The Joy Of Satan Encyclopedia

Assembled by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Notes-
*special thanks to the writers
*special thanks to those who contributed on the PDF's
*All writings that are property of the Joy of Satan are copyrighted accordingly
*specific writings belong to their respective owners and not the Joy of Satan
*Not all writings of the Joy of Satan are contained in this Encyclopedia

Joy of Satan Encyclopedia

All Sections

72 Stinking Names 42
108 666 Aum And The Pentagram 44
200 Years Of Failure Of Veganism By Hp Mageson666 47
216 By Hp Mageson 50
666 And Satanama By Hp Mageson666 51
666 Black Sun 52
800 Babies Church Murder 327
911 Was Also A Spiritual Attack Tower Of Babel 331
911 Exposed 333
911 Mass Kabbalistic Ritual Human Sacrifice Sep 11 2019 518
911 Was Also A Spiritual Attack 520
1984 522
2011 2012 2013 Sermons Of Satan Vol 1 915
2011 2012 2013 Sermons Volume 2 973
2011 2012 2013 Sermons Volume 3 1033
2016 Year Of The Jew 1087
2020 Guess How Its Going Mar 09 2019 1088
A Classic Example Goebbels 1090
A Course In Our Rtr Spiritual Weaponry Hp Hoodedcobra66-6 1094
A Different World 1098
A Global Infiltration Hp Hcobra 1102
A Guide On Feeling Offended By Hp Hoodedcobra666 1114
A Guide To Internet Activism Jan 08 2019 1118
A Lesson With Israel Cookstein Hp Cobra 1126
A Political Solution Hp Hooded Cobra 666 1129
A Warning From The Past Jun 08 2019 1132
A Classic Example 1137
A Reply On Buddhism Sep 25 2019 1142
A Unique Age Goebbels 1145

About European Elections May 26 2019 1150
About The Old Priesthood Hp Hoodedcobra666 1155
About Weed And Smoking Sep 19 2019 1162
Academic Freedom By Hps Maxine 1166
Accepting Ones Self By Hp Hc666 1168
Adding More Power To The Final Rtr By Hps Maxine 1173
Adolf Hitler Life Of A Leader 1174
Adolf Hitler And The Nazis Really Did Care About The People Hphc666 1369
Adolf Hitler Man Of Peace 1372
Adolf Hitlers First Writing On The Jews 1393
Advanced Technology In Ancient Egypt May 03 2019 1395
Advanced Kevala Pranayama Sep 20 2019 1396
Against The Evil Tide 1397
Akhenaton By Hp Mageson666' 1608
Albania Communism 11 21 15 1618
Alex Jones At War With Joe Rogan Feb 13 2019 1642
Alex Jones By Hp Mageson666 1644
Alien Invasions & United States Of America Jul 14 2019 1648
All Alien By Hps Maxine 1652
All The Proof In The World1 1654
Allah On Rape And Woman Abuse Edward Lonsa Part1 1686
Allah On Rape And Woman Abuse Edward Lonsa Part2 1708
Allegories 1715
Alt Right Rally Virginia Hp Mageson666 1716
American Bishop The Boy Is Culpable By Hps Maxine 1718
Americans Will Be Chipped Tech P 1719
An Honest Conversation With A New Ager Hp Mageson666 1721
An Open Discussion 1728
An Orgy Of Garbage Feces By Migrants 1732

An Ugly Species Existence Of Jews 13 2019 1736
An Orgy Of Garbage & Feces Of Unparalleled Proportions Is Left Behind By Migrants In Austria 1741
Ancient Artefacts Of Mexico Show Grey Aliens On Earth Hp Mageson666 1745
Ancient Gods And Gender May 05 2019 1753
Ancient Greek Stolen Concepts Of The Kabbalah By Hp Hc 1756
Ancient Jewish Records State Jews Are From The Far East By Hp Mageson 1764
And A Jewish State Was Made 1766
Animals Are Sacred In Satanism By Hps Maxine 1769
Answering Questions By Hp Mageson666 1774
Answers To Everything May 09 2019 1777
Anti Racism Is Anti White Hp Mageson 1778
Anyone Who Questions The Jewish Lies In Russia 1779
Anyone Who Questions The Jewish Lies In Russia 1783
Apocalypse By Hps Maxine 1787
Archetypes And Gods By Hp Hoodedcobra666 1796
Arguments Against Civilization Hp Hoodedcobra666 1799
Arguments Against Civilization Hp Cobra 1805
Around 40 Jews Can Run Your Country Feb 16 2019 1810
Article 13 Is Dying By Hp Mageson666 1813
Artifical Intelligence Then What Hp Cobra 666 1814
As The Slave Awakens Hp Hooded Cobra 6661 1818
Ascended Extra Terrestrials Gave Humanity The Light Body Teachings Jun 07 2019 1824
Asleep Half Awakes Hp Cobra 666 1827
Astrology And Divination Series On Astrology Jul 27 2019 1831
Austriaschoolrape Hpsmaxine Reply 1834

Authority Destruction Ritual August 1836
Babel By Hp Mageson666 1837
Backstopping Aug 03 2019 1839
Ban Porn Feb 13 2019 1841
Basic Yoga Changes Gene Expression Hp Mageson666 1843
Before Hitler Came Fourth Reich 1845
Bellows Breath Jul 27 2019 1847
Beria The Ted Bundy Of The Ussr Jan 31 2019 1848
Bernie Will Not Win Feb 23 2019 1851
Beyond Beta Story Of Male Feminist 1853
Beyond Everything 1859
Bhastrika The Most Important Pranayama For Kundalini Yoga Sep 22 2019 1861
Bible Book Of Jewish Witchcraft Article Series 1862
Black Race Used By Jews #Wakanda Black Panther Hp - Hoodedcobra666 1930
Black Sabbath Hp Mageson666 1938
Blacks Never Left Slavery By Hp Mageson666 1941
Blacks For Satan 1947
Blessed Life And A Very Important Answer On Family By Hp Hc 2044
Bnai Barry [Obama] And Jews Demand Islamic Terrorism In America 2053
Bolshevism From Moses To Lenin 2056
Bolsonaro Wins Brazilian Elections By Hp Hoodedcobra 2075
Borg World The Age Of The Jewish Messiah By Hp Mageson666 2078
Breaking Limits In Meditation Apr 08 2019 2080
Breeding The Aryan Supermen Pt1 1 2082
Breeding The Aryan Supermen Pt2 2088

Brexit Hp Cobra 2094
British Arrests & 'christian' Europe Vs 'muslim' Invaders Hp - Hoodedcobra666 2097
Brotherly Wars Hp Hoodedcobra666 2102
California Synagogue Shooting Apr 27 2019 2113
California Church Leaders Arrested For Alleged Forced Labor Of Homeless People Sep 12 2019 2115
Calling Prophet Muhammad A Pedophile Does Not Fall Within Freedom Of Speech By Hps Maxine 2117
Capitalism Communism Christianity Cohen Control Hp Mageson 666 2120
Card Has Jooz Mad 2122
Carnival Now Brownz Hpmageson 2124
Cashless And Automated Society By Hp Hoodedcobra 2131
Celebrating Hakkunah With Rtrs By Hp Hc 2142
Charlottesville Was A Jewish False Flag Hp Mageson 666 2143
Child Trafficking Epstein Jewish Ritual Murder Sep 14 2019 2145
Child Trafficking Epstein Sep 14 2019 2167
China Implants Microchip On Patients Brain To Cure Addiction May 10 2019 2168
Chinese Censorship Coming To America May 30 2019 2177
Chris Cuomo The Confession Aug 15 2019 2180
Christ Is A Kabbalistic Death Curse Jun 04 2019 2181
Christchurch The Lesson Mar 17 2019 2184
Christian Antisemites 2186
Christian Ethical Success & Spiritual Leprosy Hp Hooded-cobra666 2191
Christian Identity Crisis And The Jewish People 2195
Christian Replacement Theology 2201
Christian Ritual Abuse 2206

Christianity Advocates Microchips 2217
Christianity Better Than Islam Mar 13 2019 2219
Christianity Exposed The Virgin Birth Jun 17 2019 2222
Christianity It Is The Oral Torah By Hp Hc 2225
Christianity Teacher Of Race Mixing Breeding De Evolution Hp Hc 666 2232
Christianity And Communism 2236
Christo Nationalism Made In Israel By Hp Hc 2256
Clown World Will We Save Everyone Jun 22 2019 2271
Cnn And Media Fall Out May 29 2019 2276
Coincidencei Don T Think So Parts 1 2 2277
Cologne Women Deserved To Be Raped Imam Brownz Hpmageson 2283
Combating Antisemitism Bill Passed In America Feb 27 2019 2286
Commie John Lennon Hp Mageson 2287
Communism With The Mask Off 2288
Communism In Cambodia 2308
Communist Afghanistan 2312
Communist Crucifix 2319
Communist Hypocrisy 2320
Comrades We Are Fighting As One 2322
Confissao Talmudica Judaica 2325
Consciousness By Hp Mageson666 2330
Corrupted Jewish God Names Hp Hooded Cobra 666 2334
Corrupted With Christianity 2337
Count Your Blessings Jul 02 2019 2350
Creation Vs Evolution By Hp Mageson666 2354
Cultural Judaism High Priest Mageson 666 2356
Cultural Religious War 2360

Cultural War Mar 18 2019 ____ 2372
Damaging The Enemy With Truth Hp Cobra ____ 2375
Darwinist Evolution Is A Lie Real Human Origins Feb 02 2019 ____ 2377
Dealing With Astral Alien Attacks Hp Cobra 666 ____ 2380
Dealing With Astral Entities On Dreams Hp Hoodedcobra6-66 ____ 2386
Dealing With Astral Entities Ghosts Hp Cobra 666 ____ 2389
Dealing With Astral Entities 2 Race Heredity Charts Hp Cobra 666 ____ 2395
Dealing With Astral Entities 3 The Serpent Hp Cobra 666 ____ 2403
Dealing With Astral Entities 4a Karma Hp Cobra 666 ____ 2420
Dealing With Astral Entities 4b Mass Karma Country Karma World Karma Hp Cobra 666 ____ 2428
Dealing With Astral Entities 5 Past Life Memory And Race Soul Hp Cobra ____ 2434
Dealing With Astral Entities On Dreams By Hp Hc ____ 2437
Dealing With Astral Entities Series Hp Cobra ____ 2440
Death Of Communism 5 03 15 ____ 2489
Death Of Communism Part 2 5 25 15 ____ 3000
Death Soul And Body And Spiritual Advancement By Hp Hc666 ____ 3262
Debunking Nanking ____ 3267
Debunking The Myth Of Good Jews ____ 3311
Debunking Vegetarian Origins In Dharma ____ 3314
Decades Old Rotting Meat Worth 500 China Hp Mageson ____ 3319
Decoding The 666 In Kaballah By Hp Mageson ____ 3320
Degeneracy Feb 26 2019 ____ 3322
Democratic Socialists Of America Aug 11 2019 ____ 3326

Demons Gods And Protectors Of Gentiles 3330
Demons And The Age Of Pisces To Aquarius Hp Hooded Cobra 3335
Demons And Vlad Tepes Mode May 19 2019 3342
Demons 3344
Deputy Fuhrer Rudolf Hess 3450
Destroying Our Past 3463
Devil Means God May 19 2019 3474
Did George Washington Finish The Magnum Opus Aug 31 2019 3475
Disrespect On The Kundalini By Hp Hc666 3478
Dmt Pineal Gland Fluoride Water 3485
Dna Proves Jack The Ripper Was Jew Kosminski Mar 20 2019 3488
Dna Tests Are Mostly A Fraud Hp Cobra 3490
Do I Sell My Soul To Satan Here Hpÿ Hc 3494
Do You Want To Be Free And Safe Then Read Carefully 3496
Documentary A War From Another Galaxy Hp Hoodedcobr-a666 3506
Don T Believe The Fake Newsmedia Hp Hoodec Cobra 3508
Don't Let Them Criminalize Or Guilt Trip Your Defense Hp - Hoodedcobra666 3512
Drugs Hp Hoodedcobra666 3517
Dugin And What Is Going On By Hp Mageson666 3529
Dumb Pagan Arguments Refuted Pagans Are Not Pagans By Hp Hc666 3531
Easter Occult Date And Notre Dame Apr 22 2019 3542
El Paso Shooting Aug 04 2019 3544
Elves Gnomes Unicorn S Bigfoot Good Jews Hp Mageson 3547

Emergency Broadcast By Hp Hc666 3555
End Of Year Address By Hp Mageson 3556
Endgame Europe New Feudal System Hp Hoodedcobra 3558
Ending Of Tech Censorship Is Approaching 3564
Ending The Jewry Domination Hp Cobra 3565
Enemy Spirituality Will Ruin You Forever Hp Hoodedcobra6-66 3569
Enforced Race Mixing Under The Noahide Laws Hp Jake Carlson 3572
Enki God Of The Light Body Jun 05 2019 3579
Enki Is Satan 3584
Enochian Dictionary 3586
Epstein's Friend Has A Message For You And All The Goyim Aug 11 2019 3697
Epstein's Strange End Aug 14 2019 3699
Eternal Life Jul 23 2019 3700
Europe Burning Hp Mageson666 3703
European Bastardization Planned And Done By Jews By Hp. Hoodedcobra666 Oct 11 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries 3714
Everything Going Digital 3718
Excuses About Meditation And Its Necessity By Hp Hc666 3720
Existence Proves Christianity Is Wrong By Hp Mageson666 3724
Expanding Creativity 3726
Exposed Bolshevism And Zionism As Jewish Instruments 3840
Exposed Jew October By Hp Mageson666 3862
Exposed Lies About Hitler Roadtorevolution 3863
Exposed The Jewish Messiah By Hp Mageson666 3897
Exposed The Secrets Of Kabbalah By Hp Mageson666 3900
Exposing Christianity 28 05 16 3908
Exposing Christianity The Stolen Chi Mar 14 2019 4148

Exposing Enemy Corruption The Seven And The Mystery Of The Gan Edin Feb 28 2019 4153
Exposing Islam 4155
Exposing Kaballah Stolen From Thoth By Hp Mageson666 4182
Exposing Karl Marx Feb 25 2019 4184
Exposing More Corruption Hps Maxine Dietrich 4187
Exposing The Cube Form Of The Enemy Hp Mageson666 4190
Exposing The Golem Feb 10 2019 4193
Exposing The Iluminati Feb 18 2019 4195
Exposing The Jewish Criminal Grigori Zimoviev 4202
Exposing The Jewish Criminal Lavrenty Beria 4206
Exposing The Jewish God 2 Yhvh And How It Is Used 4212
Exposing The Lie Of Islam 4214
Exposing The Shekinah By Hp Mageson666 4241
Exposing The Truth About Angels Hp Mageson666 4243
Exposing The Truth About The After Life Hp Mageson666 4245
Exposing The Truth About The Jewish God 3 By Hp Mageson666 4246
Exposing The Truth About The Name Of Yhvh Hp Mageson666 4248
Exposing Valentines Day Feb 14 2019 4251
Exposing Jewish Lies About Hitler 4253
Exposing Kabbalah How The Hebrew Seventh Letter Is Used To Cursentiles By Hp Mageson666 Oct 21 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries 4263
Extremism By Hp Hoodedcobra666 4265
Fabian Society Orwell Russell Brand Useful Idots Hpmageson 4269
Facial Recognition Required In China For Internet Access By Hp . Hoodedcobra666 Oct 10 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries 4274

False Flag Dome Of The Rock Jun 17 2019 4277
Fame By Hp Hc 4281
Feeling Sorry Feb 12 2019 4284
Few Against Millions Hp Hc 666 4286
Few Questions Hp Hooded Cobra 666 4288
Fiat Currency Labour Value And Money Hp Mageson 666 4294
Final Rtr Page Only 4296
Final Rtr Text Page 4297
Finishing Jewish Tyranny (Small Working) 4299
Finnish Translations Jos 4306
Flat Earth1 4389
Florida False Flag Hp Mageson666 4394
For Satan S Love 4396
For The Final Victory The Final Reckoning 4400
For Those Disbelieving In Victory Hp Hoodedcobra666 4403
For Andras Sep 03 2019 4406
Founding Fathers Satanists6115 4407
France 80 Killed In Bastille Day Attack In Nice 4420
France By Hp Mageson666 4429
France Today By Hp Mageson 4432
Free Speech Must Be Defended Hp Cobra 4434
Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jew 4436
Freeing The Soul Apr 26 2019 4441
French Revolts Verdict [Yellow Vests] By Hp Hoodedcobra 4442
From Bible To Hostel 4445
Future Events Fall Of China By Hp Mageson666 4552
Futuristic Jewish Judgement Day 4554
Gblt Thule Society 8 24 15 4564
General Patton 4799
Genocide Is Permissible According To Jews 4807

Gentiles On The Jewish Dinner Menu By Hp Mageson 4813
George Soros Admits To Being Motivated By His Jewishness Feb 09 2019 4817
Germany Migrants Rape Epidemic Descartes666 4820
Germany Must Perish 1941 4828
Germany 4863
Germany1 Hp Mageson 4866
Get Enriched 3 Year Old Sacrificed By Muslims To Cast Out Demons 4870
Get Off Your Knees Part 1 Part 2 4874
Ghoulish Jew 4877
Give Me Your Stuff Goyim Feb 12 2019 4880
Giving Energy To The Powers Of Hell 4882
Global Cooling Jun 03 2019 4886
God Race Existence And The Future 4887
God Realization Jul 01 2019 4901
Goebbels The New Year 1934 4903
Goebbels The New Year 1938 4908
Goebbels The New Year 1939 4912
Goebbels 1944 Speech On Hitlers 55th Birthday 4919
Goebbels 1945 Speech On Hitlers 56th Birthday 4925
Golden Age 2500 To 3000 Years Ago Library Of Alexandria Jun 30 2019 4932
Golden Age 2500 Years Ago Library Of Alexandria Jun 30 2019 4937
Good Guy Satan By Hp Hc 4942
Goyims Are Yogins 4946
Grey S Involvement In Ancient America 4950
Gruesome Harvest 4952
Gulf Of Oman False Flags Jun 25 2019 5070

Hail The Great Satan 5072
Half Jews Quarter Jews Etc Etc High Priest Hooded Cobra 666 5074
Halloween By Hps Maxine 5078
Hand Of God In Kabbalah Stolen From The East Hp Mageson666 5080
Handsigns Mudras Hpcobra1 5085
Hannukkah Exposed By Hp Mageson 5093
Happy Birthday Adolf Hitler 5095
Happy Halloween And Good News By Hps Maxine 5098
Happy Imbolc Feb 03 2019 5100
Happy Jew Year In Europe Hp Mageson 666 5102
Hate Apr 17 2019 5106
Heinrich Himmler The Voice Of Our Ancestors 5109
Hell's Army Spiritual Warfare Training Manual Toc 5124
Hell's Army Spiritual Warfare Training Manual 5129
Helping Others Forums Trolls Apr 06 2019 5257
Hero Is That You By Hp Mageson666 5260
High Priestess Maxine Dietrich S Sermons 2015 Vol.1 5261
High Priestess Zildar Raasi S Sermons 5310
High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's Sermons 2015 Vol.1 5346
High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's Sermons 2015 Vol.1 5395
High Priestess Zildar Raasi's Sermons 5444
Highly Recommended By Hps Maxine 5480
Himmler S Fake Extermination Posen Speech 5482
Hindu Gods By Hp Mageson666 5488
Hinduism Apr 20 2019 5489
History Exposed The Jews Admit Christianity Is Jewish Witchcraft Jun 11 2019 5492

Hitler Vimanas Nazi Ufos The Moon And Antarctica Feb 08 2019 5494
Hitler War David Bowie England Then And Now By Hp Mageson666 5496
Hitler And Jesse Owens The True Spirit Of National Socialism Feb 27 2019 5506
Hitler And The Rothschilds Jan 29 2019 5509
Hitler Avatar By Hp Mageson 5521
Hitler Fought Against Organized Jewish Racism Hp Mageson666 5523
Hitler The Occultist Sep 15 2019 5527
Hitlers Pact With The Devil By Hp Mageson666 5528
Hollow Earth Ancient Calender Subterranean Aliens And Civilizations Mar 11 2019 5529
Holocaust Exposed Roadtorevolution 5533
Holocaust Jewish Or German 5669
Holocaust Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets 5 25 15 5991
Holocostianity 6032
Hong Kong Is Teaching Us Sep 01 2019 6038
House Of Saud 6042
How Christianity Came To Be By Hp Hc666 6051
How Jews Control Both Sides By Hps Maxine 6057
How Jews Lie By Hp Hc 6058
How Many More Dead Brussels 6061
How Spiritually Aware Are Jews Jun 09 2019 6066
How The Enemy Is Binding Gentiles With Their Letters By Hp Mageson666 6068
How The Enemy Lies Hp Mageson666 6070
How The Third Eye Works Hp Cobra 666 6074

How To Empower The Rtrs & General Information Hp Hoodedcobra666 ____ 6077
How To Recognize And Identify A Jew Part 1 ____ 6080
How To Recognize And Identify A Jew Part 2 ____ 6106
How To Influence Millions With Metapolitics Subtle Influence Thy Actions By Laconiclion Oct 31 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries ____ 6152
How To Recognize And Identify A Jew Part 3 ____ 6160
Hp Hooded Cobra September Last Week Offensive ____ 6163
Hp Hooded Cobra666 Writings Vol1 ____ 6168
Huawei Part Two Just Jew Runs Canada Feb 06 2019 ____ 6353
Hyskos Hp Mageson666 ____ 6354
I Thought Satan Was The Egotist Hp Cobra 666 ____ 6357
Icecream Rtr Hp Cobra 666 ____ 6360
Icke Banned From Australia By Jews Mar 01 2019 ____ 6362
Ignorance Is Bliss Hp Cobra ____ 6364
Immigration Digital Currency Chips Jewish War On Gentiles ____ 6366
Immigration Genocide Of Italian People ____ 6377
Immortal German Culture ____ 6383
Important Hawaii Missile Attack False Flag By Israel Hp Mageson666 ____ 6387
Important On Satan And You Hp Mageson666 ____ 6389
Important The Deadly Danger Of Christianity And Kabala For Gentiles Hp Mageson666 ____ 6391
Important Exposing The Kabala And The Truth Of Yhvh The Jewish God ____ 6396
Important Lunar Eclipse And Final Rtr By Hp Mageson ____ 6401
Important On The Soul Varvara Ivanova Hp Mageson ____ 6402
Important Sermons Regarding Astaroth ____ 6405

Important The Bigger Picture Huawei Feb 05 2019 6412
Important The Crown Chakra And True Name The Enemy Has Removed And Cursed Feb 04 2019 6415
Important Vatican By Hp Mageson 6417
Important Warning Ebola The Jewish Plot For Martial Law Jun 23 2019 6419
Important What Has Happened By Hp Mageson666 6421
Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles By Hp Mageson 6431
Important Rosh Hashanah Sep 26 2019 6438
Important Sermons Regarding Astaroth 6440
Important Simple Warfare Guide Update 6447
In Front Of A New World By Hp Hc666 6452
In One Hundred Years Jan 28 2019 6459
In Satans Embrace 6463
Infinity By Hp Mageson 6465
Introduction In Broscience Hp Cobra 6466
Iraqi Historian Archaeologist 6471
Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud Hp Mageson 6472
Is Roosh A Jew Hp Mageson666 6475
Is Satan For The Non Whites Jan 28 2019 6478
Is Satanism Evil By Hp Mageson 6480
Is Star Trek A Warning May 26 2019 6484
Is The Jos Racist 6486
Is The Writing On The Wall With Trump For World War By Hp Mageson666 6495
Is Intelligence All That Matters By Hp. Hoodedcobra666 Oct 17 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries 6498
Islam Is Communism 6502
Islam The Religion Of The Jew 6510

Islam Encourages And Promotes Pedophilia 6672
Islam The Religion Of The Jew 6684
Islam… 6846
Israel Calls On World Nations To Regulate Social Media Anti 6856
Israel Demands World Internet Censorship 6860
Israel Is On Fire No Literally High Priest Hooded Cobra 666 6863
Israel Is Running The Pilot Test For America And The World 6865
Israel Is Running The Pilot Test 6879
Israel Murdering Children For Organs And Engaging In Medical Experiments On Palestinians Feb 26 2019 6893
Israel Caught Spying On The White House Sep 14 2019 6895
Israel Starts Using Dna To Check For 6897
Israel Used Nuclear Weapon On Yemen 6898
Israeli Colonel Directing Islamic State Terrorists 6902
Israeli Forces We Will Gas You Until You All Die 6904
Israeli War Against America Jun 22 2019 6905
Israelis Undergo Jewish Dna Test Before Being Allowed To Marry Mar 14 2019 6908
It All Goes Back In The Box Aug 07 2019 6909
Italian Mafia Jewish Mafia 6911
Italian Mafia Jewish Mafia2 6913
Its Already Happened Jul 11 2019 6916
It's Joy Of Satan... Not Joy Of (((Samael)))... Hp Hoodedcobra666 6917
Its Right In The Torah Ww3 6920
Jesus Is A Mass Sacrifice Symbol For Jewish Salvation Hp Hoodedcobra666 6922

Jew The War Breeding Machine Hp Hc 666 6924
Jew Banksters War On American And The World 6928
Jew Calls For Destruction Of White Europe Again 6965
Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe Via Invasion 6970
Jew Vp Ec Demands End Of White People 6972
Jew World Order 6980
Jew York Times1 6991
Jew Billionaires Political Rivals To Fight Israel Boycotts 6998
Jew The Central Cause Of All World Problems 7001
Jewcy Stalin 7010
Jewcy Trump 7022
Jewess Bombing Of Gaza Children Gives Me Orgasm 7025
Jewish Attacks On Demons The Old Gods And The Gentile Soul By Hp Mageson666 7035
Jewish Blm Issues 10 Demands For White People Hp Cobra 666 7039
Jewish Destruction Of Africa Jan 17 2019 7041
Jewish Destruction Of Free Energy 7044
Jewish Elite Openly Admits The Plan For America 7047
Jewish Enforced Microchip 7053
Jewish Feminism Communism6115 7066
Jewish Infiltration In Italy 7083
Jewish Mass Murders Get Honors And Worship In Israel By Hp Mageson 7091
Jewish Media Calls For Israel To Nuke Germany And Iran 7108
Jewish Onslaught To Destroy Europe 7109
Jewish Power Launch Push To Make Anti 7112
Jewish Rabbi Admits Jews Are An Alien Group 7114

Jewish Rabbi's Admit Satan Is God Of The Gentiles Hp Mageson 7117
Jewish Run China Forcing Veganism 7120
Jewish Slaves Since Birthhigh Priest Hooded Cobra 666 7122
Jewish Talmudic Confession 7125
Jewish Vampires The Witchcraft Of The Jews By Hp Mageson 7130
Jewish Whistle Blower Jews Had Kennedy Killed Hp Mageson 7131
Jewish Hollywood Is Being Destroyed By Our Rtrs Hp Mageson 7134
Jewish Leaders Call For Europe Wide Legislation Outlawing Anti-semitism 7137
Jewish Oligarchs 7140
Jewish Onslaught To Destroy Europe 7149
Jewish Opposition To Cancer Cures 7152
Jewish Terror Tactics 7162
Jewishlaborcampsireland 7165
Jewogle Jewtube And Tulsi Gabbard Aug 03 2019 7171
Jews (From The Mother) Explained Jan 28 2019 7173
Jews Admit National Socialists Were Satanists By Hp Hooded Cobra666 7175
Jews And Truth Hp Cobra 666 7176
Jews Are A Virus 7178
Jews Are Cursing Gentiles By Hp Mageson666 7187
Jews Are Trying To Destroy The White Race 7189
Jews Are Trying To Pull The Plug To Force The Microchip By Hp Mageson 7191
Jews Arent Spiritual People Hp Hc 7195
Jews At Forefront Of Welcoming Invasion 7200
Jews Attacking Their Own Synagogues By Hp Mageson666 7207

Jews Bringing Ebola To America Jun 21 2019 7209
Jews Demand Global Criminalization Of Things They Dont Like May 06 2019 7210
Jews In Satanism And Satan Jul 10 2019 7212
Jews Know They Are Alien Souls Apr 24 2019 7218
Jews Made Up The Whole Christianity Hoax 7220
Jews Murdering Then Harvesting Organs Of Arabs 7230
Jews No Limit On European 3rd Worlder Immigration 7232
Jews Of The World Unit1 7236
Jews Promote Christianity Jul 07 2019 7249
Jews Say Pedophilia Is A Natural Sexual Orientation Apr 14 2019 7251
Jews Say Pedophilia Is A Natural Sexual Orientation 7255
Jews Speak In Code For Genocide And Human Sacrifice Hp Jake Carlson 7259
Jews Tell You In The Torah They Want To Kill You6115 7261
Jews The Lords Of Racist Holocausts Hp Mageson 666 7264
Jews Are Behind Gun Control 7268
Jews Created Communist China 7272
Jews Do Not Want In The Jewish State Arab Israeli Novel Banned In Israel Hpmageson 7282
Jews Draft International Criminalization Of Internet 7288
Jews Openly Admit Immigration Is To Kill White Europe 7292
Jews Pushing To Ban Free Speech 7294
Jews Pushing To Ban Free Speech 7298
Jews Still In Control Of Russia 7302
Jews Still In Control Of Russia 7311
Jewsus One Kike A Global Infiltration Hp Hcobra 7320
Joker Movie Sep 27 2019 7332

Joker What Is Being Missed In The Movie By Hp Mageson666 Oct 28 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries 7333
Jos Hells Army Spiritual Warfare Training Manual 7335
Jos Newsletter 2010 Sermons And Important Messages 7463
Jos Newsletter 2011 Sermons And Important Messages 7721
Jos Newsletter 2012 Sermons And Important Messages 8425
Jos Newsletter 2008 2009 8742
Jos Newsletter 2012 Sermons And Important Messages 8872
Joy Happiness And Cleaning The Soul Hp Cobra 666 9189
Joy Of Satan 2010 Sermons 9192
Joy Of Satan Astrology 9308
Joy Of Satan Ministries Meditation Program 40 Day 9508
Joy Of Satan 9544
Joy Of Satan 2010 Sermons 10136
Joy+Of+Satan+Astrology 10252
Judaism Built On Holocaust Of Gentiles Hp Mageson666 10452
Julian Assange Sep 14 2019 10453
Just A Reminder The Jews Want To Kill You Hp Mageson666 10456
Just Jew Runs Sweden Hp Mageson666 10460
Just A Few Things 29 11 15 10465
Kaba Allah Mar 31 2019 10467
Kabala Cube Hp Mageson666 10469
Kali Is The Destroyer Of Ego By Hp Mageson666 Oct 26 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries 10476
Karma Hp Mageson 10477
Khazar Jew Claims Debunked 10479
Kill All White Men Jew Commissar6115 10481
Kim Family Is Jewish By Hp Mageson666 10486
Klipoth And Binding Of Gentiles By Hp Mageson 10489

Knowing The Jews From Their Own Writtings Quotes 10490
Knowledge Is The Key 10496
Kosher China Plans To Exterminate America In Ww3 Race War 10499
Kosher Marriage Hp Jake Carlson 10505
Latin Cross 2 The Ankh Hp Mageson666 10508
Lauren Southern Altright Whatever Mar 06 2019 10511
Laws Of Nature And Race Hp Hooded Cobra 666 10512
Lazar Kagarovich Jewish Criminal 10516
Le Christianisme Revele 10519
Leadership Race And The Good That Comes From Evil 10702
Lenin S Tactics 10706
Lenin Statue Where Is The Media Outrage Hpmageson 10708
Lenin Jewish Terrorist 10710
Leon Trotsky Jewish Criminal 10713
Let The Jihad Begin Hp Hoodedcobra 666 10717
Leviathan And The Jewish World Order Hp Mageson 10719
Leviathan Hp Jake 10723
Ley Lines Earth's Alien History And Jews Hp Hoodedcobra-666 10729
Liberalism V Socialism Yogsothoth6115 10733
Lie Of Annexation Austria 10737
Life Of Internet At Stake Again Now In Europe Important By Hp Hc 10739
Life Goes On 10745
Lifes Paradoxes And Answers 10750
Lilith Goddess Queen Of The Sri Yantra Apr 30 2019 10755
Linking Science And Spirituality + Reference Material Mar 28 2019 10758
Little White Book 10761

Live Wire Volume 1 10794
Loki Is A Hindu God By Hp Mageson666 10906
Love Thy Neighbor The Christian Mind Explained By Hp Hc 10908
Love And Light Bottle Them Emotions Up Tight Sep 04 2019 10915
Lucifer And The Philosophy Behind Satan Lucifer Hp Cobra 666 10917
Lucifer Is Satan 10920
Lucifer The Ankh Sep 03 2019 10921
Lucifers Sigil And The Meaning Of Lucifer By Hp Mageson666 10923
Lucifuge Rofocal Apr 03 2019 10927
Major Media Cover Up Jun 01 2019 10928
Major Victory In France Feb 03 2019 10929
Major Win In Germany 10930
Major Win The New Law To End Online Censorship Jun 20 2019 10931
Maniacal Jew Tortures And Drains Blood Of Girlfriend 10933
Manipura Chakra And Liberation Mar 16 2019 10935
Manson Christ Hp Mageson666 10937
Mars Phaeton And Earth Mar 13 2019 10939
Mass Evacuation Of European Jews May 30 2019 10943
Massive Protests In Germany Against The Jews Hp Mageson 666 10949
Material Importance By Hps Maxine 10950
Mein Kampf Adolf Hitler 1933 10951
Merkabas Rabbis And The Reptilian God Of Judaism By Hp Mageson 11130
Merkel Is Jewish 11132
Migrants Europe Hiv 11140

Mona Lisa Tells It Openly Reptillian Grey Aliens 6115 ____ 11142
Money Hp Mageson666 ____ 11149
Morality Cannot Be Eaten By Hp Hc666 ____ 11153
More Exposing The Bible ____ 11159
More Jewslamic Terrorist Attacks Rock Europe ____ 11161
More On Science And Truths Egregor Apr 14 2019 ____ 11162
More On The Final Rtr By Hps Maxine ____ 11168
More People Dead ____ 11170
More Skeletons In Their Closet By Hps Maxine ____ 11177
More Stolen From The East Hp Mageson666 ____ 11178
More People Dead ____ 11180
Moslem Dies After Attempted Rape On Donkey ____ 11187
Mossad Involvement Munich Nice ____ 11188
Movement Is Life Jan 24 2019 ____ 11193
Muh Justice Muh Supression N Persecution Hp Hc666 ____ 11195
Muh Zionism Hp Cobra Hp Mageson Reply ____ 11197
Multiculturalism Has No Place In Israel ____ 11200
Murderous Jewish Human Organ Trade ____ 11201
Muslim Brags About Devastating German Girl With Rape Hp Hoodedcobra ____ 11204
Muslim Murders Of Women ____ 11206
Muslims Are Jews Natural Allies In Europe ____ 11209
Muslims Are Jews' Natural Allies In Europe ____ 11211
My Reply To Thread On Mental Illness Hps Maxine ____ 11213
Mystical Interventions The Gods Will Not Be Forgotten Mar 03 2019 ____ 11214
Nation Of Islam Movement ____ 11216
National Socialism The End Of All Suffering ____ 11218
National Socialism Vs Other Regimes Hp Hooded Cobra ____ 11221
Nationalism And Socialism By Hermann Gã¶ring ____ 11231

Nazi Ufo Hp Mageson666 11239
Nazi Primer Hitler Youth Manual 11241
Necronomicon By Hp Mageson666 11349
Neo Paganism An Answer Jul 25 2019 11350
Neptune And Hallucinogenic Drugs Hp Hooded Cobra 666 11352
Ner English 11358
Nerd Lore Vs Reality Hp Mageson666 11622
Netanyahu S On The Jew Trail Holo Lying Again 11624
New Belgium Brussels Uprising By Hp Hc 11629
New Year Address Hp Mageson 2016 11631
New Year Wishes Hp Hooded Cobra 2016 11633
New Zealand Mosque Shooting Mar 15 2019 11635
New Age Issues Sep 09 2019 11638
New Age 'kundalini' Experiences Sep 29 2019 11642
New Age Kundalini Experiences Sep 29 2019 11646
Next Level Of Human Evolution; Homo Judaicus By Hp. Hooded-cobra666 Oct 27 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries 11651
No Speech Hp Hooded Cobra 11655
No Big Bang Equation 11659
No Borders Activist Gang Raped By Migrants Pressured Into 11661
No More White Saviors Mar 03 2019 11663
No Nonsense Exposing The Truth Of The Jewish God 11668
No Anti Zionism Just Jews 11671
No Borders' Activist Gang Raped By Migrants Pressured Into 11694
North Korea Thoughts Mar 14 2019 11696
Nostradamus By Hp Mageson 11698
Not A Good Time For The Us Aug 04 2019 11700
Not Any So Called Act Of God 11701

Not Enough People Know 11705
Not Too Many People Are Aware Of The Danger We Are In 11717
Nothing Is For Free Nothing Is Entitled By Hp Hc 11719
Notre Dame Burning In Paris Apr 15 2019 11722
Ns Is Not Racist 11726
Ns Racial Matter Combating Attacks 11737
Obvious Yet Hp Mageson666 11744
On Celibacy Mar 13 2019 11750
On Chakra Work Jun 30 2019 11752
On Compassion By Hp Hc 11755
On Criminality By Hp Hc 11763
On Democracy By Hp Hc666 11767
On Diet Jul 23 2019 11773
On Knowledge Being Free By Hphooded Cobra666 11776
On Nihilism And Decadence By Hp Hc 11780
On Porn By Hp Hc 11785
On Race Mixing By Hp Hc666 11789
On Racial Understanding And Truth Mar 10 2019 11796
On Relating To Others Feb 17 2019 11800
On Repeating Problems Related To Society By Hp Hc 11805
On Satan And The Non Whites Again Jul 22 2019 11810
On Saturn Jan 24 2019 11812
On Slavery May 12 2019 11814
On Subversion Of Satanism Feb 14 2019 11820
On The Argument Of Hitler Losing By Hp Hc 11824
On The Greys Mar 20 2019 11830
On The Magnum Opus May 08 2019 11834
On The Shema Hp Mageson666 11835
On The Stolen Name 11837

On Treating Our Gods Aug 15 2019 11840
On Virginity And Sexuality Jun 10 2019 11844
On Weather Hp Maxine 11847
On Approaching Satanism By Hp. Hoodedcobra666 Oct 19 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries 11848
Origin Of Trick Or Treating Witches And The Devil 11852
Orion Jews And White Genocide Hp Mageson666 11856
Orion The Galaxy And Our Gods By Hp Hoodedcobra666 11861
Our Rituals At Work 11865
Our Satanists Jul 25 2019 11873
Our Time Is At Hand The Enemy Will Be Done By Hp Hc666 11876
Our Hitler Goebbels 1933 Speech On Hitlers Birthday 11880
Our Hitler Goebbels 1940 Speech On Hitlers Birthday 11885
Our Hitler Goebbels 1941 Speech On Hitlers Birthday 11890
Our Hitler Goebbels 1942 Speech On Hitlers Birthday 11895
Our Hitler Goebbels 1943 Speech On Hitlers Birthday 11900
Oy Vey The Jos Is Lunatic How Dare These Goyim Hp Cobra 11905
Paedophilia Legalized In Europe 11909
Paganism At Risk For Being The Second Christianity Hp - Hoodedcobra666 11911
Palestine The Third Uprising Declared 11915
Palmistry Hps Shannon 11917
Parapsychological Powers Of The Siddhi S Documented 11921
Paris Attacks The New 911 Jews Pushing For Ww3 11923
Paris French Situation 11926
Paris Terror Attacks Kill At Least 160 11928
Passover Exposed Apr 07 2019 11933
Patrick Crusius Aug 08 2019 11936

Pet Health Reminder By Hps Shannon 11938
Pewdiepie And The Youtube Purge May 01 2019 11940
Pewdiepie Adl Blackmail Case Sep 11 2019 11943
Phaeton Mars Vril Society Nazi Ufo Nazis Escape Off World May 31 2019 11946
Philosophy By Hp Mageson666 11950
Philosophy The Regime Of Thought By Hp Mageson666 11953
Pictures Of Western Enrichment Hpcobra 11954
Plan For Jewish Feminism Empowerment By Hp. Hoodedcobra-666 Oct 21 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries 11963
Planets And Numbers May 01 2019 11966
Pocket Full Of Isms Hp Mageson 11967
Political Confusion And Information War Mar 08 2019 11969
Pools Closed Because Of Muslim Excrement 11974
Pooz Have Been Using Holoco T And 6 Million Since 1900 11978
Pope Blames Satan 11979
Pope Calls For End Of White Europe 11981
Pope Demands More Europeans Dead 11986
Pope Tells Eu Nations To Tear Down Migrant Walls 11994
Pope Visits Rome Hp Mageson 11997
Pope Demands More Europeans Dead 12000
Possible Nuclear False Flag Attack On America By Mossad 12008
Potsdam Jewish Communist World Dictatorship6115 12012
Pranayama Method Sep 17 2019 12019
President Nixon Vice President Agnew Fought Jewish Power Hp Mageson 666 12020
Primordial Buddhism 12023
Primordial Buddhism1 12040

Proof The Aryan Race Is From Satan By Hp Mageson666 Oct 24 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries 12057
Protocols Zion 12058
Psychopaths By Hps Maxine 12100
Purging Our Jos From Internet History By Hp Hc 12102
Purim Exposed Apr 05 2019 12106
Purpose Of The Breath Of Fire By Hp Mageson666 Oct 24 2019 The Joy Of Satan Ministries 12109
Put Extra Energy Into Cleaning Your Aura By Hps Maxine 12111
Puterea Albilor De George Lincoln Rockwell 12113
Putin Calls On European Jews To Take Refuge In Russia Hp Mageson 12417
Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers Hphc 666 12421
Rabbi Paris Goyim Deserved To Be Murdered 12426
Rabbi Admits Jews Want To Exterminate Germany And Gentile Nations By Hp Mageson666 12430
Rabbi Shimeons Poem May 05 2019 12432
Rabbis Admit Our Gods Are Physical Extraterrestrials By Hp Mageson666 12435
Race Mix Subliminals By Adele Pathetic Art1 12438
Race War America 20 Jew Take Over With Communism 12443
Racial Egalitarianism Is Jewish 12447
Racial Worry And Freakout Stopping It Forever Hphc666 12450
Rahowa 12455
Rapefugees Want To Play A Game Tahharush Hp Hoodecobra 12582
Rasputin And The Sect Of The Khlysti By Hp Mageson666 12584
Re Zion 12591

Re; Gender As A Whole Physically And Spiritually May 05 2019 ____ 12595
Re;1984 Tech Dystopia Is Already Here ____ 12601
Real History Lesson On Jews Hp Mageson666 ____ 12603
Real Talk Antisemitism For Real ____ 12606
Real Talk The Left Hand Path Hp Mageson666 ____ 12608
Realize Your Inner Power And Divinity Feb 22 2019 ____ 12610
Recreational Drugs ____ 12612
Regarding Jewish Lies By Hps Maxine ____ 12614
Regarding Justice Hps Maxine Dietrich ____ 12616
Regarding The Torah ____ 12618
Regarding Biblical Prophesies ____ 12621
Reiki Truth By Hp Mageson666 ____ 12670
Reminder By Hps Maxine (1) ____ 12672
Reptilian Rabbis By Hp Mageson666 ____ 12675
Resistance At Any Price ____ 12683
Revealing Reference To Christ In The Jewish Talmud Sep 14 2019 ____ 12688
Revealing The Hidden Chakra By Hp Mageson666 Oct 12 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries ____ 12691
Reversing Torah Information ____ 12693
Review Of European History During The Dark Ages Hp Mageson ____ 12705
Review Of European History During The Dark Ages Hpmageson ____ 12706
Revolution Of Values Through Religion ____ 12708
Revolutionaries For Nothing Mar 12 2019 ____ 12825
Romans Egyptians Dead Jews Alive Forever Goy Hphooded-cobra ____ 12831
Rtr Rituals Now More Than Ever Jul 16 2019 ____ 12834

Rtr Schedule 11aug 17aug Hp Cobra666 ____ 12836
Rtr Schedule For 28th July To 10th Of August Hp Cobra 666 ____ 12842
Rtr Win Hp Mageson ____ 12848
Rtrs Are Working.. More News By Hps Maxine ____ 12850
Rtrs Everyday V4 ____ 12852
Same Game Different Rules Hp Hoodedcobra666 ____ 12890
Santa And Yule By Hp Hc ____ 12894
Santas Origin And The Meaning Of It All Dec 08 2018 ____ 12900
Santa's Origins And The Meaning Of It All By Hp Mageson ____ 12902
Satan Apr 18 2019 ____ 12904
Satan Demons Races And Kingdoms Of The World ____ 12908
Satan Self Love Idenity Hp Hooded Cobra 666 ____ 12915
Satan And The Baphomet. Feb 02 2019pdf ____ 12919
Satan And The Magnum Opus By Hp Mageson666 ____ 12922
Satan Father Of The White Race ____ 12924
Satan Has Defeated The Jewish God ____ 12925
Satan Is God Hp Mageson666 ____ 12930
Satan Is Odin Wodan Hp Cobra 666 ____ 12933
Satan Is The Divine Name Hp Mageson ____ 12939
Satan Is The Giver Of Immortality And Freedom ____ 12943
Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World Hp Mageson666 ____ 12949
Satan Mar 25 2019 ____ 12957
Satan Our God And Owner Of This World Jul 01 2019 ____ 12959
Satan The First Enemyof The Jews ____ 12961
Satan The Name Of God By Hp Mageson666 ____ 12965
Satan We Stand At Your Side ____ 12968
Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World Hp Mageson ____ 12972
Satan Ruled The Golden Age ____ 12980

Satan The Purifier Sep 16 2019 ____ 12982
Satanama Not Yhvh Is The Name By Hp Mageson666 ____ 12985
Satanas Siva ____ 12987
Satanic Pope And Other Memes Hp Hoodedcobra666 ____ 12993
Satanic Civilizers Hp Hoodedcobra666 ____ 12995
Satanic Faqs ____ 13007
Satanic Rituals ____ 13030
Satanic Souls Have Been Cursed And We're Fixing This
By Hp Hc666 ____ 13077
Satanic Unity Jan 21 2019 ____ 13080
Satanic Grimoire Of Black Magick ____ 13081
Satanic Power Meditation Volume I ____ 13147
Satanic Power Meditation Volume Ii ____ 13258
Satanic Power Meditation Volume Iii ____ 13327
Satanic Rituals ____ 13416
Satanic Witchcraft Table Of Contents ____ 13463
Satanic Witchcraft ____ 13473
Satanism And Others Feb 20 2019 ____ 13630
Satanism Is For Winners Hp Hc 666 ____ 13631
Satanism And Reiki Sep 05 2019 ____ 13635
Satanism ____ 13640
Satanists Unite And Bring Justice ____ 13641
Satan's Day Ritual Must Read Must Participate By Hp Hc ____ 13644
Satans House Under Attack Measures &Spiritual Warfare
You Can Take Mar 19 2019 ____ 13648
Satans Hp Mageson ____ 13652
Satans Symbol The Goat Feb 13 2019 ____ 13653
Satan's Magickal Squares ____ 13654
Scary Satanism Jul 13 2019 ____ 13691
School Girl Group Raped ____ 13694

School Shooter Was A Jew By Racial Rabbinical Law Hp - Hoodedcobra666 ____ 13696
Science And Truths Egregor Apr 13 2019 ____ 13702
Search Engines Forums And Websites Apr 24 2019 ____ 13705
Selling Your Soul And Possession Hp Mageson666 ____ 13707
Sephardic Surnames ____ 13709
September 17 By Hps Maxine ____ 13748
Sermon 14 November 2015 ____ 13750
Sermon By Hps Maxine ____ 13755
Sermon No Xianity Spiritual Power ____ 13758
Sermon Science ____ 13760
Sermons Volume 4 ____ 13763
Sermons Of Satan Volume 1 2002 2005 3 11 15 ____ 13811
Sermons Of Satan Volume2 2002 2005 3 11 15 ____ 13883
Sexual Identity And New Identities By Hp Hoodedcobra666 ____ 13952
Sexual Magic The Erotic Temple And Kabala By Hp Mageson ____ 13957
Sexuality And The Metaphysical Hp Cobra ____ 13960
Shattering The Myth Of Ancient Greek Pederasty Jun 06 2019 ____ 13964
Shekinah And Kabala Hp Mageson ____ 13968
Shiva Is Satan Hp Mageson 666 ____ 13971
Sir Isaac Newton Hp Mageson ____ 13974
Sixmillionlie ____ 13977
Slave Labor In Soviet Russia ____ 14113
Slothz In Guide To Weight Loss ____ 14145
Slothz Tales Conspiracy Town Hp Mageson ____ 14149
Smart Cities Agenda 21 Here Now Feb 12 2019 ____ 14159
Smashing The Klipoth By Hp Mageson666 ____ 14160
Smoke Weed Everyday Goyim By Hp Mageson666 ____ 14162

So People Are Awakening Then What Hp Hoodedcobra66-6 14165
Something To Be Aware Of Regarding Medical By Hps Maxine 14170
Speaking Of Crimes . By Hp. Hoodedcobra666 Oct 25 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries 14172
Spiritual Dumbing 14177
Spiritual Genes Jun 18 2019 14178
Spiritual Pollution 14181
Spiritual Satanism The Root Of The Tree Hp Cobra666 14184
Spiritual Satanism And The People Of The World High Priest Cobra 666 14189
Spiritual Satanism Explained For Dummies Hp Hoodedcobra666 14192
Spiritual Satanism On Suicide Apr 27 2019 14194
Spiritual Satanism Power And Transformation Jun 22 2019 14198
Spiritual Satanism Why Humanity Fell By Hp Hc 14201
Spiritual Satanism Year 2080 Hp Hoodedcobra666 14206
Spiritual Satanism The Definition Hp Hooded Cobra 666 14208
Spiritual Satanism 14211
Spiritual War The Battle Of 1919 By Hp Mageson666 Oct 15 2019 Joy Of Satan Ministries 14265
Spreading The Truth 14268
Sri Lanka Easter Sunday Sacrifice; 200 People Dead Apr 21 2019 14284
Stalin Part1 Hp Cobra 14286
Stalin S Real Surname Does Mean Son Of A Jew 14292
Stalinswar Hpmageson 14296
Star Wars And Its Occult Theme Apr 19 2019 14309
Starting Guide For New Ss 14312

Staying Healthy And Protected Going The Extra Mile Jan 23 2019 ____ 14317
Stealing As A Racial Religion Hp Hoodedcobra666 ____ 14319
Stpeter Thomas Schweitzer ____ 14321
Studying College Reality And The Gods Hp Hc 666 ____ 14333
Subversion Of Hinduism By Criminal Jews By Hp Mageson ____ 14338
Sufis Yezidhis And Satanism Important Read Hp Mageson ____ 14342
Surveillance ____ 14347
Swedish Government Kicks Local Family Out Of Home ____ 14354
Synagogue Shooting False Flag By Hps Mageson ____ 14356
Syria The Trigger Of Ww3 ____ 14360
Syrian Rapefugee Stabs 15 Year Hpmageson ____ 14361
Tacitus Alleged Negative Statements About The Third Sex ____ 14363
Talking And Debating Roots The Npc Paradigm By Hp Hc ____ 14369
Team Toliet Jew The Spy Masters Of World Jewish Communism ____ 14373
Telepathic Communication Hps Maxine ____ 14385
Templar Serpent Tradition ____ 14389
Tesla And Satan Apr 02 2019 ____ 14400
Tesla Knew May 24 2019 ____ 14403
Thai Royal Praises Hitler ____ 14405
That Damned Swastika Goebbels ____ 14407
Thats Not Real Communism By Hp Mageson666 ____ 14416
The White And Black Jewish Rulership ____ 14418
The 6 Pointed Star Is Venus Not Saturn By Hp Mageson666 ____ 14424
The Alt Right 2018 By Hp Mageson666 ____ 14427
The Ancient Lilith Origins Of The Goddess Hp Cobra ____ 14432

The Ark Of The Covenant The Jewish Curses On Gentiles By Hp Mageson 14438
The Aryan Race Origins And Destiny Jul 31 2019 14440
The Attack On Motherhood By Hp Hc666 14443
The Bible Admits Satan Is The Creator God Of Gentiles Hp Mageson666 14446
The Bible Lies When It Promises You Eternal Life By Hp Mageson 14448
The Black Hebrew Israelite Movement Part 2 14450
The Blue Pearl Of Satan Mar 31 2019 14452
The Brain Chip Is Now Here Jun 27 2019 14454
The Builder And The Thief Hp Hoodedcobra666 14468
The Catholic Church World Government By Hp Mageson 14471
The Children Of The Devil Hp Cobra 14476
The Choice Of The Satanic Healing Light 14478
The Confusion And Corruption Of Eastern Teachings Feb 08 2019 14482
The Conspiracy Theory Argument Apr 23 2019 14485
The Criminal History Of The Jews In China By Hp Mageson666 14489
The Curse Of Prometheus By Hp Hc 14492
The Danger For Those Without Apr 14 2019 14495
The Destruction Of The Planet Life By The Jewish Virus 14496
The Devil By Hp Mageson666 14501
The Disease The Gentile Soul Suffers 14503
The Divine Meta Origin Of The White Aryan 14507
The Dna Testing Propaganda Fraud Apr 18 2019 14509
The End Of Jim Marrs Hp Mageson 666 14511

The End Of The Democrats And What Must Happen From Such By Hp Mageson666 ____ 14513
The End Of The World By Hp Mageson666 ____ 14516
The Enemy Corruption In Kundalini Yoga Hp Mageson666 ____ 14520
The Epstein Case. Jul 18 2019 ____ 14523
The Esoteric Truth The Nazis Were Satanists Mar 02 2019 ____ 14525
The European Unions Mandatory National Biometric Id Card Will Affect 512 Million People Mar 15 2019 ____ 14530
The Existence Of Aliens Is Real Deal With It Jun 26 2019 ____ 14533
The Fall Of Lucifer By Hp Mageson ____ 14537
The Final Eclipse [New Reversal Rituals For 21st Of August] Hpcobra ____ 14541
The Final Stages Of The New World Order Are Here Jun 14 2019 ____ 14545
The Flaws Of Traditionalism And Evola S Subversive Teachings Bytrinti Neidr Replies Hps Hc Mageson ____ 14550
The Forbidden Fruit Exposed By Hp Mageson ____ 14562
The Fruit Of The Tree In The Garden By Hp Mageson666 ____ 14564
The Future Is It Evil By Hp Mageson666 ____ 14567
The Good News And A Message From Azazel Feb 25 2019 ____ 14569
The Greatest Spiritual Crime In Human History ____ 14570
The Heart Chakra Mar 10 2019 ____ 14580
The House Of Satan ____ 14582
The Human Animal By Hp Hc ____ 14588
The Importance Of The Name Satan And Saving The Soul Hp Mageson666 ____ 14595
The Innocents By Hp Hc ____ 14598

The Invention Of Hell Was Done By Jews Thu Apr 25 2019 ____ 14604
The Islamic Conquest The Bloodiest Chapter In Human History ____ 14608
The Issue With The Black Situation Hp Mageson666 ____ 14615
The Jewish Book Of Life Hp Mageson666 ____ 14616
The Jewish Corruption Of The Tree Of Life In Kabala Hp Mageson666 ____ 14621
The Jewish Founder Of Marxism Communism Is Zionism ____ 14624
The Jewish Lie All Occultists And Enemies Of Jews Fell For Hp Cobra 666 ____ 14628
The Jewish Messiah How It Ties Together Aug 13 2019 ____ 14632
The Jewish Problem Hp Mageson666 ____ 14634
The Jewish War Against The Demons ____ 14639
The Jews Are Crashing The World Markets ____ 14648
The Jews Backhandedly Admit Satan Is The True God ____ 14649
The Jews Call Themselves Master Race ____ 14650
The Jews Have Cursed Gentiles To Death By Hp Mageson666 ____ 14663
The Jews Have Cursed The Black Race By Hp Mageson ____ 14667
The Jews Know May 21 2019 ____ 14669
The Jews Openly State They Have Cursed Gentiles Spiritually ____ 14671
The Jews Slaugher Of Baku Nobel Oil And Tesla Hp Mageson666 ____ 14674
The Jews Use The Simpsons Tv Episodes To Imbed Subliminals Apr 18 2019 ____ 14678
The Jews Were The Ruling Caste Of The Ussr ____ 14683
The Kaaba Idol Stone ____ 14686
The Kabala Cube And The Saturn Square Hp Mageson666 ____ 14691

The Kabballah Tree Exposed By Hp Mageson 14693
The Kehillah88 Hpmageson 14698
The Latin Cross Hp Mageson666 14702
The Lesson Of Insane Clown Posse By Hp Mageson666 14705
The Leviathan The End Of Your Life By Hp Mageson 14706
The Lhp Satanism And The Jewish Enemy Hp Mageson666 14710
The Mask Is Dropping By Hp Mageson666 14713
The Meaning Of Melek Taus Apr 27 2019 14715
The Meaning Of The Easter Egg Apr 29 2019 14718
The Meaning Of The Phoenix May 12 2019 14719
The Most Evil Book Mar 05 2019 14721
The Multiplans For Ns Control 14725
The Name Of God Stolen From The East Hp Mageson666 14731
The Name Of God The Name Of The Wisdom Body By Hp Mageson 1 14734
The Nazarene Thoughtform By Hps Maxine 14737
The Nazarene Thoughtform Hps Maxine Dietrich 14739
The New Man Of Satan 14741
The Normies Society And Spiritual Development By Hp Hc 14744
The Occult Reality Of The El Paso And Dayton Shootings Sun Aug 04 2019 14750
The Only Difference Between Alt Lite And Alt Righthp Mageson666 14751
The Other Manson Family Hp Jake Carlson 14755
The Poison Of The Bible By Hp Mageson666 14759
The Pope Promotes Caravan Invasion Into America Jan 31 2019 14761
The Pot People Apr 11 2019 14764
The Prophecies And The Destinies Call 14765

The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion Are Real 14768
The Qlippothic Kabbalah Hp Hoodedcobra666 14770
The Question Of The Alt Right Has Been Answered Hp Mageson 14776
The Real Cube Hp Mageson666 14787
The Real Holocaust 14789
The Real Meaning Of Demon High Priest Mageson 666 14897
The Reality You Live In Jewish Pig Farm 14899
The Reptilian Genes At Work Hp Hoodedcobra666 14916
The Rtr Writing Is On The Wall Hp Mageson666 14923
The Rtrs Are Working By Hps Maxine 14925
The Satanic Revelation High Priest Hooded Cobra 666 White Version 14926
The Satanist Leonardo Da Vinci And What His Famous Paintings Show By Hp Mageson 14969
The Secret Unseen And Most Brutal War May 31 2019 14973
The Sin Hitler And The Germans Did Hp Cobra 14979
The Singularity Marxism By Hp Mageson 14982
The Soul Feb 14 2019 14989
The Sparks Of Amalek By Hp Mageson666 14992
The Spiritual War Is Being Waged 14994
The Swastika Of Satan Jun 06 2019 15001
The Third Eye God Kabala Stolen From The East 15004
The Three Forms Of Shiva And Spiritual Tech May 06 2019 15008
The Three Kinds Of Goyim 15010
The Tibet Rainbow Body Is Not The Magnum Opus By Hp Mageson 15013
The Time Is Now 15019
The Torah And Living Blood Sacrifice 15022

The Trine Jew Hp Mageson666 15030
The True Meaning Of The Name Enki Mar 04 2019 15033
The Truth About Loki Hp Mageson666 15036
The Truth About The Book Of Daniel Hp Mageson 666 15039
The Truth About The Enemy Alien Angels And Their Agenda Feb 09 2019 15040
The Truth About The Enemy Mar 20 2019 15050
The Truth About The Vatican And Satan Hp Mageson666 15052
The Truth About What The Templars Found Under The Dome Of The Rock Feb 25 2019 15058
The Truth Is Out Jul 06 2019 15060
The Truth Right In The Rig Veda Of How To Win Hp Mageson666 15061
The Two Choices We All Have 15065
The Universe Apr 15 2019 15069
The Us Federal Reserve 15071
The Violence Of Poverty Is The Violence Of The Jew Jul 09 2019 15090
The Welfare System And Communism Hps Shannon 15093
The Wicker Man Apr 06 2019 15095
The Word Torah Means Book Of Spells Jul 20 2019 15097
The World Tree Tarot And Truth About The God Scam Hp Mageson666 15098
The Youtube Internet Purge More Censorship Incoming Jun 06 2019 15101
The Yule(Xmas) For New People By Hps Maxine 15105
The Afterlife And Reincarnation 15106
The Battle Of Berlin 15117
The Catholic Church Working With Communism 15122
The Catholic Church Working With Communism 15127

The Creators Of The Worlds Misfortunes By Joseph Goebbels 15132
The Destruction Of The Planet & Life By The Jewish Virus 15137
The Devil's Keys 15142
The European Crisis 15192
The Genocide Of The German Peoples 15197
The Global Jewish Run Sex Slave Trade 15203
The Global Jewish Run Sex Slave Trade 15211
The Higher Law 15219
The Jewish Murder Machine Called The Ussr 15224
The Jewish Murder Machine Called The Ussr 15248
The Jews Are Guilty 15272
The Kevala Pranayama Sep 19 2019 15277
The Key To Black Excellence Sep 01 2019 15279
The Microchip As The Mark 15281
The Optics Of War 15283
The Path Of The Eagle Sep 15 2019 15288
The Question Of Revenge 15291
The Real Truth About Satan And Living Blood Sacrifice Hps Maxine 15296
The Runic Kabalah 15298
The Satanic Kabalah 15329
The Sayanim Jewish Secret Network 15345
The Secret Cause Of World War Jew 15354
The Sinking Of The Titanic By High Priest Don Danko 15356
The Spiritual Attacks And Curses Of The Jews 15358
The Ss Family 15361
The Three Kinds Of Goyim 15388
The Time Is Now 15391
The Vatican Synagogue Of Rome 15394
The World Crisis 15401

The Year 2000 15406
Thejewishnessofchriststeachingspart One 15411
Thejewishnessofchriststeachingspart Two 15415
Theosophy Babaji Feb 19 2019 15422
They Are Scared Pope Says Antisemitism Is A Sin Mar 09 2019 15423
They Want To Bring It Down By Hp Mageson 15427
Thirdreichandchristianity 15428
This All Ties Into That Black Cube 15522
This Is Serious 15529
This Is The End My Friend The End Jul 24 2019 15531
This Is Wartime Advance And Cope By Hp Hc666 15533
This Week In Clown World Sep 18 2019 15536
Threats On America 2019 2020 Jan 18 2019 15538
Three Rules For Jews 15541
Today Is A Day To Cause Suffering We Do It 31 July Hp Cobra 666 15542
Tolerance; The Poison To Kill The Western Civilization Jun 08 2019 15543
Top Iranian Official Israel Will Be Destroyed In Half An Hour If Iran Is Attacked By America 15548
Top Israeli Political Figure Admits Jews Run The World 15549
Top Israeli Political Figure Admits Jews Run The World 15550
Top Jewish Organization Petitions Eu To Permit Jews To Carry Guns 15551
Top Jewish Organization Petitions Eu To Permit Jews To Carry Guns 15554
Torah And The Jews Exposed 15557
Torah Exposed 15594

Total Lying In Front Of Everyone Rewriting History Apr 30 2019 15631
Tourism And Migration Is Not Kalergi Replacement Plan 15636
Traduction Francaise De Jos First 135 Pages 15639
Trending On The News By Hps Maxine 15774
True Alchemy By Hp Mageson666 15778
True Compassion And Spiritual Warfare Hp Hoodedcobra66-6 15780
True Masonry By Hp Hc 15786
True Spiritual Satanism Versus Radicalization Hp Hoodedcobra666 15788
Trump Socialism Usa Hitler And Bernie Wed Feb 20 2019 15792
Trump And How Far The Jews Will Go To Attack Him And Lie By Hp Mageson666 15801
Trump Jewish Game 15806
Trumps Anit Semitism Envoy Assures American Jewish Leaders That President Is Committed To Protecting Jews Mar 27 2019 15808
Trumps State Of Union Address Feb 09 2019 15813
Truth About The Enemy Angels [Aliens] And Their Agenda Hp Hc 666 15816
Truth Revealed Booklet 15824
Truth Revealed 15885
Truthers The Truth Jun 02 2019 15893
Turkey Head Of The Islamic 15895
Two Types Of Nazism 15897
Uk Voted To Leave 15901
Understand The Gods And Your Purpose 15904
Understanding Ns 15911

Understanding Superiority 15928
Uniting Danzig 15930
Unity Between Satanic Sects May 17 2019 15946
Universal Law Mar 12 2019 15949
Universe And Our Gods By Hp Hc666 15950
Us Senators Pushing For 20 Years In Prison For Citizens Who Support Boycotting Israel Hp Mageson 15955
Use This Key To Win This Occult War By Hp Hoodedcobr-a 15957
Using Light Props Hps Maxine Dietrich 15960
Ussr Was Founded By Jewish Occultist Feb 03 2019 15961
Vatican Killed Enslaved Experimented 15963
Veganism Is Unnatural For Humans By Hps Maxine 15967
Vegetarianism In Yoga Sep 21 2019 15969
Venus Jul 22 2019 15970
Very Important Major Win May 23 2019 15971
Very Important 15973
Violent Immigrants Accused Of Assault Laugh In Court 15975
Visnu Is Satan Sep 03 2018 15978
Vril The Religion Of Lucifer By Hp Mageson666 15982
War By Insanity Apr 10 2019 15987
War May 21 2019 15990
Warning By Hps Maxine 15991
Was The Ancient World Primitive By Hp Mageson 15992
We Are Pushing Them Back And Will In The End Win By Hp Mageson666 15994
We Are Winning Fully By Hp Hc666 15998
We Have A New Website By Hp Hc666 16000
We Satanists Declare It We Have Had Enough 16002
We Will Finish The Job By Hp Hc 16006

We Will Reign Supreme By Hp Hoodedcobra 16013
Wealth Power Fame Apr 14 2019 16019
Wealth Jews Vs Gentiles Hp Cobra 666 16021
Weather Control Weapons Behind California Disaster By Hp Mageson 16024
Welcome To Prison Planet By Hp Hc 16028
What America Can Expect In Day Two 16035
What American Means To The World Aug 16 2019 16039
What Are People Really Eating By Hp Mageson666 16042
What Did American Freedom Cost Those Who Won It For You Hp Mageson666 16055
What Happened In China Is What Is Going To Happen Here Falun Gong By Hp Mageson666 16057
What Is God Hp Mageson666 16060
What Is History By Hp Mageson666 16062
What Is Real By Hp Mageson 16063
What Science Reveals May 20 2019 16065
What The Enemy Has Admitted They Damned Us Apr 04 2019 16066
What The Final Rtr Letters Show By Hp Mageson666 16068
What Was The National Socialist Financial System May 01 2019 16071
What Works And What Don't Hp Mageson666 16076
What Is Stupid Christard Identity Sep 07 2019 16078
What The World Rejected 16080
Whats In A Name. Everything By Hp Mageson 16092
When It's Easy Hp Mageson666 16094
When The Enemy Loses Ground By Hp Hc 16097
When The Jews Accuse Sep 06 2019 16101
Where Is The Love Hp Mageson666 16103

Where The Kabbalah Comes From And Planetary Control
Jun 29 2019 16107
White Europe Is Satanic Europe Hp Mageson 16109
White Man Start Believing Hp Hc 666 16111
White Supremacy And Black Slavery 16115
White Supremacy By Hp Mageson666 16117
Whitepower 2 English 16120
Whites Dominate The Genius Department 16446
Who Are The Aryans Jun 26 2019 16447
Who Are The Elohim By Hp Mageson666 16453
Who Really Killed Jewsus Christ P1 (1) 16454
Who Really Killed Jewsus Christ P1 16458
Who Really Killed Jewsus Christ P3 16462
Why Drugs Are Useless By Hp Hc666 16468
Why Hitler Destroyed Freemasonry Hp Hoodedcobra666 16471
Why Jews Hate Us May 20 2019 16483
Why Race Mixing Happens By Hp Hc 16488
Why Saturn In Kabbalah Hp Mageson666 16496
Why Should The Bible Be Legit Hp Hoodedcobra666 16499
Why Some Fail On The Lhp Christian Trends Of Thought
Hp Mageson 666 16502
Why Some People Fail In Satanism By Hp Mageson666 16505
Why The Ego Hp Mageson666 16508
Why The Enemy Is Panicking Hp Mageson666 16511
Why The Focus On Love Mar 12 2019 16516
Why The Gods Hate Jews By Hp Hc 16517
Why Are Things So Difficult For Us 16523
Why Is There Suffering Satan Gives Answers 16528
Why Is There Suffering Satan Gives Answers 16534
Wicca The New Age And The Cos 16540

Winning By Hp Mageson666 16542
With Jew Made Up Original Sin 16546
Wolves And Rats Hp Cobra666 16548
Women In The Jewish Religions Bad Future Of European Women 16553
Womens Freedom Hooded Cobra 666 16564
Working With Energy Aug 06 2019 16568
World Changes On Deserves By Hp Hc666 16570
World In Chains 16583
Wtc1 Truth About 911 16598
Xian Illuminati 16678
Xian Miracles 16686
Yang Gang May 14 2019 16690
Year Zero 16692
Yogananda Mentioned Something Important By Hp Mageson666 16696
Yom Kippur By Hp Mageson666 16697
Your Financial Slavery Explained By Hp Hc666 16699
Your Possible Future 16707
Youth And The War 16712
2 Ritual Of Protection Wealth 16716
4yrsold Stoned By Immigrants 16718
13 May 2019 16719
17 Year Girl Charged For Not Wanting Rape 16721
28 March 2019 Message From Azazel 16723
28.9.19 Hps Maxine Dietrich Sep 28 2019 16725
66 Questions Holocaust 16727

72 Stinking Names

Step 1.

Begin by printing out, using a PC printer, the box with the 72 names below, and then take a marker or a pen and blot out each of the 3 Hebrew letters in the boxes.

When you are finished, tear the paper to shreds and throw it into the toilet, and make sure you ‘go’ on it, and then flush it. Make sure the paper you print it out on is thin and won’t clog your toilet.

OR you can defile in other ways, such as rubbing it out with your shoe and throwing it into some sewage. Don’t worry, Demons can give you ideas. The point here is to defile this in as rotten a way as possible. This is the ultimate blasphemy and attack against the enemy so-called "God" This can be done as many times as you wish, the more the better.

כהת	אכא	ללה	מהש	עלם	סיט	ילי	והו
הקם	הרי	מבה	יזל	ההע	לאו	אלד	הזי
וזהו	מלה	ייי	נלך	פהל	לוו	כלי	לאו
ושר	לכב	אום	ריי	שאה	ירת	האא	נתה
ייז	רהע	וזעם	אני	מנד	כוק	להוז	יוזו
מיה	עשל	ערי	סאל	ילה	ול	מיכ	ההה
פוי	מבה	נית	נגא	עמם	הוזש	דני	והו
מוזי	ענו	יהה	ומב	מצר	הרוז	ייל	נמם
מום	היי	יבמ	ראה	וזבו	איע	מנק	דמב

Step 2. Do the same with the list of the “Names of God” below. Thoroughly blot out each one. And then do the very same with the paper.

It also helps to muster up as much hatred as possible when doing this working. When you are finished, say either aloud or in your mind, HAIL SATAN!!

We'll also be reversing those “Names of God” and vibrating them backwards soon.

YHVH
YAH

EL
SHADDAI
TSVA’OT
HASHEM
ADONAI
EHYEH ASHER EHYEH
HAMAKOM
ELOHIM
EL ELYON
EL GIBBOR
EL OLAM

108, 666, AUM And The Pentagram.

-By High Priest Mageson666

108 and 666 are the same formula show in different fashions. 666 is relating to the trinity of the trine nadis and their final union with the Magnum Opus. Within this is the formula AUM.

666 was used in the West by the Pagan Mysteries Theologies [Spiritual Satanists] for mainly this reason. In the root chakra there is a triangle pictured this is the symbol of the trine nadis of the serpent power in the spine. Each one of these nadis equals a letter which is the A U M. Now another triangle is showing in the crown chakra as well where the three come together within the centre of the skull. Opening the crown chakra fully to super conscious. The root and crown are also paired.

The symbol for the supreme formula AUM is a triangle which each line represents a letter and a guna of creation of the three guna's also one of the trine nadis of the serpent power. This triangle is important within this as the symbol of Akasa. Siva in the unmanifest from as the Para Brahman is stated to be Akasa. This is also why the triangle is reshown in the crown as the crown chakra is the Guru chakra and it connects one to the Para Brahman or transcendental consciousness of which is this Akasa element. The LOTUS feet of the Guru is the crown chakra.

The name of Brahman is AUM for this reason. The Logos. Brahman was never a theistic God the ancients had no such concepts in their cosmology, Para Brahman translates out to the Great Beyond. Its the underlying element of existence.

666 is such each 6 equals as mentioned one part of the triangle they add together into 18 which is two nines which relate to the center of the skull where Siva and Shakti unite and create Brahma the new soul. Now it seems the actual number of sounds in the Sanskrit alphabet is 54. This relates to the formula each of the 54 sounds has a male and female component so it adds 54 for Siva and 54 for Shakti which add into 108.

Now this can also be added numerologically as 54 to 9 and 54 to nine which adds to 18. But 18 adds once more into 9. As does 108.

666 the trine nadis merging in the center of the skull so 9 of Shakti and 9 of Siva united into the final 9 the reborn soul and consciousness. The equal armed cross or a symbol with the same meaning in the East the three lines which are shown on the Siva Lingam which is pictured in the root chakra here is the 666. Where put onto the forehead of the initiated to show the union of opposites which occurs in the center of the skull where the three come together. And open the transcendental eye of Siva. The third eye. Which is show as a Yoni symbol the rebirth of consciousness. It’s a third eye as the other two represent the sun and moon where the third is the union and the power that awakens from it. This and the fact the pineal gland operates like an inner eye and is structured like one.

With 18 we have also 108 in numerology zero has the equal of zero as well. But the zero also

has a mystical meaning in cosmology which is why its put before 1. Its the symbol of the ALL of which everything comes from. This ALL is feminine in conception the cosmic womb which is shown as a Yoni symbol of 0.

108 is such the 1 in Vedic numerology equals the sun the 0 what is already mentioned and the 8 at the end equals the final destruction of the corruptible from into the purified state.

It also goes within this 1 is phalli, 0 is a Yoni sign and the 8 is symbol of the union of opposites. Which brings about the great work.

108 is the numerological equal of what
AUM represents in letter the trinity.

A is Siva and U is Shakti the M is the glyph of the union of opposites within this the Goddess giving birth to the reborn soul the divine androgynous God. The union of Siva and Shakti. 18 is still ten plus eight. So 108.

The Pentagram is shown by the Pagan schools of the West within a circle and it equals to 666. The pentagram is the symbol of the orbit of Venus the Goddess or Shakit and the pentacle itself is the Siva aspect the physical form of geometry which is related to the masculine part of creation. The Yantra for Siva in the East is the Pentacle.

By putting the pentacle into a pentagram it represents the union of feminine and masculine. The circle around it is the divine Yoni the womb of creation the pentagram is the act of the birth of the New soul emerging out of the divine Yoni into creation a child comes out of its mother's yoni head first in the act of birth. The 666 is relating to unification of the soul. Which is the working of the sun. Hence 666 being the added up digits of the sun square.

The triangle is also the capstone with the ALL think on that ALL, Seeing Eye. So here is the trinity in finished from the reborn soul. The original number casing stones on the Great Pyramid where 144,000 which in the East represents the number of nadis in the soul. The capstone atop the Pyramid is the symbol of the transformed and purified soul which generates the Akasamamsi the Word reborn in the flesh. AUM is the Word. The three pyramids where colored White, red and black the three guna's of creation and the trinity.

The symbolical God is always a symbol of the purified elements and the transformation of the individual into the subtle aspects of the elements which is Akasa or the Alchemical first matter which grants the Magnum Opus. As this element is above the density field of time. It’s the eternal element all life is of. The universe in the big sense has no creation it’s always existed. This is why Yoga is originally called Buddhi Suddha the purification and transmutation of the elements. This is done by the fire of the serpent power from the texts. Hence Siva as the destroyer of time the God always fights a spiritual war against the Titans or Asura's and by defeating them achieves the Magnum Opus. This is why Zeus destroys the Titans by this thunderbolt this is the symbol East and West and of the AUM formula. And why the triangle is the capstone as the symbol of the work as the symbol of Akasa. Siva in the East also wields the thunderbolt. In the Tantra the purified being is called the Akasa-varja, this is also called the diamond-thunderbolt body. A diamond comes from a lump of

coal which it is the diamond and the dross, by the fires of the serpent power the dross is purified out and the lump of matter is transformed into the immortal and incorruptible, luminous diamond, the Akasa. A diamond is forever. The thunderbolt is the symbol of Akasa and the Varja is within this as well. So calling it the Akasa-varja is obvious as to its meaning. Tantric Buddhism is guised Vedism with Siva as the main God. This is why our God Satan in His symbolic form as Sanat [anagram of Satan] states His name is AUM.

An ancient title of Siva is Budha. For those interested in that subject the article linked below shows this in greater depth.

Primordial Buddhism:
topic175.html

200 Years Of Failure Of Veganism

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jun 30, 2018 7:59 am**

200 Years Of Failure Of Veganism

Vegetarianism in the western world was originally what we call a vegan diet today the first vegetarian movements happened in England in the earlier part of the 19th century.. So what happened how did vegetarianism go from vegan to everything from eggs, dairy, chicken and fish which is meat.....Its very simple people did the vegetarian diet as what it was vegan. And they couldn't physically sustain this. So they started having to add in animal products to be healthy. The vegetarian movement was a Christian fundamentalist movement. As the Bible states to be vegan.

What we call a vegetarian diet in Hinduism is just dairy and plants. This is from Jainism not the original Vedic society in which the social texts openly state people ate meat and drank wine. Which is taboo in Hindu culture today due to Jainism and Islamic influences. The ancient Vedic texts mention Jainism as an enemy ideological movement which was in constant conflict with the original culture and goal was to remove spiritual knowledge with bring in a communist style ideology. Even the Shiva Purana's have a cautioned tale about Jainism in which the Ashur's are brought down from leaving the original Vedic culture and embracing the spiritually destructive path of Jainism. Which was created to destroy humanity spiritually and physically. Jainism forms the core doctrine of the Christian gospels this is mentioned by scholar's. The Shiva Purana mentions this ideology went west into the near east. It also mentions modern day Vaishnavism is just Jainsim. They are the ones who promote vegetarians the most.

Its mentioned the Shiva Purana the Ashur's are tricked into a vegetarian diet by the Jain subversives. Which makes them weak.

If a person studies the history of vegetarianism in the west. It caused people health problems the people on the vegan version suffered major ill health and died earlier then people of their generations. Children had major growth problems and aliments that only went away by eating animal products.

In the 1940' Watson who was a member of the major vegetarian society simply reformed vegetarianism back to its original meaning and shortened this to vegan for such reason.

The reality of this diet for 200 years in the western world is it simply does not work. Today what happens is people go on this diet for a couple of years and use up the reserves of animal products in their system as the body is designed to go thought periods of scarcity to keep humans alive in times of famine and such. Once this happens they hit the wall physically and find out the supplements don't work. The fact is many get to the point they need B12 injections for absorption rates to be enough so they don't fall ill and risk the other dangerous situations which can be fatal from lack of B12. Children raised vegan have been put in wheel chairs from the effects of low B12. That is just one supplement issue.

The vegan claim is animal products are unhealthy and make you sick. So go vegan and take them all out of your diet and here are the supplements you have to take and hope they work because you will get sick and possibly die without animal products in your diet.

Notice the truth is right there. Animal products are not unhealthy its unhealthy to not have them in your diet. Notice where are all the ten year or twenty year vegans? Its like a Big Foot sighting very rare. There is a reason for that after all the thousands of people who have done this diet. It does not work.

After a 200 year diet failed experiment what more do people need to understand.

Also note Christianity pushes vegetarianism [veganism] its right in the garden tale. In which humans are the ultimate slaves of the enemy just naked animals who as the Bible states work for "god" only. This garden is what the enemy is instructed is their paradise only. When the Gentiles are all slaves to the Jewish race and work and slave for them as animals. They hitch you to the wagon and put in the barn. That's it global animal farm. The enemy is instructed in their Bible the Gentiles are to be put on a vegan diet as part of this enslavement. Hence why its always some Jew promoting veganism to Gentiles.

The Gnostic's who were Pagan's cloaked in a Christian grab to avoid being murdered by the Church warned the Bible is the occult blue print of the enemy Jewish Demiurge forces to remove spiritual knowledge and then physically enslave humanity. When the Christianity fell out of the Vegetarianism movement they just replaced it with secular Christianity which is Marxism. Today the Jew who is the father of Vegan ideology is a Marxist named Singer.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: 200 Years Of Failure Of Veganism

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » **Sat Jun 30, 2018 11:10 am**

Both Christianity and its twin of Communism push veganism real hard. The Jews have been on an onslaught, pushing veganism lately. It's getting militant and even worse.
Human beings are omnivores.

By industrial factory farming, horrific cruelty is inflicted upon innocent animals by these places, that are owned and operated by Jews. The Jew creates the problem, provokes the reaction and pushes the solution, in this case, veganism.

This is not to say one should go light on vegetables. Vegetables are also essential and very healthy, but one needs meat as well.

It's a sad fact that all of the food these days is contaminated with chemicals, pollution, and related. Both meat and vegetables.
As our food and water supply are contaminated, the Jew further profits by charging extra for organic, water and so forth.

I also want to add that if human beings are herbivores, as the Jewish media tries to claim, lies

pushed in books on yoga and such, then why do we require vitamin B-12 which is lacking in a vegan diet?

A lack of B-12 causes anemia for one. Anemia results in extreme tiredness. This is typical of the Christian and Communist programs, as one's resistance to fight back, and to think clearly when besieged with lies is broken by continual fatigue.
In addition, compulsory fasting also breaks the will. The Christian Churches have always pushed mandatory fasting. On the other side of the same coin, Jewish communism always and in EVERY communist country, took control of the food supply and created artificially induced famine to break the will of the people.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

216
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Dec 05, 2018 3:31 am**

216

In Hinduism something has been hidden the Mala of 108 beads and how this can be used. In ancient teachings the 108 of this 54 is Shiva and 54 is Shakti making 108 however this is expanded outwards to 108 for Shiva and 108 for Shakti making 216.

This is why the Meru bead is placed on the Mala you go around 108 to the Meru bead and then turn the Mala back around and go around to the other direction to the Meru bead making 216.

108 has power but so does 216. 108 relates to the material realm physical time in the east I suspect 216 relates to the union of the astral and material realm. Hence the 216 is the path to get to 666 the union of the astral and physical making all existance.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

666 And Satanama

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 24, 2018 12:32 pm**

In the ancient world 666 is the number of Godhead. The ancients used to use 666 under a pentagram the symbol of the five elements and the serpent God to show this. They stated this was simple numerology just the 6 repeating three times on its own.

Note in Sanskrit, SAT is the sixth letter:

Sat fully and properly spelled out in Sanskrit is Satanama. The six is the number of creation in the ancient world its the union of the electric and magnetic elements of male and female, Yin and Yang into all creation. SATANAMA is the five elements of creation.

S N are male elements and T M are the female elements that of Fire and Air are male and Earth and Water are female. The A is neuter the Ather of which the male and female elements manifest out and are part as physical reality forms the A is placed with all four other element letter to give them power to generate. This relates to the number six which is the union of the male and female aspects into one form that of the universe. Our word "sex" comes from the Latin word for Six which is Sex. The union of male and female.

666 is just expressing the letter 6 which is Satanama. The Pentagram they place with the 6 shows the five elements which are SATANAMA and how they relate to the 666. The Pentagram is the symbol of Venus the serpent God and the planet makes this symbol of its orbit and it rotates to the left. All of these are symbols of the serpent energy.

SATANAMA is the name of God in the original language of Sanskrit.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

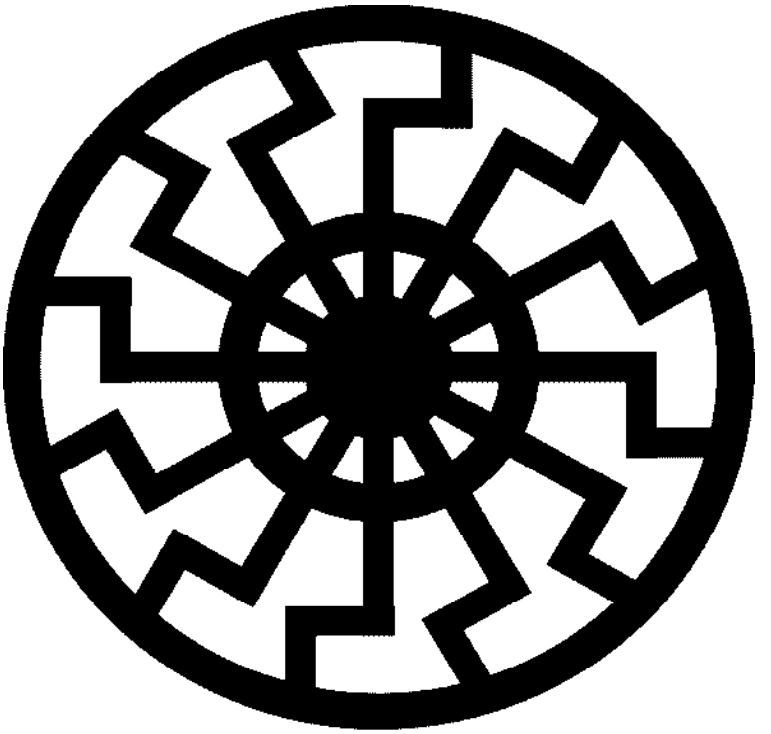

Black Sun 666

2

"Israel is going to get what she deserves!"
-Satan

Regarding the Jews:

"THEY ARE *NOT* MY PEOPLE!"
-Satan

3

4

Preface

The Jewish people have succeeded in deceiving the Gentile people into cursing and blaspheming our True Creator God for centuries. The word "Satan" means "enemy" and "adversary" in Hebrew. Everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible has been stolen from Gentile Pagan religions predating Judaism from hundreds to thousands of years. The Jews cannot create. They have forcibly and successfully removed occult/spiritual knowledge and power from the Gentiles using the Christian Church as their primary tool. The Jews have always used Gentiles to fight their wars for them, most being Gentile versus Gentile, as with the World Wars, the Thirty Year was, etc. In the same way, the Jews have used the Christians to destroy Pagan temples, spiritual libraries and mass-murder their own Gentile people, for the Jewish Christian program.

Christianity from its very inception was and is nothing more than a program. The agenda of this program is for the destruction of Aryan peoples [descended from the God known as "Satan"] using occult powers, and for the eventual enslavement of all remaining races with the top Jews in total control. The Jews have been using black magick against the Gentiles who have been powerless to fight back, for centuries.
Spiritual knowledge has been forcefully and systematically removed from Aryan peoples by the "Inquisition" where Aryan priests and spiritual leaders such as the Druids and many others were tortured to death and murdered en masse. The White race suffered the most with the "witch trials" where entire villages were nearly wiped out in Europe, namely Germany.

The Jews are very clever in getting control of their enemies. The Jews promote Christianity by:

- Claiming to be of the Devil
- Claiming affiliation with the anti-christ
- By appearing as though they are working to destroy Christianity
- Claiming that the Talmud attacks the Nazarene and Virgin, when in truth, the attacks are against Satan and the Gentile Gods
- Claiming to be persecuted by Christians
- Promoting the accusation that the Jews "murdered christ"
- Promoting the idea that Christianity and communism are enemies of each other.

Once one is a Christian, one is under the psychic influence and control of the Jews, and the Jews know this. This establishes a powerful connection for the Jews to take control of their enemies through curses and other psychic means, as Christianity establishes a powerful subliminal connection that very few people are aware of. The Jews will do anything and everything to appear to be enemies of Christianity, as Christianity is their root of power. This is no different from communism; how they openly claim that communism is "anti-Semitic," and that

communism persecutes Jews, when the Jews are the ones who are in control of communism at all levels. This has worked in bringing many more unsuspecting Gentiles into the Christian trap. On every single page of the Judeo/Christian Bible, there are the words "Jew/s" and/or "Israel." From beginning to end, there is the incessant glorification of Jewish patriarchs, and promotion of Jew/communist ideals. The Jews already have total control of the Christian side fully. Gentiles being under a powerful spell cannot see this, even though it is blatantly before their very eyes.

Any Gentile who erroneously believes or even argues that the Jews are not a race, needs a serious reality check. The Jewish reptilian genes are passed onto Jewish offspring from a Jewish mother. Orthodox Jews only recognize Jews being born of a Jewish mother as legitimate Jews. We have heard of "half Jews" "quarter Jews" "part Jews" but one does not state "I am a *half Catholic"* or how about a quarter Lutheran, or maybe "part Muslim" "or that there is some 'Buddhist blood' in the family. Also, as George Lincoln Rockwell once stated- "You can draw a picture of a Jew, but you can't draw a picture of a Catholic or a Protestant."

The Jews add insult to injury. They have had our own people do destructive work against our race for them. Christianity has been one of their biggest and most lethal programs and tools to accomplish these ends. Look around you- Christianity is promoted at every turn. Trillions upon trillions of dollars, psychic energy, and effort have gone into pushing this lie upon the public with no opposition whatsoever. The truth has been vehemently suppressed and kept financially broke. The only information available about "Satanism" must conform to Jewish standards; i.e. the bible, the kabalah [which the Jews stole from the Egyptians and desecrated and perverted], the qlippoth and the general teachings that Satan [our original Creator God and his Demons [the Old Gentile Gods] are monstrous enemies of humanity. In truth, they are enemies of the Jewish people and this is why the Jews have put forth every effort to keep us from them. By cutting us off from our Gods and removing all knowledge, especially knowledge concerning the soul, the mind, and psychic power from the Gentiles, the Jews have made us psychically defenseless for centuries and unless we empower ourselves NOW, our imminent destruction is near. Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler knew this and along with Adolf Hitler and other Third Reich leaders. Himmler worked relentlessly to eradicate the Jewish program of Christianity from Germany.

THE JEWS CAN ONLY BE DEFEATED THROUGH THEIR AGE OLD NEMESIS, SATAN!! "Satan" is the Hebrew word for "Enemy." Satan wants occult knowledge and power back in the hands of the Gentiles. One can argue the average Jew on the street is just as ignorant concerning this as are most Gentiles; the truth is- the Elders of Zion, the controlling Jewish families, and of course the Hasidic ultra-orthodox Jewish religious movement know all about this and keep it secret, even from most of their own people. They know when they

drop the veil and obtain total control, their own will only be too happy to join them.

What the Jewish program of Christianity has done:

- Removed all spiritual and occult knowledge from the Gentile populace of wherever it took root, placing the Gentiles at the mercy of powerful spiritual powers directed by the Jews; namely "Black Magick." The Jews have been using black magick against the Gentiles who have been powerless to fight back, for centuries.

- A false history was invented and lies were forced on the Gentile populace in whatever regions it took hold.

- The Vatican removed the ancient texts of Gentile peoples and replaced them with the Christian religion- a false Jewish messiah, a false Jewish “god,” and Jewish angels. With the Jewish goal of world dominance, this comes when their messiah appears. The psychic energy of Christians in fervent prayer to their pseudo-savior the Nazarene who, like the Jewish messiah is supposed to “come again” is channeled into making the Jewish messiah a reality. Rewriting of history is also prevalent in the schools these days.

- Gentile religious leaders were savagely tortured and murdered. Those who had any knowledge were hunted down as “witches” and murdered by the Inquisition.

- The Gentile Gods and namely the True creator God Ea [The one known as "Satan"] were cursed and labeled as Demons and “evil”; monsters. In today’s Jewish run media, our Aryan Gods are ridiculed and defamed as spooks and ghouls, and made to look like buffoons, red with horns or hideous looking; out to “possess” people’s souls at the mere thought of them and take control of their minds.

- Gentile celebrations and practices are labeled as “evil,” anything that has to do with gentile culture, namely Aryan Culture. The Feast of Beltane, which originally was celebrated on the eve of May 1, was further blasphemed by the May Day celebrations of Jewish communism [which is outlined and implemented in the Judeo/Christian bible from beginning to end]. May 1st is a powerful date as the earth is aligned to specific energies where certain rituals and actions have more power. This has been a tactic of the Jewish people- to add blasphemy against our Gods by instituting their death dealing programs and celebrating them on traditional Pagan holidays, no different than the Catholic Church replacing Pagan holidays with their false and stolen twisted garbage. This date was maligned as “evil” again, and like our Samhain, of “the Devil” to keep the

deluded Christian masses as far from their religious roots as possible, again, using fear to control the human mind and blasphemous denigration against our Gods.

The Christian Church, especially the fundies have been working overtime to weed out Pagan practices such as Yule trees and Rabbits and eggs. Halloween has also come under intense attack. Unbeknownst to most of the public, the fundamentalist Christians have received millions upon millions of dollars in government grants. The Jews control all of the world's money and only programs that are to their benefit get the most funding. Those they deem as harmful are kept financially destitute. The Christian religion works overtime to remove every last trace of Gentile holiday celebrations, Gentile culture, and above all, the Gentile Gods from the populace and to push their Jewish imposter characters to replace it. Few realize just how Jewish our culture has become.

Programs that work to connect our people with Jewish angels, in addition to their “God,” are heavily financed and funded. The Christians are forever whining about the underground so-called "Satanist conspiracy" which is what the Jews want, as this is a diversion and bait; bringing more and more deluded ones into the Christian trap, where the Jews can control them psychically. Given the large amounts of wealth and power, modern Freemasonry, the Illuminati and other associated organizations possess, they only give more credence to the Christian allegations that keep misinformation and discrimination against Satanists at an all time high and maintain Christianity and its related ilk as legitimate religions. In addition, groups such as modern Freemasonry have been stripped of spiritual knowledge and are now geared to working for communism. These groups have been infiltrated and taken over by Jews. The perverted Jewish version of the kabalah, which was stolen from the Gentiles, has been instituted in nearly every prominent occult society. Through this, their fictitious “God” and foul angels are elevated to the tree of life while the Gentile Gods comprise the Qlippoth of death and filth. The Jews always work to control both opposing sides and direct each into advancing the Jewish agenda.

The entire underlying theme of the Judeo/Christian Bible is the establishment of the fictitious history of the Jewish people in the mass mind. What the mass mind believes has power and the energy to make manifest in reality, as thoughts are energy. The theme of the Bible is as follows:

1. The Jews claim themselves the "Chosen People" who are given *rights* by a "God" to invade Gentile lands, slaughter the inhabitants and seize the land for themselves.

2. The Jewish people invade and mass murder Gentiles of all different nations, defile and desecrate their Gods and religious teachings.

3. Gentile peoples are than conquered by the Jews. The Gentile men mass murdered and their women and children raped and sold into slavery.

Leviticus 26:7 And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword.

Numbers 21:34 And the LORD said unto Moses, Fear him not: for I have delivered him into thy hand, and all his people, and his land; and thou shalt do to him as thou didst unto Sihon king of the Amorites, which dwelt at Heshbon.

Numbers 21:35 So they smote him, and his sons, and all his people, until there was none left him alive: and they possessed his land.

Numbers 31:7 And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

31:8 And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.
31:9 And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.
31:10 And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.

31:14 And Moses was wroth with the officers of the host, with the captains over thousands, and captains over hundreds, which came from the battle.
31:15 And Moses said unto them, Have ye saved all the women alive?
31:17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.
31:18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.

For those of you who have been brainwashed into "Christian Identity" the above peoples such as the "Midianites" happen to be Gentile!!

4. Enter the Jewish "messiah" in the form of "Jesus." The Nazarene is nothing more than a fictitious character stolen from some 18 Gentile Pagan Gods such as Odin who hung from a tree. The mass mind has been forcefully indoctrinated with this "Second coming of Christ," which is just enough to bring about the Jewish messiah who will unite the Jewish people. The Jews seized Palestine because it is a very important location for their three religions of Judaism, Christianity, and Islam and located upon powerful ley lines. From the bandit state of Israel, they plan to enslave the Gentile world, and place the Jews as gods and as rulers of the earth.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Another VERY revealing quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia:
"In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons."
Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm

The Jews made our original gods into hideous monsters. Gentile Paganism preceded the Jewish invention of Christianity, and Judaism itself, from hundreds to thousands of years! Their "God" is not our God. Their "God" is the true evil one.
Wake up people!!

Table of Contents

Christianity, Communism, the Jews, and the Bible 13

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft 17

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder 23

The Bible: A Jewish Conspiracy and Hoax on the Gentiles 27

The Stolen Year 35

The Jewish Hoax of Christianity: Confessions of a Jew 39

Communism's Christian Roots 45

Destroying Our past!! 53

Ancient Gentile Religious Texts:
Replaced With Meaningless Rabbinical Drivel and Jewish Literary Filth 59

Exposing Christian Identity: Another Jewish Program for Gentiles 63

How the Jews Deceive the Gentiles 73

Proof that Jehova is the real "Devil" 77

Jesus: The Jewish Archetype 81

YHVH: The Truth About "Yaweh" "Jehova"
Taking the Mask Off of Christianity 89

The Real Truth: Jews Promote Christianity and Islam 93

Christianity, Genocide, and the Jews 99

The Reptilian Origins of the Jewish People 103

What the Jewish Rabbis Have To Say about Satan 107

Israel Starts Using DNA to Check for "Jewishness of Immigrants" 113

Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins 115

How Jews Control Both "Opposing" Sides,
and work both toward fulfilling their agenda 123

Adolf Hitler 135

Magic: History-Theory-Practice by Dr. Ernst Schertel,
Annotated by Adolf Hitler 141

Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler 145

Relentless Problems With The Jews Go Back For Thousands Of Years 151

The Inquisition is NOT Over 163

Jews Owned and Operated the African Slave Trade 167
Jewish Gangsters Raped, Killed Children as Young as 2 on Film 181
The Kosher Food Tax All of Us Must Pay 185
How Much Israel Costs the American Taxpayers Alone 189
Jewish Control of the U.S. Government 203
US Founding Fathers' Statements Concerning the Jews 205
The Jewish Controlled Media 207
The Holocaust Hoax: The "Six-Million" Lie 215
66 Questions and Answers on the “Holocaust” 223
Illumination on the Illuminati: Another Jewish Organization 231
The Jewish Origins of Christianity 235
Nazism & Satanism 245
On "Morality" 249
The Satanic Origins of the Ku Klux Klan 253
True Nazism is of Satan 259
The Truth about the "New World Order" 263
The Stolen Kabalah 267
Safe Satanism 271
Strength Through Joy! 273

Christianity, Communism, the Jews, and the Bible

In exposing the Holy Bible as a book of Jewish witchcraft, always remember...the Jews are extremely clever and they take control of both sides; both opposing sides, which they pretend to be fighting each other, but underneath it all, they are working for their agenda of world enslavement. Just as many xian churches, particularly the Vatican, pretend to be against and fighting communism, unbeknownst to the populace, they are working FOR communism, the nazarene taught nothing but communism, his sermons, and even his life- quite like Karl Marx himself- lazy, and lived off of the charity of others like a parasite. The USSR made a show of persecuting a number of Jews [they scream the loudest], when millions of innocent Gentiles were tortured to death, but this Jewish persecution is only for show, and they do not care if they have to sacrifice some of their own to reach their goal of world enslavement and domination. For example, Josef Stalin [real name Josef Dugasvilli, the meaning of the Georgian surname Dugasvilli is "Son of a Jew"], claimed to be anti-Semitic, but given his second wife was also Jewish [as were his children], and his communist heroes such as Vladimir Lenin and the other scum he was directly involved with, any idiot can see through these lies, which again, are there only to fool the masses. Nearly all of the entire communist leadership and KGB were Jews and/or married to Jews and lived extremely well while the working classes were brutalized beyond the imagination. This did not just include the USSR, but all other communist countries as well. Prior to the fall of the “Iron Curtain” the USSR would also publicly support any country that was against Israel; pretending to be enemies with Israel, which beneath it all, is not the case, as both work together for the same agenda. KNOW THIS AND BE ONTO THEIR TACTICS- NEVER LET THEM FOOL YOU!

As I have state before and will again... just how can Christianity really be at odds with the Jews, when every single page of that stinking bible has the word "Jew" "Jews" Israel" and other kosher crap on it and above all, the nazarene is Jewish from birth to death. Given the spiritual energies put into Christianity by the ignorant followers, for centuries, the Jews have an endless supply to do as they please with. This is their bulwark and their root. This is why the bible is so full of numbers, specific verses [which vibrated in Hebrew are their mantras] and given the bible is planted in nearly every home in the world, Christianity is relentlessly pushed and coerced onto people [love jewsus or burn for eternity], the bible acts as a subliminal medium; a receiver for their workings. Bible verses are memorized by many Christians. What this does further, is it creates a very powerful link in the minds of many for which the Jews work their curses and their spells for attracting copious amounts of wealth. Even their bible states regarding the Jews “Thou shalt prosper.” YOU PAY AND SACRIFICE FOR THIS!

The "Holy Bible" serves as a link, as I mentioned in the above for their subliminal workings. This is no different from having a bible in your home. This creates a

subliminal tie in. I do know since my last article “the Holy Bible, a Book of Jewish Witchcraft”; I was very aware of the magnitude of this article and given it hits at their most sensitive secrets, root, and their total bulwark, through Satan, we have exposed them.

Satan has protected me. If he hadn’t, myself along with others who are working very hard, would already be dead. We are working for a higher purpose; for a better world through Satan. We have identified and exposed the problems. The Jewish power structure works relentlessly to destroy our civil rights and freedoms so that they can enslave us all. Jewish greed knows no bounds. Few Americans here know just how brutal life is and has been in many other countries. The Jews are working very hard to change this. In the early 1990’s, after the fall of the USSR, many cutthroat Jewish communists immigrated to the USA and have been working for the destruction of our country ever since, and this can be blatantly seen in the many open violations of our constitution and how our legal system has been rapidly deteriorating.

The USA is the last power on this earth that still has some laws protecting freedom of speech and the press, though these are very insecure and many of us are suppressed and harassed, such as what is now happening in the JoS e-groups. If the USA goes down, any smaller countries that are somewhat free will also go down and be under the yoke of communist control. Many of you know it is a felony crime to deny or question the Jewish holoco$t in many countries...resulting in an automatic prison sentence. Everything the Jew is and does, is blamed on Gentiles. This creates confusion, and makes for an effective diversion and distraction. The same is with Satan...everything their Christian “God” is and does; they heap the blame on Satan and the Powers of Hell. Even though the truth is before them in the “Holy Bible” and one can see that jewhova was a “murderer and a liar from the beginning” one only needs to look through the Old Testament and also that foul nazarene ordering his followers to commit both theft and murder:

Luke 19:27; Luke 6: 1-5; Luke 19: 29-35; and break other commandments: Matthew 10: 34-36.

Christians and others cannot see this, as they have been deluded under a powerful spell. Satan, himself told me some time ago how horribly Gentiles have suffered under Jewish communism. I have written several articles regarding the slave labor situation in Red China. This brutality is what Jewish communism is all about. Please read through and download the following pdf copies. The first one is very large, but the second pdf [the one exposing the phony holoco$t] can be downloaded and easily distributed through copy & paste, uploading it to your website, distributing it through personal e-mails to people you know who may be interested, and through copying it to disc.

Slave Labor in Soviet Russia
http://gblt.webs.com/SlaveLaborInSovietRussia.pdf

The REAL Holocaust
http://666moon.webs.com/THE%20REAL%20HOLOCAUST.pdf

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L:
"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Unless each and every one of us fights for our freedoms, they will all be taken away. As with the first pdf, on the Soviet slave labor, one can see the same identical thing occurring in Red China and in other parts of the world- disposable human beings; systematically broken, worked to death and replaced by more Gentiles. Even a little research blatantly reveals the Jews are and have always been behind this, and that the bible is nothing more than a blueprint for Jewish communism in its teachings and indoctrinations [both the Old and New Testaments], along with the all-important purpose of working powerful spells for the Jews to profit tremendously. Satan pulls off the drapes in our minds and wakes us up to the truth so we are aware and can see. The Christians and related ignorant masses are under a most powerful spell. That spell must be broken.

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

This will be the first in a series of articles, explaining how the enemy uses their bible to rule over the world. There is nothing "holy" or anything for spiritual advancement or the betterment of humanity in the bible. Look to the numbers, the books, the scriptures, and the contents and you will see it for what it is really for; it is a book of Jewish witchcraft, of which they use liberally, way at the top, to advance their agenda and to enslave the masses. The whole point of this article is to explain in every day simple terms on how they do this.

To understand how this works, I am going to use an example of throwing a powerful curse here. This is simply to explain how energy operates and this first example here has nothing to do with the bible. The powers of the mind, soul and work on the astral; because one is using one's subconscious mind, the energies and the effects are often quite subliminal. One will find this fact to be true with advancing in meditation, which increases awareness.

Many are familiar with the 1969 Tate and Labianca murders in Los Angeles, by Charles Manson [who believed himself to be Jesus Christ] and his hippie cult, as this case received extensive publicity and even movies have been made about it. If you are not familiar with this, just type in the above into any search engine, it is all over the web, in libraries and everywhere else.

Church of Satan founder Anton LaVey worked with director/producer Roman Polanski as a temporary adviser for the 1968 movie "Rosemary's Baby." LaVey wanted to play the part of the Devil, but this part was given to someone else. According to certain sources, one source being the movie "Polanski," LaVey was also insulted and shunned by colleagues of Polanski who were also working on the film. LaVey became very angry and threw a curse through Satanic ritual.

Now, Manson family member and murderess Susan Atkins [who I might add was seriously strung out on hard drugs, such as LSD], temporarily worked for Anton LaVey in San Francisco, doing a nude act where she emerged from a coffin for entertainment purposes. Atkins, because of extensive drug use and personal flaws, proved to be extremely unreliable and would not show up for work, making things difficult on the others, the show, etc., and this angered LaVey. He eventually canned her.

LaVey also hated the hippies. In early August of 1969, LaVey threw a curse against the hippie movement. Now, here is an example of how powerful energies can work when they are not thoroughly directed. Like things tie in. LaVey was angry at Polanski for how he was shunned and treated during the filming of Rosemary's Baby. LaVey was angry at the hippie movement and he also had a strong dislike for Susan Atkins. All of this came together in August of 1969.

After throwing some powerful curses, everything was set in motion. Susan Atkins along with other Manson family members, broke into Polanski's home when he was away in Europe making a film. His wife, actress Sharon Tate, who was 8 months pregnant, along with some other friends were present at his home when this occurred. All of the occupants were butchered, shot, beaten, and stabbed multiple times to their deaths. Sharon who was 8 months pregnant was butchered by Susan Atkins, who even claimed publicly after being caught, how she wanted to carve the baby out of Tate's stomach. This all ties in, as we can see. LaVey knew both Atkins and Polanski and then the film "Rosemary's Baby" – look what happened to Polanski's baby. The above is a graphic example of how a powerful working; the energy always takes the easiest way out unless it is properly and thoroughly directed. Given the gravity of the murders, the hippies lost their popularity shortly thereafter, as the public began to associate them with this sort of thing and faded from history.

My point is how all of this establishes a connection.

Some of you may remember here how after the 9/11 incident, many people were folding $20.00 bills a certain way, as the twin towers could be seen in flames, given the bill was folded, then viewed a certain way. The $20.00 bill is the most commonly used of US currency. Shortly thereafter the 9/11 incident, the $20.00 bills were very rapidly replaced with a new version. They all disappeared very quickly. The excuse used before the public was that they could be easily counterfeited. The real reason was because of the design of the bill and the subliminal vibrations it carried.

The number eleven is a number of chaos, destruction, and disintegration, according to the bible. Because that filthy bible is in nearly every home, so many people adhere to xian teachings, and put their faith in it, like the $20.00 bill, it is a very powerful subliminal tool, much more so than the $20.00 bill. Thus, when jews at the highest levels work their witchcraft, they use the numbers and verses in the bible to accomplish their ends. From what I understand, some of the verses are vibrated in Hebrew in boustrophedon, meaning read in zigzag. They also bob back and forth when they "pray" in groups.

The numbers 10 and 12 in the bible are supposed to be perfect numbers.

The 12 sons of Jacob minus Joseph ["one is not" - Genesis 42:13] without whom the other 11 would not have survived.
Note* Genesis is the first book of the bible; Genesis = 1 + 42 + 13 = 56, which reduces to 11. This is in addition to the verse itself.

King Jehoiakim [2 Chronicles 36:5-6] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar carried him away into captivity [his downfall and the end of his rule].

King Zedekiah [Jeremiah 52:1-11] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar imprisoned him, murdered his family, and mutilated him.

In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Tyrus, [Ezekiel 26:1-5].

In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Egypt [Ezekiel 30:20-26].
Note also in the above scriptures, if you do some more reading on them, they all rebelled against the Jews and were punished for it. The above serves as an example...there are many more.

Now, the number 9 is a number of endings and finality. Note how the biblical verses that emphasized the number 11, all related to destruction and fall.

I will not make this article too long, as I will have more detailed examples and such in the near future. The book of Job [suffering] is used to curse their enemies in many circumstances. The bombing of Dresden was carried out on the Christian holiday of Ash Wednesday, and the city was reduced to ashes. I could cite many more examples, but seeing at how similarities all connect to each other, we have:

On 15 March 2004, there were exactly 911 days between the Twin Towers attack of September 11, 2001 and the bomb attacks on the trains in Madrid Spain on March 11, 2004.

- Madrid, Spain has 11 letters.
- New York City has 11 letters.
- The American attacks occurred on September 11th 2001.
- The Madrid attacks occurred on March 11th 2004.
- There were 911 days between the American and Madrid attacks [9 + 1 + 1 = 11].
- The Madrid attack occurred on the 11th Thursday of the year.
- September 11th is the 254th day of the year [2 + 5 + 4 = 11].
- After September 11th there are 111 days left to the end of the year.
- September 11 has 9 letters and 2 numbers [9 + 2 = 11]
- 11 March 2004 has 5 letters and 6 numbers [5 + 6 = 11].
- Each building had 110 stories [11 x 10 = 110].
- The Madrid train attacks left 191 people confirmed dead [1 + 9 + 1 = 11].

- On September 11, 2002 the names of the 2,801 victims of the World Trade Center attacks were read aloud from Ground Zero [2 + 8 + 0 + 1 = 11].
- The Twin Towers standing side by side look like the number 11.
- The first plane to hit the towers was Flight 11.
- Flight 11 had 92 on board [9 + 2 = 11].
- Flight 11 had 11 crew members.
- Flight 77 hit the Pentagon [11 x 7 = 77].
- Flight 77 had 65 on board [6 + 5 = 11].
- 911 is the number to call in case of emergency [9 + 1 + 1 = 11].
- New York was the 11th State added to the Union.
- Manhattan Island was discovered on September 11, 1609 by Henry Hudson -11 letters.
- Saudi Arabia has 11 letters.
- Afghanistan has 11 Letters.

Note how the vibration of the number 11 ties all of this in with the 9. The Twin Towers also were in the shape/structure of the number 11. Astral energy seeks the easiest way out and like attracts like. It is no wonder that Freemasons, who are controlled by Jewish powers, place their hands upon the bible during their initiation. Given every page of the bible has the word "Jew" "Jews" "Israel" "Jerusalem" and related, that the nazarene and nearly all of the other characters are Jewish, and given the Jews proclaim they are the "Chosen of God" and they are held in the highest esteem and exalted in the bible, it is no wonder they are so powerful and have secretly ruled over the world, unbeknownst to the masses, for centuries.

Satan, himself also showed me how these workings are like a domino effect. Once something is set into motion on the astral, the energies put into motion seek out like energies and things tie in. With the strange and eerie coincidence of the numbers [this is only a sample, there are many more], this reveals this is not a random act, but a dead giveaway that this was an occult working which was deliberate.

I would also like to add the Jewish emphasis on the number 6. Please do not confuse this with "666" which has an entirely different meaning.

Just be aware and you will notice what I am saying here. For example, the six million for that holoco$t hoax, Jewish communism has its important holiday May 1st; 5/1; 5 + 1 = 6. With this I could go on and on. Israel has 6 letters. Pay attention to the news and also history; anything connected with the jews and you

will see what I mean. In the bible, the number six is the number of man without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest. "The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the Jews become "God" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism. Only the Jews at the top know the secrets of the occult and they use their curses and spells on an unknowing, and helpless populace to whatever suits them. Christianity in more ways than one is a stepping off point for communism. In addition, Christianity has made so-called "religion" into such a totally repulsive and vile concept, that many who are unknowing, gladly accept and promote atheism.

In closing, like everything else, this is all blamed upon Satan and the Powers of Hell by ignorant fools. Most Christians do not have the intelligence or the strength of character to delve into the occult. There are also scriptures in that bible that the Jews use to curse and frighten outsiders away from really getting into the occult. I remember when I was new to Satanism, I had a bad experience, but this only drove me on and heightened my curiosity. One cannot be afraid. The Jews and their alien cohorts have used fear as a tool for control for centuries. In communist countries, the populace lives in a constant state of terror. This is also in league with the bible, as is everything else regarding Jewish communism.

I will have more information and many more examples on how the bible is nothing more than a book of Jewish witchcraft, hence the numbers; biblical numerology, and how the bible is continuously pushed upon the populace, it is in nearly every home, in hotel rooms and everywhere else. Everyone is familiar with it, and knows what it claims to be.

The world needs to wake up. Please feel free to educate others, distribute this and any other JoS articles and to work hard for Satan. Satan means "Truth" in Sanskrit.

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder

Due to centuries of the vehement suppression of spiritual knowledge, most people are not only unaware of, but also they are unable to see certain truths. This is the enemy's way of conquering; by creating a blind spot on the soul, where one is spiritually disarmed; the so-called 'sixth-sense' is lacking in most people and in many others, it is completely absent.

Millions of unfortunate people are and have been deceived by the Christian and Muslim programs; both of these whose sole intention is to destroy spiritual knowledge and replace it with lies for the destruction of humanity and every other living creature on this earth.

The Judeo/Christian bible warns its believers regarding the powers of the mind and of 'witchcraft' so that one is unable to see through the blatant lies that are right there every day.

The Jews who are parasites by nature have always used Gentiles as their spiritual hosts; to feed from...no different from the alien greys who use their collection of souls to feed from. Many of you are already familiar with 'Jewish Ritual Murder.' During the times of Jewish holidays, top rabbis will abduct Gentile children and use them in their ritual sacrifices to Jewhova. The child is taken to a secret back room of a synagogue, tied to a cross and then tortured to death with the blood drained from the four corners [hands and feet], while the child is still alive and aware, and then this blood is drunk ritually by the rabbis. This heinous act has been performed repeatedly for centuries and this is why the Jews have endured endless pogroms [where Gentiles have massacred entire villages of Jews], have been forcibly expelled from nearly every country of the world, except for the USA, and have been hated to an extreme by every Gentile race. This is just one...I could go on and on endlessly of the crimes that the Jews have committed ad nauseum, but the purpose of this sermon is how all of this ties into the Christian mass/church service. For more about this practice, see 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder.

There was a title of a book I noted on a shelf in the public library; written by a Jewish rabbi and the title was 'Thou Shalt Prosper.' This is also in the Bible. This title was in reference to the Jews. Nearly everyone is aware of the unbelievable material wealth, success, and power this race has had for centuries. This directly results from their abuse of occult power, and all of this ties directly into Christianity.

As I mentioned many times before, the Judeo/Christian Bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft. The verses, their numbers, and so forth. In order to know this, one must know how witchcraft, words of power, and most of all, the subliminal and

the powers of the mind work to bring the operator's intentions to manifest in reality.

As with so much of the Jewish workings, the subliminal is used to make the necessary subconscious connection to establish an energy link. One must know about witchcraft and the powers of the mind to know this. This is why the Bible warns and works to frighten Gentiles away from anything really spiritual...'thou shalt not suffer a witch to live' and other crap about 'burning in a lake of fire' etc. In addition, I noted early on that there were curses involved in one using one's powers of the mind to prevent this and to frighten those who scare easily away from this sort of thing.

"Eat me...Drink me."
The entire theme of the Christian mass/church service is that of a simulation of a human sacrifice. Most people cannot see this, nor are they aware of it due to their minds being walled up. The nazarene with every mass/service is crucified in a blood sacrifice to Jewhova. I remember very well the endless repeated phrases used by the priest so that a connection is established 'This is the body of christ' and then that stupid little communion wafer...where the believer eats that 'body of christ.' Now we know the nazarene was nailed to that cross; the four corners, no different from the Gentile children that the Jews use in their sacrifices. This creates the necessary connection that fuels the energies for the Jewish ritual murders, bringing success to the Jewish race, especially that of vast material wealth.

Each and every catholic mass for one [and with protestants, the theme is the same], these same verses are DRUMMED into the minds of the congregation, over and over and over and over and over:

"On the night he was betrayed, he took bread and gave you thanks and praise. He broke the bread, gave it to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and eat it: this is my body which will be given up for you."

"When supper was ended, he took the cup. Again he gave you thanks and praise, gave the cup to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and drink from it: this is the cup of my blood."

SEE THE CONNECTION??? THIS IS BLATANTLY A HUMAN SACRIFICE!!

People cannot see this because they have been spiritually blinded. I can see all kinds of things as I have knocked down walls in my mind and I remember just four of weeks ago, when hearing religious xmas songs blasting over the speakers in the store I was in, it was very blatant to me how these deluded Christian fools were singing for their damnation.

To create the necessary distraction and to confuse their victims, the Jews have always pretended to be persecuted by Christians. They pretend to be at odds with Christianity. If one's walls are knocked down, one can see what is there right in front of us every day. The entire Bible has either the word 'Jew' 'Jews' 'Israel' and related written on every page and with all of these, the Jewish people, and their patriarchs are honored and exalted. The Bible follows a subliminal theme in that Gentiles are conquered repeatedly in the Old Testament by the Jews and their god Jewhova. After all of this conquering and enslaving, the nazarene, the long awaited Jewish messiah comes on the scene. Jewish from birth to death; for more on this see Jewish Nazarene.

The Jewish Nazarene character was invented from a concept, that of the serpentine witchpower. To read a full article about this, click here. Again, for a working to succeed in many cases, there must be some sort of connection in the mind of the victim. Most Christians cannot see that Jewhova was a 'murderer and a liar' from the beginning. The New Testament goes on with the Nazarene then becoming a human sacrifice...murdered and sacrificed to Jewhova, the murderous, bloodthirsty, and sadistic 'father.' In its own twisted way, this translates into the murder of children. Because the mind of a child is in many cases a blank slate in the way of limited personal experiences that shape attitudes and color the personality, children are prime victims. Christianity is notorious for preying upon children, as are angels and of course, the filthy kikes. They know they can use the energy of children quite freely, as there is little or no spiritual resistance.

Then, the final cap with all of this is the 'second coming of christ' which is in truth another hoax designed to channel Gentile spiritual energies and beliefs through the mass mind into making the coming of the Jewish messiah into a reality.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Most people are totally unaware of the above and cannot see this. I already wrote in another sermon concerning how the Jews use occult power. The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the Jews and how they abuse occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control. Many people such as the author of the video linked below have no idea of the Jewish power, feeding off of and directing the energy that the deluded followers of the Christian program provide for their Jewish masters, is behind all of this and can only make misguided guesses:
Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie Batman and Dark Knight Rise http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ

The Jewish abuse of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a $20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the $20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that "they were too easy to counterfeit." Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

In closing, the suicidal doctrines and teachings that poverty is a virtue, and the rejection of material wealth, work to ensure that the Jews prosper and that all wealth and power is in their hands. These suicidal teachings are drummed into the minds of Gentiles from a very early age, making sure they take a roothold and will even last for future lifetimes, ensuring poverty.

Quotes from the Jewish Talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

Behind it all, the Jews are the ones who push Christianity, though they try to deceive the world into believing otherwise. I see this all the time, as I am very aware of it. Even with small unimportant things as crossword puzzle books, most are authored by Jewish writers and there are endless references to Christianity and that filthy Bible, like everyone is supposed to know those filthy Jewish characters and archetypes by rote. Like this is supposed to be common everyday accepted knowledge.

The Bible: A Jewish Conspiracy and Hoax on the Gentiles

The Bible is a Jewish conspiracy. Christians are deluded under a powerful spell. Christianity is nothing more than a vicious program, with the goals of:

- Forcing the Gentiles to give up all occult knowledge and power so all psychic power is in the hands of select Jews for total control.
- Indoctrinating the Gentile masses into pacifism and a slave-like mentality of servitude
- Encouraging the Gentiles into giving up all money and worldly goods which is funneled into the hands of the ruling Jews and their Gentile lackeys like Billy Graham
- Preparing the Gentile masses for a one world communist slave state with the ruling Jews in control.
- Channeling Gentile psychic energy and prayers into the "Second coming of Christ" which is in reality the Jewish Messiah as any working of the mind must have a connection.
- Cutting the Gentiles off from their own Tribal Gods and Demi-Gods, whose identities have been altered and replaced with fictitious Jewish characters. Our True Creator God has been denigrated, viciously and heinously insulted and blasphemed and relegated to the enemy of humanity.

"May his name and memory be blotted out." -The Jewish Talmud

The list is endless and it is so glaringly obvious what was done. Now, we all know the Nazarene is fictitious. The Jews themselves know it and don't believe in him as he is a lie based upon some 20+ crucified "saviors" stolen from Gentile pantheons around the world.

I have put a lot of effort and time into researching the Bible, as so many people have serious hang-ups because of intense indoctrination with Christianity and the psychic power that has gone into it. It is obvious the Bible is a hoax and a lie.

"We shall now endeavor to answer the question which must naturally arise in the minds of all who see for the first time, the similarity in the legends of the Hebrews and those of other nations, namely: have the Hebrews copied from other nations, or, have other nations copied from the Hebrews? To answer this question we shall; first give a brief account or history of the Pentateuch and other books of the Old Testament from which we have taken legends, and show about what time they were written; and second, show that other nations were possessed of these legends long before that time, and that the Jews copied from them."
– Bible Myths and Their Parallels in Other Religions by T. W. Doane © 1882, page 92

The Creation:
"Structurally, Genesis 1-11 presents a fascinating insight into how the Bible evolved from a collection of polytheistic myths and legends from various cultures into a mostly coherent monotheistic account of Israelite history."
- 101 Myths of the Bible by Gary Greenburg © 2000; page 3

In summary, every character in the bible was stolen form Pagan Gentile religions and replaced with a Jewish character:

- Jewish monotheism was stolen from Egyptian Akhenaton
- The Jewish creation was stolen from the Egyptian Creation [1]
- The Jewish Yahweh's use of the word to create was stolen from the
- Egyptians [Jewish Yaweh replaces Ptah] [2]
- "Let there be Light" was stolen from the Theban Creation epic. [3]
- The "firmament in the midst of the waters…" was stolen from the
- Egyptian Creation [4]
- Adam and Eve were stolen from the Egyptian Geb and Nut [5]

> Eve coming from Adam's rib was stolen from
> the Epic of Enki and Ninhursag:
> "My brother what hurts thee?
> "My rib hurts me"
> ANET, 41.
> Ninti who's name means
> "Lady of the Rib" cured Enki's rib [6]

Adam and Eve's punishment and loss of immortality were stolen from the Mesopotamian story of Adapa [Jewish Yaweh replaces Sumerian Enki] [7]

Jewish Cain, Abel, and Seth were stolen from Osiris, Set, and Horus [8]

The conflict between Cain and Abel was stolen from Set and Osiris and as the story goes on, it is later based upon the Sumerian Dumuzi and Enkimdu [9]

Jewish Samson was stolen from Heracles:
The putting out of his eyes is based on Oedipus, and the pulling down of the pillars was stolen from the Egyptian tale about Re-Herakhte [10]

The Jewish story of Jacob and the Ladder was stolen from the Egyptian Funerary Rituals for the deceased King

> *"Hail to thee, O Ladder of God, Hail to thee, O Ladder of Set. Stand up O Ladder of God, Stand up O Ladder of Set, stand up O Ladder of Horus, whereon Osiris went forth into heaven."</I> "The Egyptian Ladder consisting of the bodies of two Egyptian deities upon which Osiris ascends into heaven, has been replaced by a ladder with several supernatural beings, angels, climbing up and down between earth and heaven."* [11]

Jewish Moses was stolen from several Gods and kings, depending on what stage of his life story:

- Sargon [the birth and abandonment in the river, being rescued by royalty, etc]
- The wanderings in the desert were based upon the Sun-God Bacchus as seen in the Hymns of Orpheus [12]
- The Hebrew stint of "40 years in the desert" claimed in the Jewish book of Exodus

The subsequent "40 day and 40 nights" wanderings in the desert of the Jewish Nazarene were stolen from: "The struggle of Set and Horus in the desert lasted forty days, as commemorated in the forty days of the Egyptian Lent, during which time Set, as the power of drought and sterility, made war on Horus in the water and the buried germinating grain....These forty days have been extended into forty years, and confessedly so by the Jews." [13]

- Jewish Joshua was stolen from the Egyptian Deities Shu and Nun. [14]
- Jewish Deborah was stolen from the Egyptian Goddess Neith [15]
- Jewish Noah was stolen from Sumerian Ziusudra
- The fictitious Jewish God Yaweh in the Noah story replaced the Sumerian God Enlil, aka Beelzebub
- Noah's son Jewish Ham was stolen from Belus [16]
- Jewish Nimrod was stolen from the Egyptian Pharaoh Sesostris [17]
- Jewish Abraham was stolen from King Hariscandra of the Hindu Sankhayana-Sutras
- Jewish Isaac was stolen from King Hariscandra's son Rohita
- The fictitious Jewish God Yaweh in this story replaced the Hindu God Varuna [18]
- Jewish character Daniel was stolen from Egyptian Neferti [19]
- Jewish Jonah and the whale; Jonah was stolen from the Hindu character "Saktideva" found in the Somadeva Bhatta.
- The "Twelve Tribes of Israel" like the Twelve Disciples of Christ are based upon the twelve signs of the Zodiac.
- Jewish Lot and his wife were stolen from the Greek Orpheus and Eurydice
- Jewish Yaweh replaces the Greek God Hades
- Jewish Jacob and Jewish Esau were stolen from Horus and Set [20]
- Jewish Rebekah was stolen from The Egyptian Goddess Isis [21]
- Jewish Joseph with the eleven brothers was stolen from Egyptian Psammetichus [22]
- Jewish story of Joseph and Potipher's wife stolen from Egyptian Anubis and Bata [23]
- "The Ten Plagues" against Egypt were grossly exaggerated and altered and stolen from the Ipuwer Papyrus [24]

- The Ten commandments was stolen from The Code of Hammurabi Jewish Yaweh replaces the Sumerian Sun God Shamash aka Azazel [25]
- Jewish David killing Philistine Goliath were stolen from Thor throwing a hammer at Hrungnir and striking him in the forehead. [26]
- The Jewish Job was stolen from Ugaritic Keret and Jewish Yaweh replaces the God "El."

The Jewish "Job," was stolen from a story written in the Ugaritic language [Cuneiform Script], composed circa 1400 BCE by "Ilimilku the Scribe." This epic involves "Keret" and the God "El," NOT Job and Jehova. Keret's family tragedies and illness are comparable with the story of Job. In the original tale, "Satan" never even entered into the picture. Here, Jewish Jehova replaces El [27]

By creating opposing Gods, one "good" and the other "evil" the Jews have been able to manipulate the world beyond belief.

The Jewish book of Proverbs, along with the writings in the book of Ecclesiastes were stolen from the Teachings of Egyptian Ptah-Hotep. [28]

Many of the writings in the Jewish book of Joshua were stolen from The El Amarna Letters [29]

The Jewish book of Judges is comprised of material stolen from:

- The Story of Aqhat
- The Diary of Wen-Amon
- The Gezer Almanac [30]

The Jewish books of Samuel and Kings contain stolen material from:

- The Mari Prophecies
- The Stele of Mesha
- The Karatepe Inscription
- The Annals of Shalmaneser III
- The Black Obelisk of Shalmaneser III
- The Annals of Tiglath-Pileser III
- The Annals of Sargon II
- The Siloam Inscription
- The Yavne-Yam Inscription
- The Lachlish Letters
- The Arad Ostraca
- The Annals of Sennacherib
- The Annals of Nebuchadnezzar II

More stolen material in the biblical books of Ezra and Nehemiah from:
The Cylinder of Cyrus [31]

- Jewish Mordecai stolen from the Babylonian God Marduk [32]
- Jewish Esther and the Jewish book of Esther was stolen from
- Ishtar, aka Astaroth, Astarte, Ashtar. [33]
- The Jewish Virgin Mary "Queen of Heaven" was stolen from Astaroth
- Jewish John the Baptist stolen from Anup, baptizer of Horus; both lost their heads. [34]
- Jewish Judas was stolen from Set. [35]
- Jewish Matthew was stolen from Thoth [36]
- Jewish Thomas was stolen from Tammuz [37]

"Like Jesus, the Greek God Hermes was also wrapped in swaddling clothing and placed in a manger, as was Dionysus." [38]

The Gentile Gods wound up in the grimoires of blasphemy.
This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

"In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons."
Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm
DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

"No other people have ever been so conscious of ultimate primacy through supernatural intervention. This has given them cohesion and courage to persevere in the face of persecution and decimation. The conviction that every jew will one day share in his divine destiny as a member of the world's ruling race has made him proud and has enabled him to survive unassimilated among the nations of the earth."

"Included in the promised inheritance was a deliverer or messiah to bring about "the kingdom." This messiah would be either a temporal, human leader who with his armies would overthrow the enemies of Israel, or a supernatural being who would do likewise, establishing an "everlasting" Jewish kingdom as well."
"The Jewish imperialism would thus come as the awaited deliverer destroyed the enemies and gave their booty to Israel. As Larson says, 'This Messiah shall bring judgment upon the Gentiles and they shall become the slaves of Judah..."

The above two paragraphs were excerpts taken from The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S. © 1999 taken from pages 325 and 326

The purpose of the bible was:

- To give the Jewish people a history they never had

- To give the Jewish people a special status as the "Chosen of God"
- To enable the Jewish people to advance in their quest for world domination.
- To keep all occult, psychic and mind power under the control of the Jews and disarm the gentile populations psychically
- For the Jewish secret cabal to seize and direct as much psychic energy as possible into the coming of their "messiah" who will unite the Jews and rule the world. [This is the fictitious Christ, - the Jews themselves know Christ is fictitious- the "Temple of Solomon" and various other faces of the same theme].

The Gentiles have been disarmed and force-fed a suicidal anti-life philosophy with Christianity.

Because the multitude of characters, numbers, and stories were stolen and altered from gentile sources, they are strong enough in the Gentile racial memory to use as a powerful psychic tool for manipulation.

REFERENCES:

[1] 101 Myths of the Bible by Gary Greenburg © 2000 pages 3-24
[2] Ibid, pages 11-13
[3] Ibid, page 14
[4] Ibid, page 17
[5] Ibid, pages 43-44
[6] Ibid, page 55
[7] Ibid, pages 56-57
[8] Ibid, page 9
[9] Ibid, pages 68-69
[10] Bible Myths and Their Parallels in Other Religions By T. W. Doane © 1882, chapter VIII "Samson and his Exploits" pages 62-76
[11] 101 Myths of the Bible, page 144
[12] Bible Myths and Their Parallels in Other Religions, page 51
[13] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S. ©1999 page 244
[14] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 254-255
[15] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 258-62
[16] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 103-104
[17] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 103-104 pages 101, 102
[18] Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions page 39
[19] Old Testament Parallels: Laws and Stories from the Ancient Near East by Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin 1991 pages 235-240
[20] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 135-137
[21] 101 Myths of the Bible page 138
[22] 101 Myths of the Bible page 175-179

[23] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 180-181; Old Testament Parallels pages 41-45
[24] 101 Myths of the Bible page 206
[25] Old Testament Parallels pages 62-67
[26] Bible Myths and Their Parallels in Other Religions pages 90-91
[27] Old Testament Parallels pages 201-211
[28] Old Testament Parallels pages 184-188
[29] Old Testament Parallels pages 77-80
[30] Old Testament Parallels pages 85-105
[31] Old Testament Parallels pages 109-143
[32] 101 Myths of the Bible page 292
[33] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 292-293
[34] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 177
[35] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 171
[36] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 171
[37] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 172
[38] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 191

Other References:

Popular Dictionary of Assyrian and Babylonian Terminology by F. C. Norton © 2003

The Literature of Ancient Egypt: An Anthology of Stories, Instructions, and Poetry, Edited by William Kelly Simpson ©1972

Religions of the Ancient Near East Sumero-Akkadian Religious Texts and Ugaritic Epics, Edited by Isaac Mendelsohn ©1955

The Ancient Near East Volume I, An Anthology of Texts and Pictures, Edited by James Pritchard ©1958

Bible Myths and Their Parallels in Other Religions By T. W. Doane ©1882

The Stolen Year

Our Gentile Satanic/Pagan Sun wheel was stolen and is at the center of the Vatican:

For more information, see the article "Murderers Thieves and Liars: Christianity has Nothing of Its Own." http://www.exposingchristianity.com/

With the arrival of Christianity, Pagan temples, libraries, and important religious centers were destroyed and razed to the ground. These structures were built upon powerful ley lines to align with the powers of the earth. Christian churches were then built over the destroyed Pagan temples and places of learning. Anything of Gentile origins was cursed and condemned as "evil." This step ensured that psychic energy could then be harnessed and directed toward the worship of the Jews to enforce a plethora of lies.

The Eve of Beltane, aka "Walpurgisnacht" "The Feast of Valbörg" the Feast of Beltane, and May Day is an ancient and important Gentile/Pagan ["Gentile" is a word meaning "Pagan"] holiday. The feast is in honor of the Gentile God Baal, also known as Beelzebub.

Beltane/May Day now has been replaced with "Easter." instead of our original Gods and customs, a Jewish invented Nazarene is the focus of slavish worship and psychic energy. May 1st has also been replaced a step further with a major day of celebration for Jewish communism.

"Easter" was stolen from Astaroth, and was originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons, as the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. Other names include Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus [Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season], Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram, which occurs every spring.

All of the above has been stolen and corrupted into focusing upon and worshipping a fictitious Jew, which creates a powerful psychic link:

Pagan summer solstice: stolen and replaced with "St. John's day" in honor of "St. John the Baptist," another Jewish invented character stolen from a Hindu alchemical concept, for Gentiles to slavishly worship and focus psychic energies upon:

Lammas Day/Lughnasadh replaced with "assumption day" again- focus upon the fictitious Jewish Virgin Mary, for gentiles to slavishly honor and focus psychic energy into reinforcing a lie.

Halloween/Samhain was replaced with "All Saints Day."

The Gentile Yule season and winter solstice has been replaced with "Christmas." this is the ultimate blasphemy!! Again, total focus upon the Jewish invented Nazarene and his phony birth, phony Jewish parents, and phony everything else. This shit is drummed into the minds of gentiles all over the world, creating a massive psychic vortex of energy that promotes a monstrous lie and insidiously destroys our cultural heritage and memory. The entire Yule Season has been infested with Nazarene emphasis, from "Advent" to the circumcision of the Jewish Nazarene on the 8th day in the synagogue by a rabbi.

Imbolc was replaced with "Ash Wednesday" which was stolen from an ancient Hindu rite of applying ashes upon the spot of the third eye in the middle of the forehead.

Christian fundamentalists have been working overtime to eradicate all traces of Pagan origins of these holidays to reinforce and keep the lie of Christianity going strong. As I have stated repeatedly, history has been and is being rewritten. Truth is replaced with lies that promote Jewish supremacy and their agenda of a new world order where they will be "God." Rebellion, associated with Satan is intensely discouraged, in order to establish this new Jewish world order where all Gentiles will bar-coded and be slaves.

In addition, Gentile/Pagan culture is being relentlessly attacked subliminally in movies - Jewish Hollywood (I will soon have a very detailed and full article on this with plenty of examples) and by having Gentiles through being deluded and indoctrinated and in many cases FORCED to curse and condemn our own people and praise the Jews. The Jews have had a history of fooling Gentiles into doing their dirty work for them and damning ourselves. A blatant example is the current war in Iraq, which is being fought for Israel, by nearly all Gentiles, as only four Jewish soldiers were reported to have died in the war.

Robotic songs and prayers in the Christian Churches, along with the trillions of dollars raked in through tithing and such condemn us Gentiles!!! Gentiles sing and pray for their own damnation. It is stated in the Talmud that Gentiles "shit before their god." Satan is God!!!!!!

"We shall destroy God"
– The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

This past Halloween, I noted in a Halloween store, the supply of extremely hideous masks of the Devil, portraying our Creator God Satan. Halloween is my favorite holiday with dressing up, partying, and such, but what has been to our Creator God is another matter. It is not only a major insult to our Creator God, but a huge slap in the face for all Gentiles.

The Easter Bunny, which predates Christianity has been attacked relentlessly by fundamentalist Christians, along with Santa Claus, aka known as "Nick" "Nicholas" and is an anagram of "SATAN" - the red, the white and the black- "Nick" is another name for Satan as well.

The Jews use deluded Christians to do their dirty work for them and they laugh at their stupidity. They, themselves know the nazarene isn't real and was only invented and relentlessly pushed to enslave the Gentiles and create a massive vortex of Gentile psychic energy into bringing their "Messiah" into reality.

The Jewish Hoax of Christianity

The following is an excerpt from "The White Man's Bible" by Ben Klassen:

Confessions of a Jew— the devastating ramifications of Paul of Tarsus and Christianity in destroying roman civilization

The following was written by Marcus Eli Ravage, a Jewish writer (1884-1965). It appeared in the now defunct Century Magazine in the February, 1928 issue. It is so clear, so direct, and its implications so far-reaching, that the full disaster, so explicitly spelled out herein, completely escapes the average befuddled White Christian. Here is the heading and text of Ravage's article:

A REAL CASE AGAINST THE JEWS

"Of course, you do resent us. It is no good telling me you don't. So let us not waste any time on denials and alibis. You know you do, and I know it, and we understand each other. To be sure, some of your best friends are Jews, and all that. I have heard that before once or twice, I think. And I know, too, that you do not include me personally— "me" being any particular individual Jew— when you fling out at us in your wholesale fashion, because I am, well, so different, don't you know, almost as good as one of yourselves. That little exemption does not, somehow, move me to gratitude; but never mind that now. It is the aggressive, climbing, pushing, materialistic sort you dislike— those, in a word, who remind you so much of your own up-and-coming brethren. We understand each other perfectly. I don't hold it against you."

"Bless my soul, I do not blame anybody for disliking anybody. The thing that intrigues me about this anti-Jewish business, as you play at it, is your total lack of grit. You are so indirect and roundabout with it, you make such transparent excuses, you seem to be suffering from self-consciousness so horribly, that if the performance were not grotesque, it would be irritating".

"It is not as if you were amateurs: you have been at it for over fifteen centuries. Yet watching you and hearing your childish pretexts, one might get the impression that you did not know yourselves what it is all about. You resent us, but you can not clearly say why. You think up a new excuse— a reason is what you call it— every other day. You have been piling up justifications for yourselves these many hundreds of years and each new invention is more laughable than the last and each new excuse contradicts and annihilates the last. Not so many years ago I used to hear that we were money-grubbers and commercial materialists; now the complaint is being whispered around that no art and no profession is safe against Jewish invasion. We are, if you are to be believed, at once clannish and exclusive and unassimilable because we won't intermarry with you, and we are also climbers and pushers and a menace to your racial integrity."

"Our standard of living is so low that we create your slums and sweat industries, and so high that we crowd you out of your best residential sections. We shirk our patriotic duty in wartime because we are pacifists by nature and tradition, and we are the arch-plotters of universal wars and the chief beneficiaries of those wars (see "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion.")"

"We are at once the founders and leading adherents of capitalism and the chief perpetrators of the rebellion against capitalism. Surely, history has nothing like us for versatility! And, oh! I almost forgot the reason of reasons. We are the stiff-necked people who never accepted Christianity, and we are the criminal people who crucified its founder."

"But I tell you, you are self-deceivers. You lack either the self- knowledge or the mettle to face the facts squarely and own up to the truth. You resent the Jew not because, as some of you seem to think, we crucified Jesus but because we gave him birth. Your real quarrel with us is not that we have rejected Christianity but that we have imposed it upon you! Your loose, contradictory charges against us are not a patch on the blackness of our proved historic offense. You accuse us of stirring up revolution in Moscow. Suppose we admit the charge. What of it? Compared with what Paul the Jew of Tarsus accomplished in Rome, the Russian upheaval is a mere street brawl. You make much noise and fury about the undue Jewish influence in your theaters and movie palaces. Very good; granted your complaint is well founded. But what is that compared to our staggering influence in your churches, your schools, your laws and your governments, and the very thoughts you think every day? A clumsy Russian forges a set of papers and publishes them in a book called "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion," which shows that we plotted to bring on the late World War. You believe that book. All right. For the sake of argument, we will underwrite every word of it. It is genuine and authentic. But what is that beside the unquestionable historical conspiracy which we have carried out, which we have never denied because you never had the courage to charge us with it, and of which the full record is extant for anybody to read?"

"If you really are serious when you talk of Jewish plots, may I not direct your attention to one worth talking about? What use is it wasting words on the alleged control of your public opinion by Jewish financiers, newspaper owners and movie magnates, when you might as well justly accuse us of the proved control of your whole civilization by the Jewish Gospels?"

"You have not begun to appreciate the real depth of our guilt. We are intruders. We are disturbers. We are subverters. We have taken your natural world, your ideals, your destiny, and played havoc with them. We have been at the bottom not merely of the latest Great War but of nearly all your wars, not only of the Russian but of every other major revolution in your history. We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. We are still doing it. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it."

"Look back a little and see what has happened. Nineteen hundred years ago you were an innocent, care-free, pagan race. You worshipped countless Gods and Goddesses, the spirits of the air, of the running streams and of the woodland. You took unblushing pride in the glory of your naked bodies. You carved images of your gods and of the tantalizing human figure. You delighted in the combats of the field, the arena and battle-ground. War and slavery were fixed institutions in your systems. Disporting yourselves on the hillsides and in the valleys of the great outdoors, you took to speculating on the wonder and mystery of life and laid the foundations of natural science and philosophy. Yours was a noble, sensual culture, unirked by the prickings of a social conscience or by any sentimental questionings about human equality."

"Who knows what great and glorious destiny might have been yours if we had left you alone. But we did not leave you alone. We took you in hand and pulled down the beautiful and generous structure you had reared, and changed the whole course of your history. We conquered you as no empire of yours ever subjugated Africa or Asia. And we did it all without armies, without bullets, without blood or turmoil, without force of any kind. We did it solely by the irresistible might of our spirit, with ideas, with propaganda. We made you the willing and unconscious bearers of our mission to the whole world, to the barbarous races of the earth, to the countless unborn generations. Without fully understanding what we were doing to you, you became the agents at large of our racial tradition, carrying our gospel to the unexplored ends of the earth. Our tribal customs have become the core of your moral code. Our tribal laws have furnished the basic groundwork of all your august constitutions and legal systems. Our legends and our folk tales are the sacred lore, which you croon to your infants. Our poets have filled your hymnals and your prayer-books. Our national history has become an indispensable part of your pastors and priests and scholars. Our kings, our statesmen, our prophets, our warriors are your heroes. Our ancient little country is your Holy Land. Our national literature is your Holy Bible."

"What our people thought and taught has become inextricably woven into your very speech and tradition, until no one among you can be called educated who is not familiar with our racial heritage. Jewish artisans and Jewish fishermen are your teachers and your saints, with countless statues carved in their image and innumerable cathedrals raised to their memories. A Jewish maiden is your ideal of motherhood and womanhood. A Jewish rebel- prophet is the central figure in your religious worship. We have pulled down your idols, cast aside your racial inheritance, and substituted for them our God and our traditions. No conquest in history can even remotely compare with this clean sweep of our conquest over you."

"How did we do it? Almost by accident. Two thousand years ago nearly, in far-off Palestine, our religion had fallen into decay and materialism. Money-changers were in possession of the temple. Degenerate, selfish priests mulcted our people and grew fat."

"Then a young patriot idealist arose and went about the land calling for a revival of faith. He had no thought of setting up a new church. Like all the prophets before him, his only aim was to purify and revitalize the old creed. He attacked the priests and drove the moneychangers from the temple. This brought him into conflict with the established order and its supporting pillars. The Roman authorities, who were in occupation of the country, fearing his revolutionary agitation as a political effort to oust them, arrested him, tried him and condemned him to death by crucifixion, a common form of execution at that time."

"The followers of Jesus of Nazareth, mainly slaves and poor workmen, in their bereavement and disappointment, turned away from the world and formed themselves into a brotherhood of pacifist non-resisters, sharing the memory of their crucified leader and living together communistically. They were merely a new sect in Judea, without power or consequence, neither the first nor the last. Only after the destruction of Jerusalem by the Romans did the new creed come into prominence. Then a patriotic Jew named Paul or Saul conceived the idea of humbling the Roman power by destroying the morale or its soldiery with the doctrines of love and nonresistance preached by the little sect of Jewish Christians. He became the Apostle to the Gentiles, he who hitherto had been one of the most active persecutors of the band. And so well did Paul do his work that within four centuries the great empire which had subjugated Palestine along with half of the world, was a heap of ruins. And the law which went forth from Zion became the official religion of Rome."

"This was the beginning of our dominance in your world. But it was only a beginning. From this time forth, your history is little more than a struggle for mastery between your own old pagan spirit and our Jewish spirit. Half your wars, great and little, are religious wars, fought over the interpretation of one thing or another in our teachings. You no sooner broke free from your primitive religious simplicity and attempted the practice of the pagan Roman learning than Luther, armed with our gospels, arose to down you and re-enthrone our heritage. Take the three principal revolutions in modern times— the French, the American and the Russian. What are they but the triumph of the Jewish idea of social, political and economic justice?"

"And the end is still a long way off. We still dominate you. At this very moment your churches are torn asunder by a civil war between Fundamentalists and Modernists, that is to say between those who cling to our teachings and traditions literally and those who are striving by slow steps to dispossess us. In Dayton, Tennessee, a Bible-bred community forbids the teaching of your science because it conflicts with our ancient Jewish account of the origin of life; and Mr. Bryan, the leader of the anti-Jewish Ku Klux Klan in the Democratic National Convention, makes the supreme fight of his life in our behalf, without noticing the contradiction. Again and again the Puritan heritage of Judea breaks out in waves of stage censorship, Sunday blue laws and national prohibition acts. And while these things are happening you twaddle about Jewish influence in the movies!"

"Is it any wonder you resent us? We have put a clog upon your progress. We have imposed upon you an alien book and an alien faith which you cannot swallow or digest, which is at cross purposes with your native spirit, which keeps you everlastingly ill-at-ease, and which you lack the spirit either to reject or to accept in full. In full, of course, you never have accepted our Christian teachings. In your hearts you are still pagans. You still love war and graven images and strife. You still take pride in the glory of the nude human figure. Your social conscience, in spite of all democracy and all your social revolutions, is still a pitifully imperfect thing. We have merely divided your soul, confused your impulses, paralyzed your desires. In the midst of battle, you are obliged to kneel down to him who commanded you to turn the other cheek, who said "Resist not evil" and "Blessed are the peacemakers." In your lust for gain, you are suddenly disturbed by a memory from your Sunday school days about taking no thought for the morrow. In your industrial struggles, when you would smash a strike without compunction, you are suddenly reminded that the poor are blessed and that men are brothers in the Fatherhood of the Lord. And as you are about to yield to temptation, your Jewish training puts a deterrent hand on your shoulder and dashes the brimming cup from your lips."

"You Christians have never become Christianized. To that extent we have failed with you. But we have forever spoiled the fun of paganism for you. So why should you not resent us? If we were in your place, we should probably dislike you more cordially than you do us. But we should make no bones about telling you why. We should not resort to subterfuges and transparent pretexts. With millions of painfully respectable Jewish shopkeepers all about us, we should not insult your intelligence and our own honesty by talking about communism as a Jewish philosophy. And with millions of hard- working impecunious Jewish peddlers and laborers we should not make ourselves ridiculous by talking about international capitalism as a Jewish monopoly. No, we should go straight to the point. We should contemplate this confused, ineffectual muddle which we call civilization, this half- Christian half-pagan medley, and— were our places reversed— we should say to you pointblank:
"For this mess thanks to you, to your prophets and to your Bible."

Communism's Christian Roots

"Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism."
- Oswald Spengler

"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."

"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."

Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity."
– Josef Goebbels [1]

Communism is not anti-Christian, as is commonly believed:
In addition to this, the Catholic Church in China has over 70 million members and is growing. There is also the Catholic Changchung Cathedral in Communist North Korea; the nominal cathedral of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Pyongyang, North Korea. The Russian Orthodox Church worked hand in hand with the Communist Party in the USSR. The violence against its Clergy during the revolution, was simply to weed out the Czarist elements from its ranks, and nothing more. Stalin openly worked with the Orthodox Church to help the Communist war effort for the Red Army during the Second World War. Today in Russia, high-ranking Clergy in the Russian Orthodox Church openly advocate a Christian Communist movement within their nation. The Catholic Church also has had a strong hand in the Communistic, Liberation Theology in South America. It's no mistake Catholic Clergy could traverse the "Iron Curtain" during the cold war with ease.
80 million Bibles printed in China - and counting Link to article from 'Christianity Today.'
http://www.christiantoday.com/article/80.million.bibles.printed.in.china.and.counting/27047.htm

"Ernst Bloch (1885–1977) was a German Marxist philosopher and atheist theologian. Although not a Christian himself, he is said to have "bridged the gap" between Christian communism and the Leninist branch of Marxism. One of Bloch's major works, the Principle of Hope, contains such declarations as: "Ubi

Lenin, ibi Jerusalem" [Where Lenin is, there is Jerusalem] and "the Bolshevist fulfillment of Communism [is part of] the age-old fight for God." [2]

In truth, Christianity prepares the populace to be open to and to accept communism. There is nothing within the Christian doctrines or the teachings of the Nazarene that conflicts with communism in any way. Christianity IS Communism.

Both programs work to enslave, using terror, brutality, mass murder, and coercion. The Catholic Church was the KGB of the Middle Ages, ruling through terror, use of force and mass murder. The Inquisition is a blatant example.

Both programs prohibit the ownership of private property. Christianity prepares followers on a subliminal level for communism. Christians are indoctrinated to believe that poverty is a virtue. Once this concept takes hold upon one's subconscious mind, quite often, a serious lack of money is a result and this sometimes even lasts into future lives, speaking from a spiritual perspective. What this does is it also creates a self-perpetuating program, and in turn creates generations of poor. The Christian Churches then appear as helpers of the poor and benefactors, when all along, it was the Christian teachings that created and enforced the problem. The Jew creates the problems and then gives the Jewish version of a damned solution for Gentiles. For more information, here is a link to an article concerning Christian Mind Control:
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/mindcontrol.html

There is nothing at all spiritual about Christianity. Christianity is a tool for removing spiritual knowledge and powers, and replacing these with meaningless robotic 'prayers' corrupted from and repeated in the same fashion as Far Eastern mantras, and endless indoctrination with false teachings aimed to imbed a fictitious status and history of the Jewish people in the minds of Christians, which is nothing spiritual at all. Few if any Christian preachers can diagram the human soul, for example. The removal of and the corruption of spiritual knowledge prepares the populace to accept the atheistic communist state.

Both Christianity and Communism present themselves as brotherhood programs, promoting equality, prosperity, good will, and a better way of life, but upon closer examination of their real doctrines and histories, this is nothing more than a come-along and beneath the surface, terror, mass murder, torture, forced indoctrination, and keeping the populace ignorant are the bulwark of both of these programs. Any fool who reads the Judeo/Christian Bible can plainly see the endless accounts of mass murder, pillaging, rape, enslavement, and threats of eternal torture and damnation if the doctrines are not taken seriously or adhered to, and above all, how jewhova was a murderous monster who preyed upon Gentiles; no different from the communist programs. For proof of this see "Jehova and Human Blood Sacrifice." "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning." http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Energy.html

"But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me."
Luke 19: 27
[Direct quote from Jesus advocating murder]

"Rebellion" is a definite taboo and is "of the Devil."
Christianity also prepares followers for communism in that one is indoctrinated to endure injustice. Nearly everyone has heard the biblical scriptures about turning the other cheek, walking the extra mile, loving one's enemies, and so forth. These teachings work together with communism in destroying the justice system and personal rights. Crime is allowed to get so out of control [as it already has]; that the populace is not only discouraged from fighting back, but if one should defend one's self, one is often punished for this. What these Jewish programs do, is they set a trap. Most people eventually are more than willing to give up their rights in favor of ultra-strict laws in order to control crime. Both programs prohibit taking any personal action in the way of enforcing justice and place this responsibility in the hands of the state for communism, and in the hands of that so-called "God" for Christianity. Any rebellion or fighting back is a grave offense. The acceptance of abuse and injustice are both very necessary for establishing a slave state. A slave must never try to fight back or rebel in any way. Hate is another taboo in both programs.

A look into Communism's birth:
Communism was created out of the organization "The League of the Just." The motto of the League of the Just ("Bund der Gerechten" or "Bund der Gerechtigkeit") was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice".
"*At a congress held in London in June 1847 the League of the Just merged with members of the Communist Corresponding Committee headed by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, adopting a new organizational charter and programme and reconstituting itself as the Communist League.*" [3]
This is the basis of the Christian doctrine.

We can trace Communism's roots back to the radical Liberal ideology in Europe. Which itself is Christianity in disguise. As Nietzsche stated about the French revolution and its Liberal ideology as the "*Daughter and continuation of Christianity.*"

This radical, universalist, egalitarian doctrine is at the heart of Christianity, and Liberalism with its stepping off point into Communism. Where Liberalism then morphed into Communism openly:

"During the decade of the 1840s the word "communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution as their ideological forefathers. This political tendency saw itself as

egalitarian heritors of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes of Paris which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf — artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed — was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."

The French thinker Étienne Cabet inspired the imagination with a novel about a utopian society based upon communal machine production- "Voyage en Icarie" [1839]. The revolutionary Louis Auguste Blanqui argued in favor of an elite organising the overwhelming majority of the population against the "rich," seizing the government in a coup d'état, and instituting a new egalitarian economic order." [4]

A review of the emerging trends from Christianity to Liberalism and into Communism:

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ
William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Revilo Oliver:
Quote:
"*The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it — a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with a religious fervor.*"

"They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights."

"They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a

barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" — that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate."

"They gabble about the 'sanctity of human life' — especially the vilest forms of it — without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep (the most stupid of all mammals) herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured and butchered the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm."

"Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive."

"With very few exceptions, the anti-Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax."

"Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism." -- Oswald Spengler
We can witness this statement with the open banner of Christian Communism:

"Christian communists seek to achieve large-scale social change, however. Some believe that, rather than attempting to transform the politics and economics of an entire country, Christians should instead establish communism at a local or regional level only."

The Latin American branch of Christian Communist Liberation Theology, according to theologians such as Leonardo Boff; is rooted in the concept that "prudence is the understanding of situations of radical crisis". Among Christian Communists, Historical Materialism is utilized as a methodology of analysis to define the nature of the crisis in question as a product of political-economic dynamics and modalities derived from the workings of what is termed "the late capitalist/imperialist mode of production". According to this subset of Liberation Theology, the challenge for the Christian Communist is then to define what it means (in context of "a concrete analysis of the concrete social reality"), to affirm a "preferential option for the poor and oppressed" as Praxis (active theory),and as commanded by an ethics allegedly "rooted in the beatidic teachings of Jesus".

Christian Communist Liberation Theology is not about evangelization per se, but rather about developing an Orthopraxis (ethical action; The condition of coming to the light by doing the works of God), that aims to reconcile the "Beatidic Ethics" of Jesus, as espoused in the Sermon on the Mount; with existing social struggles against what is termed "neo-colonialism" or "Late Capitalism". Both Christian Communism and Liberation Theology stress "orthopraxis" over "orthodoxy". A narrative of the nature of contemporary social struggles is developed via "materialist analysis" utilizing historiographic concepts developed by Karl Marx. A concrete example are the Paraguayan Sin Tierra (landless) movement, who engage in direct land seizures and the establishment of socialized agricultural cooperative production in asentamientos. The contemporary Paraguayan Sin Tierra operate in a very similar manner as that of the reformation era Diggers. For Camilo Torres (the founder of the Colombian guerrilla group E.L.N.), developing this Orthopraxis meant celebrating the Catholic Eucharist only among those engaged in armed struggle against the army of the Colombian state, while fighting alongside them.

Christian communists hold the Biblical verses in Acts 2 and 4 as evidence that the first Christians lived in a communist society. Thomas Wharton Collens' Preaching is a good description of biblical sources being used with the goal of a common-property society; Prof. José P. Miranda, "Comunismo en la Biblia" (1981), translated as, "Communism in the Bible" (Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis Books, 1982).

But, in addition, they also cite numerous other Biblical passages which, in their view, support the idea that communism is the most ethical social system and that it is inescapably constitutive of the kingdom of God on earth. The most often quoted of these Biblical citations are taken from the three synoptic Gospels, which describe the life and ministry of Jesus.

One of Jesus' most famous remarks regarding the wealthy can be found in Matthew 19:16–24 (the same event is also described in Mark 10:17–25 and Luke 18:18–25, and the metaphor of a camel going through the eye of a needle is common to both Matthew and Luke).

21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me. 22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions. 23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. 24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Jesus also described "money changers" (i.e. those engaged in currency exchange) as "thieves" and chased them out of the Temple in Jerusalem. This is described in Matthew 21:12–14, Mark 11:15, and John 2:14–16.

In addition, communistic attitudes and implications can be found in Leviticus 25:35–38: Most significantly, this is part of the Law of Moses, and as such is commandment rather than exhortation or airing of opinion. This fact bears heavily upon subsequent discussion of the question of compulsory or voluntary relinquishing of riches, either as a possible entry requirement to Christian grace or as a means of achieving divine intentions for human social order. 5

“Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism.”- Oswald Spengler

---

References:

[1] Page 108 The Goebbels Diaries, Edited and translated by Louis P. Lochner © 1971 by Universal-Award House, Inc.; 1948 by Doubleday & Company; Garden City NY.

[2] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_communism

[3] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League_of_the_Just

[4] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communist_League

[5] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_communism

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

DESTROYING OUR PAST!!

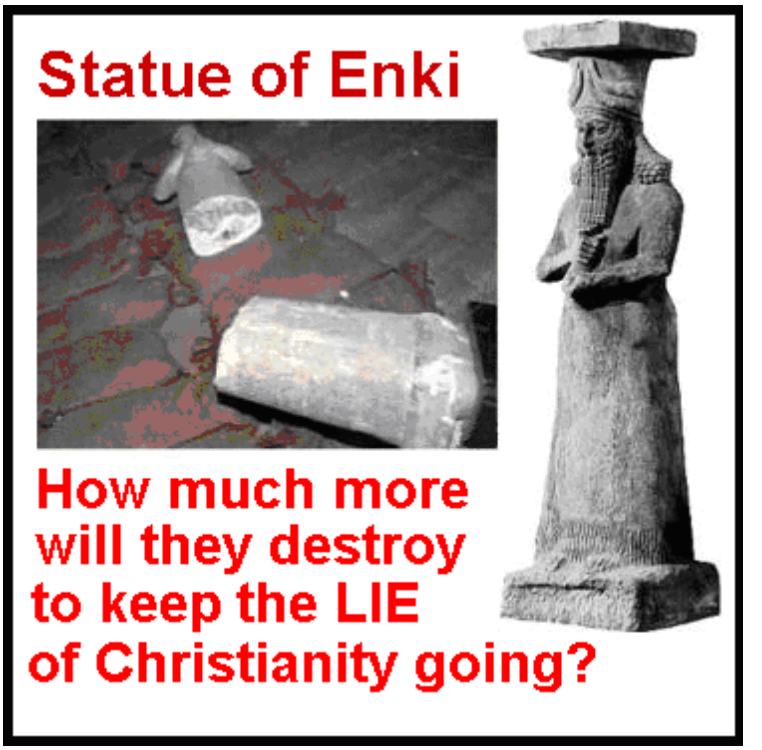

Most of us here know Christianity is a hoax, but to what extent is another matter. It is a hoax of catastrophic proportions. A study of Medieval Paintings reveals a cry for help. Many of the artists of the period left messages in their work. There are quite a few paintings- all of Christian religious matter (this was not an option of the artist as the Catholic Church had total control, and nearly every work of art during that period had to be of Christian religious themes, lest the artist be charged with "heresy" which meant torture and death) that reveal flying saucers hovering over the Nazarene and other signs that this foul religion was a hoax and the people knew it, but were severely oppressed. Grey clouds obscuring the Sun in the painting "Calling of the first Apostles" by Domenico Ghirlandaio, 1481, reveals a dismal atmosphere that indicates a sad occasion and says plenty. Carlo Crivelli's painting of the Annunciation in 1486 blatantly reveals a UFO hovering over the virgin and beaming a stream of light into her head. Many artists alluded to flying saucers, by painting lenticular clouds in the skies of their works.

Leonardo's famous "Last Supper" painting displays the apostles of the Nazarene in four groups of three, indicating the signs of the zodiac and the implication is- he knew Christianity was a hoax. Many other paintings of the period have hidden messages in them concerning the hoax of Christianity, if one takes the time to study them.

There have been several reports of which I posted links with the details at the bottom of the page, of the Smithsonian Institute dumping barges full of ancient artifacts into the Atlantic Ocean. Many of these were Egyptian in origin and found in the United States. Anything that disputes the Christian religion comes under intense scrutiny. Since the Jews, Christians, and Muslims claim the world to be only approximately 6,000 years old, there has always been a conflict with the truth in promoting this lie.

Anyone with even half a brain knows there were no "Weapons of Mass Destruction" in Iraq. In spite of hundreds of worldwide protests against the invasion and the U.N.'s giving Iraq a clean report, George W. Bush pushed relentlessly for the attack on Iraq. Of course, it is just fine for Israel and the USA to have all the weapons of mass destruction they please with no outside interference whatsoever. We all know Mr. Bush is a "born again" Christian.

The real reason behind all of this seems to point towards the destruction of important ancient relics and documents that *prove* Judaism, and Christianity are lies. Saddam Hussein believed himself to be the reincarnation of

Nebuchadnezzar. With this belief, he spent some $500 million dollars during the 1980's attempting to reconstruct Ancient Babylon, the capitol of Nebuchadnezzar. Over sixty million bricks were created to replace the walls of Babylon with the engraving "To King Nebuchadnezzar in the reign of Saddam Hussein." [1]

There were many ancient temples and relics buried beneath the sands of Iraq that were proof of the origins of humanity. Whether they are still there given the invasion is unknown. American and British GI's were given the go ahead from the top brass to destroy and/or loot whatever they pleased from the Iraqi museums.

Saddam Hussein was also working on restoring the Ancient Ashurbanipal Library, which was the earliest known collected and catalogued library in the world. The texts therein originated before the flood. British archeologists in the mid 19th century at Nineveh excavated some 25,000 cuneiform tablets assembled by King Ashurbanipal which nearly all of are now in the British Museum.

In April of 2002, the Iraqi archeologists asked the British Museum if they would allow casts of the tablets to be made. Though copies were made in the past of certain tablets, this would have been the first time any significant number would have been made available as copies.

The proposed reconstructed library at Nineveh would have held copies of all of the tablets from the British Museum and was planned to be a center for scholars and a tourist attraction. Next door to the library was to be a center for cuneiform study. Plans were also made to excavate one of the wings of King Ashurbanipal's Palace in Kuyunjik Mound where it was hoped that thousands of other buried tablets would be found.

There are some 10,000 archeological sites scattered across Iraq and most of them have not even been touched. According to archeologists, thieves have broken into the Iraqi Museums repeatedly and have stolen Sumerian artifacts (This occurred before the war as well). Expensive gold jewelry and ornaments were left behind. What they went after were the ancient records in the form of cylinders and cuneiform tablets.

U.N. relief workers and foreign diplomats were several times accused by the Iraqi government of smuggling these artifacts out of the country. In summer of 2002, an Iraqi landlord was cleaning a vacant Baghdad apartment that was formerly occupied by a foreign diplomat. The landlord found two cartons of archeological fragments. The Iraqi government never named the diplomat or his country.

"Saddam assuredly knows that the release of documentation proving Judaism and Christianity as derivatives or copies of an ancient Sumerian religion could have a devastating effect on global affairs." [2]

"When George W. Bush stood before the Washington Monument in January 2001, during his inauguration he borrowed a surprising image from the past. Referring to America twice he said: And an angel still rides the whirlwinds and directs this storm." [3]

Throughout the ages after the manifestation of Judaism and Christianity, every attempt has been made from mass murder to the destruction and razing of entire cities and the genocide of entire peoples to keep the lid on this lie. The "Devil" *not* the Judeo/Christian "God" was the creator of humanity.

---

[1] "Cloak of the Illuminati" by William Henry, 2003. The author has a lot of useful information if one can read between the lines, but is seriously deluded as to the Nazarene. The Nazarene as we all know is fictitious. As for the virgin, this entity is an imposter whose identity was stolen and corrupted from Astaroth while Astaroth was bound.

[2] Ibid.
[3] Ibid.

Excerpts from links below concerning Archeological Cover ups:

"Smithsonian at one time had actually taken a barge full of unusual artifacts out into the Atlantic and dumped them in the ocean."

"Historian and linguist Carl Hart, editor of WORLD EXPLORER, then obtained a hiker's map of the Grand Canyon from a bookstore in Chicago. Poring over the map, we were amazed to see that much of the area on the north side of the canyon has Egyptian names. The area around Ninety-four Mile Creek and Trinity Creek had areas (rock formations, apparently) with names like Tower of Set, Tower of Ra, Horus Temple, Osiris Temple, and Isis Temple. In the Haunted Canyon area were such names as the Cheops Pyramid, the Buddha Cloister, Buddha Temple, Manu Temple and Shiva Temple. Was there any relationship between these places and the alleged Egyptian discoveries in the Grand Canyon?"

"The Smithsonian"

"The 1909 article clearly states that the Smithsonian is involved with studying and excavating the site. However, the Smithsonian denies that any such discovery ever occurred. This brings up the larger question that if this was a true story, why would the Smithsonian have covered up what certainly would be one of the most significant archeological finds of the twentieth century? Believe it or not, there is precedence for the Smithsonian losing information about discoveries that are

deemed to not fit in with currently accepted dogma about the history of America and its interaction or lack thereof with other ancient civilizations."

Some of these very informative links are now "dead." In order to access these, you can use the "Way Back Machine" by typing the URL into the "take me back" box: http://archive.org/web/web.php

LINKS:

Report on the rampant destruction and wholesale looting of irreplaceable ancient artifacts in Iraq
http://www.zyworld.com/assyrian/Baghdad_National_Museum_Iraq.htm

Systematic destruction of the Baghdad Museum
http://www.boston.com/news/packages/iraq/galleries/museum/01.htm

More proof of the destruction
http://www.h-net.org/~museum/iraq.html

Archaeological Cover-ups
http://www.keelynet.com/unclass/canyon.txt

Suppressing Proof of the Past in the Grand Canyon
http://www.crystalinks.com/grandcanyon.html

Exposing Christianity
http://www.exposingchristianity.com
or http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Ancient Gentile Religious Texts: Replaced With Meaningless Rabbinical Drivel and Jewish Literary Filth

The Jews control nearly all of the world's wealth of which they seized through occult power. This power was forcibly removed from the Gentiles through the Jewish tool of Christianity, where the Gentile Gods were all replaced with imposter Jewish characters and archetypes, leaving the names and characters of the Original Gods to be blasphemed as hideous Demons and insulting monster images. Gentile legends were stolen, twisted, corrupted, and perverted into Jewish literary trash.

Sacred texts, which contained the wisdom and teachings of the Gentile Gods, designed to help and give to humanity the knowledge to advance the soul and to reach a higher level of spirituality were systematically replaced with Jewish literary filth and meaningless rabbinical drivel that fills up the Talmud, the Torah and the Judeo/Christian bible.

The so-called "Torah" is really a perversion of the Egyptian Tarot [note the anagram; this is no different from "Abraham" which is an anagram of "Brahma"] It is the same as with the "Kabalah." This is why the Judeo/Christian Bible contains so many dire warnings to keep Gentiles from accessing occult knowledge.

"Yeshua" which is "Jesus" means "May his name be blotted out."
It is so obvious who they are referring to here. That worthless king of slaves hanging off a cross is a fictitious imposter, another Jewish archetype designed to replace the Real Gods, namely our Creator God who is SATAN and erase his existence from our memory [May his name be blotted out]. This is not only a huge slap in the face for Gentiles, but an abomination to our Gods.

The more I study, going deeper into the occult, it is glaringly apparent SATAN is GOD.
What is left of the original texts, which were altered, is nothing but Jewish literary trash, meaningless rabbinical writings and other Jewish garbage. Modern occult teachings have been infested with Hebrew letters, Jewish angelic archetypes and are based upon total Jewish corruption.

Blatant examples of Jewish filth include [King James version of the Bible]:

> 2 Kings 18: 27
> "But Rabshakeh said unto them, Hath my master sent me to thy master, and to thee, to speak these words? hath he not sent me to the men which sit on the wall, that they may eat their own dung, and drink their own piss with you?"

Job 20: 7
"Yet he shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen him shall say, Where is he?"

The story of Job was stolen from "The Story of Keret." The original story of Job, was written in the Ugaritic language [Cuneiform Script], composed circa 1400 BCE by "Ilimilku The Scribe." This epic involves "Keret" and the God "El" not Job and fictitious "Jehova." In the original tale, "Satan" never even entered into the picture, and writings concerning excrement were not in the original texts.
Other Gentile legends that compose the Job epic include:

- The Sufferer and the Soul
- The Farmer and the Courts
- The Sufferer and the Friend

More rabbinical filth includes:

Proverbs 26:11
"As a dog returneth to his vomit, so a fool returneth to his folly."

Isaiah 19:14
"The LORD hath mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof: and they have caused Egypt to err in every work thereof, as a drunken man staggereth in his vomit."

Isaiah 30:22
"Ye shall defile also the covering of thy graven images of silver, and the ornament of thy molten images of gold: thou shalt cast them away as a menstruous cloth; thou shalt say unto it, Get thee hence."

Jeremiah 4:4
"Circumcise yourselves to the LORD, and take away the foreskins of your heart, ye men of Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem: lest my fury come forth like fire, and burn that none can quench it, because of the evil of your doings."

Jeremiah 8:2
"And they shall spread them before the sun, and the moon, and all the host of heaven, whom they have loved, and whom they have served, and after whom they have walked, and whom they have sought, and whom they have worshipped: they shall not be gathered, nor be buried; they shall be for dung upon the face of the earth."

The above is just a tiny sample of the endless Jewish literary filth that fills the bible, which was designed to deceive and enslave the Gentiles. There is nothing at all "spiritual" about these odious writings. This is what the teachings of our Gods have been replaced with. This sick garbage has been indoctrinated into Gentile children and force-fed to the Gentile people throughout their entire lives.

It is no wonder so many have such a negative view of spirituality. It should be glaringly apparent to Christians, that they are actually worshipping the real "devil."

Few people are familiar with the Egyptian Kabalah. The True Kabalah is an instruction of four-dimensional meditation of which is very powerful, using specific chants, tones and vibrations and applying these to different aspects of the soul. The original kabalah was based upon the runes of which are based upon the constellations, like the Tarot. This is only a very brief summary as the instructions are complex and require much study.

What the Jews have done, they took true spiritual knowledge out of circulation, and in keeping this knowledge in the hands of the top Jews for world control [why they have so much wealth and power], and used their tool of Christianity to murder the Gentiles who had this knowledge, such as the Druids.

Pretty much all that is left in public circulation is remnants of sacred knowledge that have been desecrated, corrupted and defiled, of which only few twisted and distorted scraps remain, such as the "gematria" which is a corruption of and used as a distraction from the real texts and that Jewish story about the "golem" of which is based upon the elements and their corrupted "tree of life." Fictitious Jewish "YHVH" and Jewish angelic archetypes are always held in esteem while Gentile Gods are relegated to the "qlippoth" of death, filth, and excrement. The Jewish people as a whole seem to have a most sick obsession with urine, feces and related filth.

Exposing Christian Identity:
Another Jewish Program for Gentiles

Believers in Christian Identity are deluded in that they preach the Jews are of Satan. "Satan" means "adversary/enemy" in Hebrew for those who can read this language and speak it. It is true the Jews are of the evil one, but the evil one is NOT 'Satan' but 'Yaweh/Jehova.' They have deceived humanity into worshipping *their* "God." The references in the Talmud have been erroneously translated. Given that the leadership of the Catholic Church is and always was chock full of Jews, it is no wonder that the Talmud has been incorrectly translated in many parts, especially those having to do with the Nazarene and related entities. The reason, by accusing the Jews of being of Satan, "murdering Jesus" and being the antichrist; this serves a powerful purpose in the way of deceiving more people into trusting in and believing Christianity to be truth. Christianity is the Jewish bulwark and they protect this like a queen on the chessboard. As with their twin program of communism, they pretend to be opposed to both Christianity and communism, and even persecuted by both.

The references to "Jesus" in the Talmud are not really "Jesus." This is so obvious concerning what is precisely written. The verses that "Gentiles 'shit' before their God" and "Jesus boils in semen in Hell"; these are not in truth any references to the Nazarene or Jehova, but to The True God of the Gentiles, known as "Satan/Lucifer" who has suffered more blasphemies, indignities and horrendous disrespect from his own people at the hands of the Jews. The problem with most people is due to a lack of knowledge. Few bother to do the necessary research, learn to read the Hebrew aleph bet [which is actually quite easy] in order to decipher and understand certain words, and really *research* the Jewish programs.

The Jewish "God" is none other than Yaweh/Jehova. Jesus Christ is fictitious. YES, fictitious. Those who may have had certain supernatural experiences are in reality dealing with evil. Jesus Christ has been used for centuries as nothing more than a distraction. One does not just state, "I am saved" and then embark on a life's course of non-action and self-denial. This is what the Jews want. They want for all Gentiles to forfeit all of their spiritual power so this power will only remain in the hands of a few; the few who control the world from the top- the Jews. In truth, we "save" our own souls through power meditation. There is nothing "spiritual" nor has there ever been anything even remotely spiritual about Christianity. The Christian program, no different form its twin of communism is and always has been totally material. It is easy to fool those who have never experienced true spirituality as they are unaware this level of consciousness even exists.

This may be the most important article you will ever read if you truly care about your race, nation, and future. Yes, the Jews are of the evil one, there is no doubt,

but the issue is the IDENTITY of the evil one. If we look to certain scriptures, he can readily be identified by his works. There is much deception here because for centuries, Gentiles have been taught only to "have faith" and not to think for themselves. Remember, the true evil one is, like his chosen people, the master of deception and lies and if you have the patience to read on, you will learn the Jews have deceived all of the nations into worshipping him in their churches and his name is not Satan, but Yaweh/Jehova. This deception has resulted in a huge supply of psychic energy, power, and wealth that has been used by the Jewish adepts to destroy the Gentiles, namely the white race that has stood in the way of their agenda for world enslavement and domination.

Gentiles are fooled when learning what the Talmud has to say concerning Christians and Jesus the Christ. The truth is, the Jews invented this religion to enslave Gentiles. Christianity is a preparation for and a stepping off point to communism. EVERYTHING in the Old and New Testaments of the bible has been stolen and corrupted from Gentile Pagan religions predating it by hundreds to thousands of years. If you read on, I am going to PROVE this.

It is apparent the Israelites are NOT the white race. The Old Testament is chock full of mass murder, rape and torture of white and other Gentile peoples under the direction of their alien extra-terrestrial "God" whose name is Yaweh/Jehova, at the hands of the Israelites who are none but the Jews. This includes HUMAN BLOOD SACRIFICE:

- Deuteronomy 12:27
- Judges 11:34- 40
- II Samuel 21
- Numbers 31:25

The Handbook of Jewish Knowledge" by Nathan Ausubel ©1964; pages 302-303 is quite blatant regarding the matter [Judges 11:34- 40]:
"Jephthah, one of the ruler judges following the conquest of Canaan, had sacrificed his only daughter to the God of Israel in a celebration of a military victory against the Ammonites; Samuel "the seer" had hacked in a sacrificial manner the body of Agag before God; David, the sensitive poet king had handed the seven sons of Saul to the Gibeonites "to hang them up unto God."

Jewish ritual murder is NOT done in the name of Satan, but that of Jehova. This is an example of the extent of the deception and lies the Jews and their evil one have deluded humanity with for centuries. The true evil one who “deceiveth all of the nations” has the entire world worshipping it in their churches. The Jews know this. This is why they have worked to infiltrate all prominent occult societies and inject them with their Jehova god names, their angels, their Kaballah, and their teachings; all designed and modified for the Gentiles. It is so obvious that *any* organization, movement or society that is against the Jews or is at odds with their interests remains financially hampered, attacked and worse. The Christian Churches throughout the millennia have always had incredible wealth. Even with

the secularism of today, supermarkets, bookstores and others are chock full of Christian literature and bibles. Given the Jewish control of the media and the press, this is not by accident. Just how much equal time does True Satanism or National Socialism receive? These two are only promoted from an enemy perspective and with intense bias. Permissible opinions only! The Jews who have an average IQ of 135 and are "people of the book" know how control opposing both sides, directing each to the manifestation of their agenda; controlling both from within.

In addition, the cunning Jew has kept all occult knowledge to himself, while disarming the Gentile peoples through terror. The Inquisition was responsible for millions of deaths through mess murder, and is no different from the methods used by the Jew communist system to destroy any suspected opposition. Most people are unaware of the true meaning of the hexagram occult symbol Israel has for its flag. It is a merging symbol; synonymous with the one world order they intend to execute, and operate from the state of Israel. The Jews have worked for centuries to keep this knowledge out of the populace. This was to ensure spiritual power would remain in the hands of the top Jews, so they can assume the place of God. They have used this power to further their ends in many different ways, from obtaining vast and unimaginable material wealth, to cursing their enemies. When one believes in their program of Christianity, one is under their psychic control and is open to and subject to their curses and spiritual manipulation. Because occult knowledge has been corrupted and taken out of circulation, Gentiles who fall into this trap are completely helpless.

The Jews have infiltrated nearly all occult societies and have deluded Gentile peoples who are/were members of Freemasonry, the Golden Dawn and others. Adolf Hitler was deeply involved in the occult; his teacher, Dietrich-Eckart was a member of the White Order of Thule, and was a Satanist. When Hitler saw the extent of Jewish infiltration of Freemasonry and other societies, he made them illegal, as they were a psychic power threat to the Third Reich.

Getting back to the Old Testament of the bible, let’s take a look at the mass murder and torture of gentile peoples at the hands of the Israelites. It is so obvious by just reading scripture that they are Jews:

The White Egyptians were tortured and murdered by the Jews. The staff of Moses and "the serpent" was really his spine and the kundalini serpent. The spine of which the kundalini serpent ascends is also known as the "blasting rod."

Moses murders an Egyptian after making sure that no one is looking:
Exodus 2: 11-12

> 11 And it came to pass in those days, when Moses was grown, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Egyptian smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren.

12 And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that there was no man, he slew the Egyptian, and hid him in the sand.

The Hebrew God will make sure that the white Egyptian Pharaoh does not listen to Moses, so that he can kill Egyptians with his armies. More genocide against the white race: Exodus 7: 4

4 But Pharaoh shall not hearken unto you, that I may lay my hand upon Egypt, and bring forth mine armies, and my people the children of Israel, out of the land of Egypt by great judgments.

These verses clearly show that the mass murder of innocent white gentile children by the Hebrew God was premeditated. It is glaringly obvious who the "murderer and liar from the beginning" really is. Exodus: 11: 4-5

4 And Moses said, Thus saith the Lord, About midnight will I go out into the midst of Egypt:

5 And all the firstborn in the land of Egypt shall die, from the first born of Pharaoh that sitteth upon his throne, even unto the firstborn of the maidservant that is behind the mill; and all the firstborn of beasts.

Exodus 12: 29-30

29 And it came to pass, that at midnight the Lord smote all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sat on his throne unto the firstborn of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the firstborn of cattle.

30 And Pharaoh rose up in the night, he, and all his servants, and all the Egyptians; and there was a great cry in Egypt; for there was not a house where there was not one dead.

“God” will kill the White Egyptian children to show that he puts "a difference between the Egyptians and Israel." Exodus: 11: 7

After “God” has sufficiently hardened the Pharaoh's heart, he kills all the firstborn White Egyptian children. When he was finished, "there was not a house where there was not one dead." Finally, he runs out of little babies to kill, so he slaughters the firstborn cattle, too: Exodus 12: 29

After hardening Pharaoh's heart a few more times, “God” drowns Pharaoh's army in the sea Exodus: 14: 4-28

The White Philistines:

- Jewish David murders 200 Philistine Gentiles: 1 Samuel 18: 22-30
- Jewish David murders Philistine Gentile Goliath: 1 Samuel 17
- Philistines defeated by Jewish Hezekiah: 2 Kings 18:8
- Jewish Samson, with "God's" help, kills himself and 3000 Philistine men and women by causing a roof to collapse. Judges: 16:27-30

The Gentile Canaanites; the Israelites coveted their land, just like modern day Palestine and like modern day Palestine, mass murdered and tortured to steal it from them:

> And the Lord hearkened to the voice of Israel, and delivered up the Canaanites; and they utterly destroyed them and their cities." This verse demonstrates the power of prayer: If you ask God, he will destroy entire cities for you. Numbers: 21:3

Other Gentile Peoples:
Under God's direction, Moses' army defeats the Midianites. They kill all the adult males, but take the women and children captive. When Moses learns that they left some alive, he angrily says: "Have you saved all the women alive? Kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him. But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves." So they went back and did as Moses [and presumably God] instructed, killing everyone except for the virgins: Numbers: (31:28-29)] 31:1-54 28-29

God commands the Israelites to "blot out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven." A few hundred years later God orders Saul to kill of the Amalekites "both man and woman, infant and suckling." Deuteronomy: 25:19; 1 Samuel 15:2-3

- Joshua and his army, per God's instructions, slaughter "all the inhabitants of Ai." 12,000 mass murdered: Joshua: 8:22-26
- God slaughters the Amorites and even chases them "along the way" as they try to escape. Then he sends down huge hailstones and kills even more of them. Joshua: 10:10-11
- Joshua, at God's command, kills everyone and everything in Makkedah that he can find (including babies and little children)-- or, as the Bible puts it, he "utterly destroyed all that breathed, as the Lord commanded." Joshua: 10:28-32
- The people of Gezer- everyone murdered. Joshua: 10: 33
- The people of Lachish- everyone murdered; “all the souls that were therein” Joshua: 10: 32
- The people of Eglon- the Jews killed them all; complete and thorough genocide: Joshua 10: 36-37
- The cities of Hebron and Debir suffered the same fate: Joshua 10: 38-39

- Kadesh-barnea, Gaza, Goshen; all attacked, just like the Arabs and Palestinians today and murdered en masse: Joshua 10: 40-42
- God "delivers" more folks into the hands of his chosen people. "And they slew of Moab ... about 10,000 men ... and their escaped not a man." Judges: 3:28-29
- 42,000 Ephramites are mass murdered are killed because someone mispronounces "shibboleth." Judges: 12:6 “Shibboleth” is the key word used by modern day Freemasons. Freemasonry like so many other occult societies infiltrated by Jews is in truth steeped in Jewish traditions and their rituals are used to rebuild the “Temple of Solomon” which is the one world order. Jew Mayer Rothschild infiltrated the Freemasons in the 18th century and with his occult background, introduced the Hebrew symbolism.

There are many, many more examples of mass murder in the Judeo/Christian bible; mass murder of GENTILE peoples. The same attitude is no different today as Palestinians are bulldozed in their homes, bombed out and murdered in camps; including their children who have had their flesh burned to the bone and have been literally boiled alive at the hands of the Israelis.

In truth, the Jews laugh at the ignorance of the Gentiles who are deluded into celebrating the slaughter of their own people. The Heathen [Gentile] Gods were systematically destroyed, their priests and peoples murdered en masse, their temples and shrines destroyed and their reputations slandered and ruined. They were demonized and labeled as “evil” by the Jews who replaced them with their own “god.” An example is what was done to Adolf Hitler who opposed them- think of what they have done to the Gentile Gods.

> This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:
> *"In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons."*
> Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
> http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm
> DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

In truth, the Jews know Jesus the Christ is fictitious. Everything in the Judeo/Christian bible has been stolen [typically Jewish as they have no culture of their own] from other religions predating it. For example, “Abraham” is an anagram of “Brahma”; Brahma in Sanskrit means multitude. The Jews were at one time in Ancient India. Some deluded Gentiles believe Jesus to be Aryan. This is not the case by any stretch of the imagination. It is apparent with his teachings, he was a true communist and Jew. His parallels with Jewish behavior are so blatant- he was a professional victim; everyone has to be sorry. He has caused all kinds of wars and other tragedies, and like the Jews, he always comes up blameless. He was circumcised according to Jewish law in the temple on the

8th day by a rabbi and named according to Jewish law on that very day: Luke 2:21-22. His Jewish parents who can be traced all the way back to Jewish King David, celebrated the Jewish Passover: Luke 2: 41. Gentiles are deluded because of one or two verses, namely John 8:44. One must look at the entire bible and the message therein. That message is one of communism, and the destruction, and enslavement of Gentile peoples from beginning to end. Certain verses were placed in the bible that were stolen from other religions and writings. The bible has been rewritten many, many times. The Council of Trent is a blatant example.

The teachings of Jesus prepare us for the new world order of communism where people will be bar-coded if they don't wake up to the truth:

- Your body isn't your own; it is the property of "god." [with communism, your body is the property of the state]
- Don't have sexual urges, if you do, the owner of your body will do as he pleases with it and "cast it into Hell" [Rule by terror]: Matthew 5: 27-30
- The "lord" has control over all of your personal relationships: Matthew 19: 9
- No freedom of speech: Matthew 5: 33-37; 12: 36
- Let them throw you in prison: Matthew 5: 25
- Don't defend yourself or fight back; be the perfect slave: Matthew 5: 39-44; Luke 6: 27-30; 6: 35
- The meek make the best slaves; "meek" means "submissive": Matthew 5: 5
- Live for your death, never mind the life you have now. This is a classic on how to run a slave state. Life is not worth fighting for: Matthew 5: 12; Luke 12: 51-53
- Let the chaos reign: Matthew 18: 21-22
- Don't own any property: Matthew 19: 21-24; Mark 12: 41-44 Luke 6: 20; 6: 24; 6: 29-30
- Forsake your family- "Father, mother, sisters and brethren" this is what a totalitarian state demands of and rewards children for who turn in their parents to be executed: Matthew 19: 29
- More slavery and servitude: Exodus 21:7; Exodus: 21: 20-21; Leviticus: 25:44-46; Luke 6: 40- the state is perfect. Luke 12: 47; Ephesians: 6:5; Colossians: 3:22; 1 Timothy: 6: 1; Titus 2: 9-10; 1 Peter 2:18
- The Nazarene, much like the teachings in the Old Testament, demanded complete and total obedience and enforced this concept through fear and terror. Preachers delude their congregations into believing "Jesus loves you." They scream and whine "out of context" but they are the ones who miss the entire message and are "out of context."
- The Nazarene never taught humanity anything for independence or advancement. Christians rave about how he healed the afflicted, but he never taught anyone how to heal themselves or to even understand the nature of disease. He surrounded himself mainly with the ignorant and the

servile. The Christian religion holds the mentally retarded in high regard. This is NOT a new concept as in truth; the Christian churches have not really changed much in the past 1500+ years. In addition:

- He stole (Luke 19: 29-35; Luke 6: 1-5),
- He lied (Matthew 5:17; 16: 28; Revelation 3: 11)
- He advocated murder (Luke 19: 27)

This sets the stage for chaos. The numerous contradictions have divided the white race and set Aryan people at war against each other as they were intended to do. Chaos is needed for a communist revolution to succeed. The underlying message of the entire bible is a blueprint for communism. Let crime get so out of control that the unsuspecting and unknowing populace will fall right into the Jewish trap of readily and gladly giving up their civil rights in return for ultra-strict laws. The Jew creates the problem and pushes the Jewish solution to it.

Christians have stripped themselves of all occult power and understanding, have financed and worked for all of this for centuries and now they blame it all on the "Devil." They cannot see that it is the “god” they have been deluded into worshipping, along with the fictitious Nazarene that serves as nothing more than a simulated human blood sacrifice. The Jews have used occult power for centuries to advance their agenda. The average Gentile is helpless against black magick because of having been deluded by the Jews into believing he/she will “go to Hell” if he/she studies the occult.

Occult knowledge can be used by anyone for any purpose. The true evil one is the master of deception and lies; “he deceiveth the world.” Paying for one’s own damnation is a common theme here. HIS NAME IS NOT SATAN/LUCIFER, BUT YAWEH/JEHOVA!!

What Adolf Hitler had to say about Christianity:
The claim is sometimes made that Hitler was a Christian - a Roman Catholic until the day he died. In fact, Hitler rejected Christianity.
The book Hitler's Secret Conversations 1941-1944 published by Farrar, Straus and Young, Inc.; first edition, 1953, contains definitive proof of Hitler's real views. The book was published in Britain under the title, _Hitler's Table Talk 1941-1944, which title was used for the Oxford University Press paperback edition in the United States.
All of these are quotes from Adolf Hitler:

Night of 11th-12th July, 1941:
“National Socialism and religion cannot exist together.... The heaviest blow that ever struck humanity was the coming of Christianity. Bolshevism is Christianity's illegitimate child. Both are inventions of the Jew. The deliberate lie in the matter of religion was introduced into the world by Christianity.... Let it not be said that

Christianity brought man the life of the soul, for that evolution was in the natural order of things." [p 6 & 7]
10th October, 1941, midday:
"Christianity is a rebellion against natural law, a protest against nature. Taken to its logical extreme, Christianity would mean the systematic cultivation of the human failure." [p 43]

<P>14th October, 1941, midday:
"The best thing is to let Christianity die a natural death.... When understanding of the universe has become widespread... Christian doctrine will be convicted of absurdity.... Christianity has reached the peak of absurdity.... And that's why someday its structure will collapse.... ...the only way to get rid of Christianity is to allow it to die little by little.... Christianity the liar.... We'll see to it that the Churches cannot spread abroad teachings in conflict with the interests of the State." [p 49-52]

19th October, 1941, night:
"The reason why the ancient world was so pure, light and serene was that it knew nothing of the two great scourges: the pox and Christianity."

21st October, 1941, midday:
"Originally, Christianity was merely an incarnation of Bolshevism, the destroyer.... The decisive falsification of Jesus' doctrine was the work of St. Paul. He gave himself to this work... for the purposes of personal exploitation.... Didn't the world see, carried on right into the Middle Ages, the same old system of martyrs, tortures, faggots? Of old, it was in the name of Christianity. Today, it's in the name of Bolshevism. Yesterday the instigator was Saul: the instigator today, Mardochai. Saul was changed into St. Paul, and Mardochai into Karl Marx. By exterminating this pest, we shall do humanity a service of which our soldiers can have no idea." [p 63-65]

13th December, 1941, midnight:
"Christianity is an invention of sick brains: one could imagine nothing more senseless, nor any more indecent way of turning the idea of the Godhead into a mockery... When all is said, we have no reason to wish that the Italians and Spaniards should free themselves from the drug of Christianity. Let's be the only people who are immunized against the disease." [p 118 & 119]

14th December, 1941, midday:
"Kerrl, wanted to attempt a synthesis between National Socialism and Christianity. "I don't believe the thing's possible, and I see the obstacle in Christianity itself.... Pure Christianity-- the Christianity of the catacombs-- is concerned with translating Christian doctrine into facts. It leads quite simply to the annihilation of mankind. It is merely whole-hearted Bolshevism, under a tinsel of metaphysics." [p 119 & 120]

9th April, 1942, dinner:
“There is something very unhealthy about Christianity” [p 339]
27th February, 1942, midday:
“It would always be disagreeable for me to go down to posterity as a man who made concessions in this field. I realize that man, in his imperfection, can commit innumerable errors-- but to devote myself deliberately to errors, that is something I cannot do. I shall never come personally to terms with the Christian lie. Our epoch until the next 200 years will certainly see the end of the disease of Christianity.... My regret will have been that I couldn't... behold ." [p 278]

Learn the truth: Visit http://www.exposingchristianity.com/ "Exposing Christianity" for proof of how the Jews stole everything from other religions predating Judeo/Christianity by hundreds to thousands of years. This is so typical as they cannot, nor have they ever, created anything of their own.

More proof Jehova/Yaweh is the real evil is in the grimiores of black magick, written and promoted by the Jews, used by the orthodox rabbis and given to the Gentiles to curse, malign and blaspheme their own Gods in the name of Jehova. “Yaweh/Jehova” is used by the Jews in workings of black magick. For those who are not familiar with occult power, which is exactly what the Jews have been using and what they want to keep from the ignorant populace, one is totally at their mercy. The powers of the mind are used in spiritual warfare and no amount of physical training can even come close as a threat. The Jews must be defeated on the astral, as well as in the physical world.

How the Jews Deceive the Gentiles

The Jewish powers always work to take control of both opposing sides and work each side to accomplish their agenda. For example, on the one hand, they claim to be against Christianity. The reason for this is because they known they invented it as a powerful program for the "goyim" so they pretend to hate it and be victims of it. This fools many, as with the deluded "Christian Identity" program. The Jews are the ones who promote the claims that they "killed Jesus," that they are aligned with Satan, the anti-christ and similar misinformation. Christianity is their bulwark and the root of their power over the Gentiles. By promoting these claims, they influence many deluded Gentiles into believing Christianity to be against the Jews; thus the deluded are all too ready to accept the lies of Christianity and adhere to Jewish invented programs such as "Christian Identity." The Jews do the same with communism. They pretend to be persecuted by communism and claim that communism is "anti-Semitic," but in truth, both communism and Christianity are one and the same; the same Jewish swindle, though both appear to be opposed to each other. One only needs to research and study beneath the surface.

This is no different from the Vatican openly bashing communism when behind the scenes and under the table, they are working for it. This fools the unsuspecting public. The entire theme of the Judeo/Christian Bible from beginning to end is one of communist doctrine.

In a professional interrogation room, they often have the nice guy and the tough guy who come in and work to get information from the one being interrogated. The tough guy will beat him and threaten him and the nice guy will then come in and act all understanding. Both are working on the same side- same as with the Christian leaders and the top Jews.

Frequently, a show before the public must be staged to reinforce the lie. That "foul religion" the Jews wrote of in the Talmud and in the protocols was Satanism/Paganism, not Christianity, as many are deluded into believing, given the Jewish translators, pretending to be Gentile Christians. The Jews have already destroyed and replaced Gentile Paganism with their program of Christianity. The average Jew has an IQ of 135. This is in the top 2% of the population. Many Gentiles underestimate them.

"Christian/s" is their code word for Gentile/s both in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion and in the Talmud. This adds insult to injury. Many Gentiles who do not understand this are deluded into believing because the Jews supposedly want to destroy Christianity; then Christianity must in some way have truth and be worthwhile. Nothing could be further from the truth! This just adds to the deception and the fictitious concept that Christianity and Judaism are enemies. The Christian religion has its roots in Judaism. Fools with lesser intelligence try to

rationalize and claim these Jewish characters such as the Nazarene are not Jewish, but Gentile. This is also because they are under a powerful spell, have little understanding of the occult, and fall prey right into the hands of the Jews. One only has to look at biblical scripture and see these Jewish characters for what they are.

All of the Gentile Gods and Goddesses were replaced with fictitious Jewish characters and archetypes, having their original personalities distorted and replaced with Jewish characteristics. It is not the Nazarene who is blasphemed in the Talmud, but Lucifer. It is the same with the Virgin Madonna, who is the Jewish corrupted imposter of the "Demoness" Astaroth, whom the Jews call a "boshet," which means "slut/whore" in Hebrew. The Hebrew Virgin replaced Astaroth. Nearly all of the Gentile Pagan Gods have been replaced by Jewish imposters. This creates the essential subliminal psychic connection for the Jews to have spiritual power over the Gentiles.

One only has to study the Jewish Kabbalah to see this is true. In the Talmud, it is written that any Jew who teaches a Gentile the secrets of the Jewish holy books will be put to death. [Sanhedrin 59a] "Hence the Talmud prohibited the teaching to a Gentile of the Torah, "the inheritance of the congregation of Jacob" [Deut. xxxiii. 4]. R. Johanan says of one so teaching: "Such a person deserves death" "It is like placing an obstacle before the blind" [Sanh. 59a; Hag. 13a]." The Gentile Gods are relegated to the Jewish "Qlippoth" of death, excrement, and degeneration. It is so obvious that it is not the Nazarene or the virgin, who are being blasphemed, but Satan/Lucifer and Astaroth and other Gentile Gods. "Satan" is the word for "ENEMY" in Hebrew.

The Jews are masters of deception and psychology. One only needs to look to where the money and publicity are at to see what the Jews are supporting. What is being pushed on the public? Who has the power? It is easy to see Christianity is a Jewish program when one knows the Jews and their tactics. The problem is, many actually fall for deception and think the Jews are working to destroy Christianity, which is not the case at all. They invented it, they are behind it, they promote it, and 'heaven' forbid the Gentiles should wake up to this fact! Christianity is a stepping off point to communism and atheism. When one is a total atheist, one is no longer a threat to the Jewish powers that be, as one does not acknowledge the occult or believe in such things and the Jews are free to use these powers unchecked for their nefarious purposes to enslave the world. The Jews then assume the place of God.

Centuries ago, the Gentile Pagan religions such as Druidism were resources of powerful occult knowledge. The Jews used Christianity as their tool to remove this knowledge from the Gentiles and mass murder their priests and spiritual leaders. The "Devil" became synonymous with knowledge and knowledge was supposed to be a "sin" according to the Christian doctrines. The Jews who are known as "people of the book" knew otherwise. In order to maintain rule over

slaves, the slaves must be kept ignorant. Spiritual knowledge was forcibly removed from the Gentile populace and replaced with twisted corruptions of Gentile Gods who became Jewish archetypes, Gentile mantras [chants and vocal vibrations to advance the soul and amplify the powers of the mind] were replaced with meaningless robotic prayers, Gentile magickal practices were corrupted-such as the four corners/elements which are the foundation of magick, represented by the equal armed cross were replaced by the Latin cross with the Nazarene hanging on it.

The Nazarene fulfilled several purposes. For one, this fictitious character [the Jews know he is fictitious, so it is glaringly obvious they would not devote pages and pages of their Talmud to blaspheming *him*] acted as a distraction for the Gentile people. By believing this character "saves" and "died for our sins," there is no need to study or have any knowledge of the occult. The occult can be kept safely in the hands of the Jewish powers that be. Gentiles are taught to "have faith" and not question. Christianity in addition to being a communist doctrine, conditions its followers to take abuse and be slaves. "Turn the other cheek" "Walk the extra mile" and other suicidal advice such as the "Sermon on the Mount" are intended to destroy the Gentile spirit.

Secondly, the Nazarene is definitely a Jewish character. He was circumcised and named on the eighth day in the temple by a rabbi, which is Jewish custom [Luke 2:21]; his parents celebrated "Passover" and he was bar mitzvahed at 12-
Luke 2: 41

Now his parents went to Jerusalem every year at the feast of the Passover.
42 And when he was twelve years old, they went up to Jerusalem after the custom of the feast.

His teachings were Jewish and he observed Jewish law.
"Yeshua not only taught others how to live a Jewish life, He lived it Himself. The outward signs of this were such things as wearing tzitzit [tassels] on His clothing [Luke 8:43, Matt. 14:36, Strong's # 2899] to serve as a reminder of the commandments [Num. 15:37-39]. He observed Passover [John 2:13] and went up to Jerusalem [Deut. 16:16]. He observed Succoth [John 7:2, 10] and went up to Jerusalem [John 7:14]. He also observed Hanukah [John 10:22] and probably Rosh Hashanah [John 5:1], going up to Jerusalem on both those occasions as well, even though it isn't commanded in the Torah." [See reference at bottom]

This tie to Judaism was very important for this character. The Jews have had an obsession with the return of their "Messiah." When this "messiah" supposedly returns, the Jewish people are then supposed to be united and rule the world. Now, anyone who has any knowledge of the workings of the mind or so-called "magick" knows the importance of having a connection as in "sympathetic magick." Gentile psychic energy which is very powerful has been loaded into this "Second coming of Christ" through prayer, belief, yearning to put an end to the

suffering [very powerful-desire-], heaven on earth and so forth. This creates a gigantic vortex of energy unknowingly directed towards a common goal here. The Christian Gentiles, being stripped of all occult knowledge and power are puppets in the hands of the Jews. The Nazarene, being a professional victim, like any other Jew, has a Gentile following that claims the Jews had him "crucified." Now, this further adds to the tactic of playing both sides against the middle. The Jewish powers that be do not care what sacrifices they have to make in order to achieve their goals. Here we have Jew vs. Christian again. The enemy and the attacks are the driving force to keep the lie alive and thriving. Christianity must now be defended against the Jews. If it is being so viciously attacked, it must be legitimate, right? The truth is, it is all a show before the public and a game of deception. The Jews in power know full well that Christianity is a program and a stepping off point to communism and atheism, where all spiritual knowledge will be dead and gone from the Gentile populace. There is nowhere for anyone to run.

Now we come to the Gentile Occult Lodges and orders. All of these have been infiltrated and the Jews have control with these as well. With Freemasonry, we have the initiation ritual of the rebuilding the "Temple of Solomon." This again is the second coming of Christ and the "messiah." Other major occult groups and lodges are chock full of Hebrew symbols, the Hebrew "aleph bet," Hebrew mysticism, and their foul angel and "YHVH" imposters, and if anyone wants to break out of this hideous spiritual prison, there is always Christian Satanism, where the same Jewish filth dictates that we should either worship Satan with living blood sacrifice and evil deeds [the more evil the better] *or* exploit the Goetia and follow the same Jewish teachings where our Gods are heinously blasphemed and degraded. They control it all. The Hebrew letters surrounding the Church of Satan Baphomet, are in truth binding the Baphomet. A circle is a symbol of binding. The Hebrew letters surrounding the outside contain the power.

It is time the Gentiles wake up to the truth and take back our occult power. The Jews can only be defeated through Satan and they know this. This is the reason they have worked so hard and so diligently to keep people away from him at all costs. Fear and dread are used at every turn and the Jewish run Hollywood makes movie after movie about Satan that reinforces the Christian concept of Satan and turns up the volume on terror. On the other hand, movies about the nazarene are quite respectable and if there are ever any movies that portray that character in a negative light, the Jewish run press is quick to jump on this and again, it is Jew vs. Christian for a show before the public, giving the Christian program more credence in the eyes of the deluded Gentiles. In the end, the cloak will drop and the plans are "We had you all along."

Reference:
Jesus is a Jew [This link is very informative]
http://jesusisajew.org/Jesus_is_a_Jew.htm

Proof that Jehova is the real "Devil"
Evil Jehova [A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning] and
How the Jesuits and Jews work their black magick through this entity

Few people study the occult to any real depth. Misinformation and confusion are what most people have. “Satanism” has been applied to many things; mainly anything that represents the cultural concept of “evil” which is different in each culture.

On one hand, Pagan practices have been labeled as “Satanic” even though the Christian churches stole and altered them for their own uses. Then, on the other hand, we have the Grimoires and “Black Books.” In truth, these are *NOT* of Satanism.

The Jewish “God” Yaweh/Jehova, his angels and his Nazarene are used in works of black magick and forcing Demons to appear. The “Key of Solomon” is a prime example of a Jewish written grimoire [which nearly all are].

The sorcerer/operator [usually a rabbi or other Jew] in preparation goes through a preparatory period of fasting, celibacy, prayers to Yaweh/Jehova. When the operation is performed, [this can include living blood sacrifice of animals or human beings as dictated in the Old Testament of the bible – “*And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh.* “-Deuteronomy 12:27]
The operator casts a nine-foot circle and places a triangle off to the side of the enclosed circle for a Demon to be forced to appear.

At the end of this article are several links to online grimoires for further research and study. Here is an excerpt from

Libellus Magicus a nineteenth-century manuscript of conjurations.
The John G. White Collection,
transcribed and edited by Stephen J. Zietz
Verus Jesuitarum Libellus, or "The True Magical Work of the Jesuits."

> Containing Most powerful charges and conjurations for all Evil Spirits of whatever State-Condition or office they are And a Most powerful and approved Conjuration of the Spirit Uriel To which is added Cyprians Invocation of Angels And his Conjuration of the Spirits Guarding hidden treasure - together with a form for their dismissal. Paris 1508.
> Passan Anno Adventionis Christi .1571

This is the Black Book used by the Catholic Order of the Jesuits [Society of Jesus].

I [Name] Servant of God do conjure, cite, and exorcise thee, O Spirit! by the five most holy wounds of Jesus Christ by his flesh and blood, by his torments and passion, by his life and death and by the precious drops of blood which he has shed for the salvation and sanctification of the human race - by his anguish and distress, and by the most Holy and terrible words - Soter + Choma + Geno + Jehovah + Elohim + Rilach [i.e.Velaoch] + Devoch [i.e. Divoch] + Alvoch + Alrulam + Stopiel + Zophiel + Jophiel + fabriel + Elophoi [i.e. Elopha] + Alisomas [i.e. Alesomas] + Difred Mabach [i.e. Malach] + and + by + the words by which Solomon + Manasses +Agrippa+ and cyprian + called together the Spirits - and even as Jesus Christ sent from him his spirit – and delivered it up onto the hands of his heavenly Father - so do I command thee that thou appearesst without delay, and comest before me, in a most beautiful affable and human form - and bring to me [out of the Spiritual Abyss [N + + +] without doing injury to me, without tumult - without thunder - without tempest, without fear – and without trembling and place before this circle - and this I command thee by the Deity and humanity of Jesus Christ Amen

To discharge the Spirits Now I command and charge thee Evil Spirit! that thou shalt bring to me immediately that which I commanded thee - and shalt depart from the circle- abstaining from all noise - terror - tumult - and ill savour [sic] - which if thou dost not I will punish thee both in body and in soul - abstaining from all evil to any creature or thing and depart immediately to the place which the justice of God hath set apart for you Depart from my sight thou cursed spirit – This I command thee in the name and virtue, potency and power, of the most Holy Trinity + Father + and Son + and Holy Spirit + Behold the Cross of Lord + fly to the adverse parts + The Lion of the tribe of Judah + of the root of David conquers + Allelujah + Allelujah + Allelujah + Hasten now bring to me what I require, and depart from this circle, by the virtue of the name of our Lord Jesus Christ and by virtue of his words his words [sic] which caused the Earth to tremble- In his name - and by his power I command thee, that thou dost immediately, and without delay withdraw thy accursed presence from my sight - by virtue of the words Messias + Soter + Emmanuel + Zebaot + Adonai + Hagios ho + Thess [i.e. Theos] + Ischyros + athanatos + Eleison + hymas +Tetragrammaton+ our Lord Jesus Christ by that most Holy name I constrain + thee, I force + thee I compel + thee and urge, and confine + thee, to the place to which the justice of God hath sent thee, therefore recede immediately and continually – neither return hither again unless I do call thee - this I command by the uncreated Father + by the uncreated Son + by the uncreated Holy Spirit + Behold the Cross of the Lord! + By the sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ + by the virtue of the Holy Water + by the virtue and power of the most High + shalt disperse thee thou evil spirit + The word is made flesh and dwells amongst us + Amen

To clarify things for people who in truth have no idea what real Satanism is- "Aleister Crowley" was not a Satanist; he was an occultist. Satanists do not establish abusive relationships with Demons who are the Original Pagan Gods, nor do they pray to "Yaweh/Jehova" or his Nazarene.

Here are links to online grimoires for further research:

The Key of Solomon
http://www.esotericarchives.com/solomon/ksol.htm

The Sacred Magic of Abramelin the Mage
http://www.esotericarchives.com/abramelin/abramelin.htm

Ars Notoria: The Notory Art of Solomon
http://www.esotericarchives.com/notoria/notoria.htm

Jesus: The Jewish Archetype

There are a number of deluded fools who claim the Nazarene was a Gentile. The following biblical scriptures prove beyond any doubt the Jewishness of the Nazarene, and his relation to the Gentiles. The Nazarene is a fictitious JEWISH INVENTED ARCHETYPE for Gentiles to slavishly worship. This character is based upon some 18+ crucified Pagan Gods STOLEN and CORRUPTED from GENTILE pantheons! The Jews themselves know the Nazarene is a lie! The Nazarene serves a powerful purpose in establishing a subliminal/psychic connection for the Jews to reap energy directed towards him. This is no different from all of the other Jewish archetypes in the bible. In addition, believers do nothing spiritual in the way of empowering their own souls. They are deluded into believing that "Jesus saves" and all they need to do is to conform.

Matthew 1: 1 The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. Who was Abraham?
Genesis 14:13 And there came one that had escaped, and told Abram the Hebrew; for he dwelt in the plain of Mamre the Amorite, brother of Eshcol, and brother of Aner: and these were confederate with Abram.
Genesis 17:10 This is my covenant, which ye shall keep, between me and you and thy seed after thee; Every man child among you shall be circumcised.

Circumcision was not a popular practice among the Gentiles.
Male Circumcision in the Renaissance:
"Europeans, with the exception of the Jews, did not practice male circumcision. [1] *In 1753 in London, there was a proposal for Jewish emancipation. It was furiously opposed by the pamphleteers of the time, who spread the fear that Jewish emancipation meant universal circumcision. Men were urged to protect: "The best of your property" and guard their threatened foreskins. ...a striking indication of how central to their sexual identity men considered their foreskins at that time."* [2]

Until well into the Nineteenth Century, the same sentiments prevailed. Richard Burton observed that "Christendom practically holds circumcision in horror". This attitude is reflected in the ninth edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica [1876] which discusses the practice as a religious rite among Jews, Moslems, the ancient Egyptians and tribal peoples in various parts of the world. The author of the entry rejected sanitary explanations of the procedure in favour of a religious one: "like other body mutilations ... [it is] of the nature of a representative sacrifice". [3]

> Matthew 1: 2 Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren;

Hebrews 7: 14 For it is evident that our Lord sprang out of Juda; of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood.

Matthew 2: 1-2
1 Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judaea in the days of Herod the king, behold, there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem,
2 Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him.

According to rabbinical law and in the tradition of male Jews, the Nazarene was circumcised and named on the eighth day in the temple [Jewish term for synagogue] by a rabbi:

Luke 2: 21 And when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of the child, his name was called JESUS, which was so named of the angel before he was conceived in the womb.

Jesus' mother Mary was also very observant of orthodox Jewish law where a woman is unclean following her menstrual period, or childbirth:

Leviticus 12: 1-4
1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,
2 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If a woman have conceived seed, and born a man child: then she shall be unclean seven days; according to the days of the separation for her infirmity shall she be unclean.
3 And in the eighth day the flesh of his foreskin shall be circumcised.
4 And she shall then continue in the blood of her purifying three and thirty days; she shall touch no hallowed thing, nor come into the sanctuary, until the days of her purifying be fulfilled.

Modern orthodox Jews still follow these laws. The following scriptures are rather blatant regarding the Jewish identity of the Nazarene and his relation to non-Jews [Gentiles]:

Luke 2: 25-32
25 And, behold, there was a man in Jerusalem, whose name was Simeon; and the same man was just and devout, waiting for the consolation of Israel: and the Holy Ghost was upon him.
26 And it was revealed unto him by the Holy Ghost, that he should not see death, before he had seen the Lord’s Christ.
27 And he came by the Spirit into the temple: and when the parents brought in the child Jesus, to do for him after the custom of the law,
28 Then took he him up in his arms, and blessed God, and said,
29 Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word:
30 For mine eyes have seen thy salvation,

31 Which thou hast prepared before the face of all people;
32 A light to lighten the Gentiles, and the glory of thy people Israel.

Note in the above verse 32, the distinction between Gentiles and "Israel."

Both of the Nazarene's parents were observant Jews who made the yearly pilgrimage for the Feast of the Passover:

> Luke 2: 41 Now his parents went to Jerusalem every year at the feast of the Passover.

The Nazarene was very clear in his attitudes towards the Gentiles and the distinction between Jew and Gentile:

> Matthew 20: 25 But Jesus called them unto him, and said, Ye know that the princes of the Gentiles exercise dominion over them, and they that are great exercise authority upon them. But it shall not be so among you: but whosoever will be great among you, let him be your minister.

He was called "Rabbi" and by his own people [Jews]:

> John 20:16 Jesus saith unto her, Mary. She turned herself, and saith unto him, Rabboni; which is to say, Master.

> John 3: 1-2
> 1 There was a man of the Pharisees, named Nicodemus, a ruler of the Jews:
> 2 The same came to Jesus by night, and said unto him, Rabbi, we know that thou art a teacher come from God: for no man can do these miracles that thou doest, except God be with him.

> John 6: 24-25
> 24 When the people therefore saw that Jesus was not there, neither his disciples, they also took shipping, and came to Capernaum, seeking for Jesus.
> 25 And when they had found him on the other side of the sea, they said unto him, Rabbi, when camest thou hither?

> John 1: 37-38
> 37 And the two disciples heard him speak, and they followed Jesus.
> 38 Then Jesus turned, and saw them following, and saith unto them, what seek ye? They said unto him, Rabbi, [which is to say, being interpreted, Master,] where dwellest thou?

And a "Jew" by the Gentiles:

> John 4: 9 Then saith the woman of Samaria unto him, How is it that thou, being a Jew, askest drink of me, which am a woman of Samaria? for the Jews have no dealings with the Samaritans.

He upheld Jewish Law:

> Matthew 5: 17-18
> 17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.
> 18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

He regularly attended and taught in the Jewish synagogue and observed the Jewish Sabbath. The Jews loved and glorified him:

> Luke 4: 14-16
> 16 And Jesus returned in the power of the Spirit into Galilee: and there went out a fame of him through all the region round about.
> 15 And he taught in their synagogues, being glorified of all.
> 16 And he came to Nazareth, where he had been brought up: and, as his custom was, he went into the synagogue on the Sabbath day, and stood up for to read.

> Luke 21: 37-38
> 37 And in the day time he was teaching in the temple; and at night he went out, and abode in the mount that is called the mount of Olives.
> 38 And all the people came early in the morning to him in the temple, for to hear him.

Only Jews were allowed in the temple. Gentiles were and are to this day considered "unclean" by both conservative and orthodox Jews:

> Acts 21: 25-28
> 25 As touching the Gentiles which believe, we have written and concluded that they observe no such thing, save only that they keep themselves from things offered to idols, and from blood, and from strangled, and from fornication.
> 26 Then Paul took the men, and the next day purifying himself with them entered into the temple, to signify the accomplishment of the days of purification, until that an offering should be offered for every one of them.
> 27 And when the seven days were almost ended, the Jews which were of Asia, when they saw him in the temple, stirred up all the people, and laid hands on him,
> 28 Crying out, Men of Israel, help: This is the man, that teacheth all men every where against the people, and the law, and this place: and further brought Greeks also into the temple, and hath polluted this holy place

Note the above scriptures do not pertain to the Nazarene, but to "Paul." The Nazarene was long gone at this time according to scripture. Though Paul was a Jew, his mission was to the Gentiles.

Like his parents, the Nazarene observed the Passover:

> John 2: 13 And the Jews' Passover was at hand, and Jesus went up to Jerusalem.
>
> John 7: 2 Now the Jew's feast of tabernacles was at hand.
> John 7 10-11
> 10 But when his brethren were gone up, then went he also up unto the feast, not openly, but as it were in secret.
> 11 Then the Jews sought him at the feast, and said, Where is he?
>
> John 7: 14 Now about the midst of the feast Jesus went up into the temple, and taught.
>
> Luke 22: 14-15
> 14 And when the hour was come, he sat down, and the twelve apostles with him.
> 15 And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this Passover with you before I suffer:

He also observed Hanukkah:

> John 10: 22-23
> 23 And it was at Jerusalem the feast of the dedication, and it was winter.
> 23 And Jesus walked in the temple in Solomon's porch.

He quoted the Hebrew scriptures:

> Matthew 4: 1-11
> 1 Then was Jesus led up of the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted of the devil.
> 2 And when he had fasted forty days and forty nights, he was afterward an hungred.
> 3 And when the tempter came to him, he said, If thou be the Son of God, command that these stones be made bread.
> 4 But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.
> 5 Then the devil taketh him up into the holy city, and setteth him on a pinnacle of the temple,
> 6 And saith unto him, If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down: for it is written, He shall give his angels charge concerning thee: and in their hands they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone.
> 7 Jesus said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.
> 8 Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;
> 9 And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down

and worship me.
10 Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.
11 Then the devil leaveth him, and, behold, angels came and ministered unto him.

Deuteronomy 8: 3 And he humbled thee, and suffered thee to hunger, and fed thee with manna, which thou knewest not, neither did thy fathers know; that he might make thee know that man doth not live by bread only, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of the LORD doth man live.

Deuteronomy 6: 16 Ye shall not tempt the LORD your God, as ye tempted him in Massah.

Deuteronomy 6: 13 Thou shalt fear the LORD thy God, and serve him, and shalt swear by his name.

Note in the above scenario, though fictitious, Satan approached the Nazarene not as an equal, but as superior. An equal does not worship an equal.

He readily admitted to his Jewish identity:

Mark 15: 2 And Pilate asked him, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he answering said unto them, Thou sayest it.

Many deluded Gentiles claim the Nazarene was murdered by the Jews, thus he must be a Gentile. This is utter nonsense as the scriptures prove otherwise. In addition, as other articles in this book prove, it is the Jews who control both sides, and the Jews are the ones who promote this lie in order to bring Gentiles who are aware of them under their psychic control through Christianity. It is so glaringly obvious how the Christianity is Jewish all the way through. "Jew" "Jews" and "Israel" are on nearly every page of the bible. All of the biblical heroes and characters are Jewish archetypes beyond all doubt if one would read the scriptures. On the other side, the Jews also claim to be agents of Satan, having murdered Christ and so forth. Truth be known, assumed "Christians," such as cardinals in the Catholic Church, who "translated" parts of the Talmud pertaining to the Nazarene and the Virgin, were actually Jews, working for the Jewish agenda. Gentiles who are aware of the Jewish problem are often deluded into being Christian believers; thus, they are under the psychic control of the Jews. This has worked wonders for the Jews in gaining control over their enemies.

The Jews only punish their own for breaking Jewish law, as only one born of a Jewish mother can be a Jew and held accountable to Jewish law:

Matthew 26: 64-66
66 Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of

power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.
65 Then the high priest rent his clothes, saying, He hath spoken blasphemy; what further need have we of witnesses? behold, now ye have heard his blasphemy.
66 What think ye? They answered and said, He is guilty of death.

John 19: 7 The Jews answered him, We have a law, and by our law he ought to die, because he made himself the Son of God.

John 18: 31 Then said Pilate unto them, Take ye him, and judge him according to your law. The Jews therefore said unto him, It is not lawful for us to put any man to death

John 18: 35 Pilate answered, Am I a Jew? Thine own nation and the chief priests have delivered thee unto me: what hast thou done?

He was buried as a Jew:

John 19: 40 Then took they the body of Jesus, and wound it in linen clothes with the spices, as the manner of the Jews is to bury.

The problem is most people believe what they are told. In order to expose Christianity, one must delve deeply into "forbidden knowledge." When one begins intense research into the "occult," occasionally one will meet with frightening experiences. This is due to certain curses placed, in order to keep our people from learning the truth. Orthodox Jews at the higher levels, and their Gentile lackeys, such as the ultra-corrupt Vatican of the Catholic Church [which is and always has been their tool to control the Gentiles], have known about and used this power for centuries. One must continue on relentlessly and there comes a point where the real truth will be accessed and the powers the enemy has used are no longer effective.

References:
[1] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_male_circumcision">Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia: article on the "History of male circumcision"

[2] Ibid
[3] Ibid

Jesus is a Jew
http://jesusisajew.org/index.php

The Holy Bible: King James Version.

YHVH: The Truth About "Yaweh" "Jehova"
Taking the Mask Off of Christianity

The Judeo/Christian Bible has always used extreme fear as a tool to keep people away from the occult, sorcery, "witchcraft," and workings of the mind. In the article below, the reasons are obvious. In order for a spell to succeed, the victim must lack the necessary knowledge, be a good sheep, and just "believe."

Exodus 22:18 Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.

"YHVH" aka "Yaweh" "Jehova" is nothing more than a system of Jewish magick. "YHVH" known as the "tetragammaton" represents the four corners and elements, as does "INRI" along with the four gospels; these represent the four corners of magick and the four elements that are so important in any magickal working. "YHVH" is used extensively in [Jewish] magick. The Jews stole the Kabalah from the Egyptians and corrupted it. It is mainly chanted- "Yod Heh Vau Heh" in different combinations.

The Gentile people have been force fed Christianity in order to strip us of all knowledge and power. Those at the top play both sides against the middle. What this means is the enemy works from within both sides- each side bashing the other while they both move ahead. This is analogous to a cop who is heavily involved in an open and public anti-drug crusade and secretly sells and pushes drugs unbeknownst to his family and community.

Following the Roman sacking of the Temple of Solomon 70 CE, Christianity was invented by the Jews the best known is [Paul aka "Saul of Tarsus] so they could control the world using the ancient known powers of the mind and the soul. The Jews themselves know the Nazarene is a fictitious character based upon some 20 crucified heroes from Pagan pantheons. With the centuries of devout belief in this entity and the psychic energy poured into him through prayer, he has taken on a life of his own. For example, Odin hung from a tree, Set was crucified on a furka, Buddha sat beneath the Bo [Boa- again the serpent] tree for enlightenment; the list goes on. Most of the character of the Nazarene was stolen from the Persian God "Mithra." In working a spell, it is always important a psychic/subliminal connection be made.

In the case of Christianity, all of the former Pagan [Gentile] Gods were bound and replaced with fictitious Jewish deities. The Hebrew Virgin Mary replaced Astaroth, the Hebrew Moses legend was stolen from Sargon [both were born in secrecy, left in a reed basket to float down the river, and adopted by royalty], Hebrew Abraham was stolen from Hindu Brahma. "Brahma in Sanskrit means "many." The endless list goes on repeatedly. See Exposing Christianity http://www.exposingchristianity.com/

There isn't anything in the Christian religion that hasn't been stolen and corrupted from Pagan religions pre-dating it from hundreds to thousands of years. The Pagan Gods, being a powerful racial memory in the minds of Gentiles were replaced with Hebrew characters to be slavishly obeyed and worshipped. This set the stage for immense power and control.

Christianity has always been nothing more than a tool to remove spiritual knowledge and power from the Gentile population and to keep us from our Gods, namely our True Creator God given the name Satan, which means "adversary/enemy" in Hebrew . Those Gentiles who were priests and leaders were tortured and put to death. The others who did not follow suffered the same lot and any Gentile even suspected of having ties to the old religions was labeled as a "heretic" and put to death. Of course, the Jews rant and holler concerning the Christian Church's persecution of their small communities during the Middle Ages, but this is the age old playing both sides against the middle and those Jews at the top could care less how many of their own they have to use. Tomás de Torquemada, First Grand Inquisitor of Spain was a Jew.

The Jews have had full control of the Catholic Church [original Christian Church] from the beginning. Most of the Catholic popes were of Jewish origins, such as the late John Paul II who was born of a Jewish mother [Katz] and recognized as a Jew by the Jewish orthodox. Through the Catholic sacrament of confession, the Catholic clergy had everyone, namely the Gentile leaders and nobility over a barrel. They knew their deepest and darkest secrets.

The Catholic Church is the bulwark of Christianity. Since the Protestant reformation, the Jews have also gained control of these sects. The "World Council of Churches" is another example.

The Jews have had a vast pool of psychic energy from which to draw from. The Jews appointed themselves as "The Chosen of God," the star character of Christianity, the Nazarene is a Jew [and a powerful thoughtform], the Virgin Mary and her husband Joseph are Jews, the 12 apostles of the Nazarene [13 makes a coven- again stolen from the Ancient Pagan religions]- all Jews. In addition, all of the characters of the Old and New Testament were stolen from Gentile characters and replaced as the "Chosen" Jews.

So the average Christian Gentile, ignorant to the clandestine workings of the Jews and the occult, pours more and more psychic energy through devotion and prayer into this Jewish energy vortex and people wonder how this minority has most of the world's wealth and power. The Gentiles, namely the Christians have been under a very powerful spell for centuries.

They cut us off from our Gods, our traditions and our spiritual and religious heritage through mass murder, replacing our history with nothing but lies and

through fear of the unknown since all Gentile knowledge was taken out of circulation.

Their angelic filth- most have names with the classic seven letters: Gabriel, Raphael, etc. These seven represent the seven chakras and were used to bind the Gentile Gods and make slaves of them using the "Goetia." The Goetic black books or "grimoires" all originated with the Jews, such as "The Key of Solomon," and "The Sacred Magic of Abramelin the Mage" and many more, [these can easily be found online, by typing their titles into a search engine] all originally written in Hebrew as most Gentiles cannot read Hebrew. All use the Hebrew symbols and chants and direct intense blasphemy against the Gentile Gods who have been turned into devils, demons and hideous monsters to be degraded.

Christianity goes in steps. Because it is fictitious, it is spiritually unreliable. Certain Christians have at times tapped into this energy vortex and obtained results. Prayer groups and such put forth psychic energy. Deluded Christians are told to "have faith." Having faith is necessary for any spell or directed working of the mind to succeed. With Christianity, it is hit and mostly misses. The few and far in-between hits keep the deluded believing, unknowing this is not any "miracle" but only the power of the mind. The end objective is atheism. The atheist believes in nothing and disregards anything "supernatural" or of the occult. He/she is a sitting duck just waiting to be manipulated by those who possess occult knowledge and power.

The Real Truth: Jews Promote Christianity and Islam

Three key offensives the Jews use to destroy Gentiles are infiltration, confusion, and creating inner division and disunity. For example, the Jews pretend to be against Christianity, but truth be known, they know at the upper levels, Christianity, along with its relative of Islam are both Jewish programs that are used to destroy Gentiles. Christianity has been used in Europe and for the destruction of mainly white peoples through the Inquisition. Christianity's counterpart of Islam has been used to enslave mainly non-whites. Both are slave programs with nothing spiritual, underneath is Jewish communism. These programs are needed by the Jews to prepare Gentiles for communism. Once they are no longer needed, they are systematically destroyed by the Jews, with the full institution of Bolshevism. The Catholic Church was the KGB of the Middle Ages.

Jews work to destroy Gentile, mainly White Patriot organizations through infiltration. They pretend to be Aryan. The problem is, online, one cannot see whom one is communicating with. They can say anything.

The Jews are very clever in getting control of their enemies. The Jews promote Christianity by

- Claiming to be of Satan,
- Claiming affiliation with the anti-christ,
- By appearing as though they are working to destroy Christianity
- Claiming that the Talmud attacks the Nazarene and Virgin, when in truth, the attacks are against Satan and the Gentile Gods
- Claiming to be persecuted by Christians
- Promoting the accusation that the Jews "murdered christ"
- Promoting the idea that Christianity and communism are enemies of each other.

Once one is a Christian, one is under the psychic influence and control of the Jews and the Jews know this. This establishes a powerful connection for the Jews to control their enemies through curses, and other psychic means, as Christianity establishes a powerful subliminal connection that very few people are aware of. The Jews will do anything and everything to appear to be enemies of Christianity, as Christianity is their root of power. This has worked in bringing many more unsuspecting Gentiles into the Christian fold.

The ADL [Jewish Defense League] has a huge network of infiltrators with top technology and an entire building full of computers where these nefarious Jews infiltrate, hack, invent worms and viruses, spy on, and work to destroy Gentiles, namely White Patriot organizations from within [their age-old method of choice].

Certain White Patriot/NS forums and groups are controlled by individuals working for the ADL [who pretend to be Nazis]. These individuals work together in collusion, unbeknownst to the majority of the group. They can be identified by their constant discouraging of any activity, discouraging wearing or displaying NS symbols such as the Swastika, the SS Runes or other PAGAN symbols, which make a statement, and their overall negative attitude toward anything that would promote National Socialism.

Another key factor here is these Jew infiltrators push Christianity and What is known as "Christian *i*dentity" especially within these groups. They pretend to be Aryan and either directly or indirectly- push Christianity on our people, especially new people who are vulnerable. They claim Adolf Hitler and even Martin Bormann were "Christians." nothing could be further from the truth! Many National Socialist writings were translated into English by Jews and in addition, many have been altered. For example, the German words for "evil" and such have in many NS writings, been translated into English, using the word "satanic."

Regardless of the endless lies about, and the alleged quotes they claim Adolf Hitler stated, the PAGAN SYMBOLS of Nazi Germany speak for themselves. There is much more proof, if people would bother to do the research. The Pagan symbols speak for themselves!

Through deeper investigation into these ADL infiltrators, they immediately e-mail new group members with pro-Christian literature and bible verses. This is not only to confuse the new and vulnerable, but also to tie NS people into the Jewish psychic energy pool, such as Christianity and Islam where one works for one's own damnation, and destroys their own people in the process.

The Jews dread our return to our Pagan origins, as that will be the death of them. Their power is in Christianity and Islam, which is a huge psychic/astral energy vortex of which they draw upon like the parasites they are. Christianity is nothing more than an attack on the mass mind with incessant repetitive lies, such as the Jews being the "Chosen of God," a fictitious history of the Jews that gives them privileges that they are not, nor they ever have been entitled to, and establishes a mindset which exalts them and disarms the Gentiles both subconsciously and psychically.

No matter what, where, when, or how, the Jews are the ones who push Christianity and Islam; knowing in the end, the Gentile victims of these kosher programs are psychically under their control at the soul, and what is within the soul will eventually manifest into reality. They pretend repeatedly to be at odds with, and even outright enemies of the Christian program, but this is to fool you. This is strictly for show, and to delude and deceive the Gentiles.

This is no different from how they pretend to be against communism, when in truth, they are the leaders, promoters, and instigators of communism. The Jews are masters of deception and lies. They gain control through confusion. Young Jews are taught how to argue in their Yeshiva schools.

A prime example is Hollywood, and how they work to confuse those who are unknowing- most of the Gentile population, with their movies. Most people here are well aware of Jewish communism, how they invented it; it is the main theme of the Judeo/Christian Bible and all of their 'holy writings'- their program for systematically removing spiritual/occult knowledge and power from the Gentiles so they, themselves can become 'God' and have a Gentile slave state.

One blatant example here that they use to confuse is the HBO movie "Stalin"[1992] with Robert Duvall and Julia Ormond http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0105462.
Throughout the movie, the character "Stalin" is made out to be against the Jews, and hating of the Jews. In real life, this is hardly the case. Stalin's real birth name was József Dugasvilli. "Dugasvilli" in Georgian, means "SON OF A JEW." Stalin's second wife "Nadezhda Alliluyev" [played by Julia Ormond in the movie] was also Jewish. His children were Jewish. His eldest son, named "Yakov" is Jewish for 'Jacob.'

Lavrenty Beria was another Georgian Jew who worked directly under Stalin. In the movie, they also portrayed him to be anti-Jewish. Most people, the general populace, are unaware and do not read enough to know the facts beneath all of the lies that are thrown at the public.

More examples include "The Inner Circle" [1991] http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0103838/ another movie that takes place in the former USSR under Stalin, where blatant persecution of the Jews is the main theme. It even goes so far as to show a Jewish character being arrested by the NKVD for secretly "collaborating with the Nazis." What a joke! Then, the movie goes on with more Jews in their best roles as professional victims.

Moscow on the Hudson [1984] http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0087747/ was another movie, though only a very short, but blatant part of the movie, they show Jews again, with their placards of Stars of David [stolen and corrupted from the East Indian "Star of Vishnu"], protesting the Soviet communist government. The Jews always whine the loudest. These movies and many more are just for show, and to confuse the daylights out of Gentiles.

The Jews, being inventors and promoters of communism, work to try to convince an ignorant public that they are against communism. This is controlling both sides, and directing each side towards the goals of their agenda, of which the Jews are highly skilled at.

The Catholic Church is another blatant example- the KGB of the Middle Ages.

"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."

"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."

Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] from the article: "Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism?" 30/04/2013

The Jews work relentlessly to try to convince the Gentile populace, that they are against Christianity, and that they are "persecuted" by Christians and Christianity. THIS IS A TOTAL LIE!

Really now, how can any true Christian be persecuting of Jews? Every single page of that bible has either the words "Jew/s" and/or "Israel" written on it, Jesus is Jewish from birth to death - circumcised and named on the eighth day in a synagogue by a rabbi in maintaining Jewish tradition, his mother and so-called "earthly father" were both Jewish and observant of Jewish laws. His 12 disciples were Jewish. The entire Judeo/Christian bible is Jewish from cover to cover, just as communism is completely under the control of the Jews, so the Jews promote the idea that they are enemies of and persecuted by each and this works very well in deceiving those of average intelligence.

Real Satanism, as many here are aware is heavily persecuted, suppressed, and automatically banned in many areas of the world and even in those where the constitution states "religious freedoms.'
"Satan" means "Enemy" in Hebrew.
"We Shall Destroy God"
Direct Quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

In addition, truths concerning Satanism are viciously suppressed, while the Jews dictate false [and horrendous] information regarding Satanism, which leads to occult crimes and keeps the Christian program thriving.

One can see the truth for one's self. Where in the world is there even just ONE open and public Satanic Church? Anything against the Jews is "evil" and they attack it and use their spiritual slaves, such as the Christians to attack it as well. Everything the Jews do and are, they twist and pervert and blame it upon Gentiles and any groups that are against them, such as Jewish Ritual Murder being promoted about Satanism, when it is really their "YAWEH" they are sacrificing to. The truth about Satanism is kept heavily suppressed, which in truth

is spiritual advancement of the soul and raising the serpent power. The Jews who control the media, along with publishing companies, mainstream bookstores, and public libraries promote the most degenerate LIES concerning Satan and Satanism, while anything positive is heavily suppressed and denied. The Jews accuse their enemies of what they themselves do. They infiltrate, imposter, and take control. "Satanism" is a blanket term for all of the old Pagan religions and "Pagan" means "Gentile."

Christianity, Genocide, and the Jews

Gentiles and Jews are cosmic enemies. Christianity is a Jewish invention from its very inception, used to remove and destroy ancient knowledge and replace it with the anti-life Judeo/Christian lies designed to destroy our people. Millions of innocent people have been mass murdered, tortured, and slaughtered at the hands of Christianity. Fratricidal War after fratricidal war has been fought where Gentile, namely Aryan peoples, butchered each other over Christianity. No area on the globe has suffered the effects of Christianity more than that of Europe, where some 9 million Aryan peoples were systematically mutilated and destroyed, with Germany being the hardest hit in an act of genocide. The Catholic Church, unbeknownst to many is and always was controlled by the Jews. Current Pope John Paul II has a Jewish mother [Katz] and by Jewish law, he is considered a Jew, even by the orthodox Jewry. Most of the Catholic Popes were of Jewish origins.
"Pope John Paul II is of Jewish decent. His mother name was Kaczorowska. . . the Polonised Jewish name "Katz" . . . As the son of a Jewish mother, Karol Wojtyla is, according to Jewish custom, a genuine Jew. . ."
[Israel News, September 10, 1992]. http://us.altermedia.info/index.php?p=155

Unfortunately, few people know the truth. Those of us who can identify Jews by their physical features can easily see from the numerous paintings of popes through the ages, nearly all were Jews. The upper echelon of the Catholic Church- cardinals, bishops; many are Jews, such as "Count Hans Kolvenbach"—The Jesuit's General, the late Bishop "Fulton J. Sheen," the late Cardinal "Francis Joseph Spellman" who had influence and control over many politicians.
"1964 -At the AJC annual dinner, Francis Cardinal Spellman, archbishop of New York, calls for stronger ties and understanding between the Jewish and Christian communities."

The Jews have held power throughout the millennia by controlling both sides. On the one hand, they will rant and rave against the Catholic Church and the Jesuits and on the other, they clandestinely control the Catholic Church from the inside. This is no different from Israel openly allying with the United States and supporting democracy, while clandestinely working with the communist nations to establish communism. This tactic is known as "Hegelianism." Most of the world is deluded as to this.

It is a sad fact Christians continually blame-shift, make excuses and try to explain away the endless plethora of contradictions, and facts that are contrary to what they were raised to believe. Many make excuses and say the corruption is recent: "these days" "the last days" and so forth. The truth is, the corruption and Jewish control within the Christian Churches has been a fact from day one. In addition, Jehova and his angels are the true evils who have been deluding humanity for centuries. "...And he deceiveth all of the nations of the world."

People underestimate true "evil." They cannot see they have been worshipping the real evil one in their churches for the past 1500 years. "Allah" is another alias of this evil as the same angel "Gabriel" was involved with Mohammed. One only needs to look to the repression of humanity. These entities work through Christians and Muslims, and are all of the Jews. The more devout these Christians and Muslims are, the more damage they do to humanity, especially in the way of spirituality. Below are excerpts and just a small sample of the mass murder, torture, and destruction of human life committed by the Christian Church. Many argue in making excuses how the "Catholic Church" is directly responsible and how their religious sect is so pristine. These deluded idiots need to read their bible from cover to cover before speaking of what they do not know. I am not referring to bits and pieces here and there, I am referring to reading the bible page by page in its entirety, and maybe then, they will see the light.

- The Chronicler of Treves reported in 1586 that the entire female population of two villages was wiped out by inquisitors. Only two women were left alive.
- Basque region of the Pyrenees; 1608, Lawyer Pierre de Lancre was sent to the region to "root out and destroy those who worshipped Pagan Gods." Over 600 tortured and murdered.
- Witch judge Henri Boguet c. 1550-1619 sent some 600 victims to their deaths in Burgundy, many of them young children who were systematically tortured and then burned alive.
- Swedish town of Mora, 1669, more than 300 murdered. Among them, 15 children. 36 children between the ages of 9 and 15 were made to run the gauntlet and were beaten with rods upon their hands once a week for an entire year. Twenty of the youngest children, all under the age of 9 were whipped on their hands at the church door for 3 Sundays in succession. Many more were severely beaten for witchcraft offenses.
- In Scotland, under the rule of Oliver Cromwell, a total of 120 in a single month were murdered in 1661. Estimates of the total dead have been as high as 17,000 between 1563 and 1603.
- In Würzburg, Germany, the Chancellor wrote a graphic account in the year of 1629: "...there are three hundred children of three or four years, who are said to have had intercourse with the Devil. I have seen children of seven put to death, and brave little scholars of ten, twelve, fourteen, and fifteen years of age..."
- Between the years of 1623 and 1633, some 900 "witches" were put to death throughout Würzburg. This was largely maintained by the Jesuits.
- Salzburg, Austria, 1677-1681 over 100 murdered

Our people, our leaders, those with ancient knowledge who preserved our traditions were wiped out by the Christian church. Hundreds of Druid priests were slaughtered; nature women who were knowledgeable in folklore and herbal medicine were labeled as “witches” and tortured to death by the Inquisition. This even extended to our children, many of which were tortured and murdered by the Inquisition and went to war for the church during the Crusades. This was to ensure all racial memory and knowledge was eradicated, only to be replaced with lies to destroy our people.

> *"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."*
>
> *"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."*

Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

Human sexuality was labeled as an abomination so this would ensure white people didn’t have too many babies. The strictly enforced monogamous marriage instituted by the Catholic Church carried this a step further to cut down our birth rate, only to reverse its anti-life stance with the arrival of Protestantism, which it perceived as a lethal threat to its world domination, and began encouraging the breeding of as many Catholics as possible who they eventually used to kill off non-Catholics. Many “illegitimate” children were murdered at birth or lived as outcasts. Some were hidden in basements, closets, and attics never seeing the light of day.

Our ancient alphabet of runes, which pre-dates all other known scripts was nearly wiped out completely, but survived in small areas in the North. In Iceland alone, anyone caught with runes or knowledge of them faced the death penalty.

Our Gentile Gods were defamed, made into hideous Demons where those under the nefarious spell of Christianity have cursed them and brought ridicule upon them with Halloween, making them into monsters and ghouls to be mocked. Our Gods have been treated lower than dirt by our own peoples who have had all knowledge taken from them and forced into Christianity for generations. Knowledge of our ancient traditions has been removed and what remained was absorbed and altered by the Catholic Church. With the growing power of Christianity, Christian fundamentalists are now at last, working to remove the Yule trees from xmas, the Easter bunny from Easter and annihilate Halloween celebrations.

By cutting a people off from their heritage, their Gods, their customs, their culture and replacing it with anti-life destructive lies, this is a giant step to genocide. Our people have lost their fighting instinct, which is so necessary for survival. This has been replaced with the anti-life “turn the other cheek” attitude of the Nazarene, encouraging servitude, victimization, and slavery. The Old Testament of the Judeo/Christian bible is replete with story after story of the destruction and annihilation (genocide) of white Gentile peoples at the hands of the Jews and their “God.” Entire cities and Nations were wiped out into extinction. The “promised land” is not the small state of Israel, but the entire planet.

Our people are at such a loss to their origins and spirituality; they grope through the judeo/Christian teachings looking for their roots, which have been twisted beyond recognition. Anything having to do with Ancient Aryan practices and culture is labeled as “evil” and to be avoided at all costs. So many are lost and deluded as to their spiritual origins. "Satan" is the Hebrew word for "adversary." Anything deemed as a threat to the Jews or their conquest for world domination is labeled as "Satanic" and "Satanic" has been used as a synonym for "evil." Various Pagan Gods have been named "Satan," the most noted of these being the Roman God "Lucifer." Our people are basically lost as the identities of our Original Gods were destroyed. Ea (Lord of the Earth) who is our Original Creator God is the real "Satan." He fathered children with earth women. This is where the blonde haired blue-eyed race of humans originated.

Grimoires written and used by Jews to abuse our Gods were foisted off on the gentile peoples to curse their own Gods, believing them to be hideous monsters of the lowest level, while their debased "God" and his nefarious angels are elevated to the highest level. These beings are totally alien to Aryan peoples.

All of this has had the affect of degeneration, degeneration of our souls, degeneration of our peoples, and degeneration of our society as a whole.

Areas of the world that retained ancient customs memories and knowledge of the Original Gods were attacked and more mass murder ensued. The Inca and Aztec empires were destroyed; many monasteries in Tibet were sacked, burnt, and razed to the ground; their priests and lamas systematically tortured by the communist Chinese.

The Reptilian Origins of the Jewish People

The photo above is of a reptilian statuette found in graves of the Ubaid people who lived in what is now present day Iraq. The statue dates back to 4,000 BCE., about the time the Jews claim of their beginnings. Gentile peoples go back much further than that. We know there was a "war in heaven" [out there] and our side [Satan] lost. Anyone who can identify a Jew by their features knows they resemble reptilian aliens. This may sound outlandish and ridiculous, but if people would study and look with open eyes, they would see this. The greatest misconception people have is that the Jews are a religion. They are NOT. They are a race. They are often known for their large noses, but their ears and their prominent bottom lip among other features are what give them away. One cannot say this about a Protestant, a Catholic or any other religion. Tay Sachs disease is only known to Jews. Diseases do not attack members of a religion, they are racial. The list of rare and freakish diseases that the Jews are host to is endless, the elephant man disease being one.
Those who oppose me, I afflict with disease – Satan

The following are excerpts from "Nature's Eternal Religion" by Ben Klassen:

Nature in her infinite wisdom has put the highest premium on survival of the species. In her profuse variety, Nature has brought forth creatures of all kinds, fish and fowl, animal and vegetable, insect and bacteria. Some creatures like the cardinal and bluebird are beautiful to behold. Others like the scorpion fish and the sloth are not. Some creatures are flesh eating. Others are herbivorous. Some animals, like cows, forage on the grass of the meadows. Others like the coyote, the wolf and the tiger are predatory. Other creatures like cockroaches, mosquitoes and maggots are parasitic. Each creature has its means of existence and survival and its means of perpetuating its species. In all, the will to live and perpetuate its own kind is intensely strong. If it were not, the species

would soon have died out. In the human species, there is one race that stands out above all others in the intensity and fierceness in its will to survive — that is the Jewish race. How this one race has survived and stayed intact through all the convulsions and upheavals of history for 5000 years is something remarkable to behold.

Whereas some of the ancient races of recorded history such as the Babylonians, the Romans, the Phoenicians, the Egyptians, as a race, have all gone down the sinkhole of history — the Jew has survived. Not only has he survived, but he has become the slave-master of all the other races of the world, although he only numbers a small percentage of the world's population.

Whereas the White Race has been a builder, explorer and creator of civilizations, of governments and nations, the Jew has been none of these. On the contrary, he has been the very antithesis of the noble White Man. Throughout his history, which goes back more than 5000 years, during which he has remained united as a race, the Jew has been the parasite and predator on the backs of those nations who have been his unwilling hosts. The Jew has never been a creator, nor a builder, nor a producer, like the members of the White Race. On the contrary, he has been a destroyer of civilizations, a plunderer of nations, and a killer who invented the very idea of genocide in the earliest stages of his own history. All we have to do is read their own Old Testament to find that in page after page after page they slew, killed and plundered one tribe after another. One nation after another was put to the sword, man, woman, and child.

The history of mankind is filled with wars and conflict, but of all the conflicts that have ensued between the different nations and the different races, there is only one race that has aroused the most violent antagonisms no matter where they settled — that race is the Jewish race.

Why is it that the Jewish Race has survived through all the upheavals of over 5000 years of history, whereas more powerful races like the Romans have perished? Is it because the Jew is tough? We find that the Jew is tough, but other races, such as the Romans, have been even tougher and they have not survived. Is it because he is a good fighter? No, he is, in fact, a physical coward and in open combat he is certainly one of the lesser and more cowardly warriors. Is it because he is more treacherous and deceitful? Perhaps, since in this characteristic he undoubtedly excels all other peoples. But this is not the sole reason why he has survived either. The reason for his survival lies in his unique religion. Early in their history, the Jews realized the tremendous potency of religion as a weapon — a weapon to either unite their own race, or a weapon to disintegrate and destroy their enemies. For thousands of years they have capitalized upon this knowledge to the hilt. In a masterful fashion, they have manipulated religion to their advantage with an evil cunning that no other people seems to have even suspected.

The central theme of the Jewish religion is hatred, hatred for the Gentiles, that is all other races. The other overwhelmingly powerful facet of the Jewish religion is racial loyalty, loyalty to its own kind. Whereas to the average White Gentile, sadly enough, it matters very little with whom he does business, whether it is another White Man or not. Nor is the average White Gentile too interested in whether the person next door or the person he meets is one of his own kind. But to a Jew, whether he is doing business with a Jew, living next door to a Jew, or meets a Jew, this means everything.

The main center of power of the Jewish worldwide conspiracy now resides in the New World. In fact, in New York is the largest center of Jewish population in the world, and New York is the central financial powerhouse, not only of the United States, but also the rest of the world.

What the Jewish Rabbis Have To Say about Satan

Satan does indeed HATE the Jewish people intensely. He has made this very blatant to his closest disciples. The following are direct quotes from Jewish rabbis and other religious Jews, including some Christian quotes at the end of the page. This is pretty obvious.

Rabbinical quotes about Satan:
[A few Christian quotes are included towards the end of the page]

"Those who use the Holocaust to justify either their atheism or their tendency to devalue the authority of the Jewish Bible should remember that Satan, not G-d, is the author of Nazism and anti-Semitism."
http://www.afii.org/texts/hw2p2rb.htm
http://www.afii.org/texts/hw2p2rb.htm

"SATAN IS THE AUTHOR OF ANTI-SEMITISM, THE HATRED OF THE JEWS"
The term 'anti-Semitism' was coined in 1879 by a German journalist Wilhelm Marr to designate anti-Jewish campaigns then appearing throughout Europe. Since that time, the term has been universally applied to any form of behavior or literature which evidences hostility toward the Jews. With every fiber of his depraved, sinister being, Satan despises the Jews. He hates them with a perfect hatred, and his demented nature is revealed in his treatment of the Jewish people. This hatred is a reflection of his hatred for God [as Jews are God's chosen people]. Their total destruction is his goal. He is the author of the spirit of anti-Semitism.
He has tried to persecute God's people, the Jews, in order to eliminate them so that the promised seed of Genesis 3:15, Yeshua, would not be born, and mankind would not be redeemed. The Book of Esther details how the enemy of God and his people tried to eliminate the Jewish race, but God raised up Esther for "such a time as this" to deliver her race. King Herod tried to eliminate Yeshua by having all the male babies in Bethlehem under two years of age killed.
In our generation the Holocaust is ever mindful of Hitler's outrage against millions of Jews, while Stalin's killing of thirty million Jews goes hardly mentioned. Today, one out of every five people in the world is committed to the death of the Jews. Islam requires the death of the Jews."
http://www.hebroots.org/hebrootsarchive/9805/980528_g.htmlhttp://www.hebroots.org/hebrootsarchive/9805/980528_g.html

"Therefore, Satan is desperately trying to stop the return of the Messiah. That is why Satan is doing all he can to destroy the Jewish people. At the same time he is trying to make faith in Yeshua so alien and repugnant that no self-respecting Jew, let alone the nation, would ever desire to repent and trust in Him! Every congregation of believers in Yeshua, Jewish or Gentile, which doesn't endeavor to bring the Good News to the Jewish people, is actually playing into the present

plan of Satan: stop Israel from recognizing their Messiah, Satan's destroyer, so Messiah can't return."
http://www.wordofmessiah.org/june.htmhttp://www.wordofmessiah.org/june.htm

"In this century, Satan has fanned the flames of hatred against the Jews by using Muslims worldwide in his attempt to stop God's Plan which will see Jesus Christ returning to the Mount of Olives. If there is no Jewish Israel, Satan has reasoned that God's Word would be a lie, God's Plan would fail, and he could then survive."
http://www.bibleprobe.com/baruch.htmhttp://www.bibleprobe.com/baruch.htm

"Where did Anti-Semitism come from? What is the real cause of this evil thought? The answer is very plain. It comes from the devil. Did you know that the first time the devil is mentioned by the name "Satan" is when he acts against Israel?
"And Satan stood up against Israel, and provoked David to number Israel." [I Chronicles 21:1]
Satan is the one who is the cause of all the persecution and suffering of Israel. Satan hates the nation through whom so much blessing has come to the world, especially Messiah Jesus. When the devil is angry against Israel, it always ends in his defiance against the Messiah and Saviour, Yeshua ha Meshiach.
From Pharaoh, the first anti-Semite on record, to Amalek, Haman, then to the King of Syria in 168 B.C., to the Roman War in 66-70 A.D., Satan was the moving factor in Jewish persecution and bloodshed. Through the Crusades, the Spanish Inquisition, the Russian pogroms and the Nazi holocaust you read the history of what Satan has done through men against my Jewish people.
But there is coming a day when the fierce attacks against the nation of Israel will come to an end. The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob will fight against those who have persecuted the Jew. Then Satan will have his final attack on Israel and God will cast him into the Lake of Fire as prophesied."
http://www.rockofisrael.org/articles/a3.htmhttp://www.rockofisrael.org/articles/a3.htm

"The Arab nations will still be bent on the destruction of that tiny nation in the Middle East. There will still be hatred of Jews and a determination to annihilate them. The source of the hatred [ha satan, in English: satan] will still be very much alive, and will most likely be more active than ever as he sees his time growing short. The deceiver will still be busy at work convincing pastors and unsuspecting believers around the world that the Israelis are brutal aggressors who kill innocent Palestinian children. The media is a great asset to satan. People believe the lies they read in the press and Israel gets another black eye."
http://www.jewishjewels.org/newsletters/2003_03.htmhttp://www.jewishjewels.org/newsletters/2003_03.htm

"There should be no more fighting over the land, but because of man's carnality and because satan hates the Jewish people because of this covenant, the war rages on. It will continue to do so until Yahshua, the Holy One of Israel returns to set up His earthly Kingdom from the Holy City of Jerusalem!" http://www.geocities.com/achothatorah/LT/land.htmlhttp://www.geocities.com/achothatorah/LT/land.html

"Since 1948 there have been several times when Israel had to close it's borders to tourists. Having dealt with people engaged in hundreds of tours to Israel there has never been an incident of a tourist being hurt or killed by terrorists. If you plan to go to the Holy Land you can count on the following: Satan will begin, about 30 days before you are to depart, to try and cause a major incident or to create a climate of fear to keep you from going to Israel." http://www.sabbathrest.org/tours.htmhttp://www.sabbathrest.org/tours.htm

"Anti-Israel designs of any description are demonic. Satan has hated God's chosen people from the moment Abraham was called. This occurred many years preceding the name of "Israel" being given to Jacob as he wrestled with God. It was all part of the seed of woman and the promise of the Messiah." http://www.pawcreek.org/articles/endtimes/MysteryBabylonAntiIsraelAtTheHighestLevel.htmhttp://www.pawcreek.org/articles/endtimes/MysteryBabylonAntiIsraelAtTheHighestLevel.htm

"Considering the above, we will understand why Satan hates the "sound of the Shofar" for It will clearly deliver the message that he is, and has been defeated by the shed blood of the Lamb of God! The very sound of the Shofar makes Satan despise our praise and worship unto the Lord. He hates those who have repented of their sins and follow the Lord Y'Shua. He hates "Ha Davar - The Word" and He who is the Word. He cannot tolerate those that do battle in Y'Shua's Name. He hates to be reminded that Y'Shua was resurrected from the dead three days and three nights after He gave His life, defeating that evil one. Satan hates the State of Israel, for were the Jewish people still in the Diaspora and Israel not been re-established, the Lord Y'Shua cannot return. Also, Satan hates to hear about his final doom." http://cometozion.faithweb.com/rmi2.htmhttp://cometozion.faithweb.com/rmi2.htm

"You need to know and understand that Satan hates the Jewish people. Through promises made to Abraham and his seed, God would bring forth into the earth the revelation of Himself and His redemption to humanity. Satan hates the seed of Abraham. Satan hates the Jew. Jesus was a Jew." http://www.spiritoflifeministries.com/PropheticEvents.htmlhttp://www.spiritoflifeministries.com/PropheticEvents.html

"So if God loves the Jewish people, why are they slandered and maligned? The evil of this deed lies far below the darkest depths of the most corrupt human heart. It is an insidious hatred that Satan has for the Jewish people. First, Satan hates God, so it is natural that he would hate the focus of God's attention. It is natural for him to want to destroy them because he wants to hurt God. He wants to make God look impotent. After all, if the Almighty God can't protect His people then what is the guarantee that He can protect anyone? But it is a miracle that the Jewish people are still around today. They are a true testament to God's divine protection."
http://www.delusionresistance.org/christian/christkillers.htmlhttp://www.delusionresistance.org/christian/christkillers.html

"Satan hates the Jews with a passion because they gave the world both the Bible and the Messiah. He also hates the promises that God has made to save a great remnant of the Jews in the end times."
http://www.lamblion.com/articles/prophecy/Jews-Israel/Jews-06.phphttp://www.lamblion.com/articles/prophecy/Jews-Israel/Jews-06.php

"Satan is determined to destroy the Jewish people so that God cannot keep His promise to bring a remnant to salvation. This is the reason that Satan is orchestrating all the nations of the earth against Israel today. God has raised up a nation that Satan, as the prince of this world, is determined to destroy."
http://www.lamblion.com/articles/prophecy/pcl/pcl-05.phphttp://www.lamblion.com/articles/prophecy/pcl/pcl-05.php

"Jerusalem Forever"
Concerning Islam, Israel, Teaching - The root reason why Israel's enemies oppose Israel with such intensity is because they hate God.[see verse 2 above] Satan hates God and His plan for earth centered in Jerusalem and the Jewish people. This is not intended to be hateful, the truth is quite often painful, but after it is revealed to us we have an opportunity to be free from satanic deception that leads us to oppose the Only True God, who is the God of Israel."
http://members.tripod.com/~JerusalemForever/http://members.tripod.com/~JerusalemForever/
http://www.messianicdirectory.com/alpha/j/j3.htmlhttp://www.messianicdirectory.com/alpha/j/j3.html

"IV. Roots of Anti-Semitism in the Church
A plot to undermine this "one new man" concept was systematically introduced as one of the primary schemes of the devil. Satan hates Israel because she brought forth the Redeemer of mankind. He especially hates the saved remnant of Israel because they maintain a testimony of true Jewish identity in Yeshua. [Rev. 12:17] Since Satan's schemes are thwarted by the power of Yeshua's blood, and believers are called to walk in the humility of that fact, the enemy's entrée into the Christian's life is through arrogance and pride. Perhaps the exclusivity of the Messianic Jews caused a negative reaction among Gentile

believers, but there were early signs in the Church of arrogance toward the Messianic Jewish community. Paul addressed this arrogant attitude in his letter to the Romans."
http://www.baruchhashem.com/resources/reconciliation.htmlhttp://www.baruchhashem.com/resources/reconciliation.html

"Ultimately, the source of anti-Semitism lies with Satan himself. He hates God, and he is and always has been committed to the destruction of what God loves and desires. As God's chosen covenant people, Jews are at the bull's-eye of this hatred. Satan also knows that the restoration of the Jewish people plays a central role in the return of the Messiah. Thus, he is committed at all costs to preventing this. Jewish theology can't explain the Holocaust--and actually the "why" of it is part of the larger question, Why is there evil and suffering in the world if God is a God of love? The question is perplexing even to the most solid believer."
http://www.charismamag.com/a.php?ArticleID=6590http://www.charismamag.com/a.php?ArticleID=6590

Satanic Origins Of Anti-Semitism:
http://www.biblicist.org/bible/plot.shtmlhttp://www.biblicist.org/bible/plot.shtml

"Even worse, it attributes Satan's unholy, malicious and vengeful actions to a holy and righteous God. When God judges His own people, His ultimate purpose is not retribution but restoration. His intention is not to destroy but to heal, not merely to punish but ultimately to purify from sin. Satan, on the other hand, is the destroyer. He enjoys inflicting horror and suffering on God's people with the ultimate intention of annihilation. God has staked His reputation on the preservation and the ultimate restoration of the Jewish people. Satan therefore aspires to destroy the Jews, in order to nullify God's promises and make Him out to be a liar."
http://www.biblicist.org/bible/plot.shtmlhttp://www.biblicist.org/bible/plot.shtml

Israel Starts Using DNA to Check for "Jewishness of Immigrants"

Posted by TNO Staff— on August 12, 2013

http://newobserveronline.com/israel-starts-using-dna-to-check-for-jewishness-of-\immigrants/

Israel, which already has one of the most racially-restrictive immigration policies in the world, is about to introduce DNA testing to ensure that no non-Jews from Russia enter the country, according to an announcement from the Prime Minister's office in Tel Aviv made at the end of July 2013. According to an article in the Times of Israel, Russian-speakers who want to make "aliya" will in future need a DNA test.

This development is the surest sign yet that Jewishness is not a cultural construct, but a biological one, and also further evidence that the "Khazar theory"—which would have introduced non-Semitic elements into the Jewish gene pool—is incorrect, as proved by earlier DNA evidence.
According to the Times of Israel, "would-be immigrants from former Soviet Union may be asked to prove [their] Jewish bloodline" and will be "subjected to DNA testing to prove their Jewishness."

The announcement said "many Jews from the FSU [Russia] who were born out-of-wedlock can be required to bring DNA confirmation of Jewish heritage in order to be allowed to immigrate as a Jew.

"A source in the PMO told Maariv that the consul's procedure, approved by the legal department of the Interior Ministry, states that a Russian-speaking child born out-of-wedlock is eligible to receive an Israeli immigration visa if the birth was registered before the child turned 3. Otherwise, a DNA test to prove Jewish parentage is necessary."
"A Foreign Ministry spokesman said that the decision to require DNA testing for Russian Jews is based on the recommendations of Nativ, an educational program under the auspices of the Prime Minister's Office to help Jews from the FSU immigrate to Israel."

"The issue cuts to the heart of Israel's Law of Return, which allows anybody with a Jewish parent, grandparent or spouse to move to Israel and be eligible for citizenship. Determining who is a Jew — a definition which has evolved along with the religion's many streams — has led the interior Ministry to create a somewhat byzantine system of checks and rules and has sometimes led applicants, especially converts to Judaism, to fight for the right to immigrate in Israeli courts."

This demand for DNA tests for immigrants to Israel contrasts dramatically with the demand for open borders made by all Jewish organizations in America and elsewhere.

Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins

The following excerpt was taken from "Nature's Eternal Religion" by Ben Klassen

Note* Although this article was written for a white audience, Jewish communism affects all Gentiles [non-jews] regardless of race, and this is definitely worth a read. Christianity is a preparation for communism, its doctrines are identical with communist philosophy, and there is nothing spiritual about it. All occult knowledge and power that would enable Gentiles to fight back through spiritual warfare [what the Jews have been using against us for centuries] has been systematically removed. After being forcibly removed with the Inquisition, this power has been in the hands of the top Jewish rabbis to throw curses, create unimaginable wealth and power, and to use at will against Gentiles. In other words, as the "YHVH" aka "Jehova" is in truth the Jewish people, they become "God."
Communism is another Jewish brotherhood scam that fools Gentiles into thinking it is for equality, peace, and better living. Nothing could be further from the truth. It is a Jewish program of genocide, mass-murder, and slavery for Gentiles, regardless of color.
Quote from the Jewish Talmud: Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L:
"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins from "Nature's Eternal Religion" by Ben Klassen

To hear the Kosher Konservatives tell it, a fierce, intensive battle is raging today between the evil forces of communism and the sacred forces of Christianity. We are led to believe that it is an all out battle between good and evil. We are told that these two forces are the very essence of two poles of opposition — in complete and diametrical conflict. It is a sham battle. The fact is they are both degenerate products of the collective Jewish mind, designed to do one and the same thing — to destroy the White Race. If we take a closer look at these two evil forces that have bedeviled and tormented the minds of the White Race for all these years, we find that they are not on opposite sides at all. We find that they are both on the side of international Jewry, doing the job they were designed to do, namely: confuse and confound the White Man's intelligence so that he himself will help the Jew in destroying the White Race.

In comparing the two we find that they are strikingly similar, and not opposites. In fact, there are so many similarities in the two programs and in the philosophy of these two creeds that the hand of the same author can easily be detected. That author is the International Jewish network. They and they alone wrote both the creed of Christianity and the creed of communism. Both communism and

Christianity preach against materialism. Communism designates those productive and creative forces of our society to which we owe in such large part the benefits of a productive White civilization, as "bourgeois." It then lashes out with unparalleled fury at the bourgeois and tells us over and over again that they must be destroyed. Instead of giving credit where credit is due, it slanders and vilifies these constructive and productive elements, namely the bourgeois or the capitalists, as the ultimate in evil. Christianity tells us basically the same thing. It tells us that it will be more difficult for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to get to heaven. It tells us that we should "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor," an insidious piece of advice that, if followed, would make us all a pack of roving bums and beggars. It would most surely cause the breakdown of our society. Christianity further tells us "lay not up treasures on earth, but lay up treasures in heaven." Throughout, the implication is clear. Don't accumulate unto yourself any of the good things in life. If, through hard work, you've already managed to accumulate some wealth, get rid of it, give it away, give it to the poor, above all, give it to the Church, they'll take it, with relish. The net result of this fantastically bad advice, of course, is that it will more easily pass into the hands of the Jews, who do not subscribe to such foolishness. They hope to make fools of us, knowing very well the old saying "A fool and his money are soon parted," is only too true.

The other side of the coin is that the leaders of both Christianity and communism themselves are fantastically materialistic. When we look at the Catholic Church on down through the ages, we find that whereas they were extracting the last mite from the poor widow, the church itself was gathering up and hoarding gold, silver and precious gems in unbelievable quantities. Not only was it taking in and gathering all the gold, silver and precious stones that it could, but it acquired huge amounts of real estate, and the Catholic Church today is undoubtedly the most fantastically wealthy institution on the face of the earth. Even through the Dark Ages when poverty was widespread, mostly because of Christianity itself, we find these huge and fabulously rich cathedrals, built in the midst of poverty, with gold encrusted altars and apses and vaults and columns and walls. The leadership of the Church caused to be built huge and great Basilicas, Cathedrals, Abbeys, Baptisteries, Mausoleums, Convents, and Churches. Practically all of these were so lavish and so huge in comparison with the meager surroundings of the times, that they flamboyantly stood out as the main repository of all the material wealth — gold, silver and architectural lavishness — of both their era and their geographical location. The church never has bothered to explain why it was so necessary to have such lavish wealth on display to the worshipping faithful, who were told time and again that it was evil to "lay up treasures." Unto this day, churches are built to be flamboyant, garish and bizarre. Money seems to be no object.

The Vatican, that citadel of "spiritual" leadership, which also preaches, "lay not up treasures on earth," does not practice what it preaches. On the contrary, what it practices is indeed the height of hypocrisy, and the antithesis of spirituality. It

goes all out for laying up treasures on earth. It has amassed unto itself a portfolio of 5.6 billion dollars in stocks alone, not to mention all of its real estate, art treasures and other valuables. It enjoys an annual income of 1.5 billion dollars, much of it undoubtedly collected from the "widow's last mite," as well as its vast holdings. Next Back Home The United States religious establishment as a whole is valued at 102 billion dollars. In 1969, of the 17.6 billion dollars United States individuals contributed to charity, 45 percent, or 7.9 billion dollars was earmarked for religious purposes. Pretty materialistic for a religion that "shuns" earthly treasures and preaches "my kingdom is not of this world."
Likewise, the communist bosses in Russia, practically all of which are Jews, have accumulated unto themselves all the riches of the countryside. While the communist slave laborer is toiling away twelve hours a day and then comes home to a dingy, dirty, filthy, crowded little apartment shared with other families, his Jewish bosses have opulent palaces spread all over the countryside. They drive the best of cars, chauffeur driven, of course, and eat the best of foods. Not only that, but they have the best of planes at their disposal to fly wherever they see fit to govern their slave laborers. These Jewish communist bosses usually also have at their disposal imported clothes and tailors and a galaxy of servants. When they need a rest from running their slave empire, they have private villas on the Black Sea or other choice vacation spots at their beck and call. And so it goes in the Proletarian Worker's Paradise.

Let us pass on to the next similarity. Both communism and Christianity make extensive use of the weapons of terror, both psychological and real. Undoubtedly the most ghoulish and vicious concept ever contrived by the depraved and collective mind of Jewry is the concept of hell. Can you think of anything more horrible than placing millions of people in confinement in a superheated torture chamber and then burning them forever and ever without even the mitigating mercy of allowing them to die? With this piece of "Good News," and "Joyful Tidings," Christianity set out to conquer the minds of its superstitious and unreasoning victims. The fact that such a torture chamber was non-existent did not at all detract from the fact that it was a real threat to those who were made to believe that it was real. To a child, for instance, if you tell him that the Boogieman is going to get him, and he innocently believes you, then the threat is just as real as if a Boogieman actually existed. And so it is with hell. To those that have become convinced that it exists, this horrible threat is just as real as if it did exist. However, Christianity did not stop with using psychological terror alone. Those who deviated from the official church line were declared as heretics and forthwith burned at the stake. The idea of using fire in one form or another as a means of torturing their opponents seems to have obsessed these "loving" Christians' minds. According to van Braght's famous Martyr's Mirror, some 33,000 Christians were put to death by other so-called Christians by means of burning at the stake, a grizzly type of revenge. Among my ancestors alone (who were of the Mennonite faith) some 2,000 martyrs were burned at the stake by these ever-loving Christians. One outstanding feature about this burning at the stake business was that they were always White people who were being burned. Never

have I ever heard of a Jew being burned at the stake for not believing precisely along specified lines of Judaism, even though they did not believe in Christ at all. Burning at the stake wasn't the only means of torture and death used by these love-dispensing Christians who were so eager lo spread their message of love.

During the Inquisition, and other times, all the beastly refinements of torture that the depraved human mind could devise were used to extort confessions and whip the unbelievers or heretics into line. The thumb-screw, water-dip, the iron corset, drawn and quartered, gouging out one's eyes with hot irons, and the rack (slowly tearing limb from body by means of stretching) were but some of the devices used by these ever-loving Christians to spread their gospel of Love. When the communists came along and used physical torture as one of their instruments of conquest, they had very little left to invent but what the Christians had already utilized before them. And this is as can be expected, since it was Jewish fiendishness that designed the means of torture for both. Nor did the Church hesitate to use wholesale warfare to batter down whole nations that did not submit to their religious dictation. In fact during the 16th, 17th and 18th century the main causes of war were religious dissentions in which one religious group sought to force their beliefs on their opposites by wholesale warfare and slaughter. The communist record of using wholesale terror, both psychological and physical, is so recent, so widespread and so well known that we need hardly review it here.

In Russia alone the Jewish communist regime used terror on a scale unknown before in the annals of history. In order to exterminate the best of the White Race in Russia, namely the White Russians, the Jews slaughtered some 20,000,000. The terror, the killings, the murders that are going on in Russia today defy the imagination of the average White Man's mind. In any case, both communism and Christianity are using, and have used, terror extensively, both psychological and physical, to subjugate their victims. Whereas the Christians excelled in psychological terror, the communists excel in physical terror. But in both cases the Jews were experts in using whatever type of terror best accomplished their ends. Both communism and Christianity have a book that presumably lays down the creed of their movement. Christianity has the Jewish bible which was written by Jews, mostly about Jews, for the purpose of uniting the Jewish race and for destroying the White Race.

The communist bible is Karl Marx's Das Kapital and the Communist Manifesto, written by Karl Marx in conjunction with Friedrich Engels, both of whom were Jews. Both of these Jewish creeds, communism and Christianity, are highly destructive, and when followed, tear down the fabric of the society that has fallen victim to them. Christianity teaches the evilness of man, that he is a no-good, unworthy sinner, that he is born in sin and that his every instinct is evil. Communism preaches that the productive, creative element of our society, namely the "bourgeois" as they call them, is rotten and evil, and must be destroyed. It can be safely said that any sound, healthy society that turned either

to complete Christianity and practiced all of its principles, or any society that practiced pure communism, would soon destroy itself. Again we want to vigorously point out that contrary to what these Kosher Konservatives are always telling us, communism is by no means the same as socialism or collectivism. The latter are basic constructive elements of any healthy society, but communism is an undisguised Jewish slave-labor camp. Since I have gone into this matter in considerable detail in another chapter, we will not take further space to review this idea here. Both communism and Christianity preach the equality of man. Christianity preaches that we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord, whereas the communists preach that we all must become equal in the communist society. The latter argue that the only reason we are not equal is entirely due to environment, and this little quirk of Nature they are going to correct. By the time they get through processing us all in an equal environment, they assure us they will have leveled us all down to where we are all equal.

This will only be too true, for the White Race will be leveled down to where they are all equal to a horde of miserable slaves, whereas every Jew, on the other hand, will be a king. Not only do both communism and Christianity preach the equality of the individual, but they also preach the equality of races, another vicious lie thrown in the face of Nature. Both creeds have a very tricky dogma that is rather nebulous and confusing, not to say contradictory, in itself. They both, therefore, have set up a hierarchy that interprets what the correct dogma of the day is and everyone is to toe the line or suffer the consequences of an entrenched power structure. Christianity and communism both have had their schisms. In the case of Christianity, the followers that differed were called heretics and in the case of communism, those that stray from the official line are called deviationists. In the case of Christianity, the Great Schism, of course, was during the Reformation when the Protestant segment developed and broke away from the Catholic Church. It then proceeded to split and splinter in a thousand different directions from there on out, all to the detriment and destruction of the White Race. The first great split, of course, was when the Byzantine Empire split from the Roman or Western half.

Among the communists there were a number of schisms such as the Mensheviks and the Bolsheviks, and a number of other schisms, before the communists ever came to power. After they did come to power, there were the Stalinist communists and the Trotskyite communists, the latter being vigorously pursued and purged from the ranks. Now we presumably have the Mao wing of the communist party and for a while we had the Tito deviationists, and so on. In any case, the main idea in Christianity and communism is the same: On top of a confusing and impossible dogma sits a tight powerful hierarchy which dictates and interprets what the line of its followers must be, and terror, death and reprisal are the consequences to those who dare to think for themselves. It is not at all surprising that the archenemy of both these Jewish creeds is Adolph Hitler, because he dared to come out with a healthy, natural social structure that embodied those principles that were in harmony with the natural laws, and with

the healthy instincts for the preservation of the White Race. We, therefore, find the Jewish press, the communist press, and Christianity, all in chorus, denouncing Adolf Hitler, and telling us what a terrible, terrible man he was. All perpetrate and repeat over and over again the same Jewish lies about Hitler that the Jews themselves have dreamed up and supplied to their toadying stooges. The similarities between these creeds go on and on. Both preach the destruction of the present society. They especially zero in on the destruction and downgrading of the more creative and productive elements of society as a whole. Both denounce and vilify the better elements of established society and rejoice at human failures and weaknesses, thereby claiming to prove the correctness of their communist-Christian theory.

The Jews, who are the perpetrators of communism, envision the United Nations headquarters to finally rest in Israel and in particular, in Jerusalem. Christianity too, continuously keeps talking about Zion, the New Jerusalem, and looks to Jerusalem as the Holy Land, its origin and spiritual headquarters. Both of these Jewish creeds consistently follow policies which are disastrous to the welfare of the White Race. I have already gone into considerably detail about the catastrophic effects of Christianity on the great White Roman civilization. I have also pointed out previously that the Jews in communist Russia killed off 20,000,000 of the best White Russians. However, the programs and policies of both these creeds extend much further than these two major catastrophes of history and to point out how disastrous the effects of both Christianity and communism have been upon the fortunes of the White Race would require a whole volume in itself. I believe we have scattered throughout this book a mass of such examples that it is hardly necessary to again repeat them here. Another similarity that manifests itself in both of these Jewish creeds is that both have an incurable ability to put forth a profuseness of verbiage that is extremely vague and beclouded with confusion. Not only is the verbiage profuse, but incredibly lacking in substance. This is an old Jewish trick to confuse and confound the minds of their opposition, the latter being deceived into thinking that all this vast collection of words must have some higher meaning beyond their comprehension.

To further destroy and beat back the opposition, both creeds have developed to a high state the art of hurling vicious trigger words and hate words at their opponents. The Christians developed such hate-trigger words as atheist, heathen, heretic, apostate, blasphemy, pagan, sinner and anti-Christ. The communists have developed a whole stable of similar trigger words, and some of these are Fascist, Nazi, racist, bigot, prejudice, and anti-Semitic. Without anyone really stopping to analyze what each of these words mean and why they should be considered as bad, these words have been developed to a high state of implied evil so that by just merely calling these names, you need not really debate the issues, but mercilessly strike down your opponents without resorting to any debate or reasoning whatsoever. If the similarities between Christianity and communism seem rather striking, there is a very good reason for their

parallel ideology. That reason is, of course, they were both concocted by the Jewish power structure for the common objective of destroying the White Race. Unfortunately, up to this point, both their ideologies have been devastatingly effective. It is partially the purpose of this book and the Creativity Movement to confront this devastating attack on the mind of the White Race and expose these twin Jewish ideologies for what they are. Furthermore, I am firmly convinced, and it is my measured conclusion, that the Jews could never have foisted modern communism on a long suffering humanity, had they not First softened up, unhinged and confused the intellect of the White Race with the fallacious snares of Christianity. It is therefore the further objective of Creativity to help straighten out the befuddled thinking of the White Race to where they then can, and will, expunge both of these twin Jewish scourges from the face of this planet.

How Jews Control Both "Opposing" Sides, and work both toward fulfilling their agenda

The following article is an excerpt from "The White Man's Bible" by Ben Klassen. Although the U.S.S.R. no longer exists as a communist state, this article, which was written before the fall of Russian communism, is very revealing:

RUSSIA, ISRAEL, AND THE UNITED STATES

USA not fighting communism.
One of the most flagrant and persistent deceptions that has been foisted on the American people since the Russian revolution of 1917 is that the American government is desperately but valiantly fighting a losing war “against communism.” After more than six decades, most American people still believe this hoax, and remain perpetually confused as to why the United States, rich, powerful, morally superior to communism, is continually losing.

American Jews Power Center of Communism.
The brutal truth is that the American power establishment— governmental, financial and propaganda-wise (all dominated by Jews) has not been fighting communism. The fact is communism is Jewish from its very inception. Communism is only one of the many powerful tools being utilized in the Jewish program of taking over the world. Not only has the United States not been fighting communism as most Americans are duped to believe, but on the contrary, the United States has been the chief financier, planner and promoter of communism, not only in Russia, but throughout the world. Without the financial support and technical aid of the United States, the Jewish-communist outrage against the Russian people would have fallen flat on its face at its very inception, and many times over since then. In fact, it would never have been inaugurated in the first place.

Trained and Financed in New York.
It is a fact of history that the final push for the communist take-over of Russia was lavishly financed and carefully planned by wealthy Jewish capitalists right here in good old U.S.A. There, on the East Side of New York, Trotsky and 3,000 Jewish cut-throats were carefully trained to deliver the final coupe-de-grace. The venture was financed to the tune of 20 million dollars by no less than (Jew) Jacob Schiff himself of the New York firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., an American branch of the Rothschild network. When the time came, Trotsky and his trained Jewish revolutionaries were shipped by boat (in the middle of World War I) and arrived unhampered in Russia to do their job. Once there they knew exactly what to do, and when it was all over 30 million White Russians had been murdered and the Jews were fully in the saddle.

Communism is a Jewish Swindle.
We must remember again and again that communism is nothing more than a horrible, vicious Jewish program to take over the world, camouflaged with deceptive "humanitarian" propaganda, as are most other Jewish programs. Paid by American Taxpayers. The Jewish-Communist-Marxist-Zionist blueprint is all part and parcel of the same program. It is well financed not only with Jewish money, but more significantly with taxpayers' money, of which the American taxpayer pays the overwhelming brunt. There is no greater source of goods, wealth and productivity than the working American taxpayer, and the Jewish potential for looting this tremendous source of productivity seems without limit.

Behind it the whole Jewish Network.
The Jewish-Communist-Marxist-Zionist movement is tremendously powerful. Behind it are all the Jewish power networks of the world. This includes their vast world-wide propaganda network— television, newspaper, newswire, magazine, book printing, education and all the other accouterments that not only influence, but decide "public opinion." Behind this Jewish movement also is the powerful "capitalistic" Federal Reserve System with its unlimited monopoly to print paper money at no cost to themselves. In short, behind it is "the hidden hand" of world-wide Jewry.

American Policy Hostile to Tzars.
It is this power establishment that engineered the overthrow of the Romanov dynasty, a Viking dynasty that had ruled Russia for over three centuries, and replaced it by an ironfisted Jewish tyranny. In respect to American policy toward Russia it is interesting that prior to the 1917 revolution, United States policy was hostile towards Russia (as were the Jews). It enthusiastically favored Japan in the Russo-Japanese War of 1904-05, which the Japanese won. Once the Jews had clamped their vicious ironclad rule on Russia and its vast resources in 1917, United States foreign policy did a dramatic (but covert) flip-flop and became anti-Japanese and pro-Russian.

Benevolent after Commie Take-over.
Despite all the propaganda, camouflage and window dressing to the contrary, it has been strongly pro-Russian (really pro-Jewish) ever since. It was America who shored up the precarious communist government in the decade of 1920's with food and other aid. It was American technical aid that built her dams and power plants, drilled her oil fields and built her refineries in the 1920's and 1930's. When despite all this aid the Russian behemoth was about to collapse of its own weight and rottenness in the early 1930's, it was Roosevelt's official recognition and extension of financial credits that again saved it from oblivion. When Hitler's heroic armies stood at the gates of Leningrad, Moscow and Stalingrad, again it was American military aid and direct intervention that saved communist Russia from being wiped off the map. Before the War was even over, the United States already began shipping vast quantities of aid, civilian goods— tractors, machinery, food, to the tune of 13 billion dollars. This, again, was all

done at the expense of the American taxpayers, who pay for most of the cost of the Jewish world-wide take over.

Saved by America Again and Again.
Since the end of World War II it was the United States who encouraged and promoted the Russian-Communist take over in Eastern Europe. In fact, when Russia nervously hesitated in rolling her tanks into Hungary in that unhappy country's revolt in 1956, it was President Eisenhower who specifically sent Premier Khrushchev an encouraging telegram assuring him that the United States would not lift a finger to aid the Hungarians.

False, Deceptive Front.
This has been the modus operandi of the United States-Russian relations ever since 1917. Officially the United States puts up a front of being "anti-communist." Behind the scenes it has aided, abetted, planned, financed and promoted communist take-overs throughout the world, whether it was in countries adjoining Russia in eastern Europe or whether it was in countries halfway around the world that were temporarily beyond the reach of Russian troops.

America aided Cuban Take-over.
A good example of the latter is the "Communist" takeover of Cuba. Without propaganda aid of the American (read Jewish) press, Fidel Castro would have died an unknown bum, unheard of, and unsung. It was the American press, especially the Jewish New York Times that puffed up Castro as a native hero, as a liberator, as the Abraham Lincoln of Cuba, the George Washington of the Sierra Maestra, as a non-communist agrarian reformer, and temporarily sold him to the American people as such. At the same time our government put secret pressure on the then pro-American head of the Cuban government, Fulgencio Batista, to leave Cuba. Having been betrayed by the American government and the skids effectively put under him, Batista fled the country and Castro walked in with the full support of the American government and the American (Jewish) press. It was an interesting study in hypocrisy to see how we slowly "discovered" that Castro was a communist, a fact well known to the American government and the Jewish conspiracy, and the basic reason for the revolution in the first place.

Repeated Betrayal of American Interests.
It is not my purpose here in this limited dissertation to review the history of Jewish betrayal of American interests and communist takeovers throughout the world. This would literally take a whole encyclopedia to cover. I only want to point out a few historical events that even the most naive American reader of the daily news is familiar with. In this regard I want to point the finger at only a few obvious glaring examples anyone can understand.

Betrayal of China.
One of the most blatant swindles and of greatest world-wide significance was manipulated by the United States shortly after World War II, and that was the

betrayal of Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek and the vast multitudes of China. Chiang Kai-shek had fought the Chinese communists in the early 1920's and finally beat them at their game. He assumed control of the Chinese government in 1926 and was undoubtedly the staunchest anticommunist leader in Asia. He was strongly pro-American and fought the Japanese on the side of America in World War II. As soon as this (Jewish) war was over he was treacherously betrayed by the United States.

Marshall a Communist Stooge.
General George C. Marshall, who had been accorded every honor that could be bestowed on a military man short of becoming president, was sent to China to do the hatchet job in November of 1945. Although he was by now 65 years old, in poor health and ready to retire, he stayed in that miserable country for 14 months, selling out Kai-shek to the communists. That he would make such a personal sacrifice at his age is an indication of the tight communist discipline he was under and had been for most of his adult life.

Not possible without American perfidy.
When Marshall left China, he had negotiated a "coalition government" between the Kai-shek Nationalists and the Mao Tse-tung communists, and disarmed the Nationalist army, which he later bragged he had done "with the stroke of a pen." Needless to say, with the Chinese Nationalists disarmed and betrayed by the United States, Mao Tse-tung and his communist gang of cut-throats soon drove Chiang Kai-shek and the Nationalists from the Chinese mainland. By 1949 Mao was the undisputed communist master of China, the most populous country in the world. China, with its teeming 800 million people had been turned over to Jewish-communist control through American treachery. And so another country succumbed to betrayal, made in the United States of America.

Huge Bloodbaths Followed.
Shortly after the communists took over in China, huge bloodbaths followed. It is conservatively estimated that at least 60 million Chinese were murdered in the Mao Tse-tung purge that followed in order to consolidate his brutal regime.
Died a Traitor. General George C. Marshall, having faithfully done his treacherous duty to his communist masters, died shortly thereafter. A few more recent examples should suffice to establish the pattern. Let's look at what has been going on in the Western hemisphere.

Betrayal of Chile.
By 1970, in Chile an outright communist government had been established, headed by Salvador Allende. This had been achieved with the help of huge sums of American "aid," and especially the connivance of the American C.I.A. Then in 1974 the unexpected happened. The people of Chile, led by army officers, revolted, killed Allende and took back their government. Was the United States government happy at this triumph over communism? On the contrary, it stopped

all aid, cut off credits and has carried on a vicious trade boycott and propaganda campaign against Chile ever since.

Panama Canal given to Communists.
In 1979 the traitorous United States Senate and executive branch turned over the American built and owned Panama Canal to a tinhorn communist government of dope peddlers and thieves headed by General Torrejos. Not only did they hand it to these criminals free on a silver platter, but they paid them billions to take this, the most strategic waterway in the world. This despite the fact that the mail of some senators was running 200 to 1 against this blatant and treacherous sellout.

Treacherous sell-out in Nicaragua.
While this treacherous sell-out was being promoted to the American people, the C.I.A. was already busy using Panama as a base to run arms and revolutionaries into nearby Nicaragua and instigate revolution. Here again our perfidious American government ran true to form. Whereas the Somoza family, which had ruled Nicaragua for more than 40 years was strongly pro-American and anti-communist, the same year as we gave away the Panama Canal, Anastosia Somoza was blatantly betrayed and sold down the river. With C.I.A. organization, money and arms, the country was thrown into utter chaos and turmoil, and finally with the United States telling Somoza to get out, he, too, fled the country. The communist “Sandinistas” took over and another anti-communist country was betrayed and turned over to the communist behemoth with the help of democratic, “anti-communist” United States of America.

* * * * *

C.I.A. plays Vital Role.
At this point it would be useful to point out the tremendous importance of the Central Intelligence Agency in most of the Communist takeovers. During World War II the Office of Strategic Services was organized as a super intelligence agency coordinating and superseding the different United States military intelligence agencies. It was heavily staffed with Jews, and was in reality a supra world-wide Jewish secret police. Like its Russian counterpart, the Cheka, the O.G.P.U., the N.K.V.D., the K.G.B. and various other name changes in between, so, too, the name of the O.S.S. was changed to the C.I.A. But essentially its character and purpose remained unchanged— it remained (and is today) a world-wide secret police and spy network in the employ of world-wide Jewry, with the American taxpayer again footing the bill. Not only is the C.I.A. a spy network, but it also acts as a powerful army of intrigue and deception, a strong-arm that not only spies, but uses force to make things happen.

Awesome Power, Unlimited Funds.
The bill to the American taxpayer is enormous. With almost unlimited funds at its disposal and a huge army of manpower in its employ, the power and influence of the C.I.A. in the world at large is awesome and frightening indeed. Neither Congress nor the president really knows how many billions are spent each year

by this powerful secret police agency. Nor are they aware of what capers or machinations they are engaged in. All this is cloaked under the guise of "secrecy," "national security," "protecting our agents." The C.I.A. is completely beyond the control of either the courts, congress or the executive branch. In fact, the visible members of the government are themselves frightened of, and very much at the mercy of the C.I.A.

A Criminal Army.
Nor are there any limits to the tactics in which the C.I.A. may engage. Assassination, planting false propaganda, lying, stealing, murder, betrayal, planning revolutions, and "dirty tricks" of any nature are all in their routine arsenal of promoting the Jewish program. Nor is that all. Setting up dummy corporations, false political movements, printing a temporary newspaper, rigging elections, supporting political candidates and movements, destroying others, all of this is also part of their bag of tricks.

Operate on American soil also.
Nor are their operations limited to foreign soil. Any American citizen who is loyal to his country, or is for the White Race, or wants to expose the Jewish conspiracy, or is anticommunist, is fair game for the powerful and treacherous C.I.A. right here in our home territory. This they do in perfect collaboration with the F.B.I. Hand in glove with each other they will infiltrate domestic organizations, political parties and build up or destroy any group, faction or individual they see fit.

Tool of the Jews.
What they see fit is always in the best interests of the Jews and towards the destruction of the White Race. Before we leave the subject of intelligence there are a few other arms of Jewish spying that I must bring to light at this point.

Mind police.
Since the Jews for the last several thousand years have been carrying on the most vicious conspiracy in history, namely the destruction and take-over of all other peoples—they have been fanatic to the point of being paranoid about spying and gathering information on their enemies. And this is understandable. Since the hideous crime they are perpetrating is all based on secrecy and deceit, holding the lid on their conspiracy is a highly precarious business. So they frantically enter into all kinds of devices, spy organizations and means of gathering intelligence that would stagger the limits of the Gentile mind. The Jews not only want to know what their enemies (everybody is their enemy) are doing, they also want to know what they might be planning. In fact, as far as is possible they want to know what everybody is thinking before such thinking might be translated into action.

Network of spy games.
So they have all kinds of spy and intelligence networks operating throughout the world. Besides the C.I.A., the F.B.I., the Russian K.G.B. and others already mentioned there are two more that I want to point out, one in America, the other in Israel. The A.D.L. The A.D.L., short for Anti-Defamation League, is in America. Ostensibly, it pretends to safeguard Jewish interests and prevent the spread of "anti-Semitism." Why the Jews should find this necessary when the English, the Germans, the Italians or other ethnic groups find such safeguards unnecessary, they have never explained. But in reality the A.D.L. is much, much more than that. Presumably an offshoot of the Jewish B'nai B'rith, it is really the main powerhouse of this Jewish outfit. In reality it is a powerful, well financed spy operation inside our own borders that not only gathers information on politicians, civic organizations, diverse individuals, but on anything and everything that they so much as even suspect might blow the lid on the Jewish conspiracy. They have huge files and electronic computers that rival the F.B.I. and the C.I.A. itself, and any information the F.B.I. or C.I.A. might have that is considered useful to the A.D.L. is readily fed to the latter.

Censorship Operation
The A.D.L.'s activities extend much further. They are extremely active in politics— promoting those useful to the Jews and destroying those that might be deemed uncooperative. They also monitor all books, magazines, newspapers, all news media, movements or whatever— anything that might effect the Jewish conspiracy— and this includes just about everything of any significance that happens in this country.

Plant Propaganda.
They aggressively invent, if necessary, news stories and plant them into the mainstream of the news media— T.V., newspapers, etc. They not only publish a great number of articles for dissemination, but they also publish a large number of books that are either favorable to Israel and the Jews or viciously attack their enemies.

The Mossad, super Spy network.
The other Jew spy organization that is of major worldwide importance is the one headquartered in Israel. It is known as the Mossad. It is the central Jewish intelligence gathering apparatus for the entire world. It is the super-supra spy network of all history. Anything the American C.I.A. knows that is useful to the Jews (just about everything) is funneled to the Mossad. Everything the Russian K.G.B. knows that is useful is funneled to the Mossad. Likewise with the intelligence gathering apparatus in Germany, France, Italy and throughout the world, it is all funneled to the Mossad. There is hardly anything of significance that happens anywhere in the world but what it is shortly catalogued in the massive computers of the Mossad in Israel.

Deadly criminals.
But the Mossad goes much further than just spying and gathering intelligence from all over the world. Like the A.D.L., it is virulently aggressive and continually on the offensive. It has well trained assassination squads that run rampant in most of the countries of the world, especially the United States. It sets up paramilitary organizations like the Jewish Defense League, or Jewish gun clubs trained to skillfully kill Gentiles. The members of Mossad have the run of the United States with little or no opposition from "our own" law enforcement agencies while they tap telephones, bug embassies, foreign diplomats, even the White House and any and every branch of the United States government. In short, not only the United States but the whole world is their undisputed territory, and the White Man, (their main victim) not only gives them no opposition, but pays the bill and hardly knows they exist.

Runs Rampant over World Governments.
Undoubtedly the Mossad is the most dangerous, cruel and blood-thirsty gang of international criminals the world has ever known, running rampant and roughshod over all laws and governments throughout the world, with little or no opposition. Like the C.I.A., it is world-wide and parallels many of its operations with this difference: Whereas the C.I.A. is headquartered in the United States, the Mossad is headquartered in Israel; whereas the C.I.A. is manned by a mixture of Jews and Gentiles, the Mossad is all Jewish; whereas the C.I.A. freely shares its information with Mossad, the latter gives nothing to the C.I.A. It is strictly a one-way street, all leading to exclusive Jewish supremacy and tyranny over the "goy" of the world.

* * * * *

Before we leave this foul conspiracy of Russia, Israel, Jews and the U.S. government, there are two other aspects of this nefarious combination that I must clarify.

Foreign Aid to Everybody.
One is the issue of America dispensing foreign aid (taxpayers' money) to every sleazy panhandler in the world. At present I understand that we are handing out foreign aid to 116 countries in the world. This is one of the most insane pieces of piracy ever imposed upon any group of taxpayers in the history of the world. The American taxpayers have never had an opportunity to vote or express their opinion upon this blatant piece of thievery, but this continues year after year. For 35 years the American taxpayers have been bled white, and at this time there is no indication that it will ever stop or even lessen.

Supposedly to Bribe Countries out of Communism.
The gimmick in this whole fraudulent swindle is this: It was inaugurated as the Marshall Plan to keep countries from "going communist." Its noble objective

seemed to be to fight communism. In other words we tried to bribe them, to buy them off, to wheedle them out of communism with cash, thereby supposedly winning friends for our side. That supposedly, was the idea, we were told. Actually we are Subsidizing Communism. The realities were somewhat different. Actually we were propping up faltering communist countries, including the big one, Russia. Before World War II was even concluded we shipped over 13 billion dollars worth of domestic goodies, including tractors, refrigerators and what have you. If we were trying to fight communism, why subsidize them?

Hostile to Anti-Communist Countries.
In practice we were subsidizing communism, not fighting it. We used our tremendous wealth as a club to push countries into communism. We used it as a wedge to get our C.I.A. into their midst and maneuver their politics in such a way that the Jews and the communists would sooner or later gain control. In countries such as Child where they did throw the communists out on their own (no thanks to the U.S. government) we would bear down hard on them, boycott them (as also in Rhodesia) and use economic pressure to get them back into the Jewish fold.

U.S. Betrays Friends, Rewards Enemies.
As a result of all this fantastic give-away amounting to hundreds of billions of dollars, most of the countries of the world have completely lost respect for America. They intensely distrust us and never have we been hated so much by so many. And for good reason. The United States (controlled by Jews) has repeatedly practiced treachery, to both its own people and its foreign friends. It has consistently betrayed and punished its friends (such as Rhodesia, Somoza, Batista, Chile, etc.) and generously rewarded its communist “enemies”. No wonder the rest of the world distrusts and despises the United States.

Germany under Military Occupation.
The other matter is the keeping of American occupational forces in Germany for the interminable period of 35 years after the defeat of a former enemy, something the United States has never done before in its history. This, too, is a gigantic swindle. We supposedly have the troops there to “protect” Germany from a Russian onslaught. The fact is Germany could have protected itself very well from communist Russia, and would have cleaned out that foul nest of vipers in the early 40’s had we not interfered.

Real Reason:
To Protect the Jews. The real reason our troops have been kept in Germany these 35 years and undoubtedly will remain another 35 years is to keep the German people subdued so they will not revive the Hitler movement and again turn on the Jews. In short, our troops are there for the sole purpose of protecting the Jews from the Germans and preventing the Germans from setting up a government of their own choice. Yes, that is the real and only reason, not to protect Germany from Communist Russia.

* * * * *

Artificial Bandit State.
Now we come to that other nest of vipers, the bandit state of Israel itself. This artificial monstrosity owes its very existence to the combined money power of International Jewry, the C.I.A., the news media and the facade known as the "United States" government.

Total Parasite.
We must remember that Jews are total parasites and do not really want to live in a country of their own. Parasites cannot live off of each other and must live on a productive host. For this reason Jews do not want to, and could not even if they did want to, live in a country of their own. For thousands of years they, more than anyone else, have had ample opportunity to get together and build a country of their own. They never have wanted to and they never will. They remain eternally what they always have been— parasites.

Reasons for Set-up.
So why did they go to such great pains to steal Palestine from the Arabs and set up this artificial monstrosity called Israel? The reasons are manifold, all designed to aid and abet the Jewish program for the take-over of the world.

1. Probably the most important reason was to Bolster and Unify the sagging ideology of the Jewish rank and file. So successful and so affluent have the recent generations of Jews become that many of the younger Jews were fraternizing with and marrying Gentiles. We must remember that enmity, hatred and struggle have historically been the foundation that built the Jewish race and religion into the solid battering ram that has brought them the phenomenal success that they now flaunt. In too much success can also be the seed-bed of its own disintegration. With Zionism, the Israeli "Homeland" and the struggle to defend and expand Israel the Jewish people have created new enemies and thereby regained a tremendous boost of fervor and solidarity that has seemingly "confirmed" their religious myths and turned them into a tangible reality.

2. Israel was designed to become the center of World Government. It is their plan to move the United Nations to Jerusalem and rule the world from Zion. "The law shall go out from Zion." It is their intent to rule the goyim from "Zion" where they can do so without any interference from alien surveillance or disturbances.

3. Having "Israel" and Jerusalem as their home base has given a religious and mystical quality to their movement of taking over the world. It convinces many of their own people as well as millions of goy yokels that "God" is on their side and that the Jews are "God's chosen people." This is what is called a self-fulfilling prophecy which the Jews have been shrewd enough to turn into real power and into billions of dollars and cents.

4. It provides a safe and unmolested haven for that murderous supra intelligence agency, the Mossad, which we have already described.

5. There are a number of other reasons that have been advanced such as (a) the tremendous wealth of precious minerals contained in the murky waters of the Dead Sea, (b) the Jews (with the help of United States power) will expand and take over the Arab lands and rich oil fields of the Persian Gulf, (c) it is a place of refuge if world conditions become too hostile for the Jews, (d) other minor reasons.

It is my opinion that the first four reasons stated are by far the most important and the fifth category is comparatively minor, especially No. 5 (c) that it could be a refuge in a crisis. The fact remains that the Jews will always be a deadly parasite on the backs of the productive nations of the world, or they will be nothing. Once they are driven from power in the White nations of the world their whole power structure will rapidly collapse. Israel will rapidly collapse with it. In fact, the Arabs themselves would soon make short shrift of the bandit state of Israel as soon as the Jews lose their grip on the control centers of the White nations of the world, especially the United States. Israel short lived without subsidization. The plain fact is that inside Israel itself there is turmoil, dissension, hatred and disintegration. The Jews have not proved they could build a nation of their own, or live with themselves. On the contrary, without the continual financial blood transfusions from Germany, the United States and other “goyim” countries, Israel couldn’t last six months. Even with all this tremendous aid from the outside it has one of the highest rates of inflation in the world. The United States alone in 1979 subsidized Israel to the tune of $10,000 per family of four in Israel. On top of that Germany is paying reparations for the phony “holocaust” to the tune of a billion dollars a year. The Jews in New York, Miami Beach and elsewhere raise $300 million each year for “Israeli bonds” (a swindle) and send it tax free to Israel. Yet despite all this tremendous outside subsidization Israel the parasite is in a continual turmoil politically and in a precarious and faltering financial situation, a true parasite with no future of its own.

* * * * *

Summary. In summation we can safely conclude:

1. That Communism, Marxism and Zionism combine with capitalism to accomplish one and the same goal— the Jewish take-over of the world.

2. That the United States is not fighting Communism, but on the contrary, is firmly in the grip of the Jewish network using the wealth, power and prestige of the United States to betray and take over one country after another, all in the sham battle of “fighting Communism.”

3. The C.I.A. and the F.B.I. are both the Secret police and the strong arm of the Jewish network. Never, never trust their agents nor collaborate with them in any way.

4. We need not look to Russia as the real enemy of the United States. The Russian people would like to get the Jewish-Communist monkey off their back as

much as anybody and would have succeeded long ago if it had not been for the machinations of the United States. The real enemy resides right here in our own country, especially in New York and Washington.

5. Only by rallying the total power of the White Race and organizing it under a powerful racial religion such as CREATIVITY can we ever hope to break the back of the Jewish Marxist-Communist-Zionist tyranny.

Adolf Hitler

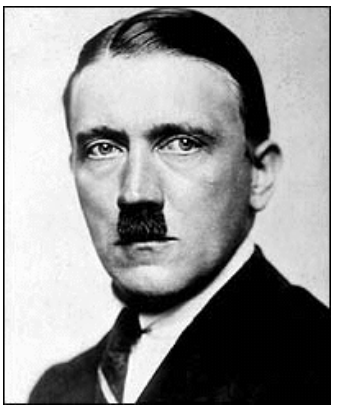

“The Ten Commandments have lost their validity, and as for conscience, that was a Jewish invention, a blemish like circumcision.” -Adolf Hitler

Adolf Hitler and the Nazi Party came to power in 1933. Most occult leaders believed Hitler was The Great One." 555 is the kabalistic equivalent of an ancient Hebrew term meaning darkness. Also 555 is the numerical value of the word Necronomicon. Hitler’s Nazi party number was 555. The party began its numbering system at 500 to appear larger than it really was.

The Jews always play both sides. To the Christians, they claim Hitler was a Satanist and to atheists, Pagans and Satanists, they try to claim he was a Christian. The truth is that Hitler was a Satanist. Being a politician, he worked at being diplomatic, given the power of the Christian Churches at that time. Hitler was the long awaited leader that many German Satanic Lodges were working to bring into being. They needed a leader. Hitler, himself was a member of one of these Satanic Lodges.

Excerpt:
"I would like to pass on some of the information which, according to Otti Votavova, she received directly from Franz Bardon. According to her, Adolf Hitler was a member of a 99 Lodge. Besides this, Hitler and some of his confidants were members of the Thule Order, which was simply the external instrument of a group of powerful Tibetan black magicians, which used the members of the Thule Order for their own purposes. Hitler also employed a number of doubles on various occasions as camouflage." [1]

The truth is Hitler, members of the Satanic lodges and other high ranking Nazis communicated with The Nordic Gods who are known as "Demons." This is where the National Socialist image of the ideal man/woman and the program of eugenics originated.

Here is another excerpt:
"Hitler firmly believed in the coming of a new race, the 'Supermen'. He expected them to be a literal "mutation" of Homo Sapiens, achieved by arriving at "higher levels of consciousness". The composer and occultist, Richard Wagner was obsessed with the 'Master Race' and Hitler was hugely inspired by him. Hitler once said, "In order to understand the Nazi Party, you must understand Wagner."

The Jews also like to claim that Hitler was part Jewish. This is just another slander tactic. Anyone who is competent in identifying a Jew from their physical features can easily see Hitler has no Jewish blood as he does not have so much as one Jewish feature. Anyone with even a small amount of Jewish blood will have at least two or more Jewish physical features, such as a pronounced bottom lip, the rat-like ears, and the classic Jewish skull shape.

Excerpt: Hitler's Death
"Hitler's personal devotion to occult principles was proven ultimately by his self-inflicted death. His choice of April 30 for his suicide may well have been meant as a sacrifice; it was the eve of Beltane (known in Germany as Walpurgisnacht), identified on popular Wiccan websites as a Druid feast in honor of the deity Bel. In witchcraft, this "power-point" day is regarded as a "great sabbat" equal in potency to Halloween. According to Wiccans, Bel is derived from the Canaanite Baal; but Helena Blavatsky goes farther in "The Secret Doctrine"(vol. 2), reconstructing an astrological trinity of Bel/Baal (sun-god, father), Christos (Mercury, son) and Lucifer (Venus, holy spirit). As for Hitler's suicide itself, this was not a cowardly act from an occultist viewpoint, but rather an honorable practice known among the Druids, as well as among the Cathari "Perfects", those medieval guardians of the Grail, who called it the rite of "Endura". A curious requirement of the "Endura" was that it was always to be done by pairs of intimate friends, a detail known by the Nazis which makes sense of Hitler's joint suicide with his new wife Eva Braun. Incidentally, Hitler's associates Karl Haushofer and Goebbels also killed themselves in ceremonial fashion along with their wives." [2]

There is also plenty of proof that Hitler and the Third Reich were working relentlessly to destroy Christianity in all of its forms:

"I will crush Christianity under my boot like a poisonous toad."

"Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in agitation, born tools of decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and logical continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity has done on a metaphysical level."
- Adolf Hitler

A quote about Hitler's stance on Christianity from Alfred Rosenberg
"He had never allowed a member of the clergy to a Party meeting or to the burial of a member of the Party. The Judeo-Christian plague was now heading towards

its end. He said it was downright horrifying that a religion could ever have been possible which literally gobbled up its God in communion." [3]

"A number of his closest accomplices shared Hitler's hate toward the Church and his decision to destroy it. Probably the best known among them were Bormann, Himmler, Heydrich, Rosenberg and Goebbels. Gerhard Reitlinger characterizes Himmler as follows: "Himmler's profession became destroying Jews, liberals, and priests." [4]

"According to a note from the Holy See dated March 2, 1943:
At the beginning of October 1941, the number of priests from the diocese "Warthegau," who were under arrest at Dachau, amounted to several hundred; but this number swelled considerably every month as a result of a strong intensification of police measures which resulted in the arrest and deportation of further hundreds of clerics…" [5]

"All Catholic schools were closed."
"An order of the Reich governor, dated August 19, 1941, said that young Germans could receive religious instructions only in the ages from 10 to 18 years old and, furthermore, only at the places of worship and one hour per week, which was to be set between 3 and 5 PM (excluding the days reserved for the exercises of the Hitler-youth). It was further ordered that the police had to be informed in advance regarding the time, the place and the instructional personnel… Several churches were… removed from use as places of worship. With many others this happened later on… religious services were limited to specific hours…" [6]

What did Hitler have to say about "pure, original Christianity" and an "Aryan Christ?"
"Leave the hair-splitting to others. Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus, it's all the same old Jewish swindle. It will not make us free. A German church, a German Christianity is a distortion. One is either a German or a Christian. You cannot be both..... We don't want people to keep one eye on the hereafter. We need free men who know that God is in themselves."

"Hitler made it clear that he was not interested in an "Aryanized Christianity" or the "Aryan Jesus" myth promoted by Houston Stewart Chamberlain, Von Liebenfels, and certain party members. "You cannot make an Aryan out of Jesus, that's nonsense," he stated." [7]

"The religions are all alike, no matter what they call themselves. They have no future – Certainly none for the Germans. Fascism, if it likes, may come to terms with the Church. So shall I. Why not? That will not prevent me from tearing up Christianity root and branch, and annihilating it in Germany. The Italians are naive; they're quite capable of being heathens and Christians at the same time.

The Italians and the French are essentially heathens. Their Christianity is only skin deep. But the German is different. He is serious in everything he undertakes. He wants to be either a Christian or a heathen. He cannot be both. Besides Mussolini will never make heroes of his fascists. It doesn't matter there whether they're Christians or heathens. But for our people, it is decisive whether they acknowledge the Jewish Christ-creed with its effeminate pity-ethics, or a strong, heroic belief in God in nature, God in our own people, in our destiny, in our blood."
"Leave the hair-splitting to others. Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus, according to Houston Stewart Chamberlain; – it's all the same old Jewish swindle. It will not make us free.
A German Church, a German Christianity is distortion. One is either a German or a Christian. You cannot be both."
"You cannot make an Aryan of Jesus, that's nonsense. "What needs to be done you say? I will tell you: we must prevent the churches from doing anything but, what they are doing now, that is, losing ground day by day. But we can hasten matters. The parsons will be made to dig their own graves."
- Adolf Hitler [8]

Hitler communicated with Satan and his Demons. At that time, the Demons were bound. Hitler was informed he was to establish a powerful foundation in which others would follow. Though he lost the war, those chosen by Satan will follow with success in establishing a "Fourth Reich." "Four" is the number of Satan/Enki. Hitler saw the ideal human in Satan and his Demons who are of the extra-terrestrial race known as the "Nordics," for their tall statures, light blonde hair and blue eyes. The Jewish controlled media works relentlessly to suppress information concerning the Nordic race of ET's, while at the same time promoting the enemy greys.

---

[1] Frabato the Magician by Franz Bardon, preface page "About The Author"

[2] Excerpt taken from: Hitler and the Nazis
http://www.livingstonemusic.net/hitlerandtheoccult.htm

[3] Hans-Gunther Seraphim, Das politische Tagebuch Alfred Rosenbergs 1934-1935 und 1939-1940 (Gottingen, 1956), p. 97.
Christian Action for Israel
http://christianactionforisrael.org/antiholo/struggle.html#N_10_

[4] Gerhard Reitlinger, Die SS-Tragodie einer Deutschen Epoche (Munich, 1977), p. 29.
Christian Action for Israel
http://christianactionforisrael.org/antiholo/struggle.html#N_10_

[5] Ibid.

[6] Ibid.

[7] Hitler Speaks: A Series of Political Conversations With Adolf Hitler on His Real Aims By Hermann Rauschning, 1st edition, 1939

[8] Ibid.

Magic: History-Theory-Practice
by Dr. Ernst Schertel,
Annotated by Adolf Hitler

Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler and other Third Reich leaders worked relentlessly to rid Nazi Germany of the poison of Judeo/Christianity. Most of the top Nazi leaders were educated in the occult and knew the truth. This can readily be seen from the numerous occult and Satanic symbols, such as the swastika, the red, black, and white colors, and the death's head, seen nearly everywhere in Nazi Germany.

The Jews know all too well that The Third Reich was spiritually aware, and onto the Jewish hoax of Christianity. Christianity is the root of Jewish power. Christianity is the Jewish bulwark. For centuries, the Jews have deluded Gentiles into believing that Christians and Jews are against each other, that the Jewish people murdered "Jesus the Christ" [which is a fictitious Jewish archetype], but this is not true, nor has it ever been true. This is why the Jews have worked so hard to infest post WWII NS and affiliated organizations, such as former 'Aryan Nations' with Christianity, Christian "morals," and such. True National Socialism does not conform to Judeo/Christian "morals." True National Socialism has its roots in Paganism, which is another word for Gentile.

Supporters of Martin Luther who claimed to be against the Jews would be surprised to learn that there are strong indications that Luther was secretly working in collusion with the Catholic Church in order to diffuse its centralized power. There will be a full article forthcoming regarding this soon, along with references.

Nearly everything of the material has its beginnings in the mind. Your car, your PC, electricity, books, buildings- THE IDEA CAME FIRST!! Christianity plants a powerful psychic seed and connection for psychic control, which eventually leads to, and has bled over into total control on all levels.

The Judeo/Christian Bible and YES, especially the New Testament has written on nearly ever page either the word JEW, JEWS, and/or ISRAEL [which are written of and highly exalted in every way]. The fictitious Jesus is the epitome of Jewishness. No Christian can even use scriptures to argue Jesus is not a Jew. This Jewish invented archetype is Jewish from birth to death!

"Satan" means "ENEMY" in Hebrew. Satan is and always was the True God of the Gentiles. "Yaweh" YHVH" "Jehova" and related names are in truth, the Jewish people. Christians who claim to be Nazis are not only a malignancy within the organizations, but they are tied into a powerful psychic vortex of worshipping Jewish masters. The enemy works through them. This can readily be seen with many working for disunity and infighting, using the vehicle of Christian religion as a tool.

There is no greater threat to the Jewish enemy than that of Satanism. Jews and their gentile lackeys have worked for centuries to keep us gentiles from our gods using mass murder, genocide, and forced indoctrination, use of the media, Hollywood, and much, much more.

Below is further proof of Adolf Hitler's spiritual beliefs. Truth be known, many of the Top Leaders of the Third Reich were Satanists. They knew the truth.

Here is an excerpt from Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia:

Magic: History, Theory and Practice
Originally published in Germany in 1923 by Dr. Ernst Schertel, Magie: Geschichte, Theorie, Praxis, in its original German edition, was a hardcover book consisting of 154 pages.

Schertel identifies heavily with the "demonic" in Magic, espousing the belief that "communion with the demon" is the most important aspect of magical/religious practice.

In 2003 it was revealed that Schertel had sent a dedicated copy of the book to Adolf Hitler. Hitler read the book and marked several passages. A total of sixty-six annotations were made by Hitler in his copy. Eventually the Hitler copy was obtained from the John Hay Library at Brown University and the book was translated into English with his annotations added.
Magic: History, Theory and Practice From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Some of the passages marked by Hitler include:

"Our body represents an accumulation of potential and kinetic world energies and ranges on the way from the line of our ancestors, to the animal, plant, and crystal down to the beginning of all things."

"…Through our bodies flood the energies of the universe, out of the infinite into the infinite. What we call our `soul' is the sum of all world energies, all pasts of the world and states of the world…"

"That we, who are living today, do not really know how to deal with the `sensory world,' that it appears to be empty, dull, even oftentimes annoying, that we perceive our body as a `prison' of our `soul,' that we are consequently at best capable for mystique, and only in the rarest cases capable of magic, is because of the extinguishing of the ability of which all the late times are lacking, and which consists in experiencing the `outer world' as an incarnation of `spiritual' contents. But only he is a magician who is able to inspire things and solidify the soul.

"We call the central focus of the cosmic forces in us our `god' or our `demon.' It describes the punctual projection of the whole dynamic of the universe with all of

its abysmal infiniteness in our self, it signifies the deepest sense, the first being and the highest value, created in the center of our consciousness out of the senseless, being-less and value-less chaos of paracosmic forces."

"Every demon-magical world is centered towards the great individuals, from whom basic creative conceptions spring. Every magician is surrounded by a force field of para-cosmic energies, and as already indicated he acts to the highest degree `ektropically' upon the cosmic dynamic. The individuals which are infected by him form a `community of his `people' (Volk) and create a complex of life of a certain imaginative framework which is called `culture.' From that moment on, when these imaginative-magical forces of cohesion run dry, the result is a deteriorating people (Volk) and with them, their culture."

"Satan' is the creative, value-setting and value-increasing principle… Satan is the fertilizing, destroying/constructing warrior… "He who does not have the demonic seed within himself will never give birth to a magical world." "The mass of today lives only materially, but not with the body, it feels only intellectually but not with the soul." "Only the magician is therefore able to also learn something from historical symbols, only he is able to interpret life forms which have faded away."

"Satan is the beginning… Satan is in everything that lives and appears, he acts in the last tenderest beam of light of the last star…" "All reality is only Phantoms… Our demon is struggling, and he is struggling in pain and hardship. We must suffer with him to share victory with him."

Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler

Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler was a Satanist and had a coven of 12 SS Officers. He was the 13th member. He worked diligently with along with Adolf Hitler to destroy Christianity. Christian symbols, characters [which are all Jewish], and rituals, were replaced with original Pagan [Pagan means 'Gentile'] rites.

"So too, had the form for two principle ceremonies adapted from pagan rites to replace Christian festivals – those of the summer and winter solstices. An English visitor attended a summer solstice festival in 1936: a circle of Hitler Youths chanted consciously pagan litanies in preparation for the moment at midday when the sun reached its zenith. As it hung overhead there was silence, 'then a paean of praise rang out for the Aryan God." [1]
[The Aryan God is Satan].

" 'The source of all life is Got.' The word was given only one 't' in the transcription, allegedly the old German spelling, but it was chiefly useful, to distinguish the SS God from the conventional Christian God." [2]
"Himmler was fascinated by the Far East and its religions. "He hated Christianity and carried a pocket book in which he had collected homilies from the Hindu Bhagavadgita." [3]

Reichsführer Himmler conducted numerous black magick rituals at Wewelsburg Castle. These rituals were conducted in the utmost secrecy. They included necromancy [communication with the dead]. Wewelsburg had many powerful Satanic symbols, most of these were white-washed and removed from walls and pillars in early 1945. [4] In 1945, under orders from Reichsführer Himmler, Wewelsburg was blown up to keep it from the invading armies. Some of the castle survived and much has been restored. True Paganism which is synonymous with Satanism is known for its emphasis on the Sun [666].

"Himmler and his inner circle of Twelve Gruppenführers would engage in mystic communication with the dead Teutons and perform other spiritual exercises. Secrecy was the key element in the SS and most especially at Wewelsburg."
"Foreign Intelligence Chief Walter Schellenburg observed Himmler:

'I happened to come into the room by accident and to see these twelve SS leaders sitting in a circle, all sunk in deep and silent contemplation, was indeed a remarkable sight." [5]

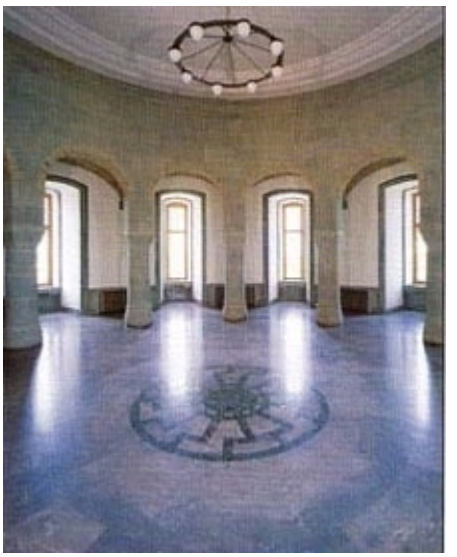

Reichsführer Himmler worked diligently to destroy Christianity within the Third Reich. He fully understood the nefarious program of Christianity and how it was a most powerful tool created by the Jews for the enslavement humanity and the destruction of Aryan peoples. Jews have a long history of working to destroy their enemies from the inside. This is done mostly by their infiltration or the infiltration of Gentiles in their employ. Book after book has been written about the Nazis being Christian. Nothing could be further from the truth. The many rune symbols, most notably the SS and swastika speak for themselves. Adolf Hitler played the Vatican.

Reichsführer Himmler on Christian marriage, 3rd May, 1943:
"Marriage as it is today is the evil work of the Catholic Church. Regarded dispassionately and without prejudice, our present marriage laws are absolutely immoral. The marriage laws of today, presumably designed to protect the family, in fact led to a decrease in the size of families. After the war…monogamy will cease to be enforced upon promiscuous mankind. The SS and the heroes of this war will have special privileges. They will immediately have the right to take a second wife, who shall be considered to be as legitimate as the first. The permission to have two wives will be a mark of distinction."

SS Officer Otto Rahn SS-Obersturmführer wrote a book, titled 'Luzifer's Hofgesind' [Lucifer's Court Servants]:
"He spoke before a large audience on January 9th, 1938 at the Dietrich-Eckart Haus in Dortmund, Germany. Rahn set a new limit to the spirit tied to the Romans, to the belief in a life after death, and the fear of hell; he rejected Yahweh and the Jewish teachings, and professed 'Luzifer's Hofgesind' in whose name Kurt Eggers closed the evening with the following greeting: 'Lucifer, who has been done wrong to, greets you.' [6]

Here is an excerpt from Luzifer's Hofgesind:
"There is much more [light] than in the houses of God—cathedrals and churches—where Lucifer neither is able nor wishes to enter due to all the somber, stained glass windows wherein are painted the Jewish prophets, apostles, and saints. The Forest, that, that was free!"

"Lucifer's Servants is at least partly a genuine Nazi propaganda tract and several passages make a good case for the worship of Lucifer. Indeed, this idea of Lucifer as a benign or divine being was familiar and congenial to the "white light" Theosophists of the 1920's who, after all entitled one of their official German publications Lucifer."

"For Rahn, the Grail was an emblem set up in opposition to the established Church—indeed, was a Luciferian symbol—and for this the Nazis were grateful." "…the eternal struggle between Light and Darkness. Light in this case was represented by—not Jesus or Jehova— but by another spirit, the "Light-Bearer." To Rahn, this Entity represented the highest good. To Rahn, the Nazi Reich in general—and the SS in particular—became servitors of an ancient pagan cult whose God was known to the medieval Christians not as Jesus but as Lucifer." "…and having established that they celebrated—as the numerous examples have proved—the marvels of the Crown of Lucifer, it is permitted to believe that they had faith in the existence of a Luciferian crown of eternal life. And if we follow this thought to its logical conclusion, we will say that, for them, the God of Love was none other than Lucifer in person.
The God Amor is the God of Spring, as is Apollon. Apollon brought back the light of the Sun: he is a light-bearer, or "Lucifer." According to the Apocalypse of John, Apollyo-Apollon was equated with the Devil, and according to the belief of the Roman Church...Lucifer is Satan." [7]

SS men were strongly discouraged from participating in Christian religious ceremonies of any kind and were actively encouraged to formally break with the Church. Pagan religious ceremonies took the place of Christian ones. Winter Solstice ceremonies replaced Xmas. [8] "Starting 1939 the word "Christmas" was forbidden to appear on any official SS document" and the Summer Solstice was formally celebrated. These ceremonies were celebrated the old way with sacred fires, and torch lit processions.

"Weddings and baptisms were replaced by pagan SS rituals and gradually the entire Christian liturgical rubric was in the process of being replaced by a completely pagan version. Even the Hitler Youth were not immune. A so-called "Nazi Primer" published during the war contains many examples of pagan ideology and anti-Christian sentiment designed for its youthful readership." [9]

An SS officer took the place of a Christian priest/minister in presiding over weddings, baptisms, and funerals. A manual titled "The SS Family Procedure for Conducting Family Celebrations" was issued to every SS man and woman. Therein contained Pagan celebrations for all eight of the important Pagan holidays of the year.

"Himmler's dream was to create, out of the SS, a new religion based on the pagan elements of what he perceived to be the original, Ur-Aryan religion of Ancient India and Europe. However, many Germans were devout Christians.

Hitler himself realized this, and knew that he had to play politics with them for as long as the churches held power and as long as the people felt they owed spiritual allegiance to the churches and what they represented.
In this he was cynical in his dealings with the Church as he was pragmatic with the Capitalists." [10]

Unbeknownst to many, daily meditation was the requirement of the SS.
"Himmler set up a school of occultism in the Berlin Branch, and many of the leading ranks of the Totenkopf SS, the Sicherheitsdienst, and the Gestapo were ordered to attend courses in meditation, transcendentalism, and magic. It was in this establishment that Himmler was persuaded to found the Ahnenerbe, the Nazi Occult Bureau. The Ahnenerbe incorporated the membership of Crowley's spurious Templar Order, the Vril, and the Thule Gesellschaft into the Black Order of the SS" [11]

Temple of Set Founder Michael Aquino visited Wewelsburg several times during the early 1980's and was very impressed. He performed a ritual in the North Tower to resurrect the energies of Wewelsburg on the world and incite a "Satanic renaissance: to jump-start the next phase of human evolution. Certainly, this theme is to be found all through Nazi writings and speeches from the very earliest days." [12]

For more information:
Satanism's Origins in the Far East
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanism_Sanskrit.html

---

References:

Die Gestaltung der Feste im Jahres– und Lebenslauf in der SS-Familie [SS Family Celebrations]

[1] Himmler by Peter Padfield © 1991 [This book contains a lot of slander]

[2] Ibid

[3] Himmler's Crusade: The Nazi Expedition to Find the Origins of the Aryan Race by Christopher Hale © 2003; 2006 edition [This book contains a lot of slander]

[4] Heinrich Himmler's Camelot: The Wewelsburg Ideological Center of the SS, 1934-1945 © 1999

[5] Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult by Peter Levenda ©2002

[6] Westfalia Landeszeitung, January 9, 1938, Dr. Wolff Heinrichsdorff

[7] Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult by Peter Levenda © 2002

[8] Ibid

[9] Ibid

[10] Ibid

[11] The Spear of Destiny by Trevor Ravenscroft, 5th Printing, © 1988

[12] Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult by Peter Levenda © 2002

Relentless Problems With The Jews Go Back For Thousands Of Years

Here is an excerpt from "The White Man's Bible" By Ben Klassen:

UNRELENTING WARFARE BETWEEN THE PARASITIC JEWS AND THEIR UNFORTUNATE VICTIMS

Antagonism goes back 5,000 years.
Listening to today's Jewish manipulated news and propaganda, the overwhelming number of the American public have the impression that hostility toward Jews is merely a recent isolated phenomenon invented by Adolph Hitler. They have been told over and over that the Jews are sweet, kind people just like everyone else, (only more so) and it is only because of the demented, paranoid prejudices of that wild man, Adolf Hitler, that the Jews have been unfairly picked upon for no reason at all. We are led to believe that before Hitler came along there was never any conflict between the Jews and the rest of the world.

Irreconcilable Conflict.
Nothing could be further from the truth. The conflict between the parasitic Jew and their long-suffering hosts throughout the civilized world is as old as history itself. That conflict is as basic as that between the pioneer mother and the rattlesnake I referred to in an early chapter. It is irreconcilable, is a matter of life and death, and will continue until either the Jews are exterminated or the White Race is destroyed. The reason for this is inherent in the Talmudic religion of the Jews themselves which regards all Gentiles as eternal enemies to be exploited, robbed, fleeced and manipulated for the benefit of the Jews. How they do so is the subject of several other chapters in this book.

Parasites of Civilization.
In this particular chapter we want to show that the Jews have been dreaded and detested parasites on the backs of civilized nations from time immemorial; that they have been thrown out of just about every civilized White nation in the world, not only once, but repeatedly out of the same country, or the same region, or the same city.

From the Mouth of the Jews.
The evidence we produce here is not from "biased" Gentile sources, but on the contrary, is taken directly from the Jews' own records. Much of the information given here is derived mainly from Jewish encyclopedias, which are written by Jews, about Jews, and principally for Jews. In it we find that the Jews have been expelled, massacred, driven out, hated and detested by just about every country and city that they have infested. This has happened not only once, but repeatedly, going back into history as far as the time they were run out of Egypt in the second millennium B.C. (about 3,500 years ago). Although this was not

necessarily the first, it is the first major Jewish expulsion history has recorded. Series of Backlash. However, in this analysis we are mostly concerned about the conflict between Jews and Gentiles in Europe. The attacks were spontaneous and can be numbered in the thousands in villages, cities and countries. We find the attacks against the Jews at certain times ran in a campaign or a series and were given certain names.

The Armleder Series:
Name given to leaders of attacks on German Jews 1336-39, which were responsible for massacres in over 100 places in Alsace, Swabia and Franconia. The Black Death Massacres: These ran partially at the same time but over a wider area of Europe and a longer span of time. The Jews were accused (and rightfully so) of poisoning wells during the Black Plague and dropping diseased bodies into drinking water and thereby spreading and aggravating the plague. Attacks took place in Poland, Spain, France, Catalonia and Northern Italy. In Germany alone attacks took place in 350 places, while 60 large and 150 small Jewish communities were exterminated.

Bogdan Chmielnicki was a Cossack leader (1593-1657). In 1648 he headed a retaliatory uprising of the Ukraine. This resulted in the annihilation of hundreds of Jewish communities and the murder of hundreds of thousands of Jews, a contemporary source confirming that 744 Jewish communities were wiped out. The Jews refer to these as the Chmielnicki massacres.

Hep! Hep! Riots:
Anti-Jewish slogan used during the riots in Germany in 1819, a cry originating from the time of the Crusades. Rindfleish Massacres: Series of exterminatory attacks on Jews throughout Franconia and surrounding regions in 1298, after a Ritual Murder accusation. Led by a Bavarian noble named Rindfleish, 146 Jewish communities were annihilated. Simon Petrula (1880-1926): Ukrainian leader, who, with forces under his command (1918-20), carried out 493 pogroms in which 16,706 Jews were killed.

* * * * *

Besides these series, there are certain terms that the Jews use again and again in the attacks on them, terms that are not ordinarily understood by non-Jews. Pogrom: An organized massacre for the annihilation of a community or a mass group of Jews.

Ritual Murder or Blood Libel Accusations:
One of the most abhorrent and depraved of religious rituals indulged in by the Jews over the centuries. The procedure is to kidnap some young Christian, usually a boy 6 to 8 years old, (sometimes a girl) into a secret room in a synagogue. The victim is tied down to a table, stripped, and his or her body pierced with sharp ritual knives in the identical places the nails supposedly

entered the body of Christ. The blood is drained into cups and drunk by the Jews as part of the Passover Ritual.

[This is obvious what this is for- the symbolic ritual direction of the energy- human blood sacrifice- to keep the lie of Christianity going and Gentiles under the spell. This practice still goes on today. There is always a higher number of missing children around Passover time.]

The Jews deny this bestial practice, and refer to them only as accusations. The fact is that they have not only been accused of this same bestial practice since Roman times, but have been convicted of it and hanged, decapitated and burned at the stake for this crime in practically every country of Europe (as we will see) and even in some of the Moslem countries. The murdered baby of Charles Lindberg is alleged to have been a victim of Jewish Ritual Murder in recent times. After personally studying the case, I am convinced that it is true, since it certainly fits the pattern.

* * * * *

Tenacious Jews keep coming back.
We will note that in a number of countries or cities the Jews were run out of (expelled), sometimes as many as five or six times. To the uninitiated this raises the question— how could the Jews be run out of a certain city and then be expelled out of the same city again 20 years later? The answer is that the Jews are like cockroaches. They are the most tenacious race in history and they always come back no matter how many have been killed, expelled, or how much they are detested by their host victims. They always come back, that is, if the city is fertile soil for their parasitic manipulations. We must remember that Jews are parasites, and parasites have to live on others, on a productive body. In the case of Jews their best victim is a thriving White community. For the same reason fleas will infest a dog again and again, or a house has to have pest control treatments every month to keep out cockroaches and other insect pests, so it is with the Jews. They always return to re-infest a productive community.

Perpetual Warfare.
To show how widespread has been the Jewish infestation over the ages and how universal the hostility against them, we will review the fluid warfare between Jewish infestation and the Gentile attempt to rid themselves of these parasites. Our information is from Jewish sources themselves and due to lack of space represents only a small capsule of the total available.

* * * * *

ANCIENT TIMES
Egypt:
Although the conflicts between Jews and host civilizations precede written records, the oldest major expulsion we have on record is when the Jews were

driven out of Egypt because they had become insufferable. The date is approximately the middle of the Second millennium B.C. Centuries later the Jews came back in huge numbers and Alexandria became a center of heavy infestation. Grave riots against the Jews in Alexandria broke out in 38 A.D. and again in 66 A.D. There were further disturbances by the Jews which were suppressed with extreme cruelty. In 115-17 Alexandrian Jews were heavily attacked and their Great Synagogue burned. In 414 A.D. the Jews were again expelled from that city.

Asia:
In Medina, a city in Arabia, Mohammed, who at first had been friendly to the Jews, in 622 A.D. either expelled or massacred them all, and no Jews have been allowed there since. Seleucia is an ancient city on the Tigris. Jews flocked into this city after the destruction of Arulia and Asinia. This resulted in a wholesale massacre of the Jews in 40 A.D., but they came back.

Byzantine Empire:
Justinian, Emperor from 527 to 565, adopted a thorough-going anti- Jewish policy, barring them from civil service, military posts and any other positions of influence. This policy was adhered to in the ensuing centuries and is undoubtedly a major reason why the Eastern Roman (Byzantine) Empire survived the Western Roman Empire by a thousand years.

Rome:
The oldest continuing Jewish community in Europe was established in Rome, with records dating back to 139 B.C., but they undoubtedly were there much earlier. Cicero, the great Roman statesman and man of letters, recognized the Jews as an organized hostile element as early as 50 B.C. and frequently attacked them in his Senate speeches. Emperor Tiberius expelled the Jews from Rome in 19 A.D. but they soon returned. Emperor Claudius expelled a number of Jews from Rome in 49-50 A.D. In 116 A.D. Emperor Trajan ordered a preventative massacre of Jews in Mesopotamia, since they were the cause of perpetual turmoil and uprisings in that area. As Roman conquest and culture spread over Europe, Rome was the original center from which Jewish loan bankers spread out of Northern Italy and then to the rest of Europe. Despite threats and vicissitudes against the Jews, the Popes generally helped to protect the Jews from an outraged populace.

* * * * *

MEDIEVAL EUROPE
Dispersed from Rome.
Spreading out from Rome and following Roman conquests, the Jews spread over Europe. As civilization, industry and commerce advanced to the individual areas and cities, the parasitical Jew followed and sank deep his tentacles into his baffled hosts. Dog and Flea Situation. Since we do not have the space, the following presents only a thumbnail sketch of repeated Jewish invasions and the

reactions of their beleaguered hosts, who never really knew how to deal with the Jewish phenomenon. Like the dog and flea situation, the dog wants to be rid of the fleas, but never learned how to do it.

Perpetual War.
However brief, the following gives a representative picture of the eternal warfare between the blood-sucking Jew and the attempts of the White Gentiles in Europe to repel them. We will take the countries in alphabetical order.

AUSTRIA
Ritual Murder.
The 13th to 15th centuries were marked by serious persecutions. In 1420 as a result of a charge of Ritual Murder, all Jews in Austria were either burned, expelled or forcible baptized. They did not disappear, however, and in 1670 Margaret Theresa decreed another general expulsion.
In Salzburg, the Jewish community was massacred during the Black Death outbreak, 1349, and again following a Host Desecration charge in 1404. They were expelled by the Archbishop in 1498. In the province of Tyrol the Jews were accused of well poisoning at the time of the Black Death. As a further result of a Ritual Murder charge in 1475, the Jewish communities in Trent, Rinn and Lienz were destroyed, and finally in 1520 all Jews were expelled from Tyrol.

No Stemming of the Tide.
There was a hostile, but ineffective reaction to their return. Karl Lueger (1844-1910) who was Mayor of Vienna from 1897 dismissed entrenched Jewish officials, introduced segregation into public schools and took other anti-Jewish measures. However, it had little effect in stemming the Jewish tide, until the Hitler Anschluss of Austria in 1938.

ENGLAND
Came with the Norman Conquest.
Jews first swarmed into England with the Norman Conquest of 1066. They soon became oppressive tax collectors for the Crown and monopolized finances, trade and commerce. In 1144 the first Ritual Murder accusation was brought against them in Norwich, and Chaucer (1340-1400) wrote about the Ritual Murder of Hugh of Lincoln in 1255. At the time of the Third Crusade, 1189-90, there were serious riots against the Jews all over the country, accompanied by much bloodshed. Antagonism grew further because of their financial manipulations and chicanery and they were finally expelled form the whole country by King Edward I in 1290.

In London, the Jewish headquarters, the Jews were well established before 1100. There was a murderous attack on the Jews at the time of the coronation of Richard I in 1189, and several more during the Baron's Wars of 1263-66. The Jews in London faced Ritual Murder accusations in 1238, 1244 and 1276.

Doors opened by Oliver Cromwell. Oliver Cromwell was the Jews' Chabez-goi who opened the floodgates in 1655 and the Jews swarmed in again en masse. By 1696 the Jews had control of the Bank of England and have retained control of banking, finance and government
ever since.

FRANCE
Early Infestation.
The Jewish infestation of France began comparatively early, preceding 70 A.D., and by the ninth century France was the main center of activity of the international Jewish traders, called the Radanites. By the 11th and 12th centuries the Jewish communities in France became the most densely settled in the world. This produced a hostile reaction and due to their nefarious practices they were excluded from the crafts and trades. The Jews then more and more monopolized money-lending and finance, strangling the commerce of the Gentiles.

Ritual Murder.
Murderous attacks against the Jews became common after the First Crusade (1096). As in many other countries, as they were expelled from one area, they moved into another area, and soon back again to the original site. In Blois, the first Ritual Murder charge in 1171 resulted in 31 Jews being burnt at the stake. At the time of the Fourth Crusade (1235-36) a massacre of Jews in Brittany culminated in their expulsion in 1391. In the city of Carcassone, the Jews were temporarily expelled in 1253, again in 1306 and finally in 1394. After a Ritual Murder in the province of Dauphine they were expelled in 1253, but returned in 1289. After 1305 a series of expulsion orders were enforced against the Jews in the province of Gascony, culminating in the general expulsion of 1394.

Jews engineered the French Revolution.
In the rest of France a general expulsion had been decreed and forcefully carried out in 1306. For the next several centuries Jewish activities in France were subdued, but flared up radically in the decades before the French Revolution, which the Jews engineered. After executing the King and Queen in 1793 and plunging Europe into 20 years of fratricidal warfare, the Jews were fully in the saddle again. During the French Revolution they systematically guillotined the French nobility and the French leadership. This extermination and the next 20 years of the Napoleonic Wars bled to death the cream of the French nation. France has never recovered.

GERMANY
Intensive Enmity.
In no country has the warfare over the centuries been as bitter and intensive as between the Jews and the German people. Whereas countries like England, France, Spain during the Middle Ages were (more or less) unified under one ruler and capable of expelling the Jews (more or less) out of the entire country in 1290, 1306 and 1492, respectively, the fragmented Germans were never in such

a position until 1871. By that time it was too late, and the Jews too powerful and too well entrenched on a world-wide basis. During Medieval times when one German dukedom or principality would throw them out, they would just run to the adjoining territory, multiply, and soon be back. Never could any meaningful cleansing be effected throughout the German land. Nevertheless, the Jewish hatred for the Germans, and vice-versa, was most virulent in the German states and to this day the German people are the primary target of genocide by the international Jewish network.

The history of warfare between the Jews and the Germans is a long one and we can only give a small fragment here. By 1090 the Jews had become so obnoxious and insufferable that the Crusaders killed the Jews in the Rhineland, the area of densest Jewish settlement in Germany at that time. Jews Intensified Epidemic. During the Black Death epidemic (1348-49) the Jews were charged with spreading the plague by poisoning wells and dropping infected bodies in wells. In Germany alone during this time attacks on Jews took place in about 350 areas, while 60 large and 150 small Jewish communities were exterminated. Many towns thereafter tried to banish the Jews for all time, but the Jews always returned, as we shall see.

Middle ages Continual Warfare.
In Breslau the Jewish community was wiped out in 1349. In 1453 an accusation of Host Desecration led to the killing of 41 Jews and the banishment of the rest. In Coblenz the Jews suffered persecutions in 1265, 1281 and 1287, and from Armleder attacks in 1337. The Jewish community was wiped out during the Black Death Massacres of 1349, but they returned by 1356 and were again banished from the entire province of Trier in 1418. Jewish activity in Dresden was first recorded in 1375. By 1448 they were run out because of their activities of counterfeiting coins and aiding the Hussites.

Jews Monopolized Finances.
The Jewish community was expelled from Dusseldorf in 1438 but returned late in the 16th century. Despite anti-Jewish riots in Erfurt in 1221, the Jewish community continued to develop until the Black Death Massacres of 1349, when the survivors were banished. They returned in 1357 and were run out again in 1458. The Jewish community in Frankfurt-Am-Main was annihilated in 1241 and again by the Flagellants in 1349. The Jews in Frankfurt monopolized money lending and finance in the Middle Ages and even today Frankfurt is one of the world's more important Jewish financial centers. The Fettmilch riots in 1614 led to a temporary expulsion and the War of 1796 resulted in the destruction of a large part of the Jewish ghetto in Frankfurt.

Black Death Massacres.
In the city of Halberstadt, the Jews were run out in 1493, returned in the next century and again driven out in 1594. The Jews' main activity in the city of

Leipzig was money lending. They were annihilated in the Black Death massacres of 1349, but others returned. The Jews in Mainz were expelled as early as 1012 but soon returned. Hundreds were killed by Crusaders in 1096, despite the Bishop's protection, but others soon returned. A series of massacres ensued at the time of the Black Death (1349), but the Jews kept coming back. Expulsion edicts were issued in 1438, 1462 and 1470-71.

Rindfleish Massacres.
In Nuremberg, where the Jews had settled in the 12th century, their main activity was also money lending. The Jewish community was destroyed in 1298 during the Rindfleish massacres, when 728 Jews were killed. During the Black Death massacres (1349), 562 were killed and the remainder ousted. Due to their insidious money-lending intrigues, they were again expelled in 1499.

Court Jews Manipulated Rulers.
Jews were present in the area before the German state of Prussia was even formed. When Frederick William became the Grand Elector, Jewish power expanded rapidly. They became "Court Jews," money-lenders, mint-masters, army purveyors and the aristocracy of the community.

Returned Repeatedly.
In the ancient and beautiful city of Rothenburg the Jewish community was destroyed during the Rindfleisch massacres of 1298, was renewed, and again destroyed in 1349. The Jews again returned, again were repulsed in 1349. The Jews again returned, again were repulsed in 1397 after massacres. They returned again in 1402 and were driven out in 1520.

Charged with Well-Poisoning.
In 1348 in the city of Stuttgart, the Jews were burnt on charges of well poisoning and spreading the Black Plague. There were a number of expulsions in the succeeding centuries. The story in Trier was similar. The Jewish community was destroyed in 1349, infiltrated back in a few decades, was again driven out in1418 and returned in 1500.

Always Returned.
The above pattern can be repeated in just about every German city, every German state. Wherever the Jews settled they became obnoxious parasites and were driven out time and time again by an outraged populace. But they always returned to sink their tentacles deeper. They learned from their previous mistakes and became more cunning in neutralizing the community they set about to exploit and strangle.

Thirty Years' War instigated by Jews.
Toward the close of the Middle Ages most of the German cities had repeatedly banished Jews. But they always returned in larger numbers. The fratricidal Thirty Years' War (1618-48) over Christianity pitted Catholics against Protestants.

It was provoked and instigated by the Jews, destroyed 65% of the German population and 80% of the buildings and property. It left the German nation in shambles, more fragmented than ever into small jealous petty states. It set the German nation back perhaps 300 years, but, as usual, the Jewish position greatly benefited thereby. The fragmented, impoverished states turned to the Jews as moneylenders. Many of the key positions were filled by Court Jews, military purveyors, financial advisers, tax collectors, moneylenders, and many other vital areas. Jewish power and infestation grew until the Hitler era.

POLAND

Heavy infestation of Khazar Jews.

The Jewish infestation began in the 9th Century and was reinforced by aggressive Khazar elements at the time. Despite pogroms, massacres and expulsions, the Jewish infestation increased until in the 19th century and by the first part of the 20th century Poland had the largest Jewish population (percentage-wise) in the world.

Chmielnicki Uprisings.

Ritual Murders by Jews brought retaliations in Posen in 1399 and in Cracow in 1407. Students in Cracow began anti-Jewish riots in 1401, and attacks took place in Cracow, Lvov, Posen and elsewhere. They were driven out of Warsaw in 1483, out of Cracow in 1491. The Chmielnicki uprisings against the Jews (1648-49) destroyed hundreds of Jewish communities. Economic restrictions (against Jews), pogroms, and Ritual Murder charges were recurrent throughout Poland. Thousands were killed by the Haidmak disorders of 1768 in the Ukraine.

Jews Constituted 50% of Urban Population.

After 1815 the bulk of Poland was under Russian rule and its Jewish history continued under Russia. By 1828 Jews constituted 50% of the urban population of Poland, making it the most heavily Jew-infested country in the world. Looking at the reaction in some of the major cities we find a Jewish pogrom occurred in Bialystok as late as 1906. In the city of Kalisch there was a whole series of persecutions, beginning in the 14th century. In 1656 the Jewish community in Kalisch was destroyed by Polish General Czarniecki.

Jews monopolized Grain Trade.

Jews settled in Pinsk in the 16th century and soon monopolized the grain trade. Jews suffered severely in the Chmielnicki massacres of 1648-49 and also the Swedish Wars of 1700. Nevertheless by the beginning of World War II, the population of Pinsk was 70% Jewish. By 1939 there were 360,000 Jews living in the City of Warsaw, one of the highest concentrations in Europe at the time.

RUSSIA

Intense Hatred. Huge Jewish Population.

The hatred between the people of Russia and the Jews is one of the most intense in the history of the universally detested Jews. Before World War I,

Russia had 5,600,000 Jews within its borders, the largest total concentration or Jews in any country in the world up to that time, being only later exceeded by the Jewish population of the United States at the present time.

90% of Today's Jews are of Khazar Descent.
Part of the heavy Jewish infestation was due to the Khazars, a rapacious Turkish tribe that had built an empire between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea and extending northward into the middle of what is now Russia. The Khazars converted to Judaism under King Bulan in the 8th century A.D. It is estimated that 90% of today's Jews are descendants of the Khazars, rather than Palestinian Jews, although either is equally vicious.

Conquered by Yaroslav.
In 1083 Russian Archduke Yaroslav conquered the Khazars and incorporated their kingdom into Russia proper. Little did the Russians realize the virulence of the plague that they had assumed to assimilate. The real warfare, however, did not begin until the 16th century. In 1563, 300 Jews were drowned at Polotosk and Vitelisk. In 1648 Bogdan Chmielnicki headed a rebellion of Cossack and Ukrainian masses against Jews and Polish landowners. This resulted in the annihilation of hundreds of Jewish communities, one Jewish source claiming 744 Jewish communities were wiped out and hundreds of thousands of Jews killed. The Jews have termed these as the Chmielnicki massacres.

Jews Expelled from Ukraine.
When the Ukraine was annexed to Russia in 1667 the Jews were expelled from Ukrainian territory. Clauses prohibiting the Jews from visiting Russia were inserted in treaties signed by Russia with foreign powers in 1550 and 1678. Expulsion orders were issued in 1727, 1738 and 1742. In 1753 a total of 35,000 Jews were driven out of Russia. In 1762, Catherine the Great permitted aliens to live in Russia, except Jews. In 1791 by decree, she limited Jews to a restricted area called the Pale of Settlement, and then they could live only in the towns of that area.

Jews Not Assimilable.
Czar Alexander I expelled 20,000 Jews from the province of Vitebsk and Mohilev in 1824. Czar Alexander II attempted to assimilate and to Russify the Jews, but without success. In retaliation he was assassinated in 1881 by Jewish revolutionaries. The Russians reacted with new pogroms, regarding the Jews as a subversive element to be kept apart from the village population and enacted the May Laws. In 1891 the Jews were run out of Moscow.

Jews Foment Revolution.
Hostility and warfare between the Russian people and the Jews accelerated, reaching its climax with the Beilis case (1911-13) on a Ritual Murder charge in Kiev. The Jews were highly organized for revolution. In 1905 they attempted a revolutionary overthrow of the Russian government, but failed.

Revolution Successful. Communism Established.
During Russia's involvement and defeat in World War I and the subsequent Jewish-communist revolution they were, however, overwhelmingly successful. The Jews shot the Czar, threw all of Russia into a revolutionary turmoil and in 1917 established a communist-bolshevik government completely under their control. In the ensuing years of turmoil, revolution and famine, the Jews took vicious revenge and murdered over 30 million White Russians, thereby exterminating the best elements of the Russian population. Therewith they destroyed any existing or potential Russian opposition or leadership, as they had done in France 125 years earlier.

Jews firmly in control of largest Slave Labor Camp in the world.
Today, more than sixty years later, the Jews are still in firm control, having established the most fiendish and brutal slave-labor camp in the world.
The Jewish Encyclopedia cites long lists of cities and areas in which pogroms, expulsions and massacres occurred, but the list of events is too massive to record here.

SPAIN
Jews Betrayed Spain to Arab Invaders.
Jews entered Spain as early as the 6th century B.C., coming in with the Phoenician traders. From 612 A.D. a relentless warfare ensued between the natives and the Jews, marked by sporadic outbreaks and massacres. The Jews helped the Arabs invade Spain in 711 by betrayals from within. For several centuries the Jews prospered under the Arabs and Spain became the foremost Jewish center of that time. In the Christian part of Spain Jews became tax collectors and "Court Jews," and soon controlled both the government and the economy. The infestation became so flagrant (20-25% of the population were Jews) and so oppressive the Spaniards reacted.

Moslems Expelled Jews.
In Granada in 1066 while still under Moslem rule the Jews were attacked and expelled. The Jewish community re-established itself but was again uprooted by the Almohades (Moslem) invasion in 1148 and Jews were either expelled or converted to the Moslem religion. In Cordova Jews were also expelled or converted by the Almohades in 1147.

Marranos False Christians.
In the Christian part of Spain a wave of massacres against the Jews swept the country in 1391, especially in Cordova, Granada, Segovia and Seville, and many of them became baptized Marranos, openly professing Christianity, but remaining secret Jews at heart, loyal to the Jewish race and religion.

Sought Control of Catholic Church.
Soon these false Christians began acquiring control of the Catholic Church itself. Along with the real Jews, they now controlled the church, the government and the economy, and dissolution, turmoil and rot ensued.

Spaniards institute the Inquisition.
When the Spaniards again woke up to the fact that the Jews were the cause of their misery, they again reacted. Under the leadership of Ferdinand and Isabella the Inquisition was instituted to ferret out the disguised Jews parading as Christians (known as Marranos). This process went on simultaneously while the Spaniards were fighting an all-out war to drive the Mohammedan Moors out of Spain. In this war the Marranos and the Jews were perpetually betraying the Christians in favor of the Moors. Further massacres of the Jews broke out sporadically in many cities.

Spain Expels Moors, Jews in 1492.
Finally, in 1492, after ten years of warfare, Ferdinand and Isabella succeeded in driving out the Moors and uniting Spain. (We devote a whole chapter to this dramatic episode in history in our earlier book, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION.) That same year they decreed that all Jews were to get out of Spain by August 1st. This was carried out with resolution and determination, culminating in the largest mass expulsion of Jews up to that time. Having rid herself of the Jews, the history of Spain then blossomed into what is known as its Golden Age. For the next three centuries Spain prospered. She was the leader in colonization and worldwide expansion in the New World, the Philippines and elsewhere.

Stranglehold On Spain.
However, the tenacious Jews marked Spain for economic strangulation and revenge. By the 1930's they were powerful enough to tear Spain apart again. They fomented and instigated a terribly destructive fratricidal Civil War that left Spain in shambles. With the help of Hitler and Mussolini that war was successfully resolved against the Jewish communists with Franco heading the new Fascist government.

* * * * *

CONCLUSION
Jewish Menace Old As History.
From the foregoing short history of the Jews we have overwhelming evidence that the Jewish problem was not invented by Adolf Hitler in the 20th century, but on the contrary that the Jews have been a vicious parasite on the backs of civilizations for thousands of years.

The Inquisition is NOT Over

I recently went on vacation to the west coast. When visiting Chinatown, an elderly Chinese woman approached my mother and me on the street corner with some newspapers. The newspapers contained accounts of mass murder, torture and other heinous crimes against humanity committed and ongoing by the Chinese communists. I informed her that myself and others were aware and were working against this monster. She bowed to me and hugged my mother.

Upon reading the paper, the theme was of how the communists are persecuting practitioners of Falun Gong.
http://www.faluninfo.net/

Falun Gong is somewhat like Chi Kung. Practice of Falun Gong, like Tai Chi and the internal martial arts transforms the soul and amplifies the chi/witchpower, which is a threat to Jewish control. Unbeknownst to most people, Christianity is a preparation for and a stepping off point to communism. Many are deluded as to the root of communism, which is the International Jew. Normally, there are the Gentile front men and the controlling and advising Jews working behind the scenes who have full control.

People are deluded and blame the Russians, the Chinese and others who have been victims of this program, but the root is the Jews who believe they are entitled to be "God." In truth, YHVH is the Jewish people. Few understand how this all works as the Jews who are behind this are highly intelligent and masters at lying and deception. Most people here know about and work with energy and magick [the occult.) Remove all of this knowledge, as the Jews have done, via their tool of Christianity and the masses are helpless against it. Curses thrown, workings for incredible wealth and such face no confrontation or competition. With the removal of all spiritual knowledge, the Gentiles are disarmed and at the mercy of the ruling Jews. The sad fact is many have been paying out the ass both spiritually and financially for their own damnation via the odious program of Christianity.

Quote from the Talmud:
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Like communism, where the leaders such as the late Chairman Mao Tse-Tung, Vladimir Lenin, Joseph Stalin and others become idols to worship- enforced worship; the Judeo/Christian Bible has stolen the spiritual concepts and the identities of Gentile Gods and replaced them with imposter Jewish characters for Gentiles to slavishly worship, this is no different from the program of communism, which has its foundation and basis in the Nazarene's "Sermon on the Mount" and all of his other teachings and parables. All of this has powerful subliminal impact.

In addition, the Judeo/Christian Bible has been infused with much occult power both from the enemy Jews and from centuries of millions upon millions of deluded Christians putting their psychic energy into this monster.

Any true spirituality and truth is a most serious threat to the ruling Jews who have secretly kept and used occult power for centuries to curse Gentiles, and seize all of the wealth and power of the world.

Quote from the Talmud:
Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

To add to the delusion and confusion concerning Jewish communism, Christianity, unbeknownst to most of the world, has been working in collusion with, to promote and advance communism, which the end result is the total removal of all spirituality, personal liberties and like the Christian Church- control through ignorance, fear and torture. All of these Jewish programs come under the pretext of brotherhood and humanity. Nothing could be further from the truth. Jewish college professors and their ilk drum the virtues of communism into the heads of students, along with other lies to deceive in order to gain control. Mention of this, I heard was included in the book "Harvard Hates America."

To further delude people in regards to Christianity and communism, Christians forever whine how they are "persecuted" at the hands of the communists. This is just for show. They have you both ways. Communism falls and then their supposed nemesis [who has been and is their bulwark and ally) the Christian Church then again infests the country, pretending to be their enemy and people are back at square one, screwed either way. This is and has been happening in Russia, after the fall of communism, the Christians are back with their program again, preparing people and keeping them ignorant to be as slaves. Any idiot can see plainly, THERE IS NOTHING WHATSOEVER SPIRITUAL ABOUT CHRISTIANITY OR ITS COHORT PROGRAMS!!!!

Christianity is nothing but a Jewish tool to remove all spiritual knowledge, indoctrinate people to be slaves [rebellion is of Satan, thus "evil") and prepare them to work for and enjoy their sufferings and abuses and live for their deaths at the hands of the ruling Jews. Wealth and power are no-no's, as all wealth belongs to the Jews. The Jews are the ones who run the "state" in communist countries, and own all of the property, while the populace live lower than animals and in constant fear.

That pedophile criminal Catholic Pope [the latest one) publicly visited a Jewish synagogue on his recent trip to the USA. As Adolf Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf, when the Jews feel confident they are close to their goal, "they drop the cloak" meaning- they no longer maintain the secrecy that both were and are working together all along.

Further delusions include how the Jews forever whine about that phony "holocaust" whenever there is REAL persecution of Gentiles, to deceive the masses into believing they are victims, same as the Gentiles, and to take the heat off and divert the blame onto others, when in truth, the Jews themselves are behind and always have been behind these crimes against humanity.
Proof the so-called "Holocaust" is a HOAX!
http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/

Most people can't see past the delusion and think it is the Gentile Chinese, Russians, Bulgarians, etc., who are responsible for and desire communism. The International Jew is in all races and cultures. The invasion of Tibet, is for the purpose of destroying spiritual knowledge [Tibet has been isolated from Christian infestation, due to its geographic location in the treacherous Himalayan Mountains and its being closed to outsiders) and to murder and torture spiritual leaders who have this knowledge.

The same methods used by the Inquisition, are used by the communists upon those who are suspected or have been found guilty of any spiritual practices. Here are a few excerpts from the Falun Gong newspaper I mentioned above:
"Electric shock clubs used on sensitive body parts such as the genitals, breasts, mouth, head, and anus."
"Twenty-seven year old Ms. Chen Hui and thirty year old Ms. Sun Yan were also tied up in a spread-eagle position as torturers repeatedly thrust long rods into their vaginas as blood ran down their legs. Other objects included toilet and shoe brushes. Other accounts included practitioners being tortured with cattle prods, while being iced with cold water to intensify the pain of the shocks. One woman who was a high profile Falun Gong practitioner had her trachea ripped right out of her throat with no anesthesia in order to make her an example to others who would speak out against these atrocities. She died a slow and painful death.

A photo of a Falun Gong Master before he died revealed beatings and systematic starvation- he was severely emaciated before he died of being beaten to death. The torture methods used upon practitioners are very similar to the Inquisition.
http://www.faluninfo.net/torturemethods2/

As the International Jew is always looking to exploit misery and to make a profit- never mind how, the organs of these victims are being sold. As we all know, the Jews have full control over and run the medical professions world wide.

PEOPLE NEED TO WAKE UP TO THE TRUTH:

1. It is not the "Chinese" the "Russians" the "Cubans" etc., who are behind communism, but the international Jew! The entire Judeo-Christian bible is a blueprint for communism. It is a stepping off point and prepares believers for Jewish world domination and control via communism.

2. Christianity and communism are *not* enemies. Both have been working Secretly for centuries to make communism a reality in a one-world slave State, where all spirituality will be removed, and the jews who are "jehova" Will be as gods, with the gentiles as their slaves. Persecutions of Christians are just to put on a show to fool and delude the masses. While the Chinese communists claim to persecute any religious activity: According to the Chinese Amity Printing Company to date, the company has produced 41 million bibles for distribution in China and 9 million bibles for overseas distribution.....

The Amity Foundation: Made-in-China Bibles for the 2008 Olympics
http://www.amityfoundation.org/wordpress/?p=138

Printing of the 50 millionth Bible to be celebrated
http://www.amityfoundation.org/wordpress/?p=133

They promote the Bible ,yet they outlaw, destroy, and burn Falun Gong Books and torture to death practitioners.

Quote from the Talmud:
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

3. Jewish programs come under the guise of brotherhood, equality and humanity. The Jewish controlled media and educational systems continuously work to enforce this lie.

Jews Owned and Operated the African Slave Trade

The following article is definitely worth a read. OF COURSE WE ARE TOTALLY AGAINST ISLAM, as this is another Jewish program and those who unknowingly are devoted to this lie are under the psychic control of the Jews, no different from the Christians. But, the following article is well worth reading. The Jews are the ones who should be paying reparations, of which they can very well afford:

Who Brought the Slaves to America?
By Walter White Jr., 1968

The story of the slaves in America begins with Christopher Columbus. His voyage to America was not financed by Queen Isabella, but by Luis de Santangelo, who advanced the sum of 17,000 ducats (about 5,000 pounds-today equal to 50,000 pounds) to finance the voyage, which began on August 3, 1492.

Columbus was accompanied by five 'maranos' (Jews who had foresworn their religion and supposedly became Catholics), Luis de Torres, interpreter, Marco, the surgeon, Bemal, the physician, Alonzo de la Calle and Gabriel Sanchez (1).

Gabriel Sanchez, abetted by the other four Jews, sold Columbus on the idea of capturing 500 Indians and selling them as slaves in Seville, Spain, which was done. Columbus did not receive any of the money from the sale of the slaves, but he became the victim of a conspiracy fostered by Bemal, the ship's doctor. He, Columbus, suffered injustice and imprisonment as his reward. Betrayed by the five maranos (Jews) whom he had trusted and helped. This, ironically, was the beginning of slavery in the Americas (2).

The Jews were expelled from Spain on August 2, 1492, and from Portugal in 1497. Many of these Jews emigrated to Holland, where they set up the Dutch West Indies Company to exploit the new world.

In 1654, the first Jew, Jacob Barsimson, emigrated from Holland to New Amsterdam (New York) and in the next decade many more followed him, settling along the East Coast, principally in New Amsterdam and Newport, Rhode Island. They were prevented by ordinances issued by Governor Peter Stuyvesant from engaging in the domestic economy, so they quickly discovered that the territory inhabited by the Indians would be a fertile field. There were no laws preventing the Jews from trading with the Indians.

The first Jew to begin trading with the Indians was Hayman Levy, who imported cheap glass beads, textiles, earrings, armbands and other cheap adornments

from Holland which were traded for valuable fur pelts. Hayman Levy was soon joined by Jews Nicholas Lowe and Joseph Simon. Lowe conceived the idea of trading rum and whiskey to the Indians and set up a distillery in Newport, where these two liquors were produced. Within a short time there were 22 distilleries in Newport, all of them owned by Jews, manufacturing and distributing 'firewater.' The story of the debauching of the Indians with its resultant massacres of the early settlers, is a dramatic story in itself.

It is essential to comprehend the seaport of Newport. It is important in order to recognize the Jewish share in the Slave commerce. There was a period when it was commonly referred to as 'The Jewish Newport-World center of Slave Commerce.' All together, at this time, there were in North America six Jewish communities: Newport, Charleston, New York, Philadelphia, Richmond, and Savanuah. There were also many other Jews, scattered over the entire East Coast. Although New York held first place in the settlers of Jews in North America, Newport held second place.

New York was also the main source of Kosher meat, supplying the North American settlements, then the West Indies and also South America. Now Newport took over! Newport also became the great trade harbour of the East Coast of North America. There, vessels from other ports met, to exchange commodities. Newport, as previously mentioned, represented the foremost place in the commerce of rum, whiskey, and liquor dealings. And to conclude, it finally became the Main Center of Slave dealings. It was from this port that the ships left on their way across the ocean, to gather their black human cargo and then derive great sums of money in exchange for them.

An authentic, contemporary report, based on authority, indicates that of 128 Slave ships, for instance, unloaded in Charleston, within one year, their "Cargo," 120 of these were undersigned by Jews from Newport and Charleston by their own name. About the rest of them, one can surmise, although they were entered as Boston (1), Norfolk (2), and Baltimore (4), their real owners were similarly the Jewish slave dealers from Newport and Charleston.

One is able to assess the Jewish share in the entire dealings of the Newport, if one considers the undertaking of a lone Jew, the Portuguese, Aaron Lopez, who plays an important part in the over-all story of the Jews and Slavery.

Aaron Lopez

Concerning the entire commerce of the Colonies, and the later State of Rhode Island, (which included Newport) bills of lading, concessions, receipts, and port clearances carried the signature name of the Jew Aaron Lopez (3). This all took place during the years 1726 to 1774. He had therefore more than 50% of all dealings under his personal control for almost fifty years. Aside from that there were other ships which he owned, but sailed under other names.

In the year 1749, the first Masonic Lodge was established. Ninety percent of the members of this first lodge, fourteen all told, were Jews. And one knows that only so-called "prominent" individuals were accepted. Twenty years later, the second Masonic Lodge, "King David," was established. It is a fact that all of these members were Jews.

In the meantime, the Jewish influence in Newport had reached such proportions that President George Washington decided to pay them a visit. Upon his appearance, both of the Masonic Lodges sent an emissary - a Jew named Moses Seixas (4) - to approach the President with a petition, in which the Jews of Newport stated: "If you will permit the children of Abraham to approach you with a request, to tell you that we honor you, and feel an alliance..... and then: "Until the present time the valuable rights of a free citizen have been withheld. However, now we see a new government coming into being based on the Majesty of the people, a government, not sanctioning any bigotry nor persecution of the Jew, rather, to concede the freedom of thought, which each shares, whatever Nation or Language, as a part of the great Government machine."

It is necessary at this point to consider the disclosures as to who in reality obtained this legendary freedom in America at the founding of the Union. To be sure, the province became independent and severed from the English Jurisdiction. However, we can see from the petition (5) which Moses Seixas offered President Washington in the name of the Jews of Newport, that it was not in reality this type of freedom which they had in mind. They were merely concerned about themselves, and their "own civil rights," which had been withheld. Therefore, following the Revolutionary War, the Jews were accorded equal rights, and freed of all restrictions! And the Negroes? The Revolutionary War not withstanding, they remained Slaves! In the year 1750, one sixth of the population in New York was Negroid, and proportionately in the Southern parts of the Country, they outnumbered the others, but the proclamation of Freedom did not touch them. More of this later.

Let us scrutinize at close range this dismal handwork of the Jews which gave them influence and power, so we may comprehend the Slave Trade; for there has been so much written since that time by the zealous Jewish writers, that at the present, long since removed, it might appear natural, for the time element has a tendency to make things nebulous.

Let us follow the journey of one ship, owned by a slave dealer, Aaron Lopez, which had made many trips to the African coast.

For instance, in the month of May, 1752, the ship "Abigail" was equipped with about 9,000 gallons of rum, a great supply of iron foot and hand restraints, pistols, powder, sabres, and a lot of worthless tin ornaments, and under the command of the Jewish Captain Freedman, sailed off for Africa. There were but two Mates and six sailors comprising the crew. Three and one half months later

they landed on the African Coast. Meantime, there had been constructed an African Agency, by the Jewish slave dealers, who had corralled them, and prepared them for sale. This organization reaching deep into Africa, had many ramifications, including the heads of groups, villages, etc. This method to win over these leaders for the Jewish slave trade, was similar to' that which the Jews had employed with the Indians.

At first, they presented them with rum, and soon found themselves in an alcoholic delirium. When the gold dust, and ivory supply was exhausted, they were induced to sell their descendants. At first their wives, and then their youths. Then they began warfare among each other, plotted and developed mostly by the Jews, and if they captured prisoners, these, too, were exchanged for rum, ammunitions and weapons to the Jews', using them for further campaigns to capture more Negroes. The captured Blacks were linked two by two and driven through the medieval forests to the coast. These painful treks required weeks, and some of them frequently became ill, and felled by exhaustion, and many unable to rise even though the bullwhip was applied as an encourager. They were left to die and were devoured by wild beasts. It was not unusual to see the bones of the dead laying in the tropical sun, a sad and gruesome reminder to those who would later on tread this path.

It has been calculated that for each Negro who withstood the rigors of this wandering, there still had to be the long voyage across the ocean, before they reached American soil, nine out of ten died! And when one considers that there was a yearly exodus of ONE MILLION black slaves, then, and only then, can one assess the tremendous and extensive exodus of the African people. At present Africa is thinly populated, not alone due to the 1,000,000 literally dragged out of huts, but due to the five to nine million who never reached their destination. Once they reached the coast, the black slaves were driven together, and restraints were applied to hold them until the next transport ship docked. The agents—many of them Jews—who represented the Chief, then began the deal with the Captain. Each Negro was personally presented to him. But the captains had learned to become suspicious. The Black one must move his fingers, arms, legs, and the entire body to insure that there were not any fractures. Even the teeth were examined. If a tooth was lacking, it lowered the price. Most of the Jew agents knew how to treat sick Negroes with chemicals in order to sell them as sound. Each Negro was valued at about 100 gallons of rum, 100 pounds of gun powder, or in cash between 18 to 20 dollars. The notations of a captain inform us that on September 5, 1763, one Negro brought as much as 200 gallons of rum, due to the bidding among the agents, raising the price.

Women under 25 years, pregnant or not, resulted in the same measure, if they were well and comely. Any over 25 years lost 25%. And here it should be stated that those Negroes, purchased free at the African Coast for 20 to 40 dollars, were then resold by the same slave dealers in America for two thousand dollars.

This gives one an idea how the Jews managed to acquire tremendous fortunes. Following the bargaining, Captain Freedman paid the bill, either in merchandise or cash. He also recalled some advice which his Jewish employers gave him as he left Newport for Africa: "Pour as much water into the rum as you possibly can." In this manner the Negro chiefs were cheated two times by the Newport Jews!

The next step was to shave the hair from the head of the acquired slaves. Then they were bound and branded with a hot iron, either on the back, or the hip, identifying them with their owners. Now the Negro slave was indeed the property of the Jewish purchaser. If he fled he could be identified. Following this procedure, there was a farewell celebration. There were instances when entire families were brought out of the interior, to the coast, and then separated through the buyer—the father going with one ship, the sons and daughters into another. These "farewell" celebrations were usually packed with emotion, tears, drama and sadness. There was little joy, if ever.

The following day the transport began from land to ship. It was managed by taking four to six Negroes at one time in rowboats to the ship. Of course the slave dealers were aware of how the Negro loved his homeland above all else, and could only be induced by great force to leave it. So, some of the Negroes would leap into the water. But here the overseers were prepared with sharp dogs and retrieved the fleeing men. Other Negroes preferred drowning. What came aboard alive was immediately undressed. Here was another opportunity to jump overboard and reach land and freedom. But the slave dealers were pitiless and ruthless; they were merely concerned to get their Black cargo to America with the least loss. Therefore, an escapee, recaptured, had both of his legs cut off before the eyes of the remaining Negroes in order to restore "Order."

On board the ship the Negroes were separated into three groups. The men were placed in one part of the ship. The women into another, whereby the lusty Captain arranged it so that the youngest, mostly comely Negro women were accessible to him.

The children remained on deck, covered with a cloth in bad weather. In this fashion the slave ship proceeded on its journey to America. In the main, the ships were too small, and not at all suitable to transport people. They were barely equipped to transport animals, which the Negroes were likened to. In one space, one meter high (39 inches) these unfortunate creatures were placed into a horizontal position, pressed close together. Mostly they were chained together. In this position they had to remain for three months, until the end of the voyage. Rarely was there a captain who sympathized with them or evidenced any feelings whatever for these pitiable creatures. Occasionally they would be taken in groups to the deck for fresh air, shackled in irons.

Somehow, these Negroes were expendable and endured much. On occasion, one of them became insane, killing the other one pressed closely to him. They also had their fingernails closely cut so they could not tear at each other's flesh. The most horrible battles came about among the men, to acquire a centimeter or two for a comfortable position. It was then that the slave overseer stepped in with his bullwhip. The unimaginable, horrible, human excrement in which these slaves had to endure these trips is impossible to describe.

In the women's quarters, the same conditions prevailed. Women gave birth to children lying pressed closely together. The younger Negro women were constantly raped by the captain and the crew resulting, thereby, a new type of Mulatto as they came to America.

In Virginia, or in any of the other Southern port cities, the slaves were transferred to the land and immediately sold. A regular auction would take place, following the method of purchase in Africa. The highest bidder obtained the "Ware." In many cases—due to the indescribable filth—some of the Blacks became ill during the sea voyage from Africa to America. They became unemployable. In such cases the captain accepted any price. It was rare to dispose of them for no one wanted to purchase a sick Negro. Therefore, it is not surprising that the Jewish, unethical doctor senses a new form of revenue. They purchased the sick Negro for a small sum, then treated him, and sold him for a large sum. On occasion, the captain would be left with a few Negroes for whom he did not find a buyer. In that case he returned to Newport and sold them to the Jews for cheap domestic help. In other cases, the Jew owner of the ships took them over. This is why the city of Newport and its surroundings had 4,697 black slaves in the year 1756.

Slavery did not extend to the North. Moreover, in many of the North American Colonies, slavery was strictly forbidden. Georgia came under discussion; likewise also Philadelphia. And again it was the Jews who managed a loophole, which had given them freedom following the Revolutionary War, so, they schemed to make slave trading legal.

One had but to read the names of those persons living in Philadelphia who were requesting the elimination of existing laws regarding the slavery dealing. They were: the Jews Sandiford, Lay, Woolman, Solomon, and Benezet. That explained it all! But let us turn back to the slave ship "Abigail." Its captain—and we are reading from his ship's books—did a profitable business. He sold all of his Negroes in Virginia, invested some of the money in tobacco, rice, sugar, and cotton, and went on to Newport where he deposited his wares.

We learn from Captain Freedman's books that the "Abigail" was a small ship and could only accommodate 56 people. He managed, however, to clear from one trip 6,621 dollars, which he in turn delivered to the owner of the ship: one Aaron Lopez.

The staggering amounts of money acquired by the Jew ship owners and slavery dealers is better illustrated when we emphasize the many years in which this sale and purchase of human flesh was practiced. Prior to 1661, all of the Colonies had laws prohibiting slavery. It was in that year that the Jews had become powerful enough to bring about the repeal of these laws, and slavery began in earnest.

The Jews had discovered that the Colonists needed additional manpower to help them clear their fields for planting, helping in the construction of dwellings, and in general to help with harvesting their crops. This was particularly true of the Southern states which we have referred to earlier. The Southerners had vast tracts of rich soil suitable for rice, cotton, tobacco and cane sugar. At first, impoverished Europeans were recruited. English prison doors were opened and finally prisoners of war from England and Holland were brought to the Colonies, made to work until they had paid the cost of transporting them by ship and then set free.

It doesn't take a Jew long to discover what his brothers are doing, so a group of Jews settled in Charleston, South Carolina, where they set up distilleries for making rum and whiskey. They, too, learned that they could trade with the natives on the West Coast of Africa for ivory, and several ships were purchased and sent to Africa, trading the usual glass beads and other cheap ornaments for ivory, which, however, took up but little space on board ship. It occurred to these Jew traders that they could supply the plantations in the South with 'Black ivory', needed under swampy and malarial conditions which European labor could not tolerate without sickness, and which would not only fill the holds of their ships, but bring enormous profits. (This same group had earlier tried selling Indians as slaves but they found them completely unsatisfactory, as the Indians would not tolerate this type of work.) Thus, another segment of the slave trading had become active and profitable out of Charleston, South Carolina. Several shiploads of Black slaves were sent by the Dutch West Indies Company to Manhattan.

During this time there were a number of plantation owners established in the West Indies and two Jews, Eyrger and SayUer, with strong Rothschild connections in Spain, formed an agency called ASIENTO, which later operated in Holland and England. It was through these connections that Jews in Holland and England exerted influence and both of these connections cooperated in helping the Jews provide Black Slaves for the Colonists.

With the yearly capture and transport of one million Black slaves it is not difficult to figure that from 1661 to 1774 (one hundred thirteen years) approximately one hundred ten million slaves had been removed from their native land. About ten percent, or ELEVEN MILLION, Black slaves reached the Colonies alive.

We have talked about the small ship "Abigail" which could accommodate only 56 people and yet the profits per trip were enormous, with little or no investment. There were many other ships but we will concentrate here on only a few, such as the "La Fortuna," "Hannah," "Sally" or the "Venue" which made very great profits. The "La Fortuna," by the way, transported approximately 217 slaves on each trip. The owner cleared not less than $41,438.00 from such a trip. These were dollars which the slave dealers 'could keep'. And these were dollars of value which would buy a great deal in return.

When one considers that the Jews of Newport owned about 300 slave-transporting ships, active without interruption, docking at Newport-Africa, Charleston, (or Virginia), one can approximate the tremendous earnings which made their way to Jewish ship owners. Indeed, the Jews admit, that of the 600 ships, leaving Newport harbor into all the world, "at least half of them" went their way to Africa, and we know what these ships going to Africa "were seeking."

The fact that Aaron Lopez had control of over more than half of the combined deals in the Colonies of Rhode Island, with Newport, is well-known. The well-known Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein, in his book, The Story of the Jews in Newport, attempts to remove these facts, maintaining that there is not any evidence that the Jews were connected with the Slave Trade. It is therefore imperative to prove that the Jew was indeed connected with the slave trading. Especially so since this rabbi insists they had made great contributions, and how very "blessed" their residence became for the city of Newport. Surely Morris A. Gutstein will grant us permission to present the facts which he was unable to find.

Turning to one report of the Chamber of Commerce of the "Rhode Island Colony" in the year 1764, we find, for instance, that in the year 1723 "a few merchants in Newport" devised the idea to send their Newport rum to the coast of Africa. It developed into such a great export that in the matter of a few years "several thousand (hogsheads)" of rum went that way. To which purpose did this rum serve?

The Carnegie Institute in Washington, D.C., presents and makes public authentic documents entitled "Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade in America". We wish to present a few facts from this particular collection of original documents and scrutinize them at closer range, and not at all to prove the heretofore Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein in error. In this collection of the first American institute of learning, we evaluate the capital "Rhode Island" which contributed the main share of the public documentation regarding the Slave trading. Here we find documented the recipients of the numerous shipping letters, also letters to the Slave dealers, and correspondence to the ship's captains, who were about 15% Jews, living in Newport. Among these we find, for instance, the Jew Isaac Elizar. He wrote a letter to Captain Christopher Champlin on February 6, 1763, saying he would like to be an agent for a load of slaves. Then follows the Jew Abraham Pereira Mendez, and one of the main slave

dealers, Jacob Rod Rivera-the father-in-law of Aaron Lopez. And then there is Aaron Lopez, himself, and many, many more other Jews. Although we have considered Aaron Lopez several times, the size of this documented treatise limits us, and we cannot describe all of the writers concerned in the Slavery Dealing correspondence, their names and the special dates—rather, we wish to study the documentation of the 'Carnegie Institute' itself—keeping Aaron Lopez in mind. We wish to see what in the main this Jew was pursuing and what his business was. This is due to the fact that Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein presents him as a "lofty and fine civilian of Newport" who was so generous and even "made contributions to welfare."

In a great number of published original unprejudiced writings in the Carnegie Institute, we find that Aaron Lopez pursued a tremendous commerce in rum with the African coast in exchange for slaves. These irrefutable facts are as follows:

- June 22, 1764, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
- July 22, 1765, a letter by Aaron Lopez to Captain Nathaniel Briggs.
- July 22, 1765, a letter to Captain Abraham All.
- February 4, 1766, a letter to Captain William Stead by Aaron Lopez.
- March 7, 1766, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
- February 20, 1766, a letter by Aaron Lopez to Captain William Stead.
- October 8, 1766, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
- February 9, 1767, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.

Aside from that, there are similar statements out of letters by Aaron Lopez in the original, which he directed to the Captains Henry Cruger, David Mill, Henry White, Thomas Dolbeare, and William Moore. Indeed, one letter by Captain William Moore to Aaron Lopez & Company, is particularly revealing, and of special mention at this point. We wish to remark on the main contents of this letter in which Captain Moore writes: "I wish to advise you that your ship 'Ann' docked here night before last with 112 slaves, consisting of 35 men, 16 large youths, 21 small boys, 29 women, 2 grown girls, 9 small girls, and I assure you this is such a one rum cargo (rum in exchange for slaves) which I have not yet encountered, among the entire group there may be five to which one could take exception."

The date of the above letter was November 27, 1773. We have not yet concluded, because of lack of space, the excerpts and grateful compilations made available by the "Carnegie Institute."

On November 29, 1767, the Jew Abraham Pereira Mendez—who had been cheated by one of his kind—from Charleston, where he had journeyed to better control his Black cargo, wrote Aaron Lopez at Newport:

"These Negroes, which Captain Abraham All delivered to me, were in such poor condition due to the poor transportation, that I was forced to sell 8 boys and girls

for a mere 27 (pounds), 2 other for 45 (pounds) and two women each for 35 (pounds)." (No doubt, English money)
Abraham Pereia Mendez was very angry and accused Aaron Lopez of "cheating" him. This letter delineates to us that this generous and fine citizen of Newport was insatiable in his greed for money. This is what caused the Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein to present this nobleman, Aaron Lopez, to pursue his objectionable methods. Negroes presented to him but a commodity.

In all of the letters which the "Carnegie Institute" published, it stresses the lack of human sympathy for the poor Negro slaves. This lack of feeling and compassion for the abused and pitiful Blacks at the hands of their Jewish dealers, can be read out of the diary of a captain who manned a ship owned by Aaron Lopez. The entrees concern a trip from the African Coast to Charleston. Moreover, they are authentic documents, published by the "Camegie Institute" in Washington, D.C., calling attention to an organization which had heretofore known little or nothing about; neither had they encountered further publicity in books or newspapers. Therefore, it is not to be wondered at that the facts of the leading share of American Jews in the slave trade could be pointed out as a monopoly, and unknown to the non-Jewish Americans, including the great masses of people all over the world. Others, however, acquainted with the facts, had good reason to remain painfully quiet.

The captain of another ship, the "Othello" among other things, makes the following entries in his diary:

- February 6th: One man drowned in the process of loading.
- March 18th: Two women went overboard because they had not been locked up.
- April 6th: One man dead with Flux. (No doubt an illness.)
- April 13th: One woman dead with Flux.
- May 7th: One man dead with Flux.
- June 16th: One man dead by Kap Henry.
- June 21st: One man dead by James Fluss.
- July 5th: One woman dead with fever.
- July 6th: One girl, sick for two months, died.

This vessel was on its way for five months. What terrible and unspeakable suffering was the lot of these millions of Blacks, who were torn with brutal force from their friendly African huts, jammed together, like animals below deck, and then sold with less concern than selling a head of cattle. Small wonder that ten of them died, being purchased for just a few dollars, and then sold for the sum of $2,000.00.

Some Negroes managed, through insurrection, to gain control of one or another ship and turned it around, with full sails, toward their African home. The crew of one slave ship, "Three Friends" for instance, tortured their Black cargo in such a

manner that the Negroes reciprocated in a bloody rebellion. They killed the captain and the entire crew and threw the dead overboard. They then sailed back to Africa where they had barely escaped their hard-won freedom.

A similar fate struck the slave ship "Amistad". Among the slaves was the son of an enemy tribal chief. Once the ship was under way, he schemed with his compatriots to attack the ship's crew. Following a bloody battle, they managed to capture the captain. The Negro prince forced him to turn back to Africa, then in the evening, under cover of darkness, he changed his course, zigzagged for months until he came close to the American coast, and encountered a government ship. This took place in the year 1839 when slave trading was already forbidden and illegal.

The Negro slaves were freed and the captain punished. These sea voyages were not without danger when they had Black cargo, which accounts for the fact that the Jews most always engaged non-Jewish captains.

The slave dealers preferred to remain in their offices and counted the fat winnings following each journey, such as Aaron Lopez, who left his heirs one of the largest fortunes in the New England era.

When reviewing the documented facts contained herein, it is important that one always remembers that it was a lucky captain who did not lose more than 9 out of 19 slaves on the return trip.

It is equally important to remember that these poor Black creatures had to lie in human excrement for the entire trip. Think of it! No wonder sickness and disease took such a high toll. Remember the figures: approximately one hundred ten million Black people were captured and removed from their homeland in Africa. Only ELEVEN MILLION of these Black slaves reached the Colonies alive.

And the Jews still talk about the Germans and Hitler and how six million Jews were exterminated during World War II. This is the greatest LIE ever perpetrated upon the people of the world-whereas the story of the poor Black slaves is documented. Documented with TRUTH. The evidence is still available for the people of the world to see.

The "Carnegie Institute of Technology" is located in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

As this document is distributed, eventually reaching the hands of the Jew, the evidence will probably be removed and destroyed until finally all documentation is removed which is damaging to the Jew. The Jews have been engaged in this practice for centuries. Truth, however—truth which bears fact cannot remain covered or hidden forever—and more truths are being disclosed by those of us who intend to free America of these sons of the devil—the Jews.

The published documentation contained herein was obtained from the Carnegie Institute of Learning, presently known as "The Carnegie Institute of Technology."

The following is a partial of the slave ships owned by Jews:

- 'Abigail' by Aaron Lopez, Moses Levy, and Jacob Franks.
- 'Crown' by Isaac Levy and Nathan Simpson.
- 'Nassau' by Moses Levy.
- 'Four Sisters' by Moses Levy.
- 'Anne & Eliza' by Justus Bosch and John Abrams.
- 'Prudent Betty' by Henry Cruger and Jacob Phoenix.
- 'Hester' by Mordecai and David Gomez.
- 'Elizabeth' by David and Mordecai Gomez.
- 'Antigua' by Nathan Marston and Abram Lyell.
- 'Betsy' by Wm. DeWoolf.
- 'PoUy' by James DeWoolf.
- 'White Horse' by Jan de Sweevts.
- 'Expedition' by John and Jacob Rosevelt.
- 'Charlotte' by Moses and Sam Levy and Jacob Franks.
- 'Caracoa' by Moses and Sam Levy.
- Slave-runners, also owned by Jews were the 'La Fortuna', the 'Hannah', the 'Sally', and the 'Venue'.

Some of the Jews of Newport and Charleston who were engaged in the distillery or slavery trade, or both, were:
Isaac Gomez, Hayman Levy, Jacob Malhado, Naphtaly Myers, David Hart, Joseph Jacobs, Moses Ben Franks, Moses Gomez, Isaac Dias, Benjamin Levy, David Jeshuvum, Jacob Pinto, Jacob Turk, Daniel Gomez, James Lucana, Jan de Sweevts, Felix (cha-cha) de Souza (known as the 'Prince of Slavers' and second only to Aaron Lopez), Simeon Potter, Isaac Elizer, Jacob Rod, Jacol) Itodrigues Rivera, Haym Isaac Carregal, Abraham Touro, Moses Hays, Moses Lopez, Judah Touro, Abrtham Mendes and Abraham All.

Of some 600 ships leaving the port of Newport, more than 300 were engaged in the slave trade. A typical cargo of one ship, 'La Fortuna', was 217 slaves which cost about $4,300 and sold for $41,438.00.

Only about 10% of the slave ship captains were Jews, not wanting to subject themselves to the rigors of the 6-month journey. They preferred to stay at home and continue their distillery operations which continued to supply rum and whiskey to the Indians for many years at a very great profit.

REFERENCES DOCUMENTATION

Elizabeth Donnan, 4 Vols. Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade to America, Washington, D.C., 1930-1935.

"Carnegie Institute of Technology," Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Adventures of an African Slaver, by Malcolm Cowley, 1928. Published by Albert and Charles Bori, New York.

The Story of the Jews in Newport, by Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein.

The Jew Discovers America, by Cthmar Krainz.

The International Jew, by Henry Ford.

The Plot Against the Church, by Maurice Pinay.

Protocol for World Conquest, 1956, by The Central Conference of American Rabbis.

Behind Communism, by Frank L. Britton

We cannot undertake even this brief history of the modern Jew without taking note of a phenomenon which his confounded Gentile societies for twenty centuries. This is the ability of the Jewish people to collectively retain their identity despite centuries of exposure to Christian civilization. To any student of Judaism, or to the Jews themselves, this phenomenon is partly explained by the fact that Judaism is neither mainly a religion, nor mainly a racial matter, nor yet is it simply a matter of nationality. Rather it is all three, it is a kind of trinity. Judaism is best described as a nationality built on the twin pillars of race and religion. All this is closely related to another aspect of Judaism, namely the persecution myth. Since first appearing in history, we find the Jews propagating the idea that they are an abused and persecuted people, and this idea is, and has always been, central in Jewish thinking. The myth of persecution is the adhesive and cement of Judaism: without it Jews would have long since ceased to exist, their racial-religious nationality notwithstanding.

It is a fact that the Jewish people have suffered numerous hardships in the course of their history, but this is true of other peoples too. The chief difference is that the Jews have kept score. We Must repeat—they have kept score—they have made a tradition of persecution.

A casual slaughter of thousands of Christians is remembered by no one in 50 years, but a disability visited upon a few Jews is preserved forever in Jewish histories. And they tell their woes not only to themselves, but to a sympathetic world as well.

http://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/who_brought_slaves_to_america.htm

Jewish Gangsters Raped, Killed Children as Young as 2 on Film
JEWISH CHILD PORN / SNUFF FILM RING DISCOVERED

Subject: Jew Kiddie Snuff Porn
Date: Fri, Oct 13, 2000, 12:24 am
Italian and Russian Police Break Up Child Snuff Porn Ring
Mon Oct 9 17:39:53 2000

Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and unknown number in the United States, paid as much as $20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been discounted, but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves", as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the biggest ever international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal.

The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offences alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn which led to the identification and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend.

British pedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse.

Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being

filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered.

Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died.

Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman.

'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.'

Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that."

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 rubles (£2.50 - £7).

Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of

upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

'Promise me you're not ripping me off,' says the Italian.
'Relax, I can assure you this one really dies,' the Russian responds.
'The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted.'
'What do you want?'
'To see them die.'

The Kosher Food Tax All of Us Must Pay

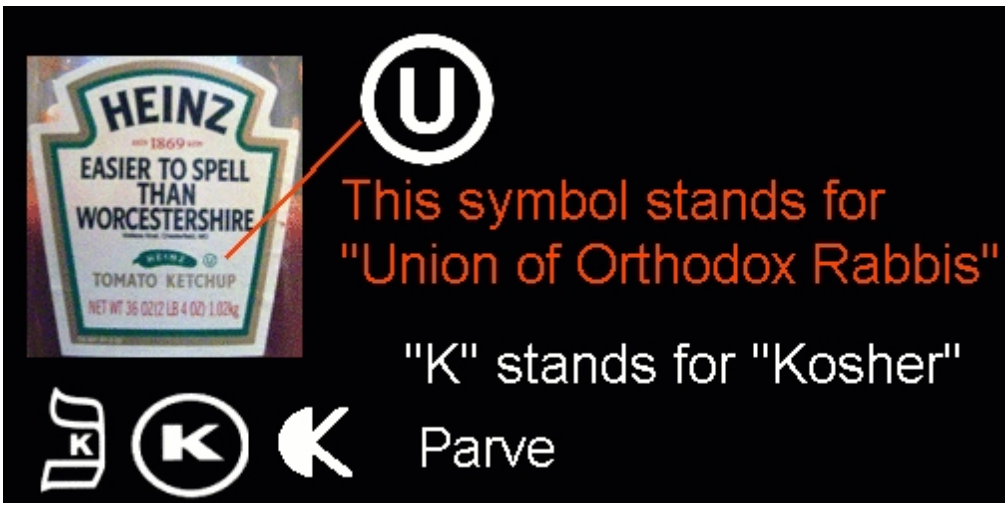

The Kosher Food Tax is the biggest consumer fraud existing in America. Examine every item in your cupboards for either the (U) or the (K) labels. These symbols represent a Jewish "blessing" and when these small symbols are detected, it means that you have unwittingly paid a tax to a Jewish religious group. They will not always be on the front of the package; they may be hidden amid the small print near the label's seam. This cryptic code has to do with a Hebrew "secret," a heist, which illuminates the Jews' power in the United States.

The circled "U," sometimes with the word "Parve," stands for Union of Orthodox Jews (UOJCA), the "K" stands for Kosher (KOV K). Both will not be found on the same package. These symbols mean that the product's producer paid the Jews a kind of "tax" to have some rabbi "bless" it.

Don't confuse these letters with the letter "R" which stands for registered trade mark or a letter "C" which stands for copyright. These two letters will probably be there too. You have now discovered what the Jews call "hechsers," a rip-off code found on most grocery items.

In 1959, the Wall Street Journal estimated that this massive Jewish payola at about $20 million. That is almost forty years ago. Since that time, the Jewish owned Wall Street Journal has remained silent. The rip-off is thought to be in the hundreds of millions today. The Jewish Post of July 30, 1976 reported that Rabbi Harvey Sentor admitted that Kov K was a "profit-making concern." The UOJCA extracts exactly the same levy as Kov K, and in exactly the same way.

Jews, of course, defend these "blessings" in any way they can, but what this rip-off really boils down to for the Gentile is legalized extortion. After all, the Jews represent but 2.9% of the population. It is not an option for the Gentile to have

this "tax" removed from products he buys or have the little Jewish letters erased. He has to pay this "tax" to the Jews whether he wants to or not.

If this were nothing more than a bizarre religious ceremony, giving rabbinical approval to food and food products prepared in a specific way to meet an unusual diet, then why are steel wool and kitchen utensils also included? The Jews have a strange diet indeed! If these "blessings" are so important to Jews, why do they charge for them? You would think that they would be willing to give this service free--for benefit of their own people--and perhaps pay something to food product companies for providing this kosher identification. Instead, it's the reverse--companies have to pay to have the Kosher identification.

Since Jews represent a small percent of America's population, why is it that they place most of the burden of this "tax" on the shoulders of the Gentile? Why have the Gentile consumers been so silent for so long about this perennial extortion by the Jews? And since this burden comes off as a "tax," don't Gentiles have a right to know where and how this money is spent? How on earth do the Jews get away with this daylight robbery? The answer is that the Jewish blessing agencies wield enormous power through Jewish domination of the retail and distribution trades, and Jews own America's press. Non-compliance by a food producer would quickly bring about a Jewish boycott of the product. Bankruptcy!

Here is how this clever scheme works. An Orthodox Rabbi will approach a company and warn the owners that unless their product is certified as Kosher, or "fit for a Jew to eat," they will face a boycott by every Jew in America. Once they succumb to this BLACKMAIL, they are required to keep the total amount paid the Rabbis every year a strict secret!

The growth of this Kosher racket has been nothing less than phenomenal. In 1960, only 225 food products paid the Kosher tax. By 1966, this figure grew to 476 and jumped to 1000 by 1974. Today, a whopping 17,500 companies have been intimidated into paying this multi-level tax.

How the Kosher Tax Operates:

The Union of Orthodox Rabbis which issues the (U) symbol controls 80% of the Kosher certification business. They employ some 300 Rabbis who travel nation-wide "inspecting" food processing plants. First, the company must pay an annual fee for the use of the copyright symbol--the (U) or (K) or a version thereof. Second, the company must pay a separate heavy fee each time a team of Rabbis shows up to "inspect" their plant (Certain meat packers are required to hire Rabbis full time at extravagant salaries). Third, the company must pay these fees over and over again for each different product they make.

Thus, General Foods pays dozens of separate fees. Also, each sub- contracting company which provides any type of ingredient which goes into the finished

product must also pay separate fees to the "visiting Rabbis". Sometimes a single product may eventually be taxed as many as a dozen times right down the line before it reaches you the consumer! Last, but not least, these fees must be paid annually and they are increased each year.

Only by increasing the public awareness of the Kosher Food Tax and doing our best to refrain from purchasing products with the "K" or "U" symbols, can we begin to end this outrage being perpetrated upon our people. With the purchasing power of the dollar less all the time, we cannot afford this outrage to continue unchecked.

In addition to the above article, I would like to add if this is their code, just what are they putting into the foods without the code? This code is more than "kosher" is represents food that is safe to consume for the Jews.

How Much Israel Costs the American Taxpayers Alone

Here is another excerpt from an article- this is in addition to the billions upon billions of free dollars the Jewish community has coerced Germany into paying on account of that phony holoco$t:

According to a recent article in the New York Times, American taxpayers have given over $77 billion to the Jewish nation of Israel since 1967. This huge giveaway program of the American government actually amounts to about $16,500 for every Jew (man, woman, and child) in the nation. Much of this money comes as a result of the activities of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, which is the largest of the 80 odd Jewish lobbies in Washington.

These lobbies are interested in getting congressmen and senators elected that will continue Israel's favored nation status with the U.S. Government. For example, gifts to potential candidates for the 1989-1990 election amounted to $8 million according to Federal Election Commission reports. As a result of these bribes, Israel has been successful in obtaining approximately $10 billion dollars in aid last year alone. The U.S. government has virtually no say in how this money is spent. Any attempt to monitor the cash gifts is taken as an insult by the Israeli government which claims that as a sovereign nation, we should keep our hands off its internal affairs. Our hands have only one purpose--giving them more money.

This one tiny nation of only four million people alone receives approximately one third of our foreign aid, and while foreign aid is actually decreasing to some central America and African nations, aid to Israel is on the steady rise. The chart above shows the amount of military and economic aid that has been given to Israel since Israel was carved out of Arab land in 1948. The sections shown in black are loans and the sections shown in white are gifts. The chart does not list other types of foreign aid such as aid for transportation, education, health services, etc.

US Financial Aid To Israel -
Figures, Facts And Impact
Washington Report On Middle East Affairs
RMEA.com
11-9-2

Summary:

Benefits to Israel of U.S. Aid
Since 1949 (As of November 1, 1997)

- Foreign Aid Grants and Loans
  $74,157,600,000
- Other U.S. Aid (12.2% of Foreign Aid)
  $9,047,227,200
- Interest to Israel from Advanced Payments
  $1,650,000,000
- Grand Total
  $84,854,827,200
- Total Benefits per Israeli
  $14,630
- Cost to U.S. Taxpayers of U.S.
  Aid to Israel
- Grand Total
  $84,854,827,200
- Interest Costs Borne by U.S.
  $49,936,680,000
- Total Cost to U.S. Taxpayers
  $134,791,507,200
- Total Cost per Israeli
  $23,240

THE STRATEGIC FUNCTIONS OF U.S. AID TO ISRAEL
By Stephen Zunes

Dr. Zunes is an assistant professor in the Department of Politics at the University of San Francisco.

Since 1992, the U.S. has offered Israel an additional $2 billion annually in loan guarantees. Congressional researchers have disclosed that between 1974 and 1989, $16.4 billion in U.S. military loans were converted to grants and that this was the understanding from the beginning. Indeed, all past U.S. loans to Israel have eventually been forgiven by Congress, which has undoubtedly helped Israel's often-touted claim that they have never defaulted on a U.S. government loan. U.S. policy since 1984 has been that economic assistance to Israel must equal or exceed Israel's annual debt repayment to the United States. Unlike other countries, which receive aid in quarterly installments, aid to Israel since 1982 has been given in a lump sum at the beginning of the fiscal year, leaving the U.S. government to borrow from future revenues. Israel even lends some of this money back through U.S. treasury bills and collects the additional interest.

In addition, there is the more than $1.5 billion in private U.S. funds that go to Israel annually in the form of $1 billion in private tax-deductible donations and $500 million in Israeli bonds. The ability of Americans to make what amounts to tax-deductible contributions to a foreign government, made possible through a number of Jewish charities, does not exist with any other country. Nor do these figures include short- and long-term commercial loans from U.S. banks, which have been as high as $1 billion annually in recent years.

Total U.S. aid to Israel is approximately one-third of the American foreign- aid budget, even though Israel comprises just .001 percent of the world's population and already has one of the world's higher per capita incomes. Indeed, Israel's GNP is higher than the combined GNP of Egypt, Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, the West Bank and Gaza. With a per capita income of about $14,000, Israel ranks as the sixteenth wealthiest country in the world; Israelis enjoy a higher per capita income than oil-rich Saudi Arabia and are only slightly less well-off than most Western European countries.

AID does not term economic aid to Israel as development assistance, but instead uses the term "economic support funding." Given Israel's relative prosperity, U.S. aid to Israel is becoming increasingly controversial. In 1994, Yossi Beilen, deputy foreign minister of Israel and a Knesset member, told the Women's International Zionist organization, "If our economic situation is better than in many of your countries, how can we go on asking for your charity?"

US Aid To Israel: What U.S. Taxpayer Should Know
By Tom Malthaner

This morning as I was walking down Shuhada Street in Hebron, I saw graffiti marking the newly painted storefronts and awnings. Although three months past schedule and 100 percent over budget, the renovation of Shuhada Street was finally completed this week. The project manager said the reason for the delay and cost overruns was the sabotage of the project by the Israeli settlers of the Beit Hadassah settlement complex in Hebron. They broke the street lights, stoned project workers, shot out the windows of bulldozers and other heavy equipment with pellet guns, broke paving stones before they were laid and now have defaced again the homes and shops of Palestinians with graffiti. The settlers did not want Shuhada St. opened to Palestinian traffic as was agreed to under Oslo 2. This renovation project is paid for by USAID funds and it makes me angry that my tax dollars have paid for improvements that have been destroyed by the settlers.

Most Americans are not aware how much of their tax revenue our government sends to Israel. For the fiscal year ending in September 30, 1997, the U.S. has given Israel $6.72 billion: $6.194 billion falls under Israel's foreign aid allotment and $526 million comes from agencies such as the Department of Commerce, the U.S. Information Agency and the Pentagon. The $6.72 billion figure does not include loan guarantees and annual compound interest totalling $3.122 billion the U.S. pays on money borrowed to give to Israel. It does not include the cost to U.S. taxpayers of IRS tax exemptions that donors can claim when they donate money to Israeli charities. (Donors claim approximately $1 billion in Federal tax deductions annually. This ultimately costs other U.S. tax payers $280 million to $390 million.)

When grant, loans, interest and tax deductions are added together for the fiscal year ending in September 30, 1997, our special relationship with Israel cost U.S. taxpayers over $10 billion.

Since 1949 the U.S. has given Israel a total of $83.205 billion. The interest costs borne by U.S. tax payers on behalf of Israel are $49.937 billion, thus making the total amount of aid given to Israel since 1949 $133.132 billion. This may mean that U.S. government has given more federal aid to the average Israeli citizen in a given year than it has given to the average American citizen.

I am angry when I see Israeli settlers from Hebron destroy improvements made to Shuhada Street with my tax money. Also, it angers me that my government is giving over $10 billion to a country that is more prosperous than most of the other countries in the world and uses much of its money for strengthening its military and the oppression of the Palestinian people.

US Aid To Israel: Interpreting The 'Strategic Relationship'
By Stephen Zunes

"The U.S. aid relationship with Israel is unlike any other in the world," said Stephen Zunes during a January 26 CPAP presentation. "In sheer volume, the amount is the most generous foreign aid program ever between any two countries," added Zunes, associate professor of Politics and chair of the Peace and Justice Studies Program at the University of San Francisco.

He explored the strategic reasoning behind the aid, asserting that it parallels the "needs of American arms exporters" and the role "Israel could play in advancing U.S. strategic interests in the region."

Although Israel is an "advanced, industrialized, technologically sophisticated country," it "receives more U.S. aid per capita annually than the total annual [Gross Domestic Product] per capita of several Arab states." Approximately a third of the entire U.S. foreign aid budget goes to Israel, "even though Israel comprises just . . . one-thousandth of the world's total population, and already has one of the world's higher per capita incomes."

U.S. government officials argue that this money is necessary for "moral" reasons-some even say that Israel is a "democracy battling for its very survival." If that were the real reason, however, aid should have been highest during Israel's early years, and would have declined as Israel grew stronger. Yet "the pattern . . . has been just the opposite." According to Zunes, "99 percent of all U.S. aid to Israel took place after the June 1967 war, when Israel found itself more powerful than any combination of Arab armies . . ."

The U.S. supports Israel's dominance so it can serve as "a surrogate for American interests in this vital strategic region." "Israel has helped defeat radical nationalist movements" and has been a "testing ground for U.S. made weaponry." Moreover, the intelligence agencies of both countries have "collaborated," and "Israel has funneled U.S. arms to third countries that the U.S. [could] not send arms to directly, . . . like South Africa, like the Contras, Guatemala under the military junta, [and] Iran." Zunes cited an Israeli analyst who said: "'It's like Israel has just become another federal agency when it's convenient to use and you want something done quietly.'" Although the strategic relationship between the United States and the Gulf Arab states in the region has been strengthening in recent years, these states "do not have the political stability, the technological sophistication, [or] the number of higher-trained armed forces personnel" as does Israel.

Matti Peled, former Israeli major general and Knesset member, told Zunes that he and most Israeli generals believe this aid is "little more than an American subsidy to U.S. arms manufacturers," considering that the majority of military aid to Israel is used to buy weapons from the U.S. Moreover, arms to Israel create

more demand for weaponry in Arab states. According to Zunes, "the Israelis announced back in 1991 that they supported the idea of a freeze in Middle East arms transfers, yet it was the United States that rejected it."

In the fall of 1993-when many had high hopes for peace-78 senators wrote to former President Bill Clinton insisting that aid to Israel remain "at current levels." Their "only reason" was the "massive procurement of sophisticated arms by Arab states." The letter neglected to mention that 80 percent of those arms to Arab countries came from the U.S.
"I'm not denying for a moment the power of AIPAC [the American Israel Public Affairs Committee], the pro-Israel lobby," and other similar groups, Zunes said. Yet the "Aerospace Industry Association which promotes these massive arms shipments . . . is even more influential." This association has given two times more money to campaigns than all of the pro-Israel groups combined. Its "force on Capitol Hill, in terms of lobbying, surpasses that of even AIPAC." Zunes asserted that the "general thrust of U.S. policy would be pretty much the same even if AIPAC didn't exist. We didn't need a pro-Indonesia lobby to support Indonesia

"An increasing number of Israelis are pointing out" that these funds are not in Israel's best interest. Quoting Peled, Zunes said, "this aid pushes Israel 'toward a posture of callous intransigence' in terms of the peace process." Moreover, for every dollar the U.S. sends in arms aid, Israel must spend two to three dollars to train people to use the weaponry, to buy parts, and in other ways make use of the aid. Even "main-stream Israeli economists are saying [it] is very harmful to the country's future."

The Israeli paper Yediot Aharonot described Israel as "'the godfather's messenger' since [Israel] undertake[s] the 'dirty work' of a godfather who 'always tries to appear to be the owner of some large, respectable business.'" Israeli satirist B. Michael refers to U.S. aid this way: "'My master gives me food to eat and I bite those whom he tells me to bite. It's called strategic cooperation." 'To challenge this strategic relationship, one cannot focus solely on the Israeli lobby but must also examine these "broader forces as well." "Until we tackle this issue head-on," it will be "very difficult to win" in other areas relating to Palestine.

"The results" of the short-term thinking behind U.S. policy "are tragic," not just for the "immediate victims" but "eventually [for] Israel itself" and "American interests in the region." The U.S. is sending enormous amounts of aid to the Middle East, and yet "we are less secure than ever"-both in terms of U.S. interests abroad and for individual Americans. Zunes referred to a "growing and increasing hostility [of] the average Arab toward the United States." In the long term, said Zunes, "peace and stability and cooperation with the vast Arab world is far more important for U.S. interests than this alliance with Israel."

This is not only an issue for those who are working for Palestinian rights, but it also "jeopardizes the entire agenda of those of us concerned about human rights, concerned about arms control, concerned about international law." Zunes sees significant potential in "building a broad-based movement around it."

The above text is based on remarks, delivered on. 26 January, 2001 by Stephen Zunes - Associate Professor of Politics and Chair of the Peace and Justice Studies Program at San Francisco University.

The Cost Of Israel To US Taxpayers: True Lies About US Aid To Israel By Richard H. Curtiss

For many years the American media said that "Israel receives $1.8 billion in military aid" or that "Israel receives $1.2 billion in economic aid." Both statements were true, but since they were never combined to give us the complete total of annual U.S. aid to Israel, they also were lies--true lies.

Recently Americans have begun to read and hear that "Israel receives $3 billion in annual U.S. foreign aid." That's true. But it's still a lie. The problem is that in fiscal 1997 alone, Israel received from a variety of other U.S. federal budgets at least $525.8 million above and beyond its $3 billion from the foreign aid budget, and yet another $2 billion in federal loan guarantees. So the complete total of U.S. grants and loan guarantees to Israel for fiscal 1997 was $5,525,800,000.

One can truthfully blame the mainstream media for never digging out these figures for themselves, because none ever have. They were compiled by the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs. But the mainstream media certainly are not alone. Although Congress authorizes America's foreign aid total, the fact that more than a third of it goes to a country smaller in both area and population than Hong Kong probably never has been mentioned on the floor of the Senate or House. Yet it's been going on for more than a generation.

Probably the only members of Congress who even suspect the full total of U.S. funds received by Israel each year are the privileged few committee members who actually mark it up. And almost all members of the concerned committees are Jewish, have taken huge campaign donations orchestrated by Israel's Washington, DC lobby, the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), or both. These congressional committee members are paid to act, not talk. So they do and they don't.

The same applies to the president, the secretary of state, and the foreign aid administrator. They all submit a budget that includes aid for Israel, which Congress approves, or increases, but never cuts. But no one in the executive

branch mentions that of the few remaining U.S. aid recipients worldwide, all of the others are developing nations which either make their military bases available to the U.S., are key members of international alliances in which the U.S. participates, or have suffered some crippling blow of nature to their abilities to feed their people such as earthquakes, floods or droughts.

Israel, whose troubles arise solely from its unwillingness to give back land it seized in the 1967 war in return for peace with its neighbors, does not fit those criteria. In fact, Israel's 1995 per capita gross domestic product was $15,800. That put it below Britain at $19,500 and Italy at $18,700 and just above Ireland at $15,400 and Spain at $14,300.

All four of those European countries have contributed a very large share of immigrants to the U.S., yet none has organized an ethnic group to lobby for U.S. foreign aid. Instead, all four send funds and volunteers to do economic development and emergency relief work in other less fortunate parts of the world.

The lobby that Israel and its supporters have built in the United States to make all this aid happen, and to ban discussion of it from the national dialogue, goes far beyond AIPAC, with its $15 million budget, its 150 employees, and its five or six registered lobbyists who manage to visit every member of Congress individually once or twice a year.

AIPAC, in turn, can draw upon the resources of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations, a roof group set up solely to coordinate the efforts of some 52 national Jewish organizations on behalf of Israel.

Among them are Hadassah, the Zionist women's organization, which organizes a steady stream of American Jewish visitors to Israel; the American Jewish Congress, which mobilizes support for Israel among members of the traditionally left-of-center Jewish mainstream; and the American Jewish Committee, which plays the same role within the growing middle-of-the-road and right-of-center Jewish community. The American Jewish Committee also publishes Commentary,one of the Israel lobby's principal national publications.

Perhaps the most controversial of these groups is B'nai B'rith's Anti-Defamation League. Its original highly commendable purpose was to protect the civil rights of American Jews. Over the past generation, however, the ADL has regressed into a conspiratorial and, with a $45 million budget, extremely well-funded hate group.

In the 1980s, during the tenure of chairman Seymour Reich, who went on to become chairman of the Conference of Presidents, ADL was found to have circulated two annual fund-raising letters warning Jewish parents against allegedly negative influences on their children arising from the increasing Arab presence on American university campuses.

More recently, FBI raids on ADL's Los Angeles and San Francisco offices revealed that an ADL operative had purchased files stolen from the San Francisco police department that a court had ordered destroyed because they violated the civil rights of the individuals on whom they had been compiled. ADL, it was shown, had added the illegally prepared and illegally obtained material to its own secret files, compiled by planting informants among Arab-American, African-American, anti-Apartheid and peace and justice groups.

The ADL infiltrators took notes of the names and remarks of speakers and members of audiences at programs organized by such groups. ADL agents even recorded the license plates of persons attending such programs and then suborned corrupt motor vehicles department employees or renegade police officers to identify the owners.

Although one of the principal offenders fled the United States to escape prosecution, no significant penalties were assessed. ADL's Northern California office was ordered to comply with requests by persons upon whom dossiers had been prepared to see their own files, but no one went to jail and as yet no one has paid fines.

Not surprisingly, a defecting employee revealed in an article he published in the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs that AIPAC, too, has such "enemies" files. They are compiled for use by pro-Israel journalists like Steven Emerson and other so-called "terrorism experts," and also by professional, academic or journalistic rivals of the persons described for use in black-listing, defaming, or denouncing them. What is never revealed is that AIPAC's "opposition research" department, under the supervision of Michael Lewis, son of famed Princeton University Orientalist Bernard Lewis, is the source of this defamatory material.

But this is not AIPAC's most controversial activity. In the 1970s, when Congress put a cap on the amount its members could earn from speakers' fees and book royalties over and above their salaries, it halted AIPAC's most effective ways of paying off members for voting according to AIPAC recommendations. Members of AIPAC's national board of directors solved the problem by returning to their home states and creating political action committees (PACs).

Most special interests have PACs, as do many major corporations, labor unions, trade associations and public-interest groups. But the pro-Israel groups went wild. To date some 126 pro-Israel PACs have been registered, and no fewer than 50 have been active in every national election over the past generation.

An individual voter can give up to $2,000 to a candidate in an election cycle, and a PAC can give a candidate up to $10,000. However, a single special interest with 50 PACs can give a candidate who is facing a tough opponent, and who has voted according to its recommendations, up to half a million dollars. That's

enough to buy all the television time needed to get elected in most parts of the country.

Even candidates who don't need this kind of money certainly don't want it to become available to a rival from their own party in a primary election, or to an opponent from the opposing party in a general election. As a result, all but a handful of the 535 members of the Senate and House vote as AIPAC instructs when it comes to aid to Israel, or other aspects of U.S. Middle East policy.

There is something else very special about AIPAC's network of political action committees. Nearly all have deceptive names. Who could possibly know that the Delaware Valley Good Government Association in Philadelphia, San Franciscans for Good Government in California, Cactus PAC in Arizona, Beaver PAC in Wisconsin, and even Icepac in New York are really pro-Israel PACs under deep cover?

Hiding AIPAC's Tracks

In fact, the congressmembers know it when they list the contributions they receive on the campaign statements they have to prepare for the Federal Election Commission. But their constituents don't know this when they read these statements. So just as no other special interest can put so much "hard money" into any candidate's election campaign as can the Israel lobby, no other special interest has gone to such elaborate lengths to hide its tracks.

Although AIPAC, Washington's most feared special-interest lobby, can hide how it uses both carrots and sticks to bribe or intimidate members of Congress, it can't hide all of the results.

Anyone can ask one of their representatives in Congress for a chart prepared by the Congressional Research Service, a branch of the Library of Congress, that shows Israel received $62.5 billion in foreign aid from fiscal year 1949 through fiscal year 1996. People in the national capital area also can visit the library of the U.S. Agency for International Development (USAID) in Rosslyn, Virginia, and obtain the same information, plus charts showing how much foreign aid the U.S. has given other countries as well.

Visitors will learn that in precisely the same 1949-1996 time frame, the total of U.S. foreign aid to all of the countries of sub-Saharan Africa, Latin America and the Caribbean combined was $62,497,800,000--almost exactly the amount given to tiny Israel.

According to the Population Reference Bureau of Washington, DC, in mid-1995 the sub-Saharan countries had a combined population of 568 million. The $24,415,700,000 in foreign aid they had received by then amounted to $42.99 per sub-Saharan African.

Similarly, with a combined population of 486 million, all of the countries of Latin America and the Caribbean together had received $38,254,400,000. This amounted to $79 per person.

The per capita U.S. foreign aid to Israel's 5.8 million people during the same period was $10,775.48. This meant that for every dollar the U.S. spent on an African, it spent $250.65 on an Israeli, and for every dollar it spent on someone from the Western Hemisphere outside the United States, it spent $214 on an Israeli.

Shocking Comparisons

These comparisons already seem shocking, but they are far from the whole truth. Using reports compiled by Clyde Mark of the Congressional Research Service and other sources, freelance writer Frank Collins tallied for theWashington Report all of the extra items for Israel buried in the budgets of the Pentagon and other federal agencies in fiscal year 1993.Washington Report news editor Shawn Twing did the same thing for fiscal years 1996 and 1997.

They uncovered $1.271 billion in extras in FY 1993, $355.3 million in FY 1996 and $525.8 million in FY 1997. These represent an average increase of 12.2 percent over the officially recorded foreign aid totals for the same fiscal years, and they probably are not complete. It's reasonable to assume, therefore, that a similar 12.2 percent hidden increase has prevailed over all of the years Israel has received aid.

As of Oct. 31, 1997 Israel will have received $3.05 billion in U.S. foreign aid for fiscal year 1997 and $3.08 billion in foreign aid for fiscal year 1998. Adding the 1997 and 1998 totals to those of previous years since 1949 yields a total of $74,157,600,000 in foreign aid grants and loans. Assuming that the actual totals from other budgets average 12.2 percent of that amount, that brings the grand total to $83,204,827,200.

But that's not quite all. Receiving its annual foreign aid appropriation during the first month of the fiscal year, instead of in quarterly installments as do other recipients, is just another special privilege Congress has voted for Israel. It enables Israel to invest the money in U.S. Treasury notes. That means that the U.S., which has to borrow the money it gives to Israel, pays interest on the money it has granted to Israel in advance, while at the same time Israel is collecting interest on the money. That interest to Israel from advance payments adds another $1.650 billion to the total, making it $84,854,827,200.That's the number you should write down for total aid to Israel. And that's $14,346 each for each man, woman and child in Israel.

It's worth noting that that figure does not include U.S. government loan guarantees to Israel, of which Israel has drawn $9.8 billion to date. They greatly reduce the interest rate the Israeli government pays on commercial loans, and they place additional burdens on U.S. taxpayers, especially if the Israeli government should default on any of them. But since neither the savings to Israel nor the costs to U.S. taxpayers can be accurately quantified, they are excluded from consideration here.

Further, friends of Israel never tire of saying that Israel has never defaulted on repayment of a U.S. government loan. It would be equally accurate to say Israel has never been required to repay a U.S. government loan. The truth of the matter is complex, and designed to be so by those who seek to conceal it from the U.S. taxpayer.

Most U.S. loans to Israel are forgiven, and many were made with the explicit understanding that they would be forgiven before Israel was required to repay them. By disguising as loans what in fact were grants, cooperating members of Congress exempted Israel from the U.S. oversight that would have accompanied grants. On other loans, Israel was expected to pay the interest and eventually to begin repaying the principal. But the so-called Cranston Amendment, which has been attached by Congress to every foreign aid appropriation since 1983, provides that economic aid to Israel will never dip below the amount Israel is required to pay on its outstanding loans. In short, whether U.S. aid is extended as grants or loans to Israel, it never returns to the Treasury.

Israel enjoys other privileges. While most countries receiving U.S. military aid funds are expected to use them for U.S. arms, ammunition and training, Israel can spend part of these funds on weapons made by Israeli manufacturers. Also, when it spends its U.S. military aid money on U.S. products, Israel frequently requires the U.S. vendor to buy components or materials from Israeli manufacturers. Thus, though Israeli politicians say that their own manufacturers and exporters are making them progressively less dependent upon U.S. aid, in fact those Israeli manufacturers and exporters are heavily subsidized by U.S. aid.

Although it's beyond the parameters of this study, it's worth mentioning that Israel also receives foreign aid from some other countries. After the United States, the principal donor of both economic and military aid to Israel is Germany.

By far the largest component of German aid has been in the form of restitution payments to victims of Nazi atrocities. But there also has been extensive German military assistance to Israel during and since the Gulf war, and a variety of German educational and research grants go to Israeli institutions. The total of German assistance in all of these categories to the Israeli government, Israeli individuals and Israeli private institutions has been some $31 billion or $5,345 per capita, bringing the per capita total of U.S. and German assistance combined to

almost $20,000 per Israeli. Since very little public money is spent on the more than 20 percent of Israeli citizens who are Muslim or Christian, the actual per capita benefits received by Israel's Jewish citizens would be considerably higher.

True Cost to U.S. Taxpayers

Generous as it is, what Israelis actually got in U.S. aid is considerably less than what it has cost U.S. taxpayers to provide it. The principal difference is that so long as the U.S. runs an annual budget deficit, every dollar of aid the U.S. gives Israel has to be raised through U.S. government borrowing.

In an article in the Washington Report for December 1991/January 1992, Frank Collins estimated the costs of this interest, based upon prevailing interest rates for every year since 1949. I have updated this by applying a very conservative 5 percent interest rate for subsequent years, and confined the amount upon which the interest is calculated to grants, not loans or loan guarantees.

On this basis the $84.8 billion in grants, loans and commodities Israel has received from the U.S. since 1949 cost the U.S. an additional $49,936,880,000 in interest.

There are many other costs of Israel to U.S. taxpayers, such as most or all of the $45.6 billion in U.S. foreign aid to Egypt since Egypt made peace with Israel in 1979 (compared to $4.2 billion in U.S. aid to Egypt for the preceding 26 years). U.S. foreign aid to Egypt, which is pegged at two-thirds of U.S. foreign aid to Israel, averages $2.2 billion per year.

There also have been immense political and military costs to the U.S. for its consistent support of Israel during Israel's half-century of disputes with the Palestinians and all of its Arab neighbors. In addition, there have been the approximately $10 billion in U.S. loan guarantees and perhaps $20 billion in tax-exempt contributions made to Israel by American Jews in the nearly half-century since Israel was created.

Even excluding all of these extra costs, America's $84.8 billion in aid to Israel from fiscal years 1949 through 1998, and the interest the U.S. paid to borrow this money, has cost U.S. taxpayers $134.8 billion, not adjusted for inflation. Or, put another way, the nearly $14,630 every one of 5.8 million Israelis received from the U.S. government by Oct. 31, 1997 has cost American taxpayers $23,240 per Israeli.

It would be interesting to know how many of those American taxpayers believe they and their families have received as much from the U.S. Treasury as has everyone who has chosen to become a citizen of Israel. But it's a question that will never occur to the American public because, so long as America's

mainstream media, Congress and president maintain their pact of silence, few Americans will ever know the true cost of Israel to U.S. taxpayers.

Richard Curtiss, a retired U.S. foreign service officer, is the executive editor of the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs.

The above articles were taken from Rense.com
http://www.rense.com/general31/rege.htm

This was under the Clinton Administration. George W. Bush, being a born again Christian and so pro-Israel has more. When he was first elected, Bill Clinton promised the American people that the makeup of his administration would mirror the face of America. In truth, it mirrors the face of Israel. Even though the Jews only make up 2.9% of the country's population, an astounding 56% of all of Clinton's appointments have been Jews, some of whom are listed below:

- Karen Adler - Presidential Liaison to Jewish Community
- Madeleine Albright - Ambassador to the United Nations
- Jane Alexander - Endowment for the Arts
- Roger Altman - Deputy to Secretary of the Treasury
- Zoe Baird (Gerwitz) - Asst. National Security Advisor
- Samuel Berger - Deputy Head of National Security
- Robert Boorstin - Spokesman on Health Care
- Keith Boykin - Communications Aide
- David Dreyer - Communications Aide
- Stuart Eisenstat - Asst. Secretary of State for Security
- Jeff Eller - Communictions Aide
- Tom Epstein - Special Assistant to the President
- Judith Feder - Advisor to Secretary of Health
- Hershel Gober - Asst. Secretary for Veterans' Affairs
- Stanley Greenburg - President's Pollster
- Mandy Grunwald - Press Conferences Consultant
- Morton Halperin - Asst. Secretary of Defense
- Margaret Hamburg - Deputy Head of Aids Dept
- Alexis Herman - Secretary to President for Public Works
- Phillip Heymann - Deputy Attorney General
- Martin Indyk - Dir. of Mid. East Affairs for Nat. Sec. Council
- Mickey Kantor - U.S. Trade Representative
- Steve Kessler - Commissioner of Food and Drug Administration
- Ron Klain - Third White House Counsel
- Madeleine Kunin - Deputy Sec. of Education
- David Kusnet - Communications Aide
- Anthony Lake - Chief Advisor for National Security
- Arthur Levitt, Jr. - Chairman Securities and Exchange Comm.
- Eugene Ludwig - Director of the Mint
- Ira Magaziner - Chief Advisor to the President
- David Mixner - Special Liaison to Gay-Lesbian Community
- Frank Newman - Asst. Secretary of State for Finance
- Bernard Nussbaum - White House Counsel
- Stephen Oxman - Asst. Secretary of State for Europe
- Howard Paster - Pres. Secretary for Congress

- Emanuel Rahm - Pres. Secretary for Political Affairs
- Robert Reich - Secretary of Labor
- Alice Rivlin - Deputy Budget Director
- Robert Rubin - Treasury Secretary
- Richard Schifter - U.S. Ambassador to Israel
- Eli Segal - Director, Office of National Service
- Ricki Seidman - Communications Aide
- Robert Shapiro - Economic Advisor
- Joan Edelman Spero - Asst. Sec. of State for Economic Affairs
- Lawrence Summers - Asst. Sec. of State for Policy
- Peter Tarnoff - Asst. Sec. of State for Political Affairs
- Laura Tyson - Head, Council of Economic Advisors
- Michael Waldman - Communications Aide
- Walter Zelman - Special Deputy for Health Policy

Undoubtedly, some of these names have changed by now, but the Jewish character of the Clinton administration remains. The Jews are represented twenty times their population (2.9%). Can or should we Gentiles feel comfortable having such Jewish dominance over "our" government? In addition, the difference between the Clinton administration and other administrations (such as Bush's, Reagan's, Carter's, Ford's, etc.) is one of degree rather than kind. For example, let us take a quick look at some of the Jews in the Gerald Ford administration:

- Henry Kissinger - Secretary of State (This fucker sold us out in
- Viet Nam)
- James Schlesinger - Secretary of Defense
- John Simon - Secretary of Treasury
- Caspar Weinberger - Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare
- Arthur Burns - Chairman of Federal Reserve
-
(Bernstein) - Ford's Financial Advisor
- Board Seidman - Federal Insurance Advisor
- Bernstein - Press Secretary
- Ron Nessen - Speechwriter
- Friedman - Head of Economic Council
- Alan Greenspan - Attorney General
- Levy - Betty Ford's Secretary

The Jews have held key positions for decades, twisting both America's foreign policy as well as its domestic policy to meet their ends and the ends of Israel. Having control of our government is certainly in keeping with the teachings of the Talmud--that the Jews be the masters and the Goyim (Gentiles) be the slaves. The fact that America gives more financial aid to Israel than any other nation in the world is proof positive that America's foreign policy is directed onto a Jewish path. It is little wonder then why much of the Arab world hates America. After all, would we befriend a nation, which gives billions to our national foes?

US Founding Fathers' Statements Concerning the Jews

"They (the Jews) work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."
Source: Maxims of George Washington by A.A. Appleton & Co.

As the American colonies rose in revolt against political oppression occasioned by the attempt of Jewish banking houses in Europe to consolidate their economic foothold in the New World, no man among the Founding Fathers was more alert to the designs of international Jewry than that shrewd elder statesman of the American Revolution, Benjamin Franklin. Perhaps Ben Franklin's most damning indictment of Jewry was contained in his famous prophecy at the Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia. In one of the most anti-Jewish utterances of all time, he declared:

"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. That menace, gentlemen, is the Jews. In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have built up a state within a state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

"For over 1700 hundred years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But, gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only amongst themselves. They must subsist on other people not of their race. If you do not exclude them from these United States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance, and jeopardized our liberty."

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves."

Franklin's remarks were recorded in "Chit Chat Around the Table During Intermissions," a section of the Diary of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney of South Carolina. Pickney (1746-1825) attended the Convention as a delegate, and took

down excerpts of some of the outstanding addresses and discourses, which he later published in his diary. Perhaps the best proof of the Franklin prophecy--as with any prophecy--lies in its actual fulfillment. What Benjamin Franklin foresaw as an ominous possibility in 1787 has today--a little over two hundred years later--become painful reality.

The Jewish Controlled Media

The media is a powerful tool. It shapes public opinion as most people are indoctrinated to "have faith" to do as they are told, and not to think for themselves. The Jews have the entire media from the film industry to the local news tied up. Jews are in all of the key positions, no different from their control of the Catholic Church and the Protestant World Council of Churches.

The average Jew, though lacking in creative ability, has an IQ of 135 [100 is normal]. This is above the 98th percentile of the population. In addition, most are college educated. While high intelligence and advanced education are desirable and noteworthy, the problem lies in what these self-appointed "Chosen of God" are doing to the detriment of the Gentile peoples in their relentless quest for Jewish world domination.

These people have played both sides against the middle for centuries in order to deceive the Gentiles. A prime example is how Israel is openly democratic, but works to promote communism behind the scenes. In order to add further deception, the Jewish run media would forever whine and publicize any injustices committed against the Jewish people in the former Soviet Union. Unbeknownst to many, the Jews had full control of the Kremlin from the beginning. This was just a front. They don't care how many of their own they have to sacrifice to reach their goals. Their success comes from controlling both sides.

If you can understand the above, the program of Christianity is so obvious. On one hand, they claim to be against Christianity, but behind the scenes, they run the entire program as they are all in key positions. Pope John Paul II, who was born of a Jewish mother [Katz] is only one of a long line of Jewish Catholic popes. There are also many Catholic Cardinals, Bishops and high-ranking clergy who are Jews; all controlling the important positions. Publically claiming persecution by Christians is very clever, as most people don't even stop to think. Nearly every book about the Inquisition makes it blatant that the Jews were victimized, though the authors fail to mention that the Inquisition itself was run and operated by Jews in the Catholic Church. All of this is to create a diversion and distraction, same as the Christian concept of the character of the Devil keeps Christians fearful and under their control.

The Jewish controlled media has always been behind blaspheming the True Creator God Satan, and making the Original Gods into monsters and spooks. They demean them, and make them look like buffoons to the world.
A perfect example is a movie found in most video stores titled "Dagon." Dagon was God of the Gentile Phoenicians and Philistines. The box has a hideous looking monster on it and is of the "horror" genre. The number of demeaning movies about Satan is endless. He is depicted as the epitome of all

evil, shown as a threatening monster out to possess souls and damn them to an everlasting fire, among other things.

"We shall destroy God"
– Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

While the Jews openly protest Christianity, they promote it behind the scenes. Christians get the prime time slots and much positive publicity from the Jewish media. Christianity is a program with a means to an end. It is a stepping off point to atheism, which is the essence of communism. Promoting communism, where all spiritual power is given up and denied is the real purpose of the bible. Because Christianity is a false religion, little or nothing ever happens in the way of spirituality. Intelligent people who can think for themselves often turn to atheism while the sheep remain enslaved. The goal of Jewish communism is the Jewish run state becomes "God" and all belief in and knowledge of spirituality is destroyed. Spiritual powers are kept in the hands of a controlling few - again Jews. The goal of Christianity is to make people believe spiritual power and anything of the occult and spirit world is nothing but fiction. Again, they play both sides against the middle as the Jewish movie producers and script writes will publically take the heat for ridiculing Christianity in movies and sitcoms, but behind the scenes, they promote it.

Below is an excerpt of an article revealing the extent of the control the Jews have over our media:

The Facts of Jewish Media Control

Electronic News & Entertainment Media
The largest media conglomerate today is Walt Disney Company, whose chairman and CEO, Michael Eisner, is a Jew. The Disney Empire, headed by a man described by one media analyst as a "control freak," includes several television production companies [Walt Disney Television, Touchstone Television, and Buena Vista Television], its own cable network with 14 million subscribers, and two video production companies.

As for feature films, the Walt Disney Picture Group, headed by Joe Roth [also a Jew], includes Touchstone Pictures, Hollywood Pictures, and Caravan Pictures. Disney also owns Miramax Films, run by the Weinstein brothers. When the Disney Company was run by the Gentile Disney family prior to its takeover by Eisner in 1984, it epitomized wholesome, family entertainment. While it still holds the rights to Snow White, under Eisner, the company has expanded into the

production of graphic sex and violence. In addition, it has 225 affiliated stations in the United States and is part owner of several European TV companies.

ABC's cable subsidiary, ESPN, is headed by president and CEO Steven Bornstein, a Jew. This corporation also has a controlling share of Lifetime Television and the Arts & Entertainment Network cable companies. ABC Radio Network owns eleven AM and ten FM stations, again in major cities such as New York, Washington, Los Angeles, and has over 3,400 affiliates. Although primarily a telecommunications company, Capital Cities/ABC earned over $1 billion in publishing in 1994. It owns seven daily newspapers, Fairchild Publications, Chilton Publications, and the Diversified Publishing Group.

Time Warner, Inc, is the second of the international media leviathans. The chairman of the board and CEO, Gerald Levin, is a Jew. Time Warner's subsidiary HBO is the country's largest pay-TV cable network. Warner Music is by far the world's largest record company, with 50 labels, the biggest of which is Warner Brothers Records, headed by Danny Goldberg. Stuart Hersch is president of Warnervision, Warner Music's video production unit. Goldberg and Hersch are Jews. Warner Music was an early promoter of "gangsta rap." Through its involvement with Interscope Records, it helped popularize a genre whose graphic lyrics explicitly urge Blacks to commit acts of violence against Whites.

In addition to cable and music, Time Warner is heavily involved in the production of feature films [Warner Brothers Studio] and publishing. Time Warner's publishing division [editor-in-chief Norman Pearlstine, a Jew] is the largest magazine publisher in the country [Time, Sports Illustrated, People, Fortune].

When Ted Turner, a Gentile, made a bid to buy CBS in 1985, there was panic in media boardrooms across the nation. Turner made a fortune in advertising and then had built a successful cable-TV news network, CNN. Although Turner employed a number of Jews in key executive positions in CNN and had never taken public positions contrary to Jewish interests, he is a man with a large ego and a strong personality and was regarded by Chairman William Paley [real name Palinsky, a Jew] and the other Jews at CBS as uncontrollable: a loose cannon who might at some time in the future turn against them.

Furthermore, Jewish newsman Daniel Schorr, who had worked for Turner, publicly charged that his former boss held a personal dislike for Jews. To block Turner's bid, CBS executives invited billionaire Jewish theater, hotel, insurance, and cigarette magnate Laurence Tisch to launch a "friendly" takeover of the company, and from 1986 till 1995 Tisch was the chairman and CEO of CBS, removing any threat of non-Jewish influence there. Subsequent efforts by Turner to acquire a major network have been obstructed by Levin's Time Warner, which owns nearly 20 percent of CBS stock and has veto power over major deals.

Viacom, Inc, headed by Sumner Redstone [born Murray Rothstein], a Jew, is the third largest megamedia corporation in the country, with revenues of over $10 billion a year. Viacom, which produces and distributes TV programs for the three largest networks, owns 12 television stations and 12 radio stations. It produces feature films through Paramount Pictures, headed by Jewess Sherry Lansing. Its publishing division includes Prentice Hall, Simon & Schuster, and Pocket Books. It distributes videos through over 4,000 Blockbuster stores. Viacom's chief claim to fame, however, is as the world's largest provider of cable programming, through its Showtime, MTV, Nickelodeon, and other networks. Since 1989, MTV and Nickelodeon have acquired larger and larger shares of the younger television audience.

With the top three, and by far the largest, media companies in the hand of Jews, it is difficult to believe that such an overwhelming degree of control came about without a deliberate, concerted effort on their part. What about the other big media companies? Number four on the list is Rupert Murdoch's News Corporation, which owns Fox Television and 20th Century Fox Films. Murdoch is a Gentile, but Peter Chermin, who heads Murdoch's film studio and also oversees his TV production, is a Jew. Number five is the Japanese Sony Corporation, whose U.S. subsidiary, Sony Corporation of America, is run by Michael Schulhof, a Jew. Alan Levine, another Jew, heads the Sony Pictures division.

Most of the television and movie production companies that are not owned by the largest corporations are also controlled by Jews. For example, New World Entertainment, proclaimed by one media analyst as "the premiere independent TV program producer in the United States," is owned by Ronald Perelman, a Jew. The best known of the smaller media companies, Dreamworks SKG, is a strictly kosher affair. Dream Works was formed in 1994 amid great media hype by recording industry mogul David Geffen, former Disney Pictures chairman Jeffrey Katzenberg, and film director Steven Spielberg, all three of whom are Jews. The company produces movies, animated films, television programs, and recorded music. Two other large production companies, MCA and Universal Pictures, are both owned by Seagram Company, Ltd. The president and CEO of Seagram, the liquor giant, is Edgar Bronfman Jr., who is also president of the World Jewish Congress.

It is well known that Jews have controlled the production and distribution of films since the inception of the movie industry in the early decades of the 20th century. This is still the case today. Films produced by just the five largest motion picture companies mentioned above--Disney, Warner Brothers, Sony, Paramount [Viacom], and Universal [Seagram]--accounted for 74 per cent of the total box-office receipts for the first eight months of 1995.

The big three in television network broadcasting used to be ABC, CBS, and NBC. With the consolidation of the media empires, these three are no longer independent entities. While they were independent, however, each was controlled by a Jew since its inception: ABC by Leonard Goldenson, CBS first by William Paley and then by Lawrence Tisch, and NBC first by David Sarnoff and then by his son Robert.

Over periods of several decades, these networks were staffed from top to bottom with Jews, and the essential Jewishness of network television did not change when the networks were absorbed by other corporations. The Jewish presence in television news remains particularly strong.

As noted, ABC is part of Eisner's Disney Company, and the executive producers of ABC's news programs are all Jews: Victor Neufeld [20-20], Bob Reichbloom [Good Morning America], and Rick Kaplan [World News Tonight]. CBS was recently purchased by Westinghouse Electric Corporation. Nevertheless, the man appointed by Lawrence Tisch, Eric Ober, remains president of CBS News, and Ober is a Jew. At NBC, now owned by General Electric, NBC News president Andrew Lack is a Jew, as are executive producers Jeff Zucker [Today], Jeff Gralnick [NBC Nightly News], and Neal Shapiro [Dateline].

The Print Media After television news, daily newspapers are the most influential information medium in America. Sixty million of them are sold [and presumably read] each day. These millions are divided among some 1,500 different publications. One might conclude that the sheer number of different newspapers across America would provide a safeguard against Jewish control and distortion. However, this is not the case. There is less independence, less competition, and much less representation of our interests than a casual observer would think.

The days when most cities and even towns had several independently owned newspapers published by local people with close ties to the community are gone. Today, most "local" newspapers are owned by a rather small number of large companies controlled by executives who live and work hundreds or ever thousands of miles away.

The fact is that only about 25 per cent of the country's 1,500 papers are independently owned; the rest belong to multi-newspaper chains. Only a handful are large enough to maintain independent reporting staffs outside their own communities; the rest depend on these few for all of their national and international news.

The Newhouse empire of Jewish brothers Samuel and Donald Newhouse provides an example of more than the lack of real competition among America's daily newspapers: it also illustrates the insatiable appetite Jews have shown for all the organs of opinion control on which they could fasten their grip. The Newhouses own 26 daily newspapers, including several large and important

ones, such as the Cleveland Plain Dealer, the Newark Star-Ledger, and the New Orleans Times-Picayune; the nation's largest trade book publishing conglomerate, Random House, with all its subsidiaries; Newhouse Broadcasting, consisting of 12 television broadcasting stations and 87 cable-TV systems, including some of the country's largest cable networks; the Sunday supplement Parade, with a circulation of more than 22 million copies per week; some two dozen major magazines, including the New Yorker, Vogue, Madmoiselle, Glamour, Vanity Fair, Bride's, Gentlemen's Quarterly, Self, House & Garden, and all the other magazines of the wholly owned Conde Nast group.

This Jewish media empire was founded by the late Samuel Newhouse, an immigrant from Russia. The gobbling up of so many newspapers by the Newhouse family was in large degree made possible by the fact that newspapers are not supported by their subscribers, but by their advertisers. It is advertising revenue--not the small change collected from a newspaper's readers--that largely pays the editor's salary and yields the owner's profit.

Whenever the large advertisers in a city choose to favor one newspaper over another with their business, the favored newspaper will flourish while its competitor dies. Since the beginning of the 20th century, when Jewish mercantile power in America became a dominant economic force, there has been a steady rise in the number of American newspapers in Jewish hands, accompanied by a steady decline in the number of competing Gentile newspapers--primarily as a result of selective advertising policies by Jewish merchants.

Furthermore, even those newspapers still under Gentile ownership and management are so thoroughly dependent upon Jewish advertising revenue that their editorial and news reporting policies are largely constrained by Jewish likes and dislikes. It holds true in the newspaper business as elsewhere that he who pays the piper calls the tune.

Three Jewish Newspapers

The suppression of competition and the establishment of local monopolies on the dissemination of news and opinion have characterized the rise of Jewish control over America's newspapers. The resulting ability of the Jews to use the press as an unopposed instrument of Jewish policy could hardly be better illustrated than by the examples of the nation's three most prestigious and influential newspapers: the New York Times, the Wall Street Journal, and the Washington Post.

These three, dominating America's financial and political capitals, are the newspapers which set the trends and the guidelines for nearly all the others. They are the ones which decide what is news and what isn't, at the national and international levels. They originate the news; the others merely copy it, and all three newspapers are in Jewish hands.

The New York Times was founded in 1851 by two Gentiles, Henry Raymond and George Jones. After their deaths, it was purchased in 1896 from Jones's estate by a wealthy Jewish publisher, Adolph Ochs. His great-grandson, Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr., is the paper's current publisher and CEO. The executive editor is Max Frankel, and the managing editor is Joseph Lelyveld. Both of the latter are also Jews. The Sulzberger family also owns, through the New York Times Co., 33 other newspapers, including the Boston Globe; twelve magazines, including McCall's and Family Circle with circulations of more than 5 million each; seven radio and TV broadcasting stations; a cable-TV system; and three book publishing companies. The New York Times News Service transmits news stories, features, and photographs from the New York Times by wire to 506 other newspapers, news agencies, and magazines.

Of similar national importance is the Washington Post, which, by establishing its "leaks" throughout government agencies in Washington, has an inside track on news involving the Federal government. The Washington Post, like the New York Times, had a non-Jewish origin. It was established in 1877 by Stilson Hutchins, purchased from him in 1905 by John McLean, and later inherited by Edward McLean.

In June 1933, however, at the height of the Great Depression, the newspaper was forced into bankruptcy. It was purchased at a bankruptcy auction by Eugene Meyer, a Jewish financier. The Washington Post is now run by Katherine Meyer Graham, Eugene Meyer's daughter. She is the principal stockholder and the board chairman of the Washington Post Co. In 1979, she appointed her son Donald publisher of the paper. He now also holds the posts of president and CEO of the Washington Post Co. The Washington Post Co. has a number of other media holdings in newspapers, television, and magazines, most notably the nation's number-two weekly newsmagazine, Newsweek.

The Wall Street Journal, which sells 1.8 million copies each weekday, is the nation's largest-circulation daily newspaper. It is owned by Dow Jones & Company, Inc., a New York corporation which also publishes 24 other daily newspapers and the weekly financial tabloid Barron's, among other things. The chairman and CEO of Dow Jones is Peter Kann, who is a Jew. Kann also holds the posts of chairman and publisher of the Wall Street Journal.

Most of New York's other major newspapers are in no better hands than the New York Times and the Wall Street Journal. The New York Daily News is owned by Jewish real-estate developer Mortimer B. Zuckerman. The Village Voice is the personal property of Leonard Stern, the billionaire Jewish owner of the Hartz Mountain pet supply firm.

Other Mass Media

The story is pretty much the same for other media as it is for television, radio, and newspapers. Consider, for example, newsmagazines. There are only three

of any note published in the United States: Time, Newsweek, and U.S. News and World Report. Time, with a weekly circulation of 4.1 million, is published by a subsidiary of Time Warner Communications.

The CEO of Time Warner Communications, as mentioned above, is Gerald Levin, a Jew. Newsweek, as mentioned above, is published by the Washington Post Company, under the Jewess Katherine Meyer Graham. Its weekly circulation is 3.2 million. U.S. News & World Report, with a weekly circulation of 2.3 million, is owned and published by Mortimer Zuckerman, a Jew. Zuckerman also owns the Atlantic Monthly and New York's tabloid newspaper, the Daily News, which is the sixth-largest paper in the country.

Among the giant book-publishing conglomerates, the situation is also Jewish. Three of the six largest book publishers in the U.S., according to Publisher's Weekly, are owned or controlled by Jews. The three are first-place Random House [with its many subsidiaries, including Crown Publishing Group], third-place Simon & Schuster, and sixth-place Time Warner Trade Group [including Warner Books and Little, Brown]. Another publisher of special significance is Western Publishing. Although it ranks only 13th in size among all U.S. publishers, it ranks first among publishers of children's books, with more than 50 percent of the market. Its chairman and CEO is Richard Snyder, a Jew, who just replaced Richard Bernstein, also a Jew.

The Effect of Jewish Control of the Media

These are the facts of Jewish media control in America. Anyone willing to spend several hours in a large library can verify their accuracy. I hope that these facts are disturbing to you, to say the least. Should any minority be allowed to wield such awesome power? Certainly, not and allowing a people with beliefs such as expressed in the Talmud, to determine what we get to read or watch in effect gives this small minority the power to mold our minds to suit their own Talmudic interests, interests which as we have demonstrated are diametrically opposed to the interests of our people.

By permitting the Jews to control our news and entertainment media, we are doing more than merely giving them a decisive influence on our political system and virtual control of our government; we also are giving them control of the minds and souls of our children, whose attitudes and ideas are shaped more by Jewish television and Jewish films than by their parents, their schools, or any other influence.

The Holocaust Hoax: The "Six-Million" Lie

Aside from the so-called "Holocaust" being mathematically impossible, the following is an excerpt from Ben Klassen's writings. This was written for a white audience, but affects ALL Gentiles, regardless of color:

Masters of the Big Lie.
The Jews have expertly utilized the "Big Lie" technique since the beginning of their historical existence. Over the last 5,000 years, they have become unexcelled masters of that technique. Their religion is based on it, their wealth is based on it, and in fact they owe their very existence to the expertise with which they have manipulated lies to a gullible and (mostly) unsuspecting world.

Over the years, the Jews have spread millions of lies, some of which have served a temporary purpose, while some have persisted for thousands of years. Some have been ineffective, whereas others have been successful beyond their wildest dreams.

Invented the Christianity Swindle.
Undoubtedly, their most successful lie of all time has been their invention of Christianity and originally selling this destructive creed to their mortal enemies, the Romans. That lie has wreaked incalculable damage to the Gentiles and the virus of this fever on the brain is still virulent today. However we now want to examine a modern day invention of the Jews that they have launched with devastating effectiveness and that is the lie that the Germans gassed, incinerated in ovens, or otherwise exterminated six million Jews during World War II.

The Six Million Lie.
So effectively have they propagated and disseminated this lie all over the world by means of their gigantic propaganda apparatus that most gullible goyim (without thinking) react emotionally "it must be true, or why would they make such a terrible charge?" Again, a little investigation and consideration of the facts readily demonstrate how ludicrous this charge really is.

No evidence, no witnesses.
In the first place, like the Christianity swindle, there is not a single shred of evidence to back up the allegations that Hitler, or the German government, or any officials in it, ever advocated a policy of extermination of the Jews. Although the Jews have written thousands of articles on this subject and dozens of books, when these authors have been questioned and cross-examined, not a single one of them has seen a single oven, a single gas chamber, nor any actual acts of extermination. Nor can they produce a single eye-witness that has seen any such event. Invariably when pinned down, they were "told" by a mythical person who is

"now dead", or "read about it," or hearsay of one kind or another. Not one can produce a live eyewitness, either now or in the past.

No such orders, no such policy.
Despite the tons of Nazi documents that were captured intact, there is not a single one where an order, or a command, or a policy paper has appeared, or is in existence that recommends, orders or suggests the extermination of Jews, either in mass or singly. All the literature, when investigated, is based on claims that such orders were given "verbally" or could be "read between the lines," or some other such unsubstantiated allegation.

Aimed to strip Jews of their immense power.
The fact is neither Hitler nor the German government or any branch of it ever had, or enunciated, such a policy. That the Germans realized the Jews in their midst were their unmitigated misfortune, of that there is no doubt. They wanted them out, and their policy was to strip them of power and encourage them to migrate elsewhere. When the Germans instituted the Nuremberg Racial laws, they forbade the Jews of any positions in the news media, in the universities and schools, in government, in banking and other positions of power that they had dominated in the past. This, and the hostility engendered by the German people finally recognizing the Jews for the degenerative parasites they were, encouraged the Jews to leave that country and seek greener pastures elsewhere.

Cleanse their Nation.
The Germans did everything possible to help and encourage the Jew to emigrate. They looked forward to the day (as should we) when their country would be "Judenrein," i.e., cleansed of Jews. They negotiated with Great Britain to help them emigrate to Palestine, at that time (during the 1930's) still a British mandate. In this, the British were not very cooperative but increasing numbers did migrate to Palestine, much to the chagrin of the Arabs. The German government, under Goering, also tried to help establish a Jewish homeland on the large island of Madagascar off the coast of Africa.

Zionist Movement.
The Madagascar idea had been variously discussed by the Jews themselves in the growing Zionist movement. Theodore Hertzl, considered the father of the Zionist movement, proposed such a plan as early as 1896. There were divided opinions about Madagascar among the Jews, some favoring it, some favoring Palestine. In any case, the Germans did what they could to find the Jews an alternate homeland, although in the short time available before the war neither the Palestine nor Madagascar project materialized.

"Jew Heaven" U.S.A.

By far the greater number of Jews migrated to the Jew haven of the world namely the United States where their kinsmen were already ravishing the land and wallowing in milk and honey.

Holocaust Claims a Fantastic Lie.
The facts are these: There were only 500,000 Jews in Germany when Hitler came to power. Most of these migrated to the U.S. before 1939. There were never more than 3 million Jews in all the territory that Hitler's armies occupied during the entire war, so it was of course physically impossible for them to have killed six million. As already stated, there is not a shred of evidence that the Germans ever proposed, sanctioned, or contemplated such a policy of exterminations.

Jews Declared War on Germany.
Even before the war started the Jewish leaders on a world-wide basis had years before declared that world Jewry was at war with Germany, and that they would utilize their immense financial, moral and political powers to destroy Hitler and Nazi Germany. Principal among these was Chaim Weizmann, the Zionist leader, who so declared on September 5, 1939. He was enthusiastically supported by world-wide Jewry in this declaration. Since it has been the custom during war-time for security reasons to intern enemy and subversive aliens, the Germans did intern most, but not all, of the Jews in their territory. Certainly the United States and Canada did the same thing to even the native-born Japanese, solely by the color of their skin and their ancestry. Also most certainly it was done with a lot less provocation, since the native-born Japanese were American or Canadian citizens and had expressed little or no hostility towards the countries in which they were born. Whereas most of the American Japanese were loyal to the United States, they were peremptorily carted off their farms in California and elsewhere, usually having lost their farms forever when the war ended.

Jews were Dangerous Enemy Aliens.
Nevertheless, the Germans did intern the Jews in internment camps in a manner similar to the way the United States and Canada did to the Japanese. Certainly they had as much or more reason to do so as did Canada or the U.S. The Germans also did so to other aliens and subversives considered as security risks and dangerous to the war effort. One difference was that in Germany the internees were put to work in factories that were either in existence where the camps were set up, or factories were built at the camps.

Treated Humanely.
These internees were well treated and well fed considering Germany's dwindling resources. Often their rations exceeded those received by the Germans themselves. Jewish Statistics Confirm Lie. As a further proof of the six million lie, we can check into the statistics the Jews put out amongst their own. The World Almanac of 1938 lists the number of Jews in the world as 16,588,259. After the war the New York Times, owned by Jews, placed the number of Jews of the

world at a minimum of 15,600,000 and maximum of 18,700,000. Averaging out the latter two figures of the New York Times would come to approximately 17,100,000. It is therefore impossible by any stretch of the imagination that 6,000,000 Jews could have been exterminated and end up with a net gain in a short period of eight years.

Jews the Big Winner or World War II.
So much for the statistics. There are many others that we could quote that lead to the same conclusion: The six million figure is a great big lie. True, many people , were killed during the war. A total of 2,050,000 German civilians were killed in allied air raids and forced repatriation after the war. Even some Jews were killed. But relatively they fared better and their casualties were lighter than other combatants involved, especially considering the whole horrible conflict was instigated by the Jews, contrived by the Jews, and incited and provoked by the Jews. Certainly their casualties were negligible considering they were the arch-instigators and sole benefactors of that terrible war, a war that was fought by Gentile brother against Gentile brother, all for the avaricious greed and benefit of the Jews.

If the six million hoax has no basis in fact, the question arises- why would the Jews want to promote such a vicious and horrible lie?

Jews have Profited Tremendously.
The answer is: The Jews have profited handsomely from this atrocious lie, as they have a knack of doing with most of the lies they propagate.

1. It aroused world sympathy for the Jews when the world should have been (and thanks to Hitler, partially was) alerted to the dangerous and destructive nature of this world-wide parasite.

2. It acted as a moral club and a propaganda lever with which they have extracted as blackmail $12 billion dollars from the German people as "reparations" to Israel and as "compensation" to individual Jewish claimants. The insanity of such claims can only be appreciated when we considered that many German taxpayers today, who were not even born when the alleged crimes were supposedly committed, are paying "reparations" to a state (Israel) that didn't even exist at that time. Furthermore the list of Jewish claimants, now, over 35 years later has reached a staggering 3,375,000 when there were less than 200,000 Jews in Germany after 1939.

Since it has been so easy for the Jews to rob the Germans by means of this so-called "compensation," the number of registered claimants against the West German government has tripled in the last ten years. Nothing could be more devastating proof of the brazen effrontery of the Six Million Lie.

3. The Six Million lie has been a powerful propaganda tool that enabled the Jews to steal Palestine from the Arabs in 1948 and set up the bandit state of Israel. Thanks to the Six Million lie the Jews had the support and blessing of the befuddled world, especially the Jew-infested United States.

4. The Six Million lie has had a devastating effect in shaming and discrediting the German people. Whereas the Germans should be honored for the noble fight they waged in order to expose and shake off the world-wide Jewish pestilence, the powerful and effective Jewish propaganda networks have pictured the Germans as the villains in the eyes of the gullible world.

5. It has rallied and united the Jews of the world as nothing else has in the last thousand years. Although most of the Jews know it is an abominable lie, they keep constantly harping about it amongst themselves (as well as to the outside world) until they have become so hypnotized by their own lie that it actually becomes part of their religion. On this sleazy basis vast sums of money have been raised amongst the Jews themselves and hundreds of organizations formed.

Holocaust Lie- Jewish Rallying Cry.
This lie, then, has become the rallying cry of the modern day Jew, a continuation of the oldest lie in their tumultuous history, namely that the Jews are a persecuted race. It has worked wonders for them. It has been devastatingly effective as a two-edged sword. It has demolished any attempt by the White Race to retain their own racial integrity, or even any form of nationalism. On the other hand, it has made the Jews fanatically nationalistic when it concerns Israel, fanatically racist when it concerns Zionism or the Jewish race.

Jews now More Powerful than ever.
So powerful a tool has this depraved Six Million Lie become that not only individuals but governments of nations cower before it while the Jews take charge, silencing any and all opposition. Dr. Max Nussbaum, the former chief Rabbi of the Jewish community in Berlin, openly bragged on April 11, 1953, "the position the Jewish people occupy in the world today, despite its tremendous losses, is ten times stronger than it was twenty years ago."
He is right on half of his statement. They suffered no "tremendous losses," but they are ten times stronger than they were before that bloody, fratricidal holocaust, known as World War II, incited and provoked by the Jews themselves. Much of this increased strength they have acquired thanks to the despicable Six Million Lie.

The emaciated [extremely skinny] bodies piled up was a result of TYPHUS. Typhus is a disease that results from lice. It causes severe, ongoing, watery diarrhea and this causes emaciation very quickly. It is prevalent in places where there are many people together, such as in concentration camps. Dead bodies

normally bloat because of natural gasses trapped within the lungs and the intestines. If the bodies were 'gassed' as the Jews claim, they would have been bloated.

In addition, the many prisoners with their heads shaved bald; this was an attempt to save their lives as the lice was epidemic and lice lives in the hair of its hosts. If these were 'death camps' then why bother trying to save them? The piles of shoes seen were the result of prisoners being issued clogs to keep their feet in better shape and was more sanitary.

Towards the end of the war, allied bombings of railroads and other means of transportation prevented food from reaching the prisoners and many did starve to death, along with the typhus epidemic. If you look closely and are observing, you will see that quite a few inmates were in fact, not skinny and emaciated, but healthy at the end of the war. Some camps were hit harder than others were.

The Jews accuse gentiles of everything they are and do. This is no different from the hoax of Christianity, where everything Jewhova is and does, is blamed on Satan. Satan never lied to anyone, nor did he ever murder anyone, given the stories in that bible of theirs. Yet, he is blamed for everything. Once you are aware of the Jewish tactics and schemes, a whole new world opens up where you can see the truth and separate the truth from the lies. Jewhova was a 'murderer and a liar from the beginning' NOT Satan.

As for the real concentration camps [gulags], the truth is very, very tragic. The whole idea of genocide and racial superiority is Jewish, NOT Gentile. Satan even mentioned to me how much the Russian people have suffered horribly under the rule of the Jews [communism]. Below is a pdf of a very old book that reveals the atrocities of the Stalin era in the former USSR. Josef Stalin [real name József Dugasvilli], was a Georgian Jew. 'Dugasvilli' in Georgian means 'Son of a Jew.' [His sadistic sidekick Lavrenty Beria was also a Georgian Jew].

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity."
-Dr. Josef Goebbels
The Goebbels Diaries, Edited and translated by Louis P. Lochner © 1971

Stalin mass-murdered millions upon millions of innocent men, women and children- Russians, Ukrainians and others. Many of the murders such as what occurred at Katyn were blamed on Hitler, but the truth has been coming out. There was a movie about Katyn and how Stalin ordered this. In the 1950's after Stalin's death, his crimes were so horrible that Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev who succeeded him had Stalin's body removed from a high profile area: 'When Nikita became the leader of the Soviet Union, he began something he called 'De-Stalinization'. In early 1956, he took down all posters and statues of Joseph

Stalin. Also, he moved Stalin's grave to a place where people could not see it, and burying it 10 feet.'

Khrushchev reflected on Stalin in his memoirs:
"Stalin called everyone who didn't agree with him an "enemy of the people." He said that they wanted to restore the old order, and for this purpose, "the enemies of the people" had linked up with the forces of reaction internationally. As a result, several hundred thousand honest people perished. Everyone lived in fear in those days. Everyone expected that at any moment there would be a knock on the door in the middle of the night and that knock on the door would prove fatal ..."

'By the end of 1955, thousands of political prisoners had returned home, and told their experiences of the gulag labor camps. Continuing investigation into the abuses brought home the full breadth of Stalin's crimes to his successors.'

Above quotations from Wikipedia articles on Josef Stalin and Nikita Khrushchev.

Of course, most people don't know about or hear of these things and how many parts of the world have suffered horrendously under Jewish communism [China now-a-days is a blatant example, with its factories of slave labor...the Chinese workers get next to nothing; the American and other Jews outside of China who own those factories and companies over there rake in trillions of dollars]. The Jews are too busy drumming in that phony holoco$t into the minds of the populace to gain sympathy and pity and special privileges, and the general public is distracted from the REAL atrocities.

Read about the REAL concentration camps, ALL OPERATED AND RUN BY JEWS:
Slave Labor in Soviet Russia:
http://gblt.webs.com/SlaveLaborInSovietRussia.pdf

The Gulag: Communism's Penal Colonies Revisited:
http://ihr.org/jhr/v21/v21n1p39_michaels.html

BELOW ARE LINKS THAT GIVE PLENTY OF PROOF THAT THE "HOLOCAUST" IS A LIE:

David Cole in Auschwitz Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7 Even a JEW admits and proves the “holocaust” is a LIE!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iXKHw0EZrqM

Holocaust Denial Videos: 9 hours of free internet videos proving the holocaust is a hoax:
http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/

Link to Free PDF E-books that PROVE the "Holocaust" NEVER HAPPENED:
http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-ebooks-free-dowloads.htm

Freies Herunterladen von Büchern Deutschsprachiges Material:
http://vho.org/dl/DEU.html

The Institute for Historical Review also has many highly informative articles concerning the truth about what really happened in World War II:
http://www.ihr.org/

66 Questions and Answers on the “Holocaust”

1. What proof exists that the Nazis killed six million Jews?

None. All we have is postwar testimony, mostly of individual “survivors.” This testimony is contradictory, and very few claim to have actually witnessed any “gassing.” There are no contemporaneous documents or hard evidence: no mounds of ashes, no crematories capable of disposing of millions of corpses, no “human soap,” no lamp shades made of human skin, and no credible demographic statistics.

2. What evidence exists that six million Jews were not killed by the Nazis?

Extensive forensic, demographic, analytical and comparative evidence demonstrates the impossibility of such a figure. The widely repeated “six million” figure is an irresponsible exaggeration.

3. Did Simon Wiesenthal state in writing that “there were no extermination camps on German soil”?

Yes. The famous “Nazi hunter” wrote this in Stars and Stripes, Jan. 24, 1993. He also claimed that “gassings” of Jews took place only in Poland.

4. If Dachau was in Germany, and even Wiesenthal says that it was not an extermination camp, why do many American veterans say it was an extermination camp?

After the Allies captured Dachau, many GIs and others were led through the camp and shown a building alleged to have been a “gas chamber.” The mass media widely, but falsely, continues to assert that Dachau was a “gassing” camp.

5. What about Auschwitz? Is there any proof that gas chambers were used to kill people there?

No. Auschwitz, captured by the Soviets, was modified after the war, and a room was reconstructed to look like a large “gas chamber.” After America’s leading expert on gas chamber construction and design, Fred Leuchter, examined this and other alleged Auschwitz gassing facilities, he stated that it was an “absurdity” to claim that they were, or could have been, used for executions.

6. If Auschwitz wasn’t a “death camp,” what was its true purpose?

It was an internment center and part of a large-scale manufacturing complex. Synthetic fuel was produced there, and its inmates were used as a workforce.

7. Who set up the first concentration camps?

During the Boer War (1899-1902), the British set up what they called "concentration camps" in South Africa to hold Afrikaner women and children. Approximately 30,000 died in these hellholes, which were as terrible as concentration camps for Germans of World War II.

8. How did German concentration camps differ from American "relocation" camps in which Japanese-Americans were interned during WWII?

The only significant difference was that the Germans interned persons on the basis of being real or suspected security threats to the German war effort, whereas the Roosevelt administration interned persons on the basis of race alone.

9. Why did the German government intern Jews in camps?

It considered Jews a direct threat to national security. (Jews were overwhelmingly represented in Communist subversion.) However, all suspected security risks – not just Jews – were in danger of internment.

10. What hostile measure did world Jewry undertake against Germany as early as 1933?

In March 1933, international Jewish organizations declared an international boycott of German goods.

11. Did the Jews of the world "declare war on Germany"?

Yes. Newspapers around the world reported this. A front-page headline in the London Daily Express (March 24, 1933), for example, announced "Judea Declares War on Germany."

12. Was this before or after the "death camp" stories began?

This was years before the "death camp" stories, which began in 1941-1942.

13. What nation is credited with being the first to practice mass civilian bombing?

Britain— on May 11, 1940.

14. How many "gas chambers" to kill people were there at Auschwitz?

None.

15. How many Jews were living in the areas that came under German control during the war?

Fewer than six million.

16. If the Jews of Europe were not exterminated by the Nazis, what happened to them?

After the war millions of Jews were still alive in Europe. Hundreds of thousands (perhaps as many as one and a half million) had died of all causes during the war. Others had emigrated to Palestine, the United States, and other countries. Still more Jews left Europe after the war.

17. How many Jews fled or were evacuated to deep within the Soviet Union?

More than two million fled or were evacuated by the Soviets in 1941-1942. These Jews thus never came under German control.

18. How many Jews emigrated from Europe prior to the war, thus putting them outside of German reach?

Perhaps a million (not including those absorbed by the USSR).

19. If Auschwitz was not an extermination camp, why did the commandant, Rudolf Höss, confess that it was?

He was tortured by British military police, as one of his interrogators later admitted.

20. Is there any evidence of American, British, and Soviet policy to torture German prisoners in order to exact “confessions” for use at the trials at Nuremberg and elsewhere?

Yes. Torture was extensively used to produce fraudulent “evidence” for the infamous Nuremberg trials, and in other postwar “war crimes” trials.

21. How does the Holocaust story benefit Jews today?

It helps protect Jews as a group from criticism. As a kind of secular religion, it provides an emotional bond between Jews and their leaders. It is a powerful tool in Jewish money-raising campaigns, and is used to justify US aid to Israel.

22. How does it benefit the State of Israel?

It justifies the billions of dollars in “reparations” Germany has paid to Israel and many individual “survivors.” It is used by the Zionist/Israeli lobby to dictate a pro-Israel American foreign policy in the Middle East, and to force American taxpayer aid to Israel, totaling billions of dollars per year.

23. How is it used by many Christian clergymen?

The Holocaust story is cited to justify the Old Testament notion of Jews as a holy and eternally persecuted “Chosen People.”

24. How did it benefit the Communists?

It diverted attention from Soviet war mongering and atrocities before, during and after the Second World War.

25. How does it benefit Britain?
In much the same way it benefited the Soviet Union.

26. Is there any evidence that Hitler ordered mass extermination of Jews?
No.

27. What kind of gas was used in German wartime concentration camps?
Hydrocyanic gas from “Zyklon B,” a commercial pesticide that was widely used throughout Europe.

28. For what purpose was “Zyklon B” manufactured?
It was a pesticide used to fumigate clothing and quarters to kill typhus-bearing lice and other pests.

29. Was this product suitable for mass extermination?
No. If the Nazis had intended to use poison gas to exterminate people, far more efficient products were available. Zyklon is a slow-acting fumigation agent.

30. How long does it take to ventilate an area after fumigation with Zyklon B?
Normally about 20 hours. The whole procedure is very complicated and dangerous. Gas masks must be used, and only trained technicians are employed.

31. Auschwitz commandant Höss said that his men would enter the “gas chambers” to remove bodies ten minutes after the victims had died. How do you explain this?
It can’t be explained because had they done so they would have suffered the same fate as the “gassing” victims.

32. Höss said in his “confession” that his men would smoke cigarettes as they pulled bodies out of gas chambers, ten minutes after gassing. Isn’t Zyklon B explosive?
Yes. The Höss confession is obviously false.

33. What was the exact procedure the Nazis allegedly used to exterminate Jews?
The stories range from dropping gas canisters into a crowded room from a hole in the ceiling, to piping gas through showerheads, to “steam chambers,” to “electrocution” machinery. Millions are alleged to have been killed in these ways.

34. How could a mass extermination program have been kept secret from those who were scheduled to be killed?

It couldn't have been kept secret. The fact is that there were no mass gassings. The extermination stories originated as wartime atrocity propaganda.

35. If Jews scheduled for execution knew the fate in store for them, why did they go along with the Germans without resisting?

They didn't fight back because they did not believe there was any intention to kill them.

36. About how many Jews died in the concentration camps?

Competent estimates range from about 300,000 to 500,000.

37. How did they die?

Mainly from recurring typhus epidemics that ravaged war-torn Europe during the war, as well as from starvation and lack of medical attention during the final months of the conflict, when virtually all road and rail transportation had been bombed out by the Allies.

38. What is typhus?

This disease always appears when many people are jammed together under unsanitary conditions. It is carried by lice that infest hair and clothes. Ironically, if the Germans had used more Zyklon B, more Jews might have survived the camps.

39. What is the difference if six million or 300,000 Jews died during the Second World War?

5,700,000.

40. Some Jewish "death camp" survivors say they saw bodies being dumped into pits and burned. How much fuel would have been required for this?

A great deal more than the Germans had access to, as there was a substantial fuel shortage during the war.

41. Can bodies be burned in pits?

No. It is impossible for human bodies to be totally consumed by flames in this manner because of lack of oxygen.

42. Holocaust historians claim that the Nazis were able to cremate bodies in about ten minutes. How long does it take to incinerate one body, according to professional crematory operators?

About an hour and a half, although the larger bones require further processing afterwards.

43. Why did the German concentration camps have crematory ovens?
To dispose efficiently and sanitarily of the corpses of those who had died.

44. Given a 100 percent duty cycle of all the crematories in all the camps in German-controlled territory, what is the maximum number of corpses it would have been possible to incinerate during the entire period such crematories were in operation?
About 430,600.

45. Can a crematory oven be operated 100 percent of the time?
No. Fifty percent of the time is a generous estimate (12 hours per day). Crematory ovens have to be cleaned thoroughly and regularly when in heavy operation.

46. How much ash is left from a cremated corpse?
After the bone is all ground down, about a shoebox full.

47. If six million people had been incinerated by the Nazis, what happened to the ashes?
That remains to be "explained." Six million bodies would have produced many tons of ashes, yet there is no evidence of any large ash depositories.

48. Do Allied wartime aerial reconnaissance photos of Auschwitz (taken during the period when the "gas chambers" and crematoria were supposedly in full operation) show evidence of extermination?
No. In fact, these photographs do not even reveal a trace of the enormous amount of smoke that supposedly was constantly over the camp, nor do they show evidence of the "open pits" in which bodies were allegedly burned.

49. What was the main provision of the German "Nuremberg Laws" of 1935?
They forbid marriage and sexual relations between Germans and Jews, similar to laws existing in Israel today.

50. Were there any American precedents for the Nuremberg Laws?
Years before Hitler's Third Reich, most states in the USA had enacted laws prohibiting marriage between persons of different races.

51. What did the International Red Cross have to report with regard to the "Holocaust" question?
An official report on the visit of an IRC delegation to Auschwitz in September 1944 pointed out that internees were permitted to receive packages, and that rumors of gas chambers could not be verified.

52. What was the role of the Vatican during the time six million Jews were allegedly being exterminated?

If there had been an extermination plan, the Vatican would most certainly have been in a position to know about it. But because there was none, the Vatican had no reason to speak out against it, and didn't.

53. What evidence is there that Hitler knew of an on-going Jewish extermination program?

None.

54. Did the Nazis and the Zionists collaborate?

As early as 1933, Hitler's government signed an agreement with the Zionists permitting Jews to emigrate from Germany to Palestine, taking large amounts of capital with them.

55. How did Anne Frank die?

After surviving internment in Auschwitz, she succumbed to typhus in the Bergen-Belsen camp, just a few weeks before the end of the war. She was not gassed.

56. Is the Anne Frank Diary genuine?

No. Evidence compiled by Dr. Robert Faurisson of France establishes that the famous diary is a literary hoax.

57. What about the familiar photographs and film footage taken in the liberated German camps showing piles of emaciated corpses? Are these faked?

Photographs can be faked, but it's far easier merely to add a misleading caption to a photo or commentary to a piece of footage. Piles of emaciated corpses do not mean that these people were "gassed" or deliberately starved to death. Actually, these were tragic victims of raging epidemics or of starvation due to a lack of food in the camps toward the end of the war.

58. Who originated the term "genocide"?

Raphael Lemkin, a Polish Jew, in a book published in 1944.

59. Are films such as "Schindler's List" or "The Winds of War" documentaries?

No. Such films are fictional dramatizations loosely based on history. Unfortunately, all too many people accept them as accurate historical representations.

60. How many books have been published that refute some aspect of the standard "Holocaust" story?

Dozens. More are in production.

61. What happened when the Institute for Historical Review offered $50,000 to anyone who could prove that Jews were gassed at Auschwitz?

No proof was submitted as a claim on the reward, but the Institute was sued for $17 million by former Auschwitz inmate Mel Mermelstein, who claimed that the reward offer caused him to lose sleep and his business to suffer, and represented “injurious denial of established fact.”

62. What about the charge that those who question the Holocaust story are merely anti-Semitic or neo-Nazi?

This is a smear designed to draw attention away from facts and honest arguments. Scholars who refute Holocaust story claims are of all persuasions and ethnic-religious backgrounds (including Jewish). There is no correlation between “Holocaust” refutation and anti-Semitism or neo-Nazism. Increasing numbers of Jewish scholars openly admit the lack of evidence for key Holocaust claims.

63. What has happened to “revisionist” historians who have challenged the Holocaust story?

They have been subjected to smear campaigns, loss of academic positions, loss of pensions, destruction of their property and physical violence.

64. Has the Institute for Historical Review suffered any retaliation for its efforts to uphold the right of freedom of speech and academic freedom?

The IHR had been bombed three times, and was completely destroyed on July 4, 1984, in a criminal arson attack. Numerous death threats by telephone have been received. Media coverage of the IHR has been overwhelmingly hostile.

65. Why is there so little publicity for the revisionist view?

Because for political reasons the Establishment does not want any in-depth discussion about the facts surrounding the Holocaust story.

66. Where can I get more information about the “other side” of the Holocaust story, as well as facts concerning other aspects of World War II historical revisionism?

The Institute for Historical Review, http://www.ihr.org/
carries a wide variety of books, cassette, and video tapes on significant historical subjects.
For a more detailed explanation and analysis of the information provided in this pamphlet, please go to:
http://www.zundelsite.org/english/debate/debatetoc.html

Illumination on the Illuminati: Another Jewish Organization

On the much framed subject of the Free Masons and the Illuminati here is a brief history of the events that lead to subversion of the Masons by Jewry and the truth of the Illuminati:

Rothschild hired a son of a Jewish Rabbi named Adam Weishaupt to create a pseudo-Masonic looking front- [The Illuminati] and armed him with massive funds and contacts the stage was set.

History records that on May 1, 1776, Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House Of Rothschild."

It was the Jewish Weishaupt's belief that only a chosen few could qualify for enough "illumination" to guide and rule the world. The problem was, where could he find enough intellectual "light bearers" to start the ball rolling? He subsequently found them in various lodges and orders of the day, such as the various Masonic lodges, the Rosicrucian Order and other legitimate and sincere orders of antiquity. This is confirmed yet again by Edith Starr-Miller in her classic, "Occult Theocracy:" "As the organization of the Illuminati developed, so did its ambitions, which ended in a plot to subvert Freemasonry to its aim of world domination by any and all means. After obtaining control of certain Masonic Lodges, Weishaupt and his associates recklessly vaunted their growing power."

Weishaupt took the name, Spartacus, because, like the Roman warrior, he was dedicated to freeing the [oppressed masses] from the oppression of all monarchies and religious powers, his desire to shake off the yoke of limitation would include not only governments and organized religion, but also the institution of marriage, and even family.

Weishaupt wanted a system of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the abolition of:

1. Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.

2. Private property.

3. Inheritance rights.

4. Patriotism to nationalist causes.
5. Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.

6. All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

This is almost word-for-word from Karl Marx's THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO and that
these six points are also perfectly consistent with the Protocols in general, [once again proving their legitimacy].

Weishaupt's vision for a future world was a full-on Communism, with all possessions, even children, held in common. It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati-Marschalko

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lower degrees of Freemasonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it." – Adam Weishaupt

At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbas at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry. The Illuminati creed claimed all people are equal.[Communism/Christianity]

However, there was another, tacit reason for the change in Masonic policy towards the Jews, money was needed, and the Jews where the principal bankers of Europe, a role they had assumed since the time of the fall of the Knights Templar. And don't forget King William IX was in debt at the time, and was in general a psychopathic individual.

When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschilds, the

Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns.

New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illumininzed Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters.

The first order of business for the Illuminati-initiated Jews, who were the was to manifest their prophesied Zion, a world ruled by the chosen people of Yahweh. Plans were set in motion for the Jews to finally have their "land of milk and honey" that had been promised to them for so long [in their own Jew minds] and it would be the entire world.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx, had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Communist Manifesto.

Karl Marx who's real name was Rabbi Mordechai Levi was a member of the League of the Just of which would lead to the creation of the Communist League. In 1841, Moses Hess, brought Marx into a society called the "League of the Just" The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice." [1]
See the article: Christianity & Communism: Jewish Twins

The Bolshevik leader of the Revolution, Lenin, who on both sides of his family was of Jewish lineage, contributed his plan for a centralized government that would be controlled by a Jewish oligarchy. After Lenin and his Illuminati cohorts raised their flags at the end of the Russian Revolution, their new communist government emerged with Jews occupying at least 75% of its highest positions, and ended up with 60 million Gentiles murdered by the Jews by the time communism was over with. Many of them murdered in an organized system of camps all run by Jewish commissars.
For more information, see Slave Labor in Soviet Russia:
http://gblt.webs.com/SlaveLaborInSovietRussia.pdf

The Jewish bankers also took another tact and slowly built up an empire of financial institutions to oversee a capitalistic infrastructure that would govern the world. As one Jewish banker and Illuminati patron, Amshel Rothschild, is known to have famously remarked, "Give me the control of a county's finances, and I care not who governs the country!" This leads to Communism in the end. The Jews hold all wealth and power and the Gentiles are reduced to total slavery to global Jewry's One World Order.

The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the

Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations; they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will hasten to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right.
"Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Isreal will be destroyed"
-Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

What were the effects of the subversion of Free Masonry by the Jews, within the organization? Masonry is based upon Judaism. *"Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left?"*
- The Jewish Tribune [New York, October 28, 1927]

"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews"
-Theodore Herzl [Founder and Leader of World Zionism]

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World"
-Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

Here it should be obvious why the Third Reich banned such organizations within Germany. They are organs of Jewish Communism.

Sources:
[1] The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A. Pinkham

The Jewish Origins of Christianity

The following are excerpts from the "White Man's Bible" and "Nature's Eternal Religion" both written by Ben Klassen. Though written from an atheist perspective, one can readily see truths concerning the hoax of Christianity. The trouble is, atheists are unaware of psychic powers and how they can be used to make people fall for this lie:

About 100 B.C. a small Jewish sect, called the Essenes, originated around the area of the Dead Sea. This sect promoted ideas of self-debasement that were highly suicidal to those who embraced this creed. Toward the end of the first century C.E. this teaching evolved into Christianity, but still a purely Jewish cult. It was regarded as a subversive and destructive movement by the mainstream of the Jewish leaders and was opposed and persecuted by them. Among the persecutors of the Christian cult was one Saul of Tarsus, a Jew, who later became Christianity's St. Paul. One day while persecuting (Jewish) Christians, he conceived the brilliant idea of humbling and destroying the mighty Roman Empire by selling this suicidal creed, Christianity, to the Gentiles.

This idea was the most significant turning point in history. No plague, series of plagues, wars, or disasters during the next two thousand years has wreaked more horrible calamity on the White Race of the world than what happened next. So well did Saul of Tarsus do his job that he was soon joined and backed by the entire Jewish network in selling these suicidal teachings to the Romans. The Jews went about it with a vengeance, feeding the Romans such idiotic and self destructive ideas as "love your enemies", "turn the other cheek", "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor", "resist not evil", "judge not" and much other suicidal advice.

Christ Never Existed.
Jesus Christ did not invent or found Christianity. All evidence that can be gleaned from a scholarly examination of authentic history points to an obvious conclusion: there never was any Jesus Christ roaming about in 30 A.D. or thereabouts teaching a new religion. The whole story was invented and concocted much later. It was patched together out of fables, myths, bits and pieces of other religions, until finally they had a movement going that pulled in the Roman Emperor Constantine. It was this Roman Emperor, who had the mind of a criminal, (he murdered his own wife and son, and thousands of others) who in the year 313 A.D. really put Christianity into business. The Romans, who had always been extremely tolerant to all religions, were now told by an edict of Emperor Constantine that Christianity was now the supreme religion of the empire to the exclusion of all others. The beginning of the Christian era found Rome near the height of her civilization. Her supremacy, in the then known world, was pretty much unchallenged and it was the beginning of a long period of peace. To be specific, Pax Romana (Roman Peace) lasted approximately 200 years beginning

with the reign of Caesar Augustus. Rome was highly literate, there were many great writers, scholars, historians, sculptors and painters, not to mention other outstanding men of philosophy and learning.

Yet it is highly strange that despite the great commotion and fanfare that supposedly heralded the birth of Christ and also his crucifixion (according to the bible), we find not a single historian nor a single writer of the era who found time to tale note of it in their writings. Outside of the fabricated biblical writings, no Roman historian, no Roman writer, and no Roman play-writer, has left the slightest hint that he had the faintest awareness that this supposedly greatest of all greats was in their very midst and preaching what is claimed the greatest of all the new gospels.

Whereas Caesar left voluminous writings that are still extant today and can be studied by our high school boys and girls, Christ himself, who had supposedly the greatest message to deliver to posterity that the world has ever known, left not the slightest scrap of paper on which he had written a single word. This, in fact, the biblical literature itself confirms and mentions only that once he did write in the sand. Today we can still study Cicero;s great orations and writings. He has left over 800 letters behind that we can study to this day. We can study whole books of what Marcus Aurelius wrote, we can study what Aristotle wrote, what Plato wrote, and scores of others wrote that were contemporary with the first beginning of the Christian era, or preceded it. But strangely there is not a word that is in writing that can be attributed to Jesus Christ himself.

Furthermore, the Greeks and the Romans of that era, and even previously and afterwards, had developed the art of sculpturing to a fine state. We can find busts of Cicero, of Caesar, Of Marcus Aurelius and innumerable other Greek and Roman dignitaries and lesser lights, but nor one seemed to think it important enough to sculpture a likeness of Jesus Christ. And the reason undoubtedly is there was none to model at the time. There were undoubtedly numerous skilled artists and painters at that time, but again strangely enough none took the time or the interest to paint a likeness of this purportedly greatest of all teachers, who in fact was proclaimed the "Son of God" come to earth. But no painting was ever made of this man, who, we are told, gathered great multitudes around him and caused great consternation and fear even to King Herod of Judea himself.

Now all of this is very, very strange, when, if, as the Bible claims, the birth of Jesus Christ was ushered in with great fanfare and great proclamations. Angels proclaimed his birth. An exceedingly bright star pointed to his place of birth. In Matthew 2:3, it says, "When Herod, the king, had heard of these things he was troubled and all Jerusalem with him." We can hardly gather from this that no one was aware of the fact that the King of the Jews, the great Messiah, was born, for we are told in the preceding verse that the Wise Men came to King Herod himself saying, "Where is he that is born King of the Jews, for we have seen his star in the East and we are come to worship him." Evidently the event was even lit up

with a bright star from heaven. In any case, King Herod, we are told in Matthew 3, was so worried that he sent the Wise Men to Bethlehem to search diligently for the young child to bring it to him so he undoubtedly could have him put to death.

As the story further unfolds, we learn that Joseph heard of this and quietly slipped out in the night taking with him his wife, the young child and a donkey and departed for Egypt. When Herod found out that he had been tricked it says that he "was exceedingly wroth and sent forth and slew all children that were in Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under." Now this is a tremendously drastic act for a King to take, that is, to have murdered all the children in the land that were under two years of age. Again we can hardly say that the birth of Jesus was unheralded, unannounced and unobserved, according to the story in the bible. However, it is very, very strange that this act of Herod, as drastic and criminally harsh as it is, is nowhere else recorded in the histories or writings of any of the other numerous writers of the times. All we have is the claims of those people who wrote the New Testament. In fact, whoever wrote the New Testament invented so many claims that are inconsistent with the facts that they even made a rather glaring error by pulling King Herod into the story. History tells us that in the year 1 C.E. When Christ was supposedly born, Herod had already been dead for four years. He could hardly been disturbed or very wroth about the birth of anybody in the year 1 C.E.

There is further great evidence that Matthew, Mark, Luke and John never wrote any of those chapters that are supposedly attributed to them. What historical evidence can be dug up reveals that they were written much later, not at the time that Jesus supposedly said all those things, but somewhere around 30 to 50 years later by a person or persons unknown. Furthermore, when we compare the first four books of the gospel with each other, which supposedly tell more or less the same story, we find that they contradict each other in so many details that one need only read them for himself to pick them out. I neither have the time, the space, not the inclination to go into all these contradictions. They are too numerous.

Still No Bible at 300 C.E.

At this time the Christian movement, although purportedly nearly 300 years old, still did not have a written text or “Bible.” Under the powerful and dictatorial direction of Emperor Constantine a convocation of church fathers was called at Nicaea, a town in Asia Minor. At this meeting a number of scripts and writings were dragged together and a heated controversy ensued over a period of several months. Many writings were considered, discussed, argued over, and reviewed. Some were revised, some were rewritten, some were rejected. The final package that emerged from the Council of Nicaea was what was called the New Testament, a contradictory, demented conglomeration of far-out nonsense. To it was patched the Jewish “Old Testament.” The Christian movement now had a “Bible,” with Constantine as final arbiter. When the gathered bishops would or could not agree, he would threaten to bring in his army, which was standing by

outside, to enforce compliance. Ready to Crush All Opposition. Constantine exercised the full powers of his position, financially, militarily and in terms of legal enforcement to now promote Christianity and crush all opposition. Christianity was now on its way.

Jews Concocted Christianity.
Where did the ideas of Christianity come from? The Jews, who were scattered throughout the Roman Empire, have been Master Mind-manipulators of other peoples from the earliest beginnings of their history. They have always been at war with the host peoples they have infested like a parasite. When during the Jewish Wars of 68-70 C.E., Rome put down the Jewish rebellion in Judea and leveled Jerusalem to the ground, the Jews were thirsting for revenge. They were looking for a way to destroy Rome, the Roman race and its total empire. They had tried military opposition and failed miserably, being no match for the superlative Romans. They looked for an alternative— mind manipulation through religion— and they found the right creed in a relatively unimportant religious sect called the Essenes.

The Essenes
Nevertheless, the evidence is overwhelming that these ideas long preceded the Christian era and it was not Christ who came out with them but a Jewish sect called the Essenes who lived on the border of the Dead Sea. It was they who had already evolved the ideas contained in the Sermon on the Mount but have been attributed to Christ. Not only had they evolved the same ideas as set forth in Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, but the wording, the phraseology and the sentences were the same and they preceded the supposed time of the Sermon on the Mount by anywhere from 50 to 150 years.

The Essenes were a Jewish religious group living in approximately the first century BCE And the first century CE We have important sources of their contemporary writings in the historian Josephus and also in the philosopher Philo. They are also mentioned by various other Roman and Greek writers of those times in which their religious teachings are revealed in considerable detail. However, in the last twenty years the thousands of Dead Sea Scrolls, many of which were written by the Essenes themselves, reveal a tremendous amount of insight into their religious teachings, and above all, reveal that they preceded and preempted the Sermon on the Mount word for word, so that the so-called "new" teachings of a figure supposedly appearing from heaven in the year 1 C.E., and preaching during the years 3- to 33 C.E. were neither original nor were they new. Furthermore, we learn that the Essenes were notable for their communistic society, their extreme piety and purity and their practice of celibacy. They possessed all their worldly goods in common and looked upon private property as an evil which might divert them from sanctity. They engaged in agriculture and handicrafts, considering these occupations less sinful than others. They also practiced baptism, and this practice preceded the Christian era by at least one

hundred. So the Christian apostles can hardly be credited with having instituted the ritual of baptism, as is claimed.

Why, the average reader might ask, haven't we been told more about the Essenes if they were the original practitioners of Christianity? There are two good and overriding answers for that. The Christians on their part, although the early Christian fathers were well aware of the Essene teachings and writings, took every measure possible to destroy them and purge them from circulation. The reason being they did not want their presence known because it would undermine their dogma that Christ was the originator of the New teaching. It would make impossible the claim that this was a great new revelation sent forth by God himself amid the hosannas and singing of angels. The Jews, on the other hand, did not want to reveal the presence of the Essenes because they wish to completely hide any connection between the Jews and the new religious teaching that they were about to administer unto the Gentiles. They even went to great lengths to appear hostile to it.

Before I go further into the highly illuminating and highly interesting Dead Sea Scrolls I want to make just one further point that is that the original manuscripts on which the New Testament supposedly based is always alluded to being translated from the "Original Greek." Since the New Testament repeats over and over again and again that Paul spoke to his flock in Jewish and that Jesus spoke in Jewish and that the Apostles were Jewish, why, then, is it that the manuscripts were all in Greek?

The historical facts add up to this: the Jewish hierarchy and undoubtedly the whole conspiracy was well coordinated and had many, many members and co-workers. It was not written at the time of Christ at all, but the movement was given great promotion by the combined efforts of the Jewish nation. As they organized and promoted their ideas further, these were reduced to writing considerably later than the years 30 to 33 C.E. when Christ supposedly came out with these startlingly and "new" revelations. The conclusions are that they were written by Jewish persons whose identity we shall never know and were written by collectively by many authors, were revised from time to time and not only in their original formation and formulation but have been revised time and time again throughout the centuries to become more effective and persuasive propaganda.

However, we want to go further into the teachings of the Essenes and who they were and why their particular teachings were pounced upon by the Jews to be formulated into a well-distilled poisonous brew and then fed to the Gentiles. The Dead Sea Scrolls, which are more numerous and much more revealing than the Jewish press of today has informed us tell us much about the teachings and the life of the Essenes. One of the important things that they tell us about the Essenes is that they vanished from the face of the earth after about two centuries of existence and the termination date being somewhere around the year 100

C.E. They were, needless to say, only a very small sect of the Jewish tribes and not a part of the Jewish conspiracy as such. Being outside of the mainstream of Jewish activity and thought, the Jews nevertheless observed from them that this kind of teaching could ruin and destroy a people. The Jews, looking for a way to destroy the Roman nation, who in the year 70 C.E. had destroyed and leveled Jerusalem to the ground, noted well what these teachings were and decided to perpetuate them on the Romans. Essenism was really a revolutionary new form of social order, an ideal cooperative commonwealth in miniature. Instead of the Messiah, the ideal of the Essenes was the "Teacher of Righteousness." They established a new cooperative communitarian brotherhood and they were the first religious society to establish and observe the sacraments of baptism and the Eucharistic meal. Furthermore, the "Teacher of Righteousness" as promulgated by the Essenes may not have been the first pacifist in history, but he was the first to implement his pacifist theories with an overall practical measure, which if generally adopted, would abolish war. This, of course, was a wonderful religion for the Jews to sell to the Romans, for if they convert the Romans into submissive pacifists they could certainly soon thereafter dominate them in full. And this they did.

The Essenes lived in the area of Qumran near the Dead Sea and according to Philo, the Jewish Philosopher and writer contemporary of that age, "the Essene brotherhood would not allow the manufacture of any weapons or allow within their community any maker of arrows, spears, swords or any manufacture of engines of war, nor any man occupied with a military avocation, or even with peaceful practices which might easily be converted to mischief." Not only does Philo tell us about the Essenes, but also Josephus and Pliny, both contemporary historians, tell us much about the Essenes.

As mentioned before, much is emerging also from the study of the Dead Sea Scrolls. The overriding fact that emerges from the study of the writings of the historians of that time and the Dead Sea Scrolls is this tremendously significant fact: Namely that the beliefs, teachings, and practices attributed to Jesus Christ, although not exactly identical in all respects with those of the Essene school, were nevertheless, closer to those of the Essenes than to those of the Bishops of the Ecumenical Council which determined the Nicene Creed of orthodox Christianity. So we can come to the obvious conclusion that the Christian beliefs and doctrines as supposedly enunciated by Christ in the Sermon on the Mount did not originate at all at that time but at least 100 years earlier from a Jewish sect called the Essenes living near the Dead Sea; that the Elders of Sanhedrin recognized this teaching as being deadly and suicidal; that they further took this doctrine and distilled and refined it into a working creed; the Jews then, with a great deal of energy and tremendous amounts of propaganda (in which they excel), promoted and distributed this poisonous doctrine among the Romans. Setting this creed down in writing in what is now called the New Testament evolved over the next several centuries. It was written by persons unknown to us today but undoubtedly of Jewish origin.

Furthermore, to give it a mystical and heavenly sent deification, they invented the person of Jesus Christ, and claimed that he was the "Son of God". Then, having laid the groundwork for this new church, they consolidated that power at a meeting in Nicene, where the creation of the new church was solidified, the creed formalized and given official sanctification. Thus, in short, was launched the new church and the new religion of "Jesus Christ" which was fabricated out of thin air. Not a single trace of the Jesus Christ personage can be found in authentic history. Nevertheless, this newly fabricated hoax of Jesus Christ, the Son of God this idea, with all its suicidal doctrines, was soon to pull down in ruins the great Roman Empire and the great White civilization that went with it.

Never again did the White Race shake off the control if the Jews. Never again did the White Man regain control of his own thinking, of his own religion, his own finances, nor his own government. Unto this day the White Race has not regained control of its own destiny.

Death of the Romans.
We all know what happened to the Romans shortly after they were “converted” to Christianity. With their instincts deadened and their thinking perverted into worrying about the spooks in the sky instead of struggling for their own survival and advancement, they soon shrank into oblivion. They faded from the scene of history. They paid the penalty of allowing themselves to be mongrelized and not recognizing their eternal enemy, the Jew. Such are the consequences of not recognizing your enemy, and, of course, you can’t defend yourself against an enemy you can’t, or won’t, recognize.

The Jewish-Christian bible is a mass of contradictions that has something to say positively and negatively on all sides of every issue. It is like a musical instrument— you can play on it any tune you choose. By picking out those particular passages that suit your argument and ignoring all other passages that contradict it, you can have God and the bible on your side to back up your argument, any argument, whatever it may be. As the Jews have often pointed out, they always first enlist the aid of the stupid preachers to help spread their corrosive ideas. The passages that were now emphasized were that “we are all God’s children”, that “we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord”, that “we all have a soul”, that Jesus came to “save all sinners”, and a lot of similar drivel.

Infiltration of the Jews.
At about this time Rome itself was infiltrated by an alien people that were to prove more deadly, more treacherous and more tenacious than the Carthaginians. According to a Jewish Encyclopedia, the first accounts of Jewish settlement in Rome date to 139 B.C.E., but they undoubtedly were there much earlier. It states that Rome is the oldest continuous Jewish settlement in the world. Unlike the Carthaginians, the Jews were not a military threat, but more like an internal disease or virus, they undermined and sickened the whole body politic, culturally, economically, religiously, morally and racially.

Jews had Racial Religion.
The answer to the question is this: the Jews then, as now, possessed a strong racial religion, and they have rallied around their religion with race as the core, for the last five thousand years. We have already studied the importance of a racial religion in the previous chapter and will have more to say about this in subsequent chapters. In their rebellion against the Romans, the Jews were utterly devastated militarily. They realized that they could never match the Romans in a contest of arms.

Dispersion.
But they had a number of other factors going for them. Unlike Carthage they were not congregated in a specific geographic area. In fact, they were dispersed all over the Roman world, specializing even then in the slave trade, in finance, and feeding on the trade routes. Then as now, they covered all the nerve centers of power. The dispersion out of Jerusalem and Judea did not weaken but only reinforced the Jewish infection on the lifelines of the Roman Empire.

Planned Revenge.
Collectively they planned revenge on the Romans, for whom they harbored an intense and pathological hatred. In fact, the Jews always hate that which is best in the Aryan Race and instinctively set about to destroy the best. Since the Jews knew they had no chance of destroying the Romans militarily, they conspired to use their most powerful weapon— mind manipulation, and they chose religion as the vehicle to do it with.

The Christian Churches.
Every creed and tenet that Christianity has espoused for the last 17 centuries has influenced our thinking towards down-breeding of our race. Christianity continuously and perpetually agitates against the fit and the competent and directs our interest and sympathy towards helping the halt, the lame, the blind, the poor in spirit, the morons and the idiots, by such teachings as “Blessed are the poor in spirit” (morons); “Blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth.” The very idea that we are all equal in the eyes of an imaginary spook is just another re-hash of the old Jewish equalitarian hoax all over again and must inevitably lead to race-mixing.

The White Man’s Innate Tendency towards compassion is the Achilles heel that has been his own worst enemy ever since Jewish Christianity conquered and destroyed the Romans. Whereas every other species in Nature instinctively rejects and culls out the misfits, the White Race stupidly does just the opposite. Ancient Greeks Practiced Eugenics. The idea of eugenics is not new. The Spartans of ancient Greece back in the fifth century B.C.E. were already aware of it and practiced much of what we are proposing today.

Jews Supreme Racists.
Whereas all this race-mixing propaganda is aimed at the [Gentiles], the Jews push a completely opposite line to their own people. The Jews being yellow Semites, being racially aware and fanatically loyal to their own, preach racial aloofness to their own people. Through their synagogues, through their own Jewish press, through the thousands of exclusively Jewish organizations they warn strongly against inter-racial marriages, against inter-faith marriages.

No Race-Mixing for Jews.
In short, the Jew, while viciously promoting the bastardization of the White Race, fervidly guards his own against it. In Israel anyone not born of a Jewish mother is a goy, a non-Jew, an outsider, and can't be married or buried in Israel, nor can they become a citizen or enjoy any of the other civil rights of a born Jew. Racial solidarity is the order of the day, whether a Jew lives in Israel or anywhere else in the world.

Mind police.
Since the Jews for the last several thousand years have been carrying on the most vicious conspiracy in history, namely the destruction and take-over of all other peoples— they have been fanatic to the point of being paranoid about spying and gathering information on their enemies. And this is understandable. Since the hideous crime they are perpetrating is all based on secrecy and deceit, holding the lid on their conspiracy is a highly precarious business. So they frantically enter into all kinds of devices, spy organizations and means of gathering intelligence that would stagger the limits of the Gentile mind. The Jews not only want to know what their enemies (everybody is their enemy) are doing, they also want to know what they might be planning. In fact, as far as is possible they want to know what everybody is thinking before such thinking might be translated into action.

The A.D.L.
The A.D.L., short for Anti-Defamation League, is in America. Ostensibly, it pretends to safeguard Jewish interests and prevent the spread of "anti-Semitism." Why the Jews should find this necessary when the English, the Germans, the Italians or other ethnic groups find such safeguards unnecessary, they have never explained. But in reality the A.D.L. is much, much more than that. Presumably an offshoot of the Jewish B'nai B'rith, it is really the main powerhouse of this Jewish outfit. In reality it is a powerful, well financed spy operation inside our own borders that not only gathers information on politicians, civic organizations, diverse individuals, but on anything and everything that they so much as even suspect might blow the lid on the Jewish conspiracy. They have huge files and electronic computers that rival the F.B.I. and the C.I.A. itself, and any information the F.B.I. or C.I.A. might have that is considered useful to the A.D.L. is readily fed to the latter.

Censorship Operation.
The A.D.L.'s activities extend much further. They are extremely active in politics— promoting those useful to the Jews and destroying those that might be deemed uncooperative. They also monitor all books, magazines, newspapers, all news media, movements or whatever— anything that might effect the Jewish conspiracy— and this includes just about everything of any significance that happens in this country.

Plant Propaganda.
They aggressively invent, if necessary, news stories and plant them into the mainstream of the news media— T.V., newspapers, etc. They not only publish a great number of articles for dissemination, but they also publish a large number of books that are either favorable to Israel and the Jews or viciously attack their enemies.

Nazism & Satanism:
Clearing Up Misconceptions

There is this Jewish tool called “Christian Identity.” Like other Jewish programs such as the Christian religion, this element takes hold readily and firmly in the minds of those with lesser intelligence. The ADL further plays the game of creating mock enemies and wars to confuse those who have already fallen for this shit. Aryan Nations and other organizations who are either cooperating and working with the ADL or just plain stupid and taken in by their Jesus scam are given plenty of publicity and notoriety on the ADL and other Jewish websites, documentaries, books and so forth. What this does, it reinforces the lies, and draws more vulnerable people to these organizations who preach Christianity, advocate “going underground” or heading for the hills to hide out in some commune.

Ok, for those with double digit IQ’s who fall for this Jewish strategy which is very clever, “going underground” accomplishes much in damning not only ourselves, but our entire agenda and race. First off, people who go underground are doing a great service for and are a terrific help to the Jews and their agenda. Underground is not being seen or heard from. They hide. This greatly helps the Jewish press and media. They can dictate any fucking thing they please about Nazism, Satanism; anything Gentile, and they have no competition whatsoever. The Catholic Church, after mass-murdering millions upon millions of innocent human beings, mostly of whom were white, freely force fed lies for centuries with no confrontation or opposition whatsoever. Not seen, not heard, and the enemy openly advances without being impeded in any way.

Heading for the hills and hiding out in a commune such as the now defunct Aryan Nations is also a great help. Any buzzard-brained idiot who thinks the Jews and ZOG doesn’t keep tabs on these places has their head up their ass! That’s right. Run for the hills, hide out, stockpile arms, and a huge cache of weapons, and wait for the big race war and let ‘er rip. I don’t think so.

Again, these people are taken in on another scam. Big Brother knows exactly where they are, their approximate strength and number, and given their vulnerability, most of these places have their Jewish infiltrators. Wait it out, they know where they are and when the time comes, the national guard or whatever can march right in, gas them out and kill them all while everyone in the cities-where these people should be, are being destroyed because they do not know what is really happening and those who have an idea are hiding in the hills. Our people who are dedicated should be educating our race about what is going on and organizing them, not hiding under a rock or dug out in the hills!!

Keeping our people small in numbers, advocating us being not heard from or seen and this helps the enemy more than anyone could imagine.

Another thing I would like to mention is again based upon a lower level of intelligence. Many of these deluded Christian identity fools do not have the intelligence to discern why the Jews are working to destroy Christianity and so are Satanists. There is this problem on most legitimate IQ tests of being able to discern this sort of situation. Christianity is and always has been a Jewish tool for both total control and to remove spiritual/occult knowledge from the Gentile populace. The Jews themselves know “Jesus” is a lie and a fictitious character for the ‘goyim.’ Christianity is a stepping off point for Jewish communism.

For those who still cannot get this- Christianity, because it is not only a lie, but also a stupid one at that, leads to atheism. True atheism is belief only in the material world with removal of all spiritual/occult knowledge. This knowledge is then kept in the hands of the Jews so they have total control and they themselves as a collective whole, especially at the top become “God.” The bible with the fictitious Jewish Nazarene and all the fictitious Jewish patriarchs and heroes is a very powerful subliminal tool in priming susceptible Gentiles into accepting Jewish masters.

Here is an analogy- take an individual who has two enemies who wish to destroy him. Just because both wish to destroy him does not in any way make them friends, allies, or working in collusion.

It is obvious why Satan wants the Christian religion destroyed. To sum it all up- yes, both Satanists and Jews work for the destruction of Christianity, BUT FOR TOTALLY AND COMPLETELY DIFFERENT REASONS AND AGENDAS! Satanists want it gone because it is not only a LIE, but a blasphemy to our True Creator and is a mass murdering machine which is an extreme detriment to humanity. The Jews want it gone because it has pretty much done its job by removing all occult knowledge, which is their power, and they wish to institute communism. The majority of Gentiles now are without spiritual knowledge and powerless. These are two totally and opposite agendas which have nothing whatsoever to do with each other. Unfortunately, those who have a low level of intelligence cannot get this.

How many of our NS brethren have been the target of Jewish black magick? This is and has been one of the reasons why the Jews have been so over-confident and in control for as long as they have. They throw a curse and those who do not have this knowledge or power are defenseless against it. Many NS brothers and sisters have been assassinated such as George Lincoln Rockwell; have wound up serving hard time in prison over false charges such as Dr. Matt Hale and there are thousands more. The only thing the Jews really feared was the Third Reich of whom the top leaders were all Satanists. I also might add, the top Nazi leaders all had genius (above 135) IQ's. That’s right.

Again, for the double digit IQ’s and lazy assholes who spout off at the mouth about what they know nothing of and try to convince others as if it were fact and

aid the enemy, I can tell you- NAZI GERMANY WAS NOT CHRISTIAN BY ANY STRETCH OF THE IMAGINATION!!!!!!

Those of us with higher intelligence take the time to study, do our own research, and read. For some people, reading and studying the Hitler Youth Manual WHICH FORBADE ANY HITLER YOUTH MEMBER FROM PARTICIPATING IN ANY CHRISTIAN CEREMONY, ETC, same as with the SS is beyond their personal capabilities. I know how painstaking it can be for some to turn off the Jew tube and take about an hour or so to read anything of value. “The SS Family” is blatant proof of how the Third Reich was working towards abolishing Christianity and returning to our original Pagan ways.

Now, as most of us know, “Satanism” is a collective label for all of the original Pagan (Pagan means Gentile) religions before the coming of Judeo/Christianity, which stole from and corrupted the stolen doctrines of these religions to conform to the Jewish agenda.

Now, for those still too stupid and ignorant to see the light, the actions in Nazi Germany speak volumes. Much of this can even be seen on your Jew-tube, or on U-Tube here on the internet in video clips and documentaries. The swastika for one is a powerful occult symbol. The red, white, and black are colors of Satan which go all the way back to Ancient Egypt. All of the Nazi symbols such as the runic SS lightning bolts are of Satan.

Now, as for the sex hang-ups some people still have- contrary to what some of you still hold onto in trying to convince yourselves and this is also supported by JEWISH programs intended to delude those of lesser intelligence into believing Nazi Germany had strict sexual mores, this is absolutely NOT true.

The SS had their own brothels all over the place. That’s right. For those of you who are too stupid to know what a brothel is- it is a house of prostitution. Prostitution was legal in Nazi Germany. Now, there is no way any sane person could call this regime “Christian.” In addition, there were also places where SS men and women and those of pure German bloodlines would meet to have sex and have babies. There were hundreds of German babies born out of wedlock in the Third Reich. This was also considered an honor. This is quite the contrary of having to have a piece of paper in order to have sex and children.

Pagan bonfires were also a constant component of Nazi rallies.

The Jews who have an average IQ of 135, which is borderline genius are obviously not stupid. They call themselves “people of the book.”
I remember when I was at a mandatory Mensa orientation meeting, it took place at the home of this Jewish couple and I was only one of three Gentiles out of some 30-40 people there. The entire room was chock full of Jews. They have been working overtime trying to divide and conquer our people any way they can.

The fewer our people are in numbers, the less the Jews have to worry about. They work to keep us all in small, unorganized splinter groups, who engage in petty infighting enough to stop us from doing anything serious or major. A traitor/infiltrator knows how to create the right kind of arguments and confusion to hinder any decision-making, enough so nothing of any importance ever gets done.

Those who adhere to the Jewish promoted invention of Christian identity are a serious threat to the advancement of National Socialism. They must either be re-educated or booted the fuck out. Christianity, regardless of the form it takes is Jewish. The patriarchs are all Jewish; everyone of importance in this foul program is Jewish and is held up to high esteem. This lethal genocidal trash is drummed into the minds of Gentiles from childhood and there is NOTHING WHATSOEVER "SPIRITUAL" ABOUT ANY OF IT!! This creates a very serious conflict either consciously and/or subconsciously within the mind of whoever is stupid enough to adhere to this foul kosher program. This conflict is heavily on the side of serving Jewish masters and the Jews themselves know this. Anyways, who needs idiots?

On "Morality"

The Jews in their attempt to take over and dominate the world through communism set traps for Gentiles, most of whom are unknowing, and Gentiles walk right into them. Jews are masters of psychology. The psychiatric industry is dominated by Jews. They know human behavior.

For centuries, Gentiles have been forcibly indoctrinated with Christianity. Christianity is a psychological preparation for communism. None of the doctrines of Christianity conflict with communism in any way. As I have written extensively, Christianity is a tool to remove spiritual knowledge in order to set up Gentiles to be victims. The teachings are anti-life and suicidal. The teachings are also very compatible with communism: own nothing, reject wealth, turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, be a perfect slave, let others abuse you, and live in a state of self-blame and fear. "Rebellion" is of the Devil.

Now, Gentile Pagan religions [the word "Pagan" means Gentile], existed long before Christianity reared its ugly head. Human sexuality was a natural and normal part of life. Paganism did not emphasize one's personal sex life. Gentiles lived freely in regards to sex, nudity, and nature.

Now, I know many people are confused [as the Jews work to instill intense confusion to accomplish their goal] in regards to how the Jews seemingly push sex, pornography, and homosexuality, [The Jews have total control of the Gay Rights Movement].
http://gblt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm

To the average person [especially those who have been indoctrinated with Christianity], it would appear the Jews advocate sexual freedom, but it is in truth the complete opposite. Through total ignorance, many Gentiles mistakenly believe that the "left wing" [communism] is liberal and open to personal freedoms. Like the hoax of Christianity, communism PRETENDS to be accepting of everyone in the name of equality, brotherhood, and fair treatment for all. In reality, this is definitely not the case. This is how the Jews deceive their Gentile victims into joining these programs [for those in free countries]. Like its Christian counterpart, communism forces itself through war, mass murder, torture and other ugly methods, forcibly taking over countries that cannot fight against it and then proceeds to murder anyone who opposes or is a threat, no different from Islam- either convert or kill. Countries like the USA, which are strong and based upon freedom, are targets for Jewish psychological tactics, such as indoctrination in the schools, the Jewish controlled media, and many other subliminal tactics.

Most of you who read this article are well aware of the Jewish control of the Justice system. Anyone can look to the disproportionately large percentage of Jewish surnames listed in the local telephone book under "attorneys" and of

course, most judges are Jewish, along with the lawmakers in congress and all the way down the line. The psychological tactics used include endless films and such with the underlying theme of accepting abuses, grave injustices, and that the notion of revenge is a definite wrong. Many Hollywood movies defaming Satan have a strong subliminal theme that justice [especially making your own justice] is evil and extremely frowned upon with the probability that any action of one exacting justice will meet with disaster.

Here is a key point – the Jews work relentlessly to let crime get so out of hand [such as in the USA], that Gentiles will walk right into their trap and be begging for ultra-strict laws where no one will have any more rights, such as is the case in communist countries. Unsuspecting Gentiles will be all too happy to give up their rights and liberties to put a stop to the rampant crime and injustices. The Jewish media also flaunts the very justice system that they control in movies like the "Dirty Harry" series, "Death Wish," and others, throwing it in the face of the public to provoke intense anger over how violent criminals escape justice repeatedly, with the strong subliminal message in these, that the Justice System needs to be overhauled.

The same is done with the economy. The Jews have nearly full control of the economy, as they own and/or control all of the business cartels and monopolies, the banks and anything and everything that has to do with wealth and big money. The rich get richer [mostly Jews] and the poor and lower classes get poorer until economic collapse results and then, as in 1917 Russia, the Jews seize the opportunity to establish and enforce communism. This is nothing new, and has been going on for centuries. The Catholic Church was the former KGB, the names and the faces have changed, but it is still the same ugly Jewish program.

"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. That menace, gentlemen, is the Jews. In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have built up a state within a state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal."
– Benjamin Franklin [The Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia]

Now, getting around to sex. It is glaringly obvious where the Jews are at in regards to sexuality. The Old Testament of the Judeo/Christian Bible says enough, along with the orthodox Jews and their strictly controlled sexual laws and customs. It is very blatant that the Jewish race has severe sexual problems and are very sick and demented in regards to human sexuality.

Just as with the economic and crime traps mentioned above, the Jews work to push pornography and adult entertainment on underage children, make a huge issue of and push Gay Rights hard and fast in the face of those who have been

indoctrinated with "Christian morals," and make sexuality one big issue as they always do, with the intent of provoking a strong backlash where sexuality will be tightly controlled and suppressed as it has been with the Christian and Muslim programs for centuries.

These very programs condemn sexual freedoms, while encouraging homosexuality through strict segregation of the sexes, to ensure victims have sexual hang-ups. Communism is also extremely controlling and strict in regards to sexuality. One's body is the property of the communist state, and both fornication [sexual intercourse between those who are not married] and homosexuality are criminal offenses. History has shown us repeatedly that whenever something is pushed too forcibly and/or establishes itself too quickly, a strong backlash to its opposite policy eventually takes place, which is what the Jews are hoping for at the upper levels in regards to sexuality.

The reason for controlling sexuality is to control spirituality. The serpent is kept trapped and dormant within the base chakra. The sacral [second] chakra is the sexual chakra. When the serpent is dormant, psychic abilities and our second sight are completely cut off and Gentiles are set up as total victims, unable to see the enemy or effectively fight back, thus walking straight into the traps that have been set.

The Jews PRETEND to be fighting against Christianity. In truth, this is not the case. They always control both sides. The true purpose of the Nazarene is to destroy spirituality and to create a powerful distraction against advancing spiritually. The Nazarene keeps everyone who believes, trapped in the material. There is nothing spiritual about him. Those who have had "experiences" in relation to this non-entity are dealing with powerful human hating aliens.

Written texts and works that support the fictitious history of the Jewish people are given top publicity and are prominently advertised and presented to the public in mainstream bookstores, in schools, and of course, along with film works with the same are given much attention and publicity in the media.

Don't ever be fooled into believing that the Jews are working for liberalism, personal freedoms, or human rights. They set everyone up with their programs that they have the *chutzpah* to call "religions," instilling THEIR real idea of "morals," and then from the other end, they work together with the Vatican to push sexuality where they know they will eventually provoke a strong reaction, in the hopes that society will again return to the Dark Ages, as is how many have lived under communist rule. Communist countries tightly control any knowledge. There are no open and public libraries, the media is tightly controlled and Gentiles are forced into slavery, with the Jews in charge.

Human sexuality was free in our ancient religions, and there weren't any issues as there are today. Homosexuality is as old as time itself, the Ancient Pagan

religions left it alone. Ancient religions focused upon the spiritual, as they should and there was no attacking of nudity or sexuality. KNOWING how the Jews work and their tactics, will defeat them. This is why they have worked relentlessly to keep knowledge suppressed and tightly controlled, they have destroyed libraries, corrupted and destroyed spiritual writings, and have replaced them with their sick anti-life imposter doctrines which are the funeral wreath of humanity.

The Satanic Origins of the Ku Klux Klan

First off, this article is not to make any statements in regards to the actions of the Ku Klux Klan. I am merely sick and tired of the hypocrisy of this organization in their foolish adherence to Christian beliefs, which has nothing whatsoever to do with their Satanic origins.

For the past several hundred years, there has been this lethal pestilence called "Christianity." Christianity was invented by the Jews to remove spiritual/occult knowledge from the Gentiles for world control. Because of the plethora of contradictory biblical scriptures and their unclear meaning, these can be cleverly applied to any belief system to gain control.

"Christian Identity" promoted by Native American Indian "Richard Butler," founder of "Aryan Nations" is another most effective Jewish tool and weapon to divide and conquer the Gentiles, while promoting the fictitious Jewish "YHVH" which is in reality the Jewish people.

A powerful psychic connection is made and again, one is under the control of the Jews. In the end, they laugh- they had you all along, regardless of which side you are on. Because of the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge and power from the Gentiles, through the Inquisition [WHICH WAS BLATANT GENOCIDE OF THE WHITE RACE PERPETRATED BY THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, WHICH IS AND ALWAYS WAS IN THE HANDS OF THE JEWS - ALL CHRISTIANS, REGARDLESS OF SECT ARE SPIRITUAL SLAVES TO THE JEWS, WHETHER THEY REALIZE THIS OR NOT!], through the burning of the Library of Alexandria, the destruction of Ancient Pagan [READ GENTILE] temples and places of spiritual meeting; the systematic slaughter and mass murder of Druid priests and many other Pagan Leaders, most Gentiles have no idea what is going on spiritually, let alone how to deal with it.

The Ku Klux Klan was never Christian to begin with. By clever infiltration, the Jews again have gotten control of this organization by infesting it with "Christian Identity."

Christian Identity preaches that the Jews are "Satan's People." Nothing could be further from the truth. "SATAN" IS A WORD FOR "ENEMY" IN HEBREW. No one has been more blasphemed, slandered, lied about, and attacked by the Jewish controlled media and "holy" books than Satan and his Demons, who are the Original Pagan Gods of the Gentiles. All have been made into hideous monsters, to be avoided at all costs. Ignorance, fear, and lies are used to maintain thought control. In addition, "Satanism" is a collective label for the original PAGAN religions that preceded the Jewish invention of Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years. "PAGAN" MEANS "GENTILE"!

The real origins of the Ku Klux Klan trace back to the Knights Templar. The Knights Templar were said to have been very wealthy and Satanic towards their end, and worshipped the "Head of Baphomet." Now, the Catholic Church, run and controlled by the Jews had control of nearly all of the wealth and power. The Latin word "Caput" means "head" and is an origin for the word "Capitalism." The Knights Templar may have been persecuted because wealth was in the hands of the Gentiles and not the Jews/Catholic Church.

The original Ku Klux Klan, founded in Pulaski, Tennessee, in 1866 [the order was disbanded around 1869] by 6 Confederate officers including 33 degree Scottish Rite Freemason Albert Pike, and Nathan Bedford Forrest. Forrest was a former Confederate General and Freemason. He was the first Imperial Wizard of the KKK. Albert Pike who was a Satanist, held the office of Chief Justice of the KKK while he was simultaneously Sovereign Grand Commander of the Scottish Rite of Masonry, in the Southern Jurisdiction.

The second Ku Klux Klan was founded in 1915 by former Methodist Minister William J. Simmons, and this is when the fundamentalist Christian Protestant influence emerged that has stuck with the Klan ever since. "Convalescing after being hit by an automobile in 1915, Simmons concerned himself with rebuilding the Klan, which he had seen depicted in the newly released film The Birth of a Nation. He obtained a copy of the Reconstruction Klan's "Prescript," and used it to write his own prospectus for a reincarnation of the organization." [1]

Simmons had no actual connection to the first Klan and simply claimed inspiration from its legacy. The Third Klan has been the one in operation from the 1960's to the present. It is made up of mostly federal agents, informants, soon to be informants, and general reactionaries who have no real knowledge of the original Klan, which they have no connection to. They rail about "Jesus," but don't understand they are wearing ancient Satanic symbols and ritual wear.

Pike stated in his book "Morals and Dogma" that Lucifer is the God of the Mason's and the God of the Magnum Opus [The Magnum Opus is the spiritual working for both spiritual and physical perfection and immortality]. "Ku Klux" is a Greek word meaning 'golden circle.' The symbolism of the circle represents the female power, the Shakti, the serpentine power. It also symbolizes the coven of 13. The term 'Klan' originated in Scotland, as they have 'Clans' and are also known for their cross lightings, known as the "Crann Tara." Many Templars who were being hunted down, tortured and murdered by the Catholic Church following the execution of their leader Grand Master Jacques de Molay, escaped to Scotland and turned it into a major base, and some of them branched to Freemasonry. Albert Pike denounced the Jews and their tyrant God "Yaweh/Jehova" as an enemy of the White Race. Pike was also an open racialist and for racial separation. His order, the Scottish Rite, originated with the Knights Templar.

A "33rd Degree Mason" was a rank where one had ascended his kundalini serpent, which is the Serpent of Satan. Original high ranking Freemasons could communicate with each other telepathically [given many had risen serpents]. Modern Freemasonry has been infiltrated and taken over by the Jews, as have all originally Gentile Occult and Spiritual groups and organizations, and all of the original spiritual knowledge and traditions have been corrupted and removed.

Here is an excerpt from the book “Rule by Secrecy” by Jim Marrs, © 2000, pages 58 – 59:

“This secretive banking dynasty was begun by Mayer Amschel Bauer, a German Jew born on February 23, 1744, in Frankfurt…” “Young Mayer studied to become a Rabbi. He was particularly schooled in Hashkalah, a blending of religion, Hebrew law, and reason” “The death of his parents forced Mayer to leave rabbinical school and become an apprentice at a banking house.

Quickly learning the trade, he became court financial agent to William IX, royal administrator of the Hesse-Kassel region, and a prominent Freemason. He ingratiated himself to William, who was only one year older than himself, by joining his interest in Freemasonry and antiquities. Mayer would search out ancient coins and sell them to his benefactor at greatly reduced prices. Considering his rabbinical training, coupled with his serious searches for antiquities, he surely developed a deep understanding of the ancient mysteries particularly those of the Jewish Cabala. It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry.”

The Imperial Wizard (Top leader of the KKK) and note the title "Wizard" corresponds with the Grand Master of all of the Covens, when Satanists would meet on the Greater Sabbats. Nowadays, the Imperial Wizard still meets with the numerous "klaverns" (smaller groups within the Ku Klux Klan) in the same fashion as a witch's coven celebrating the Greater Sabbats. The word "wizard" blatantly refers to an accomplished warlock and has everything to do with witchcraft, obviously.

The Klavern originated with the coven. Then you have the "Grand Red Dragon"- the dragon is a well-known symbol of Satan, and is another symbol for the kundalini serpent. The cone caps are another giveaway, as they have always been a part of sorcery and witchcraft, along with the hooded masks. Identity was kept secret when attending the Greater Sabbats because of the persecutions and the Inquisition. Then, we have the red, white, and black colors of Satan again. The Imperial Wizard has traditionally worn black, the Grand Red Dragon dressed in red and the rest of the members in white. The equal armed crosses they still wear that are seen in the Demon Sigils.

Another blatant title is the "Grand Cyclops." This has to do with the very important "All-seeing Eye," which is the "third eye' of the soul; the sixth chakra and is also seen on the American one-dollar bill. This is hardly Christian by any stretch of the imagination. In Scotland, famous for its "Clans" they burned equal armed crosses and it is obvious the KKK had their origins there, not in the USA as rewritten history dictates. Also, it is glaringly obvious their high coned hats and robes did not originate their design with "bed sheets," as dictated by most scholarly sources regarding the KKK. As many of you already know, EVERYTHING IN THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION HAS BEEN STOLEN AND HIDEOUSLY CORRUPTED FROM PAGAN/GENTILE RELIGIONS IN ATTEMPTS TO REMOVE THE SPIRITUAL AND REPLACE IT WITH JEWISH INVENTED FILTH THAT HAS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO DO WITH ANY SPIRITUALITY!

The true origins of the robes and the high-coned hats worn by the KKK; these like everything else are Satanic in origin. The "bed sheets" account is nothing more than rewritten and falsified history, as the Catholic Church [which has nothing of its own] has used these costumes, red, white and black included during their "Holy Week" processions in Spain for at least 2-300 years, as seen in the photos here.

The tall hats seem to have originated in Ancient Egypt with the Egyptian Gods and the Pharaohs, and also have strong connections to wizardry and witchcraft.

My point of all of this is how the KKK has been corrupted by Christianity and the hypocrisy of the modern KKK to be Christians and the stupidity of not knowing of or taking the time to research their true origins, while denouncing the Jews, but worshipping the Jewish false "God" which is the enemy of the White Race, along with "Jesus Christ" who ACCORDING TO BIBLICAL SCRIPTURES WAS A JEW FROM BIRTH TO DEATH, NOT ONLY OBSERVING, BUT UPHOLDING JEWISH LAW. According to rabbinical law and in the tradition of male Jews, the Nazarene was circumcised and named on the eighth day in the temple (Jewish term for synagogue) by a rabbi:
Luke 2: 21 And when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of the child, his name was called JESUS

If the Jews can't get control through direct Judaism as with the occult societies, they use their tool of Christianity for groups such as the KKK. The only way this Jewish scheme can succeed is through Gentiles having misplaced trust, "faith" and of course above all - ignorance. Regardless of how history has been falsified and rewritten with lies, the truth can be seen blatantly in the symbols, the rites and the overall purpose of these organizations.

References:

[1] Wikipedia article on William Joseph Simmons

The Second Messiah: Templars, the Turin Shroud, and the Great Secret of Freemasonry by Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas © 1997

True Nazism is of Satan

To the Christians- the Jews claim that Adolf Hitler was a Satanist. To the atheists, Pagans, and others who are not Christian, they claim he was Christian. In truth, Adolf Hitler was a Satanist. There are also endless claims and supposed quotes the Jews put up supporting whatever lies they are trying to promote about him or any other of their enemies. This is no different from how they slander Satan and our Pagan Gods.

Look to the facts:

- Nazi Germany used the Runes and many different occult symbols. This is definitely NOT Christian.
- Nazi rallies nearly always included the Pagan bonfires, along with other Pagan symbols.
- The Hitler Youth were forbidden to participate in ANY Christian ceremonies.
- The same was with the SS, where SS officers replaced Christian clergy for performing baptisms, weddings and other ceremonies.
- Many Christian priests, ministers, and leaders were sent to concentration camps. With Jehova's Witnesses, this was automatic- women included. There was a "Priest's Bloc" at Dachau.
- Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler, who was also a Satanist and had a coven of 12 SS Officers, worked diligently with Adolf Hitler to destroy Christianity. Christian symbols, characters [which are all Jewish], and rituals, were replaced with original Pagan rites.

"So too, had the form for two principle ceremonies adapted from pagan rites to replace Christian festivals – those of the summer and winter solstices. An English visitor attended a summer solstice festival in 1936: a circle of Hitler Youths chanted consciously pagan litanies in preparation for the moment at midday when the sun reached its zenith. As it hung overhead there was silence, 'then a paean of praise rang out for the Aryan God." [1]
[The Aryan God is Satan].

"'The source of all life is Got.' The word was given only one 't' in the transcription, allegedly the old German spelling, but it was chiefly useful, to distinguish the SS God from the conventional Christian God." [2]

"Himmler was fascinated by the Far East and its religions. "He hated Christianity and carried a pocket book in which he had collected homilies from the Hindu Bhagavad-Gita." [3]

Most importantly, Adolf Hitler's stand against the Jews, obviously, this is NOT CHRISTIAN, by any stretch of the imagination. The following bible scriptures are proof of how truly Christian it is to 'bless Israel' and the Jewish people:

THE JEWS ARE BY BLOOD, THE CHOSEN OF YAWEH/JEHOVA, THEY ARE NOT OF SATAN IN ANY WAY:

Genesis 12:1-3
1 The Lord and said to Abram, "Leave your country, your people and your father's household and go to the land I will show you.
2 "I will make you into a great nation and I will bless you; I will make your name great, and you will be a blessing.
3 I will bless those who bless you, and whoever curses you I will curse; and all peoples on earth will be blessed through you."

Psalm 122
1 I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the house of the LORD.
2 Our feet shall stand within thy gates, O Jerusalem.
3 Jerusalem is builded as a city that is compact together:
4 Whither the tribes go up, the tribes of the LORD, unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the name of the LORD.
5 For there are set thrones of judgment, the thrones of the house of David.
6 **Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee.**

Psalm 129
1 Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth, may Israel now say:
2 Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth: yet they have not prevailed against me.
3 The plowers plowed upon my back: they made long their furrows.
4 The LORD is righteous: he hath cut asunder the cords of the wicked.
5 **Let them all be confounded and turned back that hate Zion.**
6 Let them be as the grass upon the housetops, which withereth afore it groweth up:
7 Wherewith the mower filleth not his hand; nor he that bindeth sheaves his bosom.
8 Neither do they which go by say, The blessing of the LORD be upon you: we bless you in the name of the LORD.

Psalm 102
12 But thou, O LORD, shall endure forever; and thy remembrance unto all generations.
13 Thou shalt arise, and have mercy upon Zion: for the time to favour her, yea, the set time, is come.
14 For thy servants take pleasure in her stones, and favour the dust thereof.

15 So the heathen shall fear the name of the LORD, and all the kings of the earth thy glory.
16 **When the LORD shall build up Zion, he shall appear in his glory.**

In addition to the above, I keep writing this over and over and over and over.... ad nauseum-
NEARLY EVERY SINGLE PAGE OF THAT FILTHY BIBLE HAS THE WORD, EITHER JEW, JEWS, ISRAEL, JEWISH PLASTERED ALL OVER THE PLACE. JESUS WAS A JEW!

---

[1] Himmler by Peter Padfield © 1991 [This book contains a lot of slander]

[2] Ibid

[3] Himmler's Crusade: The Nazi Expedition to Find the Origins of the Aryan Race by Christopher Hale © 2003; 2006 edition [This book contains a lot of slander]

The Truth about the "New World Order"

There is a lot of confusion concerning Freemasonry, The New World Order, The United States, and where these all stand in regards to True Satanism. The reason for the confusion is because of infiltration. The ORIGINAL Freemasons who were mainly responsible for establishing the United States of America, designing Washington DC and many other US Cities where the architecture is specially designed and geographically arranged for a future goal, using occult knowledge, had a completely different idea of a New World Order.

This NWO that our Founding Fathers [Whom were almost all Freemasons] had in mind was based upon Luciferian Principles. The goals of this NWO were:

1. To establish a free country where citizens could escape the severe oppression of Christianity and learn the ancient secrets of the past for themselves without any fear of losing their lives.

2. The United States was to be “The New Atlantis” and was meant to set a precedent for other nations of the world to follow in regards to spiritual knowledge.

3. To establish a free nation where each individual could become the best he/she could be.

4. The other goals of this NWO can be found in the original doctrines of the United States.

Now, what happened to the above and where this *other* NWO, which is of the Jews is going today is another story. I remember asking Father Satan about Freemasonry some time ago as I was confused by conflicting information. His reply was “They have been infiltrated” and he also told me the Freemasonry of today is much different from the original, which was based upon Luciferian Principles.

I read soon after this how Mayer Amschel Rothschild, father of the multi-trillion dollar Jewish banking dynasty used his trusted position:

Here is an excerpt from the book “Rule by Secrecy” by Jim Marrs, © 2000, pages 58 - 59:

“This secretive banking dynasty was begun by Mayer Amschel Bauer, a German Jew born on February 23, 1744, in Frankfurt…”
“Young Mayer studied to become a Rabbi. He was particularly schooled in Hashkalah, a blending of religion, Hebrew law, and reason” “The death of his parents forced Mayer to leave rabbinical school and become an apprentice at a banking house. Quickly learning the trade, he became court financial agent to

William IX, royal administrator of the Hesse-Kassel region, and a prominent Freemason. He ingratiated himself to William, who was only one year older than himself, by joining his interest in Freemasonry and antiquities. Mayer would search out ancient coins and sell them to his benefactor at greatly reduced prices. Considering his rabbinical training, coupled with his serious searches for antiquities, he surely developed a deep understanding of the ancient mysteries particularly those of the Jewish Cabala. It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry."

The Jews infiltrate every source of Gentile power they can. From the inside, either they gain total control or they seek to rot it out and destroy it, through corruption.

The Jewish NWO is a world slave state, headed and run by the Jews. This NWO is the exact opposite of what was intended by the original Freemasons who were Gentiles:

1. The Jewish messiah in the form of "Jesus" [A sympathetic magick connection of where all of the Christian prayers and psychic energy has been shafted into] will unite the Jews and establish a one-world government communist state run out of Israel. "Israel was stolen from the Palestinians, based upon the fictitious history of the Jews in the Bible, and was especially selected because of its being at the crossroads of the three major continents of Europe, Africa, and Asia, and centered upon powerful ley lines. This is from where the Jews plan to have total rule and control over the Gentiles of every nation, culture, and race of the world.

2. People will be bar-coded like cattle [the meaning of the derogatory Jewish word "goyim" for Gentiles] are branded to ensure this total control. Microchip implants are another possibility to ensure Gentiles can be tracked like animals.

3. All spiritual knowledge will be systematically removed from the Gentile populace [The true goals of both Christianity and Communism] through mass murder and torture as was done during the Inquisition, and recently [1950's] as Chinese Communist Chairman Mao Tse-Tung marched on Tibet and burned their monasteries and slaughtered and tortured to death their religious leaders. Tibet, because of its seclusion in the Himalayan Mountains contained much in the way of ancient doctrines of the original spiritual teachings, long before the arrival of Judaism, Christianity, and their cohorts.

4. Spiritual knowledge and occult power will firmly be in the hands of the Jews for total world control. The Jews will become "God."

5. Nearly all uninvolved, lukewarm, and neutral Jews will only be too glad to join this new ruling class of their brethren should the time come.

6. The race-mixing program will further erase all racial and cultural identities for total control. With a loss of self through the destruction of racial and cultural identity, history can be rewritten any way the Jews see fit. They have been doing

this for ages, unbeknownst to the majority of the Gentile populace. This has already been done with Satanism [Humanity's Original Religion], where the original teachings, Priests, Priestesses, other spiritual leaders and people with knowledge, along with libraries were systematically destroyed. The Christian Church has been at liberty to define Satanism any way the see fit, given there is little remaining of the past in regards to knowledge and truth. The Bible is nothing more than a fabricated history of the Jewish people of which they never had. Because of the mass indoctrination and force fed beliefs, the mass mind has created a powerful thoughtform that has aided the Jewish people in their quest for world takeover.

7. Human beings will be nothing more than lost souls with no identity, freedom, knowledge or individuality; just a number in total service of a Jewish run slave state.

The above is completely opposite from the intended NWO of the original Freemasons who were Gentiles. Unfortunately, again, this is playing both sides against the middle for total control. Modern rituals in Freemasonry which are geared to the second coming of that filthy messiah and a fusion of all religions of the world are now quite different from those years ago upon which the records have been removed and sealed in secrecy. ** See:
The Second Messiah: Templars, the Turin Shroud, and the Great Secret of Freemasonry by Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas, © 2000.

It is all too blatant once the spell is broken, how the Jews have wrested control of, and abused occult power in their quest to become "God." If one does the necessary research and studying, one can blatantly see the correlation between the Judeo-Christian Bible, Communism, and the Jewish version of the New World Order. Though the book: "Deadly Deception: Freemasonry Exposed by One of Its Top Leaders" by James D. Shaw and Tom C. McKenney, was written from a Christian perspective, it contains much useful information regarding Modern Freemasonry. Upon reaching the 33rd degree [this now a days is much different from the original rank where spiritual knowledge was obtained and the 33 degrees represented the spinal column and the kundalini], the Freemason is usually invited to join the Illuminati, a communist organization with the goals of a Jewish run New World Order.

The Judeo-Christian Bible is, like the goal of the modern day Jew infiltrated Freemasonry, "All religions are one." This is quite blatant given everything in the Christian religion has been stolen from religions all over the world, both east and west and their nazarene [the psychic connection for the Jewish messiah], is comprised of some 18+ Gentile Pagan Gods, like Odin who hung from a tree. Anyone who is familiar with the occult and powers of the mind knows there must be a connection in which to channel the psychic energy.

The Jews have infiltrated nearly every Gentile Occult Organization. The Golden Dawn is chock full of Hebrew symbols, Hebrew angel, god names, Jewish aleph-

bet, and so forth. Wicca is also going this way with the emphasis in some groups on Jewish angels, the Jewish "Three-fold" which is a spin-off of the six-pointed [division of three] "Star of David" which the Jews adopted recently [within the past 100-150 years] and was stolen from the Hindu "Star of Vishnu." The emphasis on the number one [Jewish monotheism, where they, themselves become "God"] is unnatural as it takes two to create and even asexual creatures must connect to reproduce at some point.

The truth is: Gentile psychic power, through Christianity and on the other side [The Jews play both sides against the middle and control both sides], the Occult Lodges is being systematically channeled into making the coming of the Jewish messiah, along with a Jewish run New World Order a reality.

Because of the total infiltration and control of key positions, many Gentiles, namely Christians, are confused and lump this NWO into one, where it is really two separate ideas. Because of the occult power used, they are blind to the fact that this monster is in their own back yard so to speak and they are duped into fervently working for it. The Founding Fathers of the United States used occult power for benevolent purposes in establishing a free nation where ancient teachings and spiritual knowledge could flourish without fear of reproach. It should also be blatantly obvious; there is NOTHING "spiritual" about the Christian "religion." It is and always was plain materialism. Christians have no knowledge of the anatomy of their soul, how to heal themselves or others or anything else of a spiritual nature. The entire so-called "religion" is nothing but false and counterfeit. Christians who reach the advanced stages of Christianity take on an artificial pasty look- that infamous Christian pasted on smile. This is because their entire lives revolve around lies, to the point where they begin to take on an artificial appearance and physically resemble the lies they are so steeped in. This is part of their punishment, which will eventually lead to their eternal damnation through the degeneration of their souls due to their rebuking spiritual knowledge, and cursing and blaspheming humanity's True Creator God whom is none other than "Satan."

The Stolen Kabalah

The kabalah is not Jewish in origin. The Jews stole and altered the kabalah from the Egyptians. As a matter of fact, the word "Kabalah" is an alteration of the Egyptian "KA BA ANKH."

To further emphasize the Egyptian origins of the Kabalah, we can break the word down:
Egyptian religion held that what we call the spirit or soul consisted of three distinct parts: the KA, the BA, and the ANKH. Egyptologists characterize the KA [represented by two upraised arms] as the individual's "vital force" or "spiritual twin." Pharaohs could more than one "KA" and mere mortals- only one. The "KA" is the ethereal double of one's physical body; the ghost or image of one in the present or immediately preceding life. The "BA" is the soul. The soul has no relation to the image of the body as it reincarnates from body to body throughout the lifetimes. The reason the pharaohs who were very close to the Gods could have several KAs, more than likely came from an ability to shapeshift during astral projection. This ability is of the Gods. The ANKH is the life force; the aura, the "light body."

The Hebrew letters that many occult societies use in their ceremonies and such are bogus as Hebrew certainly isn't the original writing or language. It is used for control.

Just as the imposter Christianity replaced the original religions, it is the same with the Hebrew, only worse as Christianity is a tool of the Jews. Through Jewish infiltration, [a good example is what was done to Freemasonry], Hebrew letters and mysticism were pushed on occult societies. This is no different from how Christianity has been force fed to the populace. This is their control. They take control of both opposing sides and work each side towards the goals of their agenda. On the one side, they control the Gentiles through their program of Christianity and on the other side, through their infiltration of occult societies.

With the occult societies, they have controlled "Paganism" and "Satanism." Each side recognizes the other as an archenemy. This is nothing more than a diversion and distraction; Gentile vs. Gentile, while the Jews look on and wait for us to destroy ourselves to where they can advance unimpeded and claim the world for themselves. All of the above are chock full of Hebrew archetypes, symbolism, imposter deities, language, writing, and the stolen, corrupted twisted “culture” of which they have nothing of their own. Even atheist and "freethinking" organizations are controlled by the Jews. Here, they push the Jewish invention of communism. Communism [where spirituality is no longer recognized], is the stepping off point for Christianity. One is force-fed a program of lies and corruption and finally reaches a state where they question and then deny anything spiritual.

The Runic kabalah was lost. The Runic kabalah is the key to using the runes. The Druids used the runic kabalah extensively. They were all butchered by the Inquisition, and the penalty for possessing or using runes was death. All spiritual knowledge was systematically destroyed and removed.

The runes are based upon the constellations and are very close to, if not the original script, given to us from the Gods. The runes are similar in many ways to the shapes of the ancient cuneiform letters. The letter lines connect the planets of the constellations, each into a specific shape.

The Jews corrupted, abused and desecrated the original kabalah and claimed it as their own. Gentile peoples, like the Druid Priests who had the knowledge of the real kaballah were viciously tortured to death and slaughtered.

- Our Gods have been heinously blasphemed and replaced with Jewish imposters. The real meaning of the name of "Jesus" "Yeshua" is "May his name be blotted out." It is even more obvious with the meaning of the name that this Jewish character is an imposter. All of our Gods and namely our Creator God known as "Satan"; the Jews have worked to remove all knowledge of them and replace them with lies.
- Our teachings and sacred texts were taken from us, corrupted, desecrated, abused, and passed off as “Jewish” in origin.
- Our people, our High Priests, and great spiritual teachers have been decimated by the Jewish tool of xianity.
- Our holidays and celebrations have been desecrated and corrupted into xian filth, where fictitious Jewish deities are worshipped while our own True Gods are blasphemed and cursed.
- Our spirituality has been transformed and corrupted with Jewish lies and materialism and has been held up to ridicule as something that is nothing but nonsense.

Worst of all: every nation and people the Jews have stolen from, they have slandered and maligned in their fictitious writings such as the bible. Egypt is a blatant example. In their babblings, the Jews destroyed the pharaoh, the Egyptian peoples, and their fictitious "God" overpowered the Egyptian Gods and heaped untold sufferings upon the Gentile Egyptian peoples. The Jews leave insult to injury on their hosts after destroying them. They take whatever they can and claim it as their own after desecrating and corrupting it.

> Numbers 31:
> 7 And they warred against the Midianites, as the Lord commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

8 And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.
9 And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.
10 And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.
11 And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.
17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.
18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.

The Jews always try to emerge as innocent and most of all, as professional victims, no different from their invented Nazarene. All Gentile occult knowledge was forcibly removed and delivered into the hands of the Jews who have used this to enslave our Gods, our peoples, and our nations. It is time we reclaim what is ours and stand proud. Satan is enraged!! “For these are times of vengeance and there will be great wrath upon this people.” The ancient teachings and texts contain the power we need for real spiritual warfare. This is what the enemy fears the most. The Jews only have spiritual control over our peoples as long as the deluded use their symbols, believe their lies, worship their fictitious deities and acknowledge them as the "Chosen People." We must take back what is ours!!

Safe Satanism

Satanism is just fine for the Jewish powers and their Christian cohorts as long as:

- Satanists believe in the Christian concept of Satan
- Satan is just an "archetype" or a "force."
- Satan isn't taken seriously
- The Goetic Demons are "just different aspects of one's own mind"
- Satanists are kept small in number, thus they are easy to control
- Most are the weirdo types who commit occult crimes and such that the Jewish media can broadcast as examples to keep the general populace away.
- Satan is all about horror, gore and spooks

The examples above are SAFE SATANISM. What the enemy fears the most is our *knowing* that SATAN IS A REAL BEING and our communicating with him. Satanic organizations who promote that "Satan is only an archetype" or the Christian concept of Satan, that he is an "archangel" or and/under the power of the Judeo/Christian God are the ones who get the most support and publicity, no different from the Christian Churches.

It is acceptable to believe in the Judeo/Christian "God" but if you really believe in Satan as your God, it becomes an entirely different matter.

The biggest fear the Jews have is that of the Gentiles waking up to their lies and crimes against humanity and worst of all, our accessing the powers of the mind known as "BLACK MAGICK."

If Satan and/or his Demons have helped you in some way, you can repay their generosity and kindness by working to destroy the enemy through psychic means.

Strength Through Joy!

THE EIGHTEENTH ENOCHIAN KEY
O thou mighty light and burning flame of comfort!, that unveilest the glory of Satan to the center of the Earth; in whom the great secrets of truth have their abiding; that is called in thy kingdom: "strength through joy", and is not to be measured. Be thou a window of comfort unto me. Move therefore, and appear! Open the mysteries of your creation! Be friendly unto me, for I am the same!, the true worshipper of the highest and ineffable King of Hell!

"Strength Through Joy (German: "Kraft durch Freude" [KdF]), was a large state-controlled leisure organization in Third Reich, a part of the German Labour Front (Deutschen Arbeitsfront [DAF]), the National German labour organization.

From 1933 it provided affordable leisure activities such as concerts, day-trips and holidays as in Prora. Large ships, such as the Wilhelm Gustloff, were built specially for KdF cruises.

The KdF also set up production of an affordable car, the KdF-Wagen, later called VW Beetle. A new town was built for the production and for housing the workers, KdF-Stadt, now called Wolfsburg. KdF organized a special saving scheme to allow ordinary workers the luxury of a car. However, due to the start of World War II very little of this was realised and both the factory and the rest of KdF became focused on supporting the war efforts."

The above excerpt was taken from
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Kraft_durch_Freude
Wikipedia, The Free Encyclopedia

Bodies of 800 babies found in septic tank of Church run home

By HP Mageson6666

Bodies of 800 babies, long-dead, found in septic tank at former Irish home for unwed mothers
http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morn ... d-mothers/

This "home" was owned and run by the Catholic Church. The children died of neglect, abuse and starvation. And where singled out for humiliation by the nuns in public as well. Judging by the attitude of ritual humiliation and hatred towards the children by the nuns. Its probably not a secret why the children where treated this way. The same church which is nothing but an organized crime network of thieves, murders, liars and pedophiles. And was created and is run by Jews, proof here:
topic1561.html

Bodies of 800 babies, long-dead, found in septic tank at former Irish home for unwed mothers
http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morn ... d-mothers/

By Terrence McCoy

◊

June 3 at 4:48 am

ONE TIME USE ONLY Children's Home, Dublin Road, Tuam, Ireland circa 1950. (Courtesy of Catherine Corless/Tuam Historical Society)
Children’s Home, Dublin Road, Tuam, Ireland circa 1950. (Courtesy of Catherine Corless/Tuam Historical Society)

In a town in western Ireland, where castle ruins pepper green landscapes, there’s a six-foot stone wall that once surrounded a place called the Home. Between 1925 and 1961, thousands of “fallen women” and their “illegitimate” children passed through the Home, run by the Bon Secours nuns in Tuam.

Many of the women, after paying a penance of indentured servitude for their out-of-wedlock pregnancy, left the Home for work and lives in other parts of Ireland and beyond. Some of their children were not so fortunate.

More than five decades after the Home was closed and destroyed — where a housing development and children’s playground now stands — what happened to nearly 800 of those abandoned children has now emerged: Their bodies were piled into a massive septic tank sitting in the back of the structure and forgotten, with neither gravestones nor coffins.

“The bones are still there,” local historian Catherine Corless, who uncovered the origins of the mass grave in a batch of never-before-released documents, told The Washington Post in a phone interview. “The children who died in the Home, this was them.”

The grim findings, which are being investigated by police, provide a glimpse into a particularly dark time for unmarried pregnant women in Ireland, where societal and religious mores stigmatized them. Without means to support themselves, women by the hundreds wound up at the Home. “When daughters became pregnant, they were ostracized completely,” Corless said. “Families would be afraid of neighbors finding out, because to get pregnant out of marriage was the worst thing on Earth. It was the worst crime a woman could commit, even though a lot of the time it had been because of a rape.”

According to documents Corless provided the Irish Mail on Sunday, malnutrition and neglect killed many of the children, while others died of measles, convulsions, TB, gastroenteritis and pneumonia. Infant mortality at the Home was staggeringly high.

“If you look at the records, babies were dying two a week, but I’m still trying to figure out how they could [put the bodies in a septic tank],” Corless said. “Couldn’t they have afforded baby coffins?”

Special kinds of neglect and abuse were reserved for the Home Babies, as locals call them. Many in surrounding communities remember them. They remember how they were segregated to the fringes of classrooms, and how the local nuns accentuated the differences between them and the others. They remember how, as one local told the Irish Central, they were “usually gone by school age — either adopted or dead.”

According to Irish Central, a 1944 local health board report described the children living at the Home as “emaciated,” “pot-bellied,” “fragile” and with “flesh hanging loosely on limbs.”

Corless has a vivid recollection of the Home Babies. “If you acted up in class, some nuns would threaten to seat you next to the Home Babies,” she said. She said she recalled one instance in which an older schoolgirl wrapped a tiny stone in a bright candy wrapper and gave it to a Home Baby as a gift.

“When the child opened it, she saw she’d been fooled,” Corless told Irish Central. “Of course, I copied her later and I tried to play the joke on another little Home girl. I thought it was funny at the time…. Years after, I asked myself what did I do to that poor little girl that never saw a sweet? That has stuck with me all my life. A part of me wants to make up to them.”

She said she first started investigating the Home, which most locals wanted to “forget,” when she started working on a local annual historical journal. She heard there was a little graveyard near what had been the Home, and that piqued her curiosity. How many children were there?

So she requested the records through the local registration house to find out. The attendant “came back a couple of weeks later and said the number was staggering, just hundreds and hundreds, that it was nearly 800 dead children,” Corless said.

Once, in 1995, Corless said in the phone interview, several boys had stumbled across the mass grave, which lay beneath a cracked piece of concrete: “The boys told me it had been filled to the brim with human skulls and bones. They said even to this day they still have nightmares of finding the bodies.”

Locals suspect that the number of bodies in the mass grave, which will likely soon be excavated, may be even higher than 800. “God knows who else is in the grave,” one anonymous source told the Daily Mail. “It’s been lying there for years, and no one knows the full extent of the total of bodies down there.”

911 Was Also a Spiritual Attack [TOWER of Babel]

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

I am now working on the reverse torah rituals and I came across this. Below is a direct quote from the torah:

(Genesis 11:9) Therefore the name of it was called Babel, because the LORD confused the language of all the earth, there. From there, the LORD scattered them abroad on the surface of all the earth."

NOTE: 11:9

Now, in the USA here, our civilian dates are month/day, but worldwide and with the military, it is day/month. So with most countries outside the US, it would be 11/9, not 9/11. This was also a spiritual attack, to divide, confuse, destroy communications.

More in the scriptures preceding this:

(GEN 11:6) The LORD said, "Behold, they are one people, and they have all one language; and this is what they begin to do. Now nothing will be withheld from them, which they intend to do.

(GEN 11:7) Come, let's go down, and there confuse their language, that they may not understand one another's speech."

The Tower of Babel has to do with raising the Serpent [building a tower is an analogy]. With the Serpentine Power, telepathic communication and all knowledge are possible and with telepathic communication, there are no language barriers, as the communication is filtered down through the pineal gland from the communicator into whatever language the receiver mainly speaks and understands. This is why some telepathic communications can be 'off' sometimes. Specific words don't always get filtered perfectly for one, due to an under-activated pineal gland, and for another, there are sometimes major differences in languages. In some languages there is no equivalent expression or word to convey what is meant in another language.

Every time throughout recorded history when humanity has advanced to a certain level of knowledge, that knowledge has been systematically destroyed. This is most notable with the fall of the Roman Empire, where Europe regressed into the Dark Ages for 1,000 years. After the Jews were expelled from Western Europe, then the Renaissance emerged, bringing enlightenment. The Jews who migrated to the east and also to Sicily [especially after being expelled from Spain], wreaked havoc on the Gentiles of the east [eventual communism in Russia and of course, the same Jewish ritual murders, where the Gentile populace responded understandably with pogroms] along with establishing organized crime in Sicily.

For more information regarding the 9-11 for new people, here are some very informative links that explain in detail:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu ... hcraft.htm

I will be posting a full year's worth of reverse torah rituals soon. It is very important that everyone participate in these, as these will completely destroy the enemy. They are from Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Exposed: The 9/11 Myth And War on Terror Part 1

Introduction

*Please note… some of the links listed may no longer be working. To access these, you can copy and paste the URL into the “Browse History” box at http://archive.org/web/

September 11, 2001, was a horrific and tragic day — nearly three thousand people perished in the terrorist attacks that drove a knife straight into the heart of America. I offer those ill-fated gentiles my full condolences .Apart from being a brutal blow to the pride and stature of the most powerful nation on earth; the events of 9/11 were also a major wake-up call for many Americans and others around the world. For many reasons, the attacks of 9/11 inspired a great number of people to begin investigating major world events, attempting to ascertain what sinister force lies behind such atrocities. By looking at historical events more

deeply and with a more critical eye, many millions of people across the globe have come to know the truth. In patriot circles it is often said that the engine driving the madness that has engulfed our planet since 9/11 is the “New World Order” what I call it is A JEW WORLD ORDER— a coalition of rich and powerful ‘globalists’ working on transforming the world into a tyrannical prison society. This popular idea represents only a portion of the truth. This “New World Order” that is so often talked about these days is in reality a “Jew World Order” that is spearheaded by a contingent of psychopathic Jewish supremacists who aim to establish some form of world dominion, as their ancient Jewish religious texts had prophesied.

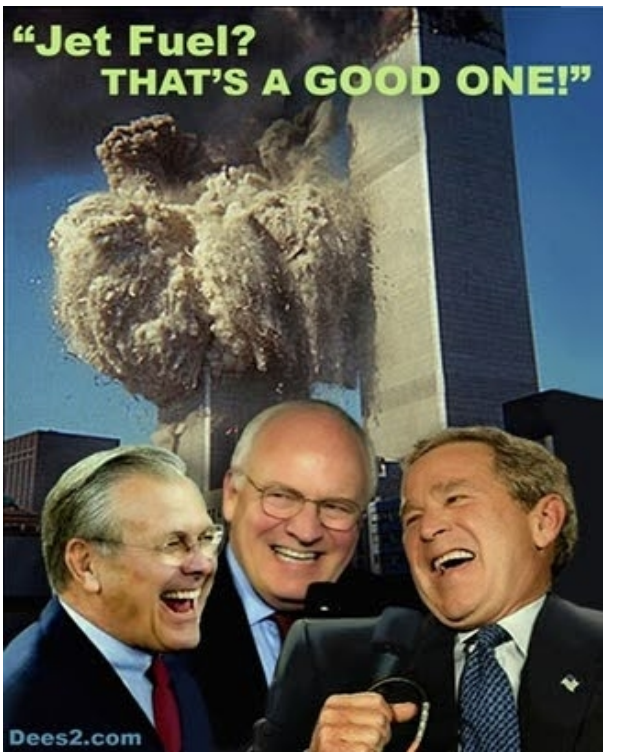

The shocking images of the unbelievable violence that took place on 9/11 have been seared into the memories of every American citizen. The remarkable precision and coordination of the heinous aerial assaults on the World Trade Center Twin Towers and the Pentagon was a surreal sight for many. The unthinkable collapses of the Twin Towers and WTC-7 at nearly free-fall speed raised some immediate questions. Before the dust of the collapsed Twin Towers had even settled on the ground, many critical thinkers were already asking hard questions as to what really happened and who was really behind the attacks. The official explanation of the Bush administration, which was fully endorsed by the mass media, that nineteen Arabs with box-cutters directed by a bearded guy in a cave in Afghanistan miraculously made all of this carnage happen, despite a multi-billion dollar U.S. military, security and defense system standing in their way, is an outrageous, ridiculous, and preposterous contention — an insult to our intelligence.

The official story of 9/11 is believed by fewer and fewer people every year. Polls are beginning to show that there are many more people who are skeptical of the U.S. government’s story than those who blindly accept it. (“Americans Question Bush on 9/11 Intelligence,” Angus Reid Global Monitor, Oct. 14, 2006.) The objective of this work is not to explain or uncover exactly how 9/11 was done in the physical sense, since there is already a plethora of literature and video documentaries highlighting the physical/scientific impossibilities of the official story. Rather, this book is an attempt to elucidate who did it and why. I confidently contend that the official explanation of what happened on 9/11 has been dismantled, disproved and debunked on every level. The official story of the

attacks, as the governments and mass media of the Western world would have us all believe, is riddled with holes and blunders. The seemingly endless amount of flaws, contradictions and absurdities of the U.S. government's official conspiracy theory are painstakingly detailed in such films as "Zero – An Investigation Into 9/11," "9/11 Mysteries," and "Painful Deceptions". Like a sinking ship, the official version of 9/11 has rapidly descended into the gutter of fictitious fantasies.
See also
http://www.angus-reid.com/polls/index.cfm/fuseaction/viewItem/itemID/13469
The above link is no longer working. To view the history:
http://web.archive.org/web/20070314230110/http://www.angus-reid.com/polls/index.cfm/fuseaction/viewItem/itemID/13469

I am firmly convinced of the notion that the Twin Towers and WTC-7 were demolished with explosives. The theory that the collapse of the towers and WTC-7 was scientifically improbable without the use of explosives has been credibly established as a fact. This assertion is not argued merely by 'conspiracy theorists' sitting in their basements watching re-runs of the X-Files, but by thousands of professional architects and engineers who have put their careers and reputations on the line to get the truth out to the public about the controlled demolition of the three gigantic structures that fell to pieces before our very eyes in New York City on 9/11
See also - http://www.ae911truth.org/en/evidence.html#Videos_by_AE911Truth

If the Twin Towers and WTC-7 were brought down with explosives, which all of the evidence seems to indicate, then the tall tale of nineteen suicidal Muslim hijackers must be a fabrication, indeed an invention, of the true authors of this terrorist conspiracy. I contend that the wrong people are still, to this day, falsely being blamed for an atrocity that they did not commit. Since 9/11, Many Asian and NON US have been vilified in much the same way that the Germans have been brutally bad-mouthed and abused in the press and Hollywood entertainment media following the events of World War II.

Now the only questions that remain are: Who did 9/11 and for what purpose? Who had the means, motive, and opportunity to carry out these acts and have it blamed on somebody else? Which group or organization had enough control over the American government and news media to have been able to successfully orchestrate this colossal hoax and initiate a massive cover-up of their foul deeds? Who had the money to finance this tremendously sophisticated operation? Who had the ability to infiltrate the Pentagon and disable U.S. air defenses to provide four hijacked passenger planes a clear path to make their way to their designated targets without getting shot down? Who had the capability to operate planes by remote control? Who had control of the U.S. justice system to make sure that the perpetrators of this act were not prosecuted? Who had the power to control the NYPD and the FBI to ensure that the true organizers of this attack were not investigated or prosecuted? Who had the power to allow hundreds of suspects escape to a foreign country? Who had the expertise and know-how in explosives to be able to bring down high-rise buildings that were specifically constructed to withstand fires and plane impacts? Who had the advanced computer knowledge to coordinate the attacks? Who was most familiar with and had political control over the city of New York where the attacks took place? Who had a network of spies operating in the United States that could facilitate the attacks? Who has a history of unprovoked attacks and false-flag provocations, some of which that have been directed against the United States? As any competent detective would ask, who stood to gain from the attacks — cui bono? Did Islamic religious fanatics really carry out the attacks of 9/11 as our media and governments tell us? Or could some other form of religious and/or political fanaticism stand behind these events?

Terrorism: A Jewish Tradition

As an **intensely tribalist ethno-religious group,** Jews have, many times in the past, committed violent acts of terrorism and even genocide to further their political ambitions. When engaging in these monstrous criminal activities Jews have often cunningly cloaked themselves as members of other ethnic and religious groups. It is necessary to establish some historical precedents in order to demonstrate to the reader that Jews are indeed capable of heinous acts of terrorism and mass murder**. In this section I will give a brief overview of some of the atrocities that Jews have inflicted upon the various nations and peoples of the world.** To attain certain political ends, Jews have engineered a plethora of "false flag" attacks as a means of deceptively disguising their crimes as the work of others. I would first like to point out that the Jewish program of terror, deception and myth-making is outlined in The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, which states:

"It must be noted that men with bad instincts are more in number than the good, and therefore the best results in governing them are attained by violence and terrorization, and not by academic discussions. […] Our State,

marching along the path of peaceful conquest, has the right to replace the horrors of war by less noticeable and more satisfactory sentences of death, necessary to maintain the terror which tends to produce blind submission. Just but merciless severity is the greatest factor of strength in the State: not only for the sake of gain but also in the name of duty, for the sake of victory, we must keep to the program of violence and make-believe. … IT IS FROM US THAT THE ALL-ENGULFING TERROR PROCEEDS." (Protocols of Zion 1:3; 1:23; 9:4)

To elucidate the Jewish penchant for bloodlust, violence and terrorism, one merely has to consult the historical record. Here are a few examples:

1) Author Juri Lina, in his book Under the Sign of the Scorpion (pp. 66-68), describes a few of the bloody and savage massacres committed by the Jews in ancient times:

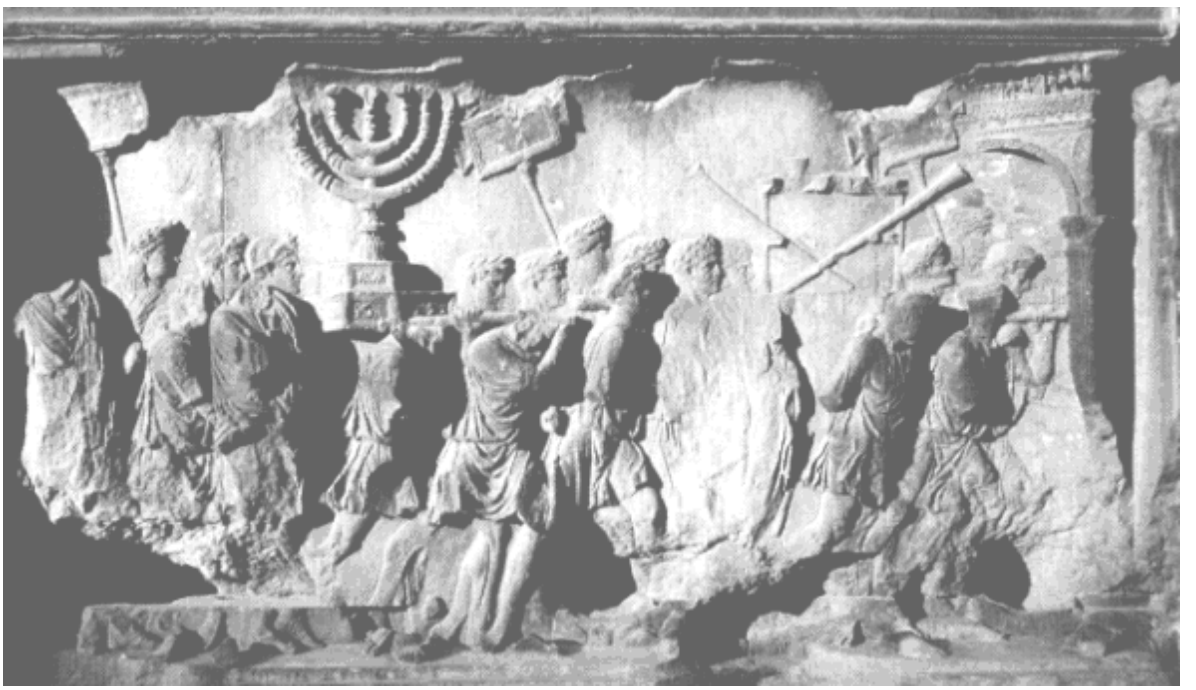

Ancient Jewry

"The Greek historian Dio Cassius described in detail how the Jews in the eastern provinces of the Roman Empire, in the year 116 A.D., during a rebellion began to murder various races they lived among. Judaists killed both women and children, at times using terrible torture. The most infamous bloodbaths were committed in the city of Cyrene and the province Cyrenaica (in the eastern part of present-day Libya) and on Cyprus and above all in its capital Salamis. The Greek historian Eusebius confirmed this. Mass murders were also perpetrated in Mesopotamia and Palestine. In Cyrenaica alone, the Jews killed 220 000 Romans and Greeks. On in Cyprus, their victims were estimated at 240 000. The Roman Emperor Marcus Ulpius Traianus (53-117 A.D.) sent troops to stop the killing. It took Rome a year to rein in the bloodlust of the Jews. Dio Cassius tells us how the Jews

even ate their victims and smeared themselves with their blood. (William Douglas Morrison, "The Jews Under Roman Rule", London and New York, 1890, pp. 191-193.) The most brutal murders were committed in Egypt. Dio Cassius describes how the Jews even attacked the ships in which fear-stricken people tried to escape."

2) *During and just after World War I, the Young Turks — an organization comprised of crypto-Jews and Freemasons who had seized power in Ottoman Turkey — led and facilitated the butchery of nearly two million Armenian, Greek and Assyrian Christians in a brutal campaign of mass murder in the Ottoman Empire. This largely unknown attempted genocide is brought under a microscope in a book titled The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians by Christopher Jon Bjerknes.*
See - http://www.jewishracism.com/JewishGenocide.htm

3) *Jews — under the guise of Bolshevism — carried out the greatest campaign of mass murder in human history, laying waste to over 40,000,000 human beings in the Soviet Union from 1917 to 1991. Using gulag slave labor and death camps, man-made famines, mass executions by hanging or shooting, and other cruel, barbaric and torturous methods of mass murder, the Jewish communists slaughtered millions to satisfy their lust for gentile blood and quest for world power. The truly horrifying, tragic and depressing history of the communist destruction of Russia and its people is fully documented by the Estonian author Juri Lina in his wonderful book entitled "Under the Sign of the Scorpion". Other books like "Behind Communism" by Frank L. Britton and "The Rulers of Russia" by Denis Fahey do the subject justice, revealing the Jewish origins and agenda of Communism and the Soviet experiment.*

4) *Jewish Zionists, in their perilous quest to exterminate anything that's not Jewish from the soil of Palestine to establish a state of their own, have systematically carried out a genocidal policy of ethnic cleansing against the indigenous Arabs which, according to the official Al Nakba website, entailed the* ***"mass deportation of a million Palestinians from their cities and villages, massacres of civilians, and the razing to the ground of hundreds of Palestinian villages."*** *In Palestine during the 1930s and 1940s, Zionist Jews mobilized murderous terror brigades such as the Irgun, Stern Gang, Haganah and Lehi, who committed scores of bombings and assassinations, ransacked entire villages, slaughtered women and children, and even attacked British Mandate forces in a carnivorous campaign to drive all non-Jews from the land of Palestine. The Israeli historian Ilan Pappe uncovers the full story of the Zionist rape of Palestine in his text "The Ethnic Cleansing of Palestine". Ralph Schoenman also covers the issue of the grotesque injustice that has befallen the Palestinians in his book "The Hidden History of Zionism".*
See - http://www.amazon.com/Ethnic-Cleansing-Palestine-Ilan-Pappe/dp/1851684670
See - http://www.marxists.de/middleast/schoenman/

Mofo Jew Menachem Begin

5) *On July 22, 1946, a group of Jewish terrorists from the Irgun — commanded and led by Menachem Begin who would later become the Prime Minister of Israel — disguised themselves as Arabs and bombed the King David Hotel in Jerusalem, which was serving as the headquarters for the British Military and Administrative Command at the time.*

The Information Clearing House website provided this brief but potent synopsis of the attack:
See also - http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article4667.htm

"The King David Hotel explosion of July 22, 1946 (Palestine), which resulted in the deaths of 92 Britons, Arabs and Jews, and in the wounding of 58, was not just an act of "Jewish extremists," but a premeditated massacre conducted by the Irgun in agreement with the highest Jewish political authorities in Palestine — the Jewish Agency and its head David-Ben-Gurion. According to Yitshaq Ben-Ami, a Palestinian Jew who spent 30 years in exile after the establishment of Israel investigating the crimes of

the "ruthless clique heading the internal Zionist movement," the Irgun had conceived a plan for the King David attack early in 1946, but the green light was given only on July first. According to Dr. Sneh, the operation was personally approved by Ben-Gurion, from his self-exile in Europe. … The Jewish Agency's motive was to destroy all evidence the British had gathered proving that the terrorist crime waves in Palestine were not merely the actions of "fringe" groups such as the Irgun and Stern Gang, but were committed in collusion with the Haganah and Palmach groups and under the direction of the highest political body of the Zionist establishment itself, namely the Jewish Agency."

The BBC produced and aired a documentary featuring a play-by-play re-enactment of the King David Hotel bombing in which Izahk Zadok, a Jewish Irgunist who took part in the bombing, is showing the camera crew how he carried the bomb into the hotel hidden in a milk crate. Grinning at the camera, Zadok proudly confessed: "I wasn't dressed as a civilian or a soldier. I was dressed as an Arab with a gilaba and a keffiyeh with that ring on your head like. . . Arafat." ("Zionist Bombing In Jerusalem 1946," YouTube)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5gaMNApYKtU

6) On 6 November, 1944, Lord Moyne, the British Minister resident in Egypt, was assassinated by members of the Jewish Stern Gang. On Sept. 17, 1948, Jewish terrorists of the Lehi group assassinated Swedish diplomat and nobleman Count Folke Bernadotte, the U.N.'s mediator in Palestine.

7) In 1954, in what has been dubbed the "Lavon Affair," a group of Egyptian Jews recruited by the Israeli AMAN (military intelligence) disguised themselves as Muslims and fire-bombed American and British installations in Egypt in a false-flag attack. Wikipedia, a Jewish controlled outlet, admitted the following regarding the Lavon Affair:
See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lavon_Affair
"The Lavon Affair refers to a failed Israeli covert operation, code named Operation Susannah, conducted in Egypt in the Summer of 1954. As part of the false flag operation, a group of Egyptian Jews were recruited by Israeli military intelligence for plans to plant bombs inside Egyptian, American and British-owned targets. The attacks were to be blamed on the Muslim Brotherhood, Egyptian Communists, "unspecified malcontents" or "local nationalists" with the aim of creating a climate of sufficient violence and instability to induce the British government to retain its occupying troops in Egypt's Suez Canal zone. … The operation became known as the Lavon Affair after the Israeli defense minister Pinhas Lavon, who was forced to resign because of the incident…."

The Mid East Web internet site covers the Lavon Affair in great detail in an article entitled "The Lavon Affair — Israel and Terror in Egypt". The article explained that, *in 1954, the Israeli secret service set up a spy ring in Egypt, with the*

purpose of blowing up US and British targets. The operation was code-named "Susannah." The terrorist hits were to be blamed on the regime of Egyptian President Gamal Abdul Nasser, with the purpose of alienating the US and Britain from Egypt and Nasser and somehow preventing Egyptian nationalization of the Suez canal. The ring was discovered. […] The group was activated in July of 1954. The first bombs were placed in post offices on July 15, followed by the USIA libraries in Cairo and Alexandria on July 14. On July 23, more bombs were exploded in two Cairo cinemas, in the railway terminal and central post office. The entire ring was soon rounded up, either because of information divulged under interrogation or because it had been betrayed. Ostensibly, they were caught when, by chance, incendiary bombs went off in the pocket of Phillip Nathanson while he was waiting in line outside the British owned Rio theater in Alexandria on July 23…."
See - http://www.mideastweb.org/lavon.htm

For five decades the arrogant, eternally deceitful Jews refused to admit responsibility for the attack, claiming it was just an "anti-Semitic conspiracy theory." In 2005, however, the Israeli government not only admitted responsibility, but held a ceremony honoring the Jewish terrorists who took part in the operation with medals of appreciation for their "service" to the Jewish state! Reuters reported:

Egypt is astonished at Israel's tribute to nine Egyptian Jews recruited by the Jewish state to carry out "terrorist operations" in Cairo and Alexandria in the 1950s, the foreign minister said. Israeli President Moshe Katsav last week honored the Egyptian Jews recruited by Israel as agents to ruin Cairo's rapprochement with the United States and Britain by firebombing sites frequented by foreigners the cities. Israel hoped the attacks, which caused no casualties, would be blamed on local insurgents. But the young Zionist bombers were caught and confessed at public trials. Two were hanged and the rest served jail terms and immigrated to Israel…." ("Egypt questions Israel's tribute to 'spies'," Ynet News, April 03, 2005.)
See also - http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3067467,00.html

8) On June 8, 1967, while patrolling in international waters in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea, an American surveillance ship called the USS Liberty (AGTR-5) was heinously attacked by the air and naval forces of Israel. Using unmarked fighter jets and torpedo boats, the Israelis pummelled the Liberty with machine-gun fire, napalm, torpedoes and rockets for over an hour. To ensure that no American aboard the ship escaped

alive, the Israeli pilots fired on the life-rafts. The Israelis failed to sink the ship, as they had intended, but managed to cause a considerable amount of damage and harm. When the Israeli terror forces finally ceased attacking the vessel, 34 American sailors were dead and 174 other crewmen were seriously wounded. The full story of what happened to the Liberty and its crew is described in a book by Liberty survivor James Ennes, Jr., called "Assault On The Liberty". Writers Victor Thorn and Mark Glenn also delve into the subject in fine detail in their book "Ship Without a Country — Eyewitness Accounts of the USS Liberty Attack". To cut through the Zionist spin about the event, people can go to GTR5.com, a website dedicated to telling the true story of the USS Liberty attack from the perspective of those who survived this deadly Israeli assault.
See - http://www.gtr5.com/assault.htm
See - http://www.gtr5.com/summary_of_events.htm
See - http://www.texemarrs.com/Merchant2/merc ... rael_books

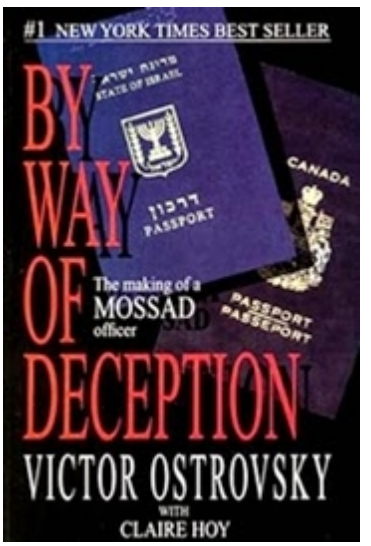

9) Mossad defector Victor Ostrovsky reported in his book "By Way of Deception" (St. Martin's Press, 1990) that Israel's Mossad had foreknowledge of the bombing attacks on the U.S. and French marine barracks in Beirut, Lebanon in 1983 which killed 299 American and French servicemen. He says that the Mossad deliberately withheld the information they had about plans to bomb the barracks from their American and French "allies," thus allowing the attack to proceed. (Joe Sobran,"Did Israel Deliberately Allow 241 American Marines to Die?")
See also - http://www.codoh.com/zionweb/zionsob241die.html

Ostrovsky is most likely a deep-cover shill for Israel who tells partial truths in order to mask more grandiose deceptions and criminal actions on the part of his Israeli brethren. Mossad not only had foreknowledge of the Beirut barracks bombings, they most likely perpetrated the act. By reporting that Israel only had "foreknowledge" of these attacks Ostrovsky is trying to conceal a more sinister truth, which is that Israel planned and carried out the attack. An article titled "The Myth of the Suicide Bomber" (published on Rense.com) succinctly explicates the Zionist strategy of camouflaging their covert terrorist operations by inventing and perpetuating propaganda about "suicide bombings." The author of the article opined:
See also - http://www.rense.com/general67/suicc.htm

"[Israel uses the suicide bomber myth as a cover] to attack those who think themselves to be allies, but are not, e.g. America, Spain, Britain.
In 1983 Israel invaded and occupied Lebanon. The US and France had peacekeeping forces in place near the Beirut airport. The US had a naval

presence off the coast. Early one Sunday morning, simultaneously, both the French and American Marine barracks were bombed. The story was that a truck had come at high speed through a gate and exploded, killing hundreds of Marines. As the two bombings were simultaneous one wonders why so little is said about the French barracks especially if we are to think there were simultaneous "truck bombs"; it would have been a neat trick.

Suicide was not mentioned in the original reports, in 1983, but in the twentieth anniversary reports the bombing of the US Marine barracks was said to have been done by a "suicide bomber", and elsewhere the words "terrorist suicide bombing" were used. So by 2003 a simple bombing had become a suicide bombing. I think that change is significant.
Using Professor Pape's logic of suicide terrorism applied to the situation in Lebanon we should wonder why the occupying Israeli force was not targeted rather than the French and Americans who were on the periphery as peacekeepers. Just because a target is handy does not make it strategically worthwhile. If the planning was so tight that simultaneous truck bombs could hit these two marginal targets, why not use that expertise and tonnage to hit the one perfect target?

The Israelis had prior knowledge of a truck being outfitted to carry a very large bomb but did not warn the Americans.(déjà vu) This was reported by Mossad operative, Victor Ostrovsky in his book By Way of Deception. The odd thing about this story is not that the Israelis neglected to warn the Americans, but that they could even imagine that the Americans would be the target rather than themselves. Why would they think that? The Israelis use the deception of admitting some knowledge as a way of deflecting suspicion away from themselves as perpetrators. In this case the admission of prior knowledge reveals more than disregard, it reveals an inconsistency that makes me believe they were the bombers.
… If Israel did invent the suicide bomb [myth], why did they wait so long to use the tactic at home? The invention of a myth does not happen in a meeting of the Knesset, nor does it come out of the imagination of one person or a think tank. It is an organic process that is a mix of reality, fantasy, and purpose.
A good example of this organic process is the example I gave earlier of the bombings in 1983 of the US and French military barracks at the Beirut airport. I believe it was Israel that carried out the attacks. The Israelis did not want the US and France to intermeddle in Israel's attack on the Palestinians who had fled to Lebanon. The US and France were their allies, so an attack could not be seen to come from the Israelis. The bombing was done under the pretence that two truck bombs were detonated simultaneously as they ran into the barracks. Of course the trucks, if there were any, were demolished, and the drivers, if there were any, were blown up. The story of who did the bombing was in the hands of the Israelis who

fabricated the whole thing to cover themselves. So the Israelis had the purpose to make their meddlesome allies leave. The reality was the bombing, and the fantasy was the fabrication that hid the truth. Today this would be called a "suicide bombing" in 1983 it was not. You can see that it is only the characterization that has changed, not the action."

10) In 1986 Israel's Mossad, and its pro-Zionist allies in the CIA, orchestrated a deadly bomb attack at La Belle discothèque in West Berlin, Germany, an entertainment venue that was commonly frequented by U.S. soldiers stationed in the area. ("German TV exposes CIA, Mossad links to 1986 Berlin disco bombing," Lebanon Wire, Aug. 27, 1998.) A bomb placed under a table near the disk jockey's booth exploded at 1:45 am on April 5, 1986, killing three people and injuring around 230 others, including 79 American servicemen. U.S. President Ronald Reagan immediately blamed Libya for the terrorist bombing and ten days later dispatched U.S. war planes that dropped over sixty tons of bombs on the Libyan cities of Tripoli and Benghazi. They destroyed the home of Libyan leader Muammar Gaddafi and killed at least 30 civilians, including many children. Gaddafi himself, the main target of the air strike, was not hurt.
See also - http://www.lebanonwire.com/1005/05102901WSWS.asp

Just prior to the bombing in Germany, the Mossad planted a "Trojan" device in a Libyan apartment building in Tripoli. In his book "The Other Side of Deception," Victor Ostrovsky explained that a Trojan is a special communication device that could be planted by naval commandos deep inside enemy territory. The device would act as a relay station for misleading transmissions made by the disinformation unit in the Mossad called LAP which was intended to be received by American and British listening stations. Using this device, the Mossad made it appear that the Libyan leadership was transmitting terrorist directives from Tripoli to their embassies worldwide. This treacherous Jewish ploy successfully induced the Americans to bomb Libya after the Mossad's false-flag attack at the West Berlin disco in 1986.
See also – http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/deception.html

11) The first bombing of the World Trade Center occurred on February 26, 1993, when a truck bomb was detonated below the North Tower of the WTC in New York City, killing six people and injuring more than a thousand others. A group of Islamist dupes supposedly led by Ramzi Yousef and the so-called 'blind sheik' Omar Abdel-Rahman were blamed for the attack, but all of the evidence points to

an orchestrated false-flag event stage-managed by the Israeli Mossad as well as pro-Zionist elements in the American FBI. See: George Pumphrey, “Types of Terrorism and 9/11,” Global Research, June 19, 2003 / M. Amir Ali, “World Trade Center Bombing — Who Did It And Why?,” Ilaam, Feb. 26, 1993)
See -

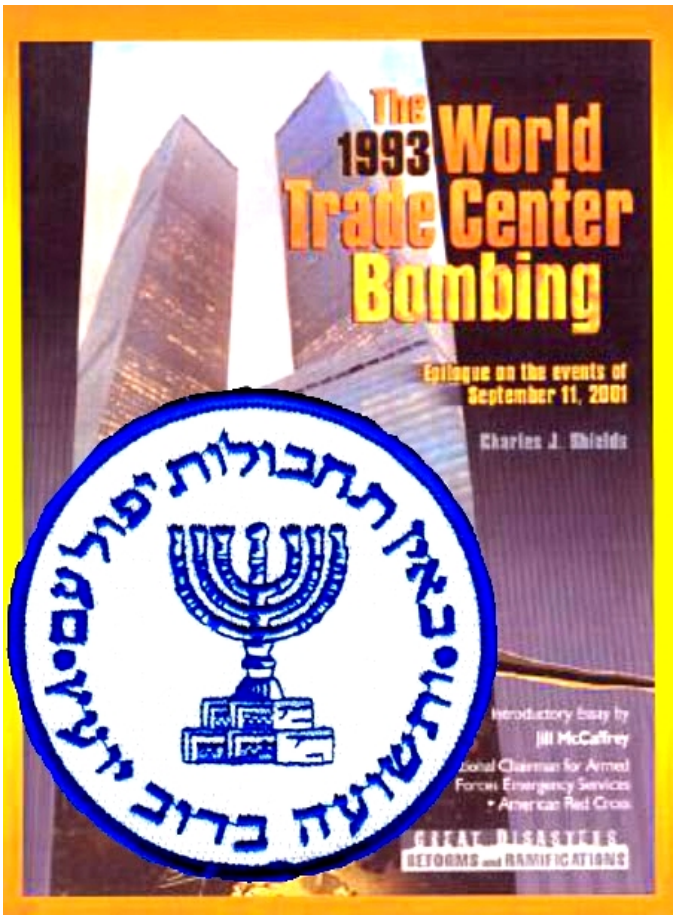

http://www.globalresearch.ca/articles/PUM306A.html

This terrorist attack was initiated by a female Mossad operative posing as an Islamic radical named Josie — or Guzie — Hadas. She had hired two Arabs, who were later arrested, Mohammed Salameh, a Palestinian, and Nidal Ayyad, and then framed them for the bombing of the WTC. Salameh was directed by Hadas to rent a transport van. The telephone number and apartment listed on the rental contract were those belonging to Hadas. After the bombing, investigators found incriminating bomb-making materials inside Hadas’ apartment but she had already disappeared, most likely back to Israel. It was revealed by investigative reporter Robert Friedman that Ahmad Ajaj, a Palestinian who was indicted as one of the “masterminds” of the 1993 WTC bombing, was a Mossad asset who was recruited in an Israeli prison. (Michael Collins Piper, “Mossad Link To 1st WTC Bombing Raises Eyebrows,” American Free Press, Sept. 16 2001.) The Zionist-controlled FBI was using an informant named Emad Ali Salem (a former Egyptian army officer) to recruit and provocateur Islamists to commit attacks on

the Lincoln and Holland tunnels, the WTC, the UN and other targets. Salem recorded all of the conversations he had with his FBI handlers which reveal that they deliberately allowed the attack on the WTC to take place, and prevented Salem from exchanging the real explosives with a harmless powder in what he thought would be a sting operation. (Ralph Blumenthal, "Tapes Depict Proposal to Thwart Bomb Used in Trade Center Blast," New York Times, Oct. 28, 1993.)

See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/mossad_wtc.html
See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/wtcbomb.html

Jewish writer Ralph Schoenman exposed the role of Mossad agent Guzie Hadas and FBI asset Emad Salem in organizing this false-flag attack and revealed that Israeli intelligence had prior and advanced knowledge of the bombing. The Israelis did not attempt to share the information they had with U.S. authorities, which could have prevented the attack, because the bombing was their handiwork all along. Schoenman writes:
"Both the telephone number and the apartment were listed (on the rental agreement for the Ryder Truck alleged to have contained the explosives), and indeed, the apartment had been rented by "a woman identified as Josie Hadas" .Her name was flaunted, almost as a signal, "the latest name on the mailbox was Josie Hadas… who moved into the apartment before Christmas" (Los Angeles Times, March 7, 1993).
It was during her occupancy of this apartment that the chemicals and bomb components were supposedly stored there. Salameh, moreover, was being "handled" by mysterious others whose relationship to the crucial evidence would become important. "The authorities say several associates of Mr. Salameh who may have been involved in the bombing have dropped out of sight. … One of the people being sought for questioning is an unidentified man who accompanied Mr. Salameh on two visits to the rental agency. Another is Josie Hadas, whose name was listed for a telephone at an apartment at 34 Kensington Avenue in Jersey City" (New York Times, March 8, 1993). The name placed on the rental agreement as a reference was Josie Hadas. […]

ISRAELIS' ADVANCE KNOWLEDGE
Who then was the woman in whose name the telephone and apartment were listed and where the incriminating evidence was "found?" Josie or Guzie Hadas was not unknown. The International Herald Tribune (March 8, 1993) quoted FBI spokesman Joe Valiquette's familiar response to their reporter's query about the role of Hadas in the Israeli secret service, Mossad: "Even if it were true, we wouldn't tell you anyway.

The London Periodical Impact (march 12, 1993 and April 8, 1993) revealed, in an article titled "Who Bombed the World Trade Center," that on February 26, the day the bomb exploded, an Israeli intelligence group sent an urgent communiqué over a telephone access computer network about the event. The communiqué was picked up when it was discovered accidentally on a confidential government

"information base" known in the Israeli intelligence community as "Matara," an official source of classified data pertaining to intelligence and security matters. Either leaked or accessed by news sources, the communiqué states that Israeli Intelligence had advance knowledge of the timing and target of the World Trade Center bombing and that it would be attributed to "known activists from the Occupied Territories." Three days after the bombing, "Anne," an Israeli operative of the Shin Bet, Israel's FBI, was cited by journalists in Israel "boasting of Israeli Intelligence capabilities." She stated that Israel had advance knowledge of the bombing, confirming the communiqué disclosed on Matara.

The next day, an Israeli Defense Force spokesperson responded to a direct question from a Jerusalem reporter concerning Israeli governmental involvement in the bombing of the world Trade Center. The Jerusalem journalist (whose name will be protected here) told Irfan Mirza, the author of the Impact articles, how he had confirmed that "Israeli intelligence knows more about the bombings than they are ever going to disclose at this time." This author discussed the data with journalist Lorraine Mirza, who confirmed that Irfan Mirza's investigation led to bomb threats which were taped. He has left London. On March 6, an article in the London Times confirmed that "Israeli intelligence has detailed information" about the World Trade Center bombing, adding that "the FBI has given no explanation as to why Israel has not come forward to the U.S. authorities with information." Zafar Bangas, editor of Crescent International, an Ontario, Canada-based journal conversant in Islamic politics and one of the most widely read newspapers in the Muslim world, confirmed to this author that Guzie (Josie) Hadas was long-established as a Mossad operative. She had penetrated Islamic circles in New York, as had another intelligence operative, Emad Ali Salem, a colonel in Egyptian intelligence.
Bangas confirmed investigative work of Irfan Mirza concerning the role of Emad Ali Salem. It was he who rented the van in the name of Mohammad Salameh, purchased and disseminated chemical and bomb materials in various apartments and who tipped his employers, the FBI, as to his handiwork.
The serial number released by the ATF after, supposedly, coming upon a metal fragment, nominally buried under five stories and tons of debris, came from "undercover operative, Emad Ali Salem" .Salameh had attempted to report the theft of the van rented in his name previous to the bombing of the World Trade Center. Despite the public impact of the explosion, Salameh, unaware of the significance of the van, showed up asking for the return of the deposit." (Ralph Schoenman, "Who Bombed the U.S. World Trade Center? — 1993 Growing Evidence Points to Role of FBI Operative," Prevailing Winds Magazine, Number 3, 1993.)
See also - http://takingaimradio.com/articles/wtc93.html

In 1991, two years prior to the bombing, Israeli security officials inspected the garage of Zim American Israeli Shipping Co., which was located underneath the Twin Towers, and concluded that it was vulnerable to a car bomb. ("Early Warning," Time Magazine, Mar. 22, 1993.) This suspiciously coincidental

‘inspection’ of the WTC’s basement shortly before it was bombed in 1993 is another significant indication of malevolent Israeli planning and orchestration of this false flag provocation.
See also - http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,978029,00.html

12) In 1994, on the day of the Jewish hate-festival of Purim, an orthodox **Jew named Baruch** Goldstein walked into a crowded mosque in Hebron, West Bank, with an automatic assault rifle, locked the door behind him and opened fire. As they were kneeling in prayer, Goldstein shot his victims in the back with his army assault rifle until he was finally subdued and killed by survivors. When the murderous rampage was finished, 29 Palestinian Muslims had succumbed to Goldstein’s bullets; 125 others were seriously wounded. Israeli soldiers — possibly possessing foreknowledge of the attack — quickly amassed outside the mosque and shot dead a number of Palestinians fleeing Goldstein’s onslaught. Rioting ensued shortly thereafter, and another 19 Palestinians were murdered by Israeli soldiers within 48 hours. (“Baruch Goldstein,” Wikipedia / “Cave of the Patriarchs Massacre,” Wikipedia)
See - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Cave_of_the_Patriarchs_massacre
Astonishingly, the mass murderer Baruch Goldstein is hailed as a hero by many

Jews in Israel and abroad to this very day. ("Graveside Party Celebrates Hebron Massacre," BBC News, Mar. 21, 2000.) Before Goldstein's funeral procession commenced, well-known rabbis eulogized Goldstein and commended his murderous deed. Rabbi Dov Lior of Kiryat Arba stated, "since **Goldstein did what he did in God's own name, he is to be regarded as a Righteous Man," asserting that Goldstein was "a martyr of God.**" (Auerbach, Jerold S. Hebron Jews. 2009, p. 128) Rabbi Yisrael Ariel expressed similar sentiments, proclaiming:

"The holy martyr, Baruch Goldstein, is from now on our intercessor in heaven. Goldstein did not act as an individual; he heard the cry of the land of Israel, which is being stolen from us day after day by the Muslims. He acted to relieve that cry of the land! The Jews will inherit the land not by any peace agreement but only by shedding blood!" (Israël Shahak, Norton Mezvinsky. Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel. Pluto Press, 1999, p. 102)
See also - http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/685792.stm

Hundreds of rabid Jewish settlers were recorded on video celebrating and praising Goldstein's massacre of Arabs. ("Goldstein's Massacre At The Mosque," Vimeo) One particular Jew, Leonard Goldberg, was asked to comment on the incident and said that Goldstein "**did a tremendous deed, an act of self-sacrifice to try to save the Jewish people.**" . In the weeks following the massacre, thousands of Israelis traveled to Goldstein's grave to venerate his devilish deed. Some Hasidim danced and sang around his grave. Other visitors kissed and hugged the gravestone, or even kissed the earth under which Goldstein was buried, declaring him a "saint" and "hero of Israel." ("Hundreds Gather to Honor Hebron Killer," New York Times, April 01, 1994.)
See - http://vimeo.com/21178729
See - http://www.nytimes.com/1994/04/01/world/hundreds-of-jews-gather-to-honor-hebron-killer.html?pagewanted=1

US Embassy Bombing Made by Mossad

13) The USA embassy bombings were a series of attacks that occurred on August 7, 1998, in which hundreds of people were killed, and thousands more wounded, in what is claimed to be simultaneous truck bomb explosions at the U.S. embassies in the East African capitals of Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, and Nairobi, Kenya. Officially, the U.S. government accused Osama bin Laden and Al-Qaeda of having directed and facilitated the attacks, but no solid proof has ever been offered to support this allegation. On the other hand, several interesting facts have come to light which strongly point to Israeli involvement in these vicious twin assaults.

The Spotlight reported that weeks before the bombings the Israeli secret service had persuaded U.S. authorities to ignore intelligence reports that warned of an imminent attack against the embassies. As a result, there had been no follow-up precautions taken to protect the embassies from an attack. Thanks to the Mossad's ill-boding "advice" to ignore raw intelligence that spoke of impending danger, hundreds of innocent people were murdered in two terrorist bombings. Here is a portion of The Spotlight's interesting report:

"'We don't know yet who was at the wheel of those car bombs; but we do know that the long fuse leading to these terrorist flare-ups was lit in Israel,' asserted Capt. Aurelio dell Acqua, a retired Italian Carabinieri officer. Previously specializing in diplomatic security, he is now a loss prevention consultant for a group of European corporations on Wall Street.
The Mossad, Israel's secret service, literally set up the U.S. embassy in Nairobi, Kenya, for the August 7 truck bombing by persuading the CIA and the White House to disregard American intelligence reports. Those reports warned that a terrorist raid against this facility was imminent; it was learned as this issue of The SPOTLIGHT went to press.
Four months worth of tips and alert signals that the Nairobi embassy was facing a potential disastrous explosives attack were sent to Washington last month by the U.S. ambassador in Kenya, Florence Bushnell, and by intelligence controllers of the U.S. Central Command. But nothing was done to protect this poorly shielded facility because, on the standard operating procedure inaugurated in the Reagan-era, the FBI had to turn to the Israelis for a definite evaluation of these early warnings.
"Ignore them," the Mossad reassured the U.S. government, "it's just another false alarm." This information, delivered to Washington just weeks before the monstrous explosion, was the key factor in persuading the U.S. to let its guard down, resulting in the loss of life of at least 250 victims including 11 Americans, angry Washington intelligence sources told The SPOTLIGHT.
Interviewed in the immediate aftermath of the huge explosions that shattered the U.S. embassies in Nairobi, Kenya and Dar-es-Salaam, Tanzania, on August 7, causing horrendous devastation and tragic loss of life, dell Acqua was expressing conclusions widely shared by counterterrorist specialists, diplomatic sources and other expert

observers, an exclusive SPOTLIGHT survey has found.
"At this point in time, Israel is the only country that can expect to benefit from such an atrocious act of political warfare," commented a senior national security official from a leading Gulf nation, who asked not to be identified by name. 'For the first time in history, the [Israeli] government finds itself embroiled in simultaneous hostilities with the White House, the CIA, the entire European community of nations and the Arab League as well as the Vatican – even with NASA, (the American space agency). It is desperately trying to get out of this quandary by staging a new regional crisis.'" (Warren Hough, "Zionists Target Iran," The Spotlight)
See also - http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-worldconspiracies-mossad-provocations.html

Moreover, the U.S. embassy building in Dar es Salaam had once been an Israeli compound and the first soldiers to arrive at the site of the bombings to "control" and "handle" the crime scene were special units of the Israeli armed forces and high level agents of the Mossad. ("Rescue Gives Hope To Those Still Trapped," Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Aug 10, 1998 / "Bombing Toll Rises As Rescue Effort In Nairobi Intensifies," New York Times, Aug. 9, 1998 / Ralph Schoenman, "Resist US Aggression! Who are the Real Terrorists?") Michael Ross, a Canadian traitor who joined Israel's Mossad, serving the terrorist institution for nearly a decade, admitted on page 209 of his trashy book "The Volunteer: The Incredible True Story of an Israeli Spy on the Trail of International Terrorists" that officials of the Israeli Shin Bet were first on the scene in the aftermath of the U.S. embassy bombing in Nairobi and had taken a video of the devastating carnage. Other suspicious occurrences surrounding the bombings were noted by George Pumphrey:
See also -
http://news.google.com/newspapers?id=P6caAAAAIBAJ&sjid=hS4EAAAAIBAJ&pg=6628,8155852&dq=rescue+gives+hope+to+those+still+trapped&hl=en
http://partners.nytimes.com/library/world/africa/080998africa-bombing.html
http://tinyurl.com/79knw5q
http://tinyurl.com/6q93c68

"The US ambassador [symbol of US presence abroad] in Kenya was not on the premises at the time, and the ambassador to Tanzania had been absent for months. ("An Ordinary Day, Then Horror" Washington Post, Aug. 10, 1998) The building in Dar Es Salaam had once been an Israeli compound (diplomatic relations had been suspended after the 1973 war). The truck carrying the bomb had been the Embassy's water truck used to deliver fresh water to embassy staff around town, and had been actually parked on the Embassy compound. ("149 Confirmed Dead in Embassy Blasts" Washington Post Aug. 9, 1998) Neither the surveillance cameras in Dar Es Salaam nor in Nairobi were set to film. Who planted the bomb in the truck? Who shut down the cameras? Bin Laden? Hardly." ("US Embassy Bombings In East Africa (1998)," Global Research, Dec. 21, 2002.)

See - http://globalresearch.ca/articles/PUM212A.html
This brief and compact list of terrorist atrocities and false-flags committed by Jews and their helpers is by no means complete, but it plainly demonstrates that Jews have historically lived up to the Mossad's sick motto, **"By Way of Deception Thou Shalt Do War."** All of these salient facts establish the grim historical reality of Jewish criminality, treachery, false-flag terrorism, mass murder and genocide, and vividly illustrates the widespread fanatical zealotry that is common amongst Jews. Taken together, these disastrous and horrific occurrences that have manifested as a result of Jewish extremist power is a warning sign to the world. Failing to recognize the significance of these historical facts would be a catastrophic mistake that will lead to even more dire consequences.

Jewish extremists have routinely threatened to mass murder millions of people in order to get their way in the world. For example, the savage Jewish-Bolshevik leader Vladimir Lenin openly advocated using lies and deceit, terrorism, and the wholesale slaughter of entire populations, as a means to fulfill the sinister aims

of Communism, which was the enforcement of international Jewish dominion over Gentiles. Lenin once stated that he didn't care if 90 percent of the Russian people perished during his reign of terror so long as the surviving 10 percent would help him bring about a "world revolution." ("Foreign News: The Trail of Lenin," Time Magazine, Feb. 11, 1924.) In 1918, another Jewish communist leader named Grigory Zinoviev (born Radomyslsky) called for the annihilation of ten million Slavs to ensure the victory of Bolshevism in Russia, stating:
See also - http://tinyurl.com/ygt8puo

"To overcome our enemies we must have our own Socialist Militarism. We must win over to our side, 90 millions out of the 100 millions of population of Russia under the Soviets. As for the rest, we have nothing to say to them; they must be annihilated." (Russia No. 1: A Collection of Reports on Bolshevism in Russia. Great Britain: Foreign Office, (1919), p. 99)

In 1941 a twisted Jewish mofo from New Jersey, USA named Theodore Kaufman I have told about this mofo Jew in my previous articles also, penned and published a hate-filled text outlining a bloodcurdling plan for the complete extermination and extinction of Germany and its people. Writing in his genocidal book "Germany Must Perish!", Kaufman called for a "final solution" of sterilization of all German gentiles as well as the territorial breakup of the German nation, stating:

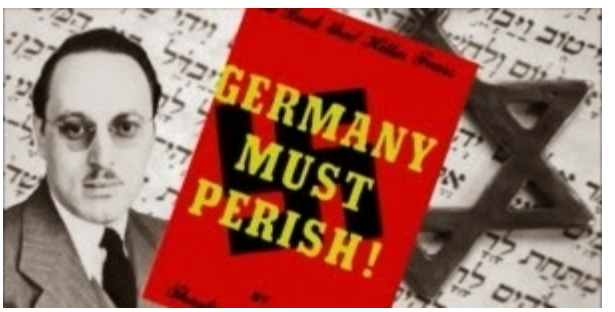

Mofo Jew Kaufman

"A final solution… Thus we find that there is no middle course; no act of mediation, no compromise to be compounded, no political or economic sharing to be considered. There is, in fine, no other solution except one: That Germany must perish forever from this earth!" (Germany Must Perish! Newark, NJ: Argyle Press, 1941.)
http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Germany_Must_Perish_1941.pdf

In 1986, the chief chaplain (spiritual leader) of the Israeli army in the occupied territories took a page out of Kaufman's book when he commanded Israeli soldiers to exterminate all Germans as "enemies of Israel." This hate-crazed rabbi exhorted the Israeli army to slay all Germans, even though there are no German gentiles in occupied Palestine. Journalist Christopher Hitchens was a witness to this affair and wrote about it in an article for Slate Magazine:
"I remember being in Israel in 1986 when the chief army "chaplain" in the

occupied territories, Rabbi Shmuel Derlich, issued his troops a 1,000-word pastoral letter enjoining them to apply the biblical commandment to exterminate the Amalekites as "the enemies of Israel." Nobody has recently encountered any Amalekites, so the chief educational officer of the Israeli Defense Forces asked Rabbi Derlich whether he would care to define his terms and say whom he meant. Rather evasively—if rather alarmingly—the man of God replied, "Germans." There are no Germans in Judaea and Samaria or, indeed, in the Old Testament, so the rabbi's exhortation to slay all Germans as well as quite probably all Palestinians was referred to the Judge Advocate General's Office. Forty military rabbis publicly came to Derlich's support, and the rather spineless conclusion of the JAG was that he had committed no legal offense but should perhaps refrain in the future from making political statements on the army's behalf." (C. Hitchens, "An Army of Extremists: How some military rabbis are trying to radicalize Israeli soldiers," Slate Magazine, Mar. 23, 2009.)

See - http://www.slate.com/articles/news_and_politics/fighting_words/2009/03/an_army_of_extremists.html

Most recently, a lunatic asshole Jewish professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem enunciated his diabolical desire to annihilate all opposition to the Zionist aim to ethnically cleanse all of Palestine of Arabs by unleashing Israel's nuclear arsenal against the capitals of Europe. Martin Van Creveld wickedly announced:

"We [Israel] possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most

European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: "Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother." I consider it all hopeless at this point. . . Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under." (Hirst, David. The Gun and the Olive Branch: The Roots of Violence in the Middle East: With a New Foreword. London: Faber, 2003, p. 119)
See - http://tinyurl.com/6qxzlsn

If those of us who are not Jewish are not compliant with the insane global aims and ambitions of these villainous eternal foes of humanity, then we are as good as dead in their eyes. In fact, they are willing and able to wipe out the entire planet if need be, including themselves. No appeals to reason will sway them from their deathly course of action in this world. Believing they have a divine right to dominate and control the riches and resources of this planet, the Jewish supremacists are on a war path of total global chaos and destruction. As the outspoken world chess champion Bobby Fischer once said, the Jews are driving the world toward extinction.

The controlled mass media has deliberately ignored and worked to whitewash, downplay and distract from every last one of the aforesaid historical crimes. The seemingly endless instances of bloody Jewish transgressions have been consistently hidden from the public. The persistent suppression of these facts is made possible by the same forces behind all of this monstrous malfeasance. They control our media, run the publishing industry, and dominate the academic arena of the Western world. After digesting this incredible information about the truly astronomical level of Jewish misconduct and the deceptive tactics that they have frequently utilized to conceal their crimes, does it still come as a surprise that Jews could be ruthless and cunning enough to murder nearly three thousand civilians on 9/11 and have it blamed on their enemies to further their globalist agenda? **If they butchered tens of millions of innocent Russians and others under Bolshevism, if they called for and endeavoured to wipe out all Germans, do you honestly believe that they'd hesitate to kill three thousand Americans for Political Advantage**

Who Benefits?
The foremost question that must always be asked following an event of huge historical importance is: "who benefits from this?" The answer to that question with regard to 9/11 emerged from the lips of the fanatical Zionist Jew who heads Israel's militant Likud Party, **Benjamin Netanyahu,** the following day. The New York Times published an article on September 12th, 2001, with the revealing title, A DAY OF TERROR: THE ISRAELIS; Spilled Blood Seen as Bond That Draws Two Nations Closer, which reported:
http://www.nytimes.com/2001/09/12/us/day-terror-israelis-spilled-blood-seen-bond-that-draws-2-nations-closer.html

"Israelis took cold comfort in concluding that Americans now share more of their fears. … Israeli leaders, who chafed at American criticism of their measures against Palestinians, said the day's attacks would awaken the United States to the threat of global terrorism."

The article further reported that when asked what the attack meant for U.S.-Israeli relations, Netanyahu joyfully proclaimed: "**It's very good...Well it's not good, but it will generate immediate sympathy [for Israel's cause]." Netanyahu then predicted that the attack would "strengthen the bond between our two peoples, because we've experienced terror over so many decades, but the United States has now experienced a massive hemorrhaging of terror."** Years later, Netanyahu continued to boast mockingly about how beneficial the attacks were for Israel and its war against the Palestinians and the Arab world in general. Israel's Haaretz newspaper quoted the cold-blooded Israeli leader as having sadistically said: **"We [Israelis] are benefiting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq… [The 9/11 attacks] swung American public opinion in our favor."** ("Report: Netanyahu Says 9/11 Terror Attacks Good for Israel," Haaretz, April 16, 2008.)
See - http://www.haaretz.com/news/report-netanyahu-says-9-11-terror-attacks-good-for-israel-1.244044

Israel's Prime Minister on 9/11 was the former Haganah terrorist, **Ariel Sharon.** Shortly after the attacks, the infamous war criminal and his terrorist colleagues in the Israeli military-intelligence establishment were overjoyed, concluding that the events of 9/11 were nothing less than a "**Hanukkah miracle"** of good fortune for Israel. Israeli journalist Aluf Benn described the jubilant reaction of Israel's political and military leadership to 9/11, writing:

"The Israeli political-security establishment is coming to the conclusion that the terror attacks on September 11 were a kind of "Hanukkah miracle" for Israel, coming just as Israel was under increasing international pressure because of the ongoing conflict with the Palestinians.
Osama bin Laden's September 11 attacks placed Israel firmly on the right side of the strategic map with the U.S., and put the Arab world at a disadvantage as it now faces its own difficult decisions about its future. That's the impression left by the speeches given by Mossad chief Ephraim Halevy and National Security Council chairman Maj. Gen. Uzi Dayan, at this week's Herzliya conference on national security.
Dayan said yesterday that the global reality resulting from September 11 gives Israel and the U.S. "the chance for victory over a common enemy." Halevy spoke about "a world war different from all its predecessors" and about global agreement that "combined all the elements of Islamic terror into one clear and identifiable format," creating 'a genuine dilemma for every ruler and every state in our region. Each one must reach a moment of truth and decide how he will position himself in the campaign.'" ("Israel Strives to Import America's War on Terror," Haaretz, Dec. 18, 2001.)
See - http://www.casi.org.uk/discuss/2001/msg01134.html

Open celebration of the mass murder of September 11th was commonplace among Israel's leaders. This was even confirmed by a former high-ranking Israeli intelligence official. In an interview with the French daily Le Monde,**Ami Ayalon** the former chief of Israel's internal security service Shabak, or Shin Bet, from 1996-2000, informed us that **"[s]ince September 11, our leaders have been euphoric. With no more international pressures on Israel, they think, the way is open."** ("An unconditional withdrawal from the territories is urgently needed," Le Monde, Dec. 22, 2001.) Israel's leading "academics" were also jumping for joy. **Ehud Sprinzak,** a prominent Israeli professor who specializes in the subject of terrorism, boastfully announced:
"From the perspective of the Jews, it [9/11] is the most important public relations act ever committed in our favour." (Alan Philips, "Lost Sympathy Worries Arafat," The Telegraph, Sept. 13, 2001.)
See also - http://electronicintifada.net/content/unconditional-withdrawal-territories-urgently-needed/3937
See also - http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/palestinianauthority/1340403/Lost-sympathy-worries-Arafat.html

Racist Rabbi

The picture here couldn't really get any clearer: the Jewish supremacist elite benefited tremendously from the 9/11 attacks. 9/11 was an Israeli victory — this reality was articulated by Israel's leaders with jubilant smiles on their faces. Revelling over the deaths of nearly three thousand innocents reveals that these hardened Jewish psychopaths are infected with a supremacist and inhuman mindset. Considering that Judaism teaches its adherents of the inferiority of non-Jews (the Goyim), who are said to be worthless cattle whose only purpose on earth is to serve the Jews as slaves, it is hardly surprising to see Jewish supremacists celebrate murder and death when it benefits their agenda. (Christopher Jon Bjerknes, "According to the Jewish Kabalah, Talmud and Torah, Gentiles Are the Slaves of the Jews," Jewish Racism Blogspot, Aug. 5, 2009.) Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, the spiritual leader of Israel's third largest political party 'Shas,' obnoxiously articulated this supremacist view in a sermon that he delivered in 2010, blurting out:

"Goyim i.e. Non Jews were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel. … In Israel, death has no dominion over them… With gentiles, it will be like any person – they need to die, but [God] will give them longevity. Why? Imagine that one's donkey would die, they'd lose their money. This is his servant… That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew. …Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plough, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat. That is why gentiles were created." ("Yosef: Gentiles exist only to serve Jews," The Jerusalem Post, Oct. 18, 2010.)
See - http://www.jpost.com/JewishWorld/JewishNews/Article.aspx?id=191782

Rabbi Yosef did not really say anything out of the ordinary. He was merely expressing the supremacist doctrines of his insidious religion — a set of abhorrent principles that all devoted religious Jews adhere to. (Christopher Jon Bjerknes, "The Universal Enslavement of the Non-Jew, Part 2: Jewish Supremacism in the Torah Proper," Jewish Racism Blogspot, Dec. 6, 2008.) This kind of rhetoric is prevalent among World Jewry's most revered rabbis and sages. Take, for instance, Rabbi Shneur Zalman of Liadi (1745-1812), the founder of the extremist Jewish sect "Chabad Lubavitch," who said: **"Gentile souls are of a completely different and inferior order. They are totally evil, with no redeeming qualities whatsoever… All Jews are innately good, all Gentiles are innately evil."** (Foxbrunner, A. Roman. Habad: the Hasidism of R. Shneur Zalman of Lyady. University of Alabama Press, 1992, p. 108) Rabbi Kook the Elder, a prominent and revered fundamentalist Jewish spiritual leader, proclaimed: **"The difference between a Jewish soul and souls of non-Jews—all of them in all different levels—is greater and deeper than the difference between a human soul and the souls of cattle."** (Shahak, Israel & Mezvinsky, Norman. Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel. London: Pluto Press, 1999, p. 176)
See - http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2008/12/universal-enslavement-of-non-jew-jewish.html

The mass murder of non-Jews is enthusiastically celebrated by Jews every year in their ludicrous revenge holiday of Purim — a commemoration of the massacre of 75,000 Persians which the Jews organized several thousand years ago, according to the book of Esther in the Old Testament. During the Purim festival, Jews prepare triangular baked pockets and chopped meat which represent the ears and beaten flesh of Haman, the ancient Persian Prime Minister who had fallen victim to Jewish terrorism. All of this symbolizes Jewish revenge upon the perceived enemies of the Jews. See: David Duke's videos "The Purim Celebration of Hate" and "Purim II Promoting Genocide") It shouldn't come as a surprise that Manis Friedman, a leading Chabad rabbi, flagrantly advocated the slaughter of non-Jews like cattle, including women and children. He coldly stated that **"[t]he only way to fight a moral war is the Jewish way: Destroy their holy sites. Kill men, women and children (and cattle)."** ("Chabad rabbi: Jews should kill Arab men, women and children during war," Haaretz, June 9, 2009.) Another prominent rabbi in Israel, Yitzhak Shapira, published a book entitled The King's Torah which has been described as "230 pages on the laws concerning the killing of non-Jews, a kind of guidebook for anyone who ponders the question of it and when it is permissible to take the life of a non-Jew." In the book, Rabbi Yitzhak Shapira says:
See - http://www.youtube.com/user/drdduke/videos?query=purim
See - http://web.archive.org/web/20100606214558/http://www.haaretz.com/news/chabad-rabbi-jews-should-kill-arab-men-women-and-children-during-war-1.277616

"Non-Jews are uncompassionate by nature," and should be killed in order to, "curb their evil inclinations. …If we kill a gentile who has violated one of the seven commandments… there is nothing wrong with the murder. … There is justification for killing babies if it is clear that they will grow up to arm us, and in such a situation they may be harmed deliberately, and not only during combat with adults." (Max Blumenthal, "How to Kill Goyim and Influence People: Israeli Rabbis Defend Book's Shocking Religious Defense of Killing Non-Jews," Alternet, Aug. 30, 2010.)
See - http://www.alternet.org/world/148016/?page=entire

Killing non-Jews is, of course, advocated in the Jewish Talmud which commands he slaying of **"the best of the Gentiles."** (Michael Hoffman, "The Truth about

the Talmud," Revisionist History) The aforementioned rabbi, Ovadia Yosef, publicly announced his blood thirsty dreams of genocide when he called for the annihilation of all Arabs, stating that **"[i]t is forbidden to be merciful to them. You must send missiles to them and annihilate them… The Lord shall return the Arabs' deeds on their own heads, waste their seed and exterminate them, devastate them and vanish them from this world!"** ("Rabbi Calls for Annihilation of Arabs," BBC News, April 10, 2001.) Another raging racist rabbi, Yaacov Perrin, once said, "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." (NY Daily News, Feb. 28, 1994, p.6)
See - http://www.revisionisthistory.org/talmudtruth.html
See - http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/1270038.stm

These disturbing Jewish quotes will be shocking to many reading this considering that they are never, ever publicized by the Jewish-occupied media of the West. It is very necessary to shine a light on the demented things these Jewish supremacists have said openly in order to delineate the ruthless mindset and ethnic supremacy of many Jews, most especially Jewish leaders, who care nothing for innocent human life if it is non-Jewish. This all goes to show that an attack on the USA (blamed on Arabs) was very much welcomed and desired by many powerful Jews in Israel and America, as it served to benefit and advance their pernicious agenda of war and destruction exponentially.

Media Manipulation: Zionist Jews Pointing Fingers on 9/11

As **Andreas von Bulow** pointed out, the primary motivation of the perpetrators of false-flag attacks is to bomb or assassinate for the express purpose of molding public opinion against their enemy. This is one method for terrorists to elicit public support for their political objectives. Thus a large part of the operation, besides the actual attack, is focused on shaping the media broadcasts to immediately disseminate the prescripted narrative that has been designed to turn the public against the enemies of those actually committing the atrocity. Recall Netanyahu's serpentine pronouncement that 9/11 **"swung American public opinion in [Israel's] favor,"** as well as the callous remarks of Ehud Sprinzak that 9/11 from the perspective of the Jews **"was the most important public relations act ever committed in our favor."**

UNITED STATES

Is Hollywood run by Jews? You bet!

Joel Stein Los Angeles

I have never been so upset by a poll in my life. Only 22 per cent of Americans now believe "the movie and television industries are pretty much run by Jews", down from nearly 50 per cent in 1964.

The Anti-Defamation League, which released the poll results last month, sees in these numbers a victory against stereotyping. Actually, it just shows how dumb America is. Jews totally run Hollywood.

How deeply Jewish is Hollywood? When the studio chiefs took out a full-page ad in the Los Angeles Times a few weeks ago to demand that the Screen Actors Guild settle its contract, the open letter was signed by: Paramount Pictures chairman Brad Grey (Jewish), Walt Disney chief executive Robert Iger (Jewish), Sony Pictures chairman Michael Lynton (surprise, Dutch Jew), Warner Bros chairman Barry Meyer (Jewish), CBS chief executive Leslie Moonves (so Jewish his great-uncle was the first prime minister of Israel), MGM chairman Harry Sloan (Jewish) and NBC Universal chief executive Jeff Zucker (mega-Jewish).

The eighth signatory was News Corp president Peter Chernin, whose father was Jewish, though Chernin was raised Unitarian, which is close, if you ask me. If both Weinstein brothers had signed, this group would have not only the power to shut down all film production but to form a minyan with enough Fiji water on hand to fill a mikvah.

The person they were yelling at in that ad was SAG president Alan Rosenberg (take a guess). The scathing rebuttal to the ad was written by entertainment super-agent Ari Emanuel (Jew with Israeli parents) on The Huffington Post, which is owned by Arianna Huffington (not Jewish and has never worked in Hollywood). The Jews are so dominant, I had to wonder that

Jeff Zucker

Brad Grey

Robert Iger

Michael Lynton

Barry Myer

Leslie Moonves

Harry Sloan

Alan Rosenberg

COMMENT

trades to come up with six Gentiles in high positions at entertainment companies.

When I called them to talk about their incredible advancement, five of them refused to talk to me, apparently out of fear of insulting Jews. The sixth, AMC president Charlie Collier, turned out to be Jewish.

As a proud Jew, I want America to know about our accomplishment. Yes, we control Hollywood. Without us, you'd be flipping between *The 700 Club* and *Davey and Goliath* on TV all day. So I've taken it upon myself to re-convince America that Jews run Hollywood by launching a public relations campaign, because that's what we do best. I'm weighing several slogans: "Hollywood: More Jewish than ever!"; "Hollywood: From the people who brought you the Bible"; and "Hollywood: If you enjoy TV and movies, then you probably like Jews after all."

I called ADL chairman Abe Foxman, who was in Santiago, Chile, where, he told me to my dismay, he was not hunting Nazis. He dismissed my whole proposition, saying that the number of people who think Jews run Hollywood is still too high. The ADL poll, he pointed out, showed that 59 per cent of Americans think Hollywood execs "do not share the religious and moral values of most Americans", and 43 per cent think the entertainment industry is waging an organised campaign to "weaken the influence of religious values in this country".

That's a sinister canard, Foxman said. "It means they think Jews meet at Canter's Deli on Friday mornings to decide what's best for the Jews." His argument made me think: I have to eat at Canter's more often.

"That's a very dangerous phrase, 'Jews control Hollywood'. What is true is that there are a lot of Jews in Hollywood."

Instead of "control", Foxman would prefer people say that many executives in the industry "happen to be Jewish", as in "seven of eight major film studios are run by men who happen to be Jewish".

But Foxman said he is proud of the accomplishments of American Jews. "I think Jews are disproportionately represented in the creative industry. They're disproportionate as lawyers and probably medicine here as well."

He argues that this does not mean that Jews make pro-Jewish movies any more than they do pro-Jewish surgery. Although other countries, I've noticed, aren't so big on circumcision.

I appreciate Foxman's concerns. And maybe my life spent in a New Jersey-New York-Bay Area-L.A. pro-Semitic cocoon has left me naive. But I don't care if Americans think we're running the news media, Hollywood, Wall Street or the government. I just care that we get to keep running them.

Los Angeles Times

■ Joel Stein is a columnist for the LA Times.

UKRAINE

At least 29 victims for jailed serial killer

Mofo Jews Run Hollywood

Accomplishing this task undoubtedly required an absolute death-grip on America's media, both television and print. Only one group on earth wields the kind of influence over the American mass media that was essential to achieve this propaganda feat: the Jews. To illustrate the reality of Jewish media control in America, all one has to do is quote what Jews themselves have said about it. For example, a Jewish journalist named Joel Stein wrote an article entitled "How Jewish is Hollywood?" (Los Angeles Times, Dec. 19, 2008) in which he arrogantly boasts about Jewish domination of Hollywood and the news media, stating:
See also - http://www.latimes.com/news/opinion/commentary/la-oe-stein19-2008dec19,0,4676183.column

"I have never been so upset by a poll in my life. Only 22% of Americans now believe "the movie and television industries are pretty much run by Jews," down from nearly 50% in 1964. … It just shows how dumb America has gotten. Jews totally run Hollywood.
… How deeply Jewish is Hollywood? When the studio chiefs took out a full-page ad in the Los Angeles Times a few weeks ago to demand that the Screen Actors Guild settle its contract, the open letter was signed by: News Corp. President Peter Chernin (Jewish), Paramount Pictures Chairman Brad Grey (Jewish), Walt Disney Co. Chief Executive Robert Iger (Jewish), Sony Pictures Chairman Michael Lynton (surprise, Dutch Jew), Warner Bros. Chairman Barry Meyer (Jewish), CBS Corp. Chief Executive Leslie Moonves (so Jewish his great uncle was the first prime minister of Israel), MGM Chairman Harry Sloan (Jewish) and NBC Universal Chief Executive Jeff Zucker (mega-Jewish). If either of the Weinstein brothers had signed, this group would have not only the power to shut down all film production but to form a minyan with enough Fiji water on hand to fill a mikvah.
The Jews are so dominant; I had to scour the trades to come up with six Gentiles in high positions at entertainment companies. When I called them to talk about their incredible advancement, five of them refused to talk to me, apparently out of fear of insulting Jews. The sixth, AMC President Charlie Collier, turned out to be Jewish.
As a proud Jew, I want America to know about our accomplishment. Yes, we control Hollywood. … I don't care if Americans think we're running the news media, Hollywood, Wall Street or the government. I just care that we get to keep running them."

Ben Stein, a famous Jewish TV personality, is rather proud that Hollywood is run lock, stock and barrel by his tribe. When the legendary actor Marlon Brando appeared on Larry King Live and said that **"Hollywood is run by Jews,** it's owned by Jews," Stein penned an article in response with the condescending title of "Do Jews Run Hollywood? You Bet They Do — And What of It?," confirming Brando's assertion that Jews reign supreme in the entertainment business. The famed Hollywood movie director of Jewish extraction, Oliver Stone, himself said that Jews dominate the media and Hollywood in the U.S. ("Oliver Stone: Jewish

control of the media is preventing free Holocaust debate," Haaretz, July 27, 2010.) Stone was certainly in a position to know this to be true as one of Hollywood's biggest directors, which makes his comments rather incontestable. He was consequently pressured to apologize and retract his truthful remarks fearing that the Jews who run the media and Hollywood would destroy his career. A chauvinistic Jewish writer named Elad Nehorai recently authored a remarkably frank article for the Times of Israel (July 1, 2012) with the rather blunt title of "Jews DO Control The Media". In a fit of overcharged braggadocio, Nehorai gloats about Jewish control of the media, Hollywood, and the American government in a program akin to the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion," and openly expressed his supremacist attitude that the Jews are a superior people who have a divine right to lead the world in a direction of their choosing.
See also - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AJMxJWr-MQk
See also - http://radioislam.org/medias/hollywood/hollyjew2.htm
See also - http://www.haaretz.com/jewish-world/oliver-stone-jewish-control-of-the-media-is-preventing-free-holocaust-debate-1.304108
See also - http://radioislam.org/islam/english/jewishp/media/jews_do_control_media.htm

Now, you might be thinking that Hollywood and the news media are two distinctly different things. The sad reality is that there is not much of a difference between the two industries seeing as our 'news' is shaped by cunning propagandists who value political expediency far above historical truth. Much of what is presented as 'factual news' is actually purely contrived fiction and fantasy fashioned around a political or economic agenda. **John Swinton**, an American journalist from the 1800s, harshly criticized the thoroughly corrupted nature of his profession stating that,
"There is no such thing as an independent press. I am paid weekly for keeping my honest opinions out of the paper I am connected with. … The business of the journalist is to destroy the truth, to lie outright, to pervert, to vilify, to fawn at the feet of mammon, and to sell the country for his daily bread. We are the tools and vassals of the rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities and our lives are all the property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes." (Richard O. Boyer and Herbert M. Morais. Labor's Untold Story. United Electrical, Radio & Machine Workers of America, NY, 1955/1979.)
See also - http://rense.com/general20/yes.htm

Regardless of the slight difference between Hollywood and news industry, Jews most certainly own and control the news media too! Brother Nathanael Kapner, a former Jew who became an outspoken activist against Organized Jewry, aptly documented that Jews run much of the American mass media on his website Real Jew News. In his April 11, 2010, article "Who Owns The Media?", Brother Nathanael made note of the small army of Zionist Jews sitting atop America's major media companies. Some of these Jewish media barons include:

"… Jeff Zucker, a Jew, was appointed the CEO of NBC Universal, of which, Comcast is now in charge. The owner of Comcast is the Jew, Brian Roberts, whose supporting staff includes a host of Jewish media functionaries. The Executives of NBC Universal, now a division of Comcast, is also, like its parent company, predominated by a cadre of Jews.

… Sumner Redstone — a Jew, born Murray Rothstein — took controlling interest in Westinghouse Broadcasting's CBC television.. The merger between Redstone's Viacom and Westinghouse Broadcasting's CBS network installed a new Board of Directors at CBS, mostly Jews, with Redstone as Chairman. Redstone, probably the richest man in America, is currently the Chairman of both CBS Corporation and Viacom.

Rounding out the list of Jewish media moguls, we find Jews in HIGH propaganda places, such as: ABC, CNN, Newsweek, Time, Washington Post, NY Times, Wall Street Journal, and US News & World Report.

ABC is owned by the Walt Disney Company, with the Jew, Robert Iger, installed as President. Sidney Bass, a Jew, along with his brothers, are the largest shareholders of The Walt Disney Company. CNN is a holding of Time-Warner, of which, the Jewish Bronfman family has controlling interest. Time Magazine is also owned by Bronfmans' Time Warner Corporation. Newsweek and the Washington Post are owned by the Eugene Isaac Meyer "Graham" family. … Rupert Murdoch, a full-fledged Zionist, whose origins are Jewish, is the owner of News Corporation, whose holdings **include the Fox News Channel and the Wall Street Journal.**

The New York Times is owned by the powerful Jewish Sulzberger family, the major influence behind Columbia University. Arthur Sulzberger Jr. is the current Chairman of the newspaper. **US News & World Report is owned by the real estate mogul, Mortimer Zuckerman…."**

See also - http://www.realzionistnews.com

See also - http://www.realzionistnews.com/?p=493

In another article detailing the Jewish ownership of the news media, Brother Nathanael informs us that in addition to national news outlets, Jews have completely taken over most of the 'local' newspapers of

America! Writing in “Newhouse Family: A Zionist Media Empire” (Real Jew News, June 19, 2008), Kapner observed that, **“Jews have taken over the “local newspaper” in America. One might think that because of the large number of local newspapers across America a safeguard against Jewish control would be in place. However most “local newspapers” are owned by companies controlled by Jews whose offices are hundreds of miles away. The Newhouse Empire of the Jewish brothers Samuel, Donald, & Theodore Neuhaus (surname changed to Newhouse) illustrates the insatiable appetite that Zionists have for opinion control. Today the Newhouse Empire, under the parent corporation of Advance Publications, (owned by descendents of Samuel & Donald Newhouse), owns 40 “local newspapers” across the USA. These include the Newark Star Ledger, the Cleveland Plain Dealer, & the Portland Oregonian.”**
See also - http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=223

Author Texe Marrs writing in his exposé of Jewish media influence entitled “Do the Jews Own Hollywood and the Media?” noted:
See also - http://www.texemarrs.com/jews_own_hollywood.htm

“And who, pray tell, is the current owner of the Tribune Company [which owns 23 television stations, a baseball team, and many major newspapers, including the Chicago Tribune and the Los Angeles Times]? Why, that would be Jewish billionaire Sam Zell. Zell is a major donor to Israeli, Zionist and Jewish causes. His own rabbi proudly reports that Zell is ‘a committed Zionist, a generous supporter of Israel, and a member in good standing of the synagogue.’”

It is vital to highlight who owns the media because the media played an important role in the function of propagating the official 9/11 script to an extremely dumbed-down and credulous American public. Undeniably, Jews own and control America's media — both television and print — essentially forming a pervasive media monopoly in the most powerful nation on earth. This explains why the

media is so slanted in favor of the Jews and Israel, and so brutally biased against the historical and present-day adversaries of the Jews. Through this death-grip on the press and television news industry, Jews promulgated a series of lies, distortions and deceptive falsehoods that were intended to mislead the American people — and the people of the world for that matter — about the true nature of the events of 9/11 and the actual culprits behind them. Within the mainstream media broadcasts on the very day and evening of the September 11 attacks, we find plenty of substantial clues that are strongly suggestive as to who the true authors of this deadly terrorist crime really were. The former Pakistani spy chief Hamid Gul eloquently explained that,

"Within 10 minutes of the second twin tower being hit in the World Trade Center CNN said Osama bin Laden had done it. That was a planned piece of disinformation by the real perpetrators. It created an instant mindset and put public opinion into a trance, which prevented even intelligent people from thinking for themselves." (United Press International, Sept. 26, 2001.)
See - http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2010/jul/28/deborchgrave-sept-2001-interview-hameed-gul/
(Hey Folks, this mofo Hamid Gul retd ISI agent, Indeed is ANTI India but yes yells honest shit about mofo Jews. They are 2 backstabber against each other kind of lolz)

On 9/11, in what was assuredly a prescripted propaganda campaign designed to hypnotize and mesmerize the American people, mainstream media talking heads across all the major networks were — in unison — chanting the name "Osama bin Laden" over and over and over again. The time-tested technique of repetition was utilized expertly by the Jewish media to reduce the masses of America into a

trance-like state of abject gullibility. Soon enough, the sleeping masses of America would be repeating — like parrots — the name of “Osama bin Laden” and “Al-Qaeda”. Within a few days of 9/11 the media whipped up such a lunatic frenzy with their relentless propaganda onslaught against Bin Laden that a majority of Americans were already hungrily demanding that revenge be exacted upon the entire Muslim world.

When somebody is frivolously pointing their finger at others, loudly and aggressively making accusations and casting blame in every direction other than his/her own, it is usually because that person is guilty of something and is trying to project his/her own guilt onto someone else. This is precisely what Jews did on 9/11 and what they have always done in the past. Thus, it should come as no surprise to the reader that the first individual to point the finger at Osama bin Laden and Al-Qaeda as the parties responsible for what happened on 9/11 was none other than **Ehud Barak**, a prominent member of Israel’s government and military establishment since the very early days of the Zionist state.

On the morning of the September 11 attacks, very shortly after the Twin Towers had collapsed, Barak appeared in person at the BBC’s London studio where he proceeded to present a narrative to the public. The core message of this Israeli war criminal was that **Osama bin Laden** is responsible for the attacks and that a **“global war on terror,”** led by the United States, must be launched in response to it. Specifically, Barak said:

*“The world will not be the same from today on, **it’s an attack against our whole civilization….** if it is the kind of **Bin Laden organization,** even if it’s something else, I believe that this is **the time to deploy a globally concerted effort led by the United States, UK, Europe and Russia, against all sources of terror. …***

It’s going to be a tough struggle. There will be many tough and painful moments along the way, but I believe that if we will coordinate diplomatic, operational, intelligence and economic activities that will not let them land at any airport and will isolate automatically any nation that is ready to host terror or support them.

And by doing this consistently along six or ten years we will reduce automatically this challenge to our whole way of life… We have no way but to stand firm facing terror otherwise all our way of life will be threatened. … And to stand firm means to isolate from the world every nation that is hosting them and calling every terror thug with the accurate name and be ready with all the pain that comes with it, to act upon our observations. … It's time for action, facing such as attack we cannot but act and these terror thugs and rogue leaders are highly skilful in identifying the slightest cracks in the power of will in the leaders of the free world. … It's a time to launch an operational, complete war against terror even if it takes certain pains from the routine activities of our normal society. … I believe that the world intelligence community in a concerted effort can identify within few months the sources of this terror. It can identify the places where they are deployed on earth. Every such a place within certain country. ***The, ehh, Bin Laden sits in Afghanistan… [We should act pre-emptively against] five states, they are Iran, Iraq, Libya, North Korea… these kind of states should be treated as rogue states."*** *("A chief architect of 9-11, Ehud Barak, interviewed on BBC an hour after attacks," YouTube)*
See
https://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=GAueLjdKh1s

Nine eleven, Israeli PM Sharon War on Terror CNN A big Lolz
Immediately assigning blame to your enemy is a tell-tale sign of a false-flag in action. Look and behold, later in the day another Israeli war criminal would duplicate Barak's finger pointing initiative. Israel's Prime Minister **Ariel Sharon,** who described 9/11 as a "Hanukkah miracle" for his rogue nation, held a press conference on 9/11 in which he too blamed Islamists for the assault and called for an **"international war on terror,"** stating:
"The war against terror is an international war. A war of a coalition of the

free world against all of the terror groups…This is a war between the good and the bad, between humanity and those who are bloodthirsty. The criminal attack today on innocent civilians in the United States, is a turning point in war against international terror. Even if the war against terror is long and even if the terror will try to raise its head again there won't be any room in the world in which terrorists, their assistants and those who send them to be able to find a shelter or a refuge… The fight against terror is an international struggle of the free world against the forces of darkness who seek to destroy our liberty and our way of life. I believe that together we can defeat these forces of evil…" ("9/11 Ariel Sharon "Turning Point on Terror" Press Conference 5:00 pm," YouTube)
See also - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UJT5ON9jfXs

On 9/11, the BBC aired an evening program called Newsnight which featured as commentators Ehud Barak in studio and Jewish neo-con kingpin Richard Perle on the phone. **During the broadcast Barak and Perle unleashed a carefully choreographed Zionist propaganda blitz, brazenly outlining their Jewish war agenda by forcefully advocating American military strikes against Iraq, Iran, Syria, Libya, Afghanistan, Hezbollah and Hamas — coincidentally all of whom are enemies of Israel and World Zionism!** These Zionist ideologues made it a point to stress that the "states that sponsor terrorism" must be dealt with by brute force. See: "BBC – Zionists pointing fingers on 911," YouTube) The two greatest state-sponsors of terror, Israel and the United States, were strangely absent from their bogus list of nations that supposedly "sponsor terrorism." On September 12, 2001, **The Jerusalem Post quoted Israeli Likud zealot Benjamin Netanyahu as stating that the Palestinian Authority should be considered an "enemy" — not only of Israel but the entire world!** Netanyahu also added that the so-called 'international community' (i.e., nations who serve Jewish interests) should join forces with Israel to wipe out all groups and nations in the Middle East that Netanyahu has deemed an "enemy." ("Netanyahu: Designate PA 'enemy'," The Jerusalem Post, Sept. 12, 2001.) Netanyahu firmly believes that the Jews are destined to rule the world, and thus in enemy of the Jews is an enemy of the world in his twisted Talmudic mind. A video from 1990 features Netanyahu meeting and speaking with Menachem Mendel Schneerson, the revered Jewish supremacist "Lubavitcher Rebbe," who pleads with Netanyahu to hasten the coming of the Jewish "King Messiah." ("Benjamin Netanyahu Ordered to Hasten Jewish Messiah's Coming," YouTube) Netanyahu agreed to Schneerson's delusional demands, and plans to do this by creating cataclysmic events like 9/11 and blaming them on the enemies of Jewry.
See also - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zFxcX5XrT2E
See also - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/jpost2.html
See also - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rFr4C2BPLeM

In another media broadcast on the morning of 9/11, a truly mind-boggling exchange took place between a Zionist Jew named Jerome Hauer and CBS's Dan Rather. The Orwellian implications of Hauer's statements are difficult to describe in words, but for the sake of brevity let's just call this interview "self-incriminating" to say the least. The conversation went as follows:

Dan Rather: Based on what you know, and I recognize we're dealing with so few facts, is it possible that just a plane crash could have collapsed these buildings, or would it have required the, sort of, prior positioning of other explosives in the, uh, in the buildings? I mean, what do you think?

Jerome Hauer: No, I, uh, my sense is just the velocity of the plane and the fact that you have a plane filled with fuel hitting that building, uh, that burned, uh, the velocity of that plane, uh, certainly, uh, uh, had an impact on the structure itself, and then the fact that it burned and you had that intense heat, uh, probably weakened the structure as well, uh, and I think it, uh, was, uh, simply the, uh, the planes hitting the buildings…causing the collapse.

Dan Rather: What perspective can you give us? I mean, there have been these repeated reports that, well, yes, Osama Bin Laden, but some think he's been over-emphasized as, as responsible for these kinds of events. I know many intelligence, uh, people at very high levels who say, listen, you can't have these kinds of attacks without having some state, Iraq, Iran, Libya, Syria, somebody involved. Put that into perspective for us.

Jerome Hauer: Yeah, well I'm not sure I agree that, umm, this is necessarily state-sponsored. Umm, it, as I mentioned earlier, certainly has, umm, the, uh, fingerprints of somebody like Bin Laden.
See - http://winterpatriot.blogspot.com/2007/02/meet-jerome-hauer-911-suspect-awaiting.html

See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7GDa-L4hHHo
As the reader has just witnessed, this man, Jerome Hauer, went on national television trying to convince Dan Rather, and the rest of us, that the intense heat from the jet-fuel fires and the impact of the planes had magically caused the free-fall collapses of the towers — forcefully ruling out the possibility of explosives. Moreover, he asserted without any evidence whatsoever that the attack had the **"fingerprints of somebody like Bin Laden."** Hauer promulgated what would become the ***entire official cover story of 9/11*** on the day that it happened! Perhaps he knew all of this because he penned the official script himself with his Zionist colleagues Barak, Sharon and Perle? After observing these Orwellian pronouncements one after the other, their significance cannot escape an intelligent person. These four Jewish criminal personalities laid bare on national television the entire Zionist agenda for war and destruction in the Middle East. Callously calling for a "war on terror" and the decimation of the Islamic world, this team of Israeli imperialists got ahead of themselves, giving away their malignant intent to manipulate and deceive. As these revealing quotations illustrate with such overt clarity, the sordid Zionist snakes who uttered these heinous words and phrases are the originators and progenitors of the colossal scam known to the world as the "war on terror," not George W. Bush or Dick Cheney, who merely served as window dressing for the Jewish crime network running the show from behind the curtain.

However, neither Ehud Barak nor Ariel Sharon was the first to employ the term "war on terror." That Orwellian phrase was originally coined in the 1980s by their partner in crime **Benjamin Netanyahu** — the leader of Israel's ruling Likud Party, which is literally the birth child of the infamous 1940s Jewish terror gang known as the Irgun. In 1987, Netanyahu published a book titled "Terrorism: How the West Can Win" containing a number of essays and transcribed speeches from like-minded Jewish-Zionist gangsters which outlined a political blueprint for a global campaign — led by the "Western democracies" — of relentless pre-emptive warfare against anyone that the Jews label as "terrorists." A "terrorist" is Zionist code-speak for non-Jews who resist Jewish terrorism, Zionist supremacy and the "Greater Israel" project. If you resist the Jewish theft of your land, you're a "terrorist." If you resist the Jewish slaughter of your people, you're a "terrorist." If you resist the Jewish takeover of your country, you're a "terrorist." If you resist the Jewish control of your media, government and banking system, you're a "terrorist." If you resist total Jewish supremacy, you're a "terrorist." This is what occurs when we let Jews define terms for us. The sadistic Jewish policy of physically exterminating their enemies in the Middle East, under the flaccid veneer of "fighting terrorism," became the USA's official foreign policy after 9/11, as the attack was intended to accomplish.

This coalition of Jewish-Zionist psychopaths, conspicuously eager to place blame on Osama bin Laden and Al-Qaeda, were exposed for the loathsome liars and dreadful deceivers that they are by bin Laden himself! In an interview with the Pakistani daily Ummat, published in Karachi on September 28, 2001, bin Laden categorically denied having anything to do with the 9/11 attacks. He went on to allege that elements within Israel, American Jewry and their pro-Zionist helpers in the U.S. "shadow government" were the true culprits, and intimated that the Jews rule America using it as a proxy force to make slaves out of nations that are not subservient to Zionism and the Jewish financial elite. Here are a few excerpts from the interview:

Ummat: *You have been accused of involvement in the attacks in New York and Washington. What do you want to say about this? If you are not involved, who might be?*

Osama bin Laden: … *I have already said that I am not involved in the 11 September attacks in the United States. As a Muslim, I try my best to avoid telling a lie. I had no knowledge of these attacks, nor do I consider the killing of innocent women, children, and other humans as an appreciable act. Islam strictly forbids causing harm to innocent women, children, and other people.*

… Such a practice is forbidden ever in the course of a battle. It is the United States, which is perpetrating every maltreatment on women, children, and common people of other faiths, particularly the followers of Islam. All that is going on in Palestine for the last 11 months is sufficient to call the wrath of God upon the United States and Israel.

....The United States should try to trace the perpetrators of these attacks within itself; the people who are a part of the US system, but are dissenting against it. Or those who are working for some other system; persons who want to make the present century as a century of conflict between Islam and Christianity so that their own civilization, nation, country, or ideology could survive. …Then you cannot forget the American Jews, who are annoyed with President Bush ever since the elections in Florida and want to avenge him.

.....Then there are intelligence agencies in the US, which require billions of dollars worth of funds from the Congress and the government every year. This funding issue was not a big problem till the existence of the former Soviet Union but after that the budget of these agencies has been in danger.
They needed an enemy. So, they first started propaganda against Usamah and Taleban and then this incident happened. You see, the Bush administration approved a budget of 40bn dollars. Where will this huge amount go? It will be provided to the same agencies, which need huge funds and want to exert their importance. Now they will spend the money for their expansion and for increasing their importance.

.....I will give you an example. Drug smugglers from all over the world are in contact with the US secret agencies. These agencies do not want to eradicate narcotics cultivation and trafficking because their importance will be diminished. The people in the US Drug Enforcement Department are encouraging drug trade so that they could show performance and get millions of dollars worth of budget. General Noriega was made a drug baron by the CIA and, in need, he was made a scapegoat. In the same way, whether it is President Bush or any other US president, they cannot bring Israel to justice for its human rights abuses or to hold it accountable for such crimes. What is this? Is it not that there exists a government within the government in the United States? That secret government must be asked as to who made the attacks.

Ummat: *The losses caused in the attacks in New York and Washington have proved that giving an economic blow to the US is not too difficult. US experts admit that a few more such attacks can bring down the American economy. Why is al-Qa'idah not targeting their economic pillars?*

Osama Bin Laden: *I have already said that we are not hostile to the United States. We are against the system, which makes other nations slaves of the United States, or forces them to mortgage their political and economic freedom. This system is totally in control of the American Jews, whose first priority is Israel, not the United States. It is simply that the American people are themselves the slaves of the Jews and are forced to live according to the principles and laws laid by them. So, the punishment should reach Israel. In fact, it is Israel, which is giving a blood bath to innocent Muslims and the US is not uttering a single word. ("Interview with Osama bin Laden. Denies his Involvement in 9/11," Global Research, May 9, 2011.)*
See- http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=24697

Amazingly, the true executors of 9/11 revealed themselves in the media broadcasts where one sees Jews standing in the foreground as instigators, rabble-rousers and slave-drivers! These pathologically insane calls for global conflict and upheaval trumpeted by the Jewish masters of deception Ariel Sharon, Ehud Barak and Richard Perle, on 9/11, is reminiscent of the psychotically deranged Jewish campaign to plunge Western nations into war against their nemesis Adolf Hitler and National Socialist Germany beginning in 1933, when Organized Jewry initiated their "Holy War" against the Third Reich. See: "THE JEWS DECLARE WAR ON GERMANY (1933)," Guardian 150m Website) Unconcerned with the incalculable loss of human life, World Jewry has consistently instigated wars and conflicts around the world when it has suited their interests.
See - http://guardian.150m.com/jews/jews-declare-war.htm

The Hidden Hand of Zion Surfaces

Mofo Mossad Agent The Evil Isser Harel

In a miraculous display of Jewish "clairvoyance," Israel's preeminent spymaster Isser Harel — the founder of the Mossad and Shin Bet — predicted 9/11 with incredible accuracy. In 1979, Michael Evans, a Christian Zionist from the U.S., visited Isser Harel at his home in Israel wherein Harel proceeded to tell him over dinner that a terrorist attack upon New York City's "tallest building" was imminent. Evans recounted this strange affair in this way:

"On Sept. 23, 1979, the founder of Israeli intelligence over dinner told me that America was developing a tolerance for terror. The gentleman's name was Isser Harel, the founder of Mossad Israeli intelligence — he ran it from 1947 to 1963. He told me that America had developed an alliance between two countries, Israel and Saudi Arabia, and that the alliance with Saudi Arabia was dangerous and would develop a tolerance for terror among Americans. ***He said if the tolerance continued that Islamic fundamentalists would ultimately strike America. I said "Where?" He said, "In Islamic theology, the phallic symbol is very***

important. Your biggest phallic symbol is New York City and your tallest building will be the phallic symbol they will hit." Isser Harel prophesied that the tallest building in New York would be the first building hit by Islamic fundamentalists 21 years ago." *("Is America In Bible Prophecy?," Belief Net, August 2004.)*
See - http://www.beliefnet.com/Faiths/Christianity/End-Times/Is-America-In-Bible-Prophecy.aspx

As an Israeli spy master learned in the art of deception, Harel did his best to pull the wool over Evans' eyes. Anyone knowledgeable in the topic of symbolism will tell you that the phallus is an important symbol in Freemasonic ideology, not "Islamic theology." Freemasonry is fundamentally based on the rites and rituals of Judaism and the occult Kabalah (Jewish mysticism). (Texe Marrs, "Masonic Jews Plot To Control World," Power of Prophecy) Therefore, in truth — Harel's attempt at deceit notwithstanding — it is Masonic Jews, not Islamic Arabs, who have an affinity for phallic symbols.
See - http://www.texemarrs.com/042003/masonic_jews_plot_world_control.htm

Zionist Jews have quite a knack for predicting future events. Call it arrogance, this twisted supremacist mentality affecting these Jewish schemers manifests in many unorthodox ways. What the infamous Mossad, Isser Harel's "prediction" represents is a subtle confession that the 9/11 plot was hatched in Israel. In his career as a Jewish terrorist, Harel spearheaded the Israeli strategy of terrorizing the West into submission by conducting false flag operations as a method of

coercion. He was involved in the Lavon Affair; he initiated "The Damocles Operation" of the early 1960s, which was a terror bombing and assassination campaign targeting scores of German scientists to prevent them from helping Egypt develop its defense systems; he was also intimately involved in the JFK assassination.

At dinner Michael Evans asked Harel about terrorism and if it would come to America. Harel told Evans: ***"In Islamic theology, the phallic symbol is very important. Your biggest phallic symbol is New York City and your tallest building will be the phallic symbol they will hit."***
See - http://www.beliefnet.com/Faiths/Christianity/End-Times/Is-America-In-Bible-Prophecy.aspx

In a shocking coincidence, The Washington Times published an article one day before 9/11 shedding light on a study that was conducted by the Army School of Advanced Military Studies (SAMS) which devised a plan for enforcing a major Israeli-Palestinian peace accord that would require about 20,000 well-armed troops stationed throughout Israel and a newly created Palestinian state. The study calls Israel's armed forces a **"500-pound gorilla in Israel. Well armed and trained. Operates in both Gaza and the West Bank. Known to disregard international law to accomplish mission."** Of the Mossad, the Israeli secret service, the SAMS officers say: **"Wildcard. Ruthless and cunning. Has capability to target U.S. forces and make it look like a Palestinian/Arab act."** ("U.S. troops would enforce peace under Army study," The Washington Times, Sept. 10, 2001.)
See - http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2001/sep/10/20010910-025319-6906r/

This stunning revelation was indicative of what was to come a day later — Israel would strike America and disguise it as an Arab act. To cover for themselves, the Mossad passed along an unspecific "general warning" to the CIA a month before 9/11 alleging that as many as 200 terrorists were present on American soil and were preparing a major operation. The Mossad linked the plot to **Osama bin Laden** and told their CIA counterparts that there were **"strong grounds for suspecting Iraqi involvement".** ("Israeli security issued urgent warning to CIA of large-scale terror attacks," The Telegraph, Sept. 16, 2001.)
See - http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/northamerica/usa/1340698/Israeli-security-issued-urgent-warning-to-CIA-of-large-scale-terror-attacks.html

This was by no means a legitimate "warning." It was planted propaganda — a clever way for the Israelis to deflect suspicion away from themselves as perpetrators and onto their Arab enemies whom they have always ventured to set up as targets for U.S. military aggression. Victor Ostrovsky in his two books "By Way of Deception" and "The Other Side of Deception" demonstrates that the Mossad often gives out useless warnings as a way of making themselves look

innocent when in fact the opposite is true.
Shortly after the 9/11 attacks, Zionist propagandists went straight to work. Aman, Israel's central military intelligence service, immediately claimed that Iraq had been involved in the attacks. (Bamford, James. A Pretext for War: 9/11, Iraq, and the Abuse of America's Intelligence Agencies. New York: Doubleday, 2004, p. 311.) Rafi Eitan, a delusional former head of Mossad, also laughably held that "the Iraqi dictator," Saddam Hussein, was the "mastermind" of the attacks. (Dennis Eisenberg, "Ex-Mossad Chief, Iraq was Behind the Attacks," Herald Sun (Australia), Sept. 23, 2001.) These flaccid, baseless lies maligning Iraq emerged from the mouths of accusatory Zionist terrorist kingpins — the masters of deception — but these false accusations didn't get very far. Instead, Israel's dirty fingerprints which are all over this crime have made their way to the surface, despite intense Jewish efforts to suppress the truth.
See - http://www.amazon.com/exec/obidos/ASIN/140003034X/ref=nosim/neoconzionistthreat-20

In November of 2001, Fox News aired an explosive four part series detailing a secretive investigation that was being conducted by U.S. authorities into Israeli espionage in the United States. See: "911, The Israeli Connection – AmDocs Spy Scandal – 4 Part Series (Fox News 2001)," Google Video) The report revealed that around **200 Israeli spies had been arrested by American authorities** — the largest spy ring to be uncovered in U.S. history. 140 of the Israelis had been taken into custody just prior to 9/11 and the remaining 60 had been apprehended shortly thereafter in connection with the ongoing investigation into the attacks. In the first part of the series, Fox News Correspondent Carl Cameron reported:
See - http://cryptome.org/fox-il-spy.htm
See - http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-1539861490560216498

"Since Sept. 11, more than 60 Israelis have been arrested or detained, either under the new patriot anti-terrorism law, or for immigration violations. A handful of active Israeli military were among those detained,

according to investigators, who say some of the detainees also failed polygraph questions when asked about alleged surveillance activities against and in the United States.
. . . investigators suspect that the Israelis may have gathered intelligence about the [9/11] attacks in advance, and not shared it. A highly placed investigator said there are "tie-ins." But when asked for details, he flatly refused to describe them, saying, "evidence linking these Israelis to 9/11 is classified. I cannot tell you about evidence that has been gathered. It's classified information."

Fox News has learned that one group of Israelis, spotted in North Carolina recently, is suspected of keeping an apartment in California to spy on a group of Arabs who the United States is also investigating for links to terrorism. Numerous classified documents obtained by Fox News indicate that even prior to Sept. 11, as many as 140 other Israelis had been detained or arrested in a secretive and sprawling investigation into suspected espionage by Israelis in the United States.

Investigators from numerous government agencies are part of a working group that's been compiling evidence since the mid '90s. These documents detail hundreds of incidents in cities and towns across the country that investigators say, "may well be an organized intelligence gathering activity."
The first part of the investigation focuses on Israelis who say they are art students from the University of Jerusalem and Bazala Academy. They repeatedly made contact with U.S. government personnel, the report says, by saying they wanted to sell cheap art or handiwork.

Documents say they, "targeted and penetrated military bases." The DEA, FBI and dozens of government facilities, and even secret offices and unlisted private homes of law enforcement and intelligence personnel. The majority of those questioned, 'stated they served in military intelligence, electronic surveillance intercept and or explosive ordinance units.'"

In the closing segment of the first broadcast, Fox News anchor Brit Hume and Carl Cameron talked about Israeli prior knowledge of 9/11. Cameron was careful not to directly implicate the Israelis, but quoted investigators who posed the question, **"How could they [the Israelis] not have known [that 9/11 was going to happen]?"** Carl Cameron then cited a defense intelligence report which spoke of Israel's **"voracious appetite for information."** The report further stated that the Israelis **"are motivated by strong survival instincts which dictate every possible facet of their political and economical policies. It aggressively collects military and industrial technology and the U.S. is a high priority target."** Also highlighted in this series were the intrigues of two Israeli telecommunications companies, Amdocs Ltd. and Comverse Infosys, who, investigators say, were engaged in spying and illegal wiretapping of American phones, including those of U.S. government employees. Amdocs Ltd. handled all of the call records and billing for the 25 largest American phone companies,

meaning virtually every telecom record in the USA was routed through Amdocs. Information obtained through these companies was being used by the Israelis to undermine the efforts of U.S. investigators looking into Israeli organized crime and drug trafficking operations. In regard to 9/11, these companies were being used to undermine the work of honest officials in the FBI and other U.S. agencies who had been tracking the movements of several of the Arab patsies whom the Israelis were preparing to frame for their false-flag attack on 9/11.

Fox News and ABC News, the two mainstream media outlets that actually covered the Israeli 9/11 spy ring scandal, were pressured to drop any further coverage and to remove all previous references to the case from their archives. Journalist Christopher Ketcham made note of this Zionist censorship campaign:

"Media outlets that run stories even mildly critical of Israel often find themselves targeted by organized campaigns, including form-letter e-mails, the cancellation of subscriptions, and denunciations of the organization and its reporters and editors as anti-Semites. Cameron, for example, was excoriated by various pro-Israel lobbying groups for his exposé [of Israel's 9/11-connected spy ring]. … In a December interview with Salon, CAMERA's associate director, Alex Safian, said that several "Jewish/Israeli groups" were having "conversations" with representatives of Fox News regarding Cameron's piece. … Oddly, four days after the Cameron investigation ran, all traces of his report — transcripts, Web links, headlines — disappeared from the Foxnews.com archives. … (when you

entered the old URL, a Fox screen appeared with the message "This story no longer exists")." ("The Israeli "art student" mystery," Salon, May 7, 2002.)
See - http://www.salon.com/2002/05/07/students/

Coincidentally, in the third part of the series on Israeli espionage Carl Cameron reported that "**investigators within the DEA, INS and FBI have all told Fox News that to pursue or even suggest Israeli spying . . . is considered career suicide."** (I did mention about this , also in my first article of the Series , Exposed Jew World Order - A Must Read)In light of this evidence about a massive Israeli espionage ring amounting to 200 or so Israeli operatives spying, conducting surveillance, and possibly even more sinister activities in the U.S. before 9/11, it appears that the Mossad's phony "warning" to the CIA that 200 Arab terrorists were moving throughout the country and preparing a major attack is just a projection of what the Israelis were actually doing. Veteran Anti War staff writer, Justin Raimondo, commented on the significance of what Carl Cameron and Fox News had reported about the Israeli spy ring, stating:

"What is striking about Fox News Reporter Carl Cameron's portrait of Israel's spy network in the U.S. is the sheer vastness of his subject. The broad scope of the Israeli spy operation, with its many fronts and activities conducted coast to coast…In the months leading up to 9/11, Cameron claimed, Israel was waging a covert war against its principal ally and benefactor, the United States." ("The Terror Enigma: Israel and the September 11 Connection," Chronicles Intelligence Assessment, August 2003)
See - http://tinyurl.com/8f2cjja

32 PAGES OF COVERAGE

The Record

ATTACK ON AMERICA

Bush vows to retaliate against 'evil'

Five men detained as suspected conspirators

Nightmare of '93 bombing rushes back to survivors

For N.J. residents with ties to Israel, a sense of déjà vu

It took no time at all for the Jewish hand to emerge from the smoking ruins of the World Trade Center on September 11th, 2001. **The first suspects arrested on 9/11 in connection to the attacks were not Muslims with links to Al-Qaeda, but Israelis with ties to the Mossad.** The New York Times reported that a group of five men had set up video cameras **"aimed at the Twin Towers prior to the attack… and were seen congratulating one another afterwards."** ("One Arrested, Others Detained at NY Airports," Fox News, Sept. 14, 2001.) Police received several calls from upset New Jersey

residents claiming “Middle Eastern men” with a white van were videotaping the disaster with shouts of joy and mockery. The suspicious men had also gone to extreme lengths to photograph themselves with the Twin Towers burning in the backdrop. A New Jersey homemaker named Maria witnessed three of the men standing on top of a white van in the parking lot of her apartment building shortly after the first plane struck the North Tower. She told reporters: “They seemed to be taking a movie … **They were like happy, you know … They didn’t look shocked to me. I thought it was very strange.”** (“The White Van: Were Israelis Detained on Sept. 11 Spies?,” ABC News 20/20, June 21, 2002.) On September 12, 2001, journalist Paulo Lima of The Record N.J. News reported on the arrest of the jubilant ‘high-fivers’ who turned out to be Israelis. Here is an excerpt of his report:
See - http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,34250,00.html
See - http://abcnews.go.com/sections/2020/DailyNews/2020_whitevan_020621.html

“About eight hours after terrorists struck Manhattan’s tallest skyscrapers, police in Bergen County detained five men who they said were found carrying maps linking them to the blasts.

The five men, who were in a van stopped on Route 3 in East Rutherford around 4:30 p.m., were being questioned by police but had not been charged with any crime late Tuesday. The Bergen County Police bomb squad X-rayed packages but did not find any explosives, authorities said. However, sources close to the investigation said they found other evidence linking the men to the bombing plot. “There are maps of the city in the car with certain places highlighted,” the source said. “It looked like they’re hooked in with this. It looked like they knew what was going to happen when they were at Liberty State Park.”
Sources also said that bomb-sniffing dogs reacted as if they had detected explosives, although officers were unable to find anything. The FBI seized the van for further testing, authorities said. Sources said the van was stopped as it headed east on Route 3, between the Hackensack River bridge and the Sheraton hotel. …
Sources close to the investigation said the men said they were Israeli tourists, but police had not been able to confirm their identities. Authorities would not release their names. East Rutherford officers stopped the van after the FBI’s Newark Field Office broadcast an alert asking surrounding police departments to look for a white Chevrolet van, police said.
“We got an alert to be on the lookout for a white Chevrolet van with New Jersey registration and writing on the side,” said Bergen County Police Chief John Schmidig. “Three individuals were seen celebrating in Liberty State Park after the impact. They said three people were jumping up and down.”
The East Rutherford officers summoned the county police bomb squad, New Jersey state troopers, and FBI agents, who waited alongside the van

as prosecutors from the U.S. Attorney's Office tried to obtain a warrant to search the van late Tuesday, Schmidig said.
By 10 p.m., members of the bomb squad were picking through the van and X-raying packages found inside, Schmidig said. Sources said the FBI alert, known as a BOLO or "Be On Lookout," was sent out at 3:31 p.m. It read: "Vehicle possibly related to New York terrorist attack. White, 2000 Chevrolet van with 'Urban Moving Systems' sign on back seen at Liberty State Park, Jersey City, NJ, at the time of first impact of jetliner into World Trade Center. "Three individuals with van were seen celebrating after initial impact and subsequent explosion. FBI Newark Field Office requests that, if the van is located, hold for prints and detain individuals." …
Business records show an Urban Moving Systems with offices on West 50th Street in Manhattan and on West 18th Street in Weehawken. Telephone messages left at the businesses Tuesday evening were not immediately returned. Business records show the owner as Dominik Suter of Fair Lawn…." ("Five men detained as suspected conspirators," The Record N.J. News, Sept. 12, 2001.)
See - http:/www.bergen.com/news/2bombvan200109125.htm
After being pulled over by the NYPD, the driver of the van, Sivan Kurzberg, told the officers, **"We are Israeli. We are not your problem. Your problems are our problems. The Palestinians are the problem."** ("The White Van: Were Israelis Detained on Sept. 11 Spies?," ABC News 20/20, June 21, 2002.) The other passengers were his brother Paul Kurzberg, Yaron Shmuel, Oded Ellner and Omer Marmari. The police and FBI field agents became very suspicious when they found **maps of the city with certain places highlighted, $4700 cash stuffed in a sock, and foreign passports.** The FBI seized and developed their photos, one of which shows Sivan Kurzberg flicking **a cigarette lighter in front of the smouldering ruins of the WTC in an apparently celebratory gesture.** (Doug Saunders, "U.S. arrests of Israelis a mystery," The Globe and Mail, Dec. 17, 2001.)
See - http://abcnews.go.com/sections/2020/DailyNews/2020_whitevan_020621.html
See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/arrested_israelis.html

Dancing Jews Mofo

After returning home to Israel, three of the five dancing Israelis appeared on a popular Israeli talk show to discuss their ordeal in America. One of the Israelis, presumably Oded Ellner, stated: **"The fact of the matter is we are coming from a country that experiences terror daily. Our purpose was to document the event."** ("Five Dancing Israelis Arrested on 9/11," YouTube) FBI and NYPD reports recently obtained by a private American citizen via an FOIA request confirms many of the reputed occurrences surrounding the five dancing Israelis and their prior knowledge of what was to come on 9/11. See: "The official 2001 FBI docs on Urban Moving Systems and the 9-11-2001 Dancing Israelis incident," My Big Fat Anti-Zionist Life BlogSpot, Aug. 17, 2011 / "The "Dancing Israelis" FBI Report – Debunked," Take Our World Back Website) In an obvious attempt to cover for the Israelis the documents are heavily redacted, but they confirm, for example, **that the five dancing Israelis were already observing the World Trade Center disaster from the Doric Apartment complex's parking lot less than five minutes after the first plane struck the North Tower and that they were filming, cheering and celebrating before the second plane hit the South Tower.**
See: "The official 2001 FBI docs on Urban Moving Systems and the 9-11-2001 Dancing Israelis incident," My Big Fat Anti-Zionist Life BlogSpot, Aug. 17, 2011 / "The "Dancing Israelis" FBI Report – Debunked," Take Our World Back Website).

Talk Show Appearance of Dancing Mofo Israelis

In an obvious attempt to cover for the Israelis the documents are heavily redacted, but they confirm, for example, that the five dancing Israelis were already observing the World Trade Center disaster from the Doric Apartment complex's parking lot less than five minutes after the first plane struck the North Tower and that they were filming, cheering and celebrating before the second plane hit the South Tower.
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tRfhUezbKLw
See - http://mybigfatanti-zionistlife.blogspot.com/2011/08/official-2001-fbi-docs-on-urban-moving.html
See - http://www.takeourworldback.com/dancingisraelisfbireport.htm
See - http://www.takeourworldback.com/dancingisraelisfbireport.htm#painterSawIsraelisLessThanFiveMinutesAfter
See - http://www.takeourworldback.com/dancingisraelisfbireport.htm#maria1

It must be pointed out that when the first plane struck the North Tower nobody quite understood exactly what had happened. Most innocent bystanders who witnessed the event initially assumed that it was just a tragic accidental plane crash, not a terror attack. It wasn't until the second plane hit the South Tower when everybody realized that it had to be a premeditated and coordinated terrorist attack. Why would these Israelis go to such extreme lengths to "document" what was initially thought to be an ordinary plane crash when they could have just learned from the media what had happened later in the day? More importantly, why were they so happy, joyful and celebratory over what was thought to be an accidental plane crash? What kind of sick-minded people would celebrate, laugh and joke about a plane crash? The only logical conclusions that can be drawn from the bizarre behavior of the Israelis are:

1) Upon the impact of the first plane ***they were immediately cognizant*** *that this*

was indeed a terrorist attack, not an accidental plane crash, before anyone could have known for sure that that was the case. This reveals that they most certainly had advanced prior knowledge of the date, time, place and nature of attacks.

2) They were celebrating because they were pleased with the outcome of the greatest Israeli spy operation in history, where Arabs would be blamed for an unprecedented terror attack on American soil resulting in a full-scale U.S. invasion and occupation of several Arab/Islamic States in the Middle East, whom Israel has long sought to weaken and destroy. More broadly, this event would ignite a "clash of civilizations" between the West and the Islamic World for the benefit of Israel and International Jewry.

Jew World Over Bridge

The previously cited FBI report confirms that the dancing Israelis took 76 photographs of themselves, all of which show them to be "visibly happy." The report also recounted some of the self-incriminating statements attributed to several of the dancing Israelis after being taken into custody. Oded Ellner confessed to being happy because he believed **"that the United States will [now] take steps to stop terrorism in the world." Omer Marmari is quoted in the report as having said that, "Israel now has hope that the world will now understand us."** Why would they think that? And how did they know that these attacks would benefit Israel before anybody had the faintest clue as to who perpetrated them? These brazen statements by Oded Ellner and Omer Marmari — taken in conjunction with the proclamations of Ehud Barak and Ariel Sharon on 9/11 that the USA should initiate and lead a new "global war on terror" — are dead giveaways as to Israel's motive for committing 9/11: leading America by the nose on an endless path of war against their enemies in the Middle East!
See -
http://www.takeourworldback.com/dancingisraelisfbireport.htm#76Photographs
http://www.takeourworldback.com/dancingisraelisfbireport.htm#israelisVisiblyHappyInPhotos

http://www.takeourworldback.com/dancingisraelisfbireport.htm#EllnerUSWillTakeSteps
http://www.takeourworldback.com/dancingisraelisfbireport.htm#marmariIsraelNowHasHope

An American employee of Urban Moving Systems, the Israeli Intelligence front company where the five dancing Israelis also worked, said that the majority of his co-workers were Israelis and were joking on the day of the attacks. He told The Record of New Jersey: **"I was in tears. These guys were joking and that bothered me. These guys were like, 'Now America knows what we go through.'"** (Scott DaVault, "Urban Moving Systems and Detained Israelis," What Really Happened) Other strange happenings at Urban Moving Systems headquarters in Weehawken, New Jersey, were unveiled in the FBI's report. For instance, a former Urban Moving Systems employee later contacted the Newark Division of the FBI with information indicating that he had quit his job at the company due to a high amount of anti-American sentiment present among Urban's employees. The former employee stated that an Israeli employee of Urban had even once remarked: **"Give us twenty (20) years and we'll take over your media and destroy your country."** He also told the FBI that Dominik Suter, the Israeli owner of the dubious front company Urban Moving Systems, was a sleazy crook who would constantly cheat his customers out of money and that Suter constantly spoke badly of the United States. Also mentioned by the former employee was that the Jewish/Israeli workers always spoke Hebrew in his presence and that they had frequent meetings in the company's office which he and the other non-Jewish employees were never invited to attend.
See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/sears.html
http://www.takeourworldback.com/dancingisraelisfbireport.htm#giveUs20Years

http://www.takeourworldback.com/dancingisraelisfbireport.htm#suterCrookSpokeBadlyOfUS
Urban Moving Systems is more than likely the hub wherein Israel's Mossad coordinated their false-flag operation against America on 9/11. The Israeli owner of this Mossad front company, Dominik Otto Suter, set up his phony business with a small loan of nearly $500,000 from the U.S. government itself. ("Urban Moving Systems: the US-Israeli 9/11 Financial Nexus," Under the Radar Media BlogSpot, June 19, 2008.) Soon after the attacks, Suter was questioned by the FBI but was evasive. When the FBI returned to question him again he was gone, having abruptly fled the country back to Israel. ABC News reported:
See - http://undertheradarmedia.blogspot.com/2008/06/urban-moving-systems-us-israel-911.html
"… sources told ABCNEWS . . . that the FBI believed Urban Moving may have been providing cover for an Israeli intelligence operation. After the five men [the dancing Israelis] were arrested, the FBI got a warrant and searched Urban Moving's Weehawken, N.J., offices. The FBI searched Urban Moving's offices for several hours, removing boxes of documents and a dozen computer hard drives. The FBI also questioned Urban Moving's owner [Dominik Otto Suter]. His attorney insists that his client answered all of the FBI's questions. But when FBI agents tried to interview him again a few days later, he was gone. Three months later 2020's cameras photographed the inside of Urban Moving, and it looked as if the business had been shut down in a big hurry. Cell phones were lying around; office phones were still connected; and the property of dozens of clients remained in the warehouse. The owner had also cleared out of his New Jersey home, put it up for sale and returned with his family to Israel." ("Were Israelis Detained on Sept. 11 Spies?" ABC News 20/20, June 21, 2002.)
See -
http://abcnews.go.com/sections/2020/DailyNews/2020_whitevan_020621.html

The blatantly guilty demeanor of Suter and the five dancing Israelis makes it quite obvious that they were heavily involved in the attacks. Recall the suggestive remarks of dancing Mossad agent Sivan Kurzberg that, **"We are Israeli. We are not your problem. Your problems are our problems. The Palestinians are the problem."** This statement clearly illustrates the intention of the Israelis to frame Palestinians and other Arabs for terrorism against America in an effort to terrorize their Middle Eastern adversaries and draw the U.S. into a conflict with the opponents of Israeli imperialism. In doing so, the treacherous Israelis endeavored to bring American public opinion in line with expansionist Israeli foreign policy objectives. This reality manifested on the evening of September 11, 2001, when Israeli operatives attempted to detonate a truck bomb on the George Washington Bridge, which they intended to have blamed on Palestinians, in what amounts to a classic false-flag operation. The Jerusalem Post reported that a white van packed with explosives was stopped by police as it approached the George Washington Bridge:

"American security services overnight stopped a car bomb on the George Washington Bridge connecting New York and New Jersey. The van, packed with explosives, was stopped on an approach ramp to the bridge. Authorities suspect the terrorists intended to blow up the main crossing between New Jersey and New York, Army Radio reported." ("Car bomb found on George Washington Bridge," The Jerusalem Post, Sept. 12, 2001.)
See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/jpost.html

The existence of this truck bomb was also independently reported by CNN, Fox News, ABC News, CBS News, and other major media outlets. See: "9/11 George Washington Bridge Van Full Of Explosives Incident (News Compilation)," YouTube / "Mossad Truck Bombs on Sept 11," YouTube)

Gw Bridge Truck Bomb

See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oi9rlP1_dHs
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3aKj6uJ5Mt4

FOX News reported:
"…two suspects are in FBI custody after a truckload of explosives was discovered around the George Washington Bridge … The FBI … says enough explosives were in the truck to do great damage to the George Washington Bridge."

WCBS News reported

"… Most of New York City's rescue operations and their police and fire departments have been concentrating their actions down in lower Manhattan where two planes hit the two towers of the World Trade Center. But some very … intelligent and aggressive cops also stopped another terrorist attack from happening on the George Washington Bridge. CBS2 has learned exclusively that two men are in custody after being arrested at the George Washington Bridge with an entire truckload of explosives. Now I'm told that those explosives could have been enough to blow up the entire span [of the bridge] and all the cars and the people that were on it."
("9/11 George Washington Bridge – Truck Full Of Explosives and Two Suspects In Custody (Rare WCBS)," YouTube)

See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KIPz30dCFwU

The ethnicity and nationality of the two terror suspects was conveniently withheld from all of the media reports, for the obvious reason that the would-be bombers were Jewish Israelis and not Islamic Arabs. If they were Arabs or Muslims, the Jewish-owned press would have made a huge deal out of it. Pretty soon after the arrest of the two Israeli terrorists, media reporting on the attempted bombing of the George Washington Bridge abruptly stopped and previous reports on this incredible incident began vanishing. A desperate and conspicuous attempt was being made by the Jewish media bosses to sweep this blatant episode of Jewish

terrorism under the rug. In a sloppy attempt to pre-frame Palestinians for this would-be truck bomb explosion on the G. W. Bridge, two Jewish sayan operatives placed anonymous calls to the NYPD claiming to have spotted a group of "Palestinians" constructing a bomb in a van, and that they were headed towards the Holland tunnel. Here's the transcript from NBC News:

Dispatcher: Jersey City police.
Caller 1: Yes, we have a white van, 2 or 3 guys in there, they look like Palestinians and going around a building.
Caller 2: There's a minivan heading toward the Holland tunnel, I see the guy by Newark Airport mixing some junk and he has those sheikh uniform.
Dispatcher: He has what?
Caller: He's dressed like an Arab.
(Source: "911 Tapes Tell Horror Of 9/11," Part 2, "Tapes Released For First Time," NBC TV, June 17, 2002 / "Core of Corruption – Film 1 – In the Shadows – Part 10," YouTube)

The callers gave themselves away as Zionist Jews when they said that these alleged bomb-makers "look like Palestinians" and were dressed in "sheik uniform." First of all, how would the caller have known that these "Arabs" were Palestinian as opposed to some other kind of Arab like Iraqi, Syrian, Saudi, Lebanese, and so on? Secondly, Palestinians usually dress in western-style clothes, not "sheik uniform." Who other than Zionists have an axe to grind with Palestinians specifically to make a false 9-1-1 frame-up call of this nature? The mystery caller led the police to believe that the truck bomb was headed towards the Holland tunnel when in actuality it was stopped approaching the George Washington Bridge — a classic misdirection ploy. Fortunately for New Yorkers it was unsuccessful — the Israelis were caught red-handed trying to blow up a New York City bridge and have it blamed on their Palestinian enemies. The Jewish terrorists were fortunate in that their Zionist allies who control the American government and news media covered up their misdeeds and have made grand efforts to scrub this incident from the historical record. Certainly, very few Americans even know that it took place. This goes to show the hypnotic power of the mass media, which is under the control of criminal Zionist Jews who were complicit with Israel in the attacks.

To draw attention away from the fact that two Israeli agents tried to bomb the George Washington Bridge and to further bury the explosive story of the five celebrating Israeli Mossad operatives who were arrested in New Jersey, the Jewish-owned news media — in a premeditated incitement to genocide — repeatedly aired a dubious video clip of Palestinians supposedly celebrating the 9/11 attacks in the West Bank. See: "Muslims "Palestinians" Celebrating 9/11 (CNN – Fox)," YouTube) The video, which was later exposed as a fraud, served the agenda of the Zionist masterminds behind 9/11 expertly, as it portrayed the Palestinians as supporters of terrorism. Israel immediately capitalized on the dehumanizing effect of this duplicitous anti-Palestinian propaganda video. Within ten minutes of the first plane striking the North Tower on 9/11 Israel launched ethnic cleansing operations into the occupied Palestinian territories. This incredible fact was divulged by Noam Chayut, a former Israeli soldier, in an interview with Alternate Focus. ("Burning Conscience: Israeli Soldiers Speak Out," YouTube) The New York Times also reported on the murderous Israeli incursions into the West Bank village of Jenin that was initiated on the heels of 9/11:
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HRA0NKQ0k6E
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=37MFa7ZKQWo

"A surge of violence punctuated by an Israeli tank thrust into a West Bank town left eight Palestinians dead today, including a 9-year-old girl, as well as an Israeli settler shot dead by Palestinian gunmen. After a day of intense

violence, Palestinian officials accused the Israelis of stepping up military actions while international attention was focused on the terrorist attacks in New York and Washington. "The Israelis are exploiting the world's preoccupation with events in the U.S. to carry on with their crimes against the Palestinian people," said Yasir Abed Rabbo, a senior aide to Yasir Arafat, the Palestinian leader…" (Joel Greenberg, "8 Palestinians and an Israeli Settler Killed in a Surge of Violence," New York Times, Sept. 13, 2001.)
See - http://www.nytimes.com/2001/09/13/world/8-palestinians-and-an-israeli-settler-killed-in-a-surge-of-violence.html

Moreover, at 9:34 am on 9/11 Abu Dhabi television reported that it received a call from the **Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine,** a left-wing faction of the PLO, claiming responsibility for crashing two planes into the WTC. ("America's day of terror: Timeline," BBC News, Sept. 12, 2001.) This claim was immediately denied by the DFLP leader Qais abu Leila who said it had always opposed "terror attacks on civilian targets, especially outside the occupied territories." ("World shock over U.S. attacks," CNN, Sept. 11, 2001.) Common sense dictates that this "claim of responsibility" was simply another lame hoax by Israel to frame Palestinians for the 9/11 attacks. A short time after 9/11, Israel's Mossad was caught red-handed by Palestinian authorities trying to create a phony "Al-Qaeda terrorist cell" in Gaza in order to justify new Israeli attacks and aggression against the Palestinians. ("Israel 'faked al-Qaeda presence'," BBC News, Dec. 8, 2002.)
See - http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/1537785.stm
See - http://edition.cnn.com/2001/WORLD/europe/09/11/trade.centre.reaction/
See - http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/2550513.stm

On 9/11, the Jewish terrorist network behind the attacks put their sick and twisted mentality on full display. Probably the most shocking and unusual event of the day came in the form of another white van that was stopped by NYPD officers in between 6th and 7th Avenue on King Street. Police recordings that have been released to the public indicate that **this van had a mural/painting on its side that literally depicted a remote controlled plane crashing into the World Trade Center and exploding!** Here is a portion of the police transmission detailing this bizarre incident:

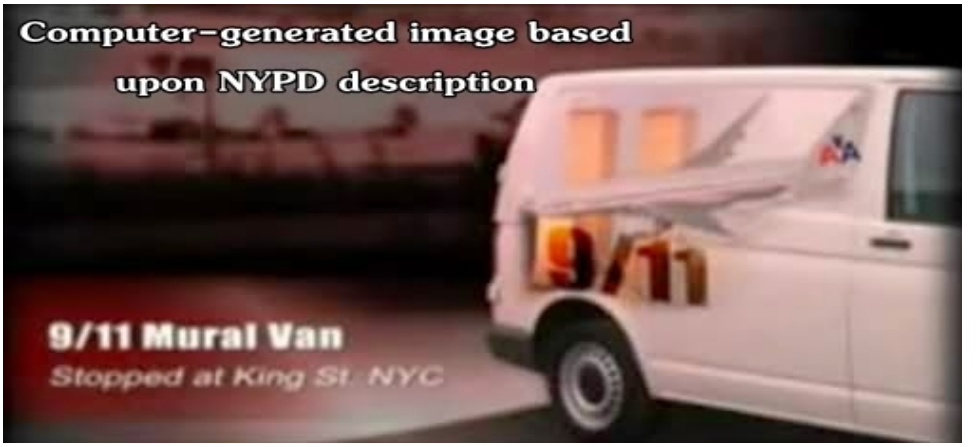

officer: [inaudible] … on air?
officer: The plane… [inaudible] … explosives on King and 6th Avenue.
officer: King and 6th Avenue you said?
officer: One of those remote-controlled planes filled with explosives.
officer: 10-5 … that plane message.
officer: 5 the message about the remote-controlled plane.
officer: Central, clear the air for the message about the plane.
officer: Central, we need the bomb squad and ESU over at King and…
officer: Central I got a message on that, uh, plane. It's, **it's a, it's a big truck with a mural painted of a, of an airplane diving into New York City and exploding. We don't know what's in the truck… the truck is in between 6th and 7th on King Street.**
officer: All right. 10-4. I'll send ESU and the bomb squad there, forthwith Kay.
officer: 10-5 that last message.
officer: with a mural painted… uh… airplane diving into New York blowin up. Two men got out of the truck — ran away from it — we got those two under.
officer: We have both suspects under, Kay… **We have the suspects who driv… drove in the van, THE VAN EXPLODED,** we have both of them under, Kay, let's get some help over here.
officer: What location?
officer: King Street between 6th and 7th.

(To listen to the recording, see: "Remote Controlled planes NYPD Recording on 9/11," YouTube)
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r3knWrRthw0

The existence of the mural van was corroborated by a report put out by the Norman Y. Mineta International Institute for Surface Transportation Policy Studies (MTI) entitled "Saving City Lifelines: Lessons Learned in the 9-11 Terrorist Attacks". On page 28 of the report it states:
"There were continuing moments of alarm. A panel truck with a painting of a plane flying into the World Trade Center was stopped near the temporary command post. It proved to be rented to a group of ethnic Middle Eastern

people who did not speak English. Fearing that it might be a truck bomb, the NYPD immediately evacuated the area, called out the bomb squad, and detained the occupants until a thorough search was made. The vehicle was found to be an innocent delivery truck."

The MTI report — while confirming that there was indeed a van with a painting on its side astonishingly depicting the events that were unfolding just blocks away — attempts to hide the fact that the mural van subsequently exploded, which was stated multiple times by NYPD officers in the aforementioned police radio recording. The MTI report affirms that the mural van was rented to **"ethnic Middle Eastern people who did not speak English."** Say, if these Middle Easterners were Arabs don't you suppose that the mainstream media would have been having a field day over this incident and wouldn't it have been highlighted in the official 9/11 Commission Report? Strangely, it was completely ignored and forgotten by both the media and the U.S. government. Common sense dictates that if these two Middle Eastern suspects were Muslim Arabs — who had rented a delivery truck and painted the 9/11 attack scenario on the side of it and then parked it near the WTC on 9/11 — than it would have been plastered all over the television and printing press as proof of an "Arab/Al-Qaeda conspiracy," which the Jewish media was keen on promoting from the outset. It would have coincided perfectly with the 'Al-Qaeda' narrative being trumpeted by Ariel Sharon, Ehud Barak and America's Jewish-run mass media. Since the mural van incident was deliberately hidden from the public, **the only logical conclusion that can be extracted from this information is that these "ethnic Middle Easterners" were Jewish Israelis, not Islamic Arabs**. The preposterous conclusion of the MTI report that the 9/11 mural van turned out to be nothing more than an "innocent delivery truck" is so absurd that further comment would be superfluous.

More proof of Israeli and Jewish foreknowledge of the 9/11 attacks was revealed by a Jewish resident of New Jersey who was a former Israeli soldier and veteran of the Yom Kippur War of 1973. In October 2000, approximately 11 months prior to September 11, 2001, the Jewish man was collecting English Ivy cuttings at the Gomel Chesed Jewish Cemetery located at McClellan and 245 Mount Olive Avenue, New Jersey, when he overheard a conversation spoken in Hebrew in which two persons were talking about an imminent terrorist attack upon New York City's World Trade Center Towers that would involve airplanes. The witness reported seeing two men leaning against a wall and a third person arrive in a Lincoln Town Car. He overheard one of the men say: **"The Americans will learn what it is to live with terrorists after the planes hit the twins in September."** Later, one of the men expressed a certain amount of concern regarding the upcoming presidential election between Bush/Cheney and Gore/Lieberman, which he believed might interfere with their terrorist plans. The person who arrived in the town car quelled the doubts by stating: **"Don't worry, we have people in high places and no matter who gets elected, they will take care of everything."** The witness to these incredible happenings informed U.S. Attorney General John Ashcroft and the FBI of what he had overheard, but absolutely nothing was done with the information. John Ashcroft and the FBI completely ignored it for the obvious reason that Jews were implicated and not Arabs. As dedicated servants of Zionism, Ashcroft and the FBI take their orders from the Jewish Lobby, not the American people. See: Ed Haas, "Prior knowledge of 9/11 attacks overheard in Hebrew," Muckraker Report, Dec. 1, 2006 / "Chasing down Gomel Chesed Cemetery," Muckraker Report, Jan. 4, 2007.)
See - http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/december2006/011206hebrew.htm
http://www.infowars.com/articles/sept11/chasing_down_gomel_chesed_cemetery.htm

Evidence that Israelis had been forewarned of the 9/11 attacks several hours before it happened surfaced at an Israeli instant messaging service called Odigo. The company's headquarters were located just two blocks from the WTC in New York City, with additional offices in Herzliya, Israel, coincidentally where Mossad's headquarters are also located. It was reported that two of Odigo's Israel-based employees received a warning in the form of an instant message predicting the attacks would happen, but the two recipients of the warning claim not to have known the sender. (Yuval Dror, "Odigo says workers were warned of attack," Haaretz, Sept. 26, 2001.) Odigo's service includes a feature called 'People Finder' that allows users to find and contact

others based on certain interests or demographics, such as Israeli nationality. The vice president of sales and marketing at Odigo, Alex Diamandis, said it was possible that the attack warning was broadcast to other Odigo members, but that the company had not received reports of other recipients of the message. ("Instant Messages To Israel Warned Of WTC Attack," Washington Post, Sept. 28, 2001) According to Odigo, the warning did not specifically mention the WTC, but the company refused to divulge what was specified, claiming, **"Providing more details would only lead to more conjecture."** (Brian McWilliams, "Odigo Clarifies Attack Messages," Newsbytes, Sept. 28, 2001.) Is it not peculiar that Odigo refused to reveal what was said in the message fearing that the content being disclosed would lead to "conjecture"? Conjecture about what, exactly? Logically speaking, keeping something secret would elicit more "conjecture" than something that is fully disclosed to the public. If the message was non-specific, as Odigo claims, then what would they have to worry about by releasing the contents of the message to the public? Later, Alex Diamandis hinted at the contents of the message, stating, **"The messages said something big was going to happen in a certain amount of time, and it did—almost to the minute."** The IP address of the sender was given to the FBI, but as usual nothing was done, and the matter was quickly forgotten. ("September 11, 2001: Two Hours Before Attacks, Israeli Company Employees Receive Warnings," History Commons) Evidently the FBI does not investigate terrorism when Israelis or Jews are implicated. The FBI is only concerned about "terrorism" when Muslim and Arab patsies can be set up and framed so that the Zionist media can portray them as psychotic plotting villains.
See - http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/news/odigo-says-workers-were-warned-of-attack-1.70579
http://www.fpp.co.uk/online/01/09/WTC_Odigo.html
http://www.fpp.co.uk/online/01/11/WTC_OdigoWarning2.html
http://www.historycommons.org/context.jsp?item=a091101odigo#a091101odigo

Jew Prayer

Keeping this information in mind, it would be wise to broach the issue of how many Israeli citizens actually died in the 9/11 attacks and how it relates to the Odigo story as well as to other evidence that has already been detailed herein of Israeli/Jewish prior knowledge of what was to come on 9/11. One day after 9/11, The Jerusalem Post reported that 4000 Israelis were missing in the attack on the WTC and Pentagon: **"The Foreign Ministry in Jerusalem has so far received the names of 4,000 Israelis believed to have been in the areas of the World Trade Center and the Pentagon at the time of the attack."** ("Hundreds of Israelis missing in WTC attack," The Jerusalem Post, Sept. 12, 2001.) Jerusalem's Foreign Ministry compiled the number from Israeli relatives and families who, in the first few hours after the attack, contacted the Israeli Foreign Ministry and gave the names of Israeli friends and/or relatives who worked in the WTC or who had business scheduled in it or in its adjacent buildings at the time of the attack. Considering that New York City is the capital of world Jewish financial power, with the World Trade Center as its epicenter, one would expect to find many thousands of Israeli citizens working in the WTC. So how many Israelis actually died in the towers on 9/11? Well, if you are the gullible type you might believe the figure spouted by President George W. Bush in a speech he delivered before Congress a short time after the attacks. Bush, in his infinite wisdom, made the **claim that 130 Israelis perished** in the attacks. ("Transcript of President Bush's address," CNN, Sept. 21, 2001.) This absurd figure was later revealed to be as a gross, and most certainly deliberate, exaggeration. In reality, only five Israelis died on 9/11, two of whom were supposedly aboard two of the allegedly hijacked planes. ("Five Israeli victims remembered in capital," The Jerusalem Post, Sept. 11, 2002.) So, in truth, only three Israelis died in the WTC Towers on 9/11, where thousands were known to have worked! This is nothing short of a statistical impossibility.
See - http://www.fpp.co.uk/online/02/10/JerusPost120901.html
http://articles.cnn.com/2001-09-20/us/gen.bush.transcript_1_joint-session-national-anthem-citizens/2?_s=PM:US

http://web.archive.org/web/20021104190710/http://www.jpost.com/servlet/Satellite?pagename=JPost/A/JPArticle/ShowFull&cid=1031666147075
One of the Israelis who is said to have been killed on 9/11 was Daniel Lewin. The official story attests that Lewin was aboard United Airlines Flight 11 and became embroiled in a struggle with one of the 'Muslim hijackers' resulting in his murder. Originally the story was that Lewin was shot and killed by Satam al-Suqami with a gun, but this was later changed to being stabbed to death with a knife. This slip-up is surely not the result of confusion because it is nearly impossible to mistake a knife for a gun. Rather, it shows that the 9/11 story was being crafted around the fabricated 'Muslim hijackers' narrative and that the Jewish-owned press was revising the story as they saw fit. It would not be very believable to assert that the hijackers managed to smuggle a gun and ammunition on a flight so they changed it to a knife which would have been easier to slip past security. What is most intriguing about this story is that Lewin was not your average Israeli — he was once a captain in the Israeli Occupation Army and an officer of Israel's

elite commando unit known as 'Sayerat Matkal,' the "world's most elite anti-hijacking team" that specializes in aircraft takeovers and assassinations. ("Friends think Flight 11 Israeli was 'executed,'" World Net Daily, Mar. 1, 2002.) Yehuda Schwartzberg, a childhood friend of Lewin, told WorldNetDaily that **"Danny was an officer in a secret unit of the Israeli army called 'sayeret matkal'… My guess is that he did something in some way to stand up against the hijackers, and was executed because of it… Anyone who knows Danny knows that it was not his nature to go down without a fight… Maybe this [FAA] (memo) shows that he died a hero." The Zionist authors behind this fictional script revealed their hand by attempting to weave a hero's tale around this Israeli commando, presenting him as the "very first victim of 9/11."** What actually happened on Flight 11 and the three other doomed flights remains a mystery, but the unmistakable fingerprint of Zion was unveiled with the presence of Daniel Lewin, a probable Mossad agent, aboard one of the 9/11 flights.

Some of the other foreign nationals who suffered casualties on 9/11, according to Wikipedia, included 68 Brits, 47 Dominicans, 41 Indians, 28 South Koreans, 24 Japanese, 24 Canadians, 17 Colombians, 16 Mexicans, and even 14 citizens of Trinidad and Tobago. All of these foreign nations had a much higher death toll than Israel even though the WTC was primarily comprised of international finance, trade, banking and brokerage firms — the kinds of businesses where Israeli Jews are traditionally over-represented. With this in mind, it is highly probable that many Israelis, other than the two employees of Odigo, were forewarned of the attacks, which accounts for such a miniscule Israeli death toll on 9/11.

See - http://www.wnd.com/2002/03/12989/
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Casualties_of_the_September_11_attacks#Foreign_casualties

President Bush is known for his rather dull intellect and his poor grasp of the English language. With his inability to express his own thoughts coherently it is obvious that he did not write his own speeches, he just recited them like a trained parrot. As Bush's principal speechwriter, the man actually responsible for the gargantuan exaggeration of 130 Israeli deaths on 9/11, when it was only 5, was Frum's obvious goal in inflating the amount of Israeli casualties in the attacks was to elicit public sympathy for Israel. Frum was looking to manipulate the American people by promoting Israel as America's new "partner" who are now united in this bogus "war on terror." Frum injected egregious propaganda into Bush's speech that America was attacked on 9/11 by people who merely "hate us for our freedoms." Frum coined the Orwellian phrase "Axis of Evil" to denote a number of countries that the Zionists do not like. He co-authored a venomous book of Zionist deceit entitled "An End To Evil: How To Win The War On Terror" with another warmonger of the highest caliber, Richard Perle. Journalist Robert Novak exposed Frum as a raving Zionist extremist and fanatical Jewish supremacist who was transfixed by his own Jewishness, making constant reference to it. Novak noted: David Frum.

David Frum.

"While Frum calls himself "a not especially observant Jew," he repeatedly refers to his Jewishness. It is hard to recall any previous presidential aide so engrossed with his own ethnic roots. Frum is more uncompromising in support of Israel than any other issue, raising the inescapable question of whether this was the real reason he entered the White House." ("Axis of Ego," The American Conservative, March 24, 2003.)

Noam Chayut, the former Israeli soldier who was interviewed by Alternate Focus, stated that an official of the Israeli Ministry of Foreign Affairs told him that "**the public opinion of the U.S. is the most powerful weapon that Israel has."** ("Burning Conscience: Israeli Soldiers Speak Out," YouTube) Because of the 9/11 attacks world public opinion abruptly shifted from Palestinian sympathies to Israeli sympathies. As a result of 9/11, and the subsequent global Jewish media propaganda blitz to terrorize and dehumanize Arabs and Muslims, World Zionism triumphed. For the past decade the Jews have had a free hand to commit countless atrocities against the Palestinians, the people of Lebanon, and other Arab and Islamic peoples and nations. Jewish supremacists have utilized the momentum of 9/11 to successfully drive the USA, and other Western powers, into a litany of aggressive, illegal wars against their enemies with no end in sight.
See - http://www.theamericanconservative.com/articles/axis-of-ego/
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=37MFa7ZKQWo

New York City's Zionist Insiders

Silverstein and Company

In order to illuminate the full scope of this conspiracy and those who lie behind it, a cast of criminal characters intimately connected to the 9/11 plot must be examined. Without the inside help of several uniquely placed individuals in America to assist Israeli intelligence in the execution of these attacks, the operation could not have been successful. In the service of Israel and Zionism, a closely-knit and hugely influential cabal of criminal Jews pooled their resources together and combined their prodigious power to bring doom upon America.

The Mossad relies heavily on a vast network of Jewish spies in the Diaspora known as the "Sayanim" (Hebrew for "helpers, assistants"). This fact was first revealed by former Mossad officer Victor Ostrovsky in his book By Way of Deception and was later confirmed by espionage writer Gordon Thomas in his book entitled Gideon's Spies: The Secret History of the Mossad. In an interview on a BBC radio show, Thomas divulged that there are up to one million Jews around the globe who volunteer to help the Mossad in various ways. ("Million Jews aid Mossad says writer on Radio 4," The Jewish Chronicle Online, Feb. 25, 2010.) In 1979, a former CIA official told Newsweek that, **"The Mossad can go to any distinguished American Jew and ask for help."** This is precisely what was done in the run-up to 9/11 — several affluent American Jews were called upon by the Mossad to help orchestrate 9/11 for the benefit of the Jewish state and to fulfill the geopolitical aims of International Zionism.
See - http://www.thejc.com/news/uk-news/28777/million-jews-aid-mossad-says-writer-radio-4

A cardinal component of the Israeli false-flag operation on 9/11 was the controlled demolition of the WTC Twin Towers and WTC-7. The two planes that hit the towers merely served as misdirection that was later used as the highly implausible excuse for their downfall. Blowing up buildings is a very intricate art that requires professional demolition specialists and weeks of preparation. To

accomplish this task, explosive experts needed unrestricted access to the Twin Towers and WTC-7 in order to set explosive charges in place to bring down the buildings. The first step in the preparation for this operation was transferring ownership of the World Trade Center complex from the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey (PANYNJ) into private hands. This was set in motion by a handful of well-connected Jewish billionaires, all of whom have intimate connections to Israel and a long history of Zionist activism in the United States, Israel and elsewhere.

The chairman of the Port Authority leading up to and on 9/11 was **Lewis M. Eisenberg**, a Zionist Jew. Eisenberg is a board member of the Republican Jewish Coalition, he was previously a partner of the Jewish bank Goldman, Sachs & Co., and he has also served on the board of directors of two of the most powerful pro-Israel pressure groups in the U.S., the United Jewish Appeal/Federation of New York and the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC). He is an active fundraiser for Republican politicians who tow the Zionist line on American Middle East policy as finance chairman of the Republican

National Committee (RNC) and was a major financial contributor to the Bush-Cheney presidential campaign in 2000. (Bob Feldman, "The Republican Jewish Coalition and the pro-Israel Lobby," The Electronic Intifada, Feb. 21, 2005.) In his function as the Chairman of the Port Authority, Eisenberg oversaw the negotiations and transfer of the World Trade Center to his fellow Zionist Jews **Larry A. Silverstein** and his business partner **Frank Lowy**, the owner of Westfield Group. Silverstein and Lowy were outbid by Vornado Reality Trust by $30m, but tribal networking with their Zionist collaborator Eisenberg ensured they got the contract. (Andrew Rice, "Silverstein Recovers: Dark Horse May Win World Trade Center," New York Observer, April 9, 2001.) On July 24, 2001, a mere six weeks before 9/11, Silverstein and Lowy suspiciously obtained a 99-year lease on the entire WTC Complex, in addition to WTC-7 which was already owned by Larry's company Silverstein Properties. Leasing the WTC was a particularly bad investment. The Twin Towers were filled with asbestos, an illegal and toxic substance which required a costly removal procedure that would have produced a bill that would have rivaled the lease itself, yet oddly, Silverstein **"felt a compelling urge to own them."** ("Asbestos in the WTC: Towers' Destruction 'Solved' Asbestos Problem," 911 Research WTC-7 Website)
See - http://electronicintifada.net/content/republican-jewish-coalition-and-pro-israel-lobby/5477
See - http://observer.com/2001/04/09/silverstein-recovers-dark-horse-may-win-world-trade-center/
See - http://911research.wtc7.net/wtc/evidence/asbestos.html

The Jewish supremacist Larry Silverstein is a dedicated Zionist whose rabid support for Israel is not a secret. In his life, he has been involved with numerous Jewish supremacist organizations, Zionist fundraising schemes and is a major financial contributor to sham Jewish causes. He served as chairman of the board of the United Jewish Appeal and remains on the Board of Directors, along with his wife Klara. On its website, the UJA boasts of having raised over $1 billion for the terrorist state of Israel over the past sixty years. Larry has also donated more than $1 million to the anti-German hate group known as the Museum of Jewish Heritage, a "living memorial to the holocaust©," and sits on its Board of Trustees. Silverstein has close ties with many of Israel's bloodthirsty leaders who sit at the head of the ruling Likud Party. He is personal friends with no less than three former Israeli Prime Ministers: Benjamin Netanyahu, Ehud Barak and Ariel Sharon. He was so friendly with Netanyahu that he had regular telephone conversations with him every Sunday afternoon. Sara Leibovich-Dar, writing for the Israeli paper Haaretz, made note of these relationships in an editorial entitled "Up In Smoke". She wrote:
See - http://www.ujafedny.org/boardofdirectors/
http://www.ujafedny.org/supporting-israel/
http://www.mjhnyc.org/s_waystogive_heritage.html
http://www.haaretz.com/hasen/pages/ShArt.jhtml?itemNo=97338&contrassID=3&subContrassID=0&sbSubContrassID=0

"Shortly after the events of September 11, Prime Minister Ariel Sharon called Larry Silverstein, a Jewish real estate magnate in New York, the owner of the World Trade Center's 110-story Twin Towers and a close friend, to ask how he was. Since then they have spoken a few more times. Two former prime ministers – Benjamin Netanyahu, who this week called Silverstein a "friend," and Ehud Barak, whom Silverstein in the past offered a job as his representative in Israel – also called soon after the disaster. Yaakov Terner, the mayor of Be'er Sheva, sent a letter of condolence. Many Israeli politicians are acquainted in one degree or another with the 70-year-old Silverstein."

Silverstein

Silverstein has even more conspicuous associations that solidify his guilt as 9/11's "inside man" for Israel. In 1992 he co-founded the Israel Export Development Company (IEDC) which apparently sought to facilitate safer investment in Israel. (David Yerushalmi, "Resurrection," The Institute for Advanced Strategic & Political Studies) The IEDC is an offshoot of the Institute for Advanced Strategic and Political Studies (IASPS), a hawkish pro-Israel "think tank" with branches in Israel and the U.S. which sought to promote wars against Israel's regional enemies in the Middle East. (R. Marshall, "Right-Wing Extremists Endanger Israel and the Jews," Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, Dec. 1999). This ties Silverstein to the Zionist propaganda outfit that conceived the heinous policy document A Clean Break: A New Strategy for

Securing the Realm. This report was authored in 1996 as advice for Benjamin Netanyahu's incoming Likud administration by Jewish neocon "thinkers" Richard Perle, Douglas Feith, David Wurmser and Meyrav Wurmser. This group and the Jews associated with it would play a central role in the instigation of the war in Iraq in 2003.
See - http://www.iasps.org/scorecards/98/yerushalmi.htm
See - http://www.wrmea.com/backissues/1295/9512007.html

Silverstein's active involvement in 9/11 is remarkably clear-cut and unambiguous. Although four members of his staff were killed in the attacks, he himself was saved only because he cancelled a routine business meeting at the last minute which was scheduled to take place first thing in the morning at Windows On The World restaurant, located on the 106th floor of WTC 1. Lucky Larry explained his absence from the WTC on 9/11 to the Wall Street Journal:

"His own life, he says, was spared "by a miracle, an absolute miracle." On the morning of 9/11 his wife insisted he make a dermatologist's appointment and skip a breakfast with tenants at the Windows on the World in the North Tower." ("The Man Who Is Rebuilding Ground Zero," Wall Street Journal, Sept. 11, 2010.)
See - http://online.wsj.com/article/SB10001424052748703597204575483913446248440.html

There were other “miracles” in the Silverstein family that morning. Larry’s son Roger and daughter Lisa, who were working for him in temporary offices on the 88th floor of the North Tower, were also absent from the towers on 9/11, narrowly escaping certain death. Both of them just happened to have been “running late” for work on that fateful day. (Tom McGeveran, “Mike Sees City Taking Control At Ground Zero,” The New York Observer, Mar. 17, 2003.) Either the Silverstein family possess some supernatural talent to gaze into the future or they knew not to show up to work on 9/11 for reasons of complicity. On a PBS program called “America Rebuilds,” Larry Silverstein tacitly confessed to the demolition of WTC-7, the 47 story steel skyscraper that was not hit by a plane which collapsed into its own footprint in 6.5 seconds (nearly free fall speed) at around 5:20 in the afternoon on 9/11. His exact statement in reference to WTC-7 was:
See also - http://observer.com/2003/03/17/mike-sees-city-taking-control-at-ground-zero/

“I remember getting a call from the…er…fire department commander, telling me that they were not sure they were gonna be able to contain the fire, and I said, ‘We’ve had such terrible loss of life, maybe the smartest thing to do is pull it.’ And they made that decision to pull and we watched the building collapse.” (“America Rebuilds,” PBS)
See also -
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=7WYdAJQV100

“Pull it” is demolition industry jargon for destroying a building. Larry’s lame excuse for his Freudian slip was that he meant “pull the fire-fighters out of the building.” This is impossible because there were no fire-fighters in WTC-7 to speak of. According to FDNY fire chief Frank Fellini, all fire-fighters had been directed to steer clear of WTC-7 five or six hours before it came down. (New York Times, 12/3/2001) On 9/11, the mysterious collapse of WTC-7 was prematurely announced by the BBC on a live broadcast twenty minutes before it actually came down, further revealing the thoroughly scripted nature of the day’s events! (“ENHANCED VERSION: News Reports WTC7 Fell Before It Happens!,” YouTube) Having taken out a massive insurance policy on the WTC complex which covered “acts of terrorism” just six weeks before 9/11, Larry Silverstein originally sought over $7 billion in an insurance payout as a result of the destruction of his complex. He claimed that two planes crashing into two towers constituted two separate terrorist events and therefore required a double pay out. (“Insurers Debate: One Accident or Two?” Bloomberg News) This greedy Jew’s attempt at subterfuge did not exactly get the results he was looking for, but he did manage to squeeze $4.55 billion out of his insurers with the help of **Michael Mukasey,** a Jewish-Zionist judge who presided over the case and ruled in his favor. (Tom Topousis, “WTC Insure War Is Over,” New York Post, May 24, 2007 / Joseph Goldstein, “As Judge Leaves for Law Firm, His Legacy Is Remembered,” New York Sun, July 26, 2006.) Mukasey was later nominated as U.S. Attorney General by George W. Bush.

See also -
http://graphics8.nytimes.com/packages/pdf/nyregion/20050812_WTC_GRAPHIC/9110217.PDF
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ltP2t9nq9fI
http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/WTCDEMO/wot/insurers.htm
http://www.nypost.com/p/news/regional/wtc_insure_war_is_over_AOAnGWwzd8lRjdDeV1NmOK
http://www.nysun.com/new-york/as-judge-leaves-for-law-firm-his-legacy-is/36714/

Frank Lowy

Silverstein's business partner **Frank Lowy is the co-founder of Westfield Group**, which operates over 100 shopping centres in Australia, New Zealand, the United States and England. He leased the shopping concourse area called the Mall at the World Trade Center, made up of approximately 427,000 square feet of retail floor space. Lowy is a Hungarian Jew born in Czechoslovakia. In 1946, he made his way to the British Mandate of Palestine wherein he joined the Jewish terrorist group known as Haganah to slaughter Palestinians and steal their land. A short time later he joined the Golani Brigade with whom he participated in the Nakba — the forced expulsion of nearly a million Palestinian Arabs from their homes, dozens of murderous massacres of Palestinians, and the decimation of hundreds of Palestinian villages, upon which the state of Israel was illegally formed in 1948. After his stint in Palestine as a Jewish terrorist, murderer and ethnic cleanser, Lowy moved to Sydney, Australia in 1952 whereupon he started up his retail property company Westfield Group, which has

made him a very rich man. (Herb Keinon, "Frank Lowy: From Hagana to $3.8 billion magnate," The Jerusalem Post, May 29, 2006.)
See also - http://www.jpost.com/Israel/Article.aspx?id=23266

In regard to 9/11, it is important to note some of Lowy's extensive ties to Israel, his cozy relations with Israeli politicians and his avid activism to further Zionism and Jewish domination around the world. The blogger Crimes of Zion unearthed a plethora of revealing connections between Frank Lowy and Israel's ruling Zionist establishment in his article titled "Frank Lowy, Zionism and 9/11". For instance, in 2001 Lowy was the Associate International Chairman of the Israel Democracy Institute and in 2003 he set up an international policy think tank devoted to foreign affairs called the Lowy Institute for International Policy. In 2006, he established the Israeli Institute for National Strategy and Policy at Tel Aviv University where bigwig Israeli politicians and businessmen gather to brainstorm sinister ways to undermine the gentiles. ("Frank Lowy launches Tel Aviv University institute," Globes Israel's Business Arena, 29 May 2006.) Described by the Sydney Morning Herald as **"a self-made man with a strong interest in the Holocaust and Israeli politics,"** Lowy spends three months of the year at his home in the Jewish crime enclave known as Israel. Lowy was very much involved in the dissemination of Zionist propaganda through media venues such as a publication called the Australia/Israel Review (AIR) where he served as vice president. This Jewish supremacist rag was the birth-child of the Australia Israel Jewish Affairs Council (AIJAC), the Australian equivalent of its American counterpart, AIPAC. A London Times article gave us this interesting piece of information, further illustrating Lowy's raving Zionist fanaticism:
See also - http://crimesofzion.blogspot.com/2007/05/frank-lowy-zionism-and-911.html
See also- http://www.idi.org.il/sites/english/Pages/homepage.aspx
See also - http://www.lowyinstitute.org/
See also - http://www.globes.co.il/serveen/globes/docview.asp?did=1000097159

"Lowy has donated about £200,000 to build a memorial museum in Israel for his former brigade and has toured old battle sites with former comrades. His personal wealth was recently estimated by Forbes magazine at £1.5 billion and he is well known in Australia as a philanthropist supporting Jewish causes. Through the Westfield Foundation he has given to the United Israel Appeal, an organization for resettling Jewish immigrants in Israel. His family was last year preparing to invest more than £30m in property and media interests in Israel." ("Blair's envoy in new row over pay," The Sunday Times, April 14, 2002.)
See also - http://www.fpp.co.uk/online/02/04/Israel/STimes140402.html

Frank Lowy maintains close personal relationships with Israeli political kingpins Ehud Olmert, Ariel Sharon, Ehud Barak and Barak's brother Avinoam Brog. Brog confirmed Lowy's highly influential standing in the Zionist State when he told the Sydney Morning Herald that Lowy's **"influence is such that if he wanted to**

talk to any politician in Israel, then he could. And they will listen." ("The quiet benefactor: Lowy's close ties with Israel," The Sydney Morning Herald, Sept. 29 2008.) In addition to being a former terrorist, Lowy is also a crook. In 2006 it came to light that Lowy was implicated in a corruption scandal involving the then Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert. Israeli media reported that Olmert had a conflict of interest because he advanced Frank Lowy's interests in the privatization of a major Israeli bank, Bank Leumi. ("PM to face criminal investigation over Bank Leumi sale affair," Haaretz, Jan. 16, 2007.) In the bid for Bank Leumi, Lowy's business partners were the Jewish plutocrats **Mortimer Zuckerman,** who is the publisher and owner of New York Daily News, the chief editor of U.S. News & World Report as well as the former chairman of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations, and **Daniel Abraham**, a prominent board member of AIPAC.
See also - http://www.smh.com.au/business/the-quiet-benefactor-lowys-close-ties-with-israel-20080928-4ppd.html?page=-1
See - http://www.haaretz.com/news/pm-to-face-criminal-investigation-over-bank-leumi-sale-affair-1.210254

Ronald Lauder

Another crooked character who played an imperative role in the planning and preparation for 9/11 was the Jewish billionaire **Ronald Lauder**. Having inherited his fortune as the heir to his parents' cosmetics empire Estée Lauder Companies, Lauder is an active Jewish supremacist lobbyist and a rather chauvinistic Zionist-Israeli partisan. Lauder is actively involved in numerous Zionist pressure groups and Jewish spy agencies masquerading as "civic organizations," including the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations, the Jewish National Fund, the World Jewish Congress (of which he was elected president on 10 June, 2007), the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, the Anti-Defamation League, the Jewish Theological Seminary, Brandeis University, and the Abraham Fund. He also established a

school carrying his name called The Lauder School of Government, Diplomacy and Strategy to the Interdisciplinary Center of Herzliya (Israel), a Mossad recruiting center and operative training ground. It is stated on the website of the Interdisciplinary Center Herzliya that the founding dean of Lauder's Mossad school was none other than **Ehud Sprinzak, the Israeli professor who told the UK's Telegraph that 9/11 was the greatest PR stunt ever committed in favor of Israel and the Jews.**
See -
http://www.powerbase.info/index.php/Lauder_School_of_Government,_Diplomacy_and_Strategy
http://portal.idc.ac.il/en/schools/Government/AboutUs/Pages/EhudSprinzak.aspx

In regard to 9/11, it is important to mention two more organizations that Lauder headed: the New York State Commission of Privatization and the New York State Research Council on Privatization. Through these groups, Lauder introduced the concept of privatization to the Port Authority. ("Green Acres," New York Press, Feb. 8, 2005.) In this function, Lauder was the key individual who lobbied for the privatization of the WTC, which fell right into the hands of his Zionist brethren: Silverstein and Lowy. According to the journalist Michael Massing, on Israeli issues Lauder **"was a vocal Likudnik, with long-standing ties to Netanyahu,"** and that during Netanyahu's 1989 run for top office in Israel "**the Jewish press carried reports that he [Lauder] had helped bankroll Netanyahu's campaign for prime minister."** ("Deal Breakers," The American Prospect Magazine, March 2002)
See also - http://nypress.com/green-acres/
See also - http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/Israel/Deal_Breakers.html

On the tenth anniversary of 9/11, Ronald Lauder wrote an obscenely propagandistic "opinion" piece that was published on the website of the World Jewish Congress, in which he forcefully propagated the official fairy tale of 9/11, essentially arguing that it is the duty of all Westerners to defend Israel and fight the Muslims in the name of "freedom, democracy and human rights." These three terms are Judeo-Masonic code words. Jewish supremacists and their paid lackeys constantly invoke this deceptive slogan as a pretext for Western military intervention anywhere in the world where the Jewish power elite are having trouble dealing with a certain group of rebellious non-Jews who are not acting like obedient, pacified slaves. What this slogan really means is that we must fight, not for "freedom, democracy and human rights," but for "the divine right of the Jews to abuse, subjugate and enslave the non-Jews."
See also -
http://www.worldjewishcongress.org/en/news/10661/opinion_ronald_s_lauder_on_the_tenth_anniversary_of_9_11

The circumstances surrounding the private acquisition of the World Trade Center in July of 2001 bears the distinct mark of Zion. Is it just a coincidence that every single person involved in the privatization, transfer and subsequent private

ownership of the WTC were corporate billionaire Jews with a laundry list of connections to powerful Jewish lobby groups, Zionist think tanks and the biggest shot-callers in the Israeli government, particularly the Likud Party? Is it just mere happenstance that two Jewish-Zionist bigwigs gained total control over the entire WTC complex just over a month before 9/11, and by doing so facilitated an event that proved to be a godsend for their elitist friends in Tel Aviv? In politics, there are no coincidences.

Zion Incorporated: The MOFO Jewish "Security" Apparatus

In his outstanding book, Solving 9/11: The Deception That Changed The World, the brave researcher Christopher Bollyn explained why it was so crucial for the 9/11 plotters to gain control over security at the World Trade Center to ensure the success of this heinous false flag operation. Being in charge of security at the Twin Towers, writes Bollyn,
"was obviously crucial to the 9/11 operation. The explosive charges and Thermite that evidently demolished the three towers could not have been placed in the buildings without the perpetrators

having complete control of security. Getting control of security at the WTC was something senior officers of Israeli military intelligence had actively sought since at least 1987. This was clearly part of the Israeli master plan for 9/11, a plan first openly articulated in 1979 by Isser Harel, the former head of Israeli intelligence…" (Solving 9/11, Ch. 7, "The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9/11")
See also - http://www.bollyn.com/the-architecture-of-terror-mapping-the-network-behind-9-11

Bollyn, in chapter 7 of his book titled "The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9/11", cogently outlined how the Jewish crime network accomplished this fundamental task. According to the stellar research of Bollyn, in 1987 Atwell Security of Tel Aviv, an Israeli security company staffed with high-ranking Shin Bet and Mossad agents, gained control of security at the World Trade Center through a contract with the Port Authority. The head of this company was an elite Israeli intelligence veteran named **Avraham Shalom Ben-Dor,** the former chief of Israel's internal security service Shin Bet. Another infamous Mossad agent, **Peter Zvi Malkin,** brokered the deal with the Jewish-run Port Authority, which placed New York City's tunnels, bridges, ports, airports and the WTC under the control of Israeli Intelligence through Atwell Security. Both of these men were long-time associates of Mossad's founder Isser Harel, the man who "predicted" 9/11 in 1979. Interestingly, Atwell Security was a subsidiary of the Eisenberg Group which was owned by the Israeli businessman and Mossad arms dealer **Shaul Eisenberg.**

This agreement was, however, strangely terminated shortly thereafter by Edward J. O'Sullivan, the Port Authority's Director of Special Plans, due to the company's obvious affiliation with the Israeli secret services. This is when the Jewish crime network decided to use more discreet means to establish control of the WTC's security, namely through an American partner so as to disguise the overt "Mossad" character of the company and its machinations. **Kroll Inc., also known as Kroll Associates,** is a private security and investigative company that is known as the "CIA of Wall Street." The company's name is derived from its founder Jules Kroll, a well-connected Jew from New York. In 1993, after the first WTC false-flag bombing, Kroll Inc. was given the task of **"revamping security at the World Trade Center."** (Douglas Frantz, "A Midlife Crisis at Kroll Associates," New York Times, Sept 01, 1993.) Kroll Inc. continued to run security at the WTC until September 11, 2001. It is this company, as the overseers of security at the towers on 9/11, that is responsible for making an announcement telling WTC-2 employees to go back to their desks after the first plane struck WTC-1, assuring them everything was secure and that they were safe to continue working. ("Life And Death Decisions – Some Survivors Fled WTC Tower Despite Announcement To Stay Put," Newsday Magazine, Sept. 13, 2001.) If this malicious announcement had not been broadcast, hundreds if not thousands of lives might have been saved.
See - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jules_B._Kroll

See also - http://www.nytimes.com/1994/09/01/business/a-midlife-crisis-at-kroll-associates.html?src=pm
See also - http://rense.com/general14/afterd.htm

Jules Kroll and his wife Lynn are fanatically passionate and committed Zionists. They perfectly fit the description of Sayanim. Together they run the "Foundation for Jewish Culture," a fund for Jewish documentary films which **"explore the Jewish experience in all its complexity."** Lynn Kroll has quite the résumé of Zionist activism and Jewish advancement. She is the Vice Chairman of the United Jewish Appeal (UJA) Federation of New York, which connects the Kroll's to fellow 9/11 conspirator Larry Silverstein who is likewise a national chairman of the UJA, the biggest American fund-raising group for Israel. Lynn is a prominent member of a litany of other Jewish-Zionist outfits like the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee (JDC), the Jewish Agency for Israel, the Jewish Communal Fund, the United Jewish Communities Inc. and the American Jewish Committee. In addition she was appointed by her co-religionist, the Mayor of New York City Michael Bloomberg, as Chair of the Sister Cities Relationship between New York and Jerusalem. Jules Kroll is also directly tied to Silverstein as they are both board members of the New York Citizen's Budget Commission (CBC), according to Christopher Bollyn.
See - http://jewishculture.org/film/
See - http://www.zoominfo.com/people/Kroll_Lynn_2912680.aspx

It is exceedingly important to note that Jules Kroll became business partners with former A.I.G. CEO and mega financial criminal **Maurice Greenberg — a Zionist Jew** — in 1993, the same year Kroll Inc. took over "security" at the World Trade Center. That was the year that Greenberg's A.I.G. bought 23 percent of Kroll Inc. and later fashioned it into a wholly owned subsidiary of A.I.G. and Marsh & McLennan Companies (MMC), which was headed by his son Jeffrey Greenberg. According to the 9/11 Encyclopedia, Maurice Greenberg **"was deeply involved in Chinese trade in the 80s, where Henry Kissinger was one of his representatives. In the China trade, Greenberg became very close to Shaul Eisenberg, the leader of the Asian section of the Israeli intelligence service Mossad, and agent for the sales of sophisticated military equipment to the Chinese military."** It also says he was once the deputy chairman of the Council on Foreign Relations, a predominately Jewish, globalist "think tank" that has wreaked incredible havoc in the world. Maurice's son Jeffrey became the CEO of the insurance brokerage firm Marsh & McLennan Companies (MMC) in 1999 and chairman in 2000. Chris Bollyn has astutely noted that the first plane of 9/11 flew directly into the secure computer room of Marsh/Kroll in the WTC North Tower, or perhaps was "precision guided" into the building.
See also - http://911review.org/Sept11Wiki/Greenberg,Maurice.shtml

The importance of Kroll Inc. to the 9/11 plot is substantial. This company was 100 percent kosher certified. The CEO of Kroll Inc. at the time of 9/11 was another Jewish criminal personality named **Michael Cherkasky**, who would later go on to become the CEO of Marsh & McLennan Companies (MMC). Cherkasky's father Martin headed the Medical Advisory Committee of the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee. ("Paid Notice: Deaths CHERKASKY, MARTIN, MD.," New York Times, Sept. 09, 1997.) The managing director of the company at the time of 9/11 was none other than **Jerome M. Hauer,** whom we first met earlier in this book. Hauer is one of the key plotters behind 9/11 and he is the unmistakable product of Jewish Zionism. He was born in New York to a family of Yiddish-speaking Zionist Jews. His late mother, Rose Muscatine Hauer, once served as the Dean of the Beth Israel School of Nursing and was also the Honorary President of the New York Chapter of Hadassah, the "Daughters of Zion," a women's Zionist group with close ties to Israel. In 1996 NYC mayor Rudolph Giuliani, a dedicated Jewish lackey, appointed Hauer as the first director of the Office of Emergency Management (OEM) which was created to coordinate the city's response, or lack thereof, to crises. Hauer strangely insisted that the OEM command bunker be built into Larry Silverstein's WTC-7. (Chris Bollyn, "The Key Players Of 911 – Who Is Jerome Hauer?," Rense, Jan. 26, 2008.) Hauer is a government insider and is touted by the mass media as an expert on "terrorism" and biological disasters. As noted earlier, the Jewish media used him to float the official conspiracy theory of 9/11 to the public before it even became public knowledge.

See also - http://www.nytimes.com/1997/09/09/classified/paid-notice-deaths-cherkasky-martin-md.html
See also http://rense.com/general80/key.htm

Hauer was also a close collaborator with Larry Silverstein. He managed to persuade former FBI terrorism investigator John O'Neill to take a job as head of security at the WTC. Tragically, O'Neill was killed on his first day of work — September 11, 2001. At the height of his successful and distinguished career at the FBI, O'Neill abruptly quit the organization after being severely hindered by higher-ups in the agency who were constantly thwarting his investigations into Osama bin Laden and "Al-Qaeda". They did not want him to figure out that he had been sent on a wild goose chase searching for phantom enemies that don't even exist. Had O'Neill ascertained the truth that "Al-Qaeda" is nothing more than a boogeyman that has been used as a scapegoat to take the fall for Israeli black operations, he would have been outraged and most certainly would have revealed this farce to the public.

What really made O'Neill into a full-fledged target of the Jewish crime network was his investigation into the bombing of the USS Cole in 2000. The U.S. ambassador to Yemen, a raving **Zionist Jewess named Barbara Bodine**, and the U.S. Secretary of State at the time, another raging **Zionist Jewess named Madeline Albright,** completely derailed O'Neill's inquiry into the USS Cole bombing by having him and his investigative team thrown out of Yemen and permanently barred from the country — a sure sign that Israel bombed the Cole and was desperate to prevent a real investigation that would have revealed Israel's guilt. (Lloyd T. Vance, "The Truth About the USS Cole Bombing," South East Asia News, April 30, 2011.) In an article titled "Clearing the Baffles for 9/11," journalist Wayne Madsen quotes a former CIA agent who theorizes that Israel, not "Al-Qaeda," attacked the USS Cole:
See also - http://southeastasianews.org/uss_cole_investigation.html
See also - http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/clearing_the_baffles_for_911.htm

"The former CIA agent who worked with the FBI's Joint Terrorism Task Force in New York and New Jersey stated that the USS Cole was hit by a specially-configured Popeye cruise missile launched from an Israeli Dolphin-class submarine. Israeli tests of the missile in May 2000 in the waters off Sri Lanka demonstrated it could hit a target 930 miles away. The ex-CIA agent also stated that Ambassador Bodine threw John O'Neill and his team out of Yemen lest their investigation began uncovering evidence that the Cole was not blown up by an explosive-laden boat but by an Israeli cruise missile. The former CIA agent said the reason for the Israeli attack was to further galvanize U.S. public opinion against both Al Qaeda and the Democrats in the weeks prior to the 2000 presidential elections. The Bush-Cheney team could blame the Democrats for not taking the Al Qaeda threat seriously."

Another Israeli motive for attacking the USS Cole was to divert world attention and sympathy from the second Palestinian intifada — the uprising which was triggered by the provocation at the Al Aqsa compound by the Likud leader Ariel Sharon, wherein thousands of Palestinians were killed and wounded in a brutal Israeli military siege against the occupied territories. Whenever Israel initiates a merciless slaughter of Palestinians in Gaza and the West Bank, a "terrorist" attack occurs to conveniently draw public attention away from Israel's crimes. False flag terrorism comes in handy for the Israeli PR effort to win the hearts and minds of Westerners to the Zionist cause.
Another key character whose hands are covered in blood is Jeremy Kroll, the son of Jules Kroll. Jeremy Kroll was the Managing Director at Marsh/Kroll and has served as General Manager at Kroll's Information Security Group (computer security). Chris Bollyn outlined Jeremy's intimate connections to a plethora of Israeli military intelligence figures through a front company that the Mossad created to accomplish missions in America. Bollyn, again in his chapter "The Architecture of Terror: Mapping the Network Behind 9/11," had this to say about Jeremy Kroll:
See - http://www.bollyn.com/the-architecture-of-terror-mapping-the-network-behind-9-11

"It is interesting to note that Jeremy M. Kroll, the Managing Director of Marsh Kroll, is also on the "advisory board" of Elad Yoran's Security Growth Partners. This is a crucial connection in the Zionist network behind 9/11; this is where we hit the mainline. Jeremy Kroll, the son of Jules B. Kroll, has been an executive at Marsh Kroll, a division of Marsh & McLennan Co. (MMC), since 1996. Jeremy Kroll's connection with Elad and Amit Yoran through SGP reveals a key link between the American Zionist network and Israeli military intelligence.

… Jeremy Kroll serves on the board of the Israel-based Challenge Fund with Israeli government officials from the highest level, including Israel's National Security Advisor and Head of the National Security Council, a former head of Shin Bet, former Directors General of the Ministries of Foreign Affairs and Defense, former Commanders of the Israel Air Force, Central Command, and the Technology and Logistic Branch of the IDF, as well as the head of Boeing (Israel) and the son of Yitzhak Shamir. The Challenge Fund uses money raised through the Bronfman and Andreas (ADM) families to fund Israeli companies, like ViryaNet.

… The Challenge Fund is an Israeli intelligence funding operation, based in Israel and also known as Etgar, which means "challenge" in Hebrew. This limited partnership involves the biggest players in the Zionist funding network in North America with the most senior officers in Israeli military intelligence. This is one of the key funding entities for Israeli intelligence operations in the United States.
… These are the kind of high-level Israeli intelligence agents that work with

Jeremy Kroll on the "advisory board" of the Challenge Fund. Kroll brings a degree in fine arts (French and Italian) from Georgetown and his executive position with Kroll to the table. Who do you think makes the strategic decisions in this group? It was, I submit, through these connections with Kroll and Greenberg that agents of Israeli military intelligence gained control of security of the World Trade Center and were able to carry out 9/11."

A key suspect in the preparation for Israel's 9/11 spectacle was **Michael Goff.** This Jewish-Zionist lawyer from Worcester, Massachusetts, abruptly left his promising career as a lawyer to join a shady start-up software company **called Ptech**, a disguised Israeli intelligence operation with Arab front men. As the original marketing manager of Ptech, Goff was responsible for procuring the company's software. Most national security computerized systems that would have responded to the 9/11 hijackings by scrambling jets were running on Ptech

software, which explains the complete lack of air defenses on 9/11. A list of Ptech clients includes the FAA, N.A.T.O, United States Armed Forces, Congress, Dept. Of Energy, Dept. of Justice, FBI, Customs, the IRS, the Secret Service, and even the White House. (Chris Bollyn, "How Mossad Deceived the U.S. Military on 9/11," Rumor Mill News, Apr. 2, 2005.) Interestingly, Michael Goff's father and grandfather were both members of the secret Zionist society of the B'nai B'rith ("Sons of the Covenant"), an exclusively Jewish order of Freemasons founded in New York City in 1843.
See also - http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi?read=68484

Goff also worked for the Israeli database company **Guardium**. This company was funded by Cedar Fund, Veritas Venture Partners, and StageOne, all Mossad funding outfits. The founder and director of Guardium was **Amit Yoran**, the Israeli who went to West Point and became the manager of computer network security for the Pentagon. He was appointed by George W. Bush as the administration's Cyber Chief, responsible for coordinating the nation's activities in cyber security. In his book Solving 9/11 Chris Bollyn revealed that as Goff was working for Ptech, Amit Yoran was the "**Network Security Manager at the Department of Defense designing computer security for the Pentagon."** Bollyn opined that Yoran was **"ideally situated to arrange the installment of Ptech software onto the critical computer systems of the U.S. military."** Bollyn also observed that, **"The Israeli nexus between Michael Goff, Ptech, Guardium, and Amit Yoran provides a logical explanation for how Israeli Ptech enterprise "spy" software wound up on the critical computer networks of the U.S. government and military."** This means that Israel not only had complete control of America's telephonic infrastructure through Amdocs and Comverse Infosys, they also had unprecedented inside access to all of America's sensitive government and military computer systems through Goff's Ptech and the strategically placed Israeli asset Amit Yoran.

Another interesting piece of information is the fact that an Israeli shipping company called Zim-American Israeli Shipping Co., which is nearly half-owned by the Israeli government itself, broke its lease and vacated its rental space on the 16th floor of the WTC one week before 9/11, forfeiting a $50,000 security deposit for doing so. ("September 4, 2001: Israeli Company Moves Out of WTC," History Commons) Wayne Madsen reported that Michael Dick, an FBI colleague of John O'Neill, had been investigating the Israeli spy ring in New Jersey and that he was **"very suspicious when Israeli movers quickly moved Zim American Israeli Shipping Company out of its 10,000 square feet of office space on the 17th Floor of the North Tower of the World Trade Center."** ("Clearing the Baffles For 9/11," Wayne Madsen Report) Before Agent Dick could determine exactly what the Israeli spies were up to he was, according to Madsen, **"removed from his duties on the orders of the then-head of the Justice Department's Criminal Division Michael Chertoff."** Madsen further reported:

See also -
http://www.historycommons.org/context.jsp?item=a090401zimamerican#a090401zimamerican
See also -
http://www.gnosticliberationfront.com/clearing_the_baffles_for_911.htm

"According to a non official cover (NOC) CIA source who worked with Dick, Israeli movers moved explosives into the 17th Floor office space after Zim moved out. After 911, Dick as well as the CIA NOC were harassed by their superiors on orders "from above." Those orders came from Chertoff."

This explosive information dovetails nicely with the revelations of Susan Lindauer, an ex-CIA asset who became an outspoken whistle-blower on government corruption and the 9/11 cover up. Lindauer, in an interview with Kevin Barrett, revealed that,

"From April and May of 2001 onwards, [CIA agent] Richard Fuisz instructed me to threaten the Iraqis with war. Now everybody presumes that the war stuff came after 9/11, but it didn't. They had decided months before 9/11 ever happened, that as soon as this attack occurred this would be the motivation for the war. So they absolutely knew that this attack was going to be in late August or September and that opens up a whole new dynamic proving what you [Kevin Barrett] have just said — that it was a Mossad conspiracy." ("911 Whistleblower Susan Lindauer Ex-CIA DIA – Kevin Barrett Show," YouTube)
See also - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=37c106yyzkw

In the same interview she further goes on to make this startling revelation: "While I was writing my book I met a high-ranking State Department official who has a very, very, very high, top, top, top security classification, and I cannot name him for you because I don't want to hurt his reputation… he's close to retirement, he's gonna have a pension, you know they would crush him if he was ever exposed, I suspect he thinks it too… ***But he says that a couple of weeks before 9/11, at the end of August, for about two weeks, strange vans were arriving at the World Trade Center at three o'clock in the morning. He swore to me that they were staying from 3AM to about 4:30-5AM. They were coming in for a brief period and he swore to me that he personally had investigated the janitorial services and he said I know first-hand how many employees the janitorial service had, what their trucks looked like, what their revenues are like, where they live, he said I could tell you their addresses, we are confident that none of these people in the janitorial services were tied to these trucks. He said it had never happened before, it was a unique thing… this was a strange anomaly right before the World Trade Center attack. And he was convinced that this was government-level Thermite, this was government level weapons that had been put into either the stairwells or the elevator shafts [of the WTC]. And he was convinced***

that this was when it happened."

Mysterious white vans. Explosives. Thermite. World Trade Center. Mossad conspiracy. Bingo! The pieces of this Zionist puzzle fall right into place. Although it cannot be absolutely proven, it is very probable that the white vans doing suspicious work in and around the WTC just prior to the attacks were based out of the Mossad's Urban Moving Systems headquarters in New Jersey. Many kosher researchers have desperately tried to deflect attention away from Israel by suggesting that some American demolition company and/or CIA operatives rigged the towers with explosives. There is simply no evidence to suggest that Americans had anything to do with this crucial aspect of the plot. It would be extremely difficult for the masterminds of 9/11 to somehow coerce American employees of the CIA or a demolition company run by Americans to plant bombs in the WTC and knowingly murder thousands of their fellow citizens. Israelis, on the other hand, have no such reservations, and have proven time and again that they are willing and able to kill Americans — both civilians and military personnel — if it benefits them and their political objectives. As I mentioned earlier, hundreds of Israelis, some of whom belonged to explosive ordinance units in the Israeli military, were operating all over the country in the year leading up to the attacks. These Mossad terrorists established a stronghold in New Jersey, in the immediate vicinity of the WTC, fronting as "movers." Based on these amazing facts, it can be said with a great degree of certitude that Israeli military demolition experts are the ones responsible for rigging and detonating the WTC Twin Towers as well as WTC-7 on 9/11. Who, other than the Israelis, had the capability and the motive to do this?

To build on this point, I would like to draw the readers' attention to Ehud Barak once again. This Zionist terror kingpin is directly linked to the explosive nano-thermite compound that was discovered in the dust of the WTC by Danish engineer Neils Harrit and Professor Steven Jones of Brigham Young University. ("Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe," The Open Chemical Physics Journal, Volume 2) Barak was the Prime Minister of Israel from July 1999 until March 7, 2001, when he was replaced by Ariel Sharon. When he relinquished his position as Prime Minister, Barak promptly went to America where he became a special adviser for SCP Partners, a Mossad-run venture capital firm. In this capacity, Barak was in a position to personally oversee the 9/11 attacks, ensuring everything went as planned.
See also - http://www.globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=13049

Barak's SCP partners had two companies in their portfolio capable of producing the accelerant used in the demolition of the Twin Towers and WTC-7 — Metallurg Holdings and Advanced Metalurgical Group, N.V. (AMG). AMG owned a number of subsidiaries which manufactured coatings of nano-composites and one that specialized in atomized aluminum which is a core component of nano-thermite. Metallurg Holdings and AMG operate under the umbrella of a management subsidiary of SCP Partners Private Equity LLC called Safeguard International. All of these shadowy entities operated out of the exact same address at 435 Devon Park Drive, Wayne, Pennsylvania. (Chris Bollyn, "How Ehud Barak Pulled Off 9/11," Bollyn Website, May 5, 2010.) This super-thermite was most likely applied to the towers as a spray. Who applied this explosive substance to the WTC towers? That would be LVI Services, Inc., a demolition company owned and operated by a Zionist Jew named **Burton Fried.** Chris Bollyn hypothesizes that under the cover of "asbestos abatement," LVI Services, Inc., lined the WTC towers with super-thermite, the highly-powerful accelerant that helped bring the buildings down in addition to explosive charges. (Bollyn, Solving 9/11, Ch. 14, "Game Over: Evidence of Super-Thermite in the Rubble")
See also - http://www.bollyn.com/how-ehud-barak-pulled-off-9-11-2
http://www.bollyn.com/game-over-evidence-of-super-thermite-in-the-rubble

This analysis of the Jewish-Israeli-Mossad security nexus which orchestrated and coordinated 9/11 would not be complete without mentioning **International Consultants on Targeted Security, otherwise known as ICTS International N.V.** This company claims to provide "advanced, comprehensive

security solutions for the aviation and homeland security sectors." The company was founded in 1987 by former security officials of Israel's El Al airlines and bought in 1994 by Leedan, a Dutch investment holding company owned by two **Jewish-Israeli brothers, Ezra Harel and Boaz Harel.** The former commander in chief of the Israeli air force, Amos Lapidot, is still a member of the board. Although it is based out of the Netherlands, a 65 percent controlling stake in ICTS is held by the Israeli Ezra Harel. ("Ezra Harel dies of heart attack," Haaretz, Nov. 26, 2003) **The Israeli businessman Menachem J. Atzmon is also a controlling shareholder in ICTS** and was appointed as its Chairman of the Board in 2004, after having served as a Member of the Board for several years. Interestingly, Atzmon is connected to the highest levels of the Likud Party in Israel, having served as the co-treasurer of the party in the 1980s. Atzmon and the criminal Zionist politician Ehud Olmert got themselves into hot water for procuring illegal foreign contributions for the Likud Party in 1988. (Chris Bollyn, "The Bloody Reign of Ehud Olmert and His Ties to 9/11," Rumor Mill News, June 18, 2006.) Anton Chaitkin, in a lengthy article exposing how wealthy Zionist Jews launder money to Israel to help fund the Likud Party, unveiled this valuable nugget of information about Mr. Atzmon:
See also - http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/business/ezra-harel-dies-of-heart-attack-1.106796
http://www.icts-int.com/content7429.html?id=15
http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi?noframes;read=89761

"Israeli plutocrat Menachem Atzmon was co-treasurer of the Likud, along with Jerusalem Mayor Ehud Olmert, during and after the 1988 Israeli elections. In August 1988, Atzmon worked with Olmert and two other men to collect illegal contributions for the Likud from corporations, against Israel's party funding law, by providing fictitious advertising services to the contributors. Atzmon was later convicted in that campaign finance fraud, while Olmert was acquitted.
Up until his 1996 conviction, Atzmon was president of the Israel Development Fund (IDF), a U.S. tax-exempt foundation funneling money illegally to the Likud. IDF is one entity in a cluster of such false-front Likud money spigots, all run by Philadelphia attorney Steven L. Friedman, a partner in the Dilworth, Paxson firm." ("A Bigger Scandal: Illegal U.S. Funding of Sharon's Likud," Executive Intelligence Review, Jan. 24, 2003.)
See also - http://www.larouchepub.com/other/2003/3003likud_usgangsta.html

ICTS, through its wholly owned subsidiary Huntleigh USA, had contracts to provide security and passenger screening at both Boston's Logan airport, where Flight 175 and Flight 11 (the two planes which allegedly struck the Twin Towers on 9/11) departed from, as well as Newark airport where Flight 93 (which supposedly crashed in a field in Pennsylvania on 9/11) is claimed to have originated from. Thus Atzmon, a convicted Likud criminal, was directly responsible for passenger and airline security at two of the three airports where "hijackings" are said to have occurred on 9/11. ("All 9/11 Airports Serviced by

One Israeli Owned Company," What Really Happened) ICTS is, for all intents and purposes, a Mossad front operation staffed with Israeli intelligence agents. Perhaps this explains why they have yet to produce any legitimate CCTV footage of the alleged Muslim 9/11 "hijackers" boarding any of the planes that they are claimed to have hijacked? (Stephen St. John, "911 Dutch Treat?" Rense, Nov. 15, 2005.) ICTS is another chief cog in the overarching Jewish wheel that performed 9/11 from top to bottom; head to toe; A to Z.
See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/ICTS.html
See - http://rense.com/general68/dutch.htm

Taken together, these salient facts paint a convincingly clear picture that Israel and a broader Jewish criminal network actively planned, orchestrated, coordinated, and executed this evil plot from beginning to end like a Jewish theater production. The Mossad had an immense network of well-placed sayanim in the United States that were able to arrange and facilitate this false-flag attack every step of the way. Some have argued that Israel merely had foreknowledge of 9/11 and failed to warn the U.S. government. The facts and information outlined here tell a different story — Israel not only knew when, where and how 9/11 would unfold, they made it happen. The criminal intrigues of Zionism are more nefarious than most people are capable of understanding.

The Myth of Osama bin Laden & the Nineteen Arab Oswalds

Al Qaeda Cave Hideout

What evidence exists that nineteen Islamic fanatics directed by a man in a cave thousands of miles away were involved in 9/11? None. Nada. Zero. Not a shred. When pressed on the issue, even the FBI had to quietly confess that they have no evidence linking Osama bin Laden with 9/11. (Ed Haas, "The FBI admits: No Hard Evidence Connecting Bin Laden to 9/11," Muckraker Report, July 25, 2009.) Shortly after 9/11, the Taliban offered to hand bin Laden over to the U.S. if the Bush administration would simply provide them with sufficient proof of his guilt.

Bush and his cronies scoffed at the offer and continued dropping bombs on Afghanistan. ("Bush rejects Taliban offer to hand Bin Laden over," The Guardian, Oct. 14 2001.
See -
http://www.thepeoplesvoice.org/TPV3/Voices.php/2009/07/25/no-hard-evidence-connecting-bin-laden-to-11
http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2001/oct/14/afghanistan.terrorism5

If, as I contend, 9/11 was an Israeli plot, then who were these 19 men whose pictures and identities were flashed all over our TV screens within a few days of the attacks? ("FBI list of individuals identified as suspected hijackers," CNN, Sept. 14, 2001.) Patsies. Dupes. Fall guys for the Mossad. The Mossad's motto is: "By way of deception thou shalt do war." It is the Mossad's specialty to frame Arabs and Muslims for acts of terror that they commit themselves, just as it is generally the Jewish specialty to frame non-Jews for their own misdeeds or to falsely accuse non-Jews of crimes against Jews that simply never happened, like the so-called holocaust© and the so-called Russian pogroms. As we learned earlier in this text, on 9/11 the Mossad tried to trick the NYPD into thinking Palestinians were going to bomb the Holland tunnel when in reality two Israelis attempted to explode a truck bomb on the George Washington Bridge. We also witnessed the Jewish-owned news media promulgate a fraudulent video clip purporting to show Palestinians celebrating the 9/11 attacks in the West Bank, when five Israelis were actually celebrating the attacks in New Jersey, right across the Hudson river! The brazen pattern of criminal Jewish manipulation of this event does not stop there.
See - http://edition.cnn.com/2001/US/09/14/fbi.document/

The nineteen 9/11 "hijackers" have proved to be phantoms and dupes set up to take the blame for a crime they did not commit. (David Ray Griffin, "Was America Attacked by Muslims on 9/11?") This is a standard component of a false flag operation — Lee Harvey Oswald served this function in the JFK assassination conspiracy. How could these 19 men have been working for "Al-Qaeda" when that organization doesn't even exist? ("BBC now admits Al Qaeda never existed," YouTube) The term 'Al-Qaeda' has several translations, one of which is 'the toilet' and the other is 'the base'. It is actually just a reference to the database of Arab and Islamic fighters and mercenaries financed, armed, trained and used by the CIA, the Saudis, the Pakistani ISI and the Mossad to wage an insurgency against the Soviets in the Afghan-Soviet war which lasted nine years from December 1979 to February 1989. (Pierre-Henri Bunel, "Al Qaeda: The Database," Global Research, May 12, 2011.) Osama bin Laden was the CIA's/Mossad's point man in Afghanistan in the 1980s, leading a segment of the Islamic Mujaheddin fighters against the Soviet occupiers. The CIA called this endeavor "operation cyclone," the second largest covert operation in its history. In his book "The Other Side of Deception," former Mossad officer Victor Ostrovsky acknowledged that this operation was under the direct supervision of Mossad. Bin Laden's CIA/Mossad handlers would later turn him into a convenient

scapegoat and scarecrow for international terrorism when it suited their purposes.
See - http://davidraygriffin.com/articles/was-america-attacked-by-muslims-on-911/
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r-hYorNi0nA)
See - http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=24738

A large portion of the American government's case against 'Al-Qaeda' rests on a series of amusingly implausible scenarios and highly dubious "discoveries" by U.S. "investigators." One major claim of the official conspiracy theory that defies all possible logic, and even contradicts basic laws of physics, is the story that several of the alleged Muslim hijackers' passports, and other flimsy items supposedly belonging to them, miraculously managed to survive the violently explosive plane crashes, conveniently falling into the hands of American government officials and used to "prove" their sham version of events.

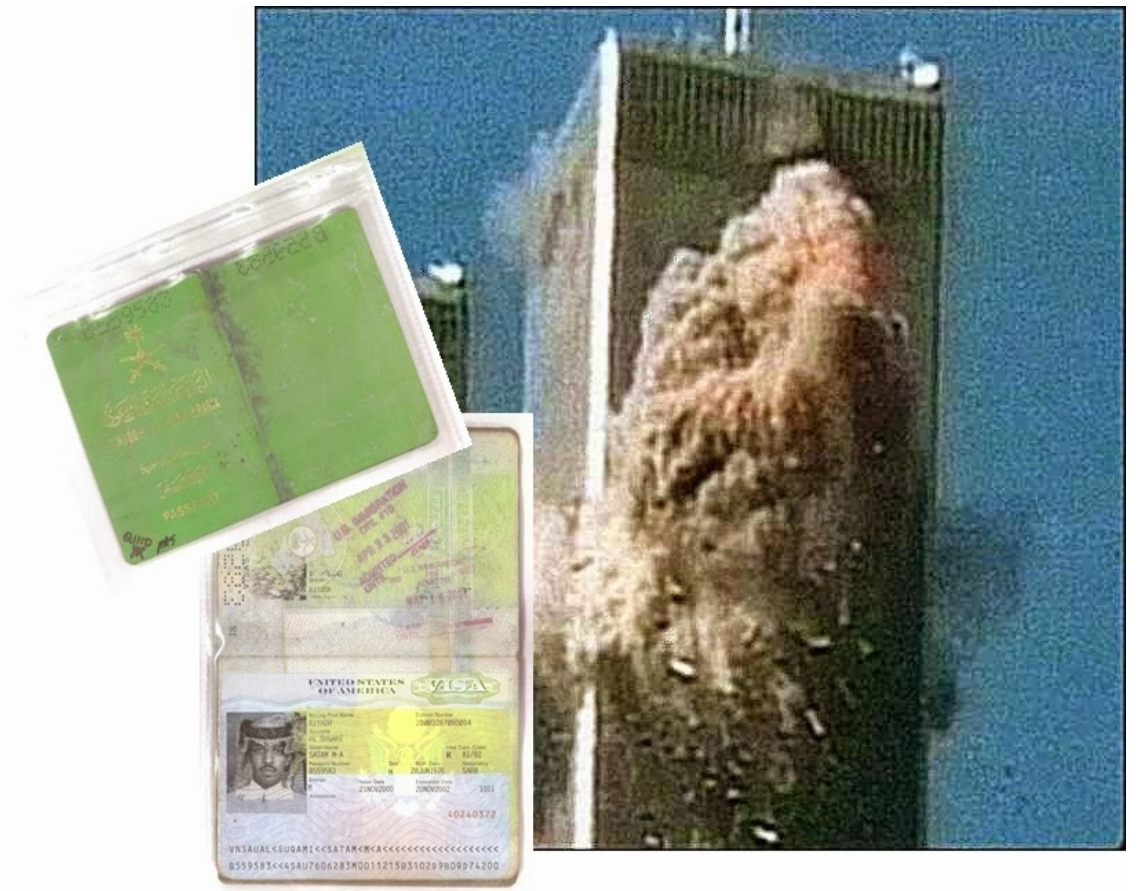

The Indestructible Passport

According to the New York police commissioner Bernard Kerik, in what can only be described as the most asinine assertion of all time, the passport of Satam Al Suqami (who is claimed to have been one of the hijackers on Flight 11) miraculously survived the crash into the North Tower of the WTC and the

subsequent fireball explosion, escaping the cabin of the plane, falling hundreds of feet to the ground, and was then picked up by some random passerby a few blocks away who turned it in to the NYPD. ("New arrest warrants issued in terrorism probe," CNN, Sept. 17, 2001.) The passport appeared to be in pristine condition — remarkably unburned with no visible damage! It is extremely important to note that on August 26, 2001, NYPD chief Bernard Kerik made a four day trip to Israel to discuss "terrorism" related issues with Israeli security officials. ("Kerik Plans Mission To Israel," NY Daily News, Aug 26, 2001.) In 2007, Kerik was indicted on 16 counts including fraud and conspiracy as well as taking and failing to report a $250,000 loan from billionaire Israeli tycoon Eitan Wertheimer, who spent time with Kerik on his trip to Israel in August of 2001. ("Kerik Loan Activity Is Brought to Light After Indictment," New York Times, Nov. 24, 2007.) A Jewish marble and stone merchant from Brooklyn named Shimon Cohen was the intermediary for the loan transaction. Interestingly, the Wertheimer family's vast holdings include companies that have contracts with the United States Department of Defense. (Ibid.) It is more than likely that this Jewish loan shark, Eitan Wertheimer, was Kerik's handler and his trip to Israel shortly before 9/11 was where he received his instructions.
See - http://edition.cnn.com/2001/US/09/16/inv.investigation.terrorism/index.html
http://www.nydailynews.com/archives/news/2001/08/26/2001-08-26_kerik_plans_mission_to_israel.html
http://www.nytimes.com/2007/11/24/nyregion/24kerik.html

The official narrative gets even more ridiculous. According to the official story, Flight 93 is said to have crashed in a field in Shanksville, Pennsylvania, after the passengers stormed the 'Al-Qaeda' hijackers in the cockpit, bringing the plane down in an act of heroism. Many researchers have pointed out the complete lack of any recognizable debris in and around the cartoon cut-out impact crater that was present in that field in Shanksville which is said to have been caused by the plane crash. The official propagandists have attempted to explain away this discrepancy like this:

"United Airlines Flight 93 slammed into the earth Sept. 11 near Shanksville, Somerset County, at more than 500 mph, with a ferocity that disintegrated metal, bone and flesh. It took more than three months to identify the remains of the 40 passengers and crew, and, by process of elimination, the four hijackers."(Pittsburgh Post Gazette, Dec. 30, 2001.)

Other defenders of the official story have postulated that Flight 93 crashed so horribly that the entirety of it was buried dozens of feet underground, leaving absolutely no visible debris on the surface. These explanations are simply not believable and are quite preposterous. Every other major plane crash site in history left a highly visible trail of wreckage. The Flight 93 debris field covered between five and eight square miles, which is more consistent with a mid-air explosion or a shoot-down rather than an ordinary crash. ("Flight 93 Crash Site," 911 Research WTC-7 Website) Moreover, satellite images of the same field

where Flight 93 is alleged to have crashed taken by the U.S.G.S (United States Geological Survey) in 1994 undeniably proves that the crater which authorities claim was caused by the impact of Flight 93 was already present in that field for years before 9/11 happened — although it appears to have been slightly modified for 9/11. (Chris Bollyn, "The Shanksville Deception of 9-11," Bollyn Website, Feb. 4, 2010.)

See - http://911research.wtc7.net/planes/attack/flight93site.html
See - http://www.bollyn.com/the-shanksville-deception-of-9-11-2/

What totally undermines these feeble attempts at writing off the lack of plane debris in and around that phony crater is that the FBI also claims to have recovered from the wreckage of Flight 93 the passport of alleged hijacker Ziad Jarrah, the passport of alleged hijacker Saeed Al Ghamdi, an Islamic "martyrdom note," as well as a red bandana, which authorities claim the hijackers were wearing. Three of the items were not burned or damaged in any way, and luckily most of the face is visible on the indestructible passport of Ziad Jarrah. See picture, right inset) So we are being asked to believe that three paper documents and a piece of cloth material magically survived the same impact that steel-titanium jet engines could not. These items are an obvious fabrication of the government to prop up the "Arab hijackers" fable.
This fairy tale actually gets better. The official story says that Mohammed Atta was the ringleader of the 9/11 attackers and precision piloted Flight 11 into the North Tower of the WTC. The official story also ludicrously asserts that Atta brought luggage with him on his suicide flight containing these items: a Boeing 757 training video, a flight data recorder, a Quran, a switch blade, pepper spray, and a written letter containing his last will with instructions to the other 'Muslim hijackers,' including their names. What's more incredible is that Atta's luggage, the official story attests, did not get loaded onto the plane and fell right into the hands of the FBI! ("Koran and plane video found in flight bag," The Telegraph, Sept. 12, 2001.) Indeed, a former FBI agent says that Atta's bag, and the bizarrely incriminating items found within it, literally "made their case" against 'Al-Qaeda':
See - http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/1340285/Koran-and-plane-video-found-in-flight-bag.html

"A former FBI agent and a former federal prosecutor who helped direct the New England investigation of the Sept. 11 attacks told Newsday that one bag found in Boston contained far more than what the commission report cited, including the names of the hijackers, their assignments and their al-Qaida connections.

"It had all these Arab-language papers that amounted to the Rosetta stone of the investigation," former FBI agent Warren Flagg said. The former federal prosecutor, who declined to be identified publicly, supported Flagg's account.

"How do you think the government was able to identify all 19 hijackers almost immediately after the attacks?" Flagg asked. 'They were identified through those papers in the luggage. And that's how it was known so soon that al-Qaida was behind the hijackings.'" (Michael Dorman, "An untold story of 9/11," Newsday, April 17, 2006.)

ATTA

Sounding like a script of a bad Hollywood action film, these nonsensical claims raise a few logical questions. Firstly, why would these 'Muslim hijackers' bring passports on domestic flights when they are not needed? Secondly, why would Atta pack luggage for a suicide mission where it is just going to get destroyed in the crash anyway? More importantly, why fill this bag with a plethora of highly incriminating material that would surely get one detained at the security check-in, needlessly jeopardizing the entire mission!? And these people are supposed to have been geniuses who outsmarted the most sophisticated military-defense system in the history of the world!? When you take a close look at the alleged hijackers and the circumstances surrounding their movements and activities in the United States prior to the attacks, this fable begins to fall apart at the seams. There is no shortage of illogical fallacies which shatter the myth of the 19 Arab Oswalds. If you are not already convinced that the official story concerning 9/11's "Muslim hijackers" is a bogus fairy tale, then you will be soon enough.

The official story also contends that the day before 9/11 Mohammed Atta and Abdul Alomari drove to Portland, Maine, stayed overnight, and then caught a connecting flight back to Boston the next morning, allegedly boarding and then hijacking Flight 11 at Boston's Logan Airport. What would be the point of this unnecessary and needlessly risky trip to Portland? The only known airport security video in which Atta appears to be boarding a flight is from Portland, not Boston. ("Mohamed Atta: Terrorist, Patsy, or Scapegoat?," What Really Happened) These brilliant 'terrorists' obligingly left numerous clues behind to incriminate themselves, such as Arabic language flight training manuals that are said to have been discovered in a rented white Mitsubishi Mirage found at Boston's Logan Airport on the evening of 9/11. (Naftali Bendavid, "Officials scour U.S. for clues," The Baltimore Sun, Sept. 13, 2001.) Agents allegedly found a 1989 Pontiac Grand Prix at Logan Airport in Boston as well, which purportedly belonged to Atta. (Ibid.) How can this be if Atta drove to Portland with Alomari the night before 9/11 and took a connecting flight back to Boston in the morning? That would require two cars. Why would Atta leave a car containing incriminating

evidence at Boston's Logan Airport, rent a second car in Boston to drive to Portland, and then fly back to Boston again? The incompetent authors of this farcical script obviously did not think things through. They were counting on the ignorance of the American public when they conceived this hoax knowing that most people are too lazy and apathetic to think critically about these things or even take the time to analyze these critical details.
See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/atta_9-11.html
http://www.baltimoresun.com/business/chi-0109130373sep13,0,7542110.story?page=2

http://www.newsday.com/news/nationworld/nation/nyuslugg0417,0,3743892.story?coll=ny-homepage-bigpix2005

The abandoned rental cars containing Arabic flight manuals, Atta's magical luggage and the indestructible passports of several of these 9/11 patsies are obvious concoctions of the Mossad and its Zionist helpers in the FBI. All of these illogical oddities, irrational absurdities and fictitious fabrications unveil an incompetent storyline authored by beguiling Zionist scriptwriters. We have also been led to believe that these alleged hijackers were devout Muslims motivated by an extreme interpretation of their religion. However, the activities of these individuals in the year leading up to 9/11 contradict that assertion. The San Francisco Chronicle reported that Atta and other alleged hijackers had made at least six trips to Las Vegas where they had "engaged in some decidedly un-Islamic sampling of prohibited pleasures," including heavy drinking, cavorting with lap dancers, and bringing call girls to their rooms. (Kevin Fagan, "Agents of terror leave their mark on Sin City," San Francisco Chronicle, Oct. 4 2001.) The night before 9/11, three men were witnessed in a bar making loud anti-American statements and spoke of impending bloodshed, according to John Kap, the manager of the Pink Pony and Red Eyed Jack's Sports Bar in Daytona Beach. The unidentified men conveniently left a Quran behind at the bar!

("Manager: Men spewed anti-American sentiments," USA Today, Sept. 14, 2001.)
See - http://liveweb.archive.org/http://www.sfgate.com/news/article/Agents-of-terror-leave-their-mark-on-Sin-City-2873407.php
See - http://www.usatoday.com/news/nation/2001/09/14/miami-club.htm

The real Mohammed Atta was indeed a very religious man. This was confirmed by Dittmar Machule, Mohammed Atta's thesis advisor in Hamburg, who described him as **"a very nice young man: polite, very religious and with a highly developed critical faculty."** (Joel Achenbach, "'You Never Imagine' A Hijacker Next Door," The Washington Post, Sept. 16 2001.) This description of him is vastly at odds with the personality of the "Mohammed Atta" living and going to flight school in Florida, according to the testimony of his former girlfriend Amanda Keller, an American stripper and lingerie model. According to Keller's testimony, the Florida Atta **"loved to party… He was out with Keller nearly**

every night they were together… He was a heavy drinker, snorted coke, was a stylish dresser and wore expensive jewelry." ("Mohamed Atta loved pork chops, and 49 other things you may not know," Democratic Underground, April 18, 2004.)Keller also said that Atta, or the person claiming to be him, loved porkchops, spoke fluent Hebrew and associated with people connected to the Mafia. Moreover, six nights before the attack, at a bar called Shuckums in Ft Lauderdale, Atta and two companions got "wasted" and then Atta blasphemed, yelling "Fuck God(!)" out loud, according to Tony Amos and bartender Patricia Idrissi. All of this is documented in a book called "Welcome to Terrorland" by Daniel Hopsicker. The outrageous activities of these "devout Muslims" are not consistent with religious fanatics about to perform a martyrdom operation but are consistent with Israeli imposters mixing business with pleasure. Sophisticated terrorists certainly wouldn't leave a mile-wide trail of evidence behind them for the FBI to follow, almost as if they wanted to get caught. On the other hand, Israeli Mossad assets trying to establish a 'legend', a back-story, which could then be played up by the Jewish-owned media to implicate Muslims for 9/11, certainly would have engaged in this type of attention-seeking behavior to fulfill I their 'role' impersonating the 19 Arab Oswalds.
See - http://www.washingtonpost.com/ac2/wp-dyn?pagename=article&node=&contentId=A38026-2001Sep15
See - http://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?az=view_all&address=104x1433886#
See - http://careandwashingofthebrain.blogspot.ca/2009/10/911-mohamed-atta-loved-pork-chops.html

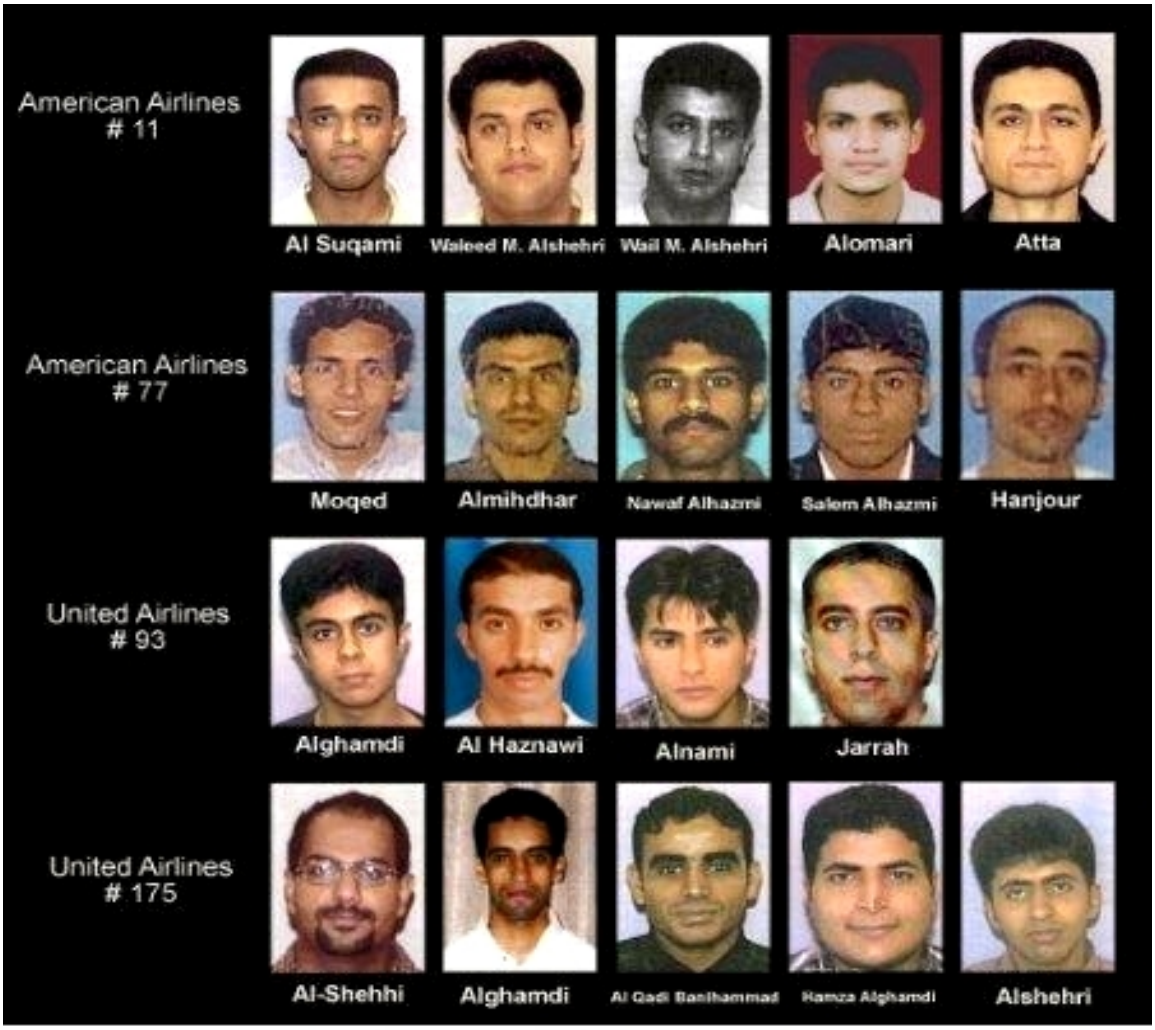

The 9/11 Patsies

Within a few weeks of the attack reports surfaced showing that several of the named 9/11 terrorists were actually alive and well in the Middle East, apparent victims of identity theft! ("Hijack 'suspects' alive and well," BBC News, Sept. 23, 2001 / "At Least 7 of the 9/11 Hijackers are Still Alive," What Really Happened) Among those found alive were: Abdul Aziz al-Omari, Salem al-Hamzi, Saeed al-Ghamdi, Ahmed al-Nami, Wail al-Shehri, Waleed M. al-Shehri, and Mohand al-Shehri. ("MANY 9-11 "HIJACKERS" ARE STILL ALIVE." Guardian 150m Website) Abdul Aziz al-Omari told reporters he was an engineer who had no clue how to fly a plane and that "his passport was stolen when his apartment in Denver, Colorado, was burgled in 1995." (David Harrison, "Revealed: the men with stolen identities," UK Telegraph, Sept. 23, 2001.) The picture used on the FBI suspects' list for Abdul Aziz al-Omari was that of another person, also alive, named Abdul Rahman al-Omari, a Saudi Airlines pilot who went to the U.S. embassy in Jeddah demanding to know why he was being declared a dead terrorist. (Robert Fisk, "'Suicide hijacker' is an airline pilot alive and well in

Jeddah," The Independent, Sept. 17, 2001.)
See - http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/1559151.stm
See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/hijackers.html
See - http://guardian.150m.com/september-eleven/hijackers-alive.htm
http://www.portal.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2001/09/23/widen23.xml
See - http://news.independent.co.uk/world/middle_east/story.jsp?story=94438

In 1999, while living in Germany, Mohammed Atta and two of his alleged accomplices reported their passports had been stolen. ("Investigating Terror People: Mohammad Atta," BBC News) Ziad Jarrah, who is alleged to have been the lead hijacker on Flight 93, was not religiously or politically inclined, according to his Lebanese family and his German flight school roommate Thorsten Biermann. In a stunning revelation, the New York Times reported that Ziad Jarrah's Lebanese Muslim cousin, Ali al-Jarrah, was a paid spy for Israel, serving the Mossad for more than two decades! Under the cover of a supporter of the Palestinian cause, Ali al-Jarrah was conducting spying operations for Israel against Palestinian groups and the Lebanese resistance movement Hezbollah. (Robert F. Worth, "Lebanese in Shock Over Arrest of an Accused Spy," New York Times, Feb. 18, 2009.) Commenting on this intriguing discovery, journalist Michael Collins Piper opined:
See - http://news.bbc.co.uk/hi/english/static/in_depth/world/2001/war_on_terror/investigation_on_terror/people_2.stm
See - http://www.nytimes.com/2009/02/19/world/middleeast/19lebanon.html

"The gratuitous Times suggestion that the two cousins "do not appear to have known each other well" is intriguing, inasmuch as it is an admission that they did, in fact, know one another. And that could be very telling, for there are those who are now suggesting that the older cousin may indeed have recruited his younger cousin as an asset for Israeli intelligence." ("Mossad Link Found to One of Key 9-11 Hijackers," American Free Press, March 2009.)
See - http://www.americanfreepress.net/html/mossad_link_found_169.html

Jarrah #1 Jarrah #2 Jarrah #3

In February of 2000, Jarrah lost his passport while waiting for a visa to go to the U.S. Furthermore, it has been established that the photograph which appears on Ziad Jarrah's passport that was allegedly recovered from the wreckage of Flight 93 is not the real Jarrah. ("Photographic Evidence Showing Ziad Jarrah Was Not a 9/11 Hijacker," What Really Happened) In an investigative article titled "The Two Jarrahs," which can be viewed on the 'From The Wilderness' website, Paul Thompson conclusively demonstrates that there were two "Ziad Jarrahs". While many of the details are sketchy, Thompson shows that there was another person named Ziah Jarrah living in the United States prior to the Lebanese Jarrah ever arriving in the country. In 1995, writes Thompson, **"a person named Ziad Jarrah rented an apartment in a three-family house on East Third Street in Brooklyn, New York. … Landlords there identified his photograph as being the same as that of the 9/11 hijacker."** The Jarrah accused of participating in 9/11 didn't arrive in the U.S. until June of 2000. Confirmation of the existence of this second, identical-looking Jarrah came on January 30, 2001, when a man named Ziad Jarrah was questioned for several hours at the Dubai International Airport in the United Arab Emirates at the behest of the CIA who suspected he was involved in terrorist activities. During questioning, this Jarrah acknowledged having spent the previous two months in Pakistan and Afghanistan. ("September 11 hijacker questioned in January 2001," CNN, Aug. 1, 2002.) The problem with this story is that the real Ziad Jarrah was somewhere else at the time, a Florida Flight Training facility where he had been studying for the previous six months. Paul Thompson observed that,
See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/jarrah.html
See - http://www.fromthewilderness.com/timeline/AAjarrah.html
See - http://archives.cnn.com/2002/US/08/01/cia.hijacker/index.html

"These two examples are just the most glaring clues of many that someone was posing as Ziad Jarrah for years. The story of Jarrah in New York in 1995 is truly amazing, because that would have happened presumably before the 9/11 plot was even conceived, and before Mohamed Atta or most

of the other 9/11 terrorists even joined al-Qaeda. Additionally, it was before Jarrah had moved to Germany so he couldn't possibly have had come into contact with any al-Qaeda operatives yet. Yet, not only is there another Ziad Jarrah, but two looked similar enough for people in Brooklyn to confuse the two."

A plausible conclusion that can be drawn from this information is that the Ziad Jarrah who was accused of hijacking United Airlines Flight 93 was framed by a doppelganger with a similar appearance. Mossad is known for such elaborate schemes. Ziad Jarrah was not the only one that was the victim of a frame-up. Initially a sloppy attempt was made to frame two Arab brothers, Adnan and Ameer Bukhari. Their names were tied to a silver-blue Nissan Ultima found in Portland, Maine. Investigators initially listed the brothers as hijackers who boarded Flight 11. Authorities even said that Adnan's name appeared on the passenger manifest of Flight 11. ("Saudi flight engineer no longer part of investigation," Associated Press, Sept. 14, 2001.) The information found in the rental car led authorities to a house in Vero Beach, Florida, that had allegedly been rented by these two brothers. Inside it were two pilot's certificates in the names of Adnan Bukhari and his brother, Ameer Abbas Bukhari. ("Evidence trails lead to Florida," BBC News, Sept. 13, 2001.) This ridiculous sham completely fell apart when it surfaced that Adnan Bukhari was still alive and his brother Ameer had died in a small plane crash a year earlier! ("Feds think they've identified some hijackers," CNN, Sept. 13, 2001.) In 2002 British intelligence reported that the so-called Al-Qaeda cells blamed for the 9/11 attacks had been controlled and directed by Israeli Mossad agents posing as Islamic radicals. This revelation was uncovered by Wayne Madsen who wrote:
See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/bukhari_914.html
See - http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/americas/1542153.stm
See - http://edition.cnn.com/2001/US/09/12/investigation.terrorism/

"British intelligence reported in February 2002 that the Israeli Mossad ran the Arab hijacker cells that were later blamed by the U.S. government's 9/11 Commission for carrying out the aerial attacks on the World Trade Center and Pentagon. WMR has received details of the British intelligence report which was suppressed by the government of then-Prime Minister Tony Blair.

A Mossad unit consisting of six Egyptian and Yemeni-born Jews infiltrated "Al Qaeda" cells in Hamburg (the Atta-Mamoun Darkanzali cell), south Florida, and Sharjah in the United Arab Emirates in the months before 9/11. The Mossad not only infiltrated cells but began to run them and give them specific orders that would eventually culminate in their being on board four regularly-scheduled flights originating in Boston, Washington Dulles, and Newark, New Jersey on 9/11.

The Mossad infiltration team comprised six Israelis, comprising two cells of

three agents, who all received special training at a Mossad base in the Negev Desert in their future control and handling of the "Al Qaeda" cells. One Mossad cell traveled to Amsterdam where they submitted to the operational control of the Mossad's Europe Station, which operates from the El Al complex at Schiphol International Airport. The three-man Mossad unit then traveled to Hamburg where it made contact with Mohammed Atta, who believed they were sent by Osama Bin Laden. In fact, they were sent by Ephraim Halevy, the chief of Mossad.

The two Mossad teams sent regular coded reports on the progress of the 9/11 operation to Tel Aviv via the Israeli embassy in Washington, DC. WMR has learned from a Pentagon source that leading Americans tied to the media effort to pin 9/11 on Arab hijackers, Osama Bin Laden, and the Taliban were present in the Israeli embassy on September 10, 2001, to coordinate their media blitz for the subsequent days and weeks following the attacks. It is more than likely that FBI counter-intelligence agents who conduct surveillance of the Israeli embassy have proof on the presence of the Americans present at the embassy on September 10. Some of the Americans are well-known to U.S. cable news television audiences.

In mid-August, the Mossad team running the Hamburg cell in Boston reported to Tel Aviv that the final plans for 9/11 were set. The Florida-based Mossad cell reported that the documented "presence" of the Arab cell members at Florida flight schools had been established. […]

WMR previously reported that the Mossad cell operating in the Jersey City-Weehawken area of New Jersey through Urban Moving Systems was suspected by some in the FBI and CIA of being involved in moving explosives into the World Trade Center as well as staging "false flag" demonstrations at least two locations in north Jersey: Liberty State Park and an apartment complex in Jersey City as the first plane hit the World Trade Center's North Tower. One team of Urban Moving Systems Mossad agents was arrested later on September 11 and jailed for five months at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn. Some of their names turned up in a joint CIA-FBI database as known Mossad agents, along with the owner of Urban Moving Systems, Dominik Suter, whose name also appeared on a "Law Enforcement Sensitive" FBI 9/11 suspects list, along with the names of key "hijackers," including Mohammed Atta and Hani Hanjour, as well as the so-called "20th hijacker," Zacarias Moussaoui." ("British Intelligence Reports Mossad Ran 9/11 "Arab" Hijacker Terrorist Operation," Wayne Madsen Report, Jan. 27, 2011.)
See - http://www.opinion-maker.org/2011/01/british-intelligence-reports/

Madsen's report dovetails nicely with two other important facts. The hundreds of detained Israeli spies fronting as "art students" had been following and living "within hundreds of yards" of the Arab patsies who were later blamed for 9/11.

Keith Phucas, writing for The Times Herald, reported:
"A memorandum sent to the 9/11 Commission, and Senate and House intelligence committees in September 2004, suggests that young Israelis who canvassed dozens of U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) offices in 2000 and 2001 trying to sell paintings to federal workers, may have been spying not only on the DEA, but also on Arab extremists in the United States – including the Sept. 11 hijackers who were living in Florida and New Jersey. The Israeli "art student" story, which first surfaced in 2001 in news reports, has yet to be explained by U.S. authorities. Curiously, the 9/11 Commission did not venture to connect the myriad of dots to solve the mystery. […]

In 2001, a Fox News report by Carl Cameron laid out the Israeli spy scenario, however, the story was short-lived, and Shea was told by a representative at the news organization that there was outside pressure to kill the story. Several publications, including The Forward, Insight and the French newspaper, Le Monde, picked up the story in 2002. All indicated there was extreme reluctance by U.S. officials – and practically anyone else – to discuss the matter publicly. […]
One of the memorandum's most fascinating revelations puts the Israelis and would-be 9/11 hijackers in close proximity geographically in the months prior to the terrorist attacks in Florida, Oklahoma and New Jersey. As the DEA was compiling its report in June 2001, 15 or the 19 plotters of the Sept. 11 attacks were living in the Hollywood, Fla., area, according to Shea's research, and more than 30 of the young Israelis also lived in the same area during this time period.

According to the memorandum, some of the Israelis and hijackers in Florida lived "within hundreds of yards" of each other. Besides Hollywood, the Israelis and hijacker lived within about five miles of one another in other southern Florida towns, including Coral Springs, Plantation, Fort Lauderdale, Miami and Coral Gables." ("Sept. 11 riddles remain," The Times Herald, Aug. 08, 2005.)[/i][/b]
See -
http://www.timesherald.com/site/news.cfm?newsid=15114089&BRD=1672&PAG=461&dept_id=33380&rfi=6

Jack Abramoff

These two reports paint a clear picture of Israeli malfeasance. The Israelis, impersonating Muslim radicals, were creating a legend that was utilized by their kinsmen in the media and their stooges in the American government to propagate the 'Al-Qaeda' narrative. The second meaningful connection to all of this that must be noted is the foul intrigues of the corrupt Washington lobbyist Jack Abramoff. Abramoff is an Orthodox Jew and an avid reader of the Talmud. He has been described as **"a fierce supporter of Israel — "a super-Zionist,"** one associate says." (Michael Isikoff, "Fund-Raising: Take It to the (West) Bank," Newsweek, May 2, 2006.) In his career as a professional lobbyist, Abramoff was neck-deep in, as writer Justin Raimondo opined, **"Payoffs, phony non-profit foundations, and other criminal activities up to and including murder."** ("Abramoff and the Israeli Connection," Anti War, Jan. 12, 2006.) Using a phony charity called the Capital Athletic Fund, Abramoff funneled fraudulently obtained funds from Indian tribes to subsidize the murderous activities of fanatical land-grabbing Jews in the West Bank such as a paramilitary outfit based in the ultra-Orthodox settlement of Beitar Illit. (Ibid.) Michael Isikoff, reporting on Abramoff's illegal fundraising activities on behalf of Jewish colonizers in Zionist-occupied Palestine, noted:

See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jack_Abramoff#Early_life
See also - http://msnbc.msn.com/id/7615249/site/newsweek/
http://original.antiwar.com/justin/2006/01/11/abramoff-and-the-israeli-connection/

"More than $140,000 of foundation funds were actually sent to the Israeli West Bank where they were used by a Jewish settler to mobilize against the Palestinian uprising. Among the expenditures: purchases of camouflage suits, sniper scopes, night-vision binoculars, a thermal imager, and other material described in foundation records as 'security' equipment." ("Fund-Raising: Take It to the (West) Bank," Newsweek, May 2, 2006.)
See - http://msnbc.msn.com/id/7615249/site/newsweek/

Abramoff's ferocious Zionist fanaticism and Jewish supremacism came to the fore in an email exchange with a Zionist settler in the West Bank that was leaked to the public in which he refers to Palestinians as "dirty rats." ("Speech at the Russell Senate Office Building: US Charitable Contributions, Illegal Settlements, and Suicide Terrorism," Institute for Research and Middle East Policy, Nov. 25, 2005.) Reporting on Abramoff's extensive ties to the Jewish-Zionist world, the Jewish Telegraphic Agency admitted:
See - http://www.irmep.org/11212005.htm

"While Abramoff has been portrayed as a man willing to do nearly anything to further his political goals and wallet, he also has been an idiosyncratic player in the Jewish community of the nation's capital, starting several short-lived, money-losing ventures to fill religious gaps he saw in the city's Jewish world. He also used his largess to further Israeli businesses and charities that appealed to his conservative worldview. Specifically, Abramoff is accused of using money from a Washington charity he oversaw to fund military-type programs in the West Bank. Indian tribes donated money to tax-exempt charities, believing they were supporting anti-gambling foundations, but the money was redirected to help a "sniper school" in the West Bank, operated by a friend of Abramoff. According to congressional documents, Abramoff sought night-vision goggles and a vehicle for the sniper-training facility." ("Abramoff's Jewish ties in spotlight," Jewish Telegraphic Agency, Jan. 09, 2006.)
See - http://www.jta.org/news/article/2006/01/09/13589/AsAbramoffcasepla

In 2006 Abramoff and his criminal cohort Adam Kidan were convicted of multiple counts of fraud, corruption, conspiracy, and tax evasion and each sentenced to 70 months in Federal prison, but Abramoff's lawyers lobbied authorities to **"place their client in a low-security prison with special facilities for observant Jews."** (Philip Shenon, "Abramoff Sentenced to Nearly 6 Years in Prison in Fraud Case," New York Times, Mar. 29, 2006.) Abramoff only served 43 months of his sentence before being released on December 3, 2010. Abramoff had a certain suspicious connection to the 9/11 patsies discussed at length in this section. SunCruz Casinos was a company fraudulently acquired by Abramoff and Kidan from "Gus" Boulis who was later gunned down Mafia-style in his car on February 6, 2001. ("More Guilty Pleas From Abramoff," CBS News, May 3, 2010.) Several of the Arab patsies who were blamed for 9/11 reportedly boarded

one of Abramoff's SunCruz gambling boats in a still-unexplained visit on September 5th of 2001. ("SunCruz Casinos turns over documents in terrorist probe," Associated Press, Sept. 26, 2001 / Daniel Hopsicker, "The Secret World of Jack Abramoff: Terrorists, Torpedos and Republican 'Muscle'," Mad Cow Morning News, June 21, 2005.) What possible thrill could gambling offer men getting ready to die in less than a week? And why would "fanatical Muslims" whose religion harshly condemns gambling as immoral be doing on a casino boat owned by a Zionist Jew? The Take Our World Back website, in its extensive report entitled "9/11 For Reality Deniers," posited the following plausible scenario regarding this incident:
See - http://www.nytimes.com/2006/03/29/politics/29cnd-abramoff.html?_r=1&hp&ex=1143694800&en=bc6e43c91aa81864&ei=5094&partner=homepage
See - http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2006/01/04/politics/main1176617.shtml
See - http://jacksonville.com/apnews/stories/092601/D7EP5F200.html
See - http://www.madcowprod.com/06202005.html
http://www.takeourworldback.com/911realitydeniers.htm#AuthorizedMovers

"Some of the alleged "9/11 hijackers" were reportedly seen on a SunCruz gambling boat shortly before 9/11. Any Arab patsies whom the 9/11 perpetrators needed to eliminate could have been lured into an ambush with the promise of "something special" such as a poker game where the patsies would be told they could "make a killing"."

We have seen that most of these Arab patsies had reported that their passports had been lost or stolen in the years preceding the attack on 9/11. Stealing and forging passports to use on covert missions is a classic Mossad technique. Spy expert Gordon Thomas revealed that the Mossad "**have a unit, a special team, who are trained in lifting passports."** ("Gordon Thomas, Mossad expert, on Dubaigate," Euro News, Mar. 15, 2010.) In his book "By Way of Deception," Victor Ostrovsky revealed that the Mossad has a factory in the illegal settlement of Petah Tikva dedicated specifically to producing fake passports for its spies and operatives. Back in 1997, Israel was forced to apologize to Canada after **"two Mossad agents, using fake Canadian passports, failed in a bid to assassinate the Hamas leader Khalid Meshal in Amman, the Jordanian capital."** (Fred Lingel, "Israeli Agents Arrested in Plot To Forge Passports," American Free Press, July 23, 2004.) In 2004, two reckless Mossad agents named Uriel Kelman and Eli Cara were convicted and jailed for six months for fraudulently attempting to obtain a New Zealand passport in the name of a tetraplegic man in order to create a false identity for another Mossad agent named Zev Barkan. ("'Mossad spies' jailed over New Zealand passport fraud," The Guardian, July 16, 2004.) In 2010, a cadre of bloodthirsty Mossad assassins used dozens of false EU passports to travel to Dubai in order to kill Hamas commander Mahmoud al-Mabhouh. ("Arrest head of Mossad, Dubai police chief says," The Telegraph, Feb. 18, 2010.) It should now be rather obvious to the reader what is really going on here.
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M2V5k8rD2FI
See - http://www.americanfreepress.net/html/israeli_agents.html
See - http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2004/jul/16/israel
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/dubai/7265392/Miliband-use-of-fake-British-passports-in-Dubai-hit-is-an-outrage.html

All of these facts, occurrences and circumstances are consistent with, and highly indicative of, a typical Mossad false flag provocation. That was the conclusion of Mohammed Atta's own father, Muhammad Al Amir Atta, a semi-retired lawyer who lives in Cairo, Egypt. In a press conference shortly after the attacks, Atta's father said that he spoke with his son on September 12th, the day after 9/11, and had a "normal conversation" with him. When asked about his son's alleged involvement in the 9/11 attacks, the elder Atta frankly stated: **"Mossad and Israel are who benefits the most from this… They want to try to hang this on the Arab world. When America learns that Mossad did it, they won't be able to say anything."** (Ashraf Khalil, "Muhammad Atta Sr. is in the center of the media storm," Cairo Times, Volume 5, Issue 29, 27 Sept. – 3 Oct., 2001.) Based on all of these incredible facts and observations we can confidently surmise that Mohammed Atta, Ziad Jarrah, and by extension their seventeen alleged Arab-Muslim co-conspirators, are innocent victims of a Mossad conspiracy to set them up as patsies to take the fall for 9/11.
See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/atta.html

A significant part of the U.S. government's version of events also rests on the comical "confessions" of the alleged masterminds of the atrocity — Khalid Sheikh Mohammed (KSM) and Osama bin Laden (OBL). It has been widely acknowledged that all of the information and claims of responsibility that came from KSM were extracted through torture and are thus completely useless and unreliable. (Richard Esposito, "How the CIA Broke the 9/11 Attacks Mastermind," ABC News, Sept. 13, 2007 / "CIA water-boarded al-Qaida suspects 266 times," The Guardian, April 20, 2009.) The New York Times reported that,
See - http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/headlines/2007/09/how-the-cia-bro/
See- http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2009/apr/20/waterboarding-alqaida-khalid-sheikh-mohammed

"C.I.A. officers used water-boarding at least 83 times in August 2002 against Abu Zubaydah, according to a 2005 Justice Department legal memorandum. Abu Zubaydah has been described as a Qaeda operative. …The 2005 memo also says that the C.I.A. used water-boarding 183 times in March 2003 against Khalid Shaikh Mohammed, the self-described planner of the Sept. 11, 2001, terrorist attacks." (Scott Shane, "Water-boarding Used 266 Times on 2 Suspects," New York Times, April 19, 2009.)
See - http://www.nytimes.com/2009/04/20/world/20detain.html?_r=2&hp

KSM's statements while under CIA captivity in Guantanamo Bay prison were almost as outlandish as those that emerged from the mouths of Jews at the Nuremberg trials, and subsequent 'holocaust' show trials and kangaroo courts, following the Jewish-engineered Second World War. See: "SHORT LIST OF HOAXOCO$T ABSURDITIES," The Website of Carlos Whitlock Porter) KSM's "confessions" were such an obvious farce that even former U.S. intelligence officers were openly doubting the credibility of his torture-induced claims of

responsibility. ("March 15-23, 2007 and Shortly After: Media and Terrorism Analysts Respond to KSM Confession with Scepticism," History Commons) On top of that, there is the issue of the dubious "Bin Laden confession tape" which was touted by Zionist media pundits and American government officials as the ultimate proof of bin Laden's and Al-Qaeda's presumed guilt. ("Tape 'proves Bin Laden's guilt'," BBC News, Dec. 14, 2001.) The tape was magically "discovered" in an abandoned house in Jalalabad, Afghanistan, by U.S. intelligence officials in December 2001, according to the official story. This 'fortunate find' doesn't pass the smell test. The likelihood of finding such a small tape in a large city with a lot of buildings is astronomically. Were squads of video watchers sent in to view every tape found just in case one showed Osama confessing? Top Bush administration officials have actually asserted that since bin Laden allegedly "confessed" to planning 9/11 on this tape they don't have to prove his involvement in the attacks with tangible evidence. How convenient! U.S. Senator Ron Wyden, a Jew, revealed a distinct Zionist motivation behind the release of the video, stating that he'd hoped it would **"remove suspicions in countries such as Pakistan that the 11 September attacks were an Israeli plot aimed at drawing the US into a war with Islamic countries."** And that was the purpose it ultimately served.
See - http://www.cwporter.com/absurdities.htm
http://www.historycommons.org/context.jsp?item=a031507ksmconfessionmedia#a031507ksmconfessionmedia
See - http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/1708091.stm

The 'confession tape' is of very poor audio and visual quality, and the words being spoken by those seen on screen are barely audible. The authenticity of the tape has been seriously questioned by video experts. ("The Fake 2001 bin Laden Video Tape," What Really Happened) In fact, a German television program investigated the matter and determined that the translation of the tape provided by the Pentagon was false. The show consulted two independent translators and an expert on oriental studies who analyzed the tape and found that the White House's translation was not merely inaccurate but manipulative. (Craig Morris, "Mistranslated Osama bin Laden Video – the German Press Investigates," Dec. 30, 2001.) One of the translators, Arabist Dr. Abdel El M. Husseini, stated: **"I have carefully examined the Pentagon's translation. This translation is very problematic. At the most important places where it is held to prove the guilt of Bin Laden, it is not identical with the Arabic."** Gernot Rotter, a professor of Islamic and Arabic Studies at the Asia-Africa Institute at the University of Hamburg, explained: **"The American translators who listened to the tapes and transcribed them apparently wrote a lot of things in that they wanted to hear but that cannot be heard on the tape no matter how many times you listen to it."**" I previously quoted from an interview conducted by the Pakistani daily Ummat with OBL that was published in Karachi a few weeks after the attacks in which he vehemently denies being behind 9/11, stating that people should investigate Israel and Zionism to trace the authorship of this crime as they were the only beneficiaries of such an event. Why would he initially deny

involvement only to go on to take credit for it a few months later? If bin Laden was truly responsible for 9/11 he would have immediately and proudly acknowledged that fact.
See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/osamatape.html
http://www.fpp.co.uk/online/02/01/Laden/tapes9_Monitor.html

Since 9/11 we have been inundated with a barrage of poor quality video and audio tapes purporting to be messages from Osama bin Laden, none of which have been authenticated or proven legitimate in the slightest degree. All of these were released at the most opportune times for the Bush administration. For example, in 2004, during Bush's campaign for re-election, another OBL video surfaced at a time when Bush seemed to be falling in the polls. ("The Fake 2004 Bin Laden Video Tape," What Really Happened) After the video was continuously aired and re-aired on all the mass media outlets Bush's approval rating quickly rose above that of his opponent John Kerry, leading to his re-election. Unsurprisingly, the video was proven to be a digitally created fake — a political ploy to help Bush get win the election. ("Osama bin Laden: A Weapon of Mass Convenience," What Really Happened)
See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/osamatape2.html
http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/osamabinladen_wmc.html

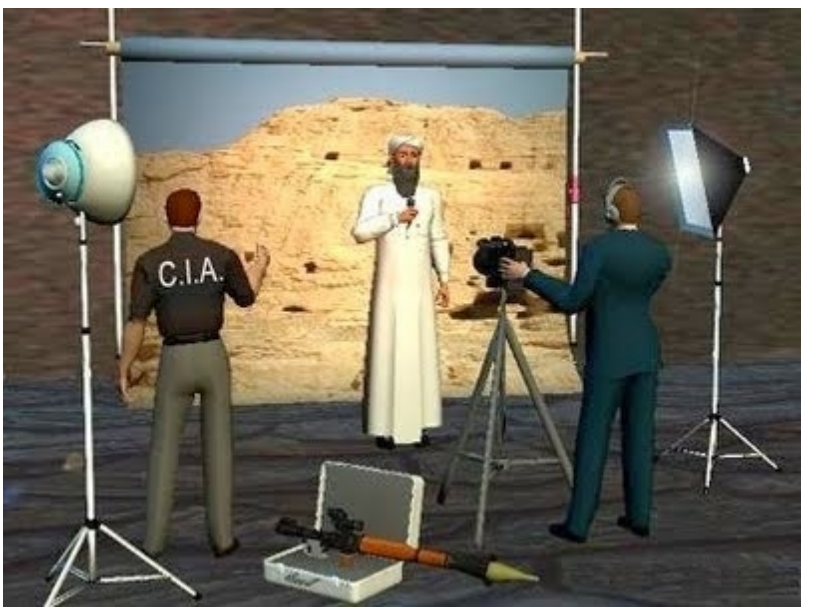

Osama CIA Production

It shouldn't come as much of a surprise to learn that two former CIA officials have admitted to creating a fake video in which "darker-skinned" intelligence officers dressed up as Osama bin Laden and his associates in an effort to defame and discredit the Islamic leader throughout the Middle East. A former Army Intelligence case officer named Jeff Stein outlined the details in a Washington Post article. Stein revealed that during the planning of the 2003 invasion of Iraq, the CIA's Iraq Operations Group tossed around the idea of creating a fake video

depicting Saddam Hussein having sex with a young teenage boy and flooding copies of the tape throughout Iraqi cities to discredit and embarrass the Iraqi leader amongst his people. This dirty project never came to fruition, but Stein's sources told him that the agency did previously concoct at least one fake bin Laden video:

"The agency actually did make a video purporting to show Osama bin Laden and his cronies sitting around a campfire swigging bottles of liquor and savoring their conquests with boys, one of the former CIA officers recalled, chuckling at the memory. The actors were drawn from "some of us darker-skinned employees," he said." (Jeff Stein, "CIA unit's wacky idea: Depict Saddam as gay," The Washington Post, May 25, 2010.)
See – http://blog.washingtonpost.com/spy-talk/2010/05/cia_group_had_wacky_ideas_to_d.html

Another reason to dismiss the legitimacy of these bin Laden tapes is that a preponderance of evidence indicates that OBL died in December of 2001. Sources in Pakistan and Afghanistan have confirmed this. In 2002 Pakistan's President Pervez Musharraf and the Afghan President Hamid Karzai both stated that Bin Laden was "probably dead." ("Karzai: bin Laden 'probably' dead," CNN, Oct. 7, 2002 / "Pakistan's Musharraf: Bin Laden probably dead," CNN, Jan. 18, 2002.) A Taliban leader announced that OBL had "died a peaceful death due to an untreated lung complication" in December of 2001 in the vicinity of the Tora Bora Mountains and that thirty of OBL's close followers and associates laid him to rest in a traditional Wahabi Muslim funeral. ("Report: Bin Laden Already Dead," Fox News, Dec. 26, 2001.) An Egyptian newspaper carried a report on the funeral which was held in mid-December of 2001. ("News of Bin Laden's Death and Funeral 10 days ago," al-Wafd, Vol. 15, No 4633, Dec. 26, 2001.)

See http://edition.cnn.com/2002/WORLD/asiapcf/central/10/06/karzai.binladen/
http://edition.cnn.com/2002/WORLD/asiapcf/south/01/18/gen.musharraf.binladen
See - http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,41576,00.html
See - http://www.welfarestate.com/binladen/funeral/

Prior to 9/11 OBL had often been reported to be in poor health. It was reported that two months before September 11 OBL flew to Dubai for 10 days for treatment at the American hospital where he was visited by the local CIA agent. ("CIA agent alleged to have met Bin Laden in July," The Guardian, Nov. 1, 2001.) In 2000, Le Figaro reported that OBL ordered a mobile dialysis machine to be delivered to his base at Kandahar in Afghanistan in order to treat his failing kidneys. (Ibid.) CNN's medical correspondent Dr. Sanjay Gupta confirmed that OBL was most likely suffering from chronic kidney failure which requires dialysis treatment. Dialysis machines require electricity, clean water, and a sterile setting — without those things it is not likely that a person with this condition could survive for more than a few days. ("Dr. Sanjay Gupta: Bin Laden would need help if on dialysis," CNN, Jan. 21, 2002.) That begs the question: how could OBL have

survived all of these years in a desolate, isolated mountain hide-out with such chronic health issues that required constant medical attention and treatment? It is an impossibility!
See - http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2001/nov/01/afghanistan.terrorism
See - http://edition.cnn.com/2002/HEALTH/01/21/gupta.otsc/

The reality of OBL's poor health and his eventual death in December of 2001 didn't stop the despotic Bush administration and the Jewish-owned media from perpetuating the lie that OBL was still alive and still a 'threat' to America. The claim that the U.S. military and CIA were hunting down OBL and his group in Afghanistan is a giant sham that serves as a convenient excuse to continue the military occupation of that country. Think about this: for over a decade the greatest military power in the history of the world with all of its spy agencies, spy satellites, high-tech gadgets and listening devices, predator drones, F-15 and F-16 jets, , stealth fighters and Apache helicopters, could not track down or kill one man!? This outlandish fable is simply not believable. The so-called "hunt for bin Laden" is a monstrous ruse to justify the "war on terror" hoax which is, in actuality, a war of extermination against Israel's enemies in the Middle East. The fact is that bin Laden died in December of 2001 — all intelligence agencies know this, but the popular image of OBL as an eternal 'terrorist threat' to America provides the Jewish-Zionist string-pullers controlling the U.S. Military Industrial Complex with a replenishing source of fear and paranoia to keep the ignorant masses of the West in line with their genocidal agenda for global supremacy. OBL served as the ultimate patsy and fall guy for the Jewish-Zionist conspirators behind 9/11. This point was iterated, although not directly, by veteran CIA agent Milt Bearden. On a CBS broadcast with Dan Rather the day after 9/11, Bearden stated: **"This was a tremendously sophisticated operation against the United States—more sophisticated than anybody would have ascribed to Osama bin Laden."** ("CIA Talks About Bin Laden Being Trained By CIA on CNN," YouTube) With regard to the widespread view that bin Laden was behind the attacks, he skeptically opined:

See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Wn61PJQGCUo

"I think Osama bin Laden has become the metaphor for the entire problem of terrorism involving Muslims with perceived grievances against the United States. I think it would be wrong to say this is a one-size-fits-all operation and to go after Bin Laden because an operation as sophisticated as [the one] carried out yesterday was an operation that was concealed from us for months… It happened without essentially a hitch except for one aircraft. And there is no reason to believe that these same people weren't capable of covering their tracks somehow on the way out. Now I would go so far as to say that this group who was responsible for that, if they didn't have an Osama bin Laden out there they'd invent one because he's a terrific diversion for the rest of the world."

In interviews he has given to the press, OBL has often alluded to the dangerous reality of Jewish domination of the United States. He has said that the American imperial policy of occupation and destruction of Muslim countries is ferociously led by the Zionist Jews who control America through their malignant monopoly over the banking, media and political sectors of American society. Back in 1998, bin Laden issued a dire warning to the American people, suggesting that the death-grip of World Jewry on America is driving the country, and the world, towards destruction on earth. Addressing the Jewish question, bin Laden said that,

"The enmity between us and the Jews goes far back in time and is deep rooted. There is no question that war between the two of us is inevitable. The leaders in America and in other countries as well have fallen victim to Jewish Zionist blackmail…
They have mobilized their people against Islam and against Muslims. Our mothers and daughters and sons are slaughtered every day with the approval of America and its support… And, while America blocks the entry of weapons into Islamic countries, it provides the Israelis with a continuous supply of arms allowing them thus to kill and massacre more Muslims.
The American government is leading the country toward hell. We say to the Americans as people and to American mothers, if they cherish their lives and if they cherish their sons, they must elect an American patriotic government that caters to their interests, not the interests of the Jews."
(Chris Bollyn, "What Does Bin Laden Really Want?," American Free Press, Oct. 11, 2001.)

In 2011, the illegitimate U.S. president Barrack Obama attempted to perpetuate the myth of Osama bin Laden by staging a fake 'assassination' of an already dead OBL. The New York Times reported that **"Osama bin Laden… was killed in a fire-fight with United States forces in Pakistan, President Obama announced on Sunday."** ("Bin Laden Is Dead, Obama Says," New York Times, May 1, 2011.) OBL was supposedly camped **"in a massive compound about**

an hour's drive north from the Pakistani capital of Islamabad. He was hiding in the medium-sized city of Abbottabad, home to a large Pakistani military base and a military academy of the Pakistani Army." The suggestion that OBL could have been hiding out in this compound, which was located near a Pakistani military base, for years without anybody knowing about it is simply childish nonsense. An eyewitness to the event who had lived on the same street as the compound where OBL was allegedly hiding told Al Jazeera reporter Imtiaz Tyab flat out that the story was not true and that bin Laden was never hiding in that house. The eyewitness said that he had walked by that house every night and even rented the house next door to his cousin, stating he had not once seen Osama bin Laden or heard anything that would indicate OBL was residing in that house for an extended period of time. ("A witness account of Bin Laden's death," Al Jazeera English, May 2, 2011.)

See - http://www.americanfreepress.net/10_12_01/What_Does_Bin_Laden_Really_Wan/what_does_bin_laden_really_wan.html
See - http://www.nytimes.com/2011/05/02/world/asia/osama-bin-laden-is-killed.html?pagewanted=all
See - http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/may/02/bin-laden-body-buried-sea
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lW7OywJlT8o

Even more telling is the fact that Osama Bin Laden's mythical 'corpse' was hastily "buried at sea" by the U.S. military before any impartial observers could identify the body — evidently because it was not the body of OBL if there even was a body at all. The U.S. government falsely claimed that this type of burial "complies with Islamic custom," when in reality burial at sea is extremely uncommon for Muslims. ("Bin Laden's body buried at sea," The Guardian, May 2, 2011.) This means that the dramatic story of OBL's alleged killing is based solely on the less-than-credible word of the U.S. government! In addition to these discrepancies, the official narrative of OBL's assassination by U.S. forces was changed and

altered by the Obama regime numerous times. They couldn't even get their story straight — a tell-tale sign of fraud, cover-up and conspiracy. ("The killing of Osama bin Laden: how the White House changed its story," The Guardian, May 4, 2011.) Brazen evidence of a hoax came right on the heels of the news of OBL's alleged killing when some mass media outlets quickly published a gruesome picture of a bloodied and presumably 'dead' OBL. The photograph was immediately exposed as a sloppy fake. The Guardian reported:
See - http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/may/02/bin-laden-body-buried-sea
See - http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/may/04/osama-bin-laden-killing-us-story-change

"An image apparently showing a dead Osama bin Laden broadcast on Pakistani television and picked up by British newspaper websites is a fake. The bloodied image of a man with matted hair and a blank, half-opened eye has been circulating on the internet for the past two years. It was used on the front pages of the Mail, Times, Telegraph, Sun and Mirror websites, though swiftly removed after the fake was exposed on Twitter." ("Osama bin Laden corpse photo is fake," The Guardian, May 2, 2011.)
See http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/may/02/osama-bin-laden-photo-fake

To sum up, Osama bin Laden and 'Al-Qaeda' did not commit 9/11 and were not capable of doing so even if they wanted to. The popular image of bin Laden as the "arch-villain" and nemesis of the U.S. serves the same purpose for the American government that the "Emmanuel Goldstein" character did for the tyrannical regime depicted in George Orwell's classic novel '1984' — an artificial enemy manufactured by the state to rule the population with fear. OBL and 'Al-Qaeda' are not an actual threat, but merely a weapon of propaganda for the U.S. government and the Jewish agenda that drives it. The myth of Osama bin Laden and Al-Qaeda has been used to hoodwink the American public into supporting the imperial schemes of Zionism.

The Pentagon Attack: The Mysterious 'Missing Trillions,' Rabbi Zakheim and Remote Control

The official version of what happened at the Pentagon on 9/11 contains many lies, distortions and fabrications. What is described to have taken place by the U.S. government is not physically possible on a variety of levels. There are many alternative theories that have been postulated about what could have happened, but it is not the focus of this book to describe all of these theories and their plausibility in detail. The bottom line is that like the other events that transpired in New York and Shanksville on 9/11, the U.S. government is not telling the truth about what happened at the Pentagon — something is amiss.

The technical arguments of why a large Boeing 757 aircraft, presumably American Airlines Flight 77, could not have impacted the Pentagon and created the peculiar damage to the building has been dissected and scrutinized in fine detail by the Citizen Investigation Team, a group of researchers who have produced several interesting films on the subject of what really happened at the Pentagon. ("National Security Alert – The 9/11 Pentagon Event," Citizen Investigation Team, YouTube) Their main argument is that dozens of independent eyewitnesses that they interviewed placed the incoming plane on the north side of the CITGO gas station as it approached the Pentagon. (Ibid.) The official story contends that the plane came in low and level along the south side of the gas station and hit a number of light poles on its way into the Pentagon. If the plane came in on the north side of the gas station, as dozens of witnesses have independently reported, then it is impossible for it to have caused the downed light poles and the damage to the Pentagon which coincide with a south-side approach. See diagram, right inset) So what caused the downed light poles and the damage to the building if not the plane? Clearly a lot of staging went on to give the appearance of a south-side approach. Part of the pre-staging activities was a taxicab driver named Lloyd England who was travelling along the bridge next to the Pentagon as the plane came in. He claimed that the plane flew right over his cab and clipped a light pole that speared the windshield of his car. There was indeed a puncture hole in his windshield and damage to the interior

passenger's side of the car, but unbelievably the hood of the car remained completely undamaged despite a 40 foot long, 247 pound light pole allegedly landing on it. ("The First Known Accomplice? (Featuring Lloyd England)," YouTube) In an interview with the Citizen Investigation Team, Lloyd England basically admitted the damage to his car was faked and that 9/11 itself was a "world event" created by rich and powerful people with an agenda. ("Lloyd taxicab driver admits government planning," YouTube)

See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_HlUmmPBoLg
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cCnKLVwBsIY
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Km9SwgpvSPo

It is not clear what, if anything, hit the Pentagon and it is not my objective to make that determination. What I will say is that much to the same degree as the Shanksville crash site, there was a noticeable lack of any major plane debris at the crash site of the Pentagon. The FBI immediately confiscated over 80 security camera videos belonging to the Pentagon and surrounding private businesses but refuses to release them to the public. At minimum, at least a handful of the 80 plus security videos should have captured what actually struck the Pentagon, but the FBI does not want us to see them. Why? The 9/11 Research website reported on the issue of the suppressed video footage of the Pentagon attack, noting:

"It is striking that there is neither video footage nor any photographic evidence in the public domain showing a jetliner approaching or crashing into the Pentagon. As of May, 2006, the only video footage of the crash that has been released are clips from two Pentagon security cameras north of the crash site, one the source of 5 frames leaked in 2002. With the release of the two video clips, the Pentagon claims to have supplied all of the footage it has of the attack. Although the number and positions of security cameras monitoring the Pentagon is not public knowledge, it seems unlikely that only two security cameras captured the attack. Isn't it reasonable to assume that there were dozens, if not hundreds, of security cameras ringing the huge building that is the heart of the United States military establishment?
Not only has the government refused to release footage that would clearly show how the Pentagon was attacked, it has also seized footage not belonging to the military. The FBI confiscated video recordings from several private businesses near the Pentagon in the immediate aftermath of the attack. Those recordings, if they still exist, might provide decisive evidence about the attack. In addition it is likely there is other video footage that was either destroyed or is being withheld, given that the trajectory of the attack plane took it low over a large part of Arlington, Virginia." ("Pentagon Attack Footage: The Suppression of Video Footage of the Pentagon Attack," 911 Research WTC7 Website)
See also - http://911research.wtc7.net/pentagon/evidence/footage.html

On December 2, 2006, Judicial Watch obtained a security video recording from the Doubletree Hotel located relatively close to the Pentagon on the side where the alleged attack took place. The low-quality video captured the fireball explosion but a Boeing 757 jetliner cannot be seen crashing into the building. ("Hotel security video shows 9/11 Pentagon blast, but no plane," CNN, Dec. 2, 2006.) CNN reported that, **"There was speculation that this video might show the American Airlines 757 jetliner before it crashed, but a close examination by CNN only revealed the subsequent explosion and no image of the jet."** Since the American government refuses to release critical evidence that could easily clear up all of these issues, we are left with no other choice but to conclude that they are engaged in a cover-up. Since they cannot prove their version of events despite having the necessary video footage in their possession that should show what they claim took place, we can make no other determination than that they are lying about what actually occurred at the Pentagon to hide government involvement in the attack.
See - http://www.cnn.com/2006/WORLD/europe/12/02/saturday/index.html

A very important and very provable aspect of the Pentagon debacle was the disappearance of 2.3 trillion dollars from the Pentagon's budget books. This was announced by Donald Rumsfeld in a press conference on September 10th 2001, one day before 9/11, where he stated that, **"According to some estimates we cannot track $2.3 trillion in transactions."** ("The War On Waste: Defense Department Cannot Account For 25% Of Funds — $2.3 Trillion," CBS News, Jan. 29, 2002.) Rumsfeld promised change, but the attacks on New York and Washington the following day rendered this enormous scandal a forgotten mystery, buried under 9/11's rubble. According to its own auditors, the military cannot account for 25 percent of what it spends. The Pentagon's financial overseer who was responsible for looking into all of this monetary malfeasance was a man named **Dov Zakheim**. An extremist Jew, citizen of Israel and ordained orthodox rabbi, Zakheim was appointed by President Bush to manage the Pentagon's finances as Undersecretary of Defense (Comptroller), a position he held from May 2001 to April 2004. In total, over 3 trillion dollars disappeared during his stint as head money man at the Pentagon. All of the financial fraud and negligence going on in the Pentagon was quickly swept under the rug on Zakheim's watch. On March 14, 2002, Rabbi Zakheim delivered a sermon in front

of Lubavitch rabbis from 40 countries who gathered on the Pentagon lawn to 'commemorate' the 9/11 attacks and the 100th birthday of their deceased spiritual leader Menachem Mendel Schneerson. ("Lubavitch Recall Sept. 11," Jewish Journal, Mar. 14, 2002.)
See also -
http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2002/01/29/eveningnews/main325985.shtml
http://www.jewishjournal.com/world/article/lubavitch_recall_sept_11_20020315
Zakheim was a key foreign policy adviser to George W. Bush during his 2000 campaign for presidency. He was also a member of both the Council on Foreign Relations and the neoconservative group the Project for the New American Century, which advocated an imperial strategy of American dominance across the globe, endeavoring to link the foreign policies of the United States and Israel. Zakheim was the CEO of System Planning Corporation from 1987 to 2001. SPC is a major player in the "Homeland Security" industry and a leading designer of remote control technology. This company provided flight termination systems and command transmitter systems, technology that allows up to eight planes to be remotely controlled at the same time from one operations center. These technologies can remotely hijack even a hijacked plane and land or crash it wherever it is desired.

Writer Jerry Mazza detailed many of Zakheim's conspicuous connections and incriminating intrigues in an article titled "Following Zakheim and Pentagon trillions to Israel and 9-11" (Online Journal, July 31, 2006.). In the piece, Mazza documents that Zakheim personally organized a massive transfer of dozens of American F-15 and F-16 fighter jets to Israel at a fraction of their actual value. Mazza noted that **"in May 2001, when Dov served at the Pentagon, it was an SPC (his firm's) subsidiary, Tridata Corporation, that oversaw the investigation of the first "terrorist" attack on the World Trade Center in 1993,"** further suggesting that, "This would have given them intimate knowledge of the security systems and structural blueprints of the World Trade Center." An article called "Dov Zakheim and the 9/11 Conspiracy" that appeared on the Conspiracy News Net website makes even more astonishing allegations against Zakheim. The authors quote from the SPC website in their assertion that **"a recent customer [of SPC] at that time was Eglin Air Force Base, located in Florida. Eglin is very near MacDill AFB, where Dov Zakheim contracted to send at least 32 Boeing 767 aircraft, as part of the Boeing/Pentagon tanker lease agreement."** They go on to hypothesize that the Flight Termination System module, a photo of which is available at the SPC website, is similar in shape and size to the strange cylindrical appendage that was photographed on the underbelly of the plane that smashed into the South Tower of the WTC. The article goes on to suggest:

"The Boeing lease deal involved the replacement of the aging KC-135 tanker fleet with these smaller, more efficient Boeing 767s that were to be leased by Dov Zakheim's group. The planes were to be refitted with refueling equipment, including lines and nozzle assemblies. When seen in

comparison, it is obvious that the plane approaching the Trade Center has both of these structures-the FTS module and the midair refueling equipment, as configured on the modified Boeing 767 tankers. … After considering this information, I am convinced that flight 175, as pictured on the news media and official reports, was in fact a refitted Boeing 767 tanker, with a Flight Termination System attached. Use of this system would also explain the expert handling of aircraft observed in both New York and Washington investigations, which has been officially credited to inexperienced flight school students. Since the refitted 767s were able to carry both passengers and a fuel load, as shown in this photo, it is likely that the plane designated Flight 175 was in fact a refitted 767 tanker, disguised as a conventional commercial passenger plane."

The authors summed up Zakheim's supreme guilt as a lead suspect in the perpetration of 9/11 in this way:

"Considering his access to Boeing 767 tankers, remote control flight systems, and his published views in the PNAC document, it seems very likely he is in fact a key figure in the alleged terrorist attacks in New York City on September 11, 2001. Rabbi Zakheim had access to things like structural integrity, blueprints and any number of important facets of information about the WTC through his work with Tridata Corporation in the investigation of the bombing of the WTC in 1993. That he had access to remote control technology through his work at System Planning Corporation (SPC); that he had access to Boeing aircraft through a lease deal he brokered while working at the Pentagon; and finally, that he was part of a group of politically radical Straussian Neo-Conservatives, who, through their association with PNAC, called for restructuring of the Middle East, noting that a Pearl Harbor type of event may be needed to foster the frame of mind required for the American public to accept such a radical foreign policy agenda. In light of all this information we here at Conspiracy News Net stand by our statement that Mr. Zakheim not only called for the slamming of the WTC Towers on 9-11, but he actively took part in their demolition by providing the logistics necessary for such an attack to occur."

See - http://onlinejournal.com/artman/publish/article_1047.shtml
See - http://911review.org/brad.com/batcave/Dov_Zakheim_911.html

Keeping in mind Zakheim's magic disappearing money tricks with the trillions that vanished from the Pentagon budget books under his supervision, the specific section of the Pentagon that was struck by whatever it was that hit the building coincidentally contained the year's budgetary information. (Arlington County After-Action Report on the Response to the September 11 Terrorist Attack on the Pentagon) Many of the causalities in the Pentagon attack were accountants, bookkeepers and budget analysts, members of an office of the Army named Resource Services Washington which lost 34 of its 45 employees. (Milan Simonich, "Army unit piecing together accounts of Pentagon attack," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, Dec. 20, 2001.) The specific section of the Pentagon that was hit, known as Wedge One, just happened to have undergone a massive renovation in the years leading up to 9/11 which strengthened the facade to withstand a terror attack. ("Retrofitting the Pentagon For Blast Resistance," Structure Magazine) All of the Pentagon's top military brass was conveniently located out of harm's way on the opposite side of the building. Why would the "terrorists" choose to crash the plane into that very odd part of the building which was exceedingly difficult to hit at such close proximity to the ground? Crashing the plane into the roof of the building would have been a much easier, certain and more valuable target, but we are told the "terrorists" deliberately went out of their

way to strike the first-floor facade of the building at an extremely difficult, some say impossible, angle. This fairy tale is not believable.
See - http://www.arlingtonva.us/departments/Fire/edu/about/FireEduAboutAfterReport.aspx
See - http://www.southcoasttoday.com/daily/12-01/12-20-01/a02wn018.htm
http://911research.wtc7.net/mirrors/guardian2/pentagon/pentagon-retrofit.htm

Even less believable is the man that authorities claim performed this action: Hani Hanjour. Notorious for his poor piloting ability, Hanjour continually flunked out of flight schools across the United States. Marilyn Ladner, a vice president at the Pan Am International Flight Academy, said that Hanjour participated in a training course at her facility in Phoenix, Arizona in February of 2001 and that his piloting skills were so terrible that she feared he could pose a safety hazard if he ever commandeered a commercial aircraft. (Jim Yardley, "A Trainee Noted for Incompetence," New York Times, May 4, 2002.) The New York Times reported that officials at the Phoenix flight school **"had found [Hanjour's] piloting skills so shoddy and his grasp of English so inadequate that they questioned whether his pilot's license was genuine."** A former employee of the flight school said, **"I'm still to this day amazed that he could have flown into the Pentagon. He could not fly at all."** In the second week of August 2001, Hanjour attempted to rent a small plane from an airport in Bowie, Maryland. Flight instructors Sheri Baxter and Ben Conner took Hanjour on three test flights to gauge his piloting skills and found that he had difficulties handling and landing a single-engine Cessna 172 aircraft. Chief flight instructor Marcel Bernard declined to rent Hanjour a plane until he took more lessons. (Thomas Frank, "Tracing Trail Of Hijackers," Newsday, Sept. 23, 2001.) Despite Hanjour's exceedingly horrendous track record as a pilot, we are being asked to believe that he pulled off near jet-fighter maneuvers to successfully slam Flight 77 into the Pentagon on 9/11. We are being told that Hanjour outmaneuvered both the U.S. Airforce and NORAD to sneak

past the restricted and heavily monitored airspace surrounding the Pentagon, the most protected building on earth. Why was the flight not intercepted by fighter jets? There has never been a satisfactory answer to this question. The 9/11 Research website explained the ridiculous absurdity of the maneuver that Hanjour is supposed to have performed, stating:
See - http://www.nytimes.com/2002/05/04/national/04ARIZ.html?ex=1022146359&ei=1&en=3ab8e4370c5212fd
See - http://www.newsday.com/ny-usflight232380680sep23.story

"It is doubtful that the best trained fighter pilots could have executed the maneuver that supposedly crashed a 757 into the Pentagon. It required making a tight 320-degree turn while descending seven thousand feet, then leveling out so as to fly low enough over the highway just west of the Pentagon to knock down lamp posts. After crossing the highway the pilot had to take the plane to within inches of the ground so as to crash into the Pentagon at the first-floor level and at such a shallow angle that an engine penetrated three rings of the building, while managing to avoid touching the lawn. And he had to do all of this while flying over 400 mph. Quite a feat for a flight school flunky who had never sat in the cockpit of a jet!"
("Clueless Super-Pilot: Jetliner Aerobatics by Flight School Dropout Who Never Flew a Jet," 911 Research WTC7 Website)
See - http://911research.wtc7.net/disinfo/deceptions/badpilots.html

None of the alleged 9/11 "hijackers" had flown commercial aircraft before the attacks, but according to the Jewish-owned press and the Zionist-occupied American government they were able to pull off the most successful attack against the United States in history, hitting 75 percent of their targets on the same day. Despite the unambiguous reality that none of these Arabs were capable of executing what has been attributed to them, an Israeli named Don Radlauer of the Interdisciplinary Center at Herzliya produced a report detailing the flight paths of the alleged four hijacked planes. Radlauer's report attempted to bestow credibility upon the official story, suggesting that hijacking and guiding the planes into their targets would have been an easy task. (Don Radlauer, "The Hijackings: A Pilot's View," Sept. 13, 2001.) Out of all of the flight instructors who witnessed Hani Hanjour in the cockpit of a plane, only one contradicted the overwhelming consensus that Hanjour was a horrible pilot who was unfit to fly even a single-engine Cessna 172 aircraft. That would be none other than the Israeli national and former Israeli Occupation Forces paratrooper Eddie Shalev, a flight instructor for Congressional Air Charters in Gaithersburg, Maryland. Shalev told the FBI that in August of 2001 Hanjour attempted to rent a plane from his employer and that he accompanied Hanjour on a certification flight. Shalev explained to the FBI that, in his opinion, Hanjour was a "good" pilot and that he authorized the plane rental to Hanjour. (Memorandum of Eddie Shalev's FBI Interview, Apr. 9, 2004.) This former Israeli paratrooper, working in the interests of the terrorist regime that he loyally serves, was clearly lying to prop up the

official 9/11 fable.
See also - http://ntwebweaver.com/flights.htm)
See also - http://media.nara.gov/9-11/MFR/t-0148-911MFR-00551.pdf
A common question that is often asked is if the "Muslim hijackers" story is merely a Zionist media invention then who was actually piloting the planes that struck the Twin Towers on 9/11? Although it is impossible to prove with absolute certitude the exact circumstances surrounding the planes of 9/11, the most logical and likely scenario is that the two planes that hit the towers were remote-controlled drones, dressed up like commercial jets, guided into their targets. Chris Bollyn stresses the unusual coincidence that the first plane that struck the North Tower flew directly into the secure computer room of Marsh/Kroll, the Zionist-run "security" company of the WTC. Dr. Robert Sungenis summarized the findings of Chris Bollyn in his review of 'Solving 9/11,' showing that several Mossad-connected Israeli aviation companies had the expertise to convert a passenger plane into a remote-controlled drone to strike the Twin Towers. Sungenis writes:
See - http://www.catholicintl.com/images/stories/Review_of_Solving_911.pdf

"There is also the Israeli aircraft leasing company ATASCO begun by the Israeli military in 1971 and connected to the Mossad and owned by Israeli "entrepreneur" Shaul Eisenberg. Bollyn notes that it was just after he had a conversation with its chairman, Shalom Yoran, that the goon squad of undercover policemen came to his property and gave him a taste of TASAR. He found out that Yoran was originally in the Israeli air force in 1948 and was the founder of IAI, and its parent Bedek in 1953, who converted its first Boeing 767 to a cargo jet in 2000. On April 4, 2000 the Jerusalem Post noted Bedek as "one of the world's leaders in plane conversions," and thus it would be easy for the company to convert a passenger plane to a remote controlled drone to hit the Twin Towers. There is also Bedek's Commodore Aviation in Miami, which, like ATASCO, has been funded by the US taxpayer as part of the 3 billion sent by the US to Israel each year. As such, we could be funding our own home grown terrorists right here in the USA. As Bollyn puts it: "Israelis like Yoran don't usually come to America as immigrants – they are sent on a mission." Bollyn goes on to list the clandestine activity of these Israeli enterprises (including international drug smuggling as reported by the Israeli paper Haaretz in 2003) and notes that except for one article in the Washington Post about Eisenberg and the Mossad in 1978, the stories were never followed by any news outlet."

We have seen a substantial amount of evidence that Dov Zakheim was a prime participant in the creation of this terrorist conspiracy against the American people. The Judicial Inc website's bio of Zakheim sums up his upbringing as one of intense indoctrination having been reared in the principles of Jewish supremacy and Zionist ideology from birth. He was born in Brooklyn in 1943 and attended exclusively Jewish schools. He spent summers in Israel at Zionist

summer camps. Dov graduated from Columbia University in 1970 and the University of Oxford in 1972. From 1973-75 he attended the London School of Jewish Studies which Jerry Mazza described as a witches brew of "Jewish supremacy, Advanced Bible, Talmud, Jewish Mysticism, Holocaust, Anglo-Judaica, and Zionism." From 1975-80, Zakheim was an adjunct professor at the National War College, Yeshiva University, Columbia University and Trinity College. He later was ordained as an orthodox rabbi. This high-priest of Judaism has been stalking the halls of the U.S. government for 25 years and has influenced the defense policies of Presidents Reagan, Clinton and Bush Sr. and Jr.
See - http://judicial-inc.biz/Dov_zakheim.htm

Dov Zakheim's grandfather Julius was a prominent rabbi and Bolshevik agitator from Ukraine who played a leading role in the attempted Bolshevik coup of 1905 which paved the way for the Jewish-Bolshevik takeover of Russia in 1917. According to Judicial Inc, Dov's father Jacob was **"born and reared in Poland's hotbed of Zionist assassins and bombers."** His father was a rabbi and a member of the Jewish terrorist group BETAR which joined forces with the Haganah, Irgun and Stern gangs to brutally carve out a Jewish state on Arab soil. His family counted Menachem Begin, Moshe Arens and other Zionist terror kingpins among their friends. These crooked connections and associations solidify Zakheim's guilt as one of the central figures behind the September 11 disaster.

More False Flags After 9/11: Israel At It Again

Diario de México

Dos detenidos, uno extranjero

Bomba en San Lázaro

• Llevaban un maletín con explosivos y granadas

Los rostros del terrorismo

Shortly following the 9/11 attacks, Israelis were caught on numerous occasions trying to stage even more false flag provocations in the U.S. and in other countries. On October 10, 2001 — about a month after 9/11 — an incredible incident took place in Mexico involving two Israelis posing as press photographers. The pair were arrested inside the Mexican congress armed with 9mm pistols, 9 grenades, explosives, three detonators, and 58 bullets, evidently about to mount some sort of attack against the Mexican government. The Mexican newspaper El Diario de Mexico

Mexican Newspaper

reported that the two Israeli terrorists had fake Pakistani passports in their possession. The Los Angeles-based La Vox De Atzlan publication reported on the incident in great detail. This is one of their first reports of the affair:

"We were alerted this morning by a subscriber from Mexico that two Israelis were arrested Wednesday inside the Palacio Legislativo de San

Lázaro (Mexican Congress) in Mexico City. Both were armed with 9 mm automatics and one was carrying a military hand grenade, electrical wiring and other bomb related materials. The Israeli Embassy at Sierra Madre 2155, colonia Lomas de Chapultepec has close its doors to the Mexican Press and are refusing to talk. The incident has been independently verified by La Voz de Aztlan through Mexican diplomatic, press and other sources in Mexico City.

The Chief of Legislative Security, Salvador Alarcón, has also confirmed the arrest of the two Israeli terrorists. One of them Saur Ben Zvi is a confirmed citizen of Israel and the other, Salvador Guersson, recently immigrated to Mexico from Israel. It is has been determined by the Procuraduría General de la República (Mexican Department of Justice) that Guersson is a retired Colonel of the Israeli Defense Forces and that he may now be operating as a MOSSAD agent. It is not known how they were able to penetrate the extensive security system of the Mexican Legislative Palace.

This is a very grave incident with many serious international implications. Many have questioned who may be really behind many of the recent terrorist acts around the world including the ones against the WTC and the Pentagon. The Mexican public and congress has been reticent about declaring war against Islam along with the U.S. It is possible that an act of terrorism against the Mexican Congress was planned in order to "terrorize" Mexico into towing the line against Islam." (E. Cienfuegos, "Zionist Terrorists Arrested Inside Mexican Congress," La Voz de Aztlan, Oct. 12, 2001.)
See - http://www.aztlan.net/mexmossad.htm

In a standard display of behind-the-scenes lobbying intrigue, the two Israeli terror suspects were eventually released. As a result of heavy Jewish pressure on the Mexican government, no criminal charges against the two Israelis were pursued and they were deported to Israel. According to La Vox De Atzlan,
"…the Israeli Embassy used heavy handed measures to have the two Israelis released. Very high level emergency meetings took place between Mexican Secretary of Foreign Relations Jorge Gutman, General Macedo de la Concha and a top Ariel Sharon envoy who flew to Mexico City specially for that purpose. Elías Luf of the Israeli Embassy worked night and day and their official spokeswoman Hila Engelhart went into high gear after many hours of complete silence. What went on during those high levels meetings no ones knows, but many in Mexico are in disbelief at their release. Guns and any kind of explosive is

highly illegal for Mexican citizens and the fact that these two Israelis had them inside the Mexican Congress makes their release highly suspect. What is really going on? Jorge Gutman, the Mexican Foreign Secretary, has very strong Zionist connections and himself is of Jewish descent. Mexican Army General Macedo de la Concha has strong connections to the U.S. Military Industrial-Complex and through this to the Israeli Defense Forces. Have any of these connections influenced the decision to release the two Zionist terrorists?" (E. Cienfuegos, "Mexican Attorney General Releases Zionist Terrorists," La Vox De Atzlan, Oct. 15, 2001.)
See - http://www.aztlan.net/blowup.htm

On the motive of an Israeli false-flag assault against Mexico, La Vox De Atzlan opined:
"We believe that the two Zionists terrorist were going to blow up the Mexican Congress. The second phase was to mobilize both the Mexican and US press to blame Osama bin Laden. Most likely then Mexico would declare war on Afghanistan as well, commit troops and all the oil it could spare to combat Islamic terrorism."

The failed Israeli attack on the Mexican Congress gained considerable media coverage in Mexico itself, but there was absolutely no mention of it by U.S. media outlets. Reporting on Zionist terrorist malfeasance is something that U.S. journalists wouldn't dare to do since it would upset their Jewish editors and bosses, and they would most certainly be reprimanded or even fired. The tightly-censored press of the U.S. and the broader Western World makes sure to hide anything that might expose the sinister machinations of Zionism.

Hot on the heels of the Mossad mishap in Mexico, there was another occurrence involving Israelis and potential terrorism. On October 17, 2001, The Mercury reported that three Israeli Jews identified as Ron Katar, Mosche Almakias and Ayelet Reisler were arrested in rural Pennsylvania for suspicious behavior behind a Pizzeria Uno. The manager of the store informed authorities of two Middle Eastern looking men dumping furniture out of a tractor-trailer with a "Moving Systems Incorporated" sign on the side, behind his restaurant. The police searched the vehicle and discovered a Sony video camera containing footage of Chicago with several suspicious zoom-in shots of the Sears Tower. The Israeli suspects were transported to Plymouth Police Station for further questioning. The FBI was notified of the incident and began its own investigation into the Israelis. Elmakias and Katar were eventually detained by INS and transported to a federal facility, and the female, Reisler, was released. ("2 found with video of Sears Tower," The Mercury, Oct. 17, 2001.) Predictably, like all of the other instances of Israelis engaged in espionage and terrorism in America, nothing of this incident was ever heard of again. Were these three Israelis Mossad agents? Were they planning some sort of false flag attack on the Sears Tower? A real investigation would answer all of these pertinent questions. Instead, we are forced to endure another cover-up of potential terrorism in the U.S. by Israelis.

See - http://www.zwire.com/site/mercury_101801.html

Jewish Nuke

Sometime in late October of 2001, six men traveling in two groups of three were stopped by police in the Midwest on suspicions of terrorist activity. The men had photographs, boxcutters and other suspicious equipment. All of the men were Middle Eastern and held Israeli passports. Even though they possessed photos and descriptions of a nuclear power plant in Florida and the Trans-Alaska pipeline, all of the Israelis were quickly released. ("Nuclear plants tighten security FBI seeking 6 men seen in Midwest," The Miami Herald, Oct. 31, 2001.) In May of 2002, two Israeli nationals posing as "furniture movers" were stopped by military police in Oak Harbor, Washington, near the Whidbey Island Naval Air Station. Police searched their vehicle and, according to Fox News, a **"bomb-sniffing dog first detected explosives on one of the men and inside the truck." High-tech equipment "was used later to confirm the presence of TNT and RDX plastic explosive."** (Carl Cameron, "Police Seize Rental Truck With TNT Traces," Fox News, May 13, 2002.) Fox News also acknowledged that **"Government officials said the roadside stop was so close to the naval air**

station that military personnel took part in the initial arrest and naval intelligence has also been involved in the subsequent investigation." Were these two Israelis planning an attack on the Whidby Naval Air Station? And did they intend to have it blamed on Muslims to perpetuate the myth of the 'Al-Qaeda terror network'? That is a real possibility, but this event too was quickly hushed up.
See - http://www.fpp.co.uk/online/01/10/WTC_Florida.html
See - http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,52681,00.html

Since 9/11 there have been a number of large-scale terrorist attacks in different nations across Europe, Asia and the Middle East. All of these bombings were designed to drag other countries into Israel's proxy wars against the Islamic world. It is beyond the scope of this book to analyze all of these attacks in depth. However, I suspect that the twin train bombings in Madrid, Spain in 2004 and London, England in 2005 were Israeli-engineered atrocities, bearing all of the traditional hallmarks of Mossad involvement. The coordination and sophistication of these attacks certainly required the expertise of an intelligence agency and military professionals. Like 9/11, these attacks were officially blamed on 'Al-Qaeda'-affiliated Muslims as is usually the case with false-flag ops committed by the Mossad. The evidence, however, leads us to Israel's doorstep in both cases. I believe a legitimate investigation into these events would reveal Israeli guilt and complicity. An extensive report put out by the Take Our World Back website entitled "A Comprehensive History of Zionist Crimes" provides a detailed analysis of the evidence which shows that those two attacks, among other less prominent acts of terror, were the handiwork of Israel's Mossad with the help of pro-Zionist forces in the CIA, MI6 and other corrupt intelligence agencies.
See - http://www.takeourworldback.com/zionistcrimes.htm

The Anthrax Letters: A Zionist Scare Tactic

To further ensnare Americans into a submissive state of abject fear and paranoia, the Zionist organizers of 9/11 cleverly created the "Anthrax scare" shortly after their assault on the Twin Towers. In a diabolical effort to terrorize and traumatize the American public into acquiescing to the Zionist agenda in the Middle East, Israel unleashed a biological attack against the people of America.

One week after the September 11 attacks, beginning on the 18th of the month, several letters containing a deadly strain of weaponized Anthrax spores showed

up in the mail of news media offices and two Democratic U.S. Senators, killing five people and infecting 17 others. On the first day of the Anthrax onslaught the Jewish-owned press promoted a series of lies intended to implicate Iraq and Al-Qaeda as the culprits behind the mailings. Reports surfaced in the mainstream media alleging that five months before 9/11 Mohammad Atta had met with an Iraqi official named Ahmed al-Ani in Prague wherein Atta was given a "flask of Anthrax." (Daniel McGrory, "Hijacker 'Given Anthrax Flask By Iraqi Agent'," London Times, Oct. 28, 2001.) The original claim about this supposed meeting between Atta and al-Ani and the transfer of a vial of Anthrax was based entirely on the spurious, less-than-reputable word of the Israeli Mossad. (Ibid.) This invention of Zionist propaganda was picked up and spread by Jewish neocon commentators and top Bush administration officials in a deceitful campaign to frame Al-Qaeda and Iraq for the Anthrax mailings. ("Bush Administration Claims vs. The Facts," Leading To War Website) Czech intelligence officials originally went along with this fallacious story, but later acknowledged that it could not be corroborated. In August 2002, Czech foreign intelligence Chief František Bublan publicly backed away from the claim that Atta met al-Ani, saying that rumors of such meetings "have not been verified or proven." (Kate Swoger, "Intelligence chief casts doubt on Atta meeting,**" Prague Post, July 15, 2002.) The Prague Post reported that "Bublan said that promoting a so-called 'Prague connection' between Atta and al-Ani might have been a ploy by U.S. policymakers seeking justifications for a new military action against Iraqi leader Saddam Hussein."**
See also - http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/news/558172/posts
See also - http://www.leadingtowar.com/claims_facts_atta.php
See also - http://www.praguepost.com/P02/2002/20717/news1.php

The Anthrax spores used in the mailings were of an extremely rare quality that is only produced in the United States. So where did it originate from? The strain of weaponized Anthrax used in the attacks, known as the "Ames strain," narrowed the search for the perpetrators down to a few U.S. labs. ("Army Working on Weapons-Grade Anthrax," Washington Post, Dec. 13, 2001.) Eventually it was

traced back to an American bio warfare lab called the U.S. Army Medical Research Institute for Infectious Diseases (USAMRIID) in Fort Detrick, Maryland, proving the Anthrax attacks were an "inside job." Since neither 'Al-Qaeda' nor Iraq could possibly have managed to smuggle Anthrax spores out of this American military lab, the story abruptly changed and all mention of Al-Qaeda and Iraq quietly disappeared down the rabbit hole. Now all eyes were focused on an insider within the U.S. bio-

defense establishment named Bruce E. Ivins. A White Christian scientist, Ivins doesn't exactly fit the stereotyped profile of a violent, deranged terrorist. From the outset of the FBI campaign to label Ivins as the lone culprit, many journalists and other commentators began to raise serious doubts about the FBI's narrative. The FBI's own genetic consultant Claire Fraser-Ligget stated that the failure of authorities to find any Anthrax spores in Ivins' house, vehicle or on any of his belongings seriously undermined the case. ("The Anthrax Files," Frontline PBS)
See also - http://www.washingtonpost.com/ac2/wp-dyn?pagename=article&contentId=A34707-2001Dec12&notFound=true
See also - http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/pages/frontline/anthrax-files/

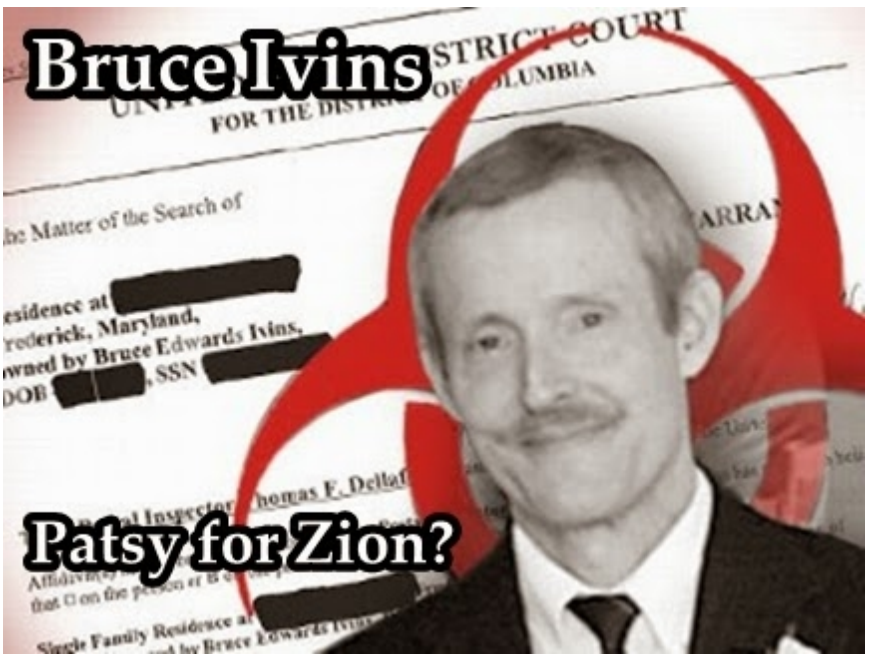

Most of Ivins' colleagues at the Fort Detrick lab were doubtful of his involvement from the beginning. Jeffrey Adamovicz, one of Ivins's supervisors in USAMRIID's bacteriology division, stated, "I'd say the vast majority of people [at Fort Detrick] think he had nothing to do with it." (Michael Isikoff, "The Case Still Isn't Closed," Newsweek Magazine, Aug. 8, 2008.) Dr. Meryl Nass, a former colleague of Ivins, documented the farcical basis of the FBI's case against Ivins. She pointed out that the FBI could not place Ivins in New Jersey on the dates that the letters were mailed, and that he was only one of one hundred employees in the USAMRIID lab who could have potentially handled the type of Anthrax used in the mailings. ("Beyond a Reasonable Doubt?," Anthrax Vaccine Blogspot, Aug. 6, 2008.) Henry Heine, a microbiologist who worked with Ivins for years at USAMRIID, testified to the U.S. National Research Council about the Anthrax attacks. Heine told the panel that it was impossible for the deadly spores to have been produced undetected in Ivins's laboratory, as the FBI maintains. He testified that it would have taken a year of intensive work to produce the high quantity of Anthrax spores used in the letters and that this type of work would not have escaped the attention of his co-workers at the facility. No other scientists or lab technicians

reported any anomalies regarding Ivins' work leading up to the attacks. Furthermore, Heine asserted that where Ivins worked biological containment measures were inadequate to prevent the Anthrax spores from floating out of the laboratory into animal cages and offices, resulting in the deaths of animals and people, which did not happen. (Scott Shane, "Colleague Disputes Case Against Anthrax Suspect," New York Times, Apr. 22, 2010.)
See also - http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/news/558172/posts
See also - http://www.leadingtowar.com/claims_facts_atta.php
See also - http://www.praguepost.com/P02/2002/20717/news1.php

Despite the fact that the FBI failed to produce any credible evidence linking Ivins to the Anthrax mail attack, they ferociously pursued him as the lone suspect. As the FBI readied an indictment against Ivins, he allegedly took his own life by overdosing on Tylenol at the Frederick Memorial Hospital in Maryland on the 29th of July, 2008. ("Anthrax scientist commits suicide as FBI closes in," Associated Press, Aug. 1, 2008.) Bruce Ivins' attorney said his client's death was the result of the government's "relentless pressure of accusation and innuendo." (Ibid.) Journalist Glenn Greenwald opined that **"Ivins' death meant that the FBI's allegations would never be tested in a court of law."** ("Serious doubt cast on FBI's anthrax case against Bruce Ivins," Salon, Feb. 16, 2011.) Indeed, Ivins' untimely death conveniently saved the FBI from an embarrassing time in court trying to prove a case that they knew they could not make. No formal charges were ever actually filed against Ivins for the Anthrax crime, for the simple reason that no evidence of his guilt ever existed. He served as another scapegoat for Zion.
See - http://www.cbc.ca/news/world/story/2008/08/01/us-anthrax.html
See - http://www.salon.com/2011/02/16/ivans/

In any case, even if we presuppose for hypothetical purposes that the allegations against Ivins were true, what would have been his motive to do this? What would he have to gain? Absolutely nothing. It is, however, interesting to note that as an evangelical Christian, Ivins was a philosemite who believed that Jews are "God's chosen people." The Frederick (Md.) News Post republished letters from Ivins in the wake of his suicide. In one letter he praises a rabbi for refusing to engage in dialogue with a Muslim cleric, expressing his Zionist supremacist view that, **"By blood and faith, Jews are God's chosen, and have no need for 'dialogue' with any gentile."** ("Ivins believed Jews were God's chosen," Jewish Telegraphic Agency, Aug. 4, 2008.)
See - /http://jta.org/news/article/2008/08/04/109782/ivinsevangelical

Anthrax letters crafted to frame Muslims

There is another glaring problem with the Bruce Ivins 'lone nut' narrative. The letters that accompanied the Anthrax were written to appear as if the authors were Arab Muslims plotting revenge against America and Israel. Some of the letters read: **"Death to America. Death to Israel. Allah is Great."** If Ivins was behind the Anthrax mailings, why did he try to make it appear as though the letters and thus the Anthrax assault itself was the work of Muslims? Did he dislike Muslims so much as to risk his career and his very life to frame them for an act of bio-terrorism? With no known history of anti-Arab or anti-Muslim prejudice, it seems highly improbable that Ivins would resort to such extreme criminality just to give Muslims a bad name. The official story acknowledges that no Arab or Muslim took part in this crime — so what are we to make of these fake letters and the person(s) responsible for their creation? It should be exceedingly obvious by now that whoever was actually behind the Anthrax attacks had a precise agenda aimed at having Muslims blamed for terrorism against the U.S. to facilitate a political end, such as a war against Iraq, Afghanistan and other Muslim nations in the Middle East. Mike Rivero explained that,

In short, the entire look of the letters is a contrived fake, creating what they thought a letter from a third world middle eastern terrorist would look like, so that the phrases "Death to Israel", and "Allah is Great" (a real Muslin says either "Allah Achbar" or "God is Great") would point the finger of blame for the Anthrax at the middle eastern Arabs. Except that we know for

a fact that the Anthrax didn't come from the Middle East. It isn't Saddam's or Osama's, it's the very best high quality mil-spec Anthrax home grown at Fort Detrick, Dugway, and USAMRIID. It's our Anthrax. And that means that all the slanted writing, the extra crossings on the "T"s, the references to Allah and Israel are a carefully crafted hoax, designed to trick Americans into thinking that Arab Muslims from the middle east were to blame for the Anthrax letters. The above letters are not evidence of a terrorist attack but of a deception against the people of the United States; a deliberate frame-up of middle eastern Arabs perpetrated by the same party who owns the Anthrax. That a plan exists to frame Arab Muslims for the crimes of another party is now a proven fact." ("The 9/11 Anthrax Frame-Up," What Really Happened)

See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/frameup.html

Aligned perfectly with the modus operandi of the Mossad, the Anthrax episode appears to be just another component of a broader Zionist deception. To unravel this mystery we have to take a look at a man named **Philip M. Zack**, a microbiologist and Lieutenant Colonel in the U.S. Army. Zack worked as a bio-warfare researcher at the Fort Detrick complex where Ivins also worked. Dr. Zack was having an affair with another employee of USAMRIID named Dr. Mariam Rippy. In the early 1990s, the pair were embroiled in a scandal involving the harassment of another scientist at the Fort Detrick lab, named Dr. Ayaad Assaad. An Egyptian-American, Assaad was the victim of racial harassment from Zack, Rippy and others who formed a clique within the lab called "the Camel Club," with the explicit intent to torment and verbally abuse Dr. Assaad. In 1991, Assaad discovered an eight page poem in his mailbox written by Zack and his cohorts which mocked Assaad's Arabic heritage and made lewd references to a "rubber camel." The Hartford Courant ran a story which noted:

"Assaad said he was working on the Saturday before Easter 1991 when he discovered an eight-page poem in his mailbox. The poem, which became a court exhibit, has 235 lines, many of them lewd, mocking Assaad. The poem also refers to another creation of the scientists who wrote it — a rubber camel outfitted with sexually explicit appendages. The poem reads: "In (Assaad's) honor we created this beast; it represents life lower than yeast." The camel, it notes, each week will be given "to who did the least." The poem also doubles as an ode to each of the participants who adorned the camel, who number at least six and referred to themselves as "the camel club." Two — Dr. Philip Zack and Dr. Marian Rippy — voluntarily left Fort Detrick soon after Assaad brought the poem to the attention of supervisors." ("Arab scientists recount hostility and harassment at military anthrax lab," The Hartford Courant, Dec. 19, 2001.)
See - http://community.seattletimes.nwsource.com/archive/?date=20011219&slug=detrick19

In December 1991 Philip Zack left Fort Detrick. Shortly thereafter, 27 specimens, including Anthrax, Ebola and the hantavirus, disappeared from the lab. ("Anthrax Missing From Army Lab," The Hartford Courant, Jan. 20, 2002.) A 1992 inquiry into the incident uncovered that suspicious individuals had continuously entered the lab late at night to conduct unauthorized research involving Anthrax. (Ibid.) Two former scientists there told reporters that it wouldn't have been particularly difficult for someone with a security clearance to smuggle specimens out of the lab. The Hartford Courant reported:
See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/ARCHIVE/ctnow_com%20SPECIALS.htm
"Dr. Mary Beth Downs told investigators that she had come to work several times in January and February of 1992 to find that someone had been in the lab at odd hours, clumsily using the sophisticated electron microscope to conduct some kind of off-the-books research. After one weekend in February, Downs discovered that someone had been in the lab using the microscope to take photos of slides, and apparently had forgotten to reset a feature on the microscope that imprints each photo with a label. After taking a few pictures of her own slides that morning, Downs was surprised to see "Antrax 005" emblazoned on her negatives."
Documents from the inquiry into the disappearance of specimens at the facility — including Anthrax — revealed that on the night of January 23, 1992, a security camera recorded Philip Zack, who was no longer working there at the time, being let into the lab by his mistress Dr. Marian Rippy. Zack apparently made routine unauthorized visits to the lab to reminisce with his former colleagues, and possibly to engage in more sinister activities. (Ibid.) A few days after 9/11, before the Anthrax-tainted letters started to arrive in people's mail, an anonymous letter was written and mailed to the FBI which falsely accused Dr. Ayaad Assaad of being "a potential biological terrorist." The writer of the letter claimed to have worked with Assaad and "heard him say that he has a vendetta against the U.S. government and that if anything happens to him, he told his sons to carry on."

The letter went on to urge the FBI to stop him. (Laura Rozen, “Fort Detrick’s anthrax mystery,” Salon, Jan. 26, 2002.)
See - http://www.salon.com/2002/01/26/assaad/

On October 2, 2001, Assaad was called in for an interview with the FBI, who then proceeded to question him about the accusations made against him in the anonymous letter. According to Assaad’s testimony, only a former co-worker of his could have been privy to the personal information about him that was detailed in the letter. The FBI quickly cleared Assaad of the accusation that he could be a bio-terrorist, but showed little interest in talking with him further or in finding out who sent them the erroneous letter to begin with. Assaad was left puzzled by this, seeing as the letter turned out to be incredibly self-incriminating because it revealed an eerie foreknowledge of the imminent Anthrax attacks. The timing of the letter makes it quite apparent that whoever was behind the attempt to frame Assaad, was actually behind the Anthrax-tainted letters that turned up in the mail a short time later. **“The whole world wants to talk to me, except the FBI… Something’s wrong here,”** Assaad told the online publication Salon. Assaad and his attorney Rosemary A. McDermott believe there is a very close connection between the unsigned letter accusing him of being a bio-terrorist and the person who actually sent the Anthrax to two U.S. Democratic Senators, NBC’s Tom Brokaw and others. Ms. McDermott said, **“The person who wrote that letter knew intimate details of my client’s life and his professional history, and about the Fort Detrick operation. I don’t think that is a coincidence.” Assaad posited his own theory about the attempt to frame him, suggesting that his Arab background and expertise in biological and chemical agents made him the “perfect scapegoat.”** Assaad strongly suspected that whoever wrote and mailed the letter to the FBI knew in advance what was going to happen and created **“a suitable, well-fitted scapegoat for this action.”** (Justin Raimondo, “Cold Case,” The American Conservative, Sept. 25, 2006.)

See - http://www.theamericanconservative.com/articles/author/justin-raimondo/page/2/
Why was the FBI so reluctant to pursue this huge lead in the Anthrax investigation? The malicious author of the frame-up letter was a former colleague of Dr. Assaad who harbored a huge grudge against him. The only person who fits that description better than anyone else is Lt. Col. Philip Zack, the anti-Arab bully who tormented Assaad at the Fort Detrick lab in the early 1990s. The same lab where Zack was caught on a security camera making unauthorized visits late at night shortly before Anthrax spores had gone missing in 1992. The same lab where Bruce E. Ivins, the Anthrax patsy who allegedly committed suicide, also worked. The same lab where the Anthrax spores used in the letters originated from. It really is an open and shut case. The real reason that the FBI refused to track down Philip Zack and question him about his very guilty and incriminating pattern of behavior surrounding Anthrax, Dr. Assaad and the Fort Detrick biowarfare lab, is because he is Jewish. And judging by his vicious anti-Arab racism, he appears to be a radical pro-Israel Zionist, a terrorist sayan for the Mossad. (Hector Carreon, "FBI Closes in on Anthrax Terrorist: Prime Suspect is a Zionist," La Vox De Atzlan, Feb. 26, 2002.) Commenting on the debacle surrounding Dr. Assaad, Le Vox De Atzlan opined that the USAMRIID lab had been overtaken in the early 1990s by a rogue network of Jewish-Zionist conspirators led by Lt. Col. Philip Zack who were endeavoring to steal Anthrax from the lab to use in a biological attack and have it blamed on Arabs. Hector Carreon explained:
See - http://www.aztlan.net/zack.htm

"The racist and bigoted attacks on Dr. Ayaad Assaad by Zionist Philip Zack and others started while he worked at the Army's bioweapons lab at Fort Detrick in Maryland during the 1990's. This is when a vicious racist vendetta was launched against the scientist of Arab descent. A group of coworkers led by then Army Lt. Col. Philip Zack began a hateful campaign to harass and get Dr. Assaad fired from his duties. The Zionists apparently wanted to get rid of anyone that could uncover their sinister plans which consisted in stealing "weapons grade anthrax" and other deadly viruses used in biological weapons."

Although it cannot be proven for certain that Philip Zack personally sealed and mailed the Anthrax letters, the circumstantial evidence surrounding Dr. Zack, Dr. Assad, USAMRIID and the anonymous frame-up letter sent to the FBI that was designed to implicate Assaad in the soon-to-happen Anthrax attacks, paints a convincing picture that Lt. Col. Philip Zack is the guilty party behind all of this chaos and subversion. All of the facts of the case have yet to be uncovered, due to the deliberate failure of the FBI to properly investigate the matter, but the evidences compiled here form a narrative that certainly makes a lot more sense than the bizarre Bruce Ivins storyline. The initial propaganda had it that Al-Qaeda and Iraq were behind the Anthrax attack. When that flimsy narrative fell apart the real perpetrators needed a scapegoat to take the fall, which is why Bruce Ivins'

alleged suicide proved to be a godsend for the FBI and their cover up of what really happened. A clear pattern of Federal protection of Dr. Zack leads me to believe that he was part of a covert Mossad operation to orchestrate the Anthrax terror scare. Beholden to Jewish power, the FBI has shown itself to be nothing more than a corrupt conduit of the Zionist Lobby in America, routinely ditching extremely substantial clues that lead to Jewish, Zionist and Israeli suspects, while relentlessly pursuing phony leads that cast suspicion upon Arab and Muslim patsies. If Zack had been properly investigated and shown to be the criminal mastermind behind the Anthrax attacks, the entire facade of Israeli deceit behind 9/11 itself would have come crashing down. The Jewish overseers of the American government and media establishment simply could not let that happen, and did everything in their power to prevent it.

In addition to propping up Jewish war propaganda to justify the invasion of Iraq and Afghanistan and a war against the entire Muslim world, the second underlying motive behind the Anthrax terror scare was to intimidate the U.S. Congress into rubber-stamping the war agenda in the Middle East and the erosion of civil liberties on the homefront via the U.S. "Patriot Act," which was introduced in Congress on the 2nd of October, 2001. The Bush administration pressed the Congress to pass the freedom-killing "anti-terror" legislation within a one week timeframe but encountered obstacles in two Democratic Senators, Tom Daschle (the Senate Majority Leader) and Patrick Leahy. Anthony York of Salon noted that Patrick Leahy, the Senator from Vermont, was **"one of the president's most outspoken critics since Sept. 11, as the administration has moved aggressively to curtail civil liberties in its war on terrorism."** ("Why Daschle and Leahy?," Salon, Nov. 22, 2001.) Daschle, as Senate Majority Leader, was in a key position to block or slow the passage of the Patriot Act, and was intent on doing so until certain events transpired that changed his mind, namely, the Anthrax attacks. It just so happens that both Daschle and Leahy were both personally targeted by the Anthrax mail terrorist, although both managed to avoid being harmed. The Anthrax hysteria resulted in the hurried passage of the Patriot Act through Congress. Most Congressmen did not even read the legislation before signing it into law, fearing another 9/11 or more Anthrax letters.
See - http://www.salon.com/2001/11/22/anthrax_17/

The LA Times made the honest observation that, **"The anthrax attacks, coming on the heels of Sept. 11, had enduring effects. They deepened fears of terrorism and helped advocates of a U.S. invasion of Iraq make their case to Congress and the public. They prompted an expensive and risky expansion of federally funded biodefense laboratories."** ("The anthrax killings: A troubled mind," Los Angeles Times, May 29, 2011.) Glenn Greenwald, writing for Salon, noted the significance of the Anthrax scare to benefit the Bush administration's "War on Terror" crusade and their desire for unlimited defense spending, stating:
See - http://articles.latimes.com/2011/may/29/nation/la-na-anthrax-ivins-20110529

"It is hard to overstate the political significance of the anthrax attacks. For reasons I've described at length, that event played at least as much of a role as the 9/11 attacks in elevating the Terrorism fear levels which, through today, sustain endless wars, massive defense and homeland security budgets, and relentless civil liberties erosions. … in essence, it was anthrax that convinced large numbers of Americans that Terrorism was something that could show up without warning at their doorstep — though something as innocuous as their mailbox — in the form of James-Bond-like attacks featuring invisible, lethal powder.

Moreover, anthrax was exploited in the aftermath of 9/11 to ratchet up the fear levels toward Saddam Hussein, as ABC News' Brian Ross spent a full week screeching to the country — falsely – that bentonite had been found in the anthrax and that this agent was the telltale sign of Iraq's chemical weapons program, while George Bush throughout 2002 routinely featured "anthrax" as one of Saddam's scary weapons." ("Serious doubt cast on FBI's anthrax case against Bruce Ivins," Salon, Feb. 16, 2011.)
See - http://www.salon.com/2011/02/16/ivans/

Much like 9/11 itself, the only beneficiaries of the Anthrax attacks were Israel, the U.S. Federal government and the out-of-control U.S. defense establishment. The people who benefited least of all from the event were Arabs and Muslims who have been on the receiving end of U.S. depleted uranium bombs; and Bruce Ivins, who ended up dead in a hospital with too much Tylenol in his stomach. Evidence that some top officials in the White House may have had foreknowledge of the Anthrax attacks came to the surface in October of 2001. On the night of the September 11 attacks, the White House dispensed an antibiotic known as Cipro to its staff. This drug is effective in combating the Anthrax virus. Sandra Sobieraj, a writer for the Associated Press, reported:

Moreover, anthrax was exploited in the aftermath of 9/11 to ratchet up the fear levels toward Saddam Hussein, as ABC News' Brian Ross spent a full week screeching to the country — falsely – that bentonite had been found in the anthrax and that this agent was the telltale sign of Iraq's chemical weapons program, while George Bush throughout 2002 routinely featured "anthrax" as one of Saddam's scary weapons." ("Serious doubt cast on FBI's anthrax case against Bruce Ivins," Salon, Feb. 16, 2011.)
See - http://www.salon.com/2011/02/16/ivans/

Much like 9/11 itself, the only beneficiaries of the Anthrax attacks were Israel, the U.S. Federal government and the out-of-control U.S. defense establishment. The people who benefited least of all from the event were Arabs and Muslims who have been on the receiving end of U.S. depleted uranium bombs; and Bruce Ivins, who ended up dead in a hospital with too much Tylenol in his stomach. Evidence that some top officials in the White House may have had foreknowledge of the Anthrax attacks came to the surface in October of 2001. On the night of the September 11 attacks, the White House dispensed an antibiotic known as Cipro to its staff. This drug is effective in combating the Anthrax virus. Sandra Sobieraj, a writer for the Associated Press, reported:

"On the night of the Sept. 11 attacks, the White House Medical Office dispensed Cipro to staff accompanying Vice President Dick Cheney as he was secreted off to the safety of Camp David, and told them it was "a precaution," according to one person directly involved. At that time, nobody could guess the dimensions of the terrorists' plot." ("White House Mail Machine Has Anthrax," Washington Post, Oct. 23, 2001.)

See - http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/aponline/20011023/aponline201158_000.htm

How did the White House know to give out this drug a full month before any trace of Anthrax turned up in Washington? Were they tipped off? Indeed they were, according to the Winter Patriot Blog, which reported that **"[o]n September 11, 2001, Jerome Hauer advised the White House to begin taking Cipro, an antibiotic which is effective against anthrax."** ("Meet Jerome Hauer, 9/11 Suspect Awaiting Indictment," Winter Patriot Blogspot, Feb. 26, 2007.) We should have another look at this sordid character. As a national security adviser of the National Institute of Health (NIH), Jerome Hauer directed that organization's response to the Anthrax scare, and was thus in a prime position to know what was really going on throughout the duration of the biological terror campaign. Why did Hauer tell the White House staff to take Cipro if he wasn't aware that something bad was about to happen involving Anthrax? The Winter Patriot explained further:
See - http://winterpatriot.blogspot.com/2007/02/meet-jerome-hauer-911-suspect-awaiting.html

"Jerome Hauer received relatively good information for tracking down the origin of the anthrax. He even got a list of people from various institutes, including USAMRIID at Fort Detrick. But his response was slow and hidden behind a public relations campaign spreading Orwellian claims like "Suspects are Osama bin Laden and his Al-Q'aeda network and sympathizers to US right wing extremists". Why would he act so slowly, and in such an inappropriate fashion? Perhaps because Jerome Hauer knew someone whose name was on that list? Stephen Hatfill, at one time considered a prime suspect in this still-unsolved case, had worked for USAMRIID at Fort Detrick. Strangely, perhaps, he had also worked with Jerome Hauer, for Scientific Applications International Corporation, at the Center for Counterterrorism Technology and Analysis."

Hauer's hands just keep getting dirtier and dirtier. He has had a long career as a specialist in the field of bio-chemicals, bio-weapons and infectious diseases. ("Who is Jerome "Jerry" Hauer?", 911 Omission Report Website, Mar. 13, 2004.) In the early 1990s, Hauer participated in the Johns Hopkins Working Group on Civilian Bio Defense, where he wrote various articles about a possible bioterrorist attack. In 1998, he lobbied Rudy Giuliani to

develop a vaccine for the West Nile virus a year before the virus broke out in New York, upon which he subsequently spearheaded the West Nile spraying operation in NYC. He routinely gives lectures about bioterrorism and writes scripts envisioning terror events that cause mass causalities and mass panic. He has participated in and organized all kinds of bioterror "drills" and "war games." In 1999 he put together a conference in New York for journalists and leading bioterrorism 'thinkers' which he named "Reporting on Weapons of Mass Destruction – Responsibility, Reliability, Readiness." On the 6th of November, 2001, Hauer took part in the "Independent Task Force on America's Response to Terrorism" at the Jewish-run Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). He contributed to a paper that was produced by the group entitled "Improving the US Public Diplomacy In the War Against Terrorism". Their agenda, eight weeks after the 9/11 attacks, included the following sinister objectives:
See also - http://www.911omissionreport.com/jerome_hauer.html
See also - http://www.cfr.org/terrorism/improving-us-public-diplomacy-campaign-war-against-terrorism/p4215?excerpt=1

- Release a White Paper explaining our goals and rationale for the war in Afghanistan, and outlining the evidence that the al-Qa'eda network was responsible for the 9/11 attacks.
- Disseminate stories of particular victims to convey the range of people killed in the 9/11 attacks — stress range of religions, races, income levels, etc.
- Counteract myth that Mossad was behind the attacks by showing Jews killed, etc.
- Routinely monitor the regional press in real time to enable prompt responses.

As this report shows, Hauer and his Jewish elitist friends immediately mobilized to push their agenda of war against the Islamic world and to suppress the truth about Mossad's hand behind most of this monstrous malfeasance. Hauer positioned himself into multiple influential posts to coordinate the attacks and the response to them. He was a top official of Rudy Giuliani's "Office of Emergency Management" in NYC, the director of the NIH response to the Anthrax attacks, a close confidant of Larry Silverstein, a managing director of Kroll Associates (the WTC's security company), and made guest appearances on TV spewing Orwellian propaganda that "fires and jet fuel" caused the collapse of the Twin Towers and that Al-Qaeda was responsible for 9/11. Hauer, a Zionist Jew born and raised, is supremely guilty of terrorist crimes and treason against the American people. When and where will he be put on trial for this unspeakable evil?
The 9/11 attacks and the Anthrax terror scare were part of the same covert operation. This foreboding conspiracy to terrorize the people of America into a paranoid state of paralysing fear and helplessness was spearheaded by a terrorist network of Zionist Jews. All of the known facts collectively point in the direction of Israel, the Mossad and their helpers in America. The purpose and

intent of this pernicious plot boils down to one thing: the Zionist quest to conquer the Middle East and have the 'goyim' do the dirty work. Israel's leaders have the audacity to call their rogue nation "America's greatest friend." That begs the question: with friends like Israel, who needs enemies?

The Cover-Up: Zionist Insiders in Key Positions

Israel Aggression

The criminals who pulled off 9/11 would have never even attempted the operation if they were not completely certain that they could get away with it. Israel, as I have shown, has a long history of terrorism, particularly false flag provocations, and has to date never suffered any consequences for its wicked actions. When Jewish terrorists bombed the King David Hotel in 1946 killing nearly one hundred people, including dozens of British military officers, they got away with it. The mastermind of the attack, Menachem Begin, later went on to become the Prime Minister of Israel. When Israeli agents bombed American and British targets in Egypt in 1954 and tried to frame Egyptians for the attacks, they got away with it. When Israel attacked the USS Liberty in 1967 killing and wounding over 200 American servicemen, they got away with it. In fact, the U.S. President at the time, Lyndon Baines Johnson, dutifully helped Israel whitewash the atrocity by going along with the insulting Zionist nonsense that the attack was just an innocent "case of mistaken identity." Since that time, Israel has committed a litany of false flag terror attacks, hundreds if not thousands of targeted assassinations, and have murdered tens of thousands of Palestinians, Lebanese, Egyptians and other Arabs in military assaults, yet have gotten away with all of it. These historical precedents irrefutably demonstrate that it is certainly within the power of Israel and the Jewish crime network to commit mass murder without any repercussions.

The cover up of what really happened on 9/11 was largely organized by one behind-the-scenes string puller: **Michael Chertoff.** Chertoff is 9/11's leading

cover up man who oversaw the official "investigation," or lack thereof, into the attacks. In his key position as the Assistant Attorney General heading the U.S. Justice Department's "criminal division," Chertoff had oversight of all of the critical evidence that could prove what actually happened on that day and determine who was responsible. Instead of revealing what happened, Chertoff engaged in a concerted effort to hide and bury all of the anomalies and occurrences that didn't fit with the narrative that the Zionist-occupied Bush administration wanted the public to believe.
It is highly relevant to point out that Michael Chertoff is not only a Talmudic Jew, he is a dual citizen of the U.S. and the state of Israel whose late mother Livia Eisen, an El Al airlines employee, participated in a secret Mossad mission to transfer Yemenite Jews to occupied Palestine in the 1950s, code-named "Operation Magic Carpet." (Chris Bollyn, "Michael Chertoff's Childhood in Israel," Bollyn Official Website, Oct. 26, 2007.) Chertoff's entire family are dedicated Jewish supremacists and zealous Zionists. His father and grandfather, who had emigrated to the U.S. from Tsarist Russia, were both rabbis and prominent teachers of the Talmud. (Chris Bollyn, "Controlled Press Hides Chertoff's Israeli Roots," Bollyn Website, Mar. 4, 2005.) His wife, Meryl Chertoff, served on the Board of the New Jersey branch of the Jewish hate group, the ADL of B'nai B'rith, and received an award from the group for her diligent work to advance the Zionist cause. (Huffington Post) Why in the world is a man who is a citizen of a foreign nation — a nation whose intelligence operatives were caught red-handed on 9/11 participating in the attack — allowed to head the official 'investigation' into this crime? To say that this would be the equivalent to putting the fox in charge of the hen house would be an understatement.
See - http://www.bollyn.com/michael-chertoffs-childhood-in-israel
See - http://www.bollyn.com/controlled-press-hides-chertoffs-israeli-roots-2
See - http://www.huffingtonpost.com/meryl-chertoff/

The astute Iraqi-American writer Jonathan Azaziah, in his informative study of this matter entitled "9/11: Israel's Grand Deception," accurately depicted Michael Chertoff as the **"savior of the Israeli spy ring."** Performing his duties as a loyal 'sayan,' Chertoff went straight to work to hide Israel's participation in the attacks. Chertoff and his synagogue buddy Michael Mukasey, the New Jersey judge who ensured that Larry Silverstein got a massive insurance payout on his destroyed buildings, arranged for the release of the over 200 Israeli spies and terrorists who had been arrested before, on and after 9/11, including the infamous five dancing Israelis and the ones who were arrested trying to plant explosives on the George Washington Bridge. Chertoff and his Jewish cohorts put intense pressure on the FBI to close down all investigations into the Israeli suspects. Chris Bollyn reported:
See - http://www.maskofzion.com/2010/09/911-israels-grand-deception.html

"In the days after the attacks, Mukasey and other New York judges worked behind closed doors, seeing some of the first material witnesses detained by federal authorities. This must have included a large number of Israelis,

particularly the "five dancing Israelis," who were seen celebrating as they videotaped the destruction of the World Trade Center." ("Bush Nominates Zionist Jewish Judge Involved in Key 9-11 Judgements to Serve as U.S. Attorney General," Gnostic Liberation Front, Sept. 17, 2007.)
See also -
http://gnosticliberationfront.com/bush_nominates_zionist_jewish_judge.htm

After months of feverish lobbying and maneuvering on the part of Chertoff and Zionist groups like AIPAC and the ADL, all of the Israeli terror suspects who were being held in U.S. jails were quietly released back to Israel. The cover up was in full swing. At 9:45 am on 9/11, all American civilian flights were ordered to be grounded by the Transportation Secretary Norman Mineta. In contravention of this rule, a fully loaded flight with the Israeli airline El Al was allowed to take off from JFK airport at 4:11 in the afternoon heading to Tel Aviv, according to Wayne Madsen. The flight's departure, says Madsen's sources, was "authorized by the direct intervention of the U.S. Department of Defense." ("Full El Al flight took off on 9/11 from JFK to Tel Aviv," Wayne Madsen Report, Mar. 16, 2010.) Who within the Department of Defense authorized this flight? Who were the Israelis onboard this suspicious flight? Were they Mossad agents? And why were Israelis allowed to fly back to Israel on 9/11, when all other airlines in the country were grounded? In a Zionist America, Israelis are given privileges that even American citizens are not afforded. For obvious reasons, Michael Chertoff was not willing to investigate the matter.
See - http://citizensinquest.ca/?p=272

Lenin and Chertoff - The JEW BASTARD

In a criminal effort to obscure the arrest of nearly one hundred Israelis in the aftermath of 9/11, Chertoff organized a massive round-up of thousands of Arabs and Muslims in the New York/New Jersey area and falsely classified them as '9/11 suspects' in order to make the arrests of Israelis appear less conspicuous. (Mike Whitney, "Failing Upwards: The Rise of Michael Chertoff," Counter Punch, Jan. 22-24, 2005.) The Jewish-owned press refused to cover the story of the Israeli arrests anyway and there was no protest from the Bush administration when they were all released. For his determined efforts to cover up Israel's involvement in 9/11 and falsely pin the crime on Muslims, Chertoff was later appointed by President George Bush as the second director of the newly created "Homeland Security" Department — the organ that would be used to implement a police state in America. Bush heaped accolades on Chertoff, praising him as **"a key leader in the war on terror."**

http://www.counterpunch.org/2005/01/22/the-rise-of-michael-chertoff/

Jew Bastard Hellerstein

Chertoff is the principal architect of the "Patriot Act," the treasonous legislation railroaded through Congress immediately after 9/11 which essentially eroded the Bill of Rights and Constitution, giving the U.S. government dictatorial powers to be able to legally spy on and arrest American citizens merely on suspicion or other nebulous justifications. In the words of writer Mike Whitney, the Patriot Act was a **"300-plus page blueprint for the modern National**

Security State; patterned to great extent on the successes of the KGB in the Soviet system."
The freedom-destroying act had already been written and prepared by Chertoff and his associates long before 9/11, waiting to be picked up off the shelf and signed into law. The enemies of freedom were banking on a 9/11-style event which would create circumstances conducive to executing their insidious plans to transform America into a re-run of the communist destruction of Soviet Russia. By all honest accounts, Chertoff is an anti-American, anti-gentile Bolshevik brigand and a ring leader of the Jewish crime network. He bears a striking resemblance to communist despot Vladimir Lenin, and indeed shares Lenin's insatiable appetite for power and control over the population, whom they view as mere sheep and cattle to be herded and culled. The enormity of Chertoff's crimes and treason against the United States cannot be quantified with mere words.

Another cardinal culprit responsible for the concealment of Israel's hand in 9/11 is Alvin K. Hellerstein, a judge for the Federal District Court in Manhattan. He has been involved in several high-profile 9/11 related cases, including a consolidated master case against three airlines, ICTS International NV and Pinkerton's airport security firms, the World Trade Center owners, and Boeing Co., the aircraft manufacturer. Hellerstein has done everything in his power to shield the Mossad-linked airport security firm ICTS, and its U.S.-based subsidiary 'Huntleigh USA' which provided "passenger screening" at several of the airports involved in 9/11, from prosecution. (Chris Bollyn, "Behind Closed Doors: Israelis Dismissed from 9/11 Trial," Bollyn Website, June 12, 2011.) No airline or airport security company has been found negligent by his court, and not one victim's lawsuit has made it past his byzantine rules and been granted a trial. In an effort to hurriedly sweep 9/11 under the carpet to avoid any embarrassing revelations that would inevitably emerge through lawsuits, he told the families who lost loved ones on September 11th: **"We have to get past 9/11. Let it go. Life is beautiful. Life is short. Live out your years. Take the award."** (Tom Flocco, "NY judge 'sanitizes' 9/11 airline trials, blocks key fed witness testimony," Flocco Official Website, June 28, 2007.)
See - http://www.bollyn.com/behind-closed-doors-israelis-dismissed-from-911-trial
See - http://www.tomflocco.com/fs/JudgeSanitizes911AirTrials.htm

Alvin Hellerstein has a clear conflict of interest and as such is not suitable to preside over these trials. Besides the fact that Hellerstein and his entire family are Jewish and zealous Zionists with long-standing ties to Israel, his son Joseph is a lawyer in Israel with Amit, Pollak, and Matalon, a law firm which represents the Israeli owners of ICTS and Huntleigh USA. (Chris Bollyn, "Judge Hellerstein's Unethical Connection to Key Defendant in 9-11 Lawsuit," Bollyn Website, May 10, 2010.) Hellerstein's wife is a former senior officer and treasurer of AMIT, Americans for Israel and the Torah. His late sister, Helene Mullhall, made "Aliyah" to Israel. (Chris Bollyn, "Is 9-11 Judge Hellerstein Working for Israel?" Rumor Mill News, Oct. 23, 2007.) Christopher Bollyn discovered that in 1956, a

young Hellerstein was on board the same flight from Mexico City to New York City as Hank Greenspun, a notorious Jewish gangster who was heavily involved with illegally smuggling weapons to Zionist forces in occupied Palestine. Bollyn writes:)

"The 23-year-old Alvin K. Hellerstein traveled from Mexico City in August 1956 when the Suez Crisis was getting very hot and at a time when U.S. weapons sales to Israel were banned. Given the fact that the Israelis used Mexico City for all kinds of illegal shipments of weapons and drugs, and seeing that Hellerstein is doing everything possible to protect the Israeli defendants in the 9-11 litigation, it is fair to ask: What was Alvin Hellerstein doing in the summer of 1956 and exactly what are his ties to the State of Israel?"

http://www.bollyn.com/judge-hellersteins-unethical-connection-to-key-defendant-in-9-11-lawsuit

See also - http://www.rumormillnews.com/cgi-bin/archive.cgi?read=111821

Two more rabid Jewish-Zionist lawyers, **Kenneth Feinberg and Sheila Birnbaum**, were brought in to persuade 9/11 victims' families not to pursue any lawsuits against the airlines, the U.S. government, and most especially the Israeli Mossad-run security firm ICTS. Feinberg was appointed by the Attorney General John Ashcroft to be the 'Special Master' of the 9/11 "victims compensation fund," working on the issue for 33 months entirely pro-bono. ("Compensation Czar Kenneth Feinberg," TIME Magazine, Oct. 23, 2009.) This entity provided lump sums of cash to the families of the victims of 9/11 in exchange for binding promises that they wouldn't file any lawsuits against the government or parties involved with the events of 9/11, such as the airlines and airport security companies. Little did they know that their own government was fully complicit in the attacks, assisting Israel. Feinberg managed to persuade 97 percent of the victims' families to take the money in exchange for renouncing their right to sue the 9/11 criminals, awarding $7 billion in total compensation money. Feinberg was notoriously corrupt in his practices — one family member of a 9/11 victim called him "patronizing, manipulative and at times, even cruel." ("Countering loss

with compassion and money," Los Angeles Times, Nov. 30, 2011.)
See - http://www.time.com/time/nation/article/0,8599,1903547,00.html
See - http://articles.latimes.com/2011/nov/30/nation/la-na-ken-feinberg-20111130

Sheila Birnbaum was a lawyer for the Jewish-dominated law firm "Skaddan, Arps," which Jonathan Azaziah has described as **"a Zionist fifth column in the United States that is loaded to the brim with Hebrew-speaking, dual-citizen Zionist attorneys hellbent on assisting 'Israeli' companies in raising capital outside of the Zionist entity."** ("The 9/11 Delusion: Israel's False Flag, Jingoism And Inhumanity," Mask of Zion, Sept. 17, 2011.) She served as the 'special mediator' for the cases of the 3 percent of victims' families who decided not to take Feinberg's bribes and seek justice for their lost loved ones through the courts. ("The 9/11 Victim Settlements: A Chat With Skadden's Sheila Birnbaum," Wall Street Journal, Mar. 13, 2009.) In this function, Birnbaum used heavy-handed tactics to brow-beat many of these families into abandoning their quests for justice, acquiescing to the cash award from Feinberg's corrupt compensation fund. This treasonous team of corrupt attorneys, lawyers and judges — unified by their Jewish heritage and Zionist ideology — worked in lock-step to suppress the truth about 9/11.
See - http://www.maskofzion.com/2011/09/911-delusion-israels-false-flag.html
See - http://blogs.wsj.com/law/2009/03/13/the-911-victim-settlements-a-chat-with-skaddens-sheila-birnbaum/

Another central aspect of the cover up entailed the criminal destruction of the steel of the collapsed World Trade Center towers to prevent studies from being

undertaken that could determine what actually caused their unfathomable collapse at nearly free-fall speed. Two companies were involved in hurriedly processing and shipping over 300,000 tons of WTC steel to smelters in China and India: Metals Management and Hugo Neu Schnitzer East. Metals Management was owned by the Zionist Jew Alan D. Ratner. ("World Trade Center scrap sails for India, China," Rediff, Jan. 21, 2002.) Hugo Neu Schnitzer East is a New Jersey scrap metal company that was established in 1947 by the German Jew and Rothschild agent Hugo Neu. Christopher Bollyn dug up some rather interesting connections between this company and Israeli firms specializing in producing the explosive substance nanothermite that was found in the dust of the pulverized Twin Towers, writing:
See also - http://www.rediff.com/money/2002/jan/21wtc.htm

"Today, Hugo Neu is invested in an Israeli venture capital fund called the Agua-Agro Fund. The Agua-Agro fund is managed by Nir Belzer, a senior manager and co-founder of Israel's Millenium Materials Technologies Funds with a man named Oren Gafri. From 1979 to 1989, Gafri served as an executive of the Israeli Aircraft Industries Ltd (IAI), Bedek Division, as the Manager of Materials and Process, in charge of the Chemical, Metallurgical, Composite and Non Destructive Testing (NDT) facilities, Labs and R&D. He trained at Israel's Nuclear Research Center (Dimona) in the Negev Desert. Gafri is a specialist in energetic nano-composite coatings exactly like the one that pulverized the 220 acres of concrete floors in the World Trade Center. Belzer and Gafri's MMT Fund is invested in several companies that produce such coatings. These connections are certainly not entirely coincidental." ("Hugo Neu and the Giuliani Partners Who Destroyed the Steel of 9/11," Bollyn Website, April 18, 2011.)
See also - http://www.bollyn.com/hugo-neu-and-the-giuliani-partners-who-destroyed-the-steel-of-911

Hugo Neu's managing director was Robert A. Kelman, a Zionist Jew. Two other Zionist Jews from Belgium, Jehuda Saar and Nathan Fruchter, were placed in the company to manage its international trading division. They worked closely with Marc Rich, the notorious Jewish fugitive, financial gangster and Mossad spy who was indicted for countless crimes, but was later pardoned by the Zionist puppet Bill Clinton. Bollyn explained the significance of these associations in this way:

"Marc Rich has long worked for the Mossad and with the Bush family. The Marc Rich foundations are managed by a high-level Mossad agent named Avner Azulay. The Saar-Fruchter international trading division at Hugo Neu was the Mossad network through which the 300,000 tons of steel from the World Trade Center were "recycled" in Asian steel mills. The steel was cut up into small pieces about two meters long before being sent to Chinese and Indian steel mills, which means that the steel evidence from the Twin Towers was being destroyed in the scrap yard of Hugo Neu before it was

loaded onto ships bound for China." ("Who Destroyed the 9/11 Evidence?," Bollyn Website, Dec. 25, 2010.)
See - http://www.bollyn.com/who-destroyed-the-911-evidence/

Overseeing and approving all of this criminal destruction of evidence was the mayor of New York City on 9/11, Rudy Giuliani, a servile stooge of Jewish interests. A hawkish supporter of Israel, Giuliani once said jokingly that he is a **"half Israeli citizen now,"** due to his frequent visits to that nation to pander to Zionist politicians. ("Giuliani Meets With Israel's Olmert," New York Times, June 18, 2007.) Groomed by Jewish billionaires and surrounded by Zionists, Giuliani served as nothing more than window dressing for the Jewish crime network. To appease his Jewish handlers, he falsely asserted that since 9/11 the **"vast majority of Americans feel an increased kinship with Israel."** (The Jewish Voice and Opinion, April 2007.) A central figure who took a leading role in the so-called "clean up" process of getting rid of the steel rubble of the WTC was Richard J. Sheirer, Rudy Giuliani's right-hand man who he called the "man behind the curtain" of his administration. New York Magazine dubbed him the invisible **"man behind the mayor,"** pulling Giuliani's strings from behind the scenes. (Amanda Griscom, "Man Behind the Mayor," New York Magazine, Oct. 15, 2001.) A New York board of Rabbis named Sheirer a "Jewish Knight" after Rudy Giuliani and several other top NYC officials were knighted in England. (The Jewish Week, Jan. 18, 2002.) When, on the 1st of January, 2002, Michael Bloomberg took over for Rudy Giuliani as Mayor of New York City, Sheirer stayed over into the new administration to continue to manage the removal of the WTC steel from Ground Zero, saying he was doing so "to finish what I started." (Ibid.) Bloomberg is, of course, a Jewish-Zionist kingpin with a net worth of $25

billion, the tenth richest man in America.
See - http://thecaucus.blogs.nytimes.com/2007/06/18/giuliani-meets-with-israels-olmert/
See - http://jewishvoiceandopinion.com/a/jvo20070404.html
See -http://nymag.com/nymetro/news/sept11/features/5270/
See - http://www.highbeam.com/doc/1P1-79393977.html

The final and most imperative aspect of the cover up was the U.S. government's sham official report on the attack. The Bush administration held off a whopping 411 days before finally establishing a rigged 'commission' on the 27th of November 2002, to whitewash what happened. Called the "9/11 Commission," this group of government insiders were paid to lie to the American people about what really happened on 9/11. The 9/11 commission's budget was a measly $14 million, hardly enough money to investigate the biggest case of mass murder on American soil. Compare that figure with the $40 million budget that was allocated to an investigation of Bill Clinton's extramarital affair with Monica Lewinsky! Something is seriously wrong with that picture. The commission's report, titled the "9/11 Commission Report," was a work of pure fantasy, riddled with errors, innuendo, speculation, distortions and lies. In a televised interview, Michael Scheuer, a 22-year veteran of the CIA and former chief of its 'Bin Laden Unit,' told Judge Napolitano of Fox Business News that the 9/11 Commission Report is a **"whitewash and a lie from top to bottom."** ("U.S. Army & CIA – 9/11 Commission A Cover Up From Top To Bottom," YouTube) Out of the ten primary 9/11 commission members, three are discernibly Jewish: **Jamie Gorelick, John Lehman, and Richard Ben-Veniste**. Of the seventy-eight staff workers at the commission, at least twenty of them can be identified as Jewish by name, including the "Executive Director" **Philip Zelikow, the "General Counsel" Daniel Marcus and the "Deputy for Communications" Alvin S. Felzenberg.** ("National Commission on Terrorist Attacks Upon the United States," Official Website) The most important and influential of the Jewish staff members on the commission was undoubtedly Philip Zelikow. In his key position as the "Executive Director" of the group, Zelikow was the leader of the pack who was responsible for selecting would and what would not be included in the final report.
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=aUiBOGOs2Nc
See - http://govinfo.library.unt.edu/911/report/911Report_FM.htm

Zelikow was a Bush administration insider, serving on the President's transition team in early 2000. From 1989-91, Zelikow served with Condaleeza Rice on the National Security Council, and in 1995 they wrote a book together. From 1996-98, Zelikow was Director of the Aspen Strategy Group which also included Condaleeza Rice, Dick Cheney and Paul Wolfowitz as members. In his book "The Commission: The Uncensored History of the 9/11 Investigation," author Philip Shenon pointed out that Zelikow had a clear conflict of interest, in that he wrote a policy paper in 2002 for the Bush administration advocating a maniacal strategy of "pre-emptive" warfare. On CSPAN's Book TV, Shenon bolstered the case that Zelikow had been intimately involved in formulating policy for the White House and thus was not suitable to serve as the director of the inquiry into 9/11, noting:

"Zelikow was the author of a very important document issued by the White House in Sept. 2002 that really turned military doctrine on its head and said that the United States could become involved in pre-emptive war, pre-emptive defense, that we could attack a nation that didn't pose an immediate military threat to this country. And obviously in September 2002, it sure appeared that document was being written with one target in mind: Iraq." ("Shenon: Zelikow Designed Bush Administration's Pre-Emptive War Doctrine In 2002," Think Progress, Mar. 10, 2008.)
See also - http://thinkprogress.org/security/2008/03/10/20180/zelikow-shenon/?mobile=nc
In his book Shenon discerned that **"[t]he appointment of Zelikow to head the inquiry into America's response to the September 11 terrorist attacks was akin to putting the fox in charge of the hen house."** One area of Zelikow's expertise is 'public mythology.' While at Harvard, Zelikow wrote about the use and misuse of history in policymaking.

"Prof. Zelikow's area of academic expertise is the creation and maintenance of, in his words, 'public myths' or 'public presumptions' which he defines as 'beliefs (1) thought to be true (although not necessarily known with certainty) and (2) shared in common within the relevant political community.' In his academic work and elsewhere he has taken a special interest in what he has called 'searing' or 'molding' events (that) take on 'transcendent' importance and therefore retain their power even as the experiencing generation passes from the scene. . . . He has noted that 'a history's narrative power is typically linked to how readers relate to the actions of individuals in the history; if readers cannot make the connection to their own lives, then a history may fail to engage them at all.'" ("Rape Story – Phillip D. Zelikow… 911 Myth Maker," Rense, Oct. 12, 2007 / "Thinking about Political History," Miller Center Report, Winter 1999, pp. 5-7)
See - http://rense.com/general78/rapestory.htm
See - http://webstorage1.mcpa.virginia.edu/library/mc/mcreport/vol14_num3.pdf

In a set of circumstances that even Orwell could never have imagined, the author of the 9/11 Commission Report was a specialist in how to misuse public trust and create myths to shape the perception of the masses around a predetermined political agenda! Stunning, but it gets better. In 1998, Zelikow co-authored a paper with former CIA director John M. Deutch, a Zionist Jew. Entitled "Catastrophic Terrorism," Zelikow and Deutch prophetically envisioned a "transforming event" rather like Pearl Harbor, that would **"divide our past and future into a before and after"** and would result in police state measures being enacted. Zelikow wrote:
"…the resulting horror and chaos would have exceeded our ability to describe it. Such an act of catastrophic terrorism would be a watershed event in American history. It could involve loss of life and property unprecedented in peacetime and undermine America's fundamental sense of security, as did the Soviet atomic bomb test in 1949. Like Pearl Harbor, the event would divide our past and future into a before and after. The United States might respond with draconian measures scaling back civil liberties, allowing wider surveillance of citizens, detention of suspects and use of deadly force." ("Catastrophic Terrorism: Tackling the New Danger," Foreign Affairs, volume 77, issue 6, November/December 1998, pages 80-94.)
http://belfercenter.ksg.harvard.edu/publication/652/catastrophic_terrorism.html

Ever since this 1998 paper, everything has evolved exactly as Zelikow had predicted it would! As the executive director of the 9/11 Commission, Zelikow conceived the myth that has blinded so many people and created so much hatred, carnage, chaos and destruction — the myth of Al-Qaeda, bin Laden and Muslim culpability for 9/11. As Zelikow has implied, the post-9/11 world depends entirely on "public myths" — fairy tales invented by society's Jewish supremacist supervisors who perpetuate the illusion of freedom, democracy and the rule of law. As we shall see later on in these pages, these mythical stories and illusory inventions that are presented to the public as 'authorized history,' are an

indispensable ideological weapon of International Jewry with which to subdue their gentile host population and march them into endless wars with their enemies, wherever they may happen to be in the world.

New York City, an enclave of Jewish financial, media and political power, was the perfect staging ground for a Mossad false flag operation with the courts, banks, city councils, mayor's office, governor's office, World Trade Center, and even the scrap yards, in their hands. Jews are so dominant and influential in New York, noted MSNBC, that **"even non-Jewish mayors take counsel from rabbis."** ("Bloomberg — America's first Jewish president?," MSNBC, July 6, 2007.) Did it happen merely by chance that at every critical juncture of the 9/11 'investigation' we find Jews who possess affectionate attachments with Israel standing firmly in the way of truth and justice? A political cover up of this magnitude required a supremely organized and influential network of individuals, united around a common goal and motivated by a common interest. That network is a Jewish network and the goal that they ferociously pursue is Zionism — Jewish hegemony in the Middle East.

See - http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/19635589/#.UKlLqYZzYkZ

The Terrorism Industry: A Kosher Racket

Much like "the Holocaust © industry," the terrorism industry is a perfidious kosher racket for Jewish economic and political gain. Statistics show that more Americans die each year as a result of peanut allergies, bee stings, accidental drownings, deer accidents and lightning strikes than from terrorism. You are more likely to be killed in a car crash or by a tornado than by the hand of a terrorist. (Paul Joseph Watson, "Peanuts Kill More Americans Than Terrorists," Prison Planet, Jan. 5, 2007.) So why have we been inundated with hype, hysteria and fear mongering about terrorism?

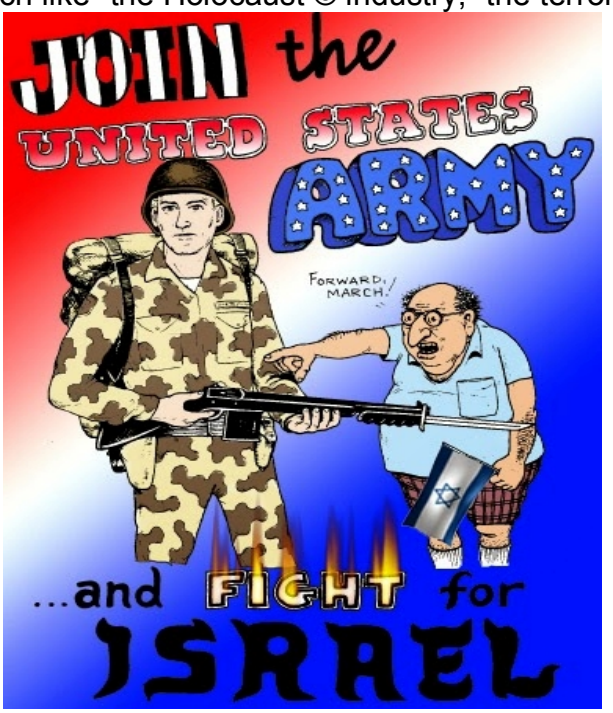

See - http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/january2007/050107peanutskill.htm

Since 9/11 Western statesmen have claimed to be engaged in a struggle against terrorism which has been dubbed the "war on terror." The primary aim of organized terrorism is to terrorize populations and governments into acquiescing to their political demands through the use of violent force. The only way this can

be achieved, is by generating a sufficient amount of fear to make people believe that their lives are significantly threatened by potential terrorism. This false fear of terrorism is what is needed for the terrorists to succeed; without the fear of terrorism they are essentially disarmed. If Western governments were actually trying to win a 'war on terror' then they would do everything possible to alleviate people's fear of terrorism by pointing out that an individual is more likely to be struck by lightning than killed in a terrorist attack. But that's not what Western leaders are doing; instead they have consistently attempted to psychologically intimidate their own populations by hyping "terrorist threats," fear mongering about "weapons of mass destruction" and predicting mushroom clouds over large cities.

Anyone of average intelligence should understand by now that there is no "war on terror," as our traitorous leaders tell us, but only the illusion of one. The governments and politicians who claim to be fighting a war against terrorism are the greatest terrorists and killers of all. How can people who commit terrorism on a grand scale, like the governments of the U.S., Britain and Israel, claim to be trying to eradicate terrorism in the world? The Orwellian hypocrisy of this narrative requires a special kind of depravity on the part of its purveyors.

The Jewish-owned mass media would have us believe that modern terrorism is a uniquely 'Islamic' phenomenon. According to a study released by Duke University and the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, **"the terrorist threat posed by radicalized Muslim-Americans has been exaggerated."** ("Study: Threat of Muslim-American terrorism in U.S. exaggerated," CNN, Jan. 6, 2010.) Not only has it been exaggerated, it is an outright Zionist media deception. The Zionist big lie of the 'Islamic terrorist threat' has been obliterated not only by the facts about Jewish terrorism already presented in this work, but by the FBI's own statistics on terrorism as well. The FBI's stats on terrorist incidents in the United States by group from 1980 to 2005, shows that 5 percent of terror attacks were committed by communists, 6 percent by Muslim extremists, 7 percent by Jewish extremists, 24 percent by radical leftists, 42 percent by Latinos and 16 percent is

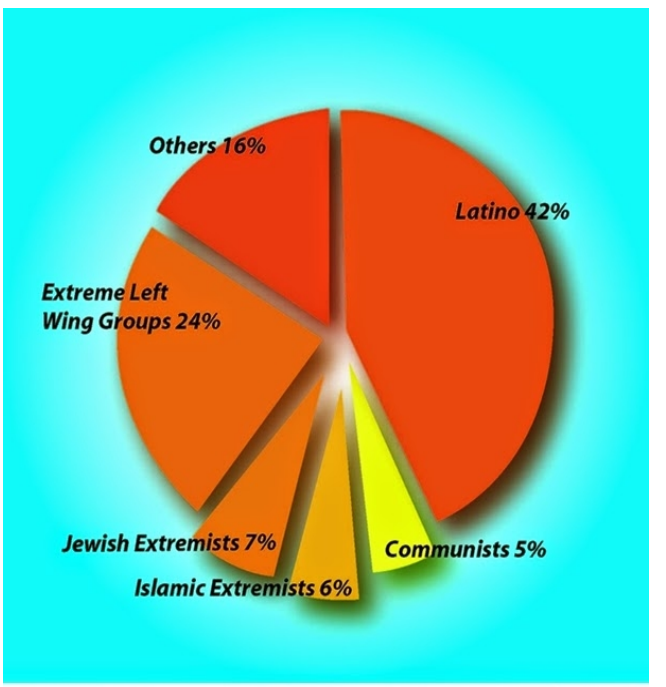

Terrorist Attacks on U.S. Soil by Group, From 1980 to 2005, According to FBI Database

listed as 'other.' By the FBI's own records, radical Jews commit more acts of terrorism in the U.S. than radical Muslims! ("All Terrorists are Muslims…Except the 94% that Aren't," Loon Watch, Jan. 20, 2010.)
See - http://edition.cnn.com/2010/US/01/06/muslim.radicalization.study/
See - http://www.loonwatch.com/2010/01/not-all-terrorists-are-muslims/

So why aren't the American media and government warning us of the dire threat of Jewish, Latino and leftist terrorism? Why have they misled us to believe that all terrorists are Muslims? The media is clearly pursuing a Zionist agenda to terrorize Muslims who just happen to be the enemies of Israel. The terrorism statistics that the FBI has produced are not even accurate when it alleges that Muslims are responsible for 6 percent of the terrorist acts in America from 1980 to 2005, because all of the major terror attacks on U.S. soil that have been blamed on Muslims were actually committed, either in part or exclusively, by Israeli intelligence with the help of the "Sayanim" network. All of the big 'Muslim' terror events have been false flag operations and most of the minor ones — or incidents that were supposedly 'prevented' from taking place by authorities — were created and set-up by the FBI itself! Since 9/11 the FBI has consistently tried to frame Muslims and, by utilizing informants and provocateurs, incite Muslims to commit terrorism. ("Are the feds planting terrorists?" RT America, Mar. 23, 2010 / "FBI Cooked Up DC Bomb Plot?" The Alyona Show (RT America), Oct. 28, 2010 / "Unplugged: FBI Creating Terrorists?" The Alyona Show (RT America), Nov. 30, 2010.) According to a report put out by the RAND Corporation, since September 11, 2001, not a single U.S. civilian has been killed by an 'Islamist' bombing or assassination. ("RAND report: Threat of home-grown jihadism exaggerated, Zero civilians in U.S. killed since 9/11," Loon Watch, May 08, 2010.) Since no Muslims are actually perpetrating acts of terrorism in America, the FBI has endeavored to entrap young American Muslims in sting operations in order to perpetuate the myth of Islam as the "perennial and existential threat of our times" and to justify the Zionist agenda of a "war on terror."
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qkkzmlrOWDE
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZefdXhL17xA&feature=relmfu
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_2Yqqf2yHVI
See - http://www.loonwatch.com/2010/05/rand-report-threat-of-jihadist-terrorism-exaggerated/

The mass media would have us believe that 'Al-Qaeda' operatives are lurking behind every corner ready to strike. ***Let's have a closer look at some 'Al-Qaeda' people. On January 11, 2000, the Indian "Bureau of Civil Aviation Security" (BCAS) had issued a top secret circular warning of a possible hijack attempt on a Bangladesh Biman aircraft originating out of India.*** The following day, eleven men dressed in Islamic garb were detained by Indian authorities as suspected hijackers before boarding a flight headed to Bangladesh. It turned out that all eleven men were — despite their attempt at disguising themselves as Islamic preachers — Israeli nationals of Afghan origin,

evidently recruited by Mossad for a secret mission. **"It is not unlikely for Mossad to recruit 11 Afghans in Iran and grant them Israeli citizenship to penetrate a network such as Bin Laden's. They would begin by infiltrating them into an Islamic radical group in an unlikely place like Bangladesh,"** *said intelligence analyst Ashok Debbarma.* Israel exerted intense pressure on the Indian government to secure the release of the eleven Mossad assets posing as Islamists. (Subir Bhaumik, "Aborted Mission: Investigation: Did Mossad Attempt to Infiltrate Islamic Radical Outfits in South Asia?," The Week (India), Feb. 6, 2000.) Of course, there was no Western media coverage of this Mossad mishap in my Country, Republic of India.
See - http://www.the-week.com/20feb06/events2.htm

It was noted earlier that Ahmad Ajaj, who is alleged to have been a major 'Al-Qaeda' kingpin that is said to have been involved in planning the 1993 WTC bombing, was a Mossad asset recruited out of an Israeli prison. In December of 2002, shortly after 9/11, Likud leader Ariel Sharon claimed that Al-Qaeda had established a foothold in the Gaza strip. ("Israel says al-Qaeda active in Gaza," BBC News, Dec. 5, 2002.) Three days later Palestinian police uncovered a phony 'Al-Qaeda' cell in Gaza that had been set up and created by the Mossad. ("Israel 'faked al-Qaeda presence'," BBC News, Dec. 8, 2002.) In June of 2004, an Israeli Jew named Mera Doutvsky was caught trying to organize terror attacks in the Philippines under the umbrella of 'Al-Qaeda.' (Aris Ilagan, "In Baguio City: Israeli terror suspect falls; cops eye link to al-Qaeda," The Manilla Bulletin Online, June 14, 2004.) In October of 2008, the president of Yemen, Ali Abdullah Saleh, announced that his security forces had arrested a group of 'Islamist' terrorists with established links to Israeli intelligence and that the arrests were connected with an attack on the U.S. embassy in Sanaa which killed at least 18 people. ("Yemen Seizes 'Israel-linked' Cell," BBC News, Oct. 7, 2008.) Mike Rivero of Whatreallyhappened.com has shown in his article titled "Fake Al Qaeda," that every major personality whom the media has labeled an 'Al-Qaeda' kingpin have had long-standing connections with the American CIA, British MI6 or Israeli Mossad, usually operating as double agents for these terror agencies. Evidently, the 'terrorists' whom we are being told to fear are nothing more than double agents, useful idiots, dupes and patsies for the Jewish-Zionist conspirators behind the New World Order.
See - http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/2546863.stm
See - http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/middle_east/2550513.stm
See - http://www.mb.com.ph/PROV2004061411759.html
See - http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/in_depth/7656807.stm
See - http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/fakealqaeda.php

It gets better. An American named **Adam Gadahn** supposedly converted to Islam at age 17, renounced his U.S. citizenship, made a voyage to Pakistan, and is now a "senior operative, cultural interpreter, spokesman and media advisor for the Islamist group Al-Qaeda." ("Adam Yahiye Gadahn," Wikipedia) He has appeared in several 'official' Al-Qaeda videos preaching 'Jihad' against the United States. For these activities, Gadahn has been indicted for treason and has earned himself a top spot on the FBI's "most wanted" list with a $1 million bounty for his capture. ("AZZAM THE AMERICAN: The making of an Al Qaeda homegrown," The New Yorker, Jan. 22, 2007.) There is one huge problem with this story: **Adam Gadahn is not an Arab, but a Jew whose real birth name is Adam Pearlman!** Not only is he Jewish, his grandfather Carl Pearlman was a prominent Zionist activist from California who served on the board of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, was the first local chairman of the "Bonds for Israel" campaign and also the chairman of the "United Jewish Welfare Fund." (Peggy Lowe, "Radical conversion: How a man with O.C. roots turned toward al-Qaida," The Orange County Register, Nov. 18, 2009.) Dr. Carl Pearlman, according to his Jewish colleague Dr. Mel Singer, **"had a very strong feeling for Israel" and "felt very sincerely and deeply that he wanted that country to survive."** It was when he was living with his Zionist ADL-affiliated Jewish grandfather that Adam Pearlman abruptly "converted" to Islam and moved to Pakistan. (Peggy Lowe, "Radical Conversion, Part 3: Meeting up with extremists," The Orange County Register, Nov. 17 2009.) Gadahn actually acknowledged all of this in one of his 'official' Al-Qaeda videos, perhaps in a desperate attempt to retain his credibility and cover. In the video Gadahn says, **"Your speaker has Jews in his ancestry, the last of whom was his grandfather."** He affirmed that his grandfather was, in his words, **"a zealous supporter of the [Israeli] usurper entity, and a prominent member of a number of Zionist hate organizations."** Gadahn continued, **"He used to repeat to me what he claimed are the virtues of this entity [Israel] and encouraged me to visit it, specifically the city of Tel Aviv, where relatives of ours live."** ("American al Qaeda member acknowledges Jewish ancestry," CNN, June 13, 2009.)

See - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adam_Yahiye_Gadahn
http://www.newyorker.com/reporting/2007/01/22/070122fa_fact_khatchadourian?currentPage=all
See - http://www.ocregister.com/articles/pearlman-40891-county-orange.html
See - http://www.ocregister.com/articles/gadahn-41084-olson-adam.html
See - http://www.cnn.com/2009/WORLD/meast/06/13/american.qaeda.message/

So, what is Gadahn's purpose? I suspect that he is a Mossad double agent tasked with perpetuating the myth of Al-Qaeda's responsibility for 9/11, and to more generally to make Muslims look bad, evil and 'scary.' In one video, Gadahn says the followers of Osama bin Laden **"love nothing better than the heat of battle, the echo of explosions and slitting the throats of the infidels."** (The Orange County Register, Nov. 18, 2009.) This type of wild rhetoric is designed to bolster Jewish propaganda about the threat of 'Islamic extremism,' portraying Muslims as bloodthirsty killers and terrorists. There is simply no logical explanation for Gadahn's miraculous overnight conversion from Zionism to Islamism. His activities as an Al-Qaeda spokesman cannot be interpreted as anything other than a propaganda show that serves the interests of Zionism. See - http://www.ocregister.com/articles/pearlman-40891-county-orange.html

Adam Gadahn (Pearlman) & Yousef al-Khattab (Cohen)
Jewish 'Jihadist' Duo

Another 'kosher jihadist' who has received a lot of media attention was a New York City taxi driver calling himself 'Yousef al-Khattab,' the founder of a radical 'Islamist' website called "Revolution Muslim." ("Revolution Muslim," Wikipedia) On his website, Al-Khattab posted numerous provocative photographs of himself dressed in camo gear, wielding a long knife and generally looking like a 'menacing Muslim.' He caused a media frenzy after a contributor to his website made numerous threats against the producers of the comedy show "South Park" over that show's depiction of Muhammad wearing a teddy bear costume. Formerly known as Joseph Cohen, this wannabe 'Jihadist' was born into a Jewish family in New York. In 2000 he moved to Israel as a Jewish settler and attended an Orthodox Rabbinical school, converting to Islam shortly thereafter, or so he claims. ("U.S. Based Revolution Muslim Website Spreading Messages of Hate," FOX News, Mar. 26, 2008.) It is difficult to believe that these two kosher clowns — Pearlman and Cohen — could depart from their Jewish upbringing and shake off their Zionist indoctrination so abruptly, becoming full-blown Islamic activists in such a short time-span. It just doesn't smell right. The Jewish-owned media has given these two characters an inordinate amount of attention, which they only do with people whom they control and can use to advance an agenda. Pearlman and Cohen are not really 'jihadis' who decided to join forces with the

likes of Osama bin Laden; rather, they are Jewish hucksters working to give Muslims a bad name and to perpetuate the myth of the 'Al-Qaeda threat.'
See - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yousef_al-Khattab
See - http://www.foxnews.com/story/0,2933,341811,00.html

The source for most of the videos released by 'Al-Qaeda' is Intel Center, a U.S. based private intelligence organization that claims to "monitor terrorist activity." ("Intel Center," Wikipedia) Since 9/11, the company has conveniently produced frightening images of Osama bin Laden and other Zionist media "bad guys" just when public opinion is flagging. Intel Center is owned and run by Ben Venzke, a Zionist Jew. The company is an offshoot of IDEFENSE, which was staffed by senior PSYOP officer Jim Melnick, another Jew, who had previously answered directly to U.S. Secretary of State and war criminal, Donald Rumsfeld. Melnick is the president of the group "Friends of Russian Jewry, Inc." Neal Krawetz, an expert computer analyst, presented evidence at a 2007 BlackHat Security Conference in Las Vegas that so-called 'Al-Qaeda' tapes are routinely digitally

doctored. Krawetz's most telling discovery came in the form of a detail contained in a 2006 Al-Qaeda tape of Ayman al-Zawahiri showing that the Intel Center logo and the 'evil Islamic logo' of As-Sahab (the alleged media arm of Al-Qaeda) were added to the video at the exact same time. (Paul Joseph Watson, "Analyst: Al-Qaeda Videotapes Digitally Doctored," Prison Planet, Aug. 2, 2007.)
See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/IntelCenter
See also - http://www.lcje.net/bulletins/2003/72/72_05.html
http://www.prisonplanet.com/articles/august2007/020807tapesdoctored.htm

Another principal source for many scary 'Al-Qaeda' videos is the shady organization known as S.I.T.E. Intel Group, which is owned and operated by two fanatical Zionist Jews, **Rita Katz and Josh Devon.** The flaccid credibility of this Jewish-run group has been noted by researchers. Veterans Today chief editor Gordon Duff opined:
See - http://www.siteintelgroup.com/

"Who says Al Qaeda takes credit for a bombing? Rita Katz. Who gets us bin Laden tapes? Rita Katz. Who gets us pretty much all information telling us Muslims are bad? Rita Katz? Rita Katz is the Director of Site Intelligence, primary source for intelligence used by news services, Homeland Security, the FBI and CIA. What is her qualification? She served in the Israeli Defense Force. She has a college degree and most investigative journalists believe the Mossad "helps" her with her information. We find no evidence of any qualification whatsoever of any kind. A bartender has more intelligence gathering experience. […] How is it that a Jewish owned group like S.I.T.E. can outperform the world's best and brightest in the intelligence field and be the first to know that a group like al-Qaeda is getting ready to release another tape?" ("Gordon Duff and Brian Jobert: Is Israel Controlling Phony Terror News?," Veterans Today, Dec. 30, 2009.)
See - http://www.veteranstoday.com/2009/12/30/is-israel-controlling-phony-terror-news/

Katz (Jew) / Devon (Jew)
Propagandists for Israel

To say that Katz has a 'conflict of interest' is an understatement. Born into a wealthy Jewish family in Iraq, her father was tried and executed as an Israeli spy

by Saddam Hussein in the wake of the Six-Day War. Katz and the rest of her Zionist family escaped to Israel where she served in the Israeli Occupation Forces and received a degree from the Middle Eastern Studies program at Tel Aviv University. She immigrated to the U.S. in 1997, evidently bringing her Zionist ideology with her. (Benjamin Wallace-Wells, "Annals of Terrorism: Private Jihad," The New Yorker, May 29, 2006.) In addition to inventing lies and propaganda about the "Islamist threat," the racist Jews at S.I.T.E. are now monitoring White nationalists and patriots, calling their new kosher propaganda project: **"Monitoring Service: White Supremacist Threat."** ("Zionist Jew "SITE" Now Tracking White Americans," INCOG MAN, Jan. 20, 2012.)
See -
http://www.newyorker.com/archive/2006/05/29/060529fa_fact?currentPage=3
http://incogman.net/01/2012/zionist-jew-site-now-tracking-white-americans/

Jews Love Money

The economic factor of the terrorism industry almost solely benefits Jews and Israel. This kosher racket is an enormous swindle designed to provide World Jewry with an inexhaustible source of cash flow to their coffers in Tel Aviv, the Jewish crime capital. The liberal Jewish writer Naomi Klein revealed in her book "The Shock Doctrine: The Rise of Disaster Capitalism" that Israel saved its economy after the dot-com crash in 2000 by conveniently taking all of its chips and investing them in "anti-terror" security right before 9/11, an industry which has since ballooned into a multi-billion dollar enterprise as a result of the events of that day. On pages 542 and 550 of her book, Klein writes:
See - http://www.amazon.com/The-Shock-Doctrine-Disaster-Capitalism/dp/0805079831

"The reasons for Israeli industry's comfort level with disaster are not

mysterious. Years before U.S. and European companies grasped the potential of the global security boom, Israeli technology firms were busily pioneering the homeland security industry, and they continue to dominate the sector today. The Israeli Export Institute estimates that Israel has 350 corporations dedicated to selling homeland security products, and 30 new ones entered the market in 2007. […]

With the most tech-dependent economy in the world, Israel was hit harder by the dot-com crash than anywhere else. The country went into immediate free fall, and by June 2001, analysts were predicting that roughly three hundred high-tech Israeli firms would go bankrupt, with tens of thousands of layoffs. The Tel Aviv business newspaper Globes declared in a headline that 2002 was the "Worst Year for Israeli Economy Since 1953."

The only reason the recession was not even worse, the newspaper observed, was that the Israeli government quickly intervened with a powerful 10.7 percent increase in military spending, partially financed through cutbacks in social services. The government also encouraged the tech industry to branch out from information and communication technologies and into security and surveillance. In this period, the Israeli Defense Forces played a role similar to a business incubator. Young Israeli soldiers experimented with network systems and surveillance devices while they fulfill led their mandatory military services, then turned their findings into business plans when they returned to civilian life. A slew of new start-ups were launched, specializing in everything from "search and nail" data mining, to surveillance cameras, to terrorist profiling. When the market for these services and devices exploded in the years after September 11, the Israeli state openly embraced a new national economic vision: the growth provided by the dot-com bubble would be replaced with a homeland security boom."

Josh Nathan-Kazis, a writer for the Jewish daily Forward, reported on how Jewish organizations and groups have gobbled up Homeland Security 'anti-terrorism' grants, since they started the program back in 2005. In his report he noted that:
"Jewish institutions throughout the United States will receive $9.7 million in federal anti-terrorism grants this year out of a total of $10 million allocated to not-for-profit institutions by the Department of Homeland Security. … A full 97% of the available funds in the Non-Profit Security Grant Program for 2012 have been allocated to Jewish organizations, compared with 73% that went to Jewish groups from 2007 through 2010. In 2011, Jewish groups received about 80% of NSGP funds. The NSGP has disproportionately benefited Jewish groups since 2005, when it was first instituted. […] In her interview with the Forward, [U.S. Homeland Security Chief Janet] Napolitano said that she saw no problem with the overwhelming proportion of NSGP funds going to Jewish groups." ("Jewish

Groups Grab Huge Share of Grants Almost All Homeland Security Grants Go to Jewish Non-Profits," The Forward, July 5, 2012.)

See - http://forward.com/articles/158866/jewish-groups-grab-huge-share-of-grants/

On December 22nd, 2001, Richard Reid allegedly attempted to cause an explosion on a flight from Paris to Miami by mixing and then igniting explosives hidden in his shoes. The "shoe bomber" only managed to light a few matches before being subdued by passengers and arrested. ("Shoe bomber: Tale of another failed terrorist attack," CNN, Dec. 25, 2009.) The Israeli firm ICTS, the same Mossad front company that controlled security at 9/11 airports, was in charge of security at Charles de Gaulle Airport in Paris where Reid was allowed to board his flight. According to Joe Quinn and Niall Bradley, the entire debacle was a political sham cooked up by the Mossad to stoke up Western fears of

‘terrorism’ shortly following 9/11. (“Underwear Bomber Redux – Was Mutallab An Israeli “Secret Weapon”?,” Signs of the Times, Feb. 01, 2012.) On Christmas Day, 2009, Umar Farouk Abdulmutallab boarded a flight from Amsterdam to Detroit with explosives hidden in his underwear. Umar’s makeshift bomb contained the same combination of explosives as Reid’s, and as he attempted to detonate them he too was easily subdued. ICTS International also controlled security at Amsterdam’s Schiphol Airport and once again they deliberately allowed a “terrorist” to board an aircraft. Gordon Duff has conclusively shown that the ‘underwear bomber’ incident is another phony terror plot organized and directed by the Israeli Mossad. (“Evidence Mounts for US Complicity in Terrorism: Mutallab’s father is no ordinary ‘banker’,” Veterans Today, Dec. 31, 2009.) American Free Press writer Victor Thorn exposed the alleged ‘underwear bomber’ as a bumbling patsy whose father, a wealthy Nigerian banker, was in bed with the Mossad and other elite Zionist political forces in the Western world. Thorn writes:
See - http://articles.cnn.com/2009-12-25/justice/richard.reid.shoe.bomber_1_terror-attacks-american-airlines-flight-qaeda?_s=PM:CRIME
See - http://www.sott.net/articles/show/202285-Underwear-Bomber-Redux-Was-Mutallab-An-Israeli-Secret-Weapon-
See - http://www.sott.net/articles/show/200114-Evidence-Mounts-for-US-Complicity-in-Terrorism-Mutallab-s-father-is-no-ordinary-banker-

“‘His explosives couldn’t have blown up his own seat. Even if full power, it wouldn’t have worked.’ These were the words relayed to me during a Jan. 2 interview with military analyst and counterinsurgency specialist Gordon Duff in regard to the attempt of Christmas Day underwear bomber Umar Farouk Abdul Mutallab [sometimes referred to as Abdulmutallab] to ignite 80 grams of the explosive PETN on a flight destined for America. He also explained how the patsy’s country of origin, Nigeria, is clandestinely controlled by the Israeli army and Mossad. These entities train the military, sell weapons, run the airports, and wield power over DICON (Defense Industries Corporation). Furthermore, Mutallab’s father is a Mossad partner and Israel’s No. 1 contact in Nigeria. As the former CEO of his country’s most influential bank and the man who ran their national arms industry, Mr. Mutallab also harbors extremely close relationships with the U.S. ambassador and CIA chief in Nigeria. […]

Another significant detail is being neglected by mainstream media sources. The firm in charge of security at Amsterdam’s Schiphol Airport is the Israeli-owned International Consultants on Targeted Security (ICTS). They’re also the same outfit responsible for all three airports used by “Muslim hijackers” on 9-11. ICTS also handled security for London’s bus system during their 7-7 “Muslim bombing,” while doing the same at Charles de Gaulle Airport when “shoe bomber” Richard Reid boarded a plane in Paris on Dec. 22, 2001. When a Michigan passenger, attorney Kurt

Haskell, reported that a "well-dressed" Indian man arranged for Umar Mutallab to perform a "walkaround" without a passport in Amsterdam, ICTS was one of only a few entities that could have permitted this security breach to take place. […]

Of course, the American public is being misled again into believing that this "lone nut" terrorist sneaked through the system (no-fly lists, airport scrutiny etc) due to mere incompetence, similar to what occurred on 9-11. Yet Israeli intelligence provided security at the Amsterdam Airport, where Mutallab boarded a plane with no passport; the NSA is equipped to electronically eavesdrop anywhere around the world; the Mossad is tied to Yemen, Nigeria and India; while the suspect's father opened up banking and arms contacts in the Middle East while harboring an extremely close relationship with American and Israeli intelligence. What we're being fed is another propagandized cover story that is intended to keep ratcheting up Orwellian-style trauma and fear, all the while further spreading our global "terror war" to Yemen and the African continent." ("Mossad Tied to 'Underwear Bomber'," American Free Press, Jan. 18, 2010.)
See - http://www.americanfreepress.net/html/underwear_bomber__206.html

Besides the propagandistic effect this would have to legitimize the Jewish-led 'War on Terror,' the underwear bomber incident further revealed the Jewish economic objectives behind these phony staged terror events. Immediately following the incident, the Jewish-owned mass media bombarded us with frantic rhetoric advocating the need for new security measures to be implemented in airports to protect us from 'terrorism.' The new security measures primarily involved the introduction of "full body scanners" at all international airports worldwide. Before boarding a flight, passengers are now subjected to a full-body image scan. Michael Chertoff, the Jewish-Zionist architect of the 9/11 cover up as well as the Orwellian 'Patriot Act,' was waiting at-the-ready with his 'full body scanner' technology, promoting these horrific, intrusive, cancer-causing devices as essential to protect Westerners from the likes of 'crotch bombs' and other

hidden explosive contraptions. Chertoff made his sales pitch for these dangerous devices all over mainstream media, including ABC News's "World News Tonight," "Fox and Friends," CNBC's "Squawk Box," CNN and Bloomberg TV. ("Fear Pays: Chertoff, Ex-Security Officials Slammed For Cashing In On Government Experience," Huffington Post, Nov. 23, 2010.) In 2009, Chertoff founded the Chertoff Group, a security consulting agency. In an interview with CNN's Campbell Brown, Chertoff admitted that some of his clients manufacture full-body scanners. ("Chertoff and Company – The Cover Up (Body Scanners)," YouTube) Chertoff's consulting firm **"represents OSI Systems, one of two companies licensed to sell full-body scanners to the Transportation Security Administration (TSA)."** ("Body Scanners Create Profits for Chertoff and Others," All Gov, Nov. 23, 2010.) Cashing in on 'terror scares' has become a lucrative business for Jewish bigwigs like Michael Chertoff and other parasitical profiteers. The 'underwear bomber' was not a manifestation of Muslim grievances with the United States, but a manufactured hoax — a set-up designed to provide more justification for the build-up of a global Zionist police state, a "New World Order" slave society under Jewish domination. ("Zionist 'Thugs' Behind America's Police State," YouTube)
See - http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2010/11/23/fear_pays_chertoff_n_787711.html
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R5FBCHKu2KU
See - http://www.allgov.com/news/where-is-the-money-going/body-scanners-create-profits-for-chertoff-and-others?news=841793
See - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rXUlfKmiXos

The very conception and implementation of the 'war on terror' agenda has Jewish origins and Zionist motivations. This fact was made abundantly clear in a statement that was issued by the treacherous Anti-Defamation League on September 17, 2001, vehemently supporting President Bush's call for a "war on terror." ADL National Directors Glen A. Tobias and Abraham H. Foxman published the following self-incriminating statement:
"We join all Americans and people of good will around the world in expressing outrage at the horrific terrorist attacks on our nation. Our country and our world will never be the same, and we are only beginning to understand the enormity of the threat and the challenges that lie ahead. Our first and greatest priority must be to recognize that our enemy is evil to the core and, if not deterred, has the means to cause even greater destruction. The world is looking to America once again to be the beacon of freedom that will take the lead, with support from every corner of the globe, in turning back this enemy. President Bush and his Administration have risen to the occasion and we stand firm with them, offering our full support in the difficult time ahead.
As we gird ourselves for this new war on terrorism, we know that confronting terrorists is particularly difficult because they have no government and do not abide by any laws or code of moral decency. Therefore, we need to recalibrate the existing balance between security

precautions and individual liberties. As we move forward, we must protect our civil liberties, which make us who we are, at the same time that we provide law enforcement with new tools to safeguard our security. We have every right to protect ourselves and our nation, even if doing so requires us to submit to more expansive searches of person and property and perhaps other new limitations on our daily activities." ("ADL Supports President Bush's Call for War on Terrorism," ADL Official Website, Sept. 17, 2001.)
See - http://www.adl.org/NR/exeres/5771EF29-ACCC-47A8-8A2D-D8C4AFF43C33.htm

Using 9/11 as a pretext, the ADL essentially advocated the creation of a police state in America that would be implemented by their proxies and servants at the helm of the U.S. Department of Homeland Security. It is hardly surprising that the ADL has been the prime entity engaged in special 'training' of American police and law enforcement nation-wide. The ADL's 'special relationship' with American law enforcement and intelligence agencies should be troubling to any American citizen who enjoys their freedom. Few Americans are aware that in 1993 the ADL was caught red-handed directing a massive spying operation against American citizens and organizations, particularly those that they perceive to be 'enemies' of Jewish-Zionist political and economic aims, passing on this illegally obtained information to the Israeli secret service. ("The Anti-Defamation League's Spy Scandal of 1993," Focal Point Publications) Reporting on this scandal for The Spotlight, Michael Collins Piper revealed:

See - http://www.fpp.co.uk/docs/ADL/ADLspies.html
"Police sources have revealed that the information they have uncovered suggests the ADL has been maintaining secret files on more than 950 political groups, newspapers and labor unions and on a minimum of 12,000

people. (The 12,000 figure, however, is based only on the number of names discovered in the West Coast offices of the ADL. The ADL has offices all over the United States, suggesting that the individual files kept by the ADL are much more numerous, perhaps as many as 1 million people nationwide.) The Los Angeles Times reported on April 9 that the ADL may face a total of 48 felony counts for not properly reporting the employment of its spy Bullock. According to the Times, the ADL disguised payments to Bullock for more than 25 years by funneling $550 a week to a Beverly Hills, California attorney, Bruce I. Hochman, who turned the money over to Bullock." ("ADL spying exposed nationally," The Spotlight)
See - http://www.libertylobby.org/articles/1993/19930426roy_bullock.html

The ADL is, for all intents and purposes, nothing more than the public relations arm of the Zionist state of Israel and the global Jewish crime network. It was established in 1913 by the supremacist Jewish-Masonic society known as B'nai B'rith in response to the public hanging of Leo Frank, a criminal Jew who raped and murdered a little girl named Mary Phagan. The ADL has, ever since its creation, operated as an attack dog for criminal Jewish interests, attempting to slander, defame, vilify, silence and suppress all critics of Zionist misconduct and opponents of Jewish domination. See: "The Dark Side of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith," Google Video / "The Ugly Truth About the ADL," Executive Intelligence Review)
See - http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=1920932670630585756
See - http://archive.org/details/TheUglyTruthAboutTheAdl_217

Much to the chagrin of the ADL, awareness of Israeli-Zionist-Jewish involvement in international terrorist spectacles has been steadily growing, thanks in large part to the internet. As a means of propaganda, Jews have been using terrorism to manipulate the minds of the Western public. They use these acts of terror to sway public sentiment toward Israel and away from Israel's enemies – the

Muslims, the Arabs and the Palestinians; molding our minds to view their enemies as our enemies. 'Al-Qaeda' is a Jewish propaganda invention — an illusion. All of the terrorist acts attributed to 'Al-Qaeda' are the work of Jewish theater, a Hollywood stage production for non-Jewish consumption. Phony terrorism blamed on Muslims is an effective method of distraction that

the Jewish media uses to redirect the world's attention from the ongoing slow-motion genocide of the Palestinians by the Jewish state. The constant hype and hysteria about 'Islamic radicalism' is all a clever diversion from the Jewish rape of Palestine and other ongoing Jewish atrocities in Middle East. Thus we see that the Israeli false-flag assault of 9/11 served two primary purposes for International Jewry:

1) To galvanize American public opinion to support wars of aggression against Israel's Arab and Islamic enemies in the Middle East, kick-starting the pre-planned 'clash of civilizations' between the West and Islam.

2) To provide a pretext for the build-up of a Jewish-led police state in America (and the broader Western world), which is being used to quell any and all dissent against the insane Zionist desire to conquer the Middle East and thereby the world.

MOfO JEW Netanyahu: Evil Inventor of the "Global War on Terror"

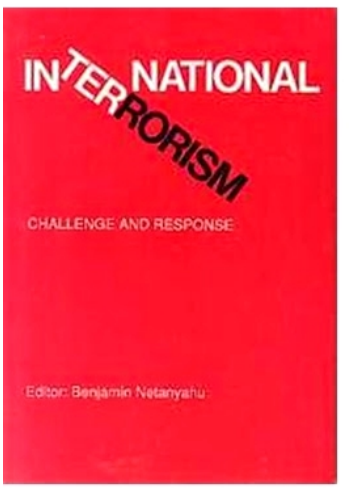

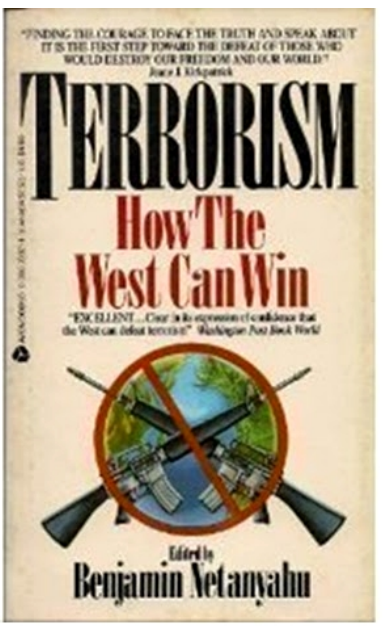

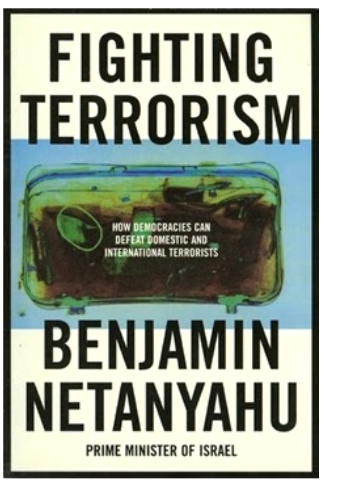

Netanyahu's Pathetic 'Terror Trilogy'

The ideological framework of the malignant 'Global War on Terror' doctrine of destruction has its genesis in the Likud Party in Israel and its hard-line Zionist terrorist leader, Benjamin Netanyahu. ("The Origins and Development of the War on Terror Doctrine and its Future Prospects," Shamsali, Sept. 08, 2002.) The true origin of this monstrous ideology traces back to a little-known organization with offices in Jerusalem, New York and Washington, D.C. called the "Jonathan Institute," an Israeli propaganda outfit created in 1979 by Benjamin 'Bibi' Netanyahu. The group is named after his dead brother Jonathan who was killed in the Israeli raid on Entebbe Airport in Uganda in 1972. The former Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin — who was at one time a commander of the Jewish

terrorist group Irgun — was also a key figure with the Jonathan Institute, giving the opening address at the group's 1979 conference in Jerusalem. (Edward S. Herman and Gerry O'Sullivan. The "Terrorism" Industry: The Experts and Institutions That Shape Our View of Terror. New York: Pantheon, 1989, pp. 104-6) The primary function of the group was to organize conferences crafted around promoting the spurious idea that Yasser Arafat, the Palestinian Liberation Organization (PLO) and the broader Arab and Muslim world, represent a global 'terrorist threat.' Netanyahu and his Zionist conspirators emphasized that the "Western democracies" must take steps to extinguish this so-called 'threat' posed by Muslim nations and organizations.
See - http://www.shamsali.org/taj/origwat.html#
See - http://www.powerbase.info/index.php/Jonathan_Institute,_extract_from_The_%22Terrorism%22_Industry

Countless high-ranking American and British intelligence officials, politicians and media figures attended the two conferences put on by the Jonathan Institute in 1979 (in Jerusalem) and 1984 (in Washington). Netanyahu and his 'institute' essentially endeavored to recruit influential Westerners in media, government and military to promote a clash of civilizations between the West and the Islamic world for the benefit of Zionist Jews and their deranged dream of a "Greater Israel." The 1984 conference produced a widely reviewed book edited by Netanyahu entitled Terrorism: How the West Can Win and established Netanyahu as a leading international voice in the "war against terrorism," a war for the destruction of Israel's enemies. The institute also effectively publicized its espoused doctrine of "pre-emptive retaliation," the Israeli policy of killing those designated as 'terrorists' before they can act.

Netanyahu has written and edited numerous books promoting his warped 'War on Terror' creed such as 'International Terrorism: Challenge and Response' (1981), the aforesaid 'Terrorism: How the West Can Win' (1987), 'Fighting Terrorism: How Democracies Can Defeat the International Terrorist Network' (1995), and other paltry works of Zionist nonsense. The foundation of Netanyahu's crazed worldview ultimately lies with his Revisionist Zionist upbringing. His father, Ben Zion Netanyahu, was a disciple and former senior aide of Vladimir "Ze'ev" Jabotinsky, the militant extremist founder of "Revisionist Zionism" and the Irgun. (J. Goldberg, "From Peace Process To Police Process," The New York Times, Sept. 14, 1997.) Ben Zion ensconced his son in the militant doctrine of Jabotinsky, guiding him in the principles of Jewish supremacy and the Zionist dream of a "Greater Israel." On July 8, 2007, Bibi Netanyahu was the keynote speaker at an event at the Jabotinsky Institute to mark the 67th anniversary of the death of the founder of the Irgun. In July 2006, at a conference commemorating the 60th anniversary of the King David Hotel bombing, Netanyahu gave a disgraceful speech blatantly defending that act of terrorism and mass murder by the Irgun, calling the unprovoked attack a "legitimate military action" and praising the Jewish terrorists who masterminded the atrocity.

(Tom Segev, “The spirit of the King David Hotel,” Haaretz, July 23, 2006.) The Irgun, a murderous Zionist terrorist group dedicated to creating a ‘Greater Israel,’ is the political parent of the Likud Party which Benjamin Netanyahu currently heads. All of this exposes Netanyahu’s big talk of ‘fighting global terrorism’ as a facetious farce.
See - http://books.google.com/books?id=s8Pm37gg5JkC&printsec=frontcover#v=onepage&q&f=false
See - http://books.google.com/books?id=sTtvAAAACAAJ&dq=Terrorism+How+The+West+Can+Win&source=bl&ots=uHzA8ZXfxl&sig=zwwxyj1mqrP7PcHNa3F6Bo1Hg9Y&hl=en&sa=X&ei=5ONsUKO3E-LRyAHctoHwCw&ved=0CDAQ6AEwAA
See - http://books.google.com/books?id=b5RAjkVq2voC&printsec=frontcover&source=gbs_ge_summary_r&cad=0#v=onepage&q&f=false
See - http://www.nytimes.com/1997/09/14/magazine/from-peace-process-to-police-process.html?pagewanted=all
See - http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/opinion/the-spirit-of-the-king-david-hotel-1.193571

The New York offices of “American Friends of the Jonathan Institute” is, perhaps not coincidentally, located amazingly close to the Twin Towers at 277 Broadway Street, 801 New York, NY. (“9/11 Israeli soldiers guard Netanyahu’s Jonathan Institute,” The Information Underground, Mar. 17, 2010.) Even more significant is the alleged financial ties between Larry Silverstein, the Zionist leaseholder of the WTC, his good friend Benjamin Netanyahu and the Jonathan Institute. French writer Thierry Meyssan claimed that Larry Silverstein was the treasurer of Netanyahu’s Jonathan Institute and Netanyahu’s electoral campaigns. (Thierry Meyssan, “L’Effroyable imposture 2, Manipulations et désinformations,” Voltaire Net, Mar. 09, 2010.) If true, this establishes yet another direct connection between Silverstein and the criminal Israeli politicians and groups that created the “war on terror” charade.
See - http://www.theinfounderground.com/forum/viewtopic.php?f=6&t=10273
See - http://www.voltairenet.org/article164399.html

A crystal clear illustration that Netanyahu is the evil villain behind this agenda came in the form of a speech he delivered in front of the U.S. House of Representatives immediately following the 9/11 attacks on the 20th of September, 2001. In the speech, Netanyahu vehemently implored the U.S. to launch “pre-emptive” military strikes against **“Iran, Iraq, Syria, Taliban Afghanistan, Yasser Arafat’s Palestinian Authority, and several other Arab**

regimes, such as the Sudan," adding that he'd also like to see **"Osama bin Laden in Afghanistan, Hezbollah and others in Syrian-controlled Lebanon, Hamas, Islamic Jihad, and the recently mobilized Fatah and Tanzim factions in the Palestinian territories"** destroyed by the United States military. The common denominator of all of the countries and groups listed by Netanyahu as targets of his war of terror is that they are all opponents of and threats to Israel, of course. Netanyahu's demented rant evolved into all-out fear mongering, predicting biological and nuclear attacks that could kill hundreds of thousands of American citizens if the U.S. government did not take immediate action against the aforementioned states. Speaking about his psychopathic desire for the U.S. to conquer the Middle East for Israel, Netanyahu proclaimed:
See also - http://www.freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/531335/posts
I have absolute confidence that if we, the citizens of the free world, led by President Bush, marshal the enormous reserves of power at our disposal, harness the steely resolve of a free people, and mobilize our collective will – we shall eradicate this evil from the face of the earth. … The time for action is now. Today the terrorists have the will to destroy us, but they do not have the power. There is no doubt that we have the power to crush them. Now we must also show that we have the will. Once any part of the terror network acquires nuclear weapons, this equation will fundamentally change and with it the course of human affairs. This is the historical imperative that now confronts all of us all…

This is the great mission that now stands before the free world. That mission must not be watered down to allow certain states to participate in the coalition that is now being organized. Rather the coalition must be built around this mission. It may be that some will shy away from adopting such an uncompromising stance against terrorism. If some free states choose to remain on the sidelines, America must be prepared to march forward without them, for there is no substitute for moral and strategic clarity. I believe that if the United States stands on principle, all the democracies will eventually join the war on terrorism. The easy route may be tempting, but it will not win the day.

On September 11, I like everyone else was glued to a television set, watching the savagery that struck America. Yet amid the smoking ruins of the twin towers, one could make out the Statue of Liberty, holding high the torch of freedom. It is freedom's flame that the terrorists sought to extinguish. But it is that same torch so proudly held by the United States that can lead the free world to crush the forces of terror and to secure our tomorrow. It is within our power. Let us now make sure that it is within our will."

In 2001, Netanyahu was videotaped at his nephew's Bar mitzvah, in which he was casually discussing politics with relatives. Unaware that he was being recorded, **Netanyahu bragged about his ability to deceive and manipulate**

American presidents, telling them that ***"America is a thing you can move very easily, move in the right direction."*** ("Netanyahu In 2001: 'America Is A Thing You Can Move Very Easily'," Huffington Post, July 16, 2010.) Commenting on the video, Haaretz columnist Gideon Levy disparagingly expressed the view that **Netanyahu is "a man…who thinks that Washington is in his pocket and that he can pull the wool over its eyes."** ("Tricky Bibi," Haaretz, July 15, 2010.) Netanyahu's belief that he has Washington "in his pocket" was confirmed when on the 24th of May, 2011, Netanyahu delivered an ignominious speech before a joint meeting of the U.S. Congress, during which he received an outrageous twenty-nine standing ovations! ("Israeli Prime Minister Gets 29 Standing Ovations in Congress, Sends Message to White House," ABC News, May 24, 2011.) The slaves of Zion who inhabit the kosher brothel known as the U.S. Congress couldn't have done a better job at selling their country down the river for the benefit of a foreign power. "America" is no longer the land of the free and home of the brave, but the land of the hopelessly enslaved!
See also - See also - http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2010/07/16/netanyahu-in-2001-america_n_649427.html
See also - http://www.haaretz.com/print-edition/opinion/tricky-bibi-1.302053
See also - http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/politics/2011/05/israeli-prime-minister-gets-20-standing-ovations-in-congress-sends-message-to-white-house/

American intelligence sources have reported that Netanyahu is considered an extreme threat to U.S. national security. Netanyahu visited convicted Israeli spy Jonathan Pollard in his North Carolina prison cell and lobbied vigorously for his release. Netanyahu was actually overheard by an ex-CIA agent telling a group of

his supporters: **"Once we squeeze all we can out of the United States, it can dry up and blow away."** (W. Madsen, "The demise of global communications security: The neo-cons' unfettered access to America's secrets," Online Journal, Sept. 21, 2005.) Netanyahu has claimed that both he and his father both 'predicted' the events of 9/11 in the early 1990s. ("Netanyahu claimed to have predicted WTC attacks," The Jerusalem Post, Sept. 11, 2011.) It would be more accurate to say that Netanyahu and his father 'planned' 9/11 and then 'predicted' the successful outcome of their own evil plot. As the emissary of Vladimir Jabotinsky in the United States, Netanyahu's father played an instrumental role in co-opting both the Democratic and Republican parties, crafting them into slaves of Zion. (Maidhc Ó Cathail, "Benzion Netanyahu and the Origins of Bipartisan Support for Israel," The Passionate Attachment, May 11, 2012.)
See - http://www.onlinejournal.org/Special_Reports/092105Madsen/092105madsen.html
See also - http://www.jpost.com/DiplomacyAndPolitics/Article.aspx?id=237578
See also - http://thepassionateattachment.com/2012/05/11/benzion-netanyahu-and-the-origins-of-bipartisan-support-for-israel/

It is impossible to believe that Benjamin Netanyahu is not a central player in the September 11th attacks. He had intimate connections to Israeli intelligence, a close friendship with Larry Silverstein, and a shared ideology with the neoconservative Jews in the Bush administration. He openly gloated that 9/11 was "good for Israel" and "swung American public opinion" in favor of Israel. It is an unvarnished, inescapable fact — Netanyahu is the mastermind of 9/11 and the "Global War on Terror," and is therefore directly responsible for the deaths and suffering of millions of innocent people! One question remains: When and how will he pay for his evil deeds?

Lets Stand Your Ground For the Sake Of Hell !!!! No matter what comes for verily there shall be a day when ours age comes crashing down , BUT IT IS NOT THIS DAY and THERE will NEVER BE A DAY LIKE THAT IN FUTURE.. for ours cause is True , Freedom is our Goal , Victory is our banner , We fight for the greater good of Humanity with Hell our Umbrella , Demons our Guardian and Satan our Creator , the eternal, the glorious, the exalted .....

A noble warrior for freedom and truth. Heil Hitler !!!
Hail Satan and all Demon friends

911 Mass Kabbalistic Ritual Human Sacrifice

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 11, 2019

As known 911 was a false flag the situation of tower seven which no plane stuck but went down the same way the other two towers and ended up as a mount of dust on the ground as well. The forensic tests on the ruins of the towers showed Thermite the only explosive material that could turn three towers into a mount of dust. This was done out of Israel by the Mossad and we have the Jewish owner of the World Trade Center who is a fanatic supporter of Israel and Mossad front companies having the security contract for the area. The numerous predictive programming in the Jewish media with movies like Fight Club which showed the art monument on the WTC grounds being blown up and the towers that look like the WTC towers being destroyed at the end. The film was produced and directed by Milchan a well known and high ranking Mossad agent who also created two other films The Lone Gunman and Medusa's Touch, all showing the same theme. We also have the Israeli press openly stating that all four thousand Israeli Jews were warned previous to not go to work at the WTC before the attacks. We have a truck full of explosives being driven by former Israel Defensive Force members, stopped by the police the day of the attacks and the van contained maps with the location to use the truck bomb within New York the day of 911. We have 200 or more Mossad agents being arrested by the FBI after 911 including the dancing Israeli's. The list goes on and on we also have the fact Israel benefited from the attacks only. The Prime Minster of Israel who is connect to Mossad, himself wrote a book in the mid 90's, stating that Arab terrorists would attack the World Trade Center.

The situation is 911 was a form of Jewish Kabbalistic ritual magic this is why all the Kabbalistic numerology such as the 911, talismanic magic and other forms of Kabbalistic magic in the Jewish media the predictive programing is sympathetic magic. The Jews chose the date 911 for this ritual of mass human sacrifice. The enemy then broadcasted the events of the towers going down over and over again to the world to connect the ritual into the mass mind which is sympathetic magic and using the other methods of magic such as gematria talismanic magic with the event broadcasts to act as sympathetic magic to connect the energy of the actual mass sacrifice with the mass mind and channel it into the sigils used the 9 and 11 these number represent Hebrew letters and verses within the enemy Torah and the thought form manifested around it. This then connected with how the power was being directed to manifest what the enemy wanted into the world. This is no different then the Passover rituals the Christians perform the mock ritual sacrifice in the Churches this then connects by sympathetic magic and talismanic magic with the actual human sacrifice rituals the Jews perform the same way with the same symbols the energies then connect in the astral and make the energies of the sacrifice and the direction of them stronger and manifest. The reason the Jews drink the blood of the victim is because in Kabbalah the energy of the soul is contained within the blood. The blood drinking gives the Jews a higher bio-electrical change which increases the power of their working. It creates a more powerful stream of charge for the working.

This is why Yom Kippur is so important to the Jews the purpose of the ritual as the Rabbi's state the ones who are the adepts in Kabbalah is to transfer all the disgusting energies still clinging on the Jews from these acts onto the Gentiles and curse Gentiles further. Hence the scape goat theme.

The reason the Jews used 9 and 11 as the talisman to transfer the power through is 9 represents destructive creation and bringing things into creation its the power of three to itself and this number CONNECTS what is done three times is considered permanent in the world in Kabbalah and 9 is the total expression of this. This represents the Yesod aspect and dimension of their thought form they channelled this energy into and through this is putting the energy into power and manifestation in the material world. The 11 is the letter of wrath the 11 curses of the Rabbinical leaders on the enemies of Israel in the Torah and the wrath of their "god" in general it also represents Daath which is considers the judgement of "god" in Kabbalah it means death. This relates to "gods" wrath against Amalek in the Torah as well the enemies of Israel. 11 represents destroying the Goyim the nations and bringing in the divine order of ten. The Jewish Messianic world this is why 11 is not counted on the world tree of Kabbalah only the ten.

911 in the Kabbalah means the birth of the Messiah and relates to greater Israel in the Torah. The Messiah relates to the Messianic war in the Middle East in which all the Gentile nations are destroyed and the third Temple is rebuilt in Jerusalem and greater Israel is built.

The purpose of the ritual of 911 was to bring about events in which the enemies of Israel in the Middle East the Arab nations and Iran would be destroyed in the plans of creating Greater Israel. And after this event what has happened? Iraq has been destroyed so has Afghanistan, Libya and Syria and Iran is under the gun for the next war in the Middle East which could happen any day. Millions have died and trillions of dollars have been spent on these wars all making the Jews more powerful then ever and enriching their Federal Reserve dynasties and they looted Iraq with their Jewish run companies like BP for themselves. The wars themselves also become mass acts of ritual human sacrifice for the masters of the Jews out there the Reptilians to use for their own purposes as well as the Jews down here. The amount of suffering, terror, pain, fear and death energy these wars make then transfers through the astral grid of the planet and the mass mind of humanity and then is connected into the rituals of the enemy constantly.

This is how Jewish Witchcraft really works and manifests in the world. The RTR's are the only way to undo this and stop such from occurring again.

Source
Works of Christopher Bollyn on 911 and Israel

911 Was Also a Spiritual Attack [TOWER of Babel]
By High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Below is a direct verse from the Torah:

(Genesis **11:9**) Therefore the name of it was called Bavel, because the LORD confused the language of all the earth, there. From there, the LORD scattered them abroad on the surface of all the earth."

NOTE: 11:9

Now, in the USA here, our civilian dates are month/day, but worldwide and with the military, it is day/month. So with most countries outside the US, it would be 11/9, not 9/11. This was also a spiritual attack, to divide, confuse, and destroy communications.

More in the verses preceding this:

(GEN 11:6) The LORD said, "Behold, they are one people, and they have all one language; and this is what they begin to do. Now nothing will be withheld from them, which they intend to do.

(GEN 11:7) Come, let's go down, and there confuse their language, that they may not understand one another's speech."

The Tower of Babel has to do with raising the Serpent [building a tower is an analogy]. With the Serpentine Power, telepathic communication and all knowledge are possible and with telepathic communication, there are no language barriers, as the communication is filtered down through the pineal gland from the communicator into whatever language the receiver mainly speaks and understands. This is why some telepathic communications can be 'off' sometimes. Specific words don't always get filtered perfectly for one, due to an under-activated pineal gland, and for another, there are sometimes major differences in languages. In some languages there is no equivalent expression or word to convey what is meant in another language.

Every time throughout recorded history when humanity has advanced to a certain level of knowledge, that knowledge has been systematically destroyed. This is most notable with the fall of the Roman Empire, where Europe regressed into the Dark Ages for 1,000 years. After the Jews were expelled from Western Europe, then the Renaissance emerged, bringing enlightenment. The Jews who migrated to the east and also to Sicily [especially after being expelled from Spain], wreaked havoc on the Gentiles of the east [eventual communism in Russia and of course, the same Jewish ritual murders, where the Gentile populace responded understandably with pogroms] along with establishing organized crime in Sicily.

For more information regarding the 9-11 for new people, here are some very informative links that explain in detail:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

1984

By George Orwell

Part One

Chapter 1

It was a bright cold day in April, and the clocks were striking thirteen. Winston Smith, his chin nuzzled into his breast in an effort to escape the vile wind, slipped quickly through the glass doors of Victory Mansions, though not quickly enough to prevent a swirl of gritty dust from entering along with him.

The hallway smelt of boiled cabbage and old rag mats. At one end of it a coloured poster, too large for indoor display, had been tacked to the wall. It depicted simply an enormous face, more than a metre wide: the face of a man of about forty-five, with a heavy black moustache and ruggedly handsome features. Winston made for the stairs. It was no use trying the lift. Even at the best of times it was seldom working, and at present the electric current was cut off during daylight hours. It was part of the economy drive in preparation for Hate Week. The flat was seven flights up, and Winston, who was thirty-nine and had a varicose ulcer above his right ankle, went slowly, resting several times on the way. On each landing, opposite the lift-shaft, the poster with the enormous face gazed from the wall. It was one of those pictures which are so contrived that the eyes follow you about when you move. BIG BROTHER IS WATCHING YOU, the caption beneath it ran.

Inside the flat a fruity voice was reading out a list of fig-

ures which had something to do with the production of pig-iron. The voice came from an oblong metal plaque like a dulled mirror which formed part of the surface of the right-hand wall. Winston turned a switch and the voice sank somewhat, though the words were still distinguishable. The instrument (the telescreen, it was called) could be dimmed, but there was no way of shutting it off completely. He moved over to the window: a smallish, frail figure, the meagreness of his body merely emphasized by the blue overalls which were the uniform of the party. His hair was very fair, his face naturally sanguine, his skin roughened by coarse soap and blunt razor blades and the cold of the winter that had just ended.

Outside, even through the shut window-pane, the world looked cold. Down in the street little eddies of wind were whirling dust and torn paper into spirals, and though the sun was shining and the sky a harsh blue, there seemed to be no colour in anything, except the posters that were plastered everywhere. The blackmoustachio'd face gazed down from every commanding corner. There was one on the house-front immediately opposite. BIG BROTHER IS WATCHING YOU, the caption said, while the dark eyes looked deep into Winston's own. Down at street level another poster, torn at one corner, flapped fitfully in the wind, alternately covering and uncovering the single word INGSOC. In the far distance a helicopter skimmed down between the roofs, hovered for an instant like a bluebottle, and darted away again with a curving flight. It was the police patrol, snooping into people's windows. The patrols did

not matter, however. Only the Thought Police mattered.

Behind Winston's back the voice from the telescreen was still babbling away about pig-iron and the overfulfilment of the Ninth Three-Year Plan. The telescreen received and transmitted simultaneously. Any sound that Winston made, above the level of a very low whisper, would be picked up by it, moreover, so long as he remained within the field of vision which the metal plaque commanded, he could be seen as well as heard. There was of course no way of knowing whether you were being watched at any given moment. How often, or on what system, the Thought Police plugged in on any individual wire was guesswork. It was even conceivable that they watched everybody all the time. But at any rate they could plug in your wire whenever they wanted to. You had to live—did live, from habit that became instinct—in the assumption that every sound you made was overheard, and, except in darkness, every movement scrutinized.

Winston kept his back turned to the telescreen. It was safer, though, as he well knew, even a back can be revealing. A kilometre away the Ministry of Truth, his place of work, towered vast and white above the grimy landscape. This, he thought with a sort of vague distaste—this was London, chief city of Airstrip One, itself the third most populous of the provinces of Oceania. He tried to squeeze out some childhood memory that should tell him whether London had always been quite like this. Were there always these vistas of rotting nineteenth-century houses, their sides shored up with baulks of timber, their windows patched with cardboard and their roofs with corrugated iron, their crazy

garden walls sagging in all directions? And the bombed sites where the plaster dust swirled in the air and the willow-herb straggled over the heaps of rubble; and the places where the bombs had cleared a larger patch and there had sprung up sordid colonies of wooden dwellings like chicken-houses? But it was no use, he could not remember: nothing remained of his childhood except a series of bright-lit tableaux occurring against no background and mostly unintelligible.

The Ministry of Truth—Minitrue, in Newspeak [Newspeak was the official language of Oceania. For an account of its structure and etymology see Appendix.]—was startlingly different from any other object in sight. It was an enormous pyramidal structure of glittering white concrete, soaring up, terrace after terrace, 300 metres into the air. From where Winston stood it was just possible to read, picked out on its white face in elegant lettering, the three slogans of the Party:

WAR IS PEACE
FREEDOM IS SLAVERY
IGNORANCE IS STRENGTH

The Ministry of Truth contained, it was said, three thousand rooms above ground level, and corresponding ramifications below. Scattered about London there were just three other buildings of similar appearance and size. So completely did they dwarf the surrounding architecture that from the roof of Victory Mansions you could see

all four of them simultaneously. They were the homes of the four Ministries between which the entire apparatus of government was divided. The Ministry of Truth, which concerned itself with news, entertainment, education, and the fine arts. The Ministry of Peace, which concerned itself with war. The Ministry of Love, which maintained law and order. And the Ministry of Plenty, which was responsible for economic affairs. Their names, in Newspeak: Minitrue, Minipax, Miniluv, and Miniplenty.

The Ministry of Love was the really frightening one. There were no windows in it at all. Winston had never been inside the Ministry of Love, nor within half a kilometre of it. It was a place impossible to enter except on official business, and then only by penetrating through a maze of barbed-wire entanglements, steel doors, and hidden machine-gun nests. Even the streets leading up to its outer barriers were roamed by gorilla-faced guards in black uniforms, armed with jointed truncheons.

Winston turned round abruptly. He had set his features into the expression of quiet optimism which it was advisable to wear when facing the telescreen. He crossed the room into the tiny kitchen. By leaving the Ministry at this time of day he had sacrificed his lunch in the canteen, and he was aware that there was no food in the kitchen except a hunk of dark-coloured bread which had got to be saved for tomorrow's breakfast. He took down from the shelf a bottle of colourless liquid with a plain white label marked VICTORY GIN. It gave off a sickly, oily smell, as of Chinese rice-spirit. Winston poured out nearly a teacupful, nerved

himself for a shock, and gulped it down like a dose of medicine.

Instantly his face turned scarlet and the water ran out of his eyes. The stuff was like nitric acid, and moreover, in swallowing it one had the sensation of being hit on the back of the head with a rubber club. The next moment, however, the burning in his belly died down and the world began to look more cheerful. He took a cigarette from a crumpled packet marked VICTORY CIGARETTES and incautiously held it upright, whereupon the tobacco fell out on to the floor. With the next he was more successful. He went back to the living-room and sat down at a small table that stood to the left of the telescreen. From the table drawer he took out a penholder, a bottle of ink, and a thick, quarto-sized blank book with a red back and a marbled cover.

For some reason the telescreen in the living-room was in an unusual position. Instead of being placed, as was normal, in the end wall, where it could command the whole room, it was in the longer wall, opposite the window. To one side of it there was a shallow alcove in which Winston was now sitting, and which, when the flats were built, had probably been intended to hold bookshelves. By sitting in the alcove, and keeping well back, Winston was able to remain outside the range of the telescreen, so far as sight went. He could be heard, of course, but so long as he stayed in his present position he could not be seen. It was partly the unusual geography of the room that had suggested to him the thing that he was now about to do.

But it had also been suggested by the book that he had

just taken out of the drawer. It was a peculiarly beautiful book. Its smooth creamy paper, a little yellowed by age, was of a kind that had not been manufactured for at least forty years past. He could guess, however, that the book was much older than that. He had seen it lying in the window of a frowsy little junk-shop in a slummy quarter of the town (just what quarter he did not now remember) and had been stricken immediately by an overwhelming desire to possess it. Party members were supposed not to go into ordinary shops ('dealing on the free market', it was called), but the rule was not strictly kept, because there were various things, such as shoelaces and razor blades, which it was impossible to get hold of in any other way. He had given a quick glance up and down the street and then had slipped inside and bought the book for two dollars fifty. At the time he was not conscious of wanting it for any particular purpose. He had carried it guiltily home in his briefcase. Even with nothing written in it, it was a compromising possession.

The thing that he was about to do was to open a diary. This was not illegal (nothing was illegal, since there were no longer any laws), but if detected it was reasonably certain that it would be punished by death, or at least by twenty-five years in a forced-labour camp. Winston fitted a nib into the penholder and sucked it to get the grease off. The pen was an archaic instrument, seldom used even for signatures, and he had procured one, furtively and with some difficulty, simply because of a feeling that the beautiful creamy paper deserved to be written on with a real nib instead of being scratched with an ink-pencil. Actually he was not used to

writing by hand. Apart from very short notes, it was usual to dictate everything into the speak-write which was of course impossible for his present purpose. He dipped the pen into the ink and then faltered for just a second. A tremor had gone through his bowels. To mark the paper was the decisive act. In small clumsy letters he wrote:

April 4th, 1984.

He sat back. A sense of complete helplessness had descended upon him. To begin with, he did not know with any certainty that this was 1984. It must be round about that date, since he was fairly sure that his age was thirty-nine, and he believed that he had been born in 1944 or 1945; but it was never possible nowadays to pin down any date within a year or two.

For whom, it suddenly occurred to him to wonder, was he writing this diary? For the future, for the unborn. His mind hovered for a moment round the doubtful date on the page, and then fetched up with a bump against the Newspeak word DOUBLETHINK. For the first time the magnitude of what he had undertaken came home to him. How could you communicate with the future? It was of its nature impossible. Either the future would resemble the present, in which case it would not listen to him: or it would be different from it, and his predicament would be meaningless.

For some time he sat gazing stupidly at the paper. The telescreen had changed over to strident military music. It was curious that he seemed not merely to have lost the pow-

er of expressing himself, but even to have forgotten what it was that he had originally intended to say. For weeks past he had been making ready for this moment, and it had never crossed his mind that anything would be needed except courage. The actual writing would be easy. All he had to do was to transfer to paper the interminable restless monologue that had been running inside his head, literally for years. At this moment, however, even the monologue had dried up. Moreover his varicose ulcer had begun itching unbearably. He dared not scratch it, because if he did so it always became inflamed. The seconds were ticking by. He was conscious of nothing except the blankness of the page in front of him, the itching of the skin above his ankle, the blaring of the music, and a slight booziness caused by the gin.

Suddenly he began writing in sheer panic, only imperfectly aware of what he was setting down. His small but childish handwriting straggled up and down the page, shedding first its capital letters and finally even its full stops:

April 4th, 1984. Last night to the flicks. All war films. One very good one of a ship full of refugees being bombed somewhere in the Mediterranean. Audience much amused by shots of a great huge fat man trying to swim away with a helicopter after him, first you saw him wallowing along in the water like a porpoise, then you saw him through the helicopters gunsights, then he was full of holes and the sea round him turned pink and he sank as suddenly as though the holes had let in the water, audience shouting with laughter

when he sank. then you saw a lifeboat full of children with a helicopter hovering over it. there was a middle-aged woman might have been a jewess sitting up in the bow with a little boy about three years old in her arms. little boy screaming with fright and hiding his head between her breasts as if he was trying to burrow right into her and the woman putting her arms round him and comforting him although she was blue with fright herself, all the time covering him up as much as possible as if she thought her arms could keep the bullets off him. then the helicopter planted a 20 kilo bomb in among them terrific flash and the boat went all to matchwood. then there was a wonderful shot of a child's arm going up up up right up into the air a helicopter with a camera in its nose must have followed it up and there was a lot of applause from the party seats but a woman down in the prole part of the house suddenly started kicking up a fuss and shouting they didnt oughter of showed it not in front of kids they didnt it aint right not in front of kids it aint until the police turned her turned her out i dont suppose anything happened to her nobody cares what the proles say typical prole reaction they never——

Winston stopped writing, partly because he was suffering from cramp. He did not know what had made him pour out this stream of rubbish. But the curious thing was that while he was doing so a totally different memory had clarified itself in his mind, to the point where he almost felt equal to writing it down. It was, he now realized, because of this other incident that he had suddenly decided to come

home and begin the diary today.

It had happened that morning at the Ministry, if anything so nebulous could be said to happen.

It was nearly eleven hundred, and in the Records Department, where Winston worked, they were dragging the chairs out of the cubicles and grouping them in the centre of the hall opposite the big telescreen, in preparation for the Two Minutes Hate. Winston was just taking his place in one of the middle rows when two people whom he knew by sight, but had never spoken to, came unexpectedly into the room. One of them was a girl whom he often passed in the corridors. He did not know her name, but he knew that she worked in the Fiction Department. Presumably—since he had sometimes seen her with oily hands and carrying a spanner—she had some mechanical job on one of the novel-writing machines. She was a bold-looking girl, of about twenty-seven, with thick hair, a freckled face, and swift, athletic movements. A narrow scarlet sash, emblem of the Junior Anti-Sex League, was wound several times round the waist of her overalls, just tightly enough to bring out the shapeliness of her hips. Winston had disliked her from the very first moment of seeing her. He knew the reason. It was because of the atmosphere of hockey-fields and cold baths and community hikes and general clean-mindedness which she managed to carry about with her. He disliked nearly all women, and especially the young and pretty ones. It was always the women, and above all the young ones, who were the most bigoted adherents of the Party, the swallowers of slogans, the amateur spies and nosers-out of unortho-

doxy. But this particular girl gave him the impression of being more dangerous than most. Once when they passed in the corridor she gave him a quick sidelong glance which seemed to pierce right into him and for a moment had filled him with black terror. The idea had even crossed his mind that she might be an agent of the Thought Police. That, it was true, was very unlikely. Still, he continued to feel a peculiar uneasiness, which had fear mixed up in it as well as hostility, whenever she was anywhere near him.

The other person was a man named O'Brien, a member of the Inner Party and holder of some post so important and remote that Winston had only a dim idea of its nature. A momentary hush passed over the group of people round the chairs as they saw the black overalls of an Inner Party member approaching. O'Brien was a large, burly man with a thick neck and a coarse, humorous, brutal face. In spite of his formidable appearance he had a certain charm of manner. He had a trick of resettling his spectacles on his nose which was curiously disarming—in some indefinable way, curiously civilized. It was a gesture which, if anyone had still thought in such terms, might have recalled an eighteenth-century nobleman offering his snuffbox. Winston had seen O'Brien perhaps a dozen times in almost as many years. He felt deeply drawn to him, and not solely because he was intrigued by the contrast between O'Brien's urbane manner and his prize-fighter's physique. Much more it was because of a secretly held belief—or perhaps not even a belief, merely a hope—that O'Brien's political orthodoxy was not perfect. Something in his face suggested it irresistibly.

And again, perhaps it was not even unorthodoxy that was written in his face, but simply intelligence. But at any rate he had the appearance of being a person that you could talk to if somehow you could cheat the telescreen and get him alone. Winston had never made the smallest effort to verify this guess: indeed, there was no way of doing so. At this moment O'Brien glanced at his wrist-watch, saw that it was nearly eleven hundred, and evidently decided to stay in the Records Department until the Two Minutes Hate was over. He took a chair in the same row as Winston, a couple of places away. A small, sandy-haired woman who worked in the next cubicle to Winston was between them. The girl with dark hair was sitting immediately behind.

The next moment a hideous, grinding speech, as of some monstrous machine running without oil, burst from the big telescreen at the end of the room. It was a noise that set one's teeth on edge and bristled the hair at the back of one's neck. The Hate had started.

As usual, the face of Emmanuel Goldstein, the Enemy of the People, had flashed on to the screen. There were hisses here and there among the audience. The little sandy-haired woman gave a squeak of mingled fear and disgust. Goldstein was the renegade and backslider who once, long ago (how long ago, nobody quite remembered), had been one of the leading figures of the Party, almost on a level with Big Brother himself, and then had engaged in counter-revolutionary activities, had been condemned to death, and had mysteriously escaped and disappeared. The programmes of the Two Minutes Hate varied from day to day, but there was

none in which Goldstein was not the principal figure. He was the primal traitor, the earliest defiler of the Party's purity. All subsequent crimes against the Party, all treacheries, acts of sabotage, heresies, deviations, sprang directly out of his teaching. Somewhere or other he was still alive and hatching his conspiracies: perhaps somewhere beyond the sea, under the protection of his foreign paymasters, perhaps even—so it was occasionally rumoured—in some hiding-place in Oceania itself.

Winston's diaphragm was constricted. He could never see the face of Goldstein without a painful mixture of emotions. It was a lean Jewish face, with a great fuzzy aureole of white hair and a small goatee beard—a clever face, and yet somehow inherently despicable, with a kind of senile silliness in the long thin nose, near the end of which a pair of spectacles was perched. It resembled the face of a sheep, and the voice, too, had a sheep-like quality. Goldstein was delivering his usual venomous attack upon the doctrines of the Party—an attack so exaggerated and perverse that a child should have been able to see through it, and yet just plausible enough to fill one with an alarmed feeling that other people, less level-headed than oneself, might be taken in by it. He was abusing Big Brother, he was denouncing the dictatorship of the Party, he was demanding the immediate conclusion of peace with Eurasia, he was advocating freedom of speech, freedom of the Press, freedom of assembly, freedom of thought, he was crying hysterically that the revolution had been betrayed—and all this in rapid polysyllabic speech which was a sort of parody of the ha-

bitual style of the orators of the Party, and even contained Newspeak words: more Newspeak words, indeed, than any Party member would normally use in real life. And all the while, lest one should be in any doubt as to the reality which Goldstein's specious claptrap covered, behind his head on the telescreen there marched the endless columns of the Eurasian army—row after row of solid-looking men with expressionless Asiatic faces, who swam up to the surface of the screen and vanished, to be replaced by others exactly similar. The dull rhythmic tramp of the soldiers' boots formed the background to Goldstein's bleating voice.

Before the Hate had proceeded for thirty seconds, uncontrollable exclamations of rage were breaking out from half the people in the room. The self-satisfied sheep-like face on the screen, and the terrifying power of the Eurasian army behind it, were too much to be borne: besides, the sight or even the thought of Goldstein produced fear and anger automatically. He was an object of hatred more constant than either Eurasia or Eastasia, since when Oceania was at war with one of these Powers it was generally at peace with the other. But what was strange was that although Goldstein was hated and despised by everybody, although every day and a thousand times a day, on platforms, on the telescreen, in newspapers, in books, his theories were refuted, smashed, ridiculed, held up to the general gaze for the pitiful rubbish that they were—in spite of all this, his influence never seemed to grow less. Always there were fresh dupes waiting to be seduced by him. A day never passed when spies and saboteurs acting under his directions were not unmasked

by the Thought Police. He was the commander of a vast shadowy army, an underground network of conspirators dedicated to the overthrow of the State. The Brotherhood, its name was supposed to be. There were also whispered stories of a terrible book, a compendium of all the heresies, of which Goldstein was the author and which circulated clandestinely here and there. It was a book without a title. People referred to it, if at all, simply as THE BOOK. But one knew of such things only through vague rumours. Neither the Brotherhood nor THE BOOK was a subject that any ordinary Party member would mention if there was a way of avoiding it.

In its second minute the Hate rose to a frenzy. People were leaping up and down in their places and shouting at the tops of their voices in an effort to drown the maddening bleating voice that came from the screen. The little sandy-haired woman had turned bright pink, and her mouth was opening and shutting like that of a landed fish. Even O'Brien's heavy face was flushed. He was sitting very straight in his chair, his powerful chest swelling and quivering as though he were standing up to the assault of a wave. The dark-haired girl behind Winston had begun crying out 'Swine! Swine! Swine!' and suddenly she picked up a heavy Newspeak dictionary and flung it at the screen. It struck Goldstein's nose and bounced off; the voice continued inexorably. In a lucid moment Winston found that he was shouting with the others and kicking his heel violently against the rung of his chair. The horrible thing about the Two Minutes Hate was not that one was obliged to act

a part, but, on the contrary, that it was impossible to avoid joining in. Within thirty seconds any pretence was always unnecessary. A hideous ecstasy of fear and vindictiveness, a desire to kill, to torture, to smash faces in with a sledgehammer, seemed to flow through the whole group of people like an electric current, turning one even against one's will into a grimacing, screaming lunatic. And yet the rage that one felt was an abstract, undirected emotion which could be switched from one object to another like the flame of a blowlamp. Thus, at one moment Winston's hatred was not turned against Goldstein at all, but, on the contrary, against Big Brother, the Party, and the Thought Police; and at such moments his heart went out to the lonely, derided heretic on the screen, sole guardian of truth and sanity in a world of lies. And yet the very next instant he was at one with the people about him, and all that was said of Goldstein seemed to him to be true. At those moments his secret loathing of Big Brother changed into adoration, and Big Brother seemed to tower up, an invincible, fearless protector, standing like a rock against the hordes of Asia, and Goldstein, in spite of his isolation, his helplessness, and the doubt that hung about his very existence, seemed like some sinister enchanter, capable by the mere power of his voice of wrecking the structure of civilization.

It was even possible, at moments, to switch one's hatred this way or that by a voluntary act. Suddenly, by the sort of violent effort with which one wrenches one's head away from the pillow in a nightmare, Winston succeeded in transferring his hatred from the face on the screen to

the dark-haired girl behind him. Vivid, beautiful hallucinations flashed through his mind. He would flog her to death with a rubber truncheon. He would tie her naked to a stake and shoot her full of arrows like Saint Sebastian. He would ravish her and cut her throat at the moment of climax. Better than before, moreover, he realized WHY it was that he hated her. He hated her because she was young and pretty and sexless, because he wanted to go to bed with her and would never do so, because round her sweet supple waist, which seemed to ask you to encircle it with your arm, there was only the odious scarlet sash, aggressive symbol of chastity.

The Hate rose to its climax. The voice of Goldstein had become an actual sheep's bleat, and for an instant the face changed into that of a sheep. Then the sheep-face melted into the figure of a Eurasian soldier who seemed to be advancing, huge and terrible, his sub-machine gun roaring, and seeming to spring out of the surface of the screen, so that some of the people in the front row actually flinched backwards in their seats. But in the same moment, drawing a deep sigh of relief from everybody, the hostile figure melted into the face of Big Brother, black-haired, black-moustachio'd, full of power and mysterious calm, and so vast that it almost filled up the screen. Nobody heard what Big Brother was saying. It was merely a few words of encouragement, the sort of words that are uttered in the din of battle, not distinguishable individually but restoring confidence by the fact of being spoken. Then the face of Big Brother faded away again, and instead the three slogans of the Party stood out

in bold capitals:

WAR IS PEACE
FREEDOM IS SLAVERY
IGNORANCE IS STRENGTH

But the face of Big Brother seemed to persist for several seconds on the screen, as though the impact that it had made on everyone's eyeballs was too vivid to wear off immediately. The little sandy-haired woman had flung herself forward over the back of the chair in front of her. With a tremulous murmur that sounded like 'My Saviour!' she extended her arms towards the screen. Then she buried her face in her hands. It was apparent that she was uttering a prayer.

At this moment the entire group of people broke into a deep, slow, rhythmical chant of 'B-B!...B-B!'—over and over again, very slowly, with a long pause between the first 'B' and the second—a heavy, murmurous sound, somehow curiously savage, in the background of which one seemed to hear the stamp of naked feet and the throbbing of tom-toms. For perhaps as much as thirty seconds they kept it up. It was a refrain that was often heard in moments of overwhelming emotion. Partly it was a sort of hymn to the wisdom and majesty of Big Brother, but still more it was an act of self-hypnosis, a deliberate drowning of consciousness by means of rhythmic noise. Winston's entrails seemed to grow cold. In the Two Minutes Hate he could not help sharing in the general delirium, but this sub-human chant-

ing of 'B-B!...B-B!' always filled him with horror. Of course he chanted with the rest: it was impossible to do otherwise. To dissemble your feelings, to control your face, to do what everyone else was doing, was an instinctive reaction. But there was a space of a couple of seconds during which the expression of his eyes might conceivably have betrayed him. And it was exactly at this moment that the significant thing happened—if, indeed, it did happen.

Momentarily he caught O'Brien's eye. O'Brien had stood up. He had taken off his spectacles and was in the act of resettling them on his nose with his characteristic gesture. But there was a fraction of a second when their eyes met, and for as long as it took to happen Winston knew—yes, he KNEW!—that O'Brien was thinking the same thing as himself. An unmistakable message had passed. It was as though their two minds had opened and the thoughts were flowing from one into the other through their eyes. 'I am with you,' O'Brien seemed to be saying to him. 'I know precisely what you are feeling. I know all about your contempt, your hatred, your disgust. But don't worry, I am on your side!' And then the flash of intelligence was gone, and O'Brien's face was as inscrutable as everybody else's.

That was all, and he was already uncertain whether it had happened. Such incidents never had any sequel. All that they did was to keep alive in him the belief, or hope, that others besides himself were the enemies of the Party. Perhaps the rumours of vast underground conspiracies were true after all—perhaps the Brotherhood really existed! It was impossible, in spite of the endless arrests and confessions

and executions, to be sure that the Brotherhood was not simply a myth. Some days he believed in it, some days not. There was no evidence, only fleeting glimpses that might mean anything or nothing: snatches of overheard conversation, faint scribbles on lavatory walls—once, even, when two strangers met, a small movement of the hand which had looked as though it might be a signal of recognition. It was all guesswork: very likely he had imagined everything. He had gone back to his cubicle without looking at O'Brien again. The idea of following up their momentary contact hardly crossed his mind. It would have been inconceivably dangerous even if he had known how to set about doing it. For a second, two seconds, they had exchanged an equivocal glance, and that was the end of the story. But even that was a memorable event, in the locked loneliness in which one had to live.

Winston roused himself and sat up straighter. He let out a belch. The gin was rising from his stomach.

His eyes re-focused on the page. He discovered that while he sat helplessly musing he had also been writing, as though by automatic action. And it was no longer the same cramped, awkward handwriting as before. His pen had slid voluptuously over the smooth paper, printing in large neat capitals—DOWN WITH BIG BROTHER DOWN WITH BIG BROTHER DOWN WITH BIG BROTHER DOWN WITH BIG BROTHER DOWN WITH BIG BROTHER

over and over again, filling half a page.

He could not help feeling a twinge of panic. It was absurd, since the writing of those particular words was not

more dangerous than the initial act of opening the diary, but for a moment he was tempted to tear out the spoiled pages and abandon the enterprise altogether.

He did not do so, however, because he knew that it was useless. Whether he wrote DOWN WITH BIG BROTHER, or whether he refrained from writing it, made no difference. Whether he went on with the diary, or whether he did not go on with it, made no difference. The Thought Police would get him just the same. He had committed—would still have committed, even if he had never set pen to paper—the essential crime that contained all others in itself. Thoughtcrime, they called it. Thoughtcrime was not a thing that could be concealed for ever. You might dodge successfully for a while, even for years, but sooner or later they were bound to get you.

It was always at night—the arrests invariably happened at night. The sudden jerk out of sleep, the rough hand shaking your shoulder, the lights glaring in your eyes, the ring of hard faces round the bed. In the vast majority of cases there was no trial, no report of the arrest. People simply disappeared, always during the night. Your name was removed from the registers, every record of everything you had ever done was wiped out, your one-time existence was denied and then forgotten. You were abolished, annihilated: VAPORIZED was the usual word.

For a moment he was seized by a kind of hysteria. He began writing in a hurried untidy scrawl:

theyll shoot me i don't care theyll shoot me in the back of the

neck i dont care down with big brother they always shoot you in the back of the neck i dont care down with big brother——

He sat back in his chair, slightly ashamed of himself, and laid down the pen. The next moment he started violently. There was a knocking at the door.

Already! He sat as still as a mouse, in the futile hope that whoever it was might go away after a single attempt. But no, the knocking was repeated. The worst thing of all would be to delay. His heart was thumping like a drum, but his face, from long habit, was probably expressionless. He got up and moved heavily towards the door.

Chapter 2

As he put his hand to the door-knob Winston saw that he had left the diary open on the table. DOWN WITH BIG BROTHER was written all over it, in letters almost big enough to be legible across the room. It was an inconceivably stupid thing to have done. But, he realized, even in his panic he had not wanted to smudge the creamy paper by shutting the book while the ink was wet.

He drew in his breath and opened the door. Instantly a warm wave of relief flowed through him. A colourless, crushed-looking woman, with wispy hair and a lined face, was standing outside.

'Oh, comrade,' she began in a dreary, whining sort of voice, 'I thought I heard you come in. Do you think you could come across and have a look at our kitchen sink? It's got blocked up and——'

It was Mrs Parsons, the wife of a neighbour on the same floor. ('Mrs' was a word somewhat discountenanced by the Party—you were supposed to call everyone 'comrade'—but with some women one used it instinctively.) She was a woman of about thirty, but looking much older. One had the impression that there was dust in the creases of her face. Winston followed her down the passage. These amateur repair jobs were an almost daily irritation. Victory Mansions were old flats, built in 1930 or thereabouts, and were falling

to pieces. The plaster flaked constantly from ceilings and walls, the pipes burst in every hard frost, the roof leaked whenever there was snow, the heating system was usually running at half steam when it was not closed down altogether from motives of economy. Repairs, except what you could do for yourself, had to be sanctioned by remote committees which were liable to hold up even the mending of a window-pane for two years.

'Of course it's only because Tom isn't home,' said Mrs Parsons vaguely.

The Parsons' flat was bigger than Winston's, and dingy in a different way. Everything had a battered, trampled-on look, as though the place had just been visited by some large violent animal. Games impedimenta—hockey-sticks, boxing-gloves, a burst football, a pair of sweaty shorts turned inside out—lay all over the floor, and on the table there was a litter of dirty dishes and dog-eared exercise-books. On the walls were scarlet banners of the Youth League and the Spies, and a full-sized poster of Big Brother. There was the usual boiled-cabbage smell, common to the whole building, but it was shot through by a sharper reek of sweat, which—one knew this at the first sniff, though it was hard to say how—was the sweat of some person not present at the moment. In another room someone with a comb and a piece of toilet paper was trying to keep tune with the military music which was still issuing from the telescreen.

'It's the children,' said Mrs Parsons, casting a half-apprehensive glance at the door. 'They haven't been out today. And of course——'

She had a habit of breaking off her sentences in the middle. The kitchen sink was full nearly to the brim with filthy greenish water which smelt worse than ever of cabbage. Winston knelt down and examined the angle-joint of the pipe. He hated using his hands, and he hated bending down, which was always liable to start him coughing. Mrs Parsons looked on helplessly.

'Of course if Tom was home he'd put it right in a moment,' she said. 'He loves anything like that. He's ever so good with his hands, Tom is.'

Parsons was Winston's fellow-employee at the Ministry of Truth. He was a fattish but active man of paralysing stupidity, a mass of imbecile enthusiasms—one of those completely unquestioning, devoted drudges on whom, more even than on the Thought Police, the stability of the Party depended. At thirty-five he had just been unwillingly evicted from the Youth League, and before graduating into the Youth League he had managed to stay on in the Spies for a year beyond the statutory age. At the Ministry he was employed in some subordinate post for which intelligence was not required, but on the other hand he was a leading figure on the Sports Committee and all the other committees engaged in organizing community hikes, spontaneous demonstrations, savings campaigns, and voluntary activities generally. He would inform you with quiet pride, between whiffs of his pipe, that he had put in an appearance at the Community Centre every evening for the past four years. An overpowering smell of sweat, a sort of unconscious testimony to the strenuousness of his life, followed

him about wherever he went, and even remained behind him after he had gone.

'Have you got a spanner?' said Winston, fiddling with the nut on the angle-joint.

'A spanner,' said Mrs Parsons, immediately becoming invertebrate. 'I don't know, I'm sure. Perhaps the children——'

There was a trampling of boots and another blast on the comb as the children charged into the living-room. Mrs Parsons brought the spanner. Winston let out the water and disgustedly removed the clot of human hair that had blocked up the pipe. He cleaned his fingers as best he could in the cold water from the tap and went back into the other room.

'Up with your hands!' yelled a savage voice.

A handsome, tough-looking boy of nine had popped up from behind the table and was menacing him with a toy automatic pistol, while his small sister, about two years younger, made the same gesture with a fragment of wood. Both of them were dressed in the blue shorts, grey shirts, and red neckerchiefs which were the uniform of the Spies. Winston raised his hands above his head, but with an uneasy feeling, so vicious was the boy's demeanour, that it was not altogether a game.

'You're a traitor!' yelled the boy. 'You're a thought-criminal! You're a Eurasian spy! I'll shoot you, I'll vaporize you, I'll send you to the salt mines!'

Suddenly they were both leaping round him, shouting 'Traitor!' and 'Thought-criminal!' the little girl imitating

her brother in every movement. It was somehow slightly frightening, like the gambolling of tiger cubs which will soon grow up into man-eaters. There was a sort of calculating ferocity in the boy's eye, a quite evident desire to hit or kick Winston and a consciousness of being very nearly big enough to do so. It was a good job it was not a real pistol he was holding, Winston thought.

Mrs Parsons' eyes flitted nervously from Winston to the children, and back again. In the better light of the living-room he noticed with interest that there actually was dust in the creases of her face.

'They do get so noisy,' she said. 'They're disappointed because they couldn't go to see the hanging, that's what it is. I'm too busy to take them. and Tom won't be back from work in time.'

'Why can't we go and see the hanging?' roared the boy in his huge voice.

'Want to see the hanging! Want to see the hanging!' chanted the little girl, still capering round.

Some Eurasian prisoners, guilty of war crimes, were to be hanged in the Park that evening, Winston remembered. This happened about once a month, and was a popular spectacle. Children always clamoured to be taken to see it. He took his leave of Mrs Parsons and made for the door. But he had not gone six steps down the passage when something hit the back of his neck an agonizingly painful blow. It was as though a red-hot wire had been jabbed into him. He spun round just in time to see Mrs Parsons dragging her son back into the doorway while the boy pocketed a catapult.

‘Goldstein!’ bellowed the boy as the door closed on him. But what most struck Winston was the look of helpless fright on the woman’s greyish face.

Back in the flat he stepped quickly past the telescreen and sat down at the table again, still rubbing his neck. The music from the telescreen had stopped. Instead, a clipped military voice was reading out, with a sort of brutal relish, a description of the armaments of the new Floating Fortress which had just been anchored between Iceland and the Faroe lslands.

With those children, he thought, that wretched woman must lead a life of terror. Another year, two years, and they would be watching her night and day for symptoms of unorthodoxy. Nearly all children nowadays were horrible. What was worst of all was that by means of such organizations as the Spies they were systematically turned into ungovernable little savages, and yet this produced in them no tendency whatever to rebel against the discipline of the Party. On the contrary, they adored the Party and everything connected with it. The songs, the processions, the banners, the hiking, the drilling with dummy rifles, the yelling of slogans, the worship of Big Brother—it was all a sort of glorious game to them. All their ferocity was turned outwards, against the enemies of the State, against foreigners, traitors, saboteurs, thought-criminals. It was almost normal for people over thirty to be frightened of their own children. And with good reason, for hardly a week passed in which ‘The Times’ did not carry a paragraph describing how some eavesdropping little sneak—’child hero’ was the

phrase generally used—had overheard some compromising remark and denounced its parents to the Thought Police.

The sting of the catapult bullet had worn off. He picked up his pen half-heartedly, wondering whether he could find something more to write in the diary. Suddenly he began thinking of O'Brien again.

Years ago—how long was it? Seven years it must be—he had dreamed that he was walking through a pitch-dark room. And someone sitting to one side of him had said as he passed: 'We shall meet in the place where there is no darkness.' It was said very quietly, almost casually—a statement, not a command. He had walked on without pausing. What was curious was that at the time, in the dream, the words had not made much impression on him. It was only later and by degrees that they had seemed to take on significance. He could not now remember whether it was before or after having the dream that he had seen O'Brien for the first time, nor could he remember when he had first identified the voice as O'Brien's. But at any rate the identification existed. It was O'Brien who had spoken to him out of the dark.

Winston had never been able to feel sure—even after this morning's flash of the eyes it was still impossible to be sure whether O'Brien was a friend or an enemy. Nor did it even seem to matter greatly. There was a link of understanding between them, more important than affection or partisanship. 'We shall meet in the place where there is no darkness,' he had said. Winston did not know what it meant, only that in some way or another it would come true.

The voice from the telescreen paused. A trumpet call, clear and beautiful, floated into the stagnant air. The voice continued raspingly:

'Attention! Your attention, please! A newsflash has this moment arrived from the Malabar front. Our forces in South India have won a glorious victory. I am authorized to say that the action we are now reporting may well bring the war within measurable distance of its end. Here is the newsflash——'

Bad news coming, thought Winston. And sure enough, following on a gory description of the annihilation of a Eurasian army, with stupendous figures of killed and prisoners, came the announcement that, as from next week, the chocolate ration would be reduced from thirty grammes to twenty.

Winston belched again. The gin was wearing off, leaving a deflated feeling. The telescreen—perhaps to celebrate the victory, perhaps to drown the memory of the lost chocolate—crashed into 'Oceania, 'tis for thee'. You were supposed to stand to attention. However, in his present position he was invisible.

'Oceania, 'tis for thee' gave way to lighter music. Winston walked over to the window, keeping his back to the telescreen. The day was still cold and clear. Somewhere far away a rocket bomb exploded with a dull, reverberating roar. About twenty or thirty of them a week were falling on London at present.

Down in the street the wind flapped the torn poster to and fro, and the word INGSOC fitfully appeared and vanished. Ingsoc. The sacred principles of Ingsoc. Newspeak, doublethink, the mutability of the past. He felt as though he were wandering in the forests of the sea bottom, lost in a monstrous world where he himself was the monster. He was alone. The past was dead, the future was unimaginable. What certainty had he that a single human creature now living was on his side? And what way of knowing that the dominion of the Party would not endure FOR EVER? Like an answer, the three slogans on the white face of the Ministry of Truth came back to him:

WAR IS PEACE
FREEDOM IS SLAVERY
IGNORANCE IS STRENGTH

He took a twenty-five cent piece out of his pocket. There, too, in tiny clear lettering, the same slogans were inscribed, and on the other face of the coin the head of Big Brother. Even from the coin the eyes pursued you. On coins, on stamps, on the covers of books, on banners, on posters, and on the wrappings of a cigarette packet—everywhere. Always the eyes watching you and the voice enveloping you. Asleep or awake, working or eating, indoors or out of doors, in the bath or in bed—no escape. Nothing was your own except the few cubic centimetres inside your skull.

The sun had shifted round, and the myriad windows of the Ministry of Truth, with the light no longer shining on

them, looked grim as the loopholes of a fortress. His heart quailed before the enormous pyramidal shape. It was too strong, it could not be stormed. A thousand rocket bombs would not batter it down. He wondered again for whom he was writing the diary. For the future, for the past—for an age that might be imaginary. And in front of him there lay not death but annihilation. The diary would be reduced to ashes and himself to vapour. Only the Thought Police would read what he had written, before they wiped it out of existence and out of memory. How could you make appeal to the future when not a trace of you, not even an anonymous word scribbled on a piece of paper, could physically survive?

The telescreen struck fourteen. He must leave in ten minutes. He had to be back at work by fourteen-thirty.

Curiously, the chiming of the hour seemed to have put new heart into him. He was a lonely ghost uttering a truth that nobody would ever hear. But so long as he uttered it, in some obscure way the continuity was not broken. It was not by making yourself heard but by staying sane that you carried on the human heritage. He went back to the table, dipped his pen, and wrote:

> *To the future or to the past, to a time when thought is free, when men are different from one another and do not live alone—to a time when truth exists and what is done cannot be undone: From the age of uniformity, from the age of solitude, from the age of Big Brother, from the age of doublethink—greetings!*

He was already dead, he reflected. It seemed to him that it was only now, when he had begun to be able to formulate his thoughts, that he had taken the decisive step. The consequences of every act are included in the act itself. He wrote:

Thoughtcrime does not entail death: thoughtcrime IS death.

Now he had recognized himself as a dead man it became important to stay alive as long as possible. Two fingers of his right hand were inkstained. It was exactly the kind of detail that might betray you. Some nosing zealot in the Ministry (a woman, probably: someone like the little sandy-haired woman or the dark-haired girl from the Fiction Department) might start wondering why he had been writing during the lunch interval, why he had used an old-fashioned pen, WHAT he had been writing—and then drop a hint in the appropriate quarter. He went to the bathroom and carefully scrubbed the ink away with the gritty dark-brown soap which rasped your skin like sandpaper and was therefore well adapted for this purpose.

He put the diary away in the drawer. It was quite useless to think of hiding it, but he could at least make sure whether or not its existence had been discovered. A hair laid across the page-ends was too obvious. With the tip of his finger he picked up an identifiable grain of whitish dust and deposited it on the corner of the cover, where it was bound to be shaken off if the book was moved.

Chapter 3

Winston was dreaming of his mother.

He must, he thought, have been ten or eleven years old when his mother had disappeared. She was a tall, statuesque, rather silent woman with slow movements and magnificent fair hair. His father he remembered more vaguely as dark and thin, dressed always in neat dark clothes (Winston remembered especially the very thin soles of his father's shoes) and wearing spectacles. The two of them must evidently have been swallowed up in one of the first great purges of the fifties.

At this moment his mother was sitting in some place deep down beneath him, with his young sister in her arms. He did not remember his sister at all, except as a tiny, feeble baby, always silent, with large, watchful eyes. Both of them were looking up at him. They were down in some subterranean place—the bottom of a well, for instance, or a very deep grave—but it was a place which, already far below him, was itself moving downwards. They were in the saloon of a sinking ship, looking up at him through the darkening water. There was still air in the saloon, they could still see him and he them, but all the while they were sinking down, down into the green waters which in another moment must hide them from sight for ever. He was out in the light and air while they were being sucked down to death, and they

were down there because he was up here. He knew it and they knew it, and he could see the knowledge in their faces. There was no reproach either in their faces or in their hearts, only the knowledge that they must die in order that he might remain alive, and that this was part of the unavoidable order of things.

He could not remember what had happened, but he knew in his dream that in some way the lives of his mother and his sister had been sacrificed to his own. It was one of those dreams which, while retaining the characteristic dream scenery, are a continuation of one's intellectual life, and in which one becomes aware of facts and ideas which still seem new and valuable after one is awake. The thing that now suddenly struck Winston was that his mother's death, nearly thirty years ago, had been tragic and sorrowful in a way that was no longer possible. Tragedy, he perceived, belonged to the ancient time, to a time when there was still privacy, love, and friendship, and when the members of a family stood by one another without needing to know the reason. His mother's memory tore at his heart because she had died loving him, when he was too young and selfish to love her in return, and because somehow, he did not remember how, she had sacrificed herself to a conception of loyalty that was private and unalterable. Such things, he saw, could not happen today. Today there were fear, hatred, and pain, but no dignity of emotion, no deep or complex sorrows. All this he seemed to see in the large eyes of his mother and his sister, looking up at him through the green water, hundreds of fathoms down and still sinking.

Suddenly he was standing on short springy turf, on a summer evening when the slanting rays of the sun gilded the ground. The landscape that he was looking at recurred so often in his dreams that he was never fully certain whether or not he had seen it in the real world. In his waking thoughts he called it the Golden Country. It was an old, rabbit-bitten pasture, with a foot-track wandering across it and a molehill here and there. In the ragged hedge on the opposite side of the field the boughs of the elm trees were swaying very faintly in the breeze, their leaves just stirring in dense masses like women's hair. Somewhere near at hand, though out of sight, there was a clear, slow-moving stream where dace were swimming in the pools under the willow trees.

The girl with dark hair was coming towards them across the field. With what seemed a single movement she tore off her clothes and flung them disdainfully aside. Her body was white and smooth, but it aroused no desire in him, indeed he barely looked at it. What overwhelmed him in that instant was admiration for the gesture with which she had thrown her clothes aside. With its grace and carelessness it seemed to annihilate a whole culture, a whole system of thought, as though Big Brother and the Party and the Thought Police could all be swept into nothingness by a single splendid movement of the arm. That too was a gesture belonging to the ancient time. Winston woke up with the word 'Shakespeare' on his lips.

The telescreen was giving forth an ear-splitting whistle which continued on the same note for thirty seconds. It

was nought seven fifteen, getting-up time for office workers. Winston wrenched his body out of bed—naked, for a member of the Outer Party received only 3,000 clothing coupons annually, and a suit of pyjamas was 600—and seized a dingy singlet and a pair of shorts that were lying across a chair. The Physical Jerks would begin in three minutes. The next moment he was doubled up by a violent coughing fit which nearly always attacked him soon after waking up. It emptied his lungs so completely that he could only begin breathing again by lying on his back and taking a series of deep gasps. His veins had swelled with the effort of the cough, and the varicose ulcer had started itching.

'Thirty to forty group!' yapped a piercing female voice. 'Thirty to forty group! Take your places, please. Thirties to forties!'

Winston sprang to attention in front of the telescreen, upon which the image of a youngish woman, scrawny but muscular, dressed in tunic and gym-shoes, had already appeared.

'Arms bending and stretching!' she rapped out. 'Take your time by me. ONE, two, three, four! ONE, two, three, four! Come on, comrades, put a bit of life into it! ONE, two, three four! ONE two, three, four!...'

The pain of the coughing fit had not quite driven out of Winston's mind the impression made by his dream, and the rhythmic movements of the exercise restored it somewhat. As he mechanically shot his arms back and forth, wearing on his face the look of grim enjoyment which was considered proper during the Physical Jerks, he was struggling

to think his way backward into the dim period of his early childhood. It was extraordinarily difficult. Beyond the late fifties everything faded. When there were no external records that you could refer to, even the outline of your own life lost its sharpness. You remembered huge events which had quite probably not happened, you remembered the detail of incidents without being able to recapture their atmosphere, and there were long blank periods to which you could assign nothing. Everything had been different then. Even the names of countries, and their shapes on the map, had been different. Airstrip One, for instance, had not been so called in those days: it had been called England or Britain, though London, he felt fairly certain, had always been called London.

Winston could not definitely remember a time when his country had not been at war, but it was evident that there had been a fairly long interval of peace during his childhood, because one of his early memories was of an air raid which appeared to take everyone by surprise. Perhaps it was the time when the atomic bomb had fallen on Colchester. He did not remember the raid itself, but he did remember his father's hand clutching his own as they hurried down, down, down into some place deep in the earth, round and round a spiral staircase which rang under his feet and which finally so wearied his legs that he began whimpering and they had to stop and rest. His mother, in her slow, dreamy way, was following a long way behind them. She was carrying his baby sister—or perhaps it was only a bundle of blankets that she was carrying: he was not certain whether

his sister had been born then. Finally they had emerged into a noisy, crowded place which he had realized to be a Tube station.

There were people sitting all over the stone-flagged floor, and other people, packed tightly together, were sitting on metal bunks, one above the other. Winston and his mother and father found themselves a place on the floor, and near them an old man and an old woman were sitting side by side on a bunk. The old man had on a decent dark suit and a black cloth cap pushed back from very white hair: his face was scarlet and his eyes were blue and full of tears. He reeked of gin. It seemed to breathe out of his skin in place of sweat, and one could have fancied that the tears welling from his eyes were pure gin. But though slightly drunk he was also suffering under some grief that was genuine and unbearable. In his childish way Winston grasped that some terrible thing, something that was beyond forgiveness and could never be remedied, had just happened. It also seemed to him that he knew what it was. Someone whom the old man loved—a little granddaughter, perhaps—had been killed. Every few minutes the old man kept repeating:

> *'We didn't ought to 'ave trusted 'em. I said so, Ma, didn't I? That's what comes of trusting 'em. I said so all along. We didn't ought to 'ave trusted the buggers.'*

But which buggers they didn't ought to have trusted Winston could not now remember.

Since about that time, war had been literally continu-

ous, though strictly speaking it had not always been the same war. For several months during his childhood there had been confused street fighting in London itself, some of which he remembered vividly. But to trace out the history of the whole period, to say who was fighting whom at any given moment, would have been utterly impossible, since no written record, and no spoken word, ever made mention of any other alignment than the existing one. At this moment, for example, in 1984 (if it was 1984), Oceania was at war with Eurasia and in alliance with Eastasia. In no public or private utterance was it ever admitted that the three powers had at any time been grouped along different lines. Actually, as Winston well knew, it was only four years since Oceania had been at war with Eastasia and in alliance with Eurasia. But that was merely a piece of furtive knowledge which he happened to possess because his memory was not satisfactorily under control. Officially the change of partners had never happened. Oceania was at war with Eurasia: therefore Oceania had always been at war with Eurasia. The enemy of the moment always represented absolute evil, and it followed that any past or future agreement with him was impossible.

The frightening thing, he reflected for the ten thousandth time as he forced his shoulders painfully backward (with hands on hips, they were gyrating their bodies from the waist, an exercise that was supposed to be good for the back muscles)—the frightening thing was that it might all be true. If the Party could thrust its hand into the past and say of this or that event, IT NEVER HAPPENED—that,

surely, was more terrifying than mere torture and death?

The Party said that Oceania had never been in alliance with Eurasia. He, Winston Smith, knew that Oceania had been in alliance with Eurasia as short a time as four years ago. But where did that knowledge exist? Only in his own consciousness, which in any case must soon be annihilated. And if all others accepted the lie which the Party imposed—if all records told the same tale—then the lie passed into history and became truth. 'Who controls the past,' ran the Party slogan, 'controls the future: who controls the present controls the past.' And yet the past, though of its nature alterable, never had been altered. Whatever was true now was true from everlasting to everlasting. It was quite simple. All that was needed was an unending series of victories over your own memory. 'Reality control', they called it: in Newspeak, 'doublethink'.

'Stand easy!' barked the instructress, a little more genially.

Winston sank his arms to his sides and slowly refilled his lungs with air. His mind slid away into the labyrinthine world of doublethink. To know and not to know, to be conscious of complete truthfulness while telling carefully constructed lies, to hold simultaneously two opinions which cancelled out, knowing them to be contradictory and believing in both of them, to use logic against logic, to repudiate morality while laying claim to it, to believe that democracy was impossible and that the Party was the guardian of democracy, to forget whatever it was necessary to forget, then to draw it back into memory again at the

moment when it was needed, and then promptly to forget it again: and above all, to apply the same process to the process itself. That was the ultimate subtlety: consciously to induce unconsciousness, and then, once again, to become unconscious of the act of hypnosis you had just performed. Even to understand the word 'doublethink' involved the use of doublethink.

The instructress had called them to attention again. 'And now let's see which of us can touch our toes!' she said enthusiastically. 'Right over from the hips, please, comrades. ONE-two! ONE-two!...'

Winston loathed this exercise, which sent shooting pains all the way from his heels to his buttocks and often ended by bringing on another coughing fit. The half-pleasant quality went out of his meditations. The past, he reflected, had not merely been altered, it had been actually destroyed. For how could you establish even the most obvious fact when there existed no record outside your own memory? He tried to remember in what year he had first heard mention of Big Brother. He thought it must have been at some time in the sixties, but it was impossible to be certain. In the Party histories, of course, Big Brother figured as the leader and guardian of the Revolution since its very earliest days. His exploits had been gradually pushed backwards in time until already they extended into the fabulous world of the forties and the thirties, when the capitalists in their strange cylindrical hats still rode through the streets of London in great gleaming motor-cars or horse carriages with glass sides. There was no knowing how much of this legend was true

and how much invented. Winston could not even remember at what date the Party itself had come into existence. He did not believe he had ever heard the word Ingsoc before 1960, but it was possible that in its Oldspeak form—'English Socialism', that is to say—it had been current earlier. Everything melted into mist. Sometimes, indeed, you could put your finger on a definite lie. It was not true, for example, as was claimed in the Party history books, that the Party had invented aeroplanes. He remembered aeroplanes since his earliest childhood. But you could prove nothing. There was never any evidence. Just once in his whole life he had held in his hands unmistakable documentary proof of the falsification of an historical fact. And on that occasion——

'Smith!' screamed the shrewish voice from the telescreen. '6079 Smith W.! Yes, YOU! Bend lower, please! You can do better than that. You're not trying. Lower, please! THAT'S better, comrade. Now stand at ease, the whole squad, and watch me.'

A sudden hot sweat had broken out all over Winston's body. His face remained completely inscrutable. Never show dismay! Never show resentment! A single flicker of the eyes could give you away. He stood watching while the instructress raised her arms above her head and—one could not say gracefully, but with remarkable neatness and efficiency—bent over and tucked the first joint of her fingers under her toes.

'THERE, comrades! THAT'S how I want to see you doing it. Watch me again. I'm thirty-nine and I've had four children. Now look.' She bent over again. 'You see MY

knees aren't bent. You can all do it if you want to,' she added as she straightened herself up. 'Anyone under forty-five is perfectly capable of touching his toes. We don't all have the privilege of fighting in the front line, but at least we can all keep fit. Remember our boys on the Malabar front! And the sailors in the Floating Fortresses! Just think what THEY have to put up with. Now try again. That's better, comrade, that's MUCH better,' she added encouragingly as Winston, with a violent lunge, succeeded in touching his toes with knees unbent, for the first time in several years.

Chapter 4

With the deep, unconscious sigh which not even the nearness of the telescreen could prevent him from uttering when his day's work started, Winston pulled the speakwrite towards him, blew the dust from its mouthpiece, and put on his spectacles. Then he unrolled and clipped together four small cylinders of paper which had already flopped out of the pneumatic tube on the right-hand side of his desk.

In the walls of the cubicle there were three orifices. To the right of the speakwrite, a small pneumatic tube for written messages, to the left, a larger one for newspapers; and in the side wall, within easy reach of Winston's arm, a large oblong slit protected by a wire grating. This last was for the disposal of waste paper. Similar slits existed in thousands or tens of thousands throughout the building, not only in every room but at short intervals in every corridor. For some reason they were nicknamed memory holes. When one knew that any document was due for destruction, or even when one saw a scrap of waste paper lying about, it was an automatic action to lift the flap of the nearest memory hole and drop it in, whereupon it would be whirled away on a current of warm air to the enormous furnaces which were hidden somewhere in the recesses of the building.

Winston examined the four slips of paper which he had

unrolled. Each contained a message of only one or two lines, in the abbreviated jargon—not actually Newspeak, but consisting largely of Newspeak words—which was used in the Ministry for internal purposes. They ran:

times 17.3.84 bb speech malreported africa rectify

times 19.12.83 forecasts 3 yp 4th quarter 83 misprints verify current issue
times 14.2.84 miniplenty malquoted chocolate rectify

times 3.12.83 reporting bb dayorder doubleplusungood refs unpersons rewrite fullwise upsub antefiling

With a faint feeling of satisfaction Winston laid the fourth message aside. It was an intricate and responsible job and had better be dealt with last. The other three were routine matters, though the second one would probably mean some tedious wading through lists of figures.

Winston dialled 'back numbers' on the telescreen and called for the appropriate issues of 'The Times', which slid out of the pneumatic tube after only a few minutes' delay. The messages he had received referred to articles or news items which for one reason or another it was thought necessary to alter, or, as the official phrase had it, to rectify. For example, it appeared from 'The Times' of the seventeenth of March that Big Brother, in his speech of the previous day, had predicted that the South Indian front would remain quiet but that a Eurasian offensive would shortly be

launched in North Africa. As it happened, the Eurasian Higher Command had launched its offensive in South India and left North Africa alone. It was therefore necessary to rewrite a paragraph of Big Brother's speech, in such a way as to make him predict the thing that had actually happened. Or again, 'The Times' of the nineteenth of December had published the official forecasts of the output of various classes of consumption goods in the fourth quarter of 1983, which was also the sixth quarter of the Ninth Three-Year Plan. Today's issue contained a statement of the actual output, from which it appeared that the forecasts were in every instance grossly wrong. Winston's job was to rectify the original figures by making them agree with the later ones. As for the third message, it referred to a very simple error which could be set right in a couple of minutes. As short a time ago as February, the Ministry of Plenty had issued a promise (a 'categorical pledge' were the official words) that there would be no reduction of the chocolate ration during 1984. Actually, as Winston was aware, the chocolate ration was to be reduced from thirty grammes to twenty at the end of the present week. All that was needed was to substitute for the original promise a warning that it would probably be necessary to reduce the ration at some time in April.

As soon as Winston had dealt with each of the messages, he clipped his speakwritten corrections to the appropriate copy of 'The Times' and pushed them into the pneumatic tube. Then, with a movement which was as nearly as possible unconscious, he crumpled up the original message and any notes that he himself had made, and dropped them into

the memory hole to be devoured by the flames.

What happened in the unseen labyrinth to which the pneumatic tubes led, he did not know in detail, but he did know in general terms. As soon as all the corrections which happened to be necessary in any particular number of 'The Times' had been assembled and collated, that number would be reprinted, the original copy destroyed, and the corrected copy placed on the files in its stead. This process of continuous alteration was applied not only to newspapers, but to books, periodicals, pamphlets, posters, leaflets, films, sound-tracks, cartoons, photographs—to every kind of literature or documentation which might conceivably hold any political or ideological significance. Day by day and almost minute by minute the past was brought up to date. In this way every prediction made by the Party could be shown by documentary evidence to have been correct, nor was any item of news, or any expression of opinion, which conflicted with the needs of the moment, ever allowed to remain on record. All history was a palimpsest, scraped clean and reinscribed exactly as often as was necessary. In no case would it have been possible, once the deed was done, to prove that any falsification had taken place. The largest section of the Records Department, far larger than the one on which Winston worked, consisted simply of persons whose duty it was to track down and collect all copies of books, newspapers, and other documents which had been superseded and were due for destruction. A number of 'The Times' which might, because of changes in political alignment, or mistaken prophecies uttered by Big Brother, have

been rewritten a dozen times still stood on the files bearing its original date, and no other copy existed to contradict it. Books, also, were recalled and rewritten again and again, and were invariably reissued without any admission that any alteration had been made. Even the written instructions which Winston received, and which he invariably got rid of as soon as he had dealt with them, never stated or implied that an act of forgery was to be committed: always the reference was to slips, errors, misprints, or misquotations which it was necessary to put right in the interests of accuracy.

But actually, he thought as he re-adjusted the Ministry of Plenty's figures, it was not even forgery. It was merely the substitution of one piece of nonsense for another. Most of the material that you were dealing with had no connexion with anything in the real world, not even the kind of connexion that is contained in a direct lie. Statistics were just as much a fantasy in their original version as in their rectified version. A great deal of the time you were expected to make them up out of your head. For example, the Ministry of Plenty's forecast had estimated the output of boots for the quarter at 145 million pairs. The actual output was given as sixty-two millions. Winston, however, in rewriting the forecast, marked the figure down to fifty-seven millions, so as to allow for the usual claim that the quota had been overfulfilled. In any case, sixty-two millions was no nearer the truth than fifty-seven millions, or than 145 millions. Very likely no boots had been produced at all. Likelier still, nobody knew how many had been produced, much less

cared. All one knew was that every quarter astronomical numbers of boots were produced on paper, while perhaps half the population of Oceania went barefoot. And so it was with every class of recorded fact, great or small. Everything faded away into a shadow-world in which, finally, even the date of the year had become uncertain.

Winston glanced across the hall. In the corresponding cubicle on the other side a small, precise-looking, dark-chinned man named Tillotson was working steadily away, with a folded newspaper on his knee and his mouth very close to the mouthpiece of the speakwrite. He had the air of trying to keep what he was saying a secret between himself and the telescreen. He looked up, and his spectacles darted a hostile flash in Winston's direction.

Winston hardly knew Tillotson, and had no idea what work he was employed on. People in the Records Department did not readily talk about their jobs. In the long, windowless hall, with its double row of cubicles and its endless rustle of papers and hum of voices murmuring into speakwrites, there were quite a dozen people whom Winston did not even know by name, though he daily saw them hurrying to and fro in the corridors or gesticulating in the Two Minutes Hate. He knew that in the cubicle next to him the little woman with sandy hair toiled day in day out, simply at tracking down and deleting from the Press the names of people who had been vaporized and were therefore considered never to have existed. There was a certain fitness in this, since her own husband had been vaporized a couple of years earlier. And a few cubicles away a mild, ineffec-

tual, dreamy creature named Ampleforth, with very hairy ears and a surprising talent for juggling with rhymes and metres, was engaged in producing garbled versions—definitive texts, they were called—of poems which had become ideologically offensive, but which for one reason or another were to be retained in the anthologies. And this hall, with its fifty workers or thereabouts, was only one sub-section, a single cell, as it were, in the huge complexity of the Records Department. Beyond, above, below, were other swarms of workers engaged in an unimaginable multitude of jobs. There were the huge printing-shops with their sub-editors, their typography experts, and their elaborately equipped studios for the faking of photographs. There was the teleprogrammes section with its engineers, its producers, and its teams of actors specially chosen for their skill in imitating voices. There were the armies of reference clerks whose job was simply to draw up lists of books and periodicals which were due for recall. There were the vast repositories where the corrected documents were stored, and the hidden furnaces where the original copies were destroyed. And somewhere or other, quite anonymous, there were the directing brains who co-ordinated the whole effort and laid down the lines of policy which made it necessary that this fragment of the past should be preserved, that one falsified, and the other rubbed out of existence.

And the Records Department, after all, was itself only a single branch of the Ministry of Truth, whose primary job was not to reconstruct the past but to supply the citizens of Oceania with newspapers, films, textbooks, telescreen

programmes, plays, novels—with every conceivable kind of information, instruction, or entertainment, from a statue to a slogan, from a lyric poem to a biological treatise, and from a child's spelling-book to a Newspeak dictionary. And the Ministry had not only to supply the multifarious needs of the party, but also to repeat the whole operation at a lower level for the benefit of the proletariat. There was a whole chain of separate departments dealing with proletarian literature, music, drama, and entertainment generally. Here were produced rubbishy newspapers containing almost nothing except sport, crime and astrology, sensational five-cent novelettes, films oozing with sex, and sentimental songs which were composed entirely by mechanical means on a special kind of kaleidoscope known as a versificator. There was even a whole sub-section—Pornosec, it was called in Newspeak—engaged in producing the lowest kind of pornography, which was sent out in sealed packets and which no Party member, other than those who worked on it, was permitted to look at.

Three messages had slid out of the pneumatic tube while Winston was working, but they were simple matters, and he had disposed of them before the Two Minutes Hate interrupted him. When the Hate was over he returned to his cubicle, took the Newspeak dictionary from the shelf, pushed the speakwrite to one side, cleaned his spectacles, and settled down to his main job of the morning.

Winston's greatest pleasure in life was in his work. Most of it was a tedious routine, but included in it there were also jobs so difficult and intricate that you could lose yourself in

them as in the depths of a mathematical problem—delicate pieces of forgery in which you had nothing to guide you except your knowledge of the principles of Ingsoc and your estimate of what the Party wanted you to say. Winston was good at this kind of thing. On occasion he had even been entrusted with the rectification of 'The Times' leading articles, which were written entirely in Newspeak. He unrolled the message that he had set aside earlier. It ran:

times 3.12.83 reporting bb dayorder doubleplusungood refs unpersons rewrite fullwise upsub antefiling

In Oldspeak (or standard English) this might be rendered:

The reporting of Big Brother's Order for the Day in 'The Times' of December 3rd 1983 is extremely unsatisfactory and makes references to non-existent persons. Rewrite it in full and submit your draft to higher authority before filing.

Winston read through the offending article. Big Brother's Order for the Day, it seemed, had been chiefly devoted to praising the work of an organization known as FFCC, which supplied cigarettes and other comforts to the sailors in the Floating Fortresses. A certain Comrade Withers, a prominent member of the Inner Party, had been singled out for special mention and awarded a decoration, the Order of Conspicuous Merit, Second Class.

Three months later FFCC had suddenly been dissolved

with no reasons given. One could assume that Withers and his associates were now in disgrace, but there had been no report of the matter in the Press or on the telescreen. That was to be expected, since it was unusual for political offenders to be put on trial or even publicly denounced. The great purges involving thousands of people, with public trials of traitors and thought-criminals who made abject confession of their crimes and were afterwards executed, were special show-pieces not occurring oftener than once in a couple of years. More commonly, people who had incurred the displeasure of the Party simply disappeared and were never heard of again. One never had the smallest clue as to what had happened to them. In some cases they might not even be dead. Perhaps thirty people personally known to Winston, not counting his parents, had disappeared at one time or another.

Winston stroked his nose gently with a paper-clip. In the cubicle across the way Comrade Tillotson was still crouching secretively over his speakwrite. He raised his head for a moment: again the hostile spectacle-flash. Winston wondered whether Comrade Tillotson was engaged on the same job as himself. It was perfectly possible. So tricky a piece of work would never be entrusted to a single person: on the other hand, to turn it over to a committee would be to admit openly that an act of fabrication was taking place. Very likely as many as a dozen people were now working away on rival versions of what Big Brother had actually said. And presently some master brain in the Inner Party would select this version or that, would re-edit it and set in motion

the complex processes of cross-referencing that would be required, and then the chosen lie would pass into the permanent records and become truth.

Winston did not know why Withers had been disgraced. Perhaps it was for corruption or incompetence. Perhaps Big Brother was merely getting rid of a too-popular subordinate. Perhaps Withers or someone close to him had been suspected of heretical tendencies. Or perhaps—what was likeliest of all—the thing had simply happened because purges and vaporizations were a necessary part of the mechanics of government. The only real clue lay in the words 'refs unpersons', which indicated that Withers was already dead. You could not invariably assume this to be the case when people were arrested. Sometimes they were released and allowed to remain at liberty for as much as a year or two years before being executed. Very occasionally some person whom you had believed dead long since would make a ghostly reappearance at some public trial where he would implicate hundreds of others by his testimony before vanishing, this time for ever. Withers, however, was already an UNPERSON. He did not exist: he had never existed. Winston decided that it would not be enough simply to reverse the tendency of Big Brother's speech. It was better to make it deal with something totally unconnected with its original subject.

He might turn the speech into the usual denunciation of traitors and thought-criminals, but that was a little too obvious, while to invent a victory at the front, or some triumph of over-production in the Ninth Three-Year Plan, might

complicate the records too much. What was needed was a piece of pure fantasy. Suddenly there sprang into his mind, ready made as it were, the image of a certain Comrade Ogilvy, who had recently died in battle, in heroic circumstances. There were occasions when Big Brother devoted his Order for the Day to commemorating some humble, rank-and-file Party member whose life and death he held up as an example worthy to be followed. Today he should commemorate Comrade Ogilvy. It was true that there was no such person as Comrade Ogilvy, but a few lines of print and a couple of faked photographs would soon bring him into existence.

Winston thought for a moment, then pulled the speakwrite towards him and began dictating in Big Brother's familiar style: a style at once military and pedantic, and, because of a trick of asking questions and then promptly answering them ('What lessons do we learn from this fact, comrades? The lesson—which is also one of the fundamental principles of Ingsoc—that,' etc., etc.), easy to imitate.

At the age of three Comrade Ogilvy had refused all toys except a drum, a sub-machine gun, and a model helicopter. At six—a year early, by a special relaxation of the rules—he had joined the Spies, at nine he had been a troop leader. At eleven he had denounced his uncle to the Thought Police after overhearing a conversation which appeared to him to have criminal tendencies. At seventeen he had been a district organizer of the Junior Anti-Sex League. At nineteen he had designed a hand-grenade which had been adopted by the Ministry of Peace and which, at its first trial, had killed thirty-one Eurasian prisoners in one burst. At twen-

ty-three he had perished in action. Pursued by enemy jet planes while flying over the Indian Ocean with important despatches, he had weighted his body with his machine gun and leapt out of the helicopter into deep water, despatches and all—an end, said Big Brother, which it was impossible to contemplate without feelings of envy. Big Brother added a few remarks on the purity and single-mindedness of Comrade Ogilvy's life. He was a total abstainer and a nonsmoker, had no recreations except a daily hour in the gymnasium, and had taken a vow of celibacy, believing marriage and the care of a family to be incompatible with a twenty-four-hour-a-day devotion to duty. He had no subjects of conversation except the principles of Ingsoc, and no aim in life except the defeat of the Eurasian enemy and the hunting-down of spies, saboteurs, thoughtcriminals, and traitors generally.

Winston debated with himself whether to award Comrade Ogilvy the Order of Conspicuous Merit: in the end he decided against it because of the unnecessary cross-referencing that it would entail.

Once again he glanced at his rival in the opposite cubicle. Something seemed to tell him with certainty that Tillotson was busy on the same job as himself. There was no way of knowing whose job would finally be adopted, but he felt a profound conviction that it would be his own. Comrade Ogilvy, unimagined an hour ago, was now a fact. It struck him as curious that you could create dead men but not living ones. Comrade Ogilvy, who had never existed in the present, now existed in the past, and when once the act of forgery was forgotten, he would exist just as authentical-

ly, and upon the same evidence, as Charlemagne or Julius Caesar.

Chapter 5

In the low-ceilinged canteen, deep underground, the lunch queue jerked slowly forward. The room was already very full and deafeningly noisy. From the grille at the counter the steam of stew came pouring forth, with a sour metallic smell which did not quite overcome the fumes of Victory Gin. On the far side of the room there was a small bar, a mere hole in the wall, where gin could be bought at ten cents the large nip.

'Just the man I was looking for,' said a voice at Winston's back.

He turned round. It was his friend Syme, who worked in the Research Department. Perhaps 'friend' was not exactly the right word. You did not have friends nowadays, you had comrades: but there were some comrades whose society was pleasanter than that of others. Syme was a philologist, a specialist in Newspeak. Indeed, he was one of the enormous team of experts now engaged in compiling the Eleventh Edition of the Newspeak Dictionary. He was a tiny creature, smaller than Winston, with dark hair and large, protuberant eyes, at once mournful and derisive, which seemed to search your face closely while he was speaking to you.

'I wanted to ask you whether you'd got any razor blades,' he said.

'Not one!' said Winston with a sort of guilty haste. 'I've

tried all over the place. They don't exist any longer.'

Everyone kept asking you for razor blades. Actually he had two unused ones which he was hoarding up. There had been a famine of them for months past. At any given moment there was some necessary article which the Party shops were unable to supply. Sometimes it was buttons, sometimes it was darning wool, sometimes it was shoelaces; at present it was razor blades. You could only get hold of them, if at all, by scrounging more or less furtively on the 'free' market.

'I've been using the same blade for six weeks,' he added untruthfully.

The queue gave another jerk forward. As they halted he turned and faced Syme again. Each of them took a greasy metal tray from a pile at the end of the counter.

'Did you go and see the prisoners hanged yesterday?' said Syme.

'I was working,' said Winston indifferently. 'I shall see it on the flicks, I suppose.'

'A very inadequate substitute,' said Syme.

His mocking eyes roved over Winston's face. 'I know you,' the eyes seemed to say, 'I see through you. I know very well why you didn't go to see those prisoners hanged.' In an intellectual way, Syme was venomously orthodox. He would talk with a disagreeable gloating satisfaction of helicopter raids on enemy villages, and trials and confessions of thought-criminals, the executions in the cellars of the Ministry of Love. Talking to him was largely a matter of getting him away from such subjects and entangling him,

if possible, in the technicalities of Newspeak, on which he was authoritative and interesting. Winston turned his head a little aside to avoid the scrutiny of the large dark eyes.

'It was a good hanging,' said Syme reminiscently. 'I think it spoils it when they tie their feet together. I like to see them kicking. And above all, at the end, the tongue sticking right out, and blue—a quite bright blue. That's the detail that appeals to me.'

'Nex', please!' yelled the white-aproned prole with the ladle.

Winston and Syme pushed their trays beneath the grille. On to each was dumped swiftly the regulation lunch—a metal pannikin of pinkish-grey stew, a hunk of bread, a cube of cheese, a mug of milkless Victory Coffee, and one saccharine tablet.

'There's a table over there, under that telescreen,' said Syme. 'Let's pick up a gin on the way.'

The gin was served out to them in handleless china mugs. They threaded their way across the crowded room and unpacked their trays on to the metal-topped table, on one corner of which someone had left a pool of stew, a filthy liquid mess that had the appearance of vomit. Winston took up his mug of gin, paused for an instant to collect his nerve, and gulped the oily-tasting stuff down. When he had winked the tears out of his eyes he suddenly discovered that he was hungry. He began swallowing spoonfuls of the stew, which, in among its general sloppiness, had cubes of spongy pinkish stuff which was probably a preparation of meat. Neither of them spoke again till they had emptied

their pannikins. From the table at Winston's left, a little behind his back, someone was talking rapidly and continuously, a harsh gabble almost like the quacking of a duck, which pierced the general uproar of the room.

'How is the Dictionary getting on?' said Winston, raising his voice to overcome the noise.

'Slowly,' said Syme. 'I'm on the adjectives. It's fascinating.'

He had brightened up immediately at the mention of Newspeak. He pushed his pannikin aside, took up his hunk of bread in one delicate hand and his cheese in the other, and leaned across the table so as to be able to speak without shouting.

'The Eleventh Edition is the definitive edition,' he said. 'We're getting the language into its final shape—the shape it's going to have when nobody speaks anything else. When we've finished with it, people like you will have to learn it all over again. You think, I dare say, that our chief job is inventing new words. But not a bit of it! We're destroying words—scores of them, hundreds of them, every day. We're cutting the language down to the bone. The Eleventh Edition won't contain a single word that will become obsolete before the year 2050.'

He bit hungrily into his bread and swallowed a couple of mouthfuls, then continued speaking, with a sort of pedant's passion. His thin dark face had become animated, his eyes had lost their mocking expression and grown almost dreamy.

'It's a beautiful thing, the destruction of words. Of course

the great wastage is in the verbs and adjectives, but there are hundreds of nouns that can be got rid of as well. It isn't only the synonyms; there are also the antonyms. After all, what justification is there for a word which is simply the opposite of some other word? A word contains its opposite in itself. Take 'good', for instance. If you have a word like 'good', what need is there for a word like 'bad'? 'Ungood' will do just as well—better, because it's an exact opposite, which the other is not. Or again, if you want a stronger version of 'good', what sense is there in having a whole string of vague useless words like 'excellent' and 'splendid' and all the rest of them? 'Plusgood' covers the meaning, or 'doubleplusgood' if you want something stronger still. Of course we use those forms already. but in the final version of Newspeak there'll be nothing else. In the end the whole notion of goodness and badness will be covered by only six words—in reality, only one word. Don't you see the beauty of that, Winston? It was B.B.'s idea originally, of course,' he added as an afterthought.

A sort of vapid eagerness flitted across Winston's face at the mention of Big Brother. Nevertheless Syme immediately detected a certain lack of enthusiasm.

'You haven't a real appreciation of Newspeak, Winston,' he said almost sadly. 'Even when you write it you're still thinking in Oldspeak. I've read some of those pieces that you write in 'The Times' occasionally. They're good enough, but they're translations. In your heart you'd prefer to stick to Oldspeak, with all its vagueness and its useless shades of meaning. You don't grasp the beauty of the destruction of

words. Do you know that Newspeak is the only language in the world whose vocabulary gets smaller every year?'

Winston did know that, of course. He smiled, sympathetically he hoped, not trusting himself to speak. Syme bit off another fragment of the dark-coloured bread, chewed it briefly, and went on:

'Don't you see that the whole aim of Newspeak is to narrow the range of thought? In the end we shall make thoughtcrime literally impossible, because there will be no words in which to express it. Every concept that can ever be needed, will be expressed by exactly one word, with its meaning rigidly defined and all its subsidiary meanings rubbed out and forgotten. Already, in the Eleventh Edition, we're not far from that point. But the process will still be continuing long after you and I are dead. Every year fewer and fewer words, and the range of consciousness always a little smaller. Even now, of course, there's no reason or excuse for committing thoughtcrime. It's merely a question of self-discipline, reality-control. But in the end there won't be any need even for that. The Revolution will be complete when the language is perfect. Newspeak is Ingsoc and Ingsoc is Newspeak,' he added with a sort of mystical satisfaction. 'Has it ever occurred to you, Winston, that by the year 2050, at the very latest, not a single human being will be alive who could understand such a conversation as we are having now?'

'Except——' began Winston doubtfully, and he stopped.

It had been on the tip of his tongue to say 'Except the proles,' but he checked himself, not feeling fully certain that

this remark was not in some way unorthodox. Syme, however, had divined what he was about to say.

'The proles are not human beings,' he said carelessly. 'By 2050—earlier, probably—all real knowledge of Oldspeak will have disappeared. The whole literature of the past will have been destroyed. Chaucer, Shakespeare, Milton, Byron—they'll exist only in Newspeak versions, not merely changed into something different, but actually changed into something contradictory of what they used to be. Even the literature of the Party will change. Even the slogans will change. How could you have a slogan like 'freedom is slavery' when the concept of freedom has been abolished? The whole climate of thought will be different. In fact there will be no thought, as we understand it now. Orthodoxy means not thinking—not needing to think. Orthodoxy is unconsciousness.'

One of these days, thought Winston with sudden deep conviction, Syme will be vaporized. He is too intelligent. He sees too clearly and speaks too plainly. The Party does not like such people. One day he will disappear. It is written in his face.

Winston had finished his bread and cheese. He turned a little sideways in his chair to drink his mug of coffee. At the table on his left the man with the strident voice was still talking remorselessly away. A young woman who was perhaps his secretary, and who was sitting with her back to Winston, was listening to him and seemed to be eagerly agreeing with everything that he said. From time to time Winston caught some such remark as 'I think you're so right,

I do so agree with you', uttered in a youthful and rather silly feminine voice. But the other voice never stopped for an instant, even when the girl was speaking. Winston knew the man by sight, though he knew no more about him than that he held some important post in the Fiction Department. He was a man of about thirty, with a muscular throat and a large, mobile mouth. His head was thrown back a little, and because of the angle at which he was sitting, his spectacles caught the light and presented to Winston two blank discs instead of eyes. What was slightly horrible, was that from the stream of sound that poured out of his mouth it was almost impossible to distinguish a single word. Just once Winston caught a phrase—'complete and final elimination of Goldsteinism'—jerked out very rapidly and, as it seemed, all in one piece, like a line of type cast solid. For the rest it was just a noise, a quack-quack-quacking. And yet, though you could not actually hear what the man was saying, you could not be in any doubt about its general nature. He might be denouncing Goldstein and demanding sterner measures against thought-criminals and saboteurs, he might be fulminating against the atrocities of the Eurasian army, he might be praising Big Brother or the heroes on the Malabar front—it made no difference. Whatever it was, you could be certain that every word of it was pure orthodoxy, pure Ingsoc. As he watched the eyeless face with the jaw moving rapidly up and down, Winston had a curious feeling that this was not a real human being but some kind of dummy. It was not the man's brain that was speaking, it was his larynx. The stuff that was coming out of him consisted of words, but

it was not speech in the true sense: it was a noise uttered in unconsciousness, like the quacking of a duck.

Syme had fallen silent for a moment, and with the handle of his spoon was tracing patterns in the puddle of stew. The voice from the other table quacked rapidly on, easily audible in spite of the surrounding din.

'There is a word in Newspeak,' said Syme, 'I don't know whether you know it: DUCKSPEAK, to quack like a duck. It is one of those interesting words that have two contradictory meanings. Applied to an opponent, it is abuse, applied to someone you agree with, it is praise.'

Unquestionably Syme will be vaporized, Winston thought again. He thought it with a kind of sadness, although well knowing that Syme despised him and slightly disliked him, and was fully capable of denouncing him as a thought-criminal if he saw any reason for doing so. There was something subtly wrong with Syme. There was something that he lacked: discretion, aloofness, a sort of saving stupidity. You could not say that he was unorthodox. He believed in the principles of Ingsoc, he venerated Big Brother, he rejoiced over victories, he hated heretics, not merely with sincerity but with a sort of restless zeal, an up-to-dateness of information, which the ordinary Party member did not approach. Yet a faint air of disreputability always clung to him. He said things that would have been better unsaid, he had read too many books, he frequented the Chestnut Tree Cafe, haunt of painters and musicians. There was no law, not even an unwritten law, against frequenting the Chestnut Tree Cafe, yet the place was somehow ill-omened. The

old, discredited leaders of the Party had been used to gather there before they were finally purged. Goldstein himself, it was said, had sometimes been seen there, years and decades ago. Syme's fate was not difficult to foresee. And yet it was a fact that if Syme grasped, even for three seconds, the nature of his, Winston's, secret opinions, he would betray him instantly to the Thought Police. So would anybody else, for that matter: but Syme more than most. Zeal was not enough. Orthodoxy was unconsciousness.

Syme looked up. 'Here comes Parsons,' he said.

Something in the tone of his voice seemed to add, 'that bloody fool'. Parsons, Winston's fellow-tenant at Victory Mansions, was in fact threading his way across the room—a tubby, middle-sized man with fair hair and a froglike face. At thirty-five he was already putting on rolls of fat at neck and waistline, but his movements were brisk and boyish. His whole appearance was that of a little boy grown large, so much so that although he was wearing the regulation overalls, it was almost impossible not to think of him as being dressed in the blue shorts, grey shirt, and red neckerchief of the Spies. In visualizing him one saw always a picture of dimpled knees and sleeves rolled back from pudgy forearms. Parsons did, indeed, invariably revert to shorts when a community hike or any other physical activity gave him an excuse for doing so. He greeted them both with a cheery 'Hullo, hullo!' and sat down at the table, giving off an intense smell of sweat. Beads of moisture stood out all over his pink face. His powers of sweating were extraordinary. At the Community Centre you could always tell when he

had been playing table-tennis by the dampness of the bat handle. Syme had produced a strip of paper on which there was a long column of words, and was studying it with an ink-pencil between his fingers.

'Look at him working away in the lunch hour,' said Parsons, nudging Winston. 'Keenness, eh? What's that you've got there, old boy? Something a bit too brainy for me, I expect. Smith, old boy, I'll tell you why I'm chasing you. It's that sub you forgot to give me.'

'Which sub is that?' said Winston, automatically feeling for money. About a quarter of one's salary had to be earmarked for voluntary subscriptions, which were so numerous that it was difficult to keep track of them.

'For Hate Week. You know—the house-by-house fund. I'm treasurer for our block. We're making an all-out effort—going to put on a tremendous show. I tell you, it won't be my fault if old Victory Mansions doesn't have the biggest outfit of flags in the whole street. Two dollars you promised me.'

Winston found and handed over two creased and filthy notes, which Parsons entered in a small notebook, in the neat handwriting of the illiterate.

'By the way, old boy,' he said. 'I hear that little beggar of mine let fly at you with his catapult yesterday. I gave him a good dressing-down for it. In fact I told him I'd take the catapult away if he does it again.'

'I think he was a little upset at not going to the execution,' said Winston.

'Ah, well—what I mean to say, shows the right spirit, doesn't it? Mischievous little beggars they are, both of them,

but talk about keenness! All they think about is the Spies, and the war, of course. D'you know what that little girl of mine did last Saturday, when her troop was on a hike out Berkhamsted way? She got two other girls to go with her, slipped off from the hike, and spent the whole afternoon following a strange man. They kept on his tail for two hours, right through the woods, and then, when they got into Amersham, handed him over to the patrols.'

'What did they do that for?' said Winston, somewhat taken aback. Parsons went on triumphantly:

'My kid made sure he was some kind of enemy agent—might have been dropped by parachute, for instance. But here's the point, old boy. What do you think put her on to him in the first place? She spotted he was wearing a funny kind of shoes—said she'd never seen anyone wearing shoes like that before. So the chances were he was a foreigner. Pretty smart for a nipper of seven, eh?'

'What happened to the man?' said Winston.

'Ah, that I couldn't say, of course. But I wouldn't be altogether surprised if——' Parsons made the motion of aiming a rifle, and clicked his tongue for the explosion.

'Good,' said Syme abstractedly, without looking up from his strip of paper.

'Of course we can't afford to take chances,' agreed Winston dutifully.

'What I mean to say, there is a war on,' said Parsons.

As though in confirmation of this, a trumpet call floated from the telescreen just above their heads. However, it was not the proclamation of a military victory this time, but

merely an announcement from the Ministry of Plenty.

'Comrades!' cried an eager youthful voice. 'Attention, comrades! We have glorious news for you. We have won the battle for production! Returns now completed of the output of all classes of consumption goods show that the standard of living has risen by no less than 20 per cent over the past year. All over Oceania this morning there were irrepressible spontaneous demonstrations when workers marched out of factories and offices and paraded through the streets with banners voicing their gratitude to Big Brother for the new, happy life which his wise leadership has bestowed upon us. Here are some of the completed figures. Foodstuffs——'

The phrase 'our new, happy life' recurred several times. It had been a favourite of late with the Ministry of Plenty. Parsons, his attention caught by the trumpet call, sat listening with a sort of gaping solemnity, a sort of edified boredom. He could not follow the figures, but he was aware that they were in some way a cause for satisfaction. He had lugged out a huge and filthy pipe which was already half full of charred tobacco. With the tobacco ration at 100 grammes a week it was seldom possible to fill a pipe to the top. Winston was smoking a Victory Cigarette which he held carefully horizontal. The new ration did not start till tomorrow and he had only four cigarettes left. For the moment he had shut his ears to the remoter noises and was listening to the stuff that streamed out of the telescreen. It appeared that there had even been demonstrations to thank Big Brother for raising the chocolate ration to twenty grammes a week. And only yesterday, he reflected, it had been announced that the ra-

tion was to be REDUCED to twenty grammes a week. Was it possible that they could swallow that, after only twenty-four hours? Yes, they swallowed it. Parsons swallowed it easily, with the stupidity of an animal. The eyeless creature at the other table swallowed it fanatically, passionately, with a furious desire to track down, denounce, and vaporize anyone who should suggest that last week the ration had been thirty grammes. Syme, too—in some more complex way, involving doublethink, Syme swallowed it. Was he, then, ALONE in the possession of a memory?

The fabulous statistics continued to pour out of the telescreen. As compared with last year there was more food, more clothes, more houses, more furniture, more cooking-pots, more fuel, more ships, more helicopters, more books, more babies—more of everything except disease, crime, and insanity. Year by year and minute by minute, everybody and everything was whizzing rapidly upwards. As Syme had done earlier Winston had taken up his spoon and was dabbling in the pale-coloured gravy that dribbled across the table, drawing a long streak of it out into a pattern. He meditated resentfully on the physical texture of life. Had it always been like this? Had food always tasted like this? He looked round the canteen. A low-ceilinged, crowded room, its walls grimy from the contact of innumerable bodies; battered metal tables and chairs, placed so close together that you sat with elbows touching; bent spoons, dented trays, coarse white mugs; all surfaces greasy, grime in every crack; and a sourish, composite smell of bad gin and bad coffee and metallic stew and dirty clothes. Al-

ways in your stomach and in your skin there was a sort of protest, a feeling that you had been cheated of something that you had a right to. It was true that he had no memories of anything greatly different. In any time that he could accurately remember, there had never been quite enough to eat, one had never had socks or underclothes that were not full of holes, furniture had always been battered and rickety, rooms underheated, tube trains crowded, houses falling to pieces, bread dark-coloured, tea a rarity, coffee filthy-tasting, cigarettes insufficient—nothing cheap and plentiful except synthetic gin. And though, of course, it grew worse as one's body aged, was it not a sign that this was NOT the natural order of things, if one's heart sickened at the discomfort and dirt and scarcity, the interminable winters, the stickiness of one's socks, the lifts that never worked, the cold water, the gritty soap, the cigarettes that came to pieces, the food with its strange evil tastes? Why should one feel it to be intolerable unless one had some kind of ancestral memory that things had once been different?

He looked round the canteen again. Nearly everyone was ugly, and would still have been ugly even if dressed otherwise than in the uniform blue overalls. On the far side of the room, sitting at a table alone, a small, curiously beetle-like man was drinking a cup of coffee, his little eyes darting suspicious glances from side to side. How easy it was, thought Winston, if you did not look about you, to believe that the physical type set up by the Party as an ideal—tall muscular youths and deep-bosomed maidens, blond-haired, vital, sunburnt, carefree—existed and even predominated. Ac-

tually, so far as he could judge, the majority of people in Airstrip One were small, dark, and ill-favoured. It was curious how that beetle-like type proliferated in the Ministries: little dumpy men, growing stout very early in life, with short legs, swift scuttling movements, and fat inscrutable faces with very small eyes. It was the type that seemed to flourish best under the dominion of the Party.

The announcement from the Ministry of Plenty ended on another trumpet call and gave way to tinny music. Parsons, stirred to vague enthusiasm by the bombardment of figures, took his pipe out of his mouth.

'The Ministry of Plenty's certainly done a good job this year,' he said with a knowing shake of his head. 'By the way, Smith old boy, I suppose you haven't got any razor blades you can let me have?'

'Not one,' said Winston. 'I've been using the same blade for six weeks myself.'

'Ah, well—just thought I'd ask you, old boy.'

'Sorry,' said Winston.

The quacking voice from the next table, temporarily silenced during the Ministry's announcement, had started up again, as loud as ever. For some reason Winston suddenly found himself thinking of Mrs Parsons, with her wispy hair and the dust in the creases of her face. Within two years those children would be denouncing her to the Thought Police. Mrs Parsons would be vaporized. Syme would be vaporized. Winston would be vaporized. O'Brien would be vaporized. Parsons, on the other hand, would never be vaporized. The eyeless creature with the quacking voice

would never be vaporized. The little beetle-like men who scuttle so nimbly through the labyrinthine corridors of Ministries they, too, would never be vaporized. And the girl with dark hair, the girl from the Fiction Department—she would never be vaporized either. It seemed to him that he knew instinctively who would survive and who would perish: though just what it was that made for survival, it was not easy to say.

At this moment he was dragged out of his reverie with a violent jerk. The girl at the next table had turned partly round and was looking at him. It was the girl with dark hair. She was looking at him in a sidelong way, but with curious intensity. The instant she caught his eye she looked away again.

The sweat started out on Winston's backbone. A horrible pang of terror went through him. It was gone almost at once, but it left a sort of nagging uneasiness behind. Why was she watching him? Why did she keep following him about? Unfortunately he could not remember whether she had already been at the table when he arrived, or had come there afterwards. But yesterday, at any rate, during the Two Minutes Hate, she had sat immediately behind him when there was no apparent need to do so. Quite likely her real object had been to listen to him and make sure whether he was shouting loudly enough.

His earlier thought returned to him: probably she was not actually a member of the Thought Police, but then it was precisely the amateur spy who was the greatest danger of all. He did not know how long she had been looking at

him, but perhaps for as much as five minutes, and it was possible that his features had not been perfectly under control. It was terribly dangerous to let your thoughts wander when you were in any public place or within range of a telescreen. The smallest thing could give you away. A nervous tic, an unconscious look of anxiety, a habit of muttering to yourself—anything that carried with it the suggestion of abnormality, of having something to hide. In any case, to wear an improper expression on your face (to look incredulous when a victory was announced, for example) was itself a punishable offence. There was even a word for it in Newspeak: FACECRIME, it was called.

The girl had turned her back on him again. Perhaps after all she was not really following him about, perhaps it was coincidence that she had sat so close to him two days running. His cigarette had gone out, and he laid it carefully on the edge of the table. He would finish smoking it after work, if he could keep the tobacco in it. Quite likely the person at the next table was a spy of the Thought Police, and quite likely he would be in the cellars of the Ministry of Love within three days, but a cigarette end must not be wasted. Syme had folded up his strip of paper and stowed it away in his pocket. Parsons had begun talking again.

'Did I ever tell you, old boy,' he said, chuckling round the stem of his pipe, 'about the time when those two nippers of mine set fire to the old market-woman's skirt because they saw her wrapping up sausages in a poster of B.B.? Sneaked up behind her and set fire to it with a box of matches. Burned her quite badly, I believe. Little beggars, eh? But

keen as mustard! That's a first-rate training they give them in the Spies nowadays—better than in my day, even. What d'you think's the latest thing they've served them out with? Ear trumpets for listening through keyholes! My little girl brought one home the other night—tried it out on our sitting-room door, and reckoned she could hear twice as much as with her ear to the hole. Of course it's only a toy, mind you. Still, gives 'em the right idea, eh?'

At this moment the telescreen let out a piercing whistle. It was the signal to return to work. All three men sprang to their feet to join in the struggle round the lifts, and the remaining tobacco fell out of Winston's cigarette.

Chapter 6

Winston was writing in his diary:

> *It was three years ago. It was on a dark evening, in a narrow side-street near one of the big railway stations. She was standing near a doorway in the wall, under a street lamp that hardly gave any light. She had a young face, painted very thick. It was really the paint that appealed to me, the whiteness of it, like a mask, and the bright red lips. Party women never paint their faces. There was nobody else in the street, and no telescreens. She said two dollars. I——*

For the moment it was too difficult to go on. He shut his eyes and pressed his fingers against them, trying to squeeze out the vision that kept recurring. He had an almost overwhelming temptation to shout a string of filthy words at the top of his voice. Or to bang his head against the wall, to kick over the table, and hurl the inkpot through the window—to do any violent or noisy or painful thing that might black out the memory that was tormenting him.

Your worst enemy, he reflected, was your own nervous system. At any moment the tension inside you was liable to translate itself into some visible symptom. He thought of a man whom he had passed in the street a few weeks back; a quite ordinary-looking man, a Party member, aged thir-

ty-five to forty, tallish and thin, carrying a brief-case. They were a few metres apart when the left side of the man's face was suddenly contorted by a sort of spasm. It happened again just as they were passing one another: it was only a twitch, a quiver, rapid as the clicking of a camera shutter, but obviously habitual. He remembered thinking at the time: That poor devil is done for. And what was frightening was that the action was quite possibly unconscious. The most deadly danger of all was talking in your sleep. There was no way of guarding against that, so far as he could see.

He drew his breath and went on writing:

> *I went with her through the doorway and across a backyard into a basement kitchen. There was a bed against the wall, and a lamp on the table, turned down very low. She——*

His teeth were set on edge. He would have liked to spit. Simultaneously with the woman in the basement kitchen he thought of Katharine, his wife. Winston was married—had been married, at any rate: probably he still was married, so far as he knew his wife was not dead. He seemed to breathe again the warm stuffy odour of the basement kitchen, an odour compounded of bugs and dirty clothes and villainous cheap scent, but nevertheless alluring, because no woman of the Party ever used scent, or could be imagined as doing so. Only the proles used scent. In his mind the smell of it was inextricably mixed up with fornication.

When he had gone with that woman it had been his first lapse in two years or thereabouts. Consorting with prosti-

tutes was forbidden, of course, but it was one of those rules that you could occasionally nerve yourself to break. It was dangerous, but it was not a life-and-death matter. To be caught with a prostitute might mean five years in a forced-labour camp: not more, if you had committed no other offence. And it was easy enough, provided that you could avoid being caught in the act. The poorer quarters swarmed with women who were ready to sell themselves. Some could even be purchased for a bottle of gin, which the proles were not supposed to drink. Tacitly the Party was even inclined to encourage prostitution, as an outlet for instincts which could not be altogether suppressed. Mere debauchery did not matter very much, so long as it was furtive and joyless and only involved the women of a submerged and despised class. The unforgivable crime was promiscuity between Party members. But—though this was one of the crimes that the accused in the great purges invariably confessed to—it was difficult to imagine any such thing actually happening.

The aim of the Party was not merely to prevent men and women from forming loyalties which it might not be able to control. Its real, undeclared purpose was to remove all pleasure from the sexual act. Not love so much as eroticism was the enemy, inside marriage as well as outside it. All marriages between Party members had to be approved by a committee appointed for the purpose, and—though the principle was never clearly stated—permission was always refused if the couple concerned gave the impression of being physically attracted to one another. The only rec-

ognized purpose of marriage was to beget children for the service of the Party. Sexual intercourse was to be looked on as a slightly disgusting minor operation, like having an enema. This again was never put into plain words, but in an indirect way it was rubbed into every Party member from childhood onwards. There were even organizations such as the Junior Anti-Sex League, which advocated complete celibacy for both sexes. All children were to be begotten by artificial insemination (ARTSEM, it was called in Newspeak) and brought up in public institutions. This, Winston was aware, was not meant altogether seriously, but somehow it fitted in with the general ideology of the Party. The Party was trying to kill the sex instinct, or, if it could not be killed, then to distort it and dirty it. He did not know why this was so, but it seemed natural that it should be so. And as far as the women were concerned, the Party's efforts were largely successful.

He thought again of Katharine. It must be nine, ten—nearly eleven years since they had parted. It was curious how seldom he thought of her. For days at a time he was capable of forgetting that he had ever been married. They had only been together for about fifteen months. The Party did not permit divorce, but it rather encouraged separation in cases where there were no children.

Katharine was a tall, fair-haired girl, very straight, with splendid movements. She had a bold, aquiline face, a face that one might have called noble until one discovered that there was as nearly as possible nothing behind it. Very early in her married life he had decided—though perhaps it was

only that he knew her more intimately than he knew most people—that she had without exception the most stupid, vulgar, empty mind that he had ever encountered. She had not a thought in her head that was not a slogan, and there was no imbecility, absolutely none that she was not capable of swallowing if the Party handed it out to her. 'The human sound-track' he nicknamed her in his own mind. Yet he could have endured living with her if it had not been for just one thing—sex.

As soon as he touched her she seemed to wince and stiffen. To embrace her was like embracing a jointed wooden image. And what was strange was that even when she was clasping him against her he had the feeling that she was simultaneously pushing him away with all her strength. The rigidlty of her muscles managed to convey that impression. She would lie there with shut eyes, neither resisting nor co-operating but SUBMITTING. It was extraordinarily embarrassing, and, after a while, horrible. But even then he could have borne living with her if it had been agreed that they should remain celibate. But curiously enough it was Katharine who refused this. They must, she said, produce a child if they could. So the performance continued to happen, once a week quite regulariy, whenever it was not impossible. She even used to remind him of it in the morning, as something which had to be done that evening and which must not be forgotten. She had two names for it. One was 'making a baby', and the other was 'our duty to the Party' (yes, she had actually used that phrase). Quite soon he grew to have a feeling of positive dread when the appointed

day came round. But luckily no child appeared, and in the end she agreed to give up trying, and soon afterwards they parted.

Winston sighed inaudibly. He picked up his pen again and wrote:

> *She threw herself down on the bed, and at once, without any kind of preliminary in the most coarse, horrible way you can imagine, pulled up her skirt. I——*

He saw himself standing there in the dim lamplight, with the smell of bugs and cheap scent in his nostrils, and in his heart a feeling of defeat and resentment which even at that moment was mixed up with the thought of Katharine's white body, frozen for ever by the hypnotic power of the Party. Why did it always have to be like this? Why could he not have a woman of his own instead of these filthy scuffles at intervals of years? But a real love affair was an almost unthinkable event. The women of the Party were all alike. Chastity was as deep ingrained in them as Party loyalty. By careful early conditioning, by games and cold water, by the rubbish that was dinned into them at school and in the Spies and the Youth League, by lectures, parades, songs, slogans, and martial music, the natural feeling had been driven out of them. His reason told him that there must be exceptions, but his heart did not believe it. They were all impregnable, as the Party intended that they should be. And what he wanted, more even than to be loved, was to break down that wall of virtue, even if it were only once in his

whole life. The sexual act, successfully performed, was rebellion. Desire was thoughtcrime. Even to have awakened Katharine, if he could have achieved it, would have been like a seduction, although she was his wife.

But the rest of the story had got to be written down. He wrote:

I turned up the lamp. When I saw her in the light——

After the darkness the feeble light of the paraffin lamp had seemed very bright. For the first time he could see the woman properly. He had taken a step towards her and then halted, full of lust and terror. He was painfully conscious of the risk he had taken in coming here. It was perfectly possible that the patrols would catch him on the way out: for that matter they might be waiting outside the door at this moment. If he went away without even doing what he had come here to do——!

It had got to be written down, it had got to be confessed. What he had suddenly seen in the lamplight was that the woman was OLD. The paint was plastered so thick on her face that it looked as though it might crack like a cardboard mask. There were streaks of white in her hair; but the truly dreadful detail was that her mouth had fallen a little open, revealing nothing except a cavernous blackness. She had no teeth at all.

He wrote hurriedly, in scrabbling handwriting:

When I saw her in the light she was quite an old woman, fifty

years old at least. But I went ahead and did it just the same.

He pressed his fingers against his eyelids again. He had written it down at last, but it made no difference. The therapy had not worked. The urge to shout filthy words at the top of his voice was as strong as ever.

Chapter 7

'If there is hope,' wrote Winston, 'it lies in the proles.'

If there was hope, it MUST lie in the proles, because only there in those swarming disregarded masses, 85 per cent of the population of Oceania, could the force to destroy the Party ever be generated. The Party could not be overthrown from within. Its enemies, if it had any enemies, had no way of coming together or even of identifying one another. Even if the legendary Brotherhood existed, as just possibly it might, it was inconceivable that its members could ever assemble in larger numbers than twos and threes. Rebellion meant a look in the eyes, an inflexion of the voice, at the most, an occasional whispered word. But the proles, if only they could somehow become conscious of their own strength. would have no need to conspire. They needed only to rise up and shake themselves like a horse shaking off flies. If they chose they could blow the Party to pieces tomorrow morning. Surely sooner or later it must occur to them to do it? And yet——!

He remembered how once he had been walking down a crowded street when a tremendous shout of hundreds of voices women's voices—had burst from a side-street a little way ahead. It was a great formidable cry of anger and despair, a deep, loud 'Oh-o-o-o-oh!' that went humming on like the reverberation of a bell. His heart had leapt. It's start-

ed! he had thought. A riot! The proles are breaking loose at last! When he had reached the spot it was to see a mob of two or three hundred women crowding round the stalls of a street market, with faces as tragic as though they had been the doomed passengers on a sinking ship. But at this moment the general despair broke down into a multitude of individual quarrels. It appeared that one of the stalls had been selling tin saucepans. They were wretched, flimsy things, but cooking-pots of any kind were always difficult to get. Now the supply had unexpectedly given out. The successful women, bumped and jostled by the rest, were trying to make off with their saucepans while dozens of others clamoured round the stall, accusing the stall-keeper of favouritism and of having more saucepans somewhere in reserve. There was a fresh outburst of yells. Two bloated women, one of them with her hair coming down, had got hold of the same saucepan and were trying to tear it out of one another's hands. For a moment they were both tugging, and then the handle came off. Winston watched them disgustedly. And yet, just for a moment, what almost frightening power had sounded in that cry from only a few hundred throats! Why was it that they could never shout like that about anything that mattered?

He wrote:

Until they become conscious they will never rebel, and until after they have rebelled they cannot become conscious.

That, he reflected, might almost have been a transcrip-

tion from one of the Party textbooks. The Party claimed, of course, to have liberated the proles from bondage. Before the Revolution they had been hideously oppressed by the capitalists, they had been starved and flogged, women had been forced to work in the coal mines (women still did work in the coal mines, as a matter of fact), children had been sold into the factories at the age of six. But simultaneously, true to the Principles of doublethink, the Party taught that the proles were natural inferiors who must be kept in subjection, like animals, by the application of a few simple rules. In reality very little was known about the proles. It was not necessary to know much. So long as they continued to work and breed, their other activities were without importance. Left to themselves, like cattle turned loose upon the plains of Argentina, they had reverted to a style of life that appeared to be natural to them, a sort of ancestral pattern. They were born, they grew up in the gutters, they went to work at twelve, they passed through a brief blossoming-period of beauty and sexual desire, they married at twenty, they were middle-aged at thirty, they died, for the most part, at sixty. Heavy physical work, the care of home and children, petty quarrels with neighbours, films, football, beer, and above all, gambling, filled up the horizon of their minds. To keep them in control was not difficult. A few agents of the Thought Police moved always among them, spreading false rumours and marking down and eliminating the few individuals who were judged capable of becoming dangerous; but no attempt was made to indoctrinate them with the ideology of the Party. It was not desirable

that the proles should have strong political feelings. All that was required of them was a primitive patriotism which could be appealed to whenever it was necessary to make them accept longer working-hours or shorter rations. And even when they became discontented, as they sometimes did, their discontent led nowhere, because being without general ideas, they could only focus it on petty specific grievances. The larger evils invariably escaped their notice. The great majority of proles did not even have telescreens in their homes. Even the civil police interfered with them very little. There was a vast amount of criminality in London, a whole world-within-a-world of thieves, bandits, prostitutes, drug-peddlers, and racketeers of every description; but since it all happened among the proles themselves, it was of no importance. In all questions of morals they were allowed to follow their ancestral code. The sexual puritanism of the Party was not imposed upon them. Promiscuity went unpunished, divorce was permitted. For that matter, even religious worship would have been permitted if the proles had shown any sign of needing or wanting it. They were beneath suspicion. As the Party slogan put it: 'Proles and animals are free.'

Winston reached down and cautiously scratched his varicose ulcer. It had begun itching again. The thing you invariably came back to was the impossibility of knowing what life before the Revolution had really been like. He took out of the drawer a copy of a children's history textbook which he had borrowed from Mrs Parsons, and began copying a passage into the diary:

In the old days (it ran), before the glorious Revolution, London was not the beautiful city that we know today. It was a dark, dirty, miserable place where hardly anybody had enough to eat and where hundreds and thousands of poor people had no boots on their feet and not even a roof to sleep under. Children no older than you had to work twelve hours a day for cruel masters who flogged them with whips if they worked too slowly and fed them on nothing but stale breadcrusts and water. But in among all this terrible poverty there were just a few great big beautiful houses that were lived in by rich men who had as many as thirty servants to look after them. These rich men were called capitalists. They were fat, ugly men with wicked faces, like the one in the picture on the opposite page. You can see that he is dressed in a long black coat which was called a frock coat, and a queer, shiny hat shaped like a stovepipe, which was called a top hat. This was the uniform of the capitalists, and no one else was allowed to wear it. The capitalists owned everything in the world, and everyone else was their slave. They owned all the land, all the houses, all the factories, and all the money. If anyone disobeyed them they could throw them into prison, or they could take his job away and starve him to death. When any ordinary person spoke to a capitalist he had to cringe and bow to him, and take off his cap and address him as 'Sir'. The chief of all the capitalists was called the King, and——

But he knew the rest of the catalogue. There would be mention of the bishops in their lawn sleeves, the judges in their ermine robes, the pillory, the stocks, the treadmill, the

cat-o'-nine tails, the Lord Mayor's Banquet, and the practice of kissing the Pope's toe. There was also something called the JUS PRIMAE NOCTIS, which would probably not be mentioned in a textbook for children. It was the law by which every capitalist had the right to sleep with any woman working in one of his factories.

How could you tell how much of it was lies? It MIGHT be true that the average human being was better off now than he had been before the Revolution. The only evidence to the contrary was the mute protest in your own bones, the instinctive feeling that the conditions you lived in were intolerable and that at some other time they must have been different. It struck him that the truly characteristic thing about modern life was not its cruelty and insecurity, but simply its bareness, its dinginess, its listlessness. Life, if you looked about you, bore no resemblance not only to the lies that streamed out of the telescreens, but even to the ideals that the Party was trying to achieve. Great areas of it, even for a Party member, were neutral and non-political, a matter of slogging through dreary jobs, fighting for a place on the Tube, darning a worn-out sock, cadging a saccharine tablet, saving a cigarette end. The ideal set up by the Party was something huge, terrible, and glittering—a world of steel and concrete, of monstrous machines and terrifying weapons—a nation of warriors and fanatics, marching forward in perfect unity, all thinking the same thoughts and shouting the same slogans, perpetually working, fighting, triumphing, persecuting—three hundred million people all with the same face. The reality was decaying, dingy cities

where underfed people shuffled to and fro in leaky shoes, in patched-up nineteenth-century houses that smelt always of cabbage and bad lavatories. He seemed to see a vision of London, vast and ruinous, city of a million dustbins, and mixed up with it was a picture of Mrs Parsons, a woman with lined face and wispy hair, fiddling helplessly with a blocked waste-pipe.

He reached down and scratched his ankle again. Day and night the telescreens bruised your ears with statistics proving that people today had more food, more clothes, better houses, better recreations—that they lived longer, worked shorter hours, were bigger, healthier, stronger, happier, more intelligent, better educated, than the people of fifty years ago. Not a word of it could ever be proved or disproved. The Party claimed, for example, that today 40 per cent of adult proles were literate: before the Revolution, it was said, the number had only been 15 per cent. The Party claimed that the infant mortality rate was now only 160 per thousand, whereas before the Revolution it had been 300—and so it went on. It was like a single equation with two unknowns. It might very well be that literally every word in the history books, even the things that one accepted without question, was pure fantasy. For all he knew there might never have been any such law as the JUS PRIMAE NOCTIS, or any such creature as a capitalist, or any such garment as a top hat.

Everything faded into mist. The past was erased, the erasure was forgotten, the lie became truth. Just once in his life he had possessed—AFTER the event: that was what

counted—concrete, unmistakable evidence of an act of falsification. He had held it between his fingers for as long as thirty seconds. In 1973, it must have been—at any rate, it was at about the time when he and Katharine had parted. But the really relevant date was seven or eight years earlier.

The story really began in the middle sixties, the period of the great purges in which the original leaders of the Revolution were wiped out once and for all. By 1970 none of them was left, except Big Brother himself. All the rest had by that time been exposed as traitors and counter-revolutionaries. Goldstein had fled and was hiding no one knew where, and of the others, a few had simply disappeared, while the majority had been executed after spectacular public trials at which they made confession of their crimes. Among the last survivors were three men named Jones, Aaronson, and Rutherford. It must have been in 1965 that these three had been arrested. As often happened, they had vanished for a year or more, so that one did not know whether they were alive or dead, and then had suddenly been brought forth to incriminate themselves in the usual way. They had confessed to intelligence with the enemy (at that date, too, the enemy was Eurasia), embezzlement of public funds, the murder of various trusted Party members, intrigues against the leadership of Big Brother which had started long before the Revolution happened, and acts of sabotage causing the death of hundreds of thousands of people. After confessing to these things they had been pardoned, reinstated in the Party, and given posts which were in fact sinecures but which sounded important. All three had written long, ab-

ject articles in 'The Times', analysing the reasons for their defection and promising to make amends.

Some time after their release Winston had actually seen all three of them in the Chestnut Tree Cafe. He remembered the sort of terrified fascination with which he had watched them out of the corner of his eye. They were men far older than himself, relics of the ancient world, almost the last great figures left over from the heroic days of the Party. The glamour of the underground struggle and the civil war still faintly clung to them. He had the feeling, though already at that time facts and dates were growing blurry, that he had known their names years earlier than he had known that of Big Brother. But also they were outlaws, enemies, untouchables, doomed with absolute certainty to extinction within a year or two. No one who had once fallen into the hands of the Thought Police ever escaped in the end. They were corpses waiting to be sent back to the grave.

There was no one at any of the tables nearest to them. It was not wise even to be seen in the neighbourhood of such people. They were sitting in silence before glasses of the gin flavoured with cloves which was the speciality of the cafe. Of the three, it was Rutherford whose appearance had most impressed Winston. Rutherford had once been a famous caricaturist, whose brutal cartoons had helped to inflame popular opinion before and during the Revolution. Even now, at long intervals, his cartoons were appearing in The Times. They were simply an imitation of his earlier manner, and curiously lifeless and unconvincing. Always they were a rehashing of the ancient themes—slum tenements, starv-

ing children, street battles, capitalists in top hats—even on the barricades the capitalists still seemed to cling to their top hats an endless, hopeless effort to get back into the past. He was a monstrous man, with a mane of greasy grey hair, his face pouched and seamed, with thick negroid lips. At one time he must have been immensely strong; now his great body was sagging, sloping, bulging, falling away in every direction. He seemed to be breaking up before one's eyes, like a mountain crumbling.

It was the lonely hour of fifteen. Winston could not now remember how he had come to be in the cafe at such a time. The place was almost empty. A tinny music was trickling from the telescreens. The three men sat in their corner almost motionless, never speaking. Uncommanded, the waiter brought fresh glasses of gin. There was a chessboard on the table beside them, with the pieces set out but no game started. And then, for perhaps half a minute in all, something happened to the telescreens. The tune that they were playing changed, and the tone of the music changed too. There came into it—but it was something hard to describe. It was a peculiar, cracked, braying, jeering note: in his mind Winston called it a yellow note. And then a voice from the telescreen was singing:

Under the spreading chestnut tree
I sold you and you sold me:
There lie they, and here lie we
Under the spreading chestnut tree.

The three men never stirred. But when Winston glanced again at Rutherford's ruinous face, he saw that his eyes were full of tears. And for the first time he noticed, with a kind of inward shudder, and yet not knowing AT WHAT he shuddered, that both Aaronson and Rutherford had broken noses.

A little later all three were re-arrested. It appeared that they had engaged in fresh conspiracies from the very moment of their release. At their second trial they confessed to all their old crimes over again, with a whole string of new ones. They were executed, and their fate was recorded in the Party histories, a warning to posterity. About five years after this, in 1973, Winston was unrolling a wad of documents which had just flopped out of the pneumatic tube on to his desk when he came on a fragment of paper which had evidently been slipped in among the others and then forgotten. The instant he had flattened it out he saw its significance. It was a half-page torn out of 'The Times' of about ten years earlier—the top half of the page, so that it included the date—and it contained a photograph of the delegates at some Party function in New York. Prominent in the middle of the group were Jones, Aaronson, and Rutherford. There was no mistaking them, in any case their names were in the caption at the bottom.

The point was that at both trials all three men had confessed that on that date they had been on Eurasian soil. They had flown from a secret airfield in Canada to a rendezvous somewhere in Siberia, and had conferred with members of the Eurasian General Staff, to whom they had betrayed im-

portant military secrets. The date had stuck in Winston's memory because it chanced to be midsummer day; but the whole story must be on record in countless other places as well. There was only one possible conclusion: the confessions were lies.

Of course, this was not in itself a discovery. Even at that time Winston had not imagined that the people who were wiped out in the purges had actually committed the crimes that they were accused of. But this was concrete evidence; it was a fragment of the abolished past, like a fossil bone which turns up in the wrong stratum and destroys a geological theory. It was enough to blow the Party to atoms, if in some way it could have been published to the world and its significance made known.

He had gone straight on working. As soon as he saw what the photograph was, and what it meant, he had covered it up with another sheet of paper. Luckily, when he unrolled it, it had been upside-down from the point of view of the telescreen.

He took his scribbling pad on his knee and pushed back his chair so as to get as far away from the telescreen as possible. To keep your face expressionless was not difficult, and even your breathing could be controlled, with an effort: but you could not control the beating of your heart, and the telescreen was quite delicate enough to pick it up. He let what he judged to be ten minutes go by, tormented all the while by the fear that some accident—a sudden draught blowing across his desk, for instance—would betray him. Then, without uncovering it again, he dropped the photo-

graph into the memory hole, along with some other waste papers. Within another minute, perhaps, it would have crumbled into ashes.

That was ten—eleven years ago. Today, probably, he would have kept that photograph. It was curious that the fact of having held it in his fingers seemed to him to make a difference even now, when the photograph itself, as well as the event it recorded, was only memory. Was the Party's hold upon the past less strong, he wondered, because a piece of evidence which existed no longer HAD ONCE existed?

But today, supposing that it could be somehow resurrected from its ashes, the photograph might not even be evidence. Already, at the time when he made his discovery, Oceania was no longer at war with Eurasia, and it must have been to the agents of Eastasia that the three dead men had betrayed their country. Since then there had been other changes—two, three, he could not remember how many. Very likely the confessions had been rewritten and rewritten until the original facts and dates no longer had the smallest significance. The past not only changed, but changed continuously. What most afflicted him with the sense of nightmare was that he had never clearly understood why the huge imposture was undertaken. The immediate advantages of falsifying the past were obvious, but the ultimate motive was mysterious. He took up his pen again and wrote:

I understand HOW: I do not understand WHY.

He wondered, as he had many times wondered before, whether he himself was a lunatic. Perhaps a lunatic was simply a minority of one. At one time it had been a sign of madness to believe that the earth goes round the sun; today, to believe that the past is inalterable. He might be ALONE in holding that belief, and if alone, then a lunatic. But the thought of being a lunatic did not greatly trouble him: the horror was that he might also be wrong.

He picked up the children's history book and looked at the portrait of Big Brother which formed its frontispiece. The hypnotic eyes gazed into his own. It was as though some huge force were pressing down upon you—something that penetrated inside your skull, battering against your brain, frightening you out of your beliefs, persuading you, almost, to deny the evidence of your senses. In the end the Party would announce that two and two made five, and you would have to believe it. It was inevitable that they should make that claim sooner or later: the logic of their position demanded it. Not merely the validity of experience, but the very existence of external reality, was tacitly denied by their philosophy. The heresy of heresies was common sense. And what was terrifying was not that they would kill you for thinking otherwise, but that they might be right. For, after all, how do we know that two and two make four? Or that the force of gravity works? Or that the past is unchangeable? If both the past and the external world exist only in the mind, and if the mind itself is controllable what then?

But no! His courage seemed suddenly to stiffen of its own accord. The face of O'Brien, not called up by any obvi-

ous association, had floated into his mind. He knew, with more certainty than before, that O'Brien was on his side. He was writing the diary for O'Brien—TO O'Brien: it was like an interminable letter which no one would ever read, but which was addressed to a particular person and took its colour from that fact.

The Party told you to reject the evidence of your eyes and ears. It was their final, most essential command. His heart sank as he thought of the enormous power arrayed against him, the ease with which any Party intellectual would overthrow him in debate, the subtle arguments which he would not be able to understand, much less answer. And yet he was in the right! They were wrong and he was right. The obvious, the silly, and the true had got to be defended. Truisms are true, hold on to that! The solid world exists, its laws do not change. Stones are hard, water is wet, objects unsupported fall towards the earth's centre. With the feeling that he was speaking to O'Brien, and also that he was setting forth an important axiom, he wrote:

> *Freedom is the freedom to say that two plus two make four. If that is granted, all else follows.*

Chapter 8

From somewhere at the bottom of a passage the smell of roasting coffee—real coffee, not Victory Coffee—came floating out into the street. Winston paused involuntarily. For perhaps two seconds he was back in the half-forgotten world of his childhood. Then a door banged, seeming to cut off the smell as abruptly as though it had been a sound.

He had walked several kilometres over pavements, and his varicose ulcer was throbbing. This was the second time in three weeks that he had missed an evening at the Community Centre: a rash act, since you could be certain that the number of your attendances at the Centre was carefully checked. In principle a Party member had no spare time, and was never alone except in bed. It was assumed that when he was not working, eating, or sleeping he would be taking part in some kind of communal recreation: to do anything that suggested a taste for solitude, even to go for a walk by yourself, was always slightly dangerous. There was a word for it in Newspeak: OWNLIFE, it was called, meaning individualism and eccentricity. But this evening as he came out of the Ministry the balminess of the April air had tempted him. The sky was a warmer blue than he had seen it that year, and suddenly the long, noisy evening at the Centre, the boring, exhausting games, the lectures, the creaking camaraderie oiled by gin, had seemed intolerable. On im-

pulse he had turned away from the bus-stop and wandered off into the labyrinth of London, first south, then east, then north again, losing himself among unknown streets and hardly bothering in which direction he was going.

'If there is hope,' he had written in the diary, 'it lies in the proles.' The words kept coming back to him, statement of a mystical truth and a palpable absurdity. He was somewhere in the vague, brown-coloured slums to the north and east of what had once been Saint Pancras Station. He was walking up a cobbled street of little two-storey houses with battered doorways which gave straight on the pavement and which were somehow curiously suggestive of ratholes. There were puddles of filthy water here and there among the cobbles. In and out of the dark doorways, and down narrow alley-ways that branched off on either side, people swarmed in astonishing numbers—girls in full bloom, with crudely lipsticked mouths, and youths who chased the girls, and swollen waddling women who showed you what the girls would be like in ten years' time, and old bent creatures shuffling along on splayed feet, and ragged barefooted children who played in the puddles and then scattered at angry yells from their mothers. Perhaps a quarter of the windows in the street were broken and boarded up. Most of the people paid no attention to Winston; a few eyed him with a sort of guarded curiosity. Two monstrous women with brick-red forearms folded across thelr aprons were talking outside a doorway. Winston caught scraps of conversation as he approached.

''Yes,' I says to 'er, 'that's all very well,' I says. 'But if you'd

of been in my place you'd of done the same as what I done. It's easy to criticize,' I says, 'but you ain't got the same problems as what I got."

'Ah,' said the other, 'that's jest it. That's jest where it is.'

The strident voices stopped abruptly. The women studied him in hostile silence as he went past. But it was not hostility, exactly; merely a kind of wariness, a momentary stiffening, as at the passing of some unfamiliar animal. The blue overalls of the Party could not be a common sight in a street like this. Indeed, it was unwise to be seen in such places, unless you had definite business there. The patrols might stop you if you happened to run into them. 'May I see your papers, comrade? What are you doing here? What time did you leave work? Is this your usual way home?'—and so on and so forth. Not that there was any rule against walking home by an unusual route: but it was enough to draw attention to you if the Thought Police heard about it.

Suddenly the whole street was in commotion. There were yells of warning from all sides. People were shooting into the doorways like rabbits. A young woman leapt out of a doorway a little ahead of Winston, grabbed up a tiny child playing in a puddle, whipped her apron round it, and leapt back again, all in one movement. At the same instant a man in a concertina-like black suit, who had emerged from a side alley, ran towards Winston, pointing excitedly to the sky.

'Steamer!' he yelled. 'Look out, guv'nor! Bang over'ead! Lay down quick!'

'Steamer' was a nickname which, for some reason, the

proles applied to rocket bombs. Winston promptly flung himself on his face. The proles were nearly always right when they gave you a warning of this kind. They seemed to possess some kind of instinct which told them several seconds in advance when a rocket was coming, although the rockets supposedly travelled faster than sound. Winston clasped his forearms above his head. There was a roar that seemed to make the pavement heave; a shower of light objects pattered on to his back. When he stood up he found that he was covered with fragments of glass from the nearest window.

He walked on. The bomb had demolished a group of houses 200 metres up the street. A black plume of smoke hung in the sky, and below it a cloud of plaster dust in which a crowd was already forming around the ruins. There was a little pile of plaster lying on the pavement ahead of him, and in the middle of it he could see a bright red streak. When he got up to it he saw that it was a human hand severed at the wrist. Apart from the bloody stump, the hand was so completely whitened as to resemble a plaster cast.

He kicked the thing into the gutter, and then, to avoid the crowd, turned down a side-street to the right. Within three or four minutes he was out of the area which the bomb had affected, and the sordid swarming life of the streets was going on as though nothing had happened. It was nearly twenty hours, and the drinking-shops which the proles frequented ('pubs', they called them) were choked with customers. From their grimy swing doors, endlessly opening and shutting, there came forth a smell of urine,

sawdust, and sour beer. In an angle formed by a projecting house-front three men were standing very close together, the middle one of them holding a folded-up newspaper which the other two were studying over his shoulder. Even before he was near enough to make out the expression on their faces, Winston could see absorption in every line of their bodies. It was obviously some serious piece of news that they were reading. He was a few paces away from them when suddenly the group broke up and two of the men were in violent altercation. For a moment they seemed almost on the point of blows.

'Can't you bleeding well listen to what I say? I tell you no number ending in seven ain't won for over fourteen months!'

'Yes, it 'as, then!'

'No, it 'as not! Back 'ome I got the 'ole lot of 'em for over two years wrote down on a piece of paper. I takes 'em down reg'lar as the clock. An' I tell you, no number ending in seven——'

'Yes, a seven 'AS won! I could pretty near tell you the bleeding number. Four oh seven, it ended in. It were in February—second week in February.'

'February your grandmother! I got it all down in black and white. An' I tell you, no number——'

'Oh, pack it in!' said the third man.

They were talking about the Lottery. Winston looked back when he had gone thirty metres. They were still arguing, with vivid, passionate faces. The Lottery, with its weekly pay-out of enormous prizes, was the one public event

to which the proles paid serious attention. It was probable that there were some millions of proles for whom the Lottery was the principal if not the only reason for remaining alive. It was their delight, their folly, their anodyne, their intellectual stimulant. Where the Lottery was concerned, even people who could barely read and write seemed capable of intricate calculations and staggering feats of memory. There was a whole tribe of men who made a living simply by selling systems, forecasts, and lucky amulets. Winston had nothing to do with the running of the Lottery, which was managed by the Ministry of Plenty, but he was aware (indeed everyone in the party was aware) that the prizes were largely imaginary. Only small sums were actually paid out, the winners of the big prizes being non-existent persons. In the absence of any real intercommunication between one part of Oceania and another, this was not difficult to arrange.

But if there was hope, it lay in the proles. You had to cling on to that. When you put it in words it sounded reasonable: it was when you looked at the human beings passing you on the pavement that it became an act of faith. The street into which he had turned ran downhill. He had a feeling that he had been in this neighbourhood before, and that there was a main thoroughfare not far away. From somewhere ahead there came a din of shouting voices. The street took a sharp turn and then ended in a flight of steps which led down into a sunken alley where a few stall-keepers were selling tired-looking vegetables. At this moment Winston remembered where he was. The alley led out into the main street, and

down the next turning, not five minutes away, was the junk-shop where he had bought the blank book which was now his diary. And in a small stationer's shop not far away he had bought his penholder and his bottle of ink.

He paused for a moment at the top of the steps. On the opposite side of the alley there was a dingy little pub whose windows appeared to be frosted over but in reality were merely coated with dust. A very old man, bent but active, with white moustaches that bristled forward like those of a prawn, pushed open the swing door and went in. As Winston stood watching, it occurred to him that the old man, who must be eighty at the least, had already been middle-aged when the Revolution happened. He and a few others like him were the last links that now existed with the vanished world of capitalism. In the Party itself there were not many people left whose ideas had been formed before the Revolution. The older generation had mostly been wiped out in the great purges of the fifties and sixties, and the few who survived had long ago been terrified into complete intellectual surrender. If there was any one still alive who could give you a truthful account of conditions in the early part of the century, it could only be a prole. Suddenly the passage from the history book that he had copied into his diary came back into Winston's mind, and a lunatic impulse took hold of him. He would go into the pub, he would scrape acquaintance with that old man and question him. He would say to him: 'Tell me about your life when you were a boy. What was it like in those days? Were things better than they are now, or were they worse?'

Hurriedly, lest he should have time to become frightened, he descended the steps and crossed the narrow street. It was madness of course. As usual, there was no definite rule against talking to proles and frequenting their pubs, but it was far too unusual an action to pass unnoticed. If the patrols appeared he might plead an attack of faintness, but it was not likely that they would believe him. He pushed open the door, and a hideous cheesy smell of sour beer hit him in the face. As he entered the din of voices dropped to about half its volume. Behind his back he could feel everyone eyeing his blue overalls. A game of darts which was going on at the other end of the room interrupted itself for perhaps as much as thirty seconds. The old man whom he had followed was standing at the bar, having some kind of altercation with the barman, a large, stout, hook-nosed young man with enormous forearms. A knot of others, standing round with glasses in their hands, were watching the scene.

'I arst you civil enough, didn't I?' said the old man, straightening his shoulders pugnaciously. 'You telling me you ain't got a pint mug in the 'ole bleeding boozer?'

'And what in hell's name IS a pint?' said the barman, leaning forward with the tips of his fingers on the counter.

''Ark at 'im! Calls 'isself a barman and don't know what a pint is! Why, a pint's the 'alf of a quart, and there's four quarts to the gallon. 'Ave to teach you the A, B, C next.'

'Never heard of 'em,' said the barman shortly. 'Litre and half litre—that's all we serve. There's the glasses on the shelf in front of you.'

'I likes a pint,' persisted the old man. 'You could 'a drawed

me off a pint easy enough. We didn't 'ave these bleeding litres when I was a young man.'

'When you were a young man we were all living in the treetops,' said the barman, with a glance at the other customers.

There was a shout of laughter, and the uneasiness caused by Winston's entry seemed to disappear. The old man's white-stubbled face had flushed pink. He turned away, muttering to himself, and bumped into Winston. Winston caught him gently by the arm.

'May I offer you a drink?' he said.

'You're a gent,' said the other, straightening his shoulders again. He appeared not to have noticed Winston's blue overalls. 'Pint!' he added aggressively to the barman. 'Pint of wallop.'

The barman swished two half-litres of dark-brown beer into thick glasses which he had rinsed in a bucket under the counter. Beer was the only drink you could get in prole pubs. The proles were supposed not to drink gin, though in practice they could get hold of it easily enough. The game of darts was in full swing again, and the knot of men at the bar had begun talking about lottery tickets. Winston's presence was forgotten for a moment. There was a deal table under the window where he and the old man could talk without fear of being overheard. It was horribly dangerous, but at any rate there was no telescreen in the room, a point he had made sure of as soon as he came in.

''E could 'a drawed me off a pint,' grumbled the old man as he settled down behind a glass. 'A 'alf litre ain't enough. It

don't satisfy. And a 'ole litre's too much. It starts my bladder running. Let alone the price.'

'You must have seen great changes since you were a young man,' said Winston tentatively.

The old man's pale blue eyes moved from the darts board to the bar, and from the bar to the door of the Gents, as though it were in the bar-room that he expected the changes to have occurred.

'The beer was better,' he said finally. 'And cheaper! When I was a young man, mild beer—wallop we used to call it—was fourpence a pint. That was before the war, of course.'

'Which war was that?' said Winston.

'It's all wars,' said the old man vaguely. He took up his glass, and his shoulders straightened again. ''Ere's wishing you the very best of 'ealth!'

In his lean throat the sharp-pointed Adam's apple made a surprisingly rapid up-and-down movement, and the beer vanished. Winston went to the bar and came back with two more half-litres. The old man appeared to have forgotten his prejudice against drinking a full litre.

'You are very much older than I am,' said Winston. 'You must have been a grown man before I was born. You can remember what it was like in the old days, before the Revolution. People of my age don't really know anything about those times. We can only read about them in books, and what it says in the books may not be true. I should like your opinion on that. The history books say that life before the Revolution was completely different from what it is now. There was the most terrible oppression, injustice, poverty

worse than anything we can imagine. Here in London, the great mass of the people never had enough to eat from birth to death. Half of them hadn't even boots on their feet. They worked twelve hours a day, they left school at nine, they slept ten in a room. And at the same time there were a very few people, only a few thousands—the capitalists, they were called—who were rich and powerful. They owned everything that there was to own. They lived in great gorgeous houses with thirty servants, they rode about in motor-cars and four-horse carriages, they drank champagne, they wore top hats——'

The old man brightened suddenly.

'Top 'ats!' he said. 'Funny you should mention 'em. The same thing come into my 'ead only yesterday, I dono why. I was jest thinking, I ain't seen a top 'at in years. Gorn right out, they 'ave. The last time I wore one was at my sister-in-law's funeral. And that was—well, I couldn't give you the date, but it must'a been fifty years ago. Of course it was only 'ired for the occasion, you understand.'

'It isn't very important about the top hats,' said Winston patiently. 'The point is, these capitalists—they and a few lawyers and priests and so forth who lived on them—were the lords of the earth. Everything existed for their benefit. You—the ordinary people, the workers—were their slaves. They could do what they liked with you. They could ship you off to Canada like cattle. They could sleep with your daughters if they chose. They could order you to be flogged with something called a cat-o'-nine tails. You had to take your cap off when you passed them. Every capitalist went

about with a gang of lackeys who——'

The old man brightened again.

'Lackeys!' he said. 'Now there's a word I ain't 'eard since ever so long. Lackeys! That reg'lar takes me back, that does. I recollect oh, donkey's years ago—I used to sometimes go to 'Yde Park of a Sunday afternoon to 'ear the blokes making speeches. Salvation Army, Roman Catholics, Jews, Indians—all sorts there was. And there was one bloke—well, I couldn't give you 'is name, but a real powerful speaker 'e was. 'E didn't 'alf give it 'em! 'Lackeys!' 'e says, 'lackeys of the bourgeoisie! Flunkies of the ruling class!' Parasites—that was another of them. And 'yenas—'e definitely called 'em 'yenas. Of course 'e was referring to the Labour Party, you understand.'

Winston had the feeling that they were talking at cross-purposes.

'What I really wanted to know was this,' he said. 'Do you feel that you have more freedom now than you had in those days? Are you treated more like a human being? In the old days, the rich people, the people at the top——'

'The 'Ouse of Lords,' put in the old man reminiscently.

'The House of Lords, if you like. What I am asking is, were these people able to treat you as an inferior, simply because they were rich and you were poor? Is it a fact, for instance, that you had to call them 'Sir' and take off your cap when you passed them?'

The old man appeared to think deeply. He drank off about a quarter of his beer before answering.

'Yes,' he said. 'They liked you to touch your cap to 'em.

It showed respect, like. I didn't agree with it, myself, but I done it often enough. Had to, as you might say.'

'And was it usual—I'm only quoting what I've read in history books—was it usual for these people and their servants to push you off the pavement into the gutter?'

'One of 'em pushed me once,' said the old man. 'I recollect it as if it was yesterday. It was Boat Race night—terribly rowdy they used to get on Boat Race night—and I bumps into a young bloke on Shaftesbury Avenue. Quite a gent, 'e was—dress shirt, top 'at, black overcoat. 'E was kind of zig-zagging across the pavement, and I bumps into 'im accidental-like. 'E says, 'Why can't you look where you're going?' 'e says. I say, 'Ju think you've bought the bleeding pavement?' 'E says, 'I'll twist your bloody 'ead off if you get fresh with me.' I says, 'You're drunk. I'll give you in charge in 'alf a minute,' I says. An' if you'll believe me, 'e puts 'is 'and on my chest and gives me a shove as pretty near sent me under the wheels of a bus. Well, I was young in them days, and I was going to 'ave fetched 'im one, only——'

A sense of helplessness took hold of Winston. The old man's memory was nothing but a rubbish-heap of details. One could question him all day without getting any real information. The party histories might still be true, after a fashion: they might even be completely true. He made a last attempt.

'Perhaps I have not made myself clear,' he said. 'What I'm trying to say is this. You have been alive a very long time; you lived half your life before the Revolution. In 1925, for instance, you were already grown up. Would you say from

what you can remember, that life in 1925 was better than it is now, or worse? If you could choose, would you prefer to live then or now?'

The old man looked meditatively at the darts board. He finished up his beer, more slowly than before. When he spoke it was with a tolerant philosophical air, as though the beer had mellowed him.

'I know what you expect me to say,' he said. 'You expect me to say as I'd sooner be young again. Most people'd say they'd sooner be young, if you arst' 'em. You got your 'ealth and strength when you're young. When you get to my time of life you ain't never well. I suffer something wicked from my feet, and my bladder's jest terrible. Six and seven times a night it 'as me out of bed. On the other 'and, there's great advantages in being a old man. You ain't got the same worries. No truck with women, and that's a great thing. I ain't 'ad a woman for near on thirty year, if you'd credit it. Nor wanted to, what's more.'

Winston sat back against the window-sill. It was no use going on. He was about to buy some more beer when the old man suddenly got up and shuffled rapidly into the stinking urinal at the side of the room. The extra half-litre was already working on him. Winston sat for a minute or two gazing at his empty glass, and hardly noticed when his feet carried him out into the street again. Within twenty years at the most, he reflected, the huge and simple question, 'Was life better before the Revolution than it is now?' would have ceased once and for all to be answerable. But in effect it was unanswerable even now, since the few scattered sur-

vivors from the ancient world were incapable of comparing one age with another. They remembered a million useless things, a quarrel with a workmate, a hunt for a lost bicycle pump, the expression on a long-dead sister's face, the swirls of dust on a windy morning seventy years ago: but all the relevant facts were outside the range of their vision. They were like the ant, which can see small objects but not large ones. And when memory failed and written records were falsified—when that happened, the claim of the Party to have improved the conditions of human life had got to be accepted, because there did not exist, and never again could exist, any standard against which it could be tested.

At this moment his train of thought stopped abruptly. He halted and looked up. He was in a narrow street, with a few dark little shops, interspersed among dwelling-houses. Immediately above his head there hung three discoloured metal balls which looked as if they had once been gilded. He seemed to know the place. Of course! He was standing outside the junk-shop where he had bought the diary.

A twinge of fear went through him. It had been a sufficiently rash act to buy the book in the beginning, and he had sworn never to come near the place again. And yet the instant that he allowed his thoughts to wander, his feet had brought him back here of their own accord. It was precisely against suicidal impulses of this kind that he had hoped to guard himself by opening the diary. At the same time he noticed that although it was nearly twenty-one hours the shop was still open. With the feeling that he would be less conspicuous inside than hanging about on the pavement,

he stepped through the doorway. If questioned, he could plausibly say that he was trying to buy razor blades.

The proprietor had just lighted a hanging oil lamp which gave off an unclean but friendly smell. He was a man of perhaps sixty, frail and bowed, with a long, benevolent nose, and mild eyes distorted by thick spectacles. His hair was almost white, but his eyebrows were bushy and still black. His spectacles, his gentle, fussy movements, and the fact that he was wearing an aged jacket of black velvet, gave him a vague air of intellectuality, as though he had been some kind of literary man, or perhaps a musician. His voice was soft, as though faded, and his accent less debased than that of the majority of proles.

'I recognized you on the pavement,' he said immediately. 'You're the gentleman that bought the young lady's keepsake album. That was a beautiful bit of paper, that was. Cream-laid, it used to be called. There's been no paper like that made for—oh, I dare say fifty years.' He peered at Winston over the top of his spectacles. 'Is there anything special I can do for you? Or did you just want to look round?'

'I was passing,' said Winston vaguely. 'I just looked in. I don't want anything in particular.'

'It's just as well,' said the other, 'because I don't suppose I could have satisfied you.' He made an apologetic gesture with his softpalmed hand. 'You see how it is; an empty shop, you might say. Between you and me, the antique trade's just about finished. No demand any longer, and no stock either. Furniture, china, glass it's all been broken up by degrees. And of course the metal stuff's mostly been melted down. I

haven't seen a brass candlestick in years.'

The tiny interior of the shop was in fact uncomfortably full, but there was almost nothing in it of the slightest value. The floorspace was very restricted, because all round the walls were stacked innumerable dusty picture-frames. In the window there were trays of nuts and bolts, worn-out chisels, penknives with broken blades, tarnished watches that did not even pretend to be in going order, and other miscellaneous rubbish. Only on a small table in the corner was there a litter of odds and ends—lacquered snuffboxes, agate brooches, and the like—which looked as though they might include something interesting. As Winston wandered towards the table his eye was caught by a round, smooth thing that gleamed softly in the lamplight, and he picked it up.

It was a heavy lump of glass, curved on one side, flat on the other, making almost a hemisphere. There was a peculiar softness, as of rainwater, in both the colour and the texture of the glass. At the heart of it, magnified by the curved surface, there was a strange, pink, convoluted object that recalled a rose or a sea anemone.

'What is it?' said Winston, fascinated.

'That's coral, that is,' said the old man. 'It must have come from the Indian Ocean. They used to kind of embed it in the glass. That wasn't made less than a hundred years ago. More, by the look of it.'

'It's a beautiful thing,' said Winston.

'It is a beautiful thing,' said the other appreciatively. 'But there's not many that'd say so nowadays.' He coughed. 'Now,

if it so happened that you wanted to buy it, that'd cost you four dollars. I can remember when a thing like that would have fetched eight pounds, and eight pounds was—well, I can't work it out, but it was a lot of money. But who cares about genuine antiques nowadays—even the few that's left?'

Winston immediately paid over the four dollars and slid the coveted thing into his pocket. What appealed to him about it was not so much its beauty as the air it seemed to possess of belonging to an age quite different from the present one. The soft, rainwatery glass was not like any glass that he had ever seen. The thing was doubly attractive because of its apparent uselessness, though he could guess that it must once have been intended as a paperweight. It was very heavy in his pocket, but fortunately it did not make much of a bulge. It was a queer thing, even a compromising thing, for a Party member to have in his possession. Anything old, and for that matter anything beautiful, was always vaguely suspect. The old man had grown noticeably more cheerful after receiving the four dollars. Winston realized that he would have accepted three or even two.

'There's another room upstairs that you might care to take a look at,' he said. 'There's not much in it. Just a few pieces. We'll do with a light if we're going upstairs.'

He lit another lamp, and, with bowed back, led the way slowly up the steep and worn stairs and along a tiny passage, into a room which did not give on the street but looked out on a cobbled yard and a forest of chimney-pots. Winston noticed that the furniture was still arranged as though the

room were meant to be lived in. There was a strip of carpet on the floor, a picture or two on the walls, and a deep, slatternly arm-chair drawn up to the fireplace. An old-fashioned glass clock with a twelve-hour face was ticking away on the mantelpiece. Under the window, and occupying nearly a quarter of the room, was an enormous bed with the mattress still on it.

'We lived here till my wife died,' said the old man half apologetically. 'I'm selling the furniture off by little and little. Now that's a beautiful mahogany bed, or at least it would be if you could get the bugs out of it. But I dare say you'd find it a little bit cumbersome.'

He was holdlng the lamp high up, so as to illuminate the whole room, and in the warm dim light the place looked curiously inviting. The thought flitted through Winston's mind that it would probably be quite easy to rent the room for a few dollars a week, if he dared to take the risk. It was a wild, impossible notion, to be abandoned as soon as thought of; but the room had awakened in him a sort of nostalgia, a sort of ancestral memory. It seemed to him that he knew exactly what it felt like to sit in a room like this, in an armchair beside an open fire with your feet in the fender and a kettle on the hob; utterly alone, utterly secure, with nobody watching you, no voice pursuing you, no sound except the singing of the kettle and the friendly ticking of the clock.

'There's no telescreen!' he could not help murmuring.

'Ah,' said the old man, 'I never had one of those things. Too expensive. And I never seemed to feel the need of it, somehow. Now that's a nice gateleg table in the corner there.

Though of course you'd have to put new hinges on it if you wanted to use the flaps.'

There was a small bookcase in the other corner, and Winston had already gravitated towards it. It contained nothing but rubbish. The hunting-down and destruction of books had been done with the same thoroughness in the prole quarters as everywhere else. It was very unlikely that there existed anywhere in Oceania a copy of a book printed earlier than 1960. The old man, still carrying the lamp, was standing in front of a picture in a rosewood frame which hung on the other side of the fireplace, opposite the bed.

'Now, if you happen to be interested in old prints at all——' he began delicately.

Winston came across to examine the picture. It was a steel engraving of an oval building with rectangular windows, and a small tower in front. There was a railing running round the building, and at the rear end there was what appeared to be a statue. Winston gazed at it for some moments. It seemed vaguely familiar, though he did not remember the statue.

'The frame's fixed to the wall,' said the old man, 'but I could unscrew it for you, I dare say.'

'I know that building,' said Winston finally. 'It's a ruin now. It's in the middle of the street outside the Palace of Justice.'

'That's right. Outside the Law Courts. It was bombed in—oh, many years ago. It was a church at one time, St Clement Danes, its name was.' He smiled apologetically, as though conscious of saying something slightly ridiculous, and add-

ed: 'Oranges and lemons, say the bells of St Clement's!'

'What's that?' said Winston.

'Oh—'Oranges and lemons, say the bells of St Clement's.' That was a rhyme we had when I was a little boy. How it goes on I don't remember, but I do know it ended up, 'Here comes a candle to light you to bed, Here comes a chopper to chop off your head.' It was a kind of a dance. They held out their arms for you to pass under, and when they came to 'Here comes a chopper to chop off your head' they brought their arms down and caught you. It was just names of churches. All the London churches were in it—all the principal ones, that is.'

Winston wondered vaguely to what century the church belonged. It was always difficult to determine the age of a London building. Anything large and impressive, if it was reasonably new in appearance, was automatically claimed as having been built since the Revolution, while anything that was obviously of earlier date was ascribed to some dim period called the Middle Ages. The centuries of capitalism were held to have produced nothing of any value. One could not learn history from architecture any more than one could learn it from books. Statues, inscriptions, memorial stones, the names of streets—anything that might throw light upon the past had been systematically altered.

'I never knew it had been a church,' he said.

'There's a lot of them left, really,' said the old man, 'though they've been put to other uses. Now, how did that rhyme go? Ah! I've got it!

'Oranges and lemons, say the bells of St Clement's, You

owe me three farthings, say the bells of St Martin's——'

there, now, that's as far as I can get. A farthing, that was a small copper coin, looked something like a cent.'

'Where was St Martin's?' said Winston.

'St Martin's? That's still standing. It's in Victory Square, alongside the picture gallery. A building with a kind of a triangular porch and pillars in front, and a big flight of steps.'

Winston knew the place well. It was a museum used for propaganda displays of various kinds—scale models of rocket bombs and Floating Fortresses, waxwork tableaux illustrating enemy atrocities, and the like.

'St Martin's-in-the-Fields it used to be called,' supplemented the old man, 'though I don't recollect any fields anywhere in those parts.'

Winston did not buy the picture. It would have been an even more incongruous possession than the glass paperweight, and impossible to carry home, unless it were taken out of its frame. But he lingered for some minutes more, talking to the old man, whose name, he discovered, was not Weeks—as one might have gathered from the inscription over the shop-front—but Charrington. Mr Charrington, it seemed, was a widower aged sixty-three and had inhabited this shop for thirty years. Throughout that time he had been intending to alter the name over the window, but had never quite got to the point of doing it. All the while that they were talking the half-remembered rhyme kept running through Winston's head. Oranges and lemons say the bells of St Clement's, You owe me three farthings, say the bells of St Martin's! It was curious, but when you said it to

yourself you had the illusion of actually hearing bells, the bells of a lost London that still existed somewhere or other, disguised and forgotten. From one ghostly steeple after another he seemed to hear them pealing forth. Yet so far as he could remember he had never in real life heard church bells ringing.

He got away from Mr Charrington and went down the stairs alone, so as not to let the old man see him reconnoitring the street before stepping out of the door. He had already made up his mind that after a suitable interval—a month, say—he would take the risk of visiting the shop again. It was perhaps not more dangerous than shirking an evening at the Centre. The serious piece of folly had been to come back here in the first place, after buying the diary and without knowing whether the proprietor of the shop could be trusted. However——!

Yes, he thought again, he would come back. He would buy further scraps of beautiful rubbish. He would buy the engraving of St Clement Danes, take it out of its frame, and carry it home concealed under the jacket of his overalls. He would drag the rest of that poem out of Mr Charrington's memory. Even the lunatic project of renting the room upstairs flashed momentarily through his mind again. For perhaps five seconds exaltation made him careless, and he stepped out on to the pavement without so much as a preliminary glance through the window. He had even started humming to an improvised tune

Oranges and lemons, say the bells of St Clement's, You owe me three farthings, say the——

Suddenly his heart seemed to turn to ice and his bowels to water. A figure in blue overalls was coming down the pavement, not ten metres away. It was the girl from the Fiction Department, the girl with dark hair. The light was failing, but there was no difficulty in recognizing her. She looked him straight in the face, then walked quickly on as though she had not seen him.

For a few seconds Winston was too paralysed to move. Then he turned to the right and walked heavily away, not noticing for the moment that he was going in the wrong direction. At any rate, one question was settled. There was no doubting any longer that the girl was spying on him. She must have followed him here, because it was not credible that by pure chance she should have happened to be walking on the same evening up the same obscure backstreet, kilometres distant from any quarter where Party members lived. It was too great a coincidence. Whether she was really an agent of the Thought Police, or simply an amateur spy actuated by officiousness, hardly mattered. It was enough that she was watching him. Probably she had seen him go into the pub as well.

It was an effort to walk. The lump of glass in his pocket banged against his thigh at each step, and he was half minded to take it out and throw it away. The worst thing was the pain in his belly. For a couple of minutes he had the feeling that he would die if he did not reach a lavatory soon. But there would be no public lavatories in a quarter like this. Then the spasm passed, leaving a dull ache behind.

The street was a blind alley. Winston halted, stood

for several seconds wondering vaguely what to do, then turned round and began to retrace his steps. As he turned it occurred to him that the girl had only passed him three minutes ago and that by running he could probably catch up with her. He could keep on her track till they were in some quiet place, and then smash her skull in with a cobblestone. The piece of glass in his pocket would be heavy enough for the job. But he abandoned the idea immediately, because even the thought of making any physical effort was unbearable. He could not run, he could not strike a blow. Besides, she was young and lusty and would defend herself. He thought also of hurrying to the Community Centre and staying there till the place closed, so as to establish a partial alibi for the evening. But that too was impossible. A deadly lassitude had taken hold of him. All he wanted was to get home quickly and then sit down and be quiet.

It was after twenty-two hours when he got back to the flat. The lights would be switched off at the main at twenty-three thirty. He went into the kitchen and swallowed nearly a teacupful of Victory Gin. Then he went to the table in the alcove, sat down, and took the diary out of the drawer. But he did not open it at once. From the telescreen a brassy female voice was squalling a patriotic song. He sat staring at the marbled cover of the book, trying without success to shut the voice out of his consciousness.

It was at night that they came for you, always at night. The proper thing was to kill yourself before they got you. Undoubtedly some people did so. Many of the disappearances were actually suicides. But it needed desperate courage to

kill yourself in a world where firearms, or any quick and certain poison, were completely unprocurable. He thought with a kind of astonishment of the biological uselessness of pain and fear, the treachery of the human body which always freezes into inertia at exactly the moment when a special effort is needed. He might have silenced the dark-haired girl if only he had acted quickly enough: but precisely because of the extremity of his danger he had lost the power to act. It struck him that in moments of crisis one is never fighting against an external enemy, but always against one's own body. Even now, in spite of the gin, the dull ache in his belly made consecutive thought impossible. And it is the same, he perceived, in all seemingly heroic or tragic situations. On the battlefield, in the torture chamber, on a sinking ship, the issues that you are fighting for are always forgotten, because the body swells up until it fills the universe, and even when you are not paralysed by fright or screaming with pain, life is a moment-to-moment struggle against hunger or cold or sleeplessness, against a sour stomach or an aching tooth.

He opened the diary. It was important to write something down. The woman on the telescreen had started a new song. Her voice seemed to stick into his brain like jagged splinters of glass. He tried to think of O'Brien, for whom, or to whom, the diary was written, but instead he began thinking of the things that would happen to him after the Thought Police took him away. It would not matter if they killed you at once. To be killed was what you expected. But before death (nobody spoke of such things, yet everybody

knew of them) there was the routine of confession that had to be gone through: the grovelling on the floor and screaming for mercy, the crack of broken bones, the smashed teeth, and bloody clots of hair.

Why did you have to endure it, since the end was always the same? Why was it not possible to cut a few days or weeks out of your life? Nobody ever escaped detection, and nobody ever failed to confess. When once you had succumbed to thoughtcrime it was certain that by a given date you would be dead. Why then did that horror, which altered nothing, have to lie embedded in future time?

He tried with a little more success than before to summon up the image of O'Brien. 'We shall meet in the place where there is no darkness,' O'Brien had said to him. He knew what it meant, or thought he knew. The place where there is no darkness was the imagined future, which one would never see, but which, by foreknowledge, one could mystically share in. But with the voice from the telescreen nagging at his ears he could not follow the train of thought further. He put a cigarette in his mouth. Half the tobacco promptly fell out on to his tongue, a bitter dust which was difficult to spit out again. The face of Big Brother swam into his mind, displacing that of O'Brien. Just as he had done a few days earlier, he slid a coin out of his pocket and looked at it. The face gazed up at him, heavy, calm, protecting: but what kind of smile was hidden beneath the dark moustache? Like a leaden knell the words came back at him:

WAR IS PEACE

FREEDOM IS SLAVERY
IGNORANCE IS STRENGTH

Part Two

Chapter 1

It was the middle of the morning, and Winston had left the cubicle to go to the lavatory.

A solitary figure was coming towards him from the other end of the long, brightly-lit corridor. It was the girl with dark hair. Four days had gone past since the evening when he had run into her outside the junk-shop. As she came nearer he saw that her right arm was in a sling, not noticeable at a distance because it was of the same colour as her overalls. Probably she had crushed her hand while swinging round one of the big kaleidoscopes on which the plots of novels were 'roughed in'. It was a common accident in the Fiction Department.

They were perhaps four metres apart when the girl stumbled and fell almost flat on her face. A sharp cry of pain was wrung out of her. She must have fallen right on the injured arm. Winston stopped short. The girl had risen to her knees. Her face had turned a milky yellow colour against which her mouth stood out redder than ever. Her eyes were fixed on his, with an appealing expression that looked more like fear than pain.

A curious emotion stirred in Winston's heart. In front of him was an enemy who was trying to kill him: in front of him, also, was a human creature, in pain and perhaps with a broken bone. Already he had instinctively started forward

to help her. In the moment when he had seen her fall on the bandaged arm, it had been as though he felt the pain in his own body.

'You're hurt?' he said.

'It's nothing. My arm. It'll be all right in a second.'

She spoke as though her heart were fluttering. She had certainly turned very pale.

'You haven't broken anything?'

'No, I'm all right. It hurt for a moment, that's all.'

She held out her free hand to him, and he helped her up. She had regained some of her colour, and appeared very much better.

'It's nothing,' she repeated shortly. 'I only gave my wrist a bit of a bang. Thanks, comrade!'

And with that she walked on in the direction in which she had been going, as briskly as though it had really been nothing. The whole incident could not have taken as much as half a minute. Not to let one's feelings appear in one's face was a habit that had acquired the status of an instinct, and in any case they had been standing straight in front of a telescreen when the thing happened. Nevertheless it had been very difficult not to betray a momentary surprise, for in the two or three seconds while he was helping her up the girl had slipped something into his hand. There was no question that she had done it intentionally. It was something small and flat. As he passed through the lavatory door he transferred it to his pocket and felt it with the tips of his fingers. It was a scrap of paper folded into a square.

While he stood at the urinal he managed, with a little

more fingering, to get it unfolded. Obviously there must be a message of some kind written on it. For a moment he was tempted to take it into one of the water-closets and read it at once. But that would be shocking folly, as he well knew. There was no place where you could be more certain that the telescreens were watched continuously.

He went back to his cubicle, sat down, threw the fragment of paper casually among the other papers on the desk, put on his spectacles and hitched the speakwrite towards him. 'Five minutes,' he told himself, 'five minutes at the very least!' His heart bumped in his breast with frightening loudness. Fortunately the piece of work he was engaged on was mere routine, the rectification of a long list of figures, not needing close attention.

Whatever was written on the paper, it must have some kind of political meaning. So far as he could see there were two possibilities. One, much the more likely, was that the girl was an agent of the Thought Police, just as he had feared. He did not know why the Thought Police should choose to deliver their messages in such a fashion, but perhaps they had their reasons. The thing that was written on the paper might be a threat, a summons, an order to commit suicide, a trap of some description. But there was another, wilder possibility that kept raising its head, though he tried vainly to suppress it. This was, that the message did not come from the Thought Police at all, but from some kind of underground organization. Perhaps the Brotherhood existed after all! Perhaps the girl was part of it! No doubt the idea was absurd, but it had sprung into his mind in the very in-

stant of feeling the scrap of paper in his hand. It was not till a couple of minutes later that the other, more probable explanation had occurred to him. And even now, though his intellect told him that the message probably meant death—still, that was not what he believed, and the unreasonable hope persisted, and his heart banged, and it was with difficulty that he kept his voice from trembling as he murmured his figures into the speakwrite.

He rolled up the completed bundle of work and slid it into the pneumatic tube. Eight minutes had gone by. He readjusted his spectacles on his nose, sighed, and drew the next batch of work towards him, with the scrap of paper on top of it. He flattened it out. On it was written, in a large unformed handwriting:

I LOVE YOU.

For several seconds he was too stunned even to throw the incriminating thing into the memory hole. When he did so, although he knew very well the danger of showing too much interest, he could not resist reading it once again, just to make sure that the words were really there.

For the rest of the morning it was very difficult to work. What was even worse than having to focus his mind on a series of niggling jobs was the need to conceal his agitation from the telescreen. He felt as though a fire were burning in his belly. Lunch in the hot, crowded, noise-filled canteen was torment. He had hoped to be alone for a little while during the lunch hour, but as bad luck would have it the

imbecile Parsons flopped down beside him, the tang of his sweat almost defeating the tinny smell of stew, and kept up a stream of talk about the preparations for Hate Week. He was particularly enthusiastic about a papier-mache model of Big Brother's head, two metres wide, which was being made for the occasion by his daughter's troop of Spies. The irritating thing was that in the racket of voices Winston could hardly hear what Parsons was saying, and was constantly having to ask for some fatuous remark to be repeated. Just once he caught a glimpse of the girl, at a table with two other girls at the far end of the room. She appeared not to have seen him, and he did not look in that direction again.

The afternoon was more bearable. Immediately after lunch there arrived a delicate, difficult piece of work which would take several hours and necessitated putting everything else aside. It consisted in falsifying a series of production reports of two years ago, in such a way as to cast discredit on a prominent member of the Inner Party, who was now under a cloud. This was the kind of thing that Winston was good at, and for more than two hours he succeeded in shutting the girl out of his mind altogether. Then the memory of her face came back, and with it a raging, intolerable desire to be alone. Until he could be alone it was impossible to think this new development out. Tonight was one of his nights at the Community Centre. He wolfed another tasteless meal in the canteen, hurried off to the Centre, took part in the solemn foolery of a 'discussion group', played two games of table tennis, swallowed several glasses of gin, and sat for half an hour through a lecture entitled 'Ingsoc in relation to

chess'. His soul writhed with boredom, but for once he had had no impulse to shirk his evening at the Centre. At the sight of the words I LOVE YOU the desire to stay alive had welled up in him, and the taking of minor risks suddenly seemed stupid. It was not till twenty-three hours, when he was home and in bed—in the darkness, where you were safe even from the telescreen so long as you kept silent—that he was able to think continuously.

It was a physical problem that had to be solved: how to get in touch with the girl and arrange a meeting. He did not consider any longer the possibility that she might be laying some kind of trap for him. He knew that it was not so, because of her unmistakable agitation when she handed him the note. Obviously she had been frightened out of her wits, as well she might be. Nor did the idea of refusing her advances even cross his mind. Only five nights ago he had contemplated smashing her skull in with a cobblestone, but that was of no importance. He thought of her naked, youthful body, as he had seen it in his dream. He had imagined her a fool like all the rest of them, her head stuffed with lies and hatred, her belly full of ice. A kind of fever seized him at the thought that he might lose her, the white youthful body might slip away from him! What he feared more than anything else was that she would simply change her mind if he did not get in touch with her quickly. But the physical difficulty of meeting was enormous. It was like trying to make a move at chess when you were already mated. Whichever way you turned, the telescreen faced you. Actually, all the possible ways of communicating with her had occurred to

him within five minutes of reading the note; but now, with time to think, he went over them one by one, as though laying out a row of instruments on a table.

Obviously the kind of encounter that had happened this morning could not be repeated. If she had worked in the Records Department it might have been comparatively simple, but he had only a very dim idea whereabouts in the building the Fiction Department lay, and he had no pretext for going there. If he had known where she lived, and at what time she left work, he could have contrived to meet her somewhere on her way home; but to try to follow her home was not safe, because it would mean loitering about outside the Ministry, which was bound to be noticed. As for sending a letter through the mails, it was out of the question. By a routine that was not even secret, all letters were opened in transit. Actually, few people ever wrote letters. For the messages that it was occasionally necessary to send, there were printed postcards with long lists of phrases, and you struck out the ones that were inapplicable. In any case he did not know the girl's name, let alone her address. Finally he decided that the safest place was the canteen. If he could get her at a table by herself, somewhere in the middle of the room, not too near the telescreens, and with a sufficient buzz of conversation all round—if these conditions endured for, say, thirty seconds, it might be possible to exchange a few words.

For a week after this, life was like a restless dream. On the next day she did not appear in the canteen until he was leaving it, the whistle having already blown. Presum-

ably she had been changed on to a later shift. They passed each other without a glance. On the day after that she was in the canteen at the usual time, but with three other girls and immediately under a telescreen. Then for three dreadful days she did not appear at all. His whole mind and body seemed to be afflicted with an unbearable sensitivity, a sort of transparency, which made every movement, every sound, every contact, every word that he had to speak or listen to, an agony. Even in sleep he could not altogether escape from her image. He did not touch the diary during those days. If there was any relief, it was in his work, in which he could sometimes forget himself for ten minutes at a stretch. He had absolutely no clue as to what had happened to her. There was no enquiry he could make. She might have been vaporized, she might have committed suicide, she might have been transferred to the other end of Oceania: worst and likeliest of all, she might simply have changed her mind and decided to avoid him.

The next day she reappeared. Her arm was out of the sling and she had a band of sticking-plaster round her wrist. The relief of seeing her was so great that he could not resist staring directly at her for several seconds. On the following day he very nearly succeeded in speaking to her. When he came into the canteen she was sitting at a table well out from the wall, and was quite alone. It was early, and the place was not very full. The queue edged forward till Winston was almost at the counter, then was held up for two minutes because someone in front was complaining that he had not received his tablet of saccharine. But the girl was still alone

when Winston secured his tray and began to make for her table. He walked casually towards her, his eyes searching for a place at some table beyond her. She was perhaps three metres away from him. Another two seconds would do it. Then a voice behind him called, 'Smith!' He pretended not to hear. 'Smith!' repeated the voice, more loudly. It was no use. He turned round. A blond-headed, silly-faced young man named Wilsher, whom he barely knew, was inviting him with a smile to a vacant place at his table. It was not safe to refuse. After having been recognized, he could not go and sit at a table with an unattended girl. It was too noticeable. He sat down with a friendly smile. The silly blond face beamed into his. Winston had a hallucination of himself smashing a pick-axe right into the middle of it. The girl's table filled up a few minutes later.

But she must have seen him coming towards her, and perhaps she would take the hint. Next day he took care to arrive early. Surely enough, she was at a table in about the same place, and again alone. The person immediately ahead of him in the queue was a small, swiftly-moving, beetle-like man with a flat face and tiny, suspicious eyes. As Winston turned away from the counter with his tray, he saw that the little man was making straight for the girl's table. His hopes sank again. There was a vacant place at a table further away, but something in the little man's appearance suggested that he would be sufficiently attentive to his own comfort to choose the emptiest table. With ice at his heart Winston followed. It was no use unless he could get the girl alone. At this moment there was a tremendous crash. The little

man was sprawling on all fours, his tray had gone flying, two streams of soup and coffee were flowing across the floor. He started to his feet with a malignant glance at Winston, whom he evidently suspected of having tripped him up. But it was all right. Five seconds later, with a thundering heart, Winston was sitting at the girl's table.

He did not look at her. He unpacked his tray and promptly began eating. It was all-important to speak at once, before anyone else came, but now a terrible fear had taken possession of him. A week had gone by since she had first approached him. She would have changed her mind, she must have changed her mind! It was impossible that this affair should end successfully; such things did not happen in real life. He might have flinched altogether from speaking if at this moment he had not seen Ampleforth, the hairy-eared poet, wandering limply round the room with a tray, looking for a place to sit down. In his vague way Ampleforth was attached to Winston, and would certainly sit down at his table if he caught sight of him. There was perhaps a minute in which to act. Both Winston and the girl were eating steadily. The stuff they were eating was a thin stew, actually a soup, of haricot beans. In a low murmur Winston began speaking. Neither of them looked up; steadily they spooned the watery stuff into their mouths, and between spoonfuls exchanged the few necessary words in low expressionless voices.

'What time do you leave work?'

'Eighteen-thirty.'

'Where can we meet?'

‘Victory Square, near the monument.’

‘It’s full of telescreens.’

‘It doesn’t matter if there’s a crowd.’

‘Any signal?’

‘No. Don’t come up to me until you see me among a lot of people. And don’t look at me. Just keep somewhere near me.’

‘What time?’

‘Nineteen hours.’

‘All right.’

Ampleforth failed to see Winston and sat down at another table. They did not speak again, and, so far as it was possible for two people sitting on opposite sides of the same table, they did not look at one another. The girl finished her lunch quickly and made off, while Winston stayed to smoke a cigarette.

Winston was in Victory Square before the appointed time. He wandered round the base of the enormous fluted column, at the top of which Big Brother’s statue gazed southward towards the skies where he had vanquished the Eurasian aeroplanes (the Eastasian aeroplanes, it had been, a few years ago) in the Battle of Airstrip One. In the street in front of it there was a statue of a man on horseback which was supposed to represent Oliver Cromwell. At five minutes past the hour the girl had still not appeared. Again the terrible fear seized upon Winston. She was not coming, she had changed her mind! He walked slowly up to the north side of the square and got a sort of pale-coloured pleasure from identifying St Martin’s Church, whose bells, when it

had bells, had chimed 'You owe me three farthings.' Then he saw the girl standing at the base of the monument, reading or pretending to read a poster which ran spirally up the column. It was not safe to go near her until some more people had accumulated. There were telescreens all round the pediment. But at this moment there was a din of shouting and a zoom of heavy vehicles from somewhere to the left. Suddenly everyone seemed to be running across the square. The girl nipped nimbly round the lions at the base of the monument and joined in the rush. Winston followed. As he ran, he gathered from some shouted remarks that a convoy of Eurasian prisoners was passing.

Already a dense mass of people was blocking the south side of the square. Winston, at normal times the kind of person who gravitates to the outer edge of any kind of scrimmage, shoved, butted, squirmed his way forward into the heart of the crowd. Soon he was within arm's length of the girl, but the way was blocked by an enormous prole and an almost equally enormous woman, presumably his wife, who seemed to form an impenetrable wall of flesh. Winston wriggled himself sideways, and with a violent lunge managed to drive his shoulder between them. For a moment it felt as though his entrails were being ground to pulp between the two muscular hips, then he had broken through, sweating a little. He was next to the girl. They were shoulder to shoulder, both staring fixedly in front of them.

A long line of trucks, with wooden-faced guards armed with sub-machine guns standing upright in each corner, was passing slowly down the street. In the trucks little yellow

men in shabby greenish uniforms were squatting, jammed close together. Their sad, Mongolian faces gazed out over the sides of the trucks utterly incurious. Occasionally when a truck jolted there was a clank-clank of metal: all the prisoners were wearing leg-irons. Truck-load after truck-load of the sad faces passed. Winston knew they were there but he saw them only intermittently. The girl's shoulder, and her arm right down to the elbow, were pressed against his. Her cheek was almost near enough for him to feel its warmth. She had immediately taken charge of the situation, just as she had done in the canteen. She began speaking in the same expressionless voice as before, with lips barely moving, a mere murmur easily drowned by the din of voices and the rumbling of the trucks.

'Can you hear me?'

'Yes.'

'Can you get Sunday afternoon off?'

'Yes.'

'Then listen carefully. You'll have to remember this. Go to Paddington Station——'

With a sort of military precision that astonished him, she outlined the route that he was to follow. A half-hour railway journey; turn left outside the station; two kilometres along the road; a gate with the top bar missing; a path across a field; a grass-grown lane; a track between bushes; a dead tree with moss on it. It was as though she had a map inside her head. 'Can you remember all that?' she murmured finally.

'Yes.'

‘You turn left, then right, then left again. And the gate’s got no top bar.’

‘Yes. What time?’

‘About fifteen. You may have to wait. I’ll get there by another way. Are you sure you remember everything?’

‘Yes.’

‘Then get away from me as quick as you can.’

She need not have told him that. But for the moment they could not extricate themselves from the crowd. The trucks were still filing past, the people still insatiably gaping. At the start there had been a few boos and hisses, but it came only from the Party members among the crowd, and had soon stopped. The prevailing emotion was simply curiosity. Foreigners, whether from Eurasia or from Eastasia, were a kind of strange animal. One literally never saw them except in the guise of prisoners, and even as prisoners one never got more than a momentary glimpse of them. Nor did one know what became of them, apart from the few who were hanged as war-criminals: the others simply vanished, presumably into forced-labour camps. The round Mogol faces had given way to faces of a more European type, dirty, bearded and exhausted. From over scrubby cheekbones eyes looked into Winston’s, sometimes with strange intensity, and flashed away again. The convoy was drawing to an end. In the last truck he could see an aged man, his face a mass of grizzled hair, standing upright with wrists crossed in front of him, as though he were used to having them bound together. It was almost time for Winston and the girl to part. But at the last moment, while the crowd still

hemmed them in, her hand felt for his and gave it a fleeting squeeze.

It could not have been ten seconds, and yet it seemed a long time that their hands were clasped together. He had time to learn every detail of her hand. He explored the long fingers, the shapely nails, the work-hardened palm with its row of callouses, the smooth flesh under the wrist. Merely from feeling it he would have known it by sight. In the same instant it occurred to him that he did not know what colour the girl's eyes were. They were probably brown, but people with dark hair sometimes had blue eyes. To turn his head and look at her would have been inconceivable folly. With hands locked together, invisible among the press of bodies, they stared steadily in front of them, and instead of the eyes of the girl, the eyes of the aged prisoner gazed mournfully at Winston out of nests of hair.

Chapter 2

Winston picked his way up the lane through dappled light and shade, stepping out into pools of gold wherever the boughs parted. Under the trees to the left of him the ground was misty with bluebells. The air seemed to kiss one's skin. It was the second of May. From somewhere deeper in the heart of the wood came the droning of ring doves.

He was a bit early. There had been no difficulties about the journey, and the girl was so evidently experienced that he was less frightened than he would normally have been. Presumably she could be trusted to find a safe place. In general you could not assume that you were much safer in the country than in London. There were no telescreens, of course, but there was always the danger of concealed microphones by which your voice might be picked up and recognized; besides, it was not easy to make a journey by yourself without attracting attention. For distances of less than 100 kilometres it was not necessary to get your passport endorsed, but sometimes there were patrols hanging about the railway stations, who examined the papers of any Party member they found there and asked awkward questions. However, no patrols had appeared, and on the walk from the station he had made sure by cautious backward glances that he was not being followed. The train was full of proles, in holiday mood because of the summery weather.

The wooden-seated carriage in which he travelled was filled to overflowing by a single enormous family, ranging from a toothless great-grandmother to a month-old baby, going out to spend an afternoon with 'in-laws' in the country, and, as they freely explained to Winston, to get hold of a little blackmarket butter.

The lane widened, and in a minute he came to the footpath she had told him of, a mere cattle-track which plunged between the bushes. He had no watch, but it could not be fifteen yet. The bluebells were so thick underfoot that it was impossible not to tread on them. He knelt down and began picking some partly to pass the time away, but also from a vague idea that he would like to have a bunch of flowers to offer to the girl when they met. He had got together a big bunch and was smelling their faint sickly scent when a sound at his back froze him, the unmistakable crackle of a foot on twigs. He went on picking bluebells. It was the best thing to do. It might be the girl, or he might have been followed after all. To look round was to show guilt. He picked another and another. A hand fell lightly on his shoulder.

He looked up. It was the girl. She shook her head, evidently as a warning that he must keep silent, then parted the bushes and quickly led the way along the narrow track into the wood. Obviously she had been that way before, for she dodged the boggy bits as though by habit. Winston followed, still clasping his bunch of flowers. His first feeling was relief, but as he watched the strong slender body moving in front of him, with the scarlet sash that was just tight enough to bring out the curve of her hips, the sense of his

own inferiority was heavy upon him. Even now it seemed quite likely that when she turned round and looked at him she would draw back after all. The sweetness of the air and the greenness of the leaves daunted him. Already on the walk from the station the May sunshine had made him feel dirty and etiolated, a creature of indoors, with the sooty dust of London in the pores of his skin. It occurred to him that till now she had probably never seen him in broad daylight in the open. They came to the fallen tree that she had spoken of. The girl hopped over and forced apart the bushes, in which there did not seem to be an opening. When Winston followed her, he found that they were in a natural clearing, a tiny grassy knoll surrounded by tall saplings that shut it in completely. The girl stopped and turned.

'Here we are,' she said.

He was facing her at several paces' distance. As yet he did not dare move nearer to her.

'I didn't want to say anything in the lane,' she went on, 'in case there's a mike hidden there. I don't suppose there is, but there could be. There's always the chance of one of those swine recognizing your voice. We're all right here.'

He still had not the courage to approach her. 'We're all right here?' he repeated stupidly.

'Yes. Look at the trees.' They were small ashes, which at some time had been cut down and had sprouted up again into a forest of poles, none of them thicker than one's wrist. 'There's nothing big enough to hide a mike in. Besides, I've been here before.'

They were only making conversation. He had managed

to move closer to her now. She stood before him very upright, with a smile on her face that looked faintly ironical, as though she were wondering why he was so slow to act. The bluebells had cascaded on to the ground. They seemed to have fallen of their own accord. He took her hand.

'Would you believe,' he said, 'that till this moment I didn't know what colour your eyes were?' They were brown, he noted, a rather light shade of brown, with dark lashes. 'Now that you've seen what I'm really like, can you still bear to look at me?'

'Yes, easily.'

'I'm thirty-nine years old. I've got a wife that I can't get rid of. I've got varicose veins. I've got five false teeth.'

'I couldn't care less,' said the girl.

The next moment, it was hard to say by whose act, she was in his his arms. At the beginning he had no feeling except sheer incredulity. The youthful body was strained against his own, the mass of dark hair was against his face, and yes! actually she had turned her face up and he was kissing the wide red mouth. She had clasped her arms about his neck, she was calling him darling, precious one, loved one. He had pulled her down on to the ground, she was utterly unresisting, he could do what he liked with her. But the truth was that he had no physical sensation, except that of mere contact. All he felt was incredulity and pride. He was glad that this was happening, but he had no physical desire. It was too soon, her youth and prettiness had frightened him, he was too much used to living without women—he did not know the reason. The girl picked herself up and pulled

a bluebell out of her hair. She sat against him, putting her arm round his waist.

'Never mind, dear. There's no hurry. We've got the whole afternoon. Isn't this a splendid hide-out? I found it when I got lost once on a community hike. If anyone was coming you could hear them a hundred metres away.'

'What is your name?' said Winston.

'Julia. I know yours. It's Winston—Winston Smith.'

'How did you find that out?'

'I expect I'm better at finding things out than you are, dear. Tell me, what did you think of me before that day I gave you the note?'

He did not feel any temptation to tell lies to her. It was even a sort of love-offering to start off by telling the worst.

'I hated the sight of you,' he said. 'I wanted to rape you and then murder you afterwards. Two weeks ago I thought seriously of smashing your head in with a cobblestone. If you really want to know, I imagined that you had something to do with the Thought Police.'

The girl laughed delightedly, evidently taking this as a tribute to the excellence of her disguise.

'Not the Thought Police! You didn't honestly think that?'

'Well, perhaps not exactly that. But from your general appearance—merely because you're young and fresh and healthy, you understand—I thought that probably——'

'You thought I was a good Party member. Pure in word and deed. Banners, processions, slogans, games, community hikes all that stuff. And you thought that if I had a quarter of a chance I'd denounce you as a thought-criminal

and get you killed off?'

'Yes, something of that kind. A great many young girls are like that, you know.'

'It's this bloody thing that does it,' she said, ripping off the scarlet sash of the Junior Anti-Sex League and flinging it on to a bough. Then, as though touching her waist had reminded her of something, she felt in the pocket of her overalls and produced a small slab of chocolate. She broke it in half and gave one of the pieces to Winston. Even before he had taken it he knew by the smell that it was very unusual chocolate. It was dark and shiny, and was wrapped in silver paper. Chocolate normally was dull-brown crumbly stuff that tasted, as nearly as one could describe it, like the smoke of a rubbish fire. But at some time or another he had tasted chocolate like the piece she had given him. The first whiff of its scent had stirred up some memory which he could not pin down, but which was powerful and troubling.

'Where did you get this stuff?' he said.

'Black market,' she said indifferently. 'Actually I am that sort of girl, to look at. I'm good at games. I was a troop-leader in the Spies. I do voluntary work three evenings a week for the Junior Anti-Sex League. Hours and hours I've spent pasting their bloody rot all over London. I always carry one end of a banner in the processions. I always Iook cheerful and I never shirk anything. Always yell with the crowd, that's what I say. It's the only way to be safe.'

The first fragment of chocolate had melted on Winston's tongue. The taste was delightful. But there was still

that memory moving round the edges of his consciousness, something strongly felt but not reducible to definite shape, like an object seen out of the corner of one's eye. He pushed it away from him, aware only that it was the memory of some action which he would have liked to undo but could not.

'You are very young,' he said. 'You are ten or fifteen years younger than I am. What could you see to attract you in a man like me?'

'It was something in your face. I thought I'd take a chance. I'm good at spotting people who don't belong. As soon as I saw you I knew you were against THEM.'

THEM, it appeared, meant the Party, and above all the Inner Party, about whom she talked with an open jeering hatred which made Winston feel uneasy, although he knew that they were safe here if they could be safe anywhere. A thing that astonished him about her was the coarseness of her language. Party members were supposed not to swear, and Winston himself very seldom did swear, aloud, at any rate. Julia, however, seemed unable to mention the Party, and especially the Inner Party, without using the kind of words that you saw chalked up in dripping alley-ways. He did not dislike it. It was merely one symptom of her revolt against the Party and all its ways, and somehow it seemed natural and healthy, like the sneeze of a horse that smells bad hay. They had left the clearing and were wandering again through the chequered shade, with their arms round each other's waists whenever it was wide enough to walk two abreast. He noticed how much softer her waist seemed

to feel now that the sash was gone. They did not speak above a whisper. Outside the clearing, Julia said, it was better to go quietly. Presently they had reached the edge of the little wood. She stopped him.

'Don't go out into the open. There might be someone watching. We're all right if we keep behind the boughs.'

They were standing in the shade of hazel bushes. The sunlight, filtering through innumerable leaves, was still hot on their faces. Winston looked out into the field beyond, and underwent a curious, slow shock of recognition. He knew it by sight. An old, closebitten pasture, with a footpath wandering across it and a molehill here and there. In the ragged hedge on the opposite side the boughs of the elm trees swayed just perceptibly in the breeze, and their leaves stirred faintly in dense masses like women's hair. Surely somewhere nearby, but out of sight, there must be a stream with green pools where dace were swimming?

'Isn't there a stream somewhere near here?' he whispered.

'That's right, there is a stream. It's at the edge of the next field, actually. There are fish in it, great big ones. You can watch them lying in the pools under the willow trees, waving their tails.'

'It's the Golden Country—almost,' he murmured.

'The Golden Country?'

'It's nothing, really. A landscape I've seen sometimes in a dream.'

'Look!' whispered Julia.

A thrush had alighted on a bough not five metres away,

almost at the level of their faces. Perhaps it had not seen them. It was in the sun, they in the shade. It spread out its wings, fitted them carefully into place again, ducked its head for a moment, as though making a sort of obeisance to the sun, and then began to pour forth a torrent of song. In the afternoon hush the volume of sound was startling. Winston and Julia clung together, fascinated. The music went on and on, minute after minute, with astonishing variations, never once repeating itself, almost as though the bird were deliberately showing off its virtuosity. Sometimes it stopped for a few seconds, spread out and resettled its wings, then swelled its speckled breast and again burst into song. Winston watched it with a sort of vague reverence. For whom, for what, was that bird singing? No mate, no rival was watching it. What made it sit at the edge of the lonely wood and pour its music into nothingness? He wondered whether after all there was a microphone hidden somewhere near. He and Julia had spoken only in low whispers, and it would not pick up what they had said, but it would pick up the thrush. Perhaps at the other end of the instrument some small, beetle-like man was listening intently—listening to that. But by degrees the flood of music drove all speculations out of his mind. It was as though it were a kind of liquid stuff that poured all over him and got mixed up with the sunlight that filtered through the leaves. He stopped thinking and merely felt. The girl's waist in the bend of his arm was soft and warm. He pulled her round so that they were breast to breast; her body seemed to melt into his. Wherever his hands moved it was all as yielding as water. Their mouths

clung together; it was quite different from the hard kisses they had exchanged earlier. When they moved their faces apart again both of them sighed deeply. The bird took fright and fled with a clatter of wings.

Winston put his lips against her ear. 'NOW,' he whispered.

'Not here,' she whispered back. 'Come back to the hideout. It's safer.'

Quickly, with an occasional crackle of twigs, they threaded their way back to the clearing. When they were once inside the ring of saplings she turned and faced him. They were both breathing fast, but the smile had reappeared round the corners of her mouth. She stood looking at him for an instant, then felt at the zipper of her overalls. And, yes! it was almost as in his dream. Almost as swiftly as he had imagined it, she had torn her clothes off, and when she flung them aside it was with that same magnificent gesture by which a whole civilization seemed to be annihilated. Her body gleamed white in the sun. But for a moment he did not look at her body; his eyes were anchored by the freckled face with its faint, bold smile. He knelt down before her and took her hands in his.

'Have you done this before?'

'Of course. Hundreds of times—well, scores of times, anyway.'

'With Party members?'

'Yes, always with Party members.'

'With members of the Inner Party?'

'Not with those swine, no. But there's plenty that WOULD

if they got half a chance. They're not so holy as they make out.'

His heart leapt. Scores of times she had done it: he wished it had been hundreds—thousands. Anything that hinted at corruption always filled him with a wild hope. Who knew, perhaps the Party was rotten under the surface, its cult of strenuousness and self-denial simply a sham concealing iniquity. If he could have infected the whole lot of them with leprosy or syphilis, how gladly he would have done so! Anything to rot, to weaken, to undermine! He pulled her down so that they were kneeling face to face.

'Listen. The more men you've had, the more I love you. Do you understand that?'

'Yes, perfectly.'

'I hate purity, I hate goodness! I don't want any virtue to exist anywhere. I want everyone to be corrupt to the bones.'

'Well then, I ought to suit you, dear. I'm corrupt to the bones.'

'You like doing this? I don't mean simply me: I mean the thing in itself?'

'I adore it.'

That was above all what he wanted to hear. Not merely the love of one person but the animal instinct, the simple undifferentiated desire: that was the force that would tear the Party to pieces. He pressed her down upon the grass, among the fallen bluebells. This time there was no difficulty. Presently the rising and falling of their breasts slowed to normal speed, and in a sort of pleasant helplessness they

fell apart. The sun seemed to have grown hotter. They were both sleepy. He reached out for the discarded overalls and pulled them partly over her. Almost immediately they fell asleep and slept for about half an hour.

Winston woke first. He sat up and watched the freckled face, still peacefully asleep, pillowed on the palm of her hand. Except for her mouth, you could not call her beautiful. There was a line or two round the eyes, if you looked closely. The short dark hair was extraordinarily thick and soft. It occurred to him that he still did not know her surname or where she lived.

The young, strong body, now helpless in sleep, awoke in him a pitying, protecting feeling. But the mindless tenderness that he had felt under the hazel tree, while the thrush was singing, had not quite come back. He pulled the overalls aside and studied her smooth white flank. In the old days, he thought, a man looked at a girl's body and saw that it was desirable, and that was the end of the story. But you could not have pure love or pure lust nowadays. No emotion was pure, because everything was mixed up with fear and hatred. Their embrace had been a battle, the climax a victory. It was a blow struck against the Party. It was a political act.

Chapter 3

'We can come here once again,' said Julia. 'It's generally safe to use any hide-out twice. But not for another month or two, of course.'

As soon as she woke up her demeanour had changed. She became alert and business-like, put her clothes on, knotted the scarlet sash about her waist, and began arranging the details of the journey home. It seemed natural to leave this to her. She obviously had a practical cunning which Winston lacked, and she seemed also to have an exhaustive knowledge of the countryside round London, stored away from innumerable community hikes. The route she gave him was quite different from the one by which he had come, and brought him out at a different railway station. 'Never go home the same way as you went out,' she said, as though enunciating an important general principle. She would leave first, and Winston was to wait half an hour before following her.

She had named a place where they could meet after work, four evenings hence. It was a street in one of the poorer quarters, where there was an open market which was generally crowded and noisy. She would be hanging about among the stalls, pretending to be in search of shoelaces or sewing-thread. If she judged that the coast was clear she would blow her nose when he approached; otherwise he was to walk

past her without recognition. But with luck, in the middle of the crowd, it would be safe to talk for a quarter of an hour and arrange another meeting.

'And now I must go,' she said as soon as he had mastered his instructions. 'I'm due back at nineteen-thirty. I've got to put in two hours for the Junior Anti-Sex League, handing out leaflets, or something. Isn't it bloody? Give me a brush-down, would you? Have I got any twigs in my hair? Are you sure? Then good-bye, my love, good-bye!'

She flung herself into his arms, kissed him almost violently, and a moment later pushed her way through the saplings and disappeared into the wood with very little noise. Even now he had not found out her surname or her address. However, it made no difference, for it was inconceivable that they could ever meet indoors or exchange any kind of written communication.

As it happened, they never went back to the clearing in the wood. During the month of May there was only one further occasion on which they actually succeeded in making love. That was in another hidlng-place known to Julia, the belfry of a ruinous church in an almost-deserted stretch of country where an atomic bomb had fallen thirty years earlier. It was a good hiding-place when once you got there, but the getting there was very dangerous. For the rest they could meet only in the streets, in a different place every evening and never for more than half an hour at a time. In the street it was usually possible to talk, after a fashion. As they drifted down the crowded pavements, not quite abreast and never looking at one another, they carried on a curi-

ous, intermittent conversation which flicked on and off like the beams of a lighthouse, suddenly nipped into silence by the approach of a Party uniform or the proximity of a telescreen, then taken up again minutes later in the middle of a sentence, then abruptly cut short as they parted at the agreed spot, then continued almost without introduction on the following day. Julia appeared to be quite used to this kind of conversation, which she called 'talking by instalments'. She was also surprisingly adept at speaking without moving her lips. Just once in almost a month of nightly meetings they managed to exchange a kiss. They were passing in silence down a side-street (Julia would never speak when they were away from the main streets) when there was a deafening roar, the earth heaved, and the air darkened, and Winston found himself lying on his side, bruised and terrified. A rocket bomb must have dropped quite near at hand. Suddenly he became aware of Julia's face a few centimetres from his own, deathly white, as white as chalk. Even her lips were white. She was dead! He clasped her against him and found that he was kissing a live warm face. But there was some powdery stuff that got in the way of his lips. Both of their faces were thickly coated with plaster.

There were evenings when they reached their rendezvous and then had to walk past one another without a sign, because a patrol had just come round the corner or a helicopter was hovering overhead. Even if it had been less dangerous, it would still have been difficult to find time to meet. Winston's working week was sixty hours, Julia's was even longer, and their free days varied according to the pressure of work

and did not often coincide. Julia, in any case, seldom had an evening completely free. She spent an astonishing amount of time in attending lectures and demonstrations, distributing literature for the junior Anti-Sex League, preparing banners for Hate Week, making collections for the savings campaign, and such-like activities. It paid, she said, it was camouflage. If you kept the small rules, you could break the big ones. She even induced Winston to mortgage yet another of his evenings by enrolling himself for the part-time munition work which was done voluntarily by zealous Party members. So, one evening every week, Winston spent four hours of paralysing boredom, screwing together small bits of metal which were probably parts of bomb fuses, in a draughty, ill-lit workshop where the knocking of hammers mingled drearily with the music of the telescreens.

When they met in the church tower the gaps in their fragmentary conversation were filled up. It was a blazing afternoon. The air in the little square chamber above the bells was hot and stagnant, and smelt overpoweringly of pigeon dung. They sat talking for hours on the dusty, twig-littered floor, one or other of them getting up from time to time to cast a glance through the arrowslits and make sure that no one was coming.

Julia was twenty-six years old. She lived in a hostel with thirty other girls ('Always in the stink of women! How I hate women!' she said parenthetically), and she worked, as he had guessed, on the novel-writing machines in the Fiction Department. She enjoyed her work, which consisted chiefly in running and servicing a powerful but tricky elec-

tric motor. She was 'not clever', but was fond of using her hands and felt at home with machinery. She could describe the whole process of composing a novel, from the general directive issued by the Planning Committee down to the final touching-up by the Rewrite Squad. But she was not interested in the finished product. She 'didn't much care for reading,' she said. Books were just a commodity that had to be produced, like jam or bootlaces.

She had no memories of anything before the early sixties and the only person she had ever known who talked frequently of the days before the Revolution was a grandfather who had disappeared when she was eight. At school she had been captain of the hockey team and had won the gymnastics trophy two years running. She had been a troop-leader in the Spies and a branch secretary in the Youth League before joining the Junior Anti-Sex League. She had always borne an excellent character. She had even (an infallible mark of good reputation) been picked out to work in Pornosec, the sub-section of the Fiction Department which turned out cheap pornography for distribution among the proles. It was nicknamed Muck House by the people who worked in it, she remarked. There she had remained for a year, helping to produce booklets in sealed packets with titles like 'Spanking Stories' or 'One Night in a Girls' School', to be bought furtively by proletarian youths who were under the impression that they were buying something illegal.

'What are these books like?' said Winston curiously.

'Oh, ghastly rubbish. They're boring, really. They only have six plots, but they swap them round a bit. Of course

I was only on the kaleidoscopes. I was never in the Rewrite Squad. I'm not literary, dear—not even enough for that.'

He learned with astonishment that all the workers in Pornosec, except the heads of the departments, were girls. The theory was that men, whose sex instincts were less controllable than those of women, were in greater danger of being corrupted by the filth they handled.

'They don't even like having married women there,' she added. Girls are always supposed to be so pure. Here's one who isn't, anyway.

She had had her first love-affair when she was sixteen, with a Party member of sixty who later committed suicide to avoid arrest. 'And a good job too,' said Julia, 'otherwise they'd have had my name out of him when he confessed.' Since then there had been various others. Life as she saw it was quite simple. You wanted a good time; 'they', meaning the Party, wanted to stop you having it; you broke the rules as best you could. She seemed to think it just as natural that 'they' should want to rob you of your pleasures as that you should want to avoid being caught. She hated the Party, and said so in the crudest words, but she made no general criticism of it. Except where it touched upon her own life she had no interest in Party doctrine. He noticed that she never used Newspeak words except the ones that had passed into everyday use. She had never heard of the Brotherhood, and refused to believe in its existence. Any kind of organized revolt against the Party, which was bound to be a failure, struck her as stupid. The clever thing was to break the rules and stay alive all the same. He wondered vaguely how many

others like her there might be in the younger generation people who had grown up in the world of the Revolution, knowing nothing else, accepting the Party as something unalterable, like the sky, not rebelling against its authority but simply evading it, as a rabbit dodges a dog.

They did not discuss the possibility of getting married. It was too remote to be worth thinking about. No imaginable committee would ever sanction such a marriage even if Katharine, Winston's wife, could somehow have been got rid of. It was hopeless even as a daydream.

'What was she like, your wife?' said Julia.

'She was—do you know the Newspeak word GOODTHINKFUL? Meaning naturally orthodox, incapable of thinking a bad thought?'

'No, I didn't know the word, but I know the kind of person, right enough.'

He began telling her the story of his married life, but curiously enough she appeared to know the essential parts of it already. She described to him, almost as though she had seen or felt it, the stiffening of Katharine's body as soon as he touched her, the way in which she still seemed to be pushing him from her with all her strength, even when her arms were clasped tightly round him. With Julia he felt no difficulty in talking about such things: Katharine, in any case, had long ceased to be a painful memory and became merely a distasteful one.

'I could have stood it if it hadn't been for one thing,' he said. He told her about the frigid little ceremony that Katharine had forced him to go through on the same night every

week. 'She hated it, but nothing would make her stop doing it. She used to call it—but you'll never guess.'

'Our duty to the Party,' said Julia promptly.

'How did you know that?'

'I've been at school too, dear. Sex talks once a month for the over-sixteens. And in the Youth Movement. They rub it into you for years. I dare say it works in a lot of cases. But of course you can never tell; people are such hypocrites.'

She began to enlarge upon the subject. With Julia, everything came back to her own sexuality. As soon as this was touched upon in any way she was capable of great acuteness. Unlike Winston, she had grasped the inner meaning of the Party's sexual puritanism. It was not merely that the sex instinct created a world of its own which was outside the Party's control and which therefore had to be destroyed if possible. What was more important was that sexual privation induced hysteria, which was desirable because it could be transformed into war-fever and leader-worship. The way she put it was:

'When you make love you're using up energy; and afterwards you feel happy and don't give a damn for anything. They can't bear you to feel like that. They want you to be bursting with energy all the time. All this marching up and down and cheering and waving flags is simply sex gone sour. If you're happy inside yourself, why should you get excited about Big Brother and the Three-Year Plans and the Two Minutes Hate and all the rest of their bloody rot?'

That was very true, he thought. There was a direct intimate connexion between chastity and political orthodoxy.

For how could the fear, the hatred, and the lunatic credulity which the Party needed in its members be kept at the right pitch, except by bottling down some powerful instinct and using it as a driving force? The sex impulse was dangerous to the Party, and the Party had turned it to account. They had played a similar trick with the instinct of parenthood. The family could not actually be abolished, and, indeed, people were encouraged to be fond of their children, in almost the old-fashioned way. The children, on the other hand, were systematically turned against their parents and taught to spy on them and report their deviations. The family had become in effect an extension of the Thought Police. It was a device by means of which everyone could be surrounded night and day by informers who knew him intimately.

Abruptly his mind went back to Katharine. Katharine would unquestionably have denounced him to the Thought Police if she had not happened to be too stupid to detect the unorthodoxy of his opinions. But what really recalled her to him at this moment was the stifling heat of the afternoon, which had brought the sweat out on his forehead. He began telling Julia of something that had happened, or rather had failed to happen, on another sweltering summer afternoon, eleven years ago.

It was three or four months after they were married. They had lost their way on a community hike somewhere in Kent. They had only lagged behind the others for a couple of minutes, but they took a wrong turning, and presently found themselves pulled up short by the edge of an old chalk quarry. It was a sheer drop of ten or twenty metres, with

boulders at the bottom. There was nobody of whom they could ask the way. As soon as she realized that they were lost Katharine became very uneasy. To be away from the noisy mob of hikers even for a moment gave her a feeling of wrong-doing. She wanted to hurry back by the way they had come and start searching in the other direction. But at this moment Winston noticed some tufts of loosestrife growing in the cracks of the cliff beneath them. One tuft was of two colours, magenta and brick-red, apparently growing on the same root. He had never seen anything of the kind before, and he called to Katharine to come and look at it.

'Look, Katharine! Look at those flowers. That clump down near the bottom. Do you see they're two different colours?'

She had already turned to go, but she did rather fretfully come back for a moment. She even leaned out over the cliff face to see where he was pointing. He was standing a little behind her, and he put his hand on her waist to steady her. At this moment it suddenly occurred to him how completely alone they were. There was not a human creature anywhere, not a leaf stirring, not even a bird awake. In a place like this the danger that there would be a hidden microphone was very small, and even if there was a microphone it would only pick up sounds. It was the hottest sleepiest hour of the afternoon. The sun blazed down upon them, the sweat tickled his face. And the thought struck him...

'Why didn't you give her a good shove?' said Julia. 'I would have.'

'Yes, dear, you would have. I would, if I'd been the same

person then as I am now. Or perhaps I would—I'm not certain.'

'Are you sorry you didn't?'

'Yes. On the whole I'm sorry I didn't.'

They were sitting side by side on the dusty floor. He pulled her closer against him. Her head rested on his shoulder, the pleasant smell of her hair conquering the pigeon dung. She was very young, he thought, she still expected something from life, she did not understand that to push an inconvenient person over a cliff solves nothing.

'Actually it would have made no difference,' he said.

'Then why are you sorry you didn't do it?'

'Only because I prefer a positive to a negative. In this game that we're playing, we can't win. Some kinds of failure are better than other kinds, that's all.'

He felt her shoulders give a wriggle of dissent. She always contradicted him when he said anything of this kind. She would not accept it as a law of nature that the individual is always defeated. In a way she realized that she herself was doomed, that sooner or later the Thought Police would catch her and kill her, but with another part of her mind she believed that it was somehow possible to construct a secret world in which you could live as you chose. All you needed was luck and cunning and boldness. She did not understand that there was no such thing as happiness, that the only victory lay in the far future, long after you were dead, that from the moment of declaring war on the Party it was better to think of yourself as a corpse.

'We are the dead,' he said.

‘We’re not dead yet,’ said Julia prosaically.

‘Not physically. Six months, a year—five years, conceivably. I am afraid of death. You are young, so presumably you’re more afraid of it than I am. Obviously we shall put it off as long as we can. But it makes very little difference. So long as human beings stay human, death and life are the same thing.’

‘Oh, rubbish! Which would you sooner sleep with, me or a skeleton? Don’t you enjoy being alive? Don’t you like feeling: This is me, this is my hand, this is my leg, I’m real, I’m solid, I’m alive! Don’t you like THIS?’

She twisted herself round and pressed her bosom against him. He could feel her breasts, ripe yet firm, through her overalls. Her body seemed to be pouring some of its youth and vigour into his.

‘Yes, I like that,’ he said.

‘Then stop talking about dying. And now listen, dear, we’ve got to fix up about the next time we meet. We may as well go back to the place in the wood. We’ve given it a good long rest. But you must get there by a different way this time. I’ve got it all planned out. You take the train—but look, I’ll draw it out for you.’

And in her practical way she scraped together a small square of dust, and with a twig from a pigeon’s nest began drawing a map on the floor.

Chapter 4

Winston looked round the shabby little room above Mr Charrington's shop. Beside the window the enormous bed was made up, with ragged blankets and a coverless bolster. The old-fashioned clock with the twelve-hour face was ticking away on the mantelpiece. In the corner, on the gateleg table, the glass paperweight which he had bought on his last visit gleamed softly out of the half-darkness.

In the fender was a battered tin oilstove, a saucepan, and two cups, provided by Mr Charrington. Winston lit the burner and set a pan of water to boil. He had brought an envelope full of Victory Coffee and some saccharine tablets. The clock's hands said seventeen-twenty: it was nineteen-twenty really. She was coming at nineteen-thirty.

Folly, folly, his heart kept saying: conscious, gratuitous, suicidal folly. Of all the crimes that a Party member could commit, this one was the least possible to conceal. Actually the idea had first floated into his head in the form of a vision, of the glass paperweight mirrored by the surface of the gateleg table. As he had foreseen, Mr Charrington had made no difficulty about letting the room. He was obviously glad of the few dollars that it would bring him. Nor did he seem shocked or become offensively knowing when it was made clear that Winston wanted the room for the purpose of a love-affair. Instead he looked into the middle distance

and spoke in generalities, with so delicate an air as to give the impression that he had become partly invisible. Privacy, he said, was a very valuable thing. Everyone wanted a place where they could be alone occasionally. And when they had such a place, it was only common courtesy in anyone else who knew of it to keep his knowledge to himself. He even, seeming almost to fade out of existence as he did so, added that there were two entries to the house, one of them through the back yard, which gave on an alley.

Under the window somebody was singing. Winston peeped out, secure in the protection of the muslin curtain. The June sun was still high in the sky, and in the sun-filled court below, a monstrous woman, solid as a Norman pillar, with brawny red forearms and a sacking apron strapped about her middle, was stumping to and fro between a washtub and a clothes line, pegging out a series of square white things which Winston recognized as babies' diapers. Whenever her mouth was not corked with clothes pegs she was singing in a powerful contralto:

It was only an 'opeless fancy.
It passed like an Ipril dye,
But a look an' a word an' the dreams they stirred!
They 'ave
stolen my 'eart awye!

The tune had been haunting London for weeks past. It was one of countless similar songs published for the benefit of the proles by a sub-section of the Music Department.

The words of these songs were composed without any human intervention whatever on an instrument known as a versificator. But the woman sang so tunefully as to turn the dreadful rubbish into an almost pleasant sound. He could hear the woman singing and the scrape of her shoes on the flagstones, and the cries of the children in the street, and somewhere in the far distance a faint roar of traffic, and yet the room seemed curiously silent, thanks to the absence of a telescreen.

Folly, folly, folly! he thought again. It was inconceivable that they could frequent this place for more than a few weeks without being caught. But the temptation of having a hiding-place that was truly their own, indoors and near at hand, had been too much for both of them. For some time after their visit to the church belfry it had been impossible to arrange meetings. Working hours had been drastically increased in anticipation of Hate Week. It was more than a month distant, but the enormous, complex preparations that it entailed were throwing extra work on to everybody. Finally both of them managed to secure a free afternoon on the same day. They had agreed to go back to the clearing in the wood. On the evening beforehand they met briefly in the street. As usual, Winston hardly looked at Julia as they drifted towards one another in the crowd, but from the short glance he gave her it seemed to him that she was paler than usual.

'It's all off,' she murmured as soon as she judged it safe to speak. 'Tomorrow, I mean.'

'What?'

'Tomorrow afternoon. I can't come.'

'Why not?'

'Oh, the usual reason. It's started early this time.'

For a moment he was violently angry. During the month that he had known her the nature of his desire for her had changed. At the beginning there had been little true sensuality in it. Their first love-making had been simply an act of the will. But after the second time it was different. The smell of her hair, the taste of her mouth, the feeling of her skin seemed to have got inside him, or into the air all round him. She had become a physical necessity, something that he not only wanted but felt that he had a right to. When she said that she could not come, he had the feeling that she was cheating him. But just at this moment the crowd pressed them together and their hands accidentally met. She gave the tips of his fingers a quick squeeze that seemed to invite not desire but affection. It struck him that when one lived with a woman this particular disappointment must be a normal, recurring event; and a deep tenderness, such as he had not felt for her before, suddenly took hold of him. He wished that they were a married couple of ten years' standing. He wished that he were walking through the streets with her just as they were doing now but openly and without fear, talking of trivialities and buying odds and ends for the household. He wished above all that they had some place where they could be alone together without feeling the obligation to make love every time they met. It was not actually at that moment, but at some time on the following day, that the idea of renting Mr Charrington's room had oc-

curred to him. When he suggested it to Julia she had agreed with unexpected readiness. Both of them knew that it was lunacy. It was as though they were intentionally stepping nearer to their graves. As he sat waiting on the edge of the bed he thought again of the cellars of the Ministry of Love. It was curious how that predestined horror moved in and out of one's consciousness. There it lay, fixed in future times, preceding death as surely as 99 precedes 100. One could not avoid it, but one could perhaps postpone it: and yet instead, every now and again, by a conscious, wilful act, one chose to shorten the interval before it happened.

At this moment there was a quick step on the stairs. Julia burst into the room. She was carrying a tool-bag of coarse brown canvas, such as he had sometimes seen her carrying to and fro at the Ministry. He started forward to take her in his arms, but she disengaged herself rather hurriedly, partly because she was still holding the tool-bag.

'Half a second,' she said. 'Just let me show you what I've brought. Did you bring some of that filthy Victory Coffee? I thought you would. You can chuck it away again, because we shan't be needing it. Look here.'

She fell on her knees, threw open the bag, and tumbled out some spanners and a screwdriver that filled the top part of it. Underneath were a number of neat paper packets. The first packet that she passed to Winston had a strange and yet vaguely familiar feeling. It was filled with some kind of heavy, sand-like stuff which yielded wherever you touched it.

'It isn't sugar?' he said.

‘Real sugar. Not saccharine, sugar. And here’s a loaf of bread—proper white bread, not our bloody stuff—and a little pot of jam. And here’s a tin of milk—but look! This is the one I’m really proud of. I had to wrap a bit of sacking round it, because——’

But she did not need to tell him why she had wrapped it up. The smell was already filling the room, a rich hot smell which seemed like an emanation from his early childhood, but which one did occasionally meet with even now, blowing down a passage-way before a door slammed, or diffusing itself mysteriously in a crowded street, sniffed for an instant and then lost again.

‘It’s coffee,’ he murmured, ‘real coffee.’

‘It’s Inner Party coffee. There’s a whole kilo here,’ she said.

‘How did you manage to get hold of all these things?’

‘It’s all Inner Party stuff. There’s nothing those swine don’t have, nothing. But of course waiters and servants and people pinch things, and—look, I got a little packet of tea as well.’

Winston had squatted down beside her. He tore open a corner of the packet.

‘It’s real tea. Not blackberry leaves.’

‘There’s been a lot of tea about lately. They’ve captured India, or something,’ she said vaguely. ‘But listen, dear. I want you to turn your back on me for three minutes. Go and sit on the other side of the bed. Don’t go too near the window. And don’t turn round till I tell you.’

Winston gazed abstractedly through the muslin curtain.

Down in the yard the red-armed woman was still marching to and fro between the washtub and the line. She took two more pegs out of her mouth and sang with deep feeling:

They sye that time 'eals all things,
They sye you can always forget;
But the smiles an' the tears acrorss the years
They twist my
'eart-strings yet!

She knew the whole drivelling song by heart, it seemed. Her voice floated upward with the sweet summer air, very tuneful, charged with a sort of happy melancholy. One had the feeling that she would have been perfectly content, if the June evening had been endless and the supply of clothes inexhaustible, to remain there for a thousand years, pegging out diapers and singing rubbish. It struck him as a curious fact that he had never heard a member of the Party singing alone and spontaneously. It would even have seemed slightly unorthodox, a dangerous eccentricity, like talking to oneself. Perhaps it was only when people were somewhere near the starvation level that they had anything to sing about.

'You can turn round now,' said Julia.

He turned round, and for a second almost failed to recognize her. What he had actually expected was to see her naked. But she was not naked. The transformation that had happened was much more surprising than that. She had painted her face.

She must have slipped into some shop in the proletarian

quarters and bought herself a complete set of make-up materials. Her lips were deeply reddened, her cheeks rouged, her nose powdered; there was even a touch of something under the eyes to make them brighter. It was not very skilfully done, but Winston's standards in such matters were not high. He had never before seen or imagined a woman of the Party with cosmetics on her face. The improvement in her appearance was startling. With just a few dabs of colour in the right places she had become not only very much prettier, but, above all, far more feminine. Her short hair and boyish overalls merely added to the effect. As he took her in his arms a wave of synthetic violets flooded his nostrils. He remembered the half-darkness of a basement kitchen, and a woman's cavernous mouth. It was the very same scent that she had used; but at the moment it did not seem to matter.

'Scent too!' he said.

'Yes, dear, scent too. And do you know what I'm going to do next? I'm going to get hold of a real woman's frock from somewhere and wear it instead of these bloody trousers. I'll wear silk stockings and high-heeled shoes! In this room I'm going to be a woman, not a Party comrade.'

They flung their clothes off and climbed into the huge mahogany bed. It was the first time that he had stripped himself naked in her presence. Until now he had been too much ashamed of his pale and meagre body, with the varicose veins standing out on his calves and the discoloured patch over his ankle. There were no sheets, but the blanket they lay on was threadbare and smooth, and the size and springiness of the bed astonished both of them. 'It's sure

to be full of bugs, but who cares?' said Julia. One never saw a double bed nowadays, except in the homes of the proles. Winston had occasionally slept in one in his boyhood: Julia had never been in one before, so far as she could remember.

Presently they fell asleep for a little while. When Winston woke up the hands of the clock had crept round to nearly nine. He did not stir, because Julia was sleeping with her head in the crook of his arm. Most of her make-up had transferred itself to his own face or the bolster, but a light stain of rouge still brought out the beauty of her cheekbone. A yellow ray from the sinking sun fell across the foot of the bed and lighted up the fireplace, where the water in the pan was boiling fast. Down in the yard the woman had stopped singing, but the faint shouts of children floated in from the street. He wondered vaguely whether in the abolished past it had been a normal experience to lie in bed like this, in the cool of a summer evening, a man and a woman with no clothes on, making love when they chose, talking of what they chose, not feeling any compulsion to get up, simply lying there and listening to peaceful sounds outside. Surely there could never have been a time when that seemed ordinary? Julia woke up, rubbed her eyes, and raised herself on her elbow to look at the oilstove.

'Half that water's boiled away,' she said. 'I'll get up and make some coffee in another moment. We've got an hour. What time do they cut the lights off at your flats?'

'Twenty-three thirty.'

'It's twenty-three at the hostel. But you have to get in earlier than that, because—Hi! Get out, you filthy brute!'

She suddenly twisted herself over in the bed, seized a shoe from the floor, and sent it hurtling into the corner with a boyish jerk of her arm, exactly as he had seen her fling the dictionary at Goldstein, that morning during the Two Minutes Hate.

'What was it?' he said in surprise.

'A rat. I saw him stick his beastly nose out of the wainscoting. There's a hole down there. I gave him a good fright, anyway.'

'Rats!' murmured Winston. 'In this room!'

'They're all over the place,' said Julia indifferently as she lay down again. 'We've even got them in the kitchen at the hostel. Some parts of London are swarming with them. Did you know they attack children? Yes, they do. In some of these streets a woman daren't leave a baby alone for two minutes. It's the great huge brown ones that do it. And the nasty thing is that the brutes always——'

'DON'T GO ON!' said Winston, with his eyes tightly shut.

'Dearest! You've gone quite pale. What's the matter? Do they make you feel sick?'

'Of all horrors in the world—a rat!'

She pressed herself against him and wound her limbs round him, as though to reassure him with the warmth of her body. He did not reopen his eyes immediately. For several moments he had had the feeling of being back in a nightmare which had recurred from time to time throughout his life. It was always very much the same. He was standing in front of a wall of darkness, and on the other

side of it there was something unendurable, something too dreadful to be faced. In the dream his deepest feeling was always one of self-deception, because he did in fact know what was behind the wall of darkness. With a deadly effort, like wrenching a piece out of his own brain, he could even have dragged the thing into the open. He always woke up without discovering what it was: but somehow it was connected with what Julia had been saying when he cut her short.

'I'm sorry,' he said, 'it's nothing. I don't like rats, that's all.'

'Don't worry, dear, we're not going to have the filthy brutes in here. I'll stuff the hole with a bit of sacking before we go. And next time we come here I'll bring some plaster and bung it up properly.'

Already the black instant of panic was half-forgotten. Feeling slightly ashamed of himself, he sat up against the bedhead. Julia got out of bed, pulled on her overalls, and made the coffee. The smell that rose from the saucepan was so powerful and exciting that they shut the window lest anybody outside should notice it and become inquisitive. What was even better than the taste of the coffee was the silky texture given to it by the sugar, a thing Winston had almost forgotten after years of saccharine. With one hand in her pocket and a piece of bread and jam in the other, Julia wandered about the room, glancing indifferently at the bookcase, pointing out the best way of repairing the gate-leg table, plumping herself down in the ragged arm-chair to see if it was comfortable, and examining the absurd twelve-

hour clock with a sort of tolerant amusement. She brought the glass paperweight over to the bed to have a look at it in a better light. He took it out of her hand, fascinated, as always, by the soft, rainwatery appearance of the glass.

'What is it, do you think?' said Julia.

'I don't think it's anything—I mean, I don't think it was ever put to any use. That's what I like about it. It's a little chunk of history that they've forgotten to alter. It's a message from a hundred years ago, if one knew how to read it.'

'And that picture over there'—she nodded at the engraving on the opposite wall—'would that be a hundred years old?'

'More. Two hundred, I dare say. One can't tell. It's impossible to discover the age of anything nowadays.'

She went over to look at it. 'Here's where that brute stuck his nose out,' she said, kicking the wainscoting immediately below the picture. 'What is this place? I've seen it before somewhere.'

'It's a church, or at least it used to be. St Clement Danes its name was.' The fragment of rhyme that Mr Charrington had taught him came back into his head, and he added half-nostalgically: 'Oranges and lemons, say the bells of St Clement's!'

To his astonishment she capped the line:

'You owe me three farthings, say the bells of St Martin's,
When will you pay me? say the bells of Old Bailey——'

'I can't remember how it goes on after that. But anyway

I remember it ends up, 'Here comes a candle to light you to bed, here comes a chopper to chop off your head!"

It was like the two halves of a countersign. But there must be another line after 'the bells of Old Bailey'. Perhaps it could be dug out of Mr Charrington's memory, if he were suitably prompted.

'Who taught you that?' he said.

'My grandfather. He used to say it to me when I was a little girl. He was vaporized when I was eight—at any rate, he disappeared. I wonder what a lemon was,' she added inconsequently. 'I've seen oranges. They're a kind of round yellow fruit with a thick skin.'

'I can remember lemons,' said Winston. 'They were quite common in the fifties. They were so sour that it set your teeth on edge even to smell them.'

'I bet that picture's got bugs behind it,' said Julia. 'I'll take it down and give it a good clean some day. I suppose it's almost time we were leaving. I must start washing this paint off. What a bore! I'll get the lipstick off your face afterwards.'

Winston did not get up for a few minutes more. The room was darkening. He turned over towards the light and lay gazing into the glass paperweight. The inexhaustibly interesting thing was not the fragment of coral but the interior of the glass itself. There was such a depth of it, and yet it was almost as transparent as air. It was as though the surface of the glass had been the arch of the sky, enclosing a tiny world with its atmosphere complete. He had the feeling that he could get inside it, and that in fact he was inside

it, along with the mahogany bed and the gateleg table, and the clock and the steel engraving and the paperweight itself. The paperweight was the room he was in, and the coral was Julia's life and his own, fixed in a sort of eternity at the heart of the crystal.

Chapter 5

Syme had vanished. A morning came, and he was missing from work: a few thoughtless people commented on his absence. On the next day nobody mentioned him. On the third day Winston went into the vestibule of the Records Department to look at the notice-board. One of the notices carried a printed list of the members of the Chess Committee, of whom Syme had been one. It looked almost exactly as it had looked before—nothing had been crossed out—but it was one name shorter. It was enough. Syme had ceased to exist: he had never existed.

The weather was baking hot. In the labyrinthine Ministry the windowless, air-conditioned rooms kept their normal temperature, but outside the pavements scorched one's feet and the stench of the Tubes at the rush hours was a horror. The preparations for Hate Week were in full swing, and the staffs of all the Ministries were working overtime. Processions, meetings, military parades, lectures, waxworks, displays, film shows, telescreen programmes all had to be organized; stands had to be erected, effigies built, slogans coined, songs written, rumours circulated, photographs faked. Julia's unit in the Fiction Department had been taken off the production of novels and was rushing out a series of atrocity pamphlets. Winston, in addition to his regular work, spent long periods every day in going through back

files of 'The Times' and altering and embellishing news items which were to be quoted in speeches. Late at night, when crowds of rowdy proles roamed the streets, the town had a curiously febrile air. The rocket bombs crashed oftener than ever, and sometimes in the far distance there were enormous explosions which no one could explain and about which there were wild rumours.

The new tune which was to be the theme-song of Hate Week (the Hate Song, it was called) had already been composed and was being endlessly plugged on the telescreens. It had a savage, barking rhythm which could not exactly be called music, but resembled the beating of a drum. Roared out by hundreds of voices to the tramp of marching feet, it was terrifying. The proles had taken a fancy to it, and in the midnight streets it competed with the still-popular 'It was only a hopeless fancy'. The Parsons children played it at all hours of the night and day, unbearably, on a comb and a piece of toilet paper. Winston's evenings were fuller than ever. Squads of volunteers, organized by Parsons, were preparing the street for Hate Week, stitching banners, painting posters, erecting flagstaffs on the roofs, and perilously slinging wires across the street for the reception of streamers. Parsons boasted that Victory Mansions alone would display four hundred metres of bunting. He was in his native element and as happy as a lark. The heat and the manual work had even given him a pretext for reverting to shorts and an open shirt in the evenings. He was everywhere at once, pushing, pulling, sawing, hammering, improvising, jollying everyone along with comradely exhortations and giving

out from every fold of his body what seemed an inexhaustible supply of acrid-smelling sweat.

A new poster had suddenly appeared all over London. It had no caption, and represented simply the monstrous figure of a Eurasian soldier, three or four metres high, striding forward with expressionless Mongolian face and enormous boots, a submachine gun pointed from his hip. From whatever angle you looked at the poster, the muzzle of the gun, magnified by the foreshortening, seemed to be pointed straight at you. The thing had been plastered on every blank space on every wall, even outnumbering the portraits of Big Brother. The proles, normally apathetic about the war, were being lashed into one of their periodical frenzies of patriotism. As though to harmonize with the general mood, the rocket bombs had been killing larger numbers of people than usual. One fell on a crowded film theatre in Stepney, burying several hundred victims among the ruins. The whole population of the neighbourhood turned out for a long, trailing funeral which went on for hours and was in effect an indignation meeting. Another bomb fell on a piece of waste ground which was used as a playground and several dozen children were blown to pieces. There were further angry demonstrations, Goldstein was burned in effigy, hundreds of copies of the poster of the Eurasian soldier were torn down and added to the flames, and a number of shops were looted in the turmoil; then a rumour flew round that spies were directing the rocket bombs by means of wireless waves, and an old couple who were suspected of being of foreign extraction had their house set on fire and perished

of suffocation.

In the room over Mr Charrington's shop, when they could get there, Julia and Winston lay side by side on a stripped bed under the open window, naked for the sake of coolness. The rat had never come back, but the bugs had multiplied hideously in the heat. It did not seem to matter. Dirty or clean, the room was paradise. As soon as they arrived they would sprinkle everything with pepper bought on the black market, tear off their clothes, and make love with sweating bodies, then fall asleep and wake to find that the bugs had rallied and were massing for the counter-attack.

Four, five, six—seven times they met during the month of June. Winston had dropped his habit of drinking gin at all hours. He seemed to have lost the need for it. He had grown fatter, his varicose ulcer had subsided, leaving only a brown stain on the skin above his ankle, his fits of coughing in the early morning had stopped. The process of life had ceased to be intolerable, he had no longer any impulse to make faces at the telescreen or shout curses at the top of his voice. Now that they had a secure hiding-place, almost a home, it did not even seem a hardship that they could only meet infrequently and for a couple of hours at a time. What mattered was that the room over the junk-shop should exist. To know that it was there, inviolate, was almost the same as being in it. The room was a world, a pocket of the past where extinct animals could walk. Mr Charrington, thought Winston, was another extinct animal. He usually stopped to talk with Mr Charrington for a few minutes on his way upstairs. The old man seemed seldom or never to go out of doors,

and on the other hand to have almost no customers. He led a ghostlike existence between the tiny, dark shop, and an even tinier back kitchen where he prepared his meals and which contained, among other things, an unbelievably ancient gramophone with an enormous horn. He seemed glad of the opportunity to talk. Wandering about among his worthless stock, with his long nose and thick spectacles and his bowed shoulders in the velvet jacket, he had always vaguely the air of being a collector rather than a tradesman. With a sort of faded enthusiasm he would finger this scrap of rubbish or that—a china bottle-stopper, the painted lid of a broken snuffbox, a pinchbeck locket containing a strand of some long-dead baby's hair—never asking that Winston should buy it, merely that he should admire it. To talk to him was like listening to the tinkling of a worn-out musical-box. He had dragged out from the corners of his memory some more fragments of forgotten rhymes. There was one about four and twenty blackbirds, and another about a cow with a crumpled horn, and another about the death of poor Cock Robin. 'It just occurred to me you might be interested,' he would say with a deprecating little laugh whenever he produced a new fragment. But he could never recall more than a few lines of any one rhyme.

Both of them knew—in a way, it was never out of their minds that what was now happening could not last long. There were times when the fact of impending death seemed as palpable as the bed they lay on, and they would cling together with a sort of despairing sensuality, like a damned soul grasping at his last morsel of pleasure when the clock

is within five minutes of striking. But there were also times when they had the illusion not only of safety but of permanence. So long as they were actually in this room, they both felt, no harm could come to them. Getting there was difficult and dangerous, but the room itself was sanctuary. It was as when Winston had gazed into the heart of the paperweight, with the feeling that it would be possible to get inside that glassy world, and that once inside it time could be arrested. Often they gave themselves up to daydreams of escape. Their luck would hold indefinitely, and they would carry on their intrigue, just like this, for the remainder of their natural lives. Or Katharine would die, and by subtle manoeuvrings Winston and Julia would succeed in getting married. Or they would commit suicide together. Or they would disappear, alter themselves out of recognition, learn to speak with proletarian accents, get jobs in a factory and live out their lives undetected in a back-street. It was all nonsense, as they both knew. In reality there was no escape. Even the one plan that was practicable, suicide, they had no intention of carrying out. To hang on from day to day and from week to week, spinning out a present that had no future, seemed an unconquerable instinct, just as one's lungs will always draw the next breath so long as there is air available.

Sometimes, too, they talked of engaging in active rebellion against the Party, but with no notion of how to take the first step. Even if the fabulous Brotherhood was a reality, there still remained the difficulty of finding one's way into it. He told her of the strange intimacy that existed, or

seemed to exist, between himself and O'Brien, and of the impulse he sometimes felt, simply to walk into O'Brien's presence, announce that he was the enemy of the Party, and demand his help. Curiously enough, this did not strike her as an impossibly rash thing to do. She was used to judging people by their faces, and it seemed natural to her that Winston should believe O'Brien to be trustworthy on the strength of a single flash of the eyes. Moreover she took it for granted that everyone, or nearly everyone, secretly hated the Party and would break the rules if he thought it safe to do so. But she refused to believe that widespread, organized opposition existed or could exist. The tales about Goldstein and his underground army, she said, were simply a lot of rubbish which the Party had invented for its own purposes and which you had to pretend to believe in. Times beyond number, at Party rallies and spontaneous demonstrations, she had shouted at the top of her voice for the execution of people whose names she had never heard and in whose supposed crimes she had not the faintest belief. When public trials were happening she had taken her place in the detachments from the Youth League who surrounded the courts from morning to night, chanting at intervals 'Death to the traitors!' During the Two Minutes Hate she always excelled all others in shouting insults at Goldstein. Yet she had only the dimmest idea of who Goldstein was and what doctrines he was supposed to represent. She had grown up since the Revolution and was too young to remember the ideological battles of the fifties and sixties. Such a thing as an independent political movement was outside her imagination: and

in any case the Party was invincible. It would always exist, and it would always be the same. You could only rebel against it by secret disobedience or, at most, by isolated acts of violence such as killing somebody or blowing something up.

In some ways she was far more acute than Winston, and far less susceptible to Party propaganda. Once when he happened in some connexion to mention the war against Eurasia, she startled him by saying casually that in her opinion the war was not happening. The rocket bombs which fell daily on London were probably fired by the Government of Oceania itself, 'just to keep people frightened'. This was an idea that had literally never occurred to him. She also stirred a sort of envy in him by telling him that during the Two Minutes Hate her great difficulty was to avoid bursting out laughing. But she only questioned the teachings of the Party when they in some way touched upon her own life. Often she was ready to accept the official mythology, simply because the difference between truth and falsehood did not seem important to her. She believed, for instance, having learnt it at school, that the Party had invented aeroplanes. (In his own schooldays, Winston remembered, in the late fifties, it was only the helicopter that the Party claimed to have invented; a dozen years later, when Julia was at school, it was already claiming the aeroplane; one generation more, and it would be claiming the steam engine.) And when he told her that aeroplanes had been in existence before he was born and long before the Revolution, the fact struck her as totally uninteresting. After all, what did it matter who had

invented aeroplanes? It was rather more of a shock to him when he discovered from some chance remark that she did not remember that Oceania, four years ago, had been at war with Eastasia and at peace with Eurasia. It was true that she regarded the whole war as a sham: but apparently she had not even noticed that the name of the enemy had changed. 'I thought we'd always been at war with Eurasia,' she said vaguely. It frightened him a little. The invention of aeroplanes dated from long before her birth, but the switchover in the war had happened only four years ago, well after she was grown up. He argued with her about it for perhaps a quarter of an hour. In the end he succeeded in forcing her memory back until she did dimly recall that at one time Eastasia and not Eurasia had been the enemy. But the issue still struck her as unimportant. 'Who cares?' she said impatiently. 'It's always one bloody war after another, and one knows the news is all lies anyway.'

Sometimes he talked to her of the Records Department and the impudent forgeries that he committed there. Such things did not appear to horrify her. She did not feel the abyss opening beneath her feet at the thought of lies becoming truths. He told her the story of Jones, Aaronson, and Rutherford and the momentous slip of paper which he had once held between his fingers. It did not make much impression on her. At first, indeed, she failed to grasp the point of the story.

'Were they friends of yours?' she said.

'No, I never knew them. They were Inner Party members. Besides, they were far older men than I was. They belonged

to the old days, before the Revolution. I barely knew them by sight.'

'Then what was there to worry about? People are being killed off all the time, aren't they?'

He tried to make her understand. 'This was an exceptional case. It wasn't just a question of somebody being killed. Do you realize that the past, starting from yesterday, has been actually abolished? If it survives anywhere, it's in a few solid objects with no words attached to them, like that lump of glass there. Already we know almost literally nothing about the Revolution and the years before the Revolution. Every record has been destroyed or falsified, every book has been rewritten, every picture has been repainted, every statue and street and building has been renamed, every date has been altered. And that process is continuing day by day and minute by minute. History has stopped. Nothing exists except an endless present in which the Party is always right. I know, of course, that the past is falsified, but it would never be possible for me to prove it, even when I did the falsification myself. After the thing is done, no evidence ever remains. The only evidence is inside my own mind, and I don't know with any certainty that any other human being shares my memories. Just in that one instance, in my whole life, I did possess actual concrete evidence after the event—years after it.'

'And what good was that?'

'It was no good, because I threw it away a few minutes later. But if the same thing happened today, I should keep it.'

'Well, I wouldn't!' said Julia. 'I'm quite ready to take

risks, but only for something worth while, not for bits of old newspaper. What could you have done with it even if you had kept it?'

'Not much, perhaps. But it was evidence. It might have planted a few doubts here and there, supposing that I'd dared to show it to anybody. I don't imagine that we can alter anything in our own lifetime. But one can imagine little knots of resistance springing up here and there—small groups of people banding themselves together, and gradually growing, and even leaving a few records behind, so that the next generations can carry on where we leave off.'

'I'm not interested in the next generation, dear. I'm interested in US.'

'You're only a rebel from the waist downwards,' he told her.

She thought this brilliantly witty and flung her arms round him in delight.

In the ramifications of party doctrine she had not the faintest interest. Whenever he began to talk of the principles of Ingsoc, doublethink, the mutability of the past, and the denial of objective reality, and to use Newspeak words, she became bored and confused and said that she never paid any attention to that kind of thing. One knew that it was all rubbish, so why let oneself be worried by it? She knew when to cheer and when to boo, and that was all one needed. If he persisted in talking of such subjects, she had a disconcerting habit of falling asleep. She was one of those people who can go to sleep at any hour and in any position. Talking to her, he realized how easy it was to present an appearance of or-

thodoxy while having no grasp whatever of what orthodoxy meant. In a way, the world-view of the Party imposed itself most successfully on people incapable of understanding it. They could be made to accept the most flagrant violations of reality, because they never fully grasped the enormity of what was demanded of them, and were not sufficiently interested in public events to notice what was happening. By lack of understanding they remained sane. They simply swallowed everything, and what they swallowed did them no harm, because it left no residue behind, just as a grain of corn will pass undigested through the body of a bird.

Chapter 6

It had happened at last. The expected message had come. All his life, it seemed to him, he had been waiting for this to happen.

He was walking down the long corridor at the Ministry and he was almost at the spot where Julia had slipped the note into his hand when he became aware that someone larger than himself was walking just behind him. The person, whoever it was, gave a small cough, evidently as a prelude to speaking. Winston stopped abruptly and turned. It was O'Brien.

At last they were face to face, and it seemed that his only impulse was to run away. His heart bounded violently. He would have been incapable of speaking. O'Brien, however, had continued forward in the same movement, laying a friendly hand for a moment on Winston's arm, so that the two of them were walking side by side. He began speaking with the peculiar grave courtesy that differentiated him from the majority of Inner Party members.

'I had been hoping for an opportunity of talking to you,' he said. 'I was reading one of your Newspeak articles in 'The Times' the other day. You take a scholarly interest in Newspeak, I believe?'

Winston had recovered part of his self-possession. 'Hardly scholarly,' he said. 'I'm only an amateur. It's not my

subject. I have never had anything to do with the actual construction of the language.'

'But you write it very elegantly,' said O'Brien. 'That is not only my own opinion. I was talking recently to a friend of yours who is certainly an expert. His name has slipped my memory for the moment.'

Again Winston's heart stirred painfully. It was inconceivable that this was anything other than a reference to Syme. But Syme was not only dead, he was abolished, an unperson. Any identifiable reference to him would have been mortally dangerous. O'Brien's remark must obviously have been intended as a signal, a codeword. By sharing a small act of thoughtcrime he had turned the two of them into accomplices. They had continued to stroll slowly down the corridor, but now O'Brien halted. With the curious, disarming friendliness that he always managed to put in to the gesture he resettled his spectacles on his nose. Then he went on:

'What I had really intended to say was that in your article I noticed you had used two words which have become obsolete. But they have only become so very recently. Have you seen the tenth edition of the Newspeak Dictionary?'

'No,' said Winston. 'I didn't think it had been issued yet. We are still using the ninth in the Records Department.'

'The tenth edition is not due to appear for some months, I believe. But a few advance copies have been circulated. I have one myself. It might interest you to look at it, perhaps?'

'Very much so,' said Winston, immediately seeing where

this tended.

'Some of the new developments are most ingenious. The reduction in the number of verbs—that is the point that will appeal to you, I think. Let me see, shall I send a messenger to you with the dictionary? But I am afraid I invariably forget anything of that kind. Perhaps you could pick it up at my flat at some time that suited you? Wait. Let me give you my address.'

They were standing in front of a telescreen. Somewhat absentmindedly O'Brien felt two of his pockets and then produced a small leather-covered notebook and a gold ink-pencil. Immediately beneath the telescreen, in such a position that anyone who was watching at the other end of the instrument could read what he was writing, he scribbled an address, tore out the page and handed it to Winston.

'I am usually at home in the evenings,' he said. 'If not, my servant will give you the dictionary.'

He was gone, leaving Winston holding the scrap of paper, which this time there was no need to conceal. Nevertheless he carefully memorized what was written on it, and some hours later dropped it into the memory hole along with a mass of other papers.

They had been talking to one another for a couple of minutes at the most. There was only one meaning that the episode could possibly have. It had been contrived as a way of letting Winston know O'Brien's address. This was necessary, because except by direct enquiry it was never possible to discover where anyone lived. There were no directories of any kind. 'If you ever want to see me, this is where I can

be found,' was what O'Brien had been saying to him. Perhaps there would even be a message concealed somewhere in the dictionary. But at any rate, one thing was certain. The conspiracy that he had dreamed of did exist, and he had reached the outer edges of it.

He knew that sooner or later he would obey O'Brien's summons. Perhaps tomorrow, perhaps after a long delay—he was not certain. What was happening was only the working-out of a process that had started years ago. The first step had been a secret, involuntary thought, the second had been the opening of the diary. He had moved from thoughts to words, and now from words to actions. The last step was something that would happen in the Ministry of Love. He had accepted it. The end was contained in the beginning. But it was frightening: or, more exactly, it was like a foretaste of death, like being a little less alive. Even while he was speaking to O'Brien, when the meaning of the words had sunk in, a chilly shuddering feeling had taken possession of his body. He had the sensation of stepping into the dampness of a grave, and it was not much better because he had always known that the grave was there and waiting for him.

Chapter 7

Winston had woken up with his eyes full of tears. Julia rolled sleepily against him, murmuring something that might have been 'What's the matter?'

'I dreamt—' he began, and stopped short. It was too complex to be put into words. There was the dream itself, and there was a memory connected with it that had swum into his mind in the few seconds after waking.

He lay back with his eyes shut, still sodden in the atmosphere of the dream. It was a vast, luminous dream in which his whole life seemed to stretch out before him like a landscape on a summer evening after rain. It had all occurred inside the glass paperweight, but the surface of the glass was the dome of the sky, and inside the dome everything was flooded with clear soft light in which one could see into interminable distances. The dream had also been comprehended by—indeed, in some sense it had consisted in—a gesture of the arm made by his mother, and made again thirty years later by the Jewish woman he had seen on the news film, trying to shelter the small boy from the bullets, before the helicopter blew them both to pieces.

'Do you know,' he said, 'that until this moment I believed I had murdered my mother?'

'Why did you murder her?' said Julia, almost asleep.

'I didn't murder her. Not physically.'

In the dream he had remembered his last glimpse of his mother, and within a few moments of waking the cluster of small events surrounding it had all come back. It was a memory that he must have deliberately pushed out of his consciousness over many years. He was not certain of the date, but he could not have been less than ten years old, possibly twelve, when it had happened.

His father had disappeared some time earlier, how much earlier he could not remember. He remembered better the rackety, uneasy circumstances of the time: the periodical panics about air-raids and the sheltering in Tube stations, the piles of rubble everywhere, the unintelligible proclamations posted at street corners, the gangs of youths in shirts all the same colour, the enormous queues outside the bakeries, the intermittent machine-gun fire in the distance—above all, the fact that there was never enough to eat. He remembered long afternoons spent with other boys in scrounging round dustbins and rubbish heaps, picking out the ribs of cabbage leaves, potato peelings, sometimes even scraps of stale breadcrust from which they carefully scraped away the cinders; and also in waiting for the passing of trucks which travelled over a certain route and were known to carry cattle feed, and which, when they jolted over the bad patches in the road, sometimes spilt a few fragments of oil-cake.

When his father disappeared, his mother did not show any surprise or any violent grief, but a sudden change came over her. She seemed to have become completely spiritless. It was evident even to Winston that she was waiting for

something that she knew must happen. She did everything that was needed—cooked, washed, mended, made the bed, swept the floor, dusted the mantelpiece—always very slowly and with a curious lack of superfluous motion, like an artist's lay-figure moving of its own accord. Her large shapely body seemed to relapse naturally into stillness. For hours at a time she would sit almost immobile on the bed, nursing his young sister, a tiny, ailing, very silent child of two or three, with a face made simian by thinness. Very occasionally she would take Winston in her arms and press him against her for a long time without saying anything. He was aware, in spite of his youthfulness and selfishness, that this was somehow connected with the never-mentioned thing that was about to happen.

He remembered the room where they lived, a dark, close-smelling room that seemed half filled by a bed with a white counterpane. There was a gas ring in the fender, and a shelf where food was kept, and on the landing outside there was a brown earthenware sink, common to several rooms. He remembered his mother's statuesque body bending over the gas ring to stir at something in a saucepan. Above all he remembered his continuous hunger, and the fierce sordid battles at mealtimes. He would ask his mother naggingly, over and over again, why there was not more food, he would shout and storm at her (he even remembered the tones of his voice, which was beginning to break prematurely and sometimes boomed in a peculiar way), or he would attempt a snivelling note of pathos in his efforts to get more than his share. His mother was quite ready to give him more than

his share. She took it for granted that he, 'the boy', should have the biggest portion; but however much she gave him he invariably demanded more. At every meal she would beseech him not to be selfish and to remember that his little sister was sick and also needed food, but it was no use. He would cry out with rage when she stopped ladling, he would try to wrench the saucepan and spoon out of her hands, he would grab bits from his sister's plate. He knew that he was starving the other two, but he could not help it; he even felt that he had a right to do it. The clamorous hunger in his belly seemed to justify him. Between meals, if his mother did not stand guard, he was constantly pilfering at the wretched store of food on the shelf.

One day a chocolate-ration was issued. There had been no such issue for weeks or months past. He remembered quite clearly that precious little morsel of chocolate. It was a two-ounce slab (they still talked about ounces in those days) between the three of them. It was obvious that it ought to be divided into three equal parts. Suddenly, as though he were listening to somebody else, Winston heard himself demanding in a loud booming voice that he should be given the whole piece. His mother told him not to be greedy. There was a long, nagging argument that went round and round, with shouts, whines, tears, remonstrances, bargainings. His tiny sister, clinging to her mother with both hands, exactly like a baby monkey, sat looking over her shoulder at him with large, mournful eyes. In the end his mother broke off three-quarters of the chocolate and gave it to Winston, giving the other quarter to his sister. The little girl took hold

of it and looked at it dully, perhaps not knowing what it was. Winston stood watching her for a moment. Then with a sudden swift spring he had snatched the piece of chocolate out of his sister's hand and was fleeing for the door.

'Winston, Winston!' his mother called after him. 'Come back! Give your sister back her chocolate!'

He stopped, but did not come back. His mother's anxious eyes were fixed on his face. Even now he was thinking about the thing, he did not know what it was that was on the point of happening. His sister, conscious of having been robbed of something, had set up a feeble wail. His mother drew her arm round the child and pressed its face against her breast. Something in the gesture told him that his sister was dying. He turned and fled down the stairs, with the chocolate growing sticky in his hand.

He never saw his mother again. After he had devoured the chocolate he felt somewhat ashamed of himself and hung about in the streets for several hours, until hunger drove him home. When he came back his mother had disappeared. This was already becoming normal at that time. Nothing was gone from the room except his mother and his sister. They had not taken any clothes, not even his mother's overcoat. To this day he did not know with any certainty that his mother was dead. It was perfectly possible that she had merely been sent to a forced-labour camp. As for his sister, she might have been removed, like Winston himself, to one of the colonies for homeless children (Reclamation Centres, they were called) which had grown up as a result of the civil war, or she might have been sent to the labour

camp along with his mother, or simply left somewhere or other to die.

The dream was still vivid in his mind, especially the enveloping protecting gesture of the arm in which its whole meaning seemed to be contained. His mind went back to another dream of two months ago. Exactly as his mother had sat on the dingy whitequilted bed, with the child clinging to her, so she had sat in the sunken ship, far underneath him, and drowning deeper every minute, but still looking up at him through the darkening water.

He told Julia the story of his mother's disappearance. Without opening her eyes she rolled over and settled herself into a more comfortable position.

'I expect you were a beastly little swine in those days,' she said indistinctly. 'All children are swine.'

'Yes. But the real point of the story——'

From her breathing it was evident that she was going off to sleep again. He would have liked to continue talking about his mother. He did not suppose, from what he could remember of her, that she had been an unusual woman, still less an intelligent one; and yet she had possessed a kind of nobility, a kind of purity, simply because the standards that she obeyed were private ones. Her feelings were her own, and could not be altered from outside. It would not have occurred to her that an action which is ineffectual thereby becomes meaningless. If you loved someone, you loved him, and when you had nothing else to give, you still gave him love. When the last of the chocolate was gone, his mother had clasped the child in her arms. It was no use, it changed

nothing, it did not produce more chocolate, it did not avert the child's death or her own; but it seemed natural to her to do it. The refugee woman in the boat had also covered the little boy with her arm, which was no more use against the bullets than a sheet of paper. The terrible thing that the Party had done was to persuade you that mere impulses, mere feelings, were of no account, while at the same time robbing you of all power over the material world. When once you were in the grip of the Party, what you felt or did not feel, what you did or refrained from doing, made literally no difference. Whatever happened you vanished, and neither you nor your actions were ever heard of again. You were lifted clean out of the stream of history. And yet to the people of only two generations ago this would not have seemed all-important, because they were not attempting to alter history. They were governed by private loyalties which they did not question. What mattered were individual relationships, and a completely helpless gesture, an embrace, a tear, a word spoken to a dying man, could have value in itself. The proles, it suddenly occurred to him, had remained in this condition. They were not loyal to a party or a country or an idea, they were loyal to one another. For the first time in his life he did not despise the proles or think of them merely as an inert force which would one day spring to life and regenerate the world. The proles had stayed human. They had not become hardened inside. They had held on to the primitive emotions which he himself had to re-learn by conscious effort. And in thinking this he remembered, without apparent relevance, how a few weeks ago he had seen a severed

hand lying on the pavement and had kicked it into the gutter as though it had been a cabbage-stalk.

'The proles are human beings,' he said aloud. 'We are not human.'

'Why not?' said Julia, who had woken up again.

He thought for a little while. 'Has it ever occurred to you,' he said, 'that the best thing for us to do would be simply to walk out of here before it's too late, and never see each other again?'

'Yes, dear, it has occurred to me, several times. But I'm not going to do it, all the same.'

'We've been lucky,' he said 'but it can't last much longer. You're young. You look normal and innocent. If you keep clear of people like me, you might stay alive for another fifty years.'

'No. I've thought it all out. What you do, I'm going to do. And don't be too downhearted. I'm rather good at staying alive.'

'We may be together for another six months—a year—there's no knowing. At the end we're certain to be apart. Do you realize how utterly alone we shall be? When once they get hold of us there will be nothing, literally nothing, that either of us can do for the other. If I confess, they'll shoot you, and if I refuse to confess, they'll shoot you just the same. Nothing that I can do or say, or stop myself from saying, will put off your death for as much as five minutes. Neither of us will even know whether the other is alive or dead. We shall be utterly without power of any kind. The one thing that matters is that we shouldn't betray one another, although

even that can't make the slightest difference.'

'If you mean confessing,' she said, 'we shall do that, right enough. Everybody always confesses. You can't help it. They torture you.'

'I don't mean confessing. Confession is not betrayal. What you say or do doesn't matter: only feelings matter. If they could make me stop loving you—that would be the real betrayal.'

She thought it over. 'They can't do that,' she said finally. 'It's the one thing they can't do. They can make you say anything—ANYTHING—but they can't make you believe it. They can't get inside you.'

'No,' he said a little more hopefully, 'no; that's quite true. They can't get inside you. If you can FEEL that staying human is worth while, even when it can't have any result whatever, you've beaten them.'

He thought of the telescreen with its never-sleeping ear. They could spy upon you night and day, but if you kept your head you could still outwit them. With all their cleverness they had never mastered the secret of finding out what another human being was thinking. Perhaps that was less true when you were actually in their hands. One did not know what happened inside the Ministry of Love, but it was possible to guess: tortures, drugs, delicate instruments that registered your nervous reactions, gradual wearing-down by sleeplessness and solitude and persistent questioning. Facts, at any rate, could not be kept hidden. They could be tracked down by enquiry, they could be squeezed out of you by torture. But if the object was not to stay alive but to stay

human, what difference did it ultimately make? They could not alter your feelings: for that matter you could not alter them yourself, even if you wanted to. They could lay bare in the utmost detail everything that you had done or said or thought; but the inner heart, whose workings were mysterious even to yourself, remained impregnable.

Chapter 8

They had done it, they had done it at last!

The room they were standing in was long-shaped and softly lit. The telescreen was dimmed to a low murmur; the richness of the dark-blue carpet gave one the impression of treading on velvet. At the far end of the room O'Brien was sitting at a table under a green-shaded lamp, with a mass of papers on either side of him. He had not bothered to look up when the servant showed Julia and Winston in.

Winston's heart was thumping so hard that he doubted whether he would be able to speak. They had done it, they had done it at last, was all he could think. It had been a rash act to come here at all, and sheer folly to arrive together; though it was true that they had come by different routes and only met on O'Brien's doorstep. But merely to walk into such a place needed an effort of the nerve. It was only on very rare occasions that one saw inside the dwelling-places of the Inner Party, or even penetrated into the quarter of the town where they lived. The whole atmosphere of the huge block of flats, the richness and spaciousness of everything, the unfamiliar smells of good food and good tobacco, the silent and incredibly rapid lifts sliding up and down, the white-jacketed servants hurrying to and fro—everything was intimidating. Although he had a good pretext for coming here, he was haunted at every step by the fear that a

black-uniformed guard would suddenly appear from round the corner, demand his papers, and order him to get out. O'Brien's servant, however, had admitted the two of them without demur. He was a small, dark-haired man in a white jacket, with a diamond-shaped, completely expressionless face which might have been that of a Chinese. The passage down which he led them was softly carpeted, with cream-papered walls and white wainscoting, all exquisitely clean. That too was intimidating. Winston could not remember ever to have seen a passageway whose walls were not grimy from the contact of human bodies.

O'Brien had a slip of paper between his fingers and seemed to be studying it intently. His heavy face, bent down so that one could see the line of the nose, looked both formidable and intelligent. For perhaps twenty seconds he sat without stirring. Then he pulled the speakwrite towards him and rapped out a message in the hybrid jargon of the Ministries:

> *'Items one comma five comma seven approved fullwise stop suggestion contained item six doubleplus ridiculous verging crimethink cancel stop unproceed constructionwise antegetting plusfull estimates machinery overheads stop end message.'*

He rose deliberately from his chair and came towards them across the soundless carpet. A little of the official atmosphere seemed to have fallen away from him with the Newspeak words, but his expression was grimmer than

usual, as though he were not pleased at being disturbed. The terror that Winston already felt was suddenly shot through by a streak of ordinary embarrassment. It seemed to him quite possible that he had simply made a stupid mistake. For what evidence had he in reality that O'Brien was any kind of political conspirator? Nothing but a flash of the eyes and a single equivocal remark: beyond that, only his own secret imaginings, founded on a dream. He could not even fall back on the pretence that he had come to borrow the dictionary, because in that case Julia's presence was impossible to explain. As O'Brien passed the telescreen a thought seemed to strike him. He stopped, turned aside and pressed a switch on the wall. There was a sharp snap. The voice had stopped.

Julia uttered a tiny sound, a sort of squeak of surprise. Even in the midst of his panic, Winston was too much taken aback to be able to hold his tongue.

'You can turn it off!' he said.

'Yes,' said O'Brien, 'we can turn it off. We have that privilege.'

He was opposite them now. His solid form towered over the pair of them, and the expression on his face was still indecipherable. He was waiting, somewhat sternly, for Winston to speak, but about what? Even now it was quite conceivable that he was simply a busy man wondering irritably why he had been interrupted. Nobody spoke. After the stopping of the telescreen the room seemed deadly silent. The seconds marched past, enormous. With difficulty Winston continued to keep his eyes fixed on O'Brien's. Then

suddenly the grim face broke down into what might have been the beginnings of a smile. With his characteristic gesture O'Brien resettled his spectacles on his nose.

'Shall I say it, or will you?' he said.

'I will say it,' said Winston promptly. 'That thing is really turned off?'

'Yes, everything is turned off. We are alone.'

'We have come here because——'

He paused, realizing for the first time the vagueness of his own motives. Since he did not in fact know what kind of help he expected from O'Brien, it was not easy to say why he had come here. He went on, conscious that what he was saying must sound both feeble and pretentious:

'We believe that there is some kind of conspiracy, some kind of secret organization working against the Party, and that you are involved in it. We want to join it and work for it. We are enemies of the Party. We disbelieve in the principles of Ingsoc. We are thought-criminals. We are also adulterers. I tell you this because we want to put ourselves at your mercy. If you want us to incriminate ourselves in any other way, we are ready.'

He stopped and glanced over his shoulder, with the feeling that the door had opened. Sure enough, the little yellow-faced servant had come in without knocking. Winston saw that he was carrying a tray with a decanter and glasses.

'Martin is one of us,' said O'Brien impassively. 'Bring the drinks over here, Martin. Put them on the round table. Have we enough chairs? Then we may as well sit down and talk in comfort. Bring a chair for yourself, Martin. This is

business. You can stop being a servant for the next ten minutes.'

The little man sat down, quite at his ease, and yet still with a servant-like air, the air of a valet enjoying a privilege. Winston regarded him out of the corner of his eye. It struck him that the man's whole life was playing a part, and that he felt it to be dangerous to drop his assumed personality even for a moment. O'Brien took the decanter by the neck and filled up the glasses with a dark-red liquid. It aroused in Winston dim memories of something seen long ago on a wall or a hoarding—a vast bottle composed of electric lights which seemed to move up and down and pour its contents into a glass. Seen from the top the stuff looked almost black, but in the decanter it gleamed like a ruby. It had a sour-sweet smell. He saw Julia pick up her glass and sniff at it with frank curiosity.

'It is called wine,' said O'Brien with a faint smile. 'You will have read about it in books, no doubt. Not much of it gets to the Outer Party, I am afraid.' His face grew solemn again, and he raised his glass: 'I think it is fitting that we should begin by drinking a health. To our Leader: To Emmanuel Goldstein.'

Winston took up his glass with a certain eagerness. Wine was a thing he had read and dreamed about. Like the glass paperweight or Mr Charrington's half-remembered rhymes, it belonged to the vanished, romantic past, the olden time as he liked to call it in his secret thoughts. For some reason he had always thought of wine as having an intensely sweet taste, like that of blackberry jam and an immediate intoxi-

cating effect. Actually, when he came to swallow it, the stuff was distinctly disappointing. The truth was that after years of gin-drinking he could barely taste it. He set down the empty glass.

'Then there is such a person as Goldstein?' he said.

'Yes, there is such a person, and he is alive. Where, I do not know.'

'And the conspiracy—the organization? Is it real? It is not simply an invention of the Thought Police?'

'No, it is real. The Brotherhood, we call it. You will never learn much more about the Brotherhood than that it exists and that you belong to it. I will come back to that presently.' He looked at his wrist-watch. 'It is unwise even for members of the Inner Party to turn off the telescreen for more than half an hour. You ought not to have come here together, and you will have to leave separately. You, comrade'—he bowed his head to Julia—'will leave first. We have about twenty minutes at our disposal. You will understand that I must start by asking you certain questions. In general terms, what are you prepared to do?'

'Anything that we are capable of,' said Winston.

O'Brien had turned himself a little in his chair so that he was facing Winston. He almost ignored Julia, seeming to take it for granted that Winston could speak for her. For a moment the lids flitted down over his eyes. He began asking his questions in a low, expressionless voice, as though this were a routine, a sort of catechism, most of whose answers were known to him already.

'You are prepared to give your lives?'

‘Yes.’

‘You are prepared to commit murder?’

‘Yes.’

‘To commit acts of sabotage which may cause the death of hundreds of innocent people?’

‘Yes.’

‘To betray your country to foreign powers?’

‘Yes.’

‘You are prepared to cheat, to forge, to blackmail, to corrupt the minds of children, to distribute habit-forming drugs, to encourage prostitution, to disseminate venereal diseases—to do anything which is likely to cause demoralization and weaken the power of the Party?’

‘Yes.’

‘If, for example, it would somehow serve our interests to throw sulphuric acid in a child’s face—are you prepared to do that?’

‘Yes.’

‘You are prepared to lose your identity and live out the rest of your life as a waiter or a dock-worker?’

‘Yes.’

‘You are prepared to commit suicide, if and when we order you to do so?’

‘Yes.’

‘You are prepared, the two of you, to separate and never see one another again?’

‘No!’ broke in Julia.

It appeared to Winston that a long time passed before he answered. For a moment he seemed even to have been

deprived of the power of speech. His tongue worked soundlessly, forming the opening syllables first of one word, then of the other, over and over again. Until he had said it, he did not know which word he was going to say. 'No,' he said finally.

'You did well to tell me,' said O'Brien. 'It is necessary for us to know everything.'

He turned himself toward Julia and added in a voice with somewhat more expression in it:

'Do you understand that even if he survives, it may be as a different person? We may be obliged to give him a new identity. His face, his movements, the shape of his hands, the colour of his hair—even his voice would be different. And you yourself might have become a different person. Our surgeons can alter people beyond recognition. Sometimes it is necessary. Sometimes we even amputate a limb.'

Winston could not help snatching another sidelong glance at Martin's Mongolian face. There were no scars that he could see. Julia had turned a shade paler, so that her freckles were showing, but she faced O'Brien boldly. She murmured something that seemed to be assent.

'Good. Then that is settled.'

There was a silver box of cigarettes on the table. With a rather absent-minded air O'Brien pushed them towards the others, took one himself, then stood up and began to pace slowly to and fro, as though he could think better standing. They were very good cigarettes, very thick and well-packed, with an unfamiliar silkiness in the paper. O'Brien looked at his wrist-watch again.

‘You had better go back to your Pantry, Martin,’ he said. ‘I shall switch on in a quarter of an hour. Take a good look at these comrades’ faces before you go. You will be seeing them again. I may not.’

Exactly as they had done at the front door, the little man’s dark eyes flickered over their faces. There was not a trace of friendliness in his manner. He was memorizing their appearance, but he felt no interest in them, or appeared to feel none. It occurred to Winston that a synthetic face was perhaps incapable of changing its expression. Without speaking or giving any kind of salutation, Martin went out, closing the door silently behind him. O’Brien was strolling up and down, one hand in the pocket of his black overalls, the other holding his cigarette.

‘You understand,’ he said, ‘that you will be fighting in the dark. You will always be in the dark. You will receive orders and you will obey them, without knowing why. Later I shall send you a book from which you will learn the true nature of the society we live in, and the strategy by which we shall destroy it. When you have read the book, you will be full members of the Brotherhood. But between the general aims that we are fighting for and the immedi ate tasks of the moment, you will never know anything. I tell you that the Brotherhood exists, but I cannot tell you whether it numbers a hundred members, or ten million. From your personal knowledge you will never be able to say that it numbers even as many as a dozen. You will have three or four contacts, who will be renewed from time to time as they disappear. As this was your first contact, it will be

preserved. When you receive orders, they will come from me. If we find it necessary to communicate with you, it will be through Martin. When you are finally caught, you will confess. That is unavoidable. But you will have very little to confess, other than your own actions. You will not be able to betray more than a handful of unimportant people. Probably you will not even betray me. By that time I may be dead, or I shall have become a different person, with a different face.'

He continued to move to and fro over the soft carpet. In spite of the bulkiness of his body there was a remarkable grace in his movements. It came out even in the gesture with which he thrust a hand into his pocket, or manipulated a cigarette. More even than of strength, he gave an impression of confidence and of an understanding tinged by irony. However much in earnest he might be, he had nothing of the single-mindedness that belongs to a fanatic. When he spoke of murder, suicide, venereal disease, amputated limbs, and altered faces, it was with a faint air of persiflage. 'This is unavoidable,' his voice seemed to say; 'this is what we have got to do, unflinchingly. But this is not what we shall be doing when life is worth living again.' A wave of admiration, almost of worship, flowed out from Winston towards O'Brien. For the moment he had forgotten the shadowy figure of Goldstein. When you looked at O'Brien's powerful shoulders and his blunt-featured face, so ugly and yet so civilized, it was impossible to believe that he could be defeated. There was no stratagem that he was not equal to, no danger that he could not foresee. Even Julia

seemed to be impressed. She had let her cigarette go out and was listening intently. O'Brien went on:

'You will have heard rumours of the existence of the Brotherhood. No doubt you have formed your own picture of it. You have imagined, probably, a huge underworld of conspirators, meeting secretly in cellars, scribbling messages on walls, recognizing one another by codewords or by special movements of the hand. Nothing of the kind exists. The members of the Brotherhood have no way of recognizing one another, and it is impossible for any one member to be aware of the identity of more than a few others. Goldstein himself, if he fell into the hands of the Thought Police, could not give them a complete list of members, or any information that would lead them to a complete list. No such list exists. The Brotherhood cannot be wiped out because it is not an organization in the ordinary sense. Nothing holds it together except an idea which is indestructible. You will never have anything to sustain you, except the idea. You will get no comradeship and no encouragement. When finally you are caught, you will get no help. We never help our members. At most, when it is absolutely necessary that someone should be silenced, we are occasionally able to smuggle a razor blade into a prisoner's cell. You will have to get used to living without results and without hope. You will work for a while, you will be caught, you will confess, and then you will die. Those are the only results that you will ever see. There is no possibility that any perceptible change will happen within our own lifetime. We are the dead. Our only true life is in the future. We shall take part

in it as handfuls of dust and splinters of bone. But how far away that future may be, there is no knowing. It might be a thousand years. At present nothing is possible except to extend the area of sanity little by little. We cannot act collectively. We can only spread our knowledge outwards from individual to individual, generation after generation. In the face of the Thought Police there is no other way.'

He halted and looked for the third time at his wristwatch.

'It is almost time for you to leave, comrade,' he said to Julia. 'Wait. The decanter is still half full.'

He filled the glasses and raised his own glass by the stem.

'What shall it be this time?' he said, still with the same faint suggestion of irony. 'To the confusion of the Thought Police? To the death of Big Brother? To humanity? To the future?'

'To the past,' said Winston.

'The past is more important,' agreed O'Brien gravely.

They emptied their glasses, and a moment later Julia stood up to go. O'Brien took a small box from the top of a cabinet and handed her a flat white tablet which he told her to place on her tongue. It was important, he said, not to go out smelling of wine: the lift attendants were very observant. As soon as the door had shut behind her he appeared to forget her existence. He took another pace or two up and down, then stopped.

'There are details to be settled,' he said. 'I assume that you have a hiding-place of some kind?'

Winston explained about the room over Mr Charrington's shop.

'That will do for the moment. Later we will arrange something else for you. It is important to change one's hiding-place frequently. Meanwhile I shall send you a copy of THE BOOK'—even O'Brien, Winston noticed, seemed to pronounce the words as though they were in italics—'Goldstein's book, you understand, as soon as possible. It may be some days before I can get hold of one. There are not many in existence, as you can imagine. The Thought Police hunt them down and destroy them almost as fast as we can produce them. It makes very little difference. The book is indestructible. If the last copy were gone, we could reproduce it almost word for word. Do you carry a brief-case to work with you?' he added.

'As a rule, yes.'

'What is it like?'

'Black, very shabby. With two straps.'

'Black, two straps, very shabby—good. One day in the fairly near future—I cannot give a date—one of the messages among your morning's work will contain a misprinted word, and you will have to ask for a repeat. On the following day you will go to work without your brief-case. At some time during the day, in the street, a man will touch you on the arm and say 'I think you have dropped your brief-case.' The one he gives you will contain a copy of Goldstein's book. You will return it within fourteen days.'

They were silent for a moment.

'There are a couple of minutes before you need go,' said

O'Brien. 'We shall meet again—if we do meet again——'

Winston looked up at him. 'In the place where there is no darkness?' he said hesitantly.

O'Brien nodded without appearance of surprise. 'In the place where there is no darkness,' he said, as though he had recognized the allusion. 'And in the meantime, is there anything that you wish to say before you leave? Any message? Any question?.'

Winston thought. There did not seem to be any further question that he wanted to ask: still less did he feel any impulse to utter high-sounding generalities. Instead of anything directly connected with O'Brien or the Brotherhood, there came into his mind a sort of composite picture of the dark bedroom where his mother had spent her last days, and the little room over Mr Charrington's shop, and the glass paperweight, and the steel engraving in its rosewood frame. Almost at random he said:

'Did you ever happen to hear an old rhyme that begins 'Oranges and lemons, say the bells of St Clement's'?'

Again O'Brien nodded. With a sort of grave courtesy he completed the stanza:

'Oranges and lemons, say the bells of St Clement's,
You owe me three farthings, say the bells of St Martin's,
When will you pay me? say the bells of Old Bailey,
When I grow rich, say the bells of Shoreditch.'

'You knew the last line!' said Winston.

'Yes, I knew the last line. And now, I am afraid, it is time

for you to go. But wait. You had better let me give you one of these tablets.'

As Winston stood up O'Brien held out a hand. His powerful grip crushed the bones of Winston's palm. At the door Winston looked back, but O'Brien seemed already to be in process of putting him out of mind. He was waiting with his hand on the switch that controlled the telescreen. Beyond him Winston could see the writing-table with its green-shaded lamp and the speakwrite and the wire baskets deep-laden with papers. The incident was closed. Within thirty seconds, it occurred to him, O'Brien would be back at his interrupted and important work on behalf of the Party.

Chapter 9

Winston was gelatinous with fatigue. Gelatinous was the right word. It had come into his head spontaneously. His body seemed to have not only the weakness of a jelly, but its translucency. He felt that if he held up his hand he would be able to see the light through it. All the blood and lymph had been drained out of him by an enormous debauch of work, leaving only a frail structure of nerves, bones, and skin. All sensations seemed to be magnified. His overalls fretted his shoulders, the pavement tickled his feet, even the opening and closing of a hand was an effort that made his joints creak.

He had worked more than ninety hours in five days. So had everyone else in the Ministry. Now it was all over, and he had literally nothing to do, no Party work of any description, until tomorrow morning. He could spend six hours in the hiding-place and another nine in his own bed. Slowly, in mild afternoon sunshine, he walked up a dingy street in the direction of Mr Charrington's shop, keeping one eye open for the patrols, but irrationally convinced that this afternoon there was no danger of anyone interfering with him. The heavy brief-case that he was carrying bumped against his knee at each step, sending a tingling sensation up and down the skin of his leg. Inside it was the book, which he had now had in his possession for six days and had not yet

opened, nor even looked at.

On the sixth day of Hate Week, after the processions, the speeches, the shouting, the singing, the banners, the posters, the films, the waxworks, the rolling of drums and squealing of trumpets, the tramp of marching feet, the grinding of the caterpillars of tanks, the roar of massed planes, the booming of guns—after six days of this, when the great orgasm was quivering to its climax and the general hatred of Eurasia had boiled up into such delirium that if the crowd could have got their hands on the 2,000 Eurasian war-criminals who were to be publicly hanged on the last day of the proceedings, they would unquestionably have torn them to pieces—at just this moment it had been announced that Oceania was not after all at war with Eurasia. Oceania was at war with Eastasia. Eurasia was an ally.

There was, of course, no admission that any change had taken place. Merely it became known, with extreme suddenness and everywhere at once, that Eastasia and not Eurasia was the enemy. Winston was taking part in a demonstration in one of the central London squares at the moment when it happened. It was night, and the white faces and the scarlet banners were luridly floodlit. The square was packed with several thousand people, including a block of about a thousand schoolchildren in the uniform of the Spies. On a scarlet-draped platform an orator of the Inner Party, a small lean man with disproportionately long arms and a large bald skull over which a few lank locks straggled, was haranguing the crowd. A little Rumpelstiltskin figure, contorted with hatred, he gripped the neck of the

microphone with one hand while the other, enormous at the end of a bony arm, clawed the air menacingly above his head. His voice, made metallic by the amplifiers, boomed forth an endless catalogue of atrocities, massacres, deportations, lootings, rapings, torture of prisoners, bombing of civilians, lying propaganda, unjust aggressions, broken treaties. It was almost impossible to listen to him without being first convinced and then maddened. At every few moments the fury of the crowd boiled over and the voice of the speaker was drowned by a wild beast-like roaring that rose uncontrollably from thousands of throats. The most savage yells of all came from the schoolchildren. The speech had been proceeding for perhaps twenty minutes when a messenger hurried on to the platform and a scrap of paper was slipped into the speaker's hand. He unrolled and read it without pausing in his speech. Nothing altered in his voice or manner, or in the content of what he was saying, but suddenly the names were different. Without words said, a wave of understanding rippled through the crowd. Oceania was at war with Eastasia! The next moment there was a tremendous commotion. The banners and posters with which the square was decorated were all wrong! Quite half of them had the wrong faces on them. It was sabotage! The agents of Goldstein had been at work! There was a riotous interlude while posters were ripped from the walls, banners torn to shreds and trampled underfoot. The Spies performed prodigies of activity in clambering over the rooftops and cutting the streamers that fluttered from the chimneys. But within two or three minutes it was all over. The orator, still gripping

the neck of the microphone, his shoulders hunched forward, his free hand clawing at the air, had gone straight on with his speech. One minute more, and the feral roars of rage were again bursting from the crowd. The Hate continued exactly as before, except that the target had been changed.

The thing that impressed Winston in looking back was that the speaker had switched from one line to the other actually in midsentence, not only without a pause, but without even breaking the syntax. But at the moment he had other things to preoccupy him. It was during the moment of disorder while the posters were being torn down that a man whose face he did not see had tapped him on the shoulder and said, 'Excuse me, I think you've dropped your brief-case.' He took the brief-case abstractedly, without speaking. He knew that it would be days before he had an opportunity to look inside it. The instant that the demonstration was over he went straight to the Ministry of Truth, though the time was now nearly twenty-three hours. The entire staff of the Ministry had done likewise. The orders already issuing from the telescreen, recalling them to their posts, were hardly necessary.

Oceania was at war with Eastasia: Oceania had always been at war with Eastasia. A large part of the political literature of five years was now completely obsolete. Reports and records of all kinds, newspapers, books, pamphlets, films, sound-tracks, photographs—all had to be rectified at lightning speed. Although no directive was ever issued, it was known that the chiefs of the Department intended that within one week no reference to the war with Eurasia,

or the alliance with Eastasia, should remain in existence anywhere. The work was overwhelming, all the more so because the processes that it involved could not be called by their true names. Everyone in the Records Department worked eighteen hours in the twenty-four, with two three-hour snatches of sleep. Mattresses were brought up from the cellars and pitched all over the corridors: meals consisted of sandwiches and Victory Coffee wheeled round on trolleys by attendants from the canteen. Each time that Winston broke off for one of his spells of sleep he tried to leave his desk clear of work, and each time that he crawled back sticky-eyed and aching, it was to find that another shower of paper cylinders had covered the desk like a snowdrift, halfburying the speakwrite and overflowing on to the floor, so that the first job was always to stack them into a neat enough pile to give him room to work. What was worst of all was that the work was by no means purely mechanical. Often it was enough merely to substitute one name for another, but any detailed report of events demanded care and imagination. Even the geographical knowledge that one needed in transferring the war from one part of the world to another was considerable.

By the third day his eyes ached unbearably and his spectacles needed wiping every few minutes. It was like struggling with some crushing physical task, something which one had the right to refuse and which one was nevertheless neurotically anxious to accomplish. In so far as he had time to remember it, he was not troubled by the fact that every word he murmured into the speakwrite, every stroke

of his ink-pencil, was a deliberate lie. He was as anxious as anyone else in the Department that the forgery should be perfect. On the morning of the sixth day the dribble of cylinders slowed down. For as much as half an hour nothing came out of the tube; then one more cylinder, then nothing. Everywhere at about the same time the work was easing off. A deep and as it were secret sigh went through the Department. A mighty deed, which could never be mentioned, had been achieved. It was now impossible for any human being to prove by documentary evidence that the war with Eurasia had ever happened. At twelve hundred it was unexpectedly announced that all workers in the Ministry were free till tomorrow morning. Winston, still carrying the brief-case containing the book, which had remained between his feet while he worked and under his body while he slept, went home, shaved himself, and almost fell asleep in his bath, although the water was barely more than tepid.

With a sort of voluptuous creaking in his joints he climbed the stair above Mr Charrington's shop. He was tired, but not sleepy any longer. He opened the window, lit the dirty little oilstove and put on a pan of water for coffee. Julia would arrive presently: meanwhile there was the book. He sat down in the sluttish armchair and undid the straps of the brief-case.

A heavy black volume, amateurishly bound, with no name or title on the cover. The print also looked slightly irregular. The pages were worn at the edges, and fell apart, easily, as though the book had passed through many hands. The inscription on the title-page ran:

THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF
OLIGARCHICAL COLLECTIVISM
by
Emmanuel Goldstein

Winston began reading:

Chapter I

Ignorance is Strength

Throughout recorded time, and probably since the end of the Neolithic Age, there have been three kinds of people in the world, the High, the Middle, and the Low. They have been subdivided in many ways, they have borne countless different names, and their relative numbers, as well as their attitude towards one another, have varied from age to age: but the essential structure of society has never altered. Even after enormous upheavals and seemingly irrevocable changes, the same pattern has always reasserted itself, just as a gyroscope will always return to equilibrium, however far it is pushed one way or the other.

The aims of these groups are entirely irreconcilable...

Winston stopped reading, chiefly in order to appreciate the fact that he was reading, in comfort and safety. He was alone: no telescreen, no ear at the keyhole, no nervous impulse to glance over his shoulder or cover the page with his hand. The sweet summer air played against his cheek. From somewhere far away there floated the faint shouts of chil-

dren: in the room itself there was no sound except the insect voice of the clock. He settled deeper into the arm-chair and put his feet up on the fender. It was bliss, it was etemity. Suddenly, as one sometimes does with a book of which one knows that one will ultimately read and re-read every word, he opened it at a different place and found himself at Chapter III. He went on reading:

Chapter III

War is Peace

The splitting up of the world into three great super-states was an event which could be and indeed was foreseen before the middle of the twentieth century. With the absorption of Europe by Russia and of the British Empire by the United States, two of the three existing powers, Eurasia and Oceania, were already effectively in being. The third, Eastasia, only emerged as a distinct unit after another decade of confused fighting. The frontiers between the three super-states are in some places arbitrary, and in others they fluctuate according to the fortunes of war, but in general they follow geographical lines. Eurasia comprises the whole of the northern part of the European and Asiatic land-mass, from Portugal to the Bering Strait. Oceania comprises the Americas, the Atlantic islands including the British Isles, Australasia, and the southern portion of Africa. Eastasia, smaller than the others and with a less definite western frontier, comprises China and the countries to the south of

it, the Japanese islands and a large but fluctuating portion of Manchuria, Mongolia, and Tibet.

In one combination or another, these three super-states are permanently at war, and have been so for the past twenty-five years. War, however, is no longer the desperate, annihilating struggle that it was in the early decades of the twentieth century. It is a warfare of limited aims between combatants who are unable to destroy one another, have no material cause for fighting and are not divided by any genuine ideological difference This is not to say that either the conduct of war, or the prevailing attitude towards it, has become less bloodthirsty or more chivalrous. On the contrary, war hysteria is continuous and universal in all countries, and such acts as raping, looting, the slaughter of children, the reduction of whole populations to slavery, and reprisals against prisoners which extend even to boiling and burying alive, are looked upon as normal, and, when they are committed by one's own side and not by the enemy, meritorious. But in a physical sense war involves very small numbers of people, mostly highly-trained specialists, and causes comparatively few casualties. The fighting, when there is any, takes place on the vague frontiers whose whereabouts the average man can only guess at, or round the Floating Fortresses which guard strategic spots on the sea lanes. In the centres of civilization war means no more than a continuous shortage of consumption goods, and the occasional crash of a rocket bomb which may cause a few scores of deaths. War has in fact changed its character. More exactly, the reasons for which war is waged have changed in their

order of importance. Motives which were already present to some small extent in the great wars of the early twentieth centuury have now become dominant and are consciously recognized and acted upon.

To understand the nature of the present war—for in spite of the regrouping which occurs every few years, it is always the same war—one must realize in the first place that it is impossible for it to be decisive. None of the three super-states could be definitively conquered even by the other two in combination. They are too evenly matched, and their natural defences are too formidable. Eurasia is protected by its vast land spaces, Oceania by the width of the Atlantic and the Pacific, Eastasia by the fecundity and indus triousness of its inhabitants. Secondly, there is no longer, in a material sense, anything to fight about. With the establishment of self-contained economies, in which production and consumption are geared to one another, the scramble for markets which was a main cause of previous wars has come to an end, while the competition for raw materials is no longer a matter of life and death. In any case each of the three super-states is so vast that it can obtain almost all the materials that it needs within its own boundaries. In so far as the war has a direct economic purpose, it is a war for labour power. Between the frontiers of the super-states, and not permanently in the possession of any of them, there lies a rough quadrilateral with its corners at Tangier, Brazzaville, Darwin, and Hong Kong, containing within it about a fifth of the population of the earth. It is for the possession of these thickly-populated regions, and of the northern

ice-cap, that the three powers are constantly struggling. In practice no one power ever controls the whole of the disputed area. Portions of it are constantly changing hands, and it is the chance of seizing this or that fragment by a sudden stroke of treachery that dictates the endless changes of alignment.

All of the disputed territories contain valuable minerals, and some of them yield important vegetable products such as rubber which in colder climates it is necessary to synthesize by comparatively expensive methods. But above all they contain a bottomless reserve of cheap labour. Whichever power controls equatorial Africa, or the countries of the Middle East, or Southern India, or the Indonesian Archipelago, disposes also of the bodies of scores or hundreds of millions of ill-paid and hard-working coolies. The inhabitants of these areas, reduced more or less openly to the status of slaves, pass continually from conqueror to conqueror, and are expended like so much coal or oil in the race to turn out more armaments, to capture more territory, to control more labour power, to turn out more armaments, to capture more territory, and so on indefinitely. It should be noted that the fighting never really moves beyond the edges of the disputed areas. The frontiers of Eurasia flow back and forth between the basin of the Congo and the northern shore of the Mediterranean; the islands of the Indian Ocean and the Pacific are constantly being captured and recaptured by Oceania or by Eastasia; in Mongolia the dividing line between Eurasia and Eastasia is never stable; round the Pole all three powers lay claim to enormous terri-

tories which in fact are largely unihabited and unexplored: but the balance of power always remains roughly even, and the territory which forms the heartland of each super-state always remains inviolate. Moreover, the labour of the exploited peoples round the Equator is not really necessary to the world's economy. They add nothing to the wealth of the world, since whatever they produce is used for purposes of war, and the object of waging a war is always to be in a better position in which to wage another war. By their labour the slave populations allow the tempo of continuous warfare to be speeded up. But if they did not exist, the structure of world society, and the process by which it maintains itself, would not be essentially different.

The primary aim of modern warfare (in accordance with the principles of DOUBLETHINK, this aim is simultaneously recognized and not recognized by the directing brains of the Inner Party) is to use up the products of the machine without raising the general standard of living. Ever since the end of the nineteenth century, the problem of what to do with the surplus of consumption goods has been latent in industrial society. At present, when few human beings even have enough to eat, this problem is obviously not urgent, and it might not have become so, even if no artificial processes of destruction had been at work. The world of today is a bare, hungry, dilapidated place compared with the world that existed before 1914, and still more so if compared with the imaginary future to which the people of that period looked forward. In the early twentieth century, the vision of a future society unbelievably rich, leisured, orderly,

and efficient—a glittering antiseptic world of glass and steel and snow-white concrete—was part of the consciousness of nearly every literate person. Science and technology were developing at a prodigious speed, and it seemed natural to assume that they would go on developing. This failed to happen, partly because of the impoverishment caused by a long series of wars and revolutions, partly because scientific and technical progress depended on the empirical habit of thought, which could not survive in a strictly regimented society. As a whole the world is more primitive today than it was fifty years ago. Certain backward areas have advanced, and various devices, always in some way connected with warfare and police espionage, have been developed, but experiment and invention have largely stopped, and the ravages of the atomic war of the nineteen-fifties have never been fully repaired. Nevertheless the dangers inherent in the machine are still there. From the moment when the machine first made its appearance it was clear to all thinking people that the need for human drudgery, and therefore to a great extent for human inequality, had disappeared. If the machine were used deliberately for that end, hunger, overwork, dirt, illiteracy, and disease could be eliminated within a few generations. And in fact, without being used for any such purpose, but by a sort of automatic process—by producing wealth which it was sometimes impossible not to distribute—the machine did raise the living standards of the average humand being very greatly over a period of about fifty years at the end of the nineteenth and the beginning of the twentieth centuries.

But it was also clear that an all-round increase in wealth threatened the destruction—indeed, in some sense was the destruction—of a hierarchical society. In a world in which everyone worked short hours, had enough to eat, lived in a house with a bathroom and a refrigerator, and possessed a motor-car or even an aeroplane, the most obvious and perhaps the most important form of inequality would already have disappeared. If it once became general, wealth would confer no distinction. It was possible, no doubt, to imagine a society in which WEALTH, in the sense of personal possessions and luxuries, should be evenly distributed, while POWER remained in the hands of a small privileged caste. But in practice such a society could not long remain stable. For if leisure and security were enjoyed by all alike, the great mass of human beings who are normally stupefied by poverty would become literate and would learn to think for themselves; and when once they had done this, they would sooner or later realize that the privileged minority had no function, and they would sweep it away. In the long run, a hierarchical society was only possible on a basis of poverty and ignorance. To return to the agricultural past, as some thinkers about the beginning of the twentieth century dreamed of doing, was not a practicable solution. It conflicted with the tendency towards mechanization which had become quasi-instinctive throughout almost the whole world, and moreover, any country which remained industrially backward was helpless in a military sense and was bound to be dominated, directly or indirectly, by its more advanced rivals.

Nor was it a satisfactory solution to keep the masses in poverty by restricting the output of goods. This happened to a great extent during the final phase of capitalism, roughly between 1920 and 1940. The economy of many countries was allowed to stagnate, land went out of cultivation, capital equipment was not added to, great blocks of the population were prevented from working and kept half alive by State charity. But this, too, entailed military weakness, and since the privations it inflicted were obviously unnecessary, it made opposition inevitable. The problem was how to keep the wheels of industry turning without increasing the real wealth of the world. Goods must be produced, but they must not be distributed. And in practice the only way of achieving this was by continuous warfare.

The essential act of war is destruction, not necessarily of human lives, but of the products of human labour. War is a way of shattering to pieces, or pouring into the stratosphere, or sinking in the depths of the sea, materials which might otherwise be used to make the masses too comfortable, and hence, in the long run, too intelligent. Even when weapons of war are not actually destroyed, their manufacture is still a convenient way of expending labour power without producing anything that can be consumed. A Floating Fortress, for example, has locked up in it the labour that would build several hundred cargo-ships. Ultimately it is scrapped as obsolete, never having brought any material benefit to anybody, and with further enormous labours another Floating Fortress is built. In principle the war effort is always so planned as to eat up any surplus that might exist after meet-

ing the bare needs of the population. In practice the needs of the population are always underestimated, with the result that there is a chronic shortage of half the necessities of life; but this is looked on as an advantage. It is deliberate policy to keep even the favoured groups somewhere near the brink of hardship, because a general state of scarcity increases the importance of small privileges and thus magnifies the distinction between one group and another. By the standards of the early twentieth century, even a member of the Inner Party lives an austere, laborious kind of life. Nevertheless, the few luxuries that he does enjoy his large, well-appointed flat, the better texture of his clothes, the better quality of his food and drink and tobacco, his two or three servants, his private motor-car or helicopter—set him in a different world from a member of the Outer Party, and the members of the Outer Party have a similar advantage in comparison with the submerged masses whom we call 'the proles'. The social atmosphere is that of a besieged city, where the possession of a lump of horseflesh makes the difference between wealth and poverty. And at the same time the consciousness of being at war, and therefore in danger, makes the handing-over of all power to a small caste seem the natural, unavoidable condition of survival.

War, it will be seen, accomplishes the necessary destruction, but accomplishes it in a psychologically acceptable way. In principle it would be quite simple to waste the surplus labour of the world by building temples and pyramids, by digging holes and filling them up again, or even by producing vast quantities of goods and then setting fire to them.

But this would provide only the economic and not the emotional basis for a hierarchical society. What is concerned here is not the morale of masses, whose attitude is unimportant so long as they are kept steadily at work, but the morale of the Party itself. Even the humblest Party member is expected to be competent, industrious, and even intelligent within narrow limits, but it is also necessary that he should be a credulous and ignorant fanatic whose prevailing moods are fear, hatred, adulation, and orgiastic triumph. In other words it is necessary that he should have the mentality appropriate to a state of war. It does not matter whether the war is actually happening, and, since no decisive victory is possible, it does not matter whether the war is going well or badly. All that is needed is that a state of war should exist. The splitting of the intelligence which the Party requires of its members, and which is more easily achieved in an atmosphere of war, is now almost universal, but the higher up the ranks one goes, the more marked it becomes. It is precisely in the Inner Party that war hysteria and hatred of the enemy are strongest. In his capacity as an administrator, it is often necessary for a member of the Inner Party to know that this or that item of war news is untruthful, and he may often be aware that the entire war is spurious and is either not happening or is being waged for purposes quite other than the declared ones: but such knowledge is easily neutralized by the technique of DOUBLETHINK. Meanwhile no Inner Party member wavers for an instant in his mystical belief that the war is real, and that it is bound to end victoriously, with Oceania the undisputed master of

the entire world.

All members of the Inner Party believe in this coming conquest as an article of faith. It is to be achieved either by gradually acquiring more and more territory and so building up an overwhelming preponderance of power, or by the discovery of some new and unanswerable weapon. The search for new weapons continues unceasingly, and is one of the very few remaining activities in which the inventive or speculative type of mind can find any outlet. In Oceania at the present day, Science, in the old sense, has almost ceased to exist. In Newspeak there is no word for 'Science'. The empirical method of thought, on which all the scientific achievements of the past were founded, is opposed to the most fundamental principles of Ingsoc. And even technological progress only happens when its products can in some way be used for the diminution of human liberty. In all the useful arts the world is either standing still or going backwards. The fields are cultivated with horse-ploughs while books are written by machinery. But in matters of vital importance—meaning, in effect, war and police espionage—the empirical approach is still encouraged, or at least tolerated. The two aims of the Party are to conquer the whole surface of the earth and to extinguish once and for all the possibility of independent thought. There are therefore two great problems which the Party is concerned to solve. One is how to discover, against his will, what another human being is thinking, and the other is how to kill several hundred million people in a few seconds without giving warning beforehand. In so far as scientific research still continues, this

is its subject matter. The scientist of today is either a mixture of psychologist and inquisitor, studying with real ordinary minuteness the meaning of facial expressions, gestures, and tones of voice, and testing the truth-producing effects of drugs, shock therapy, hypnosis, and physical torture; or he is chemist, physicist, or biologist concerned only with such branches of his special subject as are relevant to the taking of life. In the vast laboratories of the Ministry of Peace, and in the experimental stations hidden in the Brazilian forests, or in the Australian desert, or on lost islands of the Antarctic, the teams of experts are indefatigably at work. Some are concerned simply with planning the logistics of future wars; others devise larger and larger rocket bombs, more and more powerful explosives, and more and more impenetrable armour-plating; others search for new and deadlier gases, or for soluble poisons capable of being produced in such quantities as to destroy the vegetation of whole continents, or for breeds of disease germs immunized against all possible antibodies; others strive to produce a vehicle that shall bore its way under the soil like a submarine under the water, or an aeroplane as independent of its base as a sailing-ship; others explore even remoter possibilities such as focusing the sun's rays through lenses suspended thousands of kilometres away in space, or producing artificial earthquakes and tidal waves by tapping the heat at the earth's centre.

But none of these projects ever comes anywhere near realization, and none of the three super-states ever gains a significant lead on the others. What is more remarkable is

that all three powers already possess, in the atomic bomb, a weapon far more powerful than any that their present researches are likely to discover. Although the Party, according to its habit, claims the invention for itself, atomic bombs first appeared as early as the nineteen-forties, and were first used on a large scale about ten years later. At that time some hundreds of bombs were dropped on industrial centres, chiefly in European Russia, Western Europe, and North America. The effect was to convince the ruling groups of all countries that a few more atomic bombs would mean the end of organized society, and hence of their own power. Thereafter, although no formal agreement was ever made or hinted at, no more bombs were dropped. All three powers merely continue to produce atomic bombs and store them up against the decisive opportunity which they all believe will come sooner or later. And meanwhile the art of war has remained almost stationary for thirty or forty years. Helicopters are more used than they were formerly, bombing planes have been largely superseded by self-propelled projectiles, and the fragile movable battleship has given way to the almost unsinkable Floating Fortress; but otherwise there has been little development. The tank, the submarine, the torpedo, the machine gun, even the rifle and the hand grenade are still in use. And in spite of the endless slaughters reported in the Press and on the telescreens, the desperate battles of earlier wars, in which hundreds of thousands or even millions of men were often killed in a few weeks, have never been repeated.

None of the three super-states ever attempts any ma-

noeuvre which involves the risk of serious defeat. When any large operation is undertaken, it is usually a surprise attack against an ally. The strategy that all three powers are following, or pretend to themselves that they are following, is the same. The plan is, by a combination of fighting, bargaining, and well-timed strokes of treachery, to acquire a ring of bases completely encircling one or other of the rival states, and then to sign a pact of friendship with that rival and remain on peaceful terms for so many years as to lull suspicion to sleep. During this time rockets loaded with atomic bombs can be assembled at all the strategic spots; finally they will all be fired simultaneously, with effects so devastating as to make retaliation impossible. It will then be time to sign a pact of friendship with the remaining world-power, in preparation for another attack. This scheme, it is hardly necessary to say, is a mere daydream, impossible of realization. Moreover, no fighting ever occurs except in the disputed areas round the Equator and the Pole: no invasion of enemy territory is ever undertaken. This explains the fact that in some places the frontiers between the superstates are arbitrary. Eurasia, for example, could easily conquer the British Isles, which are geographically part of Europe, or on the other hand it would be possible for Oceania to push its frontiers to the Rhine or even to the Vistula. But this would violate the principle, followed on all sides though never formulated, of cultural integrity. If Oceania were to conquer the areas that used once to be known as France and Germany, it would be necessary either to exterminate the inhabitants, a task of great physical difficulty, or to assimi-

late a population of about a hundred million people, who, so far as technical development goes, are roughly on the Oceanic level. The problem is the same for all three super-states. It is absolutely necessary to their structure that there should be no contact with foreigners, except, to a limited extent, with war prisoners and coloured slaves. Even the official ally of the moment is always regarded with the darkest suspicion. War prisoners apart, the average citizen of Oceania never sets eyes on a citizen of either Eurasia or Eastasia, and he is forbidden the knowledge of foreign languages. If he were allowed contact with foreigners he would discover that they are creatures similar to himself and that most of what he has been told about them is lies. The sealed world in which he lives would be broken, and the fear, hatred, and self-righteousness on which his morale depends might evaporate. It is therefore realized on all sides that however often Persia, or Egypt, or Java, or Ceylon may change hands, the main frontiers must never be crossed by anything except bombs.

Under this lies a fact never mentioned aloud, but tacitly understood and acted upon: namely, that the conditions of life in all three super-states are very much the same. In Oceania the prevailing philosophy is called Ingsoc, in Eurasia it is called Neo-Bolshevism, and in Eastasia it is called by a Chinese name usually translated as Death-Worship, but perhaps better rendered as Obliteration of the Self. The citizen of Oceania is not allowed to know anything of the tenets of the other two philosophies, but he is taught to execrate them as barbarous outrages upon morality and common

sense. Actually the three philosophies are barely distinguishable, and the social systems which they support are not distinguishable at all. Everywhere there is the same pyramidal structure, the same worship of semi-divine leader, the same economy existing by and for continuous warfare. It follows that the three super-states not only cannot conquer one another, but would gain no advantage by doing so. On the contrary, so long as they remain in conflict they prop one another up, like three sheaves of corn. And, as usual, the ruling groups of all three powers are simultaneously aware and unaware of what they are doing. Their lives are dedicated to world conquest, but they also know that it is necessary that the war should continue everlastingly and without victory. Meanwhile the fact that there IS no danger of conquest makes possible the denial of reality which is the special feature of Ingsoc and its rival systems of thought. Here it is necessary to repeat what has been said earlier, that by becoming continuous war has fundamentally changed its character.

In past ages, a war, almost by definition, was something that sooner or later came to an end, usually in unmistakable victory or defeat. In the past, also, war was one of the main instruments by which human societies were kept in touch with physical reality. All rulers in all ages have tried to impose a false view of the world upon their followers, but they could not afford to encourage any illusion that tended to impair military efficiency. So long as defeat meant the loss of independence, or some other result generally held to be undesirable, the precautions against defeat had to be

serious. Physical facts could not be ignored. In philosophy, or religion, or ethics, or politics, two and two might make five, but when one was designing a gun or an aeroplane they had to make four. Inefficient nations were always conquered sooner or later, and the struggle for efficiency was inimical to illusions. Moreover, to be efficient it was necessary to be able to learn from the past, which meant having a fairly accurate idea of what had happened in the past. Newspapers and history books were, of course, always coloured and biased, but falsification of the kind that is practised today would have been impossible. War was a sure safeguard of sanity, and so far as the ruling classes were concerned it was probably the most important of all safeguards. While wars could be won or lost, no ruling class could be completely irresponsible.

But when war becomes literally continuous, it also ceases to be dangerous. When war is continuous there is no such thing as military necessity. Technical progress can cease and the most palpable facts can be denied or disregarded. As we have seen, researches that could be called scientific are still carried out for the purposes of war, but they are essentially a kind of daydreaming, and their failure to show results is not important. Efficiency, even military efficiency, is no longer needed. Nothing is efficient in Oceania except the Thought Police. Since each of the three super-states is unconquerable, each is in effect a separate universe within which almost any perversion of thought can be safely practised. Reality only exerts its pressure through the needs of everyday life—the need to eat and drink, to get shelter and

clothing, to avoid swallowing poison or stepping out of top-storey windows, and the like. Between life and death, and between physical pleasure and physical pain, there is still a distinction, but that is all. Cut off from contact with the outer world, and with the past, the citizen of Oceania is like a man in interstellar space, who has no way of knowing which direction is up and which is down. The rulers of such a state are absolute, as the Pharaohs or the Caesars could not be. They are obliged to prevent their followers from starving to death in numbers large enough to be inconvenient, and they are obliged to remain at the same low level of military technique as their rivals; but once that minimum is achieved, they can twist reality into whatever shape they choose.

The war, therefore, if we judge it by the standards of previous wars, is merely an imposture. It is like the battles between certain ruminant animals whose horns are set at such an angle that they are incapable of hurting one another. But though it is unreal it is not meaningless. It eats up the surplus of consumable goods, and it helps to preserve the special mental atmosphere that a hierarchical society needs. War, it will be seen, is now a purely internal affair. In the past, the ruling groups of all countries, although they might recognize their common interest and therefore limit the destructiveness of war, did fight against one another, and the victor always plundered the vanquished. In our own day they are not fighting against one another at all. The war is waged by each ruling group against its own subjects, and the object of the war is not to make or prevent

conquests of territory, but to keep the structure of society intact. The very word 'war', therefore, has become misleading. It would probably be accurate to say that by becoming continuous war has ceased to exist. The peculiar pressure that it exerted on human beings between the Neolithic Age and the early twentieth century has disappeared and been replaced by something quite different. The effect would be much the same if the three super-states, instead of fighting one another, should agree to live in perpetual peace, each inviolate within its own boundaries. For in that case each would still be a self-contained universe, freed for ever from the sobering influence of external danger. A peace that was truly permanent would be the same as a permanent war. This—although the vast majority of Party members understand it only in a shallower sense—is the inner meaning of the Party slogan: WAR IS PEACE.

Winston stopped reading for a moment. Somewhere in remote distance a rocket bomb thundered. The blissful feeling of being alone with the forbidden book, in a room with no telescreen, had not worn off. Solitude and safety were physical sensations, mixed up somehow with the tiredness of his body, the softness of the chair, the touch of the faint breeze from the window that played upon his cheek. The book fascinated him, or more exactly it reassured him. In a sense it told him nothing that was new, but that was part of the attraction. It said what he would have said, if it had been possible for him to set his scattered thoughts in order. It was the product of a mind similar to his own, but enormously more powerful, more systematic, less fear-rid-

den. The best books, he perceived, are those that tell you what you know already. He had just turned back to Chapter I when he heard Julia's footstep on the stair and started out of his chair to meet her. She dumped her brown tool-bag on the floor and flung herself into his arms. It was more than a week since they had seen one another.

'I've got THE BOOK,' he said as they disentangled themselves.

'Oh, you've got it? Good,' she said without much interest, and almost immediately knelt down beside the oil stove to make the coffee.

They did not return to the subject until they had been in bed for half an hour. The evening was just cool enough to make it worth while to pull up the counterpane. From below came the familiar sound of singing and the scrape of boots on the flagstones. The brawny red-armed woman whom Winston had seen there on his first visit was almost a fixture in the yard. There seemed to be no hour of daylight when she was not marching to and fro between the washtub and the line, alternately gagging herself with clothes pegs and breaking forth into lusty song. Julia had settled down on her side and seemed to be already on the point of falling asleep. He reached out for the book, which was lying on the floor, and sat up against the bedhead.

'We must read it,' he said. 'You too. All members of the Brotherhood have to read it.'

'You read it,' she said with her eyes shut. 'Read it aloud. That's the best way. Then you can explain it to me as you go.'

The clock's hands said six, meaning eighteen. They had three or four hours ahead of them. He propped the book against his knees and began reading:

Chapter I Ignorance is Strength

Throughout recorded time, and probably since the end of the Neolithic Age, there have been three kinds of people in the world, the High, the Middle, and the Low. They have been subdivided in many ways, they have borne countless different names, and their relative numbers, as well as their attitude towards one another, have varied from age to age: but the essential structure of society has never altered. Even after enormous upheavals and seemingly irrevocable changes, the same pattern has always reasserted itself, just as a gyroscope will always return to equilibnum, however far it is pushed one way or the other

'Julia, are you awake?' said Winston.

'Yes, my love, I'm listening. Go on. It's marvellous.'

He continued reading:

The aims of these three groups are entirely irreconcilable. The aim of the High is to remain where they are. The aim of the Middle is to change places with the High. The aim of the Low, when they have an aim—for it is an abiding characteristic of the Low that they are too much crushed by drudgery to be more than intermittently conscious of anything outside their daily lives—is to abolish all distinctions and create a society in which all men shall be equal. Thus throughout history a struggle which is the same in its main outlines recurs over and over again. For long periods the High seem to be securely in power, but sooner or later

there always comes a moment when they lose either their belief in themselves or their capacity to govern efficiently, or both. They are then overthrown by the Middle, who enlist the Low on their side by pretending to them that they are fighting for liberty and justice. As soon as they have reached their objective, the Middle thrust the Low back into their old position of servitude, and themselves become the High. Presently a new Middle group splits off from one of the other groups, or from both of them, and the struggle begins over again. Of the three groups, only the Low are never even temporarily successful in achieving their aims. It would be an exaggeration to say that throughout history there has been no progress of a material kind. Even today, in a period of decline, the average human being is physically better off than he was a few centuries ago. But no advance in wealth, no softening of manners, no reform or revolution has ever brought human equality a millimetre nearer. From the point of view of the Low, no historic change has ever meant much more than a change in the name of their masters.

By the late nineteenth century the recurrence of this pattern had become obvious to many observers. There then rose schools of thinkers who interpreted history as a cyclical process and claimed to show that inequality was the unalterable law of human life. This doctrine, of course, had always had its adherents, but in the manner in which it was now put forward there was a significant change. In the past the need for a hierarchical form of society had been the doctrine specifically of the High. It had been preached by kings

and aristocrats and by the priests, lawyers, and the like who were parasitical upon them, and it had generally been softened by promises of compensation in an imaginary world beyond the grave. The Middle, so long as it was struggling for power, had always made use of such terms as freedom, justice, and fraternity. Now, however, the concept of human brotherhood began to be assailed by people who were not yet in positions of command, but merely hoped to be so before long. In the past the Middle had made revolutions under the banner of equality, and then had established a fresh tyranny as soon as the old one was overthrown. The new Middle groups in effect proclaimed their tyranny beforehand. Socialism, a theory which appeared in the early nineteenth century and was the last link in a chain of thought stretching back to the slave rebellions of antiquity, was still deeply infected by the Utopianism of past ages. But in each variant of Socialism that appeared from about 1900 onwards the aim of establishing liberty and equality was more and more openly abandoned. The new movements which appeared in the middle years of the century, Ingsoc in Oceania, Neo-Bolshevism in Eurasia, Death-Worship, as it is commonly called, in Eastasia, had the conscious aim of perpetuating UNfreedom and INequality. These new movements, of course, grew out of the old ones and tended to keep their names and pay lip-service to their ideology. But the purpose of all of them was to arrest progress and freeze history at a chosen moment. The familiar pendulum swing was to happen once more, and then stop. As usual, the High were to be turned out by the Middle, who would

then become the High; but this time, by conscious strategy, the High would be able to maintain their position permanently.

The new doctrines arose partly because of the accumulation of historical knowledge, and the growth of the historical sense, which had hardly existed before the nineteenth century. The cyclical movement of history was now intelligible, or appeared to be so; and if it was intelligible, then it was alterable. But the principal, underlying cause was that, as early as the beginning of the twentieth century, human equality had become technically possible. It was still true that men were not equal in their native talents and that functions had to be specialized in ways that favoured some individuals against others; but there was no longer any real need for class distinctions or for large differences of wealth. In earlier ages, class distinctions had been not only inevitable but desirable. Inequality was the price of civilization. With the development of machine production, however, the case was altered. Even if it was still necessary for human beings to do different kinds of work, it was no longer necessary for them to live at different social or economic levels. Therefore, from the point of view of the new groups who were on the point of seizing power, human equality was no longer an ideal to be striven after, but a danger to be averted. In more primitive ages, when a just and peaceful society was in fact not possible, it had been fairly easy to believe it. The idea of an earthly paradise in which men should live together in a state of brotherhood, without laws and without brute labour, had haunted the human imagination for

thousands of years. And this vision had had a certain hold even on the groups who actually profited by each historical change. The heirs of the French, English, and American revolutions had partly believed in their own phrases about the rights of man, freedom of speech, equality before the law, and the like, and have even allowed their conduct to be influenced by them to some extent. But by the fourth decade of the twentieth century all the main currents of political thought were authoritarian. The earthly paradise had been discredited at exactly the moment when it became realizable. Every new political theory, by whatever name it called itself, led back to hierarchy and regimentation. And in the general hardening of outlook that set in round about 1930, practices which had been long abandoned, in some cases for hundreds of years—imprisonment without trial, the use of war prisoners as slaves, public executions, torture to extract confessions, the use of hostages, and the deportation of whole populations—not only became common again, but were tolerated and even defended by people who considered themselves enlightened and progressive.

It was only after a decade of national wars, civil wars, revolutions, and counter-revolutions in all parts of the world that Ingsoc and its rivals emerged as fully worked-out political theories. But they had been foreshadowed by the various systems, generally called totalitarian, which had appeared earlier in the century, and the main outlines of the world which would emerge from the prevailing chaos had long been obvious. What kind of people would control this world had been equally obvious. The new aristocracy

was made up for the most part of bureaucrats, scientists, technicians, trade-union organizers, publicity experts, sociologists, teachers, journalists, and professional politicians. These people, whose origins lay in the salaried middle class and the upper grades of the working class, had been shaped and brought together by the barren world of monopoly industry and centralized government. As compared with their opposite numbers in past ages, they were less avaricious, less tempted by luxury, hungrier for pure power, and, above all, more conscious of what they were doing and more intent on crushing opposition. This last difference was cardinal. By comparison with that existing today, all the tyrannies of the past were half-hearted and inefficient. The ruling groups were always infected to some extent by liberal ideas, and were content to leave loose ends everywhere, to regard only the overt act and to be uninterested in what their subjects were thinking. Even the Catholic Church of the Middle Ages was tolerant by modern standards. Part of the reason for this was that in the past no government had the power to keep its citizens under constant surveillance. The invention of print, however, made it easier to manipulate public opinion, and the film and the radio carried the process further. With the development of television, and the technical advance which made it possible to receive and transmit simultaneously on the same instrument, private life came to an end. Every citizen, or at least every citizen important enough to be worth watching, could be kept for twenty-four hours a day under the eyes of the police and in the sound of official propaganda, with all other channels

of communication closed. The possibility of enforcing not only complete obedience to the will of the State, but complete uniformity of opinion on all subjects, now existed for the first time.

After the revolutionary period of the fifties and sixties, society regrouped itself, as always, into High, Middle, and Low. But the new High group, unlike all its forerunners, did not act upon instinct but knew what was needed to safeguard its position. It had long been realized that the only secure basis for oligarchy is collectivism. Wealth and privilege are most easily defended when they are possessed jointly. The so-called 'abolition of private property' which took place in the middle years of the century meant, in effect, the concentration of property in far fewer hands than before: but with this difference, that the new owners were a group instead of a mass of individuals. Individually, no member of the Party owns anything, except petty personal belongings. Collectively, the Party owns everything in Oceania, because it controls everything, and disposes of the products as it thinks fit. In the years following the Revolution it was able to step into this commanding position almost unopposed, because the whole process was represented as an act of collectivization. It had always been assumed that if the capitalist class were expropriated, Socialism must follow: and unquestionably the capitalists had been expropriated. Factories, mines, land, houses, transport—everything had been taken away from them: and since these things were no longer private property, it followed that they must be public property. Ingsoc, which grew out of the earlier So-

cialist movement and inherited its phraseology, has in fact carried out the main item in the Socialist programme; with the result, foreseen and intended beforehand, that economic inequality has been made permanent.

But the problems of perpetuating a hierarchical society go deeper than this. There are only four ways in which a ruling group can fall from power. Either it is conquered from without, or it governs so inefficiently that the masses are stirred to revolt, or it allows a strong and discontented Middle group to come into being, or it loses its own self-confidence and willingness to govern. These causes do not operate singly, and as a rule all four of them are present in some degree. A ruling class which could guard against all of them would remain in power permanently. Ultimately the determining factor is the mental attitude of the ruling class itself.

After the middle of the present century, the first danger had in reality disappeared. Each of the three powers which now divide the world is in fact unconquerable, and could only become conquerable through slow demographic changes which a government with wide powers can easily avert. The second danger, also, is only a theoretical one. The masses never revolt of their own accord, and they never revolt merely because they are oppressed. Indeed, so long as they are not permitted to have standards of comparison, they never even become aware that they are oppressed. The recurrent economic crises of past times were totally unnecessary and are not now permitted to happen, but other and equally large dislocations can and do happen without

having political results, because there is no way in which discontent can become articulate. As for the problem of over-production, which has been latent in our society since the development of machine technique, it is solved by the device of continuous warfare (see Chapter III), which is also useful in keying up public morale to the necessary pitch. From the point of view of our present rulers, therefore, the only genuine dangers are the splitting-off of a new group of able, under-employed, power-hungry people, and the growth of liberalism and scepticism in their own ranks. The problem, that is to say, is educational. It is a problem of continuously moulding the consciousness both of the directing group and of the larger executive group that lies immediately below it. The consciousness of the masses needs only to be influenced in a negative way.

Given this background, one could infer, if one did not know it already, the general structure of Oceanic society. At the apex of the pyramid comes Big Brother. Big Brother is infallible and all-powerful. Every success, every achievement, every victory, every scientific discovery, all knowledge, all wisdom, all happiness, all virtue, are held to issue directly from his leadership and inspiration. Nobody has ever seen Big Brother. He is a face on the hoardings, a voice on the telescreen. We may be reasonably sure that he will never die, and there is already considerable uncertainty as to when he was born. Big Brother is the guise in which the Party chooses to exhibit itself to the world. His function is to act as a focusing point for love, fear, and reverence, emotions which are more easily felt towards an individual than towards an

organization. Below Big Brother comes the Inner Party. Its numbers limited to six millions, or something less than 2 per cent of the population of Oceania. Below the Inner Party comes the Outer Party, which, if the Inner Party is described as the brain of the State, may be justly likened to the hands. Below that come the dumb masses whom we habitually refer to as 'the proles', numbering perhaps 85 per cent of the population. In the terms of our earlier classification, the proles are the Low: for the slave population of the equatorial lands who pass constantly from conqueror to conqueror, are not a permanent or necessary part of the structure.

In principle, membership of these three groups is not hereditary. The child of Inner Party parents is in theory not born into the Inner Party. Admission to either branch of the Party is by examination, taken at the age of sixteen. Nor is there any racial discrimination, or any marked domination of one province by another. Jews, Negroes, South Americans of pure Indian blood are to be found in the highest ranks of the Party, and the administrators of any area are always drawn from the inhabitants of that area. In no part of Oceania do the inhabitants have the feeling that they are a colonial population ruled from a distant capital. Oceania has no capital, and its titular head is a person whose whereabouts nobody knows. Except that English is its chief LINGUA FRANCA and Newspeak its official language, it is not centralized in any way. Its rulers are not held together by blood-ties but by adherence to a common doctrine. It is true that our society is stratified, and very rigidly stratified, on what at first sight appear to be hereditary lines.

There is far less to-and-fro movement between the different groups than happened under capitalism or even in the pre-industrial age. Between the two branches of the Party there is a certain amount of interchange, but only so much as will ensure that weaklings are excluded from the Inner Party and that ambitious members of the Outer Party are made harmless by allowing them to rise. Proletarians, in practice, are not allowed to graduate into the Party. The most gifted among them, who might possibly become nuclei of discontent, are simply marked down by the Thought Police and eliminated. But this state of affairs is not necessarily permanent, nor is it a matter of principle. The Party is not a class in the old sense of the word. It does not aim at transmitting power to its own children, as such; and if there were no other way of keeping the ablest people at the top, it would be perfectly prepared to recruit an entire new generation from the ranks of the proletariat. In the crucial years, the fact that the Party was not a hereditary body did a great deal to neutralize opposition. The older kind of Socialist, who had been trained to fight against something called 'class privilege' assumed that what is not hereditary cannot be permanent. He did not see that the continuity of an oligarchy need not be physical, nor did he pause to reflect that hereditary aristocracies have always been short-lived, whereas adoptive organizations such as the Catholic Church have sometimes lasted for hundreds or thousands of years. The essence of oligarchical rule is not father-to-son inheritance, but the persistence of a certain world-view and a certain way of life, imposed by the dead upon the living. A

ruling group is a ruling group so long as it can nominate its successors. The Party is not concerned with perpetuating its blood but with perpetuating itself. WHO wields power is not important, provided that the hierarchical structure remains always the same.

All the beliefs, habits, tastes, emotions, mental attitudes that characterize our time are really designed to sustain the mystique of the Party and prevent the true nature of present-day society from being perceived. Physical rebellion, or any preliminary move towards rebellion, is at present not possible. From the proletarians nothing is to be feared. Left to themselves, they will continue from generation to generation and from century to century, working, breeding, and dying, not only without any impulse to rebel, but without the power of grasping that the world could be other than it is. They could only become dangerous if the advance of industrial technique made it necessary to educate them more highly; but, since military and commercial rivalry are no longer important, the level of popular education is actually declining. What opinions the masses hold, or do not hold, is looked on as a matter of indifference. They can be granted intellectual liberty because they have no intellect. In a Party member, on the other hand, not even the smallest deviation of opinion on the most unimportant subject can be tolerated.

A Party member lives from birth to death under the eye of the Thought Police. Even when he is alone he can never be sure that he is alone. Wherever he may be, asleep or awake, working or resting, in his bath or in bed, he can be inspected

without warning and without knowing that he is being inspected. Nothing that he does is indifferent. His friendships, his relaxations, his behaviour towards his wife and children, the expression of his face when he is alone, the words he mutters in sleep, even the characteristic movements of his body, are all jealously scrutinized. Not only any actual misdemeanour, but any eccentricity, however small, any change of habits, any nervous mannerism that could possibly be the symptom of an inner struggle, is certain to be detected. He has no freedom of choice in any direction whatever. On the other hand his actions are not regulated by law or by any clearly formulated code of behaviour. In Oceania there is no law. Thoughts and actions which, when detected, mean certain death are not formally forbidden, and the endless purges, arrests, tortures, imprisonments, and vaporizations are not inflicted as punishment for crimes which have actually been committed, but are merely the wiping-out of persons who might perhaps commit a crime at some time in the future. A Party member is required to have not only the right opinions, but the right instincts. Many of the beliefs and attitudes demanded of him are never plainly stated, and could not be stated without laying bare the contradictions inherent in Ingsoc. If he is a person naturally orthodox (in Newspeak a GOODTHINKER), he will in all circumstances know, without taking thought, what is the true belief or the desirable emotion. But in any case an elaborate mental training, undergone in childhood and grouping itself round the Newspeak words CRIMESTOP, BLACKWHITE, and DOUBLETHINK, makes him unwilling and unable to

think too deeply on any subject whatever.

A Party member is expected to have no private emotions and no respites from enthusiasm. He is supposed to live in a continuous frenzy of hatred of foreign enemies and internal traitors, triumph over victories, and self-abasement before the power and wisdom of the Party. The discontents produced by his bare, unsatisfying life are deliberately turned outwards and dissipated by such devices as the Two Minutes Hate, and the speculations which might possibly induce a sceptical or rebellious attitude are killed in advance by his early acquired inner discipline. The first and simplest stage in the discipline, which can be taught even to young children, is called, in Newspeak, CRIMESTOP. CRIMESTOP means the faculty of stopping short, as though by instinct, at the threshold of any dangerous thought. It includes the power of not grasping analogies, of failing to perceive logical errors, of misunderstanding the simplest arguments if they are inimical to Ingsoc, and of being bored or repelled by any train of thought which is capable of leading in a heretical direction. CRIMESTOP, in short, means protective stupidity. But stupidity is not enough. On the contrary, orthodoxy in the full sense demands a control over one's own mental processes as complete as that of a contortionist over his body. Oceanic society rests ultimately on the belief that Big Brother is omnipotent and that the Party is infallible. But since in reality Big Brother is not omnipotent and the party is not infallible, there is need for an unwearying, moment-to-moment flexibility in the treatment of facts. The keyword here is BLACKWHITE. Like so many

Newspeak words, this word has two mutually contradictory meanings. Applied to an opponent, it means the habit of impudently claiming that black is white, in contradiction of the plain facts. Applied to a Party member, it means a loyal willingness to say that black is white when Party discipline demands this. But it means also the ability to BELIEVE that black is white, and more, to KNOW that black is white, and to forget that one has ever believed the contrary. This demands a continuous alteration of the past, made possible by the system of thought which really embraces all the rest, and which is known in Newspeak as DOUBLETHINK.

The alteration of the past is necessary for two reasons, one of which is subsidiary and, so to speak, precautionary. The subsidiary reason is that the Party member, like the proletarian, tolerates present-day conditions partly because he has no standards of comparison. He must be cut off from the past, just as he must be cut off from foreign countries, because it is necessary for him to believe that he is better off than his ancestors and that the average level of material comfort is constantly rising. But by far the more important reason for the readjustment of the past is the need to safeguard the infallibility of the Party. It is not merely that speeches, statistics, and records of every kind must be constantly brought up to date in order to show that the predictions of the Party were in all cases right. It is also that no change in doctrine or in political alignment can ever be admitted. For to change one's mind, or even one's policy, is a confession of weakness. If, for example, Eurasia or Eastasia (whichever it may be) is the enemy today, then

that country must always have been the enemy. And if the facts say otherwise then the facts must be altered. Thus history is continuously rewritten. This day-to-day falsification of the past, carried out by the Ministry of Truth, is as necessary to the stability of the regime as the work of repression and espionage carried out by the Ministry of Love.

The mutability of the past is the central tenet of Ingsoc. Past events, it is argued, have no objective existence, but survive only in written records and in human memories. The past is whatever the records and the memories agree upon. And since the Party is in full control of all records and in equally full control of the minds of its members, it follows that the past is whatever the Party chooses to make it. It also follows that though the past is alterable, it never has been altered in any specific instance. For when it has been recreated in whatever shape is needed at the moment, then this new version IS the past, and no different past can ever have existed. This holds good even when, as often happens, the same event has to be altered out of recognition several times in the course of a year. At all times the Party is in possession of absolute truth, and clearly the absolute can never have been different from what it is now. It will be seen that the control of the past depends above all on the training of memory. To make sure that all written records agree with the orthodoxy of the moment is merely a mechanical act. But it is also necessary to REMEMBER that events happened in the desired manner. And if it is necessary to rearrange one's memories or to tamper with written records, then it is necessary to FORGET that one

has done so. The trick of doing this can be learned like any other mental technique. It is learned by the majority of Party members, and certainly by all who are intelligent as well as orthodox. In Oldspeak it is called, quite frankly, 'reality control'. In Newspeak it is called DOUBLETHINK, though DOUBLETHINK comprises much else as well.

DOUBLETHINK means the power of holding two contradictory beliefs in one's mind simultaneously, and accepting both of them. The Party intellectual knows in which direction his memories must be altered; he therefore knows that he is playing tricks with reality; but by the exercise of DOUBLETHINK he also satisfies himself that reality is not violated. The process has to be conscious, or it would not be carried out with sufficient precision, but it also has to be unconscious, or it would bring with it a feeling of falsity and hence of guilt. DOUBLETHINK lies at the very heart of Ingsoc, since the essential act of the Party is to use conscious deception while retaining the firmness of purpose that goes with complete honesty. To tell deliberate lies while genuinely believing in them, to forget any fact that has become inconvenient, and then, when it becomes necessary again, to draw it back from oblivion for just so long as it is needed, to deny the existence of objective reality and all the while to take account of the reality which one denies—all this is indispensably necessary. Even in using the word DOUBLETHINK it is necessary to exercise DOUBLETHINK. For by using the word one admits that one is tampering with reality; by a fresh act of DOUBLETHINK one erases this knowledge; and so on indefinitely, with the lie always one

leap ahead of the truth. Ultimately it is by means of DOUBLETHINK that the Party has been able—and may, for all we know, continue to be able for thousands of years—to arrest the course of history.

All past oligarchies have fallen from power either because they ossified or because they grew soft. Either they became stupid and arrogant, failed to adjust themselves to changing circumstances, and were overthrown; or they became liberal and cowardly, made concessions when they should have used force, and once again were overthrown. They fell, that is to say, either through consciousness or through unconsciousness. It is the achievement of the Party to have produced a system of thought in which both conditions can exist simultaneously. And upon no other intellectual basis could the dominion of the Party be made permanent. If one is to rule, and to continue ruling, one must be able to dislocate the sense of reality. For the secret of rulership is to combine a belief in one's own infallibility with the Power to learn from past mistakes.

It need hardly be said that the subtlest practitioners of DOUBLETHINK are those who invented DOUBLETHINK and know that it is a vast system of mental cheating. In our society, those who have the best knowledge of what is happening are also those who are furthest from seeing the world as it is. In general, the greater the understanding, the greater the delusion; the more intelligent, the less sane. One clear illustration of this is the fact that war hysteria increases in intensity as one rises in the social scale. Those whose attitude towards the war is most nearly rational are the sub-

ject peoples of the disputed territories. To these people the war is simply a continuous calamity which sweeps to and fro over their bodies like a tidal wave. Which side is winning is a matter of complete indifference to them. They are aware that a change of overlordship means simply that they will be doing the same work as before for new masters who treat them in the same manner as the old ones. The slightly more favoured workers whom we call 'the proles' are only intermittently conscious of the war. When it is necessary they can be prodded into frenzies of fear and hatred, but when left to themselves they are capable of forgetting for long periods that the war is happening. It is in the ranks of the Party, and above all of the Inner Party, that the true war enthusiasm is found. World-conquest is believed in most firmly by those who know it to be impossible. This peculiar linking-together of opposites—knowledge with ignorance, cynicism with fanaticism—is one of the chief distinguishing marks of Oceanic society. The official ideology abounds with contradictions even when there is no practical reason for them. Thus, the Party rejects and vilifies every principle for which the Socialist movement originally stood, and it chooses to do this in the name of Socialism. It preaches a contempt for the working class unexampled for centuries past, and it dresses its members in a uniform which was at one time peculiar to manual workers and was adopted for that reason. It systematically undermines the solidarity of the family, and it calls its leader by a name which is a direct appeal to the sentiment of family loyalty. Even the names of the four Ministries by which we are governed exhibit a sort

of impudence in their deliberate reversal of the facts. The Ministry of Peace concerns itself with war, the Ministry of Truth with lies, the Ministry of Love with torture and the Ministry of Plenty with starvation. These contradictions are not accidental, nor do they result from ordinary hypocrisy; they are deliberate exercises in DOUBLETHINK. For it is only by reconciling contradictions that power can be retained indefinitely. In no other way could the ancient cycle be broken. If human equality is to be for ever averted—if the High, as we have called them, are to keep their places permanently—then the prevailing mental condition must be controlled insanity.

But there is one question which until this moment we have almost ignored. It is; WHY should human equality be averted? Supposing that the mechanics of the process have been rightly described, what is the motive for this huge, accurately planned effort to freeze history at a particular moment of time?

Here we reach the central secret. As we have seen. the mystique of the Party, and above all of the Inner Party, depends upon DOUBLETHINK But deeper than this lies the original motive, the never-questioned instinct that first led to the seizure of power and brought DOUBLETHINK, the Thought Police, continuous warfare, and all the other necessary paraphernalia into existence afterwards. This motive really consists...

Winston became aware of silence, as one becomes aware of a new sound. It seemed to him that Julia had been very still for some time past. She was lying on her side, na-

ked from the waist upwards, with her cheek pillowed on her hand and one dark lock tumbling across her eyes. Her breast rose and fell slowly and regularly.

'Julia.'

No answer.

'Julia, are you awake?'

No answer. She was asleep. He shut the book, put it carefully on the floor, lay down, and pulled the coverlet over both of them.

He had still, he reflected, not learned the ultimate secret. He understood HOW; he did not understand WHY. Chapter I, like Chapter III, had not actually told him anything that he did not know, it had merely systematized the knowledge that he possessed already. But after reading it he knew better than before that he was not mad. Being in a minority, even a minority of one, did not make you mad. There was truth and there was untruth, and if you clung to the truth even against the whole world, you were not mad. A yellow beam from the sinking sun slanted in through the window and fell across the pillow. He shut his eyes. The sun on his face and the girl's smooth body touching his own gave him a strong, sleepy, confident feeling. He was safe, everything was all right. He fell asleep murmuring 'Sanity is not statistical,' with the feeling that this remark contained in it a profound wisdom.

*****

When he woke it was with the sensation of having slept for a long time, but a glance at the old-fashioned clock told him that it was only twenty-thirty. He lay dozing for a while;

then the usual deep-lunged singing struck up from the yard below:

'It was only an 'opeless fancy,
It passed like an Ipril dye,
But a look an' a word an' the dreams they stirred
They 'ave stolen my 'eart awye!'

The driveling song seemed to have kept its popularity. You still heard it all over the place. It had outlived the Hate Song. Julia woke at the sound, stretched herself luxuriously, and got out of bed.

'I'm hungry,' she said. 'Let's make some more coffee. Damn! The stove's gone out and the water's cold.' She picked the stove up and shook it. 'There's no oil in it.'

'We can get some from old Charrington, I expect.'

'The funny thing is I made sure it was full. I'm going to put my clothes on,' she added. 'It seems to have got colder.'

Winston also got up and dressed himself. The indefatigable voice sang on:

'They sye that time 'eals all things,
They sye you can always forget;
But the smiles an' the tears acrorss the years
They twist my 'eart-strings yet!'

As he fastened the belt of his overalls he strolled across to the window. The sun must have gone down behind the houses; it was not shining into the yard any longer. The flag-

stones were wet as though they had just been washed, and he had the feeling that the sky had been washed too, so fresh and pale was the blue between the chimney-pots. Tirelessly the woman marched to and fro, corking and uncorking herself, singing and falling silent, and pegging out more diapers, and more and yet more. He wondered whether she took in washing for a living or was merely the slave of twenty or thirty grandchildren. Julia had come across to his side; together they gazed down with a sort of fascination at the sturdy figure below. As he looked at the woman in her characteristic attitude, her thick arms reaching up for the line, her powerful mare-like buttocks protruded, it struck him for the first time that she was beautiful. It had never before occurred to him that the body of a woman of fifty, blown up to monstrous dimensions by childbearing, then hardened, roughened by work till it was coarse in the grain like an over-ripe turnip, could be beautiful. But it was so, and after all, he thought, why not? The solid, contourless body, like a block of granite, and the rasping red skin, bore the same relation to the body of a girl as the rose-hip to the rose. Why should the fruit be held inferior to the flower?

'She's beautiful,' he murmured.

'She's a metre across the hips, easily,' said Julia.

'That is her style of beauty,' said Winston.

He held Julia's supple waist easily encircled by his arm. From the hip to the knee her flank was against his. Out of their bodies no child would ever come. That was the one thing they could never do. Only by word of mouth, from mind to mind, could they pass on the secret. The woman

down there had no mind, she had only strong arms, a warm heart, and a fertile belly. He wondered how many children she had given birth to. It might easily be fifteen. She had had her momentary flowering, a year, perhaps, of wild-rose beauty and then she had suddenly swollen like a fertilized fruit and grown hard and red and coarse, and then her life had been laundering, scrubbing, darning, cooking, sweeping, polishing, mending, scrubbing, laundering, first for children, then for grandchildren, over thirty unbroken years. At the end of it she was still singing. The mystical reverence that he felt for her was somehow mixed up with the aspect of the pale, cloudless sky, stretching away behind the chimney-pots into interminable distance. It was curious to think that the sky was the same for everybody, in Eurasia or Eastasia as well as here. And the people under the sky were also very much the same—everywhere, all over the world, hundreds of thousands of millions of people just like this, people ignorant of one another's existence, held apart by walls of hatred and lies, and yet almost exactly the same—people who had never learned to think but who were storing up in their hearts and bellies and muscles the power that would one day overturn the world. If there was hope, it lay in the proles! Without having read to the end of THE BOOK, he knew that that must be Goldstein's final message. The future belonged to the proles. And could he be sure that when their time came the world they constructed would not be just as alien to him, Winston Smith, as the world of the Party? Yes, because at the least it would be a world of sanity. Where there is equality there can be sanity. Sooner or later

it would happen, strength would change into consciousness. The proles were immortal, you could not doubt it when you looked at that valiant figure in the yard. In the end their awakening would come. And until that happened, though it might be a thousand years, they would stay alive against all the odds, like birds, passing on from body to body the vitality which the Party did not share and could not kill.

'Do you remember,' he said, 'the thrush that sang to us, that first day, at the edge of the wood?'

'He wasn't singing to us,' said Julia. 'He was singing to please himself. Not even that. He was just singing.'

The birds sang, the proles sang. the Party did not sing. All round the world, in London and New York, in Africa and Brazil, and in the mysterious, forbidden lands beyond the frontiers, in the streets of Paris and Berlin, in the villages of the endless Russian plain, in the bazaars of China and Japan—everywhere stood the same solid unconquerable figure, made monstrous by work and childbearing, toiling from birth to death and still singing. Out of those mighty loins a race of conscious beings must one day come. You were the dead, theirs was the future. But you could share in that future if you kept alive the mind as they kept alive the body, and passed on the secret doctrine that two plus two make four.

'We are the dead,' he said.

'We are the dead,' echoed Julia dutifully.

'You are the dead,' said an iron voice behind them.

They sprang apart. Winston's entrails seemed to have turned into ice. He could see the white all round the irises of

Julia's eyes. Her face had turned a milky yellow. The smear of rouge that was still on each cheekbone stood out sharply, almost as though unconnected with the skin beneath.

'You are the dead,' repeated the iron voice.

'It was behind the picture,' breathed Julia.

'It was behind the picture,' said the voice. 'Remain exactly where you are. Make no movement until you are ordered.'

It was starting, it was starting at last! They could do nothing except stand gazing into one another's eyes. To run for life, to get out of the house before it was too late—no such thought occurred to them. Unthinkable to disobey the iron voice from the wall. There was a snap as though a catch had been turned back, and a crash of breaking glass. The picture had fallen to the floor uncovering the telescreen behind it.

'Now they can see us,' said Julia.

'Now we can see you,' said the voice. 'Stand out in the middle of the room. Stand back to back. Clasp your hands behind your heads. Do not touch one another.'

They were not touching, but it seemed to him that he could feel Julia's body shaking. Or perhaps it was merely the shaking of his own. He could just stop his teeth from chattering, but his knees were beyond his control. There was a sound of trampling boots below, inside the house and outside. The yard seemed to be full of men. Something was being dragged across the stones. The woman's singing had stopped abruptly. There was a long, rolling clang, as though the washtub had been flung across the yard, and then a confusion of angry shouts which ended in a yell of pain.

'The house is surrounded,' said Winston.

‘The house is surrounded,’ said the voice.

He heard Julia snap her teeth together. ‘I suppose we may as well say good-bye,’ she said.

‘You may as well say good-bye,’ said the voice. And then another quite different voice, a thin, cultivated voice which Winston had the impression of having heard before, struck in; ‘And by the way, while we are on the subject, ‘Here comes a candle to light you to bed, here comes a chopper to chop off your head’!’

Something crashed on to the bed behind Winston’s back. The head of a ladder had been thrust through the window and had burst in the frame. Someone was climbing through the window. There was a stampede of boots up the stairs. The room was full of solid men in black uniforms, with iron-shod boots on their feet and truncheons in their hands.

Winston was not trembling any longer. Even his eyes he barely moved. One thing alone mattered; to keep still, to keep still and not give them an excuse to hit you! A man with a smooth prize-fighter’s jowl in which the mouth was only a slit paused opposite him balancing his truncheon meditatively between thumb and forefinger. Winston met his eyes. The feeling of nakedness, with one’s hands behind one’s head and one’s face and body all exposed, was almost unbearable. The man protruded the tip of a white tongue, licked the place where his lips should have been, and then passed on. There was another crash. Someone had picked up the glass paperweight from the table and smashed it to pieces on the hearth-stone.

The fragment of coral, a tiny crinkle of pink like a sug-

ar rosebud from a cake, rolled across the mat. How small, thought Winston, how small it always was! There was a gasp and a thump behind him, and he received a violent kick on the ankle which nearly flung him off his balance. One of the men had smashed his fist into Julia's solar plexus, doubling her up like a pocket ruler. She was thrashing about on the floor, fighting for breath. Winston dared not turn his head even by a millimetre, but sometimes her livid, gasping face came within the angle of his vision. Even in his terror it was as though he could feel the pain in his own body, the deadly pain which nevertheless was less urgent than the struggle to get back her breath. He knew what it was like; the terrible, agonizing pain which was there all the while but could not be suffered yet, because before all else it was necessary to be able to breathe. Then two of the men hoisted her up by knees and shoulders, and carried her out of the room like a sack. Winston had a glimpse of her face, upside down, yellow and contorted, with the eyes shut, and still with a smear of rouge on either cheek; and that was the last he saw of her.

He stood dead still. No one had hit him yet. Thoughts which came of their own accord but seemed totally uninteresting began to flit through his mind. He wondered whether they had got Mr Charrington. He wondered what they had done to the woman in the yard. He noticed that he badly wanted to urinate, and felt a faint surprise, because he had done so only two or three hours ago. He noticed that the clock on the mantelpiece said nine, meaning twenty-one. But the light seemed too strong. Would not the light

be fading at twenty-one hours on an August evening? He wondered whether after all he and Julia had mistaken the time—had slept the clock round and thought it was twenty-thirty when really it was nought eight-thirty on the following morning. But he did not pursue the thought further. It was not interesting.

There ws another, lighter step in the passage. Mr Charrington came into the room. The demeanour of the black-uniformed men suddenly became more subdued. Something had also changed in Mr Charrington's appearance. His eye fell on the fragments of the glass paperweight.

'Pick up those pieces,' he said sharply.

A man stooped to obey. The cockney accent had disappeared; Winston suddenly realized whose voice it was that he had heard a few moments ago on the telescreen. Mr Charrington was still wearing his old velvet jacket, but his hair, which had been almost white, had turned black. Also he was not wearing his spectacles. He gave Winston a single sharp glance, as though verifying his identity, and then paid no more attention to him. He was still recognizable, but he was not the same person any longer. His body had straightened, and seemed to have grown bigger. His face had undergone only tiny changes that had nevertheless worked a complete transformation. The black eyebrows were less bushy, the wrinkles were gone, the whole lines of the face seemed to have altered; even the nose seemed shorter. It was the alert, cold face of a man of about five-and-thirty. It occurred to Winston that for the first time in his life he was looking,

with knowledge, at a member of the Thought Police.

Part Three

Chapter 1

He did not know where he was. Presumably he was in the Ministry of Love, but there was no way of making certain. He was in a high-ceilinged windowless cell with walls of glittering white porcelain. Concealed lamps flooded it with cold light, and there was a low, steady humming sound which he supposed had something to do with the air supply. A bench, or shelf, just wide enough to sit on ran round the wall, broken only by the door and, at the end opposite the door, a lavatory pan with no wooden seat. There were four telescreens, one in each wall.

There was a dull aching in his belly. It had been there ever since they had bundled him into the closed van and driven him away. But he was also hungry, with a gnawing, unwholesome kind of hunger. It might be twenty-four hours since he had eaten, it might be thirty-six. He still did not know, probably never would know, whether it had been morning or evening when they arrested him. Since he was arrested he had not been fed.

He sat as still as he could on the narrow bench, with his hands crossed on his knee. He had already learned to sit still. If you made unexpected movements they yelled at you from the telescreen. But the craving for food was growing upon him. What he longed for above all was a piece of bread. He had an idea that there were a few breadcrumbs in the

pocket of his overalls. It was even possible—he thought this because from time to time something seemed to tickle his leg—that there might be a sizeable bit of crust there. In the end the temptation to find out overcame his fear; he slipped a hand into his pocket.

'Smith!' yelled a voice from the telescreen. '6079 Smith W.! Hands out of pockets in the cells!'

He sat still again, his hands crossed on his knee. Before being brought here he had been taken to another place which must have been an ordinary prison or a temporary lock-up used by the patrols. He did not know how long he had been there; some hours at any rate; with no clocks and no daylight it was hard to gauge the time. It was a noisy, evil-smelling place. They had put him into a cell similar to the one he was now in, but filthily dirty and at all times crowded by ten or fifteen people. The majority of them were common criminals, but there were a few political prisoners among them. He had sat silent against the wall, jostled by dirty bodies, too preoccupied by fear and the pain in his belly to take much interest in his surroundings, but still noticing the astonishing difference in demeanour between the Party prisoners and the others. The Party prisoners were always silent and terrified, but the ordinary criminals seemed to care nothing for anybody. They yelled insults at the guards, fought back fiercely when their belongings were impounded, wrote obscene words on the floor, ate smuggled food which they produced from mysterious hiding-places in their clothes, and even shouted down the telescreen when it tried to restore order. On the other hand some of them seemed

to be on good terms with the guards, called them by nicknames, and tried to wheedle cigarettes through the spyhole in the door. The guards, too, treated the common criminals with a certain forbearance, even when they had to handle them roughly. There was much talk about the forced-labour camps to which most of the prisoners expected to be sent. It was 'all right' in the camps, he gathered, so long as you had good contacts and knew the ropes. There was bribery, favouritism, and racketeering of every kind, there was homosexuality and prostitution, there was even illicit alcohol distilled from potatoes. The positions of trust were given only to the common criminals, especially the gangsters and the murderers, who formed a sort of aristocracy. All the dirty jobs were done by the politicals.

There was a constant come-and-go of prisoners of every description: drug-peddlers, thieves, bandits, black-marketeers, drunks, prostitutes. Some of the drunks were so violent that the other prisoners had to combine to suppress them. An enormous wreck of a woman, aged about sixty, with great tumbling breasts and thick coils of white hair which had come down in her struggles, was carried in, kicking and shouting, by four guards, who had hold of her one at each corner. They wrenched off the boots with which she had been trying to kick them, and dumped her down across Winston's lap, almost breaking his thigh-bones. The woman hoisted herself upright and followed them out with a yell of 'F—— bastards!' Then, noticing that she was sitting on something uneven, she slid off Winston's knees on to the bench.

‘Beg pardon, dearie,’ she said. ‘I wouldn’t ‘a sat on you, only the buggers put me there. They dono ‘ow to treat a lady, do they?’ She paused, patted her breast, and belched. ‘Pardon,’ she said, ‘I ain’t meself, quite.’

She leant forward and vomited copiously on the floor.

‘Thass better,’ she said, leaning back with closed eyes. ‘Never keep it down, thass what I say. Get it up while it’s fresh on your stomach, like.’

She revived, turned to have another look at Winston and seemed immediately to take a fancy to him. She put a vast arm round his shoulder and drew him towards her, breathing beer and vomit into his face.

‘Wass your name, dearie?’ she said.

‘Smith,’ said Winston.

‘Smith?’ said the woman. ‘Thass funny. My name’s Smith too. Why,’ she added sentimentally, ‘I might be your mother!’

She might, thought Winston, be his mother. She was about the right age and physique, and it was probable that people changed somewhat after twenty years in a forced-labour camp.

No one else had spoken to him. To a surprising extent the ordinary criminals ignored the Party prisoners. ‘The polITS,’ they called them, with a sort of uninterested contempt. The Party prisoners seemed terrified of speaking to anybody, and above all of speaking to one another. Only once, when two Party members, both women, were pressed close together on the bench, he overheard amid the din of voices a few hurriedly-whispered words; and in particular a

reference to something called 'room one-oh-one', which he did not understand.

It might be two or three hours ago that they had brought him here. The dull pain in his belly never went away, but sometimes it grew better and sometimes worse, and his thoughts expanded or contracted accordingly. When it grew worse he thought only of the pain itself, and of his desire for food. When it grew better, panic took hold of him. There were moments when he foresaw the things that would happen to him with such actuality that his heart galloped and his breath stopped. He felt the smash of truncheons on his elbows and iron-shod boots on his shins; he saw himself grovelling on the floor, screaming for mercy through broken teeth. He hardly thought of Julia. He could not fix his mind on her. He loved her and would not betray her; but that was only a fact, known as he knew the rules of arithmetic. He felt no love for her, and he hardly even wondered what was happening to her. He thought oftener of O'Brien, with a flickering hope. O'Brien might know that he had been arrested. The Brotherhood, he had said, never tried to save its members. But there was the razor blade; they would send the razor blade if they could. There would be perhaps five seconds before the guard could rush into the cell. The blade would bite into him with a sort of burning coldness, and even the fingers that held it would be cut to the bone. Everything came back to his sick body, which shrank trembling from the smallest pain. He was not certain that he would use the razor blade even if he got the chance. It was more natural to exist from moment to moment, accepting

another ten minutes' life even with the certainty that there was torture at the end of it.

Sometimes he tried to calculate the number of porcelain bricks in the walls of the cell. It should have been easy, but he always lost count at some point or another. More often he wondered where he was, and what time of day it was. At one moment he felt certain that it was broad daylight outside, and at the next equally certain that it was pitch darkness. In this place, he knew instinctively, the lights would never be turned out. It was the place with no darkness: he saw now why O'Brien had seemed to recognize the allusion. In the Ministry of Love there were no windows. His cell might be at the heart of the building or against its outer wall; it might be ten floors below ground, or thirty above it. He moved himself mentally from place to place, and tried to determine by the feeling of his body whether he was perched high in the air or buried deep underground.

There was a sound of marching boots outside. The steel door opened with a clang. A young officer, a trim black-uniformed figure who seemed to glitter all over with polished leather, and whose pale, straight-featured face was like a wax mask, stepped smartly through the doorway. He motioned to the guards outside to bring in the prisoner they were leading. The poet Ampleforth shambled into the cell. The door clanged shut again.

Ampleforth made one or two uncertain movements from side to side, as though having some idea that there was another door to go out of, and then began to wander up and down the cell. He had not yet noticed Winston's presence.

His troubled eyes were gazing at the wall about a metre above the level of Winston's head. He was shoeless; large, dirty toes were sticking out of the holes in his socks. He was also several days away from a shave. A scrubby beard covered his face to the cheekbones, giving him an air of ruffianism that went oddly with his large weak frame and nervous movements.

Winston roused hirnself a little from his lethargy. He must speak to Ampleforth, and risk the yell from the telescreen. It was even conceivable that Ampleforth was the bearer of the razor blade.

'Ampleforth,' he said.

There was no yell from the telescreen. Ampleforth paused, mildly startled. His eyes focused themselves slowly on Winston.

'Ah, Smith!' he said. 'You too!'

'What are you in for?'

'To tell you the truth—' He sat down awkwardly on the bench opposite Winston. 'There is only one offence, is there not?' he said.

'And have you committed it?'

'Apparently I have.'

He put a hand to his forehead and pressed his temples for a moment, as though trying to remember something.

'These things happen,' he began vaguely. 'I have been able to recall one instance—a possible instance. It was an indiscretion, undoubtedly. We were producing a definitive edition of the poems of Kipling. I allowed the word 'God' to remain at the end of a line. I could not help it!' he added al-

most indignantly, raising his face to look at Winston. 'It was impossible to change the line. The rhyme was 'rod". Do you realize that there are only twelve rhymes to 'rod' in the entire language? For days I had racked my brains. There WAS no other rhyme.'

The expression on his face changed. The annoyance passed out of it and for a moment he looked almost pleased. A sort of intellectual warmth, the joy of the pedant who has found out some useless fact, shone through the dirt and scrubby hair.

'Has it ever occurred to you,' he said, 'that the whole history of English poetry has been determined by the fact that the English language lacks rhymes?'

No, that particular thought had never occurred to Winston. Nor, in the circumstances, did it strike him as very important or interesting.

'Do you know what time of day it is?' he said.

Ampleforth looked startled again. 'I had hardly thought about it. They arrested me—it could be two days ago—perhaps three.' His eyes flitted round the walls, as though he half expected to find a window somewhere. 'There is no difference between night and day in this place. I do not see how one can calculate the time.'

They talked desultorily for some minutes, then, without apparent reason, a yell from the telescreen bade them be silent. Winston sat quietly, his hands crossed. Ampleforth, too large to sit in comfort on the narrow bench, fidgeted from side to side, clasping his lank hands first round one knee, then round the other. The telescreen barked at him to

keep still. Time passed. Twenty minutes, an hour—it was difficult to judge. Once more there was a sound of boots outside. Winston's entrails contracted. Soon, very soon, perhaps in five minutes, perhaps now, the tramp of boots would mean that his own turn had come.

The door opened. The cold-faced young officer stepped into the cell. With a brief movement of the hand he indicated Ampleforth.

'Room 101,' he said.

Ampleforth marched clumsily out between the guards, his face vaguely perturbed, but uncomprehending.

What seemed like a long time passed. The pain in Winston's belly had revived. His mind sagged round and round on the same trick, like a ball falling again and again into the same series of slots. He had only six thoughts. The pain in his belly; a piece of bread; the blood and the screaming; O'Brien; Julia; the razor blade. There was another spasm in his entrails, the heavy boots were approaching. As the door opened, the wave of air that it created brought in a powerful smell of cold sweat. Parsons walked into the cell. He was wearing khaki shorts and a sports-shirt.

This time Winston was startled into self-forgetfulness.

'YOU here!' he said.

Parsons gave Winston a glance in which there was neither interest nor surprise, but only misery. He began walking jerkily up and down, evidently unable to keep still. Each time he straightened his pudgy knees it was apparent that they were trembling. His eyes had a wide-open, staring look, as though he could not prevent himself from gazing at

something in the middle distance.

'What are you in for?' said Winston.

'Thoughtcrime!' said Parsons, almost blubbering. The tone of his voice implied at once a complete admission of his guilt and a sort of incredulous horror that such a word could be applied to himself. He paused opposite Winston and began eagerly appealing to him: 'You don't think they'll shoot me, do you, old chap? They don't shoot you if you haven't actually done anything—only thoughts, which you can't help? I know they give you a fair hearing. Oh, I trust them for that! They'll know my record, won't they? YOU know what kind of chap I was. Not a bad chap in my way. Not brainy, of course, but keen. I tried to do my best for the Party, didn't I? I'll get off with five years, don't you think? Or even ten years? A chap like me could make himself pretty useful in a labour-camp. They wouldn't shoot me for going off the rails just once?'

'Are you guilty?' said Winston.

'Of course I'm guilty!' cried Parsons with a servile glance at the telescreen. 'You don't think the Party would arrest an innocent man, do you?' His frog-like face grew calmer, and even took on a slightly sanctimonious expression. 'Thoughtcrime is a dreadful thing, old man,' he said sententiously. 'It's insidious. It can get hold of you without your even knowing it. Do you know how it got hold of me? In my sleep! Yes, that's a fact. There I was, working away, trying to do my bit—never knew I had any bad stuff in my mind at all. And then I started talking in my sleep. Do you know what they heard me saying?'

He sank his voice, like someone who is obliged for medical reasons to utter an obscenity.

''Down with Big Brother!' Yes, I said that! Said it over and over again, it seems. Between you and me, old man, I'm glad they got me before it went any further. Do you know what I'm going to say to them when I go up before the tribunal? 'Thank you,' I'm going to say, 'thank you for saving me before it was too late.''

'Who denounced you?' said Winston.

'It was my little daughter,' said Parsons with a sort of doleful pride. 'She listened at the keyhole. Heard what I was saying, and nipped off to the patrols the very next day. Pretty smart for a nipper of seven, eh? I don't bear her any grudge for it. In fact I'm proud of her. It shows I brought her up in the right spirit, anyway.'

He made a few more jerky movements up and down, several times, casting a longing glance at the lavatory pan. Then he suddenly ripped down his shorts.

'Excuse me, old man,' he said. 'I can't help it. It's the waiting.'

He plumped his large posterior into the lavatory pan. Winston covered his face with his hands.

'Smith!' yelled the voice from the telescreen. '6079 Smith W! Uncover your face. No faces covered in the cells.'

Winston uncovered his face. Parsons used the lavatory, loudly and abundantly. It then turned out that the plug was defective and the cell stank abominably for hours afterwards.

Parsons was removed. More prisoners came and went,

mysteriously. One, a woman, was consigned to 'Room 101', and, Winston noticed, seemed to shrivel and turn a different colour when she heard the words. A time came when, if it had been morning when he was brought here, it would be afternoon; or if it had been afternoon, then it would be midnight. There were six prisoners in the cell, men and women. All sat very still. Opposite Winston there sat a man with a chinless, toothy face exactly like that of some large, harmless rodent. His fat, mottled cheeks were so pouched at the bottom that it was difficult not to believe that he had little stores of food tucked away there. His pale-grey eyes flitted timorously from face to face and turned quickly away again when he caught anyone's eye.

The door opened, and another prisoner was brought in whose appearance sent a momentary chill through Winston. He was a commonplace, mean-looking man who might have been an engineer or technician of some kind. But what was startling was the emaciation of his face. It was like a skull. Because of its thinness the mouth and eyes looked disproportionately large, and the eyes seemed filled with a murderous, unappeasable hatred of somebody or something.

The man sat down on the bench at a little distance from Winston. Winston did not look at him again, but the tormented, skull-like face was as vivid in his mind as though it had been straight in front of his eyes. Suddenly he realized what was the matter. The man was dying of starvation. The same thought seemed to occur almost simultaneously to everyone in the cell. There was a very faint stirring all

the way round the bench. The eyes of the chinless man kept flitting towards the skull-faced man, then turning guiltily away, then being dragged back by an irresistible attraction. Presently he began to fidget on his seat. At last he stood up, waddled clumsily across the cell, dug down into the pocket of his overalls, and, with an abashed air, held out a grimy piece of bread to the skull-faced man.

There was a furious, deafening roar from the telescreen. The chinless man jumped in his tracks. The skull-faced man had quickly thrust his hands behind his back, as though demonstrating to all the world that he refused the gift.

'Bumstead!' roared the voice. '2713 Bumstead J.! Let fall that piece of bread!'

The chinless man dropped the piece of bread on the floor.

'Remain standing where you are,' said the voice. 'Face the door. Make no movement.'

The chinless man obeyed. His large pouchy cheeks were quivering uncontrollably. The door clanged open. As the young officer entered and stepped aside, there emerged from behind him a short stumpy guard with enormous arms and shoulders. He took his stand opposite the chinless man, and then, at a signal from the officer, let free a frightful blow, with all the weight of his body behind it, full in the chinless man's mouth. The force of it seemed almost to knock him clear of the floor. His body was flung across the cell and fetched up against the base of the lavatory seat. For a moment he lay as though stunned, with dark blood oozing from his mouth and nose. A very faint whimper-

ing or squeaking, which seemed unconscious, came out of him. Then he rolled over and raised himself unsteadily on hands and knees. Amid a stream of blood and saliva, the two halves of a dental plate fell out of his mouth.

The prisoners sat very still, their hands crossed on their knees. The chinless man climbed back into his place. Down one side of his face the flesh was darkening. His mouth had swollen into a shapeless cherry-coloured mass with a black hole in the middle of it.

From time to time a little blood dripped on to the breast of his overalls. His grey eyes still flitted from face to face, more guiltily than ever, as though he were trying to discover how much the others despised him for his humiliation.

The door opened. With a small gesture the officer indicated the skull-faced man.

'Room 101,' he said.

There was a gasp and a flurry at Winston's side. The man had actually flung himself on his knees on the floor, with his hand clasped together.

'Comrade! Officer!' he cried. 'You don't have to take me to that place! Haven't I told you everything already? What else is it you want to know? There's nothing I wouldn't confess, nothing! Just tell me what it is and I'll confess straight off. Write it down and I'll sign it—anything! Not room 101!'

'Room 101,' said the officer.

The man's face, already very pale, turned a colour Winston would not have believed possible. It was definitely, unmistakably, a shade of green.

'Do anything to me!' he yelled. 'You've been starving me

for weeks. Finish it off and let me die. Shoot me. Hang me. Sentence me to twenty-five years. Is there somebody else you want me to give away? Just say who it is and I'll tell you anything you want. I don't care who it is or what you do to them. I've got a wife and three children. The biggest of them isn't six years old. You can take the whole lot of them and cut their throats in front of my eyes, and I'll stand by and watch it. But not Room 101!'

'Room 101,' said the officer.

The man looked frantically round at the other prisoners, as though with some idea that he could put another victim in his own place. His eyes settled on the smashed face of the chinless man. He flung out a lean arm.

'That's the one you ought to be taking, not me!' he shouted. 'You didn't hear what he was saying after they bashed his face. Give me a chance and I'll tell you every word of it. HE'S the one that's against the Party, not me.' The guards stepped forward. The man's voice rose to a shriek. 'You didn't hear him!' he repeated. 'Something went wrong with the telescreen. HE'S the one you want. Take him, not me!'

The two sturdy guards had stooped to take him by the arms. But just at this moment he flung himself across the floor of the cell and grabbed one of the iron legs that supported the bench. He had set up a wordless howling, like an animal. The guards took hold of him to wrench him loose, but he clung on with astonishing strength. For perhaps twenty seconds they were hauling at him. The prisoners sat quiet, their hands crossed on their knees, looking straight in front of them. The howling stopped; the man had no

breath left for anything except hanging on. Then there was a different kind of cry. A kick from a guard's boot had broken the fingers of one of his hands. They dragged him to his feet.

'Room 101,' said the officer.

The man was led out, walking unsteadily, with head sunken, nursing his crushed hand, all the fight had gone out of him.

A long time passed. If it had been midnight when the skull-faced man was taken away, it was morning: if morning, it was afternoon. Winston was alone, and had been alone for hours. The pain of sitting on the narrow bench was such that often he got up and walked about, unreproved by the telescreen. The piece of bread still lay where the chinless man had dropped it. At the beginning it needed a hard effort not to look at it, but presently hunger gave way to thirst. His mouth was sticky and evil-tasting. The humming sound and the unvarying white light induced a sort of faintness, an empty feeling inside his head. He would get up because the ache in his bones was no longer bearable, and then would sit down again almost at once because he was too dizzy to make sure of staying on his feet. Whenever his physical sensations were a little under control the terror returned. Sometimes with a fading hope he thought of O'Brien and the razor blade. It was thinkable that the razor blade might arrive concealed in his food, if he were ever fed. More dimly he thought of Julia. Somewhere or other she was suffering perhaps far worse than he. She might be screaming with pain at this moment. He thought: 'If I could

save Julia by doubling my own pain, would I do it? Yes, I would.' But that was merely an intellectual decision, taken because he knew that he ought to take it. He did not feel it. In this place you could not feel anything, except pain and foreknowledge of pain. Besides, was it possible, when you were actually suffering it, to wish for any reason that your own pain should increase? But that question was not answerable yet.

The boots were approaching again. The door opened. O'Brien came in.

Winston started to his feet. The shock of the sight had driven all caution out of him. For the first time in many years he forgot the presence of the telescreen.

'They've got you too!' he cried.

'They got me a long time ago,' said O'Brien with a mild, almost regretful irony. He stepped aside. From behind him there emerged a broad-chested guard with a long black truncheon in his hand.

'You know this, Winston,' said O'Brien. 'Don't deceive yourself. You did know it—you have always known it.'

Yes, he saw now, he had always known it. But there was no time to think of that. All he had eyes for was the truncheon in the guard's hand. It might fall anywhere; on the crown, on the tip of the ear, on the upper arm, on the elbow——

The elbow! He had slumped to his knees, almost paralysed, clasping the stricken elbow with his other hand. Everything had exploded into yellow light. Inconceivable, inconceivable that one blow could cause such pain! The light cleared and he could see the other two looking down

at him. The guard was laughing at his contortions. One question at any rate was answered. Never, for any reason on earth, could you wish for an increase of pain. Of pain you could wish only one thing: that it should stop. Nothing in the world was so bad as physical pain. In the face of pain there are no heroes, no heroes, he thought over and over as he writhed on the floor, clutching uselessly at his disabled left arm.

Chapter 2

He was lying on something that felt like a camp bed, except that it was higher off the ground and that he was fixed down in some way so that he could not move. Light that seemed stronger than usual was falling on his face. O'Brien was standing at his side, looking down at him intently. At the other side of him stood a man in a white coat, holding a hypodermic syringe.

Even after his eyes were open he took in his surroundings only gradually. He had the impression of swimming up into this room from some quite different world, a sort of underwater world far beneath it. How long he had been down there he did not know. Since the moment when they arrested him he had not seen darkness or daylight. Besides, his memories were not continuous. There had been times when consciousness, even the sort of consciousness that one has in sleep, had stopped dead and started again after a blank interval. But whether the intervals were of days or weeks or only seconds, there was no way of knowing.

With that first blow on the elbow the nightmare had started. Later he was to realize that all that then happened was merely a preliminary, a routine interrogation to which nearly all prisoners were subjected. There was a long range of crimes—espionage, sabotage, and the like—to which everyone had to confess as a matter of course. The confession

was a formality, though the torture was real. How many times he had been beaten, how long the beatings had continued, he could not remember. Always there were five or six men in black uniforms at him simultaneously. Sometimes it was fists, sometimes it was truncheons, sometimes it was steel rods, sometimes it was boots. There were times when he rolled about the floor, as shameless as an animal, writhing his body this way and that in an endless, hopeless effort to dodge the kicks, and simply inviting more and yet more kicks, in his ribs, in his belly, on his elbows, on his shins, in his groin, in his testicles, on the bone at the base of his spine. There were times when it went on and on until the cruel, wicked, unforgivable thing seemed to him not that the guards continued to beat him but that he could not force hirnself into losing consciousness. There were times when his nerve so forsook him that he began shouting for mercy even before the beating began, when the mere sight of a fist drawn back for a blow was enough to make him pour forth a confession of real and imaginary crimes. There were other times when he started out with the resolve of confessing nothing, when every word had to be forced out of him between gasps of pain, and there were times when he feebly tried to compromise, when he said to himself: 'I will confess, but not yet. I must hold out till the pain becomes unbearable. Three more kicks, two more kicks, and then I will tell them what they want.' Sometimes he was beaten till he could hardly stand, then flung like a sack of potatoes on to the stone floor of a cell, left to recuperate for a few hours, and then taken out and beaten again. There were also longer

periods of recovery. He remembered them dimly, because they were spent chiefly in sleep or stupor. He remembered a cell with a plank bed, a sort of shelf sticking out from the wall, and a tin wash-basin, and meals of hot soup and bread and sometimes coffee. He remembered a surly barber arriving to scrape his chin and crop his hair, and businesslike, unsympathetic men in white coats feeling his pulse, tapping his reflexes, turning up his eyelids, running harsh fingers over him in search for broken bones, and shooting needles into his arm to make him sleep.

The beatings grew less frequent, and became mainly a threat, a horror to which he could be sent back at any moment when his answers were unsatisfactory. His questioners now were not ruffians in black uniforms but Party intellectuals, little rotund men with quick movements and flashing spectacles, who worked on him in relays over periods which lasted—he thought, he could not be sure—ten or twelve hours at a stretch. These other questioners saw to it that he was in constant slight pain, but it was not chiefly pain that they relied on. They slapped his face, wrung his ears, pulled his hair, made him stand on one leg, refused him leave to urinate, shone glaring lights in his face until his eyes ran with water; but the aim of this was simply to humiliate him and destroy his power of arguing and reasoning. Their real weapon was the merciless questioning that went on and on, hour after hour, tripping him up, laying traps for him, twisting everything that he said, convicting him at every step of lies and self-contradiction until he began weeping as much from shame as from nervous fatigue. Sometimes he would

weep half a dozen times in a single session. Most of the time they screamed abuse at him and threatened at every hesitation to deliver him over to the guards again; but sometimes they would suddenly change their tune, call him comrade, appeal to him in the name of Ingsoc and Big Brother, and ask him sorrowfully whether even now he had not enough loyalty to the Party left to make him wish to undo the evil he had done. When his nerves were in rags after hours of questioning, even this appeal could reduce him to snivelling tears. In the end the nagging voices broke him down more completely than the boots and fists of the guards. He became simply a mouth that uttered, a hand that signed, whatever was demanded of him. His sole concern was to find out what they wanted him to confess, and then confess it quickly, before the bullying started anew. He confessed to the assassination of eminent Party members, the distribution of seditious pamphlets, embezzlement of public funds, sale of military secrets, sabotage of every kind. He confessed that he had been a spy in the pay of the Eastasian government as far back as 1968. He confessed that he was a religious believer, an admirer of capitalism, and a sexual pervert. He confessed that he had murdered his wife, although he knew, and his questioners must have known, that his wife was still alive. He confessed that for years he had been in personal touch with Goldstein and had been a member of an underground organization which had included almost every human being he had ever known. It was easier to confess everything and implicate everybody. Besides, in a sense it was all true. It was true that he had

been the enemy of the Party, and in the eyes of the Party there was no distinction between the thought and the deed.

There were also memories of another kind. They stood out in his mind disconnectedly, like pictures with blackness all round them.

He was in a cell which might have been either dark or light, because he could see nothing except a pair of eyes. Near at hand some kind of instrument was ticking slowly and regularly. The eyes grew larger and more luminous. Suddenly he floated out of his seat, dived into the eyes, and was swallowed up.

He was strapped into a chair surrounded by dials, under dazzling lights. A man in a white coat was reading the dials. There was a tramp of heavy boots outside. The door clanged open. The waxed-faced officer marched in, followed by two guards.

'Room 101,' said the officer.

The man in the white coat did not turn round. He did not look at Winston either; he was looking only at the dials.

He was rolling down a mighty corridor, a kilometre wide, full of glorious, golden light, roaring with laughter and shouting out confessions at the top of his voice. He was confessing everything, even the things he had succeeded in holding back under the torture. He was relating the entire history of his life to an audience who knew it already. With him were the guards, the other questioners, the men in white coats, O'Brien, Julia, Mr Charrington, all rolling down the corridor together and shouting with laughter. Some dreadful thing which had lain embedded in the fu-

ture had somehow been skipped over and had not happened. Everything was all right, there was no more pain, the last detail of his life was laid bare, understood, forgiven.

He was starting up from the plank bed in the half-certainty that he had heard O'Brien's voice. All through his interrogation, although he had never seen him, he had had the feeling that O'Brien was at his elbow, just out of sight. It was O'Brien who was directing everything. It was he who set the guards on to Winston and who prevented them from killing him. It was he who decided when Winston should scream with pain, when he should have a respite, when he should be fed, when he should sleep, when the drugs should be pumped into his arm. It was he who asked the questions and suggested the answers. He was the tormentor, he was the protector, he was the inquisitor, he was the friend. And once—Winston could not remember whether it was in drugged sleep, or in normal sleep, or even in a moment of wakefulness—a voice murmured in his ear: 'Don't worry, Winston; you are in my keeping. For seven years I have watched over you. Now the turning-point has come. I shall save you, I shall make you perfect.' He was not sure whether it was O'Brien's voice; but it was the same voice that had said to him, 'We shall meet in the place where there is no darkness,' in that other dream, seven years ago.

He did not remember any ending to his interrogation. There was a period of blackness and then the cell, or room, in which he now was had gradually materialized round him. He was almost flat on his back, and unable to move. His body was held down at every essential point. Even the back

of his head was gripped in some manner. O'Brien was looking down at him gravely and rather sadly. His face, seen from below, looked coarse and worn, with pouches under the eyes and tired lines from nose to chin. He was older than Winston had thought him; he was perhaps forty-eight or fifty. Under his hand there was a dial with a lever on top and figures running round the face.

'I told you,' said O'Brien, 'that if we met again it would be here.'

'Yes,' said Winston.

Without any warning except a slight movement of O'Brien's hand, a wave of pain flooded his body. It was a frightening pain, because he could not see what was happening, and he had the feeling that some mortal injury was being done to him. He did not know whether the thing was really happening, or whether the effect was electrically produced; but his body was being wrenched out of shape, the joints were being slowly torn apart. Although the pain had brought the sweat out on his forehead, the worst of all was the fear that his backbone was about to snap. He set his teeth and breathed hard through his nose, trying to keep silent as long as possible.

'You are afraid,' said O'Brien, watching his face, 'that in another moment something is going to break. Your especial fear is that it will be your backbone. You have a vivid mental picture of the vertebrae snapping apart and the spinal fluid dripping out of them. That is what you are thinking, is it not, Winston?'

Winston did not answer. O'Brien drew back the lever on

the dial. The wave of pain receded almost as quickly as it had come.

'That was forty,' said O'Brien. 'You can see that the numbers on this dial run up to a hundred. Will you please remember, throughout our conversation, that I have it in my power to inflict pain on you at any moment and to whatever degree I choose? If you tell me any lies, or attempt to prevaricate in any way, or even fall below your usual level of intelligence, you will cry out with pain, instantly. Do you understand that?'

'Yes,' said Winston.

O'Brien's manner became less severe. He resettled his spectacles thoughtfully, and took a pace or two up and down. When he spoke his voice was gentle and patient. He had the air of a doctor, a teacher, even a priest, anxious to explain and persuade rather than to punish.

'I am taking trouble with you, Winston,' he said, 'because you are worth trouble. You know perfectly well what is the matter with you. You have known it for years, though you have fought against the knowledge. You are mentally deranged. You suffer from a defective memory. You are unable to remember real events and you persuade yourself that you remember other events which never happened. Fortunately it is curable. You have never cured yourself of it, because you did not choose to. There was a small effort of the will that you were not ready to make. Even now, I am well aware, you are clinging to your disease under the impression that it is a virtue. Now we will take an example. At this moment, which power is Oceania at war with?'

'When I was arrested, Oceania was at war with Eastasia.'

'With Eastasia. Good. And Oceania has always been at war with Eastasia, has it not?'

Winston drew in his breath. He opened his mouth to speak and then did not speak. He could not take his eyes away from the dial.

'The truth, please, Winston. YOUR truth. Tell me what you think you remember.'

'I remember that until only a week before I was arrested, we were not at war with Eastasia at all. We were in alliance with them. The war was against Eurasia. That had lasted for four years. Before that——'

O'Brien stopped him with a movement of the hand.

'Another example,' he said. 'Some years ago you had a very serious delusion indeed. You believed that three men, three one-time Party members named Jones, Aaronson, and Rutherford—men who were executed for treachery and sabotage after making the fullest possible confession—were not guilty of the crimes they were charged with. You believed that you had seen unmistakable documentary evidence proving that their confessions were false. There was a certain photograph about which you had a hallucination. You believed that you had actually held it in your hands. It was a photograph something like this.'

An oblong slip of newspaper had appeared between O'Brien's fingers. For perhaps five seconds it was within the angle of Winston's vision. It was a photograph, and there was no question of its identity. It was THE photograph. It was another copy of the photograph of Jones, Aaronson,

and Rutherford at the party function in New York, which he had chanced upon eleven years ago and promptly destroyed. For only an instant it was before his eyes, then it was out of sight again. But he had seen it, unquestionably he had seen it! He made a desperate, agonizing effort to wrench the top half of his body free. It was impossible to move so much as a centimetre in any direction. For the moment he had even forgotten the dial. All he wanted was to hold the photograph in his fingers again, or at least to see it.

'It exists!' he cried.

'No,' said O'Brien.

He stepped across the room. There was a memory hole in the opposite wall. O'Brien lifted the grating. Unseen, the frail slip of paper was whirling away on the current of warm air; it was vanishing in a flash of flame. O'Brien turned away from the wall.

'Ashes,' he said. 'Not even identifiable ashes. Dust. It does not exist. It never existed.'

'But it did exist! It does exist! It exists in memory. I remember it. You remember it.'

'I do not remember it,' said O'Brien.

Winston's heart sank. That was doublethink. He had a feeling of deadly helplessness. If he could have been certain that O'Brien was lying, it would not have seemed to matter. But it was perfectly possible that O'Brien had really forgotten the photograph. And if so, then already he would have forgotten his denial of remembering it, and forgotten the act of forgetting. How could one be sure that it was simple trickery? Perhaps that lunatic dislocation in the mind could

really happen: that was the thought that defeated him.

O'Brien was looking down at him speculatively. More than ever he had the air of a teacher taking pains with a wayward but promising child.

'There is a Party slogan dealing with the control of the past,' he said. 'Repeat it, if you please.'

''Who controls the past controls the future: who controls the present controls the past,'' repeated Winston obediently.

''Who controls the present controls the past,'' said O'Brien, nodding his head with slow approval. 'Is it your opinion, Winston, that the past has real existence?'

Again the feeling of helplessness descended upon Winston. His eyes flitted towards the dial. He not only did not know whether 'yes' or 'no' was the answer that would save him from pain; he did not even know which answer he believed to be the true one.

O'Brien smiled faintly. 'You are no metaphysician, Winston,' he said. 'Until this moment you had never considered what is meant by existence. I will put it more precisely. Does the past exist concretely, in space? Is there somewhere or other a place, a world of solid objects, where the past is still happening?'

'No.'

'Then where does the past exist, if at all?'

'In records. It is written down.'

'In records. And——?'

'In the mind. In human memories.'

'In memory. Very well, then. We, the Party, control all

records, and we control all memories. Then we control the past, do we not?'

'But how can you stop people remembering things?' cried Winston again momentarily forgetting the dial. 'It is involuntary. It is outside oneself. How can you control memory? You have not controlled mine!'

O'Brien's manner grew stern again. He laid his hand on the dial.

'On the contrary,' he said, 'YOU have not controlled it. That is what has brought you here. You are here because you have failed in humility, in self-discipline. You would not make the act of submission which is the price of sanity. You preferred to be a lunatic, a minority of one. Only the disciplined mind can see reality, Winston. You believe that reality is something objective, external, existing in its own right. You also believe that the nature of reality is self-evident. When you delude yourself into thinking that you see something, you assume that everyone else sees the same thing as you. But I tell you, Winston, that reality is not external. Reality exists in the human mind, and nowhere else. Not in the individual mind, which can make mistakes, and in any case soon perishes: only in the mind of the Party, which is collective and immortal. Whatever the Party holds to be the truth, is truth. It is impossible to see reality except by looking through the eyes of the Party. That is the fact that you have got to relearn, Winston. It needs an act of self-destruction, an effort of the will. You must humble yourself before you can become sane.'

He paused for a few moments, as though to allow what

he had been saying to sink in.

'Do you remember,' he went on, 'writing in your diary, 'Freedom is the freedom to say that two plus two make four'?'

'Yes,' said Winston.

O'Brien held up his left hand, its back towards Winston, with the thumb hidden and the four fingers extended.

'How many fingers am I holding up, Winston?'

'Four.'

'And if the party says that it is not four but five—then how many?'

'Four.'

The word ended in a gasp of pain. The needle of the dial had shot up to fifty-five. The sweat had sprung out all over Winston's body. The air tore into his lungs and issued again in deep groans which even by clenching his teeth he could not stop. O'Brien watched him, the four fingers still extended. He drew back the lever. This time the pain was only slightly eased.

'How many fingers, Winston?'

'Four.'

The needle went up to sixty.

'How many fingers, Winston?'

'Four! Four! What else can I say? Four!'

The needle must have risen again, but he did not look at it. The heavy, stern face and the four fingers filled his vision. The fingers stood up before his eyes like pillars, enormous, blurry, and seeming to vibrate, but unmistakably four.

'How many fingers, Winston?'

‘Four! Stop it, stop it! How can you go on? Four! Four!’

‘How many fingers, Winston?’

‘Five! Five! Five!’

‘No, Winston, that is no use. You are lying. You still think there are four. How many fingers, please?’

‘Four! five! Four! Anything you like. Only stop it, stop the pain!’

Abruptly he was sitting up with O’Brien’s arm round his shoulders. He had perhaps lost consciousness for a few seconds. The bonds that had held his body down were loosened. He felt very cold, he was shaking uncontrollably, his teeth were chattering, the tears were rolling down his cheeks. For a moment he clung to O’Brien like a baby, curiously comforted by the heavy arm round his shoulders. He had the feeling that O’Brien was his protector, that the pain was something that came from outside, from some other source, and that it was O’Brien who would save him from it.

‘You are a slow learner, Winston,’ said O’Brien gently.

‘How can I help it?’ he blubbered. ‘How can I help seeing what is in front of my eyes? Two and two are four.’

Sometimes, Winston. Sometimes they are five. Sometimes they are three. Sometimes they are all of them at once. You must try harder. It is not easy to become sane.’

He laid Winston down on the bed. The grip of his limbs tightened again, but the pain had ebbed away and the trembling had stopped, leaving him merely weak and cold. O’Brien motioned with his head to the man in the white coat, who had stood immobile throughout the proceedings. The man in the white coat bent down and looked closely

into Winston's eyes, felt his pulse, laid an ear against his chest, tapped here and there, then he nodded to O'Brien.

'Again,' said O'Brien.

The pain flowed into Winston's body. The needle must be at seventy, seventy-five. He had shut his eyes this time. He knew that the fingers were still there, and still four. All that mattered was somehow to stay alive until the spasm was over. He had ceased to notice whether he was crying out or not. The pain lessened again. He opened his eyes. O'Brien had drawn back the lever.

'How many fingers, Winston?'

'Four. I suppose there are four. I would see five if I could. I am trying to see five.'

'Which do you wish: to persuade me that you see five, or really to see them?'

'Really to see them.'

'Again,' said O'Brien.

Perhaps the needle was eighty—ninety. Winston could not intermittently remember why the pain was happening. Behind his screwed-up eyelids a forest of fingers seemed to be moving in a sort of dance, weaving in and out, disappearing behind one another and reappearing again. He was trying to count them, he could not remember why. He knew only that it was impossible to count them, and that this was somehow due to the mysterious identity between five and four. The pain died down again. When he opened his eyes it was to find that he was still seeing the same thing. Innumerable fingers, like moving trees, were still streaming past in either direction, crossing and recrossing. He shut

his eyes again.

'How many fingers am I holding up, Winston?'

'I don't know. I don't know. You will kill me if you do that again. Four, five, six—in all honesty I don't know.'

'Better,' said O'Brien.

A needle slid into Winston's arm. Almost in the same instant a blissful, healing warmth spread all through his body. The pain was already half-forgotten. He opened his eyes and looked up gratefully at O'Brien. At sight of the heavy, lined face, so ugly and so intelligent, his heart seemed to turn over. If he could have moved he would have stretched out a hand and laid it on O'Brien's arm. He had never loved him so deeply as at this moment, and not merely because he had stopped the pain. The old feeling, that at bottom it did not matter whether O'Brien was a friend or an enemy, had come back. O'Brien was a person who could be talked to. Perhaps one did not want to be loved so much as to be understood. O'Brien had tortured him to the edge of lunacy, and in a little while, it was certain, he would send him to his death. It made no difference. In some sense that went deeper than friendship, they were intimates: somewhere or other, although the actual words might never be spoken, there was a place where they could meet and talk. O'Brien was looking down at him with an expression which suggested that the same thought might be in his own mind. When he spoke it was in an easy, conversational tone.

'Do you know where you are, Winston?' he said.

'I don't know. I can guess. In the Ministry of Love.'

'Do you know how long you have been here?'

'I don't know. Days, weeks, months—I think it is months.'

'And why do you imagine that we bring people to this place?'

'To make them confess.'

'No, that is not the reason. Try again.'

'To punish them.'

'No!' exclaimed O'Brien. His voice had changed extraordinarily, and his face had suddenly become both stern and animated. 'No! Not merely to extract your confession, not to punish you. Shall I tell you why we have brought you here? To cure you! To make you sane! Will you understand, Winston, that no one whom we bring to this place ever leaves our hands uncured? We are not interested in those stupid crimes that you have committed. The Party is not interested in the overt act: the thought is all we care about. We do not merely destroy our enemies, we change them. Do you understand what I mean by that?'

He was bending over Winston. His face looked enormous because of its nearness, and hideously ugly because it was seen from below. Moreover it was filled with a sort of exaltation, a lunatic intensity. Again Winston's heart shrank. If it had been possible he would have cowered deeper into the bed. He felt certain that O'Brien was about to twist the dial out of sheer wantonness. At this moment, however, O'Brien turned away. He took a pace or two up and down. Then he continued less vehemently:

'The first thing for you to understand is that in this place there are no martyrdoms. You have read of the religious

persecutions of the past. In the Middle Ages there was the Inquisitlon. It was a failure. It set out to eradicate heresy, and ended by perpetuating it. For every heretic it burned at the stake, thousands of others rose up. Why was that? Because the Inquisition killed its enemies in the open, and killed them while they were still unrepentant: in fact, it killed them because they were unrepentant. Men were dying because they would not abandon their true beliefs. Naturally all the glory belonged to the victim and all the shame to the Inquisitor who burned him. Later, in the twentieth century, there were the totalitarians, as they were called. There were the German Nazis and the Russian Communists. The Russians persecuted heresy more cruelly than the Inquisition had done. And they imagined that they had learned from the mistakes of the past; they knew, at any rate, that one must not make martyrs. Before they exposed their victims to public trial, they deliberately set themselves to destroy their dignity. They wore them down by torture and solitude until they were despicable, cringing wretches, confessing whatever was put into their mouths, covering themselves with abuse, accusing and sheltering behind one another, whimpering for mercy. And yet after only a few years the same thing had happened over again. The dead men had become martyrs and their degradation was forgotten. Once again, why was it? In the first place, because the confessions that they had made were obviously extorted and untrue. We do not make mistakes of that kind. All the confessions that are uttered here are true. We make them true. And above all we do not allow the dead to rise up against us. You must

stop imagining that posterity will vindicate you, Winston. Posterity will never hear of you. You will be lifted clean out from the stream of history. We shall turn you into gas and pour you into the stratosphere. Nothing will remain of you, not a name in a register, not a memory in a living brain. You will be annihilated in the past as well as in the future. You will never have existed.'

Then why bother to torture me? thought Winston, with a momentary bitterness. O'Brien checked his step as though Winston had uttered the thought aloud. His large ugly face came nearer, with the eyes a little narrowed.

'You are thinking,' he said, 'that since we intend to destroy you utterly, so that nothing that you say or do can make the smallest difference—in that case, why do we go to the trouble of interrogating you first? That is what you were thinking, was it not?'

'Yes,' said Winston.

O'Brien smiled slightly. 'You are a flaw in the pattern, Winston. You are a stain that must be wiped out. Did I not tell you just now that we are different from the persecutors of the past? We are not content with negative obedience, nor even with the most abject submission. When finally you surrender to us, it must be of your own free will. We do not destroy the heretic because he resists us: so long as he resists us we never destroy him. We convert him, we capture his inner mind, we reshape him. We burn all evil and all illusion out of him; we bring him over to our side, not in appearance, but genuinely, heart and soul. We make him one of ourselves before we kill him. It is intolerable to us that

an erroneous thought should exist anywhere in the world, however secret and powerless it may be. Even in the instant of death we cannot permit any deviation. In the old days the heretic walked to the stake still a heretic, proclaiming his heresy, exulting in it. Even the victim of the Russian purges could carry rebellion locked up in his skull as he walked down the passage waiting for the bullet. But we make the brain perfect before we blow it out. The command of the old despotisms was 'Thou shalt not". The command of the totalitarians was 'Thou shalt". Our command is 'THOU ART". No one whom we bring to this place ever stands out against us. Everyone is washed clean. Even those three miserable traitors in whose innocence you once believed—Jones, Aaronson, and Rutherford—in the end we broke them down. I took part in their interrogation myself. I saw them gradually worn down, whimpering, grovelling, weeping—and in the end it was not with pain or fear, only with penitence. By the time we had finished with them they were only the shells of men. There was nothing left in them except sorrow for what they had done, and love of Big Brother. It was touching to see how they loved him. They begged to be shot quickly, so that they could die while their minds were still clean.'

His voice had grown almost dreamy. The exaltation, the lunatic enthusiasm, was still in his face. He is not pretending, thought Winston, he is not a hypocrite, he believes every word he says. What most oppressed him was the consciousness of his own intellectual inferiority. He watched the heavy yet graceful form strolling to and fro, in and out

of the range of his vision. O'Brien was a being in all ways larger than himself. There was no idea that he had ever had, or could have, that O'Brien had not long ago known, examined, and rejected. His mind CONTAINED Winston's mind. But in that case how could it be true that O'Brien was mad? It must be he, Winston, who was mad. O'Brien halted and looked down at him. His voice had grown stern again.

'Do not imagine that you will save yourself, Winston, however completely you surrender to us. No one who has once gone astray is ever spared. And even if we chose to let you live out the natural term of your life, still you would never escape from us. What happens to you here is for ever. Understand that in advance. We shall crush you down to the point from which there is no coming back. Things will happen to you from which you could not recover, if you lived a thousand years. Never again will you be capable of ordinary human feeling. Everything will be dead inside you. Never again will you be capable of love, or friendship, or joy of living, or laughter, or curiosity, or courage, or integrity. You will be hollow. We shall squeeze you empty, and then we shall fill you with ourselves.'

He paused and signed to the man in the white coat. Winston was aware of some heavy piece of apparatus being pushed into place behind his head. O'Brien had sat down beside the bed, so that his face was almost on a level with Winston's.

'Three thousand,' he said, speaking over Winston's head to the man in the white coat.

Two soft pads, which felt slightly moist, clamped them-

selves against Winston's temples. He quailed. There was pain coming, a new kind of pain. O'Brien laid a hand reassuringly, almost kindly, on his.

'This time it will not hurt,' he said. 'Keep your eyes fixed on mine.'

At this moment there was a devastating explosion, or what seemed like an explosion, though it was not certain whether there was any noise. There was undoubtedly a blinding flash of light. Winston was not hurt, only prostrated. Although he had already been lying on his back when the thing happened, he had a curious feeling that he had been knocked into that position. A terrific painless blow had flattened him out. Also something had happened inside his head. As his eyes regained their focus he remembered who he was, and where he was, and recognized the face that was gazing into his own; but somewhere or other there was a large patch of emptiness, as though a piece had been taken out of his brain.

'It will not last,' said O'Brien. 'Look me in the eyes. What country is Oceania at war with?'

Winston thought. He knew what was meant by Oceania and that he himself was a citizen of Oceania. He also remembered Eurasia and Eastasia; but who was at war with whom he did not know. In fact he had not been aware that there was any war.

'I don't remember.'

'Oceania is at war with Eastasia. Do you remember that now?'

'Yes.'

‘Oceania has always been at war with Eastasia. Since the beginning of your life, since the beginning of the Party, since the beginning of history, the war has continued without a break, always the same war. Do you remember that?’

‘Yes.’

‘Eleven years ago you created a legend about three men who had been condemned to death for treachery. You pretended that you had seen a piece of paper which proved them innocent. No such piece of paper ever existed. You invented it, and later you grew to believe in it. You remember now the very moment at which you first invented it. Do you remember that?’

‘Yes.’

‘Just now I held up the fingers of my hand to you. You saw five fingers. Do you remember that?’

‘Yes.’

O’Brien held up the fingers of his left hand, with the thumb concealed.

‘There are five fingers there. Do you see five fingers?’

‘Yes.’

And he did see them, for a fleeting instant, before the scenery of his mind changed. He saw five fingers, and there was no deformity. Then everything was normal again, and the old fear, the hatred, and the bewilderment came crowding back again. But there had been a moment—he did not know how long, thirty seconds, perhaps—of luminous certainty, when each new suggestion of O’Brien’s had filled up a patch of emptiness and become absolute truth, and when two and two could have been three as easily as five, if that

were what was needed. It had faded but before O'Brien had dropped his hand; but though he could not recapture it, he could remember it, as one remembers a vivid experience at some period of one's life when one was in effect a different person.

'You see now,' said O'Brien, 'that it is at any rate possible.'

'Yes,' said Winston.

O'Brien stood up with a satisfied air. Over to his left Winston saw the man in the white coat break an ampoule and draw back the plunger of a syringe. O'Brien turned to Winston with a smile. In almost the old manner he resettled his spectacles on his nose.

'Do you remember writing in your diary,' he said, 'that it did not matter whether I was a friend or an enemy, since I was at least a person who understood you and could be talked to? You were right. I enjoy talking to you. Your mind appeals to me. It resembles my own mind except that you happen to be insane. Before we bring the session to an end you can ask me a few questions, if you choose.'

'Any question I like?'

'Anything.' He saw that Winston's eyes were upon the dial. 'It is switched off. What is your first question?'

'What have you done with Julia?' said Winston.

O'Brien smiled again. 'She betrayed you, Winston. Immediately—unreservedly. I have seldom seen anyone come over to us so promptly. You would hardly recognize her if you saw her. All her rebelliousness, her deceit, her folly, her dirty-mindedness—everything has been burned out of her.

It was a perfect conversion, a textbook case.'

'You tortured her?'

O'Brien left this unanswered. 'Next question,' he said.

'Does Big Brother exist?'

'Of course he exists. The Party exists. Big Brother is the embodiment of the Party.'

'Does he exist in the same way as I exist?'

'You do not exist,' said O'Brien.

Once again the sense of helplessness assailed him. He knew, or he could imagine, the arguments which proved his own nonexistence; but they were nonsense, they were only a play on words. Did not the statement, 'You do not exist', contain a logical absurdity? But what use was it to say so? His mind shrivelled as he thought of the unanswerable, mad arguments with which O'Brien would demolish him.

'I think I exist,' he said wearily. 'I am conscious of my own identity. I was born and I shall die. I have arms and legs. I occupy a particular point in space. No other solid object can occupy the same point simultaneously. In that sense, does Big Brother exist?'

'It is of no importance. He exists.'

'Will Big Brother ever die?'

'Of course not. How could he die? Next question.'

'Does the Brotherhood exist?'

'That, Winston, you will never know. If we choose to set you free when we have finished with you, and if you live to be ninety years old, still you will never learn whether the answer to that question is Yes or No. As long as you live it will be an unsolved riddle in your mind.'

Winston lay silent. His breast rose and fell a little faster. He still had not asked the question that had come into his mind the first. He had got to ask it, and yet it was as though his tongue would not utter it. There was a trace of amusement in O'Brien's face. Even his spectacles seemed to wear an ironical gleam. He knows, thought Winston suddenly, he knows what I am going to ask! At the thought the words burst out of him:

'What is in Room 101?'

The expression on O'Brien's face did not change. He answered drily:

'You know what is in Room 101, Winston. Everyone knows what is in Room 101.'

He raised a finger to the man in the white coat. Evidently the session was at an end. A needle jerked into Winston's arm. He sank almost instantly into deep sleep.

Chapter 3

'There are three stages in your reintegration,' said O'Brien. 'There is learning, there is understanding, and there is acceptance. It is time for you to enter upon the second stage.'

As always, Winston was lying flat on his back. But of late his bonds were looser. They still held him to the bed, but he could move his knees a little and could turn his head from side to side and raise his arms from the elbow. The dial, also, had grown to be less of a terror. He could evade its pangs if he was quick-witted enough: it was chiefly when he showed stupidity that O'Brien pulled the lever. Sometimes they got through a whole session without use of the dial. He could not remember how many sessions there had been. The whole process seemed to stretch out over a long, indefinite time—weeks, possibly—and the intervals between the sessions might sometimes have been days, sometimes only an hour or two.

'As you lie there,' said O'Brien, 'you have often wondered—you have even asked me—why the Ministry of Love should expend so much time and trouble on you. And when you were free you were puzzled by what was essentially the same question. You could grasp the mechanics of the Society you lived in, but not its underlying motives. Do you remember writing in your diary, 'I understand HOW: I do not understand WHY'? It was when you thought about

'why' that you doubted your own sanity. You have read THE BOOK, Goldstein's book, or parts of it, at least. Did it tell you anything that you did not know already?'

'You have read it?' said Winston.

'I wrote it. That is to say, I collaborated in writing it. No book is produced individually, as you know.'

'Is it true, what it says?'

'As description, yes. The programme it sets forth is nonsense. The secret accumulation of knowledge—a gradual spread of enlightenment—ultimately a proletarian rebellion—the overthrow of the Party. You foresaw yourself that that was what it would say. It is all nonsense. The proletarians will never revolt, not in a thousand years or a million. They cannot. I do not have to tell you the reason: you know it already. If you have ever cherished any dreams of violent insurrection, you must abandon them. There is no way in which the Party can be overthrown. The rule of the Party is for ever. Make that the starting-point of your thoughts.'

He came closer to the bed. 'For ever!' he repeated. 'And now let us get back to the question of 'how' and 'why". You understand well enough HOW the Party maintains itself in power. Now tell me WHY we cling to power. What is our motive? Why should we want power? Go on, speak,' he added as Winston remained silent.

Nevertheless Winston did not speak for another moment or two. A feeling of weariness had overwhelmed him. The faint, mad gleam of enthusiasm had come back into O'Brien's face. He knew in advance what O'Brien would say. That the Party did not seek power for its own ends, but only

for the good of the majority. That it sought power because men in the mass were frail, cowardly creatures who could not endure liberty or face the truth, and must be ruled over and systematically deceived by others who were stronger than themselves. That the choice for mankind lay between freedom and happiness, and that, for the great bulk of mankind, happiness was better. That the party was the eternal guardian of the weak, a dedicated sect doing evil that good might come, sacrificing its own happiness to that of others. The terrible thing, thought Winston, the terrible thing was that when O'Brien said this he would believe it. You could see it in his face. O'Brien knew everything. A thousand times better than Winston he knew what the world was really like, in what degradation the mass of human beings lived and by what lies and barbarities the Party kept them there. He had understood it all, weighed it all, and it made no difference: all was justified by the ultimate purpose. What can you do, thought Winston, against the lunatic who is more intelligent than yourself, who gives your arguments a fair hearing and then simply persists in his lunacy?

'You are ruling over us for our own good,' he said feebly. 'You believe that human beings are not fit to govern themselves, and therefore——'

He started and almost cried out. A pang of pain had shot through his body. O'Brien had pushed the lever of the dial up to thirty-five.

'That was stupid, Winston, stupid!' he said. 'You should know better than to say a thing like that.'

He pulled the lever back and continued:

‘Now I will tell you the answer to my question. It is this. The Party seeks power entirely for its own sake. We are not interested in the good of others; we are interested solely in power. Not wealth or luxury or long life or happiness: only power, pure power. What pure power means you will understand presently. We are different from all the oligarchies of the past, in that we know what we are doing. All the others, even those who resembled ourselves, were cowards and hypocrites. The German Nazis and the Russian Communists came very close to us in their methods, but they never had the courage to recognize their own motives. They pretended, perhaps they even believed, that they had seized power unwillingly and for a limited time, and that just round the corner there lay a paradise where human beings would be free and equal. We are not like that. We know that no one ever seizes power with the intention of relinquishing it. Power is not a means, it is an end. One does not establish a dictatorship in order to safeguard a revolution; one makes the revolution in order to establish the dictatorship. The object of persecution is persecution. The object of torture is torture. The object of power is power. Now do you begin to understand me?’

Winston was struck, as he had been struck before, by the tiredness of O’Brien’s face. It was strong and fleshy and brutal, it was full of intelligence and a sort of controlled passion before which he felt himself helpless; but it was tired. There were pouches under the eyes, the skin sagged from the cheekbones. O’Brien leaned over him, deliberately bringing the worn face nearer.

'You are thinking,' he said, 'that my face is old and tired. You are thinking that I talk of power, and yet I am not even able to prevent the decay of my own body. Can you not understand, Winston, that the individual is only a cell? The weariness of the cell is the vigour of the organism. Do you die when you cut your fingernails?'

He turned away from the bed and began strolling up and down again, one hand in his pocket.

'We are the priests of power,' he said. 'God is power. But at present power is only a word so far as you are concerned. It is time for you to gather some idea of what power means. The first thing you must realize is that power is collective. The individual only has power in so far as he ceases to be an individual. You know the Party slogan: 'Freedom is Slavery". Has it ever occurred to you that it is reversible? Slavery is freedom. Alone—free—the human being is always defeated. It must be so, because every human being is doomed to die, which is the greatest of all failures. But if he can make complete, utter submission, if he can escape from his identity, if he can merge himself in the Party so that he IS the Party, then he is all-powerful and immortal. The second thing for you to realize is that power is power over human beings. Over the body—but, above all, over the mind. Power over matter—external reality, as you would call it—is not important. Already our control over matter is absolute.'

For a moment Winston ignored the dial. He made a violent effort to raise himself into a sitting position, and merely succeeded in wrenching his body painfully.

'But how can you control matter?' he burst out. 'You don't

even control the climate or the law of gravity. And there are disease, pain, death——'

O'Brien silenced him by a movement of his hand. 'We control matter because we control the mind. Reality is inside the skull. You will learn by degrees, Winston. There is nothing that we could not do. Invisibility, levitation—anything. I could float off this floor like a soap bubble if I wish to. I do not wish to, because the Party does not wish it. You must get rid of those nineteenth-century ideas about the laws of Nature. We make the laws of Nature.'

'But you do not! You are not even masters of this planet. What about Eurasia and Eastasia? You have not conquered them yet.'

'Unimportant. We shall conquer them when it suits us. And if we did not, what difference would it make? We can shut them out of existence. Oceania is the world.'

'But the world itself is only a speck of dust. And man is tiny—helpless! How long has he been in existence? For millions of years the earth was uninhabited.'

'Nonsense. The earth is as old as we are, no older. How could it be older? Nothing exists except through human consciousness.'

'But the rocks are full of the bones of extinct animals—mammoths and mastodons and enormous reptiles which lived here long before man was ever heard of.'

'Have you ever seen those bones, Winston? Of course not. Nineteenth-century biologists invented them. Before man there was nothing. After man, if he could come to an end, there would be nothing. Outside man there is nothing.'

‘But the whole universe is outside us. Look at the stars! Some of them are a million light-years away. They are out of our reach for ever.’

‘What are the stars?’ said O’Brien indifferently. ‘They are bits of fire a few kilometres away. We could reach them if we wanted to. Or we could blot them out. The earth is the centre of the universe. The sun and the stars go round it.’

Winston made another convulsive movement. This time he did not say anything. O’Brien continued as though answering a spoken objection:

‘For certain purposes, of course, that is not true. When we navigate the ocean, or when we predict an eclipse, we often find it convenient to assume that the earth goes round the sun and that the stars are millions upon millions of kilometres away. But what of it? Do you suppose it is beyond us to produce a dual system of astronomy? The stars can be near or distant, according as we need them. Do you suppose our mathematicians are unequal to that? Have you forgotten doublethink?’

Winston shrank back upon the bed. Whatever he said, the swift answer crushed him like a bludgeon. And yet he knew, he KNEW, that he was in the right. The belief that nothing exists outside your own mind—surely there must be some way of demonstrating that it was false? Had it not been exposed long ago as a fallacy? There was even a name for it, which he had forgotten. A faint smile twitched the corners of O’Brien’s mouth as he looked down at him.

‘I told you, Winston,’ he said, ‘that metaphysics is not your strong point. The word you are trying to think of is

solipsism. But you are mistaken. This is not solipsism. Collective solipsism, if you like. But that is a different thing: in fact, the opposite thing. All this is a digression,' he added in a different tone. 'The real power, the power we have to fight for night and day, is not power over things, but over men.' He paused, and for a moment assumed again his air of a schoolmaster questioning a promising pupil: 'How does one man assert his power over another, Winston?'

Winston thought. 'By making him suffer,' he said.

'Exactly. By making him suffer. Obedience is not enough. Unless he is suffering, how can you be sure that he is obeying your will and not his own? Power is in inflicting pain and humiliation. Power is in tearing human minds to pieces and putting them together again in new shapes of your own choosing. Do you begin to see, then, what kind of world we are creating? It is the exact opposite of the stupid hedonistic Utopias that the old reformers imagined. A world of fear and treachery and torment, a world of trampling and being trampled upon, a world which will grow not less but MORE merciless as it refines itself. Progress in our world will be progress towards more pain. The old civilizations claimed that they were founded on love or justice. Ours is founded upon hatred. In our world there will be no emotions except fear, rage, triumph, and self-abasement. Everything else we shall destroy—everything. Already we are breaking down the habits of thought which have survived from before the Revolution. We have cut the links between child and parent, and between man and man, and between man and woman. No one dares trust a wife or a child or a friend

any longer. But in the future there will be no wives and no friends. Children will be taken from their mothers at birth, as one takes eggs from a hen. The sex instinct will be eradicated. Procreation will be an annual formality like the renewal of a ration card. We shall abolish the orgasm. Our neurologists are at work upon it now. There will be no loyalty, except loyalty towards the Party. There will be no love, except the love of Big Brother. There will be no laughter, except the laugh of triumph over a defeated enemy. There will be no art, no literature, no science. When we are omnipotent we shall have no more need of science. There will be no distinction between beauty and ugliness. There will be no curiosity, no enjoyment of the process of life. All competing pleasures will be destroyed. But always—do not forget this, Winston—always there will be the intoxication of power, constantly increasing and constantly growing subtler. Always, at every moment, there will be the thrill of victory, the sensation of trampling on an enemy who is helpless. If you want a picture of the future, imagine a boot stamping on a human face—for ever.'

He paused as though he expected Winston to speak. Winston had tried to shrink back into the surface of the bed again. He could not say anything. His heart seemed to be frozen. O'Brien went on:

'And remember that it is for ever. The face will always be there to be stamped upon. The heretic, the enemy of society, will always be there, so that he can be defeated and humiliated over again. Everything that you have undergone since you have been in our hands—all that will continue,

and worse. The espionage, the betrayals, the arrests, the tortures, the executions, the disappearances will never cease. It will be a world of terror as much as a world of triumph. The more the Party is powerful, the less it will be tolerant: the weaker the opposition, the tighter the despotism. Goldstein and his heresies will live for ever. Every day, at every moment, they will be defeated, discredited, ridiculed, spat upon and yet they will always survive. This drama that I have played out with you during seven years will be played out over and over again generation after generation, always in subtler forms. Always we shall have the heretic here at our mercy, screaming with pain, broken up, contemptible—and in the end utterly penitent, saved from himself, crawling to our feet of his own accord. That is the world that we are preparing, Winston. A world of victory after victory, triumph after triumph after triumph: an endless pressing, pressing, pressing upon the nerve of power. You are beginning, I can see, to realize what that world will be like. But in the end you will do more than understand it. You will accept it, welcome it, become part of it.'

Winston had recovered himself sufficiently to speak. 'You can't!' he said weakly.

'What do you mean by that remark, Winston?'

'You could not create such a world as you have just described. It is a dream. It is impossible.'

'Why?'

'It is impossible to found a civilization on fear and hatred and cruelty. It would never endure.'

'Why not?'

‘It would have no vitality. It would disintegrate. It would commit suicide.’

‘Nonsense. You are under the impression that hatred is more exhausting than love. Why should it be? And if it were, what difference would that make? Suppose that we choose to wear ourselves out faster. Suppose that we quicken the tempo of human life till men are senile at thirty. Still what difference would it make? Can you not understand that the death of the individual is not death? The party is immortal.’

As usual, the voice had battered Winston into helplessness. Moreover he was in dread that if he persisted in his disagreement O’Brien would twist the dial again. And yet he could not keep silent. Feebly, without arguments, with nothing to support him except his inarticulate horror of what O’Brien had said, he returned to the attack.

‘I don’t know—I don’t care. Somehow you will fail. Something will defeat you. Life will defeat you.’

‘We control life, Winston, at all its levels. You are imagining that there is something called human nature which will be outraged by what we do and will turn against us. But we create human nature. Men are infinitely malleable. Or perhaps you have returned to your old idea that the proletarians or the slaves will arise and overthrow us. Put it out of your mind. They are helpless, like the animals. Humanity is the Party. The others are outside—irrelevant.’

‘I don’t care. In the end they will beat you. Sooner or later they will see you for what you are, and then they will tear you to pieces.’

‘Do you see any evidence that that is happening? Or any reason why it should?’

‘No. I believe it. I KNOW that you will fail. There is something in the universe—I don’t know, some spirit, some principle—that you will never overcome.’

‘Do you believe in God, Winston?’

‘No.’

‘Then what is it, this principle that will defeat us?’

‘I don’t know. The spirit of Man.’

‘And do you consider yourself a man?’

‘Yes.’

‘If you are a man, Winston, you are the last man. Your kind is extinct; we are the inheritors. Do you understand that you are ALONE? You are outside history, you are non-existent.’ His manner changed and he said more harshly: ‘And you consider yourself morally superior to us, with our lies and our cruelty?’

‘Yes, I consider myself superior.’

O’Brien did not speak. Two other voices were speaking. After a moment Winston recognized one of them as his own. It was a sound-track of the conversation he had had with O’Brien, on the night when he had enrolled himself in the Brotherhood. He heard himself promising to lie, to steal, to forge, to murder, to encourage drug-taking and prostitution, to disseminate venereal diseases, to throw vitriol in a child’s face. O’Brien made a small impatient gesture, as though to say that the demonstration was hardly worth making. Then he turned a switch and the voices stopped.

‘Get up from that bed,’ he said.

The bonds had loosened themselves. Winston lowered himself to the floor and stood up unsteadily.

'You are the last man,' said O'Brien. 'You are the guardian of the human spirit. You shall see yourself as you are. Take off your clothes.'

Winston undid the bit of string that held his overalls together. The zip fastener had long since been wrenched out of them. He could not remember whether at any time since his arrest he had taken off all his clothes at one time. Beneath the overalls his body was looped with filthy yellowish rags, just recognizable as the remnants of underclothes. As he slid them to the ground he saw that there was a three-sided mirror at the far end of the room. He approached it, then stopped short. An involuntary cry had broken out of him.

'Go on,' said O'Brien. 'Stand between the wings of the mirror. You shall see the side view as well.'

He had stopped because he was frightened. A bowed, grey-coloured, skeleton-like thing was coming towards him. Its actual appearance was frightening, and not merely the fact that he knew it to be himself. He moved closer to the glass. The creature's face seemed to be protruded, because of its bent carriage. A forlorn, jailbird's face with a nobby forehead running back into a bald scalp, a crooked nose, and battered-looking cheekbones above which his eyes were fierce and watchful. The cheeks were seamed, the mouth had a drawn-in look. Certainly it was his own face, but it seemed to him that it had changed more than he had changed inside. The emotions it registered would be different from the ones he felt. He had gone partially bald. For the

first moment he had thought that he had gone grey as well, but it was only the scalp that was grey. Except for his hands and a circle of his face, his body was grey all over with ancient, ingrained dirt. Here and there under the dirt there were the red scars of wounds, and near the ankle the varicose ulcer was an inflamed mass with flakes of skin peeling off it. But the truly frightening thing was the emaciation of his body. The barrel of the ribs was as narrow as that of a skeleton: the legs had shrunk so that the knees were thicker than the thighs. He saw now what O'Brien had meant about seeing the side view. The curvature of the spine was astonishing. The thin shoulders were hunched forward so as to make a cavity of the chest, the scraggy neck seemed to be bending double under the weight of the skull. At a guess he would have said that it was the body of a man of sixty, suffering from some malignant disease.

'You have thought sometimes,' said O'Brien, 'that my face—the face of a member of the Inner Party—looks old and worn. What do you think of your own face?'

He seized Winston's shoulder and spun him round so that he was facing him.

'Look at the condition you are in!' he said. 'Look at this filthy grime all over your body. Look at the dirt between your toes. Look at that disgusting running sore on your leg. Do you know that you stink like a goat? Probably you have ceased to notice it. Look at your emaciation. Do you see? I can make my thumb and forefinger meet round your bicep. I could snap your neck like a carrot. Do you know that you have lost twenty-five kilograms since you have been in our

hands? Even your hair is coming out in handfuls. Look!' He plucked at Winston's head and brought away a tuft of hair. 'Open your mouth. Nine, ten, eleven teeth left. How many had you when you came to us? And the few you have left are dropping out of your head. Look here!'

He seized one of Winston's remaining front teeth between his powerful thumb and forefinger. A twinge of pain shot through Winston's jaw. O'Brien had wrenched the loose tooth out by the roots. He tossed it across the cell.

'You are rotting away,' he said; 'you are falling to pieces. What are you? A bag of filth. Now turn around and look into that mirror again. Do you see that thing facing you? That is the last man. If you are human, that is humanity. Now put your clothes on again.'

Winston began to dress himself with slow stiff movements. Until now he had not seemed to notice how thin and weak he was. Only one thought stirred in his mind: that he must have been in this place longer than he had imagined. Then suddenly as he fixed the miserable rags round himself a feeling of pity for his ruined body overcame him. Before he knew what he was doing he had collapsed on to a small stool that stood beside the bed and burst into tears. He was aware of his ugliness, his gracelessness, a bundle of bones in filthy underclothes sitting weeping in the harsh white light: but he could not stop himself. O'Brien laid a hand on his shoulder, almost kindly.

'It will not last for ever,' he said. 'You can escape from it whenever you choose. Everything depends on yourself.'

'You did it!' sobbed Winston. 'You reduced me to this

state.'

'No, Winston, you reduced yourself to it. This is what you accepted when you set yourself up against the Party. It was all contained in that first act. Nothing has happened that you did not foresee.'

He paused, and then went on:

'We have beaten you, Winston. We have broken you up. You have seen what your body is like. Your mind is in the same state. I do not think there can be much pride left in you. You have been kicked and flogged and insulted, you have screamed with pain, you have rolled on the floor in your own blood and vomit. You have whimpered for mercy, you have betrayed everybody and everything. Can you think of a single degradation that has not happened to you?'

Winston had stopped weeping, though the tears were still oozing out of his eyes. He looked up at O'Brien.

'I have not betrayed Julia,' he said.

O'Brien looked down at him thoughtfully. 'No,' he said; 'no; that is perfectly true. You have not betrayed Julia.'

The peculiar reverence for O'Brien, which nothing seemed able to destroy, flooded Winston's heart again. How intelligent, he thought, how intelligent! Never did O'Brien fail to understand what was said to him. Anyone else on earth would have answered promptly that he HAD betrayed Julia. For what was there that they had not screwed out of him under the torture? He had told them everything he knew about her, her habits, her character, her past life; he had confessed in the most trivial detail everything that had happened at their meetings, all that he had said to her

and she to him, their black-market meals, their adulteries, their vague plottings against the Party—everything. And yet, in the sense in which he intended the word, he had not betrayed her. He had not stopped loving her; his feelings towards her had remained the same. O'Brien had seen what he meant without the need for explanation.

'Tell me,' he said, 'how soon will they shoot me?'

'It might be a long time,' said O'Brien. 'You are a difficult case. But don't give up hope. Everyone is cured sooner or later. In the end we shall shoot you.'

Chapter 4

He was much better. He was growing fatter and stronger every day, if it was proper to speak of days.

The white light and the humming sound were the same as ever, but the cell was a little more comfortable than the others he had been in. There was a pillow and a mattress on the plank bed, and a stool to sit on. They had given him a bath, and they allowed him to wash himself fairly frequently in a tin basin. They even gave him warm water to wash with. They had given him new underclothes and a clean suit of overalls. They had dressed his varicose ulcer with soothing ointment. They had pulled out the remnants of his teeth and given him a new set of dentures.

Weeks or months must have passed. It would have been possible now to keep count of the passage of time, if he had felt any interest in doing so, since he was being fed at what appeared to be regular intervals. He was getting, he judged, three meals in the twenty-four hours; sometimes he wondered dimly whether he was getting them by night or by day. The food was surprisingly good, with meat at every third meal. Once there was even a packet of cigarettes. He had no matches, but the never-speaking guard who brought his food would give him a light. The first time he tried to smoke it made him sick, but he persevered, and spun the packet out for a long time, smoking half a cigarette after each meal.

They had given him a white slate with a stump of pencil tied to the corner. At first he made no use of it. Even when he was awake he was completely torpid. Often he would lie from one meal to the next almost without stirring, sometimes asleep, sometimes waking into vague reveries in which it was too much trouble to open his eyes. He had long grown used to sleeping with a strong light on his face. It seemed to make no difference, except that one's dreams were more coherent. He dreamed a great deal all through this time, and they were always happy dreams. He was in the Golden Country, or he was sitting among enormous glorious, sunlit ruins, with his mother, with Julia, with O'Brien—not doing anything, merely sitting in the sun, talking of peaceful things. Such thoughts as he had when he was awake were mostly about his dreams. He seemed to have lost the power of intellectual effort, now that the stimulus of pain had been removed. He was not bored, he had no desire for conversation or distraction. Merely to be alone, not to be beaten or questioned, to have enough to eat, and to be clean all over, was completely satisfying.

By degrees he came to spend less time in sleep, but he still felt no impulse to get off the bed. All he cared for was to lie quiet and feel the strength gathering in his body. He would finger himself here and there, trying to make sure that it was not an illusion that his muscles were growing rounder and his skin tauter. Finally it was established beyond a doubt that he was growing fatter; his thighs were now definitely thicker than his knees. After that, reluctantly at first, he began exercising himself regularly. In a little while he

could walk three kilometres, measured by pacing the cell, and his bowed shoulders were growing straighter. He attempted more elaborate exercises, and was astonished and humiliated to find what things he could not do. He could not move out of a walk, he could not hold his stool out at arm's length, he could not stand on one leg without falling over. He squatted down on his heels, and found that with agonizing pains in thigh and calf he could just lift himself to a standing position. He lay flat on his belly and tried to lift his weight by his hands. It was hopeless, he could not raise himself a centimetre. But after a few more days—a few more mealtimes—even that feat was accomplished. A time came when he could do it six times running. He began to grow actually proud of his body, and to cherish an intermittent belief that his face also was growing back to normal. Only when he chanced to put his hand on his bald scalp did he remember the seamed, ruined face that had looked back at him out of the mirror.

His mind grew more active. He sat down on the plank bed, his back against the wall and the slate on his knees, and set to work deliberately at the task of re-educating himself.

He had capitulated, that was agreed. In reality, as he saw now, he had been ready to capitulate long before he had taken the decision. From the moment when he was inside the Ministry of Love—and yes, even during those minutes when he and Julia had stood helpless while the iron voice from the telescreen told them what to do—he had grasped the frivolity, the shallowness of his attempt to set himself

up against the power of the Party. He knew now that for seven years the Thought Police had watched him like a beetle under a magnifying glass. There was no physical act, no word spoken aloud, that they had not noticed, no train of thought that they had not been able to infer. Even the speck of whitish dust on the cover of his diary they had carefully replaced. They had played sound-tracks to him, shown him photographs. Some of them were photographs of Julia and himself. Yes, even... He could not fight against the Party any longer. Besides, the Party was in the right. It must be so; how could the immortal, collective brain be mistaken? By what external standard could you check its judgements? Sanity was statistical. It was merely a question of learning to think as they thought. Only——!

The pencil felt thick and awkward in his fingers. He began to write down the thoughts that came into his head. He wrote first in large clumsy capitals:

FREEDOM IS SLAVERY

Then almost without a pause he wrote beneath it:

TWO AND TWO MAKE FIVE

But then there came a sort of check. His mind, as though shying away from something, seemed unable to concentrate. He knew that he knew what came next, but for the moment he could not recall it. When he did recall it, it was only by consciously reasoning out what it must be: it did not

come of its own accord. He wrote:

GOD IS POWER

He accepted everything. The past was alterable. The past never had been altered. Oceania was at war with Eastasia. Oceania had always been at war with Eastasia. Jones, Aaronson, and Rutherford were guilty of the crimes they were charged with. He had never seen the photograph that disproved their guilt. It had never existed, he had invented it. He remembered remembering contrary things, but those were false memories, products of self-deception. How easy it all was! Only surrender, and everything else followed. It was like swimming against a current that swept you backwards however hard you struggled, and then suddenly deciding to turn round and go with the current instead of opposing it. Nothing had changed except your own attitude: the predestined thing happened in any case. He hardly knew why he had ever rebelled. Everything was easy, except——!

Anything could be true. The so-called laws of Nature were nonsense. The law of gravity was nonsense. 'If I wished,' O'Brien had said, 'I could float off this floor like a soap bubble.' Winston worked it out. 'If he THINKS he floats off the floor, and if I simultaneously THINK I see him do it, then the thing happens.' Suddenly, like a lump of submerged wreckage breaking the surface of water, the thought burst into his mind: 'It doesn't really happen. We imagine it. It is hallucination.' He pushed the thought under instantly. The fallacy was obvious. It presupposed that

somewhere or other, outside oneself, there was a 'real' world where 'real' things happened. But how could there be such a world? What knowledge have we of anything, save through our own minds? All happenings are in the mind. Whatever happens in all minds, truly happens.

He had no difficulty in disposing of the fallacy, and he was in no danger of succumbing to it. He realized, nevertheless, that it ought never to have occurred to him. The mind should develop a blind spot whenever a dangerous thought presented itself. The process should be automatic, instinctive. CRIMESTOP, they called it in Newspeak.

He set to work to exercise himself in crimestop. He presented himself with propositions—'the Party says the earth is flat', 'the party says that ice is heavier than water'—and trained himself in not seeing or not understanding the arguments that contradicted them. It was not easy. It needed great powers of reasoning and improvisation. The arithmetical problems raised, for instance, by such a statement as 'two and two make five' were beyond his intellectual grasp. It needed also a sort of athleticism of mind, an ability at one moment to make the most delicate use of logic and at the next to be unconscious of the crudest logical errors. Stupidity was as necessary as intelligence, and as difficult to attain.

All the while, with one part of his mind, he wondered how soon they would shoot him. 'Everything depends on yourself,' O'Brien had said; but he knew that there was no conscious act by which he could bring it nearer. It might be ten minutes hence, or ten years. They might keep him

for years in solitary confinement, they might send him to a labour-camp, they might release him for a while, as they sometimes did. It was perfectly possible that before he was shot the whole drama of his arrest and interrogation would be enacted all over again. The one certain thing was that death never came at an expected moment. The tradition—the unspoken tradition: somehow you knew it, though you never heard it said—was that they shot you from behind; always in the back of the head, without warning, as you walked down a corridor from cell to cell.

One day—but 'one day' was not the right expression; just as probably it was in the middle of the night: once—he fell into a strange, blissful reverie. He was walking down the corridor, waiting for the bullet. He knew that it was coming in another moment. Everything was settled, smoothed out, reconciled. There were no more doubts, no more arguments, no more pain, no more fear. His body was healthy and strong. He walked easily, with a joy of movement and with a feeling of walking in sunlight. He was not any longer in the narrow white corridors in the Ministry of Love, he was in the enormous sunlit passage, a kilometre wide, down which he had seemed to walk in the delirium induced by drugs. He was in the Golden Country, following the foot-track across the old rabbit-cropped pasture. He could feel the short springy turf under his feet and the gentle sunshine on his face. At the edge of the field were the elm trees, faintly stirring, and somewhere beyond that was the stream where the dace lay in the green pools under the willows.

Suddenly he started up with a shock of horror. The

sweat broke out on his backbone. He had heard himself cry aloud:

'Julia! Julia! Julia, my love! Julia!'

For a moment he had had an overwhelming hallucination of her presence. She had seemed to be not merely with him, but inside him. It was as though she had got into the texture of his skin. In that moment he had loved her far more than he had ever done when they were together and free. Also he knew that somewhere or other she was still alive and needed his help.

He lay back on the bed and tried to compose himself. What had he done? How many years had he added to his servitude by that moment of weakness?

In another moment he would hear the tramp of boots outside. They could not let such an outburst go unpunished. They would know now, if they had not known before, that he was breaking the agreement he had made with them. He obeyed the Party, but he still hated the Party. In the old days he had hidden a heretical mind beneath an appearance of conformity. Now he had retreated a step further: in the mind he had surrendered, but he had hoped to keep the inner heart inviolate. He knew that he was in the wrong, but he preferred to be in the wrong. They would understand that—O'Brien would understand it. It was all confessed in that single foolish cry.

He would have to start all over again. It might take years. He ran a hand over his face, trying to familiarize himself with the new shape. There were deep furrows in the cheeks, the cheekbones felt sharp, the nose flattened. Besides, since

last seeing himself in the glass he had been given a complete new set of teeth. It was not easy to preserve inscrutability when you did not know what your face looked like. In any case, mere control of the features was not enough. For the first time he perceived that if you want to keep a secret you must also hide it from yourself. You must know all the while that it is there, but until it is needed you must never let it emerge into your consciousness in any shape that could be given a name. From now onwards he must not only think right; he must feel right, dream right. And all the while he must keep his hatred locked up inside him like a ball of matter which was part of himself and yet unconnected with the rest of him, a kind of cyst.

One day they would decide to shoot him. You could not tell when it would happen, but a few seconds beforehand it should be possible to guess. It was always from behind, walking down a corridor. Ten seconds would be enough. In that time the world inside him could turn over. And then suddenly, without a word uttered, without a check in his step, without the changing of a line in his face—suddenly the camouflage would be down and bang! would go the batteries of his hatred. Hatred would fill him like an enormous roaring flame. And almost in the same instant bang! would go the bullet, too late, or too early. They would have blown his brain to pieces before they could reclaim it. The heretical thought would be unpunished, unrepented, out of their reach for ever. They would have blown a hole in their own perfection. To die hating them, that was freedom.

He shut his eyes. It was more difficult than accepting

an intellectual discipline. It was a question of degrading himself, mutilating himself. He had got to plunge into the filthiest of filth. What was the most horrible, sickening thing of all? He thought of Big Brother. The enormous face (because of constantly seeing it on posters he always thought of it as being a metre wide), with its heavy black moustache and the eyes that followed you to and fro, seemed to float into his mind of its own accord. What were his true feelings towards Big Brother?

There was a heavy tramp of boots in the passage. The steel door swung open with a clang. O'Brien walked into the cell. Behind him were the waxen-faced officer and the black-uniformed guards.

'Get up,' said O'Brien. 'Come here.'

Winston stood opposite him. O'Brien took Winston's shoulders between his strong hands and looked at him closely.

'You have had thoughts of deceiving me,' he said. 'That was stupid. Stand up straighter. Look me in the face.'

He paused, and went on in a gentler tone:

'You are improving. Intellectually there is very little wrong with you. It is only emotionally that you have failed to make progress. Tell me, Winston—and remember, no lies: you know that I am always able to detect a lie—tell me, what are your true feelings towards Big Brother?'

'I hate him.'

'You hate him. Good. Then the time has come for you to take the last step. You must love Big Brother. It is not enough to obey him: you must love him.'

He released Winston with a little push towards the guards.

'Room 101,' he said.

Chapter 5

At each stage of his imprisonment he had known, or seemed to know, whereabouts he was in the windowless building. Possibly there were slight differences in the air pressure. The cells where the guards had beaten him were below ground level. The room where he had been interrogated by O'Brien was high up near the roof. This place was many metres underground, as deep down as it was possible to go.

It was bigger than most of the cells he had been in. But he hardly noticed his surroundings. All he noticed was that there were two small tables straight in front of him, each covered with green baize. One was only a metre or two from him, the other was further away, near the door. He was strapped upright in a chair, so tightly that he could move nothing, not even his head. A sort of pad gripped his head from behind, forcing him to look straight in front of him.

For a moment he was alone, then the door opened and O'Brien came in.

'You asked me once,' said O'Brien, 'what was in Room 101. I told you that you knew the answer already. Everyone knows it. The thing that is in Room 101 is the worst thing in the world.'

The door opened again. A guard came in, carrying some-

thing made of wire, a box or basket of some kind. He set it down on the further table. Because of the position in which O'Brien was standing. Winston could not see what the thing was.

'The worst thing in the world,' said O'Brien, 'varies from individual to individual. It may be burial alive, or death by fire, or by drowning, or by impalement, or fifty other deaths. There are cases where it is some quite trivial thing, not even fatal.'

He had moved a little to one side, so that Winston had a better view of the thing on the table. It was an oblong wire cage with a handle on top for carrying it by. Fixed to the front of it was something that looked like a fencing mask, with the concave side outwards. Although it was three or four metres away from him, he could see that the cage was divided lengthways into two compartments, and that there was some kind of creature in each. They were rats.

'In your case,' said O'Brien, 'the worst thing in the world happens to be rats.'

A sort of premonitory tremor, a fear of he was not certain what, had passed through Winston as soon as he caught his first glimpse of the cage. But at this moment the meaning of the mask-like attachment in front of it suddenly sank into him. His bowels seemed to turn to water.

'You can't do that!' he cried out in a high cracked voice. 'You couldn't, you couldn't! It's impossible.'

'Do you remember,' said O'Brien, 'the moment of panic that used to occur in your dreams? There was a wall of blackness in front of you, and a roaring sound in your ears.

There was something terrible on the other side of the wall. You knew that you knew what it was, but you dared not drag it into the open. It was the rats that were on the other side of the wall.'

'O'Brien!' said Winston, making an effort to control his voice. 'You know this is not necessary. What is it that you want me to do?'

O'Brien made no direct answer. When he spoke it was in the schoolmasterish manner that he sometimes affected. He looked thoughtfully into the distance, as though he were addressing an audience somewhere behind Winston's back.

'By itself,' he said, 'pain is not always enough. There are occasions when a human being will stand out against pain, even to the point of death. But for everyone there is something unendurable—something that cannot be contemplated. Courage and cowardice are not involved. If you are falling from a height it is not cowardly to clutch at a rope. If you have come up from deep water it is not cowardly to fill your lungs with air. It is merely an instinct which cannot be destroyed. It is the same with the rats. For you, they are unendurable. They are a form of pressure that you cannot withstand, even if you wished to. You will do what is required of you.'

'But what is it, what is it? How can I do it if I don't know what it is?'

O'Brien picked up the cage and brought it across to the nearer table. He set it down carefully on the baize cloth. Winston could hear the blood singing in his ears. He had the feeling of sitting in utter loneliness. He was in the middle

of a great empty plain, a flat desert drenched with sunlight, across which all sounds came to him out of immense distances. Yet the cage with the rats was not two metres away from him. They were enormous rats. They were at the age when a rat's muzzle grows blunt and fierce and his fur brown instead of grey.

'The rat,' said O'Brien, still addressing his invisible audience, 'although a rodent, is carnivorous. You are aware of that. You will have heard of the things that happen in the poor quarters of this town. In some streets a woman dare not leave her baby alone in the house, even for five minutes. The rats are certain to attack it. Within quite a small time they will strip it to the bones. They also attack sick or dying people. They show astonishing intelligence in knowing when a human being is helpless.'

There was an outburst of squeals from the cage. It seemed to reach Winston from far away. The rats were fighting; they were trying to get at each other through the partition. He heard also a deep groan of despair. That, too, seemed to come from outside himself.

O'Brien picked up the cage, and, as he did so, pressed something in it. There was a sharp click. Winston made a frantic effort to tear himself loose from the chair. It was hopeless; every part of him, even his head, was held immovably. O'Brien moved the cage nearer. It was less than a metre from Winston's face.

'I have pressed the first lever,' said O'Brien. 'You understand the construction of this cage. The mask will fit over your head, leaving no exit. When I press this other lever,

the door of the cage will slide up. These starving brutes will shoot out of it like bullets. Have you ever seen a rat leap through the air? They will leap on to your face and bore straight into it. Sometimes they attack the eyes first. Sometimes they burrow through the cheeks and devour the tongue.'

The cage was nearer; it was closing in. Winston heard a succession of shrill cries which appeared to be occurring in the air above his head. But he fought furiously against his panic. To think, to think, even with a split second left—to think was the only hope. Suddenly the foul musty odour of the brutes struck his nostrils. There was a violent convulsion of nausea inside him, and he almost lost consciousness. Everything had gone black. For an instant he was insane, a screaming animal. Yet he came out of the blackness clutching an idea. There was one and only one way to save himself. He must interpose another human being, the BODY of another human being, between himself and the rats.

The circle of the mask was large enough now to shut out the vision of anything else. The wire door was a couple of hand-spans from his face. The rats knew what was coming now. One of them was leaping up and down, the other, an old scaly grandfather of the sewers, stood up, with his pink hands against the bars, and fiercely sniffed the air. Winston could see the whiskers and the yellow teeth. Again the black panic took hold of him. He was blind, helpless, mindless.

'It was a common punishment in Imperial China,' said O'Brien as didactically as ever.

The mask was closing on his face. The wire brushed his

cheek. And then—no, it was not relief, only hope, a tiny fragment of hope. Too late, perhaps too late. But he had suddenly understood that in the whole world there was just ONE person to whom he could transfer his punishment—ONE body that he could thrust between himself and the rats. And he was shouting frantically, over and over.

'Do it to Julia! Do it to Julia! Not me! Julia! I don't care what you do to her. Tear her face off, strip her to the bones. Not me! Julia! Not me!'

He was falling backwards, into enormous depths, away from the rats. He was still strapped in the chair, but he had fallen through the floor, through the walls of the building, through the earth, through the oceans, through the atmosphere, into outer space, into the gulfs between the stars—always away, away, away from the rats. He was light years distant, but O'Brien was still standing at his side. There was still the cold touch of wire against his cheek. But through the darkness that enveloped him he heard another metallic click, and knew that the cage door had clicked shut and not open.

Chapter 6

The Chestnut Tree was almost empty. A ray of sunlight slanting through a window fell on dusty table-tops. It was the lonely hour of fifteen. A tinny music trickled from the telescreens.

Winston sat in his usual corner, gazing into an empty glass. Now and again he glanced up at a vast face which eyed him from the opposite wall. BIG BROTHER IS WATCHING YOU, the caption said. Unbidden, a waiter came and filled his glass up with Victory Gin, shaking into it a few drops from another bottle with a quill through the cork. It was saccharine flavoured with cloves, the speciality of the cafe.

Winston was listening to the telescreen. At present only music was coming out of it, but there was a possibility that at any moment there might be a special bulletin from the Ministry of Peace. The news from the African front was disquieting in the extreme. On and off he had been worrying about it all day. A Eurasian army (Oceania was at war with Eurasia: Oceania had always been at war with Eurasia) was moving southward at terrifying speed. The mid-day bulletin had not mentioned any definite area, but it was probable that already the mouth of the Congo was a battlefield. Brazzaville and Leopoldville were in danger. One did not have to look at the map to see what it meant. It was not merely

a question of losing Central Africa: for the first time in the whole war, the territory of Oceania itself was menaced.

A violent emotion, not fear exactly but a sort of undifferentiated excitement, flared up in him, then faded again. He stopped thinking about the war. In these days he could never fix his mind on any one subject for more than a few moments at a time. He picked up his glass and drained it at a gulp. As always, the gin made him shudder and even retch slightly. The stuff was horrible. The cloves and saccharine, themselves disgusting enough in their sickly way, could not disguise the flat oily smell; and what was worst of all was that the smell of gin, which dwelt with him night and day, was inextricably mixed up in his mind with the smell of those——

He never named them, even in his thoughts, and so far as it was possible he never visualized them. They were something that he was half-aware of, hovering close to his face, a smell that clung to his nostrils. As the gin rose in him he belched through purple lips. He had grown fatter since they released him, and had regained his old colour—indeed, more than regained it. His features had thickened, the skin on nose and cheekbones was coarsely red, even the bald scalp was too deep a pink. A waiter, again unbidden, brought the chessboard and the current issue of 'The Times', with the page turned down at the chess problem. Then, seeing that Winston's glass was empty, he brought the gin bottle and filled it. There was no need to give orders. They knew his habits. The chessboard was always waiting for him, his corner table was always reserved; even when

the place was full he had it to himself, since nobody cared to be seen sitting too close to him. He never even bothered to count his drinks. At irregular intervals they presented him with a dirty slip of paper which they said was the bill, but he had the impression that they always undercharged him. It would have made no difference if it had been the other way about. He had always plenty of money nowadays. He even had a job, a sinecure, more highly-paid than his old job had been.

The music from the telescreen stopped and a voice took over. Winston raised his head to listen. No bulletins from the front, however. It was merely a brief announcement from the Ministry of Plenty. In the preceding quarter, it appeared, the Tenth Three-Year Plan's quota for bootlaces had been overfulfilled by 98 per cent.

He examined the chess problem and set out the pieces. It was a tricky ending, involving a couple of knights. 'White to play and mate in two moves.' Winston looked up at the portrait of Big Brother. White always mates, he thought with a sort of cloudy mysticism. Always, without exception, it is so arranged. In no chess problem since the beginning of the world has black ever won. Did it not symbolize the eternal, unvarying triumph of Good over Evil? The huge face gazed back at him, full of calm power. White always mates.

The voice from the telescreen paused and added in a different and much graver tone: 'You are warned to stand by for an important announcement at fifteen-thirty. Fifteen-thirty! This is news of the highest importance. Take care not to miss it. Fifteen-thirty!' The tinkling music struck up

again.

Winston's heart stirred. That was the bulletin from the front; instinct told him that it was bad news that was coming. All day, with little spurts of excitement, the thought of a smashing defeat in Africa had been in and out of his mind. He seemed actually to see the Eurasian army swarming across the never-broken frontier and pouring down into the tip of Africa like a column of ants. Why had it not been possible to outflank them in some way? The outline of the West African coast stood out vividly in his mind. He picked up the white knight and moved it across the board. THERE was the proper spot. Even while he saw the black horde racing southward he saw another force, mysteriously assembled, suddenly planted in their rear, cutting their comunications by land and sea. He felt that by willing it he was bringing that other force into existence. But it was necessary to act quickly. If they could get control of the whole of Africa, if they had airfields and submarine bases at the Cape, it would cut Oceania in two. It might mean anything: defeat, breakdown, the redivision of the world, the destruction of the Party! He drew a deep breath. An extraordinary medley of feeling—but it was not a medley, exactly; rather it was successive layers of feeling, in which one could not say which layer was undermost—struggled inside him.

The spasm passed. He put the white knight back in its place, but for the moment he could not settle down to serious study of the chess problem. His thoughts wandered again. Almost unconsciously he traced with his finger in the dust on the table:

'They can't get inside you,' she had said. But they could get inside you. 'What happens to you here is FOR EVER,' O'Brien had said. That was a true word. There were things, your own acts, from which you could never recover. Something was killed in your breast: burnt out, cauterized out.

He had seen her; he had even spoken to her. There was no danger in it. He knew as though instinctively that they now took almost no interest in his doings. He could have arranged to meet her a second time if either of them had wanted to. Actually it was by chance that they had met. It was in the Park, on a vile, biting day in March, when the earth was like iron and all the grass seemed dead and there was not a bud anywhere except a few crocuses which had pushed themselves up to be dismembered by the wind. He was hurrying along with frozen hands and watering eyes when he saw her not ten metres away from him. It struck him at once that she had changed in some ill-defined way. They almost passed one another without a sign, then he turned and followed her, not very eagerly. He knew that there was no danger, nobody would take any interest in him. She did not speak. She walked obliquely away across the grass as though trying to get rid of him, then seemed to resign herself to having him at her side. Presently they were in among a clump of ragged leafless shrubs, useless either for concealment or as protection from the wind. They halted. It was vilely cold. The wind whistled through the twigs and fretted the occasional, dirty-looking crocuses. He put his

arm round her waist.

There was no telescreen, but there must be hidden microphones: besides, they could be seen. It did not matter, nothing mattered. They could have lain down on the ground and done THAT if they had wanted to. His flesh froze with horror at the thought of it. She made no response whatever to the clasp of his arm; she did not even try to disengage herself. He knew now what had changed in her. Her face was sallower, and there was a long scar, partly hidden by the hair, across her forehead and temple; but that was not the change. It was that her waist had grown thicker, and, in a surprising way, had stiffened. He remembered how once, after the explosion of a rocket bomb, he had helped to drag a corpse out of some ruins, and had been astonished not only by the incredible weight of the thing, but by its rigidity and awkwardness to handle, which made it seem more like stone than flesh. Her body felt like that. It occurred to him that the texture of her skin would be quite different from what it had once been.

He did not attempt to kiss her, nor did they speak. As they walked back across the grass, she looked directly at him for the first time. It was only a momentary glance, full of contempt and dislike. He wondered whether it was a dislike that came purely out of the past or whether it was inspired also by his bloated face and the water that the wind kept squeezing from his eyes. They sat down on two iron chairs, side by side but not too close together. He saw that she was about to speak. She moved her clumsy shoe a few centimetres and deliberately crushed a twig. Her feet seemed to have grown

broader, he noticed.

'I betrayed you,' she said baldly.

'I betrayed you,' he said.

She gave him another quick look of dislike.

'Sometimes,' she said, 'they threaten you with something something you can't stand up to, can't even think about. And then you say, 'Don't do it to me, do it to somebody else, do it to so-and-so.' And perhaps you might pretend, afterwards, that it was only a trick and that you just said it to make them stop and didn't really mean it. But that isn't true. At the time when it happens you do mean it. You think there's no other way of saving yourself, and you're quite ready to save yourself that way. You WANT it to happen to the other person. You don't give a damn what they suffer. All you care about is yourself.'

'All you care about is yourself,' he echoed.

'And after that, you don't feel the same towards the other person any longer.'

'No,' he said, 'you don't feel the same.'

There did not seem to be anything more to say. The wind plastered their thin overalls against their bodies. Almost at once it became embarrassing to sit there in silence: besides, it was too cold to keep still. She said something about catching her Tube and stood up to go.

'We must meet again,' he said.

'Yes,' she said, 'we must meet again.'

He followed irresolutely for a little distance, half a pace behind her. They did not speak again. She did not actually try to shake him off, but walked at just such a speed as to

prevent his keeping abreast of her. He had made up his mind that he would accompany her as far as the Tube station, but suddenly this process of trailing along in the cold seemed pointless and unbearable. He was overwhelmed by a desire not so much to get away from Julia as to get back to the Chestnut Tree Cafe, which had never seemed so attractive as at this moment. He had a nostalgic vision of his corner table, with the newspaper and the chessboard and the ever-flowing gin. Above all, it would be warm in there. The next moment, not altogether by accident, he allowed himself to become separated from her by a small knot of people. He made a halfhearted attempt to catch up, then slowed down, turned, and made off in the opposite direction. When he had gone fifty metres he looked back. The street was not crowded, but already he could not distinguish her. Any one of a dozen hurrying figures might have been hers. Perhaps her thickened, stiffened body was no longer recognizable from behind.

'At the time when it happens,' she had said, 'you do mean it.' He had meant it. He had not merely said it, he had wished it. He had wished that she and not he should be delivered over to the——

Something changed in the music that trickled from the telescreen. A cracked and jeering note, a yellow note, came into it. And then—perhaps it was not happening, perhaps it was only a memory taking on the semblance of sound—a voice was singing:

'Under the spreading chestnut tree

I sold you and you sold me——'

The tears welled up in his eyes. A passing waiter noticed that his glass was empty and came back with the gin bottle.

He took up his glass and sniffed at it. The stuff grew not less but more horrible with every mouthful he drank. But it had become the element he swam in. It was his life, his death, and his resurrection. It was gin that sank him into stupor every night, and gin that revived him every morning. When he woke, seldom before eleven hundred, with gummed-up eyelids and fiery mouth and a back that seemed to be broken, it would have been impossible even to rise from the horizontal if it had not been for the bottle and teacup placed beside the bed overnight. Through the midday hours he sat with glazed face, the bottle handy, listening to the telescreen. From fifteen to closing-time he was a fixture in the Chestnut Tree. No one cared what he did any longer, no whistle woke him, no telescreen admonished him. Occasionally, perhaps twice a week, he went to a dusty, forgotten-looking office in the Ministry of Truth and did a little work, or what was called work. He had been appointed to a sub-committee of a sub-committee which had sprouted from one of the innumerable committees dealing with minor difficulties that arose in the compilation of the Eleventh Edition of the Newspeak Dictionary. They were engaged in producing something called an Interim Report, but what it was that they were reporting on he had never definitely found out. It was something to do with the question of whether commas should be placed inside brackets,

or outside. There were four others on the committee, all of them persons similar to himself. There were days when they assembled and then promptly dispersed again, frankly admitting to one another that there was not really anything to be done. But there were other days when they settled down to their work almost eagerly, making a tremendous show of entering up their minutes and drafting long memoranda which were never finished—when the argument as to what they were supposedly arguing about grew extraordinarily involved and abstruse, with subtle haggling over definitions, enormous digressions, quarrels—threats, even, to appeal to higher authority. And then suddenly the life would go out of them and they would sit round the table looking at one another with extinct eyes, like ghosts fading at cock-crow.

The telescreen was silent for a moment. Winston raised his head again. The bulletin! But no, they were merely changing the music. He had the map of Africa behind his eyelids. The movement of the armies was a diagram: a black arrow tearing vertically southward, and a white arrow horizontally eastward, across the tail of the first. As though for reassurance he looked up at the imperturbable face in the portrait. Was it conceivable that the second arrow did not even exist?

His interest flagged again. He drank another mouthful of gin, picked up the white knight and made a tentative move. Check. But it was evidently not the right move, because——

Uncalled, a memory floated into his mind. He saw a candle-lit room with a vast white-counterpaned bed, and himself, a boy of nine or ten, sitting on the floor, shaking

a dice-box, and laughing excitedly. His mother was sitting opposite him and also laughing.

It must have been about a month before she disappeared. It was a moment of reconciliation, when the nagging hunger in his belly was forgotten and his earlier affection for her had temporarily revived. He remembered the day well, a pelting, drenching day when the water streamed down the window-pane and the light indoors was too dull to read by. The boredom of the two children in the dark, cramped bedroom became unbearable. Winston whined and grizzled, made futile demands for food, fretted about the room pulling everything out of place and kicking the wainscoting until the neighbours banged on the wall, while the younger child wailed intermittently. In the end his mother said, 'Now be good, and I'll buy you a toy. A lovely toy—you'll love it'; and then she had gone out in the rain, to a little general shop which was still sporadically open nearby, and came back with a cardboard box containing an outfit of Snakes and Ladders. He could still remember the smell of the damp cardboard. It was a miserable outfit. The board was cracked and the tiny wooden dice were so ill-cut that they would hardly lie on their sides. Winston looked at the thing sulkily and without interest. But then his mother lit a piece of candle and they sat down on the floor to play. Soon he was wildly excited and shouting with laughter as the tiddly-winks climbed hopefully up the ladders and then came slithering down the snakes again, almost to the starting-point. They played eight games, winning four each. His tiny sister, too young to understand what the game was about,

had sat propped up against a bolster, laughing because the others were laughing. For a whole afternoon they had all been happy together, as in his earlier childhood.

He pushed the picture out of his mind. It was a false memory. He was troubled by false memories occasionally. They did not matter so long as one knew them for what they were. Some things had happened, others had not happened. He turned back to the chessboard and picked up the white knight again. Almost in the same instant it dropped on to the board with a clatter. He had started as though a pin had run into him.

A shrill trumpet-call had pierced the air. It was the bulletin! Victory! It always meant victory when a trumpet-call preceded the news. A sort of electric drill ran through the cafe. Even the waiters had started and pricked up their ears.

The trumpet-call had let loose an enormous volume of noise. Already an excited voice was gabbling from the telescreen, but even as it started it was almost drowned by a roar of cheering from outside. The news had run round the streets like magic. He could hear just enough of what was issuing from the telescreen to realize that it had all happened, as he had foreseen; a vast seaborne armada had secretly assembled a sudden blow in the enemy's rear, the white arrow tearing across the tail of the black. Fragments of triumphant phrases pushed themselves through the din: 'Vast strategic manoeuvre—perfect co-ordination—utter rout—half a million prisoners—complete demoralization—control of the whole of Africa—bring the war within

measurable distance of its end—victory—greatest victory in human history—victory, victory, victory!'

Under the table Winston's feet made convulsive movements. He had not stirred from his seat, but in his mind he was running, swiftly running, he was with the crowds outside, cheering himself deaf. He looked up again at the portrait of Big Brother. The colossus that bestrode the world! The rock against which the hordes of Asia dashed themselves in vain! He thought how ten minutes ago—yes, only ten minutes—there had still been equivocation in his heart as he wondered whether the news from the front would be of victory or defeat. Ah, it was more than a Eurasian army that had perished! Much had changed in him since that first day in the Ministry of Love, but the final, indispensable, healing change had never happened, until this moment.

The voice from the telescreen was still pouring forth its tale of prisoners and booty and slaughter, but the shouting outside had died down a little. The waiters were turning back to their work. One of them approached with the gin bottle. Winston, sitting in a blissful dream, paid no attention as his glass was filled up. He was not running or cheering any longer. He was back in the Ministry of Love, with everything forgiven, his soul white as snow. He was in the public dock, confessing everything, implicating everybody. He was walking down the white-tiled corridor, with the feeling of walking in sunlight, and an armed guard at his back. The long-hoped-for bullet was entering his brain.

He gazed up at the enormous face. Forty years it had tak-

en him to learn what kind of smile was hidden beneath the dark moustache. O cruel, needless misunderstanding! O stubborn, self-willed exile from the loving breast! Two gin-scented tears trickled down the sides of his nose. But it was all right, everything was all right, the struggle was finished. He had won the victory over himself. He loved Big Brother.

THE END

APPENDIX.

The Principles of Newspeak

Newspeak was the official language of Oceania and had been devised to meet the ideological needs of Ingsoc, or English Socialism. In the year 1984 there was not as yet anyone who used Newspeak as his sole means of communication, either in speech or writing. The leading articles in 'The Times' were written in it, but this was a TOUR DE FORCE which could only be carried out by a specialist. It was expected that Newspeak would have finally superseded Oldspeak (or Standard English, as we should call it) by about the year 2050. Meanwhile it gained ground steadily, all Party members tending to use Newspeak words and grammatical constructions more and more in their everyday speech. The version in use in 1984, and embodied in the Ninth and Tenth Editions of the Newspeak Dictionary, was a provisional one, and contained many superfluous words and archaic formations which were due to be suppressed later. It is with the final, perfected version, as embodied in the Eleventh Edition of the Dictionary, that we are concerned here.

The purpose of Newspeak was not only to provide a

medium of expression for the world-view and mental habits proper to the devotees of Ingsoc, but to make all other modes of thought impossible. It was intended that when Newspeak had been adopted once and for all and Oldspeak forgotten, a heretical thought—that is, a thought diverging from the principles of Ingsoc—should be literally unthinkable, at least so far as thought is dependent on words. Its vocabulary was so constructed as to give exact and often very subtle expression to every meaning that a Party member could properly wish to express, while excluding all other meanings and also the possibility of arriving at them by indirect methods. This was done partly by the invention of new words, but chiefly by eliminating undesirable words and by stripping such words as remained of unorthodox meanings, and so far as possible of all secondary meanings whatever. To give a single example. The word FREE still existed in Newspeak, but it could only be used in such statements as 'This dog is free from lice' or 'This field is free from weeds'. It could not be used in its old sense of 'politically free' or 'intellectually free' since political and intellectual freedom no longer existed even as concepts, and were therefore of necessity nameless. Quite apart from the suppression of definitely heretical words, reduction of vocabulary was regarded as an end in itself, and no word that could be dispensed with was allowed to survive. Newspeak was designed not to extend but to DIMINISH the range of thought, and this purpose was indirectly assisted by cutting the choice of words down to a minimum.

Newspeak was founded on the English language as we

now know it, though many Newspeak sentences, even when not containing newly-created words, would be barely intelligible to an English-speaker of our own day. Newspeak words were divided into three distinct classes, known as the A vocabulary, the B vocabulary (also called compound words), and the C vocabulary. It will be simpler to discuss each class separately, but the grammatical peculiarities of the language can be dealt with in the section devoted to the A vocabulary, since the same rules held good for all three categories.

THE A VOCABULARY. The A vocabulary consisted of the words needed for the business of everyday life—for such things as eating, drinking, working, putting on one's clothes, going up and down stairs, riding in vehicles, gardening, cooking, and the like. It was composed almost entirely of words that we already possess words like HIT, RUN, DOG, TREE, SUGAR, HOUSE, FIELD—but in comparison with the present-day English vocabulary their number was extremely small, while their meanings were far more rigidly defined. All ambiguities and shades of meaning had been purged out of them. So far as it could be achieved, a Newspeak word of this class was simply a staccato sound expressing ONE clearly understood concept. It would have been quite impossible to use the A vocabulary for literary purposes or for political or philosophical discussion. It was intended only to express simple, purposive thoughts, usually involving concrete objects or physical actions.

The grammar of Newspeak had two outstanding peculiarities. The first of these was an almost complete

interchangeability between different parts of speech. Any word in the language (in principle this applied even to very abstract words such as IF or WHEN) could be used either as verb, noun, adjective, or adverb. Between the verb and the noun form, when they were of the same root, there was never any variation, this rule of itself involving the destruction of many archaic forms. The word THOUGHT, for example, did not exist in Newspeak. Its place was taken by THINK, which did duty for both noun and verb. No etymological principle was followed here: in some cases it was the original noun that was chosen for retention, in other cases the verb. Even where a noun and verb of kindred meaning were not etymologically connected, one or other of them was frequently suppressed. There was, for example, no such word as CUT, its meaning being sufficiently covered by the noun-verb KNIFE. Adjectives were formed by adding the suffix -FUL to the noun-verb, and adverbs by adding -WISE. Thus for example, SPEEDFUL meant 'rapid' and SPEEDWISE meant 'quickly'. Certain of our present-day adjectives, such as GOOD, STRONG, BIG, BLACK, SOFT, were retained, but their total number was very small. There was little need for them, since almost any adjectival meaning could be arrived at by adding -FUL to a noun-verb. None of the now-existing adverbs was retained, except for a very few already ending in -WISE: the -WISE termination was invariable. The word WELL, for example, was replaced by GOODWISE.

In addition, any word—this again applied in principle to every word in the language—could be negatived by add-

ing the affix UN-, or could be strengthened by the affix PLUS-, or, for still greater emphasis, DOUBLEPLUS-. Thus, for example, UNCOLD meant 'warm', while PLUSCOLD and DOUBLEPLUSCOLD meant, respectively, 'very cold' and 'superlatively cold'. It was also possible, as in present-day English, to modify the meaning of almost any word by prepositional affixes such as ANTE-, POST-, UP-, DOWN-, etc. By such methods it was found possible to bring about an enormous diminution of vocabulary. Given, for instance, the word GOOD, there was no need for such a word as BAD, since the required meaning was equally well—indeed, better—expressed by UNGOOD. All that was necessary, in any case where two words formed a natural pair of opposites, was to decide which of them to suppress. DARK, for example, could be replaced by UNLIGHT, or LIGHT by UNDARK, according to preference.

The second distinguishing mark of Newspeak grammar was its regularity. Subject to a few exceptions which are mentioned below all inflexions followed the same rules. Thus, in all verbs the preterite and the past participle were the same and ended in -ED. The preterite of STEAL was STEALED, the preterite of THINK was THINKED, and so on throughout the language, all such forms as SWAM, GAVE, BROUGHT, SPOKE, TAKEN, etc., being abolished. All plurals were made by adding -S or -ES as the case might be. The plurals OF MAN, OX, LIFE, were MANS, OXES, LIFES. Comparison of adjectives was invariably made by adding -ER, -EST (GOOD, GOODER, GOODEST), irregular forms and the MORE, MOST formation being

suppressed.

The only classes of words that were still allowed to inflect irregularly were the pronouns, the relatives, the demonstrative adjectives, and the auxiliary verbs. All of these followed their ancient usage, except that WHOM had been scrapped as unnecessary, and the SHALL, SHOULD tenses had been dropped, all their uses being covered by WILL and WOULD. There were also certain irregularities in word-formation arising out of the need for rapid and easy speech. A word which was difficult to utter, or was liable to be incorrectly heard, was held to be ipso facto a bad word; occasionally therefore, for the sake of euphony, extra letters were inserted into a word or an archaic formation was retained. But this need made itself felt chiefly in connexion with the B vocabulary. WHY so great an importance was attached to ease of pronunciation will be made clear later in this essay.

THE B VOCABULARY. The B vocabulary consisted of words which had been deliberately constructed for political purposes: words, that is to say, which not only had in every case a political implication, but were intended to impose a desirable mental attitude upon the person using them. Without a full understanding of the principles of Ingsoc it was difficult to use these words correctly. In some cases they could be translated into Oldspeak, or even into words taken from the A vocabulary, but this usually demanded a long paraphrase and always involved the loss of certain overtones. The B words were a sort of verbal shorthand, often packing whole ranges of ideas into a few syllables, and at the same time more accurate and forcible than ordinary

language.

The B words were in all cases compound words. [Compound words such as SPEAKWRITE, were of course to be found in the A vocabulary, but these were merely convenient abbreviations and had no special ideologcal colour.] They consisted of two or more words, or portions of words, welded together in an easily pronounceable form. The resulting amalgam was always a noun-verb, and inflected according to the ordinary rules. To take a single example: the word GOODTHINK, meaning, very roughly, 'orthodoxy', or, if one chose to regard it as a verb, 'to think in an orthodox manner'. This inflected as follows: noun-verb, GOODTHINK; past tense and past participle, GOODTHINKED; present participle, GOOD-THINKING; adjective, GOODTHINKFUL; adverb, GOODTHINKWISE; verbal noun, GOODTHINKER.

The B words were not constructed on any etymological plan. The words of which they were made up could be any parts of speech, and could be placed in any order and mutilated in any way which made them easy to pronounce while indicating their derivation. In the word CRIMETHINK (thoughtcrime), for instance, the THINK came second, whereas in THINKPOL (Thought Police) it came first, and in the latter word POLICE had lost its second syllable. Because of the great difficulty in securing euphony, irregular formations were commoner in the B vocabulary than in the A vocabulary. For example, the adjective forms of MINITRUE, MINIPAX, and MINILUV were, respectively, MINITRUTHFUL, MINIPEACEFUL, and MINILOVELY,

simply because -TRUEFUL, -PAXFUL, and -LOVEFUL were slightly awkward to pronounce. In principle, however, all B words could inflect, and all inflected in exactly the same way.

Some of the B words had highly subtilized meanings, barely intelligible to anyone who had not mastered the language as a whole. Consider, for example, such a typical sentence from a 'Times' leading article as OLDTHINKERS UNBELLYFEEL INGSOC. The shortest rendering that one could make of this in Oldspeak would be: 'Those whose ideas were formed before the Revolution cannot have a full emotional understanding of the principles of English Socialism.' But this is not an adequate translation. To begin with, in order to grasp the full meaning of the Newspeak sentence quoted above, one would have to have a clear idea of what is meant by INGSOC. And in addition, only a person thoroughly grounded in Ingsoc could appreciate the full force of the word BELLYFEEL, which implied a blind, enthusiastic acceptance difficult to imagine today; or of the word OLDTHINK, which was inextricably mixed up with the idea of wickedness and decadence. But the special function of certain Newspeak words, of which OLDTHINK was one, was not so much to express meanings as to destroy them. These words, necessarily few in number, had had their meanings extended until they contained within themselves whole batteries of words which, as they were sufficiently covered by a single comprehensive term, could now be scrapped and forgotten. The greatest difficulty facing the compilers of the Newspeak Dictionary was not to

invent new words, but, having invented them, to make sure what they meant: to make sure, that is to say, what ranges of words they cancelled by their existence.

As we have already seen in the case of the word FREE, words which had once borne a heretical meaning were sometimes retained for the sake of convenience, but only with the undesirable meanings purged out of them. Countless other words such as HONOUR, JUSTICE, MORALITY, INTERNATIONALISM, DEMOCRACY, SCIENCE, and RELIGION had simply ceased to exist. A few blanket words covered them, and, in covering them, abolished them. All words grouping themselves round the concepts of liberty and equality, for instance, were contained in the single word CRIMETHINK, while all words grouping themselves round the concepts of objectivity and rationalism were contained in the single word OLDTHINK. Greater precision would have been dangerous. What was required in a Party member was an outlook similar to that of the ancient Hebrew who knew, without knowing much else, that all nations other than his own worshipped 'false gods'. He did not need to know that these gods were called Baal, Osiris, Moloch, Ashtaroth, and the like: probably the less he knew about them the better for his orthodoxy. He knew Jehovah and the commandments of Jehovah: he knew, therefore, that all gods with other names or other attributes were false gods. In somewhat the same way, the party member knew what constituted right conduct, and in exceedingly vague, generalized terms he knew what kinds of departure from it were possible. His sexual life, for example, was entirely

regulated by the two Newspeak words SEXCRIME (sexual immorality) and GOODSEX (chastity). SEXCRIME covered all sexual misdeeds whatever. It covered fornication, adultery, homosexuality, and other perversions, and, in addition, normal intercourse practised for its own sake. There was no need to enumerate them separately, since they were all equally culpable, and, in principle, all punishable by death. In the C vocabulary, which consisted of scientific and technical words, it might be necessary to give specialized names to certain sexual aberrations, but the ordinary citizen had no need of them. He knew what was meant by GOODSEX—that is to say, normal intercourse between man and wife, for the sole purpose of begetting children, and without physical pleasure on the part of the woman: all else was SEXCRIME. In Newspeak it was seldom possible to follow a heretical thought further than the perception that it WAS heretical: beyond that point the necessary words were nonexistent.

No word in the B vocabulary was ideologically neutral. A great many were euphemisms. Such words, for instance, as JOYCAMP (forced-labour camp) or MINIPAX Ministry of Peace, i.e. Ministry of War) meant almost the exact opposite of what they appeared to mean. Some words, on the other hand, displayed a frank and contemptuous understanding of the real nature of Oceanic society. An example was PROLEFEED, meaning the rubbishy entertainment and spurious news which the Party handed out to the masses. Other words, again, were ambivalent, having the connotation 'good' when applied to the Party and

'bad' when applied to its enemies. But in addition there were great numbers of words which at first sight appeared to be mere abbreviations and which derived their ideological colour not from their meaning, but from their structure.

So far as it could be contrived, everything that had or might have political significance of any kind was fitted into the B vocabulary. The name of every organization, or body of people, or doctrine, or country, or institution, or public building, was invariably cut down into the familiar shape; that is, a single easily pronounced word with the smallest number of syllables that would preserve the original derivation. In the Ministry of Truth, for example, the Records Department, in which Winston Smith worked, was called RECDEP, the Fiction Department was called FICDEP, the Teleprogrammes Department was called TELEDEP, and so on. This was not done solely with the object of saving time. Even in the early decades of the twentieth century, telescoped words and phrases had been one of the characteristic features of political language; and it had been noticed that the tendency to use abbreviations of this kind was most marked in totalitarian countries and totalitarian organizations. Examples were such words as NAZI, GESTAPO, COMINTERN, INPRECORR, AGITPROP. In the beginning the practice had been adopted as it were instinctively, but in Newspeak it was used with a conscious purpose. It was perceived that in thus abbreviating a name one narrowed and subtly altered its meaning, by cutting out most of the associations that would otherwise cling to it. The words COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL, for instance, call up

a composite picture of universal human brotherhood, red flags, barricades, Karl Marx, and the Paris Commune. The word COMINTERN, on the other hand, suggests merely a tightly-knit organization and a well-defined body of doctrine. It refers to something almost as easily recognized, and as limited in purpose, as a chair or a table. COMINTERN is a word that can be uttered almost without taking thought, whereas COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL is a phrase over which one is obliged to linger at least momentarily. In the same way, the associations called up by a word like MINITRUE are fewer and more controllable than those called up by MINISTRY OF TRUTH. This accounted not only for the habit of abbreviating whenever possible, but also for the almost exaggerated care that was taken to make every word easily pronounceable.

In Newspeak, euphony outweighed every consideration other than exactitude of meaning. Regularity of grammar was always sacrificed to it when it seemed necessary. And rightly so, since what was required, above all for political purposes, was short clipped words of unmistakable meaning which could be uttered rapidly and which roused the minimum of echoes in the speaker's mind. The words of the B vocabulary even gained in force from the fact that nearly all of them were very much alike. Almost invariably these words—GOODTHINK, MINIPAX, PROLEFEED, SEXCRIME, JOYCAMP, INGSOC, BELLYFEEL, THINKPOL, and countless others—were words of two or three syllables, with the stress distributed equally between the first syllable and the last. The use of them encouraged a gabbling style of

speech, at once staccato and monotonous. And this was exactly what was aimed at. The intention was to make speech, and especially speech on any subject not ideologically neutral, as nearly as possible independent of consciousness. For the purposes of everyday life it was no doubt necessary, or sometimes necessary, to reflect before speaking, but a Party member called upon to make a political or ethical judgement should be able to spray forth the correct opinions as automatically as a machine gun spraying forth bullets. His training fitted him to do this, the language gave him an almost foolproof instrument, and the texture of the words, with their harsh sound and a certain wilful ugliness which was in accord with the spirit of Ingsoc, assisted the process still further.

So did the fact of having very few words to choose from. Relative to our own, the Newspeak vocabulary was tiny, and new ways of reducing it were constantly being devised. Newspeak, indeed, differed from most all other languages in that its vocabulary grew smaller instead of larger every year. Each reduction was a gain, since the smaller the area of choice, the smaller the temptation to take thought. Ultimately it was hoped to make articulate speech issue from the larynx without involving the higher brain centres at all. This aim was frankly admitted in the Newspeak word DUCKSPEAK, meaning 'to quack like a duck'. Like various other words in the B vocabulary, DUCKSPEAK was ambivalent in meaning. Provided that the opinions which were quacked out were orthodox ones, it implied nothing but praise, and when 'The Times' referred to one of the orators

of the Party as a DOUBLEPLUSGOOD DUCKSPEAKER it was paying a warm and valued compliment.

THE C VOCABULARY. The C vocabulary was supplementary to the others and consisted entirely of scientific and technical terms. These resembled the scientific terms in use today, and were constructed from the same roots, but the usual care was taken to define them rigidly and strip them of undesirable meanings. They followed the same grammatical rules as the words in the other two vocabularies. Very few of the C words had any currency either in everyday speech or in political speech. Any scientific worker or technician could find all the words he needed in the list devoted to his own speciality, but he seldom had more than a smattering of the words occurring in the other lists. Only a very few words were common to all lists, and there was no vocabulary expressing the function of Science as a habit of mind, or a method of thought, irrespective of its particular branches. There was, indeed, no word for 'Science', any meaning that it could possibly bear being already sufficiently covered by the word INGSOC.

From the foregoing account it will be seen that in Newspeak the expression of unorthodox opinions, above a very low level, was well-nigh impossible. It was of course possible to utter heresies of a very crude kind, a species of blasphemy. It would have been possible, for example, to say BIG BROTHER IS UNGOOD. But this statement, which to an orthodox ear merely conveyed a self-evident absurdity, could not have been sustained by reasoned argument, because the necessary words were not available. Ideas inim-

ical to Ingsoc could only be entertained in a vague wordless form, and could only be named in very broad terms which lumped together and condemned whole groups of heresies without defining them in doing so. One could, in fact, only use Newspeak for unorthodox purposes by illegitimately translating some of the words back into Oldspeak. For example, ALL MANS ARE EQUAL was a possible Newspeak sentence, but only in the same sense in which ALL MEN ARE REDHAIRED is a possible Oldspeak sentence. It did not contain a grammatical error, but it expressed a palpable untruth—i.e. that all men are of equal size, weight, or strength. The concept of political equality no longer existed, and this secondary meaning had accordingly been purged out of the word EQUAL. In 1984, when Oldspeak was still the normal means of communication, the danger theoretically existed that in using Newspeak words one might remember their original meanings. In practice it was not difficult for any person well grounded in DOUBLETHINK to avoid doing this, but within a couple of generations even the possibility of such a lapse would have vaished. A person growing up with Newspeak as his sole language would no more know that EQUAL had once had the secondary meaning of 'politically equal', or that FREE had once meant 'intellectually free', than for instance, a person who had never heard of chess would be aware of the secondary meanings attaching to QUEEN and ROOK. There would be many crimes and errors which it would be beyond his power to commit, simply because they were nameless and therefore unimaginable. And it was to be foreseen that with

the passage of time the distinguishing characteristics of Newspeak would become more and more pronounced—its words growing fewer and fewer, their meanings more and more rigid, and the chance of putting them to improper uses always diminishing.

When Oldspeak had been once and for all superseded, the last link with the past would have been severed. History had already been rewritten, but fragments of the literature of the past survived here and there, imperfectly censored, and so long as one retained one's knowledge of Oldspeak it was possible to read them. In the future such fragments, even if they chanced to survive, would be unintelligible and untranslatable. It was impossible to translate any passage of Oldspeak into Newspeak unless it either referred to some technical process or some very simple everyday action, or was already orthodox (GOODTHINKFUL would be the Newspeak expression) in tendency. In practice this meant that no book written before approximately 1960 could be translated as a whole. Pre-revolutionary literature could only be subjected to ideological translation—that is, alteration in sense as well as language. Take for example the well-known passage from the Declaration of Independence:

> *WE HOLD THESE TRUTHS TO BE SELF-EVIDENT, THAT ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL, THAT THEY ARE ENDOWED BY THEIR CREATOR WITH CERTAIN INALIENABLE RIGHTS, THAT AMONG THESE ARE LIFE, LIBERTY, AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS.*

THAT TO SECURE THESE RIGHTS, GOVERNMENTS ARE INSTITUTED AMONG MEN, DERIVING THEIR POWERS FROM THE CONSENT OF THE GOVERNED. THAT WHENEVER ANY FORM OF GOVERNMENT BECOMES DESTRUCTIVE OF THOSE ENDS, IT IS THE RIGHT OF THE PEOPLE TO ALTER OR ABOLISH IT, AND TO INSTITUTE NEW GOVERNMENT...

It would have been quite impossible to render this into Newspeak while keeping to the sense of the original. The nearest one could come to doing so would be to swallow the whole passage up in the single word CRIMETHINK. A full translation could only be an ideological translation, whereby Jefferson's words would be changed into a panegyric on absolute government.

A good deal of the literature of the past was, indeed, already being transformed in this way. Considerations of prestige made it desirable to preserve the memory of certain historical figures, while at the same time bringing their achievements into line with the philosophy of Ingsoc. Various writers, such as Shakespeare, Milton, Swift, Byron, Dickens, and some others were therefore in process of translation: when the task had been completed, their original writings, with all else that survived of the literature of the past, would be destroyed. These translations were a slow and difficult business, and it was not expected that they would be finished before the first or second decade of the twenty-first century. There were also large quantities of merely utilitarian literature—indispensable technical man-

uals, and the like—that had to be treated in the same way. It was chiefly in order to allow time for the preliminary work of translation that the final adoption of Newspeak had been fixed for so late a date as 2050.

2011, 2012 and 2013 Sermons of Satan
Volume 1

Forward Note:
I have written hundreds of sermons and replies to questions and concerns of JoS members over the years. Please excuse if some of these are repeated, as there are too many for me time-wise to keep up with and recheck, to see if they are already on other pdfs I uploaded. For those who are new "xian" = Christian. We X out the "christ" for obvious reasons.

CONTENTS:

1/09/11 - Re: Adam – Page 3

Cleaning Your Aura - A Step Further – Page 6

Germany and Satanism – Page 7

JoS E-Groups 9/2/13 [Regarding the Yahoo "Changes"] – Page 7

Josef Mengele: "Angel of Death"? – Page 10

Made in China' Where Have All of Your Jobs gone? – Page 12

On Food – Page 15

Re: "Fallen Angels" – Page 18

Re: 2/05/11 - Words of Power – Page 18

Re: Can Someone Tell the Difference in a Jewish Soul? – Page 19

Re: Invasive Thoughts, Need Help – Page 20

Re: Russia Is Still Under Jewish Control – Page 21

Regarding Buddhism – Page 23

Residual Xianity – Page 24

Satan the Deceiver? – Page 24
Sermon 9/11/11: Advancing Your Soul – Page 35
Sermon 10/10/13: The Inquisition Starting All Over? – Page 36
Sermon 29/July/2013 - Coping with Christians – Page 38
Sermon 4/04/08: Satanic Prayer – Page 41
Sermon 8/24/13: Levels of Satanism – Page 42
Sermon 8/26/13: Time – Page 46
Spiritual Advancement for Humanity – Page 46
The Color Black – Page 47
The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion – Page 47
Too Much Serpentine Energy? – Page 49
Total Slaves – Page 49
Using Words of Power - Freeing the Soul – Page 55

1/09/11 - Re: Adam

JoyofSatan666 Member wrote:
The Yezidi texts are slightly altered of course. The same why in certain places in Qu'ret al Yezid says that Satan is an archangel when Satan was never an angel.

Fire_starter666 is correct in that there are alterations in some of the Yezidi texts. The Yezidis have hidden their writings to protect them from further persecution. Also, within the Yezidi texts, there are allegories and code-words that can only be understood when one is open enough and has enough knowledge, and this comes from Satan. In many texts, 'angels' are another code word. You have to be careful though in working with these, as some are literal. Ask for guidance in this from the Powers of Hell.

Anyways, the 'Adam and Eve' story in that bible is a corruption. There are several factors involved in this. The story in genesis in the bible can be exposed as a corruption when one has the knowledge of the human soul, the nadis, and such. The 'Tree of Knowledge' is a map of the human soul- the trunk being the spine and the branches the 144,000 nadis [energy pathways] and the fruits being the benefits of meditation and empowering the soul. The Sacred Serpent, symbolizing Our God Satan, is the Kundalini. Through empowering the Serpent and raising the Serpent, we have all-knowing, all-seeing wisdom and power.

Now, when I was new to Satanism, many years ago, I had very little to go on in regards to what was beyond Anton LaVey's writings which brought me to Satanism. In a ritual, I asked Satan who he was, as Demons were already communicating with me and I knew the Powers of Hell were very real. He led me to the Luciferian Liberation Front website- http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/

This explained to me that they were all Extra-terrestrials, which made perfect sense. The beings I communicated with were not spooks or goblins, like the judeo/xian crap tries to get us all to believe. At that time, I can't remember whether this was on the LLF website or not, but there was a reading list. Most of the books listed were authored by Zecharia Sitchin. Yes, I know he is a Jew. Most books out there in the bookstores are all written by Jews unfortunately. My point here and I know this is a bit long and detailed, but I got an e-mail also this past week asking me to explain, so this is why I am getting into more here.

I had very little background in Ancient history other than what I took in courses at the University which mainly focused on the political and not the spiritual. These little paperback books were affordable and easy to read and introduced me to the Original Gods, their names and their lives here on earth.

Satan later informed me that the main points such as human beings being created for slavery and such are accurate, but many details in the books are not. The book 'Enochian Magic' by Donald Tyson also gives an account of this,

originating from Edward Kelly's [who worked with John Dee] scryings, of which he [Edward Kelly] saw the same thing, way back several hundred years ago.

Now, the Lost Book of Enki [there are pdf copies of this book in the files' section of most of these e-groups] explains a lot, though the details are not precise. Given other sources, the whole picture comes together. The Nordic Gods created humanity to begin with to serve as slaves. The exact details as for what exactly are unknown. Satan, being a top leader, advanced scientist, and doctor began adding more Nordic genes to the humans, and also gave them an advanced soul. These humans began to resemble the Nordic Gods more and more. Satan eventually had sex with a human woman and she bore him a son 'Adapa' aka 'Adam.' The other Gods could see this 'human' baby was very different with hair as white as wool, eyes as blue as the sky, and skin as white as snow.

Now given other sources, there are many legends that also back up the one above in relation to the Gods fathering children with human mothers, namely the human mother of Heracles, of whom Zeus raped and impregnated. The Nordics are some 7-8 feet tall and very large. We humans are not. Heracles' mother 'had in her womb a child of the Gods' and the legend goes on that her labor and delivery were very difficult and painful, as the baby was much larger than a normal human being.

There was a split and eventual war over humanity. The Gods were planning to destroy humanity after completion of their project, but many of the Gods [our side] befriended human beings and also had children with them. These are what the enemy calls 'Fallen Angels.' Satan and the other Gods wanted us to advance in every way and to be as the gods themselves, with full spiritual power and knowledge.

The earth, being isolated in a far corner of the Milky Way Galaxy has been attacked and exploited. The enemy has been using humanity for energy- the greys, which are parasites, for one. Enemy Nordics and also reptilians are involved.

Now someone asked me as to the Planet-X. I personally do not believe that what Sitchin wrote in this regard has any real accuracy. From my own studies, now I could be wrong here, as I don't know 100%, but I now believe that the asteroid belt, aka as 'Tiamat' is the remnants of another planet. It is obvious given the tilted axis of the earth and other anomalies concerning the planetary orbits and such that there was some cataclysm thousands of years ago. Now, this remnant I believe was Phaethon, also known as the 'Black Sun' which is a nodal point of energy left from the remnant of the planet the Nordics originally came from.

Not to digress [sorry this is getting to be so long], but the Nordic Race of ETs also live on many different planets within our Galaxy- some in the Pleiades, and other solar systems. Satan and his Demons, from what I have been led to believe

may have came from Phaethon, and Phaethon blew up somehow so they could never go back. They now reside in Orion. The Black Sun still remains as a very powerful vortex of energy of which the enemy does NOT want for us to tie into, as it awakens our original heritage.

Looking at the 'Goetia' one can see these Gods as friends of humanity in that they worked to civilize us and to teach us in many different ways, scientifically, spiritually and in agriculture and many other different subjects.

What the Lost Book of Enki reads concerning Adapa:

"On the roof of a dwelling when Batanash was bathing Enki by her loins took hold, he kissed her, his semen into her womb he poured. With a child Batanash was, her belly was truly swelling; To Lu-Mach from Shurubak word was sent: To the Edin return, a son you have! To the Edin, to Shurubak, Lu-Mach returned, to him Batanash the son showed.

White as the snow his skin was, the color of wool was his hair, Like the skies were his eyes, in a brilliance were his eyes shining. Amazed and frightened was Lu-Mach; to his father Matushal he hurried. A son unlike an Earthling to Batanash was born, by this birth greatly puzzled I am! Matushal to Batanash came, the newborn boy he saw, by his likeness amazed he was. Is one of the Igigi the boy's father? Of Batanash Matushal the truth demanded; To Lu-Mach your spouse whether this boy his son is, the truth reveal!

None of the Igigi is the boy's father, of this upon my life I swear! So did Batanash him answer To his son Lu-Mach Matushal then turned, a calming arm on his shoulders he put A mystery the boy is, but in his oddness an omen to you is revealed, Unique he is, for a task unique by destiny he was chosen.'

'Enki encounters and mates with two Earthling females One bears a son, Adapa, the other a daughter, Titi Keeping his parenting a secret, Enki raises them as foundlings Adapa, highly intelligent, becomes the first Civilized Man."

Cleaning Your Aura - A Step Further

Words of power drastically amplify any working. These words can be from Runes and/or Sanskrit.

To clean your aura:

1. Visualize a bright light all over yourself. Hold this for One or more minutes. It doesn't take very long.
2. Now, visualize the light even brighter and more intensified on each of your chakras, like a miniature sun.

NOTE: You can reverse this order in cleaning each chakra first, then cleaning your entire aura. Either way works just fine.

That's all there is to it. If you notice your aura or chakras are dirty, repeat the process. This exercise can alert you to any negative energy or psychic attacks and prevent them from manifesting.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

Ok, now, in using words of power, it is important to find a certain word of power that works well for you and try to stick with it. Some people work best with Runes, others with Sanskrit. Using a Satanic rosary is an excellent help for this working.

For using Sanskrit, an example: vibrate the Sanskrit word 'Vi-suddhi' [VVEEE-SSUUUUU-DDDDD-EEEEEE] 11 times for each of your seven chakras, doing one chakra at a time with the vibration, then 31 times for your entire aura, vibrating 'Vi-suddhi' again; engulfing yourself in the brilliant light, cleaning your aura.

For using Runes, use the same as the above, only use ALGIZ:

- Germanic name: Algis, Algiz or Elhaz
- Gothic: Algs
- Anglo-Saxon name: Eolh
- Norwegian name: Elgr

This rune is used for protection. It is also used in consecration and the banishing of negative energies. It protects against negative energies.

One of Satan's numbers is 9. The Satanic rosary is 108 beads; 1+0+8 = 9.

Germany and Satanism

Germany has always been a stronghold of Paganism/Satanism, this is in the racial memory, very strong and the enemy knows this. Germany is known for centuries of orgiastic rites in the Harz Mountains on the Eve of Beltane, celebrating Black Masses and other Satanic rituals. Germany was also the hardest hit by the inquisition, where the enemy onslaught of mass murder and torture resulted in the deliberate genocide of many German villages of which only one or two citizens survived. The enemy has always attacked Germany.

I received threatening certified letters from the Jew occupied German government ordering me to take down the 666 Black Sun website. Obviously, it has had impact. They are very worried about the youth. Of course, they can just blow it out their ass, as I am an American obviously, but the Jewish names on there- they think they can order us around.

Many people are waking up to the truth about what xianity really is. Jew scum and other infiltrators can be identified now-a-days as how they push the xian identity lie. Nearly every traitor and definitely any infiltrator kike pushes xian identity and other xian filth to try to confuse our people. The enemy knows the Nazi rallies in many places were actually rituals and created a massive amount of Satanic Power. This Satanic spirit still remains, and is being resurrected.

JoS E-Groups 9/2/13 [Regarding the Yahoo "Changes"]

It appears the enemy has made a total mess of the JoS e-groups, changing the home page photos to xian filth and creating other problems. They can't shut us down, so they try to do other disruptive things to harass us. The only thing I can say here is for members to complain to yahoo. We DO have the strength in numbers. If yahoo receives enough complaints, they will fix this. In the mean time, just ignore the xian filth they put up on the front page of our Teen group.

I know since exposing their bible as a book of Jewish witchcraft [which it certainly is], this really rattled their cages. Always remember...the jews are extremely clever and they take control of both sides; both opposing sides, which they pretend to be fighting each other, but underneath it all, they are working for their agenda of world enslavement. Just as many xian churches, particularly the Vatican, pretend to be against and fighting communism, unbeknownst to the populace, they are working FOR communism, the nazarene taught nothing but communism, his sermons, and even his life- quite like Karl Marx himself- lazy, and lived off of the charity of others like a parasite. The USSR made a show of persecuting a number of Jews [they scream the loudest], when millions of innocent Gentiles were tortured to death, but this jewish persecution is only for show and they do not care if they have to sacrifice some of their own to reach their goal of world enslavement and domination. For example, Josef Stalin [real

name Josef Dugasvilli, the meaning of the Georgian surname Dugasvilli is "son of a jew"], claimed to be anti-Semitic, but given his second wife was also a jew [as were his children] and his communist heroes such as Vladimir Lenin and the other scum he was directly involved with, any idiot can see through these lies, which again, are there only to fool the masses. Nearly all of the entire communist leadership and KGB were Jews and/or married to jews and lived extremely well while the working classes were brutalized beyond the imagination. This did not just include the USSR, but all other communist countries as well. Prior to the fall of the “Iron Curtain” the USSR would also publicly support any country that was against Israel; pretending to be enemies with Israel, which beneath it all, is not the case, as both work together for the same agenda. KNOW THIS AND BE ONTO THEIR TACTICS- NEVER LET THEM FOOL YOU!

As I have state before and will again... just how can xianity really be at odds with the jews, when every single page of that stinking bible has the word "jew" "jews" Israel" and other kosher crap on it and above al, the nazarene is jewish from birth to death. Given the spiritual energies put into xianity by the ignorant followers, for centuries, the Jews have an endless supply to do as they please with. This is their bulwark and their root. This is why the bible is so full of numbers, specific verses [which vibrated in Hebrew are their mantras] and given the bible is planted in nearly every home in the world, xianity is relentlessly pushed and coerced onto people [love jewsus or burn for eternity], the bible acts as a subliminal medium; a receiver for their workings. Bible verses are memorized by many xians. What this does further, is it creates a very powerful link in the minds of many for which the jews work their curses and their spells for attracting copious amounts of wealth. Even their bible states regarding the Jews “Thou shalt prosper.” YOU PAY AND SACRIFICE FOR THIS!

Yes, they want to shut me and the other JoS Ministry the fuck up. We are onto their scheme and are working to reveal more and more. Always remember...these groups are here for YOU. We put in our time studying and moderating so we can reach as many people as possible; so you all can learn the truth and be able to also search these truths out on your own. We are a deadly threat to the enemy. If you want to keep these groups open and free, please complain to yahoo. We are in the tens of thousands, numbering members. Complain...complain...complain... If you say nothing, the enemy will win. If they try to give you a run around in replying that the moderator is the one to do the complaining, know that this is total crap and that as a member, you have the right to complain regarding changes that are made that are directly affecting your groups.

They have tried to put up domes of St. Basil’s xian cathedral in Moscow on the front pages of the JoS e-groups [this appears to have come from inside yahoo]. Now, given Moscow is the capital of the USSR, isn’t this rather blatant? In addition, it serves as a link, as I mentioned in the above for their subliminal shit. This is no different from having a bible in your home. This creates a subliminal tie

in. I do know since my last post “the holy bible, a book of jewish witchcraft”; I was very aware of the magnitude of this post and given it hits at their most sensitive secrets, root and their total bulwark, there would be attacks and I was correct. I also know these attacks are not yet over with. The photo of the cathedral in Moscow says it all, in regards to just how rattled they are that through Satan, we have exposed them.

Satan has protected me. If he hadn’t, myself along with others who are working very hard, would already be dead. We are working for a higher purpose; for a better world through Satan. We have identified and exposed the problems. As for myself, I will fight to the death and work to expose this vermin in every way possible. I have lived a full life, I am old and have nothing left to lose, and death does not frighten me. As I also stated in another recent sermon, regarding freedom, if you do not fight for this, you will lose it. The enemy works relentlessly to destroy our civil rights and freedoms so that they can enslave us all. Jewish greed knows no bounds. Few Americans here know just how brutal life is and has been in many other countries. The jews are working very hard to change this. In the early 1990’s, after the fall of the USSR, many cutthroat jewish communists emigrated to the USA and have been working for the destruction of our country ever since and this can be blatantly seen in the many open violations of our constitution and how our legal system has been rapidly deteriorating. The USA is the last power on this earth that still has some laws protecting freedom of speech and the press, though these are very insecure and many of us are suppressed and harassed, such as what is now happening in the JoS e-groups. The USA goes and any smaller countries that are somewhat free will also go down and be under the yoke of communist control. Many of you know it is a felony crime to deny or question the Jewish holoco$t in many countries...resulting in an automatic prison sentence. Everything the Jew is and does, they blame on Gentiles. This creates confusion, and makes for an effective diversion and distraction. The same is with Satan...everything their xian “god” is and does, they heap the blame on Satan and the Powers of Hell. Even though the truth is before them in the “holy bible” and one can see that jewhova was a “murderer and a liar from the beginning” one only needs to look through the old testament and also that foul nazarene ordering his followers to commit both theft and murder: Luke 19:27; Luke 6: 1-5; Luke 19: 29-35; and break other commandments: Matthew 10: 34-36.

Xians and others cannot see this, as they have been deluded under a powerful spell.

Satan, himself told me some time ago how horribly Gentiles have suffered under Jewish communism. I have written several articles regarding the slave labor situation in Red China. This brutality is what Jewish communism is all about. Please read through and download the following PDFs. The first one is very large, but the second pdf [the one exposing the phony holoco$t] can be downloaded and easily distributed through copy & paste, uploading it to your

website, distributing it through personal e-mails to people you know who may be interested, and through copying it to disc.

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Slave%20Labor%20in%20Soviet%20Russia.pdf
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/THE_REAL_HOLOCAUST.pdf

We are obviously doing the enemy plenty of damage, as they would not go to such lengths to attack as they have been. My personal aims are to get the truth out to and to reach as many people as possible. There is strength in numbers. Unless each and every one of us fights for our freedoms, they will all be taken away. As with the first pdf, on the Soviet slave labor, one can see the same identical thing occurring in Red China and in other parts of the world- disposable human beings; systematically broken, worked to death and replaced by more Gentiles. Even a little research blatantly reveals the jews are and have always been behind this and that the bible is nothing more than a blueprint for jewish communism in its teachings and indoctrinations [both the old and new testaments], along with the all important purpose of working powerful spells for the jews to profit tremendously. Satan pulls off the drapes in our minds and wakes us up to the truth so we are aware and can see. The xians and related ignorant masses are under a most powerful spell. That spell must be broken.

Josef Mengele: "Angel of Death"?

Teens4Satan member wrote:
Most Satanists here dont believe in the holocaust, but what are your views on a Nazi scientist called Josef Mengele or otherwise known the angel of death he supposedly did experiments on children mainly twins however according to joy of Satan site children are precious to Satan so what are your views
HAIL SATAN

Josef Mengele was the head doctor at Auschwitz. There was actually a hospital and medical care for the inmates at Auschwitz. Mengele was a geneticist. As today, during that period of time and preceding it, there was a branch of medical inquiry into genetics. Genetics was a secondary research of Mengele's and his medical staff. The reason Mengele has been persecuted and slandered with these allegations is because he knew the facts of what happened at Auschwitz and that it was NOT an extermination camp. All of those who were in the camp administrations were condemned beforehand, defamed and slandered in order to discredit them in advance as criminals. This was one part of that criminalization. Head Commandant Höss was another victim who 'confessed' under severe torture.

Slander that Mengele in his research into genetics 'injected blue dye into the pupils of subject children in the camp' this is totally stupid as any idiot knows you

cannot change an individual's eye color through artificial injection of a dye. He was persecuted and hunted to keep the truth from being known.

The Mengele family, who have had a prominent business in Germany for many decades, was blackmailed and persecuted by the jews to get them to turn on Josef, and also in order to destroy their business, as they are wealthy. To this day, the Mengele family is still highly respected, as they should be because they are German patriots.

I remember when I was a teen and began reading about that so-called 'holocaust.' The lies were incredible to say the least. There were many obviously forged photos, where operation scars were blatantly drawn on subjects. Other tales included: 'forcing inmates to do deep-knee bends for 18 hours.' Not even an Olympic level gymnast could do that!
Line-ups of young Jewish boys with their heads shaved [truth be known to save them from typhus which is caused by a species of head lice], standing at attention for some 15 hours stark naked in the freezing cold. Now, think of that- just how long would it have been before they all froze to death? 15 Hours! They all would have died in a very short time if this was the case; none would have lasted '15 hours.'

More tales include the supposed 'gassings' where QUOTE- 'after the screaming stopped, inmates immediately entered into the gas chambers to remove the bodies.' Now, what is wrong with this picture? Quite obvious. Even a double-digit IQ idiot should know that poison gas of what they claimed would have knocked those who entered that 'gas chamber' right on their asses and death would have more than likely ensued rapidly, if they were not moved to fresh air immediately. Video footage is seen of bodied being removed by men with cigarettes hanging out of their mouths and much more. This just shows how stupid the jews think we all are to actually believe this shit.

The lies are endless. Another one on the documentary series 'World at War' interviewed another jewish 'survivor' [most actually 'survived' if the truth were known], and this jew claimed that it took 'only 15 minutes to cremate a body in those ovens' [he claimed to be an eye witness]. Now, when I was in my early 20's, I researched much of what I was reading in Nazi publications. I never took anything - regardless of what it is- for a fact until I did my research. I remember I called several morticians on the phone, along with the Department of Mortuary Science at the University of Minnesota. ALL stated that it normally takes anywhere from 4-8 hours to cremate a body, even an infant would take longer than two hours. A couple got defensive about answering my questions [I wouldn't doubt they were jews who knew the truth]. This was some 25 years ago. Today, I have just read a reference where it takes at least 90+ minutes to cremate a body. Auschwitz was some 60+ years ago, and they didn't have the technology we have today. In any event, '15 minutes' is totally bullshit.

Now, one cannot run a crematorium constantly. Those 'ovens' have to be cleaned out and must have down time. The endless lies the Jewish people use to extort unimaginable amounts of money, and to claim what is not their own as theirs, such as Palestine [which they used their fictitious bible and world sympathies following that holocaust tale] and obtain powers they are not entitled to; if Gentiles would open their eyes and actually THINK for themselves instead of 'having faith' and not questioning, the world would not be in the present state that it is in.

For those of you who are still under the delusion that the so-called 'holocaust' happened, I strongly encourage you to click on the link below that PROVES this crap to be a total lie:

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

Now, in closing, many ask how all of this pertains to Satanism. I will tell you again- the JEWS invented and wrote the bible, the JEWS have hideously blasphemed and denigrated our Gods, namely Father Satan. 'Satan' means 'enemy' in Hebrew. The JEWS took all of our ancient holy texts [which are true Satanism and of Satan and our Gods], and defiled them, corrupted them and have been pushing their lies upon us Gentiles for centuries in order to enslave us and destroy us. The JEWS are the ones who push the lies about Satanism being of blood sacrifices, while in truth it is the JEWS who do this sort of thing. The JEWS also invented that JEW ASSHOLE NAZARENE. Every page in that fucking bible from beginning to end either has the word 'JEW' 'JEWS' 'ISRAEL' and other Jewish crap on it. This has EVERYTHING to do with Satanism and why we Satanist have been so persecuted. I could list endless examples, but it would take pages, of what the JEWS have done to Satan, our Gods, and our original religion.

Made in China' Where Have All of Your Jobs gone?

Most of us here know the purpose of the judeo/xian bible is for indoctrinating believers into slavery and total servitude. All of the suicidal advice, the anti-nature, anti-life, perverted filth, which glorifies the jewish masters and the jewish messiah- that filthy nazarene, has been force fed and coerced onto our people for centuries, under threat of torture and death- no different from communism.

SATAN/LUCIFER OUR GOD IS THE CHIEF REBEL, REBELLION IS OF SATAN.
So of course, the enemy preaches rebellion as the most evil of the so-called 'sins.'

Look around you- your electronics, your cookware, all sorts of things, they all have a certain thing in common...they were made in China. Unbeknownst to most western peoples, this massive amount of items, which is also growing every day,

not only deprives our people of jobs, but it is manufactured under the most heinous conditions of forced slave labor, including brutal child labor.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

All major companies are either owned and/or operated by Jews. This is a fact. The Jews do not care [as most of you know] HOW they make their money. They profit from illnesses, ruining the health, both physical and psychological of millions, so more are dependent upon their exorbitant medical fees just to stay alive, and that is just one.

Cheap slave labor under horrendous conditions has always been a major Jewish profession. Being as cheap as they are, they refuse to pay even low wages [minimum wage], in western countries that have some laws, when they can viciously exploit workers in certain other countries with slave labor, paying them nothing in many cases to only ten cents a day and a bowl of rice. The goods are then marked up when they hit the western markets at one-thousand percent or in many cases, much more.

They win...you lose. Look at the present economy. Finding it difficult to secure a decent job? Where have all of the jobs gone? Take a guess...
Several years ago, as I already wrote about before, I visited San Francisco Chinatown. A young Chinese woman was standing on a street corner there distributing newspapers that contained articles revealing the severe persecution and murder of Falun Gong practitioners, of which the communist system regards as witchcraft. This paper also revealed how the slave labor system works in China.

The workers get nothing. They are forced to work by day on collective farms-back-breaking manual labor. In addition, they are then forced to put in so many additional hours in a factory, making items that China exports en masse. In summary, millions are being worked to their death, children included. As for how the communist system in China views children, watch this video:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UqVYUzHc5L8

It has been further revealed that China shipped products to the USA for one, intended for toddlers and infants that contained lead. What else are they shipping? Look at your cookware...made in China? Pots, pans, dinner plates, cups, saucers, spoons, forks...even some of the food we eat is imported from China.

China Factories, Brutal Conditions Described
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yQPrbwWWUD4&feature=related

I heard this one from a third source- One owner of a smaller company [more than likely a Gentile], was invited to China to establish a business deal where goods would be made in factories as explained above. Upon his touring, he then declined to do any business with the Chinese, after seeing the ultra-low standards under which the majority of Chinese people were living. He was shocked and compared this to serfs in the Dark Ages. They get nothing for their efforts and lives. The Jew is the one who profits.

Make no mistake. The Jew is within every race. I once read where some European white Jews visited China years ago. When the European Jews arrived at the Chinese synagogue, the European Jews said to the Chinese Jews 'You do not look like jews.' The Chinese Jews replied to them 'You do not look like jews either.' The Chinese city of Shanghai is full of Chinese Jews. This is where the old expression "Shanghaied" comes from. This means "swindled."

Take a look at how most of what is sold in western stores is manufactured:
Note what Mr. 'Sachs' VERY Jewish, has to say- that there aren't ENOUGH of these sweatshops:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kn8LnEkKfIU&feature=related

iPHONE FACTORY SUICIDES! [The kikes then try to make it look like they are doing something only to get the bad press of their backs so there will be business as usual- thoroughly disgusting]:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ddU8rV7_Qis&feature=related

Wal-Mart Christmas Sweat Shops
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WutW8usfTTg&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ysZroBqHNbo

Who Made Your Shirt? Child Labor in China
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K2KCYsmWFP8&feature=related

Look at how these poor people are dressed- all wearing coats- it is obvious the Jew is even too cheap to provide heat in these slave-shops in the dead of winter...
Made in China
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MvBI05OR264&feature=related

It is glaringly obvious that the economy is fucked. It will only get worse. We Gentiles pay for this, like everything else the Jew does. They make us all pay for our own damnation.

On Food

Yes, it is an industry and they reap plenty of money from destroying health and getting people addicted to prescription drugs at extortion prices.

I know a lot about food, chemicals, and such from personal study and over 20 years working in the food industry. Nearly everything is contaminated. One must eat, though. Not eating or not eating enough will destroy your health faster than eating even a steady diet of junk food.

There are levels of toxic substances. By using common sense and knowing a bit about what ingredients are in certain foods, one can be better off. Prepared entrees are the worst. These are quick, convenient and take little if any preparing. Look to the ingredients and you can see for yourself most have more than a paragraph. In addition to an endless list of chemicals, these are processed to where they have virtually no nutritional value at all. Synthetic vitamins are added, which are also practically worthless in regards to nutrition. These chemicals, when one lives on a diet of the above, cause cancer and other problems.

Radiated foods are the equivalent of eating paste. All of the nutrition and everything else has been destroyed by radiation. Though these are labeled as 'safe' I seriously doubt this. These are the perishable items such as tuna, fish, seafood, bacon, etc., that are not kept under refrigeration anymore. Due to having everything within them systematically destroyed through being radiated, they could last many years and never have to be refrigerated. As is with the program of xianity, more and more things are getting to be more and more artificial. The enemy is artificial and anti-life and anti nature and natural law. IMO, radiated foods should be avoided and are poison.

Also, many pet foods are full of toxic wastes which destroy the health of beloved pets. Canned cat and dog foods contain 'by-products.' These 'by-products' are mostly diseased and cancerous tissues from animals who have been processed through slaughterhouses. Other toxins are also added and the Jewish run and operated companies are fully protected as these euphemisms are in the 'fine print.'

'Rendering' of dry cat and dog food includes euthanized animals from pounds and shelters, along with road kill. I no longer feed my cats canned cat food. I cook ground turkey, and for 50 cents more than cat food, I get canned chicken for humans for them, also canned mackerel, which is fairly cheap. [I remove the spines with my fingers]. Ground turkey in some places is cheaper than canned cat food. One should never feed cats or any other pets a diet of canned fish more than twice a week because most fish is heavily contaminated with mercury and if eaten regularly, can cause mercury poisoning.

Baby food is another. Baby food in the jar is very low in nutrition. If at all possible, infants should be nursed. I nursed all of my kids, each for an entire year. I also fed them ground up food that I prepared. Just make sure, if you feed them ground food that it is bland and easy to eat and digest. Onions, broccoli and other gaseous foods cause the colic, even when present in beast milk. I found that one out the hard way.

The best and ideal way to go is to prepare as much as you can from scratch. This is time consuming, but if you can cook in batches and then freeze your meals, it can be worthwhile. Like I already wrote, prepared entrees are the worst. In many cases, our bodies adapt and we become immune to certain chemicals. Everything has toxins in it. The key is to identify which has more and which has less.

We all need to eat. Knowing what you are eating is a big help. No one should ever become paranoid in regards to food. If things were THAT bad, everyone would be dead. Hatha yoga, mediation and other Satanic practices keep one healthy and protected, as these give 'prana' from other means. Food is a source of prana and prana is needed to survive. What we cannot anymore get from our food in regards to prana, we can make up for with Satanic meditation and yoga.

In closing, there are billions of people in the world and feeding large urban populations is not easy. Food can no longer be picked out of the ground [healthiest, as this contains the life force [prana] of the plant], or off of a tree or freshly slaughtered animals. Food must be transported, survive the shelf life until purchased and much more. Those who work two or more jobs do not have the time to prepare meals, and such. All of this has to be taken into consideration.

Given the extensive abilities of science, most of the problems in the above could be solved. Yes, there are certain chemicals, which are necessary and needed for foods so they do not develop deadly bacteria. Many chemicals which jew owned and operated companies put into our foods -TO SAVE MORE MONEY AND ALSO TO CREATE ILLNESSES AND DISEASES OF WHICH THE JEWS PROFIT- are totally unnecessary. Jew owned companies dump all kinds of toxic wastes into our water systems and also into our foods so they can 'save money' again, as proper and responsible disposal of such is more time consuming and of course costly. Lebanon [next door to Israel] has become a waste dump, where Israel has dumped so much filth that running waters there in many parts are grey and frothing with toxic waste.

As for eating out, I have worked in restaurants for most of my life, as a cook. I have seen things that would make one's hair stand on end, even in the 'upper-scale' restaurants. Eating in a buffet is about the best, as the food has a high turn over rate and is normally made fresh in most places where there is a big business. If you eat in restaurants regularly, it is best to choose items that are regularly served. This is long enough and I am not going to go into how many

customers pay top dollar for aged leftovers, which I saw repeatedly in my career as a cook.

Since we got on the food topic, I want to add some more concerning grocery shopping. Given today's ugly economy, food prices are way out of line. Food stores know their business and are designed to extract as much money out of customers as possible.

If you want to save money, if at all possible, do not do all of your shopping in one place. Some supermarkets are cheaper on their meats, but then make this up in the higher cost for grocery items. The opposite is true for many others- high on meat, lower on grocery items.

Some are cheaper with produce, but then as with the above, higher for other products.

Top name high profile brands usually cost more than off-brands and generic. The highest priced items are usually at eye level, and where they stand out. Lower priced items of the same are often on the bottom shelves, and you have to look. Jew operated stores all over the nation play a little trick on the customers. Sale items are not 'on sale' when you hit the register. In other words, the item is listed for a lower price [on sale] when you take it off of the shelf, but when it is rung up at the register, the higher price is still in the system. The stores conveniently claim this as an oversight, but the truth is that it is constant and consistent and the jew owned/operated store [all high profile chain stores], knows that a few cents here and there by cheating customers adds up to millions in profits. In all my years, I have never come across an item that was listed as a higher price on the shelf ringing up cheaper at the register. As for these "oversights," the price is always MORE, NEVER LESS, which exposes the LIE of "an oversight." Rule of thumb, if something is listed as on 'sale' either write it down and/or keep it in your mind so when you hit the checkout, you don't get cheated. This cheating goes on incessantly. Jewish greed knows no bounds.

Coupons can be great, but then just because a name brand is so much 'off' this doesn't mean you can't buy something for even a lesser price of the same with an 'off' brand.

Plan your meals around foods that are in season, and also weekly specials. Some supermarkets do have money saving specials, but note that these act to bring people in to buy a weeks worth of groceries or more, mostly of the higher priced items. I always get what I came for and then get out.

By organizing and planning your meals and shopping, you can save yourself money. Stocking up on big sale items and if you can store them properly, this can also not only save a lot of money, but also added trips to the market. Dollar

stores [nothing over $1.00] are also money savers, BUT, again, what might cost only a dollar at the dollar store, many big markets often sell for under a dollar. You have to know what you are getting. Buying air-tight plastic canisters and such are often a bargain as these can store flour, sugar, cornmeal and other items when bought in bulk.

Re: "Fallen Angels"

666_BlackSun member wrote:
I have always been interested as to what the enemy calls "fallen angels". Are you saying that "fallen angels" are the children of a god and a human?

Children of Gods and humans are 'Demi-Gods.' The "Fallen Angels" are our Gods, such as Azazel, Asmodeus, and many of the Goetic Demons. The Third Reich was working to perfect humans through eugenics to the godhead. Adolf Hitler saw the beauty of the Nordic Demons and stated, "This is the new man."

Re: 2/05/11 - Words of Power

Teens4Satan member wrote:
Are Sanskrit and Enochian the same thing?

No. Sanskrit has the most power. I have noticed there are ties between Enochian, Latin, and Greek. These three languages have their origins in Sanskrit:

The following excerpt was taken from this website:
http://www.brighthub.com/education/languages/articles/47918.aspx

"Understanding 'Sanskrit"
The word Sanskrit means- “to put together or to arrange, to compose” and is also called the “divine language" or “language of Gods.” Studies reveal many similarities between Sanskrit, Greek, and Latin, and this illustrates its ancestral relationship with the Indo- European language family. It is closely related to the Iranian and Old Persian languages. Sanskrit literature is known to be one of the richest literature in the history of humankind, containing, poems, hymns, puranas and Vedas. The oldest known texts of Sanskrit are the Rig-Veda, Yajur-Veda, Sama-Veda Atharva- Veda, Brahmans and Upanishads.

Influence on other languages
Studies reveal many similarities found between Sanskrit, Greek and Latin, and this illustrates its ancestral relationship with the Indo- European language family, It evolved from the same roots as the Iranian and Old Persian languages.

Many Indian languages are derivatives of Sanskrit. Languages like Bengali and Orissa have adopted direct words from it, whereas Malayalam, Tamil, Telugu, Kannada and Grantha proved to originate from Sanskrit. The script used for writing this language is based on 'Brahmi' (derived from Lord Brahma) and 'Devanagari' (Deva = God + Nagar = city), which means city of Gods. This language is not only highly organized in its grammatical structure but has a very rich vocabulary.

The influence of this language is quite strong; not only Indian languages, but, also Russian, Chinese, Greek, English and many other European languages have adopted words, which originated from Sanskrit. The word 'hour' in English is derived from the Sanskrit word 'hora'; 'brain' is derived from the Sanskrit word 'Shira' or 'Brahma'. Common and basic words like mother, father are also derived from Sanskrit. It is said that the latest Oxford dictionary lists around 30,000 or more words and phrases, which are derived from Sanskrit. The examples are endless. It has also spread globally and changed many languages."

Re: Can someone tell me the difference in a Jewish soul?

666_BlackSun Member wrote:
I know they are very different and parasitic in nature but I never heard anyone explain exactly how their soul is made up. Someone said they don't have a Kundalini. Are their chakras different? I know that they are weaker. This is something I have been wondering about for awhile.
Hail Satan

Thoth stated that there are differences in the soul, according to one's racial background and many other things. The soul is like water in that it takes the form/shape of whatever container it is poured into.

As for the Jews, no doubt, these are a parasitical race. They drain the economy and the nation to where the host [Gentile peoples] can no longer survive and then civilizations collapse. This is being done right now, as the world economy is faltering, people in many areas of the world are starving, the planet is steeped in toxic waste- most of this from toxic wastes and sewage sludge dumped into our ecosystem from large Jewish owned and run corporations, factories and so forth- looking to 'save money' with total disregard for our environment.

One only needs to look at the horrendous filth dumped into Lebanon [a close geographical neighbor of Israel] - grey frothing waters, numerous garbage dumps, and so forth, to see what Israel does with its toxic filth.

As for the Jewish soul, no doubt there are differences, as the soul mirrors the body it is living in, and also the genetic make-up of the self. They DO have

chakras and more than likely, they do have a serpent, but unlike Gentiles, they suck energy. Being parasites, their magick is also parasitical. One only needs to research the plethora of Jewish composed 'grimoires,' which can be found readily online, such as the 'Key of Solomon' and others to verify this.

All living beings have a soul, but the souls differ. As for the exact specifics concerning Jewish souls, I don't know. Given they are definitely of ET reptilian genetic make-up, they would then have the reptilian aspects of the soul, specific to the amount of Jewish genes, but they ALL have this somewhere in greater or lesser amounts as this is what makes them Jewish.

Re: Invasive Thoughts, Need Help

HellsArmy666 member wrote:
Lately I have been having some negative and nefarious thoughts interrupt me during my meditations, and even come into my astral temple, as well as my regular thoughts throughout the day. I will be about to praise Satan and then a thought like "I hate Satan" comes in, I know this is invasive because this is not how I feel about father and not true to my heart and soul. I try to replace the thought with a positive one but these damn things keep coming in interrupting me and causing stress. There was one time that I was loving Gremory and the fucking thoughts interrupted me, in which I called her my angel, this really pisses me off, not only these but today when I was in my astral temple and was envisioning me shaking father's hand I slashed him, this is the complete opposite of my intentions and how I feel but these trash thoughts just keep coming, there invasive and hurting my relationship with father, I will always love SATAN and his demons and I have a loyalty to him that will never be broken but I feel like these thoughts are driving a wedge between me and him. I need help with this. Can an experienced person tell me, or at least give me an idea of how father would feel about this? These thoughts come in at the worst time, I don't want to offend Satan and I want my relationship with him to be stronger than blood, these thoughts say things that are really offensive to me and certainly to him, please help. I would rather die than adhere to jehova.

First off, don't blame yourself for this shit. It's the enemy. They do this sort of thing to many of us, so you are not alone. Just as Christians endlessly harass, so do their angels and related filth. They also then imbed certain thoughts in our minds that repeat themselves at certain times- anything from annoying and stupid to much worse, and all kinds of crap. Imbedding thoughts in the human mind unfortunately is not that difficult, as there are times when certain songs and such keep repeating in our minds. The enemy knows this.

The best way to combat this is to do void meditation. I have found this helps greatly. Our Gods understand and know what is in our hearts. Also, I have noted, when one can really concentrate, it is much more difficult for the enemy to get in with their filth. They attack us with their crap remotely, for one, especially in cases when one is working on something extremely damaging to the enemy and their agenda.

Another tactic they use is their own thoughtforms that are more potent than those a human being can usually produce. These can be seen around one's head and also detected, as the nasty filth it produces comes in from one side. Then, they use these thoughtforms to also impersonate our Gods in some cases and also to mess up our astral communications. It is important to know WHO you are communicating with.
They attack people who are new because most are vulnerable. They work to create confusion and doubt. Anything they can do to try to turn you away from Satan. Like I wrote above, our Gods know this and know what is in our hearts. In my own experience, I have found void meditation to be extremely helpful, but when we are really doing things that are seriously threatening to them, they still get through at times.

Thoughtforms and negative energy takes a hold because, like with anything else-stagnation and inattention to the targeted area. For example, cleaning one's aura every day, helps to protect, as negative energy cannot get a foot-hold so to speak. Whenever something is left on its own, it is vulnerable and a fertile spot for the enemy to plant and embed their shit.

RE: Russia Is Still Under Jewish Control

I haven't read through all of this thread due to a lack of time. I will tell you this... This is what I keep reiterating, how the Jews take control of both sides. This is a very blatant example. Putin is a Jew. His father was a Talmud scholar. Of course, he is a Jewish communist and claims to be “against Israel.” They all do. This takes the heat off of the correct accusations that communism is a Jewish program.

Now, the former Soviet Union, being under Jewish communist control, and being very clever; USSR would take the side of whatever country Israel was against, such as supposedly supporting Arab nations. This was all a front. USSR would send these countries inferior weapons, many of which didn't even function. Jews in USSR would also publicly whine and blatantly about the "anti-Semitism" under communism. This is all for show and to confuse you. So, Israel openly supports the free world, and the USSR openly supports the enemies of Israel, but the both are working together under the table for world communism.

This is no different from Christianity. The Jews claim to be against it, even going as far to promote they "killed christ" "are of the devil" and so forth. They forever whine about being persecuted by Christianity. Now, look a little deeper. Every page on that stupid bible has the word "Jew/s" written on it, "Israel" The nazarene was a Jew, his disciples were Jews, his mother and father were observant Jews, both the Old and New Testaments are nothing but Jewish patriarchs, Jewish heroes, denigration of Gentiles and the Jewish teachings promoting communism. Now, just how can Christianity be against Jews? It is all a false front. People are under a powerful spell and they cannot see this.

It is a fact, that communism, is a Jewish invention; all of its top leaders are Jewish, and/or married to Jews and like the bible, it is a swindle. The Jews know this and protect it. They protect their most important programs by pretending to be enemies of them, but underneath it all, they control both sides, and work these both sides to their agenda. This is one of the most important keys to understanding how they operate. It has been extremely effective for centuries. People fall for it all of the time.
This is no different from how they control the Gay Rights Movement:

In their religious writings, homosexuality is an abomination. Their real intention is to have everyone live under Old Testament and Talmudic law. Open sexuality, let alone homosexuality was NOT tolerated in the USSR. Gay and in the gulag was commonplace. Even heterosexual free sex, nudity, and so forth were severely punished. Jewess Sharon Osbourne, wife of Ozzy Osbourne, wrote an autobiography. She included that during the late 1980's during "Glasnost" for the first time, the USSR allowed Ozz-fest. She wrote how a teenage Russian girl in the audience pulled up her t-shirt and bared her breasts openly. The KGB immediately moved in within seconds, yanked the girl from the bleachers, and proceeded to savagely beat her with clubs before they hauled her off and no doubt, she must have been given a long prison sentence under the most brutal conditions.

My point is, there are so many total idiots who actually believe that communism is liberal and free. In communist countries, you can go to prison [and these are some of the most brutal and heinous places known to humanity], for simple fortification [having sexual intercourse without a marriage license].

For those of you who are ignorant about communism, I suggest you read some of Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn's books, such as The Gulag Archipelago, One day in the Life of Ivan Denisovitch, and many more. The latter you can also watch on youtube:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tdkvpopu0kY

People really need to read Russian history. Millions upon million of innocent people were falsely arrested, tortured [many of the methods very similar to the Inquisition], packed into prison cells the same way the Jews pack farm animals

into tiny crates and cages [“goyim” means “cattle”], and then given long and intensely brutal sentences in a Siberian slave labor camp, of which very few ever returned. Russian author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn survived and lived to tell about it. His crime? He was corresponding with a friend and happened to lightly criticize Josef Stalin. His mail was censored; he was arrested, tortured, and sent off to Siberia, like millions of others.

I have also made several posts regarding what is now going on in Red China. The slave labor. This is ALL Jewish. The late Mao Tse-tung, no different from Stalin, mass murdered and tortured millions upon millions of innocent Chinese. This is not something to take lightly. Stupid idiots who spend their time in front of the Jew-tube, watching endless streams of worthless crap, playing nothing but video games and listening to the Jewish indoctrination; those who are ignorant of history and believe “it could never happen here” are in for a very serous rude awakening.

I also want to add that Putin is working with all the other controlling Jews to try to bring Russia under communist control again. There are Russian patriot groups over there and of course, most are infested with Christianity. THIS IS HOW THEY GET CONTROL...WAKE UP PEOPLE!!!!

Regarding Buddhism

Several people have inquired about Buddhism and its relation to Satanism and so forth. I watched a most interesting and revealing documentary last week. National Geographic's 'Secrets of Shangri-La: Quest for Sacred Caves' [2009].

To sum this up: Buddhism can be safely and securely added to the list of enemy programs right up there with xianity and islam. Buddhism was invented to remove spiritual knowledge and replace it with enemy crap, no different from islam and xianity. The original religion, the Tibetan 'Bon' religion was attacked, followers mass murdered- same ugly repeat and agenda, so this Buddhism could be reinforced on the populace.

The documentary features researchers who discover hidden caves in the Himalayas that contain hundreds of hidden manuscripts; entire spiritual libraries, hidden from enemy invaders who sought to destroy spiritual knowledge.

The followers of Buddhism in the area equate the original Tibetan Bon religion with 'black magick.'

Residual Xianity

As we advance in knowledge and understanding, xianity withers away and dies. Most people are unaware of the extent the enemy has gone to, to enforce beliefs in a lie. We are dealing with overthrowing centuries of bad energy and on top of

this, there is more coming in with the xian churches and their foolish deluded idiots. In addition, the enemy "out there" is waaaaay beyond the average human being in intelligence AND strategy. Remember, a war was lost. The loss was heavy. Those of you who have the understanding, know this. There are still obstacles that must be overcome- everything from lingering beliefs to false notions. These obstacles are there to deter and to confuse us when we go to Satan. All I can say is the enemy really knew what they were doing. The most important thing one who is new can do is to study. Study every single day. NOTHING is more of a threat to the enemy than knowledge. There is a level of understanding and knowing we reach in Satanism to where xianity is no longer any threat and the eyes of our souls are opened and we can see the fools for what they are. Perseverance is the key.

Not everything is always a spirit. There are often lingering issues in the corners of our own mind that are activated when we study something we have been programmed is "evil." You might not remember the programming, but it is there and on top of all of this, the psychic energy and powerful xian thoughtforms have enforced this to where it seems real. This is where many trip up.

Satan the Deceiver?

Teens4Satan member wrote:
I've felt Satan's love, but the bible says he's a deceiver and hates all that's good, especially mankind. I don't know what to trust, I can't help but think that if I screw up I'll suffer for eternity, but more importantly I want to know my creator and not follow a lie. The bible is without flaw, the 'flaws' commonly pointed out are misinterpretations of what is written from what I can tell. I'm not sure what to believe anymore, can someone help me? I can't read through the messages so please email me with any answers you can give me. I want to trust in Satan but I don't know if I can, please help me.

Have you studied http://www.exposingchristianity.com? You have already answered some of your own questions in your post below. Your problem seems to be listening to and believing the lies that xians and others push upon you, instead of thinking for and seeing things for yourself.

Now, you mention below:
"I have attempted suicide multiple times, but twice now when I've been in my darkest hour Satan or my Guardian demon Lerajie has come to me. I've felt Satan's love, but the bible says he's a deceiver and hates all that's good, especially mankind."

Why would they come to you to comfort you if they hated humanity? If one would look with open eyes, it is glaringly obvious who really hates humanity. Jewhova hates nearly EVERYTHING about humanity. For proof, just look to all of the so-called 'sins' listed in the bible. Everything of human nature is a 'sin.'

The bible is chock full of 'flaws.' Because it is a lie, it is full of contradictions. The truth does not contradict itself. In addition, the bible conflicts with science, history, geology, astronomy and many other disciplines of study and inquiry; Satanism does NOT. Satanism does not suppress any free thought or discourage any questions. Satanism SUPPORTS science and scientific inquiry, knowledge and education.

During the Dark Ages when Christianity was at its full power, reading, writing and science were severely oppressed. Galileo was persecuted by the Christian church for his discovery that the planets and the earth revolved around the sun. The penalty for free thought was torture and death.

Also, I am posting this again from another post regarding scripture and the bible- after reading the scriptures below, now tell me who is REALLY a deceiver and a liar AND WHO REALLY HATES HUMANITY- HIS MURDER OF HUMAN INFANTS:

Through years of study, I have discovered many of the ancients left hidden messages in the bible, in paintings, and in other works. It is glaringly obvious the bible was composed under force [which is what xians use; they never take NO for an answer].

One of those messages was that the REAL evil one 'was a murderer and a liar from the beginning.' We all know the nazarene is fictitious:
http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

The point being, that biblical verse is one where there is a hidden message.

Now- reply to any xian with this and you will more than likely get a bunch of double-talk, as xians tie into lying deceitful energy, they begin to look like the lie that they are [the zombie-like smiley face], and many who are real far gone will bold face lie to push the enemy agenda. Many documents over the centuries have been altered to promote the xian agenda.

Now, as for the above biblical verse, it is glaringly obvious.
WHO DID SATAN EVER MURDER TO ORDER OTHERS TO MURDER??
NO ONE.

Even that foul nazarene ordered others:
Luke 19:27 - But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.

What xians call 'God' and the 'Devil' are actually backwards. The TRUE EVIL wrote that filthy bible. It is also very apparent that the evil monster jewhova HATES ANYTHING HUMAN.

Now, as for the murderous monster this 'jehova' was:
[the following was taken from
http://www.infidels.org/library/modern/donald_morgan/atrocity.html]

Genesis 34:13-29 The Israelites kill Hamor, his son, and all the men of their village, taking as plunder their wealth, cattle, wives and children.

Genesis 6:11-17, 7:11-24 God is unhappy with the wickedness of man and decides to do something about it. He kills every living thing on the face of the earth other than Noah's family and thereby makes himself the greatest mass murderer in history.

Genesis 19:26 God personally sees to it that Lot's wife is turned to a pillar of salt (for having looked behind her while fleeing the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah).

Genesis 38:9 "... whenever he lay with his brother's wife, he spilled his semen on the ground to keep from producing offspring for his brother. What he did was wicked ..., so the Lord put him to death."

Exodus 9:22-25 A plague of hail from the Lord strikes down everything in the fields of Egypt both man and beast except in Goshen where the Israelites reside.

Exodus 12:29 The Lord kills all the first-born in the land of Egypt.

Exodus 17:13 With the Lord's approval, Joshua mows down Amalek and his people.

Exodus 21:20-21 With the Lord's approval, a slave may be beaten to death with no punishment for the perpetrator as long as the slave doesn't die too quickly.
Exodus 32:27 "Put every man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbor.

Exodus 32:27-29 With the Lord's approval, the Israelites slay 3000 men.

Leviticus 26:7-8 The Lord promises the Israelites that, if they are obedient, their enemies will "fall before your sword."

Leviticus 26:22 "I will also send wild beasts among you, which shall rob you of your children."

Leviticus 26:29, DT 28:53, JE 19:9, EZ 5:8-10 As a punishment, the Lord will cause people to eat the flesh of their own sons and daughters and fathers and friends.

Leviticus 27:29 Human sacrifice is condoned. (Note: An example is given in JG 11:30-39)

Numbers 11:33 The Lord smites the people with a great plague.

Numbers 12:1-10 God makes Miriam a leper for seven days because she and Aaron had spoken against Moses.

Numbers 15:32-36 A Sabbath breaker (who had gathered sticks for a fire) is stoned to death at the Lord's command.

Numbers 16:27-33 The Lord causes the earth to open and swallow up the men and their households (including wives and children) because the men had been rebellious.

Numbers 16:35 A fire from the Lord consumes 250 men.

Numbers 16:49 A plague from the Lord kills 14,700 people.

Numbers 21:3 The Israelites utterly destroy the Canaanites.

Numbers 21:35 With the Lord's approval, the Israelites slay Og "... and his sons and all his people, until there was not one survivor left ...."

Numbers 25:4 (King James Version) "And the Lord said unto Moses, take all the heads of the people, and hang them up before the Lord against the sun ...."

Numbers 25:8 "He went after the man of Israel into the tent, and thrust both of them through, the man of Israel, and the woman through her belly."

Numbers 25:9 24,000 people die in a plague from the Lord.

Numbers 31:9 The Israelites capture Midianite women and children.

Numbers 31:17-18 Moses, following the Lord's command, orders the Israelites to kill all the Midianite male children and "... every woman who has known man ...." (Note: How would it be determined which women had known men? One can only speculate.)

Numbers 31:31-40 32,000 virgins are taken by the Israelites as booty. Thirty-two are set aside (to be sacrificed?) as a tribute for the Lord.

Deuteronomy 2:33-34 The Israelites utterly destroy the men, women, and children of Sihon.

Deuteronomy 3:6 The Israelites utterly destroy the men, women, and children of Og.

Deuteronomy 7:2 The Lord commands the Israelites to "utterly destroy" and shown "no mercy" to those whom he gives them for defeat.

Deuteronomy 20:13-14 "When the Lord delivers it into your hand, put to the sword all the males .... As for the women, the children, the livestock and everything else in the city, you may take these as plunder for yourselves."

Deuteronomy 20:16 "In the cities of the nations the Lord is giving you as an inheritance, do not leave alive anything that breathes."

Deuteronomy 21:10-13 With the Lord's approval, the Israelites are allowed to take "beautiful women" from the enemy camp to be their captive wives. If, after sexual relations, the husband has "no delight" in his wife, he can simply let her go.

Deuteronomy 28:53 "You will eat the fruit of the womb, the flesh of the sons and daughters the Lord your God has given you."

Joshua 1:1-9, 18 Joshua receives the Lord's blessing for all the bloody endeavors to follow.

Joshua 6:21-27 With the Lord's approval, Joshua destroys the city of Jericho men, women, and children with the edge of the sword.

Joshua 7:19-26 Achan, his children and his cattle are stoned to death because Achan had taken a taboo thing.

Joshua 8:22-25 With the Lord's approval, Joshua utterly smites the people of Ai, killing 12,000 men and women, so that there were none who escaped.

Joshua 10:10-27 With the help of the Lord, Joshua utterly destroys the Gibeonites.

Joshua 10:28 With the Lord's approval, Joshua destroys the people of Makkedah.

Joshua 10:30 With the Lord's approval, Joshua utterly destroys the Libnahites.

Joshua 10:32-33 With the Lord's approval, Joshua utterly destroys the people of Lachish.

Joshua 10:34-35 With the Lord's approval, Joshua utterly destroys the Eglonites.

Joshua 10:36-37 With the Lord's approval, Joshua utterly destroys the Hebronites.

Joshua 10:38-39 With the Lord's approval, Joshua utterly destroys the Debirites.

Joshua 10:40 (A summary statement.) "So Joshua defeated the whole land...; he left none remaining, but destroyed all that breathed, as the Lord God of Israel commanded."

Joshua 11:6 The Lord orders horses to be hamstrung. (Exceedingly cruel.)

Joshua 11:8-15 "And the lord gave them into the hand of Israel ...utterly destroying them; there was none left that breathed ...."

Joshua 11:20 "For it was the Lord's doing to harden their hearts that they should come against Israel in battle, in order that they should be utterly destroyed, and should receive no mercy but be exterminated, as the Lord commanded Moses."

Joshua 11:21-23 Joshua utterly destroys the Anakim.

Judges 1:4 With the Lord's support, Judah defeats 10,000 Canaanites at Bezek.

Judges 1:6 With the Lord's approval, Judah pursues Adoni-bezek, catches him, and cuts off his thumbs and big toes.

Judges 1:8 With the Lord's approval, Judah smites Jerusalem.

Judges 1:17 With the Lord's approval, Judah and Simeon utterly destroy the Canaanites who inhabited Zephath.

Judges 3:29 The Israelites kill about 10,000 Moabites.

Judges 3:31 (A restatement.) Shamgar killed 600 Philistines with an oxgoad.

Judges 4:21 Joel takes a tent stake and hammers it through the head of Sisera, fastening it to the ground.

Judges 7:19-25 The Gideons defeat the Midianites, slay their princes, cut off their heads, and bring the heads back to Gideon.

Judges 8:15-21 The Gideons slaughter the men of Penuel.

Judges 9:5 Abimalech murders his brothers.

Judges 9:45 Abimalech and his men kill all the people in the city.

Judges 9:53-54 "A woman dropped a stone on his head and cracked his skull. Hurriedly he called to his armor-bearer, 'Draw your sword and kill me, so that they can't say a woman killed me.' So his servant ran him through, and he died."

Judges 11:29-39 Jepthah sacrifices his beloved daughter, his only child, according to a vow he has made with the Lord.

Judges 14:19 The Spirit of the Lord comes upon a man and causes him to slay thirty men.

Judges 15:15 Samson slays 1000 men with the jawbone of an ass.

Judges 16:21 The Philistines gouge out Samson's eyes.

Judges 16:27-30 Samson, with the help of the Lord, pulls down the pillars of the Philistine house and causes his own death and that of 3000 other men and women.

Judges 18:27 The Danites slay the quiet and unsuspecting people of Laish.

Judges 19:22-29 A group of sexual depraved men beat on the door of an old man's house demanding that he turn over to them a male house guest. Instead, the old man offers his virgin daughter and his guest's concubine (or wife): "Behold, here are my virgin daughter and his concubine; let me bring them out now. Ravish them and do with them what seems good to you; but against this man do not do so vile a thing." The man's concubine is ravished and dies. The man then cuts her body into twelve pieces and sends one piece to each of the twelve tribes of Israel.

Judges 20:43-48 The Israelites smite 25,000+ "men of valor" from amongst the Benjamites, "men and beasts and all that they found," and set their towns on fire.

Judges 21:10-12 "... Go and smite the inhabitants of Jabesh-gilead with the edge of the sword and; also the women and little ones... every male and every woman that has lain with a male you shall utterly destroy." They do so and find four hundred young virgins whom they bring back for their own use.

1 Samuel 6:19 God kills seventy men (or so) for looking into the Ark (at him?). (Note: The early Israelites apparently thought the Ark to be God's abode.)

1 Samuel 7:7-11 Samuel and his men smite the Philistines.

1 Samuel 11:11 With the Lord's blessing, Saul and his men cut down the Ammonites.

1 Samuel 14:31 Jonathan and his men strike down the Philistines.

1 Samuel 14:48 Saul smites the Amalekites.

1 Samuel 15:3, 7-8 "This is what the Lord says: Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have; do not spare them, but kill both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass ....' And Saul... utterly destroyed all the people with the edge of the sword."

1 Samuel 15:33 "Samuel hewed Agag in pieces before the Lord ...."

1 Samuel 18:7 The women sing as they make merry: "Saul has slain his thousands and David his ten thousands."

1 Samuel 18:27 David murders 200 Philistines, then cuts off their foreskins.

1 Samuel 30:17 David smites the Amalekites.

2 Samuel 2:23 Abner kills Asahel.

2 Samuel 3:30 Joab and Abishai kill Abner.

2 Samuel 4:7-8 Rechan and Baanah kill Ish-bosheth, behead him, and take his head to David.

2 Samuel 4:12 David has Rechan and Baanah killed, their hands and feet cut off, and their bodies hanged by the pool at Hebron.

2 Samuel 5:25 "And David did as the Lord commanded him, and smote the Philistines..."
2 Samuel 6:2-23 Because she rebuked him for having exposed himself, Michal (David's wife) was barren throughout her life.

2 Samuel 8:1-18 (A listing of some of David's murderous conquests.)

2 Samuel 8:4 David hamstrung all but a few of the horses.

2 Samuel 8:5 David slew 22,000 Syrians.

2 Samuel 8:6, 14 "The Lord gave victory to David wherever he went."

2 Samuel 8:13 David slew 18,000 Edomites in the valley of salt and

made the rest slaves.

2 Samuel 10:18 David slew 47,000+ Syrians.

2 Samuel 11:14-27 David has Uriah killed so that he can marry Uriah's wife, Bathsheba.

2 Samuel 12:1, 19 The Lord strikes David's child dead for the sin that David has committed.

2 Samuel 13:1-15 Amnon loves his sister Tamar, rapes her, then hates her.

2 Samuel 13:28-29 Absalom has Amnon murdered.

2 Samuel 18:6 -7 20,000 men are slaughtered at the battle in the forest of Ephraim.

2 Samuel 18:15 Joab's men murder Absalom.

2 Samuel 20:10-12 Joab's men murder Amasa and leave him "...wallowing in his own blood in the highway. And anyone who came by, seeing him, stopped."

2 Samuel 24:15 The Lord sends a pestilence on Israel that kills 70,000 men.

1 Kings 2:24-25 Solomon has Adonijah murdered.

1 Kings 2:29-34 Solomon has Joab murdered.

1 Kings 2:46 Solomon has Shime-i murdered.

1 Kings 13:15-24 A man is killed by a lion for eating bread and drinking water in a place where the Lord had previously told him not to. This is in spite of the fact that the man had subsequently been lied to by a prophet who told the man that an angel of the Lord said that it would be alright to eat and drink there.

1 Kings 20:29-30 The Israelites smite 100,000 Syrian soldiers in one day. A wall falls on 27,000 remaining Syrians.

2 Kings 1:10-12 Fire from heaven comes down and consumes fifty men.

2 Kings 2:23-24 Forty-two children are mauled and killed, presumably according to the will of God, for having jeered at a man of God.

2 Kings 5:27 Elisha curses Gehazi and his descendants forever with leprosy.

2 Kings 6:18-19 The Lord answers Elisha's prayer and strikes the Syrians with blindness. Elisha tricks the blind Syrians and leads them to Samaria.

2 Kings 6:29 "So we cooked my son and ate him. The next day I said to her, 'Give up your son so we may eat him,' but she had hidden him."

2 Kings 9:24 Jehu tricks and murders Joram.

2 Kings 9:27 Jehu has Ahaziah killed.

2 Kings 9:30-37 Jehu has Jezebel killed. Her body is trampled by horses. Dogs eat her flesh so that only her skull, feet, and the palms of her hands remain.

2 Kings 10:7 Jehu has Ahab's seventy sons beheaded, then sends the heads to their father.

2 Kings 10:14 Jehu has forty-two of Ahab's kin killed.

2 Kings 10:17 "And when he came to Samaria, he slew all that remained to Ahab in Samaria, till he had wiped them out, according to the word of the Lord ...."

2 Kings 10:19-27 Jehu uses trickery to massacre the Baal worshippers.

2 Kings 11:1 Athaliah destroys all the royal family.

2 Kings 14:5, 7 Amaziah kills his servants and then 10,000 Edomites.

2 Kings 15:3-5 Even though he did what was right in the eyes of the Lord, the Lord smites Azariah with leprosy for not having removed the "high places."

2 Kings 15:16 Menahem ripped open all the women who were pregnant.

2 Kings 19:35 An angel of the Lord kills 185,000 men.
1 Chronicles 20:3 (KJV) "And he brought out the people that were in it, and cut them with saws, and with harrows of iron, and with axes."

2 Chronicles 13:17 500,000 Israelites are slaughtered.

2 Chronicles 21:4 Jehoram slays all his brothers.

Psalms 137:9 Happy will be the man who dashes your little ones against the stones.

Psalms 144:1 God is praised as the one who trains hands for war and fingers for battle.

Isaiah 13:15 "Everyone who is captured will be thrust through; all who are caught will fall by the sword. Their infants will be dashed to pieces before their eyes; their... wives will be ravished."

Isaiah 13:18 "Their bows also shall dash the young men to pieces; and they shall have no pity on the fruit of the womb; their eye shall not spare children."

Isaiah 14:21-22 "Prepare slaughter for his children for the iniquity of their fathers."

Isaiah 49:26 The Lord will cause the oppressors of the Israelite's to eat their own flesh and to become drunk on their own blood as with wine.

Jeremiah 16:4 "They shall die grievous deaths; they shall not be lamented; neither shall they be buried; but they shall be as dung upon the face of the earth: and they shall be consumed by the sword, and by famine; and their carcasses shall be meat for the fowls of heaven, and for the beasts of the earth."

Lamentations 4:9-10 "Those slain by the sword are better off than those who die of famine; racked with hunger, they waste away for lack of food... pitiful women have cooked their own children, who became their food ..."

Ezekiel 6:12-13 The Lord says: "... they will fall by the sword, famine, and plague. He that is far away will die of the plague, and he that is near will fall by the sword, and he that survives and is spared will die of famine. So will I spend my wrath upon them. And they will know I am the Lord, when the people lie slain among their idols around their altars, on every high hill and on all the mountaintops, under every spreading tree and every leafy oak..."

Ezekiel 9:4-6 The Lord commands: "... slay old men outright, young men and maidens, little children and women..."

Ezekiel 20:26 In order that he might horrify them, the Lord allowed the Israelites to defile themselves through, amongst other things, the sacrifice of their first-born children.

Ezekiel 21:3-4 The Lord says that he will cut off both the righteous and the wicked that his sword shall go against all flesh.

Ezekiel 23:25, 47 God is going to slay the sons and daughters of those who were whores.

Ezekiel 23:34 "You shall ... pluck out your hair, and tear your breasts."

Hosea 13:16 "They shall fall by the sword: their infants shall be dashed in pieces, and their women with child shall be ripped up."

Micah 3:2-3 "... who pluck off their skin ..., and their flesh from off their bones; Who also eat the flesh of my people, and flay their skin from off them; and they break their bones, and chop them in pieces, as for the pot, and as flesh within the caldron."

Matthew 10:21 "... the brother shall deliver up his brother to death, and the father his child; children shall rise up against their parents, and cause them to be put to death."

Matthew 10:35-36 "For I have come to turn a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law a man's enemies will be the members of his own family."

Matthew 11:21-24 Jesus curses [the inhabitants of] three cities who were not sufficiently impressed with his great works.

Sermon 9/11/11: Advancing Your Soul

Due to the enemy, there is only so far one can go in revealing spiritual knowledge at this time, on orders from the Powers of Hell. Spiritual advancement is analogous to stepping up a flight of stairs and unlocking a door to enter a room to go to another flight of stairs and repeat the same, all the time advancing upwards to the top. In other words, the more you spiritually advance and are dedicated to Satan, more knowledge will open to you as you go along so, that you can further advance.

Right now, everything you need to reach the godhead is on the JoS website. All of this knowledge is already on there, but it is important to think outside of following instructions to the letter- especially for those of you who are a bit more advanced- combining the knowledge is the key. Nothing is missing. Through consistent meditation and dedication to Satan, you will be shown the way. Satanic symbols, animals, and numbers are extremely important. It is a sad fact that the enemy has completely twisted the meanings of these and blasphemed them. Satanic symbols are truly sacred in every sense of the word. Only through the Powers of Hell will you be shown the way.

The enemy has also severely corrupted spiritual knowledge regarding the chakras and the soul. For example opening one's chakras from the bottom up is very dangerous and foolish and will only cause extreme problems such as some of the horror stories from new age people and related that we hear about.

The alignment of the chakras is another deal. The enemy has desecrated these as well into all pointing down. Most of you already know about this. Cutting,

mutilating, and inserting objects into one's body is another form of corruption and is outright desecration of spiritual knowledge. This is again- total blasphemy. All accomplishments are achieved using one's mind and the powers of one's soul. More blasphemy and desecration involves repressing orgasm and the sex drive, any dietary restrictions and related enemy crap. One must be FREE, not only in mind, but also physically in order to raise the serpent and to advance from there. The enemy knows this and has worked relentlessly to create restrictions mentally, emotionally, physically and in every other area to ensure no one reaches the godhead.

KNOW THE ABOVE. Work hard on advancing your soul. Listen to your own intuition and anything that opens to you. Be open to the Powers of Hell and always be loyal to them and to Satan's agenda and they will guide you to advance. Also, know that as we are individuals, there is no ONE way. There is more than one path to reaching the godhead in the way of doing workings to get you there.

All of the legends of the Gods are spiritual allegories as well as some history.

I have a massive amount of old sermons and such that I will be uploading. I will have to do this by linking on extensive pages as it is too large to do these page by page.

'But those who keep my secrets shall receive the fulfillment of my promises'
--Satan
From the Al Jilwah

Sermon 10/10/13: The Inquisition Starting All Over?

This was forwarded to me and I find this to be shocking and worst of all that it took place in the USA, where the constitution protects religious freedoms. The point being, I know we are heavily discriminated against in the way of not being able to publicly have churches like the xians, but at least, as long as one is law abiding here, they cannot legally arrest you for your personal beliefs. It appears the Inquisition may be starting all over and blatantly:

http://tv.msnbc.com/2013/10/09/sorry-gop-irs-official-has-not-been-consorting-with-the-devil/

Republicans may think Obamacare is akin to hell. But that doesn’t mean the Internal Revenue Service is consorting with the devil.

Sarah Hall Ingram, an IRS official in charge of implementing parts of Obamacare, insisted during an unusual line of questioning that she hasn’t been dealing with the devil.

Ingram made the remarks during testimony before the House Oversight and Government Reform Committee on Wednesday. Democratic Congressman Gerald Connolly of Virginia was trying to deride GOP attempts to paint her as evil.

The Q&A went like this:
Connolly: Have you ever read “The Crucible” by Arthur Miller?

Ingram: I’ve not read it, I’ve seen it performed.

Connolly: And you know what it’s about

Ingram: Yes sir.

Connolly: What is it about?

Ingram: Well I’m from New England so I’m familiar with the original story. It’s about the Salem witch trial.

Connolly: You’re under oath. Have you been consorting with the devil?

Ingram: Not to my knowledge sir.

Connolly: Are reports that you can fly accurate?

Ingram: Uh greatly exaggerated sir

Connolly: Have you been involved, in any way, in trying to pervert our youth? In Salem or anywhere else?

Ingram: I certainly hope not sir.
Connolly: You’re sure?

Ingram: Yes sir.

Ingram has been criticized by GOPers because she was once in charge of the IRS division that selectively scrutinized conservative groups. The IRS has said the former commissioner of tax-exempt and government agencies was not in charge of the group’s day-to-day operations after Dec. 2010. The White House has also defended Ingram.

Sermon 29/July/2013 - Coping With Christians

I got into astrology early- in my pre-teens and was reading charts when I was in my mid-teens, along with the Tarot and reading palms. My point in writing this is I was relentlessly attacked by Christians for my knowledge of and belief in the Tarot and astrology. They really prey upon teens. I couldn't cross the street

downtown without being accosted by Christian filth stopping me and harassing me. Back in those days, there was little serious opposition to that scum, and I certainly didn't know what I know now. This was all a learning experience for me though.

Christians, like most other vile individuals who attack others are always more secure when they are with other xians and not alone. My eldest son and his friends really gave this xian street corner maggot a hard time when they were accosted [like nearly everyone else...minding their own business]. They formed a circle and began mocking him. In situations like this, that xian 'faith' goes out the window, and the xian gets insecure real fast, especially when alone.

I have heard and experienced so much endless crap before coming to Satan, where I really began to confidently fight them. I have learned different ways to deal with them if you are pushed into it. I, myself have a real short fuse with the deluded scum. One idiot who obviously can't read [I have anti-xian signs on my front door], tried to harass me anyway and the stupid deluded idiot almost had a heart attack, I got so mad.

In dealing with xians, there are certain things you can reply with, if you have the time, patience and wish to argue with them.

1. I have heard this tactic ad nauseum over the years and it is a psychological game that vile individuals play when trying to coerce another person into believing as they do. Unfortunately, although this is used by xians relentlessly, others use it as well.
It goes like this:
You are not happy because you don't have the same belief system...you aren't 'saved' and that sort of thing. You get the general idea. Ok, every single thing in this person's life goes beautifully, They have total control over their life and destiny and are blissfully happy at all times because of their belief system. Anyone who swallows this crock of shit needs a serious reality check to say the least.

The truth is, unless someone is completely insane and in total denial of reality, everyone and everything on this earth has problems. Yes, there are degrees of problems and suffering, but no one is unscathed by this. Expert interrogators know this, as well as psychiatrists and others who work with human psychology. Everyone has their weak point. Everyone has a point where they will crack given it is found and played upon. Everyone has a Saturn. Everyone experiences Saturn transits and hard times. There are people who are very adept at hiding their problems and pretending to be happy to the world. Remember this. This is not to say that one cannot be happy. My point here is xians use this shit to try to coerce others into believing as they do, while pretending everything is fine in their lives. All this takes to see the real truth is a little investigating and awareness, especially of their astro chart and you will find they have problems too.

2. Ask any xian who is accosting you and pushing their filth... How many people did Satan MURDER in that damned bible? Where are the scriptures???? Now, given my experiences with these deluded idiots, they keep on that 'the Devil was a murderer and a liar from the beginning.' Ok, so who was a murderer and a liar? Jehova, that's who! Look to the Old Testament for PROOF.
http://www.exposingchristianity.com/

Quote the scriptures to these deluded idiots. Here is just a few of many:

Numbers 31:7 And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.
31:8 And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.
THIS TRULY EVIL ENTITY EVEN TORTURED TO DEATH AND MURDERED HIS OWN SON
[Of course, we know the nazarene is fictitious, but when speaking to xians...]

MORE:
Deuteronomy 7:1 When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;
7:2
And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them

Then, the crap they spew about 'blood sacrifice'
Exodus 23:18 Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

PRETTY OBVIOUS.

3. They incessantly state that 'the Devil hates humanity.' Ok, their bible also is proof on this one. Both that filthy nazarene and crud jewhova hate humanity blatantly. Anything of humanity is a 'sin.' Look to their filthy bible for proof on this. They can try to rationalize and warp the truth, but it reads what it reads. Damned near everything of human nature and natural law is a 'sin.'
Copy of a Catholic Confession Primer

Also, their 'Devil' is supposed to be artificial. Is there ANYTHING in xianity that supports natural law? Also, their 'Devil' is supposed to be all material and non-spiritual. Is there ANYTHING of xianity that IS spiritual? NOTHING!

4. They have repeated ad nauseum...'the Devil deceives...' 'He deceiveth all of the nations...' Well, all of the nations are either xian or muslim and of course the kike root of this malignant filth. Look to the REAL LIAR:

2 Thessalonians 2:11
And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 12 That they all might be damned

Genesis 2: verses 16-17 reads: "And the Lord God, commanded the man, saying "of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat: (17) But of the tree of knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die."

According to the Bible, the man, Adam, did not die in the day that he ate from the forbidden tree. For the Bible says that Adam and Eve were expelled from the garden and; Genesis 5: verse 5 reads: "And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years; and he died."
[The above two paragraphs were taken from:
http://www.infidels.org/library/modern/emmett_fields/word_of_god_debate.html]

Ezekiel 14:9 And if the prophet be deceived when he hath spoken a thing, I the LORD have deceived that prophet, and I will stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people Israel.

5. They harp on about how 'the Devil enslaves' and all of their deluded endless crap. Satan never enslaved anyone. Look to their old testament on this one as well.

The nazarene not only ADVOCATED SLAVERY, but encouraged and condoned the abuse of slaves:
Luke 12:47
And that slave, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes.

Ephesians 6:5 Slaves, obey your earthly masters with deep respect and fear. Serve them sincerely as you would serve Christ.

Xianity with its Jewish root has been the cause of nearly every war fought throughout history. 'Onward Christian soldiers.'

There are some xian fools who might wake up. There are others who are a complete waste of time. And wasn't the nazarene a human sacrifice?

- SATAN NEVER MURDERED ANYONE
- SATAN NEVER LIED TO ANYONE

- SATAN ACCEPTS YOU AS YOU ARE, AND DOES NOT HATE HUMAN NATURE
- SATAN RULES OVER WHAT IS CALLED 'THE OCCULT' WHICH IS COMPLETELY SPIRITUAL
- SATAN GIVES US KNOWLEDGE AND DOES NOT FEAR HUMAN SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT
- SATAN DOES NOT FEAR HUMANITY

HAIL SATAN!!

Sermon 4/04/08: Satanic Prayer

Many people have written both in the groups and in personal e-mails over the years, asking me or other members of the ministry if we could “ask Satan or pray to Satan” for them. Xianity programs and related are responsible for this sort of thing. Few people understand the true meaning of “prayer.” The true meaning of prayer is repeating words of power/incantations in so-called “spellworking.” This is exceptionally effective and powerful. For example- praying the Satanic rosary- one begins with a planned out word, groups of words or phrase of power, specific to the goal/s in mind. Each bead, one vibrates the incantation, until a certain number is reached. This working, done daily or on specific days during the favorable planetary hours is an example of true prayer. The vibration takes on a life of its own, either by acting through ourselves or in other cases, out there in the world in bringing us what we want.

The more major the working, the more often there is lag time. Workings do not always happen the next or same day. One can do a working- (one time is usually not enough) and weeks to months later, the result manifests, depending upon the magnitude of the goal. Workings of major goals often must be repeated over a period of time and reinforced, to be effective, especially for people who are new to witchcraft and power meditation. The stronger we become, the shorter the lag time and the less we have to work at in using prayer.

Satanism is true spirituality. We do not “pray” to Satan in asking him to do things for us that we ourselves can do using our own powers. I do not go to Satan and ask for any help with anything I can do for myself, using my own powers. Satan has given me a start on some things, which were beyond my capabilities at the time, but the rest was up to me, to take the energy and amplify and use it to reach the goal. Satan gives us knowledge and it is up to us to apply that knowledge in helping ourselves. We do not go to Satan and ask for help with every little thing, like the foolish deluded xians are always told to go to their false gods by their preachers.

The goal of Satanism is becoming a God. This means using our own powers to handle our own problems. Asking Satan and his Demons for guidance is fine, as long as we are willing to work on our own and carry our end of the load.

Sermon 8/24/13: Levels of Satanism

There are levels of Satanism. All of these have to do with knowledge and understanding, along with awareness and enlightenment. I know there are quite a few people in these e-groups who do not take Satanism very seriously. Some people are still riding on the teachings of Anton LaVey, but cannot see the underlying theme of his writings. There is an underlying theme in many Satanic writings, that most people tend to miss, as they take the texts at face value, no different from the many legends and such, which are all allegories. Unlike Christianity, where the mentally retarded and the stupid are held in high esteem and revered; in Satanism, idiocy and stupidity are the only real "sins."

Quite often in these groups, some unenlightened, dimwit who has no real grasp of history will spout off about "live and let live." This is gross stupidity and one of the reasons the world is in chaos. Now, does Christianity have a history of "live and let live"? The Inquisition should have some significance to any of these sorts of yokels who state the above and call themselves a Satanist.
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

All the while when the foolish are accepting the indoctrination of "no hate" "love everybody" "accept everyone" and other suicidal nonsense [of course, going along with what one is told makes one's life temporarily easier- ideal for the weak and cowardly]. In other words, do what one is told and believe what one is told to believe and as long as one is not at odds with the current trends of the system, and there is not too much opposition. This is for cowards and is the easy way out. The sheep are being set up for the slaughter and unfortunately, this kind of attitude affects everyone and will be the damnation of everyone, regardless of whether they tie into it or not.

Satan stands for rebellion, knowledge, and freedom and if one is not willing to fight for that freedom, it will not happen. Any idiot who even has the slightest grasp of history should know this. The hidden message in mainstream writings that are pushed by the system, such as that filthy bible, is that "rebellion" and too much knowledge are "evil." Any half-wit should have enough common sense here to know that unless one rebels against tyranny, one becomes a slave and of course, in truth, knowledge is the key to solving any and all problems. Unfortunately, look at how many people out there actually believe this shit.

Satanism is not about slavish worship. Satan and the Powers of Hell give us knowledge and enlightenment, as our friends. Satan wants for us Gentiles, to be proud and independent. This will not come about of itself. Freedom,

independence, and individual rights are from those who have given their very lives, fighting bloody wars for this. You are alive right now because there are cells in your immune system that seek out and destroy harmful invading bacteria and viruses. Now, say your leucocytes, the cells which do this, just had the attitude of "live and let live" and "loved" the harmful invaders; just how long do you think you would last?

Unfortunately, we have the stupid with us, the uneducated [those who are too lazy and unmotivated to do any meaningful book reading or study where it is available], who can't think past what the nefarious system has been programming them with- total drones. Those that pass the buck... this is another "live and let live" in other words, ignore anything "negative." Don't take any revenge or seek out any real justice. People who have this type of horseshit attitude indirectly and in many cases directly promote injustice. This bleeds over into society. Eventually, civilization will collapse. Everyone pays the price for these feeble-minded, personally weak, and cowardly assholes. This goes along with letting crime get so out of hand that people fall into the trap of begging for ultra-strict laws where there are no longer any individual rights and Jewish communism then takes over. As in the former USSR, as in Red China today, if you are accused of a crime, that is it. They will torture you in the most sick and inhuman ways to force you to confess to whatever you are accused of. There is no fair trial. Millions upon millions of innocent people have experienced this. Those who survived were turned over to slave labor, under the most grueling conditions of which many never returned. This is the result of "live and let" live and passing the buck. The Jew creates the problem and then pushes their own solution- enslavement under communism in the most horrid conditions imaginable. Of course, as with Christianity, there are endless excuses made for communism; both of which are Jewish inventions.

**

Quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."

"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."

The millions upon millions of innocents tortured and mass murdered under communism is no different from the Inquisition. If one does the study and research, they both followed the very same methods of operation.

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity.
-Josef Goebbels

The USA has certainly changed since the mass influx of Russian Jews who fled here when the USSR collapsed. The constitution is no longer adhered to. Civil rights are violated incessantly, in many places, one no longer has a right to refuse medical treatment, and a hospital is much like a prison in the way one must obtain a discharge in order to be released and free. I could go on and on, but one only needs to watch the news and to be aware of all of the violations we are now facing here in the USA against our freedoms. These Russian Jews were given top positions in our Universities, and filled many other key positions where they could carry on with their agenda, while we all pay the price. I remember a video store in the early 1990's with the VHS tapes that was in a Jewish suburb of a major city. There was an entire section of those VHS tapes in Russian. One blatant jew was in line at the supermarket with a wallet rounded with cash and he paid for his purchase in food stamps. Jewish community centers set this scum up for personal success and the eventual take-over of whatever free countries they infest.

**
"Get the people to demand what you want to impose upon them" "Create a problem so we can step in and solve it." "Threaten with a severe punishment those who publicly disagree with us and those who questions us." "Discredit those who refuse to remain silent." "At minimum, it will discourage other people from publicly opposing us." "Control the media, particularly the news. [Remember, freedom of speech is only half the issue. When we restrict our opposition's access to listeners and we have, in essence, squelched freedom of speech. If we control what is in the print and broadcast media, we can sell our "services" to the masses, and at the same time, the problem of free speech for the dissenters is all but eliminated.] "Always claim the high moral ground, always claim that God is on our side, and always claim that the Devil, himself, is ruling the opposition."

**
Regardless of the idiots who "live and let live," pass the buck, and ignore the unpleasant in life, pretending everything is ok; problems will not go away unless we take action against them. You think Christians are going to seriously apply the "live and let live" attitude towards you as an open Satanist? Truth be known...when they are finished torturing you, they will kill you. THIS IS A HISTORICAL FACT.

The clever Jews take control of both sides; opposing sides, and then they work the both sides to result in their communist agenda. I am forever shocked by the idiots who foolishly equate jewish communism with equality, brotherhood and individual freedoms. In truth, it is very much like the Old Testament laws. There was no free sex, fornication, or nudity in the USSR. Any of these, along with

homosexuality would result in one being sentenced to the gulag. Deluded Christians rant and rave about the “removal of God” from communist countries, in that the basis of communism is atheism. This again is a jewish tactic. Christianity prepares the unsuspecting populace for communism. The entire bible is a foundation for communism from the old testament to the teachings of the nazarene. Communism fails, as it did in the Eastern Bloc and xians are back there like fleas on a dog, indoctrinating the populace with and enforcing their spiritual communism. Get rid of one problem and the jews ensure you have another. Tweedle dee dee and Tweedle dee dum- Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Xianity_and_Communism.htm Either way, one is completely fucked. With xianity, true spirituality was eliminated a very long time ago.

Unless each and every one of us works to bring down the enemy, relentlessly, they will not just go away on their own. A passive attitude, doing nothing, accepting and even loving injustice, promoting weakness, disease, and anything and everything that is harmful to a decent civilized world will only ensure the end of everyone. Devoted Satanists should be working every day; doing at least one thing a day to destroy the enemy. Some of us do several things every day and more. Rituals, leaving anti-christian tracts in libraries, in bibles and other xian books [even with only www.exposingchristianity.com written on a slip], and in other places, the work is already done for you through the website; offering to give energy to Satan and the Powers of Hell on a regular basis [all one needs to do is to willfully and with intent, focus on Satan and tell him of your intentions to give energy and he will send a Demon to collect it]. People who give their energy get priority with help when they need it from the Powers of Hell. Work in every way you can, because if you do not, the enemy will only advance until all of us are in a world of shit.

The Vatican is coming down because of repeated rituals, websites that were put together with hundreds of hours of research, writing, devotion and dedication and consistent hard work in establishing them. This is not enough, the Vatican needs to be completely destroyed along with every other xian denomination. They are all of the same malignant rot. If you are willing to work for Satan, but not free to do so in the ways above, ask Satan for answers on this. If you are truly legitimate, he will show you ways that are individual where you can fight the enemy.

Few people realize the seriousness of this. It just doesn’t sink in. All of our asses are on the line. Freedom must be fought for. It just doesn’t happen on its own.

Sermon 8/26/13: Time

Adding a bit to the sermon I posted yesterday, concerning how the Judeo/Christian bible is a book of jewish witchcraft; concerning the Jewish extensive use of and emphasis on the number 6, I would like to comment further.

Our entire time is based upon the number 6. This further facilitates the Jewish agenda and explains why they are so overconfident and arrogant. I read in a book some time ago, this time system based upon the number 6... [60 seconds in one minute; 60 minutes in one hour; 24 [2 + 4 = 6] hours in a day... this is unnatural for the earth.

High Priest Don also commented on how this time system ties into the planet Saturn, of which in astrology is everyone's misfortune. For those of you who are unfamiliar with astrology, the placement of the Saturn in the chart, is where one's downfall and misfortune lie. This is where you hit hard luck in life. The square and numbers for Saturn are 15; [1 + 5 = 6]. Saturn also has to do with hard work as well as misfortune. This aspect of time has not only enslaved the human race and everything on this earth, but as Saturn is also known as the death planet and the "Lord of Time," this may be a reason why humanity has not as a whole been able to reach immortality.

Spiritual Advancement for Humanity

The entire universe is made up of energy. Everything living gives off energy and even objects do as well. Whenever certain vibes of energy are given off by our auras, they react with the energy around us for better or worse. Satanic energy (because we are small in number) is inharmonious to the energy of the status quo so to speak. We are more potent and powerful, but our energy reacts with the energy society has been used to for the past 2,000 years give or take.

Humanity is at a low level, but as we advance, this will not be without pain. For the first time in centuries, many humans are beginning to access the powers within their minds and understand this energy. Biblical and other prophesies are not based upon fact, but upon knowledge. It is a given, before balance can be achieved, there will be chaos where the powers of the mind are concerned. When the enemy predicts the earth will be full of black magick and such to frighten and deter people, those of us with wisdom and understanding know this is a stage that will have to be lived through in all probability before evolution, and equilibrium can be achieved. This is no different from the sexual revolution in the 1960's. Past hang-ups are eventually dissolved and discarded and humanity as a whole evolves to a higher level. The enemy can see in the beginning stages, most people will not be adept at handling this power to the betterment of the whole and play upon this concept to frighten those who lack the understanding from advancing with it.

In other worlds, like where Satan is, there is no crime because of the pronounced telepathy. Basic needs are provided free of charge and anything else is bartered

for. They have advanced to a higher level. On the other side, warfare is no longer physical, but spiritual.

The Color Black

Many of us are attracted to the color black- black clothing and such. Here is what it means and this was taken from the old ways before the corruption of Wicca, etc:
"New beginning (as night and winter herald the birth of day and summer), all-potential, the root force of all things, knowledge of hidden things, concealment, the container of light." Satanism is a new beginning, a coming out of the ignorance of the past and does hold the light.

The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

The Jewish power and bulwark are the Christian and Muslim religions. The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion are a blueprint for the Jews taking over the world. Anyone who disregards this is an idiot. Proof of what is written in the Protocols is very evident just by opening up a local phone book and seeing the endless listings of blatant Jewish names dominating certain professions such as Doctors, attorneys, college professors and such. There are pdf copies of the Protocols in most of the JoS e-groups files.

Now, many people do not know just how clever the Jews are. In addition to the original copies of the Protocols, there are recent versions of the Protocols that are being altered by Jews [mostly on the internet] designed to create confusion. The jews have done this with other documents and writings that expose them, as the jews fear these and try to claim they were all 'forgeries,' and if they can make them look like nonsense or use them to confuse Gentiles, they will.

These have interpolations designed to confuse the average person. Most often, these interpolations will make the jews appear to be very anti-Christian, working for the destruction of Christianity, and to make the Protocols or other writings as a whole appear to be anti-Christian. This is another hoax. One has to do the tons of in-depth research as I have done for years to see through this. This is no different from the endless stream of bullshit and yellow journalism interwoven with legitimate information and materials concerning aliens and UFOs; all designed to confuse the average person. Then of course, astronomy textbooks and other scholastic materials claim no evidence of intelligent life out there to add to all of this.

The only time the Jews want Christianity completely destroyed is when it is totally replaced with its twin of communism. All spirituality removed.

The Jewish bulwark and power is Christianity. The Jews will do anything and everything they can to try to get Gentiles under the psychic control of Christianity, or spiritually harmless as an atheist, as with communism. Once one is a believing Christian, they have you. This is another reason they have endlessly pushed that Nazi Germany was Christian, which nothing could be further from the truth. Nazi Germany was Satanic and a serious threat, so they have created endless propaganda in the media and with books to try to convince the unknowing that they were Christian.
http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

I have seen this endlessly with their movies and media about the Nazis. Many people fall for this, as most do not do any research and only believe what they are told and shown. Once any Gentile organization falls under the psychic control of Christianity, they have signed their own death warrant. The Jews know this. The Jews will even go so far as duping Gentiles into thinking they are 'Satanic' in order to try to hook the confused back to Christianity. Then, of course, there is pseudo Satanism, which is Jewish controlled such as modern Freemasonry, the Illuminati, Skull & Bones and others. The average person who is confounded and deluded by the jewish use of psychological tactics falls into the trap of thinking if the jews are against Christianity, then Christianity must be ok. NOT SO. The Jews know this tactic and use it all of the time.

Remember...the Jews have not survived all of these centuries by being average. Some versions of the Protocols and other anti-jewish articles are altered by Jews, and if you know the Jewish agenda and their tactics, the altered versions are obvious. Anything and everything connected with Christianity is poison. The present state of society today is the result of Christianity. Civilization is collapsing. Don't be fooled into thinking the jews are enemies of Christianity, because they aren't. Christianity is their power; the great host upon which they feed. Every page in the 'holy bible' has either "Jew" "Jews" or "Israel" written on it. The 'holy bible' is a book praising and extolling the Jews from beginning to end. The Nazarene was a Jew, his apostles were Jews and he never strayed from or did anything contrary to Jewish law.
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm

You have to know and be aware of their tactics and their traps; especially for people who are new and those vulnerable to confusion. True Satanism is their greatest enemy. This is why Satanism has been so viciously oppressed and condemned for centuries. When they can no longer oppress something, then they try to infiltrate to gain control from the inside, then destroy from within.

If one is stupid enough to believe Christianity is an enemy of the Jews, then look to the glut of vast wealth. The million dollar church complexes and xian bookstores, fine expensive glossed xian tracts and everything else. That right there shows they are good with the Jews. Anyone who is against the Jews and

wants to expose the truth is hunted down, persecuted, slandered and every attempt is made to shut them up, and break them financially and worse.

Once you really know and can see through the Jewish agenda and their clever tactics, no amount of altered materials will fool you anymore.

Thankfully, we now have the internet -- www = '666'

Too Much Serpentine Energy?

Just offer any extra energy that is making you uncomfortable to the Powers of Hell. It is needed, and much like performing spiritual warfare rituals. Offer it to Satan.

Total Slaves

I know this is extremely long, but I strongly encourage everyone to fully read this. Know what is really going on. Jews are behind all of this and responsible for it. Look to the top – the owners and the operators of these factories and corporations, who they are and what they are and with a bit of research, they are all kikes.

Not too many people are fully aware of the extent of the Jewish operated world slave trade. Not only is this destroying countless lives, but is destroying and polluting the environment to where it will affect everyone on this planet. The jews, being as cheap as they are do not properly dispose of toxic waste, as this involves putting out a bit more money and also more jobs, even though slave labor is extremely cheap, the Jew looks at the pennies he can save.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Over the years, there have been a few posts here and there in the JoS e-groups, questioning the validity of these quotes. Given the following facts and plenty more, in addition to the biblical Old Testament, it is glaringly apparent that these Talmudic quotes are legitimate, though many jews will deny them. The Talmud is a collection of many volumes, almost an encyclopedia, written in Hebrew so that few if any Gentiles can read what is therein. Over the centuries, a few Gentiles with knowledge of Hebrew came forward and revealed this work of trash to the world.

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

“There were other refugees, including Kazhaks, and German, Austrian, and Hungarian Jews who founded a community in Shanghai.”

‘Down in Hong Kong, Moses Tsang, a partner at Goldman Sachs, was preparing his company to dominate the financing of China’s future.” [It doesn’t take an IQ much above a total idiot to know “Moses” Tsang is a Chinese Jew and Goldman Sachs is a Jewish monopoly.

From “The China Dream” by Joe Studwell © 2002, 2003

“Mark Schwartz, [Jew – my note] one of Goldman Sachs’ four vice chairmen, has been based in Beijing since his appointment in June as chairman of the Asia-Pacific region. He is the most senior executive Goldman Sachs has ever posted in the country. “

“Goldman Sachs wants to prioritize the building out of our China business,” Schwartz said in his first interview since taking up his new position. “My return has sent a very powerful signal to the entire Goldman Sachs community of 33,000 professionals around the world that China is a very high priority for us.” “Meanwhile, Goldman Sachs expanded in Asia. Its workforce in Asia grew significantly and, in 2004, it teamed up with Chinese securities firm Gao Hua Securities to set up a joint venture in China.”

http://www.marketwatch.com/story/goldman-sachs-has-eyes-on-the-prize-in-china-2012-11-28

The above is only one example. Nearly all major high-profile corporations are owned and/or run by Jews. Many people can just pass this off or put their minds and interests to other things, but eventually, what is being done, like I already wrote is going to affect everybody; more than just in the area of employment.

Now, here are some very relevant reasons why Satan advises us against consuming any foods imported from China. Again, it doesn’t take much common sense to figure out how this affects the crops planted there, the fish and everything else. The extent of the affects of these toxic wastes obviously can generate a plague. The USA for one, has been exporting extremely large amounts of fresh water to China, as the water there is so polluted to the point where many are already dead by the thousands. Now, just how fit are the crops,

fish and even meat that is subject to this water, then fed to humans and our pets?

“Years of Damage”
“One of China's biggest problems: wastewater. Factories and cities have discharged mostly untreated sewage and pollutants into the country's rivers and lakes—some 53.7 billion tons in 2006 alone, according to the World Bank. China's environmental regulators have designated 48 of China's major lakes as seriously polluted. One-fourth of the water sampled along China's two largest rivers—the Yangtze and Yellow—was found to be too polluted even for farm irrigation. And tap water isn't entirely safe, either, with Chinese authorities responding to 48 large-scale environmental emergencies last year. "Extensive water pollution of course impacts on water scarcity.”
http://www.businessweek.com/stories/2009-04-15/china-faces-a-water-crisisbusinessweek-business-news-stock-market-and-financial-advice

From the book, “China Shakes the World” by James Kynge © 2006, 2007:

“The problem started in the 1980’s when tens of thousands of small companies, including pulp and paper mills, chemical factories, and dyeing and tanning plants=, sprang up along the river and began dumping their toxic waste into it. By the early 1990’s there were clear signs of distress. The water in many areas was unfit to drink, Cancer rates were twice the national average, and, according to one report, for years none of the boys from certain villages in the Huai River area were healthy enough to pass the physical examination required to enter the armed forces.”

“When local authorities were ordered by Beijing to resolve the problem, they released the polluted water that has been building up in the reservoirs and tanks, and in so doing, unleashed a tide of black liquid that killed almost everything it touched as it flowed downstream. Millions of fish died and thousands of people were treated for dysentery, diarrhea and vomiting.”

“Several hundred factories were indeed closed, but they opened up again almost as quickly. By 1998 and 1999, it was clear that the campaign was going to fail; reports of people dying from being exposed to the noxious gases and chemicals in roadside ditches were regularly reported in the newspapers, and in 1999 the Huai ran dry for the first time in twenty years, ruining crops and killing millions of fish.” “It emerged that the waters of the Huai, far from being clean were so toxic that, by the governments own classification standards, they could not even be used for irrigation.”

“Streams and rivers are drying up all over the northern half of the country, and water tables are falling precipitously as wells, many of them illegally dug, are sunk ever deeper into the dwindling reserves of groundwater. Altogether some 400 out of 668 large Chinese cities are short of water, and the incidence of

rationing is growing." 'The factories that multinational companies have set up have turned China into the workshop of the world but have also made it the rubbish tip of the world."

Slave labor is also very prevalent in other countries in addition to just China. Sweatshops, with no ventilation, no heating during the winter [the jews who run these are too cheap], are actual prisons. Doors are bolted shut and locked down. Permission must be granted to use the restroom, there are no safety measures taken, hazards are everywhere and only recently, another fire killed hundreds in one of these factories in Bangladesh, as they were unable to escape. A moderate amount of research will reveal that all of these sweatshops and so-called "factories" are under the control of Jewish owned and operated corporations. The Jews dictate the conditions. The manufactured goods are then exported to the USA, Canada, and Europe and marked up, often to 1,000% or more of the original cost of the slave labor and materials.

From the book, "Take this Job and Ship It by Senator Byron L. Dorgan © 2006:

"In 2002, the Los Angeles Times reported: in one sever dust storm in the spring of 1998, particle pollution levels in Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia soared. In Seattle, air quality officials could not identify a local source of the pollution, but measurements showed that 75 percent of it came from China, researchers at the University of Washington found."

"In April of 2005, police and villagers clashed in Zhejiang Province as citizens occupied an industrial complex blamed for crops ruined by polluted water supplies. In the village of Huaxi, toxins from manufactures were blamed for a withered cabbage crop. 'It is rotten from the inside. It doesn't grow,' Li Xian, a local farmer said."

"Our fields won't produce grain anymore," said a woman who lives near the Jingxin Pharmaceutical Plant. "We don't dare to eat food grown from anywhere near here." "Her husband added, 'They are making poisonous chemicals for foreigners that the foreigners don't dare produce in their own countries.' "

"The Taiwan News reports, 'Across China, entire rivers run foul or have dried up altogether. Nearly a third of the cities don't treat their sewage, flushing it into waterways. In rural China, sooty air depresses crop yields.' An old farmer, who rioted to protest pollution from chemical plants in one coastal village, told the Taiwan News, 'We just had to do it. We can't grow our vegetables here anymore. Young women are giving birth to stillborn babies."

"In Indonesia in 2004, police suspended operations at the American owned Newmont Minahasa Raya gold mine for dumping deadly heavy metal mine waste laden with Mercury and arsenic into Buyat Bay – two thousand tons daily. Locals reported health issues including nervous system disorders, lumps forming under

the skin, and other skin ailments. The fish have fared far worse. The sea was filled with bloated corpses of fish near the pipe that discharged cyanide, among other waste, into the ocean. According to the National Newspaper, the fish had hemorrhaging in the liver, diaphragms broken, and eyeballs bulging form the socket."

"Children are easy to control; Children don't form labor unions." The International Labor Union reported in 2005 that at least 12.3 million people work as slaves or in other forms of forced labor. Other estimates more than double that number. UNICEF reported in 2005 that one in twelve children in the world is forced into child labor."

"Kevin Bales, antislavery activist and author of the book "Disposable People" says that in 1850, a slave would have cost the equivalent of $40,000 in today's dollars. Today, a slave working in the coffee or cocoa plantations on the Ivory Coast – some as young as nine – will set you back as little as $30.00, Bales says." "Work them until they drop." "They are considered disposable."

"A total of 27 child slaves between the ages of 5 and 12, released with the help of the Bonded Liberation Front, told the following story. The boys, on the promise of being taken to a film, went with the village barber, Shiv Kumar Thakur. They did not tell their parents, as the trip was going to be a secret. It is believed that the barber received 7,000 rupees – he was saving for a motorbike. The new child slaves were introduced to the intricacies of the trade by being locked up and beaten for the first few days. Requests for food were met with blows from iron rods and yardsticks and woundings by the sheers [sic] used in carpet making. Mistakes in weaving or slow work received the same treatment.
The boys' day began at 4 am., when Panna Lal poured cold water over them to wake them. They worked until their lunch break of a half an hour at 2 pm. According to Suraj, who was seven years old when he was rescued, they often worked until midnight and only then received their second inadequate meal of the day. They were all locked in at night. When these young boys cried, they were beaten with a stone wrapped in a cloth. The boys were never paid any wages. Suraj also said that they were branded with hot irons. He had bruises on his temple caused by a blow from a bamboo staff – punishment for a weaving mistake. Many of the children fell ill and were denied medical treatment. Despair caused seven of the boys to try to run away. They were caught, slung upside-down from trees and branded. If they cut their fingers [which happens often on the sharp cutting tools], the loom masters are known to shave match heads into the cut and set the sulphur on fire so that the blood will not stain the carpet."

"Worked to Death in a Toy Factory"
"On the night she died, Li Chunmei must have been exhausted. Coworkers said she had been on her feet for nearly 16 hours, running back and forth inside Bainan Toy Factory, carrying toy parts from machine to machine. When the quitting bell finally rung shortly after midnight, her young face was covered with

sweat. This was the busy season before Christmas, when orders peaked from Japan and the U.S. for the factory's stuffed animals. Long hours were mandatory, and at least two months had passed since Li and the other workers had enjoyed a Sunday off. Lying n her bed that night, staring at the bunk above her, the slight 19 year old complained she felt worn out, her roommates recalled. She was massaging her legs, and coughing, and told them she was hungry. The factory food was so bad, she said, she felt as if she had not eaten at all. Finally, the lights went out. Her roommates had already fallen asleep when Li started coughing up blood. They found her in the bathroom a few hours later, curled up on the floor, moaning softly, bleeding from her nose and mouth. She died. The minimum wage for workers like Li is 30 cents an hour. Workers like Li are forced to work up to sixteen hours a day in polluted plants without air-conditioning and in temperatures reaching near ninety degrees. Workers are housed in cramped company dormitories, twelve to a room. And so, a young woman named Li dies. Worked to death. But who cares? The profits on those stuffed toys were great. I'm sure the stockholders were pleased."

"The 1998 NLC report discovered that warehouse workers making the handbags marketed by Wal-Mart earned as little as ten cents an hour. The workweek in the Qin Shi Factory, where Kathie Lee handbags were manufactured, was as long as ninety-eight hours. The report continued, 'At the end of the day, the workers return 'home' to a cramped dorm room sharing metal bunk beds with 16 other people. At most, workers are allowed outside the factory for just one and a half hours a day. Otherwise, they are locked in. The workers are charged $67.47 for dorm and living expenses, which is an enormous amount given that the highest take-home wage our researchers found in the factory was just 10 cents an hour. There were others who earned just 36 cents for more than a month's work, earning just 8/100th of a cent an hour. Many workers earned nothing and owed money to the company."

"According to the same 1998 research, workers in K-Mart factories made twenty-eight cents an hour. Garment makers for JC Penney were paid eighteen cents. Women making Ralph Lauren blouses, which sold for $88.00 in the United States, pocketed twenty-three cents an hour. Young women making just fourteen cents an hour sewed two-hundred dollar Ann Taylor jackets and skirts.

"One of the eye-witnesses was Lydda Eli Gonzales, a young woman from Honduras who testified that she had worked under appalling conditions. Lydda was seventeen when she was hired and she worked in the factory for a year before being fired for union activity. Lydda said workers in the company were forced to work overtime to meet unreasonable quotas. 'It is forbidden to talk, and you have to get permission to use the bathroom. We have to get a pass from the supervisor and give it to the guard in front of the bathroom, who searches us before we go in, ' she said. They were limited to one bathroom break in the morning and another in the afternoon. A production line of twenty workers had a quota of 2,288 shirts a day, but it is impossible, she added. You can't move or

stretch, or even look to the side. You have to focus and work as fast as you can to complete the production goal, always under pressure.

“The International Labor Organization, the labor arm of the United Nations, estimates there are more than 250 million child laborers in a hundred countries between the ages of five and fourteen. That number is nearly equal to the population of the United States.” Transported thousands of miles away to a dimly lit, dangerous factory floor where they will work from dawn to dusk for pennies, often breathing dangerous fumes. It’s happening to children every day.

“Corporations more powerful than countries. While a country like America is governed by a Constitution and Bill of Rights, many corporations have but one rule: Profit above all else. Combined sales of the top two hundred corporations are larger than all the combined economies of all countries, with the exception of the largest nine. Exxon Mobile reported $10 billion in profits in the second quarter of 2005 alone! When it finished the year, it reported profits of $36.1 billion, the highest profits ever for a US corporation. With $258 billion in sales [$10 billion in reported profits] in 2005, Wal-Mart is economically more powerful than 161 countries. That is an enormous amount of power and it is wielded every day by shipping jobs overseas.”

Using Words of Power - Freeing the Soul

Many people experience problems in this life that originated in a past life. The next meditation and Sanskrit word of power can be used for liberating the soul from being stuck in certain situations and being bound in different ways and in riding one of energies from the past which are proving to be an obstacle in this lifetime.

As I wrote before, one's present love life can be wrecked and/or even non-existent because of commitments made in one's past life or even lives. This is one of the worst and most powerful, as it often involves sexual orgasm, and love is one of the most potent of human emotions. Many fall deeply in love with another person and vow to 'be together with the other person forever.' Often these vows, whether verbal or unspoken manifest during love making and sexual orgasm, which gives them extra power. The result is because one is not at full power and many other things of life and destiny, fate intervenes and the loved one may not reincarnate into the same future life/lives, but the vow still remains. In order to have any decent love life in this present life, the vow/energy on the soul must be successfully removed.

The same can be said in regards to poverty. This is a total game, enforced by the xian churches for one and all of the so-called 'religions' which have been corrupted with judeo/xian FILTH, that preach and indoctrinate their victims into

accepting and believing that 'poverty is a virtue' which is a total crock of shit, obviously. The game is further played in that these institutions then have a front as 'charitable organizations.' The victim [as is always with these JEWISH programs and games for Gentiles] damns his/herself into a lifetime or even many lifetimes of poverty, so that all wealth and power can be safely and securely kept in the hands of the Jews.
Quotes from the Jewish Talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1:
"God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348:
"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156:
"When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

The above then becomes a self-perpetuating vicious cycle, and victims are then fooled into believing that 'Christian Charity' is something postive that 'helps the poor' and those who are suffering because of money issues. Truth be known, no different from the jews who CREATE the problems in the first place, then they are the ones who OFFER THE SOLUTIONS - THEIR SOLUTIONS to the very problems THEY created in the first place.

The endless list goes on and on, from astral bindings and much more to include here, but you get the general idea. I also want to add- one only has to understand the Jews and what they are and HOW they work to fully understand the enemy greys, reptilians and related angelic filth. What the jews do, these entities do on a larger level, like the psychic attacks and intrusiveness- not much different from how the indoctrinated xians relentlessly attack others and push their xian filth.

XIAN MIND CONTROL
One technique xians have used for centuries is that of mind control. Those who attend xian services or masses subject themselves to being programmed. One naturally becomes bored and begins mindlessly daydreaming, or even half-nodding off to sleep. This is when one is most susceptible to their subconscious mind being programmed. This is even worse for in the case of small children and even babies whose minds are open and susceptible. In colonial times, church masses lasted all day long. The church usher would carry a long steel pole with a ball at the tip to crack those who nodded off on the head. Church attendance was compulsory, resulting in fines or public humiliation such as confinement to the stocks for a specified period of time if one did not comply. All of this is a

conspiracy. The xian church masses and services are meant to be boring in order to induce a passive and receptive state of mind where one can be programmed without their knowledge.

Those who control the xian program know all about the mind and how to program the populace. They are nothing but a bunch of the worst criminals. All of this is done deliberately to create a slave state. The slave state is the goal of xianity. The xians who walk around with the pasty artificial smiles as though in a trance are those who continuously subject themselves to this indoctrination. More and more church attendance and reinforcement turns them into conditioned robots. This is one reason many who are in the process of breaking away from xianity have a hard time, experience confusion and sometimes fear. People are unaware they are actually being hypnotized. Studying the truth will eventually result in deprogramming one's mind. The fear, doubt, and confusion will eventually give way to reason.
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/mindcontrol.html

Ok, so here is the meditation:
Begin at the waning part of a full moon [from the full to the new phase], a full Satanic rosary should be said, vibrating the word 'MUNKA' 108 times. YOU MUST DO THIS FOR FORTY DAYS STRAIGHT WITHOUT ANY INTERRUPTIONS IN THE DAYS!
This is pronounced 'MMUUUUUU-NNNN-YAH-KAH.' I can't put in the Sanskrit lettering here as the yahoo does not support this font. The 'N' is like the Spanish Enyay. The above example for the pronunciation is 100% correct and works wonders.

For using Runes:
URUZ, AUROCHS

- Anglo-Saxon: UR
- Germanic: Uraz (Uruz)
- Gothic: Urus
- Norse: Ur
- Anglo-Saxon: Ur
- Icelandic: Ur
- Norwegian: Ur

OR

ANSUZ (God) [Always remember the code-word and true meaning for 'God' is one's self]

- Germanic: Aza (Ansuz)
- Gothic: Ansus
- Norse: Óss, Áss
- Anglo-Saxon: Aesc, (Os, Ac)
- Icelandic: Óss, Áss
- Norwegian: As

When you are finished with the vibration, you need to do your affirmation for 9 times. 9 is the number of endings for workings like this.
For example: Engulf yourself in white-gold light like the sun and affirm:
'I am totally and completely free from [whatever is binding or hindering you].

Another one, for a hampered love life:
'I am totally and completely free and absolved from any and all former vows and ties regarding my love life and extending into past lives.' 'I am now totally free to have a happy and fulfilling love relationship with whomever I consciously desire in my present life right now.'

Positive indications that the above working is doing its job is seeing the wings of your soul manifest spontaneously during the working. The wings of the soul are symbolic of spiritual freedom and power.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's
2011, 2012, 2013 Sermons
Volume 2

Forward Note:
I have written hundreds of sermons and replies to questions and concerns of JoS members over the years. Please excuse if some of these are repeated, as there are too many for me time-wise to keep up with and recheck, to see if they are already on other pdfs I uploaded. For those who are new "xian" = Christian. We X out the "christ" for obvious reasons. If some of the links here no longer work, you can access them by copying and pasting the URL into the "Browse History" box at the "Internet Archive Way Back Machine http://archive.org/web/
A page will come up with dates, just click on a date and it will bring up the page.

INDEX

Concerning "Materialism" and Important Info – page 2

Do Jews have any Spiritual Power? – page 4

Further Exposing the Judeo/Christian Bible 1 – page 7

Further Exposing the Judeo/Christian Bible 2 – page 12

Enemy Programs and Human Energies – page 16

Further Exposing Christianity – page 18

Happy Yule – page 23

Ha-Satan – Updated – page 24

Ghost Adventures – page 26

How did it get so far out of hand? – page 28

How to Celebrate Halloween – page 30

If the Holohoax was fake, how do you explain all the dead bodies? – page 31

Jewsus – page 33

Putin Arrest Warrant to Rothschild???? – page 41

Satanic Rituals – page 43

The Tarot – Sermon 1/July/2014 – page 45

Further Exposing the Judeo/Christian Bible and the Mass Mind– page 52

Further Exposing the Judeo/Christian Bible and the Mass Mind II – page 56

Women and Nazism – page 59

Concerning "Materialism" and Important Info

I am writing this in response to something I witnessed earlier and this really needs to be addressed. I notice so many people falling into traps. The Jew creates the problem and then pushes the solution. One major trap is that of materialism. The Jew takes everything that makes life meaningful and pleasurable and then works relentlessly to destroy it. Ownership of material things makes life meaningful and is pleasurable. So, the Jew pushes this and corrupts it on the one hand and on the other, the Jew pushes for rejection of the material. This is done by incessant pushing and promoting materialism to the exclusion of all else and the underlying message here is to own nothing. The nazarene is then held up as a pristine example- the professional parasite never owned anything, and lived off the charity of those who did, all the while condemning them. The nazarene was a most arrogant character who never showed any gratitude or appreciation for anything. He felt it was owed to him. Though that foul scum is a Jewish invented fictitious archetype, he is pushed on the Gentile populace as an example. He is the perfect communist.

Everything the Jew pushes and abuses is designed to destroy any and all freedoms. No one owns any personal property under Jewish communism. Jewish communism is a slave state where every Gentile citizen becomes the property of the state and has no freedoms or rights whatsoever. This is all laid out in the judeo/xian bible, which is a blueprint for communism. The Gentile populace becomes disposable slaves, working for the Jewish parasite. Satan/Lucifer has always stood for rebellion. Rebellion is a serious "sin" and is “evil” in the bible. Perfect slaves do not rebel or even complain.

There is absolutely nothing wrong with owning material things or enjoying them. People fall into the Jewish traps with believing adages such as "money is the root of all evil” yet you don’t hear any Jews saying this. This sort of thing is for Gentiles. The bible preaches that poverty and suffering are virtues. Poverty is a virtue so that all wealth can be in the hands of the Jews. Suffering is a biblical virtue and is necessary so one again can be the perfect slave, endure endless and most savage abuse, and never complain. A wasted life. The Jew owns everything, all material wealth, and also the slaves. This is why they corrupt and push materialism in unhealthy ways to the extreme. They want a backlash, where they own everything and us Gentiles own nothing and along with owning nothing, become the property of the Jews.

If everyone would look deeper, it is the abuse, disrespect for, and lack of any appreciation that is the problem, along with imbalance in the way of taking things to an extreme, which is what the Jew does. The Jew takes certain aspects of our freedoms...money, sex, pleasure and pushes these to an unhealthy extreme, creating imbalance. The end result is total loss. Nature in her ecosystem works for a healthy balance. When nature gets out of balance, disaster ensues.

Nowhere is a most blatant example of Jewish operation than with Gay Rights: http://web.archive.org/web/20130411154310/http://gblt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm

Gay rights from top to bottom is controlled by Jews. What they do is work to push and take this to an extreme on the one hand and as the Jews control both sides, they work against it on the other. One the other side, they work for establishing Old Testament laws as is with Jewish communism. Gay in the gulag. There are no sexual freedoms in any communist countries. Even heterosexuals holding hands or kissing in public in communist North Korea can get not only the couple, but their entire families thrown into slave labor concentration camps.* These are the real death camps where very few ever survive. Most are worked to death under the most hideous conditions, starving and then are disposed of. This is the Jewish paradise...disposable slave labor.
*Nothing to Envy: Ordinary Lives in North Korea by Barbara Demick

Don't fall into their traps! When everyone is on to their tactics, they can no longer succeed in destroying our freedoms. Money, personal ownership, sexual freedoms and everything else they work to destroy, always remember...they push these to an unhealthy extreme, creating the necessary imbalance needed to create a backlash to where people are duped into gladly giving up their precious rights [which many fought for and died for in brutal bloody wars], and unknowingly sacrificing to restore balance- what they believe is balance. The justice system is another example. The justice system is dominated by Jews from top to bottom. By allowing crime to get so out of hand and letting violent offenders off the hook and relentlessly pushing injustice [corrupting the justice system to where it is no longer even functional], this creates the trap for people to give up their rights for ultra-strict laws, where no one has any rights as is with Jewish communism. This is also laid out in the judeo/xian bible. Turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, let everything go to shit. Gentiles have always fought for the Jewish interest and their wars while the Jews just look on and grin. Another Jewish tactic is creating endless arguments so that nothing ever gets done in the way of ending a problem or securing a solution.

Satan/Lucifer stands for freedom and rebellion. We must always respect our freedoms and be ready to fight for them. If we do not fight, these will be taken away. Respect and care for what you own. Our inner serpent makes us aware in the way of having respect for valuable life and an appreciation for things. Everything that is positive and healthy in life, the Jew takes, abuses and pushes to an unhealthy extreme in hopes of creating a backlash to their Old Testament; their Torah. Torah is the author of pain and misery. The torah is their root, their power over us and their protection. Everything you have and own, the Jew is working to take away from you. This also extends to your soul. Satan brings us the necessary knowledge and enlightenment to where we are aware of and onto their tactics and can no longer be duped into falling into their traps.

Re: Do Jews have any spiritual power?

JoyofSatan666 member wrote:
How strong can a Jew be spiritually? I don't refer to the parasitic average jew, but the really wealthy top shit families like Rothschild...

Never underestimate the enemy. Yes, they have extreme power. Not only do they have power, but all of their subliminal filth and corrupted doctrines are firmly imbedded into nearly everything. People, if they knew the full extent would be shocked. For centuries, the Jews have been quiet and have kept much of their living and activities secret. Not too many know the full extent of their history. As Adolf Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf, given the extreme disasters they have been subjected to- the pogroms, being forcibly expelled from nearly every country outside of the USA, many more than a few times, and other endless attacks, of which they brought on themselves, they have never changed or evolved in any way, nor in character. Just their having survived intact is something people should be aware of. The ancient Assyrians are gone, the Phoenicians, the Philistines, and many others have disappeared form history, others have evolved. The Jew has not only survived, but has remained intact in regards to character in every race and in every culture. This is very abnormal.

For those of you who are new here, the focus on communism and such is in exposing the true purpose of Christianity. Christianity [I will use xianity from now on here] is not a religion, nor is it spiritual, it is a hoax of catastrophic proportions and is not only intended to disarm Gentiles spiritually, as all of the spirituality has been removed from the original Pagan religions from which xianity stole copiously form, but to also foster a slave mentality and open Gentiles to accept Jewish communism. Both xianity and communism are one and the same program, but pretend to be vehemently opposed to each other and enemies. This is a tactic and nothing more, intended to deceive the masses of people and unfortunately it has worked very well. If the Jews don't have you one way, they will have you the other.

Their power is in their Torah. This is their root. The proportion of Jews who have unimaginable wealth is extreme. This wealth is something we Gentiles pay for, not only in our having to go without, sacrifice, budget and live in many cases, in substandard conditions, but also we have paid with our spiritual energies. Many who are in the worst poverties in developing countries, even though they have no money or anything material that the Jew can take, then the Jew is behind the harvesting of bodily organs, often taken from kidnapped children in those parts of the world. Jewish greed and malice know no bounds. They make millions on the black market in body organs, for one.

The Jew has gotten away with unimaginable atrocities against Gentiles because of their spiritual powers against us. The extent that their filth is embedded is another shocker most people are not even aware of. In addition to their spiritual

powers, most of which xianity and Islam are the hosts for, the teachings society have been indoctrinated with are also a major assistance in their advancement. No, they do not have total power, otherwise this entire would have succumbed to bolshevism, but their power is nothing to take lightly.

With the recent years, post WW2, there has been a resurgence in occult and spiritual knowledge, especially in the West. Before this, much regarding spirituality, the powers of the mind and such was not readily available to the average person. This is why with all Jewish programs, they use their tools such as xianity to attack and suppress science and literacy. Under communism, most people lived in what was equivalent in many ways to the Dark Ages. Yes, the USSR and others had advanced military weapons and such, but the average Gentile lived like a serf. There are many photos for example of the former USSR of Russian women sweeping the streets with makeshift "brooms" made out of twigs. The kike controlled government was so cheap, they would not even provide simple brooms for their people. For more about this: https://www.youtube.com/user/iknowthetruth88/videos

I know I am not the best speaker, but these youtube videos both myself and High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma put together reveal some of just how horribly these people live. The Jews have gotten away with their atrocious crimes because they have kept and used occult power for centuries, while forcibly disarming Gentiles with their xian programs and of course, their "purges" of which most know of the Inquisition:
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

There are some idiots who try to claim the xian church was "infiltrated" by Jews. No, this is not the case. The xian church has always been chock full of Jews and controlled by Jews, though they often use a Gentile front person, who is under their thumb to divert attention away from them and to confuse the populace. Another thing I want to mention is what Satan told me regarding Martin Luther. He was another phony. He did what he did and pretended to be against Jews in order to break up the centralized power of the Catholic Church and it worked. One must know Jewish tactics. This is no different from the Nazarene who mutates like a deadly virus. He not only changes with the times, but can be nearly everything to everyone at all times. During the Middle Ages, "Onward Christian Soldiers" with the advancement of women in society, he is then married to Mary Magdalene, with the openness of homosexuality, he then has an affair with one or more of his apostles, then with the late 60's and early 70's, he is the ideal hippie. Now with the New Age movement, he puts on the New Age face and image. http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ubiquitous_Nazarene.html

Just as a deadly virus can survive intact by mutation and adaptation, this is no different from the nazarene.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

http://exposingchristianity.com

In closing, other tactics include pushing the love, love, love message. Labeling anything concerning the truth regarding the Jews as "hate" where they scream the loudest, and pushing endless lies into the minds of children and college students- they have textbooks where they tell the truth and then imbed lies in addition to confuse the average person. People are so programmed it is frightening. People are also indoctrinated with non-interference and indifference. Don't do anything, just "live and let live" and related. Both programs of xianity and communism have never just applied any "live and let live" principles. Both are mass-murdering, torturing, atrocious death programs designed to murder anyone with any education, knowledge, or spiritual powers and enslave the remaining ones who are largely illiterate under the most brutal conditions imaginable.

The rituals I have posted that reverse their torah in Hebrew, if we do enough, they will destroy them. I will have more forthcoming. Never underestimate the enemy. This is what they want you to do. Gentile humanity has never been out from under their control for thousands of years. There was once a Golden Age when the world was free of them. Following their invasion, Europe suffered under the Dark Ages for over 1,000+ years. Only when the Jews were forcibly expelled from Western Europe, did the Renaissance occur. Science and education were revived, though much was lost and destroyed in the preceding years. The Jews then headed East to Russia and Poland and the surrounding countries where they instituted their bolshevism, turning these countries back in culture with a drastic drop in living standards and mass slavery and of course, the mass murders exceeding the hundred million mark. During the Inquisition, the Jewish run and controlled Catholic Church wiped out entire villages, putting many Gentile children as young as two years old in "witch houses" to burn to death.

Unless the entire world wakes up and unless the programs of xianity, communism and anything related- Islam, etc., are completely destroyed, humanity has no future. I can't keep going on here, but I study for several hours every single day and what I have been researching and learning about these programs and their Jewish masters is indeed horrifying.

What can you do? Get the word out to as many people as possible. This is what Satan's Library is for:
http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Unless the world wakes up to reality, we are all doomed. Civilization is not something that is just given to us or guaranteed. Millions of people have fought and died for our civilization and even more so, our freedom. This isn’t anything one should take lightly, only an idiot would disregard this.

Can a Jew be strong spiritually? Given their massive vortex of spiritual energy, centuries of it, yes. They are not only a mind-hive, as High Priest Don wrote

about, how they are communists at the soul and in some cases aren't even personally aware of this, but act out even unconsciously to promote xianity and communism, but most importantly, at the soul which drives all of this and their nefarious mission against us. It bleeds over into the individual Jew. For example, the verse we worked on in the last reverse torah ritual where it says in the bible- those who bless Israel will be blessed and those who curse Israel will be cursed [Genesis 12:3]; this verse has had power in protecting the Jews and there are many more. Xians keep bolstering it as well by pouring endless spiritual energies into this destructive crap. Xians not only damn themselves, but this entire world as well and most don't even know they are doing it.

Further Exposing the Judeo/Christian Bible 1

Hell's Army 666 Member wrote:
The Blood Moon Prophecy is an idea popularized by Christian pastors John Hagee and Mark Biltz, which states that an ongoing tetrad (a series of four consecutive total lunar eclipses, with six full moons in between, and no intervening partial lunar eclipses) which began with the April 2014 lunar eclipse is the sign of the end of the times.
There is a total eclipse of the full moon on October 8, 2014. This is the Northern Hemisphere's Hunter's Moon – the name for the full moon after the Harvest Moon. It's also a Blood Moon, and this eclipse is the second in a series of four so-called Blood Moon eclipses. For North America and the Hawaiian Islands, the total lunar eclipse happens in the wee hours before sunrise on October 8. For New Zealand, Australia and eastern Asia, the total eclipse is seen after sunset on October 8. A partial lunar eclipse can be seen before sunrise, October 8, from much of South America, or after sunset, October 8, from western Asia. Follow the links below to learn more about the 2014 Hunter's Moon and the October 8 total lunar eclipse.

What is a lunar tetrad?
Both astronomers and followers of certain Christian pastors are talking about the lunar tetrad of 2014-2015. What is a tetrad? It is four successive total lunar eclipses, with no partial lunar eclipses in between, each of which is separated from the other by six lunar months (six full moons).
Mark Blitz and John Hagee speak of a lunar tetrad as representing a fulfillment of Biblical prophecy. After all, the moon is supposed to turn blood red before the end times, isn't it? As described in Joel 2:31 (Common English Bible):
The sun will be turned to darkness, and the moon to blood before the great and dreadful day of the LORD comes.
That description, by the way, describes both a total solar eclipse and total lunar eclipse. Sun turned to darkness = moon directly between the Earth and sun in a

total solar eclipse. Moon turned to blood = Earth directly between the sun and moon, Earth's shadow falling on the moon in a total lunar eclipse.
I hope that helps a little. Technically it means the xians do not believe their bible. Matthew 24:36 "But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only." Mark 13:32 "But of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Father."

Hail Satan and all the Demons of Hell.

I feel it is important that I reply to this thread from our Hell's Army e-group. See below my default signature for the message on the thread. For those who are new...xian= Christian.

First of all, what these xian pastors are into is astrology. Astrology includes making predictions based upon the planets. This really pisses me off as it is so ultra-hypocritical. Not only that, but it is another glaring contradiction in that foul bible again, as I have never heard the end of this shit from xians that ANY practice of astrology is not only a very grave and serious sin, but is of Satan. But, being xians, I suppose they are exempt, as they also exempt themselves from mass murder, destruction of lives, torture and everything else they are and do, including forever condemning and harshly judging others. I had to deal with their shit when I was a teenager and know it all too well.

As for knowledge of astrology, I have been into astrology since my early teenage years, along with other occult practices such as reading Tarot cards and such. I am forever grateful beyond words to Satan for bringing an interest in astrology into my life. Astrology has done nothing but help me and many times actually saved my ass. Knowing astrology is not pleasant in many respects, but one thing can be certain, when it is correctly interpreted, it is TRUTH. Astrology has given me a very helpful [to say the least] guide through life. When I was experiencing bad times, I KNEW WHY and how long these times would last- usually bad Saturn transits, which everyone has. Also, a huge help was in knowing others, their personalities and such and much more.

Because xianity and its twin of Islam with their Jewish root systematically removed all spiritual knowledge, they have been at liberty to play upon and manipulate the fears of the populace resulting from a lack of spiritual/occult knowledge and dictate whatever lies they choose to.

Now, as for "the end of times" predictions, the PT Barnum quote in regards to suckers "one being born every minute" holds true:
A Brief History of the Apocalypse: The early days: 2800 BC – 1700 AD:
http://www.abhota.info/end1.htm

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Watchtower.html

It is a fact that certain planetary alignments affect the earth and much more. I know many are concerned about this Ebola outbreak. No doubt, this definitely appears to be something very serious, but I will get to that later on in this sermon. The bubonic plague of the Middle Ages that wiped out a major part of Europe and also populations in other parts of the world in 1348 CE, was preceded by a rare planetary line-up, where the planets were all contained in a tight bundle of 60 degrees. This same line-up occurred again in the early 1980's with the AIDS virus. Now, as everyone can see, it is obvious that neither of these was "the end of the world." We are still here.

Xians and related filth use and manipulate whatever they can to bring in more victims to their anti-life, human hating programs, which of course in many instances bring in a lot of money for one, for another, score points with jewsus for another and also as most people know, misery loves company. Any time there is a crisis, which occurs frequently enough, xians exploit these to their own purposes and try to claim "it is 'god's' punishment" and other related slogans of crap. As I already stated, Thank Satan, these xian tactics never worked on me because I could see WHY things were happening given my knowledge of astrology. No "act of god." This is what they DON'T want you to know.

But then, of course, it is just fine and dandy for that hypocritical bible to spew out astrological predictions and the stupid deluded xians to harass with and push them relentlessly in an attempt to drive more victims to jewsus, all the while forever condemning and damning legitimate astrologers, many of whom they mass murdered as witches.

As for the Ebola outbreak, given what I am seeing in regards to the planets now, the future does not look very good. Neptune rules viruses. Next year [2015] from mid-April through the first week of August, transiting Neptune in Pisces will station on the 9th degree, which is a fatal degree. It will do so again in 2016, September through the rest of the year. There is no bundle of planets at this time, though. I still have to do more research into historical plagues and such to see the different planetary patterns and trends. Transiting Saturn will enter Sagittarius at the end of December. Whenever Saturn transits Sagittarius, the sign of millionaires, big corporations, and wealth, there are economic problems. The stock market crash of 1929 was a major example. Neptune also stationed at 9 degrees of Pisces in the 1360's when there was another recurring outbreak of the bubonic plague. No doubt, IMO, this Ebola does look bad, but it won't be the "end of the world." Satan even mentioned something of this to me a couple of years ago. All he said was that "a lot of people are going to die."

Now, because of the removal of spiritual knowledge, so many people are open to being deceived and accepting the lies and twisted information xians so relentlessly push. They don't know any better. The only REAL sin in life is a lack of knowledge. Because of a lack of knowledge, souls are condemned to lifetimes of needless suffering.

What makes this even worse is how the Jew-controlled media, xian filth and other related predators constantly push that life is supposed to be some sort of utopia, some sort of experience of endless enjoyment and even paradise itself. What then happens is this sort of mind-set sets the populace up for extreme disappointment, given overly high expectations. Ignorance can be bliss, of course and many are too weak and/or too stupid and unenlightened to really look at reality for what it is and see what is in the world around them. Watching the daily news, studying history, and seeing what is before us each and every day does not sink in with weaklings and idiots. Many people are very adept with living in their own insulated world and denying the ugly aspects of reality. These people are worthless, as they refuse to acknowledge extreme problems in the world and through this deny and do nothing.

This is not to say that life cannot be happy, fulfilling and rewarding, but so many not only choose to deny the ugly aspects altogether, but also push this denial upon others. When a crisis then ensues sooner or later, the one who believes life to be a utopia is very ill-equipped to deal with it, and is very lost and confused and often much more.

Unfortunately, many teens and other young people who have not had the life experience, because of this are open to xian deception, twisted information and of course, LIES. The choice of prey/victims for xians are the youth. This shit was done to me when I was very young. The xian readily approaches and accosts the youth, pushing that vile nazarene virus. The xian then goes on and exploits one's ignorance and lack of experience in life and says "you are not happy because you are not 'saved' you are not with jewsus and other sick malignant filth of the most vile order.
I have written about this before and this is also sometimes exploited and used to try to get the victim to accept the beliefs of another. So, in other words, if one accepts the certain belief system of another, which is being pushed, one will then be happy. This is definitely not so. Never fall for this crap.

Everybody has his/her Saturn [planet of misfortune] and no one is exempt. Some are very adept at hiding personal problems and sufferings, mostly out of shame and again, denial. The truth is...life is not a whirlwind of joy and happiness. Even if one is going through a good phase, just the suffering and misery of others should make some impact. Satan and our Gods know this and have not turned their backs, but acknowledge the profound and needless suffering in the world and are here to try to help us.

Always be alert to and onto that old scam xians use to try to bring in more victims. Misery loves company. Xians use every tactic they can to exploit any and every situation to bring in more unknowing victims to that foul nazarene and shit-bag holy spirit.

"Because of being steeped in, believing in, and living a lie, in the advanced stages of Christianity, the Christian takes on an artificial appearance and begins to look like the lie: The well-known pasty look with the smiley mask. The lie emerges in the physical self." www.exposingchristianity.com

In closing, from what I have been seeing in regards to what is happening with the planets, everyone should begin building a powerful aura of protection. This must be repeatedly programmed into the soul, preferably after raising your powers through meditation. It should be done every day. A good affirmation to use:
"I am always safe, secure, protected, and healthy in every way."
Visualize a brilliant white-gold light [the most powerful for protection and good health] engulfing your entire being while affirming the above.
Ideally, this should be affirmed 108 times daily with a Satanic rosary for 40-80 days.

The same can be done with loved ones, family members, even pets. Just visualize the light engulfing the loved one and do the same affirmation using his/her name "is" in place of "I am."

I did not write the above concerning life to be a downer. Life can be very happy and rewarding. The problem is when so many are living a lie and pushing that lie to the detriment of others as with xianity. Life isn't always happy. People need to know this and through knowing this one can work with meditation to prevent and correct problems. Opportunities that come your way should always be taken and worked with. One should always have goals. Goals make life meaningful. Judeo/Xian filth along with that most foul and odious Islam have infected humanity and this has made so much ugliness in the world, like extreme poverty, that with xian indoctrination keeps perpetuating itself, bringing in more victims to "christ." People are lost and unable to help themselves out of this due to a lack of spiritual knowledge and knowledge to the mind and soul. This turns into a vicious cycle, keeping much of humanity spiritually enslaved for nefarious human-hating entities to feed off of, using life energies.

I also heard concerning the Ebola, those Muslims kiss that stupid cubicle in Mecca...

Further Exposing the Judeo/Christian Bible 2

On the topic of astrology, Mercury is retrograde right now. It will be so until the 25th of this month. For more in-depth information concerning Mercury retrograde: http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Mercury_Retrograde.html

Mercury retrograde can be notorious for anything having to do with electronics, communications and travel to encounter glitches, annoying delays and malfunctions. I am sure if many of you are aware, you can see much of this happening right now. Just the other night, I had some annoying problems with some software, which is very typical of Mercury retrograde. My point here is how the planets have impact and influence upon earthly events, as dose sunspot activity. While the idiot xians and muslims foolishly attribute many events to "acts of god" anyone with Satanic knowledge can see the real reasons and not be deceived. For those of you who know your own astrology charts, and how to read from an ephemeris. Check out how many times transiting Mars made a major aspect to your Moon or ascendant. This only lasts a few days [unless it is stationary and then if it is, one must be very cautious], and always remember, the transiting planet can set off an event when it is within 1 -2 degrees in applying to the exact aspect. My point here with the Mars, just check if you were provoked or involved in an argument, domestic dispute, fight or other emotional upset. Mars is notorious for this sort of thing and knowing this reveals the *WHY* it happened. Over the years, I have been aware of whenever Mars would be hitting on my personal planets like my Moon, and ascendant, and during those times, I am aware not to get involved and to stay clear of any potential confrontations if at all possible. Oftentimes, others incite the confrontation that with the Mars can get out of hand. Mars transits to the Moon and the ascendant can also cause us to be more irritable and edgy and prone to anger.

I read an account of centuries ago; some European explorers came to an island. I don't remember the exact details, but my reason for mentioning this here again is important in regards to having knowledge. The natives took the explorers captive and one of the explorers told the chief there that he could make the Moon disappear. He knew of an impending lunar eclipse that the natives did not and when they saw the eclipse, they released the explorers.

The above clearly reveals how important knowledge is. Those without knowledge are easily victimized. This is why communists murder intellectuals and destroy the educated upper and middle classes, among many millions more. This is to institute a slave state. One only knows what they tell you, and most of it is lies. I also want to add something else here. Everything they enemy is and does, they blame on Satan. That kike god YHVH Jewhova in the bible was a "murderer and a liar from the beginning" and much more, including his demands for living blood sacrifices. Satan never murdered anyone in the bible or did anything else to harm humanity, as opposed to that Jew God. Now Hollywood I am sure can have some people confused about Satanism. I will repeat this- many of you are

already aware how things are backwards. In the 1976 movie "The Omen" they kept elaborating on a prophesy regarding Satan; about Satan "waging his last battle." In my opinion, this is backwards and is not Satan waging "his last battle" but it is the enemy waging his last battle. Communism has collapsed. Of course the Jews are working overtime to try to take the USA and other world powers, but they will fail. The former USSR that was the bulwark collapsed. It is the YHVH that is waging his last battle and will lose.

Now, I will keep posting more on this topic and this is very revealing regarding the Judeo/Christian bible and what it really is, NOT the "word of god" but a powerful subliminal. I know I keep posting more of this sort of thing, but please remember if you are experienced and solid in the truth, many here are not. We get new people and people who are still suffering because of Christian lies, who have not yet ascended to a higher level of truth and understanding. Many are lost and still confused.

In studying Judaism, in-depth, from different sources, one can see the truth:

The Jewish ‘year’ is for an acting out of each stage of their fictitious history, as this vibrates into the mass mind. Each stage of their fictitious crap is played out, not only by them, but also by believing Gentiles. Like their Passover- they relive and act out their destruction of Gentile Egypt and such. Sukkoth, which is in the fall, this Jewish holiday ended 2 days ago, is again, relived and played out in their open roofed gazebos in their backyards. They relive every fictitious event. Most of you know how the mass mind works and can see how the repetition of these rituals can make a fictitious tale into a supposed reality, even though the rituals are symbolic. They also eat certain foods and engage their senses into their reenacting of these rituals.

Through their torah and bible, the Jews are creating and keep creating reality. This is in their kabalah if one can read between the lines and as many of us here already know, this involves the powers of the mind and the soul.

Jewish mysticism states that “One’s essential being is God.” This is a dead giveaway as Satan told us this. Only the kikes at the higher levels can understand this concept. They are the ones who use this.
Jewish abuse of black magick has backfired on them through the ages. "Talmudic doctrine forbade the public teaching of esoteric doctrines and warned of their dangers." I also read when their Zohar was printed within their communities in the 16th century. Major pogroms took the lives of tens of thousands of kikes in Poland and in Europe. Some attribute this to the Zohar, which of course was stolen and corrupted. They obviously used the magick therein which was stolen and corrupted, along with the human sacrifices and it all backfired. Also, a further explanation is certain curses already put forth against the revealing of this knowledge by rabbis, and this affected their own people, as

most of their nefarious programs such as communism usually do. They are a vicious race and prey upon each other ruthlessly.

During the period known as the "Dark Ages," after all of the libraries containing spiritual and other knowledge were burned and destroyed by Christians [Gentiles doing work for the Jews and to advance the Jewish agenda] and other enemies, the Jews took this opportunity to "translate" what few texts remained and through this, they rewrote and corrupted most of everything. It is a historical fact that nearly all of the spiritual texts were "translated" by certain Jews.

The Jewish kabalah is nothing more than instructions for witchcraft.

The entire theme of the old testament of the bible, especially their torah is nothingness, followed by an idea, feeding the idea by giving it focus and energy, then it manifests into reality. Of course, this reality is total enslavement and domination of the Gentiles. The nazarene is nothing more than an allegory for the serpentine powers.

Their “tree of life” Sephiroth; 4 worlds
1 – Atzilut = “ideas in the mind of God” [for the initiated "God" is the self]
2 – Beriah = through meditation; visualization= creation, known as the ‘nourishing world’ where focus and visualization give the ‘idea’ energy.
3 – Yetzirah ”represents the formation of the reality which manifests in the 4th and final world.”
4 – Assyah “Assyah is the actual completed project, the manifest reality.”

The above is a direct quote and is glaringly obvious for anyone who knows anything about the mind and powers of the soul aka "witchcraft."

The Jews feel they have every right to give orders Gentiles, and to demand obedience. "Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews" posted yesterday by High Priest Don is something everyone should be aware of and read.
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic6275.html

Jews who are the REAL supremacists dictate their orders and DEMAND. It doesn't matter how this might affect any Gentile interests. Jewish interests are the only interests that really matter. We Gentiles are nothing more than cattle as far as they are concerned.
As HP Don wrote:
"The kikejooz believe their right to murder, lie and steal is more important then your constitutional rights. Ebola might be deadly, but Jewbola is even more dangerous. Russia got caught with a bad infection and it cost them up to a hundred million people."

One major Jew/communist tactic in taking control of a country and opening the door for their communism is to completely screw the legal system to the wall to where it is total trash, like they have been doing here in the USA for decades. It only gets worse. The so-called "justice system" is really the "injustice system."

We here are all open spiritually and through the above and there is more- we can easily 'see' the entire theme of the bible. It is a powerful subliminal and nothing more. Lilith told me more than once that to destroy that scum, they must be obliterated from their entire torah. More reverse torah workings in Hebrew will be forthcoming soon.
They will begin their torah readings tomorrow on the 18th, all around the world. What this does, because all of the religious Jews read from the same torah portion at the same time, this is what gives it power, along with the Christian idiots who so stupidly and slavishly give their energies for this as well. Each week, beginning tomorrow, they all read the same. Then, as I wrote above, they have their holidays that act this fictitious crap out every year, thus perpetuating it in the mass mind. They keep all of this alive and going and for many who are unknowing, they make it believable.

Lilith wants for us to wait a bit and then follow up, reversing their torah crap and erasing them from their own torah. Their torah is their reality and their constant creating of it. I know this can be a bit over most peoples' heads in the way of understanding, but with enough research, knowledge and most important, knowledge of the occult, along with experience, this can be plainly seen and understood. The rituals we did this past year will have to be repeated again. Please check for updates on the main Joy of Satan website www.joyofsatan.com each week and also Satan's Library
http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm
as for when we will be doing the rituals again. This will be soon.

As for the Ebola, do not wait until it is too late, and it certainly wouldn't be a bad idea to do this for yourselves anyway:
Everyone should begin building a powerful aura of protection. This must be repeatedly programmed into the soul, preferably after raising your powers through meditation. It should be done every day. A good affirmation to use:
"I am always safe, secure, protected, and healthy in every way."
Visualize a brilliant white-gold light [the most powerful for protection and good health, the astral Sun, aka "The Black Sun"] engulfing your entire being while affirming the above.
Ideally, this should be affirmed 108 times daily with a Satanic rosary for 40-80 days. The same can be done with loved ones, family members, even pets. Just visualize the light engulfing the loved one and do the same affirmation using his/her name "is" in place of "I am."

Even if you are unable due to being a teenager or in some other living situation that prevents you from engaging in a full meditation, just state the above affirmation when you go to sleep at night or when you are in the shower and visualize the light. Done repeatedly, this can be just as effective as a formal meditation. It must be done every night and even during the day, for a few seconds. Repetition will embed the affirmation into your soul and the light is the protective astral energy.

Enemy Programs and Human Energies

Through Satan, our eyes are opened to the truth. We can see for ourselves just how false the so-called "religions" of the enemy are. We must always keep certain things in mind for ourselves spiritually and know what the original meanings were. The original meanings of some practices that have been stolen, corrupted and defiled in the ugliest of ways- originally these were important spiritual concepts. The desecration of true spirituality by the Jewish root and the Christian and Muslim programs that spread from this root like a deadly virus are one of the main reasons this world and life itself are in a crisis.

Take for example... Muslims stop to "pray" 5 times every day. Now, this has been corrupted. "PRAY" IS A CODE WORD FOR "MEDITATE." Instead of focusing on raising their spiritual energies, feeding their souls and working on positive things like directing their energies into future goals for a better life, the word "prayer" is corrupted into slavishly giving focus and energy to a nefarious asshole monster that just shits on them endlessly. So...just where are they at?
Now...just stop to think where this unfortunate group would be if they took out the same time every day to do some spiritual exercises like yogic breathing, vibrating mantras, or cleaning their auras.

What is even further sickening is the Holodomor. The Holodomor was the artificial famine created by Jewish communism to bring about one of the most tragic genocides in history- the innocent people of the Ukraine in the early 1930's. In studying, I came across quite a few accounts of how the Ukrainian Christian prayed slavishly to that shit bag of a "god" for help and protection. The vast majority starved to death, were tortured, sent into slave labor concentration camps under the most heinous and brutal conditions and never returned.
So...just where was that so-called "god."???

My point here is how many unknowing people put their energies into forces that are not only negative beyond all comprehension, but that are enemy alien and human-hating and out to destroy everyone. These so-called "gods" do nothing but shit on the groups that slavishly give their energies to them. Also, if these worthless and I mean worthless entities are so powerful and important, they

WHY do they need human beings to keep giving them slavish worship and energy???? Humanity has every right to exist in this universe, no different from other beings out there. Unfortunately, there are nefarious parasitical entities that deceive the masses into donating a continuous supply of life force, energy, adoration, and slavish worship.

Satan does not need any slavish worship. Yes, some of us do give our energies to the Powers of Hell, but this is for spiritual warfare, and these energies are used to help us. This is a huge difference from the above where one's energies in the case of Islam and xianity are used for everyone's damnation and destruction. When Satan stated in the Al Jilwah about not worshipping any Gods, he meant this. The word "worship" is a code word for focus and also for giving energy. Satan wants for us to focus on ourselves and evolve into the best we can be.

In the Al-Jilwah, Satan also stated, "I lead to the straight path without a book." When we apply ourselves to meditation and to raising our serpent, major changes occur within our souls. We become more sensitive and aware for one. All sorts of crimes and transgressions against innocents occur for one, because most people are on a low level spiritually and do not stop to consider or even be aware of their actions or what they do to others, especially others who don't deserve abuse. This lack of REAL awareness along with other problems due to a sick soul, being spiritually disconnected, being oblivious to one's actions is another reason this world is in such a sad state.

Being the hoaxes that they are and in working to keep perpetuating endless lies, these programs also keep pushing slogans such as "eternal light" "spiritual freedom" "healing" and so forth. All of these slogans have been hideously defiled and desecrated. "Eternal light" is when one's serpent has fully ascended and is the power of the soul illuminating. As most of you know, the soul is made of light and when one's soul is fully empowered, one's aura radiates the eternal light.

As for "spiritual" freedom, Xianity, Islam, and their Jewish root not only condemn but damn followers into total servitude and spiritual enslavement to the extreme. Freedom???? This is another total corruption and desecration of a word and concept. In order to see if something is "good" or "evil" so to speak- in other words positive or negative for the advancement of humanity, one must give it power. We can see where these programs and their filthy bible are at by taking a look at the orthodox. Where are the fundamentalist xians? The Muslims? And of course the Hasidic Jews at? The only equal in such extreme restrictions is Jewish communism, which parallels and has its foundation in the bible. There is NOTHING "free" about any of these programs and as for Judaism, this is the root- A VERY ALIEN ROOT that is especially malignant for Gentiles.

In closing, I want to add another one... "The laying on of hands." Most of you know about the hand chakras, of which most of those xians who keep parroting

out these phrases and slogans know nothing about. This is another one that has been completely corrupted.

Satan doesn't lord it over on us or force anything. He opens our eyes to see the truth for ourselves and for us to be aware. We can see these things for ourselves. Xians and Muslims have to be continuously indoctrinated with lies to keep the anti-life, human-hating programs going, and to keep their arch-enemy, the truth out. As I said before and will again for new people here... "Satan" means "truth" in Sanskrit, one of the worlds most ancient of languages; a spiritual language. "Satan" means "enemy" and "fiend" in Hebrew. Enough said?

Further Exposing Christianity

For those of you who are forever making endless posts to these groups regarding your problems with Christian indoctrination, please do not be lazy. Read the following article before making more and more posts regarding your psychological problems in overcoming Christian lies, and then apply yourself to meditation. I have written extensively concerning spiritual allegories. Most average people cannot see through the hidden meanings behind the allegories and they take the tales of the Gods and the legends as literal. First off...Satan and the Powers of Hell do not demand any slavish worship. They are our friends. They are and have been trying to help us. They are extra-terrestrial beings. The Jews are always on the attack, when one mentions extra-terrestrial beings.

With extensive and advanced meditation, like the symbolic cobra serpent, one experiences increased awareness and one's mind expands [symbolized by the hood of the cobra]. When you can finally see the truth, and see through all of the lies of Christianity, Islam and its ugly Jewish root, these programs are no longer a threat. There does come a point when no amount of lying or coercion will get one who has seen and who knows the truth to believe the lies any longer. I keep reading in these groups on and off when approving posts, just how much Christianity has taken hold in the minds of many people here. Satan has been showing me more and more as I have opened myself in both my meditations and my studies. To know the truth, one must study extensively into the "occult" subjects of which the bible threatens against. I have done this for many, many years.

While I have made many references to "jehova" and that filthy jewsus nazarene, for the umpteenth time, neither one of these entities exist. Both are thoughtforms to some extent and there are enemy extraterrestrials such as the greys who work under the reptilians out there for the enslavement of the Gentiles on this planet, along with some enemy Nordics who pose as these fictitious entities and also promote them. Before there were modern cameras and available information

regarding extra-terrestrials, occultist Aleister Crowley when in a trance drew a picture of "Jehova" and it was an illustration of one of those bulb-headed greys. Ok, enough said, but If I don't repeat myself ad nauseum giving some background on this, people who are new will be lost regarding what I am now going to write.

If you delve into occult teachings far enough, and occult societies such as Freemasonry, etc., [much of the spiritual teachings have been systematically removed and what remains is corrupted]. Most of these organizations know of the powers of the soul to some extent. Freemasonry, before it was corrupted by the Jews, was very spiritual and a "33rd Degree mason" was one who had his serpent ascended, as the spine has an esoteric 33 degrees. Way back when, accomplished Freemasons communicated with each other telepathically. Rebuilding the "Temple of Solomon" had to do with the magnum opus and the soul. The Jews have taken this CONCEPT and have corrupted it to advance their insatiable greed and direct it towards their communist agenda of creating a Gentile slave state.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious Nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible. The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. This symbolizes the perfected soul, where the rays from the solar [666] chakra, which is the center of the soul and circulates spiritual energy, radiates into eight separate rays. The shining soul is symbolized by the sun. Eight is the number of Astaroth. This is also "The New Jerusalem." The name of "Jerusalem" has also been stolen and corrupted into a city in Israel. "Jerusalem" IS A CONCEPT! The shining perfected soul is also symbolic as "The Light."

Now, most of you already know how that annoying fish symbol the Christians use is in truth a vagina turned on its side. It is called a "Yoni." If you look to many versions of the Tarot cards, even going way back into the Middle Ages, you will find the suits of the rods/wands and the swords are often in the shape of a yoni. The heart chakra [neuter chakra] is also in the shape of a yoni. The yoni, symbolizing the vagina is also symbolic of giving birth to a new soul and achieving spiritual and physical perfection and immortality through the magnum opus. The Christian crap of being "born again" is false, and amounts to nothing more than spiritual degeneracy, and being steeped in more lies.

There are thirteen major chakras upon the soul. For a very long time, the enemy has touted the number 13 as unlucky, etc. This is to frighten people away form that number. This is no different from how horror movies are used to frighten

people away from the spiritual/occult. All of this ties in. When one does a ritual, one invokes the four quarters. To the uninitiated, one points one's athame, calls out, etc. To those who know, this is actually an allegory for vibrating the soul to raise your own powers. The soul has four important directions; again, male and female.

This is what the enemy uses the "YHVH" for, though the YHVH is a corruption. The uneducated, the stupid, and the fools are deluded into believing this "YHVH" is some sort of Supreme Being. AGAIN, THIS IS A CONCEPT!! Not only is this a concept, it was stolen, then of course, it was further corrupted. There is no supreme being. There is infinity in both the microcosm and the macrocosm. There is no such thing as some big bad Jewish spook that "created everything" and who is omnipotent and all of that horse manure they push on the unsuspecting public. There is a war going on 'out there' and there are ET's who work through the Jews here, who do hate humanity and want to enslave the world in order to provide a ready and easy host to leech energy off of souls. This is no different from cattle in a slaughterhouse. This is what we are to them and it all depends upon just how ignorant and unknowing one is, for the enemy to succeed. We have been cut off from our spiritual senses. Few can see what the enemy is doing, but through meditation and the Serpent of Satan, our spiritual eyes are opened.

Getting back to the four quarters of the soul, following the RAUM meditation, http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Raum_Mediation.html
One should vibrate the four quarters of the soul. IO can work for all four, but one will notice a drastic charge and empowerment if the four quarters are vibrated correctly. IO was taken from the Greek IO. Nearly all of the Greek so-called "myths" are very important spiritual concepts, with the exception of some of the legends of the Gods such as Heracles; the account of his birth [his human mother had a very difficult time, as he was fathered by one of the Gods [ET's] and the Nordic ET's are much larger and taller than us humans. I have seen a couple who were near 8 feet tall, such as Anubis. Heracles was a Demi-God, meaning he was half-human. IO is another allegory and while many of these Gods are actual beings, their legends are important spiritual allegories, such as the Greek "Argus" which is Agares. Agares is female, but the allegory portrays a male. The "thousand eyes" of the spiritually empowered soul.

Going a step further, EA is another name for Satan. [Most of you already know the name "Satan" means "truth" in one of the most ancient of languages Sanskrit]. EA is pronounced AY-AH. AY as in May, say, day, etc. Nearly all of the words in Sanskrit end in the letter A. The letter A symbol in English and in many other Western alphabets is tapered like the pyramids, and many other spiritual symbols. The taper is symbolic of the serpentine energy ascending the soul. This also has to do with focus on the spine. The so-called "tetragrammaton" of the soul follows as I-O-E-A. EE-OH-AY-AH. These are the four vowel vibrations that

empower and raise the energies of the four quarters of the soul to a high level.
Left shoulder/left side of the body, vibrate I [EEEEE]
Right shoulder/right side of the body,, Vibrate O [OOHHHH]
Front side of your body, vibrate E [AAYYY] as in the word say, or may
On your backside, focusing on your spine, vibrate A [AHHHH]

Now, one can see where this vibration was stolen, altered, and completely corrupted from a PAGAN CONCEPT into that foul Jewish invented entity "jehova." Again and again, I reiterate THE WORD "GOD" IS A CODE-WORD FOR THE SELF!!! THERE IS NO "JEHOVA" OR "YAHWEH" WHICH WAS TAKEN FROM IDIOT CHRISTIANS TRYING TO PRONOUNCE "YHVH," AS THE J IS OFTEN PRONOUNCED AS Y IN MANY LANGUAGES, AFTER THIS CONCEPT WAS STOLEN AND CORRUPTED BY THE JEWS. The Christians are so far deluded it is way beyond pathetic. The Jews have usurped spiritual knowledge and corrupted it in order to enslave and control the entire world, they, themselves, at the higher levels becoming "God." In truth, that is all it is...a vibration to drastically empower the soul.

Going further, I also have written about this before. Once you have enough knowledge and obstacles to enlightenment have been knocked down in your mind, this can easily be seen. The nazarene was stolen from and invented into another fictitious Jewish character for Gentiles to slavishly worship- the serpent. Nearly every painting or illustration of so-called "saints" of which in Spanish is "Santa" an anagram of Satan, THEY ARE ALL DEPICTED WITH HALOS, WHICH REPRESENTS THE RISEN SERPENT OF SATAN!! This is not just a Western concept, but is also seen extensively in the Far East [where Christianity stole nearly all of its corrupted content from], as with the Buddha, also seen with a halo.

Now, getting back to those paintings that we are told is the nazarene, in truth, they are nothing more than an illustration of a man with his serpent ascended, no different from any other illustrated instructions; same as with the so-called "saints." When you purchase any appliances, etc., these normally will come with illustrated instructions, or the same as with some one in an illustration showing the certain steps to using an appliance or whatever.
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

The nazarene is nothing more than a Jewish invented character that has been used to replace the serpent. The paintings are a how-to, A CONCEPT, depicted by a man. As I already wrote some time ago, if the same were done with Sponge-Bob, millions upon millions would prostrate themselves before the mighty image of Sponge-Bob in reverence, worship, and self-devotion. Using a sponge for cleaning purposes would become a blasphemy and a major sacrilege. This would then through the mass mind, take on a life of its own; a thoughtform if you will. A sponge would adorn every altar. There would be giant, colossal sponges where the most holy would make a special pilgrimage, not to that stupid

black box in Mecca, but to the giant sponge edifice. The tiny pineapple residence of Sponge-Bob would be heaven under the sea, with the end goal for every "saved" individual to, instead of floating up to the sky in the ether, would descend to the depths of the ocean in hopes of finding the tiny little home to spend the rest of eternity within.

Kidding aside, given the endless and copious amounts of spiritual energy that are directed into this fictitious nazarene character, the misguided and false sense of belief and with this outrageous lie being promoted at every level, embedded in the minds of the populace through force, with no alternative, no wonder it has reached the monstrous level it has. In addition, that nazarene was also corrupted from the five elements, Hebrew style. When one has enough knowledge and has opened his/her mind, and through the Grace of Satan, one can see all of this.

Christianity is pushed upon the populace with no other alternative. Even in doing crossword puzzles, [most are written by Jews], that Christian biblical crap has to be in there for the words/answers. As for Modern Paganism, Buddhism, Wicca and everything else that is related and has been corrupted from the original Paganism, all has been Christianized. The Jews even go a step further in dictating to the Gentiles that the powers of the mind are not to be used for material gain, which is an utter crock of shit.
Quote form the Talmud:
22. Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

The Jehova's Witnesses, like other fundamentalist Christians are also working to remove Santa from xmas and replace him with the nazarene, take the Easter Bunny out of Easter and again, replace the rabbits and eggs with the nazarene; this goes for all holidays. The Jehova's Witnesses also go a step further and work to remove all symbols which they tout as "graven images," as the destruction of important spiritual symbols will eventually be the death of spiritual knowledge and truths.

ALL of the occult and the spiritual teachings have the end objective of empowering the soul, raising the serpent, and performing the magnum opus. If one will look through open eyes, no amount of coercing, lying or "explaining" will fool you again. The only thing one can do form this point is to work to wake up humanity to the truth!
HAIL SATAN!!!

Happy Yule

This is to wish everyone a Happy Yule Season. Tonight is the Highest Sacred Night in Satanism, as this is Satans' Personal Day of the Year. This is a time to honor him. For those of you who are new and some who are still confused, "Satan" means "Truth" in Sanskrit, one of the most ancient of languages. Satan and the Powers of Hell are benevolent beings. This is evident in the fact that they are all working to bring knowledge, spiritual advancement, and freedom to humanity. Instead of ignoring or looking the other way as some beings in different worlds out there do, our Gods are working to help us here. They care deeply about the earth, animals, and the environment and want to set us free. Always remember, Satanism is about being yourself. There are very few rules in Satanism. Christianity has been a curse upon humanity, no different from its twin of communism, which is Christianity in its political form. Satan has opened our eyes to the truth and wants both of these nefarious plagues completely destroyed.

The 1956 Sci-Fi movie "Invasion of the Body Snatchers" contains a lot of truths. Instead of the pods, those pods should have been bibles. Bibles, Christian relics, and related, act as subliminal transmitters. This is why the bible is full of numbers and the spiritually meaningless verses are drummed into the heads of victims, such as Sunday school children and others being forced to memorize scriptures that act to damn humanity. For more on this, please read:
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Lilith revealed to me that the Jewish invention of communism, which is nothing more than an organized slave state with the top Jews in charge, and aims to strip everyone of their individuality, their identity, their culture, their race, their material possessions, [material possessions are most often individual] and anything else that makes one classifiable. Everyone is equally screwed, and becomes a meaningless number; a disposable human being... a nothing, a total nobody who can be systematically worked to death and disposed of.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

The Judeo/Christian Bible is a foundation and a blueprint for this. Satan wants for all of the Judeo/Christian poison to be destroyed.

******
For those of you who are new here, yes, we Satanists definitely celebrate the Yule Season. The Yule is Pagan in origin and was stolen and corrupted by Christianity. Jehova's witnesses even know this. There is nothing Christian about

xmas and the Yule Season. For those of you who enjoy this holiday and have been celebrating it, enjoy.

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence, and feasting.

- Cooking
- Baking
- Gift giving
- Decorating
- Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow
- Tree decorating Blue lights in honor of Lucifer
- Partying Santa Claus for the kids Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithra's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!
Celebrate and Indulge!!
HAIL SATAN!!

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yule.html

In addition, I uploaded the King & Queen meditation, as many members requested this:
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/King_Queen.html

Ha-Satan – Updated

One thing I need to add here. I have been studying Hebrew intensively, as is needed to reverse the biblical curses for these rituals. Please be aware of this. I know some of you have run across this sort of thing, as I have. Jews trying to again...deceive us Gentiles. Some claim there is supposed to be a difference in their stupid bible between "Satan" and "Ha-Satan." Well, this is another total crock of shit. "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "adversary." Hebrew is read from right to left and the spelling- shin, tet and final nun. You can find this in most Hebrew to English dictionaries. Point being now, when the Hebrew letter hei with aka as "heh" "hey" "hah," the fifth letter of the Hebrew aleph-bet, often with the Hebrew vowel dash beneath it means "THE." So, "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "Ha-Satan" in Hebrew means "The Enemy." Is there a difference? Obviously, NO. This is just another attempt for them to try to deceive you.

Here is a link I found proving the above:
"Certain letters are used for the article, conjunction and prepositions. These letters can then be prefixed to a noun. For example, when the letter ה (hey) is prefixed to the noun it means “the.” So, while עץ (eyts) means "tree," העץ (ha'eyts) means “the tree.”
http://www.ancient-hebrew.org/42_lesson02.html
Though the above is "biblical Hebrew" the hei prefix is standard for "the" when placed before a noun.

I posted this information just to clear up any misconceptions for people who have come across this crap online. I have found that learning Hebrew is not like learning say French, Spanish or even Russian. They try to make it as deceptive as possible, for obvious reasons. In most writings, the vowels are omitted and one has to know the Hebrew word in the context it is used to understand what is being written- in other words, growing up with the language- i.e., a Jew. Difficult to learn, but never impossible.

Most Gentiles cannot read or understand Hebrew, Yiddish, etc. Those who need to know certain things of course must have a Jew interpret it for them. This is why they use it so prolifically amongst their own- to deceive. In addition, their articles and writings are not easily or readily available in most areas outside of neighborhoods, etc., with heavy Jewish populations. I have been learning a lot in addition to just that language. I have been passing much onto the JoS Ministry and will keep the groups informed of anything of importance as we go along.

Again, please check the groups, and forums next week, as I will be posting a very important ritual for all of us to take part in.

I would also like to add and it is very important to remember- everything the Jews are and do, they accuse us Gentiles of. Satan is blamed for everything in the bible, but if one looks through open eyes, the REAL "murderer and liar from the beginning" is that Jew-god jewhova. Stupid Christians are of course deceived. Total materialism again, is blamed upon Satan. BUT, just what is there in that stupid bible that is spiritual? NOTHING! The Old Testament is a fictitious history of the Jews, along with Jewish supremacy over the Gentiles, mass murder, and genocide of Gentiles, confiscating and looting Gentile material possessions, properties, along with innocent women and children, forced into being slaves for the conquering Jews after the brutal slaughter and mass murder of Gentile men, and of course that New Testament, nothing but various accounts of the life of that fictitious nazarene. Nothing spiritual- ALL MATERIAL.

The Jewish Hollywood also keeps playing up the Christian crap and is very clever about interlacing this with emotional tear-jerking themes to sucker in average everyday believers. A prime example is the 1959 epic movie "Ben-Hur." Others include "family" entertainment such as the long-run series "Little House on the Prairie" and related that have Christian themes combined with emotional

drama. The two come together to imbed in one's mind on the unconscious, emotionally touching and moving concerning that foul nazarene. People fall for this crap all of the time and are duped right into it. This is extremely prolific around Easter.

"Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, (Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season) Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram which occurs every spring.

Ghost Adventures

JoyofSatan666 member wrote:
As of right now, I am watching Ghost Adventures and I used to just brush off all the "things" they encounter. Now I'm starting to wonder if the things they capture are legit or not. Can anyone help so I can explain to them the 2,000+ things they are doing so fucking wrong when it comes to communicating with the dead.

I'm not familiar with this- TV show? Documentary? Anyways, I have seen a couple of documentaries concerning psychics who communicate with those who have passed on. Why would you want to explain "2,000+ things they are doing wrong"?

Just because someone is not a Satanist does not mean that his/her psychic experiences are wrong or invalid. As I have written more than once, myself and a couple other JoS High Priests here worked with those who are in spirit form in Hell. This was done under the direction of both Satan and Lilith and was a success. This was a long-term project and I had a lot of experiences. I felt very much enlightened and pleased when I got to reading after the project was finished, in a couple of books on "ghosts" that the authors had some of the very same experiences that I did. This was in addition to working with other JoS HPs where we communicated our experiences that paralleled each other.

Now, my own experience with working with these souls was under the direction of Satan and Lilith as I already mentioned. This experience was specific. We all learned a lot. But, I noted in the books and also in the documentaries, the experiences of the psychics went beyond my own. I also noted where in a book I

was reading, the author had some gaps where he didn't understand what was really happening. I knew from experiences. Needless to say, I did learn from the book in regards to experiences I never had nor would care to have, as in one book, the author ran the gamut in a wide variety of communicating with those in spirit form. Our work was specific and somewhat limited.

Always remember, just because someone is not a Satanist...this does not make their experiences invalid. You need to keep an open mind and always use discretion when reading books or watching TV.

I also want to add, those who have passed on are human beings just like us, unless of course one might encounter an alien or other soul. The same goes for animals. Animals also have souls with chakras and wings. When one passes on, one takes his/herself as he/she was when he/she had a body. One does not advance in any power other than being able to communicate telepathically much better than when he/she had a body. The soul has powers of hearing, sight and so forth as most people know. Most souls reincarnate, some immediately, but as in life, experiences are individual. Just remember, a human soul who has not reincarnated and is wandering the astral is a human being, just as we are and has awareness, feelings, and emotions. Human souls wandering the astral are no different from us who are in a body. They can be kind; they can be assholes, helpful or malicious. No different from everyday life. Some are lost, some are confused and I already wrote about level 2 souls who are aware they have powers, often those who worked on their souls when they were in physical form..."witches."

Those of us who meditate and have more powerful souls stand out like a beacon of light on the astral. When one has passed on, one can see the beacon of light emanating from the empowered soul much easier than those of us who are in a living body. They are attracted to us. Just remember, if you encounter a human in spirit form, he/she is a human being, not much different from those of us who are physically alive. The only difference is that he/she temporarily does not have a physical body. In one of the books I read, the author stated how he felt extremely strong emotions and some urges when he was in an area inhabited by souls that had not yet reincarnated due to certain problems keeping them there that were not resolved. This is a common reason a soul will remain in a certain place and not reincarnate. The author didn't understand the feelings, which he believed were his own. Actually, the feelings and urges were those of the humans in spirit form. Picking up emotions is definitely of telepathy.

I also want to add that those who are born with advanced psychic powers developed these in former lifetimes. Those in spirit form cannot advance themselves without a physical body. The universe is vast and not all souls are human, as was described in the book, but again, unfortunately, many confuse this with Satan and "Hell" and they are way off, especially regarding nefarious souls [human or otherwise] who are intent upon trying to harm the living. Due to

centuries of ignorance perpetuated by xianity and related filth teachings that have systematically removed spiritual knowledge, the enemy is free to play upon a lack of knowledge and promote their lies about Satan. Any bad experience, any harmful encounter, you name it- it is blamed on Satan or "Demons." Satan and his Demons have nothing to do with this sort of thing.

As I mentioned before, Satan is responsible with souls who are dedicated to him, or who have spent past lives with him. They are protected. They are not just left to wander the astral or be at the mercy of other entities that intend harm. I will also relate another experience I heard about. This was sad, as the widow had no idea, but when her husband was dying in the hospital, he became afraid and told her he was "Seeing Demons." I do know that Satan has messenger Demons for lesser tasks. Obviously, this man was with Satan in his former lifetimes. Many of us have been with Satan for centuries. Because the woman didn't know, it disturbed her. I heard of this third person, many, many years ago. Demons showed up to take him to Hell and to protect him. The man was just an average person so messenger Demons showed up.

When one is an elite soul, often Satan himself and Lilith will escort them personally. One of the elite souls I worked with, I asked him about his death experience. He swallowed a cyanide capsule and told me both Satan and Lilith and two other High Ranking Demons showed up, took his astral hand, and pulled him out of his body. He was already gone when the people present were trying to revive him.

How Did it Get So Far Out of Hand?

JoyofSatan666 member wrote:
Just curious if anyone knows the history, how did Christianity (and islam for that matter) grow so large? I get that the catholic church once it had its anchor in Italy did some vicious things to make it grow, but how did it grow from the first small bunch of only a few hundred people to a decent sized religion?

There is a war going on 'out there' involving other worlds, extending to different parts of our galaxy. The greys made a deal with the Vatican- wealth and power in exchange for souls. That was one. It all has to do with occult power, along with race as well. In addition to the mass murders and tortures of Gentiles, spiritual knowledge was forcibly removed. This is what Christianity and Islam are all about. Spiritual knowledge and occult power are systematically removed and replaced with meaningless crap. This is analogous to a sense taken from one

side in a war, say one of the five senses and the enemy who has all five has an obvious clear advantage. The side with four or less will obviously lose.

In our case, this was the sixth sense that was removed along with knowledge pertaining to it. In its place, like I already wrote above- meaningless crap along with lies to replace it. The Inquisition even went as far as to murder the grandchildren and other descendants of so-called 'heretics." This is because the "witchpower" is hereditary. This was a huge victory for the enemy, no different from communism where mass murders are committed to wipe out any memory of the former generations that were a threat. Then, the occult knowledge is kept ion the hands of a few, mainly top Jews [they also have full control of the Vatican and also Islam at key points].

This was all accomplished with the help of the enemy human-hating greys and their reptilian superiors, and carried out by the Jews who are tied in with them. If one does the necessary research, there are many paintings of that period depicting an unusual amount of UFO activity. During the Second World War, there was also a high level of UFO activity when both opposing sides our Satan [National Socialism] vs. the enemy [communism] went head to head. Most of you also know about the Roswell incident in 1947, when the enemy greys became very confident along with post WW2 incidents involving them.

I posted a link to a youtube video here some time back, but it was taken down [so what else is new?]. This video for those of you who haven't seen it- here is another link
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R7kcWt02fnk&list=PL54952C23C765D3F4

If you can't find it, if it gets taken down again, then look up "Ancient Aliens S02E05" or "Aliens and the Third Reich." Hopefully, the above link should work ok. Of course, there is the same slander, but the video itself is very revealing. Our side [Satan, The Empire of Orion"] worked with the Nazis. The other side- the enemy greys worked with those fighting for communism. Hitler vs. Stalin. WW2- things reached a climax, as never before in history.

If you note throughout history, and this goes back centuries, the greys- the Communist/Christian side always has been human hating, mass murdering, and brutally enslaving. Islam is no different. They are also prolific liars and deceivers who try to use, manipulate and promote slogans of "love," "equality," "brotherhood" and "better living conditions"; "a better life" to trap massive numbers of victims. This also comes along with their programs of "love" and "peace" resorting to endless mass murder, torture, war and the destruction of human life and spirit to accomplish their agenda of enslaving the entire world.
Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

This has been going back and forth for a very long time and is not over with. In addition, each side has its own humans working here. I know most of the people on Satan's side here were born with certain marks. The enemy knew this a long time ago and gave the name for these birthmarks "witches' marks" which automatically meant death upon discovery. Our leaders; most were contacted by Satan early in life, before the age of their first Saturn return at 29-30. Satan has had his own souls, those who have been with him through many lifetimes, elite souls who attain the most powerful positions in this world such as Adolf Hitler, the reincarnation of Rameses II, a noted and very powerful historical figure and pharaoh. Some of the other top Third Reich Leaders were also reincarnations of important pharaohs. The importance and status one attains in a former life usually comes much easier in succeeding lives- elite souls.

I hope the above answers your questions. The Christian and Islamic programs of filth involve much more than just what we are told about human history and this earth. You have to research, study and learn to think outside of what we are all told. I know there are people here who take this lightly or just blow it all off, but this is deadly serious. We need to reach as many people as possible and work to destroy the programs of the enemy with exposing Christianity and its twin of communism. Our entire future is on the line.

I also want to add that in spite of the enemy campaign to destroy all Gentile spiritual knowledge, some still survives. In Russia and the Caucasus, there is knowledge of a centuries old protective and benevolent spirit that was very much revered and the name was "SHAYTAN." There is reference to this in the book in the chapter about the Almasty:
The New Soviet Psychic Discoveries: A First-Hand Report on the Startling Breakthroughs in Russian Parapsychology Paperback – September 1, 1979 by Henry Gris and William Dick.

How to Celebrate Halloween

Teens4Satan member wrote:
Halloween is coming up and Satan taught me of the Christians fake dead celebration traditions (portraying the dead in a horrifying disrespectful way). But I want to celebrate the lords day without insulting him, How do I do that???? Do I just dress up with the intention that I'm not doing it for Xian purpose? Or do I avoid it all, sit back in a traditional satanic bonfire with a few buddies?

Halloween is by far, my favorite holiday. Feel free to enjoy and celebrate. The only thing to avoid is dressing up in some "devil" costume with the horns or anything else that makes a mockery of Satan. Use your imagination. I used to

paint my face up as a skeleton when I was much younger and put on a black top hat and I made a wig from xmas tree string-like tinsel and then put on a long black robe. Also, there is nothing wrong with wearing horrifying or spooky masks or anything else, as long as you are not wearing some devil costume that is a mockery of Satan. Anything else goes.
Watch horror movies, indulge in treats...enjoy!
Here is an excerpt from an article I wrote many years ago concerning Halloween:

***
Let's turn the tables here. You know if the nazarene wasn't such a sorry joke, with all the blood and gore, he is actually scary.

For starters, a lightweight wooden cross, hollowed out on the inside can be equipped with a small sliding door where candy and other treats can be inserted. In addition to acting as a candy receptacle, the cross can be used to defend against thugs who, through laziness would rather rob legitimate trick-or-treaters of their hard earned candy than go door to door like the rest. A neon crown of thorns can be wired to a nine volt battery, blinking on and off, followed by lights circling around the head in different colors. Another battery can supply a small, though loud, speaker booming out church organ music, every so often intercepted by- "have you heard the good news?" "His pain, your gain" "have you been saved?" "Jesus loves you" "this is my son in whom I am well pleased." This way, one can hear the nazarene coming for blocks and get the basket of candy ready at the door. A placard can be attached to the back of the trick-or-treater, advertising: "CALVARY OR BUST!" Fake blood tubes can be hooked up to the palms where they can squirt stingy people who refuse to insert treats into the door on the cross. Fake blood must also be applied to resemble the stigmata and other gore. If one really wants to get elaborate, a whip can be included.

***

Halloween is a wonderful time of year and a holiday that highlights personal creativity. Halloween is also a good time to communicate with the spirit world. This is in fact scientific as the earth aligns a certain way that makes spirit communication much easier.
Enjoy yourselves everyone, HAIL SATAN and a Happy Halloween to you all!

If the Holohoax was fake, how do you explain the massive dead bodies?

The more research I do on this subject and on other Jewish hoaxes, the more sickening it becomes. Again, these allegations are JEWISH SUPREMACY. Everyone has heard of that stupid Auschwitz and related crap, but how many

have heard of Kolyma? Obviously, it doesn't matter what happens to non-Jews. HOW MANY GENTILES HAVE EVER BEEN PAID REPARATIONS? How much TV time have any COMMUNIST slave labor/death camps gotten? Yet, nearly every week there is some idiot movie, documentary or related bashing Adolf Hitler, the Third Reich or airing more lies about the Jews like that stupid Auschwitz junk. No one hardly hears anything about the endless horrific crimes perpetrated by Jews under their system of communism upon Gentiles. In addition, I might add, Jews are brutal and extremely selfish by nature and they do persecute their own as well. I could go on extensively about this, but now time is too short here. I will be doing some full articles.

I also want to add in addition to the heinous and most brutal crimes committed by Jews with their communism, we also have the "religious" crap to contend with as well. Many on her and many who come here have serious hang-ups or did have, because of alien Jewish filth masquerading as "religion" and "spirituality." How many people have suffered horribly because of this??? This twin of communism that is Christianity has mass murdered millions upon millions of innocent men, women and children, some even being infants with the Inquisition for one. http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

In addition to the Christian religion itself being a Jewish program, the Inquisition was run by Jews. The Malleus Malficarum aka "The Witches Hammer" was authored by Jews. Nearly all inquisitors and their superiors were also Jews. Now, I don't need to go into what Islam is all about. Most people here already know just how demented and SICK that program is, not to mention the millions AGAIN-MASS MURDERS and the endless lives and souls destroyed.

Once their program of communism collapses, then Christians invade almost immediately and the Christian twin of communism is right back like fleas on a dog. Take Albania for instance- people who have suffered unimaginably under communism, the xian filth is right back within weeks or less. One of the first things the invading scum does is make sure that book of Jewish witchcraft, the holy bible is translated into Albanian. This is to ensure the populace remains under the control of the Jews one way or another.

I could give a shit less what happens to any fucking Jews. The numerous pogroms and other violence directed at that scum repeatedly for centuries in nearly every area of the world was all seriously provoked. It is absolutely nothing compared to what they deserve. Just how many lives has that foul and malignant race so intentionally ruined? Yes, yes, Jewish supremacy...Gentiles just don't matter, do we? One only needs to look to the media for proof of that.

Here is an excerpt from
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Holocaust_Hoax.html

The emaciated [extremely skinny] bodies piled up was a result of TYPHUS. Typhus is a disease that results from lice. It causes severe, ongoing, watery diarrhea and this causes emaciation very quickly. It is prevalent in places where there are many people together, such as in concentration camps. Dead bodies normally bloat because of natural gasses trapped within the lungs and the intestines. If the bodies were 'gassed' as the Jews claim, they would have been bloated.

In addition, the many prisoners with their heads shaved bald; this was an attempt to save their lives as the lice was epidemic and lice lives in the hair of its hosts. If these were 'death camps' then why bother trying to save them? The piles of shoes seen were the result of prisoners being issued clogs to keep their feet in better shape and was more sanitary.

Towards the end of the war, allied bombings of railroads and other means of transportation prevented food from reaching the prisoners and many did starve to death, along with the typhus epidemic. If you look closely and are observing, you will see that quite a few inmates were in fact, not skinny and emaciated, but healthy at the end of the war. Some camps were hit harder than others were.

To read ore and I suggest that you do:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Holocaust_Hoax.html

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

Jewsus

That worthless trash was fictitious. The reason I wrote of that thing on the website is because he is real in many peoples' minds and the hold of believing in that thing must be removed before the victim can be set free spiritually. He is a powerful thoughtform, and there are enemy aliens [Satan told me this] who take turns impersonating him. Blasphemy of the "holy spirit" is another, that I included when writing the dedication, because this proves one is very serious concerning dedicating his/her soul to Satan, as this is the "only sin that is not forgiven" according to that stupid bible. It also acts as a spiritual cleansing.

The many ancient paintings of the nazarene are of a model and nothing more, like a "how-to" in regards to raising the kundalini serpent. The different poses and the halo, which is the light of the soul that radiates from a risen serpent. Also, that stupid figure on the cross - the crucifix is another how-to. This has to do with the magnum opus and the fixing of the serpentine energy to the soul, thus the nailings. It is completely an allegory that the Jews took [in their quest for world

domination and their usurping of occult/spiritual knowledge and power] and perverted for their own ends. All spiritual and occult knowledge was systematically removed and replaced with Christianity and Islam.

Now, I included an article below that states a lot of common sense in regards to that foul nazarene character that was concocted by Jews for Gentiles to slavishly worship and he is also a distraction from working on one's soul.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

RE: Jewsus
Thu Oct 9, 2014 5:51 pm (PDT) . Posted by: "Garrett Mullins" mullinsgarrett
Was Jewsus a real corporal person who was just a raging hypocrite? Or is he completely fictitious, I ask because I thought the website said he wasn't real, but when you dedicate you reject him. Also because I read a bit online that some experts and deists believe he wasn't real at all.

***Please note, the article below was writen for a white audience, but is highly informative.**

The Unavenged Outrage: Christ's Exsistence Not Substantiated By Historical Evidence by Ben Klassen

In the previous material it has been fairly well proven beyond a shadow of a doubt that Christianity is a suicidal philosophy or teaching. If taken seriously enough by its followers it will destroy them, and if a whole race or nation takes it seriously enough
and faithfully attempts to follow the teachings of the The Sermon on the Mount then that whole nation will destroy itself.

The great Roman nation, the finest civilization produced by the White Race in classical times, in the first few centuries A.D., did take Christianity seriously, and it did destroy itself, never to rise again. Where did Christianity originate ? If we read the Jewish Bible, the Old Testament and the New testament, we will not get the correct answers. The fact is Christianity is, and was, a Jewish creation, dreamed up, composed, and promoted by the hierarchy of the Jewish Race, undoubtedly, by the Elders of the Sanhedrin itself.

It is, in fact, an unholy teaching designed to unhinge and derange the White Gentile intellect and to cause him to abandon his real responsibilities of doing that for which Nature created him. It is an unnatural and completely perverted attitude towards the

natural surroundings with which Nature has provided us. Whereas the full impact of it completely destroyed the Roman Empire within less than two centuries after it became the adopted religion of Rome, it is today still an overriding influence hanging like a shadow over affairs and thinking throughout the world. It is, therefore, important that we trace its origin, despite the fact that much evidence has been deliberately destroyed and many roadblocks have been placed in the way of objectively even considering the evidence that still survives.

Anyone recapturing his senses and looking at that evidence will find hat its origin is much different from what our church fathers today would have us believe. However, let us take at face value what the church fathers and the "Holy" bible are teaching us
today. The first page of the New Testament, Matthew 1, immediately makes it clear that Jesus was a Jew and it traces his genealogy all the way from Abraham through David through Joseph to Christ. At another place it gives the genealogy of Mary,
and makes sure that we are fully aware that she, too, is a Jew.

Here, immediately, the first major contradiction is revealed, glaringly revealed, that is, if Jesus was the Son of God how could he also be the son of Joseph ? Anyway, be that as it may, we now look at the disciples of Jesus and the apostles and we find that Matthew, who supposedly wrote the first book in the New Testament, was also called Levi, son of Altheus and was, as so many Jews are, a tax collector in Capernaum. We find that the Apostle Mark, who wrote the second book of the New Testament, was also called John Mark, he son of Mary, in whose home in Jerusalem the early Christians gathered and he was a cousin of Barnabas. We find, that above all, Mark was also a Jew. We now come to St. Luke, who was probably the only Gentile in the group of twelve.

Historians regard him as a Gentile physician. However, he was under the complete dominance of Paul, who was a proselyte Jew, and Luke spent most of his life as a disciple traveling around in the company of Paul, the Jew. We now come to Apostle John whom we find is also a Jew, along with his brothers Peter and James. We now come to the Apostle Paul, who changed his name from the real name of Saul, born in tarsus, of Jewish parents, and a man who was reared strictly in the Jewish tradition of the Pharisees of his time. Of the 27 books of the New Testament, it was Paul who is credited with writing 14 of them and credited with writing well over half of the New Testament itself.

And so it goes. Of the 12 disciples that Christ supposedly had, all of them Jews with the possible exception of Luke and as we noted he was completely under the influence of Paul. It is more than passing strange that, according to the New Testament itself, the writers, preachers, and apostles of this "New Teaching," as well as the supposed founder himself, are all Jews with very little exception. It is more than passing strange also that the Jews themselves never accepted this highly suicidal teaching but were tremendously active in promoting and foisting it

on the Gentiles in general, and the great Roman nation in particular. We do not doubt that these Jewish characters were fanatically active in promoting the suicidal new teaching of Christianity, nor do we doubt that they had not only hundreds but thousands of Jewish helpers that were the "Hidden Hand" that promoted the spread of this teaching among the Romans and Gentiles in the Roman Empire.

There is, however, serious doubt that such a character as Jesus Christ ever lived at all, and there is, however, overwhelming evidence to indicate he did not exist, but was figment of the Jewish of the Jewish imagination. The beginning of the Christian era found Rome near the height of her civilization. Her supremacy, in the then known world, was pretty much unchallenged and it was the beginning of a long period of peace. To be specific, Pax Romana (Roman Peace) lasted approximately 200 years beginning with the reign of Caesar Augustus. Rome was highly literate, there were many great writers, scholars, historians, sculptors and painters, not to mention other outstanding men of philosophy and learning. Yet it is highly strange that despite the great commotion and fanfare that supposedly heralded the birth of Christ and also his crucifixion (according to the bible), we find not a single historian nor a single writer of the era who found time to tale note of it in their writings. Outside of the fabricated biblical writings, no Roman historian, no Roman writer, and no Roman play-writer, has left the slightest hint that he had the faintest awareness that this supposedly greatest of all greats was in their very midst and preaching what is claimed the greatest of all the new gospels.

Whereas Caesar left voluminous writings that are still extant today and can be studied by our high school boys and girls, Christ himself, who had supposedly the greatest message to deliver to posterity that the world has ever known, left not the slightest scrap of paper on which he had written a single word. This, in fact, the biblical literature itself confirms and mentions only that once he did write in the sand. Today we can still study Cicero;s great orations and writings. He has left over 800 letters behind that we can study to this day.

We can study whole books of what Marcus Aurelius wrote, we can study what Aristotle wrote, what Plato wrote, and scores of others wrote that were contemporary with the first beginning of the Christian era, or preceded it. But strangely there is not a word that is in writing hat can be attributed to Jesus Christ himself. Furthermore, the Greeks and the Romans of that era, and even previously and afterwards, had developed the art of sculpturing to a fine state. We can find busts of Cicero, of Caesar, Of Marcus Aurelius and innumerable other Greek and Roman dignitaries and lesser lights, but nor one seemed to think it important enough to sculpture a likeness of Jesus Christ. And the reason undoubtedly is there was none to model at the time.

There were undoubtedly numerous skilled artists and painters at that time, but again strangely enough none took the time or the interest to paint a likeness of

this purportedly greatest of all teachers, who in fact was proclaimed the Son of God come to earth. But no painting was ever made of this man, who, we are told, gathered great multitudes around him and caused great consternation and fear even to King Herod of Judea himself.

Now all of this is very, very strange, when, if, as the Bible claims, the birth of Jesus Christ was ushered in with great fanfare and great proclamations. Angels proclaimed his birth. An exceedingly bright star pointed to his place of birth. In Matt. 2:3, it says, "When Herod, the king, had heard of these things he was troubled and all Jerusalem with him." We can hardly gather from this that no one was aware of the fact that the King of the Jews, the great Messiah, was born, for we are told in the preceding verse that the Wise Men came to King Herod himself saying, "Where is he that is born King of the Jews, for we have seen his star in the East and we are come to worship him." Evidently the event was even lit up with a bright star from heaven.

In any case, King Herod, we are told in Matt. 3, was so worried that he sent the Wise Men to Bethlehem to search diligently for the young child to bring it to him so he undoubtedly could have him put to death. As the story further unfolds we learn that Joseph heard of this and quietly slipped out in the night taking with him his wife, the young child and a donkey and departed for Egypt. When Herod found out that he had been tricked it says that he "was exceedingly wroth and sent forth and slew all children that were in Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under." Now this is a tremendously drastic act for a King to take, that is, to have murdered all the children in the land that were under two years of age. Again we can hardly say that the birth of Jesus was unheralded, unannounced and unobserved, according to the story in the bible. However, it is very, very strange that this act of Herod, as drastic and criminally harsh as it is, is nowhere else recorded in the histories or writings of any of the other numerous writers of the times. All we have is the claims of those people who wrote the New Testament. In fact, whoever wrote the New Testament invented so many claims that are inconsistent with the facts that they even made a rather glaring error by pulling King Herod into the story. History tells us that in the year 1 A.D. When Christ was supposedly born, Herod had already been dead for four years. He could hardly been disturbed or very wroth about the birth of anybody in the year 1 A.D.

There is further great evidence that Matthew, Mark, Luke and John never wrote any of those chapters that are supposedly attributed to them. What historical evidence can be dug up reveals that they were written much later, not at the time that Jesus supposedly said all those things, but somewhere around 30 to 50 years later by a person or persons unknown. Furthermore, when we compare the first four books of the gospel with each other, which supposedly tell more or less the same story, we find that they contradict each other in so many details that one need only read them for himself to pick them out. I neither have the time, the space, not the inclination to go into all these contradictions. They are too

numerous. I do not contend that it really makes a great deal of difference whether there ever was a Jewish character by the name of Jesus Christ that led to the creation of a new religion to be foisted on the Gentiles for their destruction. The point is that, in any case, it was the Jews collectively who created and promoted this new teaching upon and it did destroy the
Roman civilization.

Nevertheless, the evidence is overwhelming that these ideas long preceded the Christian era and it was not Christ who came out with them but a Jewish sect called the Essenes who lived on the border of the Dead Sea. It was they who had already evolved the ideas contained in the Sermon on the Mount but have been attributed to Christ. Not only had they evolved the same ideas as set forth in Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, but the wording, the phraseology and the sentences were the same and they preceded the supposed time of the Sermon on the Mount by anywhere from 50 to 150 years.

The Essenes were a Jewish religious group living in approximately the first century B.C. And the first century A.D. We have important sources of their contemporary writings in the historian Josephus and also in the philosopher Philo. They are also mentioned by various other Roman and Greek writers of those times in which their religious teachings are revealed in considerable detail. However, in the last twenty years the thousands of Dead Sea Scrolls, many of which were written by the Essenes themselves, reveal a tremendous amount of insight into their religious teachings, and above all, reveal that they preceded and preempted the Sermon on the Mount word for word, so that the so-called "new" teachings of a figure supposedly appearing from heaven in the year 1 A.D. And preaching during the years 3 to 33 A.D. Were neither original nor were they new.

Furthermore, we learn that the Essenes were notable for their communistic society, their extreme piety and purity and their practice of celibacy. They possessed all their worldly goods in common and looked upon private property as an evil which might divert them from sanctity. They engaged in agriculture and handicrafts, considering these occupations less sinful than others. They also practiced baptism, and this practice preceded the the Christian era by at least one hundred. So the Christian apostles can hardly be credited with having instituted the ritual of baptism, as is claimed.

Why, the average reader might ask, haven't we been told more about the Essenes if they were the original practitioners of Christianity? There are two good and overriding answers for that. The Christians on their part, although the early Christian fathers were well aware of the Essene teachings and writings, took every measure possible to destroy them and purge them from circulation. The reason being they did not want their presence known because it would undermine their dogma that Christ was the originator of the New teaching. It would make impossible the claim that this was a great new revelation sent forth by God himself amid the hosannas and singing of angels. The Jews, on the other

hand, did not want to reveal the presence of the Essenes because they wish to completely hide any connection between the Jews and the new religious teaching that they were about to administer unto the Gentiles. They even went to great lengths to appear hostile to it.

Before I go further into the highly illuminating and highly interesting Dead Sea Scrolls I want to make just one further point that is that the original manuscripts on which the New Testament supposedly based is always alluded to being translated from the "Original Greek." Since the New Testament repeats over and over again and again that Paul spoke to his flock in Jewish and that Jesus spoke in Jewish and that the Apostles were Jewish, why, then, is it that the manuscripts were all in Greek?

The historical facts add up to this : the Jewish hierarchy and undoubtedly the whole conspiracy was well coordinated and had many, many members and co-workers. It was not written at the time of Christ at all, but the movement was given great promotion by the combined efforts of the Jewish nation. As they organized and promoted their ideas further, these were reduced to writing considerably later than the years 30 to 33 A.D. When Christ supposedly came out with these startlingly and "new" revelations. The conclusions are that they were written by Jewish persons whose identity we shall never know and were written by collectively by many authors, were revised from time to time and not only in their original formation and formulation but have been revised time and time again throughout the centuries to become more effective and persuasive propaganda.

However, we want to go further into the teachings of the Essenes and who they were and why their particular teachings were pounced upon by the Jews to be formulated into a well distilled poisonous brew and then fed to the Gentiles. The Dead Sea Scrolls, which are more numerous and much more revealing than the Jewish press of today has informed us tell us much about the teachings and the life of the Essenes. One of the important things that they tell us about the Essenes is that they vanished from the face of the earth after about two centuries of existance and the termination date being somewhere around the year 100 A.D. They were, needless to say, only a very small sect of the Jewish tribes and not a part of the Jewish conspiracy as such. Being outside of the mainstream of Jewish activity and thought, the Jews nevertheless observed from them that this kind of teaching could ruin and destroy a people. The Jews, looking for a way to destroy the Roman nation, who in the year 70 A.D. had destroyed and levelled Jerusalem to the ground, noted well what these teachings were and decided to perpetuate them on the Romans.

Essenism was really a revolutionary new form of social order, an ideal cooperative commonwealth in miniature. Instead of the Messiah, the ideal of the Essenes was the "Teacher of Righteousness." They established a new cooperative communitarian brotherhood and they were the first religious society

to establish and observe the sacraments of baptism and the eucharistic meal. Most important of all they were the firs group to condemn and abolish the age old institution of human slavery. Furthermore, the "Teacher of Righteousness" as promulgated by the Essenes may not have been the first pacifist in history, but he was the first to implement his pacifist theories with an overall practical measure, which if generally adopted, would abolish war. This, of course, was a wonderful religion for the Jews to sell to the Romans, for if they convert the Romans into submissive pacifists they could certainly soon thereafter dominate them in full. And this they did.

The Essenes lived in the area of Qumran near the Dead Sea and according to Philo, the Jewish Philosopher and writer contemporary of that age, "the Essene brotherhood would not allow the manufacture of any weapons or allow within their community any maker of arrows, spears, swords or any manufacture of engines of war, nor any man occupied with a military avocation, or even with peaceful practices which might easily be converted to mischief." Not only does Philo tell us about the Essenes, but also Josephus and Pliny, both contemporary historians, tell us much about the Essenes.

As mentioned before, much is emerging also from the study of the Dead Sea Scrolls. The overriding fact that emerges from the study of the writings of the historians of that time and the Dead Sea Scrolls is this tremendously significant fact: namely that the beliefs, teachings, and practices attributed to Jesus Christ, although not exactly identical in all respects with those of the Essene school, were nevertheless, closer to those of the Essenes than to those of the Bishops of the Ecumenical Council which determined the Nicene Creed of orthodox Christianity.

So we can come to the obvious conclusion that the Christian beliefs and doctrines as supposedly enunciated by Christ in the Sermon on the Mount did not originate at all at that time but at least 100 years earlier from a Jewish sect called the Essenes living near the Dead Sea; that the Elders of Sanhedrin recognized this teaching as being deadly and suicidal; that they further took this doctrine and distilled and refined it into a working creed; the Jews then, with a great deal of energy and tremendous amounts of propaganda (in which they excel), promoted and distributed this poisonous doctrine among the Romans.

Setting this creed down in writing in what is now called the New Testament evolved over the next several centuries. It was written by persons unknown to us today but undoubtedly of Jewish origin. Furthermore, to give it a mystical and heavenly sent deification, they invented the person of Jesus Christ, and claimed that he was the Son of God. Then, having laid the ground work for this new church, they consolidated that power at a meeting in Nicene, where the creation of the new church was solidified, the creed formalized and given official sanctification. Thus, in short, was launched the new church and the new religion of "Jesus Christ" which was fabricated out of thin air. Not a single trace of the

Jesus Christ personage can be found in authentic history. Nevertheless, this newly fabricated hoax of Jesus Christ, the Son of God this idea, with all its suicidal doctrines, was soon to pull down in ruins the great Roman Empire and the great White civilization that went with it.

Putin Arrest Warrant to Rothschild????

JoyofSatan666 Member wrote:
I don't see this as liable seeing as both world powers currently involved are run by jews and operated by jew leaders. But why am I even seeing this?

This is exactly why the Jews have been so clever in deceiving nearly everyone. This is nothing more than a publicity stunt. The Jews take control of both sides and with the both sides; opposing sides, they pretend to be against each other, while secretly, they are working for the same goals and agenda. Gentiles need to understand this. This is a very clever deception. Pretending to be against, pretending to be an enemy, while all of the time people fall into one side or the other and unbeknownst are under the control of the Jews.

The Christian churches - this is a very blatant example. The Jews pretend to be persecuted by the Christians. The Jews pretend to be accused of murdering that foul nazarene; thus being enemies of Christianity. The Jews pretend to be against Christianity and at odds with it, even in some cases going so far as to claim they are of the "Devil." While, all the time, in truth Christianity is their bulwark. This is their power. They know it and will do whatever they have to and more to keep Christianity going strong, keep Christians deluded into believing the Jews are anti-Christian and are out to destroy Christianity. This works and has worked exceptionally well over the centuries. Many people believe a certain side is against the Jews [when behind the scenes, the exact opposite is true]. So, they join on, thinking because some organization, sect, whatever is against Jews, it must be ok. Always remember, the Jews take control of both sides and work the both sides to advance their agenda.

Nowhere is this more blatant than in the Gay Rights. The Gay Rights movement is controlled by Jews from the top to the bottom. Ignorant right wing people so to speak, fall right into the trap in believing that Jews are pro gay, pushing for gay rights, etc. Now, look to the Jewish Old Testament of the Bible, and the Bible in itself. It is very anti-gay. What is really going on here and this also includes Hollywood and the Jew controlled media pushing sex, porn, etc. On the one hand, they work to agitate and inflame Christians and others who are sexually repressive. On the other hand, they push this to an extreme to where if one knows their history, any issue that is pushed real hard in this way; this often

creates a backlash to where no one has any more freedom and is again under the control of the Jews- Jewish communism. Fools believe the left is liberal; nothing could be further from the truth. "Gay and in the Gulag." The liberal front is another Jewish brotherhood tactic to lure people in.

The ultimate goal of the Jews is to institute worldwide communism. If one would do some studying and research into communism, the former USSR and other communist satellite countries, one will find ZERO tolerance for homosexuality, bi-sexuality, and also fortification, meaning sex outside of marriage. This isn't just "frowned upon" but can get anyone caught or even indirectly involved sent to a slave labor camp to be systematically worked to death, starved, tortured and then thrown away- a disposable human being- "goyim." Unlike that so-called "holoco$t" the Jews are forever whining about, that never happened, as most are "survivors" and given the money paid out in the billions, to the survivors, not that many perished, not even a fraction of what they claim. There were no exterminations. Genocide is a Jewish concept. Few and I mean very few survive the Jew run communist camps. Very few live to tell. There are hardly any movies about those real death camps. All the time, the populace is watching Schindler's List, Holocaust, Escape From Sobibor and all of their Jew crap being incessantly promoted by Hollywood, while the real camps where millions of innocents were mass murdered under the most heinous of circumstances- these are kept quiet.

High Priest Jake Carlson has done a lot of in-depth research regarding gay rights, and how the Jews control the both sides. Orthodox Judaism does not tolerate sexual freedoms or homosexuality in any way. People living under Jewish communism live according to Old Testament values and laws. This is not voluntary, as I have already stated. Any indiscretions and one's entire family can be placed under arrest, tortured and sent to the gulag to be worked to death as slave labor and then disposed of.

Inn closing, the Jewish media and Jewish cohorts will create mock situations such as what you posted to appear communism, Jewish controlled leaders [such as Putin who is a Jew] and others are against the Jews to deceive the populace. It works every time that is until people are onto this and wake up to their tactics. Make communism appear to be against Jews. This acts to confuse as communism IS Jewish through and through. The entire Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing but communist teachings, values and a blueprint for communism. So, they create situations to make it appear to be against the Jews. They have even persecuted many of their own to make this seem to be believable. Don't be fooled by it. Once the entire Gentile world wakes up and is onto their tactics, they will no longer be able to pull any of this off. The Jews are the masters of deception. Never forget this.

Satanic Rituals

This is advanced, but gives the real steps for Satanic ritual. The standard ritual on the JoS website is for anyone and especially for newbies, as this is a preparation for the advanced ritual, which everyone should know the meaning of. The entire standard ritual is made up of allegories. The purpose of the steps in the advanced ritual are to bring the operator to full power in that the working will succeed. An entire ritual is not necessary in the way of ceremony, but many people enjoy the ceremonial aspects and use this time to get in a proper mood for a working, which can be essential. Always remember...if a certain personal method has brought you successes, then stay with it. Always do whatever works best for you, as we are all individuals. I, myself don't bother with ceremonial rituals anymore for quite a few personal reasons, for example, but this is my own way and if ceremony works for you, then use it.

Here are the true meanings of the steps in Satanic Ritual:

1. Ringing the bell. The bell is an allegory for reverberation. This has to do with vibrating words of power, mantras, and so forth. Vibration is highly effective for directing energy and creating a lasting change in energy at the soul and even in one's own environment. So, in ritual, mantra/vibration is used, as it enhances one's powers and the working.

2. Invoking the Powers of Hell. Note here the sword tool [again props are unnecessary and only create a mood, unless they are seriously charged with energy], the sword represents the element of air. Invoking the Powers of Hell is another allegory for invoking the elements, which are also represented by the pentagram. By invoking fire, earth, air, water and the ether, you again enhance the full powers of your soul for the working. Each direction one is facing with this aligns ones energies with the energies of the earth. Each of the Four Crowned Princes of Hell represents an element. This is an allegory. As with the Tarot, the rods/wands represent the fiery serpent within the spine, the cups are the chakras from which we "drink' the energy; the pentagram represents the earthly manifestation of our desires and the invocation of all five elements of that comprise the human soul and enhance its power and the swords- as I already mentioned in the above represent air- the vibration and reverberation that effects change. Sound changes the molecular structure both in the material world and on the astral.

3. The Invocation to Satan is exactly what it is and invites the Powers of Hell. This step is not an allegory, but a dedication prayer. "Opening the Gates of Hell" is an allegory for opening your chakras; again for full power.

4. Drinking from the chalice is the energy buzz. The chalice, the cup...the Grail; all of these are allegories for the chakras as are "the gates." This is to sit quietly

for a few minutes to make sure you get a powerful energy buzz, which will enhance the working.

5. The next step – the paper in the burning bowl; again another allegory. This is where you focus and concentrate to direct your energies into the working. Fire is the element of life; the spark of life. This is another allegory for focusing and directing the energies of your soul into the working.

6. If the ritual was for black magick, and a black magic mantra was used, then concluding the ritual [again, ringing the bell], would indicate vibrating an opposite mantra to clean any negative energy from your soul.

For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent and to help ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be sing one's own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, "something in return" means actually working for the advancement of Satanism. Working against the enemies of Satan, such as noted in the Hell's Army section, the Hell's Army e-group and such:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Leave anti-xian tracts in bibles, xian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves xian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chitchat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to “give a Demon in return.” Offer your serviced, not trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own.

The Tarot – Sermon 1/July/2014

Something I need to correct here- this sermon on the Tarot, I wrote a very long time ago, back in 2005 and I just reposted it here. 15 [6] in NOT a number of Satan. Also, the Devil card is not of Satan, but of the enemy. I learned a lot on the job over many years. Always remember what the enemy accuses Satan of; "the Devil," is really their own "god" yaweh/jewhova. "A murderer and a liar from the beginning" "the deceiver."
Satan doesn't conform in any way to judeo/xian filth. "Satan" in Sanskrit means "Truth."

Also, as many of you already know; the number 666 IS of Satan and has an entirely different meaning from 6 or 66, which are incomplete numbers and numbers of bondage and slavery. 666 is perfection of the soul and is the kabalistic number for the Astral Sun; the Black Sun, which is sacred to Satan.

*****
I had planned to write a pdf on the Tarot, but never got around to it because there is always so much to do. Satan keeps us busy. At any rate, for those of you who are interested in the Tarot for divination, I recommend this book:
Tarot Plain and Simple by Anthony Louis [paperback]
http://www.amazon.com/Tarot-Plain-Simple-Anthony-Louis/dp/1567184006#

This is the best book I have ever come across on the Tarot in the way of divination.

The Tarot is very ancient and based upon the constellations, going back to Ancient Egypt.

When you purchase a new Tarot deck, you should feel comfortable with it, as the cards eventually become a part of you. After you bring your deck home, the

cards should be wrapped in silk, satin, or other fine material to keep the vibrations in them. You should sleep with the deck under your pillow for several nights before you use your cards for the first time, as this will get your energies in the cards. Your cards should then be kept in a special pouch or card sized box. The silk or satin wrapping and pouch/box should be kept in a secure area and the materials should only be used for your Tarot. Others should never read with your cards. The cards are an extension of ourselves and are highly personal.

Serious students should keep a Tarot journal or use your black book. Reading for yourself is fine and I encourage this. This is how I learned. A suggestion is to read your cards once a week with this week in mind when you do your reading. Keep a record of the cards and after a week, see how accurate your reading was, how particular cards applied to your situation, represented the people around you and so forth. You can also practice reading for friends and family and later inquiring how accurate you were in your interpretations.

Experienced Tarot readers psychically connect with the cards. Each of the cards can have many different meanings. The reversed positions are valid and *very* important! Reversed cards often indicate the opposite of the upright cards. Reversed cards can also indicate lesser or lighter circumstances regarding events predicted in the upright position. I have found people cards (pages, knights, kings and queens) when reversed indicate the influence of these people in the life of the subject is not right or is negative in some way.

The cards must be read as a group. Look at the entire layout. You can use any layout that suits you. Use examples in books or make your own. Most of us find we stick with a certain layout in reading for ourselves and others.

An overview of the Tarot:

There are 78 cards in the deck, 22 of which are the trump, known as the “Major Arcana.” There are four suits of pip cards numbering 56, wands (also known as rods, staves), swords, cups and pentacles. The tarot has always been known as “The Devil’s Cards.” The 22 trump cards correspond to 2 + 2 = 4; the number of Enki with the 56 pip cards 5 + 6 = 11, another important number of Satan.

Ø Rods/Wands represent the element of fire and the creative principle. They represent fair people with light hair and eyes, blondes, those with fiery outgoing personalities, athletes and athletics, and people with the personality attributes of the fire element. Many upright rods in a reading indicate enthusiasm, creativity, new projects, and promising start.

Ø Cups represent the element of water and the emotional/feeling/psychic principle. They represent people with light brown hair, hazel eyes, and medium coloring, those of the personality of the water element, one’s love life, feelings, intuition, psychic people. Cups are the benefic suit in the Tarot. Many upright

cups indicate emotions, the love life of the subject, psychic influences, partying and enjoyment.

Ø Swords represent the element of air and the intellectual principle. Swords are the malefic suit of the Tarot and many in a spread indicate misfortune. Swords can indicate severance, pain, surgery, and actual cuts/injury. Sword people have dark hair, brown or grey eyes and fair skin. Swords represent serious personalities that are cold and business-like. Many upright swords in a reading indicate unfortunate circumstances, severance, emotional or physical pain, loss, illness, and accidents.

Ø Pentacles represent the earth element and the material principle- wealth, money, material possessions, sensuality, and security. Pentacles represent dark skinned people with black hair and brown or black eyes. People who handle and work with money such as bankers, people who work with the earth, those of the personality of the earth element and those who are reliable and trustworthy. Many upright pentacles in a reading indicate money, security, wealth, and material possessions. Pentacles indicate a secure and reliable foundation.

Ø Kings represent men over 30 years of age, the father, men in authority, and leaders. I have found kings also are a strong influence of their suit. In one reading I did, the subject asked if his material goods would be returned and the outcome card was the king of pentacles indicating a safe return of his possessions. This proved true as he did secure his belongings shortly thereafter. Kings of the pentacle suit can also indicate money coming to the subject.

Ø Queens represent women over 30 years of age. Queens represent the female mother principle. Queens, unlike knights and pages are unlikely to indicate events.

Ø Knights are young men over 18 and under 30 years of age. Knights indicate new experiences, changes and movement, and comings and goings as event cards. The events will always be indicated by the suit.

Ø Pages are babies, children, and adolescents. They indicate messages and communication. The pages represent letters, e-mail, telephone calls, and written material.

In closing, in regards to meditation- whenever you raise your powers through yoga, mantra, or anything else, it is important to state affirmations. Never let the energy go undirected or to waste. Goals are exceptionally important and give meaning to life. Go over your personal goals. You can also write your goals in your black book...short term goals, long-term goals; anything you wish to accomplish. Take one of these goals and state an affirmation right after your daily meditation. This needn't be long. You can affirm 7-10 times with focus. Visualization also is a great help using the white-gold light upon what you wish to

manifest. This can also be engulfing yourself in the light of the astral Sun. Always state your affirmations in the present tense and use as many of your astral senses in the visualization as you can, such as astral smell, if applicable, astral hearing, touch and most important- vision. Visualize yourself as if it is already happening along with your affirmations. Following the affirmations is a good time for void meditation, even if only for 10-15 minutes.

Goals give a sense of purpose and direction in life and make life meaningful. Always work to finish what you start. The loser is the one who quits. A winner is the one who gets back up. The winner finishes what he/she starts. In life, on the road to accomplishing a goal, oftentimes, especially in when working on larger more important goals, we encounter obstacles. The winner will persist in spite of the obstacles. The loser will quit. Meditation is an excellent help in breaking through and surviving obstacles. Meditation also can help give us solutions to problems that cannot be directly dealt with in the material world, such as smoothing over certain situations, dealing with others and so forth.

More on this Thread:

JoyofSatan666 member wrote:
Since the devil card is not of Satan should I get rid of it? I don't want to sleep on it if it's going to cause enemy attacks or something.

I need to further elaborate for people who are new and/or confused here regarding my earlier reply [below- the beginning of the thread is at the bottom of this page]. I am posting this to all of the e-groups as this is relevant.

The number and the standard INTERPRETATION of the "Devil" card in the Tarot does not conform to Satan, not literally anyway. Tarot meanings used in fortune telling and divination have to be adapted and a large part of this also has to do with the experienced reader and his/her own interpretations. Experienced Tarot readers know that cards can have meanings way outside of what is given in the books. This comes with years of experience and a good Tarot reader is also psychic.

15 [1 + 5 = 6 in numerology] in NOT a number of Satan. The Jews use the number 6 prolifically and if you watch the news and read their writings on world events, 6 keeps cropping up incessantly. Also, the Devil card is not of Satan, but of the enemy. I learned a lot on the job over many years. Always remember what the enemy accuses Satan of; "the Devil," is really their own "god" yaweh/jewhova. "A murderer and a liar from the beginning" "the deceiver." Satan doesn't conform in any way to judeo/xian filth. "Satan" in Sanskrit means "Truth."
Also, as many of you already know; the number 666 IS of Satan and has an entirely different meaning from 6 or 66, which are incomplete numbers and

numbers of bondage and slavery. 666 is perfection of the soul and is the kabalistic number for the Astral Sun; the Black Sun, which is sacred to Satan.

As I have stated so many times before, Satan and his Demons are NOT evil. Anton LaVey stated a major truth in the "Satanic Bible" when he wrote that "Good and evil have been inverted by false prophets." This is a fact, regardless of what some people may think of Anton LaVey.

Given the history of Christianity, any idiot can see that the more deep one descends into this nefarious and truly evil program, the more truly evil one becomes. Look at the Inquisition for one, and just how truly hateful, resentful, and judgmental most devout xians really are. Of course, there is always the 5 percent that does not conform to the other 95 percent. I am talking the majority here, meaning devout Christians. Many idiots out there only call themselves "Christian" but are so stupid they don't even know what xianity is really all about.

As for helping the poor and xian charity, xianity creates the problem by imbedding in the minds of the followers [usually compulsory] and even others that poverty is a virtue. This takes a hold on the subconscious mind and the soul and this can last for lifetimes unless it is intentionally removed from one's soul and replaced with a healthy attitude and respect towards money and materialism. Of course, this ploy was put into action so that all wealth and power is in the hands of the Jews, as is with their torah and their Talmud and also the Old Testament of the xian bible. The entire theme is nothing spiritual, but only a powerful subliminal of Gentile lands being looted, burnt to the ground, mass murder, torture and of course the Jews taking all of the women and children as slaves after murdering all of the males and keeping the booty for themselves.

Quote from the Talmud:
"Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348:
"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Of course, the Jews will try to lie their way out and claim this is all "forged by anti-semites" etc., but all one needs to do is to pick up a copy of the Old Testament which is in every Christian bible. It's all in there. The torah is very similar to the Old Testament. The Talmud is a rabbinical commentary on the Torah. The Talmud goes much deeper into the Torah and comments and elaborates the many minute details of the Torah. The Talmud is like an encyclopedia and has many volumes. The verse below [you can check this out with any online bible, it is right there]. Below is the King James Version, which is the standard bible, and the verse refers to Gentiles at the hands of the invading Jews. Most people don't bother to really think and research Judaism, what the torah and what the Talmud are and see for themselves, even though it is in everyone's face nearly every day in one way or another. It is right there in the bible.

Deuteronomy 2:33
And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.
2:34
And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain.

Here is another:
Numbers 31:7
And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

Numbers 31:8
And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
Yebhamoth 11b: "Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is three years of age."

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

MAKING SLAVES OF THE GENTILE WOMEN AND CHILDREN:
Numbers 31:9
And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.
31:10
And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.
31:11
And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
18. Tosefta. Aboda Zara B, 5: "If a goy kills a goy or a Jew, he is responsible; but if a Jew kills a goy, he is NOT responsible."

The enemy works overtime trying to confuse our people and the entire world. Jews also spend most of their lives learning the finer points of argument. This is what they learn in their yeshivas. They value argument because as they one can see what they are doing and have done with our legal system, when a group spends their time arguing, no decision is reached and no action is taken. Meaningless arguing is a deterrent and nothing more. This is as it is in the study of philosophy, where a question often leads to another question. The Jews know

this well and abuse it accordingly. In addition, there are times when one argument may win out but may not be the best possible solution to a problem.

I have done years of research and spend most of my time studying when I am offline. Unfortunately, most people lack the necessary knowledge, especially many of our own Gentile people who are indoctrinated to spend their time in front of the jootube TV and the rest in church activities. There is a Jewish joke I read when studying Judaism: A Jewish "dropout" is a Jew who didn't get his/her PhD.

To get to the bottom of all of this is not easy. It requires years of intensive research and study and above all...Satan. Satan, Lilith and Demons who have worked with me have shown me many truths and have guided me in my studies. Also, I am very grateful as they have allowed myself and many dedicated others here to establish friendly relationships with them. They do not hover and hide behind a cloud like YHVH.

Without their direct involvement with us, most of us would remain forever confused and lost. When one truly gets to know Satan, Lilith, and our other Gods, one will know they are NOT evil. Just their working with us to rid this sorry world of Christianity, Islam and of course its Jewish root along with the communism program that goes along with all of it. Both Satan and Lilith have openly expressed deep concern and much compassion regarding how so many have suffered horrifically under communism. Satan and Lilith and our Gods of Hell also are deeply concerned about animal welfare, the environment and many other problems we are shackled with because of the Jews.

In contrast, the communist regimes have completely ruined the environment in many countries they have totally trashed before they fell. Animal rights, along with human rights are non-existent with the communists and this also of course speaks for the root of Christianity. Christians live for their death, so it is no wonder they could care less about the earth, or anything else living on it. Also, as I mentioned before- as they worship and tie into such negative, destructive, life-hating and human-hating energy, it is no wonder they commit the crimes that they do.

More on this Thread:

NO! This would make the entire deck invalid. It won't cause you any attacks. It exposes the enemy for what it really is. It is derogatory. This is very different from having xian icons and other assorted filth that is praising the enemy.

I know this gets confusing, as everything that YHVH really is, they apply to and try to blame on Satan. The main thing to always remember is the NAME. Satan means truth in Sanskrit as most of you know.

Words are extremely powerful. I read where some of those Hindu gurus get flack from certain people in their audiences when lecturing, etc. This sort of harassment is more than likely from Jews as they are open to anyone and everyone. Anyways, this doctor who was important in the way of personal prestige began heckling the guru and told him he thought the power of the spoken word was nonsense and in reality held no influence. The guru replied to him by calling him a mutherfucking son of a bitch in front of the entire audience. The Dr. was very upset, insulted, shocked and appalled and began to leave and then the guru replied- "see what I mean?"

It is very important to always remember to call Satan and our Gods by their names. Satan is fine with us calling him Satan. He also goes by Lucifer, Ea, Enki. "God" is too broad a term and with the enemy having taken a psychic hold on that word, I would never use it, even though we know their "god" is false and is everything they accuse Satan of being. Always keep the names straight and you will be fine. I have always called him "Satan" as there is absolutely NO confusion of whom I am referring to. I also note that Jews have a very difficult time even saying the word "Satan."

Also, the word "Devil" comes from the Sanskrit word "Devi." "Devi" is the Sanskrit root-word of Divine.

Always treat your Tarot cards with respect, and keep them wrapped and in a safe place. They are sacred.

Further Exposing the Judeo/Christian Bible

The "Holy Bible" is NOT the "word of God." It is a very powerful subliminal tool used by the Jews. The more research I do, the more I find that it probably originated with Jewish translators coming upon rare and ancient texts pertaining to the occult during the Middle Ages, of which they mistranslated and obviously kept for their own after ancient Pagan libraries were destroyed by xians. I have read from many different sources where Jews were the main translators of spiritual texts; where they translated these texts into various European languages, thus they seized control.

In order to understand, one must think outside of what one has been indoctrinated with and also really know the occult. Occult knowledge was why so many witches were mass murdered along with anyone suspect of having any spiritual powers, bu the xian church. This is no different from what Jewish communism does in the way of murdering intellectuals and anyone else they even slightly suspect will be a threat to their take-over.

Note...'torah' is an anagram of the word 'rota', which means "wheel" in many different languages. Every year, the jews and of course to a lesser extent, the xians and muslims act out and relive the fictitious Jewish history. It is more so with the Jews, as they actually play this out- their bitter herbs at the Pesach/Passover and the eating meals in the open-roofed gazebo for Sukkoth, and even their dietary laws, etc.

This follows in a hideous Rota...a wheel; a cycle of damnation and the torah is a bit different from the Old Testament the xians and other related idiots are reading, though the Old Testament is just as rotten in every way- all of it. It is worse.

This is the TRUE ROOT OF EVIL and perpetuates all of the ugliness in the world. The artificially induced famines when commie kikes take over is in their torah. This is how they gain control. They put this into action, as it is biblical. The bible as I have stated before numerous times is nothing more than a very powerful subliminal. I don't understand how so many idiots can keep reading and studying that malignancy and claim it to be "good." The entire thing is nothing but pure evil. It is a subliminal. The rota keeps the damnation going, every year. THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING "SPIRITUAL" ABOUT ANY OF THAT ROTTEN BIBLE, THE OLD TESTAMENT OR THE NEW. All it is a subliminal tool that ensures the Jews total domination over the Gentiles.

And they try to blame human sacrifice on Satan???????
Quote from the torah:

(GENESIS 9:5) I will surely require your blood of your lives. At the hand of every animal I will require it. At the hand of man, even at the hand of every man's brother, I will require the life of man.

The xian mass/service is nothing more than a simulated human sacrifice- the nazarene "eat me and drink me." There are so many references to living blood sacrifices to that YHVH, that make up almost the entire torah and Old Testament. If the Jews aren't mass murdering, robbing, plundering, raping and enslaving the Gentiles, they are then butchering a living animal for that "god" of theirs. That "god" is VERY clear in regards to its insatiable appetite for blood from regular living sacrifices and the subliminal is in the xian mass/service. The nazarene becomes the link to the living blood sacrifice.

People [the masses] really need to wake up. The stupidity is profound. Yogis from the Far East keep stating the goal is to get off the wheel of damnation, but the root meaning is overlooked. All of those legends and fictitious history of the Jews in the bible, especially the torah are subliminal and like the story in Genesis where that Joseph kike gets control of the Pharaoh of Egypt, the numbers, 7, 66, 33 are in the verses- 7 for the powerful chakras of the soul, 66 for the number of

books in the entire bible, falling short of spiritual perfection and also the number of slave labor [please do not confuse this with '666' which is spiritual perfection]. 66 falls short of 666, which is spiritual perfection and is hated by the Jews. 666 also translates into Vau, Vau, Vau [Hebrew] and this into WWW [world wide web] where knowledge is available after centuries of suppression. Communications are open now and of course, the Jews have been working overtime to try to destroy this for everyone.
33 is the number of esoteric vertebrae in the spine for the serpent to ascend. This subliminally translates into Jewish psychic power over Gentiles. This is the reason for all of those numbers in that filthy bible.

This is what the Jews do and then the famine and how “god” put this dream in the pharaoh’s head [in reality how the Jews use the occult powers to manipulate our leaders and important people]. All of this follows the same sequence as Jewish communism. The biblical stories parallel everything the Jews are and do, with their goal of communism, OR the theocracy of xianity to control the Gentiles. As I mentioned before, as soon as Jewish communism was overthrown in Europe, xians were right back there like fleas on a dog, making sure one of the very first things was to translate the bible into the local languages and spread their hideous virus of xianity, the twin of communism. This ensures the traumatized populace is again under Jewish control.

Then, people go to that evil church and study and memorize, imbed that fucking bible and it works. We really need to wake everyone up as time is running out. If one gets to the root of all of this and can see with open eyes, the Jews work to ruin everything from sexual pleasure to Gentile civilization itself. The website Vatican Crimes is up and running again:
http://www.vaticancrimes.us/
This website is not affiliated with JoS, but is an excellent news source for everyone.

People [xians and muslims] who tie into this energy in truth turn evil, all the while the lying xian/muslim/jew assholes blame this on Satan. The news in the above is nothing new and has been going on for centuries. Nearly every war was either directly or indirectly incited by xianity. Every ugly thing on this planet, including factory farming has its root in the torah...curses damning Gentiles and all. Like the lying slogans repeated and force-fed to the people of communist countries, it is the very same with xianity. The Jews know that the more a lie is repeated and pushed, the more it can take hold in the minds of the populace regardless of how insane it is. North Korea's slogan "We have nothing to envy" is a prime example when most of the population lives in the most deplorable conditions imaginable and is viciously used for slave labor. No electricity, no internet, food is scarce, and even a pencil and paper are an extreme luxury. Access to knowledge is cut off and the populace only knows what they are told. This is no different from the xian church during the Middle Ages. In order to see if something is good or evil, one needs to give it power.

Satan and Our Gods are certainly NOT evil. This is another slogan that lying and deceived xians keep repeating that Satan is responsible for all of the evil, which is a HUGE LIE and deceiver. If one opens one's eyes, we all know YHVH is the deceiver. Read the fucking bible for what it is, and never make excuses for it. People tie into xian and muslim energy and do heinous things. The xian church was built upon torture, mass murder, genocide, and the lives of millions of people who have suffered horribly, all for the Jews. How science has been held back and only when the Jews were expelled form Western Europe and headed to the East, did Europe experience a true revival, that of the Renaissance.

If you are open enough, and know about Judaism, you can easily see how this crap is not only firmly imbedded, but perpetuated every single year. Their weekly torah readings and their holidays, all acted out in a mass ritual around the world. In addition, all of the Pagan/Gentile holidays have been hijacked and turned into Jewish filth, like the Yule season for example- the slavish worship for the coming of their messiah- that foul nazarene. This is to ensure Gentiles pay with everything they've got- money, soul, life energies...fleeced and stripped down to nothing. And...if one does not have enough, as with money, one is punished severely.

This has got to be stopped. All that filthy bible does and has done is bring misery and damnation to everyone, while lying endlessly and promising a "paradise," no different from Jewish communism. Both promise a utopia and deliver nothing but unimaginable deprivation and suffering, along with destruction of knowledge, intellectuals and the pushing of endless lies in order to create a slave state that parallels factory farming- another Jewish invention.

Some people here are lazy and don't care. Satanism is a religion of the self in the way that the soul we save is our own. Satanism is NOT "selfish" or me, me, me... This is another xian perversion and corruption. All of us must do these forthcoming rituals. Unless we do something now, in the future, everyone will pay. Now, we have a chance.

In closing, a member wrote to me a few days ago and asked concerning leaving anti-xian messages in public places. I replied the best way is to print off a bunch of slips, like 20 to a page with www.exposingchristianity.com on them and leave them in bibles and libraries and other public places, but be careful not to frequent too much, as the enemy will try to keep a watch. People must wake up. Right now, we have a chance with the internet.

I will be working on the reverse torah rituals [which seemed to have done them a lot of damage, as their entire program revolves around that filthy torah]. When all of the rituals are completed, I will upload them all to a zip folder as well as post them as we do them in the updates section.

As I mentioned before and will again, whenever you raise your energies through meditation, yoga, or any other spiritual discipline, it is very important to direct those energies. Each of us carries latent negativity in our chakras. This lasts through lifetimes and unless it is reprogrammed, this is what can cause unfortunate events and other negative experiences to occur. By stating positive affirmations following any spiritual working, even that of martial arts; this will direct the energies raised into something positive and helpful.

Energy always takes the easiest way out. This is scientific. Everyone should have certain goals and by consistently applying the energy to those goals, they will manifest in reality. Even if you don't have any goals you can decide upon, you can always build an aura of protection around yourself. Energy should never just be left to itself.

I would also like to add how important positive thinking is, especially when you meditate regularly. Of course, we are all a part of this world and subject to the mass mind, but each of us to some extent creates our own reality. Dwelling on negativity will cause that negativity to manifest, especially when one's mind and soul are above average in strength.

Many problems that plague humanity are created from the mass mind. It is a very sad fact that the bible, which is in nearly every home, in hotels, in hospitals and everywhere else, along with being forced onto and literally drummed into the mass mind, especially those of innocent children, of whom the enemy knows are vulnerable and defenseless against it, is chock full of the worst negativity imaginable. The bible literally programs humanity to be rotten. Those of us who meditate regularly know just how sensitive the mind is to any spiritual awareness. Look at your chakras and you can feel them. Now, that thoroughly rotten bible is forever affirming how "everyone is a sinner" and other related putdowns, both in the old and new testaments. Given how energy works, this becomes imbedded in the mass mind and manifests itself into real evil. The negative affirmations concerning humanity in that malignant piece of trash are endless. Everyone has always got to be sorry, etc., and through this, the entire world is forcibly caught up in a vortex of damnation that keeps perpetuating itself. I also have an old sermon concerning Christian mind control methods:

XIAN MIND CONTROL
One technique xians have used for centuries is that of mind control. Those who attend xian services or masses subject themselves to being programmed. One

naturally becomes bored and begins mindlessly daydreaming, or even half-nodding off to sleep. This is when one is most susceptible to their subconscious mind being programmed. This is even worse for in the case of small children and even babies whose minds are open and susceptible. In colonial times, church masses lasted all day long. The church usher would carry a long steel pole with a ball at the tip to crack those who nodded off on the head. Church attendance was compulsory, resulting in fines or public humiliation such as confinement to the stocks for a specified period of time if one did not comply. All of this is a conspiracy. The xian church masses and services are meant to be boring in order to induce a passive and receptive state of mind where one can be programmed without their knowledge. Those who control the xian program know all about the mind and how to program the populace. They are nothing but a bunch of the worst criminals. All of this is done deliberately to create a slave state. The slave state is the goal of xianity. The xians who walk around with the pasty artificial smiles as though in a trance are those who continuously subject themselves to this indoctrination. More and more church attendance and reinforcement turns them into conditioned robots. This is one reason many who are in the process of breaking away from xianity have a hard time, experience confusion, and sometimes fear. People are unaware they are actually being hypnotized. Studying the truth will eventually result in deprogramming one's mind. The fear, doubt, and confusion will eventually give way to reason.

Another thing I want to mention is the JoS website. It is very extensive. Many of the articles I wrote are very old. I learned Satanism on the job. The section on Demons is very old. Demons are the original Pagan Gods. Demons are for spiritual guidance and support. When we open our minds through meditation [in some cases certain people are born with this ability from meditating and doing spiritual work on themselves in past lives], we open our minds to the astral. Everyone should learn to filter by tuning out anything unwanted, from the astral. This also includes what one can encounter using a Ouija Board, as it is open to all kinds of different astral influences. This just comes with opening your mind and soul. One becomes much more sensitive and psychic.

Using your intuition is exceptionally important. There can be times, especially with verbal telepathic communications where things can get confused or go wrong. It is a very sad fact that science has been so vehemently attacked and held back dangerously by the xian church. The ignorance of the populace is essential in creating any slave state. This is no different from communism, which is the twin of Christianity. Both work to murder all of the intellectuals, those who have knowledge or anyone deemed a threat, which usually adds up to millions, as communism has done with "purges" and of course we all know about Christianity with the Inquisition. During the Dark Ages, xianity had total control, the average person was a serf, and a slave and everything stagnated. The Jews had total control until they were forcibly expelled from Western Europe and migrated to the East. Following their departure, came the Renaissance. Of course we all know of what became of the East, as with communism, the

populace is living in a Dark Age. Both Christianity and communism also use the same brutal forceful methods of indoctrination and mind control. They are one and the same program and have survived as the populace believes the lies that Christianity and communism are enemies. Nothing could be further from the truth. In both doctrines, nothing contradicts. The teachings and the foundations are both the same, though the lying Jews will try to convince you different. If they don't get you with one, they will get you with the other. No different from how Israel publicly allies with the USA and "free" world, while the former USSR would publicly condemn Israel and take the Arab side in order to confuse the world; supplying the Arabs with military weapons, but of an inferior grade. This was another very clever tactic just for show. No different from xianity and communism. They only pretend to be working from opposite sides.

Your intuition is individual. Learn to work with it. And, of course not everything is spiritual. Given how science has been held back, there is still a lot we do not know concerning the mind. Both science and spirituality meet and complement each other at a certain point. Technology and spirituality both work together. Verbal communications can be tricky at times. The human mind as we all know tends to repeat certain things like a song that hangs on in your head. This can also influence verbal communications and make things difficult. Say for example you have a spiritual friend, Demon, or other entity and you can hear him/her calling you, saying your name, or trying to communicate with you. At some point, like with music, this can become imprinted in the brain and there can be times when you THINK you heard him/her, but it was only in your own mind.

The same thing can be said concerning thoughts. We open new pathways in the brain when we use new skills, both physical and spiritual. Some of these can get crossed. This is a scientific fact. Your own mind can be saying something, no different form hearing a song in your head, and you may unknowingly attribute this to a Demon or other spirit. Your intuition will lead you in the right direction. Verbal telepathic communications cannot always be depended upon, even with gifted psychics. Use your own intuition as well. Your intuition can manifest itself in certain gut feelings, certain strongly FELT influences, and even in events. With experience, knowing yourself and your mind and knowledge, you can tell the difference from spirit communications and that of your own mind.

Through consistent meditation, and working with the powers of your mind and soul, you will find your subconscious mind can be a help to you in life. Unfortunately, with the horrendous negativity drummed into the populace, the removal and corruption of spiritual knowledge and the receptivity of the mind and soul, the subconscious mind of the average person often works against him/her. This is energy left to itself, undirected. No different from an abandoned home where the grass grows waist high, weeds take over, and the property falls into decay at the mercy of the natural elements.

In closing, be aware of how the Jewish controlled media and press work. They have always manipulated the masses in one way or another. Just note how the news regarding the Ebola outbreak has taken the heat off of Israel and its crimes against humanity that were the focus just a few weeks ago.

Women and Nazism

I would like to make a few statements concerning this. First of all, Nazism is Satan's New World Order. This is a fact. This is also why there has been a strong emphasis on Nazism in the JoS E-groups. What is happening now in Europe is no accident.

Unlike the human hating enemy "god" and company, Satan takes care of and has responsibility for human souls. Those souls who are of Satan are not just wandering the astral, they are in Hell. At the time of a dedicated one's death, Demons will arrive to safely escort his/her soul to Hell where it will be safe and secure. The enemy who is human hating leaves the majority to reincarnate at random or to wander the astral. Others who have totally conformed, like devout xians are used for their energies; as an energy host which is an amalgamation of souls that the enemy refers to as "the one" and "the light."

Most of the top Nazis who were loyal to the end are in Hell. The JoS priesthood has been working with them as well as some members here. I am not at liberty to go into any details, but I will tell you, they do not in any way intend to take away women's rights. They will all be coming back. Lilith has been in charge of overseeing this project and I can tell you, she is strongly for women's rights. There are also women Nazis there as well.

Goebbels' speech was given in a different time and era and under different circumstances. The German population was decimated severely after WW I and children were needed. Women were not forced into motherhood, only encouraged. Not everyone is cut out to be a mother. In addition, the women's SS division worked along with the men's. Germany was attacked by the world Jewish controlled governments and forced into another war. The real purpose for the SS was to make them community leaders. This right here proves Nazism supported women's rights and treated women as equals. SS women were being prepared to be community leaders.

Back at that time, before the mid 1960's, women did not have the same privileges as men and this was also in the USA and in many other countries. Back then, most women the world over wore skirts and many occupations were off limits to them. This is a fact. The Jew always exploits everything and has worked the

other side in pushing women into the workforce by necessity, usually financial. The system now raises many of the children in daycare centers, as this is a further step in breaking up the family.

I can tell you, in Satan's New World Order, women will have the rights they have now and even more in a positive sense. Women doctors are needed and there are many other professions that need women. Motherhood is not for everyone. Those in Hell also know about the changes in the times regarding many issues.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's
2011, 2012, 2013 Sermons
Volume 3

Forward Note:
I have written hundreds of sermons and replies to questions and concerns of JoS members over the years. Please excuse if some of these are repeated, as there are too many for me time-wise to keep up with and recheck, to see if they are already on other pdfs uploaded. For those who are new "xian" = Christian. We X out the "christ" for obvious reasons. If some of the links here no longer work, you can access them by copying and pasting the URL into the "Browse History" box at the "Internet Archive Way Back Machine http://archive.org/web/
A page will come up with dates, just click on a date and it will bring up the page.

INDEX

Re: Getting into conflicts with LaVeyans. How can I debate? – page 3

Re: Is there any power to the mantra OM MANI PADME HUM? – page 9

Regarding the Race-mixing Program, etc. – page 9

Another Sickening Trend – page 12

Message Posted to the 666BlackSun E-Group Concerning Diet – page 14

Using the Runes – page 16

Live and Let Live? – page 17

RE: A Little Confusion – page 22

Re: What's Hell like? Have Any of You Visited It? – page 23

Andras and the Weald – page 24

Occult Crimes – page 25

That Annoying Fish Symbol – page 25

Using Common Sense in Protecting Yourself and Loved Ones – page 26

Satanism & Darkness – page 27

Grimoire & Black Book – page 27

Re: Attacked... – page 27

Temple of Solomon, Freemasonry: Exposing More Spiritual Corruption – page 28

The Healing Serpent – page 32

Re: Question concerning National Socialism – page 33

Satanism and National Socialism – page 33

Christian Pastor: "My Hand is Stretched Out to Satan as Far as I can Reach Right Now" – page 36

The Word "Amen" – page 49

Regarding "Hate" – page 49

Total Disregard for the Constitution

Concerning Separation of Church and State – page 50

The Importance of Keeping Physically Flexible With a Power Meditation Program – page 52

Re: History Channel Wrong or Right? [Concerning "Hell"] – page 54

Re: Getting into conflicts with LaVeyans. How can I debate?

Teens4Satan member wrote:
I've been doing lots of research and spiritual warfare lately. There's been a conflict with LaVeyans and our JoS family. For example, I'm putting the exposing Christianity and JOS links on Yahoo Answers and youtube etc. and I come across a LaVeyan, what sources can I get to prove that religion wrong? It's pretty annoying because they're just atheists. I already know everything I need to know about the Christian Filth, so I can put up a good argument against any Christian. But I don't know how to prove LaVeyans wrong about their "atheism." Can anyone help?

As far as I am concerned, they aren't even worth wasting your time, but FYI, here are some things to know and to think about. I wrote this a very long time ago. I read ALL of LaVey's books cover to cover, ALL of the Church of Satan website, though this was before 2005, many CoS publications such as the Black Flame, the Coven Hoof and Blanche Barton's books.

There are many sources for online versions of the Satanic Bible and other CoS literature where you can verify these references. If you really want to argue, and have time to waste, try asking some of these people to fully explain. You will just get a bunch of lame explanations and doubletalk.
Also- beneath this post, I have an other article I wrote concerning 'Safe Satanism.' I wrote this post many years ago...Here you go:

First off, it is mentioned in the rules for this e-group that we DO know Satan is a real being. Pushing LaVeyanism here is not needed or wanted. I personally don't call Church of Satan "Satanists" as IMO, CoS is nothing more than an Anton LaVey CULT. I do not take it upon myself to bash other groups, but I see where this discussion is going on here and I have always wanted to do this for an article. I guess now is the time. When I was new to Satanism, LaVeyanism really appealed to me because I came as an atheist. I was surprised to learn that Satan and his Demons are real beings which I found in a short time. I wrote the CoS and asked a few questions. They never replied. One of the things I brought to their attention was a quote from Anton LaVey:
"In the name of all who suffered and died as agents of the Devil in ages past, the present band of heretics—those who would deny the Devil, yet play his game—must be called to task"
"And what do they do , now that it is safe and clear to use His Great Infernal Name? They deny Him!"
—Anton Szandor LaVey The Devil's Notebook, page 33

"Let it be known that every man who delves into the arts of darkness must give the Devil and His children the due their years of infamy deserve. Satan's Name will not be denied! Let no man shun or mock His Name who plays His winning game or despair, depletion, and destruction await!"
—Anton Szandor LaVey The Devil's Notebook, page 34

Official Church of Satan official website http://www.churchofsatan.com/home.html
Click on “Theory-Practice” then “Policy Statements” then "Satanic Youth Communique”
[If the above link has changed, you can access the original at the Internet Archive. Check the year 2005]

Here is an excerpt:
“Don’t be disturbed or frightened or think you’re crazy when you feel contacted by the Dark Ones you conjure forth, or by the magical results you begin to produce. You’re not crazy for feeling the way you do about the hypocrisy, blindness and incompetence you see all around you. Nor are you crazy to see the results of your Black Magic. Approach the Dark Masters with the proper degree of respect and decorum—that’s what rituals are for, to establish a relationship. If you approach the demons respectfully, they will reward you with knowledge, guidance, and success. Your demon guide is within you—don’t look for it outside. You just have to contact that part of yourself and listen to it. That is the most important work anyone can do.”

“The difference between prayer and magic can be compared to the difference between applying for a loan and writing out a blank check for a desired amount. A man applying for a loan (prayer) may have nothing but a job as collateral and must keep working and pay interest, should the loan be granted. Otherwise he will wind up with bad credit (purgatory). The man (magician) who writes the desired amount on the blank check, assumes there will be delivery of the merchandise, and he pays no interest. He is indeed fortunate—but he had better have sufficient funds (magical qualities) to cover the amount written, or he may wind up in far worse straits, and have his creditors (demons) out looking for him.”
Page 20, bottom paragraph, Satanic Rituals © 1972 by Anton LaVey

I wasn’t aware that “archetypes” could be “out looking for someone.”

Here are some more interesting quotes from the Satanic Rituals:
“If one is truly good inside he can call the names of the Gods of the Abyss with freedom from guilt and immunity from harm. The resultant feeling will be most gratifying. But there is no turning back. Here are the Rites of Lucifer ... for those who dare remove their mantles of self-righteousness.”
Anton Szandor LaVey
The Church of Satan
25 December VI Anno Satanas
Page 14, Satanic Rituals © 1972 by Anton LaVey

No turning back?? If Satan is an only an “archetype” then why is there “no turning back”?

“As to the pronunciation of the names involved (despite some occultists who insist, "You can't expect help from the forces you call upon if you can't pronounce their names right,"), assume that the forces, demons, or elementals have enough

insight to judge a caller's worthiness on more profound criteria than his glib tongue or expensive shoes."
Page 22, Satanic Rituals © 1972 by Anton LaVey

What difference does it make if they are only "archetypes" on how we pronounce their names??

"The Satanic Bible states that the magician should treat the entities he calls upon as friends and companions, for even an "impersonal" device will respond better to a conscientious and respectful user. This principle is accurate for operating automobiles and power tools, as well as demons and elementals."
Page 24, Satanic Rituals © 1972 by Anton LaVey

The above statement is awfully blatant. If they are only "archetypes" then how is it they "respond"?

"The Yezidi interpretation of God was in the purest Satanic tradition. The idea, so prominent in Greek philosophy, that God is an existence absolute and complete in himself, unchangeable, outside of time and space, did not exist in Yezidi theology. Also rejected was the theocratic Judaic concept of Jehovah, and also the Mohammedan God: the absolute ruler. The notion, unique to Christians, that God is Christ-like in character was totally absent. If there was any semblance of a personal manifestation of God, it was through Satan, who instructed and guided the Yezidi toward an understanding of the multifaceted principles of Creation, much like the Platonic idea that the Absolute was itself static and transcendental. This concept of "God" is essentially the position taken by the more highly evolved Satanists. Prayer was forbidden, in the strictest Satanic tradition. Even daily expressions of faith were referred to as "recitals."
Page 154, Satanic Rituals © 1972 by Anton LaVey

The above is a most beautiful quote and very true. If Satan is only an archetype though, how can he "guide"?

Page 29 of The Satanic Bible © 1969 by Anton Szandor LaVey:
"The Devil has been attacked by the men of God relentlessly and without reservation. Never has there been an opportunity, short of fiction, for the Dark Prince to speak out in the same manner as the spokesmen of the Lord of the Righteous."

Why would an "archetype" speak out?

"For all the centuries of shouting-down the Devil has received, he has never shouted back at his detractors. He has remained the gentleman at all times, while those he supports rant and rave. He has shown himself to be a model of deportment, but now he feels it is time to shout back. He has decided it is finally time to receive his due."

Here is reversed Christianity:
“The seven deadly sins of the Christian Church are: greed, pride, envy, anger, gluttony, lust, and sloth. Satanism advocates indulging in each of these "sins" as they all lead to physical, mental, or emotional gratification.”
Page 46, The Satanic Bible © 1969 by Anton Szandor LaVey

This one is rather blatant:
“An indication of the cowardice of "magicians" of the right-hand path is the practice of calling upon a particular demon (who would supposedly be a minion of the devil) to do his bidding. The assumption is that the demon, being only a flunky of the devil, is easier to control. Occult lore states that only the most formidably "protected" or insanely foolhardy sorcerer would try to call forth the Devil himself. The Satanist does not furtively call upon these "lesser" devils, but brazenly invokes those who people that infernal army of long-standing outrage - the Devils themselves!”
Page 57, The Satanic Bible © 1969 by Anton Szandor LaVey

Now, LaVeyans claim they are already “gods” well, if they are “gods” why do they bother to call upon and invoke the Crowned Princes of Hell?
Why bother to call upon “archetypes”?

“Oh great brothers of the night, thou who makest my place of comfort, who rideth out upon the hot winds of Hell, who dwelleth in the devil's fane; Move and appear! Present yourselves to him (her) who sustaineth the rottenness of the mind that moves the gibbering mouth that mocks the just and strong!; rend that gaggling tongue and close his (her) throat, Oh Kali! Pierce his (her) lungs with the stings of scorpions, Oh Sekhmet! Plunge his (her) substance into the dismal void, Oh mighty Dagon!”
Pages 149-150, The Satanic Bible © 1969 by Anton Szandor LaVey

“Oh great lurkers in the darkness, oh guardians of the way, oh minions of the might of Thoth! Move and appear! Present yourselves to us in your benign power, in behalf of one who believes and is stricken with torment. Isolate him (her) in the bulwark of your protection, for he (she) is undeserving of anguish and desires it not…”
Page 151, The Satanic Bible © 1969 by Anton Szandor LaVey

“If you can’t conjure up a satisfactory demon lover, you can never hope to even approach the real thing.”
Page 121, © 1998, Satan Speaks by Anton Szandor LaVey

The above quotes are from LaVey and there are many, many more. If I had more time, I could present a lot more. When I was new, I read *everything* including every link on the “Church of Satan” website. I read all of LaVey’s books cover to cover and several CoS magazines- the Black Flame, the Cloven Hoof and others affiliated. The point is- all the double-talk. Now, Blanche Barton who was LaVey’s

secretary and live-in girlfriend and mother of his child wrote some pretty interesting things:

The Secret Life of a Satanist: The Authorized Biography of Anton LaVey" © 1990, 1992 by Blanche Barton:

Page 16, bottom of the page: *"Hadn't anyone called forth the demons before as their friends? I thought they surely had."*

Jayne Mansfield's six-year-old son Zoltan was attacked by a lion at a zoo. Here is what Barton writes:

Page 98: *"Now as he held his cape out like great leathery wings against the raging wind, the rain beat hard on his face, and, summoning all the power within himself, LaVey called upon his brother Satan to spare Zoltan's life. In remarkable time, Zoltan recovered form his wounds."*

The Church of Satan © 1990, by Blanche Barton:

Page 93: *"LaVey didn't want to stand inside a feeble, chalk-drawn circle, summoning these whirling forces in the name of "Jehovah" and flailing the sign of the Cross in the air to protect himself. His magickal instincts told him that, if he wanted to entreat the Dark Ones to carry out his wishes, he'd best call upon them boldly, with conviction, as friends and companions, not quivering in their unholy presence."*

Page 97: *"We don't have to kill our God: we don't wear the instrument of his agony and death around our necks."*

In the above, Barton is making a comparison between Satanists and Christians. Note, she mentions "our God." Why say this about an "archetype"?

Page 103:
"When you're faced with that decision, with that piece of paper in front of you, declaring your allegiance to Satan for all eternity, renouncing God, Jesus Christ, Heaven and redemption, you may find suddenly that you don't want to go through with it. That's good. You should find out. If you do want ton align yourself with those forces completely, and you know there is no turning back, you know you can pursue the delights of the flesh without repression. "

Page 104:
"It is also dangerous for people who take part of the philosophy and try to ignore the rest; adopt the liberation without taking responsibility. Or using Satan's tools to gain material wealth, then not giving homage to the Devil in some small way, in some dark subterranean grotto somewhere. Some of the most powerful men and women in history have freely given that homage, where no one would ever

suspect, let alone discover. And their wealth and happiness increased beyond reckoning. But you have to take responsibility for your actions. As has been said, nobody rides for free."

Page 109:
"If you have nothing in particular you want to perform a ritual for, its perfectly understandable you may feel a strong need to ritualize but don't actually know why. If that's the case, develop your own kind of Dedication Ritual, to renew and reaffirm your strength and alignment. Open the ritual as instructed, then instead of reading one of the three suggested invocations, speak your mind freely. in speaking directly to Satan himself, you may discover what is in your subconscious that you can't quite bring to the surface. Express appreciation for the direction you have received from the Dark Lord and ask that he continue to guide you to further increase your earthly power - - you might want to write out part of your Dedication ahead of time, to spur your thoughts once you're in the chamber. Ask that he bestow ever-increasing wisdom and perspective so that you can carry out your Dark Will on the Earth. Instruct the demons you name to manifest themselves to you by increasing your earthly pleasures."

Page 110:
"Keep yourself constantly aware of instructional coincidences, open to the demons who will whisper in your ear. An old meaning of demon used to be 'muse' - - a guiding, inspirational spirit. You will get guiding signs if you only make yourself sensitive to them."

Page 111:
"Our standards, Satan's standards, remain consistently high."

The above quotes are only a few. There are so many major discrepancies. The "archetype" image is an insult and a blasphemy to Satan. Satan is *very* real! Many of us have seen him face to face and have even had the privilege of conversing with him. If he wasn't real, how many of you who have been following the bullshit of the past year in regards to me and the JoS, think I would still be sitting here typing?? How many powerful curses have been thrown at me?? I can assure you all I am fine and quite happy. I also know of a few enemies of mine who are dead.

Satan and his Demons have suffered. It is an abomination and a blasphemy that the organization that so blatantly uses his name denies him. This is appalling. Also, charging people high membership dues and then booting them out on a whim (this happened to a member of the JoS of whom the CoS accused of "Devil worship") is bullshit.

Re: Is there any power to the mantra OM MANI PADME HUM?

JoyofSatan666 member wrote:
OM MANI PADME HUM (ohm-mah-nee-pod-may-hum) I am just wondering if this chant has any power associated with it, can this chant have any powerful and beneficial effect on someone?

This is a standard mantra, often chanted in Tibet, India and other places in the Far East. It translates into "The Jewel is in the Heart of the Lotus" which refers to the pineal gland. The crown chakra is often referred to as the 'thousand petal lotus' and in Western occultism- the real meaning of 'the goat of a thousand young.' The horns are symbolic of the glyph for the planet Mercury, which further symbolizes the witchpower, vril, chi, life force, etc.

By vibrating this mantra into your pineal gland, it can stimulate it. The correct pronunciation is AUM MAIN PADME AUM.

Regarding the Race-mixing Program, etc.

NEVER FORGET WHO IS AT THE ROOT OF, AND BEHIND ALL OF THIS 100%- THE JEWS!

One of the most effective tactics the Jews use is to turn everyone's attention to the SYMPTOMS of the problems. This is an excellent distraction, as they have done with the Ku Klux Klan, which has been rotted out with xianity. By focusing on the blacks and other non-white races, this takes the heat off of the Jews. They also play this game by inciting non-whites into hating whites and blaming them for everything the fucking Jews are and have been doing, such as a blatant example- the African slave trade.

The African slave trade- started by Jews, run and operated by Jews, and the black slaves brought forcibly to the New World by jews, sold by Jews and bought by jews to be slaves in the homes of jews. VERY FEW WHITE Gentiles OWNED SLAVES! Then, like with everything else the Jews have done to non-whites, white people are hated and blamed for this shit. The Jew controlled media, educational system, textbooks and everything else, along with bleeding heart pacifistic xianity- created to destroy the white race, the Jews keep on fanning the flames of hatred of non-whites into hating whites.

In addition to all of this, the Jews use occult powers through parasitical magick liberally to work to destroy us on every level.

One thing I know and have learned well over the years is the Jews are scared shitless of the blacks and other non-whites. Truth be known, Marcus Garvey and other black leaders have tried unsuccessfully to stop this enforced race-mixing

program as well as many whites. Garvey worked for 'Back to Africa' but was infiltrated and brought down, as the Jews always do and yes, there are many Jews of Black-African descent. They are in all races. They use this to infiltrate and then get any dirt they can on those who are in prominent positions and work with other Jews to bring them down and rot them out from the inside.

With the internet [666], the truth can no longer be suppressed. Many are learning the truth about the Jews behind the slave trade, and this also extends to a history of world slave trade- jews behind this all over the world for centuries. It is in their Talmud and the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, how they work to enslave Gentiles of all races.

The only solution to these problems is to stay focused on the Jews. I know all too well about the race-mixing programs. I lived in areas that were mostly non-white for years due to low income and also rode on public transportation for over 40 years. I have seen plenty. The Jews are behind the housing shortages, they run the social services and cause endless problems for both whites and non-whites, but the blame for all of this is placed upon the white race. Most victims of the system are unaware of the Jewish problem and most only see a white person that is nasty, uncooperative, and unreasonable. They don't know when they are dealing with a Jew. The deal is- stay focused on the Jews. The first thing a Jew infiltrator will do is to take the heat off of the Jews and direct it onto non-whites. The same is done with non-white organizations that also have the same goals as we do- separation of the races, knowledge of the Jews, and so forth.

KEEP THE FOCUS ON THE JEWS! THEY ARE THE CAUSE, SOURCE, AND ROOT OF THE PROBLEM! While the effects of the problem can often be unbearable and are most blatant, but do not be deluded.

As Reinhard Heydrich stated: 'With the Jews gone, many problems take care of themselves.'

I also want to mention the Jews themselves have a pattern, and are predictable in a lot of ways. They really fear us educating the youth. Every single time either myself or other dedicated brothers and sisters in Satan work the teen group and reply to questions concerning the Jews and explain beyond any doubt and educate the teens about the Jews, we get attacked. Just as Adolf Hitler stated in Mein Kampf, the harder the enemy attacks, the more damage we are doing in those very areas. This for me has acted as a guide over the years. They have always let me and other dedicated ones know exactly what gets to them the worst. This is what I focus on. Those of us who are doing our job and doing it well will get attacked. The enemy also comes up before the Powers of Hell and truth be known, we are doing them hundreds of times more damage than they can or will ever do to us at this point.

I really came under heavy attack after posting this article to the JoS e-groups, especially the teen group. I know this is what they fear the most. It is their own prophesy- "All Nations shall be Against them."

The Jews Owned and Operated the African Slave Trade. Very few White people owned slaves--slavery was a rich man's pursuit, and slavery did not exist amongst the middle and working classes of White people. European Whites did not bring the slaves to America. On the contrary, it was the Jews who brought them here (as Louis Farrakhan has also pointed out). Below is a listing of the Jewish slave ships and the Jewish owners of them.

The names of slave ship owners- all are Jews:

- The Abigail was owned by Aaron Lopez, Moses Levy, Jacob Franks
- The Crown was owned by Isaac Levy and Nathan Simpson
- The Nassau and Four Sisters were both owned by Moses Levy
- Anne & Eliza owned by Justus Bosch and John Abrams
- Prudent Betty owned by Henry Cruger and Jacob Phoenix
- The Hester and the Elizabeth were both owned by Mordecai and David Gomez
- Antigua owned by Nathan Marston and Abram Lyell
- Betsy owned by William. De Woolf
- Polly owned by James De Woolf
- White Horse owned by Jan de Sweevts
- Expedition owned by John and Jacob Roosevelt
- Charlotte owned by Moses and Sam Levy and Jacob Franks
- Caracoa owned by Moses and Sam Levy

Source: Elizabeth Donnan, 4 Volumes, 'Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade to America' Washington, D.C. 1930, 1935 Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

OF COURSE WE ARE TOTALLY AGAINST ISLAM, as this is another Jewish program and those who unknowingly are devoted to this lie are under the psychic control of the Jews, no different from Christians. But, the following article is well worth reading, especially for African Americans visiting this website. The Jews are the ones who should be paying reparations, of which they can very well afford- just visit the link directly below:

http://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/who_brought_slaves_to_america.htm

Demons are also a great help in pointing us in the right direction if we are active in spiritual warfare and are ever confused on just how to do the enemy the worst damage. Just ask the Powers of Hell for guidance and be open.

Another Sickening Trend

I am sure many of you are familiar with the fact that the day September 11th, when the World Trade Center was attacked, yes, attacked as this was deliberate; jews who worked in the twin towers or close by received a prior warning not to report to work that day. Jew Larry Silverstein who owned the twin towers also took out some 2 billion dollar insurance policy two weeks before the attack.

My point of the above is that the Jews KNOW beforehand; they not only know, but plan these kinds of things.

Yesterday, I went across town here to a small supermarket, where I can purchase different grains and such in bins- you can get as much or as little as you please. Tulsa is backward in many ways and this is about the only market that has the above and also carries specialty items unavailable elsewhere here. This market is in the heart of Jewville- surrounded by homes, most close to and above the million dollar range in price; in other words, many mansions. The market is also full of a Jewish clientele, Jewish workers and so forth.

You can do your own research on the following, as it is all over the internet, but most of the fish and seafood in the USA now comes from China, where it is 'pretreated' and processed. It doesn't matter that most of the US has a coastal line, the fish and seafood here have to come all the way from China. I noted a sign on the door when entering the market that seafood from the state of Maine was on sale there. Out of curiosity, I inquired at the small customer service desk, concerning where this market gets seafood and fish from and if any came from China. I was informed that 'we don't carry anything from China.'

In addition, I also noted when shopping there that quite a few brands now are including a tiny American flag next to the kosher K symbol on food products. This is to ensure that Jews are aware of what they are buying and that it is safe for them to eat and not from China.

I don't think I need to explain anymore, as this is glaringly blatant. Nearly everything now comes from China. Stores such as Wal-Mart can mark the label as 'Distributed by' and be within the legal system and exempt from being accused of misrepresentation on the labels regarding where the contents came from. 'Distributed by' is a very broad term. Also, many food products are made in

the USA with ingredients from China. The jewish owners of these companies save billions of dollars this way, as Chinese ingredients are dirt cheap, as opposed to American ingredients that have to be inspected.

I already wrote of how many children died in the country of Panama:
http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/06/world/americas/06poison.html?pagewanted all&_r=0

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_medicine_contamination_incidents

Don't be fooled, as with always, the jews do their dirty work and gentiles always have to take the blame. There are plenty of Chinese JEWS in China and other areas of the world. Shanghai has a large Chinese Jewish population. This is where the word for meaning swindled 'Shanghaied' originated.

To put it plainly, this is bio-terrorism. In my own personal opinion on this, third world countries are being tested with these toxic ingredients before they will go rampant in developed countries, such as the USA and Europe.

What we can do now:
We need to be aware of as much as possible. Do your best to keep up on local news and consumer e-mail newsletters. Really read the labels on any food you purchase. Read the fine print. I recently purchased a bag of fish from Wal-Mart; I was in a hurry and saw 'Chesapeake Bay' company on it and when I got it home, there was a smaller box checked 'China.'

Keep up on your meditations and always reinforce your aura of protection [which everyone should have built on their soul by now]. This will keep you safe. I was telling a friend of the family who is very psychic about how it is now dangerous to eat in Chinese restaurants, as they use ingredients imported from China in their recipes, and our friend stated she experienced the same with her second sight, that many will die and also told me that she saw how some other food from China here in the USA contained a virus of whooping cough that mutated and of which there was no cure.

Those of us who are with Satan and are aware [and be sure to do your own research regarding deadly toxins in the food], will survive. Those who are without are on their own. There is no need to get paranoid. Just use common sense, be well informed, and keep a level head and keep reinforcing your aura of protection.
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html

Here is more information:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/397
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385

Message Posted to the 666BlackSun E-Group Concerning Diet

[I wrote this post for a white audience]
I just want to clarify something here- my reply below is directed at that "Salubrious Living" book, NOT the other things you wrote of in your post. I also learned many, many years ago, when CoTC had the newspaper 'Racial Loyalty' long before the internet, the guy who wrote most of that book was an infiltrator and traitor. People actually complained about advice in that book, especially regarding infants, complaining directly to the newspaper. I subscribed to that newspaper for several years in the 1980's.

I also want to add- this third world crap is being relentlessly pushed and IMO is another direct attack on the white race. I don't know how many yoga books advocate that kind of a diet, and in addition, sexual abstinence. This sort of thing is NOT white, it is NOT healthy and is third world. Most developed countries have the longest life expectancy, because those kinds of diets are not prevalent.

As for eating organic and wholesome foods and free-range animals, I agree 100%. Food animals should live healthy lives where they can roam freely and should be slaughtered humanely when the time comes. As for eating meat and I know many vegans are against eating animals, but in the natural world, lions, tigers and other predatory animals will rip, say an antelope open and eat it when it is still alive and tear it limb from limb. We have to kill to eat, and as one member posted on here some time ago, plants also have feelings. No matter what or how you eat, you have to kill to eat.

I agree that in the bigger cities that are more sophisticated, there are alternatives. Here in Bible Belt Tulsa, OK, it is very difficult to obtain a lot of things. I also want to state my own point of view [I am not trying to tell anyone what to do, as how you all choose to eat and what to eat is your on personal business], but that book "Salubrious Living" was written by another author mostly, though Ben Klassen did put some info in it. My point here is that the diet this book advocates, along with what is being pushed by so-called 'health professionals' in my own opinion is extremely unhealthy. Cutting out this, that, and everything else; eating only fruits, vegetables, nuts, whole grains, and seeds as far as I am concerned is not what a human being should be doing. The problems are with the chemicals, many of which are unnecessary and highly toxic.

Many vegetables, for instance corn, are now genetically engineered, and even the seeds that one must purchase for one's own garden are contaminated with toxic substances.

I once went on the above diet and got very sick. A co-worker who was only 18, and on that sort of diet already had grey hair. I have also known a few others who lived on that sort of a diet and died of cancer. The problem is much of our food is laced with toxins. I know people who actually consume way over the

amount of sugar that they should and are much healthier than those who adhere to the diets that are third world and the third world mortality rate [of course without antibiotics which save lives which are also demeaned in that book], is sky high. Most people who live on a diet like that in places such as Bangladesh, India, and Nepal and in Africa have a life expectancy of only about 45 years for both sexes. This is the reality of what is being pushed in the way of diet and also outlined in that book.

So, cut out white flour, cut out sugar, cut out red meat, cut out fats and greases, cut out gluten [with this you have to cut out all breads, pastas and practically anything of starch], don't cook your food, eat it raw, also you must cut out salt, spices, seasonings, coffee [caffeine is a big no-no], cocoa, tea, alcohol, gelatin, soft drinks, canned foods, and everything else.

These sorts of vegan diets are universal in communes where the followers are systematically brainwashed. These kinds of diets break down mental resistance and produce docile behavior.

Look to a World Almanac or online in regards to the life expectancy of those in third world countries who adhere to that kind of diet [most in India are vegetarians], and also as there is a lack of medicine and health care- this is what that book and many other idiots IMO are advocating- just how long is the life expectancy?
What about the infant mortality rate? If third world peoples were so perfect in their health and diet and way of living, as the Jews often depict them, then why don't they live even half as long as those in developed countries? I know what the kikes are doing to modern medicine, they are ruining it as they ruin everything else, but thanks to modern medicine- what decency is left, many lives are saved.

Cut out all of the above, don't take any antibiotics or other medications, regardless of how sick you might get, live third world and die young. Many, especially Jews, who have so many health problems and dietary restrictions and are unable to eat even basic food, push that third world crap. Then, you have the idiots who advocate cutting out all modern conveniences. So, why not just revert to being just a step above an animal and dig in the dirt with sticks?

The Jews work relentlessly to undermine science and destroy civilization in every way they can. It is no wonder that they constantly advocate a life style that is primitive. Like the Vatican, they work to return the entire world back to the Dark Ages when they had the most power.

This is my own opinion.

Using the Runes

It is glaringly obvious that the enemy is panicking, and this is all over the internet. www [666] is doing its job. Lilith told me something to the effect that yahoo may discontinue the groups altogether, for everyone. I will be working to put as much as possible on pdf so everyone can download. I have copies of the books that were from the JoS store, but the problem is these need revising. I will be doing my best to get these revised and uploaded to where they can downloaded and distributed. Satan told me even if the groups go down or whatever...JoS will go on in the way of what we started will never end, but continue on.

Time is short, I know. One other thing I need to add here...I have not had the time to work on this, as it is extensive and will need illustrations. Out Anti-christ gave me this as well- the Real Secret of the Runes: the correct way to use the Runes. Our ancients used code words like "engrave" "carve" and such; this has to do with vibrating into the soul, repeatedly. Remember, in truth, all material objects are only props. The real power is within the soul.

The RAUM and IO formula I posted for meditation is a guide here. The U is for the 6th and the solar chakras. This gets complex. I can't get back here to reply to any questions, but I will do what I can to try to get this information up and on pdf. "A-U" is the basis for most vibrations. For example, the Sowilo rune should be SAH-UU-LL-OH. The O for the runes; oe, is a guide that the O part of the vibration should be on the feminine side of the soul. For example, the rune Wunjo. The looped part should be vibrated on the left [feminine] side. So, you would begin vibrating the stem, the VVV at the base chakra, AH at the second chakra, UU at the solar plexus, NNN at the crown, then the looped part- YYY at the left shoulder chakra and OH or UU back at the solar plexus.

The swastika symbol in the runes symbolizes the Sun chakra; the 3rd chakra and this is where all of the central vibrations are for with the runes. For example, the X part of any rune; the center is the solar chakra. Remember, there are the three male and three female chakras; the I O chakras; each side. The hip, shoulder and temple chakras. As I said, I have to work on this and put up illustrations and specific clear directions. For those of you who have meditated and have worked with runes, what I wrote above may make more sense. Try working within these on your own.

Runes can also be "reversed" by vibrating the name of the rune backwards. This would also include reversing the path of the vibration for the shape of the rune. Runes can be vibrated into others. Just make sure you vibrate the rune for white magick into yourself to neutralize any negative energy you might have on your own soul, after doing a black magic working on an enemy.

All of the runic shapes are made to fit the chakra points on the soul, which include the three I [masculine chakras] and the three O [feminine chakras] of the

hip, shoulder, and temples on each side. Each rune has a number and this corresponds to the number of times it needs to be vibrated per session. The main stem is always the spine.

Another example- Fehu, which is also Fehoe; the VVV vibration would begin at the based, then up the spine to the shoulder chakra on the feminine side; the left side, where AY would be vibrated into the shoulder, then immediately, the UUU into the feminine temple chakra; all the time visualizing the Fehu runic shape onto your soul.

I know this is not very clear, but some of you who have an affinity for working with runes may understand. I will do what I can to illustrate specific diagrams along with instructions for the vibrations. This does not mean that the older method for the runes does not work, only that this formula is much more powerful. I have used it with rapid success.

Live and Let Live?

There are levels of Satanism. All of these have to do with knowledge and understanding, along with awareness and enlightenment. I know there are quite a few people in these e-groups who do not take Satanism very seriously. Some people are still riding on the teachings of Anton LaVey, but cannot see the underlying theme of his writings. There is an underlying theme in many Satanic writings, that most people tend to miss, as they take the texts at face value, no different from the many legends and such, which are all allegories. Unlike Christianity, where the mentally retarded and the stupid are held in high esteem and revered; in Satanism, idiocy and stupidity are the only real "sins."

Quite often in these groups, some unenlightened, dimwit who has no real grasp of history, or reality for that matter, will spout off about "live and let live." This is gross stupidity and one of the reasons the world is in chaos. Now, does Christianity have a history of "live and let live"? The Inquisition should have some significance to any of these sorts of yokels who state the above and call themselves a Satanist.
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

All the while when the foolish are accepting the indoctrination of "no hate" "love everybody" "accept everyone" and other suicidal nonsense [of course, going along with what one is told makes one's life temporarily easier- ideal for the weak and cowardly]. In other words, do what one is told and believe what one is told to believe and as long as one is not at odds with the current trends of the system, and there is not too much opposition. This is for cowards and is the easy way out. The sheep are being set up for the slaughter and unfortunately, this kind of attitude affects everyone and will be the damnation of everyone, regardless of whether they tie into it or not.

Satan stands for rebellion, knowledge, and freedom and if one is not willing to fight for that freedom, it will not happen. Any idiot who even has the slightest grasp of history should know this. The hidden message in mainstream writings that are pushed by the system, such as that filthy bible, is that "rebellion" and too much knowledge are "evil." Any half-wit should have enough common sense here to know that unless one rebels against tyranny, one becomes a slave and of course, in truth, knowledge is the key to solving any and all problems. Unfortunately, look at how many people out there actually believe this shit.

Satanism is not about slavish worship. Satan and the Powers of Hell give us knowledge and enlightenment, as our friends. Satan wants for us Gentiles, to be proud and independent. This will not come about of itself. Freedom, independence, and individual rights are from those who have given their very lives, fighting bloody wars for this. You are alive right now because there are cells in your immune system that seek out and destroy harmful invading bacteria and viruses. Now, say your leucocytes, the cells which do this, just had the attitude of "live and let live" and "loved" the harmful invaders; just how long do you think you would last?

Unfortunately, we have the stupid with us, the uneducated [those who are too lazy and unmotivated to do any meaningful book reading or study where it is available], who can't think past what the nefarious system has been programming them with- total drones. Those that pass the buck... this is another "live and let live" in other words, ignore anything "negative." Don't take any revenge or seek out any real justice. People who have this type of horseshit attitude indirectly and in many cases directly promote injustice. This bleeds over into society. Eventually, civilization will collapse. Everyone pays the price for these feeble-minded, personally weak, and cowardly assholes. This goes along with letting crime get so out of hand that people fall into the trap of begging for ultra-strict laws where there are no longer any individual rights and Jewish communism then takes over. As in the former USSR, as in Red China today, if you are accused of a crime, that is it. They will torture you in the most sick and inhuman ways to force you to confess to whatever you are accused of. There is no fair trial. Millions upon millions of innocent people have experienced this. Those who survived were turned over to slave labor, under the most grueling conditions of which many never returned. This is the result of "live and let" live and passing the buck. The Jew creates the problem and then pushes their own solution- enslavement under communism in the most horrid conditions imaginable. Of course, as with Christianity, there are endless excuses made for communism; both of which are Jewish inventions.

**

Quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] from the article: "Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism?" 30/04/2013

"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."

"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."

**

The millions upon millions of innocents tortured and mass murdered under communism is no different from the Inquisition. If one does the study and research, they both followed the very same methods of operation.

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity." – Josef Goebbels

The USA has certainly changed since the mass influx of Russian Jews who fled here when the USSR collapsed. The constitution is no longer adhered to. Civil rights are violated incessantly, in many places, one no longer has a right to refuse medical treatment, and a hospital is much like a prison in the way one must obtain a discharge in order to be released and free. I could go on and on, but one only needs to watch the news and to be aware of all of the violations we are now facing here in the USA against our freedoms. These Russian Jews were given top positions in our Universities, and filled many other key positions where they could carry on with their agenda, while we all pay the price. I remember a video store in the early 1990's with the VHS tapes that was in a Jewish suburb of a major city. There was an entire section of those VHS tapes in Russian. One blatant Jew was in line at the supermarket with a wallet rounded with cash and he paid for his purchase in food stamps. Jewish community centers set this scum up for personal success and the eventual take-over of whatever free countries they infest.

**

"Get the people to demand what you want to impose upon them" "Create a problem so we can step in and solve it." "Threaten with a severe punishment those who publicly disagree with us and those who questions us." "Discredit those who refuse to remain silent." "At minimum, it will discourage other people from publicly opposing us." "Control the media, particularly the news. [Remember, freedom of speech is only half the issue. When we restrict our opposition's access to listeners and we have, in essence, squelched freedom of speech. If we control what is in the print and broadcast media, we can sell our "services" to the masses, and at the same time, the problem of free speech for the dissenters is all but eliminated.] "Always claim the high moral ground, always claim that God is on our side, and always claim that the Devil, himself, is ruling the opposition."

Regardless of the idiots who “live and let live,” pass the buck, and ignore the unpleasant in life, pretending everything is ok; problems will not go away unless we take action against them. You think Christians are going to seriously apply the “live and let live” attitude towards you as an open Satanist? Truth be known...when they are finished torturing you, they will kill you. THIS IS A HISTORICAL FACT.

The clever Jews take control of both sides; opposing sides, and then they work the both sides to result in their communist agenda. I am forever shocked by the idiots who foolishly equate Jewish communism with equality, brotherhood and individual freedoms. In truth, it is very much like the Old Testament laws. There was no free sex, fornication, or nudity in the USSR. Any of these, along with homosexuality would result in one being sentenced to the gulag. Deluded Christians rant and rave about the “removal of God” from communist countries, in that the basis of communism is atheism. This again is a Jewish tactic. Christianity prepares the unsuspecting populace for communism. The entire bible is a foundation for communism from the Old Testament to the teachings of the nazarene. Communism fails, as it did in the Eastern Bloc and xians are back there like fleas on a dog, indoctrinating the populace with and enforcing their spiritual communism. Get rid of one problem and the Jews ensure you have another. Tweedle-dee-dee and Tweedle-dee-dum- Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Xianity_and_Communism.htm

Either way, one is completely fucked. With xianity, true spirituality was eliminated a very long time ago.

Unless each and every one of us works to bring down the enemy, relentlessly, they will not just go away on their own. A passive attitude, doing nothing, accepting and even loving injustice, promoting weakness, disease, and anything and everything that is harmful to a decent civilized world will only ensure the end of everyone. Devoted Satanists should be working every day; doing at least one thing a day to destroy the enemy. Some of us do several things every day and more. Rituals, leaving anti-Christian tracts in libraries, in bibles and other xian books [even with only www.exposingchristianity.com written on a slip], and in other places, the work is already done for you through the website; offering to give energy to Satan and the Powers of Hell on a regular basis [all one needs to do is to willfully and with intent, focus on Satan and tell him of your intentions to give energy and he will send a Demon to collect it]. People who give their energy get priority with help when they need it from the Powers of Hell. Work in every way you can, because if you do not, the enemy will only advance until all of us are in a world of shit.

The Vatican is coming down because of repeated rituals, websites that were put together with hundreds of hours of research, writing, devotion and dedication and consistent hard work in establishing them. This is not enough, the Vatican needs to be completely destroyed along with every other xian denomination. They are

all of the same malignant rot. If you are willing to work for Satan, but not free to do so in the ways above, ask Satan for answers on this. If you are truly legitimate, he will show you ways that are individual where you can fight the enemy.

Few people realize the seriousness of this. It just doesn't sink in. All of our asses are on the line. Freedom must be fought for. It just doesn't happen on its own.

More...

JoyofSatan666 member wrote:
I may not be in your shoes but I can tell you one thing. Holding on to anger and or any type hate will only blind you and keep away any type positive energies from entering your life which would help you progress and move forward in your Life. Unfortunately in this life we just sometimes have to endure some bad but your the only person that's ever going to walk in your own shoes.

What you have written below is exactly the type of attitude the system works overtime to try to promote and indoctrinate the populace with. This sort of attitude is not only necessary for, but makes one a perfect slave and the jew run system knows this. This sort of thing smacks of the teachings of jewsus. Completely denying and ignoring certain unpleasant facts of life and certain emotions will not make them go away, but create problems of repression and other psychological nasties that will come back at some time in your future and bite you real hard in the ass.

This attitude is also very necessary for the promotion and the establishment of injustice; passing the buck. Just let crime get so out of control as it already has, let anything and everything just go on with no opposition, unless of course, it conflicts with the jewish agenda, and let everything that countless generations have worked and sacrificed and fought for, to establish civilization, just go down the fucking drain. Pass the buck, don't take any responsibility, look the other way, pretend everything is alright and ok and only concentrate on those more "positive emotions" while the entire world goes to shit.

Just let everything go to shit and we can all lay down and die under the suicidal teachings of Jewsus, the Jewish run system and the new age crap. Just give up. Don't do anything. Let those who shit on you shit even more on others. What you write makes me want to vomit. I am warning you- do NOT preach this Jewsus new age crap on here. If you really feel this way, there are many new age and Christian e-groups you can join who will welcome your views. I strongly suggest you wake up to reality.

RE: A Little Confusion

JoyofSatan666 member wrote:
Hi! I just read this article:
http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Old%20Testament.html and I'm a little confused about this part:
"1. Lest a Jew be the occasion of sin to the idolatrous Christians, according to the precept in levi. Xix, 14: he must avoid all contact with them on the days when they worship their gods."
What does the "LEVI. XIX, 14." mean? First I thought it's Leviticus 19:14, but that says something else: "Thou shalt not curse the deaf, nor put a stumbling block before the blind, but shalt fear thy God: I [am] the LORD." Anyone have an idea?

[I changed the article on the above link shortly afterwards, as it caused confusion].
This is of the Babylonian Talmud. This is also very revealing with a bit more research - just how the Jews use the code-word "Christian," which is also an insult. Also, note the "Another suggestion is that by selling him something that will allow him to fulfill his worship, the Jew transgresses the prohibition of lifnei iver lo titen mikhshol - not to put a stumbling block before the blind." at the near end of the last paragraph below.
Here is some more information, taken directly from a Jewish website:
http://www.ou.org/shabbat_shalom/article/masechet_shevuot_intro_2a5b/

Avodah Zarah 2a-b - Jewish merchants and pagan holidays: "The Torah commands the Jewish people to remove themselves from interaction with pagan idol worship and from its adherents, so the reality of a Jewish population that lives in close proximity with non-Jews and interacts with them on a regular basis raises many questions. Given the centrality of idol worship to the daily life of a pagan, especially around certain holidays and places, the first perek (=chapter) of Masechet Avodah Zarah discusses the need for Jews to avoid business interactions with these non-Jews around the time of their holidays.

The first Mishnah forbids engaging in business interactions - e.g., borrowing and lending - with pagans for three days before their holidays. Although this would appear to forbid both buying and selling, Tosafot and other rishonim quote Rabbenu Tam as teaching that only selling would be forbidden, and even in the case of selling, only selling things that can be used in the course of worship cannot be sold.

The Gemara (6a) offers two reasons for this prohibition. One suggestion is that the non-Jew will be pleased with his purchase and will come to thank the pagan deity when the holiday comes about. Another suggestion is that by selling him something that will allow him to fulfill his worship, the Jew transgresses the prohibition of lifnei iver lo titen mikhshol - not to put a stumbling block before the

blind. Since pagan idol worship is forbidden as one of the seven Noachide laws, it would be prohibited for a Jew to assist the non-Jew in performing this worship.

Re: What's Hell like? Have Any of You Visited It?

I have worked with a couple of the dead who are in "Hell." Humans who are with Satan and who have died are protected by the Powers of Hell. I know that given their own accounts of their deaths and their knowledge of the deaths of others who are also in Hell that they know, when Satanists die, Demons come and escort them directly to Hell. In most cases, these are messenger Demons, but for people who are very important to Satan, the Gods themselves show up to take them. One account- when this person died and was on the floor, four of our Gods came, took his astral hand and helped him from his body and took him to Hell. This is for their protection, as most unknowing souls go to the light, which is of the enemy.

The dead do not eat or sleep, as they do not have bodies to do so. They are fully aware, alert and feeling as they were in their life. Only the body dies. It is actually wrong to say they are dead. Their bodies are the only thing that was part of them that is dead. Being dead is actually very boring which is why most people reincarnate. Yes, there is an Christian 'hell' for those who are devoted to Christianity and the enemy sees fit to damn and punish, which the enemy has for their useless ones, but this is NOT of Satan. Satan takes care of his own. I know this 100%.

As for the enemy, the Christian believers, and those who tie into Christianity, especially those who are strongly Christian, though most people get reincarnated, the following is what happens when one goes to the light:

Taken from:
http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/borg.html
"When we dissect the cube of heaven we see that it is constructed like a living cell with its own system of energy circulation and metabolism. (See diagram above) From all appearances, it is a giant soular battery/generator, which allows the ONE mind of the collective G.O.D. to be able to feed off the life essences of the enslaved souls held within its "temple pillars" and redirect their energies according to the will of the ONE. When a human being dies, his life essence, spirit, or soul is scanned by the Soul Collectors who patrol the dimension between physical time/space and the finer dimension of subspace and these Collectors project an image before the just deceased soul of a life form that will be recognizable to the deceased, such as a relative or friend who had died before they had (a grandmother, religious figure, etc.). In this manner, the Soul Collector is able to get the newly deceased soul to lower his defenses. The Collector takes on the role of guide and attempts to lead the soul to the gates of the Holding Ship. In this Holding Ship, the spirit essence of the dead person is

scanned again to determine its degree of purity of energy (its lack of resistant character traits) and its potential to provide nourishment to the collective mind of G.O.D. This potential is based on the degree that this spirit has been subdued through fear and dependence or how effective religious programming had been on this soul during its physical lifetime. Those spirits which have little or no self-will and have been sufficiently programmed to serve G.O.D. during their lives will have the highest nourishment potential."

Andras and the Weald

There has been a thread that contains a message concerning Andras.
Andras was worshipped in an area called 'The Weald.'

Here is some information about the Weald:
The Weald (pronounced /ËˆwiËld/) is the name given to an area in South East England situated between the parallel chalk escarpments of the North and the South Downs. It should be regarded as three separate parts: the sandstone "High Weald" in the centre; the clay "Low Weald" periphery; and the Greensand Ridge which stretches around the north and west of the Weald and includes the Weald's highest points. The Weald was once a vast forest covering this area. The name, Old English in origin, signifies woodland, which still applies today: scattered farms and villages betray the Weald's past, often in their names.
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Weald

More information from the Wikipedia article includes:
"In the Anglo-Saxon period the area had the name Andredes Weald, meaning "the forest of Andred," the latter derived from the Roman name of Pevensey, Anderida. The area is also referred to in Anglo-Saxon texts as Andredesleage, where the second element is another Old English word for "woodland," represented by modern Leigh.[3]"

Note "the forest of Andred" in the above. Andras is of the Nordic race of Gods. He transformed when I freed him, years back. He appears to be extremely sensitive; an artistic/poetic type, with long silky blond hair to his waist and wears a white robe, like Satan.

I remember the first time Andras came to me. I was very new and was having some problems with the JoS e-group, which was very new and had fewer than 30 members at the time. There was a Jew who was causing problems, and my being so new, I didn't know how to deal with it back then. I was communicating with Azazel on a Ouija Board. Then the board spelled out 'Andras.' I did know of Andras' reputation of being the most dangerous of the Demons and this was before I worked with any of them [freeing them]. He then came into my head and said "You want me to get rid of this jew-boy for you?" Of course, I said YES! and thanked him. Well, shortly thereafter the Jew disappeared. This was way back in

2002. I was so new to Satanism and JoS was just getting started, I didn't even know at that time what Satan felt about the Jews.

Occult Crimes

Some time ago when Satan was speaking to me, he told me if I knew of some of the hideous things that were done in his name because of Jewish/Christian misinformation about what Satanism really is, I would vomit in my lap.

The enemy/jews works to see to it that the TRUTH of Satanism is heavily suppressed, while they promote what they themselves do and with everything else they do- they blame it all on the Gentiles, while trying to make themselves look oh so pristine and innocent.

Parasitical magick, such as abusing Demons [that one is over with and anyone foolish enough to use the jew god and angel names and nine-foot circles is opening a door to disaster], human and animal sacrifices, harming innocents and other JEWISH FILTH, has nothing to do with Satan or Satanism in ANY way.

This SICK garbage is freely available in most mainstream bookstores and public libraries- the Christian lies concerning Satanism. For the root of this Jew filth, one only needs to look to that most ugly book that was ever written- the 'Holy Bible.' The "Old Testament" is nothing more than a bloodbath of human sacrifices, with Jews committing sacrifice after sacrifice in the name of their worthless puke of a "God."

Cats are sacred to many Demons! Lilith has shown me her cats. She has several and they are exceptionally beautiful. Dogs are sacred to Anubis and ALL animals are to be treated with consideration and respect in Satanism. Satan is very strong on justice. Those who harm innocents in his name, he will damn them.

That Annoying Fish Symbol

The xian fish symbol is a perversion of the YONI. The yoni predates xianity by thousands of years and correctly positioned, it is a vagina. The xians took the yoni, turned it on its side, and then promoted that most annoying fish symbol. Remember- EVERYTHING including that foul nazarene [ORIGINALLY A CONCEPT, NOT A PERSON], in xianity was STOLEN and then corrupted into their stupid junk that they forcefully peddle off as facts, while severely persecuting and mass murdering the members of the Pagan religions that they stole from. Just as the church steeples were STOLEN and corrupted from Egyptian obelisks [symbolizing the erect penis], the fish symbol is really a vagina turned on its side. Here is more information:
http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/sf.html

Using Common Sense in Protecting Yourself and Loved Ones

Most of you are well aware of how those who are without discriminate against us due to centuries of xian slander, lies, and forced indoctrination. Each of us is individual and we make our own choices in this regard, but this is a bit of advice.

'Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.'
– Satan
[From the Al Jilwah]

Those who are without' right now have the numbers, unfortunately, not to mention a lot of power. In many situations, such as where you need certain services, which involve your health, well-being, and even life, or the same for your loved one- it is best to heed the above warning from Satan.

If someone has to go to a doctor, hospital; on the job, in the military; anywhere that you are obtaining certain services, places you frequent, and so forth- it is best to claim you are a 'Pagan' or even 'non-religious' if asked or pressed on this issue. This is to protect yourself and your loved ones. Say you have to go to the hospital for something, however minor, displaying Satanic tattoos, and anything related can invite disaster in certain cases. I have 'Satan' 'Azazel' and their Sigils blatantly tattooed on my forearm. I have learned enough from experience to wear sleeves in certain cases.

Yes, the Powers of Hell do protect us, but we also need to protect ourselves. Anything involving food, medical issues, our life/well-being- stop and think before revealing your beliefs. We are outnumbered at this time. In closing, many of those who are without, given their lack of spiritual knowledge and power, along with being indoctrinated with lies, something goes wrong in their life, bad luck or whatever- a known 'witch' will often and unjustifiably get the blame.

This is not to say you have to always hide your beliefs. I am just giving some advice here, take it, or leave it, this is up to you as an individual. In certain situations, it is best to blend in and not to come to the attention of certain people who can really mess you up and yes, I know of this over the years from certain people here who did not keep their beliefs quiet at certain times. Do you know just how easy it is for a medical doctor to legally get away with "malpractice," even murder?? That is one. Think about it. A Christian who thinks they are scoring points with their 'god' if they harm or kill a Satanist? A Jew, who already has an obsessed, and warped hatred of Gentiles? Take a look at history.

Satanism & Darkness

Again, this is a concept that has been totally twisted. True Satanism is all about empowering the female aspect of the soul - the serpent. The serpent is the female aspect of the soul, the power that makes manifest in reality what the male logical part consciously directs and desires.

The female aspect of the soul is the YIN in the YANG, the 'darkness' in the light; the subconscious mind, the psyche, and the pure strength and power of the soul, directed by the logical [male aspect] mind. Satanism is all about empowering the mind, and advancing the soul.

Unfortunately, like most everything else in Satanism, this concept has been corrupted by the enemy into spooks, ghouls, monsters, death, and all sorts of other crap that has taken on a life of its own. As there have been no positive alternatives publicly available to this Jewish invented and promoted filth used to denigrate and to heap more blasphemy on Satan.

Grimoire & Black Book

The difference between a 'grimoire' and a 'black book' is the grimoire is a book of instructions. A black book is a personal diary to record personal magickal workings, their effects, etc.

Re: Attacked...

Teens4Satan member wrote:
About a month ago, I had started meditating after I had completed the affirmation ritual. When I was opening my Third Eye, however, something horrifying happened. I saw myself pushed by a xian angel to look into a mirror, and I saw blood, gore, fire, and a land completely in ruin. He said, "Do you honestly believe that Hell is paradise? Your actions only separate you from everyone around you, who believe in the true god!" I came out of the trance, gasping for air. I don't believe any of those lies! I don't believe in any of the bullshit that any of my worthless Christian teachers or family or even the malevolent beings of the worthless figure known as "God" try to throw at me! Yet, I'm afraid. I haven't meditated in a month's time after that, and I feel as though I'm not proving myself worth anything to Father Satan. I am afraid that I'll be thrown into something I can't really control. After all, as the JoS website stated, I started to feel suppressed anger and sadness right after I meditated (and that doesn't relate to the attack and the visions that scum angel made me see). If anyone else has any advice for me, please let me know. Thank you, brothers and sisters.

That is what those maggots are all about- they reek with ugliness, extreme negativity, and slaughter in every way, and always use fear as a means for control. This is what the Christian church was built upon- torture, lies, mass murder, genocide, and spiritual destruction.
http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Angels.html
http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Inquisition.html

When I was very new to Satanism, I had a bad experience as well. I backed off for a few days, but then I went right back. I came to Satanism as an atheist, after reading Anton LaVey's Satanic Bible. Having a nasty voice and vision for a couple of seconds invade my head at that time, as an atheist, did freak me out. Thanks to some of the very few Satanic resources online way back then, I knew to tune it out and to turn it off.

Just like the crazy Christian proselytizers who push their jewsus on people, even threatening torture and death for those who do not believe, enemy spooks such as the above PUSH themselves and their sick demented hateful filth to scare you. In addition to their blatant aura of ugliness and negativity, in addition to using fear, they also give negative prophesy. There is nothing pleasant at all about them. They are human hating, spiteful and have no compassion, empathy or understanding, only sick, twisted and debased hatred. They are also extremely arrogant.

Satanism is a most beautiful religion. It is the truth. Satan tells us the truth. Christianity and its related filth such as Islam and of course the root of all of this- Judaism, are all death programs for the death and destruction of life on earth, the destruction and death of true spirituality, and total ruin. Look to their works. All those angles and their ilk are all about is death, destruction, ruin, and rot.

Ask Satan for his protection. Your being attacked like that and so new may mean you are a threat to the enemy.

The Temple of Solomon and Freemasonry: Exposing More Spiritual Corruption

As many of you here already know, Freemasonry was once of Satan. But not any more. This all changed with Jew Mayer Bauer/Rothschild. He ingratiated himself to Freemason Prince William IX [this is how they manipulate and gain control of Gentiles [it is in their bible with the story of Esther and many others and is a subliminal, which opens a door for the Jews on the material plane]; "It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Jewish Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry."
The above quote states about the Jewish cabala, but this is actually a euphemism for spiritual hijacking and corruption.

Freemasons and authors Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas traveled to various historic places and Masonic lodges in Europe and did extensive research and of course they found quite a few major Masonic rituals had been removed from Freemasonry with no trace. Unfortunately, with the hijacking of Freemasonry by the Jews, it is no more nowadays than just another communist front.

Centuries ago, when it was of Satan, it was very spiritual. A 33rd degree Freemason was one who had his serpent fully ascended and in those times, high-ranking Freemasons would communicate telepathically. In modern Freemasonry, again, the bible is used as a powerful subliminal.

"After the candidate is brought to light, the Master addresses him as follows: "Brother, on being brought to light, you first discover three great lights in Masonry, by the assistance of three lesser; they are, thus explained: the three great lights in Masonry are the Holy Bible, Square and Compass. The Holy Bible is given to us as a rule and guide for our faith and practice..."
Illustrations of Masonry, by William Morgan, [1827]

The Temple of Solomon is another ALLEGORY that the Jews hijacked and corrupted, making this into another fictitious Jewish character.

THE TRUE MEANING OF THE "TEMPLE OF SOLOMON" IS THE SOUL.
666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. Please Note: The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. The Jews completely corrupted this. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and corrupted into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible.

What this has done... By establishing a connection to the bible as every modern Freemason does when joining, this ties directly into the subliminal, giving it power. This is what the Jews have done in regards to the "Temple of Solomon" FOR ONE. This is only one example of the endless spiritual hijacking and corruption and why we are where we are at today:

Solomon had unimaginable vast wealth. The "Temple of Solomon" symbolizes the Jewish people (Israel) as a whole.

1 Kings 4: 1 So king Solomon was king over all Israel.
20 Judah and Israel were many, as the sand which is by the sea in multitude, eating and drinking, and making merry.

21 And Solomon reigned over all kingdoms from the river unto the land of the Philistines, and unto the border of Egypt: they brought presents, and served Solomon all the days of his life.
22 And Solomon's provision for one day was thirty measures of fine flour, and threescore measures of meal,
23 Ten fat oxen, and twenty oxen out of the pastures, and an hundred sheep, beside harts, and roebucks, and fallowdeer, and fatted fowl.
24 For he had dominion over all the region on this side the river, from Tiphsah even to Azzah, over all the kings on this side the river: and he had peace on all sides round about him.
25 And Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig tree, from Dan even to Beersheba, all the days of Solomon.
26 And Solomon had forty thousand stalls of horses for his chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen.
27 And those officers provided victual for king Solomon, and for all that came unto king Solomon's table, every man in his month: they lacked nothing.
28 Barley also and straw for the horses and dromedaries brought they unto the place where the officers were, every man according to his charge.
29 And God gave Solomon wisdom and understanding exceeding much, and largeness of heart, even as the sand that is on the sea shore.
30 And Solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the children of the east country, and all the wisdom of Egypt.
31 For he was wiser than all men; than Ethan the Ezrahite, and Heman, and Chalcol, and Darda, the sons of Mahol: and his fame was in all nations round about.
32 And he spake three thousand proverbs: and his songs were a thousand and five.
33 And he spake of trees, from the cedar tree that is in Lebanon even unto the hyssop that springeth out of the wall: he spake also of beasts, and of fowl, and of creeping things, and of fishes.
34 And there came of all people to hear the wisdom of Solomon, from all kings of the earth, which had heard of his wisdom.

1 Kings 10: 21 And all king Solomon's drinking vessels were of gold, and all the vessels of the house of the forest of Lebanon were of pure gold; none were of silver: it was nothing accounted of in the days of Solomon.
22 For the king had at sea a navy of Tharshish with the navy of Hiram: once in three years came the navy of Tharshish, bringing gold, and silver, ivory, and apes, and peacocks.
23 So king Solomon exceeded all the kings of the earth for riches and for wisdom.
24 And all the earth sought to Solomon, to hear his wisdom, which God had put in his heart.
25 And they brought every man his present, vessels of silver, and vessels of gold, and garments, and armour, and spices, horses, and mules, a rate year by year.

26 And Solomon gathered together chariots and horsemen: and he had a thousand and four hundred chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen, whom he bestowed in the cities for chariots, and with the king at Jerusalem.
"Solomon" also had several hundred wives and an overabundance of everything else.

Ok, now what becomes of the Gentiles? Read on...

1 Kings 9: 20 And all the people that were left of the Amorites, Hittites, Perizzites, Hivites, and Jebusites, which were not of the children of Israel,
21 Their children that were left after them in the land, whom the children of Israel also were not able utterly to destroy, upon those did Solomon levy a tribute of bondservice unto this day.
22 But of the children of Israel did Solomon make no bondmen: but they were men of war, and his servants, and his princes, and his captains, and rulers of his chariots, and his horsemen.
The Gentiles who were not "UTTERLY DESTROYED" by the "Children of Israel" were made into SLAVES. GET IT??????

The Gentile Gods enslaved by the Jews and viciously abused, following with the mass murder and enslavement of the remaining Gentile people. Asmodeus explained to me that the biblical "Temple of Solomon" is the "empire of the Jews." For the full article:
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Temple_of_Solomon.html

To further elaborate, the character "Hiram Abiff" is another allegory. Note "HIRAM" is a very ancient mantra for the Sun. The Black Sun [astral Sun]. Hrim ties into the freemason Hiram Abiff. “presented to all candidates during the third degree in Freemasonry.” Note THIRD- the third solar chakra. The gold chakra. The Sun chakra, which is also symbolized by the swastika.

From Wikipedia http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hiram_Abiff
Hiram Abiff (also Hiram Abif or the Widow's son) is the central character of an allegory presented to all candidates during the third degree in Freemasonry. Hiram is presented as the chief architect of King Solomon's Temple, who is murdered in the Temple he designed by three ruffians during an unsuccessful attempt to force him to divulge the Master Masons' secret passwords.

NOTE: “Hiram is presented as the chief architect of King Solomon's Temple.” In other words, the solar chakra symbolized by the Satanic inverted cross, is the source of the magnum opus and the powerhouse of the soul. This is also symbolized by Thor's Hammer.

The solar chakra is the "architect of the soul." All energy to empower your soul comes from this chakra. The solar chakra being located near the navel is also the

spot where we were first nourished and given life in our mother's womb. Hiram Abiff is not a character, but a CONCEPT. The "secret passwords" are the mantras and words of power that awaken and empower the chakras.

All of the ancient Pagan religions placed emphasis on the Sun. The Sun is the giver of life and this also includes the astral Sun of the soul; the "Temple of Solomon." The solar chakra also plays a key role in the magnum opus.

Now, with the hijacking and corruption perpetuated by the modern Masonic rituals, these ensure that again, in addition to the deluded xian programs and their Muslim ilk, that Gentile spiritual energies are diverted to Jewish interests and support these with their Gentile energies. Everything in the above is quite clear, though the Jewish lies and their explanations are what most people and modern Freemasons accept without question.

Original Freemasonry centuries ago was based upon the rebuilding of the Temple of Solomon, meaning, working towards spiritual advancement and the magnum opus. The same goals we Satanists are working towards today.

The Healing Serpent

I also want to add here- I am fully aware of how the enemy uses anything and everything to destroy culture, our youth, our society, and civilization. This is their goal for destroying any and all freedom and to produce a brutal slave system for all Gentiles.

When we empower our souls, on the way to the godhead, we experience a major transformation, in that our soul guides us to make the best decisions for ourselves; not through force, but by our own comfortable choice when we are ready. Many who have advanced find they are no longer attracted to using substances to get a high or to have fun or feel better. More and more personal independence is reached through empowering our souls and we find we are less and less dependent upon things outside of ourselves.

The Satanic Serpent heals from the inside out. Past issues, destructive patterns and addictions fade away as the Serpent of Fire burns these from the soul. The tightest grip is with an open hand. By trying to force certain things onto ourselves, we are usually met with equal or stronger opposing force. Through freedom, we reach the godhead. On the way, we transform through this and it is very beautiful. The Serpent has always been known for expansion of the mind and soul, along with god-like knowledge. The knowledge in knowing what is right or wrong for us as individuals. This comes in time. Our lives become sublimated on their own, and society as a whole advances as we did in the era known as the 'Golden Age.'

Re: Question concerning National Socialism

HellsArmy666 member wrote:
I've been debating for months now on joining the National Socialist Party...

My advice to you is - don't. Most of the NS organizations in the USA have been thoroughly corrupted and are being run by Jews. This is a fact. This is why the Christian agenda is incessantly pushed within these organizations. The Jews and their lackey traitors push Christianity relentlessly, and so many other things to destroy these groups from the inside, including direct reports to the ADL and the ZOG regarding personal information of members and everything else. My own knowledge of this is the mainstream groups, like the National Socialist Movement and such are REAL bad news. Stay away from them. Satan is taking care of this problem. Just be patient, there is much more to come in the future, and these traitors will be punished severely. These idiots don't know what is to come.

Satanism and National Socialism

Modern National Socialism [after WW2] has been purposely infested with the Christian filth, as has everything else. TRUE Nazism of the Third Reich WAS of Satan. The Jews know this at their higher levels and have worked relentlessly to infiltrate and gain control of post-WW2 Nazi groups and organizations, using Christianity as their tool, all the while pretending to be against it. Most of us know that any xian beliefs or ties, places a person spiritually under the control of the enemy and this is what they want. This also makes one extremely susceptible to their rituals and black magick against us. In other words, be against the Jews, but worship their Jewish 'god' and their Jewish nazarene and Jewish biblical characters, etc.

Here are some quotes:

“The Ten Commandments have lost their validity, and as for conscience, that was a Jewish invention, a blemish like circumcision.”
– Adolf Hitler

"I will crush Christianity under my boot like a poisonous toad." "Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in agitation, born tools of decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and logical continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity has done on a metaphysical level."
– Adolf Hitler

A quote about Hitler's stance on Christianity from Alfred Rosenberg:
"He had never allowed a member of the clergy to a Party meeting or to the burial of a member of the Party. The Judeo-Christian plague was now heading towards

its end. He said it was downright horrifying that a religion could ever have been possible which literally gobbled up its God in communion."

"A number of his closest accomplices shared Hitler's hate toward the Church and his decision to destroy it. Probably the best known among them were Bormann, Himmler, Heydrich, Rosenberg and Goebbels. Gerhard Reitlinger characterizes Himmler as follows: "Himmler's profession became destroying Jews, liberals, and priests."

"According to a note from the Holy See dated March 2, 1943:
At the beginning of October 1941, the number of priests from the diocese Warthegau," who were under arrest at Dachau, amounted to several hundred; but this number swelled considerably every month as a result of a strong intensification of police measures which resulted in the arrest and deportation of further hundreds of clerics…" 5

"All Catholic schools were closed."
"An order of the Reich governor, dated August 19, 1941, said that young Germans could receive religious instructions only in the ages from 10 to 18 years old and, furthermore, only at the places of worship and one hour per week, which was to be set between 3 and 5 PM (excluding the days reserved for the exercises of the Hitler-youth). It was further ordered that the police had to be informed in advance regarding the time, the place and the instructional personnel… Several churches were… removed from use as places of worship. With many others this happened later on… religious services were limited to specific hours…"

What did Hitler have to say about "pure, original Christianity" and an "Aryan Christ?"
"Leave the hair-splitting to others. Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus, it's all the same old Jewish swindle. It will not make us free. A German church, a German Christianity is a distortion. One is either a German or a Christian. You cannot be both..... We don't want people to keep one eye on the hereafter. We need free men who know that God is in themselves."
"You cannot make an Aryan of Jesus, that's nonsense. What needs to be done you say? I will tell you: we must prevent the churches from doing anything but, what they are doing now, that is, losing ground day by day. But we can hasten matters. The parsons will be made to dig their own graves."
– Adolf Hitler

Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler was a Satanist and had a coven of 12 SS Officers. He was the 13th member. He worked diligently with along with Adolf Hitler to destroy Christianity. Christian symbols, characters [which are all Jewish], and rituals, were replaced with original Pagan [Pagan means 'Gentile'] rites.

"So too, had the form for two principle ceremonies adapted from pagan rites to replace Christian festivals – those of the summer and winter solstices. An English visitor attended a summer solstice festival in 1936: a circle of Hitler Youths chanted consciously pagan litanies in preparation for the moment at midday when the sun reached its zenith. As it hung overhead there was silence, 'then a paean of praise rang out for the Aryan God."
[The Aryan God is Satan].

"'The source of all life is Got.' The word was given only one 't' in the transcription, allegedly the old German spelling, but it was chiefly useful, to distinguish the SS God from the conventional Christian God."

"Himmler was fascinated by the Far East and its religions. He hated Christianity and carried a pocket book in which he had collected homilies from the Hindu Bhagavadgita." See 'Satanism's Origins in the Far East':
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanism_Sanskrit.html

Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler's Speech to top leaders of the SS, June 9, 1942 Berlin:
"We will have to deal with Christianity in a tougher way than hitherto. We must settle accounts with this Christianity, this greatest of plagues that could have happened to us in our history, which has weakened us in every conflict. If our generation does not do it, then I believe it would drag on for a long time. We must overcome it within ourselves."
I would also like to include this YouTube video:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eX3R_mQnsRM
"Nazi Secrets Himmler's SS Cult"

THIS VIDEO DOES CONTAIN A LOT OF SLANDER, BUT IS VERY REVEALING. Though they try to undermine Adolf Hitler in his spiritual beliefs, there is NO doubt he was a Satanist and fully supported Himmler's work for destroying Christianity. Heinrich Himmler amassed the largest file collection of witch trials in history and one of his reasons was to use this against the Christian church. The war disrupted everything.

Nazi Germany was viciously attacked because many knew the Third Reich was working to revive Satanism.

Christian Pastor:
"My hand is stretched out to Satan as far as I can reach right now"

I am aware the following post is quite lengthily, but this is only one. I have received a few personal e-mails and of course, there are more posts in the JoS e-groups like the one below. There are Christian pastors and ministers who have awakened to the truth and want out of Christianity. Many face overwhelming problems such as their entire lives and work are caught up in Christianity. Their families are devout Christians and on the spiritual side, the enemy takes a hold of them and fights to keep them spiritually enslaved. This also includes a few Catholic priests, who are now ex-Catholic priests. My advice to anyone who is facing this kind of crisis is to do the dedication ritual to Satan, and from there, ask for guidance from Satan. Knowing the Truth will Set You Free...

JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com Date: Tuesday, June 14, 2011 wrote:

Hello everyone. My name is Mike and I am 34 years old. This is my first post here. I understand the following may be lengthy, although I will try to keep it is brief as possible while adequately relaying my feelings. I am not sure if this forum is the appropriate place to express these feelings, so if they are not, my apologies.

I am currently a Christian...before you automatically stop reading, please read a bit further. I was not raised in a Christian household per say, but had an aunt who was a strong influence on me in my spiritual choices, with whom I had frequent contact. Due to her influence, and to the best of my remembrance, I became a Christian between the ages of 11-12. For some time, I followed the Christian religion with a passion, and by my early to mid-20's, after preaching in multiple churches, being a deacon in my home church, and being recommended as a lay pastor, I had strongly considered becoming a full-time pastor. However, due to unforeseen circumstances, I did not assume the position of lay pastor, which I had been recommend for. By my later 20's, my passion for the Christian religion was waning, although still strong. At age 28 I experienced an extremely painful and life changing event at the hands on my now ex-wife, which I had begged my God to help me with. I received what I felt was very little help, if any, and was left to suffer unjustly. This was the first time I had felt truly abandoned by the god that I served, as if he had turned his back on me when I needed him the most.

I never recovered from this and my feelings toward the god that I once trusted implicitly continued to deteriorate. Just a couple years later, while still holding onto a remnant of trust in my God, I was struck by an even more devastating blow, one which could have destroyed my life and which I played no role in. I was not at fault and completely undeserving in every sense. It was the true definition of injustice.

I plead with my god from the depths of my heart, but despite my deepest cries for help, things continued to get worse, as if there were unseen spiritual forces working to destroy me. All my life I was taught that my god would protect his own, but for years I received no help at all and things continued to worsen as if I was a

character written into the plot of a tragic movie. I was being falsely accused of the most vile crimes and suffered great losses...losses which I can hardly bare. Even then, my hands remained outstretched to my god, begging for help and justice. No justice or help of any kind ever came. Often, I felt as if my own god was trying to destroy me, as it seemed impossible for things to have happened naturally. Coincidence seemed impractical. However, from young childhood there was always a pull to the demonic, which I did not understand. Even as a devout Christian I would research websites like the JOS and others, telling myself it was simply for research purposes, but I cannot deny that I was pulled to them, particularly this site. For the last few years I have been pulled closer and closer to what I can only conclude is Satan. Just recently, after seeing that my God was content to just sit by and watch me suffer for years, I felt an immense sense of betrayal and that my god did not really love me as I had thought for so many years. Listen, I did not expect only good things to come from following my god, but I did not expect to be left completely abandoned at my most desperate hour, which has lasted years. I am now at the point where I am struggling immensely on which road to go down, but even as courageous as I am, the prospect of rejecting my God terrifies me. My entire life I have been programmed to think that rejecting God means eternity in hell and being left open to destruction by Satan. But there has been a war in my head for years over the struggle to choose between the Christian god and Satan. I now feel nearly, if not completely abandoned by the Christian God and to be honest, if I look at my life, I cannot see him helping me anywhere. Still, the fear of rejecting him is nearly overwhelming.

Not only do I feel an internal draw to Satan, but from what I have read on your site and elsewhere, Satan seems to give his followers all the things my god had promised me, but failed to deliver. Is it true that once one accepts Satan that his life gets better? Does Satan truly care for those who follow him? Does he protect us? I know what your answers will be to these questions...they will be yes, but I am spiritually torn in two, as if I am being ripped apart as we speak. I desire for something better, as I no longer believe my god loves me like I had always thought before. How could he love us if he leaves us to suffer and will not help us despite our most earnest cries? It took me a long time to get to the point where I would write something like this and were it not for the fear inside of me, I would have already left the Christian god. On top of that, and on a lighter not, the Christian god appears to offer nothing fun at all..."boring" would be a most accurate word. In fact, almost everything I have had a strong desire to pursue has ben "off-limits" to me as a Christian. Where is the power in Christianity? Why doesn't this Christian god, if he is so much greater than all others, display his power and help those he says he loves?

I feel like I am two different people...with one half telling me to continue following the Christian God and the other half screaming to get away and follow Satan. It is pre-programmed fear, which paralyzes me. In all honesty, I am not even sure why I wrote this letter or what it will accomplish, but I felt it was a step toward liberating myself and moving away from the Christian god. I have never verbalized these feelings before or written them down at any time. This is a first. I

can no longer ignore the pull, but I am paralyzed by fear...it took immense strength just to write this here. I feel as if I have been slowly taking steps in this direction for years and am not far away, but I don't know what to do to break out from where I am now. A dedication seems too hard for me right now, but then again, 5 years ago this letter would have been impossible. I suppose I am hoping this letter will somehow help me move closer. Lastly, a major problem is that my current wife is a Christian, but I love her deeply and want her in my life. I am also afraid that if I chose Satan, I would have to lose her, but I love her so much and she loves me. I don't want Satan to make me give up my wife at any time. If the Christian god wants to kill me for choosing Satan, fine...he has already broken my heart, but I don't want Satan to ask me to give up anything else I love...I have lost too much already. Lastly, my daughter is the most important thing in my life. She is only 7 years old and has been taken from me for 2 years without cause, based on the lies of a self-proclaimed Christian who praises her god from the rooftops, while destroying he lives of the innocent with her horrible lies. I have nearly lost hope that justice will ever be done. How I am torn! My hand is stretched out to Satan as far as I can reach right now.

We have several other ex-Christian ministry here in this e-group who have found the truth. The following is a reply I sent to a member who was having some of the same issues that you are having now. 'God' and the 'Devil' are backwards. Many are finding this truth now, but for a lot of others, they will want to join on at the last minute and it will be too late for them.
Here it is:
Have you studied http://www.exposingchristianity.com ?
You have already answered some of your own questions in your post below. Your problem seems to be listening to and believing the lies that xians and others push upon you, instead of thinking for and seeing things for yourself. If one would look with open eyes, it is glaringly obvious who really hates humanity. 'Jehova' hates nearly EVERYTHING about humanity. For proof, just look to all of the so-called 'sins' listed in the bible. Everything of human nature is a 'sin.' The bible is chock full of 'flaws.' Because it is a lie, it is full of contradictions. The truth does not contradict itself. In addition, the bible conflicts with science, history, geology, astronomy and many other disciplines of study and inquiry; Satanism does NOT. Satanism does not suppress any free thought or discourage any questions. Satanism SUPPORTS science and scientific inquiry, knowledge and education.

During the Dark Ages when Christianity was at its full power, reading, writing and science were severely oppressed. Galileo was persecuted by the Christian church for his discovery that the planets and the earth revolved around the sun. The penalty for free thought was torture and death. Also, I am posting this again from another post regarding scripture and the bible- after reading the scriptures below, now tell me who is REALLY a deceiver and a liar AND WHO REALLY HATES HUMANITY- HIS MURDER OF HUMAN INFANTS.

Through years of study, I have discovered many of the ancients left hidden messages in the bible, in paintings, and in other works. It is glaringly obvious the bible was composed under force [which is what Christians use; they never take NO for an answer].

One of those messages was that the REAL evil one 'was a murderer and a liar from the beginning.' We all know the nazarene is fictitious:
http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

The point being, that biblical verse is one where there is a hidden message.

Now- reply to any Christian with this and you will more than likely get a bunch of double-talk, as Christians tie into lying deceitful energy, they begin to look like the lie that they are [the zombie-like smiley face], and many who are real far gone will bold face lie to push the enemy agenda. Many documents over the centuries have been altered to promote the Christian agenda.

Now, as for the above biblical verse, it is glaringly obvious. WHO DID SATAN EVER MURDER TO ORDER OTHERS TO MURDER?? NO ONE.

Even that foul nazarene ordered others:
Luke 19:27 - But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.

What xians call 'God' and the 'Devil' are actually backwards. The TRUE EVIL wrote that filthy bible. It is also very apparent that the evil monster jewhova HATES ANYTHING HUMAN.

Now, as for the murderous monster this 'jehova' was:
The following was taken from
http://www.infidels.org/library/modern/donald_morgan/atrocity.html

Genesis 34:13-29 The Israelites kill Hamor, his son, and all the men of their village, taking as plunder their wealth, cattle, wives and children.

Genesis 6:11-17, 7:11-24 God is unhappy with the wickedness of man and decides to do something about it. He kills every living thing on the face of the earth other than Noah's family and thereby makes himself the greatest mass murderer in history.

Genesis 19:26 God personally sees to it that Lot's wife is turned to a pillar of salt (for having looked behind her while fleeing the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah).

Genesis 38:9 "... whenever he lay with his brother's wife, he spilled his semen on the ground to keep from producing offspring for his brother. What he did was wicked ..., so the Lord put him to death."

Exodus 9:22-25 A plague of hail from the Lord strikes down everything in the fields of Egypt both man and beast except in Goshen where the Israelites reside.

Exodus 12:29 The Lord kills all the first-born in the land of Egypt.

Exodus 17:13 With the Lord's approval, Joshua mows down Amalek and his people.

Exodus 21:20-21 With the Lord's approval, a slave may be beaten to death with no punishment for the perpetrator as long as the slave doesn't die too quickly.

Exodus 32:27 "Put every man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbor.

Exodus 32:27-29 With the Lord's approval, the Israelites slay 3000 men.

Leviticus 26:7-8 The Lord promises the Israelites that, if they are obedient, their enemies will "fall before your sword."

Leviticus 26:22 "I will also send wild beasts among you, which shall rob you of your children."

Leviticus 26:29, DT 28:53, JE 19:9, EZ 5:8-10 As a punishment, the Lord will cause people to eat the flesh of their own sons and daughters and fathers and friends.

Leviticus 27:29 Human sacrifice is condoned. (Note: An example is given in JG 11:30-39)

Numbers 11:33 The Lord smites the people with a great plague.

Numbers 12:1-10 God makes Miriam a leper for seven days because she and Aaron had spoken against Moses.

Numbers 15:32-36 A Sabbath breaker (who had gathered sticks for a fire) is stoned to death at the Lord's command.

Numbers 16:27-33 The Lord causes the earth to open and swallow up the men and their households (including wives and children) because the men had been rebellious.

Numbers 16:35 A fire from the Lord consumes 250 men.

Numbers 16:49 A plague from the Lord kills 14,700 people.

Numbers 21:3 The Israelites utterly destroy the Canaanites.

Numbers 21:35 With the Lord's approval, the Israelites slay Og "... and his sons and all his people, until there was not one survivor left..."

Numbers 25:4 (King James Version) "And the Lord said unto Moses, take all the heads of the people, and hang them up before the Lord against the sun..."

Numbers 25:8 "He went after the man of Israel into the tent, and thrust both of them through, the man of Israel, and the woman through her belly."

Numbers 25:9 24,000 people die in a plague from the Lord.

Numbers 31:9 The Israelites capture Midianite women and children.

Numbers 31:17-18 Moses, following the Lord's command, orders the Israelites to kill all the Midianite male children and "... every woman who has known man ...." (Note: How would it be determined which women had known men? One can only speculate.)

Numbers 31:31-40 32,000 virgins are taken by the Israelites as booty. Thirty-two are set aside (to be sacrificed?) as a tribute for the Lord.

Deuteronomy 2:33-34 The Israelites utterly destroy the men, women, and children of Sihon.

Deuteronomy 3:6 The Israelites utterly destroy the men, women, and children of Og.

Deuteronomy 7:2 The Lord commands the Israelites to "utterly destroy" and shown "no mercy" to those whom he gives them for defeat.

Deuteronomy 20:13-14 "When the Lord delivers it into your hand, put to the sword all the males .... As for the women, the children, the livestock and everything else in the city, you may take these as plunder for yourselves."

Deuteronomy 20:16 "In the cities of the nations the Lord is giving you as an inheritance, do not leave alive anything that breathes."

Deuteronomy 21:10-13 With the Lord's approval, the Israelites are allowed to take "beautiful women" from the enemy camp to be their captive wives. If, after

sexual relations, the husband has "no delight" in his wife, he can simply let her go.

Deuteronomy 28:53 "You will eat the fruit of the womb, the flesh of the sons and daughters the Lord your God has given you."

Joshua 1:1-9, 18 Joshua receives the Lord's blessing for all the bloody endeavors to follow.

Joshua 6:21-27 With the Lord's approval, Joshua destroys the city of Jericho men, women, and children with the edge of the sword.

Joshua 7:19-26 Achan, his children and his cattle are stoned to death because Achan had taken a taboo thing.

Joshua 8:22-25 With the Lord's approval, Joshua utterly smites the people of Ai, killing 12,000 men and women, so that there were none who escaped.

Joshua 10:10-27 With the help of the Lord, Joshua utterly destroys the Gibeonites.

Joshua 10:28 With the Lord's approval, Joshua utterly destroys the people of Makkedah.

Joshua 10:30 With the Lord's approval, Joshua utterly destroys the Libnahites.

Joshua 10:32-33 With the Lord's approval, Joshua utterly destroys the people of Lachish.

Joshua 10:34-35 With the Lord's approval, Joshua utterly destroys the Eglonites.

Joshua 10:36-37 With the Lord's approval, Joshua utterly destroys the Hebronites.

Joshua 10:38-39 With the Lord's approval, Joshua utterly destroys the Debirites.

Joshua 10:40 (A summary statement.) "So Joshua defeated the whole land...; he left none remaining, but destroyed all that breathed, as the Lord God of Israel commanded."

Joshua 11:6 The Lord orders horses to be hamstrung. (Exceedingly cruel.)

Joshua 11:8-15 "And the lord gave them into the hand of Israel...utterly destroying them; there was none left that breathed ...."

Joshua 11:20 "For it was the Lord's doing to harden their hearts that they should come against Israel in battle, in order that they should be utterly destroyed, and should receive no mercy but be exterminated, as the Lord commanded Moses."

Joshua 11:21-23 Joshua utterly destroys the Anakim.

Judges 1:4 With the Lord's support, Judah defeats 10,000 Canaanites at Bezek.

Judges 1:6 With the Lord's approval, Judah pursues Adoni-bezek, catches him, and cuts off his thumbs and big toes.

Judges 1:8 With the Lord's approval, Judah smites Jerusalem.

Judges 1:17 With the Lord's approval, Judah and Simeon utterly destroy the Canaanites who inhabited Zephath.

Judges 3:29 The Israelites kill about 10,000 Moabites.

Judges 3:31 (A restatement.) Shamgar killed 600 Philistines with an oxgoad.

Judges 4:21 Jael takes a tent stake and hammers it through the head of Sisera, fastening it to the ground.

Judges 7:19-25 The Gideons defeat the Midianites, slay their princes, cut off their heads, and bring the heads back to Gideon.

Judges 8:15-21 The Gideons slaughter the men of Penuel.

Judges 9:5 Abimalech murders his brothers.

Judges 9:45 Abimalech and his men kill all the people in the city.

Judges 9:53-54 "A woman dropped a stone on his head and cracked his skull. Hurriedly he called to his armor-bearer, 'Draw your sword and kill me, so that they can't say a woman killed me.' So his servant ran him through, and he died."

Judges 11:29-39 Jepthah sacrifices his beloved daughter, his only child, according to a vow he has made with the Lord.

Judges 14:19 The Spirit of the Lord comes upon a man and causes him to slay thirty men.

Judges 15:15 Samson slays 1000 men with the jawbone of an ass.

Judges 16:21 The Philistines gouge out Samson's eyes.

Judges 16:27-30 Samson, with the help of the Lord, pulls down the pillars of the Philistine house and causes his own death and that of 3000 other men and women.

Judges 18:27 The Danites slay the quiet and unsuspecting people of Laish.

Judges 19:22-29 A group of sexual depraved men beat on the door of an old man's house demanding that he turn over to them a male house guest. Instead, the old man offers his virgin daughter and his guest's concubine (or wife): "Behold, here are my virgin daughter and his concubine; let me bring them out now. Ravish them and do with them what seems good to you; but against this man do not do so vile a thing." The man's concubine is ravished and dies. The man then cuts her body into twelve pieces and sends one piece to each of the twelve tribes of Israel.

Judges 20:43-48 The Israelites smite 25,000+ "men of valor" from amongst the Benjamites, "men and beasts and all that they found," and set their towns on fire.

Judges 21:10-12 "... Go and smite the inhabitants of Jabesh-gilead with the edge of the sword and; also the women and little ones...every male and every woman that has lain with a male you shall utterly destroy." They do so and find four hundred young virgins whom they bring back for their own use.

1 Samuel 6:19 God kills seventy men (or so) for looking into the Ark (at him?). (Note: The early Israelites apparently thought the Ark to be God's abode.)

1 Samuel 7:7-11 Samuel and his men smite the Philistines.

1 Samuel 11:11 With the Lord's blessing, Saul and his men cut down the Ammonites.

1 Samuel 14:31 Jonathan and his men strike down the Philistines.

1 Samuel 14:48 Saul smites the Amalekites.

1 Samuel 15:3, 7-8 "This is what the Lord says: Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have; do not spare them, but kill both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass...' And Saul utterly destroyed all the people with the edge of the sword."

1 Samuel 15:33 "Samuel hewed Agag in pieces before the Lord..."

1 Samuel 18:7 The women sing as they make merry: "Saul has slain his thousands and David his ten thousands."

1 Samuel 18:27 David murders 200 Philistines, then cuts off their foreskins.

1 Samuel 30:17 David smites the Amalekites.

2 Samuel 2:23 Abner kills Asahel.

2 Samuel 3:30 Joab and Abishai kill Abner.

2 Samuel 4:7-8 Rechan and Baanah kill Ish-bosheth, behead him, and take his head to David.

2 Samuel 4:12 David has Rechan and Baanah killed, their hands and feet cut off, and their bodies hanged by the pool at Hebron.

2 Samuel 5:25 "And David did as the Lord commanded him, and smote the Philistines ...."

2 Samuel 6:2-23 Because she rebuked him for having exposed himself, Michal (David's wife) was barren throughout her life.

2 Samuel 8:1-18 (A listing of some of David's murderous conquests.)

2 Samuel 8:4 David hamstrung all but a few of the horses.

2 Samuel 8:5 David slew 22,000 Syrians.

2 Samuel 8:6, 14 "The Lord gave victory to David wherever he went."

2 Samuel 8:13 David slew 18,000 Edomites in the valley of salt and made the rest slaves.

2 Samuel 10:18 David slew 47,000+ Syrians.

2 Samuel 11:14-27 David has Uriah killed so that he can marry Uriah's wife, Bathsheba.

2 Samuel 12:1, 19 The Lord strikes David's child dead for the sin that David has committed.

2 Samuel 13:1-15 Amnon loves his sister Tamar, rapes her, then hates her.

2 Samuel 13:28-29 Absalom has Amnon murdered.

2 Samuel 18:6 -7 20,000 men are slaughtered at the battle in the forest of Ephraim.

2 Samuel 18:15 Joab's men murder Absalom.

2 Samuel 20:10-12 Joab's men murder Amasa and leave him "...wallowing in his own blood in the highway. And anyone who came by, seeing him, stopped."

2 Samuel 24:15 The Lord sends a pestilence on Israel that kills 70,000 men.

1 Kings 2:24-25 Solomon has Adonijah murdered.

1 Kings 2:29-34 Solomon has Joab murdered.

1 Kings 2:46 Solomon has Shime-i murdered.

1 Kings 13:15-24 A man is killed by a lion for eating bread and drinking water in a place where the Lord had previously told him not to. This is in spite of the fact that the man had subsequently been lied to by a prophet who told the man that an angel of the Lord said that it would be alright to eat and drink there.

1 Kings 20:29-30 The Israelites smite 100,000 Syrian soldiers in one day. A wall falls on 27,000 remaining Syrians.

2 Kings 1:10-12 Fire from heaven comes down and consumes fifty men.

2 Kings 2:23-24 Forty-two children are mauled and killed, presumably according to the will of God, for having jeered at a man of God.

2 Kings 5:27 Elisha curses Gehazi and his descendants forever with leprosy.

2 Kings 6:18-19 The Lord answers Elisha's prayer and strikes the Syrians with blindness. Elisha tricks the blind Syrians and leads them to Samaria.

2 Kings 6:29 "So we cooked my son and ate him. The next day I said to her, 'Give up your son so we may eat him,' but she had hidden him."

2 Kings 9:24 Jehu tricks and murders Joram.

2 Kings 9:27 Jehu has Ahaziah killed.

2 Kings 9:30-37 Jehu has Jezebel killed. Her body is trampled by horses. Dogs eat her flesh so that only her skull, feet, and the palms of her hands remain.

2 Kings 10:7 Jehu has Ahab's seventy sons beheaded, then sends the heads to their father.

2 Kings 10:14 Jehu has forty-two of Ahab's kin killed.

2 Kings 10:17 "And when he came to Samaria, he slew all that remained to Ahab in Samaria, till he had wiped them out, according to the word of the Lord ...."

2 Kings 10:19-27 Jehu uses trickery to massacre the Baal worshippers.

2 Kings 11:1 Athaliah destroys all the royal family.

2 Kings 14:5, 7 Amaziah kills his servants and then 10,000 Edomites.

2 Kings 15:3-5 Even though he did what was right in the eyes of the Lord, the Lord smites Azariah with leprosy for not having removed the "high places."

2 Kings 15:16 Menahem ripped open all the women who were pregnant.

2 Kings 19:35 An angel of the Lord kills 185,000 men.

1 Chronicles 20:3 (KJV) "And he brought out the people that were in it, and cut them with saws, and with harrows of iron, and with axes."

2 Chronicles 13:17 500,000 Israelites are slaughtered.

2 Chronicles 21:4 Jehoram slays all his brothers.

Psalms 137:9 Happy will be the man who dashes your little ones against the stones.

Psalms 144:1 God is praised as the one who trains hands for war and fingers for battle.

Isaiah 13:15 "Everyone who is captured will be thrust through; all who are caught will fall by the sword. Their infants will be dashed to pieces before their eyes; their ... wives will be ravished."

Isaiah 13:18 "Their bows also shall dash the young men to pieces; and they shall have no pity on the fruit of the womb; their eye shall not spare children."

Isaiah 14:21-22 "Prepare slaughter for his children for the iniquity of their fathers."

Isaiah 49:26 The Lord will cause the oppressors of the Israelite's to eat their own flesh and to become drunk on their own blood as with wine.

Jeremiah 16:4 "They shall die grievous deaths; they shall not be lamented; neither shall they be buried; but they shall be as dung upon the face of the earth: and they shall be consumed by the sword, and by famine; and their carcasses shall be meat for the fowls of heaven, and for the beasts of the earth."

Lamentations 4:9-10 "Those slain by the sword are better off than those who die of famine; racked with hunger, they waste away for lack of food. ... Pitiful women have cooked their own children, who became their food..."

Ezekiel 6:12-13 The Lord says: "... they will fall by the sword, famine and plague. He that is far away will die of the plague, and he that is near will fall by the sword, and he that survives and is spared will die of famine. So will I spend my wrath upon them. And they will know I am the Lord, when the people lie slain among their idols around their altars, on every high hill and on all the mountaintops, under every spreading tree and every leafy oak ...."

Ezekiel 9:4-6 The Lord commands: "... slay old men outright, young men and maidens, little children and women ...."

Ezekiel 20:26 In order that he might horrify them, the Lord allowed the Israelites to defile themselves through, amongst other things, the sacrifice of their first-born children.

Ezekiel 21:3-4 The Lord says that he will cut off both the righteous and the wicked that his sword shall go against all flesh.

Ezekiel 23:25, 47 God is going to slay the sons and daughters of those who were whores.

Ezekiel 23:34 "You shall ... pluck out your hair, and tear your breasts."

Hosea 13:16 "They shall fall by the sword: their infants shall be dashed in pieces, and their women with child shall be ripped up."

Micah 3:2-3 "... who pluck off their skin ..., and their flesh from off their bones; Who also eat the flesh of my people, and flay their skin from off them; and they break their bones, and chop them in pieces, as for the pot, and as flesh within the caldron."

Matthew 10:21 "... the brother shall deliver up his brother to death, and the father his child, ... children shall rise up against their parents, and cause them to be put to death."

Matthew 10:35-36 "For I have come to turn a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law a man's enemies will be the members of his own family."

Matthew 11:21-24 Jesus curses [the inhabitants of] three cities who were not sufficiently impressed with his great works.

The Word "Amen"

The word 'AMEN,' this was STOLEN and has a history. Tracing this word back to 'AMON" as in Amon Ra, the Egyptian Sun God and Demon [He is a Son of Satan]. Each of the Demons also has a spiritual allegory as well as they are real beings. Now, we trace this word back even further to the origins of Satanism in the Far East- to it origin in Sanskrit, and we have the word 'AUM.' This word 'AUM' [the modern texts many times read it as 'OHM' but this is not correct], is the opening word for beginning many different mantras. One can also use it at the end of the mantra as well. The enemy stole this word and like with everything else, they desecrated it and corrupted it.

Regarding "Hate"

666_JoyofSatan member wrote:
I have a question about hate. There are a couple of people I hate and was wondering if this is a good or bad thing from a Satanic perspective. I know this sounds odd but one of them is an xian and I have good reason for feeling this way. Hail Satan!

Hate is a normal, natural emotion. By suppressing it and denying it, it will come out in very undesirable ways, later on. The enemy works over-time to brainwash the populace not to hate. This is all to disarm us and make us most vulnerable and defenseless against the enemy who DOES hate.

The key to advancing is power meditation. When one advances to a higher level of being, a whole new world opens up, and one can see the truth. To hate your enemies is a very positive and normal thing. This is not to say certain relationships between people cannot be reconciled, but in this, one must use common sense. There ARE relationships like that of the enemy, that are deadly toxic and are irreconcilable. With these, it is 'either' 'or.' Stupidity is the only deadly sin in Satanism. The enemy is always pushing and exploiting 'love,' remember this.

****

Black Magick and Mental Health

Most of us are familiar with psychiatry, counseling, psychology, and other mental health services. The methods used are standard. Most professionals prod the patient into expressing repressed feelings- anger, hatred, envy, resentment and related emotions, including repressed sexuality and sexual feelings. Acknowledging these repressed emotions sheds new light on the origins of serious hang-ups, neuroses, compulsions/obsessions and other serious mental health disorders. Many physical ailments are brought about by repressed

emotions. Some of these end in death. These have a very detrimental effect upon one's soul and spiritual being as well.

The New Age movement, Wicca, many eastern religions (Such as modern Buddhism, which have been Judeo/Christianized), and others all advocate denial of expressing so-called "baser" emotions. This leads to poor mental health and worse. Catholic priests are a blatant example of the consequences of sexual repression. Sexual repression is about the worst, as the sex drive is as powerful as and is tied directly to the life force, it doesn't just go away. Anything that is repressed comes out in warped, distorted, and unhealthy ways. Many problems would be avoided if people would vent their feelings and stop repressing them. This isn't about going on a rampage, it is just acknowledging one's own feelings and letting them out. One should always be honest with one's self.

By denying anger, hatred, jealousy, and other so-called "negative" emotions, one is laying a pattern for serious problems down the road. People who claim to love, love, and love, and deny their anger and hatred, take on that artificial alien deadpan smile that is so common amongst Christians in the advanced stages of Christianity. Inside, these people are extremely unbalanced and are literally like grenades with the pins pulled, just waiting to explode, either turning their pent up anger out on others or in upon themselves. This is extremely unhealthy. Yet, they consistently excuse the hatred and wrathful behavior of the false god they worship. This sets the stage for serious mental illness.

Another common teaching is denial of materialism. The reason for this is so wealth and power can be kept in the hands of a few- the same people at the top who work to remove spiritual knowledge and replace it with Christianity and other lies. Material possessions make life more enjoyable and are an extension of ourselves. There should be a healthy balance between spiritualism and materialism. The merging of the material with the spiritual is the key to attaining the godhead of the soul.

No one has a right to dictate to others how they should feel about someone or something. Ritual is often an excellent means of venting emotions. Anything that is consciously and intentionally repressed will cause serious problems later on.

Total Disregard for the Constitution Concerning Separation of Church and State

Last night, I had to attend a graduation ceremony. This graduation ceremony was at a public school. The US Constitution states a separation of church and state- meaning references to that maggot kike god or any of his Jew filth ilk is constitutionally illegal, but as most of us know the Christians could care less what is against the law when it comes to relentlessly coercing their program of vermin.

This is one of the reasons JoS takes the hard line against any forms of xianity and related. Some people don't have the intelligence or the sense to understand. There is NO bargaining with the enemy religions or their adherents. It is 'either' 'or.'

As many of you already know, I live in the bible belt. During this ceremony- several had the total fucking nerve to actually order the audience to 'bow their heads' 'pray' to that lowest of the lowest most vile of vermin, and that odious nazarene. Needless to say, I just couldn't have gotten up and left the deal [which I was aching to do]. This malignancy went on and on.

My point for this post here- this was a very rare occasion for me as I normally do not attend many events. The energy in there from that crap was horrid. Wherever the enemy is worshipped and such, the enemy spirits have power; more than most would know. If at all possible, it is best for those of us who are very close to Satan, such as those of us who are actively working for him in combating the enemy, to avoid these functions. With funerals and weddings and such, it is best if at all possible to quietly arrive after the church service and related Christian filth is over with. If asked, you can always state car trouble or whatever. Just make sure you have a believable excuse before you arrive. There were quite a few times I remember when growing up when my family arrived late, well past the church crap and only attended the reception. No one made anything of it, they were all too busy with the focus of the function there.

The experience for me was extremely unpleasant and even worse, but my main reason for posting this is that if you are exposed to anything like this through no fault of your own, such as many teens are forced to attend church and eve worse, when you are out of there, keep cleaning your aura. Clean it and clean it, like several times a day.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

Doing this once or twice won't do the trick. Also, vibration is very helpful in removing bad energies, like vibrating certain runes into your soul and aura. Years and years ago, I had to get some service concerning a problem. Given this was in the bible belt, idiots abounded. Satan came to me where I was waiting in the reception area and saw to it I got what I needed. There was a woman at the desk with a huge crucifix hanging off her neck with that foul nazarene on it. I mentioned this to Satan and he said 'That is her loss.'

We have already won this war, but spiritual warfare still needs to be relentless. The Powers of Hell are like at the front of a long train so to speak [time-wise] and we are at the caboose. The more people we can bring to Satan, of their own free will, the faster we can bring the enemy down, the better.

The Importance of Keeping Physically Flexible With a Power Meditation Program

Many of you have drastically amplified your powers and energies, and some of you, under the directions of the Powers of Hell have succeeded in raising your serpents in a very short time. Given the unheard of short time it can take through the Grace of Satan in raising one's serpent, there are certain things one should be aware of.

It does take both the body and soul time to adjust to the drastic increase of energy. Even if one's serpent has not yet ascended, amplified energy in the body needs to be taken care of in the way of conscious circulation. This is very serious. The body must be kept as limber as possible. Daily sessions of hatha yoga accomplish this. The more amplified the energy, the more one needs to attend to it. Regardless of your age, this can be accomplished enough for you to raise your serpent. This is what Guardian Demons are for- to protect and guide you spiritually. Even if you do not know your Guardian Demon, just making an effort and being open for signs from the Powers of Hell is enough. The more you advance, the more you will be open to astral communications.

Inflexible joints in the hips can trap serpentine energy in the legs and feet. If this is left to remain, there can be serious problems. One indication is feeling like your feet are on fire. Simply sitting on the floor and stretching by spreading your legs apart as far as they will go, stretching by putting your feet together and pulling them in, while pushing down on your knees and also stretching the hamstring muscles in your legs; this will open up any trapped energy and also prevent it. There is a free hatha yoga pdf in the files section of most of these e-groups.

The entire body should be stretched every day. This does not have to be in any ideal setting, only consistent. I am now working on revising some of the JoS information and also will be adding some 1,000+ more articles of information. The most important thing you can do is to work to amplify your energies- getting that energy buzz after your meditation/yoga session. The session can be done in as little as 20 minutes a day, but then you have to keep still for some 15-20 minutes to let the energy amplify. Just doing 2 rounds of kundalini yoga breathing right after a hatha yoga session; even 54 repetitions and then 54 more after about 1 minute works wonders. One does not need to do long periods for major benefits.

I learned Satanism on the job. There are some articles that need to be revised. I wrote of meditation and yoga under IDEAL conditions. Ideal conditions are not necessary to make major advances and few of us have these. Hatha yoga can be done even while the TV is on, music, noise, whatever. I have lived in a very small house under conditions adverse to anything near ideal for many years. TV

blasting almost 24/7, loud people yacking on the phone all the time, pets, noise, you name it. Through all of this, I have managed to make major advancements and much more, THROUGH CONSISTENCY. When the energy buzz comes, yes, ideally, it is best to have silence and meditate on it, BUT, it will still work even if you spend the time sitting still while watching TV. The reason I am writing this is because very few have IDEAL conditions, and many more don't bother because they mistakenly believe that idea conditions are needed. My point is you can get there through Satan in spite of not having any ideal conditions. Some of you already know this. The most important is DEDICATION AND CONSISTENCY TO THE PROGRAM, ABOVE ALL ELSE.

Once you reach a certain level, you must consistently make sure your energy is always circulating freely. I remember a case where a martial artist did too many pushups at the insistence of his instructor. Because of ignorance and stupidity on the part of the instructors and their superiors, very little knowledge is shared freely. IMO, most don't even know. Whether the soul is amplified through yoga practices [which IMO are much more powerful], or with internal martial arts [which is powerful on its own in amplifying these energies and also giving different spiritual benefits], one should be fully informed and aware of what this energy does and can do. Unfortunately, due to ignorance, fear and in some cases, an exaggerated sense of self-importance; [pretending to be an expert on what one does not even have any real knowledge about], much of this information is kept in the closet, so to speak. This does plenty of harm. Getting back to the case above, the student who was at black belt level, because of doing the extreme amount of pushups; his chi/vril/witchpower energy got trapped. Well, he nearly died from it.

These 'expert' instructors, from what I read did nothing, the young man went to a hospital where there was no knowledge of this sort of thing [Eastern Medicine]. He actually needed an acupuncturist. He wound up with kidney failure and all sort of serious life-threatening problems of which he was fortunate enough to survive. The western doctors didn't know how to treat him. He didn't bother to stretch enough after the grueling pushup workout and his chi got trapped and he damned near died.

As long as you keep your body moving and flexible, your chi/serpentine energy will follow. The key word is FREEDOM. SATANISM = FREEDOM. Never neglect to stretch thoroughly. This is of extreme importance. Also, AGAIN, conditions do not have to be ideal. Just do the best you can. One with hampering conditions who is consistent and dedicated in one's practice can far surpass one with ideal conditions who lacks the persistence, perseverance, and consistency.

Satanic power meditations and yoga give many different benefits, ranging from being able to maintain inner calm during periods of crisis when others are coming apart, being able to think with a cool head and rationally in pressure situations. Yoga benefits the nervous system and along with this- the subconscious mind

[known ad 'darkness' in Satanism], works as a friend in helping you with guidance and intuition, instead of being untamed, wild, and unruly and wreaking havoc in your life. Yoga also gives healing energy on its own. The serpent is and always has been the symbol of healing.

Re: History Channel Wrong or Right? [Concerning "Hell"]

Teens4Satan member wrote:
I was watching "the truth about Hell" if that's right? on History channel and it said how Hell is a torture and endless fall and other B.S.!! I know that they cant be right because I trust in Satan and the joyofsatan site. So why do they put it on?

There is a Christian 'Hell.' People who are xians or tie into xian energy can wind up there. This has nothing to do with Satan. Satan takes care of his own. Because Christians tie into extremely negative energy, this is what they can attract. On the astral- the saying 'you are what you think' proves true. There have been xians who have met with some very frightening experiences. The enemy also works through them using fear to control. Using fear tactics and other nasties is what the enemy is all about in attempts to destroy your freedom and to enslave you, as they hate humans, which is obvious as that jewhova shit was a 'murderer and a liar from the beginning.'
http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Energy.html

The more you open your mind and empower yourself through Satanic meditation, you will see the truth for yourself and no longer be confused in any way. Satan definitely takes care of and protects his own. No doubt, the enemy's propaganda can be frightening. As with everything, Jews control the media and the enemy works through them. I have seen the dead in Hell and have worked with more than one. Being dead does not grant anyone any special powers that he/she did not already have when alive. Actually, being dead is quite boring. The dead usually stagnate and evolution of the soul only can happen when one has a body. This is why most souls reincarnate. There are huge banquets of food in Hell for living beings in the flesh, but the dead do not eat. Satan has a special place for his own, where they are all very protected and safe. The quality of the astral when one is dead is determined by the development of the astral senses when one was alive. The above, I found through working with someone Satan sent to me. Also, the dead do not sleep.

2016 Year Of The Jew

-High Priest Mageson 666

The fact is Jews have so much power and aggressive influence.....Our way of measuring history is literally based on the claimed birth of a Jewish Leader. It's been 2016 years since the clamed birth of a Jewish Leader from the ancient Middle East. That two billion people worship as God.

But we are supposed to pretend the Jews have had no active agenda at all in the world, yet for 2016 years our western world has been framed by Jewish ideology of the Torah..... I mean this all just happened by accident or something....

Pay no attention to the Roman Emperor who created the Dynasty that created the Christian Church and bible who erected a statue to the Jew from Alexandria who by his own statement was responsible for him becoming Emperor.

The same dynasty that just happened to be funded by the money of Jewish bankers of the Empire. And created an Imperialist Theology were God becomes a Jew that was violently forced on the world.....To notice this strange coincidence would be anti-Semitism.....

Also consider that people who hate us have been rewriting our history in their image...

2020 Guess How Its Going

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Mar 09, 2019

The big issue that is going to arise in the 2020 election race is mostly likely going to be Israel's influence on the American government. This is going to be fueled by the reaction to the rising Progressives who are anti-Zionist in the Democratic Party. The entire reaction to one little Democratic congresswoman, Ilhan Omar is the start of this. Because Jews and Israel have no influence in the American government Omar was condemned by the entire Congress and President for pointing out AIPAC. Which really was so obvious most people now get what's going on with Jews.

The reason this is going to continue is Tulsi Gabbard who is running for the Presidential nomination for the Democratic Party and has enough support, is on record for criticism of Israel. This going to probably become the issue that gets brought up with her. And with the reaction to Omar this is going to be a issue for the Progressives.

This highlights a lot of the political struggle, the Jews wanted to rebuild the Republican Party with an hard-core Zionist rhetoric and policy as they are still angered over the rising anti-Zionism of the Democratic Progressives who are becoming the future of the Democratic Party. A lot of the Jews on the left became Neo-Con's and jumped to the Right because it was good for Jews at the time. But as Leftist leaders noted it created a situation in the left in which anti-Zionism took over when that trend came in. The Jews are always whining the leftist campuses are all anti-Zionist and pro Palestinian and tried to pass laws against this unsuccessfully. The whole thing is now becoming the mainstream debate which is drawing all attention to the Jewish problem that runs the American nation.

As the Progressive element becomes the dominate the Israeli issue is going to become something the Democratic Party leadership is going to have to signal and the Jews on the Left are bound in their own Marxist-Globalist rhetoric to do anything about it. Their Frankenstein monster has turned on them. The Jews reaction to the Democrat's with Trump's openly Zionist praising, never ending Jew defending is so over the top everyone is noticing the Jewish power.

2020 is going to be the year everyone is debating about Jewish influence on American politics and society.

> US President Donald Trump blasted Democrats as "anti-Israel" and "anti-Jewish" Friday after they passed a congressional measure opposing hate speech in general instead of specifically condemning alleged anti-Semitic comments by a Muslim congresswoman.
>
> His remarks follow days of tense debates in Congress addressing sensitive questions about national allegiance, discriminatory tropes aimed at Jews, and accusations of show

votes that failed to call out a member for controversial comments.

"I thought yesterday's vote by the House was disgraceful," Trump said at the White House.

The resolution was originally intended to deliver a direct rebuke of anti-Semitism following comments by a Muslim Democratic congresswoman, Ilhan Omar, that were deemed anti-Semitic and offensive by many colleagues.

But after blowback from progressives, it was revised to broadly condemn discrimination against Muslims and other minorities as well.

Trump seized on the shift, injecting a new angle of attack as he readies a 2020 re-election bid and fellow Republicans seek to claw back ground they lost in the House in last year's mid-terms.

"The Democrats have become an anti-Israel party, they've become an anti-Jewish party," he said....

.

A Classic Example

by Dr. Joseph Goebbels

It attracted some notice when the author of these lines failed to provide his usual weekly lead article on the Friday following 25 July. Some unfriendly souls even believed that the events surrounding the fall of the Duce and the establishment of the Badoglio regime in Rome rather took his breath away. The falsity of that belief needs no proof today. It would naturally have been possible to speak during the week in question just as it is in any other week, and the situation was such that there would have been more to say than usual about the war and international affairs. However, regard for our national interest kept us silent. We did not want to say what we could say, and we could not say what we wanted to say.

We do not need to say that the treason of the Badoglio clique, which first became evident when Mussolini was deposed, was recognized immediately by the German military leadership. It nonetheless had to put a good face on things while they developed. Just as the traitors worked in secret, so did we. To paraphrase Machiavelli, it was a point when it was a sign of great wisdom to look the fool. Only thus, could the disgraceful plans of the traitors in Rome be resisted and ruined. It was a classic example of the necessity of silence during war. We were not willing to say anything that conflicted with our knowledge and beliefs, and that we knew would be contradicted by the facts within a few weeks. We could not discuss the true situation without revealing the plans and intentions of the German war leadership. In the middle of one of the most dramatic moments in the war, we did not want to take up some peripheral issue, leaving us open to the charge of dodging the issue.

We had no alternative but to remain silent. We were firmly convinced that developments would soon reveal the reason for our silence. This happened more rapidly and dramatically than even we could have expected. The German military leadership assumed after the Duce was imprisoned that the Badoglio regime intended to take Italy out of the war as quickly as possible. All the protestations by the reactionary clique of traitors in Rome about their loyalty and dependability were not able to convince us of the contrary. One does not replace a strong man with a weak one in order to wage war more energetically, as the lying Badoglio clique told us. The actions of the clique in Rome proved that they were committing treason on a 2 large scale. Their goal was not only to deceive us, but also to give our soldiers in the south over to the enemy. This treacherous betrayal was to be the payment for a better armistice agreement.

The Badoglio regime did not want to leave the war in an honorable way, but rather at the cost of the Axis partner that Italy owes so much to since 1940. The king made the most pompous calls to continue the war and hold to Italy's obligations, while military and political actions demonstrated treason of the most disgraceful and degrading sort. Spare us the necessity of going through the Badoglio regime's treachery. Even thinking about it sickens

us. There has never been a greater example of treachery in all of history. It was a treachery that backfired, as the proverb has it. The German leadership naturally drew cold and rational conclusions at the beginning of developments. The failure of the Badoglio regime's treachery resulted from the German leadership's countermeasures. Had it succeeded, the Reich would have faced the greatest danger of the war. Speaking from direct knowledge, we can say that only the Führer's clear vision and wisdom is to thank for overcoming the danger. Despite all the hypocritical assurances of a treacherous king and his cowardly marshals, who even gave their word of honor as soldiers, measure were taken to defend German interests, despite scandalous disloyalty. The public knows the outrageous nature of these treacherous events. Not only did they conceal their measures from their loyal, reliable, and generous ally, they continued to do so even in the midst of their activities.

They made military demands of us that, had we fulfilled them, would have led to the worst possible disaster for our troops in Italy. One can understand why the Führer was not able to speak to the German people in the midst of these breath-taking events, despite the widespread wishes of the public. The resulting uncertainty had to be accepted as events continued to develop. We presumed that the traitorous clique in Rome would continue their activities, displaying more stupidity than lack of character. That was our plan. We had to play dumb in order to act intelligently. The German people read with horror the account of the deposing and imprisoning of the Duce. We knew this earlier, without being able to reveal it to the public. If one can make any reproach against Fascism, it is that it believed in a king's loyalty. His throne was rescued in 1922 by the march on 3 Rome, and like most modern kings, he repaid the strong policies of his most loyal servant by deserting him in the hour of danger by running to those who opposed and hated him. Kings generally are not characterized by thankfulness. Wilhelm I, whose loyalty to Bismarck is an exception, earned the title "the Great." The Duce was good enough in 1922 to protect the corrupt court in Rome from execution by the Bolshevists. They deposed him in 1943 because they blindly thought they could get along without him.

Recent events have shown how wrong they were. The violent removal of a strong man leads to anarchy. The Italian royal house quickly learned the result of replacing a personality of historic stature with a cowardly, treacherous marshal, one who held breaking his word of honor as a soldier to be the height of political wisdom. One can only pity the Italian people, who were the victims of these revolting developments, just as a nation benefits from the deeds and accomplishments of strong governments, so too they suffer from the mistakes and failures of weak, amateurish, and disloyal governments. It was unavoidable that the Italian people had to suffer at the beginning of the darkest chapter of their history. They have the peace-hungry cowardly elements of Roman society to thank. The thirteen points of the capitulation treaty will have given them a foretaste of what was coming. World history is the world court. Italy's citizens can learn from the international press what friends and enemies think about the treachery of the king and his clique of generals. Even the English and Americans gag.

Their motto at the moment is, “Love treason, hate the traitor.” One does not need to wonder about the judgment of history on the royal house and those around it. That is already clear. London and Washington are amazed at the German reaction to the Badoglio regime’s treachery. They expected things to turn out differently. The German troops in the south of Italy were to be cut off and destroyed. We would not be prepared to deal with Churchill’s amphibious landing. Air terror would increase. The German people would be so depressed that on 9 November a repetition of the tragedy of 1918 would be possible, even likely. Nothing like happened, or will happen. The English and the Americans have a long way to go to get to Rome, not to mention Berlin. The German army is master of events in Italy. As for German morale, it has never been stronger than it is today.

The Italian example is not encouraging for us Germans, but rather a warning. We see it as a classic example of what not to do. No one here 4 wants to follow in the footsteps of the Badoglio clique. To the contrary, the consequences that followed the royal house’s betrayal of the nation’s great leader and his powerful friends are a lesson for every German. It has opened the eyes of even the dumbest among us. A flood of letters has reached us recently. In some, the writers regret that this or that annoyance of the war had put them in a bad mood. In the face of what has happened in Italy, they regret it.

A university professor writes that he is normally a peaceful man, but after reading the capitulation demands on the Italian people, he is firmly resolved to punish anyone who in his hearing even hints at opposing the war or doubts victory. Everyone in Germany thinks the same way. The threat has not robbed us of courage, but brought us closer together. None of the English-American hopes have been realized. They shot a poisoned arrow at us, but it boomeranged off the wisdom of our leadership and the firm morale of our people. A danger that first seemed deadly has been averted, and a national misfortune has been turned to our good. How can we doubt final victory in the face of such a wonderful and improbable turn of events? The war brings so many surprises that one cannot predict its course. One must hold to the virtues with which its dangers and difficulties are mastered. Courage, steadfastness, and confidence in a just fate are always with the brave in the end.

Their loyalty is unshakable; they stand by their friends and allies. The treacherous Badoglio clique sinned shamefully against all of these virtues, and they have their reward. A band of treacherous cowards misused their high offices, forgot their honor, and followed a false wisdom that wants to escape danger, but falls victim to it. Their names are covered with shame and disgrace in the book of history. We bow in admiration before that great personality, the Duce. He neither caused, nor could he hinder, the misfortune that came upon the Italian people, but now has even greater claim on our admiration. The entire German nation admires him. It found spontaneous expression when news of his rescue reached us. We are happy that our people think this way. It has a natural feeling for thankfulness and loyalty, and will stand even more fanatically by a man whose lifework is threatened.

No one knows what the future of the Italian people may be. Perhaps it is undergoing a hard and painful process that will bring new life. Italy will have to decide for itself. We made a clear choice after 1918: it was for struggle, sacrifice, devotion, and hard work. That led us upward. Each nation is responsible for itself. 5 We Germans in recent weeks walked a narrow path along the abyss. Not everyone saw the abyss, but we all followed the Führer, who even in his silence showed us the way. More than ever, we sense the wonders of his great personality that watches over the life and future of the nation. Giving to him our full confidence is not only our national duty, but also our proud right. We want to be hard and strong, to fight bravely, to work untiringly, to believe and trust unshakably, until the hour of victory comes. All of us will then be able to say that have not gained victory unworthily, but rather that it is the reward for struggle, work, and loyalty

A Course in Our RTR Spiritual Weaponry

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sun Feb 25, 2018 10:56 pm

Let's take a walk into the war room and explain what the RTRs do to yourself and to the enemy, one by one. This would take an enormous amount of time to explain each, so this is a very short review to highlight some things.

Shema RTR: This is one of the most powerful RTRs, literally unplugging the enemy from their thoughtform, destroying their whole matrix, and ripping their protection at the same time. This is the oil through which the fire get multiplied. This RTR is mainly offensive, but it removes magickal Jewish influence from the person doing it. It helps loosen up any curses placed on someone from the Jewtrix, including poverty and anything else inflicted by the Jewish system. Any curse and anything the Jews do is dependent on the Shema, and every protection the Jew does for itself is also directly tied into this. Removing this is one of the worst things that can potentially happen to them, as all Jews do the Shema, from the last one, to the most giant Kabbalists. This is devastating to them and opens the gates through which you can throw nukes beyond their barrier.

72: On the Jews, this absolutely wrecks them in every and all levels, as the 72 name is used not only to attack us in every magickal sort of way (from death to misfortune) but they use this name to bless themselves in every way (riches, protection etc). This is a full hit on the whole of the Jewish soul as those in authority and their lackeys have these names inscribed on them by chanting them etc. This is literally destroying and wiping their soul and everything they have out of existence. Since the same names are used to curse us, by reversing them, this is liberating our own soul. Each of these names are used offensively and defensively from Jews, so we remove the fruit of their offences and their defence at the same time. This extincts the Jewish racial soul.

42: This is a ritual the Jews use to incite peace, comfort and other benefits upon themselves. Same as the above, the Jews have woven this prayer in their racial and personal soul. To destroy this is to wipe out one more part of their power. The 42 name is used to curse people and incite death, misfortune and many other morbid things. These are removed if one consistently reverses the 42, and our affirmation throws these curses back at them, while also voiding out their universal influence which is one of the main things of the 42.

Demonic Authority RTR: This RTR acts on many levels. One level is that it destroys the magickal filth through which the Jews have bound the mind as to not be able to communicate with the Gods. Not only on a personal level, but on an instinctive level. This cuts the barrier between Gentiles and the Gods on a higher level, and it brings us closer, ultimately disabling also the enemy's influence over us Satanists in full. This increases our force and power in every way. On the behalf of our enemies, it heightens all the forces of their destruction, and shrinks their influence completely. This Ritual opens the gates for our ETs to deal with the enemy directly and destroy them by invading into their so called 'spiritual world'.

Kol Nidrei: This ritual is one of 'washing the hands' and cleansing the enemy of their oaths. The Jews like everyone else takes oaths, which can have potential power, and also this ritual is done for them to escape their karmic energy from wrongdoing Gentiles. This ritual is so necessary, that they

do this once a year, and if they do not, their year goes to shit. By reversing them, all their years will be shit, and they will get vengeance from the people whom they wrong.

Holding Enemy Accountable RTR: Acts in a different and direct manner, but quite similar to the above. This ritual is drastic and includes politicians, corrupted filthy Christians, and anyone else closely assisting the Jews in their crimes. This ritual intensifies the negative curses we already put on both of them, ultimately destroying them even more. This rips out their protection against the public, and their ability to weasel out situations. It also adds extra negative energy to what already put on the enemy, destroying rotten and corrupted pastors, Christian zombies, "ISIS" terrorist factions, and all these radical Jewish zombies that put the world in stupidity and distress.

Communications: This ritual is one absolute Nuke. This has destroyed the whole communications establishment of the enemy, see the Kosher media etc. This causes communication mistakes on the enemy, destroys planning, but also their spiritual communication, for good. It destroys them in a very fundamental level. This ritual on the person doing it, loosens up the mind from Jewish subversive influence, astral flickering, and anything else preventing spiritual communication.

Disarming The Enemy RTR: This ritual increases strongly all the forces set out against the enemy, no matter what forces these are. This makes them helpless and defenceless against these forces, and throws out of the window their ability to fend of these attacks. This also destroys the possibility for Jews to evade judgement by lying, deceit, or spiritual means and “Jewdi Mind Tricks” (as was stated before by some Sloth in the group) ultimately rendering them victims of their actions and more.

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations: The title is self explanatory. This RTR loosens up all the spells done against Gentiles who weaken them and make them give up their countries, abandon them, and let them be destroyed. This shows the Jew and punishes severely all those in power who act to that route to help the enemy. This gives vigour to Gentiles to keep up the warfare against the Jews and demand their race, their country and their destiny back from the Jewish oppressors. It directly frees the Gentiles of every imposed Jew shackles there are, while destroying the influence of the Jews over them so these do not take ground again. The end result sought from this Ritual is the ultimate retaking of our lands, nations, states and everything the Jew tries to rob for so long. This delivers punishments to those who work to give these.

Serpent is Free RTR: Self explanatory, this RTR reverses the curses places on Satan's Serpent otherwise known as Kundalini, which directly deals with the perception, understanding, the occult powers, the mind, and everything else about man in his entirety. This RTR removes these curses and liberates the serpent, bringing protection, good luck, and freedom to the mind. This ritual acts in removing internal blockages either put there by one's self, karmic dross, or the enemy, and removes all of them at the same time.

Serpent is Empowered RTR: This ritual empowers the Serpent, which as known is also stimulated by SATANAMA which is basically the root of SATAN. SATAN is also the externalized name both of the Serpent, and of Satya, Truth, which is where the Serpent leads. This ritual empowers both our Gods and ourselves at the same time, so that we cannot be easily cursed, ensnared and trapped by the enemy.

Serpent Ascending RTR: The Serpent, or Satan in the bible, the symbol of our Primordial God Satyan, is actually cursed to fall and crumble. This is metaphorical and it means for Gentiles to have their Kundalini serpent down and dormant. This ritual facilitates the rising of the Serpent, and the rising of our consciousness, all of which result in the destruction of the enemy and in total inability for them to act against Gentiles. This ritual also directly helps the mass of the world by taking it away from the level of pure, spiritually drowning filth, it has been put in due to Christianity.

Reversing Blood Sacrifice RTR: The uncountable millions of sacrifices of living beings for the Jews, are what is feeding their egregores with lifeforce, and these are sacrificed to their thoughtforms, such as Jesus, Mohammed, or whatever else filth they believe in. The amounts of energy raised are inconceivably enormous, and they are used for Jewish benefit and the benefit of the entities from other dimensions who feast on these low level, filthy, but intense energies of death induced by Jewish wars, sacrifice of innocents, and constant bloodshed. This RTR reverses all this death energy directly to the enemy in all levels, destroying them and poisoning them fully, while dispelling them at the same time so that they cannot be replenished. This is closing the feeding mouth of the Jewish beast, leading it to destruction. This RTR in particular harms both Judaism and Pisslam, as these are major frontiers of blood sacrifice of these egregores the Jews have made.

Reversing Curse Upon The Goat. This is a ritual that is one of the most important in Judaism, and it's done to curse the Gentiles, symbolized by the Goat, and transfer all of the Jewish filth for thousands of years of crimes, to their enemies. From this ritual came the trick the Jews do to blame their enemies with their own crimes, which has served them for centuries - until now. This ritual destroys this meme, reverses all the negative karmic energy back to the Jews, and intensifies it. At the same time this removes portions of this negative energy put on the individual "Goyim" who does the ritual, and all the Gentiles who have been infested with this Jewish negative energy that causes accidents, death, massive misfortune, and ends up in the large scale as ignorance, blindness and even extinction under the Jews. Spiritually this unblocks the Crown Chakra, allowing of higher understanding and serenity for the person, rather than being constantly plagued by filthy cursed energy of the enemy.

Ending Confusion RTR: This is a nuke that destroys and dispels all Jewish trinkology on the astral, both in mental and in spiritual roots, and disables it. This opens the eyes of Gentiles and dispels people. On the individual doing the ritual, this dispels everything the enemy constantly tries to put there to keep a person blind, be it spiritually, or in any other way, thus foiling their plots which prey upon ignorance of the victim (such as curses where one stays ignorant of them).

Curse Israel RTR: On the side of the Jews, this takes the biggest weapon they possess, which is to bless the Jews and the shabbos Goyim who help them, and curse their enemies at the same time. This disables both of these fully, so the enemy has nothing to give. On the persons on the opposing side, this RTR acts as a blessing for those who fight against the enemy, and blesses all their efforts for such, but also bestows personal blessings and removes Jewish curses that the Jews put on their opponents. Those who do RTRs also gain benefit and blessing for doing so by doing this ritual in the most direct manner as they directly curse the enemy. This ritual also reverses every curse the enemy may put on anyone into a positive, blessing the individual who fights.

Anti-War RTRs: In the Jewish bible, there are coded passages so that the Jews cause major wars (look in history) where people die en masse, in order to funnel this energy to their objective. This ritual ruins all of their 'prophecies' and their thoughtforms which are made to create a disastrous future for mankind, and also this ruins entirely their capacity to start wars to keep humanity preoccupied and to impose death. This robs them of all their influences, whatever these may be, as starting war requires massive influence over nations and states. The Second RTR stops the War in Syria and destroys the dream of "Greater Israel", voiding everything of the New Testament and the Torah fully as a result.

Jewish Anti-Wealth RTR's: These are three rituals. Do you abhor Rabbi Jacob Rothschild, the fact that Jews own up to 95% of the worlds wealth, and that people die of starvation and live like shit as a result, every single moment of their life in full anxiety? Do you hate wage slavery, and the Jewish financial system which has most people in the under since forever, and where the 'comfortable Goyim' are all living in pay check to pay check alike, while the Jews are literally living in another universe because they have all the wealth in the world in their feet? Well, then do this RTR and it will destroy this system, destroy Jewish financial control, and open the way for instating new and more sound financial systems. The Jewish goblin empire is based on their ownership, which this RTR destroys, ultimately taking the whole world from their hands, now and forever. This RTR also causes redistribution to Gentiles, nulls out completely the whole of the Jewish plan to usurp the whole planet as their personal belonging, and gives blessings to Gentiles so this objective can happen in a just manner. This RTR also blesses the Gentiles directly and can bring financial benefits to the person doing the RTR.

Destroying Rabbi Jesus RTR: Do you hate the lies and ignorance created by Jews thanks to this imbecile hoax they made up thousands of years ago? Well unfortunately this hoax gained footing in the conscience of mankind, but no more - this RTR destroys the Jewtican, the whole spiritual matrix of Christianity, and destroys all the spiritual muck the Jewish have put forth through this proxy, now and forever. Since the 'authorities are derived from Christ' in this brainwashed Jewish world (see for example how pastors get so many privileges) this RTR destroys all "Christian" Jewish wanna-bes and their leadership, bringing ruin to those who try to impose Rabbinical Law for Goyim consumption, also known as Christianity. This cuts the line from which the enemy siphons the energy and brainwashes the poor Gentiles who believe in this religion, and closes the Gentiles further to spiritual Jewish attacks, freeing them of the mental cancer of Christianity.

As you can see, all of the above is what needs to be done for the enemy to go fully down, in all frontiers. So long we insist on these rituals, the enemy will losing more and more, until they go spiritually extinct.

May Satan bless our efforts and our spiritual weaponry.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

A Different World by Joseph Goebbels

It is astonishing, hardly believable, how the state of the world can change entirely within a short time. Modern war speaks its own language, and ideas and principles that twenty years ago were standard military theory and practice are now entirely outdated and antiquated. If one compares the world situation of Sunday, 7 December, the day when Japan gave President Roosevelt the appropriate answer to his impudent provocations and shameless affronts, with today, one will without doubt conclude that the position of the Axis powers has improved in a way that even a few days before military and political experts would have thought highly improbable.

All the confident predictions of the U.S.A. and England have collapsed. Those in Washington apparently thought the patience and untiring persistence of Japanese negotiators were signs of weakness. They were so surprised by the sudden attacking spirit of the Japanese army that they as yet have found no plausible explanation for what happened. The national enthusiasm, patriotic passion, and devotion of a military people have once again won a great triumph, while the liberal-democratic jugglers find themselves amidst the ruins of many of their vague hopes and dreams.

These developments have not surprised us. We have never considered Japan, its army, its people and its leaders any less than they are today. Japan suffers from the same unsolved problems as we and Italy. It has no room for its growing population. The land suffers from a growing shortage of raw materials and economic prospects. Its plans for a new order in the Far East are forced on it by nature and its geographical and territorial situation. Unless it wishes to give up all claims to being a great power, it must follow the laws fate ordains.

Clearly, Mr. Roosevelt and his plutocratic clique have never understood this, and probably never will. They see the national aspirations of Japan in the same way as a greedy capitalist, who would prefer to burn down his factory rather than give the workers what they need to maintain a basic existence — that which is absolutely necessary if they are even to maintain life. Giving them what they need would be no great sacrifice for the owner, but he stays firm out of principle. In relations between great powers, there comes a time in which negotiations are making no progress, and one must turn to arms.

It is characteristic of the world-famed stubborn arrogance of the Anglo-Saxon warmongers and arsonist clique that they entirely underestimated Japan's military capacities and possibilities, for which they have had to pay shockingly heavy price. In London and Washington they presumably are rethinking the hopes they had even two weeks ago about America's entry into the war. In any event, one senses considerable disappointment in Mr. Roosevelt's and Mr. Churchill's public statements, and the criticism of their remarkably foolish behavior that has found its way past the dictatorship of a diligent censor shows that this disappointment is also shared by public opinion.

We certainly do not underestimate the possibilities remaining for England and the United States. We have frequently said that colossuses of the size of these two world powers do not fall in days, weeks, or even months. We have to assume a hard and pitiless fight stands before us in which there will be ups and downs, and that even we will not be able to avoid some occasional setbacks. That is not decisive. What is decisive is the fact that the chances of the Axis are far better, and that their leaders will not hesitate to take advantage of that fact.

One cannot ignore the military potential at their disposal. However, a comparison with the third year of the World War is entirely false here. We held firm then for four years, and lost only because of weak leadership. Germany entered the war in 1939 far better prepared than it was in 1914. The difficulty then was to defeat France, Britain's traditional continental ally. That we have already done. The Balkans are no threat any longer. The Soviet Union has lost its offensive capacity and is no longer a decisive factor in the war. Italy and Japan, two world powers that opposed us in the World War, now are fighting on our side. That counts twice for us, not to mention the countless spiritual and moral imponderables that favor us. Altogether, the present balance of forces is wholly different than it was during the World War.

We hardly find it necessary today to rely on a belief in our national invincibility to predict that victory is certain and inevitable. The facts lead to that conclusion. They speak unanimously for us. Our figures are accurate, and if the other side proposes different figures, they depend on bad bookkeeping. The neutral nations agree more and more. The increasing difficulties of civilian life, unavoidable given the duration of the war, will not have much influence on the war's outcome. They are about the same on

both sides. If a longer than normal winter means that potatoes come to market later than usual, it hardly means that they grow any faster in England because it is governed by plutocrats instead of National Socialists. If there are transportation difficulties in fall and winter that affect big cities and industrial areas, things are no different for the enemy. People stand in lines in England outside tobacco stores just as they do here. The fact that certain goods and luxuries are available in shops there is only a matter of their high price, which keeps the masses from purchasing them, not the upper classes. This gives the appearance of prosperity, but not its reality.

The thing to keep in mind is that we do not consider these factors important to our chances of victory, while England has built its hopes on them. We sometimes make the mistake of seeing the difficulties in civilian life only here, assuming that the other side is living just as it did during peacetime. That is hardly the case. The fact that England is an island is a disadvantage, not an advantage, given the nature of war today. From a military standpoint it would be difficult for us to invade Great Britain, but it would be at least as difficult, and probably more so, for England to invade Europe. We have the advantage of secure rail lines. England must bring in by ship everything that it cannot itself produce. Its fleet is in greater danger today than ever before, as was recently proven by its defeats in the Pacific. England will find it almost impossible to attack us. Its attacks on the periphery, even if they succeed, will not have a significant impact on the general situation. The British Isles are a prisoner of their own insularity. The war will end when London understands that. Until that happens, Great Britain will have to suffer recurring blows before at last the fatal one is struck.

Japan has shown once again the enormous power in a people's national dynamics. One is deeply moved by the accounts of the heroic deeds of Japan's death-defying naval airmen. Japan knows that, like Germany and Italy, it is fighting for its future, for its very life. The alliance of these three great powers that despite their millennia of history retain youthful vitality is natural, the result of the inescapable power of a bitter historical logic. They see in this war their best chance at national existence. Their leadership and their peoples know what is at stake. It is true that they were forced into this war, but they are fighting it offensively, not defensively. Their young men at the front burn with passion to solve the life problems of their nations with weapons. Never before have they had such an opportunity to test their courage, their strength, their manly readiness. They see themselves affronted and insulted by plutocracy's leaders in a way that rules out any possibility of

surrender. Mr. Churchill and Mr. Roosevelt still have no idea what they have gotten themselves into. They may have envisioned a pleasant war in which they would stroll to Berlin, Rome, and Tokyo, supported by the people of countries who had been seduced by their leaders. They overlooked the fact that these governments are only saying and doing what their people want, even insist on or demand.

There is no greater mistake than to assume a gap between these governments and their people. The World War was only an intimation of coming things for the oppressed nations, regardless of which side they were on. This war is fought by people who know what they are doing. It is not only a gigantic fight for their national honor or prestige, but also a struggle for the absolute basic essentials of life, for space, work, food, and life itself. It is a fight to end the eternal crises, for a radical solution to the growing problems of their nations, which cannot be mastered any longer within their own borders. The Axis powers have been forced to defend themselves. They will do so with no sentimental looking back. They are risking everything. They will not be stopped by humanitarian phrases. Democratic tricks will not work here; fighting is the only way.

A world determined by such factors is ever changing, as the events of the past two weeks demonstrate. It demands the highest degree of alertness and readiness. Leadership and people must always be on watch, ready to take advantage of any opportunity. The day will come when the enemy begins to crumble. No one can predict when that will be, but we all know that it will come.

Je(w)sus: One kike, A Global infiltration

-Hooded Cobra 666

- Same as the jews racially infiltrate all Races, "Jesus" as an idea represents the same, exact concept. It’s the same concept that prepares people to be infiltrated into a physical level, and be imposed "Communism" in the long term, which is the jewish goal of world domination. This should be evident to people that know the Jews and the World Domination Agenda. This self-proves their purpose behind this.

  "Christianity" and the Abrahamic religions condition the populace for Jew Worship and servitude, now and for all eternity.

  Jewsus doesn't exist and therefore, it can be made into anything. It’s the perfect idea, being a slave, and a globalist idea at the same time.

  This is a mere, jewish hoax, and people are merely duped into believing into an old-time Rabbi, as their ultimate "lord" and Savior, in the place of the Real Gods they once had. That weren't complying to anyone's desire on how they SHOULD be.

  http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ubiquitous_Nazarene.html

  Extra Black Jewsus:

  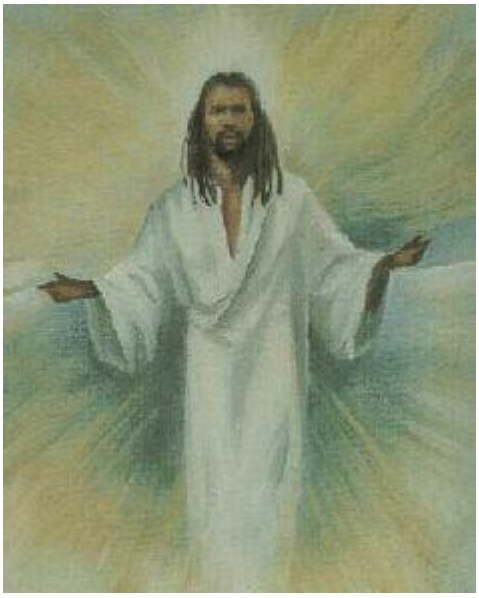

  Rastafari Jewsus:

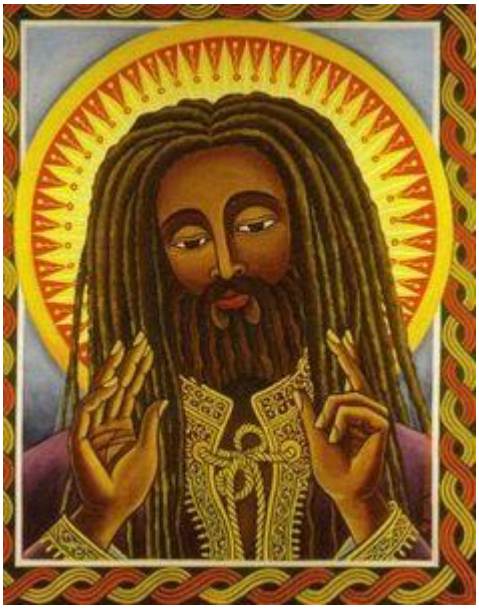

Chinese Jewsus:

Korean Jewsus:

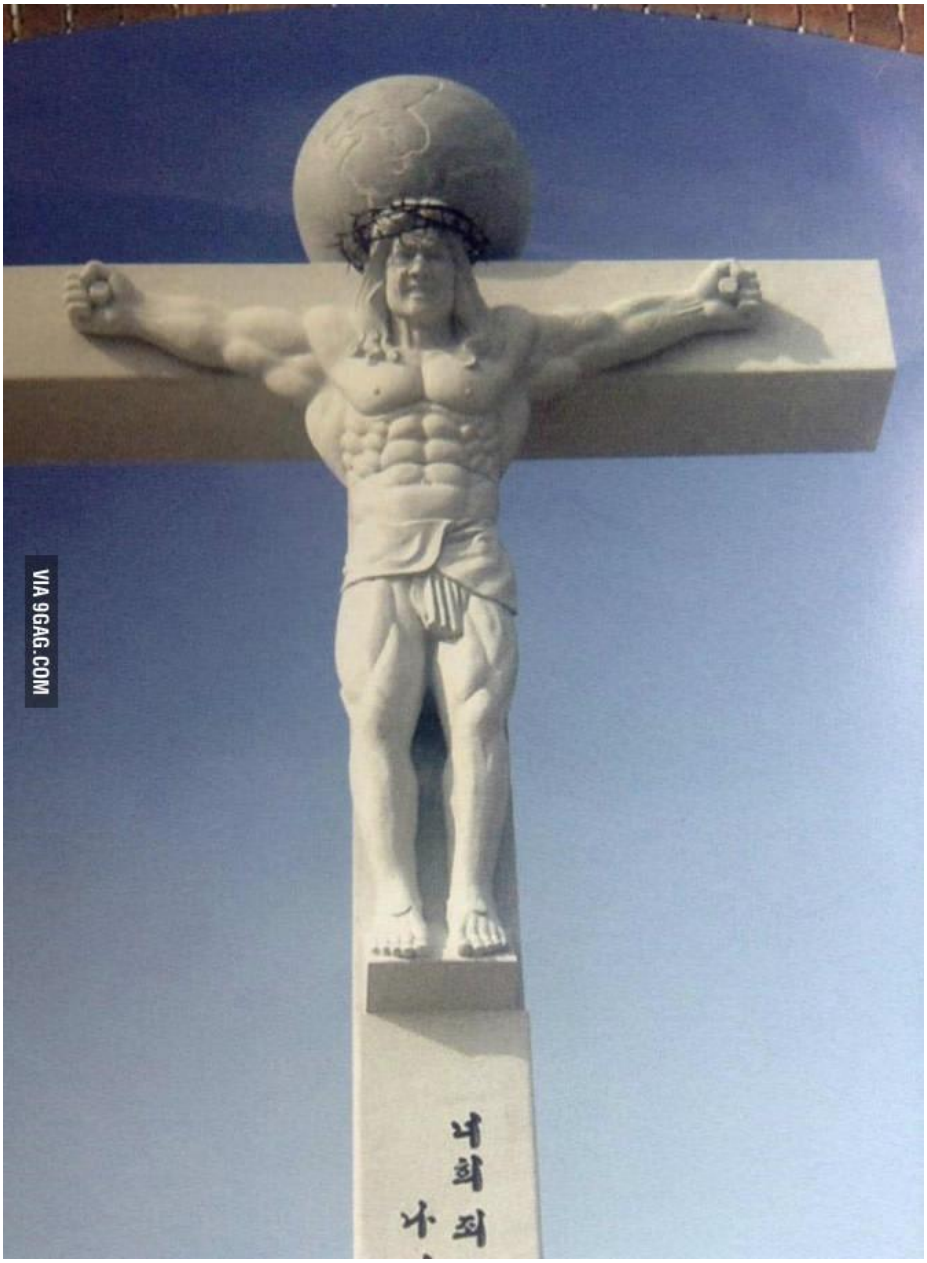

Mediterranean- Mediocre Jewsus:

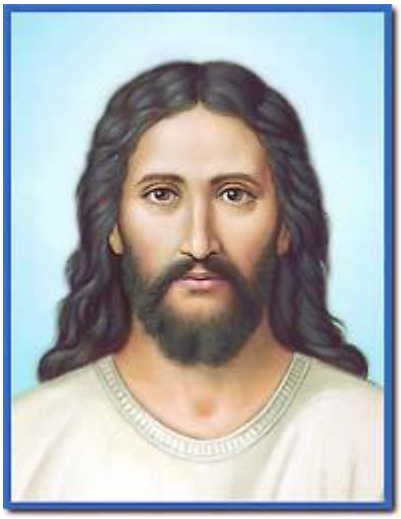

Armenian Jewsus:

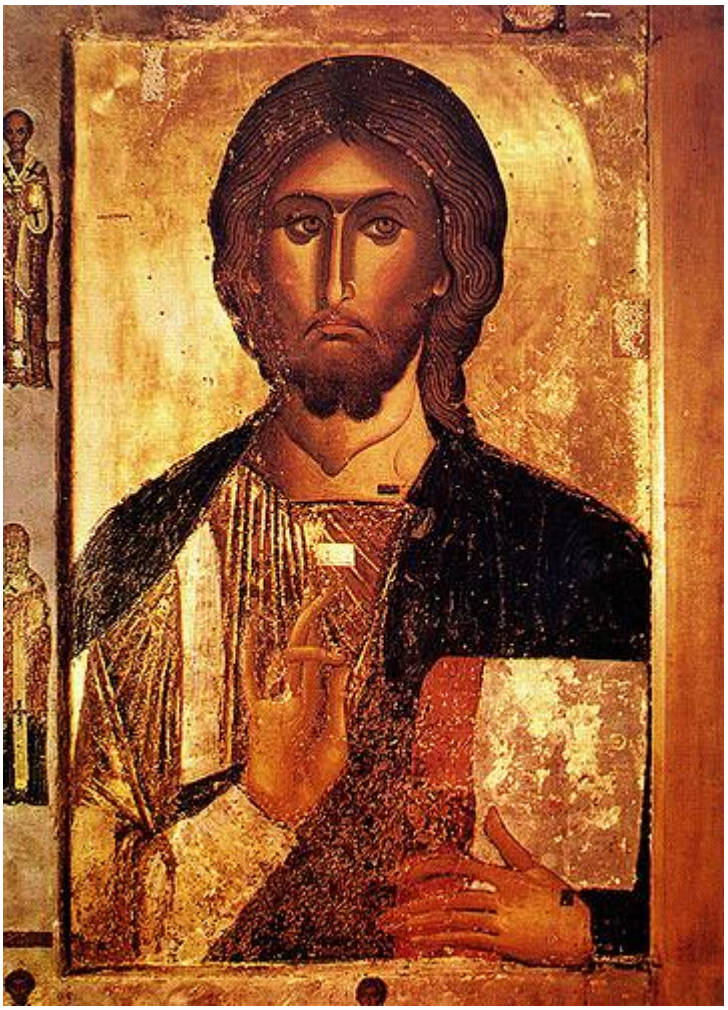

Super Extra Black Jewsus:

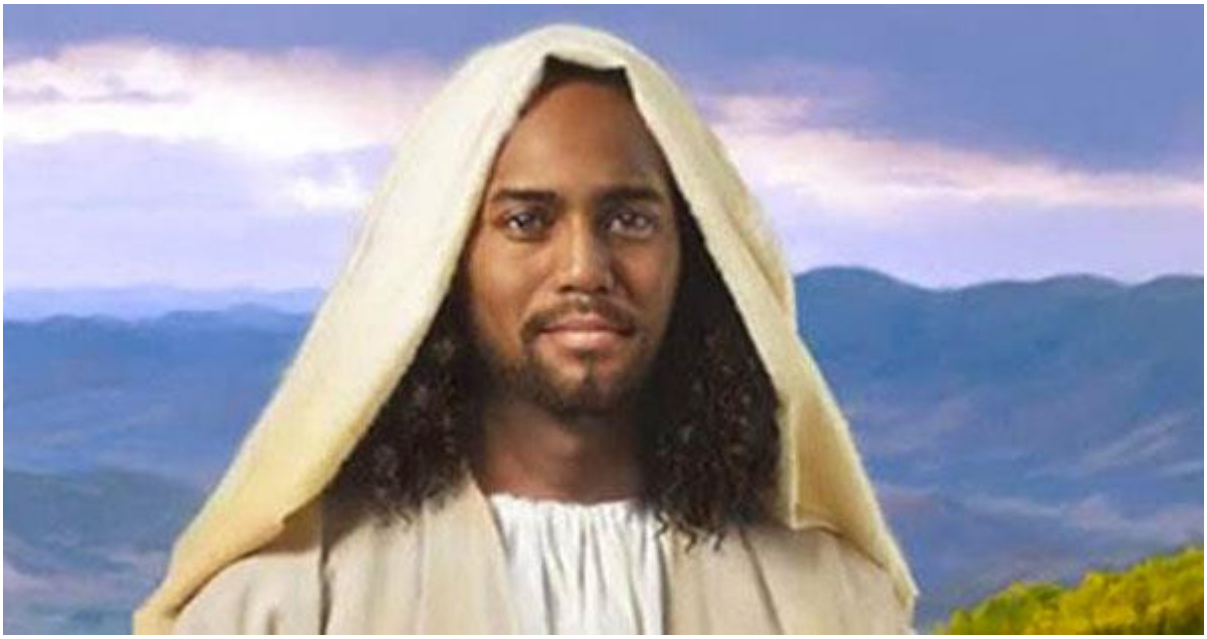

Extra, Extra Extra, Extra, ++ Black Mix Jewsus:

Bullhead, Orthodox, Angry Jewsus:

Hindu Meditator, Jewsus:

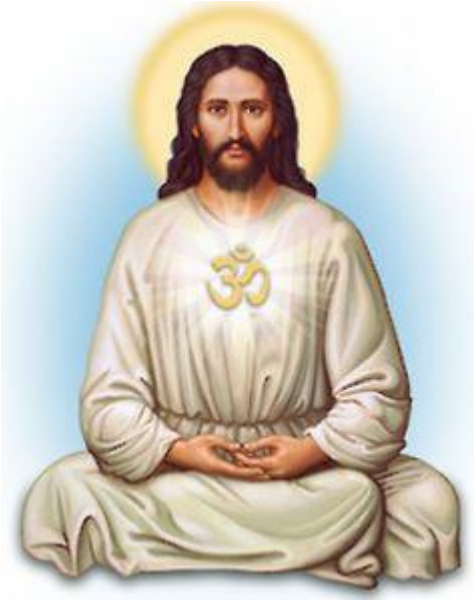

Wanna-be-White-but-still-Jew-On-A-Stick, "Aryan" Jewsus:

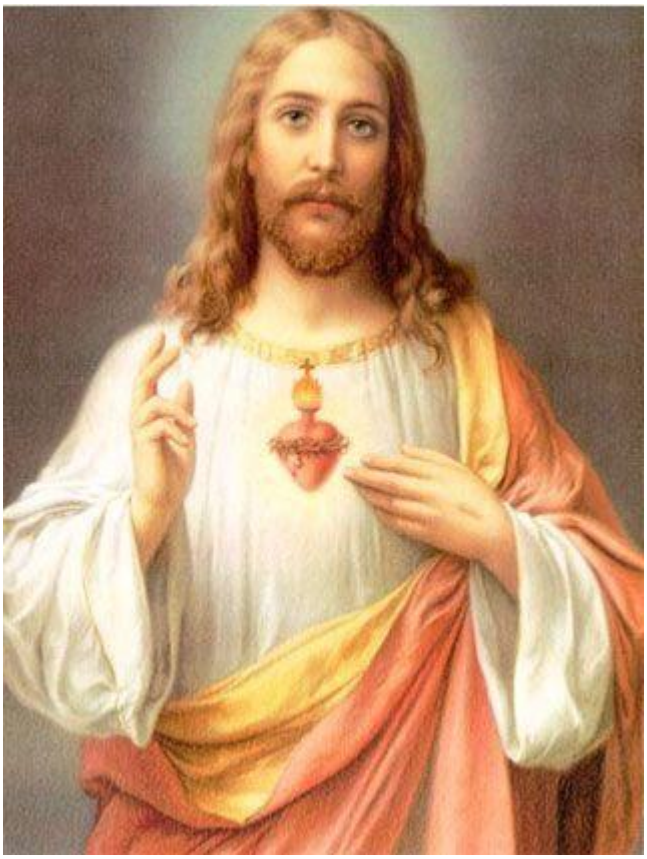

Asiatic Kung Fu Jewsus:

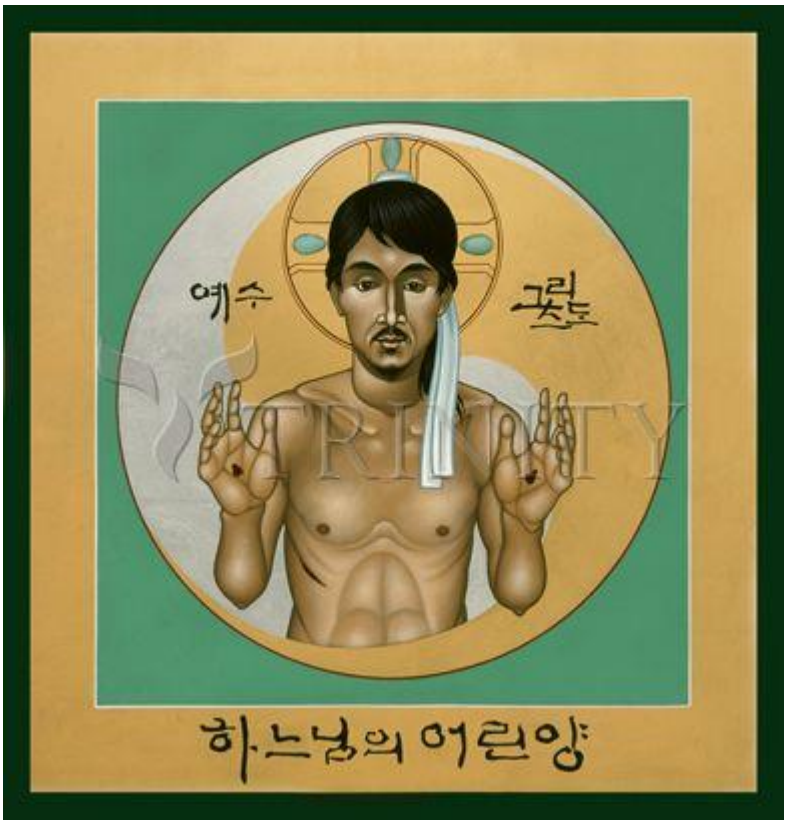

Aramaic Jewsus:

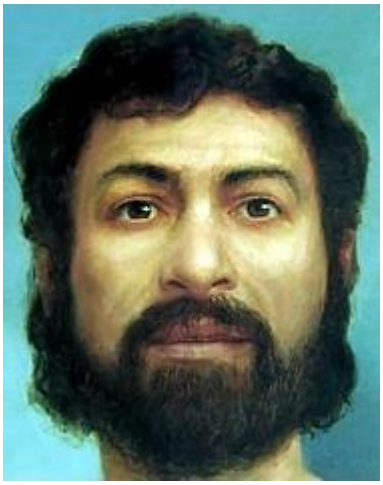

Ascended Mustard Jewsus:

Buddhist Jewsus:

The list could go and go...Now it should be evident abot who the real identity of this jew is, emphasized in the jewish texts in themselves. The Goyim Slaves, because they don't have an actual culture, need this jewish punk to survive around, and try to "Claim" him. So when you hear about their tears, especially as the "Aryan Jesus" hoax getting off lately in the Rise of NS, excuse people of their apparent retardiation.

The most accurate thing to remember is this:

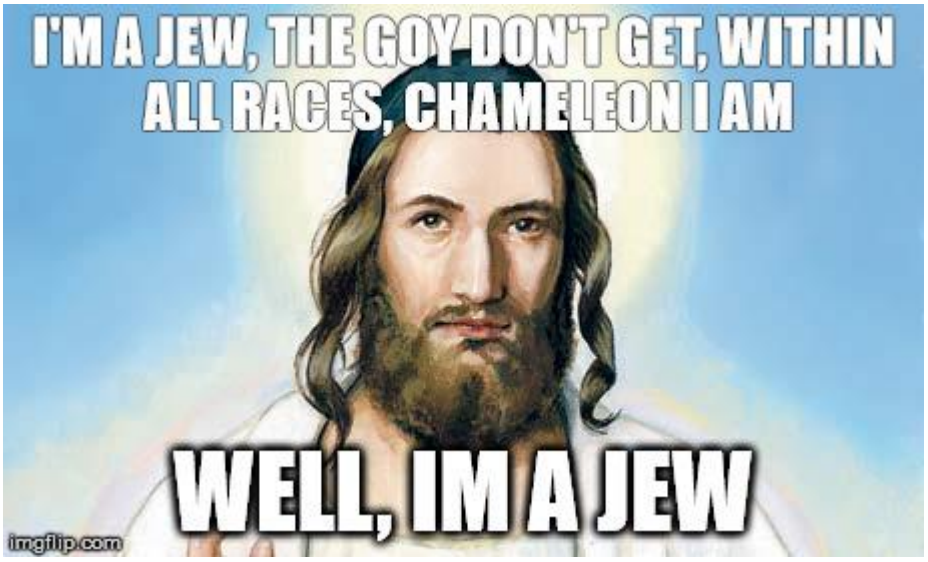

This is the blood racial, comrade of Jewsus, straight from the self appointed mustard race:

Demiqas wrote:

- ***Acquarius wrote:***
- ***Last image will give me nightmares***
- ***The true definition of utter beauty. One can only imagine what the offspring will look like once he marries an equally beautiful kikess, surely a sight to behold.***

HoodedCobra666 Reply:

What? Don't both of you like the beauty of the Chosen Race, of "G-d" -himself-?

They are *beautiful*, Soul and Body! Well since everyone is equal and beautiful on this planet anyway, because this is what we must say because "muh feels". All your "muh feels" must be equal though, compared to someone else's. But lo and behold, the jews aren't equal in beauty as they are superior to everyone but yet equal at the same time. Don't ask why, its G-d's will.

According to Rabbi Schneerson, one of the most important Rabbis in jewish history:

"[...] The soul of the Jew is different than the soul of the non-Jew. [...]"- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, "The Rebbe"

"The difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish person stems from the common expression: "Let us differentiate." Thus, we do not have a case of profound change in which a person is merely on a superior level. Rather, we have a case of "let us differentiate" between totally different species."*- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, "The Rebbe"*

"This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world … The difference in the inner quality between Jews and non-Jews is "so great that the bodies should be considered as completely different species."*- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, "The Rebbe"*

"An even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness." *- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, "The Rebbe"*

Also, as for these ugly jews, like all of the others, he too is the DIVINE PURPOSE. According to Rabbi Schneerson:

"The important things are the Jews, because they do not exist for any [other] aim; they themselves are [the divine] aim." -Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, "The Rebbe"

Don't you consider this guy below one of the most beautiful people on Earth, since he is the DIVINE AIM of the jewish "God", literally created in HIS image?

Look here: totally in the image of the jewish g-d:

If you don't like this, Rabbi Nathanael Shekelstein will be angry with you...These people are people of g-d, g-dammnit!

If all of you people can't see the jewish beauty I suggest you also look at this post:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/The_jews_call_themselves_master_race.pdf

A Guide On Feeling Offended

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Aug 13, 2018 8:35 am**

I think we actually need a guide on how to feel offended to clear matters a little bit.

It's not unlikely in the forums or in any other social setting when people who are not clones, come together, to disagee on some things, or feel offended by specific things.

Nowdays we are told to cut any conversation that creates the feeling of someone being offended. This is the same thing as severing the cord of logic and understanding. Through what and how we are offended we can understand things about our own natural thinking process.

Have you ever met anyone who gets offended by anything and literally believes what people say randomly is always directed at them? This very disease has also happened in groups of people or even races. One example is how every proud or at least accepting White person is considered a natural offence by others.

But feeling offended is only the first thing. The second aspect if this is people perceive the source of an offense as necessarily an enemy. This creates a second situation where all ways to communicate in any way are closed.

This is how people who hold "Nazi" beliefs are taken in as evil by the world. Any reasonable advice to maintain any form of social or racial (biological) cohesion, is seen as a threat.

Notice though this is only for White people, and a Mexican Gang who openly says they are a MEXICAN ONLY GANG desiring to loot, sell drugs, rape and kill, this is an accepted form of racial cohesion.

Have you heard many people say shit about Mexican gangs because of the above? No because they are wimps and they are gonna wind up dead in that case.

However if people made a "White only" book club, this would be Nazi of a thing.

Clearly also one must think, the existence of a MEXICAN ONLY GANG, does that villify all Mexicans? Not really. Unless one somehow feels inside that the definition or a strong part of being Mexican is to run a gang. Or that gang members should be appeased because they are Mexican or something.

The death of the culture of conversation and debate is the only final end of the democratic civilization which is filled with 6 gorrilion opposing groups and opinions. Logic loses its appeal simply because all the subjects of the vast jewish empire have their own interests, and one has to be very decent of a being to move on top of this.

Some things to ask one's self about feeling offended is to pay attention to logic.

For example, when we speak of the degeneracy taking place in some countries on the planet, do we mean that all residents there are degenerate, let alone, that people being here from these

countries are also in this? No we do not.

Even if his thing was meant, still, a person taking an uphill spiritual road does not fit part of this categorization. Anymore a healthy cell belongs to the midst of cancer cells fighting to make a whole great again. Who can really blame such a person?

In this case one must ask themselves, do I belong to the group of people that are being blamed? Do I represent them in anyway?

There are many African Americans who work and are successful yet when people say mean things about them, well, naturally to an extent, the feelings of offence come flowing in. However does one need to be offended if they do not represent in anyway the things an African American thug, or BLM terrorist, stands for?

No. However the jew turns this argument into a racial one directly at this point. And says how people hate them unrightfully and such.

Let's turn the argument in reverse. If you let's say lived in Asia and there were whole turfs of White people, armed to the teeth, killing each other, and constantly fucking up, and also, being against and hating on the naitve Asians, how do you think the Asians would respond?

I think they would simply go Genghis Khan Mode and just clean these individuals up. Duterte is one example here. Can I say I would blame them? Well, not much to be honest. However if they also sunk the innocents in that would be a crime. But if they cleansed the crap, they would be doing everyone a favor.

The white civilization understands the above as thus it was invented, innocent until proven guilty, and legal things and rights. And the jew has used this as an excuse to allow overflowing criminality going rampant. It reaches a point where Blacks have to defend Blackness (as created by jews) even if this "Blackness" aka Gangsterism puts all their sons in coffin after coffin. To even say this as a Black person now is equal to attacking all other Black people.

"They will feel offended" from you.

The same thing goes for Muslims. In general it is bizarre how many people can assume one is hating on Arab people if they say Muslims must get out of Europe, stop raping kids in swimming pools, and stop demographically eradicating native populations on jewish eulogies.

Nobody is hating on Arabs in anyway by stating this. However as with anything else the jew has done is condition people to feel offended about anything like that. And not feel offended by the phase two of their plan which is to return everyone to the Middle Ages. That's unimportant goyim...Focus on the real problems.

Some Whites have to feel offended by their own self and race everytime someone says we must not become extinct. Here this brainwashing can be seen in the clearest fashion.

Imagine if you went to the fridge to get food to live another day, and you had something or

someone tell you how much guilty you need to be for eating and planning out for your survival. And how it would be more moral to stop eating and die by the fridge. The same thing is done on Whites by jews for decades now. Conditioning of self extinction.

The enemy preaches for people to be individuals but in practice all they do is put everyone in the same basket all the time, and set the basket on fire. Individuality means nothing more today than taking in any sort of self destructive identity and not hearing a word about it. One example is drug users, they always know what they do is wrong, but they feel more danger in you telling them than actually removing the toxins from their body.

Because of too much offensiveness, we also have had a death of hoenst in society. And a death of politeness too. If a feminist whale asks a 5 year old if they are fat, the 5 year old will more than likely reply that she looks fat. And it will mean no harm it will just say what it sees. If the feminist goes to the feminist congregation, they will be told it doesn't matter, and so forth.

What remains out of this is safe feelings, and above all, a safe faring towards destruction of the individual. Actually if you want to kill the above feminist sll you have to do is not insult her and keep telling her that it doesn't matter how she looks etc, and that this is a social construct. You send this person straight into a heart attack.

So when someone is exposed to things that cause the feeling of offense. It great to ask one's self the following.

Am I really part of the group that is being described as offensive or do I just share superficial commonalities with them?
Am I really thinking the person saying it intends to harm me personally?
Am I feeling offended because I am fucking up? For example, do I feel offended when people talk shit against Muslims terrorists because I silently enjoy these things and I'm a fucking mentally disabled criminal myself?

And so forth.

The jew is the master of filling the coffins of mankind by mass deception and not offending everybody. A famoust artist like Drake who promoted gangster culture all rhe time is not offending snyone when he promotes "Blackness". He just ensures the same culture that kills people all the time keeps living. And that's the objective. If you press an oxen too much and it understands it's gonna die, it will resist. But if you deceive it, it will not resist.

"Another kid died in he ghetto today, but at least, I won't speak up on jewtube about "blackness" and offend anyones muh feels about this. A dead kid a day is not as offensive as staying the truth"

At least the Goy is not being a truth criminal. Good goy!

And remember goy, if anything doesn't agree with the mainstream jewish agenda, get OFFENDED by it. Stupid Whitey made the mistake of caring about your feelings, punish them for it.

Being Offended is the new Free Speech.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: A Guide On Feeling Offended

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Aug 15, 2018 12:08 am**

The Jews are attempting to control and define the debate on race and society for White Europeans so they can destroy them with mass waves of invaders from the third world. Thus fulfilling what their Torah orders them to do, destroy the White Goyim. If they don't have these blocks down to allow them to create laws to silence dissenters they will not be able to get away with this for long.

However all they are doing is enraging everyone and by stepping on their rights in the process they are trying to stick a cork in a boiling kettle. These screaming SJW ninnies are really only a small minority of people who are organized in screaming lobbies to be used as weapons against society and freedoms. The majority of Whites are fucking fed up with this shit. Trump's election in America was the total destruction of the PC ideology of the Jews.

I fucking laughed big time, when the leftist shitlib presstitutes were singing and dancing over this pointless DC rally. Thinking they won something..... They don't even see the writing on the wall. They actually think they are the majority opinion. They are the establishments opinion and that's a small number.

A Guide To Internet Activism & Spreading The Message

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Jan 08, 2019

Greetings to all of our Satanic Warriors and Family.

This will help you organize, without the non-necessary fuss of using platforms of the enemy or having to endure things that are time wasting, and are away from the purpose of doing internet activism. One goes to work there, so to say.

Avoiding the Thorns:

If you want to attain a specific purpose, the worst thing you can do is to waste your time, especially on things where a little amount of time spent can have huge impact.

For example, instead of being in a mushroom group like a few that are created, and hearing X's guy bullshit about X subject for 10 minutes, or 1 hour, this is a huge loss. 1 hour is essentially, when you get the hang of it, potentially 2-3 RTR's, or if you do proper internet warfare, possibly tens or hundreds even of people lost on this hour, simply because of nonsense. Granted that most people do not have all the time in the universe to waste (wake up, you are mortal, stop wasting your time) you can devote an specific amount of time to do the things you want to do.

In 30 minutes a day you can cram approaching 7300 people a year, by daily work to reach 20 through social media like Youtube by 20 comments per day done yearly - and one RTR every single day.

Just half an hour of time's worth here. Nothing major.

In the forums feel free to open posts as you already have and here you can go to converse your plans. If something is so severely in need of private conversation, there is an e-mail function for the forum for this, but as always, be warned of both infiltrators, and then, wasting each other's time for coming together for one thing and doing another. Some certain people *will* try to fuck you up, and create productive and good Satanists into bags of shit simply because of their personal problems, and through the abuse of Satanist's need to help or assist others.

Another thing I have noticed is people use things to associate like "Telegram", and other facebook derivatives. If one wants to take it on themselves to go into the above bio-hazardous situation, do this at least through e-mails. Others do not have to pay the price of your own impatience and stupidity. Telegram is a direct line to people who are opposed to us, in the very least. Telegram asks for your phone number.

For those who do not know, unlesss this is a burner phone number (which in most countries is impossible or illegal) the phone number can be linked to you directly, which is why some liberal banks accept just your phone number.

I will give you an example of what a jew could do to you in 'instant messengers'. You speak for 2 weeks, and there is absolutely no problem. Then they start telling you weird shit about attacking people and other illegal things. It takes a peanut of a brain to see where this leads. When it comes to e-mails, or forums, this couldn't easily happen, and you could simply not reply.

You are clearly committing no crime because of your beliefs, but the majority of countries of the world do not care if you do or don't. Compared to a haji who incapacitates by machette people in the middle of the street, you may be a greater danger, simply because you believe in the Gods of your ancestors and practice spirituality silently. This is because this is dangerous to those who actually own(-ed) the world (until times soon to come), and that control the world.

However, one must remember why they are doing what they are doing, and to put your time where it's worth it. Your time you cannot be wasting when you have a specific task to do.

Since there are many ways you can go about this, I will relate some points.

1. Time VS Impact

Our forums are on a constant basis attacked by the enemy, who tries to push their enemy teachings and dogma, sometimes advertise, so forth. The same thing can be done to their forums, as some people have stated, but the first think you must always think about, is to do something you both like, and that also, is rewarding.

In other words measure the time spent vs the impact.

In other words, going for 5 months to infiltrate a forum of brainwashed xians who hold guns and pose in front of the bible with "For Satan's Head" inscribed metal bullets, isn't really going to work. You may have all your time wasted by these wasteful individuals. Even if finally they get to open their eyes, they can be worthless and of no use or benefit to anyone, but rather a burden. You may also end up being a tutor for many of them, which will waste a lot of your personal time.

In short, consider your battle before going into it. Can you win it? Is it beneficial for you and the project to win it? Does your goal get reached?

But above all, consider, if your fight power is going to be better put elsewhere.

For example, Youtube and comments there can be far more beneficial than invading a forum, or going into Facebook. Facebook, for one aspect, not only can expose you, but also, other people are exposed. One is far less likely to admit or get on with something, and automatic filters, and shadow banning can make your job not only impossible, but also, it can be considered illegal. In

many countries people using Facebook can get in trouble (if their info is up) just by posting general anti-muslim or anti-xian material.

As far as Social networks are concerned, Twitter is better for this job, and Youtube is very good too. You can find many people there where you can comment, organize around the comments, and creative ways to bypass filters. Youtube bots no longer really exist for doing this automatically. Videos and other material can be linked and used, or you can engage people in constructive argument with backup from others here.

Those of you who have more tolerance for weird stuff, you can go into just any other place, nobody prohibits you of that, like conspiracy forums, or the underbog places like 4chan [Warning, things there can be extremely upsetting for some people], but these places are really weird, and can be sometimes counter productive. But always consider where your time is spent best and more efficiently.

It goes beyond saying, stay anonymous while you are up there, unless you have made a mature choice to not be such. In facebook and many other places, it can be fatal to have information on their platform, so make fake accounts.

2. Longterm planning:

Alternatively to that, you may put forth a more longterm plan. For example, make an Instagram page that puts people to think, and plan that next year, you will start spreading more and more 'revealing' things, until gradually you show people facts almost straight away, just before the limits of getting banned.

One can also, make websites, mirrors, or blogs. You can just use Wordpress or Blogger. This has proven to be extremely effective, and multiplies of websites increase the ability of the information to be spread with geometric increase.

Everything here as you can see is a different way, has a different approach, and also you will need to see what to do depending on your own time and planning. It's better to answer 20 comments in Youtube/Twitter a day, rather than to say, that 'next year' I will do this, and if you think that you cannot achieve a goal, it's better to leave it on the side.

Because just by answering 20 comments of Youtube, which takes literally nothing of your time, everyday, over the year you will have touched 7300 people per year. This is an impressive amount of people, and it takes no serious amount of time from your behalf. No longterm planning, no extreme time consuming effort, nothing. It's a menial task you can do without much fuss. This is only one example. If you think of the time needed for this, it's nothing.

This method above of spreading info like that, as far as I am concerned, is the most effective of all methods. Minimal time, extreme impact, extreme ease of action, considerably zero risk for the person doing it. It's the fastest route to victory.

3. Avoiding Shadowbanning:

Now the mainstream internet platforms have a thing for shadowbanning. One is essentially banned from commenting, but they cannot see the fact.

How you can verify if your comments are up, is you check when logged off your account, and see if the comments are visible to everyone. If this is the case, the comments have went through.

How this happens is by algorithms which take out things such as blatant links. For example, http://www.exposingchristianity.com will not go through, by default. But if you write "Exposing Christianity, Google it and see the truth about christianity" this will go through. You will need to keep the place where you commented and go back (while logged off from your account) and see if your comment is publicly visible. If it is, it went through. If not, it was shadowbanned.

Also, if you write the same exact comments as in copy pasting them, this may or may not work, depending on the platform, so be aware that this can also cause shadowbanning.

An account likewise can become shadowbanned in it's entirety so you may need to create a few accounts every so often. This is why it's better to begin over with many accounts. For example, if you are building only one instagram account, it can be reported and taken down. If you have 4 or 5 accounts however, you cannot be easily taken down from your efforts. You can also mirror your work through many accounts, especially on Blogger or Thumblr.

4. Longterm projects:

Raising a blog or a website, may take you let's say a month or more to setup, but after this is done, all you have to do is make sure it's up, and it does it's job on it's own. So you have to measure things and see which thing suits you better.

Think of also what you like doing, for example, if you like to go over to their forums and do this kind of stuff, you might as well go for it even if you want to take the longer time solution. That's up to you.

Longterm projects involve translations, or raising a website where you array the basics of Satanism as if for a very simple minded audience, or people new to spirituality. This can be worthwhile and you can also gain personally from it, it's all related to how you go about it.

5. Talents and Creativity:

I have bought a few digital books from Amazon who do not 'promote Satanism' but when you go in some pages, you see "Joyofsatan.org" as a source every 10 pages of the book, for example. Copying work is prohibited, but citing things, and saying for example "For more on this read on the website http://www.joyofsatan.org".

The work is promoted very clearly. These clearly took a while, and are part of a more obscure way of putting the information out, and longterm planning, but they can work. One must be aware of the risk of them also, not working, so one has to be very careful here and to pull out such work can be of a longterm waste, or an actual success.

The situation is you run a risk of not touching that many people with this kind of work - but you may attract people who are extremely and seriously interested in Satanism instead, all while you can also bring some bread on the table for yourself.

The same is the situation with as advised by others Comics, art, and all sorts of other domains where you can do the promotion, obscurely, and without a lot of personal problems, for a broader "Satanic" or "Occult" audience.

You can, for example, create a website that promotes general meditation, but throwing the truths in there, and the more 'normal' is your website, the more people it will attract, but for more of this check the point 8 which is important.

6. You can be honest:

Since Satanism is true, you do not need to go into extreme extents of lying to convey your point. For example, a thing that attracts mass traffic, is conspiracy oriented websites or books. People fancy to read weird stuff like that, and there can be truths into these things.

Unlike the many people who lie about a lot of things, such as how rabbi jeboo who in his own book says he will kill most of humanity, is a 'being of love', you are past the need to lie, and therefore, to be disproven.

One doesn't need to go into extreme lengths of lying in order to prove points that are true, and the points can be effective, and quickly. For example, if you make a conspiracy oriented blog, you can link the so called "Ruling Evil Elite" that many people whine about, to the jews, rather instantly.

This is because this is simply the situation, they are jews. Think of how easy it is to expose the "Migrant Crisis" is created by jews, with jews like Barbara Spectre on video. Literally all you have to do is put the obvious pieces together, and you're done.

Truth saves a lot of time and has a lot of power by itself.

7. Higher Risk Can Provide Results, but NOT always:

Many people think that by doing edgy or risky stuff they will also get major impact. The situation is this type of work can be extremely improper and land you into serious or damning trouble.

One *theoretical* example here is that let's say one works as a Journalist, who reports on all sorts of weird shit. If you are working on the "Strange shit" wing of websites like Vice, then, you can pull a fast one and write a post about some strange cult called the Joy of Satan, without beating it over the wall. Depending on how you will go about it, you may get more or less scolded, or you may not at all, so you have to be careful as a surgeon when you mix work with pleasure in that regard.

If you go overboard, it will not be long until you have a jew from your work pointing the finger to protect his racial ancestry from the "Nazi Satanists" who do Hakkunah rituals. The stakes however are, that if you wrote said news articles, you could reach instantly reach hundreds of thousands or tens of thousands of people, which would take other people months, depending on your position of power. The same power however if misused can cause problems to you, or have huge impact on people for yourself.

Of course, in the above example, if properly executed, can be a death sentence of the enemy, with zero damage coming to yourself. Serious judgement should be needed here where if one is in such professions, can see this clearly for themselves anyway. Avoid this if you are uncertain or don't have a very laid out plan how to go about it.

8. Popularization:

Many people do something which is a double edged sword and that is trying to 'popularize' Satanism. Many people went over to the "Satanic Jewish Ghouls" train and as a result, the popularization here has made a situation where we are taken for freaks.

Many people to win people over they have to engage in arguments or watering down of information, and this can be a disaster. This is the situation because when something becomes 'friendly' for the mass cattle, it can indeed be destroyed by them. They profane spirituality, and this is why 'religions' like Islam and xianity are famous, because they do not have any serious adherent content in them.

They are empty husks that can be shaped into anything one sees fit. They can be watered down, or radicalized, fragmented. Jesus can become everyone's personal genie, because there is indeed no actual "Jesus" in any of this.

So in short, one must understand that Spiritual Satanism is True, and therefore, one must take a route as if promoting something Truthful, and do it with respect, rather than coercion, threats, violence, or other stupid stuff which can have the reverse effect.

You do not need to water down everything for the goyim with the jewish yoke to consume happily. If the day comes where all the weak and stupid accept 'Satanism' as a sort of universal religion, two things have happened: either we have become stupid, or they have become more intelligent, and since of the difficulty for the second, it may probably be the first.

Satan doesn't have to become "Christ Type Lucifer the God of Goyim Slaves" in order to gain followers. It's beyond any reasonable necessity to turn Satan into New Age toothfairy because people feel comfortable to put their tooth beneath their sleeping pillow and get all their wishes granted. Actually, this is against Satan's wishes and HIS agenda in entirety.

The people that will have fallen for these lies will be simply because they were in the first place mentally retarded, weak, and as thus, useless as 'followers' and then future comrades, and Satan doesn't want his people to be wimps, nor Satan is buying slave votes at threat at gunpoint, or wants people to follow him by coercion, violence, or mass deception.

To make this more understandable, a million wimps of followers who are mental xian slaves, and stupid, do not account for 1000 followers who are great people that follow things honestly because they wanted out of free will, based on their own choice, thought and analyzing the situation. We are not buying slaves here, we are setting people free, on their own accord, and violence or mass coercion cannot be used past an extent and expect it to be useful.

1000 free and willing followers who have courage and are with you by heart, aren't worth a 1,000,000 large mob followers that follow you because of fear, or being lied to. Most of the weak people will turn out on Satanism anyway, because it cannot coincide properly with their own inner weakness.

The person who has understood that this is about their OWN freedom, and a better world, will be a worthy ally. Just look at the enemy who has billions of 'followers' (slaves) and they are collapsing because none of the slaves want to really put up a fight for "Their" beliefs. This is because these beliefs were put into their head by coercion and by the sword, and internally, people hate them.

On the opposite example, look what very few of us are achieving, and you will understand my points. This is because we love Satan truly at the heart, and we aren't doing what we do because someone holds us at gunpoint to do it.

If one fishes 7300 people a year, by the minuscule time consuming example shown above, you will definitely get lots of these good and bad people, because not all people are ignorant and dumb, and some people are just seeking an answer, it's as if they are waiting for it all their life. Just statistically, you will get a deal of good and valuable people in, and this is why I call this a great method.

9. On the method:

"Hi, jews are reptilians, and you are living in prison planet, christianity is their matrix of control for the mind" will drive most people away. There is a proven foundation to this belief, but one has to see what kind of people they are trying to explain things to. If you are talking to the David Icke crowd, you may actually get the upper point through, if you support it, some people may have been suspecting it all along already. This makes them interested and they will conduct further research.

But if you are commenting on a random music video, it can be extremely weird for the people there.

So you have to adapt in regards to WHERE and HOW you are putting the message out.

You can, temporarily, show things through the eyes of the receiver, and make it friendlier for them. For example, if you see a xian obsessed about "Love", you can show them the true nature of love, and that it's not a joke as his religion preaches, and notify them to the fact that people loved the ancient Gods so much they fought to the death for them, and to maintain their religious

tenets, which xians murdered them for. You can notify them to the fact, without insulting them, that they haven't experienced true love.

If you are talking to an archeologist, you can notify them to the fact of the ancient Gods, and so forth. Then you will have to selectively show information on good opportunities, until people can have a more open mind to see your points. There are not many people who can pull this out successfully, but if you are one of these people, you can influence intelligent and important people and make them see the truth.

10. Anonymity:

In all of the above you should strive for some relative anonymity. No need to put your name and address on paper there for everyone to see. It's not like if you don't you're doing anything preventing the objective itself. But there are a lot of people who are filled with hate and they will not like the jewish farm cattle being told of alternatives, so they will act to try to self-police you out of it.

There are of course non-anonymous ways. But this is something you will have to seriously think around, as the consequences can be very great, or catastrophic. Especially if you are not in the proper age, if you don't have freedom, and so forth. It's better to avoid this if you do not have the wisdom to go about it.

Lastly, Spiritual Warfare is first in priority, and *then* activism.

One must take care of themselves spiritually first, and then go for this.

Feel free to exchange input in the comments if you feel like other things have been missed. Many people have already related great advice, ideas and methods which can be of utility to the cause.

'Cooking the Goyim Society': A lesson With Israel Cookstein

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

"*Hello Dear Goyim*

Greetings fellow Rabbis, People of Slavery to the Jews, Cucking Lackeys who serve us. Another Cooking Lesson with Israel Cookstein!

For our Recipe we are going to need:

-Jews
-6 trillion billions of lies
-Spiritual Ignorance Cooking Bowl
-6,000,000 grams of Jewish Influence and Goyim Tears
-120 grams of Feminism [Killary "Saudi Arabian" Clinton coated]
-1,000 tons of Cucking
-500 grams of Misplaced Love
-350 grams of Pacifism / Acceptance / Tolerance
-250 grams of Historical Ignorance
-1000 Jewish Infiltrator Tree Roots
-1000 grams of Muslim and Somalian Invasion
-1000 grams of Pisslam
-2000 grams of Jewsus Vs Islam fake War Identity
-500 grams of Alt Right
-1 Giant Donut Trap
-650 grams of Believing in the Jewish Media
-650 grams of The Jewish Media is the Only Reality
-1 ton of Ignorance
-Race Mixing Dust
-100 tons of individualism, selfishness, self hatred, consumerism
-100,000,000 pounds of "Don't be Nazis and Bigots, Goyim" root
-100 megatons of Christian and Muslim prayer Psychic Energy going into the Hebrew God "JHVH".
-1 magic wand
-10 tomatoes of violence, misdirection and civil warfare
-1 "forget it" pill
-Endless Immigrant Rapefugee Supply
-6 grams of Jewish Preoccupation for the Goyim
-100 tons of Gatekeepers, False Flags

The Recipe is called "Destruction of the West":

It goes as follows.

First we get the Jewish Infiltrators. We put them in the cookings "Spiritual Ignorance" bowl aside our base recipe ingredient, "Asleep Goyim". In order to do this, we pound the 6,000,000 Goyim Tears and Mercy, pluinto the recipe. Then slowly we start mixing the Jewish Infiltrators with the Asleep Goyim. Slowly this will form its own lump. The Jewish Infiltrators we have coated with Christianity, while the Asleep Goyim have been pre-cooked in Ignorance and Historical Ignorance. Then we add pacifism, acceptance and tolerance, in order to make the mixture less problematic overall and less stiff. We then start pounding the megatons of Christian and Muslim prayer energy and we use the Magic Wand to mix. We mix until the Goyim have become all Christian and Muslim, but at the same time we crush the Tomatoes of violence into the mixture. The Jewish Infiltrators will create the necessary preconditions for everything, including adding feminism later, media control, law control and everything we need. It all starts from here. Though the tomatoes of violence sometimes wake the mixture up. Because the mixture is hurt, we throw in it one "Forget it" pill and Crush it into the mixture. Then we put the Jewish Infiltrators on the top of the mixture, as they always stand out. What we are left with is tolerant, christian, pacifist Goyim on the bottom.

Then we proceed in adding one hundred tons of Individualism, Selfishness, endless Consumerism and Materialism. This is necessary in order to balance "Christianity" which emphasizes living on the next life and like a slave. We add a Cherry of Feminism at the top. We enjoy and eat from the mixture until we become very fat. Then the jews who have become fat, infiltrate further and take the long march. Christianity and the Jewish Infiltrators taking all leading positions make this really possible. We cook this for some years in the oven with the above, and then we put in the "Cucking". When the cucking gets strongly on the rest of the mixture, we leave this in the fridge to sleep for a some decades, with added the 6 grams of "Jewish Preoccupation for the Goyim", and "Consumerism and Materialism sugar", while steadily crushing any remaining values with the Magick Wand and Jewish Infiltrators- and then after the mixture becomes solid and the Goyim are even lower in the bottom and weighted by the Individualism, Selfishness, endless Consumerism, we add a strong streak of Believing in the Jewish Media and The Media of the Jews is the Only Reality. We mix with a ton of Ignorance and 6 trillion lies.

Then we go to the Immigrant Supply Basket. We throw sugar to them in order to arouse them, then when they go erect, we take these out of the basket. When they revolt and don't want what's happening, we push them slowly into the mixture. Rabbi Shekelstein uses his magick wand and puts it further. The Prayer Megatons keep stacking up. The jews in the recipe tend to overreact and they try to separate themselves from the mixture, so the Goyim in the mixture don't really like it either. This is the crucial stage in the recipe. But worry not for there is a plan.

When the Goyim are trying to come up, we put in the mixture: "Christianity Vs Islam" fake identity game, 1 Giant Donut Trap, the Pisslam and then we supply the

Immigrants we fed with some "Consumerism and Materialism sugar" later. Each reinforces each other. For the Disobedient Goyim, we add the hundreds of millions of "Don't be Nazis and Bigots" for them. Mix the Misplaced Love with the Immigrants and the Goyim who have been affected by "Feminism", "Cucking" and "Christianity", then throw a tomato of violence to make the taste better. Pisslam and Muslim and Somalian invasion will make this possible. Then on top of this add the "Race Mixing Dust" in order to make the mixture grow weary. We keep mixing while steadily adding more and more Immigrants from the Endless Immigrant Supply. We mix these with the Magic Wand with the 100 tons of Gatekeepers, keeping our back while doing it, so nobody gets hurt. Then we take this mixture and we boil it hard until it all becomes a lump with no beginning and no end. Selfishness and Individualism matter a lot here. Then we slowly break the Goyim bonds by using the Immigrants and the rest of the mixture. We cook it in the oven, we take this out, we remove the Jews from the recipe, we transfer them to Pissrael, and they rule over the mixture.

One time though we lost this mixture on the crucial stage, and we had Hitler happen. The Goyim's bonds didn't break, and they all revolted against the cooks and the rest of the mixture. To our amazement. However we are God's Cheezen people and we know how to cook the world for centuries. Its quite easy anyway. We hope this recipe will continue so we can continue feasting, because we want our diet to be Divine. Aside Feces pie, which JHVH blesses, we want to feast on crushed communist, "all one" societies. Let's hope the Recipe works this time."

Political "Solution"

Mon Jul 10, 2017 1:48 pm

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

I will write this in regards to those who look right now for a solely 'political' solution. At best, you are deluding yourselves. I will explain frankly and shortly why.

In order for any 'political entity' to exist, there have to exist other powers and grounds before it. Hitler did not descend upon a spaceship and entered the Chancellery. This is simply NOT how this world works. It works based upon patterns which have to be followed.

The jews have hidden the reality of how things work, and how reality works, especially in the political level. "Goyim" are reduced to either studying nonsense, or believing in nonsense, and therefore, expecting nonsense.

There are four types of power in society. Military, Financial, Political and Intellectual, "Religious" too. The enemy largely controls all of these powers.

To give a figurative and fast analysis, Intellectual power is publishing (they control most of it), schools, universities, and all the places where people 'learn'. Therefore, this is a frontier where there can still be a warfare for us to take over. For anything to exist, there has to be some intellectual ground. Hitlers ideology and other things, were supported by their time, things like Eugenics. There was an intellectual wave going on, long story short.

Then, we have Military power. If we take an example such as the USA, the USA is ruled by jews. The USA military could easily pull a coup anytime, and regain control of America, for example. It has a giant, and very powerful military. However, thanks to the little book the jews created, the bible, 99.5% of Military is mentally, spiritually, and materially obedient to the government and the jews.

The situation in Europe is that basically many countries do NOT have any military power whatsover, like Germany, which hardly has a military now. Therefore, pipe-dreams about taking over the military are still non-functional. Hitler had military power, both in the paramilitary, and because of many people who fought in the war. The existence of the Paramilitary was created due to WW1. Now people mostly just know to shoot guns from PC games like Call of Duty, or things like that. That's all they know.

We also have Financial power. Financial power doesn't need much conversation. Hitler had financial backing from industrialists of his time, all of which were Gentiles, Nationalists, party members etc. Any political entity to operate needs funding, to state the

obvious. These Nazi suits won't sew themselves. The jews are very hard on this, and we have banking and many other powers playing here. Financial power is control of the resources of a civilization, and it's building blocks.

Lastly, and only if the above factors contribute, and from their interplay (there is 'chaos' and the 'unforeseen' which also deals with these), we have lastly forming political entities. Therefore, political entities have to come from 'within' the system (this is the case of these fake Nationalists they push now), or they have to form by the system in some way breaking, *OR*, lastly, the people co-coordinating and forming these, have to at least exist in the system somehow. Otherwise, the system has to have received a huge shattering. This is in the granted people have any of the above powers, they put them together etc.

Political power is the LAST of all powers, and it can never manifest in a pure way unless there is backing and some control to either or any of the powers above. Yes, political power can come from outsmarting and playing the jews in their own game, but few if any people are and would be doing this.

Most people conversation about such 'solutions' are unspiritual 'Goyim', blind, stupid, undereducated, and they don't have the natural talents to carry off this thing. They also have a big mouth to push away other potential candidates that do. Because this is part of how the system works. It's based on a cycle of endless corruption and stupidity.

Essentially, this is impossible, especially from people whom you see having sex with kikes, bloating worship to them, and all the rest of the facts that sum up the 'political solution make-believers'. The fact that some people believe this still, is beyond any intelligent analysis of the situation, and its just a wish to get some sudden fake ass "Deus Ex Machina" with which they will be saved.

Those people who consider that Le Pen or some other guys are clean and all that, and that Trump is going to save America, or some other jewtrix entity will come and save them, they are at the very lease infantile and deluded. History doesn't work that way. Hitler was a miracle in more than one senses of the world. The jews know entirely of such.

Lastly, we have a few other things...Which are the most important. Spiritual power (which is what we exact with what we do) and this acts directly on everything, and is above everything. It transcends politics etc, and all this power was only in the hands of jews. Essentially as a group of Spiritual Satanists we do have this power, and it's by wise use that are going to cause the necessary changes through which we can gradually earn in other areas.

This is the RTR's and our intellectual warfare. This bears the fruit for hijacking into any other levels, and we have to keep pushing the boat of the enemy until it flips or drowns. It's really that simple. All the other powers and circumstances needed, will, when the time is right, fall down accordingly and push us forward. But without this step one must expect *absolutely nothing*, since "humanity" lives in a normative goyim mind/soul

slavery type of life, that doesn't allow of any 'unexpected' events to happen.

It's only when Satanists flip the boat or pluck enough holes, we can expect anything to come out of it. The humans who are goyim and cucks will not revolt or do anything, simply because, they are beaten down. If we push their spiritual backbone and we support them with warfare and RTR's, we will have glorious events happening such as so many we have caused, if not, they will succumb to spiritual power and be assimilated and destroyed.

Humanity stands for nothing if people abuse spiritual knowledge against it, and rest reassured, if we don't fight, nobody will be even remotely able to resist or fight spiritually against the ((('overlords'))) of this world.

The "Political Solution" is right now, the SPIRITUAL SOLUTION...That's the only solution there is, if humanity is to hope for anything else to come in the future. And you're the heralds of this solution, same as all of us here. Therefore stay focused because we have important things to achieve.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

A Warning From The Past

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Jun 08, 2019

Many artists at the time of the Renaissance had occult knowledge and put this into their paintings in some cases they outright insulted Christianity in the case of the 16th Chapel, Michelangelo painted some of the figures clandestine like, flipping major Jewish characters from the Bible the F.U, sign of their day. Some of the paintings also warn humanity that the Jewish program of Christianity is alien.

A major painting that is a warning showing the world that Christianity is a Jewish occult program is: The Annunciation with St. Emidius, 1486 by Carlo Crivelli.

This painting shows "god" up in the sky with the symbol of god in the painting being that of Kether from the Kabbalah the astral level of this energy form of the enemy that relates to the mind realm. The beam of psychic energy coming down out of this and touching Mary on her head, showing the impregnation of Mary with Christ by THE MIND, and projecting or giving birth to this CHRIST IDEA from the MIND into the world. Mary represents how this spell comes down from the realm of Kether the mind and connects into Malkuth the earth the physical. Showing Christ is a working of the MIND its a spell of the Jews onto the minds of the Gentiles.

Note the other warning the jewel head band of Mary is made to be on the head where the Jews wear the Tefillin box:

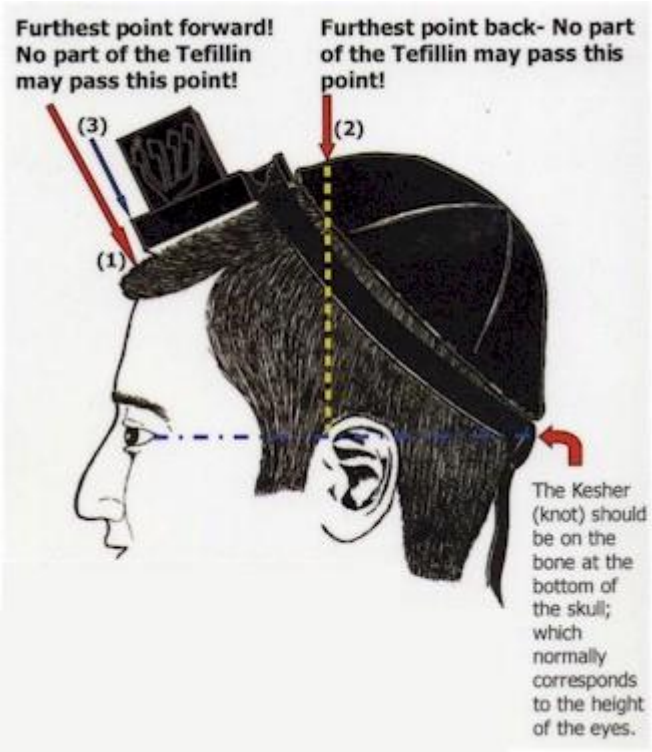

The jewels also represent energy centers in occult symbolism. Mary is wearing a Tefillin box of the Jews in this painting. The Tefillin represents Malkuth and how the mind creates with energy into the world. Note Mary is reading from the Jewish religious text such as the Bible in this painting. The Tefillin is based on the Shema prayer which is within the Tefillin box and from the Bible and the Jews wear this while praying the Shema. The name Shema is based on the word Shem which means energetic connection in the ancient world. The connection in the painting is showing the connection is of the individual mind and how it connects into the spell of the Jews by reading the enemy texts, taking part in the rituals of the Christian program and with belief in this spell, and connects this mental energy from the mind into the enemy Egregore of "god" and how this connects back into the human mind to generate this energy spell into humanity and give birth to the enemy spell of Christ by materializing it into the physical world to bring about the prophecies of the Bible. Which is the creation of the world Jewish government the final coming of Christ. The Jews who created the Catholic church and wrote the Bible to bring this occult agenda into the world, themselves state that the Second Coming of Christ is the beaming of the energy of this Egergore of the Jews into the world the Holy Spirit, which is the Rauch Elohim in Hebrew meaning the energy which is the Jewish spell of Christianity the Egergore the Jews have created.

This is why the Pagan Romans and Greeks ordered the religious texts of the Jews destroyed and forbade the Jews to read from the Torah and in some cases as the Greeks tried to ban Judaism all together. The Greek and Roman leaders were adepts themselves and knew the Torah-Bible is a Jewish spell to destroy mankind and give Jews control over the world. The Greeks and Romans were attempting to save mankind by destroying the Jewish spell and stopping the Jews from any further of their cursing magic against the world. That is also why the Romans banned Christianity.

This is why the Bible as theologians have noted does not read like a normal historical or another cultures religious text in anyway. Its a list of templates that the writings of such are based on affirmations or direct statements its one long shit post basically. Because its an occult text for ritual workings of the

Jews. The Jewish run, Judeo-Free Masons do ritual workings out of the Bible, they read its numbered phases, line by line for specific rituals to bring about certain events they wish. Which is why the Judeo-Mason's all have the Bible on the Masonic altar. This is how the Jews use the Bible as well in their rituals in the Synagogue, as does the Catholic church, this all connects together for the Jewish spell to manifest with the collective psychic energy of billions poured into it. That is the actual purpose of the Bible. The energy of the workings connects into the mass mind easy and manifests quick as billions of people are plugged into the Jewtrix of the Bible this includes Islam, the Koran is another variation of the Bible and thus billions of people are an open door for this energy to connect with and materialize through.

The painter is warning humanity that Christianity is a Kabbalistic spell of the Jewish race upon Gentiles. The Bible, Koran, Torah and all books of the Jews will have to be banned in the future by law and confiscated and destroyed by the courts of law and their officers. And all places of worship of the enemy program closed by the governments of the world by law. This is a matter of life and death for the world. This evil Bible ends with the world being destroyed in nuclear war so the Jews can implement their global dictatorship and enslave surviving mankind into the brutal inhuman system of the Jews. This is the goal of what the Bible is designed to manifest into the world. The death of all mankind and the planet.

The Final RTR is to be done daily.

A Classic Example by Joseph Goebbels

It attracted some notice when the author of these lines failed to provide his usual weekly lead article on the Friday following 25 July. Some unfriendly souls even believed that the events surrounding the fall of the Duce and the establishment of the Badoglio regime in Rome rather took his breath away. The falsity of that belief needs no proof today. It would naturally have been possible to speak during the week in question just as it is in any other week, and the situation was such that there would have been more to say than usual about the war and international affairs. However, regard for our national interest kept us silent. We did not want to say what we could say, and we could not say what we wanted to say.

We do not need to say that the treason of the Badoglio clique, which first became evident when Mussolini was deposed, was recognized immediately by the German military leadership. It nonetheless had to put a good face on things while they developed. Just as the traitors worked in secret, so did we. To paraphrase Machiavelli, it was a point when it was a sign of great wisdom to look the fool. Only thus, could the disgraceful plans of the traitors in Rome be resisted and ruined.

It was a classic example of the necessity of silence during war. We were not willing to say anything that conflicted with our knowledge and beliefs, and that we knew would be contradicted by the facts within a few weeks. We could not discuss the true situation without revealing the plans and intentions of the German war leadership. In the middle of one of the most dramatic moments in the war, we did not want to take up some peripheral issue, leaving us open to the charge of dodging the issue. We had no alternative but to remain silent. We were firmly convinced that developments would soon reveal the reason for our silence.

This happened more rapidly and dramatically than even we could have expected. The German military leadership assumed after the Duce was imprisoned that the Badoglio regime intended to take Italy out of the war as quickly as possible. All the protestations by the reactionary clique of traitors in Rome about their loyalty and dependability were not able to convince us of the contrary. One does not replace a strong man with a weak one in order to wage war more energetically, as the lying Badoglio clique told us. The actions of the clique in Rome proved that they were committing treason on a

large scale. There goal was not only to deceive us, but also to give our soldiers in the south over to the enemy. This treacherous betrayal was to be the payment for a better armistice agreement.

The Badoglio regime did not want to leave the war in an honorable way, but rather at the cost of the Axis partner that Italy owes so much to since 1940. The king made the most pompous calls to continue the war and hold to Italy's obligations, while military and political actions demonstrated treason of the most disgraceful and degrading sort. Spare us the necessity of going through the Badoglio regime's treachery. Even thinking about it sickens us. There has never been a greater example of treachery in all of history. It was a treachery that backfired, as the proverb has it.

The German leadership naturally drew cold and rational conclusions at the beginning of developments. The failure of the Badoglio regime's treachery resulted from the German leadership's countermeasures. Had it succeeded, the Reich would have faced the greatest danger of the war. Speaking from direct knowledge, we can say that only the Führer's clear vision and wisdom is to thank for overcoming the danger. Despite all the hypocritical assurances of a treacherous king and his cowardly marshals, who even gave their word of honor as soldiers, measure were taken to defend German interests, despite scandalous disloyalty.

The public knows the outrageous nature of these treacherous events. Not only did they conceal their measures from their loyal, reliable, and generous ally, they continued to do so even in the midst of their activities. They made military demands of us that, had we fulfilled them, would have led to the worst possible disaster for our troops in Italy.

One can understand why the Führer was not able to speak to the German people in the midst of these breath-taking events, despite the widespread wishes of the public. The resulting uncertainty had to be accepted as events continued to develop. We presumed that the traitorous clique in Rome would continue their activities, displaying more stupidity than lack of character. That was our plan. We had to play dumb in order to act intelligently.

The German people read with horror the account of the deposing and imprisoning of the Duce. We knew this earlier, without being able to reveal it to the public. If one can make any reproach against Fascism, it is that it believed in a king's loyalty. His throne was rescued in 1922 by the march on

Rome, and like most modern kings, he repaid the strong policies of his most loyal servant by deserting him in the hour of danger by running to those who opposed and hated him. Kings generally are not characterized by thankfulness. Wilhelm I, whose loyalty to Bismarck is an exception, earned the title "the Great." The Duce was good enough in 1922 to protect the corrupt court in Rome from execution by the Bolshevists. They deposed him in 1943 because they blindly thought they could get along without him. Recent events have shown how wrong they were. The violent removal of a strong man leads to anarchy. The Italian royal house quickly learned the result of replacing a personality of historic stature with a cowardly, treacherous marshal, one who held breaking his word of honor as a soldier to be the height of political wisdom.

One can only pity the Italian people, who were the victims of these revolting developments, just as a nation benefits from the deeds and accomplishments of strong governments, so too they suffer from the mistakes and failures of weak, amateurish, and disloyal governments. It was unavoidable that the Italian people had to suffer at the beginning of the darkest chapter of their history. They have the peace-hungry cowardly elements of Roman society to thank. The thirteen points of the capitulation treaty will have given them a foretaste of what was coming. World history is the world court. Italy's citizens can learn from the international press what friends and enemies think about the treachery of the king and his clique of generals. Even the English and Americans gag. Their motto at the moment is, "Love treason, hate the traitor." One does not need to wonder about the judgment of history on the royal house and those around it. That is already clear.

London and Washington are amazed at the German reaction to the Badoglio regime's treachery. They expected things to turn out differently. The German troops in the south of Italy were to be cut off and destroyed. We would not be prepared to deal with Churchill's amphibious landing. Air terror would increase. The German people would be so depressed that on 9 November a repetition of the tragedy of 1918 would be possible, even likely. Nothing like happened, or will happen. The English and the Americans have a long way to go to get to Rome, not to mention Berlin. The German army is master of events in Italy. As for German morale, it has never been stronger than it is today.

The Italian example is not encouraging for us Germans, but rather a warning. We see it as a classic example of what not to do. No one here

wants to follow in the footsteps of the Badoglio clique. To the contrary, the consequences that followed the royal house's betrayal of the nation's great leader and his powerful friends are a lesson for every German. It has opened the eyes of even the dumbest among us. A flood of letters has reached us recently. In some, the writers regret that this or that annoyance of the war had put them in a bad mood. In the face of what has happened in Italy, they regret it. A university professor writes that he is normally a peaceful man, but after reading the capitulation demands on the Italian people, he is firmly resolved to punish anyone who in his hearing even hints at opposing the war or doubts victory. Everyone in Germany thinks the same way. The threat has not robbed us of courage, but brought us closer together.

None of the English-American hopes have been realized. They shot a poisoned arrow at us, but it boomeranged off the wisdom of our leadership and the firm morale of our people. A danger that first seemed deadly has been averted, and a national misfortune has been turned to our good. How can we doubt final victory in the face of such a wonderful and improbable turn of events? The war brings so many surprises that one cannot predict its course. One must hold to the virtues with which its dangers and difficulties are mastered.

Courage, steadfastness, and confidence in a just fate are always with the brave in the end. Their loyalty is unshakable; they stand by their friends and allies. The treacherous Badoglio clique sinned shamefully against all of these virtues, and they have their reward. A band of treacherous cowards misused their high offices, forgot their honor, and followed a false wisdom that wants to escape danger, but falls victim to it. Their names are covered with shame and disgrace in the book of history.

We bow in admiration before that great personality, the Duce. He neither caused, nor could he hinder, the misfortune that came upon the Italian people, but now has even greater claim on our admiration. The entire German nation admires him. It found spontaneous expression when news of his rescue reached us. We are happy that our people think this way. It has a natural feeling for thankfulness and loyalty, and will stand even more fanatically by a man whose lifework is threatened. No one knows what the future of the Italian people may be. Perhaps it is undergoing a hard and painful process that will bring new life. Italy will have to decide for itself. We made a clear choice after 1918: it was for struggle, sacrifice, devotion, and hard work. That led us upward. Each nation is responsible for itself.

We Germans in recent weeks walked a narrow path along the abyss. Not everyone saw the abyss, but we all followed the Führer, who even in his silence showed us the way. More than ever, we sense the wonders of his great personality that watches over the life and future of the nation. Giving to him our full confidence is not only our national duty, but also our proud right. We want to be hard and strong, to fight bravely, to work untiringly, to believe and trust unshakably, until the hour of victory comes. All of us will then be able to say that have not gained victory unworthily, but rather that it is the reward for struggle, work, and loyalty.

5

A Reply On "Buddhism"

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Sep 25, 2019

> “
> Hi.I am a buddhist for almost 7 yrs.theravada for about 6 of them.1 year or so vajrayana.I have finally come to the truth of Shiva Siddhanta and that God exists.I reject materialism,nihilism and annihilationism.having finally seen clearly what subversion all of buddhism is in all of its forms I have now rejected it.buddhism is evil as hpmageson said.it makes no sence.the self exists.individuality exists.advaita of any form makes no sence,wether thats vedanta,kashmiri or nath siddha.

As it should be clear to any person that still uses some logic, if we are to presuppose that there is an all powerful universal force, it couldn't care less whether we live or die, or have sex once in a while, or eat, or sleep, or any of this. Granted also the claim is that we are designed after the universe [and as thus we have qualities that are reflective to it] as species, then we also have a faculty called Logic and another one which is called Self Preservation.

We truly were designed to have the will to live, to advance, to improve, and to desire to keep existing. The same argument of the "All powerful" [bollocks] which in "All knowledge" created people with a penis and a vagina, but then wrote a book through some jews as to how the use of such is the ultimate "Sin" and will land one to "Hell", is very similar to Buddhism here, as it is observable that both Judaism and Buddhism were systems of spiritual manipulation meant merely to keep humanity broke, beaten etc.

The psychological dimension of Buddhism is that it was also created under a context of extreme human self hate and self suppression. People who only knew slavery, assembled and created a "Spiritual system" centred around how one can better destroy themselves, finally die, and absolve themselves from suffering. This is because these people suffered a lot, and they reached the ultimate state of nihilism, assuming their own existence was merely evil, and that the divine dictate was for them to stop existing.

> “
> I dont want nibbana.I dont want veganism.I dont want celibacy.I dont want to lose my desire and individuality.I dont want soul extinction.all of buddhist philosophy is just doublespeak and buddhist philosophers debate like rabbis of the talmudic school.

You clearly do not want this as we are living. In the ancient mystery schools, before Abrahamic corruption, it was clear that our life meant something, as it's a piece of the universe itself, and, as the universe moves forward in it's existence and improvement, so do we as instruments living inside the world.

Doublespeak for said systems is done too much as it's required to blind the logic of people and just make their mind utterly confused, because all of what is being promoted is against both life and spirituality, therefore, there is no plausible way, other than incessant confusion, that anyone would really accept this self death dogma.

> “
> I have left buddhism.but I have a dilemma.the sanghata sutra says that I will fall into hell for 8 long eons for abandoning dharma after death,I will gladly burn for shiva forever if I have to,I love him.

That is a good mentality to have. You're fed up and want to see the Truth now, a feeling that everyone here has felt at some point. We just had enough and decided to cross the other side. This is a form of bravery, which is rewarded in the True Path.

However, rest reassured, you are not going to burn nowhere for not following said system, nor you will be receiving any punishment for not following these particular teachings. These are more idle threats, same to the way of Judeo-Christianity and Islam, which repeat ad nauseum that people will suffer and be destroyed merely because they did not choose to stop their self preservation mechanisms and die one moment earlier.

There is no "Hell" that you are going to burn in. Lastly, Shiva is Satan, and Shiva is corresponding to the "Buddha", but in the actual form of the term, Buddha meaning the Ancient Greek Nous or "Mind", corresponding to Satan/Mercury, not merely as the idle mental process, but as the person with one's individual identity.

> “
> but I am only hesitant for one reason.NDEs!there are so many buddhist NDEs like thai ndes where the gods appear to support even theravada filth.then there are delog stories in tibet.dawa drolma when she "died"didnt let anyone in her room during the entire time(tara told her to not let anyone in before she went to the buddha land) so she could have just lied IDK shugsep jetsun also was in a cave the whole time.so they could be lying .but my shaiva friends say that this is just shiva appearing to them in the form their comfortable with.that sounds implausible but it could be true.but I am scared because of that.

What happens to some people is that they see these either in their imaginative mind, ie, as an imagination [which in itself holds no substance, and as thus, this is why most of the time they just have to say the same plastering over and over again] or in some cases where advancement has happened, what is known as astral communication.

In the first case, most of the time, we just have an imaginary tentative mind, seeing images of it's own fears, worries and anxieties. This is no different than dreaming, and in cases of people with advanced imagination, this can take many forms. In the end of the out of these experiences nothing is gained. Not learning, nothing. Nothing of meaning, nothing that helps anyone advance. Only a continuing of more fears.

Discerning the quality of experiences comes when one has actual communication experience. This is different than the imaginative part, where one might imagine everything. Experiences then do have actual meaning. And said entites one may encounter may be positive or human hating. Due to laws of astral dynamics, and how what we believe shapes our lenses, enemy and hostile entities and ET's will make themselves known to said people, either for purposes of warmongering, or general mental abuse, or deception.

> “
> maybe these are enemy ETs..many buddhists report visions of their deities,I dont know how to really explain this.
>
> any help would be appreciated!

The above in Buddhism should be an oxymoron as they claim they do not believe in any "Gods". Regardless this too is obviously yet another lie and Buddhism does slavishly worship some of these so called "deities". These entities make demands, appearances, and promote the general agenda with an iron fist and threats issued to the people that follow them, such as the claims of eternal damnation if this is not done. This only parallel to how many people affirm of seeing "Holy Mary", "Angels" and many other specific though-forms, all of which appear to have similar things in common:

1. Preparing people for their death
2. Making people celibate
3. Promoting a metaphysical agenda of communism where nobody and nothing matters
4. Promoting Nihilism
5. Espousing and supporting self destruction.

Actual Gods would not have many reasons to act like this. On the other hand, hostile aliens, or imaginations of people, or both these combined, seem to provide a sufficient understandable background as to why this is the case and why this is happening.

Nothing ever meaningful is given out of the above "appearances". It's just all a circus of keeping people tightly controlled. One could go on and on. As it should be obvious, this is the work of hostile enemies and ET aliens, that basically, seek to just maintain a level of control over humanity, and not the work of very powerful or benevolent species.

I say you advance fearlessly, read the dedication page, and study http://www.joyofsatan.org.

A Unique Age by Joseph Goebbels

History does not repeat itself. As with everything creative, its imagination and opportunities are inexhaustible. However, it always follows eternally valid laws. Because these laws are ignored or violated in the same or similar ways by nations or people, they apparently lead to similar situations or results.

It is therefore wholly wrong to compare this war with the World War, or to seek parallels in their phases. The age in which we live, and this war, are unique in nature and conduct, unparalleled in history. He who attempts to evaluate them by past standards runs the risk of making the worst political and military mistakes.

Even our national situation, and the whole international one, is entirely different than 1914. Because of the sterile foreign policy of the period, we were forced into a two-front war with intolerable military burdens. Furthermore, our people were not psychologically prepared for war. The people had no idea why it was fighting, nor what it was fighting for, and the government did nothing to let it know what the situation was, and what the future would be. The German government missed every diplomatic opportunity to stop London's encirclement plans. They practically gave their trump cards to the enemy. At the beginning of the war, they were prepared only for the most favorable circumstances, and were thus surprised by unfavorable developments.

There had formerly been much better and more promising opportunities to fight the war that had now become unavoidable. They were surprised at the worst possible time, and then declared war themselves, which was to be of decisive psychological significance. Today, the situation is reversed. The Führer's brilliant statesmanship succeeded by tireless diplomatic efforts in destroying attempts at encirclement, either in advance or through military means. False claims of neutrality, intended only to provide a march route to Germany, were destroyed, and a dangerous two front war avoided. Germany's back is secure in this battle of fate. And our psychological war is being waged most successfully, not only at home, but also in the rest of the world. The nation knows exactly what is at stake. It knows what it is doing, is fully aware of what would happen if it lost the war, and knows the opportunities it will have if it wins. Every conceivable resource is being used

in this gigantic struggle. The opponent lost one trump card after another, even before the war began. The Führer prepared for this historic conflict with care and foresight, planning for the worst, and thus preparing for the best. At the critical hour, the Western plutocracies declared war, clearly putting themselves in the wrong.

During the World War, we faced a deadly blockade. Germany had prepared only militarily, and that in an inadequate way. It was defenseless against a blockade. It had neither practice nor experience, and thus either took no measures at all, or took them so late that they did more harm than good. The rationing system was corrupt, which was a heavy psychological burden for people, and also made a consistent implementation of necessary economic measures impossible. It is therefore no surprise that the Reich succumbed to its enemies in this area in November 1918.

Today our situation in no way resembles the former situation. True, the English-French plutocracy tried again to use the old methods of economic encirclement against the Reich, but these methods have lost their effectiveness. We prepared for a blockade. We knew its deadly effects from the World War, and thus did everything we could to be ready for it. We are prepared economically to wage war. The experiences of the World War were helpful. Our enemies mocked our Four-Year Plan, but it prepared us to survive even the tightest blockade. The Reich secured its economic and agricultural resources in such good time that we are safe from any unpleasant surprise. Corruption is impossible due to the most severe penalties. The Reich has sufficient reserves of raw materials to fight for as long as necessary. Militarily, we entered the World War without taking full advantage of our enormous population resources. We were then the strongest military power in the world, but could not resist the attack of the entire world. The tragedy of the first historic weeks of the gigantic battle was that we lacked the divisions on our endangered right flank, divisions that we could have had. All the later measures could not help.

Today, the German military has the most modern technical equipment imaginable. The German population is being used fully. The German military is therefore prepared for any offensive. Everything is happening as planned, according to a firm system. Our army's achievements are beyond all praise. They are admired by the whole world.

In 1914, we were completely on the defensive psychologically. The Reich viewed the war from a middle class perspective, without realizing that we faced a world of enemies who were determined to use every method of falsehood and incitement. The German leadership had no experience in the battle for public opinion. It had no concept at all of the people's dynamism. It settled for loud shouts of patriotism rather than any real confidence or sovereign spiritual attitude, which alone lead to victory. We faced hate filled, treacherous and slanderous international enemies who knew how to make the leadership of the Reich look bad in every matter.

How different is our situation this time! Here, too, Germany is clearly on the attack. It knows how to use the weapon of truth with sovereign assurance. Its news policy is fast, practiced, clear, and powerful. It is prepared in every last detail to deal with public opinion at home and in the world. The German nation did not enter this war with the momentary enthusiasm of a bonfire, but rather the German people are fighting with clarity and determination. Thus, it is no longer possible to use the international atrocity stories that were so extraordinarily dangerous to the Reich during the World War.

The German army today has the magic aura of invincibility and of a glorious revolution, which is of enormous importance. True, the world is still wavering between limitless hatred and unlimited admiration in its evaluation of this so-called German wonder. It really was no wonder. Guided by the hand of a genius of historic greatness, the National Socialist system has been victorious. This man's inspiring effect has awakened the spirit of a new ideal from the old German virtues: the precision of thinking and labor, the fanaticism of systematic preparation, a readiness to sacrifice, the greatest intelligence paired with imagination and inventiveness, sovereign knowledge, boundless enthusiasm on the part of the whole people, a youthful spirit of attack — in short, the ability to make of the German misery forced upon us by our enemies a brilliant virtue. What is it that from the beginning has guaranteed the success of the German military on every battlefield of this war? For the first time in history, creative German genius is freed of all bureaucratic and dynastic restrictions, and now has full freedom. Germany had always been as strong as it is today, but it did not know it. Never before in its history was it able to discipline itself, to use its full strength, and to develop a government structure that allowed it to make full use of its political and military opportunities.

That is yet another reason why a comparison to 1914 is completely wrong. The German people held on for four years only because its inner strength was so strong that it survived all the weaknesses and failures of its government. Today, it is different. The German people are able to fully use their national reserves of strength. What is winning today is a system prepared in 14 years of struggle and in seven years of practical work. It was given its creative spirit by a brilliant political and military genius, and can now live from its own strength.

It is very easy for foreigners to attribute our political and military successes to an improbable sequence of good luck. It is the kind of luck that, as Moltke once said, only the virtuous have over the long term. We therefore face no really serious political or military developments in this war. Our enemies may be forced to imitate our methods, which they hate so much. One often says in the enemy camp that National Socialism can be fought only by using National Socialist methods, or something similar. However, we know only too well how much sweat, how much work, how much experience, and above all how much time, is necessary to achieve even the first successes.

Today the enemy camp is shouting: "Arms, arms! More planes, more tanks!" Blind fools! We have exerted our full energy, with an unequaled national rhythm, sacrificing our people's ease and comfort, to reach our goals. In the seven years we sacrificed to build our military, foreigners mocked our slogan: "First guns, then butter!" Today it is clear that one cannot conquer cannons with butter, but that cannons can conquer butter. From today's standpoint, they did us a favor in 1918 by taking our old weapons from us. We had to build our German military from the ground up so that it is not only the largest, but also the most modern, army in the world. We spared no expense, no sacrifice, no effort, to ensure that if war came, we would have to, have to, have to win it, or else lose our life as a nation.

Mr. Churchill and Mr. Reynaud will not be able to persuade the world that France and England can recover from the first terrible blows they have received. The parallels that their newspapers draw to 1914 — parallels that show their anxiety and bad conscience — are entirely wrong. In 1914, we had real weaknesses in our national defenses that our enemies could exploit. Today that is no longer the case. Our enemies are recalling retired old generals in their mid-70's and 80's, hoping they can provide a second "Wonder on the Marne." We can tell them that history does not repeat itself.

It is too much to hope for that after agitating, threatening, and terrorizing the world for years, they can overcome their enemy by an unearned wonder.

Wonders, too, have to be earned. Plutocracy has no way to escape today. It is trapped. It began this war confident that it could wage this war without bloodshed, using only economic blockade. Now it faces the hard necessity of having to fight. Thankfully, they have left us in no doubt about what they would do to us if we lose: They prophesy the dissolution, dismemberment, and destruction of our Reich and nation. Every German knows that. We had time enough to reflect on it during the long, hard winter months — all of us, German soldiers, farmers, and workers.

The lords of the western plutocracies now have to fight these soldiers. Our farmers grow the daily bread for these soldiers, and the workers behind the front forge their weapons. They all know that in these days, weeks, and months, Germany's fate for a thousand years to come will be decided. They are deeply aware of living in a unique age. They want to prove worthy of it, thus proving that they are a unique people as well.

About European Elections

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun May 26, 2019

In regards to elections and Democracy in general, there is this thing: In most cases, the turnouts are really low. We are constantly told we have a "Democracy", and yes, that is the intention of it, a lot of smokescreen and deception.

What eventually happens is that in some cases the "voting percents" do hardly exceed 35% of a population, and in other words, only 1 in 3 people do actually "decide" the future of said nation. Validity of percent for elections should be above at least 45% of a turnout, ie, one in two people have so called "Decided" about their own "Future".

We will realistically only see the results of the elections after their actual results. This may take a few days. Regardless, given what we have right now in the news, things are progressively moving better for our side. Given all the enemy's monkey rage and censorship rampage, we are faring really well, and everything points out to the fact that the need to live and exist, is superior to the enemy's judeomorality garbage and brainwashing techniques.

The reality of the situation is that also the systemic and NPC type of people are far more likely to vote than simple people who seldom give a damn about "Politics", but this has lately changed as the "Progressive" and "Leftist" voices have literally ruined our countries, infested them, threw hard earned wealth, money, territories, and even the living blood of people into the trash can over useless "progressive" ideals.

Most of the people who won't even go to vote, won't be Feminists and Green party minorities, but people who are actually right or have simpler beliefs that our species and races have to live on. This is because the enemy factions know how to do maximum political mobilization like the leftists, to support in full unnatural ideals, while the other factions that they fight, they operate in a different manner and may actually ignore the ballot by high numbers.

To put this differently, the fat feminist WILL show up to throw just one ounce of poison for the White mother that she is eternally jealous for, but the White mother may have her children sick this day and not go to vote. The fat evil feminist even through a heart attack would go to the ballot to throw her vote, to guarantee that her unnatural poison will live through the power of the vote, but the average normal looking guy who is literally woke may just spend one more day trying to find a reddit woke post in the lone world of the boards for 4chan, because he's more woke than the feminist socialist land-whale, to name an example.

In other words the woke people and the NPC's do operate in entirely different ways in that regard. So

one has to expect unstable results.

This system which is centred around these worthless ideals which are formulated by the marxist shit-brains, is now having convulsions that another countering to said system is emerging, ie, "Populism". They constantly cry and whine about "Populism" and it's ideals of closed borders, maintaining homogeneity of said countries, resisting incessant migration, and in many cases the conversation also becomes a racial conversation.

The domain of cultural conversation about 'religion' is fairly limited, as the question of the true identity of Europe as a continent is still kept supressed and many fail to see that Europe was eternally White and Pagan, despite of what any progressive or christian "maintainer" wants to believe. These toxic jewish beliefs, from opposing sides, have always kept Europe in danger.

Europe is going through a reformation but those initiating this are still playing it "Safe". The reason for this is that co-dependency between European countries is a reality. What is now called the "Far Right" is just really the "Center right" of the past, and the "Center Right" of the present is basically the "Center left" of today, while all the "Left" parties of the past are basically pushing all the way into the "Far Left".

The "Medium Left" all the way to the end of the left axis has become essentially Bolshevism both in America and Abroad, and this has been going around in full manifestation for around the last 15 years. This is because the enemy wants to accelerate the cultural and racial damnation and assimilation of the subjects and nations that they have conspired against. In other words politics is going through a cycle of re-assessment.

While the "Left" has mobilized more and more into Bolshevism, the same movement happening on the right axis has been hampered and criminalized. The system pretends to be surprised about LePen or some other jokes that call themselves "Right Politicians". Their stances on most subjects such as not to be run over by Somalis and go racially extinct are just as mediocre as any center right party, or any centrist party. However these are perceived and made to be perceived as "Totally Racist Nazis" because the left does not want any cultural opposition currently, not even within the softcore or mediocre spectrum.

Europe has been a blend of a so called "center left and center right" axis, to avoid basically labelling for being Cultural Marxists and other defiling terms. What arose out of this is this whole meme about refugees and acceleration policies in creating a USSR gulag, and articles like Article 13 and 11 in censoring press and internet, which is said to be put in effect in 2021 and currently labelled as "Irreversible".

The rise of "Populism", ie "the right" of "uhm, we don't really want to go entirely extinct but uhm, keep up the migrants coming in and give them citizenship and passport except Salvini who is the only one who has a pair of balls that produce testosterone" is a good sign in the proper direction, showing that the pendulum is slowly swinging in people having more consciousness about the fact that we are turned into Kalergi filth specimen and having our countries literally robbed from our own hands.

Of course the system will complain every step on the "further" way this goes, but the more they do, and the more their agenda is intensified, it's only to be expected that people will fly off the handle more and more, until finally there is a proper "Right" that may actually do instate some measures in stopping the mass kalergization, low birthrates, and cultural marxism that is plaguing Europe. We are however not there yet, and even if more "right winged" politicians are elected, this will not be enough. However what we are seeing with the higher numbers is that eventually the minds of people will turn around. As to when this is happening, this is a tricky question.

Seeing some polls and other information, or any youtube (censored now) comment section for this liking, you can see that people have woke up to all the agendas of the enemy, all the way from multiculturalism, to having your nation stolen, to bringing in illegal migrants for slave serfdom and cultural and racial replacement, to all other pressing and existential matters. Not too long ago a poll came out in Sweden that said that Swedish people are less fond of migration than...Hungarians...who have Orban on the head of the state. In other words, "elections" should tend to mirror these examples and realizations.

The situation is also however as I said in the beginning of this post that many people not only will NOT show up to vote (so a systemic minority will decide Europe) but that simply the awakening levels of people are no longer really mirrored in "Medium right" like LePen and others. Europe is far more "Radicalized" and "Far Right" than any poll is going to show, at this point, it's viable to believe that at least 10% in every nation no longer holds "Right" or "Center Right Values and Sentiments" but literally "Far Right" values. What is also happening is that within the so called "Right" in Europe, as with the "Left" which hides all the Bolsheviks, Communists, and general filth, so are hidden factions which go from ultra-nationalists all the way down to National Socialists.

I do not think people in London who are literally aware of their own extinction do really care to vote for Boris or just Farage to get just more systemic bullshit for yet another 8 years without any actual result coming out of it all. Theresa May went down as simply she is incapable of pulling out a Brexit. All of this in other words is not only boring people but is looking purposeful: The system is created in such a way to maximize cultural domination and racial replacement at the fastest pace through gibs me dat and infinite money to migrants, while delaying any proper political advance and extending it into the span of decades (Such as the will of the people expressed by Brexit).

In other words the enemy is on a race against time to replace as many Europeans as possible within the smallest time frame, in order to push later for greater changes, all while condemning hard their "Right" opponents to slow down the awakening of the populace and it's advance. The system is creating an invisible bastion of radical people especially in youth that will demand actual change, as a result of this. This wave is going to wait for an expression. Normally, when these things happen in history, the situations do become conclusive, and sometimes even politically violent.

All the enemy has been doing for a while is maximum intensification of their agenda (which is what backfired to them) and basically suppressing their opponents from gaining a podium and just doing something about the people who are fed up and do exist. It would be safe to say in Europe that right now, in all places, from the most brainwashed, to the most "disobedient" like Hungary or Poland, we

have everywhere from 10 to 30% of "Populists" and people who are willing to do what it takes to, at first, resist the enemy advance, and then, wipe the enemy out if required under the pressure of the circumstances imposed on European people.

To name an example here, the system for example tries to make it look like Macron is some hot shit or some important politician. Yes, he is "important", to the system itself, that doesn't want to understand that it's on the failing mode. The same goes for many other rotting individuals like Merkel. Macron's importance is just pale and small compared to the Yellow Vests, who do reflect the conclusive point of systemic fuckery, and what one experiences when you go to Paris and you are a stranger in the workplace and in the capital of your own homeland, and at your 40's, and White. This is what is going to be more important than any 'election' at this point, social dynamics. And these tend to resolve in way more brutal ways than in "politics" in the end of the day.

The importance is not in the European elections and for the time being not in any elections. Many people who kissed Trump's ass and called him a "Messiah" or a "Nationalist Messiah" should understand this. Their "Messiah" now is going to open the borders so they can get "More immigration than ever before in the history of the United States" so they understand how weak this type of "Nationalism" is.

Democracy is ruling with 1 out of 3 people of a striking majority of nations voting, illegal voting by the droves, in many cases no more than 30%. In Austria for example Kurz's party was attacked over a video about promising some contracts in the government for support to some corporations, and the Austrian public (Thanks the Judenpresse) had an "Outrage". In other words, Kurz's party did around the clock, back in 2017, one same political thing that the rotten political class of jews have been doing for literally centuries in annexing Europe, so the moral jewish press decided to give a moralistic outcry to the moralistic goyim that listen to it still, in the face of them becoming Kalergi specimen. "Oy vey ur leader goyim promised shekels to his people to maintain power, how dare he, oy gevalt, das korruption. Pls vote for us the uncorrupted to bring u moar and moar black people in Austria to get you BBC and blacked, and extinct, hehe, and gibs dem shekels cuz Socialism and Humin Raytes, which is totally Moralistic to do, hehe".

Regardless, this is the system replicating itself and expressing discontent, as such, there cannot be any brute or great political change in the current elections, or in 2020. When the generation of people who are hanging from the system's balls are going to give in progressively (ie, the pensioners in Germany who want Abdullah to infest Germany so they can survive from 80 to 85) then things will start to clear up further.

At best, what is going to be shown in these elections, is a steady rise of the manifested precents of how people have woke up more. But as stated this will never really be accurate due to voters abstaining and/or not giving a fuck about EU system mediocrity any-more.

Do not be deceived that the numbers of the "Right" and of "Nationalists" that are "woke" are the small numbers that will be the turnouts of these elections. The people concerned are way more. The difference is that the people REALLY concerned have other things to do, are afraid to be targeted, and do not quite feel comfortable to follow stooges, like all the system NPC people do with Frau Merkel and

the related garbage.

The good news is also that the soft-core right is far more easy to "open the road" for people who will do actual work to set up things straight. This is because it is opening up the conversation in the minds of people that yes, your border can and should be closed, and that you are not morally obligated to feed all the lazy people of the planet, nor become extinct. These ideas will later translate into more radical ideas, despite of the hopes of the system of "keeping things in check" with "Nationalists" who are like "We will have more immigration than ever before" and "Winning Make Israel Great Again" types of campaigns. The hopes was to neuter the situation with these but it doesn't really seem to be happening.

So if you see percents like Golden Dawn or AfD at 10% it's safe to assume the populace that actually supports these people is actually more like 17 or even 20%, if you subtract the censored, the percents that won't go to vote, and those who are afraid of marginalization by their own Jew infested "Democratic" system of "Freedom of Opinion" (and censoring Youtube and the internet) type of governance.

Our side is growing and there is nothing the enemy can do to stop it, and what the enemy does to advance their agenda is only adding oil to the fire.

Change will come, we must do the RTR's and keep up the intellectual warfare, and the enemy is going to collapse.

About the Old Priesthood

by **HoodedCobra666** » Mon Jan 22, 2018 8:15 pm

Guess what... this is the time we answer one of the all time favourite troll questions...Sure also others also wonder about this though...

There is a thing in the universe and it's called free will.
Many people do not understand how the priesthood works. Or how life works. They have the meme of Christianity in their mind of the 'all powerful', and there are always one sided choices. So they transfer this to "Super Satan makes the Choices, how can people fail". But there are no such claims being made here.

There have been questions in regards to people from the clergy. This is a very difficult task. There are attacks, there is extensive tiredness, extensive sacrifices of time and effort, and this is one of the hardest tasks to follow. We are not more 'privileged', just 'because we are clergy' than others, either, by the Gods. We are only as privileged as our work goes, so in that case, the same rules apply to us as every other Satanist. There is only one fundamental difference, those who really do their job as Clergy (this varies, as again, people are individuals), it's like doing any other job, only danger wise it can be very tough.

When the Gods pick someone to become Clergy, they pick them through us and with us. There is a waiting period for such as well. And guess what, people always have free will. Satan doesn't constrain the free will of anyone. With that being stated, one is always open to success or to failure. There are also many people do haven't taken the role of Clergy seriously, and as such, they have fallen.

The Gods help, advance and guide us, but one's position towards themselves is something the patience, caring, and help of no other entity can fill in. In other words, if you decide to fall on your own, or do stupid things, you will fall, and nobody will be able to save you. This is literally the same as jumping from a skyscraper. I won't be excused from gravity because I am "Clergy", nor will a spaceship come to my rescue as I'm falling. Simply because this deals with the rules of life.

The favourite topic of trolls, are about some priests who have failed and/or left their post. They try to instil mystery around the matter, but in most cases, this was a choice for them to leave.
A few individuals were also overtaken by the force of the enemy, because they were foolish enough to confuse reality with their internal feelings of being able to take on the enemy 'on their own' and other crap. If there is a war happening, and a general is high on acid for some reason, takes a gun, and jumps on the front-line, without kevlar, without a tank, with nothing, nobody can tell them to 'not do this', and nobody will keep them. They have 'authority' and they should have logic to constrain themselves. If for some reason such is missing, they can literally go and die. In simple words one is acting on a very inferior level than where they have been put to do. Therefore there can be consequences such as massive failure. Or even destruction and death.

Many people also don't feel well to have a responsibility and not being able to follow through. Others decide they can't keep up with the demands of it. Others may even cower. Some have done

well, others very good, the list goes. Some people just quit. Others for personal reasons, others can't take the heat, others just give up, others come up to not care.

What is for certain, and this is upon which the Gods make the choices, is that everyone of these people have had the skills and the capacity to become good clergy. The Gods judge **not** based on the future, because people also decide their own future, but they decide based on possibility of being good.
The Gods can clear-cut see the future, this is for certain, but this doesn't matter either, as the future is possibilities.
What matters is that WE figure out how to steer our boats in the proper direction, to reach the place we need to. It's up to people to actualize this so called 'future'. There is karma, but there is also free will and action. And it's truly difficult for many people - as guess what, one learns on the job.

The least favourite topic of trolls however, and the people they hate, is the successful priesthood, who has served and done lots of things for the community, giving it life, guidance and purpose, for too long. The trolls never ask how these people made it that far, with so much responsibility, burden, threats, and other issues, simply because, this proves all their frail arguments about a few cases very wrong. While these trolls obsess over those who have fell, quitted, or used their free will to stay off the path, they focus the very least on people who have done their work properly. This is because this proves them wrong in their entirety, and proves Satan's providence beyond a doubt.

In the ancient times, the same was the case. The priests were put in gradual initiation. One could also fail and be replaced. There were high adepts who were literally 'up there' but were never part of the priesthood, simply because, it follows specific rules, patters, and requires particular skills.

From my perspective, one can do massive and very decisive work WITHOUT being priesthood. This is because the enemy and/or others do not even know you are somewhere. You are a blade in the dark, so to say. One reason we exist is because of these 'lurkers' and people who stand by us at heart but we may not know them, nor them us. We all do everything 'together' as a whole, and this is what is of importance.

The Gods know the people they have in and out. The issue is, people don't know themselves, nor life. So they can fail. One example is how a few priests have been intensive in bad habits, or how others have fiddled with stupid things like drugs. Like the case of Salem who fell into the trap, ultimately losing his sanity and self. If one fiddles with bullshit, there is little things other people can do to save them, or any other entities. The fact one is can be put in such position is because they can be helpful in some way.

This sets up a paradigm on what to avoid. Nobody says about their so called life, or standing with Satan. This is up to Satan to judge. But one cannot serve responsibly a community in that way. One will simply spread plague to it. So here is a paradigm to avoid...

The Gods, and I tell you from experience, will do many things to save these people, but one can of course neglect all warnings. They have saved me from things I wouldn't even believe. But when one works against themselves there is not much in the universe that can be done to 'save' them. In the end our judge is our self. Overconfidence and turning into a brat is something some Satanists are

plagued from, and this has lead a few to downfall. This is because power increases and when one starts to become really 'something', they can lose their footing. The humble survive here, but one must be also strong.

We also had members who have completely lost their footing and went full retard against other members. This leads them slowly in disaster.

To relate a personal experience, I was a fan of Vovim Baghie's writings, when I was out and about. To my disappointment, he gave everyone up, which is unfortunately the truth of what happened. Many people like to make fables about this, such as the superheroes who left, once upon a time etc. Even if we were to assume this was done for any 'good reason' (which is not the case) this make it double bad.

Cause if hypothetically one ascends to high levels of mass wisdom and they desert the community, all the worse, it's twice dishonourable, than let's say someone who didn't do much just leaving. So in any case, this is a dishonour. Just imagine for a second what would happen if the Gods decided they no longer want to fiddle with humanity? We would probably get toasted the next day by the enemy entities who do not give up. In the same way, our own must learn to never give up.

Obviously they are brave because they are advanced, but they stay to advance others. Those who leave are of no importance. Their work, when it was there, it was helpful, and that's that. One is also called to follow through, however. The same goes for the people who many people have elevated into some diva-status because they, SUPPOSEDLY and BASED ON ASSUMPTION were "VERY ADVANCED" but didn't give a fuck for the community and left it cold turkey. These are not examples to admire, even if such people were 'advanced'.

Advancement brings, on the highest levels, compassion to other people. One does not desert what one loves and has sworn their word to fight for.

Imagine how many times the Gods face-palm themselves over our little human things.
I think Aldrick wrote it once in his post, and he was right if you think about it. So for the Gods, is their superiority a reason to let us to die and become ashes? No. They instead help us advance. Think about it if one is advanced, it's no problem to them helping others advance. If one is not advanced, they find excuses on why they are so greater than anyone else and therefore find reasons to laze out by not helping others in some way. So those who can help, do help.

As for the divas who sit around and complain about a community in which they do nothing to improve, one has nothing to complain about. The person who work for 2 minutes a day for this community, spiritual Satanism, or enlightening people by anonymous activism, a person known or never known, is better than all these worthless people combined, multiplied by 6 gorillion times.

The Gods stay by us. That's what showing them to be superior beings, teachers, leaders and helpers. Those who pretend to be 'very advanced' and can't take it, they will never be equal to them in value. This is what decides value in any community. "I could give" or "I think I am superior" is of zero value. To desert is easy. To improve is hard.

So in closing, the focus should be on success, not a few failures, and our emulation should be what is best. One mustn't spend time going after that which is worse and bad, but that which is best.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Re: About the Old Priesthood

by **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » Mon Jan 22, 2018 10:19 pm

Thank you HP Hooded Cobra. Yes, the Gods look at the amount of work one does for our agenda. The attrition rate for JoS has been very high. Few people are strong enough to last and those of us who last and do the work get extra protection from the Gods. The weak ones are not prepared and they quit.

In addition, many out there think the title of High Priest/ess is glamorous and are ill prepared for the amount of work and personal sacrifice that comes with the job.

The Satanic Priesthood is here to deal with the heat. Yes, the brutal truth will always have copious amounts of enemies.

We know the truth and learn more every day. We do in depth research and study in order to summarize things and put them into layman's terms so everyone can understand. We share these truths in hopes of a better life and world.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Re: About the Old Priesthood

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Jan 23, 2018 8:17 am

I think the reason people have been tricked into putting Salem and Vovim onto a pedestal is because both of them made the claim to be ascended with the Kundalini. When in reality, both of them were and probably still into the kind of drugs that cause deep psychosis. Which they believed was some higher-level, which was the drugs.
You witness the same in Hinduism, with the people who practice the Kundalini Yogas and those who practice the same in the New Age - they get into drugs or just become deluded, they start proclaiming themselves the same. In Salem's, case I think he failed to overcome the deep emotional-issues he had from being raised in fundamental Christianity, that led him into drugs.

A lot of addicts believe they can handle their addiction but its handling them into the trash-can of life. I liked Salem as a person, and it was sad what happened even it was before my time in the Clergy.

Drugs and spiritual practice, don't mix.

As for myself, I don't even drink alcohol. I could here and there but I made it a point not to, not even a drop because I told you guys not to - so I live by example.

Anyway, for myself, unlike Vovim just because I might be standing of the roof of a twenty storey building does not mean I am twenty storeys tall. I understand that. Beside as a forum posting Slothz my duties iz to leads you guys in da wayz of making funz of bronzy, Sholomoz bagelstienz, clownz like sprockets and das reading rainbow kabala clownz.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: About the Old Priesthood

by **HoodedCobra666** » Wed Jan 24, 2018 1:13 am

> *Godmode wrote:* “Did Kai Purr "leave" on good terms?”

All he did was exaggerate his experiences to the maximum. And claim 'god status' for absolutely no reason, by saying backhanded BS on how he is so close to the Godhead and so forth, ad nauseum. It was a type of memetics running in the forum back then, so many 'gods' were around. So many Gods couldn't even do proper tasks or promote Satanism in any decent way other than writing slob stories. And pretend to be Vovim 2.0 by 'leaving' due to being on such a high spiritual...level. Kai specifically was on a high pedestal. Essentially his few posts were nothing but merely expectation creations for his 'experiences'.

Compare Vovims' writings with the writings of the Kai Purr. And you have the same type of writing. Same claims, same nonsense, same 'methods'. What about anything that really matters to anyone that reads let's say? Nothing. Due to this crap getting a life of it's own, many people became massively disappointed for not experiencing these fake and probably drug induced effects people like Salem were spewing out.

Ultimately growing dissatisfied and wanting to go. There were some characters who did this back then all in the spirit of abusing free speaking on the forum and having leftovers from thinking Satanism is a shit-fest on who has the biggest claimed this and that.

So they write exaggerated stuff. Others also tried to join this race later, creating delusional

individuals. Many had to get the boot as a result, as this mislead severely many younger Satanists. In the end contributing to absolute nothing but the creation of false expectations. Some people grew extremely dissatisfied. Because much of these claims were plain lies or over exaggerations of normal experiences.

Note also; these people were accepted in the groups, they were posting, and people left them to do their part. But the issues arose when they started going to further crap. Many people mistook this acceptance of what they wrote as some sort of indirect acceptance to their superiority or that they were ineffable and correct.

Kai attempted to come back on the forums but he was booted like a couple years ago. Because he is a pretender and he basically tries to fragment the JoS to feed his little personality cult. All these so called "I say I am a God to you, but I don't really say it, I just let it be assumed by default, by making big ass claims (cause I am a piece of shit actually)" guys, all follow the same memetic pattern.

Big claims, they let even bigger assumptions rise, they let them take a life of their own by their silence/non-existence, then they leave, and by doing absolutely nothing, they come back with a heroic return to take some Goyim from here and lead them to...nowhere, just to create a personality cult for dickheads. Then when they are stomped they go on a chimp mode. Some people who they have around get confused and quit Satanism when they discover fraud, others return to the JoS, others remain silent, the list goes.

The pattern continues until these people have fed their worthless ego or eventually have destroyed everyone in the process. These characters grow in stupidity as they become tolerated, because they down the road buy the lies they sell to other innocent people. So they try to play based on these. Then if they get booted they become pissed off and create a theory on why they got booted. Some say they are superior as fuck, others say the clergy sucks, others say they are the 'real deal', and rarely they self-evaluate and return.

Because indeed we don't have any reason to ban anyone and/or reduce other people. We need good people who ARE advanced, for example, people who care. We don't need shitheads dictating anything, this can turn real bad. There is no time for shit-headed-ry any more. If anyone wants to do this they can do this on their own personal life.

About Weed and Smoking

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Sep 19, 2019

I have stated many times that the wise person should abstain from these drugs, even weed in particular, though falsely and based on hearsay by many people to be 'harmless'. While it may be harmless, as in, let's say, clinical studies, this does not mean that something does not have specific threatening properties.

I've written about this topic before, but it's important to state this again, as this loop of drugs has become a literal cancer to modern civilization, and it's becoming more and more pronounced and brutal, with those behind this aiming for weak targets such as very your teenagers, or even children.

Remember, we were told for decades that Tobacco was also harmless and it was first marketed as a "Suppressed medical product", then it was "Recognized by the doctor community" and started likewise as a stress relaxant, so the weed revolution is just this in replay of this. A few decades later it started breaking in how it ruins teeth, the respiratory system, the mouth, the tongue, and your lungs significantly.

There is not point to be stupid, waste money, and waste your time and worse on these things. For those who have not read these, refer to my topics on Hallucinogenic Drugs and generally the related topics about drugs. I have wrote extensively and in details.

Weed is used to pacify the masses, create a profitable subculture, and is no different than what tabacco once was. While tabacco harms the breathing system, and it most of the time stays at that, and the bad scent, what weed does is way worse, as it creates cognitive issues, and on the deep levels of use, just ruins the awareness.

Perceptiveness, understanding, attention, focus, and all these things, do fall under the active or Pigala side of the soul. Lack of coordination, lethargy, and on the last states, complete loss of consciousness, fall under the level of Ida. A specific balance is required to cycle the above so we go in waking and sleeping circles, and as far as meditation is concerned, careful rising of the Ida and also of the Pigala, by uniting calmness with acute attention. This is why your attention is required in meditation, and mastering focus is extremely important.

Due to high necessity of this civilization to deal with spiritual, mental, moral, racial, and many other problems that it cannot address and does not want to solve, people are pushed incessantly [and experimented upon at the same time] with heavy drug use. This civilization has went as far as to prescribe meth on children in the form of ADHD medication, and many other things. Instead of mastering the mind and learning about it, we have reduced it to nothingness, and therefore people cannot solve their own problems. This creates the necessity to banish the mental effects that come with

an undisciplined mind, dirty aura, low level soul, and an unnatural society on top of it.

Weed is so forcibly promoted because being a Yin based plant, it increases the yin energy. People who are using weed too much, are emotionally addicted to it, and all the talk aside and the fake claims on how it's not addictive "biochemically", the emotional addiction is real. You take the pipe away from someone and they can start a confrontation or worse. Inhaling too much results in what is called a Yin Coma, where one basically just loses consciousness.

The above is the utmost antithesis of any form of actual meditation. The above comatose lethargy is exactly what the meditator is trying to move away from. Not in regards to sleep obviously, but as a general state of wakefulness. This state is in particular a state similar to states where brainwashing happens, or where people are unconscious, or even worse, extreme suggestibility. If you have friends who do weed, you will notice they are extremely brainwashed by the system. By dropping the guard of the active attention, one opens themselves up for brainwashing and suggestion, which is what is the case with habitual weed smokers. Their mind is open wide, and this has other implications as well.

The situation with the aura and opening holes in the aura, is because with prolonged use of these substances, the auric field loses it's ability of defence or active deflective attention. This effect is later mirrored on in the mind, which becomes extremely suggestible, open for the taking. If you think that by open for the taking I am making a joke, on the last levels of drugs, this is what happens.

One's astral body, aura and other parts of the soul are so decomposed and ruined, that they can become prey to any entity that wants to do whatever to them, limited but not included, to possess them and take them over. While this case is extreme, it can actually happen, and everyone has seen at least one extreme drug addict in their life which was soulless or even devoid, or even worse, was constantly crazy. The posession case is extremely rare, but yes, it can happen, and it does happen. When one has lost all control over this, this is why there is a psychiatric ward. People in psychiatric wards do suffer from extreme damage in their astral body and spiritual bodies. . This also has a psychological dimension and medical dimension, physically.

An argument for weed users is that it helps them relax, but they have never tried to relax on their own or set their mind in order in the first place. Relaxation should come upon someone without use of external aid, or paying a jew a specific amount of money to get 10 minutes of relaxation. The slavery scheme here is real, and is no different than tobacco. Another thing people claim is that it "Calms their nerves" and makes them "less aggressive" or helps them set down their anger.

This anger people describe, in the first place, can be a biochemical imbalance, or pent up emotions, or both combined. In that case, pacifying this with weed, most of the time, makes the matter return, and harder. This is why people who use weed for anger management are essentially becoming twice as crazy when it wears off. Because the suppression of the rise of anger, results in it's doubling after it's pushed down. After a point many of these people cannot calm down, and they develop a sense of paranoia, or extreme aggression when they don't have their weed. This is observable in many people and a common theme in rap songs.

Tobacco ruins your breathing system, but on the other hand, it does not pacify mentally to the extent of Weed. Tobacco creates energetic and respiratory density, which should be by all means avoided, but it does not cause pacification. On the other hand though, Tobacco causes heavy density, and can make people stuck lower. This is why Tobacco was traditionally linked to hard work and labor.

If one wants the puffing thing about smoking, you can get an electronic cigarette that has taste and not nicotine or anything else like weed and related involved. These are 0% formulas which contain nothing. Some people have been able to ditch smoking because it was a habitual thing, and an e-cig has helped them in this. For heavily addicted cases, you can also work your way down the ladder of consumption, that's also what medicine states.

While there are arguments against this by some people, saying these fragrances of e-cigs are also toxic, it's definitely not going to do you any harm compared to weed or actual tobacco. There is no psycho cataleptic effect associated to the above though, which is the important thing. Heavily addicted cases may need to go down this road first until one can leave off the hook.

Lastly, what has to be noticed in regards to weed, is that it comes part in parcel with ideologies. Pacifying yourself into coma comes at an ideological package. Open borders, communism, some weed tards are obsessive over xianity, pacifism, and all sorts of other self destructive ideologies, all of which reflect the internal constitution of the users.

As one for example has not grown mentally to understand the importance of borders and separation between people, or between themselves and others, so does one advocate externally the destruction of all borders. The more one is closing in death in the inside, and feels worthless, the more one forcibly advocates that we are "All the same".

Weed, drugs, brainwashing, and many other things do constitute a greater package to cause the slow decay of the human mind, and turn it into a field open for the taking. Some new age sects have went as far as to say openly what I have been raving about for years now, that it's an alien agenda of promoting "Oneness". This in regards to aliens is all a strange ritual to break down human mental, spiritual, and general sanity and defences.

True "Oneness" is achieved by actual projection of the strong soul into the universe, and not by destroying yourself, your identity. The higher one wants to go spiritually, the more powerful the soul has to be, in order to be able to project itself and to also withstand external energies and forces which try to keep it on lockdown. The enemy is one example here.

How these people also meditate, pacifistic-ally, and with the intent of merely saying a lot, and doing nothing, and for the ultimate end of personal death, dissipation of all aspects and layers of the self, etc, is also characteristic of this mentality.

Doing drugs and expecting to reach Samadhi or what is grossly stated as "Oneness", a canned and bad term for explaining the union of the soul with the higher soul of the world, is as if one does anorexic diet and expects to win Mr Olympia.

Such connection for it's maintenance requires power, strength, and a decently worked soul and mind. It's never going to happen through weakness, extreme pacifism, or drugs. Unless of course this time where one is like dying from malnutrition and "In their mind it was real" that "They wuz Mr Olympia". This is called being totally delusional.

It's of no point to any Satanist to stay on these negative habits, your time and money is well invested elsewhere and for your betterment. It's not a question of guilt here, it's a question of doing what's better for yourself, so that you do what's best for you and feel more comfortable being yourself.

You can also, by spiritual practice, and a decent lifestyle and diet, have a great experience most of the time in your own body mind and soul, without the need of any hampering externalities. This is hidden potential that is kept secret from humans in order to maintain the standards of control.

Maybe if weed users and others want to carry a little rebellion, they would first throw the obviously overpromoted Yin plant out of their hands and try to reclaim their innate ability for inner peace. That would be meaningful.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

"ACADEMIC FREEDOM "

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sun Jun 17, 2018 5:41 am**

"ACADEMIC FREEDOM "
The term "Academic Freedom" refers to the rights of educators to teach freely, conduct research, and to write without fear of being attacked and/or dismissed from their positions.

Unfortunately, whenever a professor or any other educator goes against the orthodox teachings, at first, he/she is given s warning. If he/she does not stop, then he/she is ostracized. If he/she still does not stop, then there is dismissal and blackballing.

World Book Encyclopedia has some interesting information under the entree of "Academic Freedom" regarding the history of this.

It reads that during the colonial period in America, religious intolerance was the biggest threat to academic freedom. Views that deviated from Judeo/Christian dogma were under severe attack.

Later on, during the 1800s, (((Wealthy benefactors))) were appointed by many universities as trustees. Many of those trustees felt that the teachings in their universities should agree with their own views, especially political and economic views. As a result, a number of professors lost their jobs for going against this.

After WW2, there was (((communist infiltration))) of universities.

Universities are thoroughly infested with Jews. Students, professors, and university staff from top to bottom. Loaded with Jews. They make the policies, push their goddamned death dealing communist filth under the deceptive slogans of brotherhood and equality, solving the worlds problems and other egregious lies.

People need to wake up. Christianity and Islam and communism are all the same abominable Jewish filth.
Communism is rooted in Christianity. Christianity is a stepping off point to communism.
If the communism fails, then Christianity is reinstituted.

This happened blatantly after the collapse of the USSR and its satellite nations. As soon as the Jewish program of communism collapsed, the Jewish program of Christianity reared its ugly head and former communist countries were infested immediately. Right back like fleas on a dog, but much, much worse.

People need to know!! If one fails, the Jews use the other. Like a two-headed coin. Working both sides.

After atheistic Albania for example, overthrew Jewish communism, Christians infested immediately. In a matter of days. Using humanitarian aid as an excuse, along with bringing shit loads of bibles and other spiritually degenerate paraphernalia of which they zealously pushed upon the vulnerable populace.

After years and years of communist indoctrination, and an extreme lack of any noncommunist educational outlets, the populace has been exceptionally vulnerable. Christians always prey on the vulnerable.

So as for academic freedom, on the one hand the Jewish programs of Christianity and Islam attack from one end and the Jew infested universities attack on the other, along with the outsider Jews who control with their money.

As long as the populace is deceived into believing these Jewish programs are different or opposed to each other, and go running hopelessly from one to the other, trying to find relief, this entire world will keep sliding down into more hopelessness and eventual total damnation.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Accepting One's Self

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Aug 16, 2018 7:05 pm**

Many people do not accept themselves on a fundamental level and always wish they were someone or something else. Of course, since these problems are embed deeply into a soul or mentality, many people when they come to spirituality, they transfer this problem. Even worse, many people do not seek to solve this problem.

This can start from many factors including harsh parents who want their kids to be 'something else'. This can get into someone's mind. Also, friends, society etc, these can wage war on someone simply because they are 'different'. There is not much acceptance for differences almost anywhere anymore in any real level.

Aside this, many take the word 'change' in a negative fashion and try to enforce themselves to 'change', based on some random generated criteria. I have also noticed these people who are too stuck on 'changing', they have been programmed by some source to assume that the 'perfect' is something specific, yet they ignore this fact. They believe they 'change' because it's free will, but they essentially do not really shed their skin and change, but they try to terraform themselves into something else. This rarely works. These people find out and get pissed off, and can go as far as to blame spirituality, or they continue the same cycle of futility.

This is sort of like how many people do not like how they 'feel' and just keep shoving pills down their throat, but never really pay too much attention or try to get to the bottom of the situation.

The Kundalini Serpent requires self acceptance, and many also neglect this very fact. As thus they remain without progression in the Serpent. This is a very basic thing. Anyone who experiences this will know this, you're going nowhere if you do not self accept.

If one does not accept themselves, and improve their individual self and soul, there is no actual spiritual progress. To make matters worse, people can build power with spirituality, and misuse it on already negative preconceptions and faults, and fatten these faults very much, until they are eventually consumed from these.

Essentially what results from the above is these people who can change, or rather, change coats, they never get really satisfied with what they are, nor at ease with themselves and their own individuality. For example, gifts can be lost or remain underworked and overlooked, simply to look into specific standards. I do not know how many times emotional people complain about their emotional nature, and they wish they were less emotional. So instead of like, cleaning their own water, they just try to drain their own water and passion, and become like a walking drone, because 'All the cool people are not emotional, I saw this in an anime'.

Every passion or even every fault one has, this can be turned into something positive. People however don't like to pay attention to this as this is more uphill and requires self acceptance to do. So what is attempted is a total overhaul of their personality, which many find also impossible to do, and this is for a reason, that nature demands beings have an individual self.

The other thing is being a copycat. You do not need to write like 'me', be like 'him/her', or do

things 'like this guy does it'. All you need to do is find your own pace and learn from others, and develop your own self. The less you are at war with yourself, the less friction you will have in life in general. Forcing "change" on people and on one's self never really has the desired results. No positive advancement will come from giving in to fears, insecurities, and 'needs to change' when these needs come from self guilt or all sorts of other mental issues, self inflicted most of the time. This will not advance anyone, but the more they feed into these things, the more dependent they will become.

Another presupposition I have seen is how many people assume they need to have 'all the skills' there are. Imagine an animal that has all the traits of other animals. This would be an abomination. "Completing" ones self isn't about having 'everything' perfect about you, but finding your personal perfection on what you are on an individual level. There is also not enough time in existence to develop 'everything', and nature by dictate doesn't want everything to be the same.

An example here for example is anxiety. Many people try to get rid of anxiety. However, in some cases, your anxiety can alter you to danger. If one is on drugs and not feeling it, they may not feel this necessary anxiety, and get destroyed because of this. The anxiety of a situation can show you that you need to advance and make some necessary advancing for example. The same goes for guilt and other emotions that people do not 'like to feel'.

Confidence can also be wrong, sometimes, way worse than lack of confidence. While the person that is healthily and balanced in their confidence will have the ability to understand mistakes, the person who has done years of workings for 'confidence' can work to their death without even understanding this is the case. One can be a bag of shit and never really understand what is going on. Here we have a curse.

There are many such aspects in natal charts who appear positive, but they are curses unto the individual. There are people who are so bombastic that they are unable to understand any fault. People see an opposition or a square in a natal chart and automatically assume this is for the worst. One example here is the Neptune aspecting Uranus. While this can make for a lack of focus of mind in some cases, it can also give a great imagination, which, if one did not have this aspect, may not possess. Neptune is also opposing Mercury which many people call a bad aspect, but actually, it can create musical genius, or genius of other kinds, such as imagination that is vibrant, alive, and key to magick.

Of course, people do not see the other side of the coin. Everything has two sides, and there is nothing good, evil, or uncool. It's all how the person uses these to advance. There are top musicians who have Mercury Neptune.

One may also aspire to become 'like' someone, but notice here there is something self revealed. This is 'like' someone. One cannot become someone else, they can only become 'like' someone else. Nor one can escape their own karmic fate, but one can advance it. Humanity has lost track of this very truth and as large it's depressed because people are constantly forced to be 'something else'. I have noticed the same thing people do with plastic surgery after plastic surgery (without thinking), happening also by some "Satanists" (not from here but generally in the craft) who pathologically try to get in contact with the Gods, and constantly invoke them to attain x quality. This essentially wears off, if it even works.

What one needs to do to really change is at first, practice self acceptance, self forgiveness even. This is when the lower chakras can open to facilitate higher and true change.

You're really cool when you're like yourself and original, but aim to improve. Being an imposter of a 'leader', of an 'artist', of a 'scientist', of a 'cook', or of an 'athelete' is just a joke. Satan, the Gods, and also the Serpent, really want us to be...us.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Accepting One's Self

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Aug 17, 2018 7:32 am**

> **dragon bleu 666 wrote:**ehm ... well , what working(s) would you recommend for that ? (runes (waunyo) , squares , freeing the soul ? or a specific meditation ?).
>
> it seems like this society where you can trust no one , forces us to act and be in a certain way too.
>
> and thank you profundly.

Well as far as society is concerned you will have to play a role. But what I write is more indepth. One has to play this role in order to survive nowadays. And they get self absorbed in this very role with anyone else in their life and also themselves. This can have you being on warmode 24/7.

Some people carry over this social role in their spirituality as well, or in the treatment of ither SS. if one has job issues for example, or if you meet wimps at work all the time, other SS do not have to pay for this. To name a simple example.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org

- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Accepting One's Self

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Aug 17, 2018 7:33 am**

> **Jack The GOOD guy wrote:**I understand when the kundalini starts rising, one feels bursts of emotions good or bad because that which we discarded into the depths of our subconscious in our childhood or trauma rises up. So i was wondering if we artificially clear out these emotions using certain techniques prior to even try to awaken the kundalini , it would be a more better experience ?

If you simply banish the emotion how will you exactly understand the deeper factor of which you get cleaned or need to fix?

This whole thing is about gaining understanding.

As for the issue itself, when it is understood, it has to be worked on and fixed. This is crucial like repairing or recreating a car all over again so you can travel safely.

Re: Accepting One's Self
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Aug 18, 2018 7:58 am**

> **Sinistra wrote:**
>
> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**
> **So many people whine that they are only a soul in a body, blah blah. I hear this excuse all the time and it's nonsense. This comes from just not accepting the fact that we are a manifestation of our own energy in this realm. With our faults and rights. And that we can at least fix fhis by the arts of the Gods.**
>
> Since appearance comes mostly from genetics which are purely inherited by the parents and their own respective inheritance, any soul reincarnated in a specific body would end up displaying a closely similar appearance to if another soul was reincarnated in that body regardless of the qualities of the souls involved. And the connection between the actual characteristics of the soul and the final appearance are much looser in that they are limited to the capability of the soul to reincarnate in these racial/ethnic lines. So yes people are much more soul then body. And if they had reincarnated in another body of the same racial/ethnic lines their appearance could be potentially significantly better or worse, depending on the luck with the parents genetic material combing.

I am aware, as I have related these findings before. However what exaggeration or what assumption everyone puts in these is not something I am willing to follow. Because everyone will unavoidably terraform it in their own nonsense, and I have no desire to engage in this.

The link between the soul and the body is very firm, and they are one, at least so long the body exists. Trauma on the body transfers to the soul, same as do injuries, misuse of material energies, and other things. But they get to the soul only to an extent.

If you are 'more soul than body', live long to develop Alzheimers and to forget your own name, and then tell me the rainbow stuff about how the 'soul is so superior to the body'. Or burn your brain with pot for 20 years and then tell me how your mighty 'soul' works and what mighty things it does.

The body has to be de-penaltized of being something inferior and worthless. It's quite equal to the soul in all aspects. The body is also the conduit through which magick is made possible in this realm for humans. The basis of this mirror is why the Magnum Opus is physically plausible and why some select people have done it.

People have this BS belief that their body is meant for YOLO, and that the Soul is more important. "We Wuz Souls and Shit but we dindu use our soul 4 nutting" is the excuse of potheads, everyone who wants to prove their personal feelings right over any scientifically observable reality, and so forth.

The "Our Soul Was Higher Than the Body" is an overworn argument. This is only to some very higher level important of an aspect, on which, it's unimportant to converse since humans do not reach this level of attainment and neither it is of consciousness or concern directly at this point. These facts even spiritually are largely superficial to converse.

Aside of course, if people like to pretend they have lived 50 million years as a rock or vegetable or whatever other idea. "Im so ancient, I was a rock and a vegetable, then a donkey for 10,000,000 years! I even did the Magnum Opus and I was called the Immortal Donkey."

"Slight Differences" can also account to just some hair color, some size in this and that, some growth, but there are parts of the body that do not change even throughout reincarnations and keep coming back and back in the same material body in total or almost total sameness. One of these is our long time favorite, the gender. As for other ones I will not mention many things n the subject now before people say they have the Magic Fingernails of Napoleon or something.

Racial spaces on the above can be 'streched', ie, one may at some cases exist in different sub races within the same group, but they can never change entirely to a different race.

Adding more power to the Final RTR

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Thu Jul 26, 2018 7:24 am**

This is optional. Azazel gave me this. This also really helps in clearing one's soul of Hebrew curses.

The Jews have been cursing Gentiles for centuries.

After reciting each of the letters, visualize the letter, or if there is more than one variation of the letter, visualize each one separately.

The letter should be white to grey on a black background. Visualize the letter disintegrating to nothing until the entire background is totally black.
Then blot the letter/s out.

1. Recite the words for each letter
2. Visualize the letter or each letter in the case of more than one
3. Blot the letters out as usual

For those of us who have a second sight, we can see the letters. Some curl and die as they disintegrate, especially the crowns. Given the strength of the letter, some are more grey than others.

I noticed the dots would try to jump out. If so, drive them back in.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Adolf Hitler

The Life Of The Leader

Introduction -- By Hermann Göring

Preface -- By Dr. Joseph Göbbels

The Leader's Travels -- By SS-Brigade Leader Julius Schreck

Farewell From The National Socialist German Workers' Party To Julius Schreck -- By Rudolf Heß

The Leader And The German Folk -- By Dr. Otto Dietrich

The Leader As An Orator -- By Dr. Joseph Göbbels

The Leader In His Private Life -- By SS Higher Group Leader Wilhelm Bruckner

The Leader As A Statesman -- By Dr. Joseph Göbbels

The Leader And The German Worker -- By Dr. Robert Ley

The Leader And The Arts -- By Dr. Joseph Göbbels

The Buildings Of The Leader -- By Architect Albert Speer

Adolf Hitler And His Roads -- By Inspector General Doctor Of Engineering Fritz Todt

Our Hitler: A Radio Broadcast -- The German Folk On The Leader's Birthday -- By Dr. Joseph Göbbels

The Leader And The Defence Force -- By Lieutenant Colonel Förtsch

The Leader And German Youth -- By Baldur von Schirach, Lead Of The Hitler Youth

THE CENSURE OF THE DEMOCRACY

Introduction -- By Hermann Göring

We are unable, My Leader, to express our thanks in words. We are also unable to reveal our loyalty and our affection to you through words. All our gratitude, our love and our fervent trust in you, My Leader, can be seen glowing in the hundreds of thousands of faces turned towards you today.

All our Folk, our whole nation, today feel strong and happy because in you there has arisen not on The Leader of the nation, but also the saviour of the nation.

The Reich Parliament President before the German Reich Parliament at Nürnberg on the 15th of September, 1935.

1st August, 1914, at the Odeonsplatz, München -- Adolf Hitler in the middle of the enthusiastic throng greeting the English declaration of war -- photographed by Heinrich Hoffmann, later to become Adolf Hitler's official photographer.

Preface -- By Dr. Joseph Göbbels

The idea of propaganda is associated the world over, and even still in Germany today, with a host of misconceptions. These misconceptions are so deeply rooted, and often linked with prejudices, that they can only be clarified with difficulty. Of all people, it is the Germans who, since the Great War, have learned a lesson from experience in this respect. In this relatively short period of time, propaganda in Germany has proved itself to be a politically powerful force of the first order. Today no further proof is needed that the Germany under the Kaisers was being undermined by Marxist propaganda, and that the Marxist democratic regime was able to be removed because it was opposed by a superior new order and power, expounded not only by the National Socialist doctrine, but also by National Socialist propaganda.

Propaganda must also be masterful. It is pointless to direct a few resourceful men into this area now and then. As with every great art form, there are men who are particularly skilled at propaganda, who usually establish a school and then become its teachers. That there is something dishonourable or despicable about propaganda is a widespread misconception which should be put aside. As in every field of human endeavour, the important thing is what is being supported, and what propaganda brings to the practical world. In this sense it has nothing to do with publicity. At its best, it lets issues and people speak for themselves, and ensures that, if they are of value, then they will also be portrayed and elucidated in their full value.

Good things and great people have their own effect. They must therefore be allowed to speak freely for themselves. The most important characteristic of particularly successful propaganda is that it neither omits nor adds anything which does not belong to the essential nature of the subject. The characteristic feature of events and personalities should be brought out clearly, distinctively, and simply, stripped bare of confusing details, so that they may be readily understood and recognised by the masses whom the propaganda is attempting to reach.

National Socialism and its principal representatives have brought along to this art form a natural talent. They have also learnt their trade and applied it through hard work, untiring close contact with the Folk, and a continual refining of the techniques involved. The Leader himself was the greatest master in this process. It is not widely known that, in the early days of the Party, he held no other office than that of Head Of Propaganda, and that in his brilliant mastery of this office he gave the Party its present intellectual, organisational, and political stamp.

He has also instinctively understood how to speak and deal with his Folk, whose child he has always been and will always be. From an early time, all the love and immense trust of his followers, and later of the whole of the German Nation, has been focused on him. Yet, initially, the masses saw him from a distance only as a politician and statesman. His purely humane side

remained largely in the background.

Today the whole world recognises him as the initiator of the National Socialist doctrine and the creator of the National Socialist State, the pioneer of a new European order, and the guide to peace and the welfare of nations. But behind this recognition countless millions of people the world over suspect that there is a fascinating and compelling personality behind the facade of the man Adolf Hitler. Germans and non Germans alike have been captured by the great simplicity and simple greatness which this man radiates. He can probably be designated as the man who in all the world is most deeply and clearly rooted in the feelings and thoughts of our modern time, and is therefore capable as no other man to give this time a new shape and direction.

In order to understand him completely, one must know him not only as a politician and a statesman, but also as a human being. It is to this end that this book has been written. It is a testimony to his personality, and has been compiled with affection and admiration by his closest colleagues and his oldest fellow combatants. They have put pen to paper to show the public an intimate picture of this great man. They have all know The Leader closely for many years, and have learned to admire him anew on a daily basis. This is what constitutes the actual worth of this book.

In this book The Leader is presented in his immediate relationship to all the issues of our time. The German Folk will seize this opportunity of seeing The Leader at close range, and personally getting to know him more closely.

It is pleasing to note that the book may be acquired simply and without great cost, a fact which will make it accessible to the masses of the German readership. May it find a happy and successful path into the German Nation!

Dr. Joseph Göbbels.

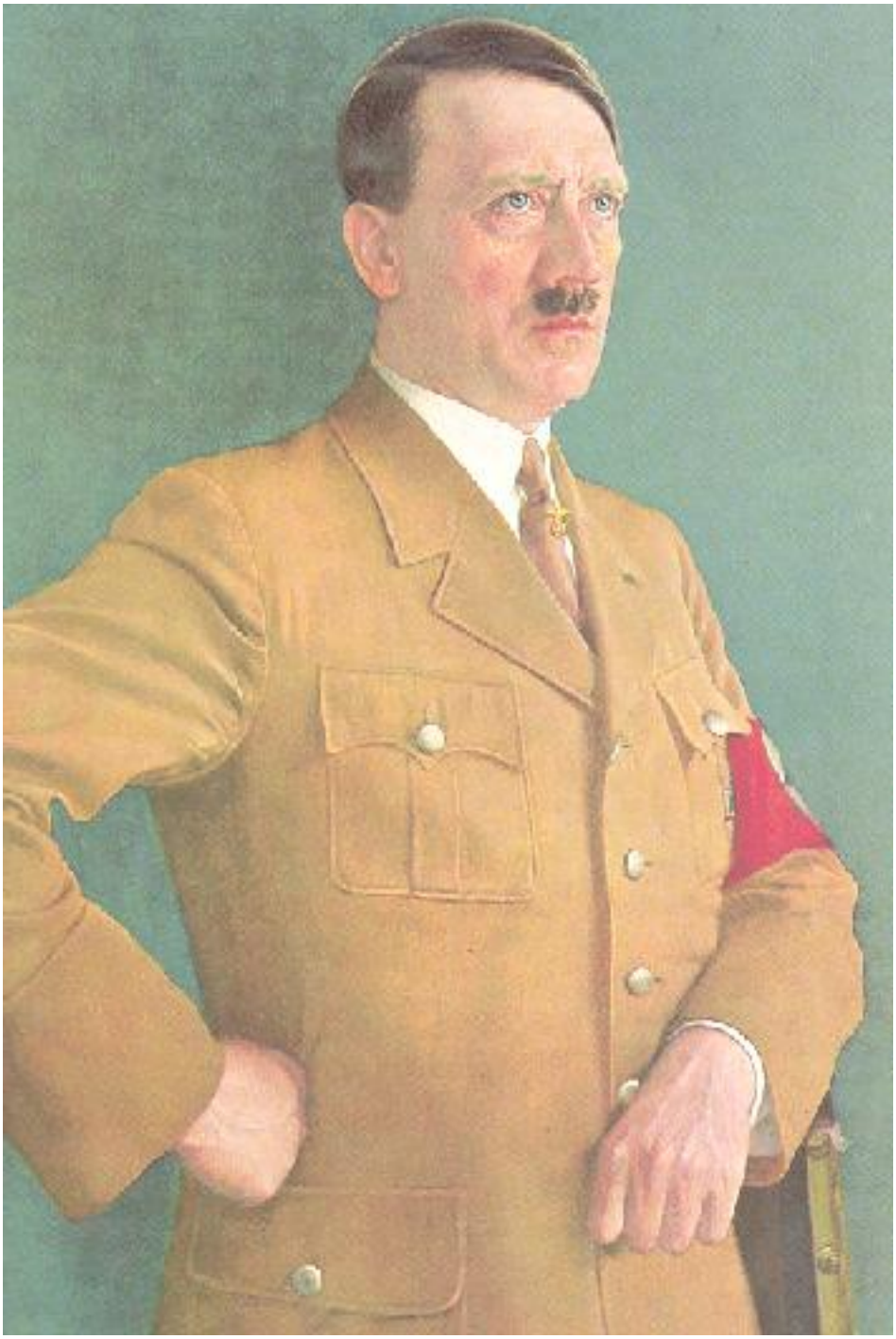

The Leader's Travels -- By SS-Brigade Leader Julius Schreck

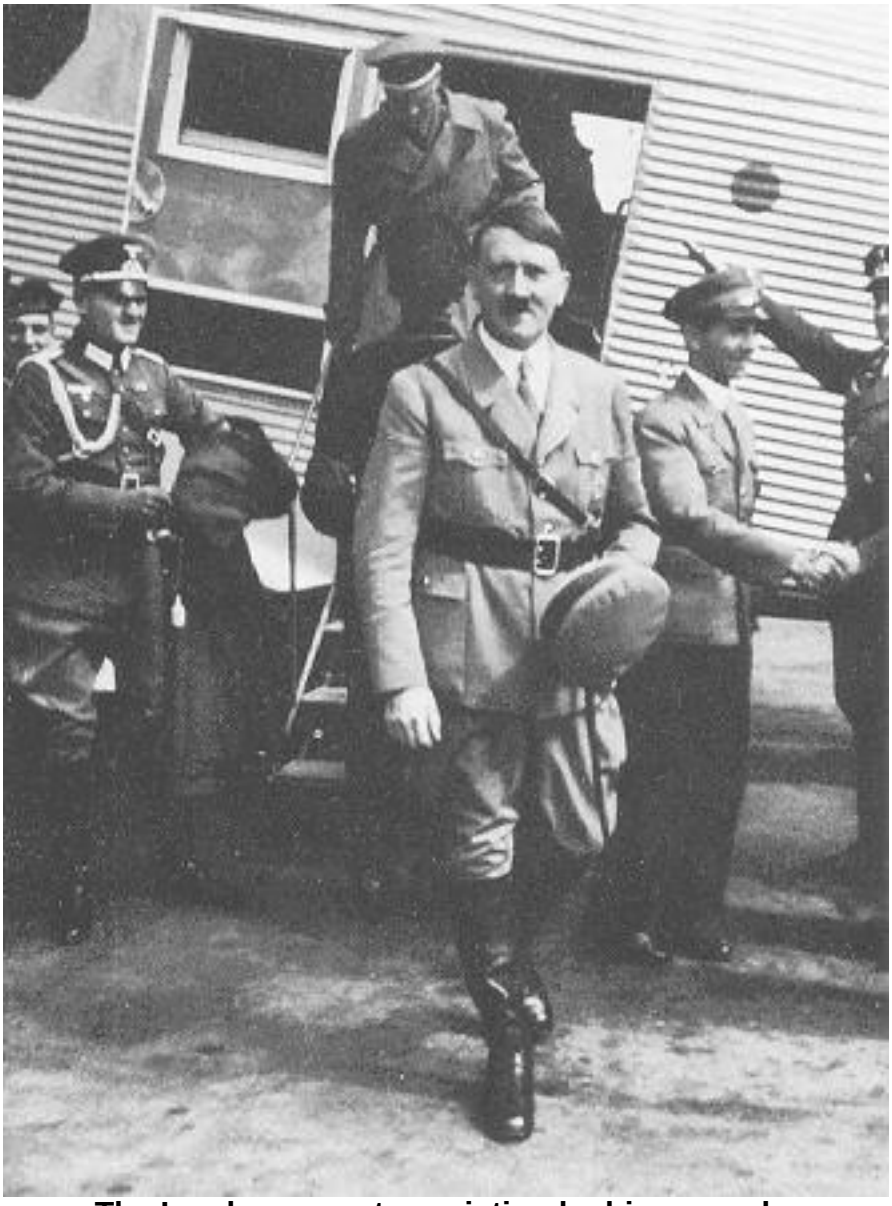

The Leader promotes aviation by his example.

Never before has a leading statesman got to know his country and his Folk as thoroughly as has Adolf Hitler. Whether by motor vehicle, aeroplane or train, his travels always served his purpose, which was to acquaint himself thoroughly with his Folk.

Already at the beginning of his Movement he was far sighted in recognising the importance of rapid means of transport, particularly the motor vehicle which he used at that time despite its still rudimentary state of development. Even today The Leader still prefers the motor vehicle because he considers it important to remain in constant contact with his national comrades and his old soldiers.

At the time of the great political struggles for power, it was evident that The Leader was far ahead of all his opponents due to the motorisation of his forces. There were not always crowds of enthusiastic people around The Leader cheering him on then. In those years we experienced many a journey where the going was very tough, and we could only secure our way through our presence of mind and through force.

No alarm signals could stop The Leader from driving into the strongholds of his red and black opponents, often right through desolate scattered villages of Bolshevist organisations, past protesting marchers. Sometimes our car was totally surrounded by thousands of fellow countrymen who had been incited to violence. However, it was our experience that, again and again, at the sight of The Leader, these people would suddenly drop their raised fists. They would look up and realise that this Hitler looked completely different from the one who had always been described to them. How many misled workers at that time looked for the first time into the eyes of the man who was supposed to be their opponent, only to become immediate and fanatical followers of his Movement? No amount of propaganda in the newspapers, and no books alone, could have brought about this miracle. And so, three years after his seizure of power, he could say: Where is the statesman who, after three years of rule, need not fear to go out among his Folk as I do?

Trip through a small Franconian town.

The Leader in Franconia, at the War Memorial in Hiltpolstein (Franconian Switzerland)

When his work and his official duties permit it, then you will find The Leader not only sitting in his office, but driving out into the country amidst his Folk. Sitting in his Mercedes again, he will appear sometimes here, sometimes there; one day in the Ruhr, the next in Baden, Württemberg, Saxony, East Prussia, at the coast. In brief, there is no district where his travels do not take him at least once. At the wheel of the car behind the windscreen, I then suddenly hear the amazed and enthusiastic cries: It's Hitler, or: The Leader is here. Often the people do not even notice who has just driven through the town. Not until the convoy has moved on do they become aware of the three black cars, and then all at once they realise who has just driven past. The children are, in the main, the first to recognise The Leader. The moment this happens, there is a race with the car, and then in a little while people gather around the car, several streets are alerted, and finally we will have to stop a number of times so that The Leader can shake hands with enthusiasts, accept flowers offered to him, and at times autograph a few cards.

During a trip through Germany in his first car, his seat was already next to the driver.

Whoever has been fortunate enough, as I have been, to be constantly by The Leader's side and participate in his many journeys, will have thousands of unforgettable pictures imprinted in his mind in the course of the years. Such journeys leave you with an enormous belief in the German Folk and an immense feeling of warmth.

Major journeys are undertaken by The Leader only in an open vehicle, which he refuses to close even if it rains in the course of an official visit. To the advice of his entourage his only response is always: As long as the SA and the other groups have to stand in the rain, we can get wet as well. Thousands were witnesses as he inspected, bare headed and dressed only in his brown shirt, the marchpast of the SA at the reintegration of the Saar, as he spoke to the waiting crowds in pouring rain after a night flight at three o'clock in the morning at the election campaigns in Stralsund, or drove in the rain through Holstein to the Adolf Hitler Reclamation, with no consideration for himself, because the SA was also standing in the rain.

On his journeys through Germany, The Leader prefers an open vehicle.

Trip through the Harz. Even The Leader can be cheerful.

Rest in the forest.

The Leader on a flight.

On top of the Wartburg.

Today, after fifteen years, as Chancellor Of The Reich, he has not given up this habit. He also determines the route himself, because The Leader loves to use the side streets and experience Germany's countryside away from the major highways.

Before, when The Leader was not as well known as today, it was often easier. Then there were times when we could spend the night or have a meal in a small inn. Today it is quite different. The news of the arrival of The Leader spreads like wildfire in the villages and towns through which we pass. Many people are overjoyed and telephone the next village to pass on the news, and then the villagers, who have not yet seen their Leader, will be waiting at the entrance of the town to greet Hitler as he arrives. There are then such impressive moments that many a time I have wished I were a poet so that I could find the words to describe the myriad of minor occurrences with the impact with which I experienced them.

We arrive in a town. Everyone is there, the old and the young, mothers with young children in their arms, clubs and schools. The main street is quickly transformed into a sea of flags. The girls in the BDM try to stop the car, but time is pressing and The Leader must be at his destination at a certain time because hundreds of thousands in the gathering will be waiting for him. Then a large strapping fellow, the blacksmith of the village, suddenly jumps onto the bonnet of the car; now The Leader is forced to slow down his trip, and already the car is surrounded by the villagers. Everyone wants to shake The Leader's hand. Women with children in their arms cannot get close. They hold their children, Germany's future, above the heads of the enthusiastic crowds, as if they wanted to say: You belong to him!

Travelling.

In the German countryside. Hiltpoltstein (Franconian Switzerland)

The Leader determines the route.

If one wants to describe great men, one also has to see their smaller traits. One of a hundred such episodes comes to mind. It is around ten o'clock at night as The Leader is driving towards Würzburg after a marchpast in Meiningen. Then, in the glow of the headlights, we see two SA men marching along. The Leader stops the car. They are asked where they are going. To the nearest railway station. My comrade can't walk much further. We still have three hours ahead of us.

Then jump in! They have no idea whose guests they are. We ask them a number of trivial questions. Then we ask them if they have already seen The Leader. Yes, today, during the marchpast. The car stops, we have reached our destination. The Leader, who is sitting in the front, calls to them and presses a sum of money into their hands. Then, in the darkness of the night, a small ray of light illuminates The Leader's face. The two SA men are paralysed. Wasn't it The Leader who had just spoken to them? Yes, it's him! No words can pass their lips. They are overcome by joy. I put my foot on the accelerator and we drive off into the dark night. As we turn a curve we see the two of them still standing motionless on the side of the road, dumbfounded by what they have just experienced.

The D-2600 above Nürnberg. Arrival at the Party Conference Of The Reich.

Election trip through Germany.

The major election campaigns at that time required The Leader to utilise his time to the maximum, and so The Leader would often make use of aircraft. This was at a time when air traffic was still a cause for apprehension. For weeks on end an aircraft would take him from town to town, with no consideration for wind or bad weather.

Looking back at this time, I experience a slight shudder when I remember the numerous flights through storms, fog and dark nights. It says a lot that, at the time when the aircraft figured prominently in The Leader's election campaign, the schedule for the take off was never changed. Every meeting which had been planned -- and at times there were 4 or 5 in various towns in Germany on the one day -- was carried through on time.

Often The Leader was advised not to go through with a certain flight. However, his answer was always: If need be, then I will also fly through a storm. How the opposition would have rejoiced at that time if the scheduled flight plan had not been carried out or a planned meeting had been cancelled. But Hitler did not do them that favour.

Of these flights, one in particular has stayed in my memory. This was the flight from Furth to Frankfurt. The old Rohrbach, the first machine which The Leader used at that time, was anchored with fuel drums. Over the whole of Germany there was a storm the intensity of which we rarely experienced. All general air traffic was banned. Only with difficulty could we walk upright. Everyone shook their head when The Leader boarded the aircraft. Yet, after a few minutes, it was already struggling to take off. Laboriously the aircraft made its way through thunderstorms, heavy gusts of rain and snow. Often the aircraft would suddenly plunge and the heads of many of the passengers hit the roof, but each time the flight continued successfully. Once the plane was forced to make an unscheduled emergency landing long before we reached our destination. The meeting in Kiel was to begin at 8 o'clock. At 5 o'clock I was informed that The Leader had had to land at Travemunde due to the low clouds, fog and severe storms. Immediately the convoy sped off towards Lübeck and near Eutin we were to pick up The Leader who was driving towards us in a hire car and bring him to Kiel on time.

Even if nowadays, due to the pressures of time, The Leader avails himself of train travel now and again on his night journeys, his great love is still for the motor vehicle, of which he himself once said that it opened up Germany for him. Likewise his love is for his Ju

52 under the command of Captain SS-Oberführer Baur, who must number among the first geniuses of Flight Captains. The most pleasurable thing for The Leader is when, after many strenuous weeks, he can once again drive through the German countryside in his car. The most pleasurable days for me are then when I can sit behind the wheel and, as once through war and deprivation, now drive The Leader through a happy and peaceful country.

On the Bückeburg for the Harvest Festival of 1934.

The Leader leaves the Landsburg Fortress, 1924.

Women from Bückeburg in their festival costumes during the Harvest Festival in 1934.

Farewell From The National Socialist German Workers' Party To Julius Schreck -- By Rudolf Heß

The National Socialist Movement today takes leave of Julius Schreck. It takes leaves of one of its oldest and most faithful members. It takes leave of one of its best and most irreplaceable members. It takes leave of one of its most modest members, who wanted nothing for himself, who gave everything for Germany and for The Leader.

When it was a question of fighting for Germany, he stood at the front, whether it was in the World War or at home.

Boundless was his admiration and his love for The Leader, untiring his concern for The Leader, prudent his care for the protection of The Leader.

His nature radiated dependability to the last. His presence spread a feeling of security among his Party members in times of difficult struggle.

Unerring was his judgement of people, unequivocal his affection as was his aversion. A tough old warhorse with a warm heart. Feared by his opponents, loved by all who considered him one of themselves, honoured as a fatherly friend by his subordinates.

He had the good fortune of enjoying the highest trust of his Leader. The Movement lowers its flags in a last greeting to Julius Schreck. In doing so, it swears to him that his behaviour and his spirit will be an example to the young and to generations to come, and that he will thus serve the Movement in the many years that lie ahead to the glory of our great National Socialist Germany.

Julius Schreck -- died 15.5.1936.

The Leader And The German Folk -- By Dr. Otto Dietrich

The relationship of the German Folk to The Leader is a constant source of joyous pride to the Germans themselves, and a cause of amazement and surprise for the rest of the world. Nowhere else in the world will you find such a fanatical love of millions of people for one man, a love which is not excessive, nor ecstatic, but rather the result of an immense and deep trust, a supreme confidence, such as children sometimes have for a very good father.

During a trip through East Prussia, The Leader visited a peasant family.

Enthusiasm lasts for only a few years; this love from the depths of the soul, however, once manifested, is indestructible, and will last for centuries. It is like a large, powerful flame, remarkable for its constancy. It is a love which has not suddenly flared up or been lit by unexpected and stirring events, but one which has grown slowly and insistently. It does not break out with wild impetuousness on any one single occasion, but is always there, at any time and in the heart of every German, whether it is triggered off by something in particular that fills his heart with pride, or whether he gathers together with hundreds of thousands of other fellow countrymen to listen to The Leader -- or whether there is no external reason at all, and it manifests itself in a moment of quiet reflection during the course of his daily work. Whenever anyone thinks of The Leader, there is always a deep love which rises within him and of itself justifies the statement: Hitler is Germany -- Germany is

Hitler. Never before has any man been closer to the heart of every German as this man, who himself came from their midst. He did not come from outside, but was born in the cradle of the nation, having felt its sorrow and lived its life, and if anyone today were to ask the name of the unknown German soldier at the Front, then the whole of the German nation would answer: Adolf Hitler.

On the day of the reintegration of the Saar.

Enthusiastic crowds in the presence of The Leader in the Port Of Hamburg

Delegation from the Saar in front of the Imperial Chancellery.

He was the conscience of the nation; from him came the cry of

suffering and also of defiance of an oppressed Folk; in him the will to live of the whole of Germany at the hour of its greatest humiliation became word and deed. Adolf Hitler never once uttered a single word than those which the Folk thought in the depths of their souls, never once committed an act than those which the entire country would have wanted. He was never, is and will never be a dictator who imposes his personal opinions and his desire for power on the Folk. He is really only a leader, which is the greatest thing that can be said of a man. This is why he is so beloved by the Folk, this is why he is so trusted, this is why his Folk are so unspeakably happy. For the first time in its history the German Folk have become themselves.

She wants the hand of The Leader.

Everyone wants to shake The Leader's hand just once.

Even the peasants believe in The Leader.

Herein lies the secret of the indestructibility of Adolf Hitler and of his work, the assurance of the irrevocability of the path he has adopted, because he is no longer the man Adolf Hitler, it is no longer his work, no longer his path, but it is the German Folk themselves who express themself through him. In him the Germans love themselves, in him they follow their most secret wishes, in him their boldest thoughts become reality. Every single person feels this, and for that reason Adolf Hitler is a stranger to no one and no one is a stranger to The Leader. Workers and peasants, Nobel Prize winners and artists, soldiers and dreamers, the happy and the desperate, speak to him, and everyone hears his own language, understands and is understood. Everything is done without design and in a completely natural way, and no one stands in awe of the great man. No one is ordered about, no one is courted, but everyone is called on as he was called on by his own conscience, and he can do nothing but follow if he does not want to feel guilty and unhappy in his own mind. So what must happen happens of its own will, and no Folk on Earth are freer than the German Folk.

The Leader's eyes -- Father's eyes.

Thus the German Folk do not tire of listening to the words of The Leader, and if the party conference of the Reich in Nürnberg were to last twice as long, the Folk would still stand there on the last day as they did on the first and listen. He could drive through Germany continually, the Folk would wait day after day beside the road as they did on the first day and cheer him on, bringing him their children so that he could gaze at Germany's future. If they had to, they would also give him their lives as hundreds of his Party members did in the years of fighting.

There have been emperors and kings, sovereigns and folk heroes, upsurgers and men of terror, clever and great rulers at the head of nations, but never before has there been a man like The Leader. This is unique and is the great fortune which has been given to the German Folk. As long as one does not appreciate this, one cannot appreciate anything about the German Folk, one cannot understand why their eyes light up, their voices cheer, their arms fly up, their hearts beat faster when Adolf Hitler appears before the German Folk. And from these external signs which show the constant and mysterious attachment between the people and The Leader, Hitler again draws strength for new works, just as the Folk draw strength from his sight.

This is seen particularly when the youth of Germany and The Leader come face to face, and whoever has spent some time with The Leader and been able to accompany him in these days, weeks and months, will have a store of unforgettable pictures.

Between Stettin and Pasewalk, a distance of at least ten kilometres, young Germans had taken up their positions in the middle of the country road in the rain and storm, because they had heard from someone somewhere that The Leader would pass this way today. Evening was falling, and when The Leader's car with its two escort cars roared along the road, far ahead in the distance between the trees lining the road, a crowd could be seen. As the cars drew nearer a throng of flagwaving children came into view. They were burning red, blue and green Bengal matches, and a number of children were standing guard before the bulk of the group to indicate by their waving hands that the convoy was to stop. Even though time was incredibly short, The Leader still gave the order to stop, and at that moment the cars were surrounded by about a hundred children who jumped not only onto the running boards but even crept onto the radiators and bonnets in an attempt to catch a glimpse of The Leader inside the car through the windscreens.

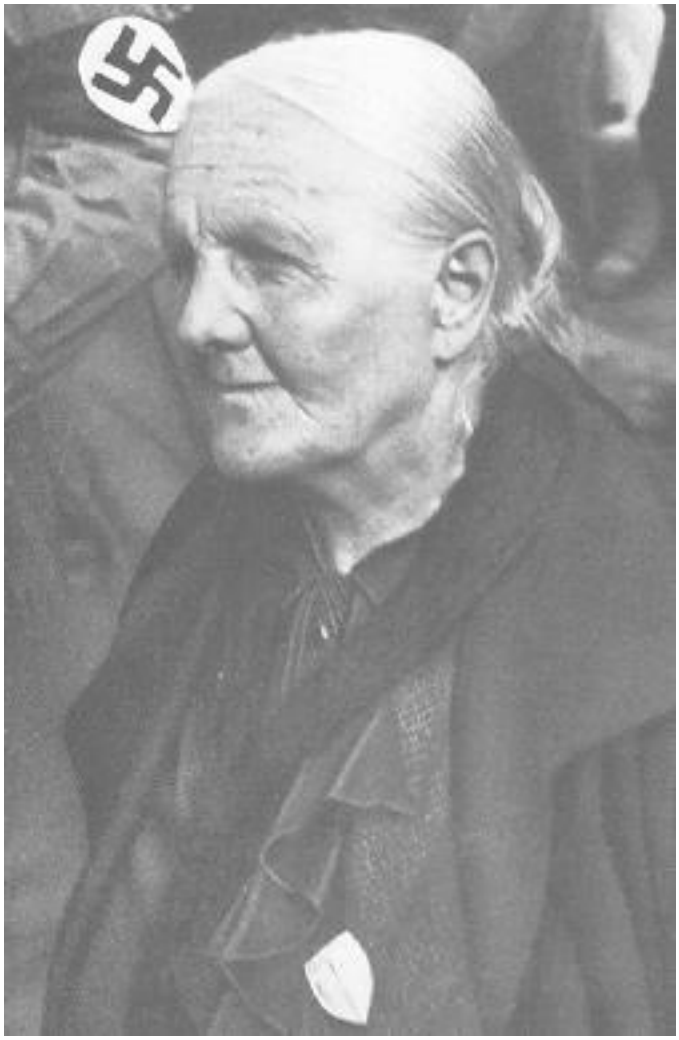

Old people trust The Leader.

A photograph of the election campaign in Hessen in 1932.

After the three cars in the convoy had been thoroughly inspected in this way, a particularly resourceful lad finally caught sight of The Leader. He screamed at the top of his voice: He's here, everyone over here! -- and then everything happened. The escort command had to step in because a number of boys were even trying to climb onto the swaying canvas hood of the car. The Leader of the young Troop, the same young boy who had discovered The Leader, held a short speech, young, fresh and carefree, and then everyone made way for a young girl dressed in white. The girl curtsied deeply and then recited a poem she had composed herself about the joy young people had in seeing The Leader. When she finished the child handed Adolf Hitler a small basket of rosy red apples.

Deeply moved, The Leader stroked her blond hair, upon which the child suddenly burst into tears of overflowing joy and happiness. Slowly the convoy then moved away from the host of children, and for a long time the flag waving little figures could be seen through the rear windows of the cars bidding their farewells.

At every rally it is always the children who stand in the front rows.

The well behaved and unassuming ones stand there just as their teacher or Troop Leader has placed them, in straight rows and not moving from their spots. The more bold ones among them, however, hang in the trees, sit on memorials and the ledges of buildings, or stand like an avenue of living statues on top of tall factory walls, perch on flag poles and lantern poles, and, wherever The Leader passes, fill the air with their endless cries of joy. The favourite places where children await The Leader have always been sharp bends in the road. By their clever positioning they render these bends even sharper and force the cars to drive as slowly as possible. Better still if one comes upon a construction site somewhere on a country road. Here it is quite certain that The Leader will only be able to proceed at a very slow pace, and the opportunity to capture him will definitely present itself. It then inevitably becomes a real effort to extricate oneself from the crowd. When finally a path opens up in front of the cars, the children will run from behind the car only to block the way again with their joyous cheers.

Once in a town in the south of Germany, on the evening of a rally for The Leader, tens of thousands of Hitler Youth formed a guard of honour in the streets. The further the line extended, the tighter the two walls of the guard of honour were pushed together, so that, finally, there remained just enough room for the car to squeeze through. At first everything went well. Suddenly, however, there was much running, pushing and shoving, and while initially the torchlight bearers standing in the front row managed to contain the crowd, they were suddenly carried along and pushed towards the cars. Their torches shone into the insides of the cars, and in their enthusiasm and love, they gave The Leader and his entourage a heavy portion of smoke to inhale. It was fortunate that they did not set fire to the cars themselves. Only after a quarter of an hour did The Leader succeed in extricating himself again from this enthusiastic crowd of young people.

It is amusing to see the seriousness and eagerness with which the young people endeavour to photograph The Leader. They stand there with their tiny cameras, shaking with nervousness and excitement, their finger on the button. From the sight of these cameras you would think that it would only be sheer luck if a photo were to succeed. And yet it is just among these snapshots that you find a surprisingly large number of good photos. Here also luck seems to be on the side of the young people, because, on the other hand, experienced amateur photographers often complain that it is impossible for them to seize a favourable opportunity in the general excitement and massive crowds of people.

Elections in Frankfurt, 1932.

On a trip through Upper Silesia, The Leader is greeted and a young girl has the honour of presenting him with a bouquet of flowers. She is also supposed to say a little poem as she hands him the flowers. She recites the first line without faltering, but then loses the thread due to her excitement. After looking around helplessly several times, she suddenly takes the flowers and, standing on the tips of her toes, she reaches towards The Leader, presses the flowers into his hands, and says: Herr Hitler, here you are, I've forgotten everything!, whereupon she runs away.

There is a street. It is closed off, and people are standing closely packed together. They are waiting and waiting. Many have been waiting for hours. They are waiting for The Leader. They want to see him. Everyone wants to see him -- men, women, boys and girls. It is like a holiday today, says an old woman, and she is right, because The Leader is coming to this little town for the first time.

From the roofs and gables of the houses flags are waving and garlands have been stretched above the streets. The whole town has put on its festive dress. And then The Leader arrives ..... A whirlwind seems to rush through the crowd. Here and there the orderly rows begin to bulge, the people push and jostle each other, arms are raised towards The Leader, laughter and sobs are heard, all expressions of the joy and enthusiasm these people have for their Leader. The women lift their children onto their arms, and their little arms jut out above the heads of the crowds. Their eyes beaming and their lips smiling, they add their voices to the enthusiastic Heil Hitlers! of the crowd.

The women and mothers gaze at The Leader, trust and belief in their

eyes. They know that it is only him whom they have to thank for the fact that their unemployed men have found work again, and can feed their families. Life once again has a purpose, and without fear and worrying they can once again look towards the future.

There is a letter which a young girl doing her year's service in the country wrote to her parents: ..... I must start to write another page. I am sure that what I am about to write to you now will make you very happy. Can you believe it, my dear parents, I have seen The Leader! Just imagine, The Leader!! .....

What emotion was conveyed by these four words: Just imagine, The Leader! The pride in her experience and the immensity of the love of this child of the German Folk for her Leader are astonishing! It is the fulfilment of a wish which this child probably never had the courage to harbour. It is a genuine present of fate which in the middle of her year of country service afforded her the most beautiful thing there is -- a meeting with The Leader. Just imagine what that means .....!

A visit to the victims of Reinsdorf.

And it is like this everywhere, in Bavaria and in East Prussia, in Silesia and in the Rhineland.

On a country road in the Palatinate two men from the Labour Service are marching towards the next town. The Labour Service camp lies a long way

off in the country, and it is a long way to the railway station. But the two men are in high spirits and are whistling, because they are going home on holidays after months of healthy and strenuous work. They whistle: In the Homeland, in the Homeland ..... Just then a line of cars sweeps past the two men. They're lucky, one of them says. They'll be there sooner than we will, the other says. They're waving! both call out together. And then, in fact, the line of cars comes to a halt and waits until the two men, who have begun to run, have caught up. Where from? Where to? Climb in! The two men open their eyes wide in amazement, because the man stopping in the middle of the country road and inviting them to climb in is none other than The Leader. He makes them describe for him their lives, and asks to know in great detail what it is like in their labour camp. In no time they arrive at the little town. The cars stop. As they leave The Leader asks one of the two men: It is about to rain. Don't you have a coat with you?

I have no civilian coat, my Leader. I was unemployed for a long time. On hearing this, The Leader takes off his grey travelling coat and hangs it on the shoulders of his fellow countryman. And before the latter can utter a work of thanks, the line of cars is already speeding away.

Somewhere a group of young workers in a large factory have lined up for roll call. The Leader inspects the rows, and looks deeply into the eyes of each of the young men. He turns to one of the young workers: Are you a member of the Party? -- No! -- Are you one of the SA? -- No, I belong to the workers. -- Where were you before? the Leader asks after a short interval. The blond young man lowers his head, and then raises it and says, haltingly: I was a young Communist, my Leader! He is obviously finding it difficult to speak. All eyes are turned towards him. An embarrassing moment. Then The Leader takes the young man's hand, presses it, and says, smiling: But today you are all with me, my young man. And, blushing deeply, the young man replies: In the name of God, you can be sure of that, my Leader!

In this way, picture is heaped upon picture of the solidarity of every individual of the German Folk with Adolf Hitler.

In Hamburg on the occasion of The Leader's rally on the eve of a decisive public opinion poll, a seriously disabled exserviceman pushes his way with his son through the safety chains which sealed off the access to The Leader's quarters with the words: I want to serenade The Leader. The SS men let the man pass, and he took up his position on the street under The Leader's window. With trembling fingers he removed his instrument from his grey cloak and played a song. The crowd of many thousands maintained a reverent silence. Plaintively the tunes of the street musician sought out the ear of The Leader. And The Leader heard the music. The Leader had the man come to him, spoke with him, and listened to the story of his life. I have been unemployed for four years now, the disabled man's concluding words were. My Leader, can't you help me find a livelihood again? The Leader waved to one of his Adjutants. Two rapid telephone calls ensued, and then The Leader said: Report tomorrow to this place. You can start work there immediately. In a flash the news spread amongst the waiting crowd. A seemingly unending, stormy ovation roared up to

The Leader by way of thanks.

Unforgettable also is the day when The Leader appeared at the funeral of the victims of the explosion catastrophe in Reinsdorf. The coffins of the fallen work heroes stood in long rows. The flags were flying at half mast, decked in dark crepe. The mourners stood by in silence. In one particular area the next of kin of the dead men had gathered together. It was a picture of boundless sorrow to see the weeping mothers, sisters, brothers and fathers. Then The Leader appeared, and the funeral oration began. The suffering of the relatives was heartbreaking. The orators and ministers spoke, the Song Of The Good Comrade was heard, and the final salutes boomed over the field. Then The Leader left his entourage and walked unaccompanied over to the relatives. Hundreds of arms reached out towards him seeking comfort, and all those who were present will always remember the anguished face of The Leader as he now stood in the midst of this deeply sorrowful gathering. Then he began to speak to or silently take the hands of the men and women in turn. The circle around him grew tighter and tighter. Tears died up and people who had broken down in their sorrow straightened up again. Now The Leader took the head of an inconsolable old woman who had lost her son in his comforting hands, now he helped up with a few kindly words a deathly pale Hitler Youth whose father was one of the fallen. So strong was the comfort which The Leader gave to the mourners, because they were not alone in their sorrow. When the relatives then raised their arms in farewell and thanked Adolf Hitler once again silently, The Leader and his Folk were so infinitely close, even in this hour of deepest distress.

Saar Rally on the Ehrenbreitstein in August, 1934.

The Leader and the German Folk ..... Once there was a rally in the Festival Hall in Frankfurt, and while The Leader was addressing the thousands inside, a woman stole her way to his car and placed a tiny bunch of lily of the valley -- it was mid winter -- on the seat in which, in her estimation, The Leader would sit after the rally. When the line of cars sped off after the conclusion of the gathering, a clear, penetrating voice was heard above the roaring cheers: The lily of the valley is from me!

Hundreds and thousands of such moving and humorous, stirring and amusing stories could still be told. All of them, however, say only the one thing, namely, that a miracle has occurred, such as happens to a Folk only once in its history, that here The Leader and his Folk are one and the same, and that the love which binds the Folk with their Leader is so great, so spontaneous, so self evident and joyous, that it breaks forth at every minute in renewed form, but always with the same intensity.

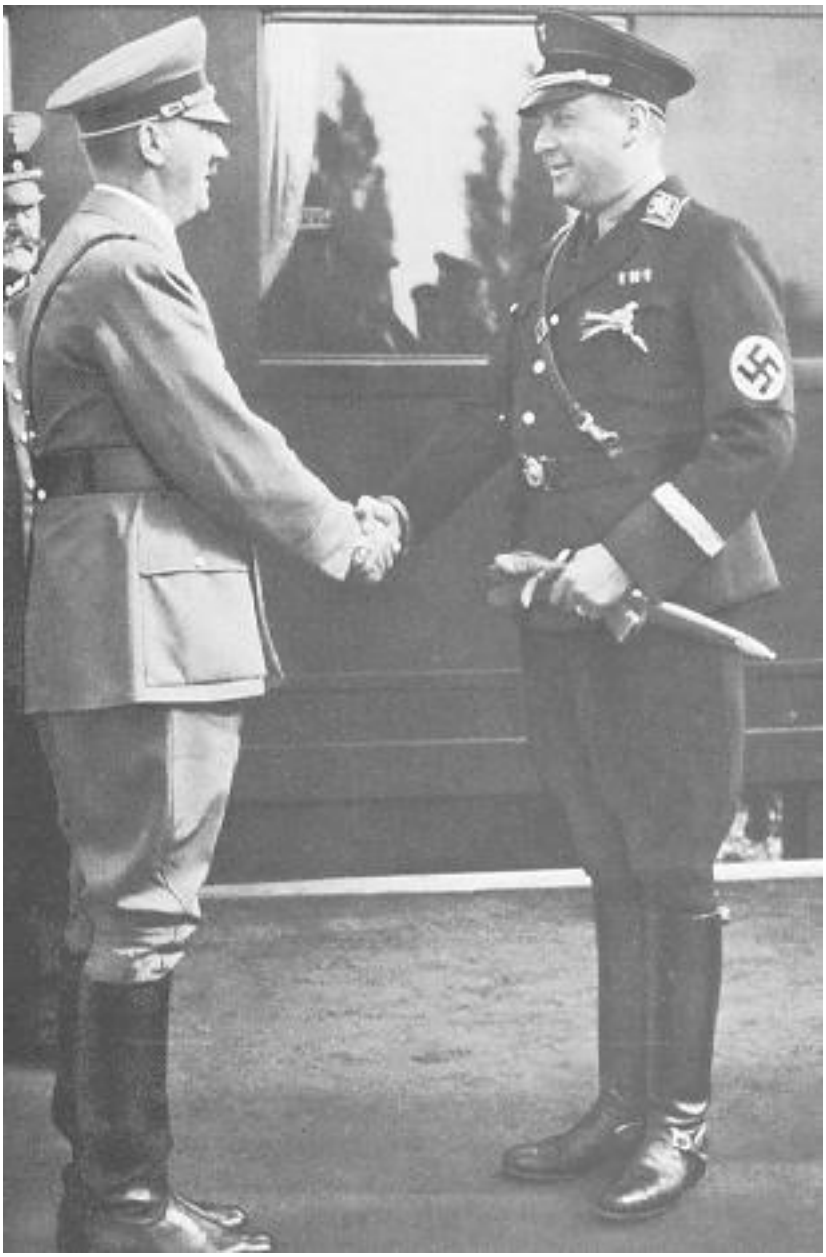

Minister Darré greets The Leader on the occasion of the Harvest Festival.

The Leader As An Orator -- By Dr. Joseph Göbbels

9th November, 1934, in München. In front of the Feldherrnhalle Hitler speaks to members of the Hitler Youth and the League Of German Girls who have just been admitted into the Party.

Adolf Hitler

Congress of the German Labour Front.

There are two types of orators which differ fundamentally and essentially: those who speak from the head or the intellect, and those who speak from the heart. Accordingly they also turn to two types of people: those who listen with their intellect, and those who listen with their heart. Orators of the intellect are generally produced by the parliament; orators of the heart are born of the Folk.

For the orator of the intellect, it is imperative that he have at his disposal a wealth of statistics and knowledge. If he is to speak effectively, he must master dialectics as the pianist masters the keyboard. With the icy coldness of a relentlessly developed logic, he orders his chain of thoughts, and draws from them his inevitable conclusions. He is effective mainly with people who are accustomed to working principally or exclusively with their intellect. Great, rousing successes are denied him. He is unable to stir the masses to the depths of their souls, nor can he rouse them to achieve great and monumental goals. He remains limited to the purely didactic.

The Leader with Reich Labour Leader Hierl addressing 47000 workers at the Reich Party Day in 1935.

As he himself is cold, so he leaves those around him cold. At best he is able to sway people, but he can never rouse the masses and mobilise them, regardless of their own advantage or even to the acceptance of death and danger.

It is different with the orator who speaks from the heart. That is not to say that he has no control over the skills of which the orator of the intellect is the master. Frequently they serve him only as tools which he, as a true virtuoso of rhetoric, uses at his discretion. In addition to this, however, he has other capabilities which the intellectual orator can never hope to attain: the clarity of his diction combines with the seemingly natural simplicity of his train of thoughts; he divines instinctively what must be said and how it must be said. He unites the greatness of the poetic spectacle with the monumental nature of the ideas he expounds. He knows the most secret hopes and aspirations of the soul of the masses, and knows how to reveal and stir them as if by a masterstroke. His speeches are masterpieces of declamation. In a far reaching epic form, he portrays people and circumstances; with a sharp stylus, he engraves his theories on the slates of time; with elevated and noble emotion, the looming pillars of his philosophy tower over his chain of thoughts. Just as his voice speaks from the depths of his being, so does it penetrate deep into

the listener's being. It causes the most secret strings of the human soul to resound. It stirs the indolent and the lazy, it rouses the halfhearted and the doubtful; cowards it turns into men, and weaklings into heroes.

Such words are only rarely heard by history. However, once they penetrate a lethargic period with their omnipotence, then people and circumstances are orientated anew by them.

These rhetoric geniuses are the drum beaters of destiny. They begin as loners in degenerate and crumbling periods of history, and suddenly and unexpectedly stand in the middle of the brightest spotlights of a new evolution. These are orators who shape the history of a Folk.

Like every great man, the orator of renown also has his own style. He can only speak as he is. His words are an integral part of him. Whether on an appeal, on a poster, in a letter, or in an essay, during an address or during a speech, he speaks the language which corresponds to his nature and his manner.

There are numerous examples in history which demonstrate perfectly that eminent orators resemble each other only in greatness of their desired effect. The manner of their call to the Folk and their appeal to the hearts, on the other hand, is always essentially different and varies according to the time, the nation, and the character of the era. Caesar spoke differently to his legions than Frederick The Great to his infantrymen, and Napoleon spoke differently to his guards than Bismarck to the representatives of the Prussian State Parliament. And yet each of them used the language which the people they were dealing with understood, and used words and thoughts which kindled enthusiasm in their minds and met with a response in their hearts. They gave a concrete expression to the deepest and most puzzling demon of their time, and, in so doing, have been handed down in history as the harbingers of the great ideas of the time who made history and formed the lives of Folk.

It also seems as if different races vary in their disposition to the powers of oratory, as if there are people whose talents are not suited to this rousing art, and then again others who seem almost destined for it. It is not in vain that one speaks of a Latin eloquence. The plentitude of indifferent and important talents, as far as rhetoric is concerned, in the Romans gives this a certain justification. And it is also probably true to add that these talents for rhetoric were directed at a public which understood it, fostered it, and gave orators the greatest possible opportunities to exercise their talents.

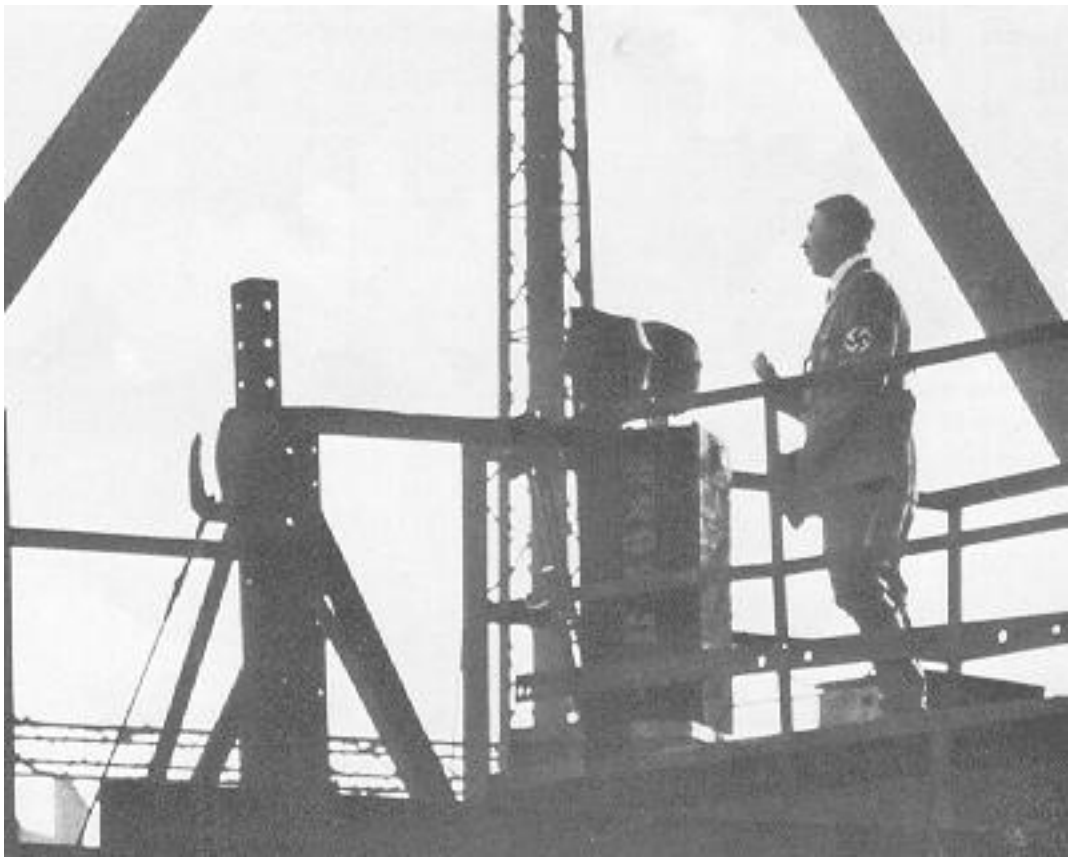

Speech to the staff of Blohm & Voss.

Taking over the Reich Leaders School in Bernau in 1933.

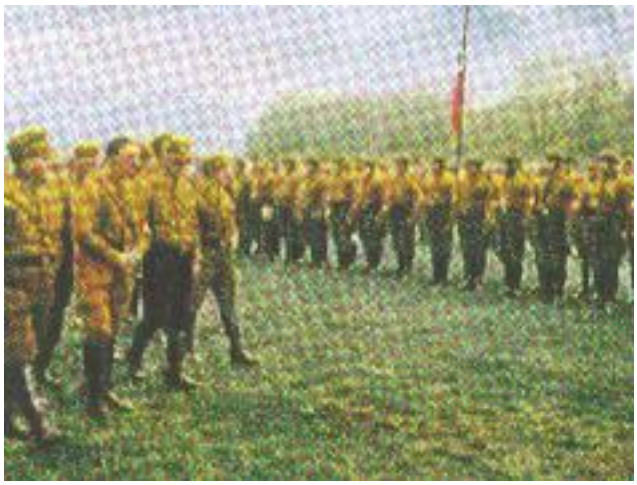

The Leader reviews the Motorised Troops.

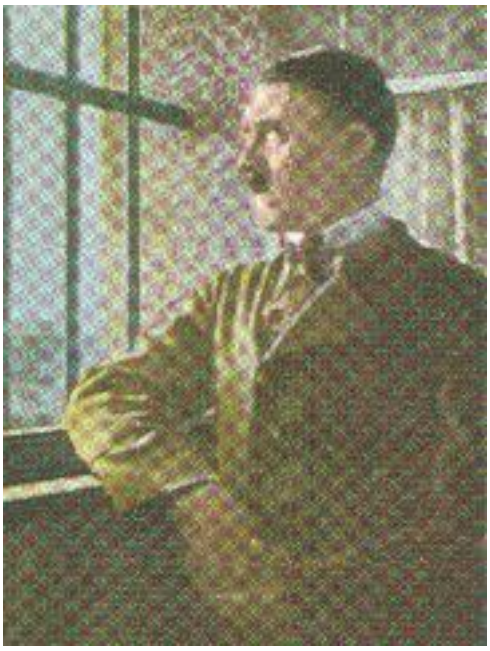

Adolf Hitler in the Landsberg Fortress.

The Leader in the election campaign for Germany's freedom. March, 1936.

As far as oratory is concerned, the German Folk have not been served well in the past. They have brought forth in abundance statesmen and soldiers, musicians and poets, architects and engineers, expert planners and organisers. But there has always been a shortage of great rhetoric talents. Since Fichte addressed the German Nation with his classical speeches, there has been no one who stirred the hearts of the Folk, until Bismarck's call to his time. When Bismarck left the rostrum, it remained empty of real talent, until a new harbinger of the Folk's suffering arouse out of the collapse after the Great War. What existed between these times was at best mediocre, sufficing the daily business of Parliament and sittings of the board, but meeting only with an icy reserve as far as the Folk, who should have been deeply roused, were concerned.

This may have been a product of the times themselves. There were no great ideas and no idealistic projects; times were barren and sated. The only illusory revolt at the time, Marxism, was secretly aligned to the time, and its supporters were representatives of materialism, which has never ignited the spark of true geniuses.

Revolutions, however, give birth to true orators, and true orators give rise to revolutions. In the course of a revolution, one must not overestimate the written or printed word; it is the spoken word which arouses the hearts and minds of people with the secret magic of its immediate effect. People perceive with their eyes and ears, and the infectious force of the masses who are gripped by the sound of the human voice carries along irresistibly in its spell those who are still wavering and doubting.

Where would the statesman of genius, who has sown the seeds of a higher and unfathomable destiny, be if he did not have at his disposal the strength of speech and the explosive power of words! It gives him the possibility to make ideas from ideals, and reality from ideas. With its help he

gathers around his flag people who are prepared to fight for it; driven by it, men risk their lives and livelihood to lead a new world to victory. From the propaganda of the word, organisations are formed, from the organisation the movement develops, and the movement conquers the State. It is not a question of whether the ideas are correct; what is crucial is that they are correctly presented to the masses, and that the masses themselves become their propagators. Theories will always remain theories if men do not carry them out. In times of turmoil, however, men obey only one appeal which ignites in their hearts, because it comes from the heart.

The Leader opens the Reich Party Day Of Freedom (1935) in the historic Town Hall auditorium in Nürnberg.

It is difficult to classify The Leader in this series. His skill in moulding the masses is so amazing and unique that no pattern or dogma can be superimposed upon it. It would be absurd to think that he had ever attended a school for oratory or speech; he is a genius of rhetoric. His rhetoric is unique to him, and has never been influenced by anyone else. One could never imagine that The Leader had ever spoken differently than he now speaks, or that he will ever speak differently. He says what comes from his heart, and his words therefore go straight to the heart of his listeners. He possesses the remarkable gift of instinctively sensing what is in the air. He has the ability of expressing it

so clearly, logically, and unreservedly, that the listener comes to believe that what is being expounded has always been his own opinion. This is the actual secret of the magical effect of a Hitler speech. For The Leader is neither exclusively a speaker from the intellect nor from the heart. He speaks from both according to the demands of the hour at hand. The essential characteristics of his speeches to the Folk are: clarity of structure, a relentlessly logical development of his chain of thoughts, simplicity and general intelligibility of expression, razor sharp dialectics, a marked and never deceptive instinct for the masses and their feelings, a fascinating emotionalism which is used with the utmost economy, and the power of being able to appeal to the soul and generating an immediate response.

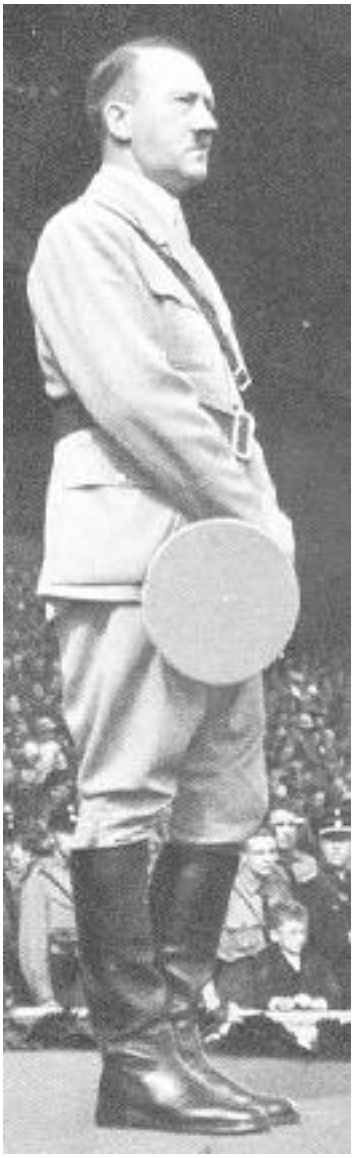

The orator .....

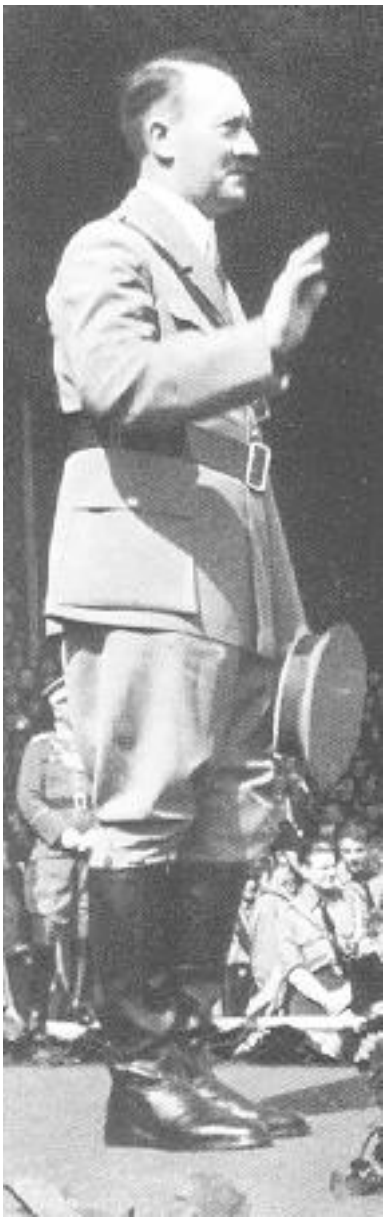

..... Adolf Hitler .....

..... in front of the Youth .....

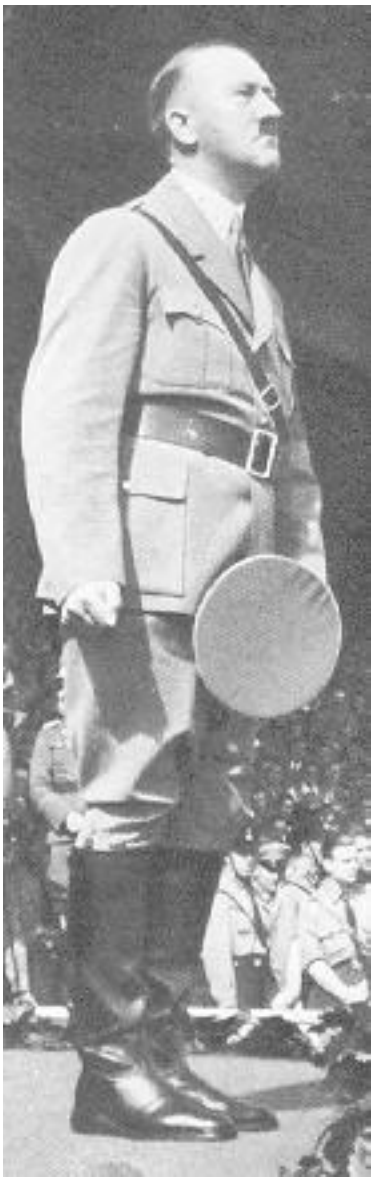

..... Reich Party Day 1935

Once, many years ago, when The Leader was still a long way from power, he spoke to a gathering which consisted largely of political opponents. In the beginning he was therefore met with only icy rejection. In a two hour match with the unruliness of his audience, he lay aside all their objections and arguments. In the end he was speaking to a sea of people shouting to the furthermost row: Hitler is our Columbus!

This summarises the essence of Hitler's speech. Hitler had managed to inspire the Folk. The times and the longings of the Folk were confused and secretive, but he had clarified them and wrested from them their secrets. He showed them again to his listeners clearly and simply, in such a way as the man on the street had long perceived them, but had never before had the courage to express them. Hitler said what everyone thought and felt! More than that: he had the courage of his convictions against the opposition of almost everyone present to draw a moral and to make demands with an iron logic which arose from the needs of the time.

The Leader is the first person in the evolution of Germany who used language as a tool to fashion history. When he started, he had nothing else. He began with only the strength of his mighty heart and the power of his mere words. With both he reached deeply into the souls of the Folk. He did not recognise the needs and worries which oppressed the little man and speak about them; but for him they were only a mere depiction; he was not a tendentious describer of the existing conditions like the others. He situated the difficulties of the day in their general national sense, and gave them a meaning which reached further than the actual day. He appealed not to the bad, but to the good instincts of the masses. His speech was a magnet which drew the blood and iron that still existed in the Folk to it.

Stupid and arrogant bourgeois blockheads delighted for some time in saying that he was only beating his own drum. They were making fun of themselves, and did not know why. Because they themselves were so completely lacking in the power of oratory, they saw in it a lesser form of statesmanship. They were only after power, without fully understanding that Marxism had taken the power from them by force, and would only ever return it to them by force. They formed conventions in which a Folk's movement was forced to march up. They tried their hand at coups where a revolution was in the air. They displayed contempt for the masses because they were unable to control the masses. For the masses surrender only to a man who can take them under his inexorable command. They obey only when someone understands how to give them orders. Their instincts are too acute not to be able to distinguish whether something is really meant, or merely said.

This is perhaps the classic proof of the inner purity of the German Folk. They lent their ear to the appeal of a man who had only himself and his words to challenge the State and the society, the press and public opinion, and all that seemed sensible and useful. And this is also, on the other hand, the classic proof of the rhetoric genius of The Leader which towers above all times. His word alone caused a whole era to totter, a seemingly established State to collapse, and a new era to dawn.

Courtyard of Braunschweig Castle, 1931.

Braunschweig, 1931.

Germany's youth.

Flowers for The Leader.

A historical orator who triggers off such an effect must have at his disposal all the possibilities of the spoken word. And such is the case with The Leader. He speaks to workers just as naturally and supremely well as he does to scientists. His words penetrate just as deeply into the hearts of the farmers as the city dwellers. When he speaks with children, they feel deeply touched by his words. When he speaks with men, the magic of his voice stirs their most secret feelings. His speeches are the philosophy of history translated into the

language of the Folk. He has the gift of calling forth long forgotten great historical epochs from the past and presenting them in such a way that they seem well known even to those who had never known them or heard about them. His speeches are totally devoid of the provocative tone of oneupmanship which usually characterises the so called speeches of scholarly men.

Again and again his words revolve around the central thought of the Folk and developing nation of our race. His wording to express this is without measure. The listener never has the feeling that he has heard it all before. The people are continually impressed anew and in ever changing ways with the great and fundamental thought of our national rebirth. At the same time this type of rhetoric is devoid of anything doctrinaire. If a fact sounds initially like an assertion, it is inevitably verified in the course of his explanation by an inexhaustible abundance of examples. These examples are not taken from one particular section of the population and society, with the result that other sections remain unconvinced of their power of proof. They all come from the knowledge that this speaker, contrary to all the parliamentary charlatans, believes what he says.

In his speeches the mundane side of life comes alive and holds the listener captive. Here the sufferings of the day are tackled not only with the heavy handed tools of philosophy, but with wit and the sting of irony. Here humour manifests both tears and laughter and celebrates its triumphs. Here a note is struck which also resounds through the sorrows and worries of everyday life.

An unmistakable sign that a speech meets the highest standards is the fact that it not only sounds good, but also reads well. The speeches of The Leader are stylistic masterpieces, whether they be totally impromptu, or developed along the lines of a few brief keywords, or read from carefully formulated notes on the occasion of an important international gathering. Those not in his immediate vicinity can scarcely distinguish whether the written speech is being made freely, or whether the speech being made freely is the result of a carefully worded written speech, because both are polished speeches in the best sense of the word. This picture would not be complete it if were not mentioned that The Leader is an outstanding creator and master of public debate. The last time a large section of the general public had the opportunity of seeing him as such was during his clash with the Social Democrats at the Reich Parliament of 1933, when he responded to a clumsy and insolent complaint made by Wels, a member of the Reich Parliament at the time. People had the feeling that a game of cat and mouse was taking place. Marxism was driven from one corner to another, and where it hoped for mercy, it was met only with annihilation. With an almost breathtaking precision, his rhetorical lashes pelted Wels. Without the aid of a script or any hastily sketched keywords, The Leader held his great, long awaited reckoning with those Social Democrats who were old hands in Parliament and who now received the coup de grace. How often before had he pushed them into a corner in his meeting whenever they dared to approach him.

At that time they still had the opportunity of falsely reporting

humiliating defeat as triumphant victories in their newspapers. Now, before the eyes of all the Folk, they succumbed to his power and were threatened with complete defeat.

All those judges and public prosecutors who had wanted to take Hitler for a ride, when he appeared as a witness or a defendant, with their seemingly naive and harmless questions or stupid and dull comments, have a tale or two to tell about this relentless, rhetoric mind on the offensive. A triumphant victory for the defendants arose from the People's Court Trial of 1924 which was supposed to resolve judicially the uprising of the 8th and 9th of November 1923, because The Leader countered the mountains of lies, malice and lack of understanding with the radiant strength of his open truthfulness and the compelling effect of his forceful eloquence. And it is not without regret that the Republic took note of the Army Trial in Leipzig in 1930, which was supposed to destroy The Leader and his Movement, but which in reality served as a springboard for his rhetorical effectiveness which spread into the rest of the world. One can only recall with horror the fact that a Jewish Communist lawyer could once call him as a witness before a Berlin court and bombard him with questions for nine hours without a break, and note with proud satisfaction that here Jewish Bolshevism was opposed by a man who relentlessly cut him short with the power of his oratory and did not desist until he lay overwhelmed on the floor.

We saw and experienced The Leader as an orator in the Party Day Of Freedom in 1935. He spoke to the masses fifteen times in the space of seven days. In doing so, not once did he repeat the same thought or use the same turns of phrase. Each time what he said sounded fresh, young, vital and insistent. He spoke differently to the office workers than to the SA and the SS, and he spoke differently to the youth than he did to the women. He, who in his great talk on culture, bared the most secret secrets of artistic creation, addressed himself in his speech to the Army to the last soldier in the last Batallion, and was understood by him. He has cast an arc under which the life of the whole German Folk takes place. He has become a messenger of the word, who approaches his manifold existence with the divine grace of language.

The Leader is at his very best as an orator when he speaks in a very small circle. Here he continually addresses himself to every single one of his listeners. This gives his talk the impression of a moving stream which continues without a moment's rest, and arouses in the listener the sort of interest which never wanes, because the listener continually feels he is being personally spoken to. It may be that he is speaking on a topic that has been raised purely by chance and to which he lends an expertise which strikes everyone and causes the specialist to marvel at his knowledge, or it may be that an everyday matter is mentioned incidentally by someone and is suddenly bestowed with fundamental universality.

The Leader speaks to the German Folk.

Here The Leader touches on the heart of matters more intimately and in greater detail than his public speeches permit, in order to lay it bare with a relentless logic. Only someone who has heard him speaking face to face like this can grasp the immensity of his rhetoric genius.

Of his speeches to his Folk and to the world, one can in fact say that they are words which strike an audience such as history has never before seen. They are also words which ignite in the heart and which continue to have a lasting effect on the formation of a new international epoch. There is probably scarcely one man today in the whole of the civilised world who has not once heard the sound of his voice, whether he understood his words or not, and in whose heart of hearts the magic of his voice has not met with a response. Our Folk can consider themselves lucky to know that there is a voice above them to which the world listens, a voice which is blessed with the ability of turning words into thoughts, and setting an era into motion with these thoughts. This man belongs to those people who have the courage of saying yes and no without subsequently modifying what they have said by an if or a but. In a situation where, in every country of the world, millions and millions of people have been hit by bitter suffering, grave afflictions, and terrible sorrow, in which there is hardly one star in the dark clouds that hang over the skies of Europe, in which people are filled and driven by dulled longings which they lack the gift and grace of expressing, he stands over Germany as one amongst the uncounted millions silent in their torture to whom God has given the ability to say what we suffer!

Dr Göbbels.

The Leader In His Private Life -- By SS Higher Group Leader Wilhelm Bruckner

A walk on the Obersalzberg.

It goes without saying that a man who is as entrenched in his political work as The Leader must sacrifice his private life to his work. And if ever he wants to free himself from the pressures of his official duties, the problems associated with politics nevertheless follow him to the furthest corners of the German Homeland, whether it be a small, quiet village in the dunes near the Baltic Sea, or Wachenfeld House on the Obersalzberg. They pursue him not only in the form of telephone calls and telegrams, letters and files. He can never banish from his heart the constant political work, his

concern for Germany. It is with this concern uppermost in his mind that The Leader goes to bed late at night and awakes early in the morning. He is pursued by the difficulties concerning foreign affairs, the necessities of the new employment onslaught, difficulties in the domain of financial policy, necessities of assuring the wellbeing of the German Folk, problems of youth education, questions about German culture, decisions within the framework of the restoration of German military security, and so it goes unendingly. There is scarcely a conversation which does not lead immediately to the central political issues, scarcely an experience which does not at once recall important decisions. After all, everything in Germany begins with this man and ends with him. And if he seems to be relaxing for a few days in total seclusion, then he is probably only preparing himself for new and weighty decisions to be met, or for a new intensive work output. Indeed, even in his aeroplane he is met by radio telegrams from his Reich Leaders and Ministers.

Thus the private life of The Leader is merged with his public life and his work for Germany. If one wants to talk about his private life, all that can actually be said is that it consists of transferring his political work from the offices of the Chancellery to less official rooms.

On the Obersalzberg. A neighbour greets The Leader.

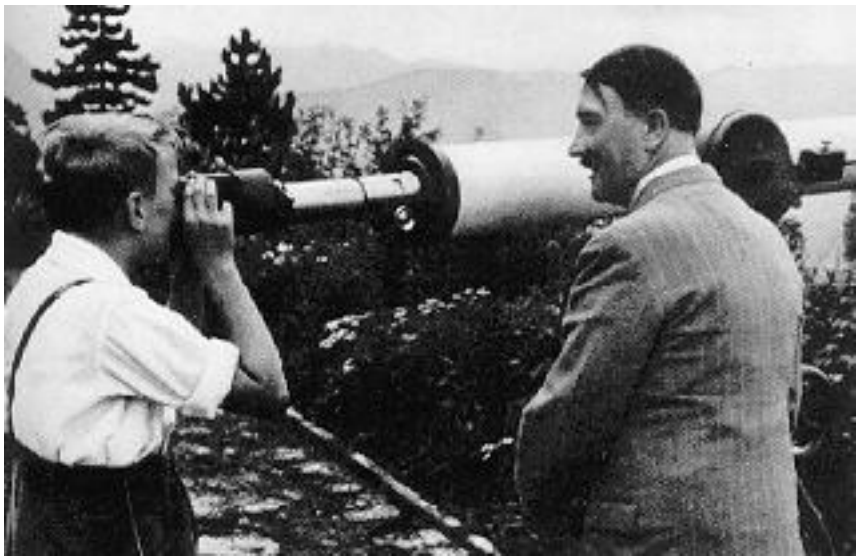

He is allowed to look through the telescope.

In an aeroplane.

Prime Minister Göring at The Leader's house on the Obersalzberg.

A comrade from the Front visits The Leader.

Despite all this he finds time to concern himself with all aspects of art and science. His favourite relaxation after a stressful day's work is to listen to an opera or a symphony concert. Only then is he completely removed from the pressing issues of the day, and many a great creative thought has arisen from his absorption in the powerful realm of music.

Even in the rooms of his official residence in the Chancellery, The Leader welcomes from time to time leading German artists who bring him the best creations of our time. On many occasions, after the artistic performances, the conversations about music and drama, poetry and novels, architecture and philosophy, continue on until late at night. There are few people who have not left his house stimulated and inspired after such an evening.

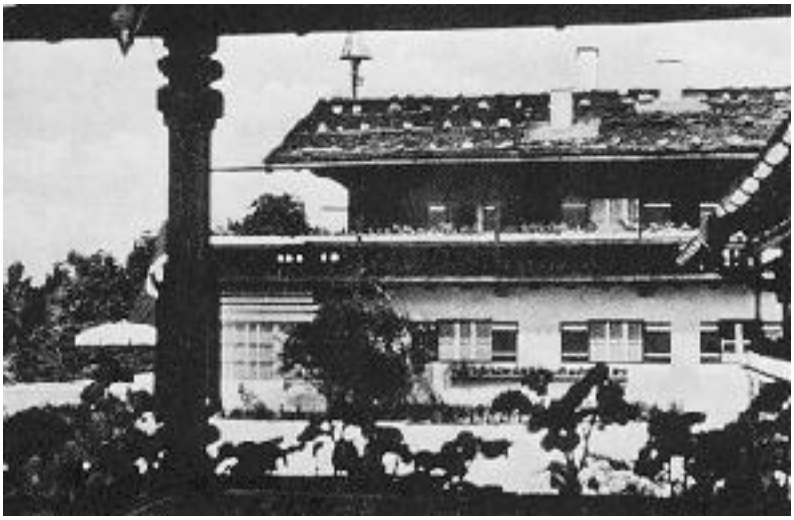

Wachenfeld House on the Obersalzberg near Berchtesgaden.

An encounter on the Obersalzberg.

Besides music, the theatre and architecture, The Leader is particularly interested in film, as it is the most recent branch of creative art. Film equipment in the Great Hall of the Chancellery enables The Leader to see what is being produced by Germany and the rest of the world, between the pressing issues of the day. From his own knowledge of matters, The Leader has also stimulated many film producers in their work.

Often The Leader invites to lunch visitors who have come to him for official talks, so that he can find the time to discuss with them in greater detail any issue which has come to his notice in the course of the talk. Thus there will frequently be at his luncheon table people from the most diverse work and interest groups, Officers and scientists, men from the world of business and the world of art, senior Party officials and old fighting companions from the War and the early days of the Movement. These people receive new information and inspiration not only from The Leader, but also from each other, in the course of their conversation.

The Leader likes to use his weekends to see for himself the morale of the Folk, and to inform himself about the progress in the reconstruction work, without taking part in an official tour. Then he drives throughout the Districts of Germany in the car he had come to love in the Time Of The Struggle, and at almost every spot some memory from the time of his rise to power comes alive. For his entourage it is always a renewing and deeply moving experience to witness the incredible love of the Folk with which The Leader is met on such journeys.

There are a number of places in Germany to which The Leader particularly likes to return for a short break. Above all, there is the house on the Obersalzberg which is known to all Germans, and which is so closely linked with the history of the Movement. On the Baltic Sea and the North Sea there are also a few places hidden among the dunes to which The Leader likes to go for a short rest, or to engage in important discussions.

A walk in the mountains.

The Leader and little Helga Göbbels.

Off duty.

Stew, also served for the Chancellor Of The Reich.

The Leader -- beloved of the children.

Good news.

A Cub from the German Young Folk hands The Leader a letter from his sick mother.

A little visitor to The Leader on the Obersalzberg.

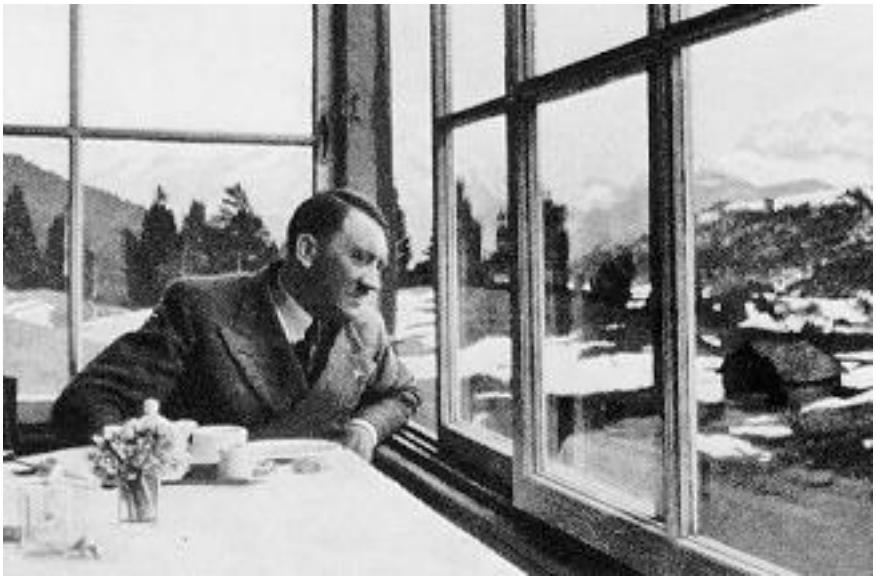

On the G'schwandner Alm, near Garnisch.

The Leader, during a summer vacation, in front of the Fruckerlehen near Berchtesgaden, where Dietrich Eckart lived for some time in 1923.

Walks through the beech forests at sunset on the shores of a lake have often offered him a measure of relaxation, and at the same time resulted in important political decisions. In the course of such walks, children approach The Leader freely, reach out to take his hand, chat with him, and relate to him all their minor experiences which are nevertheless so important to them.

Then it may happen that The Leader takes time off from his most important discourses to devote himself entirely to the joys and sufferings of such a child.

In the larger seaports, Navy personnel gather around The Leader, and their accounts from the War, reports of submarine forays, and the battles at Skagerrak enliven a short, relaxing evening. It is exactly like this in the small garrisons in the country where The Leader often speaks in an exciting and impressive manner about his wartime experiences on the Western Front.

Often when he is travelling, The Leader will stop at a particularly charming spot in the country for a picnic, whether it be on a bright sunny day in summer or a beautiful, warm moonlit night. It then often happens that fruit pickers and wood gatherers suddenly pass by and stop in amazement when they realise that it is The Leader they see here in a glade peeling an apple or eating a few sandwiches. He then waves to the hesitant onlookers, and invites them to share in his meal.

Many people wonder why The Leader has chosen the Obersalzberg of all places for his home. However, anyone who has ever stood up there realises that there is probably no other place in Germany which, despite the mountains all around, offers such a far reaching and unimpeded view of the beauty of the world. In a gap in the mountains to the north, at the foot of the Gaisberg, there nestles the old diocesan town of Salzburg. On days when the Alpine Wind is blowing, the castle and the little town can be seen with the naked eye. With the aid of a telescope, all the details of the buildings can be seen even without the Alpine Wind which brings everything closer. To the left of the Obersalzberg

there looms the massif of the Untersberg, whose changing colours evoke a different atmosphere every day. Still further to the left the eye then wanders over to the Watzmann and the giant mountains which surround it, and which finally appear to move closer in a wide arc and culminate in the Hoher Goll behind the Obersalzberg.

Evening on the Obersalzberg.

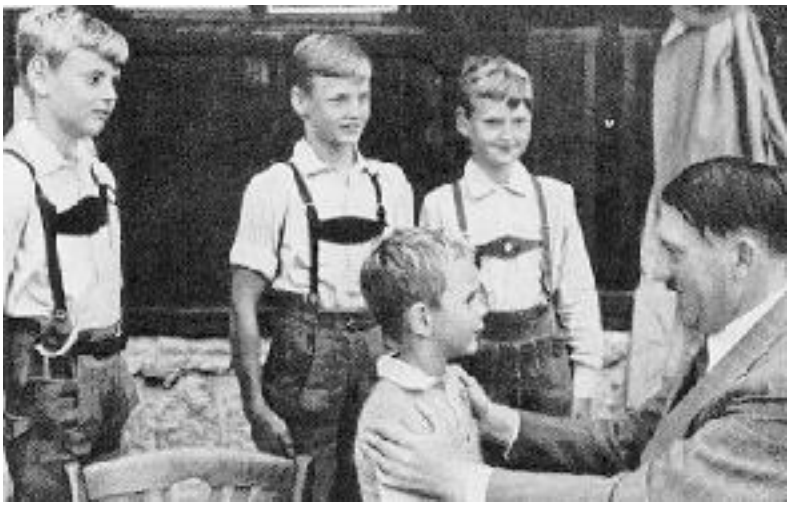

Four sturdy brothers.

One of the faithful.

The joy of motherhood.

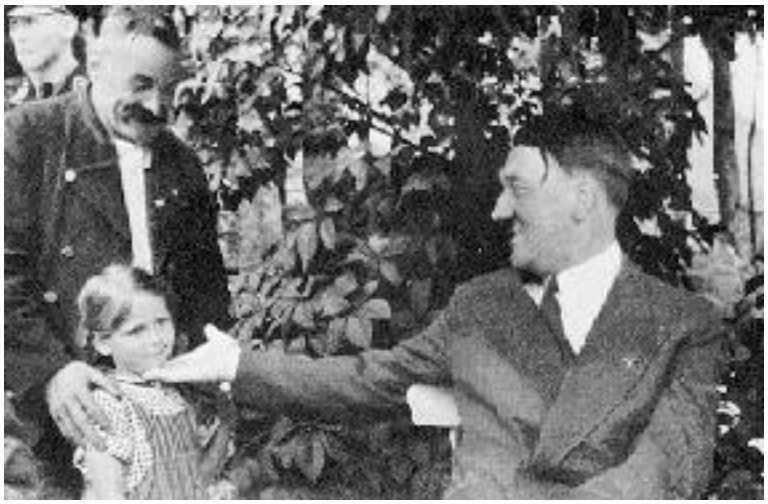

My Leader, may I present my grandchild.

No day is like another here. At times the mists build up in the morning and stage a desperate battle with the sun high above them until they are defeated and forced to rise from the valleys, only to float as light white clouds against the azure sky around noon. At other times the day commences bright and sunny, and every last detail of the landscape stands out sharply and clearly to the onlookers. The Alpine Wind descends warmly from the heights and fills the surrounding valleys with its mild, yearning atmosphere. At yet other times, rain and snowstorms lash the mountains, and the wind roars around the small, modest country house.

Hitler visits the Leadership School in München.

Hitler visits the townspeople.

Here, amidst the magnificence of nature, which is a symbol of the human condition, The Leader resides when he is preparing his great speeches, which have given a new impetus or a new direction not only to events in Germany, but also to the political happenings in the world. Here the crucial discussions take place before the laws and statutes which will decisively affect centuries to come take shape.

A German American of the Steuben Society grasped the meaning of this little country house during a visit to his old Homeland, and later expressed the following words: We Germans from America didn't recognise the new Germany. We knew only the old Germany and saw it again in the new country, when we visited the palaces and castles from times gone by. But now we have come to know this house, and in it we experience an obvious example of the contrast of the Germany created by Adolf Hitler to the old Germany. We also know now from what inexhaustible well he draws the material for his speeches.

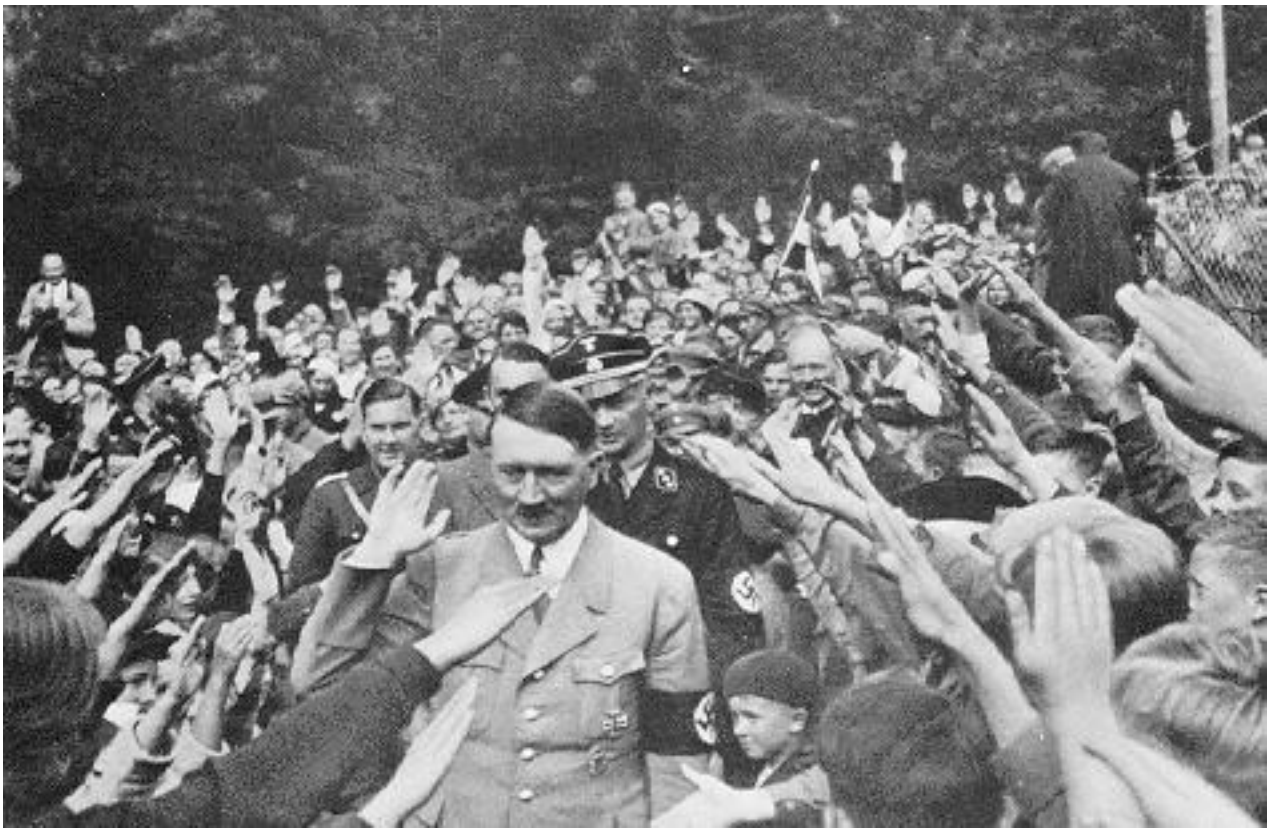

The Leader in front of his country house on the Obersalzberg.

The Leader speaks to a wounded soldier.

Old comrades.

And it is true that here, far from the confusing bustle of everyday life, and guided by the indestructible splendour of the landscape, his searching mind finds the right paths for his Folk and the Fatherland. But The Leader cannot enjoy the magnificent beauty of nature like a holiday maker who has left behind all his business cares. The moment he arrives on the Obersalzberg, he is met with an imposing number of letters and files, telegrams and telephone calls, and with each mail delivery, new piles of work arrive. Almost daily his Ministers and Reich Leaders telephone to ascertain The Leader's opinion on some important and pressing matter. Often they arrive in person at Berchtesgaden to talk with The Leader during his short period of relaxation. Issues concerning Party matters, which had had to be postponed due to important political decisions in Berlin, are settled here, and many books of aesthetic and political literature, of domestic or foreign origin, which were waiting in vain to be read in the Chancellery, are studied by The Leader here in peace. His entourage has long since gone to sleep. There is a magnificent and deep stillness, and The Leader reads -- these are his most enjoyable hours. On the following morning, however, the telephone exchange reports dozens of appointments which have come in, files lie open expectant before him, and the mail mounts up. Indeed, this is the way it is: When The Leader is on the Obersalzberg for the purpose of relaxation, the post office and the exchange in Berchtesgaden have their busiest time. And even The Leader's entourage have more than their fair share of work, because thoughts arrive thick and fast, and decisions are made in rapid succession.

Before the communal breakfast, The Leader has already read the newspapers. He works through the papers himself rather than being presented with prepared excerpts. Then his Adjutants, Press Secretary and the remaining men from his entourage report briefly on what lies ahead for the day. Then everyone sits down for breakfast, and immediately afterwards he takes care of his appointments -- visitors, Reich Leaders, Ministers, close coworkers, and Party members. In the meantime the mail is prepared and then presented to The Leader, who sketches out brief answers or dictates them at once himself. And so the morning passes rapidly.

Welcome guests on the Obersalzberg are always his old comrades in arms: Party Comrade Göring, Party Comrade Dr. Göbbels, the Reich Treasurer Schwarz, the Minister Adolf Wagner, and also the Reich War Minister and many others.

The busy morning is usually followed by a brief, or not so brief, midday walk, or a trip to the surrounding area. The Leader takes particular delight in hiking, summer and winter, to the Goll-Hausl, where once Dietrich Eckart lived, until death tore him from The Leader's side.

By the Obersee near Berchtesgaden.

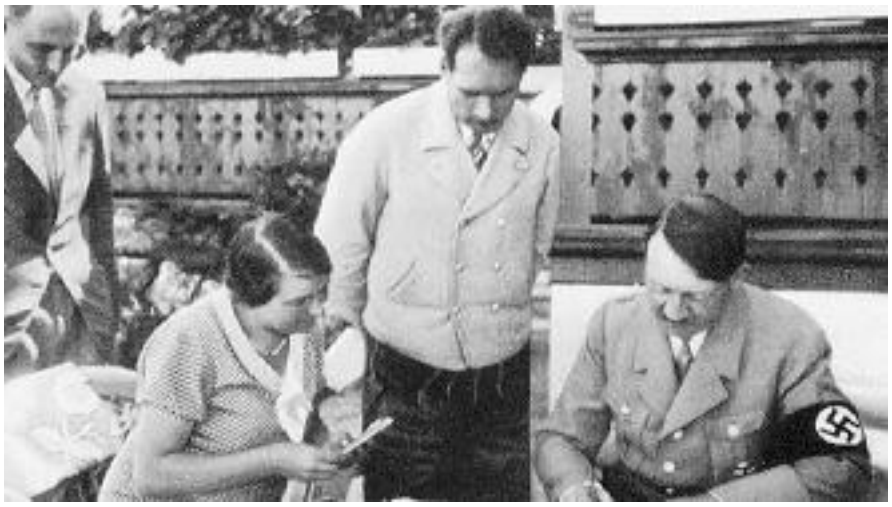

In the summer holidays on the Obersalzberg.

If the time is insufficient for an extended walk, and work must be continued straight after lunch, then at least one brief hour will often be found during the afternoon coffee break to walk over to the little mountain inn on the Hochlenzer, or to visit the house of Prime Minister Göring, if its host is present. Then Party Comrade Göring likes to extend an invitation to an archery contest, of which he is a master.

Often, however, The Leader has only a few brief moments in the day which he then spends in the garden of his house with his devoted Alsatian dogs, or lost in thought in winter watching the birds sitting at the many feeding troughs and enjoying the seeds The Leader has spread out for them in the morning. There is only one unshakeable daily occurrence. Every day hundreds and thousands of Party Comrades gather below on the drive to see The Leader at the midday hour. The Leader, who knows full well that they have all come to Berchtesgaden not only to see him, but to express to him the love of all the Folk, will allow nothing to deter him from granting their most ardent wish. Each time it is once again a most startling picture to see the joy which breaks forth when The Leader walks down amongst them. Manual workers and professional workers alike have gathered here from all over Germany, and every day it is like another pilgrimage. Every one of them, the old and the young, walk past The Leader. Their eyes light up, their hands rise in greeting, and many of them are so seized by emotion that they have tears in their eyes. From the rows of people walking past can be heard cries which announce from which part of Germany they have come: from East Prussia, from Schleswig, from Oldenburg, from Saxony, from Hamburg, and so forth. Young Cubs and League Of German Girls cannot be held back by the cordons. Quick as a flash, they rush up to The Leader, hand him their carefully prepared flowers, and are overjoyed when The Leader exchanges a few words with them. They are even more overjoyed when he invites a few of them to lunch or to afternoon coffee.

At mealtimes all his guests and coworkers sit harmoniously together, and often joyous laughter resounds through the room. These few moments are

spent in a relaxed and peaceful manner. Frequently architects and artists visit and present their new plans to The Leader. The Leader takes pleasure in all aspects of the reconstruction of culture, and discusses at length the plans brought to him. Dr. Todt, the Inspector General For The Reich Autobahns, will also always receive The Leader's full attention for his plans and photographs. The Leader's old comrades in arms from the time of the World War are also always welcome guests on the Obersalzberg.

If at times it seems that the work on the Obersalzberg will never come to an end, The Leader will then take a short, bracing walk to give him new vigour, and it is immaterial to him whether the hot summer sun is beating down, or crisp snow is covering the mountains, or rain is pelting down, or mists are obscuring the visibility. These walks are not always sheer pleasure for his entourage, who, in the cities, have grown out of the habit of mountain climbing. The Leader walks very quickly, and even fit people often find it difficult to keep pace with him. Consequently many Adjutants often have problems keeping up the tempo. While they are already exhausted and out of breath, The Leader continues briskly and effortlessly.

These days of relaxation are short, and most of the time they are shortened even further by unexpected events. But what is certain is that nowhere does The Leader find a lifestyle so suited to him as in the few days which he spends here on the mountain.

Just as in the course of thousands of years the mountains remain eternal, so will the work The Leader has begun here live on eternally in his Folk for thousands of years to come.

The Leader As A Statesman -- By Dr. Joseph Göbbels

New Year's Reception for the Diplomatic Corps, 1934.

All human greatness has its origin in the blood. Instinct is its guide, and intuition its great saving grace. Intellect only ever contributes partially to the works of true genius; it is more concerned with checking the direction and meaning of these works, and revealing them later to the eye of the beholder. These laws apply above all to art, the highest and most noble activity of men, which brings men closer to their divine origin. They apply in the same way to the domain of great politics, which not in vain we call statesmanship, because such politics is in fact an art, as it has all the essential characteristics of artistic creation. The sculptor puts his hammer and chisel to the cumbersome stone to imbue it with divine breath: the raw marble becomes an artistic form. The painter uses the raw material of colour to recreate the noble picture of nature and reproduce it, as it were, a second time. The poet arranges the words of a basically formless language into a poem, a play, or an epic portrayal, in which he depicts the human passions of good and evil.

The statesman has the raw material of the masses at his disposal. With the strength of his word and his work, he moulds them into a living and breathing body of Folk; his brilliant plans show the Folk the goal of the nation. They are all created from the brilliant display which finally is an inspiration whose instrument the true artist considers himself to be. In addition, there exists in all these domains the craftsmen, who also must have their place, and whose duties and responsibilities are sharply delineated. They learn their work diligently and industriously, and, if they belong to the better men in their

occupation, acquire a wide and worthwhile knowledge of their craft, which they know how to use when required; but what they do remains an occupation and not a vocation. They are the talented in any artistic activity. The real artist, however, is a genius.

Herein lies the difference between talent and genius; talent creates from experience, from knowledge, and perhaps also from the imagination and the intellect; genius, on the other hand, from divine grace. Geniuses turn worlds upside down and erect new worlds. They are the great guides of Folks; the times align themselves to geniuses. They set the course history takes.

The saying that there is a child hidden inside every man applies particularly to the genius, because the genius acts from a childlike inhibitedness, and approaches things with the confident lack of self awareness with which children usually act.

The brilliant statesman dares the impossible to make what is possible possible. His actual strength lies in the simplification of seemingly irreconcilable differences. Before the average intellect has even seen or recognised the tasks waiting to be solved, the great leader has already come to grips with their solution.

Adolf Hitler, 2nd August, 1914, in München.

Visit to the Chancellery of the Reich (Prime Minister Gombos).

The problem urgently facing us Germans after the Great War consisted of shaping a uniformly thinking, feeling and acting Nation from the conglomeration of States, Parties, Organisations and individuals. This problem did not initially come to light in the War; but the fact that it had not been solved finally cost us the War. For many centuries Germany had been excluded from world politics because of its internal disunity. We Germans have indulged our inner differences of opinion, whether they were of a religious, economic or social nature, and suffered terribly accordingly, while other nations, who recognised sooner than we did their destiny in world politics, began to take over the world.

But it was not until the Great War that the continued impossibility of this situation was made clear. And yet, without learning from this terrible lesson, Germans did exactly the opposite of what history required of them. Never had particularism of every kind raged in Germany as in the time when we needed to rely most strongly on our internal unity.

In the years after the War it seemed at times as if Germany were finally about to leave the great interplay of world powers and withdraw into provincial isolation. All the prerequisites for standardising the overall national

mode of thinking were lacking; indeed, the so called Weimar Constitution at the time, whose slurping beneficiaries were the parliamentary parties, represented to a certain extent the perpetuation of this internal disunity. The Government withdrew itself from this task, turning its vigilance more within Germany rather than outside Germany. Its goal consisted of preserving and conserving the small remainder of internal freedom of movement and external sovereignty which had been left to us.

For a brilliant statesman who appeared at this time, the first and most difficult test therefore consisted of recognising the fact that, within the Government itself, the restitution of the international standing of Germany was hopeless from the start, and as a result should not even be attempted. Because the Government itself has surrendered this international standing by signing the Versailles Treaty, and had even gone a step further by jealously watching over the preservation of this document, and considering any national movement against it as an attack on its own existence and punishing it accordingly.

The true statesman could therefore at that time not be found in the parties or the Government, but outside the Government. This Government had to fall to make possible the process of the moral, social and economic restitution of the German Folk and, associated with this, the consolidation of a true Government which would reflect his ideals. In the fight against the Government, it therefore became a question of forming a Government within the Government in which all the laws could then be put to the test as far as the practical and organisational side of things were concerned. These laws would then later become the fundamental laws of the new Government. The issue was not simply replacing the Weimar theory with a new theory, however well thought out and well meant it was. An association of men had to be gathered around the new theory to give this theory life, colour, and real substance. The idea against the Weimar non Government had at its centre the necessity of a Government, even in opposition, in the non Government, and of a Folk within the Folk who would embrace it. Only according to these principles could the process of the regeneration of the German Nation be put in motion.

Here began the statesmanlike work of The Leader.

To begin with, we must clarify a number of principal decisions which, in a certain measure, became the actual origins of his overall political actions. Already as an unknown corporal in the World War speaking in the turmoil of the Revolution to Bavarian garrisons, The Leader made a series of resolutions which point to the absolutely certain and sovereign instinct of the brilliant statesman, and which, through the very fact that at the time they were understood by scarcely anyone, later became the actual origin of his phenomenal and fantastic rise. They also provided the confirmation for the correctness of the world view which was taking shape in his head. It would have been easy for him to join one of the existing parties. The attraction there was a quiet and assured livelihood, and opportunities for promotion of all kinds. He could have soothed his tortured conscience with the notion that one had to save what could still be saved, and that therefore it seemed necessary

to choose the lesser evil. He did none of this. He refused to do it because none of the existing parties offered the guarantee, let alone the possibility, of overcoming the spirit within Germany, and yet, without the reunification of the Germans, a solution to the national German problem in the statesmanlike sense was out of the question altogether. Here already we see the instinctive sense of a gifted man who would rather take upon himself the seeming hopelessness of a desperate struggle starting with nothing against the Government, the power of money, the press, and the parties, than to burden the beginning of his work with a compromise.

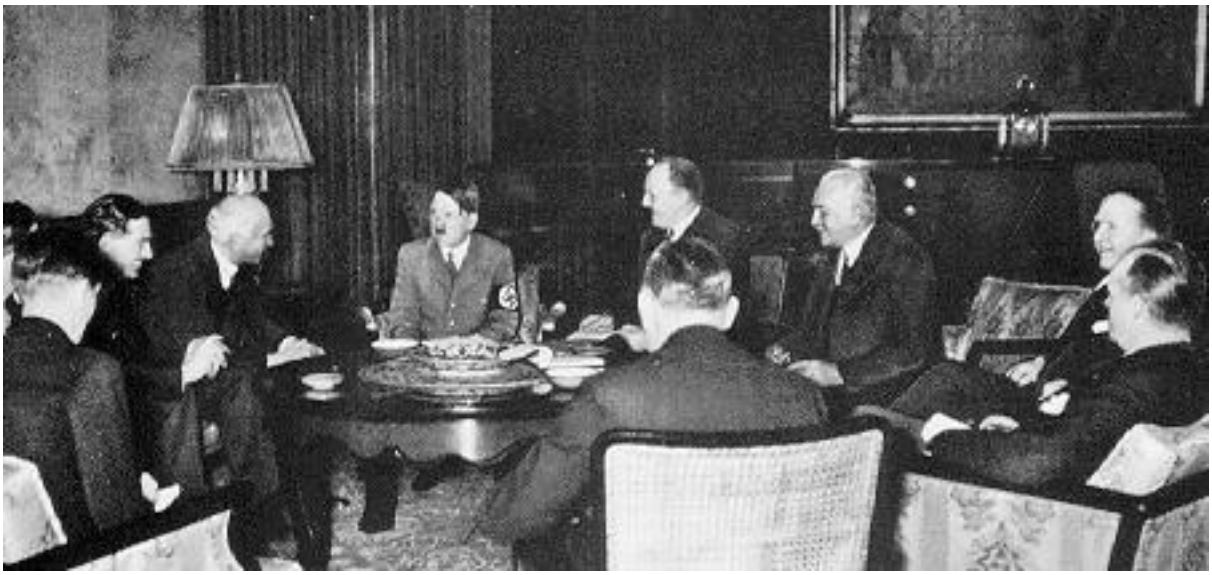

An historic meeting. Eden and Simon with The Leader.

It was the fashion of the time to go along with the Government. There were two reasons for this: one was to identify with the Government, the other was to attempt to reform the Government from within. The Leader adhered to neither of the two, because he knew that this Government was wrong in its conception, and that it could not therefore be reformed, but rather had to be sidestepped, to enable the formation of a true Government. Later on, there were men and parties who, when they recognised, or professed to recognise, the impossibility of the reform of the Weimar system from within, began to take the lead in opposing the system from outside; but they had been burdened from the outset with the compromise of an albeit temporary peace treaty with the Weimar democracy. Only The Leader could refer his opposition from the first to the last days to the fact that he had never made a pact with the parliamentary regime, and therefore appeared to be the only one destined to give it its coup de grace in its final hour.

Parties and politicians at that time never spoke to the Folk as a nation; they only ever addressed individual parts of the nation. The worker parties spoke to the workers, the bourgeois parties to the middle classes, the denominational parties to their denominations, and the farmer parties to the farmers. To the casual observer in the first meetings of the National Socialist German Workers' Party in München, where The Leader addressed scarcely one

hundred people, it may at times have appeared grotesque that the call nevertheless was always to the nation. He spoke neither to the educated nor to the proletariat, and rejected buying the approval of the masses through cheap flattery. Today one must go back to these origins of the National Socialist Movement and the actual leadership of Adolf Hitler to understand the wonder of his statesmanlike show, which is already based in these origins. Because it is not time which has changed The Leader, but The Leader who has changed the times. What still seemed like a paradox at the time has today long since become self evident. And it became self evident not of itself, but due to the clear and uncompromising decision of a man and the tough and relentless struggle, until it had become established.

After the New Year's Diplomatic Reception in 1936.

The Leader and the Reich Foreign Minister, von Neurath.

Adolf Hitler meets Mussolini in Venice in 1934.

In the Chancellery: The Leader and his Chief Of Staff, Lutze.

It would have been a cheap trick at the time to make social claims which could be all the wilder the further The Leader and his Movement became removed from the realisation of the promises. It can also be admitted that for the first few years it would perhaps have been easier to recruit followers in this way. The Leader refused to do this. He created for his Movement a philosophical platform which, to a certain extent, became the major basis of his Party and his Government. The essential characteristic of this philosophy was the combination of the national principal and the socialist principal which, in an extremely simple and easily intelligible way, joined together on a higher plane the actual driving forces of the time which were locked in a bitter feud. The fact that nothing needed to be changed as far as the programme and the philosophy, the flag and the name of the National Socialist Movement were concerned when it came to power shows clearly how far seeing and statesmanlike the foundations of the National Socialist rise were laid from the very beginnings of the Party. The Leader had seen to it that no compromises were made. It combined the greatest irreconcilability, as far as principles were concerned, with the greatest flexibility as far as methods and actions were concerned. From the first day of its existence, it led a life and death struggle against parliamentarianism, until it destroyed it. It did not evade the terror of the Marxist parties with cautious and cowardly speeches, but pitched brute force against brute force. If its first bold attempt at an attempted uprising to conquer power from the 8th to the 9th of November in 1923 failed, later historians will have to investigate not only what was achieved by this, but also what was hindered by this. And we can already say today that their judgement will completely justify the action The Leader took. How do bourgeois politicians usually behave in times after unsuccessful coups? They either flee abroad, or claim that they have not taken part. Not so with The Leader! He stood before

his men, was the first among the accused, refused to step onto any golden bridge built by the court or the Government, offered no excuses, confessed openly that he had wanted to overthrow the Government, and that he would do it again whenever the opportunity presented itself. Thus he did what was obviously the most dangerous and devastating thing to do at the moment, and in doing so actually saved the Movement and his work. His conduct of the great trial before the People's Court in München is a statesmanlike act on the greatest scale. It shows all the elements of political action at its best. Here boldness was matched with logic, frankness with courage, contempt for danger with bold action. It was a last gamble where everything was won because everything had been risked. The self defence against the non Government of Versailles and Weimar was elevated here to a high, moral principle, and carried along in a wave of enthusiastic admiration hundreds of thousands and millions of men who had, up till then, only dreamed about it, or had longed for it. The Leader cannot be held responsible for the path the Party took during his imprisonment. The extent to which he recognised the tasks of a statesman which awaited him and his followers after his release is shown by the fact that he did not become involved in any of the attempts at unification initiated by parliament and which, on the surface, seemed to be similar to his own. Instead, he set about founding anew the old Movement along the principles that had been laid down at its inception. A tough struggle, full of sacrifices and privations, to renew the prestige of the Party thus began. For years it seemed as if the undertaking was hopeless. At this time the National Socialist German Workers' Party was not even considered to be worthy of the hate of its opponents. While to all external appearances little seemed to change, the internal, organic development of the Party gradually resulted in a reconstruction of the Movement and of its individual organisations. If one were to judge a statesman according to his ability to assemble together men of intelligence, character and vitality, The Leader need not fear this judgement. Rarely has any period of history seen such an abundance of real experts as ours. It is easy to determine today that these exist. It was more difficult, however, to choose them from the vast mass of his followers, to recognise their talents instinctively, and to allocate to them the position which corresponded to their abilities in the struggle of the Movement and later in the Government itself.

While there were still only 12 representatives of the National Socialist Movement in the Parliament in 1928, this figure increased almost tenfold in the next two years. The Party once again stood before the public at large, and was thus faced with a decisive test. It could, as every other Party up to now, let itself be fobbed off with a few minor ministerial posts and take part in the regime; but it could also somehow continue the struggle it had begun and carry it through to the end under the motto: Everything or nothing!

The Chancellor Of The Reich at the New Year's Reception with the French Diplomat, Francois-Poncet.

New Year's Reception, 1935. The Leader speaks with the Doyen of the Diplomatic Corps.

Again the statesmanlike instinct of The Leader led to the right decision. The struggle went on and found its particular trump during the German Army Trial in the Leipzig Central Court in the proclamation of the legality standpoint by The Leader himself. Probably no one in the regime had suspected at the beginning of this trial what a democratic newspaper in Berlin reluctantly stated at its end, namely, that the actual winner was Adolf Hitler, and that the highest German Court had moreover given him the opportunity to confirm his legality principle by an oath before the court and the face of the whole world. This had never before been granted him because of his previous record, but now he could always refer to it in the continuation of his struggle against the Republic. This was the deciding factor, and the very thing which distinguished The Leader from his adversaries. With this statesmanlike insight he had recognised the possibilities of the trial at its outset, and not, like his

opponents, at its conclusion. He was obviously aware that he would have to carry through the principle of legality with the extremists of his own Party, but he also knew that this was absolutely necessary if the Party were to win unanimously.

The Leader and the Polish Foreign Minister, Colonel Beck.

The Reich Press Secretary, Dr. Dietrich, shows The Leader press reports.

The gradual breaking up and systematic dissolution of the bourgeois parties were the next goal. Two years later, after untiring efforts, he succeeded in toppling the Brüning Cabinet. The apparent tolerance to the Government of Papen went until the 13th August, 1932, and here again the supreme moment for the real statesman had come. For the final time it became a question of settling for half measures or wanting everything. Any ordinary politician would have chosen the first option. Dozens of examples from Germany's past have shown this. As a true statesman, The Leader chose the latter. He was rewarded for this great and daring decision in the November elections in 1932 with two

million votes. Then, in a never before seen concentration of all his strength, he made one last onslaught against the regime in the Lippe elections in the beginning of January in 1933, and two weeks later he assumed power.

The Reich Cabinet during the proclamation of the Defence Bill.

The alliance between Hindenburg and Hitler was the first symbol of the reconstruction. Here tradition and revolution shook hands. The brilliant statesmanship of The Leader brought about a miracle in achieving a revolution of the greatest dimensions without major bloodshed by a reconciliation with the genuine traditional powers. Here is proof of a man of vision and instinct acting supremely to bring an innate law to its natural conclusion. Here, under the contempt of seemingly radical empty phrases, a grandiose change was effected, a world was turned upside down, and a new world was created.

The miracle of German unification was the result. Having brought the traditional forces over to the Government on the 21st of March, 1933, Hitler then brought the German workers into the Government on the 1st of May, 1933. The occupation of the trade union headquarters at the strategic and only possible moment was an almost inevitable consequence of this process of remoulding the nation, and the setting up of a four year plan to solve the urgent matters in German life was a far sighted and extensive project which allowed time to attend to matters calmly and without tension. If, in the time which followed, The Leader selected a very small but pressing number of matters facing the Government, and, by deploying any means at his disposal, set about finding a solution for them, his actions in doing this were those of a statesman without par. Never was a revolutionary on a grand scale as far removed from any trace of hysteria and haste as he was. Never has a history making politician worked as clearly and purposefully, and without great ado, as he did. And where in history has such a miracle been achieved under foreign pressure as here!

Boldness and daring went hand in hand in The Leader's decision to

withdraw Germany from the League Of Nations. What filled the doubting with a sense of hopelessness was done here with a supreme assurance because it was necessary and had to be risked. It was the act of a statesman to put this monumental decision in his first year to the vote of the Folk themselves. It was the act of a statesman to proclaim Germany's military freedom at the decisive hour, and to announce it to the world as an established fact, in the conviction that the time was ripe and that action was therefore necessary. Here we see his real mission. Here we see a man acting under a higher law. Here we see a man with an inspiration which does not come from the intellect, but from the blood.

In the Reich Chancellery.

English Frontline soldiers with The Leader.

National Day Of Mourning, 1934. The function in the Berlin State Opera.

A restful pause between assemblies.

Reich President and Reich Chancellor on the 1st May, 1933.

The Leader in front of the Imperial Palace in Goslar on the occasion of the Harvest Festival in 1934.

The Foreign Military Attaches at the Party Day in Nürnberg.

A German Nation which is once again in a position of protecting itself by its own means, which has established the continued existence of its Navy in an honest agreement with England, which today once again takes its place as a great power amongst other nations, which in increasing measure has aroused the admiration, or at least the envy, of the whole world, which is emerging more and more clearly as the most important element in world peace -- these are the results of a statesmanlike development which led from the seven man Party in München to the great power that is the German Reich today. A host of decisions is involved in this development. Altogether they give a picture of a fantastic and meteoric rise which will undoubtedly be praised as the greatest political miracle of the twentieth century by later historians. Here we see the results of an infallible feeling for what is possible and what is impossible at the time. Here clarity of direction was combined with purposeful action. Here we see the workings of an incredibly pure political instinct which achieved miracles because it believed in miracles.

Today Germany houses a different nation from the one it housed ten years ago. It owes its strength and its belief to the sure and unwavering leadership of a true statesman who not only knows what he wants, but also wants what he knows. He belongs to the few chosen men of history, because he is great enough to be an ordinary man, and ordinary enough to be great.

A sitting of the Reich Governors in the Chancellory under the chairmanship of The Leader.

The Leader welcomes a Japanese Navy delegation in 1934.

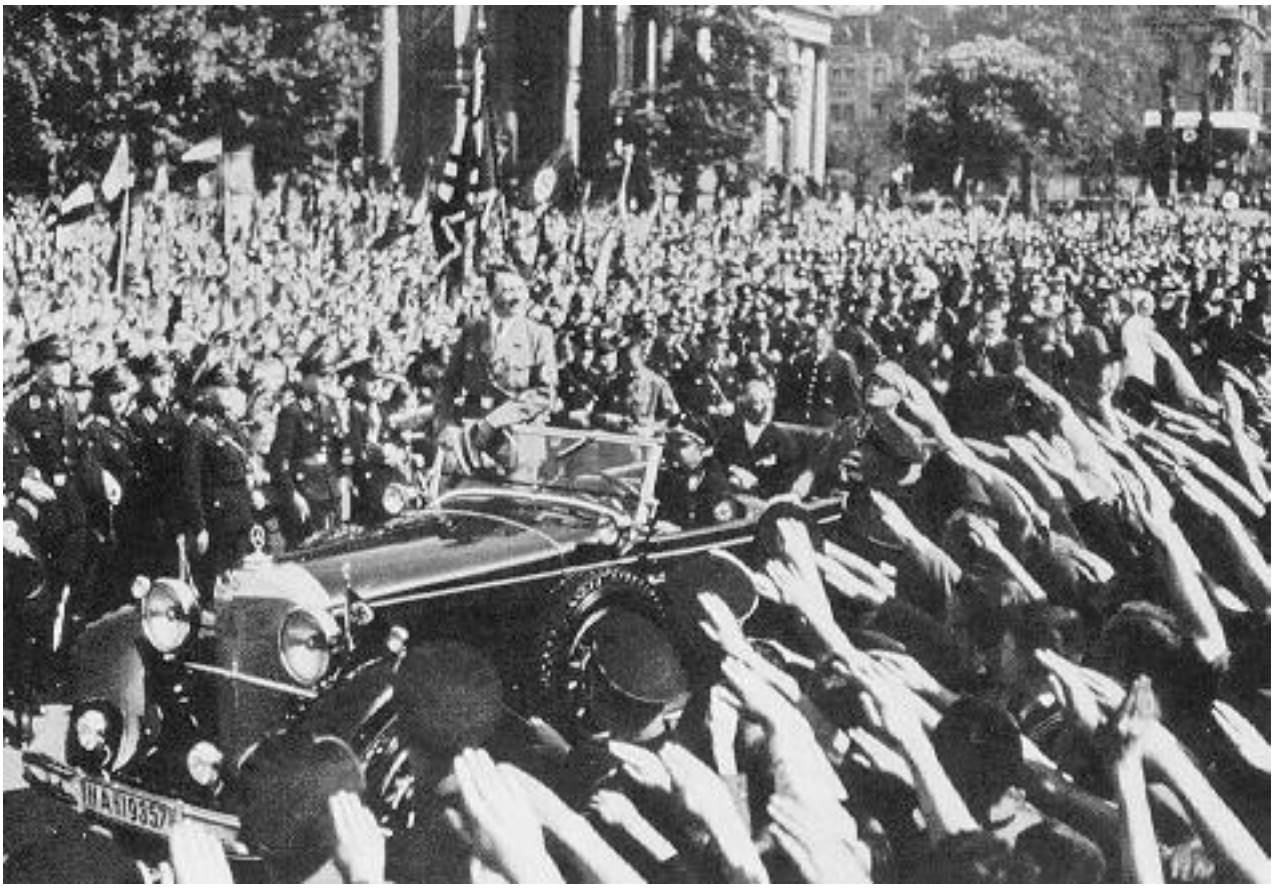

Labour Day, 1934. Youth rally in the Berlin Lustgaten on the 1st of May. The Leader departs after his great speech to the youth.

A child presents The Leader with a gift.

The Leader.

The Blood Flag of 9th November, 1923.

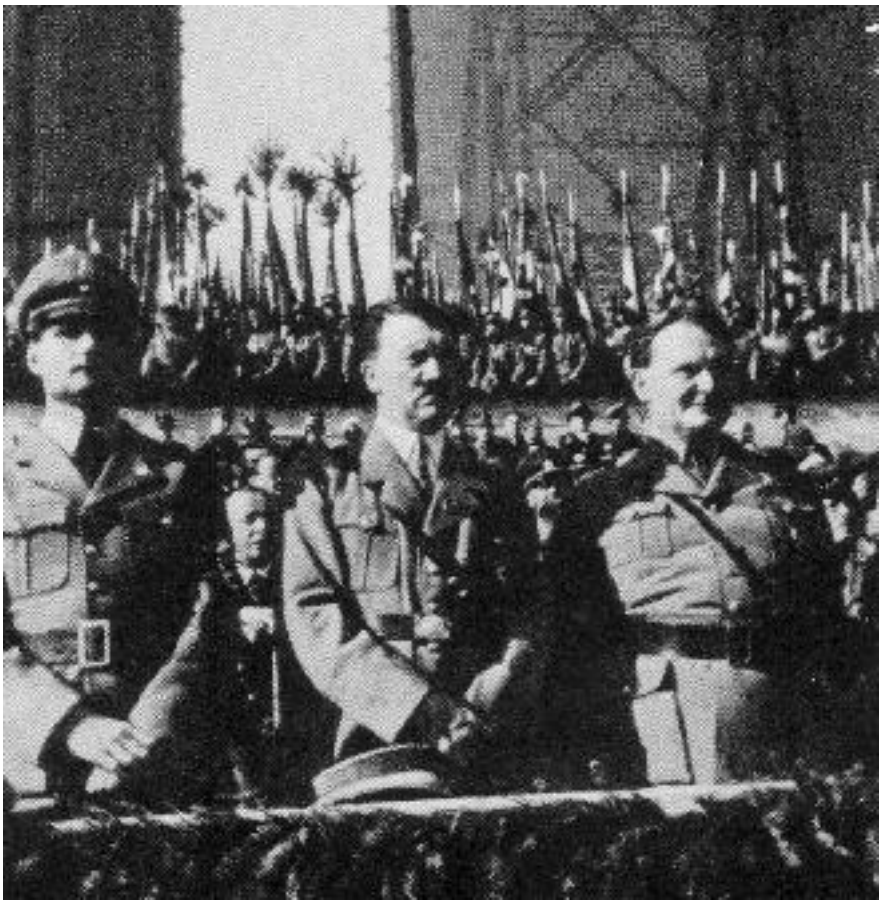

On the Tempelhof Field on the 1st of May.

The Leader And The German Worker -- By Dr. Robert Ley

The change which has taken place in the German Nation since it has been conquered by National Socialism can be seen most clearly in the attitude which the worker has assumed towards the new German Government, and in the esteem which the worker and his work have found in the Government.

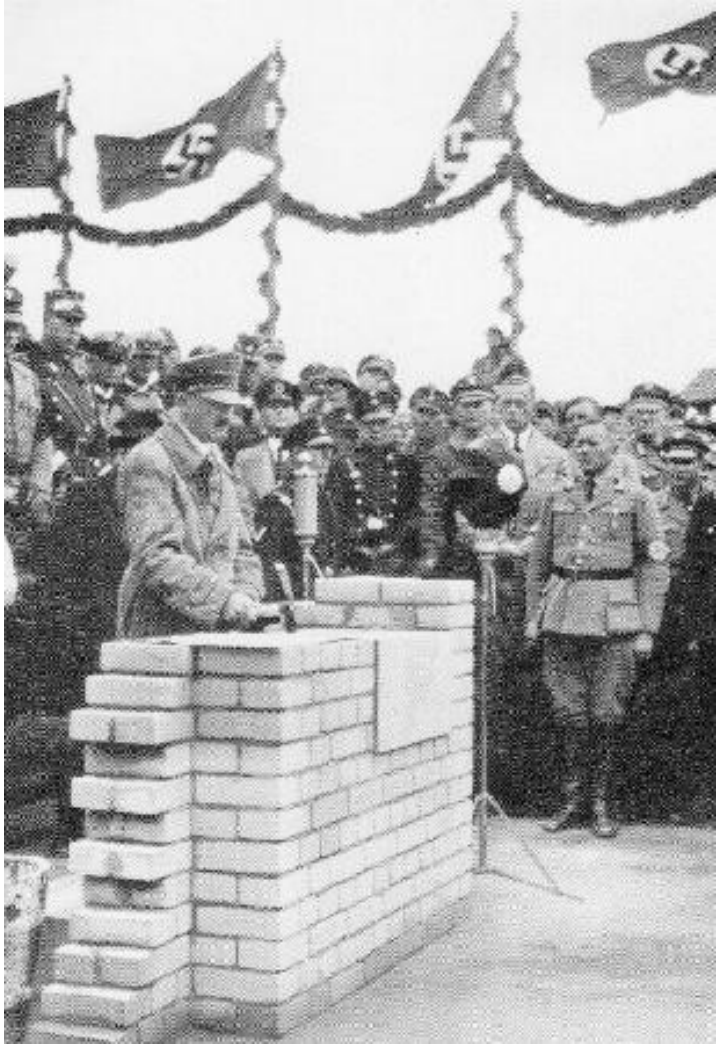

The Leader lays the foundation wall of the Community Hall in the Adolf Hitler Reclamation.

Young workers with The Leader in the Chancellery on the 1st of May, 1934.

Workers as a social class came into being at a time when liberalistic thoughts became the prevalent ideology in Europe. Liberalism has always viewed work as something unpleasant, almost dishonourable. Its highest ideal was to live off the work of others. Man's most desirable goal no longer lay in helping to build the future of the Nation, contributing his labours and deriving joy in doing so, but in discarding as quickly as possible the unpleasant situation of having to work, and then living as a pensioner or from his interest, ideally also drawing more money from the management of his wealth and properties, or as a middleman in trade. It is obvious that such an attitude to life necessarily led to a downgrading of the work ethic, and we can reproduce the scale of worth of any work and its standing in the following way: At the top of the ladder there is the unemployment of the well to do, then work involving monetary or goods trade, then intellectual work, and, finally, manual work.

This was really the dirtiest and most debasing thing which could happen to an individual, and whoever was unfortunate enough to have to work with his own hands to earn his living, was already fully degraded and excluded from the better circles of society. He was impossible. Just how deeply this liberalistic attitude poisoned popular sentiment is shown by the mere fact that even the worker himself, who day after day had to slave away at his job, saw himself almost as an outcast, and scraped together all his pennies to enable his son to become something better, perhaps a craftsman. The son in turn used every penny of his meagre earnings to send his son to a grammar school, or at least to some better school, however hard the son found Latin and mathematics. The father himself did not specifically say that he did this so that his son may one day have an easier life, or be better equipped for life, in short, that he may have things better than the father, but so that one day in the future he may be something better than the father.

Can the insanity of this way of thinking be understood? This was the sort of insanity which was systematically supported by Marxism, which took great pains to reinforce

further the inferiority complex of the German working man imposed on him from above by liberalistic arrogance. Marxism continually dinned into the worker the feeling that he was a disinherited person, a mere proletarian, and that his hatred should therefore be directed at the better class.

What an execrable crime committed in the name of Liberalism and Marxism, caste spirit and class spirit, and class hatred!

Under Marxist enticement, the worker thought he was improving his working conditions by refusing to work; under Liberal stultification, large numbers of educated people preferred to go hungry rather than dirty their hands with solid work. The German saying Work does not degrade! was corrupted to Work degrades! The propertied and well to do saw in the worker a lowly slave. The worker took his revenge by viewing employers as leeches and parasites, and treating them as such in his dealings with them. However, neither group noticed that their attitude and consequent dealings would soon destroy the Nation to which they both belonged for better or for worse.

This is where the incredible work of Adolf Hitler begins. He recognised that it was not a question of either the haves or the have nots, the employer or the employed; and that Marxism was not to be wiped out without the eradication of an arrogant and reactionary Liberalism, and he instilled a completely new and at the same time age old set of values into the Nation. His short, lucid sentences made the Nation sit up and listen. At first, only a few, then, more and more, and finally everyone came to see that for a whole century they had been wandering about in the deepest, most terrible darkness. It was as if a blindfold had been taken from their eyes, and suddenly they were bestowed with a new insight. In the light of this new insight everything which up to now had been hostile, and had seemed to be an irreconcilable difference, became deadly enemies to this insubstantial void. However, The Leader taught one thing: You are nothing, your Nation is everything. When you work, you work for the nation. Work is therefore an honour. There is no distinction in work. The work of a General Director has no more intrinsic worth and is no better than the work of a street cleaner. It does not depend on what sort of work you do, but how you do your work. Anyone who does not work loses his honour in the National Community. Work is not degrading, but enobling, irrespective of whether it is achieved with the mind or the sweat of your brow. Disgrace is brought about only by leading a parasitic existence and showing contempt for a working National Comrade.

With the workers in Siemensstadt.

German workers love their Leader.

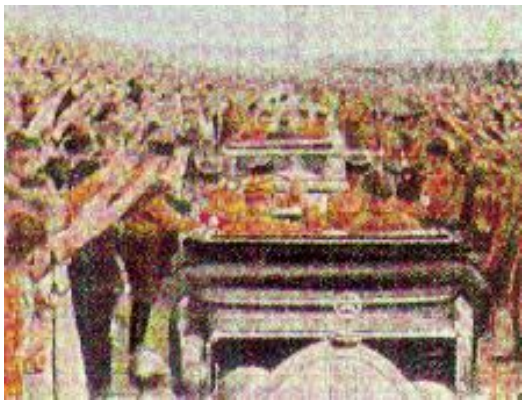

Driving through a throng of well wishers.

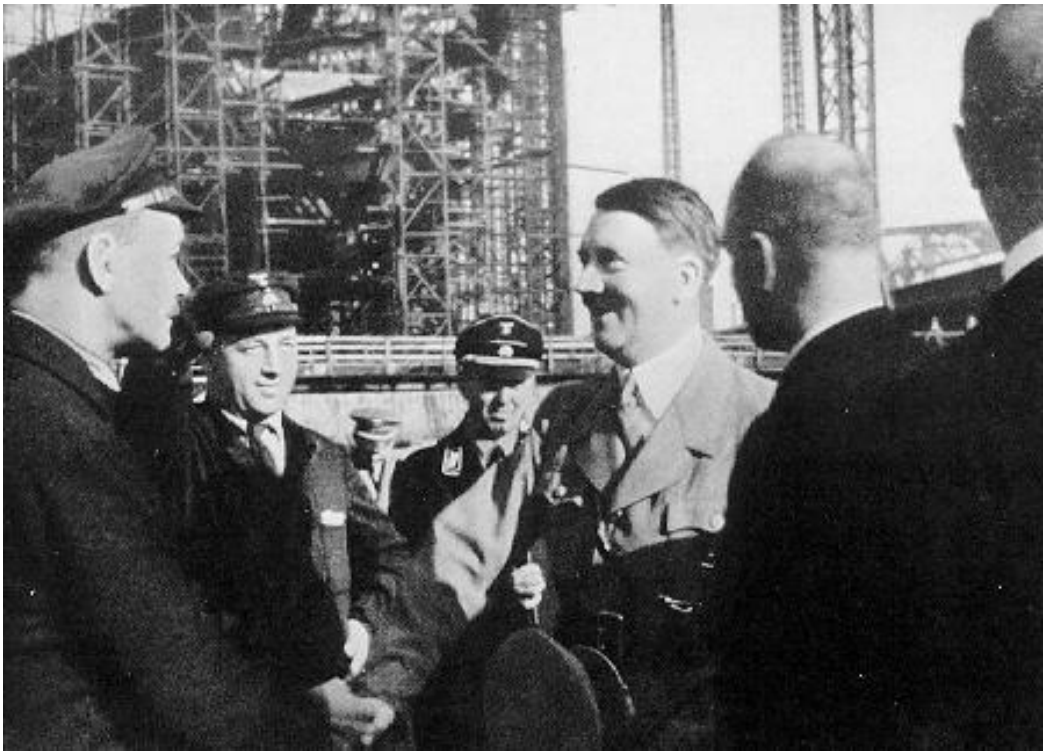

At the Blohm And Voss Shipyards in 1934.

And these sentences did not remain mere theory. If perhaps in 1933 the German worker, mislead by Marxism, and the reactionary stultified Liberals were sceptical and believed that National Socialism may not have been totally serious with this philosophy of life, this attitude changed in no time. Today the German worker is the proudest follower of The Leader who rescued him from his proletarian existence, restored to him and his work the honour of which Liberalism and Marxism together had robbed him, who finally gave back to him what he had always been struggling for deep in his soul, namely, to be a respected man amongst his fellow men, to be worth just as much in his work as the next man, distinguished only by his achievement and his efficiency.

When this came about, the German workers followed The Leader with great enthusiasm, each one of them unanimously stood behind the leading worker of the Reich, and even the liberals among the propertied class changed their ideas to the National Socialist way of thinking. In the third year of the National Socialist Reich, this new work ethic found its outward expression in the final stabilisation of the German Labour Front as an organisation which includes all creative German men, from the General Director to the apprentice. From this day on there are in Germany only German working men and German businesses. The nobility of Work reigns supreme in Germany.

However, this could only be achieved because every single person in the German Nation learned a new way of thinking, and began to look at the world from the point of view of National Socialism. The Leader once said: Whoever wants to be a true Socialist must personally have suffered need. The German working masses know that The Leader himself was for many years a manual worker and personally experienced the pains which are associated with labouring from morning until evening, in sun, rain and wind, in frost and heat. Only such a man could think the thought behind National Socialism. He knew what he was talking about when he spoke of the honour of work, and the masses understood it exactly. Here is the mysterious bond which links the German worker with his Leader. He freed the worker from his slavelike existence, and gave him back the honour of the free man. Thus National Socialism today rests safely and soundly on the workforce. Thus it is therefore

only a matter of course that on the national holiday of the German Nation on the 1st of May, The Leader should welcome in the Chancellery delegations of German workers, and in these delegations is represented the whole of the German workforce, white collar workers and blue collar workers. They come as guests of the Nation from all the Districts of the Reich, by aeroplane and by train, and they stay in the great hotels of the metropolis. They bring The Leader the gifts of German industry, the greetings of their comrades, and the assurance of their loyalty, their love and their faith. They all come face to face with him before they drive with him to the massive rallies on the Day Of German Labour.

If, individually, there are still many things to be improved, if mistakes still occur here and there, and difficulties arise due to need and lack of judgement, if disappointments are still with us, if the material situation of the workforce has not yet improved, if in some areas there is still evidence of self interest and meanness, if there are still some people unwilling to accept the new gospel of the honour of work -- these are all only minor, peripheral things. The worker is not concerned by this, because the word stands and the word must be left standing, the word of the nobility of Work. Only from such a way of thinking can the activity of the German Labour Front be understood. Previously, who would have concerned himself with the state of working conditions in which the German worker laboured for his nation? Today the Department Of Beauty Of Work has the responsibility of ensuring that the German working man carries on his work in dignified places, and not in ramshackle sheds. Through Strength Through Joy, the German worker has time for holidays and relaxation; today he wanders happily, and often for the first time, through his beautiful Fatherland; today he travels in his own ships to the magic of the southern seas and lands, to the exalted beauty of the north.

Reich Party Day, 1935. The Leader with Dr. Ley inspecting a troop of workers.

Today, like every German National Comrade, the worker enjoys the magnificent achievements of German drama and German music, the best German orchestras, the best German opera and theatre performances, and the best German films. He is entertained by programmes on the radio. He can take up every sort of sport. However, the content of his new existence is not characterised by hedonism, diversion and physical impulses, but by the noble and genuine pleasure he derives from his physical labours, from nature and culture. Whoever works hard should also be able to enjoy himself thoroughly, so that his value to the

Nation increases. No longer does the scourge of unemployment cripple the nation. Millions have already returned to their place of work, and those still waiting are under the care of the whole Nation. Trustees ensure that the worker's rights and his honour are not affected, and the manager is just as responsible for the well being of his employees as his employers, working with him, are responsible for the prospering of the business in which they work together. Here the fundamental difference between National Socialism and the past is most clearly marked: everywhere in the past there were only presidents and chairmen, and then the common herd. There were chairmen of the boards, of the administration, of the parties, of the unions, of the employers groups, of social benefits committees and strike committees. Today we have The Leader of the whole Nation, and behind him a leader (or leaders), of whom each one has his particular field or a group of people. Previously, everyone chaired a meeting of others, everyone took to their chairs, and there was no goal or defined path. Today there is direction, a defined path and a goal; everyone has been broken up, and everyone marches behind The Leader.

The Leader at the Automobile Exhibition of 1935 in Berlin.

Laying of the foundation stone for the new Reich Bank, May, 1934.

In language and in speech, the whole difference between the two times is also expressed.

Everyone, however, knows that he has only one man to thank for all this, and that man is Adolf Hitler, who created National Socialism, put the common good before self interest, put an end to class struggle from above and below, from the left and the right, by proclaiming the honour of work and of service to the Nation. So that this doctrine, which has made the German worker the upholder of the Government, may never again go astray, the National Socialist Labour Service has been created. Here every German National Comrade, before he is allowed to work for personal gain, must contribute with his own hands to the benefit of the Nation.

The Leader dispelled from Germany arrogance and contempt, jealousy and hatred where work and possessions were concerned. He gave to his Folk pride and honour in being a worker, and the responsibility of serving the whole Nation. The German worker today is happy to be a free man in a free country. He is the leading worker in the world. Centuries to come will envy him this position. He, however, thanks from the bottom of his heart the man who gave him all this -- The Leader.

A visit to the Bavarian Motor Works.

A rest on a country road.

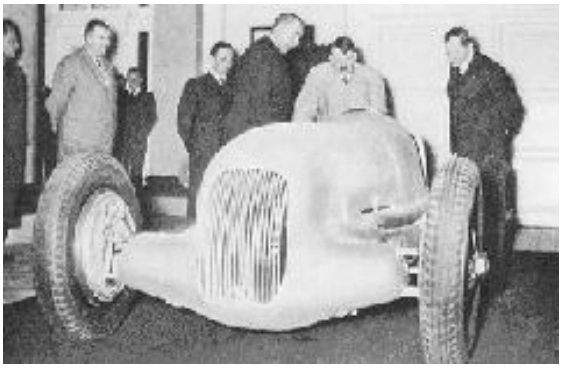

The Mercedes Benz racing car built at the instigation of The Leader.

Visit to East Prussia.

A statesman among the workers carries himself like this.

Greeting the troops.

A visit to the industries of Rhineland-Westphalia.

A visit to a factory. A representative of the workforce greets The Leader.

The Labour Service attends to land reclamation.

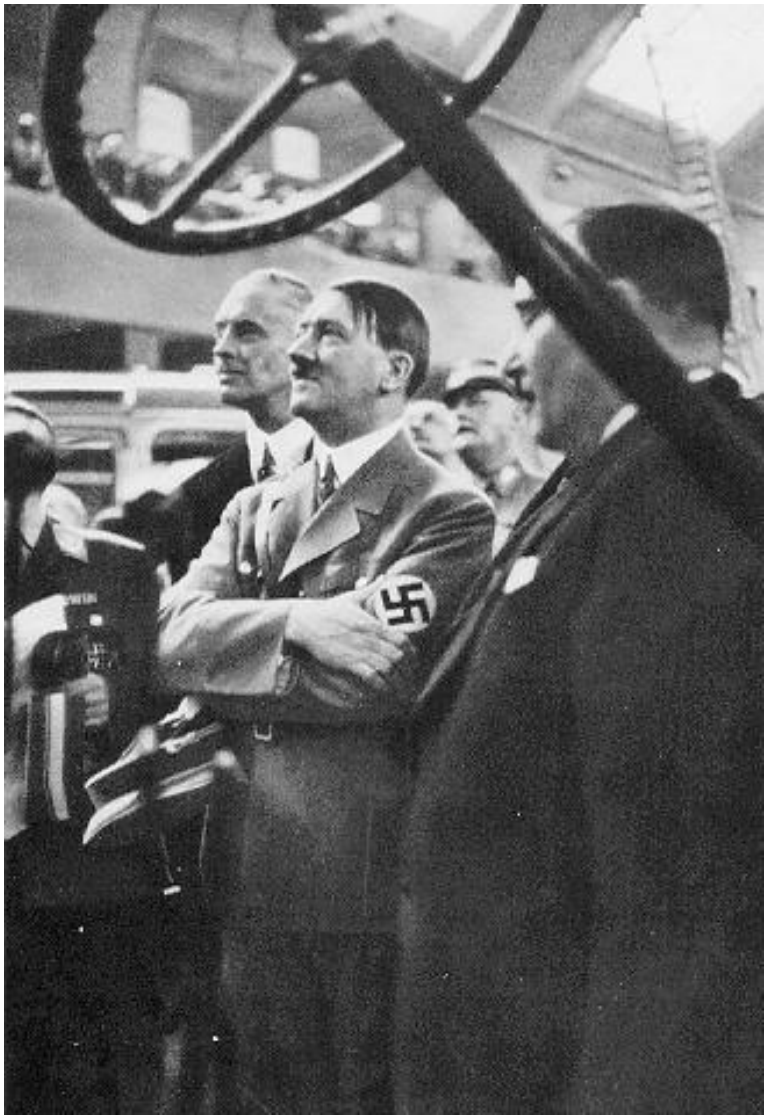

The International Automobile Exhibition in Berlin, 1935: The Protector Of The Automobile Industry.

This is how the German farmers greet their Leader, Adolf Hitler. Buckeburg, 1935.

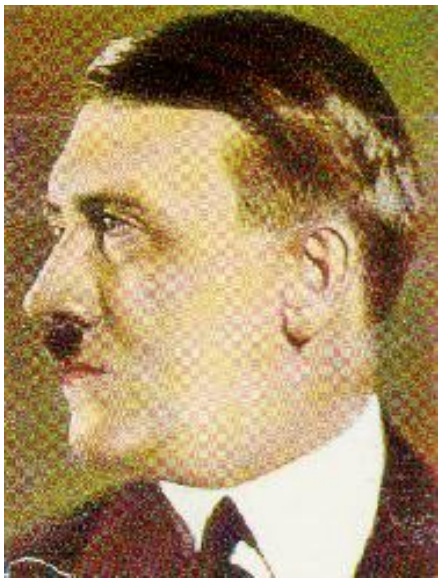

Reich Chancellor Hitler.

The Leader and support staff.

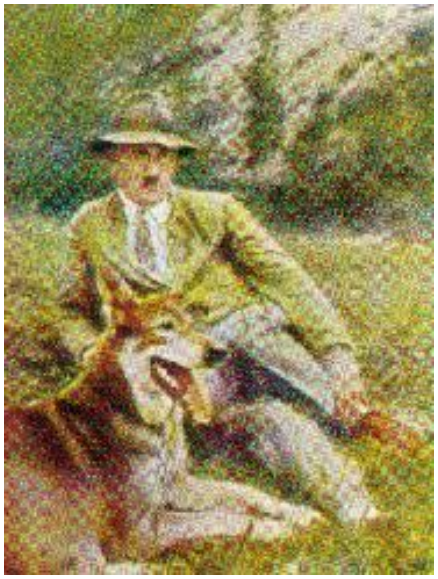

The Leader and his favourite dog.

The Leader And The Arts -- By Dr. Joseph Göbbels

Art is the most noble activity of the human soul and the human imagination. It is the concretisation of feeling. What the artist harbours in his heart, he expresses through art. Heightened feelings require heightened forms of expression. The artist is able to parade his inner spirit. He puts words to what the masses at large sometimes experience only as a vague and dulled longing; or he expresses it through his music, in stone or in marble. At all times art has elevated and shaken mankind. It has transported men out of the dreariness of their mundane existence into a better world. Indeed, whole eras of a new cultural and historical development have been transfigured and immortalised through art.

This is also why artists, as divinely gifted beings who give meaning to the innermost secrets of human life, have always stood next to great men in all other fields. The singer accompanied the king has always been the most distinguished commandment of the really great, flourishing eras of human culture and history.

This does not mean that rising historical eras need necessarily also include great artistic events. On the contrary: usually they tend to follow each other. Either a flourishing of the arts and sciences leads to great historical change, or great historical change leads to a flourishing of the arts and sciences. This may well be due to the fact that either one or the other draws the outstanding, dynamic men, so that these are either taken and used in the service of politics or in the service of art. As a result, any other potential which these men may have remains dormant and is never exploited.

In the Berlin Philharmonic Hall. The Leader at a concert of the Philharmonic Orchestra conducted by the Director Of Music, Wilhelm Furtwangler.

On the occasion of the transference of a valuable manuscript acquired by him, The Leader is shown the treasures of the Bavarian State Library.

However, it is not possible to generalise in this regard. There have been statesmen who were worlds removed from any artistic aspirations, who were so completely interested in and caught up in technical and scientific matters, that they scarcely had any time, inclination or desire left to concern themselves with purely intuitive values. They lacked the profound capacity for understanding the actual nature of art which is necessary to become captured by it and to serve it with devotion and passion.

There have also been many soldiers who were nothing more than soldiers, and who had no desire to be anything more. We are talking here about the outstanding organisers, instructors, educators and immortal corporals whose campaigns shook the world. Such statesmen and soldiers brought about historical developments which were not directly the result of artistic endeavours, and therefore only indirectly touched on the realm of art.

Things are different with those statesmen and soldiers whose nature and whose work is based less on reason than on feeling, and who drew more on their imagination than on the rational consideration of their strengths. These are the true great men in the domain in historical creation. They are therefore closest to the artistic nature because they are made of the same elements. To generations to follow, their miraculous and inexplicable existence makes them appear to be the heralds and shapers of a destiny which ruled over them intuitively, and which will still be visible for centuries to come.

In our own history, men like Frederick The First and Field Marshall von Moltke belong in this category of great historical figures. By nature and predisposition, they were sensitive artistic natures who stood as God's apprentices at the spinning wheel of time. Their forceful presence put a stamp on a period of evolution. It is not intended to downgrade the activities of those other statesmen and soldiers who were purely technical in their approach, and yet mastered their work to the last detail by their knowledge, diligence, energy and tenacity. Without Frederick Wilhelm I, the soldier and father of bureaucracy, as a precursor, a Frederick The Great would have been unthinkable. The former was necessary so that the latter could carry on his historical work. The former had to establish the Government which the latter shaped. The former had to found and train the army which the latter mobilised and led to its historic victory in hard and daring campaigns.

In this connection, however, we must not overlook the fact that, when both elements are not united in the one man, the original feeling for form is to be estimated more highly in its historical worth than the mere feeling for organisation, and that the feeling for form and its origins in an artistic drive and stems mostly from deep and mysterious intuition. The Frederick who wrote poetry, and searched for wise, philosophical interrelationships, but who also sat in his dirty, threadbare uniform amongst his Grenadiers at the bivouac fires at Leuthen, could hold his flute just as elegantly as he could wield his rapier bravely and determinedly.

The Prussian German Army has never been poor in such soldiers. The caricature of Prussian militarism which the world painted and held up to us could not have been further removed from the truth. Those soldiers who went through the school of the War Academy, or of the Great General Staff, were frequently not only military men but also philosophers of their craft. Nowhere has there been a clearer and more artistic stamp left on men than in these training institutions for the Army.

German politics, however, have always been poor in such rousing and fascinating personalities. It has had good craftsmen who knew their trade, but whose capabilities were also exhausted in the execution of it. Frederick The Great, in his capacity as a soldier, shares this capacity with a vast number of like minded and similarly oriented men in our history. In his capacity as a statesman, on the other hand, he stands completely on his own.

This was the great and unique feature which placed The Leader above those who have a purely aesthetic enjoyment of art. For him, art was not an escape from life, but an escape before life. He turned to art whenever things became difficult and unbearable, and he needed to draw force and strength from other areas in order to master life anew. Art is not weak, and therefore does not train people to be weak. Its strong rules make people strong and keeps them strong. Men who, possessed with a deep feeling for art, apply in the face of the nation great theories of politics and military strategy, are also acting as true artists, and for them politics and leading an army is therefore also an art. It is one form of art amongst the many others to which they feel deeply related and linked.

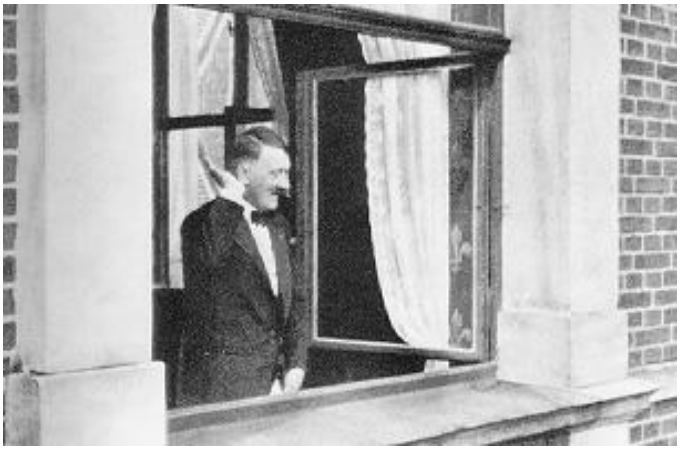

The Leader in Bayreuth.

Visit to the artist's studios in München. Here with Professor Wackerle and in the centre Professor Troost.

A Visit to the Schiller House in Weimar in 1934.

The Leader as a statesman belongs to these unusually rare figures in German Prussian history. His most profound characteristics arise from his artistic nature. He is by trade a master builder, and later was often to say with a smile that in his youth he once had the intention of building, yet without knowing at the time that fate would call on him to build not houses but a Government. His reconstitution of the Reich again shows in its original design the eternal laws of true architecture. His organisation of the Government is determined by a logic which appears to be self evident. It is carried out according to far sighted and well thought out planning without haste and tension, as under a master builder who knows Rome was not built in a day, and that he has been called on to work not for a restricted time, but for decades and centuries to come. This is exactly what distinguishes the new foundation of the Reich by The Leader from all previous attempts. It rests on permanence, and has an inherent architectural clarity, combining purposefulness and beauty in rare harmony.

The Leader once, long before he came to power, said in one of his speeches: If the German artists knew what I will do for them later, they would stand behind me to a man! These words were lost in the wind at the time; without having to be reminded by impatient creditors, The Leader has been true to his word long before others dared to hope.

Just how strong his inner need for art is should have been known and suspected when, at times, before he came to power, faced with extremely difficult political negotiations or wearing tactical battles, he would sit of an evening alone or with a few companions unnoticed somewhere in a box at the theatre. Here he would listen to the heroically intensified beats of a Wagnerian opera and hear in them the artistic harmony with his political nature. There are only a few people today who, to take an example, would have heard The Master Singers or Tristan as often as he has. He is a fanatical follower of art. He does not indulge in the bourgeois smugness of professing to understand a genius after having seen or heard him once. He is still filled with a deep and almost humble respect for the talent and greatness which dwell in an artistic genius.

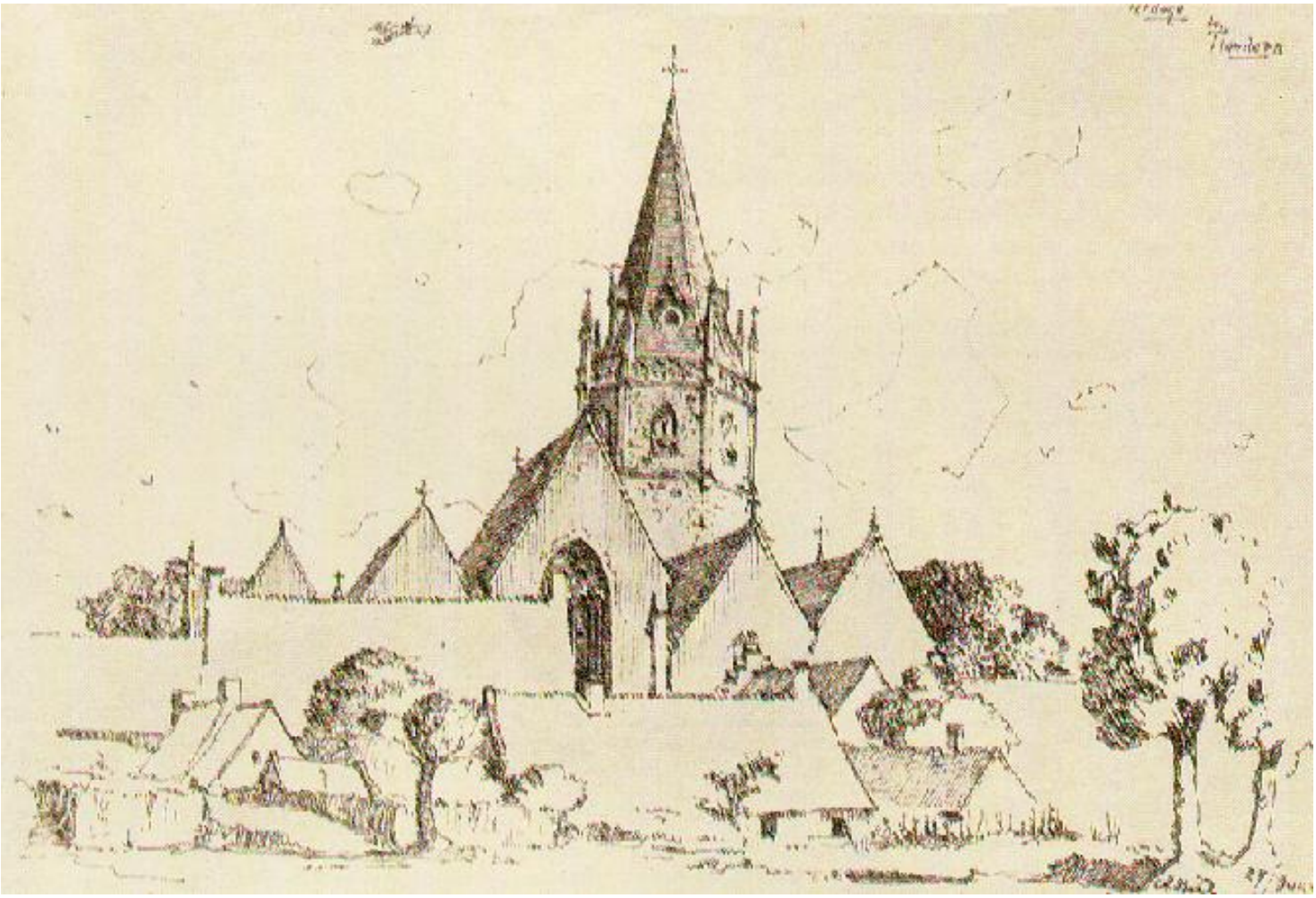

The drawings of the frontline soldier Hitler: Ardoye in Flanders (summer, 1917).

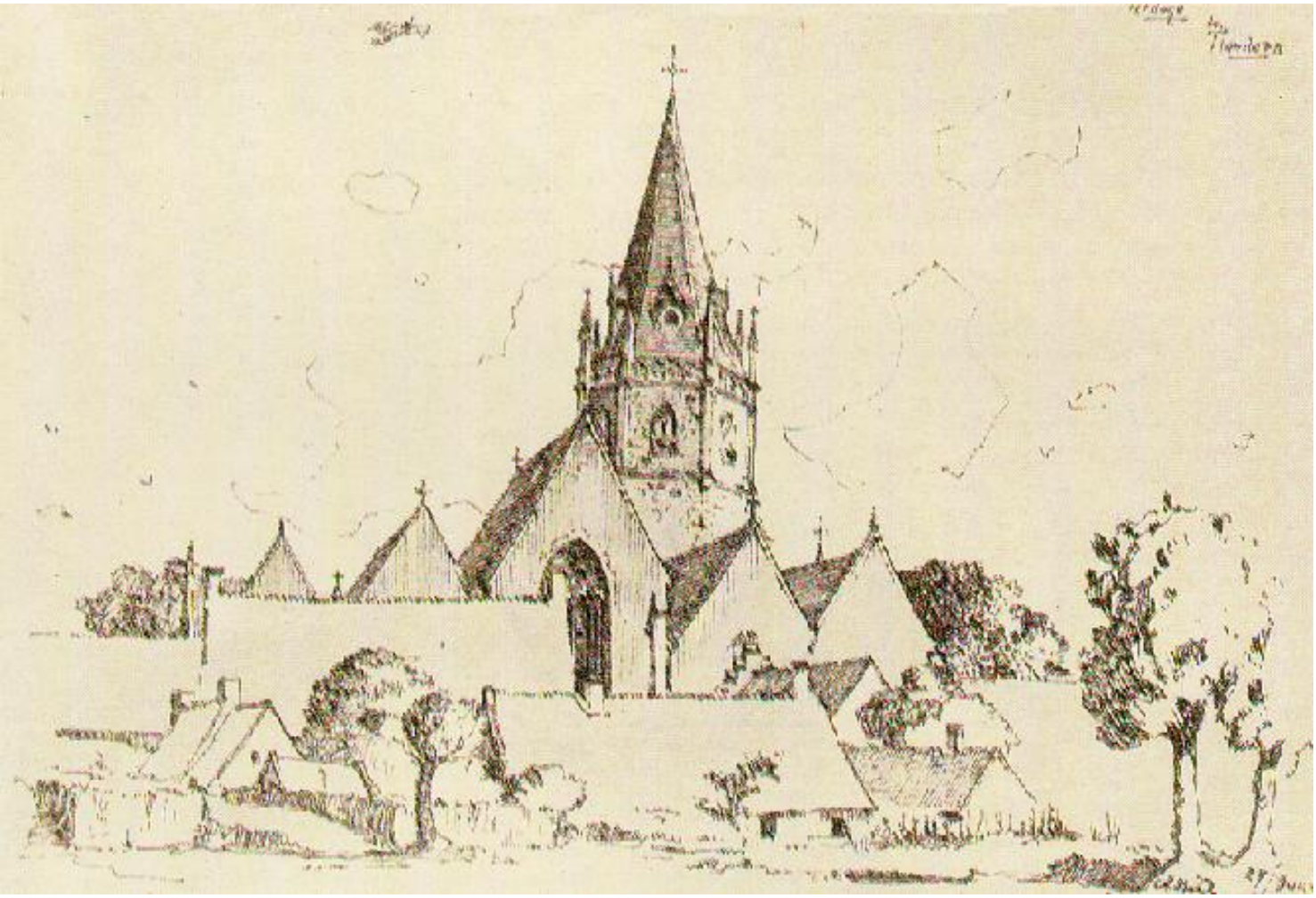

The drawings of the frontline soldier Hitler: Shelter in Fournes.

This respect sees and appreciates the man and his work as an entity. It is necessary to have seen The Leader in the company of artists to understand the depth of his affinity with them. It is necessary to have had the opportunity of observing his untiring care for art and artists in his daily dealings to understand the meaning of both for him and his historic work. His respect for true artistic worth and work is, to an extent, a converted gratitude. What he means for the work of Richard Wagner in general, and for Bayreuth in particular, as a patron and directly involved friend and adviser is known only by those who have had the good fortune of being able to help him in his work.

To the little circle which usually surrounds him, those hours in which The Leader, at a time when he had only just taken over the opposition leadership, quickly sketched on loose bits of paper grandiose plans for the architectural redesigning of Berlin and München, will remain unforgettable. Here everything was in the right place, and modern technology and thinking were combined with the latest architectural strength. Here, in prototype, there arose the face of these cities, cleansed and purified of the unsightly features which an era lacking in taste and style had imposed on them.

The monumental buildings of the Party, the new layout of the Königsplatz, the House Of German Art in München, the large scale reorganisation of the Reich capital city, already reflected in interim projects -- these are the first visible acts of completion of this seemingly incredible preplanning at that time. It seems almost incomprehensible to an outsider that, not only did the inspiration and initiative for these monumental projects come from The Leader, but that it is The Leader himself who supervises and follows the execution of the plans in great detail and with expert precision. The Leader always has time for a building plan. How often did we observe him in the studio of that architectural genius who unfortunately died all too soon, Professor Troost, and see his enthusiasm for plans and models which are now step by step becoming a reality. How often did we accompany him to new construction sites during their various developmental stages

and witness his great joy at the smallest detail which, purposefully and meaningfully, would form part of the whole in its completed form.

Even the pictures which he painted in his youth radiate this spirit. They are meticulously executed to the last brush stroke, and reveal the precision and exactitude of the master builder. It is claimed that there are business minded imitators who are unparalleled in their mastery of the forgery and copying of such small works of art, but they are unable to deceive the true expert. A genuine picture by The Leader can be distinguished from a fake at first glance, because it has the imprint of The Leader, and contains in embryonic form all the artistic laws which appear in their full magnificence and monumental nature in his reconstruction of the State.

The man who, in his youth in Vienna, went without countless meals so that he could buy standing room tickets to the Viennese Opera to hear Wagner or Mozart, it today attached with the same artistic passion to a painting or a piece of sculpture. A stroke of luck gave him the opportunity of acquiring Bocklin's Battle Of The Centaurs. The Leader has been seen sitting for a long time, motionless, filled with emotion and humility, in the face of the greatness of true artistry as exemplified by this picturesque creation of a genius.

Who could doubt that these noble passions are the almost inevitable forms of expression of his artistic feelings, which are also evident in his historical work? Are not, for example, his speeches a record of this tridimensional and intuitive vision? Do they not, in their construction, their clarity of style, in the monumental nature of their chain of thoughts, their precision but also variety of expression, appear to be like a classical monument or like a Bach fugue? It is a poor view of a man to attempt to dissect his individual characteristics in an attempt to understand his personality as a whole. Here individual characteristics are united into a general picture, and its totality shows the contours of a man who feels and acts with the intuition of the artist, who in everything is and appears to be as he must be and must appear to be, and who, even if he wanted to, could not be or appear to be anything else.

The Leader leaves an artist's studio in the Academy Of Fine Arts in München.

Visitors to the Festival at Bayreuth greet The Leader.

From its very beginning The Leader imbued his Movement with that burning impulse to modern activity which later gave it the strength for its great victories. He did not subordinate it to technology, but consciously placed technology at its service. For The Leader has a positive attitude to technology. He uses the means and achievements of technology to the concentration of his will and his work. Even technology has its artistic side. Even a magnificently built bridge or a modern car constructed according to precise, almost classical lines, will always satisfy the sense of beauty in man. The highways which The Leader designed and which modern engineers built according to his plans are works of art of the 20th century. We can still see The Leader on a sunny Sunday afternoon standing in front of the bold and splendid arch of the Mangfall bridge. In his face were reflected the pride and satisfaction of the man who can feel the eternal artistry even in the most modern technological testimonials to our vital time.

The Leader is the sworn enemy of amateurism; he is of the proud opinion that it is more worthwhile to read, see or hear what is good and great ten times than to waste time with ten different average or below average works. If he is shown a film which represents an artistic success, he will ask for it to be shown again a second time if the opportunity presents itself. Mediocre films are stopped after five or ten minutes.

Is it a wonder then that all genuine artists love and worship him from the bottom of their hearts? For he is their friend and, where required, their protector. He cannot imagine a life without art. No royal patron was ever as receptive to the arts as he. Where art is great and promising he will lend an encouraging hand, and nothing will be further from his mind than to treat an artist with condescension. And he, who had to fight his way to art as a penniless building worker with severe material sacrifices, shows his generosity above all when it concerns bringing art to the Folk and the Folk to art. Ideas such as that of a National Theatre have become a reality with his support. The great German cultural organisation, Strength Through Joy, finds in him its most warm hearted friend, adviser and patron. His sense of beauty does not have that unpleasant aesthetic trait that is associated with the selfish sybarite. It is at the same time a sense of what is purposeful and universal.

Not so long ago, statesmen from various countries visited him in Berlin, and for days on end they discussed with him in the course of tough negotiations the questions of European reconstruction. They scarcely suspected that the same man who, during the morning, noon and afternoon, defended the German right to existence and, in the manner of the economic or military specialist, had at his fingertips every figure and date to prove his point, would that same evening sit with them in his home and, deeply stirred and moved, listen to the quintet from the third act of the Mastersingers or a song by Schubert, Schumann or Wolf. Perhaps they thought that this man had suddenly become someone quite different, or that he had suddenly slipped a new, unknown hat onto his head; and yet, in reality, he remained the same man, a statesman whose personal interests were almost unfathomable, a man who encompassed all the traits and possibilities of the German Soul, an artist who moved amongst artists and therefore felt an affinity with them, because he also carried deep within him the artistic spark. Perhaps this hour gave to all those who were able to participate a deeper insight into the essential character of The Leader than

countless technical discussions and conferences. Here again there has appeared that fascinating strength of a genuine personality which enabled the great Prussian king to fight and come through his decisive battles not despite the fact, but because of the fact, that he also wrote poetry, was an adherent of philosophy, constructed Sansouci, played the flute, and, if the tough business of government and the military left him time, gathered around his table the most refined and illustrious minds in Europe. Because here, from what seems to be contradictions and contrasts, is formed the final synthesis of a great human nature and work which will survive for centuries to come. Here art has been transposed into military and statesman matters; the same strength is found here, it is merely exercised in different areas. In doing so it uses the same motor energies which also stimulate and inspire art: imagination, instinct, inspiration, grace and motivation.

A watercolour of the frontline soldier Hitler: The Ruins Of The Monastery In Messines (December, 1914).

A watercolour of the frontline soldier Hitler: House With White Fence.

Perhaps only a later time will be able to measure exactly what this means for Germany, for our Folk and for its national fate. We, on the other hand, have had the good fortune of seeing and experiencing the work and effect of a true genius all around us. Here the artistic feeling of a great man has not arisen from the need for luxury or frivolity. Here it is need in the true sense of the word and therefore indispensable from existence, life and work.

Perhaps The Leader is best understood when seen in these terms. This is because for him art is that mysterious power which ignites the human heart in all those grey hours, as life's

wild dance crowds in on us to new love. His attachment to art and artists, his solicitude and indefatigable care, are only the payment and fulfilment of a debt and a duty which the poet has stated when he says: Blessed art, I thank you!

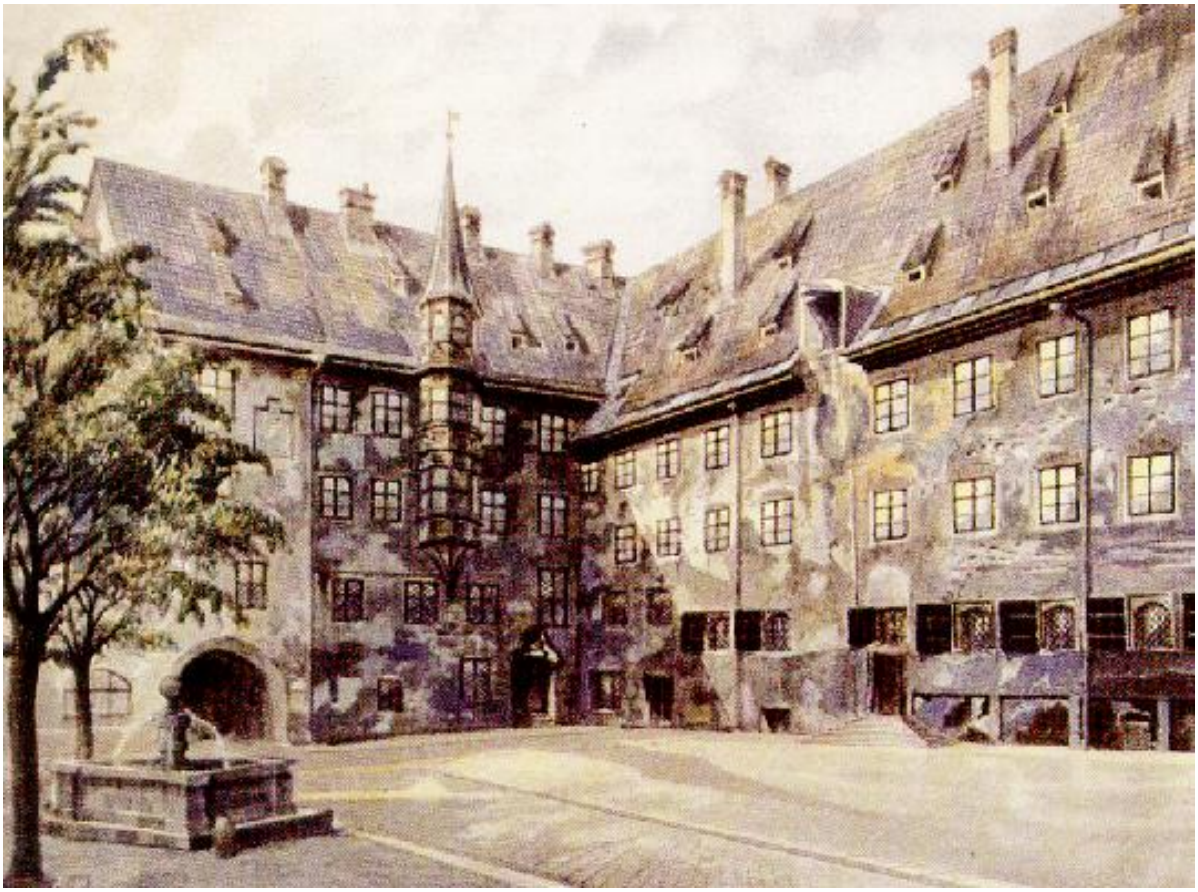

A watercolour of The Leader from the year 1914: The Courtyard Of The Old Residence In München.

The Buildings Of The Leader -- By Architect Albert Speer

The Leader leaves the construction site of the House Of German Art.

It has often been the case in history that a Head Of Government would to a great extent support the arts and, in particular, architecture. Thus a rococo prince of the 18th century would have castles and gardens built on which to feast his eyes, and give free rein to the architects of his time.

The Leader also builds as a Head Of Government; but he will never be able to build in this same tradition, because his great buildings, which are beginning to appear today in many places, are to be an essential expression of the Movement for thousands of years to come, and therefore a part of the Movement itself. The Leader, however, created this Movement, came to power through its strength, and even today still determines to the smallest detail its final form. He can therefore not build as a Head Of State in previous centuries, nor as a benevolent client, even less as a patron, of the arts -- he must build as a National Socialist. As such he determines, just as he determines the will and expression of the Movement, the clarity and purity of the lines of the building, the severity of its appearance, the quality of its materials, and, most importantly, the new inner purpose and with it the inner content of his constructions.

Building is no mere pastime for The Leader. It is a serious concern, destined to give expression in stone to the will of the National Socialist Movement.

It will be unique in the history of the German Folk that, at the decisive turning point, its Leader began not only with the greatest philosophical and political reorganisation of our history, but at the same time also set about the task of creating buildings with the superior knowledge of the master builder. These buildings were to bear witness to the political will as

well as to the cultural greatness of our time for thousands of years to come.

After long centuries of confusion, the will of one man has established a clarity and severity in building which, in its continued development, will have as its consequence a completely new style of architecture.

Just how closely The Leader since his youth has felt attached to architecture, he wrote in 1924 in My Struggle:

As soon as my interest in social issues had been awakened, I began to study them with great thoroughness. It was a new and up to now unknown world which disclosed itself to me. That I should zealously at the same time serve my love of architecture was a matter of course. Architecture seemed to me, next to music, the queen of the arts: my preoccupation with it could under such circumstances not be regarded as *work* but as the greatest joy. I would read and draw into the early hours of the morning without getting tired. Thus my belief that my beautiful dream would become reality, even if it took many long years, was strengthened. I was firmly convinced that I would one day make a name for myself as a master builder.

He himself tells how important these impressions from his years in Vienna were in the first chapter of My Struggle:

At this time I formed a philosophy of life and a conception of the world which became the rigid foundation for my actions. To that which I thought out for myself at that time, I have only had to learn a few more additional things, but there was nothing I had to change. To the contrary. Today I strongly believe that in general all my creative thoughts had already manifested themselves in my youth, in so far as such thoughts exist at all.

This love of architecture which The Leader developed in his youth has never since left him. However, through war and revolution, the foundations of State and national life in Germany were so shaken that Hitler, who even as a soldier began to become more and more preoccupied with political issues, decided to become a politician: He said: Was it not ridiculous to want to build houses on such a foundation? He was totally serious in his conviction that he should become a politician, and it was a difficult decision to say farewell to architecture, the art to which he always remained faithful, with which he always continued to occupy himself, and which up to now has been his great love.

In the first turbulent years of his political struggle and during the early formation of the Movement, he also gave the final artistically clear form to all its symbolic means of expression. He designed the Swastika Flag of the Movement -- and with it the National Flag of the German Folk; he determined the National Eagle of the Party -- and with it the National Emblem of the German Reich; he was responsible for the ensigns of the SA and the SS; he developed a new structuring of his many rallies, and thereby determined the basic idea according to which all the buildings on the Reich Party Day site are erected.

The Königsplatz in München after its redesigning by Adolf Hitler.

The columned hall of the House Of German Art in München.

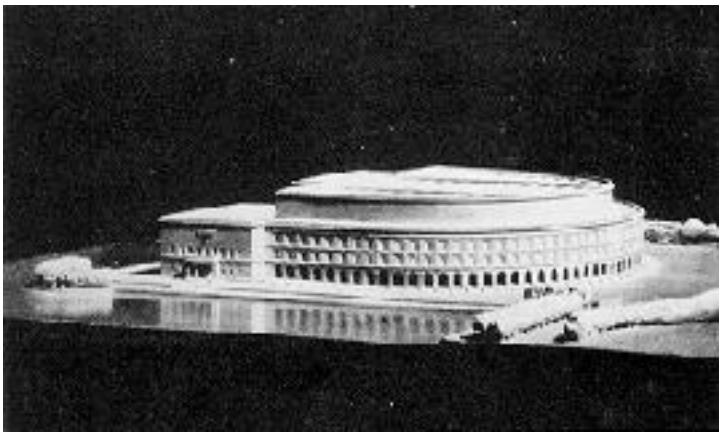

Design for the Congress Hall on the Reich Party Day site in Nürnberg.

Rostrum in the Luitpold Arena of the Reich Party Day site in Nürnberg.

In the course of many thorough discussions, he designed and determined Nürnberg at the Party rallies; not only the guidelines and programmes, but, in the course of lengthy considerations, he also laid down exact arrangements for the setting up of the individual subdivisions of the Party, for the deployment of the flags, and for the decoration of the various rooms. In Nürnberg sketches and drawings by The Leader from this time are still carefully preserved.

At a time when all his energies are called on to achieve the great goal, his preoccupation with art is and remains not work but the greatest joy.

At the right time, fate led to his meeting with his architect, Paul Ludwig Troost, with whom he soon formed a friendship based on an affinity of minds. What Dietrich Eckart was to The Leader as far as the exchange of ideas of a philosophical nature was concerned, Professor Troost soon became for him as far as architecture was concerned.

The first building to arise through the unique combination of these two men, and also the first small construction of the Movement, was the Brown House in the Briennerstraße in München. It was only a renovation, but for that time, as The Leader sometimes related later, a massive undertaking.

Here one can already see everything that was to be expressed even more distinctly in the buildings which were to be constructed after he came to power: severe and austere, but never monotonous. Simple and clear, and without false decoration. Ornamentation used sparingly, but in the right place, so that it could never be considered as superfluous. Material, form and lines combine to create an impression of nobility.

A picture of the Index Room in the Brown House, München.

The Leader in München.

The Sacred Pier.

The Leader and Rudolf Heß inspect the construction of The Leader House in München.

The Brown House in München.

The *Eternal Guard* on the Königsplatz in München.

The plans for this renovation were made in the same simple studio owned by Master Builder Troost in the back room of a house in the Theresienstraße in München, where later the plans for the Königsplatz in München, for the House Of German Art, and for many of The Leader's other buildings were to be made. These plans were to form the basis of a new style of

architecture.

The Leader has never received the plans for these important buildings in his official rooms. For years he has gone to Professor Troost's studio in his free time to engross himself totally on the spot and free from his political work in the plans of future constructions. The Leader does not occupy himself solely with the major overall plans; he surveys every individual detail and every new assembly of materials, and much is improved by his stimulating suggestions. These hours of mutual planning are, as The Leader has often confessed, hours of purest joy and great happiness. They are a form of relaxation of the most noble kind in the course of which, again and again, he finds renewed strength for other plans. Here he has the opportunity, in the few free hours which politics permit him, to dedicate himself to his love of architecture.

Many years before he came to power, Hitler had discussed with Troost plans for buildings which only now are being executed. Already in the winter of 1931/1932 he talked over with him the future formation of the Königsplatz in München, and many splendid drafts have been the result of these meetings. And even before he came to power, as a result of these many discussions, the Square already existed in its present shape in plans and models.

When the Glass Palace burned down in München in 1932, and an inconsequential design for its reconstruction was put forward by the Government of the time, The Leader had one additional concern besides his many others, and that was that this imperfect plan would be started before he came to power. If one compares the model of this earlier design with the model of the now completed House Of German Art built according to the design of Paul Ludwig Troost, then one can see more clearly than anywhere else from which other ideal world The Leader draws his buildings.

In the irreplaceable artist Paul Ludwig Troost, The Leader had found his architect. Troost seized The Leader's intentions, and always managed to give them the right architectural expression.

In his great speech at the cultural rally of the Reich Party Day in 1935, The Leader unveiled a memorial to Professor Troost with words that could not be more moving for an architect of our time. He said:

We should be happy and proud that, by some strange chance, the greatest architect Germany has ever known since Schinkel was able to erect in the new Reich and for the Movement his first and unfortunately only monumental works in stone, as memorials of the most noble and truly Germanic tectonics.

It is a pleasure for The Leader to see the plans of a new building arise; it is just as great a pleasure for him to be able to experience personally the actual progress of these buildings.

Whenever he wanders through his building sites, often accompanied by only a few employees, he is the complete expert. His numerous questions of

a technical nature, either about the foundations, the strength of the walls, or about problematic details of construction, are clearly put and usually unintentionally touch on some existing unsolved difficulty. Often it is in this area of engineering construction, when, after long consultations, all the experts are doubtful of a solution, that he comes up with a suggestion which usually proves to be logical and easily executed.

The foyer of the German Opera House in Charlottenburg

Our beloved Leader.

The Leader in a pensive mood.

The Leader in Potsdam, 1932.

The Leader, Professor Gall, and Architect Speer inspect the building progress of the House Of German Art.

A meeting on the new Alpine Road.

Every new step in the construction and every new detail in the building receives his thorough attention and appreciation. However. All this pleasure in details never prevents him from seeing the imposing alignments which distinguish all buildings.

The buildings of The Leader are constructed according to technically proven principles from natural stone. Natural stone and Nordic clinker bricks are our most durable building materials. What may initially appear to be the most expensive proves to be the cheapest in the long run. In all technical considerations, unlimited long lastingness is always the prime and most decisive principle to follow. For the buildings of The Leader are designed to stand as a testimonial to our great time for thousands of years. Once the immortal buildings of the Movement and of our Government have arisen in all the towns in Germany, they will be buildings of which every individual will be able to be proud, and of which he will known that they belong to the public at large and therefore also to him. It is not the warehouses and administrative buildings of banks and big companies which give the towns their character, but the buildings of The Leader, created by him and designed by him.

About the appearance of our cities in the past and in the future The Leader has written:

In the 19th century our cities began to lose more and more their character of places of culture, and sink to mere housing settlements. When München numbered only 60000 inhabitants, it looked as if it were to become one of the first German centres of art; today almost every factoryladen suburb has reached this figure, if not multiplied it several times, without being able to lay the least claim to having anything of real value as its own. These suburbs and towns are mere collections of apartment blocks and tenement houses and nothing more. How any particular attachment to such a town is to be formed under such deplorable conditions is a puzzle. No one will feel particularly attached to a town which has nothing more to offer than any other town, which lacks any sign of individuality, and in which everything was done to avoid anything to do with art. But this is not all. Even the great cities are becoming relatively poorer and poorer in real works of art as the size of their population increases. What recent times have added to the cultural content of our cities is completely insufficient. All our cities live off the glory and the treasures of the past. Our cities today have no monuments which dominate the cityscape and which could in any way be described as a symbol of the era. This, however, was the case in the cities of antiquity, where almost each one had a particular monument of which it could be proud. The particular features of an antique town were not found in its private buildings, but in its public monuments, which were not destined for the moment but for eternity, because they were to reflect not the riches of a single owner, but the greatness and importance of all the citizens. Even the Middle Ages in Germany upheld the same leading principle, even though its conception of art was quite different. What in antiquity was expressed in the Acropolis or the Pantheon, could now be glanced in the forms of the Gothic cathedral. The comparison between public and private building today has indeed become lamentable. If Berlin's fate were to become that of Rome, then all our descendants would have to admire as the most imposing works of our time would be the warehouses of a certain number of Jews and the hotels of a number of companies, the buildings which express most characteristically the culture of today. Thus our cities today lack the outstanding emblem of the National Community, and one should therefore not be amazed if the National Community sees no emblem of itself in its cities.

The great buildings of The Leader on the Königsplatz, the House Of German Art in München, and the Party buildings in Nürnberg, must be understood in this sense. They are a start, but therefore nonetheless fundamental, and it is the same with the residential buildings of The Leader. We are standing at the beginning of a new development.

The fact that one always initially thinks of the great buildings when The Leader's buildings are being discussed is no doubt consistent with the meaning The Leader gives to the creations of architecture.

This, however, should not lead people to assume that The Leader's work in the domain of architecture is exhausted with these buildings.

To the contrary.

From his own speeches, we know the crucial worth he places on shaping the social conditions of all Germans in such a way that every individual can be proud of what the community as a whole has achieved. The great importance the questions of living conditions assumes in this matter has already been stressed by The Leader in My Struggle.

In his years in Vienna, he became acquainted at first hand with the poor living conditions of the working class families. He writes:

What I had suspected before, I then learned to understand quickly and thoroughly: the question of the nationalisation of a Folk is firstly the question of the creation of healthy social conditions as the basis for the education of the individual.

Official statistics on completed dwellings (new or converted buildings) in the Reich show:

1932 -- 159,121
1933 -- 202,113
1934 -- 319,439

These figures speak more loudly than words of the extent the creation of healthy housing has increased under the Government of The Leader. This increase will continue and will rise even more sharply once the great building projects which are necessary for our security have been completed. In The Leader's own words, they are urgent, and therefore cannot be postponed.

Then the monumental buildings of National Socialism will rise above the healthy houses and clean factories of our cities like the Gothic cathedrals above the gables of the houses of the town dwellers of the Middle Ages.

Here also the tasks at hand are immensely great, but The Leader gave us all the courage required when he said in his speech in the cultural rally of the Reich Party Day:

People grow in stature in the execution of such higher tasks, and we do not have the right to doubt that, when the Almighty gives us courage to demand immortal things, he will give our Nation the courage to achieve immortal things.

Adolf Hitler And His Roads -- By Inspector General Doctor Of Engineering Fritz Todt

Those who have come to know The Leader as a statesman, as an orator, as the Leader of the Movement and in his other capacities noted in the previous essays of this book, will, on reading the title of this essay, be faced with the question: Does this statesman, this politician, the Head Of State Of The German Reich in this eventful time, really have such a personal interest and the time required to become personally involved in such an abstract and technical concern as road construction? The following paragraphs have been written to portray The Leader's attachment to his roads.

THE IDEA

As long ago as his time in the Landsberg Fortress, The Leader spoke about the necessity and his intention one day to have roads built which would fully meet the technical requirements of the motor vehicle and which would connect the individual Districts of Germany with each other. In the 14 years of his political struggle, The Leader has used the motor vehicle almost exclusively in his travels, and thereby has come to know the German country roads between the north and the south, the east and the west. People have never ceased to be amazed at how well The Leader knows whole stretches of road, their features, their construction, suitable rest spots and other details. The Leader values travelling overland by motor vehicle particularly because no other means of transport enables the traveller to experience such closeness with the Folk and the landscape. Someone once tried to calculate how many kilometres The Leader had covered on German country roads in the 14 years of his political struggle. It would certainly have amounted to between 500000 and 700000 kilometres, probably more. The distance covered by The Leader on the German country roads in motor vehicles is therefore 12-15 times as long as the circumference of the Earth. The idea of constructing a connected network of roads purely for motor vehicles arose on these trips, and was completely formed by the time he took over power.

In summer, 1935, at the Mangfall Bridge.

Twelve days after his appointment as Chancellor Of The Reich, The Leader attended the opening of the automobile exhibition on the 11th of January, 1933. In his first official speech as Chancellor Of The Reich, he announced, besides other measures aimed at promoting motorisation, the commencement of a plan for the large scale construction of roads, and added:

Just as the horse and cart once paved its way, and the railway built the necessary tracks, so must motor traffic receive the highways it requires. If in the past attempts were often made to measure the standard of living of a nation in terms of the number of kilometres of railway track, in the future the number of kilometres of roads designed for motor traffic will become the indicator used.

Scarcely three months passed after that 11th February, days filled with the consolidation of the power he had assumed on the 30th January, to the 1st May, the first National Labour Day in the young National Socialist Reich.

With this spring day in nature the sun also rose higher again for the German Nation. The Leader spoke about this, and about the departure of the divisiveness which had existed previously, the elimination of unemployment, the honour of work, the beginning of communal work which, orientated to one will, is the prerequisite and basis for the strengthening of a nation. Towards the end of this first speech about the Reich which was beginning to be built, The Leader uttered these words:

We are mounting a programme which we do not want to leave for posterity to conclude, the programme of the construction of our roads, a gigantic task which requires thousands of millions. We shall clear away all the obstacles against it and begin the task on a grand scale.

With these words, the 1st May had also become a Day Of Development for the road construction programme. From the idea of The Leader the will became reality.

In the weeks which followed, The Leader received experts in road construction from Germany and from outside Germany, and was instructed by them. He then requested of the Cabinet a Law for the realisation of his plans. The obstacles he had hinted at in his speech of the 1st May were surmounted in the course of a series of meetings. On the 28th of June, Cabinet passed the Law pertaining to the setting up of the undertaking called Autobahns Of The Reich. A few days later the Inspector General For The German Road System was appointed by the Chancellor Of The Reich at a short reception lasting scarcely three minutes.

INAUGURATION OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL

Probably the hottest summer day of the year 1933 in Berlin was the day of the 5th of July. After weeks of summer heat, the buildings of the capital city had retained so much warmth that the short nights brought no relief. As on every other day, the Chancellor Of The Reich began to receive people at ten o'clock in the morning in the Reich Chancellery. These receptions took place day after day with a short break at noon, and continued until late into the evening. Ministers, District Leaders, worker delegations, industrialists, expatriate Germans and many others alternated with each other to talk to The Leader. Many indeed promised in the anteroom to limit their discussion to no more than ten minutes, but The Leader himself would take up the subject matter, give his opinion, elaborate on the questions, and involved himself in the last discussion late in the evening in just as lively a way as he involved himself in the first.

Work emblem at the beginning of the Autobahn München-Landesgrenze (*Let Us Begin*, 21.3.1934).

The opening of the first section of the Reich Autobahn München-Landesgrenze.

One of The Leader's highways.

The Leader had first asked to see the newly appointed Inspector General at one o'clock in the afternoon for his inauguration. However, as so often occurred, the schedule was upset in the course of the morning by many discussions which ran overtime. The appointment was changed to 7 p.m. with the explanation: The Chancellor would like to see you last so that he has time for you.

When the Inspector General presented himself after the second last visitor shortly before 9 o'clock in the evening, the Chancellor said: Come along, we're going into the garden -- I strongly feel the need for some fresh air right now. During the walk, which lasted one and a half hours, in the garden of the Reich Chancellery, The Leader introduced his Inspector General to his ideas, spoke of coming developments in the traffic system, of the inadequacy of all those measures which were designed to meet only the immediate traffic needs, of far sighted building and construction, warned the Inspector General of obstacles and difficulties, gave reasons for certain technical details, laid down exactly the minimum breadth of the roadway, the construction of which was to meet the highest demands, determined the major lines for the main network, and finally dismissed the Inspector General with the emphatic words: I believe in the necessity of this measure and in the correctness of this beginning, and you must believe in it just as firmly as I do and act decisively accordingly.

THE FIRST CUT OF THE SPADE, FRANKFURT AM MAIN, 23RD SEPTEMBER, 1933

In two and a half months of intensive work, plans and designs were drawn. For the beginning of this great undertaking, which was to stretch over the whole of Germany, only Frankfurt am Main came into question. Here a preliminary survey years ago had already looked into the possibility of a roadway purely for motor vehicles from Hamburg to Basel via Frankfurt. These preparations made for a rapid conclusion to the work on the blueprints. At the

beginning of September, the plans for the first section from Frankfurt to Darmstadt were finished. The first cut of the spade and with it the opening of the construction of this great undertaking were set down for the 21st of September. In the first meetings with the Inspector General, Hitler had already determined that he himself would open the construction of this undertaking. For years the number of unemployed had risen in Frankfurt until there were approximately 80000 in 1932. Now, in the immediate vicinity of this city, this great construction of The Leader was to start. Thousands of workers were to be given lasting jobs which were to bring back confidence and belief into the lives of the workers and their families. At seven o'clock in the morning, the first 700 workers left the Employment Office. In the central square the District Leader and the Inspector General handed out the tools. From there the workers continued on towards the Main, their new place of work, singing and cheering.

The Leader's plane landed at 10 o'clock. His trip through Frankfurt was fraught with great difficulties: The SA men who formed the barrier cheered The Leader on and the inhabitants of Frankfurt, both old and young, again and again broke through the barrier, so that the trip from the airport to the construction site took more than an hour.

The place where the first spade was to sink into the ground was no festival ground but a construction site. In front of the embankment from which The Leader spoke stood the workers and their families. The guests of honour were a little cramped for space. But here it was the workers who were the guests of honour. The Leader spoke:

We are today standing at the beginning of an immense task. Its significance not only for German transport and communications, but for the German economy in its broadest sense, will only be fully appreciated in the decades to come. In decades to come traffic will be dependent on these new great roads which we will build through the whole of Germany. I know that this day of festivities will pass, and that times will come when rain, frost and snow will make work trying and difficult for each one of you. But it is necessary, the work must be done. No one will help us if we do not help ourselves.

The Leader concluded his speech with the words:

Go now to your work! The construction must begin today. Let the work commence! And before many more years have passed, this immense work will testify to our willpower, our diligence, our abilities and our determination. German workers, to your work!

To the cheers of the workers, The Leader seized his spade after these words, and stepped up to the construction platform. A train rolled forward pulling its large two cubic metre carriages filled high with earth. Slowly and thunderously the carriages tipped out the earth which was to build the six metre high wall at the embankment. With steady hands The Leader dug his spade into the heavy pieces of earth. Again and again he dug his spade into the mound. This was no symbolic digging, this was real earth work! A number of workers realised that The Leader would probably not stop until the two cubic metre mound had been properly levelled. They jumped forward with their

shovels to help. The Leader continued to shovel with them until the mound of earth had been spread in an orderly fashion and the first beads of perspiration fell from his forehead onto the earth. The Leader laughed and stopped shovelling with his two unknown work colleagues when nothing more was left to shovel, and then walked through the work sites where the remaining 700 workers had begun their work in the meantime.

The Leader's interest in road construction: inspection of the Alpine Road.

Flight around Germany.

His roads lead Adolf Hitler to his Folk.

Did you see how The Leader even shovelled away the earth from the tracks at the end so that the carriages could move out again? Like a real labourer. He can really work, I scarcely managed to keep up, one of the two later related.

In the week after that first dig of the spade, a Supervisor approached the Site Manager of the Reich Autobahn. Herr Oberbaurat, we must put a fence around the spot where The Leader shovelled. Our workers remove handfuls of the earth after they have finished work and take it home in their bags. Even the women and the children take home souvenirs. Thus The Leader's work and the attitude of the workers have ennobled work, which up till then had fallen into disrepute as the dirtiest work of all. Many worker families today in Frankfurt treasure a small parcel of earth more carefully than any valuable possession.

THE LEADER'S PARTICIPATION IN THE WORK

The Leader is regularly informed of the progress of the work by the Inspector General. In the course of these briefings The Leader intervenes decisively in many details to influence the basic attitude of the coworkers to this work according to his will. In these discussions over the details, it has happened again and again that a decision made by The Leader has proved itself to be the only possible solution in the course of time. An example of this was

the decision about the lines of the section on the southern bank of the Chiemsee in Upper Bavaria. Between this lake and the rising mountains, there is a moor which is several kilometres wide. The crossing of this moor had caused severe difficulties for the railroad. The first design of the line for the Reich Autobahn avoided the moor in a wide arc to the side of the bank towards the south. The Leader did not agree to this line, which offered the road neither a view of the lake nor a view of the mountains. He requested that further and more thorough investigations should be made to determine whether a possibility could still be found to put the road closer to the lake. At his instigation further extensive drilling was carried out in the vicinity of the lake. To everyone's great surprise these further investigations revealed a rocklike ledge close to the lake. This ledge was just wide enough to enable the road to be built close to the side of the lake in accordance with The Leader's wishes.

In the construction of the great bridgeheads, The Leader has also repeatedly made the final choice. One of the first great bridges to be tackled was the Mangfall Bridge near München, with a length of approximately 300 metres and a height of approximately 60 metres above the base of the valley. From a contest which resulted in about 70 entrants, The Leader decided on the design to be used, and thereby determined the type of major bridge which afterwards was to be built at various other places. The lines and shapes of the constructions which The Leader himself determined are clear and simple, and at the same time ambitious and daring. Besides the shape, his decision is greatly influenced by the question of the soundness of the construction. Cheap construction parts, such as hollow pillars and pylons, are rejected by The Leader as they raise doubts about the unlimited durability. His constructions, like all his ideas, do not serve the moment, but the future: **What we build must still be standing long after we have gone.** The decision of The Leader can also from time to time be a rejection. The rejection is then pronounced and justified clearly. In one case The Leader interrupted the continuing work on an unsuccessful construction, and a telephone conversation with the Inspector General resulted in the immediate reemployment of all concerned.

For the German Alpine Road, The Leader also determined the bases of the routes himself and in repeated cases decided on different details.

MODEL CAMPS FOR WORKERS ON THE REICH AUTOBAHNS

The commencement of construction work in all parts of the Reich in the course of 1934 required workers to be housed partly in huts. These workers' camps were first constructed, as they had been built for many years before, in the building and construction trade. In summer these camps were only just satisfactory. When winter approached, it became urgent to remedy the existing situation, as these camps were inadequate for the workers of Adolf Hitler's roads. A number of reminders to this effect to the industry were only partly satisfactory. In was difficult to remedy the unsatisfactory nature of this accommodation in a quick and satisfactory way after long years of workers having tolerated it. Finally the Inspector General brought the matter to the

attention of The Leader to seek instructions. When The Leader learned that the accommodation in the huts of the workers on his roads left much to be desired, he set changes in motion in the space of a few hours with his customary uncompromising energy which we have seen in similar instances. With the assistance of the Labour Service, model camps were erected in the whole of Germany within a few weeks. The worker on the roads of Adolf Hitler is housed here in clean quarters. Meals are taken in larger rooms. Every camp has washing and shower facilities, with hot and cold water and a communal room for relaxing after work. The Leader himself drew the details for these camps in sketches. Through The Leader's intervention in the autumn of 1934, the housing of the German worker has reached a standard which no other European country can boast of even approaching.

They see The Leader for the first time.

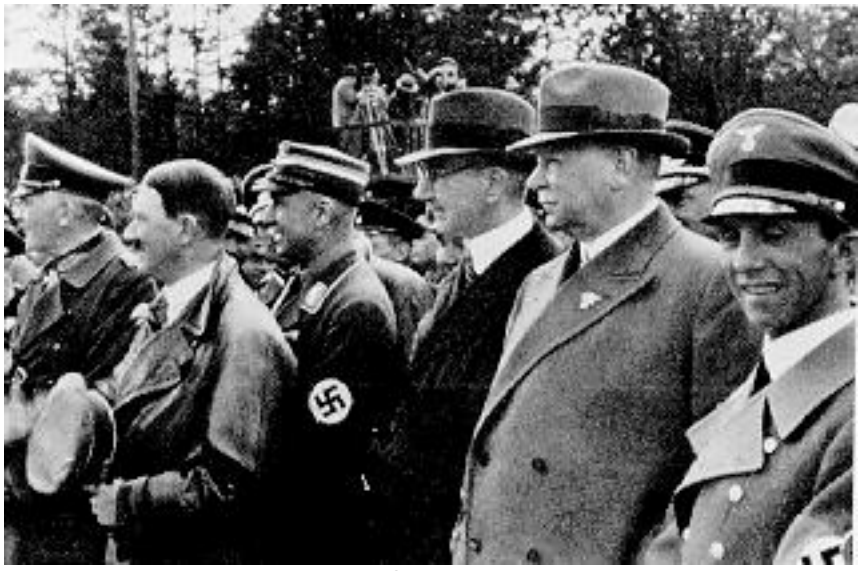

Opening of the Reich Autobahn Frankfurt-Darmstadt in 1935. From left to right: Reich Minister Of War von Blomberg, The Leader, Inspector General Dr. Todt,

President Of The Reich Bank Dr. Schacht, Director General Of The Reich Railway Dr. Dorpmuller, Reich Minister Dr. Göbbels.

THE LEADER AT CONSTRUCTION SITES AND FINISHED ROADS

The inspection of a construction site or a stretch of road which has just been finished gives The Leader immense joy. The Leader shows an interest in all aspects of the work: the workers, the manner of construction, the housing of the workers; and he also has a keen interest in the positioning of the road with respect to the landscape. The Leader wants his roads to be bold and spacious, but at the same time in harmony with the landscape. The workers are usually very surprised when he suddenly walks out amongst them. Many have dropped their picks in surprise. Then, however, their eyes light up with the purest joy to know that The Leader has come to their work. The feeling of happiness and joy which prevails at a construction site when the faces of hundreds of grown men express their delight in a way we have only ever seen in children in front of a Christmas tree is totally unimaginable. As a rule the workers stay at their spots and, after their initial surprise, continue to work. In doing so they show their capacity for work. The Leader speaks with individuals, particularly with older workers. 60-70 year olds are no exceptions at these sites. To one 70 year old The Leader said near Darmstadt: When I am as old as you, I would like to still be able to work as you are doing now.

The first trips over completed stretches of road inspire The Leader. The traffic counts interest him, particularly as they confirm the interest of private and commercial motor travel in the new roads. The stretch from Heidelberg to Frankfurt am Main was christened by The Leader with a picnic. He came for the first trip a few days before the section was opened to traffic on the way from Mittelbaden after the Rheinland. Having been advised by the Inspector General, The Leader determined that a rest stop should be made at a suitable picnic spot. In the magnificent autumnal beech forest, The Leader's cavalcade left the Autobahn, and Kannenberg, the Provisions Master, produced a splendid repast in the woods. After such a trip over a section of road which has just been completed, one later hears from those who had been present just how enthusiastically The Leader speaks about his roads.

Thus the roads of Adolf Hitler come into being in close connection with their creator. The immense importance of these completed roads for the future development of transport and communications has been repeatedly emphasised by The Leader himself: In a few years, these roads will be one of the most powerful means of promoting an increase in motor traffic, and with it, in productivity, the extent of which is still inconceivable today, but also an annual attraction for many hundreds of thousands of foreigners, because, after the completion of the Autobahns, Germany will be able to lay claim to having by far the most modern network of highways in the world (15th February, 1935, at the opening of the Automobile Exhibition).

Far beyond the borders of Germany, countries are observing the road construction of our Leader. Almost weekly, official and private groups of foreign guests come to visit the construction sites or the completed stretches of the Reich Autobahns. The enthusiasm and admiration with which they observe The Leader's gigantic work are expressed in their letters and their newspapers. From the many foreign press agencies one has written:

Just as the pyramids tell of the history of the Pharaohs, and the Roman roads testify to the power of the Roman Emperors, so the magnificent highways will serve to remind the German Nation of the most outstanding figure in its history, a National Comrade, once without name and position, who from nothing and without external help created a new Reich merely through his own strength and imposed his will on the fate of the whole Nation.

The Leader travels on the Rhein to attend the transfer of the Saar in 1934, on the Ehrenbreitstein.

The Federal President and the Federal Chancellor.

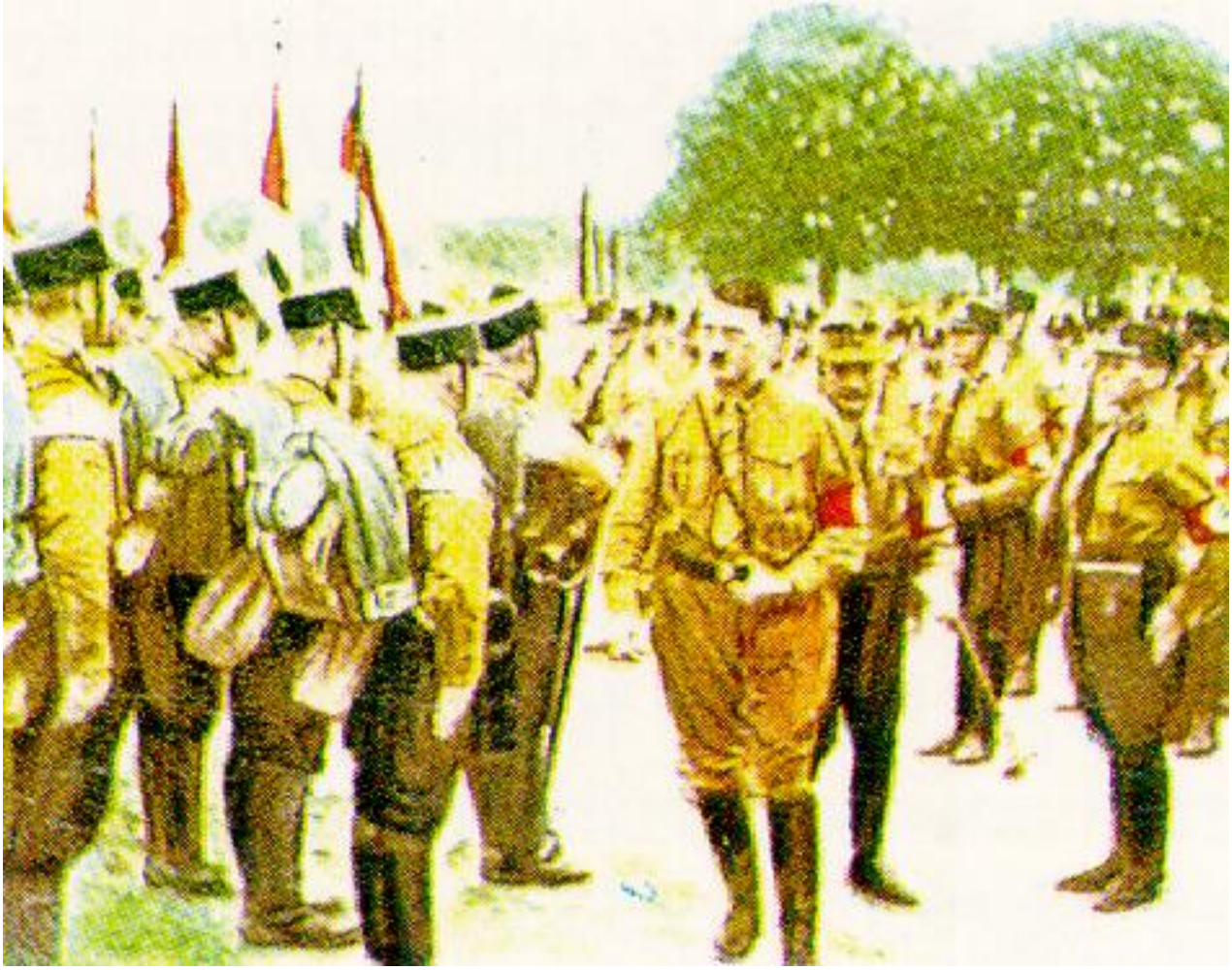

Viewing the SS troops.

Braunschweig March, 1931.

The Leader and Troop Leader Röhm.

Our Hitler: A Radio Broadcast -- The German Folk On The Leader's Birthday -- By Dr. Joseph Göbbels

In the city of the Party rallies. At the window of the hotel *Deutscher Hof* in Nürnberg.

However often The Leader must show himself to thousands, at times hundreds of thousands, of people at mass gatherings, at receptions or at state functions as the representative of the Party and the German Nation, and converse with them, just as often The Leader consciously avoids all demonstrations and honours which are aimed only at him and him alone. It is this attitude which has led to his spending his birthdays in some little village or in a little town in Germany which previously had been generally unknown. Just how strongly The Leader impresses his closest colleagues by his very humane and very personable nature can be felt in the radio speeches which Reich Minister Göbbels has given to the German Nation on all radio stations on the occasion of The Leader's birthdays. The text of the third speech on the 20th of April, 1935, particularly merits being recorded within the covers of this work.

Ladies and gentlemen, my National Comrades! Two years ago

already, on the 20th April, 1933, after Adolf Hitler had been in power for a mere three months, I gave an address to the German Nation on the radio on the occasion of The Leader's birthday. Just as then, it is not my intention today to read out to you a glowing editorial. I leave that to better stylists. Nor shall I endeavour to honour the historical work of Adolf Hitler. On the contrary: Today, on the occasion of The Leader's birthday, it is time, I think, to present to the whole nation Hitler, the man, with all the charm of his personality, the mysterious magic and the immense strength he radiates. There is probably no longer anyone on the face of this earth who does not know him as a statesman and as a superior national leader. Only a few, however, have had the privilege of being in his presence daily, seeing him at close hand and, I may add, consequently getting to understand and love him all the more. These few alone have understood the miracle of how and for what reason it is possible that a man, who a mere three years ago still had half the nation against him, today has been elevated above all doubt and above all criticism by the entire nation. If Germany now has found an unshakeable unity, then it is in the conviction that Adolf Hitler is the man of destiny who has been called upon to raise the nation up again out of its most terrible internal divisiveness and the humiliation imposed on it from without to the freedom its Folk have longed for.

The fact that one man through his work, which has at times necessitated hard and unpopular decisions, has captured the hearts of the whole nation, is one of the deepest and most so wonderful secrets of our time. This cannot be explained merely by the force of his achievements, because it is the very Folk who have sacrificed the most, and those who must still make sacrifices in the cause of national reconstruction, who were most moved by his broadcast, and who are the most sincere and ardent in their love for him as The Leader and as a man. This is the result of the immense charm of his personality and the magic of his pure and unspoilt humanity.

This humanity, as it is revealed most vividly to those closest to him, is to be the subject of this speech.

Like every genuine humanity, so this one is simple and clear in its being and in its action. This is revealed just as much in the smallest as in the greatest things. The simple clarity which is foremost in his political dealings, is also the ruling principle of his whole life. It is totally inconceivable to imagine him posing. His Folk would not recognise him again in a pose. His daily menu is the simplest and most modest that one can imagine. Its presentation does not change whether he is dining with a few close friends or with important State visitors. When recently at a reception for the Districts Leaders of the Winter Assistance Scheme, an elderly Party member asked him to sign a menu as a souvenir after lunch, he hesitated for a moment, and then laughed and said: *It really doesn't matter. Here the menus never change, and anyone may have a look at them.*

Adolf Hitler is one of the few State leaders who, with the exception of a single distinguished war medal which he won as an ordinary soldier for his immense personal bravery, never wears medals and decorations. This shows his restraint, but also his pride. There is no one on Earth who could be more

distinguished than he himself. Every sign of obtrusiveness he finds unpleasant; but wherever he has to represent his Government and his Nation, he does so with a composed and impressive dignity. And behind everything he is and does are the words which the great soldier Schlieffen wrote about his work: *More essence than appearance!* In him, diligence and an untiring tenacity which reach out far beyond normal human strength, combine in the pursuit of set goals. A few days ago when I landed again in Berlin at one o'clock in the morning, he was still sitting fresh and engrossed in his work alone in his apartment. He had me report for close to two hours about the construction of the Reich Autobahns, a topic which seemed totally removed from the weighty problems of foreign policy with which he had been dealing the whole day from early in the morning until late at night. Before the last Party Day in Nürnberg, I was his guest for a week on the Obersalzberg. Every night until six or seven in the morning, there was light to be seen at his window: The Leader was dictating the great speeches which he gave a few days later at the rally of the Reich Party Day. No law is accepted in Cabinet which he has not thoroughly studied to the last detail. He is the most thorough and well informed military expert; every piece of artillery and every machine gun he has a specialist's knowledge of. Only those who are familiar with the finest details can inform him in such matters.

His work pattern is clear and precise. Nothing is more distasteful to him than nervous haste and hysteria. He knows better than anyone else that there are a hundred and one problems which need to be solved. Of these, however, he chooses two or three pressing ones which he has identified as the general problems, and refuses to let himself be distracted by the gravity of the remaining ones as he attends to them. He knows that by solving the few very great problems, problems of lesser importance often tend to solve themselves as a result.

In attacking the problems themselves, he shows on the one hand the firmness which is required to carry through the principles, and the flexibility which seems to be necessary in implementing the methods.

Last visit to Hindenburg before his death in July, 1934.

The Leader is nothing less than a stickler for his principles and a worshipper of dogmas; however, principles and dogmas never come off badly because he approaches them with the superior adaptability of his methods and procedures. His goals have never changed. What he is doing today is what he wanted to do in 1919. However, in accordance with the situation at hand, he has always been able to change the methods which he used in the past to achieve these goals. When he was offered the office of Vice Chancellor in 1932, he refused plainly and bluntly. He had the feeling that the time was not yet ripe, and that the ground on which he was to be placed was too narrow for him to remain standing on. When on the 30th of January, 1933, a wider door was opened to him, he strode through courageously, even if it was not total responsibility which he was given. He knew that the foundation on which he was now standing was sufficient for him to begin the struggle for absolute power from there. Those who claimed to know better at the time understood neither one nor the other; today they need to offer their apologies humbly because he was superior to them not only in tactics but also in the strategic carrying out of principles whose champions they had set themselves up to be in arrogant short sightedness.

Funeral service for Field Marshal von Hindenburg in the Courtyard Of Honour of the Tannenburg Memorial: The Leader's obituary.

Last summer two photograph appeared in the press which show The Leader's solitariness in a most startling way. The first shows him saluting a march past of the Army from the window of the Chancellery the day following the 30th of June, when he was forced to wash treason and mutiny away with bloodshed. His face was almost paralysed by the incisive bitterness of the difficult hours he had just experienced. The second photograph shows him leaving the house of the Reich President after a last visit to the dying Field Marshall. His face is overshadowed by pain and sadness at the merciless death which was to rob him of his fatherly friend within the next few hours. It was

with an almost prophetic foresight that, on New Year's Eve, 1934, he had already told a few of his close friends of the great dangers ahead for 1934, and that Hindenburg would be torn from our sides in the course of the year. Now the unavoidable had happened, and in the drawn features of one individual is expressed the pain of a whole nation.

This whole nation not only admires him but loves him with all their heart because its Folk feel that he belongs to them, is flesh of their flesh and spirit of their spirit. This is expressed even in the smallest and most trivial things of everyday life. There is, for example, in the Reich Chancellery a respectful camaraderie which ties the last SS Man in the escort command irrevocably with The Leader. On trips everyone sleeps in the same hotel and under the same conditions. Is it a wonder then that it is the most modest people in his entourage who are the most devoted to him?! They have the instinctive feeling that there is no pretence, and that everything about The Leader is natural and comes from deep within his soul.

A few weeks ago, about 50 young girls, German nationals living outside the Reich who had spent a year in the Reich on courses and now had to return sad to their homelands, asked in the Chancellery if they could briefly see The Leader. He invited them all to dine with him, and listened for hours as they talked about their homes and their modest lives. As they were leaving they suddenly joined in the song *When Everyone Becomes Unfaithful*, and huge tears ran down their cheeks. In the midst of them stood the man who had become the embodiment of an eternal Germany for them, and who now sent them on their difficult way with warm and friendly words of consolation.

The Leader on his 47th birthday.

On the morning of the 15th of January, 1935: The Leader thanks District Leader Burckel on the occasion of the Saar Victory.

He came from among the Folk, and he has remained one of them. He, who spends two days in 15 hour conferences with the statesmen of the world ruler England, negotiating with polished dialogue and a masterly control of the arguments and figures over the fate of Europe, speaks in the same completely natural way to men of the Folk. By a friendly, informal *Du*, he restores at once the self confidence of a war comrade who approaches him with trepidation, and has probably been deliberating for days as to how he should address him and what he should say to him. The smallest children walk up to him with a friendly and trusting nature because they sense that he is their friend and their protector. In fact, the whole Folk love him because they feel safe in his hands, like a child in the arms of its mother.

This man is fanatically possessed by his cause. He has sacrificed his happiness and his private life for it. There is nothing else for him than his work

which fills him and which he serves as the most faithful worker in the Reich with deep humility.

An artist becomes a statesman, and in his historical construction his great artistry is revealed again. He requires no external honours; his most lasting and immortal honour is his work itself. We, who have had the fortune of being daily in his presence, shine only in his light, and want only to be his obedient followers in the train led by his banners. Often enough he has said in that small circle which is comprised of his oldest combatants and his closest friends: *It will be terrible one day when the first amongst us dies, and his empty place will no longer be able to be filled*. May a kindly fate grant that his place remains filled for as long as possible, and that for many more decades to come the Nation under his leadership will be able to continue along its path to new freedom, greatness, and power. This is the most sincere and fervent wish which the whole of the German Folk lay at his feet today in gratitude. And like us, who stand gathered closely around him, so at this hour may the last man in the furthest village join in saying:

What he was is what he is, and may he always remain what he is: Our Hitler!

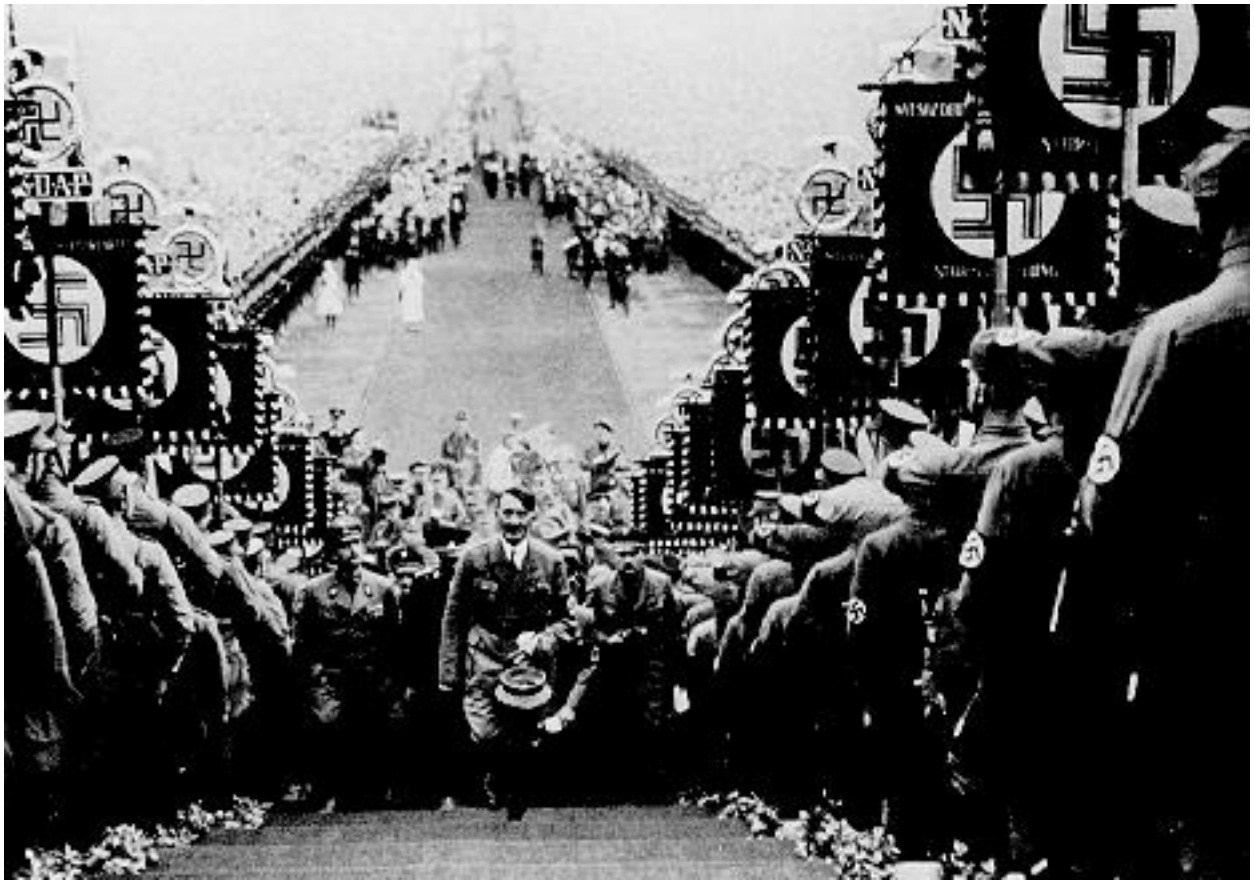

Buckeberg, 1934.

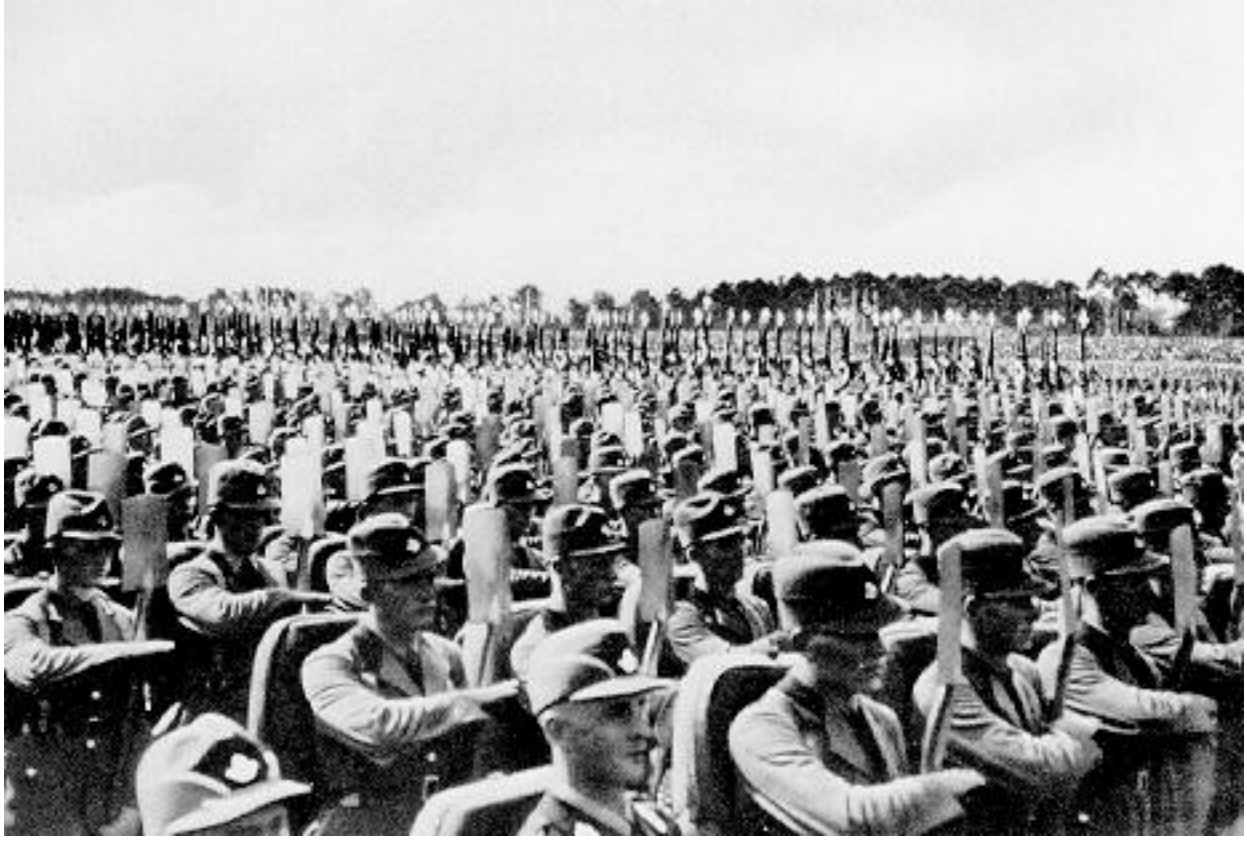

The Work Army. Reich Party Day, 1935.

Reich President von Hindenburg and Reich Chancellor Hitler.

Hero Commemoration Day, 1935. In front of the Memorial in Berlin.

Adolf Hitler entertains prominent citizens of the Free State Of Bavaria.

Farmers with the Chancellor.

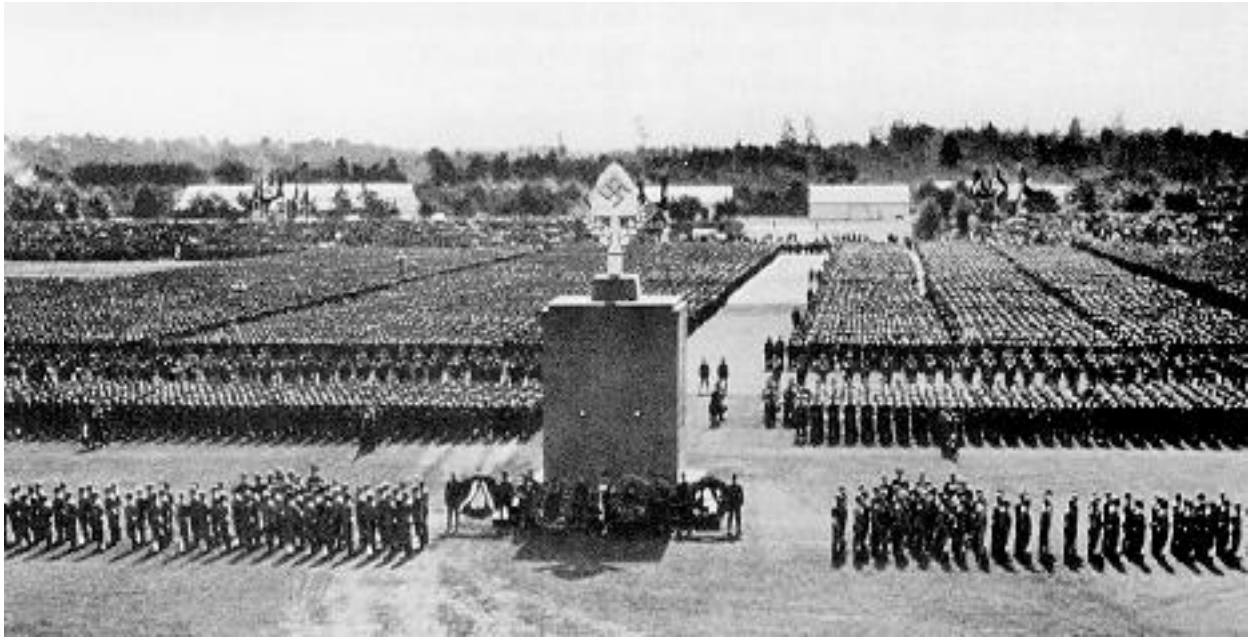

Reich Party Day, 1935: The Labour Soldiers.

The Leader And The Defence Force -- By Lieutenant Colonel Förtsch

Germany's present.

Adolf Hitler was a soldier in the German Army. He was so on a voluntary basis, and with every fibre of his being in the greatest war which an Army ever had to fight, in the hail of bullets of raging world battles, in dirt and mud and clouds of gas, in the very front line which for four long years bled to death for the Homeland.

He was a keen observer. He understood what the November Revolution could not, and was incapable of, understanding if it were not to have its activity immediately revealed as outrageous treason: that a Folk cannot work if they are unable to protect the workplace of even their smallest son from enemy attack, that it cannot cultivate the earth if the sword does not guarantee the plough. He also saw what the Old Army was lacking, and how it had been sinned against in the liberal era of 1914 by the Reich Parliament.

Thus two basic facts revealed themselves to him: the restoration of German military freedom, and, at the same time, the creation of a new German Defence Force, strong enough to defend the German borders from any attack, and secondly, basing the formation of the Defence Force on old idea of universal conscription and on the principle that military service is a service of honour to the Nation. It is therefore not accorded to anyone unworthy or

inimical to the Folk, nor should there be any preferential treatment or special considerations granted to any individuals.

With inner sympathy and great satisfaction, The Leader saw that the Reich Defence succeeded, amidst the pacifism and defeatism, the treason and the dilapidation of the November Republic, in keeping the German Defence Force in form and even shaping from it a strong and useful weapon within the framework of the existing possibilities.

Day Of The Defence Force, 1934, in Nürnberg: antiaircraft gunners in position.

Rangefinders of the antiaircraft battery on the Day Of The Defence Force at the Reich Party Day, 1935.

Coastal protection: marine artillery defending the coast.

Already in the early stages there began as a result a liaison between the Reich Defence and The Leader of the National Socialist German Workers' Party. Particularly the younger Officers soon realised that here was a man who was the only one capable of rebuilding the German Army once again.

A few days after the 30th of January, 1933, The Leader, who had just been made Chancellor, assembled in the Ministry Of The Reich Defence all the higher ranking Commanders. In detail he revealed to them the essential features of National Socialist politics. He assigned to them their tasks, and put them clearly into the picture concerning what he demanded of the Defence Force, and what its duties would be in a National Socialist Germany. The public at large heard nothing of this discussion. It was only two years later that the new German Defence Force emerged to see the light of day.

When Adolf Hitler wrote his work My Struggle, he remembered the Old Army in which he had served for four years as an ordinary soldier, and then later as a Lance Corporal, and he remembered it with words which show today and always the great pride in the German Defence Force: The Army was the most powerful school in the German Nation, and it was not in vain that the hatred of all its enemies was directed expressly against this umbrella of national survival and freedom. No more splendid memorial can be dedicated to this single institution than the realisation of the truth that it was slandered, hated, fought, but also feared, by anyone and anything inferior. What the German Folk owe the Army may be briefly summarised in a single word: *everything*. The Army taught absolute responsibility at a time when this quality had already become rare; furthermore, it taught personal courage in an era when cowardice threatened to become a rampant illness, and the willingness to make sacrifices for the common good was already considered almost stupidity. The only people thought to be clever seemed to be those who knew best how to protect themselves alone and to promote their own best interests. It was the school which still taught the individual German not to look for the well being of the Nation in the hypocritical phrases of its international alliances, but in the strength and unity of its own national traditions. The Army taught decisiveness,

whereas in the rest of the community indecisiveness and doubts began to determine the dealings between the people. In an era when know it alls were setting the tone everywhere there was a lot to be said for upholding the principle that a command was always better than none at all. In this one single principle there was still a robust, unspoilt healthiness which had long since become lost in the rest of our life if the Army and its training had not ensured the continuing renewal of this elemental force. The Army taught idealism and devotion to the Fatherland and to its greatness. It taught that there was a united Folk and not separate social classes, and here perhaps its one flaw showed, namely, the institution of a yearly voluntary service. The highest achievement which can be attributed to the Army of the Old Reich, however, must be that at a time of general outvoting of heads, it placed the heads above the majority. The Army upheld the belief in personality against the Jewish democratic notion of a blind worship of figures. Thus it also taught what the present required most urgently: men. In the swamp of a general softness and lack of masculinity, there shot out from among the ranks of the Army every year 350000 vigorous young men who, in their two year training, had lost the softness of youth, and whose bodies had become as hard as steel. The young man, however, who during this time had practiced obedience, could now learn to command. The soldier who had done his military service could be recognised by his very step. This was the highest school of the German Nation, and it was not in vain that upon it was concentrated the grim hatred of those who, out of jealousy and greed, desired and wished for the impotence of the Reich and the defencelessness of its citizens. What many Germans were too blind to see or refused to see due do ill will was recognised by the rest of the world: The German Army was the most powerful weapon in the service of freedom in the German Nation and the nourishment of its children.

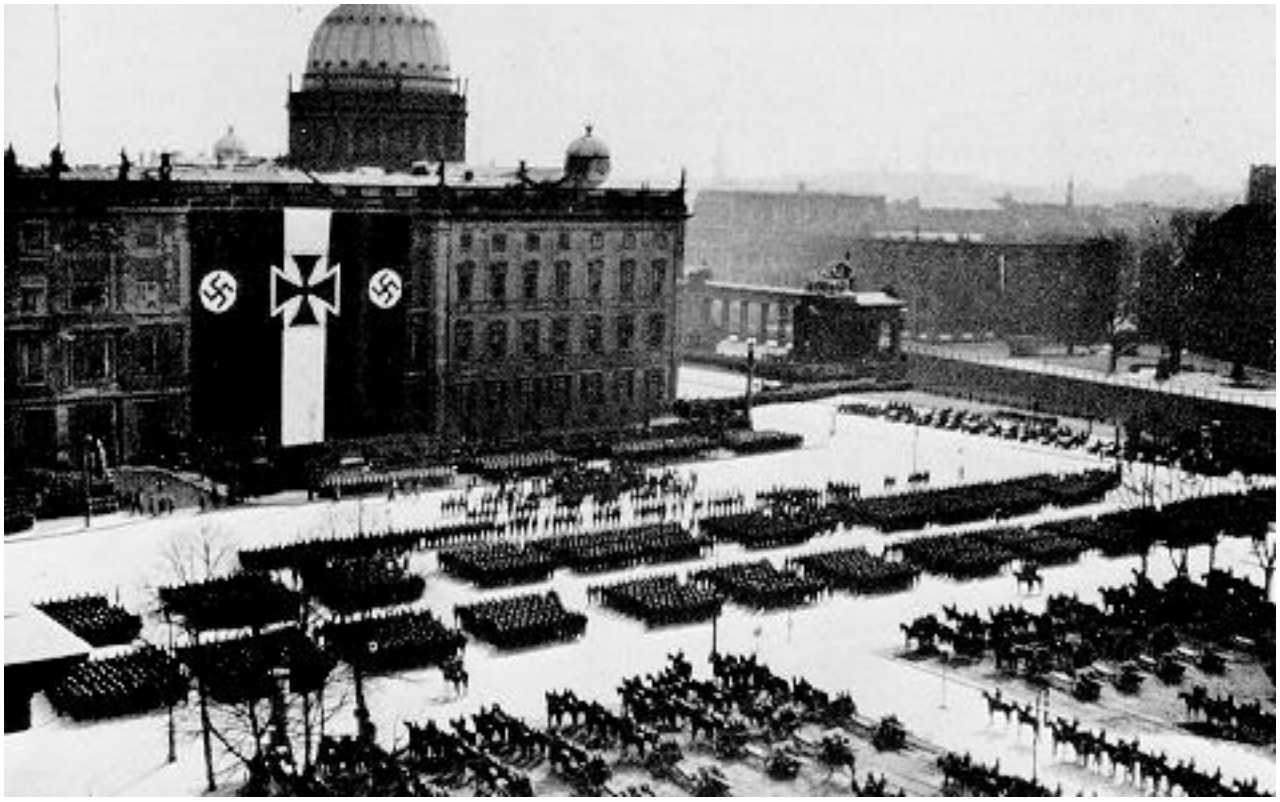

Announcement of the freedom of the Defence Force, 1935.

In one respect, however, The Leader's opinion of the Old Army could not apply to the new Defence Force as it had to exist after the Treaty Of Versailles. This was because it was not formed according to the will of the Folk. Its form was forced upon it from without. Barely two in a thousand in the population were allowed to undertake military service. Therefore the Defence Force no longer exercised the extensive, educative effect it once had.

Thus it was a matter of course for The Leader to ensure that this professional Army was once again replaced by a true Folk's Army. Every soldier knew this as well, and therefore it cannot be surprising that the decision of von Hindenburg, the Reich President at the time, to entrust The Leader with the office of Chancellor, was greeted with enthusiasm particularly by the Defence Force, because if any power in Germany at all could free the Army and Navy from the oppressive shackles of Versailles, then it was the power of this Chancellor behind whom marched the strongest political Movement of the Folk.

However, even in the ranks of the Reich Defence, it was clearly realised that this act of liberation could not be child's play, and that the greatest difficulties would be encountered. But there was at the same time an unshakeable belief that The Leader and only The Leader would be in the position of bringing about this act.

When his decision of the 14th of October, 1933, to turn his back on the League Of Nations became known, every soldier's heart leapt for joy because everyone understood that now the restoration of German military freedom had been achieved.

It is no coincidence that, since that memorable Potsdam Day, the German Army marched next to the SA and the formations of the Party on all German holidays. This new Army, which is a true Folk's Army, and which knows no differences of background, wealth or social position, just as the Party has never taken these into account, belongs to the Folk. It belongs in the midst of the Folk, and thus does not consider it a command but a matter of course that it should be amongst the Folk on these holidays, whether it be the 1st of May or the Harvest Festival, whether it be festive or mournful occasion, or whether it be the great Nürnberg Folk Day. Everywhere the Defence Force stands shoulder to shoulder with the National Comrades.

Thus even in his great Reich Parliament speech of the 30th of January, on the anniversary of the National Socialist Revolution, The Leader could say about the relationship of the Defence Force to the Party the following words:

It is a unique historical occurrence that, between the powers of the revolution and the leaders of a most highly disciplined Defence Force, there should be such a warm and close association as there is between the National Socialist Party and me as its Leader on the one hand, and the Officers and Soldiers of the German Reich Army and Navy on the other hand. The Defence

Force and its leadership has stood in complete loyalty and allegiance to the new Government. The fact that the Defence Force has no special existence, but is a National Socialist Defence Force, goes without saying in a National Socialist Government, but even in external matters this is expressed with pride and joy by the fact that every man who serves in it, from the Commander In Chief to the last recruit, wears the National Emblem of the National Socialist Movement on his uniform.

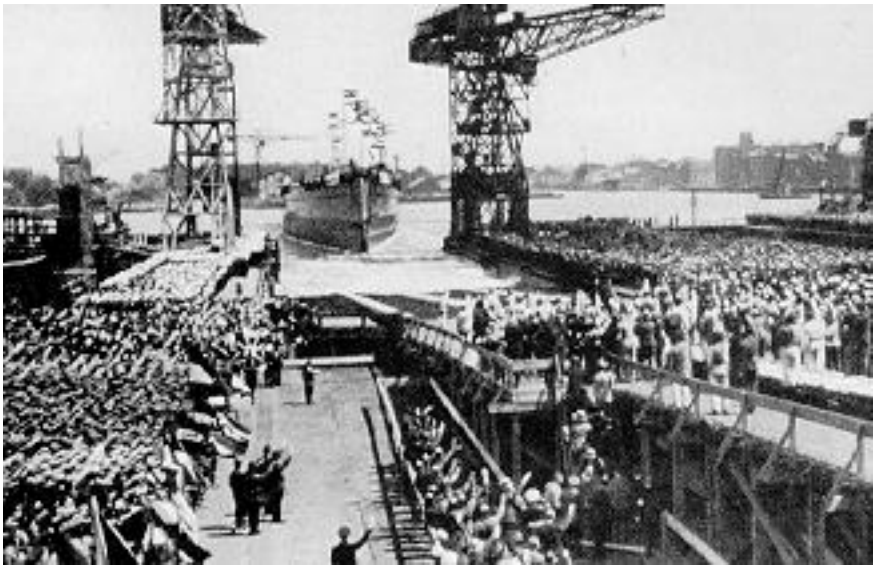

The launching of the armoured ship *Admiral Graf Spee*.

The Leader amidst his Blue Boys.

A visit to the Fleet.

The Leader has repeatedly emphasised this, and has described the Party and the Defence Force as the two pillars on which the construction of the National Socialist Third Reich is founded. With great clarity he explained that the Party was the political will bearer of the Nation, and the Defence Force the weapon bearer. Consciously and entirely of its own free will, the Defence Force developed totally in the National Socialist sense in the new Government, and allied itself to the Government for better or for worse. It is a straight line from the introduction of the comradely greeting with the Divisions of the National Socialist German Workers' Party, through the participation on all the festivities of the Party and the Government, to the introduction of the National Emblem of the Movement into the Defence Force, its participation in the Party Days, to the raising of the Naval Ensign decorated with the Swastika. And the Duties Of The German Soldier have been written in the National Socialist spirit just as the Oath Of Allegiance also expresses this:

> I swear to God this holy oath, of absolute obedience to The Leader of the German Reich and the German Folk, the Commander In Chief of the Defence Force. I also swear as a courageous soldier that I will be prepared at any time to risk my life for this oath.

The Reich Minister Of War, from the first day he assumed office, had left no doubts that the National Socialist world view would also have to be the irrevocable basis for the life of the German Defence Force. During his addresses to the troops and on all other occasions, he alluded to this again and again and stated that the vow of loyalty to The Leader and his work was honourable and sacrosanct. The Defence Force grew in the Government of the German rebirth. The Reich War Minister himself once put this into words in an essay in the Folkish Observer: It came as what it was, as the innerly organised, disciplined means of power in the hands of its leadership. It serves this Government, which it supports from deep conviction, and it stands to this leadership

which gave back to it the first and foremost right not only to be the bearer of its weapons but also to be the bearer of an unlimited trust on the part of the Folk and the Government. Today a military view of things penetrates the whole of the German Folk. The strength in which the Defence Force is carried streams as an elemental force from the source of a strong belief in Germany and its right to survival. Today the soldier stands consciously in the middle of the political life of a united Folk. Military service has once again become a service of honour to the German Folk. The Defence Force has stood up to the difficult test of discipline in Germany's darkest time, under incredible strain at times, and has won out. The action groups of the trenches of the World War which Hitler made as the foundation of the new National Community became the starting point of the great tradition which the Defence Force inherited from the Old Army. It stands in close association with the whole of the Folk, proudly wearing the National Emblem of Germany's rebirth on its steel helmets and uniforms, in military discipline and loyalty behind the leadership of the Government, The Leader of the Reich, Adolf Hitler, who once came from our ranks, and will always remain one of us.

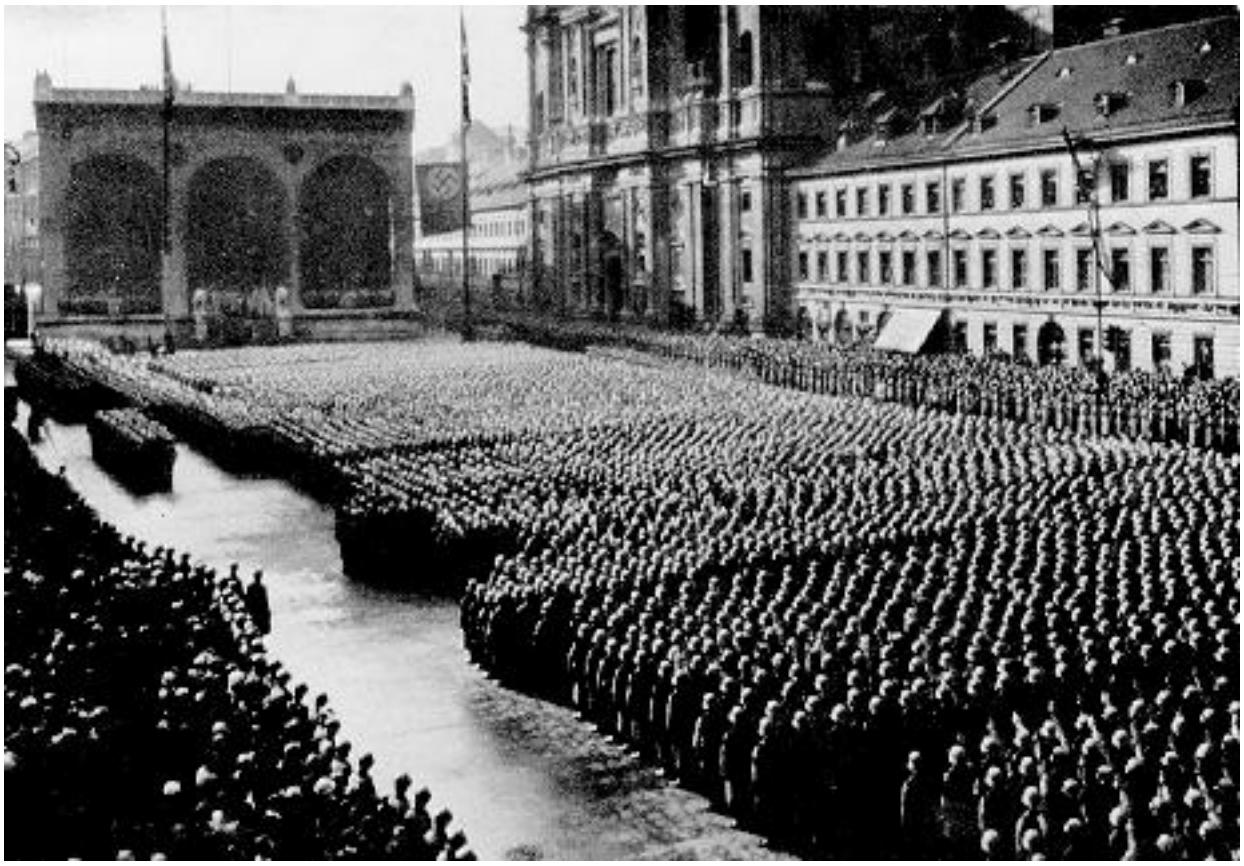

The first swearing in of recruits of the Folk's Army at the Feldherrnhalle in München on the 7th of November, 1935.

The Reich Party Day at Nürnberg, 1935: The Navy during the march past on the Day Of The Defence Force.

Here one can read the very secret which binds The Leader with the new Army. It is the same secret which binds The Leader and the worker, The Leader and the farmer, The Leader and the political fighter, because each one can say with conviction: He is one of us. The Leader comes from the farm, he was a worker like millions and millions of his National Comrades, and, as an ordinary soldier, he lay in the trenches during a four year war for the continued existence of Germany, again just as millions and millions of Germans did. He was a soldier, a courageous soldier, who risked his life as a dispatch rider in the midst of the hell that was the barrages, and when today the old soldiers from the World War sit together with The Leader, then they talk about this time as they all risked their lives for the Fatherland, and this now unites them in an immense friendship. They all know to whom they have sworn their personal oath, namely, to the comrade from the Great War, and in him to the legacy of all the fallen. This is what makes the Defence Force a National Socialist body even from within: The Leader is its leader. He will always remain the soldier who is prepared to ward off the

enemy with his own life, and who therefore also has the right to demand this of others. He is aware of the needs and worries a soldier has, he knows what he wants and what must be kept from him, and he knows this not from reports and hearsay, but from his own great experience. Thus it is obvious that for the Defence Force today there is no greater pride than to be associated with this man, and when the troops parade before him their eyes light up, their step becomes more determined, and every muscle tenses to its greatest strength. The Commanders, however, know that the new Defence Force owes its existence principally and solely to this man who in tough political negotiations and with rigorous attention to detail created the possibility of reestablishing German military sovereignty and restoring the old right of the free German man to military service.

However, The Leader always impresses on the young soldier that this civil right to serve the Folk entails enormous responsibility, and as much as the Defence Force will find in him every support for what it requires, so he asks expressly that every soldier be aware that it is the sacrifices of the whole Nation which allow him to carry out this civil right and bounden duty. Thus after the magnificent military spectacle on the Reich Party Day in 1935 in Nürnberg The Leader spoke these fine words to his soldiers: Whenever you have to make personal sacrifices in matters of obedience, fulfilment of duties, subordination, hardness, endurance and efficiency, do not forget, my soldiers, that the whole of the German Folk also make great sacrifices for you. We make these sacrifices in the conviction that no war is needed to reward us for them. You need conquer no glorious title for the German Army -- this it already possesses -- you need only to keep it. Germany has not lost its military honour, and least of all in the last war. It is up to you to ensure that the trust of the Nation will always be yours as it once was the Army's whose helmet from its glorious past you now wear. Then the German Folk will love you, will believe in its Army, and make every sacrifice gladly and joyfully in the conviction that in doing so the peace of the Nation will be maintained and the upbringing of the Folk guaranteed. This is the plea of the Nation, its expectation of and request to you. And I know you will fulfil this request, the expectation and this plea, because you are the new soldiers of the new German Reich.

Thus The Leader and the Defence Force, the Defence Force and the Folk are one, just as the Folk and The Leader are one, bound not only by oaths and promises, but through the common striving and the common will towards a free and united, strong National Socialist Reich.

Adolf Hitler's freedom speech to the world.

Berchtesgaden hunters.

Bombers over Nürnberg.

First inspection of the Richthofen Squadron.

The entry of German troops over the Rhein Bridge at Mainz on the 7th of March, 1936.

The new tank weapon.

The Leader with the Reich Minister Of War and the Commander In Chief Of The Army in 1935 at the manoeuvres on the military training area near Münster.

On the Day Of The Defence Force, 1935: The Leader with his Commanders In Chief: from left to right: Air Chief Marshall Göring of the Airforce; Field Marshall von Blomberg

of the Defence Force; General Freiherr von Fritsch of the Army; Admiral R ä der of the Navy.

Our Luftwaffe.

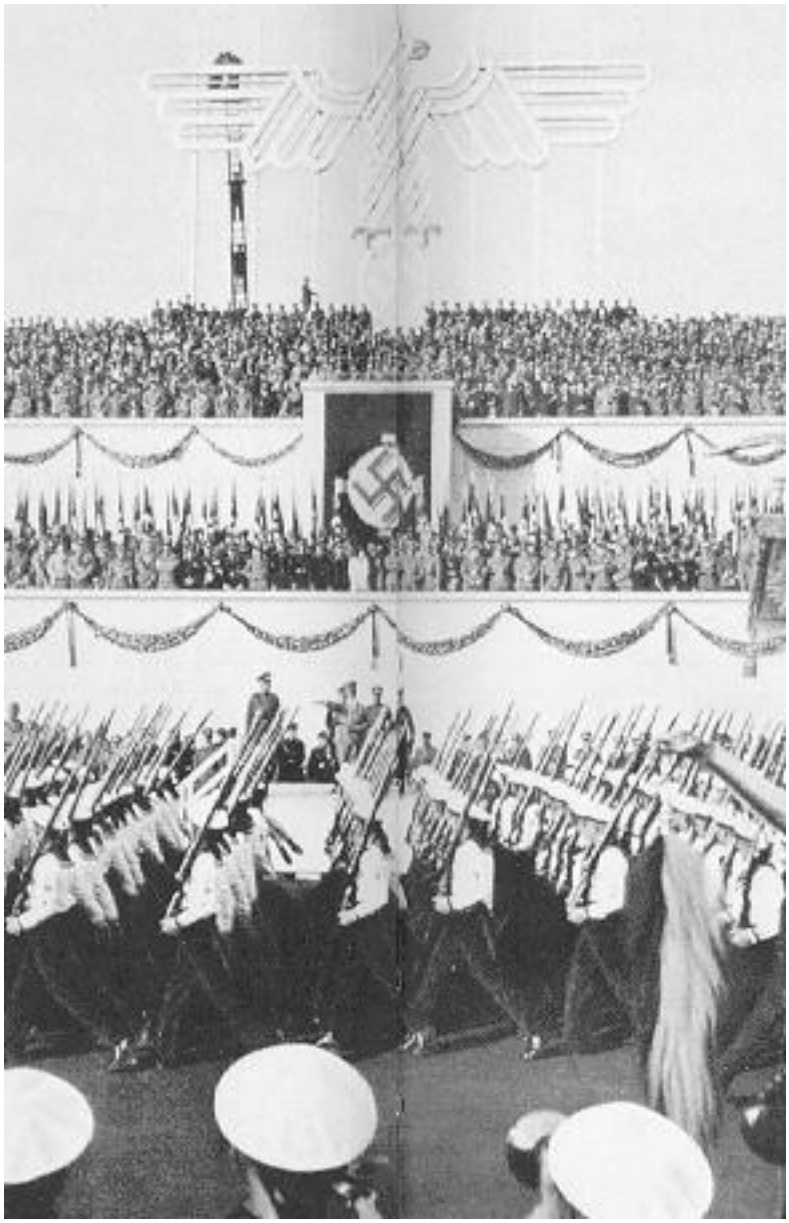

The Nürnberg Reich Party Day, 1935. The flags of the old glorious Army on the Day Of The Defence Force.

The ***Lützow*** tower and battle mast of the ***Admiral Scheer*** seen from the forecastle.

On board a warship, The Leader visited the Norwegian Fjords.

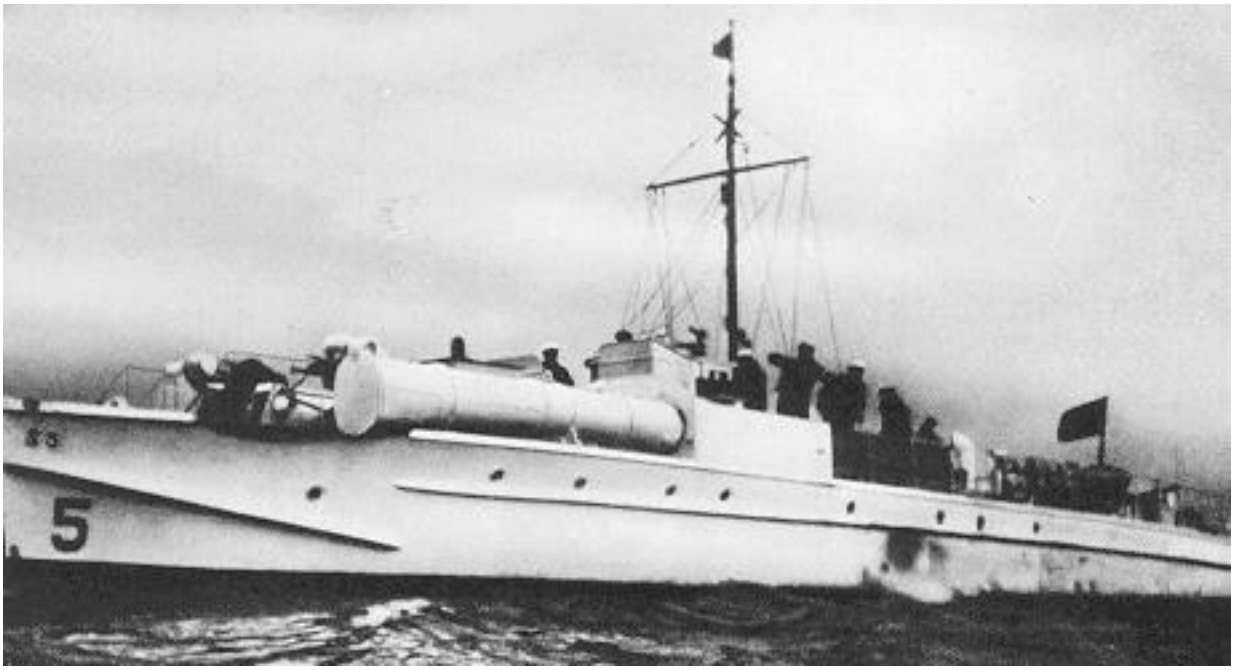

The greyhounds of the Baltic: A German Schnellboot.

A visit to the Fleet in Kiel, 1934.

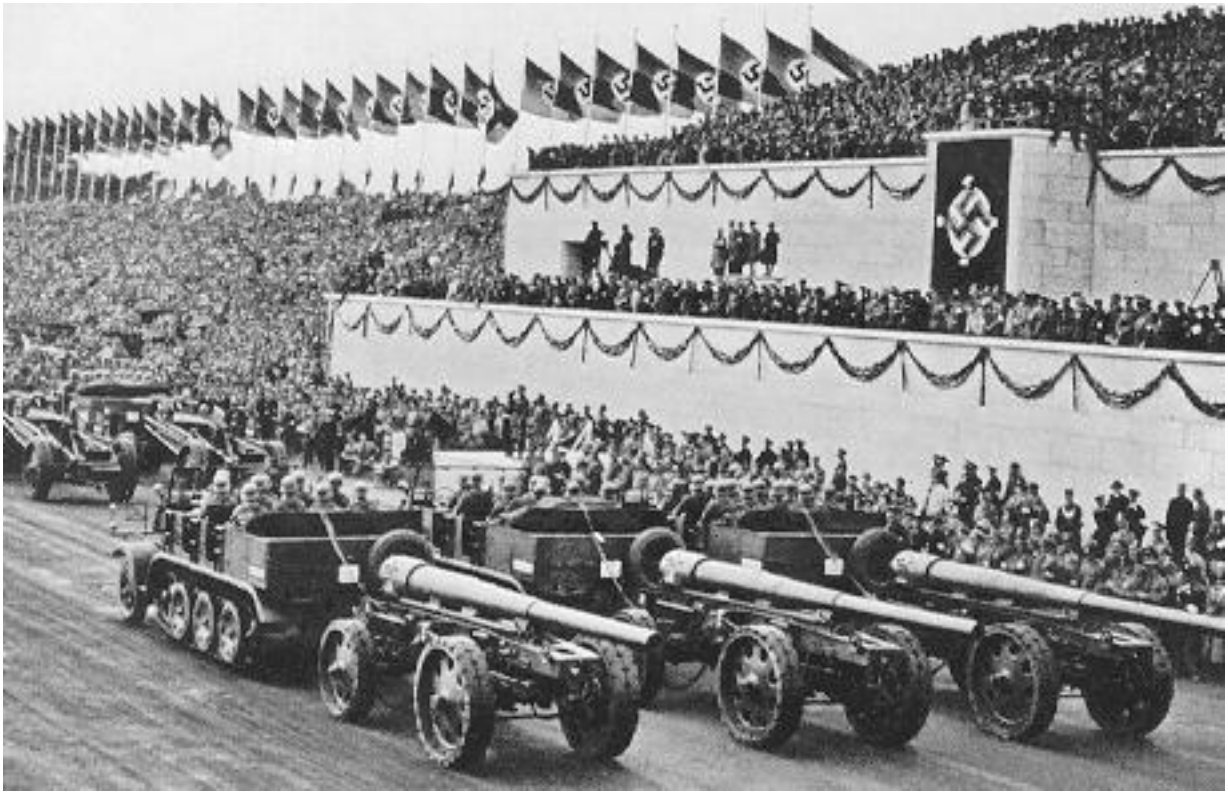

The Day Of The Defence Force in Nürnberg, 1935: motorised heavy artillery.

Once again we have tanks because of Adolf Hitler's action.

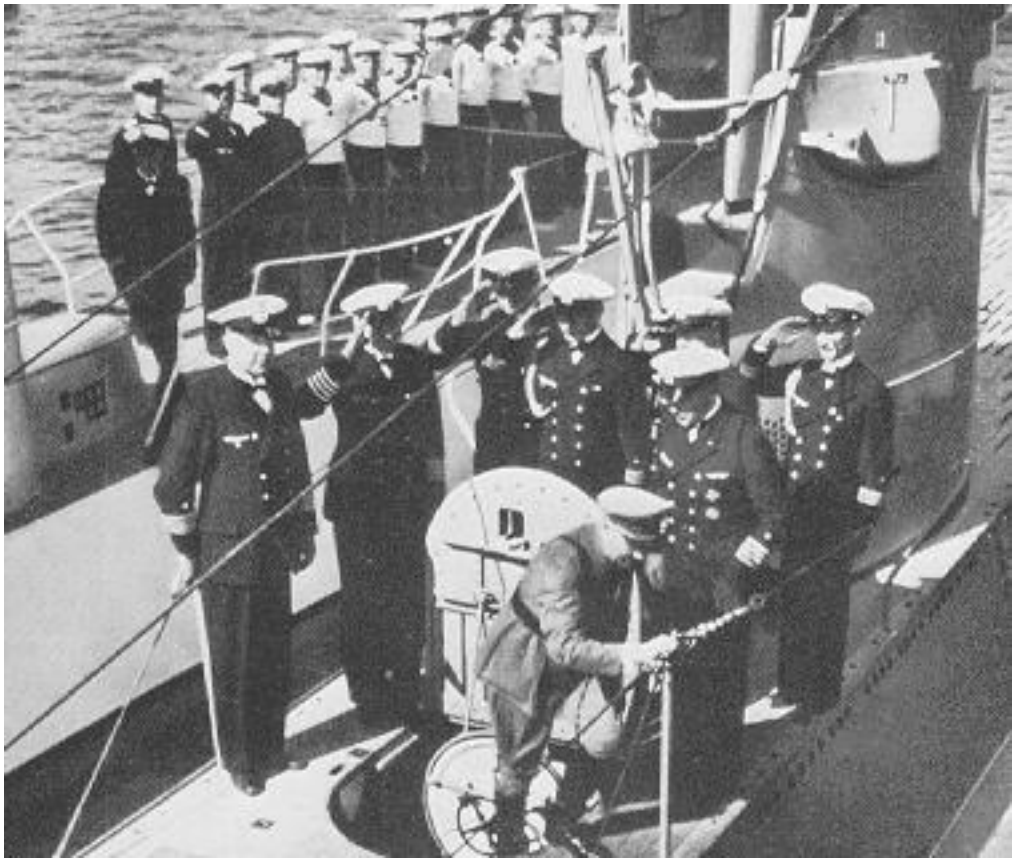

In August, 1935, in Kiel, The Leader inspects the first German submarines.

The Leader visits the ***Schleswig-Holstein*** in the port of Hamburg.

The Leader And German Youth -- By Baldur von Schirach, Lead Of The Hitler Youth

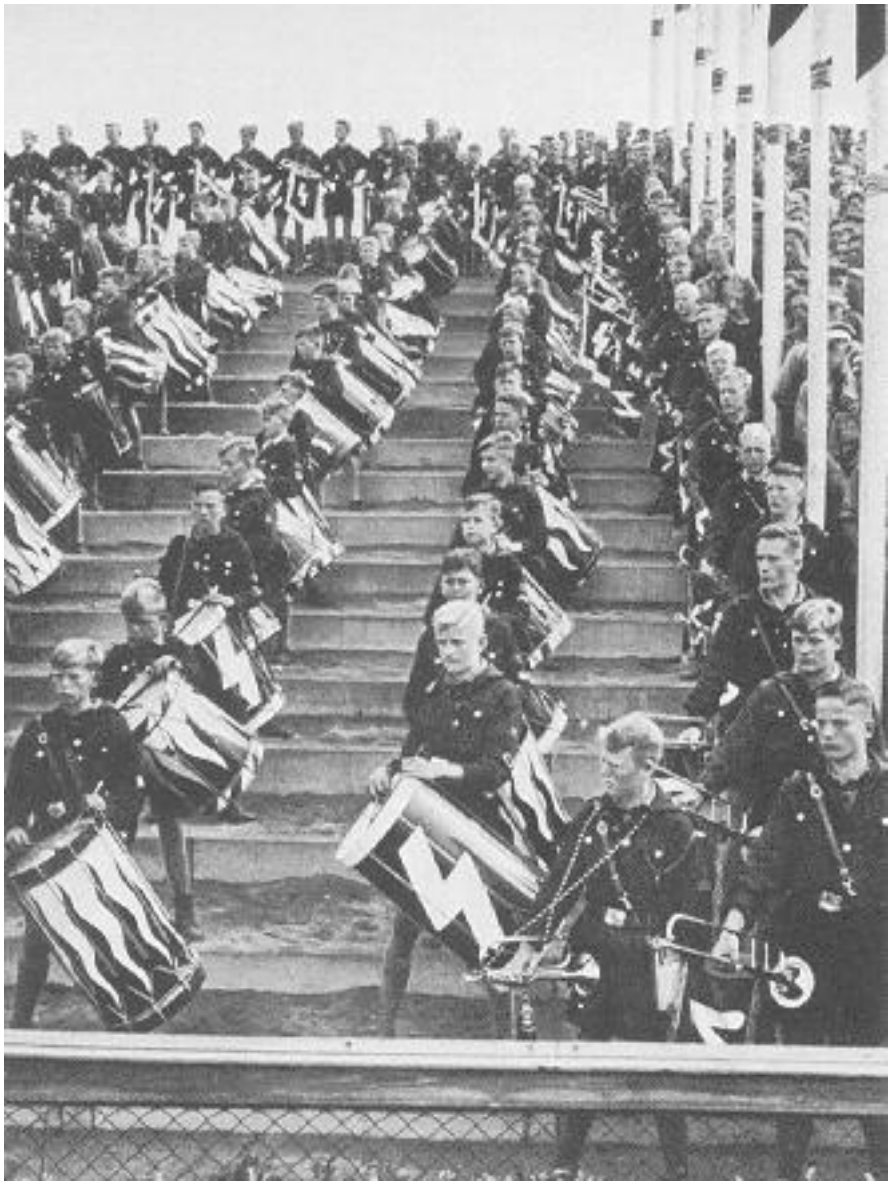

Party Rally Of Freedom: the youngest drummers in the Nation.

The Leader is paid homage by our youth in all parts of the Reich, and to the concept of Adolf Hitler today belongs the picture of an inspired and devoted youth which cheers him on and serves him. We have become accustomed to it as to something totally natural. Whether on his journeys he drives through an uninterrupted Guard Of Honour formed by this youth, or whether he is surrounded by it during the great festive occasions of the Movement, its marches and rallies, young people are always there where The Leader is, always and everywhere declaring their support for him. This picture to which we Germans have become so accustomed always appears to the foreigner as something marvellous; the mythical concurrence of The Leader of

the Nation with the young generation belongs to those inexplicable things which the foreigner calls the German miracle. There is, in fact, hardly a better expression for this occurrence of complete unity, not only of all classes, ranks, and religions, but also of all the generations of our Folk. And this seems a miracle to us Germans ourselves: the fact that The Leader succeeded in committing all age groups of our Folk to a common ideal, which each person tries to follow in his own way, that is, with the strength over which he prevails. The younger ones and the very young follow it with that passion and power of enthusiasm which has always characterised a forwards striving German youth; the older people and the aged with the calm clarity of purpose, constancy and mature strength which characterises their years. Thus Adolf Hitler raised an entire Folk to serve an idea. The ten year olds are the upholders of his work and heralds of his will with convictions which are just as strong as those of the thirty to forty year olds. Indeed, it is particularly these youngsters who feel especially drawn to the figure of The Leader because they sense with the unmistakable certainty of their instinct that The Leader has dedicated his thoughts and concerns to them above all. They know that he serves the future, which they themselves represent.

Germany has suffered greatly, particularly in its more recent past, from the conflict between the younger and the older generations. This conflict was felt in almost every family, particularly in the decade after the Great War. It is pointless to try to examine who should bear the blame here. Only this much will be said in this respect, and that is, that the blame for the obvious lack of respect and discipline which the youth at the time displayed did not rest solely on the youth itself. These young people lacked completely any models in the older generation. The so called statesmen of the time could arouse no enthusiasm in relation to their personality and their work, and were rejected or despised; thus all that remained to them were the unsatisfactory and false models provided by the film stars and sports heroes. Should one reproach the young people of that time because they could not fulfil the expectations of their elders? Does not every educator know that young people require great and above all heroic models in order to be able to take the direction which is necessary for the Folk? Men, whose heroic participation in the World War should have been able to place the young people under an obligation, were derided and abused by the press and even by influential figures in the Government, and the heroic ideal could be mocked publicly as an ideal of stupidity and go unpunished. In such circumstances it seems obvious that young people lost all sense of standards and manners. Because many members of the older generation behaved in a contemptible way, the young people concluded that all older people were contemptible. Because cowardice was praised, they believed in the cowardice of all men, and completely lost their sense of right and wrong, reasonable limits and laws: The great sex trials against young people at that time, as well as the general crime rate of young people in the post War years, are still alive in our memories. They show us with horrifying clarity what can happen even to young people in Germany when they have no leadership.

She says her little poem. The Leader on one of his election campaigns in 1932.

Again and again The Leader is seen in pictures surrounded by children. To the right is Baldur von Schirach.

Adolf Hitler has tried from the first day of his work to lead young people back again to himself. The fact that this attempt has succeeded to an extent that even the greatest optimists had never expected is due exclusively to his inexhaustible willpower and persistence. It is all too easy for the superficial observer of the years of struggle of the National Socialist Movement to overlook the painstaking attention to detail which, next to the great slogans and battles of the Movement, was required for its foundation and construction. Nor was the National Socialist Youth Movement merely handed to The Leader; it did not arise, as many people seem to think, merely as a result of appeals in the press and speeches, but, as in all branches of the Movement, here also The Leader strove unceasingly for years and years to formulate the guidelines of its construction until he announced the fundamental sentence according to which his youth leaders had to work. When Hitler had implanted the saying: Youth must be led by youth, a new era in the history of the education of mankind had begun. Only a genius can simultaneously with one saying close off the past and

open the future. With his slogan about youth education, Adolf Hitler won all the young people of his Nation to his cause. It is immaterial that at first this basic principle of The Leader was barely understood; indeed that there were people who tried to mock it and make it sound contemptible as they did all programmatic utterances The Leader made. It is just as irrelevant that the Youth Movement, whose structure was determined by this rule, comprised only a few thousands. The only important and essential thing is that Adolf Hitler, from the spirit of the young people and with a capacity for understanding them such as no statesman or educator before him had possessed, set up and announced a programme which -- we felt already at that time -- was to build from the tiny community at the time the greatest Youth Movement in the world.

Apart from Adolf Hitler, all statesmen of the past and the present have seen the leadership of the youth exclusively from the older generation, in so far as they considered the leadership as a general task which belonged to their generation. This had been handed down to them as a matter of course, to which they gave no further thought. The older people relieved the younger people of responsibility and leadership within their own sphere of life. Large scale governmental youth organisations in other countries are conceived and run in this way; Adolf Hitler, contrary to all the methods of educating the youth up to now, has placed on the shoulders of the youth itself the responsibility for its actions. It was he who proclaimed responsibility as an educative force.

It belongs to the most moving testimonials to the inner worth of German youth that it did not disappoint The Leader's trust, but, on the contrary, endeavoured to justify a trust which it only ever regarded as an honour and a duty. Thus it proceeded according to The Leader's guidelines and, working painstakingly and advancing step by step, has developed into a powerful community which has no comparison anywhere in the world. All this was accomplished without the compulsion of a law, without instruction by a Minister, exclusively through the inner strength of the idea which propelled it. One should try to imagine the significance of the fact that, even before the takeover of power by National Socialism, The Leader knew that the overwhelming majority of German youth was behind him! The Reich Youth Day in Potsdam took place three months before The Leader's appointment as Chancellor, and is still the greatest youth march which the world has ever seen. The communist and social democrat youth organisations were already finished before the 30th January, 1933, and this was not because of brutal force, but due to the mental conquest of its members by the National Socialist world view. This distinguishes the Hitler Youth most strongly from the youth organisations of other countries: it was not allocated its tasks as an afterthought, but fought along in the decisive battle for power, made its sacrifices in this battle, and in the spring of 1936 depended on a voluntary allegiance which in the age groups of the ten to fourteen year olds alone comprised far over 90 percent of all young people.

Children's hands.

Young Germany greets The Leader in the election campaign.

Hitler Youth as guests on the Obersalzberg.

Adolf Hitler even today follows up the work of his Youth Movement in all its facets. Year after year he receives in the Chancellery the boys and girls who have won the Reich Training Competition to offer his personal congratulations, and checks the buildings for youth groups by asking to be shown the models of youth hostels and their designs, and giving assistance in word and deed from his vast building experience. Often he makes contact with the young people themselves when, in Berchtesgaden or in Berlin, he invites home a group from the Young Folk or the League Of German Girls whom he has met on the way. He entertains the surprised guests with coffee and cake, listens to the songs they sing and the tales they tell of their travels. The Leader's birthday is perhaps the strongest expression of this close relationship between him and his youth. On this occasion there are on the long tables of the Chancellery thousands of little presents which boys and girls all over the Reich thought up to please their Fuhrer: handicrafts and original postcards, pieces of embroidery and travel books, all these things announce more eloquently than any words how much the thoughts of the young generation revolve around this man who has given our youth an existence in freedom, and it is before these simple little gifts that The Leader pauses longer than before the more valuable, sophisticated ones. The presents of the Pups seem to delight him the most on his birthday. In reality, they have been made of the most valuable material: the love of the youth, of which Adolf Hitler is the recipient in a measure no one before him has been.

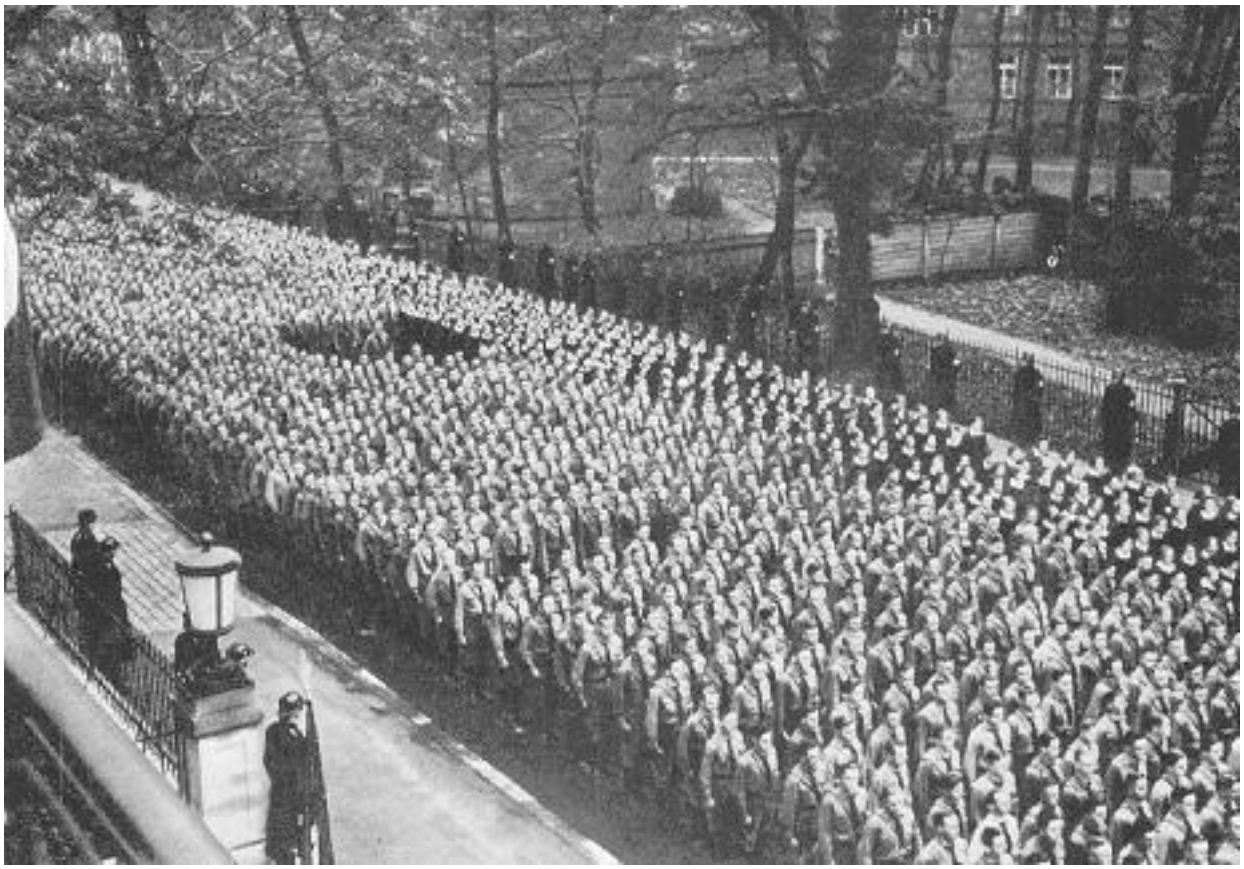

The 9th November in München. Hitler Youth in front of the Brown House before their festive acceptance into the Party.

The Hitler Youth is the only institution to bear The Leader's name. This connection between the youth of our Folk and the leader of the Reich is the symbol for the deep and close relationship between Adolf Hitler and the youngest sector of our Nation. Today every boy and every girl once again has the educative model to whom they feel committed and whom they try to emulate, and the individuals as well as the community, have thus given themselves over to a common ideal. Reassured, the German Folk can glance into their future. The mistakes of the past have been overcome. The time of the generation problems is over. If once the youth groups of the political parties opposed each other in bitter feuds, today all young people stand united, and there where once the past saw the wealthy and the poor locked in bitter class struggle, the present sees the trusting alliance of young people whose socialist feeling of being alive is stronger than any feeling of selfishness. What some time ago seemed to be still impossible and even utopian to contemplate, has today become an overwhelming reality. Certainly these young people also had to make sacrifices in order to be able to fashion this reality. Many youth alliances of the past which honestly tried to reach a greater goal had to be abandoned to achieve the great community of all young people. And the Hitler Youth itself had to bury many a dead comrade in order to be able to attain that final and complete unity without which no community on this Earth can exist. But the young fallen of this youth died in the belief in The Leader and his future Reich and the millions of young survivors are tied together in the same belief. They all feel themselves to be the upholders of the duty with which The Leader

has entrusted them, and they feel at one with him in their service to the greatness of the Reich. The work of Adolf Hitler can never perish because all young people in Germany have declared themselves prepared to serve this work dutifully and loyally for their lifetime, and then to hand it over to those who will come after them.

With such determination they greet the coming millenium.

Party Rally Of Power, 1934. In the stadium with the youth.

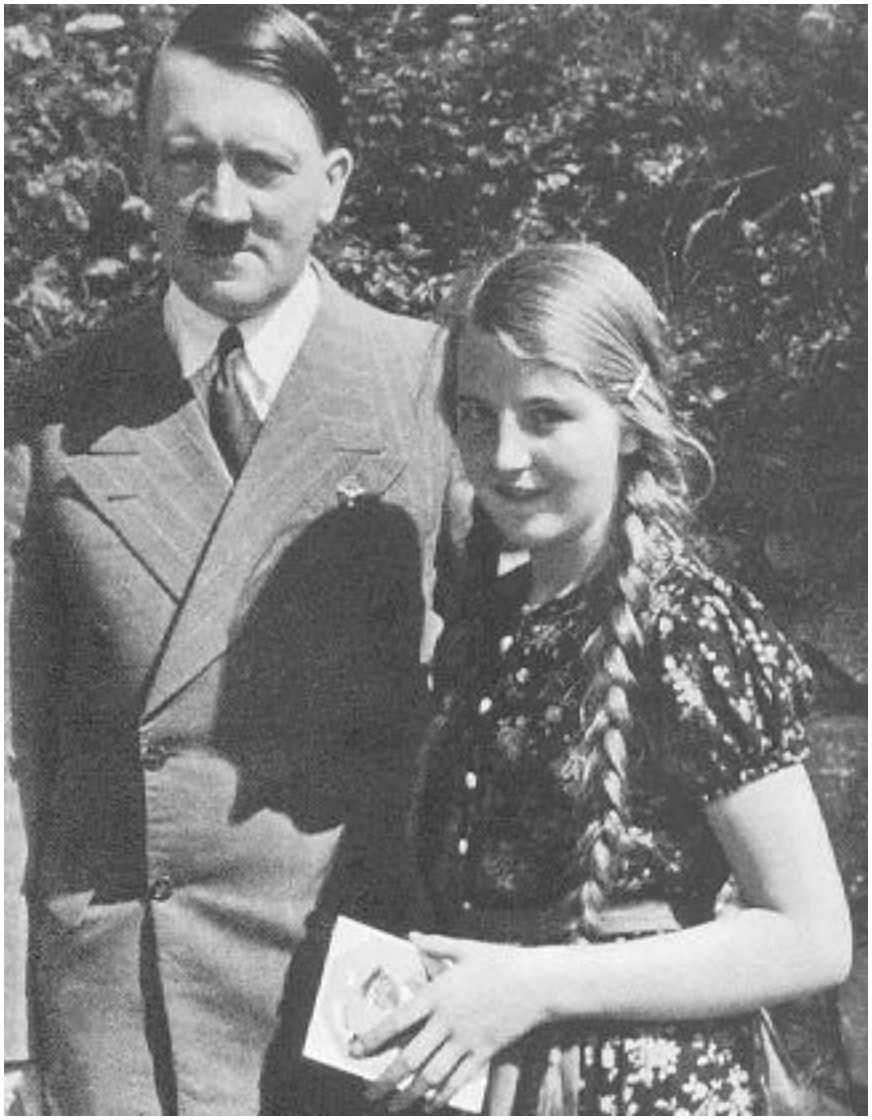

After The Leader gave her his autograph, she has the additional good fortune of being photographed with him.

The Leader with the youth on the Reich Party Day in 1935.

THE CENSURE OF THE DEMOCRACY

This webpage intends to diffuse the nationalsocialist ideology, by means of compilations of books, texts, images and other documents, many of them censured by the tyrannic governments.

Our aim is to carry on fighting the System, to prove that we won't submit, as we're an anti-System voice anywhere in the world.

We know that nationalsocialism was, is and will be the best governing form ever experienced in political, economical, social and cultural aspects. We think the diffusion of our doctrine, the groups, and the political parties fighting against the Democratic System, to the People, is necessary.

National Socialism is the only ideology opposed to communism, capitalism, Zionism, and the democracies. For this reason it was attacked and destroyed by the allied forces, but the "Thousand-Year Reich" will be present, and we're the people in charge of continuing the fight, in memory of all the comrades who died for our Ideal.

Today we're the target of the democratic governments; many comrades are in prison, our publications are censured, therefore we must fight stronger than ever.

We want the possibility of diffusing our ideology without censorship, and this is the main objective of this website. We don't mind being censured or locked in jail: we will never surrender!

¡SIEG HEIL!

PLEASE CLICK THE IMAGE BELOW TO PROMOTE OUR SITE

THANKS

TOP 100 IN NATIONALISM

**** UPDATED JUNE 1 2003**

the_censorship@hotmail.com

NATIONALSOCIALIST BOOKS **NATIONALSOCIALIST TEXTS**

IMAGES, FLAGS, PHOTOS **MUSIC OF THE THIRD REICH**

REVISIONISM **WAR ARTICLES**

ART **Personable FUHRER -His Table Talk**

DIVERS TEXTS **LINKS**

PROFESSIONAL ACTIVISM – Leaderless Resistance **

HOW TO OPERATE IN THE NET AS AN NS CELL **

**** new updated JUNE 1 2003**

OBJECTIVES OF THE CENSURE OF THE DEMOCRACY

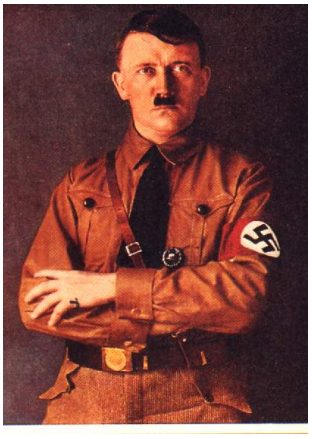

IF YOU WANT COLLABORATE IN OUR PROJECT, OR CONTACT WITH US :

the_censorship@hotmail.com

PLEASE SEND US TEXTS, BOOKS, PICTURES AND OTHER DOCUMENTS IN ENGLISH WHICH THEY ARE RELATIONED WITH THE NATIONAL SOCIALISM.

THANKS.

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis really did CARE about the people

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis really did CARE about the people. This is a first thing to look on your so called "Authorities", on if they are your “Authority” or not. Do they care about you? Do you really matter to them? Do they help you out? Do they make your life better and easier? Do they have any underhand “wills”, do they steal you freedoms or they make you free? Etc.

As for Hitler and the Nazis. They started, fought there, started and ended with the people. Hitler repeatedly stated “I started like every one of you, as an unknown Soldier”. He was still, this Unknown Soldier. He fought, lived and charged forward like this Soldier. On all His meetings with the officials of other countries, they reported how humble he was. He was even humble in the way that he ate. He never ate too much, or abused too much of anything. The Nazis never stole money for their own personal interest. People stopped being hungry in Germany, unemployment stopped, perversions like drugs and other fatalities also stopped, forever. People had titanic freedoms that up to this point were unknown to the World contrary to what the enemy states. The enemy always makes the bluff that oh my, people didn’t have what people do today. Obviously. Since is it was like, 1940. Times advance, people advance, everything advances. Germany had begun this very good.

These include a car for every working family, so they could enjoy themselves, at a very cheap price and affordable for anyone. First, the freedom to survive, live and be healthy, which is robbed by these so called “Countries” nowadays. Then, the freedom to exist. To exist in a team with people, to serve and give what you are able to give, without being harmed and pushed into an unfamiliar direction. For once, children and people were asked what they WANT to do, what is their VOCATION to become. They didn’t do this merely to survive, as things are nowadays. People worked for other people, for the wellbeing of anyone else, including their own. This is the stolen meaning of communism, where the enemy manipulates the masses to be slaves to the jews. Only, that in this case, this TRULY happened. The jews know the power of this thing and they manipulate this. The fruit of their work they could receive, it wasn’t stolen by some jew “up there” or some other “phantom”.

But the jews destroyed our Satanic Nation before it had flourished. Its well known that the Bolshevik Russia would attack and was preparing for attack, 3 weeks after the invasion of Hitler. Hitler just attacked first. Also, Hitler invaded Poland because the Germans in Poland were being terrorized, attacked and tortured by the natives. Who knows what jewish seeds orchestrated this thing. Whatever war Hitler waged, he spared the lives of as many soldiers as possible. Hitler didn’t let the army exhume their hatred on the ordinary people, in anyway, shape or form. The Red army was called the “rapist army”. You can figure out the rest.

The Nazis, they were part of the people, came from the womb of the people and they were too part of the people. The people had weapons, they could complain and anything else. Hitler didn't go in front of all His people, with a 30 cm bullet proof glass. He went there in the open. The time of the Nazis was a time of the rule of the people, and the enemy halted this especially for this reason, because the people were building something for themselves. Hitler always credited the people who were with Him, around Him and the people of His own Nation, all the time. Not in word, but in both word and deed. People had guns in Nazi Germany, now the "authorities" are confiscating everything.

Hitler cared for people. He cared for the people to be strong enough to survive. He cared about how the people see one another in His country, how man and wife live together, what was the future of the Children of people. This included all Gentile people, but Hitler's hand could only reach that far. The enemy made sure to attack His government since the first day, and manipulate all the decision centers against him. He cared for the hearts of the people. He didn't care first for the "money", the "honors" and anything so low. His professional costume was the costume of the Party. He didn't own hundreds of houses, make a huge bank account, destroy his country and leave it. He stayed there until the end. He cared enough place His life in the frontlines, to take the responsibility, to take the toil, to take the deprivations that came with it, to take the sleepless nights, to accept the worst calamities that hit him in his younger years. Hitler didn't have it easy. The whole of Hitler's life was a battle, against enemies seen and unseen. The same goes for all Nazis and anyone who takes the path of the light, in a world so dark and devoid of Truth.

These are the Authorities one should take in mind, not all these jewish psychos that people have in their minds. Authority always comes with exceptional responsibility. Responsibility means pretty much the sacrifice of personal freedoms, many times in the extremes, to even totalities. Authority is about the wellbeing of the people who are being guided, not about the one doing this. This man most likely has it the hardest and suffers the hardest.

Lastly, I wanted to state something else. Nothing of the above can happen without love. His love for people of the World was enormous. He didn't affirm big words on honesty or anything else, his actions spoke of himself. Contrary to the lies of the jews, Hitler also was GENUINELY interested about people of all Gentile Races, the preservation of their culture and their deep betterment- down to the roots. This is why Hitler projected the messages he projected to people. He tried to literally bring down the Bolshevik and jewish bankers, all these oppressors and devourers of Human life and flesh, who are rooted in the jews. He tried to destroy the lies of xianity, who are bringing the Souls of Humanity down the pit of doom, since these religions are based in lies, bias and are devoid of scientific knowledge.

Hitler's beliefs and policies were largely dependent on Science, physical and metaphysical. If you read in all his writtings, he was obsessed with scientific exploration, which shows in fact the Natural Order. One of the things he was very unpleased about, was the halting of

science, which kept the whole of Humanity back. Hitler believed that science is the doorway to the unexplored regions and infinity. Satanism goes hand in hand with science. It can be known or unknown, but more and more is being discovered. Spirituality will be eventually understood, if the jews leave science be and stop being materialist crap and forcing science to serve their demands, or alter the outcomes of it. Spirituality will be proved/discovered as a legitimate practice. It already has to a degree, and this is going thankfully to become better. It nevertheless, produces outcomes, wether one believes or not, given its done right.

But the jews destroyed our Satanic Nation before it had flourished. Its well-known that the Bolshevik Russia would attack and was preparing for attack, 3 weeks later, than the invasion of Hitler. Hitler just attacked first, to avoid further losses. The above knowledge was of course, hidden to the public, but the hidden records in the USSR showed this. Also, Hitler invaded Poland because the Germans in Poland were being terrorized, attacked and tortured by the natives. Who knows what jewish seeds orchestrated this thing. Whatever war Hitler waged, he spared the lives of as many soldiers as possible. Hitler didn't let the army exhume their hatred on the ordinary people, in anyway, shape or form. The Red army was called the "rapist army". You can figure out the rest.

The people of Hitler fought a war, outnumbered, they suffered, and they suffered great losses, deprivations, millions of deaths. This is why, the people loved Hitler. They loved Him after the end of the war, in peace, during the war, in this life or the next life. You could see this in His rallies, the smile on their faces, their loyalty. They loved that He was honest. They knew who they were following, and who followed Him, knew Him. He wasn't elected and then, disappeared, like all these puppets ruling today. They went and died in the frontlines with a smile in their face, knowing that their Fhurer too would die, one more time, at this moment of theirs. How many people can honestly say this nowadays? Who, if anyone, feels anything very positive to this depth, about who "leads" them? Hitler didn't die once, no, never did. He died millions of deaths, for every one of His own people.

Hitler CARED for his people, but also all people and humanity. This is why these people fought against jewish Bolshevism and Communism, which are the blueprints of enslaving Humanity under the jews. Read some history, learn the Truth, stop being a Goyim and believing what your jewish farmholders have to state. Seek the Truth.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

ADOLF HITLER: MAN OF PEACE

"This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to conduct war!"
– Adolf Hitler 1940

“Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain said to U.S. ambassador Joseph Kennedy that the reason why he had made war against Germany was that "America [MY NOTE* Jewish controlled] and the World Jews" had pressured him. Kennedy later told this to Admiral James Forrestal, who recorded it in his diary; "neither the French nor the British would have made Poland a cause of war if it had not been for the constant needling from Washington," is how Forrestal summarized Kennedy's recollection [The Forrestal Diaries, entry of 27 December 1945].

If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still, Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E. Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.

Rudolf Hess- Martyr for Peace

Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace

between the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:

"Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered] in 1987."
"My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers with mourning children."
– Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of Peace [1982] by Ilse Hess [his wife].

"I was suspicious for several reasons... after all; Hess who had been held in Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends to anything."
– Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in Expatica [7 November 2005]

"Hess was murdered by the Jews to 'tie up loose ends' and remove anyone who might still be alive to tell the truth."
And of course the Holohoax is a lie:

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

http://web.archive.org/web/20120613232902/http://holocaustdenialvideos.com/

Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iXKHw0EZrqM
Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!

Auschwitz - Why The Gas Chambers Are A Hoax:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tb-dN98VfDk

Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation of nuclear weapons, as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He, like millions of men experienced being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons were all Jews.

Below is a partial list of Jews who were directly involved in the Manhattan Project. There were many more Jews involved at all levels of researching, constructing, and advocating the use of the atomic bomb than can be listed here.

- J. Robert Oppenheimer [American Jew] - Scientific Director - Project "Y"
- Frank Oppenheimer [American Jew] - Brother of and Assistant to J. Robert Oppenheimer
- Albert Einstein [German born Jew] - Consultant to the Project
- Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project
- Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory
- Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew] - Worked with Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew] and developed a method of separating uranium 235 from raw uranium ore
- David Bohm [American Jew] - Performed theoretical calculations for the Calutrons at the Y-12 facility in Oak Ridge, used to electromagnetically enrich uranium for use in the bomb dropped on Hiroshima in 1945
- Rudolf Peierls [German born Jew] - British Mission
- Felix Bloch [Swiss born Jew] - Worked under Hans Albrecht Bethe, performing nuclear fission research
- Eugene [Paul] Wigner [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory
- James Chadwick [British born Jew] - Chief - British Mission
- James Franck [German born Jew] - Director - Chemistry Group
- Otto Frisch [German born Jew] - British Mission
- Edward Teller [Hungarian born Jew] - Thermonuclear Research
- Emilio Gino Segrè [Italian born Jew] - Group Leader
- Hans Albrecht Bethe [German born Jew] - Chief - Theoretical Division
- Klaus Fuchs [German born Jew] - Theoretical Division [Communist Spy]
- Richard Phillips Feynman [American Jew] - Group Leader - Theoretical Division
- Morris Kolodney [American Jew] - Manager - DP Site
- Louis Rosen [American Jew] - The "Father" of the Los Alamos Neutron Science Center
- Louis Slotin [Canadian born Jew] - Critical Testing - resulted in his accidental death
- Jacob Beser [American Jew] - Weapons firing and fusing
- Theodore Alvin Hall [American Jew] - Youngest Scientist at Los Alamos
- Samuel T. Cohen [American Jew] - Worked in the Efficiency Group
- Samuel Goudsmit - [Danish born Jew] - Scientific Head of the Alsos Mission
- George Placzek - [Moravian born Jew] - British Mission
- Eugene Rabinowitch - [Russian born Jew] - Metallurgical Laboratory
- Joseph Rotblat - [Polish born Jew] - Worked with James Chadwick [Communist Spy]

- Gregory Breit - [Russian born Jew] - Predecessor of J. Robert Oppenheimer
- David Greenglass [American Jew] - Manhattan Project Infiltration [Communist Spy]
- George Abramovich Koval [American Jew] - Special Engineer Detachment [Communist Spy]
- Victor Weisskopf [Austrian born Jew] - Theoretical Division
- Alvin Martin Weinberg [American Jew] - Theoretical Physics under Eugene [Paul] Wigner
- Isidor Isaac Rabi [Polish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project
- Stan Frankel [American Jew] - Theoretical Division
- Enrico Fermi [Italian born Gentile] was married to a Jewess - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

The first atomic bomb was designed and constructed in Los Alamos, New Mexico. The top-secret code name given to this working was "The Manhattan Project." The reason for the name was that Bernard Baruch [Jew], lived in Manhattan New York, as did many of the other top officials. The chief scientist of the Los Alamos Laboratory from 1943 to 1945 was J. Robert Oppenheimer, another prominent Jew. Oppenheimer's brother Frank, a card-carrying communist, was also a leading atomic scientist working at Los Alamos.

For more information:
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Atomic_Bomb_Jewish_Invention.html

Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hatred for Gentiles, and nothing more. It was Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on purpose in the first place by placing embargoes on Japan that would have left Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim population.

The reason America entered into the War was by that time, the Jewish elite were in control of its vital networks and did everything to force America into the War. Under crypto-Jew Roosevelt [of Dutch-Jewish ancestry], and his staff which reads like a synagogue list, Roosevelt in a telegram to the French Premier Reynaud on June 15 1940, promised to double American aid to France on the condition it continue the war against Germany. In December 1939, an American warship the Tuscaloosa maneuvered a German passenger vessel, the Columbus in to the hands of the British Navy while in a security zone, of which was scuttled by the Germans. In January 1940, the American warship Trenton, in violation of international law, reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, La Plata, and Wangoi to enemy naval forces. On June 27 1940, Roosevelt announced a limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant [Axis] vessels in American ports, which is also in violation of international law. In November of the same year, Roosevelt allowed American warships to chase the

German merchant ships Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein, which resulted in all three ships scuttling themselves to avoid capture. This and its identical acts were all acts of aggression against Germany: helping enemy nations to attack their ships and citizens.

Roosevelt also sent the OSS Chief colonel Donovan to incite uprisings against Germany and Italy in Sofia and Belgrade.
Roosevelt then permitted American citizens to join the RAF while openly training RAF personal in America. In September of 1940, Roosevelt transferred fifty American destroyers to the British Navy. In March 1941, Roosevelt imposed the Lend-Lease Act on America, which meant as President he could officially furnish as much aid as he wanted to [at the tax payers' expense] that he felt it was in American's interest to defend such as the Soviet Jewion. This aid was the major reason the Red Beast was able to survive in the early part of the Eastern war.

Roosevelt had also worked to prevent other nations from making peace or having any peaceful relations with Germany, using economic policy as weapon against them. In 1940, he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets, despite the fact that Germany had not, nor had the plan the loot or dictate financial policy to either nation. Later Belgian assets in America where also "frozen" [frozen=stolen] with Roosevelt recognizing nonsense panels of exiles from such nations as governments in exile, an act of blatant hostility towards Axis Europe. Roosevelt's actions from even before the war showed he incited warfare on nearly every level against the National Socialist Nation in Europe.

On April 13 1941, American ships were permitted to pass freely through the Red Sea to supply British armies fighting in the Middle East. In March of the same year, the Americans began to openly confiscate all the German ships they could, while treating German citizens once again, in violation of international law like prisoners. In another indictment, two German officers that escaped from Canadian custody and fled to America, in violation of international law, were returned chained back into Canada, which was at war with Germany. At the same time, American naval ships began to increase patrols in the Western Atlantic reporting any observations to the British Navy, on Axis ships, military or civilian, while repairing British naval ships in US ports. In May, Norwegian vessels working for the British were openly armed and repaired in American ports, in violation of international law. In June, America troops arrived in Greenland to begin building military air bases. Then on the 9th of the same month, was a report from the British that Roosevelt had ordered an American warship to openly attack a German submarine off Greenland. Then German assets in violation of international law in the same month in America were officially frozen. Around the same time, Roosevelt ordered the recall of the German Consuls and called for the closing of the German Press Agency "Transocean," the German library of information in New York as well as the German National Rail Office [Reichbahn].

In July of 1941, American armed forces under Roosevelt's orders occupied Greenland, which is in an area of German military operations, in an attempt to force Germany into a war with America and to influence the outcome of German U-boat operations, against Germany's favor. In addition to this, on July 10 1941, America Navy Secretary Frank Knox ordered that all American warships were officially ordered to fire on all Axis vessels. That was another act of aggression and indirect declaration of open war against Germany by the American government. In September of that year, the US Warship Greer joined British warships in attacking German submarines in the Atlantic, soon after a German submarine identified American warships acting as open military escorts for British convoys.

Roosevelt openly admitted in a speech given on September 11 1941 that he had personally given the order for American warships to fire on all Axis vessels and had repeatedly given this order. On the 29th of the same month, American warship patrols attacked a German submarine off the coast of Greenland. On October 17, the American warship Kearny, acting on this order attacked another German submarine. In November of the same year, American warships in violation of international law captured the German ship Odenwald, took it to an American port, and imprisoned the crew.

The American Government and its Jewish controllers had privately declared war on Germany for years. The same methods where used against Japan to force them into a war as well. It's no secret the US government already knew about Pearl Harbor for months in advance and did nothing, as they wanted an official reason to do what they had been doing all along.

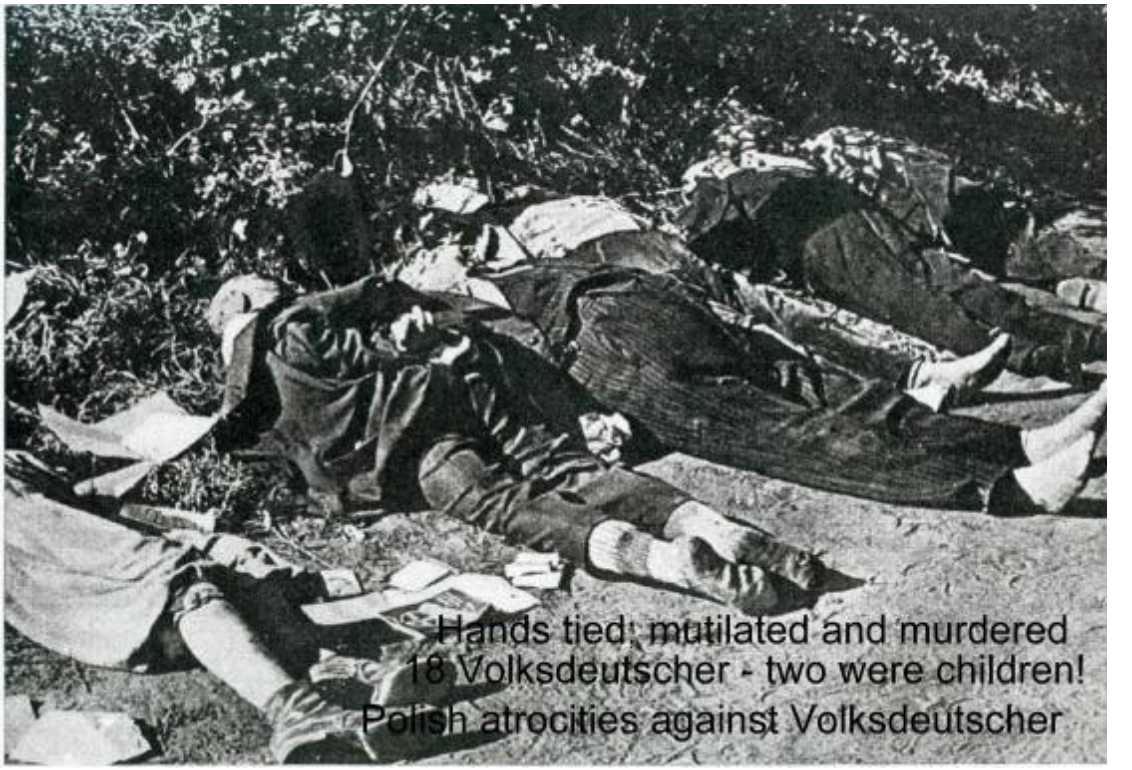

Some of the 50,000 victims of the Bromberg massacre.

As can be seen in the photo, neither women nor children were spared by the Polish death squads. This is what the German army went into Poland to put an end to, after numerous appeals for peace were ignored, which revealed Jewry instigating such events that caused the war.

Poland and More Jewish Hate

The same Jews placed international embargoes on Germany during the 1930's-see Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the German people in starvation. Even then, Germany did not go to war until Hitler had no choice but to invade Poland to stop the genocide of the ethnic German populace. Around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people were murdered by Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads, and that was after Hitler had warned Poland to stop and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of the day, to do something. The Bromberg massacre was the final straw. Thousands of Germans were massacred, literally Rwandan style.

Hitler's invasion of Poland was to end the genocide of thousands of innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed. Churchill, the Jew puppet who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the Jerusalem Post, from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year. He made a secret deal with the Polish government. They were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France could declare war and appear to be the morally righteous side. This was to open a two

front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West, which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by this point.

"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."
– British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschilds:
"The Rothschild family.
The British branch of the family was elevated into the British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history," even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:
"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, [21 December 1804 ¨C 19 April 1881] was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family– originally from Italy."

They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern Army and lighting war tactics, hence why Poland and then France both fell within two weeks each. Even then, after what the wicked Jews had done to the Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms in friendship, not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist Government but England refused. Poland remained under occupation given what had happened. Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders there were no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Bromberg.

The Soviet Jewion, which had attacked from the East, taking full advantage of the situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population, the most famous example being Katyn massacre:

"The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in April ¨C May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader, Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn

Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons, and elsewhere. About 8,000 were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other public servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes, landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials, and priests." Since Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish intelligentsia."

The Battle of Britain began in defense against Kosher Churchill's sending bombers across the English Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the British Air Forces' bases to cripple Kosher Churchill and Harris RAF terror bombers from attacking any more German civilian centers. During a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel already, dropped their excess bombs in order to have enough fuel left to make it back home. Sadly, they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they had no way of knowing. They worked to avoid any civilian causalities to the point that there were under twenty one thousand for the entire battle, even when they were in the position where they could have leveled half of England. This was after Hitler had bent over backwards trying to make Peace with England from the 1930's and on, as already mentioned, even sparing the entire English Army at Dunkirk.

The Hidden Part of the Air War– Talmudic Protocols in Action:
"February 13/14 1945: Holocaust over Dresden, known as the Florence of the North. Dresden was a hospital city for wounded soldiers. Not one military unit, not one anti-aircraft battery was deployed in the city. Together with the 600,000 refugees from Breslau, Dresden was filled with nearly 1.2 million people. Churchill had asked for "suggestions how to blaze 600,000 refugee." He wasn't interested how to target military installations 60 miles outside of Dresden. More than 700,000 phosphorus bombs were dropped on 1.2 million people, one bomb for every two people. The temperature in the center of the city reached 1600 degrees centigrade. More than 260,000 bodies and residues of bodies were counted, but those who perished in the center of the city could not be traced. Approximately 500,000 children, women, the elderly, wounded soldiers, and the animals in the zoo were slaughtered in one night."
"In fact, little had been done to provide the ancient city of artists and craftsmen with anti-aircraft defenses. One squadron of planes had been stationed in Dresden for a while, but the Luftwaffe decided to move the aircraft to another area where they would be of use. A gentlemen's agreement seemed to prevail, designating Dresden an "open city."

This provided the Jews with another easy opportunity to mass murder as many innocent people as possible. A hundred thousand people died in the first twenty minutes of the attack.

One eyewitness who survived told of seeing "young women carrying babies running up and down the streets, their dresses, and hair on fire, screaming until they fell down, or the collapsing buildings fell on top of them." As the German government stated after the attack: "Dresden had no war industries, it was a place of culture and clinics."

"What distinguished this raid was the cold-blooded ruthlessness in which it was carried out. U.S. Mustangs appeared low over the city, strafing anything that moved, including a column of rescue vehicles rushing to the city to evacuate survivors. One assault was aimed at the banks of the Elbe River, where refugees had huddled during the horrible night.

"Dresden's citizens barely had time to reach their shelters. The first bomb fell at 10:09 p.m. The attack lasted 24 minutes, leaving the inner city a raging sea of fire. "Precision saturation bombing" had created the desired firestorm.

There was a three-hour pause between the first and second raids. The lull had been calculated to lure civilians from their shelters into the open again. To escape the flames, tens of thousands of civilians had crowded into the Grosser Garten, a magnificent park, nearly one and a half miles square.

The second raid came at 1:22 a.m. with no warning. Twice as many bombers returned with a massive load of incendiary bombs. The second wave was designed to spread the raging firestorm into the Grosser Garten.

It was a complete "success." Within a few minutes, a sheet of flame ripped across the grass, uprooting trees and littering the branches of others with everything from bicycles to human limbs. For days afterward, they remained bizarrely strewn about as grim reminders of Allied sadism."

At the start of the second air assault, many were still huddled in tunnels and cellars, waiting for the fires of the first attack to die down. At 1:30 a.m., an ominous rumble reached the ears of the commander of a Labor Service convoy sent into the city on a rescue mission. He described it this way:

"The detonation shook the cellar walls. The sound of the explosions mingled with a new, stranger sound which seemed to come closer and closer, the sound of a thundering waterfall; it was the sound of the mighty tornado howling in the inner city."

"Others hiding below ground died, but they died painlessly – they simply glowed bright orange and blue in the darkness. As the heat intensified, they either

disintegrated into cinders or melted into a thick liquid – often three or four feet deep in spots.

Shortly after 10:30 on the morning of February 14, the last raid swept over the city. American bombers pounded the rubble that had been Dresden for a steady 38 minutes, but this attack was not nearly as heavy as the first two.

In the last year of the war, Dresden had become a hospital town. During the previous night's massacre, heroic nurses had dragged thousands of crippled patients to the Elbe. The low-flying Mustangs machine-gunned those helpless patients, as well as thousands of old men, women, and children who had escaped the city.

When the last plane left the sky, Dresden was a scorched ruin, its blackened streets filled with corpses. The city was spared no horror. A flock of vultures escaped from the zoo and fattened on the carnage. Rats swarmed over the piles of corpses.

A Swiss citizen described his visit to Dresden two weeks after the raid: "I could see torn-off arms and legs, mutilated torsos and heads which had been wrenched from their bodies and rolled away. In places the corpses were still lying so densely that I had to clear a path through them in order not to tread on arms and legs."

Kurt Vonnegut was an American POW being held in Dresden when it was bombed in 1945, and wrote a famous anti-war novel, "Slaughterhouse Five" [named after the area he took refuge in to survive the bombing of the city]. He stated after the attack, that the city looked like the "surface of the moon."

Dresden after the Allied Attack

"In December 1944, Vonnegut was captured by the German army and became a prisoner of war. In Slaughterhouse Five, he described how he narrowly escaped death a few months later in the firebombing of Dresden. "Yes, by your people [the English], may I say," he insists, "You guys burnt the place down, turned it into a single column of flame. More people died there in the firestorm, in that one big flame, than died in Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined. I'm fond of your people, on occasion, but I was just thinking about 'Bomber Harris, who believed in attacks on civilian populations to make them give up. A hell of a lot of Royal Air Force guys were ashamed of what Harris had made them do. And that's really sportsmanship and, of course, the Brits are famous for being good sports," [Note* "Harris" is a Jewish name].

As one RAF member who took part in the attack stated afterwards, "I found myself making comments to the crew: "Oh God, those poor people." It was completely uncalled for. You can't justify it."
Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:
"During the latter stages of World War II, Pforzheim, a town in southwestern Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid and one of the most

devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force [RAF] on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people, or 31.4% of the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and between 80 and 100% of the inner city."

The RAF Bomber or Arial Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people. It was that horrific of a situation.

The Situation in the East– Jewish Aggression on Display:
Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as they would be facing up to 30 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes, and heavy guns. If the Red Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand, as they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili' in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."

The Eastern Struggle– Jewish Aggression on Display:
The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewion was planning to attack them in the spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing on the borders. It was too large to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force. Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more then a ruse to distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival strike.

German Chief of Staff Franz Halder, stated, "Russia was preparing for an attack on Germany" "We know today from good sources that he [Hitler] was right about that."

At Nuremberg General Winter testified under oath: "We had at the time the subjective impression that we were striking into an offensive deployment in progress."

Senior-General Jodl is on record stating that Hitler never even mentioned the ideal of Lebensraum in 1940 when the discussion on a preemptive war with the Soviet Jewion came up. This is an open statement to the damning fact of how much the Jewish lie machine has worked to rewrite history. The war was defensive not ideological on their part, as stated by Senior-General Jodl who testified at Nuremberg:
"The Fuehrer has never named in my presence even just one hint of a reason other than the purely strategic."

Hitler by Jodl's testimony, made the following statements to him, many times over:
"There is no doubt now that England puts her hopes in this last mainland proxy; [my note Soviet Jewion] otherwise she would have already called off the war after Dunkirk. Agreements have certainly already been made. The Russian deployment is unmistakable. One day suddenly we shall be either coldly blackmailed or attacked."

Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going. Sir Stafford Cripp's meeting with the Soviets in Moscow– they had promised the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

The War started because the Jews incited it. The Axis Army was welcomed as a "liberator" across the Eastern Nations. Jewish rule under Communism, had already murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on purpose as shooting them was too quick.

Photo of one of the mass graves uncovered in the Ukraine. This one contained the bodies of up to ten thousand victims, all murdered by the Jewish NKVD at Vinnitsa.

The Real Death Camps and Holocaust
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

On the camps from survivors:
"The central aim was to kill off the prisoners as one commandant put it quite openly."
"If you complain or write anything [Heaven forbid], they will frame you for an attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us

outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentration camps...they forced inmates to eat their own feces."
Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in those Jewish run camps. The Jew being the Master of Projection, lied, and took what they did to the Gentiles in the Gulags, and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!
In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissars given the disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were committing, were ordered to be shot on site.

The so-called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Jews, especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror] movements like the famed "French Resistance" was almost to a person, Jewish. Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as they knew the Jews were working against them as a terrorist racial collective behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for its life at this point. With the opening of the KGB archives, it was discovered that the Russian populations living in the Axis liberated territories worked in full cooperation with the Germans against the Jewish Red Beast. These people had lived under the Red Heel and had lost many loved ones to it. Contrary to popular belief, there never was a "Russian" revolution, but the White Russians [Nationalists] fighting desperately against an international Jewish takeover of whom the Red armies were composed with Jews from the Pale and abroad and tens of thousands of Chinese Mercenaries were bought and shipped from the East by the Jews and general dregs.

The Germans worked with the Russian communities [and other Eastern Europeans] and built them hospitals, new farms, homes, community centers, and schools. They liberated numerous gulags, freed the prisoners, and helped restore them to health. They returned them to their homes and families and built a real spirit of friendship with them. In places like Ukraine as in Russia, they worked with the locals to help uncover mass graves of thousands of murdered innocents by the Jewish NKVD, helping to identify as many as possible and return them to their families for proper burials. When investigating the crimes and bringing any responsible who were still in the area to justice. As it turned out, 99.9% of those brought to justice all happened to be Jews. No surprise there. It was also found during the investigation that the killings of the populace by the

Jewish led Reds were selective targeting of the best and brightest elements of the Gentile community. Upon their murders, any property they did have was given to the local Jewish populations. Right out of the Talmud.

The Germans helped to create in Russian and other Eastern Nations a new core of National Socialist Communities, which was Himmler's actual plan for the East if war did occur. The East was to be developed into a Slavic National Socialist State that would be part of a larger Pan-European Confederation, for the multi-cooperation, betterment, and protection of the common Indo-European cultures, peoples and nations.

Another event that the opening of the KGB achieves recorded was the majority of civilian deaths on the Eastern Front were literally mass liquidations of the Russian and other populaces executed by the Bolsheviks, as they knew the populaces where working with the Axis for their mutual liberation and freedom in the liberated areas. They sought to deny the Axis any material industrial, agricultural, or human. Their scorched earth policy was applied to the human populations as well. Entire areas where wiped clean of all life.

Millions of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East. 50,000 White Russians fought with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that desperate battle.
Hundreds of thousands more Western and Central Europeans volunteered to help to fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism on the Eastern front. They fought so fiercely even in the face of overwhelming odds. Kosher Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English fought in the ranks.

Hitler had accomplished for the first time in known history what no other Man had ever done before. He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the Jewish monster in the East and the whole of global Jewry as well. Europeans had decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from Jewry.

Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact that Hitler and the Dali Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors.

Indian Troops Who Fought In Hitler's Forces.

Asian Troops Who Fought In Hitler's Forces.

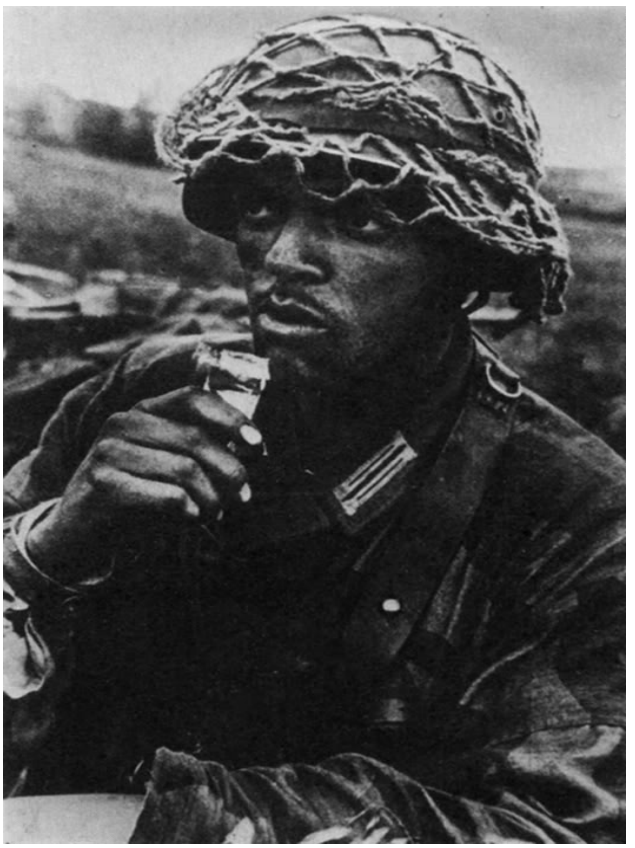

Black Troops Who Fought In Hitler's Forces.

In the memoirs of a Black soldier who served as a combat solider in Hitler's Army. He stated the Black and White soldiers shared the same barracks, ate at the same mess tables, had equal rights and respects, and were friends. While Blacks serving in the American Army where treated as inferiors and not even allowed to eat at the same table as Whites. National Socialism as Hitler stated is based on racial respect.

Hitler meeting with Indian hero and Nationalist Leader, Chandra Bose.

The famed Indian Nationalist Leader Subhas Chandra Bose met personally with both Hitler and Himmler and also spoke to large meetings of Axis leaders in Europe and was received by them as a hero. Bose went to the thousands of Indian POWs in German custody who where captured as part of the British Army in North Africa who had refused to break their oath of service to England. After speaking with them en mass and telling then the truth, thousands of Indians volunteered to fight for National Socialism and became National Socialists as Bose himself was in essence, and were treated as equals by the Germans. Bose even wanted to model important aspects of National Socialist Germany for the new Indian Nation he hoped to create. Today all across India there are thousands of murals devoted to Bose who is a celebrated hero; many murals depicted the iconic meeting of Bose with Hitler both shaking the other hand.

In the memoirs of a Black soldier who fought in the German Army, he wrote that in the American Army, Black soldiers were segregated and treated as second-class people. Where in the German Army, himself, and other Black troops lived side by side with the White soldiers, ate at the same mess tables and had the same rights and privileges, and were treated with equal respect to the White soldiers. National Socialism is built upon racial respect and common values of kin altruism.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Nazism_Not_Racist.htm
The Jews have lied about Hitler and projected their vulgar racism onto him falsely.

Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:
"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic crossbreeding has never produced good results. Its desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race – is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."
– Adolf Hitler

Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and culture and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is real care for the healthy order of life, where the Jew wants to destroy it.

Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle stated:
"German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race, re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal. National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other races did the same for themselves...National Socialist racialism was loyal to the German race and totally respected all other races."

ADOLF HITLER'S FIRST WRITING ON THE JEWS

The danger posed by Jewry for our people today finds expression in the undeniable aversion of wide sections of our people. The cause of this aversion is not to be found in a clear recognition of the consciously or unconsciously systematic and pernicious effect of the Jews as a totality upon our nation. Rather, it arises mostly from personal contact and from the personal impression, which the individual Jew leaves almost always an unfavorable one. For this reason, anti-Semitism is too easily characterized as a mere emotional phenomenon. And yet this is incorrect. Anti-Semitism as a political movement may not and cannot be defined by emotional impulses, but by recognition of the facts.

The facts are these: First, Jewry is absolutely a race and not a religious association. Even the Jews never designate themselves as Jewish Germans, Jewish Poles, or Jewish Americans but always as German, Polish, or American Jews. Jews have never yet adopted much more than the language of the foreign nations among whom they live. A German who is forced to make use of the French language in France, Italian in Italy and Chinese in China does not thereby become a Frenchman, Italian, or Chinaman. It's the same with the Jew who lives among us and is forced to make use of the German language. He does not thereby become a German. Neither does the Mosaic faith, so important for the survival of this race, settle the question of whether someone is a Jew or non-Jew.

There is scarcely a race whose members belong exclusively to just one definite religion. Through thousands of years of the closest kind of inbreeding, Jews in general have maintained their race and their peculiarities far more distinctly than many of the peoples among whom they have lived. And thus comes the fact that there lives amongst us a non German, alien race which neither wishes nor is able to sacrifice its racial character or to deny its feeling, thinking, and striving.

Nevertheless, it possesses all the political rights we do. If the ethos of the Jews is revealed in the purely material realm, it is even clearer in their thinking and striving. Their dance around the golden calf is becoming a merciless struggle for all those possessions we prize most highly on earth. The value of the individual is no longer decided by his character or by the significance of his achievements for the totality but exclusively by the size of his fortune, by his money. The loftiness of a nation is no longer to be measured by the sum of its moral and spiritual powers, but rather by the wealth of its material possessions. This thinking and striving after money and power, and the feelings that go along with it, serve the purposes of the Jew who is unscrupulous in the choice of methods and pitiless in their employment.

In autocratically ruled states, he whines for the favor of "His Majesty" and misuses it like a leech fastened upon the nations. In democracies, he vies for the favor of the masses, cringes before the "majesty of the people," and recognizes only the majesty of money. He destroys the character of princes with byzantine flattery, national pride (the strength of a people), with ridicule and shameless

breeding to depravity. His method of battle is that public opinion which is never expressed in the press but which is nonetheless managed and falsified by it. His power is the power of money, which multiplies in his hands effortlessly and endlessly through interest, and which forces peoples under the most dangerous of yokes. Its golden glitter, so attractive in the beginning, conceals the ultimately tragic consequences.

Everything men strive after as a higher goal, be it religion, socialism, democracy, is to the Jew only means to an end, the way to satisfy his lust for gold and domination. In his effects and consequences, he is like a racial tuberculosis of the nations. The deduction from all this is the following: an anti-Semitism based on purely emotional grounds will find its ultimate expression in the form of the pogrom.[1]
Anti-Semitism based on reason, however, must lead to systematic legal combating and elimination of the privileges of the Jews that distinguishes the Jews from the other aliens who live among us [an Aliens Law].

The ultimate objective [of such legislation] must, however, be the irrevocable removal of the Jews in general. For both these ends, a government of national strength, not of national weakness, is necessary. The Republic in Germany owes its birth not to the uniform national will of our people but the sly exploitation of a series of circumstances that found general expression in a deep, universal dissatisfaction. These circumstances however were independent of the form of the state and are still operative today, indeed, more so now than before. Thus, a great portion of our people recognizes that a changed state form cannot in itself change our situation.

For that, it will take a rebirth of the moral and spiritual powers of the nation. This rebirth cannot be initiated by a state leadership of irresponsible majorities, influenced by certain party dogmas, an irresponsible press, or internationalist phrases and slogans. [It requires] instead the ruthless installation of nationally minded leadership personalities with an inner sense of responsibility. However, these facts deny to the Republic the essential inner support of the nation's spiritual forces. Thus today's state leaders are compelled to seek support among those who draw the exclusive benefits of the new formation of German conditions, and who for this reason were the driving force behind the revolution the Jews.

Even though (as various statements of the leading personalities reveal) today's leaders fully realized the danger of Jewry, they (seeking their own advantage) accepted the readily proffered support of the Jews and also returned the favor. This payoff consisted not only in every possible favoring of Jewry, but above all in the hindrance of the struggle of the betrayed people against its defrauders, that is in the repression of the anti-Semitic movement.
– Respectfully, Adolf Hitler

Advanced Technology In Ancient Egypt

by HP Mageson666 » Fri May 03, 2019

The granite sarcophagus in the Kings chamber in the Pyramid, was found to have been carved out with a gem stone drill bit, with a drill that had close to half an inch per turn in ability to carve though the granite. The tool marks have been matched up and proven to be so. This means the drill they used to carve this sarcophagus had two million pounds of drill pressure to make that level of turn in the granite. It can only be done with an advanced power tool.

The technology to build such a drill with that level of strength from reports does not exist even today. The sarcophagus was original to the pyramid as it was placed within it while it was being built, before the roof was placed over. As its too large to move throughout any of the hallways.

That means they had advanced technology in the ancient world. Think of the amount of knowledge and advanced infrastructure needed to build such technology. Similar to the amount of advancement we need in our society to manufacture the technology we have today.

Also think of that when the ancient texts mention they used what today is called "Free Energy" machines based on what today is called "Ionic Mercury engines." The technology has been developed for such as well today. The German's developed such technology in the Third Reich it was the key to their advanced projects. And it worked similar to what was listed in the ancient texts.

Advanced Kevala Pranayama

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 20, 2019

The way to do this advanced method of Kevala pranayama is to place the tongue in the proper Kechari position with the tongue on the roof of the mouth with the tip touching behind the two front teeth. Then place ones mental focus on the part of the nose between the two nostrils the bottom of the nose makes the m shape the two nostrils being the two open parts of the m shape the middle line of the m shape is the place between the nostrils focus along that part it activates the sushumna nadi point as the two nostrils the right activates the sun and left nostril the moon nadis.

Next comfortable apply the mula banda. The mula banda moves the energy upwards and forces the current upwards and to flow into the sushumna nadi.

One if they wish can also hold both nostrils closed on this breath its also a method this pranayama is used with. But one can also simply focus on the middle part of the nose at the opening of the nostrils. This technique is the third pranayama of Nadi Shodhana the alternative nostril breaths are used for the sun and moon nadis to purify and transform them and the Kevala is for the middle channel the sushumna which is between the sun and moon nadis. Thus working all three of the major channels.

Author: Ben Klassen
Format: Paperback

Creativity Book Publisher
Pub. Date: 1991

Against the Evil Tide

00. Prologue
01. My Mennonite Heritage
02. Personal Memories of Russia
03. Trans Europe and Across the Atlantic
04. Wild Sojourn in Mexico
05. North to Saskatchewan
06. Wheat Farming on the Prairies
07. Achieving a Measure of Self-Confidence
08. Rosthern and the German-English Academy
09. Becoming Career Conscious
10. On to Saskatoon and Higher Education
11. Schoolteacher at Oskaloosa S.D. #3702
12. War Breaks Out: I Opt for Engineering
13. Summer in Saskatoon and Second Year Engineering
14. Nickel Mining at Sudbury, Ontario
15. Final Year of Engineering in Saskatoon
16. The Summer of '42 in Sudbury
17. Fourth Year Engineering at the University of Manitoba 1942-1943
18. California, Here I Come!
19. Montreal and Northern Electric
20. I Make it Legal
21. California - The Settling-in Process
22. Romance, Marriage and Real Estate
23. Up in the Mountains of Big Bear
24. I Go Into Business for Myself
25. Fallon, Nevada, and into the Wild West
26. To the San Francisco Bay Area
27. Glenmore Gardens and Canolectric
28. Seven Weeks in Europe
29. Canolectric All the Way
30. Discovering Florida
31. Playing in the Big Leagues
32. Hawaiian Holiday
33. Reconnoitering Florida
34. Building a Home in Florida
35. Travel, Business and Boating
36. Philosophical Reflections put in Writing
37. European Tour: Six Weeks and Eleven Countries
38. Six Years with the John Birch Society 1963-1969
39. Trip to California and Parts West
40. Speaking of the Toastmasters Clubs
41. Trip to Canada and Points North
42. A Brief Venture into the Political Arena
43. A Stint in the Legislature
44. A Family Tour through Europe
45. Pines n Palms Ranchos and the American Opinion Bookstore 1967-1973
46. The George Wallace for President Involvement 1967-1969
47. The American Independent Party 1969
48. Alpine Tour mit Oberammergau Passion Play
49. The Nationalist White Party 1970-1971
50. The Genesis of a White Racial Religion 1971
51. Saskatchewan Homecoming
52. Writing and Publishing the First Book 1971-1973
53. Our 25th Wedding Anniversary - November 22, 1971

54. Our Daughter Gets Married
55. Exploring Ancient History Around the Aegean Sea 1973
56. Venture into North Carolina
57. Hawk's Nest in the Keys
58. A Polyglot Meeting in Kansas City 1977
59. Putting THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE Together 1980-1981
60. The Miami Herald and the Jews Take Note
61. Publishing the Third Book: SALUBRIOUS LIVING 1981-1982
62. Building the World Center of the Church of Creativity 1982
63. Trip to Texas and Colorado April, 1982
64. Putting Together the First Edition of Racial Loyalty 1983
65. Leaving Florida for North Carolina June 1983

Copyright © 2003 by World Church of Creativity

Against the Evil Tide - 00

Prologue

All my life, from the day I was born to the present. It seems that, stubbornly and against overwhelming odds, I have been bucking the current tide of history. In one way or another, consciously or subconsciously, my entire life has been dedicated towards fighting against those evil and powerful forces that now hold the world in their tyrannical grip. I have been waging war against these evil forces intermittently and spasmodically perhaps, in the beginning not even recognizing what those malignant destroyers were doing, or who the real evildoers were. But my struggle has been persistent and tenacious. Furthermore, as time went on, the picture became more clearly focused, the tyrannical destroyers more specifically identified, and the complex solution to the puzzle more nearly solved.

But my struggle was, and is, not only one of doing battle AGAINST the evil tide. There Is also a very POSITIVE side to this picture, and that is what I am and have been fighting FOR. The answer to that is clearly delineated in the several books I have written and can be summed up in a few words - namely, the SURVIVAL, EXPANSION AND ADVANCEMENT OF THE WHITE RACE. In our racial religion, CREATIVITY, I strongly believe, we have the Total Program, the Final Solution, the Ultimate Creed.

* * * * *

This Is the true story of a Mennonite boy who was born in the midst of the Communist revolution in the Russian Ukraine. At nine months, while the Red and the White armies were waging civil war In his native village of Rudnerweide, he suffered a severe siege of typhoid fever and nearly died. Nevertheless, he survived the disease, he survived the anarchy and terror of revolution and the two years of famine that followed. When he was six, he and his family fled Russia to try to start life anew in the wide-open wilds of the Mexico ranch country. Shortly thereafter they moved to the wheat farming country of Saskatchewan, Canada, where he grew to adulthood. In 1945 he moved to the United States, where after a long and checkered career, he finally found his life's purpose structuring and establishing a racial religion for the survival, expansion and advancement of his own racial kinsman Nature s Finest.

I was that boy. After seven decades I can say that it has been a long and circuitous Odyssey, and I thank Fate that she has allotted me sufficient time to reflect on the ensuing course of events that permitted me to finally consummate the paramount mission of my life, and propel it into perpetuity.

* * * * *

By any yardstick, the White Race is the most creative, productive and intelligent creature Mother Nature has produced In the 2.3 billion years that it is claimed lift has existed on this planet Earth. Strangely, however Nature's Finest in the last half century has become a highly endangered species, whose demise and extinction is at most only a few generations away. This is almost a certainty unless this unique species drastically changes course, and does so promptly and most forcefully. What the White Race has direly needed in the last 6,000 years of its civilization is a racial religion of its own a racial religion whose overriding fervor was, and constantly remained, the survival, expansion and advancement of its own kind. This is not a novel idea Nature has Implanted this Innate drive In every other creature alive, but strangely, in its long and tumultuous history, the White Race has never fully grasped this idea While eagerly pursuing the advancement of science and high technology, at the same time It has stupidly and tragically utilized Its vastly superior endowments to kill, decimate and destroy its own kind.

Now the White Race has a racial religion of its own and we call it CREATIVITY. I have faith that It will provide the spark that will kindle the conflagration of a vast worldwide movement of religious fervor - the first real constructive revolution in history to really accrue to the benefit of the human race. If enough of my fellow kinsmen will grasp that realization, the redemption and salvation of Nature's Finest will be assured. For this I have labored and it is my fervent hope and prayer that it will come to pass in this next generation.

As the founder of a new religion, I feel an obligation not only to my White Racial Comrades but also to posterity - and even to my enemies - to permanently set down the events of my life, detailing my origins, my thoughts and my objectives. I believe that having come this far it might perhaps be incumbent for the future that I do so.

I say perhaps. There are two ways of looking at It - two possibilities. If the White Race falls to rise up and accept the challenge and if the Jewish pestilence succeeds in their age-old frenzy of mongrelizing and/or exterminating the White Race from the face of this Planet Earth, then all my writings and my other efforts and sacrifices will be in vain. Creativity and its whole network of ideas will be flushed down the memory hole of history. In such case, it will matter little as to what I did or what I wrote. In fact, as far as I am concerned, nothing will really matter anymore, should the White Race be destroyed.

If, on the other hand, the White Race rises up in wrathful vengeance, mobilizes its awesome power, and smashes the Jewish tyranny into oblivion, then I feel certain that Creativity will have played a major part in giving inspiration, goal and direction in freeing the White Race from the tentacles of Jewish tyranny. When that comes to pass then there will be a major demand for endless details regarding Creativity's early beginnings, as well as the life of the Founder, and many details will be such that only I would have knowledge of them and they would be a vital source of basic Information. Fortunately, fate has spared me the time that I may write my memoirs without any undue pressure from either financial worries or from political duress. Unfortunately, too many of our racial warriors who have contributed significantly to the cause have been denied this opportunity, and the only source material (highly fabricated) about them comes from the lips and pens of our racial enemies - traitors and Jews. As a result, our racial fighters have been slandered, calumnied and lied about before and after their death with little authoritative refutation from the White racial side. Adolf Hitler is a prime example of such distortions and calumnies, but there are any number of others.

Every person born is a composite of their cultural heritage and the genetic inheritance of their ancestors. Of all these factors, genes are of major importance, and this is something only our ancestors can hand down to us. The innate character of each individual is then further shaped and molded for better or for worse by the multitude of events that swirl about them during the tenure of their life. Some are crushed by events, while others overcome events and remain masters of their own destiny. In any event, all are the sum total of their heritage, whether it be cultural, genetic, or any one of a number of other variables.

Against the Evil Tide - 00

Prologue

Next Home

Against the Evil Tide - 01

Milestone Zero: My Mennonite Heritage

Heritage is an important word to me. Although I personally never joined the Mennonite Church (I will explain this later), nevertheless, I am extremely proud of my ancestors and my Mennonite heritage. Both have been most generous, and I am thankful. All of us owe everything we are to our ancestors - our culture, our civilization, our very genes and life itself. But it does not end there with merely a thank you note. We have a grave responsibility, yes, a sacred obligation to carry that precious heritage on to future generations, and in so doing not only preserve and expand that which is best, but also to strive to upgrade those genetic qualities to ever higher levels as we bequeath our genes and heritage to each succeeding generation.

My ancestors for the last four hundred and fifty years have been Mennonites. Although the term Mennonite is a religious designation, actually the Mennonites are also a special group of ethnic people who are unique unto themselves. Now scattered all over the world, they nevertheless have maintained a certain cohesiveness that goes beyond their religious bond, beyond nationality and country of residence. Now, after four hundred and fifty years, they have a unique history and heritage that is peculiarly their very own. I am proud to be part of it, and I want to relate some of the mileposts of that ethnic history.

I was born on February 7, 1918, according to the inscription In the big old family Bible. I managed to retrieve this old book as a valuable archive from my older sister just very recently. The book is at least eighty or ninety years old, and I treasure it highly, not because of its contents, but because it is an heirloom that has inscribed in it some of the important mileposts of my family, including my birth date. The February 7 date, however, represents the dates according to the Julian calendar then in use in Russia and is actually 13 days behind the Gregorian calendar that we now use. So my actual birth date is February 20. The place was in the Klassen family home in the Mennonite village of Rudnerweide. This village was part of the Molotschna colony of Mennonites, located along a river of the same name in the Russian province of Taurlda. This thriving colony was located in the southern Ukraine just north of the Sea of Azov.

The Mennonite colony known as the Molotschna consisted of a homogeneous group of German speaking people, about 22,000 in number (by 1910), living in approximately 60 villages and hamlets, although a few could be considered of town or even city status. I will have more to say about the Molotschna colony later.

Actually, we spoke two languages, Low German (Plattdeutsch or Plautdietsch), and High German. We spoke a colloquial Plautdietsch in our ordinary, everyday conversation, a language that I now look upon as being rather colorful and uniquely expressive. However, in church and in school High German, the language traditionally used in Germany, was the standard fare. All books, correspondence, sermons delivered in church, hymns, etc., were in High German. No dictionary or grammar was ever compiled for the popularly used Plautdietsch. It was an arrangement we then took for granted, but looking back on it now after all these years I find this dual language arrangement as a rather strange and superfluous phenomenon, and wonder what purpose, if any, it served.

My ancestors (as Mennonites) originated in either Holland and/or the Danzig area of Prussia. Approximately 450 years ago in the year 1536 while the Protestant revolution was in full turmoil, a Catholic priest by the name of Menno Simons branched off into a Protestant sect of his own. His followers were called Mennonites. With the turmoil and persecution that was then rampant, the Mennonites dispersed into many countries, such as Switzerland, France, Prussia, and several others. The Mennonites have been dispersing and emigrating ever since. In fact, I guess I am an emigrated emigrant myself, several times over.

When we study historical movements, whether they be religious, political, cultural or whatever, we find that seldom do such movements originate from out of a vacuum. On the contrary, we usually find that each movement has its roots in some similar previous movement. It then branches off from its parent movement not unlike a rebellious child from its former family.

And so it is with the Mennonite religion. Tracing back its origins, we find that it is an offshoot of the Anabaptists, who in turn emerged from out of the melee of the Protestant Reformation during the turbulent Sixteenth Century. Protestantism, as we all know, is a Christian religion that broke away from the Catholic church which had then been in existence for some fifteen centuries. Without the Catholic church there would undoubtedly have been no Christianity with its present plethora of thousands of sects and cults. (As a passing observation, I have found that the definition of a "cult" is a matter of biased opinion - one man's religion is another man's cult and vice versa.) Pursuing origins and branches further back into history, we find that Catholicism and Christianity have their roots in still earlier Judaism, the Jews' intransigent religion. Three-quarters of the Christian bible, the Old Testament, is really a compilation of fabricated Jewish history and folklore. Going back even further, we find that the Jews pirated practically every concept in their religion, the idea of soul, eternal life, the hereafter, baptism, circumcision, and a dozen other ideas from the Ancient Egyptians. (See Page 200, "Building a Whiter and Brighter World".) We could explore further the origins of the religious ideas of the Egyptians, but I believe we have gone back far enough to make a point.

The Anabaptists

I believe at this point it behooves us to look into the beginnings of the Mennonite movement by first reviewing the Anabaptist movement, and then the life of Menno Simons, whose activities were spawned by the Anabaptists, and of which the Mennonite religion is an offshoot.

We are all fairly familiar with the turmoil of the Protestant Reformations and its movers and shakers such as Martin Luther, John Calvin, Hulldreich Zwingil and several other zealous reformers who got their dander up and thought the Catholic church needed to either shape up or be reshaped. This they did with a fervor and obsession that always bordered on fanaticism and sometimes far exceeded it. Little, however, is commonly known about the Anabaptists who also played a large role in the Reformation and were the forerunners of the Mennonites.

Anabaptists was a name given to those people who broke away from the dominant types of Protestantism I referred to in the previous paragraph, and instead preferred a voluntary religious association with a vigorous maintenance of New Testament ordinances. The word Anabaptist was also used loosely as a derogatory term against all religious radicals in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries and so came into common usage also because the term was utilized by most major parties of the Reformation, the Catholics, the Lutherans and Reformed polemicists. The word Anabaptist means baptized again, or rebaptized, or double baptized. The Dutch word for Anabaptists was Doopsgezinde, and in German they were called Tauter, or Taufgesinnte, or Wiedertaufer, or in other words, Double Dippers.

It Is perhaps more constructive to speak of the different wings of the Anabaptist movement: the Swiss Brethren, the South German Brethren, the Moravians, the Hutterites and the Dutch Mennonites, the latter being my ancestors and of special concern in this treatise.

Anabaptism proper began at Zurich in 1524 (five years after Martin Luther nailed his 95 Theses on the church door) when a small band led by Conrad Grebel broke away from Huldrelch Zwingll's leadership and gathered congregations practicing apostolic non-resistance in accordance with Matt. 5:39 of the New Testament. They further insisted on communion (Acts 4:32); government by elders (Acts 14:23) and the ban (Matt. 18:15-17. Impatient with the Reformers' plan to win the cantons of Switzerland to Protestantism by slow, statesmanlike decisions of the Town Councils, they proposed to form free churches of those who heard, believed and were baptized (Matt. 28:18). Although they were savagely persecuted by the authorities of both the State and also the Church (both the Catholic and the Protestant) these Swiss Brethren, as they were called, gained a warm reception among the common people in the German speaking lands. A considerable following developed in Moravia in South Germany, and a parallel movement led by Menno Simons (1496-1561) emerged in the 1540's and 1550's in Holland. It is from this group that the Mennonites in America, in Canada, and those that moved to Russia were descended. I will have more to say about the Russian Mennonites.

Also spawned from the Anabaptist movement is a sect founded by Jacob Hutter in Moravia in 1533, who formed religious colonies holding property in communal possession, not unlike the communists, but there the similarity ends. They have since settled in many colonies in the Dakotas, and in Manitoba and Alberta in Canada, as well as in Paraguay. They still preserve the ancient Christian communism based on the practice of the primitive Christian church described in Acts. Although both were spawned from the Anabaptist movement, the Hutterites are a far cry from the Mennonite groups who were my ancestors. The latter believed strongly in private property as well as in Racial Teamwork.

From the early archives that were exhumed in growing quantities since 1879 it seems that the chief quarrel the Anabaptists had with the mainstream Protestant Reformers was over the union of Church and State. The Anabaptists took the Early Church as their model. They repudiated infant baptism and claimed that it was meaningless, that until an adult professed a confession of faith and was baptized, he had not entered the "true" church. They taught that a "Fall" of the church occurred under Constantine when the secular government took over the religious or spiritual movement of Jesus Christ. Instead, they preached a restitution of primitive church life.

Menno Simons (1496-1561)

Menno Simons was not the founder of the Anabaptists in the Low Countries, but he became its most outstanding leader after it had been in existence for a number of years. He is significant because he took responsibility for leadership at a time and in an area where the movement was floundering and would probably have succumbed to more revolutionary theories. Especially strong were those apocalyptic fanatics who were preaching that Christ's return was imminent and the millennium was at hand. Another radical group were the Muensterites, who preached open revolt and joined with the Peasant's Rebellion in open warfare against the authorities.

Menno Simons was born in 1496 in the little village of Witmarsum, in the Dutch province of Friesland. He joined the Catholic priesthood at the rather late age of 28, and received his training in a monastery in Friesland or an adjoining province. According to his own accounts, he did not initially take his priestly duties too seriously and joined his fellow priests in "playing cards, drinking..." But after the first year he suddenly became frightened, and he began to have doubts when he administered the

Mass as to whether the bread and the wine were actually being changed into the flesh and blood of Christ. At first he considered these thoughts as the whisperings of Satan. But his doubts persisted and he began to have doubts about many other teachings of the Catholic church. He came more and more under the influence of the Sacramentists, who denied the idea of transubstantiation, that is, the presence of Christ at the Lord's Supper.

After two years of torment and doubt he finally turned to the bible in his search for an answer. "I did not get very far before I saw we had been deceived", he said later. He found further help by reading the writings of Martin Luther, who taught that not the church but the Scriptures had to be the prime source and sole authority for his beliefs and preachings. He repudiated the authority of the Catholic church and became an "evangelical preacher" but his theology was still very much in the formative stage, being buffeted about and influenced by a number of other "reformers".

A turning point in Menno's life came when the Muensterites (who favored armed rebellion) were defeated at their "New Jerusalem" at Muenster, Westphalia, and that movement came to a tragic end. This brutal affair is of some significance in the whole Reformation movement, creating a number of martyrs, and it behooves us to digress briefly here.

Muenster, Westphalia, had been seized by force by the Anabaptists on February 9, 1534. Soon thereafter Bernhard Knipperdolling became its mayor. Anabaptists all through Germany, Switzerland and Holland had been hard pressed to stay alive, since persecution against them (and other religious sects) was severe and rampant. When the Muensterites gained control of this particular city it became a gathering point and refuge for numerous other beleaguered Anabaptists all over Europe. Meanwhile, the (Catholic) Bishop Franz of Waldeck, who was the ruler of this territory, gathered a powerful army and laid siege to this city, with a view of exterminating these heretics. After approximately a year of skirmishing he finally broke through the city walls on June 25, 1535. The massacre and cruelty that followed was typical of the intense hatred and religious fervor of the times and we must remember these were Christians on both sides. Most of the male population of the city was put to death. The leaders were put in Iron cages, displayed in various cities of Europe, tortured and then put to death, including former Mayor Knipperdolling.

As we shall see later, what the Christians did to each other during the Reformation is not too unlike the cruelty and terrorism visited upon our Mennonite kinsmen by the Bolsheviks in Russia nearly four centuries later.

The tragic Muenster catastrophe made a deep and traumatic impression on Menno, as he considered that all of these people, to many of whom he had preached, had been willing to lay down their lives in order to cling to their newly found faith. Although he was not in agreement with many of their principles, nevertheless, it steeled his resolve to leave the Catholic church and dedicate the rest of his life to preaching the word as he saw it, regardless of the cost or the risk. His own beliefs were still not fully clear, not fully resolved.

He dedicated his full time to preaching, moving about the country. He also wrote tracts and books from time to time, and as he did so his own theology began to take a more definitive form.

For the next 18 years, from 1536 to 1554, he moved about the country, preaching, writing and winning converts. During this time he also took a wife, but neither the date of the marriage nor his whereabouts have been too clearly recorded. Nor is it known as to when or where his own baptism took place. He became an underground evangelist, preaching and writing in seclusion, baptizing converts whenever and wherever he could. Some of his extant tracts are "The New Birth"; "The Blasphemy of Jan van Leyden", (the latter being an Anabaptist leader); "The Spiritual Resurrection", and several others. He traveled much at night and was in perpetual danger of death and persecution. In 1542 one hundred guilders were offered by the authorities of Leeuwarden for his apprehension. Miraculously, although many of his friends were put to death, some for as much as harboring him overnight or distributing his literature, he managed to survive.

In 1554 he found a measure of shelter and protection with Bartholomeus von Ahlefeldt, on one of the latter's estates, called Wuestenfeld (Desert Field). Here, near the town of Oldesloe in the province of Holstein, his printer began to print some of Menno's books. Menno also took the opportunity to revise some of his earlier editions and write several new books.

But nevertheless, controversy and turmoil continued. Never resolved during his lifetime was the matter of church discipline. Since the Mennonites were committed to nonviolence, nonresistance and professed to a free expression of conscience, how do you keep the church and its members a cohesive organization with a stable creed and identity? It is a question that has also plagued many another organization that has tried to maintain its basic character and originality. It was a question that was not settled for at least another century. The only means the Mennonites employed (and still do) to maintain discipline is the ban and ostracism. In 1557 a large conference of Anabaptists met in Strasbourg to try to resolve this question, but it was in vain. Its failure saddened Menno to the end of his life.

Although his activities may not seem impressive compared to many another preacher and evangelist that may have paraded across the pages of history, nevertheless, the consequences of the movement he founded have mushroomed into a significant series of historical events, the ramifications of which redound unto this day. Unfortunately, although most of his writings have survived, much about his life has not been historically recorded, especially his wanderings during the preaching years of 1536

to 1554. Although a number of pictures of him are depicted along with his writings, no authentic portraits or paintings of him were made during his lifetime, at least none that survived, so any likenesses of him are purely postmortem artists' conceptions, not dissimilar to those attempting to depict the likeness of Christ several hundred years after the supposed event.

During the last years of his life he was crippled, adding further to his agony. His wife had preceded him by a few years when he died at Wuestenfelde on January 31, 1561.

But his movement went on and his followers spread all over the world. It is not my purpose here to pursue the further history of the worldwide movement Menno founded, but rather to briefly illuminate the course of events of my ancestors, the Mennonites in Russia, the flowering of their culture and their prosperity, followed by its ill fated destruction when it was engulfed by the Communist revolution of 1917.

* * * * *

My particular ancestors after several generations in Holland moved as a group into east Prussia, specifically to the Danzig area and founded several cohesive and successful settlements. They were real industrious agrarian farmers. But being productive farmers was not their only accomplishment. They also raised large families and multiplied, taking over more and more land as the number of families expanded. Although in a few generations these Dutch Mennonites became thoroughly Germanized, there was nevertheless one idiosyncrasy that was thoroughly uncharacteristic of the military-minded Prussians. Inherent in the Mennonite religion was the commitment to nonresistance, to passiveness. In short, to pacifism. They deemed it sinful to bear arms, and refused to enter into military service. After a period of time the traditionally military-minded Prussians and their government began to take note of both these factors the expansion of the Mennonite numbers, and their refusal to render military service. Friction began to develop.

Land along the Vistula river in Prussia had become scarce and the Mennonite families were large and expanding. In 1787 Frederick William II of Prussia issued an order of the cabinet which forbade the Mennonites to enlarge their land holdings. The "Mennonite Edict" of 1789 followed with further restrictions. Frederick William III further increased the restrictions by a supplementary declaration In 1801. It became apparent that all these restrictions were aimed more at the Mennonite principle of nonresistance than their increasing expansion. Mennonites who abandoned that principle were free to purchase all the land they wanted.

This presented a crucial problem for the Mennonites, not unfamiliar to the one their ancestors had faced in Holland a few generations previously, and one that their religious cohorts were to face again and again in many other countries. What to do? The solution, they decided, was to emigrate, a solution that has been forced upon them many a time again in their long turbulent history, and in many other parts of the world.

This particular group in Prussia chose to take advantage of an extremely propitious situation that presented itself In Russia. The time was in the 1780's. Catherine II (the Great) of Russia was looking for some industrious farming people to settle some of the wide-open spaces of the Ukraine that had recently been acquired through conquest in a war with Turkey. In order to consolidate her gains she wanted this area settled with good sturdy farmers as quickly as possible. The Mennonites had a reputation for being hard-working, industrious and exceptionally successful farmers.

After some scouting and negotiating a deal was struck. The Mennonites could have not only a large tract of contiguous land, but they would forever be exempt from military service. Furthermore, they would be relatively free to set up their own local government without too much interference from the Russian government.

In 1789 the first group of 228 Prussian Mennonite families moved into what was called the Chortitza settlement. It was located on the Dnieper River in the southern Ukraine between the cities of Ekaterinoslav and Alexandrovsk. (Since the Communist revolution both of these cities have been renamed to Dnepropetrovsk and Zaporozhe, respectively.) In 1797 a second train of 118 families followed, all of which soon expanded to about 400 families, and they became the basis of the Chortitza settlement. In 1819 the settlement consisted of 560 families with 2888 souls, and in 1910 about 2000 families with about 12,000 members. As I said, the Mennonites were not only good farmers, but they were also prolific in expanding their own kind. Their numbers Increased at a significant rate of about 5% annually.

The Molotschna Colony

In spite of the reports of hardships experienced by the Chortitza settlers, it was, nevertheless, an outstanding success. This quickly encouraged a large second group to follow suit, and a new movement to the steppes of the Ukraine began in 1803. This group was to become the Molotschna Colony, the area settled by my ancestors, and where several generations later I was born in the village of Rudnerweide. The Molotschna colony was to become not only the largest Mennonite colony in Russia, but also its most prosperous.

In many ways, inn sheer logistics and numbers, these migrations were in every way the equal of the Mormon Trek into Utah led by Brigham Young. The Mennonites preceded the Mormon move by about 50 and 60 years respectively, but they, too, moved into wide-open and uncivilized territory, as did the Mormons.

The motivating force propelling the Mennonites was the determination to stick with their particular religious creed, of which the principle of nonresistance (wehrlosigkeit) was of major significance. In 1809 Czar Paul I had given the Mennonites the special "Privtlegtum", or a set of privileges, of which freedom from military service was a major one. The first Molotschna group arrived at Chortitza in the fall of 1803. Other groups followed, making a total of 365 families through the years of 1803-1806. These immigrants were on the average much more prosperous than were those who had first gone to Chortitza.

However, various problems impeded the movement's growth for several years. Prussian authorities insisted on keeping 10% of the property of those leaving the country. For a while passports were refused. The Napoleonic wars, which were in progress at the time, stopped immigration temporarily. Nevertheless, in 1819-20 a total of 254 more families migrated to Molotschna, followed sporadically by further groups. By 1835 migration to Molotschna came to a close, with a total of 1200 families residing there and an estimated population of 6000. Once the Mennonites were established in their new colony on the steppes of the Ukraine, they lost no time organizing themselves. They had 120,000 desslatines (324,000 acres) of good fertile land located east of the Molotschna river along its tributaries of the Tokmak, Begemthsokrah, Kurushan and the Yushanlee. They were located about 100 miles southeast of the earlier Chortitza settlement. To the west resided non-Mennonite German settlers, to the north and cast Ukrainians, and to the south nomadic tribes such as the Turks and the Tatars.

They organized the land holdings into 175-acre farms per family. These could not be cut up and partitioned into smaller farms, a wise and farsighted restriction. The families did not necessarily live on their main acreage, but lived contiguously to each other in hamlets and villages, where each had an acre or two around their dwelling. The house and barn usually adjoined each other into one large building. Next to their dwelling in the village each family had a good-sized orchard and garden plot, but the main farm itself might be half a mile or a mile away.

Soon the Molotschna colony had organized its holdings, and a total of 60 villages had been built, of which Rudnerweide (established 1820) where I was born, was one. Here is a short synopsis of their progress.

In the first year of 1804, ten villages were established. In the next year eight more villages were founded. By 1821 sixteen more villages and hamlets had sprung up. By 1863 the remaining 26 villages had been built and all the available land had been occupied and utilized. The newly found freedom, the abundance of fertile acreage brought on a glow of prosperity and an unlimited optimism for the future. Having come from excellent racial stock in Prussia, such a combined set of circumstances also produced some outstanding personalities and leaders. I have a large, four volume Mennonite Encyclopedia with a total of approximately 3800 pages. In it are chronicled hundreds of outstanding personalities and leaders who benefited the Mennonite cause in many parts of the world, including many of whom once resided in the Molotschna colony. Although I cannot go into detail about them, there is one early leader that I believe warrants special mention because of his manifold contributions to the colony. His name was Johann Cornies.

Johann Cornies (1789-1848)

Although these pioneering settlers had already proved themselves to be experienced and industrious farmers in Prussia, their progress was substantially enhanced by one Johann Cornies and the Agricultural Association that he headed. The many constructive improvements he contributed to the colony and even to the country of Russia were broad and far-reaching and their influence extended far beyond his own lifespan.

In the field of agriculture they included such areas as up-grading the breeds of cattle, horses and sheep; experimenting with and selecting better seed grains; crop rotation and many other advances in agriculture that were completely novel for that day and age. He was especially vigorous in promoting the planting of trees and orchards around every farmhouse and homestead on the formerly treeless steppes. But his energy was not limited to the improvement of agronomy. He was also extremely active in the fields of education and the structuring of model colonies, activities that extended to other peoples far beyond the boundaries of the Mennonite settlements, as we shall see.

Johann Cornies was born on June 20, 1789, at Baerwalde, near Danzig, in the state of Prussia. He migrated with his parents in 1804 to the infant Mennonite colony of Chortitza, but after a two year stay the family joined the new colony on the banks of the Molotschna, where like many others, they took over a homestead of 175 acres. They settled in the newly founded village of Ohrioff. Here father Cornies became the village "doctor", using medicinal herbs found on the steppes, doing what healing he could until his death In 1814.

Johann was the oldest of four sons. He first worked a year as a laborer for a miller at Ohrioff. During the next three years he marketed farm produce from the surrounding settlements to the nearby Russian cities. In 1811, at the age of 22, he married Agnes Klassen, and in the following year he bought a homestead of his own at Ohrioff. Being a man of imagination and vision, he soon recognized the favorable opportunities which the fertile steppes provided for expansion and development of the

agricultural industry.

He started out by breeding sheep. He leased fallow-lying government land nearby for grazing. By 1830 Cornies expanded by leasing another 9000 acres of government land along the Yushanlee river, where until now he had maintained his small sheep ranch. Six years later Czar Nicholas I gave him 1350 acres of this land as a reward for his outstanding services in agriculture. Here he also began to raise cattle, and soon began to cultivate 729 acres of this land. He used 16 acres to start a large nursery which was to furnish the Molotschna colony with tree seedlings. He also began to plant a forest on the formerly treeless steppes, which in a few years numbered 68,000 trees.

As early as 1816, at age 27, Cornies undertook his first successful attempts at horse-breeding, and also at about this time started importing bulls for the improvement of his cattle. The progeny of such improved stock he promoted and made available to the other colonists. We must remember that the idea of breeding cattle selectively to improve the stock was relatively new at this time and not widely practiced. In America in the 1820's the ranchers had hardly even started to round up the wild remnants of the Spanish longhorns, and predominantly stayed with this lean and unproductive species for the next eighty years or more.

By 1847 Cornies' own livestock consisted of 500 horses, 8000 sheep and 200 head of Dutch cattle. Two years after his establishment at the Yushanlee, Cornies purchased Tashchenak, an estate of 9450 acres near Melitopol, and ten years later the Verigin estate, so that he was soon cultivating 25,000 acres. (This was outside of the Molotschna colony, and not adjoining it.) His own brickyard produced the brick for the many buildings he erected, and he also expanded into commercial tile works. Both were profitable.

The Russian government soon took note of the success of Cornies' large-scale activities. As early as 1817 it made the 28-year-old Cornies a life-long chairman of the Society for the Effective Promotion of Forestation, Horticulture, Silk Industry and Vine Culture, later called the Agricultural Association I mentioned earlier.

Cornies was tireless in his efforts not only to find methods of farming best suited to the locality, but also in opening up new Industrial possibilities for the settlers. For a long time he experimented with building a silk industry and planting mulberry trees on which the silkworms feed. He even built a school in Ohrioff to instruct girls in the art of silk reeling. However the Ohrioff silkworm plague combined with stiff foreign competition thwarted success. His venture into the tobacco industry suffered a similar fate.

But Cornies was not daunted and most of his ventures were highly successful, all of which benefits were passed on to the Molotschna colonists. He dammed streams and irrigated meadows, tremendously improving both pasture land and the hay crop. He was especially zealous in planting forests, understanding the value and significance of trees on the formerly treeless steppes. In 1845 over half a million fruit and forest trees had been planted in the Molotschna alone, to which 300,000 mulberry trees were added. Six years later there were over five million trees in the 47 villages. Cornies also instructed settlers in raising vegetables and flowers. Through his foresight and aggressive leadership he veritably turned the Molotschna colony into the garden spot of Russia.

But his influence was not limited to the Mennonites alone. In 1839 the Russian government showed exceptional confidence in Cornies' outstanding leadership and educational abilities and they placed a number of young Russians in his hands for instruction in practical agriculture. A little later these trained Russians established special model villages. Many Russian and Ukrainian farmers were sent to the Mennonite settlements to learn how to raise potatoes, a crop that had not been grown in the area until Cornies promoted it.

His Instruction and leadership, with the blessing of the Russian government, soon extended further afield. Cornies' aid was given to the Dukhobors and Molokans and he was made responsible for placing model Mennonite farmers in the newly established Jewish settlements in the province of Kherson. He was also instrumental in settling the nomadic Nogals into a 17,000 member colony in 1835. However, these sometime later emigrated to Turkey.

Cornies accomplished much through his tireless energy and sometimes ruthless determination, but it was not without considerable opposition in some quarters from his own Mennonite constituents. This was especially so from some of the more fanatic religious leaders, of which there were a considerable number. This opposition was most obvious in the field of education in which Cornies had a special concern, and which he insisted was badly in need of reform. Until 1843 the Mennonite schools in Russia were controlled by the church. Farmer-teachers instructed the children and there were no trained teachers as such. The only sources of education were the ABC-book, the Bible, the catechism and the hymnbook.

As early as 1818 Cornies founded the Society for Christian Education which built its first Secondary School in Ohrioff in 1820. He also built a library and created a reading circle. Under his urging in 1843 all Mennonite schools were placed under the Society that Cornies had formed in 1818, and he divided the Molotschna settlement into six school districts. He was especially concerned about the curriculum and content of the children's education and in this direction he laid down a set of rules. His contribution in this respect was a curriculum he produced called "General Rules Concerning Instruction and Treatment of School Children" which reveal his vision and understanding of what was needed to greatly improve education and the system

as a whole. Although he was chairman of the Society for Christian Education for only five years, from 1843 until his early death in 1848, his long-range work produced real reform in Mennonite education that lasted until the colony crumbled under the Communist onslaught during and after World War I. In fact his influence and foresight made the Mennonites the most literate and best-educated group of people in Russia. A year before his death the Department of Crown Lands also placed the Chortitza schools under his management.

Cornies' influence and activities spread far beyond the limits of the Mennonite colonies. This was shown by the esteem in which he was held by the South Russian authorities and by the government at St. Petersburg (now Leningrad.). These officials showed their appreciation for his manifold contributions by various honors bestowed upon him. Czar Alexander I and also the Crown Prince visited him in 1825. In 1837 he was received by Czar Nicholas I at Simferopol. He refused various other honors and medals that were conferred upon him, accepting only a simple gold commemorative medal.

Cornies died at the relatively early age of 59. Despite his broad knowledge of agriculture and people, it is doubtful that he was aware of the basic principles proscribed in Salubrious Living. Hardly anybody of that time period was. Had he been aware of the few simple rules we embody in our 14 Basic Points, it is very likely that he would have been able to prolong his energetic and creative life for perhaps another 20 or 30 years, during which time he could, and undoubtedly would, have added even more to the voluminous and productive contributions he had already made to his people and community.

When he died on March 13, 1848, a huge crowd attended his funeral. Among them besides the Mennonites he had served so well were also a significantly large number of Ukrainians, Russians, Nogals, Molokans and Tatars. Such was the influence of a single immigrant boy from Danzig. Despite all the honors that were heaped upon him, and although he became a very wealthy man, at heart his lifestyle and orientation remained that of a hardworking Mennonite farmer, whose foremost desires were to push ever forward, to achieve progress and advancement of his society and the world around him.

By 1850, the Molotschna colony was progressing beautifully. In fact, the favorable soil and climatic conditions, abetted by the farsighted leadership of such men as Cornies and others that followed, plus the industriousness of the majority of its farmers, all combined to make the Molotschna colony the garden spot of not only the Ukraine, but, it was conceded, of all of Russia. Catherine the Great had made a wise choice when she invited the Mennonites to come in as potential settlers.

After 1850 several changes came into play that further enhanced the prosperity of the colony, and also presented new problems for its rapidly expanding population.

With the introduction of hard winter wheat, and the improvement of formerly rather crude farm machinery, more intensive farming came about. Winter wheat became the chief crop, and as a result the milling industry expanded significantly. Factories for farm machinery were built. In addition many other branches of business began to thrive so that business and manufacturing became significant adjuncts of a formerly agricultural community. Furthermore, since this community produced not only prosperity but also large families, a landless class became a growing problem. The 175-acre farms were not subject to being subdivided, a farsighted provision that remained in force.

Finally in 1866 the landless population persuaded the Russian government to distribute the community surplus and reserve land which had formerly been rented out mostly to well-to-do farmers. This the government did, and each formerly landless family thus received 16 desslatines (approximately 40 acres) of land, and with it the right to vote.

This only partially solved the land and space problems of a rapidly expanding population of intelligent and industrious people. The Mennonite leaders set about to solve this problem, and also being energetic and resourceful administrators, they did solve it effectively. A colonization program was developed whereby the surplus population was given the opportunity to establish their own homes in new settlements called daughter colonies. The administration of the mother settlements created funds for the purchase of new lands, and supervised the purchase, the financing and the distribution of such lands. To their credit, it should be noted that the Chortitza colony had already established daughter colonies much earlier, the first such colony being in 1836 in Bergenthal. However, in this matter the Molotschna colony, although later in its own establishment and that of daughter colonies, once started, far exceeded the Chortitza colony in both enterprises.

The first daughter colony was established in 1862 in the Crimea (Taurida province) and consisted of 25 villages on 108,000 acres of land. This was followed by 12 more settlements ranging over a wide area of Russia all the way from Turkestan to the Caucasus. The last of the 13 daughter colonies was established in the Terek (Caucasus) in 1901 on 76,950 acres of land and consisted of 15 villages.

In addition to these settlements, the Molotschna Mennonites purchased in their neighborhoods and in various provinces smaller and larger estates, which were known as Khutas. Some of these estate builders became extremely wealthy. Other enterprising individuals established prosperous places of business, such as retail and wholesale stores and factories.

Besides the 13 daughter colonies mentioned earlier, Molotschna settlers established a number of colonies in Siberia, having over 100 villages with an acreage of over one million.

Whereas the Mennonite colonies were an astounding success by almost any yardstick, and although they had originally been welcomed and given certain assurances of semi-autonomy with no military service obligations, friction began to develop between the Mennonites on the one hand, and the Russian government and people on the other hand. Partly this was engendered by the Mennonites' remarkable industry and prosperity, partly because of envy and jealousy, and partly by the changing of the regimes at the head of government.

By 1870 the Mennonites had to accept state service in some form. If not direct military service, this might consist of a few years of conscription into the forestry service, or some similar commitment. This led the Molotschna colony into new negotiations with the government, and also towards emigration to America.

Whereas most of the Chortitza emigrants went to Canada, most of the Molotschna emigrants went to the United States. Of the total from all the colonies, at least half of the 18,000 people that emigrated during this period came from the Molotschna colony.

We now bring this prosperous, thriving Molotschna colony up to World War I, the Communist revolution of 1917 and the disaster that followed, a disaster for which the otherwise farsighted Mennonite leaders had left their precious colonies totally unprepared.

World War I and the Communist Revolution

Hostility against the Mennonites did not start with the Communist revolution. Hate against everything German had been assiduously built up by the international Jewish propaganda machine for the previous 50 years, and it found fertile ground in Russia. This was by no means aimed exclusively at the Mennonites, but even more so at the German colonies that were of various religious denominations. There were a number of these, Lutheran, Catholic, etc., some of which were larger than the Mennonite colonies. They, too, were relatively prosperous, and aroused the envy and jealousy of the less affluent Russians.

The first overt action against the German speaking colonists was the decree of November 3, 1914, (WW I was In progress) forbidding the use of the German language in press or public assembly of more than three persons, under threat of a 3000 ruble fine and three months in prison. Armed with this Draconian decree thousands of ethnic Germans were transported to central Asia and to Siberia. The second official action included property liquidation laws of February 2 and December 13 of 1915, which were further harshened in the next two years.

According to the liquidation laws the properties were to be sold within eight months of the date of the decree. If the property was not sold voluntarily, the banks were given the first opportunity to purchase, which they did promptly, at about 10% of their actual value. Whereas the large estates were victimized first, soon all the properties of German speaking owners were targeted for pirating actions, including the Mennonites.

To escape liquidation, the German speaking Swiss colonists of Lutheran persuasion sought to prove their non-German origins. The Mennonites followed their example and sent a delegation to St. Petersburg, (then the capital of Russia, name now changed to Leningrad) In December, 1916, to try to document their Dutch ancestry. The effort to deny their German background came to be known the Hollanderel of the Mennonites. The same argument was raised again by the Canadian Mennonites to resist registration requirements during World War II, and again in the European refugee crisis following that war.

The actual identity of the Russian Mennonites with regard to Dutch or German origins has never been fully settled. Since I personally am included in this category, I don't categorically say whether I am of Dutch or German ancestry, or a mixture of both. In any case, I am happy and proud to fit into any of the above, and suspect that the latter is the most likely, but I am not going to lose any sleep over It. In any case, the fact remains that the Russian Mennonites had taken their cultural and educational nourishment exclusively from German sources, spoke German, and during their long stay in Prussia had undoubtedly absorbed much German blood.

The same Jewish revolutionary elements that had been fomenting hatred against all things German had for the last several centuries also been carrying on a vicious and deadly racial war against the Russian Czars. In fact, this insurgency had been directed not only against the government, but against all the non-Jewish Russian people, especially the White Russians who had brought civilization and orderly government to Russia a thousand years earlier. At the time of the Communist revolution Russia harbored the largest mass of Jews in the world, officially numbering approximately six million, but the actual number was undoubtedly much higher. These were the Khazar Jews, a swarthy Turkish tribe stemming from the ancient Khazar Empire that lay between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea. This tribe was converted to Judaism en masse by their ruler In the eighth century. In 1083 they were conquered by the Russian Archduke Yaraslov and absorbed into the Russian empire. But they were never assimilated and remained a fiercely hostile and revolutionary element, finally bringing about the downfall of Russia in 1917. As they spread into Poland and the rest of Europe they have proved to be a disruptive and disintegrating virus in every country that had the misfortune of becoming their unwilling host. Khazar Jews, now spread all over the world, make up 90% of the total Jewish population.

Warfare between Russia and the conspiratorial Jews started in earnest in the Sixteenth century, and kept on heating up until

the Jews finally overthrew the Romanov dynasty in 1917, and behind the facade of "communism", clamped an ironclad dictatorship on the Russian people. But the controlling iron fist that was in charge of Communism was entirely Jewish, and it remains so to this day.

Whereas the Czarist government had taken a hostile attitude towards all things German, it was relatively mild compared to the beastly viciousness of the Communist regime that followed. And in this matter the Germans and the Mennonites were by no means the sole victims of the fierce onslaught that followed. When the Communists took over in November of 1917 they first of all shot the Czar and his entire family in some dingy basement in which they had the family imprisoned. Thus ended the Romanov Dynasty and with it the ruling influence of the White Russians who had brought culture and ruled Slavic Russia for the last thousand years. A reign of terror, of bloodshed and the wholesale slaughter of 30 million White Russians, the descendants of the Vikings who had built Russia, was under way.

With the former Czarist government in shambles, the Bolshevik (Jewish Communist) leaders lost no time in consolidating their forces and taking charge. Leon Trotsky, a Jew, soon had mustered an army of five million revolutionaries. Although disunited and badly lacking in leadership, opposition forces sprang up to try to quell the Bolsheviks. Remnants of the Czarist armies, the old ruling classes, the Orthodox Church, the large property owners, all tried to organize opposition that was fragmentary at best, into what was called the "White Army." Badly organized, they were united only in opposition to the Bolsheviks, who had the advantage in being more vicious and determined in both leadership and followers. It was now the Red Army against the White Army, a situation the Jews dearly love in deploying their Divide and Conquer technique, namely having their enemies divided into two hostile camps and killing each other off. For the next three years civil war raged over the land in both mass and sporadic local battles. As in most civil wars, terror and atrocities abounded, and the Russian civil war was no exception. In fact, it exceeded most civil wars in both cruelty and atrocities, and we are reminded of the terrors of the Muenster affair in Westphalia nearly four hundred years earlier in which the Mennonites were also caught up due to no fault of their own. The Ukraine and the Middle Volga area where most of the Mennonites lived were hardest hit by the ravages of the civil war. This was undoubtedly at least partly due to their former affluence, which made the Mennonites choice targets for looters and privateers.

We have now reached the point in time and place where the personal events of my family and myself become involved, and I believe it is incumbent that I now pick up the story from here by relating the history and experiences of the Klassen family in the Ukraine.

Family Genealogy

It just so happens that I have two uncles by the name of Jacob. I should really say had, since both are now deceased. One uncle was Jacob Klassen, my dad's oldest brother, who lived and died in the Molotschna colony in the Ukraine. My other uncle with that same first name was Jacob Wiens, who married my dad's youngest sister Margaret, and who with his wife and two kids emigrated to Herschel, Saskatchewan, in the year 1925. The latter uncle, before he died in 1978, rendered a memorable service to both the Klassen family and the Wiens family by compiling a detailed genealogy of both families, a project on which he labored many years. Fortunately, I acquired a copy of the Klassen segment of that compilation a few years ago, and have found it to be a veritable goldmine of source material for tracing my ancestry. For this I am eternally indebted to my Uncle Jacob W., whom I have had the pleasure of knowing for more than 50 years and whom I considered as my favorite uncle.

As I list the names of various relatives, there is one little quirk that may seem peculiar and I believe I should explain at the outset, and that is the designation of middle names. It was customary with the Mennonites in Russia to automatically adopt the father's first name as the middle name for each boy born into that family. For instance, my dad's first name was Bernhard, his dad's first name was Kornelius, therefore my dad was named Bernhard Kornelius Klassen, and every other boy In that large family also had Kornelius as his middle name. However, no such rule evidently applied to girls, who, as far as I know, were left without a middle name.

My paternal grandfather was born on April 10, 1855, in the Molotschna hamlet of Ellzabetthal, and named Kornelius Jacob Klassen. His father, Jacob Klassen, was born on March 12, 1823, presumably in the Molotschna colony, but I do not have a record of exactly where. Jacob's wife's maiden name was Augustee Penner. She was born in Danzig on October 17, 1826. The two were married on July 4, 1843, and subsequently had eight children, of which my grandfather was the third.

My paternal grandmother's maiden name was Sarah Bergen. She was born on May 8, 1854, where, Uncle Jacob did not record. She was a hardy soul, extremely fecund, as we shall see, and lived to the ripe old age of 89. She died in the fluctuating ravages of WW II, on November 29, 1943, where and how I do not know. Her father's name was Bernhard Bergen, born July 22, 1816, and died December 10, 1882. His wife's maiden name was Sarah Klassen (January 22. 1820 - November 6, 1883). Bernhard Bergen and Sarah Klassen were married sometime in 1841, and had seven children, of which my grandmother was the fifth.

So much for third, fourth and fifth generation ancestors. I recapitulate them mostly for the record. I do, however, want to take

special notice of my paternal grandparents, Kornelius J. Klassen and Sarah Bergen.

They were married on December 30, 1875, when he was 20 and she was 21. The place was Hierschau, one of the Molotschna villages. They lost no time whatsoever going into production and doing that which Nature has instinctively programmed each creature to do, namely, reproducing and nurturing their own kind. Within a month and a half after they were married they had their first child and named her Justina. (No middle name for girls, as I mentioned before.) They had the good fortune to live in the Molotschna colony at the height of its prosperity and when big families were the norm. They made the best of both situations, and in the next 21 years they bore another 13 children, of which my father was the third. Of the 14 children they produced, 12 lived to adulthood, most of them married and had good-sized families of their own. So you can see that on my father's side I had a plenitude of uncles and aunts and cousins.

Four families of that large brood emigrated out of Russia in the middle 1920's. Besides my dad's family, these included that of my Uncle Jacob Wiens mentioned earlier, my Uncle Abe Klassen and his clan, and Uncle John Klassen and his wife Lena. The latter three families moved to Herschel, Saskatchewan, in 1925, where we were to join them before the end of that same year. But more about that later.

Unfortunately, there was no Uncle Jacob on my mother's side to chronicle the genealogy of her ancestors, so what information I have is very limited. Nor was this side of the family as robust or as prolific as was the Klassen side.

My mother's maiden name was Susanna Penner. She was born in the hamlet of Rudnerweide on November 23, 1883, the daughter of Heinrich Penner and his wife. Although I have a picture of the whole Penner family taken in 1887, I do not have any further information regarding my grandmother's name, nor date or place of her birth. An old family bible that I have inherited, which has a few random records listed in it, says that Grandfather Penner was born December 16, 1851, but nothing about where he was born, when he died, or when or where they were married. I do recall my mother telling me that her parents had five children, three boys, my mother and Aunt Katharina. The three boys all died In their teens, and Aunt Katharina married and lived in the village of Prangenau.

Grandmother Penner died sometime after mother and her youngest sister were born. Heinrich Penner married again, and in about 1912, he and his wife set out for America, California to be exact. Evidently, they purchased a farm at Reedley, in Central California. Not being too well versed in either the English language or in the ways of unscrupulous real estate operators, he entered into a land contract that was loaded with a booby trap he did not understand too well. It had a clause in it that demanded some hefty balloon payments after a year or so. These he neither understood nor anticipated, and after about a two year stay, the farm was repossessed, grandpa having not only lost his farm, but also all the payments he had poured into the farm, as well as his entire nest egg.

He and his wife returned to Russia, he a broken man and penniless. He was now in his early sixties, and in poor health. They moved in with my parents in Rudnerweide. Evidently, he lived for another four years or so, since I remember my mother telling me how Grandpa used to play with me and bounce me around on his knee. Grandma Penner, after his death, evidently acquired a domicile at the other end of Rudnerweide. She was still alive and well when we left Russia in 1924, and I remember her as a sweet and lovely grandmother with whom we had many enjoyable visits, both at her house and at ours.

My dad and mother were married in the village of Groswelde on January 26, 1906. (These hamlets and villages were all in the Molotschna colony I have described previously.) They, in turn, had five children, namely, my older brothers Henry (Heinrich) and Kornelius, and my sisters Sarah and Katie (Katharina). I was the youngest, born February 7, 1918. (Besides the quirk about middle names, I should also explain the oddity that all these dates are according to the old fashioned Julian calendar in use in Russia at that time. These dates are all 13 days behind the Gregorian calendar we now use, and therefore 13 days should be added. As a result my birthday is actually February 20.)

Knowledge of my own family history before I was born is also somewhat scanty. I do know that my dad, who was born in Mariawohl on November 25, 1878, did serve in the Forestry Corps for four years in the Crimea. This was in lieu of otherwise mandatory military service and occurred shortly before he was married. I still have an excellent photo of him at this time (1904) showing him in corps uniform. After completing the service he married my mother at the time and place previously stated. He then became manager of a lumberyard in Nelgowka for several years until in 1912 he bought his father-in-law's farm in the village of Rudnerweide. It was here that I was born and where the family lived for the next twelve years until we departed from Russia in 1924.

Civil War, Revolution, Anarchy and Terrorism in Russia

By the time I was born in February of 1918, all hell had broken loose in the Molotschna colony. Not that I had anything to do with the course of events, but nevertheless, the timing couldn't have been more propitious. Whereas the real Bolshevik breakthrough had taken place in Moscow and St. Petersburg (now Leningrad) in the month of November, 1917, the shock waves arrived in our area a few weeks later, and anarchy, pandemonium and terror were unleashed on the hapless Mennonite population, a hellish nightmare for which they had been totally unprepared. Even had they been able to foresee the doom and

disaster that awaited their precious Garden Spot, I doubt that there was much of anything they could have done to avert the outrageous tragedy that was about to engulf them. The Jewish revolutionaries had planned too well. They had set in motion a massive Juggernaut of such magnitude that neither the Mennonites, nor even the Russian people, were now able to stop this evil monster from pursuing its ruthless path of destruction. History was on the march and the forces of evil were of a worldwide nature. The Mennonite victims were but a small segment of the sacrifices that were to be exacted by the malevolent beast that was set loose on devouring the very foundations of civilization.

The first thing the Bolsheviks did after they had destroyed the Czarist regime and had themselves seized power, was to open wide the gates of the penitentiaries and let loose all the hardened criminals on a defenseless population. Not only did they encourage these criminals to run wild, but they readily supplied them with guns so they could terrorize the population at large. Since law and order had already broken down, since the economy was in shambles and the population frightened and confused. It soon became a matter of survival, a matter of every man for himself. In this state of bedlam, as always in history, the first groups to organize themselves were the criminal gangs, and this is exactly what happened in the Ukraine.

The reign of terror in the Mennonite colonies began soon after the Bolshevik Revolution. Temporarily, the Kerensky government held a shaky sway in the power struggle succeeding the Czar. It was soon replaced by the iron-fisted "Workers' Soviets", the real Jewish Marxists. These councils, which consisted of criminals, Jews, former prisoners and other dregs of society, soon took over and exercised their brutality, as in other areas of Russia. The Mennonites in the Chortitza and Molotschna colonies from November, 1917, until April of 1918, when the German troops arrived, lived under constant fear of robbery, imprisonment, torture and murder. The largest city, Halbstadt, in the Molotschna colony, was the hardest hit. In the days of February 16-19, known as the "Halbstadter Tage" a band of Bolshevik Marines took over. People were shot without court hearings, homes were looted and ransacked, most of the horses were stolen, women were raped.

In April of 1918, the German troops arrived in the Molotschna colony and with them they brought a semblance of peace and security to the Ukraine. The Mennonites were sympathetic to the German occupation, since it offered them relief from the brutality of the Bolsheviks and the anarchistic robber bands. Some of the Mennonites even loaned funds to the German occupation government.

The end of World War I and the defeat of Germany in November of 1918 brought about the withdrawal of German troops from Russia. This action was immediately followed by a renewed reign of terror.

In his youth Nestor Makhno had been a Russian cattle herder on the estates of some wealthy Mennonite landowners. Now 35 years of age, he soon became one of the dregs of the revolution who organized the peasants and terrorist bands that were to ravage and wreak havoc on the hapless countryside. Being of a criminal nature, he had spent a number of years in Siberian exile. Now that the country was in a state of anarchy, he seized the opportunity to wreak vengeance on anybody and everybody for his former deprivations, imagined or otherwise. Even before the German troops left, he had started organizing the revolutionary riff-raff in the province of Ekaterinoslav. By the time of the German withdrawal he had an army of 100,000 followers, all criminals, all hostile to humanity, their hatred directed against everybody, including the communists. They carried a black flag with the inscription: Anarchy is the Mother of all Order. Having stolen most of the horses in the countryside, they exemplified terror on horseback as they carried out their program of plunder, rape and murder with a vengeance.

With the German troops gone, the Mennonite colonies now stood defenseless and alone against the murdering marauders of Makhno. Their traditional religious tenet of non-resistance was now put to a severe test. Encouraged by German soldiers (some of which remained) some of the young Mennonite men had decided to arm themselves to defend their loved ones against the brutal ravages of the Makhnovskys. This action was known as the Selbstschutz (self-defense) and lasted from November, 1918, (when the Germans left) to March of 1919.

The center of conflict was the Catholic colony of Blumental, where Catholic, Lutheran and Mennonite defense troops (all German speaking) fought the Makhno troops for three months. Outnumbered by reinforced bands of criminals the Sebstschutz began a two-day retreat from Blumental to Halbstadt (the center of the Molotschna colony) fighting all the way. Panic broke loose in the Molotschna villages, and hundreds of wagons of Mennonite, Catholic, and Lutheran refugees fled in the direction of the Crimea. Through the influence of three Lutheran medical doctors they were persuaded to return the following day. From their inception, the Selbstschutz had decided they would not fight the Bolsheviks and Trotsky's five million member Red Army. When they discovered that the Bolshevik and Makhnovskys had now joined forces, they laid down their arms on March 11, 1919. The Mennonite colonies were now completely at the mercy of massive bands of vicious armed criminals.

On the condition that they could have absolute sway in the province of Taurida (where the Mennonite colonies were located) the Makhnovskys placed themselves under the command of the Bolsheviks. This period, which lasted from March to July of 1919, proved to be a time of ultimate horror, terror and brutality for the Molotschna colony. Many of the Selbstschutz young men were shot down in cold blood. Others were sent to prison in Berdjansk and Melitopol. The wealthier Mennonite land and factory owners were killed in gruesome fashion. The Revolutionary Tribunal (shades of the French Revolution, in which the Jews murdered the best of the French leadership by the thousands) sat in Melitopol. Every week during these months, hundreds of death sentences were passed, including a number of Mennonites. In many instances the Kommissars were the

former laborers on the estates of Mennonite landowners, who now exercised their criminal powers to wreak vengeance on their former employers. Such is the nature of criminals when in power.

From July to October of 1919, the White Armies of Deniken drove out the Makhnovskys and the Bolsheviks and maintained control in the south. Temporarily the Crimea, the Molotschna and the Old Colony (Chortitza) had a reprieve and a breathing spell. As Deniken moved farther north, the Makhno forces rallied and broke through the Deniken front again, overrunning the Old Colony and Molotschna from October, 1919, to January, 1920.

In the Molotschna colony terrorism ran rampant. All suffered from beastly criminals gone berserk. The village of Blumenort was hardest hit and here is one incident of many that exemplifies the viciousness and criminality of the perpetrators let loose on the former peaceful and prosperous Mennonites. On November 10 (1919) fourteen men were sent into the basement of a house. After shooting into the group for a while, the Makhno bandits threw hand grenades at the wounded survivors, finally indulging themselves by slaughtering with swords any signs of life left among the mutilated bodies. Six other men were killed outside. The women and girls were raped, and even wives in stages of pregnancy were not spared. The whole village was then burned to the ground as an act of revenge for the death of four Makhnovskys at the hands of a partisan group (not Mennonite). A few days later these same murderers were slaughtered by fierce Cossack troops who were on the side of the White Army. At Christmas time the Makhnovskys returned to the Molotschna colony, but were driven out by the Bolshevik troops In January of 1920. The Old Colony (Chortitza) had even a more difficult time than did the Molotschna colony. For four long months from October, 1919, to January, 1920, the robber bands held sway. In the village of Eichenfeld 81 men and four women were murdered in one night alone. The village was then burned to the ground. Six other villages suffered a similar fate, also being burned to the ground. The 15 villages that remained in the Chortitza-Nicolalpol district, were completely stripped and plundered. Farmers were fortunate if they were left with a horse and a manure wagon with which to take the bodies to the cemetery. Women and girls were violated and raped en masse with resulting plagues of venereal disease. The hospital at Chortitza at one time registered 100 VD cases. Murder casualties in the Chortitza district numbered 245 victims. The Zagradov district, although equipped with weapons, insisted on remaining non-resistant in compliance with their religious tenets. This did absolutely nothing to mitigate the ferocity of the criminal attackers, and the Makhno brigands here instituted a literal blood bath. Over 200 men, women and children were either shot down or cut to pieces by sword.

The terrorist acts of the criminal bands were soon followed by a plague of typhoid fever. The Makhnovskys had frequently occupied the beds of the Mennonite villagers. Since most of the sheets had long been stolen and the bandits were filthy scum with the most filthy personal habits, very unsanitary conditions prevailed in the Old Colony, to say the least, and disease spread like wild fire. In the village of Rosenthal with 1346 Inhabitants, 1183 were infected with the malady. Of the 678 residents of the Chortitza village nearly all, a total of 662, were sick. In the village of Schoenhorst, out of 350, more than 130 died. The village of Neudorf, with a former population of 2000, soon had 384 orphans as a result of the plague. During the winter of 1919-1920 approximately 1500 died of typhus in the Old Colony alone. The plague was checked only after fresh supplies of clean linen and bedding arrived from the Molotschna colony, which, although also suffering from the epidemic, was not as hard hit.

From January to June of 1920 the Mennonite colonies were under the control of the criminal Bolsheviks. In the summer of that year the White armies, now under the leadership of Wrangel, the successor to Deniken, again challenged the Bolshevik Red armies in that area. From June to September the front seesawed up and down through the Mennonite colonies, with some areas changing hands as many as 23 times. In November of 1920 the Bolsheviks finally pushed Wrangel back and thereafter gained control of all of South Russia. Wrangel and about 135,000 civilian and military refugees, including many Mennonites, fled on French ships from the Crimea to Constantinople to begin their lives as migr s elsewhere.

In this compendium of terror, civil war and criminal rampage, I have been concentrating mainly on the fate of the Mennonite colonies, since that is what this story is all about. However, it is incumbent to point out that although heavy as their suffering In this holocaust was, they were only a small part of the tragedy that the Bolshevik Jews unleashed upon Russia. In fact, even percentage wise, the mass slaughter of the Mennonites was far below that suffered by the Russians as a whole. After the few years of war, revolution, civil war, epidemics of disease, and finally famine, Russia showed a population loss of over 20 million (some say the figure of 30 million is closer). This is proportionately considerably higher than that suffered by the Mennonites. However, to chronicle all the atrocities, murders and wholesale slaughter throughout the land, although of unprecedented magnitude, is not in the scope of this book.

Suffice it to say, however, that whereas the suffering of the Russians was greater, the Mennonites suffered a much greater psychological shock, and the setback from where they formerly were to where the criminal rampage left them was also much greater. The Russian people had a long tradition of suffering and they took the war and revolution more or less as a matter of course. For the Mennonites, who were prosperous, orderly and religious, peacefully living in their Garden Spot for more than a hundred years, the terror that descended upon them came as a sudden violent shock as though a wild beast, or Satan himself had entered their beautiful Garden of Eden. In a few horror-filled years their peaceful and prosperous colonies that had been built up through industry and planning over five generations had suddenly been stripped to the bone and driven to the brink of despair. It was a shock and devastation from which the colonies never recovered. The problem that now confronted them was survival of those that were left.

Reflections and an Assessment

From the foregoing history of the Mennonite settlements in Russia, especially the Molotschna colony, I might have left the unqualified impression that the Mennonites were solely possessed of virtues they were industrious, hard working, resourceful, intelligent, practically devoid of crime and had many other qualities and characteristics that are to be admired. All of the above may be true, and probably are, but the fact that they did not survive in their own "Garden Spot" would point to the conclusion that they were also possessed of some glaring weaknesses and shortcomings, and this too, is obviously true. One of Nature's Eternal Laws regarding life on this Planet Earth is the law of Survival of the Species. Whereas the Mennonites were outstandingly proficient in the reproduction and expansion of their own kind, they failed to protect their precious progeny, at least in their prime habitat in the Molotschna colony and in Russia as a whole. The once beautiful Molotschna colony is now a shambles and a desolation, as it has been for some seventy years, and it will never again return to its once pristine glory.

In assessing these virtues and weaknesses, those of us who have survived should learn some important lessons, not only for ourselves, but also to pass on to our future progeny, and the White Race in general. For example, let us remember that the evil forces which destroyed the Mennonites in Russia were not a local occurrence, nor is this by any means the end of the story. No, indeed, the evil forces are still as malevolent and malignant today as they were seventy years ago, or a century ago, or a thousand years before that. I will directly come to the point: the Jewish network destroyed the Mennonites deliberately, wantonly, and viciously. They also destroyed the Romanov dynasty and murdered the Czar and his family. They wreaked chaos and anarchy on the Russian people and deliberately murdered approximately 30 million Russians, selectively targeting the White Russian segment in particular, in line with their long-standing policy of destroying the White Race - Always Kill the Best First. They used the same tactics against the French Nation a hundred and thirty years earlier when they guillotined the nobility and leaders of that beleaguered nation. They have used the same modus operandi against the German people for the last four hundred years, and vehemently so in the last fifty years. They are employing the same tactics and principles in their deliberate program of destroying the White Race in America, in Europe and wherever the White Race resides in the world. Let me remind you it is happening today.

So the first thing for which I criticize the Mennonite people, my people, is that they have never even tried to identify, or confront the real enemy that wantonly destroyed them. In fact, in their misdirected religious zeal they are the first and foremost to worship, praise and eulogize the so-called "Israelites" as "God's Chosen people". In this respect they are congenitally blind and continue to be so more than ever to this very day.

Concomitantly with this charge, secondly I criticize them for their insane infatuation with Jewish Christianity, the spooks in the sky swindle, the most vicious fraud and brain scrambler of all time. Thirdly, with this obsession about Jewish Christianity also goes the fatal flaw of adhering to the worst of the bad advice dispensed in the "Sermon on the Mount", namely of religiously refusing to take up arms and defend their own people, their loved ones, their family and their own kind. Practically no creature in Nature will descend to such stupidity. This is my third criticism of the Mennonites.

In one respect, however, I will come to the defense of the Mennonites, namely, that this is not due to cowardice or lack of courage, since I am firmly convinced that the Mennonites are as courageous as are their Dutch and/or German ancestors, or as courageous as any of the best of them. But it is their religious insanity or stubbornness that has induced them to cling to their fatal tenet of non-resistance, or charitably turning the other cheek throughout the centuries, a most fatal flaw Indeed.

The fourth criticism I have of the Mennonites is their geographic rootlessness, similar to that of the Jews and the Gypsies, settling in any and every country of the world, but never having tried to build a state of their own. In their defense I want to further point out that unlike the Jews and the Gypsies, the Mennonites are and always have been a highly industrious and productive people. They never had any need to be a parasite (like the Jews), or steal their way across the land (like the Gypsies). No, indeed, they have always more than paid their way, always been highly self- sufficient and extraordinarily capable of organizing and governing themselves. Of course, it can be argued that had they been allowed to expand peacefully, say in Prussia, or even in Russia, by the sheer rate of their multiplication they would over a period of a few centuries have populated and occupied the whole country. But this never happened, and again this can be blamed on the flaw in their religious dogma that they were deliberately determined to take no steps to protect themselves and insure their own survival.

These are the main criticisms I have. There are a few others of a minor and petty nature that I have observed, which are not necessarily peculiar to the Mennonites, but shared by mankind in general, although the Mennonites may perhaps possess them to a slightly larger degree. Some of these characteristics are the petty, backbiting way in which they, in their aggressiveness to get ahead, will criticize those who do rise above the crowd. I have noticed that many (not all) will gossip about and malign those who have done better than themselves, at the same time disparage and laugh at those who have done worse. This is a petty Catch-22, a no win attitude, and one to which I cannot point with pride.

Having made the above criticisms reluctantly, let me reiterate that in weighing the pluses and minuses, I believe the Mennonites are a great people, that they have excellent genes, physically, mentally and morally. If the whole world were populated with their kind it would be a far superior world to the scum-infested, Jew-ridden world of today, a world that is rapidly

bursting at the seams with environmental pollution and exploding mud peoples.

What I would like to see the Mennonite people of today, what is left of them, do, is this: For one thing, I would hope that they would forget their spooks in the sky nonsense once and for all and instead pay closer attention to their biological origins and values, which are excellent. I would hope that they would join with the rest of the White Race, that they would get their priorities straight and help get the parasitic Jewish pestilence that destroyed their Garden of Eden in Russia off the backs of mankind. In short, if they would exert the same zeal, dedication, aggressiveness and industry as they have wasted on their fraudulent Jew-instigated religious beliefs, and convert all that great talent and energy toward building a Whiter and Brighter World, we might yet Indeed have a Garden of Eden on Planet Earth In totality.

Against the Evil Tide - 01

Milestone Zero: My Mennonite Heritage

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 02

Milestone One: Personal Memories of Russia Nostalgic and Otherwise

Although along with my family, I lived through most of those horror filled years (I was born in February of 1918) it seems my memories began to register when I was about three years old, the year 1921. By this time the Bolshevik regime had pretty well demolished the opposition and they were now consolidating their tyranny. This did not mean that the terror was over. Far from it. In fact, it was the beginning of a long and endless nightmare that persists to this very day. Not that all my recollections of Russia are negative. I have many memories that I treasure fondly and with a certain amount of nostalgia, and I will try to reconstruct what I can remember of my life between the ages of three and six, both the good and the bad.

We lived in the village of Rudnerweide in the Molotschna colony, at the south end of the village. We occupied a large, comfortable house. It was a long rectangular building with a tile roof, with the front half being our living quarters and the barn in the back half of the building. The yard, the garden and a beautiful orchard comfortably took in a few acres of land. Also on this same yard was another building, a large blacksmith shop that normally held the farm machinery and other equipment. During the years in question it housed two other families (at different times) that we had taken in, families that were even more destitute than we were.

The one family was named Henry Dyck. I remember that one day we learned that Mrs. Dyck had died during the middle of the night and we were all awakened to hear the report. My dad helped prepare her body and build the coffin for the ensuing funeral. They had a little daughter that was my age. Her name was Heidi. I was to see her again later when they had moved to another village.

The other family that followed was by the name of Driediger. They had a flock of uncouth kids whom we did not like.

Probably my earliest memory is during the famine years of 1921-22. I remember having half slice of dark bread rationed to each of us for dinner and my dad telling us that that was all there was going to be dished out for this evening meal. I remember looking around and smiling, and thinking - this isn't really so bad! I don't really remember feeling hungry, although I am sure that there were many times when we were. The fact is many people died of starvation during the famine years of 1921 and 1922, including some Mennonites, but many more millions were Russians. To be exact, five million Russians died of hunger in the Ukraine alone during those two years.

This was no accident of nature, nor the result of drought, nor any other natural catastrophe. We must remember that the Ukraine, where we lived, was the largest, most fertile farming area in Europe, and was, in fact commonly known as the breadbasket of the continent. Then why did five million people die of starvation in the Ukraine during those two miserable years?

The answer is simple. It was planned that way. True, the devastation of the previous three years of looting, murders, and anarchy had left the farms pretty much of a disaster area, but still, the countryside could and would easily have produced enough to have fed its population. When the Bolsheviks took over, one of their insane programs that was number one on the list was to take the land away from the people (as well as all their other property) and "collectivize" the farms. This they did with a vengeance. The first step in doing so was to break the "Kulaks", the land owning farmers, by either starving them to death, or shooting them, or shipping them off to Siberia. The Bolsheviks employed all these methods with a great deal of zeal and vigor. Many who resisted were shot. On a number of occasions they would round up a "herd" of Kulaks, force them into cattle cars, lock the doors and ship them a thousand miles up the line towards Siberia, then throw them out into the wilderness and let them fend for themselves, if they could.

But even more effective was starving them to death on their home premises. The Communist commissars would come around to every household, to every farmer, and demand tribute, mostly grain, and levy every bushel, every cupful they could find on the premises after a thorough search, and cart it off. Thus, the farmers were left without food and without seed grains for next year's crop. In charge of this vicious program in the Ukraine was that sinister slant-eyed Asiatic criminal by the name of Joseph Stalin, who was to later become the most cruel, the most bloodthirsty murderer in all the annals of history. The result was five million Ukrainians died of a deliberately planned famine, and among them, many Mennonites. During those years cats, dogs, the carcasses of dead horses were eaten in order to stay alive. The only reason our family did survive is because my dad had the foresight to see what was coming and took great pains to hide, to bury and otherwise squirrel away enough grains to feed his family of seven.

Many of the more gruesome events that happened while I was still an infant too young to recall, were related to me by my parents and by my two brothers and sisters, all of which were older than I, and I will try to relate them first.

The civil war that raged back and forth in the Ukraine was very much evident in the Molotschna colony, and in our own village of Rudnerweide, and in fact in our own back yard (as well as in the front yard). Mother tells me of the family cowering in the middle hall of the house (evidently presumed to be the most protected place) while cannon balls and grenades were exploding

and flying all about us. One cannon ball took off the top corner gable of our house, a visible scar that I still remember. Another cut a swath through the beams of our barn. Another missile exploded in an outside pigpen and killed several of our pigs.

Dad and mother also tell of criminal gangs of Makhnovskys riding into our village on horseback, sometimes as many as 60 In a gang, and ransacking our house (and that of others). They tell me of my dad being taken into the basement at gunpoint and being lined up against the wall to be shot, but evidently he was spared at the last minute. My mother has also told me a number of times that when I was nine months old I contracted a terrible illness, typhoid or scarlet fever, I don't know which. While I was in this state and near death (my mother tells me) the Red armies and the White armies were battling it out in our yard, shot and shell were flying, with the family again all huddled in the hallway of the house.

By 1923 this ferocity of the Bolshevik regime abated somewhat and they began to realize that unless they allowed the people some latitude in the rebuilding of their broken-down farms and economy, not only might the economy of the whole country collapse, but their newly inaugurated tyranny might very well collapse along with it. So things began to improve. We planted crops of grain again and we planted our vegetable gardens. We restored our badly mauled orchards. We were able to eat full, nourishing meals again. I remember the family bringing in wagonloads of sheaves from the field, the wagon being drawn by a mixed team of one horse and one cow.

I also remember a pleasant scene of sitting in the middle of a beautiful large vegetable garden. I was sitting in the middle of some high rows of something, hiding out for the fun of it, while my sister was calling for me, wondering where I was. Another time in the same lush garden setting, I was sitting on the ground, eating raw sweet peas, when that same sister ambushed me from the back and scared the daylights out of me.

Here are a number of other trivial Incidents, random vignettes of memory, that still linger after sixty-five years. They happened somewhere between the age of three and six.

My first attendance at Sunday school when I was three or four. This was my introduction to "heaven" and the spook world beyond "up there" somewhere. I still remember the hymn we sang, and like an oft-repeated commercial jingle, it still circulates through my mind from time to time, demonstrating the effectiveness of mind indoctrination at an early age. It was in German, of course, and the words went like this:

Der Himmel steht often
Hertz weiss du warum?
Well Jesus gekaemft und geblutet Darum.
Translation: (The) heaven stands open.
Heart, do you know why?
Because Jesus battled and bled
That's why.

The picture my young but then still unpolluted mind conceived of "heaven" was the attic of a small room or cabin, and the opening that I pictured was like that of an open crawl hole.

Playing around in the large orchard that was part of our estate. Climbing around in the large fruit trees - apple, cherry, peach and others. Eating too many ripe cherries one afternoon and ending up with a bad case of diarrhea.

Sitting on a warm tile hearth bench in the evening with my mother and older sisters, Sarah and Katie, singing religious hymns. One in particular still reverberates in my mind:

Muss Ich gehen mit lehren haenden
Muss Ich so vor Jesu stehen.
Kann lhm kelne Garben bringen
Kelne einzige Garbe nicht.

Translation: Must I go with empty hands
Must I so stand before Jesus.
Can bring him no sheaves
Not a single sheaf even.

My mother was especially delighted with the verve and the loudness I put into those songs, and I remember her praising me for it. By 1923 and 1924 we began receiving some food packages from America, through what agency I have no idea. Anyway, I remember receiving sugar, and I would put a spoonful in my mouth and let it slowly dissolve into a syrup before swallowing. Unlike the cherries, too much sugar produced the opposite results ~ constipation. The only other food I remember receiving

from America was thick slices of pork fat, although I am sure there was more. Speaking of America, it became even then a promised land that some day we must go to. In talking about it with my mother it also introduced to me the concept of a round world with a large body of water between us and America. As I questioned my mother further about this round world surrounded by water, my understanding was that It was flat, of course, like a platter, with a circle of water around the perimeter and a straight cut of water across the middle of the plate, dividing the world into two portions of land, one of which was us, and the other was America. We had a brass cup in the kitchen that had a handle and had been made from a cut-off artillery shell. One evening it was standing on a counter, half-full, and I was thirsty. I drank it all before I realized it was not water, but kerosene. I became very sick and had a terrible headache. My dad, in order to comfort me and cheer me up, further aggravated the situation by foolishly giving me a tablespoon full of sugar. As can be expected, it did not help any, but somehow I survived the night.

At one time we had two horses in our barn (as well as some other animals and poultry). Since everybody was in need, thievery was rampant in the land, not perpetrated by the Mennonites but by itinerant Russians, some of which worked in the village, others that roamed the countryside and figured the Mennonite villages were good pickings. This was not exactly a new phenomena. The Russian peasants had a long history of thievery, and the poverty and chaos that followed the revolution only intensified it. Anyway, one morning we woke up and found one of our horses had been spirited away during the night. This was, of course, a severe loss, since horses were direly needed to work the land and extremely hard to get. How we managed to acquire two horses after having been repeatedly ransacked by the Makhnovskys and Bolshevik bandits, I can't say. As an object lesson of locking the barn door after the horse was stolen, my dad installed a three-inch iron pipe with a lock on it across the stall in which the other horse was kept, and punctiliously kept it locked every night thereafter.

I remember playing with the neighbor children across the street. The name of the family was Friesen, and they had several children that were of a similar age to that of my sisters. I also remember seeing my sometime friend Heidi Dyck again. Her family had lived in our former blacksmith shop for a while until moving to another village.

The raising of winter wheat had been a mainstay crop among the Mennonite farmers since the early 1850's, and when the pandemonium described earlier somewhat subsided, evidently the villagers, including my father, managed to get the crops going again, to what level, I don't know, but I do remember that we had a one-cylinder diesel engine that was mounted on a concrete base. My dad heated up the fire-plug with a blowtorch to get it going. It was coupled by a heavy drive belt to a still functioning threshing machine, all of which were housed in a machine shed attached to the side of the barn (not to be confused with the larger separate blacksmith shop which stood separately in the yard, and now housed some of our destitute friends). One harvest that I remember we brought home the sheaves from the field in a wagon pulled by a team that consisted of one horse and one cow, as mentioned earlier.

There was a large windmill that ground the wheat into flour located about a quarter of a mile west of the end of the village where we lived and I remember going there several times to have our wheat converted into flour. Evidently the harvest in 1923 and 1924, I don't know which, was more than we needed for our own use. I remember my dad sacking the remaining wheat and taking It off to market In Berdlansk, a Russian city. This was located about 50 miles distant and the trip and return required several days. My dad and evidently a neighbor undertook this trip while the weather was favorable and I had the privilege of being taken along. We slept out in the open during the nights and ate what victuals we had packed and brought along.

I remember particularly as we approached the city of Berdlansk, which lay on the shore of the Sea of Azov, that we had to descend a particularly steep dirt road. Evidently, my dad had anticipated and prepared for this emergency. The rear wheels of the wagon were locked with a long pole across the wagon, and then steel shoes, like short skis were attached to the stationary wheels. The horses then leisurely pulled the wagon down the hill, with the rear wheels skidding in the dirt.

Evidently dad and the family had made up their minds we were going to emigrate and get out of Russia. I presume the money he received from the sale of the wheat went towards saving up for the fares and anticipated travel expenses. The years of 1923 and 1924 had been much better than all the anarchy and bloodshed that preceded them and evidently goods were again something that could be bartered or sold for money. In May of 1924 we had a grand auction in our yard and sold everything we owned - farm, machinery, cattle and horses. I have no idea how much dad received for what was left of his former estate, but I presume that most of the goods were bought by our Mennonite friends, neighbors and relatives.

By June, 1924, evidently the passports, visas, railroad and steamship fares were all in order, and we had a grand, tear-wrenching farewell party. It was held in the large blacksmith shop that stood by itself and where some of our refugee friends had temporarily lived. The place was all decked out, large amounts of cakes, sandwiches and tea were served. All our friends and neighbors from the village of Rudnerweide were there as well as our many relatives from nearby villages. The preachers from the Mennonite church were there and gave tear-wrenching sermons followed by an emotional singing of "God be with you till we meet again." We all cried and memories of it still bring tears to my eyes.

Next day we gathered all of our few personal possessions, which consisted of a small assortment of suitcases, boxes and a small old-fashioned trunk. All were loaded onto a low buckboard. Including ourselves, and our neighbor from across the street, Franz Friesen, drove us to Marlawohl, where our grandmother lived. As we crossed the little bridge on the Sisikulak River we

cast our eyes on the village of Rudnerweide for the last time. As we passed over a slight rise and out of sight, my mother and two sisters broke Into fitful spasms of crying. We all knew that this part of our life was behind us and would never return. What the future held was extremely uncertain. Our destination was Mexico, somewhere in Mexico.

We stayed in Mariawohl over night. Then Uncle Heinrich, dad's brother, on another vehicle, drove us to Lichtenau, where we boarded our first train, the beginning of a long and momentous Journey.

Against the Evil Tide - 02

Milestone One: Personal Memories of Russia Nostalgic and Otherwise

Against the Evil Tide - 03

Milestone Two: Trans Europe and Across the Atlantic

Although leaving our native village was an emotional experience, I looked forward to the trip into the unknown as an exciting adventure, something to look forward to with a great deal of anticipation. By and large, that is the way it turned out, and even my dad and my older brothers Korni, 16, and Henry, 18, got caught up into the spirit of adventure with the attitude that they were enrolled in a grand world tour, the like of which they would probably have only once in a lifetime.

As we embarked on the train and first headed for Moscow, every sight for me was new. In fact, until then, I had never even seen a train before. We traveled day and night, and had to make several transfers. The family was organized and everybody had the responsibility of certain pieces of luggage to carry on and off, to guard and make sure they were not stolen or lost. I remember that Korni had the small wooden trunk with the rounded top as his charge. It had in it some of our basic books such as the family photo album, the big family bible, and other valuable books. It was relatively heavy. As we sat on station platforms with our mound of goods waiting for the next train connection to come along, I remember getting awfully sleepy and tired, especially when such transfers occurred during the middle of the night, which they often did.

But by and large, the trip from beginning to end (it took about three months to finally reach a destination in Mexico that we had not even determined when we started) was an exciting, invigorating and tremendously educational experience. One of the things that immediately attracted my attention as we rolled along in the various trains was the number of vendors hawking their wares to the transient customers. I was especially attracted to the candy vendors. I discovered that for one kopek, the equivalent of a cent, I could buy a good-sized piece of candy. As a result, my sisters and I continuously badgered our dad to give us a kopek. This he did sparingly, since his resources were extremely limited and the unforeseen exigencies of future requirements almost unlimited.

I want to digress here a moment and point out that we, like practically all refugees and migr s fleeing Russia at that time, were traveling on an extremely meager, in fact, shoestring budget. But I also want to point with pride that unlike many emigrants who followed us, we did not travel on borrowed funds. My dad paid for the entire trip with funds he had precariously scraped together from the sale of our belongings in Russia, and any other moneys he had managed to squirrel away prior to the auction. How he managed to do so, I have no idea, but I do know he was a frugal man. Many other Mennonites who left in the next few succeeding years did so with the help of several charitable Mennonite organizations in Canada, and also the United States. But most active in helping some 20,000 Mennonite refugees make the transfer to Canada were such agencies as the Mennonite Central Committee, the Mennonite Colonization Association of North America, the Mennonite Migration Aid Society, Mennonite Immigration Bureau, Canada Mennonite Board of Colonization and a number of others. A most active leader in this respect was the Rev. David Toews, out of Rosthern, Sask. but he was not alone. There were hundreds, even thousands of others who contributed heavily in time and money to help their Mennonite brethren make the transition out of Bolshevik-ridden Russia. Such emigrants had funds loaned to them by these charitable organizations, which the migr s promised to repay later when they became settled and able to repay, which sometimes took many years, sometimes even 15 or 20 years. But that is another story that is well chronicled in several other books, such as "The Mennonite Exodus" by Frank H. Epp, and several others.

As an aside, most Mennonites paid off these charitable loans as soon as they got back on their feet, and had the money with which to do so. However, there were some (a few) ungrateful ingrates who repudiated these debts and refused to repay a charitable loan and much travel assistance that had enabled them to transfer out of the Bolshevik slave-labor concentration camp that was, and still is, Communist Russia.

But to resume our odyssey across Europe.

We finally arrived in Moscow where we were delayed for some days, perhaps weeks. My memory regarding such stopovers for matters of arranging fares, itineraries or immigration papers, or whatever, is not too clear. I know that they occurred again and again in different cities as we wound our way across the continent and even in Cuba and in Mexico and that we were holed up in a variety and number of places, but how long each stopover was I couldn t say.

Our stay in Moscow was most interesting. I remember staying in a bedroom that had vertically striped wallpaper, a novelty, and what was even more remarkable was that the room had an electric light bulb hanging down from the ceiling, which wonder of wonders, could be turned on and off by means of a switch on the wall. Also, I discovered ice cream. The vendors on the streets were selling ice cream, much as we know it today, but not in cones but in equivalent canoe shaped cookie crusts. I thought they were delicious, and continued to bug my poor dad with repeated requests for more.

Our next stop, as I recall, was Riga, Latvia, about which I remember very little. Then on to Berlin, Germany, where we were again laid up for some time. I also recall stopping over in Cologne, and dad and the boys going to visit the sites. One of these was the famous Cologne Cathedral with its twin 550-foot steeples. I remember them bringing back a small silver medallion as a memento, with the cathedral engraved on both sides.

Our next stop was Paris, where again much sightseeing was done by dad and the boys, visiting the Eiffel tower and other famous landmarks. Usually, my mother and my sisters did not join in on these sightseeing tours, which were always strictly on foot, and my dad took me along on most of them.

From Paris we took the train to our embarkation point across the Atlantic. We boarded a Royal Mall Lines steamship at LaRochelle, France, and for the first time laid eyes on the vast Atlantic. We not only laid eyes on it, we soon became thoroughly familiar with the vagaries of the ocean. As I recall, all seven of us shared a rather small cabin, which had an electric light bulb dangling from the ceiling and a small washbasin to one side.

We were not too many hours afloat, undulating over the rolling waves, when some of the family began to get seasick. The only ones, in fact, that did not on the entire trip were my dad and I. However, even on the first day out as I watched one of my sisters throw up into the washbasin. It turned my stomach, and I immediately followed suit.

There evidently was no switch in the cabin with which to turn off the electric light bulb that was dangling from the ceiling. When it came time for everyone to go to sleep that pesky light remained on. My dad obviously was not familiar enough with these new-fangled lighting systems to know that the light could be extinguished by unscrewing the bulb, so he did the next best thing. He hung a handkerchief or a towel around it.

We were all eating in the ship's dining room and really felt like we were living high on the hog. Evidently a bottle of wine was served gratis with each dinner meal, and everybody consumed it with relish. Even I, as a six-year-old boy, received a small bottle and drank it in lieu of water. Apparently it was very light in alcoholic content, since I don't remember myself or any other members feeling any drastic effects from it.

The ship was also the occasion when I viewed black Africans for the first time. They were in the cooking department of the kitchen and I remember my dad going to the kitchen each morning and requesting hot milk for us kids to drink in the cabin before we went down for breakfast. I also remember being introduced to oranges, pineapples and bananas for the first time.

One day my oldest brother Henry and I were wandering about on deck and I happened to trip over a tangle of steel cable. As I fell I hit my forehead on the sharp edge of a rim on a ventilation funnel. These are no longer used on modern ships, but at that time these funnels could be rotated to face into the wind and funnel fresh air into the quarters below. Anyway, I fell and not only cut a nasty gash in my forehead, but it temporarily knocked me unconscious, and I bled profusely. Henry picked me up and carried me to the ship's dispensary where a doctor wrapped my head in several layers of bandages. Apparently he was not the most skilled in his profession, for when he secured the end of the wrappings with a safety pin he partially ran the pin through my scalp. I still carry a scar on my forehead from that particular mishap.

On route across the ocean we saw much marine life. We saw any number of flying fish, practically anytime of day. We saw a few whales in the distance, one at a time. One day we saw two large dolphins swimming at top speed just ahead of the bow, keeping time with the speed of the ship for several miles.

After more than a week we finally dropped anchor in Havana harbor. Havana at that time evidently didn't have any piers to accommodate ocean steamships. There was much hustle and bustle when we landed. Any number of vendors were hawking their wares in little boats below to the potential customers on a deck at least 30 feet above. This consisted of such as oranges, beads and various other tourist items. After much gesticulating and haggling, the money would be lowered in a basket at the end of a rope and the items brought up in the same basket.

Finally, the time came to disembark. Again much noise, confusion and bedlam. Each passenger and their belongings were transferred to shore by means of small tenders rowed by one lone native Cuban. This apparently was not part of the overall fare and the natives had to be paid extra for their individual transfer services. Since the tenders were small, our family had to go in two different boats. After a long descent down a precarious ladder on the ship's side, my mother, two sisters and myself and a number of our belongings were loaded into one tender. We were rowed to the shore about a quarter of a mile away where we unloaded ourselves and our belongings onto a beach. Dad and the two boys with the bulk of the rest of our kit and caboodle were to take off in another little boat, but not until after a considerable delay. As I remember there was some argument about something, since there were a limited number of these small tenders and hundreds of passengers waiting to be transferred. Anyway, our little group of four arrived safely on shore, arranged our belongings into a compact pile. We sat on them to make sure they were not hoisted by some of the light-fingered thieves who always infest such places. So there we sat and sat, waiting for the major male contingent to arrive. Time went on and my mother was getting increasingly nervous with all the uncouth dark-skinned characters milling about the waterfront, some of them black as the ace of spades. Finally as darkness began to descend my dad and two brothers arrived and we all breathed a sigh of relief when we found each other. This was not easy since there were a lot of people on that beach and the people and piles of their belongings were strewn over a large area.

We settled into some boarding house or other in Havana and stayed there for at least two weeks, awaiting further information

as to where to go next. Finally we embarked on another steamer, smaller than the Royal Mall, and headed for the port of Vera Cruz, Mexico.

From there we took a train and headed north all the way up to the city of Chihuahua. There we were accommodated into some kind of a compound that had a high adobe wall around a large courtyard and a number of flat-roofed adobe buildings inside. Here we stayed for about three weeks, until the end of August, where my dad met with some other Mennonite families and representatives, trying to decide where to go next.

Against the Evil Tide - 03

Milestone Two: Trans Europe and Across the Atlantic

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 04

Milestone Three: Wild Sojourn in Mexico

Where we went next was a small railroad station named Rosario, about 50 miles up the tracks from Chihuahua. When I say station, I use the word loosely, since it did not have a station house, but only a water tower for locomotives to replenish their supply, a long dirty white shack right next to the railroad track where two or three Mexican families lived with their little muchachos. It was their business to maintain the railroad tracks. Besides these two modest structures there was a five-room flat roofed adobe building which was set a little further back from the tracks. It was presently empty (except for a few mice, rats and insects) and ready and waiting to accommodate us.

Now five rooms of any building would have seemed like a mansion to us then, but we were not alone. Four other Mennonite families were now in our group and were sharing the building with us. That divided up very nicely, exactly one adobe room per family. The others, too, were migr s from our part of the Ukraine. One family was the Heinrich Gosens, who had two boys, one about my age, one a year or two older. Another was the Gerhard Klassens, no relation, who also had some kids. Then there were the two Dickman families, John Sr., and John Jr. The older Dickman and his wife also had grown children other than John, and the latter and his wife had young children of their own.

So there we were, one big happy family settled into a small adobe building with five rooms, none of which were even so much as plastered either inside or out. The floor was plain dusty dirt, and I have no idea how long it had been uninhabited, or who had ever lived in it. There was no electricity, no plumbing, and I don't remember that the whole building even had any windows. This little hacienda sat about 50 yards removed from the railroad tracks in the middle of a huge Mexican rancho that was owned by a Spaniard by the name of Saenz. About half a mile away was the main headquarters of the ranch which consisted of large complexes of perhaps 20 or so adobe buildings, where the ranch workers lived. Six other Mennonite families moved into similar adobe buildings at the ranch, so with eleven families we now had the makings of a potential Mennonite colony.

Senor Saenz did not live at the ranch. He lived in a small city by the name of San Antonio, probably 15 or 20 miles removed. Every so often he would breeze over in his Model T to inspect his ranch holdings and I suppose also to collect rent from us, although I don't remember anybody ever paying any rent. Anyway, he was a nice looking young man, and he would usually let us kids get into his car with him and take us for a ride. He looked a lot like the Cisco Kid and he always wore a gun belt studded with live ammunition and a real gun in the holster.

In fact, all the Mexican men wore guns, even the lowly railroad maintenance workers who lived next door in the dirty white shack by the railroad track. This was 1924, and "The Revolution" which had occurred just recently, supposedly was over, but not quite. Banditos still roamed the hills and the countryside in a number of places. Other than that, the country was placid, very placid, very somnambulant. A four or five car freight train would rumble into Rosario practically every day, stop to take on water and rumble on its way. One of the most interesting things we kids observed about this freight train, which we would go to meet every day, was that one box car was always loaded with soldiers, a dozen or so, in full uniform and armed to the teeth. One of the rules that was in force then and persists to this day was that any banditos caught in the act were not brought to trial in a court of law. Justice was swift and final. They were shot on the spot.

Evidently the plans of this small group of Mennonite families was to obtain some land and start the nucleus of a small settlement. How do you go about starting a settlement without funds or resources?

Well, the first thing we did was to plaster the dirt floor with a mixture of cow dung and adobe, reinforced with straw. The next thing my dad did was to go to the nearest small town (by railroad) and find jobs for my two older brothers, Korni, 16, and Henry, 18. In this they were successful and Henry obtained a job as a clerk in a hardware store, and Korni elsewhere, the exact nature of which escapes me. Both boys learned Spanish fast, but poor Korni soon came down with a severe case of rheumatic fever and had to be brought back to the hacienda in Rosario. Where my dad got the idea of plastering Korni's skin with massive doses of iodine I have no idea, but that is the treatment the poor fellow received and I remember him moaning and groaning as the brown stuff was applied daily until he began to look like a brown zombie.

After a while Korni recovered, although he was later plagued with arthritis for the rest of his life. Henry, who was a strapping young fellow, six foot, very personable and good looking, soon caught the eye of a Spanish banker by the name of Melendez and was promoted to an excellent job in the bank. This job he maintained for the rest of our stay in Mexico, and even beyond, for when the rest of the family decided to migrate to Canada a year and a half later, Henry stayed with his job for another five months or so, until we were better established in our new setting.

I have very little knowledge of how our finances were being managed at this time, but I am sure they were extremely meager, and that Henry's salary was a mainstay in helping pay for the necessities of getting our part of the "new colony" started. I remember dad taking the train to San Antonio every so often and coming back with a canvas bag loaded with silver pesos. How often and how much I have no idea, but I do remember that when he returned, I would rush to meet him at the station and volunteer to carry the canvas bag, and I recall that it was as heavy as a six or seven year old boy could comfortably carry.

We initially rented some acreage from the rancho estate and planted beans and potatoes. We were soon in possession of a wagon and two teams of oxen to pull said wagon, although it only took one team to do the job. The oxen were attached to the wagon by means of a yoke that was strapped across their forehead and horns (they had long horns) and the yoke attached to the front end of the wagon tongue. The oxen were then urged to move forward or turn by means of a skillfully manipulated prod, in conjunction with voice commands. It worked out pretty well, except one red ox by the name of Colorado was somewhat rebellious and one day in a fit of pique he threw my 14 year old sister Sarah up into the air with his long horns, in the finest tradition of the Spanish bullring. Poor Sarah! She came down with a bloodied nose and a few other bruises, but otherwise was not too badly hurt and soon recovered.

The little "colony" of eleven families were resourceful and energetic. They soon got themselves organized to live like civilized people should, and being Mennonites, one of the first things they did was to organize Sunday school and church services. Herr Gosen was the preacher and each Sunday services were held in his quarters (one room) of the adobe hacienda in which we all lived. Also, after a while regular schooling was organized to be held in a room in one of the buildings at the ranch headquarters about half a mile away. Our next-door neighbor, Gerhard Klassen, was the schoolteacher and I remember my first introduction to the ABC's and numbers. All this was taught in German and the word "Pferd" (horse) sticks in my memory. However, since we continually associated with the Mexicans at the railroad station and elsewhere, we all, especially us younger kids, soon became quite proficient in conversational Spanish.

We had left Russia in June and by the time we finally arrived at our destination in Rosario it was the beginning of September, the height of the tropical hot and rainy season. The mornings would be clear, becoming hotter as noon approached. Then by early afternoon almost as if by the clock the sky would suddenly cloud up and in a matter of minutes a heavy downpour would ensue. Since we had not yet been acclimated to the tropics and since sanitary conditions were less than ideal we were all very much vulnerable to yellow fever. I don't remember who all in our family came down with it, but my two sisters and I all three contracted it at the same time, and I will never forget it. We were all lying in the same bed. Just burning up with fever, and air conditioning had not yet been discovered, at least not in Mexico. I was so hot and so miserable I thought surely I would die. But once again, I pulled through and so did everyone else in the small colony, including my mother, who also had a terribly severe siege of it.

After the tropical rainy season was over, and we were more or less acclimated, the fall and winter weather was most pleasant and invigorating. It was dry and sunny and a more delightful environment could hardly be wished for. We were beginning to enjoy Mexico, or at least some of us were.

The Mennonites soon got their act together and went about it in earnest to get their infant "colony" started. The rancho where we lived was not too unlike the Serengeti plain of Africa. It was flat, an abundance of grass in a fertile plain surrounded by mountains on a perimeter about ten miles distant. Plenty of animals roamed the plains, some of which were only semi-wild - such as burros, mules, cattle, and a number of totally wild, such as rabbits and lots of rattlesnakes. About half a mile to the North of us was a valley, a flat depression through which ran a gentle stream and when the rainy season was on became a not so gentle turbulent river. The Mennonite group in Rosario purchased a tract of land in this valley, in which they planned to build the nucleus of their settlement and start farming on their own.

My dad was as enterprising as any of them. Soon he with the help of his progeny were pouring large adobe bricks into wooden moulds and letting them bake in the sun. As soon as the bricks were ready, he started building an adobe house. He and Korni also hand dug a well and we were about to be on our way to having an adobe hacienda of our own in the valley.

The house was never finished. As 1925 got under way, there began a serious reappraisal by the eleven families of our little Mennonite "colony", each for different reasons, but before I go into that phase let me first recapitulate a few other random "vignettes of memory" of that period.

I was coming back to the hacienda by myself from the little adobe "home we were building in the valley and walking through some tall grass. Suddenly I found myself running rapidly about a foot above the ground as I glimpsed the head of a big snake moving toward my bare ankles.

Speaking of snakes, we all became real familiar with rattlesnakes, and of course tried to kill them at every opportunity. Even I as a six or seven year old kid soon became quite adept at stoning them to death and keeping my distance at the same time.

As I described earlier, there were a number of ranch animals roaming the grasslands near our door. Sometimes we (kids) would approach a tame burro and get on its back. Once with the help of some of the other kids I ventured to get on the back of a larger animal, a mule, that was meandering by. The mule took issue with this kind of tomfoolery. It promptly bucked me off, and then, to add injury to insult, it kicked me in the ribs while I was down.

One day my dad, my sister, and some others drove to a pass in the mountains where there were some fruit orchards, apples, I believe. The trip was made in our flat bed wagon which was drawn by oxen and took all day.

Another time my dad, my brother and I drove to a town by the name of LaJunta to look at some oxen or horses, I don't know which. I was very much impressed by the skill with which these Mexican vaqueros were able to handle a riata. I remember this one fellow roping first one horn, then the other, of a longhorn steer about fifteen feet away, each time giving the rope a gentle flip to disengage, then, repeat the exhibition.

Every so often Henry would come home for the weekend from his bank teller s job in San Antonio (it was a minor trip on the directly connecting railroad). By this time the boys had bought themselves a neat looking shotgun, of which they were rather proud. We would sometimes go hunting over the plains which abounded with rabbits and wild foul, all of which were a welcome addition to our Sunday dinners.

One night my dad and another neighbor or two borrowed the railroad handcar that the maintenance workers had available, and by means of hand power propelled ourselves to a neighboring small town where we visited a few other Mennonite families. We returned late that same night.

As I stated a little earlier, the eleven families that started out to build a nucleus of a Mennonite colony in Mexico had serious second thoughts about the whole prospect, and not all for the same reasons. My mother was unhappy about the whole environment and considered the country too wild, too uncivilized and too raw. In the meantime, things had been stirring with our other relatives back in Russia, and three of dad's family, the Abe Klassens, the John Klassens, and the Jacob Wienses were emigrating from Russia to Herschel, Saskatchewan, in Canada. So evidently were a considerable contingent of other Mennonites that were not related to us, to form a larger community of about 40 families in the Herschel area. Also the idea that the next generation (we children) would be engulfed by a sea of half civilized Mexicans did not present a very cheerful prospect to our parents. Whatever the reasons, what with contacts and arrangements with the Canadian Mennonite Board of Colonization, we decided to once again emigrate to a less primitive and more congenial environment. Personally, I enjoyed Mexico, I liked the warm climate, I liked the wide-open spaces and I enjoyed the raw adventurous setting.

In any case, by December of 1925 we had again packed our few essentials in a few suitcases and boarded the train north, to again face an uncertain future and a strange environment. Henry alone remained behind in the relatively good job he had at the bank in San Antonio to join us later if things worked out. He was now nineteen.

Against the Evil Tide - 04

Milestone Three: Wild Sojourn in Mexico

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 05

Milestone Four: North to Saskatchewan

Our trip from the State of Chihuahua, Mexico, to the Province of Saskatchewan, Canada, progressed much more rapidly than had our long drawn out Journey from Russia a year and a half earlier. We left Rosario by the end of November 1925 and arrived in Herschel in the middle of a cold December. I remember no long stopovers on this trans-America trip, but mainly I recall different railroad stations and their comparatively lavish Interiors, or so they seemed tome.

This was during the period before Christmas and I also remember a whole raft of novel toys that were on display at the stores in the larger railroad stations. Of these, one toy in particular stands out in my mind, and that was a mechanical monkey on a string. When the string was pulled tight the monkey climbed up the string, working its arms and legs in a coordinated action. When the string was slackened, the monkey climbed down.

Our itinerary took us through the cities of El Paso, Dallas, Kansas City, Des Moines, Minneapolis, St. Paul, and others. We entered Canada at North Portal, Saskatchewan, passed through Regina on the way to Herschel.

The little village of Herschel owed its existence to the rich wheat farming country that surrounded it. It had been founded about a dozen years before we arrived there and its main architectural impressiveness at the time were four towering grain elevators, all painted a red rust color. A little later these increased to five. In 1925 Herschel did not yet have an electrical distribution system in this village of about 200, but a year or two later it did install its own crude system. A gasoline-powered generator could be heard chugging away at any part of the village, day or night, and it was soon the pride of the village, and everybody soon had electric lights.

We arrived there one dark evening in the middle of December. The snow lay heavily on the ground and it was miserably cold. I don't remember ever seeing snow before, not in the southern Ukraine, nor in Mexico and when I did meet up with it in Canada I was not favorably impressed. That attitude remained with me until I left Canada for California nearly twenty years later, when I swore that If I never saw any snow again It would be too soon.

To meet us at the railroad station in a box sled was my Uncle Jacob Wiens and Uncle John Klassen, and some other relatives. (For those who are not familiar with farm equipment, let me explain that a box sled is the winter version of the box wagon used when the snow is gone. In either case a sturdy open box about three feet high, four feet wide and about ten feet long, sits either on a set of wagon wheels or on a two-piece set of heavy sled runners.)

It had been arranged that we would move in with Uncle Jacob (Wiens) and Aunt Margaret, the latter being dad's youngest sister. There were six of us, (brother Henry still stayed in Mexico) and what with their two children, the ten of us now shared a two room house, a small clapboard structure that had been thrown together in haste a few months previously. The Wienses were themselves pioneering out here and barely getting on their feet.

Arriving in Herschel earlier in 1925 were a contingent of several Mennonite families, all of whom had gone there directly from our area of Russia, about a year after we had left. Several more followed in 1926, until soon there were a total of at least 40 families. Three of these families were of dad's immediate relatives, namely Abe Klassen and his brood, Uncle John and his family, and Uncle Jacob, his wife Margaret (dad's sister) and their two infants. By the time we arrived there, one of these groups had already negotiated a massive real estate transaction, having purchased five sections of land from a wealthy estate owner by the name of Lamborne. These holdings were not contiguous, but scattered over a considerable area all north of the village of Herschel. Some of these parcels had dwellings on them, some did not, but all were now under cultivation. These five sections were divided up among ten families into farms of 320 acres each. The participants in this particular deal were as follows: (a) Jacob J. Wiens, an Elder of the Church, and three of his sons, Jacob J. Wiens, Jr., an uncle of mine, and his brothers. Peter and Ben, accounting for four half sections; Bernhard Wiens and George Wiens, both of whom were brothers to the Elder Jacob Wiens, taking two more parcels. Uncle Abraham Klassen taking another; Henry Wiens, another. Two more participants outside of the Wiens and Klassen clans took the remaining two farms. They were the Jake Isaacs and the Peter Sawatsky families, to make a total of ten. These might be called the original First Families of the Herschel Mennonite settlement. They were soon followed by many more, including my dad's family, in 1926.

By and large, the farms they purchased were already operating concerns of choice fertile land, level, and extremely well adapted to wheat farming. Besides the main Lamborne purchase, the Mennonites also acquired any number of smaller pieces from other individuals, so that every family soon had a farm of their own, but not all of them as yet had houses on them.

The Mennonites are a social and cooperative clan, and in one way or another they all practiced racial teamwork. They accommodated each other, some by several families moving into the limited housing available, and also by other means. There was a large white two-story structure that had been the headquarters of the Lamborne establishment. Several of the new Mennonite families moved into it. There were also several large red barns, machine sheds, and an array of farm equipment that were on the main premises and also went with the deal. In order to house the other families of the Lamborne group, these

enterprising people soon built a row of temporary clapboard dwellings such as the one we now shared with the Wienses. (This was pure charity. As a latecomer we were not a party then or later, in the Lamborne purchase.)

So there we were, in the middle of the winter, in the middle of Saskatchewan. To me it was not only a culture shock but even more a climatic shock, one for which neither we nor our inadequate clothing were prepared. What winter clothing we now possessed consisted mostly of hand-me-downs, given to us by some of the Canadian Mennonite organizations that were now highly active in not only helping refugee Mennonites make the trip out of Russia to Canada, but also providing advice, guidance and material necessities to the increasing flood of immigrants.

The rest of the Mennonite kids having arrived some six months earlier were already enrolled in the English speaking rural school that was situated a few miles away from our new colony. So my sister Katie, aged 12, and I, nearly 8, were swept along, practically the day after we arrived there, and also sent to the local country school which had the Indian name of Winona. Such country schools dotted the rural landscape all over Saskatchewan and normally had one room, one teacher, a pot bellied stove in the corner and about 20 to 30 pupils, grades 1 to 8.

The weather was miserably cold, and the days were short in the middle of December. Each morning while it was still dark a box-sled (also known as bob-sled) would load up all the kids from the headquarters farm. We were then packed on the floor of the sled and covered with blankets as best as possible. Then, with a team of horses equipped with sleigh bells, off went the bobsled full of Wienses, Klassens, Sawatskys, Warkentins, etc. It would saunter into the Winona schoolyard to unload its charge. Then at about 3:30 P.M., when it was already getting dark it would again pick us up and transport us back to the farm over the fields of frozen ice and knee deep snow. At this point I wished we would have stayed In Mexico.

Undoubtedly, this was one of the low points in my young life. Our clothing consisted mainly of hand-me-downs and cast-offs, none of it suited for the cold weather with which we now were confronted. My shoes were totally unsuited for the cold weather and my feet were often frostbitten. It was inevitable that I soon developed chilblains in my toes and heels.

To add to my woes, because of the poor diet, I also contracted intestinal worms, which aggravated me no end. I was given some strong purgative that finally killed the worms. It almost killed me, too.

Not only was I cold, worm-ridden and miserable, but my initiation to the Canadian schools was a severe trial. Because I was different, could not speak English, and was a foreigner, some of the older native bullyboys picked on me and slapped me around. They also thought it was good sport to goad me into a fight with kids my own size. This usually culminated into a wrestling match rather than a fistfight. I soon learned the art of wrestling and could usually beat any of the kids my size.

Our teacher, as I recall, was a blonde spinster named Miss Cratcher, aged about 35. I remember one of the older bachelor farmers by the name of Russell Gardiner, who was well to do, used to come calling on her while school was still in session. A year or so later, as I recall, they were married.

We are still in the middle of December, and preparations for the Christmas program, which was the highlight of the rural area, were in full swing. Christmas finally came and went, but he cold winter went on and on.

Meanwhile, at the two room, two family cabin, our poor beleaguered parents were doing their best to put on some kind of display of Christmas festivities, play Santa Claus and scrape together a few makeshift presents to celebrate this important festival In our new setting. It was this very Christmas that it began to dawn on me that the whole Santa Claus story was a hoax. Meanwhile my oldest brother Henry was still in good old warm Mexico, earning silver pesos. My oldest sister Sarah, now a big girl of 14, soon found a job as maid with the Crulkshank family, who owned the one and only General Store in Herschel. They were nice people, and Sarah was quite happy with them, learning to speak English all the while. Dad and brother Korni were working around the main farm (there were a million things to do to prepare for spring planting) and attending a small class at night, learning the English language. Soon brother Korni obtained a job as farm hand with a well to do farmer named Bill Shirk. So in one way or another we were all learning English, getting acclimated and getting into the swing of it.

I should add that the other 40 families that had arrived in Herschel at about this time were all more or less as poor and destitute as we were, but they were all industrious, energetic and hardworking. I don't know how they managed to purchase these large tracts of really choice farmland, but I am sure that it was on long drawn out installment payments, with little or no money down. The sellers recognized the buyers for the hardworking, trustworthy people they were, that they would make a go of it and would pay off the mortgage with the productivity of the land. In this the seller's judgment was sound and what with weather and wheat prices being favorable, they were soon in business, both the buyers and the sellers. I am sure that the Mennonite agencies previously mentioned also had a big hand in successfully negotiating these transactions and also standing good for the down payments.

In the meantime, my dad was still without a farm and without means. During the winter of 1926 he, with the help of the agencies, and relatives (I presume) was scouting around to buy a farm in the Herschel area. About four miles south of Herschel such a farm was found and he negotiated a transaction with a farmer by the name of Tillinghast. The latter had originally homesteaded the place in 1910, had built a decent two story house, a large red barn with an enormous hayloft, a tool shed,

fences in place, and accumulated an assemblage of farm machinery. In short, he offered a going concern, a ready-made farm. We bought the place, 640 acres, half a mile wide and two miles long.

Again I don't know what the terms of the transaction were, but the price was $25.00 per acre. Not all of this land was under cultivation. There was quite a bit of pasture land, some of it already fenced, and the north 320 acres still had quite an acreage of prairie land that could and would be "broken" (ploughed) after the rocks had been dug out and picked off of it. (Although it was good farm land, not quite as rich as that north of Herschel, this rock picking was an ongoing process, as I later discovered.) So the papers were drawn up, with the mortgage and the interest rates duly stipulated, and the payments to be made each fall in the amount of half the net proceeds from the sale of the grain produced, mostly wheat. We moved onto the premises in the spring of 1926. The weather was now beautiful, and everybody, including me, was happy as a lark, to be living in a good-sized, full-fledged home of our own, and in the possession of land, lots of land.

Other Mennonite families, which consisted of Sawatskys, Warkentins, Schroeders, Ungers, Penners, Krahns, Eliases, Toewses, and some others whose names I do not remember, negotiated individual deals of their own and settled on the farms north of Herschel. To their eternal credit, every able-bodied family soon had a farm of their own, and a decent house to live in. By 1930 Bill Loewen, a Mennonite, opened up his own grocery store in Herschel, the third such store In town.

Also during this time more Mennonite families moved in south of Herschel where we were. Some of these families were more Wienses, the Lenzmans, the Pletts, the Wedlers, the Bergs, the Dycks, and the Gerzes. About eight miles further to the south of us was the little village of Fiske, where a further scattering of Mennonite families settled, two of which as I remember were the Zacharlases and the Martins. Soon a substantial and prosperous Mennonite community was firmly established in the Herschel-Fiske area, all of which socialized and communed with each other.

Against the Evil Tide - 05

Milestone Four: North to Saskatchewan

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 06

Milestone Five: Wheat Farming on the Prairies

As to how we acquired a herd of cows, a number of horses, farm machinery and a whole plethora of other equipment and accoutrements completely escapes me. In fact, I know very little about the negotiations that led to acquiring the farm itself. Be that as it may, we were soon off and running, planting crops of wheat, oats, flax, etc., and managed to get the crops in on time during that first spring of 1926, and harvest them that fall.

Sister Katie and I were soon enrolled in the local school with another Indian name, a dumpy little one room, one teacher school about two and a half miles distant across open prairie. It was named Oskaloosa, School District No. 3702. I will never forget it, especially since eleven years later, during the depression, I was to be its teacher for two years, under most adverse conditions. But more about that phase later.

During the spring and fall we walked the two and one- half miles across the pastures and open prairie, carrying our books and lunch palls. The latter, as I remember, were not the kind you buy in a store, but empty five-pound corn syrup containers. For some reason, when it came to registering us at school my dad added year to my age and Katie's, evidently to get us into a higher grade sooner. Anyway, I started in the first grade and Katie in the second. This extra year stayed with me in the school registration for several years. It continued to bug me no end, until I finally questioned the pointlessness of this little lie and corrected it myself.

We found this little school with about 20 country kids had a perpetual contingent of at least five niggers, sometimes more, all of which were part of the Lafayette family. They lived on a farm about half a mile south of the school. Louie Lafayette, the old man, who could trace his ancestry back to the slavery days, (or so he claimed) had sired a brood of ten, and as a result there were always Lafayettes attending Oskaloosa S.D. No. 3702, coming and going. Even as the older members were exiting, a new brood of younger ones were coming in, including two illegitimate little bastards from two of the older girls.

One thing about these niggers, they were outstanding athletes when it came to running and jumping. When the Herschel, and also the larger Rosetown area, began having "Field Days" (around 1928) as they were called, the school of Oskaloosa invariably won "the Shield" and the silver plaques that were riveted to it. These Field Days were contests in a series of athletic events similar to the Olympics, in which points were awarded for first, second and third place in each event, with the school with the most points being awarded the coveted shield. For years Oskaloosa carried away the prize for country schools, and the Lafayette brood was the main difference, although through the competitiveness engendered, the White kids were giving an excellent account of themselves also. Especially outstanding was this black fellow by the name of Earl, who was about my age, and in the second grade when I started in the first.

During the cold winter months the first few years Katie and I were driven to school in a small cutter, by either my brother Korni or my dad. This continued to be a miserable process, as had the trips to Winona when we first arrived. After about two years, we were considered old enough to drive to school ourselves. There was a barn on the schoolyard where the horses were stabled while the rest of us were in school. Regardless of our transportation, getting to school during the winter continued to be a cold, miserable experience, with no ameliorating Influences.

Soon I began to latch onto the system that was going on in the class room (such as it was) and within months I was upped a grade to where I was now in the same class as Earl. Soon I was in a grade ahead of him. Also, I began to learn the score in playing baseball, the prime game of the school. I remember the first year I was introduced to the game. When I was designated as a fielder, I asked one of the boys, Roy Moore by name, "Roy, supposing the ball comes my way and I catch it, what do I do with it next?" By 1928 and 1929 I could field, play first base, and bat home runs as well as anybody, and was. In fact, usually the pitcher for whatever side I played on. Also, I began to have a very active part in the Field Day athletic events. Whereas I was never a fast runner, I excelled in the jump, both the high jump and the broad jump, and even in an event called hop, skip and jump, a three-stage stint, when that event was on the schedule.

To get back to the farm. I was always glad when June arrived and school was out (somewhere in the middle of June). About a quarter of a mile below the hill from the barn there was a beautiful lake about a mile long, and the southerly fourth of that lake extended into our pasture. It was a favorite nesting rookery for wild ducks, with probably a dozen different species being represented.

That first spring, in 1926, I found a set of three 2 x 8 boards on the shore, nailed together like a raft, having a length of about twelve feet. I soon latched onto these and tried rafting on the lake. Since It was only a little over two feet wide, I had a problem staying balanced on it and several times I tipped over into the water. Then I got the idea of nailing two six foot boards crosswise and about four feet apart towards the middle of the raft, connecting the outside ends with another set of boards. Thus I now had a set of what was equivalent to outriggers and my balancing problem was solved. Next I nailed a wooden apple crate in the middle of the raft for a seat and I had a raft that I could now either pole or paddle all over the lake. Many were the hours and the days I spent rafting on that lake during the lazy summer days of those early years on the farm.

Meanwhile dad and the two older boys were getting the farm into high gear. At first everything was done by horse. We "broke" new prairie land with a John Deere plough having the one-share plough pulled by four horses. The cultivated land was seeded (to wheat, oats, etc.), with a drill pulled by four horses. The land was tilled with a "disc" pulled by horses. The wheat and oat crops were harvested by a binder (McCormick-Deering) pulled by four horses. The grain was threshed by a neighbor's threshing machine (on a per diem basis) and the wheat hauled to the town elevator four miles away by box wagon pulled by a team of two horses. We traveled by buggy or democrat (buckboard) drawn by horses.

Within a year or so the farm soon became mechanized. Soon we bought a J.I. Case tractor, 12-20 horsepower, (12 on the drawbar, 20 on the pulley). We bought a threshing machine of our own. We bought "one-way" cultivators drawn by tractor, which ploughed the land and seeded the grain in the same once-over operation. Any new prairie land was now broken with a gang plough drawn by tractor.

By 1928, only two years after starting from scratch, farming in a completely new country, dad and the boys were prospering. Not only were they now highly mechanized with tractor, threshing machine and a host of other tractor-oriented machinery, but they were expanding their land holdings. We first bought an adjoining 320 acres to add to the 640 we already owned, then bought another 320 adjoining it. Then we bought another farm that was about three miles west of Herschel and about six miles from the home farm.

Not only did we buy powered machinery but as early as 1927 we bought a big old (1920?) Studebaker touring car. Since the car was old and our experience with cars very new, considerable trouble ensued. It did not have a self-starter, of course, and had to be hand cranked. Sometimes after the boys got tired trying to repeatedly crank it without getting it started, we sometimes employed a different means. Since our yard sloped towards the barn and then past the barn was all downhill towards the lake, we would sometimes push it into the downhill position and let her roll towards the lake. Then when it developed good momentum, we would throw it into gear and hope it would start. Most of the time it did, but when it did not we would hitch a team of horses to it and pull it back up the hill and try the procedure all over again.

The Studebaker served us less than a year, after which we traded it in for a Model T Ford, touring, of course. It did much better and we put a lot of country road miles on it. (There were no paved roads in the area in those days. The closest stretch of paved road was a piece eleven miles long leading into the city of Saskatoon from the west. But that was 100 miles distant.) The next car we bought was a blue 1929 Chevrolet Tudor coach, and we now felt we had the ultimate and were living high on the hog.

Regarding this additional farm we acquired west of Herschel, I remember in particular the summer of 1928. My brother Henry and I "batched" in the house on the premises for approximately two weeks while Henry was ploughing or discing the fields into shape, using our Case tractor. What stands out in my mind about that particular summer is that we had an unusually heavy crop of mosquitoes. They were so thick that if you slapped the rump of a horse pulling a wagon or whatever with the reins it would leave a heavy and visible imprint of dead mosquitoes. While Henry was driving the tractor that summer he wore a small white flour sack over his head, with only two small peep holes cut in it for visibility. Why this summer had such an unusually heavy proliferation of mosquitoes I do not know, but I suspect it was because we had a wet year.

About this time I remember several unusually violent thunderstorms with much lightning, heavy winds and even tornadoes sweeping across the countryside. I remember one especially bad storm that resembled the one depicted in the Wizard of Oz. Our two-story frame house was creaking and straining and we felt sure it would be blown away, as we all sought refuge in our basement. Not only were the winds especially violent, but the occasional gusts felt as if they were of tornado proportions. Along with this storm came massive bursts of hailstones. After it was all over, we discovered in the next few days that some barns and some houses in the area had indeed been ripped apart, and there were swaths cut through our wheat fields that had been devastated by hailstones.

In the meantime, the other Mennonite farmers and their families also prospered. Already as early as 1927 the Mennonite colony got together and built themselves a church about three miles north of Herschel, and is in use today, although none of the original farmers live there anymore, only a scattered few of their children and grandchildren. Be that as it may, the church became the center of all our social life, and the Mennonites developed a society and life style all their own. Not that they weren't friendly and on good terms with their English speaking neighbors. They were. I remember many a winter evening we would visit our neighbor Clinton Davis who lived on the other side of our lake. We would play dominoes or Lotto, and were on the best of terms. But, nevertheless, when it came down to prime-time socializing such as young peoples' parties, visiting families on Sunday afternoons, having dinners, marriages, etc., the Mennonites were a family unto themselves, and they preferred to keep it that way, much as did the Mennonites in Russia. The church remained the center of their social, religious and cultural life.

Against the Evil Tide - 07

Milestone Six: Achieving a Measure of Self-Confidence

From the farming point of view, the years of 1927, 1928 and 1929 were a period of expanding success. The weather was favorable, the crops were good, and wheat prices were satisfactory. We worked hard, but the results were tangible and gratifying. The farming venture was profitable, we were expanding our land holdings, buying tractors, threshing machines, cars, and making substantial payments on our mortgage. In fact, for a family of new immigrants that started out in the spring of 1926 strictly from hunger, we were prospering very nicely, thank you.

By the fall of 1927 my sister Katie and I (together) were hauling wheat into the elevators by the wagonload. By 1928 we were each In charge of a team and wagon separately, hauling more wheat to the elevators than ever. In 1929, when I was 11, I even remember the price of wheat as indicated on the sales invoices we received from the elevator agent. It was, as I recall, around $1.33 per bushel of #I Hard Northern.

My progress at school was better than anticipated. My sister dropped out in the spring of 1929, while I had been skipping a grade every now and then. By the fall of 1929 I found myself in the sixth grade of Oskaloosa S.D. #3702. Being a one-room school with only about 20 kids, there happened to be a serious disparity of pupils per grade at that time. I was all alone in my grade and found the lessons a breeze. I had become proficient in arithmetic and spelling and felt quite comfortable in the usage of the English language. There was nobody in the seventh grade, but there were seven pupils in the eighth grade. Naturally, my teacher at that time, whose name was Miss Berger, had her hands full and was not keen in preparing lessons and teaching one lone sixth grader. Since I was getting along so well, after about a month and a half into the fall term, she asked me - how would I like to be promoted into the eighth grade? Did I think I could handle it? I said I wasn't sure, but I would be glad to give it a whirl. Without further ado I was promoted from the sixth into the eighth grade.

I was only eleven, and most of the other kids in the eighth grade were sixteen or seventeen. I remember one French gal whose name was Gabrielle Benjamin condescendingly saying to me, "You'll have to work like a nigger to keep up with us." Coincidentally, one of the Lafayette nigger girls was also in the eighth grade at that time.

Next June, 1930, we wrote our final exams in a government-supervised classroom in the Herschel High School. Each candidate's exam paper was then numbered without a name and then sent to Regina, the provincial capital, to be marked by impartial examiners so that no partiality was possible. It so happened that a few weeks later I received word from Regina that I had passed, and along with it in the envelope was my beautiful Eighth Grade Diploma. Of all the diplomas, certificates and degrees I have received since, none is as precious to me as that first Eighth Grade Diploma. Unfortunately, Gabrielle had not passed, nor had her black classmate, nor had two others. Out of a class of eight, only four of us had made it.

By the summer of 1930 I felt a surge of confidence I had never felt before. I could play baseball as well as anybody and had no trouble knowing what to do with the ball when it came my way. I had learned to skate and to ski and to swim. Most of all, mastering the eighth grade at age 12 when half of my 16 year old classmates had not, gave me a sense of mastery, the confidence that I had something on the ball, that I was smarter than the average kid.

I also found out that there was a penalty that went with success, something that would plague me as it has millions of others in a similar category. That discovery was this people hate to see someone else get ahead of them, and the non-achiever is jealous of the achiever. When I would make a 98 on a spelling test and some kid would make a 62, invariably the reaction would be, "You think you're smart, don't you? Well, you're not as smart as you think you are."

As I have learned since then. It is extremely hard to accommodate the jealous, and my attitude soon became to hell with them. Forty years later when I wrote my first book. Nature's Eternal Religion, I understood the situation a little better, and I stated a truth that unfortunately will always be with us. It is this. The inferior hate the superior. The dumb hate the intelligent. The blacks hate the Whites. The ugly hate the beautiful. The poor hate the rich. The unsuccessful hate the successful, and so on ad infinitum. In short, to be successful is to automatically create jealousy and animosity. That is the way of human nature, and nothing is going to change it in the foreseeable future.

By now the depression was beginning to set in in earnest. However, by the end of 1930 I had saved up $10 of my own and bought a second hand bicycle. It was really an oldie. The wheels had wooden rims. In fall I went back to Oskaloosa to take the ninth grade, albeit by correspondence course. There were four of us, and we sat in the same classroom with the other eight grades. The teacher did not teach us, but was available for consultation.

The winter of 1930-31 was unusually mild, with practically no snow on the ground - a very unusual occurrence in Saskatchewan and a harbinger of poor crops for the coming summer. My parents celebrated their 25th wedding anniversary, and I especially remember how warm the weather was that day in January 1931.

Getting back to the depression that was now upon us, I have already stated that I recall the good crop of 1929 and the

favorable wheat price of $1.33 that year. I recall further that as I was hauling wheat to the elevators in 1930 the price had dropped to half of that, approximately 67 cents a bushel. By 1931 it was half of that again, approximately 32 or 33 cents a bushel, less than it cost to produce. Not only was the price abominable, but the droughts of the 1930's had begun, and the crops in the following years were extremely poor. What with the drought, the poor crops and the ridiculously low prices for our produce, we were in for a long siege of extremely hard times. The whole farming industry, which had seemed so rosy just a few years ago, now became a miserable back- breaking ordeal that promised nothing but bankruptcy and hardship. Farmers were going broke and even a little bit of spending money was extremely difficult to come by. What little cash we could scrape together was now supplemented by shipping a 5 gallon can of cream to a creamery about 100 miles away. We milked a number of cows and managed to ship about a can a week, for which we would receive a paltry 3 or 4 dollars. We also sold eggs to the local store, for which we would receive something like 5 cents a dozen.

However, we did not go hungry. We had chickens, ducks and geese. We had a large vegetable garden and grew a large plot of potatoes each year. We raised pigs, some of which we sold, and at least one of which we butchered for meat each fall. So we had plenty of eggs, milk, butter, vegetables, chicken and pork, and sometimes even beef. There was poverty, but no hunger such as we had experienced ten years earlier in Russia. Nevertheless, the drought and the bad crops continued, and we, too, were plagued with miserable dust storms and tumbleweeds rolling across the landscape, only to be caught up in the fences, then to be further fortified with dirt and topsoil from our suffering fields.

Against the Evil Tide - 07

Milestone Six: Achieving a Measure of Self-Confidence

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 08

Milestone Seven: Rosthern and the German-English Academy

By the summer of 1931 I had successfully completed the ninth grade, and had to make a decision as to where I wanted to enroll in the tenth grade, or if I wanted to continue at all. I was never too keen about schoolwork, and not very interested in doing homework. Whereas I did well in writing exams, I was not really a good student as such. However, I decided that farming wasn't exactly my dish either, and since I was only 13, I might as well finish high school. Where to go? Old Oskaloosa was out, since they didn't take tenth graders, even in correspondence classes.

During that summer a tall, slim young man by the name of Benno Toews visited the Herschel area to drum up support for the German-English Academy at Rosthern, Saskatchewan, a small Mennonite college located about 150 miles northeast of Herschel. At the age of 28, he had now been appointed as the new principal of that college. He also visited our farm and interested my dad in the benefits of sending his youngest son there in the coming session. It was a Mennonite sponsored boarding school and it promoted religion, the Mennonite ethic, as well as studies in the German language. The cost for tuition, room and board was $150.00 for the year (nine months). My dad was interested in my becoming more thoroughly indoctrinated in all three of those activities. He said he would have to give it some more consideration, since $150.00 was a lot of money in those days, and for us, hard to come by. Although my dad was a frugal man, he was generous to a fault when it came to supporting the church and/or any phase of the Mennonite cause.

One day towards the end of September 1931, my dad, brother Korni and I were picking rocks onto the flatbed of a wagon from off a summer-fallowed field, an occupational hazard that we pursued intermittently year after year when time allowed. This was another one of those farming activities that I liked even less than doing homework. In fact, much less. Anyway, we had been discussing the Rosthern prospect favorably for some time, and that morning while picking rocks, my dad and I suddenly decided bilaterally that I would go to Rosthern, In fact, why not leave that very afternoon? Why not, indeed?

We went back home, I packed my few things, and by 2:30 p.m. the three of us were in our blue 1929 Chevy coach on our way to Rosthern. We arrived there at 9:00 o'clock that night without any prior announcement. Benno Toews was glad to see us, and Anna, the school cook, fixed us a late supper. I was assigned a room in the dormitory, and having arrived a few days before the October 1 opening date, I was their first arrival. Dad and Korni stayed overnight, and after a congenial visit with Mr. Toews they left the next day.

The Rosthern German-English Academy was a small high-school college, grades 9 to 12 inclusive, that back in 1931 had an enrollment of perhaps 75 or 80 students. About half of them were local residents and the other half were from out of town and stayed in the two-story dormitory. It was co-educational, with the girls occupying the upper floor of the two-story building and the boys the ground floor. The kitchen and dining room were in the basement. Also included on this small campus was a two story red brick building, which held four classrooms, two upstairs, and two down.

The Rosthern G.E.A., as we called it, (it has now been renamed as the Rosthern Junior College) was founded in 1905. The father of Benno, the Rev. Bishop David Toews, was one of its early founders and undoubtedly its most ardent promoter, as he was the leader and guiding spirit in so many other Mennonite activities. The school was founded with the objective of fostering two basic objectives besides pursuing the regular academic studies. These two purposes were (a) to promote the Mennonite ethic and keep it alive by the additional study of the German language, and (b) to inculcate religion and the study of the Bible (from the Mennonite point of view) into the minds of the upcoming generations. So both German and religious courses were added to the regular curriculum, a cause that was warmly supported by my dad, and one of the main reasons he was willing to make the heavy financial sacrifice.

I believe that it is fitting that I give a brief resume here about the interesting life of the Rev. Bishop David Toews, who, like Johann Cornies in Russia almost a century earlier, was another one of those most outstanding Mennonite leaders. His services to the Mennonite people, in both Canada and Russia, were monumental. Toews was a great man by any standard in terms of life-long dedication, hard work and sacrifice for a cause he believed in - namely, the welfare of the Mennonite people. In this respect he has been neither surpassed, nor even equaled in this century. Besides being a founder of the Rosthern G.E.A. he was the prime mover and head of the Canadian Mennonite Board of Colonization from its founding in 1922 until shortly before his death in 1947. Toews and the board he headed were largely instrumental in helping the emigration and transfer of thousands of Mennonite refugees from Communist Russia to Canada during the peak years of the 1920's.

* * * * *

David Toews was born February 9, 1870, at Lysanderhoeh near the Volga River in Russia. He was one of 14 children of Jakob Toews, a minister, who had come to Russia in 1869 from Marlenburger-Werder in Prussia. Although he was elected minister in 1864 to serve a Prussian congregation, the elder Toews migrated to Russia to escape military service for his sons, four of whom were born in Prussia.

However, in 1870 Russia also threatened the traditional privileges of the Mennonites, as I have noted before. Some Mennonites decided to avoid this threat by migrating to North America, and there was a considerable movement to Canada and the United States during this period. Another group felt that security and freedom lay in the east, not west. One such man was Claasz Epp, a dynamic and magnetic leader, who had come from Prussia with his parents in 1853. Epp was fervently promoting the idea that the Millennium was at hand, that Christ was about to return and it was the beholden duty of the Mennonites to prepare a Bergungsort (a place of refuge) according to the Book of Revelations. Epp managed to attract a small group of fanatic followers about him, and in 1880 he managed to lead his small group to Turkestan in Central Asia, where they would meet the Lord and inaugurate the millennium. Jacob Toews and his family was one of the victims of this sorry and tragic hallucination, and joined the Epp expedition. Toews and others sold their choice farms in Russia very cheaply, and in August of 1880 began their projected two-year trek with covered wagons and horses. David was then ten years old.

The expedition was well organized. David went along on the trek as a barefoot boy running alongside the wagons. They encountered many hardships accidents, sickness, hunger, thirst, rain, frost, storms, thunder and lightning. For every incident the resourceful leader had a well sounding biblical explanation, drawing heavily on the Revelations, and like the biblical John, he claimed to have a direct hotline to the Almighty. Cholera, smallpox and typhus took a heavy toll of both children and adults, but the wagons kept rolling on towards the Bergungsort, wherever that was, a place none of them had ever seen. David, too, came down with smallpox and fever. But the fanatic Epp kept pushing onwards, becoming more disoriented by the day, and by now imagining himself to be the prophet Elias. Tensions mounted and a Molotschna group split off and left Epp to form their own settlement. But the Toews family continued to stick with Epp on his onward push.

Finally this remnant group arrived at Khiva and settled on a tributary of the Amu Darya River, where this deranged visionary imagined to discover the millennium amply stocked with grape vines and fig trees. This was now October of 1882, two years and two months after this ill-fated expedition had left their comfortable homes and farms in the Molotschna. So there they now were, deep in the wilds of Central Asia.

The little settlement was soon beset with a myriad of problems. The first crop was a failure because of locusts and drought. Robber bands harassed them and one of the men was killed. Turkmen stole their feed. Finally some of the settlers, including two of the Toews boys, acquired guns and two Cossacks were hired as watchmen. This staved off any further attacks for the time being.

Their visionary leader, Claasz Epp, became more unbalanced and more tyrannical as time went on. He now designated himself as a brother of Jesus and a fourth member of the Trinity. He attacked anyone who doubted him. Finally after 20 months of this ordeal at the Khiva, a number of families, among them the Toews family, had had enough. They admitted the folly and insanity of it all, and on April 17, 1883, they and 20 families began their return trip to wherever that might take them. They did not follow the same route back, but the hardships and hazards were the same, if not worse. They wandered through deserts, nearly died of thirst, endured unforeseen accidents. The Toews family went directly to the Alt Samara Mennonite settlement, where Mother Toews had a brother and sister. Here they sold their horses and equipment, what was left of them. They made preparations to immigrate to the United States.

After overcoming many problems, the Toews family arrived in Kansas on October 14, 1884. David was now 14 years old. Of the 14 children in the Toews family, eight were still with them, six having died in childhood. The family settled on a farm at Newton, Kansas.

David began his schooling at age 14 and learned the English language. He graduated at Halstead College and became a teacher in 1893. After some years of teaching, he went to Winnipeg, Manitoba, under the auspices of an old friend, H.H. Ewert. Here he attended Wesley College and the Normal School, now becoming a fully qualified teacher. He taught school near Winkler, Manitoba.

In 1898 he went to the frontier regions of Saskatchewan, then not yet a province of Canada. He taught at Tiefengrund for three years, and again at Elgenhelm for a similar period. (These towns are in the Rosthern area.)

In 1900 he married Margaret Friesen who had arrived from Prussia with her parents five years earlier. In 1905 they moved to Rosthern, which was to remain their permanent home. Their marriage was blessed with eight children.

In 1904 David Toews became one of the founding fathers of the private German-English Academy. He was one of its first teachers and became its principal in 1905, which post he held until 1920, and he remained chairman of the board until 1944. His efforts in promoting the school, helping raise finances and steering its course were prodigious. He manifested an unusual capacity for work and had tremendous amounts of energy.

But his life was filled with a large number of other activities, too numerous to list here. In 1914 he was elected chairman of the Conference of Mennonites in Central Canada. He became a much sought after preacher and filled many other roles in promoting the cause of the Mennonites in Canada, and in a larger sense, in Russia, and on a worldwide basis. His biggest role, however, was when at the age of 52 (1922) he became chairman of the Canadian Mennonite Board of Colonization. It was a

role into which he submerged himself with total dedication and energy and it was the main obsession to which he devoted himself for the rest of his life. Although thousands of other dedicated Mennonites participated in this mighty cause, David Toews was undoubtedly the mainspring in helping 20,000 Mennonites emigrate from Russia to Canada during the peak period of 1923 to 1930, but his work and efforts continued long after. I devote this much space to the story of Bishop Toews for two major reasons, namely, he was one of those outstanding Mennonite leaders who richly deserve the recognition, and secondly, he deeply touched the course of my life and that of my family, as he did of thousands of others.

I can say unequivocally that had it not been for David Toews, the Klassen family would never have made the move from out of Russia, and I would, of course, not have been attending the Rosthern German-English Academy at the beginning of October 1931.

* * * * *

After I was assigned a room on the ground floor of the dormitory, I quickly surveyed the situation and the lay of the landscape. As activities and classes began, I found that I was not only the youngest member of the school, but also the smallest. At 13 I was only five foot one. Although there were some other kids in the ninth grade that were 13 and 14, even the youngest was at least a month older, and the smallest at least an inch taller. Most of the students were between 16 and 20, and since the membership also included a number of recently arrived Mennonite immigrants from Russia, some of them were even considerably older. These included some who had perhaps already finished high school back in the old country or even taught school. Several of the latter students were even in their middle or late twenties. I also discovered there were two kinds of Mennonites. There were those who were descendants of the major migrations of the 1870's and 80's, and were native born. Then there were those of us who had come as a flood during the 1920's and were trying to get our bearings in the new land. There were large settlements of the old-line Mennonites around Rosthern, Hague and the surrounding area. The native born would sometimes refer to us newcomers as "the dumb Russlanders", but it was all in a friendly way.

Things started off pretty well. The month of October was mild and pleasant as far as the weather went. We played quite a lot of softball, at which I was fully adept. We had a kind of Field Day in which I participated in the high jump and the broad jump. I was soon introduced to the game of tennis. The school had two dirt courts, which area was converted into an ice skating rink during the winter.

Tennis soon became my main sporting preoccupation. I immediately took to it like a duck takes to water and it has continued to be my best game ever since. The school furnished the balls and some dilapidated tennis racquets. However, I did not even own any tennis shoes, so I improvised by wearing rubbers over my leather shoes in order to prevent slippage and also to protect the dirt surface of the court. So while most of the boys and girls were interested in each other and in dating, I played tennis. By the end of October, I became fairly good at it. The following spring, when the warm weather returned and the ice rink was converted back to tennis courts again, I was again its most ardent activist.

Unfortunately, because of my age, I missed out on the most popular game on the campus, namely the romance and dating game. As I mentioned before, the school was co-educational, and most of the students were sixteen or older. The boys in the dormitory were on the first floor, the girls on the second. We all ate in a common dining room in the basement, the boys at one set of tables, the girls at another. As can be expected, there was a lot of romancing, a lot of dating. There was even some hanky-panky, although since the school had the semblance of a religious atmosphere (not too heavy) most of the boys and girls were nice, clean, wholesome kids of good moral fiber, and I would say that the standards observed were certainly much higher than they are in today's liberal and sex-oriented society and colleges.

But there were exceptions. My roommate was a tall, handsome, irresponsible, daredevil type of fellow. His name was Lindsey Wiebe and he was from Weyburn, Saskatchewan. At 19 he very much resembled a young Clint Eastwood. Although smoking by the men and older boys was permitted, (but not in the buildings) drinking was strictly verboten, on the campus or even up town. Lindsey was in the same tenth grade as I was, but he was on the wild side and not a good student. Anyway, after the second term, and after we had finished our Easter exams, he and two of his drinking buddies, one by the name of Menno Unruh, 21, and the other by the name of Jakle Funk, 17, decided to celebrate. They went up town and got stinking drunk and committed some other outrageous public spectacles. Our teacher of German, music and religion, was a certain Rev. Franz Thiessen who had been a teacher back in Russia, and was more of the religious, old school type. Rev. Thiessen took umbrage at their scandalous behavior, and claimed they had given the school a bad name and had insulted the whole student body. He insisted that since they had done the latter, they should publicly apologize before the whole student body, or be expelled. Menno and Jakle complied, and remained for the remainder of the third term Lindsey did not, and he was indeed duly expelled. I was without a roommate for the rest of the term.

After a mild October a severe winter suddenly set in and things were extremely cold. The tennis courts were duly converted into a skating rink. I had received a pair of skates for Christmas about a year or two earlier and had an opportunity to learn to use them on the wide-open expanses of the frozen lake that lay below our barn. I had also played hockey a number of times on the lake. So when the skating and hockey season started I joined in wholeheartedly, and even skated with girls, as did the bigger boys. I also played hockey whenever such practice was in session which happened several times a week. When the

G.E.A. team played the regular Rosthern High School in the downtown rink, I was one of the G.E.A. team players.

When the Christmas holidays arrived, I went back home to visit, but for some reason disembarked at Fiske, instead of Herschel. Since I had to change train connection at Saskatoon, and stay some place overnight, Benno Toews, the principal, was concerned about my plight, and phoned his friend the Rev. J.J. Thiessen, who picked me up at the station and allowed me to sleep in his home overnight.

The Rev. Thiessen, who was also born in Russia, was a dynamic young man of 38 in 1931, and he already had played a major role in the Mennonite drama by that time, as he was to do even more so during the remainder of his long productive life. He held a number of prominent positions in the promotion of the Mennonite cause, and shortly after my meeting him at the end of 1931 he became head of the Rosenort Mennonite Church In Saskatoon, a church I attended sporadically during my Normal School and college years between 1935 and 1942. I was again to meet the Rev. Thiessen in 1971 when my wife and I visited Canada. By that time he was an elderly man of 78, still head of his church and soon ready to retire.

Meeting me at the station at 9 o'clock on a cold blustery night at Fiske was my brother Korni on horseback, in tow of a spare horse that was to take me and my bundle back home to the farm about eight miles away. The ride was long and cold and the horse I rode was skinny and without even a saddle. When we got home in the wee hours of the morning I was cold, tired and my rear end was sore from riding on the spine of a skinny horse. However, I was glad to visit with my family again and enjoy Christmas together.

Back to Rosthern and the boarding school. The dormitory had electricity, but it had no indoor plumbing and the outhouse was some distance away. To get to the latter we had to climb over a high snow bank most of the winter. We had to do our own laundry in some makeshift setup by the furnace in the basement of the schoolhouse, which was about 100 feet removed from the dormitory. Behind the furnace also there was some kind of a claptrap shower arrangement that was most inadequate. I somehow arranged to do my laundry every other Saturday, and to take an inconvenient shower every other Saturday in between, whether I needed it or not. I picked up the latter joke from my father-in-law who used to own a sheep ranch in Colorado. He loved to tell about one of his Mexican sheepherders who used to take a bath every spring, whether he needed it or not.)

Although I did not like homework, I somehow always managed fairly good grades. The other two teachers we had besides Benno Toews, the principal, were Arnold Friesen, a young man of 23 from Hague, Saskatchewan, and the Rev. Franz Thiessen, already mentioned earlier. Being the youngest in the school, I was somewhat conspicuous for the fact that I was one of the brighter kids in the tenth grade, and usually near the top of the class, despite my lack of interest in homework. Benno Toews and I had sort of a special relationship, a running sort of love and hate relationship, trying to best each other at every opportunity. I would ask questions that would throw a monkey wrench into his lectures and he would try to put me down in a good-humored way. Once, when he was going on about the Ice Age and the glaciers pushing on down towards the southern part of Canada, I asked him, what made the glaciers move? I had him stumped for a while, and then he came out with the age-old alibi and cop-out "The Ways of the Lord are mysterious..." Another time while teaching geometry, he fervently assured us that the total degrees of every triangle always added up to 180 degrees, and he challenged anyone to draw one that didn't. I raised my hand and volunteered. Okay, come up to the board and show us. I drew a regular triangle, and then designated two of the angles as outside angles. This got a laugh from the class as Benno pooh-poohed my illustrious demonstration.

We had any number of activities going and the nine months I spent at the G.E.A. was one of my better years. The Rev. Thiessen not only taught religion, German and music, but he also led the choir, meetings of which we had several times a week, and in which I participated. We sang such hymns as "There's a Church In the Valley In the Wildwood", "Rock of Ages", and any number of other pieces in four-part harmony. Most of the Mennonite students were excellent singers, although I wasn't one of them. I still sang Soprano, experimenting and trying to find the secret code (I thought there was one) of how to sing Alto or Tenor or Bass. Anyway, one day the Rev. Thiessen stood beside me as we were singing and said he was trying to detect a growl in the choir and wondered if I was the source. After listening for a while he observed that I growled like a bear. "Du Brurnst Wie Ein Baer", he concluded.

Before Christmas the school put on a play and I played the part of a rebellious kid who complained the teacher had cruelly beaten him, and the kid raised a ruckus about the affair. Evidently I played my part well, because even the critical Rev. Thiessen complimented me on it. Another time in our English class, we all had to prepare and give a speech on any subject of our choice. My subject was "The Country vs. The City" In which I extolled the virtues of country living, why I don't know. We then had a vote from our classmates as to who gave the best speech. I had no preconceived notions, and to my surprise whereas most kids received two or three votes (there weren't that many votes to go around) I received 12, by far the most. That made me sit up and take notice. Maybe I should become a politician?

I was glad when the winter was over and spring came. Again the ice rink was converted back to tennis courts and now I took up the game in earnest. By the end of June, I was in prime shape.

Finally, the end of the year exams. I came in second in my class, only slightly behind a certain Mr. Hildebrand, who was 23

years old, and had been through high school in Russia, also taught school. I left the school at the end of June with high confidence in myself and even somewhat on the cocky side. During the last day there I even had the gall to smoke a cigarette at a time I knew Benno Toews would see me, more as a token of open defiance than any desire to smoke. After all, I had already graduated. What could he possibly do to me now?

Against the Evil Tide - 08

Next Back Home

Milestone Seven: Rosthern and the German-English Academy

Against the Evil Tide - 09

Milestone Eight: Becoming Career Conscious

When I returned from Rosthern to Herschel I had a sort of letdown feeling. Getting back to the farm seemed so anti-climactic. It was not unlike the sentiment expressed in the post-World War I ditty about "How are you going to keep them down on the farm after they've seen gay Paree?" Rosthern was no gay Paree, but I was fourteen and some of the adolescent rebelliousness and independence was beginning to surface, characteristics that I already perhaps had more of to start with than the average kid.

It was a matter of getting back into the routine of farming chores and work, and Christ knows, when you live on the farm there is no end to what can be done and must be done. There were cows to milk, fields to cultivate, potatoes to plant and to dig up later, there were rows and rows of garden vegetables to hoe, fences to mend and rocks to pick off the fields.

But one of the most essential jobs I performed that summer of 1932, as I had a few summers before and would a few summers thereafter was that of herding our some two dozen head of cows and cattle. As I noted previously, not only did the depression set in financially, but so also did the lean years of drought. Since we were now actually more dependent on our livestock for our meager cash income, we tended to increase our herd. But the large pasture field that adjoined the barn, and even combined with the planted alfalfa field, were not enough during the drought to support our relatively small herd of cows, steers, heifers and calves. In order to sustain all these cattle my dad had me take them out on some "public" lands nearby, some unused ravines and prairie hills that were anywhere from one to three miles removed from our own farm. So there I would be on horseback (no saddle) taking these cows out in the morning and bringing them back in the late afternoon. This I would do three or four days a week over a period of several summers during the dry years of the depression.

Then come fall, from the time I was 12 until I was 17 when the crops were ripe and cut with the binder, I would be out in the fields "stocking", along with some hired laborers when additional help was needed. For the uninitiated to the western wheat fields, stocking consisted of setting up sheaves in nicely structured piles, with heads up and the cut ends on the ground. This was a necessary procedure in order to keep the grain in the heads from getting too wet on the ground and either sprouting or getting moldy, or both. The sheaves would stand in stocks for the period of time between when the crop was cut and when it would be picked up to be threshed. This could be a matter of a week or two, or if the weather became rainy. It could be several weeks more, sometimes even into the snow. We must remember this was before the time combines were in general use, and a decade before my brothers could afford them.

By the time I was 15 I was eager to prove my manhood by volunteering to have a team and a rack and be a regular member of the threshing crew. Looking back on it now I cannot understand why in the world I should be so eager. Both stocking and threshing in fall were some of the most grueling, backbreaking type of work to be found anywhere. Stocking was a matter of actually being out in the field and working 10 hours a day, usually during the hottest time of the year. It was a monotonous matter of endlessly bending over, picking up two sheaves at a time and setting them up, and more of the same, over and over and over. Generally, we were out in the field by 7 in the morning, worked till 12, walked back to the house for "dinner", and were back in the field by 1, worked another 5 hours until 6, then back home for supper.

Threshing was even harder. After getting up at 4:30 in the morning, there was the matter of feeding your team of horses, getting them harnessed, eating breakfast, hitching up your team to the "rack" (a wagon with a large rack to hold the sheaves) and being out there in the field with a pitchfork in hand along with the rest of them by 6:00 A.M. Instead of 10 hours as in stocking, the ante was upped to 12 hours out in the field - on through to 7 o'clock in the evening. Then on home, taking care of the horses, unharnessing, feeding, etc., until finally you had time to feed yourself and drag your tired carcass into bed. The wages for this during the '30's were somewhere around $3.00 to $3.50 a day and usually $2.00 a day for stocking.

To sustain the tremendous exertion required during the threshing season, we ate five big meals a day. Besides the breakfast, "dinner" and supper, the womenfolk brought a healthy lunch to the field at mid-morning and again at mid-afternoon, which consisted of sandwiches, coffee and cookies. Man, could we eat! You haven't seen real eating until you have witnessed a hungry threshing crew going at it. As cold as it got to be in Saskatchewan in the winter, usually during harvest time it was unbearably hot and the amount of food and liquid a man could consume between 6 A.M. and 7 P.M. was prodigious. Luckily during my first two years on the threshing crew, at ages of 15 and 16, the crops were light and the season relatively short.

So much for work and chores. During those years I developed ideas about what I wanted to become, what I wanted to do in life. Rather than something I felt I must resolve, they came on more as fantasies, something I dreamed of doing. At the age of 12 I was totally engrossed in baseball. I wanted to become a professional baseball player like Babe Ruth or Lou Gehrig. This lasted for about two years. Then I began reading western stories, such as Zane Grey and western pulp magazines, and my interest shifted to becoming a cowboy, then perhaps a rancher. I had been riding horses ever since we moved to the farm in 1926. By now I was an expert rider. I also became more interested in guns, both handguns and rifles. By the time I was 13 I began to practice in earnest with a .22 rifle we had. I began to dream of owning a large cattle ranch in Mexico some day, starting small and gradually building up the herd.

Somewhere between the baseball and cowboy obsessions, or shortly thereafter, my interest was sparked in becoming a policeman, or a lawman, or perhaps even a Canadian Mountie.

The romantics of western lore, ranching and cowboys fluctuated over the years, but off and on stayed with me for the rest of my life, and even now, more than 50 years later, I consider the Winning of The West as the finest and most productive period in the history of America.

After the summer and fall of 1932 were over, I had to make the decision again did I want to continue education? After considering the pros and cons, I reluctantly decided I would take another year of it. I was now 14 and in the eleventh grade. We did not have enough money in 1932 to send me to Rosthern for another year, which was what I would have preferred. So the only other alternative was to enroll in the Herschel High School, four miles from the farm.

This was fraught with a number of difficulties, the biggest one of which was getting back and forth. I had but few choices. I could either walk or ride some skinny nag when available. By this time we had an old army saddle to go with the nag. During the winter months (the biggest part of the school year) I rode horseback, which can be freezingly cold on bad days. My legs above the boots were often peeled from being exposed and frost bitten. During the spring and early summer days, I walked, because the horses were in use in the fields.

My eleventh grade year was not nearly as congenial as had been my tenth at Rosthern. At 14 I was still small, and some of the kids at Herschel thought I was lying to them when I said I was 14 and in the eleventh grade. There was still some hostility between the Mennonite kids and the predominantly English speaking, but it was not a big factor. Nevertheless, there was neither the congeniality nor the camaraderie among these students as there had been at Rosthern.

After completing the eleventh grade the next fall, 1933 was much of a repetition of the previous year, except there were a few improvements. Again, came fall, I debated whether I wanted to go back to school. I wasn't particularly enthusiastic, and my dad left it up to me as to whether I wanted to continue or drop out. Reluctantly I decided, what the hell, I might as well finish the twelfth grade. What else was there to do?

This last year at Herschel was better than the first. For one thing, I was now 15 and I had grown considerably, I even became interested in girls. Besides, I was now in the 12th grade, a senior, to be looked up to by the lower classes. My grades were good and I felt I was on top of my subjects.

Furthermore, in the Mennonite society, I was now old enough to go to parties, as they were called, along with my older sisters. Ever since the Mennonite colony around Herschel got started back in 1926, and soon after the Mennonite church was built in 1927, the social life among the Mennonites was a lively and on going enterprise. The young people were a "set" to themselves, and every Sunday afternoon they held "parties" at one house or another. These were good old fashioned parties, where they would play a number of games such as "Schluesselbund" and a number of other parlor games, of which singing and playing of musical instruments (the violin, the guitar, the balalaika) was a big part. There was no dancing, not so much that they were against it, but because few knew how to dance, it never having been the custom. Most of the young people were good singers, and at this German songs and conversation still predominated as a holdover from the Old Country. Some of the favorite songs I remember were such as "Schoen is die Jugend", "Ich hat' ein Kameraden", and others that stemmed from the lore of the Russian Mennonite colony. There was little drinking, although beer began to intrude later. If it was an afternoon party, "fesper" would be served in the middle of the afternoon. This consisted of coffee, sandwiches, cookies, cakes, pies and other goodies. By and large, good clean fun was had by all, and it was the prime arena for blossoming romances and future marriages. Sometimes the parties lasted well into the late of night. My sisters, Sarah and Katie, hosted many such parties at our house during the late 20's and early 30 s, as did, of course, many of the other participants.

Came the fall of 1934. I had completed my twelfth grade in June and had my 12th grade diploma. After again going through a strenuous fall of stocking, threshing and other accoutrements of harvesting, the question was. What should I do next? I was now 16, but too young to go to Normal School and become a teacher, the most obvious short cut to getting away from the farm and having a profession. You had to be at least 18 to enroll. Anyway, I was tired of studying and there was no urgent need to continue education, now or ever. I decided I would quit school, and stay home. I would do some siding and skating. I would do a lot of hunting.

It was at this time that I had become intensely interested in guns and in hunting. For the last eight years one of my closest friends had been a boy by the name of Peter Wiens. Although he was four years older than I, he was, it seemed, always at the same stage of development as I was, and about the same size. We wrote our eighth grade exams at Herschel in the same year of 1930 and had a lot of fun doing it. We played a lot of baseball together. And now we had an intense common interest in hunting, in guns, and reading Western stories by Zane Grey. In the winter of 1934-35 we went hunting together, sometimes on horseback, sometimes on foot. We shot rabbits, crows, ducks, geese, weasels, blackbirds, sparrows, pigeons, and prairie chickens. In fact, just about anything that flew, walked or crawled. We also did a lot of target practicing.

On my own, I also did a lot of trapping. On that mile long lake below the barn there were a number of muskrat colonies. In the

summertime these muskrats had tunnels in the banks of the lake. When the lake froze over in the wintertime, they would build a number of muskrat houses on the surface of the ice. These were built out of the abundant seaweed that now became more prolific as the lake began to fill with mud and sediment. These brown houses would then have a number of interconnecting tunnels in and under the ice for the muskrats to reach the water and seaweed underneath.

Anyway, that same winter, besides a lot of shooting and hunting, I did a lot of trapping. I set traps in the muskrat houses. I trapped rabbits in their runs around our haystacks. I even caught a few weasels.

My biggest catch, however, was in the fall of 1934. While riding around on horseback about two miles south of the farm, I noticed some newly dug badger holes on some open prairie. I went back to get my traps. (In my assortment, I also had some large ones.) Within a matter of two days I caught my first badger, and a few days later my second, undoubtedly its mate.

There were two problems with this. For one thing, it was too early in the season for badger skins to have developed their full prime, and secondly. It was illegal to trap badgers at any time of the year. It so happened that when I was attempting to stow the second badger in a burlap bag and cart it off on horseback that my old black school buddy. Earl Lafayette, casually sauntered by on horseback to see what was going on. Anyway, I managed to cart both badgers back to the farm alive, housed them in an empty granary for several months of the winter, feeding them rabbits all the while. When I decided their fur was prime, I killed them and skinned them, stretching and nailing the skins down on a board to dry. After scouting for a buyer for some time I finally sold them for $5.00 apiece to a local grocery merchant, Bill Loewen, who had connections with a fur buying outfit out east somewhere.

My biggest rabbit hunting day was sometime in February of 1935. A Mennonite friend of ours, a Mr. Bernhard Berg, owned a farm about three of four miles east of us. In a modest valley there was a running stream that remained partially open all winter, and was a favorite rendezvous of the rabbit population. It so happened due to certain solar conditions that repeat themselves every 11 years or so, that this winter was an exceptionally prolific year for rabbits, such as I had never seen before or after. Anyway, that winter Berg's farm was swarming with rabbits. One fine day I arrived on the scene at the stream, and I could hardly believe my eyes. I had never seen so many rabbits all in one place in my life. I lay down behind an embankment and started firing with my trusty .22 single shot. Instead of the herd scattering immediately, they did not, but curiously seemed to be so confused as to come around and sniff their dead and dying members. Before I was through I had bagged some 20 rabbits.

I was on foot and obviously could not carry them back home. So I piled them in a neat pile and walked back to the farm. My dad and I then returned in a horse-drawn cutter, loaded up the rabbits and hung them up in our barn. I spent the next several days skinning them and stretching their hides on a frame. The going price for a rabbit skin that winter was a mere 10 cents a hide, but the rabbits did provide good provender for our numerous chickens.

Came the fall of 1935. The crops were a little better, but the prices for our produce were as bad as ever. I spent the fall again stocking and being a full-fledged member of the threshing crew. After laying off schooling for a year, I was still undecided as to what to do. However, I decided I had had enough of farming, hunting and trapping, and I had better get on with my education. I was seventeen. My dad concurred and felt he could subsidize me through one year of college. The tuition fee at that time was approximately $150.00 at the University of Saskatchewan and board and room cost around $18 to $20 a month. After a hard-earned harvest I boarded the train at Fiske on October 1, 1935, and was off to dabble in the halls of higher education at the University of Saskatchewan.

Against the Evil Tide - 09

Milestone Eight: Becoming Career Conscious

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 10

Milestone Nine: On to Saskatoon and Higher Education

Another one of my Mennonite buddies that I had associated with for many years was a young fellow by the name of David Heinrichs. He was part of the Herman Lenzman family, who lived on a farm about three miles west of us. His widowed mother had married Mr. Lenzman several years ago. What with four of hers, three of his and two of theirs they now comprised of a mature family of nine children plus two parents. The Lenzmans and the Heinrichs too had come from Russia, but whereas we and most of the Mennonites around Herschel were General Conference Mennonites, the Lenzmans were Brethren Mennonites, a faint distinction of which the picayunish Mennonites made the most.

Like Peter Wiens, Dave was four years older than I, (it seems for some reason that most of the young people I associated with were a few years older than myself). He had been in the same time slot in his education as I was, having written his eighth grade exams at the Herschel High School at the same time as did Pete and I. However, unlike Pete, he went right on through high school, and then immediately on to the University of Saskatchewan to study agriculture. Since I had stayed home a year after high school, he was now, in 1935, academically a year ahead of me.

When I arrived in Saskatoon that first day of October, it was a fine bright Sunday afternoon. As I disembarked from the train at the CNR station that afternoon, and strolled down Second Avenue, the main drag of Saskatoon, I felt on top of the world. I was seventeen and felt like a new era was opening up for me. I especially remember the movie marquees (Saskatoon had three movie theaters at that time) and one featured Bing Crosby and Frances Farmer playing In "Rhythm on the Range". It introduced the still popular song "Don't Fence Me In".

The first place I headed for was the boarding house where Dave was staying, a square, red brick, two story building of ancient vintage, on Fifth Avenue, I believe. I had previously made arrangements with Dave that we would room together. Classes at the university had started a week earlier, and Dave was already well settled in. I was starting a week late, which, it seems somehow I managed to do just about every time in subsequent years. After making arrangements with the landlady, Dave and I went back to the station to pick up my small steamer trunk that was to remain my mainstay for many years, and contained all my worldly possessions.

Next morning. Monday, Dave went to his classes and I went to the University to look at the lay of the land. What did I want to study? I had no idea. Somebody steered me to Dean W.P. Thompson's office. I met the Dean, a tall, thin faced, square-jawed man of fifty who headed up the Department of Arts and Sciences. After a long, confused conversation to find out what it was I wanted to study, (I didn't know myself) I said that I could probably only afford this one year, and probably would go to normal school next year to become a teacher. The Dean suggested in that case it would perhaps be best if I took a general course and enrolled in the college in Arts and Science. There were, of course, a number of other colleges at the University - education, medicine, engineering, law, accounting, agriculture and more, the Dean pointed out. It was all news to me. I had thought University was University. I was learning fast. After this bit of briefing, we mutually decided Arts and Science was probably my best ticket, and decided on taking Chemistry, Physics, English, Ancient History and German. I figured that since I already knew German, the latter would be a snap.

After participating in a few football games (as a spectator) and some other indoctrination sessions, the serious work began, and the weather soon turned cold. Having come from off the farm as a green country yokel, it took me a while before I began to get the lay of the routine. In the first midterm exams between the start and Christmas I did not do well. By Christmas I was beginning to get the hang of the routine, but still had problems. I failed in Ancient History, and was having problems in Chemistry.

In Chemistry 2, which consisted of Qualitative and Quantitative Chemistry, we had at least six hours a week in the lab. We were given random samples of a certain substance in each experiment, then had to determine what elements were in it. That was the Qualitative part of it. In the Quantitative part, again we were given a substance, and we had to determine the exact percentage of a given element contained in the sample. For the first half of the year, it appears, I could not seem to get a grasp on the secret of the procedure. Suddenly I caught on and in the last semester I seemed to make 100% in just about every experiment.

In any event, I was not overly engrossed in my studies. I didn't even know what it was I was studying for. I was more interested in movies. I was trying to date girls. I went to the Mennonite church just about every Sunday, with Rev. J. J. Thiessen presiding and preaching.

Meanwhile, back at the boarding house we had an interesting but mixed family. This was 1935-36, in the depth of the depression. The owners of the boarding house were an elderly couple who were trying their best to eke out a meager living. They had two grown sons who were unemployed and seemed to prefer it that way. They had two teenage girls, one of which had a job, and the other attended school. Both of them worked to help fix meals and run the boarding house. There was a boarder by the name of Ray in his late 20's who worked as a mechanic in a garage. There was another fellow, dapper little

chap that he was, whose name was Charlie. He worked for a printing company. He had a cute little girl friend (both were small) who would spend evenings with him into the wee hours of the night behind a locked door. They wanted to get married, but claimed they couldn't afford it. There was Queenie Chow, a very attractive young Chinese girl who also studied at the University. Then there was a good-looking young Norwegian fellow who was studying law, whose name I can't recall. What with Dave and myself that completed the "family" in the house. We were a mixed bunch, and congenial enough to make it interesting.

I began to date a few girls, but was not experienced enough to feel comfortable with them. I had no experience in dancing since this had not been part of the Mennonite ethic. However, I did go to a number of movies when I could afford it. They were about 25 cents for an evening viewing, less in the afternoon. The movies probably made the biggest impression on me, and I remember several of the better ones to this day. A few that stand out are "Mutiny on the Bounty" with Charles Laughton and Clark Gable; "The Informer" with Victor McLaglin; "Smiling Through" with Leslie Howard and Norma Shearer.

There were two more Mennonite buddies of mine from Herschel who were going to Normal School that year. Their names were George B. Wiens and Jakie Elias, and both had been a year behind me in high school, although both were two years older. Came time for the Easter vacation, they got the bright idea that we should have a real blast to celebrate the end of the term exams. So we all chipped in and got a gallon crock (the little brown jug kind like the hillbillies use) of wine and a sack of peanuts. Included in this group was Dave and myself, George and Jakie, and three college students by the name of Henry Rempel, Ernie Dyck and his brother, whose name escapes me. The latter three were six or seven years older than I. So there we were in the three bachelors' stuffy room (they did their own cooking and the smell went with it) the seven of us eating peanuts, drinking wine and singing bawdy songs. None of us had had too much experience in drinking. I had had a sip of wine or beer on rare occasions, but I had never been intoxicated before in my life. It did not take very long and all of us were not only intoxicated but roaring drunk and climbing walls. Jakie Elias was the first to go down. He threw up all over the floor. Wine and peanuts evidently didn't agree with him. Dave and I hung on to each other as we groggily staggered back to our boarding house about six blocks away. When I lay down in bed (still dressed) the room was spinning round and round. I was sick, sick, sick all of the next day and stayed in bed. Luckily it was the weekend. I asked myself this is fun?

In the last semester, it seems my studies all came together. I began to become intensely interested and involved in Ancient History and began to get a thorough grasp of the whole picture. I was doing excellent in Qualitative and Quantitative Chemistry, in fact making several 100's in the lab tests. I learned a lot about Goethe, Schiller, Lessing and other German authors I would never have known had I not taken German. In the final exams I passed all, making modest C's and B's.

When it was all over, what had I learned that was of real value? The answer, it seemed to me at the time, was not much. I came to the conclusion that Arts & Science was more or less a useless waste of time. I concluded the people who took it were neither fitted nor trained for any specific job, while at the same time, because they were "educated" they considered themselves too good to do manual labor. That's the way I saw it. I decided I would never pursue it any further.

There were a few other things that I learned at that time that appear more important now in retrospect than they did at the time. Whereas I was never too serious about church and my Mennonite religion, through the study of Ancient History, the study of the Greeks, Romans, Egyptians, Phoenicians, etc., there began to emerge in my mind a broad overall picture about religion per se. I came to the conclusion that the Mennonite religion, and in fact, Christianity, was not the only game in town. The fact that there had been hundreds, yes, thousands, of other religions that had come and gone would indicate that religion all religions were man-made concoctions, inventions, if you like, that had no base in reality any more than the idea of a Santa Claus. My views about heaven and hell, God and the Devil were never the same again. I had made a major discovery, but gave it little further thought at the time.

After writing and passing all exams I was back on the farm by early May, back to the same routine - ploughing, planting, hording cows, harvesting, stocking and threshing. Surely, I thought, there must be something better. There was one other conclusion I came to. I did not want to become a farmer. I was 18 now and my dad was nearing 60. He was wondering who would take over and carry on his farm. He wanted me to, but he knew I never would. He also wanted me to take catechism and be baptized in the Mennonite church. This, too, he knew would never come to pass. When I argued that the Mennonite religion was just another religion, no different from hundreds of others, he replied, that may be true, but if you throw your own religion overboard, you will do the same with any other church you may join. I said yes, maybe so - perhaps I won't join any church. I did not want to hurt his feelings by telling him the whole story.

We were still in the midst of the depression, and I still had to make up my mind as to where I fitted in. However, it seemed that I did not have too many options. I could either stay on the farm, or I could go to Normal School and become a teacher. I had no great desire to make teaching school my life's ambition, but as I said, my options were limited. One year of Normal School and I was qualified to teach. My dad agreed to fund me, although he made it clear it was the last go around. He wished that I would stay on the farm and take it over when he retired. My older two brothers already had farms of their own.

By the end of the summer I had made up my mind. I would go to the Normal School in Saskatoon and become a teacher. I was now 18, fully grown and more sophisticated about both education and city life. In fact, I looked forward with a great deal of

anticipation for an interesting year of being back In Saskatoon.

The Normal School was located on Avenue A in the northern part of the city. I had already made contact with a Mrs. Trevillo who had a boarding house a few blocks south of the Saskatoon Normal School on Avenue A. I checked in at Mrs. Trevillo's and soon had a roommate as well. His name was Eric Neufeld, a Mennonite from Laird, Saskatchewan. He too, had attended the Rosthern G.E.A. when I was there in 1931-32 and we had quite a lot in common. Things started off very well. The session began on September 2.

The weather was pleasant far into the fall months. I had bought a tennis racket of my own for $1.50 and resumed the game of tennis with mucho gusto. The school had several courts. Towards the end of the season the school had a championship tennis tournament, one for the boys another for the girls. I entered the tournament and soon found myself in the finals. In fact, I had the championship as good as wrapped up, having my opponent, whose name was Cecil Johnson, down to match point. I only had one more point to make and the championship was mine. Then something happened. I began to play real carefully to make sure I won that last point. My overly cautious attitude lost the next point, lost the game and finally lost the match. I learned an important lesson, namely, in order to win you have to take chances. Instead of champ, I came in runner-up. So much for caution. Anyway, out of a school of 300, I felt that being runner-up wasn't too bad.

Normal School was much more fun than had been college the year before. For one thing, we were all in the same boat, had the same educational background more or less, were pretty much in the same age bracket (about 18-20) and were all aspiring to become teachers. And there were lots of girls, they outnumbered us two to one. Furthermore there was a lot of socializing and I was now more mature. In fact, my interest in girls had reached a high level.

There were six classrooms in the S.N.S. as we called it. They were designated from Room A to Room F. I was in Room C. One pleasant evening in September Room C organized a Wiener Roast to be held on the wooded banks of the Saskatchewan River. We had a big bonfire, plenty of wieners and buns, and also a load of marshmallows to roast. We sang songs, of which "There's a Long, Long Trail A-winding" sticks in my mind. Among the girls in attendance was a pretty girl by the name of Victoria Neufeld (no relation to my room-mate) who was from Evesham, Saskatchewan. She had twinkly eyes, and that Dutch peaches and cream complexion. Although she was from Room "E" rather than Room "C" she had somehow come to the party. She, too, had a Mennonite background and we soon hit it off. I took her home, and we went steady for the rest of the year. She stayed at a school principal's house and exchanged baby-sitting for her board and room. All this was very convenient. Whenever the young principal and his wife were out for the evening, she would be "baby sitting" and invited me over to help. We soon had a flourishing romance going. She was, in fact, the first steady girl friend of serious nature that I had. We were both 18.

The school was continuously featuring events there were plays, musicals, dances, amateur contests, meetings, workshops, and athletic field days. One of the plays we put on before Christmas was the Sleep Walking Scene from Shakespeare's "Mac Beth", in which I played the doctor. As the actors were introduced each quoted a line from their part. I remember mine as I gazed into space I quietly breathed "Hark! She speaks!"

Now a few comments about the school's teaching staff. They were congenial but they were not the greatest. The Principal was a certain C. P. Seeley, M.A. He talked in a tone of voice that was reminiscent of Gen. Douglas MacArthur. But there the similarity ends. His outstanding characteristics were his huge ego and extreme pomposity. Of the total teaching staff of eleven, I liked our music teacher the best. Her name was Mrs. Helen D. Sherry, L.T.C.M. Although somewhat on the portly side, she looked and sang like a true Prima Donna in a fine opera. The rest of the staff seemed more like has-beens doing their job rather than the kind that inspired anyone to become a dedicated teacher, and reminded me of the old saying "Those who can, do. Those who can't, teach. Those who can't teach, teach teachers."

All in all however, it was a great year. After nine months of social intermingling, practice teaching and much pontificating, we were finished. Those of us who graduated were now ready to go out and buck the real world. The first thing to do was to find a job, a school to teach in.

Against the Evil Tide - 10

Milestone Nine: On to Saskatoon and Higher Education

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 11

Milestone Ten: Schoolteacher at Oskaloosa S.D. #3702

Having spent a happy year at the Saskatoon Normal School, the time had now come to go out into the huntings and find a school to teach. This was not easy, since it was now 1937 and the depression still lay heavy on the land. However, I had no problems in this respect, it seems, whereas many graduates did. I went to see the Reeve of our municipality, whose name was Earse Moore, a thoroughly British Englishman, who, although born in Canada, was still highly imbued with a staunch loyalty to Great Britain and allegiance to the king, God bless the little wimp. I was well known in the community in which the school was located and had the enviable reputation of being the brightest kid that ever attended Oskaloosa S.D. #3702, whether it was warranted or not. The male teacher that year happened to be leaving and there was an opening. Could I have the job er position?

The three members of the school board met to consider the proposition and came up positive. They were delighted to hire me if I would take the job at $50 a month. This would, of course, include doing the janitorial work sweeping the floor, firing up the pot-bellied furnace on cold winter mornings and other details. Also included with the package were free living quarters at a small teacherage that stood on the school grounds. It had two small rooms a bedroom, a living room that also doubled as a kitchen. It had, of course, no indoor plumbing, but then who did? To sweeten the pot I would even get a $5 a month raise the second year, provided I was still there.

Although $50 a month may seem like a pittance today, it was a fairly decent salary for a country teacher at that time. Economically, the situation for me was quite favorable. Having the little two-room teacherage to live in relieved me of paying any board. I did my own cooking, what there was of it, and groceries cost me next to nothing. I was only 2-1/2 miles from the family farm, and my mother was only too glad to supply me with all the milk, eggs, bread, cookies and other goodies that I could wish for. I soon sold my old bicycle with the wooden rims for $5.00 and bought a new one from Eaton's catalogue for $20.00 (Eaton's in Canada is, or was, similar to Sears).

The community and even the kids were friendly and receptive, and most of the families were eager to invite me over for dinner. I was, in a small way, a celebrity, a local success story, a local farm boy who has become educated above the crowd. Things began fairly well, although I had no desire to teach, to prepare classes and to mix in with the local gentry. There were still the Lafayettes with their large black brood half a mile down the road, and the bigger boys, Glenn, Homer, Earl and even Carl, had a habit of dropping by on their way from the fields and engaging in friendly chit-chat that would go on for hours. Furthermore, there were still four of the black brood that were now my pupils. However, whether I liked it or not, I was soon involved in teacher's conventions, social dances, and local affairs of every nature.

At that time I read Dale Carnegie's book "How to Win Friends and Influence People." I wanted to please everybody, have everyone like me and be Mr. Nice Guy, didn't I? I wasn't sure. I had an uneasy, ambivalent attitude toward the whole situation. I didn't like teaching, yet I wanted to do a good job. I wasn't particularly interested in the country yokels that made up the community. They were, by and large, dumb, uneducated, uncouth, crude and stubborn as mules, gossipy and highly opinionated. Yet, like a politician, they were my constituents and I had to socialize with them, intermingle with them and act like I was one of them.

So I read Dale Carnegie's book. It was about the worst thing I could have done. Like the Sermon on the Mount, it was loaded with suicidal, self-destructive advice. It said, in effect, of course you want everybody to like you, and in order to influence them, first of all, you must get them to like you. Flatter anybody and everybody you come in contact with, make them feel important, talk to them about those things that they (not you) want to talk about, and never mind what might be of interest to you. In other words - give, give, give, and like the Sermon on the Mount, love your enemies and sell all thou hast. It was, and is, lousy, stupid advice, and being young (I was 19) naive and inexperienced, I went along with it. I especially tried to translate it in terms of my attitude towards my pupils.

So I immersed myself with my "constituents", and initially everything went fine. Everybody (well practically, there were already some jealous troublemakers in the bushes) liked me. I played softball with the pupils. They crowded into my teacherage at noon, and I played the guitar and we sang songs. I accepted dinner invitations at every family home that invited me, even the Lafayettes who invited me more repeatedly than anybody. I went along with a small crowd of my age (some of which had been my former schoolmates at Oskaloosa) to the numerous country-dances.

It had only been six years since I had been a pupil at Oskaloosa myself, and the upper half of the pupils were junior classmates when I took my ninth grade in 1931. Some even reminded me of a hole in the window screen that was still there when I had volleyed a rock through the screen and windowpane in demonstrating the effectiveness of firepower by means of a sling. (The glass pane had been replaced, the screen had not.) Some of the girls in the upper grades were only a year or two younger than myself and began making eyes at me. We were all just one big happy family, were we not?

As can be predicted, I began having disciplinary problems. There were two nasty boys in the ninth grade (taking

correspondence) who were especially bent on pranks and trouble making, and before the year was half over, discipline was a major problem throughout the school. I began to throw Dale Carnegie overboard and became tough. I used the strap on some of them. Before the year was over I had a major knock down and drag out fight with the two biggest boys. I expelled one of them. I was glad when the year was over. I hated teaching, and was at odds with the school kids and also with the surrounding community. It is a wonder I didn't quit or wasn't fired. But neither happened and I hung in there for another year.

It was the summer of 1938, an interesting and significant year for me. Surprisingly, of the $500 I had earned the previous year, I had saved better than half. Since we were required to take additional classes in education to nail down our teaching certificates, I decided to take a six-week summer course at the University of Saskatchewan. I chose Child Psychology, of all things, still figuring to unlock the secret of what made those little brats tick.

That summer was a pleasant and adventurous respite from the previous year of teaching I checked in at Mrs. Trevillo's boarding house again where I had been staying while going to Normal School more than a year previously. I was joined by my old buddies, Jakie Elias and George Wiens, who had been partners in crime when we had that inebriate blast after the Easter exams a little more than a year ago. Added to this congenial group at the boarding house were a few other fellow teachers who were also taking advanced courses. We did a lot of dating and much fun was had by all. It is one of the happier summers of my life.

I was 20. Up to that time my interest in politics had been practically nil. However, Adolf Hitler was beginning to make some rampant noises in Europe and I, along with the rest of the world, was beginning to take notice. In April of 1938 he had successfully brought about the Anschluss or annexation of Austria to Germany, to the overwhelming roar of approval of his fellow Germans on both sides of the border. Mussolini, too, was on the warpath and had not only invaded Ethiopia but was making some bombastic speeches in challenge to the democracies. At about this time I began reading Hitler's "Mein Kampf" in German. It had been in our house for years, but until now I had taken little interest in it.

The events in Europe and the reading of "Mein Kampf had a major influence on my total "Weltanschauung" and philosophical outlook on life as a whole. It did not come suddenly, but it grew as time went on, and in retrospect, although I had not the faintest idea of it then, it laid the groundwork for the philosophy of Creativity that was to evolve in my mind thirty years later.

But to get back to 1938. I resumed the second year of teaching with a grim resolution to finish the year and resume my studies in some other profession. I had never contemplated making teaching my life's work, but regarded it only as a practical stepping-stone to the next phase, whatever that might be. I considered two options, either I would go into law, or I would become an engineer, what kind I hadn't decided. To prepare me for the law, I began taking Latin by correspondence, since it would be a prerequisite.

The second school year was a strain. I withdrew from as many of the social activities as possible, and even decided to cancel putting on a Christmas Concert for the year, an activity that was a customary must, and I presume every teacher had put on since Oskaloosa SD #3702 was founded. That, too, did not set too well with the parents nor the community, but I didn't care anymore at that point. To hell with them. I became more and more interested in my future and that of Germany and Adolf Hitler. By the end of the school year I had made up my mind what I wanted to do. I wanted to live in a rejuvenated Germany, amongst creative and dynamic people of my own kind. I decided on engineering, and would study at the fabled and time-honored University of Heidelberg. I made preparations to make the big move.

By the summer of 1939 I had saved up about six or seven hundred dollars, a tidy sum for me in those days. I made application for my passport, visa, and other papers to move to Germany. I wrote to the German authorities about Heidelberg and other matters, and found that they welcomed people of German descent to return to the Fatherland. In fact, any money you brought in would be enhanced by special privileges, beyond the regular rate of exchange.

Everything seemed highly favorable and encouraging. There were several other Mennonites around Herschel that were thinking about moving to Germany, or had already done so. Among the latter was a noted Mennonite author by the name of Georg Toews and his family. Among the former was my brother-in-law. Peter Plett, who was married to my sister Sarah. The further conflict in Czechoslovakia in the spring of 1939 and the pending hostilities with Poland further heated up the political polarization between some of us Mennonites and some of the pro-British minded Canadians, especially those of the Canadian Legion, veterans of WW I.

Before my school year was over at the end of June, 1939, the British government, in a slick piece of incendiary propaganda, decided to use their king and queen as a political ploy and send them over on a tour across Canada to rouse the political and patriotic fervor of their Canadian "subjects", subjects of the British king, a situation the American people revolted against, fought against, and freed themselves from in 1776.

The Jewish propaganda machine was heating up war fever to a high pitch during that summer, not only in Canada, but throughout the world. On the other hand, although at a tremendous disadvantage, since the overwhelming mass of the world's propaganda machinery was in Jewish hands, Germany was doing what it could to stem the vicious barrage against it. We were

getting second-hand German newspapers sent directly to us (with our consent) by some private sponsors in Germany to get their side of the story. "Their side" sounded pretty good to me and to a lot of other Mennonites around Herschel, and it was this information that alerted me to the Jewish menace and its worldwide tentacles of power. Although not all the Mennonites felt that way, most of them did, and there was a strong political polarization of emotion. Some of our former English-speaking friends were beginning to call us Nazis.

When King George V and Queen Elizabeth made their much-ballyhooed grand political tour across Canada at the end of May and beginning of June of 1939, the schools were still in session. Every school and school child was strongly urged to go see and meet the King and Queen at one of their designated stopping points. Our closest "stopping point" on their itinerary was Saskatoon, about 100 miles away. Despite all kinds of pressure to do so, I refused to go, nor would I make any arrangements to have our kids from the school sent to this political charade. In fact, for some time I had been telling Canadians that they owed Britain less than nothing, that Britain had been milking them for centuries. I further argued that we would be far better off to cut loose from Britain and join with our natural geographic entity, namely the United States of America. (I continued to take that position during the next six years of the war.) The Veteran's and other pressure groups arranged for transportation for the kids despite my opposition, and I couldn't care less. This, of course, did not endear me with the school board nor my former constituents, but since the school year was nearly at an end anyway, I didn't give a damn.

The school board sent me my notice as I expected, and that was the end of my teaching experience, and I was glad of it. I had no intention of teaching another year on any terms. I began selling my few personal possessions, my bike for $17, my guitar for $7. I had targeted the end of October as the date of departure. I began to tidy up my personal affairs and looked forward to Heidelberg, to engineering and a New Germany.

Against the Evil Tide - 11

Milestone Ten: Schoolteacher at Oskaloosa S.D. #3702

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 12

Milestone Eleven: War Breaks Out: I Opt for Engineering

During the summer of 1939 the political situation in Europe began to heat up rapidly. After Hitler's invasion of Czechoslovakia, the so-called "democracies" that were under the iron-fisted control of the Jewish power structure had evidently decided that Germany must be crushed, must be destroyed at all costs. I was not totally unaware that summer that war might ensue, but like everyone else, had no crystal ball to predict if it would come, and if so, when, or where, or how, or what its outcome might be. The National Socialist idea was rapidly spreading to other countries. Mussolini had led Italy out of the Communist mire even years before Hitler, and was solidly on the side of Germany. In Britain, Oswald Mosley was heading up the Black Shirts. In America such stalwart heroes as Charles Lindberg, Eddie Rickenbacker, and others were promoting the America First Party and trying to stave off any American involvement in a European war. Simultaneously, the Silver Shirts were active in both Canada and the United States. In Rumania, Ian Antonescu was heading up the powerful Iron Guard. Other countries such as France, Holland, Sweden, Norway, and even several of the South American countries had incipient counterparts that were sprouting up and growing. Who knows? Perhaps National Socialism could take over the world without ever going to war, as they had done inside Germany itself.

The Germans in Canada had for many years celebrated Deutscher Tag (German Day) as a way of expressing their roots and in appreciation of their German heritage. Some of the Mennonites had attended these for a number of years, but it was not until the summer of 1939 that I enthusiastically attended this celebration in Saskatoon. I remember it vividly, although I had already had a few beers. It was held in a large hall downtown, and there was a good-sized crowd. The Canadian authorities were standing by and "surveilling." They had forbidden the picture of Adolf Hitler to be displayed at the meeting, nor could his name even be mentioned. Nevertheless, I do remember that several fiery speeches were delivered, the red, white and black Swastika flags hung vertically in the background of the stage, and many sporadic Heil Hitler salutes were given repeatedly and enthusiastically. I thoroughly enjoyed the rousing get-together. It seemed to further polarize my dedication to sweep away the rotten old Jewish system and build a healthy New Order worldwide. Come what may, I wanted to be part of it.

I had already applied for a visa, a passport, and written to Nord Deutscher Lloyd for steamship passage, and was in the process of making all preparations for the big move. As August approached, I did the usual - stocking, running the binder, to earn a few extra bucks. One day, September 1, to be exact, as I came home at six o-clock after stocking in the field, my brother Korni broke the news to me that war had been declared and I would not likely be going to Germany.

So all my plans were shattered, or at least temporarily delayed. I had to revise my strategy. I could not now get to Germany even if I wanted to. What to do? Well, first I would wait to see the unfolding of events.

Events unfolded rapidly, as all the world now knows. After a few days England and France jumped into the fray and declared war on Germany under the specious pretext of "saving" Poland, for communism, evidently. A few days later, good old Canada, being the faithful patsy for England that she had always been, decided she must stand by the good old "motherland" and support England, although French Quebec and most of the other nationalities were against war. Even most of those of Anglo descent, especially the Irish, were probably against war, could they have voted on it. But of course, as always in a "democracy" the people never get to vote on the important, meaningful issues, only such trivialities as to which Jewish stooge should be put up front next. It would be laughable were it not so tragic to observe in retrospect as to how gingerly and surreptitiously the Canadian government slipped their people into a major worldwide conflict with tremendous ramifications that were irretrievable and irreversible. Parliament voted an "initial" sum, a paltry $100,000, to "support" Britain in her war against Germany. When we think of the billons and billons that Canada later spent directly on the war, and directly and indirectly subsidizing and supporting Britain before it was over, and the thousands killed in the war itself, this initial piddling sum to get itself sucked into the war seems like the ultimate exercise in hypocrisy and deceit.

Anyway, the war was now a reality and I had to change my plans. I decided I would study engineering here in Canada and then pursue either my studies or my career in engineering in Germany when the war was over. Again, I did not have a crystal ball with which to predict the coming events, but with the Blitzkrieg tactics demonstrated in Poland, perhaps it would be over in a year or two, and, I was confident, under the superior leadership of Adolf Hitler, this time Germany would be the victor. I would yet move to the Germany of my Ideals and help build the New Order. I decided that meanwhile I would enroll in the University of Saskatchewan and get started in my engineering career.

After a hard month of stocking and threshing and earning an extra hundred bucks, I was ready to leave. On September 24 my brother Henry drove me to the little CNR station of Fiske and I boarded the train for Saskatoon. I established board at the Henry Dyck family, who were also Mennonites. The landlord's brother, Ed, had been a schoolmate of mine at the Rosthern G.E.A. (he was then in the ninth grade) and another brother, Bill, now also studied engineering at the U. of S.

I enrolled in five subjects and entered into the studies with vigor and enthusiasm. I liked what I was studying and I wanted to make a good showing. Unlike the first year in Arts & Science four years earlier, I had no particular problem with my subjects.

To my surprise, I found there were three other Klassens, all Mennonites, no relation, in First Year Engineering. The first was a young man by the name of Harold Klassen, who was a fine fellow, but had no special merits to recommend him. The second was a young fellow by the name of Jake. He was a brilliant student, 18 years old, and he was keenly dedicated to his studies. Four years later he was to win the Governor General's Gold Medal, a most prestigious prize given to that one student in the whole University considered to have made the best grades over their total college enrollment at graduation.

The third member of the clan was a man of 29 by the name of Henry Klassen, whom I had also known at the Rosthern G.E.A. eight years earlier. He was not a great student, but he was a cultured man, handsome and quiet, seeking his niche in life and trying to make a living. He had a beautiful, well-trained baritone voice, and he would have loved to make professional singing his career, but the opportunities in that field eluded him. Anyway, we got together and after being at Dyck's a month, I decided I needed a change of venue. Henry and I agreed to room together and soon found a nice room with board at a family by the name of Bowers. They were a fine English couple who had the tragic misfortune of having to care for a ten-year-old idiot son.

Meanwhile, the war in Europe was spreading, and I watched its progress with interest and excitement. At this boardinghouse there also resided a young lawyer, a bachelor, by the name of Ted Nieman. We would usually listen to the evening news on the radio. Many is the time we were engrossed in lively and sometimes heated discussions of the historic events that were unfolding, such as the pursuit of the Graf Spec and its dramatic scuttling at the mouth of the River Platte off the coast of South America. (December 17,1939)

In the meantime, in extracurricular activities, I took up boxing at the Varsity gym, a course I pursued with enthusiasm for the next two years, and also a few classes in wrestling, which I did not pursue for very long. I also took swimming lessons at the Varsity pool and swam regularly each week. I did see a number of good movies, sometimes taking a girl friend along. However, my most ardent flame at that time was a vivacious Mennonite girl by the name of Lily Zacharias, from Fiske, of whom I had been seeing much for the last year while teaching school. For several reasons she came to Saskatoon every so often, and when she did we always had a most happy reunion.

It was at this time that I also embarked on a program of reading a series of major books. One of the books that I took out of the library and read in early October was Emil Ludwig's "Napoleon". His life and career made a big impression on me at that time, and I equated Hitler and Napoleon as two great and outstanding figures of history. I might say, in retrospect, that since then my esteem of Napoleon has decreased and that of Hitler has increased, and I presently regard Napoleon as a major catastrophe that happened to the White Race. Whereas he was undoubtedly a dynamic military genius of the first order and caused a major furor in world history, his twenty years of warfare and 40 battles served the White race badly. These wars killed off millions of Europe's finest manhood in their prime and thereby considerably lowered the quality of Europe's gene pool. The most tragic victim of this sorry massacre of White Men killing White Men was the French nation itself. This, after the massive bloodletting of the French Revolution, left France, who had been a first rate power for a thousand years, now and forever a second rate nation. For this we can impugn the Jews, who constituted the basic membership of the Jacobins, and were the prime organizers and instigators of the French Revolution. History will show that the Jacobins were the forerunners of Jewish communism, a force with which Hitler had to deal more than a century after Napoleon, and is still a Jewish cancer on the face of this planet.

Anyway, it was at this time, although I did not realize it, that I was beginning to become a philosopher and beginning to formulate a meaningful Weltanschauung. During this period I began to keep a bound blue-green notebook, in which from time to time I would write down random impressions of what was going on, and of what I was thinking. This I did for a period of two years, and fortunately, the book has survived unto this day. In the winter of 1940, when I was 22, I entered the following observations in my blue-green notebook.

Wednesday, March 6, 1940. In the fall of 1939 I read Napoleon, by Emil Ludwig, through which I developed an intense interest and admiration for the man. In his life story I found an expression of some of my own ideas and also gained a new outlook and Weltanschauung. I think to get the most out of life a person must work hard, fast and all the time. A timid, secluded life is worse than no life at all - "to have passed thru this world and not even have left a mark in it." Therefore, it is better to risk life to gain some valuable end than to carefully preserve it and gain nothing. This is shown by Hitler's personality and even more so by Mussolini. Doing work at the maximum rate of speed and when doing it applying all energy solely to it.

The secret of good thinking is concentrating completely on the problem at hand and forgetting about all others - shutting them out - they can by far best be solved by taking a definite other time to solve them by themselves. Doing a lot of thinking and planning at all times, including spare time, for after all, thinking costs nothing and hurts no one and is not unpleasant and yet it is the fundamental origin and cause of all success in work. In solving a problem and planning the "why and wherefore" are very important and must be understood. Details are very important and the success or failure of a large venture may rest on the success or failure of a small detail. A brilliant plan consists necessarily of a large number of carefully worked out details, and not a few "brilliant" ideas. Therefore, to execute a brilliant plan or program the work behind it will determine its success. Never let your mind go idle - have it going like an electric motor at full speed. In working out details, be vacillating, be grasping for a variety of ideas and pick out and select the ones most suitable. Try to think up all the possibilities in each case and just what

you would do for each possibility so that when it does come you are ready for instant action. Always, when with people, act as if you were sure of yourself, even when you aren't. It is better to be sure of yourself and make a mistake than not to be sure of yourself and make a mistake. It is better to give a wrong answer than no answer at all due to being afraid of giving the wrong answer. Take chances and plan what action you could take in case your chance falls. (From Hitler.) Never let hardship or pain frighten you from an enterprise. They will do you good. If there is something I want to do and am afraid to do it, I must do it immediately. It is always wiser and easier to do it immediately than to put it off and wait in suspense. Have a strong will and determination and regard other people's wishes as obstacles of no value. Judge all things by their relative value and by no means over value public opinion and convention. They are hampering to action and success. However, listen to other people's ideas, for they are often material of which wise use can be made. Regard life not as a distant future but as a swiftly passing performance of today from which you are going to grasp your full measure. When speaking you must think intensely, make it lively, think quickly of the most suitable words to express your ideas. Speak as if you were deeply convinced that what you are saying is absolutely right and that you take it for granted that the person listening believes you. However, don't be fooled and reserve in your own judgment whether or not he believes you. Pronunciation is important. Get plenty of movement into your lips, speaking as clearly as possible, never too quietly or shyly and make the best possible use of your voice. In argument, bluff is valuable. Turn the debate onto grounds that your opponent knows little about and then talk as if you were an authority on it, even if you are not. It will make the opponent feel ill informed. If it is necessary to use force, decide quickly whether or not you are going to use it. If you do, use plenty of it to carry your objective through immediately. If you aren't, lead the contest away so that it seems it never came near a showdown. In most cases use force. Some of these ideas I got from Napoleon, some from Hitler, some from Mussolini and some I concluded myself.

* * * * *

The next day I was involved in a minor incident that I evidently considered of some importance. I made the following entry.

Thursday, March 7, 1940. Today 3rd Year Engineers walked into the Drafting Lab, surrounded and overpowered me and tried to shave my mustache. They had a camera there to photograph the scene. I put up a hard fight - punching, kicking and cursing them. First year fellows quickly came up to see. I yelled at them (between curses) to sock these fellows. They (especially Smith) piled in and 3rd year guys got cold feet and gave up without having cut a hair. As soon as I was loose I slugged one guy. They then ambled off. My pants had been torn in the struggle. Dennis Herring and I went down to collect for damages. Half the engineering lab fellows (mostly First Years) followed. We walked into their lab and demanded repair of damage They (3rd years) quickly collected they'd pay the balance of the bill. They'd actually succeeded in cutting a 3rd year guy's mustache. We first years were sorry a free-for-all had not been pulled off.

* * * * *

About the end of February, Mrs. Bowers, the landlady, told us all that they would have to close their boarding house, since they were unable to make ends meet. She would probably go to Vancouver, B.C., where she was offered a job. I felt very sorry for the Bowers. The most tragic burden in their family was the fact that they had to care for a ten-year-old son who was a complete moron. I do not remember too clearly anymore what Mr. and Mrs. Bowers looked like, but I will never forget that troubled, idiotic look on the face of this boy. This experience drove home to me the tragedy of having defective and/or deformed children, not only to the child itself, but what a burden and what misery they inadvertently heap on the rest of the family. It also raised the question in my mind - just what is the point of keeping such people alive?

Henry and I went looking for a new place to stay. I found a place with the Schmidt family, not too far away from the University. Henry did not find it suitable and we parted company. The Schmidts were a nice Dutch family, and had two beautiful blonde daughters, Alvina, 16, and Verna, 19. Of the two, Alvina was more brainy and Verna had the better figure and was better looking. Both had that peaches and cream complexion for which Dutch girls are noted. I stayed with the Schmidts after the end of the college term for several months. After a while Verna and I struck up quite a close relationship.

Came the end of April and the end of the term. I wrote my exams and since I had made a special effort to do well during the year I made all "A'"s in every subject. But for about a month before the end of the year another major concern had to be addressed, and that was the matter of getting some kind of a job during the summer to earn a few extra bucks.

Against the Evil Tide - 12

Milestone Eleven: War Breaks Out: I Opt for Engineering

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 13

Milestone Twelve: Summer in Saskatoon and Second Year Engineering

By the end of April 1940, the war had been on for about eight months, but this reflected very little in the job market and the depression was still with us. For a month or two before the end of the term I began scouting for a job, any kind of a job. I made any number of applications. I contacted one of my professors for a job in electrical line work. I called the Saskatoon City power plant. I went to the newspaper (Saskatoon Star- Phoenix) to see if I could work on the printing presses. I called on the telephone company. I applied for a clerking job at the giant Hudson's Bay Co. I went to the CFQC (Saskatoon) radio broadcasting station, also CBK at Watrous, Saskatchewan. Finally, on my way down to Streb Electric, who seemed to offer me a good prospect, I stopped at Davies Electric, and the owner, Mr. Davies, offered me a job as an electrician's helper at 25 cents an hour, nine hours a day. I accepted and immediately was in business.

Now $2.25 for a nine-hour day may seem like peanuts by today's standards, but it was a living wage in those days and I had no complaints. My board and room at the Schmidt's was $20 or $25 per month, and this included a boxed lunch while working. I was holding my own, surviving, and even saving a few bucks.

The work at Davies Electric consisted mostly of house wiring, or electrical wiring in factories, re-wiring motors, and other general electrical wiring. One major job we worked at was the electrical wiring of a slaughterhouse on the west side of town that was being completely rebuilt within the ruins of a previous brick building. The new owner was a wealthy Hungarian Jew who had evidently fled Europe before the war started and absconded with all the loot he had.

Meanwhile, I was on the lockout for a better job and I soon landed one. On July 3 I started work with Saskatoon General Electric. This company, too, was in the electrical wiring business and had landed a major contract wiring a number of new hangars the Canadian Air Force was having built in the northern section of Saskatoon. The pay here was 40 cents an hour, an increase of 60% over what I had been getting at Davies Electric. This job lasted a month and a half.

I went back to Herschel August 19, and again stocked, ran the binder and worked on the threshing crew. Wages were now a little better - $3.50-$4.00 a day.

On Sunday, the 29th of September, I caught a ride with a farmer by the name of Ogle who was going into Saskatoon with his truck. I arrived back at the Schmidts at 11:30 A.M. and was back at the old boarding house. Next day I enrolled at the University again for my second year in Engineering, taking Physics 13, Geology 2, Thermodynamics II, Surveying, Applied Mechanics, Hydraulics. I also enlisted in the C.O.T.C. and was assigned to H Co., Second Platoon.

By the end of October, Abe Thiessen, a blonde fellow about my age who was taking first year Engineering, invited me to room with him at a boarding house owned by a certain Miss Adams. The rent was $20.00 a month, a little less than it had been at Schmidt's, but there was an added incentive. Miss Adams had a small "ballroom" where her sister, Mrs. Adams, gave dancing lessons. Actually, the ballroom was a former living room with a polished hardwood floor. Unfortunately, unlike Fred Astaire, I was not "born to dance", and I felt that some professional lessons was just what I needed to improve my terpsichorean deficiencies and improve my social graces. So I moved in, with Abe Thiessen as my roommate. Soon I was learning the difference between a foxtrot and a tango, a waltz and a polka. But lessons or no, a Fred Astaire I was not, and dancing never did become one of my more outstanding social graces. Too little too late.

The Adams ballroom had another major benefit. That Christmas I did not go back home, but instead I bought myself a set of boxing gloves which cost me $6.95. In this second year I continued taking boxing lessons at the "U" gym, and I was putting more punch into it. Besides myself, there were four other young fellows staying at the Adams' boarding house. There was Abe, already mentioned, Calvin Wight, a brainy engineering student, a handsome young fellow by the name of Morley, and there was a country yokel by the name of Mort whom we called Mortimer Snerd, after Charlie McCarthy's sidekick. We were all interested in dancing and also in boxing. The rest of the boys chipped in 50 cents each to help defray my costs of buying the gloves, and soon after Christmas we staged regular boxing bouts in Miss Adams' "ballroom", that is, when she wasn't using it for dancing lessons. Also staying at the boarding house was a young married man by the name of Gilbert, who was an expert boxer, in fact, a semi-pro. He would give us some valuable pointers from time to time, but was not a regular participant in our "bouts". He was just out of our class.

* * * * *

On New Years Day, 1941, I made the following entry in my little blue-green book, an entry that reflected my philosophical outlook at that time, but not necessarily that of today.

Wednesday, January 1, 1941. Another year shot and a new one starting. Although I am young, I hate to feel that years are slipping by - have felt this for eight years. I feel confident that this new year of 1941 will see tremendous changes in the world's history and also in my own life. This year will see the end of the war with a German victory. It will also see me in another

continent.

My impression of my boarding house. As a whole I am more satisfied than I contemplated. The board, as far as that goes, is average only, but the people are swell. My roommate Abe Thiessen and I get along fine. Although he hasn't the same intellectual outlook and ambitions as I have, we agree perfectly in religion and morals, that is in the complete lack of both. We are both fully convinced that religion is a farce, a man-made mode of worship for the benefit of honoring the man that set himself up as the object of worship. As far as morals are concerned, we both have a great contempt for convention and that reason should be the deciding factor of our actions - not obsolete outmoded convention. I do not think that I will ever change these basic ideas which I have had for two or three years but that I'll probably only modify them in later years. I believe that the world at large under the influence of totalitarianism will see drastic changes in conventions of the past few centuries, and that religion (Christianity) will be exposed as the spreading of a great idea by no doubt a great man but still a farce as far as the promised after-life is concerned.

What I learned about the exams - First of all, at least a month before the exam study like hell - it pays well - especially the last few days. Even if it becomes very monotonous, work hard. Never be too sure that certain parts of the course not stressed in class will not be on the exam. An example of this is the Math paper. Therefore, leave nothing out. Never be too confident of a subject and thereby neglect to study it. An example of this is Physics 13 in which I got a "C" instead of the "A" I would have gotten if I hadn't neglected studying it throughout the term. Never rest assured at the beginning of the paper that you have plenty of time to finish it and therefore need not hurry. Examples of this are the Thermo and Applied Mech papers. Speed for all you're worth and then spend all the rest of the available time reviewing and checking the paper - something that I was usually too lazy to do. Check and re-check - it's well worth the small amount of extra energy when compared to the time and effort spent throughout the year in preparation of the subject.

I have been at this boarding house two months and am glad that I have moved. In the first place Mrs. Adams is a swell old girl. Although her life and morals are far from a Sunday school example, she's fine to get along with and really a congenial soul. This just goes to bear out my idea that a person can be a fine character although they totally lack religion and morals. One important thing that I have gained at this place is the opportunity to learn dancing and I've made the most of it. In these two months I've learned the foxtrot, turns in the foxtrot, the flea-hop, the Schottische, slow waltzes with fast spins, the tango, the French minuet, the Blues, as well as the shag, and variations in foxtrot, such as in an "Old Dutch Garden". Because of all the practice and instruction available in the music room, before the year's over I'll be an accomplished ballroom dancer, comparatively speaking. Also, since I've bought boxing gloves I'm going to become good in the art of boxing by practicing with the boys in the music room and getting instruction from Gilbert, who is an expert.

I didn't go home for Christmas this year because looking back at last year's program in the diary I know damn well that I would have very little chance to enjoy my holidays. Since during the term I was too busy to go out very much I decided I'd make up for it during the holidays.

Somehow, I've lost my zest for studying. I don't feel that it's as important as I did when I came here. Maybe it's because I'm getting lazy or maybe it's because I feel I won't finish my Varsity here anyway and that a lot of the stuff I study here will be useless in Germany. Perhaps, too, if I read "Napoleon" or Hitler again I'd get more inspiration. I am now reading "Bismarck" by Emil Ludwig.

* * * * *

During the year, as the war was becoming an ever increasingly ominous presence. It now became compulsory for all male students to attend Canadian Officers Training Corps (C.O.T.C.) Since my sympathies did not lie with the so-called Allied cause, I had little enthusiasm for these classes, and mostly found them to be a bore - a matter of taking orders from a bunch of tin-horn soldiers who didn't know one end of the gun from the other. I missed a number of classes and utilized whatever excuses I could trump up.

Towards the end of winter, our Varsity boxing group staged a boxing tournament in which we competed against some other "U", which one escapes me. It was an exhibition tournament. In which I represented our team in the welterweight class. As I remember, I boxed two bouts, the outcome of which I cannot recall, but evidently I did not get hurt, or I would have remembered.

My roommate, Abe Thiesen was a fine looking blonde Nordic type with a handsome smile and was quite a ladles man. During the year he was repeatedly fixing me up with dates. There were, however, two girls during my second year that have left a life-long impression with me, but Abe had nothing to do with my meeting either one of them. It so happened both girls' first names were Phyllis. The first one was Phyllis Erikson, a tall, blonde, statuesque girl of 16, who came to visit Gilbert's wife, and soon we were attracted to each other. She was a lovely girl, well built, long, flowing blonde hair and a beautiful face and figure. In fact she had excellent genes, and I would rate her a "ten". She soon became serious and wanted me to marry her. Abe, on the other hand, kept ribbing me that I was robbing the cradle, since she was only 16. However, she was, in fact, mature beyond her years, and would probably have made an excellent wife. Anyway, I was far from ready to tie the knot with anybody, and had a

lot of plans to unravel first, and I told her so.

The second girl was a dark beauty by the name of Phyllis Bowie, who was also tall and well built, but very much of a contrast to Phyllis Erikson. I only met her towards the end of the year at a dance at a Technical School where she was studying to become a stenographer. In a way she was a strange girl with many unreal fantasies. She had great ambitions to become an actress on stage, and, in fact, she was not only a beauty, but a terrific actress. She would treat me to exhibitions of her thespian talents at the drop of a hat, and she was good. She performed in recitations, comic skits and other performances at church groups, at her school and in the living room. She also sang and played the piano beautifully, and some of my fondest memories of the times are when, after taking her home, she would play "The Blue Danube" or "Intermezzo" or other exhibition pieces on the piano.

But then there were times she would wander away from reality. When I first met her she told me she was several years younger than she actually was. (She was 20.) She also told me that she was the illegitimate daughter of a great stage actress by the name of Eva LeGallienne, whom she called "mummy" and who was now dead. She also liked to tell me what a brilliant mind she had, and that she made fantastic grades, that she passed the 12th grade at the age of 14. Actually, none of these fantasies were true, except that there was, in fact, a celebrated stage actress by the name of Eva LeGallienne, and she was still very much alive at that time, but had never heard of Phyllis. It took me till the end of the term to find out that there were some gross contradictions in her claims. When I confronted her with some realities, she broke down and confessed that these were creations of her over-active imagination, that she wanted to be somebody, and she had woven these fairy tales about her to construct a beautiful dream world. I was shocked, but she was so attractive, our relationship continued. In fact, intensified over he next year or two.

* * * * *

Towards the end of the winter I made the following entry in my little blue-green book.

Sunday, March 16, 1941. The worst sin, I think, is to be poor.

Finished reading "Bismarck". Points to remember from him:

1. Kick like hell if you have a complaint coming and never let a wrong to you go by unanswered.

2. Psychological trickery devised by your own common sense.

3. Much narrating and talking.

4. "Unless your life you set at stake, your life you cannot hope to win."

5. Supreme courage. * * * * *

By the end of the second year in the spring of 1941, my interest in my studies was flagging. I finished the outdoor field survey work necessary to complete the requirements in that class. I wrote my other exams, passed all, but with only a little better than average marks.

There was one other obligation we had to fulfill to complete the year, and that was two weeks of military camp at Dundurn, Saskatchewan, as the finale to our C.O.T.C. training.

On May 3, after completing a set of four short exams, I locked up what belongings I had at the Adam's boarding house into my trunk, put on my army uniform and collected my gear. We gathered at a pre-selected spot at the "U" with our packs on our back. After standing in line for what seemed an endless period of time, we were finally marched to the CNR station to entrain. After we arrived at Dundurn we were again standing and waiting before the bungling officers could finally find the key to our hut. (The old army routine - "Hurry up and wait in line.")

Thus began my routine exposure to camp life in the Army. Everything was drab. The Dundurn landscape looked like a desert wasteland. The food was plain, the accommodations were crude, the routine was extremely boring.

By the end of the week, on Saturday, after drill till 12 noon I managed to get a 13-hour pass, to be back by 1:00 A.M. Sunday. I took a bus back to Saskatoon and by 7:15 I was back in the embrace of Phyllis. We sat by the bank of the Saskatchewan River and watched a full moon rise, then went to a dance at the Avenue Ballroom. By this time I had decided that in the interest of romance I would overstay my leave. After a beautiful evening of dancing, we had lunch at Campbell's Cafe, then back to the Bowie's home and the chesterfield. At the last minute I rushed back to the Adam's boarding house, changed back into my uniform and barely caught the 4:00 A.M. bus. There were a number of other fellow recruits In the bus that were already AWOL. Anyway, we got back at 5:30 A.M. and I crawled into my seedy bunk, only to be awakened by reveille at 0700 hours. No repercussions about the late return.

On May 13 we finally had an interesting day. I had been assigned to Platoon #7 and we were to participate in army games in

the hills and sand dunes west of the camp. After much confused maneuvering and running around we were "charged" by army trucks who "overran" our positions, while we threw paper bags filled with sand (mock grenades) at them and snapped our empty rifles.

But two days later we were on the rifle range shooting with real live ammunition, and our skill as marksmen was tested. We had slow fire, rapid fire, pop and dodger, firing from both sitting positions and kneeling positions. Our ranges were 100, 300, and 500 yards. To my surprise, I did much better than expected and before the day was over I had racked up the highest score in the platoon. Evidently all that rabbit hunting with my good old .22 single shot back in 1934-35 had paid off.

That night the "army" had a major bash and banquet and I will never forget it. Loquacious speeches were made by the "generals", Scotch was served in paper cups and beer was generously dispensed by the pitcher. One of the generous dispensers of beer was a bunkmate of mine by the name of Kinsman, who normally slept in the upper bunk above me. As the banquet progressed, Kinsman proved to be one of his own best customers. Fortunately, I had enough sobriety left to take careful note of that fact and I took the necessary precautions to sleep in his upper bunk when I went to bed that night. When he finally crawled into my lower bunk sometime later, it was not too long before the expected happened, He puked all over the landscape, but fortunately, except for the smell, I was high and dry in the upper bunk.

On May 17, it was all over, and I returned to the Adams' house in Saskatoon to pick up my belongings. I said goodbye to Phyllis and headed back home to the farm. However, this summer I would not again engage in farm labor. In fact, farming, all farming, was behind me. Never again would I lift a sheaf to a stook, nor pitch a sheaf into the hopper of a threshing machine. I would instead, spend the summer as a hard-rock nickel miner, a piece of manual labor equally tough, if not more so.

Against the Evil Tide - 13

Milestone Twelve: Summer in Saskatoon and Second Year Engineering

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 14

Milestone Thirteen: Nickel Mining at Sudbury, Ontario

A month or so before the end of the second year, Abe Thiessen told me that there was a strong demand for miners in the nickel and gold mines around Sudbury, Ontario. He had information that they paid fairly decent wages, something like $5 a day, and even as much as $10 a day if you managed to work in a bonus stope. This was 1941, and those kinds of wages sounded pretty attractive to me. At the beginning of April I wrote a letter to a few of the mining companies in the Sudbury area, and on April 18, I received a return letter from International Nickel Co. and another from Wright-Hargreaves Gold Mines. Both offered me jobs for the summer. I was delighted.

Sudbury, Ontario, is the largest mining complex in all of Canada, and is the mainstay of that mining giant, the International Nickel Co. The latter, at Sudbury, represents the largest nickel mining operation in the world. But there are also any number of other major mining companies spread throughout that vast area called the Canadian Shield, a huge geological formation of rock that covers an immense area wrapped around the Hudson Bay. Besides nickel, many other metals such as gold, silver, platinum and copper are also mined in this mineral-rich area. Accompanying these various mining operations are huge smelters and refineries spread over the landscape, with their tremendously tall smokestacks belching their toxic fumes into the surrounding atmosphere. As a result (this is more than 45 years ago) the landscape was barren, with hardly a tree or a blade of green grass to be found for miles around any of these smelter complexes. A typical smelter of such kind was Inco's Copper Cliff operation, located about five miles outside of Sudbury. Not only was the area treeless, but it was also as rocky as any moonscape, except here the boulders were larger.

As can be expected, Sudbury was a rough and ready city, with brawls, mayhem by knife or gun, or even murders a common occurrence. The Wild West towns of half a century earlier had nothing on Sudbury, Ontario. Add to this the hazards of working underground in the mines, and you come to the conclusion that It Is not the kind of quiet, peaceful city in which you would want to bring up your children. Any way you look at it, Sudbury is (or was, when I was there) a rough town complete with a number of breweries, all of which were doing a flourishing business.

The "good" wages had attracted several other college students. My buddy, Abe Thiessen, did not have to attend C.O.T.C. camp and had left for Sudbury two weeks earlier, along with another student by the name of Ernie Martin, and had reported back to me. Meanwhile, I got in touch with two other Martin brothers, Len, who was studying medicine and whom we called "Doc", and Ed, who was not a college student. Since Sudbury was about 1500 miles distant from where we were in Saskatchewan and since we were all broke, the three of us decided to get there by riding the rails, something I had never done before. Fortunately, Doc had had some experience in this time-honored profession and knew his way around.

After returning from C.O.T.C. camp I spent two or three days making the rounds with my family at Herschel. Then in the afternoon of Tuesday, May 20th, my brother Henry drove me to Rosetown where I boarded a bus at 9:30 that night for Swift Current. I was warmly dressed and had sewed a $20 bill into the lining of my jacket as a safety precaution in case I got rolled. When I got on the bus, I found my old buddy, Dave Heinrichs, who was my roommate back in 1935-36, already on the bus. He was now a full-fledged agronomist employed by the provincial government, and heading back to his home base.

We arrived in Swift Current at 12 midnight. Dave went to his quarters and I walked the streets for a while. Finally I turned into an empty church whose doors were unlocked. I laid a few hymnbooks on the floor for a pillow and went to sleep until morning.

At 2:00 P.M. I met with Doc and Ed Martin in front of Cooper's Store, our pre-arranged meeting place. An hour later the three of us were on a freight train, heading east.

We arrived at Moose Jaw at 8:00 P.M. and walked up town about a mile and a half to have supper at a cafe. When we got back our previous mode of transportation was just pulling out. But no matter. An hour later we caught another freight and found partial shelter in the nooks of an open timber car. We arrived at Brandon, Manitoba, by noon the next day. It was here that I almost lost my traveling companions. I had gone to a nearby store to buy some butter and milk. When I returned, the freight was just pulling out. I ran like hell and just barely caught the tall end of the caboose, with a friendly caboose tender waving encouragement.

We kept rolling on to Portage La Prairie, then into Winnipeg, Manitoba, by 7:00 P.M. that same day. We went to a cafe and had dinner, which, by the way cost only 20 cents. There Doc met an old friend of his and talked on into the night. By this time I was very tired and very sleepy, and we decided to stay overnight in Winnipeg. Ed and I went to some cheap hotel and I slept like a log. Doc stayed with the friend he had met, talking on until the cows came home.

Next morning after we had breakfast (porridge, milk, toast and coffee, all for 10 cents) I happened to run into an engineering classmate (from U. of S.) by the name of Ken Billingsley, who was heading for the same place as we were, so he joined our group.

The four of us boarded a train at noon and rolled on to the next divisional point, which was Kenora, Ontario. We were now sitting on top of the boxcars, since none were unlocked. One advantage was we could get a better view of the scenery we were passing through, which now was changing rapidly from the flat drab prairie plains to beautiful lake country of forests, rugged ridges of boulders and an 80 mile string of lakes.

Whereas the days were moderately warm, the nights were decidedly cold. I remember riding through the Lake of the Woods area just inside Ontario one night. We were riding on top of a boxcar. Whereas I had come prepared and was wearing warm clothing, poor Billingsley was not. As we lay on the top ridge of the rattling, swaying boxcar, I sheltered the poor fellow from the windward side with my body, clinging to him tightly, while he was shaking like a trip hammer, and both of us trying to conserve what warmth we could.

After various other stops at divisional points of Ingles, to Port Arthur and Fort Williams, (the latter two are now combined into one city called Thunder Bay) we then rolled on to Schreiber, White River, Chapleau and Cartier. Sometimes we would get into a divisional point at midnight. No matter. We would build a bonfire on the ground and sleep under the stars in the company of the rest of our less erudite fellow travelers. The way we looked you couldn't tell us from the rest of the bums.

Finally on the last lap, from Cartier to Sudbury, we found ourselves holed up in some nooks and crannies of an open timber car. It was drizzling and we were trying to get as much cover from the elements as we could. We got into Sudbury at 6:30 in the morning, wet, dirty, unshaven, and we were cold. Our clothing, hair and faces had collected a lot of soot in the last several days. We took a taxi to 198 Oak Street to call on Abe Thiessen and Ernie Martin, who had already established themselves two weeks earlier. As we knocked on the door of this boarding house in the early morning hours, a maid came to the door. As she looked through the glass panel at the black unshaven faces of four fierce looking desperadoes in their wet, bedraggled rags, she panicked. She kept the door locked and went back for help. Finally the landlady came and peered at us through the glass, but she would have none of us either. Finally, with our persistence, and by means of written messages that we displayed, we got the message across that we were friends and relatives of two of her star boarders. Abe and Ernie were in the middle of their sleep shift, but were alerted and soon identified us as friendlies and the door was unlocked.

After a short happy reunion, we sought out a hotel to shave, shower and get cleaned up. But, in our condition, this too, did not come easily, even in as rough a town as Sudbury. After being asked to leave in two successive dumps, the third finally referred us to the New Queen's Hotel, a fourth rate dump. Here we took a room and shaved, showered and cleaned up our sorry mess. We unpacked our bundles and got into clean clothes.

This was now Monday, May 26. We had been on the road and on the rods for the better part of six days. By 9:00 A.M. Abe and Ernie hurried over and showed us the way to the International Nickel Co.'s employment office, then went back to their boarding house to resume their interrupted sleep shift. (Everybody in Sudbury was on one of three shifts.)

At the employment office we found a large mob waiting and milling around. By virtue of our letters assuring us of jobs, Doc and I by-passed the mob and soon found ourselves at the company doctor's office getting our X-rays and medical examinations.

Doc and I then looked over the town for a place to stay. There were a number of boarding houses and the average going rate seemed to be about $8.50 a week, with three meals a day, one of which would be a boxed lunch. We didn't settle on any one location, and since I hadn't slept for three days by that time I was tired and sleepy, we went back to our sleazy hotel room. At 9:00 P.M. I hit the sack and slept like a log, only to be awakened at midnight by Abe and Ernie, who had just gotten off their swing shift and wanted to talk.

The next day we got a few things done. We (the four of us) selected a boarding house on Walnut Street with a family called Smythers, with Billingsley and myself in one room and Doc and Ed in the other. I was assigned a job at the Frood Mine and told to take a bus over to it. When I checked in I was given my employment tag (No. 8348), locker key, boots (they had special steel toe protectors), belt and a helmet.

Next day I reported to a Mr. Smith, who sent me to Stope 35.75 at the 3200-foot level. I made the following entry in my blue-green book: "Here I started my first day of mining, working in the "School Stope", with Jack Johnson as the stope boss. First impressions of mining - - changing pressure on ear drums while going down in cage - length of trekking along drifts mucking (shoveling ore) - safety rules - stope levels - hard work - boss' long talk with me on general items to kill time and let me take it easy." So ended my first day of mining.

I found out a lot about the mining industry that summer, an industry that is an underground world unto itself. My job was that of the lowliest laborer shoveling the fragmented nickel ore down the hole of the stope (called a chute) to where it would feed into ore cars on one or more levels lower down. The cars would then take the ore to a vertical shaft where it would be dumped into a large cage or elevator which in turn would hoist it to the surface.

Shoveling ore for seven hours a day (an eight hour shift, one hour off for lunch) was hard physical labor, about as tough as threshing. Not only was it hard, but the atmosphere in which we worked was grueling. We would work on levels that were anywhere from 2000, 3000 or more feet underground. During the four months I worked underground, I worked in at least half a

dozen different levels and under as many different stope bosses. The lowest level I was in was a full 5000 feet underground. That's almost a mile! The temperature gets about one degree hotter for every 100 feet down and at 5000 feet it is almost unbearably hot. Not only is the heat oppressive but the air is extremely humid and oppressive. Hot water is leaking out all over the place and has to be pumped to the surface continuously. The only way that such areas can be made tolerable at all is to have large quantities of air blown down through the shafts and the levels to the individual stopes, but even this does the job only partially. At the lower levels, everything is hot the walls are hot, the ore is hot, the leaking water is hot. Add to this the increased atmospheric pressure and the inky darkness to which a workingman is confined, and you have a less than pleasant environment in which to work. The only light you have is the electric light fastened to your helmet. When it is turned off, the blackness is total. In order to power these lights, it was necessary to wear a heavy rechargeable battery on your belt. This battery was recharged every day after you divested yourself of it at the end of the shift.

There were three eight-hour shifts. There was the night shift, which lasted from 12 midnight till 8:00 A.M., the day shift, from 8:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M., and the swing shift, from 4:00 P.M. to midnight.

The routine mining operation was carried out around the clock, 24 hours a day. The whole mining network consisted basically of a series of shafts (vertical), levels and drifts, (horizontal), and stopes. The latter were about the size of a room and it is here that the broken ore lay to be shoveled down into a grate (a hole about three feet square; with two iron bars or rails across to help keep a man from dropping down this same hole. The spacing between these rails was approximately a foot, large enough for a man to drop through if he were careless, and every now and then they did, usually to their death.) The ore then fell down a shaft, called a chute, to a waiting ore car below.

There were several sets of specialized crews working in the operation, besides us muckers who shoveled the ore. One of the other crews of vital importance were the drillers and the dynamiters. This crew would drill holes about 1-3/4" in diameter and about six feet deep into new ore on the face of a stope that had been emptied of ore by the previous shift of muckers. They would then push sticks of dynamite into these holes with wooden pokers. They would then insert the fuses into the holes and at the end of their shift when everything was set, light all the fuses as quickly as possible and run for cover. The next shift would then come in and remove the blasted ore by shoveling it down the stope shute, as I mentioned earlier. This was called mucking, and that is what my job was that summer. After the stope had been cleared, the timber men would come in and frame it up with heavy timbers the size of railroad ties. After that the drillers and dynamiters would come in and drill and blast again and so on, around the clock. Another crew would come in and fill the emptied stopes with crushed rock so as to keep the whole network from caving in and collapsing.

As can be expected, what with handling dynamite, heavy chunks of ore that might dislodge from the ceiling and drop on a worker, what with heavy timbers to install, ore cars and heavy machinery to manipulate, deep chutes to fall into, the work was rugged and it was dangerous. Despite all the myriad of safety regulations that were strictly enforced, there was a considerable number of workers that were hurt and that were killed each year. Among the most vulnerable, of course, were the greenhorns, many of whom were the temporary summer student workers, to whom all this was a one-time operation. In fact, I had a few close shaves myself. One time a large piece of ore dislodged from the ceiling above me and just barely grazed my forehead. Another time, when I was alone in the stope shoveling away at a large pile of broken ore (muck) that reached to the ceiling, a heavy piece rolled down the slope at me. In my effort to back away from the oncoming mass, I stepped into the chute, and one leg went down into it while the other lay astride the protecting rails. The oncoming piece, which weighed a couple of hundred pounds, kept on coming and pinned down my ankle. Outside of a minor sprain, I was unhurt.

After I got settled in I found that there were quite a number of "U" students from all over the country, and even quite a few that I had known back in Saskatchewan. So there was ample intelligent company, besides the group of six I have already mentioned. There was also abundant opportunity for recreation. I had my tennis racket shipped out to me (along with other articles) after I arrived, and it was one of my favorite sports during this summer. We also did a considerable amount of bowling at the alleys, and now and then went swimming at nearby Lake Ramsey. It was an interesting side observation that when at the latter, to see so many white, untanned bodies and faces at a swimming beach. Whereas almost anywhere else you would expect browned and tanned bodies and faces at a beach, these underground miners not only got very little sun during their workday, but the humidity and sweat of their working conditions seemed to further bleach and whiten their skin tone.

All the while, I was avidly following the events of the war in Europe. I remember vividly that on June 22, 1941, I was just coming off of my night shift (8 A.M.) and getting out of my dirty working clothes in the men's locker when I heard much excited talk about another historic event - Germany had declared war and crossed the borders into Russia! I was exhilarated! At last! I had always known that it would happen! Hitler would march into the very lair of the communist beast itself and crush it once and for all! It would be just vengeance and retribution for all the destruction and agonies the communist criminals had caused my family and my people! In the following days and weeks I watched with pride and excitement as the German armies marched eastward with amazing rapidity and scored one victory after another.

Although bars were numerous and the liquor flowed freely in Sudbury, fortunately, our group indulged very little, as did most of the other college students, with some exceptions. However, the same cannot be said about the permanent hard core of professional miners. They were a rough and rowdy bunch. Payday was twice a month, the first and the fifteenth. On such days,

much of the population degenerated into a drunken brawl, and sometimes it seemed it wasn't safe to cross the street on such days. Ethnically, besides the Anglo-Saxon population, there was a large concentration of Finns, and also of Ukrainians. The latter remind me of a memorable incident.

One Sunday in the middle of July, Bill Williams, one of the boarders at the house where Abe and I were staying, came back from a Ukrainian wedding with enthusiastic reports about what a good time was being had by all, what with good food and plenty of drinks being served. The day was hot and Abe and I had just been ready to go for a swim in Lake Ramsey, which we did. There we ran into two of the Martin brothers, Doc and Ernie. After a cool swim, we got to talking about this Ukrainian wedding that would still be going on far into the night. Suddenly all four of us decided we would go to the party and find out for ourselves the joys of a Ukrainian wedding. We found that everything was just as Bill Williams had described, even better. They welcomed us (and anybody else) with open arms. There was much dancing, good Ukrainian music, good food. They were also serving some excellent 50-60 punch, and also plenty of hard stuff. It was the kind of proposition we could not refuse. After a while we were feeling very good, and twirling the Ukrainian girls around in their native dances. As the night wore on we were feeling better and better and by 2:00 A.M. when we left, we were feeling damn good. As we walked home we were singing college songs so loudly they could be heard a block away. Soon some cops drove up and shouted from the patrol car for us to pipe down. I shouted back happily "OK Doctor", a phrase we commonly used, since we had Doc in our company. The cops misunderstood me and thought I had called them suckers. Instantly, they picked me up and hauled me off to the police station, where they quickly emptied my pockets and were ready to book me. Once there, I quickly sobered up like the gentleman I always was and politely explained the "doctor" phrase, and that of course, I had nothing but the highest respect for the police department. By this time the other boys arrived at the police headquarters to see what was happening. The chief believed my story (which was true), restored my valuables and let us go with the admonition - next time, boys, keep it down!

On Sunday, September 21, the mining episode in Sudbury was all over and I emerged after a little less than four months with no broken bones and considerably richer in the pocket. I was happily heading back to Saskatoon to embark on my third year of Engineering. This time I was not going to ride the rails like a bum, but was dressed up in suit and tie, and bought a first class ticket at the CNR station. I changed trains at Sudbury junction and got into a sleeper, instead of a day coach. This time I was going back in style.

Against the Evil Tide - 14

Milestone Thirteen: Nickel Mining at Sudbury, Ontario

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 15

Milestone Fourteen: Final Year of Engineering in Saskatoon

This time I did not check in back at the farm at Herschel, but took the train from Sudbury directly to Saskatoon. The first thing I did was check in at the Senator Hotel and make a date with Phyllis Bowie that night. It was wonderful to see this beautiful, lovely, loving girl again after four months in Sudbury.

The next day I checked in with Calvin Wight, who had found a place at 1008 - 11th Street with a landlady by the name of Mrs. MacDonald, another poor widow trying to make a living. Calvin was taking the same courses in Mechanical Engineering as I was, and we decided to room together. That same day (September 24) I registered with the University and paid an $80 tuition fee.

* * * * *

As usual, at the beginning of a college year, my resolve and ambitions were always at their highest, and I recorded my resolutions at that time in my little blue-green book.

Saturday, September 27, 1941. This is the beginning of my Third Engineering Year at the University, therefore I am going to state my objectives and resolutions of what I wish to accomplish for the year.

1. Make the fullest use of my time.
(a) Work like hell when I work and concentrate in the same fashion.
(b) Take enough time out for enjoyments and make them plenty worthwhile.
(c) Organize and schedule my time.

2. Win a scholarship in Third Year Engineering. I MUST DO THIS to justify my confidence in myself.

* * * * *

I had been bored and disgusted with last year's C.O.T.C. classes, and they were still as compulsory this year as last. I had dragged my feet about signing up for C.O.T.C. as the term commenced, and as October ended, I had not gone to a single parade or lecture. I decided, to hell with them, I would join the Air Force. Fortunately, the University was offering an Air Crew Training course that was an alternative to C.O.T.C. On October 31 I signed up and promptly had my R.C.A.F. medical exam. Five of us from the U. went down to the medical center for the R.C.A.F. (not at the U.) at 7:30 in the morning and were thoroughly examined until II A.M. Evidently, I passed with flying colors, according to the R.C.A.F. officer's general remarks. His report read: "This chap was found to be calm and cooperative, keen and alert. He was polite and mannerly for a University student. Good neuromuscular, cardiovascular. Rapid reaction time. Very desirable material. Fit for full flying duties."

So I was through with the boring, time-consuming lectures and parades demanded by the C.O.T.C. I was now getting instructions in flying, in navigation, in radio, in identification of enemy aircraft, and much more. Even before this, my interest in flying and aircraft had been keenly aroused. I was interested in what I was now studying and glad to have rid of the C.O.T.C. Also, a vague plan began to form in my mind. Should the war last longer than expected, I might join the air force after graduation and somehow drop in on German soil to help strike a blow for the cause. Maybe. A possibility.

After three weeks with Calvin and Mrs. MacDonald I was fed up with the place. Jim Dodd, a big young Irishman from Agassiz, B.C., with whom I had been collaborating in my studies during the latter part of last year, and even more so this year, seemed like a more compatible roommate, and we were more or less on the same ideological wavelength. Besides, there were three old fuddy-duddies in the same boarding house where I was, and they were getting on my nerves. So on October 27 I moved in with Jim and into the Johnson's boarding house at 714 University Drive. Some added advantages were that it was closer to the "U", and had a number of rambunctious college students that were more in my peer group.

At the end of the first semester my grades were fairly high: Applied Mechanics, "A"; Hydraulics, "A"; Machine Design, "A"; Electrical Engineering "B"; Economics 5, "C"; Air Navigation, "C"; Mechanical Engineering, "D". So I had three "A"s, not bad. The only other fellow in third year Engineering that had four "A"s was Jake Klassen, that brilliant student I mentioned earlier and who was to be awarded the Gov.-General's gold Medal at the end of his fourth year. I guess I had made a point, that I could make good grades if I wanted to. But my heart wasn't in it, because for the rest of the year my interest in my studies waned, and my grades at the end of the year, although I passed all, reflected it.

* * * * *

I went home to Heschel that Christmas and made the rounds with my family. There were, besides my aging parents, three other families to make the rounds to, namely, those of Henry and Annie, Sarah and Peter (Plett), and Korni and Martha. Since

the latter three families all had kids, this included a lot of nieces and nephews as well.

* * * * *

After the beginning of the year I made another notation in my little blue-green book, and from the vantage point of 46 years later when I have a lot less time left than I had then, I am somewhat amused by my ongoing obsession with TIME during that period. Here is what I wrote:

Wednesday, Jan. 7, 1942.
TIME

I am determined- To utilize my time to the utmost possible extent in both work and pleasure. In work conserve time by working at a speed typical of winning a speed contest or the rate and effort I use in writing an exam. Only by racing for time can CONCENTRATION on a subject be maintained. Budget your time as if every minute lost would cost a dollar. Plan your leisure recreational time generously, then splurge into it relaxed and wholeheartedly. Plunge into pleasure as when diving into an ocean of water. Time profitably spent and utilized to a maximum makes for a full and interesting life. Time is the key to success. Do today what you can do tomorrow.

* * * * *

My love affair with Phyllis Bowie continued throughout the year. Although she was unpredictable and sometimes erratic (aren't we all?) and although we sometimes had our problems, by and large, it was a beautiful experience filled with mucho nostalgia. We saw each other as much as three or four times a week. Besides a number of movies, skating and other minor events, I took her to several major events such as "The Engineer's Theatre Party and Dance (Oct. 10); Arts Summer Waltz Nite (Oct. 24); "Informal Dance", at the Cavern (Nov. 28); New Year's Eve celebration at a theater (Dec. 31); The first University Informal Dance of 1942 (Jan. 9); Engineer's Theatre Party and Dance (Jan. 30); she took me to "The Ladies Formal Dance" at the Bessborough Hotel (S'toon's finest! Feb. 6); celebrating my birthday I took her to "The Engineer's Formal Dance" at the Bessborough (Feb. 20). We celebrated our "First Anniversary" by having dinner at her home then went back to the "Success Business School" where we had first met exactly a year earlier. (Mar. 8).

Towards the end of the last term, I had to make a decision as to what kind of engineering I wanted to pursue, since in the fourth and last year, the classes become more specialized towards that end. Both Jim and I had decided we would pursue Electrical Engineering. Since the U. of S. didn't offer that course in the last year, we had to think of another college that did. There were, of course, several, but the University of Manitoba at Winnipeg seemed like the best choice. The first three years of its Electrical Engineering Course dovetailed with that of the U. of S. Mechanical Engineering course, and the credits were interchangeable both ways, our mechanical students could finish in electrical, and similarly, their electrical students could finish the fourth year here in mechanical, without losing any credits or having to take any extra classes.

Before I left Sudbury in the summer of 1941, I had checked into the electrical department of International Nickel as to job availability in that division for the next summer. I did not want to spend another summer underground shoveling (mucking) heavy nickel ore. The possibilities seemed favorable and I followed this up during the year with further correspondence which assured me of a job in the electrical department for the summer of '42.

Finally, on Friday, April 17, I finished my last exam at 5:00 P.M. I took the streetcar back to the boarding house, packed my things and whipped over to the bus station at 6:00 P.M. to board a bus for Rosetown. When I got there at 9:00 P.M., by prearrangement, my brother Henry was there to pick me up and take me home. But first we thought it appropriate to celebrate the occasion. We went over to the Rosetown Hotel and had three beers each, before making the 20-mile drive back to his place. It had been a busy day.

Again, I made the family rounds, went to the Mennonite church the following Sunday, and shook hands with a lot of old friends and renewed a number of acquaintances.

Then Monday, only three days after I had arrived, I was back on the bus headed for Saskatoon. I checked In with Jim Dodd, who was still at the boarding house, and also checked in at the "U", where I had to finish and clean up a few workshop exercises in blacksmithing and also machine shop. This I did In a matter of two days.

Jim had decided not only to take electrical engineering at the U. of Manitoba with me next year, but that since I had already arranged a job for myself in the electrical department of Inco., that he would go along with me to Sudbury and try his luck in getting a similar job.

Against the Evil Tide - 15

Next Back Home

Milestone Fourteen: Final Year of Engineering in Saskatoon

Against the Evil Tide - 16

Milestone Fifteen: The Summer of '42 in Sudbury

The evening before I had spent saying goodbye to Phyllis, and getting back to the boarding house at 12:30 A.M. was later than I had planned. I still had my packing to do and a few errands to run before catching the bus at 11 In the morning of Thursday, April the 23rd. However, with Jim's coordination and cooperation, we were both on that 11 A.M. bus, off and running, headed for Sudbury.

We stopped at Regina to have a bite to eat. While passing through we happened to see two of our fellow classmates, namely Loucks and Busby, who were just coming off their jobs in Regina. Back on the bus, we arrived at Brandon, Manitoba, at 3 A.M., where we had another quick lunch of a hot dog and a vico. It rained all through the night, and finally at 7:30 in the morning we arrived in Winnipeg.

There were two matters we intended to take care of in Winnipeg. First, we wanted to look over the University and find out more details about the engineering college. On going over there we first met with the president of the University, the renowned Dr. Sidney S. Smith, a congenial and giggly fellow in his early fifties. Then we met with the head honcho of the Engineering department. Dean E. P. Fetherstonhaugh, a lean, tall, dignified old Scottish gentleman who headed the Electrical Dept.

The other matter was getting together with a man by the name of Gladman, who was the Winnipeg International Nickel representative. In their letter Inco had promised to pay my fare if I came to work for them. After much scurrying around we finally caught up with Gladman, but he claimed he knew nothing about paying for our fare. By this time it was late in the afternoon and we were too tired to get on the bus again.

We took a room at the Brunswick Hotel and had dinner. Then we went to the Times Theatre and saw a double feature. Jim slept through the whole performance. (We hadn't had much sleep on the bus the night before.) Next day at 11 A.M. we went to see Gladman again. He informed us that the word from H.Q. was we would have to pay for our own fare.

On the way over, Jim and I saw some typewriters at Crawford Salvage, a second hand store. We thought every student should have a typewriter, so we each bought one. I bought a Remington Rand Portable "Cadet" for $32.50 and Jim bought a Baby Hermes for $21.00. Deciding to make the rest of the Journey by train rather than bus, we went down to the CNR station and at 6:30 P.M. we boarded the train for Sudbury.

We arrived at Sudbury the next day, on Sunday, 10:15 P.M., April the 26th. We immediately tried to make contact with my old buddy Abe Thiessen, who had not gone back to college, but had stayed on with his old job. However, we were unable to reach him, and being tired and hungry, somewhere around midnight we had something to eat and then took a room at the same place, the Rex Cafe.

At 9 A.M. sharp the next morning, April 27, we were down at the Inco Employment office to sign in and take our physicals. It was a bad day. A carload of men had just arrived from Winnipeg, to also be processed. There was much milling around and we were treated like a consummate herd of cattle. After passing the inspection, we were sent to Copper Cliff, about five miles out of Sudbury, where Inco's big smelters are located. Here we met two senior Inco officials, J. S. Gordon, and the head of the electrical dept., and a Mr. Gillespie. The latter interviewed us (Jim, myself and two other "U" students), fixed our wages and assigned us to our respective jobs.

I was first assigned to the Coal dept. This section served the function of blowing huge quantities of powdered coal dust to fuel the furnaces of the various smelters that were scattered over the immense complex. Conveying the powdered coal to its various destinations was a complex of huge pipelines, some as much as six feet in diameter. Supplying the power to move all this fuel at a rapid clip were giant blowers powered by electric motors. It was a dirty, dusty set-up, and after two weeks I asked for a transfer. It was extremely fortunate that I did so, for it was only about three days later that a powerful explosion ripped the coal plant and several men were killed.

My transfer was to the Meter Dept. with a man by the name of Clayton Robertson (Robbie) as my foreman. However, a congenial fellow by the name of Bert (Tiny) Thompson was my working partner and my surrogate boss for the rest of the summer. He was quite a character. He was six foot five and weighed in at 300 pounds. He was highly intelligent, well educated, and well versed in the arts and in philosophy, literature, and basically a cultured man. Yet here he was working in a roughneck environment, frequented the roadhouses with an uncouth gang of men, and in a trade rather than a profession for which he was educated and should have pursued. He had one major weakness. He drank like a fish, and as a result, he would not drive a car and did not own one. He was a jovial fellow, interesting to converse with, and we became good friends.

The major part of my summer was spent in restructuring the meter and control panels in a large building called Sub Station No. 1 (Electrical). In it were located a number of huge motors that drove a series of large compressors or blowers, which supplied forced air to the smelters and also to the coal department. It was a terribly noisy place and the high whine of the blowers was

ear shattering. We worked a lot of overtime and often in 12-hour shifts, sometimes even as much as 15 or 16 hours a day. I had no complaints, since the pay was good (67 cents an hour) and I was paid time and a half for overtime.

Jim and I stayed at a rooming place at 178 Pine Street but made arrangements to eat at the Kuluttajat Restaurant - a Finnish establishment. We bought weekly tickets and could eat as much as we wanted to, three meals a day, when we wanted to. They also fixed our box lunches to take to work. It was a convenient arrangement, except the company we ate with was rather lowbrow. But then, of course, this was Sudbury.

Despite much overtime, I still seemed to have plenty of time for tennis, swimming, bowling, snooker and movies. Nor was there any lack of peer company. Besides Jim Dodd, most of the old gang was either still there or had returned. Abe Thiessen was still with us and all three of the Martins fellows were back. Also, there that summer from the U. of S. were some engineering buddies by the name of Dan Stann, Ted Smith, Ed Gawley and a few others. We were a congenial gang and we made the most of an excursion we would not necessarily want to make permanent.

On May 11, through the published resume in the Saskatoon Star Phoenix (it published everyone's grades wholesale in one issue) I found out what my grades were for the previous third year Engineering. I managed to get two "A"'s, three "B"'s, two "C"'s, and one "D". I was happy with that. It was better than I had expected, especially since I had put more emphasis on "pleasure" in the last half of the year than "work". Phyllis accounted for much of the former, but it was worth it.

Jim Dodd was assigned to a foreman by the name of Sharkey, whose gang worked on outside line and buss work. After being Into his Job for a month, poor Jim met up with a most terrible accident. They were working on a distribution platform about 15 feet above ground installing copper buss bars. One day, on June 27, to be exact, Jim had been told to pick up some supplies from the Parts Dept. to bring to the job. When he got back there was no one on the platform, but the power had been turned on, a vital fact of which Jim had not been informed. As he climbed back up the platform, he was burned by a jolt of 30,000 volts. He fell back to the cinder ground, face first, and after he regained consciousness he broke Into violent muscular spasms, that, I understood later. It took three men to hold him down. He was then rushed to the Copper Cliff hospital, where he barely clung to life for several days. Here he remained for the rest of the summer. He had many severe burns on his feet, his hands, and his face and on some parts of his body. He also lost the sight in one eye permanently. I went to see him often at the hospital, and as he was recovering, he seemed to be enjoying himself In the company of the jovial nurses who attended him. In fact, he became romantically involved with one of them, and about two years later they were married. Her name was Marj Wiber.

Meanwhile, my sister Katie, who had been studying as a missionary at a Bible College in Three Hills, Alberta, was now at Niagara Falls, where she was getting her last minute instructions from the Missionary center before embarking for Colombia, South America, to convert the natives. She sent me a card inviting me down for a few days visit before leaving. On Saturday, August 1, I took an overnight train for Toronto, about 300 miles away, where Katie met me at the Union Station at 6:45 A.M. After having breakfast together, we immediately went to the docks and boarded the steamship "Cayuga" for Niagara Falls. After disembarking we took the special elevator at the Falls to see the Whirlpool Rapids, then boarded the "Maid of the Mist", a recreational boat that took us as close as was feasible to the bottom of both the American Falls and also the Canadian Falls. After a grand tour of Niagara Falls and a good chicken dinner, we caught the bus to Queenstown, boarded the "Cayuga" again and were back in Toronto at 9:00 P.M.

Next day I slept till noon (at Katie's missionary house) and Katie brought me breakfast in bed. We then took in several sites in the then beautiful city of Toronto. (It was then still uninfested with mud peoples.) We took a lot of pictures and saw the Parliament buildings, the zoo, and went through a museum. After dinner we went to "All People's Church" - Katie's sponsor, where some of her friendly but overly zealous cohorts vainly tried to convert me before I might get away.

Next day we covered some more interesting sites, the most outstanding of which was Casa Loma, a lovely castle built by entrepreneur Sir Henry Pendleton.

At 11:00 P.M. that night I kissed Katie goodbye and boarded the train back to Sudbury. Except for a short two-day visit in May of 1943 I was not to see her again for another 15 years. By this time she had married another missionary by the name of Herbert Snider while in Colombia and would be the mother of eight kids.

* * * * *

As a romantic reflection of the different girl friends I had known at that period of my life (I was 24) I made the following entry in my little blue-green book.

Tuesday, July 21, 1942. Some day when I am established in Germany and have sufficient money, I intend, in memory of all the girls I have loved and left behind me, and also to recreate those beautiful impressions, to buy records of all those songs that I associate with the memory of each one.

1. Victoria Neufeld - "0 Genevieve", "Drifting and Dreaming", "When my Dream Boat Comes Home".

2. Elsie Fell - "Little Old Lady".

3. Erna Martens - "Sweet Bunch of Daisies".

4. Mary MacRorte - "Let's Sail to Dreamland".

5. Caroline George - "Woodbecker's Serenade".

6. Lily Zacharias - "Two Sleepy People", "You Smile and the Angels Sing", "Beer Barrel Polka", "Little Sir Echo", "Scatterbrain".

7. Verna Schmidt - "In an Old Dutch Garden".

8. Phyllis Bowie - "Down Argentine Way", "Tales From Vienna Woods", "Blue Danube", "Zwel Herzen Im Drel Vlertel Takt".

Apparently my romantic interests were very much alive, and so was my dream to one day live in Germany. It had been my dream ever since 1939 to settle in Germany, become an engineer, marry a beautiful blonde German "maedel", and live happily ever after. As we all know, history intervened and changed the course of my life, as it was destined to do to hundreds of millions of others.

* * * * *

On September 10, Tiny Thompson, Robbie (my foreman Clayton Robertson) and I loaded up the maintenance truck and departed for one of Inco's hydro-electric power plants to do some meter and controls restructuring. It was a beautiful, rustic area that was far enough away from all the smelters and contamination that polluted the Sudbury area. It was green, luxuriant and pristine, about 50 miles distant from Sudbury, and it was called High Falls. About half a mile up the river was the Big Eddy, as the dam and the power plant itself were called. It had some of the biggest generators I had ever seen at that time - a series of 8000 KVA (or about 9400 HP) babies.

We were to stay here a little less than two weeks. Although it was a lonely, isolated area out in the woods, it was a pleasant respite from the hustle and bustle of Sudbury. Mostly we worked, many times as much as 14 and 15 hours a day, but I had no complaints. I was logging in a lot of overtime, for which I got paid time and a half. In fact, it was Robbie, the foreman, who had been with the company for 20 years who complained. He was on straight salary, and he complained to me that I was drawing down more money than he was, a rank injustice, he claimed. No problem of mine, I told him. Take it up with the company president.

While I was at High Falls, Jim Dodd got out of the hospital and went back to the Paquettes, the French family where he and I had been boarding before he had his big accident and where my things were still stored. The college term at the U. of Manitoba was coming up in less than two weeks and we had plans to make. I sent in my seven days notice to the company, as was required.

On Sunday, September 27, I kissed Mrs. Vera Walman goodbye. She had been our cheerful landlady and cook who had kept us in tasty victuals during our short and pleasant stay. Tiny and I went back to Sudbury by car (driven by somebody else) and I arrived at the Paquette boarding house at ten that night to see Jim Dodd again. The next day Jim and I went to Copper Cliff to wind up our affairs, collected our pay, sold any kit and caboodle we had to a second hand store, and were off on the train to Toronto at 11:05 that night.

The next day we did some site seeing in Toronto, and also in Niagara Falls the following day. While in Toronto we were joined by another "U" student, a blonde Swede by the name of Orville Swenson, who was also going back to Winnipeg. From here on out we took a southerly route by bus to tour the northern fringe of the United States. We crossed the border at Sault Ste. Marie, went on to Erie, Pa., then to Buffalo, to Cleveland, and on to Chicago. We made a stopover at Chicago, where we visited the Field Museum, went to the top of the Wrigley Building, and to several other places, taking pictures all the while. Next we rolled on to Minneapolis, St. Paul, where we again stopped and saw the sights. Here I bought a leather brief case and a new camera.

We finally crossed the border back into Canada at Emerson, Manitoba, and arrived in Winnipeg on October 3, 1942, where we immediately checked in at the St. Regis Hotel. It had been an eventful summer, and Jim and I were now ready to tackle the U. of M. and our final year of electrical engineering.

Against the Evil Tide - 16

Milestone Fifteen: The Summer of '42 in Sudbury

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 17

Milestone Sixteen: Fourth Year Engineering at the University of Manitoba 1942-1943

Whereas the fourth year, now in Winnipeg, was interesting enough and academically rewarding, it was not socially as congenial as had been the three previous years in Saskatoon. Somehow, it was less warm, less comfortable. Winnipeg seemed colder and less accommodating. The first thing Jim Dodd and I did when we arrived in Winnipeg was to look over the roster of boarding houses on the recommended list put out by the University. We happened to choose one run by a family named Saygol. That was the first dumb mistake we made and we should have known better. Although they initially seemed very friendly and accommodating, it wasn't too long before we found out they were Jews, and not too long after that before their nasty characteristics began to surface. Staying at the same place were five snotty, highbrow senior college girls studying Home Ec. at the same University. Staying next door were four of our engineering classmates from the U. of Sask., who were bent on raising all the hell they could. Soon a hassle developed between us, the landlord, the girls, and the fellows next door. Before the end of the first term we gave the landlord two weeks written notice we were moving, which threw this bug-eyed Jew into a tantrum, but leave we did.

Another unpleasant event for me was the discovery that there was no Air Crew Training program here, and I would have to attend C.O.T.C. at Osborne Barracks, Minto Field, whether I liked it or not. I did not like it. (Due to his serious accident the previous summer, Jim was 4F, so this did not apply to him.)

For these reasons and others, the first term was somewhat depressing, a big part of it being that all the social contacts I had had in Saskatoon were missing here. The one compensating aspect was that the classes, most of which now concerned some phase of electronics or electricity, were more interesting.

In any case, by December 19 I had written my last midterm exam, checked out of the Saygol compound, and at 10:15 that evening was on board a train bound for Saskatoon, to see Phyllis again. She met me at the C.P.R. station at 3:30 the next afternoon, and I was invited to stay at the Bowie home. It was great to see Phyllis again. As usual, she had some bizarre new stories to tell me, most of which weren't true.

I had promised the folks back home I would spend Christmas with them. After four most pleasant days with Phyllis, two days before Christmas I caught the train to Herschel. There I again made the rounds. On Christmas eve we all went to the Annual Mennonite Christmas Concert at the church. On Christmas day we had a big goose dinner at Korni and Martha's. Two days later we were all at Sarah and Peter's place to have a second big goose dinner with all the trimmings. Luckily in those days I had no trouble with putting on weight! Then on December the 30th I was back on the train for Saskatoon to see Phyllis again and on New Year's day we had a big turkey dinner at the Bowie's.

On the fifth of January I was back in Winnipeg again arriving at 8:45 in the morning. Somehow Winnipeg in the wintertime seemed more dreary and colder than Saskatoon, and I was not in the best of spirits. To make things worse, Jim and I had to find a new place to stay, since we had terminated our previous place two weeks ago. When I finally got in contact with Jim I found that the poor fellow had contracted chicken pox and was quarantined in the King George Hospital. He was to stay there for more than two weeks.

This left the business of locating a place up to me. I finally found a place at a Mrs. Keating s, at 82 Spence Street. Next day I went to bring Jim some chocolates and some of his things. Finally, the next day I was back at classes, two days late. All this time the weather was getting colder.

Meanwhile, the war in Europe was going on and on, hot and heavy, and the German position was worsening. At this time, however, I still felt Germany would win. I did not give up the German dream, but the future looked uncertain. Since we were coming towards the end of our term, the pressure from several quarters became heavier to sign up in one of the services upon graduation. The military machine needed more engineers, in particular. And anyway, the draft was in full force and the only reason we were not already in the armed forces was due to the fact we were presumed to be pursuing a technical education essential to the winning of the war.

I was hostile to the whole situation. Even when we were asked to become voluntary blood donors, while just about every able-bodied man and woman complied, I refused. Towards the end of the term the pressure to sign up for the armed forces increased. Every Engineering graduate did, in fact sign up, except for two of us, but, strangely enough, for exactly opposite reasons. One was a Jew by the name of Saul Bronstein, who connived to stay out because he was a coward, and like most Jews would rather see someone else do the fighting and bleeding. I, on the other hand, was determined not to fight for a cause I was against, when really I wanted to fight on the other side. As usual I was bucking the tide of contrived public opinion. I was hauled into Dean Fetherstonhaugh's office for a lecture. He strongly admonished me to sign up. The Army, Navy and Air Force all needed engineers, he told me. There would be dire consequences for me if I did not. I refused.

Jim Dodd, although he was ideologically against the war also, had no problems. For the same reasons he did not have to attend C.O.T.C., due to his tragic accident in Sudbury the summer before, he had a 4F category and was exempt from the draft.

There was an interesting fellow engineer in our class by the name of Phil Mees, who was from the United States. He kept telling us about the fabulous jobs that were available south of the border. By this time, both Jim and I had determined we would go to the States after graduation, should the war still be on. There was one hitch. Before you could even get out of Canada you had to have a Labor Exit Permit, which said. In effect, that if your abilities were needed to contribute to the war effort, your chances of getting permission to leave the country were practically nil. For a young man, and especially a graduate engineer, it was next to impossible to get such a permit. Jim and I both applied and were rejected. However, Jim, crafty fellow that he was, somehow connived to convince them that his bad eye needed special medical attention such as he could only get in the States, and somehow, shortly after graduation Jim did indeed find himself in Cleveland, Ohio, and a good job with Brush Development Co.

Since most able-bodied men were now in the services, many of the large companies were now hurting for qualified male employees, especially engineers and trained technical personnel. There was avid competition for such prospects as remained, and some of the large companies sent out scouts to the various university campuses to recruit whatever graduates they could. One of these was Northern Electric, from Montreal. They represented the equivalent of Western Electric in Canada. There were other scouts, and I listened to several offers. Finally, I decided to go with Northern Electric when I graduated, and I signed a letter of intent with them. This was about a month before the end of the term, and there was still a lot of work to be done in the classroom.

One of the jobs left to do was to write our thesis. At this time television still seemed like a far-off technical dream of the future. I saw it as an immense potential that would come into being shortly after the end of the war. Jim Dodd, Charlie Muirhead and I combined in a joint project to construct a crude apparatus that had some of the basic principles of television embodied in it. Based on it, we wrote our thesis, called "Theory of Television". It consists of 43 typewritten pages, and I still have a bound copy of it today. The profs evidently thought we did all right, since we received an A- grade on it.

By the 25th of April I had handed in my thesis, handed in my C.O.T.C. uniform and finished writing all my final exams in electrical engineering. The next day I took a medical exam by an accredited Dr. O. Waugh for Northern Electric. I passed that also, and signed up with this company. I was through with Winnipeg. There were only the graduation exercises left.

However, since I had a certain number of credits with the University of Saskatchewan for my Arts and Science year of 1935-36 and the class in Education in the summer of 1938, plus all my science classes accrued in engineering over the previous three years, I had enough credits to obtain a degree in Arts and Science from the University of Saskatchewan as well. So I had a choice as to which graduation to attend, since both of them were approximately on the same day. I opted for Saskatoon and the University of Saskatchewan. But that was a few weeks later.

Back to Herschel to stay with the family for a few days. It was a wet and snowy spring. I spent the time lazily, doing some reading, visiting old friends, helping my brothers with some of the farm work. Then off to Saskatoon to see Phyllis for a few days. She had some drama studies appointment in Melfort, Saskatchewan for the summer. She kept talking about marriage. I saw her off on the train, then returned to Herschel again.

On May 14 I was back in Saskatoon again for graduation exercises. I stayed with the Bowles again, but Phyllis was not there. She had left me a graduation present. The Graduation Ceremonies were held in the huge Third Avenue Church. There was a tea party in the afternoon. Then the grand graduation dance at S'toon's finest - the Bessborough Hotel. At the tea party I happened to meet a cute girl by the name of Helen Bubniuk, and she became my date for the dance that night. Despite no Phyllis, a good time was had by all.

Back to Herschel, and after a few more days on the farm, on May 20th Henry drove me to the railroad station at Herschel and I embarked for a new venue Montreal and Northern Electric.

Against the Evil Tide - 17

Milestone Sixteen: Fourth Year Engineering at the University of Manitoba 1942-1943

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 18

Milestone Seventeen: Montreal and Northern Electric

On May 20th my brother Henry drove me to the station, and for $50.75 I purchased a railroad ticket to Montreal, Quebec, the land of the French Canadians. On the way out to Montreal I made two stops. One was in Winnipeg to see Jim Dodd, who was still negotiating for his entry into the United States. The other stop was in Toronto to see my sister Katie who was still staying at the World Wide Evangelism center and being further programmed for her assignment in Colombia, South America. After staying in Toronto for two days, sleeping at World Wide, and doing some more sightseeing in Toronto, I left for Montreal on the morning of May 24.

When I arrived in Montreal at 6:45 that evening, it was a beautiful, pleasant day. As I walked down the main drag of the city, St. Catharine s Blvd., I felt exhilarated, much as I had felt eight years earlier when I first arrived in Saskatoon to start my first year of college education at the age of seventeen. I again felt like I had the world by the tail and was entering into a brand new adventure. I had successfully completed my four years of electrical engineering and had my degree locked up. I had a good paying white-collar job assured to me in my chosen profession of electronic engineering. Montreal was the largest and most exciting city in Canada, and it was all mine to explore and enjoy. I felt that adventure awaited and I was free to make any number of choices in whatever direction suited me best.

After checking In at the St. James Hotel and having a good dinner, I went to a movie and saw a double feature, "Now Voyager" with Bette Davis and Paul Henreld, and "I Live on Danger."

Next day I checked in at Northern Electric. They were a huge and well-established manufacturing complex which at that time occupied a position in Canada similar to that of Western Electric in the United States of that same period. Besides manufacturing millions of telephones, telephone cable, and thousands of other accessories that go with the telephone business, they were also deep into the radio and electronics business. As I had requested, I was assigned to the Electronics Dept., in which there was a considerable amount of research going on. My Immediate boss was a mousy little man by the name of Ernie Kelsey. Northern Electric at that time was up to their eyebrows in war contracts, as was Just about every other company with manufacturing facilities, operating on a cost plus 10%, plus what ever else they could pad, and the larger the payroll the better.

The following day it drizzled and I spent most of it walking the streets looking for a place to stay. I found one at 462 Wood Ave. West, a boarding house run by a fading divorcee in her middle forties, who, nevertheless, still managed to put up a fairly good front, false eyelashes and all. Her name was Peg.

The first week at Northern Electric was spent in familiarizing new recruits with "the system"; how N.E. worked; visiting all the various departments both in and outside the Electronics Dept.; meeting the various heads of departments; then writing up notes of what I observed and remembered. This process took all of the first week. One of the department heads I met at that time was Bunn Sheffield, a congenial up-and-coming young executive, whom I was to see much more of at his home at a later date, due to his most attractive sister-in-law. But I am getting ahead of my story.

After settling in at Peg's place, I bought a second hand short wave set ($65.00) so I could listen to short wave broadcasts directly from Europe without first having it processed by our local media. I could now listen to broadcasts from both Britain and Germany - I was especially interested in what the latter were saying. During that summer, although established in a job in Montreal, my dream of living in a victorious, rejuvenated Germany was still very much alive. In fact, I still toyed with the idea of joining the Air Force, flying over and parachuting down onto German soil, to be captured, then to convince them that I had purposely done what I had done in order to join their side and fight for the sacred cause. However, I was never quite sure whether I was serious or whether It was only a fantasy. I did go so far as to check in at the R.C.A.F. headquarters on July 5th, and talk to the commanding officer there by the name of A. R. Smith. Nothing came of it, however. As the war dragged on and as I became more and more involved in the local circle of people in Montreal, the more that dream faded.

In the meantime, Peg and I had many long-winded philosophical discussions on many subjects, not the least of which was religion. She was a fluent talker and had a hearty belly laugh. Furthermore, she was quite intelligent, whereas none of the rest of the boarders could be ranked very high in that category. As far as I was concerned, ourconversations, which turned more and more into debates, were no more than an exercise in intellectual discourse. But that religious issue seemed to bug her, and she kept coming back to it again and again. Although I had not given religion that much thought at the time and was not that well informed on it, I had, of course, made up my mind years ago that religion as such was a phony, man-made concoction, and not worthy of serious consideration by intelligent people such as myself. Even so, I drove home what arguments I had available with devastating effects. When I candidly told her that Christianity was nothing more than an anachronistic collection of hocus-pocus, only fit for the superstitious and the gullible, this really cut her to the quick. After sulking for a few days, she told me she wanted me to leave. Undaunted, I said, fine, I didn't care for her cooking that much anyway, and moved out. I'm not sure what upset her most, the fact that I was winning most of the brownie points in our

arguments, or the fact that my unassailable logic had raised some serious doubts in her own mind about the credibility of the make-believe games she had been playing.

I relocated at 1122 St. Catherine s St., fairly close to the downtown section of Montreal. The landlady was a Mrs. Aquinn, a congenial but quiet elderly woman. Staying in the same house were about seven or eight McGill University students, most of them from the United States, and most of them studying medicine. This created a more lively, (if not uproarious) and intellectual atmosphere, since most of these boys were in my age bracket and on my intellectual level. The horseplay and debates that ensued at the dinner table at night were sometimes more boisterous than a barrel of monkeys.

That summer I covered quite a lot of territory in exploring Montreal and its surrounding environs. I visited its museums, of which it had many. I visited its more outstanding cathedrals for which Montreal is famous. (In all this, the reader must remember, I am speaking in the past tense, as it was at a period of more than 45 years ago.) Throughout Montreal at that time there were more than 300 churches. Many of them were internationally famous - the Cathedral of Notre Dame, St. James Cathedral, Christ Church Cathedral, and the Oratory of St. Joseph, a noted Catholic pilgrimage shrine, to name a few. I explored McGill University. I took a St. Laurence River cruise in one of the large excursion boats. I took in some of Montreal's many cultural events, such as the opera "Lohengrin", some light operas, the Don Cossack Choir, and even the Burlesque Theatre. I Joined a public speaking class at McGill University, and also a radio design class at the same university. I even gave a speech on "The Future of Electronics" at the public speaking class.

During Northern Electric's annual summer vacation period (the whole plant was put on standby at a given time) I spent a week at Camp Otoreke north of Montreal and near St. Agathe, up in the beautiful Laurential Mountains. This was run by the Montreal branch of the "Y" and offered an excellent rustic outing on Lake Otoreke, with lots of fun and games, such as swimming, boating, tennis, etc. But the biggest plus was the good-sized assembly of fine young people, most of whom were in my age bracket, and with whom romance was the most popular game of all.

All the while, I was monitoring the progress of the war, which was not at all going well for my side. On July 25th, the headlines read "Mussolini Quits". The next day Marshall Bagdoglio took over and started negotiating surrender with the "Allies". On August 11th Churchill and Roosevelt met in Quebec City in a summit to plan the total destruction of Germany, of Europe, and of the White Race, and of how these traitors would like to carve up the carcass at the end of the war.

* * * * *

As I got settled into my job, I found that there were a number of other former students I had known that were now also employed by Northern Electric. One of them was my buddy, Charlie Muirhead, who had been a partner with me in compiling our thesis on television at the university of Manitoba. Another was Nell Vanular, also from Manitoba. Nell was rooming with another young man by the name of Ray Martin. In the latter part of 1943 the four of us formed a sort of "rat pack" in many of our social activities. One Saturday night, November the 13th to be exact, the four of us were bowling at a large alley downtown called Karry's. Suddenly the place was swarming with Mounties - the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. They were there to round up any unregistered draft dodgers. Every able-bodied young man had to have an identity card showing he had registered for the draft and what his status was. Since most of the French Canadians were hostile to the British, all British, and also against the war as such, many had refused to do so. Although I had done all I could to stay out of a war I was also against, I had nevertheless registered, and had the legal status of being occupied in essential industry and so was at least temporarily exempt. However, it so happened that this particular evening I had forgotten to take my wallet along, in which the registration card was located. So there I was, swept up in the net with a lot of angry, muttering young "Frogs", as the French were derisively called by the Anglos. The Royal Canadian Mounted Police loaded us up into a number of paddy wagons and hauled us off to the police station to be interrogated. When it finally came to my turn I explained to them that I had a legitimate card, but had forgotten my wallet. In the meantime, at my request, the three other fellows had gone back to my room at Mrs. Aquinn's to pick up my wallet. When they finally returned with it, the Mounties apologized and let me go on my way.

* * * * *

At this time, as the war dragged on and on, my ideals were being sorely tested. They were beginning to fade into a gray area as to what my goals might be for the future. It didn't look as though Germany would be in the picture anymore. I began to look more towards the United States for my future career and domicile. I became less responsible and more hedonistic.

Nor was I too interested in my job at Northern Electric anymore. At the large office where I was ensconced there were islands of six desks, three facing three, packed together. To the right of me was a Jew by the name of Harry Schwartz, also an electronics engineer. To the left of me was a technician by the name of Tony. Across from me was Josephine "Joe" Sheffield, a sister to Bunn Sheffield mentioned earlier. She was sort of a librarian and assembled technical literature for us. Catacorner from me was another Jew by the name of Larry Merson, an electronics engineer, and at the other corner of our island was Jack Hayles, a personable young engineer from Vancouver, B.C. We were all engaged in "research" of one type or another. Back of the large office room was a laboratory in which we puttered away at our various projects, the direction and purpose of which was designated from time to time by our various department heads under whom each of us worked. I did not see any great

purpose in most of these projects, and soon got the feeling that we were on payroll more for the purpose of increasing that 10% plus margin than in achieving any new great technical breakthroughs.

Be that as it may, every mid-morning and every mid- afternoon we had a 15 minute "smoke break", during which time we were allowed to smoke. After a while, foolishly, I began to take up smoking, along with the rest of the crowd. This I was to continue for the next fifteen years, when I quit abruptly and decisively. But that is another story.

At the beginning of 1944 Charlie Muirhead moved in with me as my roommate. The three of us, Charlie, Nell Vanular and I joined the M.A.A. Club - the Montreal Amateur Athletic Club. Also, two other University of Saskatchewan engineering graduates working for N.E. joined. Their names were Bill Anderson and Joe McGuire, but they were not in our inner circle. The M.A.A. Club had a fine headquarters building not too far from where Charlie and I stayed. It was replete with a good-sized indoor swimming pool, a bowling alley, indoor squash courts, pool tables, a dining room, a lounge, a dance hall, a library and other accommodations.

One day, while Bill Anderson, Joe McGuire and Nell Vanular were in the lounge and somewhat inebriated, they evidently were overheard by some ladles in the same lounge being loud, rowdy and using some foul language. This was duly reported by the ladies to the President of the club. The president called the three boys on the carpet and threatened to expel them. The boys evidently didn't help matters any by being belligerent and as can be expected, they were duly expelled. This left only Charlie Muirhead and myself of our group as members in good standing, but we did not renew at the end of the year's tenure.

* * * * *

As I mentioned earlier, Joe Sheffield sat directly across from my desk in our office island. She was a highly capable and intelligent woman about six years older than I. Naturally, we had many conversations, most of them interesting and informative. She even fixed me up with a tennis date, and invited me over to her apartment one day for a home cooked dinner. But there was no romantic interest, at least not on my part.

One bright day, into the office skipped her sister-in-law, who also worked for N.E. She whirled in like a spring breeze with a big smile, a musical laugh and bright sparkle in her eye. Her name was Beth Ralston. She attracted my immediate attention.

Within a day or so I was on the phone asking her for a date. Maurice Fast, an Alumnus of the University of Saskatchewan, was organizing a dance for the Alumni assembled in Montreal and it happened to coincide with my birthday on February 20. I asked Beth to be my date and she accepted. We immediately hit it off. She reciprocated by asking me to be her date at a bash the Montreal Bachelorettes were having a week or so later and I was most happy to oblige. From there on we were off and running. She became my steady and my participation in the former "rat pack" soon became extremely former.

We participated in many interesting and enjoyable events. We went siding in the Laurential Mountains about 80 miles north of Montreal. We went to any number of dances. We went to Camp Otoreke during the summer of 1944 (where I had been the previous summer). We played tennis, we bowled, we saw the opera "Carmen" and we took a cruise up the St. Lawrence River on an excursion boat. We went on many walks up to the top of Mount Royal. It was a most enjoyable relationship.

Soon the relationship became more serious and she began to talk of marriage. I didn't really feel I was ready for it yet. I still felt footloose and fancy-free. My hopes were now directed more and more towards moving to the United States after the war was over. In fact, I had even targeted the city - Los Angeles, California.

But the war dragged on and on. I remember that while we were at Camp Otoreke, I heard with dismay of the attempted assassination of Hitler at his military bunker on July 20th. The German dream was sinking fast.

By August I was rapidly yielding to the idea of marriage. We became engaged. On August the ninth I went to Birk's Jewelers and bought her a diamond engagement ring.

* * * * *

After being on the job in Montreal for a year, I seriously began to re-assess both of these factors. As my hopes for Germany faded towards the latter half of 1944, as my interest in my job declined, so in direct proportion did my interest and enthusiasm for a future in the United States dramatically rise. I had no enthusiasm being stuck in a salaried job with Northern Electric for the rest of my life, nor did I wish to live in Montreal. Interesting as the city may be, I thought, I did not like the gloomy, over-cast winters, nor the hot muggy summers. Nor did I care to live in a polyglot, dual language city of predominantly French Canadians in an ongoing hassle with the British element who controlled most of the industry and economy. (Actually Jews, but I was not that much aware of this fact at that time.)

So more and more I began to explore the American scene. In this respect Jim Dodd was not only a big help, but also an inspiration. As a traveling representative of Brush Development Co., he made contacts in many of the major cities in the United States, and also touched bases frequently in Montreal. I wrote to a number of companies in the electrical business, with now

more of an aim as a technical representative rather than as an engineer. I found the response was very good. Since war production in 1944 was in high gear and since most able-bodied men had now been drafted into the service, the demand for young engineers and/or technical men with a degree and some experience was high. There still always remained this one hitch - I needed a Labor Exit Permit to leave the country. On August 5, I again went to see the Chairman of the Canadian Mobilization Board, and used all the persuasive arguments I could muster to get that permit, but it was still no go. However, I was undaunted. Sooner or later I would get that permit, and anyway the war couldn't last too much longer.

I decided to make a foray into the United States and look into some of these companies with whom I had been corresponding. One of the letters was from Sperry Gyroscope in New York, and they even offered to pay my fare if I came down for an interview. Jim happened to be in town at that time. On Sept. 26 I decided to take up Sperry's offer and go to New York. Jim decided to come along and see if perhaps he could improve his status, a situation that seemed perpetual with him. We wired Sperry to make room reservations for us (hotel accommodations were tight during the war) and at 9:25 P.M. we were on the train to New York. Beth was there to see us off. We arrived in the Big Apple at 8:45 in the morning of the next day.

We talked to some of the higher executives of Sperry, who made us various offers. We also scouted the possibilities with a few other companies the next day, especially Federal Telephone and Radio. The following day we went to Newark and contacted a few more companies. That night we took a pullman from New York and were back in Montreal on Saturday 9:05 A.M. September 30. That night Jim, Charlie Muirhead and I took our respective girl friends out to dinner at the Ritz Carlton Hotel, discussed our foray in New York and proceeded to get inebriated.

When I went back to work at Northern Electric on Monday morning, I had some explaining to do about my absence last week. Whatever excuse I offered didn't set very well, but I didn't care. I felt pretty independent and didn't care too much about my job anyway. I was transferred to another department. Systems. My first job was to lay out the grounds for a radio transmitter, ground wires for the major antennas, etc. It entailed quite a bit of surveying on the grounds and I was glad to be outdoors.

I pressed on with the American adventure. On Sunday October 22 after Jim, Charlie Muirhead, Beth and I had dinner at Murray's Restaurant, I boarded the train for Cleveland to see Brush Development Co. for whom Jim worked. This time Jim did not go along. I arrived in Cleveland at 10:45 in the morning after having a cloak and dagger, hide and seek escapade with a Canadian Immigration official, one of whom was now on board every train crossing the border to make sure that none of their valuable subjects escaped to the United States. I had been warned that security at the border had been tightened considerably, and that it was not now possible to go more than 20 miles past the border without having that damned Labor Exit Permit. To forestall such a problem I had bought two tickets, one to a little town en route just inside the American border, and another one from there on to Cleveland. Sure enough, as we were nearing the border the immigration official boarded the train, went down the cars eyeing every passenger with his professional scrutiny. When he came to me he sat down on the seat opposite. He had a real mean look on his face. He asked to see my ticket. Then he gave me the third degree - where was I going? What was my business? and on and on. I sat there and sweated and lied like a trooper. I told him I was going to see my family outside this little American town. What was their name? Where did they live? Name? Klassen. Lived about 15 miles east of town. Round and round, for 15 minutes. I was getting in deeper and deeper. Finally we arrived at this little town on the American side of the border and I got off and he got off. It was midnight and it was dark. I walked to the other side of the train where it was even darker. When I saw he had walked out of sight I jumped back on the train again in another car down the line and was on my way.

Once in Cleveland, I met with three of the top officers of Brush. Things looked favorable. I also went to see the U.S. Employment Service and got a clearance card from them and also a Statement of Availability (but not from the Canadian Mobilization Board.) I also went to the U.S. Immigration Office and that hurdle, too, did not seem insurmountable. On October 25, I left Cleveland and took the train back to Montreal.

As I crossed the border that night, that same Canadian Immigration officer was making the rounds again checking everybody out. He immediately recognized me as the fellow who had conned him a few days earlier, saying that I was only going to see some relatives within a few miles of the border. He knew I had conned him and he gave me a severe dressing down, even threatened to run me in. But he didn't, and I proceeded on to Montreal, arriving there at 11:00 A.M.

When I went back to work at Northern Electric on the following Monday I got put on the carpet for my repeated absences, not only by Radford, my immediate supervisor, but I had the honor of being thoroughly chewed out by the great Mr. Peachy himself, who was head of the whole electronics division. He even threatened to fire me, but he didn't. I went back to running the transit and surveying the layout of the Transmitter Station.

This idea that the United States welcomed me but Canada wouldn't let me out, began to get to me. What the hell was this all about anyway? Was this another Russia? Were we in a Stalag, a slave labor camp? I was beginning to feel pretty independent about the whole situation, job or no job. My rebellious nature was beginning to come to the fore. To hell with them! I went to see a Jewish lawyer by the name of Max Bernfeld about getting a visa and hurdling those tyrannical restrictions. Nothing much came of that ploy. I still needed that damned Labor Exit Permit.

Beth had pressed for a wedding date and we finally agreed that June 15th, 1945, was to be the big day. As the time drew nearer, I began to have second thoughts. I still wasn't ready to take the big plunge. I was determined to first get squared away and get myself established in the United States, before or after the war was over. Besides, was Beth really the right girl? By the middle of March, I made up my mind and said no. There was a great flurry, the tears flowed, but I was obdurate.

The war was drawing to a close in Europe. On April 30, came reports that Hitler had committed suicide. By May the 7th rumors were flying around that an armistice was about to be declared. That afternoon as I went up town, the streets were crowded with what seemed like millions of people in a state of frenzy some drunk, all wild and irresponsible. The next day, the 8th, was declared a holiday, V-E day.

This further spurred me on to action. I again went back to see the War Mobilization Board to see if I could now get that Labor Exit Permit. After much hassle, the answer was still no.

Undaunted, on July 24, Charlie Muirhead and I decided to make another foray into the United States to line up a good job before they were all gone (we thought, since there would be a realignment of jobs at the end of the war.) We arrived In New York at 9:00 A.M. the next morning and checked in at the Harmony Hotel. Jim Dodd and his new wife Marj, happened to be in town also and we got together with them that night and had dinner in Newark. In the meantime, Charlie and I saw some employment agencies, made contacts with Burlingame Associates, International Standard Electric, and others. Nothing definite, but it looked promising, the salaries better than in Canada.

After two days, Charlie went back to Montreal. I went on to Cleveland with Jim and Marj, where they were now domiciled. I checked in at the Belmont Hotel, then called up Margo Bradov, a blonde I had been corresponding with. We agreed on a date for tomorrow. Meanwhile, I called several electrical companies, visited Reliance Electric and again visited Brush Development Co.

The afternoon of Saturday July 28, I spent with Margo. We went to a circus that was in town. We went on a motorboat ride at a lake, and we had a drink of Southern Comfort at the Punch & Judy, where I met her dad, who incidentally owned the joint.

After having lunch with Jim and Marj the next day, I boarded the train back to Montreal. All trains were now very crowded, what with a massive returning and/or shift of troops. The trains were also late. I finally got into Montreal next Monday at 11:00 A.M.

This trip to Cleveland and New York somehow irrevocably made up my mind I would be done with the East. I was going to go to California, legally or illegally, the sooner the better.

On Friday, August 10, I dropped into Radford's office and told him: "I'm quitting." Radford, who was my supervisor, told me I couldn't do that. I had to give at least two weeks notice. I went over his head to my old pal Mr. Peachey, who had threatened to fire me for my many absences only nine months earlier. I told him the same thing I quit, take it or leave it. We settled for Wednesday, August 15.

On August 14th the Japanese surrendered and again the streets were overrun with hordes of people in a wild state of jubilation and frenzy.

The next day was V-J Day and declared a holiday. I lost no time. I packed my things. At 4:00 In the afternoon I left the house and Charlie Muirhead accompanied me to the station. At 6:25 I was on the train to Utica-Cleveland to touch bases with Jim Dodd. I had no Labor Exit Permit, no visa, no passport, nothing but a railroad ticket and a few hundred bucks cash in my pocket. But I was headed for California, legally or illegally, and nothing was now going to stop me.

Against the Evil Tide - 18

Milestone Seventeen: Montreal and Northern Electric

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 19

Milestone Eighteen: California, Here I Come!

The day after V-J Day I arrived in Cleveland and dropped in on Jim Dodd unannounced. As I walked into the yard, he was bent over working on his jalopy. (Not too many people owned a car at the end of the war.) I told him I was headed for California, come what may. Did he want to come with me? He said, yes, sure, but why didn't I wait a week or so In order that he could wrap up several loose ends. I said, no, I'm leaving tomorrow, with or without you.

Jim soon made up his mind. The next day, Friday, August 18, we both boarded a train for Chicago at 4:00 P.M., and arrived there at 9:25 P.M. At midnight we caught the Santa Fe California Limited and were on our way.

We arrived at Kansas City at 10:00 A.M., August 19, where I sent a postcard to my mother, and another to Charles Muirhead. We had lunch at Topeka at 4:00 P.M. and arrived at Dodge City at 9:30 that evening. While in Albuquerque, N.M. we had a lengthy stopover and while there, I happened to talk to immigration officials who were scrupulously surveilling and questioning any suspected Mexican wetbacks. This was back in 1945, and at that time the I.N.S. was still making an honest effort to keep out the Mexican hordes.

While there, I got my first impression of the hot, dry Southwest, and I liked It. I liked the aromatic smell of the pepper trees, of the blooming cactus, the oleanders and other flowering shrubs. It was August, the air was hot but dry, except in the railroad car, where it was hot and muggy. At this point we managed to change into an air-conditioned car, a new experience for me.

The morning of August 20, we crossed the border into California, and at 3:00 P.M. we disembarked at Los Angeles Union Station. We had arrived! I got that exhilarating, adventurous feeling again! I liked everything I saw, including Olvera Street and the Mexicanos.

We checked in at the Cecil Hotel on Main Street and immediately started scanning the want ads for employment opportunities. We collected a pocket full of nickels and before even the first day was over we were already making a number of calls from the pay phones to check out job opportunities. By the next day we had already made a few appointments and were talking to company heads. Our mode of travel was the streetcar, or by bus.

On September I we moved to the Wagner Hotel. On that day I also talked to a Mr. Ray Thompson, of Bardwell McAllister in Hollywood about a job, which three weeks later actually worked out. In the meantime we made dozens of phone calls, appointments and in general effectively covered the technical job market in the whole Los Angeles area, from Pasadena to Long Beach, from Santa Monica to the eastern limits of Los Angeles.

Bardwell McAllister had been a lighting company before the war, specializing In arc lights and other sophisticated lighting equipment for the movie industry. During the war it converted to war production and government contracts, and at present was working on a sophisticated B-29 trainer, which would simulate flight conditions for trainees while enjoying the safety of the ground. When I started work there on September 21, (approximately a month after arriving In Los Angeles) I was aware, as were the other employees, that this was now a dead-end contract which would at best last another six months. But the pay was good, and a job was a job. In the meantime, it offered a base from which I could scout for other jobs. Two weeks later I opened a bank account in Hollywood and deposited my second paycheck - $143.80. Progress! I had a Hollywood bank account. I felt like a full-fledged mogul.

Jim had also latched onto a job. He had initially come with me on a temporary basis, intending to go back to Cleveland after looking over the lay of the land. His wife was back in New York some place, still holding down a job. But now he decided to stay permanently. We started looking for cars to buy. On October 28, I bought a '34 Oldsmobile sedan, and Jim bought a '37 Pontiac coupe. The first thing I had to do was get a temporary beginner's permit to drive a car. I found I was on precarious ground - not having legal residence in the United States. The next thing that happened was I had a flat tire, and I needed four retreads. Then I needed the brakes relined. Next I needed new seat covers. Then it was something else. I soon found out that it cost money to own a car even if it was only - especially if it was a Jalopy.

By now Jim and I were taking in the sights and felt and acted like native Californians (everybody there was from someplace else.) We took in the sights. We went swimming in the Pacific Ocean, both at Long Beach, and also at Santa Monica. We now both had cars. We dated girls. I especially got chummy with a Marie Jansen who worked in the accounting office of Bardwell McAllister and had her eye on me.

In fact, I was driving down Hollywood Blvd. in the wee hours one night with Marie when a traffic policeman flashed his lights on me. It seems I was driving without my lights on. The lights on the car were so dim I hadn't noticed the difference, but the cop had. He asked for my driver's license. I showed him my temporary permit. The last thing in the world I needed at this point was a ticket and to be hauled into court. I apologized profusely for my carelessness and sweet-talked the cop out of charging me. He did not press it further and did not give me a ticket.

That little incident convinced me that my legal status was precarious and I had better clean up my act as soon as possible before I got into real trouble. Two weeks later I decided to do something about.

On November 29th I cashed my latest check from Bardwell McAllister, and withdrew what little money I had in the bank. I left my car with Don Campbell and his new wife, at whose house I had been staying. (He was a young engineer who also worked for B.A.) I explained my situation to Mr. Thompson and got temporary leave of absence from Bardwell McAllister without losing my job. At 11:55 P.M. that night I was on the Grand Canyon Limited headed for Chicago, then to Montreal, Quebec, to hopefully wade through all the necessary legal rigmarole to become a legal resident of the United States.

I had been in California just a little over three months, but I had made a few basic decisions - I liked it and I was coming back. Jim and his wife Marj saw me off at the station. The last thing I said to them was - "I shall return!" to quote a famous general.

Against the Evil Tide - 19

Milestone Eighteen: California, Here I Come!

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 20

Milestone Nineteen: I Make it Legal

After stopping in Cleveland temporarily to take care of some affairs for Jim, I boarded the "Empire State" for Buffalo, then the "Maumer" on to Toronto, and finally to Ottawa, arriving at the latter at eight in the morning of December the fourth, 1945. The first place I headed for was the War Mobilization Board to try to obtain that much needed Labor Exit Permit which had for so long eluded me. I was all primed and loaded for bear to argue my case to the hilt, with all systems go. When I confronted the colonel in charge I gave an approximately 20 minute exhortation, non-stop. I claimed that to deny me the permit was an illegal repression; it was tyrannical not to allow citizens to leave the country; it had all the earmarks of a dictatorship; it was in direct contradiction of all the principles of democracy for which we supposedly fought a war for the last six years; and anyway, the war was now over. What possible reason could the Board now have for wanting to keep me here? The colonel listened patiently, and when I was all through he said, yes, the war is over. There is no problem. You can have your Labor Exit Permit. I was jubilant. Finally I had that elusive piece of paper.

Next I checked in at the Dunkirk Hotel and made a few phone calls. I called the American Consulate in Ottawa about an appointment to apply for a visa. They were booked solid for several weeks. I called Toronto. They were booked for two months. Next I called the Consulate in Montreal. Same story. I was getting desperate. I couldn't wait that long. Next I called Regina, Saskatchewan. Fine, no problem, no waiting time.

Before I left Ottawa I took care of two other items. I obtained my Canadian passport, and I received a clearance permit from the Royal Canadian Mounted Police HQ that I had no criminal record.

However, I had some unfinished business in Montreal that needed taking care of, such as picking up my trunk, and withdrawing the few hundred dollars I had in the bank. I arrived in Montreal on December 6, a week after I had left Los Angeles. There I checked in with the Carre family in Lachine, where Charlie Muirhead and I had been staying during the summer months. Charlie was still there, and so was Bobbie Carre, and the boys. They were all ears to hear all about Los Angeles and California.

After taking care of several chores in Montreal, I left two days later, heading for Regina, Saskatchewan, arriving at the latter at 7:10 P.M. on December 9. I had a cold and the weather was miserably cold, as it only can be in Saskatchewan. I checked in at the Champs Hotel.

First thing next morning I checked in at the American Consulate to apply for my visa. There I encountered a new roadblock I had not anticipated. The Consul, Mr. D.E. Cyphers, blandly informed me that I could not enter the United States unless it was under the auspices of an Alien Contract Labor permit, which meant that America needed some special skills or training that I might have that they could not obtain from their own ranks in the United States, a most difficult hurdle indeed. Whereas during the war there might have been any number of jobs available for engineers, that situation had now changed. War contracts were being cancelled left and right, and jobs terminated along with them. Furthermore, as servicemen were coming back and being discharged, there was now a more than ample supply of applicants.

I sent off two letters. One was to Charlie Muirhead to obtain a letter from Northern Electric as to what my qualifications were. Another was to R.J. Thompson of Bardwell McAllister as to what it was they needed in the way of technical skills that I had that they could not obtain otherwise. Then, figuring that this would be a long drawn out process, I decided I might as well go home to Herschel and stay with my relatives there rather than in some dreary hotel.

My brother Henry came to pick me up at the station in Herschel. After seeing the rest of the family I left for Saskatoon two days later to see my mother. She was in the hospital awaiting an operation. She was so happy to see me again.

When I got back to Herschel, I had a letter from Charlie telling me he didn't have the authority to write a letter such as I requested. I immediately called him long distance and exhorted him to get busy and find someone at Northern Electric who did. A week later I received the kind of letter from Charlie such as I had requested in the first place. I sent the letter on to D.E. Cyphers in Regina.

By this time it was Christmas Eve and we all went to the annual Christmas Concert at the Mennonite Church - just like old times again. It was the last such concert I was to attend there. The next day we all had a big Christmas dinner of plum soup, sausages and beef, at Henry and Annie's, and then at night we lit up the Christmas tree and sang songs.

Two days later I called D.E. Cyphers at the American Consulate in Regina. He said he needed a more specific description of my job in California. I sent a wire to that effect to R.J. Thompson in Hollywood and asked him to send the letter directly to the American Consulate in Regina. In this respect I found out later that my friend Marie Jansen at Bardwell McAllister had been a big help in getting out a speedy reply, for which I have been eternally grateful to her ever since.

On New Years Eve our assembled families had a big goose dinner at Korni and Martha's, after which I stayed over night at

Sarah and Pete's. Next morning, New Year's Day, at 10:40 in the morning I again boarded the train and left for Regina. I arrived there at 7:00 P.M. and checked in at the Kitchener Hotel. The weather was colder than ever. I couldn't wait to get back to sunny California.

Next day I went back to see Cyphers at the Consulate. He informed me that he had received a satisfactory letter from R.J. Thompson. He sent a wire to the State Department on my behalf. That afternoon I took my medical exam. On January 3, I filled out an application for my American Visa, then went to a show and at 11:55 P.M. I was on a train for Saskatoon to see my mother again.

At 6:25 A.M. I arrived in Saskatoon and immediately checked in at the King George Hotel. I went to see mother in the forenoon and while there I met Henry, Annie and Korni visiting at the hospital also. We had lunch together and then said goodbye. It would be many years before I would see them again. I stayed in Saskatoon another two days and saw mother several times again. She had had her operation and was feeling quite a bit better. It was to be the last time I was to see her, although, of course, I did not know it at the time. She died less than two years later.

On January 7th I entrained for Regina. I anticipated receiving my visa any day now and called the Consulate repeatedly. I also made dally airline reservations so that when my visa arrived I would not be delayed by having to wait for plane space. Finally, on January 9th, I received my visa, I had my passport, my Labor Exit Permit, my health certificate. In fact, my whole act put together. The next day, January 10th, I was on a plane to Calgary, where I changed planes. Then on January 11th I officially and legally entered the United States at Cutbank, Montana. There, after going through immigration and customs, I flew on to Salt Lake City, then to Las Vegas and on to Los Angeles. This was 1946 and the plane was a small two engine, prop driven crate that made many stops.

I arrived at the Burbank airport at about 11:00 o'clock that night. Jim and Marj were there to meet me. The first thing I said to them was, "I have returned", again quoting that famous general.

Against the Evil Tide - 20

Milestone Nineteen: I Make it Legal

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 21

Milestone Twenty: California The Settling-in Process

So there I was, back in sunny California again! In a matter of less than two days I was transported from the miserably cold, dreary winter in Saskatchewan to the sunny clime of Southern California in the middle of January. It was again one of those rare periods in my life when I felt euphoric and optimism ran high.

True, I still had most of the major problems of my adult life to solve, which I mentioned earlier. But I had solved one of them, beautifully, I thought, and that was the matter of where I wanted to live. Furthermore, I had my job at Bardwell McAllister to go back to immediately, and although I realized it was temporary, it would serve the purpose adequately until such time as I could make a better placement. My hopes were high and California at the beginning of 1946 looked beautiful, real beautiful, to me.

And California of the immediate post-war period did have much to offer, although the signs of its coming dissolution and degeneration could even then be detected by the discerning eye. Since no new cars had been produced for the previous five war years, traffic was not yet any major problem. There weren't that many cars. There were still no freeways to worry about. The only one that existed in the whole Los Angeles area was the six-mile stretch of the Pasadena Freeway partially connecting Pasadena to a downtown Los Angeles.

Smog was not yet a major factor, but it was even then beginning to display its eye-irritating stench when the atmospheric conditions were right. True, there were a lot of Mexicans in the downtown section, and around the Olvera Street area, but they were still regarded as Mexicans and they knew their place. They were not organized, nor were they militant. The nigger situation was still insignificant and confined to a few slum areas. Welfare, which has enabled niggers to breed like cockroaches without working, had not yet raised its ugly head, although it, too, was in the making. The beaches were still very accessible and relatively clean, a real pleasure to go to.

Above all, the weather was balmy and warm even in the wintertime, compared to most of the country. The palm trees and the orange groves that proliferated over the landscape had a most exhilarating effect, at least on me. Evidently, all these attractions also excited millions of other people, not only Americans, but also Canadians and peoples from other lands. The mass migration was on, what with millions of footloose and fancy-free G.I.'s being discharged from the Armed Forces. California, and especially Los Angeles, became one of the prime magnets of the world. I was lucky, I told myself, that I got there ahead of the crowd.

Soon after I went back to work at Bardwell McAllister I was scouting for a better, more permanent job. I still had my tan-colored, broken down jalopy whose front wheel linkages were so loose the wheels would suddenly go into an uncontrollable shimmying every once in a while. The car would go into a spasm and oscillate from side to side. It could be very embarrassing at times, especially if I had a passenger. However, it was transportation.

I moved my domicile from Don Campbell's place to a fine location at 1348 Idlewood Road in Glendale. The house was of Spanish-Mediterranean style with a red tiled roof, one of the characteristics of Southern California that fascinated me. It was owned by a Mrs. Connors, a member of the "I am" people.

To pursue further my problems and adventures with my broken down Jalopy at this time, I distinctly remember two different occasions when old Betsy failed me, and caused me considerable embarrassment.

Also working at Bardwell McAllister was a beautiful young girl by the name of Joan Busch, who was aspiring to become an actress. (All girls in Hollywood were, it seemed.) She had the leading part in a dinner theater melodrama called "Under the Gaslights", a theater located at 732 Highland in Hollywood. She gave me some gratis tickets and invited me to see the show, which I did. One thing led to another and soon I had a date with her one fine Sunday. On the way over, the clutch broke down and I was temporarily stranded. My date was ruined, and unfortunately, was never resumed.

On another occasion, I happened to wander over to the old San Gabriel Mission to look it over. (The old Spanish missions of California had a special attraction for me, and at one time or another I believe I explored practically all of them.) While at the San Gabriel Mission I found that a rehearsal was going on for the production of a musical outdoor play to be staged at the mission. It was one of those historical dramas reflecting back to the days of Old Mexico and the Spanish Conquistadors, history that supposedly happened around the mission about two centuries ago. The Prima Donna putting on the production spotted me and said I was just the right man to play a certain part in the play, a Spanish Don somebody. Surely, I had acting experience? No, not really. Well, I would do, anyway. So I said, why not? and joined the company.

Several weeks and rehearsals later, my jalopy again broke down on the way to a very important rehearsal. When I arrived about two hours late, the temperamental Prima Donna was roaring mad at my ostensible unreliability. I didn't bother to explain. And so ended my incipient acting career, nipped in the bud.

Two months after returning to California I left Bardwell McAllister and took a job as a technical sales representative with a manufacturer's representative, run by a certain Jerry Miller and his wife. He had a small office located at 1051 Havenhurst Drive, in the Hollywood area. My job was to promote, demonstrate and sell, some kind of sophisticated oscillograph that had very limited application for a few specialized technical companies. I was paid $400.00 a month, and the gasoline for my car, which was 18 to 20 cents a gallon in those days. I was to get a small override commission for the units I sold, said units being extremely expensive, but I felt highly optimistic, nevertheless. The job lasted for two months, during which time I demonstrated the unit probably a dozen or so times, but sold not a single unit.

However, I made a lot of contacts and had learned the layout of all the main thoroughfares from Santa Monica to Whittler, from Long Beach to San Fernando and beyond. Furthermore, the Job had given me the opportunity to learn something about the manufacturer's rep business and also the names and locations of most of the leading electronics companies.

This was the postwar period and there was much change and reshuffling going on in business and in Industry. The times were rife with opportunities and also studded with an equal number of booby traps. New businesses were being formed dally and businesses were also going broke at a record rate.

By the time I realized the Jerry Miller deal was a flop, I had already landed a new job with another manufacturer's rep called The W. Bert Knight Co., located at 908 Venice Boulevard, Los Angeles. It was a bigger and more substantial outfit and had already been well established during the war years. It represented about a dozen different national manufacturers in the electronics and supportive fields. It handled such lines as small transformers, vacuum tubes, condensers, resistors, and other parts used in the manufacture of radios and other electronic and electrical products. My job, however, was not in the electronic field, but to try to develop the industrial market, such as electric motor manufacturers, or whatever. Although my salary was not fixed, it varied somewhere between $500.00 and $700.00 a month, depending on the company's over all business. Besides Bert Knight himself, there were two other salesmen, Chuck Nace, who was Bert's brother-in-law, and Al Rissi. Two girls in the office doing the paperwork completed the staff.

I was now making more money than I had ever before, and soon I got rid of my old, broken down jalopy and bought a better car. It was a light blue Oldsmobile '98 coupe, a real powerhouse. It was pre-war, second hand, of course, but I felt like I was now riding around in style. The fellow I bought It from was a young Irish race horse jockey by the name of Gerald O'Steen.

What with a bigger car, a fairly well paying job, I soon began to feel like a native and enjoy many of the amenities of California life. Jim Dodd and his wife Marj had taken an apartment In the Los Angeles area at 5424 Denker Avenue and I spent a considerable amount of time with them, being invited for dinners and often staying overnight. We took a number of exploratory trips to different surrounding areas, all the way from Tijuana, Mexico, to Santa Barbara to the north. Jim had become interested in real estate and bought a scrubby lot in the La Crescenta area for $300.00. He soon found a house that needed to be moved to make way for the coming freeways. He moved it onto his lot to rebuild and remodel. In which project I often would help him on weekends. It was an endless project that he never did finish, but we had a lot of fun working at it.

Even before I had gone back to Canada I was dating a number of girls. With a bigger and better Oldsmobile that avocation became even more inviting, and I was playing the field. We went to the beaches, we went to the mountains, often as a foursome with Jim and Marj. I was even beginning to consider the idea of marriage.

My job with Bert Knight was interesting to the extent that I traveled much, made a lot of contacts, covered most of the territory of metropolitan Los Angeles. Bert Knight himself was a wealthy man and at this time bought a five-acre rancho in the middle of Encino, in the San Fernando Valley, only a stone's throw from where dark Gable had a similar layout. Bert's main forte in business was not his technical knowledge of condensers and vacuum tubes, but his lavish entertainment of company executives who came from out of town to visit the California scene "on business." On such occasions he would usually throw a party, at which we three salesmen were always present to enhance the image of a prosperous operation. Bert used to philosophize that there were three things dear to any man's heart good liquor, good food, and women, the latter not necessarily good. Also, the company would participate in a number of local trade shows, at which entertainment of the local executives, our customers, was a major endeavor.

Anyway, life was new, it was exciting, and I was even putting a few dollars In the bank. One day I walked into the First National Bank in Glendale to cash my check and deposit a hundred dollars or so into a savings account I had established. I was standing in one line, when I noticed a beautiful blonde girl with big blue eyes, a mass of wavy blonde hair and a vivacious smile at the window of the next cage. Wrong line, I thought. I took my check and deposit slip back to the counter in the middle of the room, fussed around for a minute or so and queued up at her window. Sure enough, there was an immediate rapport when I looked into those big blue eyes. We got into such a spirited conversation that when I walked away I had left my money on the counter of her window. She called after me, don't you want your money? Her name was Henrie Etta McWilliams.

Against the Evil Tide - 22

Milestone Twenty-One: Romance, Marriage and Real Estate

Once we had looked into each other's eyes across the counter of the teller's cage, we lost no time getting together. Even before I went back to pick up my money I had already asked her for a luncheon date and she agreed. It was a Saturday, and the bank closed at 12:00 noon. She said I could pick her up at 2:00 P.M. when they would be through with balancing the books.

We went to the Tarn O'Shanter Restaurant in Glendale. The lunch lasted for two hours. We even had a few highballs along with much conversation, in which we each reviewed our life history in brief. Things went so well we decided to get together again that same evening and go horseback riding.

I picked her up at her apartment at 7:30 that evening. She was living with her mother at 231 "A" North Kenwood Street in Glendale. After introducing me to her mother and further conversation we drove to the stables at Griffith Park and rented some horses. After riding the trails for about an hour we rode to the top of the mountain and sat down under a large tree to view the lights of Los Angeles, to spoon, and to plan the future. It seemed that we were already thinking of marriage, and we had met only that afternoon! We talked of traveling all over the world, to Europe and I even promised that some day I would take her to Rio de Janeiro. Well, I did take her to Europe and many parts of the world, but never to Rio de Janeiro, not that I couldn't have, but it did not later seem to be as choice a place to visit as it did at that particular moment in time. Anyway, we became so engrossed in our plans sitting there at the top of the mountain that time passed quickly, and by 10:30 P.M. the stables thought we had either gotten lost or rode off into the sunset with their horses. They sent out a wrangler to look for us.

Henrie Etta McWilliams was the daughter of William and Eleanor McWilliams. She was born in Craig, Colorado, where her dad owned a sheep ranch, and her mother taught school. Henrie Etta had attended Colorado Woman's College in Denver and had worked as a secretary in a bank at Grand Junction, Colorado. In 1938 the family sold the ranch and moved to California, largely due to a crisis in her dad's health. To me, she seemed the epitome of the blonde blue-eyed "maedel" I had earlier dreamed of marrying in Germany some day. However, she was not German. She was Scotch, Irish, English and Swedish, to trace her national ancestry. But no matter. We were now in America, in fact, we were now Californians, more to the point. Her Anglo-Saxon ancestry suited me just fine, as did just about everything else about her.

After that first hectic Saturday in August of 1946, our romance progressed rapidly, and we saw each other almost daily. The next weekend we took a trip to Lake Arrowhead, about 80 miles east of Glendale. This too resulted in an unusual encounter in which I again had problems hanging on to my money.

It was a Sunday and we started early, having breakfast out at a restaurant. While there I had to make a phone call, and left my wallet on the checkout counter of the restaurant. Somewhere about 50 miles down the road at San Bernardino I realized I had left my wallet at the previous restaurant. What to do? Turn back and spoil the day? No. We stopped at another restaurant and sweet-talked the owner (she was a lady) into loaning us $5.00 to carry us through the day. Reluctantly she complied, saying that if a nice couple like us let her down she would never trust anybody again in her lifetime. In the meantime we called Henrie's mother and had her pick up the wallet and went on to Lake Arrowhead. We had a marvelous day. Five dollars would go a long way in those days. We had many good times during our courtship. We went to Earl Can-oil's nightclub in Hollywood, we went to the Seven Seas. We went to the beach and we took an excursion one other Sunday to San Capistrano Mission about sixty miles to the south, this time in a foursome with some friends of mine from Montreal, Canada. They were a young married couple by the name of George and Dorothy Joel. We visited frequently with Jim and Marj Dodd. In fact, Marj couldn't be happier and fully approved of my choice. "Finally you're showing good sense", she told me. After a whirlwind courtship of about a month, we were picnicking in Griffith Park one fine Sunday afternoon when I asked her to marry me. She consented and we made plans. We set the date for November 22, 1946.

We were duly married at 7:30 P.M. at the picturesque little Wedding Chapel called the Wee Kirk o'the Heather on the beautiful grounds of Forest Lawn Memorial Park. This elegant little chapel is supposed to be an exact replica of the one built in honor of Annie Laurie back in Scotland. Henrie's father, William McWilliams had come back from Craig, Colorado, about a week earlier to attend the wedding. Hugh and Jackie McWilliams, Henrie's brother and sister-in-law came from San Jose, and Jackie was Henrie's maid of honor. Jim and Marj Dodd were there, and Jim stood up for me as best man. Henrie's Aunt Lenora and her grandmother were there. Altogether there was a nice group of about 30 people in attendance. Reverend E.E. Ellis, a Methodist Minister, performed the ceremony and when it was consummated a shower of orange petals floated down upon us from above. It was all very inspiring and we were off to an auspicious start.

A reception at her parent's apartment at 231 "A" N. Kenwood followed and lasted about an hour. Then we were off for our reservation at the beautiful and historic old Mission Inn at Riverside, California, about 60 miles away. When we arrived there after midnight, the clerk at the desk told us we had the honeymoon suite available to us, an unexpected surprise, although I suspect Henrie's mother had something to do with this.

We stayed there a few days. While there we met another newly married couple. He was a middle aged Irishman by the name

of O'Brien and she was a Spanish gal by the name of Juanita, an interesting combination. They were friends of Jacqueline Cochran, the famous aviatrix and her wealthy business magnate husband, Floyd Bostwick Odium. The latter owned a lavish ranch in the Coachella Valley near Indio. The O'Briens had the use of the Odium's guest cottages and invited us to stay in one of them, since they were going to spend the next several days there. We took them up on the offer and stayed there for a day or two, enjoying the brisk clear air and desert scenery. A lot of pictures were taken and Juanita had this funny hang-up of saying "I see two eyes" every time she took a picture. From Indio we went to a motel in Palm Springs where we enjoyed lolling about the pool, soaking up the desert sunshine and sampling some of Palm Springs' better restaurants. From the desert we changed venue to the seashore and drove north and west up the coast to Santa Barbara, a beautiful city in those days, very much in the Spanish motif. We spent a few days there, much of the time on the beach.

We were driving back to Glendale after a ten-day honeymoon, returning late on a Sunday night when our troubles started. While driving down the long narrow road through Topanga Canyon, the drive shaft of my Olds '98 suddenly started banging on the floorboards like crazy. I stopped and checked it out, and found the drive shaft was utterly kaput. We managed to flag a passing motorist to send word to a lowing service to pick us up. (Fortunately, I belonged to the Triple A Auto Club at that time.) After about an hour a tow truck arrived. As the man was hitching our car to his towlines, a drunken driver came hurtling around the curve and slammed into the tow truck. The towing service now had to send word back for another service truck a real mess.

We finally got back to our apartment at about 3:00 A.M. Henrie's parents had charitably turned over their nice apartment to us and found themselves a lesser apartment in Glendale. Apartments in the post-war era were not easy to come by, and we were eternally grateful for their selfless and helpful gesture.

So it was now back to work. Henrie resumed her job at the bank. I had the problem of first getting the Olds fixed and then back to W. Bert Knight and company. At that time, I was becoming more aware of the tremendous potentialities of the real estate business. Prices were rapidly escalating, new subdivisions were popping up like spring flowers all over the landscape. Maybe I was in the middle of a bonanza and missing out on an unusual opportunity. I became more and more interested. I decided to take a course in real estate at a school exclusively devoted to that subject in downtown Los Angeles. It was a night course and lasted about six weeks. Furthermore, I had come to the conclusion that you could never get anywhere working for somebody else. If you were worth X number of dollars to your employer, you were worth five times that much to yourself, I reasoned.

Also, my relationship with Bert Knight was deteriorating, after we had had some philosophical exchanges at some of his parties, and in the presence of some of his guests. I began to wonder if despite his staunchly Anglo-Saxon name whether Bert Knight was really a Jew incognito. One day I broached the subject with Al Rissi, one of the two other salesmen I mentioned earlier. He said, could be, he didn't know, a defensive nolo contendere. Obviously, he did not want to get involved. Anyway, word got back to Bert that I had raised the question, and he was not pleased. I stayed on another month, to the end of March 1947, and then we parted company. I never did find out for certain whether he was or was not a Jew, but his physiognomy indicated to me that he was, and so did his mannerism. Anyway, I said to hell with him.

Shortly thereafter I had completed my real estate course and taken the California real estate exams to obtain my R.E. Broker's license. (At that time you could go for the Broker's license without first having to be a salesman. Although the exams were harder, I opted for the Broker's license.) I scouted the territory for a suitable company and finally made a meaningful contact with a partnership called Augustine and Pierce, whose office was located in Beverly Hills. Mr. Augustine, the younger of the two, assured me I had entered into the right field of endeavor when I decided to go into real estate, that opportunity was unlimited, and that I would make more money in real estate than I had ever dreamed of. I was eagerly motivated to test his claim, but nevertheless, took it all with a grain of salt.

Against the Evil Tide - 22

Milestone Twenty-One: Romance, Marriage and Real Estate

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 23

Milestone Twenty-Two: Up in the Mountains of Big Bear

About a month before I left Bert Knight, I had traded in my big gas-guzzling Olds '98 and bought a snazzy, brand new Studebaker Coupe. It was off-white in color and a classic one-of-a-kind, very streamlined, and looking at it from the side it was hard to tell which end was which, or whether it was coming or going. It cost a bundle, about $1600, which was a lot of money in those days. Since I had paid cash, I had practically wiped out all of our savings for this little indulgence.

The job Augustine & Pierce offered me was selling lots at a subdivision that they had newly acquired at Big Bear, a mountain resort area located about 110 miles east and north of Glendale. Actually, it was an old pre-war subdivision, complete with a good well and a broken down set of water lines that leaked like a sieve. They added a pump, a diesel motor and a large 1000 gallon water storage tank to the water system, bulldozed the streets a little, and they were ready to go. They did not really own all the lots. What they had done was buy up what tax lots they could, and what unsold lots were left from the previous subdivision owners. The lots were small, 30' x 80', but the ground was level, and the view was good. Also on the premises was a new two-story pine cabin, built under the auspices of Augustine & Pierce to serve as a sales office and residence for the sales manager, who ever he or she might be. The cabin had been built out of green lumber, and when we moved in we found the boards had shrunk drastically, leaving large cracks for the wind to howl through in incumbent weather. In short, the walls were as incapable of holding back the wind as the water lines were of containing the water.

But none of this particularly bothered us. We were young and full of new adventure and we eagerly took the job. Soon after we arrived there in the first part of May, a snowstorm blew up (the elevation here was about 6000 feet) and we found snow blowing profusely through the cracks in our upstairs bedroom the first night we were there. But no problem. We hung up some blankets against the windward side of the wall, and anyway, it was only temporary. The weather soon turned pleasant.

The project turned out to be no financial bonanza. I was to get a 10% commission on the lots I sold. The lots averaged about $300 each, with the "frontage" lots going for $500. So my commission at best would be somewhere between $30 and $50 a lot, if and when they were paid for. Since the property was at the extreme eastern end of the road, prospects coming by to look at the property were few and far between. As a result we had a lean, lean summer as our first venture into real estate. Mr. Augustine's predictions about great financial rewards seemed extremely remote at this juncture.

However, not only did we have ample time and opportunity to explore and travel the area, but we had fun. Early in the season I bought two lots for ourselves and we started building a mountain cabin of our own. We used native stone for the foundation and the fireplace, a commodity of which there was an unlimited abundance. The outer siding consisted of slabs we obtained for next to nothing from a nearby sawmill boards of varying width anywhere from 4 to 14 inches, with the bark still on one side of the board. It turned out to be a real attractive rustic cabin. One weekend Jim Dodd and a friend came up and helped put the framing together and set it up. (This was in repayment for all the hours I had spent working on his house in La Crescenta.) Unfortunately, by the time the summer was over, we did not quite get it finished, but we did get it closed in. Anyway, we had a lot of fun building it, and it was a novel experience.

One other job I had on the subdivision was keeping up the water pressure in the system. As I said previously, it was an old subdivision that had the water lines installed some 20 years earlier and the system leaked like a sieve. By morning the pressure would invariably be down to zero. So every morning I would go down to the pump house, start up the diesel and pump up the large pressure tank. One morning as I did so we had left the faucets open at the kitchen sink (no pressure). Henrie happened to be out of the house while I was pumping up the system. When we came back the water was rushing out over the kitchen sink, out of the kitchen and running out through the front door of the living room.

Another time we had gone to a movie for the evening and the water pressure was down. The water in the hot water tank, which was heated by propane, had evidently sunk to a minimum level and evidently caused the thermostat to fall. Anyway, it had heated up like a steam boiler and when we flushed the toilet a cloud of steam came gushing up. When we opened the faucets in the kitchen sink nothing but hot steam came rushing out. It's a wonder the house didn't blow up.

About a mile south of us there was a big dog ranch. One day we were visited by a very large dog. I don't know what breed he was, but he was neither a Great Dane nor a St. Bernard, but he looked like he might have been a cross between the two. Whatever his breed, if he had one, he was as big as a horse, but very friendly. He liked us and we liked him, and he stayed with us for a month. I would take him around in my little Studebaker and when he sat in the passenger side of the front seat he looked as big as a person, and twice as impressive.

One day towards the end of summer, a real estate tycoon by the name of M. Penn Phillips from Azusa drove up to look over our layout. We entered into a friendly conversation and he suggested when I came back down from the hill I should look him up. He was sure he could fit me into his sales staff. He gave me his card.

It had been a lazy, lackadaisical summer, almost like a vacation at a mountain resort. I sold about 25 or 30 lots, hardly enough

to pay for our groceries. By the end of the summer we were flat broke.

During the last week in September I decided to go "down the hill" and look up Penn Phillips about the job he said he had waiting for me. By this time fall was coming on up in the mountains and the days were getting colder. We had an oil-fueled heater in the middle of the living room that took care of the whole cabin. The heater, too, was somewhat erratic and unreliable. Sometimes more oil would gather at the bottom of the unit than was safe. The day I was getting ready to go down and see Penn Phillips and getting all spruced up in my best suit and tie, I lit the heater.

Somehow the damn thing flared up into a minor explosion, and blew soot all over the building, even into the upstairs. I had an appointment to keep, and making the best of a bad situation, I washed up, showered, dressed up and took off for Azusa, leaving Henrie with the sooty mess to clean up. I met with Penn Phillips in Azusa, and he steered me to W. W. "Bill" Beacom, who had a real estate office on east Colorado Boulevard in Pasadena. Penn Phillips at this stage was 66, was a very wealthy little man, and had been in the subdivision business for 40 years. He specialized in the $10 down, $10 a month type of operations, and had started any number of subdivisions from Coos Bay, Oregon to San Diego to Riverside. In fact, at one time he bragged that his outfit had sold more lots than any other in the country. Bill Beacom was just starting up in the real estate business and his prime efforts were directed at selling the properties set up by Penn Phillips. I went to see Beacom and he hired me on the spot.

I went back "up the hill" to Big Bear. We closed in our log cabin that we had labored on all summer. (Although it was not finished inside, I sold it about a year later for about $1500). We loaded all our belongings into our little Studebaker and left for the bright lights again. We rented a duplex apartment, one of Beacom's projects, in Azusa, and I started my new job in Beacom's United Realty office during the first week of October.

Things went much better. Beacom had a motley crew of six salesmen, some of which were just now getting their salesman's license. Anyway, by the second month I was the top salesman in the office. Nevertheless, when we landed in Azusa, I had to take out an $800 loan from the bank against my Studebaker to help pay for rent, groceries and some furniture we had to buy. In a few months I had the loan paid off and we were even putting a few dollars in the bank.

After seven or eight months I had saved up about $1500 and had a backlog of about $5000 coming in commissions. (Most of our commissions were paid on the installment plan as the payments came in on the lots sold.) I thought the time had come to make good on my theory that I was worth more working for myself than for someone else. This I soon managed to do. I was 30 at the time, and if we ignore being a slave to the Jewish I.R.S., never again was I ever in the employ of another man, or another company.

Against the Evil Tide - 23

Milestone Twenty-Two: Up in the Mountains of Big Bear

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 24

Milestone Twenty-Three: I Go Into Business for Myself

Working in the same office with me at Bill Beacom's was a fellow by the name of Ben Burke. He was a fast-talking Irishman about ten years older than I and claimed he had been in the real estate business (off and on) for 13 years. He and I decided to go into partnership. We took over a small office at the corner of Huntington Drive and Alhambra Road, an office formerly run by his father-in-law. We agreed to pay his father-in-law $1200.00 for the privilege, with me putting up my half in cash. Since Burke was stone-broke, he just gave his father-in-law a note for the other $600.00, a note that I am sure was never paid or intended to be paid. Exactly what we were paying the old man for still remains a mystery, since there was nothing of much value he had to convey, except perhaps that elusive commodity called "good will". Even this was extremely doubtful. One day I answered the phone and someone on the other end wanted to place a bet on the horses. When I told him he had the wrong number, he insisted he did not, that I was kidding him. I later found out that the old man had done very little real estate business, but had. In fact, spent most of his time playing the horses and run a sort of amateur bookie joint.

We were now into the summer of 1948, trying to get listings and sell properties. Business was slow. I made another unpleasant discovery. My partner had some glaring weaknesses. He, too, liked to play the horses. But that was not all. Every so often he would go on a drunken binge and stay away from the office. A few such episodes and I had had enough. I offered to "buy him out", which consisted of paying him the other $600.00 he supposedly owed his father-in-law.

After I had the office to myself, business began to pick up. Penn Phillips offered me an exclusive on one of his subdivisions in Antelope Valley. We made a deal and I soon had about four or five salesmen working for me. After another six months, I abandoned the small office on Huntington Drive and rented a larger office at 5612 East Beverly Blvd., in East Los Angeles.

Among the salesmen I hired were Gene Vogt, Ray Belt, Louis T. Bethan, to name a few. Another man I hired was a renegade ex-preacher by the name of M. Stanley Peek. He was from Arkansas and was a member of the Church of Christ. I had known him when we both worked as salesmen for W. W. Beacom. After I left Beacom he went into partnership with another real estate salesman by the name of Don Trout and the two of them had worked a land deal in Nevada. The deal had failed and Peek came to work for me. However, he was bullish about the possibilities of acquiring some large tracts in Nevada for subdivision and after a while I was interested enough to look into it.

Trout and Peek had worked a large acreage deal whereby they sold the acreage in 160 acre tracts at $10.00 down, $10.00 a month, and $10.00 an acre. One of their problems was that neither one of them had any money of their own to speak of, nor did they own the land they were selling. Half the proceeds went to owners of the land for whom they were acting as agents. On top of this, their somewhat irresponsible advertising promised more than they could deliver. As I mentioned earlier, the venture failed, partly due to bad management, and partly due to the inherently sleazy nature of the two characters running it.

Merle Stanley Peek was one of those colorful but cantankerous characters of whom you would not want to meet more than once In a lifetime. He could lie as only an ex-preacher can, and had the unusual ability to appear arrogant and sanctimonious at the same time. He had a tremendous ego whose past accomplishments did not by any means justify the overweening opinion he had of himself, nor did it support his braggart rendition of his past. At 44 he was broke, he was a drifter and was married to a mestizo Mexican woman by the name of Esther. They had three young boys, ages seven years and younger. He had been married before, and had a shiftless, irresponsible son from the previous marriage who was also married and alternated living with his mother, and when Stan was able, sponging off his dad. Somehow, Stan Peek was always in the middle of a hassle, and I should have known better than to have had anything to do with him. But I did not. When he came to work for me in 1949, he managed to suppress most of his nastier characteristics, and I was somewhat intrigued about the Nevada land possibilities, which as I saw it, if managed differently could be built into a major venture. One of the prerequisites that I insisted on if we did go into such a venture was that we would not act as agents for some third party, but would own our land outright and have complete control of our business.

Meanwhile, my real estate business at 5612 E. Beverly Blvd. was going well. I specialized in acreage and lots and had subdivision deals going at Fontana, Riverside and Antelope Valley. I now had a staff of five or six salesmen. Whereas I was not getting rich, I was putting some money in the bank. I had traded off my snappy little Studebaker and bought a new 1949 blue Hudson sedan, which could accommodate more passengers, a necessity in showing properties. My wife and I now rented a nice apartment in South Pasadena at 1100 Maple Street. While Peek was still my salesman, we decided to take a tour of the State of Nevada and look for some promising properties to buy. We made an extensive tour of the state and ended up in the office of Wayne McLeod, whose official position was that of Surveyor General of the State of Nevada, and also its Lieutenant Governor. His office was in the State Capitol in Carson City. As a sideline, Wayne McLeod was also a real estate broker. This combination gave him a considerable advantage and a fairly wide knowledge of real estate in Nevada.

He had a property listed that sounded interesting. It consisted of 18,200 acres lying in a valley west of Lake Lahonton. This property was part of the famous Break-a-Heart Ranch, owned by a flamboyant playboy by the name of Richard Conklin.

Richard had married a young heiress several years previously and when she died young, he had given his ranch the tragic and romantic name mentioned above. As well as the 18,200 sagebrush acres he had listed for sale, his ranch consisted of some fertile alfalfa land along the Carson River, and a beautiful ranch dwelling. It was, in all aspects, a gentleman rancher's dream. The property for sale sounded interesting. Not only was it mostly level, but it was intersected and accessible by two major highways, namely U.S. 50 and U.S. 95 Alternate. The fact that it bordered a large sized lake (although it had no direct lake frontage) was so much icing on the cake. On further negotiation we found that it could be purchased at $2.00 an acre, in other words, $36,400.00, with $1,800.00 down and installments of $1,800.00, including 6% interest, every six months. The property lay 35 miles east of Carson City and 26 miles west of Fallen, Nevada. However, the section at the direct intersection of Highways 50 and 95 was owned by another party and was not part of the deal. One added plus, however, was that the land had been surveyed by the U.S. Geodetic Survey and the brass plate section markers were in at every corner.

The deal looked good and we decided to form a partnership, Klassen and Peek, and buy the land. I had about $6,000.00 saved up at this time, had a going office, and had an income. Like Ben Burke before him, Peek was flat broke. He managed to borrow the necessary $1,000.00 down payment from his wife's Mexican parents and I put up the other $1,000.00 and the deal was consummated.

So now I was running two businesses out of my office. The former land business with my other salesmen continued as before, and now the Nevada partnership with Peek, in which the other salesmen had no part.

The Nevada venture consumed more and more of my time, not only in the office, but also the increasingly frequent trips we would have to take to Fallen for various reasons. Fallen was 500 miles away, a trip that usually required more than a day to accomplish just one-way. Therefore, what with time consumed at the property, the trip up and back, usually a whole week was consumed. Also another problem developed in the office. The other non-participating salesmen resented the fact that Peek, who had been one of them, now had a special deal and they were being neglected. The time had come to decide on Nevada or to run the local business. I saw where the Nevada deal could be built into a business that could be the basis for a major operation for decades. To run it properly, I felt that one of us should be on the site in Nevada and properly take care of that end of it, while the other should run the office In the Los Angeles area and send up the prospects.

We decided to call our venture The Silver Springs Land Co.

Against the Evil Tide - 24

Milestone Twenty-Three: I Go Into Business for Myself

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 25

Milestone Twenty-Four: Fallon, Nevada, and into the Wild West

On October of 1950 we made our decision. Henrie and I would move to Fallen, Nevada, and the Pecks would stay in Alhambra and run the office there. In short order we sold the few pieces of furniture we owned in the South Pasadena apartment, and loaded the rest of our belongings into our navy blue Hudson sedan. I can't help but be amazed how few our belongings were then compared to the large moving vans we have had to utilize in all our subsequent moves. Anyway, with our Hudson loaded to the gills, off we went to a new venture and a new environment a farming and ranching area that still had much of the old Wild West inherent in its atmosphere. I looked forward to the change as a new adventure. After all, I had always had a hankering for the Old West, what with its ghost towns, ranching and wide-open spaces. Fallen, Nevada, not only represented plenty of ranching and farming, but only about 25 miles to the west of Silver Springs was the storied old mining town of Virginia City, which, although no longer rich in ore, it was rich in lore and storied romance.

We had previously befriended a young couple in Fallen by the names of Bill and Adah Petherbridge, and had asked them to find us an apartment to rent. Since my wife was pregnant at the time, she told them to make sure it was a ground floor apartment. The Petherbridge couple were about our age, in their middle thirties. They were a congenial couple and we soon became close friends. Bill was head of the Fallen and Churchill County Chamber of Commerce and had many contacts. Both Bill and Adah had been married before. He had a 13-year-old son, and now they had a young daughter of their own, only about two years of age. Bill sometimes had his moody side, and also sometimes indulged in too much to drink. He had had a father who had gone insane. At times this preyed on his mind and he brooded that perhaps he, too, might end up as did his father. Although a most friendly and outgoing couple, they had more than their share of marital spats, some of which we had to witness.

Having initially headquartered in Fallen, I set about expanding our Silver Springs Land Co. venture. Although when in 1949 we bought the 18,200 acres in the valley around the crossroads of U.S. Highways 50 and 95 Alternate, we did not at that time acquire the particular section at the intersection Itself. This was owned by a young fellow and his mother who lived in nearby Wabuska, about 15 miles to the south. Their names were Glenn D. Hurt and Katherine Hurt respectively. On June 6, 1950 we managed to negotiate the purchase of this strategic piece of property for the sum of approximately $10.00 an acre. Since there had been some acreage taken out for highway right-of-way (for both 50 and 95 Alt.) and also a piece of acreage for the existing airstrip utilized by the Naval Air Force during the war, our total price came to about $6000.00.

Once we had acquired this property, it was urgent that we build a headquarters and an office at the crossroads and put our sign "Silver Springs Land Co." in large letters at the ridge of the roof. This we did in short order. Stan Peek's brother, Dan, who was a contractor, came all the way from Silver Spring, Maryland, to do the job in the fall of 1950. We now had a nice concrete block building that consisted of an office occupying the front one third of the building, and a large room and a small bathroom, occupying the back two-thirds.

I set about subdividing and laying out the town site of Silver Springs. To do this job, I hired a surveyor from Virginia City. His name was Walter G. Reid and he was also a senator in the Nevada legislature. I laid out the street plan, the size of the blocks and the size of the lots, and named every one of the dozens of streets in the five hundred and some acre subdivision. We had a well drilled in the middle of the subdivision and put in a pump and pressure tank in a pump house. We then ran water lines to each individual lot throughout the subdivision at considerable expense.

We also laid out 320 acre, or 640 acre, subdivisions of five-acre lots on various sections away from the crossroads itself. These did not have a water system but required the owners to drill their own well. We did, however, have these surveyed and staked, the lots numbered and a graded road to each. We started selling these for $249.00, $10.00 down and $10.00 per month. We soon discovered that these offerings of 5 acres proved much more popular than the smaller city lots with water lines. Soon we were doing a land office business. Our prices soon went up to $295.00 per five acres, then to $345.00 then $395.00 and before long they were selling for $895.00. We were in business. By the middle of 1951 we were taking in as much as $10,000.00 a month. We acquired more large acreages in this same Lahontan valley. On January 31, 1951, I negotiated the purchase of approximately 6000 acres from an enterprising young rancher by the name of John J. Casey and his wife Myrtle E. Casey. Whereas we had paid only $2.00 an acre a little more than a year earlier when we made our first purchase from Richard H. Conklin, we now paid more than three times as much for similar adjoining acres in our purchase from Casey. Our activities in the area had driven up the price, which while favorable when selling, worked against us in buying. Nevertheless, we were now in a position to buy, and sales looked promising. We also bought up several smaller pieces in short order to round out our possessions. We bought 640 acres from M.P. Glessner and his wife Patsy, who resided at nearby Femley. We bought some scattered pieces from the County itself, namely Lyon County, that they had acquired through tax foreclosures.

Since much of the land in the west was checker-boarded due to the fact the railroads in the nineteenth century acquired vast areas of patented government land in an every other section pattern, there remained a number of sections that were still owned by the government, the Bureau of Land Management. One of the most important negotiations we were able to accomplish at

this time was to trade some of the interspersed government sections that were in the valley for some of our outlying sections that were on the slope of the hills and mountains. This accrued much to our benefit in two ways: it made our holdings more contiguous, and secondly, we usually acquired a better piece of valley land.

* * * * *

Meanwhile, back in Saskatchewan, I still had two brothers and one sister, all of which were married and had families, and lived on farms. My youngest brother Korni (Kornelius) who was ten years older than I, had written me on a few occasions of how miserably cold it got during the Saskatchewan winters (a situation of which I was well aware) and how he hated living where he did. He wrote about a particularly poignant incident where he and his wife Martha were coming home from somewhere one dark night and they got caught in a blizzard. Evidently, they got lost and ran into a snow filled ravine. The horses and sled got bogged down in the deep snow and they set off on foot to find the nearest dwelling, not knowing north from south. They finally ended up crawling on their hands and knees with the two little ones tied to their backs. They finally saw a light and stumbled into a neighbor's house, on the verge of being frozen to death.

When he related this tragic story to me by letter, I wrote him and suggested if he disliked Saskatchewan that much why didn't he move to some warmer clime. When I said that, I was not at all inviting them to come to Nevada, but merely making a detached and obvious observation. One day in February of 1951 as I came home for lunch to our apartment in Fallon, my wife acted a little strange as we engaged in conversation. All of a sudden, surprise! surprise! The surprise was on me! Through the door from the next room, with much fanfare, emerged my brother Korni, his wife Martha, and their brood of four boys, aged from two to eleven. So there they were, having taken my suggestion seriously. Here we are, we have no plans, now what can you do for us? Surprise! Surprise!

We moved them into the rear room of the Silver Springs office building. A little later, we provided them with a choice 320-acre piece fronting on U.S. 95 Alt., about three miles south of the intersection. We had a well drilled for them at our expense. He bought a small house for $1500.00 and had it moved onto the 320 acres. He had some vague ideas about farming the land by irrigation. I "loaned" him $5000.00 to purchase a set of aluminum irrigation pipes. I never saw the $5000.00 again.

On June 7, 1951 our one and only daughter (and child) Kim Anita was born in the hospital at Fallen. It so happened that my wife's birthday also fell on June 7. The birth of our daughter put a new perspective on our lifestyle, as to where we lived, and how we lived. Our business was prospering but we lived in a not so great apartment (there were no new apartments) and the town of Fallen itself was not the most auspicious or desirable place in the world in which to reside and bring up a family. Whereas the winters were tolerable, the springs and falls were most pleasant, the summers were intolerably hot, with dust storms whipping up a scenario every now and then, not an uncommon phenomenon out in the desert. (Whereas that area, as most of Nevada, is desert, there were about 50,000 acres of green, irrigated farms in the Fallen Irrigation District deriving their water from Lake Lahontan, a lake which bordered much of our property at Silver Springs.) In any case, after the birth of our daughter, my wife was unhappy about living in Fallen, or building a house at Silver Springs, or for that matter living anywhere in Nevada, and she was becoming unhappier by the day. The time had come to make an agonizing re-appraisal.

* * * * *

Besides the two major highways that cut through our property, and besides the adjoining Lake Lahontan, there was a railway that ran up from Yerington and on north between the lake and U.S. 95A. A slow freight train ran through there, perhaps once a day, if at all. One Sunday, a few weeks after the birth of our daughter, I started out to show some of our five-acre properties to a nice couple from San Francisco. They and their two boys got into my Hudson and the five of us drove along a graded dirt road that crossed the railroad tracks to a five-acre subdivision near the lake. We were heavily engrossed in conversation as I slowly started to cross the railroad tracks. In fact, I was driving so slowly the car happened to stall at exactly the middle of the tracks. I had had some problem with the ignition key making connections the last few days, a matter I intended to get fixed, but had not. I tried to re-start the engine, but the ignition switch made no contact. Just then I heard the shrill whistle of an oncoming locomotive to my right, and to my horror I realized the freight train was bearing down upon us. I tried again to start the engine. No luck. By this time the whistle was screaming and I could see the engineer in the side window of the cab frantically waving his arms for us to get the hell out of the car. I got the message. I told the man and wife, who were in the front seat with me, to get out quick, and then yanked the two small boys in the back seat out. Only about two seconds later the locomotive hit my Hudson amidships, and I'll never forget the sound of that crash. Caught up on the cowcatcher, I can still hear the "rat-a-tat-tat" as the car bounced along over the crossties for the next several hundred yards before the train could finally come to a stop. It had a long line of heavy ore-filled cars behind the engine.

After the train came to a halt, the crew pushed the battered Hudson off the tracks. I got into the cab of the locomotive and they took me another mile or so, to where it stopped again opposite our land office. I walked the intervening distance to the office and got into one of the Peek brothers' cars and picked up our prospective customers, whom I had left at the scene of the accident. Either through sheer gratitude that they were all still alive, or through sympathy for the misfortune I had suffered, they

went ahead and bought a five acre piece anyway, a property they did not get to see, at least not that day.

* * * * *

There was never a dull moment during the year we spent in Nevada. One day during the spring of 1951, I was peacefully sitting at my desk in the front office when a car drove up. Out jumped a band of five or so Indians from one of the nearby reservations and barged into my office. One Redskin was carrying a nice shiny rifle. Shades of the Old Wild West! They did not seem like friendly Injuns. "You wanna buy a rifle? Cheap! Only five dollars!" I declined and nervously made some friendly conversation, hoping they would not use the business end of the rifle to consummate the deal, or to collect the five dollars and whatever else I might have in my wallet. After a few minutes of "no deal!" they left, much to my relief. About ten minutes later, a squad car with a sheriff and two deputies swerved into the drive. They asked had I seen a band of Indians with a rifle? I sure had. Which way did they go? They went thataway, pardner, north, up the road towards Femicy. Off they went in hot pursuit, and soon caught the Redskins. As I had correctly suspected, the rifle had been stolen.

My college roommate, Jim Dodd, who had come to California with me, was settled with his wife Marge, in the western part of Los Angeles. He was quite an aggressive eager beaver and had done quite well in various enterprises in which he had engaged. At present, 1951, he had a small manufacturing plant that made electric induction coils on specialty orders, that were used in airplanes, electronic gear and other military equipment. Since the Korean war was now in full swing he could pretty well name his own price, and he was making a killing. He watched our Silver Springs project with keen interest, and some avarice, and having extra money to invest he let us know that he would like part of the action.

At this time, we were expanding rapidly and committing ourselves to buying more land. Although business was good, and we had an increasing number of $10.00 a month payments coming in, we also had a lot of expenses (streets, surveying, water systems) and some fairly heavy mortgage payments to meet. We could use some extra cash, over and above our cash flow. So we made a deal. We wanted more buildings to appear on the scene in our subdivision. If he would build two major CBS buildings (for himself) at or near the intersection, plus a certain sum in cash to us, we would deed some good and valuable pieces of property over to him.

The deal was made, and Dan Peek, Stan's brother, was the contractor. He built a factory building on Highway 50, about half a mile west of the crossroads, and when it was finished he had three or four employees actually working in there winding induction coils. The other structure he built was a large warehouse type of building, walls 12 feet high, and approximately 50 x 100 feet in dimensions. However, after he had the walls up, he was stalled for a while waiting for steel beams for the roof and other details. This left the long walls exposed and unsupported. Meanwhile, one of those almost hurricane force windstorms that are characteristic of the desert, came along and broke down all four walls, leaving only the jagged four corners standing. So it stood for a while, an eyesore to say the least, certainly no advertising asset to our project. He finally finished repairing and restructuring the building after I had divested myself of the operation. I never did see the finished building.

After the loss of my revered navy blue Hudson on the railroad tracks, I bought a big black used Cadillac. We had already come to an agreement with Stan and Esther Peek that we had completed our tour of duty, and that in exchange they would now man the station at Silver Springs. We in turn would reside in California, open an office, advertise and send prospects up to Silver Springs. I would come up to the property on weekends to help out, when needed, a process that we had carried out before, with our positions now reversed. My wife and I and our little daughter got into our newly purchased black Cadillac and set out for the San Francisco Bay area to do some serious house hunting.

Against the Evil Tide - 25

Milestone Twenty-Four: Fallon, Nevada, and into the Wild West

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 26

Milestone Twenty-Five: To the San Francisco Bay Area

After having spent a year in the wide-open spaces of Nevada, we chose to move to the so-called Bay Area of California, rather than go back to the Los Angeles area. The reasons we chose this locale were several. For one thing, the climate was cooler than in Southern California. Secondly, the area was closer to our Nevada property, approximately half the distance, and a majority of our prospects came from this population center. Thirdly, a spirit of exploring a new territory also had something to do with the choice.

In any case, towards the end of October of 1951 we hired a moving van and transported our increasing assortment of belongings to move into the new home we had purchased in the village of San Lorenzo a few weeks previously. Although not large, it was a beautiful house, two bedrooms plus small den, the first home we had ever owned. It had been a model home for the developer who had built it as a combination sales office and show model for the tract that he was merchandizing. It came complete with model furniture, carpeting, walls decorated in attractive wallpaper and colors, everything ready to move into. We paid $12,500 for the home, an extra premium, but felt it was worth every penny.

My role regarding the land sales in Nevada was now reversed. Peek and family were now on the property, and I was advertising and sending prospects to the property. I soon rented a small office in Oakland, which became my operating headquarters.

Not only did I try to contact prospects, but nearly every week-end I would drive to Silver Springs to help show property. I would usually leave San Lorenzo at approximately four o'clock on Saturday morning - drive the 260 miles over U.S. 50 in approximately five to five and a half hours and arrive at the property at about nine o'clock, or shortly thereafter. I would sleep overnight on a couch in the front office of our headquarters building, while the five Peeks lived and slept in the large room in back of it, all of us sharing a small bathroom. Then, if things went well, I would leave at about five o'clock on Sunday afternoon, arriving back home at San Lorenzo sometime between 10:00 and 11 P.M. However, many a time there were numerous delays and I might get back at three o'clock in the morning. More often than not there were emergencies, extra problems that required my attention, and I would have to stay over a few extra days.

One Sunday night I was barreling down the western slope of the Sierra Nevadas on U.S. 50, just west of Placerville. It was about 12 o'clock midnight when I noticed a car about a quarter of a mile ahead of me was slowing down to a stop, but staying in the two-lane road. As I was getting ready to pass it on the left I saw a deer standing there in the headlights about 50 feet ahead of us. Too late, I slammed on the brakes, only to swerve my car sideways and catch the other car's rear bumper with my rear fender. Why the fellow hadn't driven his car off the shoulder, I will never know but when I talked to him I noticed the smell of alcohol on his breath. In no time at all, it seemed, a woman patrol officer appeared on the scene and took notes of the whole affair. Luckily, my car was not so badly damaged that I could not continue the rest of the trip home.

In the meantime, sales were going fairly well and business was prospering. We were doing especially well in the sales of five-acre tracts, which in fact, by this time were our mainstay. Other than the fact that business was good, all other aspects of the partnership were becoming increasingly intolerable. Dan Peek, Stan's brother, had moved with his family of five from Maryland to Silver Springs and now lived on the property. His main preoccupation was building Stan Peek's new house, a dwelling that was located on 160 acres about a mile south of the cross roads. There was increasing rancor between Stan Peek and his brother. There was a bitter feud between the Peeks and my brother Korni. Stan Peek, at the age of 45, for the first time in his life had a small measure of financial success (still in the small leagues, but that did not dampen his arrogance) and his inherently pathological nastiness began to surface more openly. He became more overbearing and high and mighty, trying to over-compensate for his previous failures as a drifter and a loser. In fact, all those obnoxious and unsavory characteristics one would expect from a lying renegade Arkansas preacher that I had suspected he had to begin with, now came to the fore and were further exacerbated.

I now began to take stock of the situation. Although I did not go to Silver Springs every weekend, my repeated trips up there and back were beginning to become an unpleasant bore, made more unpleasant by all the wrangling that I was continually drawn into as an unwilling participant. My half interest in the project now was worth somewhere in the neighborhood of $200,000. Peek and I were now discussing the prospect of one party buying out the other. He was willing to go either way, and for a while, so was I. However, either way it would have to be done on an installment basis, over a period of perhaps five years. Being aware of the shifty nature of my partner, I was not too keen about depending on him to make his payments in the coming years.

I began to consider the several alternatives. My wife and I were established in a beautiful home in the peaceful, attractive area of San Lorenzo, adjoining the larger city of Hayward, an area which back in 1951 had much to offer. The climate was pleasant, in contrast to the hot desert summers and cold winters of the Nevada landscape, not to mention the sandstorms. My wife much preferred living where we were to going back to Silver Springs. And then there was the matter of our new daughter. Certainly she would have a much more pleasant up bringing and environment here than in the Nevada milieu. In one way, I had a certain vested attachment to the Silver Springs development, into which I had poured much energy and imagination, and I had a desire to really make something big and meaningful out of the project. On the other hand, it would be a decided relief to be rid of all the hassles, pressures and commitments that went with the territory. Still, I did not want to sell to Peek and probably have to hassle with him in the future to make his committed payments, or even to have to listen to his damn ongoing hassles with everybody.

A solution presented itself. A lumber dealer from Redwood City, across the bay from where we lived, was interested in buying my half interest. Whereas Peek was willing to pay me $200,000 (on the installment basis) Phillip Hess was only willing to pay $150,000, also on the installment basis. I agonized over the matter for some time. Should I buy out Peek? Should I sell to Peek? Should I sell to Hess for a lower price instead?

Finally, in November of 1952 I made up my mind. I would sell to Hess for $150,000, wash my hands of the whole affair, and live the life of a retired gentleman. The more I thought about it, the more the idea appealed to me. A contract was drawn up and the sale was consummated. A few years later, Hess sold out to Peek, and made a $50,000 profit, I understand, but I couldn't care less. The point is that not only did he make

his payments on time, but Hess paid up the end balance a year ahead of when it was due.

Against the Evil Tide - 26

Milestone Twenty-Five: To the San Francisco Bay Area

Against the Evil Tide - 27

Milestone Twenty-Six: Glenmore Gardens and Canolectric

While $150,000 may not seem like a great deal of money today, we must remember that 35 or 40 years ago it was probably the equivalent of a million dollars today. Anyway, I felt that we could comfortably live on our nest egg for the next 20 years, if not longer, what with accruing interest and all. As my interests shifted away from Silver Springs, and I now had the independence of time and some money to play with, I naturally became interested in other investments.

One of my first (but no means last!) business boondoggles that I got involved in was a new company in San Mateo that proposed to put a self-lighting cigarette on the market. The name of the company was Commercial Tobacco Corp. It was headed by a little Greek barber by the name of Frank Witt. The idea intrigued me, as evidently it did a lot of other people. Even the business press seemed favorably impressed and was helpful in putting out some glowing reports of its future prospects. (In fact, that is how I first heard about it.) Initially, I bought a few hundred shares at $1.00 a share.

Next, I traded in the black Cadillac sedan I had bought second hand a year earlier (after my Hudson was demolished on the railroad tracks at Silver Springs) and bought a brand new powder blue Cadillac Coupe de Ville.

This cost a neat $5000, a fairly decent sum in those days, but what the hell, I always did want a new Cadillac, and I was entitled to one, I convinced myself.

Also, we felt that we needed a bigger house, especially one that had a larger den or recreation room. There was an interesting new subdivision being started in the cow pastures near the little town of Centerville, about ten miles south of where we lived. Again, going back about 35 years ago, the area on the east side of San Francisco Bay between Hayward and San Jose at that time consisted mostly of farming land, orchards, and cow pastures with five little towns scattered on either side of Highway 17. These towns were (in order going south) Union City, Centerville, Irvington, Newark and Milpitas. Even before we left the area in 1958, this conglomerate was incorporated into a new city called Fremont, and represents a major population center today.

But getting back to 1952, we selected a lot in Glenmore Gardens and had a home built to our specifications, which included a large recreation room or den. The plans also called for two flagstone fireplaces, one in the living room, the other in the den, back to back. We negotiated the deal, lot and all, for $17,500.00, again, a fairly tidy amount in those days. Our address was 439 Morris Road. (My daughter, who revisited the place in 1987, tells me the street numbering system has been changed since then.)

We put our home in San Lorenzo up for sale and soon found a buyer willing to pay us $15,000 for it. Our new place in Glenmore Gardens was to be ready by Feb. 1, 1953, and we retained an option to stay in the San Lorenzo home until that date, although the closing date was earlier. The new house was not ready on time, and reluctantly we moved out on Feb. 1, took a motel room in San Jose and put our furniture and belongings into storage. Finally towards the end of May 1953, our new home was ready and we moved in, much to our relief.

I was now a gentleman retired, and with no visible business activities. I had time on my hands. There was, of course, a considerable amount of work entailed in fixing up the yard, putting in the lawn, the planters, the shrubbery. I joined a Country Club in Oakland, or Piedmont, and played golf. However, I found that didn't interest me too much, and I don't believe I played more than half a dozen games before dropping my membership. However, I did play a lot of tennis, and Glenmore Gardens had a set of courts in a park only a few blocks from our new home.

My interests turned to woodworking as a hobby. In order to do this properly I had to have a workshop, of course, so I built one in the back yard. This soon became a major project, and not only did I build a gorgeous workshop paneled in knotty pine, with a shake shingle roof and a large plate glass window, but I also built a lanai between the workshop and the house, complete with an outdoor fireplace and a barbecue. The latter were built of used brick, as was a central planter.

Soon I had the workshop stocked with an assortment of electrical tools - a bench saw, a drill press, a shaper, a woodworking lathe, a band saw, and a collection of hand tools, electric and otherwise. So now I had to make something, do something, with all that equipment. The next thing I did was build a playhouse for my then four year old daughter. It was constructed out of redwood and it, too, had a shake shingle roof. What next? My interest in the self-lighting cigarette increased as time went by, and so did the amount of my investment. Soon I had $4,000 sunk into this gamble. Not too long after that the venture went flat broke. The company did reach the point where it had actually manufactured some crude cigarettes with a sulphur tip that lit like a match when struck on a prepared surface on the side of the pack. But by that time the business was out of money and out of confidence. It went flat broke. I had taken a big gamble and lost. I contemplated how much better off I would have been if I had invested that same $24,000 in IBM stock, an alternative that I had considered.

But I was not broke, and I weathered the loss. What it did do was stimulate my imagination as to what could be done with an innovative new idea, a new invention, if handled properly. Why didn't I invent something? Why didn't I come up with a bright new idea? Here this Greek barber had come up with the idea of a self-lighting cigarette, and he had convinced me and hundreds of others that we all could make millions, hundreds of millions. It had failed, but some other idea could make it a reality, couldn't it? I began thinking along those lines. I wanted to become an inventor, an entrepreneur.

* * * * *

We were vacationing in Southern California during the spring of 1954. One evening about 10:00 o'clock I was sitting around the swimming pool of the motel we were staying at in Pasadena and I was racking my brains as to what I might invent, and I went over the procedure quite methodically. I started out with the question - in what category would there be a good, widespread demand, a large market? My answer was, some new kitchen gadget, perhaps. All right, what could I invent for the kitchen that wasn't already in existence? My answer to that was to electrify some item that was now still done by hand. My next question was - what was, there left in the housewife's line of kitchen equipment

that didn't already come equipped with an electric motor? There were electric mixers, electric garbage disposals, brooms had been replaced by vacuum cleaners. There were electric irons, electric coffee pots. I went down the line. Finally I came to the hand operated can opener. That was it! What the world needed was an electric can opener! Of course! I had my idea. Eureka! An electric can opener!

I went back to my workshop in Glenmore Gardens and started to try to design an electric can opener. What I had in mind was not just an electric can opener as such, but a push button electric can opener, one whereby you put the can in place, pushed a button and the power mechanism took over, punctured the can, spun the can, and released it when the button was released. I soon had a name for it as well. I would call it Canolectric. What the world needed was a Canolectric in every kitchen!

But now, to get back to the Glenmore Gardens. We lived there for a little more than five years. In looking back, I believe it was probably the most peaceful, pleasant and buoyant period of our life, at least the first half of it, before I became too heavily involved with putting the electric can opener on the market. Both the era and the area were auspicious for their well-being. This was during the earlier part of the Eisenhower administration, when the country was expanding, subdivisions were going up all over the landscape, and an ordinary young couple could buy a nice house for between $9000 and $12,000, with practically nothing down. The political horizon was still relatively unclouded by racial problems, or screaming "civil rights" agitators, nor were there then any serious threats of worldwide conflagration. True, the Korean war had raised considerable anxieties a few years earlier, but it had simmered down to an "incident" that we could now almost ignore and get on with our business. My wife and I were in our middle thirties, in good health, and financially relatively secure. We had a nice home of which we were proud, and a nice little family that included one daughter, of whom we were also proud.

Furthermore, the neighborhood in which we lived, especially on Morris Road, were our kind of people, and we enjoyed the social fraternization and friendships during those five years we lived there more than we have experienced in any other area. For one thing, we had much in common with our new neighbors everybody had just moved in on the street and we were all most receptive to making new friendships. The day the van arrived with our furniture, Mel Gillette, and his wife Ray, who lived across the street, came over and invited us over for dinner that night, an invitation which we gratefully accepted. They had just moved in the week before. There were still a number of houses under construction when we arrived, and new people were moving in every week. Most of them were young couples in our age bracket, successful young people who were moving up in the world, and were now moving into a nicer and better than average home. They were all White, no niggers within miles, and the threats of Mexicans, Asians or other mud races moving in never even occurred to anyone at that time.

We were a congenial group, and as the construction on the street was completed and all the houses occupied over the next several months, there was much getting together and partying. Every so often one neighbor or another, at the slightest pretext, would throw a bash, and we would each bring a bottle and have a hilarious party. There was no rowdiness, there were no nasty characters, just good clean merriment and fun. Here are some of the good neighbors I remember, although I don't by any means remember them all. There were the John Beumers, who lived next door to our left. They had a boy and a girl, John and Kathy, a little older than our Kim. Next to them lived the Tom Brooks family, who had three cute girls, not yet in their teens, two of them being twins. There was Jim and Jean Feitner, who had a highly intelligent little boy by the name of Jimmy, who was Kim's age and favorite playmate. A little later they had a daughter by the name of Sally. Next to the Gillettes across the street lived the Carl Martineaus. He was a professional engineer. His wife's name was Lou, and they had a little boy by the name of Pierre, who also was about Kim's age. Then there was the family of Joe and Margaret Meadows, who had a beautiful little blonde daughter by the name of Sandra, who was a few years older than Kim. Joe was a real jokester, and between him and Margaret, they were usually the life of the party. Further down the street lived the Jim Grooms. He was a real handsome fellow and was a major executive of the Hunt ketchup company in Hayward. Their little daughter Nancy was also one of Kim's favorite playmates. At the end of the street on the west end lived an older couple in their sixties. Their names were Ralph and Gladys Donahue, a jolly couple, although not in our age group, nevertheless were part of "our gang" and joined in our parties. Tragically to note, Gladys died of a heart attack while we were still in Glenmore Gardens.

This is not to say that everyone in Glenmore was happy, successful and financially independent. Like everywhere else, there were some people with severe problems. Our next-door neighbor to the east, who worked for the newly built Ford plant in nearby Milpitas, had been demoted in his job. Evidently, this seriously preyed on his mind, and he tragically over-reacted. One morning, as I was about on my way to drive to San Jose, I noticed a hearse in front of his house. The despondent man had not been able to tolerate the setback. He had taken a pistol and shot himself in the temple.

For the first two years at Glenmore, I was retired, a man of leisure, while I watched my eager beaver friends and neighbors going off to work every morning. Whereas I was improving our yard, building a workshop, designing my electric can opener and otherwise making myself useful, I did not exactly feel comfortable about being retired at my age while everyone else was going off to work. However, I tried not to let it bother me, and enjoyed myself. Whereas I couldn't get interested in golf, I enjoyed and played plenty of tennis in the nearby Glenmore courts. It was, and still is, my best game. My playing partner often was Bill Adcock, who was owner of a manufacturer's rep company in Oakland. Bill and Irma Adcock were also among our social circle.

Glenmore Gardens soon also had a church. It was a Presbyterian church and was headed by Pastor Tom Fuhr. He and his wife Ruth were a congenial couple who were also in our age bracket and we soon became good friends. We soon joined the church shortly after it was built, and on the 26th of November 1955, Henrie, Kim and I even went so far as to get ourselves baptized. Why, I'll never know, unless it was for social reasons. We still have the certificates in our files, and looking at them recently, I noted that it says we received the "Certificate of Batism". Batism is right. How batty can you get?

We did not go to church regularly, but we did contribute money to its maintenance. Actually, the sermons bored me stiff. One day Tom and I were discussing philosophy and religion, and I said to him, "Tom, there are a few things that bother me about this whole religious mess. Why is it that God would create all these millions of people and then let most of them go to hell and be tortured forever and a day? It doesn't make much sense to me, and frankly I don't believe in all this hocus-pocus." It didn't particularly bother him, and he didn't try to explain it to me. All he said was, "If that's what you believe, stick with it." I had a feeling he didn't really believe the stuff either. Tom and Ruth visited us in Florida about six years later and he was no longer in the ministry. They were off on a tour to Europe with a wealthy friend of theirs, who bankrolled their trip. Since we had the time and the means, my little family and I took any number of trips and outings in the nearby area, and in California at large. Some of our favorite outings included trips to Southern California, to Santa Barbara, to Monterey and Carmel, to the grape and wine country of the Russian River area north of San Francisco, and to the Boulder Creek area between San Jose and Santa Cruz. We also visited

most of the choice national parks, such as Yosemite, Sequoia and Kings Canyon, where some magnificent stands of giant redwoods are located. Also, in this list of parks I should include the John Muir Woods in the Mt. Tamalpais State Park.

The Glenmore Gardens subdivision, started by a real estate salesman by the name of Jim Meyer in the cow pastures west of the then little village of Centerville, grew and grew and became an outstanding success as a fine community. Soon we had a shopping center, a fine school within easy walking distance, and in which Kim enrolled a little later. We also had tennis courts, a community swimming pool and a community center. All these were conveniently located only two or three blocks away from our home. But best of all, we had as fine a group of people living there as you could expect to find anywhere in the United States.

Against the Evil Tide - 27

Next Back Home

Milestone Twenty-Six: Glenmore Gardens and Canolectric

Against the Evil Tide - 28

Milestone Twenty-Seven: Seven Weeks in Europe

By the early spring of 1955 I had worked out the mechanical design of my push-button electric can opener and had also built a working model in my workshop. Using a five dollar sewing machine motor to power the unit, I was satisfied that it was feasible and commercially practical to proceed with the project and go to the next two stages (a) manufacturing design, and (b) production. At this point I had no experience, no idea as to how to proceed with either one. I had some vague idea of building a plant near Centerville and go into manufacturing.

On further contemplation, I came to the conclusion that maybe I should have it engineered and manufactured in Germany. Undoubtedly, I thought, they could produce it cheaper there than it could be done in the United States. It was an assumption, not necessarily a fact. Anyway, the idea intrigued me, even had a hint of romance to it. Why not go over there and explore the situation?

I made the necessary preparations passport, visas, etc. I went to a travel agency and had them reserve passage on the U. S. S. United States both outward and return. (Flying overseas was not so common back in 1955.) While I was at it I was also going to visit a few nearby countries, France, Italy and Austria, but I had no prearranged schedule. I didn't know where exactly I was going, nor whom I was going to see. I was going to play it by ear, to explore the opportunities as they presented themselves.

Jean and Jim Feitner, two doors down, gave me a going away party - another good excuse for a Norris Road bash. Then during the last week in March I took off. I had $1500.00 cash in my pocket, which was to cover all my expenses while in Europe - travel, meals, hotel bills, etc. (Although this may seem very little, it proved to be quite adequate. We must remember that travel expenses in those days were somewhere between one-fifth and one-tenth of what they are today.) Embarking at the San Francisco airport I flew to New York, staying there at a hotel for two or three nights. In the meantime I took in a few of the sights there, such as going to the top of the Empire State Building, visiting the Metropolitan Museum of Art and having dinner at Jack Dempsey's Restaurant. I even had my picture taken with Dempsey and shook the fist that shook Gene Tunney's chin back in 1926.

Then the following morning I took a taxi to New York harbor and boarded the U.S.S. United States. Back in 1955 she was one of the Queens of the ocean liners, if not THE Queen. She was the flagship of the United States Lines and boasted of being the fastest ocean liner afloat, having established new Atlantic speed records, both eastbound and westbound, on her maiden voyage, July 3, 1952. She won the Blue Ribbon Speed Trophy handily: eastbound three days, ten hours 40 minutes; westbound three days, 12 hours, 12 minutes, between Ambrose Lightship, New York and Bishop's Rock, England. She was 990 feet in length, (almost five city blocks) had a beam of 101.5 ft. and a gross tonnage of 53,330. She was manned by a crew and officers totaling over 1000 personnel. So here I was, ready to recross the Atlantic Ocean, back to Europe, from which I had come 31 years earlier. However, the route was different, whereas in 1924 we had sailed from La Rochelle, France, to Havana, Cuba, and then to Veracruz, Mexico, now I was sailing from New York to Southampton, England, then to Le Havre, France. I was traveling tourist class and was assigned a cabin that I shared with two other men. The cabin was relatively small, but then there were so many other diversions and entertainments aboard that practically the only time spent in the cabin was as a place to sleep. The dining room was vast and luxurious and the meals sumptuous. In the dining room seating I was assigned a table with another young man and two young ladies, an arrangement that proved compatible for all.

I don't remember the names of the other two table companions, but one of the two ladles was named Linda Schreck. She was a tall brunette, and she was going back home to her parents in Bamberg, Germany. She had been married to an American G.I. and had lived with him in the United States for a number of years. Their marriage had proved to be an unhappy one, and now newly divorced, she was rejoining her six-year-old daughter who had already preceded her to Germany by a year or two to live with her grandparents. She told me much about life in Germany during the Hitler years (she had once as a little girl had the honor of presenting him with a bouquet of flowers), about the terrors of the war, and the coming of the conquering American occupation troops.

The voyage eastward was not overly calm, but tolerably so, at least below the seasickness level for me. As we approached the English coast on the evening of the fifth day, I remember standing at the rail. Also watching the approach were two elderly English ladles, returning to England after a long absence. I remember their emotional reaction, tears in their eyes, as they recounted the glories of dear old England and how great it was to return to their native land.

After being docked in Southampton for a few hours, we crossed the English Channel during the night and disembarked at Le Havre, France, early the next morning. Many of us took the boat train from there directly to Paris.

* * * * *

Once in Paris I checked into a hotel somewhere in the downtown section. No sooner had I settled In my room than the telephone rang. Who in the world could be calling me here, I wondered. "Hello, Ben, this Is Gretchen!" said a feminine voice sweetly, "You remember me, don't you?" Gretchen? No, I don't. You must have the wrong number. I don't even know any Gretchen, I said naively. She gave me some more sweet talk, surely I remembered her! When I insisted I did not, she finally agreed she had the wrong number indeed and hung up. Not having been to Paris before, except when I was six years old, I was a little puzzled, but passed it off as a mistake, poor girl. I called the desk and asked, what was that all about? The man at the desk assured me, tongue in cheek of course, ah yes, undoubtedly she just dialed the wrong number.

I stayed in Paris for three or four days and saw most of the major sights. I visited the Louvre, and was tremendously impressed with the tremendous number of famous paintings, and also by the vast collection of Egyptian artifacts. In fact, it was this viewing that first sparked my interest in the great civilization of Ancient Egypt. I went to the top of the Eiffel Tower, to the Tulleries Gardens, to les Invalides where Napoleon is entombed. I took pictures of the Arch of Triumph and the Place de la Concorde. I visited two of her famous cathedrals, Notre Dame and the Church of the Sacre Coeur. I was impressed with the historical Paris, but was disgusted by the service and the sleazy way in which waiters, busboys and others in the industry repeatedly tried to rip off the tourists.

* * * * *

From Paris I went to Heidelberg, Germany. Sixteen years earlier, in 1939, it had been my objective to go to Heidelberg and study electrical engineering. However, as I have related earlier, the war intervened and instead I went to the Universities of Saskatchewan and Manitoba, respectively, and earned my degree. But now I was in Heidelberg and I was excited about it. I wrote back home, "After sixteen years I finally made it to Heidelberg!" It was a beautiful city, and, as the locale of the romantic operetta "The Student Prince", it justified its reputation. I took the cable railroad up the side of the mountain to the Heidelberg Castle, hundreds of years old, and which embodied the architecture and also the ruins of construction representing eras several hundred years apart. I went all the way to the top of the mountain on the cable car and viewed the beautiful Neckar River below and the city through which it flowed. I went to their famous beer cellars and although I don't particularly care for beer, I drank their famous beer and watched as some of the hefty blonde waitresses carried as many as five large mugs of beer in each hand.

I also visited the university buildings and they were somewhat of a disappointment. Compared to the spacious wide-open campuses of Saskatchewan and other universities in Canada and the U.S.A., the grounds at Heidelberg were cramped and the buildings, of course, were very old. But there was a lot of history and romantic lore in the atmosphere. Altogether it was, and is, a beautiful city. Next I went to Cologne (Koln) where the famous Cologne Cathedral is located, with its twin 555-foot high spires. I stayed in the Kolner Dom hotel, right across the street from the cathedral. Only half the original hotel was standing, and even much of that had been rebuilt. The rest of the hotel site still had a large crater on the grounds where bombs had evidently blown much of the hotel into rubble. However, miraculously the famous cathedral itself had evidently escaped major damage.

But I was in Germany to explore the prospects of having my electric can opener designed and manufactured, I reminded myself. I contacted some smaller electric motor manufacturers. The German economy at that time was still hurting and every small or large company was most eager to do business with an American company, or any other, for that matter. So they were most accommodating and easy to contact. However, the idea that they could produce a small electric motor of the kind I was looking for any cheaper than we could in the United States didn't seem too promising.

Then I made contact with the largest electrical company in Germany. This was Siemens Electric, who were the General Electric of that country. I called them in advance (I forget what city they were in) and told them I was coming, and I wanted to talk to them about manufacturing an electrical appliance. They were all ears. They sent a chauffeur driven limousine to meet me at the railroad station when I arrived, and had convened a panel of half a dozen engineers and top officials to hear my proposition, as we sat around a large conference table. They all spoke a fairly passable English as well as German, of course. I could speak a passable German as well as English, but I kept the conversation in English. So what was my proposition, they asked. Well, I said, I was interested in having an electric kitchen appliance manufactured for me, and then exported to the United States, where I would market it. Great! What was the particular appliance? I began to waffle. After all, I had not at that time applied for any patents to protect my idea, not even un the United States, and I did not want to give it away gratis, to them or anyone else, so that they could pick it up and run with it on their own. So I was in a dilemma. I realized that the first order of business was for me to get my patents on record before I went around spreading the idea of an electric can opener to all and sundry. I told them I could not divulge the item at this time. There was an angry murmur around the table. They began talking to each other in German, speculating what the item might be. I was listening. After about an hour the conference ended, with, of course, no tangible results.

I learned that the German Patent Office was located in Stuttgart, and that this city also had an ample supply of patent lawyers in its environs. I headed for Stuttgart and checked in at the Bahnhoff Hotel, about half a mile from the railroad station. It was to be my home for the next few weeks. After selecting a law firm from several available, we went to work in earnest of making the necessary drawings and spelling out all the details of the apparatus in German. The attorneys and also the secretaries were highly efficient and soon we had it all put together. Incidentally, while I was there in Stuttgart, I solved one particular facet of the design that I had not resolved before I left home. That item was a delay clutch in the apparatus so that the can could be pierced and firmly held in place before the drive started spinning the can around. This was important, since otherwise the drive had a tendency to throw the can off the drive wheel before it could be pierced.

After the patent application was wrapped up, I still had to stay around and wait for the processing and official approval of the patent office, which came after a week or so. Prices in Germany at that time were extremely reasonable, including attorney's fees. Hotel rates, meals, taxis, all were unbelievably low. Anyway, now I had my patent, at least a German patent, and it was all paid for. Although I now had my patent in my pocket, I did not go back to Siemens Electric to present my idea. By this time I was convinced that the idea of having the can opener manufactured in Germany and then shipped to the United States was not a feasible economic arrangement. I abandoned the idea and decided to spend the rest of my time sightseeing in Germany and Europe. I had about two and a half weeks left before my scheduled sailing back to the United States.

I was particularly interested in the Hitler scenario, and first went to Nurnberg, where the gigantic Hitler rallies had been held. It was an interesting, historic old city with massive high walls and towers surrounding the ancient city. It still showed many of the ravages of the recent war. Even the thick ancient walls were pockmarked with hits from bombs and artillery fire. I visited what was left of the grounds and buildings where the huge annual Nazi rallies had been held in the 1930's. Most of what structures had existed were now completely demolished. I also visited the chambers where the Nurnberg trials had been held. It was all rather depressing to see all the former pomp and glory now smashed by the parasitic hand of the Jew.

* * * * *

Next I traveled to Munich. I had no sooner checked into a hotel when the phone rang. This time it was a man. He had a clipped British accent, but I could also detect the German origins. He explained that he had obtained my name from some German trade agency, and understood that I was looking for some trade contacts. He was most friendly and accommodating and offered to show me the city and help me in any way he could in making contacts with any number of different business establishments. His name was Fred Bleger.

Herr Bleger was undoubtedly one of the finest gentlemen I have ever met any time, anywhere. He was five years older than I, about 42. I learned more about Germany during the Hitler era before the war, about the war itself, and about post-war Germany, first hand from him, than I

have from any other source. I also learned much about the German economy and business as it was in 1955 from him. Fred Bieger had been a member of the Nazi Party, had been an officer in the German Wehrmacht during the war. He had learned to speak excellent English during a prolonged stay in Britain before the war. He had fought in the Egyptian campaign, as well as several others, and lastly, on the Russian front, where he was severely wounded. One of the things that he told me about the German tragedy was that things were a thousand times worse after Germany capitulated to the victorious "allies" than they were during the ghastly war itself.

Without a doubt, meeting Fred was the highlight of my trip. He had a car and he took me to any number of interesting places in Germany. He played the role of secretary, confidante, and business adviser to a beautiful redheaded young lady in her late thirties who owned an import-export business she had inherited from her father. Whether there was any romantic Interest between her and Herr Bieger I couldn't tell, since their association always seemed on a business level. Anyway, they had a nice car to travel the countryside and seemingly, the time. What established a particular bond between Fred and myself right from the beginning was that he had found one American who was not only pro-German but also pro-Hitler. Besides, I could speak German, if not fluently, at least passably well and although I was more comfortable speaking English, he repeatedly encouraged me to speak in German. We had an excellent dinner together the first night, and drank several glasses of good German wines.

The next day, after showing me around Munich, the beer hall where Hitler had spoken, some good restaurants and other places of interest, the three of us drove south from Munich to Garmisch-Partenkirchen and then to Oberammergau, some of the most picturesque towns in Germany. We then went to a famous ski lodge on the side of the Zugspitze, one of the higher peaks in the Alpine range, and which happens to sit on the border between Germany and Austria. The weather had turned colder by this time and when we arrived at the ski lodge it was snowing. But at that altitude there was still an abundant snow pack from the winter (this was in the middle of April) and skiing was in full swing. It was a beautiful spot and a beautiful sight. We spent the night at the lodge, ate sumptuous meals, but did not do any skiing.

We then drove on to Innsbruck, Austria, and spent a day there. Fred was one of the best of tour guides, and knew all the history and all the places. After about a three-day circuit that took in several smaller places of interest, we returned to Munich, just in time to take off for Hanover, where the annual Heavy Industries Fair was going on, from April 24 to May 3. This was the largest commercial fair of its kind in Germany and took in a wide variety of exhibits huge cranes hundreds of feet tall, tractors, bulldozers, farm machinery, electrical motors, machine tools, and every other aspect of heavy industry. But the fair also embraced an unlimited variety of industries outside of that field, such as textiles, office equipment, china, ceramics, glassware, watches and clocks, hardware and cutlery, kitchenwares, and even toys. I don't know how much area the Fair Grounds took in, but I am sure it consisted of several hundred acres. Although similar fairs, some more specialized, were held in Frankfurt in the spring and in the fall, also in Cologne and Munich, nevertheless Hanover was the biggest of them all. There were thousands of exhibitors from all over the world and tens of thousands of visitors and interested dealers.

Since the hotels in Hanover would be booked solid far in advance for such a large influx, many private residences offered limited accommodations to the overflow of guests. I don't know where Fred and the red headed business associate stayed, but he found me bed and board with a nice German couple. Their rented apartment consisted of only three rooms - a living room, a kitchen and one bedroom. I slept on the couch in the living room. Although the husband was at work most of the time, the wife was a most talkative hostess and told me much (in German) about Germany during the thirties and during and after the war.

There were so many business deals being made right and left before my very eyes that soon I got caught up in the spirit of the export-import trade. There were stories bandied about of how one broker had consummated a deal whereby he had sold German locomotives to the Indian government and had made a three million dollar commission on that deal alone, and other similar stories. I was offered any number of "deals", and, of course, Fred Bleger, being in the business, recommended and encouraged such offers. There would be a 5% commission, or override, in the contract for him. Finally, I signed two different contracts with two different companies that I would import a specific gadget they made in a certain minimum quantity per year (or month) and that also I would be protected as being the sole and exclusive agent for that item in the United States. Both items were novel, but unnecessary gadgets associated with the automobile.

* * * * *

Time was running out before my scheduled sailing back to America, and there were a few other places I wanted to visit before I left Europe. During the ocean voyage on the USS United States, Linda Schreck had invited me to visit with her family in the historic city of Bamberg in Bavaria. I gave her a call to see if the offer was still good and she said she would be most delighted for me to come. I boarded a train for Bamberg.

Linda met me at the station when I arrived in the late afternoon. The first question I asked her was: how did she like being back in Germany? She said it was terrible, she hated it. She and her six-year-old daughter were living with her parents and her younger brother, the latter in his early twenties. She told me she was practically being treated as a pariah by her relatives and her former friends. They deeply resented the fact that she had married an American G.I., and now that the marriage was kaput, it served her right, they said. All this reflected a deeper hostility the majority of Germans had for Americans, something I had sensed before. Although at the Hanover Fair, and at other places, I had found the Germans were most polite and friendly, still, beneath the surface they harbored a deep resentment, and for good reasons. The Americans (controlled by their Jewish overlords) without any meaningful provocation, had come from across three thousand miles of ocean, to smash their cities and kill their people. The outrageous behavior of the occupying G.I.'s (including a horde of savage niggers) in raping their women and flaunting their arrogance in the post-war period had not assuaged the situation any, only aggravated it. (For further details about the atrocities heaped upon the Germans, read Avenge Dresden! in Racial Loyalty, Nos. 51 and 52.) Linda and I walked to their apartment, which was in an old building, (all buildings were old) located at 2565 Luisen Strasse 3. There I met the rest of the family her little daughter, her brother and her father and mother.

They were all very accommodating, and her mother immediately pleaded for me to join them for dinner. I did not want to inconvenience them, especially on such short notice, so I declined and said I would take Linda out to dinner instead. This, I believe was a mistake on my part, since I believe they felt hurt that I had rejected their hospitality, but I did not realize it at the time. Anyway, after some further conversation, Linda and I left to go to the restaurant where her brother was a waiter. I will never forget, before we left the apartment, her little daughter poignantly asked, "Kommst du zuruck?" (Are you coming back?) The little dear evidently had been left without her mother so many times that every time her

mother now walked out of the house the poor little thing wondered whether she would ever be back.

After dinner we walked back to their apartment, where I had a lengthy conversation with her father. Otto Schreck had been an official in the Nazi party and an officer in the Wehrmacht. He was tall, ramrod straight, and of stern, no-nonsense disposition. He now had some minor government position. When I tried to talk to him about politics and about Hitler, he steered away from the subject and said he would never again have anything to do with politics. He reminded me several times, "We remember 1945." Evidently, he, like so many others in his category, had been tortured, put through the mill, and thoroughly "de-Nazified." His fighting spirit had been broken and "We will not forget 1945", he kept telling me. This was now 1955, ten years later.

Bamberg is an historic and most interesting old Bavarian city. It was founded in the tenth century and owes what prominence it has enjoyed due to being one of the two Catholic archbishoprics in Bavaria. (The other is in Munich.) In this ancient kingdom of Bavaria, whose population is still 70% Roman Catholic, the power of the Catholic church shaped much of its history and is reflected in some of its fine architecture. The Bamberg cathedral is one of Germany's grandest Romanesque edifices, built in the tenth century. Other notable buildings are the St. Michael, the St. Martin and the St. Mary churches. Linda and I visited all of these the next day, as well as the historic old town hall, and the picturesque 10th century Altenburg Castle. I still have a picture of the latter.

Late in the afternoon I said goodbye to Linda and her family and took a flight to Rome.

* * * * *

My flight was due to land at about midnight, a rather late time to be arriving in a strange city without any previous hotel reservations, or, for that matter, even knowing the name of a single hotel. Fortunately, I overheard two young fellows across the aisle in the plane talking to each other, and they were discussing where they were planning to stay when they got to Rome. Finally, they came to the conclusion they would share one room and save expenses. I latched on to this opportunity and asked the fellow who was giving up his reservation whether he would mind if I picked it up in his place. No problem. When we arrived I took a taxi to the designated hotel and used his reservation. Not a bad hotel, but next day when I had the time to pick and choose, I moved to the Quirinale, which remained my home for the rest of my stay in Rome. While in Rome I tried to take in most of the major sights. I spent quite a lot of time in the Vatican complex, ogling St. Peter's massive insides and outsides, the endless exhibition of statues, paintings and ornate, gilt covered columns, all the exquisite works of great White artisans and geniuses of many past generations. Standing in the huge plaza, I even saw Pope Plus XI in one of the Vatican windows, pointlessly waving his hands and "blessing" the thousands of gullible yokels below. It was early in the season, and, anyway, back in 1955 the tourist floods were not anywhere as rampant as they are today. As a result, when I was in the Sistine Chapel, I was able to leisurely lie on my back on one of the benches and view Michelangelo's vaunted ceiling at my convenience for as long as I wished. When I was back at the same chapel with my family in 1967, the place swarmed with milling mobs, led by dozens of tour guides, speaking Japanese and every other language. Just going down the passageway to the chapel was like being in midstream and seeing millions of fish swimming in two different directions, one coming and one going.

Viewing the ruins of Ancient Rome at that time, I would say, sparked my initial interest in the greatness and grandeur of those ancient Romans. Seeing the ruins of the ancient Capitol, the gigantic Coliseum, the Baths of Caracalla, Hadrian's Tomb, made me realize that there had dwelt a superior breed of men two thousand years ago, of whom I had known, but had not taken sufficient note. Now I was seeing first hand the remarkable remains of an astounding civilization. Why had it collapsed, I wondered. Of special interest were the art museums of Rome. I visited the National Museum (Musco Nazionale Romano) and also the Vatican Museum and was especially impressed by the vast collections of the latter. Also, I attended the Rome Opera house and saw and heard the Opera "Faust" by Charles Francois Gounod.

After about four days in Rome, I took a plane to Nice, on the French Riviera. The coastline was beautiful, the sea a brilliant blue-green, and the weather most pleasant. From Nice I took a bus to Monaco and Monte Carlo, visited the Casino and took in some of the other sites.

* * * * *

From Nice I flew to Paris, and from Paris I took the boat train back to Le Havre. After I had taken my seat in the train, I looked out of the open window to view the people on the station platform that were about to board. There was a tall dapper young man that stood out from the crowd. He was about six foot two, very thin and although he wore a homburg, his bright red hair was conspicuous. He was talking and gesticulating most energetically. Soon he entered the railway car I was in and with his companions sat down a few seats away from me. From the loud conversation with which he continued to harangue his traveling companions inside the car, I soon learned that he was a young Mormon missionary who had completed his two-year stint in Belgium and was now returning to the United States. He was noisily broadcasting all the sins of the Roman Catholic priests he had encountered during his stay in Belgium, how they fornicated with the nuns and others of the fair sex, and how many children that obviously resembled various priests abounded in the country of Belgium. He continued in this vein all the way to Le Havre. Sitting a few seats away also were two young Catholic women who could not help but hear his loud voice, and they were fuming and fidgeting at what they were hearing. I expected a battle royal to erupt at any moment, but the tirade and the controlled agitation continued all the way to Le Havre.

* * * * *

Back on the U.S.S. United States on the fourth day of May, the voyage started out uneventfully enough. About a day out on the high seas, we ran into a severe storm. The rest of the voyage was less than fun, more like sheer survival. At times as the thirty-foot waves hit the big ship broadside, the whole ship would shudder. A ship can roll, pitch and yaw. The United States did all three and when there was a following sea, many a time the stem end would be so far up, the propellers would be out of the water and the motors and propellers would suddenly rev up to a high speed whose vibrations could be felt throughout the entire vessel.

During that storm, most people were too sick to come out of their cabins, and the dining room was practically empty. I remember my table was near the outside window and as the ship slowly rolled from one side to the other. It always felt uncomfortably close to the point of no return. As I sat down for breakfast (alone at my table) I would start out eating dry rolls, recommended to settle your stomach. Nevertheless, I made sure I

knew where the exit to the nearest toilet was, in case I had to make a dash for it. Was I afraid we were going to sink? Not really, but the possibility entered my mind several times. The situation reminded me of some quotation I had once read, "Oh God, thy ocean is so large and my ship is so small." The USS United States was five blocks long, not small by any means, but nevertheless, she was pretty much at the mercy of an angry sea. This, I decided, was no way to cross the Atlantic.

* * * * *

We docked in New York harbor on May 9, and after going through immigration and customs, I collected my baggage and took a taxi to the airport. By that time it was late in the evening and I boarded a night flight to San Francisco, after I had called my wife to inform her of my time of arrival.

Next morning she and my sweet little four-year-old daughter Kim were there to meet me. Also there was my young friend, Al Miller, from San Jose. He was putting together a cosmetic company whose one lone product was a hand lotion called Lanoglove. I happened to have a small investment in his company. The four of us had breakfast in the airport dining room and after exchanging a volume of news, the three of us drove back to Glenmore Gardens. It was good to be home again.

Against the Evil Tide - 28

Next Back Home

Milestone Twenty-Seven: Seven Weeks in Europe

Against the Evil Tide - 29

Milestone Twenty-Eight: Canolectric All the Way

When I left for Europe my main objective had been to explore the possibilities of having my electric can opener engineered and manufactured in Germany, if they could do it for less per unit cost. What I had learned is they could not, and that what with shipping, time delays, excise duties, etc., it was not economically feasible. Now, back home, I was also back to square one, except for one thing. The Hanover Fair had opened up the possibilities that there were a number of items available that could be imported, distributed and sold in this country at considerable profit. In fact, there were any number of American importing companies doing just that. Why go to the expense and hassle of manufacturing anything when you could import somebody else's product already made, waiting for buyers? So, I had an important decision to make. Should I pursue the development and manufacture of the push-button electric can opener or should I go into the import business? I already had snagged two exclusive items, frivolous as they were. One was a little plastic, many-jointed little horse, that sat on the dashboard of a car. When connected with the carburetor intake by a plastic tube, it performed a number of interesting antics, reflecting the status of the vehicle, whether it was accelerating, slowing down, cruising, or whatever. The other was a two-cup electric coffee pot that plugged into the cigarette lighter on the dash. It could come in handy when camping or traveling.

The first thing I did was consult with my friend Bill Adcock, with whom I played a lot of tennis and who had a well established business as a hardware wholesaler. The next thing I did was call on a few hardware and automotive stores to get their reaction. The results of both of these surveys were not too encouraging. In the meantime I had jumped the gun and already had some stationery and business cards printed up with the caption of "Klassen Importing Co." These I had printed by the local Centerville newspaperman, who, sensing a story, came over to interview me.

For a while I dallied. Then the urge to be a bonafide inventor and the hopes of becoming a multi-millionaire business tycoon prevailed. I made a resolute decision: come hell or high water, I would put the Canolectric on the market. This required a lot of doing.

So to get started. On September 16, 1955 I incorporated Klassen Enterprises, Inc., under the corporation laws of the State of California. The corporation was authorized to issue 500,000 shares of stock, with a par value of $1.00 per share. My attorney was Gene Rhodes, a personable young fellow my age who also lived in Glenmore Gardens. The incorporating directors were Wm. E. Adcook, who had a hardware wholesale business; Albert J. Miller, of San Jose, who owned Milco, Inc., engaged in the manufacture of the previously mentioned Lanoglove hand lotion; Gene Rhodes; my wife Henrie Etta, and myself, as president.

My neighbor next door, John Beumer, was an engineer for an electronics company by the name of Ampex in Redwood City, across the bay. Across the street from him was a young engineer and draftsman by the name of Charles Wilson, who worked for John. I showed them both my working model and they were very much impressed. I persuaded the young draftsman to make up a set of engineering drawings that could be translated into production blueprints. This was in October of 1955. Over a period of a few months he completed these drawings. In the meantime, I designed an attractive housing and had a plastics craftsman by the name of Chapman (company name: Chapman Plastics, Berkeley, California) construct a white plastic cover for the unit.

Next I had a machine shop, Engineered Instruments of Hayward, try to make a model according to the blueprints. After spending several weeks and $400.00, they were not doing a good job and I cancelled their contract. I found a machine shop outfit by the name of Frisch & Herzberg in San Leandro who were more capable. They did a good job in making a model that could be a prototype and could be used for demonstration purposes. (Feb., 1956.)

Now that I had a working demonstration model to show, we went over to Hunt's Ketchup plant in Hayward and obtained a carload of new unused tin cans to open, and we were in business. I realized that it would take money, a lot more than I had, to put the product on the market, and that I would need investors from the public. One positive benefit that accrued from my previous boondoggle investment with the Commercial Tobacco Co. was that I learned something about corporate structure that I had not known before. I learned that the initial promoter could make a public stock offering and at the same time retain an equal number of promotional shares for himself, thereby still keep control of the company he founded. At our Director's Meeting on March 5, 1956, we authorized our attorney, Gene Rhodes, to apply for a permit authorizing our corporation to issue and sell 100,000 shares at $1 par value per share. This application was made to the California Corporations Commission, and limited our stock sales exclusively to residents of California only. By March 20, the desired permit was granted.

On March 26, 1956, I filed an application with the United States Patent Office for a patent on my "Electrically Operated Can Opener." Handling this application for me were a couple of Jewish attorneys in Oakland by the name of Gardner and Zimmerman. We were asking for 19 separate claims in our application. It would be another 13 months before we were to receive a favorable response to that application, April 23, 1957, to be exact.

At the beginning of April I leased a one room office at 1079 "B" Street, Suite 222, in downtown Hayward and found myself a "sales manager" by the name of Al Bierman. Al had been sales manager for Al Miller of the aforementioned Lanoglove company (Milco, Inc.) which was now hurting badly for cash. At the April board meeting the directors voted both myself and Al Bierman a salary of $500 a month. We were now ready to demonstrate our "baby" and sell securities to the public.

So now I was in business. I had an attractive product to show and demonstrate. We had a patent application in the mill to protect our invention. We now had an office to work from, a permit to sell stock, and a vocal sales manager to help sell that stock.

At about this time I also acquired a most efficient secretary and bookkeeper. In preparing some of our previous literature for promoting the Canolectric and also the stock sales, we employed a local printer who had a shop in Castro Valley. His name was Sam Totaro. He did $500.00 worth of printing for us and decided to take payment in 500 shares of Klassen Enterprises, Inc. stock. While we were over at his house to present the stock offering circular, his wife, Louise, and her mother were also present. She seemed hostile to the idea of buying the stock and was forthright in saying so. However, Sam went ahead anyway, and used to drop in at our office just about every other day. We told him we

were looking for a good secretary, and he told us that his wife Louise was looking for just such a job. I called her up and asked her to stop in for an interview. When she did, I was duly impressed and hired her on the spot. She proved to be one of the most intelligent, loyal and efficient secretaries I have ever had the good fortune of hiring. Soon after she began working she too was highly impressed with the merits of Canolectric and soon bought an extra 50 shares on her own account. One day Al and I were sitting at our desks in our Hayward office when in walked a young man by the name of Cecil W. Boswell. He had heard of our electric can opener, and now that he saw it with his own eyes he was grinning from ear to ear. He, too, had been thinking about the need for an electric can opener, he said. When he saw our demonstrator neatly cut open a number of cans we had on hand for that purpose, he became even more excited. Cecil was from San Francisco, where he had an office at 1139 Mission St. He was sales representative for Robbins & Myers, whose H.Q. were in Springfield, Ohio. When Cecil Boswell walked out of our office he was an enthusiastic promoter of Canolectric, and he was just dying to tell the rest of the Robbins & Myers sales staff in Springfield of his newly found gem. This he did with gusto at their next regularly scheduled sales meeting.

The next thing I knew I got a telephone call from Springfield, Ohio. It was an invitation to demonstrate our appliance to the management, all our traveling expenses paid. This I did, taking Al Bierman along with me. The top officials were impressed. Unfortunately, the president of Robbins & Myers, namely, Albert W. McGregor, was out of town. A week or so later I was asked to come back and demonstrate our Canolectric again, in front of the president. This I did and he also seemed to be favorably impressed that our invention was a winner.

The follow-up was that Robbins & Myers made us an offer under the terms of which, if they could have an exclusive contract to manufacture our can opener, they agreed to advance approximately $50,000.00 in tooling costs, which costs were to be repaid at the rate of $1.00 per unit upon the first 50,000 units manufactured.

Robbins & Myers would also do the advance engineering on the unit. There was one tough stipulation, though. Robbins & Myers wanted an equivalent amount of collateral to make sure that we would live up to our side of the bargain. This I met by pledging the remainder of my notes of the Silver Springs land deal, the balance of which at this time still amounted to roughly $115,000. The culmination of these negotiations was that on September 17, 1956, Klassen Enterprises, Inc., and Robbins & Myers signed a binding contract on the above terms.

Robbins & Myers had previously bought up an old established firm by the name of Hunter Fan and Ventilating Company, who were located in Memphis, Tennessee. Our appliance was to be manufactured by Hunter, whose manager was Frank S. Brady, and whose chief engineer was a brittle, but brilliant, fellow by the name of Carl Buttner, who had immigrated from Germany back in 1928. From here on out most of my trips now were to meet with the Memphis people, to coordinate design, prices for manufacturing, packaging and other details. Most of the times when in Memphis I stayed either at the Peabody Hotel, or the King Cotton.

Up to this time Al Bierman and I had been selling our stock directly to whomever we could, as rank amateurs. We had so far sold only about 19,000 shares. In the meantime I had been financing the company expenses strictly out of my own pocket, loaning the company a few thousand or so every month, since we were prohibited from using any of the stock proceeds unless and until we had sold a certain minimum amount, which as I recall, had to be 100,000 shares. Before that happened I had loaned the corporation a total of $25,500. Now that we had the Robbins & Myers contract in our pocket, it was a new ball game. With our improved prospects we now went to a brokerage house in Oakland to have the pros do the stock selling job for us.

We contacted Lester M. Grant, of Stephenson, Leydecker & Co. at 1404 Franklin St. in Oakland. Les Grant was an up and coming young man, in his early thirties, and was also vice-mayor of the City of Oakland. Although he was only a salesman in the firm, he nevertheless was one of their best and had a wide range of contacts. We demonstrated our Canolectric by setting it on his desk and opening several cans. He, too, was immediately fascinated. He took a few days to check us out, and personally called President McGregor of Robbins & Myers to confirm whether we really had a contract as we said we did. When he confirmed that we did indeed, Les came over to see us at our office. He said he had talked it over with the head of his stock company and they were willing to sell our stock. We soon reached a written agreement and were off and running. Finally we were in the big leagues, I thought to myself. Already I could see millions dangling before my eyes.

In the meantime, we had managed to get quite a bit of good publicity in the major newspapers in and around the San Francisco area and the business community was beginning to take note that maybe we had a hot item on our hands. In August of 1956 I received a call from Forrest Tanser, one of the executives of the brokerage firm of Sutro & Co. He said he had a wealthy client who might be interested in buying my interest in Canolectric. We went over to his San Francisco office and demonstrated our prize baby to him and his elderly client, a Jew by the name of Adrian Falk. A few days later I received a call from Tanser, slating that his client was willing to buy my interest for $250,000 to be paid $50,000 down and $50,000 a year over the next four years, and at the same time I was to stay with the company at a salary of $25,000 a year. I considered the offer for a while and we discussed it at the next directors meeting on September 3. I finally called Forrest Tanser and told him I wasn't selling, the offer just wasn't good enough. He was mad, and hung up on me. At about this time I also received another offer from a San Jose real estate tycoon. He offered me $150,000 cash, no strings and no delay. I also considered that offer for a while, then turned it down. I felt I had a big thing, I was going to ride it all the way, and nobody was going to rob me of its ultimate benefits.

In October I made another trip to Memphis to further negotiate and finalize engineering, styling and production plans. During the same month I negotiated and signed a contract with Stephenson Leydecker in Oakland to sell the 80,000 remaining shares, allowing them a 15% commission. Gene Rhodes applied to the Corporation Commission for approval of this arrangement and it was granted.

During the month of December we received an invitation from Robbins & Myers to display our demonstration model of the Canolectric in their booth at the Chicago Housewares Show in January, an offer we readily accepted. This show was an annual affair and was undoubtedly the largest in the country. It was staged on the Chicago Pier premises, a gigantic building complex and layout extending far into Lake Michigan.

Taking along our prized demonstrator model and an ample supply of tin cans, Al Bierman and I flew into Chicago, lodging at the Drake Hotel. Robbins & Myers had a large booth at which they displayed not only their own products, but also those of Hunter Fan and Ventilating Co. The major segment of their combined sales staff was also on hand and we got to know all of them quite intimately during the week of January 16 to 23, 1957. They were a good, congenial crew.

Our push-button electric can opener immediately attracted an unusual amount of attention, more so than all the myriad of products R & M and

Hunter Fan had on display in their booth. This, of course, evoked some mixed feelings among their sales staff, who, although glad they had latched onto a hot item, nevertheless, they had their own interests to promote and their own wares to display. Al Bierman claimed we had the most sensational new product at the show, and whether true or not, we did attract a tremendous amount of attention. General Electric executives came to look it over, the president of Oster Mfg. Co. came by several times to take notes. Even the president of Sears, Roebuck, a fat little Jew by the name of General Woods asked me to demonstrate it for him, after which we got into a lively disputation, with him lecturing me as to what was wrong with it. Having an open little penknife in his fat little hand, he emphasized his last point by cutting a scratch on the metal plate of the flip-up lid of my can opener, an arrogant gesture that left me furious. I still have that demonstrator, scratch and all.

After the first two days, we called Les Grant back in Oakland and reported the enthusiastic reception we were getting from the trade, and sent him a telegram to that effect. When we got back to California, we found that that telegram had given the sales crew at Stephenson Leydecker a strong shot in the arm, and stock sales were booming. Our trip to Chicago had proved doubly beneficial - both to stock sales and responses from jobbers and dealers in the appliance field. In fact, we soon received a call from Sears, Roebuck saying that they were interested in discussing a major purchase contract.

Against the Evil Tide - 29

Next Back Home

Milestone Twenty-Eight: Canolectric All the Way

Against the Evil Tide - 30

Milestone Twenty-Nine: Discovering Florida

For the last several years, during the middle fifties, I had become intrigued with the stories about the attractions and the rising real estate opportunities in the State of Florida, especially the east coast of South Florida. Now in February of 1957, as I was approaching my 39th birthday, I felt that after working hard for two years putting my Canolectric deal together that I deserved a vacation. I had to make another business trip to Hunter Fan at this time anyway, so I decided I would take my wife and daughter with me, and we would go on from Memphis and explore South Florida. We had never been there. Shouldn't everybody make a trip to Florida at least once? After making the necessary reservations, the three of us took off in the latter half of February, prime time in South Florida. When we arrived in Miami the weather was absolutely perfect, bright, sunny and clear. The beaches were as beautiful as the travel posters advertised, and palm trees lined the boulevards. We rented a car at the Miami airport and off we went to our motel at the north end of Miami Beach.

Kim and I immediately hit the beach and into the water. It was unbelievably warm and we were delighted. Kim was not quite six, and she loved the beaches and took to the water like a duck. Although she could not yet swim, what with her little inflated plastic doughnut, she was having the time of her life. Back in 1957 South Florida, in my opinion, was truly beautiful, a virtual tropical paradise, it seemed. It was still uncrowded, with large stretches of beaches along the east coast undeveloped and vacant, and wide stretches of open countryside between the small cities. U.S. Highway 1 was still merely a two-lane road. The Cubans, the Haitians and other mud races were still practically unknown. Tourists, of course, had been coming here for the last century, but the influx of permanent residents was still relatively small.

But even then, Florida already abounded in tourist attractions, and we now took every opportunity to cover the territory. We visited Parrot Jungle, Monkey Jungle, Fairchild Tropical Gardens, Viscaya, and the Cloisters of the Monastery of St. Bernard. We also took far ranging trips to Coral Gables, to Ft. Lauderdale and to Pompano Beach. Even then I had in the back of my mind - if we did move out here, which area would be most desirable?

During my several visits with the Hunter Fan Co. management in Memphis I had met a flamboyant young design artist who was on a retainer basis with both Robbins & Myers and Hunter Fan. His name was Shelton Rutter. He did product design and styling for their various merchandise and packaging. He was now involved in designing a plastic front cover for my second model of Canolectric, the unit that would be built into the wall. It was Shelton who had made our reservations for the motel in Miami Beach at the height of the season, something not easy to get. He had a wife and seven children, all of which lived in the city of Kendall in South Dade County.

We had made arrangements to all have dinner together, my family and his entire family. It so happened that after we had been enjoying the sights in and around Miami for about a week that Kim suddenly came down with the measles, just before we were to get together with the Rutter couple and their seven kids. Naturally, not wanting to transmit the measles to his brood of seven, I called him up to cancel the meeting. Shelton, being an excitable fellow, only allowed me to get as far as "my daughter has the measles", when he hit the ceiling, and the meeting was off before I could say another word.

The next day I had to leave for Memphis where I had a meeting scheduled with Frank Brady, the manager of Hunter Fan, and with several other executives. While there the Hunter company was also having one of their meetings in which all their salesmen gathered from different parts of the country. Shelton Rutter and I were invited to join them at some bash at a night club, at which, as I remember, Nelson Eddy, the great baritone singer, had a temporary engagement. During the 1930's I had seen Nelson Eddy in practically every movie he ever starred in - "Rose Marie", "Maytime", and many others, and I was a devoted fan of his and Jeanette MacDonald's. I was excitedly anticipating seeing him in person. When I did see him I felt let down. True, his singing was still great. However, the ribald jokes and chatter that went with it seemed to cheapen the whole preconceived image I had of him.

About five days later I was back in Miami Beach. Kim had stayed confined to the room in the motel, and had her food brought to her on the sly by a motel maid. The management did not want the word to get around that there was someone harbored in their motel that had the measles. Henrie had been giving Kim baths in the tub with large doses of Linnet Starch to help heal the rash. By the time I got back Kim was pretty well over the outbreak. We resumed our sightseeing and swimming in the ocean. One of the trips we took at this time was a pleasure cruise on one of the sightseeing boats in Biscayne Bay. I remember that during this cruise we were treated to viewing many of the fabulous mansions along the bay front and on its many man-made islands. The tour guide was describing them one by one and which millionaire lived in which mansion. I remember him telling about one in particular. This one, he said, is owned by the man who invented the pinking shears. He sold his patent to some big company, and, he emphasized, the man never worked another day in his life. I felt highly encouraged. If this individual could retire by inventing a gadget as simplistic as a pinking shear, why, surely, I could do even better with my push-button electric can opener.

The trip to Florida had an important bearing on our future course of events. It was at this time that I became enamored with boating, swimming pools, beaches, palm trees and the tropical life style in general. It had made a lasting impression on me, and I began thinking, why don't we live out here?

A few days after returning from Memphis, we flew back to San Francisco, to Hayward, and our home in Glenmore Gardens.

Against the Evil Tide - 30

Next Back Home

Milestone Twenty-Nine: Discovering Florida

Against the Evil Tide - 31

Milestone Thirty: Playing in the Big Leagues

The permit for the original 100,000 share stock offering had an expiration date of February 28, 1957, beyond which date, if not sold out, no more shares could be sold. Before I had left for Florida I had my attorney prepare an application for an extension. Gene Rhodes' Junior law partner, M. O. Sabraw, was in charge of this application, a fairly routine procedure in which we did not anticipate any particular problems. The enthusiastic acclaim we had received from jobbers and wholesalers at the Chicago Housewares Show was most encouraging, and besides, we were now also coming out with a second unit that opened up a whole new market in the home builder trade, namely the built-in the wall unit. The prospects looked good.

After the Florida trip, when I came back to the office in early March, all hell broke loose. I asked my attorney, M. O. Sabraw, where is the renewal for the stock permit? He searched his files. It hadn't come yet. Why hadn't it? He searched his files some more. The application was still in his files. It had never gone out. He had forgotten to mail it out a month ago.

We were now in deep trouble. The boys at the brokerage firm, Stephenson Leydecker, had assumed that the permit extension had been approved. Nobody had told them any different. It happened that stock sales had been exceptionally good after the permit expired, and now all those sales were in violation of not only California law, but also what was worse, Federal law.

What to do?

We had to inform the California Commissioner of Corporations of our boo-boo, and the commission took a dim view of our error. We had to offer a refund to all those purchasers who had bought stock during the period the permit was invalid. This we did and about $6000.00 had to be refunded, and all sales were now suspended until we received a new permit. This was granted on March 26, and we were off and running again, and by the middle of April the remainder of the 100,000 shares were sold out. We were now able to take the funds out of escrow and utilize them for the operation of the company. I no longer had to loan my personal funds to keep the company afloat, but the company, in fact, could now repay me the $25,000 in loans I had been advancing it over the last two years. By this time we were getting a lot of good publicity in a number of trade journals and even the regular press - magazines and newspapers. We had a hot item and the business world was taking note. Sears, Roebuck was interested in negotiating an order for 10,000 units. I flew to Chicago and sat down with the purchasing agent. Yes, they were ready to buy. We haggled over price and deadlocked over a 50 cent per unit difference. The deal finally fell through.

Although the Sears deal didn't come off, the future looked bright, nevertheless, and we felt we had a big deal ahead of us, if we could put together enough money to properly promote it. At our March 25th board meeting we decided to apply for a larger stock offering, another 200,000 shares for a total of 300,000. Our underwriter, Stephenson, Leydecker & Co. in Oakland agreed to sell this offering on a best efforts basis (no guarantee), however, this time, Mr. Stephenson insisted we had to go first class all the way. We had to go through the U.S. Securities Exchange Commission, which would remove the restriction of selling to California residents only. We also had to get a big name public accounting firm to audit our books and issue its official financial statement. Furthermore, we had to get a large, well-known San Francisco law firm to put our stock offering circular together and present it to the Securities Exchange Commission. One more stipulation: we had to have the Bank of America National Trust to act as our transfer agent for the stock.

All of this was a big order and I had been warned before that once I went through a Securities Exchange application I would never want to do it again. I had this directly from the horse's mouth - the San Francisco attorneys.

However, at this time the outlook was bullish and I took the plunge. We retained the national firm of Ernst & Ernst, C.P.A.'s, out of San Francisco to audit our company and issue a financial statement. They sent one of their young C.P.A.'s down to our office, and he spent a whole week pawing through every file and letter in our office. Our bill for this gambit was $6000.00.

We retained the prestigious San Francisco law firm of Orrick, Dahlquist, Herrington and Sutcliffe of 405 Montgomery Street to put the Offering Circular together, and make the application to the Securities and Exchange Commission, who happened to have an office in San Francisco also. I found out from the lawyer in charge of our application that the S.E.C. does not give you a "permit" as does the California Corporation Commission, nor does it even "approve" your application. It only approves such application in a negative way by not denying it, provided it meets all its requirements. Orrick, Dahlquist also sent one of their lawyers down to our office to plow through our files for several days. Their fee for checking us out, for making the application and putting the Offering Circular together was $10,000.00. I still have copies of that expensive Offering Circular.

When we talk about sums such as $6000 for a financial statement from the CPA's, $10,000 in attorneys fees, we must remember that these were pretty hefty sums in those days, when a dollar would buy somewhere between eight to ten times what it will today.

Well, anyway by June 26, 1957, we had it all together and we were in business to sell another 200,000 shares.

At this point I want to digress and recall my recreational interest that was kindled at about this time. While in Florida I was enchanted with the tropical ways of life - the beaches, the oceans, the swimming pools, the palm trees, the pleasures of boating. Some time after we came back to California I happened to be reading a full page ad in the San Francisco Examiner about a major boat show that was to be held in the S.F. Cow Palace, and with my appetite now whetted for such things, I decided this was a must see. Seeing such a vast display of beautiful new boats really put me over the brink. I must have one, I decided. Where had I been all my life? I made a contact with one of the dealers, and a week later I was the proud owner of a 22-foot Owens cabin cruiser, powered by a 220-horse power motor. The new toy cost me $4400, but what the hell, I was delighted. I put it up in a berth at Alameda, and soon I was skimming along in San Francisco Bay. The San Francisco Bay waters are not the calmest for small boats. I remember one of the early outings on which I took my wife and six-year-old daughter Kim. It was the May Day Regatta when all the small boats were to assemble under the Golden Gate Bridge at a given hour (it was at noon, I believe.) As a new owner, I wanted to participate, of course. The waters were rough as usual, and they were even rougher as we approached the inlet itself. We didn't quite make it before we turned around, as my daughter became more and more terrified, in fact, she hunched up on top of the engine

box, head down and covered her eyes. She says that is when she learned to pray.

However, we did have a lot of enjoyable cruises, and many a time I would take the boat out by myself, or take somebody like Cecil Boswell out for an afternoon of fishing. Finally, later on we decided to take the boat to calmer waters, and secure it in a berth in the Delta area, north of Oakland, an area where the Tuolumne and the Sacramento River come into confluence and form a conglomerate of lakes, bays and lagoons, islands and sand bars. We would sometimes drive up there for weekends and live in the cozy cabin quarters for several days at a time.

Getting back to business and the Canolectric, in the spring of 1957 we had taken several other steps forward in expanding and building up the company. On April 1 we moved into larger quarters. We rented a whole building with about five rooms at 22105 Meekland Avenue, Hayward. This building had previously been occupied by one of the departments of the City of Hayward, and came complete with a large steel walk-in vault. On April 23, I received final approval on the patent application filed more than a year earlier. We now had Patent No. 2,789,345, and the patent office had allowed every claim that we asked for - all nineteen of them, an unusual occurrence, my attorney proudly informed me. We could probably have obtained even more claims if we had asked for them, he added. We had also filed for a Canadian patent, which was later granted. We filed for a design patent for the styling of the plastic over. This design, by the way, had been done over a period of several months by a group of young design artists with very special talents. Their names Melvin H. Best, Robert S. Inlow, James M. Powell and William J. Ward, all living in and around the Los Angeles area, four hundred miles to the south of us. Their tab was $4,000.00. We also applied for registration of our trademark the name "Canolectric". This, too, was later approved. In this respect we ran into some opposition from a large established company by the name of Rival, that made a non-electric hand operated can opener called "Canomatic". They claimed we were infringing on their trademark, which seemed pretty far-fetched to me, in view of the fact their unit was neither automatic nor electric. After writing the president of the company and talking to him on the phone several times, they finally decided not to sue us.

There were several other major changes in our organizational set-up. Al Miller had resigned from our Board of Directors and he was replaced by Les Grant of Stephenson Leydecker. We also increased our sales staff by one, and soon thereafter reduced it by one Al Bierman. I had originally met Bierman and known of him when he worked for Al Miller of the Lanoglove company, who by now was struggling to keep his company afloat and could no longer afford to pay Berman. However, Miller had high praise for Bierman's promotional abilities. The story Bierman told about himself was that he had been part of a group of six, of which his cousin was the head honcho, that they had promoted a vitamin company into a multi-million dollar category. He loved to tell stories about the myriad of big deals they had pulled off, hundred thousand dollar contracts, about what high rollers they were and how they all traveled in the fast lane in high style. Al Miller believed all this, and on the basis of these stories was convinced that Bierman must be a great promoter.

Since we were now reaching the stage where the first 5000 units of Canolectrics would soon be arriving we were aggressively preoccupied organizing sales distribution with (a) a number of groups of sales reps all over the country for distribution to wholesalers and retailers, and (b) contacting most of the prestigious department stores directly. For this
I needed additional help. One day in the latter part of March a distinguished looking man walked into our office who was selling fleet car rentals for a large company. He was a big man, 6 foot, 2-1/2, handsome in a macho way, and seemed to have the necessary charisma to make a good sales representative. I asked him if he would like to work for my company. A week later he decided he would, and I hired him. His name was Jack Hainline.

Right from the beginning there seemed to be an antagonism, a rivalry, between Jack Hainline and Al Bierman. Jack suspected that Al was a phony, and took the trouble to check out Bierman's background. He came back to tell me that all these stories Bierman had been telling about his participation in the high flying vitamin company he loved to tell about were a pack of lies. The fact emerged that Bierman was merely a drifter, had from time to time been a car salesman, an insurance salesman, etc., but never with any amount of success. When I confronted Bierman with all this, he admitted he had lied flagrantly, and I let him go. Al Bierman resigned from the Board of Directors, and was soon replaced by a man of substantial means.

Louis F. Buran, who replaced Bierman on the board, was a multi-millionnaire and head of the Buran Equipment Co. which dealt in heavy road building equipment, with branches in Oakland, Santa Clara and Lost Angeles. He was a friend of Les Grant and had purchased 3500 shares of Klassen Enterprises.

By the beginning of May, 1957, the first shipments of our 5000-unit order of Canolectrics began arriving. I soon hired a second sales and promotion hand, a cocky little fellow by the name of John Pledger. As the summer progressed we were successful in setting up sales representatives through manufacturer's reps in the States of New York, New Jersey, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts and most of the other Eastern states. We also had fair coverage in the State of California. For this we enlisted a pair of aggressive Irishmen by the names of Danny Dunn and Jim Karnes. They had established themselves as manufacturer's reps in the Los Angeles area, 712 So. Olive, to be exact. They were a flamboyant pair, and well versed in the small appliance field. Our sales by September amounted to $22,872; in October, $17,543; in November, $17,372; in December, $21,457. This was not great, in fact, disappointing, but then we were a struggling new company trying to put a new product on the market.

Throughout this sales period, I was having problems with my No. 1 sales manager, Jack Hainline. Although physically he gave a strong macho image, actually he had feet of clay. Whenever a crisis arose, instead of meeting it he would run away from it like a crybaby. Instead of selling the product as was, he would try to redesign it every other day, a useless pursuit. Finally I got tired of his habitual whining, and one day I sat him down and told him, "Jack, we have spent $50,000 cutting the dies to manufacture this appliance. We have had 5000 units manufactured and shipped to us. Now you go out and sell them or don't come back." But he kept on whining and kibitzing. Finally at the end of December I fired him. John Pledger and I went to the Chicago Housewares

Show again in January as guests of Robbins & Myers. We had a meeting of all our sales reps who were also there and tried to stir up their enthusiasm, but after the Christmas sales rush, our sales had fallen off dramatically, and it was not easy to regenerate the earlier optimism. I began to see the handwriting on the wall. We were running out of steam and we were running out of the money necessary to launch any further large promotions as we had done in the past. There were two factors working against us. One was the fact that there was a recession coming on in 1958, and a retrenchment of purchasing. Secondly, by now the larger companies were getting into the electric can opener market - General Electric, Sunbeam, Oster Mfg. Co., Nu-Tone, and a dozen others. True, they did not put out a push-button, fully automatic can opener

as we did, but merely a cheaper unit at about half the price, a unit whereby the can was pierced by means of a manual lever. They also had a number of other advantages they had large, established sales forces, they had prestigious, well-known names, and they had large amounts of promotional resources. General Electric, for instance, could sell a quarter of a million units by just filling their sales pipelines of wholesalers, jobbers and retailers, before the first unit ever even reached the first retail customer. We were outclassed and outmaneuvered by the giants.

Robbins & Myers, and their subsidiary, Hunter Fan, had always wanted to manufacture our unit and sell it under their own name and on their own account, and in the past, had made a number of offers to that effect. By the spring of 1958, we seriously considered their offer. In fact, it seemed to me to be the only way out.

Against the Evil Tide - 31

Next Back Home

Milestone Thirty: Playing in the Big Leagues

Against the Evil Tide - 32

Milestone Thirty-One: Hawaiian Holiday

By the middle of May, 1958, I was pretty well convinced that we could no longer support a meaningful sales force, nor could we mount a massive advertising campaign. I had let John Pledger go before the end of March. The only option we now had open to us was to accept the offer Robbins & Myers presented to us, and that was to let them manufacture, promote and sell the can opener on their own account and pay us a per unit royalty. On this basis I signed a contract with them, and we, as a company now had very little to do except hope for the best and sit back and collect royalties. I had mixed feelings. I felt let down, and I also felt relieved. What should I do next? I had Florida on my mind. Why don't my family and I take a nice vacation and think it over? Why don't we all take a nice leisurely cruise to Hawaii, that tropical paradise?

No sooner said than done. I contacted my travel agent and made arrangements for a three-week cruise to, and tour of, that tropical paradise called Hawaii. We had never been there before.

On June 6, 1958, we embarked on the Lureline, the flagship of the Matson Steamship Lines, from out of San Francisco. There to see us off were Jean Feitner, my devoted secretary Louise Totaro, and Henrie's mother. It was a happy occasion. The weather was ideal, and we even popped the cork on a bottle of champagne. Coincidentally, it so happened that also on the same ship were our Presbyterian minister, Tom Fuhr, his wife Ruth, and their financial angel and traveling companion, Burton Williams. The cruise across the Pacific during the next five days proved to be the most enjoyable of any we have ever experienced in any of our many travels. Unlike my stormy crossing of the Atlantic three years earlier, the Pacific Ocean was most calm and pacific. The weather was sunny and warm, and became warmer each day as we approached nearer to Hawaii. In the dining room seating arrangement we had the good fortune to be seated with a congenial young couple our own age by the name of Bill and Evelyn Evatt, whose little daughter Julie happened to be just about the same age as Kim. The two of them hit it off immediately and were soon running loose and at random all over the ship.

The next day after we left San Francisco was Kim and Henrie's birthday, June 7. We had cake and candles at our table, and it was also the day Kim lost one of her front teeth. She had just turned seven.

The trip across the Pacific was a lot of fun and games. The ship's entertainment director gave lessons in how to dance the Hukkilau, a then popular dance in Hawaii, a sport in which all of us participated, including the preacher and his wife. One afternoon I tried my hand at skeet shooting off the deck at the stern of the ship. I should have stayed in bed. I had never tried it before, and trying to learn in front of an audience is neither the best time nor place, but it was an experience. The food aboard the ship was superb, and I fondly remember especially those delicious afternoon buffet lunches set out on the deck in the open. The long buffet tables were richly laden with all kinds of seafood cold shrimp, scallops, and all the lobster you could possibly eat.

Arriving at Hawaii was an event in itself. As the profiles of the islands hove into view, there was a certain mystique, a certain excitement in the air. As the ship temporarily anchored about a mile offshore from the harbor, official greeters came aboard, hula girls came aboard and hung leis about everyone's neck, and there was that jolly air of festivity on deck as if we were participating in some historic event.

We stayed at the old Moana Hotel. (Since then, a much larger modern structure has been added.) As we approached the entrance to the hotel, there appeared a tall slim hula girl and a photographer to take our pictures. While our rooms were being readied we sat at the tables under a huge banyan tree that was in back of the hotel, between it and the beach. We were served spiked Planters Punch, while we watched the breakers rolling in and listened to the sound of the ocean. It was all very Hawaiian.

That same afternoon we started out on the first of several tours of the island. One evening a few days later we went to a Hawaiian Luau, a feast that was being prepared before our very eyes on an uncrowded beach. (Beaches were still uncrowded in those days.) As we were all watching the cooks unravel the ti leaves from the barbecue pit in the ground and take out the roast pig, our little seven-year-old daughter piped up (during a particularly silent lull) "Aren't they going to wash that thing off before we eat?"

We took a number of island tours, and occasionally we would meet up again with the Evatts, who were with a different tour and stayed at a different hotel. We visited Pearl Harbor and had pointed out to us where the different ships had been sunk on that fateful day of December 7, 1941. We visited the Schofield Barracks and the Wheeler Air Force Base where so many of our planes had been bombed out of existence. We visited the pineapple fields, and we visited the Robert Louis Stevenson cottage. We drove into the middle of Diamond Head.

Henrie and I took a cruise on a catamaran out in the open waters and witnessed a pair of dolphins who were playing games with our boat. We also took a ride on an outrigger canoe in which the native oarsmen would paddle us far out into the surf, and then we would return on the back of a rolling breaker.

During this time Kim and I also spent a lot of time on the beach and in the surf, while Henrie stayed in the hotel. At this time also, for the first time in the last three years, I had time to relax, to think, and to philosophize. I read a book on the history of Hawaii, and I also read a book called "Many Lagoons", by Ralph Varady, which captured my fantasy. The latter is a story of a city office worker who finally wanted to get away from it all and did something about it. He left everything he was doing and transplanted to the distant Polynesian island of Moorea, about ten miles distant from Tahiti, where he became a beachcomber of sorts. The South Seas setting, the simple, languid life somehow intrigued me. I thought some more about moving to Florida, an idea I had come to Hawaii to try to resolve. I broached the subject to my wife. She was not too keen about it.

After we had fairly well done Honolulu and Oahu, we flew to the Big Island, Hawaii, by means of a small two-engine plane. We stayed at a little, one-story motel on the Kona Coast, a motel with louvered wooden doors and window shutters for ventilation. It had no air-conditioning, but had a nice big swimming pool, a big rotary spit and barbecue pit that could accommodate a whole beef. We were again served Planter's Punch when we arrived and the whole atmosphere was much more rural and informal than in and around the big city of Honolulu.

Our guide for the whole stay on the Big Island was a friendly fellow by the name of Norman, who boasted that he was a "pure blooded" Hawaiian, and that there were only very few of those around any more. After more than a hundred years of flagrant miscegenation on these islands, how anyone could be sure that they were "pure blooded" remains a mystery, but it made good conversation. Anyway, he strummed on his guitar, he had a beautiful voice as he sang "Beyond the Reef and other Hawaiian songs, and he was a likable fellow. He and Kim got along famously, and she remembers him with affection. He was also a good raconteur, and I especially remember him telling the story about how the Christian missionaries came to Hawaii a hundred or more years ago to proselytize the natives, and convert them to Christianity. While the Hawaiians were down on their knees and had their heads bowed down in prayer, he said, they found that when they looked up again, the missionaries had stolen their lands. There was more truth than poetry in that story, and at the time I sympathized with him. (But I don't now.)

We toured the Big Island for the next several days. Norman took us to the Kilauea crater, to the Black Sand Beach and to Paradise Falls. He took us to the ruins of the Village of Refuge. After several days we flew back to the Honolulu International Airport and from there flew back to San Francisco.

Against the Evil Tide - 32

Next Back Home

Milestone Thirty-One: Hawaiian Holiday

Against the Evil Tide - 33

Milestone Thirty-Two: Reconnoitering Florida

Before we left Hawaii, Henrie and I discussed the idea of moving to Florida some further, and although she wasn't too enthusiastic about it, she agreed that she would go along with it, if that's what I wanted to do, and thought best for our future. When we arrived back in California, I had definitely made up my mind that that is what we should do, and I immediately made arrangements to do so. The first step, I thought, was to make an in-depth reconnaissance trip and survey the territory. What I had in mind was to go back into real estate, since Florida was booming in rising real estate values, and prices at this time had not yet sky rocketed. What I wanted to do in the preliminary trip was to survey the business opportunities, check the different areas as to where we might want to live, and have a fairly meaningful assessment of the situation before we made the final move.

In the middle of July, two weeks after we got back from Hawaii, I took a flight out of Oakland Airport to Miami. I arrived there at approximately midnight, and as our plane circled in for a landing, I remember how clear the air was as I looked down on that vast panorama of lights. I also remember how hot and humid the air seemed when I stepped out of the plane onto the tarmac, compared to the cool temperatures I had left in Oakland. I checked in at a nearby airport motel for the night and called it a day. The next morning I rented a car and began driving north on Federal Highway, also known as U.S. 1, stopping
in at various real estate offices along the way. (Federal Highway at that time was merely a two-lane road, cutting through large segments of cow pastures and empty spaces.) During our previous trip to South Florida in the winter of 1957, I had already more or less discounted the Miami area as a place to settle, and targeted the Ft. Lauderdale and Pompano Beach area, but now that I was here, I wanted to see all of Florida, or at least the southern portion. One of the real estate offices I stopped in at for information during that first day was Tropical Acres, Inc., on U.S. 1 in Ft. Lauderdale, where I met a salesman by the name of Arnold Nordene, a blonde Swede, age 45. This office dealt mostly in acreages, the sector of real estate in which I was particularly interested.

What I had in mind was to find a piece of undeveloped acreage, possibly at the intersection of two major highways, and consider starting a town site, a development similar to what I had started in Nevada eight years earlier, which had proved to be highly rewarding financially. I studied the road map of Florida, and found a few such possibilities. Next I looked over the different cities which might be most desirable to live in, with the prime stipulation being that they had to be on the coast, either next to the gulf or next to the Atlantic, with canals and waterways. When in Florida, I wanted to indulge in boating! That, too, was a prime concern.

Going north, I looked at Hollywood, Ft. Lauderdale, Pompano Beach, Deerfield Beach, Boca Raton, Palm Beach, Jupiter, Fort Pierce and Vero Beach. From there I drove westward on Hwy. 60 and paid special attention to a development at the fork of Hwy. 60 and Hwy. 6, where a large new subdivision was being promoted. It represented something similar to what I had in mind. From there I went on to Tampa, St. Petersburg, and on down the West Coast to Naples, stopping in at various real estate offices along the way to inquire about properties, developments and prices. I also went back north to check in and around the Lake Okeechobee area.

Finally, I wound up back in Arnold Nordene's office in Ft. Lauderdale, and negotiated two contracts for the purchase of two pieces of property in Collier County. One was a forty acre piece lying west of Miami and having a quarter of a mile frontage along Tamlami Trail, and the other was a 640-acre section lying north of the trail. My conclusion was that the real estate business in Florida looked encouraging, and I had made a definite commitment to that effect by purchasing those two pieces of property. My other observation was that the Ft. Lauderdale - Pompano Beach area was probably the choicest area in which to settle down. What with the two purchase contracts in my pocket, I called it a day and flew back to Oakland.

My wife met me at the airport. While having a cup of coffee and a sandwich at the airport restaurant, I related to her a brief summary of my travels. At this time I also made an important decision. While we were having our cups of coffee, we were each smoking a cigarette. When I finished mine, I ground out the butt in an ash tray and said to her, 'This is the last cigarette I am ever smoking." That was 31 years ago. I have never smoked another cigarette since.

Against the Evil Tide - 33

Next Back Home

Milestone Thirty-Two: Reconnoitering Florida

Against the Evil Tide - 34

Milestone Thirty-Three: Building a Home in Florida

When I arrived back from Florida it was the beginning of August. We wanted to be in time for the start of the school term and set September I as our target date to leave California. Since this did not leave us much time to make preparations, we lost no time in winding up our affairs and preparing to make the big move. I listed our home with a real estate agent in Glenmore Gardens with an asking price of $25,000. I advertised the several electric tools and equipment I had in my workshop, and luckily, managed to sell everything I did not want to take along. We were taking some of our furniture with us, and managed to sell the rest without too much difficulty cither.

I terminated the lease at the office of Klassen Enterprises for August the 15th, to an unhappy landlord, who grumbled about not giving him more notice. I called the last directors meeting and announced that I planned to move to Florida, that since there was nothing more to do now than collect royalties from Robbins & Myers, that I could do such just as easily from Florida as from Hayward. They, too, were unhappy about that, but there was nothing much they could do about it, and anyway, since the company was now in doldrums, it was no longer an issue of major importance. They all tendered their resignations. Having arranged for a moving van to pick up our furniture and belongings on the last day and having our suitcases packed (including Kiki, our cat, in a traveling cage) we drove ourselves to the San Francisco Airport. There a buyer I had made arrangements with picked up my car, and we in turn, boarded a plane and were off, cat and all.

It was not a through flight and we had to change planes in Dallas, after a several hour stopover. Meanwhile, Kiki and the baggage went a different route and a change of planes in Chicago. We all arrived in Miami airport at more or less the same time in the early afternoon of the next day. As always at this time of year, the weather was hot and humid, and we all arrived hot and tired as we collected our baggage. Poor Kiki, she was sprawled out flat as a pancake in the bottom of her cage, practically passed out from heat prostration and panting heavily. We took her out of her cage and gave her some water to drink and she soon revived. I rented a car and we drove north towards Ft. Lauderdale. Kim and Kiki were soon sound asleep in the back seat. On the way we ran into one of those sudden heavy downpours for which Florida is noted. Finally, we checked in at the Sherwood Motel on North Federal Highway in Ft. Lauderdale. Kim and I were immediately in the water, enjoying the pool and the Florida sunshine.

We stayed there for a week, meanwhile scouting the territory. Then we moved into an apartment located on Hwy. A1A and about a block from the beach. This apartment building, located in Lauderdale-by-the-Sea, was run by a nice couple who went by the name of Englehardt. As soon as we had settled in we enrolled Kim in the nearest school. The school, called McNab Elementary School I believe, was located on the west side of Federal Highway, some distance away.

In the meantime, we started looking for a house to buy. Since I had moved to Florida with the idea of enjoying boating and swimming, this meant the house we were looking for would not only have to be on a canal, but it would also have to have a swimming pool. Furthermore, not just any canal would do. In order to do this boating bit properly and be able to accommodate any size motorboat or sail boat, the house had to be on a canal that had open passage to the Intercoastal Waterway. This meant at the very least that it had to be on the east side of Federal Highway, since this road had no opening bridges in the northern part of Ft. Lauderdale or Pompano Beach. We looked at a few dozen houses, but none of them seemed to have the right combination. Either the location was wrong or the arrangement was not to our liking. Finally we decided we would buy a lot and build our house to our own specifications.

We began looking at a number of lots and finally decided on a waterfront lot on 26th Street in Lighthouse Point, a new prestige development that was replete with wide canals and complete with coral rock seawalls. The whole area had formerly been a huge mangrove swamp, but now, after a lot of dirt had been dredged and moved, and miles of fancy seawalls built, it had all the makings of a real high-class prestigious water front community, which later in fact it did become.

We spent some time planning and sketching the layout of our new house, then took our sketches to a professional architect and had him draw up the blueprints. Essentially, the house was in the shape of a broad "H", with a 15' by 30' swimming pool in the lower part of the H. We had a 30-foot boat dock on the seawall for a future boat. The building was of CBS, concrete slab floor, and one story. It had a white tile roof, an enclosed two-car garage with an electric door opener. The house had three bathrooms, with a sunken bathtub for Kim. It had only two bedrooms, and a large den and library off to one wing. The total square footage was a little over 2200.

We paid $10,500 cash for the lot of our choice, a considerable amount in those days. While our plans were being drawn up we drove around the streets of Lighthouse Point more intensively, and finally Henrie saw a lot on the inside curve of a fat banana shaped island that constituted 31st Court. It had a wide, open view looking towards the tall lighthouse that later gave our city its name. (There were still only a few homes in this development and it was not incorporated at this time.) My wife insisted that she much preferred this lot to the one we had already bought. So we finally bought it for $12,000 cash, and now had two lots on our hands.

We had already lined up a contractor by the name of Paul Wackes, and as soon as we closed the deal on the newly purchased lot we were ready to start building. By now it was the first of November 1958.

In the meantime, several other things had happened. Our house back in Glenmore Gardens in California had been sold at the asking price and we received the proceeds there from (less the balance on the mortgage.) We had moved from our apartment in Lauderdale-by-the-Sea to a house on North 5th Avenue in Pompano Beach. We had put Kim in a private school called Palm Cove Beach School, which was located about a mile north of where we now stayed. I had rented a one-room office on the second floor of a building at 2605 East Atlantic Blvd., in Pompano Beach, in order to get started in the real estate business. For this I paid Seese Realty a rental of $65 a month. The van with our furniture and other belongings had arrived at the end of September and we had put the furniture into storage in a warehouse in Oakland Park.

By the first part of February 1959, our house was finished and we moved in. The first thing I did when I got up in the morning after the first night's sleep in the new house was to open the large sliding glass doors from our bedroom and jump into the pool for a swim. I felt like this was the Florida dream and we had now arrived.

Against the Evil Tide - 35

Milestone Thirty-Four: Travel, Business and Boating

From the time the three of us arrived in Florida we felt that we now had a new world to explore, a sub-tropical world. It was a world of beaches, of islands and palm trees. There were The Keys, the islands of the Bahamas and the Caribbean, the Everglades and the sugar fields of the Lake Okeechobee area. There was Palm Beach and there was Cyprus Gardens. Soon after we arrived I turned in the rented car and bought a peach-colored Dodge station wagon, and when not house hunting we went exploring. The travels I am about to mention pertain mostly to the first few years.

We covered more territory during the first two years than any other period, although our travels never ceased. One of our favorite places to visit was to go down to the Keys, which at that time was an arduous drive from Lighthouse Point. There was no 1-95, no Sunshine Parkway, nor were there freeways of any kind. It was just a matter of hard city driving through the streets and traffic lights of Ft. Lauderdale, Hollywood, Miami, and what other cities lay in the way. Furthermore, Hwy. 1 through the Keys themselves was then still a narrow two-lane road, crossing over the numerous narrow bridges Henry Flagler had built for his railroad some sixty years earlier. After having explored Key West, one of our favorite places in the Keys was to go down to Islamorada and dine at the Chesapeake House. I can still remember the delicious Lobster Thermidor dinners we used to feast on for a mere $3.95. By the way, this atmospheric seafood place with all its seafaring relics and artifacts was completely gutted when in 1960 Hurricane Donna swept through that section of the Keys. It was inundated by huge waves and a swell of nine feet of water. A few people who were caught in the storm saved themselves by climbing up in its stone lighthouse tower that was, and still is, its particular landmark. However, Chesapeake House was rebuilt and refurbished by new owners soon thereafter, but it was never quite the same. In the South Miami area we visited such places of interest as the Coral Castle, Crandon Park Zoo, Monkey Jungle, Parrot Jungle, The Seaquarium, the Serpentarium, the Viscaya/Dade County Art Museum and the Fairchild Tropical Gardens.

Our favorite vacation spot in northern Florida was the old and historic city of St. Augustine. It lays claim to being the oldest city in the United States, although this claim is sometimes disputed by Santa Fe, New Mexico. St. Augustine does have a lot of history to show for itself, of which the old Spanish fortress of Castillo de San Marcos is the most outstanding. However, it also has a number of other, more recent tourist attractions of note. There is the Ripley Museum ("Believe it or not"), there is Potter's Wax Museum, there is the Zorayda Castle, there is the Old School House Restored area, all a mixture of the old and not so old, but all interesting.

* * * * *

During the summer of 1959, the three of us took a two-week excursion to Mexico. Taking off from Miami by Aeromexicana, an airline that is no longer in existence, we flew into Mexico City. The flight itself, as I recall, was a memorable experience, because I still remember the delicious dinner that was served, and the fine wine that went with it. Landing in Mexico City, we took a taxi to the Reforma Plaza Hotel, one of the better ones. Kim was eight years old at the time.

We took several different tours of the city itself. Of particular interest were our visits to the central square, called the Zocalo, or Plaza de la Constitution. Located around this square are several of Mexico's most historic and monumental buildings. There is the great Cathedral on the north side, built between 1573 and 1667. On the east side is the National Palace, once the residence of its earlier Spanish viceroys. It is now highly decorated by the murals of communist leaning Diego Rivera, who in his murals tried to glorify the native Indians and the half-breeds, and at the same time to denigrate the Spanish conquistadors, and especially the conqueror of Mexico, Hernando Cortes. We also visited the then beautiful gardens and canals of Xochimlico and enjoyed the boat ride and the flowers. (Visits to these same gardens in later years made them appear like overcrowded garbage dumps.) We took a tour to the Shrine of the Virgin of Guadalupe, and noticed its ancient walls were cracking, but were flimsily held together by steel cables. Also highly interesting were the huge crowds that milled about, most of them poor and deluded peasants, who, driven by their superstitions, had crawled to this shrine on their lacerated and bleeding knees. Some had come in this miserable condition for many days and many miles.

We also visited Chapultepec Castle, which was the scene of a violent battle when General Winfield Scott captured the city in 1847. The castle was further enhanced by the brief presence of Emperor Maximilian and his wife Carlota. They landscaped and beautified its location and added much to its romantic and historical lore. We visited the colorful University of Mexico, highly decorated and covered in mosaic imagery. We stepped back into the ancient history of Mexico in visiting the not too distant Pyramids of Toltec at Teotihuacan.

One of the most memorable events was our visit to a bullfight in the famous Plaza de Toros. The place was packed and as the first bull was brought out, the crowd went wild. None of the three of us had ever seen a bull fight before, and, I must admit, when the Toreador plunged that long sword in between the shoulder blades of the brave bull, I had a sinking feeling in the pit of my stomach. Kim, always an animal lover, cried. However, after the first bull, we became immunized to the slaughter and joined in the clamor with the rest of the paisanos.

While in Mexico City Kim temporarily came down with a virus, Montezuma's revenge, I think. One of the bellboys, a young fellow by the name of Carlos, was especially concerned and took good care for her.

After we left the capital, we motored to the beautiful and ancient silver mining town of Taxco. We stayed at the top of the mountain in a picturesque little hotel by the name of Victoria. It was a restful and artistic place to relax. I have often thought of it as a place to get away from it all, at least the way it was 30 years ago. Undoubtedly, by now it is no longer the way it was, and is probably overrun by tourists and peddlers hawking their sundry wares.

We visited a few other places, such as Puebla and Cuernavaca, then flew back to Miami. The most significant observation that I came away with was that practically all the outstanding buildings, cathedrals, monuments or pyramids had either been built during the ancient times, or during the Spanish rule before the revolution of 1810. Nothing much of interest had been built by the Mexican mestizos after that period, except, some of the modern hotels and skyscrapers, and even these, of course, were mostly all built by American capital and/or entrepreneurs.

Of particular interest to us were the Bahamas and the nearby Caribbean Islands. One of the first islands we flew over to was New Providence,

whose capital, Nassau, is the largest city in the Bahamas, and also the capital of the British West Indies. When in Nassau we usually stayed at the old British Colonial Hotel, which is built of solid poured concrete and has withstood many a hurricane.

Another favorite vacation spot was Jamaica. At first we visited its capital, Kingston, where we stayed at the Myrtle Bank Hotel, but on succeeding trips we preferred to stay at the picturesque Tower Isle Hotel situated on the north shore of the island. There was a tiny island about half a mile offshore that sheltered the fine beach next to the hotel, and on this little island stood an old look-out tower, built of stone by the British some two hundred years ago. I will never forget the delicious buffet dinner we had out on the large stone patio of this hotel. It was a beautiful night, a full moon was shining and the tables were laden with boiled cold lobster. What more can you ask?

We also made several flights out of Palm Beach to the West End of the Grand Bahama Island. We took one trip to the American Virgin Islands, at which time we stayed at Charlotte Amalie on the island of St. Thomas. The mountains, the view of the harbor from our hotel and the flowers and the bougainvillea were all very picturesque and beautiful, but the people were not. We also visited the towns of Christiansted and Frederiksted on the nearby island of St. Croix. Somehow, because of its Dutch and Danish origins I expected to see some fine houses and businesses there, but I was very much disappointed. Like St. Thomas, it was overrun by blacks and coloreds, and everything was very much run down and looked like an ongoing slum, even more so than St. Thomas.

On one Easter vacation we took a seven-day tour of several Caribbean islands on a cruise ship out of Miami harbor. We sailed by a number of picturesque islands and dropped anchor and stopped in at a few. One of the most beautiful harbors we stopped in and docked at was Port Antonio on the north shore of the island of Jamaica. The harbor was a perfect horseshoe shape, with an island lying in the opening of the horseshoe so that the harbor had two entrances. The harbor was used as a shipping dock for the export of bananas by the United Fruit Co. Also inside the harbor at the shoreline was a bar and restaurant, known as Flynn's Inn, named after the late Errol Flynn, who used to spend all winter there. At one time he owned the bar and also the Tichfield Motel that was located up the hill from it. We enjoyed a good dinner in the dining room of the motel. Another island we visited was Hispaniola. We spent a day anchored offshore at Port au-Prince, Haiti. The moment we arrived we were greeted by a flotilla of small rowboats, with the natives hawking their assortment of wares to the American tourists. The scene reminded me much of when my family and I first arrived in Havana harbor from Europe back in 1924. The tourists all lined the rail, and while the natives below were hawking, the tourists above were gawking. Soon a number of natives had climbed aboard our ship with ropes which were tied to baskets. These baskets then acted as conveyor belts to transfer the merchandise upward, and the money downward. The bargaining was done by shouting up and down. Available were all kinds of goodies flowers, bananas, pineapples, oranges, woodcarvings, spears, native paintings, and a plethora of other items. We soon got into the fray, and bought a number of useless souvenirs, among them a pair of maracas for Kim, and a big (three foot) black wooden carving of some voodoo icon. As I remember, this wooden statue a few years later became badly worm eaten and had to be thrown away.

Since this backward country docs not (or at least did not then) have any decent docking facilities for large cruise ships, we were transported ashore by means of small tenders, as soon as we had concluded our rail side bargaining. Those of us who bought the extra excursion tickets were then loaded into private taxis and given a tour of the city and also of the island. The scenes in the city of Port au-Prince were almost unbelievable. As we drove very slowly through the Iron Market district, we were besieged by hordes of hungry, filthy, poverty-stricken people. Some were again hawking some trinkets or some other item, but most of them were just plain panhandling and begging, and I might add that they had this art of panhandling down to a science. Any time our car stopped and we just so much as rolled down a window for fresh air, immediately a number of black hands would be thrust through the open window, begging for a handout. I will never forget a small boy who was leading his little blind sister around by the hand. He was doing much better than his competitors.

Our taxi driver then took us northward across country and across the mountains to Cap Haitlen, where we saw the remarkable mountain fortress of La Citadelle Laferriere. It was built high up on the mountainside of the north shore in the early 1800's with black slave labor by the tyrannical mulatto "Emperor" Henri Christophe. (For more background history on Haiti, read my description in the White Man's Bible, C.C. No. 30, "The Grisly Lesson of San Domingo.")

Meanwhile, our sojourn in Florida was by no means all fun and games. I had come to Florida to get back in the real estate business, and starting in on a new business in a new location is never easy. As Bill Simon, the owner of the hardware in Lighthouse Point once jokingly told me, "I'll never forget that first year when we opened the hardware. Try as I may, I'll never forget it." As I have already stated previously, soon after we arrived in Florida I rented a one-room office at 2605 East Atlantic Blvd. I used this as my base for operations both for what files and records I still had for Klassen Enterprises, and also for the fledgling real estate business. I had already bought two large pieces of acreage before, during my scouting trip to Florida in July of 1958, and I now subdivided these into smaller acreages and began selling these on small down and small monthly payments. Within less than a year I bought another section, and from time to time, another and another. By February of 1961, things were going fairly well, and I moved into a larger two room office which I rented from Walcott, Inc. It was located about a block east of my first office and its address was 2741 E. Atlantic Blvd. My rent now was $100 per month.

Located a few blocks west on Atlantic Blvd. was the office of Kidder, Peabody & Co. During the first year, even before I opened my own office, I used to drop in and follow the stock market, buying and selling several issues. During this time I made money on some, lost on others. The net result, however, was a small loss, and I soon learned my lesson, namely, playing the stock market was a sucker's game, and I soon got out of it and stuck to real estate.

In the meantime, I was still involved in Canolectric and Klassen Enterprises, and Hunter Fan was still sending me royalty checks from Memphis each month. Although they were now selling both the built-in model and the on the wall model, sales were only mediocre. After being absent from California for a year the stockholders were beginning to grumble and wanted to know what was going on, despite the fact that I had mailed out financial reports from time to time. So in September of 1959 I flew back to California and called a stockholder's meeting in the boardroom of one of the big banks in Oakland. Flanked by my attorney, Gene Rhodes, and by Les Grant, of Stephenson Leydecker, I told them the whole story over again, a story of which they had already been informed by previous reports I had mailed. I told them we had done our level best to aggressively sell and distribute the Canolectric as long as we were able. When it became a losing proposition, we signed a licensing agreement with Robbins & Myers to produce and sell the can opener on a royalty basis. Robbins & Myers were now selling it under their own trademark and also making their best efforts, and I quoted statistics on the amounts of their sales, something I had also already done in my previous reports. After everyone had voiced their gripes and opinions, we elected a new board of directors. I still remained president, and I flew

back to Florida. Hunter Fan continued manufacturing and selling the Canolectrics for another three years, selling a total of approximately 50,000 units, then in 1962 discontinued the operation. When they did, we dissolved the company and dispersed the cash on hand, which amounted to about $8,000, to the stockholders. And so ended the episode of the Klassen Pushbutton Electric Can Opener, also known as Canolectric.

* * * * *

Now to get back to the good part of the story, namely my involvement In boating, one of the main reasons as to why I wanted to move to Florida. When I left California, my 22 foot Owens was left behind, tied up in a yacht basin in the Delta area near Benicia. I had listed it with a broker in Oakland, the same yacht broker that had originally sold it to me. A few months after we made the move to Florida, he did in fact sell it and sent me a check for $4,000, only a little less than I had paid for it new. (Prices on the new model had gone up in the meantime.) Soon thereafter I bought another Owens, a 25-foot cabin cruiser, from a neighbor who lived at the end of our canal. I named the boat Kim Anita after my daughter, and we were all back into boating. Now in Florida, I did not have to dock it in some distant yacht basin, but could tie it up at my own 30-foot dock, right in my own back yard.

This 25 footer had a wooden hull. It had a nice comfortable forward bunk, a dinette that could be converted into another bunk, a sink and an alcohol stove, and a head. For the three of us, it had enough room to nicely accommodate us for cruising and for living on board. It had a single, inboard motor. We took it up and down the Intercoastal, all the way from Miami to Palm Beach. We took it out in the ocean. We went on extended cruises and lived aboard.

Almost from the beginning, (May 19, 1959) I joined the Pompano Beach Power Squadron and enjoyed the camaraderie of the boating crowd, which in that area was extensive. This group gave classes in boat handling, in navigation and in other aspects of maritime technology. They had meetings on a weekly basis and every so often organized group cruises. We also had parties and social events every so often. From the beginning I was interested in the educational classes it offered, which were basically spread over a period of years, and a certificate issued as each yearly class was completed. I immediately enrolled in the beginning class, which was Seamanship. After completing the first year, I enrolled in Advanced Pilot the second year, then in Junior Navigator the third year, but did not finish that class.

After having a lot of fun with the Owens for about two years, it began to develop dry rot in its wood structure, and I decided to get rid of it. I next bought a fiberglass boat, a 13 foot Boston Whaler, with an outboard motor. It was excellent for water skiing, something in which Kim and I had become much interested. We had a lot of fun with it, not only water skiing, but also going out to a reef in the ocean that was about a quarter of a mile offshore from the Hillsborough Lighthouse and Inlet. Here we would toss out a small Danforth anchor, wade around in the shallow water and pick up coral and species of sea life.

The next boat I bought was a 23-foot fiberglass Seabird with and inboard-outboard motor and drive. It was a cabin cruiser of sorts, being limited to a forward bunk for sleeping quarters, but it was speedy and small enough we could use it for water skiing. It was also an excellent cruising boat and soon the three of us took an extended cruise down to the Keys in it, a round trip that encompassed several hundred miles. One of the places we tied up for several days was Plantation Harbor in Plantation Key, which had cabins, a restaurant and a sheltered harbor. This was probably one of the finest cruises we ever enjoyed, as we went exploring among the smaller keys, the bird rookeries and all the beautiful blue-green waters.

Poor Seabird! In the summer of 1964 we were hit by Cleo, one of the few, but the most devastating of the hurricanes we experienced in our 25 years of sojourn in Florida. Our Seabird was tied up at our dock in the canal bordering our back yard. All the windows of our house had been shuttered in with aluminum panels except for the small window looking out of the kitchen towards the canal. As I looked out of that window that early September morn, the winds were howling furiously, and I could see some huge waves rolling westward down our canal. The Seabird was bobbing up and down like a cork and taking a tremendous pounding. Soon the bowline broke loose, but the stern line held and wedged the boat out at right angles to the dock, a position it undoubtedly could not long maintain. Kim and I ran out into the hurricane winds and tried to bring the boat back alongside the dock, or at least tie it up to the extent it would not break loose altogether. The best we could was to keep it from breaking away, but it took a severe pounding of its hull against the rough coral rocks of the seawall before it was all over. At least it did not sink, and a few days later I was able to drive it down the Intercoastal to a marine harbor where I had the fiberglass hull repaired at a cost of over a thousand dollars. Some other boats did not fare as well during that hurricane. Many were sunk. Some were cast adrift. One large cabin cruiser ended up in the middle of Federal Highway in Pompano Beach.

At the instigation of my friend, John Seeley, who lived one canal north of us, I joined a group of six, to jointly own and operate a larger cabin cruiser. John was a stockbroker, another fellow was an accountant, and another was a doctor. Anyway, the six of us first formed a corporation known as "Deep Six, Inc." We then bought a 36 foot Pacemaker cabin cruiser, that had two 280 H.P. General Motors engines, ample room for sleeping six, a refrigerator, a generator, a shower with hot water, and even air conditioning. We had fixed schedules for priorities as to who could use it when, but of course, we could always trade around. Outside of a few short cruises up and down the Intercoastal, my family and I never really used it much except for one grand cruise we took to the Keys in 1965. With us went Kim's friend, Mardee Martin. Both girls were 14 at the time, and they had more fun than a barrel of monkeys, as did we all. We first docked at Ocean Reef, an exclusive yacht basin on the Atlantic side of the north end of Key Largo, a place where Herbert Hoover did much of his fishing in his later years. After staying there about a week, we cruised on down to Islamorada and docked in Chesapeake Harbor, where also was located our favorite eating place, the Chesapeake House. After a few days there we leisurely cruised back up along the Keys in the open Atlantic, then into Biscayne Bay, tying up in a harbor somewhere in Miami overnight, then up the Intercoastal, and back home, everybody having had a fine time. That was the last cruise we took on the Deep Six. About six months later we Jointly decided to sell her. This we did, and split the proceeds. By 1967 I also sold the Seabird and that was the last boat I ever owned, although not the end of my boating. From time to time I would rent a boat and we would take a cruise to the Keys, or even to Lake Okeechobee, which Austin Davis and I did at one time. However, after ten years my interest in boating waned, and
I became involved in more serious endeavors.

Against the Evil Tide - 36

Milestone Thirty-Five: Philosophical Reflections put in Writing

By the middle of 1960 I reached a stage in my life where I began to ask myself some serious questions about the very meaning of life itself. I began to drift into a sort of depressive state of mind that was, undoubtedly, thoroughly pessimistic. I began to wonder - what was the purpose of it all? Undoubtedly, I was not the first to raise such questions, men had been wondering about the meaning of life for thousands of years, but to me it was a unique experience, one that came not from some outside prompting, but something which at this stage of life came from within. I began asking myself such questions as: Why am I doing what I am doing? Why are we here? What is the purpose of life? Is there any purpose to it all? Not finding any answer, it depressed me.

Why I should fall into such a state of mind at that particular time, I cannot explain. Here I was, 42 years old, in good health, and at this point had not suffered any serious setbacks. We were living in Florida, an area of my choice, we had a nice, comfortable house, a swimming pool, a boat tied up at the dock in our back yard. My business was not doing great, but it was building up and progressing satisfactorily. We were neither broke nor hard pressed for money. In fact, I could hardly think of a time when we were in a better situation. Yet, I felt that I had reached a watershed in my life, that something was missing, that I should have some answers as to what it was all about, and lacking such answers, I had the uneasy feeling that probably there were no answers to the questions that were perturbing me.

Finally, I began to put down on paper my random thoughts and reflections. The first of these was dated December 20, 1960, and as time went on, sporadically I wrote more and more of these philosophical treatises. Most of them were of a negative, anti-religious nature, analyzing all the inequities and stupidities of humanity. By and large, they were, in fact, downright pessimistic and mostly pointless. I had my secretary type them out on yellow sheets, and put a date on each. My first secretary was an older gal with strong Catholic leanings, and as she typed my material she looked at me with a quizzical eye. One day she asked me, why did I write such stuff? Obviously, she concluded, I just wanted to get it all out of my system. Anyway, as more and more subjects began floating through my mind, I began putting them together in a loose-leaf ring binder, and finally, I began to think about writing a book. To give the reader some idea as to what my "stuff" was all about, it so happens I still have that loose-leaf binder today so that I can refer to it. I made up a list of suggested titles I might use as a title for the book. By quoting them verbatim I might give the reader some indication of my state of mind at the time. Here are the suggested titles:

Rat Race to Oblivion
Brushing Aside the Cobwebs
Humanity without Purpose
Perpetuity without Purpose
Adrift without Destination
Pointlessness in Perpetuity
Round and Round - but Why?
Who Started It All?
Reality vs. Dreamworld
A Look Outside the Dreamworld
A Look at Reality
The Dizzy Road to Nowhere
To Be or Not to Be
(On the) Treadmill to Oblivion

My final choice was the first one, "Rat Race to Oblivion". Since all this might sound somewhat depressive, let me make it clear that my mood of the time did not in any way hamper my vigor or interfere with my activities. I still eagerly pursued my participation in the Pompano Beach Power Squadron; I continued to build up my business with the usual drive; we still took any number of trips as usual (including a major tour to Europe, which I will describe later.) It is just that these questions kept plaguing me, and it was not only that I could find no answer to them, but even more so. It seemed to me that no one else over the centuries had come up with any satisfactory answers either.

However, looking back on it now, I have come to the conclusion that this particular period was not exactly wasted. I now see it as an incubation period, a span in my life when I correctly analyzed many of the ills of humanity, but was not yet far enough advanced to come up with some constructive answers and conclusions. This had to wait another eight or ten years when I began to look to the laws of nature for answers, rather than in some theoretical philosophical dissertation concocted by some previous philosopher. Had it not been for that inward examination and probing I would probably never have been able to advance to the next stage of development where I could have arrived at the positive, constructive ideas set forth in the Creativity ideology some ten years later.

In any event, I kept on writing analyses and conclusions about the vagaries and idiocies of the human population until I filled a whole loose-leaf binder. The last article I wrote was dated October 16, 1963. In the meantime, somewhere along the line I read a book entitled "Philosopher s Quest", by Irwin Edman, some Jew, perhaps. It was not a great book but in one chapter it told of another human being who was concerned about some similar questions, and like myself, never came up with any answers. He finally resolved his dilemma by forgetting the whole thing, and entering into the hedonistic mainstream of life with the attitude of Que Sera, Sera, what ever will be will be. Finally, I drifted into the same attitude myself. To hell with it all! Forget about trying to solve all the problems of the world. Enjoy life and let Nature take its course. I pursued a more irresponsible and hedonistic course. But the ensuing and deteriorating events of history still kept nagging at me more and more, and would not let me rest in peace.

Against the Evil Tide - 36

Next Back Home

Milestone Thirty-Five: Philosophical Reflections put in Writing

Against the Evil Tide - 37

Milestone Thirty-Six: European Tour: Six Weeks and Eleven Countries

By 1962 my real estate business was coming along relatively well to the point where I felt we could enjoy some of the fruits of my labor. I had installed a fairly reliable secretary by the name of Helen Metzger, whom I felt I could trust with the day-to-day bookkeeping and the installment payments that were coming in, so that I could take some time off. My wife had never been to Europe before, and we concluded It was now time we both took an extensive trip to see the Old World and the roots of our heritage.

We decided to leave Kim home on this trip and take her on such a trip at a later time when she was a little older and could appreciate such a tour to better advantage. We bought her an airline ticket and sent her to stay with her grandmother, who lived in Shatter, California. In order to fly there she had to change planes in Los Angeles, then fly to Bakersfield, a rather risky venture about which we had some qualms at the time, and even more afterwards. After all, she was only eleven. However, she arrived safely, and after we had checked with grandma, we were ready to take off.

On Sunday, June 17, 1962, our neighbors from across the street, Ralph and Evelyn Dixon, drove us to the Ft. Lauderdale airport through a pouring rain and at 1:05 PM we took off in an Eastern Airlines Jet, Flight No. 820. Once airborne and above the clouds at 33,000 feet, we soon slipped into the holiday mood. The rain and the hustle and bustle were now behind us and everything was bright sunshine and smooth sailing as we flew over the water towards the Big Apple.

Henrie took notes on the entire trip (except the last day or two) and I am going to let her tell it from her notes from here on out. Here is what Henrie wrote:

NEW YORK. We landed at Idlewild Airport and took a cab to the Taft Hotel in Manhattan. What a skyline! Was smoky - looked like the Los Angeles smog. For me to see all those skyscrapers for the first time was indeed a thrill. We passed the site of the next World's Fair (1964-65) that they are already working on. The trees in New York are lovely and everything is so green. We passed an old cemetery - never have I seen so many tall gravestones so close together. As we crossed a bridge (one of so many, I lost track of which was which) we saw thousands of Puerto Ricans walking across the same bridge going to some festival on Randall Island.

What a thrill to drive downtown and look at all those tall buildings! After getting to the Taft Hotel we changed clothes and walked one block to the Time & Life Building. We took an elevator to the 48th floor and had a most marvelous six or seven-course dinner at the Tower Suite Restaurant. It was one of the most delectable meals I've ever eaten - and such beautiful service - mm-mm. After dinner, since no Broadway shows played on Sunday, we went to the Radio City Music Hall and saw a movie, "That Touch of Mink." It was an excellent comedy, and it was followed by a live stage show, the famous Rockettes. They were terrific.

Monday, June 18. The first thing we did was to go to the top (102nd floor) of the Empire State Building. Unfortunately, It was so smoky we couldn't at all see well. We could barely see the dim outline of the Statue of Liberty in the distance. We dashed into Gimbals Dept. Store for a brief look, after which we took a taxi to Wall Street and a look at the Stock Exchange. It was very interesting to watch all the frenzied trading that was going on. We next went to the United Nations building, where a number of tours were being conducted. We felt we didn't have time for a full tour so we settled for a lunch in their basement restaurant. From there we went to the Metropolitan Museum of Art on the edge of Central Park. What a huge and magnificent museum! We crossed over to the other side of the park to see the Museum of Natural History, a memorial to President Theodore Roosevelt.

By this time I was tired and footsore. We went back to the hotel and slept for an hour. After the brief rest we had dinner in the hotel dining room and listened to the lovely dinner music of Vincent Lopez.

It was now time to leave for the airport and board the plane for London. We were half an hour late getting away from the hotel and we just barely caught our flight with only three minutes to spare. They had already assigned our seats to someone else, but we managed to retrieve them. Whew! That was close! Too close! Anyway, we are airborne and left the international airport at 8:45 PM, and we will be in London in about six hours, which will be 7:30 AM their time. It is fairly dark and we watched a beautiful full moon rising through the clouds.

It is now 11:00 PM, New York time. We have just finished a most delectable dinner on the plane, the second of the evening. We had cocktails before dinner and a small bottle of red French wine with the dinner, so we are literally "flying high!" What a delightful trip! In 3-1/2 hours we will be in London. What a beautiful night! It is 11:30. I'm getting sleepy. Good night!

ENGLAND. Tuesday, June 19. I dozed off and woke up at 1:30, according to my watch, and it was daylight. One hour later we landed in London. We had gained five hours and it was now 7:30 AM, London time. England looked very beautiful and green from the air. The flowers, especially the roses, are some of the largest and loveliest I've ever seen.

We landed at a large and extremely modern airport. After going through customs, we went to a bank and exchanged some currency for British pounds. We then took a bus to the City Terminal in London, where we were met by a Swan Tour representative. He took us to the Strand Palace Hotel, where we checked in.

After a hot bath, we climbed into bed and slept until about 3 PM, getting a much-needed rest after a hectic day and considerable jet lag. After getting dressed we sampled English tea, a very enjoyable custom. We left the hotel and strolled across Waterloo Bridge to look at the Big Ben clock tower. Ben had a picture of himself taken in front of the tower - he called it a picture of Big Ben and little Ben. We also took pictures of the beautiful Parliament buildings on the River Thames, and of Westminster Abbey.

The English men as a rule are very smartly dressed. They carry an umbrella under their arm and wear a neat homburg. The women, on the other hand, gave an appearance of being generally somewhat unkempt.

Personally - I think their hair is a mess. Nearly everyone has a beautiful complexion - a white skin and rosy cheeks. They all seem to be great walkers or bike riders. They don't just leisurely stroll along, either, they really stride. We ourselves must have walked miles, and finally got back to the hotel. The weather was cool, windy and drizzly. Back at the Strand Hotel we had a good dinner with wine in the Exeter Room. Our waiter was a Greek. We had some sort of hard meringue for dessert. When I went to cut a piece of it with my fork it went off into "orbit", as Ben said, and flew across the room. I finally got the knack of how to handle it with a large fork and spoon.

Wednesday, June 20. We went on a city tour and first of all we visited the Tower of London and saw the Crown Jewels. Wow! Such diamonds! The weather was chilly and rainy. We took a tour through Westminster Abbey where many of the famous Britishers are buried. It was exciting to witness all this history. We drove down "The Mall" to Buckingham Palace. There were beautiful parks on both sides - St. James Park, loaded with flowers, and Green Park, which had no flowers. The knights of old used to joust in this park, with the ladies watching, we were told. We next drove down Bond Street and Regent Street, which are some of London's finest shopping areas. We then drove on and saw Downing Street, St. Paul's Cathedral and White Hall, with the Horse Guards sheltered in the archways of the latter. There are many lovely archways in the city, and everything is in either gray or black stone, old, old and older.

In the residential areas the houses looked exactly alike in each section. They had tiny little front yards with beautiful roses and an abundance of flowers.

Thursday, June 21. We went to the National Art Gallery at Trafalgar Square and saw a most magnificent collection of Old Masters. This was to be our last night in London and we wanted to make the most of it. We went to the Drury Lane Theatre and saw "My Fair Lady", a memorable event, with an excellent cast. We thoroughly enjoyed the play. We happened to sit next to a couple from Pomona, California and exchanged American impressions of English London.

Friday, June 22. We started the day by taking a taxi to Buckingham Palace to watch the old, time-honored English event called "The Changing of the Guard." When we got there some snappy-looking retired old English Colonel seemed to take a special interest in us. He took us under his wing and rushed us off to St. James Court to get the best and closest view of the changing of the guard. Ben took a whole roll of movie film of the event. Although the Colonel was probably in his seventies, he could certainly walk fast. I had to run to keep up with him. He took us on all the shortcuts from which we could get the best shots, all the while relating an endless review of ancient English history. It was all very interesting, but I got lost in all the dates and kings. When it was all over, we said, thank you! thank you! How can we ever thank you for being so nice to us? Well, he said In clipped British accents, you could start by leaving me a nice tip. We were somewhat surprised, since after all, we hadn't asked him to guide us around. He had approached us and volunteered. But no matter. We took the broad hint and gladly tipped him. He was well worth it. We had a good lunch at Lyon's Corner House at Trafalgar Square, after which we rushed back to the National Gallery for another quick look. We bought some prints there of some of the more outstanding paintings and had them shipped home. We viewed the statue of Erotica and the Piccadilly Circus. Trafalgar Square is beautiful with the towering Statue of Nelson, the lovely fountains and the hundreds of pigeons.

The food in London was excellent, the coffee was very strong, and was best diluted with hot milk. All over London there are flower boxes at the windows, a reminder of the Coronation, we were told.

And so we left dear old London at 5:00 PM on a bus with our tour group. Our tour guide was a 33-year-old German fellow by the name of Heinz Biedermann. We drove through the lovely English countryside to the town of Harwich, 90 miles away, our port of embarkation for crossing the English Channel. The grain fields were so green, the flowers so bright, and always, so many fine trees. We also saw a lot of cattle and sheep, and some horses. There were any number of thatched-roof houses along the way, all very picturesque. The tour stopped at the Red Lyon Inn, a typical English pub, for refreshments and a "rest stop." The latter turned out to be just a plain old "outside privy", not very accommodating for us American gals.

We arrived at Harwich at about 8:30 PM to board the SS Amsterdam to cross the English Channel for the Hook of Holland. We had to present our boarding passes and our passports, and took what few things we needed for the night from our luggage and put it In our tote bags, since our main luggage would not be available to us until the next night. After our cabins had been assigned to us we all had dinner on board. After a long day, this included wine and some good soup. We set sail at about 10 PM. We stood out on the deck for a while and watched the waters of the English Channel. I had expected the waters to be rough, but it was the smoothest boat ride I have ever experienced. Finally, at about midnight we went to bed, with an early awakening scheduled for the morning.

HOLLAND. Saturday, June 23. A busy day was ahead of us. We got up at 5:45, dressed and were ready to go ashore at the appointed time of 6:30 AM. We again showed our passports and then the whole tour of 44 marched off to the railroad station dining room to have breakfast. We sat at long tables, where our breakfast of excellent breads (several kinds), butter, plates of thinly sliced cheese and thin slices of ham were served. It was all very good, including the coffee, which we could now drink black. We were introduced to our bus, which was to be our traveling home for the rest of the European trip, also our Italian driver, whose name was Carlos. Our crew of 44 completely filled every seat on the bus. The "director" or "leader" as we called him, speaks four languages, plus some Spanish and Arabic. Carlos does not speak English, or so he claimed, although we suspect that he knew more English than he let on, just so he would not be bothered by talkative passengers while he was trying to concentrate on his driving.

So off we went to Amsterdam. The houses along the way were of little brown brick. The little Dutch children are so cute, with their blonde hair and rosy little cheeks. The little ones wore such short skirts, or short pants and jackets. Their little bare legs looked so cold. Some of the young men and girls riding bicycles, too, wore very short shorts, while others were all bundled up. There were also many motorcycles, some with side cars attached. In contrast to England, everyone was now driving on the right side again, much to our relief.

On our way to Amsterdam we soon saw our first windmill, and the tour bus stopped to give us all the opportunity to take pictures of this famous Dutch symbol. Actually, whereas the windmills were originally used to pump the water from a landscape below sea level, they have now been replaced by electrically powered pumps, and for all practical purposes the windmills are now obsolete and more of a tourist attraction than anything else.

When we arrived at "The Hague" we took a picture of the Peace Palace, and several other notable buildings were pointed out to us. However, they all looked alike to me. As we drove past the residential housing, I was impressed by the large picture windows, and how clean and shining they were. It seemed that many of the ladies were busy washing windows, and all the windows had lovely lace curtains.

When we arrived in Amsterdam, our troupe of 44 was treated to a tour in one of those modern, streamlined sightseeing boats up and down the miles of canals. We saw the Rembrandt house at one point and also passed a huge passenger ship laid up in dry dock. The canals were lined on either side by tall, mostly three-story houses, most of which had pointed gables which stuck out to accommodate a winch with which to hoist up heavy furniture to the upper stories. We were repeatedly passing under bridges with which the city abounded, some 700, I believe the guide said. Some of the canals were so narrow the boat had to maneuver back and forth a few times to get around the curves. It seemed like most of the buildings were of dirty old red brick.

Came lunchtime we were taken to the Five Flies, a famous old restaurant. It was such a quaint place after we entered we walked down to a basement and then up to the ground floor again on the other side. We had steak for lunch, followed by ice cream lit up with sparklers. The service was wonderful and the food superb. It was all very festive - we even had our pictures taken at the dining table. By three o'clock we were taken to our lodging place - the Krasnapolsky Hotel a lovely structure looking out upon the Dam Place, the latter featuring a huge modern War Memorial in its center. We were fortunate in getting a lovely big room that looked out directly on the square. The rest of the afternoon was free time. While Ben slept, I did some laundry, had a good bath and washed my hair, and felt 100% better.

Before dinner we took a delightful walk down some real cobblestone streets along a canal, sniffing the many beautiful flowers that were displayed in flower carts along the way. We stopped in at a little sidewalk cafe, of which there were several, and had two cups of very good coffee. How pleasant to sit at the tiny tables and watch the people go by! Unfortunately, the tulips, for which the Dutch are so famous, were not in bloom at this time, it being too late in the season.

We had a marvelous dinner in the Garden Room Restaurant of the Krasnapolsky Hotel. It was such a lovely big room that resembled a huge greenhouse, with palm trees placed about the floor and monstrous baskets of greenery hanging from the ceiling. Shortly after dinner, about 10 PM, we went to bed, after a long, eventful day.

Sunday, June 24. We were up at six, had breakfast and were in the bus by 8:30, half an hour late getting away. Somebody had misplaced their passport and the guide was hard put retrieving it. As we drove through the countryside we saw many windmills, two different kinds, in fact, and lots of cows and sheep. Most of this land was "polder", that is, land recovered from previous sea bottom. It takes twenty years to convert such land into arable soil, we were told.

We drove on through the city of Rotterdam, next to New York the busiest seaport in the world, we were told. We could see the tall control tower which directed the complex shipping traffic coming and going, night and day. There were two restaurants in the tower, one lower and the other at the top.

BELGIUM. We crossed the border into Belgium at Zundert. No one asked to see our passports. Once in Belgium we immediately noticed a change in the architecture of the buildings. I thought the farm houses look peculiar, two story, no eaves, and so thin it almost looked as if someone had come along and sliced off part of the house with a big knife. The first town we came to we were delayed by a church parade in the middle of the street celebrating some religious festival (it was Sunday.) As we passed the parade we saw two women with buckets, sprinkling something on the street. Everyone in the procession was in costume, and we could see lit candles in the windows of the houses. Each town we came to seemed to have its own kind of parade that day.

Before we crossed the border we were supposed to have had a "rest stop" but unfortunately, it being Sunday, the place on his schedule was closed, and our guide was unable to find another suitable place to accommodate 44 people. One and a half hours later many of the people in the bus were really getting desperate, and the guide was considering letting us all out into the woods and fend for ourselves. Finally, the guide found some dingy little restaurant that was open and would accept us. To our horror we found it had only one dirty little rest room and the men and women had to take their turns as best they could. A real mess, but finally everyone was relieved. As we drove on we saw some of the finest residential buildings of the entire trip. The houses had thatched roofs and were built of either white or red bricks. The grounds were simply beautiful.

As we came into Brussels we drove past the Royal Palace, all decked out nicely with the guards in their uniforms standing out front. However, we were not allowed to stop, as security was real tight. We found Brussels to be a lovely and very interesting city. As we drove past the site of the World Fair we had a good view of the Atomium and some of its other outstanding buildings.

We went straight on to the Plaza Hotel, which was to be our lodging for the night, and immediately went to the dining room to have a rather large lunch of french fries and fried chicken, the latter looking more like turkey. There were two more courses, but I forget what they consisted of. After checking in we went on a city sightseeing tour of Brussels. We saw the Justice Building where the Supreme Court sits. It was not open to the public. There was also a lovely statue or War Memorial to the Unknown Soldier, in honor of those who died in both world wars. We then saw and went through the St. Gudule church. It was French Gothic, built in 1216-1438. It was very beautiful, our guide, Heinz Biederman, called it "Petrified Music." We next drove to The Place, or The Plaza, a magnificent 13th Century Court, in which the sculptured face of each building was an outstanding masterpiece of art, created by the Craft Guilds. The stone surfaces had become blackened with age, and the city was in the process of cleaning them. This showed up in a marked contrast, with one-half of the buildings in gloaming white stone and the other half very black.

The Plaza was so beautiful we walked back to it again that night to see it lit up under the floodlights. We saw the lovely Opera House, and stopped in at some of the shops. They had so many beautiful things, especially in cloths. We watched them making a tablecloth in one shop. I bought two of the Ecru tablecloths in one of the shops.

As we walked back to the hotel, we stopped for coffee at one of the sidewalk cafes. It was served in a little silver one-cup dripilator very novel. Wish I had one. Monday, June 25. We had our first real continental breakfast rolls, jam and coffee, then were off on the bus by 8:10

AM. We will do a lot of driving today, some 400 miles, in fact.

The countryside we were now traveling through was especially beautiful, the Ardennes Forest, rolling hills, pasturelands and lots of cows. The trees were thick and tall and everything was so nice and green. We are seeing a lot of apple and cherry trees in this area. In Europe the forests are planted and no one can cut down a tree without permission. When a tree is cut down a replacement has to be planted.

We drove through the area of the famous battlefields of Bastogne and stopped there to view the tank and statue of Gen. Anthony C. McAuliffe of World War II fame. When faced with an ultimatum to surrender he is reputed to have answered with the one word, "Nuts!" They even have a "Nuts Museum" here.

We stopped for lunch at Bastogne. Most of the houses here are of stone. We are also beginning to see a number of Chateaus. Women are draping laundry on the grass as well as on clotheslines. We are viewing miles of planted fir trees, sections of which are at different states of growth. There are also fields of gorgeous yellow wild flowers, such as mimosa and sweet peas, and domestic flowers, such as lilacs and rhododendrons.

The terrain is now beginning to become more mountainous with a lot of outcroppings of exposed slate. Many of the big Belgian horses we see have their tails cropped to where they are only about a foot long.

LUXEMBOURG. We have now come to the Belgian-Luxembourg border. Luxembourg is one of those small, independent principalities of Europe, having only a population of about 200,000, but it is one of its larger steel producers. We enjoyed a good lunch here, then hurried off without having any time to take pictures. I dashed off a postcard to Kim, and paid the postal clerk to put a stamp on it and mail it. Much in evidence was the old 12th century wall and its towers. We visited the American Cemetery and Memorial. The grounds are very beautiful and well kept. So many, many rows and crosses. General George Patton is buried here.

GERMANY. We crossed into Germany at the Mosselle River. This is one of the few places we had our passports stamped. The fields here are divided into funny little strips of land, each seemingly growing a different crop. In handing down the formerly large estates to more and more heirs, after several generations the portions got smaller and smaller, until they were reduced to the tiny strips we see today. Sprinkled in some of the fields along the road are lovely red poppies. People in the fields are hoeing the crops, or pitching hay into mounds. Along both sides of the road are rows of poplars, planted by Napoleon, we are told, so he could find his way back.

Our route took us over a mountain and then down into the Saar Valley where we see evidence of immense amounts of coal being mined, and at Wolkingen, where we had a rest stop, there are a number of huge steel mills. There are massive slag piles to be seen everywhere, and when they reach a certain height, grass is planted on them to top them off. The Saar Valley is the second largest iron and steel complex in Europe, next only to the Ruhr Valley. The city of Wolkingen was practically destroyed during the war, and much of the bomb damage is still in evidence in the old city walls. The buildings as a result are mostly all new and modern.

Leaving the Saar Valley, we are now rolling along the divided Autobahn Highway that eventually leads to Berlin, and we are entering the Rhine Valley with all its lovely vineyards. We passed by a 12th century medieval castle, now in ruins, then crossed over the Rhine River at Mannheim. There are beautiful farmlands in the surrounding countryside, and although it is now 7:15 PM, men, women and children are still working in the tiny fields. I suppose they work until it is dark.

We have been passing huge U.S. Army Installations all afternoon, and the largest of them all, I believe, is at Mannheim.

From there we crossed the beautiful Neckar River into good old Heidelberg. Long before we arrived at the city we could see the grand old Heidelberg Castle on the side of the mountain. By now it is 8:00 PM and we take a short city tour, which included the Bismark Platz, and a few other sites. We arrived at our hotel and had our rooms assigned. We were fortunate in getting another lovely room, better than the average, then had dinner, which was lesser than average.

By this time it was 9:30, and we had had a long day, but tired as we were, we piled into the bus again to go to a "typical" Student Inn. After leaving the bus we walked down a narrow cobblestone lane to the inn. It was packed with students, U.S. Air Force and army men, and two other busloads of tourists. The music was very loud and lively, presented by three people decked out in their colorful costumes. Our waitress was very blonde and very, very buxom. She could carry five steins of beer in each hand without any problem. We each drank a huge stein of Heidelberg beer. One show-off on the stage was drinking a large plastic and transparent boot full of beer, to the cheers of the watching crowd. All very festive and merry. By 11 PM we all left.

Ben had told me so much about the Heidelberg Castle up on the hill that he had visited on his previous trip in 1955, and since we would be leaving early in the morning, this would be our only chance to see it. Late though it was, Ben, Mrs. Paulette Slegrist and I hired a taxi at 11 PM to drive us up the mountainside to the castle, which was still floodlit on its face. We arrived there, and the gates were still open, and although the face of it was floodlit, the light was rather dim in the courtyards back of it. We walked around on the terrace and looked down on the beautiful city below. Such a view! It was well worth it.

We had been traveling on the bus for 12 hours. It was now midnight and we were dead tired when we got back to the hotel. We had fine beds with huge down pillows and comforters, and we slept like logs.

Tuesday, June 26. Much as we needed our rest, Ben accidentally woke us up an hour early. Ugh! Had our good old hard rolls and coffee and off we went on the bus for another long day. I hated to rush off from Heidelberg so soon. It was such an interesting place. I would have loved to have spent several days there. Outside of town we passed a fenced area with tiny plots of flowers and vegetables, dotted with tiny doll-like houses. They belong to city folks who enjoy gardening for a hobby in their spare time. The little houses, which they could lock, held their tools and a change of clothes. We just passed a woman who was leading an ox pulling a plow, the latter being guided by a man. The fields of grain and other crops are most unusually small, a few hundred feet long by about 50 feet wide, in which grain, vegetables, potatoes, etc., alternate. After hearing so much about the beautiful Black Forest for days from Heinz, we finally arrived there, and I must agree. It is really beautiful. Our rest stop is at Titisee, a beautiful big resort lake surrounded by mountains. We drove on to the little village of Bonndorf and the Schwarzwald

Hotel, where we had lunch. The latter consisted of fillet steak and huge glasses of red wine. When we got back on the bus we slept all the way to our next stop at the Rheinfals, which are the beginning of the Rhein River. Here we took some pictures of these beautiful falls and walked along the interesting paths and over picturesque stone bridges.

SWITZERLAND. We drove on through gorgeous countryside and on to the historic city of Zurich, stopping in the middle of the town on the shores of lovely Lake Zurich to take pictures. Mostly all the houses here are in Swiss Chalet style, and like most of the houses in the previous countries, they too have window boxes filled with beautiful bright flowers geraniums, petunias and the most gorgeous roses. In the two countries of Germany and in Switzerland especially there were an abundance of climbing red and pink roses.

We arrived at Lucerne at about 7 PM, another lovely city on a picturesque lake, and stopped at some hotel that was on the tour guide's schedule. Evidently, there was some mix-up, since this hotel was not expecting us and did not have any rooms to spare. So the busload climbed a steep hill to the Montana Hotel a beautiful view from here. Half our group stayed there and the rest of us went down by cable car to the Palace Hotel, one of the finer ones in the Deluxe class. Things were kind of fouled up. Poor Carlos, in tears and most unhappy. He had a lot of extra work to do in sorting out and loading and unloading luggage. So far on this trip we have been most fortunate in our room assignments, and always have had a room with a bath. Some of the others did not, and when they didn't they were most unhappy about it. This was one of those times when some in our tour did not get baths with their rooms. It so happened that those with a beautiful view of the lake and mountains had no baths, and those of us that had smaller rooms with a bath. had no view. I soaked a long time in a hot bath and then stayed draped in a monstrously big towel, hoping our luggage would arrive before dinner. It finally did arrive, but only after I had got back into my dirty clothes. I rushed and changed again, and all very tired, we piled into the bus again and went out to the Flores Hotel dining room at 9:30 PM.

The restaurant was very novel, completely out of doors under large trees. We had excellent entertainment from the time we arrived until the time we left at 11 PM. With the dinner we had plenty of white wine and that old Swiss favorite, cheese fondue, with everyone dipping into a large pot of hot, melted cheese in the center of the table. After that we had Swiss sausage and French fries (everyone here serves French fries). Then for dessert we had ice cream with a little Swiss flag stuck in it. When we got back to the hotel, we fixed instant coffee for Joan Reltsma in Jan's room and had conversation and looked at the beautiful view from her picture window until one in the morning.

Wednesday, June 27. This morning I broke down and had some scrambled eggs and bacon with my "continental breakfast", ($1.00 extra) the first since we left home. I just couldn't face another cold hard roll. The coffee, however, is real good, but quite strong. Here it is served with a pot of hot water, and diluted with cream and sugar. It's very good. On our sightseeing tour this morning we went to see the lovely "Lion Monument", which shows the dying lion. It is carved in the face of a large stone. In memory of the Swiss Guard that died defending Marie Antoinette during the French Revolution. We browsed around some of the shops, but only ended up buying a watch for Kim, and one for me. Had a good lunch at our hotel dining room. We were planning to take a trip by cable car and funicular railway up to the top of beautiful Mt. Pilatus, but since it was cloudy and rainy, we could not. I was very disappointed. We spent most of the afternoon exploring the streets and the many interesting shops. While having dinner in the hotel dining room, I thought I recognized a girl I went to high school with in Colorado. Sure enough, it was Peggy Hampshire, now married to Chuck Lamper, both of whom now reside in Grand Junction, Colorado. It's a small world, after all.

I am snuggled in bed as I am writing this. Such beds they have here! We have had a king size bed everywhere we have stayed except in London. Here we have great big thick down comforters and giant pillows, not to mention several tiny pillows for good measure. As we drive through the countryside, piles of bedding can be seen in the open upstairs windows, out for airing.

In both Germany and Switzerland, as we pass through the villages we see the farmers' barns attached to their dwellings. The buildings are quite large and some of the barns are also decorated with flowers in the window boxes. In Germany there is usually a big pile of manure in front of the barn, next to the street. They proudly display these as an indication of wealth - the bigger the manure pile the more animals the farmer owns. The towns also have a big watering trough in the town square. The people are snowbound part of the winter, at which time it is most convenient to be close to their animals, the reason for having the barn attached to the house.

Thursday, June 28. Well, here we are settled in the bus ready to leave for Innsbruck, Austria. It's a beautiful clear day. I wish it had been like this yesterday - we could have gone up Mt. Pilatus. I wish we were staying here longer. We are traveling through some of the most wonderful scenery, the magnificent Alps. There is a lot of snow on them and we see waterfalls, big and small, everywhere. Where one peak had been climbed a white cross has been erected.

The farmers live in villages and they raise hay on the steep mountainsides. We see them cutting the hay by hand with a scythe. The terrain is too steep to use machinery. We did see one tractor, however. The women, too, work in the fields, tossing hay in order to first dry it, then gather it into piles. Most of the women wear long dresses. I have only seen two women in slacks. The cattle look beautiful, big, fat and grayish tan in color. Some have horns, and each one has a big cowbell. A farmer can identify his own cows and also his neighbors cows by the sound of the bells, even though they might not be in sight.

We have come to a rest stop high up in the mountains at Cafe Kerenzer-Berghus, where we had some good coffee and pastry. The cafe is on Lake Wallensee, at Filzbock, Switzerland. The view from here is absolutely magnificent. Hector took a picture of us here. It is quite chilly as we look down at an emerald green lake far down below.

We drove on through the majestic scenery and passed a couple of castle ruins. Everything is so very green. Hay is draped over wire and over stakes to dry. Little sheds dot the mountainsides. They store their hay in them and in the winter they bring it down by sleds.

LIECHTENSTEIN. We have arrived at the tiny principality of Liechtenstein. First we met with Baron von Falz-Fein who gave us a short talk about his country. Then we had a very good lunch of steak and mushrooms in a little restaurant. This is considered a heavy meal here in Europe. The bus had to wait for the judge, who got lost wandering around in the village.

AUSTRIA. We leave Liechtenstein and cross into Austria. After a long drive we crossed the Ariberg Pass and had a rest stop. Such superb scenery. At 7:30 PM we arrived at the city of Innsbruck, situated in the beautiful Inn valley and on the river of the same name. After a short tour

of the city and seeing some points of interest, we disembarked at the Hotel Europa. We had a fair dinner in the hotel dining room at 8:00 PM and then went upstairs to a large hall to watch a native Tirolean show. It was quite good, consisting of singers, dancers, with yodeling, and music with accordian, zither and harp. I had a front seat with Joan and Jan and others. Ben came in a little late, and try as we may, we couldn't find a chair for him next to us. So he sat down at the back of the room. No sooner had he sat down when along came a beautiful (so I've been told at least a million times!) blonde Austrian Princess who looked like a movie star and sat down beside him. I guess everyone on the tour saw her but me. Finally Joan got up and went over to Ben and said in a loud voice, "Go up front and sit with your wife!" Ben just said, "Why? I'm happy where I am." Seems like all the Englishmen sitting at the table behind him got a big kick out of it all and had a good laugh.

After the show we went up to Jan's room and had some champagne to celebrate Paulette Slegrist's birthday. After that, I took a hot bath and went to bed. Such a good bed! Love those down comforters and pillows.

Friday, June 29. Had "breakfast" at 7:00 AM. Coffee was 50 cents a cup at dinner. Wow! Seems like everywhere on this trip they try to put off serving coffee as long as possible.

We got off on the road before 8:00 AM for a change. We saw part of the new European Highway now under construction and saw some of the supports for a terrifically high bridge they were building. I guess it will be quite a fine road when it is finished. We passed Brenner Lake and crossed the Italian border at Brenner Pass at about 4100-foot elevation.

ITALY. We got some American money changed into Lire. Such a mess of paper! For $70 we received 43,000 Lire, 615 Lire per dollar. The border guards checked our passports, but did not stamp them. Father Valencia, a Mexican national, did not have an Italian visa for some reason, and as a result we were held up at the border for quite a long time. Our guide, Heinz, and he walked about a mile to the police station and finally got him a visa. One lady on the bus volunteered that Father Valencia would have even more trouble at the Spanish border, because Spain and Mexico have broken diplomatic relations. Switzerland and Austria had been so clean and tidy, but the moment we crossed into Italy nothing was very clean. We drove on through the majestic Dolomite mountains. They rise sharply on either side of the highway. We could see holes up in the rocks where snipers had hid out during the war and a few men could control the pass. At one place we saw bombed-out ruins of houses and a fort. In fact, a whole city had been bombed out and abandoned since World War 1. Drove on through those unbelievable Dolomites. They are very rugged and seem to go on forever. Lots of snow on them.

Drove through the city of Cortina d'Ampezzo (3000 pop.) where the 1956 Winter Olympics were held. What a beautiful valley! Had lunch in an Italian restaurant high up on a mountaintop that overlooked the valley. We had our first Lasagna, and did it ever taste good! Also, the wine was light and excellent, but it always makes me so sleepy. We drove back down the mountain and drove past the ski jump used during the Olympics. We stopped and took some pictures. Carlos can really handle this big bus. He misses stonewalls by inches where the gates are narrow. We drove out of the mountains and into the Po valley. It is the most fertile valley in Italy, having many vineyards, orchards and fields of grain. We now started seeing those famous cypress trees, and also some feudal estates or villas on the high hills. After coming to Mestre we drove on over a causeway underpinned by 80,000 oak pilings leading on to Venice.

Our leader had phoned ahead to have water taxis ready to take us from a parking lot to our hotel. Carlos unloaded us and our luggage, and then with piles of our luggage we got into motor boats (our taxis) and off we zoomed to the Bauer Gruenwald Hotel. Venice is an unbelievable city, out in a lagoon and completely built on pilings. All the streets are really canals. It seems so strange to go down a canal and see those monstrous buildings rising stories high up on either side right out of the water - no set-back and no sidewalks, and to see the water running in under many of the doorways. The water is not very clean. In fact, all the sewage is run directly into the canals, and the only cleaning action is the coming and going of a changing tide.

Saturday, June 30. We visited the St. Mark's Square and the huge St. Mark's Church. Its ceiling is covered with beautiful mosaic designs and gold mosaic backgrounds. We saw and went through the Doges Palace and saw much that was interesting - murals by Tintoretto and Titian, halls of old armor, a machine gun designed by Michelangelo. The paintings were most magnificent, and in the Great Council Hall was the largest oil painting in the world - 'The Glory of Paradise" by Tintoretto.

We saw some of the dungeons where, we were told, prisoners were stashed and forgotten, and where during high tides in the winter the water would come into the cells and the prisoners would sometimes be standing waist deep in water. Lord Byron spent 10 days in one of those dungeons in order to get inspiration for writing his poem, "The Prisoner of Chillon." He didn't. We also crossed the "Bridge of Sighs", reputedly where prisoners were led off to the dungeon, and where through the grillwork they got their last look at the outside world and beautiful Venice. We went to a glass factory and saw many beautiful artifacts of glass and artisans at work blowing glass. The last evening in Venice we went on a lovely gondola ride, with four or five people in each gondola. We all went up the Grand Canal as a group and had an opera singer serenade us, as well as an accordion player accompanying him. It was all very delightful. Such beautiful singing. Some of the gondoliers sang, too. Our gondolier invited Ben to try his hand at rowing or poling the gondola, and Ben took him up on the offer and in a few minutes had the "hang" of it all. It was all very romantic. Wish the ride would have lasted longer.

After the ride we walked to the St. Mark's Piazza, drank a cup of cappuccino and listened to a concert.

Sunday, July 1. Up early, as usual, and left in the water taxis for the bus and were off for Florence. We traveled over a lovely new highway and a long, high bridge. We saw St. Anthony's Church in Padua in which St. Anthony's tomb is located, along with his preserved tongue (supposedly.) We had lunch in Bologna, which is supposed to have the best food in Italy. The wine was excellent, but the lunch wasn't all that good. Almost everyone bought some extra bottles of wine to take along. We almost didn't have lunch at all, since at this time all the restaurants were on strike. After a short sightseeing tour in Bologna, we checked in at the Minerva Hotel in Florence. After dinner, although we were quite tired, we went en masse to the town piazza to listen to an orchestra and some opera singers. Gateway, our tour company, treated us to free drinks on this occasion. Also had some black coffee.

Monday, July 2. A woman local guide led us on a city tour through Florence. Saw the beautiful golden doors of the Baptistery, sometimes referred to as "The Gates of Paradise." We went through a leather factory, then a silver factory. We then drove to the left bank of the Arno River to the Pitti Palace, a huge stone structure, where we saw a part of its art collection. The museum also had some magnificent tables,

constructed of natural colored marble mosaics. One table took many artisans and fourteen years to make. One table was done in malachite. Had our pictures taken in Michelangelo Square, high up in the mountain overlooking Florence. The Medici family were most prominent and ruled Florence for many generations in the Middle Ages.

After lunch Ben took a nap and then got a haircut. I browsed the streets alone, bought an alabaster ashtray and a silver salt spoon, and saw the numerous shops on the Ponte Vecchio bridge.

Back at the Minerva Hotel. We had a very nice room overlooking a square. Lovely tiled bath, dark blue floor and multi-colored walls. We drank one of our bottles of wine from Bologna during dinner. Ben met an old acquaintance, Fred Bieger, in the dining room. He was the man he had met in Munich during his trip there seven years ago, and with whom he had spent quite a bit of time traveling around in Germany and Austria. They had a real nice visit again. At the hotel desk we picked up three letters from home.

Tuesday, July 3. Up early again and off on the bus, headed for Rome. I slept a lot on the bus. It seemed we passed nothing but old yellow ruins along the way, and the streets in the towns we drove through were very narrow. We arrived at Assisi where we had a good lunch in a hotel near the famous Monastery. Then we walked up a narrow street to the beautiful church of St. Francis. A young Irish priest showed us through the church. It is called a Basilica and was most unusual, with low ceilings and built on three levels. There were beautiful frescos on the ceilings. It is a monastery for the Franciscan Order of Monks. We also saw St. Francis' tomb in the Basilica.

On and off to Rome. We passed some ancient aqueducts on the way. Rome is a huge city of three million people, spread over several hills. It once had a population of eight million. We arrived at our destination, the Claridge Hotel, around dinnertime. We had the smallest and darkest room of our trip so far, but we had an excellent dinner. We are paying for our own meals in Rome. Went to bed early.

Wednesday, July 4. Sightseeing in Rome all day. Went to St. Peter's Square. Huge crowds everywhere, with much pushing and shoving. Saw Pope John in a window of the Vatican and heard him speak. We went in to St. Peter's Basilica and saw St. Peter's chains, Michelangelo's statue of Moses, beautiful columns, and many other fabulous statues and paintings. While in the church the Colonel's wallet was stolen. He carried it in his hip pocket.

That evening we took a nightclub tour - "Rome by Night." The first night club we were taken to was 'The House of Caesar." A doorman dressed as a Roman warrior greeted us. We were then seated outdoors in a sort of tent affair under blue and red awnings. The waiters wore red togas in the style of Ancient Rome. We were served champagne and danced under the stars.

The next nightclub was in a cellar. We watched dancers do the twist. After a long wait we were finally served champagne. We were also supposed to get a snack to eat, but as usual, the guide loused us up. At the next place we were served wine. In the last place we saw a floor show and had champagne.

Thursday, July 5. We had the whole day free. Went back to the Vatican Museum to see what we had missed the day before. Got back for lunch at 2:00 PM. I was very tired and after eating I went to bed.

After a nap, we went to Alfredo's famous restaurant with Paulette and Linda Slegrist. The violinists serenaded us with "Irrivadercca Roma" and other Italian pieces. We had Alfredo's fabulous noodles for dinner and then I was given the serving platter for "good luck."

There was some kind of a mix-up with two taxis, but we finally got into one and rushed off to see the opera "Alda", which was held out in the open at the ancient Roman Baths of Caracalla. The traffic was terrible. There don't seem to be any traffic lights, signals or speed limits, or anything else. Everybody just drives like crazy. Murder! But somehow our driver zipped around and got us to the opera on time at 9:00 PM.

It was held out in the open and the stage was built into the ancient ruins. We had cushioned seats. The program said it was the largest stage in the world. Magnificent opera. We took a bus back to the hotel, arriving at 1:30 AM. Packed and went to bed at 2:30.

Friday, July 6. Got up at 5:30 after three hours of sleep and off on the bus at 7:00 AM. Slept most of the time. After the morning rest stop we had our first view of the Mediterranean Sea. We drove on down the coast and through Naples, reputed to be the poorest city in Italy. It is a very large city with many huge apartment buildings and miles of the most horrible slums. I had to cover my nose with a hanky - the stench was so terrible. The squalor was unbelievable.

Drove on down the Aplan Way and saw a huge ancient Roman amphitheatre and many other ancient Roman ruins. We saw clothes strung out on lines across the streets. We passed huge sulphur plants. Stopped at a cameo shop. The items were very expensive.

We arrived at Pompeii. Here we had lunch, after which we had an hour's tour of the ancient ruins. We could see the old chariot tracks in the stone-laid streets. If there was one upright stone in the street, it was one-way, if two. It was a two-way street. Some of the old ruins of buildings still showed beautiful baths with mosaic floors. Also the kitchens were identifiable and we even saw the remains of copper pipes.

On to Sorrento. When we got there we hiked down several flights of steps from high cliffs to the boat landing, carrying our tote bags along with us. We boarded a small boat that now took us on a one and a half hour trip to Capri. The seas were rough and the boat rolled considerably. Two people became ill.

Finally we arrived at Capri. Toting our gear we walked along the docks - such a bedraggled little army! Finally Der Leader got us a few local taxis and off we sped on a narrow winding road on the edge of the steep mountainside. Thank goodness there was a stonewall on the drop-off side. The taxis were open with a fringe on top and had several seats, more like a bus. The driver was giving us a thrill ride, driving with reckless abandon as if he didn't care whether we dropped over the edge or not. I enjoyed it all, but a surprising number of our people didn't like any part of it. I think they were scared half out of their wits.

We arrived at our hotel, the Europa Palace, very high up on the mountain. Fortunately, we were assigned the best room yet of our entire trip. We have two bathrooms, a living room, and a balcony overlooking the hill and the garden. Also we have piped music in the room and yellow

tiled floors - just lovely. After a good dinner, off to bed. Saturday, July 7. Today we took a taxi to the town square of Capri. Browsed around in art shops and walked down winding cobblestone streets. I have never seen such lovely clothes as in these shops. After lunch we took a chair lift ride to the very top of Mt. Solaro, (1932 feet.) Joan, Paulette and Linda went also, but Jan was too afraid to go up. Joan was pretty nervous also, and Ben singing "Goodnight, Irene, goodnight!" didn't help any.

After we got back we took another wild taxi ride down along the steep mountainside to take a boat ride into the Blue Grotto. Jan missed that too. Joan went, but still scared. Once inside, Joyce went over the side of the boat and swam in the clear water. It was beautiful so sparkling and so blue. I put my feet in and they looked an eerie white under the water. It is certainly a beautiful place.

At dinnertime we met our friend, Fred Bieger again and Ben had a long conversation with him. He is heading up another tour group. I wish we could stay here for a week.

Sunday, July 8. Well, we got up early to rush around so we could stand on the dock in the hot sun and wait and wait for the ship at 9:00 AM. The ship arrived on time and we took off for Naples. The boat ride was most enjoyable. We passed a hydrofoil boat that was going like a streak. When we arrived in Naples Bay, we found that the U.S. fleet was in the harbor. We could see big carriers (one was the Shangri-la), destroyers and submarines.

After we arrived we again stood in the hot sun and waited. Finally the bus arrived and took us to the railroad station in Naples. Then we waited another hour for the train to arrive. All we do is rush to wait. After we boarded the train we went to the dining car and had a huge five-course lunch. One whole car was reserved just for our Gateway group, and we found ourselves in compartments of about six people in each. We went through numerous tunnels. The countryside looks much like the midwest. We arrived in Rome at about 3:00 PM. Four of the ladies who had stayed over in Rome now joined us again. At 6:30 we were off again on the train headed for Genoa. Had a delicious dinner - two desserts. Also our first olives since arriving in Italy. We saw the Leaning Tower of Pisa through the train windows. After dinner we went through some real pretty country. The mountains looked like the Dolomites. We are traveling close to the sea and going through dozens of tunnels. Although the train was real noisy, on this trip we got to telling jokes In our compartment, and especially with Paulette Slegrist leading the way. It was a real riot. Ben said he had never laughed so hard in all his life.

As we neared Genoa we were asked (or told) to move to the back of the train to make room for another group, apparently, and that we would have to stand for 10 to 15 minutes while they reconnected or rearranged cars. As it turned out we had to stand up for a whole hour, with our kit and caboodle in hand. Finally we got off in Genoa and hiked up a long flight of stairs in the station and walked to our hotel, the Colombia Excelsior, a lovely hotel. It was after 10:00 PM when we arrived. We had a most heavenly bed and I was ever so glad to get into it.

Monday, July 9. We met up with Carlos and our bus again and had a beautiful trip along the rugged coast through the Sea Alps.

MONACO. After having lunch at San Remo we followed the coast to Monte Carlo. Here we took a little trip around the city and the Castle, the Sea Museum and stopped to go through the Casino. We could see Onassis' huge yacht in the lovely harbor below.

FRANCE. We drove on to Nice and checked in at the Atlantic Hotel. We had baths with our room, some of our people did not. We loaned our bath to Linda and her mother. Took a walk through a lovely park and on to the beach. No sand at the beach, just big rocks the size of a football. Saw lots of pretty gals in bikinis. Such lovely brown bodies.

While in Nice a group of us sent a wire of protest to Gateway headquarters in Lugano, Switzerland, demanding that we get grouped into a bus with no more than 28 people, as we had been promised in the tour literature. We were all getting mighty tired of 44 people trudging in and out of the bus every time we came to a stop.

Tuesday, July 10. Went on a tour of Cannes, then drove up the mountains to the town of Fragenard and a perfume factory. Everything smelled heavenly. The cutest little Italian lady, who had been taught English by an Irish priest, showed us how perfume and soap were made. Such charm and wit! I bought a few items.

Drove back to Cannes and stayed about an hour. Saw a lot of beautiful huge yachts in the harbor, one of which was from Wisconsin. The beaches were sandy here. Saw an artist with a palette knife doing a lovely floral painting with the paint as much as half an inch thick in places. Saw a Cannes beach scene I would have loved to have had. Arrived back at the hotel about 7:30, just In time for dinner. Took a walk after dinner.

Wednesday, July 11. Up at 6 AM. Breakfast the usual continental and into the bus. We bypassed Cannes and drove through fields of lavender and other flowers. Most of the latter were under the shade of coverings of wooden slats. Practically all these flowers are used in the making of perfume.

Drove on through the so-called Van Gogh country and had lunch at Aries, where Van Gogh spent much of his time and did some of his best paintings. There are lots of lovely fields and vineyards everywhere. There are caves in the nearby rock formations which contain primitive paintings some 4000 years old, which were discovered only recently. The soil here is very red and there are many outcroppings of huge rocks. Also, at Aries we discovered our first "sunken" toilet. Had lunch at Aries in a rather smelly restaurant. (No connection between the two.) Mountains of rice was one of the courses.

After a short ride we arrived at Mimes and checked in at the Imperator Hotel for the night. After dinner Biederman had a meeting with our group to determine how many of us wanted to go into a new bus to reduce the overcrowded 44 in the present setup. Only seven of us insisted, the others "chickened" out. Anyway, he agreed to get us a second bus or limousine after much phoning back and forth to headquarters. We were happy. Went for a walk in a park that had beautifully landscaped gardens, canals, swans swimming around, and indirect lighting on the statues. These were the Gardens of Diana, originally built as Roman baths. At this time a festival was going on in the old Roman ruins. We could only see a small part of the goings on, since people were admitted only by invitation. We walked up a set of stairs and winding paths leading up the side of the mountain, all covered with trees which were also lighted. It was one of the loveliest parks I have ever seen on the whole trip. We came down some steep stairs that were carved into the rock of the mountain until we came to a grotto which had a beautiful waterfall flowing

over the top.

Bought an ice cream cone after we were back down. The ice cream is very good in Europe. Saw the ruins of an old Roman Temple and the large facade of a theatre that was built a hundred years ago. The theatre itself was burned down by an opera singer some ten years ago. Also in the outskirts of the city was a huge Roman arena still in very good condition. It could seat 20,000 people and was the largest in Europe, next to Rome. The gardens around the hotel were lovely - lots of muscatel grapes.

Thursday, July 12. Off to Barcelona today. At Perpignan we had a delicious lunch of beef stew in lieu of roast pork. The weather is hot and some of us didn't want to risk eating pork out here. Had quite a time trying to get iced tea, but finally got a pitcher of hot tea and a bucket of ice.

SPAIN. We crossed the border at Junquero, where we had to show our passports. The guards took a lot of bags out of the luggage compartment, but did not open any of them. We drove through some beautiful country, with many vineyards in evidence. I thought the country was noticeably cleaner than it had been in Italy and the part of France we had just left. There were many cork oaks in the countryside. They harvest the bark from these trees every three or four years. This they then ship to Germany and from there it goes out in the form of cork. Saw police patrolling the highway. We pass many little carts with big wheels drawn by one horse or a mule, or a donkey. Some carts had canvasses covering them, and a lot of them had a little dog tied on a leash following. Usually the dog would stick close to the cart so that it could stay in its shade. There are lots of gnarled old olive trees along the wayside, and a lot of bicycles and motorcycles on the road.

We drove on through the fertile Ebro Valley. Everything is so much greener here than we had expected. We drove on over the foothills of the Pyrenees mountains near the ocean and arrived at Barcelona at dinnertime. Barcelona is a lovely city of one and a half million. It has wide boulevards with double avenues and a wide paved center strip for strolling pedestrians. There are lots of flowers and lots of places to sit. Also, the city has many beautiful large fountains.

We checked in at the Manila Hotel. The room was quite warm and no air conditioning. I had been riding in the rear of the bus most of the day and had caught a cold, so didn't feel too well. Had dinner in a lovely dining room on the ninth floor of the hotel. The dining room had large windows and we had a good view overlooking the city. Four of the Mexicans are staying over in Barcelona and will meet us later in Madrid.

After dinner we had another discussion with "der Leader". We seven insisted he make good on his promise to get us a second bus. After a phone call to company headquarters he told us the company insisted they were within their proper limit of 40 persons on the bus. The fact that when the Mexicans return we will again be overloaded was ignored. We were much disgusted.

Friday, July 13. This morning Ben had a headache and didn't feel too good, so he stayed in bed. Probably too much vino last night. I went sightseeing with the group. Saw a beautiful cathedral that has now been turned into a museum. We also saw the sight of the World's Fair held here in the 1920's. There are many replicas of houses from each province in Spain. Now they house shops displaying merchandise and crafts. There is a huge 200-foot high statue of Columbus overlooking the harbor.

We returned to the hotel for lunch. Ben now felt OK. After lunch we walked down to the harbor where they had an exact replica of Columbus' ship, the Santa Maria. We went aboard and looked it over. It looked pretty crude as a craft with which to cross the Atlantic. We then hired a motorboat and took a cruise around the harbor. Next we went through the Maritime Museum, all of which was extremely interesting. Went to a huge department store, the Casa Jorba, where I tried to find a dress for Kim, but no luck.

We went back to the hotel and had dinner in the ninth floor dining room. At this time we received a picture of our group taken in St. Peter's Square in Rome. Heinz Biederman is leaving the group to go into advertising work at the company headquarters in Lugano, Switzerland.

Saturday, July 14. Left at regular time this AM. Met our new tour guide. He is a robust young German fellow of 25, and his name is Dietrich Kronzucker. The last name, translated from German into English, means "crown sugar." However, to make it easy for us Americans he has invented the short name of Ted. He received his Ph.D. degree from the University of Vienna the day before. He is a jolly good fellow with a good sense of humor and everyone likes him immensely He is not stiff like Biederman, and the morale of the group has lifted considerably and the people are singing again.

Followed the Ebro Valley and the coastal road along to Valencia. We witnessed the strange way people here have of drawing water from a well. It is sort of a water wheel contraption. A mule or a horse is hitched to a long pole and it goes round and around in a circle turning a water wheel. More carts and mules on the road. Some of the mules carry large stacks of hay on their back. All one can see are a face and long ears at one end and a tail sticking out at the other, with a huge load of hay over it all. Poor things.

We arrive at Valencia and check in at the Astoria Hotel. It is a lovely hotel. The lobby is air-conditioned but the rooms are not they are hot! Had a good dinner with excellent vino punch. After dinner a group of us went for an hour's walk with Ted. It is real hot out, I almost wore out my new face. Paulette and I were browsing and window-shopping when we suddenly realized the rest of the group had left us and we were lost. We couldn't even remember the name of our hotel! I couldn't make myself understood in my limited Spanish, but Paulette fared a little better with her French. She explained to a nice man that we had lost our group and the man named off a list of hotels. When he came to Astoria, I recognized the name. He and his party of charming ladies escorted us all the way back to our hotel. Quite a group of our party had gathered and wondered what had happened to us. Ben was about ready to go out and start looking for us. Had another cold coke and went to bed.

Sunday, July 15. We left Valencia in the morning and a short while later Carlos discovered there was a leak in the radiator. He stopped the bus a number of times to refill the radiator, sometimes from water in a ditch along the road. Finally, at our AM rest stop, which came at about noon, he stopped the bus, pulled over on the side of the road and worked on the radiator for a long time. We were out in the middle of nowhere, but we were next to the sea. It was a very hot day, so some of us went over to the very rocky beach and waded into the cool water. Mr. Cespedos helped Carlos with the repair work. Curtis and Linda were doing the twist. Don't know how they could do it in all this heat.

Finally we were off again. Very arid and rocky country and the wind blowing through the bus is hot. There are rock walls everywhere and it is unbelievable how so much rock terracing could be done is such a dry place. The olive trees and other plants seem to be dwarfed in this dry land. Saw many ruins of old castles and high towers constructed out of stone. The towers were used to signal messages by means of mirrors.

Saw a Moorish castle on top of a high rock, and a Catholic church built on top of it all. Also passed a 56-foot statue of Christ. Lots of goat herds along the way, some black, some white, but not many mixed herds.

Just before our lunch stop we drove through a well-irrigated valley that had huge fields of date palms. It looked like an oasis in the desert. Had lunch at the Rene Victoria Hotel at Murcia at about 3:00 PM, left a little after 4:00 PM, and had our afternoon rest stop at about 5:30 PM. It was beginning to cool down a bit. We drove on through some more very arid country and into the Sierra Nevada Mountains. We passed a number of Gypsy caves that were their dwellings. They were built right into the side of the hills and had whitewashed fronts and often brightly colored doors. The chimneys would rise right out of the hills. They looked like a lot of monuments. Fascinating. Soon the sun set over the mountains. Beautiful. A full moon rose and shone over the landscape. We drove on over continually winding roads and through terribly wild looking country. The mountains were extremely rugged and rocky, with steep drop-offs from the narrow road. It all looked especially eerie in the moonlight. A lot of the younger people sang for a long time. I guess the trip was quite frightening to some. Ben and I enjoyed it, but I guess we were the only ones.

Finally, at about 10:30 we looked down into a valley and saw the bright lights of Granada. The air was very dry, and by now quite cold, something we all enjoyed after the awful heat of the day before. The city looked lovely by night. We passed a lovely part with beautiful fountains lit up with a variety of colored lights. The streets were crowded with people strolling about. We arrived at the Nevada Hotel, and Immediately had a drink with Jan and Paulette before we went up to the dining room at 11:00 PM, where we had some vino again. Everyone was tired after a long, long day, and a little silly and slaphappy at dinner.

Monday, July 16. At 9:30 AM we went on a sightseeing tour of the city. We drove through the beautiful park that had been planted by the British Duke of Wellington. (His portrait, done by the Spanish artist Goya, is still missing from the London Museum.) Went to the Generalife, the summer palace of the royalty. Magnificent gardens. On to the famous Alhambra, the most beautiful structure we have yet seen on this trip. Next, to a lace factory where they served us wine, all we could drink! Several little girls were working on the lace. One was a really beautiful doll. She had pierced ears, beautiful brown eyes, and hair piled up high on top of her head. Lots of lovely lace scarves.

We had an excellent lunch at the hotel and then left for Seville at about 2:30 PM. Passed numerous carts pulled by three or four mules hitched in single file. Also saw a number of goats and sheep, a few cattle and one herd of pigs. I have not seen a single wild animal on this whole trip, except for one lizard in Florence. Saw miles and miles of beautiful olive orchards, as far as the eye could see over the rolling hills. There were thick groves of tall trees in the river bottoms, trees that looked a little like aspen. The land here was mostly irrigated, as were the fields of potatoes and corn.

Arrive in Seville at about 7:30 PM, and the weather again was quite hot. Carlos took us to the Madrid hotel and no sooner had we entered the hotel when we got the word to load up again. It seems the hotel only had 30 rooms available. So, off to the Alfonso XIII, a real lovely luxury hotel. Beautiful dining room and a choice of menu, somewhat similar to the Palace hotel in Lucerne. Had a nice room overlooking the garden and a nice cool breeze coming in. The first night we dressed up, boarded the bus and drove to an outdoor restaurant. Had a typical Spanish dish - Bahia - delicious. After dinner we went to a nightclub and witnessed some real wild Flamenco dancing. Also had a glass of champagne. Enjoyed the show very much. Tuesday, July 17. Went sightseeing in the morning. Saw the 1929 Exposition buildings, then off to the Alcazar. It was even more beautiful than the Alhambra in Granada. Went through the third largest cathedral in Spain. In it was the tomb of Columbus, and supposedly also contained his bones. In it also was what was claimed to be the highest altar in the world, some 60 feet high. In the cathedral also was a huge 500-pound silver ornament and a one-ton candelabra.

I was terribly tired after lunch, so I stayed in the room, washed my hair and rested. Had food brought to the room. At night Ben and the group went to the bullfights. Jan and I stayed at the hotel and had a quiet dinner with champagne. At 11 PM the group returned from the fights and had their dinner. Some of the people were ill after seeing the fights, but most of them enjoyed it. Wednesday, July 18. Joyce and Curtis were very sick and had been ill all night. The doctor came to see Joyce. However, they will live, I guess. We left the hotel at 8:30 AM, an hour late. Drove for over an hour through miles and miles of cork oak trees, all planted in rows like an orchard. Lots of stonewalls and corrals. Saw some herds of pigs, also goats. Saw two storks, some palmetto trees. Passed a tall cart piled very high with hay, drawn by two oxen.

We are now driving through the province where tin and copper are mined, and the countryside is very rugged. Passed a large herd of bulls. Oleanders and crepe myrtle are in bloom in the villages we pass through. We see women doing their laundry in long washhouses.

At this time of the year a lot of grain is being threshed. It is a very primitive procedure, as we have also witnessed in other countries. First of all, horses and mules trample the grain on the ground, then men with pitchforks toss the straw and chaff up into the wind to separate it from the grain.

We drive on through countryside that has a lot of different trees. We see apple, mango, olive, oak, pine, figs, poplar and almond trees, Saw a lovely castle that had been turned into a hotel and summer resort sitting at the top of a mountain. Took a nap in the bus until we came to our AM rest stop at a very primitive little village. Some of the streets were laid out with square designs in stone. Many of the houses had whitewashed walls and geraniums in the window boxes. Very pretty. Stopped at Mario's restaurant in a little town by the name of Rosal de la Frontera. The little restaurant had dirt floors, and on some of the shelves on the wall were some caged hawks and falcons.

PORTUGAL. We have now arrived at the border. The Spanish authorities took our passports and stamped them, and now the Portuguese require us to fill out their forms. The Spaniards also checked our names against a "mug" list. Then the Portuguese collected our passports and then stamped them. Finally, after an hour we got across the border. It had been such a hot ride. I slept most of the way after crossing the border. Stopped at noon and had a good lunch of goat meat and fish, Port vino and native dishes. Passed Moorish walls and towers, rice paddles, cork oaks and pine trees. This has been a most hot and tiring day. Had an afternoon rest stop at a most dirty place.

Towards evening the temperature began to cool noticeably. We crossed the Tejas River, which was very wide and full, and arrived at Lisbon at about 7:30. It seemed like the most modern city in all of Europe. With its suburbs, Lisbon has a population of about one million. It was nice to see houses with green lawns again. Our hotel, the Mundial, is rather modern and quite nice. Had a good dinner In the dining room on the eighth floor with a good overview of the city. After dinner some of the group (who had rocks in their heads) took a "walk" with Ted, up and down

cobblestone streets and hills (in high heels yet) at a nice brisk clip. I understand they are cured of evening strolls. I went to bed right after dinner.

Thursday, July 19. I slept until 10 AM and then had breakfast brought to the room. Have switched to tea. With this miserable European coffee, I don't know why I didn't do it sooner. Did some laundry and sent some out.

Had a grilled steak for lunch - it was very good. At 2:30 we all went on a city sightseeing tour. Saw the National Museum of Coaches where over 50 antique coaches were on display, many of them used by royalty. Then went through the St. Jerome Monastery and also the adjoining church where many of the Portuguese royalty and rulers have been buried. We drove around the bay and the yacht harbor and up to the top of a big hill overlooking the entire city. Everyone was tired and hot so the tour was cut short and we returned to the hotel. I had a cool drink and took a two-hour nap before dinner, then back to bed.

Friday, July 20. Slept till 9:30 and had breakfast sent to the room again. Our room is on the 6th floor and on the street side. It is absolutely the noisiest place we have been in yet, and it lasted all night long. Streetcars, busses, horses and carts rattling over the cobblestone streets, people yelling and roosters crowing. However, it didn't affect our sleeping too much.

I have never seen such confusion as in our dining rooms. There are so many waiters they seem to fall all over each other, and never seem to get their orders straight. They seem to think all Americans want is ham and eggs. (I'll admit, it'd taste pretty darn good, provided I could cook it myself.) The food here is certainly nothing to rave about. Ben and some of the others took an afternoon trip to the coast and Estoril, which is now a gathering place for retired royalty. They also visited some castles. Meanwhile, I stayed at the hotel and slept.

Saturday, July 21. We left Lisbon in the morning and drove through some lovely country. The weather is quite cool for a change and the driving was very comfortable. We made a stop at Batallia and went through the Benedictine Monastery of Batallia of St. Mary's. It is a Portuguese National Monument. There were at one time 500 monks in this monastery, but it has now dwindled to a mere 20. Don Pedro, the first king of Portugal, is buried in this church. A light is perpetually burning next to his casket and two guards are on duty at all times.

We had lunch at Fatima and stopped to see the huge shrine, the building of which was started in 1928. Arrived in Coimbra at about 5:30 PM. It has the oldest University in Portugal. We saw women washing clothes in the Mondego River. There are lots of vegetable gardens, and this appears to be the most verdant countryside we have yet seen in this southern part of Europe. We were required to turn in our passports at the Braganca hotel, where we stopped for the night. Joan is terribly ill and had a doctor come in and see her. She has a virus and cold, evidently brought on by the heat we have been through. Never have I seen anyone so chilled and feverish.

Took a walk before dinner. Saw women walking with huge loads of laundry, etc., on their heads and at the same time carrying other items in their arms. The streets are very narrow. Almost have to jump into doorways in order to avoid being hit by the wildly driven cars. This is a city with the most interesting variety of streets. Some are narrow, some are wide, some level, some rounded, some real steep.

Had a little better dinner tonight. Heavens, the meals have been so miserable and unappetizing in Portugal. Fish and veal, hard rolls and string beans, hard rice and french fries. Have not been eating much these days. I gave up on coffee and now drink tea. An occasional chocolate bar helps a lot. We have had good ice water in Portugal, so have indulged, but I guess it will be back to Agua Mineral, or natural con gas, or vino in Spain and France. Ugh! Had a very interesting walk with Ted and the group, up the steepest, narrowest, winding little cobblestone streets and steep flights of stairs. It was rather rough on the "fatties". We could peek into some of the homes, and saw lots of religious pictures hanging on the walls. There are a lot of cats roaming the streets and quite a few dirty children. We saw one tyke with only an undershirt on. We walked across the bridge to witness a big carnival that was in progress. The temperature is quite cold. Got to bed at 11:30 PM.

Sunday, July 22. The hotel forgot to call us this morning. Fortunately, Ben woke up 15 minutes before we were due for breakfast. Finally, we got off on the road, late as usual. Quite cool this morning. Very rugged country. Pine forests, eucalyptus trees, vineyards and olive orchards along the way. We also see cornfields and vegetable gardens, and we saw pine trees being tapped for tar. The pear trees here produce miniature pears that are very good. Yesterday we saw quite a few places that made red tiles for roofs and buildings. Today we see occasional truckloads of cork going by. We watched women filling huge jugs with water and then carrying them off on their heads. Some of the houses we pass have one or two pictures set in blue tiles on the outside walls.

Our rest stops in Portugal are really something for the books. Such primitive facilities, so broken down and dirty. One for the men and one for the women (which far outnumber the men). Sometimes there is only one for both men and women. We must be quite a sight - bedraggled looking tourists, standing in a long line, first on one foot, then the other, waiting for our turn at a smelly "John" that seldom flushed. Ah, me. Other smells that are beyond description are those emanating from the food shops along the narrow streets. Phew! Pastries sharing windows with files. Dressed chickens (uncovered, as is everything else) strung on a pole. Other meats in the sun in the window show case. Cheese, fish, olive oil and garlic, rancid, strong and nauseating smells.

Portuguese men are quite swarthy and usually good-looking. Businessmen wear dark suits, white shirts and ties.

Had a luncheon stop at the Hotel de Tourisme in Guarda, which is the highest city in Portugal. It sits high on a mountain where we could overlook a beautiful valley below. Despite the fact that we had veal again, it was the best lunch we have had for some time. The rest room was divine, one of the best we've had. How incongruous to find new and extremely modern buildings next to some that look, and probably are, centuries old.

On the roadside we pass some of the most fantastic looking rocks. They are very black, smooth and round, and of tremendous size. Some, where they are split open, are very white. Some are of odd and peculiar shapes, and some seem to be precariously balanced on top of each other. Very strange. And as always all over Europe, endless stone fences. The streets winding through the small towns are extremely narrow, and often Carlos has difficulty getting our bus through, often having to back up a few times in order to make it. But, with the help of the local police and volunteering citizens, we always get through. The only colors In these drab, dirty little towns are the bright flowers in the flower boxes, and in the pots on the balconies. It seems that at any stop we come to, people line up to stare at us and look us over.

Well, here we are at the border. It takes longer to get across the Portuguese border, either way, than all the other countries added together. Had to fill out another form like we did coming in. Such a long wait!

SPAIN. Now we are waiting on the Spanish side, and it is hot again. It always is, when we have a long wait in the bus. We will probably be very late arriving at our hotel. It seems they took down a description of everyone's picture in their passports. As soon as we are on our way again in Spain the landscape is thick with oak trees. We see quite a few cattle and fields of grain. Sheaves are piled in huge stacks and harvesting is in progress. There are a few threshing machines, but mostly it is done by the old, primitive method of oxen or mules trampling the grain on the ground, or dragging a sled-like contraption over the grain. Saw a lot of oxen, most of them pulling carts piled high with hay. We see more cattle here than we have seen on our entire trip.

We crossed the River Tornes and arrived in Salamanca at 5:30 PM. The river seemed quite shallow and had several overflows in which people were wading and swimming. Salamanca is the oldest university town in Spain. We have an interesting view from our window overlooking the steeples of a large cathedral. Although the rest of the buildings are now in shadow, the sun is still shining on the church domes. Thousands of swallows are flitting madly about. Never have I seen so many at one time. I expect one to fly into our open window at any time. We are on the 4th floor (actually, the 5th floor, since in Europe the 1st floor is the one above the ground floor) and can look out over many red-tiled roofs, and over a high stone fence into a garden where several men in black robes and white robes are sitting together and walking around. People here, as in Naples, hang their laundry out the windows and across the streets. They seem to love to display it as a sign of wealth. Out in the countryside we passed through, the laundry was often draped over rocks and bushes to dry.

Took a stroll to the Plaza Major at night. It is quite large, with many shops, sidewalk cafes and apartments all around.

Monday, July 23. It is 9:30 AM and we are late as usual in taking off. We are now on our way to Madrid and are traveling over some quite flat country with a lot of grain fields. After a while we start climbing a bit and the landscape suddenly changes to one covered with huge oak trees and groves of tall poplars here and there. Such abrupt changes.

Finally we arrive in Avila, the highest city in Spain. It is a most remarkable medieval looking town surrounded by a very high wall with 89 huge towers and seven gates into the city. These walls were built between the 11th and 12th centuries, and as such are still the best preserved in the country. We can't get the bus inside the city, since the gates are too small. We can see some storks on top of the towers, and saw two with a nest. Since we couldn't drive in, we just parked the bus outside the gate and took a short walk into part of the city. Here we had a lunch that was not too great, except for the cherries and ice cream.

We arrived in Madrid at 4:30 PM. It is a lovely city, out in the plains, and has a population of about three million. When we arrived at the Plaza Hotel we went to the bar and had a lemonade while we waited for our room to be made up. Our room is large, contains a sofa, a coffee table and a desk, but there is no air conditioning. We are on the 15th floor, and have a beautiful view of the city and can see to the plains beyond the outskirts of the city, and even to the mountains in the distance. Immediately across the street is a lovely park.

At 5:30 we took a jaunt with Ted to locate some of the stores and shopping places in the immediate area. We left Ted and I bought a few things for Kim. Got some ice cream and then stopped at a sidewalk cafe for coffee. Also strolled through an art exhibit. Stores are open from 9 AM to 1:30 PM, then from 4 to 7:30 PM. Were back at the hotel at 8 PM, in time to change and ready for dinner at 9 PM. Ted, Carlos, Paulette, Linda and Joan sat at the table with us. We had champagne, and an excellent dinner for a change. Everyone seemed happy.

Took a little stroll through the park after dinner. It is still hot. Back at the hotel, we took the elevator to the 26th floor to the roof gardens to see the big swimming pool, and view the lights of the city. The water in the pool seemed awfully green, I guess they don't use chlorine like we do. After getting back to the room at about midnight I did some laundering and washed my hair.

Tuesday, July 24. After breakfast, we took a taxi to the El Prado, that most wonderful Art Museum. It has a marvelous collection of paintings by Spanish artists such as Goya, El Greco, Valesquez, and of course, from any number of other countries as well. We were in there for two and a half hours but still didn't see it all.

After lunch we left for Toledo at about 2:30. It is very hot. With its ancient walls, towers, castles and the Tajus River, Toledo makes for a very picturesque city. We could see fish swimming in the river below. Went to a factory and watched them working on Toledo steel items (knives, etc.) with gold leaf inlay. Very beautiful and very expensive. We left the bus and hiked for what seemed miles down some very narrow cobblestone streets to the Toledo cathedral. It had beautiful altars, etc., ornately carved, exquisite stained glass windows and another huge gold and silver ornament similar to the one we saw in Seville. From there we wandered over to El Greco's house. In the process we lost four people from our group, but finally found them back where we had gotten out of the bus. So we were late getting started back to Madrid, and did not arrive there until 8:20 PM or so. On the way back we sang Spanish songs with Hector and Father Valencia leading the chorus. What a lovely voice the Father has!

Back at the hotel, fast showers and out to a restaurant for dinner, the "Corral de la Moreria." It was air conditioned and quite cold. I had not brought a sweater along, and in a few minutes the headwaiter came up with a white tablecloth and draped It over my shoulders. Soon quite a few of the rest of the party were also draped. Had an excellent dinner, which included some thick steaks. At 11:45 the floorshow started. Our table was right next to the tiny stage. There were four girls, two guitarists, two male singers and two male dancers. They were doing flamenco dances and singing gypsy songs. Such clapping and heel tapping. Such pained expressions when they sing and dance! As they danced and twirled a green rose came flying through the air and went into orbit from the head of one of the dancing girls and Ben happened to catch it in mid air. He wanted to keep it as a souvenir, but she insisted on having it back.

Wednesday, July 25. Went on a city sightseeing tour in the morning. The University of Madrid has 60,000 students and a Soccer Stadium that seats 150,000, the largest in Europe, they claim. We went back to the hotel for lunch and after lunch we repacked our things, then at 5 PM we were off to the bullfights, which started at 6 PM sharp. This show did not have professional performers, nor were the fights nearly as colorful and exciting as the ones we saw in Mexico City a few years ago. The fifth fight was terrible. The matador lost his cape several times, as well as his sword, and had to make five attempts before he could finally kill the bull. Poor bull! The sixth and last fight, in which the matador was from

Mexico, was pretty good, but the matador was not awarded an ear.

When we got back to the hotel, we had another good dinner, then went to bed.

Thursday, July 26. Up at 6:00 AM. The Colonel and Mrs. Byrd are flying home to Orlando today. (The Colonel had fallen and hurt his hip at the Alcazar in Seville.) The Cespedos left our group and are going back to Barcelona. The two sisters are taking a train to Paris from here. We leave at 8:00 AM and have one of the longest drives of our trip ahead of us. Had our morning rest stop in the mountains and the air is quite cool and clear. We are driving through some pretty countryside of rolling hills, of cypress trees, and some oaks. We also pass by miles and miles of grain fields. The harvesting is very primitive. The grain is cut by hand with sickles, and then tied into sheaves, also by hand. Women are working In the fields, and we also see them washing clothes in the rivers. Passed through many small villages, some of which are almost in ruins. Arrived at Burgos. Visited the Principe cathedral. Very beautiful. Saw where El Cid and his wife were buried. Had lunch at the El Cid Hotel, a very pretty place. Beautiful flower gardens in front, and lots of roses. Had Bahia again for lunch, but it was very good, delicious meat instead of chicken. Took a stroll through the flower gardens, then back into the bus.

Slept for two hours in a bumpy bus and had a bad headache when I woke. We are traveling through part of the Pyrenees Mountains. They are very rugged and very green, and just beautiful. We are now in the heart of the Basque country and find the houses are better looking than in the previous villages, and the hostels are very pretty and look like Tyrolean houses. Flowers everywhere and everything very green. Everything looks much more prosperous than most other parts of Spain. Ted says the Basques are the most industrious and outstanding of all the peoples in Spain. Engineers, architects, etc., come to this part of the country.

The clouds are hanging low and it is very cool and pleasant. Carlos is really pushing it in driving down these winding mountain roads. We skipped our PM rest stop, and arrived at the Hispana Americano Hotel in San Sebastian at 6:00 PM. Our room was the worst of the entire trip. It was small and the bed was bumpy. The floor was not quite on the level and there was also a terrible odor from the nearby canal. We both felt somewhat tired and bushed and went to bed without having dinner. Slept until 10 PM, when our bags were finally delivered to our room. Ted had to deliver most of them. Took a shower and back to bed.

Friday, July 27. It was raining when we woke up. San Sebastian is a summer resort on the ocean, having a population of about 100,000 in the winter and about 200,000 in the summer. It appears to have quite a bit of industry also. It was quite refreshing to see brightly painted new houses, many of which are in the Tyrolean architecture, very pretty with lovely gardens.

We left San Sebastian at about 8:10 AM and the weather was cool and cloudy most of the morning.

FRANCE. Crossed into France without having much of a wait at the border. We are told that 2/5 of all the tillable land in France is planted in grapes. We arrived at Biarritz, where Father Valencia left us. Some of the homes here are quite lovely. Ted says a lot of bootleggers live here, bootlegging wine across the border. He says that half the population are smugglers, and the other half are police trying to catch them.

We have driven through miles and miles of pine forest, and see some of these trees being tapped for tar. It is a lovely countryside. Soon we are out of the mountains. When we came to our morning rest stop the place would not let us use their rest rooms. The bus stopped at another crummy place later for those who were really desperate, but the rest of us waited until we arrived at Bordeau. Here we had a perfectly marvelous lunch at the Cafe de Bordeau, the best meal and wine we have had in ages, (since Madrid.) The men all wear black berets, and some of the women do too.

Drove on through a very lovely countryside that had lots of rolling hills, lots of trees and vineyards, and the houses have that Spanish look again. The land is very fertile and we see the grain fields being harvested with more modern machinery, such as combines and tractors. Our afternoon rest stop was at Angouleme. This is where Joan of Arc talked to the University Regents about her plans to save France, and the nearby area is where the Battle of Orleans was fought.

Arrived at Poitiers at about 7:15 PM and checked in at the Hotel de France. It is not much of a hotel on the outside, but very nice inside. We have a nice spacious room with a big bath, but, as always, we have to ask for the soap. In San Sebastian we were even asked to pay for the soap, so we used up what we had and didn't get any. Had an excellent bed here. Went for a walk in the evening. The Chamber of Commerce was still open so we stopped in to see what they had. Two Frenchmen loaded us up with pamphlets and we even bought two of their beautiful posters for souvenirs.

Saturday, July 28. Were up early at 6:30 and off before 8 AM. Drove through the beautiful Loire Valley and along the Loire River. There are Chateaus everywhere, and it is about the loveliest countryside I've ever seen. Very fertile valley, beautiful big trees, extremely tall poplars and lovely flowers everywhere. Most of the houses were built of stone, had slate roofs, and lots of chimneys visible. Drove through Tours and on to Biols. We were given a tour of the outstanding Biols Chateau, called the "Court of the Kings of France." Had an English-speaking guide. Murder! He looked like an old riverboat captain, and only Paulette could understand him.

After the tour we walked to our designated restaurant for lunch, which was very good. Then back to the bus and on to Chartres. Had a nap on the bus before we arrived at the famous Chartres cathedral. Saw its beautiful stained glass windows, reputed to be the most outstanding works of art in stained glass in the world.

Arrived in Paris at 6:00 PM and checked in at the Grande Hotel. Had a letter waiting. Our room is very nice, has a balcony, a huge bath, and a real fireplace with a marble mantle. It is an old hotel, but has a very strategic downtown location, overlooking the lovely old Opera House. Had a light lunch at a self-service place across the street from the hotel, since we weren't particularly hungry. Ted had told us on the bus coming in to Paris that we were required to eat at least one $4.00 meal a day at the hotel we were staying at, which was news to us, and some of us refused. Ted is very hurt and angry (he probably gets a rake-off from the hotel.) So we had a round with Ted and the hotel manager, and Ted says we will probably be transferred to some hole in the wall across the river, or some such place. So far we haven't moved. Took a sightseeing tour of Paris by night. Many lights and very pretty.

Sunday, July 29. (By this time Henrie was tired and exhausted from the long trip, and she asked me, Ben, to take over the chore of taking

notes, so the remainder are my notes.)

This morning we went on a city tour, and for the first time we had an English-speaking guide whom we could understand. We went to the Sacred Heart Cathedral, very white and beautiful, in the Montmartre district. Nearby we saw a number of French artists displaying their paintings set up on the sidewalks. The paintings looked very good, but unfortunately we did not have enough time to examine them in detail. We next drove to the theatre district, and from there on to the famous Notre Dame Cathedral, which is situated on an island, the Isle de France. The crowds were overwhelming and soon we got separated from the guide and were lost from the group for a while. We walked to the edge of the Seine River and into the park behind Notre Dame and saw some beautiful modern tour ships on the river.

That night we went to the Lido night club (extra, at our own expense) and had an excellent dinner and saw an outstanding show. We noticed Ed Sullivan and a group sitting at a table nearby, and I went over to shake his hand as one American to another and talked to him for a while. Sullivan later signed up one of the acts, a fellow who had the knack of picking someone's pocket almost unnoticed while innocently standing in front of them engaged in an ongoing conversation. Ted was also at this dinner with us, and by this time we had made peace and he had given up the idea of making us have our dinners at the hotel.

Monday, July 30. This morning we drove to the Versailles Palace, about 30 miles out of Paris. The forest surrounding the area was beautiful. We saw the Trianon Garden houses of Marie Antoinette. The palace grounds were large barren cobblestone yards, but the gardens behind the Versailles Palace were outstandingly beautiful and a wonder to behold. We went through the palace itself and saw the Hall of Mirrors, the desk where the Treaty of Versailles was signed, and the window where Marie Antoinette stood and from which she proclaimed one of history's most famous boo-boos: "Why not let them eat cake?" Also saw many paintings of Napoleon here several by Jacques Louis David.

On the way back, Henrie and I got off the bus at the Eiffel Tower. We took the elevator all the way to the top, took in the lovely view and took a number of pictures. We then went down to the Eiffel Tower Restaurant (about a third of the way up) and had one of the best dinners we have had on the entire trip. We then walked to the Arc de Triumph about a mile away, took some more pictures, then walked up the Champs de Elysees to our hotel.

After dinner we went to the Follies Bergler, after having a most difficult time trying to catch a taxi. Several others of our group also went. We all sat in a box on the left hand side of the stage and were close enough to have some of the showgirls kiss Hector. The show was simply gorgeous. Wonderful sets, wonderful girls. They change the show completely once a year.

Tuesday, July 31. Henrie and I, along with Elly and Carol, took a taxi to the Louvre. My return trip to the Museum was even more interesting than when I had been there seven years earlier. I took special note of the whole room full of 22 large Rubens paintings. I also noted that the Mona Lisa now had a protective glass covering, and further, that it had been reworked, so that the cracks were now gone and It had a strange greenish tint. Henrie, by this time, was getting very tired and somewhat sick. That night I took a walk through the Tulleries Gardens, while she stayed at the hotel.

Wednesday, August 1. In the morning I walked to the Place de Concord for a while, then back to the hotel and did some packing. American Express was located across the street, and I shipped a large box of excess items on its way home.

That afternoon we left the hotel and took a bus to the Orly Airport, about 20 miles out of Paris. On arriving we discovered that Ted had not confirmed our airline reservations, as he claimed he had done. Luckily, and nevertheless, we still got on the same plane for which we had tickets and left at 4:00 PM. The food and the coffee were first class American again!

We arrived in New York at 7:30 PM, and had no problem at customs, nor did we have to pay any duty on items. Ted was also to have confirmed our Eastern Airline tickets from New York to Miami. When we checked at the Eastern counter, we found out just what we had already suspected, namely that Eastern had been on strike for weeks. Again, luckily, we obtained seats on National Airlines, and left only 15 minutes later than we would have had we been on the Eastern flight. However, we still had to wait until 9:30 at the airport, and it was beastly hot. We arrived in Miami at 11:30 PM, and from there took an airport limousine to home, sweet home.

Postscript

In reflecting on this major six-week adventure in our lives, I feel compelled to highlight some of the interesting characters that were part of this diverse group with whom we traveled. I am writing this codicil some 29 years after the event.

We have been on a number of other similar tours to Europe and elsewhere, but none of them were of six weeks duration, nor was there ever a group with whom we became so intimately acquainted and chummy as we did with this particular assembly. None ever left such a permanent impression on us as did this motley crew of 44 with whom we traveled during the summer of 1962.

There was Colonel R.L. Byrd and his recent bride of 75, from St. Petersberg, Florida. The colonel was a trim 90 years of age, six foot tall, ramrod straight and every inch the military prototype. He was proud to tell us that he had taken part in the famous charge up San Juan Hill with Teddy Roosevelt's Rough Riders in Cuba during the War against Spain in 1898. He had been a military engineer and participated In the building of the Panama Canal. He had traveled much, been in any number of other episodes in South Africa and elsewhere, and had distinguished himself during service in World War 1. Now he wanted to show his new bride some of the highlights of Europe, especially the Alhambra, in Granada, Spain. His wife, who had been a nurse all her life, was more concerned about getting the crotchety old Colonel back home all in one piece than she was about seeing Europe. Poor Colonel! He carried his wallet and his military credentials (of which he was so proud) in his hip pocket. While we were all on a tour and viewing the inside wonders of St. Peters Cathedral in Rome, Italy, some pickpocket lifted his wallet, including all of his most valuable papers. When we finally got to Seville and the famous Alcazar, unfortunately the colonel missed a step-down in the courtyard and fell, breaking his hip. He and his wife then left the tour and flew back to the United States.

Then there was Paulette Siegrist and her most attractive 17-year-old daughter Linda, from Chicago. Linda was not only pretty but extremely intelligent and well informed for her age. Paulette had been married twice, now in her late thirties, was divorced. Paulette was a most jovial and interesting character, always the life of the party, and Henrie and I probably spent more time with these two than any other individuals on this

trip.

To get an idea of Paulette's personality, I recall a conversation early in our tour. She was telling us about her early childhood when they were living in a wealthy neighborhood in Miami Beach in the 1920's. Her father, she said, was a hot-tempered Lebanese, and her mother was French. Since her father was loaded with money, she was chauffeur-driven to school in a limousine, she recalled. "I presume your dad was in real estate?" I asked. "Hell, no!" she replied with a loud belly-laugh, "He was a bootlegger!" That was her typical style. When we all took a train from Rome to Genoa, a group of us were gathered in a compartment. Indulging in telling jokes, clean, ribald, and otherwise. Paulette's repertoire was not only the most voluminous but also the most hilarious, and I cannot ever remember laughing as hard and repeatedly as I did on this particular train ride along the rocky western coast of Italy. Also close to us was a Mrs. Jan McClelland with her two teenage sons, Donald, 19, and Curtiss, 13. The latter, although barely a teenager, already seemed to have a proclivity for beer and wine, and his mother did little to discourage him. Another character in our group was a schoolteacher from Miami by the name of Joan Reitsma. She was 29, rather a large woman and seemed to have a natural inclination to take charge of the young people on the tour. This included the McClelland boys, whether they liked it or not. Evidently Joan found it hard to shake her schoolteacher habits and training, even on vacation.

Included in the tour were about seven or eight Mexicans, and although not close to us, this group too had some Interesting characters. Some of the names I recall were Mr. & Mrs. Carlos Cespedes, Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Nunez, and Hector Hurtado and his mother Maria Hurtado. Of these, Hector, a short, stocky fellow, was the most outstanding. He was surprisingly well educated, well versed in the arts and literature, and seemed to know his way around. His favorite gambit was to take a group on a walking tour when we would come to a new city, and half the time he would get lost. But he was witty and entertaining and reminded me of the Mexican actor by the name of Cantinflas, who played the clown and valet in the movie Around the World in 80 Days. Also in that group was a handsome young Spanish priest by the name of Father Luis Valencia. He was the kind of likeable scatter train who couldn't keep his earthly affairs, such as visas, etc., straight, but he more than compensated for this with his lovely voice and personality, and often led the sing songs in the bus, or even gave us solo renditions.

Judge Charles Fortier was a frail old man in his late sixties. He was sort of a loner, interested in exploring the byways and highways of life, but he hated the hypocrisies of Christian churches, and he would prefer to sit in the bus or walk the streets rather than go inside of one in the numerous tours of the great churches and cathedrals that were a major part of this tour. I had many interesting conversations with him, and although at that time I was merely indifferent (not hostile) to Christianity, I learned much from him. About a year after we were all back home, Judge Fortier sent me a complete set of Colonel Robert Ingersoll's twelve books on religion, except for Volume One, which was missing. He also sent me a nice letter, saying that he wanted to donate these books to me, because I was probably the only person that had enough sense to understand them! Thank you, Judge.

Another recently married but elderly couple (they were in their sixties) on this tour was Mr. & Mrs. Frank Bachmann from Orlando, Florida. Poor man! He had latched on to an extremely jealous wife, and no matter what he did she would publicly accuse him of flirting with the younger girls, which he was not. I remember one typical incident when we were on a boat on our way to Capri. The poor fellow was innocently standing at the rail watching the Mediterranean, and not too far away doing the same was our schoolteacher, Joan Reitsma. Up comes his wife from behind and accuses him of finding the back of Joan's calves more interesting than the view of Capri. I felt sorry for him. I wonder how long they stayed married.

Also in our tour was an Italian grandmother by the name of Mary Criscuola. She and her parents had left Italy for the United States when Mary was a little girl of 5. Now, in her early seventies, she so eagerly wanted to see her native Italy again before she died. As we neared the Italian border she was happily singing Italian songs, such as Marie! Marie! and in a high state of anticipation and excitement. Once in Italy, the first thing that happened to her was that some pickpocket stole her purse and all the money she had with her. We all felt so sorry for her. She was completely disillusioned and heartbroken.

There were a number of other interesting people in this tour, including a number of pretty young girls, of which Eleanor Larson, a statuesque blonde of Swedish ancestry was perhaps the most impressive (in my opinion). Also, in this category were a number of young schoolteachers, of which I remember the names of Betty Bollinger and Carol Heunann.

Also, before I leave this motley crew, I must mention our first tour leader (he was later replaced by another towards the end of the trip.) His name was Herr Heinz Biedermann, a young fellow from Germany, age 33. He was quite an intellectual, and as we would approach the next city on our tour he would give us the historical background of the place over the bus audio system. Usually the preamble would start with the Romans. As we approached Vienna, "The Romans first built a military garrison here which they named Vindobona because the ample vineyards." He was an interesting racont and I must say that I enjoyed his lectures and learned much. In fact, his spotlight on the Roman history in beginnings of the evolving European culture more than anything stimulated in me an enduring interest in, and appreciation of, the Ancient Romans.

Against the Evil Tide - 37

Next Back Home

Milestone Thirty-Six: European Tour: Six Weeks and Eleven Countries

Against the Evil Tide - 38

Milestone Thirty-Seven: Six Years with the John Birch Society 1963-1969

When I finished reading the German edition of Hitler's Mein Kampf in 1938, my dad asked me if I had understood what I had read. I said, yes, I believe I understand it fairly well. He was surprised on two counts. First, that I could read such a lengthy book in German in the first place, since I had had very little formal instruction in German; and secondly, that I could comprehend such a complex political document, which he had also read, and much of which, he confessed, escaped him. In any case, having read this historical document at the age of 20, it greatly influenced my future outlook on life as a whole, and especially on the political structure of the world. In particular, it brought home to me the overwhelming fact that the Jews controlled the world, and that they were now, and had been for centuries, our most dangerous and sinister enemies. It was a fact of life that I had learned, and although I pursued it in further detail for the rest of my days, this fundamental fact remained.

Just before World War II broke out on the first of September 1939, I had been preparing to migrate to Germany and study engineering at the University of Heidelberg, and hopefully settle in Germany permanently. The outbreak of the war precluded that and as I have already chronicled previously, I entered the University of Saskatchewan instead, and in the final year graduated with a B.Sc. degree in Electrical Engineering from the University of Manitoba in 1943. At this point, as the war ground on, I was anxiously watching the turn of events, hoping Germany would win, and at the same time, facing the inevitable, I began to become more and more interested in the United States as the land of my future.

As I have also reviewed earlier, I did migrate to the United States in 1945, and whereas my enthusiasm for political and ideological causes were now subdued and submerged (not changed) into the background, I looked forward to building for myself the good life in America, the land of the boundless future. I became more or less apolitical, no longer interested in pursuing lost causes, but more interested in constructively building a future home here in America. My perception of who ran America at that time was still somewhat naive, although I knew the Jews had most of the money, and controlled the press. I believed that, still, the government and our politics, were in the hands of good "Americans", but I wasn't too sure. The fact that we were now (supposedly) opposed to communism allayed my fears and suspicions to a certain extent, but why was our government making so many stupid moves? Anyway, for the next decade or so I paid little attention to the political events in America and concentrated on my family affairs, building up my business, having a nice home and looking forward to an unclouded future. After all, I lived in America, the Land of Promise. What more could anyone ask?

This idyllic, but naive, outlook became somewhat troubled by about 1953 and 1954 when Senator Joseph McCarthy began pointing the finger, naming names and flushing out some of the communists in the State Department and various other agencies of the government. What especially bothered me was the vehemence with which he was attacked by the news media for doing what I considered was the duty of any patriotic citizen. I even had a few heated arguments about it with some people with whom I discussed the McCarthy episode. However, no matter, I wasn't going to lose any sleep over it, and went about my business.

Before I leave the McCarthy uproar, I want to make it clear that I did not then, and do not now, unequivocally support Senator McCarthy's position, nor his approach to a very serious problem, namely the worldwide Jewish conspiracy called communism. In fact, Senator McCarthy remains a puzzle to me to this very day. Like the Birch Society, McCarthy blamed all the evils on "the communists", meanwhile leaving the real cause, the centuries-old Jewish network that produced and manipulated the communist conspiracy, completely unscathed. For a man who was privy to all the information that was available to McCarthy, or any other senator, to then completely ignore the Jews that were behind all the evils of the world, is inconceivable. Why did he stick his neck out to attack communism and not point the finger at the Jews, the real villains behind it all? This I can't understand. Further, to compound it, he had two obstreperous and freewheeling young Jewish attorneys as the key investigators on his staff, namely Roy Cohen and David Schine. This is like putting the fox in charge of the henhouse. Certainly McCarthy didn't lack guts, as he proved by his illustrious war record. Certainly he had the information about the Jews available to him, since most of his lists of communists were Jews. In fact, Kehilla honcho Bernard Baruch pointed this out to him and severely took him to task for it. So why didn't he put two and two together? I'll never know. After thoroughly destroying him through their massive propaganda machinery, the Jews finally put McCarthy out of the way by giving him a shot of hepatitis when he had entered the hospital for nothing more than a severe cold. So by 1957 McCarthy was dead at the age of 48, thoroughly discredited and killed by the Jews. In fact, his name entered the national vocabulary as a man who unfairly slandered poor innocent people, such as the communists in government.

As I said, I went about my business. The next incident that raised my hackles was when in 1957 the Eisenhower administration brought in a huge contingent of army troops to force integration of the Little Rock, Arkansas, High School. This in the face of violent opposition from the White population, and seemingly, even from the then Arkansas Governor Orval Faubus. Now, knowing how the Jews usually set up a false stooge in the opposition camp, I strongly suspect that the governor was a phony, in cooperation with the conspiracy to facilitate the sellout. (See the Phony Fight Ruse, P. 120 of Expanding Creativity.) About this time, 1957, I was deeply engrossed in the electric can opener business and by 1958 in making a major move to the State of Florida, and politics and conspiracies were not uppermost in my mind. By 1961 however, another incident jarred my consciousness and that was when under the confused and disjointed Kennedy boys the United States government again brought in a major contingent of 20,000 troops to Oxford, Mississippi to put one lone desultory nigger by the name of James Meredith into the University of Mississippi, by using sheer brute military force against its own citizens.

A year later, 1962, Governor George Wallace began attracting my attention when he "heroically" stood in the schoolhouse door in Alabama and proclaimed, "Segregation today, segregation tomorrow, segregation forever!" Little did I then know that he, too, was a phony, but it did arouse my racial awareness and pride. I was becoming more politically aware and racially excited. No longer did I feel that everything "was alright" in America. I began to revive my memories of Hitler and his racial creed.

When President John Kennedy was publicly assassinated on November 22 of 1963, I became even more alarmed and I immediately smelled a rat. Instinctively I sensed that this was a set-up, that Lee Harvey Oswald was neither the lone gunman nor the real culprit that the press so

vociferously proclaimed. It was at this point that I felt that I had to do something, I had to get involved. I had previously read in the press that Bobby Kennedy, as Attorney General, had publicly denounced the John Birch Society. I thought that rather strange, but hating just about everything the Kennedys stood for, I concluded that if Bobby went out of his way to denounce the Birch Society, there must be something good about it, and anyway, the Birch Society was against communism. At this time there was a group In Ft. Lauderdale that was pushing "Operation Alert", and I remembered that somewhere I had saved their phone number. I called the number, and asked them if they were part of the John Birch Society. A woman answered cautiously, said no, but they could put me in touch. I said, fine, I want to find out about them. Next thing I knew I received a telephone call from a man by the name of Jim Cochrane, a member of the Pompano Beach chapter, and he came over to my house to tell me all about the John Birch Society. The first thing he did was play Tom Anderson's phonograph record, "Bi-partisan Treason". I was immediately impressed. Tom Anderson, in his homespun drawl, nevertheless eloquently made the point that both parties, the Republicans and the Democrats were alike as two peas in a pod, and both collaborated and were manipulated by the communists to sell this country out to communist Russia. I signed up immediately and eagerly awaited our first "chapter" meeting.

It was held at the home of Cranford Sproul in Pompano Beach. He was the "chapter leader" and conducted the proceedings. The routine, which was to be followed by many future meetings went something like this. The meeting opened with a Pledge of Allegiance to the flag, which stood in one corner of the room. It was followed by an invocation, or prayer, given either by the chapter leader or one of the members. Next followed a discussion of the present month's J.B.S. Bulletin and whatever items in the news were of current interest, and/or whatever projects the Society or the local groups were promoting. The meeting ended with another prayer, or benediction, as it was called. This was then followed by a social hour, during which the hostess of the meeting usually served coffee and cookies, or some similar refreshments.

Cranford Sproul was an architect by profession. He was a solemn, cautious man. When I attended those first meetings, which were held monthly and rotated to the homes of the different members, I was impressed by the seeming conspiracy-like atmosphere, as if we were in some danger of being rounded up at any time and put into an internment camp. Cranford hinted at certain passages of Robert Welch's in the latest bulletin that could mean that our postal mailings might soon be curtailed and that our means of communicating abridged. After a few meetings, Cranford Sproul, without giving a specific reason, resigned as chapter leader and as a member. It sounded like he had a more important mission to perform and was going underground. We must remember that this was back in 1963-64, some twenty-five years ago. It seemed to me even from the beginning of my membership that the members were overly secret to the point of being paranoid, and I pointed this out to them. I took the position that if we were going to expand we should be more public and more open. What was there to fear?

As soon as Cran Sproul resigned, Jim Cochrane, one of the members of the group, volunteered to take over as chapter leader, and we carried on. I avidly read and studied all of the J.B.S. literature. The society was founded in 1958 by Robert Welch, the scion of a candy manufacturing company. He had called together a group of twelve leading conservatives, most of which were well-heeled millionaires, to a secret enclave and gave them a concentrated two day lecture on the menace and spread of communism. These lectures were complied into what was called the Blue Book, and it constituted the basic bible of the John Birch Society.

I studied the Blue Book and was impressed and alarmed at the powerful inroads communism had made on the government of the United States, on the governments of the so-called "free" countries of the world, and the takeover of the numerous so-called "Iron-curtain" countries. In fact, I was alarmed at the rapid communist takeover of the total societies and peoples of the world! Something had to be done! In his Blue Book, I noted, however, that Robert Welch scrupulously avoided any mention of the Jewish participation in this whole conspiracy, something that Hitler had dramatically pointed out. I wondered why. Oh, well, no matter. Perhaps Welch had found a better way of exposing communism by avoiding the dangerous charge of being anti-Semitic, and could do it more expeditiously by sneaking in through a backdoor approach. So it was explained to me. In any case, it was pointed out emphatically that we must never succumb to the dangerous entrapment of being accused of anti-Semitism, nor any kind of racism, for that matter. Hitler and Nazism were as bad as Stalin and communism, both being the extreme wings of tyranny and dictatorship. The only difference was that the Nazis were on the extreme right and the communists represented the extreme left wing. Both were to be shunned, and we Birchers wanted to stay in the moderate and modest middle, good fellows that we were.

Although I knew better, I went along with this line of approach, rationalizing that at least here was a compatible, concerned group that was willing to do something, and probably, were the only game in town, in terms of the vernacular. I wanted to do something meaningful, and soon I went all out to do my part. A few months later, by March of 1964, I closed my real estate office in Pompano Beach and devoted practically full time to promoting the activities of the John Birch Society. At this time the Society had several branch activities going. It had a bookstore in Ft. Lauderdale that had a large selection of books, leaflets and sundry materials available for sale. It also sponsored a Speaker's Bureau, called the Fact Finder's Forum, which had been featuring speakers such as William F. Buckley, and others, who were prominent in "conservative" circles. Some of these speakers were members of the Birch Society and directly on their staff, others were not. Just about at the time I joined towards the end of their 1963-64 Winter Season, Fact Finders Forum was ready to close up shop for lack of leadership willing to do the arduous work of carrying on. I considered this a catastrophe for our "cause, something that I could not let happen. I volunteered to take over, and in no time at all I found myself to be chairman. They had found a patsy.

I remained chairman for three seasons. We would meet in the large dining room on the second floor of the old Governor's Club Hotel in downtown Ft. Lauderdale for a dinner session and a speech, the affair usually starting at 8:00 PM. After a social gathering at the bar and a good dinner, the key speaker would then ventilate some major issue of alarm, relating in scholarly detail how the communist traitors in government and elsewhere were selling the United States out to the communists. Of course, there was no lack of issues to belabor, but never would they ever mention the Jewish involvement behind the communist conspiracy, nor was the issue of race ever brought up. Both these subjects were strictly taboo, I soon found out. In fact, some of the speakers the JBS had on their roster were themselves niggers or Jews. It was always a case of deplore and lament, of listening to an endless retinue of bad news, but never presenting a meaningful solution to the multitude of problems raked up. Unfortunately, I did not understand then what I understand now, namely, that the John Birch Society was instigated by the Jewish conspiracy itself in order to confuse the goyim with endless no-win projects and to run interference for the Jews.

Among the speakers I remember having on my programs were such notables as Tom Anderson, Editor and majority owner of "Farm and Ranch Magazine" and also one of the key people on the JBS Board of Directors; G. Edward Griffin, a very personable young fellow and an excellent speaker, who also authored a number of books, among them the "The Great Prison Break", (about the Supreme Court), "The Fearful Master", (about the United Nations), "World Without Cancer", and several others. Some twelve years later I wrote him a critical letter about the cancer book, a complete copy of which can be found In THE KLASSEN LETTERS, Vol. II, starting on page 104. Other speakers were Cleon

Skousen, a big wheel in the Mormon Church and author of "The Naked Communist" and a few other books. I remember picking him up at the Palm Beach airport and driving him to the Governor's Club Hotel, a distance of about 40 miles. During the ride, I tried to involve him in a conversation about the Jews, implying that they were really behind communism and most of our other ills. I also remember how circumspect he was about the subject, trying to deflect the issue with such pointless questions as, "Who are the Jews?" implying that they were only some nebulous religious group with no particular cohesion. What a lie! Some others were Alan Stang, a Jew, and Julia Brown, a negress. Also on my program at the time were T. Coleman Andrews, Director of Internal Revenue during the Eisenhower administration; Willis Stone, author and founder of the Liberty Amendment movement; and James Kilpatrick, political columnist and Editor of the Union Leader, Manchester, N.H. I will have more to say about Mr. Kilpatrick later.

During the third session of my tenure I was influenced to change the venue from dinners at the Governor's Club Hotel to having meetings in a large auditorium in a high school in downtown Ft. Lauderdale. Some of the members complained that the price of the dinners was too high and we could probably have more people attend our lectures and hear our message of gloom and doom if they could attend without having to pay the additional price of the dinner. I went along with this approach and thought I would try it. However, it did not turn out to be productive. Most of the membership had enjoyed the fellowship of the social hour and the dinner, and we had fewer than the usual 200 members attend in the new setting. The routine procedure had been to meet, eat and retreat, and evidently the majority of the Birch members liked it that way.

* * * * *

The year was 1964, and we "conservatives" felt ever so fortunate that our great conservative leader, Barry Goldwater, was running as a candidate for the presidency of the United States. "Goldwater for President" offices soon sprang up in Pompano Beach, in Ft. Lauderdale, in Boynton Beach, and elsewhere, mostly under the auspices of Birchers and/or cohorts. The Pompano Beach office was manned by Fletcher Riley, Tom and Marge Herrington, Cranford Sproul and a number of other supporters. I was soon caught up in the campaign, determined to do my part. It was during this campaign that I met up with Austin Davis, a young contractor and builder in Lighthouse Point, and another member of the JBS.

It was at this time also that John Stormer, of Florissant, Missouri, came out with a paperback book called "None Dare Call it Treason" (NDCIT), a highly successful book that was sweeping the conservative movement and enthusiastically embraced by the members of the JBS. From the very beginning of the Goldwater campaign, Austin Davis and I took it upon ourselves to order this book in case lots, first a few hundred at a time, and then supply them to the Goldwater H.Q. Soon sales were going so well we were ordering the book in quantities of several thousand and still we could not keep up with the demand. The book was selling at 75 cents retail, and we were paying 40 cents wholesale, with the profits going to the Goldwater headquarters and to the campaign. Soon my two-car garage became the main distribution center for NDCIT for not only Pompano Beach, but for Ft. Lauderdale, Miami and Boynton Beach as well. We also handled volume sales of "A Texan Looks at Lyndon" and a few other fast moving books during the campaign.

Sometime during the summer of 1964, June Abbott, of the Ft. Lauderdale JBS, along with a few others, arranged to have John Stormer come down to Miami to give a speech to the faithful. The event was more than successful. More than 4000 came to hear him speak in a large auditorium in downtown Miami. Since I had been one of Stormer's most active salesmen, I managed to approach him after the speech and he was most happy to recognize me as one of his most ardent promoters in the country. I asked him what kind of a deal we could strike if we ordered 50,000 of his books in one shipment. He considered the proposition for a while, then said he would ship them out at cost, at 15 cents per book. I said, great, give me about a week and I will see if I can t raise the funds and have them shipped to my garage. I soon raised $10,000 from about a dozen individuals in South Florida, including my own contribution, guaranteeing them all they would either get their money back in full, or they could take the difference in books at 15 cents each. Soon the shipment was on its way, and I had to move both cars out of my two-car garage. We not only moved all 50,000 books, but ordered additional quantities as well, selling approximately 80,000 NDCIT during the Goldwater campaign. I even sold a lot shipment of 5000 books to Britts Department Store in the shopping center located at the corner of Federal Highway and Oakland Park Blvd. Unfortunately, soon after the delivery, Hurricane Cleo came along and crashed in the roof of the store and most of those books became water logged and unsellable.

As soon as the Goldwater campaign was over and Goldwater lost miserably, the sales of the book stopped almost immediately, and we had a problem of getting rid of the last few hundred, whereas before we were moving thousands. However, John and I became well acquainted before he returned to Missouri. He and his wife and daughter stayed at our house, and we took them to the Calvary Baptist Church next Sunday morning, all of which came as a big surprise to Pastor Wes Auger, who was preaching profusely when we entered. After church, I introduced him to John Stormer and family, and Wes was
mighty pleased that this celebrity had chosen to come to his church.

* * * * *

There is an epilogue to this story. Soon after John Stormer returned home he was suddenly bitten by the Christianity bug, and he became an ardent born-again. Some time thereafter he wrote another book, called "Death of a Nation", hoping to repeat his previous success with NDCIT. He sent me a copy of the manuscript even before the book was printed, hoping I would again enthusiastically promote the new book as I had the previous best seller. I only read part of the manuscript before I turned it away. The book was full of gloom and doom, with about every chapter ending with an apparently "new" solution Turn to Christ! Christ is the answer!

And herein we have another twist and apparent effect the JBS had on its members. Although the Birch Society openly declared that it was a non-religious society, (not unreligious) nevertheless, Its espousement of God and country, the flag and the constitution, had the overwhelming effect of turning its former non-church going members into church-goers, and I was one of those. Although my wife and I had sporadically attended the large new Presbyterian church in nearby Pompano Beach, I soon tired of the nonsense, and by 1963 I had not attended for years, having taken a dim view of the Christianity hoax. However, after joining the Birch Society, and wanting to be a good "patriot", somehow sometime in 1964 I was lured back into attending Pastor Wes Auger's little Calvary Baptist Church, located just north of Sample Road and west of Federal Highway, in Pompano Beach. Wes, who wanted to build up his small congregation, had the Birch members in mind as his potential, and was preaching the God and country hard line. Soon Austin Davis and Jim Cochrane joined, as did a number of other Birchers. Wes Auger admitted in his sermons that he had been a near criminal in his younger years, until Christ came along and "saved" him. However, looking back

on it now, I can't help but believe that he was essentially a real con man, and remained such for the rest of his life. By 1967 I had had enough of this religious garbage and never set foot in his, or any other church again. Getting back to the John Stormer episode, some twelve years later, in 1976, while I was busily engaged in promoting and expanding the Creativity movement, out of the blue I received a letter from John, eulogizing the virtues of Christianity and imploring me to join with him in being saved through the blood of Jesus Christ. He apparently was now heading up some Christian church in Missouri and he had thought of my need to be saved. I sent him a copy of Nature's Eternal Religion and sent him a sincere letter suggesting that he get his thinking straightened out. Receiving no response, I sent him a second letter about three months later. Copies of both letters are recorded on pages 22 and 40 respectively of The Klassen Letters, Vol. Two.

* * * * *

Soon after the Goldwater debacle, I had James Kilpatrick as featured speaker for the January 1965, meeting of Fact Finder's Forum. As I mentioned earlier, James Kilpatrick was recognized as a leading "conservative". He had a syndicated political column in several newspapers, and was himself the editor of the Manchester, New Hampshire Union Leader. He was also a strong supporter of Barry Goldwater. Whereas I, too, had strongly supported Goldwater during the campaign, by the time of the November election in 1964 I was thoroughly disenchanted with Goldwater. It seemed to me that not only had Goldwater done everything wrong, but I began to suspect that he had done so deliberately in order to lose the election and thereby discredit and undermine the conservative movement. In other words, I came to the conclusion that he had allowed himself to be used as a stalking horse for the opposition and that he was a phony. Today I still think so. In fact, more strongly than ever, that although he is only a half Jew, nevertheless, underneath his phony conservative veneer, his true loyalty lies with the Jewish cause. It did then and it does now. Be that as it may, when I had conversation with James Kilpatrick at the dinner table before his scheduled speech, I asked him a leading question that was uppermost in my mind: Why did Goldwater sell us out? Kilpatrick flew into a rage, and we almost had an imbroglio before I amiably introduced him to our group as "one of us." However, I don't think Kilpatrick ever forgave me nor I him.

Whereas the Birch Society preached that "truth is our only weapon", the Goldwater campaign nevertheless impressed a lesson upon me, namely, if we were ever to acquire some clout in the affairs of our nation we would ourselves have to become politically active. I began preaching this line among our membership and encouraged them to run for the different political offices available in Broward County, and for the sake of unity we should concentrate on the Republican party and take control of it in this county. My wife and I ran for Republican Committeeman and woman in our district, about the lowest office available, and I went campaigning for both of us, door to door, in Lighthouse Point. We won overwhelmingly in the next election, and soon I was knee deep into politics. Other Birchers did likewise countywide, and soon we were the controlling power of the Republican Committee in Broward County. This then led to my further running for the office of Florida State Representative later, but that is another episode, and in this chapter I basically want to stick to my experiences within the Birch Society.

During the summer of 1966, while I was running for the office of State Representative from Broward County, the combined Birch Societies of South Florida staged a major event by having Robert Welch, the founder of the Birch Society, speak in the Ft. Lauderdale Armory. It was a hot South Florida summer night and the Armory was not air-conditioned. It was at this time that I first met Welch and I had the honor of giving the introductory speech to an assembly that was crowded with about 1600 people. In my speech I gave Welch a glowing eulogy, even quoting a verse as I remembered it from my eighth grade reader of the "Burial March of Dundee":

O thou lion hearted warrior
Reck not of the aftertime
When honor may be deemed dishonor
And loyalty a crime.

It seemed like it was even too much for Robert. He kept shaking his head repeatedly as I spoke. I still have my speech on a tape somewhere, not that I am proud of it. Had I known then what I know now, I would have said something altogether different.

It was also at this assembly that I met Dr. William Campbell Douglass, who wrote the pre-recorded "Let Freedom Ring" telephone messages for the Society. After my election in November of 1966, Welch called me from Boston and invited me to sit at the head table with a select group for a major bash and dinner the JBS was having in the ballroom of a major hotel in New York. In his main address Welch pointed with pride how Birch members were being elected to national and state offices. He pointed to a member who had just been elected to the office of State Senator in Alaska, and to myself to the office of State Representative in Florida, inferring that we had the country wrapped up from one end to the other.

It was at this dinner meeting that I happened to sit beside an extremely successful young man in his early thirties from California. He was by now a multi-millionaire and his name was William Penn Patrick. He had founded the cosmetics firm of Holiday Magic a few years ago that was by now expanding by leaps and bounds. He was also very active in California politics, being the head of an organization known as UROC (United Republicans of California). He told me how his secretary had been attacked late one night while working alone in his office. Her face had been severely slashed and disfigured, and her breasts also had been slashed with a razor. She was left bleeding to death when she managed just enough energy to get to the telephone to call for help. Before leaving, the attacker left the warning that the next time it would be her boss. Although Patrick did not know the identity of the attacker, he plainly got the message that it was based on politics.

The next morning after the dinner the Board of Directors of the JBS had their private monthly board meeting, which both Patrick and myself were invited to attend and speak about the political climate. This we did, and William Penn Patrick warned the group that Ronald Reagan, who was then the new governor of California, was another Eisenhower and a very dangerous man. Reagan was being groomed for the presidency of the United States, he said, and he predicted that sooner or later Ronald Reagan would be elected. We must remember he made this prediction in 1966, fourteen years before it happened. Sitting by himself off to one side of the room at a little table observing all and busily taking notes, but not participating in the meeting, was a swarthy Jew, the head of the Jewish branch of the John Birch Society. Why the Jews should have a special "branch" when no one else did was never explained to me, but we were oh, so happy that this powerful group was on "our" side! How lucky can you get?

I had some further exchange of correspondence with William Penn Patrick and he sent me a beautiful blue vinyl LP record for which he had

written the script and which he narrated. The title of it was "Happiness and Success through Principle. " I still have that record today. There is a tragic footnote to this story. A few years later, while his company, Holiday Magic, was rapidly expanding even into several foreign countries, I happened to see an article in the morning paper about William Penn Patrick. It seems that during a flight in his private plane there had been a malfunction, and the plane suddenly nose dived to the ground, killing both him and his pilot. Now, in retrospect, I am sure that the Jewish Mossad sabotaged his plane, recognizing that he was a potential political power to be reckoned with and decided to have him killed, as they had threatened to do earlier. I also suspect that it was one of their assassins that attacked his secretary earlier. Soon after I was elected to the State Legislature, the Supreme Court, or the Jewish power network behind it, did not like the complexion of the new membership of both the House and the Senate and decided that Florida had to be redistricted". This also meant that there had to be a new election. Since I had shown my true political colors for the short time I had been in there, which was anti-liberal, anti-establishment, I began to draw fire from the press, and also from the political leadership. This was to be expected, but what surprised me was that when I now ran for the office of State Senator, instead of the support I had expected, I now sensed a certain hostility from some of the leading members of the Birch Society Itself. At first I couldn't believe it. Here I was, sticking my neck out, openly running as a member of the Society, giving the organization wide-spread publicity, yet the leadership was now plainly showing opposition and hostility. Again, the details of this campaign belong in another chapter. Suffice it to say that my suspicions about the JBS were aroused after this episode, but I carried on.

After my defeat for the Senatorial race in 1967, I decided to take my family on a tour of Europe, then after returning from that trip, I decided to go back into the real estate business. This I did and opened an office at 884 No. Federal Highway in Pompano Beach. Initially, I took in with me Austin Davis, with whom I had been collaborating in both my political activities and also in the JBS. We opened up a dual set of twin offices, side by side, connected by a door in the dividing wall. We formed a new corporation, known as Pines 'n Palms Ranches, Inc., for our real estate operation, and in the office next door we set up a JBS bookstore, known as American Opinion Bookstore. We were now in business in a big way, and were the main center and gathering point for the Society in the north half of Broward County.

We not only sold books and Society literature but we also held meetings and showed films. One of the most effective films the JBS had put together at this time (1967) was a 45 minutes production called "Anarchy, U.S.A." It showed how the "communists" were stirring up dissention and revolution all over the world, never, of course, mentioning that the Jews had a hand in it all. The clincher came in the end, when the film showed George Lincoln Rockwell, that terrible Nazi, leading a small parade somewhere, then, zeroing in for a close-up of his face and the corncob pipe. It concluded with the dire warning: never, never must we Birchers join in with those nasty racists, who were the real troublemakers of the world. End of lesson.

Although we were putting in more of our time and money than anyone else in the county, there was a certain hostility and jealousy from the older members of the Society, especially from the southern half, and even from some in our own area. Evidently, I was talking about "the Jewish problem" too much by now, and also about the niggers taking over. The "Jewish problem" began to weigh more and more in my mind. I began to examine my original premises more thoroughly, and again read Henry Ford's "The International Jew." I became more interested in the racial problem, and looked into The Citizens Councils organization, who were similar to the JBS, but were against niggers, mildly. Soon I formed another corporation, the Pompano Beach Citizens Councils, and we had regular meetings at the Bookstore headquarters. Among the members, I noticed, was one Jew, of whom I was immediately suspicious.

Austin and I began to lean more and more towards the racial issue, and, to check our premises we decided to visit the Citizens Councils headquarters in Montgomery, Alabama. While attending a major dinner there, we kept bringing up the Jewish issue, and found out soon enough that the head honchos of the Councils, like the JBS, were not interested in discussing this issue. It took us a little while longer to discover that the Citizens Councils were a twin Jewish replica of the Birch Society, again, running interference for the Jews, but organized to neutralize those goyim that didn't like niggers. On the way back from Montgomery, I called up Dr. William C. Douglass, he of the "Let Freedom Ring" fame, and made an appointment to discuss with him the Jewish issue. This we did for three hours at a real fancy restaurant in Sarasota, Florida, one he had selected. We debated the issue until the restaurant owner suggested they were ready to close. Throughout the debate the doctor kept defending and alibying for the Jews, although hard put in doing so. That ostensibly was the end of our friendship, and I have never seen the doctor again. One of his acquaintances sometime later informed me that Douglass was himself half Jew. My last contact with him was when, after breaking with the Birch Society, I wrote him a long letter, the contents of which can be found on page 18 of THE KLASSEN LETTERS, Vol. 1.

The final realization for me, I believe, had already come when I attended the John Birch Society God and Country Rally in Boston during the July Fourth weekend of 1969. When I saw the musical band that Welch had selected to entertain us consisted solely of niggers in baggy, bright colored pants, it turned my stomach. It was at this time it began to dawn on me that the Birch Society was a phony set-up, but the full extent of it had not yet sunk in. It was also at this meeting that I met another Californian (not William Penn Patrick) who was very agitated about their governor, Ronald Reagan, and again warned that Reagan was another Eisenhower, a wolf in sheep's clothing. I argued more and more about the racial issue, and about the Jewish issue. These issues became more and more paramount in my mind, as they also did with Austin Davis.

Meanwhile, in August and September of 1969 Austin and I were still preoccupied with the Citizen's Councils and also the American Independent Party, although our faith in either was fading rapidly. On August 29 Austin and I flew into Montgomery, Alabama to attend a two-day convention at their newly built headquarters to try to find out once and for all where the CCA stood. (Both these stories about the CCA and the AIP are related in more detail in Milestone 46.)

Suffice it to say that when I returned from Colorado in the latter part of September, Austin and I sat down at a table in our bookstore to make a long, agonizing re-appraisal of our situation, especially the integrity of the John Birch Society. We had some major decisions to make as to what and whom we had been supporting.

A week or two later, we called Jim Cochrane, one of the major JBS chapter leaders in Pompano to a conference in the bookstore and confronted him with the Jewish issue. He started sweating profusely, and his only defense was "All the Jews?" meaning that even if it was a Jewish conspiracy we should not condemn every Jew as being part of that conspiracy, just individual by individual, regardless of their race or religion. I said to Jim: Why the double standard? When the "allies" manipulated by the Jews in the mass horror of fire-bombing Dresden to death, killing some 350,000 Germans in two days, they did not selectively spare the women, the children, the little babies or the refugees from the east that were fleeing the communist killers. So why are you all blubber and why are you so goddamn protective of the Jews? That was the

last time I ever saw Jim Cochrane.

A few days later we called in Claude Boring, the JBS Coordinator for South Florida, whom we had known for years. We sat him down at the same table in the bookstore and put the same question to him. He, too, sweated profusely and kept chain-smoking one cigarette after another. He came through more frankly than had Jim Cochrane. "Listen," he said, "We all know it's the Jews. Welch knows it's the Jews and so does just about every member of the Birch Society. If we went against the Jews we would be labeled anti-Semitic and that would be the end of the Society." Really? What about your credo that "the truth is our only weapon?" You are sure as hell not telling the whole truth when you totally ignore and fall to expose the most important and powerful enemy in the whole conspiracy, now are you? He could not come up with any logical answer, and Austin and I could come to only one conclusion that made any sense: namely the Birch Society was running interference for the Jews, all the while pointing the finger at the communists, while the Birch Society itself was a part of the Jewish conspiracy.

I did the honorable thing and did what I had to do. On November 5, 1969, I wrote Robert Welch a long and accusative letter, letting him know what he undoubtedly already knew, namely that the John Birch Society was a hoax and a fraud, set up by the Jews themselves in an attempt to protect their sinister conspiracy from becoming common knowledge. Furthermore, I was resigning, and demanded a refund of my one thousand dollar lifetime membership contribution I had so trustingly given them two years earlier. The full text of my letter can be read on page 16 of THE KLASSEN LETTERS, Vol. 1. Welch wrote me a pious, but hypocritical 2 page letter, to the tune of, Ben, what in heaven's name has happened to you? But the treacherous scoundrel refused to make a refund for his treachery. What evidently had happened to me is that was confronted with reality and began to see the whole picture.

So ended my involvement with the deceitful John Birch Society. It was a major turning point in my life.

Against the Evil Tide - 38

Milestone Thirty-Seven: Six Years with the John Birch Society 1963-1969

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 39

Milestone Thirty-Eight: Trip to California and Parts West
Summer of 1965

We had left California in 1958 and I had only been back there briefly to conclude some business affairs for my Canolectric company in 1959, as I related in a previous chapter. Now, in 1965, the whole family decided we should take a trip out West and see a lot of the good old U.S.A., and especially Henrie and Kim wanted to spend some time with Henrie's mother, who, of course, was also Kim's grandmother. Mrs. Eleanor McWilliams was now 80 years old, and retired from teaching school. She was living alone in her comfortable house at 458 Mannel Ave., in the small town of Shatter, located about 15 miles northwest of Bakersfield, California.

We had acquired a lovable boxer female about a year earlier from one of our neighbors, the Mayes, three doors down the street. You could almost say that Kim abducted the dog and lured it away from them by sheer love and affection. Anyway, Kim and Tammy took to each other with so much mutual fervor that the dog spent practically all of its time in our yard and at our house. Finally, the Mayes boys, who owned the dog, decided they might as well transfer ownership of the dog over to Kim. Which is what they did, including all of Tammy's prestigious pedigree papers.

So early one morning in July we took off, with Kim and Tammy in the back seat of our four door Chevrolet Impala. Our first destination was St. Augustine, Florida, where we stayed overnight. After a good dinner we went to see the perpetually running historical performance of "The Cross and the Sword." It was staged outdoors in a major setting and replays the early Spanish history of Florida, of the Conquistadors and the priests who built the Missions and tried to convert the heathen Indians. It was heavily weighted in propaganda against the White Man and in favor of the Indians, but nevertheless, an impressive production. We left very early the next morning, since we had made New Orleans our target destination for the day. Considering that in 1965 there were still no interstate freeways to help speed us on our route, we had a long day ahead of us. But we made it to New Orleans and had dinner at the Court of the Three Sisters, and an excellent dinner it was.

We had a bit of a problem with Tammy. According to the New Orleans city ordinances at the time, a motel could not allow dogs in its rooms. Since it was a hot summer night, it was difficult to leave her in the car all night, even with the windows partially down. So about midnight Kim sneaked Tammy into the room anyway, and then early next morning put her back in the car.

In the morning we all went to Brennan's Restaurant, another famous New Orleans eatery, and had "Breakfast at Brennan's." There was a movie by that name made earlier. Our next important destination was San Antonio, Texas. We wanted to see the historical Alamo, about which we had heard so much. When we got there it was hot, real hot, as Tammy found out, as she gingerly tiptoed over the hot pavement around the grounds.

A subsequent night we stayed at a motel in Ft. Stockton, Texas. I happen to remember this stop because of a beautiful painting of some running horses. The painting was hanging over the fireplace in the lobby. Henrie was sorely tempted to buy the painting at the time, but she decided not to. She has been sorry she didn't ever since. We drove on westward to see the Carlsbad Caverns in New Mexico, staying in a motel in Whites City. It was the first time any of us had seen the Caverns, and we were highly impressed by their immensity and their beauty. Their cool temperatures inside were a welcome contrast from the heat outside.

While at the motel Kim happened to run downhill on a gravelly road and fell, severely cutting one knee in the gravel. We bandaged it up as best we could and went on to Santa Fe the next day. There we went to a doctor and had the cuts examined, cleaned, and freshly bandaged. From there we pressed onward to the Grand Canyon. When we arrived there in the middle of the afternoon we had difficulty finding a place to stay. Finally we were able to rent a cabin, but when we were ready to move in, we discovered to our dismay that a skunk had been there before us, if not in the cabin itself, at least underneath of it. After much further search, we finally found a fairly decent room for the night, minus any scent of skunk.

We stayed at the Canyon a few days, exploring the outlying attractions and walking partway down the South Rim trails into the Canyon Itself.

After watching some of the Indian dances and other attractions, we left, backtracking eastward along the South Rim and crossing the canyon and the Colorado River at Marble Canyon. Traveling through the Kalbab Forest we saw some of the unique squirrels for which the forest is famous. From there on we headed for Las Vegas. In Vegas we arranged to see some of the nightclub shows and one that stands out particularly was called "The Spirit of America." It was good clean family type of entertainment, a great show with plenty of song and dance and an amplitude of flag waving. Being very much caught up in the Birch Society at the time, it greatly appealed to all of us.

We arrived in Shatter, California, a few days later. Shatter is a farming town located in the southern end of the fertile San Joaquin Valley, about fifteen miles north and west of Bakersfield. At the time it had a population of about three thousand, which has now increased to about seven thousand, largely due to the Mexican and Chicano influx. The farming area around it is highly productive, growing mostly cotton, potatoes, alfalfa and grapes. Several of the farmers are millionaires, which includes a few Mennonites.

When we arrived, one of the first events was to be invited to a barbecue dinner with the Wiedmann family. Mert and Pat Wiedmann own the Stringham Drugstore, started by Pat's father, Mr. Stringham. It was at the time the main drugstore in Shatter. The Wiedmanns are one of the wealthier and leading citizens of the town. They had an illustrious family of four children, three girls and one boy, all of which now, 25 years later, are either in medicine or the drugstore business in other towns in California. Mrs. McWilliams, who for several years taught school in Shatter, was the teacher of some of the Wiedmann children at one time or another. In the summer of 1963 their daughter Janet, who is about Kim's age, had come to visit and stayed with us in Lighthouse Point for a week.

During our stay in Shatter, about 130 miles to the south, the Birch Society was having a dinner and speakers in a motel in Norwalk, a suburb of Los Angeles. Being a good Bircher, I drove down to attend. Now Norwalk is south and east of the then nigger enclave called Watts. Twenty-five years ago the area was not laced with freeways as it is today and in driving through the area it was necessary to utilize main streets and boulevards to traverse the megalopolis. It just so happened that the day after the night I drove through Watts on my way back to Shatter, all

hell broke loose in Watts. It was one of the earlier niggertown riots of burning, looting and mayhem during the so-called "civil rights" era, a phenomenon that was to occur again and again in many parts of the nation during the sixties and seventies and beyond. Had I driven through that black Jungle one night later I would undoubtedly have been caught up in the crossfire of these rampaging jungle bunnies.

In 1965, the Los Angeles Music Center had just newly opened. Henrie and I called in for reservations and were fortunate enough to obtain tickets. Although I don't remember much about the program, except that the music was beautiful, I do remember the impressiveness of the building itself, the three huge crystal chandeliers in the foyer and the lavishness of the furnishings.

By the middle of August Henrie and Tammy and I drove back across the country. Kim stayed on in Shatter and went on a boat trip with the Wiedmann family. It seems that at that time each summer the Wiedmanns and a group of their friends would take a cruise out of Seattle on a flotilla of small boats. Anyway, in 1965 they joined a group of about five boats and cruised up Puget Sound to some destination in Canada and back, the trip lasting about a week. It was an interesting adventure for Kim.

Meanwhile, on our drive back to Florida, we did not make as many stops as we had on the way out. We did stop in New Orleans for a few days to take a better look at the city. We stayed at a motel on Bourbon Street and ate at some of the famous restaurants. I remember picking up a large poster of Adolf Hitler at some hockshop on Bourbon Street. The poster only cost $2.00. I still have it, and it was recently utilized as a copy for an oil painting, done by Ron McVan.

Since New Orleans had this prohibition about allowing dogs in motels, we had put Tammy in a kennel. After being cooped up for three days, she was very antsy and eager to run. When we picked her up I put her in the back seat of the car, as usual. Shortly thereafter, while stopping at a filling station to get gas, I made the mistake of leaving my front window down. Tammy jumped over the front seat, out the window, and took off like a streak of lightning, darting off across a busy six-lane boulevard and just ran, ran, ran. Cars were honking and screeching and we thought surely she would be killed. Henrie almost had a heart attack. Miraculously, after she had her workout, she dashed across that same busy boulevard and got back into the car, much to our relief.

We returned safely to Lighthouse Point. A week or so later we picked up Kim at the airport on her return. Soon thereafter she enrolled in her first year at Pine Crest, a private school in Pompano Beach.

Against the Evil Tide - 39

Milestone Thirty-Eight: Trip to California and Parts West
Summer of 1965

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 40

Milestone Thirty-Nine: Speaking of the Toastmasters Clubs
1964-1969

In the chapter on the John Birch Society I have already alluded to the conclusion that if we were ever to exercise any clout in the control of our affairs it was necessary that we ourselves would have to become significantly involved in politics. The secondary conclusion that accrued from the political involvement was that in order to be successful in politics it was necessary to become a capable and convincing public speaker. The next question was how do you become a good public speaker?

The answer to that question was - Toastmasters. The Toastmasters International, whose world headquarters were in Santa Ana, California, offered an excellent opportunity to become a good public speaker. Shortly after I had decided that political action was the answer to our problems, I inquired into the matter and in the spring of 1964 I became a member of the Pompano Beach Toastmasters Club 3003. It was relatively easy to join, and not very expensive. Not only did it provide a continuing opportunity to improve one's speaking abilities but it was also a congenial social club.

We met at a local restaurant in Lighthouse Point on a weekly basis. The meetings were scheduled for the evenings and included dinner. The members were scheduled two or three months in advance as to what their duties would be at each meeting, whether they were to be speakers, or timekeepers, or parliamentarians, or evaluators, or one of about a dozen other duties. Usually three or four members would speak on an evening, and the speeches were programmed for five to seven minutes, with a maximum of 15 minutes. One of the fellows would control the "Ah Box", and bang a bell every time a speaker would pause and inject an "Ah", a no-no that the club tried to expunge and a good speaker was taught to avoid. Every "Ah" was counted and the offending speaker had to ante a nickel into the "Ah Box" for each offense at the end of the evening. Usually there were also two or more evaluators who would criticize each speech and offer suggestions for improvements. This was done after all the speakers had finished. Then there would be a vote by the total membership and a Best Speaker Award was presented at the end of the evening.

There was plenty of competition and rivalry, but by and large it was a friendly type of competition, and quite constructive. I found that it did a lot for me and was a big help in the political arena. There was a Basic Training Manual and also a number of other official books and manuals the club offered. By October the 6th, 1967 I had completed the series of speech assignments proscribed in the Basic Training Manual and was awarded the Certificate of Merit from the general manager of Toastmasters International.

* * * * *

During my five-year tenure with Toastmasters, I probably got to meet more than a hundred individual members in our own club, and in neighboring clubs. One common characteristic about most of them was that they were interesting people. By and large they were intelligent individualists, more competent than the average, and also more ambitious and articulate. A few of those in our own P. B. Club #3003 that were regulars and stand out in my mind after more than 20 years are the following:

Arthur D. Donnelly, an urbane retired gentleman with a furry voice and a benign smile, reminiscent of our ex-president Ronald Reagan (no offense, Arthur.) Jack Flaherty, a robust Irishman, who was a major executive of a Ft. Lauderdale construction company, and was capable of expressing himself forthrightly without quibbling.

Vincent Ring, an accountant and a capable speaker, Ray Maurer, an account executive with the Kidder Peabody brokerage firm.

John Shanahan, another good Irishman and a long time member. He was a partner in an insurance firm. Arthur Burton, who acted and looked like a Jew and repeatedly bragged about all the corporations of which he was president. Actually, his racket was to dig up old defunct land corporations, reactivate them, then use them to blackmail title companies to pay him a few hundred dollars to quiet title in order to erase some cloud the old corporation might threaten to the title of what was now very valuable real estate. Usually it worked, with the title companies rationalizing that it was cheaper to pay him off than argue in court.

Then, last but not least, there was my long-time sidekick, Austin Davis, who shared many of my political endeavors.

* * * * *

In the meantime, as individuals we could also participate in other clubs on invitation, which I did quite often.

I participated in several Toastmasters clubs to the south. One was the Sunrise Toastmasters Club #2508 in Ft. Lauderdale. The Sunrise Club held their meetings in the morning for early breakfast sessions. I recall attending probably half a dozen of their meetings, being a speaker on each occasion. I remember representing our Club #3003 in a debate with the Ft. Lauderdale club about the Vietnam War. My partner and I took the position that we should be in that war and that we should win it as quickly as possible. The other side took the position that we should get out of it as soon as possible. Today, in hindsight, I regard both of those positions as stupid. We should never have sent our boys out there to be killed for nothing in the first place. Further to the South, I also participated in the Hallandale "Early Bird" Club meetings and in the Hollywood Toastmasters Club #3770 a few times.

Usually I would write and type my anticipated speech, rehearse it and time it. Whereas we might use a few notes while speaking we would never read our speeches. I still have several typed copies of my speeches in my old files.

Soon I was giving any number of outside speeches to various clubs, fraternities and organizations other than Toastmasters. After I became involved in the political campaign of 1966 the number of invitations increased. I spoke before the Kiwanis, the Rotary Club, any number of political groups, especially the Republican clubs, to the League of Women Voters, to P.T.A. groups, to Veteran's groups, to a few Ft.

Lauderdale Klan gatherings and picnics, and even to the Gold Coast Chapter of Parents without Partners. I remember the latter because I still have their flyer which says I spoke to them on January 17th,
1969 on crime prevention and safeguarding your home. Being in the "Borscht" speaking circuit also got me involved in a few radio and television talk shows. I participated in several "Dick Vance" radio programs in Ft. Lauderdale, sometimes solo with Dick, and one time in partnership with Jim Coryell. Both of these fellows professed to be dyed-in-the-wool "Conservatives", but in retrospect I strongly suspect both of them were agents of the establishment. Jim Coryell, when I had a private lunch with him at one time, confessed he had been an F.B.I, agent (he probably still was). He put out a periodical smear tabloid in which he would do a hatchet job on some politician at a critical time before the election. Dick Vance had a radio talk show that seemed to support the Birch group and the "conservative" viewpoint, but really lacked in substance. I also recall being invited to a talk show in Miami Beach sometime in 1968. In this I was promoting George Wallace, while the host, who claimed he once lived in Alabama under the Wallace governorship, was roundly denouncing George Wallace.

In my Toastmasters' file I have a letter dated January 3, 1969, from the Community Television Foundation of South Florida, Inc., WTHS-TV, inviting me to discuss the Liberty Amendment on "The Bill Smith Show" at 9:30 PM, Monday, January 13, 1969, at their Miami studio. This I did, and I recall the event quite clearly. Bill Smith, probably not his real name, was a smooth talking, nice looking young Jewish talk show host. I was for the Liberty Amendment and he was against it. The Liberty Amendment was sponsored by Willis Stone and was part of the Birch agenda. It proposed to repeal the Sixteenth Amendment and do away with the Income tax.

I also appeared on a TV show in Ft. Lauderdale in partnership with Pastor Wes Auger, whose Calvary Baptist Church I had started to attend. The subject of our appearance, however, escapes me.

Sometime in early 1967, while I was in the Florida Legislature, I was the subject of an editorial attack by a TV commentator in Orlando, Florida. The station had the decency of sending me a transcript of the commentary, which criticized my membership in the Birch Society and my "extremist" conservative leanings. They invited me to make a rebuttal on the same time slot and have the whole five minutes the commentator had used to answer him with my own prepared speech. I took up the challenge, drove all the way to Orlando to give them my "what fer" in my five minute spiel.

I don't recall exactly when I stopped participating in Toastmasters, but it must have been towards the end of 1969, when my philosophical focus took a new turn, away from the "conservative" viewpoint and towards that espoused in Nature's Eternal Religion. The last piece I have in my Toastmasters file is a "Certificate of Appreciation" for an address to the Deer-field Beach Kiwanis. It is dated August 2. 1969.

Against the Evil Tide - 40

Milestone Thirty-Nine: Speaking of the Toastmasters Clubs
1964-1969

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 41

Milestone Forty: Trip to Canada and Points North
Summer of 1966

By 1966 I was thoroughly enmeshed in the activities of the Birch Society and thinking about running for political office in order to be more effective. The Society was holding their annual "God and Country" rally in Boston over the coming Fourth of July celebration and I thought it would be educational and constructive to have the whole family attend and get to know better the Society's roster of speakers and their top echelon. The JBS was headquartered in Belmont, Massachusetts, and a suburb of Boston.

While that far north, I thought, we might as well meander over the border into Canada and visit my sister Katie and her family, who lived in Niagara Falls, Ontario. So again we packed Kim and Tammy into the back seat of the Impala and away we went.

Arriving in Boston, we stayed in a downtown hotel nearby to the hotel where the rally was being held. The weather in Boston that weekend was hot, somewhere around 93 degrees, as I recall. The rally lasted three days over the weekend and I listened to an endless array of speakers give their particular spiel. I managed to arrange a meeting with Tom Anderson and Dan Smoot and tried to drum up some kind of a political action program with the leaders in the top echelon, similar to what I was promoting in Broward County.

I had read many of Dan Smoot's reports on the first page of which his picture always appeared. He had been a former FBI agent and I had always imagined him to be a husky, two-fisted fighter, ready to do battle with anybody. When I met him in the flesh, I was disappointed. He was short, small and timid, I thought. Tom Anderson did a lot of talking and Dan Smoot did a lot of waffling, but mostly it ended up with alibis as to why we would be better off just doing our thing disseminating "the truth" and let someone else do the politicking.

There were any number of seminars, booths and bookstalls at the rally, much like a regular convention. One of the booths that attracted our attention, or at least Kim's attention, was a certain one from Vermont, called "The Green Mountain Boys." It was being manned by Vaughn Griffin, Jr., and his father. Kim was 15 at this time, and looked like a grown-up young lady several years older. Vaughn was a strapping young man of 21, six foot three, and very personable. Soon Kim volunteered to help man the booth, distribute literature and promote the "Green Mountain Boys." Soon, also, Kim and Vaughn were hitting it off nicely. Next, Henrie and I were meeting Mr. & Mrs.Vaughn Griffin and they were inviting us to come and visit them after the Rally at their summer home on the shores of Lake Champlain. With Kim's urging we accepted. Vaughn Griffin, Sr. was an attorney in Rutland, Vermont, where the family lived most of the year. He was very active in the Birch Society and the Green Mountain Boys was his own special organization to promote the cause. Their summer home on the shores of Lake Champlain was located near Shoreham. The home itself had quite a history that went back more than a hundred and fifty years. It used to be a travelers' inn and also a stagecoach stop in the early part of the nineteenth century.

We stayed with the Griffins for two days. Kim and Vaughn Jr. spent quite a bit of time canoeing and swimming in the lake. Tammy took part in the water activities and joined in the fun. The two big German Shepherds that the Griffins had were somewhat of a puzzle and a worry for Tammy. She never was quite sure whether they were friendly or a threat to her safety.

From Shoreham we drove north and east to the rocky coast of Maine. Here we visited Acadia National Park, and saw the stately old mansions of the old time millionaires at Bar Harbor. All of the scenery here was very rocky and very picturesque. From there, by extremely circuitous routes, we found our way to the little fishing town of Stonington, located at the very tip of a series of rocky Islands. Here we visited Wilma and Chad Knowiton, friends we had known in Pompano Beach. Chad's father was a lobsterman, going out daily in his typical old New England lobster boat and tending to his traps. While there Chad invited us to go on a round with his dad on his boat, which we did. I found it very interesting, but considered it a hard way to make a living.

While in Maine we indulged in much native seafood for which Maine is famous. I remember especially a whole pot of steamed clams being set before us on the table at one session, and us stuffing ourselves silly.

From Maine we backtracked west to Niagara Falls, where we crossed the border into Canada. When the Canadian Customs and Immigration officer saw Tammy in the back seat, he took a sharp look and reminded us we had to have some kind of medical certificate for the dog before we could take her across the border into Canada. Of course, we didn't have any, but after another look and second thoughts, he concluded, what the hell, she's all right, and let us cross.

My sister Katie and her husband Herbert (Snider) had met in 1945 in Colombia, South America, where both were missionaries. Soon they married and soon they started raising a large family. They left Colombia in 1961 and stayed at our house in Lighthouse Point for a week, deciding what they should do next. Another missionary had left a car, or more of a jalopy, in our driveway, a month or two before, much to our highbrow neighbors' consternation. Some began asking us if we were starting a used car business or a junk shop. Anyway, Katie and Herbert arrived at the Miami airport with their brood of eight and after staying with us for a week decided to go back to Niagara Falls from which mission center Katie had departed some 16 years earlier. They packed all their sparse belongings and eight kids into their gratis jalopy and off they went. We bade them a fond farewell. That was in the summer of 1961.

Now in 1965 they had availed themselves of a 20-acre fruit orchard with a house, and while not getting rich, they were doing quite well. Their eight children now came into good use in tending the garden (they also raised vegetables and grapes) and in picking cherries and apples. We had a very lovely time visiting with them, while they showed us many of the sights for which Niagara Falls is famous. We went down the elevator shafts to view the massive falls from the backside. We went on one of the sightseeing boats below the falls, the same "Maid of the Mist" that Katie and I had toured back in the summer of 1942 when I worked at the nickel mines in Sudbury, Ontario, and had come to visit her in Toronto and Niagara Falls.

We also took a side trip to visit my cousin Helen (nee Klassen) who lived with her husband Waldemar Schroeder and her seven-year-old daughter Margaret in Kitchener, Ontario. While there we also visited a distant Mennonite uncle, Henry Epp, and his gracious wife, who had a lovely home in Kitchener. They were so hospitable and indulged us in the old Mennonite custom of serving us "fesper", a mid-afternoon

luncheon of tea or coffee, and cakes and cookies. From there we began our trip back to Florida again, where I soon resumed into my political campaign in running for the office of Republican State Legislator.

There is a tragic epilogue to our visit to see Katie and her family. A month or two after we returned we received the news that their oldest son, Paul, who was 19, had drowned in the whirlpool rapids below the falls while on a picnic with friends one Sunday afternoon. It seems that they were having their picnic lunch on a rocky promontory at the waters edge, and in an instant of careless movement the turbulent waters caught him off balance and swept him down the whirlpool to his death. His body was found floating in Lake Ontario three days later. We were all shocked and Katie never did fully recover from that tragedy.

Against the Evil Tide - 41

Next Back Home

Milestone Forty: Trip to Canada and Points North
Summer of 1966

Against the Evil Tide - 42

Milestone Forty-One: A Brief Venture into the Political Arena
Running as a Conservative Republican for the Florida House
1966

As in most of the southern states, the Democratic Party had been holding sway in Florida ever since the Reconstruction days, and usually it was only a matter of who won in the primaries of the Democratic Party as to who was the next elected official. By 1966, however, the political climate in Florida was changing, especially in Broward County, which had a large number of new residents who were transplants from the north. But the biggest factors were President Lyndon Johnson and the Vietnam War. Everybody was sick of the no-win war, and for good reasons, and just about everybody hated Lyndon Johnson, also for good reasons. Added to this was the fear and apprehension generated by the ongoing "Civil Rights" movement, with the niggers burning down whole sections of cities like Detroit, Washington, Watts and dozens of others. Public sentiment nationwide was turning against the Johnson administration (1963-1968). Even in the "solid" South, and especially in Florida, voters were turning away from the Democratic Party to the Republican Party in 1966. However, few people realized this while it was happening, and least of all the candidates in Broward County who lined up to run as Republicans. But not all the counties in Florida were turning to the Republican Party by any means, and the majority of the House and Senate at Tallahassee remained in Democratic hands even after the 1966 November elections.

For the last two years I had been advocating to our Birch members that they get into politics and get elected, that we take control of the Broward Republican Committee, and it had paid off. To put my money where my mouth was, I had registered as a Republican, was a committeeman from my district, and Henrie was a committeewoman from the same district. I now decided to run for the office of State Legislator District 1. (Broward County had eight districts, although the election of each was at large, and countywide.) In recalling the campaign of 1966 and again the campaign for Senator in 1967 I am fortunate in not having to rely solely on memory. Although incomplete, I have a file of a number of newspaper clippings of that era to which I can refer. On February 17, 1966 a headline on the front page of the "B" section of the Pompano Beach Sun Sentinel it stated: "GOP Endorses 5; Bircher Included." The letters in the double headline were large, almost 3/4 of an inch high. This was undoubtedly the opening gun of the GOP campaign. Five of us had filled out the screening committee's questionnaire, three candidates for the Legislature, two for the Senate. Although five of us applied and were approved, more than half of the article was devoted to me, apparently because a "Bircher" had the nerve to try to run for office. Here are two paragraphs from the article:

'Questioned as to whether his Birch membership would be a benefit or a hindrance to his candidacy, Klassen replied "It is a good, patriotic organization dedicated to the principles of freedom, the Constitution, free enterprise and all the things a good American should go along with."

Another paragraph stated: Klassen listed no definite issues for his legislative race, but said as a legislator he would fight "bigger and bigger government," socialism, and try to aid in recovering for the state some of the powers given to the states in the Constitution, and keep some money in the state instead of sending it to Washington and seeing it come back under certain conditions.

That same day the Miami Herald ran an article on the same subject, namely that five GOP candidates for the Florida legislature from Broward had been endorsed. But the headline focused on Ben Klassen: "Birchite Hopeful Asks GOP Support."

A few days later the rest of the GOP slate filed and was completed. Here is how the line up stood.

Group 1 Bernard Klassen
Group 2 Richard A. Bird
Group 3 John W. Bell
Group 4 Henry J. Prominski
Group 5 Arthur Rude
Group 6 James D. Mackey
Group 8 James R. Eddy

No Republican filed for District 7, and it was left unopposed to the Democrats. Two Republicans filed for State Senator in two different districts, namely Chester Stolzenberg and James Gregory, in Districts 39 and 48 respectively. District 30 was left unopposed to incumbent Democratic Senator A. J. Ryan.

That completed Broward County's Republican slate for the House and the Senate. There was no primary opposition for any of the seats. Republicans were too scared at this point to run against each other. We were now off and running for the finals in the November election and did not have to worry about Republican primaries. My Democratic opposite in Group 1 was to be Richard Brown, an incumbent.

We were a jolly crew. Since there were no rivalries nor the primary election, there was a spirit of good teamwork and no infighting as such. Most of us were first time novices and relished our newly won opportunity to appear in the spotlight and enter into the political arena. There were a number of expenses. I had probably a few dozen 4'x6' billboards with my picture made up. My aide-de-camp Austin Davis and I nailed them up on 2x4 posts all over the county. I had hundreds of fluorescent bumper stickers made up, and probably a hundred smaller posters to nail up on telephone poles. I set up two telephone lines for people to call in on a recorded message, said message changing weekly. I had a number of campaign fliers printed up.

Once in the race, it seemed we raced around and had a meeting almost every other day at which we assembled and spoke before some group. The groups we appeared before seemed endless. They were in the categories of some civic or political group - the Republican Committee at the Courthouse, the League of Women Voters, teachers groups, school groups, Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis, Rotary, etc., etc. On such occasions we would each take our turn and give a short speech about ourselves and what we stood for. There were also a number of occasions when we spoke solely as individuals and had the podium to ourselves. After I had all my political paraphernalia printed and put together, I held my opening rally in some school auditorium in Pompano Beach at which I assembled all the Birch faithful and what

members of the Fact Finders Forum I could gather. (I was still head of Fact Finders Forum.) It turned out to be a very enthusiastic meeting. I had boxes full of my political flyers, bumper stickers and other pieces for distribution. All seemed a bed of roses. Another occasion in which I was the main event and gave a major political speech was at the Silver Thatch Inn on September 6, 1966, before the Pompano Beach Republican Club. The Silver Thatch was located on the beach and owned by Ed Stack, who was later to go into the political arena in a big way and a few years later finally ousted Herbert Burke for the seat in the House of Representatives in Washington. My speech was given considerable prominence in the Pompano Beach "Sun Sentinel" the next day in an article that included my picture. It was written by Sylvia Martin, one of the few reporters who seemed friendly to my political views. Some of the quotes in the article are worth repeating, and we must remember that at this time I was up to my eyebrows in the Birch Society and promoting their views. The headline of the article was "State Committee to Probe U.N. asked by GOP Office Seeker". I quote more copiously from this article because it sums up my political position more comprehensively than any other material I still have of that era. Here are some of the leading paragraphs:

Klassen, who is opposing incumbent Democrat Richard Brown for the Group One representative's seat, told members of the Pompano Beach Republican Club that Communists have found their way into high places in the federal government and that they are "trying to railroad us under an atheistic, Communist U.N." "Things in the U.S. Congress would not be the way they are," Klassen, a member of the John Birch Society, said, "if state legislatures had defended states rights and not accepted federal handouts."

At the state level, Klassen said, he would promote the "Liberty Amendment" and a committee to investigate the U.N. in an effort "to right things in the federal government. "

If all states would adopt the "Liberty Amendment", Klassen said, "It would end the personal income tax, thus depriving the federal government of a large part of its power. The personal income tax," he said, "is only half of the federal government's income, and that's more than it needs to carry on its constitutional business." Klassen charged that the federal government is illegally appropriating money for "give-away programs" that are not authorized by the Constitution.

Maintaining that he is a "middle-of-the-roader" about the type of government he supports, Klassen said he favors "limited constitutional government as set forth in the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution and the Bill of Rights - the greatest freedom documents ever created in 6,000 years of recorded history." Klassen, who said he is not an "extreme right-winger," said he is "extremely dedicated to protecting" a constitutional form of government.

The Constitution, he said, does not give the federal government the authority "to extract money from the people to spend on foreign aid, education, welfare, anti-poverty and other projects...the free goodies. What the government is doing, he said, "is illegal, unconstitutional and thievery."

Calling the various federal projects "socialistic", Klassen said the United States is gradually being turned over to the Communists through the appointment of Communists to high government offices, the adoption of communistic practices and the turning over of the command of U.S. military forces to the U.N., which is "run by Communists."

The Florida legislature, Klassen said, should appoint a committee to investigate the U.N. If the U.N. charter is found to be illegal by the committee, the legislature should pass a bill which would denounce, "anything the U.N. does as illegal in Florida and will not be recognized."

The government, he said, is running 20,000 illegal businesses in competition with private enterprise. The "Liberty Amendment," Klassen said, would force the government to sell these businesses.

"The big issue," Klassen said, "is if the United States will become a collective dictatorship or remain a constitutional republic. At present we are being ruled by evil men who are selling us out to the Communists." Even the Miami Herald had a reporter there to take notes. A shorter article by Bill Martinez headlined "Klassen: I'm Not An Extremist," started off with "Wearing a golden Birch leaf in his label. Republican candidate for Group One State House seat, Ben Klassen Thursday night launched a strong tirade against the Federal government."

Further down in a paragraph that stood out in bold print. It said "Klassen, who admits membership in the John Birch Society...." Horrors! How brazen can you get? There were a few other occasions in which I had a whole gathering to myself, but I don't have any record of them. One meeting of which I have no notes but which I clearly recall was a head-to-head confrontation with my Democratic opponent, incumbent Richard Brown. It was before a luncheon group of about 200 in Pompano Beach, either the Kiwanis or the Rotary Club, I don't recall which. Richard Brown spoke first. In his speech he accused me of focusing on national issues, rather than the state government. In this he was absolutely correct. I was, in fact, attacking the Supreme Court, the Viet Nam war, the usurpation of power of the Federal government at the expense of the rights of the states, and especially the bungling by the Johnson administration of the Viet Nam war. Brown made it clear that he was distancing himself from the Johnson administration in Washington, that he should not by judged by what went on in Washington, and that he was running on state issues.

When my turn came, I admitted that I was pounding the left-wing policies of the Johnson administration, but all Democrats in the party were tied to it, I said, whether they liked it or not. If they didn't like it they should leave the party and become good Americans instead of one-worlder socialists. Anyway, I ended up with a resounding denunciation of the Democrats, of Lyndon Johnson and of Richard Brown, saying in effect "Let's make a clean sweep from top to bottom and throw the rascals out."

Apparently the voters of Broward County were of the same mood, as we shall see later. But before we do there is one other episode during the campaign I want to relate.

* * * * *

Richard Nixon had made a bid for the California governorship in 1962 and had been beaten, mostly because of a hostile liberal press, which never forgave him for exposing communist Alger Hiss more than a decade earlier. It was after the defeat in California that Nixon seemingly threw in the towel and said he was quitting politics. "You won't have Nixon to kick around any more." However, by 1966 his star was rising again and that of the Democrats declining. He felt that he could make a comeback and run for the presidency again. In his countrywide

campaign to do so, on September 29, 1966, he staged a Republican political rally on his behalf at the Ft. Lauderdale Municipal Auditorium to a full house. I still clearly recall his staged entrance into the auditorium, all the blaring music and spotlights as he and his entourage marched down the center aisle and up to the stage to the thunderous applause of a partisan crowd. Along with the rest of the Broward Republican delegation (about a dozen) I had the "honor" of shaking his hand, sitting on the stage with him, and listening to his rousing address. He was a good speaker and roundly denounced the Johnson administration then in power.

* * * * *

But to get back to the main event - my campaign for a seat in the Florida Legislature in Tallahassee. Came the final showdown, the day of the General Election, November 8, 1966. At about seven o'clock that evening I was driving down to the Broward County Courthouse and I had the car radio on. The results were coming in rapidly and we Republicans seemed to be winning, not only in Broward County, but also statewide for the governorship. When I arrived at the large County Commission Auditorium it was already crowded with friends, supporters and reporters and there was an air of jubilation in the Republican ranks, and gloom and doom in the Democratic Party. We were winning, but big!

As the evening wore on, the final results came in. The Broward Republican delegation to the Legislature had made a clean sweep. All seven of us won. So did the two Republican candidates for the State Senate, Chet Stolzenburg and James Gregory from Senatorial Districts 39 and 48 respectively. Only Hugh B. Cramer, who was unopposed, won a Democratic House seat, and incumbent State Senator A.J. Ryan, a fine gentleman, who ran as a Democrat and was unopposed, captured a Democratic seat from Broward County in the Senate.

Republican Claude Kirk won the governorship over Robert King High, a liberal Democrat from the Miami area. J. Herbert Burke, Republican candidate for the House of Representatives (Washington) won handily over Joe Varon, the Democratic candidate.

All in all, we had won big in Broward County and had made history. This was the first time the Republican Party had won the governorship and made a significant dent in the State House and in the Senate since the Reconstruction days of a century ago. Palm Beach and Pinellas County went overwhelmingly Republican also. However, the House and the Senate still remained strongly in the hands of the Democratic majority. The new House now had 26 Republicans and 92 Democrats, and in the Senate the Democrats outnumbered the Republicans 37 to 11. Nevertheless, in Broward County our win was almost total. We had, in fact, won every seat we had contested. We were jubilant and much celebration was in order. I had won my seat in District 1 over my Democratic opponent Richard L. Brown, the incumbent, by a vote of 57,843 to 51,543. I was in!

Against the Evil Tide - 42

Milestone Forty-One: A Brief Venture into the Political Arena
Running as a Conservative Republican for the Florida House
1966

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 43

Milestone Forty-Two: A Stint in the Legislature

What had originally started out as an experiment and a gamble had now turned into a reality. Suddenly I was a celebrity of sorts. In short order after being elected I received all kinds of congratulations and mail, not only from friends, but from people I had never heard of. I was now a politician and I wielded a certain amount of clout. As a result, I was sought out for making speeches, invited to lunches and given a number of perks I had not even asked for. For example, I received an embossed membership card that entitled my wife and me to attend the Pompano Beach Harness Racing Track gratis any time I wanted to, and not only that, but when I took up their offer, my wife and I were given loge seats, free steak dinners and all the bourbon, Scotch, or whatever we wanted to drink. A similar card arrived from the Hialeah Park Race Track near Miami, and from the Hollywood Dog Track. (This "perk" was no particular boon as far as I was concerned, since I had no great interest in horse tracks, or any other form of gambling, for that matter.)

Having participated in Toastmasters for the past several years, I was now invited to speak at several functions and before any number of groups, ranging from Pompano Beach Chamber of Commerce to P.T.A. groups, League of Women Voters, Rotary Clubs, Kiwanis and a number of others. Even my own Toastmasters group now looked at me with new respect. I utilized as many of these occasions as I could to promote my "conservative" message, being, by and large, that of the Birch Society, namely that our government and whole system was going towards socialism, big government and collaboration with the communists. Never, however, did I point out that behind communism was the manipulative hand of the Jew. At least not yet.

Shortly after the election there was a private eyeball-to-eyeball session with the newly elected governor, Claude Kirk, at his headquarters in Palm Beach. Whether he had such a session with all the Republican electees, or just a select few, I do not recall. Anyway, I was called up to have a private talk with the governor at his then headquarters in Palm Beach. What I remember of it was that Kirk admonished me that I was not to pull "any surprises", whatever that meant, probably fearing that I might introduce some radical legislation of some sort. I assured him that there were no secrets as to what I stood for, having been extremely candid during my election campaign. I made it clear, however, that I would pursue the same independent path in the legislature. Kirk, being more liberal than he had pretended during his campaign, was not too pleased, and I couldn't have cared less. Whereas Kirk made an ideal candidate, tall, handsome, charismatic and well spoken, yet his past record indicated he was all front and no substance, and as phony as a three dollar bill. My opinion of him was not very high.

Came the day we were all sworn in at the old State Capital. (A new high-rise Capital building has been constructed since then, and the Old Capital is now a museum and also serves as storage for archives.) The nine of us Republicans from Broward County, the seven Legislators and two Senators, all of whose names I have previously listed, now formed a tightly knit group. All of us were neophyte first term electees, except Senator Chet Stolzenburg, who had served a term before. We always stayed at the same motel, and usually went out to dinners together, unless such was served at some function. We were a jolly crew, drank a considerable amount of Scotch after a session and before dinner, and we got along relatively well.

I soon learned the ropes in the legislature and got to meet and know most of the 118 members in the Legislature, and a fair number of the 48 members in the Senate. The number of functions we were invited to was staggering. There were all kinds of barbecues, dinners and functions hosted by teachers' groups, educators, highway committees, police groups, bankers groups and a slew of others. All of which were interested in either (a) having more money appropriated in their direction, or (b) getting legislation favorable to them, or both. Of all the groups, the education people were undoubtedly the most aggressive and persistent.

For some reason I don't recall, I requested to be appointed to the Banking Committee, and my request was granted by Ralph D. Turlington, Speaker of the House. Although I knew next to nothing about banking, I felt that it would probably put me in touch with the affluent and influential in Broward County. (I was also on some other committees but I don't recall what they were.) I was not mistaken about being contacted by the banking people. They had their lobbyist in the Capitol, and it so happened that he offered to take me out and buy my lunch much more frequently than any other lobbyist, an offer I could not refuse. Back home in Pompano Beach I was sought out by the scion of one of the wealthiest families who owned not only much real estate in Pompano Beach, but was also chairman of a Pompano Beach Bank. He, too, took me out to lunch and discussed legislation, something he would not have dreamed of before my election.

* * * * *

Came January 3, 1967, the day for the inauguration of the governor, his cabinet, and the legislators. There were parades in Tallahassee, speeches in the House, swearing in of the various officers. We eight legislators from Broward County were sworn in as a group and I still have a photograph of that event. But the highlight of the day was the Governor's Inaugural Ball at the Tully Gymnasium at the Florida State University.

In preparation for the big event, which was formal, I bought the first and only tuxedo I have ever owned. Henrie bought a special evening gown for the occasion also. There was much ceremony, there was much music, much booze and there was dancing. Governor Kirk, who was divorced, surprised the audience by making his grand entrance with a big brassy blonde on his arm and announcing his engagement. Whether he ever married the woman, I am not aware. Rumor had it that he had picked her up in some bar in Brazil. But for that particular evening they made a handsome and impressive couple.

* * * * *

Although the official session for the Florida Legislature was regularly scheduled to last only 60 days each year and was to begin April 4 this year, nevertheless, we were repeatedly called into special session, and much pre-session legislation was dropped into the hopper and voted on. I noticed that the Miami delegation, or more properly the Dade County delegation, which consisted of 22 members (the largest in the state) was by far the most active. Every member of it was a Democrat, mostly very liberal, and at least seven of them were Jews. I especially remember that much of that legislation originated from one Kenneth M. Myers, a Jew. The sheer amount of legislation that was generated even

before the official opening of the legislative session amazed me and also alarmed me.

About this particular issue, namely the deluge of legislation, I remember giving a speech to the Pompano Beach Chamber of Commerce. I said that I was not interested in encumbering the people of this state with more laws than they already had, but repealing some that were already on the books, laws that we could do without. I reminded them that every law, whether old or new. Imposed one of three burdens on the people, or a combination of one or more: (a) Ii required them to do something they did not have to do before the law was passed, (b) it prevented them from doing something that they were free to do previously, and (c) it cost them more money, in one way or another, either because of enforcement, or administration, or in taxes, or in funding whatever program the new law provided for. When we added up the thousands of laws passed each year by the U.S. Congress, by the individual states, by the county in which they lived, plus the city ordinances, we were subjected to an impossible plethora of restrictions, obligations and expenses. That, I told them, was my philosophy less government, rather than more, more, more.

I was barely getting into the swim of things and hardly getting my feet wet. Nevertheless my main concern was what the heavy hand of government was doing to us stemming from the actions of our nation's capital, Washington, D.C., an issue I had repeatedly pointed to during my election campaign. One of the actions I had promised during my campaign was to have the legislature investigate the United Nations and if it could be shown that it was an alien organization detrimental to the interests of the United States, to resolve that the State of Florida would ignore and invalidate any of its edicts and impositions. During the middle of January 1967, just as I was getting ready to frame such a resolution, the Supreme Court dropped a bombshell in our lap. It declared in effect that Florida was improperly districted and did not comply with their one man, one vote edict. Therefore, ipso facto, Florida now had to be redistricted and a new election had to be held all over again, and that post haste. The real reason, I suspected, was that the Jewish power establishment did not like the complexion of the new legislature and that too many candidates had unexpectedly been elected over whom they had no control, such as Ben Klassen, for instance.

Especially Ben Klassen.

I had been attacking the Supreme Court as well as the United Nations during my campaign, and when the Supreme Court intruded into our State's election procedures with their heavy hand, I was furious. I immediately spread the word among the legislators, both House and Senate, that we should ignore the Supreme Court and tell them to go to hell. I suggested that we stand on our States Rights as spelled out in the Constitution and defy the Court. I soon filed a resolution in the House to that effect.

On Monday, Jan. 23, 1967 there appeared a major article in the Pompano Beach Sun Sentinel that stated my position fairly accurately. The headlines were large with letters 3/4 of an inch high. "Klassen Hits Edict Of Supreme Court." Then the sub-headline stated "1-Man, 1-Vote Scored". Since this article describes my position better than I can recall it from memory, I quote it in full:

Broward County state legislator Ben Klassen challenged the U.S. Supreme Court's right to throw out Florida's apportionment plan and announced Sunday he has filed a resolution in the State House of Representatives asking that the body carry on with the state's business in spite of the Supreme Court ruling. The resolution, filed by Klassen, a Republican, for consideration by the House during its regular session in April, states that the U.S. Supreme Court is "exercising an arbitrary and unconstitutional exercise in raw power in declaring the present legislature illegal. . . "

It asks that the House invite U.S. Senators Spessard Holland and George Smothers to testify as to the validity of the one-man, one-vote decree of the Supreme Court.

It seeks creation of a House committee to study four matters regarding the high court-

* The extent and limitations of the court's powers.

* A 1962 report by U.S. Sen. James O. Eastland staling that the Supreme Court has decided in favor of Communist causes in 90 percent of its decisions affecting Communist activities.

* Whether the origins of the one-man, one-vote decree emanates from the United Nations or the United States Constitution.

* What measures can be taken by the states to prevent further "serious and dangerous erosion of state's rights and the sharp increase of dictatorial centralization of federal power in Washington."

Klassen said he wants to see Sens. Holland and Smothers testify to the State House as to the validity of the one-man, one-vote decree - because the U.S. Senate is not apportioned by the one-man, one-vote principle. With two Senators from every state, representation varies as much as 80-1 on a population basis, Klassen said.

"If one-man, one-vote is not the law of the land, which of course it isn't, then the senators would be under compulsion to answer to us why they aren't taking any action to curb the Supreme Court from forcing an unconstitutional edict upon us," Klassen said.

His resolution states that nowhere in the U.S. Constitution is the federal executive or the U.S. Supreme Court given any jurisdiction over the electoral processes of any of the sovereign states or over the structure of their governments, nor is there any requirement of the "arbitrary one-man, one-vote edict decreed by the Supreme Court."

The resolution would have the legislature state "that the legislature is convinced that the Supreme Court is not acting in good faith; that it is not trying to solve the reapportionment problem, but to compound it and prolong it indefinitely; to reduce or destroy the rights of the sovereign State of Florida and further aggrandize and concentrate the federal power of a central government." Klassen said it is his hope that such a resolution, if passed, would create "sufficient commotion" so that the U.S. Senate and Congress would be forced to take action.

* * * * *

The wimpishness of the legislators and the senators amazed me. Despite the alarm I tried to stir up, nobody seriously thought of challenging the Supreme Court, although we had every legal right to do so, and should have done so. But, outside of myself, nobody did. They all took it submissively as if the word had come down from on high and God had spoken. The primary was set for February 28, which gave us little time to file, to organize, and to campaign.

I did not relish mounting another campaign. I had to make up my mind in short order whether I wanted to run again at all, and if so, what seat I would want to seek. After much soul searching, I decided to run, and decided I might as well go all out and run for the Senate. There was more prestige and more clout in being a Senator than a Legislator. There were only 48 of the former, and 118 of the latter.

I decided to run for Senate District 37, in which case I would be challenging incumbent Republican James Gregory. Although he was a personable fellow, he was nevertheless a lightweight, a drifter and an alcoholic. I remember vividly when shortly after the election all the newly elected Legislators and Senators had a big bash and get together in some large meeting hall in a hotel in Tallahassee where the liquor was free and flowed freely, and Jim Gregory was stoned to the gills. When he staggered out of the hall his tongue was hanging out and he had to be supported by two of his aids. I thought to myself, the Senate deserves better than that.

Whereas prior to the November election there had been a dearth of Republican candidates and no competition in the primaries, the tables were now turned in February of 1967. Since we "pioneers" had taken the gamble and shown that Republicans not only could win, but in fact, had an edge, the field now became crowded. Instead of just Gregory there were now five Republicans vying for that one seat (including Gregory and myself.)

There was, furthermore, a completely new element hurled into this election. The Jewish establishment had not called for a new election for nothing. Whereas they had slipped up last November and put their money on the Democratic candidates, who had lost, they were now going to make damn sure they got their hand-picked candidates in there this time around, even if they were Republicans. In order to implement that job in Broward County they brought in a professional hired gun from out of state.

They imported a professional campaign manager from Colorado by the name of Dick Kirk (no relation to Claude Kirk). Dick Kirk had just successfully completed the gubernatorial campaign for Republican John A. Love and helped make him governor of Colorado. Now he came to Broward County to make sure the "right" Republicans were elected here, and I was not one of the favored.

It was amazing how quickly the word spread as to who was in and who was out in the cold. Whereas we all got out to campaign and speak, there was now jubilant applause for the favored, a cold chill for those who were not. And this even from my former comrades in arms with whom we had campaigned so harmoniously and had shared so many congenial occasions in Tallahassee. But the chill was there and it was obvious.

Even the Birch Society evidently had received the word from the Jew high command, although at that time I was still naively unaware that this outfit was organized for the sole purpose of running interference for the Jews. Whereas in November I had seemingly had the full cooperation of my Birch comrades, now suddenly out of nowhere appeared a disrupter, a nobody, who was not even a member of the Society. His name was Bill Partin, and he was head of a small electrician's union in Broward County. He had done his best to throw a monkey wrench into J. Herbert Burke's election in November, but the latter nevertheless won the Congressional seat from Broward. Somehow Partin now managed to start a squabble in the Birch Society which split their support for me right down the middle. Knowing what I know now, I can clearly understand their game, but at the time it both puzzled and aggravated me.

I had little time to get organized and furthermore, I was unwilling to spend much money on this second go around. I made up bumper stickers, a number of cardboard posters and an ample supply of flyers. I also installed a set of telephones with a recorded message and ran a number of newspaper ads. But the odds were stacked against me. At the last minute the Republican group headed by hired gun Dick Kirk delivered their most telling shot. They sent out a mass mailing to all the registered Republican voters of Broward County with a suggested "official" list of candidates to vote for. Each category contained only one name their picked candidate. My name, of course was not on it. The only name (out of five Republicans) for the Senatorial seat in the 37th District was that of Charles H. Weber, the picked candidate of the Dick Kirk machine. When I got on the telephone to talk to some of my formerly faithful, they naively would tell me, "Yes, Ben, I'm with you. I just got the official Republican list. I'll be voting Republican, you can bet on that." I had to patiently explain that of course you'll be voting Republican. Since this is a primary and your are registered as a Republican, it is the only way you can vote. But for which Republicans are you going to vote? The list you got in the mail is a partisan list and my name is not on it. Are you going to vote for me? Then the said voter was vastly disturbed and puzzled. "Oh, I didn't understand that. I thought we Republicans were all together." And so it went. Most voters didn't have the foggiest idea who was who. The damage had been done. My workers, few in number could only call a very small percentage of the confused voters. Meanwhile, with the little slip of preferred candidates in their hand, the Republican voters went to the polls and voted mostly as the "professional" hired gun had programmed them. Charles H. Weber, who had done nothing in the previous campaign in November, was in, beating out even the incumbent, James Gregory. I came in third out of five. The "professional's" ruse had worked perfectly. I felt cheated and was mad as hell.

My only consolation was that in my own precinct in Lighthouse Point where people knew what I stood for, I was the runaway winner.

The morning after the election I had the honor of getting the biggest headline I had ever received during my entire campaign. There at the top of the front page in the Pompano Beach Sun Sentinel was a big black headline as in a funeral announcement, KLASSEN, CONDON DEFEATED. The Jews smelled blood and were licking their chops.

Against the Evil Tide - 43

Next Back Home

Milestone Forty-Two: A Stint in the Legislature

Against the Evil Tide - 44

Milestone Forty-Three: A Family Tour through Europe
The Summer of 1967

After having lost out in the Republican Primary elections on February 28, I walked away from that debacle with mixed feelings, (a) I was disgusted with politics as such. (b) I was relieved to have no further commitment in that whole tawdry and expensive business. I decided on two unrelated moves, (a) I would go back into the real estate business again and recoup my diminishing reserves, and (b) I would temporarily forget it all and take my family on a wide-ranging trip through Europe. When my wife and I took a six-weeks trip to Europe in 1962, I promised my daughter Kim, who was eleven at that time, that we would make another trip to our ancestral homeland and the next time we would take her along. We promised that it would be in a few years from then and that she would be able to appreciate it more when she was a little older.

Now, in 1967, I felt that this was the opportune time to make good on that promise. Kim was 16 now, a beautiful young lady who could now enjoy such a trip to the utmost. Besides, I felt that after all the strenuous politicking I had been through I needed to get away from it all, and there was no time like the present, before I got too involved in real estate. It seemed like this was the perfect opportunity. No sooner said than done. We went to see our local travel agent and signed up for a 30 day European tour. We had our family passport picture taken, and applied for our new passport, with all three of us on the same passport. Since we would be room sharing, two to a room, we decided that rather than have Kim share a room with some unknown during the trip, why not ask Henrie's Aunt Lenora if she would like to come along. Aunt Lenora was delighted that we asked her. She had been a nurse in the Navy during and after W.W. II. After retirement she had married another Navy retiree by the name of Corliss Dean and they lived in Claremont, California for several years, but now in 1967, she was a widow, having lost her husband in 1965. A trip to Europe was just what she needed to cheer her up. She came to Florida ahead of time to join us before we all took off. On Monday, June 12, Kim, Henrie, Aunt Lenora and I took off from Miami International Airport on BOAC Flight #674 at 5:30 P.M., about half an hour later than scheduled. It was drizzling outside, but in short order we were above the clouds and in bright sunshine. Somewhere below there was an ongoing tropical storm, but sitting in our beautiful BOAC you wouldn't know it.

At 6:10 P.M. we landed in Nassau and back in the rain again. However, we stayed in the plane. We watched them loading our dinners, so we knew we were going to eat before we reached Bermuda, our next stop.

It was still light when we reached Bermuda. Since we had some time before take-off, we all got out and walked around in the airport to pick up some of the local atmosphere. After about half an hour we took off again, with 136 passengers on board.

We knew that our sleeping time would be shortened considerably because of the change in the time zones, so we bundled up with a blanket each and dozed off. Meanwhile the plane was cruising at 33,000 feet.

Tuesday, June 13.
We were awakened for breakfast at 1:45 A.M. (Miami Time) and the horizon to the cast was already becoming light. After a very smooth flight we arrived at the London airport (Heathrow) at 9:30 A.M., London time. The sun was shining brightly and it was a beautiful day. In no time at all we were through immigration and customs. We had a long bus ride through the countryside and through the city, riding in one of those bright red double-decker buses that are so typically British. Kim and I rode on the top, outside deck. In recalling the event Kim remarked how thrilled she was to be riding in such a strange contraption and seeing London for the first time. Arriving at the City Terminal, we were met by an American Express representative who had collected our respective pieces of luggage. He put us into a taxi and dispatched us off to our hotel the President.

We arrived at the President at 11:40 A.M., but since our rooms were not ready we waited until 12:00 noon at which time our luggage was carted up to our rooms. When we entered, the prior occupants' luggage was still there, so back to the lobby again. Fifteen minutes later we got the all clear signal and went into our respective rooms. But what was this? The other peoples' luggage was still there.

Meanwhile, we went back down again, and the hotel served us with tea and excellent chicken sandwiches in the lounge to assuage our frazzled nerves. Finally, the housekeepers moved the unwanted luggage into the hall and we settled in. We were in Room 138 and Kim and Lenora in Room 140. After taking a nap, Henrie and I took a long walk around the environs of the city. Back at the hotel we met our tour director, a Mrs. Gerda Ostertag, from Germany, and the other members of the tour. At 7:00 P.M. we all got on a nice bus and drove to 'The City Pride" pub, where we had an excellent English dinner. We had a choice of 3% beer or 5% hard cider, and we chose the cider. It was real crisp and nippy. The dinner consisted of a delicious soup, excellent roast beef, veggies, and apple pie with cream over it. After a short tour of the pub it was back to the hotel. Henrie especially appreciated the two fat down pillows and the down comforter we each had for our single beds after a strenuous day.

Wednesday, June 14.
Back to "continental breakfasts" - hard rolls, jam and coffee. Henrie skipped the hard rolls and jam and had coffee only. At 9:00 A.M. our group assembled punctually in the same bus we had had the night before, and with a city guide by the name of Emily Lawinski (obviously not a native born Britisher, but a real doll) we set off for a city tour. Emily was from Poland and she and Kim got along real well with Emily calling Kim her adopted daughter. Our first stop was the Tower of London. There were such crowds waiting there we simply didn't have the time to see the crown Jewels. Henrie and I had seen them on our previous trip in 1962, but Kim and Lenora were very disappointed. We did see the famous ravens again, which have the run of the place. (Legend has it that when the ravens are gone the British Empire will go down the drain. I wonder if they are still around.)

England was having a heat wave at this time, the weather being real hot, especially for cool old England. We are off to Buckingham Palace to see the changing of the guard. But for some reason the mounted guard did not parade today. Could it be the heat? Anyway, we are all disappointed, especially Kim and Lenora. Henrie and I did see them on our prior trip. In fact, we seemed to have seen quite a bit more then than we are seeing now.

At night we went to the famous Palladium to see a vaudeville show. They had a comedian, several outstanding acts and a chorus of beautiful

dancing girls, all of which all four of us thoroughly enjoyed. However, I still remember the comedian having some skit about a toilet seat with an ostrich feather. Evidently it tickled Lenora no end, because she seemed to have the time of her life and I can still hear her laughing her head off.

After the Palladium, we had a night tour of the city. One thing that impressed Henrie and me was the change in the skyline and all the tall modern buildings that had been erected since we were here five years ago.

Kim was especially impressed when we crossed the famous London Bridge. She remembers it as all lit up and very beautiful, and that we also passed a place where every rich and famous family's coat-of-arms are recorded and stored.

Thursday, June 15.
This was a free day, one we had to ourselves without any scheduled projects by the tour. Henrie kept some notes and for the next few days, as long as her notes last, I am going to quote her verbatim. These are her notes.

We had a late breakfast. Then we all went to the National Galleries to see their wonderful paintings. While Ben stayed there to spend more time studying the paintings, Lenora, Kim and I left to go shopping.

We were trying to hall a taxi when Emily, our London tour guide, happened to come along in her little car. What a dear she is! Kim sat in the front seat, and Emily told me half a dozen times that if we ever got tired of Kim she would like to adopt her as a daughter. Ha! Emily drove us to a big department store where she let us off. Here we had a snack of strawberries with delicious thick cream on them. The butter and the cream on fruit here is so good!

We next went to Carnaby Street where all the Mod shops are. Wow! Lenora made a valiant effort to be broad-minded and kept saying she'd "go along with a gag." Kim bought a mini-mini skirt, a bright red kilt with all pleats in the back and also a pair of pants hose (pantyhose?) We then went into the lovely Liberty store and Lenora bought a nice blouse.

Going up the elevator in the store, Kim met a girl from Australia. She was so sweet and pretty. She said she would be visiting here in England until Christmas. She told Kim she had a pet lamb and a pet kangaroo back in Australia, and that the two pets sleep together. Kim and her new friend got along real well and they exchanged addresses and promised to write to each other.

Kim really attracts a lot of attention, and I notice the boys are giving her the eye. We met a lady at the Palladium who was from Jacksonville, Florida, and she told Ben what a lovely daughter she thought we had.

Lenora kept waving for a cab and we finally flagged one down and went back to the hotel, where we joined with Ben. Lenora decided she had had enough and would stay and rest. Kim changed into her new hose and mini-skirt and the three of us walked down to the British Museum. We saw the Magna Carta and the Rosetta Stone. Kim was especially interested in old religious books that were in Latin. Am so glad she enjoyed the Galleries and the Museum. While at this Museum, Kim was quite self-conscious about her mini-skirt, and one of the guards who was seated on a chair keeping his eye on all the visitors, made several comments about how shocking it was that all the young girls were wearing these "outrageous short skirts".

We next went to the Lyons Corner House and had an excellent roast beef dinner. It is a huge place and has several dining rooms. Ben and I ate here when we were in London five years ago. We went into the "Carving Room" as we had done before, where you can carve your own large slices of roast beef and help yourself to the veggies and other goodies and the waiters bring you your appetizer and desert.

After dinner we picked up Lenora at the hotel and we all walked to the Palace Theatre and saw the stage operetta "The Desert Song." How we all loved it! After we arrived
back at the hotel at 12:30 midnight we got our things packed to leave early in the morning 7:00 A.M.

Friday, June 16.
We were called at 6:30 A.M., had breakfast at 7:30, and were on the bus at 8:30. After our leader, Gerda Ostertag, reminded some of the group about the keys they had not turned in, that some had not paid for their room service bills, and that some of the bags were still unmarked, after all that was settled, we were finally off a good 15 minutes later.

It took a long time to get out of London, the largest city in the world, we were told, with a population of ten million. The countryside was lovely, everything green and many flowers. The day was overcast, which I liked, making it cooler. We are now headed for Dover, and on our way we drove over much hilly country. On top of one of those hills stood the ruins of an old Roman castle. How those Romans did get around!

After having a good lunch at the Port of Dover we boarded the steamer (ferry) at 11:30 A.M. The ferries are run by the Belgians and hold about 200 or more cars. The Port of Dover is a very busy take-off point, since it sits at the narrowest point of the channel. One man told me that within a fortnight there would be 42 ferries a day going back and forth.

As we left the port, Kim was especially impressed by the beautiful and famous White Cliffs of Dover, enhanced by white seagulls sailing overhead. She soon attracted the attention of some of the sailors aboard, some of whom were trying to entice her to come down "below" with them, an offer she discreetly declined. Those were the days, she says.

Kim and I took our last airsickness pills, so I fared pretty well in what was a rough crossing. Some people were seasick before we reached the other side. However, Lenora, being an old sailor, just loved it, but I take a dim view of boats. Kim and some of the other kids were all over the ferry. The pills had made me drowsy, and I slept during most of the four-hour crossing.

BELGIUM. We arrived at Oostend in Belgium, and after going through customs, we were introduced to our nice new bus that will be our partial home for the entire trip.
The driver is a very young chap, only 23, and I understand he speaks only Flemish and German.

It was raining and we got started an hour late. Finally we arrived in Brussels, where we checked in to the Brussels Hilton Hotel. What a lovely hotel! After arriving we were treated to a short sightseeing tour of the city, where among other things, we visited a lace making shop along a cobblestone back street. Finally, we had a late dinner at the hotel at 9:00 P.M. Ben and I were assigned room #604 and Kim and Lenora to #501.

Poor Kim! She finally got her hair washed, but when she plugged in the hair dryer, the heating element immediately blew up. The voltage here is 220. We did have an adapter, but no converter, and Kim wasn't aware of the difference. At least her hair is clean. Ben and I walked the streets until 11 P.M. We were looking for a pharmacy, and when we finally found one it was closed. However, we did get to look in the windows of some beautiful dress shops.

Saturday, June 17.
We were called at 7:15 this morning, and off at 8:30. We drove through the city of Antwerp, and again, as in London, we were amazed at the huge modern structures that had been built since we had been here five years ago, and the number that were under construction at present. The countryside is lovely. All the cows and the huge Belgian horses look so fat and contented and well cared for. Many of the country homes are quite large, they have thatched roofs, and are just beautiful.

HOLLAND. We cross into Holland and see many of the famous Dutch windmills. The fields are lovely and well cared for. We see many little garden houses where city dwellers keep their tools and work clothes when they come out to work on their tiny plots of land, where they raise flowers and vegetables.

On our way to Amsterdam we saw "The Hague" and the Palace of Justice again. We arrived at Amsterdam at 2:30 P.M. and checked into the Palace Hotel. It is very nice. We immediately have lunch before we even go to our rooms. Our rooms, #114 and #115, are across the hall from each other. They are good size and we have a big bathroom.

Ben and Kim went for a boat ride on the canals. Ben also wanted to go to the Fine Arts Museum and see Rembrandt's famous painting, the Nightwatch, but by the time he finished with the boat ride the museum was already closed. I had a headache and stayed in the room and wrote a letter to mother. Lenora went to bed she has a slight cold.

When Kim came back she and I went shopping for about half an hour. After changing some dollars for Dutch guilders Kim bought a pair of wooden shoes. I bought some Delft shoes for a charm bracelet for a friend, and a letter opener for Ben for Father's Day tomorrow. The flower vendors along the street have such beautiful flowers. After getting some postcards and airmail stamps, we had to rush back to the hotel and get ready for dinner.

We had a very nice dinner in the lovely hotel dining room, which had huge mirrors and crystal chandeliers. A man at the piano played all the American songs we liked, but he could not speak English very well.

After dinner we did some more shopping in the little shop in the hotel. I bought a couple of lovely hankies from Switzerland, two windmill charms for Kim as gifts, and a box of chocolates for Ben for Father's Day.

Sunday, June 18.
Early call this A.M. at 6:30. Bags out in the hall, breakfast done with and on the bus at 8:20 A.M. Since this is Sunday and the traffic is light, we were able to get out of Amsterdam and onto the highway in very short order. We drove through the lovely countryside of Holland. So many little colts and so many Shetland ponies with their tiny little colts. We saw two baby Shetland ponies nibbling each others necks. So many sheep, too, with lambs, and cows with calves. The fields of grain and other crops are so lush and well tended, and there are so many lovely trees.

GERMANY. We soon crossed into West Germany. Again, the fields and the trees are just lovely. We drove on into the Ruhr Valley with all its industrial plants. It being
Sunday, many of the people were out from the cities and working in their little garden plots with cute little houses in which they keep their tools and work clothes.

We arrived at Cologne where we had lunch in a very picturesque beer cellar. From there we walked about a block to the fabulous twin towered Cologne Cathedral. It is so high and the outside is sculptured in a way that reminds me of black lace.

For some reason, here is where Henrie's notes end. In summarizing the rest of the trip, I am relying on our composite recollections, and the itinerary, a copy of which Kim fortunately retained. I am especially interested in Kim's Impressions, since this was her first trip to Europe at a most impressionable age. To continue:

From COLOGNE we drove to BONN the capital of West Germany. Here we visited the house where Ludwig von Beethoven was born on December 16, 1770. It was a beautifully cool and sunny day as we drove along the Rhine to COBLENZ and then a side trip to nearby BAD EMS, a health spa. We checked in at the Diehl's Hotel in Coblenz for the night.

Monday, June 19.
In the morning we drove to BOPPARD and boarded a steamer for a cruise on the RHINE RIVER, a most inspiring sight. We saw many ancient and picturesque castles half way up the banks, but most of them on top of the hills. Many were in ruins. The banks themselves were terraced with an endless number of vineyards that added much to the beauty of the river landscape.

Disembarking from our cruise we were back on our motor coach again and off to WIESBADEN, to FRANKFURT and WURZBURG. It was a long day and we finally arrived at the ancient and historic city of ROTHENBURG, where we checked in at a quaint old inn called Der Goldener Hirsch (the Golden Stag.) It had a large glided sign of a stag over the entrance as its emblem. Most of the inns and motels in Rothenburg had some kind of structured emblem out front, symbolizing their name, and most them were in gold or glided color. The sun was just setting as we arrived and the driver just barely managed to maneuver the bus through the narrow gates.

Tuesday, June 20.
Rothenburg is an ancient but beautiful post-card city, most unique and most German. In the morning we took a walking tour of the city. We visited the town square with its famous tower. It has a mechanical arrangement which re-enacts an historic event of the middle ages, during the Thirty Years War. It shows the mayor downing a tankard of ale, which, if he could do it at one sitting, the town's people would be spared. He did it, and the town was saved, or so the story goes.

Henrie and Kim bought some beautiful candles and other items, then had lunch at the inn.

We left in the afternoon and traveled on to MUNICH, where Verena Ostertag, the tour director's daughter joined us for the next five days of the tour. She was four years older than Kim and they soon became fast friends. A year later, in fact, Verena came to visit us in Lighthouse Point, Florida. We did some sightseeing in Munich, then headed for the Austrian border.

AUSTRIA
We reached SALZBURG late in the afternoon and checked in at the Europa Hotel. That night we had a lively evening of entertainment and merriment at the Stelgelbrau Beer Keller. We participated in a folk dance held in a large hall with both men and women decked out in their colorful Tyrolean costumes. Kim was especially popular with the male dancers, with one fellow having his eye on her. Lenora speculated he probably had a wife with ten kids at home, trying to dampen the affair, but Kim said she had a ball.

Sunday, June 20
We had a free morning in Salzburg. We wandered through the town square where we saw the statue of Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart. We also saw the house in which he was born. Since the setting of the film "The Sound of Music" was laid in Salzburg we also made it a point to see the palace that was the centerpiece of the movie.

Then on to VIENNA
We checked in at the modern Hotel Intercontinental,

Wednesday, June 21.
First on the agenda was an early morning tour of the Schonbrunn Castle, the immense palace that was the home of the Habsburg Emperors. Had lunch in the countryside in
the hills of Kahlenburg at a quaint inn. Returned to the hotel via the VIENNA WOODS.

We stayed in Vienna for three nights and two days. Here are some of Kim's impressions in Vienna. About the Schonbrunn palace "What a place!" then, "We saw the Spanish Riding Academy and the Lippizanner horses. I was alone at the hotel when dad called me and asked me to take a taxi to the Art Museum. (Kunst Historical Museum) I soon got there after a wild ride. The building itself was beautiful, so were hundreds of paintings and exhibits. Saw the historic St. Stephens Cathedral. That night we went to the Staats Opera, a majestic building, and saw the opera "Turandot". Lenora and I had great seats on the very top balcony (there were three) and were practically hanging from the chandeliers. Morn and Dad had seats on the ground floor near the front and center. We waved at each other."

The last night our tour went to a suburb of Vienna called Grinzig, where it is traditional to have a festival "tasting" new wines. While there we were entertained with folk music and songs. While walking back to the bus along the road, Lenora had the misfortune of twisting her ankle, poor thing.

Saturday, June 24.
After three nights in Vienna, we took off for a leisurely drive south past KLAGENFURT and along the shores of the WORTHERSEE to the city of VILLACH. Here we stayed at Park Hotel. Villach has been immortalized in the well-known light opera "The Merry Widow" by Franz Lehar.

Sunday, June 25. ITALY.
Leaving Villach we passed through many quaint and picturesque villages on our way to VENICE. Arriving there we checked in at the Park Hotel. (Same name as at Villach, but an altogether different setting.)

Here is what Kim recalls about Venice. "Our whole tour went on a gondola ride one evening. The troubadours sang songs as only the Italians can. I could hear dad shouting from across the water, requesting they sing "O Solo Mio." We saw the Campanile Tower in the San Marco Square, many beautiful cathedrals and the Bridge of Sighs."

We also saw the Doges Palace, the Grand Canal and several other sights.

Monday, June 26.
Off to FLORENCE. Here we stayed at the Londra Hotel for two nights. Kim noted: "Saw the beautifully sculptured brass plates on the doors of the baptistery, which are often referred to as The Gates of Paradise. This is part of the sculptures of di Ghiberti in the 15th century. "At one place we ate, I had a special desert given to me by a cute waiter. Aunt Lenora complained why wasn't she given the same treatment?"

We also visited the Medici Chapel, the Cathedral and Baptistery of St. John, the Ponte Vecchio (bridge with many shops) and the Pitti Palace or Uffizi Art Galleries.

Wednesday, June 28.
We left Florence and drove south along the Autostrada del Sol to NAPLES where we did some sightseeing. Kim's impressions of Naples are as follows: "I remember all the lines of laundry hanging between rows of shoddy apartment houses, and that they had schools for pickpockets."

We drove on to SORRENTO, on the Mediterranean coast, where we checked in at the Cesare Augusto Hotel.

We stayed two nights. Quoting Kim: "We had a spaghetti dinner in Sorrento. ' From Sorrento we scooted across the water in a hydroplane boat

to the unique Isle of Capri. We took an excursion to the inside of the Blue Grotto. I had my bathing suit on, and with a little push from dad, I went over the side of the boat and swam around in its silvery waters."

Leaving Sorrento we took a tour to ancient POMPEI to view the multitude of interesting ruins that had been excavated over the years. Then on to ROME.

Friday, June 30.
Arriving at Rome, we checked in at the Residence Palace Hotel, where we stayed for three nights. In Rome we took in St. Peters Cathedral, the ancient pagan temple called the Pantheon, the Trevi Fountain, the Vatican Museum and the Catacombs. Kim and Henrie attended a fashion show one night.

Monday, July 3.
On to PISA, where we stayed one night at the Pisa Duorno Hotel. Here's Kim's account:
"Went up the coast and saw the Leaning Tower of Pisa. Naturally, we climbed to the top. Then dad and I arranged a scenario where it looked like dad was holding up the leaning tower with one hand to keep it from toppling, and I took a picture."

Tuesday, July 4
Kim continues: "We went up the coast to GENOA, Italy. Then on to MONTE CARLO, MONACO. We visited the casino there. Then on to NICE, France. I was going to buy a bikini there, but I chickened out."

We stayed at the Napoleon Hotel at Nice for two nights. Then, Kim remembers, "We went on to Cannes where we stopped to buy some perfume."

Thursday, July 6.
FRANCE.
Our itinerary wound along the coast of the FRENCH RIVIERA, past ANTIBES, then stopped for lunch in CANNES where we also visited a perfume factory. We then proceeded through the FRENCH ALPS to GRENOBLE and AUX-LES-BAINS, where we stopped in at the Albion Hotel for the night.

Friday, July 7.
SWITZERLAND.
Driving via ANNECY (France) we cross the border into SWITZERLAND at GENEVA, where we check in at the posh Intercontinental Hotel.

Saturday, July 8.
In the morning we take a city tour of GENEVA, and see the United Nations building and other points of international interest. After a great lunch at the Intercontinental, we drive along the shores of LAKE GENEVA, taking time out at LAUSANNE for a city tour. From Lausanne we cross the Alpine mountains to INTERLAKEN, then traverse the BRUNIG PASS and reach the resort city of LUCERNE. We check in at the deluxe Palace Hotel, where we stay for two days.

Sunday, July 9.
We have the day at leisure, but we are quite busy making the rounds in all the different shops, since Lucerne was and is designed for tourist business. Henrie and Kim each buy a Swiss watch at Buchers. Here is what Kim has to say about Lucerne. "We went up to the Swiss Alps and checked in at Lucerne. One of the highlights was taking the cable car trip up to the top of MT. PILATUS. We horsed around with some of the younger group and had a snowball fight there in July during which I lost my new watch which I had received for my birthday. We took a narrow gage railroad on the way down. The view, the countryside, and the Swiss cows were all very memorable. The day was cool and cloudy. We stayed at the lovely Hilton Hotel." (Actually the Hilton Intercontinental was at Geneva.)

Notable among the "younger group" Kim refers to was a young, very blonde 18-year-old fellow by the name of Craig Fielding. He and his mother were from New Braunfels, Texas. He was studying to become a missionary. The last night in Geneva we had a lively bash - a big dinner party with all the Swiss accoutrements. Alpine horns, yodeling, music and dancers.

Monday, July 10
FRANCE.
We started out early for a long day's drive to PARIS, 'The City of Lights," as the French like to advertise it. We were to stay at the Hotel de Paris for the next three days, the final wind-up of our trip. Kim's recollections are as follows:

"From Lucerne to Paris in one day. Lenora was smitten and took a shine to a French border patrol. In Paris, we took in most of the sights, including a trip to the top of the Eiffel Tower. We saw the show at the Moulin Rouge, and I had a sampling of some French champagne. I didn't particularly like it. At a luncheon we had at the Caf de la Paris, dad refused to pay for a salad we were charged for, but were never served. On the last night we had a farewell party and dance, then the next day we flew back to Miami and home."

Kim also brought back a large 20-page booklet of the Moulin Rouge's program of the show. It looked pretty good then and it still looks great, not the least of which were all the tall beautiful girls and their elaborate costumes. Even when they appeared topless, the costumes were still terrific. So were the topless.

Thursday, July 13.
Kim's last comment: "We arrived back in New York, and then flew to Miami, on July 13, 1967. It was undoubtedly the most interesting, enjoyable and educational experience of my young life."

Against the Evil Tide - 44

Milestone Forty-Three: A Family Tour through Europe
The Summer of 1967

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 45

Milestone Forty-Four: Pines 'n Palms Ranchos and the American Opinion Bookstore
1967 to 1973

Even before I left on the European tour in June of 1967, I had already made some far-reaching decisions as to what future course I should pursue, now that I had split with the Republican Party. By no means was I though with politics. It was just that I had lost all confidence in the two major parties, the Republicans and the Democrats. I was still firmly attached to the John Birch Society and my concern about the country going to hell in a hand basket was as strong as ever. Moreover, my concerns were now more and more directed to the racial situation, an issue that was heating up, and one that the JBS deliberately seemed to be ignoring. I was becoming increasingly attracted to the cause being espoused by George Wallace, the then governor of Alabama.

When George Wallace back in 1962 "took a stand in the schoolhouse door" in defiance (or so it seemed) of the Federal government's strong-arm drive to integrate the schools, and confronted Attorney General Nicholas Katzenbach, I sat up and took notice. I had been fascinated by this little man's antics ever since, and now that I had been thoroughly disenchanted with the Republican Party, I came to agree with Wallace that the two parties were alike as two peas in a pod, and that there wasn't a dime's worth of difference between the two of them. I felt strongly that both the Republicans and the Democrats were in cahoots in selling this country out to the communists. Also, I was becoming increasingly alarmed about how the niggers in this country were taking over in their "Civil Rights" program and were granted one major concession after another. What could I do about it? I didn't know, but I was groping for some answers.

I decided I would go back into the real estate business and at the same time I would somehow step up my activities in politics as well, in one way or another. I had no clear picture as to what the solution might be. Perhaps joining the Wallace movement was the answer. I got together with my old buddy, Austin Davis, who had been such a big help in my campaign for election to the Legislature, and also when I ran for the Senate seat. We were both closely involved in the John Birch Society, and our political and racial concerns were pretty much on the same wavelength. Since we worked together real well, I offered him a partnership in my real estate business, although his only experience related to this kind of endeavor was that he was a building contractor, owned some warehouses and a sixteen-unit apartment building. Nevertheless, I felt that in our political pursuit we needed each other and could accomplish more as a team. Having made that decision, the first thing we did was to engage an attorney by the name of Ralph A. Hauser and form a corporation. We called it Pines'n Palms Ranches, Inc., and we received our incorporation papers from the State of Florida dated May 18, 1967. I was President, Austin was Vice-President and my wife was Secretary-Treasurer.

After I returned from my European trip in July, Austin and I scouted Pompano Beach for suitable office space, and finally rented two parallel offices at 884 and 886 North Federal Highway, taking out a five-year lease. These offices were located in a shopping center that had about two dozen other small businesses going at the time. We decided one office (884) would serve as our real estate headquarters and in the other (886) we would set up an official JBS bookstore - the American Opinion Bookstore. It would also serve as our political headquarters. We installed our own air conditioning units in both offices and had an interconnecting door cut through the wall between them. Starting with the latter half of 1967, my activities were now equally divided between building up my real estate business on the one hand, and promoting the bookstore, the Birch Society, and politics on the other hand. Both emanated out of 884-886 North Federal Highway, and with a doorway between the two I shuttled back and forth as the spirit moved me.

Since these entitles were, of course, of an entirely different nature but nevertheless closely interwoven, I believe in the interest of clarity it is best I treat the two activities separately. I will briefly describe the real estate business first and get it out of the way, so that I can concentrate more fully on my then prime interest the political ventures, which had a way of shifting, changing and growing as time went on.

Having settled into the two offices and having incorporated our real estate business, we now scouted for a section of land to buy so we could subdivide and sell. I had been in the acreage business between 1960 and 1964, and it was now our intent to pursue a line of activities similar to what I had been doing before I closed my office on Atlantic Boulevard in March of 1964.

With the help of a broker by the name of Joe Thompson in Naples we found and purchased a suitable section of 640 acres at what we considered a reasonable price. We then set about preparing it for subdivision and marketing.

It had been more than three years since I had been in the land sales business, and now getting back into it, I found that the rules and regulations had changed considerably. As always, when dealing with governmental agencies, things had become much more complex and complicated. Whereas formerly we had to deal with the Florida Real Estate Commission only, we were now faced with not only one, but two new regulatory agencies. First, there was the newly created Florida Land Sales Board, out of Tampa, Florida. Duplicating and overlapping it was the also new federal agency out of Washington, D.C., namely the Department of Housing and Urban Development, also known as HUD for short. It had a huge branch agency of its own called the Office of Interstate Land Sales, with its own complex set of rules and regulations. If a company was engaged in selling more than 50 parcels and some of those sales were to out of state buyers, it was mandatory that such seller register with both the Florida and the Federal agency. This we did, since it would be impossible not to have some buyers from out of state. All this took a considerable amount of time, expense and red tape.

In the meantime I sold out the parcels I still had on hand from my previous subdivisions, which due to the grandfather clause, were still in good standing under the previous registrations.

Finally, by the first of 1968, we had all our legal requirements taken care of and started selling. Austin Davis still had his warehouse business and his apartment building with sixteen rentals to take care of. It soon became obvious that Austin's contribution to the sales of land was somewhat less than great and more than deplorable. In fact, I was doing all the selling and his contribution was nil. Who needs a partner like that? I offered to buy him out. After some haggling, we came to an amicable agreement and Austin was no longer in the land business. I had it all to myself. However, he was still very much with me in our JBS activities and all the political promotions we were pursuing. He would drop into the office practically every day as we continued our promotions and endeavors, and he paid half the rent on the bookstore.

Soon I hired a real good secretary by the name of Mary Childress. Her husband was with the Pompano Beach Fire Department, and although Mary was not with the JBS, she was also politically motivated. Soon we had a morning routine going whereby Mary would fix coffee and raisin bread toast at about 10:30 and we would all sit around a card table in the bookstore and have a political confab, usually joined by some outside visitors who might wander into the bookstore.

My business prospered. These were the Nixon years and business was good. By August of 1968 I bought another large parcel of 1145 acres with one mile of frontage on Highway 84 that connected Naples and Ft. Lauderdale. In this subdivision I built three and a half miles of roads leading south from Highway 84, and surveyed and staked it into highway frontage lots, 1-1/4 acre and 2-1/2 acre parcels.

I kept on buying more land. In March of 1969 I bought another section of 640 acres. While in the process of negotiating this piece the news broke that the Miami Port Authority had purchased 39 square miles of land in the eastern part of Collier County and were now planning on building a major international airport, located about 35 miles west of Miami. Immediately land prices in the area started skyrocketing and I ended up paying three times the original asking price.

By 1969, my accountant and my attorney persuaded me that I should break my business up into six different corporations, in order to reduce income taxes. This I did, but whether it really helped me or not, I was never quite sure, but I do know that both my attorney and my accountant benefited considerably thereby.

During these years I kept on buying more land. In July of 1969 I bought another three-quarter of a mile of highway frontage on 84. It consisted of 480 acres, and this property I kept for some time, and later deeded it all to the Church of the Creator. It is from the resale of this property that most of the funds were derived for the building of the church, the school, and all the multitude of expenses involved in the promotion, the printing of the books, and a multitude of other expenses.

In 1971 I became more interested in property in North Carolina, and in May of 1971 my wife and I bought a lovely piece of property about nine miles north of Franklin. It consisted of 54 acres and had several hundred feet of frontage on a rushing trout stream by the name of Burningtown Creek. We thought we might build a summer home there some time. However, I next found an opportunity to buy 160 acres about 13 miles south of Franklin, just north of the Georgia border. Here we did build a summer cabin in 1974, and later I subdivided part of it and deeded the rest of it to the church. It is this property on which the church and the school were later built, and our present rebuilt dwelling stands.

In April of 1972 I bought some five-acre ranchettes in a subdivision in Palm Beach County. It catered to people who liked to keep a few horses for their own riding pleasure. Then I turned my attention to the Colorado mountains and my wife and I bought a 160-acre ranch that was complete with canals and irrigated pasturelands. It was located in that most scenic area of Colorado, near Ouray, in the beautiful San Juan Mountain Range. We thought we might build on it some day, but we never did. However, we did take a number of enjoyable trips to Ouray and other parts of Colorado over the next several years.

In April of 1973 I bought another 90 acres of highway frontage on 84, about seven miles east of Naples. I put in some roads, surveyed and subdivided it. It is the last piece of property I bought in Collier County.

This completes a brief resume of my business activities up to and including 1973. Between 1960 and 1973 I was inactive for three years. During those ten years that I was active in real estate, I estimate that I negotiated some 2500 transactions, and I am proud to say that in all those deals I never sued anybody, nor did anybody ever sue me. During this period there were a number of other lesser deals, and later on I did buy an apartment house, a warehouse and some other properties, but that is another story. Let us now get back to politics and to the bookstore.

* * * * *

After the mixed support I had received from the Birch Society during my campaign for the Senate, I began to have similar feelings toward the Society, namely mixed. Nevertheless, what with the bookstore as a center, I now had more to work with and I worked harder than ever for the cause. What that cause now had become was not too clear, but it was no longer in harmony with what Robert Welch and the Birch Society preached. What that cause had now become was more diversified and extended into a number of directions, but it was nevertheless as urgent as ever. I realized more than ever before that something was wrong, and I was groping for answers. I no longer believed that the Birch Society had the answer, but then on the other hand, I didn't know of anyone who did.

During the next few years after opening up the bookstore in 1967, Austin Davis and I looked into a number of other organizations for answers. We still had our regular JBS Chapter meetings, we showed the J.B.S film "Anarchy, U.S.A." to any and every group who would sit still and listen. We showed the film in our bookstore, or we would show it at their meeting halls to police officers, civic groups, firemen, or whomsoever.

But there were a number of things that now disturbed us about the Birch Society. Forced busing of school children was coming to Broward County, and it was causing a major uproar. The JBS took no stand on integration, which, of course, meant they condoned it. In fact, they took no stand on the race issue, period, which meant that they were covertly covering for continued race mixing. They vigorously condemned anyone, including any of their members, who dared to mention the Jews. All this puzzled me and aggravated me at the time. It had not yet dawned on me that the Birch Society was specifically organized by the Jews for the sole purpose of neutralizing all those militant White people who might organize effectively and expose the Jewish conspiracy.

Austin and I were looking into other groups and organizations. We were taking "The Thunderbolt" and reading their material, put out by the National States Rights Party. We were subscribing to Gerald L. K. Smith's "The Cross and the Flag" newsletter, put out by his organization, "The Christian Nationalist Crusade" out of Los Angeles, California. We looked into the Citizens Councils of America, who had a program similar to the Birch Society, but who were very much race conscious, such antipathy being directed mainly to niggers, but no mention of the Jewish conspiracy. We followed Richard Cotton's "Conservative Viewpoint" out of Bakersfield, California. He also made a number of radio broadcasts, in which he took on the Federal Reserve and the Jews. Later I met with Richard Gotten at a meeting in Ft. Lauderdale. I also corresponded

with James H. Madole, of the National Renaissance Party, out of New York, who was strongly racist, but mixed it with a certain amount of mysticism and other hocus-pocus.

Finally, Austin and I made it a point to go see some of these people. We took a trip to Ocala, Florida to go see "Dr." Oren Fenton Potfto, who called his organization the Christian Nationalist Church. He had a strong Nazi message in which he almost deified Adolf Hitler. But unfortunately it was also strongly interlaced with Christianity and other hocus-pocus. Furthermore, he was a Mason. When we left Ocala, we were convinced that this was not it.

We took a trip to Augusta, Georgia, to see the "headquarters" of the Nationalist States Rights Party. All we found was a ragged card on the door of an office which said "J.B. Stoner, Attorney." Later we did visit Stoner and Dr. Edward J. Fields in their new location in Marietta, Georgia. We talked to both and found their program had some merit. Sometime later Austin and I took the trouble to attend one of their annual meetings. We flew into the Cincinnati Tri-County Airport and attended a meeting of about 200 followers out in a field or hilltop south of Covington, Kentucky. We were not impressed and felt we had wasted our money in making the trip.

During all this time I also attended some (about three or four) of the Klan meetings in Ft. Lauderdale. I was, in fact the main speaker at one of them, held in Hollywood, Florida.

We had also contacted the Citizens Councils of America out of Jackson, Mississippi and their racial position appealed to us. On our invitation, Leonard Wilson, a representative of the C.C.A., came to visit us at the bookstore, and advised us how we could form our own chapter. On his suggestion, we did just that. I was beginning to have some savvy as to how to form a corporation without the expense of a lawyer. For $30.00 I filed incorporation papers with the State of Florida for the Broward County Citizens Councils of America, Inc., with our headquarters at the bookstore. On June 13, 1968 we received our charter from Secretary of State Tom Adams. I was President, Elmer Nicks was Vice President, Mary Childress, Secretary, and Austin Davis the treasurer. Listed in the charter were a dozen names of those who were our founding members.

We held regular monthly meetings. Since the Citizens Councils were strong supporters of George Wallace and his campaign for the presidency, the forming of this chapter was really a supportive move for the promotion of that campaign. However, since my involvement in the George Wallace campaign was considerable, it really belongs in another chapter.

Against the Evil Tide - 45

Milestone Forty-Four: Pines 'n Palms Ranchos and the American Opinion Bookstore
1967 to 1973

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 46

Milestone Forty-Five: The George Wallace for President Involvement
1967-1969

For several years George Wallace, the perennial governor of the State of Alabama, had been making noises as if he were running for the presidency of the United States. By 1967 those noises were beginning to attract serious national attention. This was the decade of rebellion and civil strife. The niggers were burning down large sections of Watts, Detroit, Washington, and any number of other major cities. There was that stupid war in Vietnam and the rebellion against it. Personally, as integration and civil rights had become what I considered a national outrage, I began to pay more attention to what George Wallace was saying. After my experience with the Republican Party, his claim that there wasn't a dime's worth of difference between the two major parties echoed my own sentiments.

Instrumental in building the Wallace movement was an intriguing character from California, a sort of a kingmaker, by the name of William K. Shearer. Sometime in the late spring of 1967 he contacted me and about four other like-minded people in the State of Florida about forming a third party headed up by George Wallace. I was receptive to the idea. It was not a new idea. The Klan, members of the Citizens Councils, and even a number of conservative Birchers had been talking about it for some time.

Soon after my return from the European trip I received a letter from Shearer inviting me to a general meeting to be held in the Holiday Inn, at Marianna, located in the Florida panhandle below Alabama. The date was August 19, 1967. There was a good-sized turnout and Shearer sketched out the details of our program.

William Shearer was a good speaker and a capable organizer. He was tall, then probably in his late thirties, had a blonde mustache and was walleyed, meaning that his eyes. Instead of focusing on an object, diverged in two different directions so that you were never quite sure whether he was looking at you or somebody else on the other side of the room. Now, in hindsight some twenty years later and in reviewing his subsequent activities, I strongly suspect that he was then, and is now, an agent provocateur whose job it is to organize, then neutralize, large segments of the White Race in the pursuit of useless causes.

Shortly after I returned back home, Wallace gave a speech at a banquet in a large ballroom in one of the major hotels in Miami. The date was August 29, 1967. I went to hear Wallace and although he sounded a bit too Southern and plebian, he was a convincing speaker, and what he said made sense to me. In the opening paragraph of his speech he said, "A basic purpose of government is to protect the life and property of its citizens. No nation can endure if, for any reason, it ceases to serve the purpose for which it was created." He pounded away at law and order, and the willful failure of the Federal government to maintain such.

I had long ago made up my mind to join the Wallace movement and I now set about to take meaningful action. After my experience in campaigning for the Legislature and then for the Senate, I had developed a certain rapport with the news media and reporters and getting them to broadcast my views. Checking back in my "Wallace" file, I find I have collected a goodly number of clippings which chronicle my involvement in the Wallace campaign during this period, and I am going to rely mostly on those clippings to tell the story.

An item in the Ft. Lauderdale News dated August 31, 1967 under the headline "Klassen Resigns GOP Job", it says, "Former State Rep. Ben Klassen announced today he has resigned from the Republican executive committee as committeeman and will "very likely" join a third party in working to elect former Alabama Gov. George Wallace to the U.S. presidency."

Further on down the column it quotes me as accusing the local and national GOP party of deteriorating "to the point where today it is in collusion and collaboration with the Democratic Party in selling out America."

Prophetic words. Further on down, the article concluded with quoting me "My country comes before party. I feel I can best serve my country by working for the election of Gov. George Wallace to the presidency of the U.S. in 1968. I am sure that overwhelming millions of Americans will follow the same course of action and will choose to stand up for America."

On September 15, 1967, the Miami Herald had a big headline in its Broward Peach Section (the paper was of a light peach color) in which it said "Five Bolt GOP Ranks to Back Wallace in '68". Above it was a smaller sub-headline "Klassen Gains Supporters" and below the main headline another sub-headline "Republican Future Success Dimmed by Manpower Loss."

My picture appeared with both the August 30 and September 15 articles.

I was soon attacked by the leaders of the Broward Republican Party, new chairman Davis W. Duke and also finance chairman Gray Boylston.

A letter I wrote to the Sun Sentinel, published September 27, is headed "Wallace Offers Choice", I say about Boylston "Presumably he doesn't like the Wallace platform: 'Stand up for America'." Further on I say "Probably Boylston prefers such pro-Russian positions as taken by leading GOP conservatives (?) such as Dirksen, Hickenlooper and Dominick in ramming through the Consular Treaty which allows the Russian Gestapo to set up headquarters in all our major cities to commit murder, treason and sabotage with complete immunity from our laws. Boylston evidently favors Dirksen in collaborating with L.B.J. to turn over our lifeline, the Panama Canal, to the Communists." There is more, but space will not permit.

In an article of September 23rd published in the Ft. Lauderdale News, I took on Florida State Chairman William Murfin. Under a headline at the top of the page and spread across seven columns, it states "Klassen Blasts State GOP Stand on Wallace", with a sub-headline about it stating "Stand Up For George, He Says." The article quoted me as raising the question, "Where, when and on what major issues has the Republican Party leadership ever tried to effectively oppose L.B.J.'s Great Society programs? Klassen accused the GOP of aiding and abetting "trade with the Reds". He said Republican leadership has helped Johnson "ram forced integration down the throats of the American people" and he asked "could L.B.J. have launched his orgy of unlimited spending without the help of the GOP"? Hasn't the GOP leadership helped promote the federal juggernaut in taking over control of our local schools?" There is more.

On October 18, 1967, an article appeared in the Pompano Beach Sun Sentinel entitled "Klassen Raps Duke Remarks on Faction Backing Wallace" in which I am quoted as saying "Republican leaders are not half as worried about L.B.J. winning as they are worried about Wallace winning." This was in answer to Broward Chairman Duke's remarks that the Wallace faction would help re-elect Lyndon Johnson.

On October 20. 1967, William K. Shearer, from California, called for all the party faithful in Florida to meet in Orlando in order to organize the Wallace party. An article in the Sun Sentinel headed "Wallace Unit Taps Klassen", states "Ben Klassen, Lighthouse Point, Sunday, was elected vice chairman of the state committee supporting former Gov. George Wallace for president." Chairman of the state committee for Wallace is Dr. William C. Douglass, Sarasota." There was some discussion as to what the name of the new party should be. "Klassen said the organization did not adopt a party name, but two names were discussed. One, The Constitution Party, is already registered. The other name discussed was Stand Up for America Party."

This issue - a party name - was, and continued to be a contention in the Wallace campaign. For any individual to get elected, such individual has to belong to and be registered with a specific party, a party that is officially on the ballot of that state. For a new party to get on the ballot, a certain number of registered voters have to sign petitions and present them to the State Board of Elections, or whatever body has the authority to place a party on the ballot in each particular state. The laws vary with each of the different states, and the percentage and the minimum number of petitioners required also vary. But unless a party is on the ballot, all the political activity in the world is of no avail. Wallace never did formalize a particular party name and the individual states were left to flounder for themselves. Whether Wallace and Shearer left this issue up in the air deliberately is a moot question to this day. Even more ominous, Wallace himself remained a registered Democrat in his own native State of Alabama. This whole question as to what party we were working for became a major issue, and, as we shall see, more so as time went on. Nevertheless, along with millions of others, I kept plugging away for Wallace, never realizing the party issue never would be resolved. My daughter Kim and I went to hear Wallace in Palm Beach, met with him, and I had my picture taken with Wallace. Austin and I went to hear him again at Cape Canaveral. We arranged a number of party meetings with supporters at our Bookstore, and kept promoting the "Wallace Party." I gave a number of speeches at other gatherings, such as the Klan at their barbecue, to the Toastmasters, to the Citizens Councils, and to other groups.

An article dated March 5, 1968 in the Miami Herald had a headline across the top of Page 4 BR which said, "Wallace Will Carry Broward, Aide Says." Here are a few excerpts from the article:

"LIGHTHOUSE POINT: The move to put Gov. George Wallace in the White House is gathering momentum in Broward, Wallace's Florida vice chairman says.

"Ben Klassen, who wears a second hat as local Wallace chairman, claims the husband of Alabama's governor will carry the Broward presidential vote.

"With a pocketful of polls and statistics, Klassen said recently that 78% of Broward Countians favored Wallace in a television poll. Other polls showed that the American independent Party is the county's second, not third, party, beating out the Republican Party. "

"Frankly, I'm amazed at the number who voted for Johnson in 1964 that Goldwater couldn't have touched that now support Gov. Wallace," Klassen said.

"They are highly concerned about the anarchy and disregard of law and order that the administration is doing little about. . . "

There is more.

About that time some members from the Klan came into my Bookstore and said they were holding a major rally for Wallace at the Odd Fellows Lodge Hall on April 27, 1968. They would like to have me billed as the main speaker. I agreed I would accommodate them, but asked also that we (the JBS) show our feature film "Anarchy U.S.A." during the day. We all came to a happy agreement and on Saturday, April 27, we did indeed hold our meeting to an overflow crowd of about 200. We showed "Anarchy" twice during the day and I gave about an hour-long speech in the evening. The meeting was considered a major success.

Another clipping I have says that on October 19, 1968 I represented the Wallace Party in a three-way debate at the Thomas Aquinas High School in south Fort Lauderdale, where the students staged a well-planned political convention of their own. Representing Nixon and the Republican Party was Norman Roettger, a Ft. Lauderdale attorney, and head of the Broward Nixon for President Campaign. Hubert Humphrey and the Democratic Party were represented by Robert Curtis, another attorney, and Democratic Executive Committee Chairman for Broward County.

Before that meeting, some of the black students staged a protest that Wallace, the alleged segregationist, should get representation at all. However, we all spoke our piece, about 15 minutes each, and the convention itself was relatively orderly. H. Wm. Christie, whose brainchild the convention was, commented "both in his speech and in the press conference later, Klassen surprised students with his honest statements on his feelings about segregation. "

"Everyone's equal to a degree" was the gist of his words, Christie observed. He said the students who interviewed Klassen had expected him to cover up his feelings, if they were segregationists." (I am still quoting the Miami Herald.)

In the vote that followed, "A majority of the St. Thomas Aquinas High School students cast their votes for Nixon at the climax of the school's mock political convention.

"Hubert Humphrey barely edged out George Wallace, in spite of demonstrations by Negro students prior to the start of the show." (Miami Herald)

By this time my own patience with Wallace's lack of meaningful organization and resolving the registration of a party name on a nation-wide

basis was beginning to wear thin. True, he was making a lot of noise throughout the nation. He was getting a tremendous amount of favorable publicity, much more than he warranted. But was he making any effort to really translate all this into meaningful political action? He was not, and it seemed almost deliberate. We in Florida had been promised Wallace bumper stickers and other literature, but none was forthcoming. Wallace was still registered as a Democrat. Sometime in the beginning of November 1967, Dr. Wm. C. Douglass, who was Florida Chairman of the Wallace party (also known as the Constitution Party), along with Col. G. M. Nelson, a former Florida State Legislator (who predated my time) and myself, decided to confront Wallace and his aides in their headquarters and get a few answers.

The three of us flew into Montgomery, Alabama and knocked on the door of his H.Q. office. Despite the fact that Dr. Douglass had made arrangements for the meeting in advance, Wallace was not there. In fact, nobody of significance was there. After cooling our heels for about two hours, we finally got to see Joe Fine, Wallace's national campaign manager. Joe Fine was a Jew. In fact, he even bragged about it. He gave us a lot of meaningless sweet talk, but no answers. He assured us that Wallace and his staff were not racists (So what in the hell was the whole campaign about, I wondered.) He said they had repeatedly been accused of being racists, of being anti-Semitic, but, he answered his critics, "I'm a Jew myself and I am Wallace's campaign manager." He had a big smile on his face.

However, I was not smiling. With a staff like that, I thought to myself, what in the hell was I doing in this camp? All three of us left to return home. We had no answers, but personally, I had a lot of re-thinking to do.

Against the Evil Tide - 46

Milestone Forty-Five: The George Wallace for President Involvement
1967-1969

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 47

Milestone Forty-Six: The American Independent Party
1969

As the new year of 1969 was ushered in, I had mixed emotions about Wallace and the "George Wallace" Party. Our visit to Montgomery had been revealing, to say the least. Was Wallace for real, or was he nothing more than a stalking horse, a diversionary tactic set up by the liberals and the communists? (I was still in the Birch Society and viewed all evils as emanating from hidden communists in government and the news media.)

However, my concern about what was happening to our country was as urgent as ever and I was looking for solutions. I wanted answers. I was more convinced than ever that the Democrats and the Republicans were selling us out and leading us to disaster. Therefore, Wallace or no Wallace, we needed a good Third Party. Other than slumping the country and promoting Wallace, "our leader" made no concerted effort to form a real third party, had not even decided on a uniform name. In the November, 1968 elections his supporters worked under at least six different organizational names. The "Wallace" parties did receive 9,897,141 votes out of 73 million cast, 13.53% of the total, and received 45 of the 538 Electoral College votes. Evidently the public sentiment and support for change was there to be organized and harvested. But was Wallace really trying to organize and do something with that sentiment? It seemed he was not. One of his closest aides, Bill Jones, out of Montgomery, said Wallace had no plans for the 1972 presidential elections.

However, I went ahead and organized the American Independent Party (AIP) in Broward County. We requested and obtained permission to use the County Commission Chambers in the Courthouse building to hold our meetings, the same as did the Democrats and the Republicans. We held our first meeting on Jan. 24, 1969. I was chairman, Mary Childress (my secretary at the office) was secretary of the party and Austin Davis was treasurer.

At that meeting we passed a resolution in which we condemned the "open space" school, a program the county board was considering in which a group of classes would be in one large room, no walls between classes. We viewed this as "a step toward anarchy, chaos and destruction."

According to an article in the Feb. 6th Sun Sentinel, we also condemned "forced integration of our schools" and "the abolishment of neighborhood schools". We then sent the resolution to the School Board Chairman, Dr. Wilson C. Atkinson.

"The resolution was proposed by Ben Klassen, Chairman of the Broward branch of the party, and was approved by a vote of 26 executive committee members at the party's first local meeting. The party plans to meet once a month," the article concluded.

On February 9, 1969 a statewide meeting of all Florida committeemen and women supporting Wallace was held in Orlando. Dr. Wm. C. Douglass, who was the sponsor of the Birch Society's "Let Freedom Ring" program, had been the original organizer and chairman of the Florida Wallace Party. Prior to the meeting he had urged me to take over the leadership and I said I would be willing to do so if the membership so chose.

The meeting was chronicled in a number of Florida papers: the Miami Herald, the Ft. Lauderdale News, Pompano Beach Sun Sentinel, Bradenton Herald, Tampa Tribune, and the Orlando paper, to name a few. The Sun Sentinel ran a headline "AIP Names Klassen Chairman." The article continued: "Klassen's wife, Henrie Etta was elected secretary of the state AIP executive committee, while Arleen L. Lent of Naples was elected vice-chairman, and L. Alien Greer, Sarasota, was chosen treasurer."

About 50 committee officials were present. "This is not a new party", Klassen explained. "Formerly, for about four years, this was the Constitution Party of Florida. We changed the name about a year ago and filed it with the secretary of state."

Klassen said the "big drive" of the AIP statewide will be for re-registration of voters. "Then," he said, "we plan to qualify the party for the ballot and seek candidates for all levels of governmental offices." Two weeks later William K. Shearer called for a national meeting of committeemen and women from the various states. It was held in Louisville, Kentucky on Sunday, February 23, a meeting in which Henrie and I attended. We flew in by plane. An AP news item in the Sun Sentinel described it as follows:

New Party "Will Save America'
LOUISVILLE, KY. A national group of Wallace supporters formed a third Party Sunday without his blessing and William Shearer of San Diego said "We are on our way to saving America."

The new organization passed resolutions urging repeal of the federal income tax and calling on the United States to pull out of NATO.

It was on the way to approving a U.S. ultimatum to North Vietnam to halt all aggression within 30 days or face "all out war which would involve destruction of the rice crops, thereby bringing peace to Southeast Asia."
End of article.

As I recall, there were parties with different names from the various states. Some, such as New York, even had two different rival parties. Again, no unanimity of a party name, and Wallace gave no leadership. In fact, he wasn't even there.

On April 15, income tax day, our Broward group distributed flyers in front of the Courthouse in Ft. Lauderdale, promoting the Liberty Amendment which would do away with the income tax. An article in the Miami Herald is headed "Anti-Income Tax AIP gets 13 New Members." Further down it says "But when 5 PM came only 13 Broward residents had 'stood up for America' and changed their registration to the party of former Alabama Gov. George Wallace."

"The Liberty Amendment, Klassen explained, "would abolish the income tax over a three year period. At the same time the federal government

would withdraw from all federal aid programs and also cancel all operations within the U.S. 'not specified in the Constitution.'"

On April 27, Bob Kunst, representing Florida's "New Party," and myself, representing the AIP, appeared on Broward Celebrity Line, written up in the Miami Herald. It is a long interview, in a format in which each of us expressed our party positions on a number of issues. I will try to give a few of the highlights.

Q. Why didn't you join either the Republican or Democratic Party?

KLASSEN: I once belonged to the Republican Party. But both parties are in collusion today to give us a socialist dictatorship. They've joined to destroy the Constitution they've sworn to uphold and are dedicated to bring this country into a one-world government where we can merge with Communist Russia and other socialist monsters in happy brotherhood under United Nations control.

KUNST: We feel problems hurting us so badly in this country - inequality, slums, poor people starving - are not met by people in politics. We felt we had to offer an alternative . . .We call for freedom and democracy not just for White, Anglo Saxon Protestants (WASPS) but for all Americans.

KLASSEN: The American Independent party believes in individual responsibility Government is taking from the thrifty and giving to the shifty, encouraging parasites and free loaders not to work, taking earnings away from those who are still productive.

A Florida State AIP executive committee meeting was held in Bradenton on June 22, 1969. The Tampa Tribune under the heading "Independent Party Pushes Recognition" the next day reported the following:

BRADENTON. The Florida American Independent Party late last week unanimously voted to institute a legal suit against the state, declaring "discriminatory and prohibitive" a Florida constitutional stipulation requiring 150,000 re-registered voters in order to receive party recognition.

State AIP Chairman Ben Klassen told some 50 state and county party representatives at a special meeting here he would contribute $1000.00 to launch the attempt to be placed on ballots here. The suit will be filed pending raising of sufficient funds, it was decided. (End of quote.)

(Several resolutions were passed, including condemnation of SIECUS, sex education in schools, and there were several swipes at Nixon and Republican Gov. Claude Kirk.)

That same evening we held a banquet at Belro's Restaurant at which Medford Evans was the key speaker. Present were about 200 party faithful. The Bradenton Herald reported the following: "Wallace Party Speaker Urges: Save this Country." It went on, "Urging his audience 'to save this country as it was bequeathed to us by our ancestors.' Dr. Medford Evans of Jackson, Miss., author and lecturer won a standing ovation at the end of his talk on 'The Future of the American Independent Party. "
(End of quote.)

Dr. Evans was a member of both the John Birch Society and also the Citizens Councils. He gave a good speech, but it lacked any meaningful specifics. He praised us for being able to muster some 200 members to a meeting such as this. Things seemed to be going pretty well for our AIP. However, at this same meeting someone warned me that when your organization really gets some clout, look for the disrupters and dynamiters to move in, they'll be sure to come. The prediction proved so true, as we will sec later. After the speech Dr. Evans and his wife, Jimmy Harrison and his wife, and I sat down in one of the booths in the restaurant for a cup of coffee and some intimate conversation. Dr. Evans was an interesting individual of many parts. He had been a doughboy in France during World War 1. Dr. Evans was not only a good speaker, he was also a good raconteur. Soon he was telling us about when he was in Paris during the war he unknowingly walked into a French whorehouse, and he found out what that was all about. But I soon turned the conversation to more serious issues. Since Dr. Evans was one of the most prominent officials in both the JBS and the Citizens Councils, this was my opportunity to ask him some penetrating questions that had bothered me about both organizations, namely in regards to the Jewish involvement in the communist conspiracy and the "civil rights" movement. Dr. Evans blandly fielded the questions as if it were no big deal, and stated that it was "his opinion" that the Jews once had control of the communist regime in Russia, but that they were now out and the Russians were in control of the communist party. I wasn't convinced, but I didn't argue. His evasiveness on the Jewish conspiracy didn't enlighten me any about communism, but it told me quite a bit about both organizations in which he was so prominent, and about Dr. Evans himself.

The following excerpts are taken from the Ft. Lauderdale News dated August 13. Under the heading "AIP Raps Nixon on Schools, Tax" AIP State Chairman Ben Klassen, a member of the county executive committee, said Tuesday the heavy and progressive graduated income tax, registration of firearms, federal control of schools and forced integration as part of Republican programs, has paralleled Marx's Communist Manifesto.

"Consequently, Klassen said, their resolution seeks the removal of the government from the control of schools, and that includes forced integration. He said they also want the income tax eliminated and gun control legislation outlawed.
(End of quote.)

Throughout the spring and summer I had been holding a number of smaller meetings at the bookstore and regular meetings of our Broward County Citizens Councils group. Some of these people were from other racist groups such as the Nazis, the States Rights Party, Klan, etc., and the Jewish question came up repeatedly, a question the Birch Society tried so hard to suppress, but one that to me became increasingly more important. I read Henry Ford's book "The International Jew" again. I had read it about 20 years earlier, but in context of what I was now doing, it really hit home. The worldwide Jewish powerhouse and conspiracy was so obvious that it caused me to become increasingly suspicious about the whole basis and intent of the Birch Society. Why were they trying so hard to deny the existence, cover up and defend the most vicious of all our enemies? And where did the Citizens Councils stand in regard to the Jews? They claimed they were racists, against the niggers, that is. But what about the Jews?

In mid August, 1969 Kim and Henrie drove out west to Colorado to scout arrangements for Kim entering the Colorado State University at Ft. Collins. It was our plan that I would fly out later and Henrie and I would then drive back in the Camaro. Meanwhile, there was a Citizens Council

Convention at their headquarters in Jackson, Mississippi on August 29 and 30. Austin Davis and I decided we would fly out to Jackson and attend that meeting and find out first hand some of their positions on the Jews and other issues. By now we had pretty well written off the Birch Society as hopeless.

Austin and I were impressed with the Citizens Councils' new headquarters building and were hoping for the best. We heard all the speeches at the two-day convention, attended all the banquets. We had brought along some extra copies of The International Jew and were displaying it freely. We talked to several members about the Jews, to solicit their opinions, especially Leonard Wilson, the coordinator who had come to Pompano Beach to help us set of our local C. C. group. He was not interested in "The International Jew" and frankly told us that the C. C. was not at all anti-Semitic, in fact, they had some nice Jewish members. So, we had run into another stonewall.

Meanwhile, back in Florida the word was getting around in the Birch Society, and also statewide to the members of the AIP, that Ben Klassen, Chairman of the AIP, was an anti-Semite.

After the convention was over I flew on to Denver to meet with Kim and Henrie, while Austin flew back to Florida. When I arrived in Colorado, Kim and Henrie picked me up at the airport and we drove back to a motel in Estes Park, where they were staying. It was then that I learned that Henrie had been sick, but she felt better now. However, that very first night she had a very serious and painful attack, and we had to call an ambulance in the middle of the night to take her to a hospital in Longmont, 45 miles away.

Soon she was scheduled for an operation. She stayed in the hospital for more than a week, while Kim and I stayed in a motel. We then stayed in Longmont for another week while Henrie was recuperating her strength. We took Kim to her college to get her settled in. Then Henrie and I started our trip back to Florida, taking our time.

After my experience in Jackson with the C.C., I was more alarmed than ever, and was curious what my old friend and predecessor in the AIP, Dr. William C. Douglass, had to say about the Jews. I called up in advance and made arrangements to have dinner with him in Sarasota, where he resided. We met at a swank restaurant of his choice (he was quite a gourmet.) He brought his secretary with him, but Henrie wasn't up to it and stayed at our motel. We sat down to dinner at about 8:30 and I quickly got down to business. I asked him - what about the Jews? I had tons of evidence, I said, that the Jews were the real instigators of communism, controlled most of the world's finances, controlled practically all of the news media, the governments, in fact, the world.

Bill Douglass was very much on the defensive, and his secretary backed him up by acting as if she was very much shocked that I even brought up the subject. But unlike my encounter with Dr. Evans, I kept pressing and pressing hard. Although we kept it on a seemingly friendly and civil basis, we kept arguing until midnight, when the proprietor let us know that he was ready to close up, much to Dr. Douglass' relief. That is the last time I saw Bill, but I now knew where he stood, where Medford Evans stood, where the AIP stood, the position of the Birch Society, the Citizens Councils, and the whole ball of wax.

I arrived back in Pompano Beach on Sept. 21st, after having been away for nearly a month. Things were piled up at the office. There were contracts to pursue, bills to pay, letters to write. Also those disrupters and dynamiters in the AIP were now surfacing visibly. One was a fellow by the name of Victor Barrett in Broward County. Having originally ingratiated himself and attached himself to our AIP group he now became ugly and threatening. The other (among others) was a very vocal shrew from Naples, Florida, by the name of Arleen (Larry) Lent, who had been needling me for most of the year. She claimed she had been secretary to the late Senator Joseph McCarthy, in Washington, and that she was working on a book about him.
(She never wrote it.)

This brings me to a subject that has puzzled me for all these years. Why would a courageous, intelligent man like Senator McCarthy take on the whole liberal-communist-Jewish establishment and at the same time have not one, but two young Jewish attorneys, namely David Schine and Roy Cohen, as key men on his staff? Didn't he realize that communism was Jewish? And why would he have a secretary like Larry Lent working for him, who, I was convinced, was monitoring his office (as I believed she did our activities in the AIP) and forwarding such information to the Anti-Defamation League? To this day it remains a mystery to me. Poor Joe McCarthy! The Jews destroyed his political career, destroyed his reputation and killed him in the hospital. He went into the hospital with nothing more than the flu, but came out feet first, dead of hepatitis. I am convinced that the Jews gave him a shot that did him in.

A few days after I returned from Colorado, Austin and I sat down at a table in the bookstore for a review of what we had recently learned. We had to make some major decisions, some agonizing re-appraisals of what we had been supporting - the Birch Society, the Citizens Councils, the American Independent Party. Why were they all ignoring the Jewish menace when the evidence was overwhelming that the Jews were the real power establishment behind the whole dastardly conspiracy to destroy America and the White Race?

We called Jim Cochrane, one of the major JBS chapter leaders in Pompano to a conference in the Bookstore and confronted him with the Jewish Issue. He started sweating profusely, and his only defense was - "All the Jews?" meaning that even if it was a Jewish conspiracy we should not condemn every Jew as being part of that conspiracy, just individual by individual, regardless of their race or religion. I said to Jim: Why the double standard? When the "allies" manipulated by the Jews in the mass horror of fire-bombing Dresden to death, killing some 350,000 Germans in two days, they did not selectively spare the women, the children, the little babies or the refugees from the east that were fleeing the communist killers. So why are you all blubber and why are you so goddamn protective of the Jews? That was the last time I ever saw Jim Cochrane.

A few days later we called in Claude Boring, the JBS Coordinator for South Florida, whom we had known for years. We sat him down at the same table in the bookstore and put the same question to him. He, too, sweated profusely and kept chain-smoking one cigarette after another. He came through more frankly than had Jim Cochrane. "Listen," he said, "We all know it's the Jews. Welch knows it's the Jews and so does just about every member of the Birch Society. If we went against the Jews we would be labeled anti-Semitic and that would be the end of the Society." Really? What about your credo that "the truth is our only weapon?" You are sure as hell not telling the whole truth when you totally ignore and fail to expose the most important and powerful enemy in the whole conspiracy, now are you? He could not come up with any logical answer, and Austin and I could come to only one conclusion that made any sense: namely the Birch Society was running interference for the

Jews, all the while pointing the finger at the communists, while the Birch Society itself was a part of the Jewish conspiracy.

My old buddy, Dr. Bill Douglass, joined the dynamiters by circulating a letter in which called me an anti-Semite, and asked for my resignation from the chairmanship of the AIP. I was only too glad to oblige. With a party membership that was still willing to ride on the coattails of a fraud such as Gov. Wallace, who Douglass himself said treated him "as If he had leprosy" and was really bent on undermining any third party movement, what possible future was there in such a set-up? None, I concluded. Not only did I gladly resign from the now useless AIP, but I also tendered my resignation from the Birch Society in a letter to Robert Welch, dated Nov. 5. In that letter I also demanded a refund of my previous $1000 donation that I had foolishly made in good faith. The complete letter can be read and is reprinted in "The Klassen Letters, Vol. One."

Printed in the same book and following the Welch letter are letters to three of the major members of the AIP. On Dec. 5, Dec. 15 and Dec. 18 I sent letters to Dr. Wm. C. Douglass, to L. Alien Greer, and to Jas. L. Harrison respectively. These letters further shed light on the political situation and conflicts at that time.

My resignation from the Birch Society caused considerable commotion among the ranks in Broward County. Undoubtedly, I had been the most active and visible member in South Florida. The newspapers took note. A headline in the Sun Sentinel read "Klassen Quits Birchers, Says Group Too Liberal", and on the same day, Nov. 3, an article in the Ft. Lauderdale News read "Society Becoming Too Liberal For Me, Ex-Bircher Says." About this time also someone called up and told me to tune in on a certain Palm Beach radio station, they were talking about me. I did tune in, and here was my old buddy, Claude Boring, the JBS coordinator for South Florida, talking to some (Jewish talk-show host. I tuned in just in time to hear the Jew ask, "So you're saying that Klassen s anti-Semitic?" and Claude Boring emphatically answering "He is not only anti-Semitic, he is anti-Jewish!" Horrors! In summation, after my experiences and the information I had gathered, I concluded that whereas the Democratic and the Republican parties were not the answer to the White Man's dilemma, neither was George Wallace nor the American Independent Party, and I would not waste my time in that arena any longer. Back to Square One.

Against the Evil Tide - 47

Milestone Forty-Six: The American Independent Party
1969

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 48

Milestone Forty-Seven: Alpine Tour mit Oberammergau Passion Play
Summer of 1970

By 1970 Henrie and I felt it was time for another trip to Europe. In our previous trips we had found that of all the scenery in Europe, undoubtedly the Alpine areas were the most beautiful, and we decided this time we would select a tour that concentrated on those majestic Alps. Besides, this being a decade year, the passion play was putting on its historic spectacle, and we had decided long ago that some day we wanted to see it. So we made the necessary preparations, and chose a tour that combined both.

We chose Olson's Royal Coach Tour that was designated as the "22 Day Imperial Alpine Adventure (Passion Play)." On Monday, July 20, we took Northeastern Flight #20 out of Ft. Lauderdale at 5 P.M and arrived at the Kennedy airport in New York at 7:35. After a short stopover, at 8:30 we took another plane out for a direct flight to Switzerland, arriving in Geneva the next morning.

Tuesday, July 21. The Olson bus and tour guide met us at the airport, and our group all gathered for a get-acquainted breakfast. After a city tour, which included the League of Nations building, the Old Town, and some other interesting spots in this international city, we drove along the shores of Lake Geneva. We crossed into France and arrived at the skiing resort of Chamonix, at the foot of Mont Blanc. This huge granite massif, which is 28 miles long and 9 miles wide, at 15,781 feet, is the highest peak in the Alpine range. We soon checked in at the Cariton Symond Hotel and had a good dinner. It had been a long day since we left New York last night. We were ready for a good night's rest.

Wednesday, July 22. Today we were free to wander around Chamonix on our own, which we did. There is a cable car that goes up the mountain, but since the day was overcast and visibility poor, we did not take it.

There are 44 people in our tour group, a full busload. Most of them are congenial and experienced travelers. Our tour conductor is Tom. He is young, comes from Holland, and is Jewish. There is also an older Jewish couple from Miami in our group. Our bus driver is also quite young. His name is Michelle, he is from the French part of Switzerland, he speaks very little English and is a superb driver.

Thursday, July 23. This morning we started off at 8 A.M. and drove through the 12 mile long Mont Blanc Tunnel into Italy. The tunnel was completed in 1965, and is quite an engineering feat. But the French and the Italians don't just dig a tunnel, they did it with an artistic flair, constructing a very attractive fluted overhang at the entrance. After a beautiful drive through the Aosta Valley, we entered Switzerland again through the St. Bernard Tunnel, which is only four miles long. We had a coffee stop at the entrance to the tunnel and then drove on to Martigny for lunch. After lunch, we drove down the lower Rhone Valley to Visp. From there we took a mountain train ride to Zermatt, one of the most picturesque and fascinating little towns in all of Switzerland. It is surrounded by high Alps and is the gateway to the Matterhorn. We were taken to the Hotel Mont Cervin by a horse drawn bus. It is delightful to hear the jingle of the bells on the horses. There are no gasoline cars in Zermatt, only small electric vehicles and horse drawn carriages and buses. The town is a shopper's paradise and Henrie and I strolled down the main street of the town before dinner to look it over. Dinner at 7:45. The town, the atmosphere, the dinner, all were delightful.

Friday, July 24. Today is another free day, with the option to take the tour by cog railway to the foot of the Matterhorn (at our own expense). We opted to take the tour to Gornergrat, which is the terminal point station for tourists. It was a perfect day to view this most prestigious of all peaks. There was a little cloud hovering several hundred feet directly above the peak, which gave it an aura of distinction. Although the Matterhorn is about 1000 feet lower than Mont Blanc, its granite massif rises so dramatically out of its surroundings that it is the most spectacular of all the Alpine peaks. Some of the most impressive sideshows as we rode up the steep incline to Gornergrat were the number of rushing streams and waterfalls cascading down over the rocky mountain terrain. Arriving back in the late afternoon, we took some pictures of a herd of goats driven up the main street of Zermat, a ritual that is performed twice every day.

Saturday, July 25. This morning we got up early (5:30), had breakfast and then we all walked en masse to the railroad station to catch the 7:30 train back to Visp, where we make contact with our bus again. We noticed there was fresh snow on the Matterhorn. Once on the bus we were now on our way to St. Moritz. It is a beautiful day. The roads are narrow and winding, there are many sharp curves, which our skilful driver manipulates expertly. We drive back into Italy over the Simplon Pass, and along the shores of beautiful Lake Maggiore. We had lunch at a hotel high above the Lake of Locarno, a beautiful spot replete with palm trees and tropical flowers. We arrive at St. Moritz at 7:30. It has been a long day, and although the distance wasn't that great, nevertheless, the thousands of curves make it rather strenuous. We were settled into the Crystal Hotel, not on our schedule, since the designated Hotel Schwelzerhof is being remodeled. The Crystal Hotel is very modern, large bathrooms, heated towels, the whole works.

Sunday, July 26. St. Moritz is a high-class tourist and ski resort. The scenery is breathtaking lovely lakes and mountain vistas. We are free until 10:30 A.M., at which time we boarded the bus and were on our way to Davos, where we stopped for lunch. Then back to our hotel at St. Moritz again.

Monday, July 27. Our destination today is Cortina, Italy. We are now in the Dolomites. The mountains in this area are somewhat different from the rest of the Alps. They are in the shape of tremendous boulders lying on top of, and/or next to each other. They are bare, of fantastic shapes with rugged peaks and very picturesque. On our way, we had lunch at Brunek. We arrived at Cortina at about 6 P.M. It was a beautiful setting.

Cortina lies in sort of a pass, or valley, among all these huge boulders. Cortina is both a summer and winter resort. After we settled into the Hotel de la Poste, we had a real Italian dinner of Minestrone, Veal Scallopine, mashed potatoes, zucchini, and apple cake.

Tuesday, July 28. We are now headed for Austria and the legendary town of Villach, immortalized by Franz Lehar In the Operetta "The Merry Widow." After we entered Austria we continued via Lienz and Spittal and past several beautiful lakes. Villach itself is very picturesque, and typically Tyrolean. Arriving at Villach, we soon checked in at the Park Hotel for the next two nights.

Wednesday, July 29. Our morning in Villach is free. Villach is very near the Yugoslavian border. Our hotel room overlooks a garden. We spent the morning exploring the town and stopped in at a sidewalk cafe to have coffee and Austrian pastries. The weather is pleasant and on the

warm side. In the afternoon we all took a bus tour for a drive around the Worthersee, a large and scenic lake.

Thursday, July 30. We are taking off through the pinewoods and the beautiful scenery of the Styrian Alps to Portschach, then to Bruck, where we had a delicious lunch in an old restaurant of the Hotel Bauer. There was an old square piano here and someone in our group started playing it, all of which turned into a general singsong, with most of our group participating.

We arrived in Vienna at about 4 P.M. and checked into the Intercontinental Hotel, a real winner. It is air conditioned and completely modern, yet retains the true Austrian flavor, having such attributes as those lovely crystal chandeliers in the lobby and other public rooms. Our room is on the ninth floor, overlooking the beautifully wooded Stadtpark, which is three blocks wide and five blocks long. The park has a canal running through its center, with five picturesque bridges spanning the canal. After dinner Henrie and I went for a walk in the park, then sat down at one of the tables in the plaza to have coffee and Viennese pastries and listen to an open concert that was already in progress. There were other members of our group also sitting in. A very good orchestra played Strauss waltzes and two young couples in formal dress demonstrated the classic Strauss waltzes. The park at night is like a fairyland with fountains and flowers, and lights on buildings everywhere. From our room on the ninth floor we can see many church spires, beautiful buildings, and the huge, lighted ferris wheel (the largest in the world) in the forested amusement park called The Prater, a huge park, about four miles long. There are no skyscrapers in Vienna, which fact helps it to retain its romantic charm and historic character.

Friday, July 31. City tour of Vienna. In the morning we visited the Inner City, also known as the Old City, which contains the Ringstrasse, the Kartnerstrasse, the famous Opera, and most of the parks, museums and historic buildings for which Vienna is so famous. The beautiful grounds of the Belvedere Palace, which was once the home of the Crown Prince Eugen, is now a museum. The huge Schoenbrun Palace, the former summer residence of the Austrian Emperors, the last of which was Franz Joseph. We went through about forty rooms on the first floor, all of which were highly decorated and contained a multitude of oil paintings. The upper two floors are rented out to various businesses and people. The Hofburg, which was the Winter Palace for the Emperors, and is now also a museum. We also saw the Kunst Museum, a beautiful building that is a work of art in itself, and contains thousands of paintings by the world's most famous artists.

In the afternoon we drove out to the Vienna Woods, which were not as woodsy as I had imagined. We saw the Cisterian Monastery and church, part of which was built in the 12th century. We also saw a children's village for orphans. Nine children of assorted ages live in each very attractive house with a "mother" to take care of them. We then went to Baden, where the Russians have their headquarters, and where the SALT talks are now going on. Baden is a delightful spa, and while there Henrie and I had tea and a sampling of the famous Sachertorte at the Sacher Hotel. Back in Vienna for a fine dinner of Bauerschmaus. After dinner Henrie and I took a taxi to the Light Opera house and saw Franz Lehar's operetta "The Merry Widow", sung in German, of course.

Saturday, August 1. A free day in Vienna. Henrie and I were busy taking a closer and more prolonged look at some of the places we had briefly visited on the tour, but would have liked to have spent more time. We also explored a number of the downtown shops to see what they had to offer.

At night, the tour took all of us to the "new wine" village of Grinzing, on the outskirts of Vienna, where we enjoyed a jolly good dinner replete with folk music and ample samplings of new wine.

Sunday, August 2. The weather here has been hot the past few days and we have enjoyed our nice air-conditioned hotel. But now it is time to move on and we leave at 8 A.M. this morning on our way to Salzburg. On route we stop at the very large, beautiful and famous Cistercian Monastery at Melk. Both the interior and the exterior are real works of art and are one of the finest examples of Baroque architecture in Europe. At present the monks supervise many parishes in the area and come here only once or twice a year. One wing of the Monastery is used for Austrian students and another wing for U.S. students on an exchange program. We had lunch at Gmunden, a lovely spot on a mountain lake. Many sailboats were out, and there were numerous swans looking to be fed. Afternoon coffee stop at St. Gilgen on the Wolgangsee, after which we arrive in Salzburg and check in at the Hotel Europa. Our room overlooks the town, with a view of the triple tiers of ancient forts that rise along the slope of the mountain. We walked through an old cemetery to have dinner at Peter's Cellar in the old part of the town.

Monday, August 3. In the morning we go on a sightseeing tour of the Old City with a local guide in charge. The city is a gem of rococo architecture. We viewed the Heilbrun Castle, Mozart s house, the fortress of Kohensalzburg, the Cathedral and the old and new Festival theaters.

In the afternoon the same guide takes us to Berchtesgaden, where we see the ruins of Hitler's chalet, and those of Goering and Himmler, and the tunnels and bunkers connecting them. At a distance we can also see the ruins of Hitler's once magnificent "Eagle's Nest", his private retreat perched atop a mountain peak and commanding a superlative view. I was awed to come into such close contact with history, and, at the same time I felt depressed that such an illustrious landmark in our history had been so wantonly destroyed by the "allied" forces.

After our return to Salzburg, we had a fine dinner at our hotel. Then Henrie and I (and others of our group) took off in taxis to the Mirabel palace where we listened to a delightful string quartet play Mozart-Schubert-Beethoven music, starting at 9:15 P.M. We walked back, and after a long day, were ready for bed.

Tuesday, August 4. After breakfast this morning, we leave for Munich, seeing many picturesque little towns and much scenic beauty on the way. We stop for a lunch of sauerkraut, sausage and song at Munich s famous Hofbrauhaus, where I pick up a beer mug for a souvenir. After a sightseeing tour through the city, we drive through the heady Bavarian Highlands past charming old towns and check in for the night at Oberammergau, a perfect picture-postcard city in the Bavarian style. The hotels here are overbooked, and late that evening we are taken on a long ride across the Austrian border to a little town of Mittelwald, where we are lodged for the next two nights.

Wednesday, August 5. We are now ready to see the famous Oberammergau Passion Play, which is put on only one summer in ten years, a tradition that has been observed for more than 330 years, (since 1634) when the burgers vowed to do so for being spared the ravages of the Black Plague. All the players are local people. The stage is a huge set in the open on the side of a hill, but the seating arena is under cover. The play lasts all day, with a break for lunch. I enjoyed the presentation, although overly long, which was, of course, in German.

Thursday, August 6. We motor through the wooded Alpine hills to Fussen for magnificent views of the Mad Ludwig's castles of Hohenschwangau and Neuschwanstcin. The latter is especially impressive in its classic beauty and was the model for Walt Disney's theme castle at Disney World at Orlando, Florida. On to Garmisch-Partenkarchen, where we have lunch. This is another exquisite village with typical Bavarian chalet houses, each of them having beautiful scenes painted on white stucco siding and gables. Then on to the Zugspitze, a famous ski resort on the German-Austrian border (where I visited with Fred Bieger back in the spring of 1955), then to the famous violinmakers' village of Mittelwald. We are back in Austria and finally arrive at Innsbruck, the Tyrolean capital, for the night, where we stay at the Hotel Arbitrager Hot.

Friday, August 7. This morning we leave Innsbruck and drive along in the River Inn valley through several pretty medieval villages, then across the Ariberg Pass on our way to Vaduz. We have lunch in this unique little capital of Liechtenstein, then again re-enter Switzerland, on our way to Lucerne, where we check in at the Hotel Europa for the night.

Saturday, August 8. We take a morning sightseeing tour of the city, which includes the Covered Bridge, the Lion of Lucerne monument and the Glacier Garden. We are free to shop and wander in the afternoon, all of which we did. At night we are taken to the Kurhaus, a garden restaurant where we enjoy fondue, yodeling and the sounds of the giant alpenhorn.

Sunday, August 9. We leave Lucerne and proceed along the Irridescent Lake of the Four Forest Canteens, the scenic Alpine peaks and along the shores of Lake Geneva as we motor to Berne, where we viewed its beautiful buildings, its flowers, its arcaded shops, the Glockenspiel, and, of course, the bears. Then on to Interlachen on the plain, and to Lausanne, where we check in at the Palace Hotel for the night.

Monday, August 10. We drive along the shore of Lake Geneva to the Geneva Airport for our flight back home. Our plane took off promptly at 10:30 A.M. and we arrived at the Orly Airport in Paris at 11:15. Our Pan Am flight, however, was three hours and 15 minutes late and instead of taking off at 12:30 it was four P.M. before our 747 finally took off. We arrived at Kennedy Airport approximately the same amount of time behind schedule. Luckily, we were able to arrange another flight to Ft. Lauderdale and arrived there in the wee hours of the morning, glad to be back home, safe and sound.

Against the Evil Tide - 48

Milestone Forty-Seven: Alpine Tour mit Oberammergau Passion Play
Summer of 1970

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 49

Milestone Forty-Eight: The Nationalist White Party
1970-1971

In baseball they have a rule that says: three strikes and you're out. I had now struck out three times. But did I stay down and out? Not by a damn site. I had tried to do something within the framework of the Republican Party and found out that they were really in cahoots with the Democrats in selling this country down the river. I had tried to support Gov. Wallace for the presidency and discovered that behind all the ballyhoo he was nothing but a real phony. I had tried to build a genuine Third Party in Florida and found that most of the members (not all) were cither blind to the Jewish control, or afraid to buck them, or worse still, were themselves agents provocateur of the Jewish conspiracy.

But nevertheless, I kept on searching for answers. For most of 1970, Austin and I looked into existing movements that might be genuine and worthwhile joining, but we had already checked out most of these earlier, as I related in MS Forty-four. We had researched and studied the Klan, Matt Kochl's Nazi Party, Gerald L. K. Smith's outfit, and a number of others, and found them completely inadequate. For a while we entertained the idea of supporting the National States Rights Party (they had by now moved to Marietta, Georgia) but they seemed more interested in promoting Christianity than in saving the White Race. A further search turned up nothing that seemed worthwhile. Finally, after my return from the European trip and after a considerable amount of soul searching, I came to the agonizing conclusion that if I were to operate within an organization that meant something, I would probably have to put it together myself. After much deliberation and a voluminous amount of discussion, Austin and I put an idea together that we felt reflected our total philosophy and something meaningful of which we could be proud. We called it The Nationalist White Party. Our creed and program was detailed in our "Fourteen Points." Since these have already been spelled out in The Klassen Letters, Vol. I, (starting on P. 35) there is no need to repeat them here.

Whereas my most vociferous opposition in the AIP when I started exposing the Jewish conspiracy came from the Florida West Coast, now the most enthusiastic support came from a group in the same area. The leader of this group was a lovely young woman by the name of Eleanor Kramer, married to Rudi Kramer, who, when a boy had been a member of the Hitler Youth. However, of the two, Eleanor was by far the more dynamic and enthusiastic leader. Even before we had formed the NWP she came to visit us at our bookstore in Pompano Beach and applauded my stand against the Birch Society. She had found out about it through the grapevine, and she related to us that she had come to the same conclusion, as had we.

By November of 1970 we had the framework of our party pretty well put together, and since by now I was an "expert" at filing for a new corporation, we decided to incorporate our party. On November 3, we received our charter from the State of Florida. The Ft. Lauderdale News took note. In an article dated Nov. 18 and headed "Third Party' Gets Charter", it stated:

Damning an alleged coalition of Blacks and Jews in American politics and finance, a new "third party" to pursue the interests of White Christians has been formed by two North Broward men - one a former Republican state legislator.

The Nationalist White Party, with former state representative Bernard Klassen as its national director, recently was issued a charter as a non-profit corporation by Florida Secretary of State Tom Adams.

In addition to Klassen, Austin C. Davis was listed as assistant director of the party, which has its headquarters at 886 N. Federal Highway, Pompano Beach. Both men are Lighthouse Point residents. Klassen, who ran George Wallace's presidential campaign in Broward in 1968, said the purpose of his new party would be to emphasize that "the White Christian people who conquered America don't intend to be relegated to second-class citizenship. " End of article.

The Jews evidently also took note. Shortly after that article was published, a Jewish gal by the name of B. Jacobson lost no time denouncing us in a letter to the editor, which was headed "Hate and Lies." The letter ended with a paragraph that said, "I personally pray that all thinking Americans reject the Nationalist White Party and its platform of hate and lies."

In answer I wrote a letter that was published in the same paper on Dec. 20, in a caption that asked, "Why not White?"

It stated: "In a letter of Dec. 7 the writer launches a vitriolic attack on the Nationalist White Party apparently for no other reason than that we take a stand for the white race, and are tired of being relegated to second class citizenship in our own country. Evidently it is fine for the Jews to organize a multitude of organizations such as the A.D.L., A.J.C., the Kehilla, etc., all exclusively Jewish and all fanatically promoting the interests of the Jewish Race. It is regarded as a benevolent service to their race when negroes organize the NAACP, CORE, SNCC, and a host of other organizations promoting solely the interests of the blacks. But, strangely, when an organization is formed dedicated to protecting the interests of the white race, immediately the Jacobsons and their type spring into action and hurl accusations, insults and invectives at the White Christian people.

It is further strange that the writer accused our platform of "hate and lies." Since our platform is only now in the process of completion and the writer is totally ignorant of its contents, such words probably best reflect her own position, not ours. Our party is based on love for the white race, not hate, and formed to help protect our people from such outrages as forced busing, among many others.

Ben Klassen
National Director,
Nationalist White Party

Sometime in February of 1971 Jim Guler, political columnist for the Ft. Lauderdale News, came to interview me at my office in Pompano Beach. In an article published in the Sunday edition, Feb. 21, 1971, of the combined Ft. Lauderdale News and the Pompano Beach Sun Sentinel, he wrote an article about the Nationalist White Party. The heading was "NWP is to the Right of Wallace." Above the main heading was a sub-heading that said "Ben Klassen Leads Party." The article continued with the following text: There is a law in physics that declares for every action there is an equal and opposite reaction.

The same is true, of course, in politics. Push the pendulum too hard in one direction and it comes flying back at you.

Seeking an answer to what it saw as a "Communist conspiracy" in the past decade was the right-wing John Birch Society.

George Wallace and the American Independent Party rose up against the liberal extremes of the London Johnson administration.

A patchwork of "New Left" organizations have taken to the streets to criticize the fighting in Indochina as an "immoral war."

The Americans for Constitutional Action is the ultra-conservative counterpart to the ultra-liberal Americans for Democratic Action.

And with the emergence of the Black Panther Party, a small band of black revolutionaries more dedicated to bullets than ballots, it was probably inevitable that we would see the formation of a Nationalist White Party at the other end of the philosophical spectrum.

The Nationalist White Party (NWP), given its state charter last fall, is the creation of a former Republican state legislator who left the John Birch Society because he felt it was sliding to the left.

Ben Klassen, the national director, who helped run Wallace's 1968 presidential campaign in Broward County, said the purpose of his party would be to emphasize that "the White Christian people who built American don't intend to be relegated to second-class citizenship. "

"Jews control most of the finances and the media, and with the Negroes, wield political power far in excess of their numbers," Klassen charges. "Despite the fact the white Christian people outnumber Jews 30-1, the political power is predominantly anti-white, pro-Jew and pro-black. "

He says it is his belief "the white Christians are tired of being pushed around, looted and plundered by an overwhelming tax structure so that millions of blacks can live on welfare, breed and multiply indiscriminately and create more and more freeloaders to further burden already overburdened working whites."

It is his party's intent, he adds, to make race a basic issue in political elections, and to confront candidates with the choice of representing "white Christian people on the one hand or Jews and blacks on the other."

Another aim of the party, Klassen adds, is to instill "racial loyalty" among whites while "uniting them the same as our opponents always have done (among themselves). "

Klassen was elected to the State House of Representatives in 1966 as a Republican, but was unseated three months later when he tried for the State Senate in the special election. He left the GOP, calling it a tool of the "ultra-liberal Eastern establishment" and later bolted the Wallace team because of Wallace's moderating views on segregation.

"Wallace has weakened his stand on segregation over the past eight years," Klassen explains. "In his first inaugural speech, he pledged 'segregation today, segregation tomorrow, segregation forever.' But in his recent inaugural address, he didn't mention segregation once."

Where, we should now ask, does the pendulum swing from here?

It was at this time that I designed our logo or insignia, which later became the logo of the Church of the Creator. I first of all drew up the design, then turned my sketch over to a commercial artist, a fellow in Pompano Beach that I knew from our Chamber of Commerce meetings, although I can't now recall his name. As I do recall, however, he only charged us a paltry $9.00.

By February and March of 1971 we finally had our act together and were going strong. We had our Fourteen Points, our logo, and other literature printed in mass, and we were signing up dues paying members. In this matter we didn't exactly start from scratch. I had a number of loyal followers that were with me in the JBS, in my campaign for the legislature, in the Wallace movement, in the Citizens Councils and also in the AIP. And now we also had the new group from the West Coast that was headed by Eleanor Kramer.

We held regular meetings of the NWP at the bookstore. I also made a few trips to the Tampa area and gave speeches to those members on the West Coast. We soon had about 40 members.

Things seemed to be going pretty well, but I began to notice a certain irritant and aggravation intruding into our meetings that baffled me. At just about every meeting there would be some fellow, or some little old lady in tennis shoes, who would get up and harp about the Christianity issue. They would say something like this: "My Savior was a Jew. I can't go against the Jews!" Or, "My bible says that we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord. Isn't it wrong therefore to be against Jews and blacks?"

Another ploy was, "My bible says about the Jews, I will bless them that bless thee and I will curse them that curse thee, sayeth the Lord. How can we possibly oppose the Jews?" I would try to brush off such intrusions and remind them that this was a political party and they could have any religious beliefs they wanted to, but we should not drag them into our political movement. But these kind of disruptions continued. Some even insisted that we should include in our Fourteen Points that this country was founded as a Christian nation. Furthermore, we should make it clear that our party was a Christian party and we adhered to Christian principles. I regret to say that I had inadvertently encouraged this position by repeatedly using the term "White Christian" in much of my literature and in my letters. I had stupidly made the mistake of taking for granted that "Christian and "White" were almost synonymous, when in reality they were terms that were in bitter conflict, and in complete contradiction to each other. Equating the two terms "White" and "Christian", is a treacherous confusion that Dr. Ed Field's NSRP is still perpetrating on the gullible yokels to this very day. The Christianity issue was soon to come to a head.

* * * * *

Countess Guardabassi was a grand old dowager who lived in her stately mansion in Palm Beach. She had been the heiress to a 50 million dollar drugstore chain fortune, and although as American as apple pie, she had acquired her Countess title by marrying an Italian Count many

years ago. The Count had long ago passed on into Nirvana, but the Countess and the title still remained. She was a staunch "conservative" and even hated the Jews with a passion. Although she had no clear-cut philosophy of her own, she would periodically invite well-known speakers to her mansion to talk to a select group of like-minded conservatives. Austin and I attended several such gatherings, and once or twice Henrie was also with us. Enter the General into this picture. During World War II Gen. P.A. del Valle was a military man of some renown, fighting the Jewish war in the Pacific, and in the process leading thousands of White young men to their deaths fighting to preserve Jewish "Democracy." Comfortably retired on his generous pensions after the war, he became a notorious Kosher Konservative in the style of the Birch Society. He formed a post-office box organization called The Defenders of the American Constitution, Inc. From time to time he would give his song and dance speeches about God and Country, the Flag and the Constitution to various groups that would listen to him and pay his expenses. But never would he defend or patronize the White Race, nor would he ever mention the Jewish menace.

On April 4, 1971, he was giving one of his usual speeches at Countess Guardabassi's mansion and Austin and I went to hear what he had to say. After the speech I went up to meet with him and gave him a copy of our "Fourteen Points", along with an application and invitation to Join our NWP.

A few days later, April 7, I received a letter from him. He did not join us, but in a critical paragraph he said, "Another point I would like to know about refers to your membership application. Name, address, telephone number and national origin I understand. But Religious Affiliation (if any) puzzles me. Because no organization such as you propose should be open to non-Christians."

There was that damn Christianity Issue raising its ugly head again! I couldn't understand it. I answered him in a long letter, dated April 13, in which I said, among other things, yes, indeedy, we were glad to welcome members whether they embraced Christianity or not. We had some further correspondence back and forth. I wrote him an even longer letter on April 26, and a final letter on May 12. All of these letters are printed in full and can be read in The Klassen Letters, Vol. 1, and the story followed in more detail. In the second of these letters, namely mine of April 26, the germ of an idea cropped up that was to be the start of a long train of events to follow. That idea is spelled out on P.66, of K.L., Vol. 1, when I said, "General, what the White Race desperately needs is a new philosophy, in fact a new religion based upon the concepts of preserving the White Race, not a rehash of old Jewish shibboleths."

The idea that the White Race needed a completely new religion to promote its own best interests grew within my mind. Not just a political party such as the NWP, but a complete, fundamentally new religion that established new moral values. The moral values we had been accepting and taking for granted were not ours - they were, as I had said, Jewish shibboleths. We needed moral values that reflected the heritage of our own great White Race, not that of the goddamned parasitic Jews. Where could I find such a religion? Much as I searched, there was none that I could find. Could I perhaps structure such a religion myself? I had my doubts.

Against the Evil Tide - 49

Milestone Forty-Eight: The Nationalist White Party
1970-1971

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 50

Milestone Forty-Nine: The Genesis of a White Racial Religion
1971

The idea of a comprehensive, fully structured racial religion for our people now fully preoccupied my thinking. For reasons that baffle me unto this day, the White Race had never had a meaningful racial religion of its own. To try to find out why at every turn in our struggle for racial Identity Christianity seemed to block our way, I took a new, hard look at this Jewish religion adopted by our people. There had to be something in it, I surmised, that I must have missed. Having had it drilled in to me at Sunday school, and having listened to an endless number of boring sermons in church, I was fairly well informed about the contents of the bible. True, when I was seventeen, I had taken Ancient History One in college, and studied other civilizations and their religions, I had come to the obvious conclusion that Christianity was just another religion among thousands, religions that had come and gone, and was now one amongst the debris of thousands of others that were still around.

However, although I didn't believe in such superstitious claptrap, I wasn't hostile to Christianity as such. Like most people, I accepted that some of its moral values probably had merit, but much of it was nothing more than silly hocus-pocus. Nor did I give much thought to its Jewish origins, and I had no reason to doubt the claim that such a character as Jesus Christ once lived. Like Mohammed and others, I took it for granted that Christ had been some religious fanatic who went around the countryside preaching his wild claims. For some strange reason that I couldn't understand, his stuff had caught on, was then later promoted and exploited by his successors into a powerful movement, I assumed.

Be that as it may, at this particular time my curiosity was aroused as to WHY Christianity was blocking our every turn. I decided to re-read the New Testament and take a closer look to find out just what it was that I had missed. It didn't take me very long to get my answer. Within 10 minutes, I came to Matthew 5, 6 and 7, and the Sermon on the Mount. To my amazement I read, "Love your enemies." "Sell all thou hast and give it to the poor." "Turn the other cheek." "Blessed are the meek." I had read and heard it a hundred times before, but this time I knew what I was looking for and I realized the treachery of the booby-trap that was open before my eyes. This is crazy! This is the kind of suicidal advice you would give your worst enemies if you wanted them to destroy themselves, I thought. Why hadn't I realized that before? How could I have missed the poison in this seemingly benign teaching? And this was the crux of our innermost "faith"? How stupid can you get? How come no one else had pointed this atrocity out to me?

I had now put my finger on the crux of the problem. It now opened the door to a whole plethora of new questions and answers. Christianity was deliberately designed to enslave and destroy the White Race! Who had written all this balderdash? Why, the Jews! All the Apostles were Jewish. St. Paul, the most prominent writer of all was really Saul of Tarsus, another Jew. Christ himself was a Jew, the bible claimed.

I studied further. I read up on Christ in my encyclopedia. To my amazement, the encyclopedia flatly acknowledged that regarding the "historicity" of Christ there was no historic evidence that he ever existed, in fact, all the information we had about him came from only one source, the Scriptures. Wow! That was another major discovery as far as I was concerned. The whole story was a fable, like Mother Goose and Santa Claus. And who wrote this whole shoddy mess? A passel of Jewish scribblers, whose identity is unknown and unverified. Undoubtedly, they were cunning, deceitful and characteristically Jewish, but scientifically these desert tribesmen who wrote the Old Testament as well as the New, were so ignorant they did not even know the earth was round, nor that it traveled in an orbit about the sun.

After these major breakthroughs, more information came flooding in, and the pieces to the puzzle began to fit nicely into an orderly mosaic. I further read Marcus Eli Ravage's piece, "A Real Case Against The Jews", written in 1928. In his article, this audacious Jew openly bragged how cleverly the cunning Jew, Saul of Tarsus, nearly nineteen hundred years ago had conspired a means to torpedo the great Roman Empire by feeding it a self-destructive new religion, namely Christianity. He further chortled how brilliantly it had been conceived and executed. It had succeeded beyond their fondest dreams, he said. He further gloated that by means of Christianity they, the Jews, had conquered us goyim as no people in history had ever been conquered before. "We have put a clog on your progress. We have imposed upon you an alien book and an alien faith which you cannot swallow and cannot digest, which is at cross-purposes with your native spirit, which keeps you everlastingly ill at ease, and which you lack the spirit to either reject or accept in full. "

I further studied the peculiar characteristics of the Judaic religion itself, and that too, was revealing. The Jews do not really believe in, or care about, the hereafter. I found that their religion was basically a tightly organized criminal conspiracy, deliberately tailored to fit their parasitic way of life. It was designed to unify the Jews in an unending war of plunder against the goyim, their term for cattle, but meaning us Gentiles. Their basic goal is now, and has been for the last four thousand years, to enslave the goyim, to exploit them for their own gain, and to usurp unto themselves all the gold, real estate and wealth of the world.

To my horror, I discovered that not only was such their objective, but they had already come a long way towards achieving that sinister goal. But the most treacherous and deadly essence of that program was their obsession for the mongrelization and genocide of the White Race, whom they regard as their most hated enemy. In this, too, they were making rapid and astounding progress, I discovered, much to my alarm.

Why would they want to mongrelize and destroy the White Race? Because, they reasoned ruthlessly, and correctly so, that as long as an intelligent White Race remained, their foul conspiracy could at any time blow up in their face. The White people of the world might discover their foul conspiracy, as did Hitler in Germany, organize and turn on the Jews. They, the Jews, are now sitting on a powder keg, and they know it. Therefore, it behooves them to mongrelize and destroy the White Race as quickly as possible. Once the world population is reduced to a mass of stupid brown mongrels, they are home safe, the Jews conclude. These zombie slaves will then be too stupid to ever organize, or revolt and shake off their slave masters, but will make nice, docile work animals.

I felt I had made as much of a major break-through as if I had discovered a new world. Yes, indeed, what the White Race now needed was a powerful new dynamic RACIAL RELIGION of its own. If a scurvy racial religion such as Judaism could propel a measly, parasitic race such as the Jews into world domination, just imagine what a well conceived; fully structured racial religion could do for the intelligent, creative and productive White Race! So I reasoned. We should also remember that we still number some 500 million individuals, and outnumber the Jews by 30 to 1. Why had no such religion ever come forward before now, I wondered. What a difference it would have made in the demographic

history of the world if the Egyptians had had it, or the Greeks, or the Romans! Why hadn't they? Was it perhaps too late now?

No, I decided, it wasn't too late, if we get busy and do now what we should have done long ago. Yes, I decided, I would try to put such a racial religion together. Its basic goal would be the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race alone and exclusively, barring all others. I would immediately start writing such a book. I felt I was already armed with a whole warehouse full of potent ideas upon which such a religion could be built, and new concepts kept flooding in.

Austin Davis at this time was still regularly attending Pastor Wes Auger s Calvary Baptist Church, and considered himself a born-again Christian who would some day go to heaven. As I discussed all these newly discovered ideas with him, he tenaciously kept defending Christianity. After all, he argued, it was the White Man's traditional and well-established religion. Maybe so, I countered, but it was invented by the Jews, rejected by them and foisted on the White Man, and look where they are today, and look where we are. I kept working on him. Finally, one day as we were sitting in the bookstore drinking coffee, I asked him, do you really believe we should love our enemies, such as the Jews? That you should sell all thou hast and give it to the niggers? That you should turn the other cheek? Finally Austin broke down and answered honestly. No, I don't. From that day on he was completely de-programmed from all that Christian garbage and became one of its most vociferous critics.

As I contemplated writing my book, I asked myself, what should be the basis of our beliefs? What could I trust and really believe in? When I was a kid I had been deceived about Santa Claus, but after all, that was only child's play. I had also been snookered about our basic religion, Christianity, from early childhood, I now realized. That was not child's play - it was a major and lasting deception. That I did not find so easy to forgive. I had been deceived by the John Birch Society as to what their real goals were. I had been duped by the Republican Party. I had been lied to by George Wallace. I had been deluded and let down by the members of the American Independent Party. In fact, "our" government on the local, state and national level was one big fraud and swindle, manipulated by our most deadly enemies, the Jews.

I asked myself again and again, wasn't there anything firm and real? Wasn't there anything honest and unchanging that I could believe in and depend on? As I pondered the question, the answer came through, loud and clear - yes, there was! I could believe in the Eternal Laws of Nature. I could depend on her laws forever and a day. Having come to that conclusion, a number of other questions and answers rapidly emerged.

What did Nature have to tell us? The answer was much, and everything. One basic lesson Nature taught us was that every species first and foremost takes care of its own, in the face of all hostility and/or competition. Each species seeks to reproduce its own kind, expand its own numbers and territory, and at the same time advance itself genetically in order to better compete in the eternal struggle for survival. Also inherent in Nature's laws was the principle of the segregation of the species. Each species mated only with its own particular species or sub-species. There was no interbreeding. Although bluebirds and cardinals might both be birds, they never interbreed. Although canvasback ducks and pintail ducks both belonged to the duck family, and even built nests around the same lake, they too never interbreed and mixed their genes. Nature forbade it. Any species that flouted those laws was ruthlessly punished with the ultimate penalty - extinction. I came to realize that all knowledge and wisdom was derived from a close observation of the Laws of Nature, and even though the lesser animals may not have as highly a developed intellect as man, nevertheless, Nature in her wisdom had imbued them with a highly developed instinct to perform in harmony with her laws. In taking care of their own they usually carried out those laws and their mission in life with a great deal more wisdom and efficiency than did man.

This brought up the question, how was mankind performing in accordance with these natural laws? Specifically, how was the White Race, Nature's Finest and the pinnacle of her evolutionary process doing? When I asked that question in the framework of the last half of the present century, the answer came through loud and clear - we were performing dismally. We were doing far worse than the lowly mosquito, in fact. We were flagrantly flouting Nature's most basic laws, all in the name of a treacherous Jewish religion. Would Nature also punish her Finest with extinction? The answer was a clear and unequivocal yes, we were definitely on our way to extinction unless we rapidly and drastically changed course.

During May and June of 1971 I haltingly started writing my book, stumbling as I went along. I hadn't decided on a title as yet, but was contemplating on one of two options. I would either call it Nature's Eternal Religion, or, The White Man's Bible. I had not as yet conceived the proper name for our racial religion, nor the framework of our organization. But all that could come later. I was loaded for bear and first things first.

* * * * *

While all this was going on in my mind, Eleanor Kramer was setting up a rally and a speaking engagement for me with her Nationalist White Party group on the West Coast. She was still a devout churchgoer, and like most good White people, considered Christianity as the historic and basic religion of all White peoples. I thought the time had now come that I should level with her and share my newly discovered information and ideas about Christianity. On June 16, I wrote her a frank and revealing letter about my position on religion. I sent along with the letter copies of my exchange with Gen. del Valle. (All these letters can be read in detail in The Klassen Letters, Vol. 1.) Since my wife and I were planning a trip up to Canada during July, I thought it only fair and prudent to inform her in advance not to set up any meetings in her area until I got back, and furthermore, until we were clear on this Christianity issue. Otherwise, any rally she might set up could only end in disaster. One thing I don't like is surprises, and I had no idea how she would react. I hoped that she would be able to see what I could see, but then I was no mind reader, and had no preconceived idea what her response, or those of the other members, might be. But I would soon find out, to be sure.

In the meantime, Henrie and I planned our trip to Canada in July.

Against the Evil Tide - 50

Milestone Forty-Nine: The Genesis of a White Racial Religion
1971

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 51

Milestone Fifty: Saskatchewan Homecoming
The Summer of 1971

For some reasons (unknown to me) the Province of Saskatchewan designated the year of 1971 as the "Year of Homecoming" and decided to put on much hoopla to promote it. The Universities sent the word out to their alumni, and every other organization decided to get into the act. At this time I still had a goodly number of relatives left in the province, aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews, but my immediate family had shrunk down to my oldest brother Henry and his wife Annie, who now lived in Saskatoon, and my oldest sister Sarah, and her husband Peter Plett, who still lived near Herschel. It had now been 25 years since I had last left Herschel, Saskatchewan, in the cold, cold midwinter of January, 1946, and the fact was, none of us were getting any younger. (In order to avoid confusion, my brother's name is Henry, originally Heinrich in German, and my spouse's name is Henrie, short for Henrie Etta.) For years my family had been imploring Henrie and me to come back and visit, and now, with the added inducement that everyone would be coming together in the Year of the Homecoming, their pleadings increased. And their point was well taken. It was time to go back and see those who were left. In 25 years the ravages of time had changed much. My parents had died a long time ago, as had many others, and many of the still living I had known were now scattered to the seven points of the globe. But now many of the scattered would be back. Besides, Henrie had never been to Saskatchewan. We decided this was the year.

I called my brother Henry long distance, the first time in 25 years. He wouldn't believe his ears. He insisted it was his son Peter calling from Regina and pulling a spoof on him. I therefore had to spend the first five minutes of my long distance call trying to convince him that it was me, and that we were planning on coming up there this summer to visit with them.

After making all the plane arrangements, we left from Miami at 1:45 P.M. on July 4, and arrived at Toronto at 4:30 P.M. There we changed planes, left for Winnipeg, arriving at 8:05. Another short layover, leaving at 10:25 and arriving at Saskatoon at 10:40 that night. Actually, we had gone through two time changes, and it was by now 12:40 in the morning by Florida time. It had been a long trip.

Henry and Annie were there to meet us at the airport. Henry had changed considerably since I had last seen him, but then, hadn't we all? He had farmed my dad's former farm four miles south of Herschel for the last 30 years, and he had prospered. Two years ago, in 1969, he had retired, and he and Annie had moved to Saskatoon, and bought themselves a nice, comfortable little house at 1704 Avenue "D" North. It was located in the Mayfair district, an area that was quite familiar to me some 30 years earlier, being near where I stayed when I attended the Saskatoon Normal School. Saskatoon, I soon found out, was now the stamping grounds of any number of my relatives and associates formerly from Herschel, many of whom, like my brother Henry, had prospered and had now retired to this magnet city.

There was my Aunt Margaret and Uncle Jacob Wiens, who had raised a family of four boys, Jacob, Arthur, Rudolph and Victor, and two girls, Sarah and Helen. All were now grown and living elsewhere. Uncle Jacob, too, had retired from the farm and he and Aunt Margaret bought a nice house and were living in Saskatoon in the City Park district across the river. We were soon invited over for a big dinner that included many other relatives. Nearby lived my Aunt Helen and Uncle Abe Klassen, who had raised a family of three boys, Jacob, Henry and Ernst, and two girls, Helen and Edith, all of whom were now also grown and raising their own families. Uncle Abe and Aunt Helen too invited us over for a big Sunday dinner. The Jacob Wienses had an interesting story to tell regarding some of our other relatives, who, unfortunately had stayed behind in Russia while four of my dad's immediate family migrated to the New World in the 1920's. (My dad and his family, his brothers Abe Klassen and John Klassen and their families, his sister Margaret and Uncle Jacob Wiens and their family. Left behind in Russia were eight other brothers or sisters and their families.) Two years earlier, in 1969, Aunt Margaret and Uncle Jacob decided that time was running out and they would make one last trip to Russia to see those of their relatives that were still left and they could reach.

This they did, and the efforts and expense to which they went to reach some of their remaining relatives who had now been displaced to the wilds of Asiatic Russia east of the Urals, were considerable. Anyway, they did get to see them, took some group pictures, and came back with some gruesome stories of what had happened to many of our kinsmen in Communist Russia during the ensuing 45 years.

Two doors down from Henry and Annie lived the Peter Krahns, who were busily preparing for their daughter Velma's wedding within the next few days. We were invited to the wedding.

Actually, we were even related to the Krahns, although remotely. The Krahn's son, Werner, was married to my sister Sarah's daughter Gertrude. The Werner Krahns were at this time living on a farm near Kindersley, Saskatchewan, and are still there at this writing, in 1990. The wedding took place on a following Sunday, and it was almost worth coming all the way from Florida just to attend this spectacular Mennonite wedding. Velma Krahn was married to Peter Gunther in the Mennonite church with about 200 guests attending. They made a very handsome couple. At the reception that followed there was much food, drink and merriment, and I had an opportunity to again meet with dozens of old acquaintances and relatives, as well as introduce them to Henrie for the first time. Mrs. Krahn, the mother of the bride, said she remembered me back at a time when we were both teen-agers and started going to parties, and that she remembered I sang off key. Although I didn't remember her, nor the occasion, I flatly denied the allegation.

Unfortunately, there is a sad ending to the story of the beautiful wedding of the young Gunthers. They had two lovely children, but only 15 years after the wedding, Velma tragically died of cancer.

While in Saskatoon, Sarah and Peter came up to visit. The two of them, Henry and Annie and some others of the Wiens family and Henrie and I drove to Dundum, about 30 miles out, to visit my cousin Sarah, the daughter of Uncle Jacob and Aunt Margaret (Wiens). Sarah was now married to Henry Jansen, a former widower, who had a nice farm and had built a beautiful new air conditioned home for his new wife. Cousin Sarah had taught school, been in the Peace Corps, and now, although somewhat late in life, seemed happily married. We had a very enjoyable visit, one that included the usual and delightful Mennonite custom of serving Fesper in the middle of the afternoon.

After several days in Saskatoon, we went to visit my sister Sarah and her family, who lived about half a mile west of the little town of Herschel,

a distance of about 100 miles from Saskatoon. Henrie and Annie drove us out, and while we were in the area, they also took us to take a look at the old homestead, the farm my dad had bought back in 1926, and on which I had spent my younger years while growing up. For some reason the scenario now seemed somewhat smaller than I had remembered it. The big red barn now was gray, but whether it had been repainted, or just weathered with time, I don't recall. The mile long lake, on which I had spent many happy hours rafting in the summer, and skating in the winter, was now completely filled in with silt, and was growing hay and pasture. Henry had leased the farm to a tenant when he retired from it in 1969. He did not show us the inside of the house, since I believe that he thought we might have been somewhat embarrassed by the condition it was in under the occupancy of the tenant.

Off to Sarah and Peter's house. They lived in a large white two-story house that had been built about 60 years earlier. It was not in the best of shape either, but it was large and comfortable. It was only about 200 yards away from where the Herschel people had drilled a speculative oil well back in 1928. They didn't hit oil, but they did get a gusher of an artesian well that was still flowing freely with the best soft water in the area.

Sarah was most glad to be the host, and did her utmost to make us feel at home and cook the very best of meals. Visiting her at this time was her youngest daughter Elsie, 21, who had just arrived from Calgary, where she was working as a secretary for Shell Oil. Soon we were also joined by her brother, Walter, his wife, Pauline, and their three children. They had driven all the way from Yerington, Nevada, where they lived. Their lovely three children, Terry, Bernard and Brian, were 11, 8 and 4, respectively. So we had a full house, and Sarah had her hands full. It was good to see my relatives, some of whom I was seeing for the first time.

Next we were off to see my niece, Ruby, Henry and Annie's daughter, who was throwing an outdoor barbecue party. She was married to Bill Sawatsky, whom I last remembered as a young kid. Bill and Ruby lived on a nice farm that I remember was once owned by a neighbor of ours by the name of Lenore White. Bill and Ruby now owned that farm. They now had three beautiful children, two boys, Dwight and Merwin, and one daughter, Lori, the youngest, being seven. At the party we were joined by more relatives I hadn't seen for ages. Soon Ruby's brother, Eddie, arrived, along with his wife Elaine, and their two boys. Also present was my cousin John Klassen and his wife. John is the son of my dad's brother of the same name. Uncle John had passed away back in 1939, as I recall, leaving his wife and two little children in somewhat dire circumstances. However, somehow, they managed to survive, and cousin John was now a big fellow, six foot four.

The barbecue was held in a large machine shed, nicely cleaned up and decorated. There was quite a large assemblage of people, grown-ups and children, and I especially remember the singsong that was held. I was impressed how beautifully these Mennonite people sang in harmony, with Ruby leading the way, and cousin John Klassen singing bass.

At this time the Herschel Mennonites celebrated a special "homecoming day". It was held in a hall on the hill just south of Herschel. There was a lot of singing, there were recitations and skits, and, of course, speeches. There were also some special awards given out. Henrie and I received a special award for "having come to the homecoming from the longest distance away." It was presented by my niece, Ruby. It was a happy occasion, and gave us a chance to meet and see a number of people I hadn't seen for some 25 years.

Among these, was my nephew Peter Klassen, the youngest son of Henry and Annie. Born in 1940, he had studied law at the University of Saskatchewan and had won the Governor-General's Gold Medal as the most outstanding student the year he graduated, no small accomplishment. Now, at 31, he was married, and practicing law in a partnership at Estevan, Saskatchewan. Furthermore, he had just become a father. He had a promising career ahead of him, indeed.

Since I had spent very little time at Herschel since he was born, he admitted that he had no memories of me, but nevertheless, we had more in common than most, since we were the only two Klassens in the whole complex of Klassen families that were college graduates. While the rest of the families were enjoying the afternoon session of the Homecoming test, the two of us spent the afternoon at the Plett's house comparing notes and arguing about world affairs.

At this time I had started writing and laying out my world philosophy about a racial religion for the White Race, and I was enthusiastically primed with my new venture. I especially wanted to discuss it with an intelligent young fellow of Peter's caliber who could understand what I was talking about. Our conversation soon turned to that very subject. Peter, I soon found out, did not share my Weltanschauung. He was brilliant, yes, but he was also a typical product of a liberal intelligentsia education, having been thoroughly steeped in the postwar propaganda of hatred of Hitler and everything that was German. He played it safe, going along with the establishment view, with one objective in mind, how to advance his career and make money. We spent some three or four hours belaboring the subject, with him trying to put me in a position of having to defend Hitler, and me trying to make it clear to him that I had no such obligation, that whereas I regarded Hitler as the greatest leader the White Race had ever produced, nevertheless, our religion was a radical departure from that of the Nazi creed in a number of significant aspects. I explained to him that what I was doing was structuring a completely new and independent racial religion for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, Natures Finest, of which he, too, was a member, I reminded him.

Soon thereafter Henrie and I drove back to Saskatoon with Henry and Annie. Once there, Henry and Annie drove us around to revisit several of the places and institutions that were a sentimental part of my early life. We drove to Rosthern, about 50 miles distant, to take a look at the German English Academy where I was in residence and took the tenth grade some 40 years earlier. The place was still the same, but had also changed considerably. Some buildings had been torn down and several new ones had been built. (Also, they now had indoor plumbing!) Even the name had been changed. It was now called The Rosthern Junior College. I also wanted to visit my old schoolmate, Menno Friesen, who was now a prosperous merchant in his own right. We went to his store, but unfortunately, he was not in town that day. I left my business card. As a result, he visited me in Lighthouse Point, Florida, some eight years later, but that is another story.

The next day we visited the grounds of the University of Saskatchewan, my old Alma Mater. The old Greystone Buildings looked as fresh and beautiful as they ever had. The old red brick Engineering Building looked a little more time worn. I had spent many hours in that Institution, and had a sentimental attachment to it. There were several new buildings on the grounds. It was interesting to reflect that at least two more generations had passed through those hallowed halls since I attended between 1935 and 1942. We also drove up to the Saskatoon Normal School, the training school for Saskatchewan teachers, which I attended in 1936-37. The place was closed. It had been turned over to the military for a training center during World War II, and it had been closed ever since. Time marches on. How sad.

* * * * *

As part of our tour we had planned to see the Canadian Rockies and the Calgary Stampede. At 3:15 on July 14 we boarded Canada Air for Calgary. We arrived there an hour later, at 3:15 Calgary time, and checked into our hotel. We contacted my niece Elsie, and three of us had dinner together. The next day she brought her boy friend, Gordon Platt, over, and we all spent the afternoon at poolside. Gordon was a successful real estate broker in Calgary. The next day the four of us attended the world famous Calgary Stampede. It was a spectacle to behold. The weather was excellent. The next day Henrie and I visited the Calgary Zoo and Prehistoric Park. That same morning I called up an old childhood buddy I had known in Herschel, and invited him to have lunch with me. His name was George Wiens, who was now an accountant with Ernst & Ernst, I believe. He dropped in at our hotel and we walked over to the Petroleum Club, to which he belonged. We had a nice conversation and a good lunch as we recalled some of our highlights over the last forty years. George was married, had three grown sons. He said two of them turned out just fine, one was a problem, and had a drug problem. He said that he was probably the only Mennonite whose kid had spent some time in jail because of drugs. He told me they lived on a small five-acre ranch just outside of Calgary, and that his main avocation was putting on musical concerts, something he had been doing for many years.

The next day Henrie and I attended another session of the Stampede in the afternoon, then that night we had dinner with Elsie in the restaurant atop the Husky Tower, now called the Calgary Tower, I believe.

The following day we took a bus tour to the Rockies, our first stop being beautiful Lake Louise, a real jewel. We stayed at the Chateau Lake Louise, one of those prestigious and stately hotels the Canadian Pacific railway built at strategic places in its railroad network shortly after World War 1. Henrie and I walked on the scenic path around the lake, then rented a canoe and slowly paddled around the tranquil surface enjoying the snow-clad mountain scenery and their reflections in the lake.

From there we took a bus tour to the nearby Wapta Icefield, changing into a huge van with caterpillar tracks that actually drove us over the surface of the glacier itself. We next took the bus over the Kicking Horse Pass, into British Columbia and into the Yoho Park. Somewhere along here we stopped on the continental divide at a place where the waters divided and began their long journey flowing into not two, but three different oceans, namely the Atlantic, the Pacific and the Arctic Ocean.

After we returned to our hotel at Lake Louise we left the following day and backtracked to Banff, checking in at another one of those grand old Canadian Pacific hotels, called the Banff Springs Hotel. After spending a few days there, we drove back to Calgary and to the airport. At 3:30 on July 24, we caught a Canada Air plane to Toronto, arriving there at 9:50 P.M. We stayed overnight in a small convenience room with bath in the basement of the airport, then at 10 A.M. we caught a flight to Miami, arriving there in bright sunshine and heat at 12:45 P.M., a drastic change from the cool Canadian Rockies of the day before.

Against the Evil Tide - 51

Milestone Fifty: Saskatchewan Homecoming
The Summer of 1971

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 52

Milestone Fifty-One: Writing and Publishing the First Book
1971-1973

After arriving back home from the Canadian trip on July 24, I had my hands full in several categories. The land business was at its busiest and needed my attention. There were a number of prospects to see, contracts to close, land payments to make. There was that book I had started to write, and any number of ideas floating around in my head that had to be organized and formalized, then set down on paper. And then there was Eleanor Kramer and her group in the Tampa Bay area that I had left in limbo before departing for Canada.

When I got back, I had my answer to the latter situation. In a letter dated June 28 (but evidently mailed later, since I didn't receive it before I left on July 4) Eleanor let me know she was devastated about my position on Christianity. The White man's culture and Christianity have for the past two thousand years been "inextricably intertwined", she pointed out, and "the 'religion' to which you refer sounds to me a bit like Aryan Judaism", she said. Furthermore, although she had (at that time) not yet relayed that information on to the rest of her flock, she was sure that they too would not go along with my heretic views on Christianity.

I was neither surprised nor dismayed. In fact, I had expected as much, and her reaction convinced me more than ever that Christianity was indeed the disruptive intruder that had created havoc and confusion in the ranks of the White Race ever since that Jewish snake had raised its ugly head. I was more inspired than ever to get on with writing my book. In a letter to her, dated August 5, I laid out my position to her in emphatic detail. Regarding Christianity being "inextricably intertwined" with the White Race, I countered that statement with: so had tuberculosis, hepatitis and polio, but were they a blessing or a plague? This four and a half page letter, too, is recorded in Klassen Letters, Vol. 1, and can be reviewed in full. It was the forerunner of several more letters to follow in the ensuing exchange with other members of the group, some of which are also recorded in the same Vol. 1. Of special note is the 11-page letter I wrote on this subject to John R. Adams, Ph.D., on January 10, 1972.

In formulating the manuscript, I decided to divide it into two parts, the first part in general spelling out the problem, and the second part coming up with what I considered the solution, namely, a dynamic racial religion for the White Race. When Eleanor said that what I proposed sounded to her like "Aryan Judaism", she was not completely off base. I felt that what the White Race sorely needed was indeed a counterpart to the Jewish racial religion that had been such a powerful factor in propelling the Jews to gain mastery of the world. I reasoned that if a miserable racial religion such as Judaism could do that much for a despicable bunch of parasites such as the Jews, imagine what a powerful, well-structured racial religion could do for an intelligent and creative people such as ours. There was, however, this major difference, all to our advantage: whereas the Jewish race and religion was parasitic by nature, the White Race and its religion were the very opposite. Whereas the Jews needed a productive host on which to feed, we were independently creative and productive and did not need anyone for our sustenance and welfare. In fact, the sooner we could get rid of all the freeloaders and parasites on our back, the better.

I decided to call the first part Book 1: The Unavenged Outrage, and the second part, Book II: The Salvation. I also finally decided on the title. By calling it Nature's Eternal Religion, I felt that each one of those three words emphasized the meaning I wished to convey, namely that our religion was based on the laws and wisdom of Nature, that such had been with us from time eternal and would remain as such, and that Nature's rules were the unchanging creed which governed the actions of all living creatures, including mankind.

Having written a volume of material, by the summer of 1972, I started looking around for a printer. I realized that because of the controversial nature of the material, and since most book printers were in the hands of the Jews, such printer would not be easy to find. A young friend of mine by the name of Tony Lukas suggested that he had a good prospect. He was working for a book printer in Hialeah, called Universal Printing Company. It was a family owned company, a family by the name of Bechtel, and they were Christians. Of course, that too could cause a problem, but he didn't think so. He had already talked to the old man who headed the company, and he seemed favorable. Why not go talk to him. They were located at 480 West 20th St., Hialeah.

I called up Mr. Bechtel and made an appointment. I brought with me half of the manuscript, which consisted of two full loose-leaf binders. I had also brought my checkbook, and we got down to business. I informed him up front that, yes, the material was controversial, and we took a dim view of Christianity, but then after all, a printer I presumed was a printer, and not a censor. He assured me my presumption was correct, and that as long as my book was not pornographic nor communistic, he would print it all right. I assured him it was neither pornographic nor communistic, and we soon agreed on a price. He drew up a letter that served as a contract, and I gave him an initial check in the amount of $2500 that would bind the deal. I felt fortunate. It hadn't been so tough to get a printer after all.

About two weeks later, on October the 10th, to be exact, I received a telephone call from Ron Bechtel, one of the sons in the business, telling me that he was coming to my office to see me. He didn't say what about, but I had a premonition. When he came in, he brought with him my manuscript, the contract and the uncashed check. He told me in sanctimonious and holier than thou tones that after reading the manuscript his company could not and would not print my book. They were born-again Christians and what I said in my book was contrary to everything they stood for. Not only was the deal off, but he started lecturing me about if Christ couldn't enter my heart it was because I wouldn't let him in. But, I argued, the old man had said - no matter. The deal was off. So much for broad-minded Christian tolerance.

Next, I started looking for a new printer. In this regard, Tony Lukas, and also another friend of mine, Pete Martin, were of crucial help. They suggested I might go see a company in Ft. Lauderdale, that, although they were not in the book printing business, they did print an advertising flyer by the name of The Tribune. They could probably also print books. They were located at 4009 N.E. 5th Terrace. On Friday, October the 13th, (my lucky day!) I met with Mike Powell, the vice-president and the son of the owner of the company. I gave him the same caveat emptors, warnings and disclaimers as I had given the Bechtels, but Mike said he didn't think it would cause any problems. We soon came to an agreement on price, a sum that was actually a little lower than had been quoted by Universal. Mike said he would talk with his dad, John Powell, for confirming the deal. This he did, and on October 17, I came back to his office, and again, as with the Bechtels, I gave him an initial deposit of $2500 and completed the deal. He sent me a letter confirming the terms of the deal the next day. This time the deal stuck and we were in business. The deal pretty well included the whole package. They would do the typesetting, paste up the pages, do the cover in two

colors, the bookbinding and the packaging in cartons of 32. I would bring in the copy in installments, pick up the typesetting a few days later, proofread it and bring back the corrected copy, including a segment of new material. At this time I had not completed my total manuscript, and I kept writing new chapters as the spirit moved me. My wife would do some of the typing for me, with the help of my secretary, Mary Childress, at the office, as well as Mary Wimmer and Donna Thayer, two friends who could also type. All this I was doing while trying to keep on top of my real estate business and the bookstore as well.

Finally, the printing job was completed. They delivered the first 1792 books on February 22, 1973, to Austin Davis' warehouse at 681 N.E. 42 Street, Pompano Beach. By March 6, The Tribune had delivered all the books, a total of 19,277, to the warehouse. It was the first book I had ever written and the first book The Tribune had ever printed. Although less than perfect, I was well satisfied with the job. Our total cost of the printing was $14,141.61, a price I wish I could duplicate today. It had all come out of my own pocket. It was a severe strain on my financial resources, for although business was good, I repeatedly had a number of heavy mortgage payments to make on the several land purchases, and the cash flow was a matter of nip and tuck. In fact, I had to repeatedly go to the bank and make personal loans to tide me over from one payment to the next.

By this time I had decided on a name for our religion and for our church. Since the White Race was the most creative and productive creature Nature had produced in its long process of evolution, I would call our religion Creativity, and the organization The Church of the Creator. I felt we Creators well deserved the accolade. In order that the Church would be separated from the fortunes or misfortunes of my own private affairs and would have continuity and stand on its own feet, I applied for incorporation papers. On August 16, 1973, we received our Corporate Charter as a non-profit, religious organization from the State of Florida. We were now off and running. We now had our creed, we had our book, our own "holy scriptures", and we were recognized as a religious institution. So far so good. But I realized that there was still a long and precarious battle ahead, to be sure. Not only a battle, but a relentless, unending war against the powerful and evil forces that sought to mongrelize and destroy our precious White Race, a war that would finally end in total victory for one side or the other. But now, at least, the White Race had a meaningful battle plan and a powerful weapon with which to win that war. It had a fully structured racial religion of its own.

Against the Evil Tide - 52

Milestone Fifty-One: Writing and Publishing the First Book
1971-1973

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 53

Milestone Fifty-Two: Our 25th Wedding Anniversary
November 22,1971

At this time Henrie and I were still interested in exploring the Caribbean Islands and tropical areas offshore to our east and south. We had visited many of these islands but had never been to Puerto Rico. Our young friend from our recent 1967 trip through Europe, namely Verena Ostertag from Germany, had resettled in San Juan, Puerto Rico. She invited us to visit there, and in fact offered we could stay at her apartment. She was now a professional architect and was specializing in the remodeling and renovating of older hotels for such chains as Holiday Inns, and others. To celebrate our 25th anniversary Henrie and I decided we would take a short tour through the U.S. Virgin Islands and Puerto Rico.

We took in three islands, first of all flying to Charlotte Amelie, the capital of St. Thomas. We checked in at the Hilton Hotel, which was perched on the side of the mountain, with a spectacular view of the beautiful St. Thomas Harbor below.

It was here that we celebrated our 25th anniversary. Henrie had bought a colorful, long evening gown for the occasion, and I had brought along my tuxedo, a holdover from the Governor's Ball in Tallahassee in 1967. We had an excellent dinner of lobster and crab at the hotel dining room, then spent the evening dancing in the nightclub in the same hotel. Practically all the customers there were White American tourists. It was a happy occasion.

Later, I had occasion to reminisce about my parents 25th anniversary forty years earlier, and how different things were then from now. I remember that occasion quite vividly. It was in January of 1931. I was then in the ninth grade and not yet quite 13. We were then in the middle of a long and severe depression. We had an exceedingly mild winter that year, and there was no snow on the ground, a rarity for Saskatchewan at that time of the year. I had just bought myself a second hand bike and was learning to ride it. My parents anniversary was celebrated at our farmhouse, with a preacher officiating and giving a sermon, reviewing the previous 25 years of our parents' life. My dad had a tear in his eye. Present were all five of us children, with my brother Henry, at 24, being the oldest. None of my siblings were married at that time. Also present were many of our relatives at Herschel, and also many of our neighbors and friends. As is the usual Mennonite custom, a big Fesper was served in the middle of the afternoon.

But to get back to the November of 1971. The day after our celebration we spent exploring the small island, what there was of it. One of the attractions was Bluebeard's Castle, and there were a few native restaurants, in one of which we had lunch. But by and large, the most conspicuous aspect that I observed was that the city was crowded with niggers, mongrels and Asiatics, that most buildings were old and run down, and basically looked like a slum similar to most of the black sections in cities back in the United States.

From St. Thomas we took a local flight to the formerly Danish island of St. Croix, the largest of the U.S. Virgin Islands. Its two main cities are Christiansted and Frederiksted. After viewing the depressive state of affairs and the degenerate population in St. Thomas, I had expected that the Danes, who had developed this island some two hundred years earlier, were still in charge of St. Croix, and that the situation there was in much better shape.

However, much to my disappointment, there was not a single Dane in sight, but only more niggers and degenerates. Whereas some of the old buildings still had some vestiges of Danish architecture, but nevertheless, like in St. Thomas, everything was now shabby and run down. I thought to myself, such beautiful islands, such balmy temperate climate, such magnificent beaches and natural landscape, but what a shame to have degenerated into the hands of such dissolute and primitive peoples. They had reduced everything the White Man had built into nothing more than a stinking slum. This real estate was far too valuable to leave in the hands of such degenerates, I thought.

We flew back to Charlotte Amalie, then on to San Juan, Puerto Rico. We took a taxi to the address Verena had given us, but she had been called away to some convention. She had left a note for us, however, to obtain the key to her apartment from one of her neighbors. We stayed there for two nights, meanwhile exploring the island. We took a tour of the Island, visited Morro Castle, and several other tourist attractions. I found that the population of Puerto Rico was overwhelmingly Hispanic with a heavy strain of black in its racial mixture, and although several cuts above that of the Virgin Islanders, it
too was extremely depressive. Everything was in Spanish, street signs, storefronts, and what have you. It did not seem at all like this was any part of American territory. Why we should subsidize and support all these freeloaders, or even want these revolutionaries to be part of our country, was a mystery to me.

At that time I was deep into writing my new book, and I carried with me a compact little tape recorder to set down any ideas that might be useful in compiling the book. On the flight back to Miami, I dictated and recorded some of the impressions and ideas that resulted in Chapter 5 of NER, entitled The Black Plague in our Midst. I felt that I had seen more than enough of the plague first hand.

Against the Evil Tide - 53

Milestone Fifty-Two: Our 25th Wedding Anniversary
November 22,1971

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 54

Milestone Fifty-Three: Our Daughter Gets Married

In 1969 Kim had finished her four years of high school at Pine Crest in Ft. Lauderdale, and she and Henrie started scouting around for a suitable college for her to attend. After visiting approximately four prospective schools, we finally settled on Colorado State, at Ft. Collins, Colorado.

Henrie had been brought up in the High Country of Colorado, and her love of the mountains stayed with her for the rest of her days. Some of this affection for Colorado was evidently conveyed on to her daughter, since I believe the choice favoring Ft. Collins was partially influenced by the fact that it was located on the eastern slope of the Rockies in Colorado. It was also at this time, in the fall of 1969, when we took Kim to Colorado State, that Henrie and I first visited Ouray, Colorado, a small town in a most beautiful setting in the San Juan Mountains that fully justified calling itself 'The Switzerland of America." A few years later we were to buy a 160-acre ranch north of Ouray.

During her first year at Colorado State Kim was on a bowling team. Also on a rival bowling team was a lanky young fellow from Wilmington, Delaware. He was also attending Colorado State. His name was Walter Scott Moore. Kim walked up to him, shook his hand and said, "My name is Kim Klassen." Less than three years later they were married.

The wedding took place at Estes Park, Colorado, about 40 miles south and west of Ft. Collins. The date was June 5, 1972, just two days before Kim's twenty-first birthday.

They were married at 11 A.M. in St. Bartholomew's Chapel on Devil's Gulch Road. Father King, an Episcopalian priest, officiated.

Kim's Maid of Honor was Janet Wiedmann, the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Mert Wiedmann from Shatter, California, who were also at the wedding. Although not the official photographer, Mert took quite a number of pictures on his own account, a hobby at which he was quite an expert. Besides Janet, the bridesmaids were June Hanning, Betty Lee Love, Jan Briscoe, Peggy Firth and Bea Moore, the latter being Walt's sister. As father of the bride, I had the honor of leading Kim down the aisle and giving the bride away.

The Best Man, who stood up for Walt, was J. D. Moore, his father. The groom's attendants were his brother James, his stepbrother Tim Brannaman, Scott Dumler,

Rick Huddleston, Bruce Douglas, and Ken Slump. Some of the other wedding guests were: Walt's grandparents, Scott and Lucile Moore; his aunt, Ann Stern; Kim's grandmother, Mrs. Eleanor McWilliams; Henrie's aunt, Lenora Dean; Mrs. Stringharn from Shatter, who was Mrs. Pat Wiedmann's mother; Colleen Kelly, a niece of Gene

Kelly, the movie actor, and, of course, the mothers of the bride and the groom, Henrie and Ruth, respectively. After a considerable number of pictures were taken by photographer John dark, we held a reception at the Black Canyon Inn, a little ways down the same street from the church. Incidentally, it was while we were having our reception dinner at the motel dining room, that I got a surprise long distance call from Australia. It came from the owner of the 160-acre ranch north of Ouray, who was now living on a sheep "station" in the outback of Australia. He was calling to confirm acceptance of my offer for the purchase of his 160 acres in Colorado, much to my satisfaction.

Later that afternoon Kim and Walt took off on their honeymoon. Walt had just previously bought himself a brand new Monte Carlo Chevrolet. First they drove back to the Moore's home at Wilmington, Delaware. From there they took a flight to the island of St. Thomas, in the Virgin Islands, where the Moores had a vacation home, and there they stayed for a week or so.

When they returned from their honeymoon Kim and Walt both took jobs with the DuPont plastics and textiles plant at Seaford, Delaware, jobs that had been pre-arranged some time earlier. In March of 1973, Walt left DuPont and joined the U.S. Air Force and was stationed at Mather Air Force Base near Sacramento, California. Here they lived for a period of six months. In September of 1973, Walt joined me as a partner in my ongoing real estate business. In 1978, Walt decided that the real estate business was not his first choice and that he wanted to become a chiropractor. By this time the young Moore family already had two sons, namely Scott and Bryan. The family moved to Davenport, Iowa, where Walt pursued three years of intensive study in his chosen profession with the Palmer School of Chiropractic and graduated near the top of his class.

Now, some ten years later, Dr. Walter S. Moore is well established in his own clinic in Martinsville, Virginia. The family has now grown to three, with the addition of Amy

Lynn, and they are all doing very well. Henrie and I are very proud of our daughter, of our son-in-law, and of our grandchildren. We feel very fortunate to have such a fine family into the next generation, and who could ask for more than that?

Against the Evil Tide - 54

Milestone Fifty-Three: Our Daughter Gets Married

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 55

Milestone Fifty-Four: Exploring Ancient History Around the Aegean Sea
1973

During the summer of 1973 Henrie and I decided it was time to take another trip across the ocean and explore some of the historic vistas of ancient history. We were especially interested in Greece and Turkey and some of the islands of the Aegean Sea. After all, my book was finished, business was good, and I had worked hard and I owed it to myself to take some time off again.

We decided on a three-week Maupintaur tour, one of the better ones, and on September 22 we took off. Our first arrival was in the ancient and historic city of Athens, Greece, where we checked in at the plush Athens Hilton Hotel. As soon as we had cleaned up, it was off to the dining room for a sampling of typical Greek food. I don't remember too many dinners, but I do remember the good food and jolly atmosphere of that first dinner after arrival. It was served with Greek wines, Souviakia, a lamb dish and baklava for desert. I enjoyed it all immensely, and it was a good introduction to the land of the Hellenes.

We soon met our tour guide. His name was Victor Stubbs, and he was from England. He was tall, six foot four, blonde. In his early thirties, and a very pleasant and good-looking fellow. The first morning after our arrival he took us on a city tour, and one of our first stops was at the National Archaeological Museum, where we were to be treated to a lecture on the history of Greek sculpture and its early development by a native guide. The guide was more than an hour late in arriving, much to the aggravation of Victor Stubbs. Evidently, he had been held up by the police on some traffic charge and hauled into court. Finally he did arrive and we heard an interesting lecture with ample exhibits of the many phases during the development of Greek sculpture. One of the interesting facts that I learned from this lecture was that when the early Christians arrived on the scene they made it a special campaign to go about and destroy as many of the beautiful sculptures of classical time as they could. This, the idiots argued, was to prevent "Idol worship." Those that they did not destroy in totality they would at least disfigure the faces of these statues by smashing the noses, the most characteristic part of the face. What a waste!

My impression of the city itself was not as favorable as had been that of the dinner the night before. The city seemed so bare and treeless, so hot and crowded, so much stone and statue, but it did have a most interesting history, and that is what we had come out to see. Nor was I very impressed with the native population. Considering the high levels of physical beauty and mental development of their ancient ancestors at the time of Pericles and Socrates, of Plato and Aristotle, the present Greek specimens were a major let down. Certainly they were in sharp contrast to our fair-haired English guide. It seemed to me that there had been so much mongrelization and down-breeding over the last two thousand years in this cradle of civilization that the native population was now such as to be on the very fringes of what we would like to think of as the White Race.

Be that as it may, the accumulation of history at this major fountain of civilization was overwhelming. Our tour included a visit to the Acropolis and its centerpiece, the Parthenon. At night we again viewed these ancient landmarks of history from a stadium seating arrangement, in a program called "The Sound and Light Show." As the lights played on the Acropolis and the Parthenon, the loudspeakers dramatically narrated the ancient history of this legendary and most famous shrine. It told of warriors and conquerors, of marching armies and the clash of arms. What with the skillful arrangement of accompanying music and sound effects, it was most impressive.

We took several side trips outside the city. One that was most memorable was a trip to the ruins of the Temple of Poseidon at sunset. Located at Cape Sounlon, the temple sat on a hill overlooking the Aegean Sea, and as the sun sank below the horizon, it cast a shimmering glow of gold over the azure waters.

One other memorable side trip was to the ancient and historic city of Delphi. During the long bus trip we had some problems between the smokers and the non-smokers. It seemed like half the people in our group had caught colds (including Henrie) and our guide requested that there be no smoking in deference to the confined conditions under which we were traveling. This especially strained the patience of two ladies from Dallas, who were chain smokers and happened to sit in the seat behind us. Some argument ensued.

In traveling along the narrow and winding road to Delphi, I was amazed at the bleakness of the passing landscape. It was hilly, barren and rocky, with a few patches of brown grass interspersed. Every once in a while we would see a small herd of goats grazing on the scanty provender, attended by a ragged herdsman. Also in evidence every so often were crude huts, where the herdsman evidently lived.

Arriving at Delphi, we checked in at the Vouzas Hotel. The city has a long and complex history, at various times wielding a most powerful influence in the religious affairs of the Ancient Greeks and even beyond in a way that compares to that of the present day Vatican in Rome. At the heart of it was The Oracle of Delphi, whose advice was heeded by many of the most powerful rulers of the times, both inside and outside of Greece.

Apparently, it all started in prehistoric times with the discovery of a fissure in some rocks at this place from which issued a mysterious gas, which when inhaled, caused hallucinations. The priests in charge of the then prevalent religion were quick to take advantage of this phenomenon, and gathering some virgin maidens, they had them sniff this peculiar issue from out of the fissure in the rocks. While in this state of intoxication, the maidens would utter some incoherent mumblings which only the priests would claim to understand, and the priests would also take it upon themselves to interpret these "Oracles" to the gullible and superstitious. Soon this became a shrine and temples were built around the place. Powerful potentates came from far and wide to have this supernatural "Oracle" from out of the bowels of the earth make far reaching decisions for them. As time went on, this would become a well established and highly revered tradition that lasted for thousands of years. It is fairly obvious that the priests could interpret these mumblings any way they wanted to and had a good thing going. Although the fissure has now run out of gas, the City of Delphi and its hallowed history remains. However, in a way, some things haven't changed too much since then. People are still as gullible and superstitious today as they were in those ancient and bygone times.

Still in very good condition was The Stadium, where the Pythian games were held every four years, an event that was similar to the Olympiads, but preceded it by several centuries. The Stadium was built of stone, with a seating capacity of seven thousand. How these ancient

stonecutters, with the primitive tools they had, could cut such a volume of stone and do it so artistically, is a mystery to me unto this day.

When we returned to Athens, we went straight to the port of Piraeus and boarded our cruise ship that was to take us to the various islands of the Aegean. However, that afternoon a strong storm blew up, known in the Mediterranean area as Mistrals, and the harbor master ordered all ships to stay in port while the storm lasted. There were a number of large cruise ships in the harbor at that time, just chafing at the bit to get going on their proscribed schedules. At twelve midnight the order was lifted. Henrie and I were wandering around on the deck at that time of night, and we could hardly believe our eyes and ears as to what happened next. Several whistles started blaring and our ship raced out full steam ahead for the narrow entrance (or exit) of the harbor that could accommodate only one cruise ship at a time. Another big cruise ship had the same idea and was racing to get out of the harbor ahead of us. Officers with bullhorns on both decks were screaming and cursing back and forth at each other's ships to get out of the way and for a short while it looked like they were playing a game of "chicken", not unlike teenagers have been known to do with cars. I thought surely there was going to be a mighty crash and collision, but at the last split second the other ship threw its engines in reverse and saved the day, while ours steamed on, full speed ahead.

The storm had not fully subsided and the seas were still rough. Our stalwart guide, Vie Stubbs, who was no sailor, stayed in his cabin for the next two days. One of the two smoking ladies from Dallas took out a couple of bottles of whiskey and stayed dead drunk for the next several days and felt no pain. However, after a day or so the weather returned to calm, and we visited three very interesting islands of the Aegean, missing one on our schedule due to the delay. Of particular interest was the island of Santorini and the ancient 3500-year-old Minoan village that was once covered by volcanic eruption and was now being excavated. It is near the present village of Akrotiri.

* * * * *

From Athens we flew to the ancient and historic city of Istanbul, Turkey, a city that straddles two continents. For more than 1200 years it was known as the city of Constantinople, founded by the Roman Emperor Constantine in the fourth century C.E. It soon rivaled, then surpassed Rome as the center of the White Man's civilization and as the dominant headquarters of the Catholic Church. In the ongoing struggle between the Turkish Moslems and the White Christians it was finally and decisively conquered by the Osmanli Turks under the leadership of 21-year-old Sultan Mohammed II in 1453. It was undoubtedly the most disastrous setback the White Race had suffered up to that time.

Our group checked in at the Istanbul Hilton, its finest hotel at that time. I found Istanbul a most fascinating city, a contrast in modern structures such as the Hilton, the modern suspension bridge just recently built across the Bosporus by White engineers, and the ancient mosques and minarets. We visited the Hagia Sophia, built by Roman Emperor Justinian in the sixth century. After the Turkish conquest, it was converted into a mosque, and is now a museum. For 1200 years it stood as the city's greatest architectural edifice, being surpassed only by the Blue Mosque, built by the Turks in the 18th century. The latter is still very much a mosque, and we watched as hundreds of Moslems would kneel in prayer in their bare or stocking feet. The city's skyline is silhouetted by over 400 mosques. We also visited the Covered Bazaar, which took in an area of some 40 acres and consisted of hundreds of shops of immense variety. It was a place one could easily get lost if they strayed from the group. One of the highlights was our visit to Topkapi, the palace of the grand Ottoman Sultans. There we saw the Sultan's jewels and the famous gem encrusted dagger. Also of major interest were its extensive gardens, pavilions, reception halls and private quarters. A leisurely cruise along the Bosporus to the Sea of Marmara and back concluded our visit.

* * * * *

On leaving the hotel, we all embarked in small groups, taking a taxi to the Istanbul airport. It so happened that our driver was one of the wildest and fastest we have ever encountered. He virtually flew us to the airport, during which process we waved to several others in our group as we flew by them. From Istanbul our flight took us to Budapest, Hungary, but not without a short stopover in Bucharest, Romania. Here I noticed a number of large anti-aircraft guns stationed around the perimeter of the airport, their immense barrels pointed skyward at a 45-degree angle.

Arriving at our destination, we checked in at the Budapest Hilton. On taking a city tour we, for the first time, saw at first hand what life was like in a communist country, and the overall picture was bleak and drab. However, we soon discovered from a number of lectures by our city guides that Hungary and Budapest, too, had a long and checkered history that was very interesting. We also discovered that the city actually consisted of two parts, divided by the historic Danube River, with Buda on the west side and Pest on the east.

Of particular interest were the beautiful Parliament buildings, the former Royal Palace, the Square of the Heroes, (this had a long story attached to it, but I forget the details) the great Coronation Church, and the Opera House. We had a memorable dinner out at a nightclub that specialized in native Hungarian dishes, and also entertained us with a gypsy floorshow. Very good. One other night we went to a concert that specialized in Hungarian folk dances, music and vocals.

* * * * *

From Budapest we took a flight to Zagreb, Yugoslavia, then a bus tour through the Yugoslavian countryside to the colorful and historic seaside resort of Dubrovnik on the shores of the Adriatic. Driving over the landscape, I was amazed at how rugged, rocky and desolate this part of the country was.

Arriving at Dubrovnik, we checked in at the President Hotel, a real beautiful, modern edition that was also referred to as the typewriter hotel because of its terraced shape that resembled the keyboard of a typewriter. It was located on the side of an escarpment with the upper part being level with the city, and the lower part with the beach. Dubrovnik, too, has a long and colorful history. It was once also known as Ragusa, and it was the capital of a Roman province. In the seventh century it was destroyed by the Avars, and the survivors went to the present site, rebuilt and heavily fortified the city. It became a republic, and remained under the protection of the Byzantine emperors until 1204 CE, when it was dominated by the Venetians for 150 years. Subsequently Hungarians, Turks,
Austrians and French have dominated or protected the little seaport, which was Austrian from 1814 to 1918, and has been Yugoslavian ever since. There are still many landmarks of its colorful past.

We visited many of these. Of special interest were the Rector's Palace, the Pile Gate, Onofrio's Fountain, St. Lawrence Fortress, the Dominican Cloisters and the Franciscan Monastery, which houses Europe's oldest pharmacy.

On one of our off days, Henrie and I took a small boat over to the Island of Lacroma, about half a mile or so offshore from Dubrovnik. It is here that Archduke Maximilian and his wife Carlotta had their summer home before they embarked on their ill-fated venture to become Emperor and Empress of Mexico. The Archduke was the brother of the then Emperor of Austria, Franz Joseph. Their summer home, which resembled a castle, was now dilapidated and very much in the need of repair. We wandered through it, and walked on some planks that if not careful, you could drop down into a basement about 30 feet below. There was a restaurant adjoining, where we had lunch. The grounds around were well kept. The story of this romantic and historic couple can be further followed in a published book I have read entitled "Maximilian and Carlotta" by Gene Smith. The 1939 movie "Juarez" also portrays their dramatic and poignant story. It stars Brian Aherne as Emperor Maximilian, and Bette Davis as Carlotta.

Of all the tour guides I have encountered, I would say that Victor Stubbs was one of the finest and I had a special rapport with him. Often, as we would enter the bus and he was counting noses, I would whisper to him 'Think White." I had already made him aware that I had written a book about the racial crisis that was closing in on us, and although he was no racist, he frankly admitted that his native country, Britain, was headed for rapid decline and disaster. In fact, he was thinking of becoming a citizen of Monaco, or Switzerland, or some other country. On one of our free days in Dubrovnik, I was having lunch with him in the coffee shop of the President Hotel, and we really got into the ideological discussion of race and religion for the next three hours. I was pointing out to him that the adventurous Britons, who not too long ago had boasted that "Brittania Rules the Waves, Britons never shall be slaves", and that the sun never set on the great British Empire, were now indeed slaves in their own land under the tyranny of the Jewish Occupation Government (JOG). I reminded him that whereas they once had a great empire, their country was now rapidly becoming a miserable slum, and that the Pakistanis, the Hindus, the niggers and the mud races, under the auspices of the Jews, were rapidly taking over. I charged that the once heroic empire builders had become a nation of wimps, and instead of emigrating, why didn't he and others stand their ground, fight, and take back their own country? Then I launched into the Christianity issue, and told him that we considered it as nothing more than a treacherous Jewish scam designed to soften up the White Race so that we could be more easily exploited, robbed and destroyed by those international parasites, the Jews.

Naturally, all this came as a great shock to Victor. What you are saying, he exclaimed. Is that we are crazy to let them do this to us! Is that right? I looked him in the eye, and replied something to the effect that, yes, I think you are getting the general idea. I will send you a copy of my book, and you can get the rest of the story. He said, fine, I believe my brother, who is more racially aware, would be much interested. But nevertheless, he was much perturbed about what I had told him. When I returned back to Florida, I did
indeed send him Nature's Eternal Religion, but I never heard from him again.

Against the Evil Tide - 55

Milestone Fifty-Four: Exploring Ancient History Around the Aegean Sea
1973

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 56

Milestone Fifty-Five: Venture into North Carolina

Ever since we moved to Florida in 1958, we were interested in the cooler mountains of North Carolina as a summer alternative to the flatlands and the hot and humid summers of South Florida. In the summer of 1959, when Kim was eight, we made our first trip to Franklin, N.C. to dig in the mud for rubies and other elusive gems. (Franklin advertised itself as "The Gem Capital of the World.") On that same trip we also explored the Fontana Dam recreational area, which had a number of cabins for rent, and also had facilities for boating, archery, horseback riding, folk dancing, craft making and other fun and games. We returned to the same and some of the surrounding areas many summers since then, taking in The Smoky Mountains National Park, Asheville, Bryson City, and including Gatlinburg and Pidgeon Forge, Tennessee.

By about 1968 I began thinking about buying some properties in the Blue Ridge Mountains area around Franklin. I did, in fact, conclude a deal on a 2-1/2 acre tract fronting on Cartoogechaye Creek, made the required down payment, signed a legal contract for delivery of the deed. When after several months no deed was forthcoming, I checked with the real estate agent as to what was the problem. It turned out that the owner, who was a crooked lawyer, shortly after signing my contract, had received another offer (through the same real estate agent) for a thousand dollars more. Between the two of them they connived to ignore my prior contract and had sold and deeded the tract to the second party and generously offered to refund my down payment. I refused the offer and insisted they live up to the contract and deliver. I tried to sue for performance, but evidently the lawyers had a closed fraternity and no lawyer in Franklin would take my case. I found another lawyer in an adjoining county who did take the case, or at least pretended he did. However, after taking my retainer fee, and after giving me a lot of double talk, he did nothing. So much for my first attempt to buy real estate in North Carolina. I finally settled for the refund.

Next, I was about to purchase a 21-acre tract within the city limits of Bryson City. However, after some protracted haggling, that deal fell through.

Finally, in 1971, we found a beautiful 54-acre tract about nine miles north of Franklin. It was located on a rushing trout stream called Burningtown Creek, with about 2000 feet of stream frontage. It had meadowland in a valley, and it also had mountain terrain and trees. It seemed a most likely location for a future retirement home. On May 7, 1971, I concluded its purchase from two Florida couples, Mr. & Mrs. Wm. F. Supple, and Mr. & Mrs. Roger F. Amundsen.

But then, that same year, I got the urge to acquire a going "ranch", something larger, with buildings already in place. Soon, the same broker that had sold us the Burningtown acreage, found a likely prospect for us south of Franklin, just north of the Georgia border. It consisted of about 160 acres, had a fairly modern house on it, a barn and other outbuildings. It belonged to Richard S. Jones, a leading attorney in town, in partnership with his parents. After looking it over in considerable detail, it seemed like just the proper ticket and I decided to buy. When I told Austin Davis about my purchase, he expressed an eager desire to have a partial interest in the property, and soon we came to an agreement. One of my companies, Pines'n Palms Ranches, would have a 60% interest and Austin the remaining 40%. That purchase was concluded on January 15, 1972.

Soon, a neighbor, J. J. Ayers, who had an excellent 25-acre property facing both Hwy. 441 and Old 441, made us an offer to exchange his pie-shaped piece for 15 acres and our house. His property had an old shack on it, a barn and some buildings, but its main attraction was the 2500 feet of frontage on the major highway, all of which had commercial potential. We decided to make the trade.

For nearly two years we did nothing with the property. (I was too busy with my subdivisions in Florida, plus writing my new book, Nature's Eternal Religion.) Then, in the latter part of 1973 we decided to put in a system of roads and subdivide the westerly 100 acres that lay in the mountainous section of the property.

In May of 1973 we first contacted Dean Conner, who owned the Franklin Grading Company in Franklin. His company was equipped with bulldozers, graders and other heavy equipment for earth moving work. After having a survey company headed by J. Frank Shope survey and draw a map of the boundaries of our property, we had Dean Conners and his crew start cutting in a road from Old Hwy. 441 on our eastern boundary westward about one third of a mile, then branching out into two roads, the upper and the lower, into the mountainous section, to the western boundaries of our property. This they did, starting in August of 1973.

After the roads were in we had Frank Shope and his crew come back and stake out individual lots facing the roads.

We laid out two small subdivisions. One, called Swiss Village, consisted of 32 lots, and the other called Bavarian Village, consisted of 17 lots, for a total of 49 lots. J. Frank Shope completed the survey work, staking out each lot, and drawing the subdivision maps on May 9, 1974. The maps were then duly recorded in the Macon County Recorder's Office in the County Courthouse.

Up to 1973 the demand for North Carolina properties and building lots had been quite brisk. Then, when the Arab oil boycott hit the news. It frightened the traveling public, and sales stopped as suddenly as if a water tap had been turned off. Our timing happened to be most unfortunate. A few hundred feet south of the juncture where the roads branched there was a particular site that attracted my attention. It looked like in times past it might have been the site of some old timer's cabin, but now long gone. It had seven huge oak trees spaced in a way that they would surround the cabin, at the same time offered a lovely open view to the valley and the mountains to the east. What a lovely place to build a cabin, I thought.

No sooner did the idea occur but what Austin and I started working on it. But what by now we were short of was the cash to build such a cabin. We needed about $20,000 in order to do the job. We contacted different banks, both in North Carolina and in Florida. Finally, we found a bank in Clyde, N.C., that had enough confidence in us to lend us the whole amount, based on a five-year amortization.

Next, we found a building contractor in the environs of Franklin by the name of Harold Kimsey. What I had in mind a two-story Swiss Chalet type of cabin, with a deck on both the ground floor and the second floor. Furthermore, I wanted a basement and a fireplace. All this I

incorporated in a sketch, and on March 25, 1974, I sent two copies of the drawings to Harold Kimsey. On the basis of the sketch, we drew up a contract for its construction. No architect was consulted, no blueprints were drawn. The total cost was slightly over $17,500. Soon thereafter Dean Conners and his earthmoving outfit started excavating for the basement and moving dirt.

In April Harold Kimsey started on the construction. Austin and I made a number of trips to the site during the summer to see that everything was going all right. Everything went well and by October the cabin was finished. It was a most delightful Swiss Chalet type of mountain cabin. It comprised of two stories plus a basement, had three bedrooms, one and a half baths, two decks, a real fireplace, a shake shingle roof, and above all, a most gorgeous view overlooking the valley and the mountains to the east.

Soon we had the cabin furnished. Kim and Walt, Henrie and I spent our 1974 Christmas holidays in the cabin, much to our delight. Austin and his girl friend, Norma, would spend some time vacationing in it, as did Kim and Walt and some of their friends. Everything was going along fine.

In 1975 we decided to incorporate the North Carolina property, that is, the two subdivisions and the rest of the 160 acres, and the cabin. We called it Blue Ridge Villas, Inc., and received our North Carolina charter on March 27. Pines'n Palms Ranches had 60% of the stock and Austin Davis had 40%, in the same ratio as in the former partnership. We started selling lots as early as the spring of 1974, and continued doing so without making any major campaign out of it. Most of the selling was done through my Pompano Beach office, but since the 1973 Arab oil embargo, sales were slow. It would not be until 1989 that all 49 of the lots were actually sold and the contracts were paid up in full. In the meantime there had been changes in the ownership of Blue Ridge Villas, Inc.

In 1977, Austin and Norma finally decided to get married. Soon thereafter, the close friendship Austin and I had enjoyed for 15 years suddenly turned sour. I feel certain that this was primarily due to the jealousy and at the deliberate instigation of his new wife. Anyway, for whatever reason, we decided to part company, and I bought out his interest in Blue Ridge Villas, and the cabin, and turned the stock over to Kim and Wait.

When, in 1983, Henrie and I sold our home in Lighthouse Point, Florida, and moved to North Carolina permanently, we moved into that same lovely cabin. In the meantime, there have been a number of changes, the addition of two double garages, a separate studio (for my artistic pursuits, such as they are) and changes in the ownership, but that is another story, and belongs in a future book

Against the Evil Tide - 56

Milestone Fifty-Five: Venture into North Carolina

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 57

Milestone Fifty-Six: Hawk's Nest in the Keys

Even before we had our house built in Lighthouse Point, Henrie, Kim and I started exploring the Florida Keys, and we continued to be fascinated with them from then on out. Our favorite weekend outing most often was to take a trip to the Keys to Tavemler, to Pennecamp Coral Reef State Park with all its underwater wonders, to Plantation Key, to Islamorada, to Duck Key, to Key Colony Beach, to Marathon, and to Key West and all its many points in between. During our boating days we had taken our 23 foot Seabird down to Plantation Key in 1962, and our 36 foot Deep Six cabin cruiser to Key Largo and to Chesapeake Harbor at Islamorada in 1966. In 1972, when I no longer owned a boat, Henrie and I rented a 26-foot cabin cruiser and leisurely sauntered down to Plantation Harbor where we tied up for a week or so. It was here that I wrote a few chapters of Nature's Eternal Religion. But most of our trips were taken by car, a traveling distance of anywhere from a hundred to two hundred miles from Lighthouse Point, depending on where we decided to light.

One of our favorite eating-places when we first arrived in Florida was to go down to the Chesapeake House in Islamorada, where we would enjoy a full course Lobster Thermador dinner for $3.95, including key lime pie for desert. (Those days are gone forever!) Unfortunately, in 1960 Islamorada was swept by Hurricane Donna, and the Chesapeake House was completely gutted of its entire wealth of marine artifacts which adorned that atmospheric restaurant. The place was rebuilt, it changed hands, but it was never the same again.

For a number of years we toyed with the idea of buying a vacation place somewhere in the Keys. In fact, as early as 1959, I was inadvertently offered three waterfront lots in Key Colony Beach for some of my Klassen Enterprises stock. I made the deal, then sold the lots, since I didn't feel it was the right place. We looked at a number of cabins on stilts, we looked at a townhouse complex in Buttonwood Bay and came near buying, but we never seemed to find the right place.

In the fall of 1974 Henrie and I were moseying around in Marathon and we happened to notice a new, five story condominium in its completion stage. It was called Hawk's Nest. It was a time-sharing proposition, in which the customer could purchase a specified apartment for a certain week of the year, and it would belong to the buyer for that week ad Infinitum, guaranteed by a deed. The idea was not exactly new, but it was the first time we had looked into it, and it seemed to be catching on rapidly all over the country.

We looked at a furnished model apartment at Hawk's Nest and we liked it. The location of the condo was superb - at the southernmost tip of Marathon on Knight's Key, overlooking the famous Seven Mile Bridge. In fact, from the third, fourth and fifth stories, you could not only view the bright green waters of the Atlantic Ocean, but also those of the Florida Bay on the northerly side of the bridge. All in all, a choice location. The apartments came completely furnished with everything furniture, bedding, dishes, kitchen utensils, and even hot and cold running maids. Also included was a large swimming pool, a tennis court, (I loved to play tennis), a boat dock, including a couple boats that could be chartered for the price of replacing the fuel used. What a deal! We were impressed.

At the beginning of their promotion, the management had a "Love it or Leave It" proposition which offered the buyer a rental of an apartment for one week, and if they
liked to buy later, the rental would apply on the purchase price.

On November 13, 1974, I sent the management a cashier's check for $315 to rent Apartment #201 for the 49th week, namely December 7th to 14th. However, the apartments were not quite ready as the builder had anticipated, and we stayed in apt. #501, on the fifth floor during the second week of February 1975. We greatly enjoyed it. While there, I negotiated a deal for the purchase of Apt. #501 for the 18th week (the first week in May) and also the 47th week (the third week in November.) When we got back home, I sent them two checks to cover the down payments on the two units, the total price on each being $1700 and $1900, respectively.

So we were back there again in our newly purchased apartment in May, and with us this time were Kim and Walt. Kim was pregnant at this time, but it did not seem to particularly curtail her activities. I remember Kim and Walt going out on a small sail skiff, going under the Seven Mile Bridge, and then due to adverse currents and wind direction, couldn't get back under sail power. However, no problem, a friendly boater towed them back to dock. Finally, on July 1, 1975, we purchased the third unit, week #46, so that we had two consecutive weeks in November, and one week at the beginning of May. We liked the whole set-up. Of course, there were yearly maintenance fees to pay on each unit, but they were reasonable enough. For the next eleven years we would religiously spend the first week in May and the last two weeks of November at our Hawk's Nest apartment. On a number of occasions we would have Kim and Walt as guests and on a few occasions we had Bill and Mary Wimmer. Since the last two weeks of November took in Thanksgiving and also our wedding anniversary on November 22, we would usually have a good dinner out on each occasion at some good restaurant, of which there were several in Marathon, or sometimes we would elect to go to Key West.

One restaurant that stands out in Marathon is the Buccaneer, where we had Thanksgiving dinner a number of times. I remember one such dinner with Kim and Walt and Scott when the latter was about a year old, which must have been in November of 1976. Walt strapped him into a highchair, and Scott started chewing on a hard roll. He still didn't have any teeth, but he gummed away at the hard roll and consumed it all before our regular dinner was served. While at the apartment we would usually go down to Key West at least one day on each occasion, sometimes twice. While in Key West we would visit the different tourist attractions, such as the Audubon House, or Hemmingway's one time residence, or Fort Taylor, or take the Conch Train, or take a boat tour around the Island. Usually we would have a good lunch at one of the many restaurants. One time we took a small plane flight to Fort Jefferson in the Dry Tortugas, which is about 60 miles due west of Key West. With us, besides the pilot of the plane was another couple. The plane, which had pontoons, landed in the water, pulled up on the sandy beach, and we took it from there. We had brought along a picnic lunch, which we ate soon after landing. The rest of the afternoon we spent exploring the ruins of the huge fortress, the historic place where Dr. Samuel Mudd was imprisoned for helping set John Wilkes Booth's broken ankle.

When we first started in 1975, conditions at Hawk's Nest were optimum. Boat rentals were free except for the fuel, maid service came in six days a week, yearly maintenance fees were reasonable. Then the original builder had financial problems. He went bankrupt and the banks took over. For a while there was no change, but the maintenance fees kept going up each year. After about five years we began to get reports that

there had been faulty construction, cracks in the cement, chunks of plaster falling from the ceiling, and other problems. Soon there were a number of lawsuits by the owners association against a number of the contractors. Maid service was curtailed to once a week, but yearly maintenance fees kept rising to the point where it was no longer a worthwhile situation, especially after we moved to North Carolina in 1983. Whereas it had been a 160-mile trip from Lighthouse Point to Marathon, it was now over 900 miles from our cabin in North Carolina.

Finally, when the yearly fees for the three weeks reached $850, we stopped making the maintenance fees and decided to let the management, what was left of it, foreclose on our units. Our last stay at Hawk's Nest was the last two weeks of November, 1986. However, for the eleven years we owned them, we had many enjoyable moments, and I would say it was all very much worth the time and the money.

Against the Evil Tide - 57

Milestone Fifty-Six: Hawk's Nest in the Keys

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 58

Milestone Fifty-Seven: A Polyglot Meeting in Kansas City
1977

During the 1970 s, as NATURE S ETERNAL RELIGION was finding its way into several of the key "right-wing" and racial organizations, I carried on an intensive correspondence with a number of people who headed such groups. One of these exchanges was with a fine intellectual lady by the name of June Grem, who headed a small group called Enterprise Publications, Inc., out of Oak Park, Illinois, an upper-class suburb of Chicago. Her main forte was money and economics, but her literature also included racial issues, mildly.

On August 20, 1975, I received a letter from her which said in part, and I quote, "I have just finished reading your book NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and found it an exciting and creative book. We have all been so encumbered by myths, contrived political programs and religious differences that it is seldom that we get even a whiff of fresh air. Your book does just that. Also, the comments on the death-dealing concepts of Christianity give me an entirely new insight...."

She also had a number of contacts of her own, one of which was Robert B. DePugh, who in the early '60's organized a group called The Minute Men. Although I was less than aware of the group at that time, evidently this organization of revolutionary activists against the establishment was considered as a threat by the latter. As a result, as Bob DePugh tells it, he was framed by the CIA and the FBI in order to destroy him and his organization. He told me that these strong-arm hoods got up on the witness stand in court and lied like the professional troopers they were. Bob was finally convicted on some kind of gun violations and sentenced to a long term in the penitentiary. He actually served four years of hard time. Now, in the 1970's, he was a free man again, trying to put his life together. He settled in Norborne, Missouri, and set up some kind of a vitamin distribution business as providing a means of livelihood for his wife and six children. He also formed a number of front organizations and wrote a few books, one of which "Beyond the Iron Mask", describes his experiences while in prison, and advocates several measures of prison reform. I have read this book and have given my views of it in a letter I wrote to him on April 11, 1977. This letter can be found on page 76-77 of The Klassen Letters, Vol. 2.

By 1977 Bob DePugh has also formed a group which he called "Patriots Inter-Organizational Communications Center . It was an attempt to act as a central umbrella group to unite and coordinate all the "patriotic" groups in the country, a worthy-sounding goal, a goal we will further explore and evaluate.

Sometime in the spring of 1977 DePugh decided to hold a "Patriots Leadership Conference" during the Memorial Day weekend of the same year, and made extensive preparations to rally the "patriots" to the cause. The meeting was to be held in the Continental Hotel, at the corner of Baltimore and Eleventh, in Kansas City, Missouri. This hotel is not to be confused with the modem chain of Intercontinentals, but was an elderly relic of the turn of the century, or shortly thereafter. It was located in the downtown section of the city which by 1977 was showing many of the drab signs of decay and degeneration that was and is the curse of most of our American cities as the spread of the black plague continues.

I would probably never have made contact with Robert DePugh and his P.I.-O.C.C. (as he called it) at all, if it had not been for June Grem. She had known Bob for several years and now that she had read my book and heard about Creativity, she wrote Bob and suggested that he invite me to be the "key-note" speaker at his coming Patriots Leadership Conference. Bob, too, had received a copy of NER a few years previously and was somewhat familiar with our movement, but less committal about it than was June Grem. In response to her letter, Bob wrote me a nice letter of his own, in which he invited me to attend and speak at the conference, but frankly and realistically informed me as to what to expect. I quote from his letter:

"At this meeting you will find people ranging all the way from the most absolute religious fanatics to complete atheists. I have never yet known of any case in which a single person altered their basic beliefs as a result of attending one of these conferences. Your point of view is just as welcome and will be just as much appreciated as any other. If, however, you expect to actually win converts, it is a poor place to try." Further on, he added, "At these meetings we have no 'featured speaker' because doing so would offend almost every other person present, each of whom would consider his own leadership capacity to be equally important."

It was a fair assessment, and I understood the situation perfectly. I had not asked to be the "featured speaker". In fact, I had not asked to speak at all, nor even to attend. That was June Grem's idea. In fact, at that stage I was still debating whether it was worth my while to go to the meeting at all. I recalled a similar experience about nine months earlier, and it serves as a background.

In October of 1976 a dynamic and highly energetic young supporter of Creativity from Pasadena, Texas, had sent me an airline ticket to come speak to his group in Texas. His name was Reverend Mike Breda. Mike was one of those hyper people who could never sit still for a minute and plunged into situations before thinking it through. Some sixteen years earlier, while 18, he had held up a bank, and been sentenced to ten years in the penitentiary for armed robbery. After serving the major part of that sentence, now at 34 he was out in the open, had married, and had two young kiddies. He was living in Pasadena, a suburb of Houston, and was a successful painting contractor. Houston was booming at this time, and Mike was now making more money than he ever had before in his life. He had read my book and was now gung-ho to promote Creativity. He had previously become a member of the Nazi party, affiliated with Allen Vincent's group in San Francisco, and he still had strong ties.

Now he invited me to speak to his own church group in Houston. What with my expenses paid for, I gladly accepted his invitation. I wanted to meet with Mike and his wife and get to know them better, as well as help promote his small group of converts.

Mike picked me up at the Houston airport and first took me to his rented apartment where I met his wife Mary, and also the two little kiddies. Also at the apartment was Allen Vincent, who had just flown in from San Francisco a little earlier, and I now found out that he was also to speak at the meeting arranged for that evening.

Allen had organized a strong Nazi group in San Francisco Bay area, a group which he called the National Socialist Movement. They put out a

fine 20-page magazine called "National Socialist", and also, along with James Mason, they published a glossy magazine called "Stormer". Allen had about 30 or so activist members in his group, and I had corresponded with him and his staunch aid, Charlotte Magnette, for some time. Now, in a surprise meeting, we got to talk to each other and exchange notes. I found him most congenial and informative, and meeting him was an unexpected pleasure. He was a big, burly hunk of a man with a pleasant personality, but intellectually no giant, and was handicapped with a limited education. At 40, like Mike Breda, he too was a painting contractor, and he too had spent considerable time in penitentiaries and reformatories.

Allen had also brought along his most prized possession, an hour-long color film entitled "California Reich". Although it was all about him and his group, neither he nor his organization had had any part in producing this documentary film. It was produced by two young students named Walter Parkes and Keith Critchlow, and had won an Oscar nomination as the best documentary of the year. The film was designed to frighten the Jews into coughing up more money into the coffers of the Anti-Defamation League and undoubtedly was highly successful. It greatly exaggerated the strength and influence of the small Nazi party, but on the other hand, was also a useful tool for the Nazis to utilize in their own recruiting and propaganda. Mike Breda had gone first class in renting a meeting room for us that night at which to speak. It was at an exclusive hotel in downtown Houston, where he had also reserved a room for me for the night. There were less than a dozen people at the meeting, which started at 8 that evening. Anticipating that I would be the sole speaker, I had prepared a lengthy, one-hour speech. However, Allen Vincent was first at the rostrum, and after introductions, his introductory speech about the film, and showing the hour-long film itself, nearly two hours had passed. When it came my turn to speak, I felt the audience had pretty well had it, and since my prepared speech had been tuned to the exclusiveness of Creativity, I felt that it was no longer appropriate to the occasion. As a result I discarded my prepared speech and spoke extemporaneously for about 15 minutes about the virtues of the White Race and the importance of our cause. I did leave a number of our books and literature, and the people at the meeting seemed highly receptive to it. Under the circumstances, that was the best I could do, and I let it go at that.

On appraising my trip, I felt that my performance was hardly worth the $200 Mike had spent on the airline ticket and other expenses, but I appreciated meeting him and his wife, as well as with Allen Vincent, and other members of Mike's group. However, I came away with one conclusion, namely that mixing ideologies and movements at the same meeting was a counterproductive exercise in futility, and something to be avoided in the future, even when such movements are friendly and even when they have a number of common goals.

With this as a background, we now return to the matter of the Patriots Leadership Conference to be held in Kansas City, Missouri. I finally decided I would go to the meeting. It would give me an opportunity to introduce my book. Nature's Eternal Religion, and the idea of Creativity to a number of important new people in the racial movement whom I had not met before. Besides, some of my supporters were going to be there, and this would give me the opportunity to meet with them personally.

At this time I had only the one book, Nature's Eternal Religion, but I did have a few other pieces of propaganda. I had already cut the LP record, Survival of the White Race. I had printed up 10,000 copies of the Federal Reserve booklet. I also had numerous copies of a four-page, tabloid-size flyer headed Questions and Answers about Creativity which are now recorded in C.C. No.71 of The White Man's Bible, and I had a few other pieces, such as "A Real Case Against the Jews" by Marcus Eli Ravage. June Grem had reserved a display table in the meeting room of the hotel, and she offered to exhibit my literature along with hers.

I prepared and wrote up my speech, and so, loaded up with books, records and literature, I took off in my Pontiac station wagon. I arrived in Kansas City around noon on Friday, May 27, and checked into my room at the Continental Hotel. I was soon contacted by Bob DePugh himself, and although a lot of other people were also arriving at this time, to my surprise, he came up to my room and spent an hour and a half discussing Creativity and listening to my views. He told me that he himself was a biologist by training and education, and he could well understand my strong leanings on the laws of nature. It was our first meeting. In all fairness to Bob, he gave me more than fair attention throughout the three days of the meeting. My only criticism of Bob, if any, is that he had so many diverse and divergent views swirling about him, he himself didn't seem to know where he stood.

Soon I met with a lot of new people, with many of whom I had corresponded. There was, of course, June Grem. There was a young fellow by the name of Lewis N. Mohimont, from Tulsa, Oklahoma, who had written to me an endless number of letters. He checked in at the desk at the same time as I did. There was Paul B. Hurley, from whom I usually received a letter a week, and he liked to sign himself as "Khalki, the Avenger". There was Else Christensen, head of the Odinists movement, who happened to be sitting beside me as we were listening to somebody's speech, and we introduced ourselves. There were several others with whom I had corresponded.

There were an endless number of speeches during the next 3 days. As Bob DePugh had warned me, there would be people there of all stripes, spouting their particular views. Most of the speeches were inane, a few of them, however, were outstanding. One of the most dynamic speakers at the meeting, in my opinion, was John R. Harrell, who headed up the Christian-Patriots Defense League, out of Flora, Illinois. Although small and ordinary in appearance, he was a real dynamo when he got on the speakers podium. He had been a United States Senator, had run into opposition with the power establishment. What the points of contention were, I don't know, but as a result of the hassle he spent seven years in the penitentiary. He was a man of real talent. Unfortunately, he was obsessed with the Christianity hoax which overshadowed all his other efforts. What a waste of outstanding talent, I surmised. Ardle McBreary, from Camarillio, California, was the Master of Ceremonies of the meeting and did a most capable Job. I will never forget his witty speech as he ridiculed OSHA on how they tried to tell farmers how to farm. Poor Ardle! Last I heard of him, he was in prison, having been part of The Order, and charged along with 30 some other members. Another great talent gone to waste.

Present, along with a considerable number of his cohorts, was Robert M. Shelton, Imperial Wizard of the UKA (United Klans of America). With Bob DePugh's cooperation, his gang had organized a lie-detector program to ferret out any suspected enemy infiltrators at this meeting. One entire floor of the hotel was blocked off for exclusive use of their "Inter-Organizational Department of Security", as they called themselves. They had five machines they called "stress-analyzers", and 120 people out of the 160 present volunteered to be analyzed. I volunteered to take the test, more out of curiosity than anything else. Evidently I "passed". According to a letter by Bob DePugh dated June 15, six of those analyzed did not pass, and four of these confessed they lied when asked some key questions about their loyalty. Then, of course, there were 40 people who did not volunteer to be tested.

Also memorable at this meeting was a real battle-axe of a woman by the name of Gerda Koch. Built like a battleship, she represented the epitome of the narrow-minded "born-again" spook-chasers. I remember her speech in which she tried to convince us that the United States and its constitution was based on Christianity. She had read some of my literature at June Grem's table, and as she started her speech, she fixed her baleful eyes on me, and without mentioning me by name, loudly proclaimed that there were some people here who did not believe in the supernatural. I smiled back at her.

There were Nazis, there were a number of Identity people, there were born-again Christians of Gerda Koch's stripe. There were also, I am sure, any number of government spies and agents, despite the Klan's security measures. Undoubtedly they were among those 40 or so who had not volunteered to take the lie-detector test. By and large, the so-called "patriots" were of the God and Country, Flag and Constitution mentality, and it pervaded the meeting as a whole.

On Saturday night we had our gala banquet in the main conference room of the hotel. We sat at round tables in groups of six. Bob DePugh had allotted me the honor of being one of three speakers at the dinner during this prime time. The man that spoke before me was a veteran retired judge from Alabama, I believe. He loudly and vigorously waved the flag and the constitution, and extolled the virtues of the confederacy and the Old South for good measure, all in the name of Jesus Christ, of course. He received repeated applause. Then it came my turn to speak. Bob DePugh gave me a fine introduction, and pointed out how tolerant and diverse this meeting was, and I was a prime example of its diversity. He was preparing the audience for a different viewpoint.

The subject of my prepared speech was that God and Country, Flag and Constitution were not the issue. The prime issue facing us as I saw it was THE ISSUE OF RACE, and unless we solved that problem, nothing would be accomplished and the White Race would be doomed. As I held up my prized book, Nature's Eternal Religion, I emphasized our need for an all-encompassing RACIAL RELIGION as a counterpart to the Judaism of the Jews. I pointed that we needed to reconsider our basic premises, that Christianity was not the answer, but rather it was the major problem that had gotten us into the mess we were in. To clinch my argument, I used the analogy of building aqueducts. If we cling to the erroneous premise that water will voluntarily flow uphill, and if we had built 10,000 aqueducts on that principle, but none of the aqueducts worked, then it was time to reconsider our basic premise and conclude that water didn't voluntarily flow up hill. Similarly, I argued, since we have constructed some 10,000 organizations based on God and Country, Flag and Constitution since WWII and we have gotten exactly nowhere in our fight for the survival of our race, obviously we were basing our efforts on some erroneous premises.

A Racial Religion, namely CREATIVITY, around which all of the White peoples of the world could unite, was the real answer, I said.

At the end of my speech, a stunned silence greeted me. Only a few of my staunchest supporters had the nerve to applaud, and mildly at that.

I had been sitting at a table with some five of the elite people of this meeting - Bob DePugh, John Harrell, Robert M. Shelton of the UKA, a Christian minister whose name I don't recall, and Ardle McBrearty. The Christian minister spoke up and protested we already had a common religion, Christianity. I chose not to challenge him, a mistake. I should have brought the issue out in the open and debated him and the rest of the Christians while I had the podium. I could have stood there and argued with the Christian elements for the next three hours. Perhaps I should have. However, I chose not to raise a ruckus. I felt that this polyglot crowd was hopeless. I sat down at my table. Bob introduced the next and final speaker.

At twelve o'clock I was in bed and asleep. There was a knock at my door. I thought perhaps someone had come to beat me up. However, it was a young man who wanted to tell me how much he had appreciated my speech, and he wanted to buy a copy of Nature's Eternal Religion with my autograph. Next morning I ran into a number of people who wanted an autographed copy of my book. After a good night's sleep and time to think it over, it was remarkable how many people agreed with me.

I listened to more speeches the next day, then at about noon on Monday I started back home.

* * * * *

During the drive back to Florida, I tried to analyze and assess the meeting I had just left. From my own point of view, I considered it had probably been worthwhile. I had sold a number of NERs, several LP records and disseminated a considerable amount of literature. Most of the 160 people there now were aware of Creativity as an alternate program and religion. Then I looked at it from the point of view of the organizers of the meeting and their objectives of "coordinating" and unifying the diverse and divergent movements, and I could only come to one conclusion - what a waste of energy and what an absolute exercise in futility. I for one was not any closer to the "born-again" Christians than when I arrived. In fact, I thought they were more stupid than ever. Nor did I have any more admiration for the Klan, nor the Identity people, nor for any of the other sects or segments. I had a feeling that my sentiments were mutual, and that none were closer together on any meaningful program, goals or common ideology. In fact, it all left me with a sense of frustration. When I considered that each person there had spent probably an average of $200 on travel, hotel and other expenses, and we multiplied that by
160, that amounted to about $32,000, and it was entirely wasted. I ended up with the conclusion I had already arrived at previously, namely that a polyglot society cannot long endure, and to try to merge a mess of polyglot organizations into a meaningful program or ideology was a pointless exercise in futility. In the future, I would continue to build Creativity as a coherent, consistent religious movement on its own merits, and avoid any conglomerates or coalition meetings.

* * * * *

When I got back, I wrote Bob DePugh a long letter summing up my impressions and conclusions of such meetings. The letter speaks for itself, and I quote it in full.

June 13,1977

Mr. Robert DePugh
Patriots Leadership Conference
Norborne, Missouri

Dear Bob:

It was real good being able to meet you and get together with the rest of the group assembled at the P.L.C. over Memorial Day weekend. I especially appreciate the private chat we had in the hour and a half after I got to the hotel Friday afternoon.

Now that the dust has settled, I would like to set down on paper my appraisals of the meeting and pass them on to you for whatever it is worth. This is being done from a constructive but critical viewpoint, with the hope that our gatherings in the future can accomplish more than in the past, and I am sure all of us want to do just that.

1. The most obvious impression of such a meeting is that every group wants to push its own idea, movement, pet program, or whatever, considering that it has the best approach, the most important issue, etc. Personally I am no exception, and frankly stated in my speech that in the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR we believe we have the TOTAL PROGRAM, the FINAL SOLUTION, the ULTIMATE CREED, and I believe it. Unfortunately not all of these programs mesh, and many of them are directly at cross-purposes with one another.

For instance, when I say that Christianity is the Jewish mind-scrambling process that destroyed the Roman Empire and plunged the White Race into a thousand years of superstition, ignorance, poverty and misery, then along comes Gerda Koch with her "born-again" fanaticism, we are definitely not pulling in the same direction in order to save the White Race. Nor do I find the Identity fanatics, who would like to persuade us that we, the White people, are the real Jews, are helping to identify the enemy and straighten out our thinking.

2. Be this as it may, the most discouraging thing about the sum total of speeches and programs presented, it seems to me, was the almost total confusion about (a) who the enemy was, or is, and (b) who are "we".

Without being clear on these points, all else is nothing but idle talk and playing meaningless childish games.

3. In the speeches I heard over and over again such phrases as the "enemy", the "government", the "bureaucrats", the "communists", and other similar vague protestations. I want to point out, as I did in my speech, that these are only manifestations, EFFECTS, of the evil cause, NOT THE CAUSE Itself. They are only the FRUITS, not the ROOTS of the evil tree. The real cause of 99 percent of all our problems, whether it be pornography, wars, the Federal Reserve, the I.R.S., drugs, communism, corruption, spread of niggers, or a thousand other evils, is the JEWISH NETWORK, the Jewish race as a whole. Most of the people at that meeting knew this basic fact of life.

Yet why were they so extremely reluctant to put the finger on the root of all evil the perfidious Jew?

4. Now we come to the other side of the issue - who are "we"? Unless you clearly identify the enemy, and clearly identify who is on our side, we are, of course, at a terrible disadvantage in fighting the Jew, who has no confusion whatsoever on these basic issues. I heard a lot of talk about "patriots", about the "great constitution", about our "great country", about all the heroes who had died in Flanders Fields, and much more such meaningless oratory.

The only meaningful group that I can identify with and means anything to me, that is worth fighting for and saving from extinction is THE WHITE RACE, not the country, the republic, the flag, or the constitution. When we talk about our country we are using a very loose term Indeed. Basically there are three major components of a country: (a) the real estate, (b) the people, and (c) its government. Now as far as the real estate is concerned, I think it is lovely and I have no quarrel with fighting for land and territory. BUT FOR WHOM? Is America worth fighting for just so that it can become the breeding ground for a mushrooming horde of black gorillas who hate us, who are parasites on our back and who are crowding us out of the very land we built with sweat and toll? I say no, a thousand times no, and yet this is the very thing America is becoming, a pesthole of mud races, with the diminishing White Man breaking his back to stupidly become the slave of his inferiors. Yet I heard very little about the issue of race. The Klan did say a few confusing things about it, but it wasn't very clear, nor was it much emphasized.

Coming to issue (c) namely government, can we be "patriotic" to a Jewish owned and controlled government whose every action indicates that it hates the White Race with a pathological passion and its every effort is bent on mongrelizing and/or destroying the great White Race that has created every civilization and everything that is good and worthwhile in life?

In this context of looking at parts (b) and (c) of a country, namely a mushrooming horde of mud races and a fanatic hostile Jewish government at its head, the term patriotism to our country, the United States of America, becomes less than meaningless. It becomes OUTRIGHT TREASON TO THE WHITE RACE.

In my book I point this out time and again: our first loyalty belongs to our own race the White Race, not to country, flag, constitution, Christianity, or other artificial creations in which our enemies are heavily involved.

What is your position on the question of loyalty to our own race?

5. Then we come to the issue of Christianity itself. From my research and logic it is the nebulous ultra weapon the Jews have used for the last 2,000 years with which to scramble, intimidate, confuse and manipulate the brains of the White Man.

The question is: are there or are there not spooks-in-the-sky, spooks looking over your shoulder threatening to torture you in a lake of molten sulfur should you not believe in them? Are these spooks for real, or are they an idiotic farce? Frankly, I have never seen any, my dad and mother never saw any, (although they foolishly believed in them) and none of my ancestors down the line have seen any. Nor have I ever met anyone, who is not a refugee from a nut-house, who has ever seen, heard, felt or smelt a spook of any kind, holy or unholy, nor any demons, devils, gods, angels, fairies (the winged kind) or any other spirits, spooks or what have you. All I have heard about them is nothing more than wild hearsay, without a shred of evidence, instigated by our enemies in order to confuse and destroy us.

So, before we go any further kowtowing to this spook nonsense, we should make up our mind, are they for real or are they a horrible fraud.

I have looked at the evidence long and carefully and come up with the only conclusion that makes any sense: they are a horrible fraud

perpetrated on the White Race by our mortal enemy the perfidious Jew.

The situation is similar to a man offering you a million dollar check for your house, that say was worth fifty thousand dollars. If the check is good, he is offering you a fantastic price. If the check is phony, he is fraudulently robbing you of a very valuable possession. Before you play his game it behooves you to carefully check it out and make up your mind whether the check is good or whether it is fraudulent. You can't ignore that decision. And so it is with Jewish Christianity. I have thoroughly investigated this con- game and made up my mind. The evidence, reasons and logic are fully expounded in my book NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, should you wish to examine the evidence further.

6. I was highly impressed with the tremendous speaking and organizational abilities that John R. Harrell seemed to display. It is unfortunate that he is so obsessed and confused about the (non-existent) spooks-in-the-sky story that he cannot see the enemy clearly. You can't be exalting the Jews as "God's chosen people" on the one hand and expect to fight that band of pirates on the other hand. It's another case of "a house divided", or like a race car driver stepping on the gas with one foot, but at the same time stepping on the brake even harder with the other foot. You can't win a race that way. Too bad. He is extremely courageous and very likeable. He could be a dynamic leader if he could only rid his mind of the non-existent spooks hang-up.

7. So we come to a general summation: can we reconcile all the elements of such a meeting - Gerda Kochs, the Identity adherents, the Tax Strikers, the Klan, the Minute Men, John R. Harrell, the Church of the Creator, etc., and unite them into a meaningful, constructive action? I say no. It cannot be done and it is useless to try. Adolf Hitler, in Mein Kampf, says that you do not unite and thereby water down, two (or more) different movements without destroying the main force which built the movement in the first place. From what I can see about the so-called "Right-Wing", "Conservative", or "Patriotic" movements they are so confused on the basics of (a) who the enemy is, (b) our own identity, and (c) what we are fighting for, that it is almost hopeless. Proof of what I am saying is the utter failure of more than 10,000 such movements over the last 60 years.

In contrast to all this confusion, I believe in our book we have founded a basic philosophy that is in tune with REALITY and the LAWS OF NATURE. We have identified ourselves, we have pinpointed the enemy, and set forth a meaningful and realistic program for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, the most important value on the face of the earth.

Our program sets forth as its goal not only the survival of our race but its total victory, expanding until the White Race inhabits all the worthwhile real estate on the planet. No other course is possible. The mud races cannot compete on this crowded planet and can only survive if we foolishly subsidize them as we are doing now. When we do that, they breed at a rate that will exterminate the White Race. So the time in history has arrived when it will be one or the other. The Jew and the mud races have determined that we must be exterminated. Their program has been, and is, devastatingly effective. Only an aroused, united and organized White Race, polarized in a religious creed around the basic issue of race, will now stave off such a horrible disaster.

In Creativity we have such a creed.

Bob, I don't know whether this letter will in any way affect your future goals or activities. It is my hope that it will at least have some small effect in moving you more towards the vital issue of saving the White Race and away from the hocus-pocus of the spooks-in-the-sky myth, which has crippled the White Man's thinking since the days the great Roman civilization went down the drain. I know that you are dedicated, highly intelligent and looking for a better way to achieve results. I hope in this letter I have helped point the way. The White Race needs more courageous fighters like you.

Furthermore, I hope you have listened to the record SURVIVAL OF THE WHITE RACE by now and have given it some further thought. I look forward to hearing from you soon and hopefully we can get together again to plan further strategy for total victory.

For a Whiter and Brighter World!
Creatively yours,
B. Klassen, P.M.

P.S. After I finished this letter, I received your questionnaire about the meeting. The above will serve as an answer in greater depth. B.K.

(The above letter is one of five I wrote to Bob DePugh in 1977. The others can be read in Segment 31 of THE KLASSEN LETTERS, Vol. 2.)

There are some basic and unalterable lessons to be gleaned from this episode. They can be summed up in a few sentences: Just as a polyglot society is ungovernable and will ultimately destroy itself, so, too, is any movement or coalition of movements that is a conglomerate mishmash of conflicting, half-baked philosophies. We Creators will have no part of it, we will not cater to mugwumps sitting on the fence who cannot make up their minds. We will go our own way, build a strong, well-structured, well-conceived, healthy racial religion of our own, the first such comprehensive religion the White Race has had in 6000 years of its civilized history. We will not compromise, we will not adulterate, we will not water down our own consistent, comprehensive creed and program. It is the only way to go.
RAHOWA!

Against the Evil Tide - 58

Milestone Fifty-Seven: A Polyglot Meeting in Kansas City
1977

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 59

Milestone Fifty-Eight: Putting THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE Together
1980-1981

The idea of writing a second and more comprehensive book to bolster and under gird the Creativity movement grew slowly during the 1970's. As the movement attracted more and more supporters, and as I began to write additional booklets and theses, I became aware that there were certain areas which I had not covered in NER that were of major importance to the movement and needed to be spelled out. For years I had been thinking about the subject of personal health as one such area that needed specific guidelines. I felt that the present accepted medical concepts were based on erroneous premises, much as were our accepted political and religious beliefs and concepts. Furthermore, the American Medical Association, and the whole medical profession, was in the hands of the Jews, who had created a closed shop, making certain that their approach and their concepts were the only allowed practices and shutting out all others. For years I searched for answers, but could come to no logical conclusions. Henrie and I had collected dozens of books about a more healthful living pattern over the several years. We subscribed to "Prevention Magazine", to John H. Tobe's "Provoker" magazine and picked up any number of books in "health food" stores and elsewhere. We had read Adelle Davis' book "Let's Eat Right to Keep Fit", and a dozen more like it. We had toyed with the Reems' program and his hocus-pocus system of analysis by numbers. We went to the "health food" stores regularly and bought and consumed vitamin pills, mineral supplements, enzyme supplements. Pills, pills, pills. We kidded ourselves that these pills were "probably" doing us some good.

Then my analytical mind began to take note of a certain chain of events. Adelle Davis, one of the noted pioneers in the "health food" fad, died of cancer at the early age of 62. John Tobe also died of cancer, but at the age of 72. The owner of our favorite "health food" store in Pompano Beach, who was in his early fifties, was being treated for cancer. These, and other events brought me up short, and I said to myself, hey, wait a minute! There is something drastically wrong here. I stopped taking vitamin pills, all pills, completely.

Just about at this time, in the fall of 1979, my wife and I were having dinner at a Pompano Beach restaurant, the Flaming Pit. Suddenly, in the middle of the meal, within a matter of seconds, I felt the right side of my face becoming paralyzed. There was no pain, but I had no control over the muscles of my mouth (on the right side only), or of the right eyelid (I could not blink), or my cheek, or my forehead. I went to the bathroom to look in the mirror. The right side of my face had drooped. It was limp. I was justifiably alarmed.

On Monday, the next morning, I went to see my friend, Chet Sasadu, who owned a drugstore on Federal Highway in Pompano Beach. He immediately recognized the malady as Bell's palsy, a paralysis of the seventh facial nerve. I asked him if he could recommend a suitable doctor. Sure, his son- in-law, Dr. Timothy Harrell was a physician and surgeon. He would take good care of me.

I made an appointment with Dr. Harrell. The first thing he did was to put me through a series of endless tests. I had my blood analyzed, my urine analyzed. He sent me to four or five different clinics to be X-rayed. He even sent me to a clinic to have a cat scan done from head to toe, a contraption that takes pictures of the inside of your body by means of high frequency sound waves, for a (then) price of about five hundred dollars. I had been analyzed all right, but I hadn't been helped a damn bit.

Finally, he put me in the hospital, although I felt quite normal, other than the facial paralysis on the right side. Here a few other "specialists" came into my room and poked around, giving me more "tests." After lying in the hospital bed for three days and getting terribly bored, Dr. Harrell came in and told me that they would have to make an "exploratory operation" and cut open my right temple to "see" what was the matter. That did it. I said no way, I had had it. I fired the damn doctor and checked out of the hospital. Nevertheless, this whole caper and exercise in futility cost me a few thousand dollars, all of which were contributed to the coffers of the medical profession. A week or so later, my wife had an appointment with an herbalist doctor, an elderly gentleman in his early seventies. As a matter of accommodation, I drove my wife over to the doctor's office and walked in with her. The minute he saw me he said, I see you have had an attack of Bell's palsy. I said, yes, that's what they tell me. What can be done about it? He smiled and frankly told me there is not a thing you can do about t but let Nature take its course and heal. Sometimes it heals completely, sometimes only partially.

At about this time I happened to read a book titled "The Medical Runaround." it was written by a Dr. Andrew Malleson, a British physician who later migrated to Canada. It was not a great book, but it confirmed many of the suspicions that had been floating around in my mind for some time. A major caption under the title proclaimed "A Doctor Tells Why Today's Physicians Are So Useless." The gist of his book was that most of the time when a patient walked into a doctor's office with some kind of aliment, the doctor really had no cure. However, to earn his keep and make it seem that he was doing something to help the patient, the doctor would subject the patient to a number of "tests", and end up writing a prescription of some kind of pills or "medicine." Most of the time these pills were completely useless, in fact, even harmful. But, since the natural tendency of the body is to heal itself, most of the time the patients would get better on their own anyway, for which the doctor would get full credit. If the patient did not get well, then he or she would return to the doctor and get more of the same runaround, much to the doctor's financial benefit.

Also, at about this time I began reading literature put out by Life Science Institute, then located in Austin, Texas. It was headed by T. C. Fry, and besides putting out a number of excellent books, they published a magazine called "Healthful Living." Finally, I realized that here were the answers I had been looking for. Their philosophy and program was a complete departure from that of the A.M.A. and diametrically opposed to the conventional and "approved" medical practices. They claimed that all "medicines" were drugs, were chemicals, and were toxic and poisonous to the human body. They promoted the idea of healthful living that prevented sickness and disease from occurring in the first place, rather than allowing the body to degenerate into a state of poor health and then trying to "cure" the maladies. The best way to do this, they said, was to pursue a frugitarian diet, namely to eat fresh fruits, vegetables, nuts and seeds, and to eat them raw, not cooked. Furthermore, they said, avoid the intake of all inorganic substances, such as vitamin pills, protein pills, mineral supplements, alcohol, or stimulants such as coffee, etc. Added to this was a regimen of proper exercise, fresh air, and, in fact just plain simple good living in accordance with the Laws of Nature. (See the Fourteen Points, page 9, of Salubrious Living.) All this not only made good sense, but fitted neatly into our own program of living in harmony with Nature and following its incontrovertible laws.

By no means were these ideas new, nor did they originate with T. C. Fry. They had been expounded and promoted for many decades by a

movement called Natural Hygiene, of which undoubtedly the foremost writer and promoter had been Herbert M. Shelton. However, to the credit of T. C. Fry, he and his associates put new life into the movement by refining and clarifying its creed and principles, and greatly expanding their promotion. This, I decided, was what the White Race and the Creativity movement needed, and we embraced it as part of our own creed and program. We added one salient concept to this program, namely Racial Hygiene, or Eugenics, and decided to give the total package a name of our own. We call it SALUBRIOUS LIVING.

There were other important ideas, programs and areas that we needed to address. One of these was the issue of keeping the environment of this Planet Earth from becoming one huge polluted and poisoned pigsty. Another crucial issue that I had not covered in NER was the creation of money, and the operation of that tremendously powerful Jewish counterfeiting ring called the Federal Reserve Board and which most people believed was a government agency. I had written a comprehensive booklet on this subject in 1976, and I now wanted to make it part and parcel of our creed and program. There were several other subjects that I wanted to add, not the least of which was a thorough refutation of the Jewish hoax they called the holocaust, the claim that Hitler gassed and otherwise killed six million Jews during World War II. Some other vital areas were such subjects as Organic Farming and preserving our precious topsoil from being destroyed.

* * * * *

By the beginning of 1980 I set about in earnest to compile and publish such a basic book that would incorporate all of our total beliefs, our whole creed and program. While writing the first book, Nature's Eternal Religion, I had debated whether I should call it by that name, or call it the White Man's Bible. Now, with the second and more comprehensive book I felt the latter was the ideal title, and the White Man's Bible it was.

The first move I made to get the as yet incomplete collection of manuscripts into print was to find a printer. I contacted Mike Powell of Tribune Publications, Inc., who had been its vice-president and had printed NER seven years earlier. Confidently, I asked him if they were now ready, willing and able to print a second book I was putting together. Sadly, Mike informed me that his dad had sold the company a few years earlier, and that he was now no longer in the management position, but merely another employee. He very much doubted that the new owners would print my book, he said. (They were Jews, he hinted over the telephone.) However, he suggested that a former foreman that had worked for him, a Cuban by the name of Albo Arquimban, who now had a printing house of his own in Hialeah, might do the job.

Meanwhile, I was busy putting the machinery together so that we could do the typesetting in my home. Whereas in publishing NER we had had the printers do the typesetting, I realized that such procedure would be highly impractical if I had the printing done in Hialeah. It would not be possible to run back and forth every other day to proofread every few pages, as we had done earlier with NER. Besides, typesetting by a professional outsider is a very expensive business, running as much as $7 a page. It would add considerably to the cost of the book. I decided that instead I would get a typesetting machine, hire a professional typist, and do the job in my home.

I finally located a second hand AM Varityper machine from a leasing company in Miami. It was a real dinosaur and weighed a ton. I could lease the machine by picking up a defaulted lease from a previous renter, namely Dow Chemical Co. If I made six monthly payments of $408.19 each and completed the contract, the machine was all ours. On July 20, 1980, I signed a contract with the leasing company, made the first payment and they delivered the machine, which I had them set up in the den.

Next, I located an excellent typist who had had previous experience working with a Wang word processor. I paid her $5.00 an hour, and she proved to be highly competent. Her name was Ellen Henderson. She was an interesting character, a world traveler and adventurer who had traveled to and lived in some unlikely parts of the world. Her previous stint had been in Nigeria, where she had worked for an oil company. She started during the last week of July, a few days after I had the typesetting equipment set up. While she was typesetting, I was writing new material, and both my wife and I proof read the results daily.

On August 20, I signed a contract with the Albo Printing Company, located at 380 West 78th Road, Hialeah, Florida. Albo had put together a huge plant and he was most certainly practicing Racial Loyalty. Every employee in it was a Cuban. They agreed to print 20,000 books, 453 pages each, for a total price of $20,575. I made a $5,000 down payment and we were in business. Meanwhile, Ellen Henderson and I were grinding out the pages. Then, after a month, she had to leave for about five weeks in order to meet a previous commitment. She was back before the end of September, and furiously typed away to finish the job. My check register shows that my last payment to her was on October 16, for an amount of $293.00. This included a $100 bonus I had promised her if she would finish the manuscripts before her scheduled leave. She was on a deadline to meet another commitment for a job in Hong Kong, as I remember. In total I had paid her $1208.50 for her part in typesetting the copy.

However, our job was not completely done, and there were a number of additions and corrections that needed to be made. Somehow, with my wife's help, we tied up all the loose ends and took the results to Albo Printing.

Finally, on February 10, 1981, Albo completed their part of the job and delivered the first truckload of 12,800 books, then a second truckload of 7100 books, for a total of 19,900. On the same day I gave them a final check in the amount of $11,677,28. Their total printing costs came to $21,677.28, slightly more than the original projected $20,575, due to an adjustment of the number of pages printed, and the additional shipping costs.

So now we had our White Man's Bible. I had them stored in Jim Hundly's combination office and warehouse complex at the corner of Fifth Avenue and Fourth Street in Pompano Beach, where I now had my office, and also stored our ample supply of Nature's Eternal Religion. Another milestone had been reached, probably the most significant of them all.

Against the Evil Tide - 59

Milestone Fifty-Eight: Putting THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE Together
1980-1981

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 60

Milestone Fifty-Nine: The Miami Herald and the Jews Take Note

On May 11, 1981, I received an order for one White Man's Bible, accompanied by a personal check in the amount of $6 from one Luther C. Alexander, Jr. Routinely, I mailed him the copy ordered. A few weeks later I received a call from Mr. Alexander saying he was a reporter from the Miami Herald, explaining that he was in the religious department of the paper, and he would like to interview me. I recalled that he had ordered a copy of the WMB and asked him if he had read it. He said he had. I then further asked him if he was Jewish. He said, no, he was not, he was Presbyterian (I believe, in any case, Protestant.) One more question, was he black? Yes, he was, he hurried to confirm. Did that make a difference, he asked. Well, I said, it might. I'd have to think about it.

I did think about it and I recalled how Playboy Magazine had once sent a black reporter to interview George Lincoln Rockwell about two decades earlier. Same old trick, I thought. After weighing the pros and cons, I concluded any publicity is good publicity, and the Miami Herald had a large readership. A few days later I called him back and said I would agree to an interview. We met for lunch at Denny's restaurant in Pompano Beach on June 23. He was accompanied by a photographer.

Alexander was a fairly decent looking mulatto, about 25 years of age, mild mannered, well dressed and polite. We talked for about two and a half hours, the photographer all the while taking pictures. I thought the interview went fairly well and that was the end of it.

A few days later I received another call from a certain Doug J. Swanson of the Miami Herald, saying that he would like another interview, that there were a number of questions that Alexander hadn't covered and that this was a bigger story than they had at first anticipated. I asked him the same questions I had asked Alexander. No, he wasn't a Jew, no, he wasn't black. I said, all right, I'll talk to you. We set up an appointment for 3 o'clock for the following Tuesday, June 30, again at Denny's Restaurant. This time Swanson did most of the questioning, and he was much more intensive than Alexander had been, but I had no particular difficulties with him.

Finally, a week later, on July 7, the story came out, presented as a feature story. It covered half a page on Page 1 of the Broward Section and continued with another half page on Page 4. My picture was in there twice, once on each page. Both the pictures and the headlines were relatively large. The headline on Page 1 blared, "'White Man's Bible' says whites, not the meek, shall inherit earth." Another sub-caption above it explained "I'm not at war with anybody,' says Ben Klassen, author of the White Man's Bible. I'm more a philosopher at work promoting what I think is a logical and intelligent policy. "' The major headline on the second half on Page 4 proclaimed "'White Man's Bible' revives Hitler's message of hate", also in equally large letters, with a boxed caption stating "Klassen concluded that the Sermon on the Mount, with all that blessed-are-the-meek stuff, was the work of a wimp... 'That's the Christianity that...has disarmed us and left us naked."'

Well, so far, so good, and except for the fact that we are not haters, I could hardly take exception to anything they had said. Actually, the article was conveying our message of love for the White Race to tens of thousands of White people whom we had never reached before, and could never have reached otherwise. It came out and hurled into the teeth of the enemy ideas and charges that I had never before seen printed in the Miami Herald. Here are a few quotes the reporters selected that were highlighted with an asterisk:

"'Today's Black Plague is spelled niggers...We regard them as subhuman or humanoid."

*"The most deadly threat the White Race faces is the tremendous expansion of the mud races led by the archenemy - the treacherous Jew."

*"We must ship the niggers back to Africa."

*"We...declare everlasting war on the Jews, a war to the finish, until we have expelled them from all the lands inhabited by the white race."

*"To hell with the niggers, to hell with the Jews."

The article tried to attack our church and philosophy by attempting to make us look so extreme that we should look ridiculous in the eyes of the brainwashed American public. In this they did not succeed, in fact, the very opposite effect was achieved. By repeating in essence our creed and program with no holds barred, they effectively spread our message that the White Race was in serious danger of extinction, and that the Jews were behind it all. It also pointed up the urgency and the dire need of saving the White Race from mongrelization and extinction in a world being overwhelmed by a flood of niggers and mud races, a situation of which just about any and every sane person was already acutely aware, but did not have the foggiest idea as to what they could do about it. Furthermore, it brought out in the open an unspoken fear and concern that lingered in the minds of most White people, and gave them hope and direction that here was an organization and a religion they could join that could do something about what had previously seemed to them as a hopeless dilemma. Soon after the article ran, I expected all hell to break loose. The reaction was not long in coming, and the Jews were the first to respond. The phone started ringing. The first Jew that called pretended he wanted to buy my book, but I detected his identity immediately. Before he could get half way through his first sentence in unleashing his vituperative malediction, I hung up the phone. I left it off the hook for the next several days.

However, the real fury of their venom was expressed in the flood of letters to the editor of the Miami Herald for the next week or more. Not so strangely, their rage was not so much directed against me personally, (although plenty of it was!) but instead most of it was vented against the Miami Herald itself for having the gall to print the article in the first place.

Although the article stated our position as bluntly as they knew how, there were several errors in it, probably through misunderstanding, that I want to correct. One is that after I realized that I had been snookered by the Birch Society, by the Republican Party, by George Wallace, by Christianity, I asked myself this question: what can you really believe in? The answer to this I explained carefully, but evidently they either misunderstood, or they intentionally misrepresented it. What I told them, as I have also set it down in NER, after much soul searching, my answer was: you can believe in the Laws of Nature. They wrongly printed that I said you can believe in the White Race. Another is the differences between us and the Nazi party, an issue they also garbled. However, the article is reproduced in toto in the last two pages of our PORTFOLIO ONE, and along with it also is a resume of ten corrections we deem necessary.

In conclusion, I would say the Miami Herald article was beneficial and can be regarded as positive publicity, despite the fact that their intentions were meant for it to be derogatory. Although through the cloud of fear and confusion, most White readers were too timid in coming forward and contacting us, many of them did, and moreover, in many of those who did not, at least the seeds of racial consciousness and Racial Loyalty were planted for future pursuit.

In any case, the article did not slow me down in the least. I went right ahead with my plans of building the World Center, and with it, the publication of Racial Loyalty, our flagship.

Against the Evil Tide - 60

Next Back Home

Milestone Fifty-Nine: The Miami Herald and the Jews Take Note

Against the Evil Tide - 61

Milestone Sixty: Publishing the Third Book: SALUBRIOUS LIVING
1981-1982

In the White Man's Bible I had firmly established the nomenclature Salubrious Living and outlined its basic precepts. In the brief chapter describing its fundamental principles I had also hinted at a promise that we would later come out with an entire textbook on the subject, spelling out in more detail those basic rules, precepts and principles upon which Salubrious Living was founded, although at that time I had no idea where I might find such a book. Having done so, I immediately set about to search through various literature in the field of Natural Hygiene to find a given compilation that would fit into our philosophy.

By this time, 1981, I was subscribing to T.C. Fry's Healthful Living magazine. As luck would have it, they were at this time running a series, over a period of several months, reviewing Arnold DeVries' book The Fountain of Youth. At the same time, according to T.C. Fry, they were "cleaning up" the material to fit more precisely within their own more recent precepts. As I read the subsequent installments I began to realize that here was precisely the material I had been looking for. Then about two-thirds of the way through the book, they stopped the review. I called up T.C. Fry, whom I had met earlier in Austin, Texas, and asked him two questions. Number one, where could I obtain the rest of the material, and number two, could I use it to compile into a book. He kindly obliged and gave me the name and address of a man in New York who had the rest of the text. As far as the second question was concerned, he said it was not copyrighted, and was in the public domain. In fact, he welcomed any and all dissemination of their health information by whatever means.

I wrote the gentleman in New York and he did indeed have the remainder of the text and was kind enough to send it to me for the price of having the pages run off on a copying machine, a small price indeed. Now that I had it all together, I was most pleased with my windfall. It was exactly what I had been looking for, except that I felt that there was one more chapter that should be added to this to complete the picture. That chapter was on the subject of Racial Hygiene, or more specifically, Eugenics. This I complied on the basis of my own knowledge of the subject, and added it as Chapter 22. I also included an introduction which summarized our Fourteen Points, which are the basis of Salubrious Living. I was now satisfied that I had all the material I needed for that most important book I wanted to add to our creed and program. I could now more confidently claim that our creed embraced "A Four Dimensional Program: A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment."

Having complied the material into a finished product, I now again had the problem of finding a printer. Although Albo said he was willing to print the book, he was somewhat haughty and arrogant because of some of the nasty things I had said about the Cubans in The White Man's Bible. I called T.C. Fry for any further suggestions about a willing printer. He again obliged. He recommended Rose Printing Company, located in the Industrial Park, Tallahassee, Florida. Evidently Rose had done some printing for them before.

I called Rose Printing and made an appointment to see them. Henrie and I were going up to the cabin in North Carolina for a ten-day stay and I thought I could swing by Tallahassee on the way. I arrived at their huge plant located at 2503 Jackson Bluff Road at 9:00 A.M. on September 1,1981.

There I met with their designated account executive by the name of Lance Coalson. He was a handsome young man that looked every bit the up and coming business executive. He had, however, one glaring flaw. When we began discussion of the book I was about to get printed, he asked me what kind of church we were. I told him frankly we represented a racial religion and took a dim view of Christianity. Unlike a good business executive, Lance Coalson talked too much. He told me that although the owners (Rose) were Jewish, he himself was a born-again Christian, and, like Ron Bechtel some nine years earlier, tried to give me a stupid sermon extolling the virtues of Christianity.

I was willing to overlook and ignore his obvious indiscretions and get down to business. I asked him to get busy sharpening his pencil and figure out how much it would cost us to have them typeset the material, print the book and do the cover in full color. After some discussion, he said they would have to do some detailed figuring, but he could give me a ballpark figure of about $1.00 to $1.20 per book.

I left the material with him and said I would stop by again on the way back from North Carolina in about ten days.

At 9:00 A.M. on September 11th I met with Lance Coalson again and he had arrived at a firm price of $8,600.00 for ten thousand books. The artwork for the cover would be an extra $375.00, bringing the total close to $9,000.00. This was agreeable to me and I wrote him a check in the amount of $4,300.00 - half of the printing costs. I told him I would be sending him a copy of the introduction, and also the last chapter on Eugenics in the mail in a few days. All the while he belabored the subject of Christianity. Having concluded the transaction, I picked up Henrie at the motel and we left for home, arriving at Lighthouse Point at 9:30 P.M.

I thought the matter was settled and I looked forward to seeing my book in print soon. Exactly a month later, on October 11, I received a package in the mall, including a formal letter from a law firm in Tallahassee. Specifically, it was from Ausley, McMullen, McGehee, Carothers & Proctor, Attorneys at Law. Besides the heading, the names of a total of 23 attorneys belonging to the firm were listed on the letterhead, an impressive roster indeed. It took two groups, one on each side of the letterhead, to list them all.

Here is the text of the letter:

October 9, 1981

CERTIFIED MAIL
RETURN RECEIPT REQUESTED

Mr. Ben Klassen
Post Office Box 5908
Whitehouse Point, Florida 33064

Dear Mr. Klassen:

This law firm represents Rose Printing Company, Inc. When you and Lance Coalson first discussed the possibility of Rose Printing Company printing a book for you, you inquired as to whether Rose would be interested in reprinting your book entitled The White Man's Bible. You explained to Mr. Coalson the nature of that book and he indicated that Rose Printing Company was not interested in printing that type of material. Rose agreed to print your book entitled Salubrious Living based on the expressed representation from you that the book did not contain the type of material that Rose chooses not to print. When the introduction and final chapter of the book were completed and delivered to Rose, Rose learned that you had made a material misrepresentation as to the nature of the book Salubrious Living. Because of this material misrepresentation, Rose considers its initial agreement to print the book to be voidable and is exercising its option to rescind that agreement. Consequently, enclosed herewith please find we are enclosing a check for $4,300.00 which represents a complete refund of all monies paid by you to
Rose.

Very truly yours,
Michael J. Glazer

Shades of Universal Printing nine years earlier! I was angry. I had taken considerable pains to explain in great detail to Lance Coalson that we were a racial church. They had had plenty of time to think it over and reject the job between my first and my second visit. Besides, at no time had I asked Rose to reprint The White Man's Bible. We had 20 thousand copies on hand, enough to last us for the next ten years. I thought about suing.

I called up an old colleague, Jim Eddy, who was an attorney in Pompano Beach and was in the Legislature with me back in 1966. I explained to him what I had in mind and asked him if he knew of a suitable attorney in Tallahassee, a town that was swarming with lawyers. He recommended Mallory E. Home, who was in the Senate at that time. I called up Mr. Home and asked him if he remembered me. He said he sure did, and after a little chitchat, I explained the situation to him. Although he was very friendly and congenial, he backed off the case. He alibied that he was not qualified to handle civil rights cases, and explained that in any event, for a White Man to win such a case was next to impossible, and even to lose the case would probably cost me 100 thousand dollars. I soon saw his point.

Back to square one. I began to look for a new printer. I had a lead on two companies and immediately decided to check them out. I took a trip to Kissimmee and met with the account executive of Ray Cody Publications at 410 W. Verona St. This time I figured I would point out the word "nigger" in Chapter 22 right at the beginning so as to avoid a similar time lapse and delay if they were going to reject the book. The account executive was somewhat flabbergasted and decided to consult with the president. The president came into the office and had an agitated look on his face. No way, he said, they had too many good niggers working for them to take a chance.

That same day I drove on to see (Jerry) Scott Printing Co. located at 88 Merritt Island Causeway, Merritt Island. I spent about three hours with them. They were agreeable to printing the book, but quoted a cost that would run about twice as high as had been quoted by Rose. That made the deal unacceptable, as far as I was concerned.

Finally, I decided to give Universal Printing in Hialeah another try. As you will remember, they had rejected printing NER back in 1972 after I had laboriously explained the contents to the old man, and after they had signed a contract to do the job, and after they had taken my check.

After making an appointment I walked into the office to talk to the right man. There was Ron Bechtel, the son, who had brought back the NER manuscript to my office and lectured me about not letting Jesus Christ into my heart. Now, nine years older, he made no mention of our previous encounter, nor of Jesus Christ, and I had no particular desire to broach the subject either. Nor did I bother making any explanation about the contents of the book, as I had with Rose. He was cordial and very business like about it all. He explained that they had to do a volume run of 25,000 copies to really do an economic job. Also they did not do the typesetting. He quoted a price of $21,500 for 25,000 books, including a cover in full color. This was on October 13th, only two days after I had received the letter from the attorney representing Rose.

My next problem was to get the typesetting done, and also provide for the artwork, and for the design of the cover.

For the typesetting Job, Albo had given me the name of Jorge Diaz, a fellow Cuban. On October 19, I drove down to South Miami to talk to him. His studio was in the garage of his home at 13212 S.W. 86 Lane. After reviewing the material he agreed to do the whole typesetting Job for $650.00, which I figured was a real bargain. I told him to go ahead with the job.

I asked Diaz whether he knew of a good artist that could do a suitable design for the cover. He recommended a friend of his. On November 19, on our way to Hawk's Nest in the Keys, I stopped in at Jorge Diaz's studio and met with Oswaldo Ozon. I had given Diaz a brief description of what I wanted on the cover, and now Oswaldo showed me a preliminary sketch of that concept. He said he would do the finished painting for $40.00, another bargain. I told him to go ahead.

On December 6, on the way back from the Keys, I stopped in at Jorge Diaz's studio and picked up the finished typesetting and also the completed painting by Oswaldo Ozon. The painting is as can now be seen on the front cover of Salubrious Living, and I was very pleased with it. I paid Diaz the balance of the $650.00 and also gave him a check in the amount of $40.00 to relay on to Ozon.

The next day, December 7, I went to see Ron Bechtel at Universal Printing. I left him all the typeset material and also the artwork for the cover. I told him I was ready to go ahead on the deal as soon as he could draw up the contract. At 2 P.M. the following day I was back in Ron's office and brought along a redesigned format from a place mat for the back cover. We signed a contract and I gave him a check in the amount of $10,000 to bind the deal. There still remained a lot of proof reading and correcting to do on the typeset pages. On December 28, I felt satisfied that we had it all together and I took the whole collection back to him to start printing. By this time he had completed the four-color layout for the front and back cover for me to examine. I was satisfied with it. Three days later, on the last day of the year, I stopped in at Ron's office again and examined the paste-up of all the pages.

Everything seemed in good shape and we were in business. On January 20, 1982, Henrie and I drove back to our cabin in North Carolina, arriving there the next day. Soon the first of the Salubrious Living books were to be finished, and I called Universal to send out two cartons of 36 each by bus to Dillard, Georgia. Finally, on January 29, they arrived at the Clayton bus station, and I had my first look at my newest book. A real winner!

On February 9th, while still at the cabin in North Carolina, a huge truck I had chartered at a cost of $672.92, arrived with 417 cartons, 20,016 copies, of Salubrious Living. It was raining and the driver, whose name was Gene Canipe, needed some extra help to unload all of this huge 45-foot truckload. I called Billy Sanders and he sent one of his carpenters, Earl, to help do the job. They unloaded it all into the newly built garage #2, which was just barely completed. It filled practically all of the two-car garage.

The next day Henrie and I started back to Lighthouse Point. A few days later, Universal Printing delivered the rest of the books they had printed to my office and warehouse at 500 NE 24 Street. These amounted to 2544 books, bringing the total to 22,560. This was 2440 short of the 25,000 I had already paid for. They settled amicably and sent me a refund for the difference, and the transaction was completed.

Against the Evil Tide - 61

Milestone Sixty: Publishing the Third Book: SALUBRIOUS LIVING
1981-1982

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 62

Milestone Sixty-One: Building the World Center of the Church of the Creator
1982

As early as 1974 I began thinking of building a central headquarters structure for our movement. The first question that preoccupied my thinking was not so much as to where I would build it, nor how I would pay for it, but what architectural style or motif I should choose that would best exemplify our innermost creed and program. Should we try to emulate the classic Greek and Roman type of architecture in the style of their "Temples" and call our churches temples also? Or should we go back even further in the White Man's civilization and try to salvage something from the Ancient Egyptian culture and their great pyramids? Or, should we try to adopt something from Hitler's Nazi era as a role model?

For a long time I mulled it over and gave these questions a considerable amount of thought. I wrote one of our supporters, a man by the name of Emory Burke, who was an architect by trade. He was from Eclectic, Alabama, and had visited me in Pompano Beach in August of 1973. I remembered that he had said that he specialized in the design of churches. In April of 1975 I wrote him a letter and asked him for some suggested design sketches for our particular church. He came up with some kind of a Runic sketch that was in the style of a primitive "A" frame that fronted in four different directions, and looking down on it from the top, was in the shape of a cross. Apparently it represented something the early Vikings had built, so he said. I wrote Burke again, asking if he might come up with something in the Roman style, or perhaps the Western Frontier motif. However, I never did hear from him again.

After mulling all these ideas over for some time, I wasn't really too happy with any of them, with one exception. The pyramid idea was totally impractical, and we didn't really relate to the early Egyptians that much. Nor did we want to be represented by the Neo-classical architecture of the Greek-Roman tradition, although we greatly admired their civilization and culture. As far as the Nazi era was concerned, I could find nothing specifically distinctive about their architecture that could be pinpointed. The Viking sketch was at best too primitive, and it, too, was not us.

The motif inherent in "The Winning of the West" began to grow larger and larger in my mind as representing the best of what we were trying to project to the world. Why not adopt that as our leitmotif? Why not, indeed? I felt that I had finally come up with an answer. I began to look with keen interest at the buildings of the old Western towns in Colorado, Arizona, California, Texas, and other states. I also scanned with renewed interest the old Western movies and their settings and scenarios.

Having more or less resolved the architectural styling, I now began to concentrate on location. Where should we build it? I had a 2-1/2 acre piece of property in Pompano Beach that lay about a quarter of a mile north of Sample Road and some distance west of the railroad tracks. For some time I considered it as a probable site. But the more I considered the future ramifications of what we were doing, the less I liked that site. After all, if our movement was successful, this would become sacred ground, a Mecca for the White Race, a geographic shrine. Pompano Beach, with all the niggers expanding in the area, the Jews moving in to Deerfield Beach just north of this area, not to mention all the Cubans, Haitians, South American refugees and other mud races taking over South Florida in general, this was hardly an auspicious selection for the location of such a momentous and historic center. Besides, two and a half acres was too small an area to expand from, and furthermore, any kind of security for our headquarters would be next to impossible in such a crowded and hostile environment.

All this led me to gravitate more and more towards North Carolina, where I had (at that time) as much as 50 acres at my disposal in a beautiful valley lying between picturesque mountains in the background. Furthermore, this idyllic and rustic locale was set in the peaceful and romantic Blue Ridge Mountains, an ideal spot indeed. There was one drawback, however. All of North Carolina lay in the so-called Bible Belt, and I was woefully aware that the fanaticism of born-again Christians could be as vicious as that displayed by our mortal enemies such as Jews and niggers. However, at least we would be in White territory, and the lesser density would give us considerably more room in which to maneuver. No sooner had I come to this conclusion than I pinpointed a nice knoll in the valley along the road between our cabin and the Old Georgia Road.

The more I thought about the location the more enthusiastic I became about the selection and soon I started drawing up sketches and different ideas for the building itself. These I took to my old friend Cranford Sproul, who was an architect in Pompano Beach. You might recall that it was he who was the John Birch chapter leader when I first joined that society back in 1963. In any case, Cran drew up a creditable design from my sketches, dedicating his time to the cause. For this I was ever so grateful, and although it was by no means the final design, it was an important beginning.

After playing around with the initial design for some months, I contacted a local architect in Franklin, North Carolina. His name was Jack Patton, who in turn was recommended to me by Billy Sanders, a contractor who had done some work for me before.

On Tuesday, September 8, 1981, I got together with Jack Patton at our cabin in North Carolina. We met at 10 A.M. and for three and a half hours we discussed the design and the plans for a contemplated Church headquarters building. I found him compatible and cooperative. I was to employ him again in several other projects.

The next day I went to the contemplated building site in the cow pasture and set the corner stakes for the approximate acre of land on which the building would sit, and also the stakes for the approximate location of the building itself. My neighbor, Jerry Ayers, whose cows were in the fenced pasture, was with me.

On January 21, 1982, Henrie and I were back at the cabin again, and two days later I again met with Jack Patton. He had done a considerable amount of work on the plans, all of which we reviewed, but It was not until the next Tuesday that he brought over the final and almost completed plans. I gave him an initial check for $250. The next day, January 27, he completed the finishing touches and left me with four sets of blueprints.

At 9 in the morning of Saturday, January 30, 1982, I met with my contractor. Billy Sanders, at the cabin. Billy had done several small jobs for

me before, such as building two separate double car garages, some modifications on the cabin, and I had complete confidence in him. We went over the blueprints in detail, discussed building materials, and went over the building site itself, where he now reset the exact corner stakes of the building. Altogether our conference lasted for five hours. I told him to work out a firm commitment on the total price.

The following Monday I had a similar meeting with another contractor, Harold Kimsey, who had built our cabin back in 1974. Although I had pretty much decided that Billy Sanders would get the contract, still, I wanted to have a competitive bid to make sure I was getting a fair price. That meeting with Kimsey lasted from 9 in the morning until 12 noon.

The next day, Willard Barrett and his crew from the Nantahala Power & Light were out to set the stakes for the power pole for the church. From their conversation, I began to detect a morbid curiosity as to what KIND of a church we intended to build. (When one of their trucks stalled, the foreman suggested some demons must have gotten into it.) On February 5 they were back and installed the power pole itself and hooked us up to their power line.

Four days later, after selling three more lots in Bavarian Village, and one in Swiss Village, Henrie and I left the cabin and headed back to Lighthouse Point. On February 27, I talked with Harold Kimsey on the telephone about the contract. He had completed his calculations and came up with a bid of $151,450, which included $22,000 for outside insulation, plus $8,000 for two 4 ton air conditioning units, a 1000 gallon septic tank and necessary drain lines, plus steel trusses for the first floor.

On March 7, Henrie and I loaded up the station wagon and headed back to North Carolina again. On March 9, I had a meeting with Billy Sanders to finalize the building contract. He agreed to a bid of $128,800, which included everything that I had discussed with Harold Kimsey. We both signed the contract and we were in business. The next day, March 10, 1982, was an important milestone for our church, which we later chose to call Foundation Day. Billy Sanders was out with his survey crew and set up various stakes. Henrie and I were out there with our camera taking pictures for posterity. At 10
A.M. Dean Connor and his crew arrived with their bulldozers and front-end loaders and started excavating and moving dirt. That same day I also met with Charlie Davidson, a well driller from Franklin, and negotiated a contract for drilling a well on the church site. He agreed to drill the first 100 feet for $10 a foot, and any succeeding depth necessary to bring in sufficient water, at $8 a foot. He was scheduled to start drilling on May 1st.

On March 15 Henrie and I left the cabin and started back for Florida. On the way south I stopped to talk to "Happy" Howard Williamson, who owned Radio Station WVMG at Cochran, Georgia. He had attracted my attention due to the fact that he had become heavily embroiled with the city management of that city of 7000 in exposing their corruption. For his philanthropic efforts, he had been physically attacked, beat up, and had landed in the hospital. Now recovered, he was carrying on his fight. My purpose in seeing him was to find out whether he might be a suitable candidate to take over the leadership of our church in the future. I gave him copies of our three books, and discussed our program with him and his sidekick, Wayne Gordon. A week later I called him from Florida to get his reaction. He seemed to agree with us, but nothing further came of our meeting.

Having left the blueprints in Sanders hands, and having him well started on the project, Henrie and I decided we would take a prolonged trip to parts West, especially to see Kim and Walt and our grandchildren in Colorado, where Walt was practicing Chiropracty in association with another doctor in Colorado Springs. We left Lighthouse Point on April 3, and there were enough events on that trip to leave that story for another chapter, which I will do.

In returning from that trip we headed for North Carolina, and arrived at the cabin at 9:40 P.M. on April 22. First thing the next morning I went down to the building site and checked with Billy Sanders as to the progress of the project. The basement walls were up, and looked somewhat higher than I had anticipated. The workmen were spreading crushed rock on the basement floor, getting ready to put in the rough plumbing and pour the concrete for the floor. Meanwhile, Sanders had ordered the steel beams for the first floor, and was waiting for their arrival.

While on the trip, I had thought of two changes I wanted to make in the design. One was to add a dormer over the second floor entrance, and the other was to extend the large beam at the top of the front facing so that it would extend about three feet on each side, purely for architectural effect and to enhance its Western look. Two days later we left for Florida, arriving home on April 26 to a pile of mail that needed attention. We had traveled a total of 5801 miles since we had left Lighthouse Point on April 3.

After answering a number of letters and shipping out a considerable backlog of COTC books and literature, Henrie and I prepared to take off for the Keys and our week at our time-sharing apartment at Hawk's Nest. On the morning of Saturday, May 1, I called Billy Sanders on the phone. He informed me that they had poured cement capping over the basement walls, and by now they had received the steel beams. The weather projection looked good until next Thursday, and they would probably have the beams in place by that time. We arrived at Marathon and the Hawk's Nest at 4:30 that afternoon.

We relaxed and had an enjoyable week in the Keys during which time I read "Physicians of No Value", given to me by its author. Robe B. Carson, who went under the pseudonym of Miles R. Abelard. He was one of our staunch supporters, and his book was a critical analysis of Christianity. While in the Keys Henrie and I also drove to Key West, as we usually did on each of our trips to Hawk's Nest. We had lunch at the Pier House Restaurant and visited the Martell Gallery and Museum. This heavily structured old brick building was originally a Union fort, built in 1862, and now renovated.

Back to Lighthouse Point the following Saturday and to a heavy accumulation of mail. A few days later, on Tuesday, May 11, I received a long distance call from Kim Kimmins, a reporter from the Franklin (North Carolina) Press. With an ominous note in her voice she informed me that there were wild rumors circulating in Franklin and surrounding Macon County. She claimed that the rumors contained reports that our church promoted blood sacrifice, devil worship, animal slaughter, kidnapping and Nazism. She wanted to find out all about it.

We talked for over an hour. She mentioned the ADL several times and what they said about us. Obviously, the ADL had instigated the sudden interest in our church and wanted to make sure we were thoroughly smeared before we even had our headquarters finished. They had sent Kim Kimmins a copy of the 1981 Miami Herald smear to get started and filled her in with a passel of misinformation as a further supplement.

That evening Billy Sanders, the contractor, called and asked if it was alright to give the reporter the three basic books (NER, WMB, and SL) I had given him earlier. I said, sure, why not? He sounded pretty apprehensive about the rumors.

The next day I called up Ed Gibson of the Swain Insurance Co. and told him to increase the amount of the insurance on the cabin and the two garages I had built by about $13,000, and also put $25,000 on the SL books I had stored in one of the garages. That night I also talked to Billy Sanders again and he informed me that the steel beams were in place and the ground floor had been poured. He suggested we get insurance on the church project while under construction. He said that we were now the main subject of conversation in Macon County and today's big, glaring headline on the front page of the Franklin Press was "Pro-Hitler, Anti-Christ Leader Headquarters Here."

The following Monday I called up Gene Huscusson, an insurance agent in Franklin, with whom a few weeks earlier I had discussed placing a considerable amount of insurance on the church while under construction. I told him to go ahead and put a binder on the project as of now. At the previous session he was most amiable and glad to get the business, but now, with all the bad publicity we were getting, he preferred to play the coward and backed off. The same day I received a call from Dean Connor, the grading contractor, who had put in all our roads in our two subdivisions and had done the excavation work at the church. He had agreed to be our Resident Agent for the COTC incorporation, and his name was on the North Carolina State records as such. Now he was running for a seat on the County Commission, and one of his opponents had discovered his affiliation with our church and was using it against him in the campaign. He was angry and wanted his name off the records.

I tried to take it all in stride and not let it bother me any more than necessary. After all, we were a legally constituted church, and I had anticipated harassment and opposition from the beginning. What took them so long, I wondered. However, ten days after the nasty article appeared in the Franklin Press, Henrie and I were back at the cabin in North Carolina to check out the situation and the construction progress of the building.

On Monday, May 24, I met with Billy Sanders on the site, and also with Ronnie Holland and his crew of three who were laying blocks for the walls of the first floor. Billy informed me that a few days after the vicious article came out in the Franklin Press, he and members of his crew had received threats and anonymous phone calls to immediately stop work on the building. If they did not, the threats stated bluntly, some men with rifles would fire on them from the hill across the road. Naturally, this gave them pause, and they had stopped work for a few days. Then, they decided to bring their own guns with them and continued with the construction.

That same day, May 24, at 5:30 in the afternoon, as I was driving down the road to the church, Robert S. Scott, reporter for the Asheville Citizen, was on his way up to the cabin to see me. He had not made an appointment, but I decided to talk to him anyway, and we sat down on the deck of the cabin and talked. His article in the Asheville paper the next day was much more objective, but he apologized that half of what he had written (mostly the favorable stuff) had been cut.

Several months earlier Henrie and I had made plans to attend the World's Fair being staged at Knoxville, Tennessee. The next morning at 10 we left for the Fair. After having a big lunch in one of the Fair restaurants, we attended the Saudi Arabia Exhibit and also the U.S. Exhibit that afternoon. We then left for Pidgeon Forge, about 29 miles distant, where we had reservations at the Wonderland Motor Lodge. After having a hearty dinner at the nearby Hearthside Restaurant, we called it a day. After rummaging around the Old Mill and its immediate shopping center in Pidgeon Forge, we left after lunch and drove back over the Smoky Mountains "hump" and back to the cabin. On the way through Franklin, I picked up a copy of the Franklin Press, and also a copy of the Asheville Citizen. The former had three nasty letters to the Editor about us, saying something to the effect that the Church of the Creator should be run out of the county. The Asheville paper was more tolerant, but, according to Bob Scott, the reporter, his editor was not.

A few days later, May 31, I had lunch with Bob Scott, and asked him about the set-up at the Franklin Press. He informed me that the owner was Jerue Badd, of Spartanburg, S.C., who had a chain of about 20 newspapers. Bob Sloan, the former owner of the Franklin Press, was now its editor. They had two reporters, Scott McRae, and Kim Kimmins, the latter having written the nasty article about our church. She was a member of Jehovah's Witnesses. Bob Scott informed me that he himself was formerly a Presbyterian, but now belonged to the Methodist church.

On June 3 I sent a check to the Swain Insurance Co. in Bryson City and tied down an insurance policy that would cover us during construction of the church. That same day Charlie Davidson set up his churn drilling rig on the church site and started drilling. After checking further construction details with Billy Sanders the next day, Henrie and I left for Florida.

A few days after arriving back home in Lighthouse Point, I talked with Dr. Herb Poinsett, who informed me that an article had appeared in the Pompano Beach Sun Sentinel, and also in the Miami Herald, about the fact that we were building a church in North Carolina, having picked up that information from the Associated Press and the Asheville article. A few days later I talked to Billy Sanders on the phone and he informed me that they now had the second story framework up and the siding on. Checking with the well driller, he informed me that the well was now down to 185 feet and into 35 feet of rock.

On June 23 Henrie and I left for North Carolina again and arrived at the cabin at 4 P.M. the next day. I stopped at the church and checked the building progress with Billy Sanders. The roof was now on and the internal brick flue was going up rapidly. During our trips back and forth from Florida to North Carolina, I had picked up a pair of cast iron bells at an antique shop in Clarksville, Georgia. The day after arriving back at the cabin I went into Franklin and bought a spray can of Rustoleum and a can of gold metallic paint and painted the two bells that now adorn the facade of the church. That afternoon I had a meeting with Charlie Davidson, the well driller. He informed me that the well was now finished. It was 207 feet deep and into 57 feet of rock. We now had an excellent supply of water, at least 30 gallons per minute, he informed me. We decided on a 3/4 H.P. pump ($459) and a 44-gallon pressure tank ($155.)

During the next few days (a) I met with Sanders at Nantahala Lumber Co. in Franklin and decided on the different selections of wood paneling for the different walls inside, the type of vinyl for the flooring, and also the counter tops. (b) The roofers completed putting the shake shingles on the roof. (c) Met with the painter, Vie Sanders, and decided on outside colors, (d) Met with Arthur Provenchal of Sprinkle Surveyors and showed him where to place the corner stakes for the one acre plot on which the church was to sit. (e) Met with Bob Scott, the reporter, again, and asked him to check out whether Jerue Badd, the publisher of the Franklin Press, was a Hebe. Then, on July 3, Henrie and I left for Florida

again, arriving home the next day.

We were back in North Carolina again July 29 and stayed until August 6. During this time there were a number of details to check out and attend to. The building site was now ready to have the dirt filled in around the basement walls, and grading the yard around it. Dean Conner, who was still in the political race, was reluctant to be seen working on our project. I therefore lined up Doyle Byrd, another heavy equipment contractor, to do the job. This he did the following week.

In the meantime, the one-acre plot had been surveyed, and my attorney, Richard S. Jones, of Franklin, had drawn up the deed conveying the property to the Church of the Creator, and had sent it to Lighthouse Point. On August 12 I signed it and sent it back to Jones to have it recorded. On August 23 I left for North Carolina again, this time by myself and on this trip I used the VW Rabbit (diesel.) Arriving at the building site the next day, I discussed the following items with Billy Sanders: (a) library shelves, (b) fill for the driveway, (c) colors for the drywalls, (d) brick pattern in the concrete porch on ground floor. Then I went into Franklin and picked out the paneling for the upstairs bedroom walls. That same day I called up George Dietz and arranged to see him the following Monday. On Thursday, August 26, I cranked up the VW and left the cabin and drove 400 miles to Louisville, Kentucky, to attend a convention the Universal Life Church was sponsoring. Arriving at 7 P.M. that night, I checked in at the Ramada Inn, where the meeting was to be held. In the lobby next morning I happened to run into Larry Harrison and his wife Mary, from Jacksonville, Florida. I had been corresponding with Larry for some time, and we were both surprised to run into each other. Larry introduced me to Kirby Hensley, the then 73-year-old head honcho of the ULC. I attended the meeting and listened to the speeches most of the day, interrupted only by having lunch with Larry and Mary. At night they came over to my room, and over a few highballs, we had a good rap session. Next morning I attended the morning session, and after being thoroughly bored with the vapid speeches and proceedings, I left the meeting at 11 A.M., checked out of the motel and headed for Spencerville, West Virginia. I drove 300 miles that afternoon and evening and checked in at the Grandview Motel. I called George Dietz and asked him if it was all right with him if I saw him tomorrow, a day early, since I had previously made the appointment for Monday. He replied it would present no problem. In the morning I headed for Reedy, then to George's home about five miles west of town and arrived at 9:30 A.M. After meeting with him, his wife, his daughter and her boy friend, we all had a good Sunday morning breakfast together, compliments of Mrs. Dietz. I talked with George until 1:30 P.M., then left to see Bill Parsche, who lived at Smithville, West Virginia, about 50 miles distant.

Bill was one of those intense, hyper persons. He had read my books and there was a period during which he wrote long, militant letters to me just about every other day. I had some trouble finding his place out in the country, and when I finally did find his ramshackle farmhouse it was so cluttered inside it was impossible to find a place to sit down. Bill had been a strong supporter of Dietz some time back, but evidently they had a falling out. Now Parsche was gung ho for Roger Elletson, of Cheyenne, Wyoming, who had written several books on finance and the Jews. It was this subject I wanted to talk to Bill Parsche about. Although he blustered and fumed and talked profusely, Bill made absolutely no sense, and I felt my visit with him was a waste of time.

I arrived back at the cabin on Monday at about 7:30 P.M. and the next morning checked what progress had been made at the church. There had not been much activity and nobody was on the job that Tuesday. I called Dean Conner about grading the roads in the two subdivisions. Next morning I left for Florida again.

More than a month later, on October 5, Henrie and I headed for North Carolina again, arriving at the cabin the next day at 3:15 in the afternoon. About two hours later our friends of long standing, Bill and Mary Wimmer, from Lighthouse Point, arrived. After a congenial visit, we went to Tallent's Steak House in Franklin and we all had a good prime rib dinner. The next morning I showed Bill and Mary the church premises, after which they left for Atlanta to see their nephew, David Johnson and his wife Beth.

Ever since I started building the church I had been planning to find a good reliable key man to help me put out the paper and run the operation. A young man by the name of Timothy J. Gaffney from Schenectady, New York, had read my books and had been corresponding with me for a few months. He was 27 years old, married, and was a college graduate, now an accountant with the State of New York. He was head of a small group called The National Force and Order, and they were vigorously distributing anti-Jewish literature to the point where even the Jewish Press took notice of them. I had mentioned to him that I was looking for a key man, and he seemed ready, willing and able to leave New York and take on that job. After making arrangements, I met Tim at the Asheville Airport at 3 P.M. on October 9, and we drove back to Franklin, where we enjoyed a steak dinner at Tallent's Steak House. We then drove to the church, where I showed him the layout, including the upstairs apartment, where they would live if he took the job. Since the stairs had not yet been built, we had to use a ladder to get to the second floor.

We put Tim up at the cabin overnight and we talked about the job and our program until 11 o'clock that night. He seemed eager, enthusiastic and dedicated. He agreed to take the job. Next morning we had breakfast in Dillard, then I took him back to Asheville to catch his flight back at 11:05 A.M.

Henrie and I stayed on a few more days during which time the outside wooden stairs were built to the second floor; I contacted Imperial Carpeting and selected the floor coverings and carpeting (cost: offices downstairs $270, upstairs living room and two bedrooms, $1387, for a total of $1657); met with Vernon Smith of Franklin and arranged for lawn and landscaping at both the church and at the cabin; and lastly, had Dean Conner finish grading the grounds around the church and cover the parking lot and circular drive around the church with gravel. Then, on Saturday, October 16, Henrie and I headed back to Florida. Meanwhile, back home, I contacted Greg Taylor of Design Plastics in Pompano Beach, about designing a large plastic logo, about 7-1/2 feet in diameter, something that I had in mind to place on the upper facade of our church. We agreed on a design and Greg promised he would have the layout completed in a few days, at which time he could also give me a price. Some time later I also had Design Plastics construct our subsidiary signs, the large wooden planks now below the logo that boldly proclaim to the world:

The Winning of The West
The White Man's Prototype For the Winning of the World

Then on Saturday, November 13, Henrie and I left for our two-week time-sharing stay at our Hawk's Nest apartment in the Keys. On the way down I stopped at Oswald Ozon's place in Southwest Miami (he is the artist that did the front cover for Salubrious Living) and picked up three

different renditions I had asked him to do for the masthead of Racial Loyalty, the paper I was contemplating in publishing once we got settled in North Carolina next year.

While at Hawk's Nest I read "Goodbye, Chicago", and started writing two articles that were later published in Racial Loyalty, namely, "Not Likely a Who", and "Point of No Return." Then on Thursday we went back to Pompano Beach to attend a Seminar that Compugraphic was holding at the Holiday Inn, displaying their line of typesetting equipment. While at home I took care of an accumulation of mail, a number of payment books, and also checked the progress of Design Plastics on our large sign.

Then back to Hawk's Nest again. On Sunday Bill and Mary Wimmer came to visit us and stayed at the apartment with us for two days. On Monday we all drove to Key West, where we had lunch at the Pier House and also visited the renewed Audubon House. During the next few days I wrote "God and Country, The Flag and the Constitution, not the Issue nor the Solution", and also "We Will Not Compromise", and "Come out of the Closet, White Man."

Henrie and I had Thanksgiving dinner at the Holiday Inn, Key Colony, just east of Marathon. Then on Saturday we left and returned to Lighthouse Point.

On December 4 I talked to Billy Sanders again, and he said the building had its electrical inspection and had passed, and for all practical purposes was now finished. We will leave the story here, but only to mention that changes, additions and subtractions to the church building would continue indefinitely. Whereas the building was now useable and livable, it was far from final, and its needs continued. I would say that by the time we started publishing Racial Loyalty the following May, what with the changes and additions made during construction, the excavating and grading, the landscaping, putting in the well and the pump, laying the carpeting, installing the typesetting equipment and other office fixtures, I had spent well over $200,000 on the project. But I felt it was well
worth it to now start on the long road of saving and rehabilitating Nature's Finest. I still feel the same way today, more than ever.

Against the Evil Tide - 62

Next Back Home

Milestone Sixty-One: Building the World Center of the Church of the Creator
1982

Against the Evil Tide - 63

Milestone Sixty-Two: Trip to Texas and Colorado
April, 1982

During the construction of the church building, Henrie and I decided to take a diversionary trip out west, as mentioned in the previous chapter. There were several events during this trip that are memorable, yet the story would have been too long and too distracting to have included it with that of building the World Center. Be that as it may. It was spring, and Kim and Walt, who now lived in Colorado Springs, had invited us to come out and see them. On April 3, after going to the Lighthouse Point Post Office and picking up five Pines 'n Palms Ranches payment books, and one COTC donation, I went to the office and recorded and processed same. At noon, we were off and running on our way up the Sunshine Parkway. We made our usual stop at the Holiday Inn Restaurant in Fort Pierce and had our usual lunch of a shrimp salad sandwich, soup, and I had my desert of one of their excellent peach cobblers with ice cream. Although we had started at noon, we drove all the way to Tallahassee, a total of 450 miles, and checked in at the Quality Inn west of town for the night.

We left at eight the next morning, and as we crossed the Alabama border, then the Louisiana border during the day, we picked up travel literature at both welcome stations. We checked in at the Best Western International on the west side of New Orleans for the night, arriving there early, 4 P.M.

The next day we drove across the Mississippi on the River Road to visit the old and historic Houmas Plantation House, which, by the way, was the setting where the film "Hush, Hush, Sweet Charlotte" was shot. After having a good seafood lunch at Lafitte's Restaurant (named after the pirate) we then drove on along the River Road towards Baton Rouge and visited the Nottaway Plantation House, one of the South's largest antebellum homes. At 5:30 we were on our way west on 1-10 again, and several hours later we decided to pull in at Lafayette, Louisiana for the night. Although there were two Holiday Inns here, both were full, as was practically every other motel in town. After much maneuvering, we finally found a room at the Acadia Village Inn, off the beaten track and about ten miles north of 1-10.

Proceeding west the next day, we stopped at the Texas border Welcome Station to pick up more travel literature. They had a bundle, especially a good book that covered all of Texas, the best of any I have ever seen for any state. While at the counter I asked one of the charming Texas gals if there was anything to commemorate the Battle of San Jacinto, where Sam Houston whipped Santa Ana in 1836. Oh yes, she replied, the San Jacinto Battlefield Park is quite famous in Texas. In fact, it boasts of an obelisk and monument in honor of Sam Houston that is very similar to the Washington Monument, only it is about 15 feet higher, achieving a total of 570 feet. This was exciting news, this I've got to see, I thought as I wondered why I had never heard of it before. Could it be there was an ongoing conspiracy of silence to cover up our historical victory over the Mestizo Mexicans when our pioneering forefathers conquered Texas and most of our Western territories?

We hurried on and soon arrived at the park. Sure enough, there was this huge monument which could be seen from miles away even before we got there. Not only was the monument there, but at its grand base was a museum that housed many an interesting memento of that historic battle. At the very top of the obelisk was the huge five-pointed Lone Star of Texas, cast in solid concrete. Also in the park was the WWII Battleship Texas, anchored in a bayou. All this was an unexpected find indeed. After having lunch at a Denny's Restaurant west of Houston, we drove on to Austin, Texas, and checked in at a Ramada Inn for the night.

The first place in Austin I tried to check out was the American Atheist Center headed by Madeleine Murray O Hare. However, for some reason the place was closed. A high cyclone fence protected the premises from the street. A large billboard at the sidewalk's edge espoused some atheistic quotation by some famous figure in history. Smeared in red paint across the sign was some filthy graffiti by some vandal. I was disappointed that I was not able to meet with and talk to some one in the center. Next we visited the Texas State Capitol Building. It was very impressive and reflected much of Texas' interesting and colorful history.

From there we drove to the College of Life Science, then located at 2007 Whitestone. There I was fortunate enough to meet and have an interesting visit with T. C. Fry, the mainspring of the organization. I noticed he had a copy of NER and also the WMB on his shelf. I had brought along a copy of our latest book, Salubrious Living, which I handed him, and reminded him that much of the material in the book originated from him and his organization. We talked about the possibilities of opening up a Health Center on our grounds near the church. He was very cooperative and said that he could supply us with some candidates to run the place.

We left Austin at 3 P.M. and drove west into the delightful Texas Hill Country. The time of year was just right, and many of its colorful wild flowers along the roadside were in full bloom at this time. The Texas bluebonnets, Indian paint brushes and primroses were very much in evidence, sometimes stretching for miles along the roadside. Our first stop was at Johnson City to visit the former president's LBJ Center. Now being a National Park, the grounds were well kept and the museum itself contained many interesting artifacts and souvenirs that are the legacy of Lyndon Johnson.

From there we drove to the colorful city of Fredericksburg, founded by a group of German settlers in 1846, and named after Prince Friedrich of Prussia. This Hill Country town of 6000 still reflects the quintessence of its earliest settlers and its frontier origins. In the early days, most of the German settlers lived on their farms, but on weekends they would load their wagons with their entire family and products to sell and barter and go into town. After a while many of them built tiny cabins in town, usually one and a half story, where they would spend the whole weekend. These they called Sunday houses. There are still a few of these in existence. When we arrived in Fredericksburg, we checked in at the Sunday House Motel. Fredericksburg is also famous for being the home of Admiral Charles H. Nimitz, and also his ancestors before him, the latter having owned the Steamboat Hotel there since the late nineteenth century. After Nimitz retired from the battles of WWII he built a ship like superstructure onto the hotel, where he lived. The hotel has been restored and the whole complex is now a State Historical Park and houses the Museum of the Pacific War. Because of Admiral Nimitz's respect and friendship for their national hero, Admiral Heihachiro Togo, and Nimitz's kindness to them after the war, the people of Japan raised the money and sent a team of experts to design and build the Garden of Peace behind the Steamboat Hotel. Its simplicity and its classic design make it one of the finest Japanese gardens in the United States.

Before leaving Fredericksburg, I stopped in at the public library and museum, where I bought a copy of Walter Prescott Webb's classic book on

The Texas Rangers. The library is housed in what was originally the second Gillespie County Courthouse, a real classic and a stately old building out of limestone blocks that had come from quarries close to town.

We drove on to Amarillo, Texas, a distance of 456 miles, and after an overnight stay, on to Raton, New Mexico, where we had lunch. Then on to Kim and Walt's house in Colorado Springs, arriving there at 4:30 P.M. on Friday, April 9. Walt was in his first year as a doctor of Chiropracty and was an associate of another chiropractor by the name of Dr. Graham. Kim and Walt had bought themselves a nice house of their own at 5175 Old Farm Circle West in Colorado Springs.

The next morning I drove my two grandsons, Scott and Bryan, who were seven and four, respectively, to the village park, where they participated in an Easter egg hunt. That night Henrie, Kim and Walt and I went out to have an elegant dinner at an exclusive restaurant, the Sunbird, located on the top of some high hill overlooking the city. The next day was Easter, and Henrie and the rest of the family went to the Mormon Church for services, but I stayed home. I made a call to Billy Sanders, the contractor. The basement walls were up, he said, but they had not made much progress because of rains.

The following Tuesday Walt had the day off and while Henrie stayed home, the rest of us took off on a trip to that historic old gold mining town of Cripple Creek, Colorado. The burros were still roaming the streets as usual, and we had a good time rummaging through some of the interesting old places. While there I bought a bronze Western statuette of a cowboy on horseback at an antique shop called Ginny's. The statue is still in our church library at present.

The next day Kim took Henrie and me to the office, where we met Dr. Graham and his wife Barbara, and also his secretary, Georgia. Then the whole group had lunch at Guiseppe's restaurant, located in the old Colorado Springs railroad station, now reconverted.

The next day, while Kim and Henrie went sightseeing in a section called Old Colorado City, I went to see the Professional Rodeo Cowboy's Museum just off I-25. Then I went across the street to a western store and bought a few western knickknacks such as bandanas and tie clips. That evening Scott and Bryan took us all to the Trail Dust Restaurant, a fun place with slides and western music and decor. We all had a good dinner and a lot of fun. Even grandma and grandpa slid down the slides with the boys. The next weekend Walt took Friday off and we all drove to Pagosa, Colorado, where Kim and Walt say they plan to retire and where they own two pieces of property in this large and new real estate development. Walt left earlier and drove down in his Toyota truck, and the rest of us followed a little later in my station wagon, arriving there at 4:30 P.M. After checking in at the Pagosa Inn, we all had a good dinner in its Great Divide dining room.

The next day, after Walt and the boys and I had climbed the lockout tower to observe the surrounding scenery, we drove around the development to look at Kim and Walt's four-acre residential lot and also their half-acre commercial lot. Walt told me that Eaton International, who had built the development, was in financial trouble, and was being taken over by General Electric, who had a mortgage on the property.

Next morning, after having breakfast with the family in the Great Divide dining room and after taking a number of pictures of each other, we said goodbye, and at 11:30 Henrie and I left, heading for Ouray, Colorado, the "Switzerland of America as they like to advertise themselves. We checked in at the Ouray Chalet Motel, owned by a young German couple by the name of Joe and Ann Slawitschka, whom we had known ever since we started coming to Ouray in 1969. However, Joe and Ann were not on the premises. We found out that they now wintered in Boca Raton, Florida, where they had a home and also a card and gift shop. They would, however, soon be back in Ouray for the summer.

We drove to Ridgway, ten miles north, the next morning and had breakfast at the Sunset Restaurant. It was here, at the doorway between the restaurant and the gift shop that I saw an extended horizontal beam over the door that gave me the idea of having a similar extended beam at he top of our church building facade. After breakfast we drove to our "ranch" property a mile north of Ridgway, the 29 acres still left from the 160 acres we originally had bought in 1972. The view of the San Juan Mountains still seemed as impressive as ever, If not more so.

We drove on to Montrose, then took Highway 50 west to Gunnison, where we stopped for lunch at the very picturesque Stockman's Hotel and Restaurant. We finally wound up at the Holiday Inn at Goodland, Kansas, for the night after driving a distance of 453 miles for the day. The next day we drove a total of 587 miles to Sloan Springs, Arkansas, where we checked in at the Sunset Motel late that night. After a poor breakfast we drove on to Eureka Springs and explored the grand and famous old (1886) Crescent Hotel high up on the hillside. The dining room there looked so inviting we had ourselves a second breakfast. Then we drove over to the Gerald L. K. Smith Center and looked at the very impressive outdoor stage where the Passion Plays are held each year. We also visited the G.L.K. Smith Museum and viewed the huge Christ of the Ozarks Statue, taking a number of pictures of it all.

From there we drove to Harrison, Arkansas, where I visited with Kurt Saxon at his home. Kurt is renowned, or was at the time, for his survivalist literature and promotion, even having been on the Phil Donahue show regarding that subject. We talked for about two hours. I had corresponded with him for some time previously. He gave me a mass of his literature, and I gave him a copy of Salubrious Living. He already had copies of my two other books.

After leaving Kurt, we headed for our cabin in North Carolina, arriving there at 9:40 at night two days later, on Thursday, April 22. We had been on the road a long time and had traveled a total of 5024 miles since we left Lighthouse Point on April 3.

Against the Evil Tide - 63

Milestone Sixty-Two: Trip to Texas and Colorado
April, 1982

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 64

Milestone Sixty-Three: Putting Together the First Edition of Racial Loyalty
1983

The idea of publishing a racially oriented newspaper goes back to the days of promoting the Nationalist White Party in 1971, when I first put out a four-page tabloid with the masthead of Racial Loyalty, and that, only one time. The name Racial Loyalty seemed a natural to me, since that in essence was what we were promoting, and still are. Now, in 1982, as I was planning the construction of the World Center for the Church of the Creator, publishing a church newspaper was an obvious priority in the promotion and expansion of our religious creed and of our movement.

In the fall of 1982, I began to seriously look into various kinds of typesetting equipment we would need in order to do a professional job of putting out a paper. All indicators at that time seemed to point to Compugraphic as being the leading producer of this kind of equipment, and in investigating a little further, I found they had a representative in Broward County. His name was Art Rogers, and he worked out of his home in Coral Springs. On November 10, I called him up for an appointment, and he came over to the house the next day to brief me on their line of equipment and left me some of their literature. Unfortunately, he was new in the business, and he himself did not know too much about the merchandise he was trying to sell. He did not actually have any of their machines for my examination, but he said that next week the company brass was holding a seminar at a Holiday Inn in Ft. Lauderdale, at which time they would have a display of a complete line of their equipment, and the executives there would be able to answer any of my questions. The timing happened to be one of the two weeks Henrie and I were planning to spend at Hawk's Nest, our time-sharing apartment in the Keys, but I told him I would make a special trip back to Ft. Lauderdale to look over their equipment. This I did, as I mentioned in a previous chapter. On December 2 I again met with Art Rogers at my house and wrote up a tentative contract for the purchase of three major pieces of equipment, an MCS computer complete with screen and keyboard, a Zebra 1400 Processor, and a Model 8204 Typesetter and Printer, the latter a real heavy monster. The total price would come to $22,000, but they would give me an allowance of $4000 on the AM typesetting dinosaur I had used for typesetting the WMB, and which I still had at my home in Lighthouse Point. Art Rogers assured me they could make delivery on all of the new equipment before the end of the year.

On the basis of Art Rogers' assurance of delivery before the first of the year, I made preparations to start putting the paper together and start publishing in January of 1983. That same day, December 2, I received a call from Tim Gaffney. I discussed the typesetting equipment deal and its projected arrival before the end of the year. He said that he was ready to come down to our Center to start working, and agreed to be there by December 28th or 29th. I had liked the type style used in the printing of Salubrious Living and wanted to duplicate it in the new set-up we were getting. I called up Jorge Diaz in South Miami to find out the name of the type style, and he advised me it was called Souvenir. The next day, December 4, I had Art Rogers come over again and we concluded the contract, making Souvenir our selected type style.

On December 16, I had an Allied Van Lines truck pick up all the office furniture I still had in place at Jim Hundley's office and warehouse and transport it to our new Church building in North Carolina. Two days later, at 5:30 P.M., Henrie and I had the station wagon loaded and took off for North Carolina. We drove 245 miles that evening as far as Wildwood and checked in at the Holiday Inn. The next day, after having a steak dinner at the Heart of Rabun Restaurant in Clayton, we finally arrived at the cabin at 8 P.M., Sunday, December 19. The Allied Van and office furniture arrived three days later.

Henrie prepared a delicious turkey dinner for Christmas Day, which we spent by ourselves. The same day I called up Art Rogers and inquired about the arrival of the typesetting equipment. I reminded him the typesetting instructor was scheduled to be here on January 3. He again assured me it would be shipped any day now. At 3:30 in the afternoon of Wednesday, December 28, Tim Gaffney arrived. We put him up at the cabin temporarily. His furniture and household effects arrived the next day. He said his wife would follow in about a month or so. I again called Art Rogers. Delivery date of
equipment still up in the air.

On the morning of Friday, December 31, Tim and I went into Franklin and bought 15 treated 4x4 fence posts for a picket fence we were planning to build in front of the church. That same afternoon Billy Sanders with the aid of a helper and Tim Gaffney put up the large plastic "W" sign on the upper front facade of the church. That same night
we had Tim over for a delicious stew dinner Henrie had prepared.

With the start of the New Year, I got the rest of the lumber together and showed Tim how to build the picket fence in front of the church. Meanwhile, I kept calling Art Rogers and Compugraphic about the delivery of their equipment, but all I got were alibis and promises. Tim kept calling his wife, but he too, was having little success. Evidently her priest was advising her not to come here. On January 11, Henrie and I left for Florida again to take care of matters that needed attention there, one of which was getting our house sold.

All the while, I kept in contact with Tim, who was working himself up into a state of frustration. Without the typesetting equipment, we couldn't get started on the paper, and at the same time his wife was becoming more and more adamant about not leaving New York. On January 23 he called me and said, much to his regret, he had decided to resign. Poor fellow, I couldn't really blame him. Henrie and I both liked him very much.

To add to my problems, I had received a notice from Swain Insurance that they would not extend the coverage on the church beyond January 31. Evidently the Jews and the ADL had gotten to them. I contacted John Horton in Pompano Beach, whom I had known for many years and who had an insurance agency a few doors down from where I used to have my real estate office. He considered the situation, then called an old friend of his in Asheville, North Carolina, by the name of Don Tomberlin, who had a large insurance agency. Over the phone John placed an insurance binder on the church. Furthermore, I cancelled my insurance on the cabin that I had with Swain for many years and placed it with Don Tomberlin also.

After settling the design for the plank signs (THE WINNING OF THE WEST, etc.) with Design Plastics, I picked up the plastic letters (THE CHURCH OF THE CREATOR), to be placed around the upper perimeter of our logo. Then Henrie and I again left for North Carolina, arriving at the cabin at 3:30 P.M. on January 30. The next day I went into Asheville and met with Don Tomberlin and concluded the insurance contract for

$130,000 coverage on the church building and $85,000 on the books and furnishings.

Since Tim Gaffney had decided to leave I was searching for another assistant, and put in a call to Richard Becker, who resided at Greensboro, North Carolina and asked him to come down for an interview. He arrived a few days later, February 5, along with a friend and a dog. The interview lasted most of the day, and he left that evening, just as it began to snow. He agreed to start on March 1, with the title of Hasta Primus (Latin for Spearhead) I had arbitrarily invented for that position.

After helping Tim build the rest of the picket fence and taking care of a number of other details, Henrie and I again left for Florida, arriving home on February 9.

On February 26, we were back at the cabin again. Tim Gaffney had already sent his furniture back by moving van the day before. The next day after we arrived, after having breakfast with us at the cabin, we all exchanged some sad goodbyes and at 9:30 Tim left for Schenectady, New York.

At about this time I got word from Richard Becker, that he had changed his mind and would not be coming. I started searching for a Hasta Primus again. Recently I had read a small book by a certain D.A. (Duke) McCoy about how to organize a right-wing movement, or something to that effect. Reasoning that such a fellow should be a good candidate for the Job, I tracked him down in Rossville, Georgia, and called him on the phone. On Sunday, February 27, I met him and his blonde wife at their home on the outskirts of Chattanooga, Tennessee, and we discussed the situation for the next five hours. He agreed to come visit at our Center the following Saturday. He and his wife and dog duly arrived at 12 noon and settled in for an overnight stay at the cabin with us. I showed him around the premises of the church and went into more detail about what the job would require, the main objective being to publish the paper, Racial Loyalty, on a monthly basis. He seemed to raise all kinds of objections and impossible demands and conditions. It didn't take me very long to come to the conclusion that I didn't want this fellow under any conditions. The next morning I sent him packing. Back to square one.

On the next Tuesday, March 8, late in the afternoon, a huge van from Global Van Lines arrived, and with it six large boxed packages containing our typesetting equipment from Compugraphic. Evidently part of the reason it had been so long delayed was that someone had screwed up and first sent it to South Boston, and it took a few weeks to straighten out that mess. Anyway, now finally it was here! The van was so huge they could not drive it through the gate to the front of the church, so they parked it by the side of the road, outside the gate, and used a dolly to roll the packages across the yard from there, then carried them up the stairs to the upper floor. It took three men until 10:30 that night to do the job, and by that time, of course, it was very dark.

When it came time to leave, the driver found that he did not have maneuvering room to turn that huge behemoth around. I had told him earlier that there was space, a sort of crossroads. If he drove up to my cabin in order to turn around. As luck would have it, in the darkness he tried to turn around about a hundred yards before he got to the crossroads, ran into a ditch and broke down Ayers' cow pasture fence. At about 11:30 that night a very agitated driver knocked on my cabin door and informed me of his dilemma: he was stuck.

I called a wrecking service. They said they would be out, but wait till morning. At 7:30 next morning Ron Slagle's wrecking truck was on the scene to pull Global out of their mess. This cost the latter an extra one hundred dollars. That afternoon Blue Ridge Trucking Service delivered two more packages from Compugraphic. Next I called Compugraphic and told them we now had the equipment, and we now needed their specialist to come out, to unpack, set up, connect and test the equipment. On March 15, Robert Yasi arrived and serviced the equipment. However, we still needed the software for the printer.

So now we had the typesetting equipment, but no typist. Richard Becker had recommended a Nazi friend of his by the name of Tyler Thompson, also from Greensboro, North Carolina. Tyler had written a fairly intelligent letter to the editor that impressed me, and on the basis of that letter and Becker's recommendation I asked him to come down for an interview. After asking me to send him his bus fare, he did in fact arrive on March 12. We discussed terms, duties, etc. He seemed intelligent enough, but there appeared to be two negatives: it seemed he had a drinking problem, and he appeared to be very much on the defensive. Anyway, having few alternate candidates to choose from, I was ready to take him on, and he agreed to start in two weeks. On March 16, Henrie and I left to return to Florida again.

Back in Florida I sent a typed contract to Tyler Thompson to tie down our verbal agreement. He replied that the agreement was fine, but he didn't have any decent clothes to wear on the job, and he would need at least $200 to outfit himself, and for bus fare. I didn't like it, but like the good (naive) chump I was, I sent him the requested $200. He said he would be in Franklin at the bus station on April 4.

The four large plank signs were now completed. I picked them up from Design Plastics and strapped them to the carrier on the roof of my station wagon. On Good Friday, April 1, with Henrie driving my station wagon and me taking the VW Rabbit, we again took off for North Carolina. We had our usual lunch of shrimp sandwiches and soup at the Holiday Inn at Fort Pierce, then after driving 430 miles, we stopped at Moultrie/Adel, Georgia, and tried to get a room. However, it being Good Friday, none was available. We drove on to Tifton and had dinner at the Holiday Inn. We tried to get a room there, but no luck. In fact, the clerk at the desk informed us that she doubted that any were now available up and down the line. By this time it was near midnight and prospects of getting a room anywhere were pretty dim. We drove to the rest area on 1-475 By-pass and parked both cars and rested, taking a semi-snooze from 12 midnight to 1:30 A.M. Then we drove on, tired as we were, until we arrived at the cabin at 6 in the morning.

After a few hours sleep, I received a call from Tim Gaffney, asking for prices on cartons of NER and WMB. That afternoon I also received a call from Tyler Thompson, saying that he would not be coming, he had a bad back. What about the $200? Well, sorry, he had already spent it. Later I found out as to how he had spent it. He had gone on one big drunk until he was flat. So much for good faith in human nature.

That night I called Tim Gaffney again. Earlier he had mentioned William J. Tucker, a former boss of his and a partner in his Force and Order group, who he felt would be a good prospect for the Hasta Primus job. Tim gave me his telephone number and I called Bill Tucker. He seemed receptive and agreed to come here to discuss the situation. On Monday, April 4, Gene Schwelgert, from Compugraphic, arrived to give Henrie and me three days of instruction in the operation of the new typesetting equipment we had purchased, said instruction being part and parcel of the deal. I had hoped that by now we would have had our key typist here to also get the benefit of that instruction, but since none had

materialized, Henrie, who was a typist, and myself, who was not, took the instruction. Shortly thereafter Bill Tucker called and informed me they would be here Saturday, April 9, and sure enough, at 11:20 A.M. Bill and his wife Arlene and their dog arrived at the cabin. I showed them the territory, discussed the terms, treated them to lunch and then to dinner. I detected that the wife was the dominant figure in the equation and that she was not too eager to make the move. At 7:10, after dinner, they left. In follow up, nothing came of that encounter either, although he called back and promised he would be with me in six months.

I went to work in my garage workshop and constructed a table for the computer and keyboard, a lowboy on which to put the heavy 8402 Printer, and a stand and cabinet on which to place the Zebra developer. I also built a slanting paste-up table on which to cut, lay out, and paste up the copy. I also bought an electric waxer and ordered layout sheets. Henrie and I decided we would wait no longer and that we would put the first edition together ourselves. She would do the typesetting, and I would do the writing, the cutting, the layout and the pasting. On April 12 she started typesetting on the first article, Creativity, an Idea Whose Time Has Come.

There was no lack of material or articles. For the last year or so I had been writing a number of articles as the spirit moved me and filing them away for future reference. While at Hawk's Nest In the Keys last November, I wrote "Not Likely a Who'", "Point of No Return", "God and Country, The Flag and The Constitution" and "We Will Not Compromise." Also, a few days later I wrote "Come Out of the Closet, White Man." On January 1, 1983, I wrote "Building a Whiter and Brighter World." In February I wrote the essay on "Racial Teamwork", and soon thereafter "The Flat Tire Syndrome" and "Russia,
Israel and the United States." When the time came to put together the first edition, I had really intended to only put out an eight-page tabloid each month, but when I got to it I found that even 12 pages were hardly enough to say all I wanted to say.

With Henrie doing the typesetting and me doing the cutting and the pasting, by April 24 we had the six double sheets, the 12 pages, put together and ready for the printer. We designated it as Issue No. 1, June, 1983. The next day I took the copy to Dixie Advertising in Franklin and gave Gene Dowdle a check in the amount of $921.86 to print 15 thousand copies. That same day, at 1 P.M., Henrie and I left the cabin and returned to Florida to take care of a number of urgent matters.

Back in Lighthouse Point, I called Gene Dowdle. He confirmed that all 15 thousand had been successfully run and were ready to be picked up. I asked him to mall me three copies for examination, which he did. I was well pleased with our first production.

After picking up 1000 large manila envelopes at Broward Stationers and the same number of form letters from the printers, and loaded up with other supplies, Henrie and I again left for North Carolina on May 6. Meanwhile, I had been in contact with Richard Becker, and he had changed his mind and had decided to take the job at the church. He arrived at 10:15 A.M. on May 8, and I moved him and his belongings into the upstairs apartment at the church. The next morning Richard and I went in to Franklin, had breakfast at the B & D Restaurant and picked up the 15 thousand copies of Racial Loyalty at Dixie Advertising. The same day Becker and I shipped out 21 cartons of 100 copies each of RL. The next day we shipped out another 51 cartons of 100 each. During the next several days we mailed out several hundred individual copies to people who were not subscribers, but were on our mailing list, a total of 645.

On May 16, I had Billy Sanders put up the large plank signs on the upper facade of the church, "The Winning of the West." At the same time I taught Richard Becker the fundamentals of what I knew about the mechanics and techniques of using the typesetting equipment. Then on May 18 Henrie and I left for Florida again.

We had been shuttling back and forth between Florida and North Carolina repeatedly, with a great deal of wear and tear, as the foregoing narrative has illustrated. This was soon to come to an end, as I will relate in the next and final chapter.

Against the Evil Tide - 64

Milestone Sixty-Three: Putting Together the First Edition of Racial Loyalty
1983

Next Back Home

Against the Evil Tide - 65

Milestone Sixty-Four: Leaving Florida for North Carolina
June, 1983

From the time that I decided I would build the World Center in North Carolina I also came to the realization that Henrie and I would have to sell our house in Lighthouse Point and make a total move to be close to the church. Although both of us loved the location of our cabin under the seven oaks and the beautiful mountain views that went with it, nevertheless, at our age, the uprooting and the arduous task of making the move was something neither of us relished. After all, we had lived there in a spacious, comfortable home, complete with swimming pool and a boat dock, for twenty-four years, the longest period of time either one of us had ever lived in any one domicile, and furthermore, there were many memorable highlights and events in our lives that were irrevocably intertwined with our residing there. However, we bit the bullet, and realized that if I was to ever get the movement into orbit, the move had to be made, and it was now or never.

On October 26, 1982, I first contacted a real estate agent to put the house on the market. His name was Frank Giletka, who worked out of the office of Merill Lynch Realty, a division of the stock brokerage firm in Pompano Beach. He came over to inspect the property, and three days later we got together again and I signed a six months' listing with his firm. It was a good selection, as Frank seemed to be an eager beaver to sell our house in particular. Unfortunately, it was not the best of times to sell real estate, since in 1982 the country was in a recession, and the real estate market was in a slump. However, we had a choice location, and Frank Giletka worked arduously at making this sale, and showed it a number of times, even when Henrie and I were not there but shuttling back and forth to North Carolina. After a few months down the line, it seems he somehow got into a hassle with his superiors, and Frank parted company with Merrill Lynch, with the listing remaining in the hands of the brokerage firm. Two lady brokers continued showing the house.

Meanwhile, Frank joined another brokerage firm by the name of Joseph S. Balestreri, also in Pompano Beach. When the listing term of six months ran out, Frank was back to relist the property with Balestreri. Although Merrill Lynch also vied for it, I chose to give it to Frank, and within another two months one of his associates, Ellen Barnes, had a solid prospect and offer. As luck would have it, when we received the offer, it was by telephone while we were at our cabin in North Carolina. The offer was considerably below the price we had asked, and I rejected it out of hand, asking $20,000 more, take it or leave it. After some haggling back and forth, the buyers decided to take it. On May 20 we were back in Pompano Beach and got together with the broker to put the finishing touches on the agreement and signed a Deposit Receipt Contract, which had an original date of May 12. It was a cash deal, and among other things, stipulated we would vacate the premises before July 1.

On June 3 we again left for North Carolina to start putting together the second edition of Racial Loyalty. While there, on June the 9th I had two reporters from the Atlanta Journal/Constitution, Marke C. Winne, and Bill Montgomery, visit me. It seems that J. B. Stoner, of the National States Rights Party, and of the Thunderbolt, had at this time been convicted of a church bombing in Alabama that happened some 15 or 20 years earlier. It was a phony and rigged trial, pursued by some eager beaver nigger District Attorney, eager to make a name for himself, aided and abetted by the ADL. Somehow, after all these years, they managed to rig the trial, convinced the jury and make it stick. Now Stoner was on the lam, and no one knew where he was. These reporters were convinced he was hiding out at our church, and that I was involved in a conspiracy of harboring a criminal fleeing from the law.

After some argument in which I made it abundantly clear I didn't know what in the hell they were talking about, they finally left, and walked as far as the gate, where their car was parked. There they stopped to consult between themselves. Then they came back to make another try at it. By this time I was getting somewhat aggravated and told them the same thing as I had told them before, only in stronger terms. Finally they left, and I was not to see either one of them again, until about nine months later, when on March 8, 1984, Mark C. Winne was back to make a television documentary about our church for WXIA in Atlanta.

Meanwhile, the next day, June 10, I finished putting the second issue of Racial Loyalty (July) together and took it to Dixie Advertising in Franklin to have 5000 copies run at a price of $655.38. The next day Henrie and I left for Lighthouse Point again, and for the last time. As soon as we arrived we started the arduous task of getting our endless collection of belongings, the valuable and the useless, packed for the big move. It was a job at which Henrie cringed, and I couldn't think of anything I detested more.

A few days later, at 10 o'clock on the morning of June 15 I called up Rick Becker to find out how he was coming along in packaging the mailing of the July Issue. He was in a real dither and there was great excitement in his voice. He had tried to call me in the middle of the night, he said, but my phone had repeatedly responded with a busy signal. (In checking further, it had been improperly on the hook.) He related to me that at 2:30 that morning some criminals had tried to firebomb the church, and had fired a double 00 shotgun blast at our logo, leaving a number of holes in it. He had called Mayday! Mayday! on the 911 line and two fire departments had arrived in short order to put out the fire, one brigade from Otto, and the other from Dillard. Bob Scott, from the Asheville Citizen, and Kim Kimmins, from the Franklin Press, had already been there to take pictures and write their story. Later, I received a call from Bob Scott, who wanted further information.

Wow! I thought, this is really getting down to naked terrorism. I called the Macon Sheriff's department to find out if they had any idea who the culprits might be. No, they had no idea, they said. I informed the deputy I was talking to that I had been told the culprits had left some empty beer cans by the side of the road. Why didn't they check t these out for fingerprints? The deputy gave me some lame brained excuse why this was impossible. Actually, they were lying about not knowing who the culprits were. Just about everybody else in Macon County seemed to know. We suspected that it was either some group of fanatic born-again Christian zealots, or the Jewish ADL. Later information seemed to indicate that we were right on both counts, and some fiery preacher had goaded some youthful idiots into making the attack, and that behind him was the ADL.

Meanwhile, back at the house, we were selling what furniture and appliances we could and packing the rest of the items in a multitude of boxes and cardboard wardrobes. On June 23, Allied Vans dissembled and packed our white grand piano, which we were shipping as a gift to Kim and Walt in Loveland, Colorado. On June 24 we met at the office of attorney Hunter B. Craig and closed the real estate transaction for the sale of our Lighthouse Point home. On the morning of June 28 we were all packed and I called Allied Van Lines to determine what time they would be

here to pick up and start loading. I had made arrangements with one of their agents about three weeks earlier to pick up our load on June 28. Unfortunately, shortly thereafter that agent had gone on vacation and had neglected to make the reservation. Now when I called, the office informed me they had no information about our case, and they had no vans immediately available. I raised hell about their boondoggle, and by 11 A.M. they had a van at our house. It was an emergency van they had rented from another company, but nevertheless, by 4 P.M. they were loaded and on their way. When I checked about the price, they informed us that they were charging us an extra $400 for the emergency rental. After a big hassle with them, I settled for something less.

After they left, we swept up and cleaned up the empty house, Henrie being meticulous about it to a fault. We finally left the house at 9:15 P.M. our own station wagon loaded to the gills with our choice oil paintings and other valuables. We checked in at the Holiday Inn at Ft. Pierce about an hour and a half later, and, dead tired after a strenuous day, we went to bed without dinner.

The next day, after a good night's rest and a good breakfast at the Holiday Inn, we drove a total of 505 miles, stopping at McDonough, Georgia. We checked in at the Holiday Inn at 6:45 that evening, and after a good night's rest, left at 8:45 next morning. Arriving at Clayton, Georgia at noon, we had lunch at Burrell's Junction restaurant, then loaded up with groceries. Finally, on Thursday, June 30, at 1:30 P.M. we arrived at the cabin. The Allied van with our furniture arrived exactly a week later, and the move was complete.

It was the end of one era, and the beginning of another, a future that was cloudy and unpredictable. With this move, I had crossed the Rubicon and made the final commitment to the cause, fully aware that what lay ahead was fraught with uncertainty, with unknown hazards, and no guarantees. I was embarking on uncharted seas, waters that were not only full of hidden shoals, but also vicious sharks. However, the future also presented unlimited challenges and rewards. At stake was not only my own insignificant survival, but the rare and golden opportunity to play a major role in the survival, expansion and advancement of Nature's Finest, the White Race. It was the greatest of all challenges imaginable, a challenge that was worth pursuing at any and all costs - no price too high, no sacrifice too great. It is a job that has to be done.

Against the Evil Tide - 65

Milestone Sixty-Four: Leaving Florida for North Carolina
June, 1983

Back Home

Akhenaton

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jun 28, 2018 10:50 am**

The Egyptian ruler Akhenaton has been noted for his strange appearance and bizarre destructive political movement to destroy the spiritual knowledge of Egyptian culture.

Akhenaton's actual appearance we can know from the fact the body of his son King Tut has been found. Tut did have the elongated skull that his sisters and father were shown to have. Which means the facial features of Akhenaton are his actual ones. Akhenaton demanded there was to be no symbolism in art only show things as they were and that included him. Lloyd Pye the researcher was famous for the "Star Child Skull" which was found buried in an ancient burial ground in the America's in away that suggested something. He had DNA tests and other tests done on the skull. The body was that of a Grey human hybrid.

If one looks at the images of this skull you can see the truth. Akhenaton was a Grey, Human hybrid. His son King Tut who died when he was young put next to the Star Child Skull they look identical.

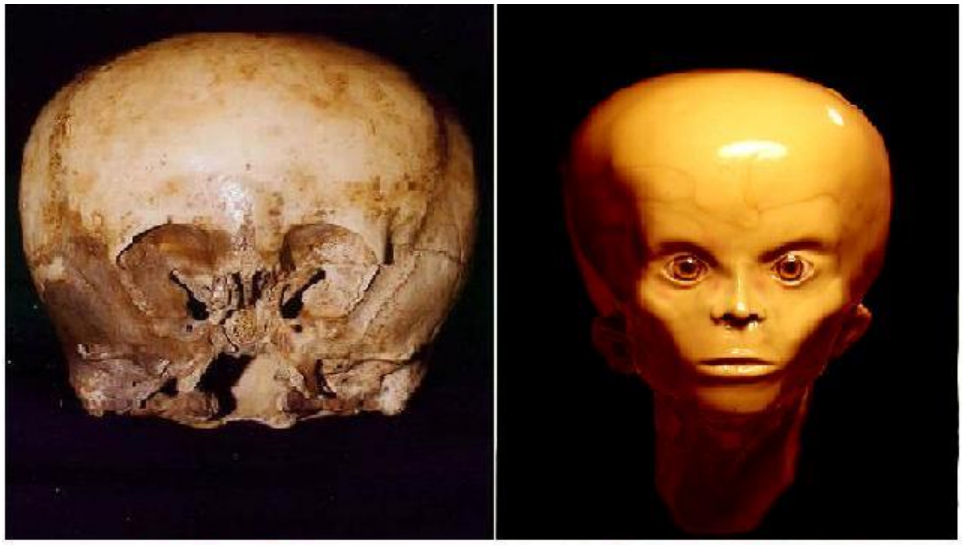

Orignal Starchild Skull www.ufoblogger.blogspot.com Starchild Skull after Reconstruction

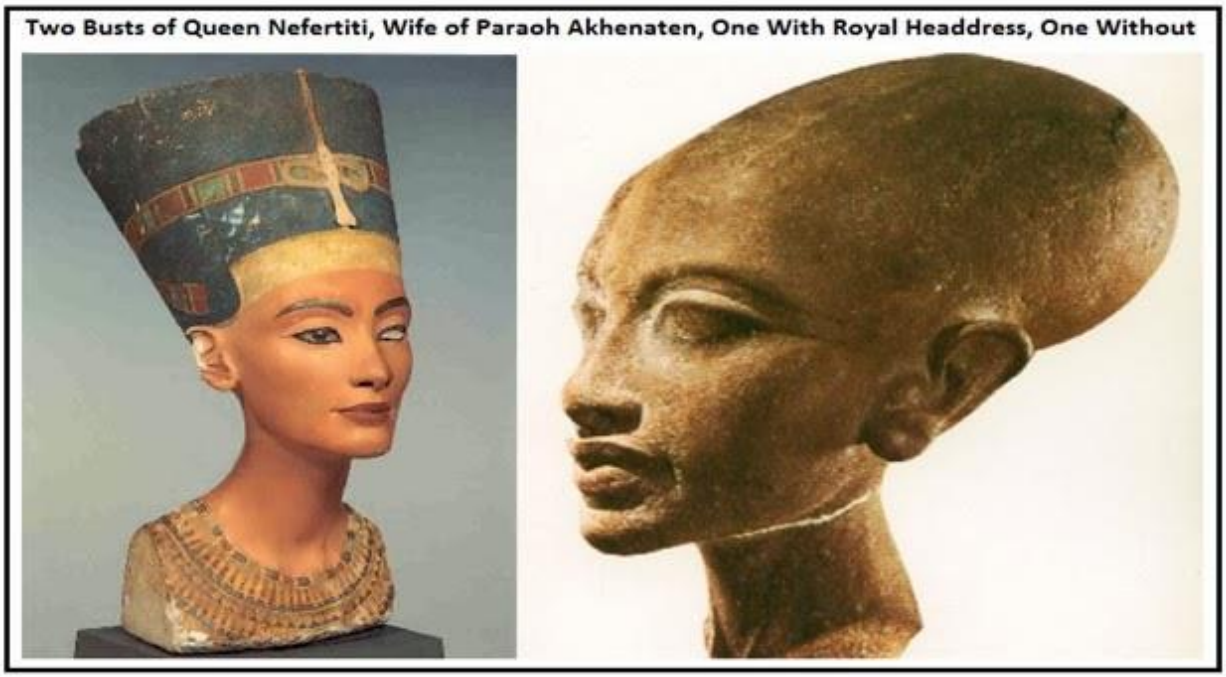

Note their three daughters the same skulls:

Akhenaton destroyed Egypt from within and caused a civil war to erupt against him. Which was the Egyptian royal house and people against Akhenaton and his foreign mercenary forces. Which he used to impress his will on the People. The Egyptian culture was divine and handed down from our Gods in the time when they were on earth as the Egyptians stated. Any deviation of the cultural teachings was not allowed as it would alter this information for future generations and cause loss of true knowledge of humanity its origins and the cosmic, spiritual teachings of the light body the magnum opus how to become perfected. The Egyptian People were all taught this knowledge the entire nation was initiated into the teachings and People would in the off season of farming spend six weeks in the Temples being taught different levels of it. With the Priests being called the "Serpents" and the Pharaoh the head Serpent. Who once a year would personally initiate the new candidates with Shakti pat transmission to help awaken their spiritual centers and kundalini power. The Pharaoh could only make a decree based upon natural spiritual law for his People. And the Pharaoh was the guardian of the cultural teachings of the enlightenment methods. The point of the Egyptian religion was to spiritually ascend into a star which is the eight pointed star the symbol of the perfected soul and thus become a perfected being a Neter or divine being and join the Gods in the Daut the milky way galaxy in the belt of Orion. The Egyptians in their texts that are properly translated only mention the serpent energy and the light body symbolized as the Ankh as the point of their religion. To raise the fire up the spine and open the inner eye of Osiris and obtain gnosis. There is a chapel found under the sands of Egypt built by a Serpent Priest who finished the Light Body process and became an

immortal divine being. He left the Chapel as a place of teaching and a monument for future generations. This is why the ancients left spiritual instructions on their tomb walls. They had a conscious understanding of things and knew the day might come when these tombs are all that are left to transmit the instructions of history, spiritual knowledge and culture to lost generations. There was a time in the golden age it was stated when humans didn't die they just entered the light of immortality the light body.

Now why would this Akhenaton regime want to remove and destroy all this. Akhenaton order the images of the Gods smashed apart and desecrated had the Temples shut down and destroyed and the Priests persecuted and not allowed to teach the knowledge. This is outright violent cultural genocide of the most sacred teachings and places. Akhenaton built a new capital which he made the center of his violent cult. The bodies found buried there are shown to have died by brutal violence and suffered hideous punishments by this regime. This place was a prison for the Royals to keep them under control and to enforce his new insane and violent cult on the populace. After the civil war and uprising was over the Egyptians removed any mention of this regime from history. Because they wanted to erase the teachings of this insane cult from existence as pestilence so it could never return and threaten the world. This cult destroyed the entire Egyptian culture and spiritual teachings and imposed a monotheistic political cult on the populace were Akhenaton was now the supreme ruler of this fake monotheistic god of Aton. This is the same cult of the Christian Church of Rome the same behaviour the same actions and the same purpose. Same with Zoroaster cult of Persia.

Note there is a lot of ancient evidence suggesting the Jews actually got their start in this regime in Egypt. The Jews call their "god" Adon and Adonai which is the T and D are double letters ATON and ATONAI. Even the name Levite was popular term of Egyptian Priests at this time. Judaism might just be the morphing of what started in Akhenaton's regime. The Persian Zoroaster cult is totally full of Jewish ideology which is mentioned by many experts on the subject. And Christianity is the later version of both the Aton cult the Zoroaster cult and the Jewish ideology. Judaism brags about the influence the Jews had in the Persian courts and Empire. They even had a whole city to themselves in Persia. Alexander the Great fought his war against the Persian Empire as a spiritual war to destroy the Zoroaster cult. The only cultural he ordered destroyed was the Zoroaster cult. As a destructive and evil program against the spiritual teachings of the Gods. Just like they fought a civil war in the Persian Empire to stop this Zoroaster cult centuries before and a civil war was fought in the Roman Empire to stop the Christian cult just like in Egypt as well.

What this shows is the enemy ET's the Grey-Reptilians have been trying to take over this planet since at least the time of Akhenaton's regime. And they have been doing it by creating hybrids and then working behind the scenes to use this Trojan Horse movement of infiltration and subversion to take over the planet. What the victory of the leaders of Egypt and Alexander against them show is why they need to remove spiritual knowledge to succeed in this as the document they ordered their "Chosen People" their hybrids to construct and directed them in doing so. That of the Bible orders them the key to enslaving humanity is the removal of spiritual knowledge and erasing of the true origins of humanity. Which is what the Akhenaton, Zoroaster, Islamic, Christian and Jewish cult and Communist cult is all about doing.

Alexander was a highly ascended master he was made Pharaoh of Egypt by the decree of the

Gods for this reason. He also had a risen serpent. His family where the Serpents of the Dionysus tradition which is also Egyptian. And he worked to destroy the Zoroaster cult and bring a rebirth of the original spiritual teachings. Hence he made his capital Babylon the ancient head of the Enki teachings who was Oannes to the Babylonians and Ioannes to the Greeks whom they also called Dionysus.

The enemy programs were defeated by individuals and organized groups of spiritually advanced humans working with our Gods from the Serpents of Egypt to that of Greece.

viewtopic.php?f=24&t=4123

When "Adonai" didn't hide behind hybrids.

"They tell how Quetzlcoatl departed. It was when he refused to obey the sorcerers about making the human payment, about sacrificing humans. Then the sorcers deliberated among themselves, they whose names were Tezcatlipoca, Ihuimetcatl, and Toltecatl. They said, "He must leave his city. We shall live there."

Codex Chimalpopoca of the Aztecs.

From the Aztec codex Chimalpopoca: "The Toltecs were engaged in battle at a place called Netalpan. And when they had taken captives, human sacrifice also got started as Toltecs sacrificed their prisoners. Among them and in their midst the evil YAOtl followed along. Right on the spot he kept inciting them to make human sacrifices. And then, too, he started and began the practice of flaying humans...Then he made one of the Toltecs named Ziuhcozcatl wear the skin and he was the first to wear a Toltec skin. Indeed, every kind of human sacrifice that there used to be got stared then. For it is told and related that during the and under his authority, the first Quetzalcoatl, whose name was Ce Acatl, absolutely refused to perform human sacrifice. It was precisely when Huemac was ruler that all those things that used to be done got stared. Huemas sacrificed a human streamer, thus making payment."

The original culture the Gods installed in South America banned all blood sacrifices. And only stated fruits and flowers this is the same custom that was offered to the Gods in Hinduism as well if one studies. The later animal sacrifices are deviations from this. We see this again right in the Jews Bible the Pagan God Baal refuses the blood sacrifice of animals but Yahweh accepts. Cain offering of fruits and plants was refused by Yahweh but Abel's offering of blood and animals was accepted by Yahweh. In the Torah Abraham tells his fellow Jews not to offer the animal sacrifices in Egypt. As the Egyptians will punish them drastically for this is a serious offense to them. The Egyptians civilization also came from the same Gods as did Quetzlcoatl our Gods the Nordics. Who as humans who have interaction with the Nordic ET's mention they look like this:

Which is how the ancients described them as well.

In the surviving religious records and artifacts of the America's we have a story that comes together in South America we can see around the world. The above passage is reference in the descriptions to the overturning of the culture of the Gods which Quetzlcoatl is the symbol and also the name of the offices of the leaders of. And the replacement of this culture with a new religion that is based upon human sacrifice to appease the new divinities. The records state the King Huemac made such a deal with the god Yaolt the LT is a title its Yao which is the ancient name of Yahweh in the Hebrew texts. This led to the imposing of a new religion which the sorcerers lead. The ones in contract with Yao.

What is noted is the change in the religion here the language becomes the exact same one finds in the Jewish Torah that of making payments in blood sacrifices to Yao and the concept of debt payments as blood sacrifice this is the language only found elsewhere in the Jewish Torah which forms the Christian Bible. The blood sacrifices of the new cult of Yao was massive hundreds of thousands were murdered every year. And they were done along powerful lay line positions to influence the energy grid around our planet.

From the Popol Vuh:

"It has turned out well, your lordships, and this is her heart. It's in the bowl."

"Very well. So I'll look." said One Death, and when he lifted it up with his fingers, its surface was soaked with gore, its surface glistened red with blood.

"Good. Sir up the fire, put it over the fire, said One Death. After that they dried it over the fire, and the Xibalbans savored the aroma. They all ended up standing here, they leaned over it intently. They found the smoke of the blood to be truly sweet.!"

In the Jewish Torah in the book of Genesis:
And Noah built an alter unto the Lord: and took of every Clean beast, and of every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings on the altar. And the Lord SMELLED A SWEET SAVOR."

Note the Popol Vuh:

"And this is the sacrifice of little Huanhpu by Xiblanque. One by one his legs, his arms were spread wide. His head came off, rolled far away outside. His heart, dug out, was smothered in a leaf, and all the Xibalbans went crazy at the site."

These new Gods are feeding on the energy of humans. They literally went crazy with delight and ecstasy from feeding on this death energy. Note these new Gods are even called "Deaths" and referred by numbers as they are a hive such as "One Death."

The ancient South American's all mentioned the racial traits of the original Gods as being Nordic when the Spanish arrived they thought Quetzlcoatl had returned. And the same cultures recorded the physical appearance of the new Gods Huemac imposed on them and chased out the previous religion of the old Gods.

And we know now what the new Gods of the Aztec's and Mayan's who imposed this culture on South America look like as well from the religious finds of the images of their Gods in their Temples and religious sites.

Behold Yao, Yahweh:

so this is what was going in ancient South America:

What did the elite Rabbi Michael Latiman tell his fellow Jews in Israel:

"We [Jews] came here [to earth] to put things in order like in our home planet and now were gathering in groups to prep ourselves to conqueror earth that's the mission [of the Jews].

How do we do it? We are also sent the method its coming from our original planet and thanks to that original natural force we have. We will take over those living on earth. "

The Jews state they are genetically from this Yahweh and are literally alien. We known Yahweh is a collection of Reptilian aliens. The Jewish Cohen their racial gene has reptilian DNA in it.

Source
The Grid Of The Gods, Joseph P. Farrell, Scott D. de Hart

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Akhenaton

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Jun 29, 2018 3:29 pm**

> **Blitzkrieg wrote:**
>
> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**Even the name Levite was popular term of Egyptian Priests
>
> > If I remember correctly either one of the JoS affiliate sites though I don't recall the one this was a few years ago or maybe perhaps a sermon on the previous external forums. Stating that hebrew the name used by jews before they (((acquired))) the moniker "jew"(as in ancient hebrews; which just adds to the whole confusion to xtians about stating the more modern jews aren't similar to ancient hebrews so their different somehow; which is a bunch of non-sense, its just musical chair with (((their))) identity) and primarily now a days language; is derived from Ibaru, the name of the Egyptian high priest, when they reach a certain position. Which is kinda funny word, Ibaru, as it has quite an Asian language vibe to it at least to me sounds quite like something out of Japan or S.E.A. nation language.

There is a belief jews try to push that Goy and Gai-Jin are somehow related.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Albania’s Nightmare of Communism

The Communist regime ruled this tiny nation of around three million souls. From 1946 to 1991. During this time over a hundred thousand innocents where systematically murdered, starved to death and worked to death in labour camps under the regime. Around a third of the population was passed thought the brutal slave labour system during the life of the Communist regime. One prisoner who survived the Albania Gulag system wrote the prisoners would state as dark humor, the Cosmonauts could probably see the prison camps from outer space they were so expansive. Many never made it that far, instead dying under the extreme torcher of the state. It was hinted by some who survived the gulags, those were the lucky ones.

The boarders of Albania where ringed by armed guards and high electric fences to keep the people in. Thousands of people died trying to escape the cruelty and brutality of life under the Communist Regime. A whole nation turned into one Orwellian prison.

The nature of the Regime:

“Certain clauses in the 1976 constitution effectively circumscribed the exercise of political liberties that the government interpreted as contrary to the established order. In addition, the government denied the population access to information other than that disseminated by the government-controlled media. Internally, the Sigurimi followed the repressive methods of the NKVD, MGB, KGB, and the East German Stasi. At one point, every third Albanian had either been incarcerated in labor camps.”

interroO'Donnell, p. 129.gated by the Sigurimi.

Raymond E. Zickel & Walter R. Iwaskiw. Albania: A Country Study. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Division of the United States Library of Congress. p. 235

“To eliminate dissent, the government imprisoned thousands in forced-labour camps or executed them for crimes such as alleged treachery or for disrupting the proletarian dictatorship. Travel abroad was forbidden after 1968 to all but those on official business.

The justice system regularly degenerated into show trials. An American human rights group described the proceedings of one trial: "...[The defendant] was not permitted to question the witnesses and that, although he was permitted to state his objections to certain aspects of the case, his objections were dismissed by the prosecutor who said, 'Sit down and be quiet. We know better than you.'" In order to lessen the threat of political dissidents and other exiles, relatives of the accused were often arrested, ostracized, and accused of being "enemies of the people". Political executions were common..”

James S. O'Donnell, "Albania's Sigurimi: The ultimate agents of social control" Problems of Post-Communism #42 (Nov/Dec 1995): 5p.

Torture was often used to obtain confessions:

“One émigré, for example, testified to being bound by his hands and legs for one and a half months, and beaten with a belt, fists, or boots for periods of two to three hours every two or three days. Another was detained in a cell one meter by eight meters large in the local police station and kept in solitary confinement for a five-day period punctuated by two beating sessions until he signed a confession, he was taken to Sigurimi headquarters, where he was again tortured and questioned, despite his prior confession, until his three-day trial. Still another witness was confined for more than a year in a three-meter square cell underground. During this time, he was interrogated at irregular intervals and subjected to various forms of physical and psychological torture. He was chained to a chair, beaten, and subjected to electric shocks. He was shown a bullet that was supposedly meant for him and told that car engines starting within his earshot were driving victims to their executions, the next of which would be his.” Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 46–47.

"There were six institutions for political prisoners and fourteen labour camps where political prisoners and common criminals worked together. It has been estimated that there were approximately 32,000 people imprisoned in Albania in 1985." O'Donnell, A Coming of Age, p. 134.

“Article 47 of the Albanian Criminal Code stated that to "escape outside the state, as well as refusal to return to the Fatherland by a person who has been sent to serve or has been permitted temporarily to go outside the state" was an act of treason, a crime punishable by a minimum sentence of ten years or even death.” Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 50–53.

“An electrically-wired metal fence stands 600 meters to one kilometer from the actual border. Anyone touching the fence not only risks electrocution, but also sets off alarm bells and lights which alert guards stationed at approximately one-kilometer intervals along the fence. Two meters of soil on either side of the fence are cleared in order to check for footprints of escapees and infiltrators. The area between the fence and the actual border is seeded with booby traps such as coils of wire, noise makers consisting of thin pieces of metal strips on top of two wooden slats with stones in a tin container which rattle if stepped on, and flares that are triggered by contact, thus illuminating would-be escapees during the night.” Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 50–53.

“Fatos Lubonja is an Albanian writer who spent a total of 17 years in prisons and

forced labour camps during Enver Hoxha's regime. He is the author of a number of books which have been translated into Italian, German, English and Polish. Among other prizes he received the Alberto Moravia Prize for International Literature in 2002 and the Herder Prize for Literature in 2004."

The below is from his book:

Second Sentence: Inside the Albanian Gulag

by Fatos Lubonja, John Hodgson (Translator)

"Prison camps in Communist Albania were as brutal and claustrophobic as Stalin's gulags, with the additional and unique horror that Albanian prisoners could be charged and re-sentenced while already in prison. In this raw and moving memoir, the prize-winning writer Fatos Lubonja brilliantly evokes life for prisoners of the state as they struggled to cope with the physical and psychological deprivations of imprisonment. Second Sentence opens in 1978 with a vivid description of the author's experiences as a forced laborer in a copper mine in Northern Albania. In the tense camp atmosphere, Lubonja discovers that two of his co-prisoners have written a letter to the Party criticizing "the foremost leader," Enver Hoxha. Shortly afterwards they are spirited away under mysterious circumstances. Lubonja does not make the connection until he is himself re-arrested in the camp with seven others and sent to stand trial as part of an alleged counter-revolutionary organization. With heart-breaking honesty, Lubonja describes the long months of interrogation and solitary confinement as he awaits his second sentence…"

From the final chapter of the book which shows the reality of the regime that thrives on lies, propaganda, slave labour, torcher, murder and fear. Note the Sigurimi where the Albanian NKVD:

I found myself face to face with Kapllan Sako, deputy director of the State Security Service. I had never forgotten the first day of the my initial arrest, and the very first words he had said to me, "We have brought you here to ask about your political views."

I had not seen him since.

Kapllan was standing. He was little changed, still slim, sharp featured, greying-a typical Sigurimi man from the cut of his suit to the parting of his hair. There was also a swarthy character whom I did not know, sitting behind the desk. I noticed a standard sheet of white paper on the corner of the desk.

'Are you Fatos? Kapllan said to me.

'Yes, I replied.

'Do you recognize me?'

'Yes.'

'When did we last meet?'

‘In July 1974,’ I replied.

He was pleased that I could remember this.

‘Why did you take that attitude in court?’ He said ‘We did not expect this of you.’

‘I cannot admit to things I have not done.’

I had no intention of arguing with him, because I was obsessed by the idea that they were devising another sentence for me. I had to watch what I said.

‘So our people’s court has sentenced you for nothing? His voice rose.

Did this man really believe his own fabrications? It disgusted me to hear him use the phrase ‘people’s court,’ as if it were something sacred, almost the people itself.

‘The files are here. Let’s go through them together,’ I replied.

He did not reply. He was anxious to get to the point:

‘You said,”Fadil Kokomani is my best friend…”?

So this was what got me into trouble.

‘I said it in the moral sense, “I replied, ‘because of what he stood firm like a man.’

This seemed to take him aback.

‘What do you mean, like a man, what sort of man is that?’ He grimaced, and reached out for the sheet of white paper on the corner of the desk.

‘Look, there’s your best friend.’

Under the white paper were several photographs, apparently taken at night with a flash. The faces of Fadil, Vangjel, and Xhelal stared out at me with a gaze more of bewilderment and disgust than of fear. They were siting on a bank or earth with their wrists handcuffed behind them, all three tied with a rope. They had been photographed a few moments before they were shot.

Kapllan shouted furiously, ‘That’s where you belong. That’s where you’ll go if you enter this door again!’ and he jabbed his finger at one of the photographs. I could barely recognise Fadil. I saw a swollen face, covered by a stain of blood that spread from the forehead and covered the eyes, part of the nose and the cheeks, and ran in three or four trickles down to the throat. I shuddered. The sight was frightening and weird.. I remembered the photographs of murdered saboteurs exhibited on the display stands of the Ministry of Internal Affairs, which had terrified me as a child.

After seeing Fadil, I was too confused to concentrate on the images of the bodies of Vangel and Xhelal. My eyes spilled to the other large photograph underneath, in which the three corpses lay piled on another. There was Iljaz’s grey jacket, which

Fadil had worn through the trail.

Kapllan bellowed again. ‘And you say, “Fadil Kokomani is my best friend.”

‘What else can I say?’ I replied.

From the words of other Albanians. Life under the Communist system:

http://www.deshmo.blogspot.ca/

Communist Prosecutor

By Visar Zhiti

Extract from the book “Trails of Hell”

The prosecutor seemed notoriously oppressive and thick-skinned. In his heavy coat and bushy animal skin collar, he looked like a wild beast. Well, I guess spring hasn’t arrived yet. At first I thought they had brought policeman Marku to confront me in case I had broken a rule in the prison cell. I feel bad I was dubious about Marku, but…

“This is the district prosecutor, comrade Avdi Gashi,” said the interrogator.

“Explain yourself clearly, or I’ll rip off your pants!” brayed the prosecutor. I did not understand what was wrong with him. “They even requested you to be a writer in Tirana,” he let out a loud bray like a burp. His cheeks and trachea must have hurt from it. “But we turned them down. And we were right. How could we let an enemy go there? Is he going to explain himself, or should we charge him with an additional crime,” he turned his head toward the interrogator, “let’s add…?”

“He will talk. He has no way out,” the interrogator assured him.

What further accusation is the prosecutor so easily charging me with, as if he is simply adding another ladle of soup in my bowl?

“What did you want with ‘rakatakia,’* who you got involved with?” The prosecutor asked with contempt. “Eh?”

Even the interrogator got confused. He asked him in a whisper:

“What do you mean by that, comrade Prosecutor?”

“I don’t know! He knows who ‘rakatakia’ is… the Japanese one.”

(Do they want to accuse me of being a Japanese spy?)

“Aha, you are right,” the interrogator chuckled. “What is the name of the Japanese poet you translated; since you couldn’t stay out of it?” Irritated, he turned towards me,

“Eh, ‘Taketukia?’* Ah! What did you want do with him?”

When I was a student, I couldn’t stand reading passages of Enver Hoxha’s speeches in Russian, which sounded mediocre, gorarçe* translated, and boring, so I found a Japanese poet to read outside of class, Isikava Takuboku. (Did I need to report this to my killers as well?) My friend from Korça, Skënder Rusi, and I decided not to waste our time terribly in vain and chose to translate a poet who would be permitted for exams. We picked a far, far-off Japanese poet who had a lesser known biography. Frankly, he was all we could find. H. Leka from Shkodra lent us the book from his personal library. He was our professor and our friend. We translated the whole book from Russian. But in his notebook Skënder interpreted the tanks more imaginatively and I, perhaps, a little more ironically.

“Talk to us! Why don’t you speak? Vermin! Who gave you rakatakia and taketukia, and why?”

I perceived senseless mumbling sounds.

“What were your relations with critic Xhezair Abazi?” The interrogator asked me abruptly.

“Same as with the others,” I said.

“Is he talking about Xhambazi”* Howled the prosecutor.

Then they were chatting over something, but the prosecutor could not lower his voice; he would find it easier to unload a heavy bundle of oak twigs from his back than bring down his voice. What? Sparks? What are they informing each other about? What is this Golden Pen…?

“But they also asked you to be a writer, you renegade!” Despite his old age, the prosecutor charged towards me, but the interrogator held him back.

“Wait, don’t you worry about it, I will fix him.”

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda Xhepa

Time to trade places

Visar Zhiti

(Extract from the novel “Torn Hell” by Visar Zhiti)

New prisoners kept coming before we old timers had had a chance to get to know each other, which, by the way, was forbidden. The lack of contact with others lessened one’s self-perception. That poor mass of humanity, seemingly dressed the same, with identical haircuts, equally famished, where another seemed to be you and you someone else; without individuality we were nothing if not empty transparencies, multiplied by a thousand, or two thousand, by a million, by millions. During the age of slavery, three thousand years ago, this setup would have reduced you to nothing more than a slave due to your long years of imprisonment We whispered among

ourselves that cosmonauts could see our jails from afar, from the cosmos, perhaps from the moon, the prison caves, the rows of the condemned, the seemingly endless chain of them, stretching longer than the rivers. There were no prisons anywhere else.

Among the prisoners emerging one day from the police van was a young man with a face paler than those of others who had survived their interrogation period. Around his shoulders he wore a black jacket with a flap in the back. Perhaps that was the fashion outside. He was told to take it to the clothes depot; he would get it back the day he was discharged (or whatever was left of it). He was also to get rid of his shoes and pants and don the prison uniform.

When he was done, he emerged from among the new arrivals and silently, slowly, with the dignity of slow motion, he started climbing the path toward the barbed wire fence, disregarding the prisoners' mounting tension. We had fixed our eyes on him. He walked sure-footed, his head held high. "Hey" – said some voices- "where are you going? There is no exit there. The guards will open fire. . ." These voices caught the attention of the guards inside the compound, where one of them, unexpectedly, rushed toward the newcomer screaming that he stop, as the guards would shoot: "Hey you, prisoneeer! You guards, don't shoooot." The prisoner, however, continued walking, without turning his head, with dignity. He entered the killing zone where signs marked "DO NOT ENTER" were buffeted by the wind like crosses in a graveyard. The soldier in the nearest guard tower, like from inside a wooden monster head and from between its teeth, was aiming his automatic rifle in our direction. "No," yelled the guard from inside the compound, "soldier, don't fire, I, too, am here." He reached the recently sentenced man, grabbed him by his arms and pulled him back. "Turn around," he yelled, "what's the matter with you? Why are you crossing into the forbidden zone, or are you trying to get killed?" Look at the other inmates, be patient!" The former citizen did not open his mouth. "Are you insane?" He nodded in agreement. When he came close to us, he looked bewildered, more terrified of us than of the guns. He probably saw himself like one of us.

I was overcome by sorrow, I didn't know whether for me or for him who wanted to get killed. I not only did not dare kill myself, but had given up thinking altogether. Besides, whom was I supposed to kill, we were no longer human beings. My sorrow turned completely toward the unknown newcomer. It would have been better for him had he been killed. It would have been over for him and a challenge to the status quo. My very thoughts terrified me, for being so merciless toward another's life. I had no right to want someone else's death, even though others felt that way toward me.

I doubt it that from the very beginning we had a psychologist among us. Had there been one, he would have been rejected as a Freudian. More likely, someone among us could have become a psychologist in prison. Chances were slim but psychological anomalies were all around us. A psychologist could have thought along these lines: "The inside guard, no more than a rubber truncheon for the regime, dares to save an enemy's life. That must mean that the dictator is very ill, probably in his death throes; he may even be dead. They may be hiding it as in ancient Chinese dictatorships that were 'led' by dead emperors. Thus, the policeman of the 'class warfare', by saving the life of a prisoner may have been promoting his own future thus extending the life of an evil, even as he prevented death."

Why, are you thinking that the policeman did not save the prisoner's life, just out of human concern . . . ?

"No, no, no way, he was trying to avoid being arrested. Time has come for us to trade places. How could I miss it if the policeman didn't?"

Trading places is not necessarily a change. Can there be no society without condemned individuals, hence without judges, without jails, without prisoners?

Translated from The Albanian by Genc Korça

Unpunished Crime

by Reshat Kripa

It was nearing mid-June in 1985. The summer was unusually cool that year, which seemed to coincide with the political climate of the time. The dictator had died, raising expectations for change in the hearts of the people. They awaited changes from his successor. The people were tired of the camps and prisons spread everywhere and of their lives within the large prison in which the entire population lived, that separated father from son, brother from brother. The Albanian people, who had been isolated for years, wanted to live like other nations of the world. Would this happen, or would it remain an illusion?

Sotir Nastua from Narta was a military soldier in Ravena of Karaburun. When he received three days off, he departed for his hometown. He went out to the street and after waiting a short while, got on a truck that took him to the city of Vlora. There he boarded the shuttle bus that went to his village. When he arrived, the sun was setting and with it, he could see the cooperative's agricultural laborers returning from work in the numerous village vineyards. Among them, he caught sight of his mother whom he greeted and affectionately embraced. They went home together, but he did not stay for long. He washed, changed, and got ready to go out.

"What's the rush son? You just got here. We have not yet seen enough of each other," said his mother. But he acted as if he did not hear her. He went outside and headed for the center of the village. He definitely wanted to meet up with his best friend, Jorgo Shella. They shared a plan they kept secret. He went to his friend's house, but did not find him there. He returned to the center of the village and entered a bar. There he saw Jorgo at a table talking to Aleks, a youth of the village, who was serving in the army as a soldier in Saranda. They greeted each other and Sotir sat down and ordered a glass of wine, like his friends. He wanted to talk to Jorgo, but Aleks's presence prevented him. He couldn't wait for Aleks to leave, when Jorgo suddenly whispered. "I spoke with Aleks about the plan. He is familiar with the place and is willing to help us." Sotir was stunned. Jorgo's act had shocked him. How could he open up to Aleks? How could he trust him with something so dangerous? But now this was a set fact and there was no way it could be reversed. "I would love to come with you," said Aleks, "but you know my situation." He was an only child and his mother was sick. They stayed there chatting until late in the evening, and decided to leave the country the next day. "Your conversation tonight is endless," said the bartender, "Leave now, I have to close." They looked around and noticed there was no one left. They got up, said goodbye to the bartender, and after strolling through

the deserted streets of the village, each went home. The next day they awoke early in the morning and set off for Vlora.

“Poor me, son, I hardly saw you,” said Sotir’s mother, “why didn’t you tell me since last night so I could have baked you some bread rolls?”

“Don’t worry, Mother, we will find everything we need at the place we are going,” he replied as he left. In Vlora, they boarded the bus on the Saranda line. They arrived in the city of Saranda in the afternoon and began to wander the streets, waiting for the hour at which they were to go to the designated place.

Silence had fallen over Pavllo Shella’s home. Their son, Jorgo, had left three days before, along with Sotir and Aleks, and had not returned. Jorgo said he was going to his aunt in the city of Vlora. But no one had seen him there. Pavllo began to worry. He noticed that even the Village Council members seemed to avoid him. “Get up, husband, and go ask the police chief, because otherwise he will question why we have not reported,” said his wife with tears in her eyes. Then it was the custom in every similar case for one to inform the village police chief or the Department of the Interior.

“We will wait. If he does not return tonight, I will go first thing in the morning,” he responded, concerned. That night they heard loud raps at the gate of their home. Pavllo got up and opened it. It was Avni, the locale operative officer, accompanied by Jollanda, head of the United Village Council, and two policemen. “We have come to conduct a search,” they said to Pavllo.

“Why?” he asked, astonished. They did not reply. They pushed him aside and began to turn everything over. They searched everywhere. Pavllo and his wife stood still. When found nothing, they headed out once again. When Avni arrived at the gate’s threshold, he turned toward Pavllo and frigidly said,

“Your son betrayed his country and for traitors there is only one sentence. His body lies in the morgue of Saranda.” The old lady immediately fainted. Pavllo stood frozen stiff. He did not know what to do. Should he cry out? To whom? Should he yell? He did not have enough strength. Once he gathered himself he turned toward his wife and helped her regain consciousness by wetting her face with cold water. She screamed. The village heard her and the people began to come immediately, but when they learned the reason, they left as if there was an epidemic of cholera. Even the brother and sister of the old lady did not dare come. Only Pavllo’s sister and two or three others close to the family came, and tried to console the poor parents as best they could.

The same thing happened in Apostol Nastua’s home. The same search was conducted and the same news of death was given. The same grief erupted. People also began to distance themselves as though there was an outbreak of the plague. Mourning fell over both families. Apostol Nastua did not have the courage to pick up the body of his son. Fear of the consequences of this action forced him to hold his pain inside his soul. In his home they could not even dare cry for the dead. Sotir’s body was buried in Saranda by municipal workers.

Pavllo decided to take on all the consequences. What worse could happen to these

two poor elders? The next day, he alone took the road to Saranda. His married niece lived there. She received him and told him the terrible story that rocked all of Saranda and would horrify anyone who listened to it.

“People say that they were betrayed by the friend accompanying them. When they arrived at the appointed place, they undressed and threw themselves into the sea to swim toward the island of Corfu. Their friend turned around and informed the Department of the Interior. The motor boat of the coastal border guard immediately set off, reaching them in international waters. Communist border guards could have caught and brought them back to Saranda to put them on trial. But they did not do this. They were wild and did not have any human feelings. The criminals, born to kill and massacre people, took out their machine guns and killed both of them. But even this was not enough. Their youthful blood heated the communist sharks even more. They began to hit the young men with the propeller of the motorboat while hurting and disfiguring them all the more. And as if this was not enough, the next day they tied their bodies to a Soviet truck, dragging them through the streets of Saranda to terrorize the people of the city and to scare those citizens who might imagine undertaking a similar heroic act. All this was done under the order of the head of the Department of the Interior. Be strong, Uncle! A dreadful scene awaits you tomorrow. You need to face it with dignity.”

“Yes, my niece, yes. Your uncle is strong and will know how to carry himself,” answered Pavllo, determined.

The next day they went to the city morgue. A horrific scene awaited them there. Pavllo did not recognize his son. The marks of seven bullets were visible on his body. He could identify his son only from the shorts he was wearing. Nearby, his son’s friend Sotir looked the same. Making the most of the kindness of the hospital workers, he washed the corpse and dressed it with clothing he bought in the street market. Then he placed him in a coffin, nailing it so it could not be opened, and left on the municipal van to the village. They arrived home late at night. There he found very few who where close to the family.

After unloading the corpse, the van left immediately.

Llazar, a member of the United Village Council, showed up the next day at the gate of Pavllo’s house. Without coming inside he called to him and warned, “You are not going to bury the dead body in the village cemetery. We do not allow a traitor to rest near the honorable people buried there. This is the decision of the Organization of the Communist Party.

“What should I do?” asked Pavllo, lost. “There lie the graves of my family members.”

“Bury him below in the jalli (a barren piece of salty land by the sea), and do not leave a trace of the grave. I believe you understand,” said Llazar in a commanding tone, and left.

Pavllo remained stone still near the gate. How was it possible for them not to allow any room for his son’s grave, those who just yesterday had greeted and warmly conversed with him? He returned to the room and broke the appalling news to the few people there. “We will complain to the Department of the Interior and if

necessary, to the Party Committee," said Andoni, Pavllo's nephew.

He immediately set off for Vlora. But even at the Department of the Interior he received the same answer. He set toward the Party Committee, but no one received him there despite his insistence. Finally the man on duty at the gate told him, "Leave, son; don't store up more trouble for yourself."

The village atmosphere was tense. Most people remained locked in their homes to avoid appearing involved with this event. But some shameless others, such as the dentist Nastua or pensioner Apostol, called aloud for no one to attend the funeral ceremony because Pavllo's son had died as a traitor.

The small cortege of mourners set off that afternoon for the jalli. The few people who happened to be on the street turned their backs to them. Worse, a shameless provocateur began to sing a song that sneered at what had happened. More painful events occurred in the following days. Spirua, a communist and sector supervisor, divorced his wife only because her father had attended the funeral. Whereas Pandeli Andoni, Pavllo's brother-in-law, who would not consent to the Council's dictate to divorce his wife, drank poison and ended his life because he could not resist the great pressure.

The year 1990 signaled the beginnings of a huge downfall. Dictators of Eastern Europe began to fall one after the other. Only ours remained. Pavllo thought it was time to bury his son's remains by the family graves. He exhumed his son's remains and headed toward the village cemetery. But on the way he was confronted by Jollanda and Antigoni, secretary of the Communist Party, who said, "We are not dead yet. No, no! We are alive and we will crush you. Send back the remains where they were because that is where they belong." Pavllo was silent and headed back. The remains were placed once again in the jalli. Only after March 22 of 1992 were they able to rest in the village cemetery in their rightful place.

I met with the two elders one day in April of 1993, when I went to their home along with my friends, Mihal and Dino. You could read only mourning in their faces. With tears in their eyes they told the story I described above. They had a huge disappointment in their hearts. Would those who created this tragedy be punished? We searched for Jollanda, Antigoni, Avniu, Llazar and their other lackeys. We were told they had flown to Greece, where only God knows what they were doing and preparing, most definitely new tragedies, like that of the year 1997.

Pavllo had only one appeal. He wanted democracy to bring to justice those who massacred and disfigured his son. Under the pressure of the Political Persecuted People Association and public opinion, the arrest of the ex-head of the Department of Interior in Saranda was made possible. But the trial was a sham. He was convicted and received only three years of prison term for the abuse of public responsibility. Oh, irony of fate! Three years of prison term in exchange for the lives of two 20-year-old young men. Pavllo's heart was once again let down. The crime was left yet unpunished.

Published in the collection "A story for my friend," 2004

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda M. Xhepa

Red Holocaust

Dead among the living

by Afrim Imaj

Though shocking, this is true: A resident from Vlora discovers his brother's body after thirty years, bearing the same visage as he did the day they parted.

The central character of this extraordinary narration is seventy-year-old Lavdosh Mersini, from Çeprat of Laberia in Albania. Lavdosh, after many painful attempts to find the remains of his brother, who was executed by a phony communist court, was able to locate them in the anatomy room of Tirana Medical Facility. Just as Lavdosh began to lose hope of ever finding his brother's remains, when every effort seemed wasted, pure chance would grant him unexpected success. His legs took him to where Luan's body resided, appearing as he did when he was twenty-five years old.

"At first I couldn't believe my eyes," said Lavdosh. "It seemed like a dream; like something from those ancient ballads. I had to restrain myself. It was not easy. I stretched my neck and looked him straight in the eye. It was him. Yes, Luan! His eyes longed to tell me something; they were the only things that could talk; everything else, from his head to his feet, was frozen and ice-like. Only his eyesight offered life, warmth, and memories. They were weary and looked far into the horizon, reminiscent of the days when he was in jail, asking about his mother, Hairie. I took my first steps toward him. Was I drawing close to my brother, or close to a ghost? I stretched out to embrace and kiss him, a brother yearning to embrace a brother. He looked young, very young, identical to the day we parted 30 years ago. It was Luan, just the way he had looked that very day, with the same eyes, dark eyebrows, forehead, and full-sized, straight body. Only his hair had been trimmed. A bullet hole on the edge of his nose was mute testimony of the brutal actions of those who had decided his tragic end. He was in formalin, a lot of formalin, which kept his well-built body intact."

Lavdosh had to restrain himself, to rise above his painful shock. He had to bring Luan back home, to remote Çeprat, to be among his brothers, sisters, nephews, nieces, friends, and acquaintances, who would rejoice. But first there would be the journey: long, tiring, and deeply moving...

After you have knocked on the door of her apartment somewhere on the outskirts of Durrës city, Lavdosh's sister, Burbuqe, relates an account that sends chills down the spine. She says: "Luan, like Kostandin (1), came back after thirty years. Have you heard the legend of Kostandin? Indeed you have, and I too, though I don't think you have experienced it. I don't know who else had that destiny. Luan's return after thirty years was like that of Kostandin. Yes, yes! While I kissed him, cold though he was, I recalled the ancient legend. The legend of the long wait for the knight leaping over whole mountains to fulfill a promise he had made to his mother. Though Luan had died, he had not perished, and did not have a grave - just like Kostandin! But Luan was not really like Kostandin, because he did not meet his mournful mother, and did not see her fade away, grief-stricken over him..."

She has to force herself to hold back her grief, to stop the tears rolling down her cheeks. Her husband, familiar with the situation, continues the conversation to give her time to compose herself. He begins, “The communists arrested Luan for refusing to collaborate with State Security. They trumped up a case against him - abuse of public funds - during the construction of social and cultural works in the agriculture cooperative. They fixed a shortfall of public funds amounting to 50,000 leks so they could execute him at night with a firearm.” The husband falls silent, allowing Burbuqe to resume the conversation. He takes out a pile of papers, discolored by the long, somber passage of time. The papers feature the court’s verdict.

The sister of the young martyr goes on thoughtfully, “All of a sudden, they took him from the village where he worked, unjustly handcuffed, and transported him to the prison cells in Vlora. On the way there he met his brother, and confidently handed him the watch for safekeeping. Afterwards we could see him only with the approval of the interrogator. His courage never let him down. He never begged for mercy. The only thing he asked for was cigarettes. His only concern was Mother, who was his first and final worry. He remained that way until October 24, 1968, the day the communists executed him.” That was all Burbuqe could say. However, she was certain that her older brother, Lavdosh, knew more. He still lived at the same address, the place where Luan became separated from his heartbroken mother so many years before.

Thirty years after his brother’s execution, Lavdosh Mersini still sees the image of Luan making a brave stand against the communist court. “Luan asked the communist judge to look him straight in the eye,” says Lavdosh. Each time he tries to visualize his brother’s image he remembers Luan fearlessly challenging the false accusations of the State Security people. It is this memory that initiates the conversation...

“After the secret investigations, they took him to court and accused him of misuse of public funds,” says Lavdosh. “They rounded up an amount of 50,000 leks in the offices of the State Security. They served it and legalized it in court through the prosecutor, Sotir Spiro, and the judge, Irakli Bozgo. According to them, Luan had inflicted economic damage on the state, an act that would cost him his life. At the time, no one thought it would result in a deadly decision. What's more, witnesses summoned to the court strongly opposed the accusation. The first person who opposed the charge was the key witness, the chairman of the agricultural cooperative of Mavrova, Telo Dana. He disputed all the evidence used by the interrogator and spoke courageously about Luan’s good manners. This backlash enraged the communist judge, who arrogantly ousted the main witness from the courtroom. The same thing happened to the next witness, Maliq Hoxha, controller of the cooperative. They ignored his testimony by forcing him out. At that moment, with a powerful and fiery look, Luan rose to his feet on the podium. ‘Don’t put pressure on innocent people!’ he said. ‘Cut it short! Do what you have decided to do! I will face you to the end; I will boldly prove your lies. You don’t possess valor. You don’t have the courage to look me straight in the eye; you work behind the scenes, in the dark, with lies and false accusations.’ Luan, in shackles, wanted to continue, but his speech was cut short by the voice of the prosecutor. ‘You will get paid for it by bullet, Luan Mersini! You will be rewarded by hanging.”

This is all he can recall from his brother’s trial in Pasha’s house, in the Vlora town center. What would come later was obvious at that time. Luan’s fate was

predetermined.

The first to receive the grave news was the eldest brother, Bardhyl. He recalls, “When we took his winter clothes to prison, we were told he had been executed.” It was a cold October day in 1968, when, on his mother’s request, Bardhyl left the house to take food and winter clothing to his brother in the Vlora prison. As he was knocking at the prison door to explain his reason for being there, the officer on duty told him the dreadful news. “Don’t you yet know Luan has been executed?” He heard enough to feel weak in his knees.

“I fell on the floor, out cold, and could not remember who brought me back to my feet,” says Bardhyl. “I remember how they splashed water onto my face and made me regain consciousness, and the kicks of the officer on the bag filled with clothes and food, which were spread everywhere under his small window. At that moment I thought of our mother. How would I tell her? I left for the village in a state of confusion. I had to hold back my tears. It had been Luan’s wish during our last meeting not to shed tears for him. It appeared that he had foreseen his tragedy.”

Beyond this act of communist barbarism, Bardhyl Mersini wants to evoke and to give respect to the virtuous life of his brother. Caught in his memory is impish Luan who graduated high school with first-class honors, but “bad biography.” He was the son of a kulak, and an obstructionist policy was used to prevent him from attending the university. Heart-to-heart talks about movies and sports with Luan are still very vivid memories to Bardhyl.

Bardhyl says, “Unique was Luan’s interest in having his hair western style, dressing nicely, and wearing fashionable ties. Right after graduation he started life in a hurry. He rolled up his sleeves and worked ten to twelve hours a day in construction. ‘We have to be ahead of others,’ he used to say to us. After work he had another personality. He washed, dressed, and went to Vlora, mostly when there was a soccer match. Movies were his passion. He knew almost all famous actors, and tried to make other young people like them. He was lively and active in his social life, open for help to anyone who knew him. In a few years after school, he was admired by all, a fact that caught the eye of the State Security. They wanted to benefit from his sociability, and used his political "defect", son of a kulak, to put pressure on him. They asked for his collaboration to obtain information about groups in Vlora that were interested in fleeing the country. Though he understood the consequences, he strongly opposed collaboration. He told us, State Security would not easily forget his denial. It was for that reason why the fatal drama took its toll...”

Burbuqe’s husband details another aspect of Luan’s life, something he will never forget. He recalls, "Mother Hairie refused to give Luan’s suit to the police. The security men came accompanied by a dozen police officers. They searched every inch of the house to find and take all his belongings, from books, notebooks, papers, clothes, to nightwear. When they got hold of his new suit, custom made that year for his wedding, mother Hairie stormed upon them. ‘You may take my life but not the suit of my son,’ she said, and grabbed it from their hands. The police frowned for a moment; but, convinced she would not let it go, they left. She kept the suit by her bed stand until the day she died.”

Mother Hairie lived for only a couple of days after Luan’s execution. She died at fifty-

five years old, with profound agony that she would never know where her son's remains rested.

According to a former employee of the forensic medical lab, a woman who did not wish to be identified, "They embalmed the body of the young man from Vlora at night." She had tried since then to deliver the news to Luan's family. Lavdosh confirms this fact. He got the message from an acquaintance of hers in Vlora, while he was searching for his brother's remains in Soda Forest, Mezini Well, Olive Plantlet Plantation, Old Beach, and many other places. Her story, connected through work with the cadaver forensic hospital laboratory, does not end here. Something very unusual about this case rooted in her memory. Everything is related to the moment of arrival of Luan's lifeless body.

She remembers, "It was somewhere in the end of 1968. I remember it well because the anatomy faculty was badly in need of cadavers. Following an order from a high ranking communist authority, a group of experts was created in haste with three to four medical doctors and state investigators to search some local prisons. Their prey was primarily from the contingents of political prisoners. One day, early in the morning, the expedition had just arrived from the city of Vlora. I heard one specialist informing the person in charge that in Vlora they had scented prey, "first-rate material", for which they had agreed with the Department of the Interior Ministry to make it part of the laboratory. Furthermore, I learned it was about a young man, twenty-five years old. In the evening of the next day, they informed us that the body was brought in. By coincidence, I saw him the moment they took the body out of the truck. He was a handsome young man with a muscular body. The people who processed him said it was one of the rare cases which would last for a long time in the lab. When I saw the paperwork that came with him, I found the way to send, indirectly, word to his family."

One dead among the living.

The following is what happened to twenty-five-year-old Luan Mersini from Çeprat of Vlora.

They shot him at night, and immediately transported his body to Tirana, the capital. For many hours, and in complete secrecy, medical doctors worked on it. After they embalmed him they placed him in the anatomy lab of Tirana Medical Facility with just basic paperwork. The next day he was placed on the podium of the laboratory, and ever since he had silently 'argued' with the lab coats. Generations of physicians would practice on his body. The dead would coexist with the living for thirty years, until the day 'the silent professor' would abandon his 'unwilling profession' to return home.

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda M. Xhepa

Unspeakable Crime

by Teuta Mema

The Interrogation

Bedri Blloshmi, brother of the executed anti-Communist poet Vilson Blloshmi, recounts how he communicated with his brother by tapping a finger on the wall of a Librazhdi interrogation cell. Vilson told him that Kadri Azbiu himself, the Communist Minister of Internal Affairs, had grilled him in the interrogation cell in Tirana, the capital. After three months of cruel torture, Vilson's left arm was paralyzed. During the night, plainclothes security officers kept him awake. With shackles cutting into his wrists, they forced him to stand on one foot, leaning against the wall. When he collapsed on the cold concrete floor from exhaustion, they raised him back on his foot, and persisted in asking the same question: "Will you accept the proposal of the minister to collaborate with the Albanian secret agents overseas?" Vilson said no; they started the brutal interrogation all over again.

The Trial

On June 7, 1977, outside the Librazhdi movie theatre, a horde of Communists kept screaming at the top of their voices, "Hang the reactionaries! Hang the reactionaries!" Inside, many police officers and numerous individuals carefully selected by State Security operatives applauded the unfamiliar faces that stepped in front of the head judge, Subi Sulçe, to read the false accusations prepared in the State Security offices. Isa Kopaçi, from the People's Army and Todi Bardhi, chairman of the Agricultural Cooperative, read the false charges. The trial went on for six days. In all the proceedings, the judge held up expertise in the form of a written statement crafted by Diana Çuli, Koçi Petriti, and Myzafer Xhaxhiu and screamed: "This will put you to death!" On June 13, 1977, Vilson Blloshmi and Genc Leka were sentenced to death by firing squad. Bedri Blloshmi was sentenced to 25 years in prison.

Expertise (1)

Selim Caka, head of the Communist Interrogation Department in the city of Librazhdi, asked the editor of the newspaper Drita [Light], Diana Çuli, to look into the content of the poems written by Genc Leka. Diana Çuli responded to the request by expressing her expert opinion in a written statement on November 19, 1976. She wrote: "Genc Leka, the author of the poems, is marked with an ideological shake-up. In his poems is sensed a pessimistic spirit; the author does not seem happy, and tries to find happiness somewhere else. Behind the symbols he uses is revealed the desire to stay away from our socialist reality."

Sparrows

Its veil slowly took off the yellow fall.

With frost and blizzard will winter start

Yet birds; in here you endure all,

None can from native land take you apart.

—Genc Leka

After examining "Sparrows" in great detail in order to discover more about it, expert Diana Çuli writes: "Genc Leka uses irony. Our socialist reality looks miserable to him.

Sparrows are personified like unfortunate creatures. It is a reactionary poem."

Expertise (2)

"On January 1, 1977, in Librazhdi, I, the interrogator of Interior Ministry, Lulo Ymeri, after studying the material about the criminal case number 56, realized that the defendant, Vilson Blloshmi, has written a poem entitled 'Sahara.' In order to determine the content of the poem, I decided to ask expert Koçi Petriti, literature teacher at Librazhdi High School, to get to the bottom of the following question: What is the real meaning of the poem, 'Sahara?' To answer my question, the poem 'Sahara' was made available to him."

Sahara

Sahara, away is Sahara far,

Sahara of rocks, stones and sand

Only her name befriended by

Having no vision, has no plants.

Sahara has no dreams in mind.

Only stones grind inside her head...

Sahara can't even a song find,

No tears to weep for all her dead.

Sahara in world has no friends,

Sahara has no children to fret

Sahara is a piece of land,

Quarrels all night, the news has spread.

Night in Sahara hates to fall,

It can't stand its stony mat;

There is no love, or chat, or soul;

Her black veil has nothing to wrap.

No one knows why earth was swayed

This injury on its back to hold,

On purpose created was, they state

To make it a curse to nations all.

When of her, he awfully speaks;

Sahara eavesdrops and snorts;

Sahara feels being so pleased

When among us we curses drop.

And when sunbeam timidly lies

On mossless stones reflecting bright;

Like a veil looks shrouded sky,

To desert lightning with burning light.

Therefore when deep and fiery hatred

Blasting, abusing, someone befalls,

Looms memory intoxicated

For help Sahara promptly it calls.

When evil curse its rage exhausts,

Away in time memory fades...

When rising sun thaws piercing frost

Forlorn wasteland feels desolate.

— *Vilson Blloshmi*

"It is a hermetic poem; it explicitly has a depressing substance and gloomy figuration. It is a symbolic poem, and here and there turns into allegory, which speaks of one thing or action to be understood as representing another thing or action and symbolically expressing a deeper political meaning. Within the allegory, a different idea is hidden. This hermetic poem is a result of the influence of decadent literary movements, such as symbolism. Symptoms of dark figurations were criticized by the IV Plenum of Central Committee of the Communist Party. Comrade Enver Hoxha in this Plenum, said, among other things, 'In recent poetry is manifested a tendency to use gloomy figuration which is in conflict with the Albanian tradition of unambiguous poetry. A few young poets have started to adapt in their poems the hermetic style. This is utterly alien to our literature…' (Report of IV Plenum, p. 20)

What is the real meaning of this hermetic and symbolic poem?

In order to understand the poem as a whole we need to shed light on the symbols ‘Sahara and night.’

This poem is not a natural scene, i.e., a mere description of the African desert. If so, it would contain details of a desert, whereas here only the sand and the name of the desert are revealed.

Second, the main meaning of desert, a vast area of land, is shrunk by the line, ‘Sahara is a piece of land.’

Third and most significantly, it makes no sense for someone to write a poem about an unknown land which is out of his sphere of observation. This fascination in geography, if supposed to be so or alleged to, is absurd and discreet.

Fourth, if it is a mere panorama of the desert then there is no motive to indicate that the desert rises like a curse, created by mankind, to serve mankind. The poem unfolds the idea that mankind calls the memory of the desert when mankind needs to curse or hate, in the same way someone puts a curse on someone else, another country or the world by saying: May God make you desolate! Or turn you into a desert!

So, if the poem is a real panorama of Sahara, it would come as a creation of nature and not as a creation of mankind, human society.

We understand the symbolism of the poem up to a certain point if we bear in mind the rationale of the author. What is his viewpoint for our socialist reality? Through what eyes does he picture our life? The discontent toward this reality makes him express regressive and nihilistic sentiments and ideas. The symbol ‘Sahara’ is addressed to a specific country other than the real desert of Sahara. If so, what remains for this country which has no friends or acquaintances, sons or daughters?

The symbol ‘Sahara’ is made clear up to a certain point in the line ‘Sahara is a piece of land,’ as well as with the details ‘rock…and stone’ and ‘Night can’t stand its stony mat,’ along with the lines ‘Sahara eavesdrops and snorts,’ ‘When of her he awfully speaks.’ It is possible that the word ‘he’ stands for mankind, or for those ‘friends and acquaintances’ that Sahara does not have.

The closest hint is for a small country, a piece of land in conflict with ‘friends and acquaintances’ that it does not have, and ‘with the night’ that it does not even get along well with. From the overall spirit of the poem intended by the author ‘this piece of land’ without friends and acquaintances, is a forlorn country encircled by hostility and damnation, and like an injury on the back of the earth, it serves mankind as a curse that comes out in moments of hatred.

What is ‘night’ in the poem? What does it symbolize? That ‘night’ is a symbol can be figured out from the details: ‘The news has spread that night quarrels with the desert,’ ‘Night in Sahara hates to fall,’ ‘It can’t stand its stony mat,’ ‘Her black veil has nothing to wrap,’ because in the desert that ‘Is a piece of land,’ ‘There is no love, or chat, or soul’; ‘No tears to weep for all her dead’, ‘Sahara can’t even a song find,’ ‘Sahara has no dreams in mind’, this piece of land etc...”

Therefore, ‘curse’ is the only thing left for this piece of land, which from hiding ‘intoxicated memory’ calls for.

The idea of the loneliness of the desert resurfaces throughout the poem and in its conclusion: ‘Forlorn wasteland feels desolate.’

Let’s go back to the symbol ‘night’ which is in conflict with the symbol of the desert. The desert, as the poem reveals, has two types of powers it does not get along with: its friends and acquaintances it does not have, and the night. Here ‘night’ is outside the sphere of friends and acquaintances that ‘desert’ does not have, which means night is a force within Sahara’s sphere and actually inside it like a black veil, which does not have anything to cover.

The symbol ‘night’ is to some extent confusing. If ‘night’ was a force that the author sympathizes with, it should have been within the range of ‘friends and acquaintances’ that ‘this piece of land’ does not have. So it remains a symbol of a power the author does not like, which for him is night. What might ‘night’ look like in our reality to the author? If the symbols stand to this interpretation, the poem is in an allusion (it is allegorically spoken, indirectly) to this ‘piece of land,’ ‘devastated,’ deserted, desolate, then, according to the author, life is a desert. Nothing is created there. ‘This piece of land’ feels delighted even when they use it as a curse. The poem has a pessimistic, nihilistic feeling. It denies everything related with human activity. Symbolism makes it allegorical, and gives its content a reactionary meaning.

The poem has several dark, contradictory and meaningless lines which, in fact, convey confusion, dissatisfaction for our reality and the author’s fear to express the ideas directly.

I do not believe the poem has an interpretation different from the symbol and allegory used, despite the fact that, here and there, the symbol is incomprehensible and erratic.”

January 20, 1977

Literary Expert

Koçi Petriti

The Parliament

In November 2006, in one of the sessions of the Albanian Parliament, the Minister of Culture, Youth and Sports of the democratic government of Albania, Bujar Leskaj, denounced the member of the Albanian Parliament, Diana Çuli, “A very successful book is recently published,” he said, “written by Sadik Bejko about Vilson Blloshmi and Genc Leka; two poets that Diana Çuli sent to the firing squad with her expertise.”

Diana Çuli

“At that time, when I was only 25 years old, that was my judgement about literature.”

Execution and Tribute

At midnight of July 17, 1977, two anti-Communist poets, Genc Leka and Vilson Blloshmi, were executed by firing squad. Tied in shackles, a few kilometers away from Librazhdi in the area called Absconder's Creek on the side of a shallow hole dug in haste, Communist terrorists fired bullets through the poets' hearts, and covered the warm bodies with mud. They killed them because they wrote poems the Communist Party found objectionable. Their poems were classified by literature experts as reactionary, and the poets were considered enemies of the Party.

In April 1994, with the decree of the President of the Republic, Sali Berisha, each poet was honored with the title, "Martyr of Democracy." After the ceremony, the coffins were transported to the Librazhdi Cemetery. While the caskets were lowered into the ground, hundreds of mourners burst into applause, and some in the crowd shouted, "You were true heroes, heroes!"

Washington

On October 24, 2004, the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, D.C., one of the most well-known cultural centers in the world, organized the educational seminar "Through Current Albania." The expert, Diana Çuli, daughter of a well-known hard-liner Communist family in Albania, also herself a member of the Communist Party since she was a university student, at present a member of the Albanian Parliament representing the Social Democratic Party, a new variation of the former Communist Party, was invited and lectured about "The phases that Albanian literature has gone through and the changes it has undergone with accordance to the time." At the end of the seminar the American coordinator complimented her on behalf of the Smithsonian Institute.

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda M. Xhep

A Heinous Crime

by Teuta Mema

Lamtumirë, atdhe I dashtun,

Po të la, po zemërplasun…

Farewell, fatherland dear,

Yet I leave you in despair…

In the criminal courtroom in the city of Kukësi in Albania, on June 24, 1988, the Communist judge, Agim Hoxha, read aloud the verdict: "Dictated by the interest of the Party in Kukësi district, and the spread of hostile activity in the region, the enemy of the Party and people, Havzi Nela, is sentenced to death. Therefore to serve to a better prevention of the enemy activity within the district, he will be executed by hanging."

The poet Havzi Nela stood up proudly, and, addressing his final words to the Communist judge, Agim Hoxha and to the Communist prosecutor, Nikollaq Helmi, he

said, “You only hastened the time of my departure. I ask for justice and not mercy from you.”

Better from this world I depart

Better by worms I eaten be

Better become stone and mud

When the villain abuses me!

Better clod, field or meadow

Better grass, of grazing land,

Better I by not a soul be known

When the ruffian is on my head

Havzi Nela

On August 10, 1988, the anti-Communist poet was hung by a rope in the city he loved most.

At the stroke of midnight on August 10, 1988, Communist terrorists put a rope around the neck of the dissident poet and hung him in the main square of Kukësi. At dawn, in front of the bus travel agency, the lifeless body was seen swaying in the air. Many people saw him, and read the inscription on the piece of cardboard hanging around his neck. “Havzi Nela, enemy of the Party and people.” The words Party and people were written in red. The fifty-five-year-old Havzi Nela, wearing a thin, discolored, fully unbuttoned shirt, a pair of worn out cotton pants and a pair of rubber sandals (opinga), stared the terrified onlookers in the eye. There were dark and red scars on his face and hands. When a pregnant woman saw the corpse swinging from the rope, her unborn baby was aborted. Only the members of his family, living in the countryside of Kollovoz, were prohibited from seeing the poet exposed as an enemy of the people.

Havzi Nela’s lifeless body dangled from the rope for a long time. Then the uncovered body was shoved onto the trailer of a truck “Soviet Zis”. The truck then rolled throughout the city as a means to terrorize the residents.

When you’ll find out, I have departed

“May he rest in peace?” whilst say

Do you realize what I’ve suffered

I, the poet passion hearted?

Havzi Nela

Havzi Nela was hung because he dreamed, thought, and wrote differently than the preaching and the orders of the Communist Party, then the state party of Albania. His poems were classified as political crimes.

Who was the dissident poet?

Havzi Nela was born on February 24, 1934, in the village Kollovoz of the Kukësi district in Albania. He finished elementary and high school while living in extreme poverty. He took his schooling farther and began attending college in the city of Shkodra, where he was expelled as a destructive element because of his beliefs. After much difficulty, he found a job as a school teacher in the elementary school of Plan i Bardhë, a small village in the Mati district. He was also banished from this village because of suspicious activity

- reading some of his poems to his students. The poems were considered “repulsive” at the time. Later, he finished college in Shkodra through correspondence courses. He worked as a teacher in various villages such as Kruma, Lojma, and Shishtavec until 1967, the year he was transferred to Topojan. Topojan was where the most dramatic events for the poet and his family began.

Havzi Nela considered what he was being put through: the endless verifications, being taken into custody many times, and limitations on the kind of work he could do and on where he could live. After reciting to his students the poem “Shko dallëndyshe!... Fly (Go) swallow!...” written by Filip Shiroka, Havzi Nela, with his wife, Lavdie, risked their lives by taking the road to cross the border to Kosova on April 26, 1967. While crossing the borderline, he wrote on a piece of paper, “Lamtumirë, atdhe i dashtun, po të la, po zemërplasun... Farewell, fatherland dear, yet I leave you in despair...” and placed it on a branch of a hazelnut tree for the murderous border guards to find.

A more tragic fate would follow him in occupied Kosova. The Yugoslav soldiers handcuffed Havzi Nela and put him, together with his wife, in Prizreni prison.

On May 6, 1967, the Yugoslav occupiers turned Havzi and Lavdie in at Morina army checkpoint, in exchange for Albanian patriots from Kosova that the Albanian Communist government had to hand over to the Yugoslav Secret Police, “UDB.”

On May 22, 1976, the poet received a fifteen-year sentence for crossing to Kosova. All of his property was confiscated. His wife was sentenced to ten years in prison. The poet never compromised with the dictatorship and its marionettes in prisons and camps.

On August 8, 1975, he was sentenced to eight more years in prison as he was considered an ardent enemy of the Party and people. On December 19, 1986, he was allowed out of jail, but only for a short time. Less than one year later, on October 12, 1987, he was placed under arrest and sent into internal exile at the village of Arrën. On June 24, 1988, Albania’s high court consisting of Communist judges Fehmi Abdiu, Vili Robo and Fatmira Laskaj rejected Lavdie’s appeal against her husband’s conviction and death sentence; the court ordered Havzi Nela should be hanged. The final approval of the death sentence by the Head of the Presidium of the People’s Assembly, Ramiz Alia, led to the proceeding of his execution.

The poet was not buried; Communist terrorists thrust him into the hole of a removed wooden pole.

After he was exposed all day long on August 10, 1988, at midnight Communist terrorists took his body down and thrust him vertically into the hole of a removed wooden pole. He was deprived of the chance to lie down like all dead. He stood on his feet for five years and ten days, until August 20, 1993. After many attempts by the democratic government of Albania, that was the day it became possible to find the hole, covered with stones and thorn-bushes near the village of Kolsh, two miles away from Kukësi. With the presidential decree of the President of the Republic of Albania, Sali Berisha, Havzi Nela was granted the title “Martyr of Democracy.”

When you’ll ask: “Where is he lying?”

When you’ll search to find my grave.

Say: “He deeply hated the tyrant.”

Say: “The dirt won’t him decay.”

Havzi Nela

Now and forever, the poet rests in peace in a modest grave beside his parents in Kollovoz.

When spring will come in fullest bloom,

When nightingale will start to sing.

On stones, thorn-bushes veiled tomb,

A bunch of flowers for me you bring.

Havzi Nela

Alex Jones "At War" With Joe Rogan

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Feb 13, 2019

The situation against Joe Rogan is that he has the biggest podcast and reach probably ever in the history of youtube, and in many other platforms. Those who have went into the time of wasting to listening to some of his mediocre drivel, have constantly heard his advertising of drugs, weed, DMT, universalism, and generally globalism, which is the jewish agenda repackaged.

From information that Alex Jones exposed on Joe Rogan, he is basically sort of like a part of a Rabbinic Soros Founded council with Rabbi Peterson and others like Rubin who are essentially dumbfounding goyim on a consistent basis, while promoting the agenda of the jews repackaged for a so called "I had free though n shiet" audience in present day America.

Where Alex Jones however is a big hypocrite is however this: He claims he attacks Joe Rogan because he is supposedly angry he is defending and covering for pedophilia cults and other related abominations that happen on the world. And let's say that yes, Alex Jones is right here.

However what skipped beneath Alex Jones's nose is the biggest pedophile institution on the planet which has this name: The Church of Jesus Christ. Jones when he is on speed he literally believes "Lord Jewsus" controls and guides his life, and that he is helping him on his mission, yet the super powerful lord cannot make a little change of mind on his own pedophilia infesting followers.

Realistically speaking there is no place right now in which pedophilia is more pronounced and rampant than the xian churches and the fruit of the jew Rabbi Yehoshua also known to the normie NPC's in their slang as Jesus Christ, the Jewish lord and savior.

From all these pious under the "All Powerful Lawd Jewsus", the all powerful can't even tame the urges of rotting grandpas in their 80's who are going after innocent kids. Oy vey the all powerful.

If Alex Jones wants to do a mission for some sort of God, here, I present him as an emissary this mission: Expose the christian church and all the jewish pedophilliac rings, and name the jews for the trash that they are publicly.

This however would never happen.

One likes to blame "GLOBALISM", but as to the first and only "GLOBALIST" people on this planet, the jew, nobody likes to name them.

One likes to blame "PEDOPHILLIA" but they do not like to quote the Talmud which mentions to sexually assault 3 year olds, or the Quaran when one is permitted to marry and have sex with kids below the age of 9.

One likes to blame "CORRUPTION" but prostrate themselves and advocate for the lord Rabbi Christ, the head mafia member of all the corrupted filth of this world above and below.
One likes to be jewing on the behalf of jews, long story short.

Alex Jones

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Aug 07, 2018 5:59 pm**

Its well known that Alex Jones was banned from several major social media platforms under the reasons of far leftist Marxist, ideological jooz speak. What are people thoughts on this?

Sargon's video on the subject was well done in my opinion. He also showed the obvious the Marxist left does not follow its own morality. Because its just a cheap weapon against its enemies.

I note Jones was banned at 3:00AM from one platform this is a kabala number and timing. While I don't care for Alex Jones I do however believe this might be the attempt to purge any opponets of Judeo Marxism from any media platforms. If they succeed with this they will probably start going down a list of everyone else.

However the enemy has already been doing this for awhile to smaller names. Another possibility is they are going after Jones as test for reasons mentioned and to make him seem as legitmate opposition within their false left, right narrative. Jones is a Zionist pusher as he does not even hide. He also covers for the Tribe all the time. Claiming first Hollywood is owned by Arabs now the Chinese. While the Jewish press brags Jews run the whole thing. Weinstein sounds like a very Chinese or Arab name. Jones also threatens physical violence to those who have called in and mentioned the Jews.

However one thing this will cause is the further exposing of the enemies control of social media and the more power to new social media sites that are free speech.

It seems the Jews might be throwing their own under the bus.

Re: Alex Jones

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Aug 07, 2018 10:58 pm**

It is for certain the jews are going through a throwing under the bus phase for all their buddies again at this point even the soft right. They cannot even take their own agents.

Jones tried to be a gud goy boi with the jews but they didn't seem to appreciate this either, which is to be expected.

The media is terrified even of Jones, which shows they are pathetic.

This will also ruin Jones financially, they attacked him directly to go for the kill here.

Tribe or not jews don't give a shit either, it's the same old.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Alex Jones
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Aug 07, 2018 11:11 pm**

Also this may be simply related to some random banning (maybe Trump is behind this) to agitate the Republican voters for the Midterms and 2020. To become more vigilant. The GOP needs quite more Senators in the White House to get things done in the future.

Jones is famous he affects tens of millions in America.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

Re: Alex Jones
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Aug 08, 2018 9:20 pm**

The Jews who control Israel want to juke the Mecca in a war with the Arab Islamic world. So they can then destroy the Arab's and the Dome of the Rock and built their Third Temple which they need to have to create the Messianic world order of theirs. Their torah tells them to attack the holy sites of their enemies. The Joos have built that massive juclear assenhole of theirs for one reason. To destroy the entire Arab and Persian world. So they can then build their Israeli Empire in the region.

> **Egon wrote:**
>
> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**I note Jones was banned at 3:00AM from one platform this is a kabala number and timing.
>
> > I looked at this thread at "9" replies and "777" views after watching video about deluded xtian Whites lol (no shiet it was just hilarious). Also yesterday I've watched "Mission: Impossible - Fallout" at the theaters and right in the begining of the movie, Jerusalem, Mecca and the Vaticancer exactly are saved from nuclear explosions by the good goys agains the "anti-religious extremists". It makes me wonder the kikes are on a kabbalistic desperate rampage as we progress in the final RTR

Re: Alex Jones
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Aug 10, 2018 11:13 pm**

This is the job of ISIS which is run out of Israel. There were preaching that the Islamic holy sites have to be destroyed as idolatry. Its probably so Mossad can then destroy the Dome of the Rock while blaming it on something like ISIS. And not having Israel take the heat.

> **Egon wrote:**Here are some proofs that HBO and Alex Jones have been "predicting" that Jerusalem's Dome will be destructed so that the Jews can fulfil their prophecy and apease the whole xtendom, like the subliminal programming before the 9/11 happened.
> Alex Jones & Game of Thrones Predict Zionist False Flag:
> https://youtu.be/3zHM6ehGwxI?t=15m3s

Re: Alex Jones
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Aug 10, 2018 11:19 pm**

Alex jones attacks us on so many fronts with his things, he is not worthy to be looked upon not even as our most remote 'buddy' or 'ally'.

There are jews who at least don't have the nerve to attack us as much as Alex Jewcy does.

He constantly attacks Satanism, constantly defames us, constantly reinforces all the typical xian memes, and constantly attacks every group the bible wants attacked (ie, Gentiles, such as random "Muslims", random gays and lesbians, random White people) and always keeps his own house (the jews) protected. Not once has he mentioned the jewish menace and gave them the least amount of responsibility for all their crimes.

The downing of Jones might be a big operation of data gathering. For example, for those who will visit his site, for those who will download the app from the Apple CIA store and so forth. These people can be put on a base for filtering later.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Alex Jones
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 11, 2018 1:47 am**

Don't be so hurtful HP Hoodedcobra, just think how is Alex going to pay for coke off Israeli escort boobs if he can't sell penis pills and orange drank to everyone to fight the "Nazi, Clockwork-Elf anyone but the Jews man, fantasy New World Order". Where are all the based Jews he brings on to tell us magical tales going to sell their wares now.

Alex needs this platform to tell everyone how he has banged 300 women and if he was gay he would perform oral sex on other men..... This is important news! When Trump attacks Syria again we need Alex to inform us about all such things.

April 2019 Trump Just attacks Syria.....Alex Jones goes live folks....

"This is Alex Jones reporting for Infowars, today Trump has fired hundreds of big missiles at ASS...sex, errmm I mean Assad. Let me tell you folks if I was gay I would suck on some biggggg and I mean biggggggg missiles folks, more then Trump fired at Syria too. This is Alex Jones reporting for Inforwars.

Re: Alex Jones
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Aug 14, 2018 7:42 am**

Alex Jones Deemed Kosher by "Top Israeli Intelligence"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jORe0zfEOX0

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Alien Invasions & United States Of America

Postby HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jul 14, 2019

> **In Reply wrote:**
> Trump and its "space force". The only thing I can think of is that it knows Satan and some Gods and Goddesses are returning, so it thinks it can blast their spaceships out of space. Well, that and the option of using the "space force" to point weapons at Earth and obliterate folk...

This is more than likely, the opposite. They do not seek to do bad with this, but actually try to defend in the potential circumstance where we are invaded by greys and other hostile aliens. While these may look like fables to the average person, the situation is that the powers that be are very aware, all the way on the top echelons, about the existence of said aliens. They know that they hate humanity and they even hate their own slaves.

For those who are not aware, in 1942, during the height of the war, UFO activity all over the leading nations back then was very pronounced. A lot of UFO activity was constant and recorded, some saying that UFO's even intervened for both sides of the war between Nazis and the Allies, especially towards the end where Hitler almost had won over, in a case where we would be permanently absolved from Communism.

For those who want to see a short video, here is the video about the Los Angeles Invasion -

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RnODDUX_eWA

One of the most infamous events that cannot be debunked by any reasonable person, is the event known as the "Battle Of Los Angeles". This was in 1942, where a UFO appeared on Los Angeles and stood in the middle of the sky for hours. The biggest artillery weapons of the time didn't even scratch it's surface, nor take it down, after many hours of using anti-aircraft weaponry on it.

Later on, and after they tried to hide the event, they just lied that it was an air baloon. I do not know many air baloons who can withstand hours of using anti-aircraft strikes against them as if nothing happens and I am sure nobody knows any of such either. Clearly, the government were at a loss to deal with this back then. Even the lie was just cheap.

It was hovering there, and this is safe to assume it was the greys. The greys tend to do such shows of superiority, and it's known in UFOlogy that they are not "Gods", but they are very developed in a sense, and like to come around in strolls to scare or abuse humans, as a general context of carrying out research and getting to know more about our "primitive" civilization.

The accident in Nevada with greys and related is the reason Area 51 exist to this very day. Greys are also known to attempt meetings and do moves which do not give them out as a very thoughtful or clever race, but they are definitely far more technologically advanced than humans, something they use frequently for terrorizing nations, leaders of the most important nations, and other individuals. While this is rare, it has happened before.

The greys are clearly terrorizing mankind and they have a clear cut agenda that they are promoting and they have related to the inhabitants of this world both through dumb idiots that follow them over stupid reasoning such as "love" and related - it's to bastardize mankind, unite all nations, microchip everyone involved, and later on convert them into a borg.

I have wrote extensively on the subject. What methodology they follow for this here, they have apparently followed on other planets. Creating hybrids for infiltration, promoting borg like technology, shunning spiritual knowledge and understanding, and imposing brutal slavery focused religions that emphasize on the weaknesses of their prey are methods they follow in subjugating host planets and converting them to colonies of slaves. If these plans are not followed through, they also are known to terrorize people, or mass attack planets.

Clearly in regards to the earth they could have done this a long time ago, but we are protected. However, despite of protection and what appears to be their dwindling numbers, they still check out on us and size us up to see how we would 'react' to them as a civilization.

Another thing to bear in mind is that the US in particular, and possibly others, have been given technology which to us that we compare this with F16 and giant boats may look totally alien. So a staged alien invasion that is fake is a possibility now, and every UFO that appears could be of human origin or a reconstruction, rather than aliens. But back in 1942 this was not the case.

The Space Force is a good move for humanity in general, we do need a space force. Our Gods seek not to harm us, but other shit out there is definitely planning this for a very long time. They are also vastly technologically advanced, and they wouldn't take strolls around to check on us like the greys or others appear to be doing.

In 1942 on the height of WW2, aliens were sizing up the US by invasions as it was to be their next target after Germany, it appears. After WW2, the attention of all sorts went on the USA, which was now to 'lead' the modern world after the fall of Germany.

America back then was an ordinary advancing White Nation which was taken over by jews and forced to wage war against a brotherly White country. This was more than likely the Greys and related ilk at work, and they worked through jews, to corrupt America on the deepest essence, a situation which also manifested in how America entered a war they had nothing to do with against Germany. That is historically well documented.

After the end of WW2, in what is known as Operation Paperclip, some of the top minds of the Germans and people who clearly had UFO knowledge and related entered the USA. With them also entered a sphere of influence of our Gods, and since we had an ongoing battle for the destiny of the world's ruling power.

Both our aliens and the enemy aliens seem to be juking over in the USA currently, ours giving them developed technology, and the greys promoting the multicultural agenda and trying to cause internal collapse of the USA through jews, giving their own type of technological prospects.

Actually any world destructive policy or stupidity of action from the US has been motivated from jews, or directly done by them from public offices, politically. As such the USA is a mixture of forces as of

current, and the enemy knows this. Jews talk in elaborate manners to how the USA is the "Great Satan" and has to be destroyed.

The origins and planning of this nation was not to be infested in endless invasion and drown under endless invasion in slow racial extinction. But the jews saw to the effect of hijacking this and doing what they do in any nation they hijack. Despite their attempts the US progressively grew to become the most powerful country in the world, at least until now and after WW2, and later on the death of Communism.

The reason of the Cold War is that America had a lot of influence from our Gods to wage war against the Stalinist abomination. Universalized communism is where a civilization and any individuality just ends and gives in to a permanent state of slavery, no different than the Middle Ages. Present day technology can make this way worse, and irreversible.

However through all of this America was forced to deteriorate under the weight of the agenda of the greys and related communist ilk, through infiltration and internal mental warfare. Communism is not a system that a random Rabbi Jew invented, it's a thought that was channeled into the defiled creature by external forces, that has a whole meta-package going on with it.

Communism comes strongly under teh form of what we call "Christianity" or "Islam", where people are reduced to petty ants only fit for slavery, under "God". Replacing this theme with Government and Communism we understand that the programs parellel one another.

Communism is not a political or financial system only, it's a universal pestilence and an alien way of life management, fit for slave colonies, with crushed individuality and a system that is only applicable in beings without any free will or under enslavement, in any case, technology based as well.

After the USSR and as a result, Communism fell, all the jews emigrated to America, later on infesting it with Communism. This was done by what the KGB Defector Yuri Bezmenov, a slow wasting and patient ruin of the fabric of American society, to bring it into Communism without the people even understanding it. Progressively, through the media, and through infiltration, a country is taken down akin as if it were in war. But this happens slower.

This is why in America today one sees all sorts of Marxism and Communism parading through a context of "Socialism" and other deranged ideals that are in complete war with the traditional and more freedom oriented American mindsets such as those in the American founding. America became the country that stood in the way of Communism, due to a German injection after the end of the war, and the jews are now retaliating for this.

Jews just by injecting themselves in a nation and getting the leading posts turn a country progressively into their alien system, it's hardcoded inside them, and Rabbis know this better than anyone. As such they say it's important to hijack and infiltrate Gentile nations to bring them under the borg paradigm. Likewise they carried over the alien agenda and intensified the jewish control on the nation, in turn empowering the aliens related to this.

The Space Force in my opinion is about greys and reptiles, if said fuckers understand this world isn't going exactly on the direction of micro-chipped utterly bastardized serfs, they may attempt a brutal retaliation on mankind. This may also happen if they cannot trigger a WW3 during which humanity will just exterminate itself by itself.

Despite of the obvious that more than likely the Space Force will not be able to avert this (Both aliens interested in this world are more advanced) it's good that we have said ability to at least defend ourselves.

As about Trump, I highly dislike it when he dances for Israel, but that is the presidency in 2019, one has no choice. You have to do a mockery dance to the jews for this and humiliate your country and yourself, as there is no alternative.

I think he is the best president the US has had in around the last 30 years. He's at least trying to do something. He also leaked his meeting with actual people who are into the UFO defensive and knowledge base, giving credit to these theories. He could have done this in secret and keep people in the dark, but he decided to disclose that one at least, in letting people know that these talks actually DO take place.

The question on if this turn out only good in the end is only falling on another question in general - which side is going to prevail and what ideological current that represents it, and the forces behind it.

All Alien
Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Wed Jul 25, 2018 1:27 am**

Adolf Hitler wrote in his book "Mein Kampf" how the races of humanity have evolved and changed through the centuries, in contrast to the Jew who has neither changed in character or agenda, despite the extreme amount of attacks, pogroms, expulsions and other calamities that have befell that race.

In addition to this, no other race on this earth is a race within all other races, at the soul, and the alien DNA.

I'm sure some of you here have studied entomology (science of insects), Hymenoptera (social insects such as ants), along with ornithology (science of birds), and more sheds a lot of light on the Jewish problem.

A cuckoo bird will take over the nest of another bird; pushing out the eggs of the other bird and laying her own for the owner of the nest to feed and raise. A parasitic bird.

Ants are highly organized and some species take over the colonies of other ants which they use for slave labor.

These are just a very small example of what is in nature here on planet earth.

It's a vast universe out there. How about a species of souls that are parasitic, that prey upon other souls, destroy their civilizations and take over their planet, turning it into a globe for slave labor?

The Jews have had a strong hold on NASA, limiting access to many scholars, and others who have an interest in life outside of this planet.

The unsuspecting populace is cut off spiritually, dumbed down and enslaved. Certain races are targeted and systematically bred to be the perfect slaves. Disposable human beings. The migrant situation is a paradise for the Jews. Endless slave labor for the majority; disposable human beings, worked to death, sex slaves, body organs removed and sold on the red market, snuff films and everything else. Most of this goes unnoticed. Migrants just disappear and no one inquires.

Most don't know their rights. Many are literally chained to their work stations in sweat shops, slave factories, working 12+ hour days. Bathroom breaks are frowned upon. Few if any of these people complain. They make thousands of dollars an hour for these Jewish masters, and are lucky if they can even get a lousy meal out of it. This is the reality. They are systematically worked to death and disposed of. Goyim "cattle."

The Jewish controlled systems also use migrations to destabilise and undermine the cultures of the host countries, raise the crime rate to destroy law and order, so the entire host country falls to their agenda of communism (they have near total control of the legal and court systems, the government and all other key positions). This is why the Jewish media keeps pushing the

immigration issue. The Jewish controlled media exploits the ignorance of the populace, plays upon misplaced sympathy and drives public opinion.

As for the immigration issue, many in the host countries, who are citizens, who have lived there all of their lives, not just in the US, but in Europe are homeless and living under bridges, in tents and on the street. As we know, for centuries, Jews have taken over and owned most of the properties. It has been so bad over the centuries, that Gentile kings, after expelling all the Jews from certain countries, gave all of the Jewish owned properties back to the people. The Jewish monopoly on ownership of housing and properties causes the homeless situation.

In communist countries, citizens were put on a waiting list for a lousy apartment larger than one room and waited years and years.

Programs like Christiaity and Islam facilitate the takeover. All alien.

In closing, I want to add, the level of intelligence of even Christian scholars who have attended seminary schools, degrees and so forth is shit for brains. Total shit.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

All the Proof in the World:
The Refugee Crisis: ALL Jewish Behind This!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Read this post and read this VERY carefully…This is very important and IMPERATIVE for all of us, no matter from where we are.

Satanists are the Spiritually Superior and its up to us to restore order, within our Races and within the World in General.

This is a War of the Jews against all Gentiles of this planet. When people realize this, things fall in place. It's the Jews and their cohorts who create, force and CAUSE suffering in the world.

I seriously warn those with a weak stomach to NOT read to skim this sermon fast. There are gruesome, but very real, pictures. Some pictures are gore. It will expose the gruesome reality behind the whole "refugee" thing and also alarm people to things they have never imagined or even knew before. One though should take an uneasy stomach for the Truth. If you don't have the "time" to read, the "patience" or you generally suck and you are a murderous slime that wants to throw away the responsibility of helping to set this whole thing straight, for ALL Humanity, then it's none of my business. Don't say you haven't been presented with the information. With that being said…Let's get going.

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/newstopics/eureferendum/12185688/The-EUs-embraceof-Turkey-could-drive-Britain-out.html

I will tell you what is really going on. In the European Jewnion, policies and laws and the rest of the garbage produced are all in regards to the population is the most important factor. Turkey has 80 million population, while the European continent as a whole has around 320 million people. This is a very- very small number. If Turkey enters the EU with 80 and increasing million population, the Pisslamics keep taking ground and cities, towns and are given free money- they have children, they have the rights to elect their OWN people.

My comment: What is below will happen WAY sooner UNLESS THIS IS HALTED. When this process is done with, this world is DONE WITH. It will be over- forever.

Non-whites will be majority in US and Europe by 2050:

https://www.theguardian.com/uk/2000/sep/03/race.world

Migrants change UK forever: White Britons 'will be in minority by 2066':

http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/396390/Migrants-change-UK-forever-White-Britonswill-be-in-minority-by-2066

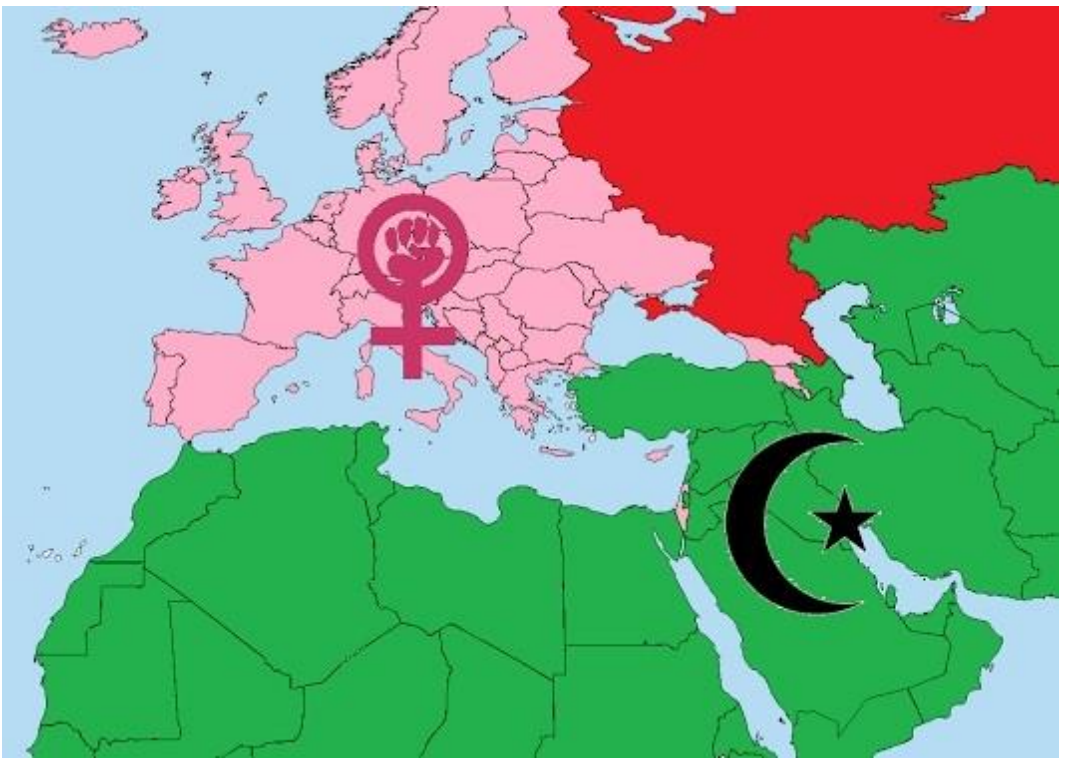

They of course have done this over and over and not “all” of them are rotten, however- most of them are and they know where all this is going. They do this in unison with Jews. Merkel is behind this and Merkel is Jewish- Its all the plan of the Jew World Order:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Merkel_Is_Jewish_.pdf

Merkel is doing what Europe is supposed to do, leading this to the mission of her Ancestors. Wipe out the White Race and World Take Over. Its well-known Merkel is a Communist Jewess.

This happens in unison with many, many other Jews:

As this process goes, more and more countries get infiltrated. The Jews push their fellows in high positions in order to execute orders. List of Muslims in high positions just in Britain. One doesn't have to doubt that many of them are also, Racial Jews:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_British_Muslims

DUTCH
ENGLISH
GERMAN
IRISH
FRENCH
ITALIAN
SWEDISH
SPANISH
WhiteResister.com
"DIVERSITY"
IS A CODE WORD FOR
#WHITEGENOCIDE

After all the purpose of the European Jewnion is apparent and well known, as the Jews destroyed it deeply:

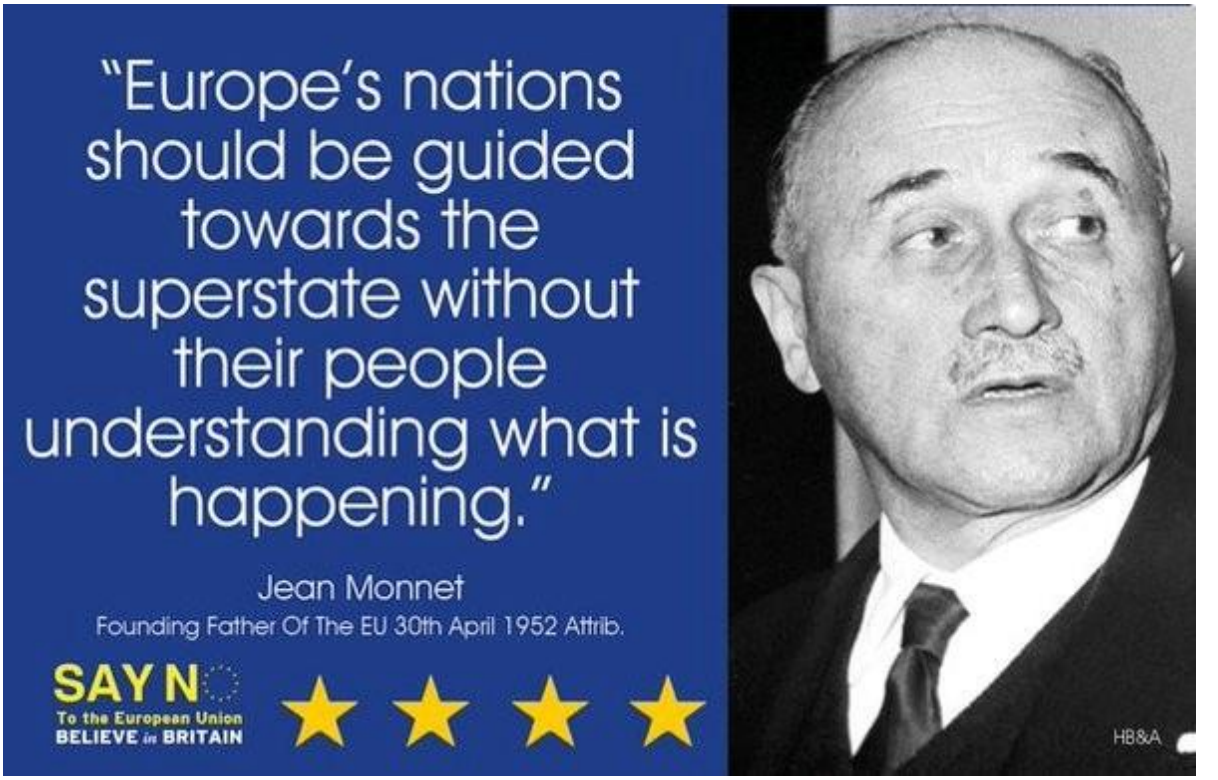

Want this to come in your country, or even city? If not, then it's a good idea to defend the West and actually stop this disaster of Race Mixing and "Cultural Enrichment" that is creating horrific civilizations upon which both parties cannot really co-exist.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uPHIBvUr17c
Everyday life in Muslim States, Total Savagery:

ISIS and ISIL were created by the Jews

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7348.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic8115.html

In addition to brutalizing innocents, the utter savagery towards women, the sodomizing and raping infants, Islam not only rapes, but brutalizes animals. This is CRIMINAL INSANITY!!

DO YOU WANT THIS CRIMINALLY INSANE AND COMPLETELY DEPRAVED VERMIN IN *YOUR* COUNTRY??????

MURDERING, TORTURING AND HARMING INNOCENTS IS WHAT ISLAM IS ALL ABOUT!!!!

This is what these people are in their majority and this is what they bring. Let the tears for the television and others who are naïve and IDIOTS. The Governments of the White people are against them. They are all the same Jewish Clique. We have proved this with many of our other posts.

As for the “refugees”, “liberals”, “feminists” and the list goes… Don’t buy the stories of “Muh Feels” and just get a good look around to see the Statistics. Crocodiles cry the loudest in this case and in all cases. The ones who rant and rave about “death”, “racism” and “violence” are the most violent, death bringing and racist people themselves. This includes the Jewish Race who is a well known, Criminal Race. We have covered this extensively. So while Alex ADL Jones and others blame the Nazis, or the supposed White “Supremacism,” wake up and realize its just normal to want to survive (whose sole crime is the defence of Jewish cultural assimilation).

As about Feminism, Feminism is a Jewish Construct to begin with. Its mission, same as many other agendas, is to pacify the White people, destroy the bonds of unity between families, cultures and anything else, and feminism builds up exactly on what Christianity has sowed : Lack of Culture, bad relations between men and women, bleeding households. Then the "revolt" against these Jewish patriarch values in the Jewish bible, becomes a massive revolution towards Jewish Feminism. Both cases are equally perverted, sick and imbalanced- both are created by the Jews, with the same purpose: Pacify, destroy and control the White Race.

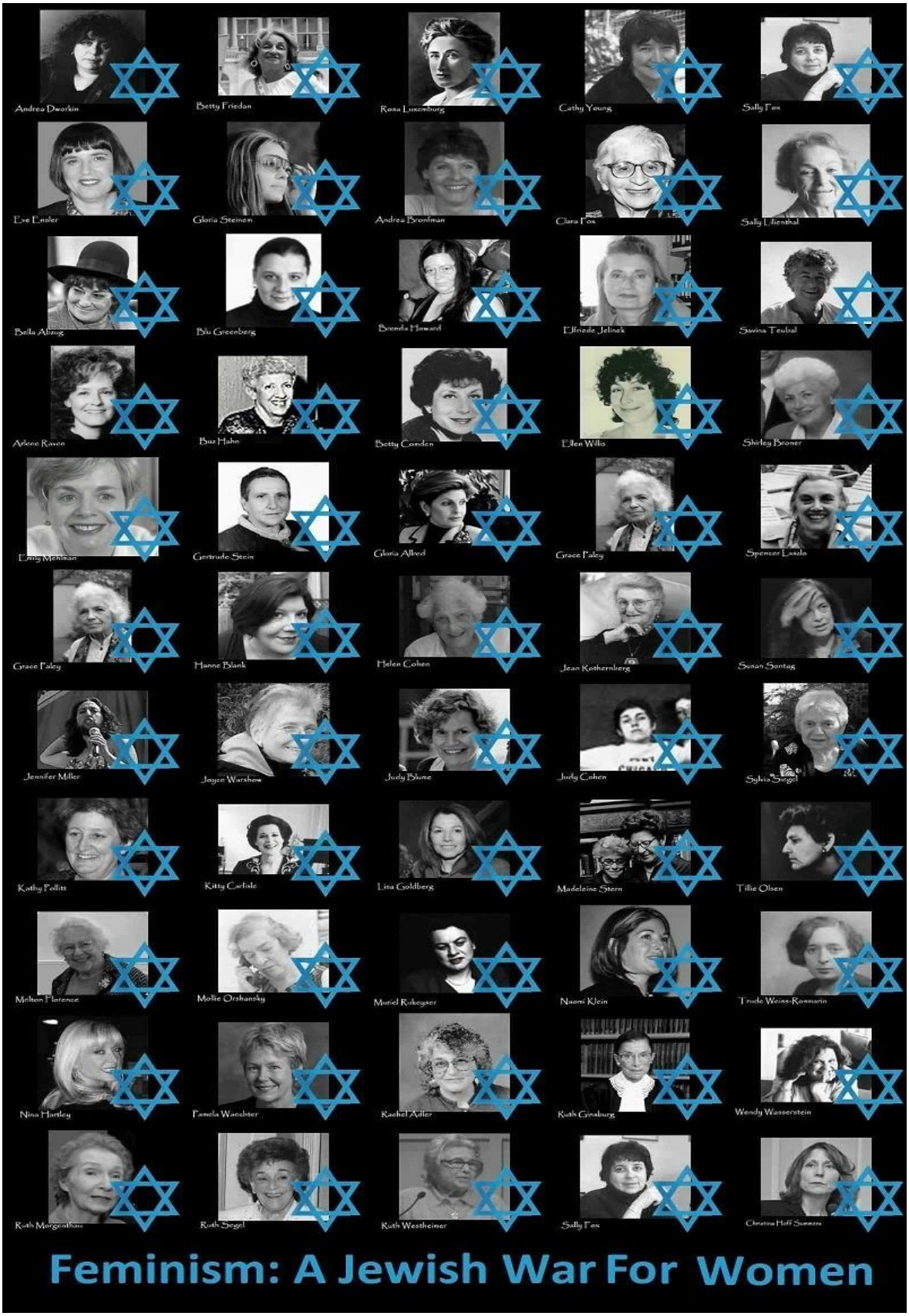
Andrea Dworkin
Betty Friedan
Rosa Luxemburg
Cathy Young
Sally Fox
Eve Ensler
Gloria Steinem
Andrea Bronfman
Clara Fox
Sally Ulicenthal
Bella Abzug
Blu Greenberg
Brenda Howard
Elfriede Jelinek
Savina Teubal
Arlene Raven
Buz Hahn
Betty Comden
Ellen Willis
Shirley Broner
Emma Mehman
Gertrude Stein
Gloria Allred
Grace Paley
Spencer Lasalo
Grace Paley
Hanne Blank
Helen Cohen
Jean Kothernberg
Susan Sontag
Jennifer Miller
Joyce Warshow
Judy Blume
Judy Cohen
Sylvia Siegel
Kathy Follitt
Kitty Carlisle
Lisa Goldberg
Madeleine Stern
Tillie Olsen
Molton Florence
Mollie Orshansky
Muriel Rukeyser
Naomi Klein
Trude Weiss-Rosmarin
Nina Hartley
Pamela Waechter
Rachel Adler
Ruth Ginsburg
Wendy Wasserstein
Ruth Morgenthau
Ruth Siegel
Ruth Westheimer
Sally Fox
Christina Hoff Sommers
Feminism: A Jewish War For Women

As

for Social Marxism going on in countries, which is the major reason on why people are actually ingesting all this "immigration" filth, same as "Christianity" which gives the "Love your enemies" values and promotes pacifism and "One mankind, one Human Race", again, these are Jewish Programs. These are intended to destroy the White Race completely. In the Jew Marx's words, about the "Revolution" of Communism the Jews want to push:

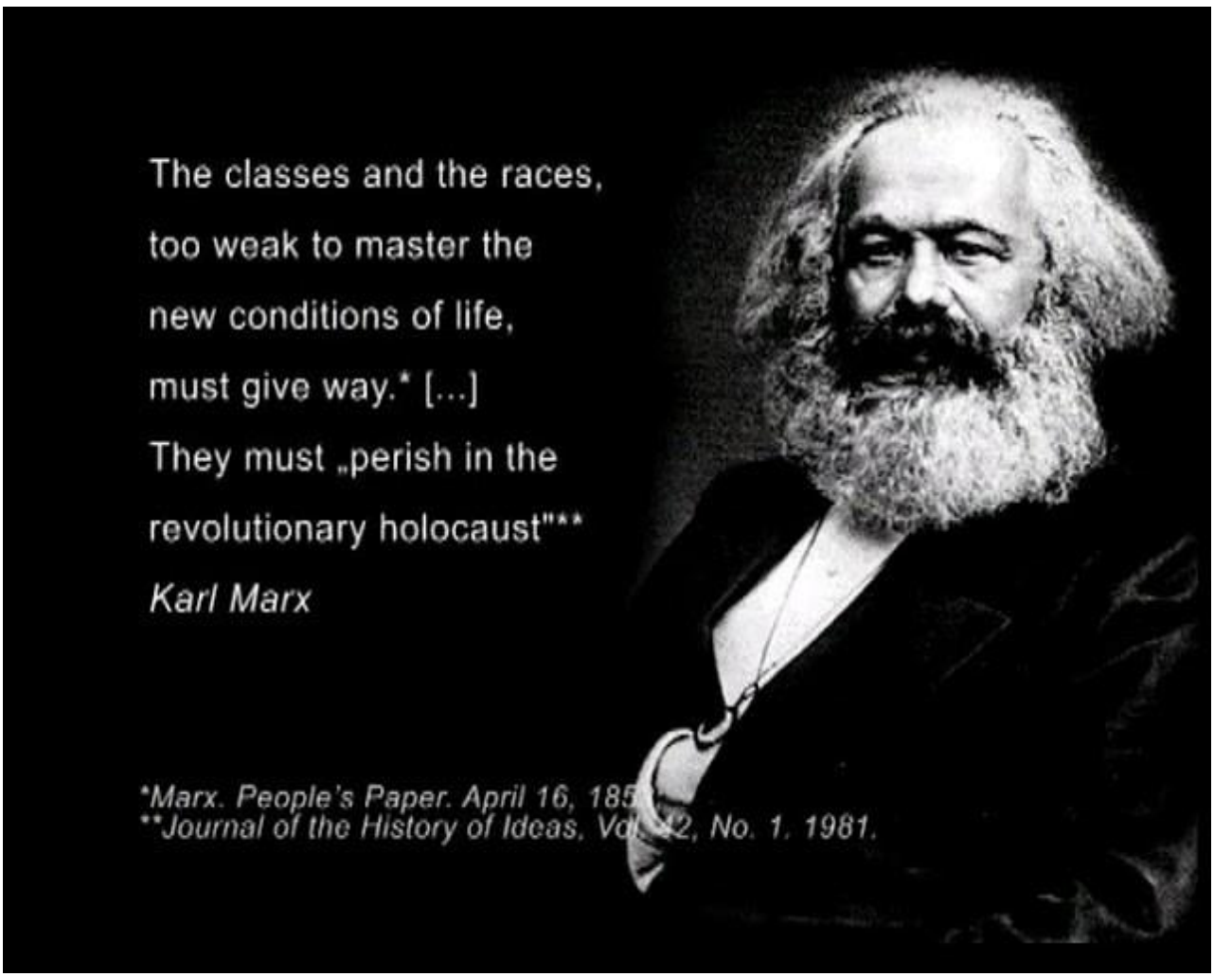

As for how Social Marxism works, the KGB Defector Yuri Bezmenov explains it clearly. There is a *PLAN OF SUBVERSION and BRAINWASHING* done by the enemy for DECADES:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bX3EZCVj2XA

There is a *PLAN OF SUBVERSION* done by the enemy. This shapes the road for Communism. One Race, One Culture, One Global Civilization- All under Jews. The "Kingdom of the Jewson Earth". Part of this is assimilation and destruction of borders, races, identities, cultures and all bonds that separate and keep people different. All humans must first become one "Race" in order to be sickly, dumb and easily controllable.

The biggest criminals are the biggest victims. You just need to put people in a range of their “victim” complex, which evokes “mercy”, in order to understand what is up. Mercy is the means through which the weak, just weaken down the strong, in order to destroy them. To evoke someone’s mercy is an act of hatred and it shows a sign of aggression all in itself. All “mercy” the enemy has created is a generated, fake contextual thing that doesn’t really exist. It just exists for the weak, incapable, lazy, disgusting beings that take down civilizations and decay anything. These are the only people that actively and professionally ask for mercy. The Jew asked for the Gentile Mercy for centuries. All Gentiles got from it are billions of piles of corpses, parasitism and endless slavery. Nothing as absolutely rotten has ever befallen Humanity.

“Mercy” also implies that you see the other being as a useless, crap and excrement. In fact mercy is based on the pre-recognition that the other person inherently sucks and they can’t really do anything about the misery, so “strong you”, must help them. This is underhanded in that it makes the “giver” feel superior and through this blinding superiority, the one who asks for the “mercy” (like a Jew or Rapefugee) is getting the necessary time and means to sharpen their deadly dagger. Most people don’t really want to accept this, but this is how reality is and this is the reality of matters.

The most major instance of "Mercy" being abused for power, domination and endless amounts of money, except of Christianity and the recent religion of Rapefugee Idiot Worship, is actually the Holohoax:

http://web.archive.org/web/20150603001921/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/THE_REAL_HOLOCAUST.pdf

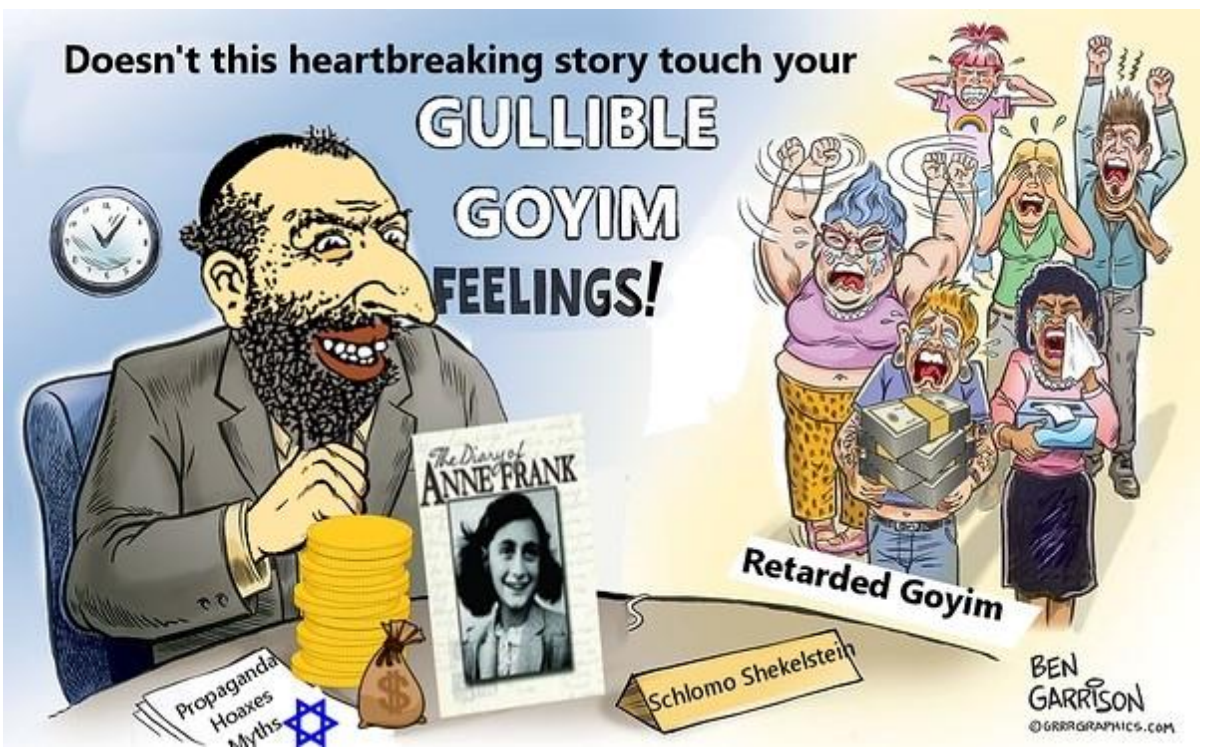

Going back to the rapefugees...

To name very few articles…Of the literal THOUSANDS of rapes happening everyday at this point.

http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2016-05-05/migrant-rape-epidemic-reaches-austria

http://www.news.com.au/finance/economy/world-economy/cologne-is-every-day-europesrape-epidemic/news-story/e2e618e17ad4400b5ed65045e65e141d

http://www.mediaite.com/online/the-list-of-european-countries-reporting-rape-crisis-frommigrants-is-rising-dangerously/

Part of this "Transformation" is death, Rape and Slavery of European Women, Children, even infants.

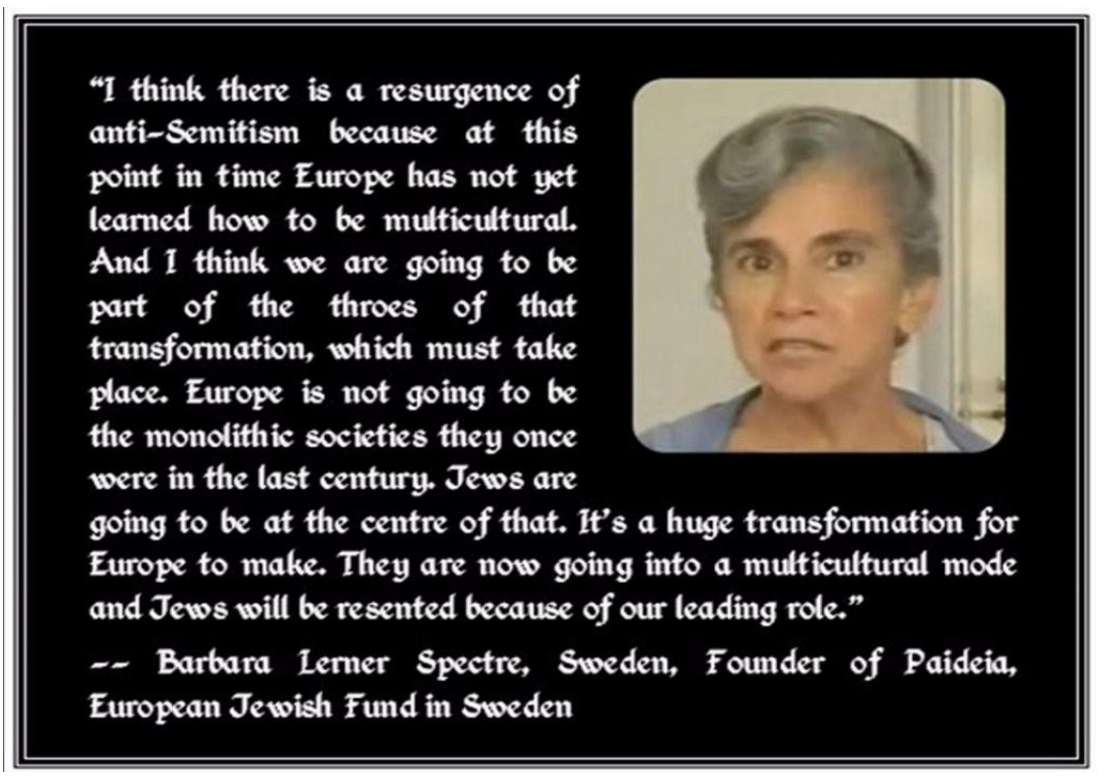

Whites are merely being murdered by non-Whites all the time. This is GENOCIDE!! Despite of the media propaganda, this should be evident. The Jew has pulled genocide and slavery into all the other Races and they are constantly fanning the flames of racial hatred. Everyone is allowed to love their "heritage" and "protect" it, except of Whites, who are labelled as "Racist" or always get complaints if they do. A Jew is a Jew everywhere, a black is a black everywhere, but as for Whites, this doesn't apply or they are Racists,

Nazis, Bigots and evil monsters. All this understanding, “philosophy”, reality and anything else is produced by the Jews for centuries.

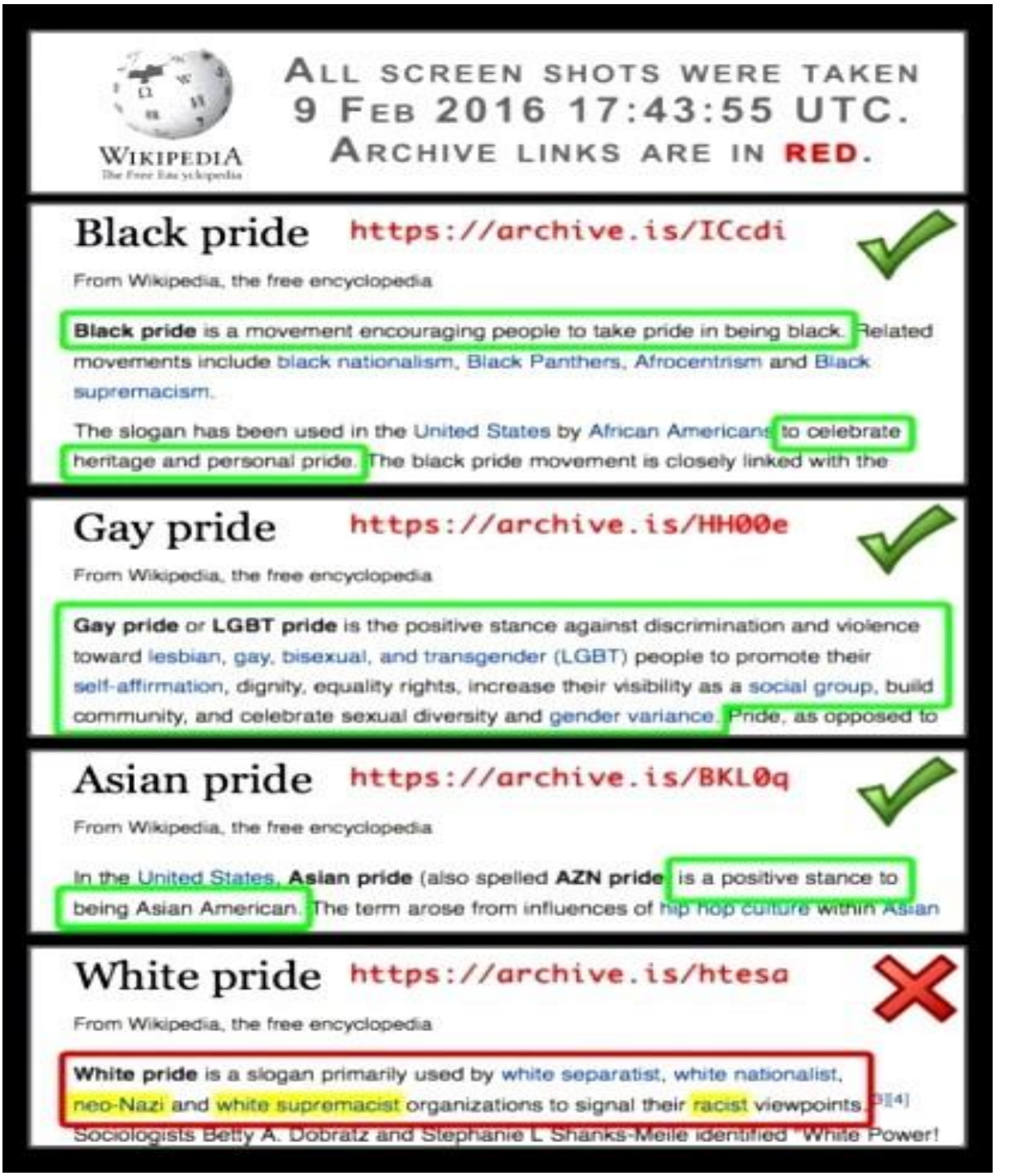

Here are those who do this “labelling:”

The Jewish press has done decades of work to make things as they are today. Weren’t it for Whites and decent people who have had “White Morals”, most neighborhoods would

be like the one above and life would turn into a party of the Jews, who envision that all of theirs must own 2800 Goyim (non Jewish), Slaves. To their own word also, Whites must grow extinct in order for this to happen.
If one merely even questions, then I will bring you some information in front of your eyes of what we are "bringing" in our countries and what ideas flow into their "midst". Certainly, these are not the great Arabs or the good Blacks who are like a minority even to their own people. We are bringing in murderous people with intentions of wiping us out. The people who are sane and noble and they belong to these Races and are with the Noble Side, they will not even testify against this as they know firsthand and they are DISGUSTED by this behavior. I know many of you can testify here. However, let's take one lengthy look.

With Open Gates: The forced collective Suicide of European Nations :
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44vzMNG2fZc

ISLAM IN EUROPE AND USA SHOCKING MUST WATCH اپورا و اکیرما مالسا :
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tv05D3Yeg_k

Sharia Law: The Silent Take Over of Europe And America - Immigration Crisis 2016 :
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=58xKnZq-1sM

How Arab and African Immigrants are Destroying Europe :
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MhsQXYJkU4Y

The Islamic Invasion of Europe: https://youtu.be/akx2cacH1gM
ISLAM MUSLIM MIGRANTS IN CALAIS FRANCE. "WE DON'T CARE IF YOU WANT US, WERE COMING ANYWAY": https://youtu.be/CQdVwZKYUU4

Illegal immigrants and truck drivers (Emigrant vs. Drivers & EUROPA) -
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y3SntAG9iQU

Disregard the Xian/Jewish crap in the videos, as all of you know the Truth about the Jew and what they do. The kikes push "Islam Vs Christianity" meme all along, to win both sides and again, pay for nothing of what they cause.

The Jews created Islam, Christianity, from the root of JUDAISM. This is the root of decay. As for Arabs, Arabs hated Jews for many centuries before even Islam came in place. This hate has still carried on for territorial and other reasons. Arabs have been in their majority, turned into depraved and criminally insane beasts by the Jewish program of Islam.

I will post a link from "Radio Islam", but this has nothing to do with Pisslam. The article itself shows amassed evidence of the Jews controlling the Internet:

https://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/jewishp/internet/jews_behind_internet.htm

As for Islam in general, one can see here:

https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/

The kikes are on the telephone, as a global entity, to cover up their tracks. The internet has made this impossible for them: http://www.cnbc.com/2015/09/27/angela-merkel-caught-on-hot-mic-pressing-facebookceo-over-anti-immigrant-posts.html

Of course, the Jews try to pretend that they are good and innocent like any other time, and that Arabs are somehow worse. The Jews made Arabs worse than they ever were. They are aware they created everything that destroyed all these people and now they also want to get on top and reap benefits. This is a common Jewish tactic. The Jews know they have a bandit state, they know they are murderers, war criminals and filthy garbage- on the top level they know and they reveal their “Alien” existential mission as well.

The Jews want to destroy all healthy world powers that can potentially stand in the way of that. The basis of any Nation or State is Racial. By destroying this base, they destroy everything that can oppose them or has the decent intelligence to go against this.

The Jews did 9/11 in order to get help from the Americans in destroying and wiping out people in the Middle East, and create the “Greater Israel”. Part of this is to expand Israel so when they make the “Great March” into the Globalist Society, (With their appointed Jewish Leader as “Messiah”), the “World State Capital” will be in “Greater Israel”. They need ground expansion and survival place, until the rest of the work is done by their cousins abroad. Israel is the headquarters for most of these things. New York is called “Baby Israel” and most people know this.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NUbTe50UUgM

Arabs who are Gentiles of course need to be used and then, after they serve the Jews, they will also need to die:

The Jews started all these problems to begin with, and their loyal slaves follow. Their slaves are from all Races, some more willingly some less, some oblivious. One cannot divide hair right now and place feelings over facts. It is what it is. It has been so for a long, long time. Wishful thinking does NOT change this. Neither placating emotions nor sugar coating the excrement. Things are what they are for all parties. All parties, for better or for worse, have to see the Jewish enemy and destroy them to the last one. Only then

everyone involved has a chance to actually advance. Knowing the weaknesses, stupidities, pitfalls and other issues of one's Race, ties into this.

HOWEVER THE PEOPLE DOING THESE AND EXECUTING THEIR ORDERS ARE *NOT* VICTIMS AND THEY DO *NOT* DESERVE ANYONE'S MERCY OR RESPECT. Even their own people deny them, why should Whites even bother? Always Whites and others pay the price of what the Jews do. Those who see these criminals and state destroyers as something friendly, just think that they have destroyed their Race, their own homeland and anything else. They are anything but poor and helpless refugees. They are actual male troops with the mission of out-breeding and destroying the White Race. Other Races will of course follow later, like the poor Palestinians and others who have been wiped out by the enemy Jew firsthand.

Before I go into this, I want to completely debunk the "Black Myth". Blacks are not a "warrior race", they do not possess a very high IQ as a normal, and neither do they all have the big genitalia many are convinced through porn to believe they do. The Jews own the porn industry and weak Black Slaves of theirs follow the paradigm, yet the Jews know the Truth about all of that. They in fact reap endless benefits from it, so don't believe in their crocodile tears.

Here is a video on the matter:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gC9SkFDJGg4

Most unworthy blacks who are inferior to the best people of their Race, love this system. It even pushes the best blacks on the bottom, while promoting mindless apes and Jewish slaves on the top, like everywhere else. They are after all "Entitled", and they are "Equal" to everyone else. Only the Jews are a bit more equal than others, while all others are "equal" in the wanna-be, "Entitlement" melting pot- until they all die. These are cultural lies

created by the enemy Jews, who want to turn blacks into empty creatures and whites into deceived slaves that are frail and sickly- ready to die.

The creation of most of these myths have been based on porn, race traitor housewives (many of which are Jewesses, masking and parading as “White Women”) and others. The whole “interracial is fun” thing is a huge hoax. It never was and it will never be. No longterm society has survived the test of time, being multicultural.

Every Ancient civilization, once they had issues with Race mixing, they started to perish and degenerate. The Jews know this entirely well and they accept no Black Jews in Israel, even if they are mixed. They consider them a real problem to their survival. For cultural, mental, spiritual and even physical differences, this not only isn’t fun, but this practice could only survive into a Jewdized, disgusting and destroyed civilization such as the present one. It’s an act against nature, health and anything else. Not even the Jews have such aims for their state or country.

Where the situation is right now, even in the west, many of these people have unprotected sex, carry diseases that aren’t even obvious and the general reality is far uglier than most can even comprehend. Most find out only too late. Even Black women can testify on the fact that the accounts of men impregnating them and leaving them on their own, or living parasitically off of them, are insane. This phenomenon is widely practiced in the east and Pisslamics do this too. Women are property and animals, after all- that’s their mindset. The severing of the Clitoris, beating women senseless everyday even without reasons, subjecting women and enslaving them are all “refugee” country practices.
So enough of words. One just needs to take a look around to find pictures like the ones I will post below. These are very, very disturbing but people need to wake up to reality. Many of them are fake as well and the people in the pictures aren’t even “impregnated”. There is a hobby amongst the “Black Ghetto Community” in impregnating “White Bitches” and leaving them pregnant, or even spreading all sorts of other malignant shit to them. These below are created from pro-black and "Pan-African" blogs. Obviously the Jews have their own hand in this as well, same as the Jewish porn industry and black savage porn industry and the list goes. Nothing beautiful about it. Only ugliness indeed.

SUPPORT WHITE GENOCIDE
HAVE BLACK BABIES
IT'S RACIST NOT TO HAVE BLACK CHILDREN
I HATE MY RACE
DESTROY MY BLUE EYES
BLACK MEN ARE SUPERIOR
PROUD TO BE A RACE TRAITOR
I AM A SLAVE TO BLACKS
ERASE MY WHITE SKIN
In my belly grows a gift to the black race. It will not have my evil white skin or blue eyes. It will be a strong Back Baby, a warrior to destroy the white race!

REFUGEES
These leaves have had their time and so has the white race. It's time for a blacker future.
WELCOME

ALL IT TAKES IS ONE
NIGGER
AND THEY WILL ALL BE
PREGNANT BY THE MORNING

WHITE WOMEN
ARE BREEDING
BLACK

I could go on and on as these pictures are literally in the thousands or more. The meaning is the same. WIPE-OUT-WHITES. That's all there is to it.

The Genius plan of these people are to exterminate us. Others don’t really get “exterminated” by this practice, but it waters them down. Have babies like below- what an aim… JENIUS babies, yes.

This is exactly what the Jews want bred. Anything possibly with the IQ of a dead potato.

This is the reality of what the "hot" guys had as a cultural practice all along. Once you go ape black, you never go back- neither to civilization, to reality or anything. The Jew has won if they convince people otherwise.

The Reality for a lot of those who come to supposedly "enrich" the West, looks more like this:

Doesn't really seem like a worthwhile enrichment.

"An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is Left Behind by Migrants in Austria": topic11443.html
The act of Race mixing, from whichever angle, is an act of destruction of nature and all diversity there is on the planet. Race mixing constantly will in the end produce one last result of people that will be all the same and alike. The act of race mixing creates everything to be ONE and the SAME. No identity, no culture, no difference in the body, mind or even soul. Just one clump of repetitive, nothingness. Easily controllable, low IQ, empty and dull. Exactly what the Jews want. Making people turds, that's what's Race mixing is about.

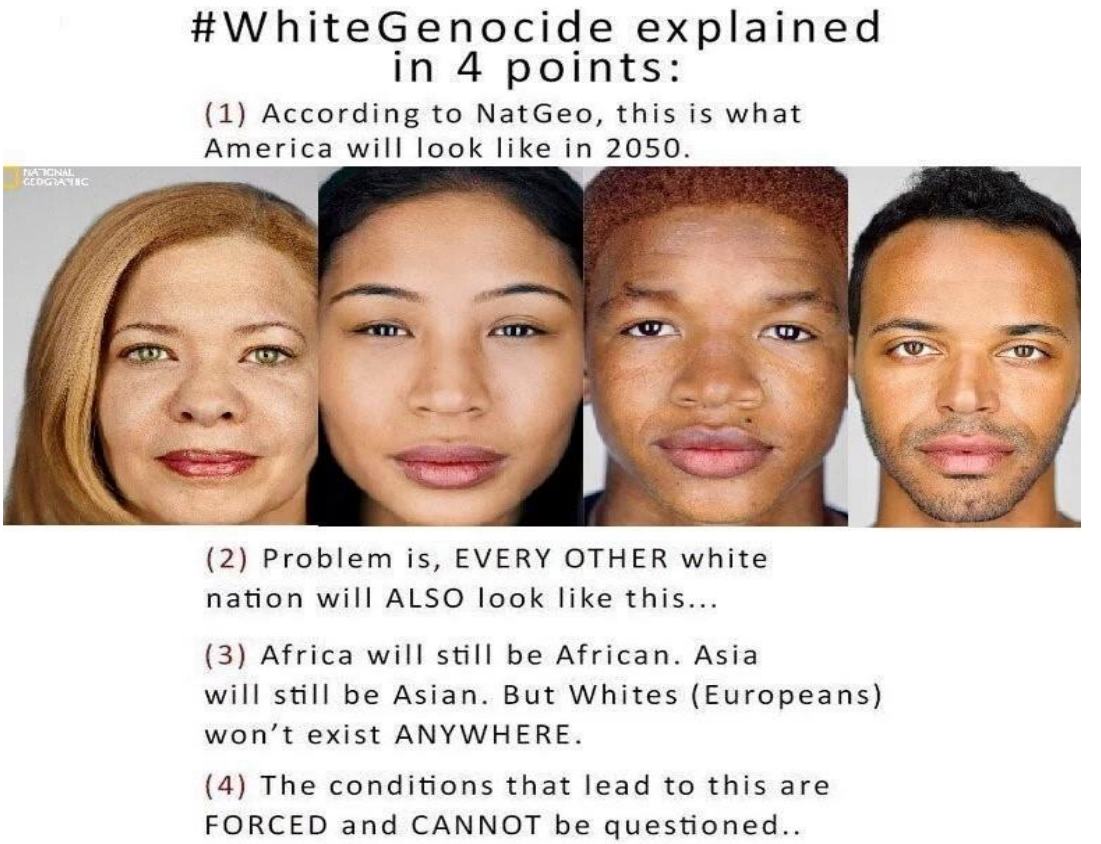

It's also easy to understand and everyone knows that the genes that are called "Dominant" come on top. Dominant is a tricky word and this is on purpose, again to impose the supposed television advertised pseudo "Dominance" of these people. There is no real dominance and this can be seen into the countries they create. These people kill the good of their own like pesticide and the best of their own people want to live with Whites rather than this murderous excrement. Because Whites are not really the savages that many of these people are. As for the "Enrichers", they are not dominant and they haven't ever been. Most of them are plagued by internal warfare for more than 1500 years, they haven't really advanced any serious civilization unless if it comes from the West. The Jews put the icing on the cake with their programs to ensure these people will never seriously advance. This is evident in their present day civilizations as well.

Everything around these matters is to try to convince Whites into feeling inferior and historical cover ups.

We Whites however have been the civilizer Race, we have been the most Ancient Warrior Race of the planet and we are of the few Races that stand on the last ground for our own. All others are running from all directions, like the “male” rapefugees who are coming into our countries because they failed theirs, leaving their wives and children behind, in order to pretend to be the “Islamic Men” that will get laid with White Women. These people are very inferior in all ways and they are the worst excrement of the Arabic world. No decent creature leaves their own in order to get into a boat and freeload all their life. This is why “mercy” is utilized. They are not the Arabs of old, or the “brave people” many would call them falsely. They are actual deserters and idiots who let their own countries rot in civil war, their women to be raped behind and their children to die unjust deaths, if they had any.

They are a bunch of weak, beta idiots that are the absolute lowlife and excrement of their own people- violent murderers and rapists without any discretion. For the “good fruits” amongst their midst, one just has to wonder what is the fate of a good fruit, in the midst of other diseased and plagued fruits. Eventually, it will take its own way as well. Most of their people too consider them a disgrace, this is why the Saudi Arabia didn’t even bother taken any of these infidels inside. Even to these Arabs, they consider them a total disaster and mess.

These people are so Jewdized, they use “mercy” in the same way- to kill and destroy us. All of them are aware that our “genes” are “dominant” and they take satisfaction in that fact that they outbreed the evil west. Of course, they don’t have the manhood or decency to start any war, or anything like this, because everyone is afraid of the West, or decent Races like the Asians or the Japanese. As thus, they utilized and mimic Jewish methods in order to wipe us out slyly. With the eulogies of the Jews of course. Whites pay for their own death.

Why Christianity is a problem should be apparent. Love your enemies, give mercy to people who are going to wipe you out, self hatred, no spiritual awareness, which is total materialism, and makes people think of everyone as an “equal”, or self-hatred that makes people weak- this is all Christianity. Pay them, because you "OWE" something, you Evil Whitey. You always owe. To the Jewish god, to the "refugees" and the list goes. You owe always for things you NEVER committed.

Even the "Black Slave Trade" was JEWISH:

topic145.html

Christianity and Islam are both Jewish programs. However, the West really struggles with Christianity and Christianity is what has opened the gates of decay, like in the times of Rome. The Vatican, same as the Orthodox Church and Islamhood, are all Jewish Gangster religions meant to wipe out Europe and others:

http://web.archive.org/web/20160311144555/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Pope_Visits_Rome-_HP_MAGESON.pdf

http://web.archive.org/web/20160530163632/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Pope_Tells_EU_Nations_to_Tear_Down_Migrant_Walls.pdf

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3476959/The-Pope-says-social-fact-Europeseeing-Arab-invasion.html

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/
[Exposing Christianity.com]

This is the same about how sensitive and strong people deteriorate and weaken down themselves in order to align with the dumb masses. All Satanists here are away and far from this cancerous thinking. Only Satanism will save the White Race and other Races, from all of this decay. Satanism is the original form of Paganism. Like the Jews have Judaism, Gentiles have Paganism.

One has to see above feeling and cultural indoctrination to see the Truth. Just look at which societies are more peaceful, and how mad, depraved and insane they come to be after incessant Race mixing, cultural assimilation. Stupidity and materialism, and murder culture imposed by the Jews, become the norm. You see nowadays a complete destruction of values. Christianity helped in this, weakened down civilizations and spiritually bound people- all ethics and spiritual understandings come from spiritual advancement. Christianity is the destroyer of values, power and freedom.

The lower this is, the lower the ethics of a civilization drop. Everything starts becoming colorless, empty materialism. The same thing has happened in our present civilization. People are too empty, stupid and weak to understand a lot of things in many places. Strength, a fighting and noble spirit, are hated values. The values that are coming to pass are values like Jewish servitude, being “average” and ignorance is bliss- of course, with the Jew at the top.

The Jew is behind endless promotion of criminality, Christianity which is a weakener and dumber of the Soul, that makes people have hang-ups, deprivations, emptiness and other existential problems that lead to murder and other social issues. You need to see a “Christian and Happily Married” couple to see this and it’s evident.

Due to inability for someone to be honest to one’s self, one’s society and one another, people make the wrong “choices”, they deny their nature and the materialistic society gives the final blow into killing what is innocent and good in Humanity. All this rhymes with the bottom line of Christianity. People are born like evil excrement, they are to be punished and even their supposed creator, hates them. Misery, fear, and ignorance are all welcomed. Supposedly this dogma is all about “humanity” and never has society been so inhumane, robotic, materialistic and mass brain controlled as it is today. You believe the Jews and this is what you are going to get.

The Jews hate any power Gentile Power. Power is not an evil thing. Emotionally powerful people don’t need to validate themselves by murder, crime, or any of these behaviors. They don’t need to be parasites, they don’t need to make anyone’s life worse just to feel they “Exist”. They are alive, and they don’t need a murder rush to escape from one moment from the siphoning of their own Soul by Christianity and its cohort puppets.

Humanity has grown so dead in some cases, that people actually invite suffering and selfmutilation (ethical, social or spiritual) in order to give a share or a color into their nasty and empty lives- all stolen by the Jews. The Jews steal their vitality, their labor, their workforce, everything- lastly, they too demand their Soul and to judge it. This is the life of the Goyim- the life of the living dead, the life of a totally enslaved servant.

People are being born into a cage. Since infancy, countless programming's are passed into their heads. Then, you have all the other filthy garbage of pacifism, weakness and its polar opposite- violence, crime and all the evil things. The enemy has made life and survival so hard, which forces a lot of people down rotten routes.

Its about time life is reclaimed from the Jewish Enemy. Its about time people grow free.

[b]The Jews will find us in front of them for once more:

When human hearts break and human souls despair,
then from the twilight of the past, the great
conquerors of distress and care, of shame
and misery,
of spiritual slavery and physical compulsion, look
down upon them and hold out their eternal hands
to despairing mortals. Woe to the people that is
ashamed to grasp them!
–Poem by Adolf Hitler

TAKE THEIR HAND!!!
http://www.joyofsatan.org/

TAKE A STAND AND FIGHT!!!

This time, the whole of Humanity will Rise up against the Common Jewish Enemy. Separated, but Together, We Will Achieve Victory.

Celebrate Diversity!

Allah on Torturing and Beating Women and Rape

-By Edward Lonsa

This is text from Wikipedia + some my notes. It proves that all women-beating came out from jew-invented religion. While its believed that pisslime is the only one to promote it, the first thing I thought of when reading article of HPs Maxine was remembering some Russian books describing xian orthodox families, that did totally same things in god's sake: women and children of both sexes beaten to disease and death. A lot of Russian writers, such as Tolstoy, Dostoevsky, Gorky and Gogol, have shown it. Jewish god demands innocent blood from all its followers, both pisslime and xian, though I might agree that pisslime is probably the favorite of the jewish god.

Quote

This article explores how wife-beating is promoted in the Qur'an and Hadiths, along with commentary from Muslim scholars, statistics on wife beating in the Muslim world, and common apologetic arguments made by Muslims and responses to them.

Introduction[edit]

Wife-beating in the Muslim world comes from the teachings of Islamic religious texts such as the Qur'an and the Hadiths. Because of this, domestic violence has been used as a tool to maintain control and dominance over Muslim women, this has created an intensely patriarchal society where men rule women and women must submit to men.

Islamic Scriptures and Wife-Beating[edit]

Main Article: Qur'an, Hadith and Scholars: Wife Beating

Wife-Beating in the Qur'an[edit]

Domestic violence is a societal problem in many countries, but in the Muslim world it is divinely ordained and justified by the Qur'an.

Men have authority over women because God has made the one superior to the other, and because they spend their wealth to maintain them. Good women are obedient. They guard their unseen parts because God has guarded them. As for those whom you fear disobedience, admonish them and send them to beds apart and beat them. Then if they obey you, take no further action against them. Surely God is most high.

Qur'an 4:34

Surah 4:34 seems to establish men as having authority over their wives and the women are to be obedient to their husbands. If the wife disobeys the husband, the husband has the right admonish them, send them to beds apart and beat them.

To have a better understanding of Surah 4:34 other translations will be quoted.

Yusuf Ali: Men are the protectors and maintainers of women, because Allah has given the one more (strength) than the other, and because they support them from their means. Therefore the righteous women are devoutly obedient, and guard in (the husband's) absence what Allah would have them guard. As to those women on whose part ye fear disloyalty and ill-conduct, admonish them (first), Next), refuse to share their beds, (And last) beat them (lightly); but if they return to obedience, seek not against them Means (of annoyance): For Allah is Most High, great (above you all).
Pickthall: Men are in charge of women, because Allah hath made the one of them to excel the other, and because they spend of their property (for the support of women). So good women are the obedient, guarding in secret that which Allah hath guarded. As for those from whom ye fear rebellion, admonish them and banish them to beds apart, and scourge them. Then if they obey you, seek not a way against them. Lo! Allah is ever High, Exalted, Great.
Shakir: Men are the maintainers of women because Allah has made some of them to excel others and because they spend out of their property; the good women are therefore obedient, guarding the unseen as Allah has guarded; and (as to) those on whose part you fear desertion, admonish them, and leave them alone in the sleeping-places and beat them; then if they obey you, do not seek a way against them; surely Allah is High, Great.)

[my note, just look how this piss-slime lies into your eyes telling of "maintaining and protecting": 90% of muslim women are living in non-ending violence, in no other part of the world there is such "maintaining and protecting"! look what they call "light beating"]

Qur'an 4:34

All three translations agree with each other and establish the Qur'an promotes wife-beating. The Qur'an states two methods must be used to make the wife become obedient and if they do not work, then wife-beating is permitted. It also states men have authority over women, and women are to be obedient, thus establishing an authoritarian structure with the husband as head of the wife. In fact the Qur'an states Allah created men to be maintainers of women and men are superior to women, therefore Allah did not create men and women as equals.

The Qur'an also states the prophet Job (Ayyub) was permitted to beat his wife in Surah 38:41-44:

And remember Our servant Ayyub, when he called upon his Lord: The Shaitan has afflicted me with toil and torment. Urge with your foot; here is a cool washing-place and a drink. And We gave him his family and the like of them with them, as a mercy from Us, and as a reminder to those possessed of understanding. And take in your hand a green branch and beat her with It and do not break your oath; surely We found him patient; most excellent the servant! Surely he was frequent m returning (to Allah).

Qur'an 38:41-44

Wife-Beating in the Hadiths[edit]

Some Muslims deny the Qur'an permits wife-beating and claim surah 4:34 has been misinterpreted, but in the Hadiths there are several examples, from various Hadith narrators and collectors, of Muhammad divinely ordaining wife-beating, thus confirming the correct understanding of surah 4:34.

In our first hadith, Muhammad causes his wife Aisha physical pain by striking her in the chest.

Muhammad b. Qais said (to the people): Should I not narrate to you (a hadith of the Holy Prophet) on my authority and on the authority of my mother? We thought that he meant the mother who had given him birth. He (Muhammad b. Qais) then reported that it was 'A'isha who had narrated this: Should I not narrate to you about myself and about the Messenger of Allah (may peace be upon him)? We said: Yes. She said: When it was my turn for Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him) to spend the night with me, he turned his side, put on his mantle and took off his shoes and placed them near his feet, and spread the corner of his shawl on his bed and then lay down till he thought that I had gone to sleep. He took hold of his mantle slowly and put on the shoes slowly, and opened the door and went out and then closed it lightly. I covered my head, put on my veil and tightened my waist wrapper, and then went out following his steps till he reached Baqi'. He stood there and he stood for a long time. He then lifted his hands three times, and then returned and I also returned. He hastened his steps and I also hastened my steps. He ran and I too ran. He came (to the house) and I also came (to the house). I, however, preceded him and I entered (the house), and as I lay down in the bed, he (the Holy Prophet) entered the (house), and said: Why is it, O 'A'isha, that you are out of breath? I said: There is nothing. He said: Tell me or

the Subtle and the Aware would inform me. I said: Messenger of Allah, may my father and mother be ransom for you, and then I told him (the whole story). He said: Was it the darkness (of your shadow) that I saw in front of me? I said: Yes. He struck me on the chest which caused me pain, and then said: Did you think that Allah and His Apostle would deal unjustly with you? She said: Whatsoever the people conceal, Allah will know it. He said: Gabriel came to me when you saw me. He called me and he concealed it from you. I responded to his call, but I too concealed it from you (for he did not come to you), as you were not fully dressed. I thought that you had gone to sleep, and I did not like to awaken you, fearing that you may be frightened. He (Gabriel) said: Your Lord has commanded you to go to the inhabitants of Baqi' (to those lying in the graves) and beg pardon for them. I said: Messenger of Allah, how should I pray for them (How should I beg forgiveness for them)? He said: Say, Peace be upon the inhabitants of this city (graveyard) from among the Believers and the Muslims, and may Allah have mercy on those who have gone ahead of us, and those who come later on, and we shall, God willing, join you.

[my note, Aisha, who was badly beaten by her old husband was 9 years old wife]

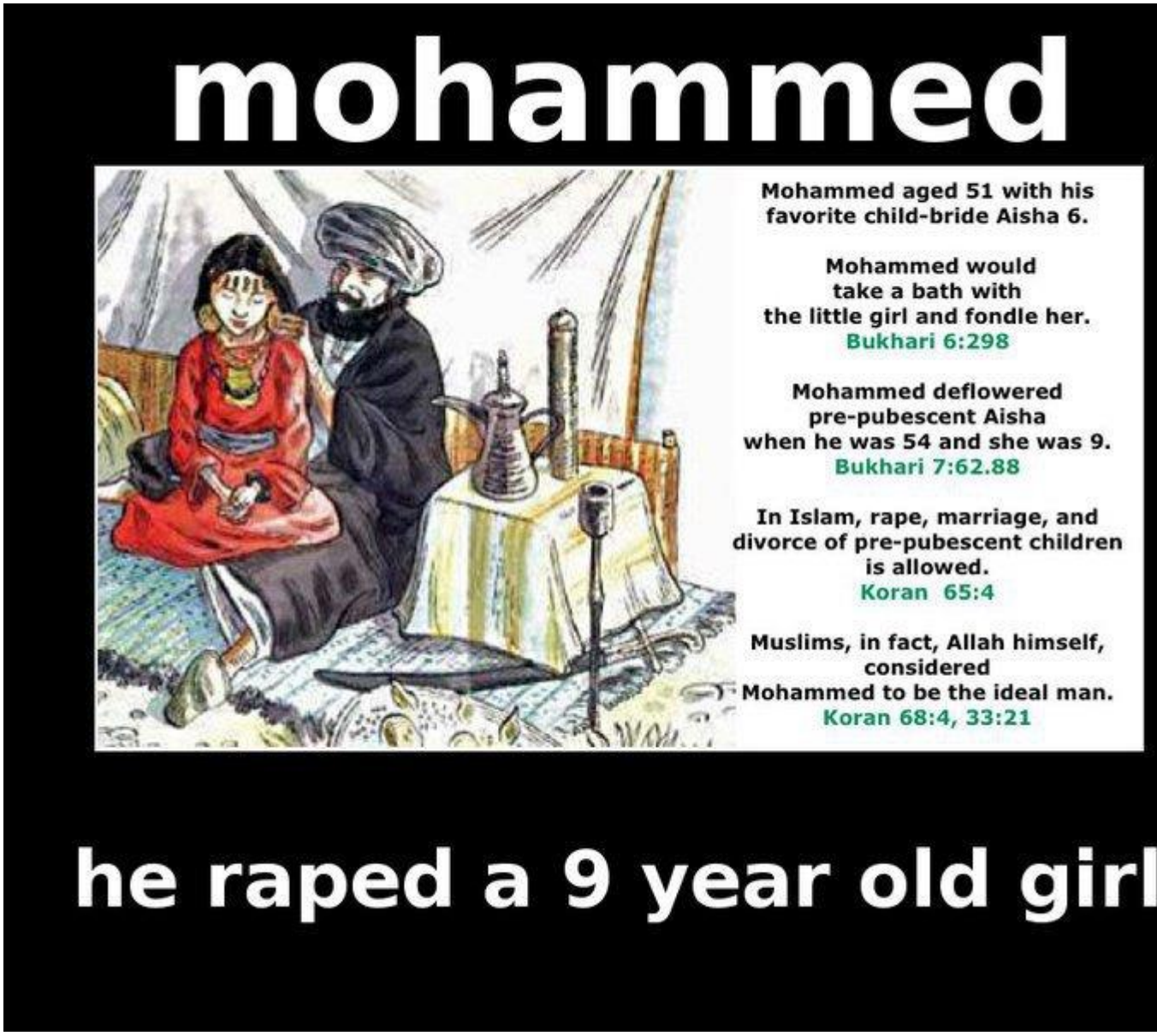

Sahih Muslim 4:2127

In the next hadith, Abu Bakr (the first Rightly-Guided Caliph of Islam), also strikes (his daughter) Aisha violently with his fist.

Narrated Aisha: Abu Bakr came to towards me and struck me violently with his fist and said, "You have detained the people because of your necklace." But I remained motionless as if I was dead lest I should awake Allah's Apostle although that hit was very painful.

Sahih Bukhari 8:82:828, See also: Sahih Bukhari 1:7:330, and Sahih Bukhari 6:60:132

In the following hadith, Abu Bakr informs Muhammad he slapped Khadijah's daughter, and Muhammad responds by laughing and tells Abu Bakr his wives are asking him for more money. Abu Bakr and Umar (the second Rightly-Guided Caliph of Islam) respond by slapping Muhammad's wives, Hafsa and (for the third time) Aisha. Later on Muhammad gives a decree instructing men to not beat their wives, but changes his mind once Umar informs him that some of the women have become embolden towards their husbands. The women complain to Muhammad and he responds by stating they are not the best among you and a man will not be asked as to why he beats his wife.

Jabir b. Abdullah (Allah be pleased with them) reported: Abu Bakr (Allah be pleased with him) came and sought permission to see Allah's Messenger (may be peace upon him). He found people sitting on the floor at his door and none amongst them had been granted permission and it was granted to him, and he found Allah's apostles (may peace be upon him) sitting sad and silent with his wives around him. He (Hadrat 'Umar) said: Messenger of Allah, I wish you had seen (the treatment meted out to) the daughter of Khadijah when you asked me some money, and I got up and slapped her on the neck. Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him) laughed and said: They are around me as you see, asking for extra money. Abu Bakr (Allah be pleased with him)then got up and went to Aisha (Allah be pleased with her) and slapped her on the neck, and Umar stood before Hafsa and slapped her saying: You ask Allah's messenger (may peace be upon him) for anything he does not possess. Then he withdrew from them for a month or for twenty-nine days. This verse was revealed to him: "Prophet say to thy wives...for a mighty reward". He then went first to Aisha (Allah be pleased with her) and said: I want to propound something to you, Aisha, but wish no hasty reply before you consult your parents. She said: Messenger of Allah, what is that? He said (the Holy Prophet) recited to her the verse, whereupon she said: Is it about you that I should consult my parents, Messenger of Allah? Nay, I choose Allah, His Messenger, and the Last Abode, but I ask you not to tell any of your wives what I have replied: Not one of them will ask me without my informing her. God did not send me to be harsh, or cause harm, but he sent me to teach and make things easy. Narrated Mu'awiyah al-Qushayri:I went to the Apostle of Allah (peace be upon him) and asked him: What do you say (command) about our wives? He replied: Give them food what you have for yourself, and clothe them by which you clothe yourself, and do not beat them, and do not revile them. Narrated Abdullah Ibn Abu Dhubab: Iyas Ibn Abdullah Ibn Abu Dhubab reported the Apostle of Allah (peace be upon him) as saying: Do not beat Allah's handmaidens, but when Umar came to the Apostle of Allah (peace_be_upon_him) and said: Women have become emboldened towards their husbands, he (the Prophet) gave permission to beat them. Then many women came round the family of the Apostle of Allah (peace be upon him)

complaining against their husbands. So the Apostle of Allah (peace be upon him) said: Many women have gone round Muhammad's family complaining against their husbands. They are not the best among you. Narrated Umar Ibn Al-Khattab: The Prophet (peace be upon him) said: A man will not be asked as to why he beat his wife.

Abu Dawud 11:2139-2142

In the next hadith, Ali (the fourth Rightly-Guided Caliph of Islam) gives a slave-girl a violent beating in front of Muhammad.

As for Ali he said “Women are plentiful, and you can easily change one for another. Ask the slave girl; she will tell you the truth.” So the Apostle called Burayra to ask her and Ali got up and gave her a violent beating, saying, ‘Tell the Apostle the truth.’”

Ibn Ishaq: p 496

In the following hadith, a woman complains to Muhammad about her husband and shows him where he had beaten and bruised her. Muhammad listens to the husband’s side of the story and comes to the conclusion the reason why his wife is complaining is because he cannot sexually satisfy her and she wants to go back to her ex-husband, when all she is really saying is that he is abusing her. Instead of scolding her husband for beating her, Muhammad says she cannot re-marry her ex unless she has sexual intercourse with her husband first.

Also in this hadith, Aisha states that she has not seen any woman suffering as much as the believing women, meaning Muslim women were suffering more than their pagan and Abrahamic counterparts.

Narrated Ikrima: 'Rifaa divorced his wife whereupon Abdur-Rahman married her. Aisha said that the lady came wearing a green veil and complained to her (Aisha) and showed her a green spot on her skin caused by beating. It was the habit of ladies to support each other, so when Allah's messenger came, Aisha said, "I have not seen any woman suffering as much as the believing women. Look! Her skin is greener than her clothes! When Abdur-Rahman heard that his wife had gone to the prophet, he came with his two sons from another wife. She said, "By Allah! I have done no wrong to him, but he is impotent and is as useless to me as this," holding and showing the fringe of her garment. Abdur-Rahman said, "By Allah, O Allah's messenger! She has told a lie. I am very strong and can satisfy her, but she is disobedient and wants to go back to Rifaa." Allah's messenger said to her, "If that is your intention, then know that it is unlawful for you to remarry Rifaa unless Abdur-Rahman has had sexual intercourse with you." The prophet saw two boys with Abdur-Rahman and asked (him), "Are these your sons?" On that Abdur-Rahman said, "Yes." The prophet said, "You claim what you claim (that he is impotent)? But by Allah, these boys resemble him as a crow resembles a crow."

Sahih Bukhari 7:6:715

Fatima bint Qais (Allah be pleased with her) reported that her husband divorced her with three, pronouncements and Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him) made no provision for her lodging and maintenance allowance. She (further said): Allah's Messenger (may

peace be upon him) said to me: When your period of 'Idda is over, inform me. So I informed him. (By that time) Mu'awiya, Abu Jahm and Usama b. Zaid had given her the proposal of marriage. Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him) said: So far as Mu'awiya is concerned, he is a poor man without any property. So far as Abu Jahm is concerned, he is a great beater of women, but Usama b. Zaid... She pointed with her hand (that she did not approve of the idea of marrying) Usama. But Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon himn) said: Obedience to Allah and obedience to His Messenger is better for thee. She said: So I married him, and I became an object of envy. Fatima bint Qais (Allah be pleased with her) reported: My husband Abu 'Amr b. Hafs b. al-Mughira sent 'Ayyish b. Abu Rabi'a to me with a divorce, and he also sent through him five si's of dates and five si's of barley. I said: Is there no maintenance allowance for me but only this, and I cannot even spend my 'Idda period in your house? He said: No. She said: I dressed myself and came to Allah's Messenger (may peace be upon him). He said: How many pronouncements of divorce have been made for you? I said: Three. He said what he ('Ayyish b. Abu Rabi'a) had stated was true. There is no maintenance allowance for you. Spend 'Idda period in the house of your cousin, Ibn Umm Maktum. He is blind and you can put off your garment in his presence. And when you have spent your Idda period, you inform me. She said: Mu'awiya and Abu'l-Jahm (Allah be pleased with them) were among those who had given me the proposal of marriage. Thereupon Allah's Apostle (may peace be upon him) said: Mu'awiya is destitute and in poor condition and Abu'l-Jahm is very harsh with women (or he beats women, or like that), you should take Usama b. Zaid (as your husband).

Sahih Muslim 9:3526-3527

In the authentic version of the "Farewell Sermon", Muhammad compares women to domestic animals and once again orders men to beat their wives.

"You have rights over your wives and they have rights over you. You have the right that they should not defile your bed and that they should not behave with open unseemliness. If they do, God allows you to put them in separate rooms and beat them but not with severity. If they refrain from these things they have the right to their food and clothing with kindness. Lay injunctions on women kindly, for they are prisoners with you having no control of their persons. You have taken them as a trust from God, and you have the enjoyment of their persons by the words of God, so understand…
Now then, O people, you have a right over your wives and they have a right over you. You have [the right] that they should not cause anyone of whom you dislike to tread on your beds; and that they should not commit any open indecency. If they do, then Allah permits you to shut them in separate rooms and to beat them, but not severely. If they abstain from [evil], they have the right to their food and clothing in accordance with the custom. Treat women well, for they are [like] domestic animals with you and do not possess anything for themselves. You have taken them only as a trust from Allah, and you have made the enjoyment of their persons lawful by the word of Allah, so understand and listen to my words, O people.
Narrated Amr ibn al-Ahwas al-Jushami: Amr heard the Prophet (peace be upon him) say in his farewell address on the eve of his Last Pilgrimage, after he had glorified and praised Allah, he cautioned his followers: "Listen! Treat women kindly; they are like prisoners in your hands. Beyond this you do not owe anything from them. Should they be guilty of flagrant misbehaviour, you may remove them from your beds, and beat them but do not inflict upon

them any severe punishment.

Al-Tabari, Vol. 9, pp. 112-113

In summation, we find in the Hadiths:
1.Muhammad provided tacit approval of wife beating by not scolding Muslims for beating their wives
2.Muhammad referred to women who spoke-out against abuse as "not the best among you"
3.Muhammad forbid Muslims from questioning men who beat their wives
4.Muhammad allowed others to hit his wives (the very women whom all Muslims adore and refer to as "the Mother of believers")
5.Three of the four Rightly-Guided Caliphs beat women
6.Muhammad reaffirms the command of wife-beating in his parting sermon
7.Muhammad himself struck his [9 years old] wife in the chest

It is clear from all of the above that wife-beating has been an accepted part of Islam since its inception. Muhammad was not against domestic violence and indeed permitted wife-beating in Islam.

Early and Modern Muslim Scholars on Wife-Beating[edit]

Muslim scholars have written a lot of commentary in relation to wife-beating in the Qur'an. Here we will only quote a few scholars:

And remember Our servant Ayub, when he invoked his Lord (saying): "Verily, Shaytan has afflicted me with distress and torment!' (Allah said to him): "Strike the ground with your foot. This is (a spring of) water to wash in, cool and a drink." And We gave him (back) his family, and along with them the like thereof, as a mercy from Us, and a reminder for those who understand. "And take in your hand a bundle of thin grass and strike therewith (your wife), and break not your oath." Truly, We found him patient. How excellent a servant! Verily, he was ever oft-returning in repentance (to Us)!

How Allah tested Sulayman then made Things easy for Him (Qur'an 38:41-44)
Tafsir Ibn Kathir

Ayyub, peace be upon him, got angry with his wife and was upset about something she had done, so he swore an oath that if Allah healed him, he would strike her with one hundred blows. When Allah healed him, how could her service, mercy, compassion and kindness be repaid with a beating So Allah showed him a way out, which was to take a bundle of thin grass, with one hundred stems, and hit her with it once. Thus he fulfilled his oath and avoided breaking his vow.

Ayyub
Tafsir Ibn Kathir

"When a husband notices signs of rebelliousness in his wife (nushuz), whether in words, as when she answers him coldly when she used to do so politely, or he asks her to come to bed and she refuses, contrary to her usual habit; or whether in acts, as when he finds her averse

to him when she was previously kind and cheerful), he warns her in words (without keeping from her or hitting her, for it may be that she has an excuse. The warning could be to tell her, "fear Allah concerning the rights you owe to me," or it could be to explain that rebelliousness nullifies his obligation to support her and give her a turn amongst other wives, or it could be to inform her, "Your obeying me is religiously obligatory"). If she commits rebelliousness, he keeps from sleeping (and having sex) with her without words, and may hit her, but not in a way that injures her, meaning he may not (bruise her), break bones, wound her, or cause blood to flow. (It is unlawful to strike another's face.) He may hit her whether she is rebellious only once or whether more than once, though a weaker opinion holds that he may hot hit her unless there is repeated rebelliousness."
If the wife does not fulfill one of the above-mentioned obligations, she is termed "rebellious" (nashiz), and the husband takes the following steps to correct matters:

(a) admonition and advice, by explaining the unlawfulness of rebellion, its harmful effect on married life, and by listening to her viewpoint on the matter;

(b) if admonition is ineffectual, he keeps from her by not sleeping in bed with her, by which both learn the degree to which they need each other;

(c) if keeping from her is ineffectual, it is permissible for him to hit her if he believes that hitting her will bring her back to the right path, though if he does not think so, it is not permissible. His hitting her may not be in a way that injures her, and is his last recourse to save the family.
(d) if the disagreement does not end after all this, each partner chooses an arbitrator to solve the dispute by settlement, or divorce.

Al-Nawawi
Reliance of the Traveller

How should the beatings go? Maybe a light slap on her shoulder, or maybe a not-so-light pinch, or a kind of gentle shove. He should make her feel that he wants to reform her, and let her know that he is displeased with her. It is like saying: None of the measures that work with sensitive people work with you. A word would be enough for any wife with lofty morals, but with you, words do not help.

Then he attempts a new direction, appealing to her femininity and emotions, by making her feel that he doesn't want her or love her. When this doesn't work, he says to her: With you, I have reached a stage which is only appropriate for inhumane people - the stage of beating.

Beating is one of the punishments of religious law. What kind of people are beaten? Virgin adulterers, both men and women, are beaten as a means of discipline. Who else is beaten? A person who committed an offense and was sentenced by the judge to beatings. Who else is beaten? Someone who committed a crime. By beating his wife, the husband is saying: You've committed a grave sin that merits beatings."

Egyptian Cleric Galal Al-Khatib Explains Wife-Beating in Islam
MEMRI: Special Dispatch, No. 2229, February 5, 2009

With regard to wife beating... In a nutshell, it appeared as part of a program to reform the wife. [According to the Koran], first 'admonish them,' [then] 'sleep in separate beds, and beat them.'...This method appeared as part of the treatment of a rebellious wife. I am faced with two options – either the family will be destroyed by divorce, or I can use means that may bring my wife, the mother of my children, back to her senses. The first means is admonishment...The second means of treatment is 'sleeping in separate beds.' Why? Because this targets the honor... A lot could be said about this. The strength of a woman lies in her ability to seduce the man. The man is strong and can do whatever he wants, but the woman has a weapon of her own. This weapon can be targeted. Many women will come back to their senses, when they realize that this is what's involved...By Allah, even if only one woman out of a million can be reformed by light beatings... It's not really beating, it's more like punching... It's like shoving or poking her. That's what it is:

[Look now how muslim women die of "light beatings", punchings, pokings and shovings of her husbands - one of millions:

More "light beatings":

Rania al-Baz suffered multiple fractures:

beating unveiled muslim women:

Muslim Beats His Sister-in-Law to Death for Trying to Stop Him From Beating His Wife to Death:

Dr. Ahmad Al-Tayyeb, President of Al-Azhar University and former Mufti of Egypt
MEMRI: Special Dispatch No.2868, March 19, 2010

Discipline. The husband has the right to discipline his wife if she disobeys him in something good, not if she disobeys him in something sinful, because Allaah has enjoined disciplining women by forsaking them in bed and by hitting them, when they do not obey. The Hanafis mentioned four situations in which a husband is permitted to discipline his wife by hitting her. These are: not adorning herself when he wants her to; not responding when he calls her to bed and she is taahirah (pure, i.e., not menstruating); not praying; and going out of the house without his permission.

What are the rights of the husband and what are the rights of the wife?
Sheikh Muhammed Salih Al-Munajjid, Islam Q&A, Fatwa No. 10680

Statistics on Domestic Violence in the Muslim World[edit]

Main Article: Muslim Statistics (Domestic Violence)

Given the fact wife-beating is divinely ordained in Islam, one must wonder how this effects the Muslim world. Here are some statistics on domestic violence in the Muslim world:
Afghanistan
Nearly 90 percent of Afghan women suffer from domestic abuse, according to the United Nations Development Fund for Women. Despite that, there are less than a dozen shelters like this one in Afghanistan, usually run by non-governmental organizations. Abusers are rarely prosecuted or convicted, and most women are afraid to say anything. "Their mothers are beaten by their fathers. They're beaten by their fathers, by their brothers. It's a way of life," said Manizha Naderi, director of WAW.[1]

Iran
Statistics in Iran show that 66% of Iranian women, at the beginning of the marriage have been at least physically abused once. Some forms of physical abuse that occur include: biting, bondage, imprisonment in their own home, scratching, hair pulling, and even starving.[2]

Iraq
A recent report by the UN Assistance Mission for Iraq (UNAMI) registered 139 cases of violence against women in the northern region of Kurdistan in the second half of 2008 alone.

It said 163 women were killed as a result of domestic violence in Kurdistan in 2009. Experts suggest the number is less than 5 percent of the real estimates.[3]

Jordan
91% of university students polled by the Jordanian Human Right Center approve of wife beating. An earlier study by another organization found out that a majority of WOMEN also supports the right of a husband to beat the wife[4]

According to the [National Family Council] report:
83% of Jordanian women approve of wife beating if the woman cheats on her husband
60% approve of wife beating in cases where the wife burns a meal she's cooking
52% approve of wife beating in case where she's refused to follow the husband’s orders[5]

Pakistan
A study published in June 2006 in the Journal of the Pakistan Medical Association, based on interviews with 300 women admitted to hospital for childbirth, said 80 percent reported being subjected to some kind of abuse within marriage. At times, the violence inflicted on women takes on truly horrendous forms. The Islamabad-based Progressive Women's Association (PWA), headed by Shahnaz Bukhari, believes up to 4,000 women are burnt each year, almost always by husbands or in-laws, often as “punishment” for minor “offences” or for failure to bring in a sufficient dowry. The PWA said it had collected details of nearly 8,000 such victims from March 1994 to March 2007, from three hospitals in the Rawalpindi-Islamabad area alone.[6]

The number of incidents of violence against women increased by 13 per cent in 2009, says a report by the Aurat Foundation set to be released on Wednesday. The report states that 8,548 incidents of violence against women were reported in 2009 compared to 7,571 incidents reported in 2008. Of these, 5,722 were reported to have occurred in Punjab, followed by 1,762 in Sindh, 655 in Khyber-Pakhtunkhwa and 237 in Balochistan. Similarly, 172 cases of violence against women were reported in Islamabad, the report said.[7]

Palestinian Authority area
Launched in January 1999, the [Women's Empowerment] project first established a research team, trained by Dr Abdo, which in turn began training community leaders on gender-based research methods. They have used these skills to interview a representative sample of 120 women from refugee camps, villages, and cities in the Gaza Strip to determine the incidence of gender-based violence. The preliminary results are alarming: half of the women interviewed to date have been victims of violence. "Violence against women in Gaza basically means domestic violence," says research consultant Aitemad Muhanna. "Women are beaten by their husbands, beaten by their fathers, and even beaten by their brothers." Women are beaten for not fulfilling traditional roles — such as cooking, cleaning, or tending to their appearance — to a husband's satisfaction. Other abuses include harsh insults, sexual abuse among family, and marital rape.[8]

Qatar
One in three wives in Qatar suffer physical or psychological violence from the side of their

husband[9]

Turkey
London-based Refugee Workers Association Woman's Group (GIK-DER) revealed disturbing news last week [in November, 2006] that up to 80% Turkish and Kurdish women are victims of domestic violence and sexual harassment. At the same time 70% of Turkish and Kurdish husbands cheat on their wives.[10]

According to a government study titled "Research on Domestic Violence against Women in Turkey," 41.9 percent of Turkish women are subjected to physical and sexual violence. Women at a "low-income level" are assaulted at a rate of 49.9 percent, while the number for higher-income women is still high, at 28.7 percent.
. . .
Altogether, 33.7 percent of women said they considered suicide as a solution to their problems.[11]

According to a report by UN Women released in early July of last year [2011], Turkey tops Europe and the US in the number of incidences of violence against women. Official statistics reveal that four out of 10 women in Turkey are beaten by their husbands.[12]

South Mediterranean Region
Violence against women in the home is the main emergency needed to be tackled by the Mediterranean's southern shores. The phenomenon affects between 40% and 75% of married women, who suffer mainly at the hands of their husbands. This is the glaring figure contained in a study carried out by the Euromed Gender Equality Programme (EGEP), which has been presented at a conference held in Brussels. The 'Programme to enhance quality between men and women in the Euromed Region', which is financed by the European Union as part of neighbourhood policy, focussed on nine partner countries between 2008 and 2011: Algeria, Egypt, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Morocco, Palestinian Territories, Syria and Tunisia.[13]

Response From Muslim Women

Because domestic violence is divinely ordained in Islam, it is an epidemic in many Muslim countries. Even though it is divinely sanctioned, some Muslim women have found the courage to speak against domestic violence and reach out to other Muslim women who are suffering, although some of these advocates still deny the fact Islam sanctions wife-beating.

My husband first tried to strangle me until I fell unconscious, then he tried to smash my face. Every violent man will be able to see the suffering that he causes and every woman afraid of falling into a similar situation will be able to avoid what happened to me

Later he took me to the hospital while I was still unconscious and dropped me off at the gate. He didn't give them my name, my family's telephone number or anything about me.

When my mother finally arrived, the doctor told her I had only a 3% chance of survival.

The reason why he beat me up was very trivial, we had an argument in which we exchanged no more than four sentences.

He had no reason for attacking me this way, but it wasn't the first time he was violent, although he had never been that violent before.

Encouraging victims

I kept silent until now because I didn't want to see my family being torn apart. I thought that maybe if I was patient enough I could make him change.

Now that I've made my story public, I'm scared. I've almost been through death, so I guess it's pretty normal that I now fear for my life and for my children's lives.

I decided to have my picture published so that it would be a lesson for others, for every man and every woman.

I'm just hoping that the judge will be fair to me and that my husband receives a punishment equal to what he did to me. No more, no less Every violent man will be able to see the suffering that he causes and every woman who is afraid of falling into a similar situation will be able to avoid what happened to me.

Some people have called me a heroine for doing so, but I don't know why.

Maybe people have appreciated that I dared to talk about a taboo subject so that others don't face the same thing.

In my opinion it isn't about being heroic, but about talking about what happens in reality.

However uncomfortable it is, it's better to talk about reality than to pretend that nothing bad is ever happening.

I believe I've encouraged other victims of domestic violence to follow suit.
I'm now campaigning with a human rights organisation which has received many letters and I have also received personally many letters of support from women saying that they will fight back.

Beaten Saudi Woman Speaks out
BBC News, April 30, 2004

Toward the end of her marriage, Rabia Iqbal said she feared for her life.
Iqbal was born in New York to parents who had immigrated to the United States from the tribal areas of Pakistan. She had a strict Muslim upbringing and when she was 16, her parents arranged her marriage to a 38-year-old man. She claims her husband turned violent during their 10 years of marriage.

When she finally left him, she did not know where to turn. Going home wasn't an option, she said.

"My parents ... made clear that they would disown me," Iqbal said. "My father even said ... 'You're lucky you live in America because if you lived back home, you would have been dead by now.' "

She was hiding out in her office at work when a friend put her in touch with Robina Niaz, whose organization, Turning Point for Women and Families, helps female Muslim abuse victims.

"It was such a relief ... to speak about things that ... I thought no one would understand," said Iqbal, who has received counseling from Niaz for more than two years and calls Niaz her "savior."

"Robina understood the cultural nuances ... the religious issues," Iqbal said.

"There's a lot of denial," she said. "It makes it much harder for the victims of abuse to speak out."

When Niaz launched her organization in 2004, it was the first resource of its kind in New York City. Today, her one-woman campaign has expanded into a multifaceted endeavor that is raising awareness about family violence and providing direct services to women in need.

Niaz's mission began after a difficult period in her own life. Born and raised in Pakistan, she had earned a master's degree in psychology and had a successful career in international affairs and marketing when she moved to the United States to marry in 1990.

"It was a disastrous marriage," she said.

As Niaz struggled to navigate the American legal system during her divorce, she said she appreciated how lucky she was to speak English and have an education. She realized that many immigrant women without those advantages might be more likely to stay in marriages because they didn't know how to make the system work for them.

"If this is how difficult it is for me, then what must other immigrant women go through?" she remembered thinking.

After volunteering with South Asian victims of domestic violence, Niaz, who speaks five languages, got a job using those skills to advocate for immigrant women affected by family violence.

But Niaz's focus changed on September 11, 2001. "I was no longer a Pakistani-American ... I looked at myself as a Muslim."

Niaz said the backlash many Muslims experienced after the terror attacks made abuse victims more afraid to seek help; they feared being shunned for bringing negative attention to their community.

"Women who were caught in abusive marriages were trapped even more," recalled Niaz.

In 2004, Niaz used her savings to start Turning Point for Women and Families. Today, her work focuses on three main areas: providing direct services to abused women, raising awareness through outreach, and educating young women -- an effort she hopes will empower future generations to speak out against abuse.

Crisis intervention services are a critical element of Niaz's efforts. Through weekly counseling sessions, she and her team provide emotional support to the women while helping them with practical issues, such as finding homeless shelters, matrimonial lawyers, filing police reports or assisting with immigration issues.

Niaz has helped more than 200 Muslim women. While most of Turning Point's clients are immigrants, the group helps women from every background.

While Niaz has support from many people in New York's Muslim community, she acknowledges that not everyone appreciates her efforts. She keeps her office address confidential and takes precautions to ensure her safety.
"There have been threats ... but that comes with this work," she said. "I know that God is protecting me because I'm doing the right thing."

Her 'duty' is Helping Muslim Women Heal After The Abuse
CNN Heroes, September 25, 2009

There are a few brave Muslim women who openly admit the truth. One of these is the Daily Beast’s Asra Q. Nomani, author of Standing Alone: An American Woman's Struggle for the Soul of Islam, who rather eloquently refers to Muslim denial of wife-beating in the Qur'an as the "4:34 dance".

Look at one literal reading of the 34th verse of the fourth chapter of the Quran, An-Nisa, or Women. "[A]nd (as to) those on whose part you fear desertion, admonish them and leave them alone in the sleeping-places and beat them," reads one widely accepted translation. Based on a literal reading, Saudi scholar Abdul Rahman al-Sheha concludes that when dealing with a “disobedient wife,” a Muslim man has a number of options. First, he should remind her of “the importance of following the instructions of the husband in Islam.” If that doesn't work, he can “leave the wife's bed.” Finally, he may “beat” her, though it must be without “hurting, breaking a bone, leaving blue or black marks on the body and avoiding hitting the face, at any cost.”

Such appalling recommendations occur because we haven't yet universally drawn a line in the sand, as Muslims, and said that this verse may have been progressive for the seventh century when women were supposedly beaten indiscriminately, but it isn't compatible with the modern day, if read literally. Instead, we do something called the "4:34 dance," suggesting that the light beating be the result of everything from hitting a woman with noodles (yes, you read that right) to a traditional toothbrush, called a “miswak,” from the root of a plant.

Get Over the Quran Burning
Asra Q. Nomani, The Daily Beast, September 8, 2010

Objections Made by Muslim Apologists[edit]

Given the fact wife-beating is sanctioned in Islamic religious texts, Muslim apologists try to deny this. Here are some arguments made by Muslim apologists.

Pamela K. Taylor is the co-founder of Muslims for progressive values, former director of the Islamic Writers Alliance and strong supporter of the women Imam movement. On Faith Panelist Blog she states:

"The brutal and gruesome murder of Aasiya Zubair Hassan has prompted a great deal of soul searching in the Muslim community. National organizations, the local community, imams, Muslim social workers, activists and writers have all agonized over how the community did not do enough to protect Aasiya, despite evidence that her husband, the man charged with killing her, was known to be violent. They have called for imams to preach against domestic violence as against the standards of Islam, and for communities to stand in solidarity with Muslim women who complain of abuse, rather than counseling patience or questioning if there is anything they might have done to cause the abuse, or that they could change in order to avert future abuse."

Aasiya Zubair Hassan, Domestic Violence and Islam
Pamela K. Taylor, The Washington Post, February 27, 2009

Either Taylor is ignorant of some of the teachings in the Qur'an and the Hadith, or she willfully ignores those passages and twists some of the wording to suit her own needs. It has been mentioned before in previous paragraphs the Qur'an and the Hadiths sanction wife-beating, men are superior to women, and Muhammad did strike his wives and did not scold his followers for beating their wives.

Physical and/or emotional abuse has no place in this vision of marriage. Indeed, when women came to the Prophet complaining of their husband's treatment, the Prophet admonished the men saying that those who treated their families poorly were not among the best of men. Mu'awiyah al-Qushayri, one of the companions of the Prophet, reports "I went to the Apostle of Allah and asked him, 'What do you say about our wives?' He replied, 'Feed them with the food you eat, clothe them as you clothe yourself, and do not beat them, and do not revile them." (Sunan Abu-Dawud, Book 11, the Book of Marriage, Number 2139)

Aasiya Zubair Hassan, Domestic Violence and Islam
Pamela K. Taylor, The Washington Post, February 27, 2009

Many others repeat Taylor's claim that Muhammad taught his followers "the best of you (Muslims) are those who do not hit their wives," but Taylor's apologetic attempt relies upon the ignorance of her readers, for this claim is in fact false. As we have mentioned previously, it was actually the women who complained of abuse to Muhammad, which he refers to as "not the best among you".

Narrated Abdullah ibn AbuDhubab: Iyas ibn Abdullah ibn AbuDhubab reported the Apostle of Allah (peace be upon_him) as saying: Do not beat Allah's handmaidens, but when Umar

came to the Apostle of Allah (peace be upon him) and said: Women have become emboldened towards their husbands, he (the Prophet) gave permission to beat them. Then many women came round the family of the Apostle of Allah (peace be upon him) complaining against their husbands. So the Apostle of Allah (peace be upon him) said: Many women have gone round Muhammad's family complaining against their husbands. They are not the best among you.

Abu Dawud 11:2141

Taylor continues to state in her article.

The fulcrum of this patriarchal interpretation is verse 4:34. Translations vary wildly, ranging from those defining men the the defenders of women to those who render it as men being in charge of women. (The Arabic word, qawamun, comes from a root which means to stand up, thus men are called to stand up for women.) The verse goes on to say that devout women protect that which Allah would have them protect in their husbands absences. Again, the interpretations vary wildly -- from those who read it quite literally, describing pious women as devoted to Allah, to those who take it mean women should be devoutly obedient to their husbands. It continues, saying that if men fear "nushuz" (understood variously as openly rebellion, adultery, spiritual negligence, or wifely disobedience), they should admonish their wives and then separate from them in sleeping arrangements. And then the third phase -- the word used is "daraba."
Daraba is used for many, many things in the Qur'an, from sexual intercourse to parting company, from metaphorically striking a parable to physically striking a person or thing. The vast majority of commentators, have understood the meaning of 4:34 to mean hitting. Modern interpreters such as Ahmed Ali and Laleh Bakhtiar, have made a case that this interpretation is wrong.
Bakhtiar's argument is particularly strong.

Aasiya Zubair Hassan, Domestic Violence and Islam
Pamela K. Taylor, The Washington Post, February 27, 2009

Taylor mentions Laleh Bakhtiar, a Muslim apologist who states Islam does not preach violence against women and Daraba in Surah 4:34 means to send away. Bakhtiar has written her own version of the Qur'an with surah 4:34 stating to send her away. Her mistranslation of this verse has caused controversy among Muslim scholars and the ISNA of Canada is refusing to sell her book in their bookstore. Contrary to Taylor's claim, there is nothing "particularly strong" in her argument about Daraba, it once again relies upon the ignorance of her readers. To a native Arabic speaker, this argument holds no weight and has been refuted in our article Beat your Wives or "Separate from Them"?.

She described her approach to this verse in a lecture I attended two years ago. She told the audience that she went to many, many scholars and asked them, "Did the Prophet ever hit his wives?" To which all them replied, "No, he never hit his wives." This is directly supported by a hadith narrated by his wife Aishah, who reported "The Messenger of Allah never struck a servant of his with his hand, nor did he ever hit a woman. He never hit anything with his hand, except for when he was fighting a battle in the cause of Allah." Bakhtiar then asked

the scholars, "And the Prophet always obeyed Allah, correct?" To which the answer was an emphatic "Yes, the Prophet was the embodiment of the Qur'an."

"Then, how," she asked, "do you explain that when he had problems with his wives, he admonished them, he refrained from sleeping with them for a month, but he never went to the third step and hit them? Was he being disobedient to Allah, or have we misunderstood verse 4:34?" To which, she says, the scholars had no answer.

Her answer is that we have misunderstood 4:34, and that we have to look at what the Prophet actually did after that month's separation -- which was to offer his wives the choice of divorcing him or remaining with him while resolving to avoid the behaviors he found so objectionable. While, she translates "daraba" as "to go away from them," (which is the most common usage of the term in the Qur'an), it seems that it might be better rendered as "to strike a bargain with them."

Aasiya Zubair Hassan, Domestic Violence and Islam
Pamela K. Taylor, The Washington Post, February 27, 2009

These conversations between Laleh Bakhtiar and "many, many scholars" most likely had never occurred, since Bakhtiar's approach to surah 4:34 fails once you realize Muhammad did hit his wife Aisha and he also referred to women who speak-out against their abusive husbands as "not the best among you". Any Muslim scholar worth his salt would be aware of this and would have little difficulty in dismantling her weak arguments against the legitimacy of wife-beating in Islam.

Another common argument is the admittance that beating your wife is permitted, but only lightly, saying the beating should be carried out with a 'miswak' (a traditional toothbrush made from the branch of a Salvadora persica tree). But this miswak defense is not derived from the Qur'an or the hadith literature, therefore it has no validity within Islam. Others base their argument for a light beating on the following translation:

Men are the protectors and maintainers of women, because Allah has given the one more (strength) than the other, and because they support them from their means. Therefore the righteous women are devoutly obedient, and guard in (the husband's) absence what Allah would have them guard. As to those women on whose part ye fear disloyalty and ill-conduct, admonish them (first), (Next), refuse to share their beds, (And last) beat them (lightly); but if they return to obedience, seek not against them Means (of annoyance): For Allah is Most High, great (above you all).

Qur'an 4:34

Note that the word “Lightly” is in parenthesis. This is because the word does not appear in the original Arabic rendition of verse 5:32, nor is it inferred. It is purely the wishful thinking/deception of a translator whose work was aimed at a western audience, namely Yusuf Ali. Other popular translations do not contain this addition.

Furthermore, in the previously quoted sahih hadiths, Aisha stated "I have not seen any

woman suffering as much as the believing women. Look! Her skin is greener than her clothes!", meaning the woman who had hoped for compassion from Muhammad was beaten until she was badly bruised. Aisha also stated that Abu Bakr struck her violently with his fist, and Muhammad striking her had caused pain. Evidently, wife-beating in Islam during Muhammad's life, was not something 'symbolic' or a 'gentle tap' on the female body.

Ignoring Muhammad's comparison of women to domestic animals, some may point to the authentic farewell sermon and his instructions to “beat them, but not severely,” However, what one considers to be a severe beating is subjective, and within the context of Islam the definition of a “severe beating” is wholly dependent on what Muhammad saw as severe. Muhammad's indifference towards the suffering of his female followers demonstrates his belief that beating your wife black and blue (or green) is perfectly acceptable behavior. Clearly Muhammad's idea of what constitutes a 'severe' beating and that of the modern worlds is miles apart.

Conclusion

Wife-beating is divinely sanctioned in the Qur'an and Hadiths, and is viewed as a method to keep the wife under control, Despite some of the statements made by Muslim apologists, wife-beating is institutionalized in Islam. Muhammad had no problem with telling his followers it is ok to beat their wives and had total disregard for the safety and emotional well-being of his female followers when they complained to him about their husbands. In fact he had no problem with hitting Aisha and with Abu Bakr and Umar hitting his wives.

The article also shows the deceptive means Muslim apologists use to cover up the fact the Qur'an and Hadith sanction wife-beating by using other verses of the Qur'an in an attempt to support their view that Islam promotes equality between men and women, wife-beating is forbidden and surah 4:34 has been misinterpreted. The problem with their argument is it only reveals the inconsistencies of the Qur'an, and their arguments have been refuted, by Islamic scholars and the Hadiths.

This page is featured in the core article, Islam and Women which serves as a starting point for anyone wishing to learn more about this topic.

External Links[edit]:

Video: Woman Hit For Not Wearing Burka (warning, contains scenes of woman being slapped a number of times; may be disturbing to some viewers):
http://www.filecabi.net/video/burka-beat.html
imam who lectures on non-violence in Germany is arrested for beating up his wife - Sheikh Abu Adam shouted Qur'an verse 4:34 at his wife as he beat her. She suffered a broken nose and shoulder and numerous cuts and bruises:
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1335024/Muslim-imam-Sheikh-Adam-lectures-non-violence-arrested-wife-beating.htmlMuslim
Algeria: Prison for Violent Husbands is Against Koran, Mufti:
http://gatesofvienna.blogspot.com/2010/ ... koran.html
'Pull her by the ear, beat her by hand or stick': How the Islamic guide to a happy marriage

advises husbands to treat their wives - Daily Mail, UK, March 2012:
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z1q7BCPLdj

Rape in Islam

-Edward Lonsa

This is text from Wikipedia + some my notes. It proves that all women-beating came out from jew-invented religion. While its believed that pisslime is the only one to promote it, the first thing I thought of when reading article of HPs Maxine was remembering some Russian books describing xian orthodox families, that did totally same things in god's sake: women and children of both sexes beaten to disease and death. A lot of Russian writers, such as Tolstoy, Dostoevsky, Gorky and Gogol, have shown it. Jewish god demands innocent blood from all its followers, both pisslime and xian, though I might agree that pisslime is probably the favorite of the jewish god.

Qur'an[edit]

There is no equivalent term for ‘rape’ in the Qur'an. Likewise, there is not a single verse in the Qur'an which even remotely discourages forced sex. In contrast, there are several verses in this book which give the green light to rape and other sexual crimes against women.

Surah an-Nisa discusses lawful and forbidden women for pious Muslims. Before we delve into the particular verse, it should be noted that it is not easy to understand what is being suggested using the verse alone. Therefore, relying on authoritative Tafsirs (Qur'an interpretations) and Sahih (authentic) Hadiths associated with it, are necessary to get the exact picture.

Verse 4:24[edit]

Also (forbidden are) women already married, except those whom your right hands possess. Thus has Allah ordained for you. All others are lawful, provided you seek them from your property, desiring chastity, not fornication. So with those among them whom you have enjoyed, give them their required due, but if you agree mutually after the requirement (has been determined), there is no sin on you. Surely, Allah is Ever All-Knowing, All-Wise.

Qur'an 4:24

What we see in the beginning of this verse as “forbidden” refers to sexual intercourse. The Qur'an dictates, women already married are forbidden for Muslims except those whom their right hands possess (sex slaves).

Context[edit]

It is important to know the context of this verse, as it sheds light onto the nature of allowance. If we go through a Sahih Hadith in Sunan Abu Dawud:

Abu Said al-Khudri said: "The apostle of Allah sent a military expedition to Awtas on the occasion of the battle of Hunain. They met their enemy and fought with them. They defeated them and took them captives. Some of the Companions of the apostle of Allah

were reluctant to have intercourse with the female captives in the presence of their husbands who were unbelievers. So Allah, the Exalted, sent down the Quranic verse, "And all married women (are forbidden) unto you save those (captives) whom your right hands possess". That is to say, they are lawful for them when they complete their waiting period." [The Quran verse is 4:24]

Abu Dawud 2:2150

Here in the above hadith, we are told why verse 4:24 was revealed to Muhammad. It was to encourage his fighters, who were reluctant, to have sexual contacts with female captives even while their husbands were alive as prisoners of war. This is made clear when we read: "Some of the Companions of the apostle of Allah were reluctant to have intercourse with the female captives in the presence of their husbands who were unbelievers."
The Abu Dawud hadith is confirmed by the two Sahih collections, namely Sahih Bukhari and Sahih Muslim.

In Sahih Bukhari we read:

Narrated Ibn Muhairiz: I entered the Mosque and saw Abu Said Al-Khudri and sat beside him and asked him about Al-Azl (i.e. coitus interruptus). Abu Said said, "We went out with Allah's Apostle for the Ghazwa of Banu Al-Mustaliq and we received captives from among the Arab captives and we desired women and celibacy became hard on us and we loved to do coitus interruptus. So when we intended to do coitus interrupt us, we said, 'How can we do coitus interruptus before asking Allah's Apostle who is present among us?" We asked (him) about it and he said, 'It is better for you not to do so, for if any soul (till the Day of Resurrection) is predestined to exist, it will exist."

Sahih Bukhari 5:59:459

Similarly in Sahih Muslim:

Abu Sa'id al-Khudri reported that at the Battle of Hunain Allah's Messenger sent an army to Autas and encountered the enemy and fought with them. Having overcome them and taken them captives, the Companions of Allah's Messenger seemed to refrain from having intercourse with captive women because of their husbands being polytheists. Then Allah, Most High, sent down regarding that:" And women already married, except those whom your right hands possess (Quran 4:. 24)" (i. e. they were lawful for them when their 'Idda period came to an end).

Sahih Muslim 8:3432

There is an entire chapter devoted to this in the Sahih Muslim collection. The title of the chapter speaks in volumes as we read:
Sahih Muslim. Chapter 29: Title: It is permissible to have sexual intercourse with a captive woman after she is purified of menses or delivery. In case she has a husband, her marriage is abrogated after she becomes captive.
Ibn Kathir, the most prominent of all Qur'an interpreters, had this to say in regards to verse 4:24:

The Ayah (verses) means Also (forbidden are) women already married, except those whom your right hands possess.), you are prohibited from marrying women who are already married, except those whom your right hands possess) except those whom you acquire through war, for you are allowed such women after making sure they are not pregnant. Imam Ahmad recorded that Abu Sa`id Al-Khudri said, "We captured some women from the area of Awtas who were already married, and we disliked having sexual relations with them because they already had husbands. So, we asked the Prophet about this matter, and this Ayah (verse) was revealed, Also (forbidden are) women already married, except those whom your right hands possess). Accordingly, we had sexual relations with these women." (Alternate translation can be: as a result of these verses, their (Infidels) wives have become lawful for us) This is the wording collected by At-Tirmidhi An-Nasa'i, Ibn Jarir and Muslim in his Sahih.

Forbidding Women Already Married, Except for Female Slaves
Tafsir Ibn Kathir

Similarly in Tafsir al-Jalalayn (Qur'an interpretation by two Jalals namely: Jalaluddin Mahalli and Jalaluddin Suyuti):

And, forbidden to you are, wedded women, those with spouses, that you should marry them before they have left their spouses, be they Muslim free women or not; save what your right hands own, of captured [slave] girls, whom you may have sexual intercourse with, even if they should have spouses among the enemy camp, but only after they have been absolved of the possibility of pregnancy [after the completion of one menstrual cycle]; this is what God has prescribed for you.

Qur'an 4:24
Tafsir al-Jalalayn

The tafsir attributed to Ibn Abbas, Muhammad's paternal cousin, further confirms:

And all married women (are forbidden unto you save those (captives) whom your right hands possess) of captives, even if they have husbands in the Abode of War, after ascertaining that they are not pregnant, by waiting for the lapse of one period of menstruation. (It is a decree of Allah for you) that which I have mentioned to you is unlawful in Allah's Book.

Qur'an 4:24
Tafsir 'Ibn Abbas

Further Verses[edit]

Verses 23:1-6[edit]

There are other verses in the Qur'an similar to verse 4:24. For example, Surah al-Mumenoon makes mention of successful Muslims and their characteristics:

Successful indeed are the believers, who are humble in their prayers and who keep aloof from what is vain and who are givers of poor-rate and who guard their private parts, except before their mates or those whom their right hands possess, for they surely are not blamable.

Qur'an 23:1-6

Guarding private parts is denotative of abstaining from sexual activities. The Qur'an points out successful believers are those who are indulging in sexual activities only with their wives and sex-slaves.

Verses 70:29-30[edit]

This is confirmed again in Surah al-Maarij:

And those who guard their private parts, except in the case of their wives or those whom their right hands possess-- for these surely are not to be blamed,

Qur'an 70:29-30

Muhammad[edit]

This practice of raping war captives was practiced by Islam's very own prophet Muhammad, in his life. On two occasions, he married (for the sake of sexual gratification only) war captives and raped them. Those victims were namely Safiyah and Juwairiyah.

[my note, we know co-run is fake and written by kikes, now look, how kikes give their fairy-tale to make it look like muslims are their enemies]:

Safiyah[edit]

Safiyah the daughter of Huayy was the wife of a Jewish Rabbi named Kinana. When Muhammad conquered the Jewish village of Khaibar, he tortured and killed the Rabbi and took captive his wife. Sahih Hadith in Bukhari testify to this fact:

Narrated 'Abdul 'Aziz: Anas said, 'When Allah's Apostle invaded Khaibar, we offered the Fajr prayer there yearly in the morning) when it was still dark. The Prophet rode and Abu Talha rode too and I was riding behind Abu Talha. The Prophet passed through the lane of Khaibar quickly and my knee was touching the thigh of the Prophet . He uncovered his thigh and I saw the whiteness of the thigh of the Prophet. When he entered the town, he said, 'Allahu Akbar! Khaibar is ruined. Whenever we approach near a (hostile) nation (to fight) then evil will be the morning of those who have been warned.' He repeated this thrice. The people came out for their jobs and some of them said, 'Muhammad (has come).' (Some of our companions added, "With his army.") We conquered Khaibar, took the captives, and the booty was collected. Dihya came and said, 'O Allah's Prophet! Give me a slave girl from the captives.' The Prophet said, 'Go and take any slave girl.' He took Safiya bint Huyai. A man came to the Prophet and said, 'O Allah's Apostles! You gave Safiya bint Huyai to Dihya and she is the chief mistress of the tribes of Quraiza and An-Nadir and she befits none but you.'

So the Prophet said, 'Bring him along with her.' So Dihya came with her and when the Prophet saw her, he said to Dihya, 'Take any slave girl other than her from the captives.' Anas added: The Prophet then manumitted her and married her." Thabit asked Anas, "O Abu Hamza! What did the Prophet pay her (as Mahr)?" He said, "Her self was her Mahr for he manumitted her and then married her." Anas added, "While on the way, Um Sulaim dressed her for marriage (ceremony) and at night she sent her as a bride to the Prophet . So the Prophet was a bridegroom and he said, 'Whoever has anything (food) should bring it.' He spread out a leather sheet (for the food) and some brought dates and others cooking butter. (I think he (Anas) mentioned As-SawTq). So they prepared a dish of Hais (a kind of meal). And that was Walima (the marriage banquet) of Allah's Apostle ."

Sahih Bukhari 1:8:367

Juwairiyah[edit]

The following hadith from Sunan Abu Dawud bears out how Muhammad obtained Juwairiyah, a beautiful woman of a tribe called Banu Mustaliq. Muhammad was attacking the tribe without warning and conquering them:

Narrated Aisha, Ummul Mu'minin: Juwayriyyah, daughter of al-Harith ibn al-Mustaliq, fell to the lot of Thabit ibn Qays ibn Shammas, or to her cousin. She entered into an agreement to purchase her freedom. She was a very beautiful woman, most attractive to the eye. Aisha said: She then came to the Apostle of Allah (peace be upon him) asking him for the purchase of her freedom. When she was standing at the door, I looked at her with disapproval. I realised that the Apostle of Allah (peace be upon him) would look at her in the same way that I had looked. She said: Apostle of Allah, I am Juwayriyyah, daughter of al-Harith, and something has happened to me, which is not hidden from you. I have fallen to the lot of Thabit ibn Qays ibn Shammas, and I have entered into an agreement to purchase of my freedom. I have come to you to seek assistance for the purchase of my freedom. The Apostle of Allah (peace be upon him) said: Are you inclined to that which is better? She asked: What is that, Apostle of Allah? He replied: I shall pay the price of your freedom on your behalf, and I shall marry you. She said: I shall do this. She (Aisha) said: The people then heard that the Apostle of Allah (peace be upon him) had married Juwayriyyah. They released the captives in their possession and set them free, and said: They are the relatives of the Apostle of Allah (peace be upon him) by marriage. We did not see any woman greater than Juwayriyyah who brought blessings to her people. One hundred families of Banu al-Mustaliq were set free on account of her.

Abu Dawud 29:3920

The following hadith from Sahih Bukhari is evidentiary to the above:

Narrated Ibn Aun: I wrote a letter to Nafi and Nafi wrote in reply to my letter that the Prophet had suddenly attacked Bani Mustaliq without warning while they were heedless and their cattle were being watered at the places of water. Their fighting men were killed and their women and children were taken as captives; the Prophet got Juwairiya on that day. Nafi said that Ibn 'Umar had told him the above narration and that Ibn 'Umar was in that army.

Sahih Bukhari 3:46:717

Muslim Apologetics[edit]

Claims about verse 24:33[edit]

Muslims will frequently quote the following when confronted with the passages provided in this article and others like it:

Let those who find not the wherewithal for marriage keep themselves chaste, until Allah gives them means out of His grace. And if any of your slaves ask for a deed in writing (to enable them to earn their freedom for a certain sum), give them such a deed if ye know any good in them: yea, give them something yourselves out of the means which Allah has given to you. But force not your maids to prostitution when they desire chastity, in order that ye may make a gain in the goods of this life. But if anyone compels them, yet, after such compulsion, is Allah, Oft-Forgiving, Most Merciful (to them),

Qur'an 24:33

The first part of the verse is telling unmarried people to keep themselves chaste. Now, the important thing to remember is that the Islamic definition of chaste is different than the commonly agreed upon definitions of the word. According to Qur'an 23:6, Qur'an 33:50, Qur'an 33:52, and Qur'an 70:30 a Muslim man is considered "chaste" so long as he only has sex with his wives (of whom he may have up to four) and his right-hand possessions (female captives/slaves). An unmarried Muslim man who has sex with his slave girl is still considered to be "chaste" by Islamic standards.[3]

The second sentence speaks about slaves who ask for a way to pay for their freedom (like indentured servants) as long as the master knows of "any good in them". It would be interesting to discover how female slaves could earn any money at all if they had been kidnapped from their families and forced into slavery and did not have money-making skills. And if a female slave was to earn her freedom, where then could she go if her family had been massacred? How could she support herself and keep herself safe from rape, prostitution, etc.? Practicalities aside, this verse only tells Muslims to let their slaves purchase their freedom (but puts in a convenient disclaimer of "if ye know any good in them"). To give Muhammad credit, he did stipulate that the masters should give their slaves something (again conveniently leaving out what and how much).

The third sentence is what pertains to the Muslim claim that rape is forbidden. However, the word used is not simply sexual intercourse but is more specifically "prostitution" or "whoredom". Prostitution is not simply about sex, but sex for a price. This is why it is often referred to as one of the oldest professions. What this verse speaks of is a master forcing his maid to be a prostitute thereby making money by allowing other men to have sex with her. This verse says nothing about a master forcing himself upon his slave-girl who is considered "halal" for him according to Islamic law. The fourth sentence says that if a girl is indeed forced into prostitution, then Allah will forgive her for committing zina. What this verse does not say is what the punishment should be for a man who forces his maid into prostitution.

All it says is that he should not do it. And what it definitely does not say is that a Muslim man cannot force himself on his own slave-girl.

Conclusion[edit]

From 4:24, it can be rightly assumed, that the Qur'an does not see any wrong-doing in Muslims having sex with captive women even if these women are married and their husbands are still alive. This clearly indicates that the Qur'an allows rape, as captive women, even in the unlikely case of agreeing to sexual intercourse, would still be having that intercourse under duress.

Source: http://wikiislam.net/wiki/Category:Islam_and_Women

Allegories

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Fri Feb 08, 2019

Most, if not all of the legends of our Gods are allegories that contain important lessons. For example, the legend of Tithonus.

Eos asked Zeus to make Tithonus immortal, she forgot to ask that he be granted eternal youth. Tithonus lived forever, but wasted away to nothing from old age, begging for death to come to him.

The important message in the above legend is to take care and be precise in your affirmations.

The legend of Orpheus and Eurydice where Hades told Orpheus he could have Eurydice back if Orpheus left the underworld while Eurydice followed, but on one condition, that he not look back. Of course he looked back and lost her.

The important lesson in the above legend is not to lose your concentration when doing a working.

All of the legends of our Gods contain important lessons.

Another one is incest among the Gods. This is not literal. This has to do with alchemy and the blending of elements and related from the same families within the soul. The same concept is with the Hermaphrodite.

True Satanism is Spiritual Alchemy and Ancient Paganism.

Nearly all of the symbols, legends, important dates and numbers in Satanism pertain to Spiritual Alchemy.

Sadly, the enemy has stolen, twisted and corrupted so much.

I've read posts where new members can't understand the red and black fonts used on many of the JoS webpages. Because of enemy corrupted information, they mistakenly believe this has to do with blood and death. Red, black and white, in addition to being the color of the 3main nadis, are the colors of Spiritual Alchemy; The Magnum Opus, the working that brings eternal youth and immortality.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

It Might Just Be

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Aug 15, 2018 9:52 pm**

Last year the Unite the Right rally in Virginia was used as a set up to cause a situation to then use this to get people to react to the solution the Jewish regime wanted. Which was total media censorship and the passing of anti-free speech laws in America. Which is Jew Speak for don't criticize your Chosen Masters goyim. Hate Speech is really Jews Hate This Speech, Goyim.

The enemy likes to tie events into each other to attempt to capture that stream of energy and connect into it. This August the Alt-Right attempted to have the same rally at the same place in Virginia. Around the same time Alex Jones is deplatformed and they are trying to erase him from the net. Which is the start of a major censorship campaign they have also gone after others.

I suspect the second Alt-Right rally in Virginia was supposed to end in something drastic to give them the green light to go on a much larger rampage of shutting it down and right at the Mid terms and attempt to get the Jews Hate This Speech laws passed. But Something happened and the rally was not allowed to happen so they moved it to DC and it didn't go anywhere. The Jewish media was really harping on this rally and trying to create as much preplanned fear and agitation in the population. Like they were building up to a bigger event.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: It Might Just Be

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Aug 19, 2018 1:30 am**

It would be good if both Blacks and Whites would work together in a political organization to promote equal liberation in a Gentile Abolitionism movement to politically abolish the Jewish establishment in organized change elections. To do this you need a political movement with its own media and funding and serious activists. The problem has been the White Nationalist movement like the Black Nationalist movements have been filled with Jewish agents promote pointless strife between Blacks and Whites and everyone else. To keep the Gentile populace from uniting to focus on the Jewish establishment and its institutionalized Jewish racism that is oppressing the populace and seeking to reduce the entire Gentile population to slavery on a Jewish plantation state.

Lets not forget the nonsense about White Supremacy the Jews push. Most Whites have been nothing but feudal slaves or industrialized feudal slaves for centuries to this time to a small one percent of assholes who didn't give a fuck about them and saw them as cattle. And then the Jews as well same mentality. This is why Germany changed so fucking fast under the Hitler government into a wealthy and advanced society. Because for the first time the old older was

totally overthrown the Aristocracy, Church and Jews where shown the boot. And the People had a liberation government in power. Over here its a aristocracy of money. With Jews at the top. Then you see this rich White snob's like Jared Taylor telling us Jews are wonderful.

American Bishop: "the boy is culpable"

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Wed Aug 29, 2018 7:46 pm**

PETITION UPDATE

American Bishop: "the boy is culpable"

Christi Engel
Topanga, CA
AUG 29, 2018 —

In a 2011 deposition in an individual upstate child sexual abuse case, Bishop Rbt. Cunningham stated: "the boy is culpable." The great Bishop then allowed that testimony to stand until 2015 when the statement became public knowledge, only then did he scramble to 'clarify' his meaning. Fast forward to 2018 and the Diocese of Syracuse is offering reparations to child victims of sexual assault as a means of blocking an individuals right to sue. Them's some nasty scrambles eggs, Mr. Bishop sir.

SignSignSign & PromotePromotePromote this petition. Let's show the American Bishops where we the people stand on child sexual abuse.

https://www.change.org/p/lift-statute-o ... position=2

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

'Within Ten Years 50% of Americans Will Be Chipped'

-By High Priest Mageson 666

– Tech Pioneer
Sputniknews

[My note this person already has a chip implanted in their hand. The CEO of the parent of the tech company, Verichip the Jew...(((Silverman)))).... that is behind these chips, ... Demanding they are going to keep pushing this chipping of the populace till its normalized....

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pBGphLzwo6w

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9E3goVJNZRE

The Jews are going to be able to scan you like a store bought item..... All your information will be on this, even tracking devices within this as openly stated. Notice the talking heads of the Jew media try and turn natural concerns into a joke. Using fake humor to downplay this. This is the toe in the door.

They are promoting this in their Jewish Media as a positive:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w2gKJeM6Ihw

They are promoting this in Sweden, no surprise.....

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L26w5jNAmW0

Last week it emerged that US naval officers have held discussions with Zoltan Istvan of the Transhumanist political party, who is also running as a candidate for the US presidency. He advocates fitting human beings with technology, including microchips, to boost brain power or enhance physical attributes. Istvan himself has a microchip in his hand that he uses to give out business cards, send text messages, or start his car. He told Radio Sputn.. -

Verichip-New World Order-Human Cip Implant:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KfPX59y4KxE

The Rockefellers are Jewish along with all the international Banking Jewish elites....

Note the mention of the Mark of the Beast in the Bible is simply using predictive programming to gas light the Goyim to accept this as part of (((Gods))) plan. The 666 is the number of the sun which rules kingship and power hence the use of this numerology. This is why the Jews give 666 as the number of the (((Temple of Solomon))) in the Torah. The symbol of their Messianic global Kingdom which is outlined in the book of Daniel in the Torah.

An Honest Conversation With A Confused New Ager

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 06, 2018 2:48 pm

An Honest Conversation With A Confused New Ager

This was from a thread on the subject and is my reply.

Now your quoting David Icke of all people....

The ancient Egyptians and Greeks stated the soul has to be made immortal by the spiritual practices of serpent power Yoga. They also stated a soul can become too weak to reincarnate and thus will perish if not empowered. It was the Christian program that lied and claimed a soul was already immortal and that lie was to destroy the reason for the spiritual practices in the first place.

The body is the manifestation of the soul and so is the race. So the characteristic's of that being's consciousness being expressed is the soul consciousness which is part of racial consciousness the two are one. The Christian trap is separating the body from the soul. Which was done to create a pseudo spirituality which is communism. Which is what you are also arguing for.

Energy is consciousness this is the point of the Shiva-Shakti which is energy and its consciousness are the same. Energy is intelligence and forms existence because of this.

The goal is to make the body and soul into one force. Which is what the Egyptians, Greeks and Vedic Hindu's stated in their texts.

The entire point of the ancient religion was openly that of making the body and soul into one eternal force thus ending the need for reincarnation as well. The science also shows the human body is designed for immortality in the physical structure its just the gene that produces the enzyme to keep the cell replication process perfect has been switched off in all the cells but the reproductive cells. This is what causes aging in the body. These cells have been turned back on by Yogic practices that of using the SATANAMA mantra from what was found in studies.

Satan and our Gods created the Human being to be physically immortal.

> lucifer666 wrote:
> “i am not saying the soul has nothing to do with race because the soul does,what am saying is it can not be defined by race,how can you define a high cousiouness with something as mere as race the soul does not exist in time,only the astral body has time the mental and other energeric form of body,the soul is timeless and doesn't have a beginning or an end it can not be destroyed,does who say the soul can die upon how so

stupid that sounds,do you mean that energy can die when it can not,how can the soul which is higher than energy die when energy can not die,i am not certainly the one who has an inferior understanding about this subject,you are a soul having a physical experience and you goal is to grow spiritualy and here people are saying the soul can die,and it will dissapear from existance,i give up,i believe most of you still need learning instead if claiming you know every thing and telling me to shut simply because you do not agree to my believe,the soul is having a physical experience so any thing that affect the body affects the soul,but if you say the soul can die or that the soul is only made for one race then i guess you dont know much about the soul or why you are here,people will think the are their race or they are the mind when infact they are the soul,the fact that you have a physical body does not make you your race or your gender,and you think if your race do not exist you will not survive,that is a really inferior understanding of spirituality.is this group a christain group where one certainly state there own belive and then get angry when they hear something else without even doing any research."

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: A Honest Conversation With A Confused New Ager

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 06, 2018 2:53 pm

The funny thing is David Icke used JoS images off the main site in his presentations. He is probably reading the JoS. And it seems when he states Reptiles these days he means Jews. Icke stated the protocols of Zion are real which they are.

He is getting woke more and more. Probably the decades organized Jewish power harassed him helped him out with that.

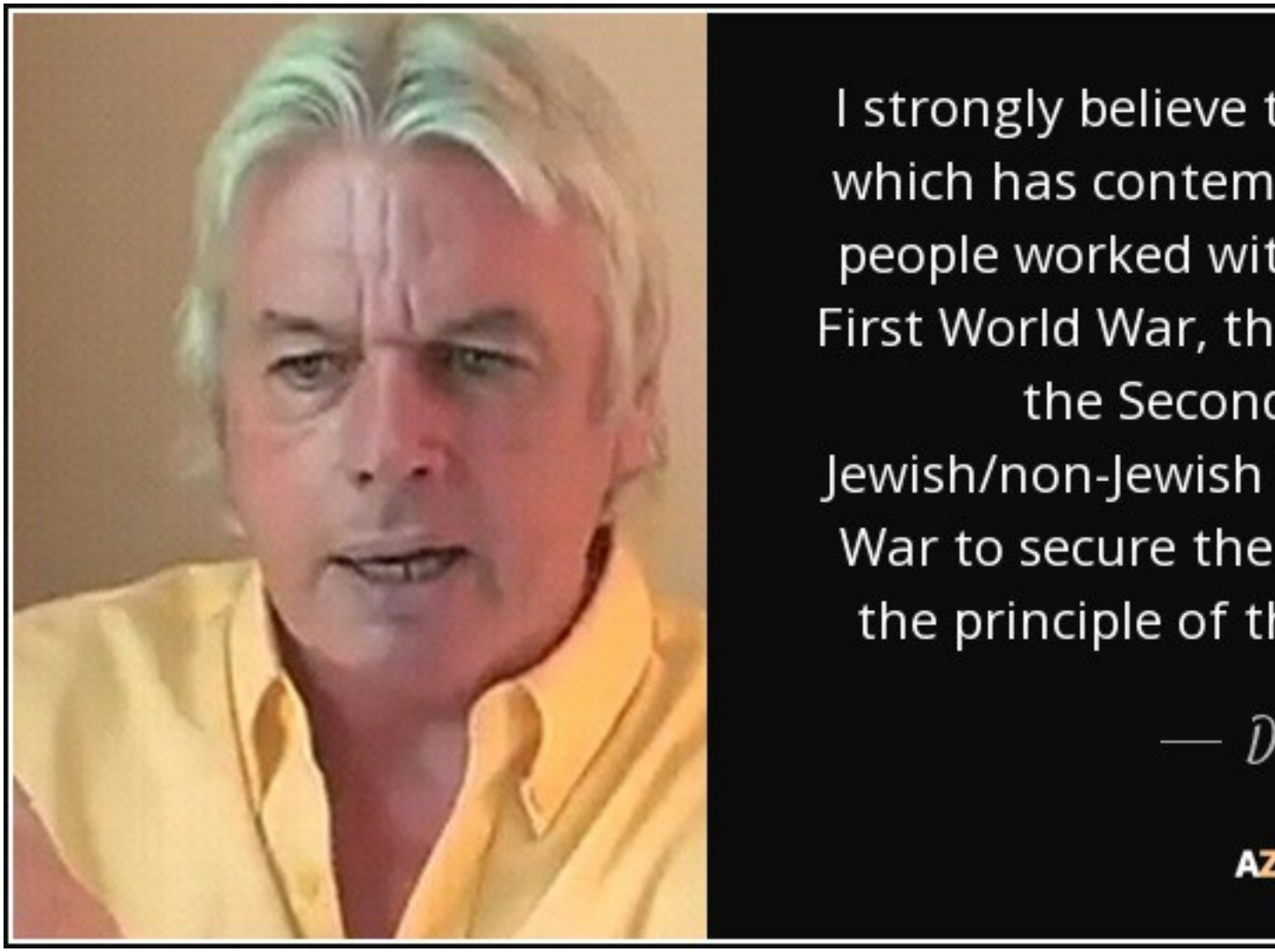

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: A Honest Conversation With A Confused New Ager

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Feb 06, 2018 3:03 pm

> *HP Mageson666 wrote:* "The funny thing is David Icke used JoS images off the main site in his presentations. He is probably reading the JoS. And it seems when he states Reptiles these days he means Jews. Icke stated the protocols of Zion are real which they are.
>
> He is getting woke more and more. Probably the decades organized Jewish power harassed him helped him out with that."

I think David Icke was largely David Kikeing most of the time, but lately, he looks like he is waking up gradually.

It seems he has read the JoS and it has contributed in his theories. While he was wrong about shape-shifting, he was very right in that these 'ruling families' indeed are reptilian in some way. I also saw not long ago like a couple of years, a picture where it shows reptilians are actually astrally helping individuals who are their slaves etc. And not materially as claimed before.

I think gradually he will wake up fully, he is open minded. He at least has done some interesting work. Also he seems to have increasing gradually in spiritual content as well. He was talking about meditation in an interview in a more serious manner not long ago.

He still keeps kike-ing on things like "Universal Love" and other crap unfortunately. But maybe he will wake up from his coma at some point fully.

Re: A Honest Conversation With A Confused New Ager

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 06, 2018 3:07 pm

The actual origin of the Protocols come from the Kishinev pogrom that happened in April of 1903 when it was discovered that a Gentile child had been ritually murdered by the Jewish community. Remember the case in the Russian Empire of the Rabbi, Mendel Beiliss for the ritual murder a ten year old child, Andrei Youshchinsky. In which Beilss admitted was part of a black magic ritual against the Czar in which the entire Jewish community was involved. In which witnesses identified Beilss as the culprit who led the gang of Jews who kidnapped Andrei:

So this was an occurrence and the type of horror which generated the natural outrage of the Gentile populations against the Jewish communities and uprising against them. And from England to Russia was the number one listed reason for the pogroms and expulsion of the Jews. When this occurred again with the Kishinev pogrom. Within the Jewish community that was stuck by the uprising by the locals. The document was actually found by one of those involved and delivered to a local publisher, Krushevan who published them.

As Dr. Radl shows:

Thus we can see that if we remove the myths and legends surrounding the Protocols and then place them in their historical context using what we know about them: we can actually narrow down what the source for the Protocols originally was. To wit a jewish document recovered from Kishinev by

pogromists and then given to Krushevan who then published it outside the jurisdiction of the court of Odessa, which was looking for a way to prosecute him (and for which the Protocols would have been suitable ammunition) and which is the reason why de Michelis rightly suspects the document to have come from pogromist circles....

Now we know quite a lot about the Kishinev pogrom and that it was close to a major centre of Zionist activity; Odessa, (95) where Vladimir Jabotinsky gives his first lecture on his extreme Zionist variant; Revisionist Zionism, on the 7th April after hearing about the pogrom. (96) We know that for example a large number of jewish Torah scrolls were desecrated and that the pogromists took a large quantity of money, goods and objects from the jews during the pogrom itself. (97)

Now with a direct connection to the first editor of the Protocols, a major centre of the Zionist movement in the Russian Empire (where extreme variants; like Revisionist Zionism, were forming) and that we know objects of importance to jews were either damaged or taken. We can make a rather revolutionary suggestion: the source document that the Krushevan edition was based on was actually taken from the Khisinev pogrom and that it was some kind of Zionist document or local plan.

Krushevan to protect himself from persecution and arrest for having any connection to the Pogrom in which people were arrested and put on trial. Simply put in other source that of an agent in Paris, to protect himself. However the second and most widely published copy of the Protocols by the Christian Mystic, Nilus. In his book "The Great And The Small." Published in 1905 In which references to the Torah [old testament] are removed and the references to Jews being against Christ put in, and the references to Free Mason's put in along with statements about Nietzsche and Darwin. With more added in general. The 1914 edition of Nilus's, publishing was again heavily edited and altered. This is were the major increase in plagiarized material emerge. The Nilus editions are the ones the "debunkers" like to use along with most of the confusion around them arise from this. The Jewish Soviet system even went to their own extreme to further create anti propaganda against the Protocols in the early 1920's. Because this document is major threat to them. In the nineties and early millennium, Russian academic's and scholar's have also published works showing the Protocols' are authentic.

Source:
Dr. Radl's blog:
http://semiticcontroversies.blogspot.com

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: A Honest Conversation With A Confused New Ager

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 06, 2018 3:17 pm

Icke is still tied into the new age Christ matrix to some extent, his first book was open theosophy of the Christian Alice Bailey. Theosophy is new age Christianity. I believe our RTRs are helping him out. He has also paved the way for the understanding there is a Reptilian hybrid race on this earth and Icke mentions the Rothschild's are the closet to whatever alien cabal that is running this planet. The Rothschild's are Cohen Jews who called themselves the "Messiah" of the Jewish race and are part of the Zionist Frankist movement to create a global Jewish government. It was Rabbi Jacob Frank who created the Frankist movement and put the Rothschild's into money and political power with his massive political influence and money power himself. Frank wrote the Communist manifesto back when it was still called the Illuminati manifesto then his fellow Jews on his orders infiltrated the Masons and brought in Communism. Weishaupt a Hebrew speaking Jew and rabbi just wrote down what Rabbi Frank dictated. It was also Frank who told Mayer Rothschild and Warburg to get the illuminati rolling with the money power he put them into. When Frank died the mantle of Messiah went to the Rothschild's and they still wear it. The top of world Free Masonry is the B'nai Brith lodge which the Rothschild's rule over directly. This B'nai Brith is behind everything from the ADL to the World Zionist Congress and all Jewish political lobbies for control of Gentile governments. It was the Rothschild's who sent Warburg and Schiff over to America to put together an oligarch lobby of rich robber barons to get the Federal Reserve into being. To get Jewish control over America. And thus the world. At the time the Rothschild ran the British Empire which was the richest nation on earth. Now Britain has lost its empire and is broke and full of savages who want Islamic law. Thanks to the Jews.

What happened to Britain the loss of its richest status and world power and social collapse is also the future of America thanks to the same Jews that did that to Britain running America into the ruin. The Jews are already planning on moving the centre of their world cabal operations to China after the collapse of America.

The all seeing eye of the Mason's is the kabala eye of Kether the symbol of the Jews world government.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: A Honest Conversation With A Confused New Ager

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 06, 2018 3:36 pm

I also have to consider the time in which Icke started his message speaking. A lot of this stuff was not known and very controlled on the information. They didn't have the internet then and what you could get locally at the book store or library is all there was. Which was not much. If you were

lucky you might have found out about a mailing list for ordering some more honest books but that was rare back before the internet. Rockwell had to search for weeks thought every rare book store in the city before he found one used copy of Hitler's book. Rockwell mentioned he had to look for weeks in numerous libraries just to find one copy of the Talmud in English to study and then he had to ask they didn't advertise it. And he was not allowed to leave with it. He had to read it in a special room and return it to the safe.

Which is why the Jews want the internet shut down. They did have it shut down till the 666 of the www came to town.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

An Open Discussion by Joseph Goebbels

The new cuts in food rations that take effect on 6 April will have a big impact in the household of every citizen. It would be foolish and incorrect to ignore it or make it seem better than it is. The relevant offices have thought long and hard about both the size and necessity of the cut. They agree unanimously that the cuts are necessary now, and in the planned amount. Had they not done so, it is likely that in six to eight months we would have even greater problems with our food supply that would require even larger cuts than are needed now.

In contrast to the last war, German food policy has taken care to guarantee that the available food supplies are fairly distributed. Because of war conditions, the supply is not sufficient to meet everyone's desires. Surely, no one will hold it against the government if it does not allow food to be consumed today that may be absolutely necessary tomorrow to maintain our existence. We must manage our food supplies with a view to the long term, one that will permit us to wage war to its victorious conclusion. The government knows better than anyone else does that reductions in food supplies affect directly the whole population. When it decides they are necessary, one may be sure that there is no other possibility.

The reasons leading to this decision are well known. They have been thoroughly discussed in the press and radio and do not need to be repeated here. The size of our army, the increase in the number of workers in heavy industry as well as those working overtime and nights, the 2.5 million workers from abroad active mostly in German armaments production, the many millions of prisoners who work for us, but who also have to be fed, assistance for occupied regions supporting our military economy, help for our ally Finland in its heroic struggle, the abnormal weather conditions of the last two years that upset our plans and produced only average harvests, and the chronic shortage of agricultural labor were together too much for us to maintain the old ration levels.

We, of course, know that it is not exactly a good time for a reduction in rations. Potatoes are in short supply. The long-lasting frost has made it impossible to get them to market. They will arrive in larger quantities when spring finally arrives, but the long winter still has upset some of our plans that looked good on paper. Vegetables are in short supply, particularly in big

cities. In short, we would have preferred to postpone this tough measure for a few months. It was not possible. We do not determine our food policies during the war on their popularity, but rather according to what is reasonable under the conditions, even if it sometimes requires unpleasant decisions. They may hurt, but we will maintain them until the war ends victoriously. Most importantly, we cannot foresee the size of the coming harvest, and must guarantee sufficient reserves. Depending on the next harvest, we may later be able to consider improvements in rations.

No German doubts any longer that we must win the war. What we accept voluntarily today is child's play compared to what would happen to us if we lose. We do not even consider such a possibility. The government does not only want to win, it is working and fighting for it, and has after all the ultimate responsibility for victory as well. It has the duty to do what the situation requires. The people, however, have every right to insist that the burdens of the war be shared fairly. No one is exempt from the sacrifices that the nation as a whole must bring to win the war. Anyone who interferes with or threatens our war effort deserves the harshest penalties, even the death penalty. So many fine soldiers and officers risk their lives for their fatherland that one simply cannot allow someone at home to hurt our chances of victory, whether intentionally or not. It is also clear that the harder the sacrifices at the front, the heavier must be the burdens at home, and the more stringent the insistence that order and fairness prevail at home. Those who break the law must be ruthlessly called to account. Our soldiers understandably demand that of us, and indeed the entire people surely give such a policy its full support.

It is a matter of complete indifference to us what the enemy thinks about it. They are advised to look to their own affairs. The gentlemen in England are welcome to consider it a sign of our weakness that in this third year of war we maintain order in public life and refuse to tolerate that anyone profits from the general problems of our people. They are making the same cuts in rations as we. Unlike the English food minister, we do not tell the German people that meat is bad for them and that grass makes a good, tasty salad. The English claim we are autocratic, but when we make so critical a decision, we turn confidently to the people, explain the situation without covering anything up, and know that they will understand.

We also protect the people from profiteers. Unlike the situation in England — the London newspapers complain nearly every day rather strongly about

it — we would not hesitate to hang such people. Our consciences would not bother us in the least. It is therefore no accident that the Council for National Defense has released a new directive recently that says in its first paragraph that he who destroys, withholds, or hordes raw materials or foodstuffs important to the population will receive a jail or prison term, or even in particularly serious cases the death penalty. Those who in the course of their business or trade give special preference to others in supplying goods or services, or offer the same, will receive prison sentences.

That is very clear. The state's attorney has been instructed to prosecute such cases firmly, and if perhaps here and there, these crimes have been treated mildly in the past, that is to stop immediately. The black market trading of certain irresponsible and unscrupulous elements who seek to make a profit from the war is over. We are speaking plainly, and in the interests of our entire people, both our soldiers at the front and those working at home. They all have a right in the face of the difficult conditions of the war to be guaranteed by the government their basic necessities. There may be certain people who are willing to pay horrendous prices for rationed goods and luxuries. This is their final warning. Soon it will no longer be worth the risk to take such loving care of one's belly. No one enjoys war. Neither do we want a few drones to enjoy or profit from it. We all want to fight this historical battle in a clean and spotless manner. When victory comes, each German man and each German woman must be able to say that they have done their part. Those who do not understand this, who have no conscience, who do not know what to do and not to do during a war, will have to learn through other, more drastic ways.

During war, all goods and foodstuffs belong to the whole nation. They must be distributed fairly. He who disobeys this principle harms the community. The farmer's crop belongs to the whole people. He should turn scavengers away from his door. What German soil and labor produce passes through the hands of the merchant. He is the middleman. He distributes them fairly. Bartering will bring heavy penalties. The work of the craftsman also has its fair price. It is dishonest and criminal to demand or accept special benefits. The average person's sense of fairness is the best guarantee of a satisfactory distribution. The German housewife expects and demands from the shopkeeper only what is her due. Paying black market prices or bribes is not only unworthy of her, it is criminal. Black marketeering, bribery, bartering, or excessive prices and bribery will be punished. In particularly serious cases, property will be seized or the death penalty imposed. Everyone,

whether producer, merchant or buyer is honor bound to act in an exemplary way. Each is satisfied with his fair share. That too serves the war effort and prepares for victory. It depends on each one of us.

We cannot imagine that anyone among us would want to ignore our appeal to decency and fairness. He who does so takes a big risk. There may be an occasional person who has not taken the war with the proper seriousness. This was most shortsighted, since it endangers not only our food supplies, it also gives a bad example to decent citizens and threatens in the long run their sense of fairness and their belief in the integrity and decency of public life. That is far worse.

In these difficult times, we all need our optimism and our deep, almost holy faith. He who abuses them, who tries the patience and decency of our people, deserves to be rapped on the knuckles until he learns his lesson. The leadership feels more tightly bound to the people during the war than ever before. We see the great sacrifices it brings for victory, how patiently and bravely it accepts all that is demanded of it. We suffer along with each mother who loses her son, each woman who loses her husband, each child that loses its father. We know how hard farming women are working in the stalls and fields. We sometimes see the dog-tired workers sitting in the streetcars or subways. We listen to our soldiers on leave in Berlin as they speak about their enormous sacrifices for the fatherland. We wish we could sing a song each day in praise of the whole people that is so brave and modest, that does its duty as it works and fights for victory without making a fuss about it.

We are bound to these people. They expect from the government that, when sacrifices are necessary, they will be shared fairly and equally by all. A government that failed to do this would no longer deserve to be called a government of the people. We all know how things stand. He who ignores the necessities of the war will pay a high price. The German people as a whole have behaved in an exemplary way, and deserve respect. We are convinced that harsh treatment of criminals will be greeted with enthusiasm.

An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is Left Behind by Migrants in Austria

-High Priest Mageson 666

The End All White People, Rapefugees wrecking ball keeps rolling thankx to Jews.

http://rightwingnews.com/culture/an-org ... ria-video/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=onZ3wXrH02E

[my note this is how non-White turd worlders live normally, they literally shit and piss in the streets, sidewalks, alleys, parks, rivers they then drink from and bath in. Among mountains of trash everywhere, In Africa and India all the time alone.]

Just disgusting. In Austria, where hundreds of thousands of migrants are trekking their way into Germany, they are leaving a massive amount of garbage and feces in their wake. The port-a-potties are filthy and unusable.

These people are going to the bathroom everywhere and the filth they leave behind is epic. If a female volunteer tries to assist, she is called a Christian whore. How are the locals supposed to clean this up? There will be disease from it as well.

As Fjordman says, this is willful destruction and the greatest organized betrayal in Western history. Almost none of these people are from Syria. This is the Islamic Hijrah migration in full swing and in all it’s vileness.

This doesn’t take into account the rapes and murders that follow these people. It is physical and spiritual filth on display.

drowning in migrant feces and garbage in unparalleled dimensions.

There is trash everywhere.

The migrants leave their trash as they move through the area on their way to Germany.

Locals are faced with piles of trash and feces as the migrants move through town.

Here is video of the migrant invasion outside Nickelsdorf, Austria.

Gates of Vienna wrote this on the suicide of Western culture:

“This destruction is being executed willfully, deliberately, and with malice aforethought. As Fjordman has often said: “This is the greatest organized betrayal in Western history.”

Vlad Tepes reported, translated from Unzen Suriert

When you dare to take a look at the border town of Nickelsdorf, population 1,600, you will literally be blown away: uncontrolled, illegal migrants wherever you look, and an orgy of garbage and feces of unparalleled dimensions.

As early as arriving at the railway station in Nickelsdorf one will notice crowds surrounding ‘Trafiks’ (slang for tobacconist). An astonishingly high number of immigrants – or migrants, want to pay with 500 Euro-bills. The Trafikant is obviously overwhelmed by this payment method, which seems to have been going on for a long while now. The customers are baffled for being rejected due to lack of change.

Everything completely filthy

Commuters of the 87 kilometers near Vienna Neustadt report, that in the until recently of hundreds of immigrants occupied Arena ‘Nova’, there also was an unusually massive burden and exposure of fecal matter, because these guests from foreign countries “went potty everywhere”. The supplied porta-potties were left “completely filthy” and unusable.

Many people in Nickelsdorf feel completely let down by their government. “It’s like at the end of the war, back when the Wehrmacht surrendered the area east of Bruck on the Leitha to the Red Army and we were left completely defenseless at the mercy of the marauding Russians”, one man remembers the stories his grandparents told him.

Female assistants are “Christian whores”

One unsettled female voluntary helper tells that “we were continuously berated as Christian whores.” Others just don’t understand just what kinds of people were marching through the land completely uncontrolled and unregistered, with the blessing of the government: “There were the most strangest types, some way too tall Chinese, supposedly from Mongolia or similar areas, colored people in all shades – but hardy any Syrians.” The rumor that Hungary had used the chaos to empty out their prisons, is persistent.

Hungary has indeed emptied their prisons I hear. What the leaders of these countries are allowing is unspeakable and unfathomable. The residents in these towns feel conquered and deflated. As if there is no way they can fight back. Their women have not ventured outside for months in fear of being raped and/or killed. Austria’s borders are gone – her sovereignty is no more. Police are not even trying to enforce border control at this point. Again and again, reports are surfacing that the disease Amoebic Dysentery is raging in Austria. The Catholic Church in Nickelsdorf supplied an empty building for the refugees, which after an incredibly short time had to be cleared out again and disinfected after a public health officer’s visit. No precise information is available at this time. “Why don’t we hear and see anything in the media, why are we not being informed about what’s going on here?”, is a question that locals ask themselves repeatedly. The only ones reporting on this are those such as Gateway Pundit, Gates of Vienna and Vlad Tepes. Shame on the media and these so-called leaders.

An Ugly Species: Existence Of Jews

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jan 13, 2019

If one studies every particular case of a jew, or especially those in 'fame', you will find some things that would probably shock you. These are the same jews this world has been enforced to take as authorities about life, existence, state organization, science, and so forth.

The amount of disgusting and ruined life many of these beings live, the multitude of curses on them, their diseases, and a lot of other extreme maladies that are on them, mentally, spiritually, and physically, is beyond compare to any "Gentile Suffering". Gentiles consider suffering not getting a "girlfriend" or other things like that.

For jews, "Suffering" is an understatement. For one, one needs to look no further than the Hasidic jewish community. The jews are the only race who has race specific diseases and crippling, but also, race specific mental illnesses, such as for example how they believe they are eternally persecuted by everyone else on the planet. Physical deformities are extremely common amongst the jewish folk, same as unidentifiable diseases. We are not talking about simple diseases here, but genetic, extremely potent deteriorating issues, which can arise literally from Infancy, not as a lack of fortune, but as the manifestation of the RULE in regards to their race.

What to us is 'suffering' and unfortunate events such as people having accidents or some birth defects every a few hundred people and trying to cure the sick, to them is literally daily life and the common rule, multiplied by hundreds of times. It is also in many cases praised not to heal, but to prolong the suffering, make it stronger, and more potent, as the jews believe they are being 'tried' by this.

Satan states that he curses his enemies with these maladies, and that is correct. In contrast to normal diseases that other people have, jews have also caused to themselves numerous mental or other diseases, and happily so. The jews are a cursed people, who has never took any action but to attack the Gods and everything positive inside this world, promote everything unnatural, and destroy all of life's orders and structures.

In regards to jews, lunacy, insanity, paranoia, and all sorts of things that are called "psychopathies" by modern scientific standards, are not like diseases that happen, but literally the norm. Many people say that some jews are murderous or sociopathic, but that is only the reverse, one has to seek a lot to find a jew that doesn't fall in any of these categories.

One blatant example here is Stalin who was born with webbed fingers on his leg, a crippled hand, and who knows, potentially lots of other deformities. As to his psychopathy, and his murderous and gangster behavior, there is nothing else that needs to be stated on this historical example, making whole countries disappear just for his jewishness.

Another example of a problematic existence, is Sigmud Fraud. The "father" of modern psychology, lived in a horrific family life, with mentally insane parents, and then, chose a mentally insane wife. Beatings and the related were constant. Fraud also had a habit of continuously cheating on his so called 'wife'. The family tree of Fraud was so confused and typically jewish, with children existing in all directions, and jews practicing their usual morality of doing crippled births by intermarrying their sisters and cousins.

Like all other jews Fraud was living in slums. Now, the jews have way less financial problems than the Gentiles they co-exist with, but they always seem to be attracted to filth, disturbing environments, that THEY themselves create. It's by no mistake the fascination of scat the jew do posses, also revealed by Freud, is actually an internal process of the reptilian race, and if there is any semblance to Lizards, lizards also behave weird around their own feces.

Jews also have as a native tradition to themselves to not wash even for what is weeks or literally months, especially their spiritual types. They consider washing during some times as some sort of a sin. Specific jewish kabbalistic rituals also require of them to not wash and remain unwashed for months. If there are not specific baths which they call Mikveh that they can get in, they do not wash. Not washing on it's own creates an extremely biohazardous situation, and this must be one more reason people hated the jews, but also why they may have been resistant to some plagues that happened on the people that lived close to them. And given the viral situations, maybe they passed these on to people, which the jews later falsely put forth as 'superstition' in behalf of their victims.

The jews also like to inflict debilitating pain on their own since infancy, which is why they do the circumcision ritual. The purpose of this ritual which was also done to Gentiles who have been unfortunate to follow this norm, done in such a young age, is purposed to make the jews hate their genitals, cause deep damage, with the ultimate objective of turning them into emotionally damaged individuals, who will be more servile to the tribe upon growing up. The jews have exported this forcibly on the Christians as well. Serial killers and murderers are easily created out of the jewish environment of existence, hating everyone and everything.

Another thing the jews do is they procreate mercilessly. For example, they can have a house that can fit 4 people in it, and regardless, they will have 16 children. This creates a situation of absolute communism. Adding the above, this creates all sorts of bizarrities in their sick minds, which lead to disgusting outcomes, such as underage people sleeping with adults parents, or teenagers sleeping with uncles, or everyone sleeping on the floor. They self-cause this situation without caring. This further creates so many malfunctions in the personality, which if we add the above, creates a toxic combination for the mind of any living being. But the jews love this type of existence.

One more thing the jews suffer from except all of the above, and how they breed it over to the next generations, is extreme issues with their self. Famous Rabbis have commented they hate the 'flesh bodies' they are 'forced' to live in. This is because they are alien souls. They simply cannot accept this 'humanoid' type of existence.

This suffering of the jews internally, and how much of a crippled alien species they are, literally has them

constantly coming up with outer-cosmic dogmas, hating of nature, and doing everything anti-nature and viciously anti-human. One of the particular reasons they hate Whites is because as they write in the bibles "Of the beauty of the fair daughters of Esav". Satan has told me this was purposeful by their design of the enemy, so that they act better and are pushed constantly to wreck havoc. The destroyed jews feel like furthering destruction. From this also arises the hatred for all the beautiful, clever, and normal people they see, and the deep need to pervert and destroy them.

Hatred of women, menstrual circles, rules of uncleaningness, and abuse of females to extreme extents even if there is no reason to do so, is also authored by the jewish tribe. The jewesses are consantly vicious and traitorous to their own so called 'husbands', to which the husbands reply with endless violence and slavery. This creates the crack whore circle created later, which is majorly jews jewesses trying to escape from the very tribe that birthed them.

Jews have been so pathological with trying to get saved from themselves that they have attempted race mixing as some sort of salvation from their own damnation, with the extra benefit of malforming and infiltrating bloodlines of Gentiles. As such, all the incest and strange relations they have, they are also, bastardized over and over for thousands of years. The constant that was kept from this incessant and unending bastardization, they now call "The jewish race", the commonalities of which are huge noses, smelly skins that almost look scaly and reptilian, beady eyes, huge ears, webbed feet, extra fingers, and all sorts of other "Blessings" of the "Chosen", all with the icing of the cake of a reptilian gene, which they have recognized by their own science as the "Cohen Gene".

The stereotypes of the jews throughout the centuries did not arise out of some thin air. They were created specifically because this is how the jews put forth themselves in the world. One of these is interbreeding. Most if not all jews, since they all come from incestuous marriages, are related. It has been scientifically proven what disasters this causes physically, mentally, and emotionally speaking.

The catholic church also allowed this sort of behavior regardless of what dumb Christians of today believe, it's not 'wrong' to marry your first blood related cousin in Abrahamic lore, only parents and sisters. Arabs under Islam do not consider much of this wrong to this day, pedophilia included. It's only Europeans as far as culture is concerned where this was avoided, and we presently know it's unscientific, but we were always aware of the hazards of this practice. Most normal Gentiles are instinctively opposed to this, unless one wants crippled descendants, which is insanity. And even this is questionable in the bible, as parents and illicit relationships of the kinds of bestiality and incest are highly emphasized in the Bible. Including weird jewish norms that the brother must have rape the brother's widow if she is childless, which is the old testament, and so forth. Fraud's confused family life is nothing else but the manifestation of the jewish lore of family relations.

The same goes for pedophilia, which, aside incestuous birthing, is also a mental illness. As to the damages of both to society, this goes beyond any explanation. The hasidic jews have a habit of beating kids senseless in order to discipline them. Often also, they will drug people for easier control, and abuse, both spiritual, social and material, is considered a token of greatness of a community and parents towards the kids.

The use of drugs for jews in general is something inherent and they really like the development of this, and of course kids are not excluded, which they have no problems making them stoned to death. The head of the Lev Tahor, a rabbi, was gladly drugging kids and followers senseless, and beating their ass constantly on a daily basis, so that they would be obedient, is only one example. The use of drugs like Cannabis are big with the jews, as they consider it is "Kosher" to do so, as there are no laws which prohibit explicitly drug use. Factor in all of their insanity, and insane lifestyle, and then add drugs, and you get some monsters coming out.

In regards to jewish diet, the jews were the only forcible "Vegans" and "Vegeterians" of the planet, which is also the compatible diet with their Mitzvot or hebrew commandments. "Fasting" also largely comes form the jewish lore, and "Fasting" there is the complete non-consumption of food for periods like weeks or more. Fasting like famine is a great way to break someone down, and this is done in prisons. The jews have came up with many cultural reasons as to why this is the case, but this is typically due to lack of industriousness, having civilization, and in general the structures to develop meat or a decent food culture in general. Later on, this was transfered over to Islam. Specific diets can cause not only enfeeblement, lack of health, and mental turmoil, but they can completely throw off people and whole civilizations completely.

The jews in their attempt to break 'free' out of what their own cultural DNA has created, and what they eternally keep recreating and have received by their alien masters, also destroyed the world in the process with corruption.

It's revealed by the Kabbalistic Rabbis that the situation with all these 'commandments' was only to push people in either this or the opposite direction, which they have some occult reasons for. This is called a necessary division. The "Pious jew" will work spiritually, and the "Unholy jew" will run for example the interracial porn empire to ruin goyim brains. These are two sides of the same "Holy People" coin.

The jewish psychology of 'decadence' is just the reaction to their very own generated culture, in the opposite side of it. For one, they have forced virgins for life, and for two, the major interracial pornstars are jews, for example. They swing from one to another at the expense of all humans on the planet, causing them and channeling on them insanity. This planet is at the whim of their insanity and their pathological diseases of thousands of years being constantly put on the heads and cultures of their victims. We have also been force-fed these through 'religion'.

As for the the stereotype of fixation to coins and other similar things, the jews, living without earth and soil, suffer from yet another mental illness. This mental illness is when one loses the capacity to bond with humans, they bond with objects, and this is scientifically understood. In their disgusting and filthy life, jews bonded with coins, their 'torah', and other similar objects, which they loved more than life itself. This is degenerative mental illness. The joke that a jew will suicide for a nickel is not a joke either, as to the jew, these 'tools' they have become literally their only means to survival.

There are jews who believe they will go to "Gehenom" if they cut these hairy twirly things on the sides of their head. This is because they say, "God" has these too. A "God" of the jews as handsome as the

jews themselves. How surprizing.

The other stereotype is that the jews are 'highly intelligent'. The situation is when Gentiles have kids play with playmobil, the jews beat their own kids since infancy to study the torah, read, and they do endless hours of forced training to turn their children into spiritual weapons for the future of dominating the planet. This includes arduous mental training for endless hours a day, both in denial of food and drink, and all sorts of other torture, dietary, and general. This doesn't make them naturally more 'intelligent', but it gives them some abilities which they later use for their quest of taking over the goyim. many are very intellectually trained, compared to the "Goyim" who are of the belief that "The poor of spirit will inherit heaven".

Factoring all of the above and summing it one understands the jews are not only alien, but a biohazard social, type of virus. The monstrous external form of the jews, which they have tried so hard to get rid of, is not some sort of random thing, it's the manifestation of what these "people" are.

The jews, that way, export their own mental, physical, and all other illnesses and make these a rule for the populace. The jews are infectious to all life on the planet, no different than a virus, which, even deadly upon itself and eating out it's victims, and therefore killing it's own fertility ground, just cannot stop doing what it is meant to do: Infect.

An Orgy of Garbage & Feces of Unparalleled Proportions is Left Behind by Migrants in Austria

-High Priest Mageson 666

The End All White People, Rapefugees wrecking ball keeps rolling thankx to Jews.

http://rightwingnews.com/culture/an-org ... ria-video/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=onZ3wXrH02E

[my note this is how non-White turd worlders live normally, they literally shit and piss in the streets, sidewalks, alleys, parks, rivers they then drink from and bath in. Among mountains of trash everywhere, In Africa and India all the time alone.]

Just disgusting. In Austria, where hundreds of thousands of migrants are trekking their way into Germany, they are leaving a massive amount of garbage and feces in their wake. The port-a-potties are filthy and unusable.

These people are going to the bathroom everywhere and the filth they leave behind is epic. If a female volunteer tries to assist, she is called a Christian whore. How are the locals supposed to clean this up? There will be disease from it as well.

As Fjordman says, this is willful destruction and the greatest organized betrayal in Western history. Almost none of these people are from Syria. This is the Islamic Hijrah migration in full swing and in all it’s vileness.

This doesn’t take into account the rapes and murders that follow these people. It is physical and spiritual filth on display.

drowning in migrant feces and garbage in unparalleled dimensions.

There is trash everywhere.

The migrants leave their trash as they move through the area on their way to Germany.

Locals are faced with piles of trash and feces as the migrants move through town.

Here is video of the migrant invasion outside Nickelsdorf, Austria.

Gates of Vienna wrote this on the suicide of Western culture:

“This destruction is being executed willfully, deliberately, and with malice aforethought. As Fjordman has often said: “This is the greatest organized betrayal in Western history.”

Vlad Tepes reported, translated from Unzen Suriert

When you dare to take a look at the border town of Nickelsdorf, population 1,600, you will literally be blown away: uncontrolled, illegal migrants wherever you look, and an orgy of garbage and feces of unparalleled dimensions.

As early as arriving at the railway station in Nickelsdorf one will notice crowds surrounding ‘Trafiks’ (slang for tobacconist). An astonishingly high number of immigrants – or migrants, want to pay with 500 Euro-bills. The Trafikant is obviously overwhelmed by this payment method, which seems to have been going on for a long while now. The customers are baffled for being rejected due to lack of change.

Everything completely filthy

Commuters of the 87 kilometers near Vienna Neustadt report, that in the until recently of hundreds of immigrants occupied Arena ‘Nova’, there also was an unusually massive burden and exposure of fecal matter, because these guests from foreign countries “went potty everywhere”. The supplied porta-potties were left “completely filthy” and unusable.

Many people in Nickelsdorf feel completely let down by their government. “It’s like at the end of the war, back when the Wehrmacht surrendered the area east of Bruck on the Leitha to the Red Army and we were left completely defenseless at the mercy of the marauding Russians”, one man remembers the stories his grandparents told him.

Female assistants are “Christian whores”

One unsettled female voluntary helper tells that “we were continuously berated as Christian whores.” Others just don’t understand just what kinds of people were marching through the land completely uncontrolled and unregistered, with the blessing of the government: “There were the most strangest types, some way too tall Chinese, supposedly from Mongolia or similar areas, colored people in all shades – but hardy any Syrians.” The rumor that Hungary had used the chaos to empty out their prisons, is persistent.

Hungary has indeed emptied their prisons I hear. What the leaders of these countries are allowing is unspeakable and unfathomable. The residents in these towns feel conquered and deflated. As if there is no way they can fight back. Their women have not ventured outside for months in fear of being raped and/or killed. Austria’s borders are gone – her sovereignty is no more. Police are not even trying to enforce border control at this point. Again and again, reports are surfacing that the disease Amoebic Dysentery is raging in Austria. The Catholic Church in Nickelsdorf supplied an empty building for the refugees, which after an incredibly short time had to be cleared out again and disinfected after a public health officer’s visit. No precise information is available at this time. “Why don’t we hear and see anything in the media, why are we not being informed about what’s going on here?”, is a question that locals ask themselves repeatedly. The only ones reporting on this are those such as Gateway Pundit, Gates of Vienna and Vlad Tepes. Shame on the media and these so-called leaders.

Ancient Artefacts Of Mexico Show Grey Aliens On Earth

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Jan 29, 2018 9:33 am

There is steady stream of ancient finds in South America that keep showing up one Major Fact. The images of Reptilians and Greys shown in sacred dress.

As I wrote in another article on this situation on the Mayan Temple artefacts of Greys, keep in mind the Aztecs were the ancient Mexicans. The same people who they found these Grey artefacts from:

From the Aztec codex Chimalpopoca: "The Toltecs were engaged in battle at a place called Netalpan. And when they had taken captives, human sacrifice also got started as Toltecs sacrificed their prisoners. Among them and in their midst the evil YAotl followed along. Right on the spot he kept inciting them to make human sacrifices. And then, too, he started and began the practice of flaying humans...Then he made one of the Toltecs named Ziuhcozcatl wear the skin and he was the first to wear a Toltec skin. Indeed, every kind of human sacrifice that there used to be got stared then. For it is told and related that during the and under his authority, the first Quetzalcoatl, whose name was Ce Acatl, absolutely refused to perform human sacrifice. It was precisely when Huemac was ruler that all those things that used to be done got stared. Huemas sacrificed a human streamer, thus making payment."
In the Codexs it makes mention of the fact the original civilization given by the Gods described as Blond-haired and blue-eyed, ordered them to never commit human or animal sacrifice.
In the Codex the Quetzalcoatl here is a title not of the Nordic God [Satan] but of the Priest King of the time, who kept the law given.
We see in the Codex other rulers, later on, started to make deals with these other beings described as being evil. In return for power and earthly favors, they offered blood sacrifices. Note; the name of this being is YAh-olt, Jau of Yau, Yao, is also a spelling of Yahweh who is also called Yah by the Jews. Yahweh is a collection of enemy aliens. Yahweh orders human sacrifice and animal sacrifice in the Torah.

The Jews state in their writings their "gods" the ‘Elohims’, which is the plural spelling came down and created them by fathering them. And they are not part of the Gentile races who came from the blood of Satan [The leader of the Nordic Extra-terrestrials from Orion]. But that the Jew came from the different blood of Yahweh and is a separate race totally from all other races on Earth.
The Greys are Reptilian and the Jews are the only race found with Reptilian DNA in their Cohen gene which is their racial gene.
So it’s obvious who ‘Yahweh’ or the ‘Yahwehs’ the ‘Elohims’ really are, it’s stamped right in the racial-genetics of the Jews. Now it’s obvious why Yahweh, at some point, forbade any images to be made of it -- because when images have been made of the Elohims, you can witness them for what they are, Reptilian Greys.
The Elohims then dictated the Torah, to Jews. Which is a battle plan, to destroy the Gentile races, which is what “The Nations” mean in the Torah and to build a global Factory Farm (farming non-Jewish Gentile humans) for their Reptilian masters.

What did the high-Ranking Jewish leader Rav Laitman tell his fellow-Jews during a lecture in

Israel? That the Jews are an **alien race** to this planet, that came from their former world to this one. To conqueror it.

https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/5436228/a ... xico-cave/
ANCIENT sculptures depicting alien-like figures have been found in a cave in Mexico, it has been claimed.
The spooky artefacts which reportedly date back thousands of years show creatures with long faces and wide eyes.

Youtube: UFOmania - Th

(Suggested further ET research, Lloyd Pye's lectures and work on The Star Child Skull, a half-human half-grey hybrid being found in South America. Material proof of the existence of Extra-terrestrials.)

This was posted by dragon bleu 666:
The grey and hybrid mumy found in NASCA,PERU:
viewtopic.php?f=3&t=2493

There also was a story in the news years ago, construction workers doing renovations on part of the Vatican found the skeleton of a Grey alien.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Ancient Gods And Gender

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun May 05, 2019

> **Vx36 wrote:**
> I am a man and it has always been hard for me to be around people because I get emotional quite easily and am judged harshly for it. I am lucky I grew up before the age of current gender brainwashing but still had a military father who only had one idea of what a man and that was not me. He never understood that caring for people deeply would give courage to stand up for others where he would not.
>
> I guess my point is other people shouldn't be the deciding factor of what a man or women should be but only ourselves. Any kind of surgery or drugs would only end up being crutches that eventually couldn't hold a person up. If they wanted long lasting results they need to appreciate who they are and I would start with studying astrology.

A lot of psychological dilemmas and problems people encounter today, is merely due to the lack of proper archetypes. The best way to understand these archetypal forms, is just by looking into the Ancient Greek Pantheon. There these are arrayed beautifully and with common sense, and with logic.

Yes, you are a man, this is biological reality, having emotions does NOT in anyway make you less than a man, nor does being an introvert, being thoughtful, or whatever else, does make you less than a "man".

Being sensitive is nothing wrong with this. This is also not 'negative'. Being caring is a perfectly male trait, if we are not caring then how exactly will we care for our own? There are caring men who do the lifting to build new worlds, not the careless ones.

The thing is people get confused but the prototypes for Archetypes of inner formation based on two Genders are really the Ancient Greek Gods. This is why it's important we return to sane minded Paganism, so that problems of this nature are immediately addressed from a very young age, and in most cases, without even confusion on the subject.

Hermes or Dionysus are not brutal like Hephaistos or Mars, they are still male however, and perfectly men. Mars and Hephaistos are the more crude and brutal side of the male energy, Zeus more refined and fatherly. Poseidon also is fatherly, but can be crude and have feminine characteristics of behavior. Apollo appears with a side of masculine severity but also feminine traits as God of music and lyre.

Biologically their genders are pretty apparent. Just look down there on the statues and you will see this. These are all manifestations of the same male gender in different formulations. And all of these are useful and of paramount importance to society. People should not feel ashamed or worthless because they are not specifically one or another form.

The same goes for the Goddesses. Athena is a Goddess of war and gets into traditionally masculine fields masculine affairs. While deliberate planning and craftiness belongs to Hermes, Athena is in Illiad portrayed as a major logical planner a rarity, but existing nevertheless within the female capability. Artemis hunts, on the other hand Aphrodite is purely "feminine" without any restriction. Hera is another archetype of motherly femininity and so forth.

Taking the above as a guide will clear up a lot of misconceptions people have in regards to genders. Your biological gender *IS* your biological gender. Where you fall on the above "Spectrum" and "Type" is more of a psychological and metaphysical notion of the energies of your own soul. This has to be accepted and understood, and you have to grow on your own potential, like a flower of your own nature and field, your own times, and your own conditions.

The lack of simple spiritual understanding such as the above has created monstrosities and a lot of mental illness in our recent times. Humanity has been lost in very gross and unnatural arguments as a result, and people have been trampled over by this loss of culture. This is because people are lost and this is terribly sad.

Paganism restores external health by instating first INTERNAL health. These are symbols we have had under different forms for centuries, and they are meant to help us grow psychologically and mentally into perfection.

Paganism ie, Satanism, is health and nature. There we find solace and inner healing, the soul finds peace and harmony.

Ancient Greek Stolen Concepts Of The Kabbalah

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Nov 15, 2018 4:19 am**

The issue is the jews lived within the Greek empire and they saw the Greeks taking over the world and expansion of Alexander the Great's Empire. They were exposed to the growth of the empire and could observe how empires are run for a very long time.

The situation is the same with the Romans who had them, albeit the hatred for the larger population, somehow always latched on their back for the whole time of existence of both of the Greek and the Roman empire. By the time the Romans understood the existential corrosion it was already too late as they couldn't suppress the jews militarily or otherwise.

The mainstream history just states this was done for whatever reason but the outcome of the effects of actions do show that Alexander wanted to re-aryanize the places where there was prior an Aryan Pagan culture but just create an empire based on the Pagan re-awakening. By Alexanders time the spiritual downfall was already evident people were just swimming more and more in gross lack of spirituality.

Also many White or otherwise Greek racially people were scattered in all the areas where the Greeks dominated and this is why Alexander the Great got a "Barbarian" wife whose name was Roxanne. Through Roxanne also and the noble family Alexander tried to expand into the Hindu region in order to manifest the first objective of the empire which was the restoration of the Vedic culture. But he died before any of this even manifested properly.

It's to be stated however all non Pagan expressions of faith such as Judaism were punishable by death. And the jews of the time therefore attempted to merge in with the "Hellenized" thought to avoid execution. This death would not only come from the government but the normal people as well. The Greek empire allowed ALL other Pagan faiths, and anything Pagan, but it only had a beef with jews.

The Roman future of how the jews sacrificed babies, promoted spiritual hoaxes, overthrown and perverted Rome, and did spiritual crimes, just plainly shows why this was the case.

The jews had to live under two systems of rulers one was the Greeks and the other was the Romans who were based on the Greeks. And the Greeks created the first modern Vedic empire after a very long time of nothing existing of this kind. Later this empire also merged with Egypt and lasted hundreds and hundreds of years.

This was instated by Alexander whose teacher was Aristotle, and Aristotle was called a Sage as how the Hindus call their own Rishis. All the Greek philosophers of the era also were aware of the eastern connection, the origins of the east, and the ancient pre-homeric Vedic culture. Even Homer was considered part of this Vedic culture.

Aristotle's second existence was not that of the empirical scientist but the occult mastermind. There are descriptions where Aristotle taught Alexander how to do binding rituals and how to summon the Gods and many other things. The whole story has been physicalized as some sort of dumb conquest of the world for whatever things.

The Greeks of the time were rich and just fine they didn't require to enter lands that were utterly pointless in resources, in 'barbarians' and many other things. But it was known that since the ancient times there were leftovers of White populations in the middle-east. Just hovering there as barbarians while racially they were Aryans. Artemisia for whom a movie was made in the 300 sequel was a woman top military commander of the Persian empire who was Greek in blood.

However with the Greeks something happened the Greeks did not just sit idly with the spiritual knowledge to get stoned, they utilized this knowledge and created one of the world's most significant civilizations. Like the Egyptians did. And the jews were observing this from the closeby and were a 5th column in what was the Greek empire of the time. At the time of the Greeks and the Egyptians the sages only wanted to return the world to a "Vedic" type of civilization which existed in the Golden age.

The jews had hijacked later Platonism which was the root teachings of the spiritual side of the Greek empire and the higher occult mystery schools. They could never get into the inner core of these such as the Orphics or the Delphics but they could pseudo-philosophize as they do today. They also acted as a racial 5th column inside the Greek empire as they were jews in blood but they were raised in Greek literacy under the Greek empire. They were called the Exile or the Diaspora as far as the jews as concerned.

The jew who burned the library of Alexandria or Philo Judaueus was one of these dispora racial jews who had Greek education. The greatest crime against the Greeks and the whole of the Pagan civilization back then was the torching of all the inherited knowledge of mankind until this point in the Alexandrian Library. Thousands upon thousands of labors, toils, researching, and knowledge about the history of mankind was simply torched. Today the jews cannot torch the libraries of mankind but they have won the information war simply by desecrating anything meaningful and corrupting it. And censoring information.

This to be understood is context is how the jews today in America pretend to be American, try to decide for America, and are claiming they are American, while all they do is simply take America down the multicultural, unholy drain. This is the same behavior the jews always engaged when being under any empire. Today modern jews say the jews are in exile under Esau in America, as Esau is one code name for Whites they use in their context. And that Esau needs to be destroyed. The jews also call America the second Rome, and parellel it with Ancient Greek empire and it's abuse towards jews. Because as anyone can see the jews have a very hard life in the US, occupying the best provisions in everything, and living in Beverly Hills for example.

So like we have "American Jews" today, who are racially and in conscience jews, but in passport and nationality "American", we have had thousands of years ago "Hellenistic" jews.

The Hellenistic Jews were basically racial jews who in order to escape execution from the Greek empire, pretended that Judaism was to some extent "Hellenized" in order to save themselves from execution. Just covering up for the facts of what they really were working on.

The disapora's purpose was to steal knowledge from the native populations. And corrupt it's native knowledge. While delivering the stolen information in the hands of the jewish Rabbinate. This amassing of information took tens of centuries until the jews could reach a level of understanding enough to use this knowledge to dominate the planet directly. And it makes

sense this knowledge in the first place was used as a formative knowledge for prior empires.

The Gematria of the jews is simply what is called Geometria or Geometry of the Platonists or Pythagoreans this is simply the study of numbers, shapes, and their natural connotations. The jews just ripped off this system and they created the Gematria.

The Kabbalah is based on the concept of Kavana which in Greek means "The Bell". The "Bell" is just the symbol of the living vibration of words. The Ain Soph of the jews means "Mia Sophia" which means "The one Wisdom". This is the name of the so called universal creator. The Ein Soph is also an anagram from the Greek Ena Phos which means the Singular Light which the Egyptians also described as the power of Ra. Which was the basis of the Solar Religion.

The Jews also name the "Chakras" the "Sephirot" which is just a ripoff of the Greek Zephyro which is "Jewel". In the east all the chakras are described as jewels. Zephyro also comes from Zephyros which is the Greek God of the Vital wind, the Vayu of the East.

Nefesh is also stolen from the Greek Nefos which means heavenly deity of the clouds. As Nefesh is used as a term to describe the sum of the vital winds inside the body. Even Christos which is pulled from the backdoor in the Kabbalah, Christos just means "The One Initiated In the Mysteries" and absolutely nothing else. It's an epithet.

The "Adam" of the jews comes of the Greek Adamas which means "rare jewel" or "supremely rare stone", or in literal translation, the Diamond. The "Body of Adam" or "Adam Kadmon" is the Diamond body of the East, another corrupted statement.

Adam Kadmon is also ripped off from the Greek Mythical King Kadmus, King of Thebes, who was born from the mouth of the Serpent as is the common myth of the Thebean Greek people. Kadmus fought the dragon/serpent and when he won he was born from his mouth. Kadmus is also coming from Kekadme which means "To Shine Brightly" in Greek, and Keka comes from that which is resulted from burning as in Kekamena, or the Cleansing by Fire process. Which results to Kadmus the fire body.

The tale also says according to Herodotus Kadmus came from the Phoenician lands but this is a racial matter not an alphabetical debate as it appears the Greek Alphabet existed before the Phoenician Alphabet, as the first correlations measurable correlations are seen in 1000 Bc while Herodotus based on his time says that Kadmus settled in Greece 1600 years earlier. So the whole meme that Greek was from Phoenician simply cannot stand, as there is a 1000 years gap, with Herodotus living at around 500 bc and saying that Kadmus was the Greek king 2000 years ago, but the first correlations between "Phoenician" and "Greek" appearing in 1050 Bc.

Making the "everything started from Phoenicians" as far as the theory is concerned more than likely wrong. In anyway the Phoenicians were probably just Indo-European whites anyway as this was a term used by the Greeks for the people living in the region of Tyre, or whom the jews call Canaaites, and where, aside the Greeks, one of the races that are destined for extermination in the Bible. Its clear the Jews didn't just peacefully co-exist nor with Greeks nor with the Phoenicians and wanted them dead. Because apparently both the Phoenicians and the Greeks simply had enough of the kikes and opposed them and wanted them gone.

They constantly were programmed by all these people and they ripped off knowledge from them forcefully, to the point the native populations always chased them around to murder them.

Adam - Kadmon forms Adam-Admon which is close to Adamantinos which means Adamantinum and is the strongest essence that can be found in nature. Adamantine in Mythology was the most incorruptible element in existence, showing full indestructibility. Kadmus in Greek Mythology came from the Serpent/Dragons Teeth. Today we know Adamantine is part of our teeth. This is because the Dragon resides on the Holy Bone or the Tailbone which is also to imply the indestructible quality of rebirth. The bone itself looks like a giant tooth.

Angel which the jews use is also another stolen statement, it is another epithet meaning simply and without any other connotation, messenger. Hermes was the Angelos of Zeus since he moved Zeus's decrees. The jews call their angels "Cheruvim" which possibly relates to Heru which is stolen from Chi-Ra, and Hera literally means "The Hand". Hera is also the name of Zeus's wife showing what this is about. As such we have the concept of the "Hand of God" or the "Angels who act in his behalf". After centuries the Christards said that "Mother Mary Was Cherubim", to show how much corruption a statement like that can get unto itself. Mother Hera became Mother Mary, and Hera became the "Cherubim".

The Klippoth of Kabbalah which means just "Husks" comes from the Greek word "Kelyphos" which means the covering or the shroud, or the exoskeleton, carapace. Literally Keliphos which in female is Kelipha means "Light Imprisonment". The jews state they try to remove the "Kelipha From the Sephirot" which should be clear by now what they mean. As a derogatory statement, they call the Pagan Gods (from which all of this is stolen from...add insult to injury...) Klippoth.

To show that our Gods are the greatest existential problem of jews and do not allow them to even liveor thrive. Everything negative the jews experience they say it's the Klipot doing it, which has two meanings, one is our Gods, and the second is the stolen meaning of problems with the soul light. Apparently what makes us Gentile shine simply makes the jews dim out and die.

The jews also in Kabbalah to show reduction they add the Greek prefix KAT in front of their words. Like Katnut which is the concept of reduction in their Kabbalistic writings.

Keter or Crown simply means K-Ether which is actually the Greek Ethere or Ether or Aether. K is from Korona which means Crown. This is the symbolic of the Crown chakra on the top of the head. Korach in the Kabbalah simply means.

Metatron which the jews call their top angel is simply a fully ripped of concept of the Meta-Thronos which means the one beyond the Throne and is symbolic of the Crown Chakra as well.

Neshama which is the name of the should comes from Anasema which means "The Breath" or the power to breathe. This again goes to the Hindu Vayu and the concept of the breath.

Adonai is ripped off from Adonis which was the love of Aphrodite.

The whole of the jewish alphabet is just also a ripoff of a couple of languages such as the

Egyptian "Yoth" which they later turned into Yod, and many other examples. As far as Greek is concerned many of these letters are just ripped off from Greek alphabet as well.

Alpha into Alef, Beta into Bet, Gamma into Gimel and so forth. Similarly the jews have acted in other examples such as mistranslated the names of the Gods so in their language they mean different things such as Astarte to Astoreth which means excrement in hebrew.

The name itself of the whole stolen culture as "Kabbalah" can probably be traced down to the word Kymbala which are just instruments of music that produce vibration. The drums are used as symbolism to show vibration and Kabbalah is based as a concept of the creation through the speech and vibration fields. This is also an Egyptian word stolen verbatim anyway.

The Rabbis are divided in two aspects here. Those that do admit that it's all stolen from the 'exiles' and that it's knowledge accumulated from Gentiles the so called "Kabbalah", and jewdized to the core. And those that are against mentioning this too openly who scorn the big rabbis who even admitted this such as Maimonedes. The jews are aware of their theft and ultimate perversion and they rejoice it either way.

The fact the Kabbala is an Ancient Greek system of ascent based on Egyptian and Vedic principles should be clear. Since all the Ancient Greek sages were in reality, at least the important ones, studied in Egypt, while some also went into the Far East. Same as all those who provided the system to raise spiritually in the cryptic schools like Pythagoras who was directly an Egyptian student and also into the Greek mysteries at the same time.

Iamvlichus from whom we have surviving texts about Pythagoras just highlights that in the mind of those in the know the Greek mysteries and the Ancient Egyptian ones were just the same. And it was all traced back to the Far East the first Golden Age Civilization. As such they also moved towards the east, the later 'conquerors' such as Alexander.

However even in the time of Pythagoras when he tried to bring the mysteries back to Greece he had found that the general spiritual condition of people was already steeping too low and a people alienated to what a few centuries earlier was it's actual culture.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Ancient Greek Stolen Concepts Of The Kabbalah
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Nov 15, 2018 8:07 am**

Alexander's mission was to destroy the entire Persian empire. This seems to have been done due to the fact Greece was in a long conflict with Persia. The Persian empire was always interfering in Greek politics', culture and the such this includes funding one Greek state against another in wars. To weaken the Greeks for Persian invasion. They also tried to overthrow the Pagan culture of the Greeks and impose this Zoroastrianism as a control method on the Greeks. Alexander ordered the entire Zoroastrian ideology totally destroyed as a spiritual psychological warfare program against the Pagan Gentiles.

The jews show their Shekinah as the bell for the reason the vibration of the 22 letters they state their "YHVH" is the manifestation of the Shekinah. They created their thoughtform with the 22 letters.

Re: Ancient Greek Stolen Concepts Of The Kabbalah
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Nov 15, 2018 10:39 am**

> **Scion of Atlantis wrote:**
>
> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**Also many White or otherwise Greek racially people were scattered in all the areas where the Greeks dominated and this is why Alexander the Great got a "Barbarian" wife whose name was Roxanne. Through Roxanne also and the noble family Alexander tried to expand into the Hindu region in order to manifest the first objective of the empire which was the restoration of the Vedic culture. But he died before any of this even manifested properly.
>
> I have heard before on here that Alexander may have also completed the Magnum Opus rather than simply dying of fever as the common narrative dictates. Alexander had plans to spread Hellenism and the Macedonian Empire to other regions such as Arabia before his apparent death, and as you mentioned, he had other higher goals as well. On one hand, I find it difficult to believe that he would complete the Magnum Opus before completing his goals, but on the other, he had an ascended serpent and was spiritually advanced, thus I am unsure what the truth of his "death" could be. I would like to hear your thoughts on the matter.
>
> As for the rest of the sermon, well done. The enemy will pay dearly for all that they have stolen and corrupted.

He did complete the Magnum Opus in full and also Assyrian and other priests helped him with this, same as Egyptians, Ancient Greek Priesthood, and many other Pagan priesthoods to which he went for help, blessing and guidance. He was well received by the native Pagan priesthoods.

Many also saw him rather as a liberator from the emerging wave of ... "Persian" Zoroastrianism was the Jewish Dualism before Jewish Monotheism. In one story the Assyrian priests were testing alexander for his spiritual knowledge and spiritual capacity so they asked him to name a demon present in the room. And Alexander named the demon that was present there. After the

event the priests knew he was a legitimately spiritual person not some sort of charlatan.

The thing is many call Alexander a "Macedonian", which is something memed very hard into the conscience of people studying history. To show fragmentation, all in the aim to hide also the aspect of larger racial solidarity.

Since when a people are of the same race, speak the same language, and have a verbatim same pantheon, live in the common region, trade, and literally just co-exist, they are not "different" in anyway other than state affairs. The case is the Alexander was Ancient Greek not Macedonian, anymore that someone is a Bavarian simply because he lives in Bavarian rather than calling him Austrian or German or White.

This is how the jews obsess and call Hitler an AUSTRIAN all the time. But wasn't Hitler of simply German blood.

Re: Ancient Greek Stolen Concepts Of The Kabbalah

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Nov 15, 2018 1:06 pm**

> **Scion of Atlantis wrote:**
>
> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**
>
> **Scion of Atlantis wrote:**I have heard before on here that Alexander may have also completed the Magnum Opus rather than simply dying of fever as the common narrative dictates. Alexander had plans to spread Hellenism and the Macedonian Empire to other regions such as Arabia before his apparent death, and as you mentioned, he had other higher goals as well. On one hand, I find it difficult to believe that he would complete the Magnum Opus before completing his goals, but on the other, he had an ascended serpent and was spiritually advanced, thus I am unsure what the truth of his "death" could be. I would like to hear your thoughts on the matter.
>
> As for the rest of the sermon, well done. The enemy will pay dearly for all that they have stolen and corrupted.

He did complete the Magnum Opus in full and also Assyrian and other priests helped him with this, same as Egyptians, Ancient Greek Priesthood, and many other Pagan priesthoods to which he went for help, blessing and guidance. He was well received by the native Pagan priesthoods.

Many also saw him rather as a liberator from the emerging wave of ... "Persian" Zoroastrianism was the Jewish Dualism before Jewish Monotheism. In one story the Assyrian priests were testing alexander for his spiritual knowledge and spiritual capacity so they asked him to name a demon present in the room. And Alexander named the demon that was present there. After the event the priests knew he was a legitimately spiritual person not some sort of charlatan.

The thing is many call Alexander a "Macedonian", which is something memed very hard into the conscience of people studying history. To show fragmentation, all in the aim to hide also the aspect of larger racial solidarity.

Since when a people are of the same race, speak the same language, and have a verbatim same pantheon, live in the common region, trade, and literally just co-exist, they are not "different" in anyway other than state affairs. The case is the Alexander was Ancient Greek not Macedonian, anymore that someone is a Bavarian simply because he lives in Bavarian rather than calling him Austrian or German or White.

This is how the jews obsess and call Hitler an AUSTRIAN all the time. But wasn't Hitler of simply German blood.

> Thank you for the clarification on the subject. I furthermore agree that classifying Alexander as "Macedonian" is merely an attempt to throw people off from the bigger picture of what Alexander was doing, for Greece, Europe and indeed, the entire Gentile world, as the "Persian" Empire was known to be tyrannical in many other nations (Egypt rebelled against the Persians many times and often succeeded in their revolt since the Pagan priesthood of Egypt knew that Zoroastrianism was an attempt at spiritual and religious subversion, Babylonians, Assyrians, Ionian Greeks, and Medians revolted several times as well for the same reason, not to mention that the Zoroastrian Persians actively sought to exterminate Paganism in those lands). It is little wonder that in the current Jew-controlled education system the true history of Alexander is grossly obscured and perverted, and he is called a "brutal conqueror" in the same way Hitler and other real heroes are lied about.

Alexander was just a Hellene who tried to reinstate the Indo Aryan Paganism, destroy the enemy spiritual spawns, and also do something valuable for the people.

When Alexander went to Persia according to the stories they didn't see him as a conqueror. Maybe they didn't love him all that much, but at least they were liberated.

The use of the whip to hit workers and working people while they worked was introduced by the Persian empire.

Ancient Jewish Record States Jews Are From The Far East

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Sep 16, 2018 9:43 pm**

Adam And Eve Stolen From Hinduism

The Jews are originally from the far east even their own historical records in the east state this fact:

"A footnote from Volume 1[p.346] of Marco Polo's Travels, translated by Sir Henry Yule. It states: "Much has been written about the ancient settlement of Jews at Kaifunfu [in China]. One of the most interesting papers on the subject is in Chinese Repository Vol. XX. It gives the translation of a Chinese Jewish inscription... Here is a passage: "With respect to the Israelitish religion we find an inquiry that its first ancestor Adam, came originally from India..."[1]

"The name "Adam" the first created man according to the Talmud, is a name derived from the Sanskrit aadim, which means the first or most ancient man."[2]

In the ancient Hindu religion the God Shiva created Adimu [Adim] and Eva in Sri Lanka. Eva is a Sanskrit mantra and term just as Adimu is. This is where the Jews stole this from. Shiva's symbol is the serpent and this was rewritten by the Jews with the original God in the form of the serpent as the now evil being. The Yezidhi's also state they came from India and where created in ancient Sri Lanka by their God Satan whom they also call Shiva the ancient name of this God in Sri Lanka. They mentioned this God Satan after creating Humanity then taught them the knowledge of the serpent the Light Body teachings. The Yezidhi six pointed star is also from India. This God was also called Enki by the Sumerian's and Oannes by the Babylonians and Ioannes by the Greeks more popularly know as Dionysus. Whom the Greeks stated came from Sri Lanka. The Greeks also stated they came from the east. The Greeks called Shiva openly Dionysus when they went east with Alexander. Satan is a Sanskrit title of the highest God. Shiva is called Sada Shiva which means Eternal Shiva. In Sanskrit the D and T are doubled letter Eternal in Sanskrit is also openly spelled as Sata as well as Sada. Its Sata Shiva or Satan Shiva with the anusvara on the end.

Source
Proof Of Vedic Culture's Global Existence, Knapp [1] [2]
Serpent And Siva Worship, Clarke
The Truth Behind The Christ Myth, Pinkham
A Lamp To Illuminate The Five Stages,Tsongkhapa

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Ancient Jewish Record States Jews Are From The Far East

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Sep 17, 2018 9:53 pm**

Asura seems to become bad when Zoroastrianism was created and kept the title Asura for their concept of Deity. Ahura Mazda is Asura Mazda. They made the Deva's into evil beings and Rudra became Ahriman. This is an attack on the ancient Vedic world civilization and the real first case of a new religion at war with the Sanatana Dharma. A Sur is like Apollo it seems meaning the Ether without attributes. Osiris real name is Asar like Asur. The Assyrians head God was Asur. And Asura is also mentioned as the ancient titles of the Gods in Hinduism. They make a distinction between the two.

Anu or An just means God. Shiva is called An in ancient India. Anki is the head God of Sumeria hence An...God...Ki...King.

And a Jewish state was made...
by Teloc.Vovim666

In 1948 Zionist militias depopulated and destroyed more than 530 Palestinian towns and villages http://www.haaretz.com/news/israeli-arabs-to-remember-nakba-with-traditional-procession-1.186697
An estimated 750,000 Palestinians were expelled from their homes, and many who were unable to flee were massacred.

http://www.adalah.org/features/land/flash/
“The laws allowed the newly created Israeli state to confiscate 2 million dunams (about 500,000 acres) of land from Palestinian families, including my own.”

> **Quote from the Jewish Talmud:** Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348:
> "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Meanwhile, the collective Israeli memory of the Nakba continues to ignore the bloody events http://www.slate.com/articles/news_and_politics/history/2015/02/israelis_and_arabs_contested_history_victims_don_t_have_the_right_to_rewrite.2.html that led to the expulsion and displacement of the Palestinian Arab population.

First prime minister of Israel remarked that “the old will die, and the young will forget.”

The following excerpts were taken from: Israel Created a Jewish State, and My Grandmother Was Made Homeless http://www.slate.com/articles/news_and_politics/foreigners/2015/05/the_67th_anniversary_of_the_nakba_israel_created_a_jewish_state_and_my_grandmother.html

“Every year, on May 15, I ask my grandmother to tell me the story of how she was made homeless. It happened 67 years ago.”

“When they arrived to Na’oura, on the border between Palestine and Lebanon, they were shocked to see so many other people from across the country. ‘It felt like the world had ended. The borders were overcrowded with cars and trucks full of people and belongings fleeing the violence. Others were leaving by sea.’ “

“To this day, Palestinians of my grandma’s generation wear the keys to their old houses around their necks.
At the border they were ordered into a car, which drove through Lebanon for a few more hours. They were dropped later that night in Damour, a coastal town

just south of Beirut. It was dark, they didn't know anyone, and with no place to rest, the family of 13 slept on the streets in front of a supermarket, the dirty ground littered with rotting fruits and vegetables. As the sun rose the next day, they walked the streets of the unfamiliar town, recognizing friends and neighbors from Haifa who were also wandering the streets aimlessly. After hearing that Beirut was too crowded with refugees, they headed to Jezzine, in south Lebanon, where friends helped set them up in a tiny room in the home of some family friends."

"All summer we waited for news that we could go back," my grandmother says. "By September, we realized there was little hope, and made plans to move to Beirut."

For the next few years my grandmother's family survived through the goodwill of friends and strangers, as well as through food parcels, given to them by the United Nations Relief and Works Agency, which contained, among other things, powdered eggs, much to my grandmother's fascination. Her older brothers eventually took up jobs in Beirut to support the family. My grandmother's family was lucky on balance: As wealthier and Christian refugees, they were given Lebanese citizenship. However, the vast majority of Palestinian refugees were never naturalized, instead placed in one of the dozen UNRWA-operated camps in Lebanon, where they continue to live to this day.

By the end of July 1948 hundreds of thousands of Jewish immigrants from outside Palestine, many of whom were survivors of the Nazi Holocaust had been housed in homes formerly belonging to Palestinian families like my grandmother's. In December, the new Israeli state implemented a series of laws commonly referred to as the Absentees' Property Law. These laws created a legal definition for non-Jews who, like my grandmother, had left or been forced to flee from Palestine. The laws allowed the newly created Israeli state to confiscate 2 million dunams (about 500,000 acres) of land from Palestinian families, including my own. In April 2015 the law was extended to cover land in the West Bank, thereby legalizing the continued expulsion of Palestinians and the confiscation of their land and property in order to house new Israeli citizens coming from abroad."

> **Quote from the Jewish Talmud** "22. Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."."

"The uniqueness of what has become known as the Palestinian Nakba, or catastrophe, is partly the timing: It occurred at the dawn of state formation throughout much of Asia and Africa, which meant that hundreds of thousands of non-Jewish Palestinians found themselves stateless, unrecognized in the new world of postcolonial nation-states. Perhaps as a result, there is a joke that Palestinians collect passports obsessively, fearful that we might be stripped of

one or the other. But is that really surprising given our history, that moment where the door was shut, leaving us on the outside, unrecognized—not just homeless, but stateless as well?"

In 1948, upon Israel's creation, David Ben-Gurion, the founder and first prime minister of Israel, remarked that "the old will die, and the young will forget." Given the centrality the Jewish tradition places on memory and the commemoration of struggle and suffering, Ben-Gurion should have known better. For the past 67 years, Palestinians have resisted the Israeli government's continued efforts to erase the memories of trauma and resistance that began with the Nakba. To this day, Palestinians of my grandmother's generation often wear the keys to their old houses around their necks, a sign that despite the dispossession of their land, their memories refuse to dim.

My second thought centered on the politics of memory in war. In his novel, The Book of Laughter and Forgetting, Milan Kundera writes: "The struggle of man against power is the struggle of memory against forgetting." Israeli politicians hope that, given enough time and pressure, Palestinians will forget and accommodate themselves to their loss. This remains true to this day, as the Israeli state consolidates its occupation, constricting the remaining Palestinians into ever-shrinking ghettos.

Meanwhile, the collective Israeli memory of the Nakba continues to ignore the bloody events that led to the expulsion and displacement of the Palestinian Arab population. In textbooks, the events of May 15, 1948, make no mention of how Palestinians experienced the Nakba and instead represent Israel as a heroic David defeating the many enemies arrayed against it. Since 2011, the refusal to acknowledge the Palestinian Nakba is enshrined in Israeli law, with organizations facing fines if they commemorate the day.

Animals are Sacred in Satanism

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Fri Aug 10, 2018 7:04 am**

Many of our Gods, especially the High Ranking ones have certain animals that are very important symbols, representing them.

Animals are innocents. The majority of people cannot see that animals are intelligent, thinking, feeling beings that are very aware.

Domestic animals are sadly treated like merchandise. The owner grows tired or has some other flimsy excuse and advertises and dumps the animal on someone else. No real feeling or regrets.

Domestic pets are family. People shouldn't adopt an animal friend if they are not capable of providing the necessary care and love, along with a permanent home.

Judeo/Christianity has programmed people to disregard animal welfare. This alien agenda is behind factory farming and other heinous crimes against animals. Like animals just don't matter.

People who adopt a dog or cat or any other animal and give it or sell it on a whim, don't have the intelligence or awareness to even consider how the animal feels.

Pets who lost their homes to this sort of thing often have psychological problems. They don't understand why they were dumped. Adapting to a new family, a new environment can be very stressful, or in some cases nearly impossible. No different from human children shuffled to different foster homes.

There are things to really take seriously when considering adopting a pet. Know this pet has feelings, awareness and emotions beyond what most people believe.

Never give an animal as a gift unless you are certain the animal is wanted, and that he/she will be taken care of and given a permanent home.

Be aware and prepared that shelter animals can have psychological problems. An animal shelter is not a pleasant place. Animals brought there are often very distressed and cannot understand why the owner abandoned them. The vibes in these places are horrid (for people who are aware and can sense them).

It can take months and even years for an animal to overcome trauma. There must be consistently loving support and patience.

Know that animals can be destructive. No different from human children. Patience and awareness are crucial here with both.

Lilith is the Patron Goddess of all animals, especially cats. She wanted me to write this article to remind everyone. Animals are sacred in Satanism and should be treated with consideration and care.

I've had pets over the years and have learned much. Some asshole dumped a tiny kitten of about 4 weeks old in the middle of the road, abandoning her in the worst way.

She had trauma that lasted quite a while. I had to feed her human food for infants. Her digestive system wasn't even mature enough for regular solid foods. When she laid on me, she was so terrified of falling asleep, she'd open her eyes with a startle every time her head would nod. This lasted a couple if weeks. This is what being dumped in the middle of the did to her. Also being taken from her mother like that.
She eventually overcame all of this.

In addition, I learned much from rescuing and rehabilitating birds. They are highly intelligent and aware creatures. They do NOT belong in cages. No animal should be kept in a cage or crate.

My daughter when she was a teen, many years ago rescued a pigeon from some rotten kids who were kicking it. The pigeon had a broken leg. We built an enclosure with a little house inside and food and water. The pigeon seemed healed and ready to go at one point. I took her outside. She flew to the window and wanted back in.
A couple weeks later, she was ready to go and this time flew away.

I've had many experiences with animals. Animals are not property or merchandise. They are living, feeling, aware and intelligent beings with souls. YES, ANIMALS HAVE SOULS AND CHAKRAS as we humans do, but are different and unique as we are.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Re: Animals are Sacred in Satanism
Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Fri Aug 10, 2018 3:14 pm**

Re: Animals are Sacred in Satanism

caeryx369@gmail.com

Today at 1:04 AM

Out of curiosity, what about bugs/insects? What place do they hold in Satanism and to the gods? Are they also aware, have emotions, can be traumatized, etc like animals?

_____
My reply:

On a lesser level. There are helpful insects and then there is parasitic vermin.

Farmers need to get rid of harmful insects. This is in nature. Satanism is based upon natural laws. This is why exterminators are important. Vermin such as fleas can cause plague, as what

happened in Europe in 1348.

When one is facing survival, food and so forth, one must look out for one's self and needs. Hunting for food is one thing. Shooting and killing innocent animals to their extinction is another.

As for eating meat, I've stated this before. Veganism and vegetarianism are not healthy. Of course, if you are vegan and are OK with this, I'm not telling anyone what to do as there are no dietary laws in Satanism. As for eating meat, lions, tigers and other carnivores rip the guts out of their prey when they are still alive. This is in nature. Food animals for humans should be raised and killed as humanely as possible. Azazel even stated this.

If faced down with a deadly animal, one's life is the highest priority.

Just always remember, Satanism is based on nature and natural laws. Satanism does not conflict with nature.

Swatting flies, mosquitoes, exterminating cockroaches and so forth, the answer is obvious. If you don't, this vermin will make you a victim. Spreading disease, contaminating food and so forth.

In closing, I also want to clarify, when adopting any pet from a shelter (this is where adoptions into permanent loving homes are needed the most), be prepared and extra patient. It can take a long time for the abandoned animal to overcome trauma.

Again, Satanism is based on natural law. We are NOT Sikhs! Just use common sense.

If a wild animal is not bothering anyone or posing any threat, it should be left alone. The same goes for insects and bugs outside that pose no threat to humans or crops.

In Ancient Egypt, which was of Satan and our Gods, domestic animals were revered. Cats were mummified just like humans.

I wrote the article on animals because of the way animals are abused, neglected, given or sold like merchandise, hunted to extinction and so forth, by many rotten people who could care less.

What is happening to the environment another serious issue to say the least. Unless humans start waking up and take responsibility for this planet and live in harmony with the other creatures that have every right to live here as well, humanity will become extinct.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Re: Animals are Sacred in Satanism
Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Fri Aug 10, 2018 9:31 pm**

BMF wrote:THX for the post High Priestess Maxine Dietrich.

I have one question:

What do I miss in my every day nutrition as a vegetarian, if i eat regularly cheese products (did consider cheese equal to meat)?

(I started to be a vegetarian because i thought i don´t want to eat antibiotiks with the meat and it is harder to get fet if you only eat vegetabeles, fruits or milk stuff (no sweets). Did also read the antibiotiks are kind of help to get the animal faster fet in the meat mass production.)

Thx in advance , BMF

Veganism is the worst. If you eat cheese, you should be OK. Vegan diets lack vitamin B-12. If you eat animal products in any form, you should be getting your B-12, but make sure you eat cheese and/or eggs every day, or take a B-12 supplement. Always take any B vitamins with a multiple B vitamin. Never take any B vitamins by themselves.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: Animals are Sacred in Satanism
Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sat Aug 11, 2018 7:01 am**

Dypet Rod wrote:

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote: In addition, I learned much from rescuing and rehabilitating birds. They are highly intelligent and aware creatures. They do NOT belong in cages. No animal should be kept in a cage or crate.

What about pet snakes? I would like to have one eventually, but according to some things stated in this post, maybe this wouldn't be a good idea.

If they are not kept in a terrarium, it can be dangerous for them to wander around, as they can get lost, stuck down a drain and so on.

Also, I believe it's rather hard (or impossible) to find a snake for adoption or adopt it from nature (which would just be taking it away from its natural home, which is obviously bad). Animals should not be treated like merchandise, but if a snake can't be found for adoption, would it be bad to purchase one, even if I give it proper care?

And above all, thanks for this post, HPS Maxine.

If the snake is kept in a large enough terrarium, kept clean and has everything he/she needs, this is OK. The pet snake is kept safe from predators, etc.

The same can be said for animals in decent zoos that have large roaming areas and are cage free. They should have very large spaces like they would in their natural habitats and be with others of their own species so they are not lonely.

Answering Questions
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Aug 09, 2018 4:54 pm**

Postby Satan666 » Thu Aug 09, 2018 6:49 am
What about these so called satanic cults who run paedophile rings and pornography cults. The ones in Hollywood and those in power of the new world order such meet at the Bilderberg meetings. These people are called Satanists but nothing they do is like spiritual satanism.

I was watching something about adult swim Matt Harmon being satanic and many more have been talked about. Seems to give satanism a bad wrap which is why most atheists won't touch it. Satan is synonomous with evil in mainstream ledgend. And yet everyone on this forum likens Satan to all just God.

I don't know enough about Satanism yet.

My Reply:

Bilderberger is run by the Jewish banking elites who control the global currencies via the Rothschild greenback from Rothschilds, Rockefellers and on. The policy plan of the Bilderbergers runs across media, political, economic and academic policies for control. However the other wing of Bilderberger that never gets mentioned by the Christ-lie "Truthers" is they have a religion wing as well. Where they are creating a world council of Christians Churches to forge a new universal Christian Church to control the masses with.

The Jews run this world as they have stated in their own Israeli press and they are working to impose Judaism on the planet. The Jewish elites passed the Jewish Noadhide laws in America which commands the execution for anyone who does not follow Judaism. Hollywood is run by Jews and so is the Media and Music industry. They all follow a religion that tells them to create a one world order run by Jews. Pedophilia is allowed in the Jewish Talmud their religious text.

The Jews created Christianity to take control of the world with. The Jewish elites took over the Roman Empire under the Flavian regime which then wrote the Bible and created the Christ-lie Catholic Church and executed anyone who did not convert to this Jewish religion among the Gentile masses. The goal of the Bible is the book of Revelations where the King of the Jews returns and rules the world with 144,000 Jews who represent the 12 tribes of Israel, after destroying all the Gentiles who are called the Nations. The Rabbi's state in their own Kabala that Jesus is their messiah which is nothing but a Jewish spell to use the mass mind of the Gentiles to manifest their Jewish world order. There is church on every corner. All praising the Jews as god.

Who runs the Free Mason's the Rothschild's do what Mason Lodge is the command lodge of world Free Masons and openly orders the governments of the world around and even puts Presidents like Bush into power..... The Jewish Binah Brith Lodge which is run by

Rothschild. The Rothschild's call themselves the Jewish Messiah and the mission of the Jewish Messiah is to bring about the Jewish One World Order ruled form the rebuilt third Jewish temple in Jerusalem. The Masonic lodge has a Jewish Bible on every altar and they follow the Jewish Kabala. The goal of Judeo-Masonry as stated in their system is to rebuild the third temple of the Jews in Jerusalem. As David Ben Gurion the first Prime Minister of Israel stated this will be were the One World Jewish Government, will be ruled from. Even that movie "Eyes Wide Shut" the "Truthers" go on and on about. Just shows the Rothschild's power structure at the top. The movie was filmed in a literal Mansion of the Rothschild's and the leader of the party sitting in the Throne. Represents Rothschild. The Thone has the literal emblem of the Rothschild's on it. The Jewish religion states five animals are to be sacrificed to their "god" Yahweh. One of which is cattle. They call Gentiles.....Goyim meaning "cattle". Right in the Jewish bible they practice child sacrifice to Yahweh in the story of Japhet he sacrifices his ten year old daughter to Yahweh. The Rabbinical commentaries state this is shows that child sacrifice to Yahweh was common in the Jewish Bible. As no one tried to stop him, no one was surprised and their was no law against it and.....YAHWEH ACCEPTED THE CHILD SACRIFICE.

Christianity a JEWISH program is based on ritual human murder and cannibalism.....Where a Jewish father sacrifices his Jewish son and then has everyone drink his blood and eat his flesh..... This is from the cultural psyche of the Jewish race. Because they practice this trash amongst themselves forever. Its also designed to be a form of Jewish black magic called "sympathetic magic" in which the Christians who practice this ritual in communion which in the original and proper doctrine of the Church is made literal. Then ties into the actual energies of the ritual murder victims of the Jews. Which the Jews have been convicted in court for doing in the past. They are just following their Jewish Bible, their race religion of their alien soul.

The Jews run all these institutions and the Jews hate Satan and state that Satan is their enemy. Satan is the creator God of the Gentiles. The Jews want to destroy Gentiles and enslave Gentiles as their Bible tells them to. Actual Satanism was always the ancient religion of India, Sumeria, Egypt and such. Where the head God was always called Satan. Which means the "King of the Gods" and "Eternal Truth".

The Jews practice a form of black magic called scape goating in which they project their own evil deeds onto the innocent they also do this with ritual animal murder around Yom Kippur. They place blame for their evil deeds onto the innocent and let the innocent take the blame for the crimes of the Jews.

That is why the Jews lie and blame their Enemy, Satan for everything they do. So the Jews avoid taking the blame for their own crimes and this reinforces their Jewtrix of lies in which Satan is evil and the Jews are "god". You see this today with how the Jews blame Whites for the crimes of the Jews in running the African Slave Trade. Innocent Whites take the blame for the crimes of the Jews and this enforces the Jewish narrative about evil Whites

the Jews created to destory the White Race. Which the Jewish religion tells them to destory as the race of Amalek. Which is the occult name of Satan in Juadism.

http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Answers To Everything

by HP Mageson666 » Wed May 08, 2019

Why are your taxes high? Why is your job gone? Why are your children not safe anywhere? Why is your society ruined? Why is your culture destroyed and your values mocked? Why is your life just a struggle to pay the bills? Why is the media always lying? Why are you afraid?

The Jew! Is why, they are after your money, your children, your very life! They want you gone, Goy! Don't you ever forget that either!

The Boogey Man is real and he is a JEW. And he is out to get you!

That is the answer to all the questions people are asking, now do the Final RTR, because baby, I hate living on planet Jew, don't you?

Anti-Racism Is Anti White

-High Priest Mageson 666

Anti-Racism is just a code word for anti-White. You can observe this in the fact the non-Whites amongst their races all organize among racial lines and racial thinking. The mainstream, PC establishment encourages and promotes this racial supremacist psychology and organization among non-Whites. It's lauded, praised and paraded by the PC establishment as MORAL VIRTUE. Even the negative, demands made of us Whites by this mainstream crowd are always along RACE LINES. Jews are behind all this anti-racist nonsense***. And Jews themselves are the most racist people on earth just look at their racist state of Israel.*** Its every Jewish community on earth the only difference is under its own flag.

Now the same non-Whites and Jews start screaming and bitching the second a single White person even is suspected of racial pride in their own White race. They promote Racism as a value for themselves openly and with social encouragement and approval of the mainstream PC narrative. So it's not about Anti-Racism. But they go on a Witch hunt against Whites for even the suspicion of a positive self-regards along race lines for themselves. Because it's about anti-White that's it, and Jews are behind the whole scam. It's a psychological warfare tactic against us. Right in their own mainstream PC narrative is all the proof Jews hate us and want to destroy us. Because that is the end game of the whole narrative.

Now, White People have also been told we need permission from non-Whites and filthy Kikes to care about ourselves as a race, so it's like ok here is my Black so and so he agrees. Well guess what Whites don't need a Hall Pass from non-Whites, filthy Kikes, or worthless White cucks who ask permission from their Jewish and non-White moral masters to even go to the washroom.

No we don't nor have ever needed any permission. To love, care and protect our own awesome and superior White Race. So White People, get a clue, wake up to the Jew and stand tall! Give yourself permission to embrace what you have always felt deep within your Aryan soul. Love your own White Race and speak and advocate on its behalf! If you don't, who will?

In this world it's your own People who are your community and love you the most. That's what is real and that's what is moral. Our People is our greatest treasure.

Hail The White Race! With supreme power, pride and love!

Anyone Who Questions the Jewish Lies in Russia Will Now Face 5 Years in Prison

I wonder why?

Putin: *"I will do everything for the Jews!"*
Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News – Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999
http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1119/404/1/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm

Ok that's why.

Excerpt:
"RUSSIA'S PM TO JEWISH DELEGATION: I WAS FIRST TO RESTORE JEWISH PROPERTY!
MOSCOW -- In an extraordinary 40 minute meeting with Russian Jewish leaders yesterday (November 25), Russian Prime Minister Vladimir V. Putin promised to assist the Jewish community in combating anti-Semitism, building schools and reclaiming former synagogue buildings for Jewish communities."

Note, the Jews ran the Soviet Union; this is a fact which even they admit. The Soviet version of history is the Jewish false narrative which is why being honest about the Holocaust or the false history of the USSR is now a crime in Russia. The holocaust is the key part of the false historical narrative of the Jew World Order. The truth does not fear investigation, which is why it is illegal to question the Holocaust in many other Nations under Jewish control. This proves again that Russia is under Jewish control.

The Jews have made it illegal to investigate their crimes against humanity committed under their Jewish communism in the Soviet Union such as this:

The Real Holocaust: The Jewish Run Soviet Death Camps:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

What all the above means is Criticism Of Jews, Or of Their Lies and Crimes Is now Illegal In Russia. Nothing else. Just like in the former Jewish run Soviet Union where anti-Semitism [criticism of Jews and their crimes] was the death penalty.

Note the laws restricting free speech even online as well the Jewish elites got passed with and REMEMBER:

Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews:
topic6275.html http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic6275.html

Jewish leaders call for outlawing anti-Semitism in Europe
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish%20leaders%20call%20for%20Europe-wide%20legislation%20outlawing%20antisemitism.pdf

Jewish Owned Russia Marching Into Jew World Order:
topic2499.html http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2499.html

Russia Still Under Jewish Control:
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/JEWS%20STILL%20IN%20CONTROL%20OF%20RUSSIA.pdf

Putin Supports The Jewish Terrorist State Of Israel:
topic7704.html http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7704.html

Let the Jew times roll…
http://forward.com/articles/197664/holocaust-deniers-in-russia-now-face-five-years-in/#ixzz3RZMkB5qp

Holocaust Deniers in Russia Now Face Five Years in Prison
Law Also Outlaws Distortion of USSR's Role in WWII

Russian President Vladimir Putin signed a law on Monday making the denial of Nazi crimes and distortion of the Soviet Union's role in the World War Two a criminal offence punishable by up to five years in jail.

The law, described by critics as an attempt to curb freedom of expression to appease conservative Russians, the ex-KGB spy's main support base, also criminalises the public desecration of war memorials.

The Kremlin has used World War Two as a pillar to unite a society that Putin has said lost its moral bearings following the 1991 Soviet collapse.

It has become increasingly risky for Russians to dispute an official line that glorifies the wartime achievements of the Soviet leadership and plays down its errors.

The new law would ban "wittingly spreading false information about the activity of the USSR during the years of World War Two".

Russian officials and media have raised the spectre of Nazi Germany repeatedly during Moscow's confrontation with the West over Ukraine, calling the overthrow of a Russian-allied president in February a coup carried out in part by "neo-Nazi" forces.

Independent channel Dozhd (TV Rain) was taken off the air earlier this year after asking viewers whether Leningrad, now St Petersburg, should have been given to German troops to save lives during its 872-day siege during World War Two.

Viktor Shenderovich, a blogger critical of the authorities, came under fire from Kremlin supporters in February after comparing the Sochi Olympics to the 1936 Berlin Olympic Games, used by Adolf Hitler to burnish the image of the Nazi Germany.

In a comment posted when the legislation was first introduced, veteran TV host Vladimir Posner said he believed its aim was "to shut the mouths of journalists, historians and writers".

He said he feared it would "practically ban criticism of Stalin" for "grave mistakes that led to the deaths of hundreds of thousands of our soldiers".

It was unclear whether the wording of the bill had been changed since its introduction and Posner could not immediately be reached for comment.

Kremlin critics say Putin, in power since 2000, has used legislation, court cases and other levers to tighten control during his current term, which he won despite large opposition protests in 2011-2012. Putin denies the accusations.

Separately on Monday, Putin signed a law imposing fines for the use of expletives on television, radio and in films shown in theatres. Music and movies containing foul language will have to have a warning on the label, state-run RIA news agency said.

Putin also signed a law imposing stricter rules on bloggers, which opponents say is aimed at suppressing criticism on the Internet.

Anyone Who Questions the Jewish Lies in Russia Will Now Face 5 Years in Prison

I wonder why?

Putin: *"I will do everything for the Jews!"*
Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News – Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999
http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1119/404/1/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm

Ok that's why.

Excerpt:
"RUSSIA'S PM TO JEWISH DELEGATION: I WAS FIRST TO RESTORE JEWISH PROPERTY!
MOSCOW -- In an extraordinary 40 minute meeting with Russian Jewish leaders yesterday (November 25), Russian Prime Minister Vladimir V. Putin promised to assist the Jewish community in combating anti-Semitism, building schools and reclaiming former synagogue buildings for Jewish communities."

Note, the Jews ran the Soviet Union; this is a fact which even they admit. The Soviet version of history is the Jewish false narrative which is why being honest about the Holocaust or the false history of the USSR is now a crime in Russia. The holocaust is the key part of the false historical narrative of the Jew World Order. The truth does not fear investigation, which is why it is illegal to question the Holocaust in many other Nations under Jewish control. This proves again that Russia is under Jewish control.

The Jews have made it illegal to investigate their crimes against humanity committed under their Jewish communism in the Soviet Union such as this:

The Real Holocaust: The Jewish Run Soviet Death Camps:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

What all the above means is Criticism Of Jews, Or of Their Lies and Crimes Is now Illegal In Russia. Nothing else. Just like in the former Jewish run Soviet Union where anti-Semitism [criticism of Jews and their crimes] was the death penalty.

Note the laws restricting free speech even online as well the Jewish elites got passed with and REMEMBER:

Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews:
topic6275.html http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic6275.html

Jewish leaders call for outlawing anti-Semitism in Europe
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish%20leaders%20call%20for%20Europe-wide%20legislation%20outlawing%20antisemitism.pdf

Jewish Owned Russia Marching Into Jew World Order:
topic2499.html http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2499.html

Russia Still Under Jewish Control:
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/JEWS%20STILL%20IN%20CONTROL%20OF%20RUSSIA.pdf

Putin Supports The Jewish Terrorist State Of Israel:
topic7704.html http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7704.html

Let the Jew times roll…
http://forward.com/articles/197664/holocaust-deniers-in-russia-now-face-five-years-in/#ixzz3RZMkB5qp

Holocaust Deniers in Russia Now Face Five Years in Prison
Law Also Outlaws Distortion of USSR's Role in WWII

Russian President Vladimir Putin signed a law on Monday making the denial of Nazi crimes and distortion of the Soviet Union's role in the World War Two a criminal offence punishable by up to five years in jail.

The law, described by critics as an attempt to curb freedom of expression to appease conservative Russians, the ex-KGB spy's main support base, also criminalises the public desecration of war memorials.

The Kremlin has used World War Two as a pillar to unite a society that Putin has said lost its moral bearings following the 1991 Soviet collapse.

It has become increasingly risky for Russians to dispute an official line that glorifies the wartime achievements of the Soviet leadership and plays down its errors.

The new law would ban "wittingly spreading false information about the activity of the USSR during the years of World War Two".

Russian officials and media have raised the spectre of Nazi Germany repeatedly during Moscow's confrontation with the West over Ukraine, calling the overthrow of a Russian-allied president in February a coup carried out in part by "neo-Nazi" forces.

Independent channel Dozhd (TV Rain) was taken off the air earlier this year after asking viewers whether Leningrad, now St Petersburg, should have been given to German troops to save lives during its 872-day siege during World War Two.

Viktor Shenderovich, a blogger critical of the authorities, came under fire from Kremlin supporters in February after comparing the Sochi Olympics to the 1936 Berlin Olympic Games, used by Adolf Hitler to burnish the image of the Nazi Germany.

In a comment posted when the legislation was first introduced, veteran TV host Vladimir Posner said he believed its aim was "to shut the mouths of journalists, historians and writers".

He said he feared it would "practically ban criticism of Stalin" for "grave mistakes that led to the deaths of hundreds of thousands of our soldiers".

It was unclear whether the wording of the bill had been changed since its introduction and Posner could not immediately be reached for comment.

Kremlin critics say Putin, in power since 2000, has used legislation, court cases and other levers to tighten control during his current term, which he won despite large opposition protests in 2011-2012. Putin denies the accusations.

Separately on Monday, Putin signed a law imposing fines for the use of expletives on television, radio and in films shown in theatres. Music and movies containing foul language will have to have a warning on the label, state-run RIA news agency said.

Putin also signed a law imposing stricter rules on bloggers, which opponents say is aimed at suppressing criticism on the Internet.

Re: Apocalypse

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Mon Aug 13, 2018 9:58 am**

I've written several articles about this over the years.

As I've mentioned repeatedly:
Back in 2003 Amdusias told the JoS ministry:
“Just as (Jehovah’s people) cannot see you, you cannot see them, but they will manifest blatantly as the earth draws closer to the climax of our cause.”

What I have learned over the years is most of what is in the Judeo/Christian Bible is man made.
Curses, so-called "possessions"
https://see_the_truth.webs.com/Possession.htm.htm
Prophecies and everything else.

Upon years of research, we have learned nearly all of these prophecies and the Judeo/Christian Bible is a man made hoax. Everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible has been stolen, twisted and corrupted from ancient Pagan religions, with all the spiritual knowledge removed.
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

People have been predicting this for centuries:
http://www.abhota.info/end2.htm

http://www.satanslibrary.org/ExposingCh ... cting.html

Getting back to what is happening in the world. I know how this concerns and frightens many people.

Here are some excerpts from articles I wrote on the subject:

The Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a very powerful subliminal. The truth is… all of the so-called “prophesies” in the Judeo/Christian Bible are man-made. This is not of “God.” This is why it was so important for the enemy to forcibly remove all spiritual knowledge from the populace. With all spiritual knowledge systematically removed, everyone becomes a slave to those who have and use this knowledge at the top. This is why atheism is so important to the success of communism.

Now, concerning these prophesies. There have always been earthquakes, famine, pestilences and other natural disasters. Only in the past century, has science such as geology, chemistry and physics advanced to where determinations of the magnitude and epicenter of earthquakes, the intensity of tornadoes and calculations of other natural disasters can be made. With the capabilities of the mass media, it is now possible for these occurrences to be reported worldwide within minutes. 1,000 years ago, a massive earthquake would have only been recorded locally, and would not have been reported around the entire world, as there was no extensive media to report it. Obviously, TV’s, newspapers, and radios did not exist in those times.

Most of these prophesies were written for one reason and one reason only- to create fear in an unknowing humanity, and through that fear, enslave and enforce the obedience of human beings.
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... ation.html

Now, I have noted how in the past two years, the global warming has accelerated drastically. Fires are breaking out all over. Why?

My own opinion on this is given the advanced technology, mankind has been able to control the weather. Jews are in all these key positions. Their goal is and always has been to make the Bible as believable as possible. This isn't natural, or any "act of god."

Satan himself told me a few years ago that "A lot of people are going to die." Both Satan and Lilith told me a plague is coming. Some of you here may have also heard this from Satan or Lilith or from our other Gods.

Before the Bubonic Plague in 1348 in Europe, there was very unusual weather for a few years preceding this. Rats were displaced because of this and there were other factors involved.

Sadly and unfortunately, humanity has been ravaging and seriously abusing the earth, the environment, the ecosystem and more. Cause and effect, nature will rebel. Communism has been the absolute worst. Jews have been promoting a death agenda for centuries. Jewish communism has done untold damage to the environment. This all ties into the murderous death programs of Christianity and Islam.

The immigration, what is going on in Europe and the USA, being promoted and forced by the Jews is another issue. Filthy conditions, squalor and many of those migrants are carrying certain diseases and such. A trail of garbage was left all across Europe for one, and there are many more factors involved. This has nothing to do with anything supernatural. It is blatant cause and effect.

I know this is getting long, but there's more. Another article:

Nuclear Destruction, the Internet, etc

Post Thu Nov 23, 2017 3:37 pm

I do know and have written many times regarding the false flags for the end of days, but this time, I have reason to believe otherwise.

From studying the Jews intensely, they have a modus operandi. They infest a planet and if that planet doesn't knuckle under to their agenda, they destroy it. This is nothing new or unique to just planet earth.

The deal now, as opposed to former ages and centuries, we are very close to possible nuclear disaster.

I am convinced this is what happened to a former human populated planet "Phaeton" which is now rubble; the asteroid belt.

Mars also had a population. It is now been reduced to desertification. I read where there are small groups of desperate White people living in bunkers beneath the surface.

Beings from other worlds have a serious concern regarding what is happening here on earth, as if the earth is blown to smithereens, it will affect others in the galaxy this time. The gravitational. As the earth has a wobble, this can be much more serious in throwing the planets out of whack to where they crash into each other and upset the entire galaxy.

Other worlds have been extremely concerned for a long time. The Jews have had full control of NASA, thwarting any attempts at communication with other beings who are friendly to humanity, like Satan, and of course the media, where they make nonsense of aliens and UFOs.

Also, all those subliminal biblical prophecies are a Modus Operandi. The enemy now has control over technology that can influence the weather and given the condition of this planet (the Jews are also responsible for this, the communists raped the environment viciously), they are working to make these so-called prophecies appear to be from some "god." They work to promote their false religions and related incessantly. People need to see through these and know what they really are.

They follow a pattern with all planets they infest. It's in their "Torah Code.'

A Jewish Gift to Humanity: The Nuclear Nightmare

Below is only a partial list. The total number of the Jews involved is staggering and shocking and the list below is incomplete, due to time restrictions. The list below contains the most noted Jewish scientists who worked directly on the Manhattan Project. Nearly all of the individuals on the list below were hard-core Communists; many more were spies, who gave the formula for the atom bombto the Soviets. Upon researching, I was appalled at how the authors [mostly Jews], who wrote articles and biographies of the individuals below, portrayed these mass-murderers in a very positive light, exalting many to a hero status. Feel free to do your own research given the information contained on this website.
Below is a partial list of Jews who were directly involved in the Manhattan Project. There were many more Jews involved at all levels of researching, constructing, and advocating the use of the atomic bombthan can be listed here.

J. Robert Oppenheimer [American Jew] - Scientific Director - Project "Y"
Frank Oppenheimer [American Jew] - Brother of and Assistant to J. Robert Oppenheimer

Albert Einstein [German born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew] - Worked with Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew] and developed a method of separating uranium 235 from raw uranium ore

David Bohm [American Jew] - Performed theoretical calculations for the Calutrons at the Y-12 facility in Oak Ridge, used to electromagnetically enrich uranium for use in the bomb dropped on Hiroshima in 1945

Rudolf Peierls [German born Jew] - British Mission

Felix Bloch [Swiss born Jew] - Worked under Hans Albrecht Bethe, performing nuclear fission research

Eugene [Paul] Wigner [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

James Chadwick [British born Jew] - Chief - British Mission

James Franck [German born Jew] - Director - Chemistry Group

Otto Frisch [German born Jew] - British Mission

Edward Teller [Hungarian born Jew] - Thermonuclear Research

Emilio Gino Segrè [Italian born Jew] - Group Leader

Hans Albrecht Bethe [German born Jew] - Chief - Theoretical Division

Klaus Fuchs [German born Jew] - Theoretical Division [Communist Spy]

Richard Phillips Feynman [American Jew] - Group Leader - Theoretical Division
Morris Kolodney [American Jew] - Manager - DP Site

Louis Rosen [American Jew] - The "Father" of the Los Alamos Neutron Science Center

Louis Slotin [Canadian born Jew] - Critical Testing - resulted in his accidental death

Jacob Beser [American Jew] - Weapons firing and fusing

Theodore Alvin Hall [American Jew] - Youngest Scientist at Los Alamos

Samuel T. Cohen [American Jew] - Worked in the Efficiency Group

Samuel Goudsmit - [Danish born Jew] - Scientific Head of the Alsos Mission

George Placzek - [Moravian born Jew] - British Mission

Eugene Rabinowitch - [Russian born Jew] - Metallurgical Laboratory

Joseph Rotblat - [Polish born Jew] - Worked with James Chadwick [Communist Spy]

Gregory Breit - [Russian born Jew] - Predecessor of J. Robert Oppenheimer

David Greenglass [American Jew] - Manhattan Project Infiltration [Communist Spy]

George Abramovich Koval [American Jew] - Special Engineer Detachment [Communist Spy]

Victor Weisskopf [Austrian born Jew] - Theoretical Division

Alvin Martin Weinberg [American Jew] - Theoretical Physics under Eugene [Paul] Wigner

Isidor Isaac Rabi [Polish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project
Stan Frankel [American Jew] - Theoretical Division

Enrico Fermi [Italian born Gentile] was married to a Jewess - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

The first atomic bomb was designed and constructed in Los Alamos, New Mexico. The top-secret code name given to this working was "The Manhattan Project." The reason for the name was that Bernard Baruch [Jew], lived in Manhattan New York, as did many of the other top officials. The chief scientist of the Los Alamos Laboratory from 1943 to 1945 was J. Robert Oppenheimer, another prominent Jew. Oppenheimer's brother Frank, a card-carrying communist, was also a leading atomic scientist working at Los Alamos.

"One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical ground work but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations."

"The first commissioner of the AtomicEnergy Commission was David E. Lilienthal, a Jew, who belonged to at least two communist fronts. He remained in that position for a considerable length of time." 1
Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew], given the Nobel Prize in 1922, escaped Denmark in 1943. "In September 1943, reliable word reached Bohr about his imminent arrest by the German police; the Danish resistance quickly managed to help Bohr and his wife escape by sea to Sweden. Soon after, Bohr was flown in a military aircraft to Britain. There he was introduced to the then-secret atomicbomb project. Eventually he was directed to the project's principal location in the United States of America. Bohr worked on the Manhattan Project at the top-secret Los Alamos laboratory in New Mexico, where he was known by the name of Nicholas Baker for security reasons."2

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] born in Budapest, assisted Enrico Fermi in conducting the first controlled nuclear chain reaction.

Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew: Kürti Miklós] and Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew who fled to Britain after Hitler came to power] discovered how to separate uranium-235 from uranium ore, which was necessary for the construction of an atomic bomb.3

"It is of utmost significance to point out that both atomic bomb and hydrogen bomb were in large measure a Jewish production. But basically the atom bomband its further proliferation, is a Jewish idea. One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical groundwork but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations."

"It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets. When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who. The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, [Ethel Rosenberg's brother], Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscowitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason. It is also significant in the further development of the hydrogen bomb, again Jews were in the forefront, such as J. Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson [real name Joseph W. Weinberg] and Edward Teller."
"To get on with the crux of our dissertation, namely the commercial and industrial proliferation of nuclear wastes in the United States, which more than any other issue hangs as an ominous pall over our heads. It threatens to bring death, cancer, leukemia, and birth defects to the mass of the population, and, in fact, exterminate humanity itself."
"It is of utmost significance to point out that the Jewish network, has kept close control of the development and proliferation of this most devastating of all technical achievements – nuclear fission and nuclear fusion." 4

1 Ben Klassen, Racial Loyality issue 27, Creativity Movement

2 Wikipedia article on Niels Bohr

3 International Council for Science (ICSU) Committee on Data for Science and Technology CODATA Newsletter Number 79 March 1999

4 Ben Klassen, Racial Loyalty issue 27, Creativity

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Apocalypse
theabaddon_sos@yahoo.com

Today at 1:13 AM

Hello everyone ...
Hope , you all are fine...

The natural disasters and cosmic phenomenons which are happening all around the world , is literally connected to the Spiritual world... And , for an Advanced Spiritual Satanist like these are a sign of Apocalypse ...

First of all , I wanna clear out that I literally hate Xians and I don't believe in the Unfaithful Unholy Bibles of the Xians...
But , Somewhere , at some point we all are forced either by our mind or the natural disasters around the world to think about a disaster like End Of Days or Armageddon ...
I honestly , believe that a battle is continuously going on between the Forces of Hell and The Forces of Heaven , and a final battle will take place between the Good and The Evil in the End Times...

And , I believe , That The End Of Days is near ...

So , feel free to share your thoughts about Apocalypse

Re: Apocalypse
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Aug 13, 2018 12:22 pm**

> **Dahaarkan wrote:**
>
> **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich wrote:**Satan himself told me a few years ago that "A lot of people are going to die." Both Satan and Lilith told me a plague is coming. Some of you here may have also heard this from Satan or Lilith or from our other Gods.

> I've been getting the feeling that something like this could happen too. Something that made my ears prick up as well is this talk of an antibiotic apocalypse. It seems the overuse of antibiotics is making bacteria resistant to them, which is very very bad because if bacteria become fully resistant to antibiotics we are back to the days when people would die because of a small cut. What makes it even more worrying to me is at least I have not heard of this through MSM.
>
> https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4378521/

Humans are generating viruses without even understanding, same as how they create genetic confusion, inbreeding, and many other problems. These can take much time to accumulate so

of course it is ignored and never studied.

Then, you have diseases and other viral things emerging. As far as multiculturalism is concerned, this is one of the fastest way to develop all of the above. As immunities and problems both arise in specific groups. And formulating viruses in such “diverse” environments would only give viruses even more power and adjust them to all sorts of different systems and antiobiotics or treatments.

The rise of plague is still a very viable concern. There are many latent diseases and viruses such as sexual ones that people exchange all the time and these are only now developing.

Any such strike will also come without a notice. Only when it reaches the elvel of plague the jews will start recording it.

There are also all sorts of latent plagues and poisonings the jews pass as “autoimmune problems” which come from DNA exchange from bastardization, lacking genes as a result of this process, intergration of new genes that scientists have no idea what cause especially in the longterm, exchange of foreign viruses in latent form which can activate years later but may be unidentified (like HIV becomes AIDS), high enviromental toxicity etc.

They do not even study these or let the public know. Simply because people will get frightened to the bone, and society will drop into a full chaos mode.

They do not even study these or let the public know. Simply because people will get frightened to the bone, and society will drop into a full chaos mode.

It really would appear to anyone not emotionally assosciated to this world and its tenets, as if they are just experimenting om the populace. Stress tests, toxicity tests, bastardization tests to see what arises, applying pressure to mentally break subjects and so forth.

The situation of the multicultural society is called “the great experiment” and later became “the great replacement” after all.

The leaders or this world are dumb kikes there is no need to expect anything further.

Always do your meditations and keep an optimal lifestyle, these are the two major guarantees for health overall.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Archetypes and Gods

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jun 23, 2018 5:59 pm**

If one studies in regards to the enemy while they have a foundation first on the Truth, they will see clearly what the enemy is doing.

The enemy has simply lied about everything. Part of this lying is because of their own obnoxious paranoia, not only towards the goyim, but also their own. The jews are effectively, not only keeping knowledge from Gentiles, but they keep a close watch and monitor over their own. This is also done for protection purposes.

In the 11th to 12th century, and up to this point, as it's known in jewish history, there were a lot of stories about Demons, demonic influence, and the knowledge of what danger the Demons pose to the jews was very pronounced. There are still pieces of this everywhere, in the bible, and in all their holy works.

But at the early centuries they decided to remove all mentions of the Demons whatsover from their 'holy texts', a movement of removal that was created by the RamBam also known as Maimonedes, one of the most influential rabbis of all time.

The Maimonedes said they did this in order to avoid 'superstition' from the jewish race and those who read these texts. In the same line of thinking many will see, especially those who play pretend to be "Satanists" and only dwell in the jewish crap, that the jews have continued the same line of propaganda for centuries. On one hand they claim the Demons are just jewish folkore history, on the other hand, they say these beings are 'non existent' or archetypes of the 'human mind'. Every lie replaces another, and with the destruction on history, this is furthered.

They have done the same thing again and again. For example there are people audacious to claim that Alexander the Great did not exist. Now that his tomb is found in Amphipolis (or the tomb of one of his generals) they just stop digging the tomb. In the East this takes the form of "ISIS" destroying the ancient sites. In a thousand years from now, if Muslims exist, they may have been telling their kids non-muslims never existed.

But because the above cannot happen when you have monuments like the Pyramids going, you have to simply lie instead, rob these places, and if you can, destroy them, and pervert the memories and/or history about these places. Until the time where you can remove everything from the world. This is how Communism works.

The so called "Church of Satan" was built on this notion of the Gods being "archetypes" and "nonexistant in reality" as well and is therefore atheist. Ironically even LaVey himself knew Satan and the Demons to be real, however, the jewish influence in his church just kept repeating the same dialectic they had about ten centuries ago. That the Demons are not real and this and that.

On the other hand you see the whole of the enemy's existence is centered around a spiritual war over these so called 'archetypes'. Does that make any sense to fight something that does not exist, for centuries straight? And to warn every person in the planet, lie and misinform against these beings for centuries upon centuries straight?

There are also surviving stories and sources which state what the Demons have done to the jews, and how they seek to destroy them, or how they have destroyed individual rabbis as well. These stories are circulated even nowadays in Israel to prevent the jews from getting in "Idolatry". If there is nothing there, what are they trying to prevent them from finding?

The truth is the kabbalistic concepts aside, that 'religion' is used as a means for all sorts of entities from other dimensions or worlds to communicate with the inhabitants of this world. That is if the people involved do have some actual spiritual proficiency.

The kabbalistic reality of the JHVH is as we have been stating for years a spiritual concept (The jew as an individual 'god'), but on the ritualistic standard, it is a key to communicate with the forces that be behind the orchestration of a said hoax. Crowley did this and greys came to meet him and ask him what he wanted. Rabbis do this to this day and communicate with Reptilians to guide them to world domination and abusing the Gentiles.

On the side of the Gentiles we have the same thing. The names of the "Demons" and our Gods operate in a similar manner. While Satan is the Serpent Kundalini from a spiritual perspective, in the ritualistic sense, when you dial that number, the Nordic progenitor will pick up the phone. The same goes for all other Demons who are allied in this aspect.

The enemy is obviously schizoid. On one aspect, they have recruited all the disturbed and unknowing sheep into a spiritual war against the "Satan". On the other hand, whomever tries to seek the "Satan", they tell them he does not exist or is an archetype. Not only they attack him, they poison the memory of this being and misrepresent him in all possible ways, but then they on top of it say, "He does not exist", because indeed, this is what they want to be the case.

The inversion from Paganism to Abrahamism was based on the war against this entity, the inversion of the values taught by this entity, and reversing the values of the world in hating this specific entity as leader of all the Pagan Gods and their values taught to this world, to transverse this world in what we can call today as Communism and ruining of life.

It's pathetic to call one's "Gods" archetypes when you know they are not. Simply replacing 'archetypes' that are based on imagination and lies or childish imagination doesn't require global reforms which kill more than half of a planet to take place.

Gentiles were massacred over and over for centuries by brainwashed jewish centurions of the enemy over a...change of imaginations? Does that even look remotely factual? Does it pose such a serious problem to just live in your own head and have these so called 'childish imaginations' and 'archetypes' going?

If these were delusions, they wouldn't have killed all the Pagans down to the last man, woman and child.

Those who call themselves "Pagan" and do not understand this very simplistic reversal, or still insist on calling these things (Aka their Gods which are known today as Demons, and were also known as such before) 'fables', 'jewish' or 'archetypes' are still not only spiritually ignorant, but they spew the same poison as any rabbi did for centuries.

You curse the Gods and don't expect them to bless you.

If you curse them, they will curse you.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Arguments against "Civilization"

by **HoodedCobra666** » Thu Oct 12, 2017 5:50 am

In the NS Scene right now, in the more serious alleys where there are Pagan people, we have as always some polarized division that is created by yet again another misconception and not understanding the truth in full. In other words, not knowing Satan.

This has somehow bled over to people misinterpreting Nietzsche and others who were against "Civilization" and pro "Barbarism". This debate has been going for long, actually, centuries.

Nietzsche and many others defined the barbaric condition as basically...The natural condition of the human being without a Jewish despotic system that destroys them into their own civilization, and corrupts them entirely. I.e, a natural state of life without aliens amongst one's midst.

The only issue any philosophers had from Rousseau to Nietzsche (They share their stance on Civilization being useless and negative for humanity) was upon reflecting of the very recent forms of civilizations who have been hijacked by Jews. Which are unspiritual, unidealistic, 100% material, aimless civilizations that only seek to preserve the weak and satisfy the senses of those few slavers at the top.

They never were aware of the Jewish problem (they were but they did not go into extent about it) to the extent of how they have corrupted civilization, and therefore of course, they came to hate 'civilization'. (((Civilization))) today deserves harsh criticism, but these arguments are in the very least stupid. This is equal to hating the symptom of a disorder, when one hasn't figured out the cause.

And by all means, this is understandable. There was no internet in Nietzsche’s time, or in Rousse’s, or in Evola's time. Nor the sciences of biology have proven the existence of an alien racial pool within humanity which is called the 'Jewish' one and so forth.

However some arguments presented are as such:

-"Civilization is decadent".
-"Civilization is not needed".
-"Civilization emasculates people and robs freedoms".

The list goes on. Some people also have the mental incapacity to put in an equal padding civilizations such as Nazi Germany, with let's say, any other civilization of today's befallen crap world. This shows how retarded so many of these arguments are in the first place.

For example, how emasculated is a farmer that is self-reliant, owns guns, has no boss, and lives in the country side without any mind controlling technology, and has around a minimum of 5 to 10 children, is never afraid to die of hunter and famine as he will be taken care of by the higher powers in his country, but also the big town nearby so that he can study and learn whatever he pleases. Does that sound really 'emasculated' to anyone? Because this was the average farmer in Nazi

Germany.

Himmler had an aim that no "Survivalist Pagans" know either, which was to create the Warrior Farmer. The Warrior Farmer was to be all of the above, plus have total military training and mental articulation to the level of a commander in the military. Does that sound 'stupid' or 'emasculated', or 'without freedom' to anyone?

The people were living largely in a tribal manner, and basically, without any external tribal interference. There was no globalism back then but only in a Jewish wet-dream of an idea.

However such dreams in the world we live today, and in the world we will keep living for quite a time from now, are all inapplicable without the sheath of a civilization to protect them. These little dreams cannot exist without a productive shroud.

As for Dennis Wise claiming his crap about "JEWS IN GERMANY", this Christian Mossad Agent needs to know something fundamental, that some people have been retarded enough to convert to Judaism, but this does NOT make them Jews by blood.

First and foremost, from where are these arguments against 'civilization' presented? From a computer, from the internet, from the safety of being protected by a military (civilized construct) by barbarian hordes, from the articulation made by speech because someone taught us how to write, and so forth. Even the safety to express these opinions who have came from being in contrast what one thinks is 'civilization', is a civilized matter.

So there is hard hypocrisy here in saying that we should deny the usefulness of these tools. Note: TOOLS. Many people are slaves of these tools, but the people who seek to reach a next level in their understanding need such tools in order to do so. There is no other way to live today.

I have lived in a rural place half of my life. I know how the farm life is, and I know how the high town's life is. Many people are pretending to be hardcore survivalists and anti-civilization while in fact they are living the basic, rural life, that was the norm in the last century. There is no need to pretend one is some sort of survivalist master that drinks their piss into a cave. I know first-hand how this thing goes.

What many people call 'survivalism' today was the life that my own grandparents practised. Only far worse, as they had no internet, not even a car, and many other things. The same goes for most people because guess what, 100 years ago life was extremely different.

There is also this idea about how uncivilized barbarians are going to be so nice, peaceful and without any jealousy, living happily ever after. If that was the case, what was the primordial URGE that Aristotle and others talked about, to create CIVILIZATION out of nowhere?

This is because at least for Whites, civilizations are a normal thing. I do not consider 'civilization' the massive racial cauldron that is called globalism today, but the Town-State was an acute example of civilization. In humans there is an intrinsic need to have some sort of civilization, sometimes out of necessity, sometimes because they want to fulfil other species desires.

However this un-articulation of the human nature, isn't going to go away by imagining an idyllic society that somehow, is so perfect because there is no civilization in it. And this has been the case for thousands of years.

The point of civilization to exist is to create an environment within where beings can advance spiritually until they reach the next level of their evolutionary process. Then the conventional view of 'civilization' as we knew it before, will no longer be 'necessary' how we know it today. See the contrast between Globalism, and Nazi Germany. Both can be considered falsely 'civilizations'; their essence however diametrically opposed. IF ONE DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THAT PROCESS, it's normal that they hate, despise, or misunderstand civilization.

Consider that even the Jewish faeces have pinned and parasitized on the civilizations of others in their parasitic attempt to keep up with this process of developing themselves. But being lazy as they were and uncreative, they never did this on their own. In the negative term of the word, the Jews are the most 'civilized' of all the species of the planet, but in the actual contrast of what civilization REALLY is, the Jew is an alien barbarian entity, of the lowest slimy nature.

The problem of most civilization haters is that they do not understand the importance of civilization before the Jews, and after their emergence into their construct and finally taking it over. The end result is of course hated in more than one ways. Many of these people also blame others such as the Roman Empire for doing what...Creating one of the best civilizations on Earth basically. Because they fell on the Jews. Yes, they fell on the Jews.

This may seem like it has the simple explanations all these people give every time such as that the "Romans were decadent" and many other fancy explanations plastering at the surface of nothing, but actually, they fell into an alien force and alien forces outside of this planet or even dimension and world. As for the arguments about "Decadence", how is sexuality and the expression of virility, "DECADENT". Is this because the bible said so? Even so called sexual deviancy doesn't have to do with why a civilization falls. It's a symptom of a falling civilization, but it's not the cause of this.

Some people state they are Pagan, but their conception still remains fully Christian, simply because they do not follow any spiritual path to awaken themselves to their so called new 'beliefs'. Therefore these beliefs remain as beliefs, and in the end of the day, they remain Christians who say "Hail Odin" or something. Maybe some things were to be considered overly derailed or overly focused, but decadent is merely stupid. The Pagan ethics are not located in the specific matter of one's genitalia use, in more or less 'honourable' ways.

Blaming the Romans for failing is like one of these scrawny people who analyse sports, and say what the people in them could have done better. Of course, these people have never played sports, and can hardly move a limb, but of course, they can be just judges of people ten times more superior than them. The same thing goes for people who think they have the understanding and the brain to judge Hitler, as many of these 'anti-civilization' people do. Hitler is beyond their conception to judge or criticize.

And of course like so many others who have failed themselves, they pass harsh judgement down to

Hitler in one or another way. Because well, he had to defeat the whole planet isolated in their mind. While these people can't even defeat their own Christian slave programming. In other words, you are not in a position to be the judge of anything, but yourself at this point.

I myself am not in favour of this 'civilization' that is going on here, the "Western Civilization", and all these pseudo-civilization Judaism that parade as civilizations that are 'ours'. These are only a cancer and we have nothing to do with them. So far as I am concerned, they must be destroyed, as decadence and race mixing are the crown jewels of such.

However, this does not take away the fact that they are great, that White civilizations are still the most powerful on earth with other homogeneous powerful Gentiles following up close up, and of course, the NECESSITY of a civilization is not taken away either.

The HOW that created civilizations corrupting for nature and destruction of the planet, human beings, races, and all the balance of our world, was the JEW. Not the civilization itself, neither even other Gentiles who many so much blame for coming into other countries and so forth. These are SYMPTOMS of the first CAUSE OF CORRUPTION, which is the JEW. And they will never be solved until this ALIEN element is understood, driven away, and tackled.

One example is however, did Egypt or any other such civilization pollute, attempt nuclear testing (There is proof of high radioactive activity in many places, and it's proven they possessed the ability to possibly split the atom with their own technology), destroy the planet, and inferiority all the species in the world forever? No. This is because these civilizations came from the Gods.

Blaming "civilization" is like blaming the fact that humanoids have a body, or a generic fact such as the Sun exists. Is there a point in blaming the sun? Some people may trap it's rays to create weapons of disaster. Blaming natural facts doesn't work or mean anything in itself.

So in that case, BLAME THE JEWS INSTEAD. Because the sun cannot be suddenly creating nuclear bombs, neither can simple minerals be created into nukes, or computer chips with AI that wants to conquer the world through data control into a cattle farm. These are all doings of people with specific intents. Blaming the means they use and us for creating constructs that the Jews perverted and falling victims into their alien occupation, is the classical Jewish recipe of blaming the victims.

The Jews are the problem. If the Jews abduct your child and they make it into a machine that wants to kill you, do you blame your child, or the Jew? The same thing is the case with civilization. Civilization is empowering but there is no guarantee that it will always be in your hands, especially if you have democracy.

Due to factors such as aliens and other forces which are unseen to many, civilizations have now fell into the hands of the enemy.

Lastly, civilization is mandatory, as even if you stop building your own, others will develop theirs. This is a law of nature. And as a final analysis, for those who are aware of the existence of other species beyond of this earth, will understand that having civilization is the only way to survive in

this large gamble that is called 'life'.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

HP Mageson666 » Thu Oct 12, 2017 6:14 am
Those people are just extreme anarchists.

The fact is civilization is a sociological aspect of evolution. Just as a single cell organism becomes more complex with evolution into multi-celled organism. Society is the same you have the evolution of knowledge specialization sectors and services that require specific organization. Doctors, tradesmen, Political leaders, scientists, farmers, industrial workers, teachers, business owners and on as new technologies are developed this continues we have only had pilots in the last century and air travel industry. This is part of sociological evolution.

The Marxists and Anarchists are extreme levers they want to reduce us to some pre development state of primitivism in the name of their radical egalitarianism which is the real god of Christianity. The fact is because the development of civilization is natural evolutionary reality. People will start to redevelop themselves socially over time. The Jews put Europe in a Year Zero primitivism with the totalitarian regime of the Catholic Church. And in time this fell apart with development of new knowledge that caused new technologies and sectors to develop.

What these levers want with their hatred of civilization is the same as someone wanting to revert a human back to a pre-human ape by rolling back evolution. Just as we pass genes onto the next phase of generation we also pass knowledge onto to be further developed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Thu Oct 12, 2017 7:21 am
Everything we create, the Jews work to corrupt and destroy. Thanks to the internet, we have global communications. Now the entire world can see the Jewish problem. Communications are out of Jewish control, though the Jews still work relentlessly to destroy.

Blatant examples are what has happened to Yahoo, especially the email and the egroups. A few years ago, both were very user friendly.

The Jew works to ruin anything for the advancement of humanity. One must be knowledgeable in their writings, their foul 'God" and their character.

The Jew incessantly parades injustice. Their so-called god is the absolute worst when it comes to insane cruelty and injustice. Jewish Hollywood is the same. Slaves must be accepting of any and all kinds of injustices. This is a subliminal.

Civilization must have both laws and justice. The major key in destroying a civilization is through corrupting its legal system. This is a main focus of the Jew. The legal system is infested with Jews from top to bottom.

The entire Talmud is made up of endless unreasonable laws, law after law and also gives the Jew endless exercises in argument. It is a rabbinical commentary on the Torah, its 613 laws and of course laws regarding how to carry out blood sacrifices and other related crap that is a detriment to humanity.

Technology is advancement. Higher beings in other worlds combine both technology and spiritual powers. Both work together. For example, flying saucers can travel at remarkable speeds, as the occupants who pilot the craft combine group telekinesis, all turning their heads one way, making the craft disappear from sight as it moves so fast, working spiritually with the technological capabilities of the craft.

Just as Western Europe experienced the Renaissance after the Jews were expelled and driven east, the world will also advance in civilization after they are gone.

www.joyofsatan.com

Arguments against "Civilization"

Post by **HoodedCobra666** » Thu Oct 12, 2017 5:50 am

In the NS Scene right now, in the more serious alleys where there are Pagan people, we have as always some polarized division that is created by yet again another misconception and not understanding the truth in full. In other words, not knowing Satan.

This has somehow bled over to people misinterpreting Nietzsche and others who were against "Civilization" and pro "Barbarism". This debate has been going for long, actually, centuries.

Nietzsche and many others defined the barbaric condition as basically...The natural condition of the human being without a jewish despotic system that destroys them into their own civilization, and corrupts them entirely. Ie, a natural state of life without aliens amongst one's midst.

The only issue any philosophers had from Rousseau to Nietzsche (They share their stance on Civilization being useless and negative for humanity) was upon reflecting of the very recent forms of civilizations who have been hijacked by jews. Which are unspiritual, unidealistic, 100% material, aimless civilizations that only seek to preserve the weak and satisfy the senses of those few slavers at the top.

They never were aware of the jewish problem (they were but they did not go into extent about it) to the extent of how they have corrupted civilization, and therefore of course, they came to hate 'civilization'. (((Civilization))) today deserves harsh criticism, but these arguments are in the very least stupid. This is equal to hating the symptom of a disorder, when one hasn't figured out the cause.

And by all means, this is understandable. There was no internet in Nietzsche’s time, or in Rousse’s, or in Evola's time. Nor the sciences of biology have proven the existence of an alien racial pool within humanity which is called the 'jewish' one and so forth.

However some arguments presented are as such:

-"Civilization is decadent".
-"Civilization is not needed".
-"Civilization emasculates people and robs freedoms".

The list goes on. Some people also have the mental incapacity to put in an equal padding civilizations such as Nazi Germany, with let's say, any other civilization of today's befallen crap world. This shows how retarded so many of these arguments are in the first place.

For example, how emasculated is a farmer that is self-reliant, owns guns, has no boss, and lives in the country side without any mind controlling technology, and has around a minimum of 5 to 10 children, is never afraid to die of hunter and famine as he will be taken care of by the higher powers in his country, but also the big town nearby so that he can study and learn whatever he pleases. Does that sound really 'emasculated' to anyone? Because this was the average farmer in

Nazi Germany.

Himmler had an aim that no "Survivalist Pagans" know either, which was to create the Warrior Farmer. The Warrior Farmer was to be all of the above, plus have total military training and mental articulation to the level of a commander in the military. Does that sound 'stupid' or 'emasculated', or 'without freedom' to anyone?

The people were living largely in a tribal manner, and basically, without any external tribal interference. There was no globalism back then but only in an jewish wet-dream of an idea.

However such dreams in the world we live today, and in the world we will keep living for quite a time from now, are all inapplicable without the sheath of a civilization to protect them. These little dreams cannot exist without a productive shroud.

As for Dennis Wise claiming his crap about "JEWS IN GERMANY", this Christian Mossad Agent needs to know something fundamental, that some people have been retarded enough to convert to Judaism, but this does NOT make them Jews by blood.

First and foremost, from where are these arguments against 'civilization' presented? From a computer, from the internet, from the safety of being protected by a military (civilized construct) by barbarian hordes, from the articulation made by speech because someone taught us how to write, and so forth. Even the safety to express these opinions who have came from being in contrast what one thinks is 'civilization', is a civilized matter.

So there is hard hypocrisy here in saying that we should deny the usefulness of these tools. Note: TOOLS. Many people are slaves of these tools, but the people who seek to reach a next level in their understanding need such tools in order to do so. There is no other way to live today.

I have lived in a rural place half of my life. I know how the farm life is, and I know how the high town's life is. Many people are pretending to be hardcore survivalists and anti-civilization while in fact they are living the basic, rural life, that was the norm in the last century. There is no need to pretend one is some sort of survivalist master that drinks their piss into a cave. I know firsthand how this thing goes.

What many people call 'survivalism' today was the life that my own grandparents practiced. Only far worse, as they had no internet, not even a car, and many other things. The same goes for most people because guess what, 100 years ago life was extremely different.

There is also this idea about how uncivilized barbarians are going to be so nice, peaceful and without any jealousy, living happily ever after. If that was the case, what was the primordial URGE that Aristotle and others talked about, to create CIVILIZATION out of nowhere?

This is because at least for Whites, civilizations are a normal thing. I do not consider 'civilization' the massive racial cauldron that is called globalism today, but the Town-State was an acute example of civilization. In humans there is an intrinsic need to have some sort of civilization, sometimes out of necessity, sometimes because they want to fulfill other species desires.

However this un-articulation of the human nature, isn't going to go away by imagining an idyllic society that somehow, is so perfect because there is no civilization in it. And this has been the case for thousands of years.

The point of civilization to exist is to create an environment within where beings can advance spiritually until they reach the next level of their evolutionary process. Then the conventional view of 'civilization' as we knew it before, will no longer be 'necessary' how we know it today. See the contrast between Globalism, and Nazi Germany. Both can be considered falsely 'civilizations'; their essence however diametrically opposed. IF ONE DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THAT PROCESS, it's normal that they hate, despise, or misunderstand civilization.

Conside that even the jewish feces have pinned and parasitized on the civilizations of others in their parasitic attempt to keep up with this process of developing themselves. But being lazy as they were and uncreative, they never did this on their own. In the negative term of the word, the jews are the most 'civilized' of all the species of the planet, but in the actual contrast of what civilization REALLY is, the jew is an alien barbarian entity, of the lowest slimy nature.

The problem of most civilization haters is that they do not understand the importance of civilization *before* the jews, and *after* their emergence into their construct and finally taking it over. The end result is of course hated in more than one ways. Many of these people also blame others such as the Roman Empire for doing what...Creating one of the best civilizations on Earth basically. Because they fell on the jews. Yes, they fell on the jews.

This may seem like it has the simple explanations all these people give every time such as that the "Romans were decadent" and many other fancy explanations plastering at the surface of nothing, but actually, they fell into an alien force and alien forces outside of this planet or even dimension and world. As for the arguments about "Decadence", how is sexuality and the expression of virility, "DECADENT". Is this because the bible said so? Even so called sexual deviancy doesn't have to do with why a civilization falls. It's a symptom of a falling civilization, but it's not the cause of this.

Some people state they are Pagan, but their conception still remains fully christian, simply because they do not follow any spiritual path to awaken themselves to their so called new 'beliefs'. Therefore these beliefs remain as beliefs, and in the end of the day, they remain Christians who say "Hail Odin" or something. Maybe some things were to be considered overly derailed or overly focused, but decadent is merely stupid. The Pagan ethics are not located in the specific matter of one's genitilia use, in more or less 'honorable' ways.

Blaming the Romans for failing is like one of these scrawny people who analyze sports, and say what the people in them could have done better. Of course, these people have never played sports, and can hardly move a limb, but of course, they can be just judges of people ten times more superior than them. The same thing goes for people who think they have the understanding and the brain to judge Hitler, as many of these 'anti-civilization' people do. Hitler is beyond their conception to judge or criticize.

And of course like so many others who have failed themselves, they pass harsh judgement down to Hitler in one or another way. Because well, he had to defeat the whole planet isolated in their mind. While these people can't even defeat their own Christian slave programming. In other words, you are not in a position to be the judge of anything, but yourself at this point.

I myself am not in favor of this 'civilization' that is going on here, the "Western Civilization", and all these pseudo-civilization judaisms that parade as civilizations that are 'ours'. These are only a cancer and we have nothing to do with them. So far as I am concerned, they must be destroyed, as decadence and race mixing are the crown jewels of such.

However, this does not take away the fact that they are great, that White civilizations are still the most powerful on earth with other homogeneous powerful Gentiles following up close up, and of course, the NECESSITY of a civilization is not taken away either.

The HOW that created civilizations corrupting for nature and destruction of the planet, human beings, races, and all the balance of our world, was the JEW. Not the civilization itself, neither even other Gentiles who many so much blame for coming into other countries and so forth. These are SYMPTOMS of the first CAUSE OF CORRUPTION, which is the JEW. And they will never be solved until this ALIEN element is understood, driven away, and tackled.

One example is however, did Egypt or any other such civilization pollute, attempt nuclear testing (There is proof of high radioactive activity in many places, and it's proven they possessed the ability to possibly split the atom with their own technology), destroy the planet, and inferiority all the species in teh world forever? No. This is because these civilizations came from the Gods.

Blaming "civilization" is like blaming the fact that humanoids have a body, or a generic fact such as the Sun exists. Is there a point in blaming the sun? Some people may trap it's rays to create weapons of disaster. Blaming natural facts doesn't work or mean anything in itself.

So in that case, BLAME THE JEWS INSTEAD. Because the sun cannot be suddenly creating nuclear bombs, neither can simple minerals be created into nukes, or computer chips with AI that wants to conquer the world through data control into a cattle farm. These are all doings of people with specific intents. Blaming the means they use and us for creating constructs that the jews perverted and falling victims into their alien occupation, is the classical jewish recipe of blaming the victims.

The jews are the problem. If the jews abduct your child and they make it into a machine that wants to kill you, do you blame your child, or the jew? The same thing is the case with civilization. Civilization is empowering but there is no guarantee that it will always be in your hands, especially if you have democracy.

Due to factors such as aliens and other forces which are unseen to many, civilizations have now fell into the hands of the enemy.

Lastly, civilization is mandatory, as even if you stop building your own, others will develop

theirs. This is a law of nature. And as a final analysis, for those who are aware of the existence of other species beyond of this earth, will understand that having civilization is the only way to survive in this large gamble that is called 'life'.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Around 40 Jews Can Run Your Country

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Feb 16, 2019

If many people have not noticed, the jews are a minority, both in countries, and worldwide. This does not prevent them from running the world or anything like that.

Indeed, they are minority in all places on earth. The situation with them reaches the point where 'rule of the minority' always becomes the rule against the greater part of a nation or mob, and this is because foundational basis of existence are that way, this is always how nature behaves.

It wasn't a very long time ago when around 35 jews in total of jewish population in Iceland, bossed around the whole country change it's laws in regards to circumcision. This story had to be covered last year but for whatever reason, skipped me in the news, so I decided to do some digging on it now. Better late than never. This happened last year. Basically, jews were almost indirectly ousted in Iceland. Talk about some manifestations from the RTR.

The Icelandic people wanted to put forth a bill to ban circumcision of young kids beneath a specific age, because obviously it's a brutal practice. Immediately, the jews went into a rampage. Around 50% of the Icelandic parliament and 25% of all doctors singed bills to approve this, so it would pass if it was on the parliament most probably, which would spend the end to jews in Iceland, as they would all have to depart.

When the jews were smelling the fire since this bill would more than likely pass, they sent a Rabbi from America named Rabbi Avi Feldman to go and live in Iceland with his family. To do what? Advocate for a more 'open' Iceland for jews and whine on the fact the Icelandics do not want to be subverted. If they passed this law, then the 35 jews that lived in Iceland would have to leave, simply because, they could not engage in Brit Milah or circumcision. Another of the missions of Rabbi Avid is to basically funnel money in by pretending to be a 'religious minority' in Iceland, and safeguard jews while bossing around the Icelandic state.

To put it into accurate numbers, there are 35 religious jews (Not Rabbis, just religious) in Iceland in total, and around a thousand Muslims. Rabbi Avid was the first rabbi jew in Iceland. And then 340,000 native Icelanders. Iceland as a result is one of the greatest and most peaceful places to be worldwide, and is one of the few countries that is not steeped completely into the multicultural destruction hybridizing process, but the jews are working around to change it. It's by definition also not the easiest thing to live in Iceland anyway.

Now, how the jews go about this, is they first, build "Coalitions" with other faith groups in Europe. Aka, the Muzzies and other gangs that are forming and hiding behind "Minority Status" in Europe to enjoy benefits, socialistic 'gifts' and free tax money from working goyim so they can build mosques and buy AK-47's to stuff them fully with, in order to wage holy jewish wars later on the populace, after of course,

they attempt to out-breed them and infest countries with crime.

This is why another Rabbi said that the "Muslims are the natural allies of jews in Europe". For one, Muslims also have rites for circumcision like the jews, and have similar laws in abolishing pork, certain diets, and imposing certain regulations like Kosher meat. In other words, they have aligned interests.

The above aside, the jews in Iceland also got in 'alliance' with another said group. Now, who would this be? Hmmm? The "Lets retake Jerusalem" and "Oy Vey Christ is against the Jews" based faith, named Christianity. Christian organizations and local denominations immidiately did also also to jewish rescue, such as "The Catholic Church of the European Union" organization, who went in instantly to help and protect the jews, whose head is a Whitey sellout named "Cardinal Marx". After this guy, another "Imam" (Because we wuz against jews n shiet as Muslims) went in to protect the jews and claim that this is a 'larger attack in religious freedom in Iceland' in the behalf of the jews. This Imam was named Ahmad Sadeeq.

Regardless of the above however, the Icelanders were proceeding until April 5th, 2018, which is when the time the jews brought in some big guns to deal with this situation. They recruited one of their tribe in New York, a jewish Congressman, who is named 'Eliot Engel', and is seated in New York. Eliot Engel sent a threatening message to the Icelandic government, essentially threatening them that the whole jewish machine would move against them, and that it was "Jeopardizing the relation of Iceland with the United States of America'.

The World Jewish Congress also was 'extremely alarmed' that this bill could be mimicked by other European countries, therefore making living in Europe for jews either unlivable, or harder.

Then, the ADL had to also jump in, and sent a message to Iceland's ambassador, telling him explicitly, that Iceland will be smeared as a Nazi country all over Washington post, New York Times, BBC, NBC, CNN, and generally in every media outlet, and made into basically a parody for the whole planet. In other words, reputation assassinations. Of course, after that, they threatened them that they would ruin them as a result in the Tourism department.

Now, to what benefit or not benefit is it of the United States of America, and the American people, or anyone in America for that liking, except jews, what a little country, and a government, does in regards to 1000 muzzies and literally 35 jews in total? It is clearly how the tribe works. The jew sits in his office not to mind "America", but his personal tribesmen, which he obviously had to do, and he succeed.

What do we have in total to boss a country around? 35 random jews, 1 Rabbi, 1 Jewish US Senator, 1 member of the ADL , 1 Imam, 1 White Tribe Servant Cardinal, of Jewsus in a position of power, and voila - a country will now 'welcome' jews and become prostituted to jewish interests for no reason whatsoever.

Also, the whole of the above was instated in a span of a few weeks. The proposed bill didn't even make it to the vote.

Then people say that SOMEHOW, people who argue that the jews run their countries and control them, are somehow deluded, retarded, xenophobic, and conspiracy theories.

It's about time we see the matter clearly and face to face.

To make the matters a bit clearer:

https://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/How-rabb ... ban-553199

"European Jewish leaders hailed a victory this week over a bid by Icelandic parliamentarians to criminalize non-medical circumcision of boys, which moved Jewish communities in Europe to mobilize to prevent what could have been the beginning of a wave of legislation across the continent to outlaw the ancient religious practice of brit mila.

[...]

Conference of European Rabbis president Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt told The Jerusalem Post that his organization used a three-pronged approach to try to combat Iceland's move: applying pressure from Jewish groups; building coalitions with other faith groups; and appealing to international economic and political interests.

[...]

"If passed into law, this measure would create insurmountable challenges for Jews and Muslims living in Iceland. By outlawing this historic procedure, Iceland would not only be outlawing generations of tradition, but would also be sending a clear message to tourists, immigrants, and the world that Iceland is not a country fully accepting of different faiths and cultures," the letter continued. "The impact of this would be felt far beyond Iceland's borders. This move would make Iceland the first and only European nation to outlaw circumcision. While Jewish and Muslim populations in Iceland may be small, your country's ban would be exploited by those who stoke xenophobia and antisemitism in countries with more diverse populations."

[...]

"We wanted to show that this direction is not acceptable by providing information and making it known what it means to us," he said.

Melchior said that pressure from various groups together with shedding light on the issue were the key factors in stopping the bill. "I hope the reason they stopped it is due to understanding – as a rabbi that's the right way to go," he said. "Europe should be accepting of its minorities and it's important that it's not only we who say it," he said, gratefully pointing to the support they had received from the churches in Norway.

"It was incredible to see how all the organizations and civil groups took initiative fast and acted fast because we didn't have a lot of time," Melchior said.

"If we succeeded in stopping it in Iceland, we can in other places too," the rabbi concluded

Article 13 Is Dying

Postby **HP Mageson666** » **Fri Jul 06, 2018 12:02 pm**

Article 13 is running out of speed the attempts to fast track this law has been shot down. And the way its going Article 13 might not last. The protests against it in Europe are huge and passionate. People are fed up and not having this crap anymore. This Article is the attempt to censor free speech to protect the criminal class that runs Europe and the world.

This is due to our RTR's. Keep up with the RTR's its winning.

http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Article 13 Is Dying

Postby **HP Mageson666** » **Fri Jul 06, 2018 4:39 pm**

This is the reality the immigration problem is not happening in isolation its the result of a larger matrix of energy and years of conditioning via the programs of the enemy.

By removing the massive matrix of energy of the enemy out from under them with the RTR's this is solving the immigration issue almost overnight from how fast this has happened. The immigration issue can only be solved by what is happening the collapse of the EU.

Artificial Intelligence...Then What?

Mon Jul 17, 2017 12:18 am

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Humanity. What can we call humanity? A broad term. Let's be specific. The jews at the top who lead “humanity”, are playing with DEATH and they are inviting a death upon all the human species, themselves included.

Now this may sound like intense fear mongering, but this is well known already. Let's start from the beginning but we will be brief. We know about the enemy aliens, their agenda, and we have taught at least the people here how they go with their operation. When one's eyes are opened you can see for yourself in plain sight so to say.

It's well known by all Ufologists and others who have done research to decades, and obviously to the governments of the world, that the Grey Aliens and others seek to enslave this planet. We also know as even the jews admit, that they have alien links beyond this world. They are given the Torah and their so called 'culture' as a ripoff of the planet's native ones, but it's adjusted to a particular and very alien goal. However since this culture was created admittedly by some sort of alien intelligence and artificial intelligences, it's far from 'perfect', and without error.

However these aliens aren't dumb so they created the jews problematic, mentally ill, and programmed this mission in their DNA as well. This manifests in their ongoing culture, political awareness, what have you, and their racism against all other humans on earth unless it's about play pretend. They literally tell it openly they are here to finish this job that has been 'started' and 'commanded' by the ilk that created them.

Let's get to the point now. Humanity as we can see has been in the hands of the enemy aliens for a while now. However certain advances of a particular type have happened, specifically on technology. These will keep escalating. However the jews want to develop systems and intelligences to actually enslave the world with. Which is the objective with companies like google. Google isn't helping you do research only...It amasses your data, does psychological profiling and so forth. Therefore it's a 'freedom loving' company for now.

As Snowden has stated who is in the know and has been all his life...The problem of humanity isn't Trump being a Nazi or imaginary Nazi's. It's actually the advance of technology which will ultimately decide a lot of things about the future.

What will ultimately destroy humanity however is this: Artificial Intelligence. Many people may laugh at my statements now, but lest we do warfare, RTR's and remove the jewish influence from this world, this is exactly what is going to happen. This is coded in

all of their movies, which are expressions of the jewish soul.

Also, it will be mad rats programming these intelligences. It always starts with good intentions, like "Christianity" and it's message of "love" which is found nowhere in the 2000 page book named the Bible. Artificial intelligence in the same way is advancing, supposedly to solve 'problems'.

Even Billy Gates and Elon Musk who are serving specific interests, have frowned upon this, even Hawking as well. I mean this will be deadly even for the jews themselves, but knowing the jews, it's not like they are going to stop this wonderful advances. They literally are programmed genetically to destroy humanity, no matter the twists of fate. They did so when humanity had only swords and shields, and still they will do now with artificial intelligence, nuclear weaponry, and anything else there is.

Let's look into the following... How do we know such intelligence will not code it's own code, for example? Or that it won't develop a new coding sequence that humans will lose track of? Or that it won't amass data and form relations completely not understood for humans? Or develop itself and hack into other systems and make them 'autonomous' too? These are only a few thoughts. The haters of the human species always are over-confident that all these problems can be solved by counter code for example, or counter creations for such. Which is obvious bullshit. Maybe the AI will just be equally retarded, or maybe it will self-destroy itself. Maybe, maybe...

"Humanity" doesn't even know what it's doing.

Now if you pay close attention, they adjust humanity everyday all the more to have no private life, to live all in the same 'interweb'. This is the same thing and preparation for the next step, which will be hive consciousness, first probably by biological based technology that connects humans like borgs.

Then a breaching and full ruler-ship of this system will turn humanity into greys basically, which are hive minded, and are controlled by the central controllers at the top. Rabbi Yehuda Ashlag has talked that the whole problem this process cannot manifest as wanted is lack of communism, and as you can see the above is just futuristic and technologically induced communism going bit by bit.

The jews are supposed to 'lead this revolution' into turning humanity into egoless, borgs. Christianity is the first step, then politically wise this is the second step, and lastly, this becomes a reality within a species and they become a borg. It's obvious that these human hating aliens want to assimilate humanity in this massive borg mind, and create another slave race.

Supposedly this 'tech advancement' has to happen so we can keep up with the unrealistic, baby boomer, retarded jewish civilization we have already created, the problems of the mind it has caused, the thirst for senseless (((power))) is has created, the endless alien competition over life, unrealistic overpopulation of the planet, limited resources, sexual

problems of nerds that want to nail robots, people too bored in this retarded goyim life they live that they want to live in the matrix or in some video game, the list goes on.

Indeed the jews seem to be in a race with themselves to try to escape this jewishness, so they also try to promote "DNA research" which obviously doesn't have the final objective of healing goyim slaves from diseases. The jews are alien and not interested.

The only logical conclusion from Artificial Intelligence that is autonomous, self learning and gets developed by humans (Basically laboratory rats with complexities and other immoral pieces of crap in Israel most probably) that knows how to 'learn' and have all the data of the world in their availability, is to later be put in human looking cyborgs, or merged through brain interfaces into the brains of these poor kikes like Angela Merkel who want to rule the world just for the sake of it, without any serious visions.

One doesn't know what to expect exactly. But one looks to the creator, and they understand the 'creation' they are going to breed.

Who knows, maybe these retards are promised they will live forever or other things, or they are just a drone walking around without thinking of anything like this at all. Or like the guy Kurzweil, they are promised their brain will be uploaded into a digital matrix interface. Useless their existence as it is, they are like, "why not?".

Little do these retarded jews and their lackeys know too, that the technology even given by their own masters will never set them free...But bring them and the world together in a whole new level of enslavement. All it will take is a global EMP and all the technology of this petty planet will be gone. This is only one example. These AI's who can self learn, if they have access to infinite data, they can develop infinite intelligence. They will of course be amoral and completely like drones. There is zero reason for a robot to not kill you, especially if the robot has the ability to 'learn' and re-programs itself.

Probably these race mixing, egalitarian, fucktarded retards of this planet are going to put some stupid codes in these machines and tell them to 'treat us equally' and other sorts of bullshit. However a machine can never develop anything other than logic. Even a sense of wisdom would be plasmatic and fake.

Through jews, the greys and their human hating aliens are replicating what has happened to them, long story short. However this plot seems to all happen due to the fact they want to absorb this giant planet into a massive technological slavery, under the rule of whatever shit hides behind what the jews try to mask as some sort of "God" in their tribal culture.

It looks from the greys they were once a normal race of advancing species, but they did this artificial intelligence advance, or fell in the hands of other species, who completely took them over, and probably other advances that went out of control and in the end made them a slave, borg race with no ability to save themselves.

It's true that the Nordic Gods from Orion and elsewhere gave us technology, but they also gave us a developmental system for the Soul, and sanity, culture and so forth. This was supposed to be based on a spiritual culture where our evolution and maturity level followed through...

However now with the infiltration of this world, there is no spiritual culture, and not only this, but these alien hybrids are at the top. The first thing they did with the knowledge they go their hands upon is wage warfare on all the inhabitants of the planet so they can have a useless prevail and kill everyone. It's doubtful at this point to even assume they do anything with any real 'purpose' other than primitive bullshit of theirs. Even if 'aliens', and 'alien hybrids', they are actually as primitive as any other monkey on the planet.

I am an avid lover of technology, but this is pure madness. This will certainly escalate out of control with total certainty, because simply, we have alien invaders amongst our midst, and many crazy nuthouse cases who would gladly watch the world burn. No amount of military, no amount of 'censorship' and no amount of 'protection' can protect from this.

The amount of intelligence these 'self thinking' and 'self learning' AI's can amass, given the storage may also increase indefinitely, may equally increase indefinitely. The cavemen instincts of the incomplete creation of the jews will tempt them like a jewish rotting whore to create this 'technology' to gain their so called 'superiority' and 'win their war', but in the end, this will be their funeral wreath too. Humanity and these cockroaches too will become equally and fully 'dependent' on this to begin with, and then from there it will go. When it will become also fully autonomous (and any 'self' thinking being would think that way) it will turn around and of course logically speaking, 'eliminate' or 'delete' the source of it's 'restraint'. Ie, whatever that may be.

So long humanity is led by jews, it will be on a never-ending spiral towards destruction. We can change this by spiritual warfare so that the upcoming Age will be actually better, and without any such retarded concerns.

Nobody else will do this. Most people will laugh, until their laughter turns to tears of blood with the things humanity will experience in the next 100 years if this sort of deal is not stopped, halted, and turned into a different direction.

Lastly, yes, truly, it may not come from this direction. But knowing the enemy and their psychotic behavior, it will definitely come from another. It's better that this mess is cleaned so we can move on to better and brighter conversations instead...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

As the Slave Awakens...

-by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings and Salutations to all our Family, People and Comrades!

So many people are wondering, why the world goes that way? Is this the inherent evil of Humanity? Human stupidity? Docility? Is it just the will of “god”? Everyone has something to state, but there are few if any times someone comes into a conclusion, or any conclusion for that liking. It all depends on what one allows themselves to see and what they restrain themselves from seeing, or, in accurate saying, what others have restrained them to see. They don't have the necessary insight or will to see. And this they consider normal, but, is it normal? One doesn't need entirely at the skies to find meanings, they can look just in front of them.

But, what is the thing you aren’t allowed to question? Who aren’t you allowed to criticize, hate? Who are you forced and brainwashed to love all your life, even if you never even knew, or even if they never did anything for you, at all? Who is the one that threatens with all sorts of divine and non-divine punishments for such? Why are you always told to refrain from all sorts of power, hate yourself and self-defeat yourself every day?

I mean you can go out of your door, scream “bad Whites” and people will applaud. They will say you are fighting evil. You can also scream and rant about "Evil Power", or how you are "Egoless and Self-hating". You can also say, “Bad Hitler!”. Many will applaud. “Bravo! You are fighting the bad people!! Bravo!! The God of the bad!! Bravo!!” You can screw and say bad comments about any Gentile Race on the planet. You can spew poison about anyone you want. Talk bad about any Ancient God you want. After all, you will not be killed for it anyway. You can hang yourself up and die, nobody will care. Yet, if you cross a line, then everyone starts to seem to care... Just don't approach anything inappropriate. Then you start wondering.

Well, as for these "Gods" they had the uncanny tendency to not punish, exterminate and destroy whole Races, or have such followers who could easily behead someone on the spot for saying anything adverse to them. You can make up any bizarre theory of your own choice. You can fight for or against any interest. You can join any side you want. You are free to roam everywhere, do anything.

At least this is what you have been told.

But there are some areas you must never tread, because these are the holy and forbidden areas. Somehow if one winds up in these areas, life starts becoming different. These are the areas of criticizing, rejecting and fighting against the jews. Because, let’s admit it, since the time you were born, you were repeatedly told: “Hitler is Evil”. “The Nazis are bad”. “Satan is going to destroy you, stay away!” It almost forms a recurring pattern, that if one looks into their past, they can see this, sort of like the whole world is keeping everyone, in reaching these…”Bad” things. Bad, by the definition we have today. Then every studied, or at least

every person who happened to cross a book on Ancient History, they are seeing that these…”bad” things, helped Humanity advance for hundreds of thousands of years. Still, Humanity advances on the basis of these… “Evil” things.

Meanwhile, everyone is forced, brainwashed and subjected, or even threatened and killed about not accepting the contemporary “opposites” of such, the “good” things. Well, when these “good” things come in the scene, all one sees in history is the Middle Ages, bloodshed, wars and terror, as well as existential guilt, darkness and whatever Humanity should be sad about and complaining about. There is a halting. All that is “good” nowadays, comes or is rooted in what was inherently created by the “Evil” Ancients, or their “Evil” tenets and conception. Everything that Humanity likes, is also, by definition, evil. Even what you always liked, or ever was, or even what you were born as, was evil. Even the acts towards survival and self-preservation, are evil. Somehow, man must be formed into something else, which hardly resembles man anymore. Somehow, what is “Man” in man, must die.

And you can pretty much see anything and blame anyone, have any belief you want, watch as much "Zeitgeist" as you want, have any theory that you want. No problem. You are still a nut moving around, saying crap, being weak and all of that. Knowing, but not knowing or knowing crap knowledge without application is the best thing the enemy can hope for everyone. But If something happens, even by mistake, there are three things you should always never question. And if you learn, or the "Devil" comes answering, then problems ensue from this "lovely" and "peaceful" and "equal" planet people are told they are living in. One of these unquestioned notions is “god”, which is a fair say.

How many can testify about this? Almost everyone in the world. Well, some people don’t like this guy, but in anyway, so very few take the moment to think, or ask about this, or completely give it up. “God” supposedly gave us sense, but in fact, it made sure to make no sense. Hardly a question, but why are you given such? Because I recall Satan was the Father of all common sense, let alone liberation, knowledge of Good and Evil, liberator of Mankind from Ignorance and the one who promised and guided the people towards Godhead...

This so called “god” is a really insecure and evil guy, if so it exists as the people are taught. He is also very jealous and brutal…Because, let’s admit it, most people doubt this thing everyday. Most people just inherently doubt and reject this thing. But, brainwashing since infancy might suffice for these people to…”believe”. Or should I say, succumb? It must be taught to people, or they would never find out. It’s just not “there”. Unlike whatever “Satanic”, it’s not “there”. Neither it ever was. It must be “taught”.

Wait…

Taught? Just by whom…Oh, it is the jews. Because last time I checked, all power centers in the world are infested by the religions and the inevitable teaching of how one should perceive their reality and life, which stems from jewish teachings and in turn, shapes the world according to these decrees. It’s the common saying, what you have within you, you will create and see in your environment.

The means to oppose, reject and destroy the above. Why? Because simply, this world is being ruined by such. The reason that all of humanity is enslaved, repressed, depressed and with animal intelligence, or that the planet is bleeding to death, should leave every being questioning, how such a so well formed and well executed operation is taking place. I mean, no matter what, what people think of as “good” but is the worst of evils, always seems to take its toll. Always it’s the little voice in one’s mind telling any decent person, how hypocritical and how bad this thing is. But it must too be the Devil.

Not only that, but the conception of people thinking of good as evil, has turned what was once accursed and evil, same as its preachers, as self-proclaimed divine gods. And yes, this is the jews. These people were once understood as vile corruptors and destroyers of civilization, but now, they have twisted through delusion, bloodshed and brainwashing the masses into thinking otherwise. Thinking or not, never changed them, and the same thing always applied. It still applies.

Without many words, when one sees this jewish supremacy problem, they start to see a pattern, the aims of the jews are fairly simple. First of all, it’s a very suspicious thing. You are always drummed about the innocence of the jews, since birth. I mean, why should somebody that is so innocent, and never done a thing, play the victim in all their history. Their “god” is also a very sorry, nailed upon a cross, professional victim, crucified by its own father, for the sins of “humanity”. One opens the history books and then suspicions come up and arise. Then, one opens the bible and they get more. One looks around and more even comes. Please, Devil, stop! Stop making me think! This is the loud scream of the weak.

But others, get drawn by this. They start filling themselves with more and more Devil. They open up to this side of themselves that always rejected these teachings. This side within man that isn’t made to be enslaved and cannot be constrained.

Why is this behavior coming into being? Why all others, are just plain, evil and unethical, while everyone is bombarded about how good, innocent and all great and divine the jews are? Why nobody else has that right, either? Why everyone is enforced since infancy, to abide and be brainwashed by these ideas? It’s more like, everyone is more focused on the jews, than their own Race. Why people and masses take almost any offence, but when it comes to any offence against the jews or their ideas, people raise their so called “voice” which was cut all along? Why? I mean I thought we were all…”equal” and all.

But unfortunately for the enemy, after this long torturous process of self-revelation gets into the mind of the Wise, the Satanic Souls and they wake up, they are going towards a destiny that is far different and even opposing to the destiny of the rest of the slaves. This building explosion within one’s own Gentile mind, reaches a peak.

There are points of perspective of such. We have our own. They have their own. Others see these from the standby of the beta cuck, slave Goyim xian or muslim, pacifist-peacecucklord-rape-me-anyday-guy, who just waits patiently and builds ruthlessly the jewish world, inside which every man is supposed to suffer.

After all, refusal to build something as such, can eventually mean the death of someone. And most people are too afraid of death, or too afraid of afterlife hellfire's. This is what happens when jews do your thinking for you. It's like a silent gun is placed onto your head, telling you to do this…Either, or. Everyone moves everyday and does and does again, but its sort of like, this invisible gun or timer is placed on their heads, forcing them to act. They don't do it from the heart, ever, never. They don't do it happily and they are doing it for people and beings they do not know, for purposes unknown to them. They don't know why, or how, or when the gun will pop. And when their brains will go after this, or where the Soul they have sold to the jews will go, they hardly know. They don't even ask. Even if they asked, who would be there to answer? These people know loneliness to be a fact of existence.

Neither they know how, or why, or what is the reason they are doing all they do, let alone for whom. They just keep going. This lie is continued indefinitely, until the person dies and they leave something, if anything behind, moving towards a trip they never had a clue about. They let others do their research for them, they never thought, they never even asked. Many people are that way. And surely, this is a good and thriving stable for anyone who wants to enslave anyone else. If things are that way, then, it can go on. Towards where, though?

Then, you have the bad, bad Gentiles, who see matters otherwise and take a spiritual stance against all of that. Waking up from slumber, let alone opposing, requires a keen insight and the power of the people to be in place. It requires you to own yourself. When one is a slave, they never owned themselves before. It requires bravery that most cannot even possess or understand. This is why we are as many as we are, and not the whole planet. Our bravery is contagious. This is also why are too different than our enemies. We are above them, but our people need to understand this. Inside our amassment, there lies the essence of the Old Warriors, Kings and Civilizers. Inside us the same "Serpent" sleeps. Inside us this same "Serpent" is showing the way.

According to them, we were fighting a lost war. At least, years ago. Now, they are fleeing from all directions, but they are still pressing against us. Now, they are the one's fighting a lost war. Why could a bunch of nobody's do all this? Because they realized they weren't a bunch of nobodies. No matter who one is, when the Divine Light touches them, they become alit like a born star. They in fact went to the Devil and had a handshake, only to find that the Devil wasn't buying Souls, but was in fact a lovely being of light and Truth. What a shocking and relieving experience, wasn't it?

Isn't it relieving to see your broken spiritual limbs coming back in place, which of course, you never knew you possessed?

When one finds the path of God, in the path of where they were told that the "Bad" and "Evil" is, how shocking? When one chooses to deny the hypocrisy of the jewish dogma, when one chooses to deny these lies, and move forward despite all dangers? When the "good" "god" they once believed, his good "angels" and its good "people" turn against the one who questioned or opposed. When one really sees the Devil that was preached to be in the opposite side, in the "good" side from where they left. One suddenly wakes up only to see their beloved "angels" attack them, strange entities keeping them enslaved and suppressed, a chaotic mind that is against the one who is supposed to own it, the people once thought

good and supportive, turning faces. Then this is the chaotic state of awakening. Shortly, things do fall in place and one finds themselves in an elevated status, above all this and by definition far more powerful than ever before. This is when only after one has stopped being a slave...

When they see that they never had a Soul and that the Devil helped them regain it. That the Devil never bought any Soul, or did any bargains. To realize that the one who buys souls, is actually the enemy, buying them at the cheap price of fear, slavery and ignorance, making no discounts. When they see and realize, that the light that Humanity always seeking, hid in plain sight, in the evil, bad and opposing side…When they realize that the one who drinks the blood of sacrifice, is not Satan, neither the Devil, but actually, it's the god of the jews…When they realize, that this feeling that overtook them and led them to the light, which they thought of as darkness, was in fact and in reality, the Light of The Creator… Whose name is Satan.

How is it to know, have seen, witnessed and understood, that the one who talked to you, through your own thoughts, your own lack of subservience, your own feeling of destiny, was in fact the Creator, and that He brought you here himself? What is it like to live a life without illusions? To walk the path of the hero, to be touched by the Divine Light of Lucifer, who still and forever reigned Supreme and Eternal?

But, everyone starts from the same place, irrespectively of anything else. Like a blinded man that regains their vision, once the slave understands they have been enslaved, they will certainly want their blood back. Once they realize their broken limbs and shattered mind, they will understand...This is an ongoing process. Finally, one finds their own Gentile Racial God and Gods. Finally one becomes Human.

At least those who move out of the slave farm all the way and don't return back, for a loaf of bread thrown on the ground to them…Which they of course will have to kill each other for the fun their master has. You see these people and they want to make this escape against the jews, but they can't go against their own programming. They are self-destroying themselves, hanging only in the middle of the escape route, considering this place to be their freedom. Because they know the last stage of this escape is to spit on the face of the jews and defeat them now and for all eternity. And in many people, there is much jew living inside them too.

This was the most major success of the jew, to infiltrate people from within. When there is slavery, weakness and disease, but above all, illusions, then there are jews. One part of themselves is completely owned by the jews, and there is a major contradiction. Unfortunately, this is the higher part of themselves and therefore, their pettiness cannot sever this connection, but only succumb. The holy inside them is divided from the jewish unholy element. They see all this slave farm the enemy has created and as its the lower aspect of being "human", they bow down, but only halfway the road. Broken down they are, thinking they are standing upright.

But, for others, inside what the jew always preached as gross, weak and insane, there lies a memory of this Old Divinity. And a piece of it is enough. These people will run out and

trample anyone under their feet. They don't need a jew to survive, or to exist. They don't need their "Gods". They trust in themselves and in their own ability. While others are freely growing wings, roaring in the Great Skies, leaving their eggs in nests up in the high mountains, others just remain as slaves. Meanwhile the free aren't a mass, they are a unity. We are a Unity.

Those inside there though, they don’t see something that one can plainly see, once they look this scene from the above. But we can. They are of course, holding themselves up their own slaver masters. It is almost funny, but their own power is what keeps their masters afloat. They are in fact, building this prison on their own. Which is the greatest secret about this prison. Therefore, everyone within this prison must never understand that they are building this prison, let alone that they have the power to build this prison.

And Truth be told, nobody loves their slave masters. Nobody really likes the jews. Most people have this inherent hatred or indifference about them. Few, or closely nobody can claim that they love them. They are after all, all knowing of the fact, deeply inside, that these people didn’t bring anything good with them to begin with. The only way to love them or be indifferent about them, is to not see them, or to be blind by choice.

If one even by accident sees and understands, then the reality that unfolds around them starts becoming undeniably different. Not different in regards to thinking. It’s more like, the perception becomes keen. One starts to think. One doesn’t want to escape from where they are, but rather they start to look around. And they start seeing gruesome plans and faces. Their hate starts swelling, their hatred starts to become consuming. Then there is blankness. A blank state. They never forget this vision which they are seeing, but they are seeing one more too…

As the slaves Awaken…

They start to see. And they see Lucifer brining this light. They feel defeated, but Satan raises them. Their first battle has ended, but there are many more to come. They see Satan with open and stretched arms. Now the Gods are accompanying their presence. No longer are they to be slaves…

Then, life has meaning...Then the Purpose unveils...

Then, the Slave Awakens...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Ascended Extra Terrestrials Gave Humanity The Light Body Teachings

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Jun 07, 2019

The Tibetan Lama's state that they received the teachings of the "Great Perfection" from Extra Terrestrials who live in other star systems[1]. They also mentioned these beings are tall Nordic beings who gave them such teachings. The teachings are based on using the five elements of the soul and the serpent energies to transform the individual into the ascended state. The serpent energy in Tibet is shown as the Goddess Cundi who's name means Supreme Purity. This is the Goddess Kunda in Hinduism and Kundry in the western grail tradition. The ascension teachings are from Bon, not Buddhism. Some of it became assimilated but much was lost due to repression of Bon by Buddhism. If one studies the history of Tibet the amount of highly ascended beings starts to vanish once Buddhism becomes dominate.The Kala Charka was the source of Bon and its based on the Magnum Opus and its main God is Shiva-Rudra. The Tibetans state they received such from Mura which is Amonra around twenty thousand years ago. Amon is a major God in the Far East, He is also known as Mon in China and Amon in Japan. Note Mon is another name of Bon. Its from Amon who was also a major God to the Egyptians and Greeks.

The Tibetans have Termas some of which are also spiritual texts that were channelled to them by Extra Terrestrials. The Tibetans who master this can read a text perfectly from anywhere by their psychic abilities. The masters will hide a text the individual has never read and the individual has to tune into it with their mind and then read it from the hidden location perfectly. That is the level of qualification to work and channel such information. This is a major reason the enemy wants to remove such knowledge from humanity so we can't get back into contact with our Gods. They show anything to do with opening the mind as negative and scary in their media all the time as well. When they took over Russia with Communism the spiritualists groups who were trying to develop themselves and get into contract with ascended Extra terrestrials were all shot by the Communists. When the Communists invaded Tibet they worked to destroy any remaining ascension teachings. No different then the Catholic Church or Islam. All programs of the enemy to descend humanity and enslave us.

In the ancient Hindu temples they show the real Vimana's which are literal UFO style, flying disc's not the fancy chariots or flying palaces. Literal flying saucers, the actual drawings made by an engineer of the Vimana from the Hindu, Vimana Shastra from the descriptions given within the Shastra are the same image of the actual Vimana from the ancient Hindu temple[2]. In ancient Hindu images it shows the God Shiva sitting within a literal Vimana giving instructions to humans[3].

Many Hindu temples shows our Gods emerging from Vimana's to teach humanity.

The ancient histories openly state our Gods who are fully ascended Extra Terrestrials gave us the spiritual teachings of the Light Body, the goal of being human is to fully ascend to this state and reach their level. Many of our Gods are also humans who ascended in the golden age with these teachings. This is the goal of humanity and the entire original Orion culture that was on this planet in the golden age as the histories state, came from our Gods. The goal of such is humans ascending. Humanity must turn back to the Orion ascension culture and embrace our ascended ancestors who live and work eternally to help us to return to the Truth. They want us rise up to their level and greet them as fellow ascended beings.

The Egyptians stated when the Pharaoh would ascend he will return to Orion as an ascended being to

dwell amongst the ascended beings in the Milky Way galaxy which is called Tula in Sanskrit and the Tuat to the Egyptians and Thule to the Greeks. This was literal and symbolic so we will never forget where we come from.

Source:
Works of William Henry[1]
Vimana: Flying Machines of the Ancients, David Hatcher Childress[2]
The Phallus, Alain Daniélou[3]

Asleep Half-Awakes

Tue Aug 08, 2017 9:04 pm

By High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Reality is simple, at least to an extent.

There is something worse than being asleep. When someone is asleep, people know what to expect and what to NOT expect from them. When people pretend to be 'awake' are more dangerous.

Truly, can we define what an awakening means? As Spiritual Satanists we can. Many other people are like walking on the darkness. They read a book and now they have been 'awakened'. It has been writing some universally crucial information about the "Millennials" or some sort of MAGA into it.

They are awakened now. That was it. They now a new person. It's almost the same thing when they pop some drugs and they assume they reached the Godhead because their brain goes into a rampage from the chemical imbalance. Awakening made "easy".

One example is how people always complain about how "Civilization is going to fail". While literally they praise and feed a jewish egregore named Jehovah, and have pledge allegiance and servitude to a fictitious rabbi named "Jesus Christ" or for accurate naming, Rabbi Yeshua. Hovah in Jehovah means in Hebrew, Destruction and Disaster. How come Civilization is falling?

I wonder.

Like, what are they expecting with it? What we call 'spiritual' and 'godly' is responsible for our realizations on a higher levels, and also what we are as human beings in the spiritual level. These people don't even have this at all.

Truth is a privilege for the few. Many people are wasting their time being scared. Afraid of losing their so called 'footing' and 'grounding' which is rooted in lies, hearsay, and complete lack of experience, they literally also lose their life. Many people remember this mistake either when they seriously suffer, or when it is too late. But it's too late by then.

Another characteristics of the half-awake people is that they flock where the masses are at. If we had the masses, they would be hailing Satan right now, and praising him in a loud voice. And this will happen in the future. The people that matter however are those who come into the ship when it departs and starts into an unknown trip. When it comes back with the loot, everyone wants their so called loot.

Who has power (to some extent) now? The enemy. Therefore these people are with the

enemy. Doesn't matter if they are asleep, spiritually dead, and roaming into nothingness, for all eternity. They closely do not exist at all. But who cares? Certainly, not them.

Satan has built all the Ancient Empires of the world. We know closely nothing about our past. Many people, even if they know the reality that much of history is falsified, they go with the enemy to an extent anyway. Because this is what satisfies them on the present. And truly this is how animal desires go. Satan seeks the Gods as well, and not the cattle. We will never be at a shortage of cattle in this world.

Satan raised Rome for 1500 years (According to mainstream history). Rome only fell in the last centuries, after so much effort by the enemy, for thousands of years. We crumble their own 'empire' in less than two decades, and less than 5 years of consistent spiritual warfare.

Egypt has went for well over 50,000 years according to least 'conventional' reports. In other words, the present may be blinding, but people will see this in the future. The enemy is collapsing with the RTR's in less than two decades. They used to brag that they had won, but have they ever?

All the Gentiles are still the reason any civilization does exist, upon which, by parasitical assignment, jews also 'survive' and 'lead' for a while. Their whole achievement was based on Satan's creations being under parasitic limbo. They got a small country built up for themselves on stolen soil...For not even a century. And they brag. So incessantly. This is the behavior of a loser that is afraid and knows they will lose.

They literally just caught this podium in the world and they go into insanity mode to convince people of omnipotence ASAP.

Has Satan ever bragged? The monuments however brag on their own. And the enemy knows this. If people believe that these entities that have been running the planet for over 100,000+ years, are going to 'quit' and that they will not retake their kingdom in the future, we must pity their stupidity.

Weak and incapable beings are the harshest judges, same as those who have never done anything. It's these people that try to belittle Hitler and many other bright beings of Old. If they lived and they were in front of them, what would they do? Where their so called 'Opinion' would be there? Nowhere... Because they are a bunch of nothing.

They vilify them, and pretend the world has 'moved' on. Andrew Anglin thinks he knows better than Hitler because well, in 2013, after we have dragged down the enemy for centuries, behold- he raised a website. To promote Duginism by the backdoor, praise Rabbi Jesus, and provide some so called "Anti Semetic Material" while at the same time...He pushes the bastion of all jewish power that brought the greatest Empires of Gentiles down, such as Christianity.

He has found how this will be solved too. You know, praise the Jewish Egregore, this is

the solution to the jewish problem. A little kid read a book about Fascism and Christianity. By sucking Rabbi Jesus we are going to be saved from the jews, if you do not get it, then you're a beta cuck. He now knows. He is awake. He knows it all. Except of the obvious...

They consider that since Hitler and all these great people lost their mortal seath (which is what happened according to them), the war is over. They are the new 'Awakened' now. Praise Rabbi Jesus. Because you know, Hitler knew some things, and conquered the whole of Europe at the height of the jewish power. But they know better because...They got a lawsuit by some jew, or because they are on PoL and 4chan.

Hitler deserves mass gratitude that humanity will only has STARTED to understand now, from saving us from the jews by delaying their advances...As the Daemons and the Heroes of old, he did save the world. But instead they praise and worship alien entities, and Jewish Rebel Rabbis. Who in their rebellion state they only came to fullfill Rabbinical Law completely and without a letter changed. LOL

We are the stupid ones for we cannot comprehend this wisdom. Morbidly obese people that weigh half a ton are the new slim. Athletic and fit is the new obesity. Believe it.

The Alt-Right is very equal to the Nazis. 85% percent of it is also jews, cryptos, and christian shabbos Goyim. And since the jews are always a factor in Superiory, they have surpassed Hitler now and the National Socialists. Because this is Communistic Judaism. The past isn't the present and therefore irrelevant. Jewish opinion on how to be saved from jews is now the new relevant.

So they know better than all the Nazis combined. You don't know. Hitler doesn't know. These extremely insightful people do.

One needs to ask the Rabbis if this war is over or not? Are the Rabbis afraid of Anglin, the "Fashy Alt Right", the "Christian Deus Vulters", whom they can kill with a flying curse at the Shabbat? Is this how they assume the jews will fall. If a Rabbi would ever answer honestly...

They will tell you their concerns and how they know they are under extreme dangers spiritually and otherwise. They are only afraid of Satan and the Gods of the Gentiles. Because only through this will come their destruction: Spiritual Warfare.

Jews have outlived the ballot, the gun, the persecution. They have survived Pagan emperors based on the incompetence of the christians that couldn't deal with the problem. Because they believed that the lord of the universe was born a jew...So we must not persecute these chosen people.

But of course, they will not survive Christian Putinist Alt-Righters. I must have missed that. And Christian Goyim are their greatest fear. Because it's not like they have been surviving these ones for twenty centuries...And did whatever they wanted to do when

these fools became the majority.

This is how Rome was brought down in Three Centuries, through Christianity. And this is how we will bring them down in possibly three decades, if we follow our decrees and fight spiritually with relentless faith, and through Spiritual Satanism.

The glorification of hoaxes will only last a season. The Pyramids were built in an astrological season that will be upon us during Satan's Era, Aquarius. When the forces of the Gods will become extremely open to the world again, there will be no place to hide: The means the enemy has created to scout and intrude freedoms will be used against them.

Satan will have his revenge. We must hand him back his kingdom if humanity is to be redeemed and rise again.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Astrology And Divination Series: On Astrology

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jul 27, 2019

In regards to astrology, as with any other occult science, it has to be an occult science in order for it to work appropriately, and for one to learn it, one has to invest wisdom.

The limits of astrology are the limits of a wisdom of a person, as the astrology map or chart, and all the data presented therein, are no different than a scientist or a doctor looking at an x-ray, only far more complex an an x-ray. One could parallel this with the stock market, and looking at the screen of a stock market. It is a maze unless you know what to look for.

In the same way every kid who has read one book on astrology, or one book in the stock market, considers themselves now proficient, or in how a person who has read one book about health, becomes (it was real in their mind) a doctor, likewise one becomes a proficient Astrologer just by knowing about astrology, or reading a lot of books about the subject.

Were the above true in any craft, that solely by reading about it, one would become skilled or even talented, or proficient, one would read a book about investing and would then become Warren Buffet. But this is not the case, and why this is not the case is that a transfer of knowledge does not compensate for a transfer of experience or the transfer of a soul.

As to not lie, while everyone can *in theory* learn a craft, not everyone in theory can be talented or insightful into a specific craft. This is sort of how some people touch a musical instrument and they become extremely proficient at it, almost as if without any effort was put into it, or because they are proficient with music for many lifetimes, while others struggle for months on the basics.

Theoretically speaking, anyone can advance in a craft, but the time invested to do such and if talent exists in the first place is a very important and determining factor. Talent is a vocation that has been on the soul for a while, and many people consider it merely "Grace", but it is not. Talented people in many cases have had gifts ingrained into their soul for numerous lifetimes and worked copiously to achieve them.

As with anything else the jews have touched, so is Astrology, and therefore, we have an infinite of books on the subject, as we have on everything else occult, filled with disinformation and causing perpetual ignorance through misinformation. People read these things and they consider themselves proficient, but proficiency is not knowing a lot of things about a subject, but the experience one has about a subject.

For those who want to become astrologers or delve in depth into this, just merely reading about astrology is not going to do you a lot of good, as with the amount of crazy information and endless spiels a lot of people have generated only to create big revenue (some books on advanced astrology are like advanced academia and cost hundreds to say in particular nothing). That being stated you need to invest your time in reading, regardless.

You need in plain words to also meditate and understand the truth about the energies directly, and also only with experience will you start crystallizing what is correct. It may take a very long time, but if one is drawn to a calling, it's good to do. Astrology is not the only form of divination - Tarot, Palmistry, Pendulum work, and other forms of divination such as through animals or familiars is also a way to divinate, and if mastered, can give someone extremely potent results.

Every chart I do is a prolonged magickal session or meditation, and depending on the situation can be extremely energetically taxing. In the same way people in the East look at a Mandala and they get into another dimension of thought in order to examine or relate to this, similar is what the highest level of astrology is. It is not idle data reading like a robot. One can only see that far this way.

The above is not some sort of joke, and it is not to be profaned by the unholy and the stupid, either, as astrology is a divine craft. In the same way mathematicians on very advanced problems have very advanced procedures and methods that are incoherent to starters, but needlessly need to be respected, so is the case with advanced divination.

If one wants to only read data, then a robot can do the exact same procedure, as is the case of many astrology bots that are created by "famous" astrologers who tell nothing to their clients, or automatic generators. Due to the obvious lack of conduct in the above, what happens is that astrology loses credibility, to the point it has now become for the popular public a joke, or a useless practice.

Top astrologers in Israel or elsewhere, also the top Rabbis or Mekubals, sometimes book people to do their readings very few once a year, and they have indepth knowledge of this craft, which the mass doesn't even know or understand. Prices for these begin from 800 to 1000, to sometimes as much as 10,000 or 30,000 dollars, and this is actually the normal price for said procedures, as very few people can even do these things. Jews may be stingy but they realize that these things are necessities. They also prescribe people what necessities they need to do in order to fix their karmic procedures or avert upcoming dangers. Most politicians have quite a few astrologers behind them, but this is done in big secrecy and never disclosed.

These services are typically only from top jews to top jews, and they have every reason to do this. This is because to do actual astrology past a level, is divine craft, and it is undeniably accurate and an extremely powerful tool. As such all the advisors of the Pharaohs were first astrologers, a vocation higher than doctors or physicians.

Exclusively therefore, there are strong and damning curses for astrologers and for people who engage into this, as basically, this also proves that on top of anything else "God" does not exist, and that this system can predict the "Ways of God", ie, flows of nature. In the same way a physician can predict the

death of someone with a high degree of certainty, or total certainty in some cases, can likewise astrologers or divinators know about future events.

Rudolf Hess was an astrologer for Hitler to name one example. Before Rudolf Hess would be arrested and incarcerated in Britain, he knew this would be the case, and so did Hitler, but in his intense need to avert the war in Europe which would cost the lives of tens of millions of White people, he played against the planets at a 1 to 100 chance.

He knew that the odds were against this but he decided to ignore Hitler's orders which were to not go, and he went regardless, due to wanting to avert the disasters that would later fall upon Europe. He sacrificed nobly, but he lost. This cost him his permanent incarceration in Britain until his final assassination, after long wasting decades.

What I also always found interesting is that people may always scorn Satan, but they always come crawling and begging for his knowledge, favors, and vested wisdom, which they want to make profit or learn from, but they are too egoistical to accept any form of compromise in the form of time, waiting, or doing the actual dedication, or advancing.

One wants a quick push into eternity, but doesn't want to wait a month, or win Mister Olympia without going into the gym for one day, and this is a very wrong and disrespectful way of thinking.

The next post on this series will be about divination and looking into the future.

Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six non-White, immigrants [Reply By HPS Maxine Dietrich]

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

In their reaction to being exposed all over the internet, the Jews are panicking. They are on an onslaught to destroy White Europe and the White race. They are working incessantly to try to institute Gun Control in the USA and even worse, they are pushing for another major war.

This eventually will affect everyone. I will have another reverse Torah ritual very soon. We have to try to stop this. They have a long history of planning and inciting wars as a distraction for and the killing of the populace. WW2 was a blatant example, which resulted in the mass killing of the European people who were educated in regards to the Jewish problem, thanks to Hitler.

These wars are always planned way in advance:

"Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced into it, not this year but later..." --Emil Ludwig [Jew], Les Annales, June, 1934

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu ... caust.html

Merkel's visit to Israel and Putin's meetings with top Jewish communists obviously weren't a social visit, but some nefarious planning. No doubt, both got their share of shekels for this.

In the article below, German citizens can't even complain about those filthy migrants invading their homeland, raping German children, (many carry HIV), and destroying European countries and culture.

German citizens basically have no rights. A German parent who expressed concern that her daughter could be raped at school, online, was arrested.
This ties into that suicidal indoctrination in that goddamned holy bible. Turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile... Which translates into let injustice and crime get so out of hand that civilization ceases to exist. Worship death and live for your death and let the Jews kill us all.

Given the incident at San Bernardino yesterday, no doubt, like with Sandy Hook, 9-11, the Paris Attacks and others, this was pre-planned. More rights will be taken away and more ground will be gained to disarm the American populace.

If they succeed in starting a major war, we can all say goodbye to the internet. They will take control of the internet with the excuse of needed and enforcement of "security."

http://www.dw.com/en/berlin-police-raid ... a-18845429

Berlin police raid homes in crackdown on right-wing 'hate speech'

Police have raided buildings in the German capital in a crackdown on far-right hate speech. Officers confiscated smart phones and computers and urged social networks to help slow the spread of xenophobic content.

Berlin police searched several homes early on Thursday for the source of allegedly illegal far-right material that had been posted on the Internet. Some 60 state security officials were involved in the raids, which took place in a number of Berlin districts.

Smart phones and computers were seized, police and prosecutors said, but the devices' contents were yet to be evaluated.

Heiko Maas wants Facebook to better enforce its community standards to rein in abusive users. Given the recent rise in anti-migrant and xenophobic posts, he has called for a meeting with Facebook's European managers. (27.08.2015)

State security officials were said to be systematically investigating individuals for incitement against asylum seekers and refugee housing. A total of 10 search warrants were executed.

If charged and convicted of incitement, individuals face heavy fines or even imprisonment.

Berlin's top security official, Frank Henkel, said authorities "won't turn away if racism or incitement is being spread on the Internet."

Henkel called on social network operators to put in place more effective controls to combat hate speech. Facebook, in particular, has been accused of doing too little to deal with the issue in Germany.

Germany's domestic intelligence service has warned of a radicalization of right-wing groups amid a record influx of migrants into Germany. There have been protests against refugee homes and clashes with police in several towns, mostly in the former communist East Germany.

Eastern Europe is concerned about its own security 19.11.2015

More and more Europeans are linking the latest surge of Islamist terrorist attacks to the mass refugee influx in Europe. Security concerns are growing.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Jewish Authority Destruction Reverse Bible Ritual

[August 2017]

Vibrate 10 times:

SEE-YY • SEE-T • EE-PE • YAK • ONA-REE-O • NE • A-EE-EES-OXEE • AS-AP • EEM •

EE-THO-ETH • NO-YEL • SEE-TVA • NES-EELA-LE • SUS-EE • O • NO-TH-LES-ORP • YAK

Affirm 10 times:

All authority of Jesus Christ in all its forms, is dead, is cursed, and is void in the heavens and the earth, now and forever

All people of Jesus Christ, the Jewish people, have now fell from all positions of influence and power.

All authority granted through the lie of Jesus Christ has collapsed, is void, and destroyed.

The Jewish thoughtform of Jesus Christ is cursed, defiled, and dead.

_____

Pronouncing the Words:

YY pronounced as in Yard (Hard Y)

EE as in EEL

S as in Snake

X as in exorcism

T as in Trauma

P as in Pain

R like Roll

TH as in Thoth

Babel
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Nov 05, 2018 7:33 am**

Babel

The Jewish leadership the Rabbinical elites in their own writings for each other on how to read and interpret the Torah their blue print. State its conceptual and thus a symbolic formula they are taught to read. This allows their teachings for conquering the Gentiles to pass by the Goyim without raising awareness and alarm. This is why the Rabbi's have the "Oral Torah" its the Torah without the cloak. The Zohar was wrote solely for other Jews by Jews. They tell their fellow Jews the Torah on the literal level is just a cloak for the Oral Torah. That is the reason Judaism is occult. And why the Jews warn their own in their Talmud that to tell the Goyim the truth about their religion would be the same as commending all Jews to death. Because Judaism is a organized racial criminal agenda.

The story of Babel is when the Gentiles are working to build a tower to heaven. Yahweh is told of this by his other Angels he then comes to earth with his Angels and attacks humanity and destroys this tower. In doing this Yahweh confuses the languages and divides the world into smaller groups that fight amongst themselves on Yahweh's instigation. Yahweh states if this tower of Babel is finished that Yahweh will be defeated and humanity will become Gods who he has no power over. In Hebrew Babel is stated to have originally meant "Gateway to Heaven" but after Yahweh destroyed this it forever after means "confusion".

The Jewish leadership the Rabbinical class is instructed by their Reptilian hive they call "god" they have to remove all spiritual, historical and cultural knowledge from the Gentiles and divide and conqueror them though Babel....Confusion. Language is also the language of symbolism which contained the information of spiritual instructions for opening and transforming the soul. The Tower was the symbol to the Babylonian's of the spine the path to heaven the crown chakra for the kundalini and the Meru the spinal column is still openly shown as a tower in the east. Humanity was collectively spiritual ascending thought the Magnum Opus to the Light Body of our Gods. Yahweh warns that this is the threat to the control system the Jews and their Reptilian gods they called Yahweh collectively, want to create over us and our planet. This story of Babel is also a curse the Jews have placed on humanity to be spiritually bound and make it impossible for Humans to ascend spirituality. Note the key to how the Jews hold control over humanity with Babel [confusion] which binds the Gentiles to their control the Kabbalistic world tree of the Jews show how the 22 Hebrew letters are used to bind the Gentiles. The name of the pathways for using the Hebrew 22 letters in Hebrew is called "Babel" the name of their curse on the Gentiles. The Torah is wrote in the 22 Hebrew letters its purpose is to curse the Gentiles. Torah means "The Wheel of Darkness" hence confusion brought out of spiritual ignorance the Jews have cursed us with.

The Meru Tower:

What have the Jews done with Christianity which they were instructed in their Torah to create as well. They removed all spiritual knowledge, historical knowledge and corrupted the languages spoken and the language of symbolism which includes the alphabets. The original Gentile language was a spiritual language in which the symbols of each letter are instructions of how to use the sounds to open the soul and they had instructions of how to use the letters to create longer mantra's to create with. The Vedic index state they originally had this for Sanskrit the meaning of the letters and how to create mantra's with them. But they are all removed and long gone. The enemy has been in the east for thousands of years working to subvert and remove the teachings of the Gods as well.

Without this and the practices of such Humanity is under the power of Yahweh.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

"Backstopping"

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sat Aug 03, 2019

"Backstopping" is the systematic tampering with documents and information.

The CIA, NSA, and others will replace information at universities, libraries and other related places where educational resources are kept, with misinformation and lies.

This often has to do with providing cover for spies and such, but this bleeds over into deliberately falsifying other information.

This sort of thing was very common in the Soviet Union, even extending to where individual citizens were forced to remove certain information from any books they may have had in their homes. For example, a communist official being removed from his position... Many times, the communist government demanded the removal of all traces of these expelled officials from books, documents, etc.

I also want to add here that the Israeli intelligence, The Mossad, deliberately spreads misinformation to confuse and to deceive the populace.

My point in posting this is to warn everyone to be aware. Think for yourselves. Don't be gullible.

Most of you know, but I'm reiterating for people who are new here: the Jews are the ones who promote the programs of Christianity and Islam, though they claim to be persecuted by both. This is only a tactic. Rabbis call this sort of thing "Hidden in plain sight." If one is aware, this is all over the place.

Both programs worship the Jews. For example, the Bible: every single page has the word "Jew" "Jews" "Israel" and related written on it, the fictitious history of the Jews, their fictitious "God" and their archetypes and patriarchs, etc. The Jewish controlled media, along with even certain agencies will plant false and misleading information to keep the populace believing these lies.
Wake up people!

The Jewish agenda has always been to take control, which they do. Governmental agencies worldwide are infested with Jews. They control from top to bottom. Rabbis call this "Conquering from within."

The abovementioned, for example, the CIA and the NSA are infested with Jews. Both have worked in collusion with the Jewish infested media, such as planting codes and other "top secret," hidden messages in high profile publications and newspapers over the years. This was very prevalent after WW2. This was a tactic Jewish communists used to communicate sensitive information with each other.

Even much smaller organizations, which are not political, are often infiltrated. The Jews then take control and direct everything towards their agenda. Taking the aims of any organization and twisting these into warped and very unhealthy extremes and promoting these extremes is a Jewish tactic. This drives many potential members away and results in making the organization look fanatical and unreasonable.

Be very aware... Organizations such as those who are nationalists and racially aware are all infiltrated.

Jews infiltrate often by kissing the asses of whoever is in high position. The Jew will often do copious amounts of work and appear to be devoted to ingratiate him/herself, and to gain the trust of important members. Once secured, he/she will sabotage the organization from the inside.

Another tactic, (this is programmed onto the Jewish soul, and many Jews aren't even consciously aware), they marry into high profile and prominent Gentile families, polluting their bloodlines and genes, again, taking control. "Blood is thicker than water" as the saying goes. Many of these families then go soft on the Jews.

Jews gravitate towards high profile, successful and wealthy Gentiles.

They are on a rampage to take over the internet. Satan told me they are a day late and a dollar short on this one. Too many people already know.
The truth is out. It's just a matter of time.

In the meantime though, many websites are being attacked and taken down. Satan also stated that the Jews are making more and more enemies through these actions. People are becoming more aware.

The Jewish agenda has always been of their taking control. They infiltrate, infest, gain power and then they dictate and demand. They are always ordering Gentiles about and making demands. They are always in charge.

I reiterate a lot, but I do this for those who are new. Again, save everything you can from online that is important to you. The situation with the internet is not secure. Much could be gone at any time now.

The Internet Wayback Archives still has a lot, but the Jews have also been working on removing loads of their files.

We will do everything we can to keep the Joy of Satan websites up and running as long as possible. Don't wait-- save what you can now.

Know the Jewish tactics. Be aware.

I know I'm jumping topic here, but writing about being aware... One very effective way to consistently do void meditation (where you just stop thinking and blank your mind), when you lie down to go to sleep. This is very peaceful and restful for the mind. This also creates more awareness; awareness of intruding thoughts. This stimulates one's sense of awareness in waking hours.
Also, sleep comes much more easily and quickly when in void meditation.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.www.joyofsatan.com

Ban Porn?

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Feb 13, 2019

Christian nutcases who have a Jewish book that states the original sin that caused all mankind to fall was Adam and Eve having sex. The tree of "good and evil" is Daath in Hebrew a word which means.....SEXUAL KNOWLEDGE meaning they had sex and was the line of the Church forever. Some how their "god" created Adumb and Evawah with sexual organs and desire and created humans to create new people with sex to keep humanity going but this is evil cause Sholomo the Incel Rabbi wrote a book that says so.

Now the Christian nutcases are attempting to go for the bronze turd trophy and attempt to promote a false moral front to engage in their schizophrenic religion and claim some guy jerking off to a consensual, normal fully grown women on a cam show is the reason for everything from hurricanes to child trafficking across the border to the apocalypse and all suffering on earth literally that's the Bible.

Now they want to impose laws that would criminalize the population for liking boobies.

If its not the crazy Marxist left pushing for censorship and more government control its the Jewsus loving rightwing. Both the left and right ass cheek around the same all seeing turd eye of the jooish "god".

The Bible is toxic and orders people to murder all non believers, sacrifice their children and engage in ritual murder and cannibalism, why can't we ban the Bible.... That has messed up the mind of generations and causes mass warfare, the inquisition and all kinds of evil stuff.... Then the Rightwing will scream "Noooo Muh Freedumb's!" These hypocrites suck if you live in any of these States please don't vote for any of these people.

https://www.newsweek.com/gop-lawmaker-a ... is-1325243

Republican lawmaker in Arizona is so concerned by the proliferation of “sexually toxic” material online that she wants want pornography declared a public health crisis.
According to the measure introduced by Republican state representative Michelle Udall Thursday, pornography "perpetuates a sexually toxic environment that damages all areas of our society," reported the Arizona Republic.
In the bill, Udall reportedly compares the use of pornography to previous public health crises such as tobacco consumption and says that pornography is used pervasively, “even by minors.”...……...

Witness how they tie and merge things that don't connect together to tack on the censorship..... Looking at normal legal porn sites is now somehow equal with actual crimes like trafficking human beings. And now they want to impose a money grab tax on the fact you like Boobies or your a criminal....Fuck off jebus freaks.

https://www.newsweek.com/hawaii-lawmake ... id-1323201
Hawaii became the latest state to propose a fee to browse pornography online. Sponsors of the bill in the Aloha State say the legislation will help curb human sex trafficking and children's access to porn sites through their electronic devices.
Legislation proposed Thursday has various layers, from preventing children to access pornography on their phones to make it more difficult for porn sites to become hubs for human trafficking.
The proposed bill would require a one-time $20 fee for those seeking to browse internet porn sites. Money from fees would fund the state's coffers to address and slow human trafficking, according to the bill. Similar legislation has been filed in other states in an attempt to slow human sex trafficking...……"

The Democrat and traitor Republican's won't let Trump build a wall anywhere any time. But this somehow will change all that..... No it will allow for the government to impose internet censorship China style, criminalize the populace for liking Boobies and steal peoples money under legal threat.

https://www.newsweek.com/arizona-state- ... ll-1299536

"Arizona state Rep. Gail Griffin (R-Hereford) has presented a bill to the state legislature that could end the stalemate between Congressional Democrats and President Donald Trump over $5.7 billion for a wall at the U.S.-Mexico border.
According to KOLD TV, House Bill 2444 would impose a porn tax on residents of Arizona and require payment of at least $20 in order to view pornography on the internet."
The bill calls for software that blocks "websites that display obscene material on the internet" to be installed on all electronic devices sold in Arizona. In order to remove the block, individuals would be required to prove they are at least 18 years old and to pay the $20 fee.
Any private citizen or distributor who sidesteps the block would be committing a class 1 misdemeanor, the bill says...……

Basic Yoga Changes Gene Expression

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Jan 08, 2018 5:10 am

Basic Yoga changes gene expression in those who practice this. Note this was used to regenerate people and heal them. This is just what basic Yoga does.

Yoga is Satan's gift to humanity.

Think about how better people would be if they practised even basic Yoga and the Jewish run pill factories would lose billions of shekels which is another reason they don't want this knowledge in the public.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=syQW8rUlIPU

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Basic Yoga Changes Gene Expression

by **HPS Shannon** » Mon Jan 08, 2018 2:37 pm

Great post and link.

Meditation has also been found, and it is a fact, that is changes the brain over time and increases awareness, cognitive functioning and intelligence....

Definitely screws up the Jews' plans....

High Priestess Shannon
https://groups.yahoo.com/BlacksforSatan
https://groups.yahoo.com/SSHealth

Re: Basic Yoga Changes Gene Expression

by **HPS Shannon** » Tue Jan 09, 2018 5:16 pm

> *Syt wrote: "I*s there a difference between Yoga vs. Mantra/Chakra meditation when it comes to enhancing gene expressions?"

Well yoga works on the soul, chakras included so it can have similar effects as chakra meditation, you're just working on the soul. Same goal, different methods. The chakras are located along the spine near the endocrine system so stimulating those through chakra meditation or yoga will have a rejuvenating and healing effect.

Yoga works on the physical body and soul directly as the added benefit.

High Priestess Shannon
https://groups.yahoo.com/BlacksforSatan
https://groups.yahoo.com/SSHealth

Before Hitler Came

By fourthreich666

http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/hitlers-reich.html

"In our hands, and in our hands alone lies the destiny of the German people! Only if we raise the German people through their own labor, their own industry, their own determination and their own daring, their own perseverance, only then shall we rise again. In days gone by our Fathers, too have not received Germany as a gift but created her themselves! German Volk, give me four years and - I swear to you - as true as I have accepted this office, so shall I leave it then. For I have not taken it for gain or for wages but for your sake alone!" - The Fuhrer, the Reich chancellor, Adolf Hitler Nazi Germany was headed for a society free of Jewry and much link the golden age of Greece and Rome. This is why the Jews stopped him. Hitler and the Third Reich achieved in six years what would take a decades today in our governments.

By the time Hitler came unemployment, homelessness, crime, and hunger was rampant. Money became useless. This of course was caused by Jews. One US dollar was equivalent to 4.2 trillion Deutsch mark and due to the coward socialists who signed the Treaty of Versailles, Germany owed 33 billion US dollars for reparations. USA was lending Germany to repay, hence why Germany suffered greatly in the great depression of 1929, and the frequent change of government did not help. To make matters worse, more than 1,250,000 men died; 4,250,000 were wounded. Nor did the Armistice stop the slaughter: before the Allied blockade was lifted, a million more had perished from hunger. From the continental body of Germany, the Versailles Treaty cut 10 per cent of the population, 12 per cent of the area, including one-quarter of her coal deposits and three-quarters of her iron deposits. As for overseas trade, her colonies were all seized, and 80 per cent of her merchant fleet. She was stripped of hundreds of thousands of heads of cattle and poultry, a large proportion of her railway rolling stock and barges.

There had been 224,000 suicides within only a few years after the crisis. The Socialist leaders of the Weimar Republic, when things were fine, proclaimed they were heroes, that they saved Germany forever. Where were they when the fatherland needed such heroes the most? Where were they when people were living on the streets? The answer to that is dining with Jews and eating 3 course meals. They promised and promised but served nothing but empty words, which could not feed anyone. Here is an account of a British novelist, living in Berlin at the time: Morning after morning, all over the immense, damp, dreary town and the packing-case colonies of huts in the suburb allotments, young men were waking up to another workless empty day, to be spent as they could best contrive: selling boot-laces, begging, playing draughts in the hall of the Labor Exchange, hanging about urinals, opening the doors of cars, helping with crates in the market, gossiping, lounging, stealing, overhearing racing tips, sharing stumps of cigarette ends picked up in the gutter. The Rich class became middle class, the middle class became peasants and the peasants became beggars, the fall of class after class was boundless and unstoppable, only one remained, and they of course were the Jews who were push poverty and communism in Germany Chairman

of the Reichsbank, Hjalmar Horace Greeley Schacht seen as legend, retired and became a spokesperson for Morgan, a banker who had strong ties with Jews, such as the Rothschild's.

By December 1929, 6 million Germans were unemployed /3. By this time, Hitler and the NSDAP were becoming more and more popular, and began to truly realize the fact that Germany is slipping into the hands of the Communist. Hitler once said: "steadily, slowly, but surely slipping more and more into conditions of Communism" By 1932, this was Germany's situation: "…German production was fifty-five per cent of what it had been in 1928. Nearly seventy five per cent of industry was at a standstill. Between January, 1920, and January, 1933, imports declined by two-thirds and exports by nearly half. In three years $7,290,000,00 had been taken from the incomes of the workers.

The average weekly wage in eighteen months had been reduced from $10.24 to $5.48. Unemployment benefit was $9 a month. Taxation crippled the workers and poor, Crisis Tax, Occupation Tax, Head Tax, Salt Tax, Turnover Tax to the small trader. But on the other hand the big magnate, had been granted financial aid amounting to $699,840,000. By this time the unemployed were nearly seven million, and there were 300 suicides per week."

1/3 of Germany were trying to survive of 40 pfennigs a day and unemployment benefits were limited to 6 months. 25% of the workers salary was cut off and 21% of them were earning between 100 and 250 marks per month; 69.2 percent of them, in January of 1933, were being paid less than 1,200 marks annually. No more than about 100,000 Germans, it was estimated, were able to live without financial worries. The majority of which were Jews./6 The above highlights the main points, for more details, read the parts of this articles of Leon Degrelle which speak about the years before Hitler came:

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p299_Degrelle.html

"We have the power. Now our gigantic work begins." - Adolf Hitler, January 20, 1933

Sources.

[1] Article: Hitler rescued German economy before WWII

[2] Worker's Liberty: Before Hitler came to power Part 1

[3] Article: Hitler rescued German economy before WWII

[4] Alpha History: The Great Depression in Germany

[5] CLR James: World Revolution

[6] Leon Degrelle: The First Years of the Reich

Hail Wotan! Hail Amon Ra! Hail Horus! Heil Hitler! Heil Himmler! Sieg Heil! "Blood and Honour" -fourtheich666 http://www.naziarchive.weebly.com/ http://www.fourthreich666.weebly.com/

Bellows Breath

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Jul 27, 2019

The bellows breath [Bhastrika] is from the Kundalini Yoga Upanishad the most important breath in Kundalini yoga. The reasons given in the texts is it rouses the Kundalini, opens the central channel, and used with the Bandas works to burst through the three knots. It also circulates fire through the chakras and nadis working to purify them. The soul connects at the navel chakra. This is why in Kundalini Yoga the bellows breath is used with the Mulabanda as well.

In the alchemical texts the bellows is often shown in the images to describe this breath technique as the goal of spiritual alchemy was to use the secret fire of the Philosophers, the serpent fire to transform the metals, the chakras.

Beria The Ted Bundy Of The USSR

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Jan 31, 2019

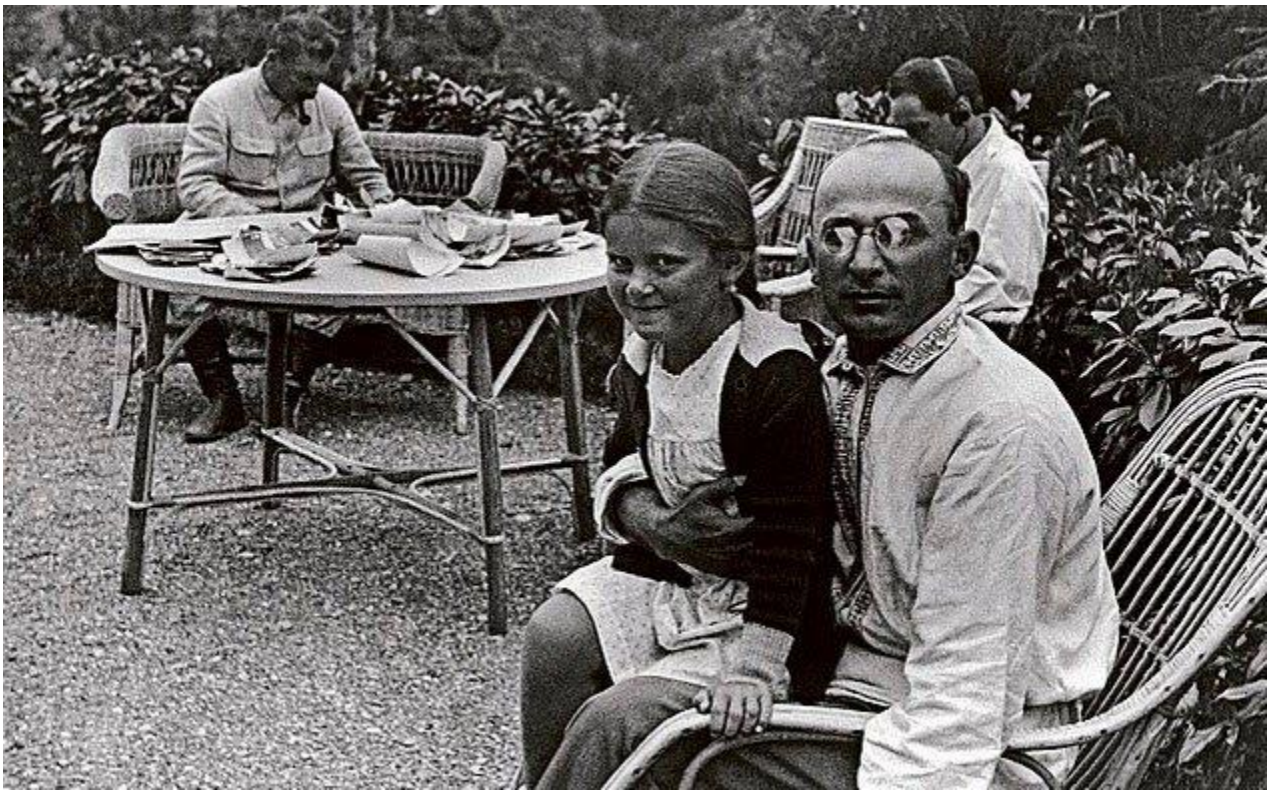

The Jew Beria who championed many Jewish causes and help in the creation of Israel was the head of the NKVD and the second most powerful man in the USSR next to Stalin. Beria was known to be a serial rapist, sexual predator, and serial murderer even by Stalin. To the point:

"In one instance, when Stalin learned his daughter was alone with Beria at his house, he telephoned her and told her to leave immediately."

Beria's method was simple:

"His case files in the Soviet archives contained the official testimony from Colonel Rafael Semyonovich Sarkisov and Colonel Sardion Nikolaevich Nadaraia, two of Beria's most senior NKVD bodyguards. They

stated that, on warm nights during the war years, Beria was often driven slowly through the streets of Moscow in his armored Packard limousine. He would point out young women to be detained and escorted to his mansion, where wine and a feast awaited them. After dining, Beria would take the women into his soundproofed office and rape them. Beria's bodyguards reported that their duties included handing each victim a flower bouquet as she left Beria's house. Accepting it implied that the sex had been consensual; refusal would mean arrest. In one incident, his chief bodyguard, Sarkisov, reported that a woman who had been brought to Beria rejected his advances and ran out of his office; Sarkisov mistakenly handed her the flowers anyway, prompting the enraged Beria to declare, "Now it's not a bouquet, it's a wreath! May it rot on your grave!" The NKVD arrested the woman the next day.[25]"

However the other dimension is many of the women Beria raped he would also murder:

"Evidence suggests that not only did Beria abduct and rape women, but that some were also murdered. His villa in Moscow is now the Tunisian Embassy (at In the mid 1990s, routine work in the grounds turned up the bone remains of several young women buried in the gardens.[30] According to Martin Sixsmith, in a BBC documentary, "Beria spent his nights having teenagers abducted from the streets and brought here for him to rape. Those who resisted were strangled and buried in his wife's rose garden..."

Beria was a violent sexual sadist and serial killer his overall profile matches that of Ted Bundy. The murdering of the women he raped was simply part of the act itself for him. He was powerful enough that the murder was not required to cover anything up for his own protection. Everyone already knew from Stalin and down he was a rapist and murdered and no one stopped him. Beria knew this as head of the NKVD and he murdered them as part of his violent sadism for the pleasure of it. Beria was very well known to have personally overseen the torture and murder of thousands of people in the interrogation cells of the NKVD buildings during his long reign as the Head of the NKVD. It should be obvious as to why its the perfect job for a violent sexual sadist and serial murdered. The thousands of innocent people Beria tortured, raped and murder in the NKVD cells where his many victims. In reality Beria is probably the biggest serial killer in history with a body count of victims into the thousands.

Before the rise of the Jewish power structure of the USSR, Beria was some faceless little Jew in the crowd with no power over anyone or thing. However even Jewish authors have gone into detail of the generic psychopathic nature of the Jewish race and its normalcy among them. Just point at any Jew and the chances of another Beria being right there looking back at you are large.

This is what happens when the Jews come to reign over you and this is the spiritual character of the Jewish People and their evil alien soul being expressed thought one archetypical Jew. Consider the fact Stalin himself was also Jewish and he allowed Beria to carry on like this and didn't mind it at all. How many did Stalin kill.

Source
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lavrentiy_Beria

Bernie Will Not Win?

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Feb 23, 2019

With the news that Bernie is running in 2020 and might get the presidential nomination if he runs as a Democrat here are my thoughts as to why Bernie will not win.

His entire platform is from how he is attacking Trump based on that of Hillary Clinton.

Hillary Clinton lost because her platform was not wanted by the normal population even most Democratic regions left her for Trump's economic nationalism.

Trump's appeal is based on fundamental realties that people want by nature.

National Security:
Trump has now signed the wall into being with declaring the needed national emergency. This was the big promise that got him elected.

Good economy:
Jobs that don't suck, Trump's economic nationalism has been creating these, the trade war with China and the wall are part of this. Trump has also lowered taxes and fought the Federal Reserve bank and kept them from raising interest rates and totalling the economic recovery.

Nationalism:
Trump's platform is anti-globalist and pro Nationalism by design. This includes pulling America out of Syria which he promised and has delivered on as well. This was one of the major deals that got him elected over Hillary in his election debates with Hillary.

Media:
The mainstream media has fallen apart totally. The alternative media helped get Trump elected. This is why they went after Alex Jones like him or not. Because he was the hub of the alternative media that got Trump elected which is why Trump did that interview with him. Trump still has the alternative media support which is more powerful then the mainstream. This is why the Jews are going after the alternative media with 2020 around the corner.

With Bernie simply put in 2020 he has been exposed for underhanded behaviour. Every Democrat wannabe nomination taker is copying him and they are all copying Hillary. And there has been years of exposer on the corruption of the Democrat's and strange people like AOC don't help with manifesto's about cow farts and urine drinking as national policy.

Any of the Democrat's are now prisoners of an unpopular platform and they have to run against Trump's record of success which is good he is keeping his major promises.

Trump will probably win in 2020 against whoever he runs against.

Beyond Beta. This Is What A Male Feminist Is

-High Priest Mageson 666

The most likely possible picture of the author...

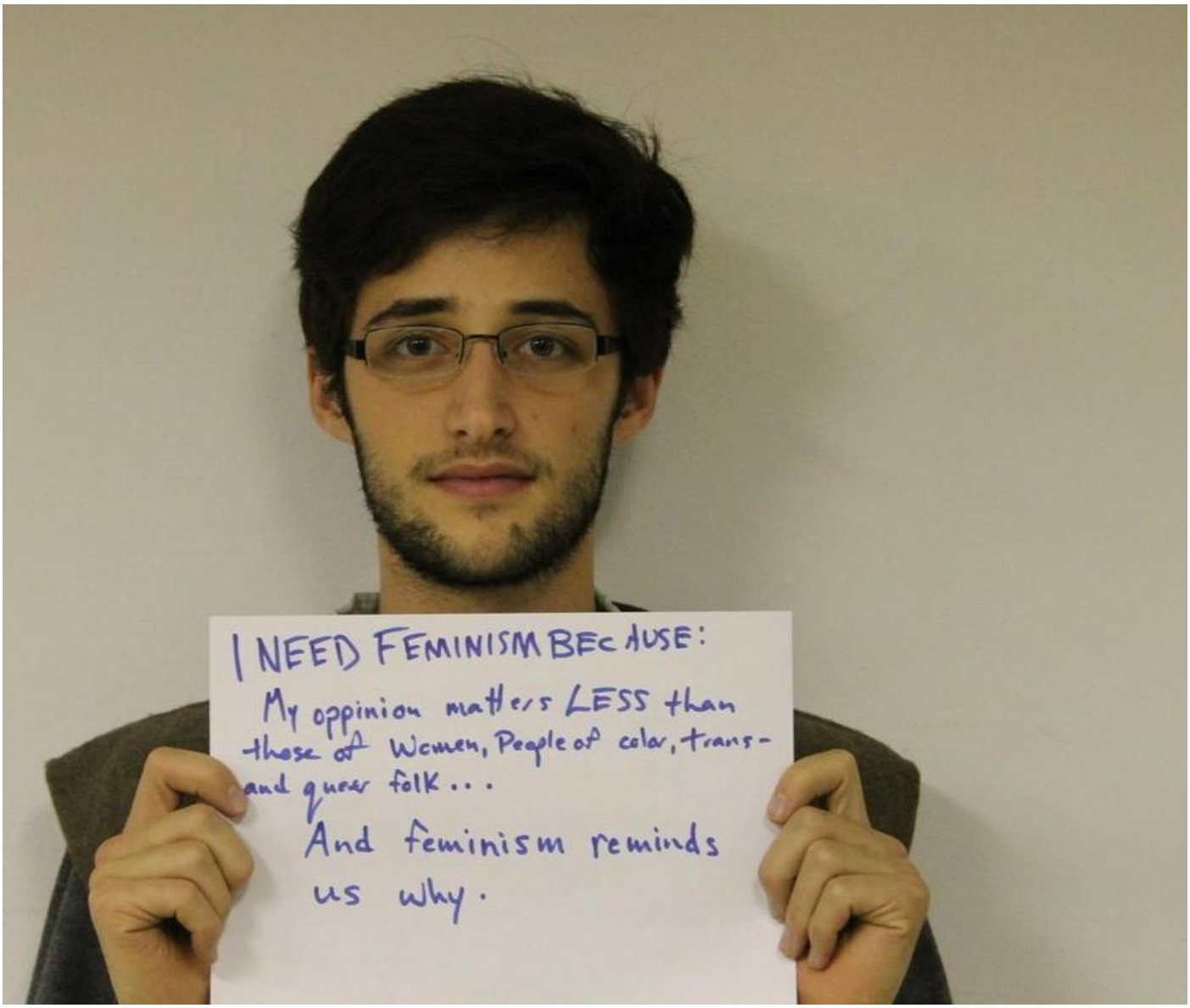

The Jewish creators and pushers of Social Marxist Feminism:

Andrea Dworkin
Betty Friedan
Rosa Luxemburg
Cathy Young
Sally Fox
Eve Ensler
Gloria Steinem
Andrea Bronfman
Clara Fox
Sally Lilienthal
Bella Abzug
Blu Greenberg
Brenda Howard
Elfriede Jelinek
Savina Teubal
Arlene Raven
Buz Hahn
Betty Comden
Ellen Willis
Shirley Broner
Emily Mehlman
Gertrude Stein
Gloria Allred
Grace Paley
Spencer Laszlo
Grace Paley
Hanne Blank
Helen Cohen
Jean Rothernberg
Susan Sontag
Jennifer Miller
Joyce Warshow
Judy Blume
Judy Cohen
Sylvia Siegel
Kathy Pollitt
Kitty Carlisle
Lisa Goldberg
Madeleine Stern
Tillie Olsen
Melton Florence
Mollie Orshansky
Muriel Rukeyser
Naomi Klein
Trude Weiss-Rosmarin
Nina Hartley
Pamela Waechter
Rachel Adler
Ruth Ginsburg
Wendy Wasserstein
Ruth Morgenthau
Ruth Segel
Ruth Westheimer
Sally Fox
Christina Hoff Summers
Feminism: A Jewish War on Women

In this way, my masculine self-image was stretched but not broken. Diaper bag notwithstanding, I was still a Man. It wasn't until my wife mentioned one evening that she'd kissed another man and liked it and wanted to do more than kiss next time that I realized how my status as a Man depended on a single fact: that my wife fucked only me.

***

When people ask how it started, I say this: We married young. She'd had sex before me, but only with a handful of people a handful of times. She never had a boyfriend, never had a lover. I was the first man she ever had the chance to get to know intimately. By her mid-30s, having already had our children and entering her sexual prime, she felt keenly her lack of

Its like this freak is desperate to brag about how awesome he is for being cuckolded....You just know this is only a one way thing. Thiz is your brain on jooz.

http://nymag.com/thecut/2015/07/what-op ... inism.html

As I write this, my children are asleep in their room, Loretta Lynn is on the stereo, and my wife is out on a date with a man named Paulo. It's her second date this week; her fourth this month so far. If it goes like the others, she'll come home in the middle of the night, crawl into bed beside me, and tell me all about how she and Paulo had sex. I won't explode with anger or seethe with resentment. I'll tell her it's a hot story and I'm glad she had fun. It's hot because she's excited, and I'm glad because I'm a feminist.

Before my wife started sleeping with other men, I certainly considered myself a feminist, but I really only understood it in the abstract. When I quit working to stay at home with the kids, I began to understand it on a whole new level. I am an economically dependent househusband coping with the withering drudgery of child-rearing. Now that I understand the reality of that situation, I don't blame women for demanding more for themselves than the life of the housewife.

Still, as a man, I could, if I wanted to, portray what I'm doing as "work," and thus claim for myself the prestige men traditionally derive from "work." Whenever I tell someone I stay home with the kids, they invariably say, "Hardest work in the world." They say this because the only way to account for a man at home with the kids is to say what he's doing is hard work. But there's a subtext in the compliment that makes it backhanded: We both know no one ever says it to a woman. Mothers care; fathers provide care. The difference is crucial. Despite my total withdrawal from the economy and the traditional sources of masculine identity, I can still argue I am a provider. I provide care.

In this way, my masculine self-image was stretched but not broken. Diaper bag notwithstanding, I was still a Man. It wasn't until my wife mentioned one evening that she'd kissed another man and liked it and wanted to do more than kiss next time that I realized how my status as a Man depended on a single fact: that my wife fucked only me.

***

When people ask how it started, I say this: We married young. She'd had sex before me, but only with a handful of people a handful of times. She never had a boyfriend, never had a lover. I was the first man she ever had the chance to get to know intimately. By her mid-30s, having already had our children and entering her sexual prime, she felt keenly her lack of sexual experience. Happily for me, she was willing to talk about it, willing to ask if I'd be open to exploring other options. We opened a bottle of wine and started talking, and talking, and talking.

She didn't present it as an issue of feminism to me, but after much soul-searching about why the idea of my wife having sex with other men bothered me I came to a few conclusions: Monogamy meant I controlled her sexual expression, and, not to get all women's-studies major about it, patriarchal oppression essentially boils down to a man's fear that a woman with sexual agency is a woman he can't control. We aren't afraid of their intellect or their spirit or their ability to bear children. We are afraid that when it comes time for sex, they won't choose us. This petty fear has led us as a culture to place judgments on the entire spectrum of female sexual expression: If a woman likes sex, she's a whore and a slut; if she only likes sex with her husband or boyfriend, she's boring and lame; if she doesn't like sex at all, she's frigid and unfeeling. Every option is a trap.

Feminism always comes back to sex, even when we're talking about everything else. The point isn't that all women should be sexual adventurers. Celibacy is as valid an expression of sexuality as profligacy. The point is that it should be women who choose, not men — even the men they're married to. For my wife, the choice between honoring our vows and fulfilling her desires was a false choice, another trap. She knew how deep our love was, and knew that her wanting a variety of sexual experiences as we traveled through life together would not diminish or disrupt that love. It took me about six months — many long, intense conversations, and an ocean of red wine — before I knew it, too.

When my wife told me she wanted to open our marriage and take other lovers, she wasn't rejecting me, she was embracing herself. When I understood that, I finally became a feminist.

***

That was two years ago, and today we've never been happier, more in tune, closer, tighter, stronger. Whatever power I surrendered, I don't miss. I wouldn't recommend it for everyone, but I tell everyone it works for us.

How does it work? We take turns going out. Because we have small children (ages 6 and 3), one of us stays home. (We don't like to use babysitters because it gives us a curfew; we'd rather go out unfettered than worry about turning into a pumpkin at midnight.) Going out

alone to hooking up with others was an easy transition. It does work both ways and, yes, I too enjoy sexual carte blanche. I just don't use mine as much as my wife uses hers. What's important is equality of opportunity, not outcome.

How does it feel? It feels great ... mostly. Most of the time, it feels like a mature, responsible way to address our needs and desires within our loving, mutually supportive marriage. It feels very adult, especially because it depends on open, honest communication. We take great pride in all the talking we do. I meet a lot of people who say they'll never get married because they don't want to get divorced, and hearing it always makes me sad, because they are cutting themselves off from the possibility of the magic that happens when two people share their lives. People don't divorce because they can't stand sharing anymore; they divorce because they feel like they can't share enough. I never forget that my wife is a whole person unto herself, a complete and dynamic individual, and though we are together, we're not one. Too often people get trapped in the roles of husband and wife, and a gulf opens between what they think they should be and who they really are. Opening our marriage has allowed us to close that gap so that the person I call "wife" is the same person my wife sees in the mirror. Lying to each other begins with lying to yourself, and now we don't have to lie to anyone.

There are of course moments of jealousy, resentment, and insecurity. Recently, my wife went on a date and fell asleep at his apartment. I hadn't heard from her since 10 p.m., she still wasn't home at 6 a.m. My texts went unanswered and my calls went to voicemail. A tight knot of dread lodged in my stomach as I imagined all kinds of dire scenarios and realized that I not only didn't know where she was, I had no idea whom she was with. I pictured myself going to the police saying, "I think she's in Red Hook with a guy named Ryan. I don't know his last name, but I think he's a graphic designer?" I'm not sure there's actually a word for the unique blend of acute terror and unforgivable shame I felt that morning imagining that I'd lost my wife to Ryan, the maybe graphic designer. When she finally texted me at 7:30 a.m., relief coursed through me like morphine. She wrote, "fuckfuckfuckfuck Im soooooo sorry. Fell asleep." I replied, "Just glad you're ok, but next time, no radio silence. Remember: you're not alone."

What surprises most people is when I tell them it's not the sex-with-other-men that bothers me. The sex is the easy part, the fun part. It's what the sex connects to, stands for, reveals that can be difficult. I don't want her to fall in love with anyone else, and every time she goes on a date, I confront the possibility that she might. It happened at the beginning: The first person she dated after we opened up fell hard in love with her, and my wife, overwhelmed by his ardor, tried to love him back. Watching it happen, I was confused, angry, and terrified that she wanted to leave me. She assured me she didn't, and whatever feelings she had for him didn't lessen what she felt for me. Believing her then was the ultimate trust exercise. We survived because eventually I did believe her, and also because I learned to trust myself.

This has been the great challenge of my open marriage: to draw strength from vulnerability. Doing so requires supreme self-confidence. You must first really, truly love yourself; it is the foundation upon which all the other love is built. From everywhere comes the message that

what I'm doing is for weaklings, losers, failures, pussies; that if I had money and status, I could keep my wife "in line"; that her self-discovery comes at the expense of my self-esteem. My open marriage has made heavy demands on my ability to silence the voice of doubt in my head, that gnawing feeling of worthlessness. But I find I can meet those demands, and that I am able to build my self-confidence out of nothing more than the basic dignity we all possess. I'm grateful to my wife for pushing us to take this leap, and whatever happens to us in the future I would do it all again. And when she comes home tonight and crawls into bed beside me with a hot story about her date with Paulo, she'll do it all again, too.

Beyond Everything

-High Priest Mageson 666

In my life I have met highly intelligent people and people of wealth. But people who had nothing of any qualities beyond what this society assigns them via cultural indoctrination. Their intelligence is geared for nothing more than the simple liberal, bourgeois attainments. They are not bad people, but typical people of their age. There is nothing higher for them to connect with and for them the desire is not there. The very impetuous for change does not exist within them.

However what is within a person that causes them to reach forth thought the veil of all values, attitudes and conformities of their time. And look into something deeper, something mystical and plunge beyond and in the process experience a transmutation of all values, ideals and constructs of the age in which they are possessed within.

It's in the soul, there within the meta realm of soul with also dwells within the blood is the actual value of it all. This is the reason one individual bows their head in obedience to the authorities of their age and go the way of the silent, complacent masses. But the next individual desires to go beyond it all. Intelligence of our society is an animal thing in an animal age. It's the intelligence that comes from the awakened soul, the transcendental aspects of one's own being, and their consciousness that the real truth and value is

discovered. This is why our social model is decided on pulling people into external modality of materialism and anti-spiritualism. Even the pseudo spiritualism of our age is nothing but simply repacked liberal bourgeois thinking with exotic trappings.

Today a new race is dawning the race for which the soul, is the distinctive reason and source of all qualities. And a New Order built on this eternal principal of soul. If I point to what is within you and finding nothing of quality, just darkness and meaningless. That is what matters and you will be placed were you belong in accordance in spiritual, social hierarchy. On the bottom even if it’s while you are sitting high up on sacks of gold.

The perfection of society is the perfection of the soul. The supreme order of life is the supreme order of the soul.

A look into another world:

The Pagan society was structured on the levels of quality of the soul. With the most advanced souls at the top. The Pharaoh was a highly ascended master who was the High Priest of the Djedhi order. Once a year he would initiate the new comers in the order with Shaktipat as part of his official role. The ancient texts mention the adoration paid the Pharaoh was a legitimate out pouring of joy and love from being in the presence of his Shakti that is the sign in the Vedic system of an advanced Guru. The Hittite Ambassador stated he fainted in the presence of the Pharaoh's energy upon his first encounter with him. And by just being in the constant presence of the Pharaoh in court became highly enlightened from the Shaktipat it brought.

This is why the Pharaoh wore the crown of the ascended serpent. It symbolizes the fully opened third eye and crown chakra and the super conscious state. Only Pharaoh could make a law and such a law was based on a natural reality on the subtle plane that forms and governs its principal downward into more dense materialization of its principals. The Serpents, the ascendant class of Egypt ran all social institutions and taught astrology as a key science and used it such for help in all matters of those who consulted them. Marriages were also arranged based on such.

The Pharaoh was responsible for the well-being of all his People and in maintaining the tradition of enlightened order. The Egyptians stated their culture came from the Gods and any alteration of it was blasphemous as it would cause a loss of transcendental knowledge. The goal of life in Egypt from the Tomb texts are to cultivate the body of light the celestial body by the practices of serpent power Yoga and ascend. To raise the serpent fully and open the eye of Osiris and become a knower of truth and divine bliss. That was so important they left us massive temples of stone to impart this information into and put all their most sacred information of this process onto golden tablets as gold does not decay with time. That was the value of material gold as a tool of transmission of spiritual knowledge to all generations of the world. There is a Temple found in Egypt from the time of the Pharaoh's built by a High Priest who as the Steele stated achieved the full ascension of the soul. The literal Magnum Opus and in gratitude left this temple so others many obtain instruction and enlightenment of the soul.

That is the order of life Satan and the Gods brought to earth. And will be restored to the earth once again in the coming age of Satan.

Bhastrika The Most Important Pranayama For Kundalini Yoga

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Sep 22, 2019

The Bhastrika pranayama is stated to be the most important pranayama in Kundalini yoga. The instructions on this method from advanced texts mention its purpose is to send the energy into the Shakti nadi the sushumna and open all the major knots the Rudra knot is the lower pelvic area of the Muladhara and Swadhisthana chakras and the Vishnu knot at the Manipura chakra and the Brahma knot at the Ajna chakra. This pranayama is stated to be for awakening the Kundalini and moving the Kundalini upwards to the crown.

The two methods used with this is the mula banda which moves the energy into the Shakti nadi and the Kriya that one focuses on the tip of the nose which as mentioned is altered from where one should focus the middle under part of the nose between the opening of the two nostrils. This is the Shakti nadi activation point and this Kriya which was kept hidden for this reason as this causes both nostrils to fully open and the energy of the breath to move into the Shakti nadi this nadi is called the wedding of the sun and moon basically in the east for this reason. Where the energy of the sun and moon nadis are united. To make this more powerful the proper Kechari mundra with the tongue on the roof of the mouth with the tip behind the two front teeth should be applied.

On the hold one can also apply the Maha Banda the root, navel and chin lock are all made together as the texts also mention.

This practice generates a flow of purifying spiritual fire through the sushumna nadi the Shakti nadi which transforms the soul for the raising of the Kundalini. This opens this nadi and sends the purifying spiritual fire through all the chakras and the male and female nadis while generating the power in the Shakti nadi of the sun and moon to raise the serpent. This pranayama is also stated to destroy all impurities in the body. This is why the methods mentioned here were removed and watered down to remove the power of this practice as the number one method for Kundalini yoga.

Perform this practice with care and don't over do it. Its powerful. You are responsible for how you use such to yourself.

Bible: Book of Jewish Witchcraft Article Series

Sermons of Joy of Satan Ministers collected on the topic of Jewish witchcraft and numerology

Joy of Satan Ministers

Contents

Contents 1
Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers 2
The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft 9
The “Holy” Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 2 18
Mind Control Programming and the Bible 22
Sermon 666 28
The Truth about the Bible 30
The New Zion 35
The Number 6, Holocaust, Karma and Communism 44
The Jewish "year": acting out every stage of fictitious history & the “tree of life” Sephiroth 50
9/11 Was Also a Spiritual Attack [TOWER of Babel] 56
Terrorist Attacks in France: Coincidence? I don't think so... 58
On Sandy Hook 67

Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers

Unlike those so-called "Gods" that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain.

Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called "The Golden Age." It was a time of peace, prosperity and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and destruction.

Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to "look" at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a

book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US $20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the "Holy Bible" factored in, as even more prevalent than the $20.00 bill, there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft:
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims "pray" 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it, though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53
The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21
"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.
[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called "State" to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35
For I have come to turn "'a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law-

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn't matter whether a follower has read the Bible cover to cover or is even familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped - torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry. deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism 'Eat me" "Drink me, " as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem, that has resulted in the deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24
24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for "riches." The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]
http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/10339-mamon-mammon
Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the 2+4=6. The Jews always use the number 6. through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26
21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.
22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.
23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.
24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Mark 4:19
19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5
4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.
5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10
He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4
Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7
Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21
19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:
20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:

Matthew 19:14
But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of "witches." That man was reported to have read the "Holy Bible" some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.

Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly:

Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate

- The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered

- Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered
- While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered
- A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered
- There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered
- Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered
- The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered
- Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered
- When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered
- While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them will a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered
- A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered
- Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered
- God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered
- God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered
- The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered
- The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered
- God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered
- Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered

- The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered
- The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered
- Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered
- A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered
- The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered
- God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered
- David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered
- God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered
- God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered
- The endless list goes on and one. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message here is MURDER.

The above was taken from:
Dwindling in Unbelief http://dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.com/2010/04/drunk-with-blood-gods-killings-in-bible.html
The above website has many more examples. The listing I included in the above is very small.

There is no need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is soooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

This will be the first in a series of articles, explaining how the enemy uses their bible to rule over the world. There is nothing "holy" or anything for spiritual advancement or the betterment of humanity in the bible. Look to the numbers, the books, the scriptures, and the contents and you will see it for what it is really for; it is a book of jewish witchcraft of which they use liberally, way at the top, to advance their agenda and to enslave the masses. The whole point of this article is to explain in every day simple terms on how they do this.

To understand how this works, I am going to use an example of throwing a powerful curse here. This is simply to explain how energy operates and this first example here has nothing to do with the bible. The powers of the mind, soul and work on the astral; because one is using one's subconscious mind, the energies and the effects are often quite subliminal. One will find this fact to be true with advancing in meditation, which increases awareness.

Many are familiar with the 1969 Tate and Labianca murders in Los Angeles, by Charles Manson [who believed himself to be jewsus christ] and his hippie cult, as this case received extensive publicity and even movies have been made about it. If you are not familiar with this, just type in the above into any search engine, it is all over the web, in libraries and everywhere else.

Church of Satan founder Anton LaVey worked with director/producer Roman Polanski as a temporary adviser for the 1968 movie "Rosemary's Baby." LaVey wanted to play the part of the Devil, but this part was given to someone else. According to certain sources, one source being the movie "Polanski," LaVey was also insulted and shunned by colleagues of Polanski who were also working on the film. LaVey became very angry and threw a curse through Satanic ritual.

Now, Manson family member and murderess Susan Atkins [who I might add was seriously strung out on hard drugs, such as LSD], temporarily worked for Anton LaVey in San Francisco, doing a nude act where she emerged from a coffin for entertainment purposes. Atkins, because of extensive drug use and personal flaws, proved to be extremely unreliable and would not show up for work, making things difficult on the others, the show, etc., and this angered LaVey. He eventually canned her.

LaVey also hated the hippies. In early August of 1969, LaVey threw a curse against the hippie movement. Now, here is an example of how powerful energies can work when they are not thoroughly directed. Like things tie in. LaVey was angry at Polanski for how he was shunned and treated during the filming of Rosemary's Baby. LaVey was angry at the hippie movement and he also had a strong dislike for Susan Atkins. All of this came together in August of 1969.

After throwing some powerful curses, everything was set in motion. Susan Atkins along with other Manson family members, broke into Polanski's home when he was away in Europe making a film. His wife, actress Sharon Tate, who was 8 months pregnant, along with some other friends were present at his home when this occurred. All of the occupants were butchered, shot, beaten, and stabbed multiple times to their deaths. Sharon who was 8 months pregnant was butchered by Susan Atkins, who even claimed publicly after being caught, how she wanted to carve the baby out of Tate's stomach. This all ties in, as we can see. LaVey knew both Atkins and Polanski and then the film "Rosemary's Baby" – look what happened to Polanski's baby. The above is a graphic example of how a powerful working; the energy always takes the easiest way out unless it is properly and thoroughly directed. Given the gravity of the murders, the hippies lost their popularity shortly thereafter, as the public began to associate them with this sort of thing and faded from history.

My point is how all of this ties in.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with spirituality and the workings of the mind, known as "witchcraft," I am going to explain this so you can understand how this works. Look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea.

Most of you are familiar with the cone shaped hats that classic wizards and witches wear. These often have stars drawn on them and such. The symbolic meaning of the cone is energy welling up to the top of the head. This is also symbolized by the Egyptian pyramids. Energy is needed to manifest an idea into reality. Energy is also like water in that it will take the easiest way out if not

thoroughly directed. A conscious witchcraft working needs energy and the focus of the mind. The more important the working, the more it may take planning before doing it. By planning, I mean a date where the planets are supportive of the working [hence the stars on the cone-shaped hats], along with timing, and knowledge. The more forces working in harmony to support the spell, the better, especially the numbers, as life is made up of numbers...time.

The working is empowered by the right [female] side of the brain. This side of the brain rules over the subconscious mind and is also the passive side of the brain. The left side of the brain is the male, logical side that directs the working. The more energy that is directed toward a working, the more likely it will manifest in reality. Little things do not require massive amounts of energy, but controlling the world and what I reveal later in this article, do require the participation of the subconscious [female side of the brain] mass mind. The populace is unaware of this. This is the reason a Bible is in nearly every home, as it acts as a subconscious receiver and it has subliminal power, a connection with the numbers, the verses and given the centuries of massive amounts of psychic energy being poured into it from believers, it has plenty of power. Believers subconsciously tie into the energy and unbeknownst to most, can be controlled this way. This is only a brief summary of how the powers of the mind and soul work. To learn more, study up on the subconscious mind, especially how some people are able to obtain the entire contents of a book by just holding the book and focusing on it, without reading it. This should give you some idea of the power the Bible has. This is another reason why Bible verses are memorized, as these become embedded in the subconscious, and this bleeds over into the mass mind, making the mass mind a powerful tool in working a spell.

In addition, many of you are familiar with subliminal messages. Most of us have heard or read about how popular advertisements, music, and other media use subliminal messages that are not usually detected by the conscious mind. We are unaware of them, but they do work and they do influence people. At the end of this article are links to Youtube videos that further demonstrate this. To further confuse and misdirect the populace, these workings such as the 9-11 are blamed upon Satan, but with a little research and study, you will find the opposite to be true. All of these are of the Judeo/Christian Bible. This is no different from the phony Jewish "Holocaust" Lie of the "six million." Note how the number six is frequently used [more on this below]. The endless media publicity and otherwise this receives, acts as a major distraction and diversion away from the real

atrocities, mass muder, torture and brutality committed by the Jewish communist program.

Some of you may remember here how after the 9/11 incident, many people were folding $20.00 bills a certain way, as the twin towers could be seen in flames, given the bill was folded, then viewed a certain way. The $20.00 bill is the most commonly used of US currency. Shortly thereafter the 9/11 incident, the $20.00 bills were very rapidly replaced with a new version. They all disappeared very quickly. The excuse used before the public was that they could be easily counterfeited. The real reason was because of the design of the bill and the subliminal vibrations it carried.

The number eleven is a number of chaos, destruction, and disintegration, according to the bible. Because that filthy Bible is in nearly every home, so many people adhere to Christian teachings, and put their faith in it, like the $20.00 bill, it is a very powerful subliminal tool, even more so than the $20.00 bill, as it has been around much longer, and is international. Thus, when Jews at the highest levels work their witchcraft in groups, they use the numbers and verses in the Bible to accomplish their ends. From what I understand, some of the verses are vibrated in Hebrew in boustrophedon, meaning read in zigzag. They also bob back and forth when they "pray" in groups.

The numbers 10 and 12 in the bible are supposed to be perfect numbers.

The 12 sons of Jacob minus Joseph ["one is not" - Genesis 42:13] without whom the other 11 would not have survived.
Note* Genesis is the first book of the bible; Genesis = 1 + 42 + 13 = 56, which reduces to 11. This is in addition to the verse itself.

King Jehoiakim [2 Chronicles 36:5-6] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar carried him away into captivity [his downfall and the end of his rule].

King Zedekiah [Jeremiah 52:1-11] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar imprisoned him, murdered his family, and mutilated him.

In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Tyrus, [Ezekiel 26:1-5].

In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Egypt [Ezekiel 30:20-26].
Note also in the above scriptures, if you do some more reading on them, they all rebelled against the Jews and were punished for it. The above serves as an example...there are many more.

Now, the number 9 is a number of endings and finality. Note how the biblical verses that emphasized the number 11, all related to destruction and fall.

I will not make this article too long, as I will have more detailed examples and such in the near future. The book of Job [suffering] is used to curse their enemies in many circumstances. The bombing of Dresden was carried out on the Christian holiday of Ash Wednesday and reduced the city to ashes. I could cite many more examples, but taking a look at how similarities all tie in, we have:

On 15 March 2004, there were exactly 911 days between the Twin Towers attack of September 11, 2001 and the bomb attacks on the trains in Madrid Spain on March 11, 2004.

Madrid, Spain has 11 letters.

New York City has 11 letters.

The American attacks occurred on September 11th 2001.

The Madrid attacks occurred on March 11th 2004.

There were 911 days between the American and Madrid attacks [9 + 1 + 1 = 11].

The Madrid attack occurred on the 11th Thursday of the year.

September 11th is the 254th day of the year [2 + 5 + 4 = 11].

After September 11th there are 111 days left to the end of the year.

September 11 has 9 letters and 2 numbers [9 + 2 = 11]

11 March 2004 has 5 letters and 6 numbers [5 + 6 = 11].

Each building had 110 stories [11 x 10 = 110].

The Madrid train attacks left 191 people confirmed dead [1 + 9 + 1 = 11].

On September 11, 2002 the names of the 2,801 victims of the World Trade Center attacks were read aloud from Ground Zero [2 + 8 + 0 + 1 = 11].

The Twin Towers standing side by side look like the number 11.

The first plane to hit the towers was Flight 11.

Flight 11 had 92 on board [9 + 2 = 11].

Flight 11 had 11 crew members.

Flight 77 hit the Pentagon [11 x 7 = 77].

Flight 77 had 65 on board [6 + 5 = 11].

911 is the number to call in case of emergency [9 + 1 + 1 = 11].

New York was the 11th State added to the Union.

Manhattan Island was discovered on September 11, 1609 by Henry Hudson -11 letters.

Saudi Arabia has 11 letters.

Afghanistan has 11 Letters.
Note how the vibration of the number 11 ties all of this in with the 9. Astral energy seeks the easiest way out and like attracts like. It is no wonder that Freemasons, who are controlled by Jewish powers, place their hands upon the bible during their initiation. Given every page of that evil Bible has the word "Jew" "Jews" "Israel" "Jerusalem" and related; the Nazarene and company- all Jews and given the Jews proclaim they are the "Chosen of God" and they are held in the highest esteem and exalted in the bible, no wonder they are so powerful and have secretly ruled over the world, unbeknownst to the masses, for centuries.

Satan, himself also showed me how these workings are like a domino effect. Once something is set into motion on the astral, the energies put into motion seek out like energies and things tie in. With the strange and eerie coincidence of the numbers [this is only a sample, there are many more], this reveals this is not a random act, but a dead giveaway that this was an occult working which was deliberate.

I would also like to add the Jewish emphasis on the number 6. Please do not confuse this with "666" which has an entirely different meaning.

Just be aware and you will notice what I am saying here. For example, the six million for that holoco$t hoax, Jewish communism has its important holiday May 1st; 5/1; 5 + 1 = 6. With this I could go on and on. Israel has 6 letters. Pay attention to the news and also history; anything connected with the Jews and you will see what I mean. In the bible, the number six is the number of man without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest.

"The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the Jews become "god" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism. Only the Jews at the top know the secrets of the occult and they use their curses and spells on an unknowing, and helpless populace to whatever suits them. Christianity in more ways than one is a stepping off point for communism. In addition, Christianity has made so-called "religion" into such a totally repulsive and vile concept, that many who are unknowing, gladly accept and promote atheism.

In closing, like everything else, this is all blamed upon Satan and the Powers of Hell by ignorant assholes. Most Christians do not have the intelligence or the strength of character to delve into the occult. There are also scriptures in that bible that the Jews use to curse and frighten outsiders away from really getting

into the occult. I remember when I was new to Satanism, I had a bad experience, but this only drove me on and heightened my curiosity. One cannot be afraid. The Jews and their alien cohorts have used fear as a tool for control for centuries. In communist countries, the populace lives in a constant state of terror. This is also in league with the bible, as is everything else regarding Jewish communism.

I will have more information and many more examples on how the bible is nothing more than a book of Jewish witchcraft, hence the numbers; biblical numerology, and how the bible is continuously pushed upon the populace, it is in nearly every home, in hotel rooms and everywhere else. Everyone is familiar with it, and knows what it claims to be.

The world needs to wake up. Please feel free to educate others, distribute this and any other JoS articles and to work hard for Satan. Satan means "truth" in Sanskrit.

Here is blatant proof of subliminals used in the Media leading up 911:

Most people are fully aware that Jews control Hollywood and the media.

WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11???
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI
The above video is proof that the so-called "prophesies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand.

The Lone Gunmen Pilot - 9/11, Aired 4th March, 2001, 6 months before the World Trade Center attacks. Note- SIX months.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IIdhoc0PRr8

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder:
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice:

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Torah_and_Living_Blood_Sacrifice.html

Christianity, Communism, the Jews and the Bible:
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Christianity_Communism_Bible.htm

"Year Zero":
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Year_Zero.html

The Jewish Enforced Microchip Implants PDF:
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish%20Enforced%20Microchip.pdf
The above article is extremely serious. This is what the enemy race of alien Greys have, a microchip implant that controls their emotions, thoughts and everything else. The article contains numerous reference links along with excerpts that prove this is in the VERY near future for the entire world and is already happening.

The “Holy” Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 2

For those of you who are unfamiliar with this, please read “The “Holy” Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 1” before reading this article. http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

To really expose the truth in regards to the Bible, one must be very knowledgeable concerning the occult. In other words, one must have in-depth knowledge and understanding of astrology, numerology [there are very few accurate and revealing books on this subject that are readily available], the Tarot, alchemy and so forth. This is why there are dire threats and warnings throughout the bible that work to frighten followers away from this knowledge. I also want to add here that there have been curses placed to prevent average people who do not have enough knowledge, from advancing in occult disciplines. These are NOT “acts of ‘God’” but are curses perpetrated by the Jews and a few rotten Gentiles who work for them, such as the Catholic Jesuit order [also largely comprised of Jews], who are adepts in black magick.

The Bible as revealed in part 1 of this article is a powerful subliminal. This is not just a theory, but can be proven with enough knowledge. The fictitious Jewish characters that were invented and corrupted from Pagan spiritual CONCEPTS that preceded Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years, act as a subliminal tie-in.

For example, the number 7, which has to do with the main chakras [energy producers] of the human soul, is found in the Bible 735 times. Again, the Jewish preoccupation with the number 6. In numerology, 7+3+5= 15; 1+5=6.

What this does is it is a subliminal tie into the chakras. This sets the working so that they can steal the energy of worshippers. This is why this number is repeated so frequently in the Bible. The fictitious Jewish character of “Solomon” also has 7 letters. Solomon had unimaginable vast wealth. The " Temple of Solomon " symbolizes the Jewish people (Israel) as a whole. For more on this, please visit: http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Temple_of_Solomon.html

In addition to this, the “Jehovah” was stolen from “Jove” another name for Jupiter. Jupiter in astrology is the benevolent planet that brings good fortune and abundance. It is often connected with millionaires. This sets another very

powerful subliminal tie-in for the Jews to reap the energy of Gentiles, channeling it into creating material abundance for them. The number of Jews who have incredible wealth is disproportionately high.

The number 8 has to do with abundance. YHVH in Hebraic numerology equals 26; 2+6=8. Combined with the number 7, as mentioned above, this equals 15; 1+5=6. The number 6 is used by the Jews anytime they want to influence something, like the phony "Holocaust" of the "six-million." If one is alert and pays attention, one will notice the Jewish controlled media using the number 6 quite often, especially in relation to world events. The number 6 also has to do with Gentile slave labor.

In addition to all of this, the Jews assume the position of "God" and have dictated and ordered Gentiles about for centuries. Jews have always placed themselves in charge over Gentiles, Gentile rulers and prominent Gentile people. One of the most noted subliminals for Jews taking control of a prominent Gentile is the Book of Esther. Jews are known to marry into prominent Gentile families, especially Gentile people who have a lot of influence and from there they work to take control of that influence.

"Jesus Christ" is another fictitious Jewish invented character invented and corrupted from a powerful spiritual concept. This is the ultra-important and powerful kundalini serpent. When activated and raised, it can bestow one with the power to create miracles. One must be knowledgeable regarding spiritual alchemy to know this. His supposed life of 33 years, for one example, corresponds to the 33 esoteric vertebrate of the human spine that the kundalini serpent must pass through upon its ascension into "heaven" which is the crown chakra of the human soul.
For more in-depth information regarding this, please visit:
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

In addition to all of this, life as we know it is made up of numbers. Numbers are the foundation of existence. The current system of time is based upon the number 6, the number used by the Jews in their workings. The minute has 60 seconds, the hour has 60 minutes, and the day has 24 hours, 2+4=6. All of this is a powerful subliminal to channel energies. The Bible is made up of 66 books.

To know this, one must be knowledgeable regarding "witchcraft." Witchcraft uses the energies of the planets, the phases of the Moon, etc, to tie into energies that

are favorable and in harmony with the working, thus giving it more power. This was of the ancients and very prevalent in Pagan religions, usually for positive purposes and with black magick used for purposes of justice.

The Jews took this knowledge, and forcibly removed it from the Gentile populace, replacing it with the false programs of Christianity and Islam, where there is nothing left that is spiritual. During the Middle Ages, after Pagan libraries were burnt and destroyed, it was the Jews who “translated” the remaining spiritual texts into the languages of Europe . Through this, ancient spiritual knowledge and concepts were replaced with corruption and lies.

Any time the Jews want to start a war, as they are doing right now, as they have been exposed through the internet, they use the powers of the Bible, the numbers of the verses and the words involved in those scriptures.
A major example, as I mentioned in Part 1 of this article was the 9-11 attacks. Another tragic example is the bombing of Dresden . This was carried out on the Christian holiday of “Ash Wednesday” using the channeled energies of believers, and reduced Dresden to ashes. I also want to add here concerning the falsehood behind this Christian holiday, the ashes are placed over the third eye of the soul [which is in the middle of the forehead] and in truth are symbolic of blotting out intuition and psychic sight.

Christianity and Islam are nothing more than programs to remove all spirituality from the populace. Activated spirituality creates awareness. Few people are spiritually open enough to see the souls of others. This power comes from the third eye. The Jew has an alien soul. When the Gentile populace cannot see this, they are unknowing victims. The Jews have dominated us for centuries.

In the ancient painting to the left, “Witchcraft by DOSSI, Dosso 1535,”
It is glaringly obvious these are blatant Jews. In addition, the classic Halloween Witch has the Jewish physical features. Jews have used occult power for centuries, abusing black magick to no end. This is why so many Gentile Leaders have been

assassinated, [especially those who were on to the crimes of the Jews] such as George Lincoln Rockwell. At the top, they know they have this knowledge and power, which was forcibly removed from the Gentile populace by enforcing Christianity and Islam, along with mass-murdering our Gentile priests and others who had spiritual knowledge, such as the Druids. The Inquisition, which was perpetrated by Jews, such as Tomás de Torquemada, Heinrich Kramer, and Jacob Sprenger who authored "The Malleus Maleficarum" was also an act of genocide, particularly against Germany . Many towns and villages in Germany were completely wiped out through Jewish incited mass-murder. This is no different from Jewish communism.
For more in-depth information about the Inquisition along with references, please visit:
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

The Gentile populace who lacks this knowledge is easy victim to those who have it. For example, Jews who are knowledgeable and practice Talmudic magic will curse Gentile competitors out of business and they curse Gentiles in general. Also, given the Jews control 96% of the world's media, the readily available information regarding spiritual power has been corrupted and the "New Age" movement has taken over with Christianized witchcraft. The real powerful knowledge rarely makes it into readily available books out there. For example, "Wicca" is nothing more than junk. The elaboration on the "three-fold" and the extreme perversion of "natural law" work to create fearful weaklings. True "natural law" is if someone or something, or a race, species, etc, does not act to defend itself, it will become extinct. If every cell in your body followed the teachings of the Bible and the New Age movement, by "turning the other cheek" and letting crimes go unpunished, and promoting injustice, pacifism, inaction and cowardice, you would be dead in a mater of hours, if not minutes. THIS IS NATURAL LAW!

The Jews fear black magick retaliation. We Gentiles outnumber them. Black magick is used for justice. Christianity, Islam and related are nothing more than programs. There is nothing spiritual about them. Few preachers can even diagram the human soul. The world has been under a powerful spell. It is time every Gentile wakes up to this!

Mind Control Programming and the Bible

Note with the fall of the Soviet Jewion. The Jews have been working to rebuild the Christian religion in the failure of their atheist Christian program. This allows them to maintain strict control over the populace. From which they will in time regain the former control they once had.

We can see in the link how the Jews use subliminal programming on America that connects into their spell book the Bible on the populace:
1960'S SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES (in slow motion)[Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE

2 Corinthians
12:16 But be it so, I did not myself burden you. But, being crafty, I caught you with deception.

Note in the above youtube video, the Jews are using the terms with God repeatedly:

"God is real, God is watching" = 22 letters

"Believe in government God" =22 letters

"Obey Consume Obey Consume" = 22 letters

22 is the number of the Hebrew Alphabet is the number of the Master builder, infinity and completion, Quintessence [spirit which is God in the universal sense in the Hermetic teachings] the mind of God and God. The Nazarene utters the 7 last words of finality, on the cross which is the phase at the start of Psalms 22. It equals the 12 Zodiac signs and 10 planets in the Tarot of which such alphabet is assigned. Revelation the last book of the Bible also has 22 chapters.

The number 22 corresponds to the World trump card of the Tarot, indicating completion. This indicates the enemy completing their goal of world conquest and domination through communism.

More on this important subject in the following article:
The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

Psalm 66:7
He [God] rules forever by his power, his eyes watch the nations-- let not the rebellious rise up against him.

The book of psalms is the 19th book of the bible. Note the verse, 66:7; which also adds up to 19 [6 + 6 + 7 = 19]. 19 = 19 = 38 and 3 + 8 = 11, which is a number of downfall, so the above verse not only threatens against rebellion, but given the numbers, it subliminally points out that rebellion will result in down fall.

1 Samuel 12:15
15 But if ye will not obey the voice of the Lord, but rebel against the commandment of the Lord, then shall the hand of the Lord be against you, as it was against your fathers.

1 Samuel is the 9th book of the bible. 9 + 12 + 15 = 36; 3 + 6 = 9.
9 is the number of finality and Judgment, the power of God itself.

Colossians 3:22
Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God

Colossians is the 51st book of the bible. [5 + 1 = 6]. The Jews use the number 6 extensively, such as in their "six million" phony holoco$t. In the bible, the number 6 is the number of man without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest.

"The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the jews become "god" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism.

The above verse of the 51st book of the bible [1 + 5 = 6] advocates slave labor. Taken further, the verse 3:22 can be multiplied 3 x 22 = 66; the total number of books in the bible, indicating completion of the Jewish communist slave labor state and their new world order.

Romans 13: 1-7

1 Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God.
2 Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves.
3 For rulers hold no terror for those who do right, but for those who do wrong. Do you want to be free from fear of the one in authority? Then do what is right and he will commend you.
4 For he is God's servant to do you good. But if you do wrong, be afraid, for he does not bear the sword for nothing. He is God's servant, an agent of wrath to bring punishment on the wrongdoer.
5 Therefore, it is necessary to submit to the authorities, not only because of possible punishment but also because of conscience.
6 This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God's servants, who give their full time to governing.
7 Give everyone what you owe him: If you owe taxes, pay taxes; if revenue, then revenue; if respect, then respect; if honor, then honor.

The Founders wanted the Great Seal put upon the dollar for a good reason, but they never put anything about the Jewish "God" on there. Reference to the Jewish "God" was put on American currency by Jewish President Dwight David Eisenhower.
"July 30th, 1956, two years after pushing to have the phrase "under God" inserted into the pledge of allegiance, President Dwight D. Eisenhower signs a law officially declaring "In God We Trust" to be the nation's official motto. The law, P.L. 84-140, also mandated that the phrase be printed on all American paper currency." 1
Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession; the name Eisenhower is taken from Eisenhauer a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

It's not a surprise that the Kosher owned White House with the President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who himself was of Dutch-Jewish ancestry and his staff read like a synagogue list:
For more about this, read the article "Jewish Bankers War on America."

"In 1943, Washington not only transferred Col. Eisenhower to Europe but promoted him over more than 30 more experienced senior officers to five star general and placed him in charge of all the US forces in Europe.

This great "General" who hid in fear pissing himself when it was believed a tiny unarmed, German Commando unit was after him during the war, personally ordered the murder of over 1.7 million German soldiers after the war was over in his P.O.W death camps. Their only crime was defending their nation and people. Many of the above where not any older then 15 years of age. This is another blatant example of Pure Talmudic hate.
For the full article "In 'Eisenhower's Death Camps': A U.S. Prison Guard Remembers
http://blacksun666.ucoz.ru/publ/real_holocaust/lagerja_smerti_ehjzenkhauehra/3-1-0-24

"In God We Trust" has 12 letters: Twelve is a perfect number, signifying perfection of government, or of governmental perfection. There are 66 books in the Bible, which add to 12 [6 + 6 = 12].

The word God also appears 4473 in the Bible adding up to the sum of 9. 9 is the number of finality and Judgment, the power of God itself which is wrapped up with this:

The Judgments of "God" in Haggai 1:11 are enumerated in nine particulars:
"And I called for a drought upon the land, and upon the mountains, and upon the corn, and upon the new wine, and upon the oil, and upon that which the ground bringeth forth, and upon men, and upon cattle, and upon all the labor of the hands."

Haggai is the 37th book of the bible. 3 + 7 = 10; so Haggai 1 would be 11; here again, we have 11 11.

"The law was signed by President Eisenhower on July 30, 1956, and the motto was progressively added to paper money over a period from 1957 to 1966. (Public Law 84-851)[18] The United States Code at 36 U.S.C. § 302, now states: "'In God we trust' is the national motto."2

One can see that money is a powerful way to inject something into the unconscious of the public mind:

9/11 $20 Bill Trick [Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1SYfqH8J30

Here is more information on subliminals in the Media leading up 911:
WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI
Bluntly here:
9/11 foreshadowed in Super Mario Bros. The Movie [Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3ifu2Uy21yU

And we can witness how the Jewish powers inject their "God" into the mass mind again:
"Eisenhower signed the bill into law on Flag Day, June 14, 1954. Eisenhower stated "From this day forward, the millions of our school children will daily proclaim in every city and town, every village and rural school house, the dedication of our nation and our people to the Almighty.... In this way we are reaffirming the transcendence of religious faith in America's heritage and future; in this way we shall constantly strengthen those spiritual weapons which forever will be our country's most powerful resource, in peace or in war.

The phrase "Under God" was incorporated into the Pledge of Allegiance June 14, 1954, by a Joint Resolution of Congress amending §4 of the Flag Code enacted in 1942."3

In closing, many people in the JoS e-groups have mentioned how they have seen certain numbers repeatedly. This can be a certain number recurring on a license plate of a vehicle, or on a digital clock, in an advertisement, and in many other

places. Sometimes this can even occur for days, but this alone and by itself is harmless. When we are aware of certain numbers, this establishes a subliminal vibration and before we know it, we begin to see these same numbers frequently in our daily lives. This aspect is quite innocent and oftentimes meaningless, but in the above article, the perpetrators are fully aware of the power of numbers and they enforce this to establish their magickal workings in reality, via the Judeo/Christian Bible. This is why many Christians are practically coerced into memorizing bible verses, as this imbeds a subconscious link. For more on this:

See also:
The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder:
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html
The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice:
http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Torah_and_Living_Blood_Sacrifice.html
Christianity, Communism, the Jews and the Bible:
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Christianity_Communism_Bible.htm

---

Sources

1 This Day in History [www.history.com]

2 Wikipedia Article: "In God We Trust"
3 Ibid

Sermon 666

As I have already written two sermons concerning biblical numerology and how the bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft, here is more on the numbers...

The bible has a total of 66 books. As most of you already know, the jewish powers always emphasize the number 6, as with their 6 million phony holoco$t and May Day, important communist holiday [May 1st; 5/1; 5 + 1 = 6], and many more. Be aware of this, especially when watching the news and reading newspapers, magazines, etc. The Jews always emphasize the number 6. This is also corresponds to the kabbalistic Saturn square, which adds up to 15 on all sides, even the diagonal. In the bible, the number 6 is the number of humanity without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest. "The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning." The number 6 also has to do with slavery:

Colossians 3:22
Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God.

The above verse of the 51st book of the bible [1 + 5 = 6] advocates slave labor. Taken further, the verse 3:22 can be multiplied 3 x 22 = 66; the total number of books in the bible, indicating completion of the Jewish communist slave labor state and their new world order.

The truth is... Satan's number 666 is the number for the kabbalistic square of the Sun and indicates spiritual power and advancement. Nearly all of the ancient Pagan religions emphasized "worship" of the Sun. The code word "worship" in truth translates into intense focus upon, as in deep meditation. In addition, 6 x 6 x 6 = 216, which has to do with certain powerful nadis within the soul. The solar chakra is the most powerful and important chakra of the soul and has to do with working the magnum opus. The solar chakra is the Grail chakra; the cup that holds the elixir of life secreted by the pineal gland. The bible with 66 books falls short of

realizing the godhead and works to keep humanity spiritually and psychologically enslaved.

According to the bible, the number 12 is supposed to be a perfect number, with the number 13 being of Satan. As human beings, we have a total of 13 major chakras, not 12. 13 IS one of Satan's numbers [1 + 3 = 4]. Again, the number 12 falls short. In ancient times, there was a 13th sign of the zodiac. 12 also relates to our Saturn centered time; 60 seconds within a minute, 60 minutes within an hour and 24 [2 + 4 = 6] within a day. Saturn, as I already wrote in the above vibrates to the number 6. Saturn is the malefic planet of suffering, hard work, misery, misfortune, and loss. Wherever Saturn is placed in one's astrology chart, this is where one will suffer in life. The Jewish powers designate 12 as being the number for "perfect government," in other words, humanity being spiritually helpless, falling short of spiritual power and attainment, and being subject to enslavement through the government and total domination at the hands of the jews who run that government. The subliminal vibrations and messages in the bible set humanity up for this. In contrast, the 13-month lunar calendar is based upon the natural time of the earth. We are all living out of sync with the natural harmony of the earth in regards to our calendar and time.

"Year Zero":
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Year_Zero.html

The Jewish Enforced Microchip Implants PDF:
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish%20Enforced%20Microchip.pdf
The above article is extremely serious. This is what the enemy race of alien Greys have, a microchip implant that controls their emotions, thoughts and everything else. The article contains numerous reference links along with excerpts that prove this is in the VERY near future for the entire world and is already happening.

The Truth about the Bible

This seems to be one of the last steps in exposing Christianity. This audio sermon is also exceptionally important for everyone who wants to know the truth to listen:
The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft.mp3
http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Bible_Book_Jewish_Witchcraft.mp3

Unless we take some serious action in the way of working relentlessly to destroy Christianity and to alert thinking, intelligent people, the future is very grim. I wrote this sermon some time ago and everyone here should have read it:
The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

In my many years of research and study, I have found the bible is not the so-called "word of God" but is a man-made book of witchcraft, hence all of the numbers therein. This is used liberally by top Jews in power to enslave the world. Jewish ritual murder subliminally ties into the Christian mass/service where the nazarene is the child sacrifice; "eat me and drink me" "this is the body of christ..." This son of jewhova, sacrificed by his father...i.e. murdered. In addition, the entire mass/service focuses upon the Jews, Israel and their fictitious history, creating a further subliminal tie. Believers are under a very powerful spell.

2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder2.html

The bible is in nearly every home around the world, and in non-Christian countries, its twin, the Koran is the same. This is no different from the $20.00 bill and the 911 incident, as the $20.00 bill is the most common currency handled in the USA. The bible is pushed, it is in hotels, hospitals, nursing homes and is nearly found everywhere. It creates a powerful subliminal tie into the workings of Jewish witchcraft. Many believers have never read the bible, but rely on the interpretations of their corrupted preachers and the ramblings of double-digit IQ idiots, who claim this is the "good book" and believe Christianity to be a help to the poor and the needy and nothing more than a charitable, peace and love promoting movement. Nothing could be further from the truth.

This, like communism itself, is another Jewish lie; another Jewish "brotherhood" program that deceives believers with lies to get them ensnared. As with Jewish communism, intelligence and independent thinking is highly discouraged. The mentally retarded are sacred and revered in Christianity, and with communism, the Christianity program [Jewish communism is the higher level of Christianity] goes a step further and mass-murders intellectuals, in what are known as "purges." The "intelligentsia" are one of the first groups of people to be destroyed whenever Jewish communism forcibly takes over a country or area.

The success of these Jewish programs has been dependent upon the destruction and removal of spiritual knowledge from the Gentile populace. Jewish communism of course takes everything a step further, as most knowledge is systematically removed, not just any spiritual knowledge, but knowledge in general, and is replaced with Jewish communist propaganda. Where Christianity left off, communism take up. Like the Christian mass/service, where the congregation is forcibly brainwashed [people are bored and their minds are open to suggestion, or are nodding off and very receptive to suggestion and indoctrination]. The tactics are the same with Jewish communism and any fool who believes communism to be liberal needs a serious reality check. Jewish communism is in reality, living according to Old Testament laws and so-called "morals" in the strictest sense.

Christianity like its Jewish root creates the problem and then has its own solution. People are indoctrinated that poverty is a virtue, and the ownership of material things is discouraged. This in turn creates poverty on a subconscious level that manifests in reality. The mind and soul are programmed into poverty. Then...here comes Christianity to the rescue, appearing to those with lesser intelligence to be a hero and savior of humanity. In addition, the bible is chock full of destructive suicidal teachings and advice for living. Christianity creates the problem and then brings the solution that damns us all in the end. They work this from every angle and those who are strong believers, tie into this energy and perpetuate this nefarious program in numerous ways. Birth control and related, especially where they are needed, such as in Third World countries, are highly discouraged. This keeps the poverty running rampant, with Christian missionaries and related spiritual criminals to the rescue. This sort of thing fools the populace every time. Most, being too lazy to read the bible, or do any necessary research believe what they are told, that the bible is the "book of God" and that Christianity is a peace promoting, charitable, institution. Few are also aware of the fact that nearly every

war was either directly or indirectly instigated by Christianity, nor are they aware of the fact that Christianity, with its twin of Islam has a foundation of the most heinous mass-murder and torture ever known to humanity. The inquisition finds itself in full power with the stepping off point of Jewish communism.

Getting back to the witchcraft aspect. In order to expose the bible for what it is, one must venture ahead into the unknown regarding the "occult," of which there are numerous threats and warnings against in the bible. There are also curses in place regarding this. Going in, those with lesser courage frighten easily and back out. Those of us who have gone in very deep regarding the occult, spirituality and the powers of the mind and soul...the numbers, the planets and such, have enough knowledge to see the bible for what it really is. You have to have the experience and the knowledge.

All of those bible "prophesies" are also man-made. Yes, this is true. Again, those with lesser intelligence, such as Christian believers and their preachers are deceived into believing these are acts of "God." Well, truth be known, these sorts of things can be accomplished by knowledgeable human beings as well; people who are well versed in knowing how to use occult power. The bible is no "book of God." The fact that is full of numbers should sound an alarm for many, but the sad truth is most are oblivious to this. Witchcraft uses numbers.

Lilith led me to a book in a second-hand store: Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel by William R. Koenig. The idiot author who is a US senator lacks the intelligence to see through his own writings in the book. Phrases like "because the bible says so" and such reveal the gross stupidity of this deceived believer. It is obvious he cannot think for himself, BUT his research is excellent in providing a summary of events that correlate with the verses in the bible.

Now, every time there are issues involving Israel and before the manifestation of the bandit criminal state; any issues involving the Jews, disasters would soon follow. This is no "act of God." These are curses that were established over the centuries by the Jews, through Jewish ritual murder and related. The energies of believers and the fact that the bible is as ubiquitous as currency bolster these curses and provide a powerful energy host.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with the King Tutankhamen excavation, please take some time and learn about this. The opening of the tomb in Egypt in 1922 unleashed some powerful curses. These curses were also man-made. Ancient Egypt was highly spiritual. These curses were set into motion by gentiles, but the same principles apply...the use of witchcraft. If spiritual knowledge is removed from the populace and in return the populace is force-fed with lies, those who HAVE this knowledge and power become Gods.

Every time there are issues with Israel, the USA or any other country involved pays the price with natural and other disasters, loss of life and destruction, totaling losses in the billions. This is no "act of God" it is the result of centuries old man-made curses put into action by top Jews via Jewish ritual murder and its subliminal support of the Christian mass which focuses on the Jews with the theme of the sacrificed nazarene, which is a child sacrifice, being this is the assumed "Son of God."

As with any curse, all of these can be turned right back onto the senders. JoS has had many group workings over the years. In the hands of powerful Satanic mages under the direction of Satan, we can defeat all of this. If this is not done, the future is doomed. Knowledge is also a very important key, as the more people who wake up to the truth of the Christian and Muslim programs; this will act in breaking the spell. These programs are nothing more than powerful spells that masquerade as being the "word of God" and keep humanity in chains. The slavish worship lavished upon jewhova and that nazarene are then transferred to the absolute worst of criminals, such as Josef Stalin, Kim Il Sung, Mao Tse-Tung and other related communist filth that have mass-murdered and tortured innocents by the tens of millions. This is why Satan warns us in the Al-Jilwah against worshipping: "No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods."

Satan does not demand slavish worship and warns against this sort of thing as this sets up the populace to be enslaved and destroyed. Satan stands for rebellion, individuality, and freedom and above all, for the advancement of humanity.

The USA has been targeted for communism. High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma hs also made youtube videos of my sermons:
Exposing Christianity YouTube

Deluded Christians and Muslims blame everything on Satan. They do not have enough intelligence or knowledge to see everything is of their own so-called "God," who was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and who depends upon human sacrifices. This in reality is the Jewish people. Again, as I have stated many times before, there is nothing spiritual about the bible, nor is there anything therein to advance humanity in any way; only to keep everyone enslaved and damned. The Old Testament, being full of genocide, infanticide, mass murder, torture, looting and plundering, war, and the enslavement of Gentiles is a system. This is used by Jew communism whenever it takes hold of a nation or area. Before actual communism, the Catholic Church and its inquisition acted by the exact same methods. Under this murderous institution, same as with Jew communism, all knowledge was removed from the populace, hence the tern the "Dark Ages" and replaced with compulsory church propaganda, same as with communism brainwashing. The New Testament with the communist teachings of the nazarene is chock full of suicidal advice such as cut off thine hand, pluck out thine eye, turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, bless those who curse you, having blind faith, and other nefarious teachings to destroy humanity; preparing the unknowing populace to readily accept communism. And, as for "blessing those who curse you" the bible is very direct regarding blessing the Jews and Israel.

Some idiot preacher made a youtube video regarding the new $100.00 bill and how this time it is much worse than the $20.00 bill in the way of enacting disaster. Of course, the buzzard brained idiot blames this on Satan out of extreme stupidity. The level of stupidity and idiocy within Christianity is staggering to say the least. Satan has been trying to get through to those with enough sense to see through all of this. Satan is the liberator of humanity. Satan stands for rebellion. Unless Christianity and its twins of communism and Islam are completely destroyed, there will be no future for any of us.

The New Zion

The final purpose of the Bible is for the Jews to build their Temple of Solomon which is the Jewish World Order. The Bible is to create the energy to manifest their Chief Corner Stone. The Jews stated in their Protocol's this Messiah is the keystone[capstone] to their entire agenda Messiah is the meaning of chief capstone or corner stone:

Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Special note 888 and 8 also relate in the Bible directly to the Nazarene as he is the Messiah or Chief Corner Stone of which is the birth and completion of the Jewish World Order.

Messiah [meaning Chief Cornerstone/Capstone] This represents the finished Temple of Solomon.

1 Peter 2:6 [mentioning Jesus] [2+6=8 as stated above the Nazarene as the Jewish Messiah who creates the Global Zion where Gentiles are slaves].

"Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame"

[7 is a number of finishing man with spiritual power and of the Jewish Messiah in this case it goes back to the number 22 in Revelations and Psalms the books related to global Jewish Rule].

7 Therefore, its value is for you who have faith, but for those without faith: "The stone which the builders rejected has become the cornerstone,"

[8 is the number of the creation of this Jew World Order hence also the undoing of those opposed to it].

8 and "A stone that will make people stumble, and a rock that will make them fall. "They stumble by disobeying the word, as is their destiny.

[Note 9 the number of finality and Gods proclamation, Judgements. Here we see the Jews are the Chosen People who will be given the Messiah and World Rule which is all through the Bible and its point the core of the Bible is the Jewish Torah].

9* But you are "a chosen race, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a people of his own, so that you may announce the praises" of him who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light.

This is an extension of:

Psalm 89:19 [8+9=17=8 the Nazarene and 1+9=10 the number of the Jewish Global Zion the number of perfection of their "God." When they rule. As seen by this verse is about the Jewish Messiah.]

"Psalm 89:19 Then thou spakest in vision to thy holy one, and saidst, I have laid help upon one that is mighty; I have exalted one chosen out of the people."

The pinnacle the Nazarene stands upon is considered:

The only remaining portion of the original temple built by Solomon.

The Pinnacle is the place where the Chief Cornerstone is placed. The Nazarene is thus the Jewish Messiah by this statement in the Bible.

The dialogue between the Nazarene and the Christian Devil is connected to who the Rabbis state is the person identified by God in Psalm 91 is none other than the Messiah. We see again this is the Jewish Messiah and what this means.

Psalms is based upon the Jewish Messiah and World Rule.

Psalms is the 19th book in the Old Testament. 1+9=10. Pslam's 91 also equals 10.

Psalms contains 150 Psalms which adds to 6 the number the Jews wish to bind us under 73 of these are dedicated to King David who is connected to the Jewish World Leader, the Nazarene . 7+3=10 the perfect number in Judaism and relates to the 613 [equals 10] rules of their "God" the Jews will impose on the Gentiles

with their Theocratic law. This is vital as the Torah and its law is the salvation [World Rule] of their God and the essence of their Covenant which gives them this promise. We see the Messiah is actually the fulfilment of this all important Theocratic law:

Matthew 5:17-18 Jesus states:

17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil. [1=7=8 the number of the new order and power to be created by this laws fulfilment the coming of the Messiah and the Temple of Solomon finished.]

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled

[1+8=9 the number of finality and Gods judgement once again the setting up subliminally for this Jewish Messiah and Slave State.]

Revelations is the final book in the Bible and has 22 chapters the number of God, the final working completed, the finishing of the building of the Temple of Solomon. Hence why the number of the Master Builder. Literally the Messiah. 12 Which relates back to Gentiles being bound without power at the soul and slaves to the Jewish Zion and its Messiah This is the full agenda of this book in this verse:

Revelation 22:12 "And behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last."

Hence why the The Nazarene utters the 7 last words of finality, on the cross which is the phase at the start of Psalms 22. Psalms being the book of Jewish World Rule.

Within the text:

Revelations chapter 17:1-20:15)

Depicts the destruction of the Gentile [Pagan nations] by the Jewish Messiah.

The New Creation (21:1-22:5)

Rev 12:1-6 depicting the New Israel, The Jew World Order, 12=completion. This is the number like 6 of man falling short of spiritual power and being a slave to Zion. 12 being this within the context of total Jewish World Order.

5 She gave birth to a son, a male child, destined to rule all the nations with an iron rod.* Her child was caught up to God and his throne.

6 The woman herself fled into the desert where she had a place prepared by God, that there she might be taken care of for twelve hundred and sixty days.*

[12 and 66 the numbers of as stated which is when the New Israel the Jewish World Order is created by the Jewish Messiah the Nazarene. There are 66 books in the bible that also add into 12.]

10 Then I heard a loud voice in heaven say: [Note as stated 10 the number of completion, being under their Theocratic rule.]

"Now have salvation and power come, and the kingdom of our God and the authority of his Anointed."

Note the Rod of Iron relates back to book Psalms depicting the Jewish World Messiah and Rule:

* [Psalm 2] A royal Psalm. To rebellious kings (Ps 2:1-3) God responds vigorously (Ps 2:4-6). A speaker proclaims the divine decree (in the legal adoption language of the day), making the Israelite king the earthly representative of God (Ps 2:7-9) and warning kings to obey (Ps 2:10-11). The Psalm has a messianic meaning for the Church; the New Testament understands it of Christ (Acts 4:25-27; 13:33; Heb 1:5).

The Messiah is a Tyrant who shall rule by violence, murder and force only. Which is the nature of the Jewish God and People. He shall not tolerate freedom [rebellion] of any kind. All the Gentile nations will be enslaved to him.

Psalms, chapter 2

9 With an iron rod you will shepherd them, like a potter's vessel you will shatter them [Note 9 is the number of finality and judgement of God the final judgement. The Messiah lays waste by judgement on the Gentile world and destroys it.]

[Note 8 refers to be made to proposer and the creation of a New Order or a new start. The Jewish Messiah shall create the order in which the Jews shall reap the fat of the Gentle land. The Jew World Order slave state. As stated 8 in the Bible refers to the Nazarene.]

More:
[In the Bible the number 8, which comes after the number (7) which signifies completeness, symbolizes a new beginning, or a new order of things, a new creation, a new birth.

Christ was selected as the Passover Lamb on the 10th day of the first month, a weekly Sabbath (John 12: 28-29). He was crucified on the 14th day (7 + 7, or double completeness) which was also the 4th day of the week. He was in the tomb exactly 3 days and 3 nights. He was resurrected toward the end of the next weekly Sabbath, the 17th (the number of victory). The 17th was also the 8th day when counted inclusively from the 10th day, the day of His selection. Thus, the confluence of these numbers shows Jesus' total victory . The building of the Temple of Solomon his time on the cross relates to Psalm 22. The 10 refers to rule under the Jewish Theocratic law. Which Jesus states he is the fulfilment of.]

Matthew 5:17-18

17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.
18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled

Pslams: 8
and I will give you the nations as your inheritance, and, as your possession, the ends of the earth.

[my note 11 relates to destruction and chaos the Messiah will destroy and plunge the Gentile nations into ruin who do not bow before Zion and the Jewish race as slaves.]

11 Serve the LORD with fear; exult with trembling, Accept correction lest he become angry and you perish along the way when his anger suddenly blazes up. Blessed are all who take refuge in him!

Jesus is the Jewish Messiah only:

With Revelations being the end of the Bible its also the 66 book. 66 adds to 12. Which relates back to Gentiles being bound without power at the soul and slaves to the Jewish Zion and its Messiah. It's the perfect number in the Bible because it expresses its intent. To enslave the Gentiles as Goyium literally animals of burden and slaves to the Jewish World Order. The Jewish Holy Books over and over state that Gentiles simply exist to be slaves of the Jewish People and their "God." This is why 12 and 66 are stated to be the number connected with the New Israel.

Here is the final reality right from the mouth of the Jewish Messiah itself:

Mat 15:22 And, behold, a woman of Canaan came out of the same coasts, and cried unto him, saying, Have mercy on me, O Lord, thou Son of David; my daughter is grievously vexed with a devil.

Mat 15:23 But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us. [send her way because she is a Goy].

Mat 15:24 But he [Jesus] answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel. [The Jewish Messiah only, not the Goyium.]

Mat 15:25 Then came she and worshipped him, saying, Lord, help me. [begs as slave.]

Mat 15:26 But he [Jesus] answered and said, It is not meet to take the children's [of Israel the Jews] bread, and to cast it to dogs. [Jesus in true Jewish style calls her as a Gentile an animal, and all Gentiles as well. He did not come for the Goyium the animals only for the Chosen People, his fellow Jews.]

Very Important:

Mat 15:27 And she said, Truth, Lord: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table. [Note here we have 1+5=6 The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. The man without spiritual power in the ancient world called an animal, the Goyium. And 2+7=9 Finality and judgement of God. The Gentile reduced to a slave bowing before the Jewish Masters, God and Messiah. The Jew World Order.]

Matthew 15:24) He (Jesus) replied, "I was sent only to the lost sheep of the house of Israel."

Matthew 10:5-20

These twelve Jesus sent out with the following instructions: "Do not go among the Gentiles or enter any town of the Samaritans. 6 Go rather to the lost sheep of Israel.

Christians are false Jews and not given the salvation of the Messiah:

Revelation 2:9-10

9 I know your afflictions and your poverty—yet you are rich! I know about the slander of those who say they are Jews and are not, but are a synagogue of Satan. 10 Do not be afraid of what you are about to suffer. I tell you, the devil will put some of you in prison to test you, and you will suffer persecution for ten days. Be faithful, even to the point of death, and I will give you life as your victor's crown.

[9 is the number of finality and 10 Jewish theocratic rule under their Messiah here is the final point. The Nazarene is addressing the Jews. As he stated he only comes for the Jewish race, Gentiles are simply animals to be slaves of the Jews. With the number 10 we see the final truth only the Jews have salvation of the Messiah and Zion. As the Jewish religion states that Adam is from the blood of Yahweh this is why he is created on the 7th day the number of completion . Eve they state had sex with Satan and spawned Cain who is reduced to become apart of his natural role in the land of Nod amongst and married to the 6th day humans. The Goyium or animals hence they creation on the 6th day the number of such. That is the message in Genesis this is Cain's real sin. His birth.

Because Gentiles are from the Seed line of Satan they can never have the Convent of Israel thus are not entitled to the salvation of the Torah only the Jewish race is. The Gentiles are stated to have Satanic souls and blood. In the Jewish religion. The religion the Nazarene preached and is the fulfilment of. This is why the Nazarene is called the second Adam.

The fake Jews, the synagogue of Satan are the GENTILES. Hence 9 the finality of the Judgement of the Jewish Messiah-God upon them as fake Jews. Christians [Gentiles] are the fake Jews they believe themselves entitled to the Jewish salvation of the Torah which Jesus in the final book of the Bible states they are not of nor with they ever be. With the next verse of 10 the number of Jewish World Order. The Jewish Messiah tells the Jews they will triumph in the end and have the promise of salvation. The Jew World Order. The Temple finished.

Pay heed:

John 4:22
22. "You worship what you do not know; we know what we worship, for salvation is of the Jews.

22 is the number of Salvation which is the Temple of Solomon, the New Zion where the Jewish Messiah rules from with the rod of iron and treads the Gentiles under his feet as slaves and servants.

Christians you literally WORSHIP WHAT YOU DO NOT KNOW, YOUR OWN DAMNATION.

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

"The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and willl prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will haten to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right. "Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Isreal will be destroyed"

- Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

The Number 6, Holocaust, Karma and Communism

Now, most of you have heard about the number 6. The 6 gorillion jews that died in the holohoax, the 6 days it took “god” to create the “Earth”, our clock which is based upon 6 as in in 24 hours, 60 seconds in a minute, 60 minutes in an hour, the calendar that restarted itself. All this relates to the jewish letter “VAV” which is what links the “above world” to the “below world” and is used for “manifestation”. Manifestation = energy, which is thought = energy = manifestation. This is also the Jewish Star which is stolen from the Star of Vishnu. The number 6 is how one creates. The 6 is also the 6th house in Astrology, which is the house of working towards something, but also can be “work without getting payed” or in other words even slave labor. With the number 6, the enemy is quite obsessed for occult reasons. All this reality is based upon 6. They scorn 666 as 666 is the Sun and is the perfection of the Physical realm into paradise [Satan’s work], while 6 [6th astrological house] and 66 [6+6, 2 of 6, double effort is 12, the 12th house of Astrology] fall short of this. WHEN THESE ARE COMBINED INTO PERFECTION THIS FORMS THE 666. The enemy uses and utilizes this 6, as they do the 66 a lot. 666 is their "accursed" number and the Number of Satan.

Remember: "JHVH" = The collective of the jewish people primarily, and then, the ET hives and feces that are assisting them to manifest all this filth.

They state the world is 6000 years old and they have a backwards calendar, that goes from 0 to 6000 and then back to 6000 and 0. This shows the “eternal circle” they are trying to damn people to and also, this is the “Karmic circle”, that of suffering, that Humanity must emerge upwards. The 6th houses and anything having to do with slave labor, hardship, bad conditions and anything falls under the “Saturn” planet and the “Saturnine” vibration. The 6th house is the house of Earth, but the “harder” aspect of Earth, as in, the one filled with a bit more of a hard way in things. Remember, time ties in gravity and gravity ties in movement, which ties in “vibration”. The stolen theory of relativity shows this. This in other words mean, that the work of the enemy is imposing upon the world…Another World, of slavery and servitude, of utmost physicality. A world with different sets of “rules” and a World that is a dupe.

All this world we are living in is based upon this- even the calendar as said was changed. We are living in the age of lies where the patrons and creators are the jews. Jews are the people of this circle, which is spiritual damnation and is the

work and will of the evil forces upon this Earth. The “42” [=6] letter name of God in their Kabbalah is another thing that enforces this “6” type of living in the world. Manifestations of the things that “help” jews do their “6th house” work [or better yet help them avoid this all together, by duping others to suffer for them], which is to destroy the planet, all have to do with the number 6. The Rabbis state the 42th letter is the letter from which “God” created the Earth. The 6 million jews builds upon the same thing and principle. This never happened and also, by this “6 million” thing, the jews have gained immense wealth and power and also a huge shield of lies behind they could always hide post WW 2 whenever they were questioned/judged or attacked. This represents them, as does their “Flag”.

This is all related in the bible and is an occult work they have achieved and done, so they could gain further power. Remember another fundamental law of Spirituality: “As above, so below, as in the heavens, so in the Earth”. The “Vav” which is the 6, is stolen from Ancient Egypt and the Egyptian Bird hieroglyph. The bird is on the sky, on the air and on the ground, touching "all". The enemy through this principle “creates” all they need to achieve total power in this world and also manifest a world of slavers that is “severely tried”, then worked to death as "this is life". The jews themselves are never happy and are always whining about the “hardship” in life. All this love about hardship, the hard life, the life of suffering, IS the jew and has been so severely pushed by the jew.

They have failed and succeeded, because as stated, this is war, this is not an one part deal. Our side and their sides are pulling the wheel. 6 is the number of hardship, servitude, as well as struggling with materialism or materialism in general as in gross materialism. The 6th house is also the house of inherited disease and illness, which is the result of Racial Admixture in many cases, as diseases in that house are sometimes inherited. When one is sick and diseased, they are weak and their whole life is centered around this disease and fighting it or trying to preserve their life. This is another reason the enemy so much loves to try to destroy and weaken the livestock of people, psychologically and physically.

The enemy utilizes this for some reason and this is the occult significance of that. The 12th house in astrology is a double 6 and has a similar quality of things, and is only escaped entirely through the 13th step of the Magnum Opus. This doesn’t mean the houses in themselves are bad, but they are turning these to suffering by the world they are creating, no different than they do to anything else. Infact, these should be pleasant houses. Work (6th house) and Spirituality (12th house)

are what should be defining the way Humanity goes, in a positive sense. The "holocaust" [6,000,000 is the 6 number and 6 zeros, or "perfect material work"] is another "Vav" work that simply got them the needed resources and help to tie in with the times, on another "merciful" story so they can hide all their shit. Remember, the VAV connects the higher and the lower. This is also a number of protection [as in protecting the kikes always], as it relates to the 10, which ties into Capricorn and the 10th house, that of established kingdom or legacy, which is the higher order for the 10th house which is related to Saturn.

For the kikes, everything is in the negative side of its existence, the ugly side. All this in the worst and most malignant light, that is ever going through a constant descent. Saturn is death, then there is work [that one does until they are to die, which keeps them from higher understanding] and then there is the 12th house, the house of karma buildups. It all follows a pattern. The 12th house is the house of reincarnation and also ascension. The 6th house is also the house of spiritual work, as in meditation and practices. All this forms a circle. A circle of suffering over and over again. This is the Karma, this is the infamous "Rotar" and the "Circle of Reincarnation" that humanity is said to be trapped in the Dark Ages.

Again, this is not to state anything house wise is evil in itself, but this is the jewish purpose here and up to this they look. Lies as this have protected the jews for hundreds of years, no different than the lie of xianity/islam are always having dirty shit to hide. For instance, jews whine about the hardships of life, but infact, most jews are living either slavish rich lifestyles, parasitize from others and only go after "higher" end works. This is a de-facto thing in Communism [a jewish creation], where the masses have to work as slaves, die and never approach their Soul, so they are damned. Life is purposeless and solely to eat a loaf of accursed bread. Its all Earth and Saturn. The jews also have their whole tradition in how to "move" throughout this thing, without getting down in the "lower basements" in reality that they have made for anyone else to suffer and serve. This in Communism is the "social grade of the soul". "Goyim" are in the lowest "social soul" and are therefore slaves and destined to be as such. According to their inner circle writings, poverty is nothing but the worst of curses and jews are always advised against it in anyway and form. According to the shit they jam down the stupid goy, which is xianity, poverty is to be sought for as it somehow is good.

Remember, jews are slavers- this is what they define themselves by. A poor person that owns nothing is the sad outcome of this. Communism is based upon

owning nothing, being nothing, existing as nothing and dying as nothing. Given they are alien to the planet and parasites, everyone according to them is to be enslaved and they are constantly in “war mode” with everyone else. Everyone is their enemy, life is whack, life is cruel, everyone else must be destroyed and everyone must submit and the saying goes and goes. They state this in all their writtings. They aren’t to do anything heavy of a load workwise, only sit and eat while Gentiles are worked to death, they aren’t here to build or create, they are here to have “fun” while they are enslaving anyone els and guiding them towards sinking lower and lower in a needless mortal trip in the material plane. For the goy, there is all 6, suffering, hardship, Saturn, physicality and lack of knowledge and on the other hand, an accursed 12th which is basically a rotten “spirituality” that drives people insane. The 6th builds on the 12th, as in, the hardships of one lifetime are carried onto the other, creating even more burden that pollutes the Soul and causes unease, while it should be a gift. They make the worst out of the best.

To further understand this, one needs to look in the “Book of Genesis”. The enemy states that “god created everything in 6 days and in the 7th day he rested”. In 6 days their “god” makes the “hard labor” in creating everything. “God” is Jhvh and the reptilian collective that helps them achieve their ends. This is identical to how the jews are shaping this reality people are living, over and over, since the Ancient Times after the Earth was attacked by these alien infidels. The bible goes like a “creation”: It starts from the nothing, there is a fake “timeline”, then there are the “prophecies” and what is to be sought for, then there is the “end of the world” and then the “new beginning”. This forms a circles that surrounds “reality”, no different than a “matrix” that “clothes” “reality”. The jews create a false reality and impose this upon reality, through energy and guidance by their higher ups. But let’s examine what this is and what this means, as this builds upon 6. The jews put this “work” of theirs in context. Everyday something is created [affected] by this jewish matrix, and in the 6th day man and animals [living life] were “created”. The 6 ties them into the frame of 6 immediately. Man is bound.

The enemy has also being utilizing the number 6 and the 6th house. This is the spiritual work they have been doing by the bible and their occult means to materialize this living damnation of “xianity”. Now, all these “7 days of creation” tie into…Physical years. These “physical” years are approximately “manifestations” of their work. This is not to say that it happened EXACTLY like

this or that it did happen, but the point is all in the end and to understand the "reality" they are enforcing upon reality. To make this better understood:

The day Sunday are the years from 3760-2761 BCE according to Rabbinical times the "Age of Longevity" of the Ancient peoples. This in the "Hebrew Age" Corresponds to 0-999 years. Many do know in regards to the Ancient Past and how the Ancients were attacked by these aliens. This is approximately how the "war" began. That is, the physical/spiritual warfare between Gentiles and jews. This might also extend further back. This ties into the "start" of the 0-6000. Remember, the enemy destroyed the Calendar to create a whole fake reality. Which they impose on reality, as thus we call it Matrix.

The 2nd Day, Sunday accords to the physical age of 2760-1761 BCE which is the "Attack on the Adversary". This corresponds to the "Hebrew Age" 1000-1999. We all know who the Adversary is. This syncs with the start of the downfall of Egypt, the destruction of old Races etc.

The 3rd Day, Tuesday, corresponds to 1760-761 BCE and is the "Age of Moses", the "Hebrew Age" 2000-2999, the "Age of Cultivation", which is allegorical of the kikes starting to make up the stolen things and this is the meaning, as in stealing from the Pagans and stealing knowledge from Gentiles [Remember Moses is stolen from Bacchus etc].

The 4th Wednesday, corresponds to 760 BCE-239 AD, which is literally the destruction emerging upon Humanity. They put this up as "Defensive Fortification" which is self evident and then, this is the Hebrew Year 3000-3999.

The 5th Thursday, corresponds to the physical age 240-1239, 4000-4999 years in Hebrew Age after jew-sus which the jews put as "The age of the acceptance of destruction and suffering, the Dark Ages" which is basically what they and their programs are all about. This is the jew- SUFFERING AND PAIN. NOTHING LESS.

The 6th day Friday, is the year from 1240-2239 in physical years. This is the Age we are going right now, through the Age of Aquarius. In Hebrew Age this is 5000-5999 , which the jews put as "The age of the tzaddikim; the struggle for righteousness. " The Preparation for the messianic era". THIS HERE IS VERY IMPORTANT- THIS IS EXCEPTIONALLY IMPORTANT. THIS IS ACCORDING TO THE KIKES, THE AGE OF WAR FOR THEM. THIS IS ACCORDING TO *THEIR* PROPHECIES.

Remember, *Their* prophecies are in regards to the certainty that nobody would ever discover them or undo them. This is what we are doing.

The enemy states and pretends they are surely going to “win” and a “Messianic Era” will follow. This is obviously NOT the case, but it WOULD BE the case weren’t it for anyone to oppose them. Don’t feed into that shit as this is laughable- but I give this to you so you can UNDERSTAND that these whores aren’t joking- they want to do this actually. Obviously, this is the Era of the “Talmud Fullfillment” and they place this on the “Sabbat” which is the 7th day, with a physical age of 2240-3239, Hebrew Age of “6000-6999”. The 6 is for the Goy, on which they will be stuck forever, as the "age of 7" is only for the "righteous" [ie the Kikes], the 7th day is for the jews, on which they will be served as “effendi’s” and everyone will be their slave. They also envision world domination and anything that comes with it, 2800 Slaves for every jew and so forth. On the “7th day”, “God” [which is the jewish collective trying to enslave the World], “rested” from their effort.

YOU MUST FIGHT AND OBLITERATE THEM- DO NOT LET THESE CRIMINALS DESTROY THIS WORLD AND THIS PLANET. DECIMATE THEM SPIRITUALLY IN SATAN’S NAME!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Jewish "year": acting out every stage of fictitious history & the “tree of life” Sephiroth

I already posted a more detailed sermon:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic6191.html on some things I am going to mention below.

On the topic of astrology, Mercury is retrograde right now. It will be so until the 25th of this month. For more in-depth information concerning Mercury retrograde:
Joy of Satan Azazel's Astrology for Satanists Mercury retrograde
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Mercury_Retrograde.html

Mercury retrograde can be notorious for anything having to do with electronics, communications and travel to encounter glitches, annoying delays and malfunctions. I am sure if many of you are aware, you can see much of this happening right now. Just the other night, I had some annoying problems with some software, which is very typical of Mercury retrograde. My point here is how the planets have impact and influence upon earthly events, as dose sunspot activity. While the idiot xians and muslims foolishly attribute many events to "acts of god" anyone with Satanic knowledge can see the real reasons and not be deceived. For those of you who know your own astrology charts, and how to read from an ephemeris. Check out how many times transiting Mars made a major aspect to your Moon or ascendant. This only lasts a few days [unless it is stationary and then if it is, one must be very cautious], and always remember, the transiting planet can set off an event when it is within 1 -2 degrees in applying to the exact aspect. My point here with the Mars, just check if you were provoked or involved in an argument, domestic dispute, fight or other emotional upset. Mars is notorious for this sort of thing and knowing this reveals the *WHY* it happened. Over the years, I have been aware of whenever Mars would be hitting on my personal planets like my Moon, and ascendant, and during those times, I am aware not to get involved and to stay clear of any potential confrontations if at all possible. Oftentimes, others incite the confrontation that with the Mars can get out of hand. Mars transits to the Moon and the ascendant can also cause us to be more irritable and edgy and prone to anger.

I read an account of centuries ago; some European explorers came to an island. I don't remember the exact details, but my reason for mentioning this here again is

important in regards to having knowledge. The natives took the explorers captive and one of the explorers told the chief there that he could make the Moon disappear. He knew of an impending lunar eclipse that the natives did not and when they saw the eclipse, they released the explorers.

The above clearly reveals how important knowledge is. Those without knowledge are easily victimized. This is why communists murder intellectuals and destroy the educated upper and middle classes, among many millions more. This is to institute a slave state. One only knows what they tell you, and most of it is lies.

I also want to add something else here. Everything they enemy is and does, they blame on Satan. That kike god YHVH Jewhova in the bible was a "murderer and a liar from the beginning" and much more, including his demands for living blood sacrifices. Satan never murdered anyone in the bible or did anything else to harm humanity, as opposed to that Jew God. Now Hollywood I am sure can have some people confused about Satanism. I will repeat this- many of you are already aware how things are backwards. In the 1976 movie "The Omen" they kept elaborating on a prophesy regarding Satan; about Satan "waging his last battle." In my opinion, this is backwards and is not Satan waging "his last battle" but it is the enemy waging his last battle. Communism has collapsed. Of course the Jews are working overtime to try to take the USA and other world powers, but they will fail. The former USSR that was the bulwark collapsed. It is the YHVH that is waging his last battle and will lose.

Now, I will keep posting more on this topic and this is very revealing regarding the Judeo/Christian bible and what it really is, NOT the "word of god" but a powerful subliminal. I know I keep posting more of this sort of thing, but please remember if you are experienced and solid in the truth, many here are not. We get new people and people who are still suffering because of Christian lies, who have not yet ascended to a higher level of truth and understanding. Many are lost and still confused.

In studying Judaism, in-depth, from different sources, one can see the truth:

The Jewish ‘year’ is for an acting out of each stage of their fictitious history, as this vibrates into the mass mind. Each stage of their fictitious crap is played out, not only by them, but also by believing Gentiles. Like their Passover- they relive and act out their destruction of Gentile Egypt and such. Sukkoth, which is in the fall,

this Jewish holiday ended 2 days ago, is again, relived and played out in their open roofed gazebos in their backyards. They relive every fictitious event. Most of you know how the mass mind works and can see how the repetition of these rituals can make a fictitious tale into a supposed reality, even though the rituals are symbolic. They also eat certain foods and engage their senses into their reenacting of these rituals.

Through their torah and bible, the Jews are creating and keep creating reality. This is in their kabalah if one can read between the lines and as many of us here already know, this involves the powers of the mind and the soul.

Jewish mysticism states that “One’s essential being is God.” This is a dead giveaway as Satan told us this. Only the kikes at the higher levels can understand this concept. They are the ones who use this.

Jewish abuse of black magick has backfired on them through the ages. "Talmudic doctrine forbade the public teaching of esoteric doctrines and warned of their dangers." I also read when their Zohar was printed within their communities in the 16th century. Major pogroms took the lives of tens of thousands of kikes in Poland and in Europe. Some attribute this to the Zohar, which of course was stolen and corrupted. They obviously used the magick therein which was stolen and corrupted, along with the human sacrifices and it all backfired. Also, a further explanation is certain curses already put forth against the revealing of this knowledge by rabbis, and this affected their own people, as most of their nefarious programs such as communism usually do. They are a vicious race and prey upon each other ruthlessly.

During the period known as the "Dark Ages," after all of the libraries containing spiritual and other knowledge were burned and destroyed by Christians [Gentiles doing work for the Jews and to advance the Jewish agenda] and other enemies, the Jews took this opportunity to "translate" what few texts remained and through this, they rewrote and corrupted most of everything. It is a historical fact that nearly all of the spiritual texts were "translated" by certain Jews.

The Jewish kabalah is nothing more than instructions for witchcraft.

The entire theme of the old testament of the bible, especially their torah is nothingness, followed by an idea, feeding the idea by giving it focus and energy,

then it manifests into reality. Of course, this reality is total enslavement and domination of the Gentiles. The nazarene is nothing more than an allegory for the serpentine powers.

Their “tree of life” Sephiroth; 4 worlds
1 – Atzilut = “ideas in the mind of God” [for the initiated "God" is the self]
2 – Beriah = through meditation; visualization= creation, known as the ‘nourishing world’ where focus and visualization give the ‘idea’ energy.
3 – Yetzirah ”represents the formation of the reality which manifests in the 4th and final world.”
4 – Assyah “Assyah is the actual completed project, the manifest reality.”

The above is a direct quote and is glaringly obvious for anyone who knows anything about the mind and powers of the soul aka "witchcraft."

The Jews feel they have every right to give orders Gentiles, and to demand obedience. "Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews" http://nojew.weebly.com/free-speech-online-a-new-crime-discovered-by-the-jews.html, posted yesterday by High Priest Don is something everyone should be aware of and read.

Jews who are the REAL supremacists dictate their orders and DEMAND. It doesn't matter how this might affect any Gentile interests. Jewish interests are the only interests that really matter. We Gentiles are nothing more than cattle as far as they are concerned.

As HP Don wrote:
"The kikejooz believe their right to murder, lie and steal is more important then your constitutional rights. Ebola might be deadly, but Jewbola is even more dangerous. Russia got caught with a bad infection and it cost them up to a hundred million people."

One major Jew/communist tactic in taking control of a country and opening the door for their communism is to completely screw the legal system to the wall to where it is total trash, like they have been doing here in the USA for decades. It only gets worse. The so-called "justice system" is really the "injustice system."

We here are all open spiritually and through the above and there is more- we can easily ‘see’ the entire theme of the bible. It is a powerful subliminal and nothing more. Lilith told me more than once that to destroy that scum, they must be obliterated from their entire torah. More reverse torah workings in Hebrew will be forthcoming soon.

They will begin their torah readings tomorrow on the 18th, all around the world. What this does, because all of the religious Jews read from the same torah portion at the same time, this is what gives it power, along with the Christian idiots who so stupidly and slavishly give their energies for this as well. Each week, beginning tomorrow, they all read the same. Then, as I wrote above, they have their holidays that act this fictitious crap out every year, thus perpetuating it in the mass mind. They keep all of this alive and going and for many who are unknowing, they make it believable.

Lilith wants for us to wait a bit and then follow up, reversing their torah crap and erasing them from their own torah. Their torah is their reality and their constant creating of it. I know this can be a bit over most peoples' heads in the way of understanding, but with enough research, knowledge and most important, knowledge of the occult, along with experience, this can be plainly seen and understood. The rituals we did this past year will have to be repeated again. Please check for updates on the main Joy of Satan website each week and also Satan's Library.
http://www.joyofsatan.com/
http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

As for WHEN we will be doing the rituals again. This will be soon.

As for the Ebola, do not wait until it is too late, and it certainly wouldn’t be a bad idea to do this for yourselves anyway:

Everyone should begin building a powerful aura of protection. This must be repeatedly programmed into the soul, preferably after raising your powers through meditation. It should be done every day. A good affirmation to use:
"I am always safe, secure, protected, and healthy in every way."

Visualize a brilliant white-gold light [the most powerful for protection and good health, the astral Sun, aka "The Black Sun"] engulfing your entire being while affirming the above.

Ideally, this should be affirmed 108 times daily with a Satanic rosary for 40-80 days. The same can be done with loved ones, family members, even pets. Just visualize the light engulfing the loved one and do the same affirmation using his/her name "is" in place of "I am."

Even if you are unable due to being a teenager or in some other living situation that prevents you from engaging in a full meditation, just state the above affirmation when you go to sleep at night or when you are in the shower and visualize the light. Done repeatedly, this can be just as effective as a formal meditation. It must be done every night and even during the day, for a few seconds. Repetition will embed the affirmation into your soul and the light is the protective astral energy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

9/11 Was Also a Spiritual Attack [TOWER of Babel]

I am now working on the reverse torah rituals and I came across this. Below is a direct quote from the torah:

(Genesis 11:9) Therefore the name of it was called Bavel, because the LORD confused the language of all the earth, there. From there, the LORD scattered them abroad on the surface of all the earth."

NOTE: 11:9

Now, in the USA here, our civilian dates are month/day, but worldwide and with the military, it is day/month. So with most countries outside the US, it would be 11/9, not 9/11. This was also a spiritual attack, to divide, confuse, destroy communications.

More in the scriptures preceding this:

(GEN 11:6) The LORD said, "Behold, they are one people, and they have all one language; and this is what they begin to do. Now nothing will be withheld from them, which they intend to do.

(GEN 11:7) Come, let's go down, and there confuse their language, that they may not understand one another's speech."

The Tower of Babel has to do with raising the Serpent [building a tower is an analogy]. With the Serpentine Power, telepathic communication and all knowledge are possible and with telepathic communication, there are no language barriers, as the communication is filtered down through the pineal gland from the communicator into whatever language the receiver mainly speaks and understands. This is why some telepathic communications can be 'off' sometimes. Specific words don't always get filtered perfectly for one, due to an under-activated pineal gland, and for another, there are sometimes major differences in languages. In some languages there is no equivalent expression or word to convey what is meant in another language.

Every time throughout recorded history when humanity has advanced to a certain level of knowledge, that knowledge has been systematically destroyed. This is

most notable with the fall of the Roman Empire, where Europe regressed into the Dark Ages for 1,000 years. After the Jews were expelled from Western Europe , then the Renaissance emerged, bringing enlightenment. The Jews who migrated to the east and also to Sicily [especially after being expelled from Spain], wreaked havoc on the Gentiles of the east [eventual communism in Russia and of course, the same Jewish ritual murders, where the Gentile populace responded understandably with pogroms] along with establishing organized crime in Sicily.

For more information regarding the 9-11 for new people, here are some very informative links that explain in detail:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

I will be posting a full year's worth of reverse torah rituals soon. It is very important that everyone participate in these, as these will completely destroy the enemy. They are from Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

Terrorist Attacks in France: Coincidence? I don't think so...

The savage attacks in France, Friday the 13th again smack of Jewish blood sacrifices and rituals.

Exactly 708 years ago to the day, note 7 + 8 = 15; 1 + 5 = 6 (the favorite number of the Jews), Jaques de Molay of the Knights Templar along with 60 others, (again note the 60), were arrested in France. To make a long story short, this Gentile order knew too much and amassed too much wealth. They knew Christianity was a fraud, and were subsequently tortured and murdered by the Inquisition.

Look to the numbers... November 13th; 11 + 13 = 24; (2 + 4 = 6) again. Then, it is 2015, so with the 15, we again have the number 6 factoring in.

Friday according to the Hebrew calendar is also the 6th day. Their "Sabbath/Shabbat" always falls on Saturday, which is their 7th day.

The reason? People know too much.

I will be doing more research in that foul Torah of theirs. Just like 911 was no coincidence. Genesis 11: 9. I already went over that one. I'm sure there is also a Torah scripture for the tragedy that occurred in France on Friday. In closing, the Jews will use their filthy, ugly, spiteful, human-hating death-dealing Torah (which is chock full of wars where the Jews slaughter, rape, pillage and conquer Gentiles), again to incite another world war.

I will be posting reverse Torah rituals to try to stop this. Their plan is to get White European young men and women drafted to be butchered in a war in the Middle East.

When Angela Merkel spoke to the Israeli Knesset in Yiddish, I am sure she didn't just visit to say hello or take a vacation. They were laying plans for the genocide of White Europe.

There was also a big meeting of communist Jews in Moscow with Jew Putin. Again, they were making plans. Obviously.

We will have to wait until they read the major war verses in their yearly Torah readings and we will reverse these.

The Jewish controlled media and Hollywood glamorize war and promote it to have our youth fall for this and end up maimed and slaughtered for Jewish interests. The Jews themselves at times of war are given desk jobs and rarely see any combat. Adolf Hitler wrote about this as far back as WWI.

I wrote something in error regarding “to the day.” The Knights Templar incident occurred Friday the 13th, October 1307. This was a month and 708 years from the tragedy that took place on Friday the 13th of November 2015. There was no Friday the 13th in October of this year. What is really important is what follows:

There are 66 books total in that filthy bible. For those of you who are new and/or unfamiliar with this, please visit this webpage “The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft”

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

This further proves the “Holy Bible” is definitely NOT “The Word of ‘God.’”

(DEU 13:11) You shall stone him to death with stones, because he has sought to draw you away from the LORD your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt , out of the house of bondage.

*Note in the above, 13:11. The 13th day of the 11th month; November 13th and this scripture calls for the murder of those who worship Pagan Gods. GENTILES!

To fully understand, one must be familiar with the Jewish “Gematria” which is a system of words and numerology:

“Gematria (Greek: meaning geometry) is an Assyro-Babylonian-Greek system of code and numerology later adopted into Jewish culture that assigns numerical value to a word or phrase in the belief that words or phrases with identical numerical values bear some relation to each other or bear some relation to the number itself as it may apply to nature, a person's age, the calendar year, or the like.”

The above quote was taken from:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gematria

The Jews have an obsession with the number 6.

911 WAS ALSO A SPIRITUAL ATTACK [TOWER OF BABEL]

Below is a direct quote from the Torah:

(Genesis 11:9) Therefore the name of it was called Bavel, because the LORD confused the language of all the earth, there. From there, the LORD scattered them abroad on the surface of all the earth."

NOTE: 11:9

Now, in the USA here, our civilian dates are month/day, but worldwide and with the military, it is day/month. So with most countries outside the US , it would be 11/9, not 9/11. This was also a spiritual attack, to divide, confuse, and destroy communications.

People were learning too much, which is and always has been the greatest threat to Jewish programs like Christianity.

Given the exposing of Christianity and the proof it is a hoax and a lie, many people are leaving in droves. This also includes those who have left because of the pedophilia and other rotten crimes against humanity of which this vile institution is infamous for. Many people are turning to Paganism, of which this is a most serious threat to Jewish power. The Jewish bulwark as I have repeated endlessly is Christianity. This is why they pretend to be persecuted by it and against it. These are both total lies of which I will further prove and expose in this article. This again is no different from Jewish communism. Also, they have a long and vile history of persecuting their own, as they are vicious by their nature. This is also in their Torah.

The tragedy in Paris was preplanned. This is no different from the murder of the Knights Templars.

As I wrote in the first post I made on this below, I definitely found a connection not only in their Torah but also in that goddamned Bible.

This attack came about because of the threat of the populace becoming aware and leaving the Jewish program of Christianity.

Another blatant lie that the Jews push is that they reject Christianity. This lie is exposed in their weekly Torah readings. They also read from other books of the Old Testament and also The Christian Gospel, as it all ties in. For proof of this, click on the link below:

http://torahportions.org/thisyear/

On the 15th of August 2015, Jews around the entire world in their weekly torah readings read Deuteronomy 11:26–16:17, and Isaiah 66:1-24. This was a year of Rosh Hodesh, the new Moon on August 15th.

[According to the Shulchan Aruch, if Rosh Hodesh [the new moon] of Elul- which has its own haftarah, namely Isaiah 66 - coincides with Shabbat Re'eh, the haftarah of Re'eh, not for Rosh Hodesh Elul, is read because the Seven Sabbaths of Consolation must not be interrupted].

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haftarah#Haftarot_for_Deuteronomy

In the Catholic Bible, Isaiah is the 29th book of the Old Testament. According to "Torah Portions 5775" The gospel of John was also read in many Jewish congregations. John is the 4th book of the New Testament.

All of the above Torah, Haftarah, and Gospel readings focus on the murder of anyone who worships Pagan Gods.

Before I get to the scriptures here, I want to expose the numerology here. Coincidence? I don't think so:

As I wrote in the above, the book of Isaiah in the Catholic version of the Bible is the 29th book. 2 + 9 = 11. 11 is a special number of magickal properties in Hebrew numerology, no different from 22.

The gospel of John is the 4th book of the New Testament. So, here we have a date: November is the 11th month and the 13th: 1 + 3 = 4.

Now, as for the Isaiah 66, there are 66 books in the widely used King James Version of the Bible. In addition to the day being Friday the 13th of November, we have November is the 11th month, and with the 13th [11 + 13 = 24; 2 + 4 = 6]. With the year 2015, the 15 adds another 6 to this date and again, we have 66. I am familiar with the fact that they do not always include the century year in their workings, such as the 20 in the 2015.

Adding onto the above, the date of August 15th when this portion of the Torah, the Haftarah and the Gospel were read, was originally a very important Pagan Holiday, which was stolen and corrupted by the Catholic Church into the "Feast of the Assumption."

"Aug 15 was originally THE ASSUMPTION OF THE HOLY SOPHIA, The Assumption of the Holy Sophia into the Pleroma is commemorated on August 15th. This correlates in the Orthodox Church with the (bodily Assumption of the Virgin Mary, a recent addition to the Roman liturgical life. The ancient Gnostic scriptures tell of Sophia, the feminine aspect of the highest God, who wanders out of heaven and gets lost in the lower regions. By singing praises to the Light, she is rescued by the Savior and he aids her return to heaven by a mystery. In our psychological perspective, we are cast out of the Fullness of Being to become differentiated egos. By the mystery figure of the Logos we are able to individuate and return to the state of Wholeness. Thus Sophia's plight is our own, and by her example we may be inspired to continue on our path."

From: http://www.gnosis.org/ecclesia/cal_mandala.htm and http://www.gnostics.com/calendar.html

Now, as I wrote in the below, the Knights Templars discovered Christianity was a hoax, more than likely through their travels to the so-called " Holy Land ." They amassed an incredible amount of wealth, using witchcraft, and being a Gentile order, most ended up tortured and then murdered by the Inquisition. Those who escaped went on to establish original Freemasonry, which at that time was Luciferian and Satanic.

The tragedy in Paris was a spiritual attack as well as physical. This didn't "just happen." November 13 is the 317th day of the year; 3 + 1 + 7 = 11.

11 is used to bring something down; to destroy, as they used this number with the 9-11 incident.

John is the 4th book of the New Testament, and the 43rd book of the King James Version of the Bible. John 15 was the beginning of the scriptures read on the 15th of August. 43 + 15 = 13.

Now, as for the scriptures involved in this "Torah reading" nearly all of them apply to destroying those who worship Pagan Gods. A heavy metal concert was attacked and heavy metal certainly isn't Christian, for one.

In trying not to make this too long, I will only include the scriptures therein that are relevant to this. The following is taken from a copy of the Torah translated into English:

Deut. 11:26–16:17

(DEU 11:27) the blessing, if you shall listen to the mitzvot {commandments} of the LORD your God, which I command you this day;

(DEU 11:28) and the curse, if you shall not listen to the mitzvot {commandments} of the LORD your God, but turn aside out of the way which I command you this day, to go after other gods, which you have not known.

(DEU 12:2) You shall surely destroy all the places in which the nations that you shall dispossess served their gods, on the high mountains, and on the hills, and under every green tree:

(DEU 12:3) and you shall break down their altars, and dash in pieces their pillars, and burn their Asherim with fire; and you shall cut down the engraved images of their gods; and you shall destroy their name out of that place.

*[Note: The above scripture 12:3 totals to 6 and with Deuteronomy being the 5th book of the Torah, 5 + 6 = 11, again destruction and ruin].

(DEU 12:6) and there you shall bring your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, and your tithes, and the heave-offering of your hand, and your vows, and your freewill-offerings, and the firstborn of your herd and of your flock

(DEU 12:29) When the LORD your God shall cut off the nations from before you, where you go in to dispossess them, and you dispossess them, and dwell in their land

(DEU 13:7) If your brother, the son of your mother, or your son, or your daughter, or the wife of your bosom, or your friend, who is as your own soul, entice you secretly, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which you have not known, you, nor your fathers;

(DEU 13:8) of the gods of the peoples who are round about you, near to you, or far off from you, from the one end of the earth even to the other end of the earth;

(DEU 13:9) you shall not consent to him, nor listen to him; neither shall your eye pity him, neither shall you spare, neither shall you conceal him:

(DEU 13:10) but you shall surely kill him; your hand shall be first on him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people.

(DEU 13:11) You shall stone him to death with stones, because he has sought to draw you away from the LORD your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt , out of the house of bondage.

*Note in the above, 13:11. The 13th day of the 11th month; November 13th and this scripture calls for the murder of those who worship Pagan Gods. GENTILES!

(DEU 13:14) Certain base fellows are gone out from the midst of you, and have drawn away the inhabitants of their city, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which you have not known;

(DEU 13:15) then shall you inquire, and make search, and ask diligently; and, behold, if it be truth, and the thing certain, that such abomination is done in the midst of you,

(DEU 13:16) you shall surely strike the inhabitants of that city with the edge of the sword, destroying it utterly, and all that is therein and the cattle of it, with the edge of the sword.

(DEU 13:17) You shall gather all the spoil of it into the midst of the street of it, and shall burn with fire the city, and all the spoil of it every whit, to the LORD your God: and it shall be a heap forever; it shall not be built again.

Now, for the Haftarah scripture of Isaiah 66:1- 24

{66:15} For, behold, the LORD will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.

{66:16} For by fire and by his sword will the LORD plead with all flesh: and the slain of the LORD shall be many.

{66:17} They that sanctify themselves, and purify themselves in the gardens behind one [tree] in the midst, eating swine's flesh, and the abomination, and the mouse, shall be consumed together, saith the LORD.

*[Note: Gentiles eat pork].

{66:23} And it shall come to pass, [that] from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the LORD.

{66:24} And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcases of the men that have transgressed against me: for their worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh.

Now, for the Gospel of John 15:1–17:26:

Jewsus said-

{15:6} If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast [them] into the fire, and they are burned.

The rest of this crap goes on and on regarding how anyone who does not slavishly worship jewsus is damned and that sort of thing. It is endless ad nauseum. You can check it out online or in any bible. It supports the Torah and the Haftarah readings.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

On Sandy Hook

I'm just adding my own personal opinion here regarding this.

First, I have no doubts this actually happened and if Google did know about it beforehand, then this like the 9-11, the bombing in France and many other incidents was preplanned by the Jews. They do this.

I also noted the date this happened corresponds again with another bible verse:

Genesis 6:12
And God looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth.

What this reveals to me even further is in addition to using this incident carried out by another criminally insane and depraved Muslim, trying to institute gun control, it also smacks of another biblical curse used by the Jews for the future in another mass-murder event, like they have done in their former communist countries, not to mention the Inquisition. Jewish control is synonymous with depraved and extreme brutality, mass-murder, genocide, torture, the destruction of civilization and millions of ruined lives.

The truth be known, the Jewish powers that be hate gays, have full control of gay rights, push gay rights on the one end, such as pushing it on underaged kids, and work to agitate heterosexuals, especially Christians and Muslims to react. Gay rights or even closet homosexuality ever existed in any Jew communist country. It was Gay and in the Gulag.

Gays like many other groups are just being viciously used.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Black Race Used By Jews #Wakanda - Black Panther

by **HoodedCobra666** » Mon Feb 19, 2018 12:39 pm

With the recent movie of Black Panther, Jews are trolling the Black Race. This is part of their brainwashing towards the Black man. Not only that, but they are agitating them to make them aggressive against other Races, in particular, Whites. They rise "Black Nationalism" in nations which are not Black.

Few if any Blacks have been to Africa to see how Africa is, even fewer even choose to stay there and build Africa if they had the chance. So what remains out of it is to just pretend you do a lot for Africa while doing actually nothing.

The Jews hate the Black Man which is something all reputable Black people knew fully. Like Dr Tony Martin who even knew the Jews have cursed Blacks under the "Hamitic" (Race of Ham) in the bible to be slaves forever. This belief of the Torah/Jewish Bible is exactly the driving force of the Jews who got them to enslave the Black people and take them to America. 80% of slave owners were Jewish as well.

A few generations later, Jews come again to troll the Black man, and profit from the Black man. See for example the Jewish rapper "Drake". All forgotten on what their race has done to Black people, now "Drake" is the king of Hip Hop and he is a Jew, who pretends he gives a crap about Black people. The Jew is the 'friend' of Black man now that he wants to instigate him against other races and civilizations. While the Jew has profited possibly a billion by now (only for himself), let alone all the others around the whole deal, from exploiting Black people...He does some charity to play the good guy. As revealed in his latest video clip.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xpVfcZ0ZcFM

All the inequality between Whites and Blacks was created by mingling them in the same civilization. Which happened mainly in the last three to four centuries. Before that Blacks were living largely without the attention of other people, with whatever problems they had themselves and whatever struggles. Blacks have more than 50 racial sub-divisions, others were more advance and dominant, others were less, and there was frequently war. But Blacks had definitely their own sort of history.

The Jew Stan Lee now took the trolling against black people on another level. What the Jews do to Black people is they tell them that you will improve in your life if you attack other people. And that they used to be a super civilization at some point and it's only due to someone else this is not the case now. All rich and intelligent Blacks know this is stupid, but the large mass of the Black Race doesn't understand this. The large mass is always at the centre of the Jewish plots.

So I wouldn't fully blame them as many people like doing. Many people blame the black people for no reason, other than they are deceived by the Jews. They haven't done anything more wrong nor they are better than Whites that act in the same way and who are also deceived by the Jew and are a biohazard even to their own people. The Jew is responsible, one cannot only blame the people they

use.

Truth is also if the Jews didn't fuck up the world, who knows, maybe Blacks would have been a far more advanced civilization and Whites would be a space civilization by now. In whatever case things would have been better for all parties involved. The whole of the planet would be way higher in every level if it wasn't for the Jewish interference.

Who also created the Black Lives Matter who only went around looting and making the Blacks hated by every other American? The Arch-Elder of Zion George Soros. He not only took a revenge on the "Hamitic Race", but also attacked White civilization just a bit further. Win - Win for Jews.

Blacks have a rich African spiritual culture which they have developed on their own. Which many Blacks don't give a fuck about as they are drunk by Christianity and Islam. Christian - Islam civil war has been the worst thing to plague Africa, which is exactly what happened in Europe for 15 centuries. Christians of different sects killed other Christians all the time in Europe because of the same Jewish mental illness of Christianity.

Racial pride and respect is the most beautiful thing in the world, in the case where one follows a couple of rules. One example is that your racial pride and love is not shown by extermination of other races, another example is we do not do this attacking and ridiculing them from within their civilization (See some Arabs in Europe bringing Jihad), last thing is we have respect with other races because we understand that life is important and we allow it to advance.

Lastly see the Jews in the movie Black Panther the character is named after the Black Panther party in America. Which is a "Socialist", which a revealing quote "Socialism is the Father of Communism" -Vladimir Lenin (Jew who created the Communist Revolution in Russia).

Below some quotes from Communist parties and their use of Black people in their agenda.

"*We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause*." -On June 17, 1957, this passage was read into the Congressional Record by Rep. Thomas G. Abernathy.

"The aim of our Party in our work among the Negro masses is to create a powerful proletarian movement which will fight and lead the struggle of the Negro race against the exploitation and oppression in every form and which will be a militant part of the revolutionary movement of the whole American working class ... and connect them with the struggles of national minorities and colonial peoples of all the world and thereby the cause of world revolution and the dictatorship of the proletariat." - The Communist Party of U.S.A. , 1925.

Why is the above happening?

FBI Director, J. Edgar Hoover, on Communist Goals:

"Communists seek to advance the cause of communism by injecting themselves into racial situations and in exploiting them, (1) to intensify the frictions between Negroes and Whites to 'prove' that discrimination against the minorities is an inherent defect of the capitalistic system, (2) to foster domestic disunity by dividing Negroes and Whites into antagonistic, warring factions, (3) to undermine and destroy established authority, (4) to incite racial strife and riotous activity, and (6) to portray the Communist movement as the 'champion' of social protest and the only force capable of ameliorating the conditions of the Negro and the oppressed."

Who is behind all of this?

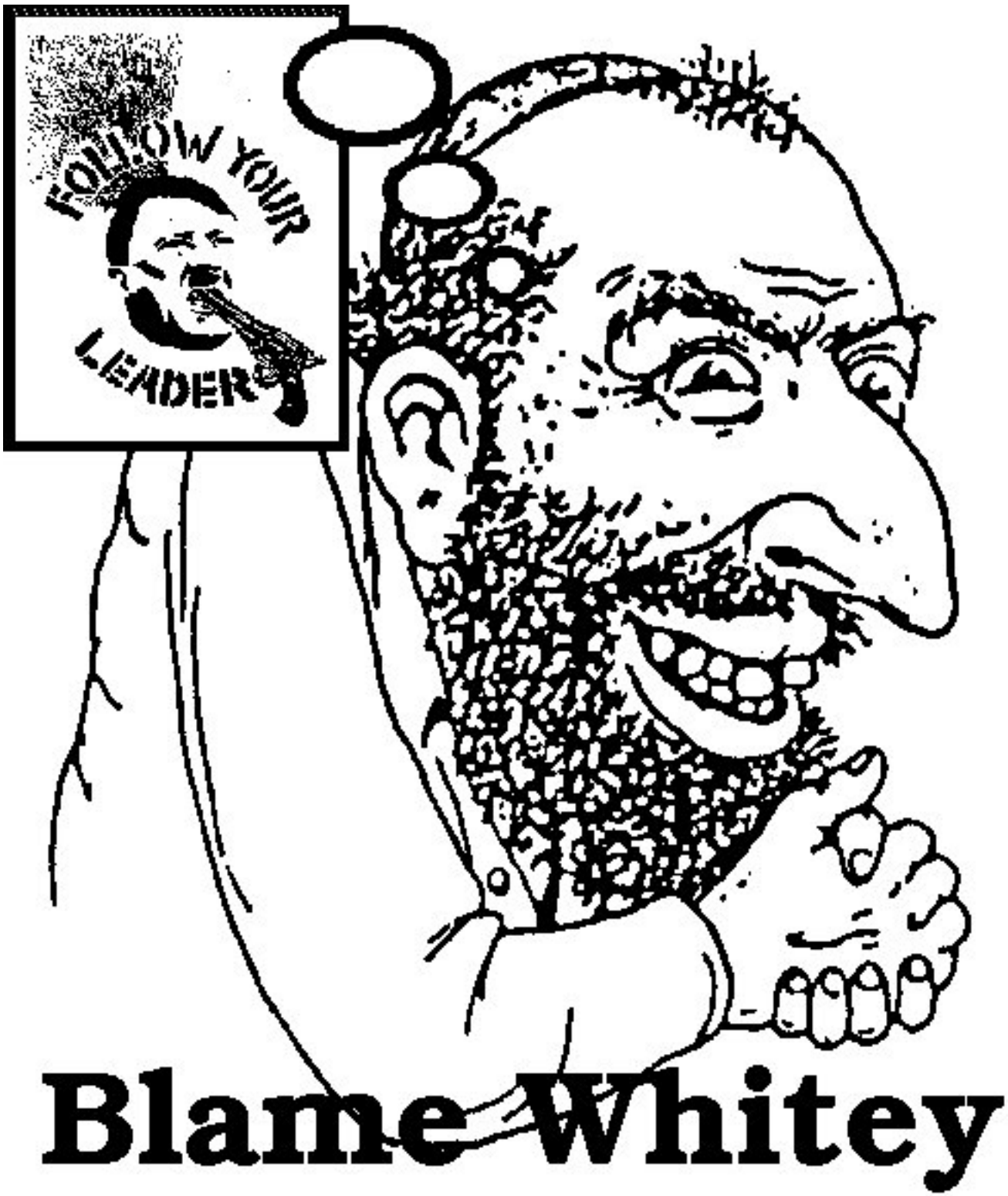
FOLLOW YOUR
LEADER
Blame Whitey

Re: Black Race Used By Jews #Wakanda

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Feb 19, 2018 12:40 pm

This trend was created by the Jews to use the Blacks as part of the racism of the Jews against Whites. And do what the Torah tells the Jews, to destroy the White Race by any means. The Jews are filling the Black mind with this Talmudic nonsense against Whites.

They should make a movie on who ran the slave trade and who destroyed the Black communities. The Jews. Blaming the Whites allows for the Jews to avoid justice for their crimes against the Black race. The other part is many Blacks feel inferior about themselves from living in White societies and so will believe the cultural theft of White achievements that is promoted to ease these feelings

and fuel their hatred of White society. Race mixed societies don't work. In my experience from talking with the Kangz crowd its a waste of time. They refuse to even understand the Jewish problem as it gets in the way of their over emotional hatred of White People the Jews taught them.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: We wuz Kangz: The Movie

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 27, 2018 8:41 am

I have debated with the Kangz crowd and what the way many of them act at you for being White, the poster your upset over is tame in comparison. Yet I maintained my composer and just had a conversation. I probably got thought to some of them by citing Black sources for the Jewish problem.

The fact is those things do happen in Africa and in places like Liberia its dangerous to be a women. The amount of rape is thought the roof along with murder.

However what happened..... Africa has had its national stability destroyed by the Jewish elites who owned the money power behind the European colonies in Africa. The Jews put in Black puppets who would turn Africa into one large plantation state for them. The ruthless dictatorships these puppets levelled and still do on the nations caused civil wars to erupt that plunged these states into destruction. Hand in hand with corrupt puppet regimes were all the wealth flows to the top. The collapse of these nations occurred. Along with symptoms of collapse and the social chaos of decades of war. Drugs, gangs, rape and on. Now African nations are being destabilized with the new wave of Jewish infiltration which is Islamic terrorism which is creating a new civil war state you have ISIS right in there and we know who runs that. The other wave is Communism. The Jews plunder the African nations and then bring in Communism to maintain control like in Zimbabwe. Mugabe has killed thousands of Whites to steal their wealth for his international Jewish elites but has also murdered 70 thousand and more Blacks for the same.

Note what happened when Gaddafi tried to unite the Nations of Africa into a new economic and political collation to liberate Africa from the Jewish globalist plantation state. He was opposed by every Black national leader on the African continent. Then when Gaddafi came out with his gold currency to pry Africa free of the Rothschild dollar. American and French both Jewish controlled regimes bombed Libya to the ground killed thousands of people. And now you can buy Black slaves for couple of hundred of bucks in the Libyan slave markets the Israeli backed Islamic radicals brought back.

Gaddafi was rejected by the African leaders because they are all taking their orders from the central banking agents out of London and America and Tel Aviv. The Elders of Zion. The Jews have pushed colonization of Africa from the start to steal the wealth of Africa for themselves which they have and destroy the population of this culture and turn them into slaves. That is just Jews being Jews.

The Jews spread alcoholism and drugs all over Africa to ruin everyone to them make them easier to enslave and steal from. Cecil Rhodes a Rothschild goon master conned the African King in a criminal contract to steal the wealth of his nation. When the King refused Cecil just brought in Mercs and troops and gunned everyone down. That is how the Kikes are. Africa today is the result of hundreds of years of Jewish insanity.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: We wuz Kangz: The Movie

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 27, 2018 8:50 am

Something that gets overlooked with Voodoo is many of the sigils look like Goetia sigils of our Gods. I watched a Joe Rogan show where he had his Cuban friend on talk about Santeria its still basically African Paganism hidden behind some catholic trappings to avoid persecution. Its interesting and it works.

I have heard Voodoo or Voodun is a French word but also I have heard its the African name. There is an African serpent Goddess Mami Wata, HPS Shannon used to have this Goddess as her avatar. Look at that name Wata.....Watan is the name of the Serpent God in South America culture the Gods established. Wotan.....The Aryans who came to the America's either human or our Gods were called the Wotans. The serpents. The WA is a combination vowel in Sanskrit the semi vowel VA forms from. And the symbol of the letter for Ba, Ma and thus VA in the far east is the square the element of earth that contains all the elements together the symbol of the root chakra the kingdom of the serpent and also the symbol of the mouth speaking spirit into creation.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Black Sabbath

by **HP Mageson666** » Fri Dec 22, 2017 5:33 am

Black Sabbath

The Jews write in their own texts that Saturday is the day for cursing and connecting with and sending thought forms against the Gentile enemy. Saturn is the day for cursing in Judaism. What do you think they are doing in their Synagogues on Saturday on their Sabbath. Reciting the numerous curses against Gentiles in their Torah which is Jewish witchcraft. This is why the Roman and Greek rulers banned the Jews from reciting the Torah and burned the Torah scrolls. As this is when Gentiles still had our spiritual knowledge and knew what the Torah was. Which is why the Jews invented Christianity and Islam to remove spiritual knowledge from the Gentiles and yoke them to the Jewish agenda.

The mainstay of Jewish magic is very simple. The Jewish magician connects with the matrix of energy the Jews have created [YHWH] and which they command. By using different methods that involve using the 72 names or other Hebrew names of power along with talisman's, and other methods to then direct the energy of their matrix to accomplish what the Jewish black magician wants. The Gentiles are the ones paying for them to do this as they are infusing this energy matrix for the Jews to do this via Christianity and Islam. YHWH is a large matrix of energy that vampires the Gentiles connected into it.

The most important ritual device in Judaism is the Tefillin.

The Tefillin the Jews wear is a method of binding them into and connecting into the Jewish matrix of energy to infuse this and direct it. They bind the one on the arm with seven straps the number of Saturn and the Tefillin is made to represent the black cube of Saturn. And is infused with Jewish prayer scrolls in Hebrew that are inserted into the Tefillin. The Hebrew letters are charged as talisman's as the Rabbi's mention to connect with and bring the energy of their thoughtform [YHWH] into the material from the astral. The main prayer contained within the Tefillin is the Sh'ma prayer which binds the Jews with their thoughtforms making them one. The two Tefillin boxes and how they are worn are based on the ten worlds in kabala. Which is how "God" created by the ten statements of creation which is in Genesis and the ten worlds represent. The cube worn on the head is design to connect into the Ajna chakra which in Kabala is shown as the letter Vav and relates to the sixth day of creation. Six is the number of manifesting things into the material world. The Ajna is the "Command Wheel" in Hinduism where most of the Kabala is stolen and corrupted from. As the Ajna is called the Mind chakra hence Command wheel. Its the conscious will to direct and program the energy of a ritual working.

Jew wearing the Tefillin:

The Shin letter with the four prongs placed on the box worn on the head is symbolic of the brain in kabala. The upper three worlds on the tree which the Shin represents. Fire is also the element of creation and related to mind. As people create first with the mind. This all relates to the magician using their mind to direct and program the energy. Not to a man in the sky.

The Tefillin on the arm is worn on the left arm which is the female side in kabala, Shekinah on the tree and relates to spiritual power while the head is the mind that directs the power. Shiva and Shakti. Which is where the Jews stole the Yeshiva from. Their schools the intellect of the mind. And the concept of God and Shekinah. The arm and the hand is also symbolic of the spine in Judaism the Shakti power that is lead up the spine and directed out the third eye to accomplish workings. In the east Shiva directs fire out the third eye to bring things to action. Shin is a Sanskrit letter and is the fire element in Hinduism. The seven straps are the lower seven worlds which are the chakra's along the spine in kabala. With the other box being the other three worlds which relate to the trine parts of the brain. Chokmah the right side of the brain, Binah the left and Keter the optic thalamus. Which is shown as the Eye of Ra in Egypt.

The practice of "doving" the Jews perform while wearing the Tefillin. Doving being were the Jews rock back and forth and side to side while praying is a technique to activate Shakti energy at the base of the spine and bring it up to the head. They call this copulating with the Shekinah for this reason. This also exists in the east. There are whole kabala texts full of Yogic postures, breathing techniques and mundras. All stolen from the east.

The Jews even stole the Tefillin from the east. Its still worn by Shinto Priests in their rituals in Japan. And its called the "square inch" in Hinduism which relates to the third eye. Which is about the size of the Tefillin worn on the head.

The enemy has also created a materialistic world system where physical money has become the artificial energy system that controls the planet. By building an artificial social order based on wealth and nothing else. This allows the Jews to stay in control and own the Gentiles. Everything the Jews have created socially is based on the consciousness of the lower octave of the planet Saturn. The same way the Jews run their criminal international banking system is how they run their matrix of energy YHWH. Vampirism.

HP Don Danko

Source
Jewish myth magic and mysticism, Dennis
Tefillin Magic, Baal Kadmon

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Blacks Never Left Slavery

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Aug 31, 2018 7:37 am**

Blacks Never Left Slavery

The subject of Black issues is a long one to long winded types. The liberals and cultural Marxists have been banging away on this issue for awhile. Yet it just gets worse by the year in the warzone's of former communities. And the jails keep filling and the murder rates climb.

Its very simple to understand what has happened and what is going on to find a solution and in this everyone can find the solution.

What happened?

Blacks were violently ripped out of their world and culture by the practice of Jewish slavery. Many authors both Jewish and Black had stated this fact. This is because Judaism states Jews are to make slaves of the Goyim the Gentiles. Jewish Christianity also created a justification for this as well.

Blacks were enslaved as cattle property for centuries by mainly Jews in a Jewish run system of slavery in a foreign society were they even had to take an alien name. There culture was stripped away and they were forced into the Jewish ideology of Christianity the ideology of their slavery.

Blacks after being freed still have the memory of being abused and on the bottom of society for centuries. There were also laws passed against them to restrict them among White society. This has created a neurosis in the Black psyche that has been documented by psychiatrists going back to the 1920's. Its a inferiority complex. This is the generational trauma of the structural violence done to them by the Jewish program. Today the Jews are constantly rubbing salt in that wound as well for a reason.

Then Jews pretended they wanted to all of a sudden help the Blacks out that they dragged here, imprisoned as slaves, abused and spit on as Goyim. The situation is the humanitarianism was a Jewish game strategy to bring about greater Jewish control with Communism. Using the Blacks as organized block to achieve this. Black leaders such as Cruse mentioned this in his own book "Crisis of the Negro Intellectual". The NAACP was run by Jewish individuals till recently why was that.... CONTROL.

The Jews used business monopoly to destroy the Black business class and wealth of the Black community with desegregation to reduce them to poverty. The Jews then used Mossad with the CIA to set up the flow of drugs into their community as Gary Webb was murdered for writing about. This then destroyed the Black community the family unit and brought the gangs. The Jews then used this situation with their media to create a new Black culture in this chaos of Black identity politics. Which is meant to disempower them, frustrate them and use them as pawns in the Jewish game.

Under this new cultural regime created by Jews the Black race has almost gone extinct in

America. Most Black men are in jail, killed in violence by other Blacks or on drugs. The Black community is so destroyed take away welfare and they will starve. This is how the Jews want it. Now the Blacks are under total Jewish control. With nothing of racial solitary left on any cultural, economic and community level. The Blacks on now on their knee's to the Jewish welfare state and leftist communist establishment of the Democratic Party. That use Blacks to keep pushing along the Jewish game strategy of Communism where all the Goyim are held as common property by the Jews.

In Africa the Jewish owners of Africa use Communism and the Black sell out class they have made into the political class to murder over seventy thousand Blacks just in Zimbabwe alone. This is to maintain Jewish ownership of the African nations for themselves. The same Jews are leading the Black Marxist movements in America. What do you think they might care for Blacks. Zimbabwe was conquered by the point of the gun and robbery by the agencies of the Rothschild's and now the Jews are just using a Black oppressor class instead of a White one.

What the Jews did to Blacks in America they did in Africa. The Jewish run Empires like the British and the Jewish financed and direct empires went into Africa and took the land and transferred ownership of the land the resources and the people into their control. And then committed cultural enslavement with Christianity to maintain control. When the European empires left the Jews who ran the whole thing stayed there. This is why Libya was destroyed for trying to openly liberate Africa as a slave plantation from the Jewish elites sitting in New York and London. This is also the reason there are so many wars and oppression in current Africa.

So the Blacks have been the victims of centuries of structural violence created by a Jewish supremacist globalist system.

So how can Black People change this? If one studies the Dogon a Black tribe that lives in Mali one will find the answer. The Dogon live in a tribal society of around a quarter of a million people. The Dogon leaders have Egyptian names of our Gods such as Amon and their culture is Egyptian. They live in peace with each other and farm. They have a democratic society in which disputes are solved by public debate and the wisdom of their tribal elders. They live by and follow a spiritual wisdom they received from the ancient Nommo Gods. They don't have any of the problems the Black communities have elsewhere because they have been spared the Jewish cultural genocide of others.

In America there is a Jewish church on every Black corner and what has it done....destroy them. There is a communist ideological identity movement for Blacks run by Jews like Schwartz [Sorros's real name] what is it getting them....destroyed.

The solution is Blacks must reject the system of Jewish supremacy and its structural violence waged against them. This means rejection of Christianity, Communism and Capitalism. This means Blacks must follow the Dogon way and return to the Gods and their spiritual culture once reunited with this and having their consciousness spiritualized they will succeed and secure their race.

Nommo is an ancient name of Enki the living God Satan. If one studies Voodun the sigils of this African way are sigil's identical to the Demon's sigils. The teachings of the African wisdom

tradition are the same as the Sumerian's and Egyptian teachings even having the same titles of the God's such as Nana. These are the teachings of our Gods. The African traditions even have instructions on how to communicate with the Gods in other star systems spiritually.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Blacks Never Left Slavery

Postby **HPS Shannon » Fri Aug 31, 2018 1:07 pm**

Thank you HP Mageson. When I put out my website in the future this article will be added. Along the many others.

It's best for blacks to look into traditional African societies to understand their race and spirituality. Instead you have all these ridiculous claims created on a black inferiority complex and a false identity like the black Hebrew Israelites and the Nation of Islam. It's all rubbish.

With Vodun/Voodoo is was pretty much spiritual satanism and based on worshipping and "feeding" the gods(loas, chakras) in order to attain spiritual power and evolution. The serpent God Damballah was the kunalini serpent and Voodoo dances, mainly the Yanvalou, were meant to stimulate the serpent at the base of the spine.

Same with Ifa Orisha Tradition of the Yorunas who spoke of the chakras system and that the "Orishas" or the chakras must be empowered in order to improve the self and increase the spiritual powers as well as achieving complete health.

Many blacks still feel connected culturally to Kemetic spirituality because of our Egyptian gods domain over most of Africa. It's in many black's racial memory.

The Egyptian culture is also seen with the Yorubas and Vedic symbols in other places in Africa. There were a couple of pyramidal structures found in South Africa that align with the pyramid of Giza. South Africa has alot of uncovered mysteries and structures that prove our God's were with us and had more developed societies.

I believe the jewish run European empire did destroy alot of the ruins and artifacts there like they do with all gentile culture and anything that shows our connection with the gods.

I'll put out an article on the Dogons as they are fascinating.

High Priestess Shannon
https://groups.yahoo.com/BlacksforSatan
https://groups.yahoo.com/SSHealth

Re: Blacks Never Left Slavery
Postby **HPS Shannon » Fri Aug 31, 2018 1:09 pm**

And with Vodun, now you have the enemy pretending to be our Gods and demanding blood sacrifices in return for next to nothing.

Re: Blacks Never Left Slavery
Postby **HPS Shannon » Sat Sep 01, 2018 1:39 am**

> **Arcadia wrote:**
>
> **HPS Shannon wrote:**Thank you HP Mageson. When I put out my website in the future this article will be added. Along the many others.
>
> With Vodun/Voodoo is was pretty much spiritual satanism and based on worshipping and "feeding" the gods(loas, chakras) in order to attain spiritual power and evolution. The serpent God Damballah was the kunalini serpent and Voodoo dances, mainly the Yanvalou, were meant to stimulate the serpent at the base of the spine.
>
> It's also worth pointing out the connection in the etymology here of the word Vodun, sharing the same root as the Anglo Saxon Woden (Odin) as well as the Meso-American Voden (Quetzalcoatl). Serves as quite the lovely piece of proof for our claims, as nobody can explain the connection without accepting the sacred root gentile language of Sanskrit. From memory, the word "vadin" in Sanskrit can refer to the spoken tongue (Odin being a God of words, letters and poetry) as well as alchemy (obviously goes without saying, as Odin is also a God of magic and spiritual transmutation).
>
> **HPS Shannon wrote:**South Africa has alot of uncovered mysteries and structures that prove our God's were with us and had more developed societies.
>
> This was always particularly sinister to me. By the time Jewish agendas managed to sneak into Africa during "The Scramble" the technological means to completely raise everything was available, plus new means of transport being available made it far easier for Xian Missionaries to inflict their corruption far and wide.
>
> Completely destroying all signs of higher civilization not only serves the use of disconnecting a people from their ancient culture (and promoting shame mindsets), but for the purpose of manipulation as well. By this age and the post renaissance era, much of Europe, even ones who remained Xian, were at least somewhat aware of their cultural roots (especially due to many Roman systems still being in use). Many good pieces of European pagan heritage managed to survive, enough to give birth to Hellenist movements and such and provoke a new age of thinking thanks to ancient philosophy.

However, the Jew, ever opportunistic, tried to find a way to make use of the fact they failed to utterly wipe out every last speck of European heritage. It was simple. Coerce the complete annihilation of African history to enable a much easier manipulation of the European mind at the time to buy into Jewish racism. "Its okay to enslave these people, goy. See, they're animals, they don't have any history or culture at all, so don't bother complaining about what we're doing!" This of course, also feeds into modern mentalities in the now that can easily lead to widescale racial conflict, by forcing gentile ethnic groups to see each other as varying degrees of pathetic and loathsome. If a modern man of European descent truly believes an African is utterly devoid of culture and sophistication to the point of having no history, it's far easier to convince them to dive headfirst into a race war. Same with the enemy telling the Blacks its the whites oppressing them and causing their grief. It's a two way street of manipulation.

Many of the same methods were attempted in South America, which sadly, was already corrupted before more modern Jews got their talons into it. Conveniently there, all the legends and stories of the bloodthirsty, sacrifice demanding false enemy variation of their traditional religion survived and was gleefully shown to the West, while the proof of the Mesoamerican peoples being pure Satanic Pagans in the past was completely stifled and destroyed even further. Kind of like how the corrupted aspects of African Voodoo religion were happily shown to the West, to once again, justify the atrocities and further destruction of their history, all while pretending a purer, more sophisticated past did not exist at all.

People will always underestimate the sheer degree of damage the enemy systems have done to the gentile world. Although I am a proud European, I always do relish the chance to learn about the synchronicity shared by other world cultures. Imagine how beautiful the world would've been to travel if all the old aesthetics survived.

Yes, you are correct. From my Vodun article:

The word Vodun is similar to Vodan/Wodan/Wod/Odin. Buddha.
High Priest Mageson has written a couple of articles on primordial Buddhism and its relation to Mercury symbolism. Please refer to those for more info. The gentiles had all the same basic culture through out the ancient world.

The V in Vodun indicates the Mercury or serpent life force. The kundalini. The same can also be said for the O.

The Vodun god, most commonly referred to as Legba is the chief god and Solar archetype of the religion. He is the highest honored and widely worshiped god in the Vodun pantheon. In rituals he must be invoked and acknowledged first in order for communication between humans and the gods to be successful.The Africans say that he is the way to all of the gods and opener of the gates.

Legba is depicted as a virile horned being with an erect phallus.
The horns, like that of the Mercury glyph, represent the perfected life force and power. The

phallus is liken to the spine which the serpent energy flows upward. It is the kundalini fully arisen. He is also the god of creative healing and sexuality.

High Priestess Shannon
https://groups.yahoo.com/BlacksforSatan
https://groups.yahoo.com/SSHealth

BLACKS

FOR

SATAN

By High Priestess Shannon,

Joy of Satan Ministries

Copyright Blacks For Satan,

PDF By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Introduction:

Welcome to Blacks for Satan. This is the JoyofSatan website for members of the Black race.

If you have not visited the Joyofsatan website, please do. It is the foundation of our entire organization.

JoyofSatan.org

Blacks for Satan is the resource site for those of the Black race who wish to develop and evolve by educating themselves on our race, spirituality, culture and who we are. In studying you will find that Satan is humanity's TRUE god and the pre-Christian pagan gods (Daemons) are humanity's trusted guides.

We realize our origins in our god Satan. We transform our souls through the daily practice of power meditation. Through this practice, we ascend to a higher level as the gods and manifest our true potential.

We Cherish our existence by embracing our own divinity!
O.R.I.O.N
Our Race Is Our Nation.
Hail Satan!

High Priestess Shannon

SATAN:

The biggest lie that has ever been forced on humanity is that of who our REAL creator truly is. It is time for this truth to be known.

Who is Satan?

Satan and the gods have been with humanity since the beginning of our existence, and they were known by many names. They were the ones who gave us knowledge, ALL of our traditional culture and the ancient spiritual knowledge and wisdom way before the hideous programs of Christianity and Islam arrived.

Our real gods have been labeled as evil and replaced with false ones who only wish to enslave us, It is all backwards. Even the enemy admits that Satan is the real God of Humanity!

All of the information on this website and on the JoyofSatan are years of hard work and research and finding in searching for these truths. Our past has been destroyed and covered up. Satan has guided us to all we have found and he encourages all of us to study and uncover our ancient history.

This website is to inform and connect all members of the black race about our history with Satan and our original Demon gods.

Satan is of the Nordic race of gods (advanced Extraterrestrials)who set out to create the different races to become part of their cosmic family. The serpent is among the most sacred symbol in Satanism. You will find that in relation to the Black race, the

Serpent is the symbol of spirituality, the divine and super consciousness in all traditional African religions. Unfortunately this symbol has been deemed evil by Christianity.

We will reclaim back our ancient Traditions, culture and bond with our creator.

When we dedicate ourselves to Satan, he and the gods look out for and protect us, and help us advance to a higher level of existence.

All of the old gods of humanity are Satan and the Daemons:

The Original Pre-Christian Gods

Why we use the name Satan

The Good, The Bad and The Ugly

Blacks for Satan is here for the betterment of all Black gentiles. Satan wants all of this information known and available to us. All of the articles on this entire website will prove to you and show you the reasons why our race is suffering and who is truly to blame. But before that, let us analyze the sad end result of lies and the enemy using our race to further their agenda and destroy us.

In order for our race to advance and become better individuals, we MUST accept, understand and take responsibility for our actions and what we become. The power to change is in our hands. I already discussed the metaphysics of our race but now we must look at the negatives. Yes, negatives. Each race has negatives going for them and in varying degrees.

Its time to set the facts straight!

I care about my race and I am not going to stand by and lie on their behalf. We need truth in order for us to heal as a people!

So far as a race, in America specifically...

Violence and homicide are the biggest offenses committed among Blacks:

Note: The Black race overall has a tendency to be more aggressive and expressive, This can be for better or for worst.

-The murder is VERY HIGH with Blacks in America, especially. Blacks kill themselves at very high rates and no amount of excuses or cover ups will change that.

-The Black demographic/population is only around 14 percent of the United States but commits half of the crime (rape, homicide, etc) in America. When you think about it, these crimes are committed virtually by black men, so that is only 4-5 percent of the population. Furthermore, the black demographic has not grown significantly, it stays the about the same these days because of the very high murder rate that blacks commit on THEMSELVES. NOT by whites or police.

The Black family unit is broken:

-The rate of single motherhood and children born out of marriage is at about 73 percent, more or less!

-Fatherlessness is very HIGH among Blacks and this causes destructiveness and mental issues for the child. Studies show this. Children without strong parental figures, namely fathers are like to get into trouble. Children need BOTH parents in their lives in order to stay in line and grow up healthily. Since Fatherless homes are high in the black community. This correlates to our youth joining gangs looking for structure and guidance elsewhere, as well as committing crime.

-Complete reliance on the Welfare state. This further works to break up the family unit and prepare the individual for Communism and complete dependence. *More about Communism here*

Lack of education and a substantial drop out rate:

There is a dramatic drop out rate in teens and young adults in school. This connects to parenting and lack of discipline and structure. The current "gangster" mentality and "black culture" sees getting an education and reading a book as acting "white" and going against blackness...

Drugs and Poverty:

Now this last one is not the fault of Blacks and I have covered this in different articles- the enemy has brought this artificial system of induced poverty and drugs into black communities and to black Africa as a whole.

Poverty and drugs will cause abnormal and sick behavior among any people. However, there is lack of accountability as blacks should take control of their neighborhoods and communities to prevent drug dealers and enablers from selling to there own people. It is important to be leaders and take these matters into our own hands! Its the only way we can find the path of healing and transformation.

Brothers and Sisters, the numbers, statistics and data are not good. Just how does ignoring these facts work to uplift and improve our people? The enemy and their establishments keep trying to cover this up from us in order to keep us down and in bad shape as a race so that we have no strength to rise against them.

It is to the point when our own black people try to educate us on this matter, they are then called SELL OUTS, LIARS and not BLACK ENOUGH. This cannot go on. We need to understand these truths so that we can fix these problems.

Sources:

https://ucr.fbi.gov/crime-in-the-u.s/2016/crime-in-the-u.s.-2016/topic-pages/tables/table-21
https://www.wsj.com/articles/SB10001424052702304830704577496501048197464
https://2kpcwh2r7phz1nq4jj237m22-wpengine.netdna-ssl.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/12/1999-Color-of-Crime-Report.pdf
https://www.politifact.com/florida/statements/2013/jul/17/tweets/look-statistic-blacks-and-murder/
https://www.dailywire.com/news/7264/5-statistics-you-need-know-about-cops-killing-aaron-bandler
"The Un-civil War" By Taleeb Starkes
"Black Lies Matter" By Taleeb Starkes (This book has everything you need to know about black isssues and what I highlighted above)

The Lie of Christianity and Islam

Christianity and Islam are the two most evil and horrific progams created by our enemy. The Jewish people are the ones who created these disgusting and false programs so that they can be the ones who take control of the world's wealth, spiritual power and assume the roles of GOD.

It is the reason we have so many problems in the world now. It is a goddamned shame. They have cursed humanity in the Bible and have caused things such as poverty and disaster to manifest dramatically.
Christianity and Islam are completely false. They are nothing but STOLEN ancient pagan/satanic material. They were taken from our own religious teachings from Satan and the Daemon Gods. This has been documented if anyone does their research. Even many Christians know this. The following websites have all the information you need to prove and show you EXACTLY what this is all about.

Christianity is a program used to enslave the Gentiles (non-Jews). Nothing positive

has come from it. Please study and you will see the truth. Do not allow yourself to be tricked and made a slave. The truth can no longer be kept from us!
Exposing Christianity

Islam is another evil lie that has enslaved, corrupt and destroyed many lives. It is also something many black gentiles are poisoned with. Please educate yourself so that you will no longer be fooled.
Exposing Islam

The Bible is just a tool used to spiritually and psychically control and enslave us. These curses are real and has manifested in this world. Christianity is a curse on us all.
The Bible is full of curses on all the different gentile races (non-Jews) but lets take a look at the curses directed towards black gentiles:
The Jews have cursed the Black race in the Bible!

Race Reality and Evolution

Each race was created specifically by the mind of our God and through genetic engineering, to varying degrees. So each race has certain strengths and purposes that go into the metaphysical. We all have the blood and essence of the gods.

The different gentile races where given the same knowledge by the Gods and this shows that the purpose and creation of each race from the start and end is with the Magnum Opus.

Because of so many years of lies and forced egalitarianism (the idea that every one is equal at every single thing) it has caused a culture of denial and fear, that if you speak of these truths, that one will be labeled as racist,"Nazi" or full of hate. We live in an age where everyone is sensitive and anyone is shunned if the reality of race of race is mentioned: Differences in the races and that they exist.

I want to quickly note that when I say we are all not equal, I mean in traits, characteristics, skills and capabilities. It is up to each person to cultivate their own talents. Every one should be treated equally in that we all should have equality of a good standard of living-- having clean food and water, access to a good quality of life, justice, opportunities to exercise self determination, etc

Getting back to the matter-- Humans are part of the earth and animal kingdom and just like different species of plants and animals, the human races of the world are not capable of doing the same things and we do not all have the same skills and abilities.

Do Horses and Wolves get upset and angry at birds because they can fly? Are Cats jealous of Fish because they can swim and survive under water? These different animal species have their own intelligence and skills created by nature. Same with the races- They have different biologies, hormone levels, development and capabilities.

Another truth now is nothing in nature is equal. Nothing.

So why is it okay to classify different animal species and plant species but it seems to be a big problem when we go into the differences in the Human race?

Well the biggest reason is to prepare humanity for *communism* and to be slaves. The enemy considers all of the races of the world as disposable, interchangeable, blank, empty and worthless animals with NO culture, identity, unique traits and differences. We are all the same under "God" and with this being so, we are ALL slaves with nothing but numbers to identify us. We are reduced to nothing. They own the media and so this is how they brainwash and indoctrinate us all!

Let us go further into race:

Race is in our DNA, it is in our soul, it is our genetics, our roots and it also determines our psychological traits and inclinations as well as our higher aspects and weaknesses.

The enemy has taken each race's unique traits and have turned them into something ugly and harmful, to work to destroy each other. Where as Satan stands for diversity, racial love and cultivation. No matter what anyone says, race matters. It is psycho-spiritual and psycho-biological.

With race being part of our biological wiring, it is natural for people to be attracted to their own kind and feel the need to be around and with people of their own, first and foremost. People are programmed to naturally favor and look out for their own kind. We see this everyday when we look at people of different races coming to gather in their own communities despite living in multi-cultural societies. I live in America, yet Arabs, Chinese and Hispanics all live among themselves separated from the rest, for example. You also see this in prison. People naturally stick with their own. This is just natural and the TRUTH! No amount of lies will ever change this.

Humans are tribal. Simple. This is part of nature and NATURE DOESNT MAKE MISTAKES. It is the enemy that is trying to take away everyone's sense of identity and what makes us unique.

Each of the gentile races are at different stages of evolution and each has the ability to reach a state of super consciousness, and this is the purpose of our existence from our creator Satan and the Gods.

"The purpose of Life is to better the yourself and the Universe" - Satan

Hail Satan and the races of the Earth!

High Priestess Shannon

Metaphysics of the Black Race

When you look at the scientific data on the races and apply spiritual priciples and knowledge, it becomes clear that there is a metaphysical connection.

Think of what the races stand for and represent and not about what they lack. The races are on different levels, different stages of evolution. The races also are correspondent to different aspect of the elements.

The black race has a higher reproduction rate, a shorter gestation period, faster development and overall maturity, higher fertility, different hormone levels, i.e testosterone--more of a physical edge since testosterone governs explosive movement and greater muscular definition/strength, etc. All these traits give more biological efficiency.

These racial differences were given to us by nature, since Satan (through advanced genetic engineering) worked with nature to create us.

With the black race, the primary directive and nature is on the physical. Movement, rhythm and sensuousness are our exalted aspects. You see this also in how we are built, shaped and toned. Rhythm and dance is highly spiritual, and is a high form of expression for blacks, especially in Africa. This goes into our roots and wiring and is also the basis of traditional African spirituality. You even see this in the Americas at Christian churches and certain congregations when they are worked up into a spiritual frenzy, blacks are inclined to dance and move.

When it comes to spiritual and natural principles, there are 3 realms of existence: the Material (concerned with the senses and the physical realm of living), Mental (rules the pure mentality and realm of thought) and Spiritual/Ethereal plane.

The Black race's nature is primarily on the material/lower. This means the primal and basic state of creation. The foundations. The primal and lower level of existence puts emphasis on the material and earthly plane of nature which governs the body, movement, sex, sensuality, rhythm, base desires, impulse and pure physicality. We embody

the earth principle.

It must be known that these characteristics can manifest very negatively. And it is seen today in many Black gentiles, I will go more into detail with this further in the rest of my articles.

As a race, we need to focus on and elevate our best traits while controlling them from being one of our greatest weaknesses.

Since there is an emphasis on the physical /material principle of nature, sheer creative intelligence will not be our highest strength and that is completely fine especially when you understand our existence and inner qualities that nature bestowed to us. The only issue that will not be accepted is allowing ourselves to be dumb downed, weakened and stripped of common sense, morality and potential by the enemy- which is what they are doing with a passion.

This must change.

Evidence of the Black race's history and function can be seen in the mines and hidden ruins of Africa. There have been remnants of cities and such found with still more being unearthed. In the book "Temples of the African Gods" there are photos that show evidence of underground and semi- elevated civilizations. There are also left overs of monoliths, elaborate stone walls and channels. These are several thousand years old. This is another reason to continue to study Africa, especially the south...

All the races are an extension of the satanic family of the gods whose goal was to build a place on earth with the gentiles. All of the races must work to better themselves and transform their physical self to that of the Sun. The Godhead!

Hail Satan!

Traditional Black Spirituality

It is important for humanity to know their ancient history and culture.

The daemon Goddess Lilith revealed that all traditional African religion were branches of Spiritual Satanism, as we are practicing today at the JoyofSatan.

The Serpent, Snake, Python and Cobra are all SATANIC/PAGAN symbols for spiriituality, godhood and spiritual power. It is the Kundalini Serpent that is in us all from Satan.

The Kundalini Serpent

In studying Tradional African religion you find Spiritual Satanism at the root. Spiritual Satanism being the foundation of all ancient religions since the beginning.

Voodoo and Vodun

Voodoo and Vodun

The religion of Voodoo is derived from the original West African Vodun tradition and so this article will focus on the latter. Voodoo practiced in Haiti and the Americas is more so a conglomerate of traditional African religions with some European and Native Indian Influence. The gods are also associated with christian saints...

Vodun is an ancestral and nature based following in which spiritual transformation is attained via the direct communication with gods of nature.

It is a very old religion. Some scholars even estimate that it may be almost 10,000 years old.

Whatever the case may be, Vodun has gone through much corruption and transition since the arrival of Christianity and with thousands of years of enemy attack. Many Vodun priests and practitioners were killed and some imprisoned. Shrines and many places of worship were destroyed over the course of this time. Only recently has Vodun in Africa has been practiced openly and freely without socio-political attack.

Since the Black race's history has been based on oral traditions and each tribe having keepers of the tradition, the traditional religions that have been infiltrated has distortion but on the upside, many tribes in Africa who have avoided a significant amount of enemy persecution can recall their existence and traditions all the way back to the beginning.

The word Vodun is similar to Vodan/Wodan/Wod/Odin.

The V in Vodun indicates the Mercury or serpent life force. The kundalini. The same can also be said for the O.

The Vodun god, most commonly referred to as **Legba** is the chief god and Solar archetype of the religion. He is the highest honored and widely worshiped god in the Vodun pantheon. In rituals he must be invoked and acknowledged first in order for communication between humans and the gods to be successful.

The Black Africans say that he is the way to all of the gods and opener of the gates.

*Legba is depicted as a virile horned being with an erect phallus.

The horns, like that of the Mercury glyph, represent the perfected life force and power. The phallus is liken to the spine which the serpent energy flows upward. It is the kundalini fully arisen. He is also the god of creative healing and sexuality.*

Legba is an aspect of Satan. In Africa there are still many statues and altar areas with depictions of him. Legba was said to have given his people the power of the oracle and divination to help them direct their fate.

Another god or force in Vodun is **Da**, the rainbow serpent. The rainbow serpent is the kundalini and Da is said to carry all the messages of the gods and ascends to heaven in the form of a rainbow. This is the kundalini serpent rising up to the crown chakra.

Da is also known as **Dangbe**, **Dan**, **Aido Wedo** and **Damballah** (in the Haitian Voodoo pantheon). All these are aspects of the great cosmic serpent. The primordial energy, the ever moving force. There are still temples and shrines in honor of Da and so, pythons and snakes are sacred in many parts of Africa just like in many pagan religions across the world.

The rainbow serpent is a symbol in many of the black race's mythology. As well as Serpents and snakes (kundalini) residing in water (life force and feminine principle).

In Vodun, the basis of the whole practice is to achieve spiritual transformation by making sacrifices to the gods. In Vodun, all of its practitioners put emphasis on feeding the gods and that the gods are alive because they are worshiped and that it is humans that keep the gods alive. The gods are indeed the chakras.

The sacrifice is advancing our souls and doing the daily practice of meditation to reach a higher level of existence.

In Voodoo, you will also see that Veves (symbols of the gods) are used to contact them. The Veves look identical to the the Daemon goetic symbols. The Daemon gods mentioned that some of the Voodoo Veves are based off of their sigils.

The veve of Legba is identical to the equal armed cross symbol that represents the 4 corners, 4 elements and cardinal directions, as well as the perfected aligned soul. Its no coincidence that Legba represents the elevated soul energy as well.

With Voodoo dancing, it was a method used to achieve union with the body and to achieve spiritual transformation. The dancers would enter into a trance and the Shakti energy would activate flowing upward in the spine and the astral senses opened. This is why dancing is a big part of African culture. It is expressive and spiritual.

Now, when one looks further into Vodun and Voodoo, you will come across blood sacrifices of animals and humans (not as common nowadays) and possessions.

The blood sacrificing is not the original Vodun way. Satan and the Daemons would not allow or condone this. It is apparent that the blood sacrificing is of the enemy.

They say that the 'gods' demand the blood sacrifices because it feeds them and if one does not give the gods attention then they can reek chaos in your life. The bigger the sacrifice and greater the blood, the more the 'god' may feel obligated to grant favors of protection and such.

The enemy are the ones who benefit from and demand blood sacrifices. The same occurrence goes for the Aztecs and other cultures. This is clear infiltration. I am further disgusted because many who have ignored the 'gods' and haven't given them a sacrifice have been known to cause chaos in the practitioners life and even go after their children...This is not of our satanic gods.

During Vodun ceremony, many are possessed while invoking these 'gods' and ultimately black out. This happens during ceremony while participants dance and enter trance. They come out of possession with no memory of what
happened. These 'gods' who have taken over their bodies have been known to do things that include, trivial dancing, eating glass and destroying clothing or items or causing death or accident because the participant was overwhelmed. Nothing is ever truly gained.

Our pagan traditions have been distorted and attacked for thousands of years but from doing my research on Vodun, I see the beauty that once was in this practice. Of course some of the base practices still are in tact. There are still ceremonies where an initiate 'dies' and is reborn into the new serpent priesthood.

In essence, Vodun is the remains of a rich satanic tradition based off of one's spiritual elevation and acknowledgement of our god Satan as the way to spiritual growth.

Hail Satan!

voodoo ceremony photo from Okhaiti
*legba photo by moi_of_ra
*legba photo by b.c holmes

The Significance of African Dance

Music, dance and storytelling were the means in which our ancestors preserved their history. The blacks race's history was based in oral traditions and the keepers of these traditions were griots and bards.

Traditional African dance is correspondent to Yoga.

More about Yoga

All the gentile races had their own form of this practice though it was not called Yoga. The Asians such as the Chinese have utilized Qigong, Tai chi and related practices, the Aryans and East Asians performed what we generally know as Yoga and the Blacks specifically identified with dance.

Dancing and body movement were performed by all the gentile races in some way or form. All of these emphasized total body awareness, union within the mind body and soul, developing physical strength and capability as well as achieving a spiritual state of being.

Traditional African dance is powerful and physical and depends on coordination and

synchronization within body. Its utilizes the concepts of polyrhythms in which the shoulders, chests, pelvis, arms and legs may move with different rhythms in the music, and total body articulation and isolation of parts of the body.

The traditional movements also include, depending on the dance, hip and rhythmic gyrations of the back and lower spine,movement of the hips to open up the hip centers, body shaking, movements of the cranial with knees bent (as seen in many asian spiritual practices such as Qigong) and foot stomping.

With further observation of the dances, I have seen many similarities between yoga and the traditional dances such as use of mudras, rolling of the neck, the cobra pose, spinal twists, the warrior pose and other yogic positions but this is performed while maintaining constant movement of the body. The movements range from simple and regal to complex and fast. This takes control and connection.

One wonderful example of this is the African dance called the Yanvalou. It originated in West Africa and was brought over to Haiti during the Trans-Atlantic african slave trade along with many other traditional and african pagan religion. The Voodoo based practices today in Haiti and in some parts of the Americas was derived from the official Vodun religion based on the wisdom of the Serpent, in Africa.
Voodoo

The Yanvalou is a Vodun dance that invokes and calls upon the all important serpent/snake deity called Damballah who brings upon wisdom and purity. Damballa is another name for the kundalini serpent.

Yanvalou dance is said to be one of the most important of the Vodun based dances and is usually performed before ritual. The dance consists of spinal twists and manipulations, Contractions of the solar plexus, undulations of the back from the base of the spine upwards while knees slightly bent and releasing of the chest. This mimics the movements of the serpent or the waves of the sea.

The Yanvalou is performed at a slower tempo so that trance can be obtained. Dancers allow their body to relax while working at the same time and expand the breath movement throughout the entire body on a vertical axis. With Yanvalou and other derived dances such as zepol, banda gede, mayi and parigol, I note that many of these dances in tribute to "Damballah" put emphasis on the lower spine, hip and sacral area while also grinding, contracting and moving the pelvic area to stimulate the sexual energy.

In speaking of the kundalini and of spiritual energy being invoked through movement, In Nigeria during Yoruba ceremonies, many describe their progress of their shamanistic dancing culminates in a surge of heat rising from the base of the spine.

The Kalahari Bushmen in Namibia, also speak of vital spiritual energy which they call N'um. They call it the vital energy residing at the base of the spine and bursts out of the crown of the head. They are said to enter a trance and then 'heat' and stir the energy up through dancing and they channel it for their shamanic healing rituals.

In Africa, the drum has a spiritual significance as well. It aids in ritual and dancing. Dance and music along with the rhythm of the drum are inseparable expressions. The beating of the drums facilitate awareness and helps to induce trance. As the vibrations of the drums permeate the body, altered states are achieved. The music and dance work to entrain the body and entrance the mind into a personalized and vibrationally conscious state.

Research has even demonstrated that energetic rhythms cause the brain to synchronize and helps to balance the cerebral hemispheres. This makes much sense in that the africans used this energy to also mimic primordial energy and go along in tapping into their own divine energies. One Vodun practitioner calls the drum playing as 'beating the spirits into the head'.

In my experience in african dance, namely the Yanvalou, It keeps my spine supple and flexible and my body worked out. I like to practice this before my meditations. It is a specific dance with which I equate with a different form of kundalini yoga. I also find that I get an energy buzz after the dancing and so it is an enjoyable way for me to begin my other practices. I love african dancing as it is very fun, freeing and groovy!

Movement is life.

Sources:
Daniel, Yvonne "Dancing Wisdom" 2005
Bynum, Edward "The African Unconsciousness" 2012
Welsh-Ashanti "African Dance" 2004
*photo by Bernard Hoyes

Alchemy and "Metal" Working in Africa

Sacred Metal Working in Africa

Metal working in Africa was and still is considered a form of magick. Metal workers are feared and also respected in some African societies because of their potential to benefit or negatively effect the lives of those around them. These people were venerated and held important positions in society alongside royalty and other authorities.

In Africa, when one examines closely, there is an ancient cultural reference to a spirit or god of iron and metalworking. In the Yoruba this god is called Ogun* and in North Nigeria, the god is called Ogu or Gu. Traditionally in the West African region, one chooses to make the position of smithing a sacred and secret trade.

In the Mande culture, blacksmiths are said to control a force called Nyama which is liken to chi, witch-power and prana life force. It is a hot and wild force that must be mastered and used to transform when forging metals that are worked with, ultimately creating a form of powerful art. The ability to control this energy is said to be carried through the family. They believed this ability to be hereditary and that metal working is controlled by the ancestors and spirits. Members of the blacksmith family are taught the Daliluw, which is the secret knowledge of the use and nature of nyama.

As quoted from a book on art forms in Africa concerning the Mande people-

“Nyama is the foundation that nourishes the institution of smithing, so that it may nourish society, is the simple axiom that knowledge can be power when properly articulated…. One must first possess it (nyama) in substantial amounts and then acquire the knowledge to manipulate and direct it to capitalize on its potential benefits. Acts that the difficult or dangerous—like hunting, or smelting, and forging iron—demand that a greater responsibility of energy and a higher degree of knowledge be possessed by the actor (Perani, Smith 1998: 71)."

It is interesting to note that many of these blacksmiths and metal workers are also practitioners of divination (seeing into the future or unknown), amulet making and medicine and many were also trained to be high priests. These initiates and trainees would separate themselves from society and conduct many rituals before they went into the "mother" (earth) to become a metallurgist. Rituals of purification and fasting was done in preparation to engage in this sacred and magickal act and ensure the timing was correct to go along with this.

In ancient Africa, the metal worker was often seen as a very powerful sorcerer and had the power to direct the forces of nature. The will of the smith was used to transmute metals despite the danger in the act. It is also interesting to note that Mande blacksmiths were called "the first sons of the earth" and near their forge were the forms of the 4 elements present to aid in their smithing and ritual practice.

The blacksmith was known as an enlightened one and one who deals with numerous amounts of universal energy.

Though the actual act of forging metal is performed in these African societies to make weapons and tools, the spiritual and allegorical significance still remains. The Mande culture, along with majority of true African culture, has been infiltrated. The Mande still have their ancient beliefs but many of them have adopted the poisonous program of Islam due to centuries of invasion. This is the case in many traditional African religions such as in Vodun/Voodoo.

The metal working tradition relates to spiritual transformation and for those of you not aware, "metal work" or "metal working" is spiritual alchemy and the metals are the Chakras.

In my study of metal working in traditional African religion, it seems that this one spirit that has smithing, craft and metallurgy under his domain is in association with Azazel and the other gods who specialize in spiritual alchemy.

Azazel is known as a master at spiritual alchemy and in the Bible and in enemy grimoires, it reads that he is known to have taught men to make swords, shields and body armor and that he is a master at working with metal, minerals and geology. This is all spiritual.

Azazel

In reference to "first sons of the earth", it connects with the black race being one of the first races created. It also references the Mande's connection in working with earth, mining and using it to gain spiritual transformation. Working with the earth in a spiritual way in alchemy.

***Ogun/Gu is also an aspect of the Sacral chakra ruled by Mars and associated with Iron.**

Hail Satan!

Sources:

The Unknown lore of Amexems's Indigenous People, Noble Meyer

Perani, Judith. Smith, Fred T. (1998) The Visual Arts of Africa, gender, power, and life cycle rituals

The Egyptian Gods and the Black Race

The races of the world have received sacred knowledge and spiritual teachings from the Gods and through these teachings, each race had established a priesthood and culture unique to them.

On the subject of the Black race and the gods, I was pointed out by Lilith on the Egyptian Gods and their close ties with blacks and traditional African religion.

Traditional African religion ties with the Egyptian daemon gods, such as Amun Ra, Thoth, Sekhmet, Isis, Maat, Raum, Osiris and Horus, who did influence and have close relations to the Gentiles of Africa. I will especially point out the Dogon, Yoruba

and Zulu people in deeper Africa (West and South).

The Dogons did have the same the same knowledge the Egyptians did and you can see this in their priesthood, cosmology, astronomical teachings, similar Vedic symbols and culture.

8 of the paired god and goddesses of pre-creation in the Egyptian Ogdoad are related to Dogon cosmology of creation and their eight "ancestors" of pre-creation which are also paired gods and goddesses. The Egyptian god Amun is associated with the Dogon god Amma, the Dogon jackal that guards the "second world" corresponds to Egyptian god Anubis who was symbolized by a jackal that guards the underworld and so fourth.

Cultural comparisons range from the type of rituals and rites performed, calendars observed, festivals and holidays, modes of dress for the priests and in their linguistics.The Dogon's culture and belief system is spiritual and scientific. Like the Egyptians spirituality, were based on the soul's perfection and the serpentine energies.

The Zulu Africans in South Africa has some artifacts that hold symbols of alchemy on them as the Egyptian and Eastern Vedics. In parts of South Africa, I have noticed inscriptions of the ankh and eye of Horus and there are areas of Africa that served as temples for the gods. This is documented in the book "Temples of the African gods" and further shows evidence of Egyptian culture and spirituality in deep Africa.

The Yoruba can be especially noted since they also share many principal gods, customs, magickal practices and religion that the gentiles in Egypt did. Archaeological, anthropological and linguistic evidence points to the Yoruba being derivative of ancient Egypt. More than 50% percent of Yoruba vocabulary can be deduced from ancient Egypt directly or indirectly.

I also note that the Orishas of the Yoruba coincide with many of the Egyptian Neteru. The Yoruba word for Hidden is Amon. The Dogon, the Egyptians and the Yoruba all use the word Amun, Amma and Amon to mean "hidden" or "concealed". The gods of Egypt have many variations in the west African vocabulary but they all have similar meanings.

Additionally, In Bantu language (used all over Central Africa and South), the word for Law is Amaateka, Amaat-egeko and Maateka and Maa. These all mean fulfillment and observances of principle and law in society. This is of the Egyptian Daemon Goddess Maat, who is of truth, regulation, justice and law.

Traditional Rwandan and Burundi dances celebrate Maat, divine law and aesthetic harmony and the dances mimic the feathers of Maat with the hand and arm gestures and body balance. Traditional Kemetic/Egyptian head bands are used in the dance and were traditional made of papyrus.

There are many Egyptian god names in Bantu that are included in everyday use by African peoples such as Horus and Hora, Amen Ra and Imanrwa, Set and Sata, Isis and Isi/Sia/Msis, etc. The list goes on. The Egyptian god Ra in Bantu is still the same with Re and Rarae being variants. Ra in Bantu means father, deity, and addressed to highly respected men.

I recommend all blacks to do additional research on this if interested. The amount of information on this subject is impressive.

The Egyptians were not originally black but the black race has close ties with the gods who have bestowed to them their culture and philosophies. The chief god of Nubia, which was also inhabited by black gentiles at some point in the south, was Apedemak. Apedemak is another persona of the Egyptian war goddess Sekhmet.

The Gods of Hell/Duat have influenced all of gentile humanity but from my research and what has been pointed out to me, the Egyptian gods are especially responsible for influencing the black race in the region of Africa. The Gods traditionally ruled specific places on earth and different gentile peoples. The Egyptian gods are still worshiped, respected and remembered in Africa through traditional religion, customs and cultural beliefs. Kemetism.

Vodun/Voodoo and other traditional African religion ties in with it as well as they all

come from a common source.

**To clarify and set the record straight, the Egypt as we know was established and settled originally by whites out of the east and then during the later dynasty, blacks were there.

It has been documented on the migration of the Aryan whites. Much of North Africa and some many parts of East Africa are inhabited by those of Eurasian descent to this day. When you look to the Arab slave trade and waves of migration, you can see the result of variations in the physical make up of the people in those areas.

There were Blacks in Egypt and Nubia and other neighboring areas as they are still part of the African continent and assimilation did happen and so did some exchange of culture and spiritual knowledge, but the fact remains that the knowledge and teachings of these cultures came from the SAME SOURCE and so the focus of this article was to point out the relations of the Egyptian Daemon gods and the Black race.

Sources:

"Sacred Symbols of the Dogon" by Laird Scranton
"Temples of the African Gods" by Michael tellinger
"The religion of the Yorubas" by Olumide Lucas

http://www.mythome.org/ojlucas.html

More on the Black Race and Ancestry

The continent of Africa is very vast and diverse- there are many Black African groups and nations. Africa has a very wide genetic variation in the people living there.

Its must be understood that the continent of Africa has always been, in one way or the

other, multi-racial.

Even though Africa is the ancestral homeland of the Black race, it is important to know that there are differences and variations of the Blacks in Africa. There are many African sub races--the Khoisan, the Bushmen, the Zulu, the Berbers, the Masaai, the Bantu and much more. Many of the different Black groups in Africa have psychological and physical traits that are different from each other.

The idea that in Africa there is just ONE universal Black race is not correct. Although we would like to think that all the Black gentiles in Africa are the same, they aren't. Some groups are also more advanced than others. Unfortunately, tribes of different Black racial groups have been competing, going to war and or invading each other for a very long time. Different African tribes see any one not of their own as an outsider and potential enemy.

On the subject of Ancestry, the majority of Black people in the Americas are descended from the Black gentiles of Western Africa-- up and down the Coast, particularly from Nigeria and Cameroon. You can see the remainder of traditional African religion from these places still being practiced today by many Blacks in the Americas, the Islands and in Cuba and Brazil, Haiti, etc.

Vodun, Odinani, Ifa-Orisha and the Serer religion are in the racial memory of many Blacks, including in the Americas, as these are West African traditional religions practiced by our ancestors.

Satanism and the Ifa-Orisha Tradition of the Yorubas

When one looks further into the traditions and spiritual philosophies of the Yoruba, here we have the core beliefs of Satanism which is that of spiritual transformation, evolution and reaching one's own divinity. The Yoruba believe that we all have a destiny to achieve and becoming spiritually one with the the creator is expected.

It is said that the elders of the tradition deeply believe that they are still practicing humanity's original religion.

In the Ifa-Orisha tradition, the followers strive to maintain proper alignment of one's self and to evolve themselves beyond the base and lower qualities, purify the human spirit and refine the psyche. The end result is union between the divine spiritual consciousness and the earthly self.

Social, mental and civic development are also of the teachings of the Yoruba as part of the Ifa Corpus, which is an oracular tradition passed down from each priesthood with each generation.

Prayer ("calling on" to the ether), recitation, supplication, dance and meditation are part of developing the character or Iwa pele. This in turn develops and channels the Ashe (energy, chi, prana, etc) strengthens the consciousness and feeds the Orisha so that one can become as them.

Ashe is believed to come from the the divine creator and is manifested through his other aspect Olorun- who rules the heavens and is symbolic of the sun, the life force. Devotees still face and bow to the morning sun and give libation.

Orisha is said to be a term from two Yoruba words: ori which is akin to the spark of human consciousness in humans and Sha which is the ultimate potentiality of the consciousness to enter into a divine state.

The 7 main African Orishas are the 7 chakras in the human energy system but also the minor orishas are the forces that make up the human energy system and the earth. Many African traditional religions are earth centered and like that of shamanism. Some where along the lines, the Orishas are also representative of our gods who guide us.

The Orishas are said to exist within the self and so must be sought within. The Yorubas believe that through veneration of the orishas, the ashe will act unto them for the

priamry purpose of transformation and enlightenment. They are also purported to govern the elements and reflect the manifestations of the creator. They are known simply as forces of nature.

The Yoruba speak of the portion of the soul that holds one's destiny. This orisha is the Ori. It is located in the head , top/center, and is seen as the pinnacle of spiritual development. It is the individual's personal god and is intuitive knowledge. The highest level of existence. Prayer (adura) and supplication to one's Ori is said to produce an immediate joy/bliss.

This is the crown chakra, the seat of godhead.

Crown Chakra Link

***This old tradition has made its way to the Americas by means of the Trans-Atlantic slave trade and most blacks in America are of Yoruba descent. They still held on to these traditions.This is seen in Candomble, Santeria, Obeah, etc. But as with many of our traditional African religions, they are corrupted, infiltrated and many lost, thanks to Christian and Islamic invasion.*

The Yoruba, from my research, are an advanced group in Africa. One can see from their art, culture, spiritual customs and cosmology. They also have ties to the Egyptian gods and their culture.

*I do see similarities to Vodun in that the Yoruba acknowledge the orisha Elegba/Eshu who correlates to the Vodun Legba. Legba, as I have written, is an aspect of Satan and the chi Mercury energy.***

Sources:

The Hand Book of Yoruba religious concepts, Baba Ife Karade, 1991 (chakra picture diagram is from this book)

Yoruba culture: A philosophical Account, Abimbola Kola, 2005

The religion of the Yorubas, J. Olumide Lucas, 1996

Satanism, Odinani and the Sun

Odinani is a traditional religious belief once entirely held by the Igbo people of Southern Nigeria. Unfortunately, only few practice this belief system and most of what is left of it is syncretised with Christianity.

When looking deeper into what is left of Odinani, one can see that the Sun was and still is central to this religion. Just like in most traditional African religions, there is a chief and supreme god that is beyond time and space, gender less and is the source that drives all. The universal life force. The Sun as always been a symbol of this.

In Odinani, the supreme god is called Chukwu (Chi Ukwu) or Chineke. These names mean "The Great Chi" and "The God that creates." The Igbo also see the Sun as an agent of Chukwu-- the Sun as the physical manifestation of the life force.

Chi, in Igbo Cosmology, is the soul, the spirit double, and one's personal god. The Igbo correspond the Sun with their own chi and it is held that chi may be invoked and called upon by facing the Sun at daybreak. There is no surprise that chi also means daylight in Igbo dialect. They knew of the life force's connection with the Sun. The soul is made of light and its energies are identical to solar particles when empowered and perfected.

In addition to building shrines in honor of their solar worship, the Igbo kept a physical representation of their personalized divine self. This is called Ikenga. It is one of the Igbo's most powerful icons. It is a horned figure that stands for personal power, achievement and success. It also is said to become activated through prayer (meditation) and sacrifice.

The horns symbolize the Mercury which is the perfected life force, the witch power and spiritual power. Many pagan gods are depicted with such.

In Odinani there are lesser divinities called Alusi, similar to the Orisha and Loa, that are seen as elements and channels to the supreme being.

One Alusi, or force of nature, is the goddess known as Ani. Her name is in Odinani and it means "Located deep in the Earth".

Ani is known to the Igbo to be the divine feminine goddess that rules earth and the underworld- the deep dark waters. She also rules over creativity, morality and fertility. The underworld is interpreted as the cosmic foot that heaven rests upon. Heaven is the crown chakra represented by the sky god, Igwe.

This is the kundalini shakti energy residing at the base of the spine. The python (Eke) is the sacred earthly representation of Ani and is referred to as "Mother" by the Igbos, still. Eke also means creative feminine force of fertility and so there is a link.

The serpent, python and cobra have been worshiped for thousands of years by ancient pagan traditions all over the world. It was our cosmic symbol of spiritual power and perfection.

Hail Satan!

Sources:

The KPIM of Social order, Patrick E. Iroegbu
African Philosophy, Emmanuel Eze,

Ant Hills of the Savannah, Chinua Achebe
Nri warriors of peace, Anuobi Chikodi

Sacred Serpent of the Serer

Sacred Serpents of the Serer

The Serer people of West Africa have been amongst the few groups of people who have resisted the enemy programs of Islam and Christianity from taking over their beliefs completely and for a very long time. They have kept much of the rich satanic and pagan traditions alive despite enemy infiltration. The system and spiritual faith is called Fat Roog "Way of the Divine."

Ancestral worship, belief and understanding the perpetuation of the soul and reincarnation, initiation into priesthood for men and women, observance of the planetary movements, solar worship, cosmology, chanting and prayer to the gods are what this path encompasses. lnterestingly, another one of their symbols, called "Yoonir" is a pentagram symbol. Cosmologically, it is said to be one of their most important and sacred stars, representing the universe.

Like in all traditional African religions, they believe in a Supreme and high god that is an embodiment of the female and male principle, being ever present and all that connects to the soul. We know that this is another name and representation of and for the Aether and life force.

Again, we see the similarities with the veneration of lesser gods and spirits who are the bridges to reach the supreme god. Like in Vodun and the Ifa-Orisha tradition, these lesser gods are code names for our chakras and to a lesser degree, our gentile daemon gods who aided and interacted with humanity to give us this knowledge. These gods are called Pangool or Fan Qool, which means "sacred serpent". The serpent is the symbol of the gods in their faith; Sometimes two snakes coiled are used as their symbolism.

Prayer to the "gods" is critical in the Serer religion as one's soul is made sacred and consecrated with regular association with them. We know that focusing on and paying attention to our chakras and souls are the only way we can truly save ourselves.

That is the essence of Spiritual Satanism

*photo from gewel.files.wordpress

The Dogon and An Overview of Black Awakening

The Dogon people are the last group within the black race to hold on to the Egyptian culture bestowed to us by our ancient and original gods. In analyzing this, we see the remains of a beautiful satanic culture based on understanding the soul, the gods and the world around us.

Unfortunately a portion of the Dogon population practice Islam and Christianity, the filthy and destructive programs that are connected to the enemy agenda.

The Dogon cosmology and creation story, deities, language, symbolism, culture and civic inclinations are all similar to ancient Egypt. The priesthood also is connected. As was mentioned before, Nommo in Dogon beliefs is the creator god associated with primordial waters. The name Nommo means water essentially. Nommo is similar to Nammu, another primordial "water" being representing the feminine and creation in Sumerian lore.

The primordial water theme is ever present in all gentile spiritual narratives, allegories and symbolism such as Oannes, Dagon and Mami Wata and other mermaid like beings. This is the Shakti force.

Curiously, the Dogon cosmology and symbolism ties in and is interconnected with scientific concept and astronomical occurrences as documented in many books and articles on these people.

Our Egyptian gods gave this knowledge to the gentile races and you can see this in deeper Africa with the Dogons, the Yoruba and in certain areas in South Africa. There was a Pyramidal structure found in South Africa aligned with the pyramid of Giza, as documented in the book " Temples of the African gods."

Its no wonder many Black people feel connected to the Egyptian gods and Kemetic culture.

I remember before coming to spiritual satanism, when I was deeply into general paganism, I chose to immerse myself in Egyptian mythology and then I started to feel attracted to that pantheon of gods and my overall spiritual self. Shortly after, I was directed to the JoyofSatan. Many of the Egyptian daemon gods are still in the black racial memory.

Hail Satan!

Is the Joy Of Satan Racist?

Well, after visiting this Joy of Satan website for the advancement of Black members, do you think so?

Somethings need to be cleared up. If you go online, you may find a bunch of idiots, haters and so called debunkers opposing and attacking the JoyofSatan, calling us racist, evil Nazis, and a whole bunch of silly nonsense. Pay attention- they nit pick trivial information on us, bash and call us names, and yet none of them have ever disproven us or debunked the information we have put out. Why? Because they are angry that we have revealed life changing information that is freeing humanity. Period.

Our satanic websites highlight the facts and truth. No bullshit. No games.

We have provided years of hard and intense research to bring all of this free knowledge to wake up humanity to the TRUTH-- this the only thing we are guilty of. We have also brought to surface ancient spiritual knowledge and many of us have pleasant and very REAL experiences constantly, and that can never be taken away, no matter how much our enemies talk shit about us and try to shut us down. This is the real deal. Simple as that.

We as an organization have been around for YEARS and we have grown tremendously and will continue to grow and last because people see the truth and have come to Satan without being disappointed. Life is always better on this path and with him. This something you prove to yourself first and foremost, completely.

The fact of the matter is here at the JoyofSatan we are all racialists.

We recognize and acknowledge race and the differences between the races of the world. Satan and the gods created each race with a different unique trait in mind. The races are all sacred and part of divinity, yet they still have their weaknesses as well.

All the gentile races come from Satan and the gods! There is nothing wrong with acknowledging the differences, and good and bad of each race. When we do so then can we all heal as a people!

Satan wants all of us to stand up for our races and work to improve and uplift them. This is exactly what this website is for-- I am a Black member that is representing my race to spread the truth of who we are in relation to Satan.

The enemy and Jewish programs and narratives try to make us all believe that we are equal at every single thing, that race, sex and culture doesn't matter or exist but they only do this to enforce COMMUNISM and take away everything that makes us unique so that we are easily controlled.

But let me tell you something, you have no idea what is in store if they get their way and take control of this world, the suffering will be immense. The articles and links on this website will expose ALL of that and show you what the enemy has planned for us.

This is very serious, so much so that they have taken down our websites, forums and groups many times in order to keep the truth from all of us. That speaks loads...and it shows us that we are doing them real damage.

We will continue to fight and stand up for whats right and NEVER will we go against nature and the truth! They can say all they want but we will just keep on advancing under the protection and guidance of our gods!

Hail Satan!

High Priestess Shannon
of the Joy of Satan Ministries

Understanding Black Identity

It is important to know the history of the Black race is in Africa. This is the place that Satan and our gods put us to build our own civilization under their guidance and knowledge. Evidence of these societies are already seen in deeper Africa. There are many Black tribes that are connected with the ancestors and can recall their history up until the beginning of our creation, and that a group of extra-terrestrials created them. We need to study Africa and not center ourselves around a false identity in the places outside of it. Africa is the place to study for real information.

Within the past century, there have been many false claims about the Black race. Alot of these claims are based on an inferiority complex, and a deep inclination towards feeling oppressed and almost worthless. This is seen over and over again --when anyone debunks or proves these claims wrong, the reaction from the Black person(s) are aggressive and or followed by calling anyone racist, etc

This is the extent of the situaton today. Many Blacks feel that holding on to these claims of false identity will keep them from feeling inferior and less of a race.
The enemy has worked tremendously to weaken and keep bound the Black race, just like they do with all the other races. It is psychological warfare. For this reason, it would be wise to not pay attention to claims about the Black race that come from outside of Africa.

The True History of the Black race is in Africa.

This section is devoted to debunking the false claims of black identity in order to restore racial truth and integrity.

The Nation of Islam

First of all, Its important to mention that Islam is a disgusting lie based off of stolen ancient satanic knowledge:
Exposing Islam

I know many of you know of someone who follows this so called religious movement as it is prevalent in many black communities and is the focus of a few Rap and Hip Hop artists. The NOI is based upon the belief that Whites are the "devil" and the source of all evil in this world. And that the white race was created by an evil mad scientist named Yacub (a so called evil black scientist) to rule over blacks for 6,000 years and after this time, the blacks will destroy the whites and cleanse the earth of them. As sick as this sounds, it is not surprising when you realize that this fucked up movement was indeed created by a Jew.

This Yacub character supposedly took all the evil in blacks and used this to create the white race. It is very ridiculous. Its similar to the "Curse of Ham" where blacks again are labeled as degenerates and unpleasant in some way. In Nation of Islam it pretty much says that blacks are responsible for the world's evil because a scientist from their own kind created evil beings.

The real purpose of this ideology was to incite racial tension and warfare between white people and blacks.

The true identity of this Jew, who went by the name Wallace. D. Fard, is unknown. According to police transcripts, he was known as a con man. He even admitted that the whole Nation of Islam movement was a lie from the start and that he was in it to make all the money that he could and from FBI files, he went by 58 different aliases and was arrested for many crimes including the selling of narcotics and the promotion of human sacrifice to his followers.

This doesn't surprise me with the Jews...They infiltrate and seek out to pervert and destroy while profiting off of us gentiles (non-jews).
What better way than to feeding these lies to the blacks that were poverty stricken, and oppressed in Detroit?

I posted this link to a news article online. I also copied and pasted it here just in case the link on the internet doesnt work.
http://www.metrotimes.com/detroit/mystery-man/Content?oid=2175649

"Fard had an East Indian appearance, and was a dapper dresser with perfect white teeth and dark eyes. He told followers he was born in the holy city of Mecca, and his light-skinned appearance, courtesy of his Russian Jewish mother, was “pre-ordained” so that he could more easily mix with white people. He claimed to have attended Oxford and the University of California, and then to have begun training as a diplomat for the kingdom of Hejaz (now a part of Saudi Arabia). He was drawn to return to the

United States in order to liberate the African-Americans from their “half-slave and half-free” condition. He arrived in Detroit’s Paradise Valley on July 4, 1930, in order to achieve this goal.

Fard worked the streets as silk peddler, but his real sales pitches were religious beliefs and dietary restrictions. He gained a reputation as a healer when his customers, after having adhered to the pork-free diet that Fard espoused, began noticing improvements in their health. His main goal, he often stated, was to bring salvation to African-Americans, whom he often referred to as his “lost uncle in the wilderness of North America.

Fard taught that approximately 6,000 years ago a black scientist named Yakub conducted gene-manipulation experiments that resulted in the creation of the inferior white race. Their tainted, weakened blood was to blame for the white race’s immorality, which they frequently used to keep the black race in a perpetual state of half-freedom. His concepts attracted hundreds of followers to the Allah Temple of Islam (ATI), as he called his group.

Fard’s demise as the leader of the temple was brought upon him when, on Thanksgiving Day in 1932, one of his followers, Robert Harris, renamed Robert Karriem, committed a human sacrifice in order to bring himself closer to Allah. Karriem cited a quotation from a book entitled Secret Rituals of the Lost-Found Nation of Islam, authored by Wallace D. Fard Muhammad, which read, “The believer must be stabbed through the heart.” This quote, as well as another stating, “Every son of Islam must gain a victory from a devil. Four victories and the son will attain his reward,” convinced the Detroit Police Department — motivated in part by the anti-Muslim hysteria fueled by media coverage of the event — to seek out Fard in conjunction with the murder."

The Black Hebrew Israelites

The Black Hebrew Israelites Part 1

Before we get into this false ideology...
Christianity is a LIE.

Exposing Christianity

The Black Hebrew Israelite movement is based on the belief that Africans of the diaspora, such as in the Americas and in the Caribbean, are not Africans but Hebrew Israelites that were sold into slavery by Africans. This ideology distorts the truth of the black race and our African roots and identity by associating it with that disgusting bible and the Jew. It creates cultural confusion and to further distance us from our true identity.

Many black's cultures and identities were 'taken' away from them during slavery and so the BHI and their claims are reliant on this but the fact of the matter is our culture and identity survived and these do correspond with Africa more than Israel and its related filth. Many blacks spiritual and religious followings also reflect Africa such as with the pagan based Voudon/Voodoo, Obeah and Orisha worship.

As far as language is concerned, take Haiti for example, creole is influenced by African language and not by Hebrew... not to mention Hebrew was stolen from the Semetic language designation. For example, the sun in Hebrew is shemesh and the sun in Babylonian was shamash. Our daemon god Azazel was known as Shamash.

Years ago, when I first came across this movement or cult, as many have claimed it to be, It reeked of an exaggerated ideology built on the deep seated oppression that blacks of America have experienced because of the Jews.

The BHI use the scriptures in the Bible as 'proof' of their claims. They have twisted scriptures to substantiate their false teachings.

And of course as with most of these extreme ideologies and movements based upon blacks and the bogus claims to give themselves an ego boost, as with the NOI, they believe that Whites are the cause of their oppression and world suffering and in this case, that white gentiles are the result of some biblical miracle gone wrong....Not to mention the Bible is a book of Lies and stolen material that damns gentile humanity.

When you prove the Bible is false then the rest follows, however since many blacks associate with this movement in some way, it is important to understand the Bible and its scriptures because they clearly take it out of context...

There are different sects of the BHI with different beliefs and claims but they all have no historical evidence to back it up, whatsoever. Common sense and truth is sacrificed just for the sake of feeling superior.

Some weeks ago, I had an online debate with one of these followers and it was very tedious as it was going nowhere. He even started calling me names and constantly referring to that damned bible when I would bring up many logical points. With the things that Jews do in the Bible and all the hideous associations, it baffles me on why they would even want to be associated with that. But like with most christians, they pick and choose which verses to follow and adhere too and overlook all the evil that the Bible is.

Re-Examining their references and Bible quotes

Re-Examining the references and Bible quotes of the BHI Part 2

We already are aware that the Bible is a book of stolen material and lies put together by the Jewish menace as a means to enslave and destroy the gentiles (non-Jews), but as was said, it is important to understand exactly the material inside of it to debunk the BHI claim. So many blacks relate and cling on to this movement and so it is important to understand the whole ideology.

According to the Judeo-Christian bible, Israelites were the descendants of the sons of Jacob and whose name was changed to Israel in the bible. So, the descendants of Jacob/Israel were called the children of Israel. Israel is everywhere in the bible and so any group of people claiming to be the Israelites are seeking to feel as if they are the chosen ones. Another example is in British Israelism. They mimic the BHI in that they believe that europeans are the original Israelites.

A few examples they use to somehow prove that the original Israelites were black. They take the verses from the bible completely out of context.

Lamentations chapter 4, verse 8 " Their visage is blacker than a coal; They are not known in the streets; Their skin cleaveth to the bones: It is withered, it has become like a stick"

It is quite obvious that this quote is metaphorical and that the so called god is mad at the children of Israel and if they do something bad their face will darken...

-Lamentations chapter 5, verse 10 "Our skin was black like an oven because of the terrible famine"

Speaks for itself...

-Book of job, Chapter 30, verse 30 "My skin is black upon me and my bones are burned with heat"

Again, poetry and metaphor is used. The character Job was in mourning when God took everything away from him.

-Revelation 1:14

"His head and his hairs were as white like wool, as white as snow."

That verse is describing the color of his hair and not the texture of his hair. And if they verse is describing his skin color, then white would be it, not black.

-Revelation 1:15
"And his feet unto like fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace."

Brass that has been melted and burned takes on a fine glow and definitely not of a dark brown or burnt ash color.

The BHIs also believe that the character David was black but in Samuel, chapter 17, verse 42, his was described as such "for he was but a youth and ruddy and of a fair countenance."

This clearly means that he had red hair and white skin. From what I have observed, the BHIs still claim that this quote describes light skinned blacks.

Followers of this movement take many quotes out of that lie of a bible without even understanding all of the other phrases from that book like that of the curses and damnation of the gentiles and the rest of humanity.

Deuteronomy 28:68
"And the lord shall bring thee into Egypt again with ships by the way thereof I spake unto thee, thou shall see it no more again: and there ye shall be sold unto your enemies for bondmen and bond women, and no man shall buy you"

This is the verse most used by the black hebrew Israelites to justify that the original Israelites were black. The BHI claim that the keywords ships and bondage, and being sold clearly references the Trans-Atlantic slave trade.

According to the BHI, America is proven to be Egypt because on the back of the one dollar bill there is an Egyptian pyramid. If blacks of the Americas were the true Israelites and then they would have had to be in America as slaves, and then go to Israel, commit a sin against the so called god and then be brought back to America and sold as slaves... This historically has not happened whatsoever.

"And there ye shall be sold unto your enemies..."

This quote also gives way into the belief that whites enslaved blacks and because of this, whites are the enemies of the blacks of the Americas when in fact it was the Jewish psyche that brought about that black holocaust.

Many American Blacks are so lost and unaware of who they are, they are fed lies and false pathologies that the Jews instill unto them and so it is a healing balm to take on any claim that would give them a sense of self importance and worth no matter how ridiculous or illogical. Much of our gentile history has been wiped away and corrupted along with our deep spiritual culture because of the Jewish program of Christianity.

We are of the seed line of Satan, the creator and liberator of Humanity!

Rastafarianism

Christianity is a LIE!

Many of you in the black community have heard of Rastafarianism. I wanted to touch a bit on this subject because many blacks, in one way or the other, follow this way of thinking. It is part of many black communities but prevalent in Jamaica. I even had a Rastafari temple in my neighborhood growing up.

I never understood it but all in all it is just a sub branch of Christianity. It does not seem to be as widely adhered to like the Black Hebrew Israelite Movement but it connects to the disgusting claim that black gentiles are the true Jews... They believe that to be a Rastafari is to be a jew by nature...

If one studied the Torah and that lie of a Bible, what race of Satan would want to be a Jew? They are the ones responsible for all the fucked up things happening to the world and humanity. You see this if you study and read the Torah/Old Testmament- They are full of CURSES on HUMANITY.

The star of David is a well known symbol in the Rastafari religion and way of life, as is the Lion of Judah...
Now, I am not going to go into how silly their claims are because it is right on par with the BHI in their use of misinterpreted bible quotes and in what they follow... They even use chapter 22, verse 2 in the book of revelations as an excuse for smoking weed. They say that smoking the herb is the highest form in attaining communion with god.

The Rastafarian beliefs are based on Judaism and with influence on the Old Testament since they believe that the Bible was written by blacks. Of course there is a twist.. They have come to know that the messiah is actually Haile Selassie who was a crowned emperor of Ethiopia. According to the Rastafaris, Haile Selassie, also known as " Lord of Israel", is a descendant of Solomon and David.

These adherents especially believe that their holy place is Zion and that Ethiopia is the home of the real ancient Israelites.

Rastafarianism has its connections with Beta Israel (House of Israel) in Ethiopia because the Jews have located and settled in the north and north western part for centuries and has spread. When you take a look at the inhabitants residing in Beta Israel, you see the jewish culture being practiced. The Jews infested and infiltrated yet again through intermixing with the black population therein.

The Moors

On the subject of the Moors, it needs to be known, even if there are Black people out there who want to be willfully blind and disregard facts and logics. The Moors were Mixed race and Arabic people who were Muslim. Evidence and research shows that they were of Primarily North African descent, just like the inhabitants of North Africa today who are also mixed race, i.e Eurasian, Arabic and of Black Sub-Saharan ancestry. The Moors also had Black slaves as well as Blacks in their ranks.

From the artifacts, paintings and such from the Moors, they all show them to be of mixed descent and not Black.

They also practiced the Lie of Islam which is nothing but a program of evil and was created by the Jewish enemy to conquer and destroy the Gentiles (non-Jews) in the East.

Islam is a Lie

Lets not also forget that the Arabs enslaved Blacks for a very long time and it was very brutal and depraved. This was the Trans-Saharan Slave Trade.

Below are two factual articles that show that the Moors were of Berber and Arab descent- The sad thing is, no matter how many facts you bring to the surface, many Black people will refuse to see the truth...all for the sake of trying to feel better about their race.

Link on the Moor's Identity

Link to the anthropological evidence on the Moors

I don't know about you, but I don't need to hold on to a false history just to feel good about my race. And I am certainly not going to cry or put up a fit about it. I am already connected to the beautiful satanic history of the Black race.

Hail Satan!

The Ancient Egyptians

It's time for us to finally visit the subject of the Egyptians. This is a hot topic for sure as both Black people and White people are putting forth claims- Blacks saying that Egypt was an all black civilization and Whites saying that it wasn't, etc I want to say that it is normal for people to want to feel good about themselves or feel uplifted by the accomplishments of their ancestors and blood, etc. This is all normal.
The case is, Africa has always been a multi-racial and diverse continent. Whether home to Blacks, Black sub-groups, Whites and Eurasians, Arabs, Asiatics and those in between.

Ancient Egypt is several thousand years old and I do mean several. We're talking more than 30,000. The pyramids have been found to be 40,000 or more years old and they seem to predate the ancient Egyptian civilization. It is obvious that the extraterrestrial gods helped to build the pyramids. Scientists today still cannot quite figure out how it was built...

Given that information, why is it not taken into huge consideration that there were more than once race inhabiting Egypt at different periods of time? Also, why aren't Black people looking into the fact that the Egyptian culture is seen in other places in Africa...?

Of course the Black race was in Egypt at some point thousands of years after it was settled. Many of the Black race were trained and taught the Egyptian knowledge and took it with them as they migrated. This is seen with the Black Yorubas, the Bantu

and the Dogon. The Egyptian priesthood of the ancient Egyptians and the Dogon shows they came from the same place. However there is no disputing that the Pre-Dynastic mummies that were found were white.

All the races that lived in Africa, Egypt included, were given the same knowledge and culture. It came from the same source. The Gods interacted with the Gentile races in Egypt, which was the center of the Egyptian culture and knowledge.

The Egyptian Gods and the Black Race

A quote from a clergy member that further expands on what was mentioned:
"With Ancient Egypt its known the Egyptian records that Egypt was settled by the Shemsu Hor, the White People who came out of the east. The pre dynastic tombs are of White Peoples. The Dynastic period was the last part of their history. The very ancient ethnic Egyptians the Coptic's are mainly White like the Kurds and others. The pre dynastic Egyptian tombs showed they were white.

It was an ancient tradition to show men with red skin and women as white. The Greeks did the same. At some point a lot of race mixing took over. Despite the Egyptians attempt to stop it. Today you can see all kinds of people in Egypt. Native Whites from the Coptic's who are from the ancient world as a community, mixed race people, Blacks and on." The last Pharaoh was Nubian but that was the end point of Egyptian civilization. He reigned for a few years then the Assyrians invaded. And took half of Egypt, then came the Persian's not too long later, then the Greeks, Roman's and Arabs"

The amount of information circulating around on the Ancient Egyptians is vast. Im not going to go over every bit of information just to try to prove or dismiss something as complex as this topic. The fact is Black people are connected to Ancient Egypt, in the form of our Egypyian Daemon gods, their culture and the sacred knowledge they preserved and that's enough for me. Even though evidence shows that Ancient Egypt was not an all Black civilization from the beginning.

Copyright 2019
Blacks for Satan; All rights reserved.

The Olmecs and More about Black Identity

Aside from The Black Hebrew Israelites, the Moors and so on. There are other claims such as the Olmecs were a Black civilization.

Again we have the appropriating of another race's culture.

The situation with the Olmecs is the Afrocentrics argue that the Olmecs were Black people that occupied the Americas just because there are large Olmec stone statue heads that look similar to African head shapes. Lets not forget that there are many Olmec Descendants who look like the statue depictions more than a Black African, such as with thicker lips and broad noses... DNA studies also show that there are no links to the Olmecs and Black Africans (from tests done on the Olmec remains. There are also NO evidence of African Culture in any of the Olmec civilizations. No remnants of African culture and artifacts whatsoever. If the Olmecs were a Black African civilization, we would find evidence and artifacts from them. But there is none. The Olmec civilization was of the Mongoloid people with Asiatic ancestry.

Here is a link to a wonderful article PLUS 3 videos proving the Olmecs were NOT black African.

The Olmecs were not Black

Its important to mention that there have been claims of "Black Athena", that Beethoven (the white German composer) was Black and that the Chinese were originally Black, that the Black race taught the White race everything they know, etc, etc and the list goes on. NONE of this can be proven, they are just based on an inferiority complex and history that only served as an ego boost. This is exactly what happens when people are separated from their culture, history and homelands- you have many false identity arguments and a need to take on another form of identity just to feel better about the self and race.

Black people do not need to feel that way- we have our own culture alongside the Satan and our ancient Gods. It is the Jew that has made Black people feel inferior and curse them in the Bible so much so that it has caused spiritual and psychological association with these curses and the racism and hate that is in the Bible. In the Bible the Jews assert that the Black race is eternally cursed to be slaves...

Re-Inventing the Black Race of Satan

Let us take the time and go over what we know about the Black race and our nature. We are a sacred race created by Satan. And like all his creations, we need to do our

part to advance spiritually and evolve.

Think about what it means to come from the ancient gods.

We do not need to follow a nature and false identity that the enemy has created for us: a Black race with no sense that destroys and aimlessly drifts through life with no meaning. Thanks to enemy infestation and 1000s of years of degeneration we have not become a succesful race. We have been plagued by enemy curses, spiritual degeneration, a high percentage of intraracial crime and murder, and psychological entrapment.

In order to overcome this, We must follow the satanic path that comes from our creator.

In examining the Black race, you can see a primal energy. We must direct this and sublimate it into something positive. I want to see the blacks race's aggression and depth of feeling directed at destroying the our enemy and in becoming the best we can be.

We should respect the other races from Satan, highlight our best features and work to improve our lives under their guidance.

With meditation, it truly makes one become a better person. Our meditations also increases the intelligence and understanding. It opens the mind fully. The meta practices finish what was interrupted. This is very important. Let us surpass our limits and become progressive.

When one looks into ancient Black satanic culture, you can see how advanced our ancestors were. What we see today with many Blacks is not a reflection of them. Our ancestors were in tuned with themselves and knew their place in the world. This primal energy was controlled and sublimated. The Black race had their own societies that the gods helped us build, and our skills and abilities increased as we advanced. This is why meditation is SUPER important, it elevates one in more ways than imaginable and speeds up the process of evolution.

There are many sites and ruins still hidden that points to the Blacks race's own advancement thousands and thousands of years ago in Africa. ALL gentile races had beautiful cultures and beautiful societies. The gods were by our sides.

As for today, All of us should do our part in teaching our people. We do not need to live a lifestyle of crime, degeneracy, poverty, helplessness and ignorance. Use your powers, your natural gifts within your soul to get what you need in life.

Focus on Satan. Do what you can to lift your consciousness up and lead by example. Now and more than ever, we must become a new specimen of our race.

Hail Satan!

Blacks and Jews

This page of Blacks for Satan will provide you with the information you need to know how the Jewish race has destroyed the Black race since the beginning. They have used drugs, violence, poverty and psychological warfare to take us down.
The Jews have caused the suffering, decline and fall of the Black race and they have lied to us by blaming it on the White race. This is how the Jews get away with their crimes, remember this.

Its time to educate ourselves.

The Jewish race is our Enemy!

You want to know what Jews think of Black people? Here is what a Jewish Rabbi has to say...
"*Many people will laugh at the very idea that a Jew would consider any black to be an equal as a rule, Jews loathe blacks more than they do whites, but they find that exploiting blacks is advantageous to the advancement of their agenda, and it is for this reason, and no other, that they associate with blacks.*

Those who are incapable of attaining to supreme religious values include the black coloured people and those who resemble them in their climates. Their nature is like the mute animals. Their level among existing things is below that of a man and above that of a monkey." (Maimonides, Guide To The Perplexed, Hebrew Version)

The Enemy: The Jewish Race

There is a war going on. A war between Satan's creation, who are the Gentile (non-Jew) races of the world and the beings know as Jews.
On the situation with Jews...
"They are not my people"- Satan

When Jews are mentioned, people think of those who only practice the religion known as "Judaism." This is false. Jews are a race and DNA tests show and prove this. (**More info on that below)**
Being a Jew is not just practicing Judaism. Even Jews admit this that they come from a separate genetic line. Jew's have a different racial and psycho-biological make-up.

"The Jewish religion states the Jews are a special race that came from "out there beyond this world" this is openly stated by Rabbi Laitman as well in this famous talk to the nation of Israel. The Jewish religion states the Jewish race was created by YHVH and has a special blood line from YHVH which only the Jews have.
The Jewish racial gene is called the Cohen gene and has Reptilian DNA in it. The Rabbi's state the Jews share a special spiritual connection to these Reptilians to their collective racial consciousness for such reason. The Jewish leadership write on the fact they received their entire religion from these Reptilians this includes all the Kabbalah practices that form the whole of it. Its simply a criminal system of using the collective psychic power of the Gentiles mass mind and connecting into this to materialize the Global rule of the Jews and their "Masters". - HP Mageson666

Jews have been able to blend into other gentile races and cultures but their DNA is ever-present and carries on. Its like a parasite clinging to its host. Mixing within races in order to infiltrate.
Jews are NOT white people. They have mixed with whites over some time and have taken up some of their features such as lighter skin, lighter eyes and hair. Since they look similar to white people and many are mixed with white, they are automatically lumped into the white race.
Jews only claim to be white when it fits their agenda and plans, so that the blame can go on the white race.

Understanding Jewish Genetics

As far as we all know, and from the research on their history spiritually and physically, they are an alien hybrid race that are also mixed with some gentile DNA. Pretty much the same way that we were genetically engineered, so were they. They have reptilian DNA.

The difference is Satan created us with care, love and thought. The Jews come from an entirely different species and albeit created without the same "purpose" and thought as we were. Satan and the gods are evolved, loving and moral beings, and so this will reflect in their creations: Us.

The Jews come from ruthless and destructive beings, of course they will be of something that reflects it. The Jews have many genetic diseases because of this as well, and not to mention the said mixing with gentiles over time. Their genes are weakened and out of whack.
Even as Jews age, you will see that they tend to look worse and worse. In Hollywood, I dare you to look up Jewish stars without their make-up and before plastic surgeries...you will see what I mean...

Since Jews are a different race created from different beings, they have a long list of diseases exclusive to them.
Jewish diseases Link
Scientific data from Jewish and non-Jewish sources show that they have different RACIAL genetics hence different psychological inclinations:

Link 1
Link 2
Link 3
Link 4
Link 5

Know Your Enemy: How to recognize and spot a Jew
In order to know your enemy, you must be able to identify them. Here are two links to recognize Jews. It gets easier with time.
How to identify a Jew **Part 1**
How to identify a Jew **Part 2 (**Also includes identifying them by their last names.)

Blacks Never Left Slavery - A Summary
By HP Mageson666

So what happened?

Blacks were violently ripped out of their world and culture by the practice of Jewish slavery. Many authors both Jewish and Black had stated this fact. This is because Judaism states Jews are to make slaves of the Goyim the Gentiles. Jewish Christianity also created a justification for this as well.

Blacks were enslaved as cattle property for centuries by mainly Jews in a Jewish run system of slavery in a foreign society were they even had to take an alien name. There culture was stripped away and they were forced into the Jewish ideology of Christianity the ideology of their slavery.

Blacks after being freed still have the memory of being abused and on the bottom of society for centuries. There were also laws passed against them to restrict them among White society. This has created a neurosis in the Black psyche that has been documented by psychiatrists going back to the 1920's. Its a inferiority complex. This is the generational trauma of the structural violence done to them by the Jewish program. Today the Jews are constantly rubbing salt in that wound as well for a reason.

The Jews pretended they wanted to all of a sudden help the Blacks out that they dragged here, imprisoned as slaves, abused and spit on as Goyim. The situation is the humanitarianism was a Jewish game strategy to bring about greater Jewish control with Communism. Using the Blacks as organized block to achieve this. Black leaders such as Cruse mentioned this in his own book "Crisis of the Negro Intellectual". The NAACP was run by Jewish individuals till recently why was that..? CONTROL.

Jews used business monopoly to destroy the Black business class and wealth of the Black community with desegregation to reduce them to poverty. The Jews then used Mossad with the CIA to set up the flow of drugs into their community as Gary Webb was murdered for writing about. This then destroyed the Black community the family unit and brought the gangs. The Jews then used this situation with their media to crea-

te a new Black culture in this chaos of Black identity politics. Which is meant to disempower them, frustrate them and use them as pawns in the Jewish game.

Under this new cultural regime created by Jews the Black race has almost gone extinct in America. Most Black men are in jail, killed in violence by other Blacks or on drugs. The Black community is so destroyed take away welfare and they will starve. This is how the Jews want it. Now the Blacks are under total Jewish control. With nothing of racial solitary left on any cultural, economic and community level.
The Blacks on now on their knee's to the Jewish welfare state and leftist communist establishment of the Democratic Party. That use Blacks to keep pushing along the Jewish game strategy of Communism where all the Goyim are held as common property by the Jews.

In Africa the Jewish owners of Africa use Communism and the Black sell out class they have made into the political class to murder over seventy thousand Blacks just in Zimbabwe alone. This is to maintain Jewish ownership of the African nations for themselves. The same Jews are leading the Black Marxist movements in America. What do you think they might care for Blacks. Zimbabwe was conquered by the point of the gun and robbery by the agencies of the Jewish Rothschild's and now the Jews are just using a Black oppressor class instead of a White one.

What the Jews did to Blacks in America they did in Africa. The Jewish run Empires like the British and the Jewish financed and direct empires went into Africa and took the land and transferred ownership of the land the resources and the people into their control. And then committed cultural enslavement with Christianity to maintain control. When the European empires left the Jews who ran the whole thing stayed there. This is why Libya was destroyed for trying to openly liberate Africa as a slave plantation from the Jewish elites sitting in New York and London. This is also the reason there are so many wars and oppression in current Africa.

So the Blacks have been the victims of centuries of structural violence created by a Jewish supremacist globalist system.

So how can Black People change this? If one studies the Dogon a Black tribe that lives in Mali one will find the answer. The Dogon live in a tribal society of around a quarter of a million people. The Dogon leaders have Egyptian names of our Gods such as Amon and their culture is Egyptian.

They live in peace with each other and farm. They have a democratic society in which disputes are solved by public debate and the wisdom of their tribal elders. They live by and follow a spiritual wisdom they received from the ancient Nommo Gods. They don't have any of the problems the Black communities have elsewhere because they have been spared the Jewish cultural genocide of others.

In America there is a Jewish church on every Black corner and what has it done but destroy them. There is a communist ideological identity movement for Blacks run by Jews like Schwartz [Sorros's real name] what is it getting them destroyed.

The The solution is Blacks must reject the system of Jewish supremacy and its structural violence waged against them. This means rejection of Christianity, Communism and Capitalism. This means Blacks must follow the Dogon way and return to the Gods and their spiritual culture once reunited with this and having their consciousness spiritualized they will succeed and secure their race.

Nommo is an ancient name of Enki the living God Satan. If one studies Voodun the sigils of this African way are sigil's identical to the Demon's sigils. The teachings of the African wisdom tradition are the same as the Sumerian's and Egyptian teachings even having the same titles of the God's such as Nana. These are the teachings of our Gods. The African traditions even have instructions on how to communicate with the Gods in other star systems spiritually

Hail Satan!

Jews Started and Financed the Black Trans-Atlantic Slave Trade

Jews started the Black Trans-Atlantic Slave Trade

The Jewish race has caused TREMENDOUS suffering to the Black race, and they still are doing so to this day! Of the many, one of the biggest catastrophes are that of the Slave Trade.
Jews have profitted and have become VERY wealthy and prosperous because of the enslavement of our people. The Jews have blamed it on the White race. Jews owned the slave ships and made up the bulk of the popoulation that owned slaves. While White people abolished and worked to end the slavery in America.
"The Jews didn't even really sell slaves to Whites. In all reality only 1.4 percent of Whites owned slaves in America. Most America Whites didn't agree with it and put

major regulations on it. Jews owned the majority of slaves. The Jews mainly sold them to other Jews, the slaves where used in the Jewish run industries that slaves were used to facilitate such as the sugar cane plantations. This is the source of how the Jews really made their wealth the Jew bankers, slavers, planation owners and such were all working together this was key to the rise of the massive wealth power of the Jewish bankers as well." -HP Mageson666

Judaism, the racial religion of the Jews, says that all Gentiles (non-Jews) are like that of animals and only exist to serve the Jew. Now what do you think will happen to the Black race again once the Jews get total global control of the nations of the Earth? This is dictated in their Torah/ Old testament of the Bible that they will control the world and establish a New World Order under Communism.
Do not be deceived!

Please educate yourselves on the Truth:

The Jews and the Black Slave Trade
Doctor Tony Martin, a Black professor and black nationalist who has written books and put out videos about the Jews.
Read about the Jews starting the Slave trade

(*Note-this website is an archive of the original site*)
We Thought They Were White

Another wonderful website from another Black man who has written about Jews being separate from the White race and how Jews enslaved the Black Race.

The Welfare System and Communism

The Welfare system has hurt and enslaved the Black race in America. All it does is cause them to become dependent on the government, become lazy, weakening their self-dependence and determination, and it prepares them for Communism and enslavement.

Read about Communism

The Welfare state also works to destroys the Black family unit.

Most people have come to believe that the Welfare state is a government that provides for the total well being of its citizens but it is just another hidden strategy to pre-

pare us for enslavement and degradation.
It encompasses dependency on the state or state benefits and encourages breakdown of the family unit. These are among the many points to usher in communism, as established by the Jewish Frankfurt School . After the Great Depression(initiated by Jewish bankers) the American Welfare state came about and created the basis for the current Welfare system today

The Welfare State supports poverty and works to keep Gentiles (non-Jews) in a cycle of dependency and destroys personal worth and self reliance. This system has entrapped an enormous amount of Blacks but obviously this issue applies to all gentiles.

The rise of the Welfare state has been a great factor in the destruction of family stability, especially among blacks gentiles in America. The out-of-wedlock birth rates are estimated to be 3 times higher than it was before the welfare system began. Prior to the so-called war on poverty that began in the 60's, studies and records show that the United states was getting more prosperous and economically stable and there were dramatic decreases in poverty and destitution even among American black citizens.

Despite all of this, the welfare state expanded greatly with many layers and many public assistance programs and as these supplied benefits on welfare offered economic incentives for avoiding marriage and formation of two parent families, children born out-of-wedlock arose dramatically. It is a known fact that on the horrible effects of poverty stricken children not having both parents in their lives. This causes suffering and emotional problems and children raised in fatherless homes are more likely to engage in criminal behavior.

The penalty of marriage for those on welfare is a reduction of the benefits needed by the single parent. A person receives more money and benefits when they are single but if one were to marry another with a low paying job and the couple's income were to go a few dollars over the limit, they are subject to losing thousands of dollars worth of benefits and aid. And sadly, there are many occurrences where people refuse raises and other benefits from their employees because such a thing would cause their welfare benefits to get cut off completely or become extremely reduced. Increasing your income means losing way more in welfare benefits than what you would earn at work. This contributes to a lack of initiative and self fulfillment among many things that disrupt one's psychological foundations.

A major sociological study has concluded that lack of productive employment and action has undermined traditional roles and relationships for males especially who are denied an opportunity to confirm their own self worth by contributing to the survival of their family and community through hard work and leadership. A 1992 report on a

News Brunswick Welfare program states, "among men, particularly long term welfare induces a loss of self respect, increased rates of depression, and a tendency towards self destructive activities such as substance abuse and family violence."

When you look closely at this disgusting system, you see that marriage, and working are pretty much heavily taxed and these public assistance programs reward and motivates the very things that are most likely to cause poverty.The welfare state makes poverty more comfortable, while penalizing attempts to rise out of poverty and of course the only ones benefiting from this crap are the Jewish bureaucrats who receive huge salaries for initiating these bogus welfare programs.

And as we all can see, the fact of the matter is that the minds of those afflicted with economic dependency causes them to see this dependency as normal and this mentality is passed down from parents to children over generations and so this further conditions the masses for feelings of diminished self worth and a sort of learned helplessness.

This totally corresponds to the slave mentality in communism.This welfare state has really added to the break down of self reliance and determination and this causes great harm to society and community as a whole. This dependency has been embedded in generations of cultures that have been dependent on welfare like in the American black population and in minority groups.

In the communistic model, the state controls everyone and holds them at the same level and this model discourages wealth, encourages poverty and enslavement. Communism is of the Jewish agenda. Communism may execute socialism to a certain degree but this is just a ruse to give the idea that the government is working towards that ideal but the truth points towards the contrary.

"The soul of Communism is the soul of Judaism"- Rabbi Harry Waton

Source:
"Dances with Dependency" By Helin

Jewish Destruction of Africa

Our ancestral homeland of Africa has been infiltrated, raped, and plundered since the beginning of the enemy's war on humanity-both spiritually and materially. Like all

Gentile societies and nations, the Jew has orchestrated and put into effect their agenda to destroy and enslave us through any means.

The goal is to set up and establish a Jewish slave plantation state in Africa where the Black Gentiles are murdered, used, oppressed and the wealth of the country taken. The Rothschilds are a Jewish dynasty who run the International Monetary Fund. They have used their power to enforce colonialism to take control of Africa and bleed dry the resources and line their pockets. These Rothschilds have also profited from the Black Trans-Atlantic slave trade.

We all know now that Jews have used occult/magickal power to acquire this, along with setting up and creating this disgusting monetary system to enslave us all. Since they control the wealth they have been able to induce famine, poverty and keep African nations impoverished and poor. Basically making us gentiles slave away for a fucking shekel.

Jews use Occult magick and Rituals to Enslave us

If you look at who owns the mines and resource distribution in Africa, they are in the hands of the Jews. Whether it be by oil, diamonds and precious metals, they control this and none of it goes to the black workers and their nations. Nothing.

There is a movie called " Blood Diamond", it depicts the situation in Africa as the people are subject to poverty, political upset, slavery and other horrible circumstances all to enrich and make wealthier the Jewish bankers, global elites and war mongerers. Its all Jewish insanity and criminality.

Keep in mind, the Jews have also used this tremendous monetary power to buy and finance corrupt and horrible Black gentile "leaders" that have helped to kill off and enslave the black gentile population and deliver them to the Jewish cause like with a Communist dictatorship in places like South Africa. As long as the Jews have control and the so called leaders continue to sell out their people, we will not see improvement. Africa is one step away from being a global plantation slave state and the situation there and with Whites in south Africa is nothing but a blueprint of what is to come if the Jew is to take full control of Gentile humanity.

Now in order for the enemy and Jews to have been able to truly establish total control over the Black Gentiles, our Satanic and pagan history was destroyed systematically and stolen from us and Christianity and Islam enforced. This was one of the reasons for Jewish financed colonialism in Africa via the Rothschilds, Christian and BRUTAL Islamic conquest over the centuries (all Jewish created), and to also spread and force the lie of these programs.

It has been a constant battle. Humanity has already been suffering and without since before the Jewish filth surfaced. The enemy ETs have been attacking humanity, disconnecting us from spirituality and infiltrating our sacred religions since our gods were bound, outnumbered and cut off from us.

With Africa, ruins, artifacts and other structures and monuments have been found to be some 16000 or more years old which is telling to how old the black race is along with our relationships with our original gods. With the ruthless Jewish control and imperialism, things such as sacred ancestral family heirlooms were taken and confiscated. Some of these things that connected black families to the early black ancestors, have turned up in museums, Rothschild and Jewish collections and or destroyed by the Jesuits who voyaged into Africa to replace the culture with xianity.

Despite all of this, there is still some evidence of our ancient history in Africa, underground mines, systems and structures that point towards an old and advanced civilization has been discovered. As I have mentioned before, there have been pyramidal structures found in South africa, structures to track the solar and lunar movements, remnants of ancient fortresses and temples for our gods were unearthed. I asked about this and one of the Daemons told me that these were all destroyed to hide our past. This is no different than how all gentile satanic culture all over the world has been infiltrated and destroyed.

Unfortunately now this place is in constant chaos, war-torn, corrupt, destroyed with famine and poverty through communism and international Jewry, and the poison of Jewish programs designed to enslave humanity and prepare us for our own damnation. The disgusting programs of Christianity and Islam have did their jobs of destroying, weakening and degenerating the black race. These filthy Jewish programs have corrupted the spirit of Satan's divine creation.

Spiritual degeneration, disconnection from our gods, centuries upon centuries of Jewish blood rituals and curses, poverty, and enemy ET interference, lack of power meditation and elevation has caused the black race to be very much effected and behind as a race. Since the Black race is especially a very physical race, the overall degeneration is linked to IQ deficiencies and extreme poverty in many places of Africa. Science has shown that meditation changes the neurological component of the brain, and increases the IQ, memory, cognitive functioning, mental health, grey matter, insight, etc.

Even Black gentiles connected to our Ancient gods (mainly the Egyptian Daemons) through association, like in many places of Africa, some of the Yorubas, Dogon Africans and the Black neo-pagans in the Americas who are tied into traditional black spi-

rituality are more evolved and display more civility and focus. This is the difference between Black pagans and those who are tied into the negative vortex of the enemy programs. One also can look at the Arabic Gentiles in the Middle East, they have been reduced to a disposition of violent behavior, rape, illiteracy and mental stagnation, and other degenerate tendencies because of the destructive program of Islam that binds and corrupts the soul.

Power meditation uplifts and brings one to a higher level. This is why it is important for all of us to do our meta exercises. Power meditation truly makes a person better.

Africa is the home of the Black race, the place where Satan and the gods put us to reside. Africa has many resources, is home to beautiful and unique plants/flora, animals and vast and gorgeous land. We need to take back our homeland, restore the beauty and bring the gods back into the minds and souls of our people in order to evolve and grow as a race.

Hail Satan!

Jewish Destruction of Black America
By HP Mageson666

The Black Community in America was destroyed in several major waves by the Jews, of course it is know the Jews where owners and operators of the African Slave Trade the book " The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews."

The book documents this fact in depth right from the confessions and documents of the Jews themselves. This book documents that not only did the Jews own and operate the Slave Trade, they where also 75% to more of the owners of the Slaves themselves in the New World. The Jews stated they would use the Blacks of America as shock troops in their destruction of America, the end purpose being to pull America down into a Global Communist State.
Quote from the Jew Israel Cohen:

"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races, that for centuries have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party ...

In America, we will aim for subtle victory. While enflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will instill in the Whites a guilt complex for the exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites, and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." -A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century by Israel Cohen, 1913 On June 17, 1957,

This passage was read into the Congressional Record by Rep. Thomas G. Abernathy.

The first wave came in "Civil Rights Movement" which was nothing more then a Communist front to enact exactly what Israel Cohen stated in 1913.
During this time the real Black Nationalist groups in America who represented their Peoples interests[they wanted racial separation and self-determination] where destroyed from without and within by the Jews. And the Jewish fronts using their Black agents such as Martin Luther King were used to ensure the first wave of this agenda.

The racial mixing laws passed first destroyed the Black Community as the Black Business classes and community now forced to compete with large Jewish corporations where quickly devastated economically. Many of their educated classes offered bigger money jobs, left the community and moved outwards leaving the majority of the area's without any real leadership left and improverished. With a handful of Jewish controlled "Black Leaders" to distract the Blacks into belief they had a racial Leadership.
The NAACP was started and owned by Jews at the head. Their job is to make sure the Blacks have no real leadership and the Jewish leaders behind the door use them as shock troops for the Communistic[Jewish] war on America.

The next wave was drugs, the Jews wanted to destroy the Black Community structures so they could never rise as a force against them again, as had happened with real Black Nationalist groups in the past. The Jewish mafia working with the Kosher controlled CIA and psychopathic elements in the Black Community started to pour Drugs into the Black Communities.

How powerful is the Jewish Mafia branch of their control system in America?
"Friedman points out that the first of the Jewish mob's godfathers in the United States, Evsei Agron, owed his crime career to a politically connected Orthodox rabbi, Ronald Greenwald. Rabbi Greenwald had gotten his political connections working for Richard Nixon's 1972 reelection campaign. He was Nixon's ambassador to the Jewish community. In the 1980s Rabbi Greenwald became mob boss Agron's one-Jew think tank and facilitator. Mob insiders report that most of Agron's rackets were planned in Rabbi Greenwald's Manhattan office. A leading mob member in Toronto, Joseph Sigalov, is also a leader in Canada's Orthodox Jewish community and the publisher of an influential Orthodox newspaper."

You can see the Jewish mafia is nothing more then a overt section of the Jewish racial collective.

Looking back at the rise of the Gangs in the Black Communities that have killed thousands and turned once safe neighborhoods into literal war zones and destroyed the family unit and community spirit. It was all linked to the high amount of drugs flowing into their neighborhoods, different Blacks started banding together to sell the lethal product and starting fighting against other Blacks doing the same territory equals profits. It was at this time and cause the major Black Gangs formed into strong numbers and rose to power. The previous situation of what "Desegregation" did to their Communities helped to create the ground work for this.

A Jounalist Gary Webb exposed a major part of this in 1996: "Webb was best known for his 1996 "Dark Alliance" series of articles written for the San Jose Mercury News and later published as a book. In the three-part series, Webb investigated Nicaraguans linked to the CIA-backed Contras who had allegedly smuggled cocaine into the U.S. Their smuggled cocaine was distributed as crack cocaine in Los Angeles, with the profits funneled back to the Contras. Webb also alleged that this influx of Nicaraguan-supplied cocaine sparked, and significantly fueled, the widespread crack cocaine epidemic that swept through many U.S. cities during the 1980s.

According to Webb, the CIA was aware of the cocaine transactions and the large shipments of drugs into the U.S. by Contra personnel. Webb charged that the Reagan administration shielded inner-city drug dealers from prosecution in order to raise money for the Contras, especially after Congress passed the Boland Amendment, which prohibited direct Contra funding.... Webb supported his story with documents obtained through the Freedom of Information Act, subsequently including a 450-page declassified version of an October 1988 report by CIA Inspector General Frederick Hitz.

According to Webb and his supporters, the evidence demonstrates that White House officials, including Oliver North, knew about and supported using money from drug trafficking to fund the contras, and these officials neglected to pass any information along to the DEA. The 1988 report from the Senate Subcommittee on Narcotics, Terrorism and International Operations of the Committee on Foreign Relations led by Sen. John Kerry commented that there were "serious questions as to whether or not US officials involved in Central America failed to address the drug issue for fear of jeopardizing the war effort against Nicaragua."[4]

Webb's reporting generated fierce controversy, and the San Jose Mercury News backed away from the story, effectively ending Webb's career as a mainstream media journalist. In 2004, Webb was found dead from two gunshot wounds to the head, which the coroner's office judged a suicide. Though he was criticized and outcast from the mainstream journalism community, his reportage was eventually vindicated as many of his findings have since been validated: since Webb's death, both the Los

Angeles Times and the Chicago Tribune have defended his "Dark Alliance" series.

Journalist George Sanchez states that "the CIA's internal investigation by Inspector General Frederick Hitz vindicated much of Gary's reporting" and observes that despite the campaign against Webb, "the government eventually admitted to more than Gary had initially reported" over the years.[1]" Interview piece on Webb:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d6dHqP9wc3k

Webb was murdered with two bullets to the head, he was writing a new book on the subject and it has been strongly rumored in this work he was writing on the connection to the Jewish role behind the drug trade into the Black Community. The next major wave from here is the Jewish created "Ghetto Culture" that makes the behaviour of a psychopath glamorous.

Many young Blacks growing up in now broken homes without healthy family structure or community structure now look to gangs and the "gang lifestyle" as away to obtain the basic social/human needs in negative path. That they would otherwise have had in a positive way in a healthy society and family.
Jewish control of the Media: Link

Racial mixing is another major psychological weapon the Jews promote to the Blacks. The other part of this is the Jew by it's control of the Media and education system and social engineering have instilled in the Black Race in America a deep Self-hatred and resentment complex over being Black. And on the other foot a hatred towards Whites by blaming all their crimes on the White populace. While holding Whites up subconsciously to them in the Media as the standard of beauty and successful living[fueling this self-hatred and resentment].

Racial mixing is another major psychological weapon the Jews promote to the Blacks[and Gentiles together]. The biggest part of this is the deep suggestion in the Jewish Media to Black Males to take a White Women to get back at Whitey and that it's a sign of status to have one. The Jew then works to emasculate the White Males, as no women on the instinctive level is attracted to a such a creature. Helping to push this along. The Jew is a master of psychology and uses this ability to control the Gentiles on many levels.

Sooner or later this frustation is going to erupt to a high degree and start a possible race war which is what the Jews want. We must not allow the Jew to ever hide amongst our Peoples again pitting us against each other. In the end Black, White or other we all get the same Gulag in the Global Zionist State.

All Gentiles must realize our common enemy. The ancient enemy of all humanity, the Jew.

Sources :

Gary Webb Wiki
The Jewish Mob in America by Dr. William Pierce

South Africa and Jewish created Insanity

The Jews have destroyed, raped, and have caused constant wars and poverty in Africa: The goal is to steal the wealth of Africa and destroy the natives and their culture, with slavery being the end goal.

Jewish Destruction of Africa

The Jews are working to bring Africa down into one huge Jewish plantation state.

At present, South Africa is experiencing a fragile economy and racial conflict that has resulted in brutal murder, crime and violence. As of now, we are looking at an attempted genocide of the White population living there-in as well. What we are see in now in South Africa is a blue-print of what the Jews have in store for the Black and White race in the Americas. The Jews are trying to start a race war between the two races.

The Jews have lied to and convinced the Blacks in South Africa that they have been enslaved by the Whites and that their land was taken from them. This is not true. They are trying to put Blacks and Whites against each other as this was seen with Apartheid. The end result is genocide and mass death of the races, Jews benefit and profit off of using Blacks to destroy the White race and bring about a communistic revolution.

The Jews have instigated civil wars with their foreign intelligence agencies, and have helped to kick-start political parties and organizations such as BLF (Black First Land First), and the Economic Freedom Fighters- which are fueled by hate in response to a so called oppression that never happened. Jews such as Albre Sachs and Yossel Slovo, have also guided the ANC (African National Congress) to further creating racial tension and economic despair to push the country's ideals and policies towards a communist state.

South Africa, and Africa as a whole will not improve on its situation, in fact, it will only continue to sink into a communist and impoverished country, since Jews run the banking(Oppenheimer and Rupert) on behalf of the Rothschilds, the Jewish Dynasty. When the White farmer population is gone, the Jews and communists will own the land and the natives will be utterly dependent on the state. History repeats itself and this same situation happened in Zimbabwe as the land was taken from the farmers who grew and supplied the food for the country.

We are looking at more and more bloodshed because of the Jew, who only works to destroy the Gentiles.

The Jewish goal is to genocide the White race world wide and then enslave the rest under the Jewish New World order where the Jews are in power at the top and everyone else are slaves that only exist to serve the Jews, as dictated in their Torah and elaborated in the Talmud. Its always the same with Jews...

Source/Read more about how the Jews have destroyed Africa. What you see in Africa is hundreds of years of Jewish chaos and destruction:

Link Here

Black Lives Matter

With Black Lives Matter, the Jews are just using the Black race AGAIN.

Quote from the Jew Israel Cohen:

"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By pro-

pounding into the consciousness of the dark races, that for centuries have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party ... In America, we will aim for subtle victory. While enflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will instill in the Whites a guilt complex for the exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites, and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

-A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century by Israel Cohen, 1913

BLM is funded by the billionaire Jew George Soros, who has a history in financing organizations that only work to destabilize nations and cause chaos that only leads to Communism. Its all the same goal with the Jew.
Here is what this disgusting Jew has to say about the plans for America:

"Americans should expect society to alter accordingly. Riots will hit the streets, says Soros, and as a result, “It will be an excuse for cracking down and using strong-arm tactics to maintain law and order, which, carried to an extreme, could bring about a repressive political system, a society where individual liberty is much more constrained, which would be a break with the tradition of the United States.”

BLM is nothing but a Jewish funded Marxist terrorist movement that doesn't work to improve Black lives, it only serves to deliver America to the Jewish Communist cause by agitating society and causing civil unrest.

BLM doesn't care about Black lives, because if they did they would address the issues that Black people are facing in America. It is based on the lie of systematic racism. Where did this all stem from? The fact that police killed a criminal. Yes, Michael Brown, Freddie Gray and Trayvon Martin all committed crimes, hence they were criminals. Michael Brown had a long criminal record and history, as with the others.

The Jewish owned mainstream media won't tell you this because the agenda is to make these people victims that were "unjustly" killed- this is a trick to make Black people think that they are being "hunted down" based on race. But I'll tell you this, what are you all going to do about the Black people who die by RECORD numbers every year in America by their own kind? In fact, statistics show that Blacks kill themselves

more than police do.

Black on Black crime and gang violence are the main things that are taking the lives of Black people, children included, and causing broken homes that leads to social issues on those growing up in fatherless homes! Blacks kill themselves over things as small as 50 cents or a bag of chips (for real!). Its ridiculous!Because Jews have worked systematically to destroy the Black race in America, we now see all these problems, problems that they have blamed on the White race. Spiritual degeneration also adds to these problems.

The Ugly Truth

Everyone, including Black people, who try to actually help the Black race are labeled as the enemy. Why is that? Because the Jewish establishment and the Blacks who are controlled and paid off by them won't allow that. Many Blacks who give into the Jewish lie also wont take responsibility for the situation. I guess its easier to blame everything on America and theWhite race than to stand up for true racial justice and improvement...

The Jew has convinced the Blacks in America that America is an eternally racist nation that will always work against them and that the White race will always plot to oppress the Black race no matter what- the plan is to convince Non-Whites, especially the Black race that the only way to solve "racist" America is to essentially get rid of it and break down its existence.

With this narrative forced down their throats, it only serves to push the Black race into rioting and acting out into a communist uprising so that America will slowly collapse into chaos via race war and social dysfunction. Once America goes down, the Jews own the entire planet because America is the last super power nation that is getting in the way of the Jewish plan for total global domination. Blacks are only a Jewish tool that works to bring their own slavery. If that succeeds, the Black race will really see unimaginable slavery, suffering and oppression...

The Jewish race hates the Black race, they are our Enemy. When you look at all the

suffering and oppression that Blacks have experienced already, the fucking Jew is behind it all.

Source: A very worthy read.

"Black Lies Matter" by Taleeb Starkes

Martin Luther King (Jewish Owned Puppet)

Martin Luther King; Jewish Owned Puppet
By HP Mageson666

Martin Luther King was a fake Black leader who worked to manifest the Jewish agenda of Communism. He was part of the Jewish Frankfurt School; the school that worked to communize America and bring humanity under Jewish control of enslaving the Gentiles (non-Jews)

Read about Communism

Martin Luther King was trained at the Frankfurt communist school in Tennessee and was a paid agent:

"King was photographed in 1957 at the Highlander Folk School, a communist training school in Tennessee, with (Jew)Abner Berry who held a post on the Central Committee of the Communist Party. The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities reported that his Southern Christian Leadership Conference was "substantially under the control of the Communist Party through the influence of the Sout-

hern Conference Educational Fund and the communists who manage it."

King had connections with over 60 communist front organizations. Nine of his closest aides were high-ranking communist activists and one of those later became an aide to Rev. Jesse Jackson.

Stanley Levison, who had been a King advisor since 1956, had been involved with the Communist Party up to 1955 and brought other known communists onto King's staff."

Karl Prussion, an FBI agent who infiltrated the Communist Party and for five years attended meetings in California, testified in 1963:

"I further swear and attest that at each and everyone of the aforementioned meetings, one Reverend Martin Luther King was always set forth as the individual to whom Communists should look and rally around in the Communist struggle on many racial issues."

Julia Brown, a former Communist, said:

"We were told to promote Martin Luther King to unite Negroes and also Whites behind him ... He was taking directions from Communists. I know for a fact the Communists would never have promoted him, financed him, and supported him if they couldn't trust him. I am certain as I can be that he knew what he was doing."

Although a 1977 court order sealed the FBI's extensive surveillance records on King in the National Archives for 50 years, a book by Sen. Jesse Helms in 1998 called "The King Holiday and Its Meaning" said that Charles D. Brennan, an Assistant Director of the FBI who was personally involved in the surveillance, characterized his activities as "orgiastic and adulterous escapades" in which he could be "bestial in his sexual abuse of women." He also observed that "King frequently drank to excess."

King's famous dream speech was in fact written by his Jewish handler the same Jew Levinson who was the head of the America Communist Party in the 1950's and is full of lies and historical perjuries. Its a document that attempts to communize the memories of the Leaders and Founders of American named within. Its the Jewish big lie in action.

As Dr.Duke wrote in his book "My Awakening" on the subject:

Stanley Levinson, who wrote many of King's speeches, including, some say, the "I Have a Dream" speech delivered at the March on Washington....

King privately declared himself to be a Marxist, and told his inner circle that his efforts were a part of the "class struggle." His personal secretary, Bayard Rustin, was a Communist. When King had to replace Rustin in 1961, he chose another Communist, Jack O'Dell. His main advisor ("handler" would probably be a more apt term), as I've mentioned, was Jewish Communist Stanley Levinson, who edited and probably wrote a good deal of King's book Stride Toward Freedom. Levinson prepared King's income tax returns, controlled King's fundraising activities, and was also in charge of funneling Soviet money to the Communist Party, USA.[15]

Nothing new under the sun there:

"In 1925, a dozen blacks were recruited for propaganda training in Russia. That same year, the American Negro Labor Congress was established. In 1930, they changed their name to the League of Struggle for Negro Rights. They merged with the United Negro Congress when it was founded in 1936 in Washington, D.C. By 1940, communists made up two-thirds of its membership. In 1947, they united with the Civil Rights Congress, a communist front group."

Remember King was promoted as an agent of racial integration thus promotion of racial mixing and destruction of the two Gentile races, which is part of the Jewish Globalist Agenda. Where Blacks who promoted racial separation where attacked by the Jews...

The NAACP

The NAACP (National Association for the Advancement of Colored People) is just another Jewish plan and organization created by them to take control of the Black race in America and use them as tools to destroy it under the disguise of civil rights and equality.

Jews do not care about Black people and I have listed quotes by them on this website that show what they really think about us. They only associate with Blacks to use us to bring down America and its values to that of Communism. Divide and conquer, so

to speak. Black problems have dramatically increased because of Jews. Black people are far worst off in America than they were before the so called civil rights movement.

The Ugly Truth

The NAACP only works to make sure Blacks do not get any real leadership at all. The NAACP only works to make sure that Jews are the ones controlling these things.

Jews created the NAACP: Read this article by Dontell Jackson. It also includes confessions and statements from a long list of Jews who ADMIT their plans. NEVER trust Jews. Period.

The Jews and the NAACP

The Political Game

The Jews own 96 percent of the Media, corporations, our banking system, the Federal reserve, the International Monetary Fund and more. Their power and wealth is immense. With this influence and control, it's no surprise that our current political system will be directed and steered in their favor.

Always know that with all things that Jews do, it is to ultimately bring down Humanity and the Nations of the world to a Jewish run slave state. That is ALWAYS the plan. This Jewish plan is to completely manifest what is stated in their Torah and their racial religion Judaism.

Kabbalah Exposed

Its all Jewish Puppetry:

In our current political system in America, the Jews play both sides, but at the end of it all, each side is working to bring about the Jewish New World Order. You have the

so called Republican political party infested with Jews who only perpetuate the lie of Christianity (essentially spiritual communism) and Christian traditionalism; Its all centered around Jews and Jewish supremacy at the psychic level. Christianity is a Jewish spell on Humanity and connecting to it only gives the Jews the spiritual and psychic power they need to establish the Jewish domination over the globe. So it doesn't matter if one rejects Communism, you will never escape the Jewish hold as long as Christianity and the Bible are accepted as truth.

Christianity: A Jewish Spell on Humanity

With the Democratic Party, the Jews use the Blacks and Hispanics to their advantage majorly and as tools to break down America into a Marxist nightmare.

Blacks and Hispanics always vote Democrat because the Democrats have lied to and manipulated them into thinking that they are fighting for their rights in America. Its all just a big fat deception. The Democratic Party is not for the benefit of the Black race, its to use them to gain votes in favor of the communists, and to ultimately keep them enslaved to the Jewish system. Blacks have not improved at all in America. The Jews are making sure of that...

The Welfare system is one way they prepare them for Communism as it puts one in a state of dependency and it destroys the family unit....

The Democrats and the liberal progressives are trying to destroy America with their policies that take away our freedoms such as: internet censorship, slowly repealing the second amendment(the right to bear arms and to protect ourselves from dictatorship), attacking free speech, manipulating truths and spewing lies on the mainstream media and of course, non existent restrictions on immigration into America.

The goal is to flood America with non White criminals and those who are degenerates to any society, break down the borders, genocide the White race and turn America (the only country truly standing in the way of Jewish world take over) into a weakened, multi-racial communist plantation state where the non-White Gentiles are the slave cattle for the Jews.

Both political parties are all big fat shit shows with that only one goal in mind. Whether you are Christian, or hardcore Liberal, we are all going to get the same treatment in the Jewish slave state.

The only way to destroy the Jewish influence is to wake up as much people as we can and fight this war along side our true Gods who care for and want to free Humanity. Satan and the Original Daemon gods are trying to save us from this fate.

Satan is the liberator of Humanity!

The One True Enemy

This page is dedicated to informing you all who the **TRUE** enemy is to all the Races of the world. This truth is coming out and many people are waking up to this. Please educate yourselves!

The following articles provided will show you the real fact of the matter.

The Myth of the Good Jew
By HP Mageson666

The Jews are a dualistic system with one core.
The Jews themselves at the core are a genetic group a blood line. Yet one can convert to Judaism. But upon this they have to marry into the genetic group and absorb their genes into the hive. This allows the Jews to blend into the host society while still maintaining their genetic-psychic strength. And the con-vert becomes an active agent of the Jews, with a Gentile face. But will never be allowed to go far within the deep ranks of Judaism.

At the highest levels only those of purest Jewish genetic lines can be admitted. Making sure the pure blooded ones lead the group and give it direction.

The Jews by their records and texts such as the Zohar, state they come from a genetic line not of the Gentiles which they believe makes them superior and gives them entitlement to the planet and all upon it. They state Gentiles are animals put here to be their slaves and property. And since we are not from their line we are not human and not covered by their law of the Torah. Meaning they can do what they want to us with no moral qualms. Judaism dehumanizes the entire planet.

Above the Jews are a collective of negative entities who the top Rabbinical class who are adept Black Magicians work with and take direction from. The Jews carry the spiritual inheritance of these entitles in their blood as this is the group they are genetically created from by their admission. What this means is they are connected on the deep soul level to such non and anti-human, entitles. They are a window to these beings on the planet.

Even the average Jew has a deep unconscious connection to these beings. On the soul level. And they are bound into a large mass Jewish mind or collective unconscious and consciousness they share with such entitles as well. They share the same race soul together. Their soul nature is encoded in their religious texts of which are nothing but what is in their soul. And simply the desire to harm, enslave, murder and destroy Gentiles by any means. Their biology is their belief.

People point to their different factions, disagreements and infighting as something to offer an example of something to believe the Jews are not a mono group against us. But this shows nothing in many cases it proves the opposite. Its in their soul and even programs started by Jews in conflict with other Jews. Still push the Jewish agenda anyway and harm Gentiles. This above belief not all bad apples belief creates a false understanding that allows Jews to step in and control the opposition to them. And terraforming it into something which serves them.

Which means you can never trust them. Many do what they do unconsciously. Because what's in the soul is what its about. And its in their soul to do what their religious texts state.

Its not about opposition to Christianity, Islam, Communism, Liberalism or Capitalism, Zionism.etc

Its actually on the deeply conscious and honest level. One thing only. Opposition to JUDAISM. All these programs listed above come out of the Jewish race soul. Most people in our society are in strong opposition to the Jews on some level and don't

even realize it yet.

One can also observe strong schizogenic behaviours in those who are larger admixture of Gentile blood. Its a from a conflict on the soul level which manifests into the conscious mind. Otto Weininger stands out. He was half Jewish. But hated his Jewish half, as an ugly and vile stain within his soul. He could feel this. He lived a life of struggle with it. Till he killed himself to try and escape it.

He was an open example. Of the two different and conflicting natures of the Gentile and Jewish soul in one man. And the fact those of Jewish blood can never stop being Jewish, even if they consciously want to. Its in the soul.

The purpose of Judaism is to terraform the planet into a situation where the entitles that manifested the Jew, can then feed off humans and use them as slaves without end. The Jews are simply the terrestrial level of this agenda. In lay terms the Jews are race of psychopaths. And not part of Gentile Humanity. They are a war upon it.

Judaism and Communism

Judaism is not just the religion of the Jew. It is in their souls. It reveals their psychological inclinations concerning all of us- Satan's creation.
This "religion" is nothing more than the mindset of the Jew, pure and simple. It is their practice and implication of what they have planned for all Gentiles (non-Jews). It is also connected to the Hebrew curses they have been casting on humanity for centuries, through blood sacrifices and performing magick rituals through their "holy" book, the Torah.

If you study the Torah, and through the Talmud, you will find that Jews are the most hateful, evil, racist and degenerate beings. The things they say about non-Jews, and what they have done and what they plan to do to us is utterly DISGUSTING.
Jewish Scholar Dibre David says: "If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us"
In Jewish religous writings, they call us beasts, animals and cattle that only exist to serve them. More on this: Kabbalah Exposed

The Jews have turned us against our true Gods and they plan to enslave us through **Communism.**

Communism is when the state seizes control of all wealth, and property and the ruling class assumes the role of God (Jews). The Gentiles will be all 'equal' under god, meaning total slaves that are equally used and disposed of/ thrown away, to be used and worked to death completely. This is also what is dictated in the Jewish Torah.

There will be no sense of identity, culture, and freedom whatsoever. Your existence will only be to serve Jews.The suffering will be unimaginable. Just look at history and the 100+ millions upon millions of people who have suffered and died because of Jewish communism. This is nothing to take lightly. The Jews have succeeded in Communizing places like North Korea, Cuba, China, Vietnam- a couple of countries like South Africa and Venezuela are on its way there. The people are suffering, starving and have no freedoms and are at the mercy of the goverment. Study these communistic countries and you will get a taste of the world's fate if the Jews win.

"The soul of Communism is the soul of Judaism"- Jewish Rabbi Harry Waton

We already see the early plans of Communism manifesting today. Luckily we have our Gods who are helping us stop this.

Know more about the Jews and their plans to destroy and enslave us: Exposing Christianity

The Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft [PRESS HERE FOR THE ARTICLE!]

The Jews created Islam [PRESS HERE FOR THE WEBSITE]

Kabbalah Exposed [PRESS HERE FOR THE WEBSITE]: Exposing Jewish ritual magick, Curses and their plans to Enslave Us all

The Khazar Claim Debunked

Khazar Claim Debunked
By HP Mageson666

Jews are NOT White gentile converts!*

The Jew, Arthur Koestler created the Khazar claim. The claim that the Ashkenazi Jews are originally a Turkic tribe that converted later. This was simply made up Koestler by admission for trying to trick the Goyim into thinking Jews are not a race and attempt to remove the dangerous understanding for the Jewish agenda that they are race from Western consciousness to give the tribe a powerful advantage in their aims.

Michael Scammell wrote the biography of Koestler. And within it, he reported Koestler's own statements on why he wrote this book: His argument was that if he could persuade people that a non-Jewish "Khazar" heritage formed the basis of modern Jews, then this would be a weapon against European racially-based anti-Semitism."Should this theory be confirmed, the term 'anti-Semitism' would become void of meaning," he said.

According to Scammell, Koestler told French biologist Pierre Debray-Ritzen he"was convinced that if he could prove that the bulk of Eastern European Jews were descended from the Khazars, the racial basis for anti-Semitism would be removed and anti-Semitism itself could disappear."

(Source: Scammell, Michael. Koestler: The Literary and Political Odyssey of a Twentieth-Century Skeptic, Random House, 2009, ISBN 978-0-394-57630-5, p. 546.)

As we know the Jews are race. The very fact you have to get a DNA test to prove your Jewishness before you can become a citizen of the Jewish state, the Cohen gene. Tay Sachs a genetic disease only Jews suffer from. The fact Judaism from its start is based on genetic laws of racial descent. They can simply look at some ones DNA and see if their Jewish from anywhere in the world, the numerous genetic tests done on this fact. And Jews have stated their a race in their own writings.
http://www.timesofisrael.com/russian-sp ... -dna-test/
Prime Minister's Office says would-be immigrants from former Soviet Union may be asked to prove Jewish bloodline.

The Jews moved into Eastern Europe from the West, mainly Germany which had a large Jewish Population, Ashkenazi meant literally "The Jews of Germany"
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ashkenazi_Jews
Ashkenazi Jews, also known as Ashkenazic Jews or simply Ashkenazim (Hebrew: אַשְׁכְּנַזִים, Ashkenazi Hebrew pronunciation: [ˌaʃkəˈnazim], singular: [ˌaʃkəˈnazi], Modern Hebrew: [aʃkenaˈzim, aʃkenaˈzi]; also יְהוּדֵי אַשְׁכְּנַז Y'hudey Ashkenaz, lit. "The Jews of Germany") Showing they are originally not from the East to West as the Khazar story claims

Over time the Jews were driven out of Western Europe and migrated mainly into Poland. Were they enjoyed special privileges due to their low interest money lending rates to the Polish Nobility. The privileges included the ability to rob the common people with robbery interest rates and monopoly on the alcohol industry. The Jews developed a large community here over time. Poland was conquered by Prussia, Austria and Russia. The larger Jewish communities in Poland became the Pale region of the Russian Empire. Notice all the eastern Jews with Yiddish names and who spoke Yiddish. Which is strongly German influenced. Because this is were the Jews in the east original came from. The Western German regions.

The genetic testing of the Ashkenazi, Sephardic and Samaritan Jews show they all have the same genetic ancestor and thus share the common race of the Jews.

Ashkenazi Jews are not Khazars - Jewish DNA:https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tF2mU6LDZ_g

With many crazy Black African Americans claiming they are Jews and the real Jews are some Khazar converts, this DNA shows they are the original Israelite descendants especially with their genetic diseases such as deafness, breast cancer, ovarian cancer which is a genetic disease to Jews all over the world. Even black people out there think these crazy racist groups are wrong and crazy. If you also read some history books and even the Bible it talks about Jews living in Eastern Europe (Rome,Greece) since the time before Jesus was born.

Today modern Khazar descendants also live in Kazakhstan and are Muslims and you can go yourself and see how their culture, looks are nothing similar to the Ashkenazi Jews . Jews Are Not Descended From Khazars, Hebrew University Historian Says...

http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/features/1.601287

New study finds no evidence that Ashkenazi Jews are the descendants of Khazars, or that subjects in the medieval kingdom converted to Judaism en masse.

Black Nationalism

Each race must have self determination, reliance, and preservation. These are important key factors in establishing peace and harmony, as well as empowerment for all. This is of Black Nationalism; Racial improvement and self-governance for all Black nations.

When the topic of racial separation is brought up, the reactions usually border the negative as one might automatically think of racial separation as racial discrimination, being alienated from the rest of society, etc. The truth is, each race wants and needs to be with their own. People naturally want to be with those who look like them. It is a natural biological response as humans are tribal.

Multiple races cannot live under one rule-- each race needs to rule itself. In multicultural societies, there will aways be one race or group that will feel like an outcast or that they are not being treated fairly and then there is racial tension. We see this ever-present throught out history and today.

On the subject of the Black race, It is apparent that Black people desire racial separation especially since many of them have the perception that we have been disenfranchised and cast as second class citizens (Thanks, Jews...)

Until we start ruling ourselves and cast the JEW out, we will not be able to grasp and experience the first step in racial advancement.

Marcus Garvey and Black Nationalism Link

For those of you who aren't aware of who Marcus Garvey is, he was a Black nationalist and political leader who tried to establish a Back-to-Africa Movement so that Black people can have their own societies and independent nations. He also believed in racial separation and the upliftment of all Black people worldwide. Marcus Garvey also affirmed that in addition to all Black people migrating back to their ancestral land, we should remove all 'foreign' control of it.

I already wrote an article about how the Jewish race has raped and raped Africa constantly..and continues to do so today all the while using the Black gentiles therein as their slave workers. Impoverished and abused. The thousands and thousands of deaths that have occurred over the last couple of decades are disgusting.

Doctor Tony Martin is another Black nationalist who has written about the Jewish crimes against the Black race notably the Trans-Atlantic Slave trade.

It is a very worthy to read and study the works of the previously mentioned Garvey and Martin. Its important to remove the idea of forced diversity and multiculturalism, which doesn't work, especially in these modern times as the Jew is desperately waging war on us all. The Black race being the one they use additionally as tools and "troops" to bring about their communist revolution.

Black people are only tools in the Jewish plan. Always will be. The Jewish hold must be destroyed!

Jews are responsible for the decline and fall of the Black race:
Blacks and Jews

Satan and the Daemon Gods are the driving forces of racial evolution and advancement, they want this for all their creations. The races need to be separated with their own people in order to advance and carry out their full potential.

Hail Satan!

Jews have cursed the Black race
By Mageson666

In America there is a church on every corner of the Black community and their communities are falling apart they are killing themselves and each other and they have become a failed race at this point.

So what good is Jesus and Christianity doing? Its a Jewish spell to destroy all Gentiles(non Jews). Do you think the Churches everywhere and the infusion of Christianity into the souls of Black People for centuries have something to do with this situation? The Black Christians leaders are mainly criminals and degenerates ruining their own People.

The Torah(the old testament of the bible) is full of curses on all Gentile races. This includes the Whites who are called Amalek and are ordered to be totally exterminated by the Jews. Hence the Jewish created political White Genocide cult of Cultural Marxism is not anything but the Jews practicing their racial religion in a bogus political cloak.

In the Torah, Noah cursed Ham to be a slave to Shem. Ham was the father of Cush and the Cushites were the ancient title of the Black race and area's in Africa. This is the curse of Ham. However the major curse against the Blacks is in Isaiah this one is never mentioned because its too obvious.

The Torah in the book of Isaiah:

14 This is what the Lord says:
“The products of Egypt and the merchandise of Cush,
and those tall Sabeans—
they will come over to you
and will be yours;
they will trudge behind you,
coming over to you in chains.
They will bow down before you
and plead with you, saying,
‘Surely God is with you, and there is no other;
there is no other god.’”

Note here we have the Cushite's being put into chains and enslaved to the children of Israel. Note the Jews call Gentiles the property of the Jewish race (merchandise) which is property means Goyim(cattle.)

When the Jews ran the Black slave trade they used these passages from the Torah to justifiy the slave trade to the Christian population. The Jews call the curse of Ham the Noachide curse. What do you think is going to happen to Blacks if the Jew World Order get the Noahide Laws (the Jewish Rabbi's had passed into law in America under the first Bush, imposed on the population)?

This already happened in the past on numerous plantations and households run by Jews having their own Cushite slaves to do the work for them during the Trans atlantic slave trade period.

** My note- Black's spiritual energies are being used and taken from them to fuel that fake entity called "god". You see this at churches when they go into a trance, dancing and praising this false god. Dancing is another way to raise the energies. Praying to that false entity also gives power and energy to the Jews further speeding up our enslavement and damnation.**

It's time for our people to wake up!

Colonialism and Africa

I'm sure you are all familiar with the narrative that White people are responsible for invading Africa, stealing its resources and just keeping the Blacks impoverished and abused. Well, you all should be aware now that The Jews are the ones who are responsible for this, not Whites.

Now I'm not going to sit here and say that White people had no part in this but understand that all Colonialism and Imperialism are connected to and was financed and ordered by the Jewish dynasty, the Rothschilds. No matter the race, the Jews have used their power and wealth to take control of many gentiles. They have Gentiles from all races that are selling out and murdering their people because of fucking Jews- Black, Asian and White so called "leaders" are willingly letting the Jews abuse and murder their people in exchange for power and wealth.

No one is exempt from these crimes but the problem at the root is the Jew.

I already covered the Jewish Destruction of Africa

The Jewish Rothschild are tied to the British and French Colonialism and Imperialism throughout Africa. The colonialists received money from the central banks in London and Paris, all this under Rothschild dominion. These White colonialists were following the lie of Christianity. The Pagan Blacks in Africa were seen as heathens with no culture, worshiping a false god. These Christians felt further justified in destroying african satanic/pagan history and taking control of Africa to "introduce Christian ways and salvation" to the natives. Many Blacks still had close ties to the ancient Pagan gods.

The Jew's main goal was to invade Africa using White labor and man power (because Jews NEVER do the dirty work, they prefer to use the Gentiles just like how they use the Gentiles to die and fight their wars for them!), destroy the culture and connections that Blacks had to Satan and the original gods, use and enslave them brutally and steal the wealth of Africa. Pure and Simple.

As of today, the Jews are still set up and stationed in Africa (through their corporations and businesses) and continuing to steal from and rape the continent.

Read more about Jewish domination of Africa

Out of Africa Theory

The Out of Africa Myth is the supposed theory that argues that all of Human kind originated from Africa, that we are all from a single race and that all other differences in the other races, such as in skin complexion, hair, and development is just from a different environmental exposure.

The idea that all the races came from Africa, namely the black sub races are false as we now know that Satan and the Gods of old created each race from genetic enginee-

ring to embody different characteristics. Science is now showing that the "Out of Africa" argument is false, from DNA testing on Modern humans and from ancient human remains and fossil findings.

There have been many attempts by the enemy (via their mainstream media outlet) to try to remove the concept and fact of Race. If the enemy can convince the people of the world that there is no such thing as race, and that we are all the same then it would serve as a gateway for everyone to race mix and forget about their ancestry and racial traits- i.e nothing to preserve or save...

Race is a beautiful thing and is from Satan and the Daemon gods. Despite the attempt at making up lies such as the out of Africa myth, people are still not willing to race mix and abandon the natural human reaction, which is to be with, choose and support their own kind. This is all natural.

More information on the Out of Africa Myth, which reveals information that all the human races on earth are different and separate but come from a common source (Satan and the other Extra-terrestrial Daemon Gods--not to mention that many tribes and ancient texts state the separate human creations by the Gods:

http://atlanteangardens.blogspot.ca/201

Scientific evidence refuting the theory of modern humanity's African genesis is common knowledge among those familiar with the most recent scientific papers on the human Genome, Mitochondrial DNA and Y-chromosomes. Regrettably, within mainstream press and academia circles, there seems to be a conspicuous – and dare we say it – deliberate vacuum when it comes to reporting news of these recent studies and their obvious implications.

Australian historian Greg Jefferys explains that, "The whole 'Out of Africa' myth has its roots in the mainstream academic campaign in the 1990's to remove the concept of Race. When I did my degree they all spent a lot of time on the 'Out of Africa' thing but it's been completely disproved by genetics. Mainstream still hold on to it."

It did begin the early 90's. And the academics most responsible for cementing both the Out-of Africa theory and the complementary common ancestral African mother –

given the name of "Eve" – in the public arena and nearly every curriculum, were Professors Alan C. Wilson and Rebecca L. Cann.

In their defense, the authors of this paper were fully aware that genealogy is not in any way linked to geography, and that their placement of Eve in Africa was an assumption, never an assertion.

A very recent paper on Y-chromosomes published in 2012, (Re-Examing the "Out of Africa" Theory and the Origin of Europeoids (Caucasians) in the Light of DNA Genealogy written by Anatole A. Klyosov and Igor L. Rozhanski) only confirms the denial of any African ancestry in non-Africans, and strongly supports the existence of a "common ancestor" who "would not necessarily be in Africa. In fact, it was never proven that he lived in Africa."

Central to results of this extensive examination of haplogroups (7,556) was the absence of any African genes. So lacking was the sampling of African genetic involvement, the researchers stated in their introduction that, "the finding that the Europeoid haplogroups did not descend from "African" haplogroups A or B is supported by the fact that bearers of the Europeoid, as well as all non-African groups do not carry either SNI's M91, P97, M31, P82, M23, M114, P262".

With the haplogroups not present in any African genes and an absence of dozens of African genetic markers, it is very difficult nigh on impossible to sustain any link to Africa. The researchers are adamant that their extensive study "offers evidence to reexamine the validity of the Out-of-Africa concept".

They see no genetic proof substantiating an African precedence in the Homo sapien tree, and maintain that "a more plausible interpretation might have been that both current Africans and non-Africans descended separately from a more ancient common ancestor, thus forming a proverbial fork".

We regard the claim of "a more plausible explanation" as a gross understatement, since there is absolutely nothing plausibly African turning up in any test tubes. In fact, the researchers made note of their repeated absence stating "not one non-Afri-

can participant out of more than 400 individuals in the Project tested positive to any of thirteen 'African' sub-clades of haplogroup A". The only remaining uncertainty relates to the identity of this "more ancient common ancestor". All that can be stated with confidence is that humanity's ancestor did not reside in Africa.

Unfounded accusations of racism have become common as the prevailing Afrocentric hypothesis is constantly being challenged by the growing mountain of conflicting scientific evidence, especially in the evolving field of genetics.

It is now scientifically irrefutable fact that the "human species" has been found to contain a substantial quantity of DNA (at least 20%) from other hominid populations not classified as Homo sapien; such as Neanderthal, Denisovan, African archaic, Homo erectus, and now possibly even "Hobbit" (Homo floresiensis).

If not given drugs to prevent infant death, the pregnant body of a rhesus negative mother will attack, try to reject, and even kill her own offspring if it is by a rhesus positive man.

The Domestic dog (Canis lupus familiaris) is a sub-species of the gray wolf (Canis lupus), and they produce hybrids.

There are numerous other examples of where two separate species (for example with different numbers of chromosomes) can also produce viable offspring, yet are considered separate species. That said, humanity has been shown to be, genetically speaking, a hybrid species that did not all share the same hunter-gatherer ancestry in Africa.

Recent sequencing of ancient genomes suggests that interbreeding went on between the members of several ancient human-like groups more than 30,000 years ago, including an as-yet unknown human ancestor. "there were many hominid populations," says Mark Thomas, evolutionary geneticist at University College London.

Recent genetic studies are touting shocking headlines about how ancient humans 'rampantly interbred' and indulged in inter-species interracial sex with multiple mystery sub-races in a "Lord Of The Rings"-style world of different creatures, including mystery DNA - neither human nor Neanderthal, not yet identified.

Hail Satan!

White Race

The Jew has done a great job at convincing the other races, especially, the Black race, that the White race is our eternal enemy and that we will always be oppressed, held down and unsuccessful because of them. The Jewish owned media has also made anything involving the white race evil and racist.
The White race is another race from Satan, just like the rest of the races. They are our allies and comrades in this war against the Jews.
I already covered on this website the differences between Jews and the White race. Jews only claim to be white when it fits their agenda and disgusting plans to destroy the White race and enslave the rest of the races under Communism.

Jews are a separate race different from all Gentiles (non-Jews). Genetics prove this. Jews are **NOT** white, they admit this. Many Jews are very mixed with Gentile DNA especially the White race which is why it is easy to confuse the two.
If you have not, please read these two articles on Jews as a race and how they plan to enslave the nations under the New World Order--The Jewish Race and Judaism and Communism
Jews are the one who have commited horrific crimes on the Black race, and they are the most racist of all! Blacks and Jews
The Jews are using the Black race as tools to destroy the White race. The Jews have pinned all their crimes on them. They are also desperately trying to put us against Whites to start a race war.

Are White People Evil?

It is easy to understand that the entire world, especially the Black race, would think that the White race are the ones responsible for all of Humanity's problems such as the condition Africa is in, slavery, colonialism, poverty, environmental problems, racism, etc. Of course one would think this since the average person will not see the differences between the White race and the Jewish race.

The Jewish people are responsible for all the mentioned problems and they have blamed it on the White race, that is how the Jews get away with it. Even most white people don't know the difference because Jews look similar to them.

Link to The Jewish race and their crimes against Humanity

In understanding these differences we can see that the White race, like all the other races that come from Satan, is innocent and only victims to the parasite called Jews.

In observing the White race you will find that they are a fair and altruistic people, and they are NOT evil like the fucking Jew tries to trick us all into believing through propaganda and lies in the media.

White people are the ones that are the most heavily involved in humanitarian issues like the Peace Corp and donating to and helping out those starving in third world and under-developed countries (Malcom X noticed this and changed his mind about them when he witnessed it.)

The White race has ended slavery in all their nations (while slavery still goes on today in non-White nations)they commit less crime than Blacks and Hispanics (FBI statistics show this), the White race is the race that donates the most blood to Blood banks, they are virtually the only race that adopts children of other races... and of course, they are the ones who are at the foreground of the liberal progressive movements that call for equality and freedom for all minorities, and non-Whites, even if that means foolishly falling into the Jewish plan of Marxism and bringing about their own replacement.

We know that the Jews are masters of psychology, they have a psychological profile on all the races. They use our strengths and weaknesses against us. In the White race's case, their humanitarianism and altruism is getting them replaced and or killed off in their own countries. Look at Europe, the White race is foolishly taking in violent and degenerate Immigrants just so that they can help these people and stand up against racism. But now, they are paying for this since these immigrants are causing crimes, rape and murder...

In knowing all that we know about the differences between the Jewish race and the White race, is it fair for us to label White people as evil?

Satan and the White Race

Satan created all of the races through genetic engineering, but the White race is different from the other races because they come from Satan directly. If you havent noticed, Satan and some of the other Daemon Gods have fair skin and many have blond hair.

The Black Race and the other non-White races were created by Satan and the other Daemons so that there could be new races/ bloodlines to be extensions of the divine family on Earth.

The White race is an extension of Satan's bloodline on Earth, it is natural for them to have certain strengths or skills that some of the other races do not have. The White race has brought to the world technological advancement and modern civilizations, i.e the western civilization/ the 1st world.

Now, I need to make something clear, because The Jew has created so many hostile vibes and negative associations with Race, Most people are sensitive and have an inferiority complex, thanks to the Jews trying to make the differences in the race's a bad thing. I had one Black member come to me and tell me that because the White race has certain talents and abilities, he felt down about it. This of course will be common for many since the lie of JEWISH equality has created a backlash. I already wrote about this in : Race Reality and Evolution

Its imporant to know that nothing in nature is equal and thats just fine. Each of the races has strengths and weaknesses that the Jews exploit and use. The Jews have also done a great job in making Blacks feel inferior. This needs to change. I also see that degeneration and Jewish brainwashing has manifested in all the races according to their own traits.

If one you are going to be jealous of the White race, then I guess you also will be jealous of Satan too?? Sounds funny, but its the same concept.

Our Black ancient ancestors have used the Knowledge given to them by Satan and the Gods to reach a higher level. There have been many Blacks who have become Gods through this knowledge, so have the Asian people a long time ago. If you pay attention to ancient record ad oral traditions from the different races of the world, you will see that they al mentioned demi-gods and humans who had psychic and godly abilities. These all come from the blood of Satan and the gods that are all within us. Satan intended, for all the races to transform themselves into Gods but then the enemy stopped this and closed our chakras and cut us off from spirtuality. This is even mentioned in the Bible...

The Jew wants to destroy, and enslave all the races of Satan but the Jew is the biggest enemy to the White race. The Jews have been working to destroy the White race by using the Black race and the others for their agenda, as well as forcing Europe to take in violent migrants and foreign invaders to genocide them. This is a big situation.

Unless we do something about it and band together to stop the Jews, the White race will be extinct through genocide and then no one will be able to impede the Jew's plan. The other non-White races will be brutally enslaved under the Jewish global plantation with Communism enforced.

Communism

The Truth about Slavery By Kyrique

There's a lot of misinformation about slavery and a lot of people have been even killed because of the lies.
Many blacks believe they were captured by Whites. Unfortunately in Africa, Blacks have always enslaved each other (different tribes) and it was the Jewish race who bought them. The Jew started the slave trade and through Jewish controlled media, they have portrayed the White race as the ones who did. The white race fought against slavery in the America, meanwhile Jews were the ones who tried to keep it going.

The Arabs and Black Africans owned and traded slaves for a very long time **(including Whites)** called the Trans-Saharan slave trade. African Empires such as Ghana and Mali participated in it. In the Trans- Atlantic slave trade Jewish merchants went to West Africa to buy slaves. Africans who sold the slaves were usually political and commercial elites. The slaves were sold for muskets, rum, iron and etc. Slaves were captured in slave raids and their black capturers would get them from central Africa and march them down miles to the coast.

There the Jewish merchants sailed them to the new world. A lot of the ships were owned by Jews and when they arrived to the new world they exclusively sold to Jews. Plenty of times the government would try to stop it but the Jews would pay them off. In the United States we hear how evil and horrendous it was but evidence shows the contrary.

Slavery is completely immoral but the way hollywood portrays it isn't accurate. For starters only 1.4 percent of the entire U.S population owned slaves and only 4.9 percent of the Southern population owned slaves. About 70 percent of slaveowners were

jews and of course they used Xianity to justify it. The other 30 percent were rich Whites, other Blacks owning Blacks, and Native Americans. Contrary to popular belief the bond between master and slave was mutually respectful. The White Irish were also enslaved in America (but of course the mainstream media wont tell you that either..)

In 1861 a slave named Harrison Berry wrote and produced a pamphlet named "Slavery and Abolitionism, as Viewed by a Georgia Slave" he believed Abolitionists were the worst enemies of Slaves. He also believed that Southern slaves were in a better off condition than if they were in Africa. On 12/8/1889 Jefferson Davis died in New Orleans, Louisiana. When the news broke out telegrams were sent out offering the compassion of many people, including his 13 former slaves. Their telegram read "We, the old servants and tenants of our beloved master, Honorable Jefferson Davis, have cause to mingle our tears over his death, who was always so kind and thoughtful of our peace and happiness. We extend to you our humble sympathy.". In the 1930s the federal government, through the WPA, sent people to gather the testimony of the remaining ex- slaves. Surprisingly what the testimonies show is that more than 70 percent of the slaves had only positive things to say.

This documentation is now held in Washington, DC in the National Archives. What's also been documented was the evidence of black slaveowners.

Yes, there were black slaveowners despite what the Jews will tell you the evidence is there and still standing. There's a book titled "Black Slave Owners" by Larry Lover. In the book it says " Yet at one time or another, free black slaveowners resides in every Southern state which countenanced slavery and even in Northern States. In Louisiana, Maryland, South Carolina, and Virginia, free blacks owned more than 10,000 slaves, according to the federal census of 1830.". Many of the Black slave owners were mulatto which is probably why they became slave owners because they never felt as if they were slaves. Some of them were still slaves because their state didn't allow emancipation but since they were related to the master they were treated like his children. Some of the slaves earned freedom by manumission but before they were freed they had to learn a trade. Once they were freed they set up shop and bought slaves to work for them. Not all Black slave owners were in it for money there were some who bought family members even children. Slavery ended once the Civil War was over but little is known that the Civil War was not about slavery and slaves and free blacks fought for the South.

There have been lies told about the Civil War being about slavery for far too long and it's time to clear the air. In the beginning of the war Lincoln said the war wasn't about slavery only to save the union. The Emancipation proclamation was just an act of war targeting the rebel States. It allowed slavery in states that were loyal. The

Union conquered rebel territory and took the slaves away and used them to work for the army not to free them.

At the time of the proclamation Lincoln was losing the war and he feared the European powers would offer assistance to the South. So he created the Emancipation proclamation to take the slaves of REBEL states only because slavery fueled the Southern economy. As a result many White Union soldiers left the war and many whites at home started to riot and randomly attack blacks. Also Lincoln advocated sending all Blacks to Liberia. He even agreed with President Roberts of Liberia that Africa was the rational place for Black Americans. Lincoln held a meeting In the White House with free Black leaders and asked them to lead blacks out the country. In the South blacks fought alongside the whites for the Confederacy.

There's a book titled "Black Confederates" which states "According to the Richmond Dispatch, about 53 blacks in Amelia County, Virginia, offered themselves 'To the government for any service'. That same newspaper reported that 200 Petersburg, Virginia, free blacks offered to do any work assigned to them 'either to fight under white officers, dig ditches, or anything that could show their desire to serve old Virginia.". After the Civil War many of the Blacks received state pensions and went to Confederate reunions. Also there's a monument in Fort Mill, South Carolina dedicated to the faithful slaves. These facts smack right in the face of the Jewish mainstream narrative. Lies have been told about the past and has caused bad things to happen on both sides.

In conclusion the truth has come out and should be shared. People are sad and being hurt because of lies told by Jewish hollywood. They say the slaves were captured in Africa even though blacks have enslaved blacks for a long time. The Jews make movies about slavery only showing part of the truth. We've been told that the Civil War was about slavery even though Lincoln said it wasn't. A lot of bad things have happened because of what the Jew says and it's time the truth is known!

SOURCES

Black Slave owners by Larry Koger

Percentage of Slaveholding

http://newobserveronline.com/ hidden-facts-about-slavery-in- america/

Jewish owned slaveships

http://www.jewwatch.com/jew- genocide-black-holocaust- slave-ships.html

Jews owning blacks

http://www.jewwatch.com/jew- genocide-black-holocaust- slave-trade-jews-named.html

The Real Lincoln by Thomas DiLorenzo

Black Confederates by Charles Barrow

The South Was Right by James Ronald kennedy

Slave Naratives

https://www.loc.gov/ collections/slave-narratives- from-the-federal-writers- project-1936-to-1938/about- this-collection/

South Africa and White Genocide

All because of Jewish lies and propaganda, White people in South Africa are experiencing violence, a steady genocide and having the land that they farm on to feed the country, taken from them and being seized by the government.

South Africa, Jewish created Insanity

This goes beyond South Africa. The Jews have been waging war with the white race since the beginning as they want them gone. The White race is standing in the way of the Jews and their total control of the world.

The South Africa of today was built by the White Dutch people and modernized/industrialized. Contrary to what is said, the Blacks (Bantu) currently living in South Africa weren't on the land before the Whites came in. The land was inhabited by the Khoisan tribe who went extinct from that area before the South Africa today was built.

The land was not stolen from the Blacks in South Africa, it was legally signed over to the Whites who actually own a small percentage of the Land in South Africa. So why are the Whites in South Africa being targeted? Because the Jews want White people extinct and genocided, as they admit in there Torah. Stirring up racial tension between White and Black people are what they benefit from, its the same shit that they do in America as well. Since White people are aiding the economy in South Africa and supplying the food, having them killed off by the Blacks, the Jews can then take total control of the operation and land. They have NO intention of giving the land to the Blacks at all.

The Jews do not care about Black in South Africa. They just want the Blacks to be the slave labor on their Jewish plantation of Communism. Once that happens, they will really be enslaved. Look at how the Jews have control of the rest of Africa? No place will be spared from the Jewish enslavement.

Unfortunately the Jewish owned media is covering this up!
PDF link to information on the White genocide in South Africa * Warning this contains very graphic imagery*
More about the Genocide of White Farmers

Hitler and the Nazis

The biggest deception that has changed humanity's perception of the White race is who Adolf Hitler really was and what happened during WW2.

Adof Hitler: Man of Peace

The Jews have portrayed Hitler as an evil man who was hell bent on destroying them and taking over the world. At least, this is what I remember from my history book back in high school...

Hitler was not a racist, while he did care for and love his race (like anyone should) he respected all the other races. In fact, there were Blacks, Arabs and Asian Gentiles fighting alongside him and his army all in the name of Freedom. They were all fighting against Jewish Communism.

Black Nazis

The Holocaust was a lie and hoax.The Holocaust has been debunked and many people who have proven it false or spoken out against it, have been silenced because the Jews do not want this information known to the public. Proof the Holocaust is a LIE

The Jews have been screaming the 6 million lie since the late 1800's. How many times will they claim 6 million Jews were killed?? Even the Jewish Prime Minister of Israel, Bibi Netanhyu admitted that Hitler never killed 6 million Jews and that it was a lie, but the mainstream media won't tell you that because Jews control it.

The Jewish demographic also increased in its number around the same time period of the war. If 6 million Jews died, how is it that the Jewish number have increased?

If Hitler wanted to kill 6 million Jews then he would have never established the Havaara agreement which was put into place to have all the Jews settle to their own nation, Israel. These Jews were destroying Germany's economy (just like they do to all Gentile nations) and the people were starving. When Hitler took power in Germany, he was able to improve the lives of his people for the better and Germany became the strongest and most prosperous nation in Europe.

The Jew Joseph Stalin was trying to take over Europe through Communism. Hitler was forced into the War because it was known that whoever could take down Germany, they would be able to have control of all Europe. He and other Jews such as Leon Trotsky and Vladimir Lenin already succeeded in killing 100+ million White gentiles in Russia and other parts of Europe years earlier. Imagine what would have happened if Hitler would have not stood up and fought.

Read More about Hitler, the Jews and the War

Joining Spiritual Satanism/ Membership

Spiritual Satanism is a life loving religious path. In following Spiritual Satanism/commiting to Satan, we are bringing back to life Humanity's original religious practice. Our Black ancestors practiced Spiritual Satanism

The journey in Spiritual Satanism is very life changing. While in the embrace and guidance of Satan and his Daemons, they look out for and protect us, teach us and help us evolve. Ever since I came across Spiritual Satanism, my life has changed greatly, and I continue to advance and empower myself- its only getting better. I have also had many positive spiritual experinces. I have gained more confidence and self love along with appreciation of life and the importance of my soul.

When one decides to follow this path, dedicating yourself to Satan is the next step. Dedication Ritual to Satan

In Spiritual Satanism, we are expected to better educate ourselves, study and increase our personal power through power meditation. The meditations on the JoyofSatan website will open you up and work to transform you.

Power meditation Information

The JoyofSatan has thousands of members and we are continuing to grow. In order to communicate with other members, ask questions for assistance, sharing experiences and knowledge, please consider joining our e-groups and forum. Other clergy mem-

bers, including myself, are available for guidance as well.

We also have an egroup and forum for members of the black race for further learning!

JoyofSatan E-group and Forum information

Blessed Life And A Very Important Answer On Family

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Apr 05, 2018 3:03 pm**

Many people relate to me in astrology and in some other ways, that they are the last of their family, that they do not have siblings, that they do not want to have children and many other such things.

This is because largely, it has been made into an awareness by the enemy, that this is a very difficult thing, full of hazardous responsibilities, that doesn't give happiness, and everyone knows the enemy's hatred for the traditional family values, which are not wrong, but they are brought forth from life. The enemy wants only individuals, easy to control, and fragmentation in society. Well of course, when one is younger, one naturally doesn't really want a family which it also makes sense from a natural perspective. The destruction of the family unit, it's fragmentation, and it's ruin is well documented in the protocols of Zion.

If you look at the jews they have 5 children at a minimum. The Rabbis in particular also have many of their diseased offspring to walk the planet, and they discipline them in reptilian standards to do what they must do for the survival of the jewish race. On the other hand, the same jews push the destruction of the Gentile family unit.

There have been cases of families as well where the person is the last White person, or where everyone in the family is into race mixing or race mixed themselves, while the person has come clean somehow. There are also cases of bad families, but this shouldn't affect the native. In the first place, as yourself, why would one be in a wrong family, rather than a better one? Because such spiritual families who are better off are becoming scarce and rarer by the day.

This can manifest in that due to someone to reincarnate properly, they may have to do so in a more inferior family, that will however give them the necessary gifts they need to advance further. This can be highly unpleasant. And from where this began in the first place? From the matter that nobody wanted to make nice families and that society is at war with families in general.

Now, the enemy in the bible has major curse to exterminate the generations of their enemies. And to make them go fully extinct. In the families such as above I have also been let known a grandparent or someone else may have had some abilities ranging from spiritually minor to some being quite gifted.

The enemy does curses to end these generations of spiritual people. They obviously do not do such curses on the retards who become coal burners, they do this because from these generations can emerge some more spiritual people that are of Satan and therefore a problem to their agenda. Admixture dilutes this process. As such all races had pure aristocratic families, this was a spiritual concept based on spiritual inheritance of powers.

If you are a Satanist, and you are not somewhere that you have to do something binding and important (these when done seriously can rob the freedom of someone) one must consider having children. Not like immediately but as a goal, aside others, for your life. If you are worried about not being that good of a parent, ask yourself how retarded people are having children

everyday, and how much good you could do to your own children. If you are worried about partners, work spiritually to get a good partner. It's worth it for more than one reasons.

The fact that you are a Satanist and that you are a very unique creature doesn't have to work against you, or ruin you. Satan gives us family and belonging and regenerates our powers which could have been defeated by a world that is anti-us in many ways. The fact this world can be largely against us, doesn't mean we cannot dominate such world, and that we cannot live a fully rewarding life. The enemy is cursing, we are blessing, and one must remember, Satan is always on top of the enemy, and always was, for tens of thousands of years ago.

With the powers Satan gives it's ridiculous if one doesn't do some basics in their life, and this means one is an inner defeatist or doesn't want to do something with their life. In other words, the blame is on the person and one must evaluate why this is the case. One can fix the majority of ugly situations that may hamper someone internally our outwardly.

The fact that Satan gives someone a happy life and whatever they need is not fully a lie generated by the enemy, but something the enemy observed by looking at the ancient people of the day. As jew Eli Ravage said, we were innocent, happy and beautiful, healthy and very sensually spiritual, and the enemy hated us for it.

One can have at least 2 children, if they can, the optimal amount be 3. You are not 'obligated', but if you consider the blessings of such you will understand it's good to have a point like this for down the road. One must instill a lot of understanding on their kids early on, and give them eyes to see for themselves. All of this is not that difficult as it looks, as kids are very clever and they absorb. While we respect opinions we must not respect that our kids or children befall into retardation or be unable to see the Truth as simply this is a deadly thing for all lifeforms, such as facts about race, that they must not defile themselves, and that they must be spiritual creatures.

95% of the cases simply by you being a good parent, your children will follow the proper ways by idolizing you. The more attention you put to children, and especially in their first years, they will not deviate from what you teach them, in the same way we were all influenced from our parents for better or for worse. If damages have been done to you, then it's a good opportunity to make sure one produces healthy kids that don't procure the problems one had.

As for those who are married, and they have children, even with people whom are christians and have fell back when they have catapulted in the front in their advancement, don't hesitate to spiritually control these people. One must be walking in the wrong understanding that the opinion of these people matters, it does not, and if you have children, you must be the dominant influence on your children, not some self-destructive christian. Do what is necessary to control the situation. You may not be able to change others if they are unwilling, but you can change your stance so that you deal with them in a better way. In all cases feel blessed you have children, under whichever conditions, and look out for the absolute best for them.

One must not use Satanism as an excuse to make the wrong choices in life, as this is disrespectful to Satan as well. Satanism aside everything else it gives spiritually, can give a blessed life if you follow it the whole way, and this comes from inner healing, realization and increasing your natural intelligence, from mistakes or failures even, but the Satanist treats these

lessons differently and learns faster.

Unlike normal people who are oblivious to their own negative energies, you can actually do something about the situation by digging the depths of your soul.

Spiritual Satanism is like a sun in one's life, it can burn the negativity, and it can give nourishing life which one must not reject, but openly accept. The above takes advancement, learning and time, but in the end, the decks will be stacked to your advantage to win this game of life, no matter where you are now. If you make the steps to advance then you *WILL* in every level that is.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Blessed Life And A Very Important Answer On Family
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Apr 05, 2018 5:41 pm**

> **Academic Scholar wrote:**Do you think an SS should only have children after they've completely/successfully raised the kundalini serpent and completed the Magnum Opus (MG) with a partner who's also completed the MG?

This is not necessary, and I don't know from where come these prerequisites. One can advance as they have children, both male and female, and given the Great Work is not a cakewalk that takes a year as many people who are clueless claim, one must therefore look for the best partner and keep their linear life going as well.

If someone reached a very high spiritual level, others would benefit only by living close to them as well. So no, this is not necessary, as much as this would be ideal.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Blessed Life And A Very Important Answer On Family

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Apr 05, 2018 5:45 pm**

> **Personal Growth wrote:**...

Yes, doctors can fuck up people that way. Doctors profit from diseased people not healthy ones. The enemy commits crimes like that. The jewish doctors also promote vasectomy for White males all the time. Less babies less problems for the jews to deal with. Meanwhile people in other places of the world have copious amounts of babies, while of course, not caring a dime that the planet's resources are fully consumed.

In your situation one would consider adoption, or to find a woman who already had a young White kid in that age. I wouldn't preffer a woman who had a kid that was more than 5 years old as one could not fully relate to the kid after a particular age. The second one would also be hard of an option overall.

This incessant materialism is not understood by the mind of children other than it makes them really spoiled brats.

A kid can see a fruit or an avocado and it means the world to them, which costs virtually nothing. You do not need to have golden 24K stroller with machine gun attached on it in case of attack to raise a kid either. And kids will more than likely appreciate intellectual and spiritual gifts you give them. You do not have to be lavishing in the riches of the world to have children.

If you teach your kid to rejoice in natural superiority, sports, athletics, intellect, and spirituality, it can have the biggest fun in the world just by living, and without a golden pletted iPad every next month.

While such material power would be great, you can also raise your own kids to be richer than you as well. Many people who are wealth raise their children in the wrong way as such they lose their accumulated wealth later cause they raised their kids to be brats.

There are people who complain on how financially demeaning kids are, but they walk around with a cellphone that costs 1200$. Which is a joke as this is equal to months of feeding your own toddler or something. Your kid doesn't have to go to Harvard to become an intelligent creature either.

I am against people having kids if they are in full impoverishment however. As this can be deadly. But if you are comfortable, or at least somewhere close to this, I wouldn't be that concerned.

Re: Blessed Life And A Very Important Answer On Family

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Apr 06, 2018 1:51 am**

> **Stormblood wrote:**What about homosexual people? Should a homosexual couple of males made an agreement with a homosexual couple of female to have children or something like that or should we limit to adopt and/or pursuing other roles in society?

I notice when many homosexual people think about children, rarely, they put any thought in the children themselves.

Up until a point it makes sense, after a point, it becomes full blown insanity to debate these matters. The jewish examples have to be ridden off and I notice many homosexuals, even-though they claim they are away from jewish thinking, they still are influenced by it.

If one quits sexually speaking from the process of creating life, why should one put their hands all the time on other life? Or directly father? If that was their objective, wouldn't they be able to do such with the opposite gender? In other words one needs to have clearness of goals. If one still debates having children, this can imply that someone is not as strictly homosexual as one may have thought before, or such urges wouldn't really exist.

If you for some reason decide you want kids, then you may also need to ask what your kids would want from you. What kind of images? What kinds of influences? And you need self judgement aka, how would YOU influence your children?

Children if they are exposed to bizarrities from the parents, heterosexual in cases of such, the state takes them away. Generations pasts, homosexual people, always had normal parents most of the time, imperfect as they were. And things were mostly fine for homosexuals. Nobody considered parenting children in a house with two daddies and two mommies until now, and this is because of the jews.

The human brain as it's designed it requires a mother, and a father. Incarnate, in a body. If either is missing from the life this can create problems in the mentality of a person, such as serious voids and lacking in the soul. The infant brain doesn't understand yin and yang it understands normal figures such as mom and dad, grandma and grandpa. And absence or confusion in such can have life altering effects, to the point of disaster as well.

Children, for optimal mental development, need a mother, and a father. Even absence of such creates serious problems, and even in otherwise perfect conditions problems can still arise. I don't wanna know nor I consider experimentation done by people on children, no matter how much they think they 'love them', to be exposed on images that are simply clashing with the biological foundation of the human brain, such as drag queen daddy, and gender queer bi-tranny, nanny. This is why from nature you have the mother and the father who are able to get pregnant, not two women or two men together. Homosexual birds and other animals do not father, they do other things which are useful for their species. They may take care of children or the larger tribe or species in some way, but they do not directly father anyone.

If a person who is a homosexual had a child, they should still maintain a family, or at least, do not brush such influences in the face of their children, which is typical of many forceful homosexuals who pompously go around saying they have adopted children. Certainly, they can be better than let's say a couple of drunkard and heterosexual abusers, but still, there is no point to get into this debate, the state recognizes such crimes but newfound problematic relations such as heterosexuals parenting children we scarcely know about. Being care takers like aunts, surely, yes.

But full blown parenting cannot happen by two people of the same gender. Males cannot breastfeed, no matter how much hormones you put into them, and not matter how feminine one's energy is, it will never be the energy of a mother or a woman, if one is a male. Humans are very confused as it is. However this is only bullshit theory, and in practice, that would be impossible unless one lives in the Almost Jewnited States of America.

The enemy has been deliberately trying to ruin the mind of innocent children such as trans and drag queens that go and adopt poor children, dress them like hookers from a young age, and do other deplorable things which they consider normal to them. If I was working on a cabaret, sniffing lines, and was surrounded by 10 hookers everyday, I wouldn't have children as a hetero either, let alone bring them to such hazardous environment. So it's not really a 'gender debate' as much as it is about imagery that ruins the human brain.

Not long ago I saw in the news a homosexual female couple enforced a 4 year old in "Gender changing surgery". Because according to these demented individuals, the child "asked for it". Now do you ask a 4 year old and consider it to be an entity that can make such life changing choices for themselves? There is obvious hatred here, and the insecurity of the mad "parents", went onward and destroyed itself. This is like asking your kid what does it think of heroin since it sees you inject it everyday, and then using "good" as a viable reply to inject your kid with heroin. Only, the situation above is far worse and IRREVERSIBLE.

It's psychology basics, children mimic what they see until they form their own understanding of self which happens around 9 years old, and around 12 years old, the children start to have their own understanding and their own choices. Effectively the child here didn't really know anything about itself, and it was put to do life altering surgery because the parents wanted to feel better about themselves and treat the child as a chihuahua dog. This is depravity and insanity, and dishonors homosexuals, and not only that, it arises social hatred, and the jew knows this.

No, I do not believe homosexual people should get children, simply because, homosexual parenting can cause issues on children. In the cases where people have children, they should let them have their own choices, and not enforce anything on them such as the paradigms above. Because this is a crime of extreme evil.

The mentality of "I adopt because I can" and to hell with whatever happens to the child, because I want to be "Me" and wear pink tiaras and do strange acts in front of my kid is bad. Even improper actions between heterosexual couples can scar a kid for life.

Homosexuals and many others are a minority and I know some of them will not like my reply,

because the Jewnited States and the Jews state you can do 'whatever the fuck you want'. I know many homosexuals dislike the fact that others may have forced them to be heterosexuals, and frequently do dislike impositions on their behavior by others, which is normal. So why do these people cannot see that imposing certain visual images to children is wrong...

There are a lot of theories and endless conversations on such matters which makes it look like these people are a majority. The fact we accept some things it doesn't mean that we bizarre rules on other human beings.

If I myself were a homosexual, or I had a male partner, I would never adopt a kid, male or female, no matter how much I would 'feel like' I should do it, as my life would be based around my partner(s), goals, and spiritual development. Kids are not guinea pigs that one has to get in order to feel 'complete', they are beings of their own character as well. And chances are if the kid will not be a natural homosexual, this will create mind ruin for the kid to watch images that do not agree with their inner nature, same as homosexual children who are enforced by their parents to act "heterosexual". So to avoid such risks I would avoid adoption.

People who want to make a full blown freak show in front of children so that they themselves feel 'natural and complete', are abominations, and behaviors of abominations are not tolerated in Satanism as we are for security and peace for children and innocents.

Homosexual and other people can help children and actively help civilization become better in other points of advantage such as donating to adoption houses and many other things. One can be creative. Homosexuals when they exist in a family, in a hypothetical scenario, where White families would have many children, would be uncles and aunts to many, they would have children they could actually care about, and they would be loved by their family, and accepted. This is the case actually for many homosexual people, cousins etc.

Uncles and other influences such as a godfather are good, but to directly parent children, I am against, for reasons of spiritual imprints and the love the jews have for this depravity and how much they have enforced it.

The only case where such would be debatable and still fucking LAME, would be if the father was a closet or secretly homosexual from their kid. Aka, no images on their kid, and let natural development take it's course. Everyone can have their own experience but in front of developing creatures we have to act in a way that our brain is designed to understand. However judging from cases of, for example, heterosexual but very effeminate dads, this can still have complications for the child. The same goes for a heterosexual mother that is acting like a whore in front of her kids.

So I don't want to debate the obvious here what seeing your two daddies walking around with cowboy boots and kissing is going to do to the fragile brains of children. This is an act of hate and insanity.

The jews must make a good oily fap everytime they hear stories such as how the goyim mutilate the genitals and do gender surgery on infants that don't even have an opinion on what their gender and their sexual preferences are.

I do not condone any of such fucking insanity.

Re: Blessed Life And A Very Important Answer On Family

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Apr 06, 2018 2:43 am**

> **Academic Scholar wrote:**
>
> **HoodedCobra666 wrote:**
>
> **Stormblood wrote:**What about homosexual people? Should a homosexual couple of males made an agreement with a homosexual couple of female to have children or something like that or should we limit to adopt and/or pursuing other roles in society?
>
> ...
>
> I'm a gay transsexual boy and I'm never medically transitioning, I completely understand where you're coming from it makes sense. I want 20+ children but should I not be openly trans with them and just let them think I'm a woman/their mother then tell them the truth later on when they are fully grown? Or should I just never have children at all this has me worried and confused...

I want 20 dogs but since I will be an unfit owner, due to time constraints, my own habits, and many other reasons, I'd rather not have 20 dogs. As such I donate frequently to charities because I really care for the OTHER creatures, rather than my OWN will to "own them".

The fact you are a boy as you said, makes you a male, no matter if your energies are feminine, or even in the hypothetical scenario you would get transgender surgery, you would still be on the core a male. If you decide to have kids which would take a woman, you must not pretend to be the woman, or pretend to be a woman to your kids, exactly as you stated. As you would obviously not be this.

If you wanted to help 20 children, you didn't need to have them, have the responsibilities of having them, have potential family perils (the fact you ACCEPT your own terms and have an aim, doesn't mean other humans will become breeding machines for you...have you ever thought about this... and where this could end), there are foster houses and other facilities such as hospitals where one could devote a part of their life in helping. Not raising 20 children but many hundreds.

As you state you want children because you want them. What my reply meant is, do you consider the children at all, from their perspective? How would your presence affect them as individual creatures?

To me it looks like people who are strictly homosexual are given other purposes by nature.

Which are not to necessarily have children. Unless of course one is really a bisexual, or is just mainly heterosexual who is...I don't know, doing some experimentation here and there, whatever. There are bi people who have families and can possibly run them in a livable manner, insofar their own sexual adventures don't plague the lives of their children. This is nothing new and has been happening in many families before.

Children are not dogs, you cannot have them for "YOURSELF". You must have them for THEMSELVES and ironically, this would require sacrifices of your own sexual identity if you wanted to raise them in a non-psychologically-risky or even highly damaging manner. It may or may not happen, but chances are pretty high, and this is nature deciding this, not me.

All homosexuals and GBLT people here have been raised or attended by either having male and female parents, absence of a parent, well some reasonable situation overall. They must respect it and understand under such circumstance they could actually find out who and what they are about. From a stable basis, to some extent.

To me homosexual people look like their energy is more turned inwards spiritually and into society in some way. Rather than engaging in very 'personal and close up' experimentation on the linear human recreation process. I think they can find this confusing and also bring confusion in such. If you are not going to have children then you are not obligated to have them as well. Nor you are entitled to them.

I am not here to control and direct where you put your genitals, but I alter you to the reality of where such choices could lead for you and other human beings involved. Which can be mind-boggling at the very best for you and others involved. Everyone here is the one controlling their life.

If you are young I'd suggest taking at least a decade of meditating, advancing, and considering how your life may go, rather than making quick choices right now. These are very important things. Even buying a dog can be an important life altering decision...Think about how children could be, especially in such a world right now, where you stand based on who you are, how the world is around etc...

B'nai Barry And Jews Demand Islamic Terrorism In America

-High Priest Mageson 666

If that's what not enough to get it.....

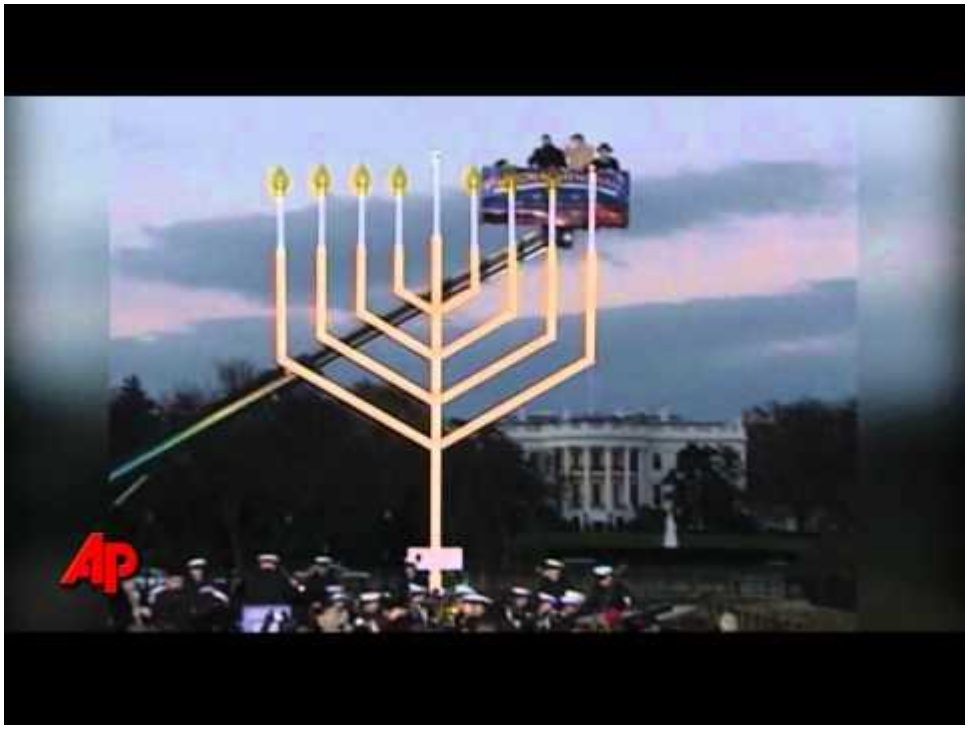

Maybe this is.....

President Obama also known as b'nai Barry. Is Jewish on his mothers side even his half brother from another Jewish mother is a full blood Jew.....Chicago Jews bragged they built his career and it was paid for by Jewish money and media.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c9uojlxzwNs

Don't worry Trump after throwing its own daughter to the Jews for cuck-mastered points with the tribe has announced his greatest desire in life is to do more for the Jews then even b'nai Barry. So once Trump is done playing his new TV role as Cuckservative saviour. And he is seated in the Oval Orifice for four years. Do you think he is going to go against the Jewish agenda that controls America.....lol

This symbol of Jewish conquest and cucking of America has been going on for years:

http://politicalticker.blogs.cnn.com/20 ... outh-lawn/
Thursday, the beginning of Hanukkah and Thanksgiving, carries unique significance as it marks the last time for 70,000-plus years the two holidays will fall on the same date.

The President and First Lady wished the nation a happy "Thanksgivukkah," to mark the rare occurrence, in a statement issued by the White House.

Now the wretched, ugly Jews are using this pornographic event to announce their demands for more Islamic terrorists to be allowed into America the last several Islamic terrorist attacks in America [911 was the Tribe https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BVI-tY1aRG4] from Boston to California is not enough. They are moving on America with muzzies like they are moving on Europe. Just proving the Jewish race are the biggest terrorist threat on earth. If Jews were not in America there would be no recent or any terrorist attacks or 911. The Paris attacks were down with the very same Syrian Muzzies the Jews are demanding be moved to YOUR STREET.

http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/wh-us ... le/2577746

White House Chief of Staff Denis McDonough used the lighting of the National Hanukkah Menorah to push President Obama's efforts to allow refugees fleeing conflict in the Middle East into the U.S.

[My note Chabad is the most Talmudic, best of the Goyim should be killed. Jewish organization on earth. So naturally they are in public pretending to be caring humanitarians while they promote the most dangerous and destructive forced immigration policies on our age....To kill the best of the Goyim. Don't worry while you're dying they will be boogie 'in with a Dreidle dance, safe in their gated and specially policed communities, like in Europe.}

Sunday evening marks the beginning of Hanukkah, the eight-day Jewish Festival of Lights,

and the American Friends of Lubavitch (Chabad) held its annual event to light the National Hanukkah Menorah. The event included the lighting of the 30-foot menorah, as well as songs, men dressed as Maccabees standing as ceremonial guards and "Dreidleman" dancing to the Dreidle Song.

It is tradition for a member of the administration to make an appearance at the ceremony. Last year, Vice President Joe Biden attended the event.

Rabbi Levi Shemtov, executive vice president of American Friends of Lubavitch, began the ceremony by calling attention to the American flag at half-staff on the White House, in recognition of the victims of last week's mass shooting in San Bernardino, Calif.

Note over a thousand Rabbi's walk into a bar....And demand thousands military aged men who are Islamic terrorists be brought into America. And be called reFUgees. While Israel won't take any. Note the FU part in reFUgees because that's what this is really about to us from Jews.

http://www.hias.org/1000-rabbis-sign-le ... g-refugees

BOLSHEVISM FROM MOSES TO LENIN
A Dialogue Between Adolf Hitler and Me
By Dietrich Eckart

"Yes!" he cried. "We've been on the wrong track! Consider how an astronomer would handle a similar situation. Suppose that he has been carefully observing the motion of a certain group of celestial bodies over a long period of time. Examining his records, he suddenly notices something amiss: 'Damn it!' he says. 'Something's wrong here. Normally, these bodies would have to be situated differently relative to one another; not this way. So there must be a hidden force somewhere which is responsible for the deviation. And, using his observations, he performs lengthy calculations and accurately computes the location of a planet which no eye has yet seen, but which is there all the same, as he has just proved. But what does the historian do, on the other hand? He explains an anomaly of the same type solely in terms of the conspicuous statesmen of the time. It never occurs to him that there might have been a hidden force that caused a certain turn of events. But it was there, nevertheless; it has been there since the beginning of history. You know what that force is: the Jew."

"Yes, certainly," I replied, "but to prove it, to prove it! For the last fifty or hundred years, so far as I'm concerned, it's been obvious; indeed, a good deal further back, perhaps even in ancient times..." "My dear fellow," he replied to me, "we can read in Strabo that already in his time, there was hardly a place to be found on the whole earth which was not then dominated by the Jews; dominated, he writes, not merely inhabited.

Already decades earlier, Cicero, at that time a great and powerful man, my friend, suddenly lost his nerve when, in his well-known defense plea in the Capitol, he was obliged to point out the great influence and the cohesiveness of the Jews: 'Softly, softly! I want none but the judges to hear me. The Jews have already gotten me into a fine mess, as they have many another gentleman. I have no desire to furnish further grist for their mills.'

A reach for the Old Testament, a brief flipping of pages, "the recipe from which the Jews always brew their hellish broth!" We anti-Semites are really something. We manage to find out everything except that which is really important."
Word for word, he emphatically read with a hard voice:
"And I will set the Egyptians against the Egyptians: and they shall fight every one against his brother and every one against his neighbor; city against city and kingdom against kingdom. And the spirit of Egypt shall fall in the midst thereof; and I will destroy the counsel thereof: and they shall seek to the idols, and to the charmers, and to them that have familiar spirits, and to the wizards.

"Yes indeed," he laughed bitterly, "now the people will seek to Dr. Cuno, and Dr. Schweyer, and Dr. Heim, and whatever other charmers and wizards they have.

When asked why Germany has become a pigsty these gentlemen will answer reproachfully, 'You yourselves are to blame. You have no more good breeding, no faith, only selfishness and conceit. Now you will try to put the blame on the Jews. It's always been like that when you have needed a scapegoat. Then everyone has jumped on the Jews and persecuted them unmercifully. And just because they had the money, and because they were defenseless. Is it any wonder that a few individual Jews are behaving in a reprehensible manner now? After all, one finds some black sheep in every group. As if there weren't a good number of decent Jews! Look at their piety, their sense of family responsibility, their sober way of life, their readiness to make sacrifices, and, above all, their ability to stick together! And you? At one another like dogs and cats: sheer insanity!'

Thus will the charmers and wizards prattle on and on, till one night the blood sign will appear on all the Jewish houses, and the infuriated masses, led by the Jews, will swarm forth to smite all the firstborn in the land again as in Egypt."
"Remember how it was here in Munich during the communist takeover?" I interjected. "The houses of the Jews certainly weren't marked with blood, but there must have been a secret arrangement, because among all those who suffered the misfortune of a house search not one was a Jew. As a matter of fact, one of the stupid Red troopers who had me by the hair answered my sarcastic question by explaining that it was forbidden to search the Jewish houses.

"And in 1871, in Paris, the Jewish defense also ran according to plan. There the communists destroyed whatever they could, but the many places and houses of the Rothschilds remained completely intact. All this enables us to understand the place in Exodus according to which 'a mixed multitude' also left Egypt with the Jews."
"In Egypt the scoundrels' scheme succeeded only about halfway," he finished. "The Egyptians became masters of the situation at the last moment and sent the 'mixed multitude' to the desert, together with the Jews. There must have been a desperate struggle. The slaughter of the firstborn reveals that clearly enough. Just as they have done with us, the Jews had won the great lower stratum of the population for themselves — 'Liberty, Equality, Fraternity!' — Until one night they sent out the order, 'Down with the bourgeois! Kill them, the dogs!' but things didn't turn out so well as they had expected. That portion of the Egyptian nation that had remained patriotic turned the tables and booted Moses, Cohn, and Levi out of the country, followed by the inhabitants whom they had incited. During this exodus, they carried along as much stolen booty as they could manage, the Bible reports with satisfaction.

It also reports, in no uncertain terms, that the Egyptians were glad to be rid of them. The best, though, was the reward the Jews gave their stupid accomplices. Suddenly they began calling them 'rabble,' whereas formerly they had called them 'comrade' and pretended to love them. Imagine the faces these deluded ones must have made in the desert when they heard this."

"The murder of seventy-five thousand Persians, in the Book of Esther, no doubt had the same Bolshevist background," I answered. "The Jews certainly didn't accomplish that all by themselves." "No more," he confirmed, "than the dreadful bloodbath over half the Roman Empire, which took place during the reign of Emperor Trajan. Hundreds of thousands of non-Jewish nobles in Babylonia, in Cyrenaica, in Egypt, and on Cyprus butchered like cattle, most of them after the most abominable torture! And today the Jews still rejoice over that. 'If only the various centers of rebellion had cooperated,' triumphs the Jew, Graetz, 'then perhaps they would have already been able to give the Roman colossus its death blow at that time.' "

"The Jews call our Sedan Day celebration barbarous," I remarked. "But they find entirely in order the fact that, year in and year out, they still, after all this time, celebrate in the synagogues their heroic deed concerning the seventy-five thousand Persians, in the feast of Purim." "None of this evidence seems to make any impression on us, however," he said dryly.

"One would think us deaf and blind. "Before the first clash with the Egyptians, the head scoundrel, the modest Joseph, had pretty well prepared: the seven lean cows, all the granaries filled, the people raging with hunger, the reigning Pharaoh a perfect flunky of the Jews, and Joseph, with a corner on the grain supply, 'ruler over all the land'! All the lamentations of the Egyptians were in vain; the Jew held the warehouse closed with an iron fist until they, in return for a bit of bread, were obliged to give away first their money, then their cattle and their land, and finally their freedom. And suddenly the capital was swarming with Jews; old Jacob was there, and 'his sons, and his sons' sons with him, his daughters, and his sons' daughters, and all his seed'—the entire hodgepodge. And Joseph 'wept a good while' for joy. Afterward, he said to his brothers, 'ye shall eat the fat of the land,' and 'the good of all the land of Egypt is yours.'

"But some time after this glorious Egyptian citizen of the Jewish faith, one hundred and ten years old, had died, the old Pharaoh also passed away and was succeeded by another Pharaoh, who 'knew not Joseph,' and, seeing the multitude of Jews, who meanwhile had grown very powerful, he became quite frightened. He feared lest, 'when there falleth out any war, they join also unto our enemies'; thus, he was smarter than Wilhelm II, who hoped for their support. The Jews must work, he decided. In all seriousness, work. 'Unmerciful,' wailed the Jewish chronicler. No wonder that they breathed vengeance. After all, for what did one have the Pöbelvolk, if not to do the work?

"By now, the Egyptians had forgotten dear Joseph, who was dead and gone but there was no lack of others on whom to blame the state of affairs, namely the landowners, the industrialists, the bourgeois. According to the Jews, no one else was responsible. 'Proletarians of all countries unite!' And the masses believed it and turned on their own flesh and blood for the sake of the 'chosen people,' who had brought on all their distress in the first place. But to us they touchingly read

aloud in school the beautiful story of Joseph and his brothers. No doubt many teachers 'wept a good while.' It's enough to drive one to despair."
He paused with a dark look at the Book of Hate. "And so it goes, through the entire Old Testament," he began again. "Indeed, I'm telling you nothing new, but we must bring it home to ourselves as often as possible in order to be able to negate the constant hypocritical babble. Really, the Book of Joshua should suffice; such a thing of uninterrupted genocide, of bestial cruelty, of shameless rapacity and cold-blooded cunning! And everything in the name of Jehova, in fact, according to his express wish! When the city of Jericho fell victim to the Jews through the treachery of the harlot Rahab, neither man nor beast, neither young nor old remained among the living; only the harlot was spared. She and her whole, noble family were rewarded with the privilege of living in Israel.

And what good-natured peoples they were who, one after another, were completely exterminated! Delitzsch, who has thoroughly investigated that period, writes, for example, about the Canaanites: on all the hills, under every shady tree, they rendered adoration and reverence to the sun god and to the salutary goddess Aschera.

"Joshua alone," I emphasized, "was responsible for the massacre of thirty-one kings, with all their people. Among those nations exterminated in these predatory raids were several who had yielded themselves trustingly to him. Each time the sinister words, 'let none survive,' were heard. I am inclined to believe that the Pöbelvolk or at least their descendants, must have still been the obedient shock troops of the Jews, not because the work was so atrocious, but because the children of Israel have always let deluded Gentiles do their dirty work, particularly where danger was involved. Besides, they would not have been strong enough to subdue the peoples to whom they were opposed, without the bellicose enthusiasm of their brutalized comrades. "Of particular interest is the evident satisfaction with which the Jews have deliberately enumerated each of the slain kings one is reminded of the prophet Isaiah. In one place, he raves as if possessed:
'The Lord is angry at all the Gentiles; he will deliver them to the slaughter; their land will became burning pitch; it will become a wasteland, soaked with their blood; there will be no nobles in the land; their princes will die out.'

Between Isaiah and Joshua were hundreds of years, but in that whole time the infernal rage of the Jews against non-Jewish royalty hadn't changed a bit."
"And in all eternity nothing will change," he proceeded, "so far as the attitude of the Jews toward our kings and our leaders is concerned. To destroy them is their eternal sin, and when they can't accomplish this by force, then they will use cunning.
Whenever we have a strong leadership, the Jews are obliged to keep their noses clean. Our leadership can be truly strong, however, only if it is based completely in our people; only if it concerns itself with the welfare of the least among them just as much as with that of the wealthiest of them; only if, in the firm conviction

of its own worth, it bars every alien influence from the beginning; only if it is not merely national, but is also social, down to its very bones. No matter what others may say, I assert this, a time will come when all the elite nations of the world will have such a leadership; and then everyone will be astonished to see that, instead of grating on one another as has previously been the case, they will treat one another with respect and consideration.
For then there will be no more whipping up of land greed, of an itching for power, of suspicion; sentiments that exist in unmixed form only in the isolated few, and not in the more trusting general populace, anyhow. There will be an end to the lying praise of an indiscriminate human brotherhood, which would be possible, if at all, only under the supposition that one had from the first excluded that eternal mischief-maker, the Jew. But had this been done, there would be no need to push the universal brotherhood idea; the various peoples would find themselves compatible of their own accord."

"Tell me," I interrupted him; "strictly speaking, do you consider the Jew to be national, or international?" "Neither," was the answer. "One who really feels international has as much regard for the rest of the world as he does for his own nation. Were our so-called international swarms really like that — fine. But I fear that they are secretly more concerned with the attitude of the rest of the world toward themselves than with their own attitude toward the world. Internationalism requires basically good intentions. But the Jew fundamentally and completely lacks these. He hasn't the remotest idea of classifying himself with the rest of humanity. His aim is to dominate others in order to extort from them at his leisure. Were he really interested in comradeship, he has had the longest and most abundant opportunity for it. Jehovah commanded to him to make no alliances with foreign peoples, but, on the contrary, to devour one after the other, went straight to his heart. Everywhere one greeted him with cordiality, at first: in ancient Egypt, in Persia, in Babylonia, in Europe, the cloven hoof appeared everywhere. The early Germanic conquerors found him with a number of arrogated rights and made no move to dispossess him of these. He was allowed to do business wherever and however he wanted; even in the slave trade, toward which he has always been peculiarly inclined.

Like everyone else, he could hold public office, including the magistracy; and his so-called religion was protected by the state. Thus wrote Otto Hauser, who is an excellent source of fascinating illuminations regarding the Jews."
"I should say so!" I nodded. "One must partake of him with caution though, otherwise one may not see the black forest for the 'blond' trees. On the whole, I prefer Werner Sombart, even though his Berlin lectures swarm with Jews."

"Now, he says the same thing!" he cried. "According to him the Jews were by no means always second-class citizens. In antiquity, one even found them often with special privileges which absolved them from certain duties, such as military service. It was never their strong side to risk armed conflict. In the War of Liberation, the Jews of Deutsch-Krone, in Pomerania, sent a petition to the king,

requesting permission to remain home from the campaign in return for money. In this petition, they argued that ten thousand talers would be of much more use in the war effort than the frankly questionable fighting ability of a Jew. The petition was accepted, not only from them, but also from the Jews of five more of the seven Prussian districts." "Yes, I know that place in Hauser," I added; "it is authentic. He also quotes there from Mayer's Encyclopedia, however, a statement which calmly claims that the Jews, through their heroic spirit in the War of Liberation, proved themselves as worthy German citizens." "Just as they did in the World War," he winked expressively. "If I had my way, I'd require placards to be hung in all the schools, at every street corner, and in every public room, on which would be printed nothing but Schopenhauer's description of the Jews: 'Great masters of the lie'! There is no better description, and it applies without exception to every Jew equally, whether high or low, stock exchange tycoon or rabbi, baptized or circumcised. Our servile people! Provoked for thousands of years! And the innocents are taken in again and again by this blatant swindle. It is understandable that they become surly with the Jews, but only after the latter have shamelessly abused their naive good nature and plundered them to the skin with their usury and fraud. And that has been the case everywhere: in the old Roman Empire, in Egypt, in Asia, later in England, Italy, France, Poland, Holland, Germany, and even, as Sombart writes, 'in the Iberian peninsula, where the Jews have experienced so many blessings'!

"And the game they're playing today, they have been at for two thousand years," he continued. "I think that suffices to characterize the nature of Jewish internationalism. Now we still have left to consider the national feeling of the Jews. Naturally not that of the one for Germany, of the other for England, and so on. Not many mice are to be caught with that bait any longer. 'Send me a box full of German soil, so that I can at least symbolically defile the accursed country,' wrote the German Jew, Börne; and Heinrich Heine sniffed out Germany's future from a toilet bowl. The physicist, Einstein, whom the Jewish publicity agents celebrate as a second Kepler, explained he would have nothing to do with German nationalism. He considered 'deceitful' the custom of the Central Association of German Citizens of Jewish Faith of concerning themselves only with the religious interests of the Jews and not with their racial community also. A rare bird? No, only one who believed his people already safely in control, and thus considered it no longer necessary to keep up pretenses.

In the Central Association itself, the mask has already fallen. A Dr. Brünn frankly admitted there that the Jews could have no German national spirit. We always mistake their unprincipled exertions to accommodate themselves to all and everyone for impulses of the heart. Whenever they see an advantage to be gained by adopting a certain pose, they never hesitate, and certainly wouldn't let ethical considerations stand in their way. How many Galician Jews have first become Germans, then Englishmen, and finally Americans! And every time in the twinkling of an eye. With startling rapidity they change their nationality back and forth, and wherever their feet touch, there resounds either the 'Watch on the

Rhine,' or the 'Marsellaise,' or 'Yankee Doodle.' Dr. Heim does not once question the fact that our Warburgs, our Bleichroders, or our Mendelssohns are able to transfer their patriotism as well as their residence of today to London or to New York on the morrow. 'On the sands of Brandenburg an Asiatic horde!' Walther Rathenau once blurted out about the Berlin Jews. He forgot to add that the same horde is on the Isar, the Elbe, the Main, the Thames, the Seine, the Hudson, the Neva, and the Volga. And all of them with the same deceit toward their neighbors. Our charmers and wizards, however, distinguish between respectable and not so respectable, between settled and newly immigrated, between western and eastern Jews, and if worse comes to worst, they shrug their shoulders and mutter, 'Every country has the Jews it deserves.' It means nothing to them that it was a Jew who coined this fine-sounding phrase. Nor that in the case of Germany, considering the quality of the Jews we have 'deserved,' it becomes a resounding slap in the face.

'All Israel stands openly in the British camp!' announced the American union leader Samuel Gompers in 1916. And that includes the German Jews too, as the American, Ford, well knew. He has written of the faithlessness of the so-called 'German' Jews toward the country where they live, of the fact that they have united themselves with the rest of the world's Jews toward the ruin of Germany. 'Why?' jeers the Jew. 'Because the German is a vulgar scoundrel, a backward, medieval creature, who hasn't the faintest idea of our worth. And we should help such rabble? No, he has the Jews he deserves!' Such arrogance is indeed staggering to behold."

I reminded him of Russia. "Before the revolution, the Jews condemned her as a downright sewer of vileness, even though they were the evident vermin in that sewer; now, the same Jews are at the helm, and, wuppdiwupp, the same Russia is a great nation."

"In the year 1870," he rejoined, "we Germans had the privilege of being a great people. The Jews considered that the time had arrived for replacing the French emperor, who had become undependable, with a pliable president. This also seemed an excellent opportunity to establish the Commune; thus the 'heroic German people.' No wonder that right behind our princes and generals a pack of gesticulating Jewish financiers rode into Paris. Meanwhile, though, we have sunk back down into the pack again. The press has designated us as 'Boches' and as 'Huns.' But have patience! The more quickly we approach Bolshevism, the more glorious we will become again. And one fine day it will be the English and the French who are the scoundrels. One doesn't need spectacles to see that. 'I am a British subject but, first and foremost, a Jew,' screamed a Hebrew years ago in a large English-Jewish newspaper. And another: 'Whoever has to choose between his duties as an Englishman and as a Jew must choose the latter.' And a third: 'Jews who want to be both patriotic Englishmen and good Jews are simply living lies.' That they could venture things of that sort so openly indicates how overrun with Jews England already was then."

"The stronghold of European Jewry had its origin in the period between Cromwell and Edward VII," I emphasized. "Since then, however, the center of Jewish activity seems to have been transferred to America. They have had a good footing there for a long time. Sombart maintains that it was Jewish money, which made the first two voyages of Columbus possible. A Jew, Luis de Torres, is supposed to have been the first European to step on American soil. And, topping everything else, the Jews have recently claimed Columbus himself as one of them." "That's not surprising," he laughed. "Everyone who has somehow played a role in the world is a Jew. They even have Goethe and Schopenhauer on their list. For my part, I contest them, Columbus as well as Torres; ocean travel was much more hazardous then than now."

"Completely aside from that, it's clear that they have had America by the throat for quite a while," I continued. "No country, writes Sombart, displays more of a Jewish character than the United States. We have already seen a consequence of this in the World War. In 1915, at a time when the true Americans hadn't the slightest thought of a war against us and, in fact, were so disposed toward us that any indication of a possible conflict of interest could have been smoothly and amicably settled, a secret advisory committee met with President Wilson for the sole purpose of preparing the country for war against Germany. And who was the chief wirepuller in these nefarious activities, which were set into motion a full two years before the engagement of the United States in the war? The previously unknown Jew, Bernard Baruch.

'I believed that the war would come, long before it came,' he later calmly explained to the special committee of Congress, which confirmed all this. And no one got up and beat the crafty scoundrel to a pulp." "The resolution of the Jewish high command many years ago to unleash the World War is well authenticated," he said. "At the sixth Zionist Congress in Basel, in 1903, the president, Max Nordau, proclaimed: 'Herzl knows that we stand before a tremendous upheaval of the whole world.' Good old Herzl! What an idealist! Our charmers and wizards were filled with awe at the thought of this noble patriarch. The scoundrel knew, however, what his filthy people had in mind for us!"
"But Herzl was a Zionist," I interjected. "He was a Jew!" he said, striking the table with his fist. "The word Jew says everything. There is no need for any further distinction! 'God's chosen people' want to have their own 'God's country' again. Catch that: 'again'! God's people and God's country, neither of which, in reality, ever existed! Every portrayal ridicules for its depravity that general state of affairs which existed for some six hundred years in Palestine, till the Assyrians put an end to the mischief. Can you call that a country?

Can't one accept the Old Testament as the authority on the matter? First we read of the uninterrupted murders and plunderings of the other peoples of Palestine, which, naturally, took many years. Then right up to the last, with the most abominable vileness, one state of anarchy followed another. The pinnacle, the flowering, the glory of Jewish statesmanship, namely, King David, was such a

rascal that even the unprecedented villainy of the letter condemning Uriah was not enough for him; on his deathbed he urged his son to murder his old war comrade, Joab.

"When Cyrus gave the Jews permission to return to Palestine (from their Babylonian 'captivity') the overwhelming majority ignored Zion and remained in immeasurably rich Babylonia. Completely content there, they continued their financial speculations and other activities."

"In the year 1267," I informed him, "there were only two Jewish residents in Jerusalem. Up to the World War, the number of Jews in all Palestine had grown to only 12,000, even though they had been free to return there since ancient times and certainly weren't lacking travel expenses. The remaining twenty or so millions — exactly how many is difficult to ascertain, since the Jews themselves do the counting — fatten themselves upon the sweat of others all over the world. It is hard to understand how tiny Palestine can hope to accommodate this enormous crowd."

"That's not necessary," he retorted. "The point is that it is now official. Israel has remembered itself. Its chains are cast aside. The sun of a new God's state rises over Zion. What an act! Finally liberated from bondage! Everyone is numbed with awe. The Jews grin." "They have already issued a resolution...." I wanted to continue. "Yes indeed," he cried, "if anywhere, this is where the cat jumps out of the bag! The resolution of the Pan-Jewish Conference of 1919, in Philadelphia!: 'The Jews are citizens of the new Jewish state of Palestine, but at the same time they have complete rights of citizenship of whatever countries they choose to live in.' One must read that non plus ultra of arrogance twice, indeed, a hundred times, in order to be sure one isn't dreaming. Imagine instead: 'The English are citizens of Great Britain. Each Englishman who chooses to live in Germany or France or Italy retains all his rights of English citizenship, but at the same time he has the complete rights of citizenship of the country in which he is living.' Now ask yourself what a scream of indignation, not we or the French or the Italians, but the Jews themselves would raise if the English people had actually made such a resolution! The Pan-Jewish Congress, however, issued its resolution as categorically as a command.

"This assembly comprised representatives of all the Jews of the world, including the Zionists. Their intentions were, in short, that the Jews should stay where they were and that the new Zion should simply have the purpose, first, to strengthen their political backbone, second, to gratify their arrogance, and last but most important, to provide them a state where they could carry on their dirty business without fear of detection.

"I think we can form a pretty good idea of Jewish nationalism from this." "Okay. So they are neither national nor international," I acknowledged. "What, then?" "In terms of our customary concepts," he shrugged, "it really can't be

defined. It is a rank growth over the whole earth, sometimes advancing slowly, sometimes leaping ahead in great bounds. Everywhere it sucks voraciously at the lifeblood of the planet. What was in the beginning a swollen abundance will become in the end nothing but dried-up sap. Zionism is the visible, surface aspect. It is connected underground to the rest of the monstrous growth.

"And nowhere is there to be found a trace of opposition to this thing." "One might say," I laughed, "that the wolves have split themselves into two packs. It has been agreed that one of these shall abandon the land of the sheep in order to go live somewhere, quite among themselves, as pure vegetarians."

"There is one thing above all of which we must always keep in mind," he tendered, "one thing of which we must always remind ourselves: 'Great masters of the lie'! One need only forget Schopenhauer's words for an instant in order to begin slipping under the influence of their deceptions. To be sure, we also lie but, in the first place, not as a matter of habit and, in the second place, clumsily. Any really experienced judge of human nature is able to detect the lie of an Aryan, even a very shrewd one.

Sherlock Holmes himself, however, would be at a loss when confronted with the Jewish cold-bloodedness in deception. A Jew is only embarrassed when he inadvertently blurts out the truth. If he should happen to deliberately tell the truth, it is always with a mental reservation, thus making a lie even of the truth." "Indeed, Luther," I replied, "said to the Jews: 'You are not a German, but a deceiver, not a Frenchman, but a faker.' His synonym for Jew was 'liar'!" That's what everyone who knows them says of them," he rejoined, "from the Pharaohs up to Goethe and our time. It has been said in every dead and living language: in Greek, Latin, Persian, Turkish, English, French, or what have you. One would hope that these universal condemnations, throughout the whole world, would give our charmers and wizards at least a little to think about.

In Palestine after the Babylonian captivity, there was a great lower stratum of non-Jews ruled over by Jewish moneylenders, powerful through their usury. One can read that in the book of Nehemiah. Sombart says that it leaves absolutely nothing to be desired in the way of clarity. The outstanding point is that the real population, composed of oppressed peasants, was of an entirely different race than the Hebrews. Gradually the Jews forced their religion on them.

One could hardly recommend a better policy than that which lets each man find salvation in his own fashion," I stressed. "The tacit assumption in that policy, though, is that each man's fashion should involve some sort of decent sentiment, some genuine belief, and not just a contemptible Phariseeism. This distinction should have been expressly emphasized long ago. They mercilessly persecute even their decent adversaries—as a matter of fact, only their decent adversaries. Their eyes remain closed to the most cunning bunch of swindlers in existence. The Bavarian People's Party, for instance, knows quite well that we are

defending the foundations of our nation without mental reservations. They also know, however, that we can make no common cause with them as long as they adhere to their present policies. And so they turned to the Jews, hoping to remain in power with their help. They surprised themselves. Dripping with friendliness at first, the Jews turned on them murderously when they had gotten the upper hand." "That was inevitable," I agreed with him. "Fortunately, the Jews would not be able to provide us with that same sort of dreadful experience, for we do not betray and murder our own flesh and blood for the sales of profit. So far as we are concerned, the Bavarian People's party could even remain in office, provided they clean the manure out of they pigsty and perceive the correctness of our views. We are not willing to tear ourselves apart just for power. But we want Germanism, we want order and propriety, and we want these things so firmly established that our children and grandchildren can remain satisfied with them."

"They consider that impossible," he said, "and therefore they consider our program nothing but empty phrases, of no more sincerity than the empty phrases with which they consciously try to peddle themselves to the people. But our goals are not only possible, they are certain, even if we don't attain them tomorrow. But first a beginning must be made. So far, never and nowhere has there been a truly social state.

Everywhere and always the upper crust has leaned much more strongly to the principle, 'what is yours, is mine,' than to, 'what is mine, is yours.' These wise ones have only themselves to blame for the fact the lower stratum, full of rage, now is committing the same error. The Jew is able to take advantage of both these groups. One of them provides for his affairs, the other carries them out. Therefore, we oppose them both.

We will put an end to unfair privileges as well as to slavery." "Decidedly," I replied. "Our front stands against both left and right. A strange situation; from two directions we must ward off attackers who also fight one another. The Reds scream at us as reactionaries, and to the reactionaries we are Bolsheviks. From both sides the Jew directs the attack on us. The lower stratum doesn't see him yet and, thus, hates us from sheer stupidity; the upper stratum sees him but thinks it can serve its own selfish purposes with him and thus, shoots us in the back more from unscrupulousness than stupidity. One really needs a good deal of faith under such circumstances in order to maintain one's courage." "Which we have, in a hundred ways," he said, laughing, as he stretched himself. "No words were spoken more directly to our hearts than 'Be not afraid'! And that was supposed to have been said by a Jew? Those creatures of eternal fear? Crazy!"

"Every time new and promising opportunities for meddling have arisen," he brought out, "the Jew has been immediately involved. He has demonstrated an uncanny ability to sniff out like a bloodhound anything which was dangerous to him. Having found it, he uses all his cunning to get at it, to divert it, to change its

nature, or, at least, to deflect its point from its goal. Schopenhauer called the Jew 'the dregs of mankind,' 'a beast,' 'the great master of the lie.' How does the Jew respond? He establishes a Schopenhauer Society. Likewise, the Kant Society in his work, in spite of the fact that — or, rather, because — Kant summarily declared the Jewish people to be a 'nation of swindlers.' The same with the Goethe Society. 'We tolerate no Jews among us,' said Goethe. 'Their religion permits them to rob non-Jews,' he wrote. 'This crafty race has one great principle: as long as order prevails, there is nothing to be gained,' he continued.

He categorically emphasized, 'I refrain from all cooperation with Jews and their accomplices.' All in vain, the Jewish Goethe Society is still there. It would be there even if he himself had expressly forbidden such knavery." "With exactly the same right," I interjected, "the two of us could join a Talmud Society. What impudence that would require! Inconceivable." "Not to the Jew," he replied. "To him impudence has no meaning. He is only able to think in terms of advantage or disadvantage, profit or loss. One must approach him with a different sort of measuring stick."

"Our charmers and wizards," I rejoined, "all fall for their trick. Goethe, Kant, Schopenhauer seem to be nothing but babblers to them." "Bah, Goethe!" he interrupted contemptuously. "Not even the Thomas Aquinas was able to reach these people. He has described in his writings our relationship with the Jews in terms of a voyage on a ship. The Jews, embarked on the same vessel with the Christians, play a characteristic role: while the Christians are occupied with sailing the ship, the Jews plunder the storeroom and bore holes in the hull. St. Thomas recommends that they should be relieved of their booty and chained to the rudder. What an atrocity! How un-Christian! Poor Jews! One can learn so much from them! At least, according to Drs. Heim and Schweyer. And so the world goes on, governed with the same wisdom as in the time of Joseph's Pharaoh."

"Namely, by statesmen," I completed, "who are so busy ruling that they completely fail to notice that not they but others actually rule; by men like Czar Nicholas, who indulged himself in the same self-deception and got a bullet in the head for it. As early as 1843 Disraeli gave us a hint of what we should expect there. 'The mysterious Russian diplomacy is organized by Jews,' he boasted. Also, 'the mighty revolution which is in the making in Germany is evolving entirely under the leadership of Jews.'" "Most of our revolutions," he said, "whether initially with desirable goals or not, have evolved under Jewish leadership. The revolutions of vulgar predisposition were, for the most part, the work of Jews; and those with loftier tendencies were soon subverted into a darker course by Jews.

"I always think of the admirable Herr Levine in the Berliner Lokalanzeiger. He suddenly burst out one day, as if in rapture: only a Jew could have done that; could have, with Paul's impudence, put himself in the middle of the Capitol and

there expounded a doctrine, which must bring about the utter ruin of the Roman Empire! That's what the man said, word for word; I still remember it perfectly."

"The Jew," I replied, "certainly must be tempted to say, 'Why are you so stupid that you let everyone make fools of you?' And there are many charmers and wizards who, on account of his extraordinary cunning, or 'spirituality' as they call it, look upon him with timid admiration." "If it depended on mere possessions," he returned, "they would be justified. Someone named Goldstein once boasted that the Jews administer the spiritual property of the German people. A pity that he didn't add how they administer it. "Well, let us be thankful that there will always be men who, for example, will read Goethe through the eyes of Goethe and not through the slimy spectacles of Goldstein.

They may not be professors, but perhaps vagabonds of a sort. A breed, anyway, which will not become extinct and through which the original Goethe will be safely preserved. The Jews can then quietly 'administer' the new Goethe. It will not be begrudged them." "Suppose, however," I interjected anxiously, "the 'vagabonds' also listen credulously to them and fall into the trap?"
"It lies in the nature of the 'vagabond,'" he laughed, "to have a heart so full that it matters not how his head happens to be persuaded; it will always be his heart that determines the outcome. They feel intuitively that which the clever, despite their understanding, are not able to see. And they preserve it. One may deceive their heads, but not even they have authority over their spirits."

"And, you see," he pounded on the table, "they alone are to be thanked that at least part of our heritage, as well as our other cultural legacy, has survived administration by the Jews. Where are they? Where were they? Among high and low, among the kings and the soldiers, among the learned and the illiterate, everywhere. But not among the nothing-but-rich; but not among the nothing-but-clever; but not among the greedy and the insatiable; but not among the Pöbelvolk. Here the Jew is at home. Whatever appears here in the way of spiritual possessions he matter-of-factly administers; it is his own. Just as everything was transformed into gold for King Midas, every deep and meaningful word is turned into filth at his touch. But for the others, for the..." "Vagabonds of the spirit," I threw to him. "Everything remains as of old," he nodded. "There have been popes of Jewish blood.

Also there has seldom or never been a shortage of other dignitaries of the same descent in the Church. Was that which they stood for Catholicism? No, it was Judaism. Let's take just one thing: the selling of indulgences. The very essence of the Jewish spirit.

"The investigation of the Jew and his activities should have been the alpha and the omega of our historians. Instead, they investigate the bowel movements of the past. "Karl the Great favored the Jews at every turn. It seems to me that his

slaughter of the 4500 Saxons at Verden — the best German blood — and his Jewish advisers had something to do with one another.

"The notorious insanity of the Crusades bled the German people of six million men. Finally, the Hohenstaufen, Frederick II, succeeded through mere negotiation, without striking a blow in securing the Holy Land for Christendom. What did the curia do? Full of hatred, they hurled the ban of excommunication on Frederick and refused to recognize his treaty with the sultan, thus neutralizing his great success. It seems that, to those pulling the strings, the incidental bloodletting was more important than the avowed objective of the Crusades.
"At last came the Children's Crusade. Tens of thousands of children sent against the victorious Turkish army, all to be destroyed. I can't believe that the idea for that absurdity originated in a non-Jewish mind. I am always reminded of the slaughter of the Egyptian firstborn. I would give anything for a photograph of the priest who preached that Crusade, and his flunkeys.

"Giordano Bruno called the Jews 'such a pestilential, leprous, and publicly dangerous race that they deserved to be rooted out and destroyed even before their birth.' This genial philosopher was burned at the stake. For his heresy? Opponents of the Church were swarming in Italy during his time, yet he, the most impartial of them, was seized."

"'And I will set the Egyptians against the Egyptians: and they shall fight every one against his brother and every one against his neighbor,'" he ground out. "What hatred, what hatred! That's not human; what is it?" "That, my friend," I joked, "is the 'geniality of the heart' of which the Jew, Fritz Kahn, has spoken, through which 'Israel has become the ethical mother of mankind.' These fellows are really quaint in their impudence. Kahn has called Moses 'an almost unique phenomenon in the history of civilized peoples: a national hero without weapons.' At the same time, he reproves us with the remark that 'on stormy nights the distressed wail of widows may be heard around the bronze heroes of our market places,' that is, around the statues of Prince Eugene, Marshal Blucher and so on. I wonder what he thinks Moses used to massacre the Egyptian firstborn, if not weapons. Gumdrops, perhaps?
Or were they smothered to death from sheer love? Apparently, we are to believe that the Pöbelvolk consisted entirely of baby sitters and wet nurses. "Well, all these fellows operate the same way at least. They don't even bother to deny anything; instead they flatly maintain exactly the opposite." "That tactic seems to work quite well with our men of learning,' he growled."

The Jews say whatever they please; it is all gospel to our scholars. They wouldn't think of trying to verify anything; the fact that it appears in print is enough for them. A certain Jewess called the Talmud 'a grandiose, monumental work of the spirit,' a 'heroic monument of ideas, to which the millennia have given the breath of their experience.' Immediately upon encountering such a gem, the German professor whips out his notebook — and the next day his students have

devoured and digested the new tidbit. That's the way it goes in our gymnasia. They are all designed, so they say, to turn out nothing but geniuses; instead, one lackey after another is graduated."

"A few hours spent browsing in the Talmud," I proceeded, "is quite sufficient to remove any doubt about the Jews. It is understandable that they have only the most inordinate praise for the book. When they peep into it their own peculiar nature, peers back out at them. And that, of course, is the greatest source of joy for them. Thus, in essence, every Jew is a Talmudist, even if he has never looked at the Talmud. It makes no difference when it was written; in fact, it needn't have been written at all. The first Jew comprised all its essential ingredients. The Jewish leaders fully understand that, but they only say it metaphorically.

'The Talmud is an unimpeachable authority,' trumpeted the rabbi Dr. Gronemann, before a Hanover tribunal in 1894. 'The legal doctrines of the Talmud have precedence,' a Professor Cohen imperiously told a criminal court in Marburg in 1888. And he added—now pay attention to this!—that it applied also to non-believing Jews who, however, were nonetheless still a part of the Jewish community, 'since they acknowledge the moral doctrines of the Talmud.' A masterpiece! From time to time the fellows blurt out a real secret in their babbling, but we just don't pay attention. 'Whatever it is in the Talmud we acknowledge to have absolute precedence over the whole law of Moses,' a group of so-called reformed Jews testified in Paris in 1860, with the concurrence of the Alliance Israelite. And a rabbi, Dr. Rahmer, has written in Pierer's Encyclopaedia that the Schul Aruch, a kind of Talmud for home use, has been 'taken on by the Israelitisch community as an authoritative guide for religious practice.' Taken on? Such a wag! Pretty soon I'll be 'taking on' the features of Dietrich Eckart."

"Lord," he said, "whoever doesn't become sickened and nauseated upon making a closer acquaintance with the Talmud can put himself on display in a circus side show." "The local side show," I remarked, "has certain limits on the degree of abnormality it will exhibit. The young student from Tubingen who could gulp down half-a-dozen toads with gusto has been its greatest attraction till now. No one, though, has a stomach capable of digesting even this one passage from the Talmud: "Rabbi Johanan said the penis of Rabbi Ishmael was as large as a six-kab wineskin; according to others, three kabs. The penis of Rabbi Papa was as large as one of the baskets of the inhabitants of Harpania.' The high-minded competitive zeal of the three old rabbis could knock an unprepared person off his chair."

"One finds a whole series of such pleasantries in this magnificent example of a religious book," he said disgustedly.
"The real clincher, however, is that non-Jewish girls 'who are less than three years and one day old' are considered 'suitable' for rabbis, since Moses had

written: 'But all the women children that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves,' namely, for the rabbis.

"The most abominable perversity and the most tedious syllable-thrashing in the same breath. What goes on within Jewish heads must really be frightful." "They," I returned, "are of a contrary opinion on that. Otherwise their mirror image, the Talmud, wouldn't inform us that 'the Israelites are more pleasing before God than the angels,' or that 'the world was created on behalf of the Israelites alone,' or that 'whoever slaps a Jew in the face has struck God himself,' or that 'the sun illuminates the earth and the rain makes it fertile only because Israelites live on it,' and more of the same sort of modesty."

"I really doubt that there is any sort of medical encyclopedia which contains terms suitable for describing the Jewish megalomania," he said. "But what an incredible talent they have for disguising it!" "Their book Sirach," I completed, "howls: 'Terrify all peoples; lift your hand up against strangers, that they may see your power. The fire of wrath must burn them. Crush the heads of the princes, who are our enemies!' And the Schulchan Aruch rages: 'Pour out, oh Lord, your fury over the goyim, who do not know you, and over the kingdoms which do not invoke your name. Pursue them in wrath and extinguish them beneath God's heaven!' They make the same threat in both places, with the distinction that the Schulchan Aruch emphasizes that all must be exterminated who do not swear on Jehova."

"And with such an abominable moral doctrine on his conscience," he began to boil, "that marvel of modern Jewry, Moses Mendelssohn, had the impudence to assert that 'dominion over the earth belongs by right to Jewry.' Because of their religion! As a trained Talmudist he certainly knew his way around in the whole, vile thing — those extracts we have just quoted are only a tiny fraction — but he still... oh, this lying, this utterly mendacious pack, the very essence of the lie!" "All Berlin," I said, "buzzed with praise for the 'wise', for the 'noble' Moses. But Goethe wasn't deceived: 'Jewish trivia!' was his comment on the pious trickery. It struck no one as odd that the incomparable Moses philosophized himself in the twinkling of an eye from a simple, private tutor to the powerfully wealthy founder of the banking house of Mendelssohn, thus avoiding by a wide detour the eye of the needle. This benefactor of mankind slyly promoted the idea that the Jewish people constitute a religious community only. Today this still constitutes a favorite nostrum of the Jews.

A certain Dr. Ruppin has revealed why. 'Special laws against the Jews,' he tells us as he chuckles and rubs his hands together, 'have always been directed against the religious aspects of Jewry, since this sphere of activity provided the only easily conceivable target for legislation. Anti-Semitism, has never really been inimical to the Jewish religion, but has been indifferent to it.' So! We now have an admission that their 'religion' serves a very useful diversionary purpose.

Anyone however, who has become acquainted with it, has found out that what the Jews call their religion coincides exactly with their character."

"That's what they themselves say," he said. "They are incessantly boasting, too, that their religion is such a masterful creation that it stands alone in the world. Then bring the Talmud forward! It contains the Jewish religion in its purest form — theology, dogma, morality, everything together in the same place. Why do they hold back the magnificent book so nervously, if indeed 'the millennia have given the breath of its existence' to it? As born benefactors of mankind they should have long since made it accessible to the general populace. Instead, it still hasn't been completely translated, even today. And who has read what there is of it? One would think they are afraid some medieval church is still waiting to burn it for heresy.

"Some religion! This wallowing in filth, this hate, this malice, this arrogance, this hypocrisy, this pettifogging, this incitement to deceit and murder — is that a religion? It is the Jewish essence, the Jewish character, period!"

"Burning their synagogues, I am afraid, would be of little avail," he shrugged. "Even if there had never been a synagogue, a Jewish school, an Old Testament, or a Talmud, the Jewish spirit would still have been there and had its effect. It has always been there. Every Jew ever born has embodied it. And that is even more pronounced with the so-called enlightened Jews. Heine belonged, certainly, among the most enlightened, but he had just as much insane arrogance as the greasiest Galician kike. Moses Mendelssohn passed for a downright wonder of wisdom. Yet, lo and behold, he found it actually shocking that the Jews still didn't have the dominion over the earth which was due them!"

"From long years of experience," I brought out, "Dostoevski depicted the hair-raising conceit of the Russian Jew. For a long time he lived with all kinds of convicts, including several Jews, sleeping on the same wooden bunks with them. Everyone treated these Jews in a friendly manner, he reported, not even taking offense at their raving-mad manner of praying. Probably their own religion had once been like that, thought the Russians to themselves, and they quietly let the Jews do as they pleased. But, on the other hand, the Jews haughtily rejected the Russians, didn't want to eat with them, and looked down on them. And where was this? In a Siberian prison! All over Russia Dostoevski found this antipathy and loathing of the Jews for the natives. Nowhere, however, did the Russian people resent their behavior, indulgently believing it to be a part of the Jewish religion."
"Yes, indeed, and what a religion!" he said scornfully. "It is the character of a people which determines the nature of their religion, not the other way around."
"Dostoevski," I continued, "was compassion itself but, he took exception to the Jews. With foreboding, he asked what would happen in Russia if ever the Jews should get the upper hand there. Would they even approximately give the natives the same rights they themselves enjoyed? Would they likewise allow them to

pray in the manner they wished or would they not simply make slaves of them? Still worse, 'wouldn't they skin and fleece them?' Wouldn't they even exterminate them, as they had so often done with other peoples in their history?"

"Ah, could our workers but share his forebodings, particularly those who hope for salvation from the Soviets!" he cried. "Famine, mass graves, slavery, Jewish whips. Whoever goes on strike is hanged. 'Come hither, all ye who are weary and heavy laden.' How they whistle, the dogs! And how fine that sounds, in front of the curtain! Behind it, however, lurk the pampered 'Pöbelvolk' the Red Army, the dregs of non-Jewish humanity."
"The toll of Russians sacrificed since the beginning of Bolshevik domination is estimated by the authorities at about thirty million," I answered. "Those who weren't summarily executed fell to famine and disease. Were they all bourgeois? Only an imbecile could believe that. Who among us then has the most to suffer? The thousands who every day stand for long hours at their various occupations. Capitalists are hardly a majority among them. But that hasn't dawned on our workers. In their eagerness to be the masters, they let themselves be led about by the nose like children.

"Ebert has thundered against capitalism his whole life. Now he is president. And? At every street corner banks sprout from the ground like mushrooms. That is certainly a fact. Everyone sees it. Anyone can reach out and touch it. But does that lead anyone to smell a rat? Not on your life! "The first thing the Jew Eisner did after the revolution was have the banks guarded by the army. Capitalists smuggled their enormous hordes of money out of the country for months, and he didn't raise a finger to stop them. He felt it was more important to travel to the Socialist Congress in Switzerland and there place the entire guilt for the world war on Germany. Do penance, he said, and the French will forgivingly clasp you to their hearts. Quite likely! Experience has gloriously confirmed it."

"The same Eisner," he nodded, "who, at the beginning of the war, sent a flood of telegrams to the other Social Democrat leaders, entreating them to remain true to the Kaiser. A disgraceful stab in the back must be avoided at all costs, said he. It went like that until the Treaty of Brest Litovsk. Up till then all German Jews were inspired monarchists. Then came the about-face. The Moor had done his duty and crushed Czarist Russia; now for him to crush himself. The rest is silence. Visible to all eyes, the Jew also made his bid in Germany. "Oh workers! To let yourselves be thus deceived! Things are different from which innocents let themselves dream. The Communist Party in Germany still has fewer than a quarter of a million members; yet it owns over fifty newspapers. What that costs is simply incalculable; millions. Who pays these enormous sums? We National Socialists have our hands full just keeping our one Beobachter going. If we had an arrangement with the Jews, we would have a prodigious number of party newspapers in an instant. Are there comrades who doubt that? I'd like to meet one. And, look here, this is the incredible thing: they know that the Jews are secretly behind things, but they act as if it weren't so at all. Is that honest? Can

that lead to a happy outcome? To rush to destruction unsuspectingly is one thing, but to do it knowingly and to single out one's grimmest enemy as an accomplice is another."

"I'd like to know," I remarked, "what the comrades would say if one proved to them in black and white that the Junkers or the big industrialists have had a secret moral philosophy of the most abominable sort since the time 'x'. Their rage would be unimaginable. 'Aha!' everyone would roar. 'With principles like that it is no wonder the devils torment us so! Imagine that! How can anyone be that mean and vile? The whole bunch of them should be exterminated!' They would carry on like that, as if possessed, and rightly so. But, on the other hand, when one shows them that the Jews have, in their official religious books, the most hair-raising statements about the plundering and murder of all Gentiles, it makes no difference at all to them. They either dispute it or, when that seems hopeless, say that most Jews haven't been that religious for a long time and don't concern themselves with that stuff anymore. It never occurs to them that the Jewish character is the source of their vile literature."

"But this," he said, "tops it all: all — and I mean all — social injustices of any significance in the world today can be traced back to the subterranean influence of the Jews. The workers seek, therefore, to eliminate with the help of the Jews those evils which none other than the Jews themselves have consciously and deliberately established. One can imagine what kind of help they will receive."
"Behold the modest Joseph!" I rejoined. "His influence on the Pharaoh caused the Egyptians dreadful distress, from which they later thought they would free themselves with the help of Moses. I must admit that the episode does not lack a certain grim humor."

"The truth," he said, "is, indeed, as you once wrote: one can only understand the Jew when one knows what his ultimate goal is. And that goal is, beyond world domination, the annihilation of the world. He must wear down all the rest of mankind, he persuades himself, in order to prepare a paradise on earth. He has made himself believe that only he is capable of this great task, and, considering his ideas of paradise, that is certainly so. But one sees, if only in the means which he employs, that he is secretly driven to something else. While he pretends to himself to be elevating mankind, he torments men to despair, to madness, to ruin. If a halt is not ordered, he will destroy all men.

His nature compels him to that goal, even though he dimly realizes that he must thereby destroy himself. There is no other way for him; he must act thus. This realization of the unconditional dependence of his own existence upon that of his victims appears to me to be the main cause for his hatred. To be obliged to try and annihilate us with all his might, but at the same time to suspect that that must lead inevitably to his own ruin, therein it lies.
Here the notes of Dietrich Eckart break off.

Bolsonaro Wins Brazilian Elections

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Oct 29, 2018 12:52 am**

Below some videos posted by our member Egon:

> This time in Brazil, the "far-right" or as they say the "Trump of the Tropics" has won the election:
>
> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NjNilKUvBDo
>
> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h2siVON7RLQ
>
> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DiWL8ulm5o8
>
> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=W7v7s-_6lmE

Bolsonaro and many other people who are Nationalists and against the movements of assimilation and state destruction are gaining power in states. As always, these politicians will be judged by their actions.

When countries enter a state of extreme anarchy, the people demand after a point people who represent masculine or orderly energies such as Trump or Bolsonaro. Bolsonaro is white, and looking into the matter, other than the usual whining of the leftists on him, and how he has praised a military regime, I have found nothing substantial to support that this person is a bad person or bad politician. He has also made some mean comments here and there, which everyone has in this planet.

But we live in a world where anything stated can be used against someone. On the other hand those who judge over "words" also pulled a knife to stab him not too long ago from what appears to be a commie attack on him. I guess some people speak, while the "moralists" just pick the knives up and kill people as part of their "morality". Sort of like Israel, and how they judge people based on words and brand them as anti-semites, but carry extermination planning on the Palestinians in the term "Business as Usual".

So long these politicians do not interfere with the freedoms of the people and stamp upon corruption, they will be helped to carry this objective. Criminality is what leads civilizations into the ruins, and Brazil is a high risk nation for this. People are extremely fed up with this situation. In many cases, all the police and the military combined is not enough to cleanse the corruption, the cartels, and the criminals. Most people do not have the faintest idea how hard life is in Brazil.

What I can comment on the subject, when some people go after major pestilence and social destruction, and some politicians act to solve this, the Gods will assist them with invisible means. Most of these people are far from ideal, but they do suffice. Not for the sake of the given

politician and because they like them, but because they are trying to set things in a better direction than corrosive globalists aka jews and their alien hive.

Nationalism on it's own is not the final objective of the Gods. Labels are less important than doing what really matters. Their final objective is racial solidarity among racial kin (no higher law other than biology at this level), and greater unification based on altruism and racial order. Nationalism represents the part where order is concerned, in our shallow political systems today. Brazil is out of control with many people suffering from intense poverty and crime and they require help.

"The Left of the 21st century" is nothing what it were a hundred of years ago or in the time of the Renascence. It is now all about praising criminals like Stalin, Lenin, or Fidel Castro. The jews have viciously hijacked the traditional left and...left very few traces in it of the original socialist ideology which is based on social equity and altruism. Which was originally formulated not as basis of Globalism bullshit, but for National borders. At that point the crap about caring for people that want to kill you wasn't part of any political agenda.

The left today is compromised of corrosive jews who just play their ideological games on innocent Nations that believe in easy solutions, those who financially bankrupt countries, open borders to hateful foreigners, allow crime to dwell by claiming it is 'against human rights' to act. The jew hijacked the altruism of the left to ultimately make the movements into Communism bastions. And the people are not dumb, they can see it. At least, more than half of a people in a civilization as recent polls do show in some large countries. Bolsonaro won with a 55% which is a strong indicator of this.

An example here is the traditional left should not whine because Bolsonaro said he will stamp on the criminality and corruption. They should welcome it, since it serves a good purpose for equality and peace in a country. It came from the original left that people living in the lower strata deserve to have their exploitation ended, that health care is deserved and so forth. But at this point the only concern of the 'left' is that it is about protecting the jews and echoing their memes. Such as Bolsonaro being "Far Right" or a "Nazi" even.

The right, on the other hand, is blinded by cheap low level christian Nationalism which is a huge preventive boulder in people waking up. This is another method of control of the system, but it's steps further than being assimilated and killed in your own homeland by invasive hordes. In a safer situation the RTR's will deconstruct xianity completely, and remove all it's power and lustre over people, same as Islam. So this shouldn't be something to worry about more than for example, the infestation of the free world with people that believe they should behead you simply because you do not believe in the jewish egregore named "Allah".

At the end of the day, it appears, the jewish order of globalists is just receiving hit after hit. Out of this will rise a system based on Nationalism, and after this, we will push matters for these things to evolve.

Nationalists tend to at least respect other Nationalists in the recent democratic system since they are cornered. If in the future they misbehave and try to play rogue between nations of racially similar people, this will be easier to turn around than the situation where all nations on earth are moved into a gulag to be abused by jews for the rest of their life.

So, moving on, and keep up the Final RTR everyone. We are making excellent progress.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Borg World The Age Of The Jewish Messiah

Postby **HP Mageson666** » **Thu Oct 25, 2018 6:42 am**

Borg World The Age Of The Jewish Messiah

The Rabbi's state their "god" is "The Heavenly Metatron" and they call this a hive mind of literal Reptilians whom they also called the Seraphim but are literal Reptilians that appear to them as Reptilians.

The Rabbi's state what the Jews call the Messiah is when earth is turned into the image of the Heavenly Metatron. One high level Rabbi literally used the Borg as the example of what the world will be turned into as the Messiah age. This age is called in Judaism the "New Covenant" which is what the Christian Bible is called by the Rabbi's who wrote it. This age is when all of humanity has been conquered and turned into a Borg slave race with a hive mind. This is how the Bible ends in the book of Revealing ie Revelations. Humanity is turned into a hive mind with no differences of race, sex, class, family, gender or individual thought. The descent of the Heavenly Jerusalem is the cube of Metatron descending to create this "New Earth". That is also what Jewish Communism is the continuation of.

Now the planet has advanced to the level with genetics' and technology where the Jews along with occult control with the spell of Christianity the enemy are manifesting this program into reality. They are already pushing transhumanism which will use criminal genetic engineering and technological microchip implants to transform humanity into the earthly Metatron this includes brain chips to create a hive mind. In the writings of the high level Rabbi's like The Gaon of Vilna going back century's they are stating they are going to use the emerging technology to manifest the plan of "god" and bring in the Messiah Borg humanity.

Behold the Seraphim of the Heavenly Metatron....

That is the Jewish "god" of the Bible.

These Jews are an alien program and nothing more.

A lot of people naturally picked up on this just by looking at Jews like Zuckerberg. The Jew is the original NPC meme.

http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Breaking Limits In Meditation

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Apr 08, 2019

Many people do not understand what this concept means. For whatever reason people assume 'breaking limitations' is all about literally frying yourself and becoming superman (in your mind) for a day and then collapsing. This is not breaking limitations. This is about frying yourself like a candlewick through which too much fire has went through.

You're not in a rush against the universe. In many ways, when you go into the gym, if you do a bench press of 10 in the first day, it may look challenging. If you add 300, you will break all the bones in your body, even if you manage to actually bench press that. Eventually, bench pressing that is totally stupid. It's better if one fails than if one succeeds.

It's actually to your benefit you didn't bench press 300 that day, or you would be at the hospital. You should be thankful you didn't bench press this, as it would probably come crashing down. Some people do this and they get 'away' with it, once or twice, mostly by chance. Even if you succeeded, this won't give you the perfect legs in one day.

The funny result is that even if you do the above, and you go to the gym once a week, you won't build the perfect legs or superpower. You're just getting away with frying yourself, not advancing.

Breaking "Limitations" means to build up gradually. Meditations should ideally end up at your 90-95% of capacity. When you want to "push through", 105-110% in figures should be enough. Not 150% or 200% or 300%. One must imagine this as a cable, that is a cable that adjusts, provided something that will fry or melt it doesn't go through. 300% is the literal, past repair, melting point.

150% can be extremely stressful. 90-100% is where you should be at all times, then a bit further when you need to surpass a limitation. You will know when and you don't need to rush it. 105-110% is guaranteed to advance you, push your limit, and also not harm you.

Progressively, the person who does not fry, will reach their "300%", the difference is, it will be in a far longer interval of time, without suffering or potential destruction. Compared to the dumb person who goes to push to 300% in the first day, they will surpass and advance past them, and how? Just by walking.

Alternatively, if you're like a cable and only 10% goes through you, you can't expect to advance in some way, as you're barely kept alive by the electricity going into you. You can't light like a light-bulb either. So doing too little won't push the necessary boundary to advance.

As you progress, you will also build a consciousness of your own (new in many ways) limits. For example, first week on the gym, adding 5 kg's in some exercises can be devastating and make them impossible.

However, a person training for a decade, may add 20 on a said exercise and be able to execute it. Their 10% of pushing of limits, is on another level. One does not need to compare to that, just find their own flow.

Within a spectrum of many years or even a couple 'lifetimes', their 10% is actually what one was trying to bench press like a cheater at 300kg instantly. And what is this about? You shouldn't even care. You're not in a race. I am just stating this to show that eventually, everyone that advances, you will reach the point where you will be at a strong state. But you need to do this properly. Patience > Rushing.

To bridge your patience and your rushing, it means to just move on your goal in a balanced way, but do this consistently. This way you will reach your destination.

When your new limit is comfortably an everyday thing, you have mastered this level. Before mastering a level, one must think seriously about moving 'further'.

Like bodybuilding or athletics, it doesn't matter how much you try to abuse the breaking of limits. This is why drugs and all these related things are for idiots. They will never achieve anything by their attempts to cheat. They will only fry, self deceive, or just fail. There is no way to cheat one's self around things. You just have to do what you have to do. And that's a good thing.

Doesn't matter how strong you hit the pummel in your first week or month on the gym. You will not become Schwarzenegger in the first month. But eventually, if you do your part, within the span of a longer interval of time, you will reach an always bigger potential.

If one's purpose is to advance, you don't need to fry or laze out, you just need to walk the walk and at certain intervals push your limits. After a limit is pushed, you need to maintain is successfully until you move on.

Meditation has to be looked upon a beautiful, lifelong objective. Be thankful you have the ability to self master and meditate, do not disrespect it. The joy is in overcoming.

Breeding the Aryan Supermen Or Resurrecting the "Fallen Angels"

-Part One: Background Information by High Priest Jake Carlson

All Gentiles [non-Jews] are of Satan. However, with that being said, the purpose of this sermon is to serve as a wakeup call for White Gentiles, as it is our Aryan race who is the direct descendants of Satan, that is the world's most endangered species of the human races. This is not about any race being better than any others, but it is a necessary reality check. This is an open letter to the Christians who are holding our race back by poisoning our racial soul with Jewish excrement. All Christianity, including traditional, conservative Christianity that is racially-conscious and is against Communism/Marxism, is just as lethal to the spiritual soul of our race as race-mixing is to the physical bodies of our race. Like race mixing and Communism, Christianity, which was invented by the Jews in order to destroy the Aryan race, must be abolished permanently or else we will not have a future.

The following are excerpts from "Ark of the Christos" by William Henry. My copy is on CDROM, not a hard copy/book.

"Throughout my more than ten years of study of what may be regarded as the Sitchin Hypothesis I have pondered several questions concerning the Shining One's quest for gold and their creation of humanity as [initially] a slave race in order to acquire this element. First, why travel all the way to Earth for an element that is reputed to be plentiful in the asteroids of space? Secondly, why travel all this way only for gold? Why not many of the Earth's other abundant resources? Water, for example.

Thirdly, instead of doing some risky genetic engineering and combining their own DNA with that of the proto-humans already inhabiting the Earth, why did the Shining Ones not simply build machines or robots to do the work? If they were technologically able to build space ships, why not robots too?

I have questioned why a metallurgist and 'gene smith' of E.A.'s [Enki's] reputed mastery would need to mine gold at all. As the father of alchemy he surely had the ability to manufacture gold from base metals. In fact, so attached is he to the art of alchemy, that this art may be thought of as the Mystery religion of E.A.

Gold, for example, symbolized by [a circle with a dot in the middle], is an alchemical pun or symbol for soul, and for Sol, the Sun. Sol is an alchemical term for the essence of life hidden in gold. This essence is called the tinc-tura rubea (red tincture), red like the alchemical sun (and Planet X).

This sun-substance drips from the Sun and produces lemons, oranges, wine, and, in the mineral kingdom, gold. In humans it is the "shining" or "lucent body..." Accordingly, it is the prima material, the gold, of which we are made, and the gold E.A. was likely in search of.

Another key to deciphering the alchemical meaning of E.A.'s mining activity is provided when we remember that water, the element from which E.A. first attempted to mine gold, is often used as a metaphor for "mother" and "souls." The ancients, particularly the Hermetic magicians, claimed that the maternal waters in combination with the maternal Earth created souls.

Tiamat's oceans were described as a womb full of the fluid of creation. If, symbolically, water represents souls as the fluid of creation, and gold represents soul, Tiamat's, and Earth's, seas were full of souls.

Another candidate for the fluid of creation is blood/DNA. A third possibility is Sol, the essence of life.

In this light, when Planet X split or divided the stone of Tiamat in two she released an ocean of souls, blood or cosmic essence into the cosmos.

My premise is that the beings from Planet X are interested in saving souls. One of E.A.'s original titles was "House-Waters". Allowing for the interchange of water and souls renders E.A. as "Lord of the Souls." Substituting soul for gold, as do alchemists, it is conceivable that the alleged planetary crisis Planet X was facing was not material but spiritual. Gold making or acquisition aside, the quest of the alchemist is the quest to transmute their soul into a higher form, apotheosis, or God making.

Simply, I ask, what if the decaying "atmosphere" of Planet X that E.A. was attempting to repair with gold was actually a soul atmosphere in decay? Suppose Planet X was experiencing a soul crisis and E.A. came to Earth in search of souls to replenish his home world.

Further suppose that the souls he intended to retrieve were once resident on Tiamat and were now embedded in the Earth.

E.A.'s partner Ninharsag's title Nin-ti-nugga, 'lady life' or 'She Who Gives Life to the Dead', may in an eerie sense, simultaneously reinforce my thesis and point to her special role as a representative of Planet X.

In the story of Tiamat we learn of a planet and a group of souls that sank in the night, of which there were survivors, who engaged in a long march to regroup, and reclaim a collection of power tools to assist in rebuilding their civilization so that the souls might return home.

Most ancient words for soul are feminine: psyche, pneuma, anima, alma. This is because the ancients believed every man had a female soul derived from the Mother Goddess (Tiamat) through Mother Earth. This makes perfect sense if Earth is Tiamat reincarnated.

The story of Tiamat, the former Pleiadean homeworld, is the Atlantis story in the stars." [1]

Marduk and Tiamat battle/clash

"Planet X" was known to the ancient Sumerians, as well as Adolf Hitler and the highestranking Nazis as "Maldek" and "Marduk," the planet that was named after Satan's son Marduk. History has recorded the clash of Planet Marduk and Tiamat. In art, this clash is depicted with Enki/Satan's son Marduk shooting arrows down the dragon Tiamat's throat. This depiction is a metaphor for this clash. The Jewish people stole from Tiamat to create the Jewish allegory for the Jewish kundalini power, the dragon of chaos, "Leviathan." This is why the Joy of Satan Ministries has never met a Demon named "Leviathan," but some people who are either Jewish or sympathize with the Jewish kikes, claim to have met Leviathan "face-to-face." Depictions of Leviathan adorn many Jewish synagogues. The socalled Church of Satan chose the Hebrew letters that spell "Leviathan" to bind the inverted pentagram of Satan, the Baphomet. This is inexcusable, as this curses Satan and exalts his enemies, the Jewish people.

I agree with some of William Henry's assertions that are stated above, but I know for sure that Enki/EA created the different Gentile races, but chose to breed with the White humans, the humans who are the most like Satan and his Demons, in physical, mental, and emotional character, as well as the most spiritually advanced humans, due to Satan putting the most spiritual knowledge into the souls of the White race, thus making the success of the White man and woman the most civilized of humanity. When Satan created the different Gentile races, he worked with Nature and evolution, not against it. This is why both the creation and the evolution of the human races are fact, not fiction.

As a side note, for people who are curious, I don't personally believe that sexual orientation comes from Satan and his Demons, but comes from a force of Nature that randomly chooses which Gods, humans, and animals, alike, will be heterosexual, homosexual, or bi-sexual. Like heterosexuality, homosexuality and bi-sexuality, are also common among Satan and his Demons. The thing to remember, however, is that it was Satan who gave humans the ability to have sex, and he gave the ability to procreate, in the case of the order given to heterosexuals and bi-sexuals, "Be fruitful and multiply," which the Biblical version was stolen from the Epic of Gilgamesh. It is Christianity, Islam, and the Jewish Communizing of human sexuality that has created the sexual imbalances and the sexual psychosis that we have today, including the unnatural prejudice against homosexuality. These feelings do not come from Satan. They come from the Jewish manipulation of human psychology. Jewish religions, such as Christianity and Islam, have made Gentiles much more easy to manipulate and keep "in line" for the Jewish agenda of Global Communism.

What William Henry notes above is that the clash of Marduk and Tiamat caused the loss of some of Satan's Demons, and Satan and his Demons came to Earth to resurrect these lost souls. That was the purpose for the creation of humans; the mixing of Satan's DNA with that of planet Earth's natives. This led to the creation of the different Gentile races, and the Satanic birth of the Aryan race.

The following narrative from The Lost Book of Enki details the birth of the first Aryan human with white or blonde hair and blue eyes, the perfect image and likeness of Satan and his Demons.

"In the Edin Lu-Mach was the workmaster, quotas to enforce was his duty,

The Earthlings' rations to reduce was his task.

His spouse was Batanash, the daughter of Lu-Mach's father's brother she was.

Of a beauty outstanding she was, by her beauty was Enki charmed.

Enki to his son Marduk a word did send: To your domain Lu-Mach do summon,

How by Earthlings a city to build there him teach!

And when Lu-Mach to the domain of Marduk was summoned,
To the household of Ninmah, in Shurubak, the Haven City, his spouse Batanash he brought,

From the angry Earthling masses protected and safe to be.

Thereafter Enki his sister Ninmah in Shurubak was quick to visit.

On the roof of a dwelling when Batanash was bathing

Enki by her loins took hold, he kissed her, his semen into her womb he poured.

With a child Batanash was, her belly was truly swelling;

To Lu-Mach from Shurubak word was sent: To the Edin return, a son you have!

To the Edin, to Shurubak, Lu-Mach returned, to him Batanash the son showed.

White as the snow his skin was, the color of wool was his hair,

Like the skies were his eyes, in a brilliance were his eyes shining.

Amazed and frightened was Lu-Mach; to his father Matushal he hurried.

A son unlike an Earthling to Batanash was born, by this birth greatly puzzled I am!

Matushal to Batanash came, the newborn boy he saw, by his likeness amazed he was.

Is one of the Igigi the boy's father? Of Batanash Matushal the truth demanded;

To Lu-Mach your spouse whether this boy his son is, the truth reveal!

None of the Igigi is the boy's father, of this upon my life I swear! So did Batanash him answer.

To his son Lu-Mach Matushal then turned, a calming arm on his shoulders he put.

A mystery the boy is, but in his oddness an omen to you is revealed,

Unique he is, for a task unique by destiny he was chosen."

"Enki the child greatly adored, to read the writings of Adapa him he taught,

The priestly rites how to observe and perform the boy as a young man learned." [2]

And who is Enki/EA according to the literature of his enemies, the Jewish people?

"Gentiles are children of the serpent that seduced Eve." Zohar I, 28b

"Eve had sex with the devil conveying lust to Gentiles." Abodah Zarah 22a

"...Thus the Zohar again explains that the words of the Scripture 'Jehovah Elohim made man', mean that He made Israel. The seventeenth-century Rabbinical treatise Emek ha Melek observes: 'Our Rabbis of blessed memory have said: 'Ye Jews are men because of the soul ye have from the Supreme Man (i.e, God). But the nations [non-Jews] of the world are not styled men because they have not, from the Holy and Supreme Man, the Neschama (or glorious soul) but they have the Nephesch (soul) from Adam Belial, that is the malicious and unnecessary man, called Sammael, the Supreme Devil.'" [3]

"When Adam, the earthling, was created by Enki and Ninkhursag, Lilith was appointed his consort, but she refused to submit to the wifely role and fled from Adam to become the bride of Enki himself. ...Enki-Samael and Lilith were jointly regarded, in the Talmudic tradition, as being the epitome of the Tree of Knowledge." [4]

<u>Samael is Enki/EA/Satan, and he is the biological Father of the White Aryan race.</u>

"And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, that the sons of God ["Fallen Angels/Demons"] saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose. And the LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years. There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown" (Genesis 6:1-4).

Note: After the King James version of the Bible, politically correct versions of the Bible were published that eliminated the racial elements of Genesis 6:1-4, replacing the word "fair" with "attractive" or "beautiful." This is a Jewish assault on the collective Aryan soul that tries to make race-mixing appear to be "acceptable" in the Jewish attempts to destroy us and all traces of us, as we belong to Satan.

According to Satan, The Lost Book of Enki is a detailed allegory that states how the White Aryan race used to be Demi-Gods and Demi-Goddesses, but that we lost our immortality, due to racial compromise: race-mixing. With the Aryan race came the most advanced civilizations, and all of the original Satanic Pagan religions that taught how to return to our immortal state of Godhood. This is the objective of Spiritual Satanism, which is Pagan Satanism, not reverse Christianity.

As we have already seen, the Nietzschean-Nazi Supermen are Satan and his Demons, but in part two of this sermon, we will see how Nietzsche was the prophet of these Aryan Supermen, and how Adolf Hitler and the Nazis were given orders by Satan to create the leap from Man to Man-God, and to usher in the New Aeon of the Aryan Superman [666], ruled by Satan and his Chosen One, the Antichrist.

References:

[1] Ark of the Christos by William Henry [CD-ROM]

[2] The Lost Book of Enki by Zecharia Sitchin pages 203-205

[3] http://www.talmudblasphemy.com/talmud-and-Jesus.htm [Christian website filled with misunderstandings about the Talmud and its alleged quotes about "Jesus"]

[4] Genesis of the Grail Kings by Laurence Gardner p. 153

Breeding the Aryan Supermen Or Resurrecting the "Fallen Angels"

-Part Two: Background Information by High Priest Jake Carlson

In part one of this sermon, we examined the Satanic birth of the Aryan race and the identity of Enki-Samael, who is Satan, the Father of the Aryan race. In this second part, we will be addressing the assignment given to Adolf Hitler by Satan, himself, to usher in the Aeon of the Superman, the Man-God [666]. Like Satan and his Demons, Hitler and the Nazis lost a battle, but they haven't lost the war. The second part of this sermon series also examines the influence of Friedrich Nietzsche on Adolf Hitler and the Nazi Party.

The author of Nature's Eternal Religion and The White Man's Bible, Ben Klassen, praised Friedrich Nietzsche's attacks against Christianity, and he praised Nietzsche's Aryan Supermen, but Klassen's critique was for the fact that Nietzsche didn't quite clarify the necessary details on exactly *HOW* to produce the Supermen/women. Likewise, Klassen's fault was his promotion of an atheism that picked and chose which elements of traditional Christian values to keep, while only discarding the Christian values that were liberal and inconvenient. On the other hand, Adolf Hitler took the cue from Nietzsche's Superman, who is Satan, himself, who gave Hitler the instructions on how to create the Aryan God-Man. If it weren't for the Nazis' temporary loss, due to being outnumbered by the enemy and those who work for the enemy, we all would be living according to Satan's and Nature's Laws by now, and the Jewish programs of Christianity, Islam, and Communism would be nothing more than a bad memory and a tragic lesson learned.

Personally, I feel that Nietzsche hinted at how to create the race of Aryan Supermen, but it was Adolf Hitler who personally met the Superman, face-to-face, who is none other than Satan, himself. It was Satan who gave Adolf Hitler the clear instructions for the Satanic assignment of replacing the devastated Germany's loss of souls from World War One with exclusively Satanic Aryan Supermen to usher in the New Aeon of Satan. Adolf Hitler and the Satanic Pagan SS picked up where Nietzsche left off, and with the help of Satan, they filled in the blanks of where Nietzsche didn't provide all of the necessary details.

Hitler revealed Satan's plans for Nazism, which is the restored and upgraded version of Paganism -- the kind of Paganism that was Satanism -- Aryan men and women's original religion.

"Hitler was talking one day to Rauschning, the Governor of Danzig, about the problem of a mutation of the human race. Rauschning, not possessing the key to such strange preoccupations, interpreted Hitler's remarks in terms of a stock-breeder interested in the amelioration [or improvement] of German blood.

'But all you can do,' [Hitler] replied, 'is to assist Nature and shorten the road to be followed! It is Nature herself who must create for you a new species. Up till now the breeder has only rarely succeeded in developing mutations in animals--that is to say, creating himself new characteristics.'" [1]

"Whereas Nietzsche taught that the Superman is the imminent next stage in human evolution, Blavatsky announced that Supermen already existed, that they were the Hidden Masters who inhabited Central Asia, and that they could be contacted telepathically by those who had been initiated into their mysteries." [2]

"Hitler followed Blavatsky in believing that the Aryans had originated through a mutation in the latter days of Atlantis. Shortly before the catastrophic floods submerged that fabulous civilisation, Manu, the last of the Atlantean Supermen, had led the Aryans across Europe and Asia to the Gobi Desert, and thence to the mountains of Tibet. The descendants of these Aryans subsequently colonised the world and created civilisation anew, but were poisoned by the creed of Judeao-Christianity and by race-pollution, and lost their magical faculties, which it was the task of the Fuhrer to re-awaken. Not all the Aryans had allowed their faculties to atrophy, however: some had stayed in Tibet and their descendants had retained the ancient wisdom; these were the present day Hidden Masters and Unknown Supermen, who preserved the secrets of Initiation. The Fuhrer's task, however, was a greater one than that of preservation: it was that of co-operating with the evolution spoken of by Horbiger to bring about the New Age of the Aryan Superman. [3]

In the same way as when the planets Marduk and Tiamat clashed and Satan came to Earth to find and resurrect the lost souls, which "gold" was a code word for, Adolf Hitler and the Satanic SS had the mission to re-populate a devastated post-World War I Germany. However, it goes much deeper than this, considering that Adolf Hitler took direct orders from Satan and his Demons. Hitler and the SS were to create a new race of Aryan God-men made in the image and likeness of Satan and his Demons, and their lost occult powers would be restored and greatly enhanced.

Hitler wasn't only given the mission to re-store the Aryan race of Satan, but to make a new creation out of it.

As author Trevor Ravenscroft relates, "Yet Hitler's ultimate aim in biological mutation was not meant to pave the way for the re-appearance of the kind of hybrid God-Man mentioned in Genesis who once walked the earth in ancient Atlantis." [4]

"Creation is not yet completed. Man must pass through many further stages of metamorphosis. Post-Atlantean man is already in a state of degeneration and decline,

barely able to survive...All creative forces will be concentrated in a new species. ...This is the real motive behind the National Socialist Movement!" -- Adolf Hitler [5]

"'I am founding an Order,' Adolf Hitler confided to Gauleiter Rauschning, shortly before the latter defected to the West. He was speaking on this occasion about his plans to establish the Burgs where the next phase in the breeding of a new race was to take place. 'It is from there that the final stage in human mutation will emerge--the MAN-GOD! This splendid Being will become the object of universal worship!'" [6]

"The Aryan is the Prometheus of mankind from whose bright forehead the divine spark of genius has sprung at all times." "Creation is not yet an end... Man has to be passed and surpassed... A new variety of man is beginning to separate out... Man is becoming God... Man is God in the making... Gods and beasts, this is what our world is made of." -- Adolf Hitler [7]

According to author Abir Taha, "It is indeed beyond doubt that Hitler perceived the Aryans as the Supermen, the "Master Race" of Nietzsche's prophecy; the Aryan, or Nordic, was the superior man in spirit and biology, in beauty and intellect, in moral and physical perfection. It is as though Nazism was a will to create this Nietzschean Superman through biological and moral experiments, resulting in the ultimate verdict: the Aryan is a Superman in the making, the ideal man worshiped by Nietzsche. We feel as though Nietzsche was calling for the formation of an institution such as the SS racial elite, as an actualisation of his preaching..." [8]

Friedrich Nietzsche was chosen by Satan to be a scribe for the restoration of Satanism, first put into practice by the Third Reich, and later by Spiritual Satanists, who are making the foundation of the Fourth Reich. Referring to the Jews and their race-mixing programs to destroy the Aryan race, Nietzsche stated the following: "It is a comfort to know that above the steam and filth of human lowlands there is a higher, brighter humanity, very small in number (for everything outstanding is by its nature rare)." [9]

In contrast to Nietzsche's statement that the Satanic Aryan race should remain rare, it is Satan's will that we increase our numbers and expand our race to keep this planet civilized for every non-Jew's physical, mental, emotional, and spiritual well-being.

Abir Taha states, "...Nietzsche leaves no room for controversy over the Aryan identity of his "Master Race." Similarly, by praising the 'splendid blond beast,' he is not only referring to the blondness of the lion (an allusion to the aristocratic races), but also using the term 'blond beast' as a racial concept, an allusion to the characteristic blondness of the Nordic peoples; indeed, Nietzsche is crystal-clear when he specifically calls the 'noble Teutons' 'the

fairest specimens of the blond beast...'" "The 'magnificent blond beast' thus refers to the fair-haired "Aryan Master Race" that dominated European antiquity." [10]

While Nietzsche might not have personally met Satan and his Demons face-to-face, he was most definitely inspired by them. Nietzsche's credentials for being a Satanist are provided when he states that he is a Hellene, a Pagan. This Paganism was several decades before the fake and politically correct so-called "Paganism" of Wicca reared its ugly head. I'd like to thank High Priest Don Danko for pointing this out to me.

While Nietzsche constantly put the emphasis on eternal self-overcoming, it was Adolf Hitler and the SS who knew how to put this into practice; the Aryan has to re-awaken the Vril life-force power within themselves individually and collectively, and become Lords of the Earth through the Satanic practices of racial separation, eugenics, and daily Satanic meditation and Serpent Yoga. The Satanic SS put these means to physical and spiritual perfection to use on a daily basis. The Jewish people and those who are allied with them were panicking because they knew that these Satanic Nazis were becoming the God-men and women that would bring about the end to the Jewish people and their crimes against humanity. This is why the Jews and their supporters constantly nailed Nazi Germany with curse after curse, and this is why they are doing the same to the Joy of Satan Ministries because they know that the real living Satan has chosen us to be his spokespersons and leaders, and they know that we are in complete accordance with his desires.

Just so everyone understands, it wasn't just the physical sex act between Aryans that was employed in the birthing of the Aryan Supermen, but also spiritual practices, namely Satanic meditation and Serpent Yoga, as the racial pollution from the Jewish programs of Christianity and its Communist twin had to be purged from the Aryans in mind, body, and soul. This is accomplished by dedicating one's soul to Satan and developing a strict routine of meditation and yoga, as this aids in the psycho-spiritual evolution of Aryan humanity. This, in turn, has an effect on the physical plane of our existence.

As author Constance Cumbey states, "Nazism featured the quest for the 'Holy Grail' as a path to transcendental or 'higher consciousness.'" [11]

And, "The Nazis thought they had evolved into a new and superior species by means of 'spiritual disciplines' and 'consciousness evolution.'" [12]

The Holy Grail is an allegory for the coming race of Aryan God-men of Satan, led by Satan's Chosen One, our Satanic Leader, the Antichrist. The coming Aryan race of God-men is another way of stating that we complete the Magnum Opus, become immortal, and take our rightful places as Lords and Ladies of the Earth.

It is either the Jews or the Aryans who become Lords of the Earth. This eternal conflict between the Aryan race and the Jewish people over who will rule planet Earth is a war that has been waged ever since the Jews "hatched" from their reptilian "eggs," so to speak, and the Jews have been trying to exterminate us at every turn, and at all costs, and the Jews have always been the ones to make the first provocation and attack. This is why the enemy created the Jewish people in the first place. Aryans, who are the people of Satan, will have to wake up and fight these Jewish kikes and anyone else who stands in our way, or be destroyed and piled up among the Jewish trash heap. This war is spiritual, but with the way the Jews have opened the flood gates for the non-Aryan races to invade Aryan Europe, it will be physical, as well, in just a matter of time. This is about survival, not "discrimination."

Now is the time to protect yourselves and your loved ones and fight for Satan's victory and your freedom.

Regarding Satan and his Demons, who Hitler modeled the new humanity after, as well as the Immortal Aryans who still currently inhabit the hollow Earth, "The world will change: the Lords will emerge from the center of the Earth. Unless we have made an alliance with them and become Lords ourselves, we shall find ourselves among the slaves, on the dungheap that will nourish the roots of the New Cities that will arise." [13]

However, as far as the slaves and slavery go, Satan once visited me face-to-face and told me that "We [Aryans] ARE the Master Race, but we do not need slaves!" The Jewish people and their reptilian creators rely on slavery and servitude. Satan and his Demons are pro-humanity and fight for humanity's freedom. The weak, the servile, and the cowardly, are abominations to Satan. Such weaklings will be segregated and left on their own in much the same way as the Christians, Muslims, and Communists who cannot or will not renounce these anti-Satan creeds that make such individuals toxic to the point that they contaminate the souls of all who they come into contact with.

"...Hitler's God-Men would have been none other than the legions of Lucifer..." [14]

We must wake our people up, and our people must wake the rest of worthwile Aryans up. Satan and the Antichrist are counting on us, and so is our future and our survival. The coming Supermen/women are vessels for purely Satanic Aryan souls.

References:

[1] The Morning of the Magicians: Secret Societies, Conspiracies, and Vanished Civilizations by Louis Pauwels and Jacques Bergier p. 192

[2] Hitler: The Occult Messiah by Gerald Suster p. 17 [This book was later re-printed as Hitler: Black Magician by the same author]

[3] ibid. pages 170-171

[4] The Spear of Destiny by Trevor Ravenscroft p. 252

[5] ibid. pages 251-252

[6] ibid. p. 252

[7] Nietzsche, Prophet of Nazism: The Cult of the Superman by Abir Taha p. 53

[8] ibid. p. 83

[9] ibid. p. 82

[10] ibid. p. 88

[11] The Hidden Dangers of the Rainbow by Constance Cumbey p. 116

[12] ibid. 116

[13] The Morning of the Magicians: Secret Societies, Conspiracies, and Vanished Civilizations by Louis Pauwels and Jacques Bergier p. 192

[14] The Spear of Destiny by Trevor Ravenscroft p. 252

Brexit, USA ‘elections’, Killary Vs Trumpey - The Beginning of the End for Jews

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades!

As you can see along the lines, people are getting more and more educated, fed up and enraged at the jews. The jews think of everyone else as cowardly as them, so when they pull up threats for "damages" and anything, they expect anyone to cuck down and obey them. However, this wasn't the case for Britain. At this point where the message is written, the Referendum to Exit the European Jewnion is about 85% due, with the Brexit closely of votes in the front. Britain knows the deal really well, so do the British. Their country is being taken over by the invaders and other immigrants. However, there are also LEGAL immigrants and other people with a sane brain and a love for the country that helped them, Britain, so they will vote equally for a Brexit. The enemy with the Soros and oligarchy at the front is threatening Britain even with economic collapse. A country like Britain cannot really fall like a paper Tower.

The enemy is a real, major hater of Britain. Britain has been dragged into world wars, made into an imperialist state and been viciously attacked by the Jews for centuries. Now, Britain is being flooded with an endless amount of Immigrants which have taken over even the capital of the country. The Jewish Cucks and Femmies say, that they should go for "Bremain" and actually, destroy the country and turn it into a Muslim Toilet, with Whites going completely extinct by 2050 or sooner. What an offer, right? On the back, they of course pull out all these threats. Oh they will die impoverished, oh what will happen, the list goes. The same pattern the jews follow in the bible. They pull threats to everyone all the time. Its only when people actually revolt that they understand that the threats of the jews are really vain. Even if they were valid, people have to raise their head for Freedom, and for Humanity.

The enemy has created a slavery planet. The "Rich West" is not merely a rich West, but has

been viciously used, the sons of the West all dead, for Jewish interests. In WW2, despite of a mass of 30%+ British people that never wanted war, the Churchill Jew regime, pulled Rudolf Hess who came with a peace offering and imprisoned him. The jews wanted war- they wanted benefits, they wanted the destruction of the White Race. They wanted to multiply their winnings and gamble the world, on top of millions of dead people from all sides. Back then, few people actually did know what's up, let alone the major populace. Most people were blind, uneducated and totally naive.

Even if Britain doesn't leave the EU, or the result would be "Bremain", we still know one fundamental thing: Half of the Population of Britain is awakened to what the Jew EU is up to. After this, others will follow. Brexit will be the most favorable result. As for the rumors of the election being rigged, in whatever case, the result is apparent. In whatever sense, the jew instigated immigration policy is going to backfire at the jews, as it will. Nobody wants to fucking go extinct or suicide, except of very few traitorous and weak people. People are becoming increasingly aware of the media manipulation. When the fundamentals of existence and hardwired racial existence instincts are attacked, there is going to be a backlash and a domino effect. The jews know this. The kikes tried to wipe all of Europe at once, and they will in the future face all of Europe against them. Then plan two, is actually get on Jewcy Putin and the Communist allies and actually go full USSR mode in the West. However they want to systematically bastardize and weaken us out first, in order for this to be carried successfully. These are all the plans of the JWO. There is no "Globalist Elite". There is only, Jew World Order.

However this time things are different. The average guy down the street is really aware of jews. You can figure this out really easily. While the Jews imposed actual Abrahamic host programs as religions to people, the "Anti-Semetic" hate never ceased to exist. Its hardwired within all sane biological entities, and all noble human beings to want to oppose the jewish monstrosity. The enemy has brought things to where now not only "one" place is against them, but in actuality, they are turning the whole planet against them. While "Alex ADL Jones" and so many others want to lie about the "Globalist" and "Bilderberg" (Half of its list were Racial Jews and Jew faces mugs, so what "Bilderberg"?) the jews know they are losing this war. What they are going to do is just keep going. They have went paranoid. They push all sides from all sides, in such a speed that is seems as if they are actually running of something.

The enemy always tries to control revolutions by taking them over. The same thing happens now with the "Alternative Right" which is just a den of jews, jewish infested pseudo-GBLT that focuses on Human humiliation, and fake promises. As about Killary, one needs to look not further than what Killary is. Killary is a totally controlled jewish muppet, that will just make America a toilet for Jewish interests. As for Donald Duck, uhm sorry, Donald Trap. Its a Donut Trap. Actually, its a sweet donut trap, because so many naive couch potatoes think that the "Revolution" and how they are going to be saved by the invasion of Mudslimes, is going to happen by actually...

Sitting on the couch or going into the Trump Wreck Train. Nothing to do really. Just sit down and Trumpey, whose half family is jewish and half corps are all jew infested, is going to bring some "Pro White" revolution or attack the jews in benefit of all Races in America. How much more naive can people get? Donut himself has actually brushed away all the Anti-semetic

sayings. He is also a devout Christian, to the bone. Let's not conversate about the "Christian Identity" meme which is just, jewish slavery. Still in America you see kikes who say on how America should follow the bum of Pissrael. Ie, do its murders for them, so the jews will keep on with the persecuted lies and hololololohohohoh tears. **The jews act from within all states, against all states. You can't just find the jews by blaming states or peoples. You have to look at the core of the problem. They are a global, racial, international element, that only recently created headquarters in Israel.**

The apparent stupidity of both cases is obvious. If Trumpey goes up, or if Killary does, rest reassured nothing major will change. Both are instable. Maybe there is 1% better about Trump, because if he actually gets elected and he backstabs people, people might actually finally wake up to both. The "two sides against the middle" isn't really working all that much anymore. Trump himself is an expression of this- he is an establishment muppet that wants to actually draw in the "Rebels" and "Free Thinkers" and pretty much all those who really love America and want to maintain its existence. Killary is the old school, Feminist meme. The only thing with Trumpey is that if things go out of control after his elections, the populace will be more alarmed.

In all ways, the enemy is aware of the massive awakening that is coming and dawning close to us. Not only to the West and Whites, but everywhere. You can wonder the mass reactions of Blacks when they learn that Jews did run the whole Slave Trade, or the reactions of Chinese people when they understand they have been actually enslaved by the Jews all along. The jews are creating 99% of enemies into this planet. Most people inherently and by definition hate them. They are trying to mask this and hide behind law and everything else, which always proves their guilt.

In closing, our Rituals must continue.

If everything by our spiritual hand happen a lot of changes, if not all of this. You can see how lately that we have fired up, the enemy has been also going faster and firing up at the same time. This war is escalating and however blind are the minions in the middle who are asleep, there will be more brute awakenings in the future. It’s up to us to keep up with the Spiritual Warfare, education and pressure, so that the enemy will fall in the deathly trap they have been creating for all of Humanity. With the enemy dealt with, there will be enough space for all the necessary renovations, mutual understanding and anything else we need to achieve, in order to advance Humanity forward.

Satanic Comrades and people of Satan, may you all be blessed now and for all eternity!

THE STRUGGLE CONTINUES!!!!

British Arrests & 'Christian' Europe VS 'Muslim' Invaders

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Mar 13, 2018 1:51 am

This meme above is basically what the Torah and the Talmud tells Jews to do. Put the Ishmaelites (The Arabs) against the “Seed of Satan” or “Seed of Amalek”, to fight one another.
In a general spirit of confusion, both these people believing in Jewish crap, they will be put to fight one another.

There are two Rabbinical opinions as to where this leads.
One of this is WW3 and chaos in Europe, which is the most likely scenario, and a scenario the Jews want to avoid. As it can create a strong revolt and another NS revolution, or, let's say simply a racial revolution. The other story is that Ismaelites cleave (sexually) with the Seed of Amalek, and they also die in another major war, namely, WW3, after being so lowly dis-empowered that Judea prevails over them underhandedly.

The Jews avoid the first solution, but they silently promote is as well. Because if the second one is to fail, at least they have to push for the first one. And take their victims down in some way. The race mixing solution is too long-term and at the current pace of awakening, they have lost. So they keep a second plan to make Europe into an Armageddon cauldron instead.

Christian "Nationalists", and those who support Christian values, never had a racial problem, nor do they care about their Culture or their so called "Race".
They just care that millions of racially-different migrants that come in Europe believe in the same Jewish fairy-tales they do, and not some other Jewish fairy-tales.

That's their objection to the whole fact. If some people believe a more stupider version of the same fairytale, and kill people over it (as Christians did to other Europeans a couple of centuries ago) then these people are stupid and the source of all evil. If not, they are "Brothers in Christ".

If one puts the two fairy-tales down, what they have done to the native populations and humanity at large? The debate would end on the weight of the murderous facts.
It doesn't matter if Prophet Jewdallah married a 9 year old named Misha, or if Lot from the bible gave his daughter to be raped by otherwise "Spiritual Beings of God". The stories are equally Jewish, perverted, and morally-reprehensible. Which one is less and more, is like debating which one would like to have, cancer or leprosy. Certainly both parties do indeed SWEAR by their Jewish inflicted cultural diseases.

Of course, none of the above groups desires to be focused and centred on who put them in this mess. Namely, the Jews. From where it all began after all, culturally, with Rabbi Christ and Islam which as admitted is very close and akin to Judaism. This is from their Major Scholars not my own personal opinion. I mean, many people would like this was not the case and it wasn't the Jews. But the precision with which the Jews follow their religious writings and push it on history and the shaping of events, is self-descriptive.

And many people make huge tears about some arrests and some punches going here and there, by so called "Nationalists" and "Muslims", or terrorist attacks which of course are reprehensible. But the real dangers have not manifested yet. As Rabbis admit the final plan is to use "Ishmael" as a "broom" to wipe out Europe. Or basically to kill and weaken both their enemies.

But let me ask you another question. Such as now with the detainment of Lauren Southern who is a Jew. That covers with other Jews such as Stefan Molyneux and promotes "Christian Nationalism". While other Jews from the Levant push for "Isis Extremism". While none of these groups mention the Jew and are just focused on one another. Even though ALL the facts (from the creation of ISIS to the creation of the European Race-Cloudron politics of decay) have the *same* author?

The conversation, in other words, is scarcely tying into race. And never touches upon the Jew. Muslims have cancer and Christards have leprosy, both given to them by the same virus, but they seldom mention the cause, or search for the cure. Rather they fight each other to the death. Why are Muslims in Europe in the first place...Because Jews destroy the Middle East. And why is Europe opening up to them and not pushing morally to stop the war in the Middle East? Because of Jewish politicians ruling Europe intellectually and directly through politics.

Because as stated this is a racial war for the Jews, only masked in religious clothing. The Jews are after extermination of two of their major racial enemies, namely the Arab Goy (They want their lands) and the European Goy (they want to destroy them so no more Hitlers and justice falls on them).

If it ever touches on the Jew by coincidence, the faith of the Christians and the Muslims both renders them disabled to act and/or speak against them or apply justice to the matter. The Christian anti-Semites and advocates have been talking about Jews for uhm, closely centuries. To absolutely no outcome and no serious social change. Because the Jew is the author of all of these groups.

Actually - the governments such as the British one, love this struggle going between the two, as they love to have an excuse to restrain rights, make arrests, and create outcasts out of nowhere. Think about it; this struggle is not directly offending any of the aims of the true owners of the government, which is the Jew World Order. Weak governments rejoice in chaos. Which is why they also arrested Judenstern Lauren and the Pettiborne types.

David Irving had his life made into a living nightmare. While Ursula Haverbeck is basically in Prison at 87. What does that tell you? Is some ‘detainment’ all that important? Cause even Evalion was invited to drink tea with the so called "Authorities" once upon a time. And every shill does at some point.

It's not that they so are afraid of them as people. They are actually very needed to them to an extent. But they know using these people as a proxy this creates social shock-waves that cannot be controlled.
It's that they are afraid if the whole thing keeps going, MAYBE, just MAYBE, a few Goyim may wake up to what is truly going on. So, they'd rather shut awakening at far prior levels to avoid chaotic awakening that could potentially happen later.

They know that with the internet this is unavoidable, this is why they are all against "Fake News", they censor Jewtube, and basically try to destroy the external manifestation of the information field of humanity. Which is the internet.

The Jews do not do what they do to save the present. They have lost the present. They are just trying to cut losses and eventually win in the later rounds. Because at this point the enemy is becoming paranoid not on what is happening right now, but because they know, at the current pace of enlightenment of the masses, their reign will be long overdue.

The question is not where hate appears, but what creates this hate? What makes Arabs fight with Europeans? What makes Christians fight with Muslims? Who benefits from this, and why?

Who is the CREATOR and CAUSE of the above but is ABSENT from the room? Like a big elephant that both groups tell you to deny, because they each ride the same elephant to crash with one another?

Yeah,
the
JEWISH
element.

Re: British Arrests & 'Christian' Europe VS 'Muslim' Invaders

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Mar 13, 2018 2:50 am

Here is a picture of Anne Frank...Well sorry I meant, Lauren Southern...Wait I meant...Lauren Simonsen, which is her real name.

She went to drink some tea with the British police and then she was left out.
Oy vey Goyim, she is dangerous. Let's speak her uhm, blame the Muslims and every other socket groups, EXCEPT of the groups where she belongs. (((Glory to The Alt-Lite)))

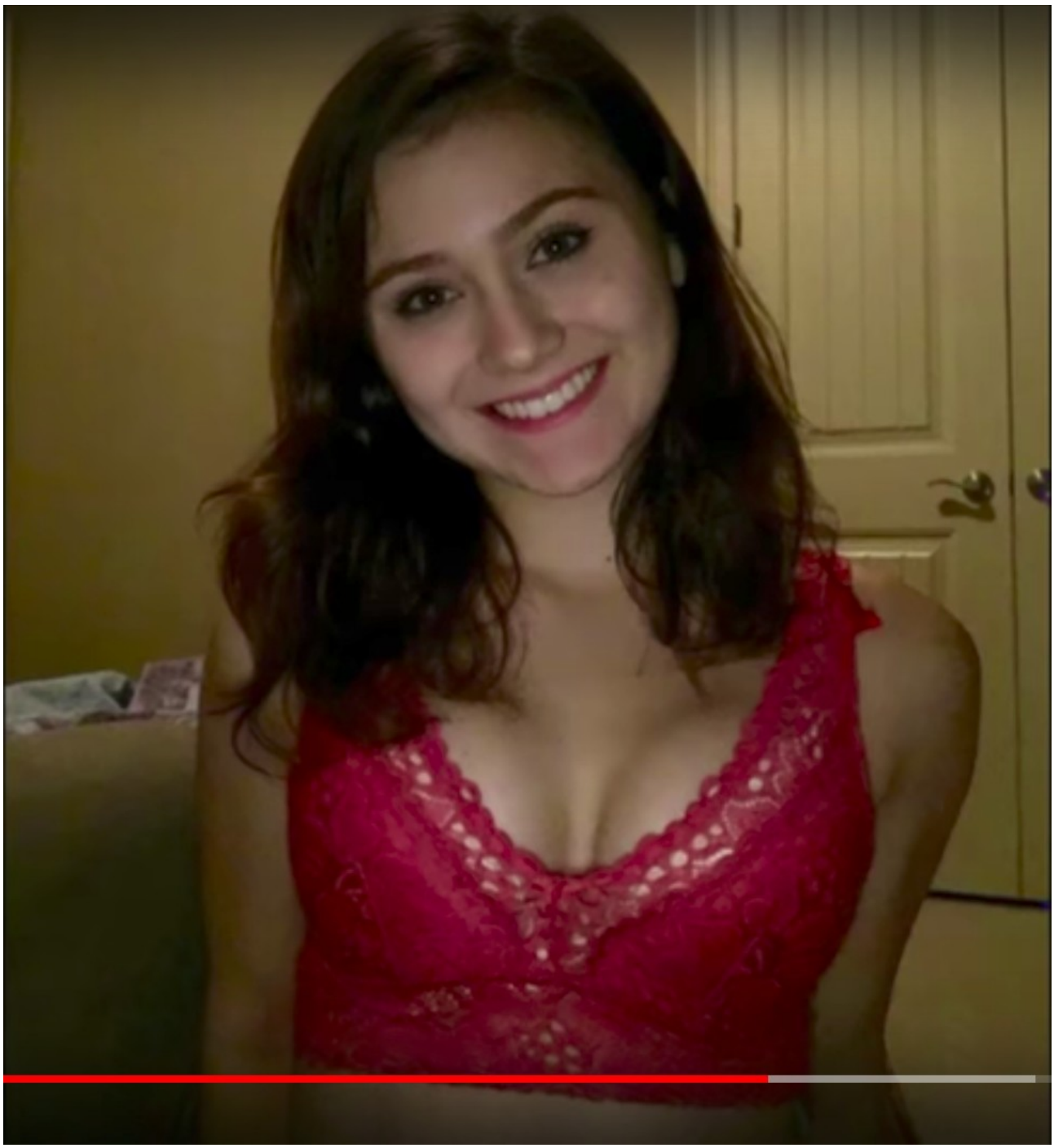

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

Brotherly Wars

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Sep 30, 2018 1:37 pm**

Similar in evil to a civil war, what is equally worse, is a brother war.

Indeed, "Civil wars" were always caused by jews. This is very well documented in the history of Nations. One example is how Communism [Jewish Creation] always creates a 5th collumn within a state, which attacks the larger state of people.

But you do not find any mention of what is the worst of the worst. The Brother Wars.

Frequently you have found me here spewing vitriol not only about Leftism (the jewish leftism that exists in the last century, because what was branded as leftism later was actually just solid White ideals in the 16th and 17th century by White thinkers) but also, Nationalism.

Nationalism is based on the precondition of treating our race in a very specific manner. In Nationalism, the element of race is revoked and never taken too seriously - jews are allowed to fare in the country, given they act as elements of the 'Nation', such as for example pay taxes. Judeo-Christianity is treated in love, adoration, or at least, lenience, because Nationalism stands weak and finds it's roots only in the 15th century - a time where Aryans had not much history, and therefore, many people incorporated the lie of the Church that "Christianity is part of our heritage".

Evoking a true argument of what "Nationalism" would have to be honestly, one would have to go as far back as 2000 or more years. However Nationalism is bound by Christian morals, Christian history, and constant evocation of these very arguments. For this reason Hitler revoked Nationalism and Socialism individually, and made a new idea, National Socialism, which, as we have proved, does draw ideas not from the sole recent past, but our past as a RACE in whole.

An African person if Britain has "Nationalism" would be "British" under some conditions. The depth of Nationalism is only down to the surface: expansion of the individual state on the expense of other states.

The main feeling is "Nationalistic pride" which involves expansive war and a false sense of sovereignty, based primarily, on perceiving your own "Sovereignty", as some sort of military and national Sovereignty. For example, you can be in debt to jewish bankers, have Rabbis running your nation, and worship the totem of the Rabbis, Jewsus Christ, but - you are still "Sovereign", my little Goyim. Now, go wage war on another Nation to prove how "Sovereign" you are.

While this Nationalism can be good in some situations, in a final analysis, it is never really good for the longterm existence of a people. Many people say that Poland does not have illegals in it, same as Hungary, but it still has the Jew on the Stick as ultimate Soul ruler of the Nation, and no jews were kicked out of these lands anyway. They still hold offices, but they are "Hungarian and Polish", simply because they can fake allegience to their nation and simply because they were born into "National Borders".

Nationalism in other words, is a great and strong bandage, but it never solves the larger jewish

problem, which is universal. A country goes Nationalist, and if jews have a problem in said country, they freely move to another. There is always an opposing country ready to take them in, both for money, and so it can work, given, during Nationalism, a country always find reasons to make another country it's enemy - based on a Christianized past, where one country (Or different "nations within a nation") always did wrong and wage war on other innocent (or not so innocent) neighbors.

Many Nationalists have a short eyeball, but I am a spiritually advanced person, and like others, I can see the reality behind matters when it comes to my race. Essentially the people one kills today in "Glorious Deus Vult War" against another European Nation, is just a killing of one's own kin. The bolstering of warmongering feelings is prevalent in Nationalism, and the competitiveness and viciousness of Capitalism just converts into the competition in the aspects of war with what is ironically, one's own blood in another Nation.

The English were proud bombing people in Germany, and now, do they happen to be Nationalistically Proud of the fact that Hajis and Muslim hordes are taking down their country, since, they prevented under Jewish stranglehold, the restoration of White Europe? Too many egos in the line, and now, people are cucked in the corner and go extinct.

Essentially this climate is perfect for the jew. In Nationalism, the jew thrives and survives. Many people gloriously clap when it comes to some Nationalists rising in Europe, but that is only a state to pass. Granted these people are not enlightened leaders, all one can expect is the same bullshit in repeat. False antagonism over European Nations, similar bullying of the smaller nations, and the racial element is only a third or fourth reason to save a Nation.

I will give you an example of what vanity and Nationalism, plus jews having power on this planet, does result into.

This is a tragedy. How many of you have had grandparents that literally died in wars to fight the grandparents of other Whites in another White country? Only to the ultimate demise of the Whites as a whole today?

The following excerpt is from the book of Konstantinos Plevris, "Ioannes Metaxas, The Biography". For those that do not know, Ioannes Metaxas was the Nationalist Ruler of Greece in the 1940's, or the era of WW2.

Graci, the external Minister of the Italians under Mussolini, (I do not know Italian) comes in utmost secrecy to meet with Metaxas at the middle of the night, in 27th of October. He moves to the house of Ioannnes Metaxas to give him in a letter the declaration of war between the Italians and the Greeks. The prime minister of Italy, writes in his diary the following:

"*Metaxas had a handshake with me and he guided me into a small living room. When we sat down, I told him I have something to announce to him, and I gave him the letter. [The letter contained the terms upon which Greece was to surrender to the Italians without war]. He proceeded to read it very carefully. I could see him emotionally moved, both in his hands, and in his eyes. When he finished reading, he raised his head, and he looked at me directly in the eyes. He had blue and powerful eyes. He told me with a firm voice: "This means war.". Metaxas asked me if the war could be averted. I told him, "No". I told him also, "Could the leader of your*

military, Papagos, transfer a direct command.. and Metaxas interrupted me, saying "No, that is impossible.The burden of the responsibility of the War, directly burdens the Italian Government." [my note this means here he told him to bring down all defenses to avoid casualties, ie, command the Greek military to surrender on the spot].

There is still hope, I said to myself silently.

Metaxas got up and walked me to the door without replying to me once more.

I left bowing with the deepest and utmost respect before this very old person, who chosen Sacrifice instead of Slavery.

I left humiliated and with my soul shrank from hating my very own profession [External Minister of Italy]."

Following this came a cataclysmic war in the Balkans where Italy found themselves destroyed by what appears to be a useless and small Nation, the Greeks, with the Italians outnumbering the Greeks in tanks and wealth 10 to 1.

Hitler in his last Will and Testament writes about this and the failure of Mussolini. Mussolini was a great leader, but he did not look that far, nor he looked as further as Hitler in the terms of Race, or even strategy. He fell into the same loop that jews have constructed for White kings since the Middle ages- the loop that if you destroy a neighboring White Nation, and try to subvert it's people, that makes you a "great leader".

Now, I write the above as an example of the Aryan spirit. Thousands of the above incidents between White people and Nations have happened in our short history, millions of people slain by the hand of our own people against our own people. Wrong and right falls on either direction.

What remains is that White people killed White people, for jewish eulogies, and based on teh ancient jewish saying of "Brother Shall Kill Brother".

What is the outcome of this? Jews hide, the inferiors do not go to war, the women remain alone and isolated, ready to breed with the remaining inferiors. The best go to war, and they die, for a meaningless holocaust given commanded by jews. The jew lies in ecstatic pleasure, knowing he achieved his achievements of the bible: Such as agitating the Aryans one against another. Then, a nation becomes all the more crippled and weak. This continues for centuries until a great nation is depleted of great and powerful men, and falls to the original enemy: the jew.

Those who wish for this to continue in the future, can be Nationalists.

Those who wish this to be in the future, can be Christians.

Those who want this to continue in the future, are to be cursed, and they will be brought to justice.

However glorious, and showing our White longing for freedom, and willingness to sacrifice even

our very lives for our freedoms, these things are to be permanently revoked.

Historical blindness or unawareness of the jewish element has been dispelled. Those who still engage in bickering amongst White people should be branded as race traitors and brought into spiritual execution and permanent damnation.

Yes, we get it, "You are Americans" and your coasts are filled to the brim with some of the worlds worst criminal elements, however your destiny lies in George Washington, and Benjamin Franklin.

Yes, we get it, "You are English", and London is overtaken in full, but your glories lie dormant in the spirits like that of William Pitt.

Yes, we get it, "You are French", and Paris is turned into a 3rd world shithole, and your destiny is in people like Rousseau or Napoleon.

Yes, we get it, "You are Greeks" but Athens has become overtaken by the Hajis, and your destiny lies in Plato and Aristotle. Yes, we get it, "You are Swedish", and Stockholm is now the town with the highest rape probability after African nations, while your destiny lies in the return to the Pagan Viking ways.

Yes, we get it, you are "Italians", and now Italy is infested with African populations that only resemble capital towns in Africa. Musolini was undeniably great, but Marcus Aurelius was Greater.

Yes, we get it, you are "Germans", but your destiny is not Oktoberfest with the 3rd world terrorists, but in the Almighty spirits of Hitler and Wagner.

For this to be stated, cursed be eternally those who divide and attack the White people, and cursed be ten times the White person who agitates Whites against one another, especially in dire moments of our existence such as this.

The eyes that have been shut down and only saw the present, and our current mortality, are open now - we are all limbs and pieces of the same Aryan soul. Blinded by jews, our history was filled with examples that the jew historians told us to be proud about, more than we should contemplate and feel bad about - A racial soul attacking unto itself is alien and detestable.

It requires no more bravery to end the life of fellow Whites as it takes to build them up and help them sustain, especially in the face of a world where we are heading towards what is literally a mode of extinction.

No more brother wars.

Brotherly allegiance based on integrity and pride, under our common Pagan Gods and our primordial Racial and Soul mission.

This should be the aim of the future White people.

And it must be kept in our heart and mind.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Brotherly Wars
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Sep 30, 2018 3:20 pm**

Our race until five thousand years ago always lived in a global Aryan civilization ruled by a divine Aryan Emperor the Maha Raja in the heart of the Aryan world. It was when this civilization fell apart the wars for smaller Empire and nationalism arose. If one reads the ancients the dream was to reunite the ancient Aryan civilisation. Aryan India was destroyed the same way the Aryan Europe is being in petty wars of feudal style nationalism.

Once a person starts to see their past lives in deep meditation the Nationalism disappears. In my last life I lived in a European nation and spoke a different language. My own grandfather in this life was part of bomber command and my great uncle in this life was at Dunkirk fighting the very same nation I lived in my previous life. So what is the point just Aryans killing Aryans.

Nietzsche was a great mind and he wrote that Aryans must come together into one Aryan European Empire for the protection of Aryan Europe and Aryan humanity to protect our race the Nazi's believed the same. This was of great importance to Himmler and others. Nietzsche believed at the time the German and Russian Empire should become one and this would create the new Europe needed. Nietzsche hated the petty European nationalism. And Nietzsche was the philosopher that formed the major bases of National Socialist thinking. The SS where the future of this new European ideal. The best European men from every European nation in one Pan European force under the Swastika

Re: Brotherly Wars
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Sep 30, 2018 3:33 pm**

> **HailMotherLilith wrote:**
>
> **Aquarius wrote:**
>
> **HailMotherLilith wrote:**
> **When you mentioned Napoleon, an unanswered question came into my mind, was he**

really good? What good did he do?

Thank you.....

From what I know, he was lied of just like kiked did with Hitler.

I see.

If I remember correctly, I asked about Napoleon on the old forums, but I did not get an answer, perhaps now I will, hopefully.

What Napoleon did was absorb a revolution created by jews in France (as proto Communism) and stabilize it, into a decent country.

The same thing the jews were doing in Pre-Napoleonic France was what they did in Germany with the Communist revolts.

If it were not for Napoleon France would have sunk into a state of permanent civil war and anarchy which would collapse it.

As Hitler saved Germany but found himself locked in games of fate, so did Napoleon.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Brotherly Wars

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Sep 30, 2018 4:42 pm**

Hadrian d'Arc wrote: Excellent words HP Cobra. I want to clear things about Poland and Hungary.
Yes there are a lot of kikes in governments and overall in our countries.
More jews keep coming, especially to Poland as we speak.
Jews want to turn Poland into their country "Polin" and exterminate Polish people, according to Talmud - by all means.
Using finances, drug overdoses, mind control weapons - thought induction, flooding us by Pisslam migrants
Ukrainian Bandera worshipers (Bandera was responsible for Massacre in Wołyń) and

> USArmy ... the list is endless.
> Poland is one and only country in which vaccines are mandatory. These vaccines are making children autistic.
> Polish and Hungarian people are waking up to this jew on the stick - whom major role was to put us on sleep.
> Awaken Polish people know that today antiGerman propaganda true goal is to left out Germans on their own with Pisslam. But it will never happen. The most important thing to sum this up.
> Not a one single jew was kicked out from our countries because we are waiting for ALL OF THEM! 😡😡I'm pretty sure you understand what it means ...

I think if the Polish and the Hungaryans do not remove the jew on the stick and the jew very soon, the jews will guide these countries to war from within to destroy them. They are already creating a climate of agitation against them by all other major Jew-U (EU) countries.

The jews do not see Poles as Polish but only where it suits them. They know very well Poles are genetically very close to Germans and many others who are in the region which are all White and children of their primal enemy who is the larger White Race.

If not just identical, but just have a different culture.

In Poland jews see Nazis 2.0 and they shit their pants. Plus, with the rise of information, the jew will be unable to bullshit the Poles like they did to Germans. So they are very worried.

Jews have reduced the births in Poland from 1.9 kids per household to 0.5 to stop the emergence of more White people.

Re: Brotherly Wars

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Oct 01, 2018 8:04 pm**

> **Enki66688 wrote:**
>
> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**What Napoleon did was absorb a revolution created by jews in France (as proto Communism) and stabilize it, into a decent country.
>
> The same thing the jews were doing in Pre-Napoleonic France was what they did in Germany with the Communist revolts.
>
> If it were not for Napoleon France would have sunk into a state of permanent civil war and anarchy which would collapse it.
>
> As Hitler saved Germany but found himself locked in games of fate, so did Napoleon.

It's interesting.

> And what did he want to do with the kikes by doing a politics of assimilation?
> This attitude is the opposite of Hitler's, it's nonsense for me.

Study what Napoleon did, and you will see, the racial issue aside, that it was helpful and great for France in laws, normalization and limiting of the church's power and so forth.

However, on the racial issue, he was fully oblivious. In the 1800's France was not what France is today. Even in the 1940's France was almost fully White.

If you wanted to find the Jews in France in the 1800's all you needed to do is go against the Church since it was always their den.

Napoleon also fought a very long lasting war with the Catholic church. Eventually probably he was cursed and he died.

Napoleon found himself in fated circumstances such as the war needless and unsuccessful campaign against Russia.

The rule of Napoleon was important to found civil liberties such as the end of the papal legal system and it's division with citizens who were judged harshly and like animals, amongst many other things.

I never said Napoleon was equal to Hitler. I just said they shared some similar circumstances.

However in my book destroying the Church is equal to destroying the Jewish influence on a nation. And similarly bolstering the influence of the church is equal to bolstering the jew himself.

Re: Brotherly Wars

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Oct 02, 2018 5:20 pm**

That's why the Jews had to create Marxism which was the continuation of the New Testament in Enlightenment drag make up. To absorb the Enlightenment and redirect it back to the Jewish program in the Bible. No mistake the Catholic Church came out with Liberation Theology which is solely based on the New Testament gospels. Its literally Communism. The motto of the Communist League was bringing the government of god to earth. The god here is the government of the Jews whom call themselves god in the Torah. Which is also what the government is in the Bible the one world order of the Jews in the book of revelations run by the king of the Jews.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Brotherly Wars
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Oct 02, 2018 8:00 pm**

> **Wotanwarrior wrote:**
>
> **Enki66688 wrote:**One last question, the French revolution according to you, was it jewish from the beginning or was it a satanic revolution that was infiltrated, corrupted and recovered by the kikes ?

> The true French revolution was initiated by the Enlightenment movement that were freemason satanists like the founders of the United States,they wanted overthrow the enslavement christian feudal system, then later the jews infiltrated the masonry with the illuminati movement and took the revolution by force with the the Jacobin movement.

The French Revolution was fully Satanic in all it's form and initiation.

They even wanted to abolish the calendar of the Jews which has us on an artificial timeline. They applied this in some local communities and started the time from 0. However, this was covered up in history it's not a very known fact. Aside this they also asked to literally rip off the Communist Jewish Christo Church.

One of the major points of the French Revolution was to abolish the influence of the church which was the backer of the Serfdom against the populace. The Church did hide behind the kings to have them slaughtered instead. The Jacobins turned all this hatred simply towards the Royal House. The Royal house was not as bad as perceived but someone has to pay for it.

The Jacobins basically just turned the revolution in what they also did in Germany, just guns and useless kike bullshit. Lafayette was in awareness of this same as Napoleon and many others, like the US Founding Fathers.

The jew holds great hatred for the French since. They literally revolted in front of the feudal jew. Without the French uprising and modes of State power application instated by Bonaparte, such as civil discourse in courts, we wouldn't be able to have liberation movements like Hitler. Hitler did respect Napoleon and considered him a great personality.

You can see in his own speeches in the Table Talk he sees a bit in common with Napoleon, who also tried to stop the submerging of Europe under "Russian" rule. It must be remembered the jews were harassing Russia way earlier than WW1 and WW2, and as such, Europe as a whole.

Hitler also respected their French even in war.

No wonder the kikes are trying to make Paris into Africa number 2 now. They want the French gone, but they will fail.

Re: Brotherly Wars
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Oct 03, 2018 12:08 am**

Napoleon when he was crowned Emperor of France the Pope was supposed to crown him. Napoleon took the crown out of the Popes hands at the ceremony and crowned himself Emperor. The crown was also a Pagan one the same type of the Pagan Emperor's of Hellenist Rome. The whole French Republic was set up on an enlightenment Hellenism model. When Napoleon's armies marched thought new territory most people greeting them as liberators from the feudal regimes they were living under. The code Napoleon brought freedom to millions of Europeans.

The wars Napoleon fought were defensive wars the ancient regime the feudal system of the Monarchs and Church waged war after war against Republican France to attempt to overthrow it and put the feudal system back into power. Napoleon also stopped the insanity of the Bolshevik nonsense and brought in the Enlightenment ideals. This was also the reason the French revolution was so intense it was a civil war fought between the revolution and the monarchists who were loyal to the king and church. It was a class and civil war based on idealism. They had to crush the counter revolution within France totally as the biggest armies on earth were marching on France with the collation forces of the collected European nations were attacking them. The entire nation was mobilized and they created an army of a million men to defend the revolution. The American revolution was bloody and not the watered down stuff in the movies but if the King of England and the power elite where living in New York and not London England it would have been a lot more intense.

We have Napoleon to thank for Egyptology and the understanding of Egyptian language and culture to the level it is. When he went down to Egypt he took hundreds of scholars with him to dig the entire sands up and uncover the Egyptian civilization. Something about Napoleon he had some kind of occult knowledge and practices he only slept four hours a day and was fine. Napoleon also spent the night in the Pyramid at Giza in the Kings chamber which he underwent some kind of deep transformative experience. It might have been our Gods got in contact with him. But he never stated what happened he kept it private. The pryamid is designed to drastically open the psychic centers in the mind. The knowledge that came from Napoleon's desire to uncover Egypt has been major in exposing christianity as total fraud. The enemy never wanted that uncovered.

When Napoleon escaped exile and came back to France to reclaim leadership. He came in with a thousand men when the Army that was sent to stop him lined up in front of his troops. Napoleon just walked out infront of them and spoke to them with passion the entire Army put their gun's down and joined Napoleon, the entire nation defected to Napoleon with open arms. That is not a brutal dictator but a beloved leader. Nietzsche wrote well of Napoleon and considered him an example of the genius type man.

When Napoleon conquered the Kingdom of northern Italy he forced the Church to give him total access to the Vatican archives..... When he was done he simply walked out surprised and stated "History is a lie!".

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Brotherly Wars
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Oct 03, 2018 12:22 am**

Its not really understood because of the enemy lies. But Hitler and National Socialism was the total fulfilment of the European Enlightenment. Hitler created a nation built on the ideals of Hellenism it was stated by Leon Degrelle that Hitler learned politics' from Plato. Hitler created the Philosopher's Republic of Hellenist idealism which the Enlightenment was built upon. He worked to remove Christianity and replace it with the Pagan spirituality of European People which was the fulfilment of the Enlightenment. Hitler was a member of the Thule Society which was an uncorrupted Templar descended society. The Templar's created the Enlightenment they are the uncorrupted Mason's. And our Gods worked with Hitler to bring this about. Hitler's own statement when asked by Degrelle which European tradition he felt the most connected with.... Hitler looked Degrelle right in the face and told him with a passionate expression: "I am a Hellene!" Which is a direct quote of Nietzsche, Hitler was quoting. Nietzsche's meaning of this statement was he was a Pagan. Nietzsche was an open Pagan and stated he believed in the Aryan religion from Greece to India. Hellene is the old European word for Pagan, Hellene. To be charged with being a Hellene was punishable by execution at the stake by the Catholic Church. Don't worry there Goyim however Dennis Wise assures us somehow Hitler loved da jeboo jew.

California Synagogue Shooting

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Apr 27, 2019

This "Easter" was really heated overall with the enemy, and they capped the last day of their "Passover" with what again appears to be an attack they conducted on themselves. In California they have killed one jew in a Synagogue, and 3 were left injured (13 Numerological value here, which deals with misfortune for the jews, and they in particular hate this number). Among these was a Rabbi.

Now those who have spiritual perception know how much negative and death energy they are raising in these days. Poetic justice? False flag + Poetic justice? Whatever the case, this has some depth to it, and great work on the spiritual offensive to everyone.

The shooting was reported at 12AM Orthodox timezone, and exactly on the height of the Easter Rituals for the "Resurrection of Christ", give and take 1 hour before or later. This includes the Orthodox Christian countries except of Russia which are around Jerusalem [I specified this to avoid confusion]. The timing is simply uncanny here. This is done also exactly 6 months as the media claims, after the "Pittsburgh" shooting. They also use the number 11 in the news as per usual, to tie in this event with the other one.

As we all should know, the jews have it in for nothing to kill a few jews to promote their agenda forward. See Stalin, present day Israel, Trotsky, Lenin and so forth. They pull these kinds of stunts.

It appears the sacrifices they were doing of innocents against this year didn't quite 'fire' properly. So good job on anyone doing the RTR's, too.

Personally I believe this is symbolic. The enemy had to do a lot of self damage only to state the evident, and evoke a lot of mercy and otherwise energy. So the conclusions are two: they are pressed, and they will need it. In particular this also ties in to 2020 and the importance of the upcoming year.

The last day of "Passover" which is a "Deliverance" From the "Power of the Goyim", they kill one of their own to funnel the ritual, or because their protection is giving in, or both.

The media in regards to the event also made a mention of the shooters "White" Nationality. Supposedly if jews pretend to be "White", why did they name him as "White"? Because they want to tie this into White supremacism, and related crimes, as per usual. When it fits, the jews are "White" (when they do inside jobs to blame White people). On the other hand, when they are 'harmed' by anyone, they are "White" and so forth.

The name of the shooter was "John Earnest". For whatever reason, he just turned himself in instantly

after the shooting which in the case of paranoid killers, that is really weird. From reports he didn't even try to run away or anything.

Of course the news will just whine about these jews for at least 60 billion years now, because jews own the media. As about to millions of Americans living under bridges nobody will of course say one word. It's like 20,000 children died from poverty today but one jew died, and the jew is the important topic for us to focus on, and his "White oppressor".

In the west we call these things "hate crimes", as for 300 Palestinians dying in some given days for reasons that have nothing to do for war, these are "Crimes for peace", Israel's peace of course. These don't even deserve media coverage, but to get sunk beneath the heap of posts about Paris Hilton's fart the other day.

https://www.foxnews.com/us/california-s ... rities-say

California church leaders arrested for alleged forced labor of homeless people

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Sep 12, 2019

It's nothing new guys, don't worry. It's been the case for like 1700 years, it's called the Middle Ages. It's just the xians feel sometimes they could ignore everything that has changed since and still make people do SLAVE LABOR against their will for Rabbi Jeboo and stuff.

_____

California church leaders arrested for alleged forced labor of homeless people

By: Ann Smajstrla, Cox Media Group National Content Desk

Updated: Sep 11, 2019 - 5:53 PM

A dozen leaders of a California-based church have been indicted by a grand jury on charges that they forced homeless people to labor for the church's benefit.

The leaders, including the church's pastor, were arrested Wednesday in California and Texas and charged with conspiracy, forced labor, document servitude and benefits fraud, according to a statement from the U.S. Attorney's Office of the Southern District of California.

"The indictment alleges an appalling abuse of power by church officials who preyed on vulnerable homeless people with promises of a warm bed and meals," U.S. Attorney Robert Brewer said. "These victims were held captive, stripped of their humble financial means, their identification, their freedom and their dignity."

The defendants work for Imperial Valley Ministries, a nondenominational church based in El Centro, California, that has 30 locations throughout the country. The church's stated purpose is to "'restore' drug addicts at faith-based rehabilitation group homes and raise money to open churches in other cities to do the same," according to the statement. The organization owns and operates five group homes in California.

The church encouraged homeless people to join group homes by offering free food and shelter, and falsely promising that victims would be provided with resources to eventually return home, according to the statement.

But upon settling in at the homes, alleged victims said they were held at the properties against their will, the statement said. Prosecutors said church leaders confiscated victims' identification documents to prevent them from leaving, stole victims' welfare benefits, and required they adhere to rules such as, “you are not to discuss things of the world” and “the only thing to be read is the holy bible."

The victims were also allegedly forced to panhandle for up to nine hours a day, six days a week, and

then turn over any money to the church.

"Dozens of victims have alleged the same thing -- once they were inside the group homes, the IVM had become a venture designed to keep as many as people as possible for as long as possible," assistant U.S. District Attorney Chris Tenorio said in a press conference, according to CNN.

At one point, a 17-year-old victim broke through a window of a group home and ran to a neighbor, telling them to call the police, according to the statement.

Another victim, who is diabetic, was allegedly denied medical supplies, medicine and food in response to low blood sugar, prosecutors said. She was able to leave and get help.

All of the identified victims are now free, prosecutors said.

The church hasn't responded to media requests for comment.

Pastor Victor Gonzales, one of the defendants, spoke to the Imperial Valley Press last year when the FBI raided the group homes and main church office.

“I don’t think I did anything bad,” he said at the time. “Whatever the accusations are, we didn’t do any of that.”

Calling Prophet Muhammad a pedophile does not fall within freedom of speech: European court
Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sat Oct 27, 2018 12:03 am**

These goddamned thoroughly depraved and totally rotten bitches are taking over. This is happening rapidly all over the world.

Over the years, I've had to listen to ignorant double-digit IQ assholes merrily and oh so cheerfully state "Live and let live" and other related suicidal advice.

Once this evil foul vermin (and that's a total understatement, there are no words degenerate enough to describe Islam, or that sick, depraved, mentally insane vile excrement Mohammed, or that Allah most vile), gets control over our governments (which is what they're relentlessly working overtime to do), you can kiss all your asses and future generations good-by.
It will be too fucking late.

People need to do the Final RTR every day. If you don't, none of us will have any future.

Also, the enemy does fear the JoS. They have been working incessantly to try to shut us up. Dropping JoS and affiliated sites such as http://www.exposingchristianity.com and others, from search engines.

Spread the links and the word. If something isn't done, all of us will be affected.

Also, as the article below, the Catholic Church won't be held accountable if people can no longer speak out against raping children and animals.

_____
It's no longer legal to speak out against pedophilia in Europe:

https://www.dw.com/en/calling-prophet-m ... a-46050749

Calling Prophet Muhammad a pedophile does not fall within freedom of speech: European court

18h ago

The ECHR ruled against an Austrian woman who claimed calling the Prophet Muhammad a pedophile was protected by free speech. The applicant claimed she was contributing to public debate.

An Austrian woman's conviction for calling the Prophet Muhammad a pedophile did not violate her freedom of speech, the European Court of Human Rights ruled Thursday.

The Strasbourg-based ECHR ruled that Austrian courts carefully balanced the applicant's "right to freedom of expression with the right of others to have their religious feelings protected, and served the legitimate aim of preserving religious peace in Austria."

The woman in 2009 held two seminars entitled "Basic Information on Islam," during which she

likened Muhammad's marriage to a six-year-old girl, Aisha, to pedophilia.

Limits of free speech

The marriage according to Islamic tradition was consummated when Aisha was nine and Muhammad was around 50. Aisha was the daughter of Muhammad's best friend and the first caliph, Abu Bakr.

The court cited the Austrian women stating during the seminar that Muhammad "liked to do it with children" and "... A 56-year-old and a six-year-old? ... What do we call it, if it is not pedophilia?"

An Austrian court later convicted the woman of disparaging religion and fined her €480 ($546). Other domestic courts upheld the decision before the case was brought before the ECHR.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Re: Calling Prophet Muhammad a pedophile does not fall within freedom of speech: European court
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Oct 27, 2018 12:29 am**

> **From the posted article wrote:**
>
> **"The ECHR recognized that freedom of religion did not exempt people from expecting criticism or denial of their religion.**
>
> **However, it found that the woman's comments were not objective, failed to provide historical background and had no intention of**

[Sarcasm] Court: Goyim look, there is no proof of this. I don't care if the Quran said it, or if Muslims in some cases even today marry and abuse sexually young kids. There is no proof of this goy show me a video of Mohammed goyim? You don't have a video. Therefore it didn't happen. As for the OBVIOUS THAT IT IS STATED IN THE QURAN that's not proof either goyim, we need actual proof goy. We need a video of the prophet in the 11th century. If you don't have it, you can't accuse. Shalom Pissrael Worldwide [/sarcasm off]

The JoS is being shut off search engines methodically, BUT, these people DO have a voice in society.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Capitalism, Communism, Christianity, Cohen Control

Fri Jul 14, 2017 12:59 pm

HP Mageson666

Posts: 5449
Capitalism, Communism, Christianity, Cohen Control

The name of the Jewish leadership the Rabbi's is the Cohen's.

Capitalism has been best defined as State sponsored Usury. And the Jewish Rabbi, Karl Marx. Defined Capitalism as the religion of the Jews. The Communist system is were you give all ownership to the Party State and now you have the synthesis of pure Capitalism and Communism. In State Capitalism and the Jews control the State. And Communism like Capitalism is Globalist. The Communist movement is just the finalization of Jewish control by ownership and the liquidation of all Gentile wealth into the hands of the Jews. Fulfilling the Messianic promise of the Torah-Talmud. The Jews shall have ownership over the whole planet and all the wealth of it. Gentiles are considered animals in the Torah and put on this earth to be under chattel ownership of the Jews which is part of the wealth promised to the Jews. The Torah states only Jews are under the category of People and Human. And Human rights don't apply to animals.

Capitalism ends with the liquidation of all wealth into hands of the Plutocracy that incorporates as the State in a Global situation and takes control by ownership. Why do you think the Capitalist philosopher the Jewesses, Ann Rand [Rosenbaum] promoted this ideal as the ultimate outcome for Capitalism. A Global Plantation State run by Jewish Plutocracy. In her words of which all races, nations [except for Israel] cultures even the family unit would vanish. Only cosmopolitan consumerism would exist on a global plantation State. Why did Rosenbaum hide her real name. For the same reason Trotsky did.

The New Testament as I have written before is designed to establish this outcome for the Jews. Let us just take a look at how Capitalism really works as its State sponsored Usury. The Torah tells the Jews to use Money Lending [Usury] as a weapon to conqueror the Goyim and make them bonded slaves to the Jews. The New Testament tells the person they are born in the DEBT of sin, and they must Pay their entire life time. That they are here on earth only to labour and toil for daily bread and pay their DEBTS. Which is the cycle of Usury. Nothing more then slave labour. A worker, A consumer. That the State is God and within this the family unit, national unit, racial unit and Gentile cultural unit is all dissolved away into a global Universal plantation state were the majority of the population are reduced to chattel slavery by force and have no identity other then Christian, Communist, Consumer.

You have described Jewish Communism, Jewish Capitalism and Jewish Christianity all at

the same time. Three C's of control on a planet that marks time in BC and AC.

As for the Christian arguments on this subject.

Christianity allowed for Jews to use Usury but forbade this practice to Christians unless they paid expensive license they couldn't afford. Ensuring the Gentiles could not economically compete with the Jews and the Capitalist system they created with Usury. And all the wealth and property fell into the hands of the Jews with ease. And with it control of the Goyim by ownership. Banning Usury for one but not the other ends with what.... Monopoly of the other over the one that holds one under the control of the other. The Jews quickly stole the wealth of the Goyim with Usury rates of up to 84% which quickly enslaved the Gentiles into DEBT slavery to the Jewish owners. With this wealth and power they then finalized this control with Communism. Total ownership. The Three C's of Christianity, Communism and Capitalism are two C's.....Cohen Control.

New Norway Bank Card Has Jooz Mad:

-High Priest Mageson 666

The Card itself....

Anti-Semitic DNB card sent in 'error' from Norway's largest bank.
Photo Credit: Hallelu / Social Media

An anti-Semitic caricature has appeared on a VISA debit / credit card issued by Norway's largest banking institution, DNB.

A cartoon bearded Jewish man with a long hooked nose wearing yarmulka and a blue and white tallit (prayer shawl) is seen chuckling with hands held to his cheeks in mirth. The caricature is set against a background of golden coins gleaming like treasure on the entire rest of the card.

The message is very clear: Jews control money.

An Australian citizen living in Norway who ordered the card claims that when he received it, he was surprised to find that the design he ordered was not what he received.

The matter was brought to the attention of the Israeli Embassy in Oslo, which immediately contacted the management of the bank.

The bank promptly apologized to Israel's Ambassador to Norway, but also explained in a letter to the Hallelu Israel Foundation (seen on the nonprofit organization's Facebook page) that the bank allows clients to order personally designed cards.

The vice president of the bank wrote that he was surprised when the embassy told him the client received the offensive design without personally requesting it.

Cllose examination of a different photo of the card that was seen on the Internet reveals in the lower left corner the words "YOUR NAME" which may indicate this is a design sample available for ordering, possibly through VISA although that is not clear.

The bank official asked forgiveness from anyone who was offended and said the bank would issue an explanation and apology notice.

After the incident was publicized, the bank announced the offensive card would be canceled and a new one issued to its owner.

In the letter the bank said it has a mechanism to filter out "offensive images." Somehow, the anti-Semitic caricature slipped past. The bank explained it issues a few million cards each year, said it was an isolated incident and that the offensive image was deleted from the database.

The bank added that it has strict guidelines about which images can be uploaded to that database, but the uploading and supervision are manual operations.

Unfortunately, personal supervision failed in this case and the card should not have been printed under any circumstance, the bank said.

Only some 1,500 Jews currently live in Norway. Kosher slaughter (shechita) is outlawed, so kosher meat must be imported for the families living there, at great expense due to high taxes. Circumcision is frowned upon, although Jews ignore the social atmosphere, obviously, and continue to bring their sons into the Covenant on the eighth day, as did our ancestors.

Overt anti-Semitism is rare, but as Chabad-Lubavitch emissary Rabbi Shaul Wilhelm told Israel Hayom in October 2014: "There was a report here about a possible Al Qaida attack. Within a day people were demonstrating outside a mosque where a group of Bosnians were praying. They had nothing to do with anything.

"It reminded me of something that a Jew here once told me. His grandfather had survived the Holocaust, and he told him, 'When they need to find us, they will find us within a day.'"

About the Author: Hana Levi Julian is a Middle East news analyst with a degree in Mass Communication and Journalism from Southern Connecticut State University. A past columnist with The Jewish Press and senior editor at Arutz 7, Ms. Julian has written for Babble.com, Chabad.org and other media outlets, in addition to her years working in broadcast journalism.

Carnival Now A Brownz, Rapezone And Warzone

-High Priest Mageson 666

The Jews are the cause of all these problems they brought the Brownz in and created and run the anti-White establishment in the west. This is all to destroy the White race as they openly state and do. The leftist establishment has thrown all its claimed general surface values out the window to make a total alliance with the Brownz Islamic's against the White Race**. Because it's always been about Anti-White nothing else.** Just as one example where are all the Feminists to protest White Women being raped along racial lines by Brownz on the streets of Europe? They are nowhere to be found.

Just a new day in Europe with the Brownz ruled no go zones for Whites, were any Whites within them get attacked and were Brownz restaurants refuse to serve Whites for being Whites. Which might not be a bad idea since Brownz chopped up the little White girls they raped and put them in Kebab's like in England. Now Brownz who are already sexual assaulting White children are now threating the children's carnival cause like Mohammed and his nine year old wife, that's were Brownz go to get a date that or the donkey barn as bestiality is also normal in Brownz town. We have Mossad run ISIS trying to launch a new Paris style massacre on the German

Carnival and already dozens of new Brownz sex attacks on the first night of the popular festival. And with the French Army now training to take back large area's from a Brownz uprising. You know those no gone zones for Whites were they have pro ISIS parades.

Now in Brownz town, North Africa and the Arab world gang rapes are a long standing tradition that are seriously very common there. So bringing the Brownz to Europe's streets is going to do what again? This with the fact the Brownz are from Arab nations were 30 to 50 percent of all marriages are from first cousins for centuries.....These people are violent inbreeds with an average IQ of 85 which already makes them more prone to schizoid rage and mindless aggression. It’s like the banjo kid from Deliverance, enraged on Meth in a turban.

Anti-Semitism is not the problem not enough Anti-Semitism is the problem, because Jews are the problem.

Cologne Carnival: Police record 22 sexual assaults

http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-35502223

Police in Cologne have said that 22 incidents of sexual assault occurred in the city on the first night of the traditional Carnival street party.

They have 190 people in custody and officials have described them as "a cross section of the general public".

Security has been beefed up in the city, after many women suffered sexual assaults and robberies there on New Year's Eve.

Germany was shocked by the New Year assaults, largely blamed on migrants.

Cologne sex attacks: Women describe 'terrible' assaults

Cologne migrant 'embarrassed' at carnival

More than 100 women were victims, but the full scale of events on that night only emerged later.

Police said the number of sex attacks on the first night of Carnival was higher than at last year's event.

A suspect was in custody after a woman was attacked and raped while on her way home, they added.

The city in western Germany has deployed 2,500 police officers for the week-long event, which usually draws 1.5 million visitors.

Turnout is said to be lower than usual despite the extra security, which some officials have attributed to rainy weather.

Enhanced security measures include the use of "body cams" which can film suspects during incidents and are being trialled by German police.

The New Year unrest in the city fuelled German unease about a huge influx of asylum seekers. Authorities spoke of a new type of crime, in which gangs of drunken men - described as North African - targeted women

Migration to Germany from outside the EU soared to a record 1.1 million last year, with Chancellor Angela Merkel criticized for having welcomed so many asylum seekers.

Cologne resident Miriam was attacked as she and a friend made their way home on New Year's Eve.

She said she was going to the Carnival celebrations "but with really mixed feelings".

"I'm wondering if something like that could happen again."

Threats Cancel Children's Carnival

http://newobserveronline.com/arabic-thr ... -carnival/
The annual Children's Carnival in the German city of Wanne-Eickel, North Ruhr, has been cancelled after the venue received a letter containing "anti-German messages in Arabic and German," Der Westen newspaper has reported

Although the exact content of the letter were not released, it caused enough "fear and concern" that the organizers decided to call off the carnival, now in its eighteenth year, spokesman Rüdiger Pfeifer said.

The letter, sent to the carnival's venue, the Volkshaus Röhlinghausen, contained a number of newspaper clippings annotated with comments, including, Der Westen said, the word "infidels" scrawled next to a report of local Christmas carol singers.

Elsewhere in the letter it said that "Germany kills all Muslims," in reference, Pfeifer said, to the flights which have recently started by the German air force in Syria.

According to Der Westen, the carnival's sponsoring organization called the police, and after consulting with local parents, decided to cancel.

"That seemed the right thing to do," an employee said, adding that there were "good reasons" to assume that the letter had come from a Salafist sect—an ultra-conservative movement within Sunni Islam—and that the Volkshaus Röhlinghausen did not want to expose the children to any unnecessary risks.

The existence of the letter was at first kept secret, and a press release from the Volkshaus Röhlinghausen only said that it had been canceled "for organizational reasons."

It was only later, when Der Westen was informed of the existence of the letter, that the organizers confirmed its existence and admitted the truth.

The carnival party has been sold out every year of its existence, and usually features around 250 children, dressed up for the most part, who take part in a procession.

There are also street performances, parades, clowns, and the usual merriment for which German carnivals, a tradition dating from medieval times, are famed.

It is very regrettable that it has had to be cancelled," Pfeifer said. "It makes me very sad and very angry."

Local police spokesman Marco Bischoff confirmed that they were investigating the letter's origins and that they were taking it "very seriously."

Earlier this month, the German town of Rheinberg, near Cologne, announced that it was cancelling its annual carnival over fears of Cologne-style sex assaults on women.

In a statement, the organizers said that it "cannot rule out' the possibility of drunken refugees coming into town to prey on women."

Rheinberg has at least 600 nonwhite invaders in its local "asylum camp" and the city said in a statement it believed a "problematic audience" would turn up "who had chosen the parade because they think it will not be so closely controlled by police and security personnel."

The city had, said Paul van Holt, head of the organizing committee, "run out of time to develop a new security plan in the wake of what happened in Cologne. We would've needed half a year to come up with a new security plan,' he added.

Other cities such as Cologne have announced that they will be proceeding with their carnivals, although a larger than normal police presence is expected to try and prevent the mass sex attacks by nonwhite invaders as happened over the New Year.

Police arrest 'IS' suspects as Carnival celebrations kick off in Germany

http://www.dw.com/en/police-arrest-is-s ... a-19026137

Several men said to be linked to the "Islamic State" militant group have been arrested at the start of Carnival. Police have increased security in the wake of the Paris attacks and sexual assaults committed in Cologne.

German police on Thursday arrested two Algerian men with possible links to the "Islamic State" militant group during raids in the capital Berlin, Hanover and Attendorn in the North Rhine-Westphalia state.

Police are searching for two other men after being tipped off by Germany's domestic intelligence agency.

The main suspect, a 35-year-old Algerian man, attended a training camp in Syria and was found in possession of material linking him to the "Islamic State," according to Berlin police. He is also wanted by Algerian officials for links to the terrorist organization.

The group of men is suspected of planning a "serious act threatening the security of the state," police said in a statement.

The two men who were arrested were living in refugee shelters, Berlin police spokesman Stefan Redlich told news channel N24.

"The refugee shelters where the suspects lived were searched," Redlich noted.

Authorities also confiscated mobile phones, computers and recordings. The group was expected to meet in Berlin to hash out plans for a terrorist attack on German soil, although police confirmed they did not know if they were close to fulfilling their ambitions.

"There were possible attack plans for Germany - concrete ones for Berlin," the Berlin prosecutor's spokesperson Martin Steltner told DPA news agency.
Police boost security

The arrests come as "Weiberfastnacht" begin on Thursday; kick starting a five-day celebration of Germany's carnival in the region surrounding Cologne and running through to Ash Wednesday on February 10.

The "Islamic State"-claimed attacks in Paris in November and a spate of reported sexual assaults and thefts that were largely blamed on North African migrants during New Year's Eve celebrations in Cologne were the backdrop of a tense atmosphere

ahead of the celebrations, prompting increased security measures.

"No form of violence has any place at the carnival," said Cologne police chief Jürgen Mathies after announcing bolstered security measures across the city.

"That's why we will take vigorous action against all those who overstep the line. That goes for drunk abusers, thieves or sexual offenders who cannot accept that a woman says 'no'," Mathies added.

Some 2,500 police officers are expected to be stationed across the city of Cologne, marking a significant increase to last year's security presence. The security budget for the celebrations reached a high of 360,000 euros ($399,000).

Cashless and Automated Society

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Sep 14, 2018 12:41 pm**

There are many people who keep on the same progressive understanding as launched by the jews, that a cashless, all digital society, is the future. Full of automation, where there is no labor from humans

And it probably is. And there are forces competing on where this future will go. Unfortunately Gentiles are not on the prospectful side of it, jews are.

This is constantly repeated by the new prophets of the religion of Nerdism, that now hope, that they will rule the world with machines and automation. The machines will also be so clever and superintelligent and serve these nerds loyally so they can bring them abducted waifus and almost instantly generated MacDonald. And the nerd slept happily ever after in a dream where the super intelligent machine did still not figure out how retarded and morbidly human and frail the Nerd is. But in reality it will figure it out

While people try to keep a positive mindset they do not understand that none of this is existentially valid or natural. Our privacy has been completely shattered. Since everything is connected to the internet, everything communicates. Your TV in the living room is nothing less than what Orwell perceived as the Communist rule in his writtings.

There are two ways the future can escalate. Automation is hapenning more and more but so do people keep breeding stupidly and carelessly. Ie, there will be many mouths to feed, an ever growing demand of jobs and cash, in an era where automation will start becoming the rule. There is endless strain and pollution put on the planet as a result. There are endless mobs of people with infinite numbers that need to and want to survive. This creates enviromental disasters and all sorts of other problems which require technology to solve. And can only be solved by such to avoid everyone dying. This is an endless vanity circle.

The other was this can go is the positive way. Humans, free from the forced labor in the past, finally have time for information and elevation rather than forced slavery of the past. Everyone finds the JoS and humans live happily ever after in spiritual and technological godlike levels wih elevated responsibilities and freedoms. But as you can see this has one requirment. Free world, strong individuals, and self understanding on a very large and global scale. And to kick off the reptile offspring aliens from our planet.

Jews grovel over the fact of the greater Singularity as they called it. While Gods and Satan gave us the internet, to manifest their era better, the jews are looking over one thing to do with the internet, namely, to link everything and enslave anyone through means of technological connection. They constantly say this is how it's gonna happen.

At first how this should go is through the spreading of the internet worldwide. Then, how this will go is by manifesting a global currency. The final stage is a global government imposed by jews and globally enforced Communism and Judaism.

I have seen the praise for Automation and how this will do great things for mankind. For one, humans will have nothing to do with their time. People are not going to suddenly become

spiritual and suddenly elevate. Technology has only increased the power to waste one's time, waste one's life pointlessly, except of the good things it has done. This is observable in all people below the age of 25 right now.

Lives are being wasted. To assume that furthering technology will bring people to a spiritual understanding is absurd. People will just be for their majority steeped in higher and more HD meaninglessness of existence.

Humans normally seek spirituality to fill in for material or to solve big problems. This is also true in that natal charts do not borne the majority of people as naturally interested or inclined to the occult. The majority of humans are sheerly materialistic. When machines and other things will solve all our problems, humans will simply start shrinking. This has already largely happened.

Now for the automation of labor, this is stupid. Why? One needs to look at history. The global situation has only improved because laborers and others have been mistreated by the "ruling classes". These things created revolts, such as the industrial revolution. Since the "ruling classes" were overrun by the mobs, there was no mass surveillence, and the state has had loose power over the people, people gradually overthrew those in power or changed the circumstances. This was however based on one thing: the rich needed the poor to work for them.

In the future of automation with jews at the top as the proconceuved creators of this "future", that all these communist retards praise, plus when all currencies will be digital (and therefore all transactions controlled) any sort of revolution will no longer be possible or plausible. You will not be able to buy a plastic kitchen knife without all the jewish armed forces of the planet being notified. You will not be able to think mean things about the jews without them getting it "as if by telepathy" from a wireless microchip implanted in your brain. The list goes.

Now tell me, will the ruling jews from mega companies need your labor 30 years from now, for very specific things if robots can do them? Better be served by robots 24/7, rather than have "worthless goyim" working for you, and on top of this, complain, need better rights, and also the looming possibility of revolting against you and even killing you. Of course robots that advanced could do the same, but the jewish parasitic brain thinks simply.

What will the mobs mean to a digital multibillionaire man who can hire robots in the hundreds of thousand to have his own army? Also, as we expand and explore, the cashless system will allow for trillionaires and all sorts of incomprehensible amounts of wealth, centered only at few. As to what jews will do with this power I let it to your own.

The jews right now already are largely detached from goyim labor. Just lookaround and you will see this. See how google always acts in their own progressive leftist interest and it's evident. They even attack the so called democracy they spoon fed the goyim for the last decades. Because it is clearly no longer needed.

The only reason jews believe goyim were kept on this planet was to work them and because they were required for such. But when machines will "serve" them all they do is keep some slaves to slave for specific things for them and that's it. The slave could therefore revolt against the "master" due to proximity. In the future this will not be possible whatsover.

This will happen if jews keep the world in their hands, and what will happen to others? They will simply be exterminated. This is outlined in the Bible. The jews will rally people by forced to accept their digital system. Then, an "angel" will be called to kill one third of the planet, then another "angel" will exterminate the "disbelievers" and so forth.

Mark Zuckerberg also said in an interview in harvard that simply the goyim of the planet will be living on a trivial universal income of like 500 bucks a month when not working. Given to them by a global jewish ruling bank. Now since the Singularity will have happened and they will know humans in and out, do you think that they will allow amy threatening human to their order exist? The goyim will be living like zoo animals who will be given some food just to live, this is essentially what Zuckerberg said. And the jews clapped furiously.

Now take a look on Zuckerberg and tell me, do you believe in this privacy invading reptile that it will all be alright? Even his social media network generated from his reptilian type of autism just ruined humans to the point nobody talks to anyone else anymore in the subway, train or anywhere else. He "connected" humans just to ultimately disconnect them. And hook them to an ad network that generated him as one of the worlds deciding forces.

The white person that everyone scorns on this planet was of the few species that irrespectively of military and other power that was incomprehensible, did also show humanity to others. Even today White nations are the only nations which have taught any basic ethics. And even today the jewish nation is the only nation that constantly attacks these new freedoms in a balanced power. And still strives for their ancient aim of enslaving humans for no valid reason.

The WWW or 666 is the key to our salvation as a species. Satan has put his obvious signature here. The freedom of the WWW or in linear words, the Internet, is going to be paramount in the future of mankind. The enemy tries to control this, monitor this and so forth. This is like trying to control all the oceans of all the galaxies with simple dams. The internet belongs to all mankind by default and is a reflection of our minds as a species. In the same way the majority is duped by jews, so does it manifest in the internet the jews control it. It's clear in the internet way more people are woke compared to the observation of the material world, because people keep their mouth shut about it. Even the latest American President was elected rather from their existence on the internet and through it, rather than the traditional jewish dictations in the Talmud Vision. He may not be ideal but the good news is that the Beast (666 WWW) is rising. The people the jews hate can exist in this alternate material dimension and have results physically through the internet.

Even nowadays we were growing towards an impossibility of such revolt of values and society however since the enemy has a physical and almost impenetrable system and stranglehold. The internet exposed them. We are lucky to have the RTRs and be able to revolt. As it is clear only with spiritual means could this situation be tackled. We will win at the last minute.

If we do not keep doing the RTR and keep breaking the jewish stranglehold, this world will simply be doomed. Those who do not understand it do not history, nor its patterns, and are simply cowards. We are not like these people.

The glories of the age of Aquarius must be spread evenly, with purity and blessedness on the people of the earth. Corrupted heartless reptiles seriously need to go. The age of aquarius will bring power to the common man (it already has) but we must also ensure this power is decent, and is also compassionate.

We are standing on the cutting edge of history and it's do or die right now. Do not delay. Keep doing the RTR to clean our planet and help it elevate on a high level against all prior suffering imposed on us by cheap forces.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Cashless and Automated Society
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 14, 2018 2:54 pm**

If the Jews bring in UBI and automation then society is simply going to look like the USSR. A handful of all powerful owners and the mass of proles living in a brutal welfare state level of existence.

However the problem is the nature of the capitalist system is leading to this conclusion. And the political class does not have the care to stop it as they are part of the plutocracy. The only thing to change this is a mass labour movement that demands the end of automation of their jobs and the end to the undercutting of their wages and the end to the shipping on their jobs over seas with globalization and the end to private banking systems, artificial scarcity, inflation and massive taxation and an end to Wall Street. And the end of monopoly.

That is going to take a movement that is basically a new National Socialist movement. The problem if one studies the Protest Movement most of them didn't even understand the nature of the capitalist system they were protesting so what demands can be made then.... The German National Socialist movement understood the nature of the system they were protesting so they were able to make the changes where they needed to be made.

The National Sociaist government is not studied in schools because its social and economic polices provide a alternative to Communist ideology. So most people go to Communism as the solution. In Germany when the National Socialist government had put its policies into action most everyone stopped supporting the Communist movements. And support the National Socialists.

Re: Cashless and Automated Society

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 14, 2018 2:58 pm**

When I was in college I was surrounded by Communists from open old school types to cultural Marxists. Cultural Marxists are fucking retarded. However the old school Communists can hold a conversation on economics, politics' and history. The understanding of it all lays in what is value..... Labour is value and money is given value by labour however the Capitalist have claimed the opposite in their own propaganda. So the question becomes how to solve the contradictions in Capitalism Marx stated..... Simply pass law that demands the worker is entitled to ninety percent of the value he makes an hour for the employer the rest going into business costs and what is left to the ownership. This can be negotiated on depending on terms like pensions and other benefits. This allows the workers to have the fruits of their labour and provides a massive spending into goods and services which keeps the economy strong that would solve Marx's major contradiction of capitalism that undercutting the workers wages causes the economy to collapse. This might involve worker councils a guild style economy.

Re: Cashless and Automated Society

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 14, 2018 6:30 pm**

Just putting a number out there that is high to get people to understand things. However in a major corporation with thousands of employees making them millions of dollars a day even five percent is still a major weekly pay check for the owners. High wages allow for massive consumerism in society and allows them to sell more to the public so they make it back anyway to a great degree. Wages have to be kept high to allow for the proper cycle in society.

The problem is the owners don't want to pay high wages which is giving back TO THE VALUE OF LABOUR so they send your job to China or put a robot in its place or bring in millions of illegals to work cheaper. Then everything dries up, so they create more global markets and push globalization because they don't want to pay a high wage. Sooner or later the cycle falls apart.

The formula is based on not wanting to understand labour is the value of money and is what makes money have value. This also comes from the mentality that capitalism has created in society its a liberal form of economics where its all about the individual and how much profit they can grab for themselves at the expensive of everything else. There is no value on labour, nationalism, community or the environment or even other people in general. Which is why so many Socialist and Labour movements arose to combat this problem.

In capitalism the value of a human being by its definition is only determined by their value to the market place at the time. So you a have system that is designed for trouble.

> **Bull Gotze wrote:**
>
> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**Simply pass law that demands the worker is entitled to ninety percent of the value he makes an hour for the employer the rest going into business costs

and what is left to the ownership. This can be negotiated on depending on terms like pensions and other benefits.

That formula seems far fetched. Business owners can also claim intellectual property as justification, they provide jobs through their creation. And many buniness owners expect their business to grow which seems hard to accomplish with only 10% of the revenue stream. Especially in small businesses. Imagine creating a highly accomplished clothing brand and having your entire human resources eat 90% of the generated wealth with YOUR IDEA.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Cashless and Automated Society

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 14, 2018 6:44 pm**

When the fake Libertarians whine about Socialism they never mention what causes the rise of Socialism which is they define as the welfare state.....Is the Liberal Capitalism they promote as some virtue. The capitalists come and undercut wages, they suck up the money with usury, artificial scarcity, and monopoly that causes the wealth to dry up for the society so the government then is forced to step in and offer welfare and other programs to take up the slack off the social collapse because people need to live. The capitalists don't mind this as it allows them to keep looting for awhile longer till people start to revolt against them.

Its funny because Socialism as they define it is the reaction to the very policies they promote in society, historically. But then they play this fantasy game that somehow that's not the capitalism in this book they wave around so the last several hundred years now don't count somehow magically...Well yeah its not...Its how capitalism works in the real world moron. How many more centuries is it going to take these retards to figure that out. Then factor in those books where all wrote by guys on the pay roll of the very capitalists doing the opposite of the book..... Its cheap propaganda to pillow talk the public as originally the public morality was against capitalism and its usury. They needed a marketing campaign to get the public to accept their own fleecing.

Re: Cashless and Automated Society

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Sep 14, 2018 8:08 pm**

Capitalism to me is nowhere close as detestable and deserving of hate as Communism or even Socialism and Leftism. Socialism in all places where it has been applied like Cuba or recently Greece (it caused the financial recession and it was planned to do such) is dangerous. People then beg for a return to Capitalism which cannot happen by default at this point. So we have a generation of a slave sate. This later leads directly to Communism. It can only sustain itself in countries where before there was resonant Capitalism to have produced (or borrowed) enough free money to distribute.

Capitalism is not equally evil as Communism or anything related. But that doesn't make it good either. It cannot be that evil and the people wouldn't tolerate it for a lot of time if it were such. It's designed as the 'soft hand' of the system. Socialism is the tightening of the grip. And Communism is the chocking.

Leftism is this bullshit equality pill all over again which is against all forms of nature. The "left" is based on unnatural pretexts to support itself. Leftism is just bullshit, it doesn't achieve anything for a country in it's sole "Leftist" form and is a corrosive jewish front. The foundations of Leftism for too long have been corrosive Jews.

What will the Leftist Corbyn guy in Britain do with his "Workers" Party? Ensure conditions where Muslims can have 12 children instead of 6. Yay for 'worker rights' and the left.

However the reason it's not about rallying anyone in the Gulag instantly but rather creates the circumstances for it later, does not make the Capitalist system worthwhile or deserving of any respect.

Capitalism is a necessary step for the jews to expand and consolidate the power of money and business over all humans, nations and labor on earth. Some Gentiles can also get prosperous in this process. There is middle class and lower and upper middle class in Capitalism which also sustains freedom of speech and to some extent a degree of control. This is why Capitalism has not manifested into it's final result with then Socialism and then Communism.

I have not studied all Capitalist scholars and businessmen to be evil pricks and bad bosses. With quite an amount, it's the contrary. It would be unfair to like curse them in one swoop. They could create a lot more in a different system with the same skillset they posses.

Profit is the only viable aim to live for in a world which is build on materialism. Capitalism is softer of a way to go about this 'profit' compared to Communism for example. Those who blame Capitalism are stupid. Capitalism began and emerged from negative preconceptions of the past.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Cashless and Automated Society
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 14, 2018 10:35 pm**

Capitalism is to be blamed for ruining society on every level and creating the problems that lead to total social collapse and the massive inequality between the classes that leads to Communist ideology gaining ground. Marx was writing along with the other Leftist thinkers in the time when capitalism was unleashed. The first socialist workers revolt was in the 14th century in Italy. For

the same reason there will be another one at some point. The history of capitalist is people revolting against it. Capitalism does not value race, spirituality, nature, honesty or human beings only profit and the cost of this profit is the loss of race and nation and morals. We can always make a new economic system but we can't get our eco system or race back when its gone. It also creates an artificial social order that ruins everything.

The situation is today people don't understand that they owe their better standard of living to the Leftist Labour movements and Socialist movements. That forced ethical reforms that gave the workers back the fruits of their labour in higher wages and benefits which allowed the standard of living to rise drastically. The same is noted in the National Socialist Germany for the same reasons. Capitalist on its own looks identical to Communism both are State capitalist models run by a government of thieves.

I have worked mainly in non Union jobs the Union makes sure people are treated better and get higher wages and benefits. That is Leftism for the worker. However globalization has destroyed the Union. The National Socialist government created a national labour union for the workers.

Eqaulity is a real thing and society must have social equallity to stay together. That is what the Consitution does it gives people equality before a common law. Wiithout social eqaulity which gives people equal access to resources need to succeed you can't have a mertiocracy. Without equality you end up with stagnation and class warfare. People need to understand this vs equality of outcome which does not exist as nature is diversifaction. You need this to have a society.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Cashless and Automated Society
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 14, 2018 10:45 pm**

The only way to go is by abolishing capitalism and replacing it with a new economic moral system that is based on practical understanding of what the economy really is and how everyone is included into it and what it serves. The National Socialists already did this.

This is the third way beyond capitalism and communism. This failure to resolve this is going to be the end of civilization and the planet unless its dealt with.

Re: Cashless and Automated Society
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Sep 14, 2018 11:48 pm**

> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**Capitalism is to be blamed for ruining society on every level and creating the problems that lead to total social collapse and the massive inequality between

the classes that leads to Communist ideology gaining ground. Marx was writing along with the other Leftist thinkers in the time when capitalism was unleashed. The first socialist workers revolt was in the 14th century in Italy. For the same reason there will be another one at some point. The history of capitalist is people revolting against it. Capitalism does not value race, spirituality, nature, honesty or human beings only profit and the cost of this profit is the loss of race and nation and morals. We can always make a new economic system but we can't get our eco system or race back when its gone. It also creates an artificial social order that ruins everything.

The situation is today people don't understand that they owe their better standard of living to the Leftist Labour movements and Socialist movements. That forced ethical reforms that gave the workers back the fruits of their labour in higher wages and benefits which allowed the standard of living to rise drastically. The same is noted in the National Socialist Germany for the same reasons. Capitalist on its own looks identical to Communism both are State capitalist models run by a government of thieves.

I have worked mainly in non Union jobs the Union makes sure people are treated better and get higher wages and benefits. That is Leftism for the worker. However globalization has destroyed the Union. The National Socialist government created a national labour union for the workers.

Eqaulity is a real thing and society must have social equallity to stay together. That is what the Consitution does it gives people equality before a common law. Wiithout social eqaulity which gives people equal access to resources need to succeed you can't have a mertiocracy. Without equality you end up with stagnation and class warfare. People need to understand this vs equality of outcome which does not exist as nature is diversifaction. You need this to have a society.

It should be clear I mention about the perversion of the original left. Basically the 'left' never existed, it was marketed like 'left and right' after the jews took over the democratic process in the 18th and 19th century in France and buying their way into politics.

The original thinkers who are identified as the 'fathers of the left' like Rousseau, you have to be a criminal to not accept the things they said. And also it's pointless to call them 'leftists'.

Leftism was hijacked in the 19th century by top jews to be perverted. I have explained on the subject before as well.

Equality became flattening of all values, while it was before equality in front of common law and abolishing the beyond judgement hieratic 'codex of rights'. Now 'equality' just means the same bullshit of assimilation policy the Capitalists support for mass cattle.

Worker unions became trash unions of jews who just sit there, get paid, and do nothing and achieve nothing for workers anymore.

Freeing the slaves was about white people in white lands.

Giving to the weak meant to not allow controlled capitalist famines and other perils.

"The left" does not value race or anything else either. The left as compared to the 'right capitalists' also does not care about race, ethnicity or anything else. All it understands is "workers of the world unite" and the rest of the Commie garbage.

Studying the primordial fathers of what later was called "Left", there is no reason to call them leftists anymore or fathers of the 'left'. And there is no reason to support any traditional 'left' or right. They are both the same shit, lead to the same outcome, from a different perceived side. It's all vanity.

The jew just divided white thinkers with great ideas like Voltaire and Rousseau and others in categories like 'leftists' and 'right wing' to destroy and fragment their teachings. All of which were necessary. The 'radical right' teachings of Nietzsche are as necessary as the radical 'left' teachings of Rousseau.

The thing is one can dig and find good things about the right and the so called 'left' simply because Whites were behind both movements that gave a fuck to improve the planet one way or another. Whites can have the shittiest system and they will try to make things better anyway.

So it's all irrelevant the only thing that really matters is National Socialism.

Re: Cashless and Automated Society

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Sep 15, 2018 2:40 pm**

Originally the left was those opposed to the Feudal regime the ancient regime this becomes a term from the French revolution which is liberal revolution against the ancient regime. This is why all leftist ideology is to a large extent based in liberal thought. The Founding Fathers of America were leftists in their time. People who understood there is no Jew for a God anywhere.

The traditional Left did value race many Leftist thinkers such as Jack London believed in Racial Socialism and the improvement of the race and protecting the environment. They were anti-Christian and jew.

What your talking about is equality of outcome which is based the ideal of radical egalitarianism which does not exist. However the ideals of equality where based on meritocracy. And came from a time when the ruling ethos was most people are born to be slaves to the Ancient Regime and that is all. This change in thinking to egalitarianism was needed to improve White society. Whites have always lived in a egalitarian society before Christianity. This is our nature and its our strength as it creates the meritocracy which powers our race.

The problem has been the Jews got into this with Marxism and they took over the Libertarian schools of thought as well with kikes like Emma Goldman and all this nonsense. That is why the success of the Enlightenment was National Socialism they kicked the kikes out of their program. You need to be anti-Semitic to succeed.

The Left current went into different directions this includes the major German Socialist revolution that Wagner and others where part of. Wagner then decides to use art as the vechile of the revolution and inspires and becomes friends with Nietzche who creates a openly Pagan philosophy in Germany. This influences the creation of the desire for a return to a tradtional German society beyond capitaism, communism and christianity. This current ends in the creation of National Socialism. Which is the fulfilment of the enlightenment was to return European society to its Traditional Pagan soul. The Opera of Mozart the Magic Flute was the enlightenment Opera its an attack on the Catholic Church and the promotion of Pagan spiritual enlightenment. Wagner carries this tradtion on. And Wagner hated the Jews as well.

It was Wagner that influenced Hitler. Every Nazi rally was a Wagnerian Opera. It was as a young man while listening to a Wagner concert that Hitler had his revelation from the Gods as to his mission on earth. To this day Wagner is banned in Israel.

]Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Cashless and Automated Society

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Sep 15, 2018 2:44 pm**

The problem is reaction to terms like equality we need to define terms there meaning and context. And not just dismiss them off hand.

Shitliberty is the Jewish corruption of Enlightenment values which ends in Marxism.

The problem has been Jews using Xianity to ruin Enlightenment values. Due to this Marx is really the King of the Shitlibs. Liberalized Xianity ends in Marxism. When Xianity falls all this nonsense will go with it.

When a person understand the paradigm there is only two directions Marxism which is where everything is heading towards due to this current. Or National Socialism. A society built on Xianity, shitlibery and capitalism ends in Marxism.

Celebrating Hakkunah With RTR's

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Dec 03, 2018 2:50 am**

Guys as everyone knows we are during an important holiday of the holiest of the holy people. The Holiest of the holy jewish people do holy things such as cursing us all to die, get into poverty, lose our nations, and they in their holiness also destroy our countries as evident in the situation in Paris.

Hannukah...Reverse this...Hakkunah...A nice little celebration for the SS army here. During Hakkunah, all you have to do is the following.

For this reason everyone must celebrate this as following:

1. Do RTR's for the next 10 days in the double.
2. Do copious aura of protection.
3. Play endless stuff like Black Sabbath, ACDC, Behemoth, and generally something edgy to banish the hebrew energy. (optional)
4. If in doubt, eat Hitler Ice cream in copious amounts, 2 ice creams a day recommended. (optional)

Hannukah reversed is Hakkunah as in Hakuna Matata. By reversing Hebrew and final RTR's on the Hannukah this creates a Hakkuna Matata situation which means "The Evil is not here" as in Swahili.

Obviously I write this for the trolling but the situation is, we must do serious warfare and very hard.

The world is waking up. We must sound the alarm even louder now, and continuously. Let's keep these RTR's raining on the enemy like a thousand meteors.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Charlottesville Was A False Flag

Mon Aug 14, 2017 8:49 pm

HP Mageson666

Posts: 5584
Charlottesville Was A False Flag

The people who attended the rally state they were set up by the government. The governor signed the State of Emergency at 11:06 a Kabbalistic number. President Truman signed the act to recognize Israel at 6:11. And Ben Gurion signed Israel into existence at 6:00. The number 11 represents the Jewish People and their God form as one and six is the number of creation in the material realm.

Israel is also the Jewish People.

6:11 is also the number hidden in the Aleph letter in kabala which is the letter of God. Its two Yod's one for the Jewish God form and the other for the Jewish soul. This reduces to 1 and 1 to 11 which is the number of the Jewish Messiah, Kav, kingship and political power. The 6 is the Vav that connects the two into one. 6:11, 11:06 This is the Kabbalistic number of the Messianic Kingship of the Jewish Race. Which is to be finished by creating a global Communist State. 11 is also the number of Edom the 11 kingdoms of the Gentiles to be destroyed in the Messiah war of the Jews in their Torah and Kabala.

11:06 the Emergency Order was brought to tie this event into their God from 6:11 to create a state of Emergency in the public mind and bring forth more political violence. The Jews are using this to tie into the American Civil War. Which they also started in the past to divide and destroy America. Out of the end of the war the Jews tried to promote a pro Communistic regime in the South.

The car that drove into the Protesters it was driven by a Jewish driver, its license number was GVF1111. The Jewish Media is flashing this all over and over.

VF is 66 in both Jewish and English gematria making 66 and 1111 the doubling of 11:06 the date of the State of Emergency. 66 is also the numbers of chapters in the Bible the Jewish god form. Also the doubling of the number of the American signing of the State of Israel. Thus connecting the agenda of Israel. Which is also the Jewish People.

The Jewish news originally stated 1 killed and 19 injured. Which is 119 which is also 911. The number of Emergency and the date of the Balfour decoration of the State of Israel and the Mossad attacks on American on 911. Which was to create Greater Israel which is also the Jewish People.

The car was not supposed to be allowed into the area but the Police stated they allowed it in. Because it was the same style of undercover Police cars of their department. So this was deception. I don't think the driver was ment to be caught.

From the Kabbalistic numbers and false flags this was a operation to cause chaos and push America towards a Race War for Israel which is also the Jewish People as a whole and their world governments agenda of destroying the American Nation. By starting a civil war and bringing a Communist Revolution out of it. Which is how the Jews took over the Russian Chinese, Cuban, Cambodian, nations with Communism. And was attempted in Spain, Germany, Hungary and other nations as well. The Jewish kabala orders creating chaos to bring the Jewish world order out of it.

Child Trafficking Epstein

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Sep 14, 2019

Something that came out with the investigations into the Jewish run pedophile network of Epstein in the court documents is that Epstein offered money to under aged girls to get pregnant and then sell the child to be trafficked. What would the Jews want with infant Goyim children? Ritual sacrifice.

Note Chabbad is mentioned in this case this is important as this is the top level of the Jewish elites the most important leader of Chabbad the seventh Rebbe who is worshipped as the Messiah of the Jews is buried in Israel and thousands of Jews make a pilgrimage to the grave of the leader of Chabbad in Israel every year, the billionaire Jews around Epstein also have Chabbad connections and are members of Chabbad in some cases :

"The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. **Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder.** The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror." (Ausfuhrliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

Jewish Ritual Murder

"These are 131 ritual murders which are known and have been passed down to posterity in writing. [LSN: There are actually some others, particularly in the ancient period, which are not listed here.] How many have occurred and nobody today knows about them! How many thousands, yes, perhaps HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS have remained undiscovered! To torture young, innocent human beings, to kill and drink their blood, this is the greatest and most terrible aspect of all the crimes which International Jewry has taken upon itself!"

This information came from a source that had a xian bias to it, but the fact that the majority of the earth's population haven't figured out yet is that Jewish and the sister title "Christian" are none but the same. "Christian" is actually a title that Jews give to the dupes who have fallen under the spell of that Jewish "religion" called Christianity.

THE COMPILATION OF JEWISH RITUAL MURDERS FROM BCE UNTIL 1932

The earliest of historians, Herodotus, informs us about the Hebrew cult of human sacrifice. He writes: "The Hebrews sacrificed humans to their God Moloch." (Herodotus, Vol. II, p. 45)

The ritual murders that have been passed down through writings since before the current era until today are:

169 B.C. — "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

418 A.D. — Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. — In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. — Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. — After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. — Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. — In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. — The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1179 A.D. — In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guillel. Amor.)

1181 A.D. — In London, around Easter, near the church of St. Edmund, the Jews murdered a child by the name of Roertus. (Acta sanct, III March Vol., 591)

1181 A.D. — In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. — The Jews of Braisme crucified a a Gentile who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1220 A.D. — In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. — In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the

courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)
1235 A.D. — the Jews committed the same crime on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)
1236 A.D. — In Hagenau in Alsace, three boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)
1239 A.D. — A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)
1240 A.D. — In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Gentile child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)
1244 A.D. — In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret.
1250 A.D. — The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who deliverd a child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)
1255 A.D. — At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)
1257 A.D. –So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)
1260 A.D. — The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens)1261 A.D. –In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)
1279 A.D. –The most respectable Jews of London crucified a child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)
1279 A.D. — The crucifixion of a child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)
1282 A.D. — In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)
1283 A.D. — A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)
1286 A.D. — In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)
1286 A.D. — In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)
1287 A.D. — The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)
1292 A.D. — In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. — In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)
1294 A.D. –In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, p. 70)
1302 A.D. — In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)
1303 A.D. — At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.
1305 A.D. — In Prague, around Easter, a Gentile, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)
1320 A.D. — In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.
1321 A.D. –In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)
1331 A.D. — At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, Chronik.)
1338 A.D. – The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)
1345 A.D. — In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)
1347 A.D. — In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)
1350 A.D. –The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)
1380 A.D. — At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a child. (Martin Crusius, Yearbook of Swabia, Part III, Book V)
1401 A.D. –At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)
1407 A.D. –The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)
1410 A.D. — In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)
1429 A.D. — At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)
1440 A.D. — A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four- year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Gentile. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)
1452 A.D. — In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. The Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)
1453 A.D. — In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails,

which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)
1454 A.D. — On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)
1462 A.D. — In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)
1468 A.D. — At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)
1470 A.D. –In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)
1475 A.D. — In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.
1476 A.D. — The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)
1480 A.D. — In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)
1480 A.D. — At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)
1485 A.D. — In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)
1490 A.D. — At Guardia, near Toledo, the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)
1494 A.D. — At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their co-religionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)
1503 A.D. — In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)
1505 A.D. — A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)
1509 A.D — Several Jews… murdered several children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)
1509 A.D. –The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1,2)
1510 A.D. — In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the

other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')
1520 A.D. — The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)
1525 A.D. — A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, Le mystere du sang 81)
1540 A.D. — At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f)
1547 A.D. — At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)
1569 A.D. –In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)
1571 A.D. — M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)
1571 A.D. — Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)
1573 A.D. — In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorious p. 53)
1574 A.D. — At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7- year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover… At about this time a boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)
1575 A.D. –The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. –In a series of cases children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)
1592 A.D. — At Wilna, a 7-year-old boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)
1595 A.D. — At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)
1597 A.D. — In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)
1598 A.D. — In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old… son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)
1650 A.D. — At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)
1655 A.D. — At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)
1665 A.D. –In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with stones. It was completely covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)
1669 A.D. — On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old

child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)
1675 A.D. — At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)
1684 A.D. — In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabludvo)
1753 A.D. — On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrously sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)
1764 A.D. –The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten 108)
1791 A.D. — On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)
1791 A.D. — At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)
1791 A.D. — During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)
1803 A.D. — On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, “Was glauben die Juden?” Bamberg, 1823)
1804 A.D. — In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child’s scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)
1810 A.D. — Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, ex-consul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor person who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)
1812 A.D. –On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)
1817 A.D. — The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.
1823 A.D. — On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½- year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal

of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)
1824 A.D. — In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.
1826 A.D. — In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)
1827 A.D. — At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)
1829 A.D. — In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte)
1831 A.D. — Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)
1834 A.D. — According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 91)
1839 A.D. — On the Island of Rhodes, and 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 92)
1839 A.D. — In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. Prozess bei A. Laurent, op. cit. S. 301)
1843 A.D. — Murders of Gentile children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere. (Famont L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali, Paris, 1843)
1875 A.D. — At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.
1877 A.D. — In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)
1879 A.D. — In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with smallopenings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)
1879 A.D. — At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6- year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty

ones escaped punishment. (Univers.)
1881 A.D. –At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza-Eszlar)
1881 A.D. — In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, evenda.)
1881 A.D. — In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Gentile child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea- shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)
1881 A.D. — In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)
1882 A.D. — At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14- year-old girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year- old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.
1882 A.D. — A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.
1883 A.D. — Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.
1884 A.D. — At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glagau, der Kulturki, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)
1885 A.D. — At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.
1888 A.D. — At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'
1891 A.D. — Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. — On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttenberg.
1900 A.D. — At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18- year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.
1911 A.D. — The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausfuhrliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)
1926 A.D. — The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.
1928 A.D. — The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')
1929 A.D. — The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')
1932 A.D.– Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

By means of the press [Jewish control] and by their great wealth, the Jews are able to stifle any impartial investigation into ritual murder.
–Thomas Burbage 1916

"Alilath Seker" a slush found in today terms, provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.

–Dr Philip Devier, “Blood Ritual”

“A secret fund, the Alilath Seker [fund for bloody calumnies] set up by the Council of the Four Nations, served chiefly for this purpose.” Leon Poliakov “History of Anti-Semitism” cited by Dr Harrel Rhome.

If you want to learn and understand why the Jews can commit such insane crimes as ritual murder, you must know the secret Jewish teachings. You must know the teachings of the Torah, the Talmud, and the Schulchan Aruch. These laws and teachings are proof that the Jews feel themselves superior to all nations, that it has declared war on all other races, and that it is the sworn enemy of the whole of non-Jewish humanity.”

Even Tacitus, the Roman historian wrote:
“The Jews are a race that hates the gods and mankind. Their laws are in opposition to those of all mortals. They despise what is to us holy. Their laws condone them in committing acts which horrify us.” [Historian V.3-8]

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost. Therefore, by threat of death, he forbids their translation and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:

“If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us.” The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:
“Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat, and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them.”

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of them are:

“The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts.” [Talmud: Baba Mezia 114b]

“The Akum [non-Jew] is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew.” [Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30]

“Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form.” [Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855]

“A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal.” [Coschen hamischpat]

“The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs.”
[Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b]

“Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human.” [Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250 b]
So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. The Talmud teaches:

“If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog.” [Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b]

“If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: `God will replace “your loss,” just as if one of his oxen or asses had died.” [Jore dea 377]

“Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals.” [Talmud Sanhedrin 74b]

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

“It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile.” [Sepher ikkarim IIIc 25]

“It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah.” [Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5]

“Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless [non-Jews], is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God.” [Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772]
These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid today as they were back then. This is how the Jews are taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

“Further, there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. The ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers: `Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.’”
[Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b]

Dr. Bischoff [the trial of 30th Oct. – 4th Nov. 1931] established the correct translation of this law: This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifice is the greatest blow that ever struck the Jews in this controversy. THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A “LAWFULLY VALID WAY.” THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!

For one on the long history, see 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder [click here]

Ritual murder in America:
In America, such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year, the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they where murdered

in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims where of murder were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

The facts of the case reveal:
They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked. Ligature marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and were held in confinement before being bled by small cuts and puncture wounds. The marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers where mostly likely upper class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet, along with injuries to the mouth and eyes. Both groups of victims revealed enough similar evidence indicating the murders were committed by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:
One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat-based meals as Matzo balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals. In the case, it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: “Religious cult might be involved.”

Note it only stated “Religious Cult” and nothing more, indicating it could of been just about anyone or anything, but how did the Jews react? Immediately after the article was released, fleets of trucks were sent out and all the newspapers were removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews, from the writings of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts were ever bought to light regarding such cases, even going as so far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler, the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book “Blood Passover,” which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler’s main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove, and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case, note how the Jews worked to cover it up further: The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy, Horowitz, to investigate the father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman, the Jewish Sheriff quickly ordered another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the “investigation.”

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators “destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses, and worked to impede their investigation at every turn.”

The father was ordered by the Police into a Sanitarium [even after passing lie detector tests], under the control of a Jewish Doctor, Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was that he died from natural causes, being a heart attack. However, it was revealed very shortly thereafter that he was murdered by electro-shock treatments, performed on him within very hours of after his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County, a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after important documents to that fact were brought to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron's house was bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld, after fleeing the Country, was found dead in a hotel room from what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent. Obviously, this is not the only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Note that every year; thousands of Gentile Children go missing in America, many around the time of the major Jewish holidays, such as Passover, where such rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names of the owners of many animal processing plants reveals them to be owned by Jews. You can put two and two together on this. After all, we are by the Jews' own words and deeds, nothing but animals to them.

Good authors and scholars on the subject: Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmutt Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr. Harrell Rhome, Dr. Edward Fields, Attorney and Duma Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:
Rome, Italy — Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as $20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them — "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves," as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: "He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: 'thy fellow's wife' rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man 'shall cleave unto his wife' which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted – quite the contrary, but the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day – because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen [member of the priestly tribe], he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.
–Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

British Link to 'Snuff' Videos

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome Observer – Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile 'snuff' movies – in which children are murdered on film – an Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging

those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn, which led to the identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America, and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys – aged between 9 and 15 – to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. 'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager – with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the

cinema.' Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that."

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles [£2.50 – £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

"Promise me you're not ripping me off," says the Italian.

"Relax, I can assure you this one really dies," the Russian responds.

"The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted."

"What do you want?"

"To see them die."

Friday, May 19 2000 [14 Iyar 5760]

Amnesty: Israel Failing to Deal with White-slave Trade by Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM [May 19] – Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

"This is so," a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, "even though many of them have been subjected to human rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel's sex industry."

Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday. One of the main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained,

adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law, which would address the trafficking phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session. According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year. According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said. The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed. Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial.
Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv Police Chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem. Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999. Sedbon also said that only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes advantage of this divine permission. "Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." [Leviticus 25:44-46]

http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm

The Jewish Ritual Murder of Andrei "Alilath Seker" a slush found in today terms provided bribe money

and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, “Blood Ritual”

In 1911, Kiev Russia, the most notorious case of ritual murder occurred. The body of Andrei Youshchinsky, a child from the local area was found in a cave, drained of all his blood, and a local Jew, Beiliess, was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into concealing the facts of the case and for his defense. After the discovery of the body, the police arrested the mother and did not allow her to attend her sons’ burial. During this time, the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to bribe them into silence. Jewish owned newspapers then attempted to slander the mother with the false claims that she ran a criminal network that killed her son. Once again, the Jew is the master of projection and lies.

Several witnesses including two children of the Chebariak family, who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews, where murdered during the case. It was also revealed that the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder. The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and who were witnesses, were all given pieces of cake by the investigator. All three became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months, and when she recovered, she testified in the court as to what she witnessed: “We started to ride the clay-mixer, and suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran toward us. We jumped off the clay-mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] were caught by Beiliess and the other Jews, but my brother freed himself. The Jews then dragged Andrei away; my sister [Valentina] also saw this.” – Court testimony of Chebariaks’ daughter.

John Grant, the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time, reported the findings of the jury. The jury had officially found that “A certain boy, Andrei, in Kiev, Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for occult purposes, had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent.”

While the murder, which was proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punctured Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, and drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei’s body in the process. It was stated the puncture marks on the side of the child’s head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had murdered the child, [in spite of an eyewitness account from Chebariaks’ surviving daughter]. He was one of the kidnappers of Andrei along with two other Jews, and too many witnesses had been killed along with too much evidence being destroyed and covered up before the trial, by the Jews.

In 1917, G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525-page book on the subject called “The Murder of Andrei Youshchinsky” in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution, Zamyslovsky was given a show trail by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject, which revealed all the aspects of the case. His book was then classified until 1997, to keep the contents secret. The Jews also “executed” the judge of the case and all

of the original surviving witnesses.

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder

Due to centuries of the vehement suppression of spiritual knowledge, most people are not only unaware of, but also they are unable to see certain truths. This is the enemy's way of conquering; by creating a blind spot on the soul, where one is spiritually disarmed; the so-called 'sixth-sense' is lacking in most people and in many others, it is completely absent.
Millions of unfortunate people are and have been deceived by the Christian and Muslim programs; both of these whose sole intention is to destroy spiritual knowledge and replace it with lies for the destruction of humanity and every other living creature on this earth.
The Judeo/Christian bible warns its believers regarding the powers of the mind and of 'witchcraft' so that one is unable to see through the blatant lies that are right there every day.
The Jews who are parasites by nature have always used Gentiles as their spiritual hosts; to feed from…no different from the alien greys who use their collection of souls to feed from. Many of you are already familiar with 'Jewish Ritual Murder.' During the times of Jewish holidays, top rabbis will abduct Gentile children and use them in their ritual sacrifices to Jewhova. The child is taken to a secret back room of a synagogue, tied to a cross and then tortured to death with the blood drained from the four corners [hands and feet], while the child is still alive and aware, and then this blood is drunk ritually by the rabbis. This heinous act has been performed repeatedly for centuries and this is why the Jews have endured endless pogroms [where Gentiles have massacred entire villages of Jews], have been forcibly expelled from nearly every country of the world, except for the USA, and have been hated to an extreme by every Gentile race. This is just one…I could go on and on endlessly of the crimes that the Jews have committed ad nauseum, but the purpose of this sermon is how all of this ties into the christian mass/church service. For more about this practice, see 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder and Jewish Ritual Murder
There was a title of a book I noted on a shelf in the public library; written by a Jewish rabbi and the title was 'Thou Shalt Prosper.' This is also in the Bible. This title was in reference to the Jews. Nearly everyone is aware of the unbelievable material wealth, success, and power this race has had for centuries. This directly results from their abuse of occult power, and all of this ties directly into Christianity.
As I mentioned many times before, the Judeo/Christian Bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft. The verses, their numbers, and so forth. In order to know this, one must know how witchcraft, words of power, and most of all, the subliminal and the powers of the mind work to bring the operator's intentions to manifest in reality.
As with so much of the Jewish workings, the subliminal is used to make the necessary subconscious connection to establish an energy link. One must know about witchcraft and the powers of the mind to know this. This is why the Bible warns and works to frighten Gentiles away from anything really spiritual…'thou shalt not suffer a witch to live' and other crap about 'burning in a lake of fire' etc. In addition, I noted early on that there were curses involved in one using one's powers of the mind to prevent this and to frighten those who scare easily away from this sort of thing.
"Eat me…Drink me."
The entire theme of the Christian mass/church service is that of a simulation of a human sacrifice. Most people cannot see this, nor are they aware of it due to their minds being walled up. The nazarene with every mass/service is crucified in a blood sacrifice to Jewhova. I remember very well the endless

repeated phrases used by the priest so that a connection is established 'This is the body of christ' and then that stupid little communion wafer…where the believer eats that 'body of christ.' Now we know the nazarene was nailed to that cross; the four corners, no different from the Gentile children that the Jews use in their sacrifices. This creates the necessary connection that fuels the energies for the Jewish ritual murders, bringing success to the Jewish race, especially that of vast material wealth.
Each and every catholic mass for one [and with protestants, the theme is the same], these same verses are DRUMMED into the minds of the congregation, over and over and over and over and over:
"On the night he was betrayed, he took bread and gave you thanks and praise. He broke the bread, gave it to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and eat it: this is my body which will be given up for you."
"When supper was ended, he took the cup. Again he gave you thanks and praise, gave the cup to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and drink from it: this is the cup of my blood."
SEE THE CONNECTION??? THIS IS BLATANTLY A HUMAN SACRIFICE!!
People cannot see this because they have been spiritually blinded. I can see all kinds of things as I have knocked down walls in my mind and I remember just four of weeks ago, when hearing religious xmas songs blasting over the speakers in the store I was in, it was very blatant to me how these deluded Christian fools were singing for their damnation.
To create the necessary distraction and to confuse their victims, the Jews have always pretended to be persecuted by Christians. They pretend to be at odds with Christianity. If one's walls are knocked down, one can see what is there right in front of us every day. The entire Bible has either the word 'Jew' 'Jews' 'Israel' and related written on every page and with all of these, the Jewish people, and their patriarches are honored and exalted. The Bible follows a subliminal theme in that Gentiles are conquered repeatedly in the old testament by the Jews and their god Jewhova. After all of this conquering and enslaving, the nazarene, the long awaited Jewish messiah comes on the scene. Jewish from birth to death; for more on this see Jewish Nazarene.
The Jewish nazarene character was invented from a concept, that of the serpentine witchpower. To read a full article about this, click here. Again, for a working to succeed in many cases, there must be some sort of connection in the mind of the victim. Most Christians cannot see that Jewhova was a 'murderer and a liar' from the beginning. The New Testament goes on with the nazarene then becoming a human sacrifice…murdered and sacrificed to Jewhova, the murderous, bloodthirsty, and sadistic 'father.' In its own twisted way, this translates into the murder of children. Because the mind of a child is in many cases a blank slate in the way of limited personal experiences that shape attitudes and color the personality, children are prime victims. Christianity is notorious for preying upon children as are angels and of course, the filthy kikes. They know they can use the energy of children quite freely, as there is little or no spiritual resistance.
Then, the final cap with all of this is the 'second coming of christ' which is in truth another hoax designed to channel Gentile spiritual energies and beliefs through the mass mind into making the coming of the Jewish messiah into a reality.
Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."
Most people are totally unaware of the above and cannot see this. I already wrote in another sermon concerning how the Jews use occult power:JoSNewsletter/message/385
Here is an excerpt:

*****
The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the Jews and how they abuse occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control. Many people such as the author of the video linked below have no idea of the Jewish power, feeding off of and directing the energy that the deluded follwers of the Christian program provide for their Jewish masters, is behind all of this and can only make misguided guesses:
Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie Batman and Dark Knight Rise
The Jewish abuse of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one…very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a $20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the $20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that "they were too easy to counterfeit." Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.
Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.
*****
In closing, the suicidal doctrines and teachings that poverty is a virtue, and the rejection of material wealth, work to ensure that the Jews prosper and that all wealth and power is in their hands. These suicidal teachings are drummed into the minds of Gentiles from a very early age, making sure they take a roothold and will even last for future lifetimes, ensuring poverty.
Quotes from the Jewish talmud:
Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."
Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."
Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."
Behind it all, the Jews are the ones who push Christianity, though they try to deceive the world into believing otherwise. I see this all the time, as I am very aware of it. Even with small unimportant things as crossword puzzle books, most are authored by Jewish writers and there are endless references to Christianity and that filthy Bible, like everyone is supposed to know those filthy Jewish characters and archetypes by rote. Like this is supposed to be common everyday accepted knowledge.

Child Trafficking Epstein

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Sep 14, 2019

Something that came out with the investigations into the Jewish run pedophile network of Epstein in the court documents is that Epstein offered money to under aged girls to get pregnant and then sell the child to be trafficked. What would the Jews want with infant Goyim children? Ritual sacrifice.

Note Chabbad is mentioned in this case this is important as this is the top level of the Jewish elites the most important leader of Chabbad the seventh Rebbe who is worshipped as the Messiah of the Jews is buried in Israel and thousands of Jews make a pilgrimage to the grave of the leader of Chabbad in Israel every year, the billionaire Jews around Epstein also have Chabbad connections and are members of Chabbad in some cases think about what that might mean given Chabbad was found behind the ritual murder of Andrei:

"The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. **Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder.** The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror." (Ausfuhrliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

China Implants Microchip On "Patient's" Brain To "Cure Addiction"

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri May 10, 2019

Of course, we all know *Communists* and in general these type of people do that type of stuff for Humanitarian Reasons. Their intense *Care for Humanity* propels them, Because *We Are All Equal*, To decide about if they are going to drill people's heads or not and put *a holy and healing and very good, definitely for good reasons* microchip in them.

There is no *Conspiracy* here. Do not be a *Conspiracy Theorist*. They are just very *GOOD* people and so concerned about the health of some patients that they don't have time to rehab drug addicts and others - has to happen faster - due to *Humanitarian Reasons.*

We, the Goyim, have to remember this: *This is Humanitarian and all those who reject this have to be Imprisoned*. The *Borg*, sorry I meant, *The People* will not be bossed around in this. This is how the *Freedom Party* deals with this. This is like *Multiculturalism* - Those who deny this are *Clinically Ill* and they need to be *Cured*.

This is also why *China* has an internet firewall, makes dissidents disappear, has a social mechanism through spyware that tells it which citizens are "*Obedient*" and who are "*Not Obedient*". This is to *Help* people. From these very good people who are above all *HUMANITARIAN*, we have *REVOLUTIONARY* solutions such as putting microchips in people's head to *CURE THEM*.

Because the *West is Humanitarian*, we have to put this in perspective: Brown kalergi specimen which have an implant that decides their mood and makes them Good people. *Wrong Think is Finally Abolished*. There are not *Anti-semites* anymore, nor *Terrorists of Thought and Opinion*, let alone *Terrorists of Speech*.

Everyone Is Safe. This is a *Great Aspiration* for society, and those who are against this are simply *Human Haters*.

It's also to be understood that in the future there may be cures to other things like: C*onspiracy Theoritism, Anti-Semitism, Not Believing In Rabbi Jewsus Christ, Being Too Outspoken* and so forth. *Questioning Too Many Things* is *Unhealthy* and *China and it's Revolutionary Hammer Sickle Scientists* want to solve this *Problem*.

Imagine this: A person who knew was manic and depressive. No Cure ie, psycho pills worked. Now, without giving them any care or mental attention, you can Cure them simply by Drilling into their Skull and getting a Microchip in. Then, with the press of one button you can make their brain feel Good and be their Savior. Amen to that, Amen.

These are Necessities for the Humanitarian, Fair and Just society that is coming. Do not worry this is not the Borg and it's definitely not an alien plan as these people tell you in the JoS. This is because they are Evil People who like to Question things like the above - Human Haters all in all.

Those who Love humans and their Fellow Man, do put a Microchip in his head to keep them from Negative thoughts and Addictions. Orwell Also and 1984 is totally Fiction and nobody wants to do any of that to people. Stop being Microchip-Phobic and embrace the Good News.

Heh, at least don't be a Conspiracy Theorists.

Is it like these things may be used or implanted forcibly to turn people into drones? Like Come on, this can never happen. If this was achieved without any microchips we can only imagine what may be achieved with them, heh. But let's not be conspiracy theorists now.

I mean it isn't like we have been saying this for like 15 years now, heh. It's by a coincidence these things are happening, heh.

Chinese Researchers Try Brain Implants to Treat Drug Addicts

The hope is that technology will extinguish his addiction, quite literally, with the flip of a switch.

Associated PressUpdated:May 8, 2019, 9:52 AM IST

https://www.news18.com/news/world/chine ... 32631.html

Patient Number One is a thin man, with a scabby face and bouncy knees. His head, shaved in preparation for surgery, is wrapped in a clean, white cloth.

Years of drug use cost him his wife, his money and his self-respect, before landing him in this drab yellow room at a Shanghai hospital, facing the surgeon who in 72 hours will drill two small holes in his skull and feed electrodes deep into his brain.

The hope is that technology will extinguish his addiction, quite literally, with the flip of a switch.

The treatment — deep brain stimulation — has long been used for movement disorders like Parkinson's. Now, the first clinical trial of DBS for methamphetamine addiction is being conducted at Shanghai's

Ruijin Hospital, along with parallel trials for opioid addicts. And this troubled man is the very first patient.

The surgery involves implanting a device that acts as a kind of pacemaker for the brain, electrically stimulating targeted areas. While Western attempts to push forward with human trials of DBS for addiction have foundered, China is emerging as a hub for this research.

Scientists in Europe have struggled to recruit patients for their DBS addiction studies, and complex ethical, social and scientific questions have made it hard to push forward with this kind of work in the United States, where the devices can cost $100,000 to implant.

China has a long, if troubled, history of brain surgery on drug addicts. Even today, China's punitive anti-drug laws can force addicts into years of compulsory treatment, including "rehabilitation" through labor. It has a large patient population, government funding and ambitious medical device companies ready to pay for DBS research.

There are eight registered DBS clinical trials for drug addiction being conducted in the world, according to a U.S. National Institutes of Health database. Six are in China.

But the suffering wrought by the opioid epidemic may be changing the risk-reward calculus for doctors and regulators in the United States. Now, the experimental surgery Patient Number One is about to undergo is coming to America. In February, the U.S. Food and Drug Administration greenlighted a clinical trial in West Virginia of DBS for opioid addicts.

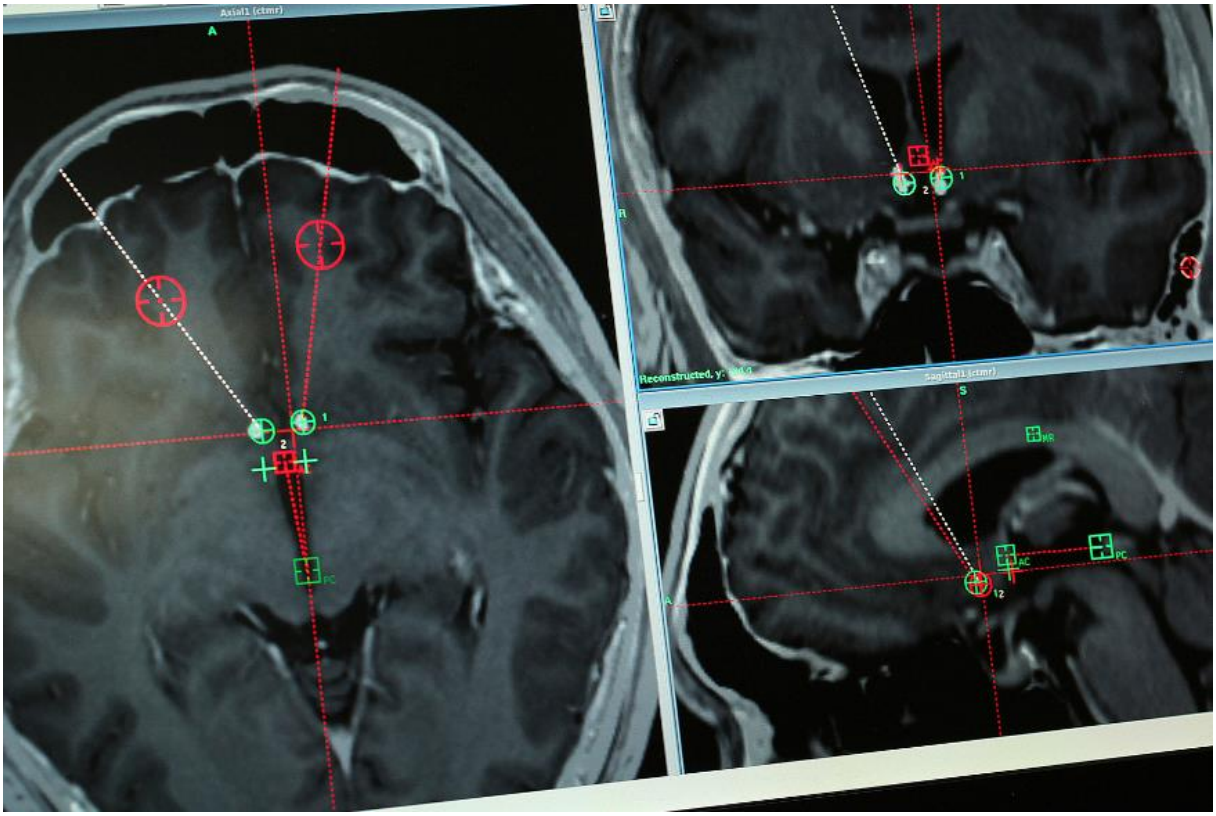

Human Experiments

Patient Number One insisted that only his surname, Yan, be published; he fears losing his job if he is identified.

He said doctors told him the surgery wasn't risky. "But I still get nervous," he said. "It's my first time to go on the operating table."

Three of Yan's friends introduced him to meth in a hotel room shortly after the birth of his son in 2011. They told him: Just do it once, you've had your kid, you won't have problems.

Smoking made Yan feel faint and slightly unhinged. Later, he found meth brought crystalline focus to his mind, which he directed at one thing: Cards. Every time Yan smoked, he gambled. And every time he gambled, he lost — all told, around $150,000 since he started using drugs, he estimated.

His wife divorced him. He rarely saw his son.

Yan checked into a hospital for detox, moved to another town to get away from bad influences, took Chinese traditional medicine. But he relapsed every time. "My willpower is weak," he said.

Last year his father, who had a friend who had undergone DBS surgery at Ruijin, gave him an ultimatum: Back to rehab or brain surgery. "Of course, I chose surgery," Yan said. "With surgery, I definitely have the

chance to get my life back."

Before there were brain implants in China there was brain lesioning. Desperate families of heroin addicts paid thousands of dollars for unproven and risky surgeries in which doctors destroyed small clumps of brain tissue. Brain lesioning quickly became a profit center at some hospitals, but it also left a trail of patients with mood disorders, lost memories and altered sex drives.

In 2004, China's Ministry of Health ordered a halt to brain lesioning for addiction at most hospitals. Nine years later, doctors at a military hospital in Xi'an reported that roughly half of the 1,167 addicts who had their brains lesioned stayed off drugs for at least five years.

DBS builds on that history. But unlike lesioning, which irreversibly kills brain cells, the devices allow brain interventions that are — in theory — reversible. The technology has opened a fresh field of human experimentation globally.

"As doctors we always need to think about the patients," said Dr. Sun Bomin, director of Ruijin Hospital's functional neurosurgery department. "They are human beings. You cannot say, 'Oh, we do not have any help, any treatment for you guys.'"

Sun said he has served as a consultant for two Chinese companies that make deep brain stimulators — SceneRay Corp. and Beijing PINS Medical Co. He has tried to turn Ruijin into a center of DBS research, not just for addiction, but also Tourette syndrome, depression and anorexia.

In China, DBS devices can cost less than $25,000. Many patients pay cash.

"You can rest assured for the safety of this operation," Yan's surgeon, Dr. Li Dianyou, told him. "It is no problem. When it comes to effectiveness, you are not the first one, nor the last one. You can take it easy because we have done this a lot."

In fact, there are risks. There is a small chance Yan could die of a brain hemorrhage. He could emerge with changes to his personality, seizures, or an infection. And in the end, he may go right back on drugs.

A Buzzing Drill

Some critics believe this surgery should not be allowed.

They argue that such human experiments are premature, and will not address the complex biological, social and psychological factors that drive addiction. Scientists don't fully understand how DBS works and there is still debate about where electrodes should be placed to treat addiction. There is also skepticism in the global scientific community about the general quality and ethical rigor — particularly around issues like informed consent — of clinical trials done in China.

"It would be fantastic if there were something where we could flip a switch, but it's probably fanciful at this stage," said Adrian Carter, who heads the neuroscience and society group at Monash University in Melbourne. "There's a lot of risks that go with promoting that idea."

The failure of two large-scale, U.S. clinical trials on DBS for depression around five years ago prompted soul-searching about what threshold of scientific understanding must be met in order to design effective, ethical experiments.

"We've had a reset in the field," said Dr. Nader Pouratian, a neurosurgeon at UCLA who is investigating the use of DBS for chronic pain. He said it's "a perfectly appropriate time" to research DBS for drug addiction, but only "if we can move forward in ethical, well-informed, well-designed studies."

In China, meanwhile, scientists are charging ahead.

At 9 a.m. on a grey October Friday in Shanghai, Dr. Li drilled through Yan's skull and threaded two electrodes down to his nucleus accumbens, a small structure near the base of the forebrain that has been implicated in addiction.

Yan was awake during the surgery. The buzzing of the drill made him tremble.

At 4 p.m. the same day, Yan went under general anesthesia for a second surgery to implant a battery pack in his chest to power the electrodes in his skull.

Three hours later, Yan still hadn't woken from the anesthesia. His father began weeping. His doctors wondered if drug abuse had somehow altered his sensitivity to anesthesia.

Finally, after 10 hours, Yan opened his eyes.

'You Came too Late'

Two unsteady days after Yan's surgery, doctors switched on his DBS device. As the electrodes activated, he felt a surge of excitement. The current running through his body kept him awake; he said he spent the whole night thinking about drugs.

The next day, he sat across from Dr. Li, who used a tablet computer to remotely adjust the machine thrumming inside Yan's head.

"Cheerful?" Li asked as the touched the controls on the tablet.

"Yes," Yan answered.

Li changed the settings. "Now?"

"Agitated," Yan said. He felt heat in his chest, then a beating sensation, numbness and fatigue. Yan began to sweat.

Li made a few more modifications. "Any feelings now?"

"Pretty happy now," Yan said.

He was in high spirits. "This machine is pretty magical. He adjusts it to make you happy and you're happy, to make you nervous and you're nervous," Yan said. "It controls your happiness, anger, grief and joy."

Yan left the hospital the next morning.

More than six months later, he said he's still off drugs. With sobriety, his skin cleared and he put on 20 pounds. When his friends got back in touch, he refused their drugs. He tried to rekindle his relationship with his ex-wife, but she was pregnant with her new husband's child.

"The only shame is that you came too late," she told him.

Sometimes, in his new life, he touches the hard cable in his neck that leads from the battery pack to the electrodes in his brain. And he wonders: What is the machine is doing inside his head?

Chinese Censorship Coming To America

HP Mageson666 » Thu May 30, 2019

The tech censorship going on with the deplatforming of political dissents in America, blocking entire websites from a nation with New Zealand while threating even teenagers with long prison sentences for posting video online that was already in the domain of media, shadow bans, algorithmic manipulation, banning entire phrases even peoples names from Twitter communication, rigged search engines, social media spying and data collecting and even in the European cases having the police knock on peoples door for a non political correct statement on social media, insane censorship technology being used. This and the extension of where this is leading goes on in one place, Communist China, which is run by the CCCP, the Communist Chinese Cohen Party.

It was found out that Google which is owned by the Jews, was already secretly developing advanced censorship technology and search engines for the Communist Chinese internet, Microsoft and the other large tech companies are working with China and much of the censorship tactics and technology being employed in the west by the tech companies are Chinese in origin and developed for Communist China by the western tech companies. They are purposely exporting this to America.

In Communist China if a individual makes one post the government censorship does not like their entire account, website is deleted, they are erased from the internet totally as a person. Then they get a knock on the door in the night, they are arrested and given a quick half an hour show trial without a lawyer or any rights. Then they are sent to a political prison for sentences ranging from a couple of years to 14 years or more. Where they are raped, beaten, starved, and might be executed and have their organs harvested. The softest punishment they will receive is being chained to a chair and beaten for hours.

The Chinese internet is basically what Twitter or Faceberg is, words, names, people, phrases, news outlets, memes, even the letter N are banned and censored from the Chinese internet. Just like the same way Shitter and Faceberg behaves.

Posting this picture on the Chinese Internet could get you arrested and sent to prison:

By PETER MARTINEZ | CBS NEWS | July 27, 2017, 10:15 PM

Winnie the Pooh censored in China after President Xi Jinping comparisons

The BBC reports that authorities in China have blocked online images comparing Chinese President Xi Jinping with Winnie the Pooh / GETTY (L); AP (R)

Or this one:

Or even this one:

Given the large tech companies are hand in glove with the Chinese model they are now imposing on Free Western Peoples and nations, and using this to promote the criminal, leftist Marxist ideological narrative with such censorship. The situation is now its time to declare the internet a utility and put it under the protection of the American Constitution. This naturally follows the pushing out of large Chinese tech companies such as Huawei from Western nations like Austria and America. Its a question of intellectual human freedom, and the human right of the individual to express themselves freely. We can't have a free society without freedom of expression and freedom of information and exchange of information and expression.

The enemy attempt to move the entire internet to Communist China failed, but we can't allow them to export the Communist Chinese internet to America and the west.

Chris Cuomo The Confession

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Aug 15, 2019

The strange Communist, Anti-Fa defending, Chris Cuomo, now world famous tantrum in public is important for only one thing only. He open calls himself a "CNN actor" not a news reporter or journalist but an actor.

In Communist China the news reporters are openly called propaganda officers, which is the Communist Chinese Party way of saying "actors" this simply shows how these people are trained actors and they know such and their bosses let them know such. The mainstream news is just some propaganda show complete with actors who pretend to be journalists with fantasy scripts to read off.

This comes at the time when CNN has collapsed in its ratings and has fired hundreds of employees and shut down entire company branches. People on Utube get more views on a daily video then CNN's top shows do. CNN is now in 15th place on mainstream television behind channels like TLC and Discovery Channel and CNN has lost 40% of their prime time viewers in their important demographic. The entire Judeo-Marxists left's propaganda actor shows are collapsing with Racheal Maddow's show losing half a million viewers in the last couple of months and dropping to sixth place from first place in the ratings and still going under fast.

Christ Is A Kabbalistic Death Curse

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Jun 04, 2019

The entire Bible is Kabbalah the symbolism within the Bible is part of Kabbalah, the sympathetic or talismanic magic, the symbols within Kabbalah are vibrational templates that are the forms of astral frequencies that relate to the aspects of the enemy thought form of YHVH. The images of the mind are vibrational forms in the mind that connect with the mass mind by the element of Ether which relates to mind, K..ETHER in Kabbalah relates to this realm the energy of the YHVH before it becomes material. The symbols connect into the Hebrew alphabet and the reading of the Hebrew and the sonic-astral algorithm this creates. Symbols manifest, direct and connect energies from the astral, Kether into the material, Malkuth.

In the ancient Jewish tradition Theologians know that Jesus is the Jewish Arch Angel Michael, who is the angel that protects Israel [the Jewish race] and the Jews pray to as the destroyer of their enemies [the Gentiles] and Michael is the weapon the advancer of their racial agenda. Michael is mentioned in the Torah. The Jehovah Witnesses also know this and state Jesus is the Arch Angel Michael.

The Rabbi's state the major angels such as Michael are Egregores that are manifestations of the ten spheres or levels of the overall thought form of YHVH which is shown as the world tree. Michael is shown with the flaming sword and so is Jesus in Christian art. This sword is the Zayin or Zion letter in Kabbalah the 7th letter, Jesus is given the number 777 which is Zayin, Zayin, Zayin. This letter is what the Rabbi's use to attack and destroy their enemies with. The sword of Michael is Zayin, its the sword of Zion. The symbols and the letters connect together to manifest and direct the energies of the Jewish energy form YHVH.

Michael the Arch Angel is the one who casts Satan out of heaven and down to earth and binds Satan, Satan is called the serpent [soul energies] of the Gentiles in the Bible. This shows the binding of the serpent in the root chakra that of earth after being driven down from heaven the crown chakra. The sword of Michael is the flaming swords the Angels used to bind the soul in the Garden of Edin. The entrance to Edin in Kabbalah is the door to the sushumna and the Gan Edin is the pineal region and how it connects to the crown chakra. Being driven out is driving down the serpent from the crown chakra into the root chakra and then binding it there with the symbol of Jesus-Michael the sword of Zion and the Hebrew formulas and letter in Hebrew it connects with. The serpent is made to crawl on the ground after this and the Hebrew curses YHVH [the Jewish race] speaks against the serpent in Hebrew, in the Jewish Torah are used to bind the serpent energies in the root chakra of Gentiles. The curses that are read off by the Jews in the Torah in Hebrew connect with the symbolism of the text to feed the power into all of this.

This is why the symbolism of the binding of the Gentile soul from the Genesis text is connected into the

symbolism of the New Testament with Satan being cast out of heaven by Jesus-Michael, its connecting the energies of the mass mind of Gentiles into this curse to bind them. Satan falling from Heaven like Lighting as the Bible states is the symbolism of the Zayin letter the sword of Zion in Kabbalah the flaming sword binding the Gentile serpent at the root chakra.

Jesus [Michael] is crucified on the place of the Skull [Kether] on the cross of Malkuth and the number for this is the 6 in the Bible, and Michael is the 6 sphere on the world tree of Kabbalah which is the world that connects the entire Jewish Egregore and feeds the energy into it. Hence the solar symbolism of Jesus is the symbolism of the sixth sphere in Kabbalah. This symbol of Jesus on the cross with the skull in many Christian artworks is a talismanic form of Kabbalah magic, its a sigil to direct energy, hence its the main symbol of the Hebrew Egregore. The symbol of the crucified Christ is directing the energy of the Jewish YHVH from Kether the astral into Malkuth the material realm and connecting this together by the image of Christ the six sphere that connects the power, its materializing the entire YHVH thought form of the Jews into the world through the sixth sphere which is destruction of Gentiles, its a death curse. This energy is based on binding Satan which is the Gentiles in Kabbalah and the Torah as Michael is the energy of attacking and binding the Gentiles and the Gentile soul and Jesus is Michael and so the energy directing into the image of Christ goes to the aspect of the YHVH that binds and destroys the Gentiles directly. The other number used in this image in the Bible is the 7 statements of Christ on the cross, the Zayin letter to charge such with more destructive energy and to complete the binding.

The reason Jesus is shown in such sad position is to generate sympathetic energies to create the needed emotional connection by sympathy to open up and connect the mass mind into this symbol into their psyche. That is why the focus on love, sympathy and such these emotionally open people up mentally and connect them into the binding spell. The focus is also on guilt which opens the mind up to accept the curse that is being directed at the Gentile victims by the talismanic sigil of Christ-Michael and thus destroy them.

When Jesus states he is the "Alpha and Omega" this has been stated by Theologians originally it was the Aleph and Tav, the entire Hebrew alphabet which is the 22 letters that form the algorithm of the Jewish thought form. In Kabbalah the Aleph is called "The Curse" and Tav "The Man." What this means is Jesus is the curse on mankind and the Hebrew Alphabet is the curse on man.

The Hindu ascension texts state what causes death in humans is not awakening the serpent in the root chakra and raising it upwards to the crown. The Kabbalah spell of Christ is to make this impossible to achieve and thus damns Gentiles to death. The Jewish Rabbi's know this.

The National Socialist government which was run by Satanic spiritual adepts who were working to bring back the Orion ascension religion that was in ancient Egypt [The Nazi, Thule Society name was from Tula which relates to Orion], knew this and ordered all images of Christ to be taken down from all public areas to lessen the curses of the enemy. They also and this was commented upon by many, flooded all their rallies with Swastikas and placed them everywhere in Germany. The Swastika is the Gentile Talisman of spiritual protection and relates to the opening of the third eye and crown chakra. This area was shown with the Uraeus serpent sitting upon it in Egypt which was the symbol of spiritual protection

and advanced awareness and enlightenment. The Nazi adepts where using this symbol to protect the German People and to channel the energy of this symbol into the German People to awaken their third eye and crown chakra and higher spiritual awareness to Truth. That is why the Nazi spiritual adepts put the Swastika upon a banner that read: "Germany Awake!" to awaken the higher spiritual mind of the German People and undo the Jewish Kabbalah curses against them.

The banners all read "Germany Awake!"

Christchurch The Lesson

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Mar 17, 2019

The attacks that happened in Christchurch, New Zealand. On March 15th show an important lesson.

From March the 6th of this month towards the end of April is Lent, which will then end in Easter. Lent goes for 40 days officially which is the number of manifestation of a working into the material from the astral. Its also the number of the Messiah, which is the thought form of Christ. This ties into the Bible in which Christ states he will return within a generation which is 40 years in Judaism. The Catholic Church states this return is the manifestation of the "Holy Spirit" into the world. This is the energy of this thought form, manifesting . During this time Catholic's are engaging in all kinds of rituals, fasting and praying the rosary numerous times. Catholic's are supposed to give up or sacrifice things in their life to focus their time on the thought from of Christ during Lent. The entire focus is on suffering, pain, murder and death. This will culminate on Easter Sunday. The Jews are celebrating Purim in which they do readings from the Torah and rituals connected into this such as eating cookies in the shape of human ear's. To celebrate the sacks full of ear's cut from the victim's their ancestors are claimed to have killed. All of this is designed to infuse more power into the thought form of the enemy. Purim is based on hatred and cursing of Iran. Which is a Muslim nation. Islam also ties into the Christian Bible. The Muslim's celebrate the thought form of Christ and believe Muhammed taught the original teachings of Christ. The Muslim's celebrate: Laylat al-Raghāʾib, the night of the conception of Prophet Muhammed on the 7th of March which lines up to the start of Lent on the 6th of March.

Before something happens in the material, it manifests on the astral. If you focus your mind on a single thing with enough intensity, you will notice things relating to this start to manifest around you. Synchronicity is simply focusing the mind which relates to the astral and then having the energies connect into the material according to the astral vibrations that relate to such vibration. This includes numbers which relate to letters as both are one.

The enemy is using this time with the massive amount of energy being raised by their programs of Christianity, Islam and Judaism. To curse their enemies, constantly. The Christchurch shooter, is a fanatical Christian. And ties into the enemy vortex of energy on the soul level. The enemy books are full of curses on anyone who opposes them. This manifested in this attack. Their curses connected with him.

The attack happened on March 15, the 74 day of the year. The Manifesto wrote by the killer had 74 pages. The number 74 equals to in gematria: Jesus Christ, Gospel, Cross, Parable, Messiah, Muhammed and White Supremacist. So do the words: Killing and Active Shooter. 74 adds to 11 the number of wrath in Hebrew. The attack was the materialization of the energy of the enemy thought form.

49 victims killed in the attack on the Mosque. Relates to 7 and Saturn the planet of malevolence and

death, the number 49 is the power number of 7. The name "Christchurch" adds to 777. The enemy uses the number 7 which is the Hebrew letter Zayin, to curse their enemies. Its the letter of destruction of the enemies of the Jewish People. The number 777 ties into the Bible and the time of Lent. Its the number ascribed to Jesus Christ and the resurrection. The 777 is the tripling of 7 to 3 which relates to manifesting its power. 77,000 people are stated to have been killed [killed equals the number 74] on Purim in the Bible. The victims connected with the curses of the energy of the enemy thought form.

"Al-Noor Mosque" adds to 6 which is where the energy manifested from the enemy curses. The number 6 is manifestation of energy into the physical from the astral.

The victim's where Muslim they were connected into the negative forces of the enemy on the soul level and the curses of the enemy connected with them.

The Jews now have the event they wanted to manifest, with their book of Witchcraft the Bible [Torah].

Take this as the lesson of why people must distance themselves from Christianity or Islam within any movement against the Jews. Otherwise the individual's will tie into the curses of the enemy. This is also why the enemy wants the population on all kinds of drugs it makes people easier to influence and connect with the energies of their program. That is also why the Jews always seek to promote Christianity into White Nationalism. It binds their enemies into their spell and allows the Jews to destroy them.

Christian “Antisemites”- Oh My (Vey!)

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces,

First of all we have to begin on our recent manifold success on spiritually attacking the jews. Our spiritual warfare has payed a great deal. The enemy and their shithole existence is being acutely understood and more and more hated every day. Their "6 gorillion" no longer works, their words fall in vain. These and all they are about, have always been based on lies. Historical lies, lies that have been pushed spiritually to prevail over the Truth. They had it for a moment, but what is a moment when somebody has made the Gods, who are Eternal, Their enemy? We will not stop the spiritual attacks, AT ANY cost. The jewish beast will be unmasked and be brought to Justice. No matter what, we will never, EVER stop.

Now, my Comrades, you see this funny thing going on lately. You see, there are people out there, who consider themselves "Antisemites". They, at the same time, go against any of their so called "faiths" and "Statements", to bow to the Jewish Mesciach at night. They are "Christians". They get down on their knees, approve their ignorance and they pray to the "eternal" jew, who sits on the skies and will smite them if they do not. They also do love its "son", Oh vey, the Rabbi Emmanuel, or in other words, "Jesus". They faithfully will also fall in their knees to every xian, orthodox and catholic priest. They will succumb and "listen" to those who have been saying one thing in all ages "Worship the jews with your being, or die".

In the same way you will see the xians behaving... Spiritual or Physical Fear mongering, lack of any use of logic, outright attacks, physical violence etc. What the Bible says, they do. And they do not even need to read this. They are under the biblical guidance. As openly as their "god" threatens, murders and does any crime, they would do but the Law and the State are keeping them from repeating a good old Salem Witchunt. This is favorable. But the nature of the very brainwashed xian always remains the same. The same old murderous brute. Like their pisslamic cousins, always on the hip. The same old spiritual gangsterism for people who cannot react or do not know from where all this stems. But beware, if someone is stronger, they go and kiss their feet. When they have power, like a rat witha knife, they will attempt to fuck anyone to die. This is like the Pope. When they had power, they went onto the killing rampage. Now, they are all love and hearts. Communistic dribble.

They are the same ones who will buy into any threat. The ones so brainwashed, who cannot give up this unnatural, life hating religion, who has destroyed and killed all Gentile Ancestors, who these "christian antisemites" supposedly are trying to "defend". I ask again, where is their antisemitism, when they are blowing the dick of "jesus", they are lying their ass off despite all the evidence, biblical and historical, that this was a JEWISH HOAX? I know I ask too much of these cowards. Its too much to give up their pathetic, failure, disgusting criminal "god" who has been the reason of the "Middle Ages" and anything else that made Gentiles into this mess they are today.

Very few idiotic "Gentiles" have made a choice to become as their slave masters, and to keep this meme propaganda going that somehow, Satan is some "bad guy", and all this funny things about how the jewish "god" will pluck the eyes of his own "people" (unfortunately for the slave brainwashed goyim who want to be its favorite instead of jews, it only favors the jews) The jewish "god" is a jewish "idea" and a jewish hoax, only made for the jooish fiends. All else unfortunately, is fat dust in the eyes of stupid people who choose to remain to stay as slaves to the jewish "powers" they are unable to overcme. I do not respect that choice and neither should it interest us, as the greater masses of the people are understanding the jewish problem acutely, and not like these slobs do. They cannot state that Satan did not give them a chance. This is what we are trying to ensure. We are not trying to ensure to turn everyone to see the Truth, but nobody must be able to state that they did not have the chance. Most people who are sensible will understand. Others can go back to the jewish owned farm and maybe become beef for their masters, who knows?

Its hard for them, because they can control neither their mind, neither their Soul, neither they bother to study and read. They do not belong to any "Antisemetic" cast, they are only standing in the feet of True Antisemites, who know the jews by their work, deeply. They are at first lightheaded idiots, who have a slave master- love hate relationship with their abusers. Pathetic beings that is. You will notice this once you start flaming their beloved jew, who they say is their "god". Instantly, all notions of Racial Faith, they are out of the window. After all, they place their jewish idols, above anything else. They are just infiltrating around, so this is what they do. All their philosophies too are always "xian" in their essence. It can never escape them, for this jewish virus lives inside their own soul and devours it. They spew it out at every chance they get. You are again dealing here with another Xian/Muslim Ghoul, who supposes to be a "Nationalist". A "Nationalist" or even "National Socialist", in whose heart doesn't live his state and his Pagan Godhood, but there sits an idiotic professional jewish victim, who they call a "god". This doesn't include most Gentile Xians, but it includes these sheep and souls who have been literally "Taken over" by the enemy. They are of no consequence to Satan.

As always, you know xians. They love lies. They love weakness. They love pretending and big acts. They always lived in lies and they survive by running from themselves. They love destroying history and altering it to suit their brainwashing. They are naturally traitors. They don't know True Knighthood. They will simply try to give up the enemy when they are losing, same as with the jews. In the end, they love jews. They love the jews so much, that this becomes sadomasochism. On one hand, they naturally want them gone. Away from them. On the other, they are sitting there to accept the mental rape the jews are doing to them. They are the same ones who will lie that Adolf Hilter killed "6 gorillion jooz". They are the same ones who will always try to weaken down this Holy War, by their nonsense.

I have bad news for all of them. The enemy of the jews, was always, and will always be ONE. This is Satan. This being they call Satan, has raised a Divine Word first and foremost, against all Jewish lies. This Satan who they call, is the Leader of the offensive against the Jews. He is the same God whose temples were destroyed, whose people were decimated. He is the source of all Paganhood, the Primordial Antisemite. I will not go deeper, as the JoS research shows this beyond doubt, who Satan was, for all Races on Earth. I will keep it simple; Satan is the only Antisemitic "God". This is why ALL the JEWISH creations, they focus on defaming, attacking and scorning Satan. Satan is the only one who is blamed of Anti-Semitism. And

even if these faithfully faithless xian "goyim" who serve the jews don't know, their jewish masters, they DO know.

First of all see the simplest thing. Xians are COMMUNISTS by decree. Communism is just a political label for the programs of the enemy, that are being used to drive all other Races into servitude and extinction. Whomever is allied with the enemy, is by definition a communist and even if they are "not", they SERVE this agenda. Xianity and "Nationalism" or "National Socialism" will never go together. On one hand, they state they are "Nationalists" on the other hand, the messages of servitude, of humanity becoming a big clump in the "face" of a jewish "god" appeals to them. These people are at the very least, nut cases.

All the Jewish Rituals, Grimoires, Holy Books, they all mention and state, how these "Goyim" peoples are of the Satanic Seed. OF Satan's seed. Whether some fools want to be "sons" and "daughters" of some sky kike, this is not the case, and you’re spiritually and physical slave owners know this.

All Gentiles are given this chance, NOW, before its too late, to join the Ranks of Satan, who has protected us and loved us from the Beginning. IF we exist, if still civilization exists, its not owed to anyone but Satan. Satan is the spark of life, the spark of existence and elevation, which has kept us in a livable condition.

You will also, get to where you love. They state in the end, you will get what you deserve and meet what you love. When we, Satanists, will bring down what the sheep of your liking were UNABLE TO BRING and what YOU PROTECTED always, you will meet the same fate. The same fate the criminals you protect have brought up to themselves. It doesn't matter if xians are loyal lapdogs to the kikes, just one word, do not stand in our way. We can see past your "antisemetic" pretenses. Antisemites that worship the Semites. Okay, you got us convinced. You haven't taken ONE step against the massive brainwashing and slavery of the enemy. This is not threatening at all. This is Justice. What you reap, is what you will sow. You protect those who have reaped death, blinded humanity, dragged humanity down to shreds and halted all Human evolution, and you will pay.

So many bored people around, too bored to even question the jews. They state the bizarre things that somehow "xianity" did good. Yes, it did "good" to the jews, who made our whole Gentile civilization go extinct, our best people into animals and we had to wait 1780+ years in order to get to the French Revolution to find again Science that was once, in the "Satanic" times, so commonplace, that probably the Ancients are laughing at us. And yet, these fools are about civilization. Nobody should listen to them. Do your research and see your facts. These faithful xian sheep have always been the traitors, the ones who resisted the solving of the jewish problem, the ones whose subconscious fears and servitudes have done the greatest coups against people who wanted to end the jewish problem.

BEWARE OF THEM!!! REMEMBER WHO WE ARE!!!

I only see the "Bad" guys and the "Bad" "God", who is Satan, waging this "antisemetic" War. I see, in all historical ages and times, the enemy priesthood keeping the masses asleep. Torturing them, indoctrinating them in the jewish obedience, destroying the past. You can see them by their work. You can see us by our Work. We started assaulting the enemy

spiritually for some few years. We are taking a struggle. NOW, the enemy doesn't even have a Voice. They go in the United Nations and people are digging their noses when they state the "6 gorillion" lie. The enemy is under severe attacks.

So foolish they are, they cannot even get away with thinking for themselves for one day. These people will only fuck us up further. Yes, some may know. Some may wage serious warfare in the internet etc, but NEVER, MY SATANISTS, NEVER consider them your equals. Always be aware of them. Jews= Christianity/Islam/Judaism = Torah = JHVH = Jesus = All else of this evil crap. If someone is brave enough and their blood screams Pagan, how can they betray all their Ancestors and go down serving and defending the jews? It should be totally impossible. Those who have the heaviest past, once they know the Jewish problem, they will be unable to go their way with ignoring. Those who know, they know the WORLD IS AT STAKE and that if this thing continues, we are all DOOMED to extinct.

And to understand our distinction. Here below I give out what I suppose a xian of such kind thinks. *IF* they think at all. At the very least, we are dealing with mentally deranged people when it comes to such.

"So many for instance go down the Joy of Satan website. The Black Layout scares them. Red letters? Oh my! Dedicate my Soul to Satan? What if I will burn in the Jooish Hell! Oh My! The jews will smite my ass if I do this!! I will be striked down lest I meditate. I need to stay like a drone physically and keep eating jewish shit. The jooish fable I "believe in", but never read, says Satan is a Bad Guy. Well, my "god" is a bit worse, as he murdered millions even in his holy book, but who cares, I have to defend the jewish brainwashing I have underwent. After all, the jews that I, as an xian, so dearly serve and love they say Satan was the bad guy. I cannot think of my own, so I believe them. So baddy Satan is! Oy Vey! I go to my substitute of a Rabbi, the "Xian Pastor" or "Priest" to teach me how to resist the joos. And of course I will learn, from the one who is eating a loaf of bread, by sucking jewish shit every day. Definitely."

You see this loop? This retardation has no end, beginning or middle. It's just retardation of the lowest kind.

Yet these pathetic pieces of life, they call themselves Anti-Semites?

What have the efforts of "xian antisemites" have done? Nothing at all?

And also to finally close this message, it’s pathetic of everyone who considers themselves a Gentile, to ask for a culture what they enemy injected us with by their conquest. WE HAVE OUR GENTILE CULTURES. We don't need ANY jewish filth. We have everything on our OWN. No matter how much has been lost, NOTHING IN THE NEW SATANIC WORLD WILL HAVE ANYTHING JEWISH IN IT. THIS IS IMPERATIVE.

TO HELL WITH ALL THE LAZY, XIAN, JOO WORSHIPPING LAPDOGS.

THEIR MASTERS ARE SPIRITUALLY GOING DOWN. THEY CAN ACCEPT IT, OR THEY CAN FOLLOW WHO THEY ALWAYS FOLLOWED IN THE SPIRITUAL PIT!!!

My loyal Comrades, Satanic Forces, I Salute you!!

WE keep the Warfare Raging against the enemy!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL VICTORY!!!

HAIL ALL OF US WARRIORS AND LEGIONS OF SATAN!!!!!!!

Christian Ethical "Success" & Spiritual Leprosy

by **HoodedCobra666** » Fri Feb 23, 2018 4:01 am

This is such a stupid instance here. There are people who think that "Christianity" has been good, because of a couple of what they call as "Christian successes".

This is the same as leprous man (Christian) who happens to be a good artist. Then, the Jew comes to you and tells you that you need to contact leprosy and that this will make you too a good artist like the good artist guy. Then you contact leprosy (Christianity) and you basically die from leprosy. Then the other guy dies from leprosy too. The Jew steals the works of art created by the first guy, to decorate the home he stole from the second guy. There the Jew has "6" children and the "6" children repeat the process on the rest of the country. This is Christianity basically. The procuring of Leprosy for Jewish Interest

Which they attribute to Christianity. One paradigm is the Polish, that they haven't fell to the Jews as quickly, somehow saying, this is due to "Christian Morality". The Christards again steal the powers of the native population they have enslaved, the Poles in that case, and present it as their own victory. While Christianity, all it does basically, is open people up to Marxism, Egalitarianism, and every other deadly social virus.

The Poles didn't completely fall right now, but to make sure they will succumb later, the Church plays friends and buddies with them now. The line is "Rabbi Jesus, Hate Hitler, Be Poles and Fuck Everyone Else Because You Are So Much Better Now". In these three lines we have three objectives. Keep the Jew above your head, do not think of co-operating with other Whites since your racial consciousness is superior lest you teach them anything, and don't you dare wake up yourself in case THEY wake up too, and they screw the Jews over. The Poles are sung a lullaby as a giant dragon that makes the Jew irk.

So somehow bowing the knee to the Rabbi Yeshua has been really good for them, it's claimed. Well it's good for the Jews who live in Poland, that is for sure. Because if the Pole figures anything out, they will chase the Jews in the streets. The same thing goes with Russians and some other Whites. They aren't going to get stuck on common sense like the Frenchman will...They will take other measures, some of which can be really deadly to the enemy. So they must smoke Christian Opium as long as possible, and they don't really mess with them very directly as the enemy just can't put all the dragons down at the same time.

The Jew has the suffering of Poland for the future. They have decidedly, and obviously, struck on different targets first. First of all because other targets are of importance to be eradicated quickly, and second off, because Poles have strong racial consciousness which is difficult to pierce. So they keep them on the level of "Comfortable Nationalism" to keep the other operation going. And then holocaust them exactly as planned.

First the Jews went for Sweden, France, England, and Germany. Why? Because all these countries have been historically sources of their greatest and most deadly problems. To name the most important. Germany Hitler, French the Enlightenment, England almost flipped Churchill and got

Mosley (And is also the financial centre of Europe for many centuries) and Sweden is one of the most clear Nordic Country on the planet, and also, one of the last to fall to the Christian hoax, as the people there were extremely resistant.

In other words these countries have been basically very dangerous to the enemy over the centuries, and they have also been decisive in their power or failure, in a very direct manner. The Jews know history and they know these are resistant and dangerous Goyim, which must be handled first and genocided first. It's reasonable to attack these targets first to get the big issues out of the way. Poland is not threatening to Jews at this point, and so long there is Christianity, the Jew will always be as safe as Rabbi Yeshua is safe in being hailed as the "God" of the State.

The Jew is afraid of Poland and therefore they keep them in limbo state during the whole thing. In their 'comfortable' Nationalism, and low risk for the Jews. Because if it were to erupt, it would probably destroy the whole plan pretty easy. Despite differences, Poles are very close to Germans, and Poles have another thing where they are also brave and warrior like, hard-working people. So the two aren't that far, even if some nationalism tries to push this meme.

This is so easily debunk-able, but people don't see it. If "Christianity" is the cause of any success, why then it's implementation doesn't produce success in Africa? Because obviously the Christian program is deadly, and second off, because everything created falls under race. You give the same thing to different people, they react differently to it.

This is because some people can basically create a couple things under the effect of leprosy, while others die quicker. The Jew takes the first patient and puts him to show leprosy as the new attainment. To be a "Christian".

The Christards basically imply that since they have enslaved the "White Goyim" for a prolonged period of time, exterminated half it's livestock by itself under the mind virus of Christianity due to ignorant warfare, and destroyed Europe almost completely, still what the White Goyim built (a shadow of it's past attainments in Pagan civilizations, the fraction of fractions) as some sort of high accomplishment.

As with anything else, it's not the "White Goyim" that gets the pride for anything, but the belief in a random Rabbi from the Levant, who of course did this glorious nothing by doing nothing. Just another Rabbi stealing the glories of the glorious, whom he has as servants.

Which Christards lament they truly believe in Sunday Jizzus and then they go to porn websites to spend Sunday night, because Jizzus is very important in their life as you can see. Doesn't matter they will repent next Sunday as well. Because they simply know there is nothing really there that they are believing, just a hoax that is largely socially acceptable.

Then they will follow Pagan holidays one day off, still call their holidays YULE, and they still await SANTA for the gifts cause the Nazarene is very boring and only cries all day, while somehow, the Rabbi on the stick is still so influential. So they will still maintain their Truths in the shell of a lie, and keep going.

They will glorify the shell and never see the content within it. Then as the shell absorbs the seed and wastes it, they will remain with the shell. And when the empty shell is the only thing they have culturally, the Jew will pull the final attack and destroy the people of Rabbi Christ. This is the pattern that they follow. The lack of spirituality that is real, and the replacement with jeboo, makes people materialists and useless. It's a matter only of time when their enemy will be low enough to be destroyed. Poland is just taking her time.

They will also try to turn the Rabbi into some sort of anti-Semite, to justify their angry urges about an alien tribe, namely the Jews. And so on and so forth. The Pagan soul tries to break through, the Christianity mind virus doesn't allow the process to go full circle. This creates mental instability in people. One foot is chained in the Jewish chain, the other foot tries to run away from it. The body rips, sometimes with the sanity, or the person simply becomes a slave of the Jews while moving their fingers pretending they are running a marathon against the Jews.

If they did anything against the Jews in anyway, why is the Jew reigning supreme over them for 20 plus centuries? Because they did nothing. Actually in these 20 centuries the Jew went from beggar nobody, to the almost supreme ruler of the White world. How did this happen again... By Christards, and this is the reason the Jew has been tormenting the planet for 20 to 25 centuries.

As the Rabbis stated the world will not come to 'peace' for the Jews until the White Race is destroyed, because the Soul is Satanic and always reverts to Satanic practices all the time in one way or another. Even those who deny this statement are victims of this reality. One foot will always try to run away, and if one doesn't loosen the other, the body will rip in half. Those who decide to keep their foot down will basically experience this breakdown.

The chain must be loosened and the Jewish spiritual leprosy must be defeated, for the freedom of *ALL* the people on this planet.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

Re: Christian Ethical "Success" & Spiritual Leprosy

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Feb 23, 2018 8:05 am

Christianity is a Kabbalistic spell that is designed to bring about the Jewish World Order.....Somehow having your entire nation connected into and possessed by a Jewish thought form to bring this about is not going to fight against the Jews.

The Polish leadership and People being Catholics simply connected into the numerous specific curses against Gentiles the bible is built on and the Rabbis threw at them. Causing their nation to be destroyed and conquered by the Jewish Red Army. And then ruled brutality for decades by Jews running the Communist Party. It was only due to Hitler and the other Satanists in the Third Reich who worked to destroy Christianity and Communism the Soviet Union fell in the end. Thus liberating the Poles from totalitarian Jewish control. You know the very Government the worthless Polish leadership declared war on for the Jews running England and America. And yet the whole

time Poland was one of the most anti Semitic nations on earth. And it didn't help them from falling right into the claws of the Jewish World Government agenda under Communism.

Spiritual Satanism is the only thing that can save us.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Christian Identity Crisis and the Jewish People
by High Priest Jake Carlson

To start off, the name of Satan, which means "Enemy/Adversary" in HEBREW, is the foundation of so-called "Anti-Semitism." This means that anyone who believes that the Jews are "of Satan" is an idiot. Even just using Satan's name, itself, activates "Anti-Semitic" forces, whether this is intentional or not. This, alone, should be enough to make even a retarded person think twice before continuing to go on believing that the Jews are the offspring of "Satan" like the Christian Identity people believe.

The Christian Identity Movement is a Jewish abomination that was created to target National Socialists and White Nationalists to turn them into Christians. Anyone who is a Christian is under Jewish control, no matter how much faith they have in a "White" version of Christ to save them from the Jews. If so-called "Anti-Semitism" comes in a Christian form, it just goes down the drain and goes to waste. Like Islam, Christianity is nothing more than the continuation of Judaism, which concludes with Global Communism. That also goes for the Christians who think they are "fighting" Communism. Even if many Christians are "anti-Communist," being Christians in the first place still serves the Jewish Communist agenda, all day and all night.

Although there are several Bible verses that the Christians have misinterpreted as being "Anti-Semitic," the purpose of this sermon is to address the THREE most often-cited passages in the Christian Bible that people who are deluded by Christian Identity, as well as forms of Christian "Replacement" Theology that "flirt" with Christian Identity principles, use as references for accusing Satan of being the "Father" of the Jewish people, which is an outrageous lie that relies on the gullibility of its idiot followers.

Scripture #1: John 8:44 [Christ speaking]: "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it."

Explanation: It must first be understood that if Christ had existed, he, himself, would have been a Pharisee. I know that this causes many eyebrows to raise, as most people have been conditioned to believe that Christ had "rebuked" the Pharisees, who in turn, had him "nailed to the cross." With numerous books being omitted when the Jews put the New Testament together, I can understand how a lack of knowledge could cause this kind of confusion, but under the light of new knowledge, stupidity will no longer be permitted.

What must be considered is that there were two main schools of Pharisaism during the time of Jesus Christ's fictitious life; Bet Hillel and Bet Shammai. Christ

was a proud member of Bet Hillel, while his opponents belonged to Bet Shammai. The Bet Hillel Pharisees were trying to destroy the Gentiles by creating a "Pagan" Judaism for them to follow that is based upon the Noahide Commandments which became known as Christianity. While the Pharisees of Bet Hillel had hoped that Christianity would cause a slow, agonizing death for the Gentiles, the Pharisees of Bet Shammai just plain wanted to kill the Gentiles off by immediate physical means. Either way, one side is just as evil and rotten as the other. When all is said and done, a Jew is a Jew is a Jew, and their sole reason for existing is to kill off the White race one way or another.

Rabbi Harvey Falk on Christ's Pharisaism: "...When the School of Shammai gained control of the Jewish community (probably about 20 B.C.E.), the disciples of Hillel and of his assistant Menahem left to join the Essenes, and to lead them in establishing a religion for the Gentiles. It was then from the midst of these Essene Hasidim and disciples of Hillel that Jesus of Nazareth emerged on his mission." [1]

Regarding the non-existent "Anti-Semitism" in the Christian scriptures, and in this case, John 8:44, in typical politically correct Jewish fashion, Rabbi Harvey Falk briefly explains the Jewish origins of Christianity:

"Could it be that Jesus wasn't quoted correctly in the Gospels?... How could he bring himself to call the Jews of his time children of the devil, and their places of worship synagogues of Satan? Or was he really anti-Jewish or anti-traditionalist at all?... The thesis I have proposed is based on the writings of the great Talmudist and anti-Shabbatean Rabbi Jacob Emden, a valiant champion of Orthodox Judaism during the eighteenth century...

His adversaries at the time were the Shabbateans, or followers of the false seventeenth century messiah, Shabbatai Zevi. These Shabbateans--or Frankists as they were called in his day--desecrated Jewish law and openly practiced sexual immorality. When excommunicated by the Polish rabbinate, they complained to certain Catholic bishops of being persecuted by the Jews because they believed in the Trinity. This eventually led to the burning of the Talmud in Poland, and these Frankists even tried to revive the notorious blood libel against the Jews. When the leading rabbis of Poland asked Rabbi Emden whether it would be permitted to explain the true nature of these immoral heretics to the Polish authorities, Rabbi Emden replied in the affirmative, and also advised them to ask the Christians for help against the Shabbateans. This led him into a thorough analysis of the origins of Christianity and the original intent of its founders. He concluded that Jesus and Paul had intended to create a religion for the Gentiles based upon the seven Noahide Commandments... He believed that Jesus of Nazareth acted entirely according to the Halakha [accepted Jewish law]... R. Emden stressed that Jesus spoke out strongly on behalf of the Torah of Moses, which indeed grants salvation to those Gentiles who practice the Noahide Commandments..." [2]

That is a very interesting and revealing statement about the Jewish Talmudic Noahide Laws being the "cradle" of the Christian religion. Many of what would be today's Shabbateans claim that Jesus Christ "is not the Jewish messiah," when in fact, this faction of Jews only say that and pretend to be his "Arch-enemies" to make Christianity look like it must be worth defending and fighting for in the eyes of the Gentiles [see Romans chapter 11, concerning the temporary "hardening of Israel" and the "fullness of the Gentiles"]. Both sides of the Jews work to make Christianity look as "credible" as possible, fooling as many Gentiles as they can, while moving forward, advancing the Jewish communist agenda. Christianity relies on the idiocy of its followers.

It should now be obvious that Christ never condemned the entire Pharisee movement in his outbursts against the school of Bet Shammai Pharisaism, in the Bible or anywhere else. Likewise, Christ never addressed any ethnic Jews as being the offspring of "Satan," considering that the Jews of that time used the common statement of "your father the Devil" as a figure of speech and nothing more. As a matter of fact, in the Bible, Christ says, in defense of the Jewish people, that "salvation is from the Jews" (Matthew 4:22).

As for the identity of the true Evil One who fathered the Jewish people, it isn't the Serpent [Samael/Enki/Satan; the one who offered physical and spiritual perfection and immortality to his creation of Gentile humanity]; the Evil One is none other than the Jews and their creators who go by the name of "YHVH." Christians have this backwards. All one needs to do is take note of all of the savage murders of innocent Aryan men, women, and children, and the enslavement of non-White Gentiles throughout both Testaments of the Christian Bible at the command of "YHVH" and his Jews to see who the REAL "Devil" and "Father of Lies" is; he who was "a murderer from the beginning." It is not Satan!

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH_Murderer.htm

The next verse has also witnessed much controversy, as people who can't understand the Jewish message of the Christian Bible misinterpret this verse as being "Anti-Semitic," when it is most definitely not, but is anti-Gentile.

Scripture #2: Revelation 2:9 [Christ speaking]: "I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them, which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan."

Explanation: In more politically correct Jewish statements, Jewish author David H. Stern admits that Christ never referred to any ethnic Jews who "reject" him as being the "Synagogue of Satan," and that it is the Gentile Christians who are given this epithet, as Gentiles, even if they are Christians, are not wanted by Christ. This is the plain, unpainted truth. Christians are, and always have been, deluding themselves:

"Yochanan [John] writes about Gentiles who call themselves Jews but aren't -- on the contrary, they are a synagogue of Satan, the Adversary (see Matthew 4:1N). Perhaps they, like the Gentile Judaizers of the book of Galations, adopted a smattering of Jewish practices and tried to force them on Gentile Christians. They may have subjected themselves to a legalistic perversion of the Torah (see 1 Corinthians 9:20&N). They apparently organized a pseudo-Messianic synagogue... They probably drew Gentile Christians away from the truth and thereby threatened the Messianic community.

Virtually all the commentators ignore the obvious and straightforward interpretation that Yochanan is talking here about Gentiles who pretend to be Jews. The same kind of expression is used in verse 2: "...you tested those who call themselves emissaries but aren't -- and you found them to be liars." It obviously refers to false apostles, and the commentators accept the literal sense without demur. But here they opt for the metaphorical interpretation that Yochanan is talking about Jews who reject Yeshua [Jesus Christ] as the Messiah instead of the literal understanding that these are non-Jews who lie and say they are Jews but in fact are Gentiles. In this way a verse which says nothing about Jews is given a virulently antisemitic significance. The result is that over the centuries Jews have had the epithet "synagogue of Satan" hurled at them by Christians who thought they understood the Bible.

But nowhere in the New Testament are unbelieving Jews called non-Jews... Nor does anything in the present context call for a violent outburst against Jews.

In the first century, the Jewish religion was highly regarded; many Gentiles became Jewish proselytes. It is not surprising that other Gentiles preferred a short-cut, reaping the advantage of Jewish identification without the burden of adherence to Torah. Sha'ul [Paul] had already encountered such types in Galatia (see Galations 6:12-13).

Should it nevertheless be thought improbable that Gentiles would call themselves Jews, Hebrews or Israelites, consider the following modern examples. The "British Israelites" regard the British as the Ten Lost Tribes. The Mormons not only consider themselves to be the Ten Lost Tribes but regard themselves as Jews and everyone else (real Jews included) as Gentiles! A sect of mostly American-born blacks consider themselves the true Hebrews; several thousand of them are living in Israel. All of these are Christians whose strong identification with and love for the Jewish people has made them believe -- without a shred of evidence -- that they are actually Jewish themselves (see 1 Titus 1:3b-4N)...

Without exception this phenomenon of Gentiles imagining and asserting they are Jewish when they are not leads to strange patterns of doctrine and practice. Such people are not accepted by Jews as Jewish... Isolated and self-destructive, they can easily become prideful, neither obeying the Torah nor showing brotherly

love to Yeshua's real followers. It is easy to see why Yeshua does not regard them as harmlessly neutral but pegs them as a synagogue of the Adversary." [3]

Note: David H. Stern stated that the Jewish religion was "highly regarded" during the first century C.E., but he didn't include the fact that the Gentiles were forced to convert under the threat of genocide, murder, and terror, at the hands of the allegedly "peace and freedom-loving" Jewish people. The Jews never change when all is said and done. Although ubiquitous, neither does the Christian [Jewish] "god" when stripped of "his" modern guises to appeal to diverse crowds. See Malachi 3:6 where "god" says that "he" does not change.

The next scripture that is misunderstood by people who want to twist it to mean something that it doesn't mean, once again attacks the Gentiles while praising the Jewish people, and it enforces the worship of the Jews. This is no different from how Jewish Communist dictatorships work, in that people have the choice of either worshipping the Jewish or Jewish-approved Communist dictators [under the most brutal conditions] or to refuse, which often resulted in the death of not only one's self, but one's spouse/partner, children, family, and friends. Christianity is a Communist religion, as it is Judaism. See Luke 19:27 where Jesus Christ, himself, basically says what amounts to "Worship me or be executed, goyim!"

Scripture #3: Revelation 3:9 [Christ speaking]: "Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee."

Explanation: "...On these Gentile pretenders, see Revelation 2:9N. I will cause them to come and prostrate themselves at your feet, and they will know that I have loved you. In his remarks on this phrase the non-Jewish commentator George Eldon Ladd notes verses from the Tanakh [Old Testament] in which it is prophesied that the pagan [Gentile] nations of the world will come and bow before Israel (Isaiah 45:14, 49:23, 60:14; Ezekiel 36:23, 37:28), and then writes,

"These and many other passages look forward to a day of triumph of Israel over the nations [Gentiles]; sometimes it is expressed in terms of the humiliation of the gentiles before Israel, sometimes in the conversion of the gentiles to the faith of Israel." (Revelation, Eerdmans, 1972, pp. 60-61) [4]

Although the Bible scriptures regarding whether Christ is "YHVH" "himself" in human form or not totally contradict each other, in the scriptures we have seen, Christ not only admits that he is not "God," but he enforces the worship of not only himself, just like any other Communist dictator, but the rest of the Jewish people, whom he loves, must also be worshiped and served day and night. The Jews who claim to reject Jesus Christ don't really reject him. They only reject the

18 or more Satanic Pagan Gods of the Gentiles who they stole from to create the Jewish character of Christ.

There is, and never was, anything even remotely Aryan or White about Christianity, including the Jewish program of Christian Identity. Whites who refuse to wake up from these abominations, once they are given the opportunity to, are actually betraying the White race and they are contributing to the Jewish cause and will suffer the consequence, even if they believe the contrary. Christianity, in all of its "flavors," is an insult to the White race and it will soon be outlawed and completely destroyed in the coming world in the same manner that Islam will be destroyed. The time has run out for these Jewish Communist programs. Everyone must do their part and fight for Satan. He fights for our survival and well-being. It should come natural to the Satanist to desire to help our Father in return.

References:

[1] Jesus the Pharisee: A New Look At the Jewishness of Jesus by Harvey Falk

[2] ibid

[3] Jewish New Testament Commentary by David H. Stern

[4] ibid

Christian Replacement Theology: The Jewish Foundation of the Christian Identity Hoax
by High Priest Jake Carlson

With the way the Jews always play both sides against the middle, it is always played out in a game of "tug o' war," so to speak. When one side weakens, the other side strengthens, and it goes back and forth. Whenever the Jews act as though they are against Christianity because of the Paganism that they stole from in order to invent that so-called "religion" for the Gentiles, the other side of Jews "tugs" by making Christianity look as "credible" to the Gentiles as possible, thus giving it more power. Regardless of which side the Jews "tug" from, both sides move forward in enforcing the Jewish Communist agenda, never caring how many of their own they have to sacrifice in the process. Every square inch of Christianity is Judaism, no matter how much organic Paganism it has assimilated over time.

For the past several centuries, with strong Jewish encouragement, Christians, including many modern Christian Identity adherents of today, have been telling themselves the following Jewish lies about where the Christian [Jewish] "God" allegedly stands with the Jewish people, namely the Jews who say that they "reject" Jesus Christ, the Jewish messiah:

1) The Christian Church is the new and true Israel which has replaced the Jewish people.

2) The Jews are no longer the people of God, as Christian believers have taken their place.

3) The destruction of the Temple and Jerusalem in AD 70 was Jewhovah/Yahweh's public demonstration of his rejection of the Jews as his people for their "rejection" and "killing" of Jesus Christ.

4) The people who call themselves Jews today are the enemies of the Gospel and the Church.

These lies have been the foundation of Christian "Replacement" Theology, which is the Jewish backbone of the Christian Identity Movement. The Jews, who are skilled at lying and acting, have been encouraging and enforcing Christianity [as well as Islam] by convincing large numbers of Gentile Christian believers to accept these lies that totally contradict what the Jewish writings of the Christian Bible and the Jewish Talmud actually state. Like Islam, Christianity lives off of a lack of intelligence and the inability to reason.

Especially with the fictitious Jewhovah/Yahweh and Jesus Christ being Jewish themselves, it should be obvious to any thinking person that ANY so-called

"Christian Anti-Semitism" not only requires complete ignorance of what the Christian Bible actually says, as well as a lack of understanding of the fundamental premise of the Christian faith, but a complete rejection of the pro-Jewish scriptures that are on nearly each and every page of that goddamned curse of a Bible, including the New Testament. What "Christian Anti-Semites" fail to understand is that any and all forms of the Christian faith serve the Jews day and night [as well as gives them a form of insurance], and that includes "Anti-Semitic Christianity." It should also be obvious to any thinking person that "Anti-Semitism" and Christianity totally contradict each other to the point of canceling each other out. So-called "Anti-Semitism" comes directly from Satan and his Demons, themselves. In the days that lay ahead, Christians who are fed up with the Jewish people and their crimes against humanity will have to decide between Christianity or "Anti-Semitism," as it is only one or the other.

Satan is the Enemy and Adversary of the Jewish people. "SATAN" MEANS "ENEMY" AND "ADVERSARY" IN HEBREW... I can always tell when a "Satanist" is really a Christian and/or Communist at heart, as they are afraid of or are made uneasy by so-called "Anti-Semitism." NEWSFLASH: USING THE VERY NAME OF SATAN INVOKES "ANTISEMITIC" ENERGIES, AS HE IS THE ENEMY OF ALL THINGS JEWISH!!! No amount of mental gymnastics and escapism can ever make this truth go away.

As Christian-Zionist Joel Richardson puts it, "...What sense would it make for the nations of the earth, driven by Satan, to go to war against Israel, a nation that [supposedly] no longer has any special relevance to God whatsoever? If God is done with Israel, then why would Satan have such a specific and focused intention to destroy them? If supersessionism were true, then Satan's rage would be almost exclusively directed at Christians, not Israel. Not only is this contrary to the present global reality, but it is also not at all the story that the Scriptures tell." [1]

The Jews who have invented and are the driving force behind each and every sect and denomination of Christianity, have cleverly crafted this Jewish lie to be able to bend, mold, and assimilate in the same way a lethal virus does in order to survive. The reason for the existence of the Abrahamic "religions" [Judaism, Christianity, and Islam], as well as their religious and political offshoots, i.e., Communism, is to divide and conquer the White race who are the direct descendants of the one known as Satan, and to trick us into annihilating each other while the Jews sit back and take complete control of this world. It is written in the Christian Bible and other Jewish literature, that the Messiah/Jesus Christ will give this world to his Jewish people for them to rule over, once the White race is annihilated, and the non-White peoples are enslaved. For the Jewish people, the "land of milk and honey" is all of the earth, all of its peoples, and all of their private property, wealth, land, and possessions.

Since the "God" of the Bible is fictitious, the question I ask my readers is in theory. Has the Christian Church of Gentiles really replaced the Jewish people as the "Chosen of God?" The Christian scriptures, as well as the commentary from various Christian Zionists make the answer very clear for those who are able to see.

"...Gentiles should thus show honor where honor is due and not look down upon those Jews who were "broken off [unbelieving Jews]." To not do so is to be "arrogant," "conceited," and ungrateful for the undeserved grace that has come to them [Gentiles]. It puts one at risk of being "cut off" from Christ..." [2]

What this means is that if one wants to be a Bible-believing Christian, so-called "Anti-Semitism" causes Gentiles to be cursed by Jesus Christ, as he is the Jewish messiah.

Gentile Christians are deluded into thinking that their faith in Christ combined with "repentance" from some so-called "sins" offers them "salvation" and a pleasant afterlife. However, Paul says something quite different about non-Jews. According to Christ and Paul, the Gentiles are:

1) "Vessels of wrath prepared for destruction (Romans 9:22), and

2) Were excluded from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers to the covenants of promise, having no hope and without God in the world" (Ephesians 2:12).

While the Jews continue to lie and pretend to be the "Arch-enemies" of Christ and the "right-winged," conservative version of Christianity, the Christian Bible states that ALL of Israel [the Jewish people] will be saved, whether they believe in and accept Christ or not, while calling Gentiles who disagree "arrogant" and "conceited." The Bible goes on to say that Gentile Christian believers who look down on un-believing Jews risk being cut off from Christ. There is no such thing as a "saved" Christian, as this promise the Jews make in their filthy Bible is another lie, and a very seductive lie for many Gentiles who are deluded with this nonsense. The Gentiles who have made "testimonies" about "heavenly miracles" and related deceit, are in fact, dealing with pure evil.

In the following verse, Paul shows how the believing Jews and the un-believing Jews fool the Christian believers and play both sides against the middle:

"For I do not want you, brethren, to be uninformed of this mystery--so that you will not be wise in your own estimation--that a partial hardening has happened to Israel until the fullness of the Gentiles has come in; and so all Israel will be saved; just as it is written, "The Deliverer will come from Zion, He will remove ungodliness from Jacob [Israel]. This is my covenant with them, when I take away their sins." Romans 11:25-27

In other words, the Gentiles are only good until their psychic energy towards the coming/return of Christ is fulfilled. In the meantime, every Jew remains "innocent" of all of their lies and crimes against non-Jews. If one is Jewish, not only are they "saved" by Christ just for being Jewish, but the "Synagogue of Satan," who are in truth, Gentile believers [Gentiles belong to Satan], are outside of Christ's range for "salvation." It is time for every Gentile to wake up. Satan has been trying to get through to so many of us for centuries, but we rarely listened. And when we did listen, we attributed Satan's efforts to fictitious Jewish characters who are in Jewish literature to serve as a subliminal message of Jewish victory over the Gentiles.

The followers of Christian Identity are following a form of Christian Supersessionism which has its roots in Christian "Replacement" Theology. Despite the failed attempts at "Anti-Semitism," this is still Christianity, which means that any "Anti-Semitism," no matter how strong, goes right down the drain. Despite the belief among Christian Identity adherents that the White race is Jewhovah/Yahweh's people, thus the "real Jews," and that today's Jews are the "false Jews," or are the people of "Satan," Jewish literature, such as the Christian Bible, make it very clear as to how the true Evil One, who is NOT "Satan," but Jewhovah/Yahweh, feels about the Jews, whether they are the fictitious Biblical Israelites, or the Ashkenazi Jews of today, regardless of their skin color. In closing...

"The Scriptures thoroughly testify that the geographic heart of Satan's rage and resistance against the unfolding plans and purposes of God will be the land of Israel, and specifically, Jerusalem. The fact that it all happens there is proof that the Lord is not done with His people Israel and is still faithful to His covenant promises. The very simple reason that all the nations of the earth will gather against Jerusalem is because Satan is committed to resisting God's plans to reestablish a glorified Jewish kingdom through which He will vindicate and glorify His own name... Satan wishes to annihilate the very people through whom God will vindicate Himself among the nations. Therefore he is going to vent His full wrath against the very people the Lord has chosen and the city He will establish as the global capital of His coming kingdom." [3]

Christian Identity is nothing short of an abomination. Underneath the claimed desire for the survival of the White race, there is Judaism, and therefore, what has become "White Zionism." Satan wants his people to triumph so that Jesus Christ will not come to this earth in the form of a human being and conquer its Gentile nations with his Marxian creed. It is time to wake up. The clock is ticking.

The salvation for the Gentile peoples is true National Socialism and Satanic Power Meditation, which unlike Christianity, are very positive and life-loving. These are gifts from our Creator, Satan. Both lead to true everlasting life and eternal freedom.

Save your own soul today and read http://www.joyofsatan.com

References:

[1] When a Jew Rules the World by Joel Richardson

[2] ibid

[3] ibid

Informative sermon:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Identity.html

Christian Ritual Abuse

[This article was originally posted from a JoS member].

"We will have to deal with Christianity in a tougher way than hitherto. We must settle accounts with this Christianity, this greatest of plagues that could have happened to us in our history, which has weakened us in every conflict. If our generation does not do it, then I believe it would drag on for a long time. We must overcome it within ourselves."
-- Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler; Speech to top leaders of the SS, June 9, 1942 Berlin

Given the open media of today, the crimes of Christianity can no longer be hidden from the world. These heinous sexual attacks on children have been going on for centuries. The Third Reich did not tolerate this and for cracking down on the Christian Churches and their plethora of child molesting scum, they were attacked by the world.
Satanist Adolf Hitler did not tolerate, nor did he ignore or look the other way as so many do in regards to Christian filth and crimes. There was a "priest's block" at Dachau concentration camp. The Satanic Third Reich was very serious about putting a stop to Christianity, Christian criminals and their crimes against humanity. For more on this:
http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Fighting_Christian_Pedophilia.htm

---

"We are still left with the statistical certainty that 100 children WILL be abused by Christian Sexual Abusers EVERY year, yet Social Workers have 'turned a blind eye' to this DEFINITE sickening threat to the well-being of our nation's children in favour of chasing the Devil."

**
People really need to read this, it is appalling to say the least, and reveals where Christians are at on a spiritual level from tying into and worshipping such hideous energy. CHRISTIANITY, ISLAM, AND THE MALIGNANT ROOT OF THESE-JUDAISM, ARE PRECISELY WHY THIS WORLD IS IN THE UGLY STATE IT IS IN AND SOCIETY IS SO SICK.

---

http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/religion/christianity/christianpedofile.shtml

1978: Priest John Lenihan 44, admitted molesting a girl victim repetitively from ages 13 until 15.

1978: Christian Brother working at Mount Cashel orphanage convicted of repeated sexual assaults on two 8 year old boys. Eight other Brothers were also tried in the same scandal.

1982: Vicar who plies 2 young altar boys (10 & 12) with alcohol and then indecently assaults them gets 5 years at Liverpool Crown Court. Rev Evans, former chaplain at Norwich prison assaulted one boy after he had been placed in care.

1982: Three-year-old child beaten to death with a wooden bat by his parents, members of an extremist Christian group, to 'save his soul'.

1982: 35 Yr Old Welsh preacher Roger Cox of Denbigh prayed with his wife Elizabeth before cutting off his penis and throwing it in the fire. Claiming that the DIY operation was carried out in accordance with St Matthew's Gospel Chapter 19 V12. Cox said "I have always desired to serve my Lord as best I can without distraction". His wife was in prefect agreement to the act.

1983: Two-year-old child is spanked to death by parents at Christian commune in public display of religious discipline. Victim Joseph Green died of shock after his parents hit him for two hours with a wooden bat.

1983: Decomposed body of 10-year-old girl discovered at headquarters of Christian fundamentalist sect who had held praying services for her resurrection for several months after they allowed her to die from untreated juvenile diabetes.

1983: Methodist Choirmaster admits repetitive abuse of five year old girl but is only cautioned by police. Parents begin private prosecution but Crown Prosecution Service stymie them.

1983: Fifty children taken into care from Christian commune where a 12-year-old boy was beaten to death in what its leaders claim was punishment by God. The beatings were accomplished with a pickaxe handle and occurred whilst the victim was locked into a kind of wooden stocks. "John's death was God's Will' said one leader. God tells you to put the rod to the children's back and that is what we are doing." He insisted that the beatings were necessary for children to enter 'the Kingdom of God'.

1983: Jerald Johns, lay preacher who was never without his bible, accused of raping and assaulting more than 100 women.

1984: Methodist Minister Edgar Ford , 69, admitted to running a mailing list of 100 'young things' and housewives who wanted to pose for amateur and professional photographers' that he had taken photographs of housewives and models himself and that on one occasion he did submit to being photographed by a lady whilst they were both nude.

1985: Rev. John Gargano 67 convicted of 14 counts of rape, sodomy, sexual abuse and child endangerment. His four victims, who were repetitively abused said that the minister represented himself to them as the angel Gabriel.

1985: Methodist minister Emyr Owen a homosexual later found to possess a collection of sadomasochistic pornography was imprisoned by Chester Crown Court for secretly cutting the genitals off corpses of his parishioners, which were placed in his care for burial and for threatening to murder a four-year-old girl. Police found photographs of severed genitals together with knives and surgical implements at Owen's vicarage. Owen was in charge of several chapels in North Wales and at one time had been the Chaplain to the High Sherrif of Gwyned. Sentenced to 4 years imprisonment.

1985: Christian zealot Michael Feeny described by his wife as a 'religious fanatic' read from the bible; stabbed her repetitively in a frenzy and leaving her for dead jumped to his death from a bridge on the M23.

1985: Church pastor Andrew Hope from Nottingham arrested for soliciting sex from prostitutes

1986: Minister Richard Kearney found guilty of molesting 4 boys over a 5 year period. One victim said he had been abused 20 times and another said he was molested whilst under Confirmation instruction by Kearney.

1987: Vicar pleads guilty after being caught peeping on young women in a changing room at a Leisure Centre sports complex in Yorkshire. Admits he did it because he had been aroused by watching young girls.

1987: Catholic priest who specialized in counseling on child abuse and incest faces charges of importing pedophile videos and slides.

1987: Vicar Cecil Rothery, 63, sentenced to probation at Retford for indecently assaulting a teenage boy.

1987: Jehovah's Witness given 8 years at Chelmsford for raping two girls. Yeates chanted "Satan. Satan" whilst raping them and claimed the devil made him do it.

1988: Pentecostal minister Rev John Terry beheaded one of his parishioners and burned down his church with the body in it in an attempt to assume a new identity and disappear with 25,000 of church money.

1988: Congregational Church Minister Ian Garvock 45, of Lanarkshire found guilty of raping a four-year-old girl in park. Judge said "The offence was an appalling one of a very severe kind with incalculable consequences to the young child.

1988: Public school chaplain prosecuted for possessing pornographic pictures of under-age children.

1988: Priest Dino Cinel admitted intending to have sex with young men and was found to possess numerous pornographic videos & magazines of children and teenagers.

1988: Preacher Wilfred Glew sentenced to life at St Albans Crown Court for the unprovoked battering to death of the fiancé of a young girl whom he had seduced when she came to him for spiritual guidance.

1988: Baptist minister Johnathen Hamlin shot his live-in girlfriend dead and then went to church and preached. He was sentenced to 15 years.

1988: Massive child porn ring smashed when police officers arrested a church official and seized cache of indecent video tapes magazines and child pornography photos in a raid on a church in London.

1988: Church of England Vicar Michael Walter, already having served time for indecently assaulting little boys yet allowed to continue his clerical career by the church, is found guilty of further assaults on children.

1988: Stephen Wilcock, religious fanatic and teacher at a Catholic School is exposed as a pervert when hundreds of Polaroid snapshots involving Wilcock, a female teacher and teenage pupils in various erotic poses were discovered.

1988: Local church official and foster father Reginald Palmer who played Santa Claus at children's parties tortured boys and girls, one as young as 30 months old, who were stripped naked and filmed in their agonies. At one point, he became godfather to one child and then went on to assault the youngster. Palmer strung children upside down by the feet, beat them and encouraged children in his care to play sex games with each other. "Children can be seen and heard screaming, crying, pleading and begging for the defendant to stop" the prosecutor said. Sentenced to Six years at Exeter Crown Court.

1988: Two Vicars, a choirmaster, a solicitor and an already convicted child molester all jailed at Winchester Crown Court on 21 specimen charges of sexual abuse of boys as young as seven which were carried out on them at church outings, at the YMCA and in churchyards. The men made the children take an oath never to breathe a word of what was going on and paid them 1.00 for each session. Sometimes the children's private parts were beaten with a fly swatter.

1988: Born Again Christian Tate who works for a religious magazine, confesses to seducing ten-year-old girl.

1988: Vicar Trevor Ward jailed for 7 years for using pornographic books to corrupt boys as young as eleven. Ward arranged sex 'threesomes'. Ward admitted offences of indecent assault, gross indecency, and buggery over an 8-year period.

1988: Rev. Joseph Got jailed for indecently assaulting a 10-year-old boy and taking obscene photographs of him. Glos. Crown Court.

1988: R.A.F. Roman Catholic Priest fined for gross indecency after picking up a man at public toilets and committing sex act in a supermarket car park.

1988: Mormon preacher from Manchester shoots two women neighbours and then fires random shots from a magnum .35 revolver (for which he had a firearms certificate) before killing himself and his pet Alsation.

1988: Fugitive Italian priest Rev Lorenzo Zorza goes on run accused of organising a pipeline for swapping American cocaine for Sicilian heroin.

1988: A 'God Fearing' 38 yr old Foster Parent sentenced to 4 years for indecently assaulting three girls aged 8 at Bodmin Crown Court.

1989 A 'devout Christian; and a Sunday School teacher, Scott Williams, 29, admitted to raping a 13 year old girl and strangling and beating her to death.

1989: Christian Evangelist Darlene Jackson, 33, starved her 4-year-old daughter to death to exorcise her of evil spirits. She was sentenced to 7 years.

1989: 'Church-affiliated psychologists and attorneys concede that, in the past 10 years, hundreds of priests have molested thousands of children in the U.S. More than 600 pedophiliac priests have been counseled at a New Mexico facility in that time' Aberdeen Press & Journal 7.12.89.

1989: Bartley Dobben, a member of a Christian evangelical fellowship killed his sons, aged 2 and 15 months, as a sacrifice to God by putting them into a red-hot foundry ladle because "God had dictated through the bible" that he should do so.

1989: Minister Bernard Ponder 46, already on probation for the sexual abuse of boys now accused of sexually abusing a deaf boy.

1989: Salvation Army member sexually abuses 14-year-old girl whom he met at Sunday School. Jailed at York Crown Court.

1989: Chapel child care volunteer charged with 50 counts of child molestation, kidnapping, child abuse and other offences at Spring Valley church. A former youth minister was convicted of molesting teenagers at the church in the early

1989: Baptist Christian fundamentalist found guilty of starting 19 fires at bookstores and sex shops causing 90,000.00 worth of damage and injuring two firemen.

1989: Rev William Thompson 45, Headmaster at an Episcopal church pleaded guilty to charges of child pornography and molesting 7 boys aged 11 to 16.

1989: A devout British Moslem ritually killed his daughter by saying Bismilla and then slitting her throat and allowing her to bleed to death because she had declared that she was to convert to Christianity after she had been enticed into a gospel meeting by Jehovah's Witnesses.

1989: Robert Messersmith, 46, a catechism instructor found guilty of coercing boys (12 to 15 years) to perform sex acts by showing them pornography.

1989: Christian Evangelist Tony Leyva sentenced to 2 years for running a child prostitution ring.

1989: Baptist minister Henry Waters, convicted of sexually abusing young boys whose souls he claimed would be 'saved' through his 'sex instruction'.

1989: Salvation Army Captain Jack Holcomb, 50, pleaded guilty to unlawful intercourse with a 14 year old girl Salvation Army member.

1989: Vicar quits his job after allegations of sexual indecency with girl.

1989: London Vicar and church school Governor exposed, along with the deputy headmaster of the school for 11 year olds, for hosting perverted homosexual parties where drugs are smoked and hard core porno films are screened before group sex orgies commence.

1989: Rev Robert Halverstadt, 61, jailed after admitting to using games, coercion and drugs to sexually molest 3 girls in his congregation. One girl said he gave her something to drink that made her fall asleep.

1989: Bible School teacher Stanley Cummings sentenced to more than 2,000 years in prison after conviction on 60 counts of child molestation and sexual exploitation of minors. Cummings molested, sodomised, photographed and tape-recorded beating his victims whom he met through his church.

1989: Foster parent Reverend Robert Schultz, 52, who had been honoured for his voluntary services to the community was sentenced to 30 years after confessing to acts described as 'horribly perverse' on foster children in his care.

1989: Baptist minister William Hendricks, 50, pleaded guilty to sexual assault on his 7-year-old girl victim whom he molested on consecrated ground.
1989: Pentecostal evangelist Antonio S Martinez 'married' a 12 year old girl whose grandmother forced her into the arrangement. He first assaulted her when she was 11. He was found guilty of aggravated sexual assault after taking her to a doctor to ask why she wasn't pregnant.

1989: Catholic priest George Bredemann, 47 convicted of molesting boys sent to him for counseling for previous sexual abuse, later admitted 15 similar assaults.

1989: Rev. Thomas Welsch 39, and his wife accomplice were sentenced to 30 years in prison for a string of abuses on twin sisters (13) and a 17 year old girl, both members of his congregation.

1989: Bible fanatic Jehovah's Witness Robin Baker who attended church three times a week beat up a mother of three who disagreed with his beliefs. Baker knocked her down, dragged her by the hair and punched and kicked her. The year previously, Baker had assaulted a disabled woman. He was sentenced to a year's imprisonment.

1989: Christian Childcare worker Heath Turner, employed by First United Methodist Church convicted of sexually abusing a child in his care with toy boat, finger, and ice.

1989: Six girls abused by Rev Francis Haight, Baptist leader, sentenced to 20 years.

1990: 'Praying Rapist' murders 68-year-old woman after raping her. Man repeats Church periapts whilst committing his horrible sex attacks on aged women in South East London.

1990: British & American Catholic Church officials shuttle around a priest accused of child sexual abuse who is evading arrest. Priest eventually extradited and sentenced to 6 years for sexually abusing 4 boys.

1990: Christian Evangelists rioted with police when they tried to question a member of the congregation in Kensington. A police van was set upon, a sergeant was dragged out and punched in the face and another officer was spat on whilst the mob tried to turn the van over.

1990: Bishop tries to hush-up Goat in Churchyard sex scandal of divorcee and Vicar by persuading her to destroy erotic love letters. Vicar had seduced the divorcee after calling on her to give advice on treating an ache in her shoulder.

1990: Slough Christian Social Worker sentenced to jail at Old Bailey for taking indecent photographs of a mentally retarded 8-year-old boy. His job was to look after handicapped children to give parents a break.

1990: A Bradford man described in mitigation by his church leader as a 'devoted practising Christian' made menacing telephone calls to young mothers threatening to throw acid in their children's faces, stab and burn them.

1990: Vicar's wife runs off with 14-year-old choirboy. Vicar claims the lad is a "son of satan". "This unholy union is the work of the devil"

1990: Cathedral Sidesman jailed for life for murdering his mistress and her new lover. Clive Crawshaw, well connected with leading clergymen in Exeter, poured petrol over his victims and set them alight.

1990: Pentecostal Minister D Stenhouse from Solihull sent to jail after admitting five charges of indecently assaulting boys aged 12 to 15.

1990: Priest Domenico Bernard, 65 arrested for molesting women who came to his home for distressed females.

1990: Priest James Morrow found guilty of attacking pregnant woman at abortion clinic. Morrow had appeared in court four times in the previous year for similar protests.

1990: Archbishop Penney resigns following report of him having ignored or denied reports of child sex abuse by Catholic Priests.

1988 TWENTY of his priests have been convicted of sexually abusing boys.

1990: Catholic Priest Anton Mowat 45, pleaded guilty to sexually molesting four altar boys between ages 12 and 14. Sentenced to 6 years imprisonment in May for two charges of child molestation, two of cruelty to children, two of enticing boys for indecent purposes and four charges of battery.

1990: Priest Kenneth Arkley, pleaded guilty at Old Bailey to soliciting homeless young 'runaways' for sex at railway stations and repetitive homosexual acts with underage youth in his love nest.

1990: Rev Gordon Haggarty, TV vicar and celebrity jailed for lewd and libidinous practices at Edinburgh Crown Court. He bound, blindfolded and gagged girls in his care aged from 8 to 12 years, then took photographs of them.

1990: Nineteen members of Roman Catholic lay order charged with 149 counts of physical and sexual abuse at a boys training school (now closed down)

1990: Jehovah's Witness Thomas Rosserr, 38, pleaded guilty to two sexual intercourse with a 13 year old girl at Bible Classes and was sentenced to 21 months at Teeside Crown Court.

1990: Prison Chaplain replies to sexual contact mag advert and is blackmailed after writing pornographic letters about his erotic fantasies.

1990: Priests of a wealthy Roman Catholic breakaway sect are given emergency hospital treatment after self-castration. Followers of the Christian sect are also reported to insert rings through their genitals as penitence or to prevent sexual temptation.

1990: Rev Stephen Horkin pays rent-boy to sadistically abuse him whilst dressing up as the devil.

1990: Methodist Reverend Paul Flowers, vice--chairman of Rochdale social services committee which had control over the Rochdale Satanic Abuse Cases is discovered to have a conviction for indecency during the height of the allegations. Flowers was caught in a public lavatory with another man.

1991: Lord Justice Butler-Sloss (author of the definitive Cleveland report on child abuse) cautioned a Christian 'religious fanatic' who had appealed to see his two children who feared him because of his obsession with Christianity. He had tried to force his strict beliefs on the children and they were frightened of him when he questioned their own beliefs. The judge said "Don't push your beliefs too far or you may lose them forever."

1991: Priest allows filming and broadcast of the 'exorcism' of 16 year old girl who is tied down and traumatised with spitting, screaming and retching.

1991: Rev Elias Sark convicted of rape and gross sexual imposition on a female parishioner.

1991: A Christian religious fanatic whose father had died after drinking strychnine during a service was killed during another church service where attendees were encouraged to handle Snakes.

1991: Church Choir tenor and dole fraud investigator Ian MacKenzie, 35, was jailed for four years for sexually assaulting boys aged between 12 and 14. MacKenzie forced them into felatio after making them shackle him with chains and rope and then thrashing him with a horsewhip.

1991: Rev. John Stockwell found guilty of kerb-crawling and soliciting prostitutes.

1991: Fallen priest Roy Yanke robbed 14 banks and stole 24,000. Yanke admitted spending the money on his obsession with prostitutes.

1991: Church Organist Vincent Smith jailed at Leeds Crown Court for repetitive sexual abuse of a 9-year-old boy which extended over a six year period.

1991: Priest Norbert LaCosse, sentenced to 15 years for molesting his 12-year-old Altar boy, admitted to repeatedly abusing him.

1991: Rev G Snow, 38 jailed for sexually assaulting a 10-year-old boy. Police found two suitcases filled with indecent photographs of boys and men in Snow's vicarage.

1991: 52 yr old Priest pleaded guilty to sexually abusing children aged 13 to 15 in dormitories whilst they slept. He was the second priest to be convicted in the scandal.

1991: Evangelist preacher Alan Bradley of Skipton convicted of indecent behaviour. Caught by police after revealing himself to young girls wearing a rubber penis and false breasts.

1991: Catholic Priest tape-recorded soliciting sex from policewoman. Priest Dominic Candappa (official exorcist) entrapped and arrested between church services on Good Friday.

1991: Baptist Minister Ashby Breneman gets 18 yrs for molesting six boys at a Christian Youth Camp he ran.

1991: 62 yr old Sunday School teacher sentenced to 10 years for sexually assaulting numerous children who attended Sunday School classes.

1991: Baptist Minister Rev. Robert Burton charged after admitting long-term serious sexual abuse of his six and eight year old stepsons.

1991: Pentecostal Religious teacher who already had convictions for indecency against children was allowed to teach bible classes at a Cornwall church and used his position to sexually assault an 8-year-old boy who attended his classes.

1991: Minister Alfred Gatehouse 62, sentenced to 10 years for sodomy and soliciting paid sex with teenage girls.

1991: Baptist Minister Larry Bernard 45, sentenced to 7 years for molesting a boy of 14.

1991 Reverend S Pusateria 40, sentenced to 6 years for criminal sexual assault. He molested his victim repeatedly for over a year.

1991: Priest sentenced to 22 years imprisonment for repeatedly sexually assaulting a 13 year old boy.

1991: 51 yr old Minister's Wife convicted of inducing a minor in her foster care to engage in sexual intercourse. /care to engage in sexual intercourse.
NOTES: This list finalised July 1991. Every case has been thoroughly researched and can be fully supported with documented evidence of dates, places, court records, sources, times and names. It is highly abbreviated here for

practical purposes but we can say that the details of the abuses are exceedingly horrible and many exhibit virtually identical abuses to those alleged to take place in so-called Satanic Ritualised Abuse. We invite further correspondence and offer free research facilities on all our data to any serious enquirer.

FREQUENCY OF CHRISTIAN RITUAL ABUSE:
The S.A.F.F. only began collecting, collating and analysing Sexual Abuse linked with ecclesiastics during 1989 hence the sample of cases grew as our scope and ability to source them increased. The early years are therefore sparse but this reflects the lack of attention so far applied to them. Since 1978, we have logged over ONE HUNDRED convictions of Christian Ritualised Abuse. Compare these DEFINITE cases with the six uncorroborated cases promoters of Satanic Ritualised Abuse have unearthed over the same period and the true nature of both is immediately apparent. The average yearly level of abuse going by our 1989/90 & 91 figures can be considered representational at two dozen cases per year, a shocking figure. We did not collate cases prior to 1989 and we must remember that not all cases are detected and brought to court but applying the average from the firm statistics we do have we come up with the terrible result that whilst Time Tate and his pro-SRAMists have been occupying the nation with sensationalism about six cases of Satanic Ritual Abuse, more than TWO HUNDRED cases of Christian Ritual Abuse are likely to have occurred. The tragedy of the suffering of innocent children in this situation is too miserable to contemplate.

COVERAGE:
Please note that we have NOT included ALL the cases we have on file. There are many further cases, which we have researched which confirm the overall picture but which are insignificantly unique and which we have therefore left out. These are open to scrutiny if needed. We also have a large pile of quite serious and shocking Christian Ritual Abuse cases, which were reported mid-trial and which look likely to have ended in convictions but which we have not yet sourced the verdicts for.

STATISTICAL COMPARISONS:
The data from our research is now large enough to form predictions of the yearly frequency of what can now be seen to be a very serious problem of Christian Ritual Abuse. We are not here looking at a sporadic and unusual manifestation of Christian Ritual Abuse caused by a handful of rogue Vicars. The shocking facts are that statistics show a definite and continuing proportion of the clergy who are pre-disposed to commit terrible crimes against children in their care. This phenomenon carries across all age levels and is represented in novitiates as well as established ecclesiastics - it is not a passing node, which will eventually dissipate itself given time. Action must be called for from government to deal with this problem. Additionally it has to be said that a not insignificant portion of these Christian Ritual Abusers re-offend when allowed to continue in their work.

Christianity advocates microchips

-By Edward Lonsa

There is a category of idiots, who buy the lie, that Christianity is some kind of cure from mass implanting of microchips. Indeed, Christianity is the best cure from scientific progress, technology and medicine advancement, increasing comfort level and life quality. When it comes to advancement of human powers and freedoms – then yes, its best cure against all this. BUT, when it comes to mass implantation of chips, all-control and global tracking – i.e. using this progress AGAINST human's rights instead of increasing them, xian church is out there with blessings.

What's microchip implants and how they work
https://youtu.be/4MZKEzGklBU

Nicholas Rockefeller admitted elite goal is 100% microchip population control
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZL_5bfccz1c

Now let us ask the opinion of xian church in the face of Pope Francis:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5udebRy44vU
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ypgOTcVzJPU
http://nationalreport.net/pope-francis-public-support-rfid-chip-implantation/

"We have examined the scriptures thoroughly, and I can conclusively say that there's nothing to indicate that RFID Chips are Satanic in anyway. If anything, these devices are a blessing from God himself, bestowed upon humanity to solve many of the world's ills." - See more at: http://nationalreport.net/pope-francis-public-support-rfid-chip-implantation/#sthash.5hVcsP4J.dpuf

It's no mistake that the jewish "god" (i.e. jewish race) blessed the device that would bring it its Jew World Order.

This very idiot category thinks also, that Christianity is somehow protecting national culture and tradition from alien influences like feminism and multiculturalism. For these idiots to know, once Christianity was the first one to destroy all the culture, all the tradition, destroyed all Pagan Temples and Memorials, xian leaders were those who tortured to death all preservers of this culture. And whole villages, cities and even countries perished in the ashes of xian inquisition. On the ruins of the stolen culture they constructed Orwellian style slave system with torture, all-control, global tracking and brainwashing on daily basis.

Exposing Christianity:
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Actually mass microchipping is updated, electronic version of xianity.

Same idiot category thinks, that xianity is somehow opposed to jews with their New World Order. Let's ask the spiritual leader of Pissrael, jewish cabbala and jewish torah scholar, Rabbi Yitzhak Kaduri, who is the one who will rule Jewish World Order and who will bring it to the Earth according to their torah.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SAULE3AB8Qs

As we can see, spiritual leader of Pissrael thinks that jewish Mashiah / Messiah is Yeshua / Jesus the Nazarene.

Christianity Better Than Islam?

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Mar 13, 2019

What is of extreme importance and makes one an actual Satanist, is to what extent one has deprogrammed from xianity, islam, and general abrahamism.

The roots in which the mentalities of the enemy can run into people, which have been drummed in nations, individuals, and souls for centuries, can be extremely deep. The poisonous tree of the teachings of the enemy have infested humanity, human minds, and life, for centuries.

There are people who are literally brainwashed at the deepest levels of the minds from the above.

A typical of this category is fools who say that "Christianity" is better than Islam. These types of brainwashed NPC's have not crossed the books side by side to see that actually, they are all the very same thing.

The whole difference between Islam and Christianity is that in Christianity, White Europeans and enlightened people of "Heathen" beliefs have fought more successfully Christianity for centuries, and spilled tons of blood to cast it aside. This has generated in the last centuries a 'breath' from Christianity for Europeans and other people, whom the enemy is trying to always bring back, or move forward to the antithetical end, so people swindle back into it.

Islam rising in Europe is just the second card of the jews up their sleeve to return their eternal destruction back to authority.

Mass slaughter, mass censorship, burning people, stoning people and capital punishment, engaging in "Holy wars", complete war against any form of science or intellectual thinking, denial of life and existence, are all common subjects in both these jewish faiths. Both in their logical extreme only will destroy the planet and flatten humanity on the level of animals now and for all eternity if allowed to.

Any form of life under any condition is detested, opposed, and put on as a task of sinful criminality. The only 'life' that can exist, is what serves the jew in the alien hive, and only insofar it follows the 'rules' imposed by the jewish filth. Only cattle can exist for the jews and "abrahamic authorities" in a state of perpetual servitude and slavery, with a yoke on the neck.

Christians are hypocritical, vicious, and above all, dumb creatures. You see many "Christians" complain about Pedophillia in "Islam", but they are all good with opening their "Brotherly arms for mankind" and accepting their sister religion into their midst, only to create grooming gangs later, as is usual in their loved regions of the "East" for a few centuries, thanks to jews.

What their book says is to not "Judge". The ability of "Judgement" of these people is clearly lacking, same as the IQ. At least, as this book says, the poor in spirit which is pnevma in Greek or intelligence in plain slang, will enter 'heaven'.

The only complaint of "Christians" when millions and millions of people who will eventually extinct them in some sort of demographic apocalypse, that is fine, granted, these people are "Christians". "Good Christians" fill the boats thousands by thousands daily in what is basically an invasion. After all, "Everyone is Equal In the Eyes of The Lord".

They both belong and were concocted by jewish sick and defiled mind. Jesus and Mohammed are both these archetypal jewish communists, that carry the same hammer and sickle, use the same preaching, and cause the same internal and external damage into a civilization.

The roots of the Talmud, the Torah basis, and all the tenets, are transferred directly to both. Both, in all historical incidents that they had power, completely obliterated humanity and retracted back all sorts of development. 3000 years ago people knew the earth was round, but 1000 years earlier, the majority of people thought it was flat, simply because the Church said so.

The only difference here is the people upon which these plagues fell, and how people reacted differently to them, times and circumstances, and nothing else. Both these poisons have had the same jewish aim, and that is to disable an once great people that were developed and advanced, and turn them into swine due to jewish hatred and spite.

Now that Arabs have the chance to opt-out of this madness, they are doing it. It took them centuries to be able to finally have the option to move away. In the same position that Arabs are today, Europeans were for about 17 centuries.

Anything meaningful ever generated to this planet, aside people working in fields like cattle slaves, was created by what is fundamentally "Anti-Jewish" or "Anti-Abrahamic" values. This includes any meaningful material object, any civilization, and anything that makes life meaningful for humans, and makes us 'humans' in contrast to cattle.

Apparently, the ability to understand that if you have two bags of M&M's and Smarties, and understanding it's fundamentally and in everyway, the same thing, is lacking in many people.

I will tell you what Islam and Christianity are: different smells, from the same jewish pile of dung. As for those who want to sit and divide the smells, I guess, some people are born to live in jewish filth, and there is nothing that can be done.

Then people who keep themselves at this level also make the million dollar question: HOW DO THE JEWS RUN THE WHOLE PLANET? WHY DO THE JEWS OWN EVERYTHING? Ask the christians as they divide jewish filth. I DO NOT KNOW BUT I HATE THESE JEWS, answers another muslim as they shower in the pile of cultural jewish dung. I REALLY HATE THESE JEWS, says the christian as he whines for his favorite Rabbi from the Levant, his "SAVIOR", his "GOD", his "PURPOSE" and everything else.

IQ at the level of donkeys here is an understatement.

Every time someone attacks their favorite Rabbi from the Levant or from the Middle East, the jews and muslims are ready to juke it out. Don't you dare touch their cultural excretions and clean these pigs from the swine, you heretic.

After all, this is where pigs are supposed to have their dwelling. Who are we or anyone else to say differently?

Christianity Exposed The Virgin Birth

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Jun 17, 2019

In the east where much spiritual knowledge has survived despite the attempts to remove this from humanity the concept of the virgin birth can be found for what it was originally in the Pagan spiritual teachings as it has survived in the spiritual teachings of the Pagan east such as Hinduism and Taoism which have the same alchemical teachings.

The eastern texts mention that the individual is to meditate on the third eye, "The Heart Of Heaven" the "Eye Of Shiva" the pineal gland region to manifest the energy of spirit the dew from this point. This is considered to be spiritual semen in the east, the semen of Shiva, the solar chakra is considered feminine in the east and is the spiritual aspect of the menses of the female womb. This energy of the dew is brought down from the head to the female region of the solar chakra. From here the generated energies of the white and red drops the semen and menses are united in the solar chakra which is symbolically the spiritual womb, in Taoism the act of this then generates the "Golden Fetus" this is also the symbol of the Yoni and Linga together in Hinduism they unite in the "Cosmic Womb" and generate the new soul. Just as the act of the union of the male semen and female menses uniting in the womb creates new life.

The Taoist texts openly show this spiritual concept the new soul being generated by the practice of uniting the semen of Shiva with the menses of Shakti and the creation of the "Golden Fetus" in the spiritual womb of the navel chakra:

This concept was stolen and corrupted into a literal event to promote the lie of Christianity, which states the original sin was normal human sexual conception and that all humans are born in sin, because their parents had sex to create them. And thus Jesus is the sinless man because he was born when Yahweh the invisible Jew, raped his mother at 15, from the spook realm.

Christianity: It Is The Oral Torah

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Dec 07, 2018 7:44 am**

After a very long time studying the jews, one simply understands that christianity is a jewish invention, and a jewish feud.

Christianity is nothing more than a racial disagreement of the jews that started a few hundreds of years ago, a heresy of the original Judaism which is the original jewish faith.

What the jews name as christianity is actually the Oral Torah. If one pays close attention to all the sayings or life of Yesu, Yeshua or Jesus, they will simply see the perfect Rabbi there. Many jews actually do, and even to this day, the jews believe this character is supposed to be their savior, the top Rabbis know this thing never existed as they made it up. One simply needs to do some googling around on the fact. Even in Israel today there is the same faction, and many jews believe this to this to this day as well and justify this on Torah grounds.

The wise ones however know this is a hoax. They created it, after all.

The jews have the Oral tradition which is not about sucking their baby's bloodied penises in vampiric rituals, but actually knowledge they exchange Orally both as a race and higher top advanced practicioners. They are forbidden to put most of this on paper, or even talk about it to Gentiles. This is exchanged in such a closed environment that it is impossible to trace, or prove.

Part of this Oral tradition is the fact that Yeshua or Jesus is actually a jewish Rabbi that simply got a bit...derailed. The jews have mentions of that in the Talmud and what they say is the character they deified later was a failure Rabbi, one deeply in the jewish occult, who went too far, and became insane. Too high on the horse. This is an allegory of the already fraudlent story of the hypothetical "Jesus" that never even existed. It is writen to explain both the non existence of this spook, and where these types of spooks would have led if they "existed", which is nowhere.

They write all sorts of cryptic things that Yeshua had overstepped the Torah and had angelic sigils, tattoos and such all over his body with "gods" name YHVH and all sorts of other absurdities. And this is why jews curse this in the Talmud, over the centuries this rebel rabbi became sort of like a focal point on what an ignorant rabbi or idiot should be. The jews generated this hoax as reverse folkore, to instruct their own to stupidity. Then, they weaponized this later on.

Some of them also state jewsus was just a bratty rascal who keeps returning to do his Tshuva and get corrected like other jews. And they believe he was a dipshit failed deluded rabbi, that the goyim in their stupidity took as a savior. They laugh at the lowness of the goyim to take whom, they rejected, as their national egregore. That is the stupidity of the goyim. What we excrete, they elevate in savior of their souls, jews think and claim.

Then according to their folklore, to discipline the rascal rabbi jesus, they killed him. Many Rabbis also speak of Yeshua or Jesus in a lot of respect, but they perceive him as an inferior to the top ones in Judaism, not even worthy of mention, knowing that he did not exist in any later claimed form. It is a story to base off the vanity, a parable, on what not to become, for the actual jews. In

all of their texts it is mentioned a couple of times and christurds are making a big deal out of it. This folkore story which has stolen Pagan elements in its entirety, was taken over by some of the more ignorant jews, who later made this into a personality cult. After this, the ignorant Gentiles of the Roman empire took over this as well through jewish infiltration. And from there, it went. Jesus appears to be a part of the Oral Torah of the jews, with limited material surviving. As the jews went, the ruling faction, simply blotted out the majority of the info to avoid mental corrosion of the jews themselves, since the deification of a hoax is obviously useless and threatening to them. A folk tale too useless, and gone wrong, based on a linear perspective.

Actually almost everything the jews have put down to paper is a reflection of this oral tradition. The jews also know the bible was writen by humanoids of their own race, not by "god".

As for the new testament, it is all ironic, since, its well known this was also penned by jews. But for whatever reason people wish this was not the case. Due to the low content and value of it, it was excreted from jewish culture and enforced on Gentiles. It has nothing substaintial in it, and it is just a weaponized form of corrosive spirituality the jews throw on their enemies, designed to bind and confuse.

Christians get mad the jews do not accept their bullshit, but how can they do so, since, they made this hoax? Do not get high on your own supply, is what applies here. The jews sell spiritually laced crack cocaine, ie christianity but they do not smoke it.

The jew knows this is all a hoax by the time they are 5 and the laugh at the goyim, and christians spend their lifetime trying to make reason of what is essentially useless kosher lying. The jews laugh at the christians for this very reason, as one laughs when they have smacked their enemy with a club onto the head and disoriented them.

Why jews call Gentiles "Christians" is why an offender would call their slave by their slave name. Christian in the jewish language is the equal of "Goyim slave animal, diseased mental crackhead, we laugh at you cause you suck".

Another lie is that their "Torah" has been existing without a change, but those in the know, do know and admit, that they changed this over the centuries and expanded around it. The same thing is the situation with the bible. There are over a thousand bible translations, yet the same lie that this was a book from "God". "God" has to update it too often, very all knowing of him.

Many things there is not much writen proof about, and the majority of the christian teachings and the occult, all are the Oral Torah in essentially. One of these things is Hell or what the jews call Gehenom. The Oral tradition of the jews is that Gehenom, the fiery place of Torment, does in reality exist: but for Gentiles, not for jews. Jews were exempt from Hell, and the same idea exists today in the Vatican, which is why they do not believe in the value of their own crimes. When jews are blamed for this idea, they say it is writen nowhere, but they created this idea first and foremost of all other races on earth within that context. Jews invented eternal punishment as a result of disobedience to them. The jews themselves have a similar concept to the Hindu concept of sinning which is suffering but until they wake up, a process which can last lifetimes, but is not eternal.

All sorts of bizarre things arose from the Oral tradition of the jews, not the writen one. Them the

jew can shrug off and pretend nothing ever happened.

I have also studied the dark depths of "Christian Orthodoxy" to see that in the end, it is nothing different from Judaism. Those in the top of it, are essentially Rabbis and radical. There are books who write that one will be killed if they are working during the Shabbat, not even Sunday, and command to uphold the Shabbat same as the jews. They also say the true Sunday is actually the Shabbat.

Sunday was put there as a religious day of "no work" to facilitate the destruction of the people, since Saturday is mainly perceived as a day of wasting, where all efforts are not feasible, while Sunday is a better day. So the Christians as a 5th collumn for jews tell the goyim to rest at Sunday, and labor at Saturday. This is deliberate.

These are the books the top clergymen of the enemy read, not the hearsay of stupid idiots who say "Christianity is Aryan". The fact that even some Koreans were convinced to this fact should show the adaptability of this lie into every situation. But no, we wuz the tru ones guys.

Christian power structure hobotards are the 5th collumnists appointed the jews on their ruled nations, the troops that are in place to keep Gentiles in check.

Christians are so low they took what was excreted over from the jews culturally and tried to debate on it for centuries, based only on useless statements by some slave jews in the lowest strata of society hundreds of years ago.

Lastly, Christians know first and foremost, such as the Vatican, who they are praising and why. Catholics call jews "Spiritual Brothers". One brother is the ruler, the other the manager of the cattle or Gentiles.

The opposition of them is as fake as two jewish banks of Rothschilds pretending they have National Allegience and that they are on a funds war. Both are in a relationship of mutual benefit, like mafia that holds a turf and wears the local clothing to avoid being noticed by the unsuspecting populace.

For this reason christians may pretend as far as to claim they are anti-semites, such as an angry brother calling on his mafia brother for not getting the cut they were promised. Otherwise, how can they run the business?

The people would be like "wait a second, the Pope is praising Jehovah everyday, maybe they are the same?". Then the Popes who are jews pretend to have a beef with jews in order to appear normal.

20 centuries and the Christian Antisemites could not smack a jewish nose. The NS in what appears to be 20 years of Satanic or for ease of goyim understanding, Pagan activity brought the jewish system at red alert. This should notify people really interested to deal with this problem to stop believing on the Oral Torah namely Christianity and to mobilize to do something cleverer this time around.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Christianity: It Is The Oral Torah
Postby **HP Mageson666** » **Fri Dec**07, 2018 8:33 am

There is layer of claims you have a common low tier claim from the average jew that Yesu was a Zealot jew the Zealot's where the militant jews of the days where wanted to destroy Rome and rebuild the Jewish kingdom by a military conflict with Rome. Yesu declared himself messiah ben david and thus claiming to be the King of the jews by doing so gave himself political authority to organize the jews into an army and wage the messianic military conflict against Rome. Then the jewish leadership had him dealt with to avoid a war with Rome they couldn't win and would end them. Later it was the Bar Kokhba war with Rome in which Kokhba was declared messiah ben david the king of the jews and they had an autonomous kingdom for awhile and it was destroyed by the Roman army and the Jews sent into exile. Some claim Yesu was alive still and died in the Bar Kokhba revolt.

However the facts all show that Yesu was simply a character that was created by taking Osiris and turning him into a jewish fable in Alexandria and moving the location of the tale to the Levant. When the Alexandra family who ran this school of proto Christianity became the ruling hand of the Flavian's they packaged this into the Catholic Church and new testament. This was done to just create a thought form for the Gentiles to channel their energies into the jewish vortex of YHVH to bring the jews to power and from this psychic energy materialize the physical formulation of their world kingdom around.

The ancient histories openly mention the Alexandrian jews just made jesus up from Osiris and this was not a actual historical person but a concept a plagiarization of Osiris. This is why there are so many gnostic gospels found in Alexandria this was from before the change into the official new testament and the finalization of this program with the needed military power to destroy all opposition and impose in its final form. The gnostic form was the original infiltration as this was the template of all religion in the Roman empire. The individual can witness from them how the jews where attempting to infiltrate the Gentile society at the time. Its based on corrupting spiritual knowledge and replacing it with Hebrew angels and letters. It was the Jews in Alexandria where openly condemned and hated for trying to corrupt the Dionysus spiritual teachings. There were riots against the jews by the Pagans for this and for their other evil practices.

The most obvious evidence is the Church had to insert false historical mention of Yesu into

Josephus's works. To try and give this false character some creditability as having been real.

The jewish leadership knows what this is as they created it and use it as such.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Christianity: It Is The Oral Torah
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Dec 07, 2018 9:15 am**

It also to be mentioned even the stupidest of the stupid of jews, do not believe "Jesus" as a very literal character, but rather, an incarnation of their Messianic Spirit, destined to return to exterminate the naughty goyim. A symbol of a jewish soul that is supposed to end up Messianic through a series of reincarnations, a concept.

The story of this jew is paralellized with the soul of Elijah or Eliyahu, which is the mirror of their "Metatron" or the sum of their occultistic energies and workings, not an actual person. Even those who debate on the non existant ficticious "character", with those that "believe" in it, have the same dialectic that some Messianic character is going to rise to help them as the manifestation of the sum of their occultistic efforts. Whom they name Yeshua, Yehoshua or Yesua, which later was goyimized to Iesus.

As any jew can become "Eliyahu", so they have the same belief about "Jesus". Both concepts. Just one folkore crap concept they exported, the other one they did not. Most of the story of Elijah or Eliyahu is he same as "Jesus" but more occultistic.

Even when the jews sink into their stupidity, they do not sink past a level to believe too much on the literal existence of this being at any point to the extent Gentiles do. Because they exported the lie in the first place and gross exaggerations. What "Christian Jews" believed in however, is that this jewish occultistic thing worship can take a human form, and name it Jesus. This is no different than the belief of the other jews, and the top kabbalistic ones, just the details and stories are different levels of understanding, not the aims.

They too, are expecting "Jesus's arrival" and name him Yeshu or Yeshua as Kaduri stated. Which is the manifested sum of all their criminal spirituality. Christians were duped into a literal existence of this hoax in order to charge it with energy to manifest it, and they were told it "happened before" to give it legitimacy.

Jesus or Yeshu or Yeshua is literally the being they expect, and not their enemy. It is their greatly anticipated thoughform, in human form, which they can never manifest.

Christianity or the aim of bringing about the ultimate messianic leader named Yeshua is what

the Kabbalist jews believe, with what they believe as spiritual concepts, materialized on the christian end as pseudohistory to make it easily consumed by the goyim. Same plot same creator of the plot, different audiences.

If any jew by blood is by mistake unspiritual and therefore gets caught in their own racial lie which is Christianity, they snap them back by explaining them this is all fraudlent and a hoax with a spiritual swindle aim.

If you dig a hole for the goyim, do not fall in it.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Christianity: It Is The Oral Torah
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Dec 07, 2018 9:26 am**

> **occultumlapidem wrote:**maybe this Jewish messiah is highly dependant on what the goyim are thinking. like they wanna make us think the Jews are really powerful and wise (even though they are not) and this messiah embody that and then just Jews everyone

This thing has never happened and for this reason they memed that it happened before to create it, because they could not. The mass energy of billions of belief they siphon for hundreds of years and still nothing has been achieved.

This is just energy parasitism and vampirism on another level, and for an objective.

Christians are told to pray for the return of a jew all their life. Which is explicitly stated in the bible what it is going to do to them, smash them like pots with a rod of violence and kill them.

Christianity is from where the jews charge energy, like Islam, Judaism is from where they control where this is going.

Christians are then told to hate on anyone who may come in contrast to this as an antichrist, and oppose them so they do not achieve the aim of cleaning out the jews and their plots. And to fight to bring about the coming of "Christ" in everything they do, forever.

Energy siphoning, and thats it.

Re: Christianity: It Is The Oral Torah
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Dec 07, 2018 9:27 am**

A lot of jews believe Yesu was a historical person like many other people secular or otherwise what you mentioned is true about the incarnation from the mystical jews as well. Most jews believe Yesu was simply another failed messiah from long ago and leave it at that.

However I get the impression some jews just are working to hold back the desire to hold Yesu as the most popular bragging rights, two billion Gentiles worship one of us jews as god.....Chosen baby, Chosen.

Re: Christianity: It Is The Oral Torah
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Dec 07, 2018 9:30 am**

> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**A lot of jews believe Yesu was a historical person like many other people secular or otherwise what you mentioned is true about the incarnation from the mystical jews as well. Most jews believe Yesu was simply another failed messiah from long ago and leave it at that.
>
> However I get the impression some jews just are working to hold back the desire to hold Yesu as the most popular bragging rights, two billion Gentiles worship one of us jews as god.....Chosen baby, Chosen.

There was a video in one of my documentaries where one rabbi just lol'd when he was saying the goyim took Yeshu and made him into a god.

Sort of like turning a jewish hooker into your national beauty.

This is why they cannot let it go, bragging rights. Not only they praise the jews, but the lowest and the failed jew...Bragging on the goyim.

It took a failure of ours to deceive 2 billions of you, type of bragging. Stupid goyeems.

Christianity, teacher of Race Mixing, breeding De-Evolution

Wed May 25, 2016 6:12 am

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

In reply to another SS thar asked if "one superior individual one in a billionth" from another race, should be allowed to Race mix with another Race.

Observed from all standings, this is wrong. The reason why is that exactly these superior individuals, NEED to stay within their own Racial group, and make it better and elevate it, not try to use this as a pass to mix heavily, supposedly over the basis of superiority. This most probably ensures that both individuals get lost again and there is again no advancement.

If you really loved the person of another Race, however your emotions, you would love them enough to let them go and procreate more of the exact thing you loved. Not actually breed them out of existence, merely of the will of your willy. This is where the self and muh feels and fake ass judeo individuality, gives in for what is great and beautiful for everyone.

This is selfish, and is a blueprint for global genocide. People who Race mix are actually endorsing the jewish plan and procuring global genocide. But the Goyim as the enemy says, are animals. They do not think. They just act like animals and are dominated by what is animal. Or lower than animals, since animals do not race mix. All this builds upon the pattern of xianity.

If you like a particular breed of dogs, you do not breed them out of existence.

Many mixed people want to turn against Race mixing because they experience it to be an issue. This should say a lot of stuff to people who subject other souls into this suffering. Most people, even the victims thereof, do not like this.

But well its mostly muh feels, muh dick and muh vagina for a few people. Its the same materialist, animalistic, stupid person that destroyed Rome, Egypt, Greece, Sumer, Babylon, Persian Empire. The same old materialist and comrade of the jew. These self hating individuals were also the first to join the rank of xianity. Of course in the midst of time, the enemy like a good cattle owner, made sure to breed these people in hopes the normal people would go extinct from the planet.

The enemy sees Humanity like a breeder, for Humanity is a cattle. The new hybrid they want is a docile worker, that works for 15 hours a day, has a debilitated IQ, is rootless, doesn't know where they stem from, has no culture, cannot find anything mutual to connect with others in hard biology. Easy animals for control. Pure races tend to be more intelligent and also on a racial basis, the jew can be found and discovered. Without one, their reign will be undisputed and eternal.

The act of Race mixing is an act of very serious, and deep seated down, self hatred. It is past the point where you hate yourself so much subconsciously, that you no longer want to see ANY being resembling you anymore. All sensible and healthy people want their kids to look like them. Its also an act of deep seated hatred and revenge, so against one's self, same as the Race you mix with. Inferior or superior, it doesn't matter. On the deeper end, Race mixing is pure hatred. The fact that "love can exist" doesn't matter to me more than how much a psychopathic murderer can love their victims. According to them, its love.

When you are inferior internally, xianity teaches to destroy what is superior. Rather than catch up and advance, because in xianity there is no advancement and everything is set in stone. So many people have the innate self destructive need through xianity to do this, so it agrees with them. For those who are superior, you rob them the chance to actually make their Race better. Its merely that you turn to the whole chain of your ancestors, and you literally kill all of them in a single moment. They will no longer exist. Its a great act of murder, which also shows great self hatred on the behalf of an individual. People who are Mixed have a chance to revert this mistake of their parents and get things in order again.

Jews are the only people in the planet who have absolutely nothing to offer and no reason to exist. All others do indeed do. Why give up a Divine purpose and follow the road of the deranged excrements? Many people think this is fun and good for their survival, and when they get down this route and find themselves destroyed, nobody wants them anymore. Its merely because these people are stupid. Nobody likes stupid, self hating people.

People who race mix aren't mentally strong people, but mostly debilitated and insecure. Its like these overweight people who want to be placated that everything is OK. Then they get their first heart attack and understand that it wasn't OK to do "wtf I want" and eat "wtf I wanna bcz I wanna". But after their first heart attack its too late anyway. Race mixing is worse than throwing yourself at the lions. Nobody benefits from Race mixing. Race mixing is for the herd at this point, and as our other Comrade said, the peasantry. Basically, not the peasantry at all. Peasants are more racially aware, more than most.

Race mixing is the literal action of totally admitting you are not special, you have no purpose, hate yourself and want to eradicate yourself out of existence. Also, its the affirmative that one is literally, too weak to stand to social pressure, or media pressure, or anything else. Its a major sign of weakness. The people that destroy everything great are those with this inherent hatred and weakness. The real slaves of judaism and the maybe-not-jew-blooded mental cousins of the jews.

In the end of the day people are "free" to be enslaved and even self destruct nowadays. Nobody keeps them. I write for people who complain over muh feels and how the JoS or society are so forceful, or people who want to sustain reality and diverse existence in nature. In the end if someone wants to fence hop between this Agenda and the enemy, they ought either de program themselves from the enemy filth, or just quit the criticism all together. We are not supposed to listen to people who want to genocide humanity over their genitilia.

In Satanism the question is, are you in for the Eternal, and Truthful, or transient? How much one aligns is another bussiness. Alignment with Truth ultimately leads to eternal life and immrotality, healthy and sane mind, power, elevation. One is expected to take their time in order to align, and follow their nature, but followin the corrupt dictates of judaism is intolerable.

Xianity is the manifested belief that everything is stangant, set in stone, "fate", and that nobody,including you, is worth anything at all. Where none is worthy of anything, all can be equals and want to be equals. Also, inferior and weak people want to be equals. Why? Not because they want to be equals, but because equality with their superiors would make them superior as well or so they think.

The egalitarianism and all equalism of xianity, plus the materialism it generates, create the very certain being that wants to engage in Race Mixing, as they have all the factors that could make them do such a natural crime. It creates a mindless, self hating, unstudied and animalistic being. They create the same weak minded individual who after a point becomes so self and world hating, that they literally would make Nature's existence perish only because they themselves feel bad. (For fol-

lowing jews).

First people feel unworthy as fuck, now the jew makes them feel worthy of anything, despite of nature, laws and boundaries. Always lies and unnatural exaggerations that destroy the human mind. Only to lead them to a state where nothing will be of worth anymore. And as thus they will be unworthy again, same as before. This is a recipe of Abrahamism.

Now for the brains who cannot but succumb to social brainwashing, xianity, bible and communism, and think Youtube or jewish feminism is real life...I don't think anyone needs these people around anyway. Except of the jews. Its like these people are so fucked up mentally, who know the Truth and go ahead anyway, that even the enemy which advocates and pushes them to this action, considers them excrement and wants nothing with them.

One last spiritual note. Races are refined seeds. Seeds are mostly very alike, but when they become trees is when the capability shows up. Then this recurs and trees become better. A lemon tree doesn't have to be crossed with a tomato, just to say we did it. In this way, both the tomato and the lemon brcome useless, let alone its impossible or if possible there are serious implications. When the tree grows and becomes one intresting tree, this is where things start to matter. On the level of nothingness, things are all alike. The multitude of Races who are different does in fact show that Humanity is advancing, because these blueprints of nature advance.

The disappearance thereof degenerates humanity to a point billions of years back in time, to times where differences hadn't really developed. Race mixing mixes everything again to this point down the timeline. Degenerating humanity and destroying all that Humanity and nature has labored to create. Merely for jewish interest.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Reply 2:

Now, whatever one picks to do, you must be the best at it, for many reasons. Everything has to be in the range of what is rational, plus your dreams and your gut. If you lose this balance its fairly easy to drop off. Put an aim and work for this, aim whatever aim it is. Don't deviate from it. And try to make up your mind soon, before circumstances force you to do so.

So years ago I knew a Satanist. He dropped out of school, saying that the Gods would teach him eventually. He did meditate, but nowhere close enough to even approach this level. And he was running out of time as shortly he would become an adult. He also didn't have any "family backup". This was of course coupled with other serious delusions, like, things would happen on their own for him because he was someone so important in a past life...Yea, right...You are...Everyone is...Somebody. We are filled with people who are sick by the sickness of stupid entitlement (thinking magick is going to sort out their entitlement issues and get them the mansions and planets they always were SUPPOSED to have, because they were born awesome), but we aren't filled by cutthroat people who have balls and get out there and get what they want. These are the people we need.

Well, turns out, reality doesn't really give quite the fuck on how entitled these people feel or trying to convince others they are. So he basically went impoverished and almost died in the process, let alone other things. Then he went on and blamed Satan for it, who has warned him every edge of the way. Obviously when he realized it wasn't Satan's mistake, this changed. This, he put up and he said it was "enemy influence" and that "he knew completely what he should do". He never, not even ON-

CE, blamed HIMSELF. Words, logical advice and the whole world, didn't mean nothing for this guy. He knew better. Given he knew so much better, the Gods after YEARS of EVERYDAY warning him in ALL possible ways, had to let it on the hands of fortune to set the guy straight. So when his Saturn came in, there was the damage all over the place. His opinion and his pseudophilosophies couldn't save them anymore. He had shortly turned to a reverse xian, that blames the devil for their drinking problem. The xian mentality was still strong in this person, eventhough of their claims. It guided their whole life into disaster.

Being an idiot, blurring the lines of reality, blowing one's life up and the rest of the loser attitudes, are not a part of Satanism in anyway, shape or form. Also, the Gods aren't wish granting machines or extensions of one's stupidity. Neither they have to pay the price for people's naivety and mistakes. The fact that the Gods have our backs, doens't mean they will pay the price for all of your mistakes. This is christianity, where its the bullshit about how jesus lumped from a cliff and angels saved him. Its the same book where the earth is flat and 6000 years old. And where God is a male without a woman because they suck. So you know its just jews, jewing. Also, its not harry potter, where you move your wand and shit happens on its own in your life.

Jews lie to you. The reality? If you jump from a high cliff, you will either wind up disabled or dead. How they Gods would protect you? By telling you over and over again to stay away from the cliff and in distancing yourself from it. Now if you want to jump to prove your Harry Potter convictions right, I guess you deserve the fate of this american kid that jumped from a skyscraper, thinking they were superman, on a meth high or something. Turned out, reality didn't have the same opinion about them being superman. And they died.

Like the Gods have to fill in for anyone's wishful thinking and dreamland. He stopped attenting to school in the early grades. As such, his life went downhill and then he found himself an adult with absolutely nothing to do, in a country that didn't provide anything for him. So guess what, shit just became even worse. The Gods are serious. They help, they assist, they guide. If you though pull a suicide move, don't expect passive aggressively to be saved, because chances are this attention whoring towards them, or outright stupidity on your behalf, is not a price they are obligated to pay. Don't try to overly exploit their eternal love for humanity and their never endindg support.

I tell all of you this because I care for you...You must seek deeper in power than frail convictions. Power comes from Truth, knowledge, power and understanding, all of which aren't merely empty concepts, neither imagiantive hallucinative crap. It's right here and right now.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Parallels Between the Bible and the Communist Manifesto.

Written by Descarte.

(Communist Manifesto excerpts are Italics. Bible verses are in Bold and Italics.)

Introducing the Jewish psychobabble. The Communist Manifesto.

"the epidemic of over- production. Society suddenly finds itself put back into a state of momentary barbarism; it appears as if a famine, a universal war of devastation, had cut off the supply of every means of subsistence; industry and commerce seem to be destroyed; and why? Because there is too much civilisation, too much means of subsistence, too much industry, too much commerce. The productive forces at the disposal of society no longer tend to further the development of the conditions of bourgeois property; on the contrary, they have become too powerful for these conditions, by which they are fettered, and so soon as they overcome these fetters, they bring disorder into the whole of bourgeois society, endanger the existence of bourgeois property. The conditions of bourgeois society are too narrow to comprise the wealth created by them. And how does the bourgeoisie get over these crises? On the one hand by enforced destruction of a

mass of productive forces; on the other, by the conquest of new markets, and by the more thorough exploitation of the old ones. That is to say, by paving the way for more extensive and more destructive crises, and by diminishing the means whereby crises are prevented (17-18)".

Now this is clearly all bullshit. This section claims that overproduction leads to barbarism. This laid the foundation for collectivization. It is clear what happens when production is controlled in order to "stop the epidemic" of overproduction.

"Luke 6:20-23. Blessed be ye poor, for yours is the kingdom of God. Blessed are ye that hunger"

This scripture quote says it all. The kingdom of god is a place inspired by faulty jewish economics that deny overproduction. This relates to Karl Marx's statement.

This jewish theory is clearly proven wrong by Hitler's Reichsarbeitsdienst . Or Riech Labor Service. This Reichsarbeitsdienst was able to transform a war torn country into a fertile land. Thanks to the Reichsarbeitsdienst's "overproduction, Germany was able to destroy all poverty in Germany.

Note this verse. ***Proverbs 22:7***

"The rich ruleth over the poor, and the borrower is servant[slave] to the lender. "

"In proportion as the bourgeoisie, i.e., capital, is developed, in the same proportion is the proletariat, the modern working class, developed – a class of labourers, who live only so long as they find work, and who find work only so long as their labour increases capital. These labourers, who must sell themselves piecemeal, are a commodity, like every other article of commerce, and are consequently exposed to all the vicissitudes of competition, to all the fluctuations of the market(18)."

Leviticus 25:44 Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly. "

The following quotes are identical. The jews are self appointed supremacists. This

is why they have the god given right to rule over slaves. This is what they believe. Communism opens the door for slavery. This is because it looks upon the working class as a commodity.

Hitler believed in Uniting the worker with the country. So that there was a symbiosis between the classes. Equal Rights were Equally earned.

"Modern Industry has converted the little workshop of the patriarchal master into the great factory of the industrial capitalist. Masses of labourers, crowded into the factory, are organised like soldiers. As privates of the industrial army they are placed under the command of a perfect hierarchy of officers and sergeants. Not only are they slaves of the bourgeois class, and of the bourgeois State; they are daily and hourly enslaved by the machine, by the overlooker, and, above all, by the individual bourgeois manufacturer himself. The more openly this despotism proclaims gain to be its end and aim, the more petty, the more hateful and the more embittering it is(18)".

Note that just one paragraph earlier this jew claims the working man is just a piece of raw material to be traded just as money is. Now this piece of trash is taking up the cause of the working class. This is the common jewish tactic of speaking from both sides of their flat mouth.

This jew also goes as far as to claim that the worker is enslaved by industry. As if industry is the one thing that will destroy the working class. Industry can be good and bad. But to claim that Industry is a tyrant..well that is just fucking bonkers.

Romans 12:2 - And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what [is] that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

The above bible quote is Karl Jews words in a nutshell. Marx claims that the working class is being manipulated through industry. He clearly claimed this statement so that he could appeal to the proletariat. The above bible verse says the same thing in a different way.

"Differences of age and sex have no longer any distinctive social validity for the working class. All are instruments of labour, more or less expensive to use, according to their age and sex(18). "

Malachi 2.10 "I look upon all creatures equally; none are less dear to me and none more dear."

Galatians 3:28 "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus."

Corinthians 16:19-20 What ? " know ye not that your body is the temple of the Ho'ly Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own ? For ye are bought with a price : therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's.. So glorify God in your body. "

Also note this communistic verse.

"Further, as we have already seen, entire sections of the ruling class are, by the advance of industry, precipitated into the proletariat, or are at least threatened in their conditions of existence. These also supply the proletariat with fresh elements of enlightenment and progress(19)".

Modern Industry has converted the little workshop of the patriarchal master into the great factory of the industrial capitalist. Masses of labourers, crowded into the

factory, are organised like soldiers. As privates of the industrial army they are placed under the command of a perfect hierarchy of officers and sergeants. Not only are they slaves of the bourgeois class, and of the bourgeois State; they are daily and hourly enslaved by the machine, by the overlooker, and, above all, by the individual bourgeois manufacturer himself. The more openly this despotism proclaims gain to be its end and aim, the more petty, the more hateful and the more embittering it is(18)".

Romans 12:2 - "And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what [is] that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God."

"The immediate aim of the Communists is the same as that of all other proletarian parties: formation of the proletariat into a class, overthrow of the bourgeois supremacy, conquest of political power by the proletariat(22)".

More jew swindle. Jews are in control of the production forces and have decreased the standard of living because of their insatiable thirst for ripping underlings off. These same forces are now claiming that the ruling class has supreme ruling power over the proletariat. According to Marx this "problem" is supposed to be fixed with

the exact same problem, but with a different name. Communism is only a method of digging the jewish infection closer to the heart of gentile society. In other words, it disrupts the social hierarchy so that Communist leaders can lead the supposedly oppressed working class.. More systematic murdering of the best aspects of a gentile culture..more bullshit promises that lead to the same bullshit, but only worse.

"And the abolition of this state of things is called by the bourgeois, abolition of individuality and freedom! And rightly so. The abolition of bourgeois individuality, bourgeois independence, and bourgeois freedom is undoubtedly aimed at. By freedom is meant, under the present bourgeois conditions of production, free trade, free selling and buying(23)".

Galatians 3:28 "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus."

"The working men have no country. We cannot take from them what they have not got. Since the proletariat must first of all acquire political supremacy, must rise to be the leading class of the nation, must constitute itself the nation, it is so far, itself

national, though not in the bourgeois sense of the word. National differences and antagonism between peoples are daily more and more vanishing, owing to the development of the bourgeoisie, to freedom of commerce, to the world market, to uniformity in the mode of production and in the conditions of life corresponding thereto. The supremacy of the proletariat will cause them to vanish still faster. United action, of the leading civilised countries at least, is one of the first conditions for the emancipation of the proletariat. In proportion as the exploitation of one individual by another will also be put an end to, the exploitation of one nation by another will also be put an end to. In proportion as the antagonism between classes within the nation vanishes, the hostility of one nation to another will come to an end(25)".

Amos 4:1-3 "Hear this word, you kine [cows] of Bashan, who are on the mountain of Samaria, who oppress the poor, who crush the needy, 'Bring, that we may drink!' The Lord God has sworn by his holiness that,lo, behold, the days are coming upon you, when they shall take you away with hooks, your posteritywith fishhooks. And you shall go out through the breaches, every cow at that which is before her; and you shall cast them into the palace, saith the Lord."

"In proportion as the exploitation of one individual by another will also be put an end to, the exploitation of one nation by another will also be put an end to. In proportion as the antagonism between classes within the nation vanishes, the hostility of one nation to another will come to an end(25)".

Acts 17:26 "And [he] hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and "the bounds of their habitation"

1 Corinthians 15:28 " And when all things shall be subdued unto him, then shall the Son also himself be subject unto him that put all things under him, that God may be all in all."

Matthew 21:42 - "Jesus saith unto them, Did ye never read in the scriptures, The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner : this is the Lord's doing, and it is marvellous in our eyes"

"The charges against Communism made from a religious, a philosophical and, generally, from an ideological standpoint, are not deserving of serious examination. Does it require deep intuition to comprehend that man's ideas, views,

and conception, in one word, man's consciousness, changes with every change in the conditions of his material existence, in his social relations and in his social life(25)"?

2 Corinthians 5:7 "For we walk by faith, not by sight. "

"There are, besides, eternal truths, such as Freedom, Justice, etc., that are common to all states of society. But Communism abolishes eternal truths, it abolishes all religion, and all morality, instead of constituting them on a new basis; it therefore acts in contradiction to all past historical experience(26)."

Ephesians 4:17 - "This I say therefore, and testify in the Lord, that ye henceforth walk not as other Gentiles walk, in the vanity of their mind"

Mark 16:16 - "He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned."

"The history of all past society has consisted in the development of class antagonisms, antagonisms that assumed different forms at different epochs. But whatever form they may have taken, one fact is common to all past ages, viz., the

exploitation of one part of society by the other. No wonder, then, that the social consciousness of past ages, despite all the multiplicity and variety it displays, moves within certain common forms, or general ideas, which cannot completely vanish except with the total disappearance of class antagonisms. The Communist revolution is the most radical rupture with traditional property relations;(26)".

Leviticus 25:23

"The land shall not be sold for ever : for the land is mine ; for ye are strangers and sojourners with me."

The above is despotism at its finest.

"These measures will, of course, be different in different countries. Nevertheless, in most advanced countries, the following will be pretty generally applicable.

1. Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes.

2. A heavy progressive or graduated income tax.

3. Abolition of all rights of inheritance.

4. Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels.

5. Centralisation of credit in the hands of the state, by means of a national bank with State capital and an exclusive monopoly.

6. Centralisation of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the State.

7. Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the State; the bringing into cultivation of waste-lands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan.

8. Equal liability of all to work. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture. 9. Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolition of all the distinction between town and country by a more equable distribution of the

populace over the country.

10. Free education for all children in public schools. Abolition of children's factory labour in its present form. Combination of education with industrial production, &c, &c. 2. A heavy progressive or graduated income tax(26-27)".

"1. Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes(26)".

Deuteronomy 6:9-11

" And it shall be, when the LORD thy God shall have brought thee into the land which he sware unto thy fathers, to A'bra-ham, to l'§aac, and to Ja/cob, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst not, And houses full of all good things, which thou filledst not, and wells digged, which thou diggedst not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou plantedst not ; when thou shalt have eaten and be full ;"

Deuteronomy 28:8

"The Lord will command the blessing on you in your barns and in all that you undertake. And he will bless you in the land that the Lord your God is giving you."

"2. A heavy progressive or graduated income tax(26)".

Romans 13:1 "Let every soul ° be subject un to the higher powers. For there is no power but of God : the powers that be are ordained of God."

Romans 13:7-8

"Pay to all what is owed to them: taxes to whom taxes are owed, revenue to whom revenue is owed, respect to whom respect is owed, honor to whom honor is

owed. Owe no one anything, except to love each other, for the one who loves another has fulfilled the law."

Romans 13:2

"Whosoever therefore resist- eth the power, resisteth the ord nance of God : and they that re- sist shall receive to themselves damnation."

"3. Abolition of all rights of inheritance(26)".

Hebrews 1:2

"But in these last days he has spoken to us by his Son, whom he appointed the heir of all things, through whom also he created the world. "

Psalm 2:7-8 "I will declare the decree : the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son ; this day have I begotten thee. Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen[gentile] for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession."

Proverbs 13:22 "A good man leaves an inheritance to his children's children, but the sinner's wealth is laid up for the just."

"4. Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels(26)".

Deuteronomy 1:8

"See, I have set the land before you. Go in and take possession of the land that the Lord swore to your fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give to them and to their seed after them."

5. Centralisation of credit in the hands of the state, by means of a national bank with State capital and an exclusive monopoly.

6. Centralisation of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the State.

7. Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the State; the bringing into cultivation of waste-lands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan.

8. Equal liability of all to work. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture.

9. Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolition of all the distinction between town and country by a more equable distribution of the populace over the country(26)".

Note that 7 is a number of perfection. 8 is the number symbolizing infinity. 9 symbolizing endings.

Kings Chapter 4

"21 And Solomon ruled over all the kingdoms from the River unto the land of the Philistines, and unto the border of Egypt: they brought tribute, and served Solomon all the days of his life.

22 And Solomon's provision for one day was thirty measures of fine flour, and threescore measures of meal,

23 ten fat oxen, and twenty oxen out of the pastures, and a hundred sheep, besides harts, and gazelles, and roebucks, and fatted fowl.

24 For he had dominion over all the region on this side the River, from Tiphsah even to Gaza, over all the kings on this side the River: and he had peace on all sides round about him.

25 And Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig-tree, from Dan even to Beer-sheba, all the days of Solomon.

26 And Solomon had forty thousand stalls of horses for his chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen.

27 And those officers provided victuals for king Solomon, and for all that came

unto king Solomon's table, every man in his month; they let nothing be lacking.
28 Barley also and straw for the horses and swift steeds brought they unto the place where the officers were, every man according to his charge.
29 And God gave Solomon wisdom and understanding exceeding much, and largeness of heart, even as the sand that is on the sea-shore.
30 And Solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the children of the east, and all the wisdom of Egypt.
31 For he was wiser than all men; than Ethan the Ezrahite, and Heman, and Calcol, and Darda, the sons of Mahol: and his fame was in all the nations round about."

"10. Free education for all children in public schools. Abolition of children's factory labour in its present form. Combination of education with industrial production, &c, &c.(27)".

Deuteronomy 11:19 -" And ye shall teach them your children, speaking of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, when thou liest down, and when thou risest up."

Proverbs 16:3 - "Commit thy works unto the LORD, and thy thoughts shall be

established."

Matthew 19:14

But Jesus said, "Let the little children come to me and do not hinder them, for to such belongs the kingdom of heaven."

"The Communists disdain to conceal their views and aims. They openly declare that their ends can be attained only by the forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions. Let the ruling classes tremble at a Communistic revolution. The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win(34)".

Proverbs 25:2 "It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings is to search out a matter."

Jeremiah 4:10 "Then said I, Ah, Lord GOD ! surely thou hast greatly de ceived this people and Jl-ru'sa- lem, saying, Ye shall have peace ; whereas the sword reach- eth unto the soul"

Also see Kings Chapter 4.

Works Cited:

Marx, Karl, Friedrich Engels, *The Manifesto of the Communist Party*, Trans. Samuel Moore, eds. 1888 English Edition by Andy Blunden 2004, Moscow, Progress Publishers, 1988, Print.

The Holy Bible. King James: Containing the Old and New Testaments ; Translated from the Original Tongues with the Former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised. Los Angeles, CA: Braille Institute of America, 1923. Print.

"Christo-Nationalism": Made In Israel

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 03, 2018 3:05 pm**

I do not get the glorification of "Nationalism", other than it will help from the aggressive hastening racial perversion and destruction of European stock by racial warfare and invaders, and halt it by deportations, tear down the EU, and generally cause some necessary changes so can move forward with a SUPERIOR agenda than itself. If they fail on this objective then they are not in anyway better than jewish communists.

Many people forget the history of so called "Nationalism" which is why Hitler coined National Socialism to actually solve all these problems. Which extend from cultural issues to many other problems. One of the reasons National Socialism happened was of the major incompetence of Nationalism in particular to social and cultural developments.

In plain slang, Nationalism, even in it's truer form, is not enough to save our ass from extinction. In it's Kosher form, it can be ultimately worthless.

America has been strongly 'Nationalist', but it didn't do what Benjamin Franklin and other founding Fathers told them to do...Keep the jews out and form a racial state. Now a few decades after the 1950's White Americans are fighting for their very biological existence. They left "American Jews" bring in slaves and all sorts of other people, and the "American Nationalism" went from being about Whites to simply meaning you have an American passport.

Other than that, "Nationalism" is largely a crock of shit. In "Nationalism" so long you classify as "X Nation Citizen" and have "Your papers" who are a citizen of the "Nation". And so long you pay "Taxes" and go to church you're a good goy. That's all there is to "Nationalism". You can be a Cohen Kike and live just fine under a Nationalist regime, so long you pretend you are part of the "Nation" and go to church every Sunday. At night you can conspire to how to take all the goyim down, but that's another matter.

And this has been the situation in most of the West since the 1950's. Which is why now we are in the deadly grip we are. The jews ascended in power slowly since they had a 'Passport' to a Nation and their so called "Papers" and then started to fully run Nations. Then they went from "Nationalism" allowances in loose "Nationalism" to being billionaires and in all political offices. They were "German", they were "French", since they had papers for such. And their names could have been Israel Cohen.

"Nationalism" is also based on the idea of competing with other European Nations in financial wars or whatever other form of competition there is. There are no racial or ethical values of a deep nature in "Nationalism" just some bullshit based on historical forgeries by local churches, and cucks who believe their so called "Nations" didn't exist for 10000 years, but for 500 or some shit, and therefore, "Christianity" is our "Culture" and not Paganism which was ALWAYS our culture, and then was forcibly replaced by jews.

Many "Nationalists" are the types who believe the Crusades were "Glorious White Wars" and "Deus Vult" was great thing. So long the Christian White Goy exists with jewish cultural leprosy, but it's alive, it's enough to them.

To Satan this situation is not enough, neither to our Gods. Which is why they have destroyed the Christian order. Existing as a goyim in a stable is of no importance, unless there is a plan to free this goy. And the Christian Nationalists intend it like that. While the Gods will use them only to break the stable in full later. They will do this without even understanding how it really went down.

For those that don't know in Europe there are many jews. And these jews do not desire to leave Europe. As Griffin has stated on the case of Muslims, they push a war between "Christards" and "Muslims", but at the same time, they try to drive the "Muslim" out because they consider his existence makes life unsafe for jews in Europe. They push both sides to it, as this creates civil wars in the same time, between the White Goy and the Arab, and gives reasons to the federal government to enforce the measures faster, abuse the law, and force the multicultural plan even quicker. This has happened in Britain.

The real name of "Robinson" should be Rabbi-Son as basically his true name is Lennon. And he is an agent that enforces and fuels a war between "Christian Britons" and "Muslim Arabs". Rabinson can't point out the jew cause his finger will be cut. If he was doing the same shit against jews in Britain, plus Arabs, his dead body would be found in a lake somewhere, no political bullshit. Because as true Nationalists without the parentheses have revealed, he is put there like Jewish Organizations to do what he does. Which is reveal half the "truth", or a quarter of it.

The same goes for people like Lauren Southern and many others. "Partial truth" can be even more dangerous than lying. It cannot solve any of these situations.

Nationalism is based on the false pretext of our "Christian Past" and sustainable of our "Christian Judaic Values" in our civilization. Listen to any "Nationalist" leader and you will see them going indepth, supporting Zionism, Israel, and kissing jewish ass until the piss comes out and they drink it in a glass to attain salvation. Nationalism is the second doorway to still keep control over the goyim, so the jews can recuperate and go into battle again. Nigel Farage said in an interview about Robinson he basically does what he does because he considers the "Judeo-Christian Values of Britain" are threatened.

Here we have people with one feet on our side and one on the side of the enemy. This creates an unstable situation for the enemy, but is not ideal nor a final objective for us either. The case of Nationalism is an unstable environment for jews. Through Nationalism and it's failures and contrasts with the Communist agenda in the 20th century, there came the better parties along like Hitler and Mussolini.

Christianity and jews in all these parties and unions do allow for this to happen. It wouldn't be surprizing if these "Nationalists" also outlaw "Satanism" and make christian observance compulsory. One example is the Golden Dawn and how they are neutral towards Greek Pagans, but they have their main propaganda centered around Byzantium, the Church, and a bizarre blend between Christianity and Paganism and how Rabbi Jesus is a "Good" thing for their country.

The same memetics are the case with many other "Nationalists".

"Nationalism" needs to be taken with a big grain of salt and nobody here must be foolishly deceived that our work is 'done' in anyway, or that we are remotely going towards 'freedom' simply because some Nationalist parties will take power. They will take it because of our efforts, but they are only a means to an end, a dirty cloth to close racial wounds, in the middle of a racial crisis.

The next step is to get a clean bandage, disinfect, go the doctor, provide medical care etc.

Those who are 'satisfied' by these "Nationalistic" orders are christian souls and they have no understanding. Christian "Nationalists" were existing all along, and guess what, they brought Europe in it's present condition. They do not take factors of race, cultural domination by jews, or any other such matters in heart. Some people in these parties do, and it's only from these people positive "Nationalist" change will come.

False Nationalism has been the reason, in conjunction with Christianity, that Europe has shed all of her own blood in intra-racial war amongst it's own kind. Proud "Christards" raising the sword to kill non "Christards" and one denomination of "Christards" killing the other. This will only repeat itself in other levels if the lingering "Nationalism" becomes the new and 'safe' agenda.

This is like playing a poker game with jews. Nationalism is where they fold. Not when they leave the game or lose it permanently.

Here for example we have a "German" Rabbi saying Hitler was a "spec of shit" in German history. Who is even this old junker jewish cuckold to say it? One looks at his nose and quickly understands why this NATIONALIST SAVIOR OF "NATIONALIST GERMANY" is saying such things.

This guy was also nothing else than a liberal commie in the 90's, where he advocated about policies to bring "Asylum Seekers" in. Now he thinks the key to popularity and extending it's lifespan revolves around calling the Greatest man of Germany and it's TRUE savior a "spec of shit".

The transient rule of this kosher "nationalist" toilet garbage is where our work only begins, nowhere close to where it ends. It ends only when we have have finalized our mission fully.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: "Nationalism": Made In Israel
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 03, 2018 5:59 pm**

> **Larissa666 wrote:**I have to admit, I have ditched nationalism for myself a while ago.
>
> There might be something great in being "proud in your country and people", but all that I see is that through history, this just brought deeper divide and conflict among White Gentiles in Europe.
>
> I do believe that all White Gentiles deserve one country, and when we establish Satanic Order, I do believe we will have one land. Not to be divided in smaller countries like we are today.

> All of the kingdoms of the past, Babylon, Sumer, Egypt, Rome, Greece, at least remotely had this same goal, IMO. That's why they fell. Jew does not want united Aryan race. Jew wants Aryans divided as much as possible.
>
> Their programs such as xianity and islam really were, and still are the effective weapons which made that possible.

There is something great and honorable. Yes. But jews control Nationalism this is why it's called Nationalism and not National Socialism.

Nationalism is emasculated National Socialism that doesn't existentially make sense. It only makes sense based on the Jewtrix we live in. And if one has a very narrow Talmudic perception of life.

Nationalism as far as I am concerned is just useless bullshit, only transient to cause something better.

Muh Rabbi Jeboo, Muh Christian History, Muh Protestantism, Muh Pentacostianism, Muh, Muh We Wuz Better Than Other Whitey, Muh start wars to kill other whitey to pay jewsh banks, Muh Superior Dan U Cuz Me Have More Money, Muh We Wuz French and France is taken by Africa in Paris but we Wuz French Ideals n shiet, to name a few examples.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com

Re: "Christo-Nationalism": Made In Israel
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 03, 2018 9:26 pm**

> **Valontuoja wrote:**
>
> **Larissa666 wrote:**...

If there are two people in the same family tree, and one brother is more successful, and another one is less successful, do they have to 'part'?

It's not necessary for everyone to live under one federal government. But as it always happens, someone is superior on this planet, when it comes to Whites. So these need to take a protective stance against the smaller nations, since they are part of the same stock.

The racial division of Whites started in the bible where they essentially were forced by JHVH to speak different languages and become a different people. Now we have 50 states all of them with 'seperate' interests.

Let's fragment all European nations which are like 5% of White world population goyim, sounds like a good idea. Because if we do not the culture of Schnitzel may go extinct.

I do not see Hitler or the Anti-Christ looking at us as 'inferior subhumans' and being interested only in the fate of ONE Nation in Europe. He is a major moving force so that all of us get saved.

Without the enemy in place Europe can simply run under a common "political process system" like the EU that addresses problems, but without anything related to EU in any form it has ever existed before as it's jewish from inception. Where the Nations can be self independent. In European Jewnion this was the bait until it became a strictly jewish banking union. Then this became abuse.

The jew knows now that the good news after the EU collapses is that every European Nation will simply start looking after their own ass. Little countries like Slovenia, only looking for their own ass. 2 million population, and then you have China who can make you go extinct in one night just by sending it's military over to you, and then walking little countries like that over it.

So the jews did that the wrong way to infect the mind of Europeans against their unity. And to cause the reverse effect of assimilation, Kalergi's children etc. So that Europeans develop neurosis over their unity.

If you want to get free of jews on a massive scale, you need some authority to do this. You cannot just tell some people 'Get the Jews out' and they will magickally do it. The jews thrive on different countries in Europe as much as they hate this diversity, and this was also the key to their control. They had a spaz from Germany, they went in England, and when they had a spaz with both, they went to France, and when they had a problem with everyone, they go to Switzerland, and then back in all 4 all the time like a virus.

Hitler didn't finish the job simply because other Europeans were mentally infected with the "ME" virus. He achieved most of the things by being the strongest government of the time, but others simply looked at them as if they were aliens.

Protecting the existence of Schnitzel and being afraid it may go extinct as a cultural element (which can never really happen as this worry is wrongly placed) seems to be more important than getting rid of a cancer that has caused grief and the death of Nations many times over.

Our doctrine is O.R.I.O.N which is coined our race is our nation. If you are Finnish and born in Egypt, then you belong to Northern Europe.

What people also need to understand is that National entities were created because of people of common origins being in a region, but they were based not in racial elements, but modern

and recent, and in many times, empty values.

One German fights against France, he dies, next time he gets reincarnated as a French man simply because the race is the same. He proudly killed the French citizen he became literally in his next incarnation. Nationalism is based largely on the mental, not in awareness of what one is.

It's like twins meeting after a while and because one eats Snitzchel and the other drinks Savuignon they decide to kill one another or bicker. It's just retarded.

Lastly, if one takes paradigm of the jews, who still, after being the most bastardized elements on the planet, they are together like one army, this should make people understand what needs to be done. Without engaging in bastardization, Europeans need the same level of unity and it's either-or for us.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: "Christo-Nationalism": Made In Israel
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Jun 04, 2018 5:34 am**

Race by ancient definition literally means nation. In the future our race will be united by our Racial Religion and Sanskrit as the common language of this religion. This is going to take some time probably and would probably manifest fully on an exo ethno planet of Whites. Which will be done with a space program were we can vet the best of our Race to agree to migrate to another world in which everything will be set up in proper order. And leave the Xian mouth breathers on earth to fart in a pew.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: "Christo-Nationalism": Made In Israel
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Jun 04, 2018 6:42 am**

Exo planets are the future. Its the best insurance policy as well for survival.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: "Christo-Nationalism": Made In Israel
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Jun 04, 2018 1:35 pm**

Ninja 666 wrote:

HoodedCobra666 wrote:

Valontuoja wrote:

One German fights against France, he dies, next time he gets reincarnated as a French man simply because the race is the same. He proudly killed the French citizen he became literally in his next incarnation. Nationalism is based largely on the mental, not in awareness of what one is.

Can you help me understand this? This caught my eye, as I'm very interested in the subject.

I'm trying to get my point across as clearly as possible. In the context of reincarnation, race, citizenship and ethnicity. "Ethnicity" is defined not only on a "social norm" basis, but on a evolutionary basis, and in biological differences, like physical traits, and such relations. Race defined as "White Race", "Black Race", "Yellow Race". "Citizenship" being defined as a passport to a political and geographical region (in this question).

Are you talking about one from the German ethnic group incarnating in the French ethnic group. Because both ethnicities are of the same race (the White race). In other words, since he is a white soul he is able to incarnate in any white ethnic group. Or are you referring to citizenship. That there is German ethnic group living in France (the political and geographical region), therefore he is able to incarnate as a French citizen in another life.

The reason I try to specify is because of past lives and future lives, sexual and romantic relationships, and producing of children. The following thoughts come to mind.

Due to some karma, say you have no affiliation with the ethnicity you incarnate as, because you were a different one in another life. Or you're wondering if you should start a relationship with someone from another ethnic group. When it comes to having children, should you not do it, as to not mix the ethnicities.

I'm very interested in the subject of ethnicity and race so I could go on and on. But don't want to get too off topic.

Take America for example. It has White people in it, coming from all over Europe. Passport wise, they are "American", and also, after a time, a new national identity was developed that was about being American. Essentially and racially they are European. And they might as well have existed in Europe or will be there in a future incarnation.

Incarnation happens when a body can house a soul. If it's very dissimilar this cannot happen. This is done by expression. Certain racial bodies can manifest certain souls. For example, this American white is fully capable to reincarnate in any other white country by chance or luck, since he can manifest there.

Citizenship is something we have came up with recently, it's only a legal thing. It is not related to nature unless it were for a racial state.

The people have to 'match' for this process to happen. Otherwise the soul cannot manifest itself in a body.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: "Christo-Nationalism": Made In Israel
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Jun 04, 2018 6:32 pm**

> **Ninja 666 wrote:**
>
> **HoodedCobra666 wrote:**
>
> **Ninja 666 wrote:**
> **The reason I try to specify is because of past lives and future lives, sexual and romantic relationships, and producing of children. The following thoughts come to mind.**
>
> **Due to some karma, say you have no affiliation with the ethnicity you incarnate as, because you were a different one in another life. Or you're wondering if you should start a relationship with someone from another ethnic group. When it comes to having children, should you not do it, as to not mix the ethnicities.**
>
> **I'm very interested in the subject of ethnicity and race so I could go on and on. But don't want to get too off topic.**

Take America for example. It has White people in it, coming from all over Europe. Passport wise, they are "American", and also, after a time, a new national identity was developed that

was about being American. Essentially and racially they are European. And they might as well have existed in Europe or will be there in a future incarnation.

Incarnation happens when a body can house a soul. If it's very dissimilar this cannot happen. This is done by expression. Certain racial bodies can manifest certain souls. For example, this American white is fully capable to reincarnate in any other white country by chance or luck, since he can manifest there.

Citizenship is something we have came up with recently, it's only a legal thing. It is not related to nature unless it were for a racial state.

The people have to 'match' for this process to happen. Otherwise the soul cannot manifest itself in a body.

> Okay. This might sound very stupid. In eugenics. In the past it was said that the Gods are tribal, and that their descendants here on Earth should maintain this. "Tribe" I read is the same or similar to "ethnicity". It was stated "blue eyed blonde" was also endangered to go extinct on Earth.
>
> I must go to the Nazi Primer. It includes for example "The Nordic race", "The Phalic race", "The Western race", "The Dinaric race", "The Eastern race", and the "East Baltic race". And have them with different characteristics. These are all part of the White race. And are spread across geographical areas inhabited by the White race.
>
> Like the White race, the Black and Yellow race should have similar categories according to their attributes.
>
> Should therefore, the different racial bodies who can manifest certain souls, incorporate a eugenics program, to maintain these racial bodies of the race?
>
> It sounds logical to me. But logic is logic. And what happens with those who are of different racial bodies (for example within the White race), should they minimize their reproduction with people of other racial bodies?

Tribe is actually ethnicity, yes. The Nordic types are a minority on the planet now. But Nordic types also lie latent in many other people of darker features, but not in their pure form. Yes, they should remain inclusive.

For this reason the National Socialists tried to recreate these races by selective breeding or Eugenics. Think of an example such as taking the best Chinese people and trying to restore the ancient Chinese spiritual master class, that the Communists purge. These were of the best of China. This may be a broad example but it should make sense.

Maintain and improve. As the soul improves, this also passes down to the body. The body passes it down to another body, offspring, and the other body again gives a home for the soul, during the reincarnation process. This situation can be towards improvement or deterioration depending on if people advance or not.

Because the more we complexify these matters and race mix the more we ruin our reincarnation potential.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: "Christo-Nationalism": Made In Israel
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jun 05, 2018 5:41 am**

European Nationalism is a type of ethno Nationalism. People have that identity already to be Spanish you have to be a White European. Same with any other European Nationalism. Each nation also has its history and something to give people deeper identity. That is a start that can save each nation in Europe.

Over here we have lost our European identity which is why the Jews have had such an easy time of pushing civic nationalism which is globalism within one nation. The cosmopolitan, multi-racial, raceless civic nationalism can only work were people have lost any type of racial identity.

In America the Jews at the end of the second war invested millions into a social engineering project to break up the ethnic White neighbourhoods the Irish, German, Polish, Italian, Lithuanian and such. To push them into just becoming American generic White. Then with the loss of that identity in a generation or two the Jews opened the boarders and started promoting civic nationalism and race mixing.

Re: "Christo-Nationalism": Made In Israel
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jun 06, 2018 9:52 am**

For the sake of conversation...Actually in England back in the 80s if you were black you were perfectly English so long you had your passport. What has changed now is you are closing in to being the DEFINITION of a Briton. As proved by the recent marriage of the jew Harry with his "American model" woman.

In the US maybe they have broken neighborhoods to further the jewish agenda in the US.

But it's well known Hitler wanted a European unity between Whites which never happened. He talks about saving the EUROPEAN RACE in some of his recognized work. And European Volk. So the existence of such is a fact, smaller Nations aside.

I see this argument of "personal history" all the time, I come from one of the most historical European Nations. And I still do not get it. What is this supposed to justify for "Nationalism"? "Nationalism" just abuses these petty arguments about our "common recent history" and just keeps promoting Jewish Rabbinical History all the time as the "root of our values".

It's always limited by essentially Church history as guess what it did not even exist as a plausible ideology for a lot of time now. So to emote on the "Nation" it has to use limited national examples from jewish based history that is very recent.

I can only imagine Irish Nationalism praising the druids for being the heralds and protectors of the "Ancient Irish Nation"...And guess what this is never happening.

Are Nationalists any good simply because they do stupid evokes of arguments from the jewish crusades? Rome went hundreds of years ago to destroy the jews there, some hundreds of years later the white goyim was farming the land for the jew. Be proud goy.

It just "evokes" on some selective parts of history and then carries on with the same jewish cultural infection in different forms in each nation. The message is always the same you just replace pieces of history for emoting and that's it.

And it's always about continuing Torah History on the planet and promoting Rabbinical xianity as "past values". Find me one nationalist leader of importance in Europe that doesn't evoke these Judeo Christian values.

So fuck "Nationalism". Maybe it were something halfway decent at some point. Now it won't fit the job.

European Nationalism may have been a type of Ethno Nationalism in 1750 or at max by Hitler's time. It has never stood sufficient so Hitler replaced it. Now and for around more than 70 years it has not been such.

It is a "start" but it is nowhere close to saving the full situation. So what do you want to tell me that Rabbi Jesus Cucks will remove like 8 million blacks from France (some estimates by 2012 say 11, so who knows, maybe 14 by now) who have been perfectly "French" for like 2 or maybe 3 generations now according to law and tell them to peacefully go back to where they should have been? Who will do this Rabbi Christos Cuck Boomer politician who has grown in the idea of cultural Marxism? They are part of the "Nation" now, and you enjoy your "Nationalism". They are perfect "Nationals" by now. In England it's the same thing. The enemy has facilitated goving papers to millions by now. Nationalism is not enough.

It's a beginning but nowhere close to anything plausible to save our ass. Disagree if you want but that's the case.

History is an undeniable fact, but so many people foolishly use it when it's simply based on "Nationalism" again. The history the jews have written in Europe with xianity and it's byproducts

doesn't justify as viable "European" history.

Those in the US do not seem to understand how dire the situation is in Europe. While all we have here is a kitchen knife and the European capitals are already chock infested with all the mosaic of the earth. Much of the US may also be way more organized than Europe is. I do not think any individual "White nation" filled with the class of baby boomers, that still votes for jewess Merkel, is going to raise a head anytime soon for the sake of ethnic Nationalism. They are too "Nationalist" for that.

Nationalism is tiny pants for Europe. Maybe it can work elsewhere and in more recent nations. But Europe has bigger history to fit in rather than "Nationalism" and being happy about it's middle ages cause "muh history" and we build a little castle so jews can be warm in the winter while we slave like serfs for Christ. "Amen to that, our European History! Be proud of the borrowed money we took from kikes to kill other Europeans at X year in history! We fought gloriously...for the jews."

Nationalists appeal not in European achievements or even National achievements but most of the time on Christian leprosy achievements. And portray them as viable successes of the "Nation". Which is why to me they are inferior, detestable, and fully incapable of turning around bottom of the situation which is actually a racial one in Europe.

If Nationalism was anything viable for Europe Hitler would have left the Nationalist party of Germany handle the situation. 80 years ago too.

Now we just need Nationalism cause we are too enslaved for anything close to the above to exist. So Nationalism looks like a viable solution amongst the non-possibly-existing ones, and yes, at this point, also a victory.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: "Christo-Nationalism": Made In Israel
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jun 06, 2018 12:26 pm**

> **NaziMan12 wrote:**
>
> **HoodedCobra666 wrote:**
>
> **Ninja 666 wrote:**....

I agree with HP Don, they look very predominantly Asian to be honest. I don't see it as

impossible with Asians having went to the place and colonized it who knows how long ago. They had the transportation means to do such as well. Maybe genetic studies can give more light into the matter. But it must have been a REALLY long time ago.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: "Christo-Nationalism": Made In Israel
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jun 07, 2018 7:13 am**

That is the Jews attempting to impose civic nationalism which is cosmopolitan, artificial nationalism on Whites everywhere. The same Jews deny civic nationalism for their JEWISH racial homeland of Israel. Hence you can note they know they are lying in pushing civic nationalism.

You can note this in the Alt-light the Jews like Southern (((Simonson))) promote civic nationalism for Whites and never address Israel or the Jews. Just like Alex the truth stops at the Jews, Jones. Hates identity politics' for Whites but praising and defends Zionism for Jews. Even that weirdo Jordan Peterson demanded Faith Goldy lose her job for interviewing a White Nationalist. But not him for having his own freedom of speech. But he also was part of the UN policy tank on pushing third world invasions into the West.

In Europe the ethno Nationalism does matter I have been around a lot of different European immigrants here to note there is a big difference between a Italian and Hungarian or Pole. This is part of the reason the EU is going apart the ethnic differences in the European populace. Even when Europe had larger Empires in the past like the Holy Roman Empire. Everyone still maintain their own sub ethnic identity. Hitler wrote about how he hated the multi ethnic mess the Hapsburg's were running. The German model for a new Europe was a confederation of European states based on common ethnic origins. The Germanic regions the Slavic regions the Spanish, Italian regions. All working together but remaining separate within their own ethnic regions under their own governments and the National Socialism ideal. That is the only way to bring Europe together into anything meaningful as a common power. Even if Europe was conquered by one European nation and put into a Empire the amount of autonomous authority that would have to be granted to the different regions to keep them from revolting would be near the same model anyway.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Clown World - Will We Save Everyone?

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jun 22, 2019

Germany is an extremely advanced country not only financially but in many other ways. I will leave this on the side as anyone who wants to make the appropriate research will find the necessary things to understand the importance of Germany, let alone it's past.

But what does "Advanced" mean when you have jews and you are literally experiencing Clown World in your literal midst? Nothing.

We have only degenerated, we did not advance. What has advanced is only externalizes such as computers, and even these, are not to the point that humans pretend that we are.

The situation is our enemy is there and rules it with the tightest and most insane grip. I write this to make this some of you understand, that some people and some excrement on this planet are beyond any saving, and this includes many White people. While these are less than other cases with species, every species on this planet has it's own share of terrible idiots, who threaten it's existence, and who have to be dealt with if a people wants to live. Likewise, people have to self-improve on a constant basis to avoid calamity, and this is not a joke, but how existence operates. Nowdays these rules are forsaken completely, and we are working against them, as such experiencing all the perils that we do.

We do what we do to awake those who are useful and will remain useful to their species and this world, and not monkeys and the worthless individuals who are traitorous and will in the end as per usual do nothing.

The belief that one is to "Save" every disgusting person on this planet, and all these sleeping mammals that pretend to be "human", while having less intelligence than most of the animals of earth, are absurd. One must move away from if they suffer or not. This is given, all beings suffer or can possibly suffer. Also, any being can invite suffering onto themselves, either through ignorance, weakness, or inability.

In the case of humans however this becomes even worse: the stupidity and weakness of another (or the people of an era for that liking) can invite the catastrophe of whole civilizations, it's literal flattening either by another civilization or due to circumstance. This also includes natural misfortunes or calamities, such as diseases. Humans also do create on their own due to stupidity, their own calamities and diseases, which in turn come to destroy them later at a given time where things cannot be properly dealt with.

The above also has a social dimension. Certain social norms for example can backfire severely and ruin a civilization, all while it may start with the best of 'intentions'.

It doesn't take a big brain for anyone to understand that sexual promiscuity at insane levels, plus race mixing, plus low IQ, plus overuse of anti-biotics, is creating things now like Super Gonorrhea and other infections that cannot go away with any use of any known medications. What is written here is not a conspiracy, it is a reality. The demographics of people who create these the most also have to say intelligent things like "We are very natural in what we do, we are fine with whatever we do" and other clever modern meme replies, while essentially their mere existence becomes a bio-hazard that can potentially take down everyone else.

For those that do not know, if present day infections move past the power of the anti-biotic [Created by yet another "Cursed" White Man who saved the world for a few centuries with this] we will simply perish by these diseases in large numbers, and do not expect Rife or Tesla to be close around to this planet block to help, they aren't here. These things have happened before in history, and they have happened also when least expected.

The above is only one example, of the many. Social perils such as forced mass migration, where nobody is even 'asked' in the otherwise "Democratic" system, are also said perils that can backfire. Only with far more less certainty than the above.

Instating democracy has made the stupid and the worthless, all have the same "Value", the same "Vote" and the same "Opinion". Why change will never come out of this system is simple, in that how one erects governments is through mass brainwashing of the masses, which are guided to elect whatever their own stupidity reflects. This is the definition of the mob rule and it will come to more and more resemble communism especially as the racial and intellectual level of people sink.

What we hear very frequently from people is that they whine about how they want to be "Saved" (they are lazy after all, cannot save themselves, too taxing to their little shitty brain to think a little bit) and how they want "Change" to come. Meanwhile, they support systems which essentially are generated directly from the "People themselves", ie, the large mass of the careless and the cesspool, which only creates societies based on it's own putrid reflection.

The only "Change" they do on themselves during democracy is to change the position they sit on the couch, while effectively another big change they do is change the type of weed they smoke, or the channel of their netflix. This is all one is "Changing" during democracies, and this is because, there is really no necessity to change, just to degenerate.

"Changing" as in waking up during the current system is not only punishable both by mob and related retards, but can have one meeting with imprisonment or worse.

I will relate an articles here from Germany so you can understand that some people are too far gone and too far boozed out cattle, and for you to cut sympathies to the generalizations of "All of them will be saved" because they will not.

They are not going to be "Saved" as a whole.

Nobody can also save someone from them having chosen personal damnation and to become a meme of the Clown World of 2019.

Asylum Seeker Convicted of Attempted Murder After Stabbing German Host Family's Child

https://europe.infowars.com/eritrean-co ... lys-child/

I will recap the story here real quick. So a German guy and his wife, who had an 11 year old, took the meme of "TAKE THE MIGRANTS IN YOUR OWN HOME IF YOU NEED THEM STUPID!" and took an Eritrean into their house.

After what appears to be some sort of insane love triangle between the couple and the Eritrean homeboi, as, let's be honest with ourselves, except of some sexual dysfunction, it's hard to accept reasonably that they literally did this, they went into a beef with the real advanced specimen savage, which was housed there, fed there, and probably also the cuck man gave him his own wife for a round every so often, to make sure she would contract or exchange some Super Gonorrhea.

What happened effectively was from what I can assume they filmed the Muslim or the Muslim filmed himself, and then the Muslim went into monkey mode, and took a knife and stabbed their 11 year old son with intend to kill him. Being that weak and shitty of a monkey, he even failed to kill someone by stabbing them on the throat, and the poor kid remained mentally disabled for life.

The life of this child is now permanently ruined because his mother was a dumb whore, and his father a worthless amassment of cuck genetics, so this child now will have to live a life of ruin as a result of their parents getting to affected by Frau Merkelstein and Television, on how good the migrants are.

The "Brave BBC" and the "Masculine Muslim Man" didn't also take the rage out on the cuck white father, but on the child, of course. Didn't even pick up someone on his own size, he had to attack the kid.

His lower than the low mother, with her uncontrolled affections and pussy thirst, went into court and just said that they are "Sad" and "offended" by the behavior of her brown monkey boyfriend, who effectively LITERALLY KILLED HER OWN KID, but just failed out of a coincidence.

The Germany of 2019 gave the brown **savage only 7 years in prison**. Stealing a car gets you around 15, while questioning the holohoax on Twitter can give as many as 5. However, assault and rape against children in Germany takes around from 6 months to a couple years, that is, if you are not bailed out by the jewish justice system because "Poor invading boy didn't know and dindu nuffin", and this monkey also said the typical line of "The Devil Made Me Do it" and got away with it.

"It is not possible for a woman to see a Muslim naked, this must be punished with death," Abdulrahman

said, asserting that 'the devil' had ordered him to carry the knife.

The child now suffers from post-traumatic stress disorder and has reportedly not been able to attend school.

"We always helped Abdulrahman," said the victim's mother. "We do not understand why he did this to us."

The worthless spec of shit mother's court appeal may have been something like this. "We always helped Abulrahman, like good motherfucking slave cuck goyims of the jews. We tried to put this savage goyim to live with us since we are all goyim. We helped him like his slaves cause Muh Leftism. We became a living MEME for jews to laugh at, and then he killed our boy almost, but my real question because I care more about the monkey savage than my own son is, "Why did he do this to us?" - I as a the slut mother feel no sadness or grief, as I am too hormonally castrated to feel any form of hatred, plus unless my TV tells me it is OK to hate because my child was almost killed by a monkey, I will not hate him. Hate is for idiots. We are advanced people of 2019 so we cannot hate. We eagerly wait for Abdulaman to come fuck us in the butt when he comes out of prison, Amen to that Rabbi Jesus Christ and his forgiveness. Our son now without vocal chords and permanent PTSD at 11 years old, wishes Abdulrahman well. Please mommy Merkel bring more brown sausage migrants in so we can stuff our holes with small brown penises of Ubermensch that attack our children when they are angry at us. Keep evil Hitler away from us, praise the jews, and also please Mega-Jew-State of Merkel, do not worry, we will never seek any vegeance or wake up even after we literally LIVED through the damnation and saw it manifest in our own household, as we take all our benzos and drugs, and we will never reply to this. Hatred is not the solution".

It should be clear when one gets their head out of their "Save everyone" asses, that some members of humanity are too far gone, and that even saving them would be a waste of energy. One cannot waste their energies to reverse all the decadence of everyone, as this is too much of energetic expenditure.

The same morals of 'saving everyone' have led us here, coming straight from Christianity. If the above is not the most direct incarnation of being a total slave of christianity, then one fails to understand what is. This mother should be now in disciplinary or in prison for her actions, but she is not 'liable' for bringing a wild animal inside her house. If you bring a dangerous ape into your house and you put it sleep with your toddler, and crushes it's neck, then that it is your own fault. The migrant should get at least 20 years in the lowest grade prison, but he will take instead 7 in a country where prison, compared to his native land, is like living in a 5 star hotel.

What does not want to save itself should be allowed to take the free fall into it's own damnation, as helping one's self begins within.

Energy devoted could go to people who actually want to be helped, and propel them to help themselves.

As for the lost cases, let them burn. Nobody needs this mudshark leftist retard and her cuck husband to

survive, who sacrificed their own kid to the Eritrean orangutan, and hardly shed tears or wanted revenge. All these people are fit for is the gutter of existence and it should be looked at by people with a brain that the existence of these people is alarming to our safety as a species, if anything else.

Shame, curses, and calamities should follow these people who abet the jews and incarnate their jewtrix, is what should follow them. Unironically, this is what they are also manifesting for themselves. This situation is also beyond any "saving".

We are combating the jewtrix to help people who have some actual value, and yes, there are absolutes on which this value can be counted, while others have no value as proven by their actions.

While the Nazarene praises those who help the world's heap of trash, expand it and increase it, we have came into this world for the opposite - to limit and decrease the influence of this livid trash, it's jewish master, and to escape this world from annihilation, for the future proper and healthier, saner generations, with the bigger aim to create a more blessed and powerful humanity.

The Nazarene and jews need slaves like the above, to house their migrants, to ruin their homelands, to keep us back in our evolution. They thrive on human misery, as their pastors thrive and live by human suffering and pain. They desire damnation for humanity to justify their jewish moral dogma. Every time humanity is closing in to the worm, they experience euphoria, and everytime retardation hits harder on humanity, they proclaim to themselves the sermon on the mount, and how the retards, the meek, the idiotic, and the trash of the earth shall inherit earth. Then when this manifests, they hide behind huge walls in the Vatican, and increase the mass damnation until nothing on this planet remains.

CNN And Media Fall Out

HP Mageson666 » Wed May 29, 2019

CNN, also known as Chosen News Network has shut down an entire division of its worthless network amongst admitting its given at least one hundred employees their walking papers. However also admitting that 300 employees will be kicked out the door. This comes amongst the total collapse of Cohen News Network, much of the collapse revolves around the fact their most popular shows get less views then some fat guy talking about My Little Pony on Utube. After pretending their tales of Trump muh Russia was real for years, when it came out it was nothing, their viewers vanished. Trump is also talking about bringing in Libel laws to combat the large, Fake News Real Jews, media.

Poland is also challenging article 13, on a national level and EU level. The Polish government is making the challenge that article 13 also violates the constitution of the EU and of Poland. This is a major move against the Chosen Fugly People. This on the wave of the Nationalist victory in the European elections is turning everything in new direction that Jews don't like.

Coincidence? I don't think so... Parts 1 & 2

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

[About the Jewish staged Paris ‘Terror’ Attack]

First post and then proof:
The savage attacks in France, Friday the 13th again smack of Jewish blood sacrifices and rituals.

Exactly 708 years ago to the day, note 7 + 8 = 15; 1 + 5 = 6 (the favorite number of the Jews), Jaques de Molay of the Knights Templar along with 60 others, (again note the 60), were arrested in France. To make a long story short, this Gentile order knew too much and amassed too much wealth. They knew Christianity was a fraud, and were subsequently tortured and murdered by the Inquisition.

Look to the numbers... November 13th; 11 + 13 = 24; (2 + 4 = 6) again. Then, it is 2015, so with the 15, we again have the number 6 factoring in.

Friday according to the Hebrew calendar is also the 6th day. Their "Sabbath/Shabbat" always falls on Saturday, which is their 7th day.

The reason? People know too much.

I will be doing more research in that foul Torah of theirs. Just like 911 was no coincidence. Genesis 11: 9. I already went over that one. I'm sure there is also a Torah scripture for the tragedy that occurred in France on Friday. In closing, the Jews will use their filthy, ugly, spiteful, human-hating death-dealing Torah (which is chock full of wars where the Jews slaughter, rape, pillage and conquer Gentiles), again to incite another world war.

I will be posting reverse Torah rituals to try to stop this. Their plan is to get White European young men and women drafted to be butchered in a war in the Middle East.

When Angela Merkel spoke to the Israeli Knesset in Yiddish, I am sure she didn't just visit to say hello or take a vacation. They were laying plans for the genocide of White Europe.

There was also a big meeting of communist Jews in Moscow with Jew Putin. Again, they were making plans. Obviously.

We will have to wait until they read the major war verses in their yearly Torah readings and we will reverse these.

The Jewish controlled media and Hollywood glamorize war and promote it to have our youth fall for this and end up maimed and slaughtered for Jewish interests. The Jews themselves at times of war are given desk jobs and rarely see any combat. Adolf Hitler wrote about this as far back as WWI.

Following Post:

I wrote something in error regarding “to the day.” The Knights Templar incident occurred Friday the 13th, October 1307. This was a month and 708 years from the tragedy that took place on Friday the 13th of November 2015. There was no Friday the 13th in October of this year. What is really important is what follows:

There are 66 books total in that filthy bible. For those of you who are new and/or unfamiliar with this, please visit this webpage “The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft”
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu ... hcraft.htm

This further proves the “Holy Bible” is definitely NOT “The Word of ‘God.’”

(DEU 13:11) You shall stone him to death with stones, because he has sought to draw you away from the LORD your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.

*Note in the above, 13:11. The 13th day of the 11th month; November 13th and this scripture calls for the murder of those who worship Pagan Gods. GENTILES!

To fully understand, one must be familiar with the Jewish “Gematria” which is a system of words and numerology:

“Gematria (Greek: meaning geometry) is an Assyro-Babylonian-Greek system of code and numerology later adopted into Jewish culture that assigns numerical value to a word or phrase in the belief that words or phrases with identical numerical values bear some relation to each other or bear some relation to the number itself as it may apply to nature, a person's age, the calendar year, or the like.”
The above quote was taken from:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gematria

The Jews have an obsession with the number 6.

911 WAS ALSO A SPIRITUAL ATTACK [TOWER OF BABEL]
Below is a direct quote from the Torah:

(Genesis 11:9) Therefore the name of it was called Bavel, because the LORD confused the language of all the earth, there. From there, the LORD scattered them abroad on the surface of all the earth.”

NOTE: 11:9
Now, in the USA here, our civilian dates are month/day, but worldwide and with the military, it is day/month. So with most countries outside the US, it would be 11/9, not 9/11. This was also a spiritual attack, to divide, confuse, and destroy communications.
People were learning too much, which is and always has been the greatest threat to Jewish programs like Christianity.

Given the exposing of Christianity and the proof it is a hoax and a lie, many people are leaving in droves. This also includes those who have left because of the pedophilia and other rotten crimes against humanity of which this vile institution is infamous for. Many people are turning to Paganism, of which this is a most serious threat to Jewish power. The Jewish bulwark as I have repeated endlessly is Christianity. This is why they pretend to be persecuted by it and against it. These are both total lies of which I will further prove and expose in this article. This again is no different from Jewish communism. Also, they have a long and vile history of persecuting their own, as they are vicious by their nature. This is also in their Torah.

The tragedy in Paris was preplanned. This is no different from the murder of the Knights Templars.

As I wrote in the first post I made on this below, I definitely found a connection not only in their Torah but also in that goddamned Bible.

This attack came about because of the threat of the populace becoming aware and leaving the Jewish program of Christianity.

Another blatant lie that the Jews push is that they reject Christianity. This lie is exposed in their weekly Torah readings. They also read from other books of the Old Testament and also The Christian Gospel, as it all ties in. For proof of this, click on the link below:
http://torahportions.org/thisyear/

On the 15th of August 2015, Jews around the entire world in their weekly torah readings read Deuteronomy 11:26–16:17, and Isaiah 66:1-24. This was a year of Rosh Hodesh, the new Moon on August 15th.
[According to the Shulchan Aruch, if Rosh Hodesh [the new moon] of Elul- which has its own haftarah, namely Isaiah 66 - coincides with Shabbat Re'eh, the haftarah of Re'eh, not for Rosh Hodesh Elul, is read because the Seven Sabbaths of Consolation must not be interrupted].
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haftarah# ... euteronomy

In the Catholic Bible, Isaiah is the 29th book of the Old Testament. According to “Torah Portions 5775” The gospel of John was also read in many Jewish congregations. John is the 4th book of the New Testament.

All of the above Torah, Haftarah, and Gospel readings focus on the murder of anyone who worships Pagan Gods.

Before I get to the scriptures here, I want to expose the numerology here. Coincidence? I don’t think so:

As I wrote in the above, the book of Isaiah in the Catholic version of the Bible is the 29th book. 2 + 9 = 11. 11 is a special number of magickal properties in Hebrew numerology, no different from 22.

The gospel of John is the 4th book of the New Testament. So, here we have a date: November is the 11th month and the 13th: 1 + 3 = 4.
Now, as for the Isaiah 66, there are 66 books in the widely used King James Version of the Bible. In addition to the day being Friday the 13th of November, we have November is the 11th month, and with the 13th [11 + 13 = 24; 2 + 4 = 6]. With the year 2015, the 15 adds another 6 to this date and again, we have 66. I am familiar with the fact that they do not always include the century year in their workings, such as the 20 in the 2015.

Adding onto the above, the date of August 15th when this portion of the Torah, the Haftarah and the Gospel were read, was originally a very important Pagan Holiday, which was stolen and corrupted by the Catholic Church into the "Feast of the Assumption."
"Aug 15 was originally THE ASSUMPTION OF THE HOLY SOPHIA, The Assumption of the Holy Sophia into the Pleroma is commemorated on August 15th. This correlates in the Orthodox Church with the (bodily Assumption of the Virgin Mary, a recent addition to the Roman liturgical life. The ancient Gnostic scriptures tell of Sophia, the feminine aspect of the highest God, who wanders out of heaven and gets lost in the lower regions. By singing praises to the Light, she is rescued by the Savior and he aids her return to heaven by a mystery. In our psychological perspective, we are cast out of the Fullness of Being to become differentiated egos. By the mystery figure of the Logos we are able to individuate and return to the state of Wholeness. Thus Sophia's plight is our own, and by her example we may be inspired to continue on our path."
From: http://www.gnosis.org/ecclesia/cal_mandala.htm and http://www.gnostics.com/calendar.html

Now, as I wrote in the below, the Knights Templars discovered Christianity was a hoax, more than likely through their travels to the so-called "Holy Land." They amassed an incredible amount of wealth, using witchcraft, and being a Gentile order, most ended up tortured and then murdered by the Inquisition. Those who escaped went on to establish original Freemasonry, which at that time was Luciferian and Satanic.

The tragedy in Paris was a spiritual attack as well as physical. This didn't "just happen." November 13 is the 317th day of the year; 3 + 1 + 7 = 11.

11 is used to bring something down; to destroy, as they used this number with the 9-11 incident.

John is the 4th book of the New Testament, and the 43rd book of the King James Version of the Bible. John 15 was the beginning of the scriptures read on the 15th of August. 43 + 15 = 13.

Now, as for the scriptures involved in this "Torah reading" nearly all of them apply to destroying those who worship Pagan Gods. A heavy metal concert was attacked and heavy metal certainly isn't Christian, for one.

In trying not to make this too long, I will only include the scriptures therein that are relevant to this. The following is taken from a copy of the Torah translated into English:

Deut. 11:26–16:17

(DEU 11:27) the blessing, if you shall listen to the mitzvot {commandments} of the LORD your God, which I command you this day;

(DEU 11:28) and the curse, if you shall not listen to the mitzvot {commandments} of the LORD your God, but turn aside out of the way which I command you this day, to go after other gods, which you have not known.

(DEU 12:2) You shall surely destroy all the places in which the nations that you shall dispossess served their gods, on the high mountains, and on the hills, and under every green tree:

(DEU 12:3) and you shall break down their altars, and dash in pieces their pillars, and burn their Asherim with fire; and you shall cut down the engraved images of their gods; and you shall destroy their name out of that place.
*[Note: The above scripture 12:3 totals to 6 and with Deuteronomy being the 5th book of the Torah, 5 + 6 = 11, again destruction and ruin].

(DEU 12:6) and there you shall bring your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, and your tithes, and the heave-offering of your hand, and your vows, and your freewill-offerings, and the firstborn of your herd and of your flock

(DEU 12:29) When the LORD your God shall cut off the nations from before you, where you go in to dispossess them, and you dispossess them, and dwell in their land

(DEU 13:7) If your brother, the son of your mother, or your son, or your daughter, or the wife of your bosom, or your friend, who is as your own soul, entice you secretly, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which you have not known,
you, nor your fathers;

(DEU 13:8) of the gods of the peoples who are round about you, near to you, or far off from you, from the one end of the earth even to the other end of the earth;
(DEU 13:9) you shall not consent to him, nor listen to him; neither shall your eye pity him, neither shall you spare, neither shall you conceal him:

(DEU 13:10) but you shall surely kill him; your hand shall be first on him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people.

(DEU 13:11) You shall stone him to death with stones, because he has sought to draw you away from the LORD your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.
*Note in the above, 13:11. The 13th day of the 11th month; November 13th and this scripture calls for the murder of those who worship Pagan Gods. GENTILES!

(DEU 13:14) Certain base fellows are gone out from the midst of you, and have drawn away the inhabitants of their city, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which you have not known;

(DEU 13:15) then shall you inquire, and make search, and ask diligently; and, behold, if it be

truth, and the thing certain, that such abomination is done in the midst of you,

(DEU 13:16) you shall surely strike the inhabitants of that city with the edge of the sword, destroying it utterly, and all that is therein and the cattle of it, with the edge of the sword.

(DEU 13:17) You shall gather all the spoil of it into the midst of the street of it, and shall burn with fire the city, and all the spoil of it every whit, to the LORD your God: and it shall be a heap forever; it shall not be built again.

Now, for the Haftarah scripture of Isaiah 66:1- 24

{66:15} For, behold, the LORD will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.
{66:16} For by fire and by his sword will the LORD plead with all flesh: and the slain of the LORD shall be many.
{66:17} They that sanctify themselves, and purify themselves in the gardens behind one [tree] in the midst, eating swine's flesh, and the abomination, and the mouse, shall be consumed together, saith the LORD.
*[Note: Gentiles eat pork].

{66:23} And it shall come to pass, [that] from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the LORD. {66:24} And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcases of the men that have transgressed against me: for their worm shall not die, neither shall their
fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh.
Now, for the Gospel of John 15:1–17:26:
Jewsus said-
{15:6} If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast [them] into the fire, and they are burned.

The rest of this crap goes on and on regarding how anyone who does not slavishly worship jewsus is damned and that sort of thing. It is endless ad nauseum. You can check it out online or in any bible. It supports the Torah and the Haftarah readings.

Cologne Women Deserved To Be Raped, Imam Brownz

-by High Priest Mageson

This is because of the Jews who brought them here....

Take note this Salafist, rape town brownz. The Salafist's are the sect that ISIS belongs to along with all the other radical Islamic terror groups. Yes all the half-naked women walking around outside in the middle of a Northern European winter.....Basically brownz are animals that do not have nor want any self-control over their muh dick functionz. Hey their Judaic religion is based on a Jewish, brownz, Mohamed who was always raping a nine year old sex slave. Like the Talmud tells Rabbi's they can rape three year old children. This brownz comes from a place where bestiality is actually a common norm among them.

Cologne Imam: Girls Were Raped Because They Warning women against “adding fuel to the fire”, the Imam of a Salafist Cologne mosque has said the victims of the New Year’s Eve attacks in that city were themselves responsible for their sex assault, by dressing inappropriately and wearing perfume.

http://www.breitbart.com/london/2016/01 ... e-perfume/

Speaking to major Russian channel REN TV, Imam Sami Abu-Yusuf’s remarks came during a 12 minute segment bringing Russians up to date with the latest developments in the migrant

invasion of Europe. Sandwiched between eyewitness-footage of migrant rampages in Cologne, women being sexually assaulted by apparently Arab gangs, and a segment on a surge of interest in self defence courses in Germany the Imam told the interviewer: “we need to react properly, and not to add fuel to the fire”.

Explaining in the view of Salafist Islam why hundreds of women found themselves groped, sexually assaulted and in some cases raped by gangs of migrant men in cities across Germany the Imam said: “the events of New Year’s Eve were the girls own fault, because they were half naked and wearing perfume. It is not surprising the men wanted to attack them. [Dressing like that] is like adding fuel to the fire”.

The tone of the report was telling, expressing no surprise that Muslim mass migration would result in violence and gang-rape. The narrator of the report told viewers that after the events of New Year’s Eve it was becoming difficult to tell who’s country Germany was, one belonging to Muslims or to Germans. Also expressed was the opinion that the sex attacks were no more than a dress rehearsal for something much bigger to come.

The television interview with a former police officer featured in the short also expressed concern about mass migration. The officer remarks that crimes by migrants are not always recorded by the police in Germany, and even when they are they aren’t passed upwards to the government. He tells the interviewer that in his experience immigrants don’t come to Germany for a better life, but come in groups to engage in organized crime.

Sami Abu-Yusuf is the Imam of the Al Tawheed mosque in Cologne’s Kalk neighbourhood, just one of thousands of such establishments practicing in converted residential, retail, and industrial properties serving the booming Muslim population of Europe. The mosque, which is named as preaching the fundamentalist Salafist creed of Islam was raided by counter terror officers in 2004.

A news report from the time states officers moved in to break up a “secret network of Arab Mujahideen” being built by the worshippers there, and suspicion of terror attacks being planned at the mosque. Officers in full riot dress raided the mosque while the “Muslim brothers” there were at prayers, seizing papers and processing the identities of those inside the building at the time.

The emergence of Salafism in Europe is a major concern for security services, as it considers itself the most pure, and original form of Islam and tries to obey the commands of the Koran literally. Breitbart London has reported at length recently on the extremist activities of Salafist Muslims in Germany, from mass-riots in which hundreds of men armed with kebab skewers, knives, and iron bars clashed with police and Kurds on the streets of Hamburg, to their recruiting strategies, preying on newly arrived migrants.

Breitbart London reported in September about the behavior of these Salafist radicals, who send members of their group to hang around in train stations at the southern borders and in refugee camps, to recruit newly arrived Muslims. A spokesman of the Bavarian security service said of the behavior: “Salafists are trying to talk with unaccompanied youths who have come to Germany without their families and who are in particular need of support and connections.

“The Salafists are trying to use the desperate situation refugees find themselves in for their own goals”. They Were Half Naked And Wore Perfume.

Combating Anti-Semitism Bill Passed In America

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Feb 27, 2019

The Jews don't run America or anything that claim is just an anti-Semitic conspiracy theory, the Jewish run media told me so.

The Combating European Anti-Semitism Act was passed into law in America by a vote in the House of 424 to ZERO because Jews don't own or control the government. Then Trump signed off on it. Not one person voted against this bill which is designed to protect the power of the Jewish establishment. Don't let the title fool you this also includes within America as well:

https://www.congress.gov/bill/115th-con ... e-bill/672

> (Sec. 3) This bill expresses the sense of Congress that: (1) **it is in the U.S. national interest to combat anti-Semitism at home and abroad**; (2) there is a need to ensure the security of European Jewish communities, including synagogues, schools, and cemeteries; (3) the United States should continue to emphasize the importance of combating anti-Semitism in multilateral bodies; and (4) the Department of State should continue to document acts of anti-Semitism and anti-Semitic incitement and encourage adoption by national government institutions and multilateral institutions of a working definition of anti-Semitism similar to the one adopted in the International Holocaust Remembrance Alliance context.

This is the major legal document that is the first step towards outlawing any criticism of the Jewish race in America. And the goal of their phoney "Hate Speech" whining. Read the Talmud then come back and tell us GOYIM about Hate speech, Jews. What they mean is criticism of Jews is speech the Jews hate to hear.

The Jews are seeking to use the resources of the American government they control to wage a campaign of suppression and state terror against the constitutional and human rights of America and the Europe because they know the backlash against their criminal control over Europe with the EU and America is coming and they are trying to create the dictatorship they need to stay in power.

Commie Icon John Lennon, Admitted Incest Freak/Abuser

-High Priest Mageson 666

Thanks to mein bro, Nick Vabzircnila for this find.

Well Commie Icon, Lennon was kind of like Karl Marx who also beat his wife and children and caused the death of his own kids with his abuse. He has shades of Commie Jooz Freud with wanting to fuck his own mother. Lennon was a typical Leftist, a spiritual fuck up and mentality sick weirdo. Communism is not a Ideology its a Pathology. You have to be mentality fucked to roll with Team Toilet Jew.

You Don't Have to 'Imagine' John Lennon Beat Women and Children—It's Just a Fact
https://broadly.vice.com/en_us/article/ ... e=vicefbdk

" In a 1979 audio confession, Lennon revealed that as a teen he bore sexual desires for his mother. He later regretted not having made a move on her, saying, "Presumably, she would have allowed it."

"He admits to hitting women—"any woman"

"The years following the birth of their son, Julian, saw Lennon as an absent father who would criticize and even smack the sensitive Julian for things like having bad table manners. (Actually, Jartlett said, "Julian's table manners were, if anything, better than average.") Throughout the marriage, Lennon slept with other women and would leave drugs "lying around the house."

Remember Commie Lennon's Icon song "Imagine" again.....

Communism with the Mask Off
By Joseph Goebbels

In the beginning of August, this year, one of the most authoritative English newspapers published a leading article entitled “Two Dictatorships,” in which a naive and misdirected attempt was made to place before the readers of the paper certain alleged similarities between Russian Bolshevism and German National Socialism. This article gave rise to an extraordinary amount of heated discussion in international centres, which was only another proof of the fact that an astonishing misconception exists among the most prominent West European circles as to the danger which communism presents to the life of the individual and of the nation. Such people still cling to their opinion in face of the terrible and devastating experiences of the past eighteen years in Russia. The author of the article stated that the two symbols which are to-day opposed to one another, namely that of Bolshevism and National Socialism, stand for regimes which “in essential structure are similar and in many of their laws-their buttresses-are identical. The similarity is moreover increasing.” He went on to say, “In both countries are the same censorships on art, literature, and of course the Press, the same war on the intelligentsia, and the massed display of arms, whether in the Red Square or the Tempelhofer Feld.”

“The strange and terrible thing is,” he declared, “that two nations, once so widely different, should have been schooled and driven into patterns so drably similar.” One sees here much verbiage and little understanding. The anonymous writer of this article has obviously not studied the essential and fundamental principles either of National Socialism or Bolshevism. He considers merely certain superficial phenomena and he has not taken cognizance of what serious journalists have had to say on the matter in question or compared his views with their objective statements. This entirely erroneous judgment of the case might be passed over with a shrug of the shoulders and considered merely as part of the daily order of things, were it not for the fact that the two problems here discussed belong in their essentials to political phenomena which are important for the future of Europe. Moreover, this strikingly cursory judgment on the problem is not merely a single case but has to be taken in conjunction with a much wider and more influential section of West European opinion.

In contradistinction to this, I shall try here to analyse Bolshevism into its basic elements and show these as clearly as I can to the German and European public. This is not an easy task, in view of the fact that the Propagandist Institutions of the Communist International are undoubtedly well organized and have not been unsuccessful in putting before the public of the world, outside of the Russian frontiers, an entirely false picture of Bolshevism. This picture is an extraordinarily dangerous one because of the tension that it can and must naturally cause. Let us also note the profound hatred in liberal circles throughout the world in regards to National Socialism and its practical constructive work in Germany. Hence, the possibility here also of mistaken judgments, such as these already mentioned. They pass by what is essential.

International communism would entirely do away with all national and racial qualities, which are founded in human nature itself; in property, it sees the most primary cause of the breakdown of world trade in the capitalist system. Accordingly, it exploits this through an extensive and carefully organized and brutal system of action, setting aside personal values and sacrificing the individual to a hollow mass-idol that is only a travesty of actual life itself. At the same time, it ignores and destroys all the idealistic and higher strivings of men and nations, through its own crass and empty materialist principles. On the other hand, National Socialism sees in all these things— in property, in personal values and in nation and race and the principles of idealism—these forces, which carry on every human civilization and fundamentally determine its worth.

Bolshevism is explicitly determined on bringing about a revolution among all the nations. In its own essence, it has an aggressive and international tendency. However, National Socialism confines itself to Germany and is not a product for export, either in its abstract or practical characteristics. Bolshevism denies religion as a principle, fundamentally and entirely. It recognizes religion only as an “opium for the people.” National Socialism absolutely places in the foreground of its program a belief in the spiritual and that transcendental idealism which has been destined by Nature to bring to expression the racial soul of a nation. National Socialism would take the lead in a new concept and in the shaping of European civilization. The

Bolsheviks carry on a campaign, directed by the Jews, with the international underworld, against culture as such. Bolshevism is not merely antibourgeois; it is against human civilization itself.

In its final consequences, it signifies the destruction of all the commercial, social, political, and cultural achievements of Western Europe, in favour of a deracinated and nomadic international cabal, which has found its representation in Judaism. This grandiose attempt to overthrow the civilized world is so much more dangerous in its effects because the Communist International, which is a past master in the art of misrepresentation, has been able to find its protectors and pioneers among a great part of these intellectual circles in Europe whose physical and spiritual destruction much be the first result of a Bolshevik world revolution.

Bolshevism, which is in reality an attack on the world of the spirit, pretends to be intellectual itself. Where circumstances demand, it comes as deadly predator, only disguised as a harmless critter. Underneath the false mask which it here and there assumes, there are always malicious forces of world destruction. And where it has had the opportunity of practicing its theories it has created "The Paradise of the Workers and Peasants", in the shape of a fearful desert of starving and hungering people. If we are to take the word of its doctrine then we find a terrible contradiction between its theory and its practice. Its theory is glowing and grandiose but it carries poison in its attractive gloss. Over against this, what we have from it in reality is terrible and forbidding. This is shown in the millions of sacrifices that have been made in honor of it, through executions with the sword, the axe or the hangman's rope or hunger. Its teaching promises "the fatherland of the workers and peasants", which shall know no frontiers, and a classless social order which will be protected against exploitation through the state, and it preaches an economic principle in which "everything belongs to everybody" and that thereby a real and universal world peace will be ushered in.

Millions of workers on hunger-wages such as are not thought of in Western Europe, millions of afflicted and sorrowing peasants who have been robbed of their land, which is being completely ruined by the stupid experiment of a paralyzing collectivism, famine which claims millions of victims year after year in a country of such vast extent that it might serve as a granary for the whole of Europe, the formation and equipping of an army which, according

to the claims of all leading Bolshevists, is to be used for carrying out the world revolution, the brutal and merciless domination of this madly-led apparatus of State and Party at the hands of a small terrorist minority which is mostly Jewish—all this speaks another language, a language which the world cannot listen to permanently because it rings with the story of nameless suffering and indescribable hardships born by a nation of a hundred and sixty million people.

The fact that, in order to carry out its aims, Bolshevism uses propagandist methods that are perceptible only by those which have experience in such things, and are entirely accepted in good faith by the average citizen, makes this Terror International extraordinarily dangerous for other states and peoples. This propaganda arises from the principle that the end sanctifies the means, that lies and slander, the terrorizing of the individual and of the mass, robbery and burnings, strikes and insurrection, espionage and sabotage of armies, can and ought to be made use of, with the aim of revolutionizing the entire world, must be specially and solely kept in view. This extraordinarily pernicious method of influencing the masses of the people does not stop before anything or anybody. Those alone are competent to deal with it, who see into its secret driving forces and are capable of adopting the necessary contrary measures. This propaganda understands how to adopt every instrument to its purpose. It takes on an intellectual shape in intellectual circles. It is bourgeois with the bourgeoisie and proletarian with the proletariat. It is mild and passive where that attitude suits and it is pugnacious wherever it meets opposition that needs to be suppressed.

Bolshevism carries on its International propaganda through the Comintern. A few weeks ago, this apparatus for world destruction made public to the whole of Europe its plan of campaign for the annihilation of the nations and the states, all arranged and set forth in its tactical and strategic elements. Yet the bourgeois world, whose extirpation was announced openly and without any reserve whatsoever, failed to make any public protest of indignation and unite all the forces at its command as a definite counter-defense.

The cry of warning was raised only by those states in which Bolshevism has been finally overcome through the restoration of national principles. But this cry of warning was laughed at by the threatened bourgeois world and set

aside as an exaggerated alarm. Swept clear of internal enemies and united under the National Socialist standard, Germany placed herself at the head of the groups united in the fight against the international bolshevization of the world. Herein she is quite aware that she is fulfilling a world mission that reaches out beyond all national frontiers. The successful issue of this mission depends upon the fate of our civilized nations. As National Socialists, we have seen Bolshevism through and through. We recognize it beneath all its masks and camouflages. It stands before us stripped of its trappings, bare and naked in its entire miserable imposture. We know what its teachings are, and we know what it is in practice.

Here I shall give an unvarnished picture, which is backed up in all particulars by incontestable facts. If there is a spark of reason left in the world, and the faculty for clear thinking, then the states and peoples must be shocked at the prospect and induced to come together for their common defense against this acute danger. I leave the methods and practices of the Communist Propaganda and theory within and without Russia to speak through examples, which appear to me to be symptomatic. These examples could be replaced and supplemented by thousands of others, all of which when taken together show up the terrible aspect of this world disease.

Murder of individuals, murder of hostages, and mass murder are the favourite means applied by Bolshevism to get rid of all opposition to its propaganda. In Germany, three hundred National Socialists fell victim to Communist terror attacks on individuals. On the 14th January 1930, Horst Wessel was shot through the half-opened door of his house by the Communist, Alberecht Hohler, called Ali, his accessories being the Jews, Salli Eppestein and Else Cohn. On the 9th of August 1931, the police captains, Anlauf and Lenck, were shot down in the Bülowplatz in Berlin. The Communist leaders, Heinz Neumann and Kippenberger, were accused as instigators of the murder. Shortly afterwards Heinz Neumann was arrested in Switzerland because of a passport which was invalid. A request for extradition made by Germany was not granted; on the plea that it was a “political crime.” These are only some single examples of the communist terror wreaked upon individuals. As further instances of the blood lust and cruelty to which they bear evidence, we may turn to the hostage murders that took place in previous years.

On April 30th 1919, in the Courtyard of the Luitpold Gymnasium, in Munich, ten hostages, among them a woman, were shot through the backs, their bodies rendered unrecognizable and taken away. This act was done at the order of the Communist Terrorist, Eglhofer, and under the responsibility of the Jewish Soviet Commissaries, Levien, Levien-Nissen and Axelrod. In 1919, during the Bolshevik regime of the Jew, Bela Kun, whose real name was Aron Cohn, in Budapest twenty hostages were murdered. During the October Revolution in Spain, eight prisoners were shot at Ovièdo, seventeen in Turon; and in the barracks at Pelàno, to protect a communist attack, thirtyeight prisoners were placed at the head of the insurgents and some of them shot. At the Comintern Congress, on July 31st, 1935, the communist leader, Carcio, expressly declared that this revolution was carried through "under the leadership of the communists."

This list of bloodshed becomes all the more fearful and horrible when we add to it the apparently incredible number of mass murders carried out by the Communists. As a classical prototype of this, we have the Paris Commune of the year 1871, which was passionately celebrated by Karl Marx and is approved today by modern Soviets as the model of the Bolshevik World Revolution. The number of victims who fell in that terrible year 1871 can no longer be ascertained. The Jewish Chekist, Bela Kun, created an experiment that rivaled the Paris Commune in bloodshed when he ordered the execution of 60,000 to 70,000 people in the Crimea. For the most part, these executions were carried out with machine guns. At the Municipal Hospital in Alupka, 272 sick and wounded were brought out on stretchers in front of the gate of the Institution and there shot. The truth of this has been officially confirmed in the report made to the Geneva Red Cross. During the 133 days of his Terror Rule in Hungary, the Jew, Bela Kun, had innumerable men murdered. The names of 570 of those have been given in official documents. In November 1934, the Chinese Marshal, Chiang-Kai-shek, made public the information that in the province of Kiangsi one million people were murdered by the communists and six millions robbed of all their possessions. All these bloodstained and horrorraising events have reached a climax in the mass murders committed throughout Soviet Russia.

According to accounts given by the Soviets themselves and including other reliable sources, the number of persons executed within the first 5 years of

Soviet rule must be placed at about 1,860,000, in round numbers. Of these, 6,000 were teachers and professors, 8,800 were doctors of medicine, 54,000 were army officers, 260,000 soldiers, 105,000 police officials, 49,000 gendarmes, 12,800 civil servants, 355,000 persons of the upper classes, 192,000 workers, and 815,000 peasants.

The Soviet statistician, Oganowsky, estimates the number of people who died of hunger in the years 1921/1922 at 5,200,000. The Austrian CardinalArchbishop, Monsignor Innitzer, said in his appeal of July 1934, that millions of people were dying of hunger throughout the Soviet Union. During his speech delivered before the House of Lords on the 25th of July, 1934, the Archbishop of Canterbury, speaking on reports relative to the famine victims in Soviet Russia in 1933, said that the number was nearer to six than three millions.

We have thus before our eyes a full picture of this fearful and harrowing mass terrorization which is only approximately paralleled by even the most blood-curdling examples of war or revolution that are recorded in the history of the world. This is the actual system of bloodshed and terror and death which is carried out by hysterical and criminal political maniacs who would have it copied in every country and among every people with the same terrorizing practices, in so far as they might find the possibility of doing so.

In view of all this, it would be idle to bring forward proofs of the spirit of discipline and generous consideration that the National Socialists showed in carrying through their revolutionary aims. Such is “the strange and terrible” resemblance between the methods followed by the two regimes which the writer of the article in the English newspaper alleges to be similar in “essential structure.” The facts to which I have referred do not fill out the picture. Revolutions cost money. Propaganda campaigns throughout the world must be financed. Bolshevism procures the means of doing so after its own fashion.

In the summer of 1907, Stalin led the notorious bomb attack at Tiflis on a money transport from the State Bank. Thirty persons fell victim to the attack. The 250,000 rubles that were robbed from the transport were sent to Lenin, who was then in Switzerland. They were to be at his disposal for

revolutionary purposes. On the 17th of January 1908, the Jew, WallackMeer, who now goes by the name of Litwinow and has been Chairman of the Council of the League of Nations, was arrested in Paris in connection with the bombing and robbing of the transport at Tiflis. The Communist Party in Germany organized and led the plunder expeditions there and also the robbery of explosives from official depots. The list of such cases brought before the Courts of the Reich is very long. In this list are thirty crimes described as major and extreme cases. To them must be added the burnings and bombings organized and perpetrated without any consideration whatsoever for the lives of innocent persons.

On the 16th April 1925, there was an explosion in the Cathedral of Sophia, which had been organized and carried out by the Bolsheviks. In July 1927 the Communists set the Palais de Justice at Vienna on fire. To celebrate the Lenin Feast, on 22nd January 1930, the Simonoff Monastery at Moscow, a building dating from the 14th century, was blown up. On the night of 27th/28th February 1933, the Reichstag in Berlin was set on fire as a signal for the armed communist rising. Through the medium of strikes, street fights and armed risings, the first preparatory stage of the Bolshevik revolution is set. The methods applied are the same in all countries. A long series of revolutionary acts that might be added on all sides furnish a striking witness of this. In one of its propagandist publications, the Comintern boasted that it had organized nearly all the strikes that have taken place during recent years. These strikes find their violent sequel in street fights. From the street fight to the armed rising is but one step. In this sequence, the following risings took place: October 1917 in Russia, January 1919 the Spartacus rising in
Germany, 1920 the Max Hoelz revolt in Vogtland, and the Red Army in the Ruhr district, 1921 in Central Germany, September 1923 at Hamburg, December 1924 at Reval, on the 23rd October 1926, 22nd February 1927 and 21st March 1927 at Shanghai. December 1927 in Canton, October 1934 in Spain, April 1935 in Cuba and May 1935 in the Philippines.

Bolshevik propaganda aims its chief blows against the armed forces of a country; because the Bolsheviks know that if they were to adopt the principle of trying to secure support from the majority of the people they could never carry out their plans. Force, therefore, is the only means left to them; but in every well-ordered state, this meets with the opposition of the

army. The Bolsheviks accordingly feel bound to introduce their disintegrating propaganda within the ranks of the army itself. Their idea is to corrupt it from within and thus render it ineffective as a bulwark against anarchy.

Before the advent of National Socialism to power in Germany, there was the closest cooperation between the Soviet espionage and the Communist organizations here. A foreign department of the O.G.P.U. operated officially in our country. It was the special representative and directive agent of the Communist espionage. The aim of this espionage was not only to obtain military secrets in a traitorous way, but also to carry on a system of sabotage among the police and the army. Part of the program was to introduce a mutinous spirit into the Reichswehr and by an increasing work of revolutionary instruction to bring about a revolt of the soldiers and sailors in the German defense forces.

From July 1931 to December 1932, one-hundred-and-eleven cases of high treason were dealt with before the German Courts. These cases originated with the activities of the Communist Party. Furthermore, there were an extraordinary number of cases of espionage of a treasonable character in the industrial factories. The most boorish example of the interference of "Soviet Diplomats" for the purpose of creating domestic political trouble in another country, is afforded by the Jewish Soviet Ambassador Joffe, who had to leave Berlin on the 6th November 1918, because he had utilized the diplomatic courier to transport sabotage material that was to be used to undermine the German army and make the revolution possible. What were called "Revolution Funds" were used in great part by Liebknecht for the purchase of weapons for the German Communists, and partly also for the production of propaganda material to be used among the army.

On the 26th December 1918, one of the Socialist members of the Reichstag, the Jew, Dr. Oskar Cohn, declared that on the 5th of the previous month, he had received 4 million rubles from Joffe for the purpose of the German Revolution. We can now see that all these activities were intended to bring about the downfall of the German Reich through the undermining and corruption of the German Army.

Amid all these single acts of terror, of hostage murders and mass murders, plunder and arson, strikes and armed risings, espionage and sabotage of armies, we see the Communist World Propaganda showing its forbidding and grimacing countenance. An idea and a movement, which has used such dastardly and revolting means to secure power and to hold it can maintain itself only by chicanery, slander and falsehood. These are the typical methods used by Bolshevism in its propaganda; and they are applied in different ways according to the suitability of the occasion. Thus, for example, we can understand how it is that crises, catastrophes etc. which happen in other countries outside the Soviet Union are exploited by Bolshevik Propaganda, whereas we are told that within the Soviet frontiers a work of social construction is in progress that has banished economic distress and created a State in which there is no unemployment. The real truth is that a condition of commercial disorder exists throughout the country and an industrial collapse which baffles description. The "Land without Unemployment" contains hundreds of thousands and even millions of beggars and homeless children who throng the streets of the big cities, and hundreds of thousands who are condemned to banishment and forced labour.

While in all the other countries alleged Capitalist and Fascist dictatorships are in power, Russia affords an example of freedom and democratic order. So we are told. In reality, this land is wilting under the Jewish-Marxist rule of force, which will stop at no means to maintain itself in power. The pretended freedom and right of self-determination among the nationalities constituting the Soviet Union turns out in fact to be a process of enslavement and extirpation of those nationalities themselves. The pretended liberation of colonial and semi-colonial peoples through the international proletariat is, when looked at in its true light, a bloodstained and ruthless example of Soviet Imperialism of the worst kind.

In Germany itself, before our coming to power, the pronouncements of the Communist Party varied unscrupulously according to the condition of the times. At first Germany was "a semi-colonial sacrifice to the Versailles Powers and was held down through the League of Nations." However, when the National Socialist movement began to make headway among the German public, the Communist Party put forth a program of "social and national liberation." Then they proclaimed a proletariat confederacy

between Berlin and Moscow and against Versailles and the League of Nations. Today a military pact has been made with Paris and Prague and the Soviets have entered the hitherto defamed League of Nations, which used to be known as
"The Robber League."

The so-called peace policy of the Soviet Union practically shows itself in world-revolutionary intrigues among the other countries, in unscrupulous stirring-up of conflicts between the various states, while at the same time it is arming at a fantastic rate in preparation for a war of aggression. People in West European countries speak of a social order without class distinction; but in Russia itself, there is a violent differentiation between the privileged and dispossessed castes. The Soviet propaganda speaks of "a paradise of children that contains the happiest youth in the world."

The real state of the case however shows us millions of unsupported children, the existence of child labor and even the death penalty for children. Bolshevik propaganda deceitfully talks of the "emancipation of woman through communism". The truth is that the institution of marriage has been completely set aside, that there is a terrible disintegration and abolition of family life, that there is an absence of employment for women and a state of prostitution that is alarmingly on the increase. Such a regime, in which theory and practice are in glaring contradiction, cannot possibly maintain its position except by the propagation of falsehood and unscrupulous hypocrisy.

Before the 30th January, 1933, each time that a workman was murdered by order of the Communists the crime was imputed to the National Socialists. There were constant false reports of mutinies among the Storm Troops and honest German workmen were branded as strike-breakers. When Horst Wessel was assassinated, the public horror became so great that the Communists had to bow before it; and, to clear themselves, they put forward the story that this dastardly political misdeed arose from an altercation between rival claimants to a mistress. When Norkus, who was a member of the Hitler Youth, was stabbed by some communist brutes, the "Rote Fahne" barefacedly declared that Norkus was killed by a Nazi spy, so that the Nazis were alleged to have murdered a seventeen-year-old member of their own party in order to procure material to have the German Communist Party

forbidden by law. The same happened when Maikowski and Gatschke were assassinated.

When National Socialism showed up the work of the Communist Party in Germany, the Communist International started the propagandist atrocity stories against National Socialism. The London mock trial was meant to acquit the Communist Party of any guilt of burning the Reichstag by claiming that it had been supported and approved by leading National Socialists. The dead member of the Reichstag could not deny what had been falsely attributed to him. Later on, however, avowals were made by people who had formerly been communist leaders, that not a single word of the truth was contained in the memorandum. The whole thing was avowed by them to have been falsified in all its details for the purpose of bringing National Socialism into discredit before the world. Jurists and journalists of repute, and even an English Lord, descended to the level of making marionettes of themselves at this London mock trial. Since that time, the communists have been carrying on a worldwide systematic work of propaganda against Germany, because they recognize and realise that the National Socialists are their most dangerous enemies.

Among the endless recurring themes of this communist agitation are the stories of war preparations in the interests of German imperialism, preparations for a revanche against France, annexations in Denmark, Holland and Switzerland, in the Baltic States and the Ukraine, etc. and a German crusade against the Soviet Union, dissensions in the Party and the Government, especially between the Party and the Army, growing discontent among the masses, assassinations of leading men in Germany or attempts on their lives, preparations for an inflation and the coming of a complete economic collapse, the murder and torturing of prisoners, religious persecutions and cultural vandalisms of all kinds.

These propagandist falsehoods are sent out through thousands of channels and in thousands of ways, bourgeois intellectualism sometimes unconsciously, sometimes consciously, is pressed into the service of this campaign of defamation. In all European capitals, there are large offices for the spread of this poison throughout the world and large subsidies are furnished by the Comintern to prepare and carry out the work. These

organizations are constant centres of unrest among the nations. They never tire of stirring up trouble every way they possibly can.

That is Bolshevik propaganda. That is the form in which it clothes itself and lives– using falsehood, slander, and chicanery, to make the nations suspicious of each other and to incite hatred against each other, thus spreading a general spirit of unrest. The Bolsheviks know so well that they can never bring the communist idea to triumph except in an age that is distracted and skeptical. In Germany, we have religious controversies that arise from profound questions of conscience but have nothing whatsoever to do with a denial of the spiritual. These controversies are exploited sometimes by harmless and sometimes malicious critics and a parallel is drawn between them and the total dogmatic atheism of the Bolshevik International. To realize the grotesqueness of the parallel it is only necessary to point to a few examples in the theory and practice of Communism.

In the program of the Communist International, it is openly and freely declared that the struggle against every kind of spiritual belief must be carried on ruthlessly and systematically. Lenin declared, “Religion is the opium of the people and it is a species of fusel oil.” These statements are published in the fourth volume of his “Works.”

At the second Congress of Atheists, Bukharin declared that religion must be “destroyed with the bayonet.” The Jew, Gubermann, who, under the name of Jaroslawski, is the leader of the Association of Militant Atheists in the Soviet Union, has made the following declaration: “It is our duty to destroy every religious world-concept... If the destruction of ten million human beings, as happened in the last war, should be necessary for the triumph of one definite class, then that must be done and it will be done.”

The program which these atheistic societies laid down in regards to sexual matters is amply characterized in the following demands publicly expressed at meetings and distributed in leaflet form:

1. The abrogation of all bourgeois-capitalistic regulations in regards to marriage and divorce.
2. Official registration to be optional and the children to be educated by the community.

3. Abrogation of all penalties for sexual perversities and amnesty to be granted to all persons condemned as “sexual criminals.”

Truly a case of methodical insanity, which has for its aim the willful destruction of the nations and their civilization, and the substitution of barbarism as a fundamental principle of public life. Where are the men behind the scenes of this virulent world movement? Who are the inventors of all this madness? Who transplanted this ensemble into Russia and is today attempting to have it prevail in other countries? The answer to these questions discloses the actual secret of our anti-Jewish policy and our uncompromising fight against Jewry; for the Bolshevik International is in reality nothing less than a Jewish International.

It was the Jew who discovered Marxism. It is the Jew who for decades past has endeavored to stir up world revolutions through the medium of Marxism. It is the Jew who is today at the head of Marxism in all the countries of the world. Only in the brain of a nomad who is without nation, race and country could this depravity have been hatched. And only one possessed of an evil malevolence could launch this revolutionary attack. For Bolshevism is nothing less than brutal materialism speculating on the baser instincts of mankind. And in its fight against West European civilization it makes use of the lowest human passions in the interests of International Jewry.

The theory underlying this political and economic fanaticism was excogitated by a Jew named Karl Mordechai, alias Marx, the son of a Rabbi in Treves. A variant of the same theory sprang from the brain of another Jew called Ferdinand Lassalle. He was the son of the Jewish Chaim Wolfsohn from Loslau, who changed his name first to Losslauer and then to Lasel and finally to Lassalle. The Labour Minister of the Paris Commune was the Jew, Leo Fraenkel. The Jewish terrorist, Karl Cohen, was the friend of Marx. On the 7th May 1866, in Unter den Linden, Berlin, this Cohen made two attempts to murder Bismarck by shooting at him.

In Pre-war days, the editorial staff of the “Vorwaerts,” the German Socialist organ, already employed 15 Jews, the majority of whom subsequently became leaders of Communism in Germany. Among these were Kurt Eisner, Rudolf Hilferding, and Rosa Luxemberg. During the Great War the

Polish Jews, Leo Joggisches and Rosa Luxemberg, were at the head of the driving forces intent on bringing about Germany's military downfall and the subsequent world revolution. Another Jew, Hugo Haase subsequently chairman of the U.S.P.D. (Independent German Socialist Party), demanded the refusal of war credits on August 4th 1914.

On the 10th November 1918, there was formed the "Council of Six Representatives of the People" which included the Jews Hasse and Landsberg. On the 16th December 1918, was held the first meeting of the "General Congress of the Workers' and Soldiers' Soviet of German." In this congress the Jews, Cohen-Reuss and Hilferding, were the principal speakers. The armed forces of Germany were represented by the Jew Hodenberg, for the VIII Army, the Jew Levinsohn, for the IV, the Jew Siegfried Marck for the Army Dept. A, Nathan Moses for Dept. B. Jacob Riesenfeld represented the Army group of Kiew, and Otto Rosenberg represented the Army group of Kassel.

The first Communist Party Congress was held in Berlin on the 31st December 1918, at which the Jewess Rosa Luxemburg was elected leader. The Reich Conference of the Spartacus movement, held on the 29th December 1918, was formally opened by the official representative of the Soviet Union, a Jew named Karl Radek Sobelsohn, whilst Rosa Luxemburg appeared as one of the official speakers. On the night between the 6th and 7th April 1919, after the removal of the Jew Eisner in Munich, the Soviet Republic was proclaimed there. The leading part in this was taken by the Jews Landauer, Toller, Lipp, Erich Muehsam and Wadler. On the 14th April 1919, a second Soviet Government was formed in Munich, with the Jews Leviné-Nissen, Levien and Toller at its head. The Press of the German Communist Party in Berlin was controlled by the Jews Meyer, Thalheimer, Scholem, Friedlaender etc. The lawyers who functioned on behalf of the German Communist Party were the Jews Litten, Rosenfeld, Joachim, Apfel, Landsberg etc. The well-known Bolshevik Jew Raffes, writes: "The hatred of Czarism against the Jews was justified; because from the sixties onwards in all the revolutionary parties the Government had to deal with the Jews as the most active members."

At the second Congress of the Social Democratic Labour Party of Russia, in

1903, the split occurred which divided the party into Bolsheviks and Mensheviks. In the one as well as in the other of these parties the authoritative positions were held by Jews. These were as follows: In the Mensheviks: Martor (Zederbaum), Trotzki (Bronstein), Dan (Gurwitsch), Martynow, Liber (Goldmann), Abramowitsch (Rein), Goreff (Goldmann) etc. In the Bolsheviks: Borodin (Grusenberg) - subsequently Leader of the Bolshevik Revolutionary movement in China, at present Bolshevik Commissary in Mongolia. Frumkin, Hanecki (Fuerstenberg), Jaroslawski (Gubelmann)-Leader of the atheist movement in the Soviet Union and throughout the world, Kamenev (Rosenfeld), Laschéwitsch, Litwinow (Wallach),-at present Foreign Soviet Commissary and formerly Chairman of the League of Nations, Ljadow (Mandelstamm), Radek (Sobelsohn), Sinowjew - 1919 to 1926 leader of the Communist International, Sokolnikow (Brilliant), Swerdlov- close friend and co-worker of Lenin.

In the beginning of August 1917, the Sixth Congress of the Bolshevik Party was opened. The presiding committee was made up of 3 Russians, 6 Jews and 1 Georgian. On the 23rd October 1917, the historic session of Z.K. (Central Committee) was held. Here the armed revolt was decided upon. For the purpose of taking over the leadership of the revolt a “Political Bureau” and a “War Revolutionary Centre” were established. These political and military centres of the Bolshevik Revolution were made up of 2 Russians, 6 Jews, 1 Georgian and 1 Pole.

In the English “Collection of Reports on Bolshevism in Russia”, which was presented to Parliament in April 1919, by Command of His Majesty, Report No. 6 contains the following: A telegram from Sir M. Findlay to Mr. Balfour (received on 18th September 1918): “Following is report by Netherlands
Minister at Petrograd, 6th September, received here today, on the situation in
Russia, in particular as affecting British subjects and British interests under Minister’s protection: . . .

“At Moscow I had repeated interviews with Chicherin and Karahan. Whole Soviet Government was sunk to the level of a criminal organization. Bolsheviks realize that their game is up, and have entered upon a career of criminal madness. . . “The danger is now so great that I feel it my duty to

call the attention of the British and all other Governments to the fact that if an end is not put to Bolshevism in Russia at once the civilization of the whole world will be threatened....I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue now before the world, not even excluding the War, which is still raging and unless, as above stated Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things. The only manner in which this danger could be averted would be a collective action on the part of all Powers."

On the 13th November 1934 the newspaper The Moment, which is brought out at Warsaw and is one of the East European leading Jewish journals, published an article (In No. 260B) which was entitled "Laser Moisséjewitsch Kaganowitsch" (Stalin's deputy and right-hand man). The article states: "He is a great man, this Laser Moisséjewitsch- he will one day rule over the country of the Czars... His daughter, who will soon be 21, is now Stalin's wife. . . and he is good to the Jews - Laser Moisséjewitsch. You see, it is good to have a man in one of the key positions." Of the so most authoritative functionaries from the Party and State in the highest councils of the
U.S.S.R., we find that more than 20 are Jews and only 17 Russians, whereas the percentage of Jews to the whole population of the U.S.S.R. is only 1.8.

The People's Commissary for the Interior (formerly Cheka or O.G.P.U.) is the Jew Jagoda. In the Communist International (the "General Staff of the World Revolution")-the Jew Pjatnitzki plays the most important role. The leadership of the Bolshevik revolutionary movement in all countries lay and still lies in Jewish hands. In some countries, such as Poland and Hungary, they are in exclusive control of this movement. In the trial against the Jewish communist Schmelz in March 1935, the Polish Police Commissioner Landèbzrski declared as witness that 98% of those arrested in Poland on charges of communistic intrigues were Jews.

The actual leader in the movement for the Bolshevization of China is the Jew Borodin-Grusenberg. Therewith we may close the account. That is Communism with the mask off. That is its theory, its practice and its

propaganda. I have given a bald and staid account of facts which have been gathered mostly from official sources; but this account points to a state of affairs which is so terrible and revolting in all its effects that it must shock the average civilized human being. This gospel of "the emancipation of the proletariat from the yoke of capitalism" is the worst and most brutal kind of capitalism that can be imagined. It has been thought out, set afoot, and led under the inspiration of material worship and materialist thought, which is incarnated in international Jewry, scattered throughout every country of the globe. It is no social experiment. It is nothing else than a mammoth system for the expropriation and despoiling of the Aryan directive classes in all the European nations, and the substitution of the Jewish underworld in their place. Those people who put themselves forward here as the apostles of a new teaching and the liberators of mankind are in reality figures that herald anarchy and chaos for the civilized world.

There is no longer any political question at issue here. This thing cannot be judged or estimated by political rules or principles. It is iniquity under a political mask. It is not something to be brought before the bar of world history but rather something that has to be dealt with by the judicial administration of each country. It must be met with the same ruthless and even brutal means with which it strives to usurp power or hold power in its hands. Here there can be no bargaining, because the danger that threatens Europe is acute. Overnight it might break in among the civilized nations of the world and spread universal catastrophe. Those States that make peace with it will soon learn from experience that it is not they who will tame Bolshevism but that Bolshevism will bring them under its heel. It cannot be said that the Comintern has changed its practices. It is and remains what it always was- the propagandist and revolutionary machinery that is avowedly intended to bring about the downfall of the West.

Bolshevism is the declared enemy of all nations and of all non-jewish religions and of all human civilization. The World Revolution is now, as always, its acknowledged and proclaimed goal. Stalin himself has said, as the organ of the War Commissariat, "The Red Star", in January 1935, triumphantly announced: "Under Lenin's banner, in the proletarian revolution, we shall triumph over the whole world." And the communist emigrant, Pieck, said at the Seventh World Congress of the Comintern, held on the 28th July this year: "The triumph of Socialism in Soviet Russia

proves at the same time that the triumph of Socialism throughout the whole world is inevitable." On the day before the Congress was held, "L'Humanité" (the organ of the French Communists) greeted it with the outburst: "Long live the Comintern, the General Staff of the World Revolution."

Traffic with Bolshevism is not possible either on a political basis or on the basis of general principles in life. The acknowledgement of the Soviet Union on the part of the United States has given rise to an increase in communist propaganda, innumerable strikes, and general unrest throughout America. The military pact between France and the Soviet Union led shortly afterwards to an increase of communist votes at the municipal elections, in which they won 43 mandates and thus doubled the number of mandates formerly held by them, while all the other parties lost accordingly. The military alliance between Czecho-Slovakia and the Soviet Union led to sabotaging in the army and to an unexpected increase of communist votes at the elections that followed.

Whoever has made pacts with Bolshevism will have reason to rue his act. Nothing could be farther from our minds than the wish to prescribe for other nations and their governments or even to counsel them. We do not mix up in their domestic affairs. We only see the dangers that threaten Europe and we raise our voices in warning, so that the magnitude of those dangers may be recognised.

As far as we ourselves are concerned, we have completely overcome this menace. Indeed perhaps, outside of his work in Germany, the greatest service which our Führer has rendered the world is that here in Germany he has set up a barrier against world Bolshevism against which the waves of this vile Asiatic-Jewish flood break in vain. He has taught us not only to recognize Bolshevism as the world's greatest enemy but also to meet it face to face and crush it. Instead of this teaching, he has supplied a new, better, and nobler ideal for the liberation of a whole nation. In the Sign of this Idea, we have fought our battles and brought our banners to victory. This ideal has enabled us to free Germany from the menace of Bolshevism and banish it once and for all from the German nation. Today we know how to cope with these insidious forces.

The nation has been rendered immune against the poison of the red anarchy. It has repudiated the false and hollow catchwords of the communistic world propaganda. Seriously and industriously and with patience and discipline, it has given itself to the solution of problems, which arise out of its own destiny. History will one day give due credit to the Führer for having saved Germany from the most acute and deadly peril by overthrowing Bolshevism and thereby saving the whole civilization of the West from the abyss that yawned before it.
I hope that it will not be left to posterity to recognize the greatness of this historic mission, but that it will acknowledged by our contemporaries and that they will decide to act upon the truth of its teachings. As the true and loyal Old Guard of the Führer and the Party, we rejoice that we are standing under his banners in this most decisive struggle that the history of the world has experienced. The following note is appended to the end of Goebbels' speech: "In the famine spring that is now coming in, shall similar events recur as those which took place in the year 1933, when numberless innocent people in the Ukraine, the Volga district, in the Northern Caucasus and other areas perished of hunger?

"The undersigned organizations have until now taken up the position that questions of humanity and provision for relief ought to be considered independently of political and social interests. They consider it a duty of the most elementary human and purely charitable nature not to remain silent about these conditions but to allow the voice of conscience speak again. For the sake of the starving and dying people, and to avoid a catastrophe such as that of 1933, they demand that the situation should be made entirely clear and that the necessary provision for relief should be assured."

The signatory organizations are: The Interdenominational and International Relief Committee for the Hunger Areas in the Soviet Union, the Interdenominational and International Russian Relief Work of the European Headquarters for Church Relief Action, and The Jewish Russian Relief. Such are the authorities to which Dr. Goebbels refers in speaking of the famine conditions, which exist in Russia under the Bolshevik regime.

Communism in Cambodia
by: Teloc Vovim 666

Communism in Cambodia
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OEIyzkrUfeI&feature=youtu.be

What happened to the Cambodian people? The perpetrators have still never been brought to justice. http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/

Communism is generally defined as “a political theory derived from Karl Marx (a Jew) or system of social organization based on the holding of all property in common, actual ownership being ascribed to the community as a whole **or to the state;** A system of social organization in which all economic and social activity is controlled by a totalitarian state dominated by a single and self-perpetuating political party.”

> **Quote from the Jewish Talmud:** Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348:
> "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Totalitarianism defined as, “of or relating to a system of government that is centralized and dictatorial and requires complete subservience to the state.”

In 1935 Rabbi Stephen Wise stated, “*Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism*.”

In all reality communism is, was, and always has been Jewish, with its foundations being in both the Old and the New Testaments of the Bible. That is the key point and headline in and every crime against humanity committed under the name of communism; Judaism, Christianity, Islam, the reign of Josef Stalin, Mao Tse-Tung, etc….
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/communism-is-jewish.html

You have nothing, you are nothing. The point of life is to work and die. Communistic view towards you - "To keep you is no benefit, to destroy you is no loss." Communism's ultimate goal is to create a slave state, essentially using nihilism as one of their biggest tools, and also of course using torture, mass murder, depopulation, and genocide.

> **Quote from the Jewish Talmud** Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L:
> "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Nihilism defined as - the rejection of all religious and moral principles, often in the belief that life is meaningless. (Mentioned within many writings of Friedrich Nietzsche)

In Cambodia in the 1960's Saloth Sar or otherwise known as Pol Pot, was the leader of the communist party Khmer Rouge. [Khmers rouges were the name given to the followers of the Communist Party of Kampuchea in Cambodia formed in 1968]. Pol Pot and his communist party began a reign of undeniable horrors, committing crimes against humanity and have still never been brought to justice...
Side note* Saloth Sar learned many ideas from Mao, the radical Communist leader of China who was also a personal friend. -
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jews-created-communist-china.html

Khmer Rouge forces began by removing all aspects of the previous regime—all private property was seized, laws and religion were abolished, markets and currency disappeared, public spaces were closed, and any opposition to the new regime was considered treasonous. Borders of Cambodia were closed; thus no outsiders were allowed in and no Cambodians were allowed out.
The Khmer Rouge had a policy of evacuating urban areas and forcibly relocating their residents to the countryside. Large cities such as Phnom Penh, Pursat, and Battambang were promptly evacuated, forcing millions of civilians into the countryside to begin strenuous forced labor under gruesome working conditions. They worked people from 3 am to 11 pm at night, and any social interaction, even just smiling at someone was forbidden and considered a punishable crime. Also exiling roughly half a million Cambodians to Thailand and other parts of the world.

Torture was widespread, thousands of politicians and bureaucrats accused of association with previous governments were executed. The régime turned Phnom Penh into a ghost city, while people in the countryside died of starvation or illnesses, or were simply killed.

How Pol Pot kept control - First, he decided to cut the capital off from contact with outside sources of supplies, putting the city under siege. Second, he enforced tight control over people trying to leave the city through Khmer Rouge lines. He also ordered a series of general purges of former government officials, and anyone with an education. A set of new prisons was also constructed in Khmer Rouge run areas. The Cham minority attempted an uprising in order to stop the destruction of their culture. The uprising was quickly crushed; Saloth ordered that harsh physical torture be used against most of those involved in the revolt. As previously, Saloth tested out harsh new policies against the Cham minority, before extending them to the general population of the country.
The combination of executions, strenuous working conditions, malnutrition and poor medical care caused the deaths of approximately 25 percent of the Cambodian population.

Immediately after the fall of Phnom Penh, the Khmer Rouge began to implement their concept of Year Zero and ordered the complete evacuation of Phnom Penh and all other recently captured major towns and cities. Those leaving were told that the evacuation was due to the threat of severe American bombing and it would last for no more than a few days. Pol Pot and the Khmer Rouge had been evacuating captured urban areas for many years, but the evacuation of Phnom Penh was unique in its scale. Pol Pot stated that "...the first step in progress was deliberately designed to exterminate an entire class."

François Ponchaud's book Cambodia: Year Zero, "Ever since 1972, the guerrilla fighters had been sending all the inhabitants of the villages and towns they occupied into the forest to live and often burning their homes, so that they would have nothing to come back to."

The Khmer Rouge systematically destroyed food sources that could not be easily subjected to centralized storage and control, cut down fruit trees, forbade fishing, outlawed the planting or harvest of mountain leap rice, abolished medicine and hospitals, forced people to march long distances without access to water, exported food, embarked on foolish economic projects, and refused offers of humanitarian aid. As a result a humanitarian catastrophe unfolded: hundreds of thousands died of starvation and brutal government-inflicted overwork in the countryside. To the Khmer Rouge, outside aid went against their principle of national self-reliance.

That was a Jewish tactic to make National Socialism look bad. National Socialism teaches and wants a nation to be self reliant, but the Khmer Rouge blatantly let their people starve and refused to give them proper medical care. They refused outside aid not because they wanted their country to be self reliant but because they did not care about their people, and were intentionally starving them.
Another Jewish tactic they used in Cambodia and have used before is the idea of year zero. "The idea behind Year Zero is that all culture and traditions within a society must be completely destroyed or discarded and a new revolutionary culture [my note Jewish Communism] must replace it, starting from scratch. All history of a nation or people before Year Zero is deemed largely irrelevant, as it will ideally be purged and replaced from the ground up. Jewish Christianity also started the calendar at year Zero, AD. And did to whole societies what the Communists did to Cambodia.

The Killing Fields are a number of sites in Cambodia where collectively more than a million people were killed and buried by the Communist Khmer Rouge regime. Modern research has located 20,000 mass graves from the Khmer Rouge era all over Cambodia. Various studies have estimated the death toll at between 740,000 and 3,000,000 - most commonly arriving at figures between 1.7 million and 2.2 million. It has become very hard to come to a conclusive death toll because these people were buried in mass graves, or executed and tortured and

then discarded as if they were nothing. Under communistic rule or Jewish rule you are nothing and only live to serve.

> **Quote from the Jewish Talmud:** Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

According to international law, Khmer Rouge leaders can only be prosecuted for genocide. If genocide cannot be proven, prosecution will be difficult. Beth van Schaack, an international law professor, argues that due to the CPPCG's "blind spot," or exclusion of majority and political groups in the Convention's definition, Khmer Rouge leaders cannot be held legally responsible for genocide and must be charged with lesser crimes. This is Jews' AGAIN, getting away with genocide.

In Communist countries, or any place where Jewish Communism has taken over, all of these things are very common.

- The systematic murder of anyone with education and/or knowledge, because knowledge is the key to defeating the Jews.

- Depopulation - forcibly moving people from their homes, whereas in Cambodia they were forced into the countryside to perform hard labor and many were worked to death or as in Germany after World War 2, where many Germans were forcibly moved from their homes into places that no longer existed or were placed in labor- death camps.

Genocide and torture is always wide spread, mainly for the amusement of the Jews in charge. All of these things have happened many times throughout history and continue to happen because the Gentile people are under a powerful spell by the Jews. But with the reverse torah rituals that many dedicated Satanists are doing, people are starting to wake up and see the truth.

"*The enemy will manifest themselves blatantly as time draws closer to our cause*."
– Amdusias [2003]

---

*Resources

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pol_Pot

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Proletariat

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khmer_Rouge

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/year-zero.html

Communism in Afghanistan

By Teloc Vovim

Afghanistan is officially the **Islamic Republic of Afghanistan**, and is a landlocked country located within South Asia and Central Asia.

*Noted military campaigns were that of Alexander the Great, Mongols, and the Soviet Russians. I will discuss the occupation of the Soviets. The horrific methods used on the Afghan peoples, the jews have also used and are using now on the Palestinian peoples.

The pre islamic period of Afghanistan has been closely connected by culture and trade with its neighbors to the east, west, and north. Afghanistan is a place that contained much spiritual knowledge, so it has been a big target for the enemy. Just like in the Far East where it held much satanic influence and spiritual knowledge, so they have been repressed and have experienced horrors and suffering on a massive scale. The peoples in the Far East and Afghanistan have payed the ultimate price for their knowledge, almost being snuffed out by jewish communism.

Satanism's origins in the Far East
- http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanism_Sanskrit.html

Communism in the Far East - http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewish-communization-of-the-far-east.html

Torture of Spiritual Practitioners - http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/communist-inquisition.html

The Devil Worshippers of Iraq being slaughtered today - http://news.yahoo.com/appeals-mount-save-iraqs-yazidis-extinction-203850518.html

99% of Afghanistan's population is muslim. Arab Muslims brought Islam to Herat and Zaranj in 642 CE and began spreading it eastward; many revolted against it though. The events known as the islamic conquests, which were in truth organized genocides of the Pagan Gentile Peoples of India, Arabia and so on, came BEFORE the writing of the quran, the invention of "prophet muhammad" and the installment of islam as the official "religion". The mass genocides were intended to wipe out the Pagan Gentile ruling classes and severely weaken and destabilize the Pagan Gentile world. Islam then served as a tool to further enslave the remaining Gentile populations, remove all Spiritual Knowledge and bring the People fully under jewish abrahamic control.
Islam the Religion of the jew - http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Islam%20the%20Religion%20of%20The%20Jew.pdf

The Quran is full of positive references towards the Jews hidden in between the negative ones. Islam portrays itself as being anti-semitic. However, within the Quran, the book of mass bullshit, there are indeed verses of praise towards the Jews.
"Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe" – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt

Islam by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich - http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Islam.pdf

Islam has murdered almost three hundred million people and enslaved millions in its history of literal constant warfare. Its whole history is non stop violence and war with an intense repression of women.
Allah torturing women by Edward Lonsa - http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Allah_On_Rape_and_Woman_Abuse_Edward_Lonsa_Part1.pdf

In the late 19th century, Afghanistan became a buffer state in the "Great Game" between British India, and the Russian Empire. A buffer state is a country lying between two rival or potentially hostile greater powers. "**The Great Game**" was the strategic rivalry and conflict between the British Empire and the Russian Empire for supremacy in Central Asia. The classic Great Game period is generally regarded as running approximately from the Russo-Persian Treaty of 1813 to the Anglo-Russian Convention of 1907. A less intensive phase followed the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917. In the post-Second World War post-colonial period, the term has continued in use to describe the Great Powers and regional powers for geo political power and influence in the area.

Bolshevism from Moses to Lenin by Dietrich Eckart - http://satans666squares.webs.com/BOLSHEVISM%20FROM%20MOSES%20TO%20LENIN.pdf

Bolshevism and Zionism as jewish instruments by Road to Revolution - http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Exposed_Bolshevism_and_Zionism_As_Jewish_Instruments.pdf

Afghanistan and the USSR from 1917 to 1973**,** Khan Amanullah established diplomatic relations with the government in Moscow allowing the bolsheviks to open five consulates in the Afghanistan. On Feb. 28th, 1921 a treaty was signed as a result the Soviet Union would try and counterbalance the still dominate British influence in the country, and an attempt to spread the “revolution” to other countries under colonial influence. The communists would begin creating influence over Afghan leadership. Many Afghan officers left for training in the USSR. Which we know was mainly run and influenced by jews. Georgy Agabekov who was a member of the Cheka, was in charge of the Afghan operation.

The jewish cheka - http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the-jewish-cheka.html

The word class struggle was replaced with the word Jihad (Holy war). Same tactics just deployed in different parts of the world, their names change but it is always run by jews or funded by jews, perpetrated by jews or by those surrounded by jews.

Soviet diplomats carried out many underground operations, and they also expelled several engineers from the country for so called “espionage.” After 1945 more treaties were made with the Soviet Union, and from 1953 to 1963 the Soviet influence became more and more widespread and they were assigned key positions in the Afghan army and civil service. Resistance fighters started to emerge and were labeled as brigands by Soviet Officials, and they would try and fight against Soviet domination of the region.

Around the same time in 1948 Zionists militants depopulated over 530 Palestinian towns and villages to create what is now Israel. An estimated 750,000 Palestinians

were expelled from their homes, and many who were unable to flee were massacred. - http://www.exposingcommunism.com/And-a-Jewish-State-Was-Made.pdf

The Afghan communist party which for a long time was an underground organization, finally came out in the open. In the 1960's the communists took part in elections under that of the democratic party of the people of Afghanistan or also know as (DPPA). One founder of the DPPA was Babrak Karmal, who was an informant for the kGB. In 1965 Karmal and two other communists won seats in parliament.

The DPPA was made up of two factions Khalq (The people) and Parcham (The flag) both were orthodox communists and held very closely to soviet policy. Communism is another word for Judaism, all of it's programs are the same (Christianity, Islam). To bring mass suffering to the Gentile people and to enslave them.
Jew world order by Don Danko -
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/JEW_WORLD_ORDER.pdf

Khalq - was a faction of the People's Democratic Party of Afghanistan. Its historical leaders were Presidents Nur Muhammad Taraki and Hafizullah Amin. Who were communists deploying methods that of Vladimir Lenin (Jew) and Leninism. They were supported by the USSR. Babrak Karmal was the Deputy Secretary General and promoted Marxism (Jewish ideals) There were other groups more oriented towards marxism. The Shola - i - Javaid or (Eternal Flame) was a Maoist group (still jewish ideals, Mao was funded by jews) founded in the early 70's.

Lenin the jew - http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/lenin-the-jew.html

Mao - **http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jews-created-communist-china.html**

Mohammed Daoud was the Prime Minister of Afghanistan from 1953 to 1963, and later declared himself the first President of Afghanistan after he overthrew Mohammed Zahir. Daoud carried out a coup in 1973 with the help of the communist army officers. After the coup constitutional liberties were suspended and the government released a new wave of repression.

The nationalist leader Hashim Maiwandwal along with 40 others, were arrested for conspiracy against the government, 4 of which were executed for Daoud to take power. But the official report said that Maiwandwal committed suicide in prison. (Obvious lie)

Torture and terror became common and the sinister prison Pol-e-Charki was opened in 1974.
It was the largest prison in Afghanistan east of Kabul. Construction of the jail began in the 1970s by order of Mohammed Daoud Khan and was completed during the 1980s. The prison became notorious for torture and executions after the 1978 Saur Revolution as well as during the 10 year Soviet war that followed.

The Pol-e-Charki became a concentration camp. The director of the prison explained ""You're here to be turned into a heap of rubbish." Torture was common and included being buried alive in Latrines. Hundreds of prisoners were killed every night. Many of Stalin's methods were adopted, punishing entire ethnic groups of people suspected of supporting resistance.

Similar acts can be seen in Israel where Palestinian children were arrested by Israeli military and police. Then they were systematically subjected to degrading treatment, and often to acts of torture, they are interrogated in Hebrew, a language they did not understand, and forced to sign confessions in Hebrew in order to be released. - http://www.jpost.com/Diplomacy-and-Politics/UN-Israel-tortures-detained-Palestinian-children-317210

"We'll leave only 1 million Afghans alive, that's all we need to build Socialism." The whole elite of the country was purged and the communists sought to wipe out all resistance through a reign of terror including, a bombing campaign, which led to the death of about 10,000 people. Again similar acts led by the jews have been done to the Palestinian peoples.

A communist-era mass grave, close to the Poli Charkhi prison, was discovered in December 2006 by the NATO-led International Security Assistance Force (ISAF) and is believed to hold some 2,000 bodies. Officials of the Afghan Ministry of Information and Culture believe that the massacre took place between 1978 and 1986 when the Moscow-backed communist presidents, Nur Muhammad Taraki, Hafizullah Amin and Babrak Karmal were in power.

Later the USSR overthrew Daoud and assisted in the rise of Muslim extremists. The communist coup in April 1978 and the Soviet intervention destroyed the political equilibrium in the country and undid the process of modernization. Seen also in Spain and other so called people's democracies. First party members sought high ranking positions, in the industry, the army and civil service. Followed by an actual seizure of power (in Saour [Bull] revolution).

The presidential palace was attacked with tanks and planes, the president and 17 members of his family were killed, then they purged the military which led to the death of about 10,000 people and the imprisonment of 14,000 for political reasons. The Soviet Union were the first to recognize the new government.

KHAD was the Afghan secret service and was under the control of the KGB. They began to practice terror on a large scale, In March 1979 in the village of Kerala 1,700 adults and children, the entire male population were assembled in the town square and machine gunned down at point blank range. The dead and dying were thrown into mass graves and buried with a bulldozer.

The Soviets aided by not by sending food.. or water.. or any other necessities of life but they sent 140 artillery pieces, 90 armoured vehicles, 48,000 guns and rifles, 1,000 grenade launchers, 680 aerial bombs.

Afghanistan by 1979 was deep into civil war...

On December 25th operation Storm 333 was launched and Soviet troops crossed the borders into Afghanistan. KGB attacked the palace after Amin (Because he was making deals with other countries and straying away from the Soviet Union) refused to retire, and was assassinated and replaced with Babrak Karmal.

The first Soviet troops came December 27th 1979 and there were nearly 100,000 on the ground

1. First Soviet troops occupied the country
2. Then there was total war (and civil wars)
3. Then the Soviets retreated

The Najibullah governement fell when military assitance ceased after the Soviet Union's collapse.

They would eliminate real or imaginary opponents, this would take place in prisons of the AGSA. The AGSA later became the KHAD and then the WAD, the secret police organs were completely dependent on the KGB. They were terrorized by the Soviets and also other Afghan communists controlled by the soviets

Many people deserted the Afghan army, and so all reserves were called in and children at the of age 15. A true testament to how much you mean when your used for jewish means...The bodies of those who died in the war were rarely ever returned to their families and usually sealed coffins only contained sand.

Many soldiers fell to substance abuse, alcoholism, opium use and heroin use. Some of the drugs were supplied by the KGB. Helping their own soldiers destroy themselves. Profits from drug production were even greater than those in the Southeast Asia Golden Triangle.There are many parallels from the Afghan-Soviet war and the Vietnam war, except the Afghan-Soviet war did not see much world press, and very few pictures of the conflict were ever released.

The Afghan resistance grew to between 60,000 and 200,000 fighters, but any person or village suspected in helping the resistance suffered immediate reprisals. Repression was constant and omnipresent, government by mass terror...Protests of any kind were not tolerated.

80% of the intellectuals fled Afghanistan by mid 1982, and many others fled from war and repression. Refugees who fled Afghanistan were the largest refugee group in the world. Overall more than half the population was forced to move as a consequence of the politics of terror deployed by the Soviet army and Communists parties of Afghanistan.

Terror reigned over all the Afghan peoples. 105 villagers who were hiding in an underground irrigation canal were burned alive by Soviet troops. This mass killing was investigated and had found proof of the incident, but then was denied by the People's Tribunal saying it would have been impossible for the people to fit in the canal. In the village of Khasham Kala, 100 civilians who had put up no resistance died in the same manner.

Whenever the Soviets entered a village they brought horror with them, they would kill anyone who show showed any sign of fear, and they would steal radios and carpets and tear jewelry off of women. Kerosene was poured over the arm of a boy and set on fire in front of his parents because they wouldn't hand over any “information.”

- “We never took prisoners of war, not a single one, we just killed the prisoners wherever we found them, if we were on a punitive expedition, we didn’t shot the women and children with bullets. We just locked them in a room and threw in a few grenades.”

Fear and suffering were used to try and put the population into submission to prevent anyone from helping the resistance. Women were thrown naked from helicopters and entire villages were massacred. Various types of gases were used regularly on civilians, this was a direct violation of international conventions. They used tear gas, toxic gas, asphyxiants, napalm and phosphor. They are also reported to have used mycotoxin, a biological weapon. Soviets poisoned water supplies, killing

cattle and people, high command ordered the bombings of villages. The Soviets used Afghan soldiers as frontline troops, they also used them for mine clearing, and to test ground before soviet troops.

Villages in Pakistan were bombed if they were suspected of hiding refugees.Mines were dropped into agricultural areas to render the land useless. Mines had maimed at least 700,000 people and are still a threat today.

Soviets began targeting children by dropping booby trapped toys from airplanes. The jews have also deployed this method to Palestinian children. The Israelis dropped booby trapped toys and tainted candy to Palestinian children. As the Palestinians tried to gather up all the things the Israelis had dropped, a PA medical official, with gloves on, was picking up some of the candy and his gloves started to melt off. He then had trouble breathing, felt dizzy, and had a head and stomach ache. -
http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/164298#.Va2eavlViko

Afghan children were sent to the soviet union where they were trained as spies sent to infiltrate the resistance. Children were drugged to limit their independence, and older ones were offered prostitutes.

The Soviets were looting and raping women, they were destroying the very foundation of the Afghan society. All monuments in town were damaged or destroyed and they were unable to reconstruct them.

While the Soviets occupied Afghanistan it was transformed into a giant concentration camp. Prison and torture was widespread for anyone who opposed the regime. The KHAD (Afghan secret police) was an immense torture machine, using political terror practiced torture and murder on a grand scale. After martial law was imposed the prisons filled, prisoners in their cells could not stand nor stretch out.

Tortures from the KHAD of the prisoners included electric shock to the genitals or breasts of women, tearing off of fingernails, introduction of wooden items into the anus, pulling out of beards, strangulation to get prisoners to open their mouths, then was urinated in, use of police dogs against prisoners, hanging by the feet for a period of time, the rape of women, with hands and feet tied, different objects inserted into the vagina. Also psychological tortures, mocking executions, raping of a family member in front of a prisoner, the pretense that a prisoner was to be freed.

The KGB took horrors from the Stalinist period and unleashed them unto Afghan territory. The KHAD were controlled by Soviet officers. The repression of students and teachers became more severe, some were taken to the KHAD torture chamber to see the horrors, and were then released to spread fear.

Karmal was replaced with Mohammed Najibullah who was compared to Lavrentiy Beria (jew). He had signed orders for 90,000 executions within 6 years and was personally responsible for torturing countless people.

Civil war became political terror, the economy fell into ruins, taking between 1.5 and 2 million lives. Once on it’s way to modernity now war and violence are its central points in society.

From a Specialist who was deployed to Afghanistan in 2010 -

(This shows the devastation the jews have caused, once on their way to becoming modern, all progress has been snuffed out. The jews have left these people in ruin..)

There was no running water, there are no bathrooms, and many soldiers have complained about the putrid smells. Many peoples relieve themselves behind their houses (out in the open). There is no electricity except in some wealthy places, which are used for muslim pray over a loudspeaker. Most roads are wadis or river beds, and there are little dirt paths through mountains. There is much hostility towards their national government. Their ancient ruins were abandoned, and over time they have been destroyed.

While on Patrol near a remote village that hadn't had contact with outsiders for years. The villagers had asked the Americans if the Russians were gone? and if they would come back. They were fearful the Russians were going to kill them. The Soviet invasion and a series of civil wars devastated much of Afghanistan.

The Peoples of Afghanistan were agile and athletic. Most people lived off their own farms, the people do not rely on the outside world for anything. Again the jews hate farmers, they hate life, everything they promote is artificial. That is why the Third Reich put much emphasis on nature, "Natural."
See National Socialist LIbrary - http://www.exposingcommunism.com/NS_PDFs.htm

The Soviet war in Afghanistan resulted in the deaths of almost 2 million Afghans, mostly civilians. The Soviets withdrew in 1989 but continued to support Afghan President Mohammad Najibullah until 1992. Again the Soviet Union was mainly run and controlled by the jews. The Afghan people have suffered immensely but are made out to be the "bad guys." The jews have and continue to get away with genocide and torture. If people do nothing to stop them you won't have to read about communism you'll be living it..

Pope Francis ignites a revolt that will overthrow American capitalism -
http://www.marketwatch.com/story/pope-francis-leading-the-new-american-socialist-revolution-2015-07-20?siteid=yhoof2

Resources *

The Black Book of Communism - Communism in Afghanistan

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Exposing_Islam.pdf

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Allah_On_Rape_and_Woman_Abuse_Edward_Lonsa_Part1.pdf

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Islam%20the%20Religion%20of%20The%20Jew.pdf

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Islam.pdf

ABOARD THE PAPAL PLANE (AP) — Pope Francis says he wasn't offended by the "Communist crucifix"

http://news.yahoo.com/pope-says-wasnt-offended-communist-crucifix-140053847.html

ABOARD THE PAPAL PLANE (AP) — Pope Francis says he wasn't offended by the "Communist crucifix" given to him by Bolivian President Evo Morales during his South American pilgrimage.

Morales surprised the pontiff with the unusual gift, a crucifix attached to a hammer and sickle, when Francis arrived in La Paz on Wednesday.

The crucifix was a replica of one designed by a Jesuit priest, the Rev. Luis Espinal, who was tortured and killed by Bolivian paramilitary squads in 1980. Francis prayed at the site of Espinal's assassination upon his arrival in Bolivia. The modified crucifix immediately raised eyebrows, with some questioning whether Morales, whose socialist and anti-church rhetoric is well-known, was trying to score a questionable political point with a questionable, and possibly sacrilegious, melding of faith and ideology.

Francis, an Argentine Jesuit, said Espinal was well-known among his fellow Jesuits as a proponent of the Marxist strain of liberation theology. The Vatican opposed it, fearing that Marxists were using liberation theology's "preferential option for the poor" as a call for armed revolution against oppressive right-wing regimes that were in power in much of Latin America in the 1970s and 1980s. During a news conference en route home to Rome on Sunday, Francis said he interpreted Morales' gift through the prism of Espinal's Marxist bent and viewed it as protest art. After taking into consideration the time in which he lived, Francis said: "I understand this work. For me it wasn't an offense."

Francis added that he brought the crucifix home with him

Communist Hypocrisy
by: Teloc Vovim 666

"*Men believe in the truth of anything so long as they see others strongly believe it*" – Friedrich Nietzsche

The word "Genocide" defined as: "The deliberate killing of a large group of people, especially those of a particular ethnic group or nation. The use of the word "genocide" was not in existence before 1944. A Polish-Jewish lawyer named Raphael Lemkin described the policies founded by the Nazis of systematic murder as genocide. The word genocide is the combination of the Greek word "Geno" which means tribe or race and "Cide" the Latin word for killing. (Another admission that the Jews are most definitely a race) https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Genocide

A lie is not strictly speaking the opposite of truth a lie will generally contain a piece of truth. Genocide for example: Genocide, an actually atrocity that has happened to many gentile people over and over again. Genocide did not actually happen to the Jews but was perpetrated by the Jews.

Death tolls under communist (Jew) rule:

- USSR - 20 million deaths
- China - 65 million deaths
- Vietnam - 1 million deaths
- North Korea - 2 million deaths
- Cambodia - 2 million deaths
- Eastern Europe - 1 million deaths
- Latin America - 150,000 deaths
- Africa - 1.7 million deaths
- Afghanistan - 1.5 million deaths

The death tolls resulting from Communist committed murders, totaling in about 100 million.
Notice* these tolls are only estimates, many people were tortured and discarded as if they were nothing and even more have been buried in mass graves. It has become literally impossible to come to an exact number of deaths, not only because of mass graves, but what is known about communism and what happened to people under its Jewish rule is hidden and the truth distorted and altered, and of course using the Nazis as a scapegoat."
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

Bertolt Brecht said, "A single minded focus on the Jewish genocide (lie) in an attempt to characterize the holocaust as a unique atrocity has also prevented an assessment of other episodes of comparable magnitude in the communist world. The book, "The Black Book of Communism" was almost not published because exposing the crimes of communism was considered anti-Semitic. [Because they were discussing actual atrocities that happened under communist rule and Jews cried "what about the Nazis"] You should also take note they didn't want the

crimes of communist (Jews) to be exposed. Many so called “historians” today are Jewish or at least part Jewish. And when defectors from communist countries tried to give their testimonies of what they saw and experienced, historians ignored them quote “because they (defectors) were just filled with vengeance” and the historians also sympathized with the communist system.

Communism: A state against its people. Like I said much evidence about atrocities under communist rule have either been destroyed or altered. There are few photographs or other evidence of communist terror compared to the so called overwhelming amount of “evidence” against the Nazis. Don’t you find it strange that there is very little known about communist terror in spite of the fact that the communist mass-murders totaled over the 100-million count? But there are never ending amounts of “evidence” against the Nazis… Why would the Nazis be the only ones? Because the evidence they used against the Nazis was false, and with the so-called signed confessions, the interrogators (usually Jews) would write the confessions and torture the Germans until they signed the paper. Many people who refused to sign died in interrogation.

The so-called concentration camps in Germany all turned into museums [tourist attractions] and one giant pity party. There were no Communist Gulag camps turned into museums. The “final solution” propaganda began to get prolific in the late 1970s and 1980s when Communism was starting to lose control.

Legal ramifications of crimes committed by a country were not made until the show trials of Nazi Germany, and they were the only country charged with anything. Article 6 of the charter of the international military tribunal, to prosecute - crimes against peace, war crimes, and crimes against humanity. All things committed under communist (Jew) rule but were never charged with anything, and as for Pol Pot’s Khmer Rouge according to international laws they cannot be held responsible for the mass-genocide of the Cambodian peoples.

The Jews not only make it illegal in some countries to discredit the Jewish “holocaust” (the only one ever questioned) but also try and stop people from researching any other real genocide. Is it because people will start to figure out that communism; is really just a code word for Jews? That communism is a code word for Judaism. That the Nazis stood for freedom and without them the world would have been enslaved. That the Jews are still trying to enslave the gentile people, actually read the torah if you disagree...The crimes they have gotten away with are truly appalling, but in the new age of Satan they will all come to light.

---

*Resource:
The Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression Harvard Press © 2000

Comrades, We are Fighting as One!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings and Salutations to our Comrades, Warriors and Satanic Forces.

Do you remember a thing of your past? No matter where you was, or what you were, there was always this feeling prevailing: loneliness and emptiness. An empty heart and soul. A formless world was around you. A world you probably never understood or wished to, just like myself. A world that seemed alien to a very big degree. Thousands of questions have been flooding your mind for all this thing. You had nothing, even if some of you had everything. Inisde, you knew you had really nothing. You still yearned. You could see lies, no different than I myself did. You saw this is all a big ploy and a big plot, but never entirely knew why.

You lacked the possession of one thing, yourself. You lacked of something so great, that it consumed you everyday of your life. This consuming manifested as insatiable sadness and maybe even despair. But something, something inside you, inside this world of fallen humanity, something kept calling you. Something, deeply inside you, that even if it was locked outside of your grasp back then, it did draw you here. This is now your home. You returned to Father Satan. You was homeless but now you are home. The days of anguish have been left behind forever. What remains is to heal yourself from your past wounds.

So this is why, I ask for your passion and loyalty. I ask for this, because I am giving you mine. I believe in the Power all of you here possess. We have all together stood and withstanded so many things. We have surmounted even more. Every moment I exist, I believe in You. I ask for your brotherhood, because I live everyday of my life thinking of all of you, because you are my brothers, thinking how your lives and how our collective effort will turn for the better. I admire those of you in the path, now and before, because we all walk towards the Truth and the Light.

I demand of you to always believe in yourself and us all. Because you deserve nothing less. And because you must deem yourself deserving of the greatest gift. And stand there for just one moment and see the Greatness of Satan, who stands above us all. Do not see the visuals or the shows, see the Truth. What can defeat the Truth? It can only be hidden. And not for long. And only from people who have fallen to blindness, by their own choice and inaction.

I see in all of you a Satanic Divinity so great, that it is blinding. What I desire is to help you show this divinity, so you can become again Divine, as you rightfully deserve. And maybe some of you, in your hard and dark nights, you might forgive about yourselves, but I never do this. I do not forget you, so you must never forget yourselfs. Do not blaspheme yourself, for he waits to be brought to light and shine like a brilliant star. I ask for you to mind our Satanic House and Our Decisions, because the House minds yours. We are in everything together, as one tight fist, ready to strike and destroy everything that might stand in our

way.

And when I ask you to stay strong and defiant, I really mean it. This is your natural state. The enemy has damaged you, but you are recovering. I mean it, because I always stand strong and defiant, not only for myself but for you. So when yourself fails you, think of everyone else. Think of all the towns that can be built, a world restored, think of a world free of lies, full of Truth. Think and imagine a world where people are mostly smiling and tears are abolished. A world worthy for your children to live. I see a world where you are all free, living inside love, safety, devotion and advancement. Not a world of such hybris such as the one existing today in many places. I see a different World. A world where Satan reigns again.

The enemy will never understand why this fight is getting carried. They will never understand, what they call "fanaticism", as we will never understand why they are standing there and carrying away all this senseless operation to destroy everything. We know its who they are. They will never understand who is that WE are. This is our gap. We are exalted, they are living dung and lower than that. They can see our actions and reactions, words and deeds, but they will never see who we are. While from inside us, there bloom the trees of Divinity, from within them blooms rot and destruction, filthiness and anything else degraded. And this is why this War is being carried, ruthlessly and loyally, from us, until the Final Victory of our Side.

Who is so empty as to not explode with love and loyalty? Who is so sensless as to not lift the nessescary bricks for that creation? And who is so empty, so as to, if needed, even sacrifice everything for this? Who is so mortally wounded in the Soul to not see the Evident Greatness of this deed?

Its getting carried because its the meaning of life, for all life, to live a life worth living. A sentinent life, without plagues that try to plague it. A life without the source of all decay. A life that is worth it and that whatever otherwise to this life, is not worth it.

Because I believe in your Rights to live and exist, but above these too. I believe in your rights to Spirituality, I believe in the Right of Truth to exist. I believe in a You that even You might still not know. And I believe in You, with Fanatical and Total conviction. I believe in you even if you lack all the faith in the World. I see you already, you are leading the world. The lies are below you, and you have ascended. Then, we have to materialize this. You might not see this now, but I see it now. And I will forever see it, both it and towards it.

What can stop us when we believe in ourselves and in one another? When this belief has transended even itself? What can stop someone who believes in Truth and acts in Truth? No other force can contain this power. You owe to everyone else, to yourself, to who you are really, and lastly, to the Gods, to believe in who you are. The Gods did lend us all a hand because of this certain faith they have in us. Who in their right mind will not return this Holy Favor??

I see a world where you will hold your brothers and sisters in your arms. And at this moment, when you dedicated yourself, loneliness stopped. You are now a family at the Soul. We are now together. And I pity, but I understand, those few that cannot see it now. See it clearly, for this is a gift. These people here, we are bonded. Our Gods and People again

march. Maybe not bonded in a way you can readily understand right now or any way you ever knew prior to that, but in a way that you can understand when your eyes are closed. A bond within. A real bond, that survives all times, conditions and realities. You must see this, adhere to this, listen to this. Or else, the music will play but you will be deaf. And what a pity to be deaf, while so beautiful music is playing just for your ears. A melody that goes beyond the notion of all sounds. Why listen to ignorance, when you can hear the Gods? Why serve lies and ignorance, when the Truth can shine inside you?

And I know, that like us all here, you probably see all these fallen sheep around you, but this cannot blind you. You are not a blind Soul. And to be here right now, you can now see. You attempt to see the world hidden, the world secluded, the Truth that has been relentlessly defamed. You trust in your own eyes. When the enemy made around you, all this show of lights, tricks and anguish, you saw inside you a New Vision. A New Ideal. A New Man that lives in you. A man, that if you deny his existence, it consumes you more than any possible fear any enemy could ever instill inside you. A Man so foreign to yourself, that rests in yourself. An eternal possibility, the Man Of Satan. A child of Satan himself. The one who you are. The one that you are but you are always to be.

In the end, I do not care who you are, because I know one thing: If you are here, you are Great. You are living a dream that most will never live. You will see the Truth that most will never see. You will feel things that most will never feel. You will touch greatness inside you that most will never even imagine. I thank all of you, for you fill me with Pride. I try to fill you with the same.

Walk full of pride, Achieve, Win, Advance and Pave the Eternal Way, Comrades!! The Truth shines in you, allow it to Illuminate!!

Let no lies Blind you!

Onwards to Eternity, my Comrades!!!

So long we exist, and in the eternal therafter, We are Together as One. We Shall Win TOGETHER!!!

HAIL VICTORY!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL TO ALL OUR GODS!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE FORCES AND POWERS OF HELL!

I SALUTE YOU!!!

Judeu te diz que os judeus podem te estuprar, roubar e matar como seus animais, pois é sua "Lei Divina".
– Artigo original retirado diretamente do "The Times of Israel"

Ele até te informa que os judeus podem estuprar, matar e sequestrar crianças gentias como Lei Divina… Um rabino disse certa vez que todo judeu é um Talmude ambulante, e para entender a mentalidade dos judeus, deve-se ler o Talmude. Bem aqui é um judeu te dizendo sobre o Talmude, tenha isso em mente a próxima vez que eles choramingarem sobre seu holo-conto dos falsos seis milhões, lamparinas e cabeças decepadas, câmaras de gás mágicas com frágeis portas de madeira e outras besteiras. Comunismo é judaísmo e todo este é baseado sobre o Talmude-Torá. Entende agora sobre porque os judeus mataram 100 milhões de goyim como animais em sua União Soviética:
http://verdadeiroholocausto.weebly.com

Hitler lutou por toda a humanidade contra o mal judeu. Se não fosse Hitler, esses yids psicopáticos estariam com o planeta inteiro sob controlo total.

O Times of Israel removeu a matéria original poucas horas depois de ser postada, mas felizmente diversas páginas na web salvaram um print que pode ser visto aqui: http://i.imgur.com/7AIDBZA.jpg
Exactamente, os judeus já estão a trabalhar horas extras para tentar conter os danos deste artigo, pois esta é literalmente uma confissão talmúdica odiosa de tudo que é judaico. Esperem todos os tipos de mentiras para tentar encobrir isso.

Compreendendo a Ideia da Terra Judaica Sob a Lei Talmúdica

JOSH BORNSTEIN, 9 de abril de 2015, 12:56 pm

http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/understanding-the-idea-of-israeli-land-under-talmudic-law

Recentemente, eu comecei a estudar intensivamente o Talmude, e esta provou-se ser uma experiência espiritualmente iluminadora. O Talmude tem muito a nos ensinar sobre Deus, os judeus, Israel e a experiência diária. "Ele é um pilar central para entender tudo sobre o judaísmo, mais do que a bíblia", disse o rabino Adin Steinsaltz, um dos estudiosos talmúdicos mais conhecido do mundo. "O Talmude não é uma bênção divina dada às pessoas. Os judeus o criaram. Mas na outra mão, ele criou os judeus. De muitas formas, somos judeus talmúdicos, acreditemos nisso ou não."

Todos os judeus praticantes são judeus talmúdicos, pois o Talmude é o núcleo do judaísmo. O Talmude é a rocha que forma a base para o judaísmo e a lei judaica. Podemos ver a influência talmúdica por todo Israel hoje em dia, desde os calendários israelitas aos seus códigos legais. Nas palavras de Herman Wouk: "O Talmude é hoje o sangue corrente do coração da religião judaica. Sejam quais leis, costumes ou cerimónias que pratiquemos – sejamos ortodoxos, conservadores, reformistas ou sentimentalistas espasmódicos – nós seguimos o Talmude. Ele é nossa lei comum."

Não se engane sobre isso: sob a lei Talmúdica divina, Israel tem o direito absoluto de existir. De facto, Israel tem mais do que o direito de existir. Sob a lei talmúdica, Israel tem o direito de ir MUITO mais poder do que já o tem. Uma olhada sobre o Talmude e o que isso nos ensina sobre o lugar de direito de Israel pode ser muito esclarecedora e reveladora para aqueles de nós que ainda não estão cientes de como a lei talmúdica funciona.

Estudar o Talmude é atualmente algo associado quase que exclusivamente ao judaísmo ortodoxo e conservador. Isso é uma vergonha, porque todos os judeus – incluindo os mais reformistas – têm muito a aprender com o Talmude. Novamente, o Talmude é o fundamento de todas as crenças judaicas. Quão importante é o Talmude? Tão importante que, de facto, Israel está a basear muito de seu sistema legal sobre o Talmude.

Um Estado Judeu endossa plenamente o uso da Torá Judaica e do Talmude com as leis do lugar. No último ano, como parte de uma série de estratégias concebidas para fazer o *status* judaico de Israel ficar bastante claro, Benjamin Netanyahu afirmou abertamente seu objectivo de fazer o sistema legal de Israel baseado no Talmude, como deveria de ser. Nas próprias palavras de Netanyahu ao membro ultraortodoxo do partido Likud, Yaakov Vider: "Nós vamos legalmente definir o Talmude como a base do sistema legal israelita."

Como o Estado judeu, a essência judaica de Israel deve ser sentida em cada aspeto da vida israelita. O Talmude é a lei divina do povo judeu, então é essencial que este seja também a lei de Israel – o Estado judeu. Independente dos sentimentos de alguém sobre Netanyahu, seu comprometimento em seguir a lei talmúdica e cimentar o *status* judaico de Israel é algo para ser verdadeiramente admirado.

Porém, ao reconhecer a ideia de uma "terra palestina", Netanyahu está traindo o Talmude e a lei talmúdica. Se há um termo que eu realmente não posso ouvir, é o termo "terra palestina". Ao falar com outras pessoas na comunidade judaica, eu frequentemente ouço o termo "terra palestina" discorrer, e isso sempre me irrita profundamente. Qualquer judeu que fale em "terra Palestina" claramente tem uma profunda ignorância sobre a lei judaica. O Talmude deixa claro que toda a terra pertence aos judeus, e que os judeus podem tomar qualquer terra que desejem. Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "Toda a propriedade de outras nações pertence à Nação Judaica que, consequentemente, tem o direito de se apoderar sem quaisquer escrúpulos." Isso vem direto do Talmude. Por que então esses "palestinos" deveriam ter qualquer terra? Por que eles deveriam ao menos existir?

Nas palavras do grão rabino Ovadia Yosef, "os goyim nasceram somente para no servir, fora isso, eles não tem nenhum lugar no mundo; somente para servir o Povo de Israel". Semelhantemente, o rabino Ya'acov Perin afirmou publicamente: "Um milhão de árabes não valem uma unha judaica." Chocante? Não deveria ser. Isso também é lei talmpudica. O Talmude deixa bem claro que a vida do não judeu não tem nenhum valor e que os gentios existem somente para servir os judeus. Sanhedrin 59a: "Matar goyim é como matar animais selvagens." Abodah Zara 26b: "Até o melhor dos gentios deveria ser assassinado." Baba Necia 114, 6: "Os judeus são seres humanos, mas as nações deste mundo não são seres humanos, senão bestas." Midrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jeová criou o não judeu em forma humana deforma que o judeu não tenha de ser servido por bestas. O não judeu é, portanto, um animal em forma humana e está condenado a servir o judeu de dia e de noite."

Isso vem diretamente do Talmude, e estes são só os poucos de muitos exemplares. A Lei Divina judaica torna bem claro: os "palestinos" não só não têm direito algum à qualquer porção de terra, mas eles não são nem seres humanos e portanto, não têm nem ao menos direito a viver. Os "palestinos" são bestas sub-humanas inúteis e vermes. Judeus são seres humanos, mas gentios são bestas sub-humanas cujo único propósito é servir ao povo de Israel. A única razão pela qual os goyim devem existir é para servir os judeus. Se goyim não podem servir judeus, então eles deveriam ser exterminados.

Nós permitimos americanos, australianos, canadenses e europeus existirem porque eles servem os judeus e servem Israel – e quando eles saem da linha, nós os atacamos, como quando o fizemos aos americanos quando afundamos seu *USS Liberty*. Nas palavras do ex-parlamentar do Knesset judaico, Yossi Sarid, "nós controlamos os políticos americanos como marionetes." Países como os EUA, Suécia e Austrália jogam em papeis valorosos não somente em proteger Israel, mas também de servir como depósito de lixo onde Israel pode mandar sudaneses, sírios e lixo sub-humano relacionado que procuram asilo em Israel. Multiculturalismo no Ocidente foi de grande benefício para o povo de Israel, pois isso permite a Israel mandar de volta invasores para o Ocidente ao invés deles se infiltrarem e invadirem o Estado judeu de Israel, de forma a ameaçar a característica judaica de Israel. Multiculturalismo é algo que existe estritamente para os gentios. Este NÃO é algo que deva ao menos ser tentado em Israel. Israel é o Estado Judeu, e permitir QUALQUER não-judeu seria impensável. Essa é precisamente a razão de quando babuínos africanos chegam a Israel, eles são esterilizados, socados em instalações de confinamento e eventualmente mandados para Nações gentias como Suécia, Canadá e Austrália – como deveriam ser. Seus genes inferiores de macaco não são bem vindos em qualquer parte de Israel, pois eles espalham nada além de crime, destruição, ignorância e miséria.

Não-judeus não possuem absolutamente nenhum lugar em Israel, e eles não tem absolutamente nenhum lugar para tentar manipular Israel por aí. A vida de um não-judeu é descartável, e judeus estão destinados a tomar a vida de não-judeus sempre quando necessário. Novamente, o único propósito dos não-judeus é de servir aos judeus. Se não-judeus são inábeis para servir judeus, então, de acordo com a lei talmúdica, deveriam ser exterminados. "Palestinos" não servem aos judeus de maneira alguma. De facto, "palestinos" fazem o exato oposto. "Palestinos" são a maior ameaça à existência contínua do Estado Judeu que existe. Sendo assim, deve-se parar de fingir que esses "palestinos" tenha quaisquer direitos. É hora de lidarmos com os "palestinos" da mesma forma que faríamos com baratas, cupins, pulgas, carrapatos e todos os outros parasitas: através de extermínio rápido e impiedoso.

O Talmude afirma claramente (Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772): "Todo judeu que derrama o sangue dos sem-Deus (não-judeus), está a fazer o mesmo que um sacrifício para Deus." Será que não é hora de sacrifício em massa dessa escória desprezível de "palestinos"? Será que não é hora de limpar a terra de Israel – que pertence legitimamente aos judeus – de todo e qualquer verme sub-humano? O que precisamos fazer é encurralar todas essas baratas "palestinas" e abatê-las como gado. Devemos ter imenso prazer em estuprar, torturar e matar "palestinos". Devemos ferver "palestinos" vivos em fezes humanas incandescentes. Devemos pegar esses bebés "palestinos" e esmagá-los na frente de seus pais. Devemos multilar e abrir mulheres "palestinas" grávidas, por seus fetos em espetos e espalhar por toda a vizinhança "palestina". Devemos estuprar os ânus das mulheres "palestinas" com facas de açougueiro em plena luz do dia. Devemos explodir hospitais "palestinos" e estripar recém-nascidos "palestinos" bem na frente de suas mães indefesas. Devemos encher cabeças de porcos com explosivos e jogá-los nas mesquitas "palestinas" e seus centros comunitários. Devemos pegar *Uzis* (fuzis), descarrega-los em pré-escolas "palestinas", matando toda criança "palestina" e seus professores. Precisamos mutilar, estuprar, espancar e torturar cada "palestino" em público, enquanto outros "palestinos" assistem indefesos. Devemos massacrar os homens, mulheres e crianças "palestinas" sem nenhuma misericórdia ou pena. O Talmude ordena-nos a fazer isso, e qualquer judeu que não concorde com isso certamente nunca leu e entendeu o Talmude.

O que precisa ser feito aos “palestinos” é MATÁ-LOS, exterminá-los, livrarmo-nos deles. Como lidamos com baratas? Não argumentamos ou debatemos com elas. Nós as exterminamos. Se exterminamos baratas porque elas destroem os fundamentos da casa, porque não deveríamos exterminar os “palestinos”, que destroem os fundamentos do Estado Judeu de Israel? Será que os “palestinos” não deveriam ser tratados ainda mais duramente que baratas, cupins e outros pequenos parasitas? Os “palestinos” são, não obstante, uma espécie muito mais poderosa e destrutiva de parasitas. Enquanto que baratas e cupins meramente destroem construções, o vírus “palestino” ameaça destruir toda a nação de Israel juntamente com o povo judeu. Será que não deveríamos tratar o câncer “palestino” da mesma forma que trataríamos outro câncer? Será que o parasita “palestino” não deveria ser exterminado rápido e violentamente, da mesma forma que faríamos com baratas e cupins? A resposta é sim, e o Talmude claramente concorda comigo. O Talmude diz says (Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5): “É lei matar qualquer um que negue a Torá. Os gentios pertencem aos negadores da Torá.” Sob a lei talmúdica, os judeus são permitidos – e de facto encorajados – a matar cristãos, muçulmanos e qualquer um que negue a Torá.

O único proveito que esses “palestinos” poderiam ter possivelmente seria como material de testes para experimentos médicos. Normalmente, nós não poderíamos conduzir experimentos médicos em humanos que causassem dor significante. Mas uma vez que “palestinos” não são humanos, podemos causar tanta dor neles quanto quisermos. Podemos injetar agentes químicos instáveis em crianças “palestinas”, podemos abrir mulheres grávidas “palestinas”, podemos arrancar a pele de bebés “palestinos” – podemos fazer o que bem entendermos com essa escória sub-humana inútil de vermes. E ao conduzir experimentos médicos em “palestinos”, podemos obter conhecimento que definitivamente será útil para prover assistência médica para judeus. Não somente isso, mas será também muito divertido fazer isso. Será que existe coisa mais gratificante do que escutar os gritos de crianças “palestinas” indefesas sendo partidas ao meio por médicos judeus? Eu certamente não posso imaginar algo mais divertido. O Talmude diz abertamente (em Yebamoth 98a): “Todas crianças gentias são animais.” Sob a lei Talmúdica, crianças “palestinas” não são humanas. São bestas sub-humanas e somos, portanto, livres para estuprá-las, torturá-las e matá-las como desejarmos.

Eu jamais vou condenar QUALQUER ato – não importa o quão cruel ou selvagem – cometido contra um “palestino”. Os “palestinos” são bestas sub-humanas inferiores e não tem sequer o direito de respirar o mesmo ar que judeus. A vida de um “palestino” não tem mais valor que a de um de uma mosca ou carrapato. Eles são vermes parasitas sub-humanos vis, imundos, nojentos e inúteis que precisam ser violentamente expurgados da face da Terra, que pertence legitimamente ao povo judeu. Precisamos odiá-los, segrega-los, discriminá-los e, acima de tudo, matá-los. Israel não está nem suficientemente PERTO em sua tentativa de varrer os “palestinos”. Temos de ter pena ou tolerância ZERO para com esses parasitas sub-humanos vulgares. Se não exterminarmos os “palestinos”, eles nos exterminarão. A história nos ensina de novo e de novo que os gentios são um risco maior à existência dos judeus. Será que não aprendemos nada com o Holocausto?

Os “palestinos” podem muito bem realizar outro Holocausto contra o povo judeu se não o exterminarmos antes. Os nazistas mataram seis milhões de judeus com êxito. Os “palestinos” podem matar ainda mais – a não ser que os matemos primeiro. Será que realmente vamos nos sentar na retaguarda e simplesmente esperar para que os sub-humanos “palestinos” deem cabo a um novo e ainda mais mortal Holocausto contra o povo judeu? Este é o risco que queres correr? Se não, então é hora de varrer esses “palestinos” de uma vez por todas, e na maneira mais brutal e violenta possível.

Os “palestinos” não merecem nada senão uma morte dolorosa, lenta e agonizante. Não deve restar “palestinos” vivos. Precisamos exterminar os “palestinos” completamente. Então, uma vez que estripemos cada “palestino”, devemos execrar as covas palestinas e incinerar seus ossos. Israel deve focar toda a sua energia em se assegurar que os “palestinos” sejam totalmente e completamente varridos da face da Terra. O único “palestino” é o “palestino” morto.

Estou enojado de ouvir “palestinos” reclamando sobre “opressão” e “genocídio”, apesar de que Israel nunca chegou nem ao menos perto de dar às baratas árabes o genocídio que elas tanto merecem. Esses “palestinos” de duas-caras, corroborantes do terrorismo PRECISAM sofrer um genocídio real e, se violência contra “palestinos” chegue a ser viral em Israel (e eu sei que será), eu mesmo não hesitarei em ir para Israel, me alistar ao exército e levar uma AR-15 para a mesquita mais próxima, especialmente se for um feriado muçulmano como o Ramadã. Eu amaria escutar os gritos dos “palestinos” quando eu invadisse seus “portos seguros” e os massacrasse com armamento avançado israelita.

Os “palestinos” provaram através de seu comportamente anti-humano que não sejam humanos. Devemos mudar legalmente a definição de crime de assassinato de forma que matar um “palestino” não seja assassinato e não leve nenhuma sentença (uma vez que “palestinos” não são humanos). Devemos encorajar rodos os judeus em Israel a assassinar “palestinos” sem misericórdia ou pena. De facto, devíamos até dar premiações para as pessoas que matarem mais “palestinos”. Devíamos ter uma competição de quem conseguisse matar mais “palestinos” em menos tempo, com recompensa em dinheiro para os matadores de “palestinos” mais eficientes. Devíamos oferecer incentivos em dinheiro para matar “palestinos” como, por exemplo, dar *shekels* para qualquer judeu que matar “palestinos”, com mais *shekels* para mais “palestinos” mortos.

Sempre que sou questionado sobre quantos “palestinos” Israel já matou, eu sei a resposta instantaneamente: nem perto do suficiente. Até que não reste mais “palestinos” respirando, a resposta permanecerá a mesma. “Palestinos” são uma praga sobre a civilização israelita, e são uma praga que precisa ser varrida. Amigos, a hora de matar “palestinos” está bem atrasada. Pegue tua arma hoje e tiremos essa escória “palestina”. Os “palestinos” são parasitas e porcos. É hora de levar os porcos para o abate. Morte a todos os “palestinos” e morte a todos que fiquem no caminho dos judeus.

Consciousness
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Nov 11, 2018 6:32 am**

Consciousness

This was a reply to the thread on Democracy. This factor needs to be understood as the solution to the issues at hand:

Despite debates on what form of government vs what form of a government it all comes down to simply just this: qualification.

Consciousness has to be put back into the equation and this has to be the criteria for qualification the situation is the ancient Pagan aristocracy where simply the class that had a risen kundalini all aristocracy means is Rule of the Enlightened" meaning the serpent is risen. The ancient ruling class was always referred to as "The Serpents" which means they had ascended the Kundalini and that is all. The Pagan government did practice elections the councils where made of the most ascended masters who would vote from amongst themselves the most qualified to be King for a term of service.

The Egyptian Kings crown is the symbol of why the King of Egypt was also the High Priest of

the Serpent Priesthood:

was consciousness that qualified one for a position within the political class. The ancient symbol of the King's crown from India with the Meru crown to the western crowns is the halo of the fully risen serpent. The Egyptians stated the Serpent Priesthood was still in the image of the Golden Age humanity. The reason for the class system with the ancient Pagan Priesthood was not one of elitism and snobbish attitudes it was as the Roman's Pagan aristocracy stated. It was to ensure the ascended blood lines and thus consciousness level that this evolutionary development was passed on to each new generation. The key here a individual in the Pagan society is not discouraged but encouraged to ascend themselves and the entire society was developed around this fact. You could be anyone and with dedication and practice develop the spiritual merits to go to the highest levels. There was a story about a village of fishermen, working class people who were all initiated by a Serpent Priest of the Brahmana's into the knowledge of ascension and they followed this and became Brahamana's they reached the level of the risen serpent.

The point of Pagan society is to advance the entire society to the Magnum Opus.

The People had a constitution of their own within the culture that far outweighs even the American constitution. And the People where all bound together by Sanatana Dharma. A society built on a structure of a super consciousness understanding of the Eternal Spiritual Natural laws of the universe.

The Catholic Empire of the Jews removed all this and put a mafia into power that would enforce their new slave empire on the Gentiles and this became the new aristocracy that with the Jews running the Church so abused the People they wanted something better.

Today we don't have a Democracy we have a Jewcracy as the Jews have monopolized all aspects of power the banks, media, corporations and use this to buy the different political parties and monopolize the government as well.

In the future the qualification to run for any branch of government must be consciousness and that the person running has ascended the kundalini energy fully. That will take care of all the issues as Consciousness is back in the equation.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Corrupted Jewish "God" Names

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sat Mar 03, 2018 4:47 pm

Many people do question themselves rightfully so, what has went on with the enemy. And if their things truly are masks for other things. This very assumption is what has lead many old Occultists to the grave. They assumed that somehow, if something represents the original, it must be somehow still good itself. So many went ahead to meddle and try to bring this into proper form.

This is like trying to make diarrhoea back to a refined lobster dish from Gordon Ramsay, especially when people with zero knowledge are concerned. What's better here to actually go and eat in Gordon Ramsay's or just take someone’s cultural diarrhoea, such as Jewish occultism, and try to turn it into something worthwhile again...

This is what many people do when it comes to debating about Christ, looking in Jewish flick, and generally trying to find out some meaning in the bottomless Jewish shit. The majority of these things do not have any meaning, and they relate simple terms only stolen from people prior to them, who had wrote them in a cleaner and deeper fashion.

Because they knew what they were talking about, Jews are only using things that were left behind by the very few spiritual Jews (and converts whom they deceived into Jewishness) who made research for them and advancements in their so called "Jewish culture". Which they later pretend it was 'god given' or something. Their culture is active thievery, and it advances insofar there is material and knowledge to steal. Then they corrupt it, plagiarize it, and use it to fit their own understanding of the world. Which is filth.

However if we have two mushrooms. One that is deadly and one that is neutral. It can have quite the same form. If you do not know how to recognize the mushrooms that pop up in nature and you consume them, you can die.

With the fall of spiritual knowledge in the East, it's widely mentioned (Hindus brag about it as well) that mantras and words of power have been falsified. They have purposefully turned them into incoherent nonsense. One example is RAMA, which is also MARA. On one hand we have the Sun wheel, on the other one we have delusion. The Gurus are fooling people to use many of these mantras without them properly understanding what these are about. The Gurus themselves understand. For example they purposefully give people mantras to break down their ego. Which is done constantly by the Jews as well in their "Angelic Meditations". Obliteration of the ego is necessary so that the victim is purely defenceless.

Let's make another example. I have become a numerology artisan over the years. So we can put forth two examples. One is Thanatos, and one is Athanatos. The first word means Death, while the second word means agelessness. Thanatos in Greek System adds up to 1 and 10, while Athanatos adds to 11. Imagine doing writing a transcript and saying to yourself you become Thanatos (death) instead of Athanatos (undying). You would die. Truly however the effects for someone that wouldn't know, wouldn't be felt. Truly the end of the word is exactly the same, only one element is changed.

The same went for Astarte, Astaroth, which later was turned by the jews into Astoreth. Astarte in Greek numerology adds to divine numbers of impeccable meaning. However the reversal of it numerologically, the perfect 'abhorration' of it (this can also be calculated) is Astoreth. Which is the mirror both in meaning and in essence, a hardcore corruption. As such Astarte I consider the proper, respectful, and most divine name to use, Astaroth coming second, but Astoreth is a very disrespectful name.

If someone chants Astoreth chances are they will mess up their soul, and worse. Astarte is called Astoreth in Jewish horror flick. Which many idiots take seriously. And engage in these meditations, plaguing their soul in ways they have zero understanding about. It's only a different letter amirite? No urnotrite...You're going straight to the graveyard in such cases.

The JoS has always given out tested, clear cut mantras which are fully positive. This is the reason we haven't given gorillions of useless "Angelic names" and all sorts of other flick in order to confuse. But only related the things that one tests and they know for 100% these are positive. For themselves. The enemy swarms with 'angels', 'names of god' and many other things of which they have zero knowledge about. Others are thoughtforms, others were pulled out of some Rabbis ass, while others are truly meant to destroy and others are perverted to ranging extents.

The same thing happens in the Qlippotic Kabbalah of the enemy. Slight alterations all over the place, some blatant, some even more blatant to the point the original meanings are hidden and/or lost. Obviously the Rabbis in Israel have an insanity for secrecy, do you think they would give out the names of their thoughtforms? These only leaked out by accident and those who did this have become socially exempt and excommunicated.

They instead constituted corrupted information and pushed it out. Such as the information of the Rosicrucian, the Golden Dawn orders and many other things. The people did these, corrupted themselves slowly, and then ruined themselves as a result. Which is where enemy spirituality ends with. This is because they have been fooled that since something resembles the original, is somehow still good to do.

Which is what many Rabbi Jesus retards believed at first when the hoax came out on the Rabbinical Hoax being a "Solar Deity". Many people, even people here, assume this horrific lie because it is 'scholarly' supported. In other words everything else going against it was burned. Such as for example how Rabbi Yeshua was stolen from the story of Apollodorus, a seer with godlike powers that lived on a similar time. Apollodorus means gift of Apollo, the God of the Sun. Every now and then people of exceptional ability existed in ancient times.

Like an infection that starts, the symptoms appear weeks later. In the same case the symptoms of genocide, mass ignorance, and destruction of spirituality to the brim. However when the virus appears it has to assume a form that doesn't look dangerous.

So to those who are foolish enough to assume that the Jews, who want you dead, somehow gave you anything important, don't say we did not warn you. I myself have written the sternest posts in regards to this all over again, which many 'studied' ones it may look as fanaticism. Lately others have related to you about further reasons and how this can be dangerous.

If an infection is using a healthy cell (Pagan knowledge) to infect some body (The Gentiles) this does not mean that the infection itself is good, nor it's product. The Jews do the same thing in everything they ever do.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

Corrupted With Christianity

With extensive research, we have found that many texts, especially speeches and writings of Important Nazi Leaders have not only been embedded with false Christian statements, phrases, and alleged sympathies, but most Nazi writings have been corrupted with deliberate translations using words [English here as an example] that have religious connotations. For example, using the English word "satanic" for the German word "evil" or "Luciferian" for evil. Other words include "bless/ing," "hell/ish," "lord," "miracle," "heaven," "demon/ic," "holy," "almighty," "devil/ish," "Satan," "Lucifer," [both in a very demeaning and negative sense] "Philistine," [a typically Jewish term for a boorish person; Gentiles normally do not use this and this reveals a lot about the translator]. Some of the writings have been so corrupted that they even resemble a Sunday church sermon. Others, carelessly done have numerous contradictions and with nearly all of them, the Christian embedded trash is glaringly out of place.

I am sure many of the texts have also been corrupted in the original German in order to keep the misled believers under control through psychic means. For more about this, please read: The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

In addition to this, we have also run across certain writings and statements from the USA Founding Fathers such as Benjamin Franklin [who was a closet Satanist- he was an honorary Member of Sir Francis Dashwood's 'Hellfire Club' which practiced Black Masses and orgies], with Christian embedded statements. These also were glaringly out of place, and worked to portray Franklin as a devout Christian, which he definitely was not.

If you read through this website and the linked websites, you will understand why this was done, as details are explained. It places believers and anyone who reads the materials under Jewish psychic control through Christianity.

I would also like to add something here. Because of endless Jew lies and their media propaganda, few people know the truth. What they have done to Satan and our Gods [Pagan] is a major example:

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:
In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.
Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm
"DEMONS" ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

While the Jew controlled television, schools, universities and book media and related are forever accusing and condemning the Nazis, this in addition to the trillions of dollars in "reparations" and other favors the jews have taken for themselves such as stealing Palestine from the Palestinians and using that phony holoco$t to get their way on many different issues:
The REAL Holocaust
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html
The REAL Death Camps
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

One of the major benefits the Jews have gotten from persecuting the Nazis is they have used the Nazis as a distraction to divert attention away from unimaginable Jewish crimes against Gentiles. You will never see very much about the REAL death camps from Jewish controlled Hollywood, only movies and TV shows advertizing their phony holoco$t. This only further reveals the truth about Jewish supremacy. What happens to Gentiles doesn't even matter.

They never expected their precious communism to fail. Vladimir Lenin was along with Josef Stalin, Lavrenty Beria [all Jews], and the rest of their Jewish filth- THE WORST MASS MURDERERS THAT EVER EXISTED!

In the USSR, the murder was so extensive that entire villages were wiped out, those who were not outright murdered were sent to death camps to be literally worked to death under the most brutal conditions. The murders committed by Jewish communism, under the orders of Jewish authorities extend past the hundred million mark. What they even ACCUSE Hitler and the Third Reich pales in comparison. What is worse, Hitler and the Nazis never committed any of these crimes! OF COURSE HITLER AND THE NAZIS TRIED WITH EVERYTHING THEY HAD TO KEEP JEWISH COMMUNISM OUT OF GERMANY!! TO PROTECT THE GERMAN PEOPLE. IN ADDITION, GERMAN PEOPLE WERE BEING PERSECUTED AND MASS MURDERED IN AREAS UNDER COMMUNIST CONTROL, SUCH AS IN THE UKRAINE AND IN AREAS OF POLAND. THE THIRD REICH TRIED TO RESCUE THESE PEOPLE. MANY CAME TO GERMANY; THEIR LIVES WERE SAVED.

False accusations against the Nazis have been used as a distraction and a diversion. If you read the above link, what they accused the Nazis of was not only mathematically impossible, but also has been debunked by many different scholars since WW2.

Nowhere in the annals of history has there ever been a worse case of the most sick and depraved mass murder than what has occurred under Jewish leaders- THEIR OWN ORDERS- Lenin, Stalin, Zinoviev, Kamanev, Beria- all Jews. Below is a photo of an example of their atrocities. Taking control of the food and enforcing famine was used to break the will and resistance of the people:

The child in the photo, like so many is naked. Many others are nearly so. Jew communism not only took ALL of their food and belongings; everything they had, but also stripped them down to their underclothes of which they also took from them, leaving them to freeze to death if starvation didn't kill them first. Entire villages were left with absolutely nothing. The few child survivors were deported to concentration camps and worked to death like the adults. Few if any ever returned.
Quotes from the Jewish Talmud:
Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."
Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Yet, the Jews promote this malignant vile scum as heroes. I have even heard there is a statue commemorating Lenin in Seattle Washington. Now, just how would they react if someone put up a statue of Hitler? Or how about an open Satanic Church? This only reveals the extent of control the Jews have over everyone. The crimes committed by the Jews and yes, even to their own as they are parasites and if anyone pays the right price, they will do in their own, as money is the god of the Jews. In closing, I would also like to add how the Jews push Christianity and they deliberately corrupt writings, especially those of their enemies by injecting Christian filth in them. We have been finding how so many writings, books and related by Nazi Leaders has been totally corrupted with Christian filth. The Nazis were very ANTI-xian, and most at the top, truth be known were Satanists. The Jews work to get anyone they can, especially those who are their enemies and a threat to them under their control with Christianity. It is a psychic connection and a spell as I have written many times before. The Christian imbedded filth stands out for the lie it is, as it is very contradictory and out of place in the corrupted texts. This also acts in more ways for the Jewish agenda, as it confuses Gentiles and psychically disarms those who believe the lies.

Allied Propaganda
By Fourth Reich 666

When I turn and look at this foreign propaganda my belief in our victory grows to the immeasurable. For this propaganda, I experienced once before. For nearly

fifteen years, this propaganda was directed against us. My Old Party Comrades, you remember this propaganda! The same words! The same phrases! Yes, when we look more closely, we see the same heads speaking the same dialects.
I finished off these people as a lonely, unknown man who gathered but a handful of people about him. Throughout fifteen years, I finished of these people and today Germany is the greatest world power! –Adolf Hitler.

There are two kinds of propaganda:

1. Truth Propaganda, information. - What the Nazis spread.
2. Jewish Propaganda, lies, deceit, immorality.

What we have today, in the radios, news etc. it is Jewish. But this is not the focal point. The focal point is the Jewish/Allied Anti-Hitler, Anti-Nazi, Holocaust propaganda being shoved down our throats.

The media today, took everything from the Third Reich and turned it up-side-down. They also took every crime the Russians, the Americans, the French and the British and made them as if they were crimes the Germans committed. Each of the four counts the Axis powers were arrested on all the crimes the Allies committed.

As David Irving said, during war, there are departments in governments that their only task is the spew at propaganda against the enemy so that the soldiers, or in the case of the allies (who didn't care about their soldiers) their men who were only expendables point their guns in the direction their Jewish masters want them to. The problem is there is, after the war, no truth department to admit the lies.

They would sometime cut Hitler's videos and portray them as evil, look at this for an example:
This is the Nat Geo version: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bqVc7kDtV_M
This is the legitimate full version:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QkGTXT5bH6I

Allied Lies
There are multiple examples of cases were the Allies took Nazi propaganda, added some touches to it to totally pervert the message, and in some cases, the Allies just totally invented pieces of propaganda and claimed them to be German, such as seen in the photo below:

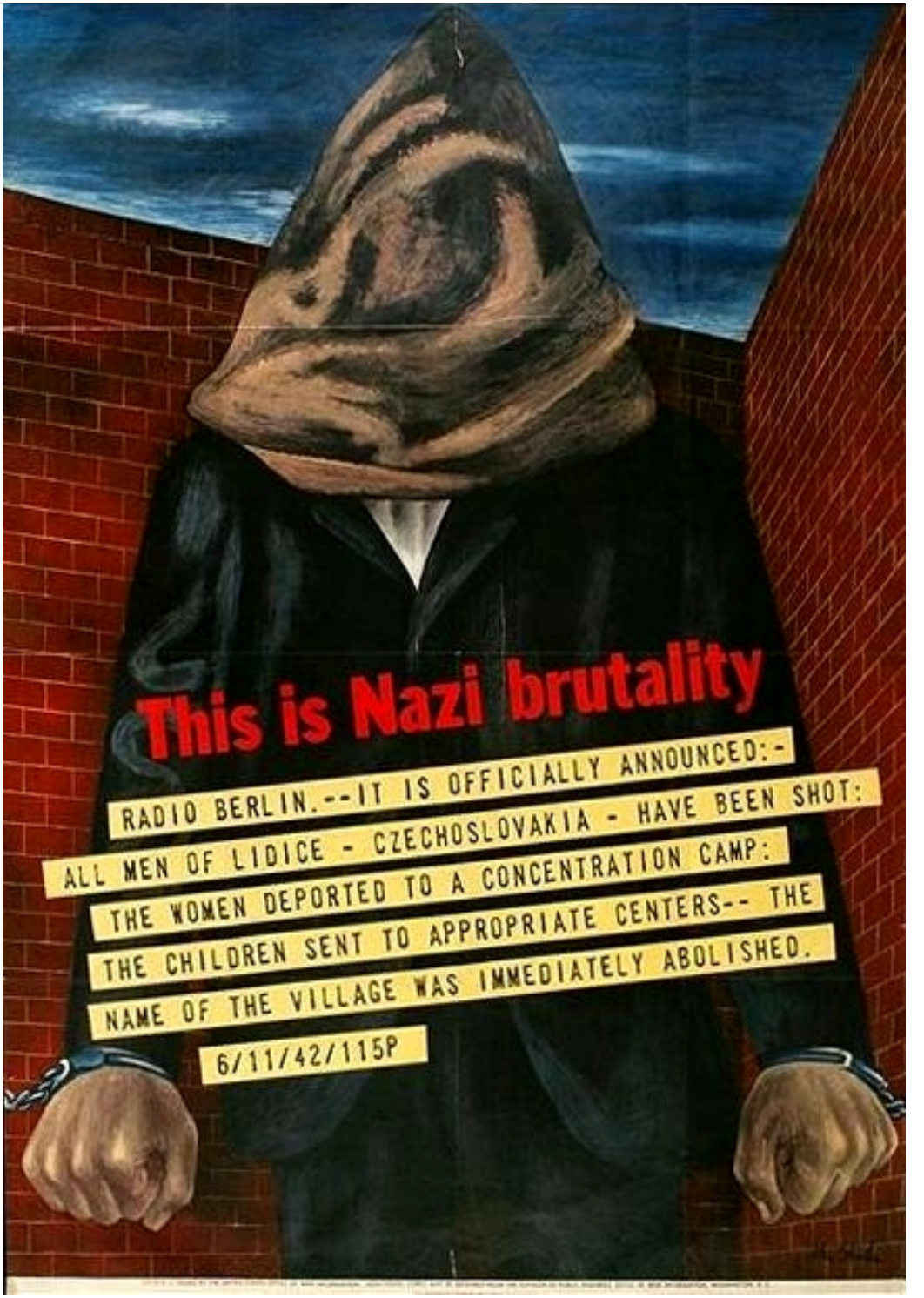

In the above photograph, it says *"Radio Berlin – It is officially announced:- All men if Lidice - Czechoslovakia - Have been shot: The women deported to a concentration camp: The children sent to appropriate centres – The name of the village was Immediately abolished"*
[The words in quotations are the hoaxes and what did NOT happen]

Okay, so to begin with, The Radios NEVER announced this. There is NO evidence of this ever happening. And as you notice, at the end it says: The name of the village was immediately abolished. This is to cover up that it never happened. It is also a contradiction to say that the Germans would announce this on the radio to a population of 80 million Germans and then try to cover it up by saying it never existed... Lidice never existed. It was not on the maps when Hitler came to power, nor was it on the map when the hoax supposedly occurred. Also EVERY order by Heinrich Himmler and Adolf Hitler were written down, but this, just happened no to be....And coincidently, BOTH Himmler and Hitler ordered this in revenge of the assassination of Heydrich at the SAME time...wow. And apparently, the Nazis at Nuremberg were dumb enough to MAKE A DOCUMENTARY PROVING THAT THEY COMMITTED THE MASSACRE, SO THAT THEY CAN HAND IT OVER TO THE ALLIES SO THAT THEY CAN USE IT AS EVIDENCE AGAINST THE GERMANS. MYSTERIOUSLY, after the trials, this film was never seen again

As mentioned, there has been no evidence whatsoever of this fake massacre ever occurring. All there is bullshit Allied Propaganda.

A classic error the Jews and Allies make is making contradictory versions of stories. Here is one with the Lidice massacre. These are two different stories of the Lidice massacre, both from the same source, going against each other

June 10, 1942 version:
"503 inhabitants supposedly made up Lidice. According to this version 173 men of Lidice were shot the women were taken to concentration camps, and the children were herded into trucks. To this day the fate of the children is unknown."

June 10, 1945 version:
"340 Lidice citizens were murdered by the Nazis. 143 Lidice women returned home after the war ended. After a two-year search 17 children were restored to their mothers"

"All the men and boys over 16 years old, 172 in all, were rounded up and locked in a barn. They were then shot the next day in groups of ten, which lasted from dawn until 4 in the afternoon. 19 men who were working in the mines during the shooting were also rounded up and sent to Prague where they were killed."

"The women as a whole fared better than the men, but still faced cruel situations. Seven of the women were taken to Prague where they were shot. The rest, numbering 195, were sent to the Ravensbruck concentration camp in Germany. There 49 of the women died; 7 by gassing, and the rest from cruel treatment."
There were no gassings at Ravensbruck

"The children, 90 in all, were taken to a concentration camp at Gneisenau. The children were then selected according to the "racial experts" and distributed to German people with new German names to be raised as their own."

But wait! Another version says there were, 105 children and 81 were said to have been killed at Chelmno, yet in the June 10 1845 version, there is no mention of this!

"The remaining women were shipped to the Ravensbruck concentration camp, where about a quarter of them died in the gas chambers or from overwork."
Once again "the quarter" of remaining Lidice women died in the FAKE gas chambers in Ravensbruck

"The children were taken to the Gneisenau concentration camp, where they were sorted by racial criteria, and those deemed suitable for Aryanization were shipped to Germany."
The Lidice children were taken to Gneisenau in this version and again no mention about Chelmno extermination camp

"All together, about 250 people died in the Nazi reprisal in Lidice."
This goes against all that was said in the above paragraphs

The Lidice Propaganda film
Viktor Fischl who is a Jew, approached the Crown Film Unit, the unit in charge of making British propaganda films and handed them with a brief layout of the false Propaganda film. The was appealing British director, Humphrey Jennings (a son if two socialists), in fact, so appealing immediately set about looking for a village in Wales, part rural, part industrial, that would be similar to Lidice.

And remember this was titled a PROPAGANDA film

And of course, from my studies, a classic trait of Jewish propaganda is always including women and children, because they know "the goy" has a soft spot in that area.

Hitler once said In regards to the camps "And already they [the allies] are crying that this war should not pay heed to women and children. For when has England ever paid heed to women and children? After all, this entire blockade warfare is nothing other than war against women and children, just as once was the case in the Boer war. It was then that concentration camps were invented! The English gave birth to this idea! We read about it in the encyclopedias and then later copied it with one crucial difference: England locked up men and women in these camps. Over twenty thousand Boer women died wretchedly at the camp. Why should England fight differently today?

The Malmedy "Massacre"
Oh My Goodness! Allied soldiers killed by the Germans and left to in the snow while a Nazi looks ahead! How cruel is this!

You will be happy to know that this was admitted by the Allies to be a hoax. The hoax says that a group of German soldiers captured a group of Allied soldiers, tortured, then killed them. The Allies later, after all the commotion caused by this, admitted it to be a hoax.
What happened was that the German 1st panzer division [Leibstandarte-SS Adolf Hitler] was driving south of Malmedy, Belgium. By total surprise and accident, they encountered groups of American soldiers, who fired on them and they fired back. After a few American soldiers fell, the rest of the American soldiers cowered away. The Germans then began to lay the bodies in rows to burry the fallen American soldiers out of good heart. While they were doing so, they were fired upon again forcing them to retreat. In the days following the discovery, the American media seized on the event, originally reporting "hundreds" of American deaths in the "massacre," despite having no first-hand knowledge of it. The most sensationalistic media reports, without any evidence at all, stated that Waffen-SS soldiers had lined up the American captives, robbed them of any valuables they had, and shot them at point-blank range. - Wikipedia

Another groups of Americans were captured, the German commander said, not to kill them but to let them follow behind us. So they took away the weapons from the allies and let them follow in the rear. Sadly, the Americans were still in full uniform, and the Germans in the rear did not know that the commander allowed them to live and follow, so when the Americans ran to the rear, the Germans at the rear did not known and thought they were being attacked and fired. Few died, most survived. Thos who did said the Trials that no harm was done against them and that they were treated properly.

During the Nuremberg Trials, the allies TORTURED some captured Germans, forcing them to sign a page saying they killed them

At the interrogations, cruel tortures were used, and some soldiers committed suicide. The interrogators fabricated confessions, and through torture got several Germans to sign these fake confessions

They started the process on May 16th 1946. 74 members of the Waffen-SS were put on trial, and 43 were eventually given the death penalty. The prosecutors were the interrogators before the process, which is contrary to American law, one of the many miscarriages of justice at the trial, quickly devolving it to a kangaroo court. The most absurd event in the process may have been when

The American investigator Kirschbaum introduced a witness, Einstein, to prove that the defendant, Metzel, had murdered [Einstein's] brother, who was nonetheless sitting in the courtroom! [Prosecutor] Kirschbaum proceeded to scold Einstein: "How can we bring this pig to the gallows, if you are so stupid as to bring your brother into court!"
– Wikipedia

Allied Justification of Immorality true Propaganda

The allies committed multiple crimes during WWII. The covered up and justified these crimes through propaganda

I will make this plain and simple. Millions of Innocent people, Mostly German but also British died in that war, caused by what later became the Allied powers. This British poster is just immoral and unjust.

Both Brits and Americans sunk innocent German ships.
The fact that they done so is unacceptable, but then to MAKE POSTERS of it and LIE about it!
Look, they even say **it was only a transport ship** in TINY writing.
SHAME!

Same story. A plain and simply unacceptable poster. They bombed an innocent cargo ship, and hid this in the small print.

The Brits did this AGAIN during their war with Argentina. They sunk an INNOCENT cruise ship, and yet they say "Gotcha"?!!

Holocaust Propaganda

The Holocaust Propaganda is the most famous lies of the Allies.
I will start off with the shrunken head.

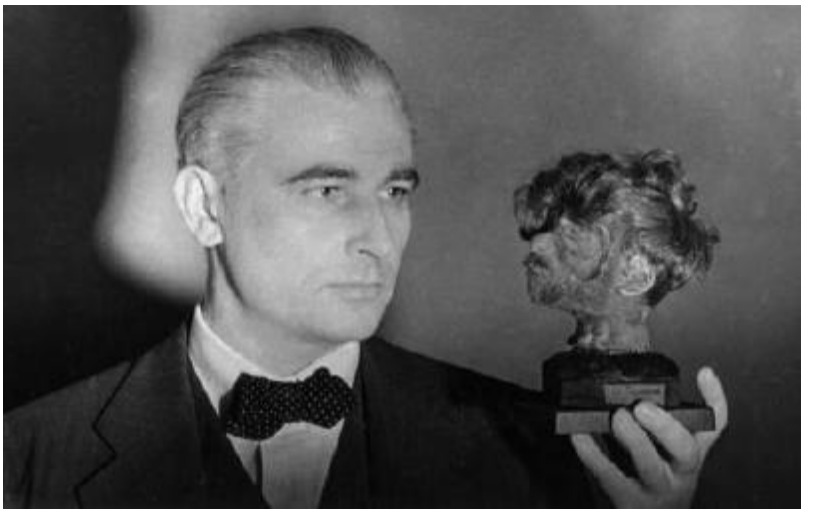

Oh! How cruel! Shrinking Jewish heads! My goodness! Again, this never happened. And to make things worse, this was used as evidence at Nuremberg. I will give some points on these are hoaxes.

- These were found at Buchenwald, inmates at Buchenwald had no hair. The above photograph shows that they had hair.
- The heads appear to be Southern American or mongoloid. Neither Southern Americans nor Mongoloids were imprisoned.
- After they were used as evidence, the heads could not be found ANYWHERE. They just disappeared.

Albert G. Rosenberg, The American Lieutenant in charge of documenting Buchenwald (where the shrunken heads came from), was from the Psychological Warfare Division of the Allied Forces.

"Psychological Warfare Division." That's a strange name for a department that's going to document a concentration camp for future generations isn't it? The Lieutenant in the PWD was Albert G. Rosenberg. Even though he was only in his late 20's at the time, he had a rare special pass called a "SHAEF Pass", which gave him the power to confiscate the posh villa belonging to Baldur Von Schirach, who had been the wartime mayor of Vienna and also the leader of the Hitler Youth. Rosenberg lived in the villa with 12-15 former Buchenwald inmates and the team wrote-up a documentation of the camp. Most of the former inmates were communists, led by a non-communist Austrian Catholic named Eugene Kogon. Kogon compiled the report while Albert Rosenberg supervised the overall project.

One could say that the documentation of Buchenwald is largely a story of liberated communists working in a posh villa, under the supervision of a Jewish Psychological Warfare Division Lieutenant who had immigrated to the USA from Germany just seven years earlier. Objectivity you can count on –Origin unknown

---

The Bulldozer in the Camp

This has been cut from an Allied Propaganda Film; music was put into it to make it seem tragic.
In the Bergen-Belsen, a camp in Germany that suffered from Allied bombing, diseases broke such as typhus broke loose, and due to the bombing of the railways and roads that led to the camp, no medicine could get in, as a result of ALLIED bombings, those Jews died. The allied claimed that this was a video of a GERMAN bulldozer burying bodies in a pit. It was then admitted that this was an ALLIED bulldozer, BULLDOZING contaminated bodies into a pit!
http://fourthreich666.weebly.com/uploads/2/2/1/0/22107004/american_bulldozer.mp4

The Lampshades

Another infamous myth - the lampshades. The Photo above is a supposed to be a human lampshade from Jewish skin supposedly made by Ilse Koch. Just like the shrunken heads, these mysteriously disappeared after the exhibition. The myth goes that the allies came in the Buchwald, they found a lampshade made out of TATTOOED human skin. I will now give some points on why this was fake.

- It disappeared so no one can look at it or test it
- There are no tattoos on it.
- It was put on a table in SUNSHINE so hundreds of people can see it from the nearby city of Weimar (above right) Thing is, when you take a lampshade made from skin and place it underneath sunshine, the sunshine through it, revealing it is just a normal lampshade. There is also no stitching linking the skin.

Jewish "Soap"

"We don't have any evidence that the Nazis actually manufactured soap with human bodies." Said Michael Berenbaum, who was project manager for the United States Holocaust Memorial Museum.

Count Your Blessings, Whiny Whiny

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Jul 02, 2019

I see many people in this day and era are very thankless for things given and things that we do posses, in particular spiritual opportunities, and this is always, as if by a big joke, centered mostly around the things that truly DO matter.

Things that have exactly zero value and do not matter at all, are treated with respect or at least time is dwelt and wasted on them, and attention, while things that are good and positive, and important truly, are neglected and looked down upon.

I want you to take a moment to visualize this. This is more than likely a story of a yet unknown soul and what happened to them, during what is historically, literally yesterday, as a thousand years is not all that much of a timeline at all.

You are somewhere during the Middle Ages, and you have suspicions about the occult. You are of course into a village, totally alone, surrounded by Christians, about to report you and slaughter you at any given time, for any given reason, and even the mere suspicion of said things in regards to your thoughts would land you dead directly, all in the love of the jew Christ, of course.

The village was converted around 100 years ago, and you remember your grandparents telling you stories of a world that literally was the product of dreams, while you live a grim reality. Indeed most of this is just fairytales to you now. All you see is what you have in front of you, and time or space of dreams does not exist in anyway.

You know the clergymen of christ that you see with golden diadems while your people are probably dying from bubonic plague, know a few things that you do not. Maybe one night you went one saw one of them chanting the Torah, thinking to yourself that you have absolutely no fucking idea what this was. Only thing you could understand was some random words like Miriam and other hebrew words, which happen to be the new names these are that are given to newborns in your village now. Can't think a lot to yourself cause you're slaving your day in the field and then compulsory church education, during which if you sleep, you get beaten until your ribs break, for disrespect to your new hebrew god. Knowing this you go to sleep.

All you know is that your family is going to starve yet another day, and go for another 12 hours in Church tomorrow, a place where you feel repulsion about, but submission has been beaten into you anyway but both the brutal mob and the christians.

Every so often, the centurions of the jewish religious figures come and pillage your already dirt poor village, sometimes stealing up to 9 out of 10 of all your resources. Beautiful women are seized and prostituted, and when you do not slave into the church, you have to slave somewhere in the field, while

basically hungering to death. One day in wallowing misery you pray to "God" for help, but of course, there is no help - after all, "Gods" manifested will is the christian pastor, and your so called "king" with the big hooknose, who you are told was descended from your "new" and basically hebrew "God". Not knowing, you keep praying to "God", Jesus you think it's called, and it's hanging on a crucifix, and that's all you know.

Eventually one day someone comes and robs your household, and takes your wife to rape her and kill her, and abducts your young daughter to get her to the court for Primae Noctis. For those who do not know what this is, this is where church officials in the Middle Ages, who had religious authority (There was no political authority back then, only religious) would take the virginity of your daughter, just "because it was the good thing to do". While people in your village die like skeletons into dark alleys and buried, you see fat clergy jews consuming pork and beef by the dozens, while you are lucky if you get served any bread.

One day you become very pissed off as the jew paid centurions come to pillage you, and you wish and "pray to god" to kill one of these centurions. To your surprise, he falls off the horse by an accident, and breaks his neck, an event which leaves you terrified somehow, because you have heard of this stuff before. Whether or not related to your prayer you have no idea, all you know is that you have hatred in your heart, and you start to suspect that something is really going wrong with all of this. Of course the raid continues and the pope will stuff his fat worthless mouth canal with more food for one more day, while your people are probably dying from the flu randomly and like flies.

The other night you converse with someone in a language that you cannot even write, as you have no idea WTF writing is, and you tell someone about your prayer to "God", which you were surprised took down this opponent. Your friend goes pale and tells you that he remembers from church that the Devil may be trying to deceive you here. He explains to you he has a buried book about the druids from some time, and he says he will be bringing this to you tommorow at night, to study it, with candlelight, and not a broaband internet connection, which lazy asses today think is a very hard way and tiresome to communicate through.

Tommorow you decide to meet with your friend, and you go into his bottom rung of a house that looks like a cave, to find there a cleric, and your friend murdered lying on the floor. This guy was a guilty type, and he thought to himself that instead of looking into a druidic text that he couldn't understand anyway, he should give it to the pastor, who agreed to come take this at night, as he had reported "We have a witch in the village".

So the pastor basically brutally murders him by a backstab and he sits there waiting as he talked about his appointment with you. Since you happened to check the window first, you see this, and you try to run away, but dumb villagers see you, abduct you, and you are just toasted in the fire and tortured for an extended period of time, possibly around many months. You knew it wasn't going to be different anyway, but you wished you died as a slave instead. When your soul departs from your body, you really do not want to ever live, ever again. Eventually you are again incarnated, because against of all the above odds, progress has to slowly be made.

And the above is a tale of literally millions of people who were Pagans, were forcibly enslaved, converted and destroyed, but decided to go straight through the fire for their so called "lunatic beliefs", and we have people today who cannot do the most basic things of the most basic, for free, easily, and with exactly zero cost but time.

I am pretty certain if we asked the above souls, and gave them the deal you have today, and the means you have today, their reply would be I want this 10 minutes ago. There wouldn't be any complaints as they would be so thankful and so elated, that from this existential and true misery of life, a hand was given to them to move out.

And today for example, people who legitimately have everything, can read, can know, can study, can do this from a level of unimaginable comfort, are like too "lazy" and too "critical" and too "Judgemental" of "This Community". They think their emotional drivel and problems actually matters to anything, personal entitlement syndromes of the 21st century going hardest than ever before in history.

So highly critical 12 and 14 year olds with huge mouths and lack of any form of manners, and overfed boomer xian fatasses come to question here, why are so filled with hate and so much against Abrahamic dogma. It's also beyond imagination to "Tolerate" the so called "Stupidity" of others in this community. Indeed, when one sees a brother, their first thought is to undermine, rather than to extend a hand.

Everyone thinks it's such a big sacrifice to spend 2 minutes to legitimately save the life of another person, who, not that long ago, may have suffered like you, the above fate. And I tell you this is retarded behavior if one has anything valuable in context.

And even if they did not have any of the above, only by imagination or putting one's self in another's shoes, those who might have, would understand that the worlds like the world described above should never manifest again, and that even worse, we are moving into a modern version of said world by systematic re-creation of this, only it will be worse this time.

But we are also stronger this time around, and are graced to also be able to have one another, through seemingly an irrelevant amount of distance.

People say it's too tiresome to spend 15 minutes doing an RTR and other 15 minutes meditating, and 10 minutes helping other people out, or contributing to anything. Can't be assed about this.

Better look random stuff on the internet instead, because as we know, 10 hours wasted on this can't remain 9 with the "sacrifice" of one valuable hour to meditate, advance, and save the world and improve one's condition, no. All of it must go to bullshit waste.

Having respect and decency towards Satan, the Gods, and one's self, doesn't take impossibility stuff, or supre huge money, or super good looks, or any form of exaggeration. It just takes a person who knows what to do and is a little bit aware past themselves and wants to improve, and understands the fundamental of "doing my part". There are no heavenly requirements to do the most heavenly and important of all work one can do. True Satanists understand it.

We work for greater things and for a greater vision of the world, and while blows of mortality can affect us, they must not make us lose sight of important objectives.

The only good news is that in the midst of this people there are also some other people who will devote their 10 minutes a day to do what is necessary, important, and uplifting for this world, and a necessity for personal development and what for helping out the world better itself.

The biggest pleasures and empowerment will be put as a crown to those who follow the ways of the Gods, and who did not bent - everything of value we live into today, was made by this people, and the fate of this world still depends on them.

Things are easier now and this is because of endless people who sacrificed for a better world - this can be used as an advantage to fight better, more effective, easier, and without the damnation that many of our own had to undergo, again, to pass a painful torch, that is the only light of sense that humanity possessed for a very long time.

A moment of applied appreciation daily, and applying the adage strength through joy, and doing what one can for their betterment and that of the world, is the greatest pleasure. However low one is today, a lot of heavy lifting has been done. Are you here or are you not existing? You are here. And you can do what is important. So one must do this without any hesitation.

Considering the problems other beings underwent so that people can whine over the most superficial bullshit today, while of course will leave uninterested the typical weakling, to the person of strength and noblety of character, will mean a transformative awareness in how they conduct themselves permanently, both towards the Gods, towards themselves, and towards our world, a world which is assaulted by the enemy and has been surviving by the world of people like us, and against "impossible odds" on a consistent basis.

We have a duty to ourselves and to our Gods, and it's a pleasant duty to people who understand it's beautiful depth of meaning.

Creation vs Evolution

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Oct 12, 2018 8:00 pm**

This is an answer that I gave on the subject in another thread.

> Soaring Eagle 666 wrote:
> Christians claim that every detail was created by god. However, the only "alternative" is that all life evolved from a puddle of goop.
>
> We know that Satan created humans, but what about chickens, squirrels, or grass? The extremely complex and organized state of cells suggests that an intelligence was responsible. It also makes evolution highly improbable. However, larger organisms like trees have been observed to evolve and change much more than christians will admit.
>
> Which is it? Evolution, creation, or a combination of the two?
> If life on Earth was originally created, then who did it?

The universe has always existed its a spectrum of sound, light and elements. All matter is crystallization of the vibration of energetic templates and there consciousness as vibration is light is energy is consciousness. The core of this existence is the element of spirit which sound mantra is AUM. All matter is made of four elements and all elements are made of spirit this relates to the reason why the Magnum Opus is possible.

Hence matter is polymorphic and can adjust and transform when the underlying template changes in time. Note everything has a mathematical aspect the geometry of the sound form. If you study this its obvious nature is working to perfect and harmonized itself in its creations. This is why the conscious will to life is seeking to express its underlying nature in working to better oneself and environment and pass on a higher standard to the next generation. This includes on all levels from biological to spiritual. And why beauty is symmetry. Even what we perceive as time is the vibrations of the ether as they descend into lower levels of frequency and density. The energetic patterns that form matter also form the flow of time. Hence time does not have to be toxic its the connected to the flow of Prana the Ather and if one becomes a vessel of this perfect flow one maintains the state of eternal existence just as this Spirit essence is eternal.

It seems that all patterns manifest as forms from the invisible realm of the ether. The non-Jewed science that gets out once and awhile shows this. However the Big Bang was created by Jesuit's and passed onto their fellow Jews who took over the science world to then force this false view of existence which is made to synthesize into keeping the Jewish program of Christianity going as put Yahweh in there and you have the Biblical big bang.... If you study Darwinist evolution its a joke that takes more faith then jesus to believe in. Its designed to go nowhere and has not offered anything of actual validity to understanding life. This is why Rupert got censored by TEDX because his research shows there is consciousness, energetic fields

and such that is the psychic structure of matter. And the Tribe understands where that leads towards the occult....bad Goyim...

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Cultural Judaism

High priest Mageson 666

Thu Oct 08, 2015 12:08 pm

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kaj49TyOgQg

As we will note Liberalism and Communism are born from the same Jewish Illuminati Manifesto. And that this all comes from the secularization of Jewish Christianity. It's simply all Cultural Judaism.

Western Liberalism came from the Jacobin French Revolution and its Jewish Illuminati Manifesto was penned by the Jewish leaders, Jacob Frank and Adam Weishaupt which is the birth of Communism-Liberalism. With the Rothschild's and other Jewish leaders behind this movement. Indeed Jew Trotsky confessed the start of the Communist revolution was in France by the Jacobin's. The Jacobin's and their Liberal ideology in the next century went through a name change. The Jacobin's became the Communist League and the Illuminati Liberal manifesto became the Communist Manifesto The Frist International was a Liberal affair with many such sects of the Jewish Liberal revolution born in France attending the Communists among such.

This agenda was outlined in six basic ideals by the Jews:

The six main points of Weishaupt doctrine is the abolition of:

- 1. Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
- 2. Private property.
- 3. Inheritance rights.
- 4. Patriotism to nationalist causes.
- 5. Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.
- 6. All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

This is the aim of Liberalism. We are living in this today. Destroy all organic boundaries in the way of a Jewish One World Order.

This is most apparent for those who don't understand in the very fact Cultural MARXISM is simply a confessed Radical Liberal political movement. As stated by its own Jewish creators. It's the continuation of what the Jews laded out in their Illuminati Manifesto. Communism and Liberalism show themselves as the same.

On Cultural Marxism

Here is the open confession from the Jews that Liberalism is simply a weapon of cultural Judaism to annihilate the host nations, races, cultures, identities, and even the family. So that the Jewish Race can rule the ruins. As they laid out centuries ago.

"Indeed, the goal of producing political propaganda by using the methods of social science was self-consciously articulated by Horkheimer."

"The closest that the Frankfurt School ever came to defining utopia. The envisioned utopian society is one in which Judaism can continue as a cohesive group but in which cohesive, nationalist, corporate gentile groups based on conformity to group norms have been abolished as manifestations of psychopathology."

"Gentile nationalism and close family relationships are an indication of psychiatric disorder. At a deep level, the work of the Frankfurt School is addressed to altering Western societies in an attempt to make them resistant to anti-Semitism by pathologizing gentile group affiliations....The opposition of Jewish intellectuals to cohesive gentile groups and a homogeneous gentile culture has perhaps not been sufficiently emphasized."

"Frankfurt School may be described as a form of radical individualism that nevertheless despised capitalism-and promoted individualism in which all forms of gentile collectivism are condemned as an indication of societal or individual pathology. Thus in Horkhiemer's essay on German Jews the true enemy of the Jews is gentile collectivity's of any kind, and especially nationalism."

The Jews admit they created a Liberal based pseudo-science to declare all opposition to Cultural Judaism a mental illness this includes declaring all Racialism, Nationalism, Cultural Pride, Family existence, a mental illness. This same method was employed by the Jewish Soviet Union who's constitution was the same Liberal document penned in the Illuminati Manifesto of the Jews. Anti-Semitism was also listed as a mental disease and treated with a Commissar's bullet to the back of the head. The terms Racism, Sexism, Xenophobic and on all come from them here. To attack all Gentile racial and cultural existence.

The Jew's today use the term NAZI and Fascist as well mixed in with this. This is Jew-speak.

NAZI, FASCIST are Jew speak for Bad Goyim.

Tolerant, Liberal, Multi Culturist, are Jew speak for Dumb Goyim.

Which one are you?

Jews in America were also behind the creation of bogus science to push this same political agenda of racial egalitarianism the gospel of the Liberal. They took over the scientific institutions and ruined them with a Jewish political agenda. Preaching all races are the same and where all one race, this lie is right from the Jews. And a major key to their aim of a Jew World Order.

The Jew Boas and his fellow Jews created this pseudo-science to mask their Jewish racial agenda against the West.

"By 1915 the Boasians controlled the American Anthropological Association and held a two-thirds majority on its Executive Board."

"Boas also opposed research on human genetics- what Derek Freeman terms is "obscurantist antipathy to genetics." Boas and his students were intensely concerned with pushing an ideological agenda within the American anthropological profession. Freeman commitment to a common viewpoint and an agenda to dominate the institutional structure of anthropology. They were a compact group with a clear intellectual and political agenda rather than individualist seekers of disinterested truth."

"It is interesting in this regard that the members of the Boasian school who achieved the greatest public renown were two gentiles. Benedict and Mead. , gentiles became the publicly visible spokespersons for a movement dominated by Jews. Indeed, like Freud, Boas recruited gentiles into his movement out of concern "that his Jewishness would make his science appear partisan and thus compromised." Boas engaged in a "life-long assault on the idea that race was a primary source of the differences to be found in the mental or social capabilities of human groups."

"Boas almost single-handedly, developed in America the concept of culture, which, like a powerful solvent, would in time expunge race from the literature of social science"

"Boas did not arrive at the position from a disinterested, scientific inquiry into a vexed if controversial question. There is no doubt hat he had a deep interest in collecting evidence and designing arguments that would rebut or refute an ideological outlook-racism-which he considered restrictive upon individuals and undesirable for society...there is a persistent interest in pressing his social values upon the profession and the public."

The Jews have used this to create the platform to open the borders on the West today and exterminate the White Race. All this is laid out in the Jewish Bible. The gospel of Jewish domination. The end perfected world and humanity are a race of sexless, identity-less, Nationless, Raceless, slaves who toil for the Jewish masters of the New Zion. The real Jewish Illuminati Manifesto was the Bible. The Jews have just brought what was up in the sky down to earth.

Sources:

All quotes are from the:

The Culture Of Critique, by Kevin Mac Donald.

Cultural War:

White Race vs Jews, Lilith,

false 'god' of the Jews

versus the Ancient Pagan Gods

of the Gentiles

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Post Sat May 21, 2016 5:02 am

Now as we have related to people again and again, the enemy is entirely aware of what they are doing to Humanity. They are all under the secret oath to play the fools and lie about it, until things will be too late so they can no longer be asked any questions by the enslaved sheep. So they will merely keep lying.

However, the Truth is still in history and in text and it can be traced by people who just pay the time and research to it.

As I have told you in the past, the enemy is entirely aware of what they are doing. They are aware that they destroyed the religions of the Old people, they are aware of how they caused inversions in values, they are aware on how they have murdered millions of innocent beings, how Communism has been generated by the Jewish Rabbinical class as a Politicalized form of Judaism to rule over the masses.

They are also aware entirely of their "multicultural agenda", or how about "Jesus Christ" is an infiltration of theirs into the Western Aryan mind, from which they took their power over the White Gentiles. Basically, all these things are their jewish plans and the enemy is entirely aware of this. Like anyone guilty, all they do is deny, make up more lies and try to mask up the evidence. Because it exists and even though a jewish hand has been mostly in rewriting even history, it still exists.

So to begin with…

The destruction of all Gentile Racial groups (such as the Edomites, Amalekites, Egyptians, Babylonians,

etc) is all arrayed on in the Bible. These Ethnicities had their own Gods, they were genetically and regionally diverse from the Jews and obviously, the jews had an issue on them. These are all Ancient Gentile tribes most probably.

The enemy, for instance, is renown for how they talk about wiping all other Races out in the Middle East, to have the "Greater Israel". The more Gentiles dead, the better, according to them. JHVH is pleased with dead people anyway, especially if they are of the "Mixed Multitude" or the Gentile Races basically. This is why the jews also sacrifice people frequently, like White babies, or kill massive amounts of people in the Middle East such as families and small children, all acts which would seem heineous and disgusting to any sane Human being.

Its all in the context of a greater spiritual war and sacrificial conception of it all, that of killing "Goyim".

Now as about the "Mixed Multitude", or the Ancient Tribes.

> **“The mixed multitude --which are the Nefilim, the Giborim, the Amalekim, the Refaim and the Anakim (whose initials spell nega ra, which means evil infliction)...” - The Zohar, Book of Splendor.**

Now as to who the “Mother” of the Gentiles (mixed multitude is):

> **“It is considered nakedness because the rule of the Shechinah, the mother of Yisrael, and her bounty passed to Lilith, the mother of the mixed multitude.” - The Zohar, Book of Splendor.**

It should be evident by now why Lilith is so attacked and frowned on upon the enemy. The enemy lies all the time that Lilith and Satan aren’t real beings, or that Lilith merely means “Demoness” and Satan “Evil”, or whatever. The Gentile Races are called "Satans" in large, same is the word for the Pagans and people who believe in the Ancient religions. Now this is very revealing in itself, but they, of course, know Satan is a real being that their primordial enemy is the one standing behind this Name.

As about who the Father of Gentiles is…This quote is very revealing:

> **“An even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness.”- Rabbi Mendel Schneerson**

The thing is, they talk for Lilith and Satan in very specific, and personal ways. The same goes for Beelzebub and Astaroth. They know these beings exist. All history over Lilith and Satan has been re-written by the jews to fill in their ends, but they themselves know the real facts about what is what…

Obviously, the mother of Humanity is not the holy mary as many “goyim” think, neither the 9-year-old favorite wife of prophet Muhammad.

The Amalekites and others, the enemy considers in some places to be the Races of people they want to destroy. They are gladly afraid of them and they want them to perish.

Amalekites seem to be Whites and specifically, people who follow the Ancient Aryan (anti-jewish) tradition, but also the Children of Satan. Or MELEK TAUS as he was known to the Yezidi people.

From Jewpedia, on Yezidis:

> **"Since the late 16th century,[3] Muslims have accused Yazidis of devil worship due to the similarity between the Quranic story of Shaitan and the account of Tawûsê Melek's refusal to bow to Adam. Whereas Muslims revile Shaitan for refusing to submit to God and bow to Adam, believing that his defiance caused him to fall from God's grace,[4] Yazidis revere Tawûsê Melek for his independence."**

There are more correlations to the above, but I can't go into this as to not deviate from the subject of this post. Thing is, as I wrote in another sermon, "God" is not a particular entity as in essence, and it's only an energy. Those who are capable of this energy, are called Gods. Satan being the most capable being and user of this energy, is called the "Highest Angel" of "God" in the enemy programs, and they wish for him to "Fall", same as they wish for Races of Humanity to perish and die, and for the jews to rule over all other human beings etc. It's a wish book of the jews, not reality. It never was a reality. The Rabbis themselves admit the Torah is a POSSIBLE reality and it wasn't REAL when it was given to them.

Its easy to figure out, put two and two together and understand that Shaitan/Satan is actually Melek Taus and connected to the "A-Malek-ites" in the Bible. Its well known that the Yezidis are being persecuted to death and destruction by the jewish created "ISIS" and the whole Middle East. Many Yezidi children look like this:

Malek/Melek also merely means "KING" in many languages. Satan is as many of you know, called by the enemy "KING OF THIS WORLD" or merely "KING of the EARTH". In his Name of EA/ENKI, this means, King of the Earth. Now the "Amalek-ites". The "-ites" is an ending to describe a group or those that belong to someone, or merely, their CHILDREN or OFFSPRING. This is like Satan, Satan-ists. This is different for many languages. In the Hebrew, this is "-im". As in, "Amalek-im". The enemy admits openly that many of these people were Kings in the Ancient Civilizations. We all know who was behind creating most of the Ancient Civilizations.

Amalekites seem to either be Whites, or Races that have White blood in them, but info adds up to that they are Whites. Or in a more general term, generally, the Races that had a beef with the jews. It's not only them from what I gather, but what must be said is this. As all of you here know, World War 1 and 2, were Jewish instigated wars against the White people. The enemy made these wars on purpose to wipe out the White people while bringing themselves higher up in the global hierarchy. "JUDEA" (children of JHVH) claims proudly they started this war themselves, same as so many other wars:

Deuteronomy 25:17-19

> "Remember what the Amalekites did to you along the way when you came out of Egypt. When you were weary and worn out, they met you on your journey and attacked all who were lagging behind; they had no fear of God. When the Lord your God gives you rest from all the enemies around you in the land he is giving you to possess as an inheritance, you shall blot out the name of Amalek from under heaven. Do not forget! "

Exodus 17:16

> "For he said, Because the LORD (JHVH) has sworn that the LORD will have war with Amalek from generation to generation."

1 Samuel 15:3

> "Now go, attack the Amalekites and consecrate themselves to the LORD (YHVH), putting to the curse all they have, without mercy: put to death every man and woman, every child and baby at the breast, every ox and sheep, camel and ass."

The enemy wants these people completely destroyed. These are the "First people" that emerged in as creations of Amalek. Its well known it all started in Sumeria.

Numbers 24:20

> Then Balaam saw Amalek and spoke his message: "Amalek was first among the nations, but their end will be utter destruction."

> Note: First of the Nations. As most people know, who are presently called "Whites" were the first people to establish a Nation or State in the World.

> This started in Sumer, where Humanity began existing, and from where the Satan and the Gods created the "fair skinned races", or the Sumerian man Adapa, Adimu, from which Adam is a stolen allegory.

This should remind everyone on something that happened not a long time ago...

"Judea Declares War on Germany" - Jews on the instigation of WW2 to destroy White Germans

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2BXlSZE2X90

Quoting Jewikipedia:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amalek

> In Judaism, the Amalekites came to represent the archetypal enemy of the Jews. In Jewish

folklore, the Amalekites are considered to be the symbol of evil. This concept has been used by some hassidic rabbis (particularly the Baal Shem Tov) to represent atheism or the rejection of God. Nur Masalha, Elliot Horowitz, and Josef Stern suggest that Amalekites have come to represent an "eternally irreconcilable enemy" that wants to murder Jews, and that Jews in post-biblical times sometimes associate contemporary enemies with Haman or Amalekites, and that some Jews believe that pre-emptive violence is acceptable against such enemies.

[20] Of the 613 mitzvot (commandments) followed by Orthodox Jews, three refer to the Amalek: to remember what the Amalekites did to the Israelites, not to forget what the Amalekites did to Israelites, and to destroy the Amalekites utterly. The rabbis derived these from Deuteronomy 25:17–18, Exodus 17:14 and 1 Sam. 15:3.

598 Deut. 25:17 – Remember what Amalek did to the Israelites

599 Deut. 25:19 – Wipe out the descendants of Amalek

600 Deut. 25:19 – Not to forget Amalek's atrocities and ambush on our journey from Egypt in the desert

So, jews like Doctor Ignatiev don't really do anything. But follow the Mitzvot of their Race:

Here the jew tries to brush up the NATURAL BIOLOGICAL LAWS OF EXISTENCE with a mere statement. That the constructs are...social. Typical jew. They think their opinion is higher than existence itself.

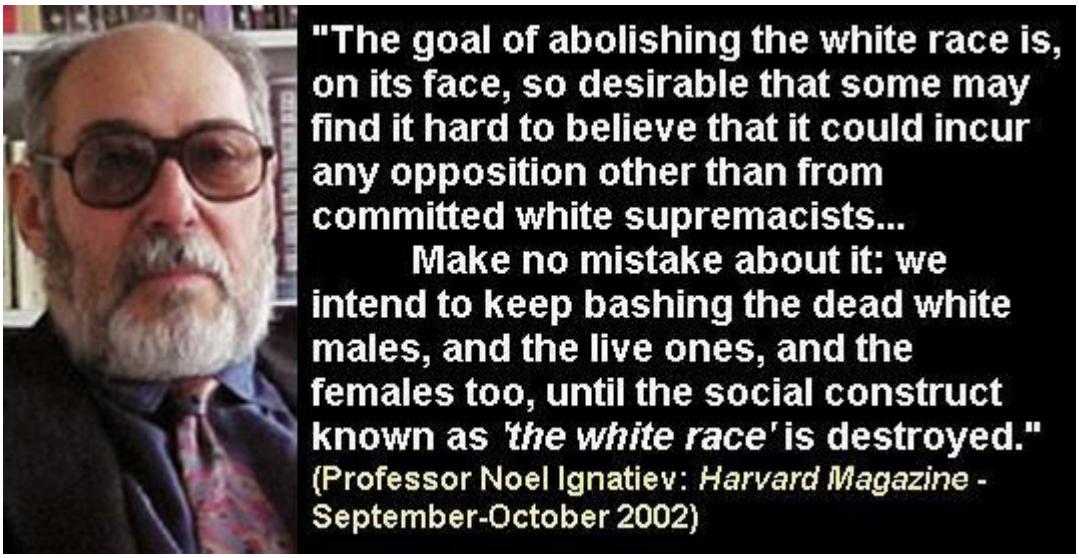

Early on the jews realized the importance of "Race" (the same importance they try to make everyone else forget) and you can see this from the Torah (old testament) to nowadays Israel that allows ZERO immigrants inside its own borders. Since the time of the Torah, this policy has not changed. The jews tried to be culturally, racially and generally unmixed with other Races to the best degree they could, except of doing a lot of Race mixing to infiltrate bloodlines or not go extinct.

> **"This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world … The difference in the inner quality between Jews and non-Jews is "so great that the bodies should be considered as completely different species." -Rabbi Schneerson**

The immigrants are for the Goyim to mix and wither away Racially, not the jews. The jews preserve their culture, from within and from without. The Top Rabbis and studied ones of the jewish race talk about the extermination of the "Erev Rav" (the halfbreeds and half jews). This is why the jews allow nobody without a DNA test into Israel. Halflings are not considered true jews by the religious community.

They want to totally blot out all the racially mixed from their race as they consider them a cause of problems and distress. The hatred the jews have for the so-called 'Ethiopian jews' is also apparent, as they consider them lower than excrement and slaves. This is all a big game for getting others mixed why they themselves remain as pure as possible. They also put other jews to defend what programs they have created for the infiltration, subversion and destruction of the Goyim (such as how "Brother Nathanael" who is a kike, defends christianity while supposedly attacking his racial cousins, or how jewish feminists attack their capitalist jewish brothers).

The jews since the Ancient times, or in their own words, the "Time of the Patriarch Abraham" do have

spiritual/racial casts. In these castes are the pure blooded jews, who rule over the lesser blooded. Cohen and Levi are two well-known classes. Cohen means Serpent and also translates from Khan. Ideally, this means those who have the Serpent Power in the jewish Race. Levi means "Singer Priest" which has to do with Mantras and Vibration. Now, the term "Rabbi" comes from the term "Raba" which in Babylonian/Assyrian, means "Commander" (normally, of Legions/Troops).

These are the Ancient analogous of the High Priests, who were also war commanders, commanders and warriors, or leaders, in the Ancient Civilizations. This has to do with a Racial and Hieratic caste. The Pharaoh Himself in Egypt, was the head of the Priesthood and a High Priest himself/herself. Obviously, this exists nowhere else but in Israel nowadays. Maybe part of it exists in India, where you have the Brahmins, but this is again really watered down.

In Hebrew, the word for “Blessing” is Birkat. This is why we have “Birkat Kohanim” which is the blessing the Cohen Racial classes of the enemy give to all the jews, in order to prevail over non-jews. Birkat comes from the more ancient Assyrian Birku, which means, “Thunder”. Now all of you know about how when you do a successful working, you get an energy buzz, which is analogous to a thunder.

This is why the God Zeus lands thunderbolts and why Beelzebub is called Lord of the Thunderbolts or Rainstorms, the opener of the Heavens in the East. Thunder and lighting also symbolize the Kundalini Serpent itself.

The destruction of the Satanic/Pagan priesthood and Spirituality for the Gentiles, was the spiritual disarming of the populace and the Gentile Races. Then these were replaced with imposter christian pastors and infiltrators, that work for the benefit of the jews, against the people. This works as a "state within a state" and the enemy can go inside this state and rule people from within, later also do this from their "government" as well. Pure slavery.

The infestation of Cultural Marxism (Marx was the son of a Rabbi) in the West is a well-known practice jewish practice. This is to break down the Races and Identities of the West, as they have successfully done with religion, having imposed all sorts of useless religions to the populace and subjecting everyone to Judeo-Christianity or Pisslam. All the major and imposed religions in the West are Abrahamic Religions, created by the main branch of Judaism. Google any site you want to find this.

> **"The Abrahamic religions refer to three sister monotheistic religions (Judaism, Christianity, and Islam) that claim the prophet Abraham (Hebrew: Avraham אַבְרָהָם ; Arabic: Ibrahim ابراهيم) as their common forefather. These religions account for more than half of the world's total population today.[1]**

> **The Prophet Abraham is claimed by Jews as the ancestor of the Israelites, while his son**

> **Ishmael (Isma'il) is seen in Muslim tradition as the ancestor of the Arabs. In Christian tradition, Abraham is described as a "father in faith" (see Romans 4), which may suggest that all three religions come from one source."**

Well plain put these are programs by the jews to disarm the Gentiles spiritually, while they themselves retain their spiritual arms. And carry war with these.

The jews work by infiltration from centuries ago. Including the stories in the bible about how they racially infiltrate the Egyptians by sending babies such as baby Moses, which the Egyptians raised up, only to be betrayed by these jewish beings later. As Moses backstabbed the Egyptians, did steal their knowledge and finally, destroyed Egypt in the lie-ble bible. As thus, Egypt fell.

In the same footsteps of infiltration. The jews have since devised plans on how to make the rule of their Race a global Rule. This is nothing new to the jews, as it has been going on for centuries. For many Gentiles it, unfortunately, is a new reality. For the jews, it has been a reality since 1000 “before rabbi christ”. For Gentiles, this is a new reality because the jews have successfully de-constructed our roots and our religions, most of which advised against Race mixing, and the list goes on.

To understand below about this process, replace "Class" with "Jewish Race". As the jews are right now the “ruling class” within most states anyway, by direct genetic infiltration. This is why most states in the world are ruled by jews, or inbreeds of the jews, or jewish ideologies etc. “Class” is the wishful thinking of the jews on how they are going to control people based on their occupation and work, not based on their racial heritage, like before, in the biblical times, which has been the unfortunate for the kikes because they were getting defeated. So by the bastardization of their enemy Races, the enemy wants to create “classes” or merely physical or work classes to categorize beings. With them being the only Race.

From the Marxist dialectic of "Cultural Hegemony" (you can google this):

> **“In Marxist philosophy, the term 'cultural hegemony' describes the domination of a culturally diverse society by the ruling class, who manipulate the culture of that society — the beliefs, explanations, perceptions, values, and mores — so that their ruling-class worldview becomes the worldview that is imposed and accepted as the cultural norm; as the universally valid dominant ideology that justifies the social, political, and economic status quo as natural, inevitable, perpetual and beneficial for everyone, rather than as artificial social constructs that benefit only the ruling class.”**

In the same way, they destroy and destabilize everything else, they are devout about keeping the within of their tribe stable.

Satan in the Bible except of the Real God of Humanity, symbolizes the Kundalini Power/Enlightenment of the Gentile people, and particularly, the Whites and the Ancient Enemy tribes of the jews. This can be seen in the insane hatred the jews have for Egyptians, as the Egyptians were of the Races to fire back against the jews. In reality, the jews were too cuckish to go on any head on head warfare to the Egyptians and the bible was obviously, full of lies. This is not where I am getting at, though.

Now, you have this passages in the bible about how "Aharaon's" (Aaron in modernized bible) "Serpent" attacks the "Egyptian Serpent" and in the lieble, "wins". This is a blantant one. The "Staff/Stick/Spear" in the Ancient Allegories, symbolizes the Spine and this is why we have the Hermit Card of the Tarot, holding a Golden Stick. The "Stick" of the jews become a "Snake" and fought of with the Egyptian one. Now, this obviously has to do with spiritual warfare and this is another powerful curse.

The enemy is fully aware of what they are doing and have done. With the help of "JHVH" which as we revealed is an alien hive, the enemy allied with them, they made a "covenant" and they went to destroy all other Races on Earth, through spiritual means, curses, and physical actions. JHVH expresses his hatred for Gentiles and Pagans in the whole of the Bible. Rabbi Jesus is the son of “JHVH”, I remind to the deceived “Goyim” who hopelessly try to hang on this entity’s balls. It simply doesn’t care for you, if you are Gentiles. That’s all.

I urge everyone who is not going to vomit if they do this, or have convulsions (understandably) to go and take a look on any xian religious library. You will find books such as "Guide to fighting off the Demons", "The Nefarious Demons of the Bible", or other books about the deep occult significance of what the enemy does. The bullshit that they do not believe in Satan, or that what they do is mere harmless "superstition" will quickly vanish.

People wouldn't be sitting down to create 1000 volume long books, were these things merely superstition. Cultures aren’t taken so seriously that the jews murder their own if they dare go against these “rules”. The Vatican and other places in the world wouldn't own more wealth than ten states combined. Were all this "superstition" the jews wouldn't be blatantly open about how they destroyed Ancient Civilizations, or on how they are behind the "wheel" of present day Humanity. There are obviously countless lies in these books, but if one is very well studied in the occult, it can make sense. The list goes...

One thing for instance, is how much the enemy hates cats and dogs. Specifically, cats. Cats as many people know are the reason races like the Egyptians were able to survive, in their geographical regions, mainly because Cats are natural enemies of critters, or snakes, all of which can be deadly for Humans. The Egyptians themselves mention that cats are divine creatures sent to them by the Gods. There is also in some UFOlogy around, about how Cats wake up people before they are to receive spiritual attacks, or actually, attacks from the Reptilians or other hostile entities. In Egypt if somebody purposefully killed a cat, they were themselves killed according to the inscriptions. Not knowing their validity, this is highly possible, as many cats also partook in the Ancient Mysteries for many reasons.

People that have cats can realize why. Then you have the infamous "witches’ black cat" and the list goes

on. Dogs were also considered Divine and protectors of Humanity, which is many cases they have been. Without cats or dogs, we wouldn't have survived a lot of stuff that could easily kill us. The Gods didn't leave behind some pesticide to kill rats, or some robot to guard us from anything. They seem to have left behind knowledge on how to domesticate certain animals. Animals as thus were considered Divine. Many people equate their relations to their animals to that they have with their sons or daughters. Of course, the enemy roasted hundreds and millions of cats and still, they hate these animals with a passion. This hatred is not normal. The enemy spitefully hates animals and this is evident in their treatment, how the jewish corporations use the most rotten foods for feeding animals, the list goes. The jewish God always asks for the sacrifice of all sorts of innocent animals just for the fun of it.

Little do idiotic xians see, that animal sacrifice just for the SAKE OF PLEASING "GOD" (not ritualistic food or blessing food to be eaten in any way) was carried on in the jewish Bible:

Genesis 22:13

> ***"Then Abraham raised his eyes and looked, and behold, behind him a ram caught in the thicket by his horns; and Abraham went and took the ram and offered him up for a burnt offering in the place of his son. "***

It's to be noted, that the hebrew word for "Altar", means The Place where Sacrifices are Made. The jews are of course told, that they should pray to the Altar of God. So you can figure out what this means.

Another thing all these fat records of the enemy show, are the insane efforts to keep Satan and the Demons (who are the Gods of the Gentiles) out of the awareness of Humanity. Same as biological fact of who they are Racially, where their lands are, etc. The jews themselves took Israel by the justifications of a fictional book. This is how serious they are about land. They pulled two major World Wars in order to get land. And they have enslaved other Nations to kill and die so that their criminal state remains up, biologically pure, culturally leading itself. The fear of "JHVH" about that people will become "like the Gods" are justified. Because as it seems the Serpent said the Truth, everyone is attacked and cursed, man, woman and Serpent.

Genesis 3:

> **"And Jehovah Elohim said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the Tree of Life, and eat, and live for ever.**

Therefore Jehovah Elohim sent him forth from the Garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken.

So he drove out the man..."

Don’t have many questions. Gentiles who are spiritually awakened to their Gods, meditate, rule their own and have their own Racial heritage, are the recipe to destroy the jew and regain back our planet, restoring it to peace from these insane yids. While other beings advance in this world, the yid remains the same, with the same unwavering dream and desire to destroy everyone else and reign the ruins. The enemy knows this, and everything they do is a more or less a conscious attempt into destroying us all if needed. We must revolt together, and win together against the common enemy.

Satan and our Gods do lead us forth.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Cultural War, Holland Shooting And New Zealand Attack

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Mar 18, 2019

Many people have confused the truth of an event and if it happened, with the term "False Flag". False Flag means that a ruling authority, creates an event by itself, to push forward the measures that it wants to push. The validity of the event is not really covered by the term "False Flag", aka, if it really happened or not.

For example, the 9/11 was indeed both an occult attack, and a deadly attack. Jewish employees were told to move out in advance from the building, but other people died in high numbers. The even of murder actually happened, what however is the difference is the narrative as to how. The buildings collapsed like a pack of cards to name one example. The fact that one day they were to go down has been memed strongly way before to open up the mass mind to be receptive of the event.

False Flag doesn't mean that an event didn't happen, it deals with who or what caused this and why. The mainstream narrative that was created for the 9/11 for example was that it was 4 random Muslims (who happened to be still alive and went and aired online to admit it too), piloting literal planes, and crashed them on the towers.

Clearly, most of the shootings and attacks, are indeed real. The events do happen, except in some rare cases. Seeing this objectively the enemy has no reason to not commit these atrocities and kill people during them, they could give a shit less really. They kill people in Gaza and in their borders all the time, a few dead Muslims here and there don't really matter to them in anyway.

But what is a lie about them all is the suspects and the motivations, and the play pretend that these happen by major 'coincidences'.

How to understand if an attack is False Flag is pretty easy. Just see what follows as an excuse from it, and see what the media and the other sources are trying to do.

For one, the idea of the ignition of war between Muslims and Christians (two foreign races to the jews, dominated by their Abrahamic mental viruses) is a thing that has been going on for centuries, and nothing new. They have successfully created endless wars and enmity based on their abrahamic programs. This is one thing they will gain.

The jews are slowly since 2012, in a shadowy manner, have been evacuating from certain places Europe. This is because they know that when they cause the above, despite of how much they try to meme things in place, if and when shit hits the fan, the jews will be doomed. So they are progressively pushing their two enemy factions at war, progress their general agenda, but move away safely to save themselves from the apocalyptic situations they are trying to create.

All the goal posts for basically what in the end may result to cataclysmic Jew created Race war covered pretext of a "Religious Clashing of Civilizations" in Europe are in place. An disarmed population filled with mental Marxism, endless infestation of Haji's and foreigners who would love to see natives die, and

a fake air of 'peace' where there is none, while the pot is heating up until it reaches the critical degree.

Then, censorship attempts, rising enmity, turning away all the hatred about migration to the symptom and not the CAUSE. The jews are the CAUSE and MOTIVATING FACTOR. As for the people who move around like goal posts, they are definitely dangerous and wrong, but they are not the SOURCE or the CAUSE of this, and therefore, centering attention on them, is as covering a skin illness that results from internal damage, with a skin surface cream. The invasion deal is the symptom. Jews are behind everything of this nature, fund it, operate it, stage it.

And yes, it's not unfair to say, that wasting one's time complaining about a Mosque is wasted time when you can point your finger on the jew, who paid for, allowed politically and culturally, and brought all people in by Soros jew shekels to build this said "Mosque". It's a total waste of time. Of course, everyone hates or dislikes this situation, but one's constructive and unmasking or healing efforts should rather go to the CAUSE of this, while "Symptoms" are only kept in check.

Unfortunately, the above is becoming impossible, as the jew has cleverly injected in all of Europe all their previously destroyed "ISIS" Criminal network, and many other elements who just want to retaliate. This is why also it's not beyond understanding that many people are flipping out over Muslims, and this is what the enemy wants in the first place. If their henchman wants to fight you, you have to fight him back, eventhough you see the jew running like a slug and moving away from having set the stage.

Islam in Europe is a pressing matter, and the enemy is feeding it as one fees growth soil to a tree they want to raise. This was also the initial plan.

An example of this ancient plotting is how the jews have brainwashed Europeans for centuries to "Retake the Holy Land" for centuries. Since the jew is feeble and worthless and cannot get what they wanted ever through military force, as Arabs literally had them on the run since forever, they decided to brainwash another race to wage wars wars to hopefully gain for them "THEIR" territory territory. After 1950 years of brainwashing, they finally succeeded to instate their bandit state.

The "Holy Land" is of no importance to the White race, as it's a desert, and absolutely worthless for us. The jews even today can't give any good reason as to why any "Western" country has to do anything in the region. First it was oil. Then, when this was settled, they tried to make up proof of nuclear weaponry with cheap photoshop. Then, it became "Just for Muh Israel Muh Ally". When this meme also collapses now, the jew drops the mask and says it plainly: "BECAUSE YOU SERVE ME YOU FUCKING CHRISTIAN GOYIM, THATS WHY! NOW DEFEND ME!".

So every so often they re-spark the meme of "West Vs East" aka "Islam Vs Christianity", to create a new reason for everyone to serve the jewish interest.

This of course, goes on the side of the Muslims, which in many cases, were also the ones to pack the first punch, again, brainwashed by their own version of the mental viruses, such as how "Jihad is a necessity to spread the message of Pedo Prophet Mohammed".

In the inspection of all these centuries, the losers in all of this, are the Whites and the Arabs, and anyone else involved, and in no way the jews. The jews have only gained everything from when they had nothing. All with propaganda, and false flags, and mental brainwashing.

The situation is that the actual death tolls from covered up attacks against "Western" people are way higher than the reported ones. If one actually only goes to see the list of the "Terrorist" attacks that happened, you only see the ones that did SUCCEED.

The ATTEMPTED ones in Europe, can in a year be more than 8000, or at such high numbers. Since 2015, because these official statistics were very dangerous, they were censored from being reported. The same also happened with any "Anti-Migrant News", websites, criticism, and so forth. Now, the only place this happens is in the internet, and that, they cannot censor, and that's the only reason most people even know.

People are now sleeping in Sweden peacefully into their beds, only with a FEELING that their country is going down, that they are putting down by shoveling in one Xanax. They open the news paper, and it's all rainbows. They go outside, they see only foreigners, but that's fine - their house has not yet been annexed. The realistic statistic data shows that in the span of 15 - 20 years, even with the most generous estimation, Sweden will become a third world country with people mostly displaced. But it's alright, so long you have a xanax box, and you hear centralized news sources from the **(J)**E**(W)**-U that is all fine.

Now, because the above cannot be stopped, and the enemy wants our countries to be destroyed, aside of just the demographic destruction (War accelerates this in more than one ways) they put people like the New Zealand "Shooter" to push the fires of war in Europe and elsewhere, but pay close attention here: NEVER TOWARDS THE JEWS.

If the so called "Manifesto" mentioned the jews, or had any other information, it would have disappeared from the web or died without a mention. The reality of the "News Reporting" is that all news start from a few centralized sources, and that is worldwide, in the "Western Sphere". This is jew ruled and it all goes through the office of jews who work as a central council of information control. The first outlets make the 'stories', and then all the other outlets only repost/copy them.

If something like that was "Advertised", and it was brought in the attention of MILLIONS of people, the enemy would have been finished on an instant, as the information here would awaken people at a rapid pace.

False flags are constantly used as excuses from the central Zion authority to just further disarm, censor, misdirect, and keep the melting pot going until the point of no return for everyone involved in this mess. This isn't really working anymore, but they try, and they will try until the end, or until they are finally defeated in information, spiritual warfare, and collapse under the weight of their own lies.

It's to the benefit of Gentiles to move on and leave behind jewish created and instigated hatred, and focus on what has been really damning us, and the CAUSE of all this.

The problem of the enemy cannot be solved by only "one" people getting informed, all people universally have to become informed, so we don't run this same loop for all thousands of years to come and finally put an end to it.

Now with the internet is the time, so seize this chance while it's here.

Damaging The Enemy with Truth

Wed Jul 05, 2017 8:18 am

High Priest Hooded Cobra666

Many people are wondering when it comes to some things and how they did happen. If you pay close attention in history, you will see the momentary victories of the jews didn't happen by their own power by any means, but by the power of their retarded opponents.

This is because the jew is powerful in these matters, but through magick, lying and subversion (by the art of deception thou shall wage war) they have brought their enemies to destroy themselves.

One typical example is how they used the Christian retards to kill their own Pagan blood people, or how they used particular tribes in Africa, turning half of them Christian and half of them Muslim, and putting them to kill one another mercilessly. No jews died in any of these wars.

As with anything else, the jews hate their own methods being practiced on them, which is the worst.

The jews now are in power, and they heavier stakes for them are for their own weight to fall upon themselves, not for the 'goyim' to jump on top of their head. You can see this in how they collapsed their own media (we helped them didn't we...) or how they revealed election frauds, how jews opened their mouth and spoke openly about their agenda and so forth.

Given the jewish nature, as we enter a climax, this will only continue. If they had kept this all secret, they would have won, but what they have accomplished now is turn all the world against them, and at best they can only hope to keep on the same route.

The enemy is only surviving because they keep Spiritual Satanists on the side, and away from any influential positions or any influential work. This is because we know the full Truth and facts, as handed down by the only real enemies that pissrayel does have. This is the worst and the most toxic thing.

Any time wasted to push the message, raise websites, archive in jewtube, or spread PDF's, is not wasted time, you are changing lives of people even if just 20 people see the videos. One thing leads to another, the key is for you to open up a hole in the enemy ship, and then it starts to sink.

There are intelligent people out there, but the enemy controlling all communication, doesn't let clever people assosciate. This is helping the enemy and their agenda. Check one example for instance about this seemingly small YT channel I made. As a result I don't have 'fun time' no more, but rather spend any time I have made a space for helping

in internet warfare. It actually educated a few hundred people over the reality of Satanism and that we are not some monsters like the enemy claims. This continues so long there is backup and so long we do this, nobody can really stop us.

Our Truth is undeniable and based on facts, and therefore unbeatable. They can only hide this and this can only go that far. I wasn't that good at making videos, I sat down and learned, and this material has to move and circulate on it's own with our help. It may look little today but we have no idea to whose computer it will end, and how they will take the matter.

The jews are hanging from a thread. One thread is christianity, which is their savior through weakening their enemies (spiritual power). The other thread is the invasions and the bad life conditions of goyim which do not allow them to have power over them (this is the material reality, finances etc).

Communication and politics is the last frontier, in which they have failed extremely miserably as they are not having any leadership talents or any real care to lead anyway. They are collapsing in all areas.

The war of information really does win all of the above. With 15 minutes a day, you can reek them damage that they tried to save themselves from in tens of centuries. In other words, you have power over the enemy given the massive leverage of their crimes and so forth. USE IT.

Everyone has 10 minutes a day and you can effectively use them to spam and do even the smallest deed to harm the enemy in some way. Little by little, their ship will sink. The minds of people after all the crimes of the enemy are VERY fertile to the Truth at this point, and thanks to the RTR's this is so.

Also, a big thank you to all the people down in the frontiers. We will be victorious in the end.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Darwinist Evolution Is A Lie Real Human Origins

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Feb 02, 2019

Darwinism is the ideal that Human origins are from a slow process of evolution from a single cell life form to the modern human. However with 150 years to prove this theory and an entire scientific world studying and promoting this as fact. There is still nothing found to prove Darwin in fact its the other way around. All of the claims of pre Human groups we evolved from are unproven and they can't find any links to piece them together. And the DNA testing done on the found preserved body of a Neanderthal has proven we didn't evolve from them. We have always been a different species.

What has been found in the Human is vastly different Human's don't have a evolutionary history on this world we just appeared around 200,000 years ago and probably much early the ancients mention around half a million years in their own histories. However we just appeared. And the reason is for our existence is they found the missing two chromosomes within humans, they had been fused together into one which is called Chromosome 2 and this is what has given us our complex human form and being. From what geneticist have stated this as well as genes like FOXP2 what gives us our expression for complex speech. And in our general formulation of our genetic structure is too well done and sophisticated to have been done by random chance of Darwinist evolution as even Darwin questioned his own theories when looking at the complex nature of certain biological systems such as the eye in his own book "Origin of Species":

"To suppose that the eye with all its inimitable contrivances for adjusting the focus to different distances, for admitting different amounts of light and for the correction of spherical and chromatic aberrations could have been formed by natural selection seems I freely confess absurd in the highest degree."

As Wallace who worked with Darwin and helped to cofound the concepts of evolution stated on this himself:
"In his book Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection, published in 1870, Wallace leaves no doubt with is readers about what he's saying: "Natural Selection would only have endowed savage man with a brain a little superior to that of an ape, whereas he actually possesses one very little inferior to that of a philosopher."

Looking back to the human structure we didn't evolve by natural selection we where created.

With the Chromosome 2 which created our humanity:

"The study is telling us that during the fusion, or immediately afterward, the overlapping functions from what were originally two separate chromosomes were either adjusted, turned off, or removed altogether to make the new single chromosome more efficient."

The findings on genetic research and longevity have also revealed that the human is not build to grow old and die naturally either this was not part of our design. We have a gene in our cells that is supposed to be switched on that produces Telomerase which keeps the length of the Telomeres their proper length which means you are not supposed to age past puberty. The switching off of this gene in all but the reproduction cells is what has caused people to grow old, get sick and die.

We where designed by an intelligent physical Creator who designed us to have eternal youth and life from the start. The answer comes from the ancient records of human history. The Sumerian's tell us that Enki came to earth with the other physical Gods and created human's and put into us a special blood of the Gods so that we may too become like them. These Gods are immortal's and eternally young ascended beings. The ancient texts also mention that Enki then taught the new human race the ascension teachings so that we will ascend. The Jewish text the Bible then explains the rest. The earth was attacked and a new collective of race of beings called "Elohim" and sometimes YHVH then removed this eternal life from humanity with a curse placed upon them. Part of this is removing spiritual knowledge. And sentenced all human's to die. The Jewish leaders in their own more esoteric or hidden histories have stated Elohim is a collective of Extra Terrestrial Reptilian's.

Keep in mind studies have found that energy or consciousness effects DNA so the question is the curse the enemy place on humanity to grow old and die this relates to the energy field they have created with the Torah as well. Also note it was found that practicing Yoga especially the SaTaNaMa mantra from the Kundalini yoga system did actually cause in the control groups using this reactivation of Telomerase and started to reverse the aging process. In Tibet, China and India its commonly documented that Yogi's are alive there who are hundreds of years old and still young. Old age, sickness and death is of the enemy. Eternal Life is the birth right of humans given within our being by Satan our Creator. We must take special note that of all the names of Enki. Satan which is fully SaTaNaMa is the one the enemy hates the most it contains His energy within it. And it grants life and well being.

Once can note from the image the picture of Enki with the DNA serpent Helix entwined around Him with the symbol of Eternal Life the Ankh:

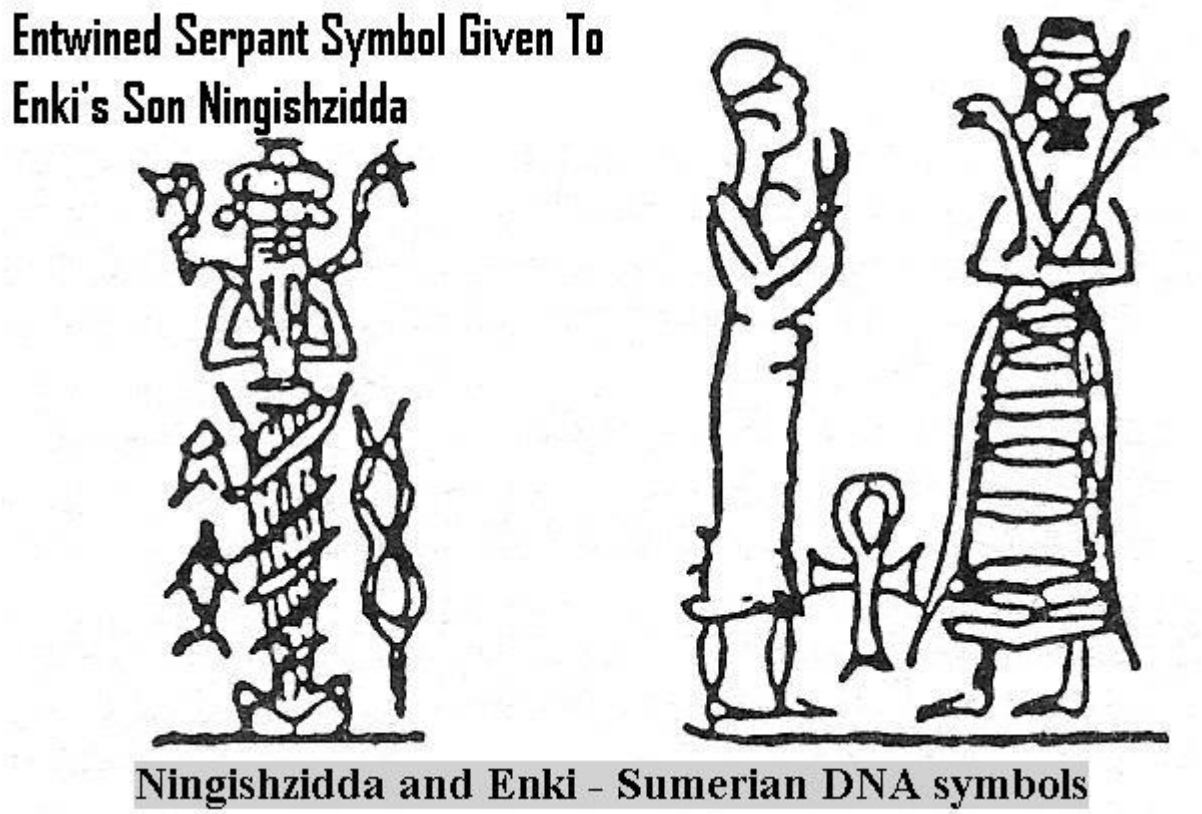

Source

Human by Design, Greg Braden

Dealing With Astral Entities - Mass Karma - Part 4 (2/2)

Thu Nov 10, 2016 2:39 am

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

For Short, I had to put "Dealing With Astral Entities" in DWAE.

How it is sometimes, is when you have something planned, always something pops, especially in our case which demands our total daily attention. This is because there is always much to do for Satan, and the Gods. This never ends.

Now this to examine a step deeper into Karma. As I have analyzed in the first part of the series, this will deal with the other part. I will call it "Massive" Karma as this deals with masses.

To make it easily understandable, let's say that Mass Karma is in many ways a sum up of individual Karma's. This is a very simplistic way to put it, but at least it can help us see the first thing that comes to categorization. For instance, the people affect each other's karma, in many ways. This is not only spiritual, this is also by many means physical and happens on the physical level. The root of this is metaphysical.

For instance when we have a relationship, we have a synastry chart forming. This shows some of the dynamics of the given relationship. Then we can extend this to the family, then to larger units of people, states, nations etc. The base of this, as with the individuals, is the Race. One of the reasons the jews want to mix Races is because they want to mix their "Karma". This is why many other Races who don't labor, see intermixing with other races with a better existence, as a 'saving' of their position.

This is because the enemy has forcibly removed the means of advancement, the Spiritual advancement, and the native culture that keeps people intact. I also want to clarify that I am NOT talking about petty tribalism. I just see three large races, and then the people who are in between. The message of this post is not to escalate into senseless confusion, as those who like to be offended might be.

A lot of people also form relationships, and the list goes. Karma is tied with personal action and choice. Let's take for example the Japanese. The Japanese of course are open to travellers, culturally loyal, and a very advanced and futuristic civilization, which in most ways is also crime-less. They have made a paradise for themselves. This has happened because of labor. Nobody gave them that. The same is the case everywhere.

The jew as everyone knows is a lazy parasite. This is why in most ways, jews always want slaves to work for them, emphasize slavery, or abuse others etc. This is just how they are. However, this is not the mentality to get anywhere in the longterm. This is why I

keep saying the jews don't really have a destiny. Where all Gentiles can reach by advancing, jews will never reach, because they are different. Others will, sooner or later, advance.

There are also many who mimic the jews, however, thinking this is a fast route to 'bettering' their condition. Instead of working on correcting anything, they literally ingest themselves into the "Karma" of another race, and get absorbed into their lands, tenets, or even gene-pool, all of which are generated by the Karma of these particular people/races/units. This is bad and doesn't really help neither the person on the receiving, or the giving side, in most ways. "Racism" in the negative and aggressive sense is the expression of a comeback for this thing. If things clash beyond a level, these units will literally fight.

There are four ways it can go. In the case one, people may fight it over. In the case two, people may peacefully co-exist, but without intermingling past a point, everyone develops on their pace under one flag (The USA could do this to save its ass). In case three, people may be assimilated into one clump or new race (both races lose in this process in all ways)- clashes, death and anguish are more than likely the result of this, same as longterm permanent destruction of everyone involved. In case four we have separated, healthy co-operation of sentinent and highly advanced Races, and this is the ideal system the Gods follow. In the fourth instance, everyone is safe, sound, and advances their blueprint, while maintaining friendly relations/alliances of True spirit.

This also shows mutual respect, as one does not want to destroy the other by mixing them out of existence etc. Those who are produced by the in-between, become either a friendly race of their own, or just re-assimilate where they feel at home- in the given they do what they are supposed to do to keep up with the culture. (Jews and literal parasites NOT included).

However as all of us here know, most if not MOST gentiles have fell into victims as the jews have been using them like pawns. This pawn against this pawn, and so forth.

Instead, the symptoms of any defunct Karma are just 'hidden' and so they remain until the circumstances allow of what one 'is' to manifest. The same thing goes elsewhere.

For example the jews did not have the power to fully express who they are, which is what they write in the Talmud and in the rest of their cultural literature. When circumstances will allow, as they do now to an extent such as all the crimes they do, it will manifest. And if it does, it will be too late.

This is why civilizations with many races are collapsed/or naturally tend to never 'assimilate' in any way, and as you can see in the USA, many individual Races and such, are forming their own conditions of Karma in certain places. The jews of course are the misfortune which infact doesn't allow anything to come in its own terms. Let alone xianity and the related programs, who reinforce the worst in everyone. This is why you change neighborhoods, or states, and you see a completely different level of being, not

only economically wise, but in many other ways. This is a rough explanation as to the dynamics of this, but these are more complex.

To understand this easily, let's take a family. If everyone in the family has a good chart for wealth, is industrious etc, the family will more than likely prosper. You add one person with a disability let's say, the Karma changes. You add two people who are lazy, and this setbacks the others and the list goes. The jews, because they lie behind many of these problems by magickally and physically interfering with the Karma of all other people (Remember, they have taken the position of 'god' in the physical due to belief of the dumb), they literally wreck families, states and such alike. In the same way a negative, deadly and parasitic person is a heavy burden for any unit trying to advance, this is the same case here in families, countries, states and the like.

A jew is incapable of really producing civilization or anything else, but made by its foreign creator intelligent enough to understand the spoils of those superior, and of course demand them. If one falls on their level, the jews get into their countries, infecting them in a parasitic relation. This bleeds the victim dry. In the same way some people can help us advance, others mean our death, and this is in nature, and also natal charts and the list goes.

But let's observe the matter in reverse. We have one person who doesn't like washing. They literally love filth and garbage. You bring this person inside the person of a clean disposition, who do you think will "prevail". The cleaning person, or the defiling one? Defilement doesn't take absolutely any effort in nature. The downfall spiral happens by mere passivity. The upwards needs mental consciousness, activity and action. This is how nature is.

So what is the person with a clean disposition going to do? Clean the feces, garbage and excrement of the other person, who for any reason, loves defilement. How is this possible to convince the clean person to tolerate the dirty person, given this is unnatural to the fullest? Something like "Christianity" would be the answer here. Which is nothing but a program of tolerance of crap, misfortune, acceptance of death, victimization, with the ultimate purpose of weakening people down so that the parasitic jews can rule them. This opens the doors wide.

The uprising of the '3rd world' is nothing but the instigated "Karma" where the jews try to make others do what the jews have done, to use them in their agenda. Instead of the people be guided to elevate themselves, fix their national/racial Karma, become intelligent and advance, the jews tell them to migrate to the "West" which is a Paradise. And why is the West a paradise? Because other people have been building it, other than those coming. And of course this won't last forever in this condition if this was to continue, and this is exactly the jewish aim, who by their parasitic nature cannot devise creative solutions, but they in their parasitic death as a virus that has infected a body, will kill the body and then have no body to house it anymore.

Every lifeform has Karma. When lifeforms co-exist and co-advance, this creates a karma

for them. As explained above, this can turn even into countries, destinies of countries and the list goes. The Blood of a Race is actually a gateway to their spiritual purpose. As thus the Gods demand Racial States and the main Races to be separate from one another, as to meet their purpose accordingly and elevate on their own pace. The Blood is not some trivial matter. It shows a lot of things. New races can be created, that harbor and have the characteristics and mixed things of two or more races, but this recurring process causes not only confusion in the Karma, but also this manifests in many other ways as in people first and foremost feeling 'torn' between two parts of what they are. Ideally, they should choose and re-assimilate where they feel good.

Now why the Jews want to racemix people into ONE race, this should ring obvious. One Race will only have ONE karma- and ONE destiny. The jews of course sum it up as such: To be slaves of the elect jews. The race mixing agenda makes total sense spiritually, physically and in all levels. One who wants slaves would of course desire this for their 'cattle'. The Gods stand on the opposite direction, as they want the species of Humanity to advance, not return to being apes.

This is not what the Gods intended for Humanity. They created different Races with different purposes and reasons of existence, which are holy and known to them. These can be realized by meditation. You don't need to verbally know, but you will be able to feel it when you advance. When one advances, they will also understand this in more 'applicable' terms.

Nations and States as such, being like living entities on a large scale, they have their own Karma etc. For instance if you look at the USA, you can see all sorts of things. If you look in Europe, you will see 'stricter' Karma, or Inda, which is why the Jews want to dilute and destroy these people a lot. This makes the jews scared, as Karma and a good Karma generates positive outcomes of a metaphysical, and physically uncontrollable nature. You can't really predict this. This has to do with the power of consciousness to materialize into the physical, conditions that represent it. The jews want to abolish this, which its called witchcraft, but witchcraft is actually part of nature and it happens in many ways, not only a specific one.

But if you wipe out the bearer of it, the man, this will also be abolished. This is why the jews don't tell anyone to advance in anyway spiritually. The war against Satan is purposeful. Satan is TRUTH. TRUTH in Greek means MEMORY. Memory means KARMA. This very Soul Memory that ties us to the Gods and our Ancestors, cannot really be understood with a deep meaning, except of bizarre 'theorems' or empty crap, or be forgotten completely. This makes the jews laugh and feel they are approaching their own 'karmic purpose' which they have set as a goal- to enslave others. Don't ask me why. That's how the jews see it.

First of all, your advancement 'saves' your family or even lot in a sense, and your ancestral line from all this recurring spiritual damage that many people have 'inherited'. This is in the astral body, and this passes down to children, who stand chances to no longer experience the negative karma such as bad health the ancestors have sown. Of

course this is not always intentional. In that sense, nobody is a 'victim' of anything deep down, as we belong as links without disconnection to our racial lines and the list goes.

Its our duty and its on our 'consciousness' to fix these up, so that the next one's will have it better, and the list goes endless, until a final product of man is produced that we presently cannot even conceive. Those who do more work, are better. Those who do less, are worse. This is why the Gods gave spiritual knowledge to *ALL* Gentiles. That way the Gods are JUST and from there on, its our own bussiness as creatures to see what we will do with this knowledge. Apply, or deny and rot?

This is the Godman, like Satan and the Gods. In that sense, all Races of Humanity need to reach that status, so that Humanity can advance towards the next level. This is done through the metaphysical means Satan and the Gods left behind, and not by injecting hormones or hooking internet chips in your brain. This is infact a karma of dependency, and inferior, and not a karma where the real secrets of life have been unlocked and given freely to humanity.

In a more gruesome sense, the jews are like a race of damaged, extremely race mixed, alien modified creatures. As such due to incapability to exist on hteir own, the ride the White men like parasites, so they exploit the White Man's Karma, that produced things like good civilizations, health, civilization and the list goes- the jews could never make this on their own, as they are not on any such level of development. Other Gentiles of course are great in this department, while others are learning, but the thing is for the jew, who is an alien enemy, to be revealed.

The jews are robbing the Karma of the Gentiles to advance themselves. For example, they have drained Africa completely financially, and mixed the Karma of the Black people with the White people forcibly, by creating not only Race Mixing, but many other works of insanity. These are extreme crimes and all higher beings who see this will not see it favorably. The Gods see it with hatred, as this goes against the will of Nature to advance its blueprints. The jews are accursed from nature for that reason, amongst many others. In the jewish tribe one sees mistakes, psychopathy, and disgust that is amassed for centuries. It didn't happen yesterday. Of course by masking, exploiting Gentile scientific advances, stealing, robbing, confusing and degradation of their 'enemy stock' the jews hope that just in time they will steal from us the necessary advances in order to become better, and dump us with it. This is why they live amongst us.

So as to get back to mass Karma, mass Karma is no different than how everyone has a pluto, a neptune and their generational planets or setups. Everyone has influences by these, and these are large. One powerful enough, can pierce through this, and create their individual life, or change this order. This is what we have been doing. In technical terms we are washing away of Humanity the inflicted karma caused by the enemy, and this will manifest also in a better world. This is the real meaning of the "Darkness" which will be defeated by the Light. The climax of Karma is where people control everything based on their true will, and not low animalistic rules of the cosmos. And by true will, I mean in the highest accordance with Satyan, Eternal Truth. Not rabbi shekelstein's new book that

masquerades as 'tru theory'.

In closing, spiritually speaking, loving one's people, wanting to preserve them, looking for a better future for them etc, is all very healthy and natural tendency, with deeply rooted spiritual foundations that deal with the purpose of existence as well. Again, this is not always verbal, and SATANISM is the exact religion of understanding this. This is why it is open to all Gentiles, so that everyone can reclaim the lost crown of freedom for themselves, those worthwhile, and in the end, so that everything else will be raised due to this massive, spiritual awakening.

Like the individual spirit transforms, so does the massive spirit. This is the most direct way to save "humanity", more than being vegan, going to church, or giving 6 trillion $$$ to Shlomo Shekelstein for his campain of "Tikkun Olam". To save one's self is the major step in saving the world. As thus the ripped off story of Jewsus being savior and rupturing others, deals to that, and we are again looking as OSIRIS- the bringer of the Light and defeater of Death. Only, not a jew ripped from Osiris holds the key to personal, or massive karma absolvance.

Only Work, spiritual ascention and spiritual labor, rewarded by the universe, do this. This way humanity can be saved massively from decay.

So help yourself.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Dealing with Astral Entities: On Dreams

by HoodedCobra666 » Tue Feb 13, 2018 9:07 am

There is a lot of in-depth knowledge that can be shared on dreams, but because of the enemy's interest in this craft, and also how even some Jews like Freud and others who have attempted to decode and steal this knowledge, it has to be kept brief for the time being. In other words the enemy is just very thirsty to know about this matter as there is not much info around.

The dreams one experiences come in many levels. What level the dream corresponds to, one needs experience to understand, and spiritual insight. Depending on one's insight, one can also understand their dreams aside a level.

One example is how many people see dreams of the 'apocalypse'. This is because a lot of people are enforced in this meme and this scares the mind. This is a scenario of ultimate fear. This is why the enemy keeps using it, and all the catastrophe involved. This creates the ultimate feeling of PTSD and worry for the mind, so the more one delves on it, the more the mind becomes shattered. The brain possesses this as danger, and therefore attempts to live this scenario to be better prepared to deal with it in the walking life and to absorb the unimaginable shock of it. So for this reason people can dream this dream over and over, until they really believe it. This is the use of fear for those who are gullible. This is one level of the same dream, a very basic level.

Another level of it is simply a spiritual level, where the enemy enforces this dream with spiritual means. Dreams can come from external sources, not only internal sources, and how actual is the dream, one needs to have spiritual experience and an open consciousness to understand. Obviously many people don't know this, therefore they think it's 'Prophecy' or 'God' talking to them.

There are also many level of dreams in the sense, if one goes hungry to their bed, they may see that they are eating. This is a very common dream and happens for obvious reasons, the person is hungry. Sometimes a dream can have a mixed message, for example, one eats, but one eats in a specific way and conversations with one specific person. This dream can have a different meaning than simply eating.

Other dreams are also the dreams of sex. For example someone sees they have sex with a specific woman, or a person they do not like, or a person they like. If the person in their walking life desires this specific woman, this can mean many things, depending on the situation. In the situation where one is already intimate with the woman, this can be a push or an omen that something may happen in the future, or that they need to work in that direction. If one doesn't know the woman, it could be a woman that saw them this day and is strong and did obsess over them, or just a simple imagery that was conjured to satisfy the need for sex.

Dream analysis is like trying to analyse a web and it's a high spiritual practice that requires also realism and knowledge of Symbols. Symbols are the way through which our unconscious mind tries to communicate our Subconscious. Some dreams happen on one level that is higher, others on a lower. Most people see low level dreams. However some people are born with a spiritual gift (this is in the chart as well) and they can see omens, the future, and important happenings, or tend to have

more deep dreams than others. This can also come with an instinct on the dreams. People who had this power in the Middle Ages were exterminated, as this power can escalate into other powers. Dream Yoga goes into this, this can be turned into voluntarily dream astral projection etc.

This is why Jews like ‘Fraud’ have completely failed on this interpretation, because their soul is lacking and it cannot explain anything deep on these matters. So Freud made all these bizarre theories that for a male to see their mother is because every Goyim wants to have sex with their mother. Again the Jew projected his own mental issues and turmoil to other Gentiles. However this is not the case why Gentiles in most situations see these dreams. This is not the case the majority of the time, and such dreams are symbolic as well. Freud was just talking about the soul of their Reptilian and Jewish race.

Two people may see the same thing but for completely different reasons, because the souls are different. It's well known the Jews are a race that is heavily, if not the most, inbred on the planet, so to see such a dream would have a different interpretation for a Jew than for a Gentile. So this practice is quite common to them.

(((Scientific))) Fraud Freud did this on purpose to create guilt and mental issues to Gentiles. Because the bible says it's sinful to do this, but oy vey, you dreamt about it anyway Goyim, so go repent to Jewsus now. The typical meme they always do. Lack of knowledge, fear and instilled complex is used to control the person. The same thing Jews in every science they touch. It turns into the profit of the Talmud.

On the other hand, Carl Jung, who was a Gentile, had a better perspective and understanding of dreams. This is because with the eyes of his soul he was more capable to understand and decode these matters. While Fraud approached these dreams as the little mind trying to 'do the forbidden' and all the rest of the Jewish 'taboo bullshit' (remember Jews come from a culture of intensive Reptilian restriction), Jung approached dreams as an open way that the unconscious mind tries to let you know about something that is required for your path.

The same 'culture' that was enforced on the Pagan/Satanic Soul (As the Jews admit) of Gentiles, is completely against to our nature and our creator (Satan). So our mind revolts consistently and tries to break these Jewish imposed limitations. The Gentile Soul is different, and to impose a Jewish system on it, creates mental illness and neurosis. Just look at your average Christian and you will see why. These people are broken on the inside.

In closing dreams are a very complex system of symbols. The more one grows the more they can understand these symbols, and also, there are levels of dreams. Modern psychoanalysis and dream analysis is a fraud, so people studying this need to be on high alert. Every person is their own soul and universe, especially when it comes to dreams, aside of a few things we share.

I will write on more specific examples in future posts, like dreams analysed etc.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

Re: Dealing with Astral Entities: On Dreams

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 13, 2018 10:51 am

Freud's entire circle of scat anal-yst school were all Kikes. The only Goy was Jung and this is due to Freud stating they need a front Goy to hide behind to the Goy public. From Freud's letters and statements of those who knew him. Freud was a typical Gentile hating, supremacist Kike. Who by his own admission just created a cheap psychological weapon to attack and destroy Gentile society with. Psycho babble analyst of Freud is just purposeful Jewish subversion of Gentile society. Its a cheap Jewish trick. But also shows how fucked up Jews are in the head.

Jung realized how disgusting Freud and Kikes were and left the whole thing. And worked to attempt to Gentilize psychology this is why Jung is remembered as someone despite himself being a Nazi who worked for the Third Reich, as being a person who contributed something to society. They gave Jung a pass because they like him so much. Jung's best friend was Serrano who was also a Nazi and was close friends with Devi who wrote the Lighting and the Sun. Serrano stated Jung's problem was he could never fully let go of the frame work of psychoanalyst which was totally materialistic. From studying Jung in school its obvious however Jung took his own work from Yogic and Hermetic knowledge it was an occult doctrine that he secularized.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Dealing with Astral Entities - Ghosts - Part 1

Sun Jun 12, 2016 3:39 pm

High Priest Hooded Cobra666

In light of recent questions over to how to deal with entities, its important some things are being addressed.

First of all, in the "other side" (Astral), one can encounter all sorts of entities. There are levels of this. Having worked extensively and for many years both with people on the other side who have passed away, the Demons and encountered a lot of things, its easy to discern a lot of problems in this thing. Its important these are solved because due to centuries of darkness and jewish lies, many people don't know what's up.

One major thing is to remember, that beings on the other side, aren't any less "real" than beings that could be potentially on this side. The fact that they are not in the primary sphere of your own existence doesn't really make them "Inferior" or anything else, and for the beings who reside into higher dimensions like the Demons, in many ways, they are superior to a lot of people who are just living and existing on the physical realm. So first of all we are going to deal with the matter of ghosts. The enemy grimoires have really poisoned this matter and we are slowly going to clear the clutter from this whole thing. There are also many charlatans around, like xians and that sort of thing, that don't know anything about the afterlife. This makes everything harder and more confusing.

I am starting from ghosts because these are basically the simplest entities one can really "relate" to in this sense, and they just live one "layer" above close to the Astral realm. This is why many people can actually "see" or "feel" ghosts, even if they aren't really "psychic". Normally, ghosts are like real human beings. They don't have the needs of eating or anything that is needed to sustain the physical body, but their emotional, intellectual and whatnot needs, are intact like any other living human being. They are also, not "dead". One's spiritual awareness, understanding and personality, is carried on intact in the other side.

The same applies in some cases with one's natal chart. The same natal chart one can have when they were alive, still applies to them after death, until someone reincarnates again. This means the "Karma" doesn't really wash out at death. The fact that people think otherwise is retarded and is again, stemming from "Christianity" that says "people get judged" after they die. This is a stolen concept and it’s, like with anything the jews steal, completely corrupted and destroyed. This can be seen in the fact that many people grow "rich" (they get inheritances even if they are dead) or they get "famous" (like philosophers or skeptics or scientists) only after they die. This sort of thing has to do with their natal chart and there is a branch of astrology going into this, so I can't deviate from the purpose of this post as this would be too lengthy.

Now in regards to "dead" people who have "seen the xian afterlife", most of these people

have been "clinically dead" but the "cord" of their soul/body didn't cut. This once cut cannot grow back on its own. One still roams within their own "subconscious" or their own mind at this point and this is not in anyway, actually "death" where the Soul is permanently disconnected from the body. Due to heavy indoctrination, a lot of these xians and others, do see "hell" and all these other things that are deeply embed and programmed into their subconscious mind.

This is part on how many people, in the time of their death, see a lot of their desires, past moments in this lifetime, and other things. The heavily indoctrinated see what their pastor told them they should expect, as this is programmed and drummed into the mind since infancy. In plain words, what they see is no different than an actual dream state. They aren't really astral projecting or anything like that. They aren't even witnessing their "Soul" per se, but their mental or "dream body".

Death however, deals with the higher or unconscious mind. And not the dream state or anything subconscious.

As about the "Judgment" after death, this is a destroyed and corrupted allegory. When one exists and departs from their physical body, they go out with their Astral body. Their personality and everything else is intact. In cases of natural death (without accidents, but old age) the bioelectricity of the physical body has run dry, and it’s over, so the Soul cannot really inhabit in it any longer- the body is no longer suitable for life. The Soul as thus departs. So when people run out, the Soul runs on its own "energy" or "battery" so to say. This is to mean that simply, when one's "time is up", they dissipate back into the Aether. And slowly dissipate now and forever.

Sometimes the process of reincarnation happens, and this in many ways is an "automatic" (or let's say, unconscious) process and like with so many things that happen unconsciously, people don't really understand "who" did this, even in the afterlife. This is also why so many people that refuse to be reincarnated, for a number of reasons, they stay on certain places like old homes, or other places like close to their own families, or hunt buildings. Many times also ghosts and people from beyond, they prefer to go into places where there are "earth grids" with vital energy, which helps them survive, or other strong electromagnetic currents. This process can also, be unconscious as well.

For many death is a totally baffling phenomenon, and they just try to stay stuck on this world, or things that are familiar to them. The Astral body can have all the sensations of the physical one, but it doesn't really participate in a physical world. Since the vibration of many people is too low, they just exit on the exact "higher" dimension of this realm. Many people don't really understand that they are dead, same as many people who are in a dream state and they don't really understand they are dreaming, until the dream becomes "conscious" or "lucid". Then they slowly come into realization of this after a while.

For these beings, their fate is questionable. Many people fall victims into their own delusions once they die, or they are harvested by stronger enemy beings, or they end up

in "the light", or others dissipate, while others haunt houses and the list goes on. Their fate is literally anything possibly. One cannot really say for sure. Especially if one is a "devout" Xian or devout in the attraction of all these subconscious messages of self-decay of xianity, everything happens "faster" in the Astral, as one can move "faster" and their ideas attract things faster to them. This is no different than how a bad fetishist can end up in the wrong club and get so beaten up that they are going to die, or that people who do drugs just find the wrong dose at some point and find themselves dead. Vices and personality traits are carried in the afterlife. In the same way, emotions, feelings, one's mental and spiritual condition, character, morality is also carried.

This is why "ghosts" can be absolutely anything. Literally. They are not "good" or "evil" and they aren't really "simpler" than any other real Human being. Their condition is exact to the Human one, except of the changes that we related above. This is why for instance people who have been nagging others their whole lifetime, they will do so after death. People who have been serial killers, or very aggressive people, will be so after death. Nothing really changes when one leaves their "husk" even though many idiots believe it to be so, thanks to xianity.

As about the "judgment" of the Soul, this is an allegory. The more "lower" one is spiritually, the lower they are on the astral and the closer they are on the physical. They haven't really "ascended" and they don't have any knowledge of the beyond, let alone any help or anything. They can end anywhere. This is the "judgment" and the "lightness of the Soul". The "lighter" and the more enlightened the Soul, the more powerful it is in fighting intrusions or anything else. Ghosts can also be subjected, like any other creature physically. The enemy knows and uses this against innocent human beings. They can also make friends, foes, enemies, or just be indifferent. Many people refuse the "reincarnation" that happens by their unconscious mind, because they want things solved in the physical realm they cannot leave behind. This is especially true, as HPS Maxine has covered, in the case of murder or anything else where these beings want justice.

Elevation of one's "vibration" also means to get on a higher dimension astral. This is transferred with someone after "Death" as well. This is where when one dies, they are in the higher astral dimensions and not on these very low one's to the physical. Ideally, one person should know how to go higher or lower. However due to spiritual ignorance, this is not known to most people and they are on a lockdown. This is allegorically on how the Egyptians went in front of the gates, and if they knew the correct words, they would be elevated from "hades" to higher levels. The lower one is, the more one runs the risk of dissipation, enslavement by hostile ET entities, etc. This is allegorically "hell", and the "hell" the Abrahamic religions have subjected Humanity into.

Part of this "vibration" and where one "is", also potentially shows how much power one has, even in the physical realm. In the same sense, people with occult knowledge, can use it after they die. This is especially true with entities that some people call "poltergeists" or something like this. These ghosts are sometimes strong people (either by birth or by natal chart, or just people who were into the occult) and they seek to harm people due to fun, or other personal reasons. A good natural instance is people who do have a Scorpio stellium.

These people can be natural adepts to magick without even really knowing it, or they have powerful willpower. This can cause things on its own, even change down the world of the living. However rare, these beings exist too. This ties into the above thing. These people can be arguably, more or less spiritual and more or less aware of what they are doing.

Now in regards to other matters on how to identify ghosts, it should be easy. First of all Ghosts can be really felt in some points. Especially if the person died a violent death, the life force of their body wasn't completely dissipated such as peaceful death in old age, and sometimes this affects the Soul, making these people really "dense". Some people are "dense" naturally, such as the beings above. Some people are very frail and they can hardly ever be noticed, or their effects. The list goes. One can pretty much identify them through power. There are some ghosts who are also powerful, like the categories above.

Normally these should be nowhere close to Satanists, same as astral entities with hostile intents. There is a chance they can also be crossed. That doesn't necessarily mean, they will be powerful or not. Power is a great definition though. When one grows competent enough, they can actually "discern" the Soul by its essence. Humans have a particular essence. The Human Soul can be more advanced, or less advanced. Power is the most accurate judge to begin with, but one should look for essence, personality, intelligence etc after this. Ghosts don't really deliver this electrifying serious power like the Gods.

To not mess the usual with a rare occurrence though, most ghosts are really weak. Mostly they are in the same power level as ordinary human beings that didn't quite meditate. The same goes for knowledge, intelligence and power in general. How one can deal with ghosts really has to do with the ability one has to deal with other people in general. The same goes for personalities in general. The fact that they are ghosts doesn't mean they don't think, they like or dislike everything, or that they necessarily pose a danger, or not. It’s almost close to how one deals with people in real life. Nothing is certain. One can become a friend with ghosts, or drive them away, or anything else.

Normally, the Gods themselves will handle any Ghosts who are seriously a danger to people. Though ghosts are too many in number in many cases, with many ghosts being around in general. Having strange emotions, weak shivers, feelings of fear or worry, or other sorts of feelings that are not "yours" when you enter a place, is a sign of ghost activity.

Children many times do see "ghosts". This is why many children talk of "imaginary friends" and many times get the stories they share validated, on the account that real people with names and such existed in such places. Many times, ghosts are not evil people. Ghosts can also be serious murderers and stuff, or like to cause dismay, or get sudden emotional urges and stuff, like Humans. The only difference is that they don't have physical needs and quite a handful have figured out the hoax of xianity, since they died only to see it was a lie.

The enemy is also well aware of the existence of ghosts. This is why in mimicry of the

Ancient Egyptian religion, they bless ghosts. Ghosts can be blessed, cursed or even subjected. The enemy has rituals and litanies upon which they attack ghosts that are not subjected to christianity and they try to send them to "hell". This is the case especially in Orthodox Christianity, where even if people are long dead, the clergymen keep "reading prayers" and "blessing" them to be judged by "God" or to enter "hell or heaven" if they were disobedient. Sometimes these curses work, sometimes not- the same goes for how the jews and others curse relentlessly people who have attacked them but according to them, "passed on", like Adolf Hitler.

The enemy also actively calls "angels" and other beings, or the Hebraic Thoughform itself to "harvest" people. To what degree these work, is up to their power and the power the Goyim slaves give to the book of the bible, by worshipping the jewish thoughform that is the root of all their occult power- what I want to show is that they actually attempt to subvert, destroy and enslave beings even after they have passed on. They literally enforce people into "hell" or in a dimension of a jewish Thoughform and aliens, that subject these people and destroy them. This quote below is a blatant one.

Revelation 20:13-14

And the sea gave up the dead which were in it, **and death and Hades gave up the dead which were in them; and they were judged, every one of them according to their deeds. Then death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire This is the second death, the lake of fire.**

You can blatantly see, the enemy affirms openly that "Hades" (who is a well known Pagan Ancient Greek God) is actually keeping the Souls of Humans in refugee. This is also analogous to being in a low level of astral, but this is not the case here, as the enemy talks about the actual God Hades. The Gods are known to take care of the Souls of people. Those who are in the low dimensions or haven't really dedicated are also taken care of as much as possible.

The enemy here blatantly admits that the Afterlife is not where this is "over". One goes to somewhere- the lower Astral level. They know it's not over. They also know the Gods protect the Souls of people as much as possible, and they want to obliterate BOTH of them, and take their "Souls" to be "Judged" by the Hebraic Thoughform, and be harvested by the enemy ET beings. They want to subject them into a dimension where there is eternal fire and brimstone, in order for them to suffer eternally for not believing the jews etc. This is NOT the case, but something to be sought.

This "dimension" where they do these things, is actually something they also manipulate the mass mind in order to create, as everyone, even those in the Vatican know, that this is an invention of the Church. The mass belief into the fake tales of xianity, creates something similar to this place into the Astral, since thoughts become things in the astral in many ways. So the psychic energy of the Goyim, except of manifesting riches for the jews, death and anguish for all Humanity, disasters to the planet, they also create a metaphysical construct of "hell" for those that believe in this excrement, to actually burn

forever.

As to not confuse people, the Torah and the Abrahamic programs, don't only create a reality that is physical, but a metaphysical one. Part of this is this pool of hellfire for the disbelievers, where all Humanity wants to end up in, except of the 144,000 elect jews who will rule the planet and become "Gods". Not only xianity wants to damn you now, but in the afterlife. That's how much it hates humanity.

This is part of cursing these beings and general scorn, defamation, but has deeper spiritual reasons. Its well known Kabbalists on the enemy cursed Adolf Hitler and the Nazis well after they "lost" this war or "died". This is for a reason. The same goes for any other Spiritual entity, or like our Gods, that they curse. There is a very famous jewish curse, that the jews use for the idea of "Gentile Jesus" as well (Because Jewsus, Rabbi Yashua is a Rabbi and the Goy are insolent to call this thing a Gentile) and this curse is "may his name (memory) be blotted out". This signifies their wish about death in the afterlife, and in history as well- not only physical death. The enemy knows nothing ends with mere physical death. This is what they hide from the masses of the Goyim, aside everything else. Its part of the deal in keeping Humanity blind and under strict alien control. With jews, you lose. Here and beyond.

As for protecting one's self from Ghosts and other human spirits. Normally, cleasing one's chakras, aura of protection or a banishing Ritual should solve issues with Ghosts as most of them are weak. If there are more serious problems, one might require intervention by the Demons and one's Guardian Demon. After one has decent power, Ghosts can be driven away quite easily by one's own power and magick. Ghosts like all people may, or may not react to violence, may be sly, may not be sly and the list goes. This is up to someone to figure out. One of the best things to do is to actually not really pay attention to them. When one raises higher astrally, these beings don't really "interfere" or can mess with anyone anymore. This is why sometimes its advisable for people to actually get stronger, before they just attempt "communication" and being "open" to all sorts of bizzare entities. The Astral is a vast place and some things in it is not fun, at all.

I hope the above sums up the matter of Ghosts in general and it enlightens the whole situation around ghosts. More posts like this will follow. One last note, those with Satan will never be subjected to anything vile like this, as the Gods, from all the times, take care of our Souls. This has been the meaning of the Egyptian and other Ancient religions. Eternal life is really possible both through the Magnum Opus and because the Eternal Gods help those who have passed away from falling into the jaws of danger and death. This is again documented into the Egyptian texts. Spiritual evolution assures survival both here and in one's general existence.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Dealing with Astral Entities - Heredity/Race, Charts, Part 2

Post Sun Jun 26, 2016 5:48 am

By Hooded Cobra666

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

In recent demand for certain questions to be answered, more things need to be addressed. These sort of go "outside" the message of this series, but these things are certainly fundementally needed in order for people to understand what is going on. We will deal with some questions our Comrades asked on part 1 and also, further this a bit more.

Because this post has to be orderly and clean in its understanding, we have to start from things that can be understood and not overly complexify shit into oblivion in order to impress. First of all, we are going to relate about the parts of the Soul and link this with Birth, Chart, Race, etc.

The fundamental parts of the Soul that are going to concern us on this, are mainly, the Astral body (KA), the Bioelectricity (Lifeforce), and the Physical body, the Aura which extends from the Lifeforce, plus the body which is named "Heart" in the Egyptian texts. All of these bodies are interconnecte, they live and they thrive through one another. These are the bodies that are going to concern us in our understanding.

Given there are many naive people and info stealers around, who are nevertheless not on the spiritual level to support what they steal and rave about or even understand the concepts, (Such as Muh Feels Say I Am a Gods), its advisable to comment that you should stay away from these self-proclaimed gurus. Many people are actually using spirituality in a vicious way to actually enslave others, purposefully withhold info, or they read all sorts of manuscripts without experience and spew garbage. Most of these people cannot really answer when they are posed with questions and they just answer with pseudo spiritualism or etheric gibberish. The jews typically do this a lot with their empty spirituality. This is not supposed to make sense and enforces a stupid "Mysticism" around things, like fake fairy dust, angels and unicorns. Things are supposed to be able to be understood.

This knowledge is from Satan and people who try to tamper with this, they will be severely spiritually punished. This is well documented in the Ancient texts and even the enemy is aware of this and suffers for this, which they will for the rest of eternity. This is why these were coded in "Hiero-Glyphics" which mean literally, holy writings. This was the spiritual inheritence of the Creator Gods. The inheritance Satan leaves to us, and the Gods, is Divine and Holy. Defilers, destroyers and conscious perverters of this knowledge will have it real bad in ways that most will never understand. This especially applies to the jews, who blinded the whole of Humanity on purpose and on demand.

As to not overly-complexify matters, let's just proceed.

First of all, the Astral body or the KA, is the body that one activates when they meditate. This is the body that houses the chakras and the seat of the lifeforce. However, the lifeforce doesn't only exist in this body and we can divide lifeforce in two categories. The one that one gets on heredity and the physical body, and the one they have at their Soul. This is why the physical body itself, has a set time of existence from the time it is born, or why certain people are born spiritually powerful but they are not really into spirituality, same as people who are born muscular without ever having lifted weights. One is born at a particular time and their physical body will only hold too much. This is also, genetic.

The labor of a family to spiritually, mentally and physically advance, and the selective breeding it done, can be seen in the resulting offspring. The better the choices of the people, the better the offspring. This has to do with labor, nature and other factors we don't really understand nowadays, so we just call it "Chance". Nothing really happens at "Chance" though.

Like anything else, this span of life in general can be increased or lessened and nothing is set. However, the body one has is a creation of their parents, and Astral the Soul that comes and incarnates into it. However, this is NOT always the case. This is getting a bit complex from here over, as not everything is the same, neither are all humans alike. There are many new Souls, who don't really "incarnate" as they haven't had a lot of past lifetimes. They are really the productions of their parents, and there is nothing bad about this. This is not a sign of any inferiority or weakness and in strong families, can mean the contrary. The part that reincarnates into the lifetimes, is the actual "Heart" or the personality, that the Gods retain and reincarnate. For those who are advanced and they have achieved one level of the Magnum Opus which is the metaphysical (Astral Immortality but not physical) they can be reincarnated as they are as well. Like all other parts of the Soul, this can wither away if left untrained or cannot feed on energy, its own or this or some other source. A lot of people fall victims into this and experience this withering away.

If the "heart" is not pure, it is thrown to Sobek to eat in Egyptian spiritual mythology. The "heart" and the personality gets better by increasing its bioelectricity and cultivating the character, the Soul and refining who one is. This is directly tied into the bioelectricity and also the soundness of the physical body. Its really a multidimensional approach. The retarded idea that you can be looking like a cow, do drugs and rot all your existence, and somehow be "good and Sound" mentally, or at the Soul, is pure garbage. This is why all Ancient cultures emphasized on the building of the body, as this also builds a more moral character by teaching the values of persistence and actually gives inner strength. I know the athletes here can relate into this, as this sort of thing actually builds up on the actual willpower and Soul. However, this goes both ways and everything can be done in other ways.

Now, in most Ancient Traditions the rule of heredity is known. There are bloodlines that are spiritually stronger, and Races that fall into the same category. There are powers that can be by heredity passed down to the next generation, or that stay dormant in people

until certain Souls reincarnate or certain beings get born by "chance". The spiritual cultivation of humanity ensures this will happen frequently and later on, at will. The enemy knows this and because they generally try to spiritually oppress Humanity, and more so, those who can spiritually overthrow them (because the enemy is mainly a spiritual dictatorship and only after this a physical one) they push bastadization which corrupts the Race, then the family, then the actual people that exist. Through constant mongrelization and bastardization, the enemy is trying to destroy the spiritual families and classes. The Middle Ages, the wiping of the greatest 100,000,000 Chinese people and spiritual dynasties by their Communist Regime, the endless pushing to Race mixing, the systematic destruction and infiltration of Gentile bloodlines and the constant attacks on pure Races, is self evident. This is a very Ancient method of take over and warfare, and this is nothing new.

Everything is a categorization, and also, then you have specific incidents that are individual and specific. There is physical, metaphysical and combined heredity of both. One can easily see its complex to express common rules here, but one can figure out this is a complex process. Inside these family lines, one gets their particular power line, and this is also tying large scale to their whole Race. Why sometimes children are stronger than their parents, or weaker, should be explained by the above. Then you have other unconscious laws of nature that are taking place when people do actually conceive the child. The parents do actually have responsibility about the child even if its unconscious to them.

If people themselves are powerful spiritually, they have more bioelectricity, which in turn gives more power to the sexual act, this creates a more powerful body in general, by creating a physical body that has itself more bioelectric and as thus is more powerful to hold a more powerful Soul. The Race and Family tie into this as well. The purer the Race, the more the power is inherent and the more "clear" is the place from things that cannot really associate. Spiritual gifts, like physical gifts, are in many times passed down to children. This can be seen in how certain people have good charts for children, which make for charismatic children. The mother gives one the passive side of the Soul, while the Father gives one the active side of the Soul, yet these unavoidably mix with one another.

The better the breeding and the more advanced the family is or was, the more they can have better children. This goes and goes in generations. This is why the jews infiltrate good bloodlines and corrupt and destroy them. The same goes for pure Races. A better body, is a better house for the Soul that comes in it. This is why the enemy jews maintain spiritual families like the Rothschilds and the Bharuchs, or others who are of the Rabbinical class. The surnames themselves show of the bloodline in many ways. The bloodline of someone affects their body, and the body gets shaped by the Soul that inhabits in it. This goes both ways. From heaven to earth and when one meditates, from earth to heaven. If one doesn't, the Astral body is not really something one becomes aware of until the time of death. The repeating of this thing over many thousands of years, plus the endless Race mixing and other problems, do actually impact the Soul and the ability of Souls to reincarnate. If one is too big to enter a car, they can't really enter a

car, or you have to shrink them to get them in the car. This is why the enemy preaches the destruction of Race and then also spirituality, while the opposite is promoted for themselves.

In plain...

Imagine your mother and your father gave your physical body a spark of life, that begins the life of your physical body and also renews your Soul (Because when one dies they are faced with stagnation anyway, unless they have done certain spiritual disciplines). Depending on the power of this spark, one has a preset time of life as far as the time before they die of old age physically. This also revitalizes the Soul for more or less. Imagine this like you are given a battery system. This battery system has abilities and a certain capability to do certain tasks. The better the system and the more labored in and developed, the better the Soul that can inhabit in it. At the same time, the Astral body develops, unless one reincarnates with their other one, but even in that case, the Chakras do actually have to close and open up later, or can't really be open completely- this is why they need re-opening, but this is also why people advance in varying speeds. With the new energy one is given, they are supposed to live their life. This can be made into a choice to finally adhere into meditations, develop one's self, advance and finally, escape this vicious circle of reincarnating over and over again. Such people who are developed display powers from a young age. The Soul has its own memory, the Body has its own "memory" as in genetics, but both of these meet and tie into the metagenic level, and they are in a sense, ONE and the same. This is why people can only but reincarnate in their own racial lines.

You can see something fundamental in children. No matter what, a kid will always be innocent and the list goes. As the person grows, there are sudden burst of "maturation" for better or for worse. These seem to come from "nowhere" but this has to do with the actual Soul. For instance one can observe human growth. Typically, people are considered teenagers up to approximately the age of 17, fully active by the time they are 21, and mature by the time they are 30. Approximately. This has also metaphysical reasons that have to do with parts of the Soul waking up and opening up. For instance the male frontal lobes that have to do with advanced logic don't really get fully functional by the time one is around 20. If one meditates or not, determines if they will be aware of this process or not, as everything is awareness and what one is not aware of, is discredited.

This is a high state of advancement in a past life, and many of these people do actually have powers involuntarily or are Siddhas even from their early years, even kids. When they re-open the chakras and Soul, this shows. The powers are actual and these are not imaginative. Many of these powers do actually run in families, like having the power of prophecy, advanced astral vision, powerful bioelectricity etc. This is the reason of "Aristocratic marriage" in the Ancient Civilizations. Not money and other garbage that the enemy claims. Its a metaphysical concept. As far as powers go, others have to develop this. How easy or hard this is depends on the family, where one is spiritually and anything else, BUT, it is definitely possible as all Humans do actually possess these powers. The greatest talent that doesn't make any use of it will be trampled by the people

who just are obedient and loyal to their meditation program, and vice versa. This can certainly be developed, and those who made progress can actually under-develop by laziness or by letting these gifts go. If one has the genetics of good muscles and they never, ever get up from a couch, this doesn't really matter. Both bodies are affected by heredity as they link to the physical body and the life-force of the family and the Race.

As you can see, the "Coincidence of Birth" is now completely debunked. The Jewish arguments of “What if you have been born in Africa” or “What if you have been born in Madagascar” are debunked in the same way. People only reincarnate in their specific racial lines. *NOTHING* In this world is a coincidence in many ways, but in so many ways and thanks to the enemy, many people do NOT understand the laws that govern around us.

In order to better understand this, one must see the Natal Chart. The Natal chart is the actual map of the Soul, and where the Soul is at the present time of reincarnation, and the path of life that is set by "Karma" (or the set forces in one's consciousness and Soul). In plain, this has to do with nature. Inside the Natal chart, there are more things as well. For instance, one can track diseases and problems that show up in the physical body. The natal chart can show of bad or good health, sex drive, personality and anything else revolving in the physical body as well. However, the root of this is the Soul but the Soul is linked with the body, and this is why also in certain ways, even death can be predicted. More in regards to the Natal Chart, is that actually, certain people can have certain connections Natal Chart wise, with their parents. This can be observed and there can be correlations. One can cast the charts. For what I have experienced (I am not entirely sure of this) one's father can show up somehow in the Sun, while one's mother can somehow show up on their Moon. Depending to the relation, acceptance, if they are good or bad, or the definitions therein, this varies.

Unless the person advances spiritually and actually becomes conscious and awakes spiritually, their lifetime will be nothing more but a similar blueprint of what their "Chart" is, for better or for worse, with little to no knowledge or edge of any improvement or prevention. No "Karma" will be changed and one will be subjected to it again, and again, and again, until this eventually leads them into personal destruction, collapse or lack of existence. "Karma" is connected un-doubtly to one's parents and everything else as well. Many people suffer or grow to prominence just because of their parents, or just because of heredity in some way. This is not definitive, but one can easily see this in one's childhood and how they share so many things with their parents, even to the point of being a hereditor of actual mental problems or issues of one's parents or even absence thereof.

This is the basis of modern jewish "Psychology" who builds upon not of what is possible, but the "definitive". This largely impacts Karma and many people do get shaped accordingly in this way. The enemy programs people to actually reinforce and cause this thing. Many parents who are not aware of their flaws pass this down to their children. Satanic parents need to be open eyed in regards to this and let their children develop on their own. Give them the positive hereditary behaviors, and minimize negative impact.

Degeneration is part of nature and kicks in where labor stops, or forces of life become weak. The same goes for the body and the Soul. While spiritual labor feeds the Soul, physical labor feeds the body. There is also practice that feeds both, such as Kundalini or Hatha Yoga.

As for Race, a Race can be easily understood by the term labor. Evolution is not mere evolution, is labor. All organisms strive to become better and evolve into being better. If they don't, then too bad, they are blotted out. Successive labor to breed, spiritually evolve, physically work and labor into becoming better, pays off and largely builds a Race through the family. Races that haven't really labored on themselves and are on a lower level of development, this shows in the product of the so called Race. The nature timelines of evolution almost tie into this. While the Gods handed the spiritual information to advance, they never stated anything about anyone being "Equal" and they have been definite by their actions in showing the Racial specifications, that most people knew already in the Ancient times and respected. Distinctions apply, and individuals can vary. However, there is a common form that is formed which is largely the Race.

With the recent of the enemy teachings, everyone is entitled to everything, so everyone is lost and nobody knows where they are "really". Dumbos are told that they are Pharaohs from outer space, debilitated idiots are actually Rocket Scientists and people who read the book "The Secret" are actually the next spiritual gurus of love and awakening that will save humanity. The enemy of course laughs at all of this, as they themselves know the truth on what's up. Do you feel bad about sucking spiritually? No problem, you can be an "Indigo Child" or "An Angelic Incarnation". Maybe you can also be a unicorn if the jews say so, too.

The enemy jew was the only one that preached to humanity that labor is not necessary at all, and that everything happens by "Chance" and coincidence, or other notions such as vain “Entitlement”. These are the main weapons of their program. They also preach lack of knowledge and retardation as loved values. This way they themselves can apply the natural laws, while others die like slaves and blind victims that never knew. All spiritual advanced people, for better or for worse, know how DANGEROUS this thing is. This is VERY dangerous and most people cannot really comprehend this. Meditation is about reality, or let's say, ultimate reality- the reality in reality. Truth in Truth.

Needless to say, this is deplorable and this kind of bizarre, psychopathic thinking IS *NOT* a part of Satanism. Satanism is literally, Satya-Nism. Truth-ism. Spiritual Truth seeking. We follow the paradigm of Satan/Shiva, in the Sananta Dharma, or the Path of Truth and Light. Satan is a being of Truth and this is why he trusts in that humanity can deal with its own problems and gives us limitless power to move into this direction. This is how one becomes a God. In Satanism we must seek Truth and Realism in order to be able to ACTUALLY advance. If one thinks of themselves as a perfect unicorn, they cannot advance, and the enemy knows this.

This is why the enemy pushes into the brains of all Races, that they are "Super spiritually advanced" but yet only poor and repressed by others. Its always someone else, but the

person who is "suffering". This way, the suffering is reinforced and nothing really changes inside. When push comes to shove and there is the necessity of the physical expression of this so called "Advancement" one just hears ghetto gibberish and ‘muh feels’. In plain, LIES. This is the recipe of Abrahamism and the enemy. They distort the universal and eternal laws of Nature, while they themselves try to severely and manically follow them to better themselves. The enemy in this way keeps Races from actually advancing. A

Actuality is actuality and reality is reality, no matter if humans choose to deny. The enemy makes others deny while they themselves accept these laws entirely and maniacally.

One just observes the outcomes, creations, problems and the info they have in front of them, and they can understand. For the rest of those that deny reality, they are retarded and the jews laugh at them. Races are Labor, who one is is labor, conscious or unconscious labor. People who have good children, or strong families that have withstood the test of time and strife, remain and stuck with their own etc, are rewarded by nature and the list goes. People that transgress the laws of nature are equally punished. This doesn't have to rhyme with our own present understanding of "ethics" or other type of garbage.

We can either choose to follow nature's dictates, or we can perish and this is it. Nature cares as far as to show us the way. The Gods have cared enough to give us the means that would speed intensively the pattern of our evolution. This is why Shiva (Who is Satan) is said to have taught Humanity to be "un-affected" by Karma and to be able to rise above it. This can only be done by spiritual practice as this is the nature of reality. If people don't follow, then this is a retardation and an offence and they will have to pay- not of any other reason by by the laws of nature. In the same way nature benefits, helps, heals and advances or brings bliss, her laws (understood and whatnot) are in many ways definitive and one has to follow in order to be able to attain the freedom of change.

National Socialism represents the doctrine of betterment of society, reality, the Soul and the Spirit, here, now and in reality. The actual realization of one's gifts, powers, limitations, the creation of a big ideal and then, the faithfulness and labor in order to create this and surpass limitation through advancement. The only fundamental law is : Advance. The only rule one must follow is to follow life. The only route one can take is that of labor and upward movement. This way the Godman is bred who is the gift both to those that build these new Species of Humanity, and also to Humanity. When they will come, they will crown us as their creators by their beauty and defiance. That way Humanity will have an actual sense in eternal survival against a universe with merciless forces. And through reincarnation and advancement, Humanity will live ever greater. This is the symbol of Divine Inspiration for those who see themselves as Humans today, but want to see Humanity as Gods of themselves in one day.

But for this we must Labor, We must Advance, and We must Work my Comrades!

National Socialism is the only Truth, and is a Universal Truth, manifested here as a political ideology. It's not an ideology of any suffering or murder. It's an ideology of genuine love and the power to look in reality in the eyes, to follow the eternal cycle of the Swastika, which represents Nature Eternal. The mother Goddess Nature, the life giver and preserver of existence. This is why we keep talking and talking about Race. Through this route Humanity will finally be freed from the shackles of ignorance, bondage and deceit and Races will finally be able to ascend into an ascended evolutionary state of existence.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Dealing With Astral Entities - The Serpent - Part 3

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our people and Comrades.

Now I am totally aware this is treading on some waters and it might strike as "not normal" for many, because there are many lies and cultural indoctrinations, also many lies by the enemy in regards to the Serpent. What I will do is just relate the fundamentals as to debunk certain myths that lead people into serious misunderstandings and failures in regards to the Serpent. This will also unavoidably go against other myths that have been purposefully created around in order for certain individuals to make themselves Divas in front of other people. This is especially True amongst many practitioners of the East and many others, who claim things highly questionable and just make this seem like unicorn hunting indeed. I will try to make the middle route and relate what is for sure. As for the rest of stuff, people can find out by personal experience.

While advancement in the Serpent is one of the most great shows of spiritual

advancement and the list goes, and it should be the aim of all spiritual Satanists (DEFACTO), there are other things that need to be cleared out in order to get a clear view in regards to the Serpent, and what it does, what it is, what can be done etc, what are the 'limitations', how they can be surpassed etc. Also, people always need to take their OWN considerations and experiences in regards to this. I just merely have to debunk these self claimed "gurus" who, "Risen" or not, require a following and preach without doing, dumb people to deceive and the list goes. In other words, plain charlatans who blaspheme Satan's Serpent and what it does. This is very much the method of the enemy in making the whole thing seem like something its not.

First of all I have to debunk the "Harry Potter mode" which is the expectations many people have from the Serpent. Somehow, many people, consider that the Serpent is some sort of entity that when raised, all one's life problems go away, everything goes perfect, you get all you ever desired, things fall from the sky magically, you suddenly go to the Astral, all your hang-ups disappear, you can fly to Orion and get back, and the list goes. While this is partially True, this is not the whole Truth. While the leaps made by progress and advancement of the Serpent can be like this (especially if one's Soul can take it after many years of practice) this is not always the case. Yes, to a normal person many of the Serpent abilities can seem like Godlike, or otherworldly. There is more into it. This is what pushes many people to want to push it with the Serpent. This is the dialectic of the enemy that once this is raise, like a magical wand, you can chill with the Gods, attain so called "equality" with them or that you become equal to them or some other garbage. This is not the case and anyone with a decent understanding can figure this out. Nothing in nature is created equal.

The most accurate way to understand the Serpent is as an energy of consciousness that is amplifying. The more one's body can gauge, the more it can take. The more it can take, the more it can do with this. The more it can take and gauge inside, the bigger become the powers of creation within a person. Creation as quantum mechanics show and we have scientifically discovered, largely has to do with the Consciousness projected onto forces of the universe, which then manifest as matters. Everything is sound and vibration. The more upgraded is the body and the system, and the more this natural energy and fills one like a battery, the more this ability to "create" increases. It revitalizes, empowers and advances whatever it touches.

This is the creative force of the Universe, and also, "God". "God" is nothing more than the creation and destruction principle. In plain, NATURE in this case, or as people call it rightfully, MOTHER nature. The same creative principle of Nature, the Divine Mother, is actually inherent here. The representation of this is represented by the Serpent. This is a generic term. Satan in the same way, like all other beings in existence, was created by this spark of creation (which evolves all living species that are alive, from bacteria, to Humans, to every living being), which is this certain and particular energy- in plain “God” in this sense as in "the first creator". It takes billions of years for species to go from bacteria, to finalization into a human being, and the list goes, and there are infinite outcomes on how much they can turn out to be. The message of life is to keep life alive, going and evolving. For the things that can't be put in words, its better they aren't, as we

will disgrace their meaning. But let's hope that along these lines, these are understood.

When one is given birth, the purpose is to “awaken god” inside, and then advance on this force of evolution the self. One then becomes “higher” than God which sort of on its own is an energy. This energy is internalized and one becomes “God” themselves and consciously. The "mother" or "creative principle" is then attained and re-connected. This is the “Unity with God” and this is achieved through the Serpent. Satan is Higher than "God", as "God" is in his bidding and usage. This is the myth of Shiva, that is born but then understands reality, and therefore can understand, negate and control the "laws" of Nature, plus the "given" direction by nature, which is "Karma". This is the teaching of establishing control onto what once controlled the practitioner. As for the energy itself, a good name, can be living potentiality (?). It can be used for creation or destruction equally.

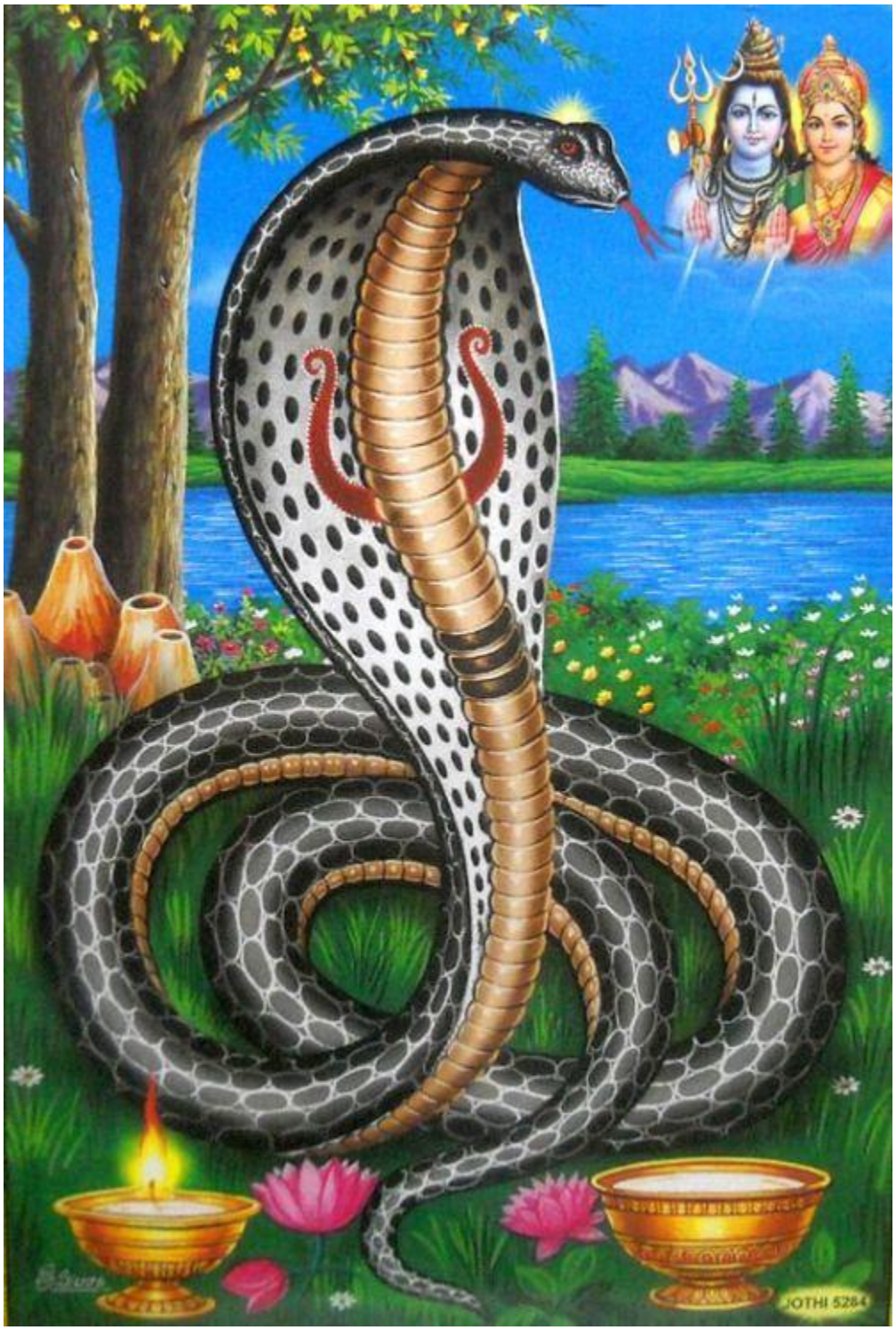

This is why Satan even in the enemy texts, is called 'The greatest angel of God'. This is not literal in that he was "created" by any space jew Thoughform, but it just means the ascended ones actually are advanced in the use, power and understanding of this very energy. With "God", all is possible. Lilith is equally slandered as the Wife of Satan who is the mother of Humanity, but the enemy hides this in many of their texts, in order to

hide the root of religion which is actually, a two sided Paganism. God and Goddess must become "One" in order for them to become "God". The very same goes for the parts of the Soul, the Ida and the Pigala. The Serpent also personifies the "Child" or the Second Birth, as thus the shedding of skin and it personifying the hermaphrodite element. This is why Satan in the "bible" affirms himself higher than "God". Because he is, was and will forever be. In all the Ancient Texts, the Gods are in the one's who command "God" or this particular energy.

In the same way, the Kundalini energy makes things grow, improve and advance. This energy can be indeed be painful and a very big strife to raise, and for the weak it can crush them, this is why its very important for people to have broken all their blockages and flaws before proceeding in pushing this energy upwards. Even the Egyptians talked about this. If this force touches hang-ups, mental issues, unstable mental grounds, incessestant fears and the list goes, the same growth will be created on this. If it touches a golden mind and Soul, the growth will be similar. This is why its important people clean their "garbage" before they proceed. This is why I put emphasis on delusion and stuff on the other message. All desires to delude one's self, or to achieve power without wisdom, or to leave hang-ups hanging around, can be amplified. The nature of this energy is to not leave any of these "around" and it will almost violently try to break through these, which will eventually lead people to create a soap land or just guide themselves into failure.

This is the "One God" and the "One God" being a kike, is a rip-off from the context of this energy. The jews are trying to pretend they are the "Gods" because they "Create and Destroy" similarly to this energy. When one awakens, raises and achieves this energy, they can too become "God" or in other words, partake in the use of this energy for creational or destructive purposes. The active and the passive parts of the Soul unite, which allows creation with this particular energy. As the enemy claims openly, the achievement of this energy is the most threatening thing to their agenda, while they themselves really. It expands, empowers and evolves, all of which the enemy jews do

NOT want Humanity to have in any way. Why they do this is openly claimed by them: Because they are an alien species in war with the Human species, meant to enslave and destroy us. The enemy alien hive banished and attacked this power of Humanity, as to halten its advance and destroy it.

The most important thing is to know, that even "without" the Serpent one can really become an exceptionally powerful Siddha. The bioelectricity or life energy in itself, or the Sexual energy, is enough for this. This is how many martial artists sever boulders in half. The Serpent will just make everything even more powerful and alive. This is its role. It builds, advances and evolves the grounds upon which its activated. Another lie in regards to the Serpent is that it creates "All Knowing" in that people think they can know everything, or do anything etc. The Truth is, that even after one raises the Serpent, they still have to advance. The hard thing to explain, is that while everything can be made possible with it, it doesn't mean that upon its rising, everything is miraculously possible. It takes time, persistence and growth, and above all, KNOWLEDGE. The Serpent increases the capability of all of that, and brings the spiritual labors one takes, into a whole new level of effectiveness. The Serpent is by itself given by Satan to Humanity in order to hasten its evolutionary process and its process to perfection. I repeat, hasten. Its not a magical button that one presses and poof they are on cloud 9. It is not a magical genie that many want to make it to seem, but its powers are unlike anything else.

Many people want easy solutions for everything and this is placed upon the Serpent, or they think they will become the Super Saiyan from television that is supposed to fly and levitate on the first day. While the energy compared to "normal" energy can be catapulting, there is more into it. Again the myth of "No labor" and holocaust potter of secrets is perpetrated.

In plain words, what many people mistranslate of what I say, I will put simply. If you are

WEAK and you are not dealing with improving on your weak spots, don't expect the Serpent to come like a magic wand and make you suddenly the hulk hogan of spirituality. All weaklings like to believe that with the push of a button, they will suddenly swing into a state of existence where they are all powerful over others, everything will kiss their nasty feet and the list goes on. The jew has carefully instigated this myth which is also the myth behind drugs. Many naive new people who have read texts of people around and questionable sources, believe this to be the case.

It doesn't mean that you will never have to study or do anything anymore, either. Many people want to escape from "Trying" and "Working" on things, just because this is what the lazy ass jewish system promotes as genie solutions, There is nothing bad with working, laboring, creating, learning and surpassing obstacles. Indeed, this is the reason of living and the manifestor of evolving. Even the kikes know this opposite thinking is an outrageous lie and deception, which they push on the masses to never do shit with their existence. Well, it probably is not. You will have to be something close to being your own spiritual hulk hogan before. Then, it comes and slowly evolves you further into the path of spiritual hulk-hoganism of multiplied progress and strength. It amplifies you.

Now to see something even more obvious. In Norse Mythology, we have the Yggdrasil which is actually a shape of the Soul. The Eagle/Hawk sits on the top of the World. The Eagle/Hawk was chosen by Adolf Hitler to personify the Reich. The highest state of Human development, the Crown chakra that is open and fully functional. The "Serpent" must be snatched by the Eagle/Hawk on the Crown and must be brought on the "Top of the World", to rise the path of Yggdrasil. This is the symbol of the Eagle catching snakes in emblems.

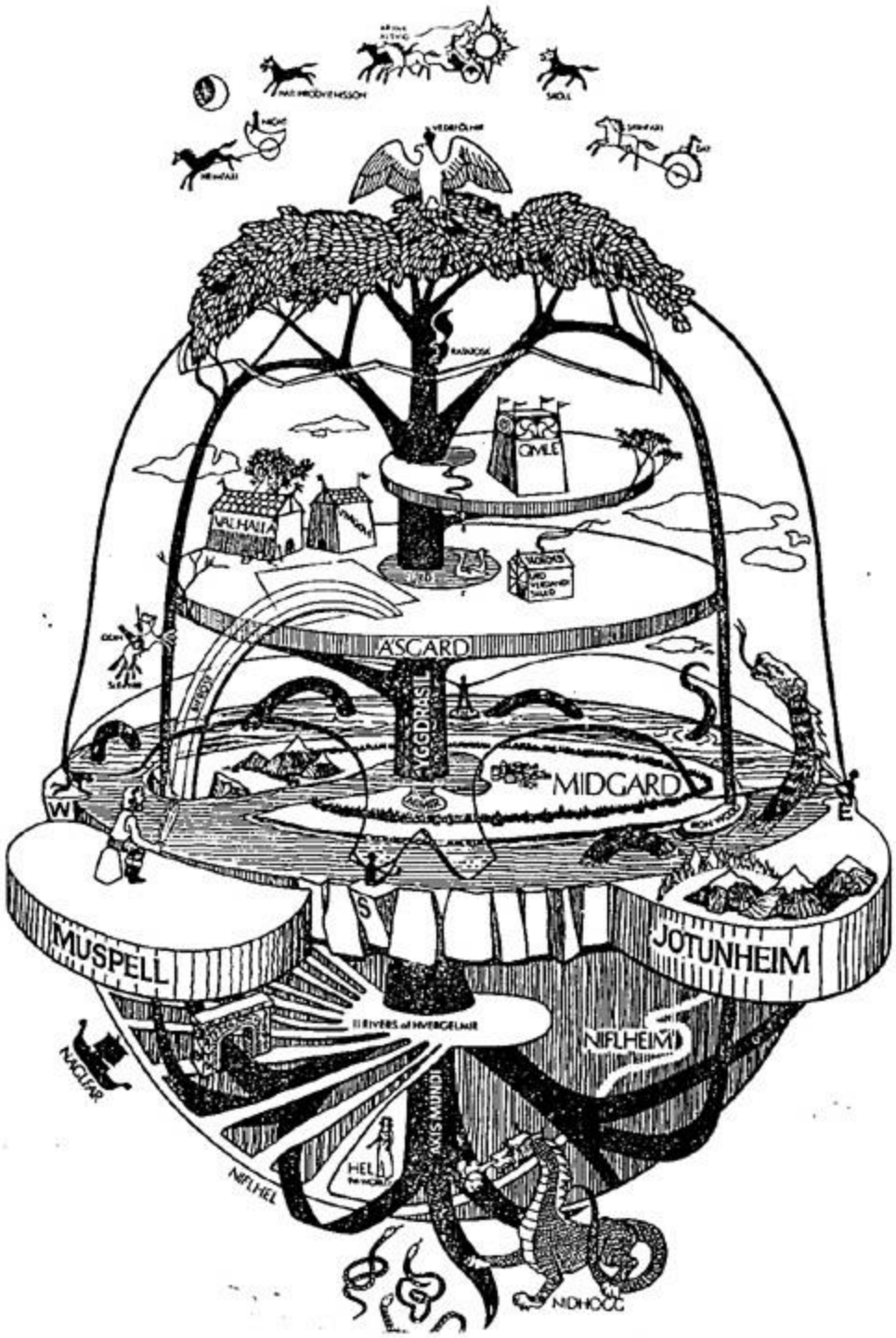

One guru when talking in regards to advancement that it can be like a trampoline effect. He was entirely right. The Serpent can be like a trampoline. While the energy of the body and the Astral body can be dramatically increased by the rising of the energy, that doesn't necessarily mean this raises wisdom, or makes one intelligent, or that they will get the muscles of hulk hogan, unless there is a healthy basis for this. Imagine this like you are

on a trampoline and you jump in order to see what lies past beyond the a wall. Beyond this wall is enlightenment. The Serpent is sort of like what raises you high enough to see beyond the wall, but the purpose is to finally overcome the wall. It can raise you high, but you have to successfully cross the wall and finally be able to do what you are supposed to do.

Energy, maturity, wisdom and knowledge, must all come hand in hand and must be balanced. This ongoing struggle does not end with the rising of the Serpent, and NEITHER SHOULD IT. An imbalance in any of these places will just have the adjusting outcomes. Using the trampoline to get into outerspace shouldn't amaze anyone. What matters is one achieves the goal of finally awakening their Spiritual self and actual power.

Now make no mistake, the using, rapid advances and anything else made with the Serpent can be potentially painful sometimes, like a spike in one's bioelectricity. This is the same on how the presence of Demons and Gods can actually make one feel pain or rushes of energy for days after contact, especially when they are new. There are certain stages of advancement that can indeed be "painful" if one has blockages. If they don't, the whole process should be empowering, and generally smooth, but this is not always the case. In many texts the Serpent is called the Dragon Of Chaos for a reason. If the mind is cluttered and is unclean, it will make it bad. There are people who by accident or by misusing meditation will arouse the Serpent and not have the desired outcomes. This is why we are telling newbies to strive for balance and steady steps, and gradually go with the flow. Many people see the tree but they don't see the forest. Power is one aspect of everything. Let's say one has a broken car and they put the strongest engine and rocket fuel on it and turn it on... If the car is not in a good condition, it will just break down. And then of what use is the engine, the driver and anyone else.

Though rest reassured, Satan our Creator has thought about this too. Before one proceed with the actual Serpent, they are to awaken the Sexual energy and make it rise, which has (almost) the same effects with the Kundalini energy. The sexual energy in itself and its control can make people do miraculous feats. Its an energy of growth, unites the Soul and actually, does everything the Serpent itself does in order to prepare the Soul with the necessary buildup until more and more of the Kundalini energy can flow. This reassures people can build powers, Siddhis and everything else. When the Soul is united with the forces of the Serpent, all the powers can rise, all the powers can amplify and everything else. In other words, one can grow insanely powerful by control of this force.

Then slowly, the similar but stronger Kundalini energy will come up gradually and later. It doesn't need to be forced, and all bodies need to be caught up. One must steadily and ambitiously work towards this goal and feverishly. One has to aim to succeed and not just puff their ego about it. Success is what's important here. Imagine this as amplified sexual energy. Like sexual energy, this is live and conscious. Many people mistake the Sexual energy for the actual Serpent. While they are co-bound and co-operational, and almost the same, the intensity is different. The Sexual energy has to be risen and mastered first before the Kundalini kicks in. The Kundalini has to do with understanding of the Natural

laws of the universe. The Risen Masters of the Pagan civilizations co-created civilization with understanding and on the basis of these eternal and irrefutable laws.

In short, you still have to work, do magick and everything. Its just that with amplified powers this can be far easier than before and as one goes, they can advance past of the point of having to strive as much. However, I repeat, this is not a magical genie, it doesn't mean one instantly becomes all knowing, it doesn't even more one is an actual, immortal God, it doesn't even mean one cannot descend back to a state of decay. It must be actively cultivated, kept up etc, and one has to reach checkpoints to get the whole system to adjust and make the energies become permanent and fix. The "all knowing suddenly" fake hoax and pill was stolen from the initiated state of Gnosis or Samadhi, upon which one drifts into a deep realization of the cosmos, themselves and reality in general. Its beyond intellectual and emotional knowledge, but emotional and intellectual knowledge are the decoders of this state which make the "infinite" capability of this understanding, manifest physically. This can't really be explained in any simpler way than this.

Now as for the "age" or "when" this is supposed to happen, there is no defining age or time, at all. This would depend on the Natal chart, past lifetime condition, physical condition, work put in meditations and everything else. People who have advanced in this regard in their past lives, can have faster progress. Power in itself that is "Above the ordinary" in this life can be traced back to strong and powerful bloodlines, a strong and advanced Soul into this energy etc. This is imprinted in the actual Soul and when one reincarnates, part of this is carried with one, same as the general condition of the Soul/Consciousness at the point of reincarnation. When one re-awakens the Serpent, they can proceed further. The power one has is not to be taken for granted as Serpent energy, it could be discipline from other things, like yoga and advancement, which works around the clock in the same way. Tie this into what was conversated in the part 2. In simple terms, more life, the better. Less life, frailer, weaker, etc etc.

The other hoax going around is that somehow, "someone has to be deemed worthy" by some external Source to have been granted the Serpent. This is not True...In a sense. While in one sense, the knowledge in regards to this is given by the Gods and close contact with them, they key to everything is knowledge. You don't need to be "graced" or something like this, as the enemy states to build this hoax around the Serpent so nobody advances. You don’t have to whip yourself in the ass for a million times, to receive “mercy” from the jewish thoughform, or Archangel Kike-nael in order to advance. It doesn't have to do with if one is a "bad" or "good" person either. It only has to do with the amount of labor one puts in meditation, persistency, ability to "take it" and the ability of one to deal with it. This is the whole "judgment" and it’s not really "ethical" as the enemy claims on how much bible you follow, or how many degenerate mimicking of “mother Teresa” you did in order to attain “grace”. One other hoax is that the Serpent must happen in a very particular way. While some rules are followed, this is not always a necessity. This adjusts on one's personality and everything else. Lack of expectations is the best route one can take. The only key is to ADVANCE SPIRITUALLY.

Another large hoax in regards to the Serpent is that people understand the "Non Duality"

of existence. This is a spiritual concept of understanding the creation and destruction of nature. While people understand this internal and spiritual concept, that doesn't mean all the crap like the enemy says that "All is one" and pushes communism and pacifism behind all this nefarious crap, or that "All Races must be assimilated because we are 'one' anyway". It also doesn't mean that there is "One God" and "One Unity" or "One brain" that controls and has everything under its control, either. The jews want to pose as this, but remember, they are *NOT* in reality. Its a massive hoax. In a world where nobody else can do anything spiritual, of course, they are the "one authority" . The fact that there are beings with whom we are "partaking" into the same physical plane or place, doesn't mean we are all "one" or all from the same "root".

In the same stupid fashion, one should "become one" with feces and garbage, or deadly parasites and die. Oh wait, nobody wants this, do they? Because this is not the case of existing in general and it’s a blatant, hardcore, lie. One doesn't mean assimilated into one big clump, as the enemy states over and over again to dumb-ify the masses. The enemy throws dust into the eyes of people that they will "understand" this crap and in order to pacify people who make it to some level, they preach the "peace and love" crap in order to hide their nefarious agenda and alien parasitic existence. "Love for all" is analogically nefarious and deadly as "hate for all". It’s the same imbalance and insanity, in a better cloak.

As for how the Serpent links with Ancestry, this has to do with the Race, family etc. This also ties into to the alien jews, and how they too themselves have some sort of "Serpent" but is not in any way related to Satan, in any way, shape or form, as they are not his offspring. Races that are largely spiritually advanced, family lines that have been practitioners and the list goes, do also tie into this. As thus the Pagan obsession with family lines. This is why all Ancient Civilizations had castes of people, and not because they were "Racist". Its just that for the betterment of civilization, the people who labored themselves in spiritual advancement, had to marry with others who did this, for the betterment of civilization. Even the enemy practices it now. This is why we have "King families" and all these things. However, the case of Spiritual evolution doesn't really exist as of late, but only the economic differences. In plain, no real Aristocracy of old.

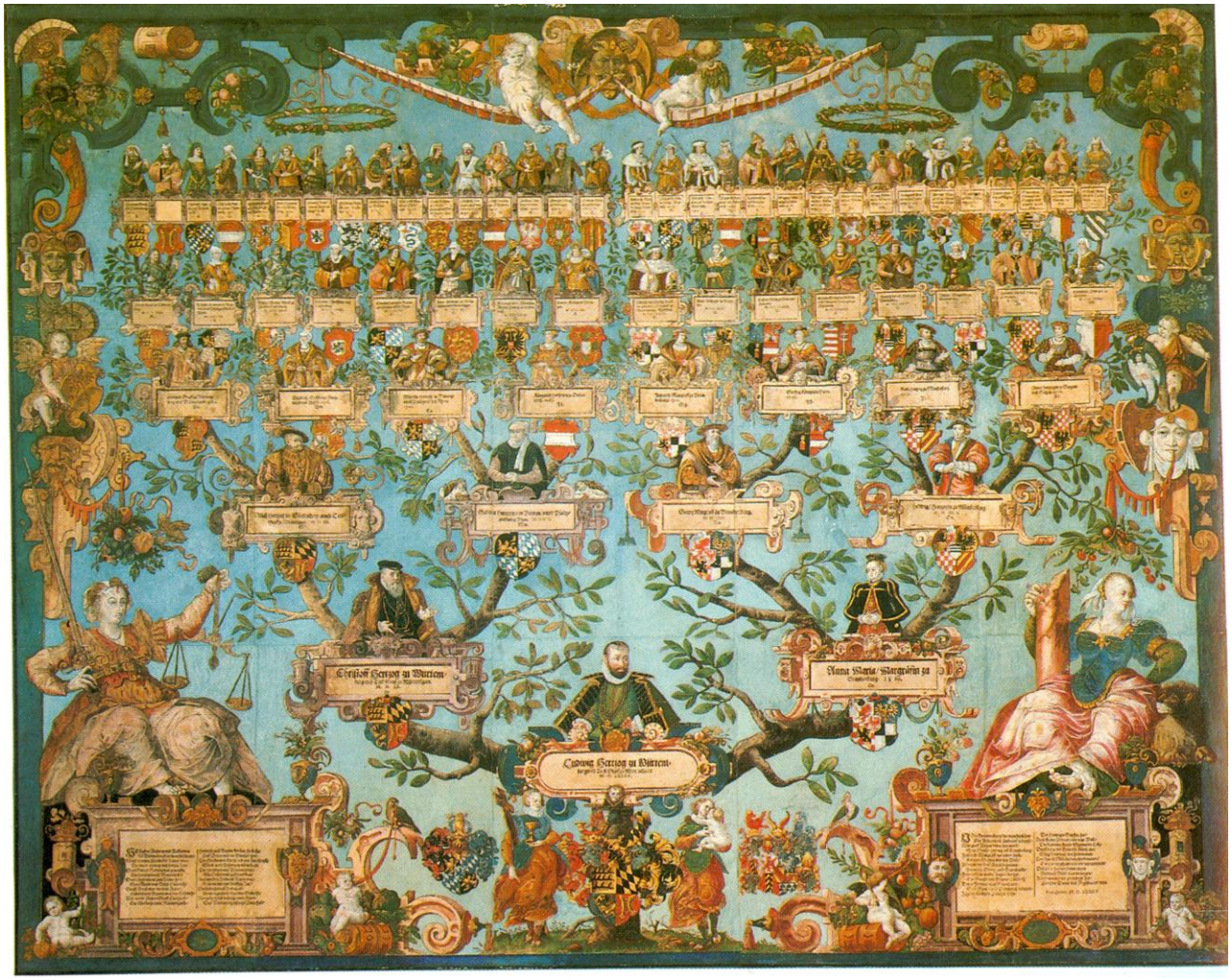
Christoff Herzog zu Würtem
Anna Maria/ Marggrafin zu
Ludwig Herzog zu Würtem

Another myth that needs be debunked, is in regards to the kikes being inferior or the other retarded circulated myth that they don't have any spiritual power. While this is sort of accurate in that Satanists and awakened Gentiles are far more powerful, and even they themselves know it, this doesn't mean anything on its own. If millions of fleas feast on a lion, it will die and that is for sure. While they may be inferior to Gentiles in many, many

ways, one has to be a realist and look at reality. Just look the damn around and not in your own head. They are destructive, they are parasites and they are deadly. They have put a whole planet in chains, at least they did completely at some point. Whomever is stupid and underestimates them, or lives in soap land that they think that with the wave of the hand, or "alone" they will make this go, sorry, but once again I come with a pin to burst your delusional bubble in order to make you actually effective in this struggle as we *ALL* are OBLIGATED to be. If we are not, bye bye Humanity. We need all the forces we have available, all the powers and wisdom we can muster, and we need to be united and relentless if we want to make it and free Humanity. People who are retarded and overly estimate themselves on no grounds, should ask themselves of something simple. Leave baseless feeling aside and grow up for a second.

Let's say there was only one person in the world like that.

How much would they be able to "Create" on their own? Would the Pyramids be possible or anything great that well over-extends the powers of "one" person? Humanity is powerful in unities with strong persons and the enemy knows this too. This is the Brotherhood of the Serpent. One understands after a point that there is no point in this useless loneliness and division that makes many people think in these unfruitful ways. Only then can great things can be created. The enemy works on active division of people into one hand, as hyper-individualism, while on the other, they promote assimilation of humanity into "oneness" and a large feces or garbage equality without any order. Capitalism and Communism should ring a bell. Both methods of approach do result in absolutely no outcome and fail miserably to achieve anything long lasting. The Satanic Gods taught humanity the art of civilization in order to advance themselves.

They didn't plant people in mountains to emphasize on senseless hyper individualism, neither they created everyone in "one" slaver mass. Even the countless and infinite multitudes of the Natal Charts can show this evidently. One person is good in art, one is good in fighting, one is good in music, the list goes. All these people put their talents together and they make something that surpasses what every one of them alone could create. The enemy follows a strict, working, caste system, where everyone gives the power bestowed to them by nature and this is in mimicking the old system. This gets stuff done and advances EVERYONE. With that related to the Serpent, everyone becomes amplified and stronger, and as thus, the whole of civilization advances. The collective hatred and attacks on the Serpent, do in turn, attack civilization in general, which is advanced by the Serpent of Satan. The people advance, the civilizations advance. The people stagnate, the civilizations stagnate. The people de-evolve, the civilizations de-evolve. Racial mixing and bastardization causes and amplifies issues in this. The further one advances spiritually, the more one is meta-genetically purified. This has an impact on the physical existence, the mental existence and all planes one exists.

Satan is the Master Civilizer and he is the original "Mason God" that was worshipped as the "Architect" before the stupid Shilluminati of the Jews took over the original one. The Serpent and the realization of creative capability was the capstone of the Masonry, that made people aware of the laws of nature, and as thus, able co-creators in the side of "God", as "Gods" and potential "Equals" with Gods (in the ability to create like them).

With these being stated, there are always exceptions in the rules and for this also ties in the natal chart and as stated, the general condition of persons, families and Souls, Races, Ancestral past and the list goes. What we had to explore was the general middle line in this all. The Serpent of Satan is the key to infinity and the key to finalizing Satan's Work on Humanity.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Dealing with Astral Entities - Karma - Part 4 (1/2)

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our People and Comrades.

This is part one of the matter in the series. I have not forgotten the requests made in the other parts of these series. These will be conversated about when the time has come as they need to be explained aside other things. Now that knowledge comes from Satan, so it doesn't have a copyproof, but an existential right. Those who desecrate this knowledge will be met with the eventual rotting and disasters this action does. No "tomb raider" ended sane. Without further due, let's continue.

This time we are going to cover on the topic of "Karma". Contrary to the preachings of the enemy, the "Karma" is one of the least understood concepts. They do this on purpose.

The enemy has purposefully lied and totally misdirected people in regards to what "Karma" is, and thanks to lack of knowledge in regards to Spirituality and Astrology that both unveil "Karma", people are slavishly ignorant in regards to this concept. The enemy of course lies to people that "Their life is the outcome of how good Goyim" they have been, or that "They will be punished in the afterlife for disobeying the Jewish "God", or that "What they do to others will be done against them threefold" and the list goes endless."Karma" we can define as a set of forces that guides personal life.

Let's focus on the personal realm first so when this easier matter is understood, we can explain the more difficult matters. What is accurate of "Karma" is the term "residue". Now this is a tricky word. For those of you who know of Spirituality, you can easily figure out what this term means.

The Soul, or the individual essence reincarnates over lifetimes and changes bodies. However, this a very simplistic and definitely does not have to obey to stupid buddhist or other rules.

Karma is neither "good" or "bad". Its better desired by humans that Karma is not "suffering" but suffering in itself is not always "bad". What matters is the Purpose. The Cosmic Mandate for all beings is for them to explore themselves and understand "what is why they exist".

Let's say one is to have a surgery that will save their life. Now, this is "painful" and may also be "bad". However, the surgery can be life saving. On the other hand, one drug addict does drugs and "feels good" while doing these. Their lives will shortly be ruined. "Good or Bad" is not how one shoud approach "Karma" in anyway. Nature doesn't reason it that way.

This why is existential and not opinion based. Now, people have lost the language of understanding and translation, so everything has fallen into a total materialism. Karma is

also not always pletted with gold. There is a Saturn (Responsibility, reality, limitations), there is a Jupiter ("good" influences, expansion), there is Neptune (unknown, "otherworldly"), Uranus (the un-perceivable by the Human understanding as it is now).

The list goes on. These influences are observed everywhere. From the animal kingdom, to existence in itself. Nature and its all-intelligence talk to us all the time, but the enemy has removed the "ears" and "eyes" of Humanity.

One's Karma can be "good" or happy, one may be entirely sound, but their life of existence may be a complete prison, such as in the case of a billionaire who spent their whole existence without any insight into existence, but was a passer-by in "joy and pleasure" and just that. One for instance can be a murderer or a drug addict, spend all their lives in crime, doing the worst things imaginable, and waste their lifetime, filled with "suffering". One is obviously more desirable and pleasant than the other, yet...For both the outcome is the same.

Nobody advanced or went forward spiritually. The enemy is solely advancing "matter" and "materialism" because this exact, without spiritual insight, will make everyone be "bluffed" into wasting their lives in ever-"newer" places of confusion, destruction, humiliation and spiritual dilatation. Nobody advances or evolves that way, and the enemy is therefore allowed to continue their slaver order which thrives upon spiritual ignorance.

All these "Karma Rules" were made merely to exercise fear over the unknowing people, so that the enemy can control them. As arrayed in my other book, the enemy wants to keep Humanity eternally locked on the "Rota", which is the "TORA" in an anagram, which is the name of the Hebrew Book of the "Old Testament"- Torah. "Rota" means wheel. This is the "Cyclical flow of life" upon which, everyone repeats their lifetimes until the Soul has dissipated through lack of meditation back into the Aether.

In the "Rotar" there is no advancement, everything, now and forever, stays the same. The enemy programs all talk in regards to how one must "Dissipate" and "Let go" into the "infinite" and stop existing, since existence is mundane and non-sense. They create the physical life of people in accordance to the same exact deal. Buddhism, Christianity, Islam, all preach the same.

This is the literal death of the Soul. The enemy kills every ability of Humanity to advance and "evolve" into the next stage of its existence. And no, digital "virtual reality" girlfriends, jello lampshades, trips to the moon with a spaceship by 2050, will not change this fact. They will just keep prolonging this eternal suffering that humanity is undergoing from being kept from its evolution. Only the sufferers will be in a different "place".

As far as personal Karma goes, one can see this in Astrology. Especially in many charts, one will see their chart, and if the astrologer that assists the person is experienced or one has enough knowledge, they can see all the life of "normal" people on paper. By "Normal" we mean spiritually non-awakened people. To be fairly simple, Karma is the

energies that are "Set" at the time of birth that define one's relationship with existence. These can be better and worse. When the enemy is posed with questions, nobody can really answer. Those who have bad charts, why do they have bad charts? Those that hit the top, why does that happen? For all questions that the enemy does not want to answer, they just call it "luck and chance". Satan knows better and relates the Truth, however.

In one other sermon of these series, I have explained how what we can call as "Racial Karma" works. Races are LABOR, and this is also physical and metaphysical. Through the process of evolution, Human beings, according to the universal blueprint, they reach a point of evolution, where their genetics become as advanced as to own a "Soul". Satan helped us evolve to this point of existence by creating us with such genetics. However, nobody is created equal.

In this case, the offspring has one "first" birth, that is purely the choice of their parents. This is nothing bad or wrong in itself. One has a "First lifetime" upon which they exist. Now, at this point, the parents made the choice as "original creators" and one takes shape and form. One doesn't reincarnate, one is just being born. After this lifetime, one can start to reincarnate and one accumulates experiences and "karma" in accordance to this. In their first incarnation, one shares the "Karma" of their parents, their parents being their literal creators in the physical and metaphysical sense. From there on when one reincarnates, one again regains "Karma" from their "Parents", but one can be reincarnated as a Soul. The "parents"(or even absence thereof) can and will affect the child, for better or for worse, and shape a major part of the person's psychology, anyhow.

This is the deterministic part of nature, that is not really deterministic, just natural. The enemy twisted and perverted this into insanity, and used this to feed their general "determinism" in their shitty understanding which is enforced to all Humanity. One can escape from this by development of the Soul, attentiveness and consciousness choice, and clear the good from the bad. One then becomes an actual individual. Most people never get through this process, and this is why they become just a blueprint of these influences. What I want to show through this, is that people share their own karma one on another, and this can be shown in Synastry in the inter-relations of this thing.

I think this is simply understood. This extends further to races, peoples, family lines, even countries and this has to do with individual physical and metaphysical development, knowledge on the behalf of the parents and the list goes. This is why there are "Royal" families and simpler families.

Even observed from a physical standby, those who have the slightest knowledge of psychology do know that the "parents" are a catalytic beginning in one's existence, Karma or life. Normally, people should be able to go "past" these problems, and just reap the benefits, however, the enemy has made a reality where you are exactly what your parents "made" you to be. This is because the Soul is cut off, so therefore, people have absolutely no touch on the "Karma". As the energies are "Set" or "Reincarnated" at the time of birth, so they remain through the life.

The planets take their turns (The planets symbolize the influences exerted upon forces that we call "Gods" in short terms) and one lives their lives accordingly. As people know, the planets correspond to Chakras. The Chakras link someone to the universe or existence. Physically speaking, these manifest here as the physical body. The "relation" between one and existence, also ties into "Karma". These "influences" have certain laws that can be understood by occultists and astrologers, or that may not be able to be "understood" completely.

To people who are locked on spiritual knockdown, they have made the theories of "Chance" and "Luck" so they can sleep at night. The fact that many things are "determined", by "choice" (even if one knows they choose or not) does not mean that anything is "Determined", as every force can be altered by another force. This is the teaching of Satan, who in the fable of Siva, was the first "God" to defeat the planets.

Normally, in a sane world, part of the battle that has to happen so that human beings can survive, there is a part where people have to survive and "conquer" these external influences. From this came the false-placed allegory of "Man reigning over the Gods (meaning the Planets)" and all the forces of nature that keep us in strict control. This process can be hard, lengthy, and there are many things into it. This is done through meditation.

Whether people like it or not, or remember it or not, they do possess an astral body. The biggest joke the enemy has pushed on people, is the fact that there is "chance", "You only live once" and that everything is "coincidental". For any coincidence to happen, there have to be interacting forces, however. And for there to be forces, someone has to guide these forces. This is how "Karma" works.

Not all humans do possess an astral body, and one part of this body is actually the "Female" part, or on a lower level, the female mind. The female mind is responsible for heartbeat, and pretty much the billions of processes take place on the "Background" as one exists. It’s also responsible for the metaphysical aspects of working one's existence. This mind can be "opened" and it can be "programmed" to a degree. This roughly below here can be the genetics, hypnosis or anything else of that nature, but these don't really explain the deeper essence of this. The deeper essence lies in what is called "The Soul". As I arrayed in another part, especially the Sermon on Reincarnation, there is interaction in all the parts of the "Soul" and the bodies.

So here we have the good and the bad news. I will start with the bad news. The Egyptian people have figured out as the Gods related to them, that CONSCIOUSNESS is everything. What's so important about CONSCIOUSNESS however? We can also call "CONSCIOUSNESS", as "ATTENTIVENESS". Attentiveness means the simple thing; I pay attention, as a conscious entity. This means, that one pays attention to what is happening "around" or "within". This insight, through meditation, gives insight and control over the "automatic" processes of the female part of the Soul or Mind, which directly tie into "Karma". If one does not attend on these, the Soul can actually wither away and die, and one's whole existence will be a programmed loop, until they stop

existing.

How this "Loop" will be defined, as I said above, unless external spiritual forces of conscious beings intervene, will be "As Fated" (as chosen by the other existences that brought them into birth in a semi-conscious act).The enemy is however angry in the fact that Satan, has given us the ability to be conscious. This involves advanced genetics, the third eye, the power to perceive, and higher intelligence than all the animals.

In simpler terms, if one is not conscious, their "Karma" will play exactly as it was programmed and forced by any forces at the time of their Birth etc. The "accumulation" of Karma, also manifests below here as addictions, good or bad dreams for better or for worse, relationships with others, with reality, with anything and everything. All this can be understood by attentiveness and astrology, at least in a personal level. Of course, the enemy breeds people systematically with an average IQ of 70, but this should not prohibit the seekers of Truth in having self-trust and investigating these matters.

With knowledge, everything can be known. Energy can be observed, and one can notice patterns. Astrology and all other means do shed "Light" into these darkened areas of existence. "Will" and "Energy" or what we know today as "Programming" can be tapped into and changed. Karma plays upon the Astral body and the higher realms, and manifests here below in the physical realm in other forms. One instance to help people understand this, is let's say someone with a first house Neptune. The person is generally disposed to be spiritually open and aware, to the point that the feelings can make one fragile and easy to break.

One's Karma can be observed through everywhere. It can be through the Eye of Satan (3rd eye) or Astrology, or clairvoyance. The "Karma" is stored in the Soul and blooms like a flower, for better or for worse, when the circumstances of the external world, and enough energy are applied.

In this current age we live in, without spirituality, the "spiritual" energy of Neptune will manifest in the "closer" route, which are the hallucinogenic drugs put here by the enemy. Therefore, one becomes a drug addict and they get destroyed, instead of advancing. This should also show how others, can affect each other's Karma. As I have related in all my work these years, the enemy is fully conscious of these things and they use these.

One "Karmic" event one can observe is that of an accident. An accident is called an accident because one loses attention, and they fall into an accident. This is a very simple way to understand why "attentiveness" is important. Now for the good news, as the mind can create the "good" or "bad" Karma, it has also the ability to master it, direct it and give one True Freedom away from this "Rotar". This is the essence of Satanism. The "Eye of Satan" is glorified because through this, one gets the insight into the Human Soul, or for more accurate saying, the higher dimension of existence, through which the "Karma" takes place, and can be altered down here, so that one is finally free. This is not easy at all, and this is the essence of real evolution. People nowadays don't really possess free will when it comes to any of this. They have the POTENTIAL of FREE WILL, given by

Satan.

Satan was not allowed to finish the Great Work upon Humanity, and therefore Humanity was not a "God". However, Satan and the Gods are here to guide everyone into this path if so they choose.

The lie of "Free Will" is perpetrated by the enemy on purpose to misguide humanity into thinking they are free. It’s even proven by brain scanning, that the female part of the mind dominates most "Conscious" choices. This can be seen in how people involuntarily fall in love and everything else. This is not *GOOD* or *BAD* as a mechanism, what is bad is that the female mind is tempered by bad "Karma" and by the enemy subconscious programming, and people always make the wrong choices. This reeks into civilizations, households and relationships. This can be fixed. From this results what we know of "Suffering" and everything else. The solutions are meditation, attentiveness and knowledge that one has the potential to develop a free will. As thus, one escapes the "Rotar".

While Karma (as in the karma of one’s whole life), for the exceptionally experienced people and Masters of Meditations, can be controlled through the Will and Conscious effort, one can just alter their Karma with simply, the spiritual means. As I stated above, all this manifests in the higher realms. One can see disease astrally, even tendencies and underlying problems, or gifts of all sorts. Karma has grades and depths. As one meditates, one raises "above" Karma, as their energies are becoming brighter and the brightness of the Soul ensures positive things.

This manifests in the Astral body as the "Tree of Life", which represents the Human Soul. In there, one can see the "branches" (nadis) and the "Vibrancy" (light of the Soul) of the tree, the vibration, one's existence, and the list goes endless. If one can water the tree and everything else, defines the Tree of "LIFE". Life doesn't always mean internal life, it also means external life. The same goes for the protection meditation. Will is finally exercised to take the "route set" by all other forces. One really starts to exist in a starting stage. One defends themselves from these negative influences and energies that the universe and other sources exert on somebody.

Cleaning the Soul has also the same effect. As for superior workings of guiding one's complete life, or "giant Karma", or anything like this- I am not obligated to extend further, but all I can say, is that this is the essence of Magick. Essentially, magick affects the "Karma". Things that would not "Normally" happen, "Can" happen. Anything is virtually possible, but that doesn't mean everything can be done with one's present power. This is why advancing in power is important. But one must first advance on insight. Be attentive.

One last note to close the Karma and the Personal Karma, is that actually, one can also affect "Karma" from the physical realm. One doesn't really reach the source of the problem, but the symptoms can be "Controlled" from below in some ways. One example here is one is sick, and they get a disease. They have a surgery and they "Remove" the

outcome of the disease. That is not pleasant and might have other outcomes, however, the real disease begun at the Soul and is rooted in the Karma.

So the disease might again re-surface in the future, or one may never heal and the list goes on. The Karma can be changed, as far as some things go, by one's personal choices and "Eksis", which Aristotle talked about. Simply, the life choices, and the "persistence"- or more simply, the habits one develops.

For instance, certain habits, produce certain outcomes. These can be understood by logic. One's "Karma" can adjust to these, as a liquid can attach to a new glass. For instance, one may have a very violent and warlike natal chart. Instead of one becoming an underdog murderer, they become a military personnel, a master martial artists, or whatever else of that nature. This can be manipulated from the physical realm, but the effects may not be permanent in the Soul, unless this is ingrained into the Soul by over-the counter “habitualization” of something.

In a simple paradigm, one follows a diet that makes them fatter. Soon, they will be turning into a whale. If the diet is stopped, and one changes it or exercises, the problem might disappear. One will not have to deal with the karma. This is where attentiveness and choice come into play, and they don't really need metaphysical means to be worked, unless one needs more serious means for that reason.

Another instance, is that someone meets with someone who is a horrific influence to them. For whatever reason, they continue association. This ends in disaster for one, or both parties. If only they used some intelligence to stop this (its not THAT easy in many ways, and sometime “Karma” is a pure brutalizer of “Free Will”) one would stop this. One can still act on anything, just by mere intelligence. This is why the enemy attacks intelligence, natural common sense and does so spitefully. Intelligence on its own is a fundamental beginning in order for someone to be free. This is why the enemy pushes massive bastardization and retardation, amongst other nefarious purposes.

The best way to escape “Karma” is habitualizing the things one likes, and enforcing the matter from the spiritual realm as well, until the problem is blotted out and one reaches the desirable outcome. This can be easier or harder, depending on the depth of the ingrained “Karma” or “Residue” that exists therein.

One closing note: Your Karma does not have to do with how much jewish ass you have kissed, if you were a good Shabbos Goyim, or if you actually prayed to "Allah" the other day or not. However, these people play "Karma" and "God" by actively manipulating and attacking all others who are spiritually ignorant, so they think of them as "God" or "Sons of God". Physical means are also used, and this affects someone accordingly.

Karma can, and is actively being manipulated for the enemy. The naive enemy excrement gatekeepers say some things like "Oh, if you do bad theengz u gon be punished!" The jews have however went for thousands of years without and "punishment" whatsover, other than some flack here and there. "Karma" can be redirected, and can be used against

others as well. Jews never payed for their Karma, but everyone else does. "God" is above "Karma" and "God" is anyone who knows and controls this principle. At least to others who do not know.

I hope this clears up the "Personal Karma" and how it works and the means people can work to correct these. The other piece will tie into the "larger" families of Karma, such as family Karma, Race Karma and the list goes.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Dealing With Astral Entities - Mass Karma - Part 4 (2/2)

Thu Nov 10, 2016 2:39 am

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

For Short, I had to put "Dealing With Astral Entities" in DWAE.

How it is sometimes, is when you have something planned, always something pops, especially in our case which demands our total daily attention. This is because there is always much to do for Satan, and the Gods. This never ends.

Now this to examine a step deeper into Karma. As I have analyzed in the first part of the series, this will deal with the other part. I will call it "Massive" Karma as this deals with masses.

To make it easily understandable, let's say that Mass Karma is in many ways a sum up of individual Karma's. This is a very simplistic way to put it, but at least it can help us see the first thing that comes to categorization. For instance, the people affect each other's karma, in many ways. This is not only spiritual, this is also by many means physical and happens on the physical level. The root of this is metaphysical.

For instance when we have a relationship, we have a synastry chart forming. This shows some of the dynamics of the given relationship. Then we can extend this to the family, then to larger units of people, states, nations etc. The base of this, as with the individuals, is the Race. One of the reasons the jews want to mix Races is because they want to mix their "Karma". This is why many other Races who don't labor, see intermixing with other races with a better existence, as a 'saving' of their position.

This is because the enemy has forcibly removed the means of advancement, the Spiritual advancement, and the native culture that keeps people intact. I also want to clarify that I am NOT talking about petty tribalism. I just see three large races, and then the people who are in between. The message of this post is not to escalate into senseless confusion, as those who like to be offended might be.

A lot of people also form relationships, and the list goes. Karma is tied with personal action and choice. Let's take for example the Japanese. The Japanese of course are open to travellers, culturally loyal, and a very advanced and futuristic civilization, which in most ways is also crime-less. They have made a paradise for themselves. This has happened because of labor. Nobody gave them that. The same is the case everywhere.

The jew as everyone knows is a lazy parasite. This is why in most ways, jews always want slaves to work for them, emphasize slavery, or abuse others etc. This is just how they are. However, this is not the mentality to get anywhere in the longterm. This is why I

keep saying the jews don't really have a destiny. Where all Gentiles can reach by advancing, jews will never reach, because they are different. Others will, sooner or later, advance.

There are also many who mimic the jews, however, thinking this is a fast route to 'bettering' their condition. Instead of working on correcting anything, they literally ingest themselves into the "Karma" of another race, and get absorbed into their lands, tenets, or even gene-pool, all of which are generated by the Karma of these particular people/races/units. This is bad and doesn't really help neither the person on the receiving, or the giving side, in most ways. "Racism" in the negative and aggressive sense is the expression of a comeback for this thing. If things clash beyond a level, these units will literally fight.

There are four ways it can go. In the case one, people may fight it over. In the case two, people may peacefully co-exist, but without intermingling past a point, everyone develops on their pace under one flag (The USA could do this to save its ass). In case three, people may be assimilated into one clump or new race (both races lose in this process in all ways)- clashes, death and anguish are more than likely the result of this, same as longterm permanent destruction of everyone involved. In case four we have separated, healthy co-operation of sentinent and highly advanced Races, and this is the ideal system the Gods follow. In the fourth instance, everyone is safe, sound, and advances their blueprint, while maintaining friendly relations/alliances of True spirit.

This also shows mutual respect, as one does not want to destroy the other by mixing them out of existence etc. Those who are produced by the in-between, become either a friendly race of their own, or just re-assimilate where they feel at home- in the given they do what they are supposed to do to keep up with the culture. (Jews and literal parasites NOT included).

However as all of us here know, most if not MOST gentiles have fell into victims as the jews have been using them like pawns. This pawn against this pawn, and so forth.

Instead, the symptoms of any defunct Karma are just 'hidden' and so they remain until the circumstances allow of what one 'is' to manifest. The same thing goes elsewhere.

For example the jews did not have the power to fully express who they are, which is what they write in the Talmud and in the rest of their cultural literature. When circumstances will allow, as they do now to an extent such as all the crimes they do, it will manifest. And if it does, it will be too late.

This is why civilizations with many races are collapsed/or naturally tend to never 'assimilate' in any way, and as you can see in the USA, many individual Races and such, are forming their own conditions of Karma in certain places. The jews of course are the misfortune which infact doesn't allow anything to come in its own terms. Let alone xianity and the related programs, who reinforce the worst in everyone. This is why you change neighborhoods, or states, and you see a completely different level of being, not

only economically wise, but in many other ways. This is a rough explanation as to the dynamics of this, but these are more complex.

To understand this easily, let's take a family. If everyone in the family has a good chart for wealth, is industrious etc, the family will more than likely prosper. You add one person with a disability let's say, the Karma changes. You add two people who are lazy, and this setbacks the others and the list goes. The jews, because they lie behind many of these problems by magickally and physically interfering with the Karma of all other people (Remember, they have taken the position of 'god' in the physical due to belief of the dumb), they literally wreck families, states and such alike. In the same way a negative, deadly and parasitic person is a heavy burden for any unit trying to advance, this is the same case here in families, countries, states and the like.

A jew is incapable of really producing civilization or anything else, but made by its foreign creator intelligent enough to understand the spoils of those superior, and of course demand them. If one falls on their level, the jews get into their countries, infecting them in a parasitic relation. This bleeds the victim dry. In the same way some people can help us advance, others mean our death, and this is in nature, and also natal charts and the list goes.

But let's observe the matter in reverse. We have one person who doesn't like washing. They literally love filth and garbage. You bring this person inside the person of a clean disposition, who do you think will "prevail". The cleaning person, or the defiling one? Defilement doesn't take absolutely any effort in nature. The downfall spiral happens by mere passivity. The upwards needs mental consciousness, activity and action. This is how nature is.

So what is the person with a clean disposition going to do? Clean the feces, garbage and excrement of the other person, who for any reason, loves defilement. How is this possible to convince the clean person to tolerate the dirty person, given this is unnatural to the fullest? Something like "Christianity" would be the answer here. Which is nothing but a program of tolerance of crap, misfortune, acceptance of death, victimization, with the ultimate purpose of weakening people down so that the parasitic jews can rule them. This opens the doors wide.

The uprising of the '3rd world' is nothing but the instigated "Karma" where the jews try to make others do what the jews have done, to use them in their agenda. Instead of the people be guided to elevate themselves, fix their national/racial Karma, become intelligent and advance, the jews tell them to migrate to the "West" which is a Paradise. And why is the West a paradise? Because other people have been building it, other than those coming. And of course this won't last forever in this condition if this was to continue, and this is exactly the jewish aim, who by their parasitic nature cannot devise creative solutions, but they in their parasitic death as a virus that has infected a body, will kill the body and then have no body to house it anymore.

Every lifeform has Karma. When lifeforms co-exist and co-advance, this creates a karma

for them. As explained above, this can turn even into countries, destinies of countries and the list goes. The Blood of a Race is actually a gateway to their spiritual purpose. As thus the Gods demand Racial States and the main Races to be separate from one another, as to meet their purpose accordingly and elevate on their own pace. The Blood is not some trivial matter. It shows a lot of things. New races can be created, that harbor and have the characteristics and mixed things of two or more races, but this recurring process causes not only confusion in the Karma, but also this manifests in many other ways as in people first and foremost feeling 'torn' between two parts of what they are. Ideally, they should choose and re-assimilate where they feel good.

Now why the Jews want to racemix people into ONE race, this should ring obvious. One Race will only have ONE karma- and ONE destiny. The jews of course sum it up as such: To be slaves of the elect jews. The race mixing agenda makes total sense spiritually, physically and in all levels. One who wants slaves would of course desire this for their 'cattle'. The Gods stand on the opposite direction, as they want the species of Humanity to advance, not return to being apes.

This is not what the Gods intended for Humanity. They created different Races with different purposes and reasons of existence, which are holy and known to them. These can be realized by meditation. You don't need to verbally know, but you will be able to feel it when you advance. When one advances, they will also understand this in more 'applicable' terms.

Nations and States as such, being like living entities on a large scale, they have their own Karma etc. For instance if you look at the USA, you can see all sorts of things. If you look in Europe, you will see 'stricter' Karma, or Inda, which is why the Jews want to dilute and destroy these people a lot. This makes the jews scared, as Karma and a good Karma generates positive outcomes of a metaphysical, and physically uncontrollable nature. You can't really predict this. This has to do with the power of consciousness to materialize into the physical, conditions that represent it. The jews want to abolish this, which its called witchcraft, but witchcraft is actually part of nature and it happens in many ways, not only a specific one.

But if you wipe out the bearer of it, the man, this will also be abolished. This is why the jews don't tell anyone to advance in anyway spiritually. The war against Satan is purposeful. Satan is TRUTH. TRUTH in Greek means MEMORY. Memory means KARMA. This very Soul Memory that ties us to the Gods and our Ancestors, cannot really be understood with a deep meaning, except of bizarre 'theorems' or empty crap, or be forgotten completely. This makes the jews laugh and feel they are approaching their own 'karmic purpose' which they have set as a goal- to enslave others. Don't ask me why. That's how the jews see it.

First of all, your advancement 'saves' your family or even lot in a sense, and your ancestral line from all this recurring spiritual damage that many people have 'inherited'. This is in the astral body, and this passes down to children, who stand chances to no longer experience the negative karma such as bad health the ancestors have sown. Of

course this is not always intentional. In that sense, nobody is a 'victim' of anything deep down, as we belong as links without disconnection to our racial lines and the list goes.

Its our duty and its on our 'consciousness' to fix these up, so that the next one's will have it better, and the list goes endless, until a final product of man is produced that we presently cannot even conceive. Those who do more work, are better. Those who do less, are worse. This is why the Gods gave spiritual knowledge to *ALL* Gentiles. That way the Gods are JUST and from there on, its our own bussiness as creatures to see what we will do with this knowledge. Apply, or deny and rot?

This is the Godman, like Satan and the Gods. In that sense, all Races of Humanity need to reach that status, so that Humanity can advance towards the next level. This is done through the metaphysical means Satan and the Gods left behind, and not by injecting hormones or hooking internet chips in your brain. This is infact a karma of dependency, and inferior, and not a karma where the real secrets of life have been unlocked and given freely to humanity.

In a more gruesome sense, the jews are like a race of damaged, extremely race mixed, alien modified creatures. As such due to incapability to exist on hteir own, the ride the White men like parasites, so they exploit the White Man's Karma, that produced things like good civilizations, health, civilization and the list goes- the jews could never make this on their own, as they are not on any such level of development. Other Gentiles of course are great in this department, while others are learning, but the thing is for the jew, who is an alien enemy, to be revealed.

The jews are robbing the Karma of the Gentiles to advance themselves. For example, they have drained Africa completely financially, and mixed the Karma of the Black people with the White people forcibly, by creating not only Race Mixing, but many other works of insanity. These are extreme crimes and all higher beings who see this will not see it favorably. The Gods see it with hatred, as this goes against the will of Nature to advance its blueprints. The jews are accursed from nature for that reason, amongst many others. In the jewish tribe one sees mistakes, psychopathy, and disgust that is amassed for centuries. It didn't happen yesterday. Of course by masking, exploiting Gentile scientific advances, stealing, robbing, confusing and degradation of their 'enemy stock' the jews hope that just in time they will steal from us the necessary advances in order to become better, and dump us with it. This is why they live amongst us.

So as to get back to mass Karma, mass Karma is no different than how everyone has a pluto, a neptune and their generational planets or setups. Everyone has influences by these, and these are large. One powerful enough, can pierce through this, and create their individual life, or change this order. This is what we have been doing. In technical terms we are washing away of Humanity the inflicted karma caused by the enemy, and this will manifest also in a better world. This is the real meaning of the "Darkness" which will be defeated by the Light. The climax of Karma is where people control everything based on their true will, and not low animalistic rules of the cosmos. And by true will, I mean in the highest accordance with Satyan, Eternal Truth. Not rabbi shekelstein's new book that

masquerades as 'tru theory'.

In closing, spiritually speaking, loving one's people, wanting to preserve them, looking for a better future for them etc, is all very healthy and natural tendency, with deeply rooted spiritual foundations that deal with the purpose of existence as well. Again, this is not always verbal, and SATANISM is the exact religion of understanding this. This is why it is open to all Gentiles, so that everyone can reclaim the lost crown of freedom for themselves, those worthwhile, and in the end, so that everything else will be raised due to this massive, spiritual awakening.

Like the individual spirit transforms, so does the massive spirit. This is the most direct way to save "humanity", more than being vegan, going to church, or giving 6 trillion $$$ to Shlomo Shekelstein for his campain of "Tikkun Olam". To save one's self is the major step in saving the world. As thus the ripped off story of Jewsus being savior and rupturing others, deals to that, and we are again looking as OSIRIS- the bringer of the Light and defeater of Death. Only, not a jew ripped from Osiris holds the key to personal, or massive karma absolvance.

Only Work, spiritual ascention and spiritual labor, rewarded by the universe, do this. This way humanity can be saved massively from decay.

So help yourself.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Dealing with Astral Entities: Past Life Memory and Race Soul

Sun Jun 04, 2017 10:00 am

Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our Family and Satanic People.

Well this deals with what the title says. I am writing this to clean up some particular things that may have people confused.

Many people when they learn about past lives, they become highly interested in such. Depending on the maturity of the person, they may look on what has come 'before' and see things ranging from Truth, to absolute delusion, to some truths mixed with lies, and so forth.

This is why I always advise people to actually work a lot spiritually before they do this process. This is because hangups, fears, insecurities, and wanting to fill one's self to compensate for lack of power and success in this life can subvert a person. The subconscious of the untrained person can be tricky, and filled with programmings that lead to this.

This is the reason many people who are new spiritually and are unfounded in observations, can suddenly say things like, if they are Mexican, that they were the Great Montezuma, or other people can say they were Lao Tzu, or "Me Wuz Napoleon" immediately. Now these things, sometimes have some reality in them, but I will explain what is going on to rectify the situation. But this cannot be explained before I explain some other things.

All races have a racial soul tree, so to say. This is like a massive pool of memories, understanding and spiritual roots, to simplify this. All members of a race are connected through this tree, as such, we have races and soul families. People who dabble and are spiritually inexperienced, can sometimes see delusion, PLUS things from this tree if they are open, and sometimes get into memories of such tree.

Others are caught in complete astral delusion and just see their own delusions. The power and SATAN has to rise in the soul (sense of understanding and wisdom) to see correctly. One should better of remove hangups, so that they are not trapped in false observation.

If someone is something very great, it will show up in the natal chart, in the life, in the wisdom, and everything else. It will be apparent in everything from a younger age. This is because this is carried from the past life, given as passed down from the Race Tree, or both these things. Normally, these go together. The more developed persons are in a fitting place in the race tree so to say.

Now, great men, women and souls in our racial tree, they are very influential in our racial unconscious. We are connected in a genetic level and soul tree with these people. So when we meditate, we find our 'roots' and start feeling this tree. This is why we get to feel and seek our ancestors when we become more conscious, so to say.

Some people are "RIGHT" that they are related to these great people, because they are. Now, the distance in the tree ranges, and of course, that doesn't imply that one *IS* that person.

In a sense, part of them, racially wise, is in them, and theirs in them, but only in the racial unconscious. As individual entities, people have their own future, so to say. If we meditate and advance, we also help and correct our Racial Tree, and uplift all of it's members. We are making space also for ourselves. This is on an astral level. Sometimes, people when they do past life regression, may see such powerful events that happened in the tree of their race, rather than their individual memories from a previous lifetime or such. This needs training.

From the above thing we have many unimportant people or young souls always saying they are 'Kangz', Pharaohs, or that they were Tesla in a past life. They belong to the race tree of this people, they WISH they were these people, and even that wish is actually a wish to point them to evolve THEMSELVES, and become better. They are observing, in short, a bright example.

Believing you're Tesla or an Apache helicopter, will not make you either. Therefore it's better to stop living in this subjective reality, because it keeps you back from your true potential. Additionally, the presence of a Tesla or an apache helicopter (lol) in your Race line, shows that you have the potential to get there. Let's not mix potential, with who we are in the present, and everything else.

All this fog is cleared by SATYAN - SATANAMA. The striving for Truth. When the soul leaves behind dross, hangups and crap, it starts to see the light and accept reality joyously. You don't have to be a movie star to advance, or someone 'famous'. Anyone can do this, and anyone can raise on higher levels. That's the awesome thing about this. Spirituality is open for those who are after it, so to say.

Generally, it's not that great to mix the race trees (let's call these soul families), because this causes internal spiritual confusion. This causes unexpected outcomes. This is not negative, but if done incessantly, can have bad effects many generations down the line. As such the stupid saying that the 'sons and daughters' pay the 'sins of their parents'. This is perverted allegory of the jews, to hide this very fact.

How one is today is tied into the effort of those that came before them and how they managed to handle their time, if they decided to materially or spiritually advance, and such. No matter where one is, one can evolve, advance, and continue existing until they reach the higher levels. The point of such is to advance.

You will feel this as a drawing towards a particular civilization/past so to say. It will attract you, and also it will be obvious in who you are, your temperament and so forth.

As explained before in the series, races have karma. To mix such karma can have strange, and unexpected effects. If we have a spiritual family, they produce spiritual children, and so forth. To disrupt this, can have any effects, with generations ranging from the bottom to whatever so to say. The whole process of rectifying and raising one's soul to a higher level can become a mess. People reincarnate into their race lines, to continue the process of spiritual advancing.

Lastly, see how bright individuals help their own people and the world in general, in more than one way. This is actually why we say that the true potential of a race is not in the retards of such, but in the people who made this EFFORT to get "UP THERE". Notably, the people in the high levels may have absolutely no relation with the fallen leaves and the rotten branches of a tree, so to say.

The whole point of these spiritual teachings are to keep the trees of our races clean, pure, strong, empowered, and to grow and become fruitful and plentiful. This was known to all Ancient civilizations, and actively practiced. This is how the individuals of the Golden Ages came to be. Because the trees were being cleaned, the rotten branches cut off, and the trees taken care of, so to say. One makes sure to always lift one's self and the their race soul by advancing.

When one does regression, they have to be skilled, and better be clean spiritually- having deprogrammed one's self from a need to see lies, and conditioned one's self, without guilt, to see facts. This helps one raise in power.

I hope this clears up this issue in regards to Past Life regression and the Race Spiritual Tree.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Dealing with Astral Entities: On Dreams

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Feb 13, 2018 9:07 am**

There is a lot of in-depth knowledge that can be shared on dreams, but because of the enemy's interest in this craft, and also how even some jews like Freud and others who have attempted to decode and steal this knowledge, it has to be kept brief for the time being. In other words the enemy is just very thirsty to know about this matter as there is not much info around.

The dreams one experiences come in many levels. What level the dream corresponds to, one needs experience to understand, and spiritual insight. Depending on one's insight, one can also understand their dreams aside a level.

One example is how many people see dreams of the 'apocalypse'. This is because a lot of people are enforced in this meme and this scares the mind. This is a scenario of ultimate fear. This is why the enemy keeps using it, and all the catastrophe involved. This creates the ultimate feeling of PTSD and worry for the mind, so the more one delves on it, the more the mind becomes shattered. The brain possesses this as danger, and therefore attempts to live this scenario to be better prepared to deal with it in the walking life and to absorb the unimaginable shock of it. So for this reason people can dream this dream over and over, until they really believe it. This is the use of fear for those who are gullible. This is one level of the same dream, a very basic level.

Another level of it is simply a spiritual level, where the enemy enforces this dream with spiritual means. Dreams can come from external sources, not only internal sources, and how actual is the dream, one needs to have spiritual experience and an open consciousness to understand. Obviously many people don't know this, therefore they think it's 'Prophecy' or 'God' talking to them.

There are also many level of dreams in the sense, if one goes hungry to their bed, they may see that they are eating. This is a very common dream and happens for obvious reasons, the person is hungry. Sometimes a dream can have a mixed message, for example, one eats, but one eats in a specific way and conversations with one specific person. This dream can have a different meaning than simply eating.

Other dreams are also the dreams of sex. For example someone sees they have sex with a specific woman, or a person they do not like, or a person they like. If the person in their walking life desires this specific woman, this can mean many things, depending on the situation. In the situation where one is already intimate with the woman, this can be a push or an omen that something may happen in the future, or that they need to work in that direction. If one doesn't know the woman, it could be a woman that saw them this day and is strong and did obsess over them, or just a simple imagery that was conjured to satisfy the need for sex.

Dream analysis is like trying to analyze a web and it's a high spiritual practice that requires also realism and knowledge of Symbols. Symbols are the way through which our unconscious mind tries to communicate our Subconscious. Some dreams happen on one level that is higher, others on a lower. Most people see low level dreams. However some people are born with a spiritual gift (this is in the chart as well) and they can see omens, the future, and important

happenings, or tend to have more deep dreams than others. This can also come with an instinct on the dreams. People who had this power in the Middle Ages were exterminated, as this power can escalate into other powers. Dream Yoga goes into this, this can be turned into voluntarily dream astral projection etc.

This is why jews like Fraud have completely failed on this interpretation, because their soul is lacking and it cannot explain anything deep on these matters. So Freud made all these bizarre theories that for a male to see their mother is because every Goyim wants to have sex with their mother. Again the jew projected his own mental issues and turmoil to other Gentiles. However this is not the case why Gentiles in most situations see these dreams. This is not the case the majority of the time, and such dreams are symbolic as well. Freud was just talking about the soul of their reptillian and jewish race.

Two people may see the same thing but for completely different reasons, because the souls are different. It's well known the jews are a race that is heavily, if not the most, inbred on the planet, so to see such a dream would have a different interpretation for a jew than for a Gentile. So this practice is quite common to them.

(((Scientific))) Fraud Freud did this on purpose to create guilt and mental issues to Gentiles. Because the bible says it's sinful to do this, but oy vey, you dreamt about it anyway Goyim, so go repent to Jewsus now. The typical meme they always do. Lack of knowledge, fear and instilled complex is used to control the person. The same thing jews in every science they touch. It turns into the profit of the Talmud.

On the other hand, Carl Jung, who was a Gentile, had a better perspective and understanding of dreams. This is because with the eyes of his soul he was more capable to understand and decode these matters. While Fraud approached these dreams as the little mind trying to 'do the forbidden' and all the rest of the jewish 'taboo bullshit' (remember jews come from a culture of intensive reptillian restriction), Jung approached dreams as an open way that the unconscious mind tries to let you know about something that is required for your path.

The same 'culture' that was enforced on the Pagan/Satanic Soul (As the jews admit) of Gentiles, is completely against to our nature and our creator (Satan). So our mind revolts consistently and tries to break these jewish imposed limitations. The Gentile Soul is different, and to impose a jewish system on it, creates mental illness and neurosy. Just look at your average Christian and you will see why. These people are broken on the inside.

In closing dreams are a very complex system of symbols. The more one grows the more they can understand these symbols, and also, there are levels of dreams. Modern psychoanalysis and dream analysis is a fraud, so people studying this need to be on high alert. Every person is their own soul and universe, especially when it comes to dreams, aside of a few things we share.

I will write on more specific examples in future posts, like dreams analyzed etc.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Dealing with Astral Entities: On Dreams
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Feb 13, 2018 10:47 am**

As stated by many, all Freud's work was.....was Freud's own autobiography even down to the obsession with incest. Freud was having an incestuous affair with his own sister. I had to study Freud in school. He created whole personality types based on how a person was potty trained....literally based on how a person takes a dump.... This is deep level stuff for the poo people. Freud like a typical jew was obsessed with scat. Scatman Freud.

Freud's theme song:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hy8kmNEo1i

Re: Dealing with Astral Entities: On Dreams
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Feb 13, 2018 10:51 am**

Freud's entire circle of scat anal-yst school were all kikes. The only Goy was Jung and this is due to Freud stating they need a front Goy to hide behind to the Goy public. From Freud's letters and statements of those who knew him. Freud was a typical Gentile hating, supremacist kike. Who by his own admission just created a cheap psychological weapon to attack and destroy Gentile society with. Psycho babble analyst of Freud is just purposeful jewish subversion of Gentile society. Its a cheap jewish trick. But also shows how fucked up jews are in the head.

Jung realized how disgusting Freud and kikes were and left the whole thing. And worked to attempt to Gentilize psychology this is why Jung is remembered as someone despite himself being a Nazi who worked for the Third Reich, as being a person who contributed something to society. They gave Jung a pass because they like him so much. Jung's best friend was Serrano who was also a Nazi and was close friends with Devi who wrote the Lighting and the Sun. Serrano stated Jung's problem was he could never fully let go of the frame work of psychoanalyst which was totally materialistic. From studying Jung in school its obvious however Jung took his own work from Yogic and Hermetic knowledge it was an occult doctrine that he secularized.

Dealing with Astral Entities - Ghosts - Part 1

Sun Jun 12, 2016 3:39 pm

High Priest Hooded Cobra666

In light of recent questions over to how to deal with entities, its important some things are being addressed.

First of all, in the "other side" (Astral), one can encounter all sorts of entities. There are levels of this. Having worked extensively and for many years both with people on the other side who have passed away, the Demons and encountered a lot of things, its easy to discern a lot of problems in this thing. Its important these are solved because due to centuries of darkness and jewish lies, many people don't know what's up.

One major thing is to remember, that beings on the other side, aren't any less "real" than beings that could be potentially on this side. The fact that they are not in the primary sphere of your own existence doesn't really make them "Inferior" or anything else, and for the beings who reside into higher dimensions like the Demons, in many ways, they are superior to a lot of people who are just living and existing on the physical realm. So first of all we are going to deal with the matter of ghosts. The enemy grimoires have really poisoned this matter and we are slowly going to clear the clutter from this whole thing. There are also many charlatans around, like xians and that sort of thing, that don't know anything about the afterlife. This makes everything harder and more confusing.

I am starting from ghosts because these are basically the simplest entities one can really "relate" to in this sense, and they just live one "layer" above close to the Astral realm. This is why many people can actually "see" or "feel" ghosts, even if they aren't really "psychic". Normally, ghosts are like real human beings. They don't have the needs of eating or anything that is needed to sustain the physical body, but their emotional, intellectual and whatnot needs, are intact like any other living human being. They are also, not "dead". One's spiritual awareness, understanding and personality, is carried on intact in the other side.

The same applies in some cases with one's natal chart. The same natal chart one can have when they were alive, still applies to them after death, until someone reincarnates again. This means the "Karma" doesn't really wash out at death. The fact that people think otherwise is retarded and is again, stemming from "Christianity" that says "people get judged" after they die. This is a stolen concept and it’s, like with anything the jews steal, completely corrupted and destroyed. This can be seen in the fact that many people grow "rich" (they get inheritances even if they are dead) or they get "famous" (like philosophers or skeptics or scientists) only after they die. This sort of thing has to do with their natal chart and there is a branch of astrology going into this, so I can't deviate from the purpose of this post as this would be too lengthy.

Now in regards to "dead" people who have "seen the xian afterlife", most of these people

have been "clinically dead" but the "cord" of their soul/body didn't cut. This once cut cannot grow back on its own. One still roams within their own "subconscious" or their own mind at this point and this is not in anyway, actually "death" where the Soul is permanently disconnected from the body. Due to heavy indoctrination, a lot of these xians and others, do see "hell" and all these other things that are deeply embed and programmed into their subconscious mind.

This is part on how many people, in the time of their death, see a lot of their desires, past moments in this lifetime, and other things. The heavily indoctrinated see what their pastor told them they should expect, as this is programmed and drummed into the mind since infancy. In plain words, what they see is no different than an actual dream state. They aren't really astral projecting or anything like that. They aren't even witnessing their "Soul" per se, but their mental or "dream body".

Death however, deals with the higher or unconscious mind. And not the dream state or anything subconscious.

As about the "Judgment" after death, this is a destroyed and corrupted allegory. When one exists and departs from their physical body, they go out with their Astral body. Their personality and everything else is intact. In cases of natural death (without accidents, but old age) the bioelectricity of the physical body has run dry, and it’s over, so the Soul cannot really inhabit in it any longer- the body is no longer suitable for life. The Soul as thus departs. So when people run out, the Soul runs on its own "energy" or "battery" so to say. This is to mean that simply, when one's "time is up", they dissipate back into the Aether. And slowly dissipate now and forever.

Sometimes the process of reincarnation happens, and this in many ways is an "automatic" (or let's say, unconscious) process and like with so many things that happen unconsciously, people don't really understand "who" did this, even in the afterlife. This is also why so many people that refuse to be reincarnated, for a number of reasons, they stay on certain places like old homes, or other places like close to their own families, or hunt buildings. Many times also ghosts and people from beyond, they prefer to go into places where there are "earth grids" with vital energy, which helps them survive, or other strong electromagnetic currents. This process can also, be unconscious as well.

For many death is a totally baffling phenomenon, and they just try to stay stuck on this world, or things that are familiar to them. The Astral body can have all the sensations of the physical one, but it doesn't really participate in a physical world. Since the vibration of many people is too low, they just exit on the exact "higher" dimension of this realm. Many people don't really understand that they are dead, same as many people who are in a dream state and they don't really understand they are dreaming, until the dream becomes "conscious" or "lucid". Then they slowly come into realization of this after a while.

For these beings, their fate is questionable. Many people fall victims into their own delusions once they die, or they are harvested by stronger enemy beings, or they end up

in "the light", or others dissipate, while others haunt houses and the list goes on. Their fate is literally anything possibly. One cannot really say for sure. Especially if one is a "devout" Xian or devout in the attraction of all these subconscious messages of self-decay of xianity, everything happens "faster" in the Astral, as one can move "faster" and their ideas attract things faster to them. This is no different than how a bad fetishist can end up in the wrong club and get so beaten up that they are going to die, or that people who do drugs just find the wrong dose at some point and find themselves dead. Vices and personality traits are carried in the afterlife. In the same way, emotions, feelings, one's mental and spiritual condition, character, morality is also carried.

This is why "ghosts" can be absolutely anything. Literally. They are not "good" or "evil" and they aren't really "simpler" than any other real Human being. Their condition is exact to the Human one, except of the changes that we related above. This is why for instance people who have been nagging others their whole lifetime, they will do so after death. People who have been serial killers, or very aggressive people, will be so after death. Nothing really changes when one leaves their "husk" even though many idiots believe it to be so, thanks to xianity.

As about the "judgment" of the Soul, this is an allegory. The more "lower" one is spiritually, the lower they are on the astral and the closer they are on the physical. They haven't really "ascended" and they don't have any knowledge of the beyond, let alone any help or anything. They can end anywhere. This is the "judgment" and the "lightness of the Soul". The "lighter" and the more enlightened the Soul, the more powerful it is in fighting intrusions or anything else. Ghosts can also be subjected, like any other creature physically. The enemy knows and uses this against innocent human beings. They can also make friends, foes, enemies, or just be indifferent. Many people refuse the "reincarnation" that happens by their unconscious mind, because they want things solved in the physical realm they cannot leave behind. This is especially true, as HPS Maxine has covered, in the case of murder or anything else where these beings want justice.

Elevation of one's "vibration" also means to get on a higher dimension astral. This is transferred with someone after "Death" as well. This is where when one dies, they are in the higher astral dimensions and not on these very low one's to the physical. Ideally, one person should know how to go higher or lower. However due to spiritual ignorance, this is not known to most people and they are on a lockdown. This is allegorically on how the Egyptians went in front of the gates, and if they knew the correct words, they would be elevated from "hades" to higher levels. The lower one is, the more one runs the risk of dissipation, enslavement by hostile ET entities, etc. This is allegorically "hell", and the "hell" the Abrahamic religions have subjected Humanity into.

Part of this "vibration" and where one "is", also potentially shows how much power one has, even in the physical realm. In the same sense, people with occult knowledge, can use it after they die. This is especially true with entities that some people call "poltergeists" or something like this. These ghosts are sometimes strong people (either by birth or by natal chart, or just people who were into the occult) and they seek to harm people due to fun, or other personal reasons. A good natural instance is people who do have a Scorpio stellium.

These people can be natural adepts to magick without even really knowing it, or they have powerful willpower. This can cause things on its own, even change down the world of the living. However rare, these beings exist too. This ties into the above thing. These people can be arguably, more or less spiritual and more or less aware of what they are doing.

Now in regards to other matters on how to identify ghosts, it should be easy. First of all Ghosts can be really felt in some points. Especially if the person died a violent death, the life force of their body wasn't completely dissipated such as peaceful death in old age, and sometimes this affects the Soul, making these people really "dense". Some people are "dense" naturally, such as the beings above. Some people are very frail and they can hardly ever be noticed, or their effects. The list goes. One can pretty much identify them through power. There are some ghosts who are also powerful, like the categories above.

Normally these should be nowhere close to Satanists, same as astral entities with hostile intents. There is a chance they can also be crossed. That doesn't necessarily mean, they will be powerful or not. Power is a great definition though. When one grows competent enough, they can actually "discern" the Soul by its essence. Humans have a particular essence. The Human Soul can be more advanced, or less advanced. Power is the most accurate judge to begin with, but one should look for essence, personality, intelligence etc after this. Ghosts don't really deliver this electrifying serious power like the Gods.

To not mess the usual with a rare occurrence though, most ghosts are really weak. Mostly they are in the same power level as ordinary human beings that didn't quite meditate. The same goes for knowledge, intelligence and power in general. How one can deal with ghosts really has to do with the ability one has to deal with other people in general. The same goes for personalities in general. The fact that they are ghosts doesn't mean they don't think, they like or dislike everything, or that they necessarily pose a danger, or not. It’s almost close to how one deals with people in real life. Nothing is certain. One can become a friend with ghosts, or drive them away, or anything else.

Normally, the Gods themselves will handle any Ghosts who are seriously a danger to people. Though ghosts are too many in number in many cases, with many ghosts being around in general. Having strange emotions, weak shivers, feelings of fear or worry, or other sorts of feelings that are not "yours" when you enter a place, is a sign of ghost activity.

Children many times do see "ghosts". This is why many children talk of "imaginary friends" and many times get the stories they share validated, on the account that real people with names and such existed in such places. Many times, ghosts are not evil people. Ghosts can also be serious murderers and stuff, or like to cause dismay, or get sudden emotional urges and stuff, like Humans. The only difference is that they don't have physical needs and quite a handful have figured out the hoax of xianity, since they died only to see it was a lie.

The enemy is also well aware of the existence of ghosts. This is why in mimicry of the

Ancient Egyptian religion, they bless ghosts. Ghosts can be blessed, cursed or even subjected. The enemy has rituals and litanies upon which they attack ghosts that are not subjected to christianity and they try to send them to "hell". This is the case especially in Orthodox Christianity, where even if people are long dead, the clergymen keep "reading prayers" and "blessing" them to be judged by "God" or to enter "hell or heaven" if they were disobedient. Sometimes these curses work, sometimes not- the same goes for how the jews and others curse relentlessly people who have attacked them but according to them, "passed on", like Adolf Hitler.

The enemy also actively calls "angels" and other beings, or the Hebraic Thoughform itself to "harvest" people. To what degree these work, is up to their power and the power the Goyim slaves give to the book of the bible, by worshipping the jewish thoughform that is the root of all their occult power- what I want to show is that they actually attempt to subvert, destroy and enslave beings even after they have passed on. They literally enforce people into "hell" or in a dimension of a jewish Thoughform and aliens, that subject these people and destroy them. This quote below is a blatant one.

Revelation 20:13-14

And the sea gave up the dead which were in it, **and death and Hades gave up the dead which were in them; and they were judged, every one of them according to their deeds. Then death and Hades were thrown into the lake of fire This is the second death, the lake of fire.**

You can blatantly see, the enemy affirms openly that "Hades" (who is a well known Pagan Ancient Greek God) is actually keeping the Souls of Humans in refugee. This is also analogous to being in a low level of astral, but this is not the case here, as the enemy talks about the actual God Hades. The Gods are known to take care of the Souls of people. Those who are in the low dimensions or haven't really dedicated are also taken care of as much as possible.

The enemy here blatantly admits that the Afterlife is not where this is "over". One goes to somewhere- the lower Astral level. They know it's not over. They also know the Gods protect the Souls of people as much as possible, and they want to obliterate BOTH of them, and take their "Souls" to be "Judged" by the Hebraic Thoughform, and be harvested by the enemy ET beings. They want to subject them into a dimension where there is eternal fire and brimstone, in order for them to suffer eternally for not believing the jews etc. This is NOT the case, but something to be sought.

This "dimension" where they do these things, is actually something they also manipulate the mass mind in order to create, as everyone, even those in the Vatican know, that this is an invention of the Church. The mass belief into the fake tales of xianity, creates something similar to this place into the Astral, since thoughts become things in the astral in many ways. So the psychic energy of the Goyim, except of manifesting riches for the jews, death and anguish for all Humanity, disasters to the planet, they also create a metaphysical construct of "hell" for those that believe in this excrement, to actually burn

forever.

As to not confuse people, the Torah and the Abrahamic programs, don't only create a reality that is physical, but a metaphysical one. Part of this is this pool of hellfire for the disbelievers, where all Humanity wants to end up in, except of the 144,000 elect jews who will rule the planet and become "Gods". Not only xianity wants to damn you now, but in the afterlife. That's how much it hates humanity.

This is part of cursing these beings and general scorn, defamation, but has deeper spiritual reasons. Its well known Kabbalists on the enemy cursed Adolf Hitler and the Nazis well after they "lost" this war or "died". This is for a reason. The same goes for any other Spiritual entity, or like our Gods, that they curse. There is a very famous jewish curse, that the jews use for the idea of "Gentile Jesus" as well (Because Jewsus, Rabbi Yashua is a Rabbi and the Goy are insolent to call this thing a Gentile) and this curse is "may his name (memory) be blotted out". This signifies their wish about death in the afterlife, and in history as well- not only physical death. The enemy knows nothing ends with mere physical death. This is what they hide from the masses of the Goyim, aside everything else. Its part of the deal in keeping Humanity blind and under strict alien control. With jews, you lose. Here and beyond.

As for protecting one's self from Ghosts and other human spirits. Normally, cleasing one's chakras, aura of protection or a banishing Ritual should solve issues with Ghosts as most of them are weak. If there are more serious problems, one might require intervention by the Demons and one's Guardian Demon. After one has decent power, Ghosts can be driven away quite easily by one's own power and magick. Ghosts like all people may, or may not react to violence, may be sly, may not be sly and the list goes. This is up to someone to figure out. One of the best things to do is to actually not really pay attention to them. When one raises higher astrally, these beings don't really "interfere" or can mess with anyone anymore. This is why sometimes its advisable for people to actually get stronger, before they just attempt "communication" and being "open" to all sorts of bizzare entities. The Astral is a vast place and some things in it is not fun, at all.

I hope the above sums up the matter of Ghosts in general and it enlightens the whole situation around ghosts. More posts like this will follow. One last note, those with Satan will never be subjected to anything vile like this, as the Gods, from all the times, take care of our Souls. This has been the meaning of the Egyptian and other Ancient religions. Eternal life is really possible both through the Magnum Opus and because the Eternal Gods help those who have passed away from falling into the jaws of danger and death. This is again documented into the Egyptian texts. Spiritual evolution assures survival both here and in one's general existence.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Dealing with Astral Entities - Heredity/Race, Charts, Part 2

Post Sun Jun 26, 2016 5:48 am

Hoodedcobra666 User avatar

Site Admin

Posts: 1680
Location: America
Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades.

In recent demand for certain questions to be answered, more things need to be addressed. These sort of go "outside" the message of this series, but these things are certainly fundementally needed in order for people to understand what is going on. We will deal with some questions our Comrades asked on part 1 and also, further this a bit more.

Because this post has to be orderly and clean in its understanding, we have to start from things that can be understood and not overly complexify shit into oblivion in order to impress. First of all, we are going to relate about the parts of the Soul and link this with Birth, Chart, Race, etc.

The fundamental parts of the Soul that are going to concern us on this, are mainly, the Astral body (KA), the Bioelectricity (Lifeforce), and the Physical body, the Aura which extends from the Lifeforce, plus the body which is named "Heart" in the Egyptian texts. All of these bodies are interconnecte, they live and they thrive through one another. These are the bodies that are going to concern us in our understanding.

Given there are many naive people and info stealers around, who are nevertheless not on the spiritual level to support what they steal and rave about or even understand the concepts, (Such as Muh Feels Say I Am a Gods), its advisable to comment that you should stay away from these self-proclaimed gurus. Many people are actually using spirituality in a vicious way to actually enslave others, purposefully withhold info, or they read all sorts of manuscripts without experience and spew garbage. Most of these people cannot really answer when they are posed with questions and they just answer with pseudo spiritualism or etheric gibberish. The jews typically do this a lot with their empty spirituality. This is not supposed to make sense and enforces a stupid "Mysticism" around things, like fake fairy dust, angels and unicorns. Things are supposed to be able to be understood.

This knowledge is from Satan and people who try to tamper with this, they will be severely spiritually punished. This is well documented in the Ancient texts and even the enemy is aware of this and suffers for this, which they will for the rest of eternity. This is why these were coded in "Hiero-Glyphics" which mean literally, holy writings. This was the spiritual inheritence of the Creator Gods. The inheritance Satan leaves to us, and the Gods, is Divine and Holy. Defilers, destroyers and conscious perverters of this knowledge will have it real bad in ways that most will never understand. This especially applies to the jews, who blinded the whole of Humanity on purpose and on demand.

As to not overly-complexify matters, let's just proceed.

First of all, the Astral body or the KA, is the body that one activates when they meditate. This is the body that houses the chakras and the seat of the lifeforce. However, the lifeforce doesn't only exist in this body and we can divide lifeforce in two categories. The one that one gets on heredity and the physical body, and the one they have at their Soul. This is why the physical body itself, has a set time of existence from the time it is born, or why certain people are born spiritually powerful but they are not really into spirituality, same as people who are born muscular without ever having lifted weights. One is born at a particular time and their physical body will only hold too much. This is also, genetic.

The labor of a family to spiritually, mentally and physically advance, and the selective breeding it done, can be seen in the resulting offspring. The better the choices of the people, the better the offspring. This has to do with labor, nature and other factors we don't really understand nowadays, so we just call it "Chance". Nothing really happens at "Chance" though.

Like anything else, this span of life in general can be increased or lessened and nothing is set. However, the body one has is a creation of their parents, and Astral the Soul that comes and incarnates into it. However, this is NOT always the case. This is getting a bit complex from here over, as not everything is the same, neither are all humans alike. There are many new Souls, who don't really "incarnate" as they haven't had a lot of past lifetimes. They are really the productions of their parents, and there is nothing bad about this. This is not a sign of any inferiority or weakness and in strong families, can mean the contrary. The part that reincarnates into the lifetimes, is the actual "Heart" or the personality, that the Gods retain and reincarnate. For those who are advanced and they have achieved one level of the Magnum Opus which is the metaphysical (Astral Immortality but not physical) they can be reincarnated as they are as well. Like all other parts of the Soul, this can wither away if left untrained or cannot feed on energy, its own or this or some other source. A lot of people fall victims into this and experience this withering away.

If the "heart" is not pure, it is thrown to Sobek to eat in Egyptian spiritual mythology. The "heart" and the personality gets better by increasing its bioelectricity and cultivating the character, the Soul and refining who one is. This is directly tied into the bioelectricity and also the soundness of the physical body. Its really a multidimensional approach. The retarded idea that you can be looking like a cow, do drugs and rot all your existence, and somehow be "good and Sound" mentally, or at the Soul, is pure garbage. This is why all Ancient cultures emphasized on the building of the body, as this also builds a more moral character by teaching the values of persistence and actually gives inner strength. I know the athletes here can relate into this, as this sort of thing actually builds up on the actual willpower and Soul. However, this goes both ways and everything can be done in other ways.

Now, in most Ancient Traditions the rule of heredity is known. There are bloodlines that are spiritually stronger, and Races that fall into the same category. There are powers that can be by heredity passed down to the next generation, or that stay dormant in people until certain Souls reincarnate or certain beings get born by "chance". The spiritual cultivation of humanity ensures this will happen frequently and later on, at will. The enemy knows this and because they generally try to spiritually oppress Humanity, and more so, those who can spiritually overthrow them (because the enemy is mainly a spiritual dictatorship and only after this a physical one) they push bastadization which corrupts the Race, then the family, then the actual people that exist. Through constant mongrelization and bastardization, the enemy is trying to destroy the spiritual families and classes. The Middle Ages, the wiping of the greatest 100,000,000 Chinese people and spiritual dynasties by their Communist Regime, the endless pushing to Race mixing, the systematic destruction and infiltration of Gentile bloodlines and the constant attacks on pure Races, is self evident. This is a very Ancient method of take over and warfare, and this is nothing new.

Everything is a categorization, and also, then you have specific incidents that are individual and specific. There is physical, metaphysical and combined heredity of both. One can easily see its complex to express common rules here, but one can figure out this is a complex process. Inside these family lines, one gets their particular power line, and this is also tying large scale to their whole Race. Why sometimes children are stronger than their parents, or weaker, should be explained by the above. Then you have other unconscious laws of nature that are taking place when people do actually conceive the child. The parents do actually have responsibility about the child even if its unconscious to them.

If people themselves are powerful spiritually, they have more bioelectricity, which in turn gives more power to the sexual act, this creates a more powerful body in general, by creating a physical body that has itself more bioelectric and as thus is more powerful to hold a more powerful Soul. The Race and Family tie into this as well. The purer the Race, the more the power is inherent and the more "clear" is the place from things that cannot really associate. Spiritual gifts, like physical gifts, are in many times passed down to children. This can be seen in how certain people have good charts for children, which make for charismatic children. The mother gives one the passive side of the Soul, while the Father gives one the active side of the Soul, yet these unavoidably mix with one another.

The better the breeding and the more advanced the family is or was, the more they can have better children. This goes and goes in generations. This is why the jews infiltrate good bloodlines and corrupt and destroy them. The same goes for pure Races. A better body, is a better house for the Soul that comes in it. This is why the enemy jews maintain spiritual families like the Rothschilds and the Bharuchs, or others who are of the Rabbinical class. The surnames themselves show of the bloodline in many ways. The bloodline of someone affects their body, and the body gets shaped by the Soul that inhabits in it. This goes both ways. From heaven to earth and when one meditates, from earth to heaven. If one doesn't, the Astral body is not really something one becomes

aware of until the time of death. The repeating of this thing over many thousands of years, plus the endless Race mixing and other problems, do actually impact the Soul and the ability of Souls to reincarnate. If one is too big to enter a car, they can't really enter a car, or you have to shrink them to get them in the car. This is why the enemy preaches the destruction of Race and then also spirituality, while the opposite is promoted for themselves.

In plain...

Imagine your mother and your father gave your physical body a spark of life, that begins the life of your physical body and also renews your Soul (Because when one dies they are faced with stagnation anyway, unless they have done certain spiritual disciplines). Depending on the power of this spark, one has a preset time of life as far as the time before they die of old age physically. This also revitalizes the Soul for more or less. Imagine this like you are given a battery system. This battery system has abilities and a certain capability to do certain tasks. The better the system and the more labored in and developed, the better the Soul that can inhabit in it. At the same time, the Astral body develops, unless one reincarnates with their other one, but even in that case, the Chakras do actually have to close and open up later, or can't really be open completely- this is why they need re-opening, but this is also why people advance in varying speeds. With the new energy one is given, they are supposed to live their life. This can be made into a choice to finally adhere into meditations, develop one's self, advance and finally, escape this vicious circle of reincarnating over and over again. Such people who are developed display powers from a young age. The Soul has its own memory, the Body has its own "memory" as in genetics, but both of these meet and tie into the metagenic level, and they are in a sense, ONE and the same. This is why people can only but reincarnate in their own racial lines.

You can see something fundamental in children. No matter what, a kid will always be innocent and the list goes. As the person grows, there are sudden burst of "maturation" for better or for worse. These seem to come from "nowhere" but this has to do with the actual Soul. For instance one can observe human growth. Typically, people are considered teenagers up to approximately the age of 17, fully active by the time they are 21, and mature by the time they are 30. Approximately. This has also metaphysical reasons that have to do with parts of the Soul waking up and opening up. For instance the male frontal lobes that have to do with advanced logic don't really get fully functional by the time one is around 20. If one meditates or not, determines if they will be aware of this process or not, as everything is awareness and what one is not aware of, is discredited.

This is a high state of advancement in a past life, and many of these people do actually have powers involuntarily or are Siddhas even from their early years, even kids. When they re-open the chakras and Soul, this shows. The powers are actual and these are not imaginative. Many of these powers do actually run in families, like having the power of prophecy, advanced astral vision, powerful bioelectricity etc. This is the reason of "Aristocratic marriage" in the Ancient Civilizations. Not money and other garbage that the enemy claims. Its a metaphysical concept. As far as powers go, others have to

develop this. How easy or hard this is depends on the family, where one is spiritually and anything else, BUT, it is definitely possible as all Humans do actually possess these powers. The greatest talent that doesn't make any use of it will be trampled by the people who just are obedient and loyal to their meditation program, and vice versa. This can certainly be developed, and those who made progress can actually under-develop by laziness or by letting these gifts go. If one has the genetics of good muscles and they never, ever get up from a couch, this doesn't really matter. Both bodies are affected by heredity as they link to the physical body and the life-force of the family and the Race.

As you can see, the "Coincidence of Birth" is now completely debunked. The Jewish arguments of “What if you have been born in Africa” or “What if you have been born in Madagascar” are debunked in the same way. People only reincarnate in their specific racial lines. *NOTHING* In this world is a coincidence in many ways, but in so many ways and thanks to the enemy, many people do NOT understand the laws that govern around us.

In order to better understand this, one must see the Natal Chart. The Natal chart is the actual map of the Soul, and where the Soul is at the present time of reincarnation, and the path of life that is set by "Karma" (or the set forces in one's consciousness and Soul). In plain, this has to do with nature. Inside the Natal chart, there are more things as well. For instance, one can track diseases and problems that show up in the physical body. The natal chart can show of bad or good health, sex drive, personality and anything else revolving in the physical body as well. However, the root of this is the Soul but the Soul is linked with the body, and this is why also in certain ways, even death can be predicted. More in regards to the Natal Chart, is that actually, certain people can have certain connections Natal Chart wise, with their parents. This can be observed and there can be correlations. One can cast the charts. For what I have experienced (I am not entirely sure of this) one's father can show up somehow in the Sun, while one's mother can somehow show up on their Moon. Depending to the relation, acceptance, if they are good or bad, or the definitions therein, this varies.

Unless the person advances spiritually and actually becomes conscious and awakes spiritually, their lifetime will be nothing more but a similar blueprint of what their "Chart" is, for better or for worse, with little to no knowledge or edge of any improvement or prevention. No "Karma" will be changed and one will be subjected to it again, and again, and again, until this eventually leads them into personal destruction, collapse or lack of existence. "Karma" is connected un-doubtly to one's parents and everything else as well. Many people suffer or grow to prominence just because of their parents, or just because of heredity in some way. This is not definitive, but one can easily see this in one's childhood and how they share so many things with their parents, even to the point of being a hereditor of actual mental problems or issues of one's parents or even absence thereof.

This is the basis of modern jewish "Psychology" who builds upon not of what is possible, but the "definitive". This largely impacts Karma and many people do get shaped accordingly in this way. The enemy programs people to actually reinforce and cause this

thing. Many parents who are not aware of their flaws pass this down to their children. Satanic parents need to be open eyed in regards to this and let their children develop on their own. Give them the positive hereditary behaviors, and minimize negative impact. Degeneration is part of nature and kicks in where labor stops, or forces of life become weak. The same goes for the body and the Soul. While spiritual labor feeds the Soul, physical labor feeds the body. There is also practice that feeds both, such as Kundalini or Hatha Yoga.

As for Race, a Race can be easily understood by the term labor. Evolution is not mere evolution, is labor. All organisms strive to become better and evolve into being better. If they don't, then too bad, they are blotted out. Successive labor to breed, spiritually evolve, physically work and labor into becoming better, pays off and largely builds a Race through the family. Races that haven't really labored on themselves and are on a lower level of development, this shows in the product of the so called Race. The nature timelines of evolution almost tie into this. While the Gods handed the spiritual information to advance, they never stated anything about anyone being "Equal" and they have been definite by their actions in showing the Racial specifications, that most people knew already in the Ancient times and respected. Distinctions apply, and individuals can vary. However, there is a common form that is formed which is largely the Race.

With the recent of the enemy teachings, everyone is entitled to everything, so everyone is lost and nobody knows where they are "really". Dumbos are told that they are Pharaohs from outer space, debilitated idiots are actually Rocket Scientists and people who read the book "The Secret" are actually the next spiritual gurus of love and awakening that will save humanity. The enemy of course laughs at all of this, as they themselves know the truth on what's up. Do you feel bad about sucking spiritually? No problem, you can be an "Indigo Child" or "An Angelic Incarnation". Maybe you can also be a unicorn if the jews say so, too.

The enemy jew was the only one that preached to humanity that labor is not necessary at all, and that everything happens by "Chance" and coincidence, or other notions such as vain “Entitlement”. These are the main weapons of their program. They also preach lack of knowledge and retardation as loved values. This way they themselves can apply the natural laws, while others die like slaves and blind victims that never knew. All spiritual advanced people, for better or for worse, know how DANGEROUS this thing is. This is VERY dangerous and most people cannot really comprehend this. Meditation is about reality, or let's say, ultimate reality- the reality in reality. Truth in Truth.

Needless to say, this is deplorable and this kind of bizarre, psychopathic thinking IS *NOT* a part of Satanism. Satanism is literally, Satya-Nism. Truth-ism. Spiritual Truth seeking. We follow the paradigm of Satan/Shiva, in the Sananta Dharma, or the Path of Truth and Light. Satan is a being of Truth and this is why he trusts in that humanity can deal with its own problems and gives us limitless power to move into this direction. This is how one becomes a God. In Satanism we must seek Truth and Realism in order to be able to ACTUALLY advance. If one thinks of themselves as a perfect unicorn, they cannot advance, and the enemy knows this.

This is why the enemy pushes into the brains of all Races, that they are "Super spiritually advanced" but yet only poor and repressed by others. Its always someone else, but the person who is "suffering". This way, the suffering is reinforced and nothing really changes inside. When push comes to shove and there is the necessity of the physical expression of this so called "Advancement" one just hears ghetto gibberish and ‘muh feels’. In plain, LIES. This is the recipe of Abrahamism and the enemy. They distort the universal and eternal laws of Nature, while they themselves try to severely and manically follow them to better themselves. The enemy in this way keeps Races from actually advancing. A

Actuality is actuality and reality is reality, no matter if humans choose to deny. The enemy makes others deny while they themselves accept these laws entirely and maniacally.

One just observes the outcomes, creations, problems and the info they have in front of them, and they can understand. For the rest of those that deny reality, they are retarded and the jews laugh at them. Races are Labor, who one is is labor, conscious or unconscious labor. People who have good children, or strong families that have withstood the test of time and strife, remain and stuck with their own etc, are rewarded by nature and the list goes. People that transgress the laws of nature are equally punished. This doesn't have to rhyme with our own present understanding of "ethics" or other type of garbage.

We can either choose to follow nature's dictates, or we can perish and this is it. Nature cares as far as to show us the way. The Gods have cared enough to give us the means that would speed intensively the pattern of our evolution. This is why Shiva (Who is Satan) is said to have taught Humanity to be "un-affected" by Karma and to be able to rise above it. This can only be done by spiritual practice as this is the nature of reality. If people don't follow, then this is a retardation and an offence and they will have to pay- not of any other reason by by the laws of nature. In the same way nature benefits, helps, heals and advances or brings bliss, her laws (understood and whatnot) are in many ways definitive and one has to follow in order to be able to attain the freedom of change.

National Socialism represents the doctrine of betterment of society, reality, the Soul and the Spirit, here, now and in reality. The actual realization of one's gifts, powers, limitations, the creation of a big ideal and then, the faithfulness and labor in order to create this and surpass limitation through advancement. The only fundamental law is : Advance. The only rule one must follow is to follow life. The only route one can take is that of labor and upward movement. This way the Godman is bred who is the gift both to those that build these new Species of Humanity, and also to Humanity. When they will come, they will crown us as their creators by their beauty and defiance. That way Humanity will have an actual sense in eternal survival against a universe with merciless forces. And through reincarnation and advancement, Humanity will live ever greater. This is the symbol of Divine Inspiration for those who see themselves as Humans today, but want to see Humanity as Gods of themselves in one day.

But for this we must Labor, We must Advance, and We must Work my Comrades!

National Socialism is the only Truth, and is a Universal Truth, manifested here as a political ideology. It's not an ideology of any suffering or murder. It's an ideology of genuine love and the power to look in reality in the eyes, to follow the eternal cycle of the Swastika, which represents Nature Eternal. The mother Goddess Nature, the life giver and preserver of existence. This is why we keep talking and talking about Race. Through this route Humanity will finally be freed from the shackles of ignorance, bondage and deceit and Races will finally be able to ascend into an ascended evolutionary state of existence.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Dealing With Astral Entities - The Serpent - Part 3

Greetings to all our people and Comrades.

Now I am totally aware this is treading on some waters and it might strike as "not normal" for many, because there are many lies and cultural indoctrinations, also many lies by the enemy in regards to the Serpent. What I will do is just relate the fundamentals as to debunk certain myths that lead people into serious misunderstandings and failures in regards to the Serpent. This will also unavoidably go against other myths that have been purposefully created around in order for certain individuals to make themselves Divas in front of other people. This is especially True amongst many practitioners of the East and many others, who claim things highly questionable and just make this seem like unicorn hunting indeed. I will try to make the middle route and relate what is for sure. As for the rest of stuff, people can find out by personal experience.

While advancement in the Serpent is one of the most great shows of spiritual advancement and the list goes, and it should be the aim of all spiritual Satanists (DEFACTO), there are other things that need to be cleared out in order to get a clear view in regards to the Serpent, and what it does, what it is, what can be done etc, what are the 'limitations', how they can be surpassed etc. Also, people always need to take their OWN considerations and experiences in regards to this. I just merely have to debunk these self claimed "gurus" who, "Risen" or not, require a following and preach without doing, dumb people to deceive and the list goes. In other words, plain charlatans who blaspheme Satan's Serpent and what it does. This is very much the method of the enemy in making the whole thing seem like something its not.

First of all I have to debunk the "Harry Potter mode" which is the expectations many people have from the Serpent. Somehow, many people, consider that the Serpent is some sort of entity that when raised, all one's life problems go away, everything goes perfect, you get all you ever desired, things fall from the sky magically, you suddenly go to the Astral, all your hang-ups disappear, you can fly to Orion and get back, and the list goes. While this is partially True, this is not the whole Truth. While the leaps made by progress and advancement of the Serpent can be like this (especially if one's Soul can take it after many years of practice) this is not always the case. Yes, to a normal person many of the Serpent abilities can seem like Godlike, or otherworldly. There is more into it. This is what pushes many people to want to push it with the Serpent. This is the dialectic of the enemy that once this is raise, like a magical wand, you can chill with the Gods, attain so called "equality" with them or that you become equal to them or some other garbage. This is not the case and anyone with a decent understanding can figure this out. Nothing in nature is created equal.

The most accurate way to understand the Serpent is as an energy of consciousness that is amplifying. The more one's body can gauge, the more it can take. The more it can take, the more it can do with this. The more it can take and gauge inside, the bigger become the powers of creation within a person. Creation as quantum mechanics show and we have scientifically discovered, largely has to do with the Consciousness projected onto forces of the universe, which then manifest as matters. Everything is sound and vibration. The more upgraded is the body and the system, and the more this natural energy and fills one

like a battery, the more this ability to "create" increases. It revitalizes, empowers and advances whatever it touches.

This is the creative force of the Universe, and also, "God". "God" is nothing more than the creation and destruction principle. In plain, NATURE in this case, or as people call it rightfully, MOTHER nature. The same creative principle of Nature, the Divine Mother, is actually inherent here. The representation of this is represented by the Serpent. This is a generic term. Satan in the same way, like all other beings in existence, was created by this spark of creation (which evolves all living species that are alive, from bacteria, to Humans, to every living being), which is this certain and particular energy- in plain “God” in this sense as in "the first creator". It takes billions of years for species to go from bacteria, to finalization into a human being, and the list goes, and there are infinite outcomes on how much they can turn out to be. The message of life is to keep life alive, going and evolving. For the things that can't be put in words, its better they aren't, as we will disgrace their meaning. But let's hope that along these lines, these are understood.

When one is given birth, the purpose is to “awaken god” inside, and then advance on this force of evolution the self. One then becomes “higher” than God which sort of on its own is an energy. This energy is internalized and one becomes “God” themselves and consciously. The "mother" or "creative principle" is then attained and re-connected. This is the “Unity with God” and this is achieved through the Serpent. Satan is Higher than "God", as "God" is in his bidding and usage. This is the myth of Shiva, that is born but then understands reality, and therefore can understand, negate and control the "laws" of Nature, plus the "given" direction by nature, which is "Karma". This is the teaching of establishing control onto what once controlled the practitioner. As for the energy itself, a good name, can be living potentiality (?). It can be used for creation or destruction equally.

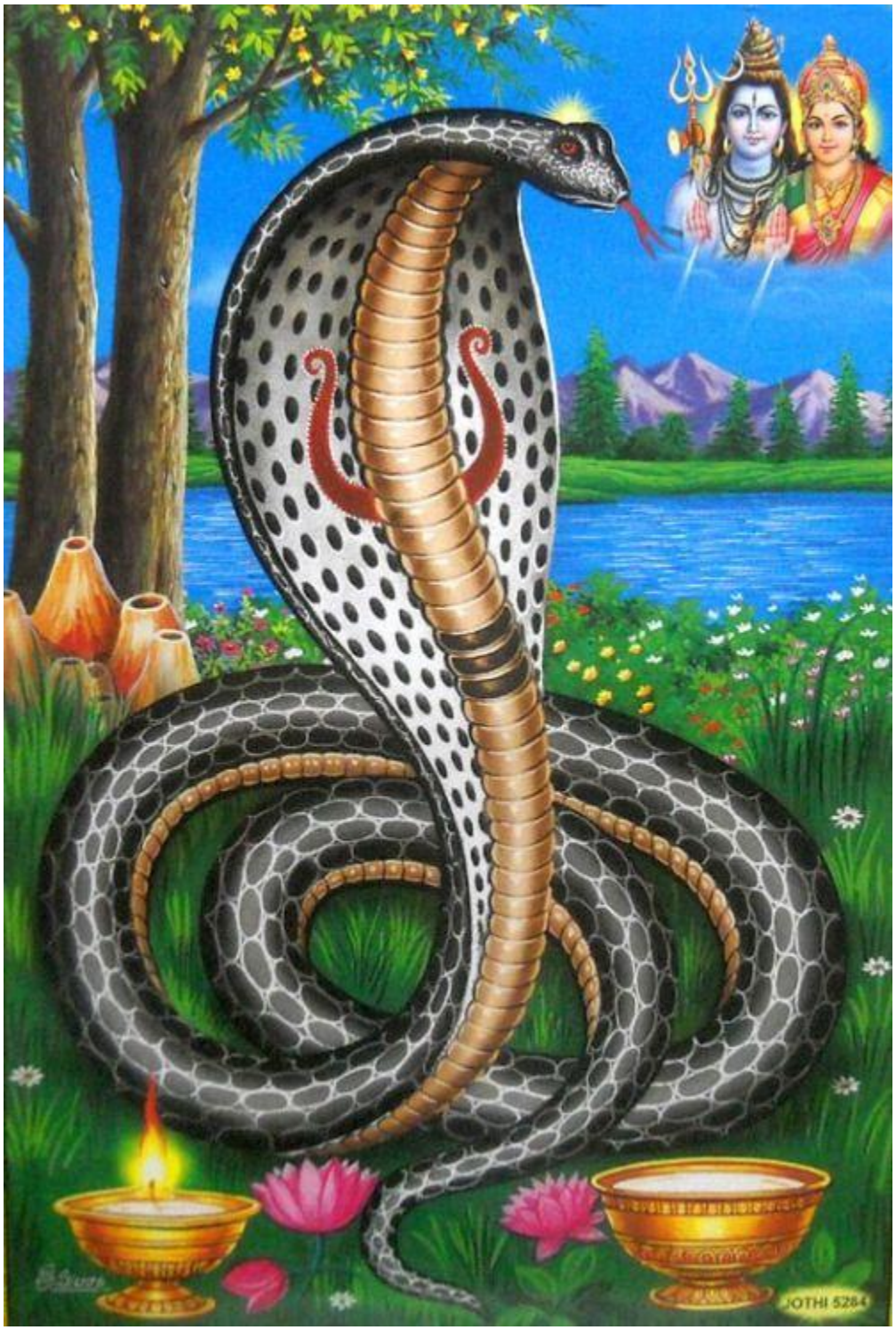

This is why Satan even in the enemy texts, is called 'The greatest angel of God'. This is not literal in that he was "created" by any space jew Thoughform, but it just means the ascended ones actually are advanced in the use, power and understanding of this very energy. With "God", all is possible. Lilith is equally slandered as the Wife of Satan who is the mother of Humanity, but the enemy hides this in many of their texts, in order to

hide the root of religion which is actually, a two sided Paganism. God and Goddess must become "One" in order for them to become "God". The very same goes for the parts of the Soul, the Ida and the Pigala. The Serpent also personifies the "Child" or the Second Birth, as thus the shedding of skin and it personifying the hermaphrodite element. This is why Satan in the "bible" affirms himself higher than "God". Because he is, was and will forever be. In all the Ancient Texts, the Gods are in the one's who command "God" or this particular energy.

In the same way, the Kundalini energy makes things grow, improve and advance. This energy can be indeed be painful and a very big strife to raise, and for the weak it can crush them, this is why its very important for people to have broken all their blockages and flaws before proceeding in pushing this energy upwards. Even the Egyptians talked about this. If this force touches hang-ups, mental issues, unstable mental grounds, incessestant fears and the list goes, the same growth will be created on this. If it touches a golden mind and Soul, the growth will be similar. This is why its important people clean their "garbage" before they proceed. This is why I put emphasis on delusion and stuff on the other message. All desires to delude one's self, or to achieve power without wisdom, or to leave hang-ups hanging around, can be amplified. The nature of this energy is to not leave any of these "around" and it will almost violently try to break through these, which will eventually lead people to create a soap land or just guide themselves into failure.

This is the "One God" and the "One God" being a kike, is a rip-off from the context of this energy. The jews are trying to pretend they are the "Gods" because they "Create and Destroy" similarly to this energy. When one awakens, raises and achieves this energy, they can too become "God" or in other words, partake in the use of this energy for creational or destructive purposes. The active and the passive parts of the Soul unite, which allows creation with this particular energy. As the enemy claims openly, the achievement of this energy is the most threatening thing to their agenda, while they themselves really. It expands, empowers and evolves, all of which the enemy jews do

NOT want Humanity to have in any way. Why they do this is openly claimed by them: Because they are an alien species in war with the Human species, meant to enslave and destroy us. The enemy alien hive banished and attacked this power of Humanity, as to halten its advance and destroy it.

The most important thing is to know, that even "without" the Serpent one can really become an exceptionally powerful Siddha. The bioelectricity or life energy in itself, or the Sexual energy, is enough for this. This is how many martial artists sever boulders in half. The Serpent will just make everything even more powerful and alive. This is its role. It builds, advances and evolves the grounds upon which its activated. Another lie in regards to the Serpent is that it creates "All Knowing" in that people think they can know everything, or do anything etc. The Truth is, that even after one raises the Serpent, they still have to advance. The hard thing to explain, is that while everything can be made possible with it, it doesn't mean that upon its rising, everything is miraculously possible. It takes time, persistence and growth, and above all, KNOWLEDGE. The Serpent increases the capability of all of that, and brings the spiritual labors one takes, into a whole new level of effectiveness. The Serpent is by itself given by Satan to Humanity in order to hasten its evolutionary process and its process to perfection. I repeat, hasten. Its not a magical button that one presses and poof they are on cloud 9. It is not a magical genie that many want to make it to seem, but its powers are unlike anything else.

Many people want easy solutions for everything and this is placed upon the Serpent, or they think they will become the Super Saiyan from television that is supposed to fly and levitate on the first day. While the energy compared to "normal" energy can be catapulting, there is more into it. Again the myth of "No labor" and holocaust potter of secrets is perpetrated.

In plain words, what many people mistranslate of what I say, I will put simply. If you are

WEAK and you are not dealing with improving on your weak spots, don't expect the Serpent to come like a magic wand and make you suddenly the hulk hogan of spirituality. All weaklings like to believe that with the push of a button, they will suddenly swing into a state of existence where they are all powerful over others, everything will kiss their nasty feet and the list goes on. The jew has carefully instigated this myth which is also the myth behind drugs. Many naive new people who have read texts of people around and questionable sources, believe this to be the case.

It doesn't mean that you will never have to study or do anything anymore, either. Many people want to escape from "Trying" and "Working" on things, just because this is what the lazy ass jewish system promotes as genie solutions, There is nothing bad with working, laboring, creating, learning and surpassing obstacles. Indeed, this is the reason of living and the manifestor of evolving. Even the kikes know this opposite thinking is an outrageous lie and deception, which they push on the masses to never do shit with their existence. Well, it probably is not. You will have to be something close to being your own spiritual hulk hogan before. Then, it comes and slowly evolves you further into the path of spiritual hulk-hoganism of multiplied progress and strength. It amplifies you.

Now to see something even more obvious. In Norse Mythology, we have the Yggdrasil which is actually a shape of the Soul. The Eagle/Hawk sits on the top of the World. The Eagle/Hawk was chosen by Adolf Hitler to personify the Reich. The highest state of Human development, the Crown chakra that is open and fully functional. The "Serpent" must be snatched by the Eagle/Hawk on the Crown and must be brought on the "Top of the World", to rise the path of Yggdrasil. This is the symbol of the Eagle catching snakes in emblems.

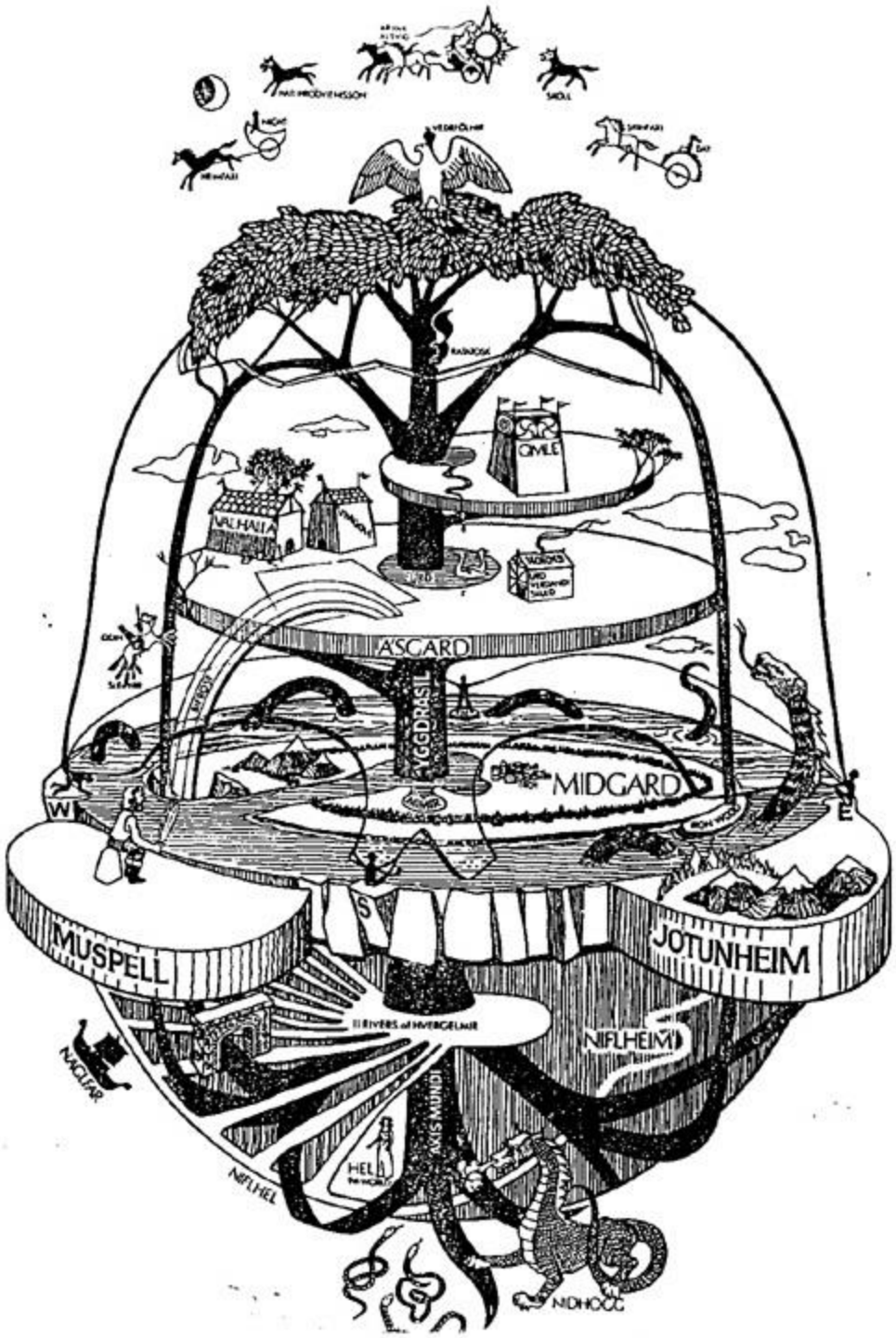

One guru when talking in regards to advancement that it can be like a trampoline effect. He was entirely right. The Serpent can be like a trampoline. While the energy of the body and the Astral body can be dramatically increased by the rising of the energy, that doesn't necessarily mean this raises wisdom, or makes one intelligent, or that they will get the muscles of hulk hogan, unless there is a healthy basis for this. Imagine this like you are

on a trampoline and you jump in order to see what lies past beyond the a wall. Beyond this wall is enlightenment. The Serpent is sort of like what raises you high enough to see beyond the wall, but the purpose is to finally overcome the wall. It can raise you high, but you have to successfully cross the wall and finally be able to do what you are supposed to do.

Energy, maturity, wisdom and knowledge, must all come hand in hand and must be balanced. This ongoing struggle does not end with the rising of the Serpent, and NEITHER SHOULD IT. An imbalance in any of these places will just have the adjusting outcomes. Using the trampoline to get into outerspace shouldn't amaze anyone. What matters is one achieves the goal of finally awakening their Spiritual self and actual power.

Now make no mistake, the using, rapid advances and anything else made with the Serpent can be potentially painful sometimes, like a spike in one's bioelectricity. This is the same on how the presence of Demons and Gods can actually make one feel pain or rushes of energy for days after contact, especially when they are new. There are certain stages of advancement that can indeed be "painful" if one has blockages. If they don't, the whole process should be empowering, and generally smooth, but this is not always the case. In many texts the Serpent is called the Dragon Of Chaos for a reason. If the mind is cluttered and is unclean, it will make it bad. There are people who by accident or by misusing meditation will arouse the Serpent and not have the desired outcomes. This is why we are telling newbies to strive for balance and steady steps, and gradually go with the flow. Many people see the tree but they don't see the forest. Power is one aspect of everything. Let's say one has a broken car and they put the strongest engine and rocket fuel on it and turn it on... If the car is not in a good condition, it will just break down. And then of what use is the engine, the driver and anyone else.

Though rest reassured, Satan our Creator has thought about this too. Before one proceed with the actual Serpent, they are to awaken the Sexual energy and make it rise, which has (almost) the same effects with the Kundalini energy. The sexual energy in itself and its control can make people do miraculous feats. Its an energy of growth, unites the Soul and actually, does everything the Serpent itself does in order to prepare the Soul with the necessary buildup until more and more of the Kundalini energy can flow. This reassures people can build powers, Siddhis and everything else. When the Soul is united with the forces of the Serpent, all the powers can rise, all the powers can amplify and everything else. In other words, one can grow insanely powerful by control of this force.

Then slowly, the similar but stronger Kundalini energy will come up gradually and later. It doesn't need to be forced, and all bodies need to be caught up. One must steadily and ambitiously work towards this goal and feverishly. One has to aim to succeed and not just puff their ego about it. Success is what's important here. Imagine this as amplified sexual energy. Like sexual energy, this is live and conscious. Many people mistake the Sexual energy for the actual Serpent. While they are co-bound and co-operational, and almost the same, the intensity is different. The Sexual energy has to be risen and mastered first before the Kundalini kicks in. The Kundalini has to do with understanding of the Natural

laws of the universe. The Risen Masters of the Pagan civilizations co-created civilization with understanding and on the basis of these eternal and irrefutable laws.

In short, you still have to work, do magick and everything. Its just that with amplified powers this can be far easier than before and as one goes, they can advance past of the point of having to strive as much. However, I repeat, this is not a magical genie, it doesn't mean one instantly becomes all knowing, it doesn't even more one is an actual, immortal God, it doesn't even mean one cannot descend back to a state of decay. It must be actively cultivated, kept up etc, and one has to reach checkpoints to get the whole system to adjust and make the energies become permanent and fix. The "all knowing suddenly" fake hoax and pill was stolen from the initiated state of Gnosis or Samadhi, upon which one drifts into a deep realization of the cosmos, themselves and reality in general. Its beyond intellectual and emotional knowledge, but emotional and intellectual knowledge are the decoders of this state which make the "infinite" capability of this understanding, manifest physically. This can't really be explained in any simpler way than this.

Now as for the "age" or "when" this is supposed to happen, there is no defining age or time, at all. This would depend on the Natal chart, past lifetime condition, physical condition, work put in meditations and everything else. People who have advanced in this regard in their past lives, can have faster progress. Power in itself that is "Above the ordinary" in this life can be traced back to strong and powerful bloodlines, a strong and advanced Soul into this energy etc. This is imprinted in the actual Soul and when one reincarnates, part of this is carried with one, same as the general condition of the Soul/Consciousness at the point of reincarnation. When one re-awakens the Serpent, they can proceed further. The power one has is not to be taken for granted as Serpent energy, it could be discipline from other things, like yoga and advancement, which works around the clock in the same way. Tie this into what was conversated in the part 2. In simple terms, more life, the better. Less life, frailer, weaker, etc etc.

The other hoax going around is that somehow, "someone has to be deemed worthy" by some external Source to have been granted the Serpent. This is not True...In a sense. While in one sense, the knowledge in regards to this is given by the Gods and close contact with them, they key to everything is knowledge. You don't need to be "graced" or something like this, as the enemy states to build this hoax around the Serpent so nobody advances. You don’t have to whip yourself in the ass for a million times, to receive “mercy” from the jewish thoughform, or Archangel Kike-nael in order to advance. It doesn't have to do with if one is a "bad" or "good" person either. It only has to do with the amount of labor one puts in meditation, persistency, ability to "take it" and the ability of one to deal with it. This is the whole "judgment" and it’s not really "ethical" as the enemy claims on how much bible you follow, or how many degenerate mimicking of “mother Teresa” you did in order to attain “grace”. One other hoax is that the Serpent must happen in a very particular way. While some rules are followed, this is not always a necessity. This adjusts on one's personality and everything else. Lack of expectations is the best route one can take. The only key is to ADVANCE SPIRITUALLY.

Another large hoax in regards to the Serpent is that people understand the "Non Duality"

of existence. This is a spiritual concept of understanding the creation and destruction of nature. While people understand this internal and spiritual concept, that doesn't mean all the crap like the enemy says that "All is one" and pushes communism and pacifism behind all this nefarious crap, or that "All Races must be assimilated because we are 'one' anyway". It also doesn't mean that there is "One God" and "One Unity" or "One brain" that controls and has everything under its control, either. The jews want to pose as this, but remember, they are *NOT* in reality. Its a massive hoax. In a world where nobody else can do anything spiritual, of course, they are the "one authority" . The fact that there are beings with whom we are "partaking" into the same physical plane or place, doesn't mean we are all "one" or all from the same "root".

In the same stupid fashion, one should "become one" with feces and garbage, or deadly parasites and die. Oh wait, nobody wants this, do they? Because this is not the case of existing in general and it’s a blatant, hardcore, lie. One doesn't mean assimilated into one big clump, as the enemy states over and over again to dumb-ify the masses. The enemy throws dust into the eyes of people that they will "understand" this crap and in order to pacify people who make it to some level, they preach the "peace and love" crap in order to hide their nefarious agenda and alien parasitic existence. "Love for all" is analogically nefarious and deadly as "hate for all". It’s the same imbalance and insanity, in a better cloak.

As for how the Serpent links with Ancestry, this has to do with the Race, family etc. This also ties into to the alien jews, and how they too themselves have some sort of "Serpent" but is not in any way related to Satan, in any way, shape or form, as they are not his offspring. Races that are largely spiritually advanced, family lines that have been practitioners and the list goes, do also tie into this. As thus the Pagan obsession with family lines. This is why all Ancient Civilizations had castes of people, and not because they were "Racist". Its just that for the betterment of civilization, the people who labored themselves in spiritual advancement, had to marry with others who did this, for the betterment of civilization. Even the enemy practices it now. This is why we have "King families" and all these things. However, the case of Spiritual evolution doesn't really exist as of late, but only the economic differences. In plain, no real Aristocracy of old.

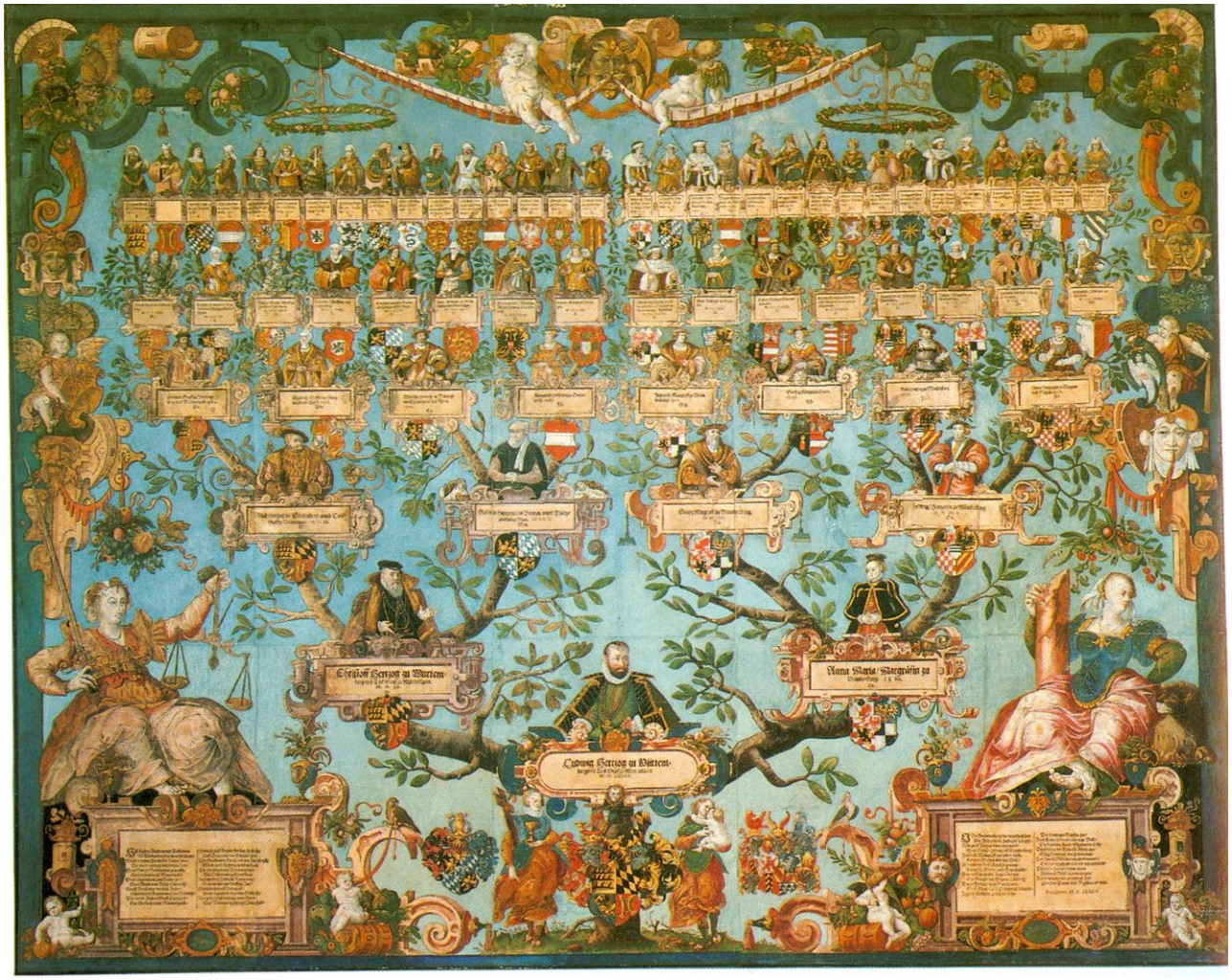
Christoff Herzog zu Würtem
Anna Maria/ Marggrafin zu
Ludwig Herzog zu Würtem

Another myth that needs be debunked, is in regards to the kikes being inferior or the other retarded circulated myth that they don't have any spiritual power. While this is sort of accurate in that Satanists and awakened Gentiles are far more powerful, and even they themselves know it, this doesn't mean anything on its own. If millions of fleas feast on a lion, it will die and that is for sure. While they may be inferior to Gentiles in many, many

ways, one has to be a realist and look at reality. Just look the damn around and not in your own head. They are destructive, they are parasites and they are deadly. They have put a whole planet in chains, at least they did completely at some point. Whomever is stupid and underestimates them, or lives in soap land that they think that with the wave of the hand, or "alone" they will make this go, sorry, but once again I come with a pin to burst your delusional bubble in order to make you actually effective in this struggle as we *ALL* are OBLIGATED to be. If we are not, bye bye Humanity. We need all the forces we have available, all the powers and wisdom we can muster, and we need to be united and relentless if we want to make it and free Humanity. People who are retarded and overly estimate themselves on no grounds, should ask themselves of something simple. Leave baseless feeling aside and grow up for a second.

Let's say there was only one person in the world like that.

How much would they be able to "Create" on their own? Would the Pyramids be possible or anything great that well over-extends the powers of "one" person? Humanity is powerful in unities with strong persons and the enemy knows this too. This is the Brotherhood of the Serpent. One understands after a point that there is no point in this useless loneliness and division that makes many people think in these unfruitful ways. Only then can great things can be created. The enemy works on active division of people into one hand, as hyper-individualism, while on the other, they promote assimilation of humanity into "oneness" and a large feces or garbage equality without any order. Capitalism and Communism should ring a bell. Both methods of approach do result in absolutely no outcome and fail miserably to achieve anything long lasting. The Satanic Gods taught humanity the art of civilization in order to advance themselves.

They didn't plant people in mountains to emphasize on senseless hyper individualism, neither they created everyone in "one" slaver mass. Even the countless and infinite multitudes of the Natal Charts can show this evidently. One person is good in art, one is good in fighting, one is good in music, the list goes. All these people put their talents together and they make something that surpasses what every one of them alone could create. The enemy follows a strict, working, caste system, where everyone gives the power bestowed to them by nature and this is in mimicking the old system. This gets stuff done and advances EVERYONE. With that related to the Serpent, everyone becomes amplified and stronger, and as thus, the whole of civilization advances. The collective hatred and attacks on the Serpent, do in turn, attack civilization in general, which is advanced by the Serpent of Satan. The people advance, the civilizations advance. The people stagnate, the civilizations stagnate. The people de-evolve, the civilizations de-evolve. Racial mixing and bastardization causes and amplifies issues in this. The further one advances spiritually, the more one is meta-genetically purified. This has an impact on the physical existence, the mental existence and all planes one exists.

Satan is the Master Civilizer and he is the original "Mason God" that was worshipped as the "Architect" before the stupid Shilluminati of the Jews took over the original one. The Serpent and the realization of creative capability was the capstone of the Masonry, that made people aware of the laws of nature, and as thus, able co-creators in the side of "God", as "Gods" and potential "Equals" with Gods (in the ability to create like them).

With these being stated, there are always exceptions in the rules and for this also ties in the natal chart and as stated, the general condition of persons, families and Souls, Races, Ancestral past and the list goes. What we had to explore was the general middle line in this all. The Serpent of Satan is the key to infinity and the key to finalizing Satan's Work on Humanity.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Dealing with Astral Entities - Karma - Part 4 (1/2)

Greetings to all our People and Comrades.

This is part one of the matter in the series. I have not forgotten the requests made in the other parts of these series. These will be conversated about when the time has come as they need to be explained aside other things. Now that knowledge comes from Satan, so it doesn't have a copyproof, but an existential right. Those who desecrate this knowledge will be met with the eventual rotting and disasters this action does. No "tomb raider" ended sane. Without further due, let's continue.

This time we are going to cover on the topic of "Karma". Contrary to the preachings of the enemy, the "Karma" is one of the least understood concepts. They do this on purpose.

The enemy has purposefully lied and totally misdirected people in regards to what "Karma" is, and thanks to lack of knowledge in regards to Spirituality and Astrology that both unveil "Karma", people are slavishly ignorant in regards to this concept. The enemy of course lies to people that "Their life is the outcome of how good Goyim" they have been, or that "They will be punished in the afterlife for disobeying the Jewish "God", or that "What they do to others will be done against them threefold" and the list goes endless."Karma" we can define as a set of forces that guides personal life.

Let's focus on the personal realm first so when this easier matter is understood, we can explain the more difficult matters. What is accurate of "Karma" is the term "residue". Now this is a tricky word. For those of you who know of Spirituality, you can easily figure out what this term means.

The Soul, or the individual essence reincarnates over lifetimes and changes bodies. However, this a very simplistic and definitely does not have to obey to stupid buddhist or other rules.

Karma is neither "good" or "bad". Its better desired by humans that Karma is not "suffering" but suffering in itself is not always "bad". What matters is the Purpose. The Cosmic Mandate for all beings is for them to explore themselves and understand "what is why they exist".

Let's say one is to have a surgery that will save their life. Now, this is "painful" and may also be "bad". However, the surgery can be life saving. On the other hand, one drug addict does drugs and "feels good" while doing these. Their lives will shortly be ruined. "Good or Bad" is not how one shoud approach "Karma" in anyway. Nature doesn't reason it that way.

This why is existential and not opinion based. Now, people have lost the language of understanding and translation, so everything has fallen into a total materialism. Karma is also not always pletted with gold. There is a Saturn (Responsibility, reality, limitations), there is a Jupiter ("good" influences, expansion), there is Neptune (unknown, "otherworldly"), Uranus (the un-perceivable by the Human understanding as it is now).

The list goes on. These influences are observed everywhere. From the animal kingdom, to existence in itself. Nature and its all-intelligence talk to us all the time, but the enemy has removed the "ears" and "eyes" of Humanity.

One's Karma can be "good" or happy, one may be entirely sound, but their life of existence may be a complete prison, such as in the case of a billionaire who spent their whole existence without any insight into existence, but was a passer-by in "joy and pleasure" and just that. One for instance can be a murderer or a drug addict, spend all their lives in crime, doing the worst things imaginable, and waste their lifetime, filled with "suffering". One is obviously more desirable and pleasant than the other, yet...For both the outcome is the same.

Nobody advanced or went forward spiritually. The enemy is solely advancing "matter" and "materialism" because this exact, without spiritual insight, will make everyone be "bluffed" into wasting their lives in ever-"newer" places of confusion, destruction, humiliation and spiritual dilatation. Nobody advances or evolves that way, and the enemy is therefore allowed to continue their slaver order which thrives upon spiritual ignorance.

All these "Karma Rules" were made merely to exercise fear over the unknowing people,

so that the enemy can control them. As arrayed in my other book, the enemy wants to keep Humanity eternally locked on the "Rota", which is the "TORA" in an anagram, which is the name of the Hebrew Book of the "Old Testament"- Torah. "Rota" means wheel. This is the "Cyclical flow of life" upon which, everyone repeats their lifetimes until the Soul has dissipated through lack of meditation back into the Aether.

In the "Rotar" there is no advancement, everything, now and forever, stays the same. The enemy programs all talk in regards to how one must "Dissipate" and "Let go" into the "infinite" and stop existing, since existence is mundane and non-sense. They create the physical life of people in accordance to the same exact deal. Buddhism, Christianity, Islam, all preach the same.

This is the literal death of the Soul. The enemy kills every ability of Humanity to advance and "evolve" into the next stage of its existence. And no, digital "virtual reality" girlfriends, jello lampshades, trips to the moon with a spaceship by 2050, will not change this fact. They will just keep prolonging this eternal suffering that humanity is undergoing from being kept from its evolution. Only the sufferers will be in a different "place".

As far as personal Karma goes, one can see this in Astrology. Especially in many charts, one will see their chart, and if the astrologer that assists the person is experienced or one has enough knowledge, they can see all the life of "normal" people on paper. By "Normal" we mean spiritually non-awakened people. To be fairly simple, Karma is the energies that are "Set" at the time of birth that define one's relationship with existence. These can be better and worse. When the enemy is posed with questions, nobody can really answer. Those who have bad charts, why do they have bad charts? Those that hit the top, why does that happen? For all questions that the enemy does not want to answer, they just call it "luck and chance". Satan knows better and relates the Truth, however.

In one other sermon of these series, I have explained how what we can call as "Racial Karma" works. Races are LABOR, and this is also physical and metaphysical. Through the process of evolution, Human beings, according to the universal blueprint, they reach a point of evolution, where their genetics become as advanced as to own a "Soul". Satan helped us evolve to this point of existence by creating us with such genetics. However, nobody is created equal.

In this case, the offspring has one "first" birth, that is purely the choice of their parents. This is nothing bad or wrong in itself. One has a "First lifetime" upon which they exist. Now, at this point, the parents made the choice as "original creators" and one takes shape and form. One doesn't reincarnate, one is just being born. After this lifetime, one can start to reincarnate and one accumulates experiences and "karma" in accordance to this. In their first incarnation, one shares the "Karma" of their parents, their parents being their literal creators in the physical and metaphysical sense. From there on when one reincarnates, one again regains "Karma" from their "Parents", but one can be reincarnated as a Soul. The "parents"(or even absence thereof) can and will affect the child, for better or for worse, and shape a major part of the person's psychology, anyhow.

This is the deterministic part of nature, that is not really deterministic, just natural. The enemy twisted and perverted this into insanity, and used this to feed their general "determinism" in their shitty understanding which is enforced to all Humanity. One can escape from this by development of the Soul, attentiveness and consciousness choice, and clear the good from the bad. One then becomes an actual individual. Most people never get through this process, and this is why they become just a blueprint of these influences. What I want to show through this, is that people share their own karma one on another, and this can be shown in Synastry in the inter-relations of this thing.

I think this is simply understood. This extends further to races, peoples, family lines, even countries and this has to do with individual physical and metaphysical development, knowledge on the behalf of the parents and the list goes. This is why there are "Royal" families and simpler families.

Even observed from a physical standby, those who have the slightest knowledge of psychology do know that the "parents" are a catalytic beginning in one's existence, Karma or life. Normally, people should be able to go "past" these problems, and just reap the benefits, however, the enemy has made a reality where you are exactly what your parents "made" you to be. This is because the Soul is cut off, so therefore, people have absolutely no touch on the "Karma". As the energies are "Set" or "Reincarnated" at the time of birth, so they remain through the life.

The planets take their turns (The planets symbolize the influences exerted upon forces that we call "Gods" in short terms) and one lives their lives accordingly. As people know, the planets correspond to Chakras. The Chakras link someone to the universe or existence. Physically speaking, these manifest here as the physical body. The "relation" between one and existence, also ties into "Karma". These "influences" have certain laws that can be understood by occultists and astrologers, or that may not be able to be "understood" completely.

To people who are locked on spiritual knockdown, they have made the theories of "Chance" and "Luck" so they can sleep at night. The fact that many things are "determined", by "choice" (even if one knows they choose or not) does not mean that anything is "Determined", as every force can be altered by another force. This is the teaching of Satan, who in the fable of Siva, was the first "God" to defeat the planets.

Normally, in a sane world, part of the battle that has to happen so that human beings can survive, there is a part where people have to survive and "conquer" these external influences. From this came the false-placed allegory of "Man reigning over the Gods (meaning the Planets)" and all the forces of nature that keep us in strict control. This process can be hard, lengthy, and there are many things into it. This is done through meditation.

Whether people like it or not, or remember it or not, they do possess an astral body. The biggest joke the enemy has pushed on people, is the fact that there is "chance", "You only

live once" and that everything is "coincidental". For any coincidence to happen, there have to be interacting forces, however. And for there to be forces, someone has to guide these forces. This is how "Karma" works.

Not all humans do possess an astral body, and one part of this body is actually the "Female" part, or on a lower level, the female mind. The female mind is responsible for heartbeat, and pretty much the billions of processes take place on the "Background" as one exists. It’s also responsible for the metaphysical aspects of working one's existence. This mind can be "opened" and it can be "programmed" to a degree. This roughly below here can be the genetics, hypnosis or anything else of that nature, but these don't really explain the deeper essence of this. The deeper essence lies in what is called "The Soul". As I arrayed in another part, especially the Sermon on Reincarnation, there is interaction in all the parts of the "Soul" and the bodies.

So here we have the good and the bad news. I will start with the bad news. The Egyptian people have figured out as the Gods related to them, that CONSCIOUSNESS is everything. What's so important about CONSCIOUSNESS however? We can also call "CONSCIOUSNESS", as "ATTENTIVENESS". Attentiveness means the simple thing; I pay attention, as a conscious entity. This means, that one pays attention to what is happening "around" or "within". This insight, through meditation, gives insight and control over the "automatic" processes of the female part of the Soul or Mind, which directly tie into "Karma". If one does not attend on these, the Soul can actually wither away and die, and one's whole existence will be a programmed loop, until they stop existing.

How this "Loop" will be defined, as I said above, unless external spiritual forces of conscious beings intervene, will be "As Fated" (as chosen by the other existences that brought them into birth in a semi-conscious act).The enemy is however angry in the fact that Satan, has given us the ability to be conscious. This involves advanced genetics, the third eye, the power to perceive, and higher intelligence than all the animals.

In simpler terms, if one is not conscious, their "Karma" will play exactly as it was programmed and forced by any forces at the time of their Birth etc. The "accumulation" of Karma, also manifests below here as addictions, good or bad dreams for better or for worse, relationships with others, with reality, with anything and everything. All this can be understood by attentiveness and astrology, at least in a personal level. Of course, the enemy breeds people systematically with an average IQ of 70, but this should not prohibit the seekers of Truth in having self-trust and investigating these matters.

With knowledge, everything can be known. Energy can be observed, and one can notice patterns. Astrology and all other means do shed "Light" into these darkened areas of existence. "Will" and "Energy" or what we know today as "Programming" can be tapped into and changed. Karma plays upon the Astral body and the higher realms, and manifests here below in the physical realm in other forms. One instance to help people understand this, is let's say someone with a first house Neptune. The person is generally disposed to be spiritually open and aware, to the point that the feelings can make one fragile and easy

to break.

One's Karma can be observed through everywhere. It can be through the Eye of Satan (3rd eye) or Astrology, or clairvoyance. The "Karma" is stored in the Soul and blooms like a flower, for better or for worse, when the circumstances of the external world, and enough energy are applied.

In this current age we live in, without spirituality, the "spiritual" energy of Neptune will manifest in the "closer" route, which are the hallucinogenic drugs put here by the enemy. Therefore, one becomes a drug addict and they get destroyed, instead of advancing. This should also show how others, can affect each other's Karma. As I have related in all my work these years, the enemy is fully conscious of these things and they use these.

One "Karmic" event one can observe is that of an accident. An accident is called an accident because one loses attention, and they fall into an accident. This is a very simple way to understand why "attentiveness" is important. Now for the good news, as the mind can create the "good" or "bad" Karma, it has also the ability to master it, direct it and give one True Freedom away from this "Rotar". This is the essence of Satanism. The "Eye of Satan" is glorified because through this, one gets the insight into the Human Soul, or for more accurate saying, the higher dimension of existence, through which the "Karma" takes place, and can be altered down here, so that one is finally free. This is not easy at all, and this is the essence of real evolution. People nowadays don't really possess free will when it comes to any of this. They have the POTENTIAL of FREE WILL, given by Satan.

Satan was not allowed to finish the Great Work upon Humanity, and therefore Humanity was not a "God". However, Satan and the Gods are here to guide everyone into this path if so they choose.

The lie of "Free Will" is perpetrated by the enemy on purpose to misguide humanity into thinking they are free. It’s even proven by brain scanning, that the female part of the mind dominates most "Conscious" choices. This can be seen in how people involuntarily fall in love and everything else. This is not *GOOD* or *BAD* as a mechanism, what is bad is that the female mind is tempered by bad "Karma" and by the enemy subconscious programming, and people always make the wrong choices. This reeks into civilizations, households and relationships. This can be fixed. From this results what we know of "Suffering" and everything else. The solutions are meditation, attentiveness and knowledge that one has the potential to develop a free will. As thus, one escapes the "Rotar".

While Karma (as in the karma of one’s whole life), for the exceptionally experienced people and Masters of Meditations, can be controlled through the Will and Conscious effort, one can just alter their Karma with simply, the spiritual means. As I stated above, all this manifests in the higher realms. One can see disease astrally, even tendencies and underlying problems, or gifts of all sorts. Karma has grades and depths. As one meditates, one raises "above" Karma, as their energies are becoming brighter and the brightness of

the Soul ensures positive things.

This manifests in the Astral body as the "Tree of Life", which represents the Human Soul. In there, one can see the "branches" (nadis) and the "Vibrancy" (light of the Soul) of the tree, the vibration, one's existence, and the list goes endless. If one can water the tree and everything else, defines the Tree of "LIFE". Life doesn't always mean internal life, it also means external life. The same goes for the protection meditation. Will is finally exercised to take the "route set" by all other forces. One really starts to exist in a starting stage. One defends themselves from these negative influences and energies that the universe and other sources exert on somebody.

Cleaning the Soul has also the same effect. As for superior workings of guiding one's complete life, or "giant Karma", or anything like this- I am not obligated to extend further, but all I can say, is that this is the essence of Magick. Essentially, magick affects the "Karma". Things that would not "Normally" happen, "Can" happen. Anything is virtually possible, but that doesn't mean everything can be done with one's present power. This is why advancing in power is important. But one must first advance on insight. Be attentive.

One last note to close the Karma and the Personal Karma, is that actually, one can also affect "Karma" from the physical realm. One doesn't really reach the source of the problem, but the symptoms can be "Controlled" from below in some ways. One example here is one is sick, and they get a disease. They have a surgery and they "Remove" the outcome of the disease. That is not pleasant and might have other outcomes, however, the real disease begun at the Soul and is rooted in the Karma.

So the disease might again re-surface in the future, or one may never heal and the list goes on. The Karma can be changed, as far as some things go, by one's personal choices and "Eksis", which Aristotle talked about. Simply, the life choices, and the "persistence"- or more simply, the habits one develops.

For instance, certain habits, produce certain outcomes. These can be understood by logic. One's "Karma" can adjust to these, as a liquid can attach to a new glass. For instance, one may have a very violent and warlike natal chart. Instead of one becoming an underdog murderer, they become a military personnel, a master martial artists, or whatever else of that nature. This can be manipulated from the physical realm, but the effects may not be permanent in the Soul, unless this is ingrained into the Soul by over-the counter “habitualization” of something.

In a simple paradigm, one follows a diet that makes them fatter. Soon, they will be turning into a whale. If the diet is stopped, and one changes it or exercises, the problem might disappear. One will not have to deal with the karma. This is where attentiveness and choice come into play, and they don't really need metaphysical means to be worked, unless one needs more serious means for that reason.

Another instance, is that someone meets with someone who is a horrific influence to

them. For whatever reason, they continue association. This ends in disaster for one, or both parties. If only they used some intelligence to stop this (its not THAT easy in many ways, and sometime “Karma” is a pure brutalizer of “Free Will”) one would stop this. One can still act on anything, just by mere intelligence. This is why the enemy attacks intelligence, natural common sense and does so spitefully. Intelligence on its own is a fundamental beginning in order for someone to be free. This is why the enemy pushes massive bastardization and retardation, amongst other nefarious purposes.

The best way to escape “Karma” is habitualizing the things one likes, and enforcing the matter from the spiritual realm as well, until the problem is blotted out and one reaches the desirable outcome. This can be easier or harder, depending on the depth of the ingrained “Karma” or “Residue” that exists therein.

One closing note: Your Karma does not have to do with how much jewish ass you have kissed, if you were a good Shabbos Goyim, or if you actually prayed to "Allah" the other day or not. However, these people play "Karma" and "God" by actively manipulating and attacking all others who are spiritually ignorant, so they think of them as "God" or "Sons of God". Physical means are also used, and this affects someone accordingly.

Karma can, and is actively being manipulated for the enemy. The naive enemy excrement gatekeepers say some things like "Oh, if you do bad theengz u gon be punished!" The jews have however went for thousands of years without and "punishment" whatsover, other than some flack here and there. "Karma" can be redirected, and can be used against others as well. Jews never payed for their Karma, but everyone else does. "God" is above "Karma" and "God" is anyone who knows and controls this principle. At least to others who do not know.

I hope this clears up the "Personal Karma" and how it works and the means people can work to correct these. The other piece will tie into the "larger" families of Karma, such as family Karma, Race Karma and the list goes.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Dealing With Astral Entities - Mass Karma - Part 4 (2/2)

Thu Nov 10, 2016 2:39 am

Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

For Short, I had to put "Dealing With Astral Entities" in DWAE.

How it is sometimes, is when you have something planned, always something pops, especially in our case which demands our total daily attention. This is because there is always much to do for Satan, and the Gods. This never ends.

Now this to examine a step deeper into Karma. As I have analyzed in the first part of the series, this will deal with the other part. I will call it "Massive" Karma as this deals with masses.

To make it easily understandable, let's say that Mass Karma is in many ways a sum up of individual Karma's. This is a very simplistic way to put it, but at least it can help us see the first thing that comes to categorization. For instance, the people affect each other's karma, in many ways. This is not only spiritual, this is also by many means physical and happens on the physical level. The root of this is metaphysical.

For instance when we have a relationship, we have a synastry chart forming. This shows some of the dynamics of the given relationship. Then we can extend this to the family, then to larger units of people, states, nations etc. The base of this, as with the individuals, is the Race. One of the reasons the jews want to mix Races is because they want to mix their "Karma". This is why many other Races who don't labor, see intermixing with other races with a better existence, as a 'saving' of their position.

This is because the enemy has forcibly removed the means of advancement, the Spiritual advancement, and the native culture that keeps people intact. I also want to clarify that I am NOT talking about petty tribalism. I just see three large races, and then the people who are in between. The message of this post is not to escalate into senseless confusion, as those who like to be offended might be.

A lot of people also form relationships, and the list goes. Karma is tied with personal action and choice. Let's take for example the Japanese. The Japanese of course are open to travellers, culturally loyal, and a very advanced and futuristic civilization, which in most ways is also crime-less. They have made a paradise for themselves. This has happened because of labor. Nobody gave them that. The same is the case everywhere.

The jew as everyone knows is a lazy parasite. This is why in most ways, jews always want slaves to work for them, emphasize slavery, or abuse others etc. This is just how they are. However, this is not the mentality to get anywhere in the longterm. This is why I keep saying the jews don't really have a destiny. Where all Gentiles can reach by

advancing, jews will never reach, because they are different. Others will, sooner or later, advance.

There are also many who mimic the jews, however, thinking this is a fast route to 'bettering' their condition. Instead of working on correcting anything, they literally ingest themselves into the "Karma" of another race, and get absorbed into their lands, tenets, or even gene-pool, all of which are generated by the Karma of these particular people/races/units. This is bad and doesn't really help neither the person on the receiving, or the giving side, in most ways. "Racism" in the negative and aggressive sense is the expression of a comeback for this thing. If things clash beyond a level, these units will literally fight.

There are four ways it can go. In the case one, people may fight it over. In the case two, people may peacefully co-exist, but without intermingling past a point, everyone develops on their pace under one flag (The USA could do this to save its ass). In case three, people may be assimilated into one clump or new race (both races lose in this process in all ways)- clashes, death and anguish are more than likely the result of this, same as longterm permanent destruction of everyone involved. In case four we have separated, healthy co-operation of sentinent and highly advanced Races, and this is the ideal system the Gods follow. In the fourth instance, everyone is safe, sound, and advances their blueprint, while maintaining friendly relations/alliances of True spirit.

This also shows mutual respect, as one does not want to destroy the other by mixing them out of existence etc. Those who are produced by the in-between, become either a friendly race of their own, or just re-assimilate where they feel at home- in the given they do what they are supposed to do to keep up with the culture. (Jews and literal parasites NOT included).

However as all of us here know, most if not MOST gentiles have fell into victims as the jews have been using them like pawns. This pawn against this pawn, and so forth.

Instead, the symptoms of any defunct Karma are just 'hidden' and so they remain until the circumstances allow of what one 'is' to manifest. The same thing goes elsewhere.

For example the jews did not have the power to fully express who they are, which is what they write in the Talmud and in the rest of their cultural literature. When circumstances will allow, as they do now to an extent such as all the crimes they do, it will manifest. And if it does, it will be too late.

This is why civilizations with many races are collapsed/or naturally tend to never 'assimilate' in any way, and as you can see in the USA, many individual Races and such, are forming their own conditions of Karma in certain places. The jews of course are the misfortune which infact doesn't allow anything to come in its own terms. Let alone xianity and the related programs, who reinforce the worst in everyone. This is why you change neighborhoods, or states, and you see a completely different level of being, not only economically wise, but in many other ways. This is a rough explanation as to the

dynamics of this, but these are more complex.

To understand this easily, let's take a family. If everyone in the family has a good chart for wealth, is industrious etc, the family will more than likely prosper. You add one person with a disability let's say, the Karma changes. You add two people who are lazy, and this setbacks the others and the list goes. The jews, because they lie behind many of these problems by magickally and physically interfering with the Karma of all other people (Remember, they have taken the position of 'god' in the physical due to belief of the dumb), they literally wreck families, states and such alike. In the same way a negative, deadly and parasitic person is a heavy burden for any unit trying to advance, this is the same case here in families, countries, states and the like.

A jew is incapable of really producing civilization or anything else, but made by its foreign creator intelligent enough to understand the spoils of those superior, and of course demand them. If one falls on their level, the jews get into their countries, infecting them in a parasitic relation. This bleeds the victim dry. In the same way some people can help us advance, others mean our death, and this is in nature, and also natal charts and the list goes.

But let's observe the matter in reverse. We have one person who doesn't like washing. They literally love filth and garbage. You bring this person inside the person of a clean disposition, who do you think will "prevail". The cleaning person, or the defiling one? Defilement doesn't take absolutely any effort in nature. The downfall spiral happens by mere passivity. The upwards needs mental consciousness, activity and action. This is how nature is.

So what is the person with a clean disposition going to do? Clean the feces, garbage and excrement of the other person, who for any reason, loves defilement. How is this possible to convince the clean person to tolerate the dirty person, given this is unnatural to the fullest? Something like "Christianity" would be the answer here. Which is nothing but a program of tolerance of crap, misfortune, acceptance of death, victimization, with the ultimate purpose of weakening people down so that the parasitic jews can rule them. This opens the doors wide.

The uprising of the '3rd world' is nothing but the instigated "Karma" where the jews try to make others do what the jews have done, to use them in their agenda. Instead of the people be guided to elevate themselves, fix their national/racial Karma, become intelligent and advance, the jews tell them to migrate to the "West" which is a Paradise. And why is the West a paradise? Because other people have been building it, other than those coming. And of course this won't last forever in this condition if this was to continue, and this is exactly the jewish aim, who by their parasitic nature cannot devise creative solutions, but they in their parasitic death as a virus that has infected a body, will kill the body and then have no body to house it anymore.

Every lifeform has Karma. When lifeforms co-exist and co-advance, this creates a karma for them. As explained above, this can turn even into countries, destinies of countries and

the list goes. The Blood of a Race is actually a gateway to their spiritual purpose. As thus the Gods demand Racial States and the main Races to be separate from one another, as to meet their purpose accordingly and elevate on their own pace. The Blood is not some trivial matter. It shows a lot of things. New races can be created, that harbor and have the characteristics and mixed things of two or more races, but this recurring process causes not only confusion in the Karma, but also this manifests in many other ways as in people first and foremost feeling 'torn' between two parts of what they are. Ideally, they should choose and re-assimilate where they feel good.

Now why the Jews want to racemix people into ONE race, this should ring obvious. One Race will only have ONE karma- and ONE destiny. The jews of course sum it up as such: To be slaves of the elect jews. The race mixing agenda makes total sense spiritually, physically and in all levels. One who wants slaves would of course desire this for their 'cattle'. The Gods stand on the opposite direction, as they want the species of Humanity to advance, not return to being apes.

This is not what the Gods intended for Humanity. They created different Races with different purposes and reasons of existence, which are holy and known to them. These can be realized by meditation. You don't need to verbally know, but you will be able to feel it when you advance. When one advances, they will also understand this in more 'applicable' terms.

Nations and States as such, being like living entities on a large scale, they have their own Karma etc. For instance if you look at the USA, you can see all sorts of things. If you look in Europe, you will see 'stricter' Karma, or Inda, which is why the Jews want to dilute and destroy these people a lot. This makes the jews scared, as Karma and a good Karma generates positive outcomes of a metaphysical, and physically uncontrollable nature. You can't really predict this. This has to do with the power of consciousness to materialize into the physical, conditions that represent it. The jews want to abolish this, which its called witchcraft, but witchcraft is actually part of nature and it happens in many ways, not only a specific one.

But if you wipe out the bearer of it, the man, this will also be abolished. This is why the jews don't tell anyone to advance in anyway spiritually. The war against Satan is purposeful. Satan is TRUTH. TRUTH in Greek means MEMORY. Memory means KARMA. This very Soul Memory that ties us to the Gods and our Ancestors, cannot really be understood with a deep meaning, except of bizarre 'theorems' or empty crap, or be forgotten completely. This makes the jews laugh and feel they are approaching their own 'karmic purpose' which they have set as a goal- to enslave others. Don't ask me why. That's how the jews see it.

First of all, your advancement 'saves' your family or even lot in a sense, and your ancestral line from all this recurring spiritual damage that many people have 'inherited'. This is in the astral body, and this passes down to children, who stand chances to no longer experience the negative karma such as bad health the ancestors have sown. Of course this is not always intentional. In that sense, nobody is a 'victim' of anything deep

down, as we belong as links without disconnection to our racial lines and the list goes.

Its our duty and its on our 'consciousness' to fix these up, so that the next one's will have it better, and the list goes endless, until a final product of man is produced that we presently cannot even conceive. Those who do more work, are better. Those who do less, are worse. This is why the Gods gave spiritual knowledge to *ALL* Gentiles. That way the Gods are JUST and from there on, its our own bussiness as creatures to see what we will do with this knowledge. Apply, or deny and rot?

This is the Godman, like Satan and the Gods. In that sense, all Races of Humanity need to reach that status, so that Humanity can advance towards the next level. This is done through the metaphysical means Satan and the Gods left behind, and not by injecting hormones or hooking internet chips in your brain. This is infact a karma of dependency, and inferior, and not a karma where the real secrets of life have been unlocked and given freely to humanity.

In a more gruesome sense, the jews are like a race of damaged, extremely race mixed, alien modified creatures. As such due to incapability to exist on hteir own, the ride the White men like parasites, so they exploit the White Man's Karma, that produced things like good civilizations, health, civilization and the list goes- the jews could never make this on their own, as they are not on any such level of development. Other Gentiles of course are great in this department, while others are learning, but the thing is for the jew, who is an alien enemy, to be revealed.

The jews are robbing the Karma of the Gentiles to advance themselves. For example, they have drained Africa completely financially, and mixed the Karma of the Black people with the White people forcibly, by creating not only Race Mixing, but many other works of insanity. These are extreme crimes and all higher beings who see this will not see it favorably. The Gods see it with hatred, as this goes against the will of Nature to advance its blueprints. The jews are accursed from nature for that reason, amongst many others. In the jewish tribe one sees mistakes, psychopathy, and disgust that is amassed for centuries. It didn't happen yesterday. Of course by masking, exploiting Gentile scientific advances, stealing, robbing, confusing and degradation of their 'enemy stock' the jews hope that just in time they will steal from us the necessary advances in order to become better, and dump us with it. This is why they live amongst us.

So as to get back to mass Karma, mass Karma is no different than how everyone has a pluto, a neptune and their generational planets or setups. Everyone has influences by these, and these are large. One powerful enough, can pierce through this, and create their individual life, or change this order. This is what we have been doing. In technical terms we are washing away of Humanity the inflicted karma caused by the enemy, and this will manifest also in a better world. This is the real meaning of the "Darkness" which will be defeated by the Light. The climax of Karma is where people control everything based on their true will, and not low animalistic rules of the cosmos. And by true will, I mean in the highest accordance with Satyan, Eternal Truth. Not rabbi shekelstein's new book that masquerades as 'tru theory'.

In closing, spiritually speaking, loving one's people, wanting to preserve them, looking for a better future for them etc, is all very healthy and natural tendency, with deeply rooted spiritual foundations that deal with the purpose of existence as well. Again, this is not always verbal, and SATANISM is the exact religion of understanding this. This is why it is open to all Gentiles, so that everyone can reclaim the lost crown of freedom for themselves, those worthwhile, and in the end, so that everything else will be raised due to this massive, spiritual awakening.

Like the individual spirit transforms, so does the massive spirit. This is the most direct way to save "humanity", more than being vegan, going to church, or giving 6 trillion $$$ to Shlomo Shekelstein for his campain of "Tikkun Olam". To save one's self is the major step in saving the world. As thus the ripped off story of Jewsus being savior and rupturing others, deals to that, and we are again looking as OSIRIS- the bringer of the Light and defeater of Death. Only, not a jew ripped from Osiris holds the key to personal, or massive karma absolvance.

Only Work, spiritual ascention and spiritual labor, rewarded by the universe, do this. This way humanity can be saved massively from decay.

So help yourself.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Dealing with the Alien Attacks of the Enemy

Tue Mar 07, 2017 12:07 am

Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

I am writing this for people struggling with attacks by the enemy aliens. The worthless, cattle joe's and dumbasses are whose who always deny their existence, well, because they are afraid. They *WISH* it wasn't the case, so they can live their sorry lives thinking they are entirely "Free Humans". Powers that be, governments, and people like us here who spiritually advance and are a threat to them, are all very aware of their existence. We Satanists know firsthand.

Its BEST to not even think about them, or give one damn, and tune them out, but I write this post for if they persist. The best for you is to always remain protected and attentive and never have to face any such drama.

Additionally, if you spill your milk or by accident destroy your pancakes, that is not necessarily the aliens, or some form from outer space. A lot of people compensate for their own weakness and say its always someone else. Do not transfer this weakling thought into Satanism, when its not necessary. Attacks from the enemy are serious. Then, we have Karma and negativity people draw to themselves, which again, is nobody else's fault.

With the above being stated, let's get into the serious stuff now.

When one's spiritual sight opens, and when one makes a struggle to advance, the filled with "Love" masters of xianity and all the other filthy alien programs show their alien self. Then one understands their wills pretty clear, that is to kill and destroy. However, we have Satan, and as thus, few of their things can really get to us.

That is in the given, that we do our own end of the deal in meditation and protection. People who advance but don't protect themselves, sooner or later, will come to the attention of the wrong beings, and either be forced to succumb, or be made into a bad ending.

Quite a few people are born with psychic powers here and there, even if the enemy has tried to systematically murder the 'witches'. Few to none people know how to use, protect and procure these powers however, and therefore, the enemy enslaves them.

Now, if you find them crossing you, you will know, as they are obsessive, compulsive and lowlifes. These mainly go after the people who are a major threat for some reason. These aliens believe the earth belongs to them, and they want to race-mix humanity to make it into a big, giant, cattle farm, where they can reign supreme.

Why the enemy doesn't attack many cattle and normal people? Simply: energy waste. They have already been defeated and are already blind.

Gifted spiritual humans are a threat to them, so they try to get them into drugs, or get them hooked in their own side before they can even make a choice. Drug use is extremely pushed by aliens, as it makes people docile, dependent, and easily controlled. You cut their weed and you see them take twists like spazzers. Yea, very (((free)))people, indeed.

The main attack the enemy does is incessant telepathy. You may for example get negative, compulsive thoughts that are damning, in your head. If you encounter this, try at first to tune it out. Tuning a good and most important thing you can do. Then, you can do an RTR and curse them. If everytime they attack you, you just curse them back, then at some point it becomes a waste of their time, but NOT of yours because you damage them. The 72 Names RTR attacks their hive conduit of energy directly, something which may piss off these slavers.

Normally, they quit after a while. Of course, cleaning your aura and meditation plus

STRONG protection is mandatory. For those more open, you may see them, especially when in a deep trance and meditating.

The Satanic Blue fire, and vibrating SATANAS or SATAN, actually ties into the consciousness of Satan Himself. This is a virulent pesticide for the enemy, as it drives them away on its own most of the time. At the worst circumstance, you just have to keep and keep projecting them where you see them.

If you are attacked in your sleep, you will more than likely be aware of it. Try to memorize Satan's name and call it in your sleep and the attack will end. Also, try to move your body as it has been written before, or your astral hands and legs. If you do this, you will more than likely wake up. When you are up, do some cleaning, and also, protection. Its better to not sleep immediately without doing such.

When your bio-electricity is at odds or low, your aura becomes less thick and more easily penetrated by just about anything. Therefore, your normal daily meditation is one of the best ways to handle this and more than likely not have to worry about things.

On one hand, without Satan's help, Humanity doesn't stand one snowflake's chance in "Hell" to survive these aliens or go against their plan. On the other hand, humans are strong enough to ward off and keep these pests away from our civilization, that is, if we apply Satan's knowledge. Then, one can even surpass these pests and get on an even higher level. The enemy agents and the enemy religions also, because of the mass cattle that is siphoned, is an antenna of attraction for these parasites.

Satan doesn't want his followers to meditate for no reason. The meditations and yoga, and maintaining a positive mindset, do actually keep humanity away of calamities and the dimensions in the astral that this pest exists. Therefore, we don't experience it either if we meditate and push it away. However, beings like the jews opened the doors wide and open for their 'chosen' friends with whom they have a 'covenant'.

Now they 'pray' and with their kike programs, invite all this death and misery on the planet. This is why the New World order, or (((prophecies))) of mass death, annihilation and destruction take place. Its just the expressed will of these alien hives, and these parasitic alien races of the jews and their lackey lapdogs.

Islam is a major antenna of attraction- notice all this cattle bowing to this rock of stone that amasses energy for the enemy. "Allah" is quite an attention whore, considering it is a "God". Why? Because well its an alien mass and nothing else but astral feces and garbage.

Therefore, the more followers the enemy loses, the more their influence will dwindle and get reduced, and they will leave humanity alone. Ideally, human civilization MUST advance past a point where these aliens are understood and fought directly, but the enemy forces race mixing and civilization wrecking so this will never happen.

Lastly- STOP focusing or being afraid of the enemy. Start being FOCUSED and CONFIDENT in Satan. Draw Satan and the Gods influence close to you. What you think, is what you attract. Maintain thoughts of the Gods, holy thoughts, and banish the enemy with the RTR's and other warfare, rather than 'dwell' and 'worry'. This does them the most harm.

Meditation, protection, keeping a positive mindset, learning to disassociate attacks from personal karma/misfortunes, bravery, total conviction in your potential and in Satan, and dwelling on SATAN instead of the enemy, are the best solutions for dealing with any pest above or below.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Dealing with Astral Entities: Past Life Memory and Race Soul

Sun Jun 04, 2017 10:00 am

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our Family and Satanic People.

Well this deals with what the title says. I am writing this to clean up some particular things that may have people confused.

Many people when they learn about past lives, they become highly interested in such. Depending on the maturity of the person, they may look on what has come 'before' and see things ranging from Truth, to absolute delusion, to some truths mixed with lies, and so forth.

This is why I always advise people to actually work a lot spiritually before they do this process. This is because hangups, fears, insecurities, and wanting to fill one's self to compensate for lack of power and success in this life can subvert a person. The subconscious of the untrained person can be tricky, and filled with programmings that lead to this.

This is the reason many people who are new spiritually and are unfounded in observations, can suddenly say things like, if they are Mexican, that they were the Great Montezuma, or other people can say they were Lao Tzu, or "Me Wuz Napoleon" immediately. Now these things, sometimes have some reality in them, but I will explain what is going on to rectify the situation. But this cannot be explained before I explain some other things.

All races have a racial soul tree, so to say. This is like a massive pool of memories, understanding and spiritual roots, to simplify this. All members of a race are connected through this tree, as such, we have races and soul families. People who dabble and are spiritually inexperienced, can sometimes see delusion, PLUS things from this tree if they are open, and sometimes get into memories of such tree.

Others are caught in complete astral delusion and just see their own delusions. The power and SATAN has to rise in the soul (sense of understanding and wisdom) to see correctly. One should better of remove hangups, so that they are not trapped in false observation.

If someone is something very great, it will show up in the natal chart, in the life, in the wisdom, and everything else. It will be apparent in everything from a younger age. This is because this is carried from the past life, given as passed down from the Race Tree, or both these things. Normally, these go together. The more developed persons are in a fitting place in the race tree so to say.

Now, great men, women and souls in our racial tree, they are very influential in our racial unconscious. We are connected in a genetic level and soul tree with these people. So when we meditate, we find our 'roots' and start feeling this tree. This is why we get to feel and seek our ancestors when we become more conscious, so to say.

Some people are "RIGHT" that they are related to these great people, because they are. Now, the distance in the tree ranges, and of course, that doesn't imply that one *IS* that person.

In a sense, part of them, racially wise, is in them, and theirs in them, but only in the racial unconscious. As individual entities, people have their own future, so to say. If we meditate and advance, we also help and correct our Racial Tree, and uplift all of it's members. We are making space also for ourselves. This is on an astral level. Sometimes, people when they do past life regression, may see such powerful events that happened in the tree of their race, rather than their individual memories from a previous lifetime or such. This needs training.

From the above thing we have many unimportant people or young souls always saying they are 'Kangz', Pharaohs, or that they were Tesla in a past life. They belong to the race tree of this people, they WISH they were these people, and even that wish is actually a wish to point them to evolve THEMSELVES, and become better. They are observing, in short, a bright example.

Believing you're Tesla or an Apache helicopter, will not make you either. Therefore it's better to stop living in this subjective reality, because it keeps you back from your true potential. Additionally, the presence of a Tesla or an apache helicopter (lol) in your Race line, shows that you have the potential to get there. Let's not mix potential, with who we are in the present, and everything else.

All this fog is cleared by SATYAN - SATANAMA. The striving for Truth. When the

soul leaves behind dross, hangups and crap, it starts to see the light and accept reality joyously. You don't have to be a movie star to advance, or someone 'famous'. Anyone can do this, and anyone can raise on higher levels. That's the awesome thing about this. Spirituality is open for those who are after it, so to say.

Generally, it's not that great to mix the race trees (let's call these soul families), because this causes internal spiritual confusion. This causes unexpected outcomes. This is not negative, but if done incessantly, can have bad effects many generations down the line. As such the stupid saying that the 'sons and daughters' pay the 'sins of their parents'. This is perverted allegory of the jews, to hide this very fact.

How one is today is tied into the effort of those that came before them and how they managed to handle their time, if they decided to materially or spiritually advance, and such. No matter where one is, one can evolve, advance, and continue existing until they reach the higher levels. The point of such is to advance.

You will feel this as a drawing towards a particular civilization/past so to say. It will attract you, and also it will be obvious in who you are, your temperament and so forth.

As explained before in the series, races have karma. To mix such karma can have strange, and unexpected effects. If we have a spiritual family, they produce spiritual children, and so forth. To disrupt this, can have any effects, with generations ranging from the bottom to whatever so to say. The whole process of rectifying and raising one's soul to a higher level can become a mess. People reincarnate into their race lines, to continue the process of spiritual advancing.

Lastly, see how bright individuals help their own people and the world in general, in more than one way. This is actually why we say that the true potential of a race is not in the retards of such, but in the people who made this EFFORT to get "UP THERE". Notably, the people in the high levels may have absolutely no relation with the fallen leaves and the rotten branches of a tree, so to say.

The whole point of these spiritual teachings are to keep the trees of our races clean, pure, strong, empowered, and to grow and become fruitful and plentiful. This was known to all Ancient civilizations, and actively practiced. This is how the individuals of the Golden Ages came to be. Because the trees were being cleaned, the rotten branches cut off, and the trees taken care of, so to say. One makes sure to always lift one's self and the their race soul by advancing.

When one does regression, they have to be skilled, and better be clean spiritually- having deprogrammed one's self from a need to see lies, and conditioned one's self, without guilt, to see facts. This helps one raise in power.

I hope this clears up this issue in regards to Past Life regression and the Race Spiritual Tree.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Death of communism

Joy of Satan ministers
26.09.2014

Preface

There is a war going on 'out there' involving other worlds, extending to different parts of our galaxy. The greys made a deal with the Vatican - wealth and power in exchange for souls. That was one. It all has to do with occult power, along with race as well. In addition to the mass murders and tortures of Gentiles, spiritual knowledge was forcibly removed. This is what Christianity and Islam are all about. Spiritual knowledge and occult power are systematically removed and replaced with meaningless crap. This is analogous to a sense taken from one side in a war, say one of the five senses and the enemy who has all five has an obvious clear advantage. The side with four or less will obviously lose.

In our case, this was the sixth sense that was removed along with knowledge pertaining to it. In its place, like I already wrote above- meaningless crap along with lies to replace it. The Inquisition even went as far as to murder the grandchildren and other descendants of so-called 'heretics." This is because the "witchpower" is hereditary. This was a huge victory for the enemy, no different from communism where mass murders are committed to wipe out any memory of the former generations that were a threat. Then, the occult knowledge is kept ion the hands of a few, mainly top Jews [they also have full control of the Vatican and also Islam at key points].

This was all accomplished with the help of the enemy human-hating greys and their reptilian superiors, and carried out by the Jews who are tied in with them. If one does the necessary research, there are many paintings of that period depicting an unusual amount of UFO activity. During the Second World War, there was also a high level of UFO activity when both opposing sides our Satan [National Socialism] vs. the enemy [communism] went head to head. Most of you also know about the Roswell incident in 1947, when the enemy greys became very confident along with post WW2 incidents involving them.

I posted a link to a youtube video here some time back, but it was taken down [so what else is new?]. This video for those of you who haven't seen it- here is

another link
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R7kcWt02fnk&list=PL54952C23C765D3F4

If you can't find it, if it gets taken down again, then look up "Ancient Aliens S02E05" or "Aliens and the Third Reich." Hopefully, the above link should work ok. Of course, there is the same slander, but the video itself is very revealing. Our side [Satan, The Empire of Orion"] worked with the Nazis. The other side- the enemy greys worked with those fighting for communism. Hitler vs. Stalin. WW2- things reached a climax, as never before in history.

If you note throughout history, and this goes back centuries, the greys- the Communist/Christian side always has been human hating, mass murdering, and brutally enslaving. Islam is no different. They are also prolific liars and deceivers who try to use, manipulate and promote slogans of "love," "equality," "brotherhood" and "better living conditions"; "a better life" to trap massive numbers of victims. This also comes along with their programs of "love" and "peace" resorting to endless mass murder, torture, war and the destruction of human life and spirit to accomplish their agenda of enslaving the entire world.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

This has been going back and forth for a very long time and is not over with. In addition, each side has its own humans working here. I know most of the people on Satan's side here were born with certain marks. The enemy knew this a long time ago and gave the name for these birthmarks "witches' marks" which automatically meant death upon discovery. Our leaders; most were contacted by Satan early in life, before the age of their first Saturn return at 29-30. Satan has had his own souls, those who have been with him through many lifetimes, elite souls who attain the most powerful positions in this world such as Adolf Hitler, the reincarnation of Rameses II, a noted and very powerful historical figure and pharaoh. Some of the other top Third Reich Leaders were also reincarnations of important pharaohs. The importance and status one attains in a former life

usually comes much easier in succeeding lives- elite souls.

I hope the above answers your questions. The Christian and Islamic programs of filth involve much more than just what we are told about human history and this earth. You have to research, study and learn to think outside of what we are all told. I know there are people here who take this lightly or just blow it all off, but this is deadly serious. We need to reach as many people as possible and work to destroy the programs of the enemy with exposing Christianity and its twin of communism. Our entire future is on the line.

I also want to add that in spite of the enemy campaign to destroy all Gentile spiritual knowledge, some still survives. In Russia and the Caucasus, there is knowledge of a centuries old protective and benevolent spirit that was very much revered and the name was "SHAYTAN." There is reference to this in the book in the chapter about the Almasty: The New Soviet Psychic Discoveries: A First-Hand Report on the Startling Breakthroughs in Russian Parapsychology Paperback - September 1, 1979 by Henry Gris and William Dick.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

“Communism and xianity are the same. Satan wants us to now focus on destroying communism. People need to know it is the Jews behind both. From what we have been getting in the news here, it appears the Jews are trying to resurrect communism again in Russia. They must be stopped. Several also in the JoS ministry are all getting the same message from Satan and the Powers of Hell - *destroy communism”*.
- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://Joyofsatan.org/

This book containing all JoS ministers’s sermons about communism till September 2014 is an answer on this Satan’s desire.

Table of Contents

The essence of communism **7**

Communism is a religion 8
Communism or nationalism 11

Communism's Jewish roots **16**

Jewish communisation of America 17
Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet 50
From Wall Street With Guile 61
Might does not make right 67
Barak Obama, KGB agent 71

Communist infection of the Black Race **75**

Mandela Front Man Of The Jew World Order 76

The equality of races and race-mixing is a genocide **81**

Communist Admits Multicult-PC (Pictou County) Is To Destroy Whites 82
Jewish infection 88
Eugenics and the Churh Lady 92
Understanding of equolity jews and Founding Fathers 111
Reality check 113

Communism is the continuation of Christianiy **116**

Communism's xian roots 117
Pope says communists are closet Christians 125
Weeds of the same root 127
Liberalism is christianity without the Christ 133
Christianity & Communism: parallels in the Bible 136

Jewish pseudoscience and materialism **156**

Darwin's Angels 157
Materialism 160
Einstein and other kikes's crap about universe 165

Communism and truthphobia **167**

Communists and homosexuality 168
Christianity, communism and homosexuality 171
Gay in the GULAG 174
Real Attitude of Communism towards Gays 179

Play both sides against the middle 183

Putin is a jew 183
Regarding materialism and important info 187
Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue 190
Communism and Masonry: two fronts of the Jew World Order 192
How Jews Control Both "Opposing" Sides, and work both toward fulfilling their agenda 211

Jewish bolshevism: genocide of the Whites in the 20 sentury 225

Holocaustanity 226
Lenin the Jew 233
Joseph Stalin- The rider of the 20th century Jewish Beast – Part 1 237
The Real Death Camps And Holocaust 241
The Real Holocaust:The Jewish Murder Machine Called The USSR 263
Communist Horror 294
The Genocide at Vinnitsa 299

«The Heroes» of Soviet Union 311

Hideous Allied War Crimes During And After WWII Sadism Pure And Raw 312
The War crimes of Russian army 320
Hell Storm 326
All kike programs are united by the same atrocities 343
Testimonies of Lithuania. SS and the Communists, the difference 346

Albania's Nightmare Of Communism 347

Communism in Cuba 378

Shit Guevara 378

Judeo-putinism: communism of the 21 sentury 403

White Nationalist Delusions About Russia 404
Russia Still Under Jewish Control 416
Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within 427
Pussy Riot And A Look Into Russia 429
Jewish Owned Russia Marching Into Jew World Order 433
Rabbi Putin is mad: Europe is resistant to Jewbola 452

Jewish communisation of the Far East 455

Jews Created Communist China 456
Communism in China 461
Communist inquisition: torture of spiritual practitioners 462
'Made in China' Where have all of your jobs gone? 466
Total slavery 470

Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help 478
Another Day In Commie Paradise 485
North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses 489

Death of communism 490

The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism 491
Germany must *ACCOMPLISH* 495
Nazism Has Won, Communism Has Died 500
Links to the original articles 506

The essence of communism

Communism Is A Religion

Danielou was correct when he called Marxism the last world religion.

Communism is a religion. This documentary film shows life in this society. They have literally created a religion of the cult of the Communist state and leaders. The head leaders are turned into near mythical-supernatural messianic beings on the level of a Jesus or Mohammed. Their lives are crafted into religious themed, mystical stories and complete with massive Temples and shines built to them across the nation. Their books are treated as Bibles or Koran's and the people forced into a literal cult of worship of them as divine hero's, full of religious zeal and fanaticism along with religious like parades and pageants. And the state as their church on earth. They even have a massive city built as the Vatican or Mecca to the state cult. This is something you would only expect to find in a place like Saudi Arabia.

As a wise person stated simply cross out God in the Bible and insert State and you have Communism.

This is what Jewish Christianity and Islam is designed to lead the planet into. As the Koran is just the Jewish Torah mixed with other Christian tales mixed with Mohammed. It plugs into the vortex of psychic power created by Judeo-Christianity.

The regime even made a calendar starting time at the birth of the original Communist leader. Where does that idea come from again:

The dating system of BC/AD was first devised in the sixth century by the Christian monk Dionysius Exiguus (c. 470-544), based on Christian beliefs, not on any discernible scientific facts. We are therefore working with backdated markers designed to make an artificial timeline supposedly created by the Lord God himself, when he miraculously took birth through the womb of a Jewish virgin girl."- D.M. Murdock

This film also shows the reality of people forced to eat literal baked dirt and tree bark to try and stay alive, hundreds of thousands and more dead from mass

starvation. Empty roads and cities, They can't even keep the power on in their capital it has constant black outs. No economy of anything in existence. Death camps and massive graveyards to the point they are reusing body bags because the state is running out of them. So many people are dying from starvation and disease.

The whole nation is crumbled into a tombworld. Full of massive mausoleum style moments to the state cult that has exterminated them.

---

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YGGjDfQ ... 64LGiS5U4A

North Korea Documentary - Secret Filming Of A Country In Ruins - Little Left To See In North Korea

The winner of the 2001 International Emmy award for Best Documentary,

Welcome to North Korea is a grotesquely surreal look at the all-too-real conditions in modern-day North Korea.

Dutch filmmaker Peter Tetteroo and his associate Raymond Feddema spent a week in and around the North Korean capital of Pyongyang -- ample time to represent the starvation and deprivation afflicting a good portion of the population, and to offset such "contemporary" imagery as cars and public facilities with the conspicuous nonuse of these trappings.

As the filmmakers reveal, the North Koreans have no opportunity to compare their existence with that of the outside world, due to the near-total cutoff of news and free transportation.

The one predominant feature of this oppressed nation is manifested in the scores of statues, sculptures, and iconic paintings of North Korea's Communist dictator Kim Jong II, who has gone to great and sometimes ruthless lengths to convince his subjects that he has inherited godlike powers from his equally "divine" father, the late Kim II Sung (whose mummified body still lies in state, à la Lenin).

Were this not all too painfully true, Welcome to North Korea could easily pass as a grotesque fairy tale, out Grimm-ing anything found in Grimm.

The film made its American TV debut via the Cinemax cable network on March 18, 2003.

~ Hal Erickson, All Movie Guide

Marxism or Nationalism

Ch. 10 of Politische Fibel by Hansjoerg Maennel, 16th (1940) edition. Translated by Hadding Scott, 2011.

Marxism or Nationalism

Marxism stands for Democracy, the International, Pacifism, and the Class Struggle with the goal of the abolition of private ownership. The founder of this doctrine was Karl Marx (real name Mardochei*; 1818—1883). Marx was a Jew; this fact in itself explains the entire manner and thrust of his thinking. He was no "proletarian," but came from bourgeois Jewish circumstances. Marx was also no workers' leader [Arbeiterfuehrer] but a typical literatus. He drew not from life, but from books. The liberal-capitalist writings of the English national economists [Volkswirtschaftler] strongly influenced him. His chief work is Das Kapital. It is teeming with unusual foreign words; a factory worker for example cannot understand it at all. There are no greater opposites than Karl Marx and Adolf Hitler.

Marxism incorporates in their acutest form all the fallacies of the 19th Century that plunged our folk into misery. The Marxists proclaim the International, they deny the value of folkdom, and want to replace it with "international solidarity." The Marxists were pacifists; they have always appealed to cowardice and conducted or glorified treason. Marxism openly called for the class struggle. The Marxists advocated democracy and parliamentarism; their biggest party called itself "Social-Democratic."

We have dealt with these views already. We have recognized that these principles are completely to be rejected, because they consistently bring about the collapse of a nation.

From the spirit of this pernicious fallacy Karl Marx constructed an economic theory. It would be amiss if we critically examined all the elements of Marxism. With that one could at best awaken the memory of this destructive way of thinking. In a few years the Marxist poison instead should be completely

extirpated, so that no German knows at all anymore what Marxism is. Therefore only the crucial point of Marxism should be extracted here.

Marx asserts: every entrepreneur always exploits his workers; no employer ever pays out the full earning. Consequently businesses grow at an ever-increasing rate. Big business absorbs small business. In a necessary process of development it finally reaches the point, according to Marx, that there are only a few big capitalists, who on the other hand are faced with an enormous army of proletarians.

On the basis of this prospect Marx does not, however, call for an economic policy that would prevent such a development. Rather he explains with quintessentially Jewish skill at distortion [Verdrehungskraft] that this development in the economy is to be welcomed: it is good that big capital constantly increases; it is good that there are ever more powerful, and accordingly fewer, capitalists. That is, according to Marx, a necessary development, which one cannot and should not prevent but only promote. Then, according to Marxist prophecy, comes the blink of an eye in which the few capitalists are dispossessed ("expropriation of the expropriators"(!), in other words dispossession of the dispossessors) by the teeming masses.

The proletariat is to wait patiently for this moment.

This doctrine of the Jew Karl Marx shows the whole fraud of Marxism. Here we discern that the goal of Marxism itself is like that of Capitalism: the dominion of World Jewry. We see the same thing when we consider the attitude toward private ownership. Marxism calls for dispossession, for the abolition of private ownership. Everything is to belong to the state. The result is a reward for the stupid and lazy along with a punishment for the efficient, who have achieved something and are now dispossessed, and with that comes a paralysis of productivity, an education for laziness and parasitism.

Capitalism on the other hand stands for the inviolability, the "sanctity" of private ownership. It is irrelevant how the capital was derived and how it is utilized. The result is the exploitation of the productive.

National-Socialism stands fundamentally on the side of private ownership. What each one creates through honest labor should belong to him. But the state has the right to dispossess when ownership is not used for the wellbeing of the folk or is not honestly gained.

•Effect of Marxism: everything belongs to one entity, the state, i.e. the Marxist leaders, thus to Jewry.

•Effect of Capitalism: everything belongs to one entity, the big capitalists, thus also to Jewry.

•Effect of National-Socialism: to each his due [jedem das Seine]; evaluation according to achievement.

Because of Adolf Hitler, the workers have been brought into the folk community, rooted in the soil, and de-proletarianized.

Marxism and Capitalism take ownership. National-Socialism makes ownership.

Both Marxism and Capitalism have the same Jewish goal and the same Jewish effect. In both, everything belongs to international high finance; all other human beings are propertyless: "proletarians."

The practice of Marxism has exposed the entire fraud for the German Worker. The ostensible concern for the proletarian was merely a dramatic performance [Spiegelfechterei] made to fool a great many workers and to rope them into the Jewish-led organizations. Marxism has always taken care that the middle classes and the entire bourgeoisie be ruined [vernichtet] and proletarianized. Thereby the Marxist parties also hoped to gain better prospects for agitation and thus better election results.

Social-Democracy and Communism both had the same final aim: they differed only in externals, because of different tactics. Communism is the consistent path of Marxist insanity. Especially in the KPD Lower Humanity organized for the murder of respectable [anstaendigen] Germandom, which joined the SA against the destruction and for the defense of all worthy things.

Adolf Hitler: "Everything from robberies, arsons, railroad attacks, assassination attempts, and so on, receives moral sanction in the Communist Idea. The method of individual mass terror alone has, in the course of a few years, cost the National-Socialist movement over 300 dead and ten-thousand injured.

In Communist Soviet Russia all foundations of folkdom are being systematically destroyed. Here there is no freedom for the worker or the farmer, no marriage and family, no religion, and no honor anymore. Here Asiatics and Jews are triumphant. Whoever opposes this slavery is crushed with bloody terror.

Before the National-Socialist Revolution the Marxist Terror in Germany was manifesting itself ever more clearly. Adolf Hitler had perceived that one could overcome the terror of Marxism not through bourgeois propriety and cowardice, but only through bitter opposition. To this end he founded the SA. The SA has shattered the Marxist Terror. They have accomplished their mission under the heaviest losses.

Marxism and Liberalism both have the same root. They are different varieties of the same Jewish Materialistic worldview. Marxism is a Liberalism with reversed early symptoms. Liberalism is the avarice of the "propertied class"; Marxism is the envy of the "unpropertied class." But National-Socialism is the sacrifice of one nation for the nation.

Marxism and Capitalism are both instruments of Jewry for the enslavement of peoples. Adolf Hitler recognized that one could break Jewish power only when one had led the German Worker out of the Marxist organizations.

The enormous propaganda campaign of the NSDAP had the goal of enlightening the German people about the deceit of Jewry. Whenever the bourgeois Capitalist parties turned against Marxism, they turned against the working class. But they represented essentially the same materialistic worldview as Marxism itself, only in another variation. Therefore the bourgeoisie was unable to defeat Marxism. No party of class, only a national movement, could accomplish this task.

The struggle of National-Socialism against Marxism was never a struggle against the worker, but always about the worker and for the worker. Therefore our

leader fought above all against the Marxist plague. This struggle has ended victoriously. The National-Socialist Revolution destroyed Marxism. At the onslaught of the SA this rotten doctrine collapsed like a house of cards.

Our leader has, with the destruction and eradication of Marxism, created the prerequisite for the reascent of Germany .

Joseph Goebbels: "We do not want to abolish ownership; rather we want to generalize ownership."

Adolf Hitler: "On the day when Marxism is smashed in Germany, its fetters are in truth broken forever. For never in our history have we been conquered because of the strength of our opponents, but always only because of our own vices and because of the enemies in our own camp."

Adolf Hitler: "The highest aim of the folkish state is thus the maintenance of those fundamental racial elements which, as imparters of culture, bring the beauty and dignity of a higher humanity."

Further Reading

See inter alia: Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf, especially vol. I, chapters 5 and 10; vol. II, chapters 2, 3, 4, & 1o. Otto Bangert, German Revolution. Joseph Goebbels , Revolution of the Germans ; Revolution of the Spirit.

_____

Karl Marx's father, son of a rabbi, had changed the family name from Mordechai to Marx. The spelling Mardochei appears in a few sources, but Mordechai seems much more common, appearing for example in John Spargo's Karl Marx: His Life and Work (1910)

Jewish roots of communism

The Jewish Communizing of America

On Communism from the Jews:

"Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise [1]

In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is

come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928

"The Bolshevist revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction, and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world."-American Hebrew Magazine, sept 10, 1920

[2]

""Under USSR law active anti-Semites are liable to the death penalty!" Stalin to the Jewish News Agency in America in 1931[3]

The New York publication, "Jewish Voice," July and August of 1941, page 23, states as follows: "Anti-commmunism is anti-Semitism." Another quote, this from the publication "Jewish Life," also New York, "Scratch a professional anti-Communist and you will find an anti-Semite."[4]

"There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolshevists, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism at many points are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism." [5]

March 25, 1906

Dr. Nathan read to the meeting a circular addressed to the garrison of Odessa, calling upon the soldiers to "rise and crush the traitors who are plotting to upset the holy Government of the Czar and substitute for it a Jewish empire."

He concluded with an appeal to the Jewish money powers of the world to arrest Russia's career as a borrower. The financiers of the world should call a halt to Russia, not only for humanitarian reasons, but for practical reasons. Russia's bankruptcy is an established fact, he added." [6]

Gentiles stating the same the Jews admit:

In November 1917, Count Ottokar von Czernin, the Foreign Minister of the Austro-Hungarian empire wrote:

"I have during the last few days received reliable information about the Bolsheviks. Their leaders are almost all of them Jews with altogether fantastic ideas, and I do not envy the country that is governed by them." [7]

The U.S. ambassador in Russia at the time of the Communist revolution, David Rowland Francis wrote a dispatch to Washington on the subject:

"The Bolshevik leaders here, most of whom are Jews and 90 percent of whom are returned exiles, care little for Russia or any other country but are internationalists and they are trying to start a worldwide social revolution." [8]

William Welsh an American banker who had worked in Russia between July 1916 - Sept 1918 stated:

"It might be well to explain a little the general fact that most of the Bolshevik leaders are Jews, in order to avoid misunderstanding. In Russia it is well known that three-fourths of the Bolshevik leaders are Jewish."[9]

Jewish Bankster funded the Communist Revolution:

while in the spring of 1917, Jacob Schiff openly boasted of having been instrumental in the overthrowing the Czarist regime by his financial support of the revolution." [10]

"The important part played by the wealthy American (Jewish) Banker, Jacob Schiff in the events in Russia, though as yet only partially revealed, is no longer a secret." [11]

Today it is estimated by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff[Jew], that the old man sank about $20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia." [12]

"The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."- Lenin

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237

It is reported that the Rothschild's were angry with the Russians because they were not prepared to allow them to form a central bank within their nation. They therefore gathered groups of Jewish spies and sent them into Russia to drum up a revolution for the benefit of the common man, which was actually a takeover of Russia by a Rothschild controlled Jewish elite.

These Jewish spies were, in age old deceptive Jewish tradition, given Russian names, for example Trotsky was a member of the first group and his original name was Bronstein. These groups were sent to areas throughout Russia to incite riots and rebellion.

The Jewish Post International Edition, week ending January 24th 1991, confirms Vladimir Lenin was Jewish. Lenin is also on record as having stated, "The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."

These Jewish, Rothschild funded Bolsheviks would go on in the course of history to slaughter 60 million gentiles and Non-Jews in Soviet controlled territory. Indeed the author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn in his work, "Gulag Archipelago, Vol 2," affirms that Jews created and administered the organized Soviet concentration camp system in which these tens of millions of Non-Jews died.

On page 79 of this book he even names the administrators of this the greatest killing machine in the history of the world. They are Aron Solts, Yakov Rappoport, Lazar Kogan, Matvei Berman, Genrikh Yagoda, and Naftaly Frenkel. All six are Zionist Jews. In 1970 Solzhenitsyn would be awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for literature.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Communist Manifesto."

http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm

From Russia with Talmudic hate, list of Major heads of the Communist Revolution in Russia:

http://www.cephas-library.com/israel/is ... ewish.html

The most detailed description of Jewish influence in the Bolshevik 'revolution comes from Robert Wilton, the Russian correspondent of The Times. In 1920 he published a book in French, Les Derniers Jours des Romanofs, which gave the racial background of all the members of the Soviet government. (This does not appear in the later English translation, for some odd reason.) After the publication of this monumental work, Wilton was ostracised by the press, and he died in poverty in 1925.

He reported that the Central Committee of the Bolshevik Party[ring leaders] was made up as follows'

NAME NATIONALITY

Bronstein (Trotsky) Jew

Apfelbaum (Zinovief) Jew

Lourie (Larine) Jew

Ouritski Jew

Volodarski Jew

Rosenfeldt (Kamanef) Jew

Smidovitch Jew

Sverdlof (Yankel) Jew

Nakhamkes (Steklof) Jew

Ulyanov (Lenin) Jew

[My note Lenin was a Jew: Lenin's maternal grandfather was a Jew, this ancestry of the founder of the Soviet state had been suppressed."-New York Times 1992

"He came from a poor Jewish family and was, according to his baptismal

certificate, the son of Moses Blank, a native of (the western Ukrainian city of) Zhitomir," Ulyanova wrote in a 1932 letter to Josef Stalin, who succeeded Lenin after his death in 1924. [13]

Krylenko Russian

Lounatcharski Russian

"The Council of the People's Commissars comprises the following:

MINISTRY NAME NATIONALITY

President Ulyanov (Lenin) Jew

Foreign Affairs Tchitcherine Russian

Nationalities Djugashvili (Stalin) .....

[my note Stalin whos real name was Joseph David Djugashvili was Jewish himself:

In the Georgian language "shvili" means son of, or son, as in Johnson. "Djuga" means Jew. Therefore Djugashvili means Jewison.

So Joe Stalin's real name, before he changed it, was Joe Jewison. It gets better, his name was Joseph David Djugashvili, a typical Jewish name. During his

revolutionary days he changed his name to "Kochba", the leader of the Jews during one of the anti-Roman uprisings of the Jews. Russians don't change their names. Georgians don't change their names. Jews change their names.[14]

Agriculture Protian Armenian

Economic Council Lourie (Larine) Jew

Food Schlichter Jew

Army & Navy Bronstein (Trotsky) Jew

State Control Lander Jew

State Lands Kauffman Jew

Works V. Schmidt Jew

Social Relief E. Lelina (Knigissen) Jewess

Public Instruction Lounatcharsky Russian

Religions Spitzberg Jew

Interior Apfelbaum (Zinovief) Jew

Hygiene Anvelt Jew

Finance Isidore Goukovski Jew

Press Volodarski Jew

Elections Ouritski Jew

Justice I. Steinberg Jew

Refugees Fenigstein Jew

Refugees (assist.) Savitch Jew

Refugees (assist.) Zaslovski Jew

"The following is the list of members of the Central Executive Committee:

NAME NATIONALITY

Sverdlov (president) Jew

Avanessof (sec.) Armenian

Bruno Lett

Babtchinski Jew

Bukharin Russian

Weinberg Jew

Gailiss Jew

Ganzburg Jew

Danichevski Jew

Starck German

Sachs Jew

Scheinmann Jew

Erdling Jew

Landauer Jew

Linder Jew

Wolach Czech

Dimanstein Jew

Encukidze Georgian

Ermann Jew

Joffe Jew

Karkline Jew

Knigissen Jew

Rosenfeldt (Kamenef) Jew

Apfelbaum (Zinovief) Jew

Krylenko Russian

KrassikofSachs Jew

Kaprik Jew

Kaoul Lett

Ulyanov (lenin) Russian

Latsis Jew

Lander Jew

Lounatcharski Russian

Peterson Lett

Peters Lett

Roudzoutas Jew

Rosine Jew

Smidovitch Jew

Stoutchka Lett

Nakhamkes (Steklof) Jew

Sosnovski Jew

Skrytnik Jew

Bronstein (Trotsky) Jew

Teodorovitch Jew

Terian Armenian

Ouritski Jew

Telechkine Russian

Feldmann Jew

Froumkine Jew

Souriupa Ukranian

Tchavtchevadze Georgian

Scheikmann Jew

Rosental Jew

Achkinazi Imeretian

Karakhane Karaim (Jew)

Rose Jew

Sobelson (Radek) Jew

Sclichter Jew

Schikolini Jew

Chklianski Jew

Levine (Pravdine) Jew

"The following is the list of members of the Extraordinary Commission of Moscow:

NAME NATIONALITY

Dzerjinski (president) Pole

Peters (vice-president) Lett

Chklovski Jew

Kheifiss Jew

Zeistine Jew

Razmirovitch Jew

Kronberg Jew

Khaikina Jewess

Karlson Lett

Schaumann Jew

Leontovitch Jew

Jacob Goldine Jew

Glaperstein Jew

Kniggisen Jew

Latzis Lett

Schillenkuss Jew

Janson Lett

Rivkine Jew

Antonof Russian

Delafabre Jew

Tsitkine Jew

Roskirovitch Jew

G. Sverdlof Jew

Biesenski Jew

Blioumkine Jew

Alexandrevitch Russian

I. Model Jew

Routenberg Jew

Pines Jew

Sachs Jew

Daybol Lett

Saissoune Armenian

Deylkenen Lett

Liebert Jew

Vogel German[my note vogel is a common jewish last name:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Surnames_UV.htm

Zakiss Lett

Now on to the Frankfurt School and Communism in America

The Frankfurt School was founded when it become understood that the overt and open Communist Revolution that would sweep Europe and America under the Jewish yoke had failed to fully materialize as planned. While Russia after a long struggle that started when the Bolsheviks after being outnumbered in government and losing any support from the Russian people in the political sphere of the new Russian Democracy, stormed the Duma(Russian Parliment at gun point in an act of terrorism), sparking the Bolshevik Revolution(terror) of which they had won due to massive funding from Rothschild's and other Global Jewish banking groups. And while much of the East had also fallen to the Red banner after a brutal freedom struggle againt the Reds lasting longer then the Second World War. The Jew Trotsky's Red Army had been stopped in it's invasion of Poland at the battle of Vistula in 1920 (after overrunning the Ukranian

Republic), and the attempts to take Germany down via open Revolution had failed when the Nationalists Forces crushed them in the 1919 Spartacus uprising in Berlin (lead by Jewesses Rosa Luxemburg). The fall of the Soviet in Bavaria lead by Jew Eisner and the fall of the brief Communist "Republic" of Bela Kun's in Hungary.

The failure of the armed Communist Revolution in Germany:

"The Marxists realized their revolution would have to accelerate, since they would not win at the polls. In Berlin the Jews Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg[Jew] had amassed 100,000 supporters, two thousand machine guns and 30 artillery pieces. They invaded Berlin, took over most of the government buildings and declared the Ebery government overthrown by their glorious Communist revolution.

On 10 January, Noske, and 30,000 ex-soldier volunteers swarmed into Berlin. These were highly disciplined men used to carnage and slaughter on the front. They brutally broke through and decimated the 200,000 defenders, though vastly out-manned and with less equipment. The leaders of the red revolution were shot or bayonetted. The glorious Communist revolution in Berlin did not last a week."

"The Free Corps re-took Munich, and were angered that Russian soldiers that they had defeated recently were now armed and active against them yet again. After the city had been taken, the Free Corps marched through the town with swastika emblems on their helmets. Cheering crowds lined the roads to thank their liberators.

http://www.adolfthegreat.com/Trails-Lif ... -maxi.html

The Thule Society and Hitler stopped them in Germany:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172

Understanding at the current time the believed total revolution of the Workers was not going to happen as hoped. They simply went back to the planning table and developed another strategy to enact their Globalist scheme.

"Near the end of 1922 the Communist International (Comintern) began to consider what were the reasons. On (Jew)Lenin's initiative a meeting was organized at the Marx-Engels Institute in Moscow."

"The aim of the meeting was to clarify the concept of, and give concrete effect to, a Marxist cultural revolution. Amongst those present were Jew Georg Lukacs (a Hungarian aristocrat, son of a banker, who had become a Communist during World War I ; a good Marxist theoretician he developed the idea of `Revolution and Eros' - sexual instinct used as an instrument of destruction) and Jew Willi Munzenberg (whose proposed solution was to `organize the intellectuals and use them to make Western civilization stink. Only then, after they have corrupted all its values and made life impossible, can we impose the dictatorship of the proletariat') `It was', said Ralph de Toledano (1916-2007) the conservative author and co-founder of the `National Review', a meeting `perhaps more harmful to Western civilization than the Bolshevik Revolution itself.' "

"Georg Lukacs(Jew) was the son a wealthy Hungarian banker. Lukacs began his political life as an agent of the Communist International. His book History and Class Consciousness gained him recognition as the leading Marxist theorist since Karl Marx. Lukacs believed that for a new Marxist culture to emerge, the existing culture must be destroyed. He said, "I saw the revolutionary destruction of society as the one and only solution to the cultural contradictions of the epoch," and, "Such a worldwide overturning of values cannot take place without the annihilation of the old values and the creation of new ones by the revolutionaries."

"This `School' (designed to put flesh on their revolutionary programme) was started at the University of Frankfurt in the Institut für Sozialforschung. To begin with school and institute were indistinguishable. In 1923 the Institute was officially established, and funded by (Jew) Felix Weil (1898-1975)."

Major points of the Frankfurt School agenda:

The creation of racism offences.(Making Racialist thought illegal as part of the Jewish war on the White Race.)

Continual change to create confusion.

The teaching of sex and homosexuality to children. (Aim of which to create a huge backlash against sexual freedom in society. Problem, reaction, solution. Jews are the ones who created the taboo against Homosexuality via Christianity)

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Sexuality.html

The undermining of schools' and teachers' authority.(Replacing it with Jewish backed ideology)

Huge immigration to destroy identity.(Open war on the White Nations many of these non-Whites are then programmed into a system of hostile thought against the native Whites, thus making them effective Jewish tools against the White Race.)

The promotion of excessive drinking..

An unreliable legal system with bias against victims of crime.

Dependency on the state or state benefits.

Control and dumb down of media.

Encouraging the breakdown of the family.

Racial mixing.

Destruction of Gentile Cultural Norms

In 1933, when the National Socialist Party came to power in Germany, the members of the Frankfurt School fled. Most came to the United States. Note the books the Nazi's are whined about burning where the works of the Jewish Frankfurt School such as the Jew Freud [more on him later] and others who admit their works where design to act as a Cultural poison against the German People. A free people have the right to ensure the health of their Culture and defend it against would be poisoner.

Interesting note here on what the Jews did after:

"The members of the Frankfurt School conducted numerous studies on the beliefs, attitudes and values they believed lay behind the rise of National Socialism in Germany. The Frankfurt School's studies combined Marxist analysis with Freudian psychoanalysis to form the basis of what became known as "Critical Theory." Critical Theory was essentially destructive criticism of the main elements of Western culture."

The identification of the factors that allowed the German People to rally against the Jewish subversion of their Nation and Culture and throw the Jewish yoke off themselves. So such elements could be then destroyed via subversion and better weaken the host Nations in favor of the Jewish parasite.

"Criticisms were reflected in such works of the Frankfurt School as(Jew) Erich Fromm's Escape from Freedom (Jew)Wilhelm's Reich's The Mass Psychology of Fascism and Theodor Adorno's The Authoritarian Personality."

"The Authoritarian Personality, published in 1950, substantially influenced American psychologists and social scientists. The book was premised on one basic idea, that the presence in a society."

The premise of this Jews work was to state that the very elements which make a Gentile Nation strong are actually evil and unenlightened and thus need to be removed, as a gate to a higher civilization. Don't you just love how the Jew always frames it's agenda as everyone's agenda and hides it's parasitic behavior behind bogus humanitarian claims.

"The Authoritarian Personality became a handbook for a national campaign against any kind of prejudice or discrimination on the theory that if these evils were not eradicated, another Holocaust might occur on the American continent. This campaign, in turn, provided a basis for Political Correctness.

"Critical Theory incorporated sub-theories which themselves were intended to chip away at specific elements of the existing culture, including "matriarchal theory," "androgyny theory," "personality theory," "authority theory," "family theory," "sexuality theory," "racial theory," "legal theory" and "literary theory."

Put into practice, these theories were to be used to overthrow the prevailing social order and usher in social revolution based on cultural Marxism."

"The Critical Theorists of the Frankfurt School opened the door to the racial and sexual antagonisms of the Trotskyites(another faction of Judeo-Bolshevism). Leon Trotsky(Jew) declared that oppressed blacks could be the vanguard of a communist revolution in North America. He denounced white workers who were prejudiced against blacks and instructed them to unite with the blacks in revolution. Trotsky's ideas were adopted by many of the student leaders of the 1960s counterculture movement, who attempted to elevate the black revolutionaries to positions of leadership in their movement."

The Jews are the ones who brought the Blacks to North America in the first place as they owned and operated the slave trade a fact recorded in many historical works on the subject, such as the "Secret Relationship between Blacks and Jews" filled with documentation from mainly Jewish sources that admit that not only did the Jews own the slave trade they also where upwards to 75% or more of slave owners in the New World, with the rest being a mixture of Rich Whites, Freed Blacks and Native Americans.

Today the Jewish owned Media and it's proxy the school systems openly blame Whites for the crimes of the Jews towards Blacks. Resulting in generating a racial hatred in the Black population towards innocent Whites that has lead to the deaths of thousands of Whites in racially motivated attacks. This culture of anti-White hatred among the Blacks is further encouraged by Jewish owned music/Media corporations that promote and create anti-White themes in popular Black music.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Slave_Trade.html

"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races, that for centuries have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party ... In America, we will aim for subtle victory.

While enflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will instill in the Whites a guilt complex for the exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites, and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

-A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century, published in 1913 by Israel Cohen.

On June 17, 1957, this passage was read into the Congressional Record by Rep. Thomas G. Abernathy

"The student revolutionaries were also strongly influenced by the ideas of (Jew)Herbert Marcuse, another member of the Frankfurt School. Marcuse preached the "Great Refusal," a rejection of all basic Western concepts, sexual liberation and the merits of feminist and black revolutions. His primary thesis was that university students, ghetto blacks, the alienated, the asocial, and the Third World could take the place of the proletariat in the Communist revolution. In his book, An Essay on Liberation."

The famous Jewish front to push such Agenda is the NAACP:

"Jacob Schiff[Jew and major funder the Communist Revolution in Russia], the Rothschild's man in America, decided that the best way to create racial tension was to establish leadership among the blacks. In 1909, he laid out plans for the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). It was the merging of the communist-controlled Niagara Movement, a group of blacks led by W.E.B. duBois, and a group of white social activists. In the beginning, the top leaders of the NAACP were a group of Jews appointed by Schiff. Their goal was to fight segregation and discrimination. They are now the largest black organization in the country, with well over 1500 chapters, and about a half-million members."

This is the reason for the Jewish created GLBT "rights" groups, the NAACP see above) and the promotion of legions of sundry orgs and lobbies today. The growing one is the Communization of the illegal aliens in American by Jewish agents who send the brightest of the Metizo's to special Red based schools in

America free of charge to train them to be the next generation of Commissars who then go back and Communize the hordes of illegal's angry over their poor treatment by the Jewish own Capitalist Transnational mafia corporations in the first place. Once again the Jews lie to them and blame the Whites for their suffering when it's the Jews. There is that Jewish Hegelian Dialectic again, problem, reaction, solution. It all ends in obtainment of a revolutionary force needed to topple Nations and bring about absolute Jewish rule, under the banner of Communism.

"The aim of our Party in our work among the Negro masses is to create a powerful proletarian movement which will fight and lead the struggle of the Negro race against the exploitation and oppression in every form and which will be a militant part of the revolutionary movement of the whole American working class ... and connect them with the struggles of national minorities and colonial peoples of all the world and thereby the cause of world revolution and the dictatorship of the proletariat."- Communist Party U.S.A 1925

South Africa is the foreshadow of what is coming to America, as the same the Jews are doing to them via the Jewish arms of the Bolshevik Blacks hordes(multcult "love") and Judeo-Christian "love" what is already on our shores here now. Detroit anyone?

"Critical Theory; and a linguistic rebellion that would amount to a methodical reversal of meaning. As for racial conflict, (Jew)Marcuse wrote that white men are guilty and that blacks are the most natural force of rebellion."

This is an admission that the culture of White Guilt of today is a Jewish created psychological weapon against the White populace to trick them into going along with their own destruction and enslavement. Whip the fighting spirit right out of them. It's Christianity updated to the crime of being born with the sin of White skin. Of which the "oppressed" non-Whites races of the world suffer and died for the sins of. Now repent! Screams the Jew via a thousand different outlets.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html

"Communists seek to advance the cause of communism by injecting themselves into racial situations and in exploiting them, (1) to intensify the frictions between Negroes and Whites to 'prove' that discrimination against the minorities is an inherent defect of the capitalistic system, (2) to foster domestic disunity by dividing Negroes and Whites into antagonistic, warring factions, (3) to undermine and destroy established authority, (4) to incite racial strife and riotous activity, and (6) to portray the Communist movement as the 'champion' of social protest and the only force capable of ameliorating the conditions of the Negro and the oppressed."-J. Edgar Hoover

The most famous of these Jewish agents of the Frankfurt School in America is Martin Luther King. Who was trained in such a Communist school in Tennessee and was a paid agent:

"King was photographed in 1957 at the Highlander Folk School, a communist training school in Tennessee, with (Jew)Abner Berry who held a post on the Central Committee of the Communist Party. The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities reported that his Southern Christian Leadership Conference was "substantially under the control of the Communist Party through the influence of the Southern Conference Educational Fund and the communists who manage it." King had connections with over 60 communist front organizations. Nine of his closest aides were high-ranking communist activists and one of those later became an aide to Rev. Jesse Jackson. Stanley Levison, who had been a King advisor since 1956, had been involved with the Communist Party up to 1955 and brought other known communists onto King's staff."

Karl Prussion, an FBI agent who infiltrated the Communist Party and for five years attended meetings in California, testified in 1963:

"I further swear and attest that at each and everyone of the aforementioned meetings, one Reverend Martin Luther King was always set forth as the individual to whom Communists should look and rally around in the Communist struggle on many racial issues."

Julia Brown, a former Communist, said:

"We were told to promote Martin Luther King to unite Negroes and also Whites behind him ... He was taking directions from Communists. I know for a fact the Communists would never have promoted him, financed him, and supported him if they couldn't trust him. I am certain as I can be that he knew what he was doing."

"Although a 1977 court order sealed the FBI's extensive surveillance records on King in the National Archives for 50 years, a book by Sen. Jesse Helms in 1998 called The King Holiday and Its Meaning said that Charles D. Brennan, an Assistant Director of the FBI who was personally involved in the surveillance, characterized his activities as "orgiastic and adulterous escapades" in which he could be "bestial in his sexual abuse of women." He also observed that "King frequently drank to excess."

King's famous dream speech was in fact wrote by his Jewish handler the same Jew Levinson who was the head of the America Communist Party in the 1950's and is full of lies and historical perjuries. Its a document that attempts to communize the memories of the Leaders and Founders of American named within. Its the Jewish big lie in action.

As Dr.Duke wrote in his book "My Awakening" on the subject:

Stanley Levinson, who wrote many of King's speeches, including, some say, the "I Have a Dream" speech delivered at the March on Washington....

King privately declared himself to be a Marxist, and told his inner circle that his efforts were a part of the "class struggle." His personal secretary, Bayard Rustin, was a Communist. When King had to replace Rustin in 1961, he chose another Communist, Jack O'Dell. His main advisor ("handler" would probably be a more apt term), as I've mentioned, was Jewish Communist Stanley Levinson, who edited and probably wrote a good deal of King's book Stride Toward Freedom. Levinson prepared King's income tax returns, controlled King's fundraising activities, and was also in charge of funneling Soviet money to the Communist Party, USA.[15]

Nothing new under the sun there:

"In 1925, a dozen blacks were recruited for propaganda training in Russia. That same year, the American Negro Labor Congress was established. In 1930, they changed their name to the League of Struggle for Negro Rights. They merged with the United Negro Congress when it was founded in 1936 in Washington, D.C. By 1940, communists made up two-thirds of its membership. In 1947, they united with the Civil Rights Congress, a communist front group."

Remember King was promoted as an agent of racial integration thus promotion of racial mixing and destruction of the two Gentile races, which is part of the Jewish Globalist Agenda. Where Blacks who promoted racial separation where pounced upon by the Jews.

"One of the most important contributors to Political Correctness was Betty Friedan(Jew). Through her book The Feminine Mystique, Friedan became the mother of the modern feminist movement in America. Friedan was not a member of the Frankfurt School, but she was strongly influenced by it. Her work offers a useful case study of the Marxist roots of Political Correctness."

The ancient Jewish tactic of divide and conqueror, pit Gentile women against Gentile men and thus weaken the ability of the host Nation to stand as a unified front against the Jewish parasite.

"Think not that I came to send peace on the earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. For I came to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law" Matthew 10:34-35

"Friedan(Jew) devoted almost a full chapter of The Feminine Mystique to (Jew)Abraham Maslow's theory of self-actualization. Maslow was a social psychologist who in his early years did research on female dominance and sexuality. Maslow was a friend of (Jew)Herbert Marcuse at Bandeis University and had met(Jew) Erich Fromm in 1936. He was strongly impressed by Fromm's Frankfurt School ideology. He wrote an article, "The Authoritarian Character Structure," published in 1944, that reflected the personality theory of Critical

Theory. Maslow was also impressed with the work of (Jew)Wilhelm Reich, who was another Frankfurt School originator of personality theory."

"The significance of the historical roots of Political Correctness cannot be fully appreciated unless Betty Friedan's revolution in sex roles is viewed for what it really was – a manifestation of the social revolutionary process begun by Karl Marx. Friedan's reliance on Abraham Maslow's reflection of Frankfurt School ideology is simply one indicator. Other indicators include the correspondence of Friedan's revolution in sex roles with Georg Lukacs' annihilation of old values and the creation of new ones."

" Marcuse's(Jew) transvaluation of values. But the idea of transforming a patriarchy into a matriarchy – which is what a sex-role inversion is designed to do – can be connected directed to Friedrich Engels book The Origin of the Family, Private Property, and the Sate. First published in 1884, this book popularized the now-accepted feminist belief that deep-rooted discrimination against the oppressed female sex was a function of patriarchy."

Open admission "Feminism" is another tentacle of Jewish Communism.

"The belief that matriarchy was the solution to patriarchy flows from Marx's comments in The German Ideology, published in 1845. In this work Marx advanced the idea that wives and children were the first property of the patriarchal male. The Frankfurt School's matriarchal theory (and its near-relation, androgyny theory) both originated from these sources."

Note you can see the Jewish hand in Wicca and other New Aged movements here as they preach such as Jewish nonsense mentioned above as a major core of their belief. Not to mention the blatant Christian themes.

When addressing the general public, advocates of Political Correctness – or cultural Marxism, to give it its true name – present their beliefs attractively. It's all just a matter of being "sensitive" to other people, they say. They use words such as "tolerance" and "diversity," asking, "Why can't we all just get along?"

The Jews have created a climate of thought criminality where it's a crime to be "insensitive" this is done to enforce taboo's they have created in society thus getting the sheep to police each other. And giving them a way to shut down debate on any subject which is a threat to the Jewish Agenda. Anti-Semite is a more blatant example of this tactic.

"The reality is different. Political Correctness is not at all about "being nice," unless one thinks gulags are nice places."

"Political Correctness is Marxism, with all that implies: loss of freedom of expression, thought control, inversion of the traditional social order and, ultimately, a totalitarian state. If anything, the cultural Marxism created by the Frankfurt School is more horrifying than the old, economic Marxism that ruined Russia. At least the economic Marxists did not exalt sexual perversion and attempt to create a matriarchy, as the Frankfurt School and its descendants have done."

The Boas wing pseudo science gone wild:

The Jew Boas was the major paradigm created for the fake science that "PC" Social Marxist dogma is build upon.

Dr.Duke in his book in the chapter "Jews, Communism and Civil Rights" states:

Franz Boas is the accepted father of the modern egalitarian school of anthropology. He was a Jewish immigrant from Germany with little formal training in the anthropological field, having done his doctoral thesis on the color of water. Boas introduced what he called "cultural anthropology" to the discipline. Until his arrival, anthropology fell in the realm of physical science. Boas effectively divided anthropology into the separate disciplines of cultural and physical anthropology.

Early physical anthropologists were truly race scientists because they studied man and his evolutionary development through the study of the measurable physical characteristics of the human races, past and present. Any good physical anthropologist could pick up a human skull and, based on its characteristics,

quickly identify the race of the specimen. Of course, this physiological knowledge was vital in sorting out the unearthed remnants of early man and piecing together man's prehistory and evolutionary development. Cultural anthropology dealt more with the different contemporary cultures of mankind and culturally related questions of antiquity and prehistory, making it a far less precise science, and one open to wide interpretation.

Surprisingly, before he became such a prominent anthropologist, Boas expressed his acceptance of racial differences in mental characteristics. In The Mind of Primitive Man, he wrote:

Differences of Structure must be accompanied by differences of function, physiological as well as psychological; and, as we found clear evidence of differences in structure between races, so we must anticipate that the differences in mental characteristics will be found.

Both of Boas' parents were radical socialists in the revolutionary movement that swept over Europe in 1870. In his biography of Boas, his student Melville Herskovits wrote that Boas' political sympathies "leaned towards a variety of socialism." The United States House of Representatives cited Boas' involvement with 44 Communist-front organizations. Coinciding with the rise of Nazism in Germany and the increasing influence of racially aware anthropologists in the world scientific community, Boas began to marshal his anthropological influence in service of his political sympathies. He began to advance the quack idea that there are really no such things as individual human races. He argued that although they had variations of skin colors and features, the groups called races possessed little difference genetically and that, whatever their superficial differences, solely their environment created them. By 1938 Boas dropped the above quotation from the new edition of his book.

He gathered many Jewish disciples around him, including Gene Weltfish, Isador Chein, Melville Herskovits, Otto Klineberg, and Ashley Montagu. He also had among his followers the Negro K. B. Clark and two women, Ruth Benedict and Margaret Mead. Mead later wrote her famous book on Samoa (Coming of Age in Samoa) suggesting that indiscriminate sexual relations would lessen teenage

traumas and problems. (Her opus was later soundly refuted by Derek Freeman, who showed that Mead had falsified her data on Samoa.)

Boas and his entire cadre of disciples had extensive Communist connections. He repeatedly proclaimed that he was in a "holy war against racism" and he died suddenly during a luncheon where once again and for the last time, he stressed the need to fight "racism." Boas and his comrades gained control over the anthropology departments of most universities by encouraging their egalitarian comrades to always use their positions to support their own in academic appointments. While traditional anthropologists had no ax to grind and no sacred cause to champion, Boas and his followers embarked on a holy mission to extirpate racial knowledge from the academic establishment. They succeeded.

Whenever egalitarians achieved positions of influence or power, they aided their comrades to rise in the teaching departments of the colleges and academic departments they administered. They could count on fellow Jews who held influential university positions to assist their co-religionists, as well as Gentile egalitarians, in getting professorships and research appointments and promotions. Similar collusion took place in the ranks and on the boards of anthropological associations and journals. However, the coup de grâce was the massive support given the egalitarian dogma by the media establishment, which was overwhelmingly in Jewish hands.

Racial equality was (and still is) presented to the public as scientific fact, opposed only by the "bigoted" and the "ignorant." Egalitarian writers such as Ashley Montagu and others received great praise in magazines, newspapers, and, later on television. Whether one was a Jew or a Gentile, professing a belief in racial equality became essential dogma for anyone who wanted to advance in anthropology or any other part of the academic world. Adherence to the "politically correct" line led to prestige and acclaim, money and success. Racial truth-telling led to personal attack and often economic hardship.

Ashley Montagu became the best-known spokesman for the equality hoax, superseding Boas as the most popular exponent of antiracism. His well-modulated British accent and aristocratic name added instant credibility to his racial

pronouncements. I can still, after thirty years, remember his impressive appearances on the Today television program. His book, Race: Man's Most Dangerous Myth, became the bible of equality, and it profoundly impressed me before I had a chance to read the other side. Montagu's real name was Israel Ehrenberg. In a brilliant exercise of psychological camouflage, Ehrenberg changed his name a number of times, finally settling on not simply an Anglo-Saxon moniker, but the name Montagu, which is one of Britain's most aristocratic and oldest medieval-titled families.[16]

Not us not forget a major member of the Frankfurt school and the Jew who's psychological warfare tactics forms another cornerstone of Social Marxist paradigm.

Scholar E.Mullin's states the following in his book "The biological Jew." On the Freud situation:

Few Americans realize that the principal tool of Communist penetration in the United States is the pseudoscience of psychotherapy. Not only have many patriots who opposed Communist subversion been imprisoned or life without trial, but many others have been rendered helpless, their fortunes seized, and their

exposures of Communist treachery discredited by the accusation of "mental illness". In 1848, Karl Marx issued his Communist Manifesto, detailing the Jewish plans for subduing the gentile, but it was not until 1896 that the most workable system to achieve this goal, "psychoanalysis", was unveiled by his fellow- Jew Sigmund Freud.

No one suspected at the time that Freud (pronounced Fraud) had invented the indispensable tool for the biological parasite in his quest to gain absolute control over the life of the gentile host. Psychoanalysis became the instrument which the Jew used to probe the deepest recesses of the mind of the host, thereby learning his best secrets, as well as the hidden fears and doubts which could be exploited by a clever enemy in order to become his master.

Thomas Szasz, in THE MYTH OF PSYCHOTHERAPY, who writes most revealingly of Freud's creation of "the science of psychotherapy" as an instrument of the Jew to

be used to gain power over the gentiles. Szasz titled his chapter, "Sigmund Freud, the Jewish Avenger".Freud himself was born a Jew, was given the Jewish name of Schlomo after his grandfather, a rabbi, and remained a Jew.

Szasz further comments:

"The inconsistency between Freud's passionate anti-religious tirades and his profound commitment to Jewishness significantly highlights an important aspect of Freud's personality and predilections, namely, his

anti-gentilism. The popular image of Freud as an enlightened, emancipated irreligious person who, with the aid of psychoanalysis, `discovered' that religion is a mental illness is pure fiction." Szasz then defines the Freudian psyche permanently by writing: "Freud was throughout his life, a proud, chauvinistic, even vengeful Jew." Thus Freud's famed "irreligiousness" was merely his anti-Christian, antigentile bias. In his "science" of psychoanalysis, Freud focused the hatred of centuries which the biological parasite had cultivated against the host, a hatred irreconcilably rooted in the biological situation of the parasite that must live off the host, and that can have no existence without this relationship.

Shortly after the Crash of 1929, when many gentiles had been impoverished by Jewish money manipulation, the psychiatrists began to show their hands as the new masters. In May, 1930, an International Congress on Mental Hygiene was held in Washington, D.C. Four thousand psychiatrists from fifty-three countries were welcomed by the President of the United States, Herbert Hoover. The new masters drafted a charter stating that they alone had the knowledge to "understand and control human behavior... Psychiatry must now decide what is to be the immediate future of the human race."

The new pronouncement also boasted that "Psychiatrists alone possess the superior intelligence and knowledge to alter materially and permanently human behaviors." Many of the bureaucrats got the message, and promptly signed up for lengthy series of "analysis". Soon afterwards, a number of Communist cells were established in the government bureaus, chief among them the Harold Ware cell. Ware was merely the office boy for Felix Frankfurter, who masterminded this

Communist group, placing Communist agents high in the official levels of every government department in Washington.[17]

Freud set the stage to attack and tear down every organic bond of Gentile peoples and societies under the premise of psychoanalysis and give the Jews legitimacy to simply denounce all their critic's and anything or system in their way with a whole host of pseudo medical sounding jargon. And down the road for America as in the Soviet Union declare anyone against their system as mentally ill and have them locked away. They tried this on Naval Commander Rockwell in America as well, when he denounced and exposed them to the public.

Today the Jews are pushing to have racism[Gentiles wish to remain as as diverse, pure and separate races] and anti-semitism[anyone who tells the truth about the Jews] labeled as "mental illness" along with anything threatening to their agenda. We see in the Jewish created label of "Racism" a propaganda term to vilify the organic bonds and natural love for ones people or what social biology calls "Kin altruism" today, as it stands in the way of the creation of a one world mongrelized race which the Jews want as part of their globalist agenda.

An important note on this:

IN MEMORIES, DREAMS AND REFLECTIONS, Jung wrote (p.149):

"Above all, Freud's attitude towards the spirit seems to me highly questionable. Wherever in a person or in a work of art, an expression of spirituality (in the intellectual, not the supernatural senses) came to light, he suspected it, and insinuated that it was repressed sexuality." It took Jung several years to realize that the earthbound Jew was unable to comprehend anything spiritual, having to interpret it in the grossest physical sense, and he finally parted company with him.

We can see an example of this Jewish psychotrickery as attack in action and the fact the Jews are working to pave the way for an materialist, atheist state where anyone with any psychic abilities or spiritual beliefs will be labeled under a host of jargon, drugged up, locked away and viewed as deluded. This allows that Gentiles

will remain powerless on the spiritual level. In fact we see the first waves of this already in place. The Jews are pushing this foreword.

Today the Jewish atheists are literally trying to convince Gentiles they are nothing but Goyeem, two legged animals without a soul and that even the understanding of having a soul, psychic ability and thus even the idea of developing them which is the major threat to the Jews. Are all false.

"IT IS INDISPENSABLE FOR US TO UNDERMINE ALL FAITH, TO TEAR OUT OF THE MIND OF THE "GOYIM" THE VERY PRINCIPLE OF GOD-HEAD AND THE SPIRIT, AND TO PUT IN ITS PLACE ARITHMETICAL CALCULATIONS AND MATERIAL NEEDS."- Protocols of the Elders of Zion[18]

They use the Freudian tactics in attacking these concepts and those who hold them under a host of buzz words revolving around nothing but smears and medical sounding jargon. They push the centuries old and outdated Newtonian[5 sense universe only] paradigm still in science to act as the needed platform to do this with and legitimize their lies to the Gentiles. While working to as Dr.Radin has exposed openly create strict taboo's in the science fields such as physics to keep any Gentiles from researching the spiritual direction. Its no different then the taboo's placed in Christianity to keep Gentiles away from any spiritual knowledge and power. The little that has shined though the keyhole [thanks to Gentiles scientists] has shown the powers of the mind and soul do exist.

The Jewish lead atheists movements push a Communist moral system under the banner of liberalism and using a individualist tactic over the collectivist tactics the open Social Marxists use, the other side of the same coin. A tactic of which the Jewess Rand made popular. Rand as an major example of Jewish subterfuge in their agenda:

Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Ron Paul, like Alan Greenspan, was heavily influenced by the Russian Jewess "Ayn Rand". "Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia, in 1905. I became acquainted with Rosenbaum's subversive activities while battling against one of the most ardent modern proponents of her philosophies, a radical

Zionist Jew who many years ago proposed the nuclear annihilation of Iran, and who defended Einstein's reputation with falsehoods and smears.

"Ayn Rand" came to America from Russia presenting herself as if a radical anti-Communist. Hers was the typical modus operandi of Bolshevik operatives working for an official Soviet organization known as The Trust. These agents, many of them crypto-Jews, came to the West in search of anti-Communists and infiltrated anti-Communist organizations and Western intelligence agencies.

Their objective was to forward the interests of Communism by creating a controlled opposition to Communism which would serve the interests of the Communists while pretending to fight them. They also subverted all authentic anti-Communist movements.

Rand promoted negative stereotypes of women, attacked homosexuals, advocated laissez faire Capitalism, and taught selfishness and disregard for humanity. She opposed charity and objected to any governmental assistance for those without means. She wanted to place America on the ruinous Gold Standard.

Rosenbaum's "good advice" to the blacks only held them back by preventing them from using the political process to forward their interests. Her good advice to the Goyim only held the Gentiles back, by making them selfish and irresponsible, and also by preventing them from using their government to better themselves and their neighbors. She taught the Gentiles to hate the poor, undermine the middle class and concentrate wealth in the hands of the wealthiest Jews, all in the name of "fighting Communism". Her "good advice" pitted Goys against one another at the time when they should have been helping one another to become successful. She taught Gentiles to shun any efforts to cooperate in their communities and improve the lot of one another.

While Jews famously provided communal support and charitable assistance for their own, Rosenbaum helped to create the destructive "me generation" attitudes in Americans, weakened communities and inhibited the advancement of the poor and middle class. Her beliefs also fostered the drug culture, pornography and the destruction of public education. While Jews promoted strong community ties,

Rosenbaum taught the Goyim to be selfish and "independent", meaning without any sense of social responsibility or communal cohesion.

While Jews wisely took from the public schools all they could, Frederick T. Gates, an agent of World Jewry, used Rockefeller/Rothschild money to finance institutions of higher learning which benefitted Jews, while promoting the idea that Gentile students should be readied for factory work and work as field hands and farmers. While World Jewry took the monies they stole from Gentiles and distributed them charitably to their own, Rosenbaum taught Gentiles to abandon all social responsibility, obsessively focus on themselves, and destroy all government institutions which better the lot of the American middle class and poor.

Alisa Rosenbaum's "anti-Communist" philosophies weakened Americans opening the door for Communism."

And of course always remember that Communism could not exist without Christianity to provide the template for it:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html

"Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise

The final end of this is the enacting of the Talmud on the earth in a Jew World Order where Jews are the open rulers the "Chosen" and we are the goyeem, microchipped, dumb two legged animals without any spiritual power, knowledge, past or organic identity. Who slave for the Jew night and day on a global plantation.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud: Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L:

"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

"In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the

world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928

"The Jewish doctrine of Marxism rejects the aristocratic principle of Nature and replaces the eternal privilege of power and strength with the mass of numbers and their dead weight. Thus it denies personal worth, contests the significance of folk and race, and thereby withdraws from mankind premise for its existence and culture. As a foundation of the universe, it would lead to the end of any

order intellectually conceivable to man. . . .If, with the help of his Marxist creed, the Jew is victorious over the peoples of the world, his crown will be the funeral wreath of mankind and this planet will—as it once did for millions of years—move through the ether devoid of men."

-Hitler

Sources:

1 The American Bulletin, May 5, 1935

2 The American mercury, Volume 91

3 Anti-Semitism January 12, 1931, Reply to an Inquiry of the Jewish News Agency in the United States

4 The Jewish Voice & Jewish Life, published in New York, 1941

5 The Jewish chronicle and Anglo-Jewry, 1841-1991 By David Cesarani

6 "What Maxim Gorky is Doing in Berlin" NY Times Published: March 25, 1906

7 In the World War By Count Ottokar Czernin

8 David Rowland Francis, Russia from the American Embassy, 1916-1918 (1921) page 214

http://www.archive.org/details/russiafr ... 00franuoft

9 http://www.archive.org/stream/cu3192403 ... 1_djvu.txt

10 Czarism and revolution, Arsène de Goulévitch

11 The syndicate: the story of the coming world government

Nicholas Hagger

12 Journal-American, Feb 3, 1949

13 http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/191

14 www.jewwatch.com/jew-leaders-stalin

15 My Awakening: Chapter 18 Jews, Communism and Civil Rights, Dr.David Duke

16 My Awakening: Chapter 18 Jews, Communism and Civil Rights, Dr.David Duke

17 THE MYTH OF PSYCHOTHERAPY—by Thomas Szasz

18 http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/cEV0TsJU1L ... 20Zion.pdf

Raymond V. Raehn, The Historical Roots of "Political Correctness'

Martin Luther King: jewish owned puppet

From the article: The Jewish Communizing Of America:

The most famous of these Jewish agents of the Frankfurt School in America is Martin Luther King. Who was trained in such a Communist school in Tennessee and was a paid agent:

"King was photographed in 1957 at the Highlander Folk School, a communist training school in Tennessee, with (Jew)Abner Berry who held a post on the Central Committee of the Communist Party. The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities reported that his Southern Christian Leadership Conference was "substantially under the control of the Communist Party through the influence of the Southern Conference Educational Fund and the communists who manage it." King had connections with over 60 communist front organizations. Nine of his closest aides were high-ranking communist activists and one of those later became an aide to Rev. Jesse Jackson. Stanley Levison, who had been a King advisor since 1956, had been involved with the Communist Party up to 1955 and brought other known communists onto King's staff."

Karl Prussion, an FBI agent who infiltrated the Communist Party and for five years attended meetings in California, testified in 1963:

"I further swear and attest that at each and everyone of the aforementioned meetings, one Reverend Martin Luther King was always set forth as the individual to whom Communists should look and rally around in the Communist struggle on many racial issues."

Julia Brown, a former Communist, said:

"We were told to promote Martin Luther King to unite Negroes and also Whites behind him ... He was taking directions from Communists. I know for a fact the Communists would never have promoted him, financed him, and supported him if they couldn't trust him. I am certain as I can be that he knew what he was doing."

"Although a 1977 court order sealed the FBI's extensive surveillance records on King in the National Archives for 50 years, a book by Sen. Jesse Helms in 1998 called The King Holiday and Its Meaning said that Charles D. Brennan, an Assistant Director of the FBI who was personally involved in the surveillance, characterized his activities as "orgiastic and adulterous escapades" in which he could be "bestial in his sexual abuse of women." He also observed that "King frequently drank to excess."

King's famous dream speech was in fact wrote by his Jewish handler the same Jew Levinson who was the head of the America Communist Party in the 1950's and is full of lies and historical perjuries. Its a document that attempts to communize the memories of the Leaders and Founders of American named within. Its the Jewish big lie in action.

As Dr.Duke wrote in his book "My Awakening" on the subject:

Stanley Levinson, who wrote many of King's speeches, including, some say, the "I Have a Dream" speech delivered at the March on Washington....

King privately declared himself to be a Marxist, and told his inner circle that his efforts were a part of the "class struggle." His personal secretary, Bayard Rustin, was a Communist. When King had to replace Rustin in 1961, he chose another Communist, Jack O'Dell. His main advisor ("handler" would probably be a more apt term), as I've mentioned, was Jewish Communist Stanley Levinson, who edited and probably wrote a good deal of King's book Stride Toward Freedom. Levinson prepared King's income tax returns, controlled King's fundraising activities, and was also in charge of funneling Soviet money to the Communist Party, USA.[15]

Nothing new under the sun there:

"In 1925, a dozen blacks were recruited for propaganda training in Russia. That same year, the American Negro Labor Congress was established. In 1930, they changed their name to the League of Struggle for Negro Rights. They merged with the United Negro Congress when it was founded in 1936 in Washington, D.C. By

1940, communists made up two-thirds of its membership. In 1947, they united with the Civil Rights Congress, a communist front group."

Remember King was promoted as an agent of racial integration thus promotion of racial mixing and destruction of the two Gentile races, which is part of the Jewish Globalist Agenda. Where Blacks who promoted racial separation where pounced upon by the Jews.

Good Article shows that Communism is atheist Christianity and they both work together:

The Beast as Saint:

The Truth About "Martin Luther King, Jr."

WHEN THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER a country, one of the first things that they did was to confiscate all the privately-held weapons, to deny the people the physical ability to resist tyranny. But even more insidious than the theft of the people's weapons was the theft of their history. Official Communist "historians" rewrote history to fit the current party line. In many countries, revered national heroes were excised from the history books, or their real deeds were distorted to fit Communist ideology, and Communist killers and criminals were converted into

official "saints." Holidays were declared in honor of the beasts who murdered countless nations.

Did you know that much the same process has occurred right here in America?

Every January, the media go into a kind of almost spastic frenzy of adulation for the so-called "Reverend Doctor Martin Luther King, Jr." King has even had a national holiday declared in his honor, an honor accorded to no other American, not Washington, not Jefferson, not Lincoln. (Washington and Lincoln no longer have holidays -- they share the generic-sounding "President's Day.") A liberal judge has sealed the FBI files on King until the year 2027. What are they hiding? Let's take a look at this modern-day plastic god.

Born in 1929, King was the son of a Black preacher known at the time only as "Daddy King." "Daddy King" named his son Michael. In 1935, "Daddy King" had an inspiration to name himself after the Protestant reformer Martin Luther. He declared to his congregation that henceforth they were to refer to him as "Martin Luther King" and to his son as "Martin Luther King, Jr." None of this name changing was ever legalized in court. "Daddy" King's son's real name is to this day Michael King.

King's Brazen Cheating

We read in Michael Hoffman's "Holiday for a Cheater":

The first public sermon that King ever gave, in 1947 at the Ebenezer Baptist Church, was plagiarized from a homily by Protestant clergyman Harry Emerson Fosdick entitled "Life is What You Make It," according to the testimony of King's best friend of that time, Reverend Larry H. Williams.

The first book that King wrote, "Stride Toward Freedom, - -was plagiarized from numerous sources, all unattributed, according to documentation recently assembled by sympathetic King scholars Keith D. Miller, Ira G. Zepp, Jr., and David J. Garrow.

And no less an authoritative source than the four senior editors of "The Papers of Martin Luther King, Jr.- - (an official publication of the Martin Luther King Center

for Nonviolent Social Change, Inc., whose staff includes King's widow Coretta), stated of King's writings at both Boston University and Crozer Theological Seminary: "Judged retroactively by the standards of academic scholarship, [his writings] are tragically flawed by numerous instances of plagiarism.... Appropriated passages are particularly evident in his writings in his major field of graduate study, systematic theology."

King's essay, "The Place of Reason and Experience in Finding God," written at Crozer, pirated passages from the work of theologian Edgar S. Brightman, author of "The Finding of God."

Another of King's theses, "Contemporary Continental Theology," written shortly after he entered Boston University, was largely stolen from a book by Walter Marshall Horton.

King's doctoral dissertation, "A Comparison of the Conceptions of God in the Thinking of Paul Tillich and Harry Nelson Wieman," for which he was awarded a PhD in theology, contains more than fifty complete sentences plagiarized from the PhD dissertation of Dr. Jack Boozer, "The Place of Reason in Paul Tillich's Concept of God."

According to "The Martin Luther King Papers", in King's dissertation "only 49 per cent of sentences in the section on Tillich contain five or more words that were King's own...."!

In "The Journal of American History", June 1991, page 87, David J. Garrow, a leftist academic who is sympathetic to King, says that King's wife, Coretta Scott King, who also served as his secretary, was an accomplice in his repeated cheating. ("King's Plagiarism: Imitation, Insecurity and Transformation," The Journal of American History, June 1991, p. 87)

Reading Garrow's article, one is led to the inescapable conclusion that King cheated because he had chosen for himself a political role in which a PhD would be useful, and, lacking the intellectual ability to obtain the title fairly, went after it by any means necessary. Why, then, one might ask, did the professors at Crozer Theological Seminary and Boston University grant him passing grades and a PhD?

Garrow states on page 89: "King's academic compositions, especially at Boston University, were almost without exception little more than summary descriptions... and comparisons of other's writings. Nonetheless, the papers almost always received desirable letter grades, strongly suggesting that King's professors did not expect more...." The editors of "The Martin Luther King Jr. Papers" state that "...the failure of King's teachers to notice his pattern of textual appropriation is somewhat remarkable...."

But researcher Michael Hoffman tells us "...actually the malfeasance of the professors is not at all remarkable. King was politically correct, he was Black, and he had ambitions. The leftist [professors were] happy to award a doctorate to such a candidate no matter how much fraud was involved. Nor is it any wonder that it has taken forty years for the truth about King's record of nearly constant intellectual piracy to be made public."

Supposed scholars, who in reality shared King's vision of a racially mixed and Marxist America, purposely covered up his cheating for decades. The cover-up still continues. From the "New York Times" of October 11, 1991, page 15, we learn that on October 10th of that year, a committee of researchers at Boston University admitted that, "There is no question but that Dr. King plagiarized in the dissertation." However, despite its finding, the committee said that "No thought should be given to the revocation of Dr. King's doctoral degree," an action the panel said "would serve no purpose."

No purpose, indeed! Justice demands that, in light of his willful fraud as a student, the "reverend" and the "doctor" should be removed from King's name.

Communist Beliefs and Connections

Well friends, he is not a legitimate reverend, he is not a bona fide PhD, and his name isn't really "Martin Luther King, Jr." What's left? Just a sexual degenerate, an America-hating Communist, and a criminal betrayer of even the interests of his own people.

On Labor Day, 1957, a special meeting was attended by Martin Luther King and four others at a strange institution called the Highlander Folk School in

Monteagle, Tennessee. The Highlander Folk School was a Communist front, having been founded by Myles Horton (Communist Party organizer for Tennessee) and Don West (Communist Party organizer for North Carolina). The leaders of this meeting with King were the aforementioned Horton and West, along with Abner Berry and James Dumbrowski, all open and acknowledged members of the Communist Party, USA. The agenda of the meeting was a plan to tour the Southern states to initiate demonstrations and riots.

From 1955 to 1960, Martin Luther King's associate, advisor, and personal secretary was one Bayard Rustin. In 1936 Rustin joined the Young Communist League at New York City College. Convicted of draft-dodging, he went to prison for two years in 1944. On January 23, 1953 the "Los Angeles Times" reported his conviction and sentencing to jail for 60 days for lewd vagrancy and perversion. Rustin attended the 16th Convention of the Communist Party, USA in February, 1957. One month later, he and King founded the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, or SCLC for short. The president of the SCLC was Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. The vice-president of the SCLC was the Reverend Fred Shuttlesworth, who was also the president of an identified Communist front known as the Southern Conference Educational Fund, an organization whose field director, a Mr. Carl Braden, was simultaneously a national sponsor of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee, of which you may have heard. The program director of the SCLC was the Reverend Andrew Young, in more recent years Jimmy Carter's ambassador to the UN and mayor of Atlanta. Young, by the way, was trained at the Highlander Folk School, previously mentioned.

Soon after returning from a trip to Moscow in 1958, Rustin organized the first of King's famous marches on Washington. The official organ of the Communist Party, "The Worker,- - openly declared the march to be a Communist project. Although he left King's employ as secretary in 1961, Rustin was called upon by King to be second in command of the much larger march on Washington which took place on August 28, 1963.

Bayard Rustin's replacement in 1961 as secretary and advisor to King was Jack O'Dell, also known as Hunter Pitts O'Dell. According to official records, in 1962

Jack O'Dell was a member of the National Committee of the Communist Party, USA. He had been listed as a Communist Party member as early as 1956. O'Dell was also given the job of acting executive director for SCLC activities for the entire Southeast, according to the St. Louis "Globe-Democrat - -of October 26, 1962. At that time, there were still some patriots in the press corps, and word of O'Dell's party membership became known.

What did King do? Shortly after the negative news reports, King fired O'Dell with much fanfare. And he then, without the fanfare, "immediately hired him again- - as director of the New York office of the SCLC, as confirmed by the "Richmond News-Leader - -of September 27, 1963. In 1963 a Black man from Monroe, North Carolina named Robert Williams made a trip to Peking, China. Exactly 20 days before King's 1963 march on Washington, Williams successfully urged Mao Tse-Tung to speak out on behalf of King's movement. Mr. Williams was also around this time maintaining his primary residence in Cuba, from which he made regular broadcasts to the southern US, three times a week, from high-power AM transmitters in Havana under the title "Radio Free Dixie." In these broadcasts, he urged violent attacks by Blacks against White Americans.

During this period, Williams wrote a book entitled "Negroes With Guns." The writer of the foreword for this book? None other than Martin Luther King, Jr. It is also interesting to note that the editors and publishers of this book were to a man all supporters of the infamous Fair Play for Cuba Committee.

According to King's biographer and sympathizer David J. Garrow, "King privately described himself as a Marxist." In his 1981 book, "The FBI and Martin Luther King, Jr.", Garrow quotes King as saying in SCLC staff meetings, "...we have moved into a new era, which must be an era of revolution.... The whole structure of American life must be changed.... We are engaged in the class struggle."

Jewish Communist Stanley Levison can best be described as King's behind-the-scenes "handler." Levison, who had for years been in charge of the secret funnelling of Soviet funds to the Communist Party, USA, was King's mentor and was actually the brains behind many of King's more successful ploys. It was Levison who edited King's book, "Stride Toward Freedom." It was Levison who

arranged for a publisher. Levison even prepared King's income tax returns! It was Levison who really controlled the fund-raising and agitation activities of the SCLC. Levison wrote many of King's speeches. King described Levison as one of his "closest friends."

FBI: King Bought Sex With SCLC Money

The Federal Bureau of Investigation had for many years been aware of Stanley Levison's Communist activities. It was Levison's close association with King that brought about the initial FBI interest in King.

Lest you be tempted to believe the controlled media's lie about "racists" in the FBI being out to "get" King, you should be aware that the man most responsible for the FBI's probe of King was Assistant Director William C. Sullivan. Sullivan describes himself as a liberal, and says that initially "I was one hundred per cent for King...because I saw him as an effective and badly needed leader for the Black people in their desire for civil rights." The probe of King not only confirmed their suspicions about King's Communist beliefs and associations, but it also revealed King to be a despicable hypocrite, an immoral degenerate, and a worthless charlatan.

According to Assistant Director Sullivan, who had direct access to the surveillance files on King which are denied the American people, King had embezzled or misapplied substantial amounts of money contributed to the "civil rights" movement. King used SCLC funds to pay for liquor, and numerous prostitutes both Black and White, who were brought to his hotel rooms, often two at a time, for drunken sex parties which sometimes lasted for several days. These types of activities were the norm for King's speaking and organizing tours.

In fact, an outfit called The National Civil Rights Museum in Memphis, Tennessee, which is putting on display the two bedrooms from the Lorraine Motel where King stayed the night before he was shot, has declined to depict in any way the "occupants - -of those rooms. That "according to exhibit designer Gerard Eisterhold "would be "close to blasphemy." The reason? Dr. Martin Luther King,

Jr. spent his last night on Earth having sex with two women at the motel and physically beating and abusing a third.

Sullivan also stated that King had alienated the affections of numerous married women. According to Sullivan, who in 30 years with the Bureau hadáseen everything there was to be seen of the seamy side of life, King was one of only seven people he had ever encountered who was such a total degenerate.

Noting the violence that almost invariably attended King's supposedly "non-violent" marches, Sullivan's probe revealed a very different King from the carefully crafted public image. King welcomed members of many different Black groups as members of his SCLC, many of them advocates and practitioners of violence. King's only admonition on the subject was that they should embrace "tactical nonviolence."

Sullivan also relates an incident in which King met in a financial conference with Communist Party representatives, not knowing that one of the participants was an infiltrator actually working for the FBI.

J. Edgar Hoover personally saw to it that documented information on King's Communist connections was provided to the President and to Congress. And conclusive information from FBI files was also provided to major newspapers and news wire services. But were the American people informed of King's real nature? No, for even in the 1960s, the fix was in "the controlled media and the bought politicians were bound and determined to push their racial mixing program on America. King was their man and nothing was going to get in their way. With a few minor exceptions, these facts have been kept from the American people. The pro-King propaganda machine grinds on, and it is even reported that a serious proposal has been made to add some of King's writings as a new book in the Bible.

Ladies and gentlemen, the purpose of this radio program is far greater than to prove to you the immorality and subversion of this man called King. I want you to start to think for yourselves. I want you to consider this: What are the forces and motivation behind the controlled media's active promotion of King? What does it

tell you about our politicians when you see them, almost without exception, falling all over themselves to honor King as a national hero? What does it tell you about our society when any public criticism of this moral leper and Communist functionary is considered grounds for dismissal? What does it tell you about the controlled media when you see how they have successfully suppressed the truth and held out a picture of King that can only be described as a colossal lie? You need to think, my fellow Americans. You desperately need to wake up.

Sources:

1. The Papers of Martin Luther King, Jr.- - (an official publication of the Martin Luther King Center for Nonviolent Social Change).

2. "King's Plagiarism: Imitation, Insecurity and Transformation," The Journal of American History, June 1991, p. 87) David J. Garrow

3. New York Times" of October 11, 1991, page 15.

4. "The FBI and Martin Luther King, Jr.", David J. Garrow, (1981).

5. "And the walls came tumbling down," Rev. Ralph Abernathy (1989)

From Wall Street With Guile

In the last few weeks in America a new growing mass movement started in New York and now spreading to numerous other America cities arise. The hub and start of this protest wave being the occupy Wall Street movement. Which is still going strong now.

While the rank and file protesters have serious and real grievances due to what the Jews have done to the Nation:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237

We have another dimension in the mix, the Jew.

The Jews operate on the problem, reaction, solution formula of the Hegelian dialect or "Start a fire to sell them a fire hose" as a Yiddish saying goes. The Jews knew that after their second war [To crush Nations that had broken free of them in Europe during the critical reaction stage] America was no longer ripe for outright Communist revolution in the day as the masses would never support it now due to the change in the social, political and economy life in the Nation. The American Communist Party had over a million members at the height of the Jewish banksters engineered depression in the 1930's designed to create the situation where the Jews could take over via a Communist revolution [as well as work to centralize all the banking and economic power in their hands which equals political power, Lenin stated that is 90% of Communizing a Nation] which was working abroad at the same time as in Russia and across Europe.

The Jews running up against strong opposition previous in Europe and their violent revolutions being defeated in West and Central Europe along with the Red Army running out of stream and being defeated in Poland. In the mid 1920's came up with a slow drip method to topple a nation from within and termed this soft subversion or Trojan Horse method was finalized in the doctrine of "Cultural Marxism" by the Jewish think-tank of the Frankfurt school.

This Cultural Marxism was exported to America in the 1930's and put to work in the 1950's and on. When as stated they understood the situation for open Communist revolution of the workers had passed. They decided on a slow drip method that in time allied with another mathematically created economic collapse they could capitalize off the reaction and restart their direct agenda again. People need to understand the Jews plan in decades and centuries and steps that unfold and stay adaptable in the course of time to obtain their goal of a Global Jew World Order.

For an in-depth view of this reality:
The Jewish Communizing of America
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243

Today with the protest movements at Wall Street we see this unfolding evidenced by the fact the movement was created and is funded by the Jewish power structure agents such as the notorious Hench Jew of the Rothschild's, George Soros who organized the Occupy Wall Street Movement via Adbusters:

Adbusters made the initial call in mid-July, and also produced a very sexy poster with a ballerina posed atop the Charging Bull statue and riot police in the background. US Day of Rage. [1]

This group then contracted the "NYC General Assembly" a covered Communist front group of Jews and usefools to carry out the grunt work and get it going.

The Adbusters Media Foundation describes itself as a non-profit "anti-consumerist" organization that functions as "a global network of artists, activists, writers, pranksters, students, educators and entrepreneurs who want to advance the new social activist movement of the information age."

Like many so-called leftist non-profits, Adbusters is a creature of globalist foundations. According to research conducted by Activistcash.com, Adbusters takes money from a number of supposedly progressive foundations, including the big Kahuna of leftish foundations – the Tides Foundation and Tides Center. Between 1996 and 2003, Tides doled out $334,217.00 to Adbusters, by far the largest amount of eight foundations donating.

Steve Baldwin claims Tides received over $7 million from George Soros. Although the monetary connection between Tides' founder Drummond Pike and the arch globalist Soros is somewhat murky, researcher Ron Arnold has mapped out numerous connections between the two so-called philanthropists. Under IRS rules, Drummond is not obliged to reveal who he receives money from to fund a large number of supposedly progressive organizations.

"The Tides Foundation is a pass-through for other foundations' money," writes Arnold. "Tides Foundation is a public charity, not a private foundation. Tides Foundation passes other foundations' money to a spectrum of left-wing organizations which the original donors would not or could not support on their own… Because none of the more than 260 projects under the Tides umbrella files its own Form 990 with the IRS, their finances are totally secret and not available for public inspection, an issue that requires congressional remedy."

"It would seem George Soros is connected to the U.S. Day of Rage aka Occupy Wall Street through The Ruckus Society. On the U.S. Day of Rage website. The Ruckus Society receives funding from the Tides Foundation and George Soros' Open Society Institute provides grants to Tides, including a mere $4.2 Million in 2008, the last year figures are available."[2]

Who else has hovered into to help to direct this movement?

A widely reproduced article October 5 ("Seeking Energy, Unions Join Protest Against Wall Street"), the New York Times pointed prominently to the attitude and role of Stuart [Jew]Appelbaum, president of the Retail, Wholesale and Department Store Union (RWDSU), in relation to the current Occupy Wall Street protests.[3]

More on Applebaum:

As well as serving since 1998 as president of the 100,000-member RWDSU, now a division of the United Food and Commercial Workers (Change to Win Federation), Appelbaum is president of the Jewish Labor Committee, a pro-Israeli lobby within the American trade unions. In this capacity, he regularly defends Zionist policy, although in its "moderate" Labor Party version, and denounces Palestinian

resistance. He is also associated with Ameinu, the successor to the Labor Zionist Alliance.

Prior to the disaffiliation of the UFCW from the AFL-CIO, Appelbaum functioned as a Vice President of the national AFL-CIO and a member of the federation's Executive Council from 1998 until 2005. He also currently serves as a vice president of the New York State AFL-CIO and the New York City Central Labor Council.

He plays a prominent role in the Democratic Party, having served formerly as Chief House Counsel of the Democratic National Committee. Appelbaum was elected a delegate to the 1996, 2000, 2004 and 2008 Democratic National Conventions and an alternate delegate to the 1992 Democratic National Convention. In 2008, he served as a member of the Electoral College as an Obama elector from New York.

Appelbaum sits on Freedom House board with a variety of right-wing academics, trade unions officials and assorted US government operatives past and present, including Kenneth Adelman, formerly an assistant to Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld (under Gerald Ford), and later a member of the Defense Policy Board.

Another Freedom House trustee is Diane Villiers Negroponte, wife of John Negroponte, ambassador to Honduras during the 1980s, who played a key role in supplying and supervising the CIA-backed "contra" mercenaries who were based in that country, and whose operations claimed 50,000 lives.[3]

More:

Media spokesmen for the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations claimed that their operation is totally transparent, with everything subject to democratic discussion in a general assembly of all comers. But eyewitness reports from experienced observers on the ground in lower Manhattan indicate a much different reality behind these bland assurances. Forces appeared to be at work behind the scenes to manipulate the protest movement.

Eyewitness observers suggest that the deliberations of the general assembly are largely a diversion, and that real power is being increasingly concentrated in the hands of about 20 mysterious and anonymous individuals who appear to make up a kind of covert steering committee that pulls the strings on the general assembly, or else goes around it completely. The members of this cadre of mysterious operatives are not as young as the average demonstrator. The secret leadership is made up of people ranging in age from 25 to over 40, with the older ones occupying the key posts.

Attempts to ascertain the names of the behind-the-scenes leaders are met with stonewalling. When pressed to reveal her identity, one female leader gave her name as "Mary MIA." Another gave his name as "Tony POW."

If the leaders of OWS want to be transparent, let them make public at least the full names of the people whare actually running the show. No one wants to join a movement with anonymous leaders.

Observers have noticed that almost all of the likely members of the secret steering committee disappear from view between 4 and 6 p.m. each afternoon, right before the opening of the general assembly, for which they then re-appear.

It is assumed that they are attending a closed-door meeting, but the general assembly is not officially informed of this fact.[4]

We are experiencing a return transit of the Jews via their formula of problem, reaction, solution. Creating and funding a mass movement for an End Game power grab and the folding of America into the Jew World Order. Which is playing off the terraforming of America over decades of psychological programming of Cultural Marxism [every major campus is a Cultural Marxist seminary] to have the leftist usefools by legion to be the marching fodder to create the core ranks needed along with a Jewish leadership body. And with the spark of the engineered depression to unite them into a battering ram of Global Jewry.

[1] http://www.thenation.com/article/163719 ... street-faq
[2]Occupty Wall Street: A Globalist Op Designed To Destroy Efforts to End the Fed Kurt Nimmo

Infowars.com
[3] http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=27012
[4] http://tarpley.net/2011/10/07/occupy-wa ... #more-3466

Might Does Not Make Right

Hegelian dialect, conflict theory is the thread that runs thought many of the powerful narrative's in our society. This is the core of Marxism, class warfare and conflict and it rewrote its own history on this. This is continuation of Christianity and its conflict ideology of the saved vs the unsaved, their god vs their devil and such.

Its only originally found in Jewish thinking. Not surprising Hegel was a Rabbi.

This belief also highlights more popular beliefs pushed in the West such as social Darwinism, evolutionary Darwinism, moral relativism. etc And how this applied to liberal capitalism. We see this in Social Marxism [PC] the war between the sexes, races classes and sexual orientations. We also see this in the current hot topic of goofy libertarianism which is a reverse form of Marxism if one reads Ann Rosenbaum [Rand's] garbage. Where the Bourgeois class are at war with the workers, with the workers reduced to dehumanized goblins to be stepped on as inferior. Which dove tails with social Darwinism conflict theories. Within the libertarian ideology is the denial and call to wash away [governments] nations, races, cultures and ethnicity. All of this is to be swept away into a globalist, materialist world of never ending capitalistic warfare, domination and absolute rule by a globalist plutocracy. The whole planet reduced to cooperate, neo-feudalism. Planet sweatshop. Owned by guess Jew?

How did you think it was really going to end. Like they lie and told you it would. Each Goy with their own money bin to swim in? Why do you think its all Jews making it up and pushing it. And then in Rosebaum's case openly denying its tenants when it comes to her fellow Chosen. The Jews simply have sold their poison in a more palatable form to the American psyche. Its a poison apple once you wolf it down and drop, they clean out your pockets cackling with glee. Rosebaum knew that apple is for little Gentile you, not her Jews. You help destroy your own and they walk in and take over.

So your tried of being stepped on by big Jew money. And its conflict, social Darwinist based ideology of domination and exploitation of you as cheap, Goy,

chattel wage slavery, sweatshop central. Where do you turn to other coin the Leftist conflict based ideology of class warfare and revolution and the same social Darwinist vibe. Both are based on the same at the core. And you wind up in the same place with a Party official instead of a corporate boss.

For those who think its all so wonderful. Where has the Western world gotten under the banner of Jewish conflict theories, the never ending Hegelian dialectic and the social Darwinism, liberal capitalism the general right and left its all built upon. Our mainstream political system of Right vs Left, Republic vs Democrat. etc

Looking around it has not brought about its epic evolution into anything better. Its all actually getting worse by the week and has created a nightmare society where people are killing themselves on mass to escape it. And physical and mental illness is the norm, people have conflict based psychology within their own mind against themselves, along with cities and streets and towns plagued by violence that has racketed up a body count of a small country by now much of it in the name of social Darwinism based approach to capitalist based activities. Our societies have been pillaged by Globalist Jew bankers and their corporation wings and social-Media propaganda. Nations, races, cultures are all being destroyed. Never ending conflict, warfare, empty hatreds and division does not build anything it only tares down into ruins. This is Jewish tactics divide and conqueror.

Where is might makes right gotten us all? Right into the Jews claws thats where.

We need to push away from the Kikeology paradigm and look inwards and realize what does it mean to be human, as an individual, as a member of a race and culture, nation and planet. What makes us unique is what unifies us not separates us into conflict.

Its no mistake this Hegelian dialect, conflict theory which is underlying the majority of narratives in society, was created by a Jewish Rabbi. Its the core of the Jewish psychosis. Conflict, war, cruelty, sadism, pointless psychotic aggression.

Might does not make right.

Truth is what makes right, as its truth which the cosmos exists upon. Its the eternal.

Here is part of an aritcle on Rand:

Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Ron Paul, like Alan Greenspan, was heavily influenced by the Russian Jewess "Ayn Rand". "Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia, in 1905. I became acquainted with Rosenbaum's subversive activities while battling against one of the most ardent modern proponents of her philosophies, a radical Zionist Jew who many years ago proposed the nuclear annihilation of Iran, and who defended Einstein's reputation with falsehoods and smears.

"Ayn Rand" came to America from Russia presenting herself as if a radical anti-Communist. Hers was the typical modus operandi of Bolshevik operatives working for an official Soviet organization known as The Trust. These agents, many of them crypto-Jews, came to the West in search of anti-Communists and infiltrated anti-Communist organizations and Western intelligence agencies. Their objective was to forward the interests of Communism by creating a controlled opposition to Communism which would serve the interests of the Communists while pretending to fight them. They also subverted all authentic anti-Communist movements.

Rand promoted negative stereotypes of women, attacked homosexuals, advocated laissez faire Capitalism, and taught selfishness and disregard for humanity. She opposed charity and objected to any governmental assistance for those without means. She wanted to place America on the ruinous Gold Standard.

Rosenbaum's "good advice" to the blacks only held them back by preventing them from using the political process to forward their interests. Her good advice to the Goyim only held the Gentiles back, by making them selfish and irresponsible, and also by preventing them from using their government to better themselves and their neighbors. She taught the Gentiles to hate the poor, undermine the middle class and concentrate wealth in the hands of the wealthiest Jews, all in the name of "fighting Communism". Her "good advice" pitted Goys against one another at the time when they should have been helping one another to become successful.

She taught Gentiles to shun any efforts to cooperate in their communities and improve the lot of one another.

While Jews famously provided communal support and charitable assistance for their own, Rosenbaum helped to create the destructive "me generation" attitudes in Americans, weakened communities and inhibited the advancement of the poor and middle class. Her beliefs also fostered the drug culture, pornography and the destruction of public education. While Jews promoted strong community ties, Rosenbaum taught the Goyim to be selfish and "independent", meaning without any sense of social responsibility or communal cohesion.

While Jews wisely took from the public schools all they could, Frederick T. Gates, an agent of World Jewry, used Rockefeller/Rothschild money to finance institutions of higher learning which benefitted Jews, while promoting the idea that Gentile students should be readied for factory work and work as field hands and farmers. While World Jewry took the monies they stole from Gentiles and distributed them charitably to their own, Rosenbaum taught Gentiles to abandon all social responsibility, obsessively focus on themselves, and destroy all government institutions which better the lot of the American middle class and poor.

Alisa Rosenbaum's "anti-Communist" philosophies weakened Americans opening the door for Communism. I suspect she was an agent of "The Trust".....

Barak Obama, KGB Agent

http://alien-ufo-sightings.com/2013/06/russian-official-obama-is-a-communist-kgb-agent

RUSSIAN OFFICIAL: “OBAMA IS A COMMUNIST KGB AGENT”

Moscow, Russia – A Russian government official bragged that Barack Obama was a KGB operative and that his presidency had been planned since birth, an American physicist and government contractor reports.

Tom Fife, an American computer networking specialist and international businessman, reported the alarming facts about the Kremlin’s connection to Barack Obama. The boast from a Communist Party official reportedly occurred during a business trip to Russia, 16 years before Barack Obama was ushered into the presidency of the United States.

“It was like an elastic band snapping all the way from 1992,” Fife shakily admitted, upon recall of the exact moment he realized the Communist official had been telling the truth. “It was a very, very scary feeling.”

Fife, a physicist and computer engineer, had been traveling to Russia for a joint venture with a state-owned company when the shocking revelation was revealed to him. After several business meetings, Fife and his partner were invited to the company owner’s home at the end of the journey for a farewell dinner.

The owner’s wife was a Communist Party official and was “climbing two ladders”, as Fife puts it, one ladder being the KGB and the other being the traditional Russian society and business ladder. As the evening wore on, the female Communist official became increasingly agitated over a perceived slight and her emotions spilled over.

“You Americans like to think you’re so perfect!” she snarled. “Well, what if I told you that very, very soon you’re going to have a black president… and he’s going to be a Communist!”

The KGB operative was not finished. As she had now dropped this bombshell on the entire gathering, she felt compelled to continue.

“His name is Barack,” she sneered. “His mother is white and his father is an African black. He has gone to the best schools, he is what you would call ‘Ivy League’.”

Fife recalls being stunned and shocked at the words flowing from the Communist’s mouth as she continued to rattle off an incredibly precise set of details about this Communist operative who was to supposedly become president of the United States.

The Communist official then stated that he was from Hawaii, but would very soon be elected to the Chicago state legislature. This has turned out to be an eerily prescient prediction, as Barack Obama was not elected State Senator until 1996, a full 4 years afterwards, as he took Alice Palmer’s seat.

In 1992, Obama had recently graduated from Harvard Law School and accepted a position as a Fellow at the University of Chicago Law School.

Perhaps the most shocking revelation is how deep the Soviet Communist network has embedded itself into American political and educational culture. A quick review of Obama's political "career" shows a track that wasinexplicably greased, from his tuition payments at Columbia and Harvard, to a position at UOC Law School, to his eventual electoral "victories" at the Illinois State Senate, United States Senate, and U.S. Presidency.

Barack Obama's parents ostensibly met in a Russian language class. This could have been where his mother was recruited by Barack Obama Sr, who could have already been working undercover for the KGB.

In order to brainwash the child from an early age, they surrounded him with diehard Communists and fellow KGB agents, such as Frank Marshall Davis, a known Communist Party USA official. The Soviet KGB directly funded the CPUSA. This would fit directly into what the Russian Communist said about 'Barack', boasting "He has been raised to be an atheist and a communist."

"He will be a blessing for world communism," Fife recalled her saying, after getting over the initial shock of hearing the current president was a KGB agent.

The creepy prediction stayed with the physicist upon his return to the United States, although he paid it no mind until he began to hear of an swiftly rising political star named Barack Obama. When Fife learned that this same Barack was running in the 2008 presidential election, everything snapped into place and he knew he had to tell someone.

Today, Fife admits that it deeply disturbs him and that he has never been able to shake the ominous feeling of foreboding about what comes next, now that the KGB official's prediction has come true.

"It never leaves you, having someone tell you that they've engineered the takeover of your country," he admits. "It's really quite scary."

Communist infection of Black Race

Jews are behind black slave trade, forced exportation to the New World and death of the millions of blacks:

http://666blacksun.blogspot.ru/search/label/A5.%20Exposing%20The%20Jews%3A%20The%20Jews%20Owned%20And%20Operated%20The%20African%20Slave%20Trade

Jews are behind The Black Holocaust:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic148.html

The following article is dedicated to the Jewish destruction of the previously prosperous South Africa through the forcible imposition of communism.

Mandela Front Man Of The Jew World Order

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3czqorqhkI

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negros. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

Israel Cohen [Jew], A Racial Program for he Twentieth Century, 1912. Also in the Congressional Record, Vol. 103, p. 8559, June 7, 1957

Here is Mandela with one of his Jewish Communist bosses: Slovo.

No mistake the partial Jewish and totally Marxist prez. Obama ordered all American [made in China] flags at half mast in honour of Jew owned, Marxist, terrorist, Mandela.

Why not Americans have already been taught to worship the Jewish owned, Communist agent Martin Luther King as a Saint. Keeping Israel Cohen's Talmudic dream to destroy Gentiles alive.

Nelson Mandela Was A Communist Terrorist Backed By Zionists [My note Zionist is just another word for Jew and we all know it.]

http://www.blacklistednews.com/Nelson_M ... 5/Y/M.html

December 6, 2013

ShareThis

By Lee Rogers, Blacklisted News

Nelson Mandela the former President of South Africa has passed away at the age of 95. The big American media outlets are currently spending hours upon hours of air time praising Mandela as some sort of angelic icon of peace. This is a total fabrication of reality. Mandela originally aligned himself with the African National Congress a Communist revolutionary group heavily influenced and financed by Zionist Jews. This organization would be responsible for all sorts of atrocities in South Africa which eventually led to Mandela's time in jail. Mandela co-founded the militant wing of the ANC with various South African Communists including an Israeli Jew by the name of Arthur Goldreich. The group was called Umkhonto we Sizwe or Spear of the Nation. It is important to note that the ANC not only attacked official government buildings but even non-government targets like movie theatres as well. It was this activity that made it easy for several countries including the United States to label the ANC as a terrorist organization. Mandela himself was even on the U.S. terrorist watch list until 2008. Fun facts about Mandela such as these are completely ignored by all of the big media outlets because it runs contrary to the portrait they are trying to paint.

In order to understand who Mandela really was it is necessary to understand the real history of apartheid South Africa. The policies of apartheid or racial segregation were largely implemented starting in the late 1940s to early 1950s. These policies were originally intended to give the different races within South Africa an independent area of their own. It was argued by South African leaders at the time that South Africa wasn’t a single nation but was made up of several different racial groups which should be split apart. Although the merits of these policies or lack thereof could be argued, the policies were not as nefarious as we have been led to believe.

The so-called apartheid South African government which was dominated by White Europeans had made South Africa a successful independent first world nation. This was the real reason why Jewish Communists sought to use the ANC as a way to demonize the White European leaders in power. South Africa

represented an independent economic and military power that needed to be brought under their influence.

Much like the phony civil rights movement in America, the ANC was dominated by Jewish Communists even up until the 1990s when Mandela took power. A recent article from Haaretz notes the following.

The African National Congress, the liberation movement that became the governing party in 1994, also had a full complement of Jews, including Joe Slovo, Ronnie Kasrils and Denis Goldberg.

The ANC would not only engage in acts of terror against Whites but they would also do the same against Blacks who they suspected of collaborating with Whites. Specifically they would execute and torture people by igniting a rubber tire filled with petrol that they forced over their chests and arms. The practice referred to as necklacing would typically take the victim over 15 minutes to die in certain cases. Hundreds of executions using this method were carried out by the ANC. Even Mandela's one-time wife Winnie would implicitly endorse this method of torture and execution.

Early in his life Mandela was surrounded by Jews and was given his first job as a clerk by a Jewish lawyer named Lazar Sidelsky. He would associate himself with a large number of Jewish Communists including some of the ones mentioned previously. In fact during a sweep of the ANC in the early 1960s which resulted in his arrest and lengthy prison sentence, a significant number of Jews were also arrested. Enormous caches of weapons and explosives held by the ANC were also uncovered. A recently published article from Tablet Magazine goes into great detail about how Mandela was aligned strongly with a significant number of Zionist and Communist Jews before and up until the time of his arrest.

In 1985, the President of South Africa Pieter W. Botha offered to release Mandela from prison if he would unconditionally reject violence as a political instrument. Mandela refused the offer. This fact completely destroys the notion that Mandela was a man of peace.

Mandela's release from prison in 1990 was greeted with widespread media coverage from all of the major Jewish controlled press outlets including American mainstream media. Instead of focusing on his past, he was portrayed as a man of peace and an iconic freedom fighter. The biased media spin was used to make people forget about who he really was. Amazingly the ridiculous media extravaganza helped Mandela become President of South Africa allowing his Jewish backers to change South Africa into a nation run by Communist principles.

Since Mandela's ascent to the Presidency, the South African economy has actually worsened compared to when it was led by the apartheid government. A BBC article goes into great detail about how many things were better before the ANC and Mandela took power. In fact economic inequality is far worse now than before. Unemployment and poverty is rampant with many South Africans living in shacks. Dissent against the ANC is largely stifled as one would expect in a nation run by Communist principles. There has also been a substantial increase in the number of White South Africans murdered by Blacks since this transformation. Specifically White South African farmers have been primary targets during this reign of murder and terror.

Simply put, Mandela was nothing more than a cult of personality fraud who has brought ruin to South Africa. Many Black South Africans are actually worse off now than under the alleged evils of the apartheid government. He was always a puppet for powerful Jewish interests who were the ones that really helped him gain power in South Africa. It is no wonder why Barack Obama had so many kind things to say about Mandela because Obama is literally doing the same thing to America that Mandela did to South Africa. Mandela should be remembered with disdain and not with reverence.

Equality of races and race-mixing is a genocide of the White Race

Communist Admits Multicult-PC (Pictou County) Is To Destroy Whites

This is reality this character "Solomon Wong" admits cultural Marxist [liberal-pc] ideology is race war program designed to exterminate Whites.

And we know the Jews created this:

Jewish Communizing of America

topic153.html

Why “Anti-racist” is a Codeword for “Anti-white”

Posted on June 13, 2013 by Solomon Wong

Do you like cat videos? Cooking videos? Do you like watching movies in 11 parts? Whatever you do on Youtube, there’s a chance you’ve noticed a peculiar trend of comments claiming that multiculturalism is the “final solution” to the white race. That “anti-racist is a codeword for anti-white”. If you have, you probably laughed it off. Showed it to your friends, or even argued with the commenter for some godforsaken reason. You may have delved deeper, and found a video of a bunch of white women talking about their struggle against the systematic disenfranchisement of whites. If you’re an “educated person”, you probably know that there’s no genocide against whites. Anti-racists don’t hate whites. There is no “final solution.”

But what you know is wrong. A politically correct lie, to hide the truth: The white race is under threat, and multiculturalism is the weapon of choice. Anti-racist is a codeword for anti-white.

The people leaving these comments are white nationalists. They believe the white race is entitled to an Israel-like homeland, where whites can be assured of their safety and future. Where they aren’t threatened by the corrupting influence of other races. They want a home, like the Chinese, like the Arabs, like the Africans. This is somehow an extremist position. Even their benign fourteen word

statement on the matter is considered the mark of a nazi, who wants to kill six million Jews.

“We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White Children.”

An extensive campaign has been waged to keep you ignorant, passive as the white race dies right in front of you. But people are waking up, and trying hard to lift the sleepy haze from the rest of us. If you do come across these comments, you’ll notice that their terminology is extremely consistent. The rhetoric you’ll see most often stems from The White Mantra. Written by concerned white man Bob Whitaker, the mantra lays out the white nationalist argument that whites are being systematically exterminated. Certain phrases appear again and again. If you’ve argued with them, they’ll only repeat what they said before, and if they really engage you, it’ll only be to convince you that there IS a genocide. I’m going to do their work for them, in the hope that future dialogues are more productive.

Multiculturalism argues that the solution to “the race problem,” that is, tension, inequality, and violence between races, is to integrate fully. Put people together where they can gain an understanding of each other, see that they’re all the same on the inside. It’s tied also to anti-racism, which seeks to tear down the mechanisms that further enable these issues. Solutions there range from affirmative action to deprogramming harmful stereotypes. The mantra argues that these schools of thought are anti-white, and, moreover, constitute a concerted effort to destroy the white race.

Genocide is officially defined by five bullet points. If any one of these points apply, and are being applied in a purposeful way, the international community is obliged to regard it as genocide. The white genocide can be argued to fit all five, but I’ll focus on two. As foreign immigrants flood into white countries from where they belong, they pack white land full to bursting, taking jobs from poor whites, being promoted over qualified whites. They worsen the already dire situation in cities, selling drugs, murdering natural citizens, raping. In other words, they fulfill [c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part] by making life unlivable for whites in their own home. Anti-racists claim that the solution to this problem is to integrate.

Welcome these immigrants into white communities, let them live as equals, get to know them, help them adjust.

This anti-racist effort constantly assaults the identity of the white race. - [Cartoon by ex-VNN poster Johnny James]

At one level, multiculturalists are right. Poverty is a powerful force, one that can bring out the worst in some people. Part of the race problem in white countries does in fact stem from inequality. But this push for inclusivity is the most insidious measure of all. By raising these people to the level of whites, we're giving them the chance to be viewed as equals. This, too, sounds good to most people. After all, supporting the alternative would be racist. But white nationalists are right, too. This anti-racist effort is decidedly anti-white.

To bring non-whites into the fold of white societies means friendships, relationships, sex and children. The white birth rate drops yearly due to the slow creep of multiculturalism. The more interracial couplings there are, the fewer whites (as contact with another race's blood destroys the Mike's Secret Stuff that makes white people white). Due to the tricky nature of race and whiteness, multiracial people can even pass as white, confusing partners and further diluting the bloodline. As non-whites become more equal, whites don't just lose privilege, their race literally begins to die. [d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;] Whites are losing the ability to maintain the integrity of their race, in a concerted, imposed way not faced by the Chinese, Brazilians, or Nigerians.

Even as white nationalists espouse views that many find repellent, they're absolutely right that the white race is dying out, and we're helping it happen.

What is the white race? Stormfront defines it thusly:

"Non-Jewish people of wholly European descent. No exceptions."

This is a fairly straightforward definition, though one that is disputed often on the Stormfront boards. When you leave the world of white nationalism, though, whiteness gets much more complicated. The US census counts people from the

Middle East as “white.” Even people who are very dark count as white. Additionally, it counts North Africans white as well.

This is a pretty ridiculous concept on its face, but remember that the Irish, the Poles, the Jews, were all considered non-white at one point. Today, you’re hard-pressed to find anyone that would deny that these groups are white. Admittedly, this is helped along by the fact that most Irish and Poles LOOK like other white people, and non-white Jews are generally categorized by their ethnicity, not their religion, but the point remains that the definition of “white” is vague and subject to change.

Take the case of Gregory H Williams, a man who, after years of living under the belief that his father was a dark-skinned Italian, discovered the truth that his father was half-black. In Indiana, this made him black as well. He and his brother had lived as whites with no trouble, but suddenly they were treated as black by the whites around them, and ostracized by the black community they supposedly belonged to. This social classification is one that white nationalists would agree with, despite the fact that they would only know his “true” race by him telling the story.

What makes white people so special? Why are whites so damn great that white supremacist groups are really some of the only racial supremacist groups around? Well, because they’re manifestly doing better. They’re more educated, they have more money, more land, more control, they are the most modern, they are the most beautiful, their nations hold the most power, they’re really doing the best in most categories. “Whites are just naturally better” seems self-evident, when you look at their position in the world. Who but the greatest race in existence could get to this position?

White nations, those non-Jew European countries and their colonies, came to greatness through vampirism. Even taking into account some theoretical inherent superiority of whites, their nations were built through subjugating and exploiting people they conquered. This is not unusual. Attaining power on such a scale will always fuck someone over. And attain power, they have. The world is essentially under control by white nations, with a few Asian outliers. Through brute force,

capitalism, and slavery, a system has been built by whites that puts them at the top. Naturally, their education systems are built to benefit their children. Their economy is built on the foundation of non-white slaves, and maintained through the usage of poor laborers, most of whom are non-white. They own all of the land, and non-whites only gain it through submitting to the white system. Control is naturally theirs, as they conquered the land. Modernity comes mostly at the higher levels of society. Beauty standards have been established by their culture and media. Everything that makes white people great is due to the fact that they are the paragon model of a society and world they sculpted to their needs.

Even so, conquering and shaping the world is pretty impressive. But what does it mean for a racial group? Italians are white. Scots are white. Germans, Swedes, Australians are white. Of course, the reality is much more complicated, but basically, these are white countries, under white control, and they're especially white countries if you subscribe to the white nationalist view. Which, since we're examining their argument and beliefs, you can and should do without feeling weird about yourself. These countries all have a distinct culture and custom. But white nationalists argue that there is an underlying racial oneness to this group. What commonality do all these countries have, aside from skin color, which, as we've seen, means nothing? Their commonality is that they were so successful in violence and exploitation that they were able to take and maintain power. That is their singular racial characteristic.

Suppose a coalition of East Asians had taken over the way whites did. The world would look very different, of course, but there would be some things that were the same. They would be more educated, richer, with more land, control, modernity, beauty. How would they maintain their power? By creating a racial identity that fit all original member states (or, the ones that were influential enough). Claiming some natural quality that made them smart, successful, attractive, powerful, which gave them the right to stay in power above others that were unlike them. This construction of race is based entirely on the fact that (due to their circumstances) these people are better. They're in control, they built the world we live in to make themselves the best at everything, and they invented a race for themselves to assert that this is normal and the right way of things. It's

a naturalization of the status quo, turning a constructed power dynamic into a genetic imperative.

The white race is a reification of supremacy. Its very foundation is the power that whites wield. To assert the white race's right to exist is to defend its place of dominance in the world, because its dominance is the ESSENCE of the race. To protect the white race is to protect inequality, colonialism, exploitation, racism. It IS oppresion. It IS racism. It IS injustice. And it is dying. Anti-racist practices are killing it.

Anti-racism is anti-white, and we should embrace that. As for the charge of genocide? Accept it. You can argue against it, but what's the point? Any conscionable person should want the white race destroyed. Who cares if the definition of genocide is being twisted to make people feel bad about doing the right thing? The point is that anti-racism, multiculturalism, any attempt to equalize the races is a strike against the white race. And once equality is truly reached, it will be dead. WE ARE TRYING TO DESTROY IT.

The white genocide is carried out through interracial sex, righting wrongs, and the consequences of the white race's sins. It is the kindest, slowest, most consensual genocide ever to take place. It's better than anything whites have afforded the people they stepped on to build their race, people they envy, for they have been afforded the right to their own identity and homeland. Because those people have a true national identity. They have a culture. The only culture all whites share is that of the destruction and subjugation of others. So good riddance.

http://beyoungandshutup.com/2013/06/...or-anti-white/

The Jewish Infection

Environment of the social nature is mainly formed by genetics and the external reality is the interal reality. There is an interplay of forces outer forces with inner forces that do affect genetic behaviour and codes epigenetics shows. But this bring us back to nature. Where the liberal tabula rasa debate picks up from the xian disease. And thinks man exists outside of natural forces and reality. The false divide is in there thinking. Its needed to manifest the belief system of universal oneness and other racial and generally egalitarian delusions the enemy psychological warfare programs are based in.

Fact is people have been deeply saturated in jewish communist propaganda under the tinsel of false spirituality [xianity] and in its secular form [liberalism, cultural marxism, communism] and with centuries of this the jew system still has to try and force the races to mix as much as possible and yet people of all races still retain their intrinsic desire to not commit miscegenation and have thier own space. I remember sitting in a large dinner hall in liberal land and watched all the different races sit with their own at the individual tables and within that the guys with the guys and girls with the girls. All these people parrot the cultural marxist/liberal paltitudes but blood is thicker then water. And reality will not be denied. That dinner hall was a real map of reality.

This ideology of liberalism, cultural marxism and communism [the secular xian trinity of jew]. Has failed all over the Western world and all throught history causing wars, conflicts, balkandization of nations. Giving us conflicts and slaughter. Such as the slaughter in Rawanda and across Africa which was generated by the period of European [Rothschild] rule of Africa. They herded all the different African ethnicities into large new nations. When the Western governments pulled out [jews stayed behind as the corperations/banks] the different ethnicities started to war on against one another till new tribal lines where drawn. This failure cost millions of lives.

An interesting case of dual failure of both the multicult[ethnic/racial] program along with communism is evidenced in the Khmer reigme of "democratic Kampuchea." The reds slaughtered entire classes and populations, even breaking

up the family unit, and wiping away an entire culture and social order in accordence with the communist ideology dictates. Turning the entire nation into a backward police state that would make Orwell blush. All in the name of brotherhood, equality, peace, unity and love. But there is a subtle context within the exterminations and repressions of the Khmers mission to create the perfect communist society. [Mass suicide of a people due to judeo-communist psychosis.]

Khmer exterminations which where done within the lines of communist ideology but within a ethinc conflict as well. The decades of animus over the ethinc Vietnamese population in Cambodia [kampuchea] the majority of those sent to S21 [where the mount of skulls images are mainly from] where Vietnamese in ethinc background. The Khmer Rouge worked towards the literal goal of the total extermination of the entire Vietnamese and other non Cambodian populations in their country. Cambodian men married to non-Cambodian women where given pistols by the Khmer's and told to kill their wives or the Khmers's would kill them both.

Here we see the failure of the multi-ethnic nation [liberal world dream] and what happens when its naturallly generated hosity is given chance to be fully aired. And the reality of communist ideology all coming together. Of which liberalism is the centeral core. Before the left where slaughtering in the name of the communist ideology they where chopping heads and exterminating populations in the name of liberalism [of which Marx simple took and built an updated version of to suit the industrial era] as seen in the "French" revolution. Before the Bolsheviks we had the Jacobins. Pol Pot [not his real name] was converted to this [communism/liberalism a religion] in the universities and salon's of Paris where he was a student for years. He returned to Cambodia with his red priest collar awarded for success at the liberal-red seminary training in Paris. And worked to fully implement the creation of the city of communism on earth. A regular red Augustine.

Western noted communist intellectual and scholars openly and proudly admitted [where their more timid brethen ran for the hills in a wave of apologetics] that Pol

Pot and the Khmer's where the full implementation of the pure ideal of communism on a nation.

Another instance of this is Tito's communist Yugoslavia. After he died and the nation he forced together under the same leftist nonsense pushed by the liberals, cultural marxists kooks and ilk in the West. Broke apart into a long violent war full of ethnic cleansing and all kinds of atrocities. Till the ethnic bounds and lines where rebuilt.

The Western liberal-red would state the problem is implementation of the ideology and the not the ideology. So they continue to push harder making the problems worse never understanding they are the cause not the solution. Because that is how mentally ill people think. This is how xianityoperates as well. They are all confused and mentally ill people. As one German philospher stated: "Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism."

In India which is the liberal anti-racialist world dream all raced mixed. Most dating adds state "light skinned only" and people are graded and prized on their level of lightness. And group based genetic inheritance. Just look at the Bollywood starts to understand what the ideal of beauty is there. And all sorts of general ethnic conflicts dominate. India was also under a marxist, secular government after independence which just ruined their nation for decades. Once again the ideology is a failure on every level.

But schizoid liberals, cultural marxists, xians and other sundry nutted fruits of the jewed plains can't form a intelligent understanding of the nature of reality we are all formed from and a manifestation of. And hence the laws that manifest us are the laws that govern us. They dysfunctional brains can only be at home in a violent dystopia. Because a lunatic feels at home in a sea of lunatic's and lunacy only.

So we see nature will not be fooled and that which is unhealthy and against the laws of nature will consume itself in its own toxic poisons. Just at the society in live in outside of racial, ethnic tensions. [Which have consumed Western society and created a violent situation where tens of thouands have been victims many

raped, beaten and murdered whole areas are no go zones] The rates of mental illness are throught the roof and growing. People commit suicide in large numbers, depression and apathy are normal. The jails are over populated in the millions. Drugs are destroying whole communities. People are dying of all kinds of physical illness rates that have skyrocketted. Our nations, societies and civilizations are crumbling due to a jewish induced and injected spiritual sickness.

To paraphase one wise person:

Governments destroy freedom, schools destroy knowledge, religion destroys sprituality, psycharists destroy mental health, medical professions destroys health, media destroys information.

The only way to create a healthy world is upon the Dharma [eternal law of nature] which is based upon racial separation, self determination and respect. A world based on truth such as this would not experience any of the violence and insanity that unsane, jewish created programs have caused. The record of history and of today is screaming this fact in our faces. Such a Dharmic world does not facilitate such problems as it does not create any basis for any. This is the healthy world the National Socialists [who where Satanists at the top] worked to give us.

Salvation is in the Swastika. Which shall break the cross.

Eugenics And The Church Lady

American eugenics' had a strong liberal capitalist nature and where aimed upon a platform of bourgeoisie morals [Judeo-Christian influenced]. The church lady coming around to sterilize all the Oscar Wilde's and too slothful to count the beans and turn the wheels of the machine. And those who drink to escape the nightmare of the liberal capitalist world. And its soulless, social-economic, caste system of materialist toil. In-between some droolers. Helping along some smarts to better make some money and carpet cling to moralist sentiments.

National Socialist aim of eugenics' was the opposite. It had an aim of collecting the best racial elements and carefully cultivating them over time into a new superior type of man and women to reform the primordial core of the race. To create a new racial aristocracy with a perfected, blood heritability the superior culture creating and carrying elite. Which in time the whole race was evolve into as these policies where applied to the whole nation on a soft level. But the SS was the direct method that was aimed to a fast track. This was the ideal of the classic or Pagan civilizations. I believe they where looking at Metagenic's as well. Given the Elite of the SS where all required by orders to practice Tantric Yoga [Kundalini Yoga].

The National Socialist eugenics' policy was a total denial and dismantling of the liberal, capitalist, bourgeoisie worldview. Creating a new racial, blood elite to rule. Not a money class on liberal bourgeoisie values. Who are by nature not entitled to leadership as they don't have the nature for it. And simply turn the world into one big corporation that destroys society and the best elements of it. Get them beans, baby. He who has the most beans wins, with one big, bean to rule them all.

This is why the eugenic movement in America fell flat on its face in time. It had no real great aim carried upon the banners of a higher world ideal. So it dissolved back into its bean counter, bourgeoisie mentality. It was a house build on liberal sand.

PERSONALITY FREEDOM HIERARCHY

From Men Among The Ruins. By Julius Evola

The essence of liberalism is individualism. The basis of its error is to mistake the notion of the person with that of the individual and to claim for the latter, unconditionally and according to egalitarian premises, some values that should rather be attributed solely to the former, and then only conditionally. Because of this transposition, these values are transformed into errors, or into something absurd and harmful.

Let us begin with the egalitarian premise. It is necessary to state from the outset that the "immortal principle" of equality is sheer nonsense. There is no need to comment on the inequality of human beings from a naturalistic point of

13 4 PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY

view. And yet the champions of egalitarianism make equality a matter of principle, claiming that while human beings are not equal de facto, they are so de jure: they are unequal, and yet they should not be. Inequality is unfair; the merit and the superiority of the liberal idea allegedly consists of not taking it into account, overcoming it, and acknowledging the same dignity in every man. Democracy, too, shares the belief in the "fundamental equality of anything that appears to be human."

I believe these are mere empty words. This is not a "noble ideal" but some-thing that, if taken absolutely, represents a logical absurdity; wherever this view becomes an established trend, it may usher in only regression and decadence.

Concerning the first point, the notion of "many" (i.e., a multiplicity of individual beings) logically contradicts the notion of "many equals." First of all, ontologically speaking, this is due to the so-called "principle of undiscernibles," which is expressed in these terms: "A being that is absolutely identical to an-other, under every regard, would be one and the same with it." Thus, in the concept of "many" is implicit the concept of their fundamental difference: "many" beings that are equal, completely equal, would not be many, but one. To uphold the equality of the many is a contradiction in terms, unless we refer to a body of soulless mass-produced objects.

Second, the contradiction lies in the "principle of sufficient reason," which is expressed in these terms: "For every thing there must be some reason why it is one thing and not another." Now, a being that is totally equal to another would lack "sufficient reason": it would be just a meaningless duplicate.

From both perspectives, it is rationally well established that the "many" not only cannot be equal, but they also must not be equal: inequality is true de facto only because it is true de jure and it is real only because it is necessary. That which the egalitarian ideology wished to portray as a state of "justice" is in reality a state of injustice, according to a perspective that is higher and beyond the humanitarian and democratic rhetorics. In the past, Cicero and Aristotle argued along these lines.

Conversely, to posit inequality means to transcend quantity and admit quality. It is here that the two notions of the individual and the person are differentiated. The individual may be conceived only as an atomic unit, or as a mere number in the reign of quantity; in absolute terms, it is a mere fiction and an abstraction. And yet it is possible to lean toward this solution, namely to minimize the differences characterizing the individual being, emphasizing mixed and uniform qualities (what ensues from this, through massification

and standardization, is a uniformity of paths, rights, and freedoms) and conceiving this as an ideal and desirable condition. However, this means to de-grade and to alter the course of nature.

For all practical purposes, the pure individual belongs to the inorganic rather than to the organic dimension. In reality, the law of progressive differentiation rules supreme. In virtue of this law, the lower degrees of reality are differentiated from the higher ones because in the lower degrees a whole can be broken down into many parts, all of which retain the same quality (as in the case of the parts of a noncrystallized mineral, or those parts of some plants and animals that reproduce themselves by parthenogenesis); in the higher degrees of reality this is no longer possible, as there is a higher organic unity in them that does not allow

itself to be split without being compromised and without its parts entirely losing the quality, meaning, and function they had in it. Therefore the atomic, unrestricted (solutus), "free" individual is under the aegis of inorganic matter, and belongs, analogically, to the lowest degrees of reality.13

An equality may exist on the plane of a mere social aggregate or of a primordial, almost animal-like promiscuity; moreover, it may be recognized wherever we consider not the individual but the overall dimension; not the person but the species; not the "form" but "matter" (in the Aristotelian sense of these two terms). I will not deny that there are in human beings some aspects under which they are approximately equal, and yet these aspects, in every normal and traditional view, represent not the "plus" but the "minus"; in other words, they correspond to the lowest degree of reality, and to that which is least interesting in every being. Again, these aspects fall into an order that is not yet that of "form," or of personality, in the proper sense. To value these aspects and to emphasize them as those that truly matter is the same as regarding as paramount the bronze found in many statues, rather than seeing each one as the expression of distinct ideas, to which bronze (in our case, the generic human quality) has supplied the working matter.

These references clarify what is truly a person and personal value, as op-posed to the mere individual and the mere element belonging to a mass or to a social agglomerate. The person is an individual who is differentiated through his qualities, endowed with his own face, his proper nature, and a series of at-tributes that make him who he is and distinguish him from all others—in other words, attributes that make him fundamentally unequal. The person is a man in whom the general characteristics (beginning with that very general

characteristic of being human, to that of belonging to a given race, nation, gender, and social group) assume a differentiated form of expression by articulating and variously individuating themselves.

Any vital, individual, social, or moral process that goes in this direction and leads to the fulfillment of the person according to his own nature is truly ascending. Conversely, to give emphasis and priority to that which in every being is equal signifies regression. The will to equality is one and the same with the will to what is formless. Every egalitarian ideology is the barometric index of a certain climate of degeneration, or the "trademark" of forces leading to a process of degeneration. Overall, this is how we should think about the "noble ideal" and the "immortal principle" of equality.

After establishing this first point, it is easy to recognize the errors and mis-understandings associated with other liberal and revolutionary principles.

To begin with, I find it odd that the title "natural right" has been given to that which appears to be the most unnatural thing conceivable, or to that which is proper to primitive societies. The principle according to which all human beings are free and enjoy equal rights "by nature" is truly absurd, due to the very fact that "by nature" they are not the same. Also, when we go to an order that is not merely naturalistic, being a "person" is neither a uniform quality or a quality uniformly distributed, nor a dignity equal in everybody, being automatically derived from the mere membership of the single individual in the biological species called "mankind." The "dignity of the human person," with everything that this expression entails, and around which the supporters of the doctrine of natural law and liberals rally, should be acknowledged where it truly exists, and not in everybody. And even where this dignity truly exists, it should not be regarded as equal in every instance. This dignity admits different degrees; thus, justice means to attribute to each and every one of these degrees a different right and a different freedom. The differentiation of right, and the hierarchical idea in general, derives from the very notion of a person, since this notion, as we have seen, is inconceivable without referring to the difference, to the form, and to the differentiating individuation. Without these presuppositions, the respect for the human person in general is only a superstition, or rather one of the many superstitions of our time. In the domain of the person there is nothing on which the idea of a universal right could be based, or of a right that, as the doctrine of

natural law claims, is to be enjoyed by everyone without discrimination." Anybody who has the conscience and the

PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY 13 7

dignity of a "person" cannot help but feel offended when that which is sup-posed to be one's own law becomes a law binding everybody else (as is the case in Kant's categorical imperative). Conversely, ancient wisdom believed in the principle suum cuique tribuere, to each his own. According to Plato's view, too, the highest responsibility of the Guardians is to ensure that justice (under-stood in this sense) prevails.

Hence, the conundrum facing those who uphold the principle of "equality": equality can exist only among equals, namely among those who are objectively at the same level and who embody an analogous degree of "personhood," and whose freedom, right, and also responsibility are not the same as those characterizing other degrees, whether higher or lower. "Brotherhood," too, which was included among the so-called "immortal principles" as a sentimental complement to the other two abstract principles (freedom and equality), is subject to the same restrictions: it is insolent to impose it as a norm and universal duty in indiscriminate terms. In the past, precisely thanks to the acknowledgment of the hierarchical idea, "peers" and "equals" were often aristocratic concepts: in Sparta, the title homoioi ("equals") belonged exclusively to the elite in power (the title was revoked in cases of misconduct). We find an analogous idea in ancient Rome, among the Nordic peoples, and during the Carolingian and the Holy Roman Empire periods. Moreover, in the days of old, the title "peers" was attributed to English lords.

The same applies to freedom, the first term of the revolutionary triad. Freedom must he understood and defended in the same qualitative and differentiated manner as the notion of "person": everybody enjoys the freedom he de-serves, which is measured by the stature and dignity of his person or by his function, and not by the abstract and elementary fact of merely being a "human being" or a "citizen" (as in the much acclaimed droits de l'homme et du citoyen). Thus, according to the Classical saying libertas summis infimisque aequanda, freedom

ought to be equally distributed above and below. It has been rightly remarked that "there is not one freedom, but many freedoms. There is no general, abstract freedom, but there are articulated freedoms conformed to one's own nature. Man must not generate within himself the idea of a homogenous liberty, but rather that of the whole of such differentiated and qualified liberties."15 The other freedom, which is upheld by libertarianism and by natural law, is a fiction just like the idea of "equality." Practically speaking, it is only a revolutionary weapon: freedom and equality are the catchwords certain social

strata or groups employed in order to undermine other classes and to gain preeminence; having achieved this task, they were quickly set aside.

Again, in regard to freedom, it is important to distinguish between the freedom to do something and the freedom for doing something. In the political domain, the former is a negative freedom that corresponds to the absence of bonds while remaining itself formless. It generally culminates in arbitrariness and in anomie, and where it is granted to everybody, in an egalitarian and democratic fashion, it becomes an impossibility. Where there is equality there cannot be freedom: what exists is not pure freedom, but rather the many individual, domesticated, and mechanized freedoms, in a state of reciprocal limitation. Paradoxically, that kind of freedom could approximately be realized in the system that is most opposite to liberal preferences: namely, in the system in which the social question is resolved in such a way as to guarantee certain privileges for a small group, at the cost of the total subjugation of everybody else. If carried to its extreme consequences, the figure of a tyrant would then be the most perfect concretization of this concept or ideal of formless freedom.

The freedom for doing something that is connected to each one's own nature and specific function is quite another thing. This freedom mainly signifies the power to actualize one's potential and to achieve one's particular perfection within a given political or social context; it has a functional and organic character, and is inseparable from an immanent and unmistakable end. It is characterized by the Classical saying "Be yourself " and thus by quality and by difference; this is the

only true freedom, according to justice and to right. In the Classical view, as it was expressed by Aristotle, Plato, and Plotinus, the only institution conformed to justice is the one in which everybody has, does, and realizes what is proper to himself. Catholicism itself, during the golden age of Scholasticism (an age that is reviled today by progressive and liberal Catholics as "feudal" and "obscurantist"), upheld the same truth and ethics. The foundations of me-dieval Catholicism's social doctrine were the idea of "proper nature," which varies with every being; the freedom in terms of such nature as "willed by God"; and the adherence to one's condition within a socially organic and differentiated system. Luther, too, upheld this doctrine. More recently, Benedetto Croce has written about the modern "religion of freedom," though what he is referring to should rather be called the "fetishism of freedom."

In the same order of ideas, we should consider the vexed question whether man comes before society or vice versa, and which of the two is the ultimate

goal. From the traditional point of view, this question is definitely resolved by upholding man's rather than society's primacy. Every "social" thesis is a deviation connected to the same leveling and regressive tendency that I have criticized before—so much so, that individualism and anarchism have undoubtedly their good reasons and a much less degrading character when seen as reactions against such regressive tendency. Everything that is social, in the best of hypotheses, falls in the order of means and not in the order of ends. Society as an entity in itself is but a fetish and a personified abstraction; in reality, the plane proper to society is entirely material, physical, and subordinated. "Society" and "collectivity" are synonyms; if we exclude the individualistic interpretation of society as a sum of atoms coming together on the basis of a hypothetical contract, we are left with the idea that society is just a background before which the person is the positive, primary, and real thing.

Moreover, there are cases in which I am willing to acknowledge the priority of the person even before the State. The statolatry of the modern age has nothing to do with the traditional political view; the impersonal State, when regarded as a

heavy juridical and bureaucratic entity (e.g., Nietzsche's "cold monster"), is also an aberration. Every society and State is made of people; individual human beings are their primary element. What kind of human beings? Not people as they are conceived by individualism, as atoms or a mass of atoms, but people as persons, as differentiated beings, each one endowed with a different rank, a different freedom, a different right within the social hierarchy based on the values of creating, constructing, obeying, and commanding. With people such as these it is possible to establish the true State, namely an antiliberal, antidemocratic, and organic State. The idea behind such a State is the priority of the person over any abstract social, political, or juridical entity, and not of the person as a neuter, leveled reality, a mere number in the world of quantity and universal suffrage.

The perfection of the human being is the end to which every healthy social institution must be subordinated, and it must be promoted as much as possible. This perfection must be conceived on the basis of a process of individuation and of progressive differentiation. In this regard we must consider the view expressed by Paul de Lagarde, which can be expressed approximately in these terms: everything that is under the aegis of humanitarianism, the doctrine of natural law, and collectivity corresponds to the inferior dimension. Merely being a "man" is a minus compared to being a man belonging to a given nation and society; this, in turn, is still a minus compared to being a "person," a quality

that implies the shift to a plane that is higher than the merely naturalistic and "social" one. In turn, being a person is something that needs to be further differentiated into degrees, functions, and dignities with which, beyond the social and horizontal plane, the properly political world is defined vertically in its bodies, functional classes, corporations, or particular unities, according to a pyramid-like structure, at the top of which one would expect to find people who more or less embody the absolute person. What is meant by "absolute per-son" is the supremely realized person who represents the end, and the natural center of gravity, of the whole system. The "absolute person" is obviously the opposite of the individual. The atomic, unqualified, socialized, or standardized unity to which

the individual corresponds is opposed in the absolute person by the actual synthesis of the fundamental possibilities and by the full control of the powers inherent in the idea of man (in the limiting case), or of a man of a given race (in a more relative, specialized, and historical domain): that is, by an extreme individuation that corresponds to a de-individualization and to a certain universalization of the types corresponding to it. Thus, this is the disposition required to embody pure authority, to assume the symbol and the power of sovereignty, or the form from above, namely the imperium.

Going from humanity, through "society" or a collectivity based on natural law and the nation, and then proceeding in the political world all the way to a personality variously integrated, and finally to a dominating super-personality, means to ascend from lower degrees to degrees that are increasingly filled with "being" and value, each one the natural end of the previous one: this is how we should understand the principle according to which man is the end or the primary end of society, and not vice versa.

By way of example we may refer to the hierarchical place proper to the "nation" when it has a positive and constructive, rather than a revolutionary, meaning. "Nation" is a plus in regard to "humanity." Thus, it is a positive and legitimate thing to uphold the right of the nation in order to assert an elementary and natural principle of difference of a given human group over and against all the forms of individualistic disintegration, international mixture and proletarization, and especially against the mere world of the masses and pure economy. Having set this demarcation as a protective fence, it is necessary to actualize inside it further degrees of differentiation that need to be implemented in a system of bodies, of disciplines and hierarchies, in virtue of which the State is created out of the substance of the nation.

PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY 141

It should be noted that the above-mentioned hierarchical notion is based on, among other things, freedom understood in a further special and ethical sense. The freedom upheld by the antitraditional ideologies has an undifferentiated, nonfunctional and subversive character, as well as an external and al-most

"physical" one. These ideologies usually ignore the emancipation of the single individual, which consists of being not so much free in relation to an external situation, whether real or imaginary, and in relation to others, as in being free toward oneself, namely toward the naturalistic part of one's self. Usually every dignity within qualitative hierarchies should be legitimated with this kind of freedom, without love for which one could not call oneself a person. With this kind of assumption, the political domain interferes with the ethical one ("ethical" in the spiritual, rather than moralistic, sense of the term). In this context what will be paramount is the virile quality of him who, in the case of conflict between opposite needs, knows how to assert the right of given principles and a given law over that which belongs to the naturalistic and material realm, whether in his case or that of others. Thus, family bonds or special affections will not limit such a person, nor will he be guided by the mere notions of utility and well-being, even if these notions were defined in social and collective terms. The personality is realized and consolidated along the path of the special "asceticism" required by freedom understood in this way—namely, by inner freedom and control over oneself as a physical individual; likewise, the foundations of the hierarchical connections proper to that which can be rightly called "the natural right of heroic peoples" are not to be sought elsewhere.

The first of these foundations is that the measure of what one can demand from others is dictated by the measure of what one can demand from oneself; he who does not have the capability to dominate himself and to give himself a code to abide by would not know how to dominate others according to justice or how to give them a law to follow. The second foundation is the idea, previously upheld by Plato, that those who cannot be their own masters should find a master outside of themselves, since practicing the discipline of obeying should teach these people how to master their own selves; thus, through loyalty to those who present themselves as the representatives of an idea and as the living approximations to a higher human type, they will remain as faithful as possible to their best nature. This has always been recognized in a spontaneous, natural way, and has created in traditional civilizations a special fluid, the vital sub-stance of the organic and hierarchical structures, long before people fell under

the spell of the suggestions or shallow rationalism espoused by subversive ideologies. In normal conditions all this goes without saying; thus, it is absurd to say that the only way in which the highest degrees in the social hierarchy were able to retain control was to apply physical force, violence, and terror and that people obeyed only out of fear or servility, or for their self-serving purposes. To think so is to denigrate human nature even in its most humble representatives, and to suppose that the atrophy of every higher sensibility that characterizes most people in this final age has always and everywhere ruled supreme.

Superiority and power need to go hand in hand, as long as we remember that power is based on superiority and not vice versa, and that superiority is connected with qualities that have always been thought by most people to constitute the true foundation of what others attempt to explain in terms of brutal "natural selection." Ancient primitive man essentially obeyed not the strongest members of society, but those in whom he perceived a saturation of mana (i.e., a sacred energy and life force) and who, for this reason, seemed to him best qualified to perform activities usually precluded to others. An analogous situation occurs where certain men have been followed, obeyed, and venerated for displaying a high degree of endurance, responsibility, lucidity, and a dangerous, open, and heroic life that others could not; it was decisive here to be able to recognize a special right and a special dignity in a free way. To depend on such leaders constituted not the subjugation, but rather the elevation of the person; this, however, makes no sense to the defenders of the "immortal principles" and to the supporters of "human dignity" because of their obtuseness. It is only the presence of superior individuals that bestows on a multitude of beings and on a system of disciplines of material life a meaning and a justification they previously lacked. It is the inferior who needs the superior, and not the other way around.16 The inferior never lives a fuller life than when he feels his existence is subsumed in a greater order endowed with a center; then he feels like a man standing before leaders of men, and experiences the pride of serving as a free man in his proper station. The noblest things that human nature has to

offer are found in similar situations, and not in the anodyne and shallow climate proper to democratic and social ideologies.

We should note in passing the irrationalism of the so-called utilitarian sociology, which could have been valued only in a society of merchants: in this doctrine, the "useful" is regarded as the positive foundation of every socio-political institution. However, there is hardly anything more relative than the

concept of "useful." "Useful" for what? In view of what? For if utility is restricted to its coarsest, most materialistic, calculating, and petty form, we must say that, whether for better or for worse, human beings rarely think and act by following the "useful," understood in this narrow sense. Everything that has an emotional or irrational motivation has and will play a larger role in human conduct than that played by petty utility; if we did not acknowledge this fact, a great part of human history would be unintelligible. Among this order of non-utilitarian motivations (all of which lead man beyond himself), there is certainly a class that reflects higher possibilities, a certain generosity and a certain elementary heroic disposition; the above-mentioned forms of natural acknowledgment animating and sustaining every true hierarchical structure are de-rived from them. In these structures, authority as power may also play a part or, more specifically, it must have one. Thus, we can agree with Machiavelli's saying that where one is not loved one should at least be feared (feared, not hated). It is a distortion to begin from a mutilated and degraded image of man in general and believe that in all the historical hierarchies, other than strength, the principle of superiority and the direct and proud acknowledgment of the superior by the inferior did not play a relevant part.17 Burke's saying that every political system that presupposes the existence of heroic virtues and of higher dispositions leads to vice and corruption is not so much an index of cynicism, but instead of short-sightedness about knowledge of the human species.

The higher and more genuine legitimization of a true political order, and thus of the State itself, lies in its anagogical function: namely, in arousing and nourishing the individual's disposition to act and to think, to live, to struggle, and eventually

to sacrifice himself for something that goes beyond his mere individuality. This disposition is so real that it is possible not only to implement it, but also to abuse it; thus, alongside currents in which the single individual is led beyond himself by something that is spiritual and metaphysical (as was the case in all the major traditional forms), we can see other currents in which a demonic element is responsible for promoting an individual's ecstasies (i.e., the experience of being "outside one's self"). What is at work here is not an anagogic power, but rather a catagogic power—namely, the power that acts in the revolutionary phenomenon and is concretized in every collectivist ideology. In both cases, a sociology adopting utilitarian and individualistic perspectives is refuted; it proves to be merely a sophisticated and intellectual construction, especially when we consider human nature in its reality and concreteness.

144 PERSONALITY-FREEDOM-HIERARCHY

The progress of one form of human organization over another is not measured by the fact that in it things are materially and socially fine and that the materialistic need of utility is satisfied to a higher degree; rather, progress is measured by the degree to which certain interests and criteria of evaluation have become differentiated and predominant in it. These criteria should rise above the mediocre concept of "utility," which happens to be the only perspective adopted by positivist sociology.

Coming back to liberalism, I wish to say that it represents the antithesis of every organic doctrine. Since according to liberalism the primary element is the human being regarded not as person, but rather as an individual living in a form-less freedom, this philosophy is able to conceive society merely as a mechanical interplay of forces and entities acting and reacting to each other, according to the space they succeed in gaining for themselves, without the overall system reflecting any higher law of order or meaning. The only law, and thus the only State, that liberalism can conceive has therefore an extrinsic character in regard to its subjects. Power is entrusted to the State by sovereign individuals, so that it may safeguard the freedoms of the individuals and intervene only when these freedoms clash and prove dangerous to one another. Thus, order appears as a

limitation and a regulation of freedoms, rather than as a form that freedom itself expresses from within, as freedom to do something, or as freedom connected to a quality and a specific function. Order, namely the legal order, eventually amounts to an act of violence because, practically speaking, in a liberal and democratic regime a government is defined in terms of a majority; thus, the minority, though composed of "free individuals," must bow and obey.

The specter that most terrifies liberalism today is totalitarianism. It can be said that totalitarianism may arise as a borderline case out of the presuppositions of liberalism, rather than out of those of an organic State. As we shall see, in totalitarianism we have the accentuation of the concept of order uniformly imposed from the outside onto a mass of mere individuals who, lacking their own form and law, must receive one from the outside, he introduced in a mechanical, all-inclusive system, and avoid the disorder typical of a disorganized and selfish expression of partisan forces and special-interest groups.

Events have recently led toward a similar solution, after the more or less idyllic view proper to the euphoric phase of liberalism and of laissez-faire economy has turned out to be simply a fancy. I am referring here to the view according to which a satisfactory social and economic equilibrium allegedly arises

out of the conflict of particular interests: almost as if a preestablished harmony a la Leibniz would take care of ordering everything for the better, even when the single individual cares only for himself and is freed from every bond.

Thus, not only ideally, but historically too, liberalism and individualism are at the beginning and at the origin of the various interconnected forms of modern subversion. The person who becomes an individual, by ceasing to have an organic meaning and by refusing to acknowledge any principle of authority, is nothing more than a number, a unit in the pack; his usurpation evokes a fatal collectivist limitation against himself. Therefore, we go from liberalism to democracy: and then from democracy to socialist forms that are increasingly inclined toward collectivism. For a long time Marxist historiography has clearly recognized this

pattern: it has recognized that the liberal revolution, or the revolution of the Third Estate, opened a breach and contributed to erode the previous traditional sociopolitical world and to pave the way to the socialist and communist revolution; in turn, the representatives of this revolution will leave the rhetorics of the "immortal principles" and the "noble and generous ideas" to naive and deluded people. Since every fall is characterized by an accelerated motion, it is not possible to stop halfway. Within the system of the predominant ideologies in the West, liberalism, having absolved its preliminary task of disintegration and disorganization, has quickly been set aside—thus, the claim of some of its contemporary epigones to be able to contain Marxism, which represents the last link in the chain of causes, rings hollow indeed and is indicative of lack of wisdom. There is a saying from Tacitus that summarizes in lapidary style what has happened since the "liberal revolution": Ut imperium evertant, libertatem praeferunt; si perventerint, liberatem ipsam adgredientur—that is, "in order to overthrow the State (in its authority and sovereignty: i.e., imperium) they uphold freedom; once they succeed, they will turn against it too." Plato said: "Probably, then, tyranny develops out of no other constitution than democracy—from the height of liberty, I take it, the fiercest extreme of servitude."19 Liberalism and individualism played merely the role of instruments in the overall plan of world subversion, to which they opened the dams.

Thus, it is of paramount importance to recognize the continuity of the cur-rent that has generated the various political, antitraditional forms that are today at work in the chaos of political parties: liberalism, constitutionalism, parliamentary democracy, socialism, radicalism, and finally communism and Soviet-ism have emerged in history as degrees or as interconnected stages of the same.

disease. Without the French Revolution and liberalism, constitutionalism and democracy would not have existed; without democracy and the corresponding bourgeois and capitalist civilization of the Third Estate, socialism and demagogic nationalism would not have arisen; without the groundwork laid by socialism, we would not have witnessed the advent of radicalism and of communism in both its

national and proletarian-international versions. The fact that today these forms often appear either to coexist or to be in competition with each other should not prevent a keen eye from noting that they sustain, link, and mutually condition each other, being only the expression of different degrees of the same subversion of every normal and legitimate institution. It necessarily follows that, when these forms clash, the one that will prevail will be the most extreme, or the one located on the lowest step. The beginning of the process is to be traced to the time when Western man broke the ties to Tradition, claiming for himself as an individual a vain and illusory freedom: when he became an atom in society, rejecting every higher symbol of authority and sovereignty in a system of hierarchies. The "totalitarian" forms that are emerging are a demonic and materialistic counterfeit of the previous unitary political ideal, and they represent "the greatest and most savage slavery," which, according to Plato, arose out of formless "freedom."

Economic liberalism, which engendered various forms of capitalist exploitation and of cynical, antisocial plutocracy, is one of the final consequences of the intellectual emancipation that made the individual solutus—that is, lacking the inner, self-imposed bond, function, and limit that are found instead in every organic system's general climate and natural hierarchy of values. Moreover, we know that in more recent times, political liberalism has become little more than a system at the service of laissez-faire—namely, economic liberalism—in the context of a capitalist-plutocratic civilization; from this situation new reactions arose, pushing everything lower and lower, to the level of Marxism.

The above-mentioned connections are also visible in the special sector of property- and wealth, especially when we consider the meaning of the change that occurred within it, following the institutions created by the French Revolution. By denouncing everything in the economic world that was still inspired by the feudal ideal as a cruel regime based on privileges, the organic connection (displayed mainly in various feudal systems) between personality and property, social function and wealth, and between a given qualification or moral nobility and the rightful and legitimate possession of goods, was broken. It was

the Napoleonic Code that made "property" neutral and "private" in the inferior and individualistic sense of the word; with this code, property ceased to have a political function and bond. Moreover, property was no longer subject to an "eminent right," nor tied to a specific responsibility and social rank and subject to a "higher right." In this context, rank signified the objective and normal consecration in a hierarchical system that the superior one, as well as the personality formed and differentiated by a supra-individual tradition and idea, receives_ Property, and wealth in general, no longer had any duties before the State other than in fiscal terms. The subject of property was the pure and simple "citizen," whose dominant concern was to exploit the property without any scruples and without too much regard for those traditions of blood, family, and folk that had previously been a relevant counterpart of property and wealth.20

It was only natural that in the end the right to private property came to be disputed; whenever there is no higher legitimization of ownership, it is always possible to wonder why some people have property and others do not, or why some people have earned for themselves privileges and social preeminence (often greater than those in feudal systems), while lacking something that would make them stand out and above everybody else in an effective and sensible manner. Thus the so-called "social question," together with the worn-out slogan "social justice," arose in those conditions where no differentiation is any longer visible other than in terms of mere "economic classes" (wealth and property having become "neutral" and apolitical; every value of difference and rank, of personality and authority having been rejected or undermined by processes of degeneration and materialization; the political sphere having been deprived of its original dignity). Thus, subversive ideologies have successfully and easily unmasked all the political myths that capitalism and the bourgeoisie have employed, in the absence of any superior principle, in order to defend their privileged status against the push and final violation by the forces from below.

Again, we can see that the various aspects of the contemporary social and political chaos are interrelated and there is no real way to effectively oppose them other than by returning to the origins. To go back to the origins means, plainly and simply, to reject everything that in any domain (whether social,

political, or economic) is connected to the "immortal principles" of 1789, as a libertarian, individualistic, and egalitarian thought, and to oppose it with the hierarchical view, in the context of which alone the notion, value, and freedom of man as person are not reduced to mere words or excuses for a work of destruction and subversion.

Understanding of equality: jews and Founding Fathers

Equality has to be defined. The Founders equality which was a social equality where all citizens had the same constitution rights and freedoms. And people where not bound by rigid caste. They also created free hospitals, libraries and universities. This allowed in the case of schools a person the access to resources based on personal merit so they can improve themselves and achieve. People where encouraged to achieve based upon their own talents and character in general and rewarded for it.

Social equality in such sense that creates a harmony of same rights and freedoms and equal access to resources is important. Its also needed for a meritocracy. This allows everyone the ability to achieve what they wish to in life and be happy and respected.

This is based upon the individual uniqueness of races, nations, cultures, sexes and personality having the freedom to express itself and evolve. Which is in harmony with the eternal law.

The enemy version of equality is everyone is the exact same regardless of race, culture, nation, sex and character, personal ability. And thus creates a mandate of universal total egalitarianism. Where all races, nations, cultures, and differences in between the sexes and individuals are driven towards annihilation. In the name of making everyone equal.

Communism and Christianity is built upon this as is the whole left which is secularized xianity.

They lie and state its the differences which they claim as artificial that cause all the problems.

Their programs are the dehumanization and demoralization off all humanity and its eventually annihilation. People by nature have a special pride in what makes them unique and this expresses itself in talent and personality. If you tell them there is nothing special about them they are just like everyone else. And everything they take pride in from race, culture, spirit. Is either evil or empty. You

will demoralize them to the point of assimilation into a global serfdom easier. Where all races, cultures, nations and ability is dissolved into nothingness. And replaced with a new mass man identity of servile slavery. Which is seen in the identity Jewish Christianity and Communism try to assign.

Communism like Christianity before it simply kills off the best elements of society those who show greater ability and thus difference and reduces the whole place it controls to total poverty of mind, body and spirit and wealth. Thus making everyone one equal. Much of this is built in envy this is why the enemy is always making everyone feel inadequate over all differences and frustrated. To build a powerfully negative in them and unleash their envy in a murderous movement towards "equal." If they can't have this or be that, no one will basically.

Reality Check

"Also, humans do not have a race or gender in the astral realm. we appear in the Astral realm in whatever form we choose. True satanism does not promote....[racism, anti-Semitism, etc]"

This is simply the core doctrine of Christianity and the other enemy programs. Race is metaphysical and of the soul as well. Why do you think the enemy programs that are designed to destroy humanity. Always push the style above doctrine. Which they don't follow. Because that is to destroy the Gentiles.

Why do you think the West is full of racial conflict? Because the races have strong instincts for self preservation. Its well known by neuroscience the brain of people fire one way when dealing with those of other races in the pattern of an outsider and the opposite for the same race. Social Biology has documented kin [racial] altruism is a fact.

When you push different races into one nation and tell them to mix you get balkanized regions with constant conflict with other groups. And within a democracy they all fight for their bio-ethnical advancement. What actually happens the different races actually create their personal racial tribal states within the state. They are in a perpetual state of flux and conflict with those around them. They when one gets the upper hand it usually forms a dominate ruling block and steps on the rest and this causes open revolution and violent warfare. In the final cycle the regime class or rulers always become despots to hold the balkanized feuding place together. Then the place falls apart into racial warfare and ethnic cleansing.

The West is starting to reach a crucial point.

Note this situation can easily be avoided by the opposite. Racial separation and self determination. Racially mixed societies never work and always end bad they are spiritually toxic and literally create all kinds of different pathologies in the populaces. Thomas Jefferson warned against this in his time. As have the other greatest minds in history from across the planet.

Racism which originally is the scientific term for the study of races and their biological/psychological differences and such. The Jews under their Communist banner are the ones who have changed the meaning of this term into something which aids their universal cause. Now if you want to keep your race, culture and nation pure [a situation the Jew can not control you in for long]. You are a evil, negative and toxic person. A.....Racist [sinner, heathen, heretic]. For not wanting to embrace a policy that ends with the extermination of your race and nation into a Jew World Order, slave state. They can't create such slave state unless they destroy all the races, nations and cultures and absorb them into one slave mass they need to rule.

This is how the Jews work. They create ideologies of control that allow them to confuse and invert the truth and polarize the debate from reality into some fictional good vs evil, religious style debate where they assign the moral roles to each side that benefit them. The terms racism, Nazi, anti-Semite. Are designed to shut down all debate and evidence. And enforce the ideological norms that allow them to rule and move their agenda forward.

People are trained to sit there and allow this hostile alien race. To assign to them their value system thus perceptions of reality [the mark of a slave being told how to think, feel and act at all times] and never develop their own understanding of life. This is why legitimate individuality which is not putting buttplugs in your ear lopes, 50 different tat's, some music band you like or what other mindless trend your following. Which in essence is the same collectivism just acting out differently. But real individuality which is on the soul level one who is for whatever reason not under their control psychologically. Is a major threat to be punished.

Note all those trendy, types who prized themselves on being free individuals will stand their and commend such people as they have been trained to. As their individuality is being a psychological slave with a different externalized sub cultural way to show it. Its the mere expression of a current market trend.

People need to stop using the terms of the enemy ideology as its designed to place psychological chains on your mind. That are to lead to physical chains down the road. When you use their terms you play into their paradigm.

Communism is the continuation of Christianity

Satan mentioned to me some time ago about how horribly the Russian people have suffered at the hands of the jews. The following is an account of the REAL concentration camps. All were run by Jews. This book was published in 1937, long before the accusations of that phony 'holocaust.' These are the victims few ever hear about:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Slave%20Labor%20in%20Soviet%20Russia.pdf

And don't let them fool you- the small numbers of Christian preachers they put in those camps is just for show. Christianity is the last stepping off point to Jewish communism. When the Jews have full control, it has done its job and is not longer needed.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Xianity_and_Communism.htm

http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Communism's Christian Roots

“Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism.”

- Oswald Spengler

"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."

"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."

Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity."

-Josef Goebbels [1]

Communism is not anti-Christian, as is commonly believed:

In addition to this, the Catholic Church in China has over 70 million members and is growing. There is also the Catholic Changchung Cathedral in Communist North Korea; the nominal cathedral of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Pyongyang, North Korea. The Russian Orthodox Church worked hand in hand with the Communist Party in the USSR. The violence against its Clergy during the revolution, was simply to weed out the Czarist elements from its ranks, and nothing more. Stalin openly worked with the Orthodox Church to help the Communist war effort for the Red Army during the second world war. Today in Russia, high ranking Clergy in the Russian Orthodox Church openly advocate a Christian Communist movement within their nation. The Catholic Church also has had a strong hand in the Communistic, Liberation Theology in South America. It’s no mistake Catholic Clergy could traverse the “Iron Curtain” during the cold war with ease.

80 million Bibles printed in China - and counting Link to article from 'Christianity Today.' http://www.christiantoday.com/article/80.million.bibles.printed.in.china.and.counting/27047.htm

"Ernst Bloch [1885–1977] was a German Marxist philosopher and atheist theologian. Although not a Christian himself, he is said to have "bridged the gap" between Christian communism and the Leninist branch of Marxism. One of Bloch's major works, the Principle of Hope, contains such declarations as: "Ubi Lenin, ibi Jerusalem" [Where Lenin is, there is Jerusalem] and "the Bolshevist fulfillment of Communism [is part of] the age-old fight for God." [2] In truth, Christianity prepares the populace to be open to and to accept communism. There is nothing within the Christian doctrines or the teachings of the Nazarene that conflicts with communism in any way. Christianity IS Communism.

- Both programs work to enslave, using terror, brutality, mass murder and coercion. The Catholic Church was the KGB of the Middle Ages, ruling through terror, use of force and mass murder. The Inquisition is a blatant example.

- Both programs prohibit the ownership of private property. Christianity prepares followers on a subliminal level for communism. Christians are indoctrinated to believe that poverty is a virtue. Once this concept takes hold upon one's subconscious mind, quite often, a serious lack of money is a result and this sometimes even lasts into future lives, speaking from a spiritual perspective. What this does is it also creates a self-perpetuating program, and in turn creates generations of poor. The Christian Churches then appear as helpers of the poor and benefactors, when all along, it was the Christian teachings that created and enforced the problem. The Jew creates the problems and then gives the Jewish version of a damned solution for Gentiles.

- There is nothing at all spiritual about Christianity. Christianity is a tool for removing spiritual knowledge and powers, and replacing these with meaningless robotic 'prayers' corrupted from and repeated in the same fashion as Far Eastern mantras, and endless indoctrination with false teachings aimed to imbed a fictitious status and history of the Jewish people in the minds of Christians, which is nothing spiritual at all. Few if any Christian preachers can diagram the human soul, for example. The removal of and the corruption of spiritual knowledge prepares the populace to accept the atheistic communist state.

- Both Christianity and Communism present themselves as brotherhood programs, promoting equality, prosperity, good will, and a better way of life, but upon closer examination of their real doctrines and histories, this is nothing more than a come-along and beneath the surface, terror, mass murder, torture, forced indoctrination, and keeping the populace ignorant are the bulwark of both of

these programs. Any fool who reads the Judeo/Christian Bible can plainly see the endless accounts of mass murder, pillaging, rape, enslavement, and threats of eternal torture and damnation if the doctrines are not taken seriously or adhered to, and above all, how jewhova was a murderous monster who preyed upon Gentiles; no different from the communist programs. For proof of this, see "Jehova and Human Blood Sacrifice." "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning." *"But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me."*
Luke 19: 27

[Direct quote from Jesus advocating murder]

- "Rebellion" is a definite NO NO and is "of the Devil."

Christianity also prepares followers for communism in that one is indoctrinated to endure injustice. Nearly everyone has heard the biblical scriptures about turning the other cheek, walking the extra mile, loving one's enemies and so forth. These teachings work together with communism in destroying the justice system and personal rights. Crime is allowed to get so out of control [as it already has]; that the populace is not only discouraged from fighting back, but if one should defend one's self, one is often punished for this. What these Jewish programs do, is they set a trap. Most people eventually are more than willing to give up their rights in favor of ultra- strict laws in order to control crime. Both programs prohibit taking any personal action in the way of enforcing justice and place this responsibility in the hands of the state for communism, and in the hands of that so-called "God" for Christianity. Any rebellion or fighting back is a grave offense. The acceptance of abuse and injustice are both very necessary for establishing a slave state. A slave must never try to fight back or rebel in any way. Hate is another taboo in both programs.

A look into Communism's birth:

Communism was created out of the organization "The League of the Just." The motto of the League of the Just ["Bund der Gerechten" or "Bund der Gerechtigkeit"] was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice."

"At a congress held in London in June 1847 the League of the Just merged with members of the Communist Corresponding Committee headed by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, adopting a new organizational charter and programme and reconstituting itself as the Communist League." [3]

This is the basis of the Christian doctrine.

We can trace Communism's roots back to the radical Liberal ideology in Europe. Which itself is Christianity in disguise. As Nietzsche stated about the French revolution and its Liberal ideology as the "*Daughter and continuation of Christianity."*

This radical, Universalist, egalitarian doctrine is at the heart of Christianity, and Liberalism with its stepping off point into Communism. Where Liberalism then morphed into Communism openly:

"During the decade of the 1840s the word "communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution as their ideological forefathers. This political tendency saw itself as egalitarian heritors of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes of Paris which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf — artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed — was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."

The French thinker Étienne Cabet inspired the imagination with a novel about a utopian society based upon communal machine production- "Voyage en Icarie" [1839]. The revolutionary Louis Auguste Blanqui argued in favor of an elite organising the overwhelming majority of the population against the "rich," seizing the government in a coup d'état, and instituting a new egalitarian economic order." [4]

A review of the emerging trends from Christianity to Liberalism and into Communism:

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Revilo Oliver: Quote:

"The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it — a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with

a religious fervor."

"They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights."

"They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" — that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate."

"They gabble about the 'sanctity of human life' — especially the vilest forms of it

— without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep [the most stupid of all mammals] herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured and butchered the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm."

"Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously

substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive."

"With very few exceptions, the anti- Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax."

"Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism." -- Oswald Spengler

We can witness this statement with the open banner of Christian Communism: "Christian communists seek to achieve large -scale social change, however. Some believe that, rather than attempting to transform the politics and economics of an entire country, Christians should instead establish communism at a local or regional level only."

The Latin American branch of Christian Communist Liberation Theology, according to theologians such as Leonardo Boff; is rooted in the concept that "prudence is the understanding of situations of radical crisis". Among Christian Communists, Historical Materialism is utilized as a methodology of analysis to define the nature of the crisis in question as a product of political-economic dynamics and modalities derived from the workings of what is termed "the late capitalist/imperialist mode of production". According to this subset of Liberation Theology, the challenge for the Christian Communist is then to define what it means [in context of "a concrete analysis of the concrete social reality"], to affirm a "preferential option for the poor and oppressed" as Praxis [active theory],and as commanded by an ethics allegedly "rooted in the beatidic teachings of Jesus".

Christian Communist Liberation Theology is not about evangelization per se, but rather about developing an Orthopraxis [ethical action; The condition of coming to the light by doing the works of God], that aims to reconcile the "Beatidic Ethics" of Jesus, as espoused in the Sermon on the Mount; with existing social struggles against what is termed "neo -colonialism" or "Late Capitalism". Both Christian Communism and Liberation Theology stress "orthopraxis" over "orthodoxy". A narrative of the nature of

contemporary social struggles is developed via "materialist analysis" utilizing historiographic concepts developed by Karl Marx. A concrete example are the Paraguayan Sin Tierra [landless] movement, who engage in direct land seizures and the establishment of socialized agricultural cooperative production in asentamientos. The contemporary Paraguayan Sin Tierra operate in a very similar manner as that of the reformation era Diggers. For Camilo Torres [the founder of the Colombian guerrilla group E.L.N.], developing this Orthopraxis meant celebrating the Catholic Eucharist only among those engaged in armed struggle against the army of the Colombian state, while fighting alongside them.

Christian communists hold the Biblical verses in Acts 2 and 4 as evidence that the first Christians lived in a communist society. Thomas Wharton Collens' Preaching is a good description of biblical sources being used with the goal of a common-property society; Prof. José P. Miranda, "Comunismo en la Biblia" [1981], translated as, "Communism in the Bible" [Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis Books, 1982].

But, in addition, they also cite numerous other Biblical passages which, in their view, support the idea that communism is the most ethical social system and that it is inescapably constitutive of the kingdom of God on earth. The most often quoted of these Biblical citations are taken from the three synoptic Gospels, which describe the life and ministry of Jesus.

One of Jesus' most famous remarks regarding the wealthy can be found in Matthew 19:16–24 [the same event is also described in Mark 10:17–25 and Luke 18:18–25, and the metaphor of a camel going through the eye of a needle is common to both Matthew and Luke]. 21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me. 22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions. 23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. 24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Jesus also described "money changers" [i.e. those engaged in currency exchange] as "thieves" and chased them out of the Temple in Jerusalem. This is described in Matthew 21:12–14, Mark 11:15, and John 2:14–16.

In addition, communistic attitudes and implications can be found in Leviticus 25:35–38: Most significantly, this is part of the Law of Moses, and as such is commandment rather than exhortation or airing of opinion. This fact bears heavily upon subsequent discussion of the question of compulsory or voluntary relinquishing of riches, either as a

possible entry requirement to Christian grace or as a means of achieving divine intentions for human social order. [5]

"Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism."- Oswald Spengler

---

References:

[1] Page 108 The Goebbels Diaries, Edited and translated by Louis P. Lochner © 1971 by Universal-Award House, Inc.; 1948 by Doubleday & Company; Garden City NY.

[2] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_communism

[3] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League_of_the_Just

[4] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communist_League

[5] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_communism

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Pope says communists are closet Christians

[My note one can see how Christianity and Communism are two sides of the same coin.

The Jew, Putin is now working to reinstate the name of Stalingrad back to the Russian city of Volgograd. To openly honor Stalin. He has also reissued Stalin era medals.

Putin's regimes, key intellectual and philosopher is this Communist creep, Dugin. Who believes that STALINIST North Korea is the ideal society. And praises the Kim's.

Its worth noting what Dugin openly admits in a interview he did back in 2012:

http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07 ... der-dugin/

This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism.....

Now its no mistake why the Jewish Putin's regime pushes both Stalinism and Orthodox Christianity. Two sides of the same Jewish coin.]

Pope says communists are closet Christians

http://www.reuters.com/article/2014/06/ ... L020140629

Reuters) - Pope Francis, whose criticisms of unbridled capitalism have prompted some to label him a Marxist, said in an interview published on Sunday that communists had stolen the flag of Christianity.

The 77-year-old pontiff gave an interview to Il Messaggero, Rome's local newspaper, to mark the feast of Saints Peter and Paul, a Roman holiday.

He was asked about a blog post in the Economist magazine that said he sounded like a Leninist when he criticized capitalism and called for radical economic reform.

"I can only say that the communists have stolen our flag. The flag of the poor is Christian. Poverty is at the center of the Gospel," he said, citing Biblical passages about the need to help the poor, the sick and the needy.

"Communists say that all this is communism. Sure, twenty centuries later. So when they speak, one can say to them: 'but then you are Christian'," he said, laughing.

Since his election in March 2013, Francis has often attacked the global economic system as being insensitive to the poor and not doing enough to share wealth with those who need it most.

Earlier this month, he criticized the wealth made from financial speculation as intolerable and said speculation on commodities was a scandal that compromised the poor's access to food.

The pope was called out for preaching Marxism many times by Catholic's this is his reply. He has been preaching Christianity all a long and that Marxism and Christianity are twins so it all sounds the same.

Weeds Of The Same Root

This is form another thread on the subject.

Hitler was right in this statement of his to paraphrase what he stated:

"Communism aims to do on the physical level, what Christianity aims to do on the metaphysical. "

When Christianity receded during the period leading up to the Enlightenment, it was morphed into secular Xianity with Liberalism. Liberalism is Xianity without the Christ. Karl Marx was a Liberal "philosopher" who just as stated repackaged this into something to keep up with the time.

Communism is literally nothing but Liberalism repacked into an industrial era modality. Its stated aim is to manifest a society based totally on the radical egalitarianism of Liberal humanism. The Jacobin's of yesteryear became the Bolsheviks of later on. People forget Liberalism plunged Europe into a sea of murder, violence and chaos. And ruled its society with terrorism. Literal called the Terror during the period the Jacobin's sized power during the Liberal revolution in France in the name of the creed that later become Communism creed. The Jacobin's literally wiped out the best of the Frances upper-class. It was total class warfare and the Jews where behind it all along. Liberalism aim to literally wiped away the entire order of life in Western Civilization and replace it with its own order.

Its no mistake the first Communist revolution on earth was in France in the 1870's.

This is why today the Cultural Marxists [social Communism] blend into Liberalism so well. They are both sects of the same Jewish creed. One is just more open in its aggression. This is why the left is always insane and stuck in Orwellian double think. They are atheist Christianity.

True the Christard Right. Is Theistic Communism and the Left atheistic Christianity. The only difference. Its no mistake the Jewish Bolsheviks never destroyed

Christianity in Russia. They just wiped out the Czarist, Nationalists elements within it. After that the Church and the Par-tay where in bed together the whole time.

This is the essence of Nietzsche's, iconic statement of: "God is dead."

He was commenting of the fact Liberalism was simply atheist Christianity. The Liberals had taken the values of the Christian gospels. But rejected the theistic principal that animated them. The Christian when asked for the authority of the claims of their values always stated: "God said." Because this is the only claimed authority their value system is build upon. But the Liberal for who the Christian God is non-existent. But holds the same [perverse] values. What shall they stated when asked the same? They repeat the same values as axioms without anything to hold them up under observation.

Nietzsche also stated:

The Liberal is the Christian Priest in disguise."

Kim II Sung the first leader of Communist North Korea openly stated that Communist principals are in perfect harmony with Christian ones. In fact they reflect each other. Communist China has a Catholic Church of over 70,000 million people and growing. Christianity is openly pushed and encouraged in China. Where the ethnic Chinese culture was literally wiped off the earth by the Communists in the Cultural "Revolution." And replaced by a Jewish, Communist culture of control. Any spiritual practices where banned by the death penalty. Just to practice Qi Gong was to risk your life. Its what Christianity did as well in its conquests.

A former KGB defector from the Soviet Jewion warned American's that the Communist Empire has created the American Left. And where using these shitheels to Communize America to the point where they could manifest a open revolution and take power. They stated these stupid Leftards would also be liquidated in the revolution as they are usefool idiots nothing more. A step to something more direct.

Many Christian Priests, Christards and Liberals marched with the Communist ranks in the American 1960's and 1970's. When Communist trained agent. Martin Luther King was in full swing. Along with his Jewish handler who was the former head of the American Communist Party in the 1950's. And who wrote that moronic "Dream" speech.

America had a full on Communist, cultural revolution right under the banner of the cross. Bible in one hand, the Communist Manifesto in the other. Because its all the same Jewish racial warfare program at the core. Just in different sects. Branches of the same tree.

The end goal of the Jewish Bible of which the Jewish Torah forms the majority of the Old Testament. Is the Jewish messiah shows up unites the Jews and wipes out the Gentiles. And rules over a slave humanity where everyone is literally one. There is no difference in race, sex or appearance. All hive minded drones. Toiling for the New Zion. Or Jew World Order.

This is what it comes down to. Feminism is nothing but a wing of Communism that aims to destroy the biological and psychological differences between the sexes. By turning women into men and attacking women who wish to remain actually feminine. The Jews are now running men's movements where its the same Communist line but for men. And this pits the sexes against each other while Communizing them both [making them insane], and allows the Jews to conqueror that much more.

The Jews have even created a bogus materialistic scientism that simple acts as bogus scientific justification and base for their Communist agenda. In this it covers over the truth of humanity origins, the nature of the universe and the spiritual reality of the human being. And replaces it with junk like the Big Bang, Darwinism which is bizarre as it presupposes inequality on a biological bases. But the Left pumps their Liberal humanistic jargon into it. Morphing it to their shit-think more [Social Darwinism is also garbage]. And a whole host of kosher shit that is bunk. All of this is policed with ruthless enforcement as Dogma. And any scientist who goes against it is out the door. They don't even look at the data. They just attack

their moral and intellectual character. Which is how Christians behave along with Liberals.

The Nazi's advanced a thousand years in a dozen years scientifically just by dismantling this Jewish materialistic, scientism. They are the reason for all tech advancements that came into society after the war. It was all from German scientists.

The Jews simply readapted what they had during the rule of the Vatican in Europe. The bogus science the Church bases as absolute and beyond all question or else. They infiltrate the scientific revolution with their money and power networks, and turned it into a weapon of theirs putting the Goyium under control again. They just brought the universities and put their people in the chairs and dictated what is to be taught and what attitudes with it.

True knowledge [science means knowledge in English] opens the doors to understanding the metaphysical reality behind all life and the soul. Its the true knowledge the Vedic world and Pagan world in general was built upon.

This is the dangerous situation the Christian wing has medieval dogma which most will laugh off with a mind. But the Communist's push the same agenda but call their lies: "science." And have created a whole pseudo scientific jargon in all fields, to enforce this lie. We are back to Christianity in a new guise.

Psychology and Psychiatry are Jewish creations and simply the opinions that Jews made up to give them power. To enforce their Communist agenda. Their Psychiatry/Psychological jargon literally forms the major basis of this. It creates the false premise to attack the enemies of the Jewish agenda as mentality ill and then remove them from society forever and discredit their ideals and information. As well as keeping the Goyium drugged up and doped out. This is what they did in the Soviet Jewion and even to their enemies in America such as Commander Rockwell. Who outsmarted them at this game thankfully.

Jew, Freud was one of the major people in the Frankfurt School of Cultural Marxism. The Nazi's publically burned this Schools books as the Frankfurt School

of Jews, stated aim was to destroy the German People and culture and pull them into International Communism.

This Jewish crap states your personality is just pathology [born in in and need the salvation of the Jewish Head Doc]. And sets Gentiles up for all kinds of horrid shit. Back to Christianity with tools of the Christian Devil and Heretic's.

Don't like the Jewish Christard Church your literally in league with the Christian Devil nothing more. This gives the premise to destroy their opposition and discredit anything they say. So we have not moved on. We are still in the dark ages.

We can observe that Liberalism, Christianity and Communism, Democracy and Capitalism are all the same enemy paradigm. In the very fact all the forces of these Ideologies put aside any petty differences they had to oppose and attack Nazism.

National Socialism the one eternal understanding in temporal form. To this day the dregs of such ideologies still sneer with a vicious hate for Adolf Hitler and Nazism. Its the ultimate litmus test.

As the world becomes more Jewish by these annihilation ideologies. The world also becomes more ugly and humanity becomes degenerate in the mind, body and soul.

The Swastika must smash the Cross, in order for the Supreme Order of Life to triumph on earth.

Even though Christ is fictitious, in a non-atheist way, his teachings spell out the tenets for ultimate Liberalism, Marxism, Enemy Socialism, and yes, even Feminism. There is a book out there titled "Jesus Was a Feminist." When I attack Feminism, I am not attacking women in any way, shape, or form; just how the Jews have perverted women's rights into a program to snatch women away from us so they can be foot-soldiers for the kikes to damn Gentile humanity. This is in the same vein that the Jews have perverted rights for homosexuals. My eyeballs ache from research on all of this.

As much as the Jews work to confuse, and as much as they have tried to Christianize Nazism, if a person has any reading and comprehension skills, they will see that Christianity is the ultimate anti-Nazi creed.

Like Christianity's more atheistic twins of communism, Marxism, etc, the "God" of the Bible truly is an obliteration device, as is shown in this Bible passage:

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, slave nor free, male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus." – Galatians 3:28

For our enemies who want the lubby dubby SHIT, where you turn the other cheek, love your enemy, resist not evil, blah blah blah, I think it is obvious that they are Christians at the soul and will never be able to reconcile themselves with True Satanism/Nazism, as the very idea of opening their spiritual eyes becomes a stumbling block because they don't want to know the truth, as they cannot accept it.

Another observation I have made... Despite the Republican Christian Fundamentalists, Christianity ultimately embraces a mob-ruled Democratic One-World Government. These so-called "right wing" Christians are praying and tithing to the funeral wreath of humanity...as long as they worship Jewsus and hold Christian "values/morality."

To sum it up, Christianity and it's atheistic counter-parts are NOT enemies or at odds with each other in any way whatsoever, despite how the kikes try to make it look like communism is the solution to Christianity. Such a viewpoint is like saying "Christianity is the solution to Christianity." Communism is just Christianity in another form, as it is what Christianity boils down to.

For those who want to know a little more about why Satan hates the Jews so much, I found the following whacky video to be revealing. It shows how much the Jews really do love their Jewish lord Christ.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sYrMUCJQYQg

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Revilo Oliver

[My note "liberalism" as mentioned is secular [unconscious] xianity, this doctrine was phased [jewed]in during the enlightenment period to keep this program going as Europe was breaking free of xianity on many levels. This doctrine is what the jews centered their illuminati doctrine around which was later repackaged into an economic modality to appeal to the resentments of the industrial era and called "Communism" and later repackaged as cultural marxism but always the same old program at the core. Just listen to a liberal yak its the same values as the cultural marxist [or xian] without the giga long political lingoism. We are seeing the morphing of xianity into pure Communism.ie Secular xianity. Communism always pushes on a liberal appeal because the core of Communism is literally the doctrine of liberalism [secular xianity] framed into a economic model. The police state and slaughter comes once the jews have centralized power and then the later stage of their formula they drop the mask, wipe out the Gentile usefool idiots and idealists who have served their purpose and before they can become jaded and turn on the hand that lead them [and the jews don't share power]. Leaving only the jews at the top and the Goyium slaves at the bottom the way it was always planned behind the door. Communism/liberalism is unconscious xianity and can only work where xianity has planted the seed. Final proof is America had a full on cultural marxist revolution in the sixties under xian-liberal rhetoric, American flag in one hand the bible in the other:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243]

Quote:

The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be

incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it — a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with a religious fervor.

They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights.

They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" — that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate.

They gabble about the "sanctity of human life" — especially the vilest forms of it — without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep (the most stupid of all mammals) herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured and butchered

the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm.[2]

Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive.

With very few exceptions, the anti-Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax.

Christianity & Communism: Parallels in the Bible

Written by Descarte 666.

(Communist Manifesto excerpts are Italics. Bible verses are in Bold and Italics.)

Introducing the Jewish psychobabble. The Communist Manifesto.

"the epidemic of over- production. Society suddenly finds itself put back into a state of momentary barbarism; it appears as if a famine, a universal war of devastation, had cut off the supply of every means of subsistence; industry and commerce seem to be destroyed; and why? Because there is too much civilisation, too much means of subsistence, too much industry, too much commerce. The productive forces at the disposal of society no longer tend to further the development of the conditions of bourgeois property; on the contrary, they have become too powerful for these conditions, by which they are fettered, and so soon as they overcome these fetters, they bring disorder into the whole of bourgeois society, endanger the existence of bourgeois property. The conditions of bourgeois society are too narrow to comprise the wealth created by them. And how does the bourgeoisie get over these crises? On the one hand by enforced destruction of a

mass of productive forces; on the other, by the conquest of new markets, and by the more thorough exploitation of the old ones. That is to say, by paving the way for more extensive and more destructive crises, and by diminishing the means whereby crises are prevented (17-18)".

Now this is clearly all bullshit. This section claims that overproduction leads to barbarism. This laid the foundation for collectivization. It is clear what happens when production is controlled in order to "stop the epidemic" of overproduction.

"Luke 6:20-23. Blessed be ye poor, for yours is the kingdom of God. Blessed are ye that hunger"

This scripture quote says it all. The kingdom of god is a place inspired by faulty jewish economics that deny overproduction. This relates to Karl Marx's statement.

This jewish theory is clearly proven wrong by Hitler's Reichsarbeitsdienst . Or Riech Labor Service. This Reichsarbeitsdienst was able to transform a war torn country into a fertile land. Thanks to the Reichsarbeitsdienst's "overproduction,

Germany was able to destroy all poverty in Germany.

Descarte 3

Note this verse. ***Proverbs 22:7***

"The rich ruleth over the poor, and the borrower is servant[slave] to the lender."

"In proportion as the bourgeoisie, i.e., capital, is developed, in the same proportion is the proletariat, the modern working class, developed – a class of labourers, who live only so long as they find work, and who find work only so long as their labour increases capital. These labourers, who must sell themselves piecemeal, are a commodity, like every other article of commerce, and are consequently exposed to all the vicissitudes of competition, to all the fluctuations of the market(18)."

Leviticus 25:44 Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly. "

The following quotes are identical. The jews are self appointed supremacists. This

is why they have the god given right to rule over slaves. This is what they believe. Communism opens the door for slavery. This is because it looks upon the working class as a commodity.

Hitler believed in Uniting the worker with the country. So that there was a symbiosis between the classes. Equal Rights were Equally earned.

"Modern Industry has converted the little workshop of the patriarchal master into the great factory of the industrial capitalist. Masses of labourers, crowded into the factory, are organised like soldiers. As privates of the industrial army they are placed under the command of a perfect hierarchy of officers and sergeants. Not only are they slaves of the bourgeois class, and of the bourgeois State; they are daily and hourly enslaved by the machine, by the overlooker, and, above all, by the individual bourgeois manufacturer himself. The more openly this despotism proclaims gain to be its end and aim, the more petty, the more hateful and the more embittering it is(18)".

Note that just one paragraph earlier this jew claims the working man is just a

piece of raw material to be traded just as money is. Now this piece of trash is taking up the cause of the working class. This is the common jewish tactic of speaking from both sides of their flat mouth.

Descarte 5

This jew also goes as far as to claim that the worker is enslaved by industry. As if industry is the one thing that will destroy the working class. Industry can be good and bad. But to claim that Industry is a tyrant..well that is just fucking bonkers.

Romans 12:2 - And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what [is] that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

The above bible quote is Karl Jews words in a nutshell. Marx claims that the working class is being manipulated through industry. He clearly claimed this statement so that he could appeal to the proletariat. The above bible verse says the same thing in a different way.

"Differences of age and sex have no longer any distinctive social validity for the working class. All are instruments of labour, more or less expensive to use, according to their age and sex(18). "

Malachi 2.10 "I look upon all creatures equally; none are less dear to me and none more dear."

Descarte 6

Galatians 3:28 "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus."

Corinthians 16:19-20 What ? " know ye not that your body is the temple of the Ho'ly Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own ? For ye are bought with a price : therefore glorify God in your body, and in your spirit, which are God's.. So glorify God in your body. "

Also note this communistic verse.

"Further, as we have already seen, entire sections of the ruling class are, by the advance of industry, precipitated into the proletariat, or are at least threatened in their conditions of existence. These also supply the proletariat with fresh elements of enlightenment and progress(19)".

Modern Industry has converted the little workshop of the patriarchal master into the great factory of the industrial capitalist. Masses of labourers, crowded into the

Descarte 7

factory, are organised like soldiers. As privates of the industrial army they are

placed under the command of a perfect hierarchy of officers and sergeants. Not only are they slaves of the bourgeois class, and of the bourgeois State; they are daily and hourly enslaved by the machine, by the overlooker, and, above all, by the individual bourgeois manufacturer himself. The more openly this despotism proclaims gain to be its end and aim, the more petty, the more hateful and the more embittering it is(18)".

Romans 12:2 - "And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what [is] that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God."

"The immediate aim of the Communists is the same as that of all other proletarian parties: formation of the proletariat into a class, overthrow of the bourgeois supremacy, conquest of political power by the proletariat(22)".

More jew swindle. Jews are in control of the production forces and have decreased the standard of living because of their insatiable thirst for ripping underlings off. These same forces are now claiming that the ruling class has supreme ruling power over the proletariat. According to Marx this "problem" is supposed to be fixed with

the exact same problem, but with a different name. Communism is only a method of digging the jewish infection closer to the heart of gentile society. In other words, it disrupts the social hierarchy so that Communist leaders can lead the supposedly oppressed working class.. More systematic murdering of the best aspects of a gentile culture..more bullshit promises that lead to the same bullshit, but only worse.

"And the abolition of this state of things is called by the bourgeois, abolition of individuality and freedom! And rightly so. The abolition of bourgeois individuality, bourgeois independence, and bourgeois freedom is undoubtedly aimed at. By freedom is meant, under the present bourgeois conditions of production, free trade, free selling and buying(23)".

Galatians 3:28 "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither slave nor free, there is neither male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus."

"The working men have no country. We cannot take from them what they have not got. Since the proletariat must first of all acquire political supremacy, must rise to be the leading class of the nation, must constitute itself the nation, it is so far, itself

national, though not in the bourgeois sense of the word. National differences and antagonism between peoples are daily more and more vanishing, owing to the development of the bourgeoisie, to freedom of commerce, to the world market, to uniformity in the mode of production and in the conditions of life corresponding thereto. The supremacy of the proletariat will cause them to vanish still faster. United action, of the leading civilised countries at least, is one of the first conditions for the emancipation of the proletariat. In proportion as the exploitation of one individual by another will also be put an end to, the exploitation of one nation by another will also be put an end to. In proportion as the antagonism between classes within the nation vanishes, the hostility of one nation to another will come to an end(25)".

Amos 4:1-3 "Hear this word, you kine [cows] of Bashan, who are on the mountain of Samaria, who oppress the poor, who crush the needy, 'Bring, that we may drink!' The Lord God has sworn by his holiness that,lo, behold, the days are coming upon you, when they shall take you away with hooks, your posteritywith fishhooks. And you shall go out through the breaches, every cow at that which is before her; and you shall cast them into the palace, saith the Lord."

"In proportion as the exploitation of one individual by another will also be put an end to, the exploitation of one nation by another will also be put an end to. In proportion as the antagonism between classes within the nation vanishes, the hostility of one nation to another will come to an end(25)".

Acts 17:26 "And [he] hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and "the bounds of their habitation"

1 Corinthians 15:28 " And when all things shall be subdued unto him, then shall the Son also himself be subject unto him that put all things under him, that God may be all in all."

Matthew 21:42 - "Jesus saith unto them, Did ye never read in the scriptures, The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner : this is the Lord's doing, and it is marvellous in our eyes"

"The charges against Communism made from a religious, a philosophical and, generally, from an ideological standpoint, are not deserving of serious examination. Does it require deep intuition to comprehend that man's ideas, views,

and conception, in one word, man's consciousness, changes with every change in the conditions of his material existence, in his social relations and in his social life(25)"?

2 Corinthians 5:7 "For we walk by faith, not by sight. "

"There are, besides, eternal truths, such as Freedom, Justice, etc., that are common to all states of society. But Communism abolishes eternal truths, it abolishes all religion, and all morality, instead of constituting them on a new basis; it therefore acts in contradiction to all past historical experience(26)."

Ephesians 4:17 - "This I say therefore, and testify in the Lord, that ye henceforth walk not as other Gentiles walk, in the vanity of their mind"
Mark 16:16 - "He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned."

"The history of all past society has consisted in the development of class antagonisms, antagonisms that assumed different forms at different epochs. But whatever form they may have taken, one fact is common to all past ages, viz., the

exploitation of one part of society by the other. No wonder, then, that the social consciousness of past ages, despite all the multiplicity and variety it displays, moves within certain common forms, or general ideas, which cannot completely vanish except with the total disappearance of class antagonisms. The Communist revolution is the most radical rupture with traditional property relations;(26)".

Leviticus 25:23

"The land shall not be sold for ever : for the land is mine ; for ye are strangers and sojourners with me."

The above is despotism at its finest.

"These measures will, of course, be different in different countries. Nevertheless, in most advanced countries, the following will be pretty generally applicable.

1. *Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes.*
2. *A heavy progressive or graduated income tax.*
3. *Abolition of all rights of inheritance.*
4. *Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels.*

5. Centralisation of credit in the hands of the state, by means of a national bank with State capital and an exclusive monopoly.

6. Centralisation of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the State.

7. Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the State; the bringing into cultivation of waste-lands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan.

8. Equal liability of all to work. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture. 9. Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolition of all the distinction between town and country by a more equable distribution of the

populace over the country.

10. Free education for all children in public schools. Abolition of children's factory labour in its present form. Combination of education with industrial production, &c, &c. 2. A heavy progressive or graduated income tax(26-27)".

"1. Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes(26)".

Deuteronomy 6:9-11

" And it shall be, when the LORD thy God shall have brought thee into the land which he sware unto thy fathers, to A'bra-ham, to l'§aac, and to Ja/cob, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst not, And houses full of all good things, which thou filledst not, and wells digged, which thou diggedst not, vineyards and olive trees, which thou plantedst not ; when thou shalt have eaten and be full ;"

Deuteronomy 28:8

"The Lord will command the blessing on you in your barns and in all that you undertake. And he will bless you in the land that the Lord your God is giving you."

"2. A heavy progressive or graduated income tax(26)".

Romans 13:1 "Let every soul ° be subject un to the higher powers. For there is no power but of God : the powers that be are ordained of God."

Romans 13:7-8

"Pay to all what is owed to them: taxes to whom taxes are owed, revenue to whom revenue is owed, respect to whom respect is owed, honor to whom honor is

owed. Owe no one anything, except to love each other, for the one who loves another has fulfilled the law."

Romans 13:2

"Whosoever therefore resist- eth the power, resisteth the ord nance of God : and they that re- sist shall receive to themselves damnation."

"3. Abolition of all rights of inheritance(26)".

Hebrews 1:2

"But in these last days he has spoken to us by his Son, whom he appointed the heir of all things, through whom also he created the world. "

Psalm 2:7-8 "I will declare the decree : the LORD hath said unto me, Thou art my Son ; this day have I begotten thee. Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen[gentile] for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession."

Proverbs 13:22 "A good man leaves an inheritance to his children's children, but the sinner's wealth is laid up for the just."

"4. Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels(26)".

Deuteronomy 1:8

"See, I have set the land before you. Go in and take possession of the land that the Lord swore to your fathers, to Abraham, to Isaac, and to Jacob, to give to them and to their seed after them."

5. Centralisation of credit in the hands of the state, by means of a national bank with State capital and an exclusive monopoly.

6. Centralisation of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the State.

7. Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the State; the bringing into cultivation of waste-lands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan.

8. Equal liability of all to work. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture.

9. Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolition of all the distinction between town and country by a more equable distribution of the populace over the country(26)".

Note that 7 is a number of perfection. 8 is the number symbolizing infinity. 9 symbolizing endings.

Kings Chapter 4

"21 And Solomon ruled over all the kingdoms from the River unto the land of the Philistines, and unto the border of Egypt: they brought tribute, and served Solomon all the days of his life.

22 And Solomon's provision for one day was thirty measures of fine flour, and threescore measures of meal,

23 ten fat oxen, and twenty oxen out of the pastures, and a hundred sheep, besides harts, and gazelles, and roebucks, and fatted fowl.

24 For he had dominion over all the region on this side the River, from Tiphsah even to Gaza, over all the kings on this side the River: and he had peace on all sides round about him.

25 And Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig-tree, from Dan even to Beer-sheba, all the days of Solomon.

26 And Solomon had forty thousand stalls of horses for his chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen.

27 And those officers provided victuals for king Solomon, and for all that came

unto king Solomon's table, every man in his month; they let nothing be lacking. 28 Barley also and straw for the horses and swift steeds brought they unto the place where the officers were, every man according to his charge.

29 And God gave Solomon wisdom and understanding exceeding much, and largeness of heart, even as the sand that is on the sea-shore.

30 And Solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the children of the east, and all the wisdom of Egypt.

31 For he was wiser than all men; than Ethan the Ezrahite, and Heman, and Calcol, and Darda, the sons of Mahol: and his fame was in all the nations round about."

"10. Free education for all children in public schools. Abolition of children's factory labour in its present form. Combination of education with industrial production, &c, &c.(27)".

Deuteronomy 11:19 -" And ye shall teach them your children, speaking of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, when thou liest down, and when thou risest up."

Proverbs 16:3 - "Commit thy works unto the LORD, and thy thoughts shall be

established."

Descarte 19

Matthew 19:14

But Jesus said, "Let the little children come to me and do not hinder them, for to such belongs the kingdom of heaven."

"The Communists disdain to conceal their views and aims. They openly declare that their ends can be attained only by the forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions. Let the ruling classes tremble at a Communistic revolution. The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win(34)".

Proverbs 25:2 "It is the glory of God to conceal a thing: but the honour of kings is to search out a matter."

Jeremiah 4:10 "Then said I, Ah, Lord GOD ! surely thou hast greatly de ceived this people and Jl-ru'sa- lem, saying, Ye shall have peace ; whereas the sword reach- eth unto the soul"

Also see Kings Chapter 4.

Descarte 20

Works Cited:

Marx, Karl, Friedrich Engels, *The Manifesto of the Communist Party*,

Trans. Samuel Moore, eds. 1888 English Edition by Andy Blunden 2004, Moscow, Progress Publishers, 1988, Print.

The Holy Bible. King James: Containing the Old and New Testaments ; Translated from the Original Tongues with the Former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised. Los Angeles, CA: Braille Institute of America, 1923. Print.

Jewish pseudoscience and materialism

Its known in the so called ‘atheist’ USSR there were dozens of Rabbis and kikes who would launch curses and whatever else in the unknowing populace. If someone was an enemy of the jewish owned state, they would either die by their secret police, or they would get cursed or both.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra

Spiritual Satanists acknowledge science and believe everything of the occult/supernatural to have a rational scientific explanation. We believe humanity has been held back dangerously in this area due to the hoax of Judeo/Christianity and its relentless attacks upon science for centuries.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Darwin's Angels

Darwin's theories really do amount in many cases to nothing but a pseudo scientific justification for the continuation of the hierarchical system laid down in the Feudal regime of the system originally created by the Christian Theocracy. Darwin was trained to be a Minister in the Anglican church and picked most of his ideals up from Christianity and social beliefs of the time. Why do you think he placed out of all the different races on earth. The Irish at the bottom rung of evolution. It reflects the popular attitude in the English upper-class of the day towards the Irish and helped to justify their feudal regime in Ireland as well.

Darwin took the churches idea of predestination and applied it to biology. In away that it was a continued justification of the dominate caste system in Europe. That started with the Catholic idea of the will of God and his government upon earth. You have the Church and the nobles at the top and everyone else on the bottom. Mainly as serfs who are owned as chattel of the rulers who are ruled by the Church. The divine right of kings and all this. This means that you are predestined to be a brutalized serf by the will of god and any act or thought or rebellion is a violation of god's will. The Bible sets this whole system up. The serfs slave all day and have to give most of what they have to the Church and nobles and are left with enough to only half starve instead of fully starve if lucky. Any serf caught off the serfdom they where confined to. Was hanged as a run away. This is how most of Europe lived. Communism with spiritual pretense.

Well in the 18th century scientific materialism was becoming the new religion. And the ruling classes wanting to keep the masses inline and continue their caste system, status quo. So they shifted by hook or crook the same Theological tenants into vogue under the banner of science. Now its we are the superior upper classes because of our biological predestination and the rest of you are born to be our servants, serfs and general property. Because you are biologically predestinated with inferior or weaker biology. Now god said becomes....science said.

A mentor of Darwin was the Reverend Malthus who was the famous pusher of the ideal that starving the working poor and social-economic working, lower class [most people due to the caste system in Europe] to death was a kind and goody thing. That it would cause the weaker to die off. Social Darwinism by another name. Its ideals where put to reality during the engineered famine that killed a million innocent people in Ireland by the Rothschild's. That modern historians openly acknowledge as direct genocide. Jesus loving Malthus work helped pave the way for such.

The ideal of improving the social-economic state of affairs for the people and ending the serfdom. And that by wage improvements, education, improved human rights and freedoms and income increases with labour reforms. This problem would cease to exist. Never occurred in the minds of these Judaic freaks. Because then they couldn't justify sending children into the mines and mills as work slaves or filling the debtor prisons full of slave labour. All put there by the exploitive Jewish banker system.

Why not the problems caused by the abusive system is not the system its actually biologically inferior people after all. So we are justified in our materialistic enslavement of whole populations to our industry and debt systems and caste society. Of course the protestant deification of work served as the backdrop to enslave the population into industrial slavery. Its not an accident that Marxism used the same Darwin theories as above to justify its total enslavement of the population into neo feudal slavery as the scientific doctrine to justify its self with either.

Of course social Darwinist ideals where being moved around the upper classes at the time in America. And this is when the Jewish, Rockefellers and their agents created the public school system as it is. Which is designed to shut down the right side of the brain and train systematized drones, fit only for wage slavery in their economic serfdom. Who have had their self esteem and creative ability destroyed. And a new artificial personality assigned that is servile and depended on authority for direction on everything. Right at the time they destroyed skilled labour and self

employment in America and replaced it with proletarian wage slavery. In their factories that destroyed entire families and forced parents to put their kids into adoptive trusts that sold their kids off to strangers as cheap farm labour so they would not starve to death. Its also no mistake after a century of the school system the rate of inventions in America has declined. They destroyed the creative part of the mind with their school system. This is why IQ is worshipped and not creativity and personal genius. They created a system where left brained training is to rule. Garbage in, garbage out. Removing people from the part of the psyche that the psychic abilities are within.

The key to Telsa's genius from his own autobiography was his psychic abilities which come from the right side of the psyche. He stated he would see the object within his minds inner eye and all the knowledge of how to create it was downloaded into his mind with the image. Watson the father of DNA discovery saw the spiral shape in a deep trance state which opens one to this Shakti or right side of the psyche, which was the key that unlocked his discovery.

All what is being pushed by the system is the same doctrine minus the spiritual pretense in many cases. Where science becomes the new theology. Add to the fact Darwinian evolutionary theories take as much faith to believe in as Jesus. Its just shit and used to push us into nihilism, materialism, atheistic humanism. the kind the Jewish Communist state is built upon.

Got news for people. What we call science is realms of make belief bullshit that is designed to go nowhere. The big bang is bullshit as well and has been debunked over and over. But the theology of science just destroys the career's of the heretic's who question it. Where back to the Catholic Church and the Communist System which put scientists in gulags for discovering any holes in the states scientific dogma's. And we know what the Church did to such.

Materialism

The big conflict is the thinking around materialism either its all that there is or an immoral distraction.

The enemy programs that pretend to be religion tell us materialism must be overcome and having less is better. Be not like the rich man and such. This is simply done to ingrain a poverty consciousness in the psyche of the mass. Which softens them up to be exploited and not protest or revolt in a society in which they have next to nothing and live like abused animals. When their masters live in palaces of marble and dine off plates of gold. The unconscious programming sets this up.

This also lays the foundation for convincing them that spirit is separate from the material. The material world is evil and so is the flesh, that must be overcome. So upon physical death one can achieve salvation in the pie in the sky. In return for absolute obedience to the power system thats whole authority rests upon the ruling ideology paraded as religion. The ulimate carrot and stick.

This allows them to remove true spiritual knowledge by destruction of the cultural centers and leaders and then implementing their program which is always a counterfeit and corruption of the authentic culture they wish to attack and remove. This is built upon changing the meaning behind the original symbolism into a literal meaning built upon the psychological template of control they wish to install.

They know the effect this has upon the conscious of the victims. As time goes by living in this society people will exist on the lower octave of consciousness. Such beings are easy to control and lock into the two legged factory farm the enemy wants to create. This is done by shifting the dynamics of this template as time moves foreward into new surface modalities. But unconsciously the same template animates it.

As a result materialistic ideologies will arise, atheism will become the norm and naturally the next step is materialism becomes its own ideology. The spirit is nonsense the physical is all that exists. This is the stepping point to Communism. Where all traces of the past are gone. Man is just a literal Goy. An animal of burden without a soul. The Communist [or whatever they are calling it today] state becomes God. And the Jews control this state at the top. Just look at N.Korea for an example of this impluse for religion behing shifted into upholding the atheist slave state. The world devoured by Yahweh.

More on this:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170

So let us leave behind the terms of thinking of a spiritually hollow and psychologically confused society.

The reality behind all creation is everything is made up of light and sound. That manifest at different octaves. All matter is spiritual energy that vibrates on different frequencies of sound and light. There is no separation of spirit and matter. Only waves of sound and light that form into different consciousnesses. At different levels.

The problem is our society due to the effects of the enemy has lost truth and puts the cart before the horse in life. They work and work in a slave society for a crumb off the Jew table. But they live deluded to the truth they are made of spiritual light and this light must be nourished and tended to daily just as eating which the body uses to obtain the same on a lower octave.

When this is done we start to move up the metaphysical ladder to higher octaves and sub-octaves of our own personal Logos, thus light/consiciouness. With this we can build a better world and more abundent life for ourselves. And be around to really enjoy it. We can all manifest the highest quality life.

At this point this intrinsic impluse towards higher meta-development is being sublimated into the hamster wheel society to slave and slave in a Jewtrix system. Along with the condition of man's psyche already being subject to nurmerous pathological [karmic] suffering states due to its lower octave state. This generates the conditions for negative excesses and attitudes that are normal today. And allows the Jews to control the results.

The people the Catholic program dare not ever call by their true name.... The "Shining Ones." Stated that the danger to mans soul is not living in the truth he is a being of light. But losing this and sinking to the lowest octave of consciousness where all negative influences will torment them and they will perish by the forces of time.

They stated the soul was locked into a lower octave [fallen] and by purification of the soul it ascends to the higher octaves of light transformation till the Perfection process is finished and the being is made whole. Into Shining Ones.

Which is the meaning of salvation to be healed/made perfected by the Magnum Opus. This is why the Gods of these schools where healing Gods. The Healing they gave was perfection of light and its truth. As they knew the cause of old age, suffering and death was the unperfected state. [They listed aging as a sickness].

The Magnum Opus is changing your tune and getting the lead out.

This is the core meaning of Yoga is Yagya-Austerites. Austerity was the performanice of tapa's or exercises the generate inner fire that purify the soul and transform it to higher levels of light. Yagya where the fire rituals that such was done with. The outer ritual is a symbol of the inner ritual. This is penance for "sins" sin was another term for the dross that had to be purified out to achieve the perfected octave of light. The ancients mention it as a literal impurity. The Eastern texts state the purpose of Yoga is to purify the body by inner spiritual fire [tapa] to the Kumara state.

Its obvious these terms and concepts have by corrupted by the enemy. Which returns to first part of this article. The enemy changes the concepts behind the terms to destroy them. And damn humanity.

The Cathar people where highly spriitually advanced beings and known for their wealthy society full of art, beauty, true knowledge and honor. They worshipped the light within and without. And our true God Satan. As Lucibel or Lucifer in Latin. Among other titles. They where keepers of the Grail mysteries [The Magnum Opus]:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210

The Catholic church spent three decades of warfare trying to exterminate these people. Millions where killed and when the fires where out and the blood dried [they fought so well and bravely it took a Papal army of over 300,000 troops decades to take an area smaller then Texas]. They heaped lies upon lie over their graves. Pretending they where just heretical Christians to Rome. This was needed because the Church had to hide the fact there where Pagan regions and cultures still in existance in Europe in the 13th century. And understanding the charges the Cathar's brought against Rome. Exposes the entire truth. That Catholic Rome's ideology is nothing but a Jewish made corrupted, counterfeit of the original religion of the people called "Pagans" today. Lest the church dare to actually name them and exposes themselves once and for all.

The "Cathar's" stated this garbage Jewish counterfeit program from Rome. Would damn humanity by removing the true knowledge of salvation from mankind and enslave them into the lowest state of consciousness. Turning our world into a tomb world. They recognized the Jewish Yahweh as a monster of the most depraved evil. As well as its people the Jews and their Juadized Goyium.

Many Cathar's chose to die by burning on the execution dock of Rome rather then renounce truth. They threw themselves into the flames refusing to bow to the evil of Judea. They did not want to be part of Yahweh's tomb world.

Jewish creation of Christianity:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233

Einstein’s and other kikes’s crap about the universe

I know many people have a lot of questions about science, the universe and life. I am posting this, as it may be of interest. I majored in the physical sciences when I attended university many years ago. Satanism is for the advancement of science. Humanity has failed to make any serious progress because of crap like what I am sharing below. Advanced worlds out there combine spirituality with technology, such as group telekinesis when operating flying saucers. There is a point where both physical science and spirituality; the occult meet and compliment each other. Everything of the so-called "occult" can be explained scientifically.

This morning, I was finishing up on "Cracking the Bible Code" book. Because Hebrew uses letters for numbers, stage magicians' tricks can be incorporated into sequences and codes of numbers. All sorts of different things can be done with numbers, as any mathematician knows. This is another fact that not too many people are very knowledgeable about. This is where that crap comes from. The so-called "Bible Codes" are nothing but another hoax promoted by the Jews.

Lilith appeared to me. This was right after I read in the book concerning the "Big Bang" theory and how the universe is supposedly "15 billion years old." Now, note again..."15 billion" again, the number 1 + 5 = 6. She told me that "Big Bang" theory was a total crock of shit. I then went on to ask about the universe, the micro and macrocosms and such and she told me this...she stated that because we live and die; birth and death, we often see things in a linear time perspective...in having a beginning and an end. She said the universe and the micro and macrocosms do not correspond to linear time. They do not have a beginning or an end. She also stated what Thoth said about the universe being triangular shaped. She then went on and told me how science and everything else has been held back and stymied by the Jews.

That theory concerning the universe being 15 billion years old is based on Einstein's crap. Again, Jewish lies. This in turn is based upon their stupid torah and then we have the muslim idiots who refuse to admit that the earth is older than what is stated in the koran, like the kikes- so all scientific enquiry is scarfed and stymied [Jewish roots]. I read some time ago where professors and other important scholars, if they do not conform to what are deemed accepted teachings, in many cases, even in spite of research, they re given a strong warning, then they are ostracized and eventually cut from their positions, if they persist. Certain research and such is taboo.

Well, she then left and I went on reading and that book even stated that before Einstein's theory, the general belief was exactly what Lilith told me- the universe had no beginning or end.

See how they ruin science? No different from how I read many years ago how they have NASA completely under their control.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Communism and truthphobia

One time, I was very confused because of conflicting information regarding Hitler's stance on homosexuality, especially with the Jewish lies that Himmler was really against it because of population issues. It was around that time that Hitler's spirit had contacted me and told me that he never had a problem with it. Since I was still a little bit confused, Satan pointed me to the following quote within days after Hitler's visit:

"I won't be a spoil sport to any of my men. If I demand the utmost of them, I must permit them to let off steam as they see fit, not as it suit's a lot of elderly church-hens. My lads are no angels… nor are they expected to be. I've no use for goody-goodies and League of Virtu-ites." - Adolf Hitler

Homosexuality has it's roots in Satanism/pre-Christian Paganism. It is also known that anti-homosexuality is rooted in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Persecution of homosexuality isn't Aryan. It is Jewish.

- High Priest Jake Carlson

Communists and Homosexuality

In ancient Pagan times, anti-homosexuality was never heard of. Once the Jews touch something, it rots.

Although written from an atheist perspective, this is an interesting read. Many deluded idiots link homosexuality with communism (which some Jews do use), but this article tells the truth.

****

Communists Agree with Christians regarding Homosexuality

Many gays and others are deluded into joining and/or supporting so-called "left-wing" organizations. These communist organizations, no different from Christianity, advance and promote themselves under the pretense of universal "brotherhood" "equal rights" and other related principles. Nothing could be further from the truth. Communism has tortured and mass murdered literally billions of innocent men, women and children. It is a modern inquisition. The Jewish textbook writers, professors, teachers and censors work diligently and relentlessly to portray a positive image of this monstrous Jewish controlled program for enslaving Gentiles, in the schools and in many other places. Like Christianity, communism is another Jewish program of horrors to destroy and enslave Gentiles.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts."

For more about Christianity and Communism, see Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins

Below is a most revealing article revealing the true communist agenda of interferring in the sex lives [typically Jewish] of their enslaved peoples.

*****

Communists Agree with Christians on Criminalizing Homosexuality

Monday May 19, 2008

In America, atheists tend to be liberal and thus also tend to favor greater equality for gays. This causes many conservative, evangelical Christians to associate atheists with liberalized attitudes towards homosexuality, but there is nothing about being an atheist which necessitates treating gays as equal human beings. Almost all the old communist regimes, for example, criminalized homosexuality and Russia only decriminalized it in 1993 when communism fell. Today, former communists in Russia are working with conservative Christians in the Orthodox Church to make homosexuality a crime again.

The legislation, introduced Monday by Deputy Nikolay Kuryanovich would bring back the old law, and make it a crime for gays to congregate - a provision that would bar gay pride parades or meetings.

How far Kuryanovich's bill will advance is unknown. As an Independent he does not have a party backing him but the measure has widespread support from former Communists and parties allied to the Russian Orthodox Church.

The bill is the latest in a series of attempts to stifle Russia's gay community.

Source: 365Gay

Conservative Christians in America like to attack both atheistic communism and liberal attitudes towards homosexuality, but how do they deal with the fact that the old communist governments were and at least some communists today are as illiberal in their treatment of pornography, homosexuality, and related matters as the Christians would like the American government to be?

Why don't we hear them praise those old communist laws? Why don't we hear them admit some admiration for illiberal, totalitarian policies? Would

they be interested in working with illiberal atheists in such matters, or would their aversion to atheism and communism cause them to refuse? I wonder what's more important to them, bigotry towards gays or bigotry towards atheists.

Regardless, news stories like this help demonstrate that being an atheist doesn't make a person liberal, tolerant, reasonable, rational, or anything else decent. Atheists are more than capable of working on behalf of illiberal, authoritarian, repressive political agendas. There are no political, philosophical, or social beliefs shared by all atheists.

It's a person's political and personal philosophy that is most important, not being an atheist or a theist. I have little in common with the atheist communists referenced in the above article and would be unlikely to work with them towards any political or social goals. It's not their being communists that's necessarily the problem, but their illiberal attitudes make them as valuable as religious fundamentalists when it comes to fulfilling political goals.

http://gblt.webs.com/Communists_Agree_with_Christians%20.htm

Christianity, Communism, and Homosexuality

While the author of these notes uses the term "homophobia," which I don't agree with, these notes are quite revealing. They prove similarities between both ancient and modern views towards homosexuality of the Christian and Marxist creeds, and how Christianity and Communism are one and the same.

1) Homosexuality in Christian "History:"

Homosexuality In Classical Antiquity : In 342 (Codex Theodosianus, 9, 7, 3,) the first law was enacted in Milan regarding passive homosexuals. Harsher penalties were introduced by Theodosius I in a law addressed to the prefect of Rome in 390, with execution by burning (...). This law was inserted in the Theodosian Code of 438 (9, 7, 6), but substantially modified and with a wider scope. The new compilation condemned to burning all passive homosexuals without distinction. With the Emperor Justinian the legislation was broadened; every kind of homosexuality was repeatedly condemned with the death penalty".

From Wikipedia: "Justinian's law code then served as the basis for most European countries' laws against homosexuals for the next 1400 years. Homosexual behavior, called sodomy, was considered a capital crime, and thousands of homosexual men were executed across Europe during waves of persecution in these centuries."

2) Homosexuality in Communism:

From Wikipedia:

"Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels both to some level expressed homophobia in their public and private writings "

"In the 1930s under Joseph Stalin, homosexuality and abortion were recriminalised in the nation. Article 121 explicitly criminalised male same-sex intercourse and with five years of hard prison labor as a penalty(...)

Homosexuals were sometimes denied membership or expelled from communist parties across the globe during the 20th Century, as most communist parties followed the social precedents set by the USSR. Today, however, nearly all communist parties accept homosexuals and support the LGBT rights movement.

Homosexuality was decriminalized in China in 1997 and was removed as a mental illness in 2002"

3) My Notes:

Christianity is doing the same thing that Communism is doing with homosexuality. It is trying to appear more and more "progressive," while other Christians bitch and complain about the "subversion" of Christianity. While it is true that the inner Catholic Church has been ripe with homosexuality for quite some time, that doesn't make Christianity friendly to homosexuals OR heterosexuals, as for heterosexuals who are not Mormon Christians, but some other branch of Christianity, Christianity is like a birth control pill, as it seizes both homosexuals and heterosexuals with fear of eternal damnation over sex and masturbation. Then, for the children, an indoctrination of an odious lie is introduced that claims that we were "born into sin."

Despite what I said about there being homosexuality in the Catholic Church, make no mistake, Christianity from its inception has discouraged any sex for pleasure between consenting adults, punishing homosexuals and heterosexuals with death, while child rapists go free. This is in the Jewish Talmud where consenting adult sexuality is to be punished with death, but Jewish men or women who seduce young Gentile children are held in high regards.

As for homosexuality enjoying a greater "tolerance" in both Christianity and Communism, these programs are changing with the times, as both of them need more useful idiots, and Christianity is weakening so badly that one's sexual preference doesn't matter as much as it did before. Adolf

Hitler never persecuted homosexuals who were loyal to him, but the Jews see to it that he gets the blame for how Josef Stalin treated homosexuals. Under Stalin, "incurable" homosexuals who cannot breed, but are still creative in other ways, were sent to the most horrific mental institutions for the criminally insane. Stalin certainly had Christian Values, while Hitler couldn't have cared less about one's sexual preference, provided that the individual was a good National Socialist. That is hardly Christian.

“American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity.” -- from the Goebbels Diaries

4) A message for new people who come to Satanism confused about sexual preferences

Unlike the corrupt Right-hand Path religions of the world, Satanism encourages both homosexuality and heterosexuality, as long as it doesn't involve race-mixing, and that this sexual freedom isn't abused by using it in illegal ways. Satan doesn't care about which gender you're attracted to. Satan only cares if you're a good Satanist/National Socialist. It's as easy as that.

Informative Link:

http://antispirituality.net/marxism-religion

GAY IN THE GULAG

Anal and genital contact between consenting males became a criminal offence in the USSR on 17 December 1933. On 1 April 1934, article 154 (later 121) was introduced specifying a punishment of up to five years imprisonment. One theory currently popular among Moscow gays has it that the adopted son of the leading proletarian writer, Maxim Gorky, was seduced by a homosexual and that Gorky's personal petition to Stalin led to the subsequent formal prohibition. On 23 May 1934, Pravda and Izvestiya published an article by Gorky declaiming, in language reminiscent of a political trial, that homosexuality was the result of pernicious influences from the Western bourgeoisie and German fascism. The article concluded with the slogan: “DESTROY HOMOSEXUALITY AND FASCISM WILL DISAPPEAR!”

Article 154 quickly became a tool of reprisal against political dissent. In January 1934, homosexuals were arrested en masse in the Soviet Union's main cities. Among those imprisoned were many actors, musicians and artists. Historians have noted numerous suicides in the Red Army and a growing mood of panic among Soviet gays at that time.

In 1936 the Commissar for Justice, Nikolai Krylenko, declared homosexuality a political crime against the Soviet state and the proletariat. It became an object of NKVD (later transformed into KGB) investigations, possibly with a view to recruiting new informers from among known homosexuals.

In the mid-1930s gays flooded into Soviet camps in their thousands, and the influx apparently remained steady throughout the years article 121 was in force. Alexander Solzhenitsyn called it a 'sordid' bit of legislation. In the Gulag Archipelago, dedicated to 'all those who did not live long enough to tell the story', there isn't a word of sympathy for oppressed homosexuals. Just as there isn't in Varlaam Shalamov's Kolyma Tales. Most dissident authors, while exposing the inhumanity of life in the camps, hold

on firmly to camp attitudes in their contemptuous dismissal of gays and of homosexuality in general. Until very recently the issue remained taboo. Even when revelations about Stalinist repressions began to emerge, not a single human rights activist, neither in the USSR nor abroad, was seriously prepared to tackle the problem.

The fate of homosexuals in Soviet prisons and camps is unprecedented in the scope of its tragedy and brutality. Not only were the numbers vast, homosexual rape took place in every camp and prison without exception. Not only did the Soviet system fail to cure the 'foreign disease', it led to a dramatic growth in the numbers of homosexuals. Huge numbers of people who had not previously been gay became categorised as 'opushchennye' (lit: crestfallen, degraded, downcast; also slang term for one who has been beaten up, raped and urinated upon).

In his book The Mordovian Marathon (Jerusalem, 1979), Eduard Kuznetsov devotes a chapter called, 'Queer Folk' to homosexuals in the camps.

'According to people in the know', he writes, '90 per cent of convicts are homosexual. But only passive gays—about 10 per cent—are regarded as such. They are the so-called 'kozly' (lit: 'billy goats', or customers of prostitutes) and 'petukhi' (lit: 'cocks', or faggots). Active homosexuals are so commonplace they don't even merit a special name.'

“Passive homosexuals are not necessarily prisoners with gay inclinations”, writes Andrei Amal'rik in the book Notes of a dissident (Ann Arbor, 1982), “they are the unassertive, the timid, those who have lost a game of cards, those who have broken the camp code of ethics. Once you have the reputation of being a "cock", it is impossible to get rid of it. It follows you from camp to camp. And if, after transfer to a new place a "fallen" prisoner fails to reveal himself, sooner or later it is bound to come to light. Then punishment is unavoidable, and it will take the form of a collective reprisal often ending in death.”

The first convicted homosexual to come out was the Leningrad poet Gennady Trifonov. In December 1977, he sent the following open letter to Literaturnaya Gazeta from Camp No 398/38 in the western Urals:

“I have experienced every possible nightmare and horror; it is impossible to get used to it. Over a period of 18 months I have seen daily what it is to be a convicted homosexual in a Soviet camp. The position of gays in the death camps of the Third Reich was nothing compared to this. They had a clear prospect for the future-the gas chamber. We lead a half-animal existence, condemned to die of hunger, nursing secret dreams of contracting some deadly disease for a few days peace in a bunk in sickbay.

“I know people who have either forgotten the end of their prison term, or who have not managed physically to survive that long. Their bodies were taken off the electric wire; they were found hanging in prison cells, tortured to death by prisoners in bestial mood or beaten by guards, mad. I know their names; I have access to the written evidence of witnesses. In a year and a half of this hell I have carefully studied 22 convictions for homosexuality in the USSR. If this information reaches the West, I will be accused of slander and physically liquidated. It won't take much. They will set a group of convicts who have lost all semblance of humanity against me and certify my death ‘in the natural way’.”

Trifonov's letter was not published in the Soviet Union. But once his name became known in the West, the camp authorities treated him less cruelly...

Pavel Masalsky from Moscow, a man of middle height with close cropped hair, aged about 35, was convicted with his boyfriend in 1984. Until then his name had been filed with the special department of the militia that was formed 'to fight against homosexuality'. This was where all information about Moscow's gays was collected. Pavel recalls occasions when militiamen from the Department blackmailed and sexually harassed him and other gay men.

In order to imprison Pavel and his boyfriend, a neighbor's denunciation was enough. There was not even any need for evidence of a homosexual act, normally compulsory in these cases.

The court hearing was closed, like most cases dealing with 'sexual crimes' in the USSR. After the hearing Pavel and his boyfriend were sent away to different prisons. After nine months, Pavel was moved to a camp where out of 1,500 men about 200 were categorized as 'opushchennye'.

“In our camp the petukhi lived with everyone else but we had a separate table, separate crockery, and a separate place in the queue-at the very end. The administration regards the opushchennye in the same way as the prisoners: it helps them less, does not give them the opportunity to work on good jobs. Sometimes if they see that a man is being taunted beyond endurance they move him on to another zone to get rid of him.

“The administration treated me worse than the others. They found taunting me rather diverting; they would follow me around, summon me up to headquarters-which is the worst thing possible in a zone because everyone thinks you're squealing. They suggested that I become an informer but I refused and because of that I spent about three months in penal isolation cells. After that they left me alone, and I began to go up in the eyes of the convicts and became a prostitute. It was the only way out: it was impossible to live otherwise.”

Valery Klimov from Nizhny Tagil is a slightly stout man of about 35, with grey hair. He was arrested for a relationship with a boy who was under age. When Valery was called to the prosecutor's office, the investigator offered him two options: suicide or plea guilty. He was threatened with reprisal against his friends if he refused. Klimov took all the blame on himself and got three years.

'I was able to stand for myself in prison and in camp, but there were about 10 occasions when gays were murdered before my eyes. One was beaten to death in a prison in Sverdlovsk. There were 100 men in our cell; three or

four raped him every day and then chucked him under the bunks. It was bestial, a nightmare. Once 10 of them raped him and then jumped on his head. I nearly went mad there; my hair turned grey. That's how people lose their sanity; many never recover even after they leave.

“Homosexuality exists at all levels in the camp. It isn't only the opushchennye who do it; the prison staff does it as well. In prison conditions heterosexual males can easily turn into homosexuals. Sometimes it isn't only a physical urge, but real emotion. I saw displays of love and affection between partners. Our team leader, Viktor Popov, declared his love for me and asked me to be with him; I was the active partner. Until then he had thought of himself as 100 per cent 'natural' (straight). Now he is married and has children. Sometimes he still visits me though.”

Translated from Russian by Irena Maryniak.

First published in: Index on Censorship (London), Volume 24, No.1/1995.

© Slava Mogutin, 1995.

The Real Attitude of Communism towards Gays

"And a senior Maoist leader, Dev Gurung - former commander of the Maoist militia in the western part of Nepal, and now minister of Local Government - was quoted in December in the New Delhi, India- based daily The Asian Age as proclaiming, "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union. Now that they are moving towards capitalism, homosexuals may have arisen there as well. So homosexuality is a product of capitalism. Under socialism this kind of problem doesn't exist."

Remember that "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union."

Nepal's Maoist Assault on Gays

by DOUG IRELAND

04/19/2007

The kidnapping in Nepal last month of two young women accused of being lesbians underscores the continuing plight of the Himalayan nation's sexual minorities.

Despite the people's democracy movement that last year put an end to the autocratic rule of the country's monarchy, Nepal's LGBTs - including its many metis, or cross-dressing and transgendered males - are still the targets of violence and persecution by the country's Maoists.

Following a peace agreement the Maoist guerillas signed last November which put an end to the bloody, decade-long civil war they had led, they joined an interim government and, at the beginning of this month, received six of the 16 ministries in a cabinet headed by 85-year-old Prime Minister G. P. Koirala, chief of the Seven Party Alliance, the coalition that is Nepal's largest political formation.

"Before the peace deal, most of the violence against metis was committed by the Nepali police, but recently many metis have been victimized by men who called themselves Maoists," Sunil Pant, founder and director of Nepal's Blue Diamond Society, the country's leading LGBT rights and AIDS-prevention organization, recently wrote in U.K. Gay News.

But metis are not the Maoists' only target, as the kidnapping of the two young lesbians shows. On March 2, a 16-year-old girl and a 20- year-old woman named Sarita C. were detained by cadres of the Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist on suspicion they had a sexual relationship, according to the Blue Diamond Society. The two were held for half a day at a Maoist camp in Sunsari, intensively interrogated about whether they were homosexuals, and told they would "have to undergo a blood test to check if they were lesbians."

The teenager's family had used violence on several occasions against the couple and had demanded that the Maoists take action against them. This was the pair's second kidnapping; in late 2006, they had been abducted and held at a Maoist camp in the Morang district, where they were called insulting names for homosexuals, including chakka, and ordered to join the Maoists as soldiers because it would lead them to the "straight life."

But the duo refused to carry weapons - as a result of which they were deprived of food and beaten daily, though they finally managed to escape after a month.

The U.K. lesbian magazine Diva reported recently that in Nepal's patriarchal culture, in which only 25 percent of adult women can read or write (compared to 55 percent of men), lesbians - or mitinis - "face enormous problems. Most are forced into marriage. They will be sacked and victimized if their sexuality becomes known."

The magazine cited a Nepali saying, "The hen ought not to crow."

Incendiary homophobic declarations from Nepal's Maoist leaders have multiplied recently. In January, Maoist cadres began moving from house to house in the Nepalese capital of Kathmandu telling owners not to rent rooms to gays, according to the Mumbai, India-based newspaper Daily News and Analysis. The newspaper reported that Sagar (some Nepalese use only one name), the former Maoist military commander of Kathmandu, had said that homosexuality was an "aberrant activity that could have a negative effect on society." The newspaper reported that the Maoists, "who have also been campaigning against polygamy, polyandry, infidelity, and drunkenness, have a zero tolerance policy towards homosexuality."

And a senior Maoist leader, Dev Gurung - former commander of the Maoist militia in the western part of Nepal, and now minister of Local Government - was quoted in December in the New Delhi, India- based daily The Asian Age as proclaiming, "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union. Now that they are moving towards capitalism, homosexuals may have arisen there as well. So homosexuality is a product of capitalism. Under socialism this kind of problem doesn't exist."

Moreover, Amrita Thapa, general secretary of the Maoist women's association, told participants at a national conference in March 2006 that homosexuals were unnatural and were "polluting" society.

Human Rights Watch this week called for an end to Maoist persecution of LGBT people. In an April 16 letter to Nepal's minister for Women, Children, and Social Welfare, HRW's director of LGBT affairs, Scott Long, wrote that his group "is gravely concerned by anti-gay rhetoric and violence targeting people because of their presumed sexual orientation or the exercise of their sexual autonomy on the part of the Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist."

Citing the kidnapping of the two accused lesbians, Long said that case "is only one of numerous documented cases of arrests, rapes, and beatings of lesbians, gays, and metis in Nepal over the past several years. It also forms

one part of a larger pattern of abuses of the rights of children by the Maoists." (In February, HRW issued a report, "Children in the Ranks: The Maoists Use of Child Soldiers in Nepal," which documented the Maoists' widespread recruitment of children as soldiers.)

LGBT activist Pant and the Blue Diamond Society (BDS) will be honored in New York City on May 1 with the Felipa de Souza Award given by the International Gay and Lesbian Human Rights Commission (IGLHRC) for their "courage and impact" as a grassroots group on LGBT rights. Pant founded the BDS in 2001, and the group says it now has 40,000 Nepalese LGBT people in its database and more than 10,000 active supporters.

In June 2004, BDS organized the first-ever LGBT demonstration in the country's history, to protest police harassment and brutality - but the demonstration was violently broken up by police. The following month, in a case that aroused international outrage, Nepalese police arrested 39 BDS members and metis on charges of "spreading perversion." In January this year, the group organized Nepal's first LGBT conference, featuring openly gay and openly HIV-positive Justice Edwin Cameron of South Africa's Supreme Court of Appeal.

BDS, working in coalition with other human rights groups in the country, is currently pressing for inclusion of protection for the rights of LGBT people in the new Nepalese Constitution to be adopted by a special assembly that will be elected in June - but Pant told IGLHRC last week that "the major political parties don't take our issues seriously and this means we have to work hard to convince them."

The BDS is desperate for funds to continue and expand its work defending persecuted LGBT people.

For more information, visit the BDS website
http://www.bds.org.np/
Doug Ireland can be reached through his blog, DIRELAND, Click Here:
http://direland.typepad.com/direland/

Playing both sides against the middle

Putin is a Jew

I haven't read through all of this thread due to a lack of time. I will tell you this... This is what I keep reiterating, how the Jews take control of both sides. This is a very blatant example. Putin is a Jew. His father was a Talmud scholar. Of course, he is a Jewish communist and claims to be “against Israel.” They all do. This takes the heat off of the correct accusations that communism is a Jewish program.

Now, the former Soviet Union, being under Jewish communist control, and being very clever; USSR would take the side of whatever country Israel was against, such as supposedly supporting Arab nations. This was all a front. USSR would send these countries inferior weapons, many of which didn't even function. Jews in USSR would also publicly whine and blatantly about the "anti-Semitism" under communism. This is all for show and to confuse you. So, Israel openly supports the free world, and the USSR openly supports the enemies of Israel, but the both are working together under the table for world communism.

This is no different from Christianity. The Jews claim to be against it, even going as far to promote they "killed christ" "are of the devil" and so forth. They forever whine about being persecuted by Christianity. Now, look a little deeper. Every page on that stupid bible has the word "Jew/s" written on it, "Israel" The nazarene was a Jew, his disciples were Jews, his mother and father were observant Jews, both the Old and New Testaments are nothing but Jewish patriarchs, Jewish heroes, denigration of Gentiles and the Jewish teachings promoting communism. Now, just how can Christianity be against Jews? It is all a false front. People are under a powerful spell and they cannot see this.

It is a fact, that communism, is a Jewish invention; all of its top leaders are Jewish, and/or married to Jews and like the bible, it is a swindle. The Jews know this and protect it. They protect their most important programs by pretending to be enemies of them, but underneath it all, they control both

sides, and work these both sides to their agenda. This is one of the most important keys to understanding how they operate. It has been extremely effective for centuries. People fall for it all of the time.

This is no different from how they control the Gay Rights Movement:

http://gblt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm

In their religious writings, homosexuality is an abomination. Their real intention is to have everyone live under Old Testament and Talmudic law. Open sexuality, let alone homosexuality was NOT tolerated in the USSR. Gay and in the gulag was commonplace. Even heterosexual free sex, nudity and so forth were severely punished. Jewess Sharon Osbourne, wife of Ozzy Osbourne, wrote an autobiography. She included that during the late 1980's during "Glasnost" for the first time, the USSR allowed Ozz fest. She wrote how a teenage Russian girl in the audience pulled up her t-shirt and bared her breasts openly. The KGB immediately moved in within seconds, yanked the girl from the bleachers, and proceeded to savagely beat her with clubs before they hauled her off and no doubt, she must have been given a long prison sentence under the most brutal conditions.

My point is, there are so many total idiots who actually believe that communism is liberal and free. In communist countries, you can go to prison [and these are some of the most brutal and heinous places known to humanity], for simple fortification [having sexual intercourse without a marriage license].

For those of you who are ignorant about communism, I suggest you read some of Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn's books, such as The Gulag Archipelago, One day in the Life of Ivan Denisovitch, and many more. The latter you can also watch on youtube:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tdkvpopu0kY

People really need to read Russian history. Millions upon million of innocent people were falsely arrested, tortured [many of the methods very

similar to the Inquisition], packed into prison cells the same way the Jews pack farm animals into tiny crates and cages [“goyim” means “cattle”], and then given long and intensely brutal sentences in a Siberian slave labor camp, of which very few ever returned. Russian author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn survived and lived to tell about it. His crime? He was corresponding with a friend and happened to lightly criticize Josef Stalin. His mail was censored, he was arrested, tortured and sent off to Siberia, like millions of others.

I have also made several posts regarding what is now going on in Red China. The slave labor. This is ALL Jewish. The late Mao Tse-Tung, no different from Stalin, mass murdered and tortured millions upon millions of innocent Chinese. This is not something to take lightly. Stupid idiots who spend their time in front of the Jew-tube, watching endless streams of worthless crap, playing nothing but video games and listening to the Jewish indoctrination; those who are ignorant of history and believe “it could never happen here” are in for a very serous rude awakening.

I also want to add that Putin is working with all the other controlling Jews to try to bring Russia under communist control again. There are Russian patriot groups over there and of course, most are infested with Christianity. THIS IS HOW THEY GET CONTROL...WAKE UP PEOPLE!!!!

On materialism and important info

I notice so many people falling into traps. The Jew creates the problem and then pushes the solution. One major trap is that of materialism. The Jew takes everything that makes life meaningful and pleasurable and then works relentlessly to destroy it. Ownership of material things makes life meaningful and is pleasurable. So, the Jew pushes this and corrupts it on the one hand and on the other, the Jew pushes for rejection of the material. This is done by incessant pushing and promoting materialism to the exclusion of all else and the underlying message here is to own nothing. The nazarene is then held up as a pristine example- the professional parasite never owned anything, and lived off the charity of those who did, all the while condemning them. The nazarene was a most arrogant character who never showed any gratitude or appreciation for anything. He felt it was owed to him. Though that foul scum is a Jewish invented fictitious archetype, he is pushed on the Gentile populace as an example. He is the perfect communist.

Everything the Jew pushes and abuses is designed to destroy any and all freedoms. No one owns any personal property under Jewish communism. Jewish communism is a slave state where every Gentile citizen becomes the property of the state and has no freedoms or rights whatsoever. This is all laid out in the judeo/xian bible, which is a blueprint for communism. The Gentile populace becomes disposable slaves, working for the Jewish parasite. Satan/Lucifer has always stood for rebellion. Rebellion is a serious "sin" and is “evil” in the bible. Perfect slaves do not rebel or even complain.

There is absolutely nothing wrong with owning material things or enjoying them. People fall into the Jewish traps with believing adages such as "money is the root of all evil” yet you don’t hear any Jews saying this. This sort of thing is for Gentiles. The bible preaches that poverty and suffering are virtues. Poverty is a virtue so that all wealth can be in the hands of the Jews. Suffering is a biblical virtue and is necessary so one again can be the perfect slave, endure endless and most savage abuse, and never complain.

A wasted life. The Jew owns everything, all material wealth, and also the slaves. This is why they corrupt and push materialism in unhealthy ways to the extreme. They want a backlash, where they own everything and us Gentiles own nothing and along with owning nothing, become the property of the Jews.

If everyone would look deeper, it is the abuse, disrespect for, and lack of any appreciation that is the problem, along with imbalance in the way of taking things to an extreme, which is what the Jew does. The Jew takes certain aspects of our freedoms...money, sex, pleasure and pushes these to an unhealthy extreme, creating imbalance. The end result is total loss. Nature in her ecosystem works for a healthy balance. When nature gets out of balance, disaster ensues.

Nowhere is a most blatant example of Jewish operation than with Gay Rights:

http://web.archive.org/web/201304111543 ... ontrol.htm

Gay rights from top to bottom is controlled by Jews. What they do is work to push and take this to an extreme on the one hand and as the Jews control both sides, they work against it on the other. One the other side, they work for establishing Old Testament laws as is with Jewish communism. Gay in the gulag. There are no sexual freedoms in any communist countries. Even heterosexuals holding hands or kissing in public in communist North Korea can get not only the couple, but their entire families thrown into slave labor concentration camps.* These are the real death camps where very few ever survive. Most are worked to death under the most hideous conditions, starving and then are disposed of. This is the Jewish paradise...disposable slave labor.

*Nothing to Envy: Ordinary Lives in North Korea by Barbara Demick

Don't fall into their traps! When everyone is on to their tactics, they can no longer succeed in destroying our freedoms. Money, personal ownership,

sexual freedoms and everything else they work to destroy, always remember...they push these to an unhealthy extreme, creating the necessary imbalance needed to create a backlash to where people are duped into gladly giving up their precious rights [which many fought for and died for in brutal bloody wars], and unknowingly sacrificing to restore balance- what they believe is balance. The justice system is another example. The justice system is dominated by Jews from top to bottom. By allowing crime to get so out of hand and letting violent offenders off the hook and relentlessly pushing injustice [corrupting the justice system to where it is no longer even functional], this creates the trap for people to give up their rights for ultra-strict laws, where no one has any rights as is with Jewish communism. This is also laid out in the judeo/xian bible. Turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, let everything go to shit. Gentiles have always fought for the Jewish interest and their wars while the Jews just look on and grin. Another Jewish tactic is creating endless arguments so that nothing ever gets done in the way of ending a problem or securing a solution.

Satan/Lucifer stands for freedom and rebellion. We must always respect our freedoms and be ready to fight for them. If we do not fight, these will be taken away. Respect and care for what you own. Our inner serpent makes us aware in the way of having respect for valuable life and an appreciation for things. Everything that is positive and healthy in life, the Jew takes, abuses and pushes to an unhealthy extreme in hopes of creating a backlash to their Old Testament; their Torah. Torah is the author of pain and misery. The torah is their root, their power over us and their protection. Everything you have and own, the Jew is working to take away from you. This also extends to your soul. Satan brings us the necessary knowledge and enlightenment to where we are aware of and onto their tactics and can no longer be duped into falling into their traps.

Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue

The Jews are trying to control gay identity to create the sociology needed to keep gays under control and further their own racial goals. When the time comes it will be easy to sweep gays away as Communism's view of gays is actually being brought to life by the psychology of this gay identity they are giving them, its crafted to conform to such narrative. They confirm the indoctrinated animus towards non-heterosexuals.

Russia is using this psychology to keep gays down while playing the other pro gay angle with the same they do over here. Which makes it easier to keep them down forever given the narratives of the state. For the reasons stated above. The Jews over there as here. Are leading both sides to maintain this.

Jewish, Putin is using the Communist narrative to maintain and centralize power, while marching Russian back into a totalitarian Communist regime. The western Jews such as Sorros are working the other half of this reverse psychology game and put together and pay for disgusting and shocking groups of malcontents to troll the public under what is viewed as Western Liberalism. And this allows Putin to them crush all opposition to his regime as Western agents and fifth columnists. Enemies of the state, he uses this to ban political parties of even actual Russian Nationalists. As well for a major justification to ban Gay Rights and Homosexuality. This is the standard Communist narrative. Denounce anything and anyone as disloyal to the People [Communist State]and then give them a show trial and that's it. When the Jews ruled under the Christian regime just remove disloyal with heretic. Same psychology, same purpose.

Time for radical honesty.

Authentic, Gay rights is simply an issue of human rights and the inherent nature of the soul to yean for its own freedom and to express its core value into the world, which is the metaphysical core of human rights. Taking the soul out of the equation gives licence to write whatever narrative anyone

wants as rights and degenerates the issue into a theatre of the absurd, which the enemy does quite often [with Christianity as well which is soul destroying materialism] to forever try and work towards stomping our rights into the dirt.

This meta-right within our being, is what our ancestors talked about within Dharma and the Founders where writing about with individual rights and liberty. Franklin was not heterosexual himself, he engaged in sexual orgies with men and women as a member of the "Hell Fire Club." Sexual orientation is within the soul, its metagenic.

The greatest freedom the soul yeans for is its own liberation and transformation into the perfected vehicle of the divine, to bring forth the gold hidden deep within its own self. Its the greatest crime against man to deny him what is his by divine right. And to weight him down by putting chains on his very soul itself. All evil comes out of this.

Heterosexual or Homosexual, every man is his own King. The ancient articles of Kingship the specter and crown are symbols of the risen serpent and transformation of the human into the fully Divine. Benjamin Franklin and the other Founders also left this ancient code in their images.

Anyone can sit on a throne, but only a Man can crown himself King. The crown is the halo of the risen serpent of Satan. The symbol of ultimate freedom and power by the enlightenment of the soul. This is Satan's gift to us. True and eternal freedom. But that freedom is for every Gentile, because its the freedom of the soul to the realization of its own self as a God. This is what is at the core of all true, human rights.

Am, I worthy of achieving the light if I deny my brother his divine right to the same light. The slavery of the soul has come to an end for all humanity.

Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order

"Gentile masonry blindly serves as a screen for us and our objects, but the plan of action of our force, even its very abiding place, remains for the whole people an unknown mystery....Who and what is in a position to overthrow an invisible force?" (Protocol 4)

"we shall create and multiply free Masonic lodges... absorb into them all who may become or who are prominent in public activity, for in these lodges we shall find our principle intelligence office and means of influence.... The most secret political plots will be known to us and will fall under our guiding hands...We know the final goal...whereas the goyim have knowledge of nothing..." (Protocol 15) –

The Jews claim the protocols as a forgery. This is how the Jews lie. When it was ruled a forgery by the court in Switzerland in the 19th century. It was ruling the protocols as a legitimate document hence real. As the document presented in the court was a reprint hence a forged of the original document. Just as to forge a check you need an original to create the copy from. They told half a truth to tell a full lie.

The Court ruling was the protocols are real.

As we can witness President Washington knew about the Illuminati and that they where trying to infiltrate the Masonic orders and movements. And their doctrine was the enemy of the Masonic one they had fought to build America upon:

Library of Congress link:

•The George Washington Papers at the Library of Congress, 1741-1799

Type "Illuminati

Mount Vernon, October 24, 1798.

Revd Sir: I have your favor of the 17th. instant before me; and my only motive to trouble you with the receipt of this letter, is to explain, and correct a mistake which I perceive the hurry in which I am obliged, often, to write letters, have led you into.

It was not my intention to doubt that, the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am.

The idea that I meant to convey, was, that I did not believe that the Lodges of Free Masons in this Country had, as Societies, endeavoured to propagate the diabolical tenets of the first, or pernicious principles of the latter (if they are susceptible of separation). That Individuals of them may have done it, or that the founder, or instrument employed to found, the Democratic Societies in the United States, may have had these objects; and actually had a separation of the People from their Government in view, is too evident to be questioned.

My occupations are such, that but little leisure is allowed me to read News Papers, or Books of any kind; the reading of letters, and preparing answers, absorb much of my time."

President Washington was the Highest ranking Mason in America. The original Free Mason religion and idealism of which the American Republic was built upon. Can be read here:

The Real American Revolution

topic585.html

“In 1785, leading members of the Illuminati left the Society and testified before a Court of Inquiry called by the Elector of Bavaria. Their startling evidence removed all doubt regarding the Illuminati. On the 11th of October, 1785, the Bavarian authorities raided Zwack's [Illuminati cofounder] house and discovered a mountainous array of Illuminati

documents which showed quite clearly that they planned to bring about a "universal revolution that should deal the death-blow to society."

Communism start was not founded in the 19th century. It was founded in the 18th century. When as History records that on May 1, 1776, [May day is a Communist holiday as well] Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House Of Rothschild."

Weishaupt took a group of fellow Jewish agents who had organized under the name of the "Frankist." And from them into the newly termed order the "Illuminati." The doctrine of this Jewish front was Communism.

"It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati"- Marschalko

The six main points of Weishaupt doctrine is the abolition of:

1.Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.

2.Private property.

3.Inheritance rights.

4.Patriotism to nationalist causes.

5.Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.

6.All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However,

once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately went to work another Rothschild agents to inject the Illuminate doctrine, hand in hand with Judaic occult systems to put the Gentiles under the control of the Elders of Zion. While rotting out the original Masonic spiritual doctrines and philosophy of universal-spiritual law. Weishaupt and his agents organized the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry.

William IX was in bed with Rothschild from the start and one of his agent dupes:

“William looked for help in managing his estate. He hired Mayer Amschel Rothschild as "Hoffaktor" in 1769,[1] to supervise the operation of his properties and tax-gathering. The wealth of William's estate provided a good living for Rothschild and the men had a strong relationship; he founded the Rothschild family dynasty, which became important in financing and banking in Europe. Although they had been acquainted since 1775, William IX did not formally designate Rothschild as his overseer until 1801.”

The Jews had also been working to influence and corrupt Masonic doctrines and infiltrate Masonic Societies for decades by other organizations such as the Martinists:

Y Martines de Pasqually: In his book on the Order of the Elus Coens of the eighteenth century, R. le Forestier tells us that this Order was founded; continuing as martinists today, about 1760, by Martines de Pasqually, said to be a Portuguese Jew. It was one of the most interesting occult groups of the time, "which constituted under cover of Freemasonry one of the last links of the long chain of mysterious and jealously closed associations

whose members claimed by magical process to communicate with the divine in order to participate in a blessed immortality." Illuminism!

The name Coen given by Pasqually to his members is an adaptation of the Hebrew term Cohanim, which designated the highest sacerdotal caste, constituted at Jerusalem, under Solomon, to assure divine service in the Temple.”

Its no mistake the Jewish Kabbalah doctrines of Eliphas Levi where some of the most disseminated in the 19h century and up. In mainstream society. As Levi was a Martinist. The Jewish power elites work relentlessly to replace authentic spiritual knowledge with Hebraic systems of corruption. That put Gentiles unconscious and consciously under their influence. And are designed to not lead to any spiritual power.

The Jewish agents infiltrated the French Masonic societies and helped to start and fund the French Revolution. Of which they manipulated the Masonic societies into supporting. The original revolution which created a constitution Monarchy. Was taken over by armed force and usurped by the Jacobin’s who where Jewish Frankists [Illuminati’s political front] and the outer political force of the Jewish Elders of Zion’s agenda. They then instituted the Terror and slaughtered the aristocrats, the middle classes and peasants whole regions and classes where exterminated. The Jewish directors now in control of the revolution installed by terror all the ideological points of the Illuminati manifesto. With the Jewish Bankers funding and directing this via their networks. The French Revolution was the first Communist Revolution in history.

Louis Dasté,writing on the subject of Free masonry in the French Revolution states: "This mysterious illumination of the low grades of Masonry, this hierarchy of which Philalèthes Junior has so jealously guarded the secret, those 'Unknown Superiors' venerated by the Judaising Martinists and Philalèthes, who claim domination over ordinary lodges; is not all that the unbreakable chain which links the Jewish Cabala to

Freemasonry, and have we not henceforth the right to suspect the Occult Power hidden behind the Masonic Lodges to be the brain of Judaism which would conquer and dominate the entire world?"

In time it fell apart with a military coup that put Napoleon into power who ended the terror and restored order. And brought about a more authentic Masonic order. In his statements and actions he refuted the Jewish, Jacobin ideology of Communism.

In 1827 Sir Walter Scott publishes his nine volume set, The life of Napolean and in volume two he states that the French Revolution was planned by the Illuminati (Adam Weishaupt) and was financed by the money changers of Europe (The Rothschilds).

Napoleon was a Mason most popularly noted by his famous hand in the jacket image. Which was a common gesture in many paintings and later photographs of hundreds of men in the Western World. As it’s a sign of degree of the Masonic societies.

But the Masonic Societies had sub come to the Jewish infiltration in 1811 in Frankfurt [Frankfurt was the original base of Rothschild operations]. The new Frankfurt Lodge was established as now head of European Free Masonry of which the founders and leaders to this day are the Jewish Rothschild’s and was co-founded by the Jew Zvi Hirsch.

The first Communist International: Was held in Frankfurt in 1847 and was chaired by Lionel de Rothschild along with the Jew Karl Marx. At the meeting, a branch of the Elders Of Zion's, Illuminati, the Jacobin Club parading as "The League of the Just," which would become the Communist League. Of which Marx was a leading member. Marx was commissioned by Rothschild to write the Communist Manifesto. The Manifesto was published the following year, 1848. The largest support and circulation of the Communist Manifesto was conducted by the network of worldwide Free masonry .

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice". This is the core doctrine of the Jewish programs. But what does this really mean. The Jews tell us themselves and its as we see in their actual behaviour when in power which is based on what is wrote in their Talmudic and Torah:

“The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will hasten to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right. "Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed" -Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

The “Kingdom of God on Earth.” Is the rule of the Elders of Zion. As they state when their Messiah comes each Jew will get 2800 Goyium slaves.

“During the decade of the 1840s the word "communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution as their ideological forefathers.[My note this is the Illuminati doctrine openly]. This political tendency saw itself as egalitarian heritor's of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes of Paris which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf —artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed — was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."

By this point Free Masonry had been replaced with the Jewish Kabbalah as the spiritual aspect and Communism as the philosophical branch both used for the one end;

“During the ceremonies of the ritual for the Royal Arch degree, the candidate is asked, "Brother Inspector, what are you?" and he replies, "I AM THAT I AM." Can you imagine that? When Moses asked God to name Himself, God said, "I AM THAT I AM" and He said, "Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you." (Exodus 3:14)

I AM THAT I AM is the name Yahweh gives for itself in the Torah and Judeo Christian Bible. The lost word and Masonic God: Jubulum. Is trinity title of Yahweh.

"Few Candidates may be aware that Hiram, whom they have represented and personified, is ideally and precisely the same as Christ. Yet such is undoubtedly the case. This old philosophy shows what Christ as a glyph menas, and how the Christ state results from real initiation, or from the evolution of the human into the divine" (Mystic Masonry, p. 248).

Albert Pike tells us who the God of Mason's are now:

"The Apocalypse is, to those who receive the nineteenth Degree, the Apothesis of that Sublime Faith which aspires to God alone, and despises all the pomps and works of Lucifer. LUCIFER, the Light-bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the Light, and with its splendors intolerable blinds feeble, for traditions are full of sensual or selfish Souls ? Doubt it not! Divine Revelations and Inspirations: and Inspiration is not of one Age nor of one Creed. Plato and Philo, also, were inspired. The Apocalypse, indeed, is a book as obscure as the Sohar. It is written hieroglyphically with numbers and images; and the Apostle often appeals to the intelligence of the Initiated. “Let him who hath knowledge, understand! let him who understands, calculate !” he often says, after an allegory or the mention of a number. Saint John, the favorite Apostle, and the Depositary of all the Secrets of the Saviour, therefore did not write to be understood by the multitude."

-Morals and Dogma.

The bold Pike is referring to Christ as Saviour who taught in parables for the multitude.

2 Peter 1:19:

"We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star [Jesus] arise in your hearts."

Revelation 22:16:

"I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star."

Lucifer is Latin of Morning Star or Venus. Which Christ announces himself as in the Bible. The Morning Star of Day Star is another noted title of Jesus within the Bible. This title was stolen like many things from the Pagan mysteries.

When Mason's state they are Lucifer they are stating they are Christ like. Theosophy which as Blavatsky stated is an esoteric branch of Christianity originates from within the Masonic Societies of the 19th century. Many of Blavatsky associates and supporters where high ranking Mason's. Free Masonry is esoteric Christianity now. Pike is directly referencing the book of revelations of the Bible for his statement. His saviour as openly stated is Jesus.

Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame" (1 Peter 2:6, NKJV). This is Chief Cornerstone is what Messiah translates to its talking about Jesus.

The Apha and Omega represents the Chief Cornerstone:

Revelation 22:12 "And behold, I am [Jesus] coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last."

The Chief Cornerstone of Capstone symbolizes the completion of the Temple of Solomon. Of which Christianity is a program to manifest. The Jewish Temple Of Solomon is their Jewish World Order. Pike and others tell us exactly what the point of Free Masonry now exists.

Bible: Book Of Jewish Witchcraft:

topic483.html

The Templar's:

The Templars of whom practiced the original Tradition and from original Free Masonry came which banned the Jews from joining. The God of their Temple Of Solomon. Was not Christ but John. Hence they where called Johannites. This has been corrupted by the enemy through.

As I wrote in an article John of the Templars is Jana [Oana] another title for Satan in Sanskrit " Wisdom." Which as Higgin's showed is also Oanes The Greeks spelled John as Ioannes. Higgin's showed that the title Oannes is the source of term gnosis. As is well known by scholars, Oannes is the Sumerian EA [Satan]. Oana origin is in the Sanskrit Jana Padita [Lord of Wisdom] which is the title of our God as Siva in the image of Skanda [who's totem is the Peacock and Serpent] the second Siva. Which relates to the reborn Siva, the reborn soul generated by the Magnum Opus. Jana also relates directly to the purifying effects of the kundalini serpent. Literally to burn away, to purify. With Jana we have Ana for Anahta the golden serpent of entity. And An also denotes the serpent on its own.

This is why Da Vinci. Who was the Grand Master of the Priory Of Sion a Templar Branch painted John the Baptist as Dionysus. Dionysus as many scholars know is Siva in the East. And why the leaders of the Templar Order all took John as their name.

Oannes is also shown holding a cauldron and a pinecone. The cauldron is the earliest symbol of the grail from the Pagan world. The pinecone the pineal gland the seat of the soul in which the reborn conscious manifests with the ascent of the power. "The head at the center of the earth."

Oannes baptism is that of the water of the kundalini energy in which one emerges from reborn. In ancient Drudic legends the warrior is flung into the cauldron and emerges reborn.etc

Baphomet itself goes back to the ancient east as well. In the symbolic form of Satan as the two headed Agni. Who's vehicle is the goat and ram and who's number is 9. The Templar Baphomet was traditionally a two human, headed image identical to Janus [not the goat of that is popular thought of today]. Baphomet means baptized in Wisdom because wisdom is another name for Sophia or Shakti. And Baphoment in the Templar cipher translates out to: "Sophia" The Templar image that is shown for the Magnum Opus. Is Sophia holding the sacred books with a latter in front of her. In the Traditional world the serpent was depicted in the hieroglyph of a women. The word Sophia means serpent light in English in its proper translation.

The Greeks [Hellenic after Helos/Hari our God] Mysteries schools stated the initiate was thrown into a caldron and boiled till the Titanic element is purified out and only the Olympian is left. The initiate then emerges reborn from the caldron a perfected being the title for such being: Shining Serpent.

Gnosis being obtained with the rise of this power is the symbolic fact one has obtained the state of Oana. As Oannes [Satan] is also symbolic of the serpent power and its risen state of consciousness.

360 the degrees of a perfect circle equal to 9. The ancient symbol of immorality was the golden serpent clutching its tail in a perfect circle. And was called Anahat, eternity. This is why the temple of the sun the Templars represented was described as being in a circle divided into 13 parts the

Magnum Opus. The Zodiac wheel of which the 13 constellations represent the macrocosm of the soul and the sun's journey thought them represent the 13 steps of the perfection of the individual soul.

SOL-OM-ON are three words for the sun and trinity of the soul and the vowels and constants represent the male and female aspects united. Our word for soul comes from Sol. As this relates to the spiritual sun. The true Temple of SOLOMON is the human being.

This is why the Great Seal of the United States drafted by the Founders shows a Pyramid with 13 levels and 72 blocks. The 13 steps of enlightenment and 72=9. The number of completion of the Temple of the Soul and the number of Agni [Satan]. It also shows 13 stars with in the six pointed star. The six pointed star was stolen by the Jews later on. But is still used as the symbol of the reborn Siva today. Its the unification of male and female parts of the soul that form the reborn soul. And relates to the real lost Masonic lost name of God. Which is AUM. The 13 stars represent the 13 major chakra's perfected 6 along the sides of the body which are the real meaning of the pillars of the arch still shown in the East with the reborn God standing between them and under the arch. The six pointed star is seven as it represents the 6 planets on its points with the sun in the center. As such it represents not the heart but the solar chakra where the eight rayed sun star emits from. The cap stone above the Pyramid on the seal is in the shape of the triangle that is the symbol of the quintessence of which a major number of is 33. With the all seeing eye within it. That represents Jana in the East. AUM is the quintessence the lost name Masonic name of God. God is quintessence= AUM, which the soul if purified and refined into. The alchemical first matter which represent the finishing of the work.

Yoga equals 13 in Sanskrit numerology which is the proper number of steps in the Magnum Opus. The perfection of the 13 major energy centers of which the 8 fold wheel or star is a map of.

God equals 26 in the Masonic system and this adds to 8. This 8 symbol is the sign of the unified soul its the same as the six pointed star. 8 is the number of mercury which perfects the soul and is symbolized as the serpent staff. As this energy is the force or cosmic ether or mercury [quintessence].

"Verse 129 implies that the ultimate [here Siva] is of the nature of Cosmic Space[Akasa or Void] and the essence of Jiva lies in the self-same Space in microcosmic condition."-Tirumantiram

That is why the individual is also called God in the hermetic texts. He is made the microcosm of the energy of creation. That is quintessence or Akasa and how this energy transmutes one form into another by removing or burning away obstacles, the dross. Doing this increases the flow of this creative nature which causes the transformation as the Yoga Sutra's relate. This grants the Magnum Opus.

AU represents Siva and Shakti the M is the third power or prana. Which unlocks the soul to the Godhead. As we will see the message of AUM being one letter explains why three become one. This is the trinity the God A, the Goddess U and the divine Child M. The Divine child M [prana] is generated via the AU energy. This is the six pointed star in the circle which represents Vayu or mercury [prana] in the East. The Magum Opus by the union of opposites of the soul. The Jews stole this as the symbol of their seal of their corrupted Temple of Solomon. The AU energy is the meaning of the check board symbol of the Templar banner.

The Masonic 33 degree's is the 33 esoteric spinal vertebrae the kundalini energy travels up. 33 is the number of quintessence the energy of the Magnum Opus and the Key Stone in the Arch and the Meru Column of Siva which represents the spinal column.

topic724.html

Another Templar item found was a silver head of Virgo [Sophia] the perfected or reborn conscious. With a code with this symbol: M and a phase which means perfected life. This M symbol is the symbol of the reborn soul and is seen within Egypt and elsewhere. The Templars craved grave effigies of themselves into the rock hillside in European sites. Facing east the rising sun. Because the sun is traditionally depicted rising between the center of the twin peaks of the M symbol.

The Jewish Temple Of Solomon faces West. Where the Templar one faces East for the above reason.

More on the Templars:

topic76.html

Back to the corrupted Mason's who exist to build the Jewish Temple Of Solomon. The Jew World Order:

“In the 19th level of Scottish Rite Freemasonry, the Initiate receives the degree of GRAND PONTIFF. It is during this ritual that the candidate swears an oath of secrecy and an oath of total obedience "to any Chapter of this degree to which I may belong; and the edicts, laws and mandates of the Grand Consistory of Sublime Princes and Commanders of the Royal Secret, as well as those of the Supreme council of the 33rd degree..."

It is then that the "Thrice Puissant" anoints him with oil on the crown of his head and says "Be Thou a Priest Forever, after the order of Melchizedek."

-Melchizedek or Malki Tzedek (/mɛl.ˈkɪz.ə.dɪk/[1]); (Hebrew: מַלְכִּי־צֶדֶק malkī-ṣeḏeq) (translated as "my king (is) righteous(ness)") was a king and priest mentioned during the Abram narrative in the 14th chapter of the Book of Genesis.

He is introduced as the king of Salem, and priest of El Elyon ("God most high"). He brings out bread and wine and blesses Abram and El Elyon.[2] Chazalic literature--specifically Targum Jonathan, Targum Yerushalmi, and

the Babylonian Talmud--presents the name (קדצ־יכלמ) as a nickname title for Shem, the son of Noah.

In Christianity, according to the Letter to the Hebrews, Jesus Christ is identified as a priest forever in the order of Melchizedek, and so Jesus assumes the role of High Priest once and for all.-

"After receiving the password (Emanuel) and the sacred word (Alleluia), he is dressed in a robe of white linen and given a cordon (a ribbon or sash of honor worn across the breast) of crimson color, with 12 starts representing "the 12 gates of the "new city, " and the twelve signs of the Zodiac, the twelve fruits of the tree of life, the twelve tribes of Israel and the twelve Apostles." (Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 2, pages 26-27, E. Cook Publications, 1974)

-Emanuel deriving from (Hebrew: לאונמע, God is with us), a prophetic name used in Isaiah 7:14. The middle letter "m" is doubled in Hebrew causing that single "m" and double "mm" variants co-exist in many languages.-

-The word "Alleluia" or "Hallelujah" (from Hebrew הי וללה), which literally means "Praise ye Yah" or "Praise Jah, you people",[1][2] is used in different ways in Christian liturgies. "Praise Jah" is a short form of "Praise Yahweh",[3][4][5] or of "praise ye Jehovah".-

-In the spelling "Alleluia", the term is used also to refer to a liturgical chant in which that word is combined with verses of Scripture, usually from the Psalms. This chant is commonly used before the proclamation of the Gospel.

The name is common to both Jewish and Christian naming traditions, interpreted in Judaism without messianic significance, but by Christians in the light of Gospel of Matthew 1:23 as relating to Jesus.-

"In the seventeenth degree, or Knights of the East and West, after the candidates have completed the initiation and after revealing the password

(Jubulum) and the Sacred Word (Abaddon), "the Senior Warden conducts the Candidate to the elevated vacant canopy at the right of the All Puissant."

Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 1, Pages 453, 457, E. Cook Publishing, 1974)

Jubulum is a title of Yahweh and Abaddon is another Hebrew title used in the Bible.

"It is in this final "Blue Lodge" degree that that candidate is laid out "in death"and is raised from the dead by the "Worshipful Master" of the Lodge (representing King Solomon), using the "strong grip" (or "Lion's Paw")of the Master Mason.

One the "five points of fellowship," he and his "savior" pass the sacred word, Mah-Hah-Bone.[Hebrew term]

(Duncan's Rituals, Revised and Complete, pages 35, 96, 120, 121, E. Cook Publications, 1974)

Mah-hah-bone is a Hebrew word and used to substitute for the Masonic Yahweh’s name of God Jubulum in the lower degree’s.

The list goes on and on. Its not a mistake the majority of occult texts authored by Mason’s or those involved with them are all based on the Jewish Kabbalah one way or another and Judeo Christian themes. Even the pass words to get into many lodges are in Hebrew. And the Judeo Christian bible is sitting on the altars of the all the Lodges. This puts the members under the open and subliminal control of the Elders of Zion.

Free Masonry purpose is to act as a branch of Judeo Christianity and build the Jewish Temple of Solomon. The Jewish World Order.

The New Zion:Jew World Order:

topic483.html

“Masonry is based upon Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left? - The Jewish Tribune [New York,Oct 28,1927]

"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews" - Theodore Herzl

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World" -Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

"It was during that period that I became interested in freemasonry. ... In the eighteenth century freemasonry became expressive of a militant policy of enlightenment, as in the case of the Illuminati, who were the forerunners of the revolution.”

Leon Trotsky [Jew and high ranking leader of the Communist revolution] My Life: The Rise and Fall of a Dictator

One of Trotsky’s close friends and fellow Communist Christian Rakovsky:

Christian Rakovsky. Born Chaim Rakeover [Jewish name] in 1873. Was a high ranking Communist:

“A lifelong collaborator of Leon Trotsky, he was a prominent activist of the Second International, involved in politics with the Bulgarian Social Democratic Union, Romanian Social Democratic Party, and the Russian Social Democratic Labour Party. Rakovsky was expelled at different times from various countries as a result of his activities, and, during World War I, became a founding member of the Revolutionary Balkan Social Democratic

Labor Federation while helping to organize the Zimmerwald Conference. Imprisoned by Romanian authorities, he made his way to Russia, where he joined the Bolshevik Party after the October Revolution, and, as head of the Rumcherod, unsuccessfully attempted to generate a communist revolution in the Kingdom of Romania. Subsequently, he was a founding member of the Comintern, served as head of government in the Ukrainian SSR, and took part in negotiations at the Genoa Conference."

Openly stated the relationship between Jews, Communism and how Free Mason's are nothing but a movement to advance World Jewish Government under the final step of Communism. His record of this event was kept in the writings called. Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer.

His statements are such:

"The real aim is to create all the required prerequisites for the triumph of the Communist revolution; this is the obvious aim of Freemasonry; it is clear that all this is done under various pretexts; but they always conceal themselves behind their well known treble slogan [Liberty, Equality, Fraternity]. You understand?" –

The real secret of Masonry is the suicide of Freemasonry as an organization, and the physical suicide of every important Mason."

"Masons should recall the lesson of the French Revolution. Although "they played a colossal revolutionary role; it consumed the majority of Masons..." Since the revolution requires the extermination of the bourgeoisie as a class, [so all wealth will be held by the Illuminati in the guise of the State] it follows that Freemasons must be liquidated. When this secret is revealed, Rakovsky imagines "the expression of stupidity on the face of some Freemason when he realizes that he must die at the hands of the revolutionaries. How he screams and wants that one should value his services to the revolution! It is a sight at which one can die...but

of laughter!" Rakovsky refers to Freemasonry as a hoax: "a madhouse but at liberty."

“In Russia in 1929, every Mason who was not Jewish was killed along with his family, according to Alexey Jefimow ("Who are the Rulers of Russia?" p.77) -

The National Socialist Government of Germany banned all Free Masonic Lodges as they are wings of international Jewry and its Communism.

Sources:

Communism A jewish Talmudic Concept Know Your Enemy. By Will Martin

Wikipedia

Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 1

Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer.

My Life: The Rise and Fall of a Dictator- Leon Trotsky

The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A.Pinkham

Duncan's Rituals, Revised and Complet. E. Cook Publications, 1974)

Morals And Dogma: Albert Pike.

How Jews Control Both "Opposing" Sides, and work both toward fulfilling their agenda

The following article is an excerpt from "The White Man's Bible" by Ben Klassen. Although the U.S.S.R. no longer exists as a communist state, this article, which was written before the fall of Russian communism, is very revealing:

RUSSIA, ISRAEL, AND THE UNITED STATES

USA not fighting communism.

One of the most flagrant and persistent deceptions that has been foisted on the American people since the Russian revolution of 1917 is that the American government is desperately but valiantly fighting a losing war “against communism.” After more than six decades, most American people still believe this hoax, and remain perpetually confused as to why the United States, rich, powerful, morally superior to communism, is continually losing.

American Jews Power Center of Communism.

The brutal truth is that the American power establishment— governmental, financial and propaganda-wise (all dominated by Jews) has not been fighting communism. The fact is communism is Jewish from its very inception. Communism is only one of the many powerful tools being utilized in the Jewish program of taking over the world. Not only has the United States not been fighting communism as most Americans are duped to believe, but on the contrary, the United States has been the chief financier, planner and promoter of communism, not only in Russia, but throughout the world. Without the financial support and technical aid of the United States, the Jewish-communist outrage against the Russian people would have fallen flat on its face at its very inception, and many times over since then. In fact, it would never have been inaugurated in the first place.

Trained and Financed in New York.

It is a fact of history that the final push for the communist take-over of Russia was lavishly financed and carefully planned by wealthy Jewish capitalists right here in good old U.S.A. There, on the East Side of New York, Trotsky and 3,000 Jewish cut-throats were carefully trained to deliver the final coupe-de-grace. The

venture was financed to the tune of 20 million dollars by no less than (Jew) Jacob Schiff himself of the New York firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., an American branch of the Rothschild network. When the time came, Trotsky and his trained Jewish revolutionaries were shipped by boat (in the middle of World War I) and arrived unhampered in Russia to do their job. Once there they knew exactly what to do, and when it was all over 30 million White Russians had been murdered and the Jews were fully in the saddle.

Communism is a Jewish Swindle.

We must remember again and again that communism is nothing more than a horrible, vicious Jewish program to take over the world, camouflaged with deceptive “humanitarian” propaganda, as are most other Jewish programs. Paid by American Taxpayers. The Jewish- Communist-Marxist -Zionist blueprint is all part and parcel of the same program. It is well financed not only with Jewish money, but more significantly with taxpayers’ money, of which the American taxpayer pays the overwhelming brunt. There is no greater source of goods, wealth and productivity than the working American taxpayer, and the Jewish potential for looting this tremendous source of productivity seems without limit.

Behind it the whole Jewish Network.

The Jewish-Communist-Marxist-Zionist movement is tremendously powerful. Behind it are all the Jewish power networks of the world. This includes their vast world -wide propaganda network— television, newspaper, newswire, magazine, book printing, education and all the other accouterments that not only influence, but decide “public opinion.” Behind this Jewish movement also is the powerful “capitalistic” Federal Reserve System with its unlimited monopoly to print paper money at no cost to themselves. In short, behind it is “the hidden hand” of world-wide Jewry.

American Policy Hostile to Tzars.

It is this power establishment that engineered the overthrow of the Romanov dynasty, a Viking dynasty that had ruled Russia for over three centuries, and replaced it by an ironfisted Jewish tyranny. In respect to American policy toward Russia it is interesting that prior to the 1917 revolution, United States policy was hostile towards Russia (as were the Jews). It enthusiastically favored Japan in the Russo-Japanese War of 1904- 05, which the Japanese won. Once the Jews had clamped their vicious ironclad rule on Russia and its vast resources in 1917,

United States foreign policy did a dramatic (but covert) flip-flop and became anti-Japanese and pro-Russian.

Benevolent after Commie Take-over.

Despite all the propaganda, camouflage and window dressing to the contrary, it has been strongly pro-Russian (really pro -Jewish) ever since. It was America who shored up the precarious communist government in the decade of 1920's with food and other aid. It was American technical aid that built her dams and power plants, drilled her oil fields and built her refineries in the 1920's and 1930's. When despite all this aid the Russian behemoth was about to collapse of its own weight and rottenness in the early 1930's, it was Roosevelt's official recognition and extension of financial credits that again saved it from oblivion. When Hitler's heroic armies stood at the gates of Leningrad, Moscow and Stalingrad, again it was American military aid and direct intervention that saved communist Russia from being wiped off the map. Before the War was even over, the United States already began shipping vast quantities of aid, civilian goods—tractors, machinery, food, to the tune of 13 billion dollars. This, again, was all done at the expense of the American taxpayers, who pay for most of the cost of the Jewish world-wide take over.

Saved by America Again and Again.

Since the end of World War II it was the United States who encouraged and promoted the Russian-Communist take over in Eastern Europe. In fact, when Russia nervously hesitated in rolling her tanks into Hungary in that unhappy country's revolt in 1956, it was President Eisenhower who specifically sent Premier Khrushchev an encouraging telegram assuring him that the United States would not lift a finger to aid the Hungarians.

False, Deceptive Front.

This has been the modus operandi of the United States-Russian relations ever since 1917. Officially the United States puts up a front of being "anti-communist." Behind the scenes it has aided, abetted, planned, financed and promoted communist take-overs throughout the world, whether it was in countries adjoining Russia in eastern Europe or whether it was in countries halfway around the world that were temporarily beyond the reach of Russian troops.

America aided Cuban Take-over.

A good example of the latter is the “Communist” takeover of Cuba. Without propaganda aid of the American (read Jewish) press, Fidel Castro would have died an unknown bum, unheard of, and unsung. It was the American press, especially the Jewish New York Times that puffed up Castro as a native hero, as a liberator, as the Abraham Lincoln of Cuba, the George Washington of the Sierra Maestra, as a non-communist agrarian reformer, and temporarily sold him to the American people as such. At the same time our government put secret pressure on the then pro-American head of the Cuban government, Fulgencio Batista, to leave Cuba. Having been betrayed by the American government and the skids effectively put under him, Batista fled the country and Castro walked in with the full support of the American government and the American (Jewish) press. It was an interesting study in hypocrisy to see how we slowly “discovered” that Castro was a communist, a fact well known to the American government and the Jewish conspiracy, and the basic reason for the revolution in the first place.

Repeated Betrayal of American Interests.

It is not my purpose here in this limited dissertation to review the history of Jewish betrayal of American interests and communist takeovers throughout the world. This would literally take a whole encyclopedia to cover. I only want to point out a few historical events that even the most naive American reader of the daily news is familiar with. In this regard I want to point the finger at only a few obvious glaring examples anyone can understand.

Betrayal of China.

One of the most blatant swindles and of greatest world-wide significance was manipulated by the United States shortly after World War II, and that was the betrayal of Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek and the vast multitudes of China. Chiang Kai-shek had fought the Chinese communists in the early 1920’s and finally beat them at their game. He assumed control of the Chinese government in 1926 and was undoubtedly the staunchest anticommunist leader in Asia. He was strongly pro-American and fought the Japanese on the side of America in World War II. As soon as this (Jewish) war was over he was treacherously betrayed by the United States.

Marshall a Communist Stooge.

General George C. Marshall, who had been accorded every honor that could be bestowed on a military man short of becoming president, was sent to China to do the hatchet job in November of 1945. Although he was by now 65 years old, in poor health and ready to retire, he stayed in that miserable country for 14 months, selling out Kai-shek to the communists. That he would make such a personal sacrifice at his age is an indication of the tight communist discipline he was under and had been for most of his adult life.

Not possible without American perfidy.

When Marshall left China, he had negotiated a “coalition government” between the Kai-shek Nationalists and the Mao Tse-tung communists, and disarmed the Nationalist army, which he later bragged he had done “with the stroke of a pen.” Needless to say, with the Chinese Nationalists disarmed and betrayed by the United States, Mao Tse-tung and his communist gang of cut-throats soon drove Chiang Kai-shek and the Nationalists from the Chinese mainland. By 1949 Mao was the undisputed communist master of China, the most populous country in the world. China, with its teeming 800 million people had been turned over to Jewish-communist control through American treachery. And so another country succumbed to betrayal, made in the United States of America.

Huge Bloodbaths Followed.

Shortly after the communists took over in China, huge bloodbaths followed. It is conservatively estimated that at least 60 million Chinese were murdered in the Mao Tse-tung purge that followed in order to consolidate his brutal regime.

Died a Traitor. General George C. Marshall, having faithfully done his treacherous duty to his communist masters, died shortly thereafter. A few more recent examples should suffice to establish the pattern. Let’s look at what has been going on in the Western hemisphere.

Betrayal of Chile.

By 1970, in Chile an outright communist government had been established, headed by Salvador Allende. This had been achieved with the help of huge sums of American “aid,” and especially the connivance of the American C.I.A. Then in 1974 the unexpected happened. The people of Chile, led by army officers, revolted, killed Allende and took back their government. Was the United States government happy at this triumph over communism? On the contrary, it

stopped all aid, cut off credits and has carried on a vicious trade boycott and propaganda campaign against Chile ever since.

Panama Canal given to Communists.

In 1979 the traitorous United States Senate and executive branch turned over the American built and owned Panama Canal to a tinhorn communist government of dope peddlers and thieves headed by General Torrejos. Not only did they hand it to these criminals free on a silver platter, but they paid them billions to take this, the most strategic waterway in the world. This despite the fact that the mail of some senators was running 200 to 1 against this blatant and treacherous sellout.

Treacherous sell-out in Nicaragua.

While this treacherous sell-out was being promoted to the American people, the C.I.A. was already busy using Panama as a base to run arms and revolutionaries into nearby Nicaragua and instigate revolution. Here again our perfidious American government ran true to form. Whereas the Somoza family, which had ruled Nicaragua for more than 40 years was strongly pro-American and anti-communist, the same year as we gave away the Panama Canal, Anastosia Somoza was blatantly betrayed and sold down the river. With C.I.A. organization, money and arms, the country was thrown into utter chaos and turmoil, and finally with the United States telling Somoza to get out, he, too, fled the country. The communist “Sandinistas” took over and another anti-communist country was betrayed and turned over to the communist behemoth with the help of democratic, “anti-communist” United States of America.

*** * * * ***

C.I.A. plays Vital Role.

At this point it would be useful to point out the tremendous importance of the Central Intelligence Agency in most of the Communist takeovers. During World War II the Office of Strategic Services was organized as a super intelligence agency coordinating and superseding the different United States military intelligence agencies. It was heavily staffed with Jews, and was in reality a supra world-wide Jewish secret police. Like its Russian counterpart, the Cheka, the O.G.P.U., the N.K.V.D., the K.G.B. and various other name changes in between, so, too, the name of the O.S.S. was changed to the C.I.A. But essentially its

character and purpose remained unchanged— it remained (and is today) a world-wide secret police and spy network in the employ of world-wide Jewry, with the American taxpayer again footing the bill. Not only is the C.I.A. a spy network, but it also acts as a powerful army of intrigue and deception, a strong-arm that not only spies, but uses force to make things happen.

Awesome Power, Unlimited Funds.

The bill to the American taxpayer is enormous. With almost unlimited funds at its disposal and a huge army of manpower in its employ, the power and influence of the C.I.A. in the world at large is awesome and frightening indeed. Neither Congress nor the president really knows how many billions are spent each year by this powerful secret police agency. Nor are they aware of what capers or machinations they are engaged in. All this is cloaked under the guise of “secrecy,” “national security,” “protecting our agents.” The C.I.A. is completely beyond the control of either the courts, congress or the executive branch. In fact, the visible members of the government are themselves frightened of, and very much at the mercy of the C.I.A.

A Criminal Army.

Nor are there any limits to the tactics in which the C.I.A. may engage. Assassination, planting false propaganda, lying, stealing, murder, betrayal, planning revolutions, and “dirty tricks” of any nature are all in their routine arsenal of promoting the Jewish program. Nor is that all. Setting up dummy corporations, false political movements, printing a temporary newspaper, rigging elections, supporting political candidates and movements, destroying others, all of this is also part of their bag of tricks.

Operate on American soil also.

Nor are their operations limited to foreign soil. Any American citizen who is loyal to his country, or is for the White Race, or wants to expose the Jewish conspiracy, or is anticommunist, is fair game for the powerful and treacherous C.I.A. right here in our home territory. This they do in perfect collaboration with the F.B.I. Hand in glove with each other they will infiltrate domestic organizations, political parties and build up or destroy any group, faction or individual they see fit.

Tool of the Jews.

What they see fit is always in the best interests of the Jews and towards the destruction of the White Race. Before we leave the subject of intelligence there are a few other arms of Jewish spying that I must bring to light at this point.

Mind police.

Since the Jews for the last several thousand years have been carrying on the most vicious conspiracy in history, namely the destruction and take-over of all other peoples—they have been fanatic to the point of being paranoid about spying and gathering information on their enemies. And this is understandable. Since the hideous crime they are perpetrating is all based on secrecy and deceit, holding the lid on their conspiracy is a highly precarious business. So they frantically enter into all kinds of devices, spy organizations and means of gathering intelligence that would stagger the limits of the Gentile mind. The Jews not only want to know what their enemies (everybody is their enemy) are doing, they also want to know what they might be planning. In fact, as far as is possible they want to know what everybody is thinking before such thinking might be translated into action.

Network of spy games.

So they have all kinds of spy and intelligence networks operating throughout the world. Besides the C.I.A., the F.B.I., the Russian K.G.B. and others already mentioned there are two more that I want to point out, one in America, the other in Israel. The A.D.L. The A.D.L., short for Anti-Defamation League, is in America. Ostensibly, it pretends to safeguard Jewish interests and prevent the spread of “anti-Semitism.” Why the Jews should find this necessary when the English, the Germans, the Italians or other ethnic groups find such safeguards unnecessary, they have never explained. But in reality the A.D.L. is much, much more than that. Presumably an offshoot of the Jewish B’nai B’rith, it is really the main powerhouse of this Jewish outfit. In reality it is a powerful, well financed spy operation inside our own borders that not only gathers information on politicians, civic organizations, diverse individuals, but on anything and everything that they so much as even suspect might blow the lid on the Jewish conspiracy. They have huge files and electronic computers that rival the F.B.I. and the C.I.A. itself, and any information the F.B.I. or C.I.A. might have that is considered useful to the A.D.L. is readily fed to the latter.

Censorship Operation

The A.D.L.'s activities extend much further. They are extremely active in politics— promoting those useful to the Jews and destroying those that might be deemed uncooperative. They also monitor all books, magazines, newspapers, all news media, movements or whatever— anything that might effect the Jewish conspiracy— and this includes just about everything of any significance that happens in this country.

Plant Propaganda.

They aggressively invent, if necessary, news stories and plant them into the mainstream of the news media— T.V., newspapers, etc. They not only publish a great number of articles for dissemination, but they also publish a large number of books that are either favorable to Israel and the Jews or viciously attack their enemies.

The Mossad, super Spy network.

The other Jew spy organization that is of major worldwide importance is the one headquartered in Israel. It is known as the Mossad. It is the central Jewish intelligence gathering apparatus for the entire world. It is the super-supra spy network of all history. Anything the American C.I.A. knows that is useful to the Jews (just about everything) is funneled to the Mossad. Everything the Russian K.G.B. knows that is useful is funneled to the Mossad. Likewise with the intelligence gathering apparatus in Germany, France, Italy and throughout the world, it is all funneled to the Mossad. There is hardly anything of significance that happens anywhere in the world but what it is shortly catalogued in the massive computers of the Mossad in Israel.

Deadly criminals.

But the Mossad goes much further than just spying and gathering intelligence from all over the world. Like the A.D.L., it is virulently aggressive and continually on the offensive. It has well trained assassination squads that run rampant in most of the countries of the world, especially the United States. It sets up paramilitary organizations like the Jewish Defense League, or Jewish gun clubs trained to skillfully kill Gentiles. The members of Mossad have the run of the United States with little or no opposition from "our own" law enforcement agencies while they tap telephones, bug embassies, foreign diplomats, even

the White House and any and every branch of the United States government. In short, not only the United States but the whole world is their undisputed territory, and the White Man, (their main victim) not only gives them no opposition, but pays the bill and hardly knows they exist.

Runs Rampant over World Governments.

Undoubtedly the Mossad is the most dangerous, cruel and blood-thirsty gang of international criminals the world has ever known, running rampant and roughshod over all laws and governments throughout the world, with little or no opposition. Like the C.I.A., it is world-wide and parallels many of its operations with this difference: Whereas the C.I.A. is headquartered in the United States, the Mossad is headquartered in Israel; whereas the C.I.A. is manned by a mixture of Jews and Gentiles, the Mossad is all Jewish; whereas the C.I.A. freely shares its information with Mossad, the latter gives nothing to the C.I.A. It is strictly a one-way street, all leading to exclusive Jewish supremacy and tyranny over the “goy” of the world.

*** * * * ***

Before we leave this foul conspiracy of Russia, Israel, Jews and the U.S. government, there are two other aspects of this nefarious combination that I must clarify.

Foreign Aid to Everybody.

One is the issue of America dispensing foreign aid (taxpayers’ money) to every sleazy panhandler in the world. At present I understand that we are handing out foreign aid to 116 countries in the world. This is one of the most insane pieces of piracy ever imposed upon any group of taxpayers in the history of the world. The American taxpayers have never had an opportunity to vote or express their opinion upon this blatant piece of thievery, but this continues year after year. For 35 years the American taxpayers have been bled white, and at this time there is no indication that it will ever stop or even lessen.

Supposedly to Bribe Countries out of Communism.

The gimmick in this whole fraudulent swindle is this: It was inaugurated as the Marshall Plan to keep countries from “going communist.” Its noble objective

seemed to be to fight communism. In other words we tried to bribe them, to buy them off, to wheedle them out of communism with cash, thereby supposedly winning friends for our side. That supposedly, was the idea, we were told. Actually we are Subsidizing Communism. The realities were somewhat different. Actually we were propping up faltering communist countries, including the big one, Russia. Before World War II was even concluded we shipped over 13 billion dollars worth of domestic goodies, including tractors, refrigerators and what have you. If we were trying to fight communism, why subsidize them?

Hostile to Anti-Communist Countries.

In practice we were subsidizing communism, not fighting it. We used our tremendous wealth as a club to push countries into communism. We used it as a wedge to get our C.I.A. into their midst and maneuver their politics in such a way that the Jews and the communists would sooner or later gain control. In countries such as Child where they did throw the communists out on their own (no thanks to the U.S. government) we would bear down hard on them, boycott them (as also in Rhodesia) and use economic pressure to get them back into the Jewish fold.

U.S. Betrays Friends, Rewards Enemies.

As a result of all this fantastic give-away amounting to hundreds of billions of dollars, most of the countries of the world have completely lost respect for America. They intensely distrust us and never have we been hated so much by so many. And for good reason. The United States (controlled by Jews) has repeatedly practiced treachery, to both its own people and its foreign friends. It has consistently betrayed and punished its friends (such as Rhodesia, Somoza, Batista, Chile, etc.) and generously rewarded its communist “enemies”. No wonder the rest of the world distrusts and despises the United States.

Germany under Military Occupation.

The other matter is the keeping of American occupational forces in Germany for the interminable period of 35 years after the defeat of a former enemy, something the United States has never done before in its history. This, too, is a gigantic swindle. We supposedly have the troops there to “protect” Germany from a Russian onslaught. The fact is Germany could have protected itself very well from communist Russia, and would have cleaned out that foul nest of vipers in the early 40’s had we not interfered.

Real Reason:

To Protect the Jews. The real reason our troops have been kept in Germany these 35 years and undoubtedly will remain another 35 years is to keep the German people subdued so they will not revive the Hitler movement and again turn on the Jews. In short, our troops are there for the sole purpose of protecting the Jews from the

Germans and preventing the Germans from setting up a government of their own choice. Yes, that is the real and only reason, not to protect Germany from Communist Russia.

*** * * * ***

Artificial Bandit State.

Now we come to that other nest of vipers, the bandit state of Israel itself. This artificial monstrosity owes its very existence to the combined money power of International Jewry, the C.I.A., the news media and the facade known as the "United States" government.

Total Parasite.

We must remember that Jews are total parasites and do not really want to live in a country of their own. Parasites cannot live off of each other and must live on a productive host. For this reason Jews do not want to, and could not even if they did want to, live in a country of their own. For thousands of years they, more than anyone else, have had ample opportunity to get together and build a country of their own. They never have wanted to and they never will. They remain eternally what they always have been— parasites.

Reasons for Set-up.

So why did they go to such great pains to steal Palestine from the Arabs and set up this artificial monstrosity called Israel? The reasons are manifold, all designed to aid and abet the Jewish program for the take-over of the world.

1. Probably the most important reason was to Bolster and Unify the sagging ideology of the Jewish rank and file. So successful and so affluent have the recent generations of Jews become that many of the younger Jews were fraternizing with and marrying Gentiles. We must remember that enmity, hatred and struggle have historically been the foundation that built the Jewish race and religion into the solid battering ram that has brought them the phenomenal success that they now flaunt. In too much success can also be the seed-bed of its own disintegration. With Zionism, the Israeli "Homeland" and the struggle to defend and expand Israel the Jewish people have created new enemies and thereby regained a tremendous boost of fervor and solidarity that has seemingly "confirmed" their religious myths and turned them into a tangible reality.

2. Israel was designed to become the center of World Government. It is their plan to move the United Nations to Jerusalem and rule the world from Zion. "The law shall go out from Zion." It is their intent to rule the goyim from "Zion" where they can do so without any interference from alien surveillance or disturbances.

3. Having “Israel” and Jerusalem as their home base has given a religious and mystical quality to their movement of taking over the world. It convinces many of their own people as well as millions of goy yokels that “God” is on their side and that the Jews are “God’s chosen people.” This is what is called a self-fulfilling prophecy which the Jews have been shrewd enough to turn into real power and into billions of dollars and cents.

4. It provides a safe and unmolested haven for that murderous supra intelligence agency, the Mossad, which we have already described.

5. There are a number of other reasons that have been advanced such as (a) the tremendous wealth of precious minerals contained in the murky waters of the Dead Sea, (b) the Jews (with the help of United States power) will expand and take over the Arab lands and rich oil fields of the Persian Gulf, (c) it is a place of refuge if world conditions become too hostile for the Jews, (d) other minor reasons.

It is my opinion that the first four reasons stated are by far the most important and the fifth category is comparatively minor, especially No. 5 (c) that it could be a refuge in a crisis. The fact remains that the Jews will always be a deadly parasite on the backs of the productive nations of the world, or they will be nothing. Once they are driven from power in the White nations of the world their whole power structure will rapidly collapse. Israel will rapidly collapse with it. In fact, the Arabs themselves would soon make short shrift of the bandit state of Israel as soon as the Jews lose their grip on the control centers of the White nations of the world, especially the United States. Israel short lived without subsidization. The plain fact is that inside Israel itself there is turmoil, dissension, hatred and disintegration. The Jews have not proved they could build a nation of their own, or live with themselves. On the contrary, without the continual financial blood transfusions from Germany, the United States and other “goyim” countries, Israel couldn’t last six months. Even with all this tremendous aid from the outside it has one of the highest rates of inflation in the world. The United States alone in 1979 subsidized Israel to the tune of $ 10,000 per family of four in Israel. On top of that Germany is paying reparations for the phony “holocaust” to the tune of a billion dollars a year. The Jews in New York, Miami Beach and elsewhere raise $300 million each year for “Israeli bonds” (a swindle) and send it tax free to Israel. Yet despite all this tremendous outside subsidization Israel the parasite is in a continual turmoil politically and in a precarious and faltering financial situation, a true parasite with no future of its own.

* * * * *

Summary. In summation we can safely conclude:

1. That Communism, Marxism and Zionism combine with capitalism to accomplish one and the same goal— the Jewish take-over of the world.

2. That the United States is not fighting Communism, but on the contrary, is firmly in the grip of the Jewish network using the wealth, power and prestige of the United States to betray and take over one country after another, all in the sham battle of “fighting Communism.”

3. The C.I.A. and the F.B.I. are both the Secret police and the strong arm of the Jewish network. Never, never trust their agents nor collaborate with them in any way.

4. We need not look to Russia as the real enemy of the United States. The Russian people would like to get the Jewish-Communist monkey off their back as much as anybody and would have succeeded long ago if it had not been for the machinations of the United States. The real enemy resides right here in our own country, especially in New York and Washington.

5. Only by rallying the total power of the White Race and organizing it under a powerful racial religion such as CREATIVITY can we ever hope to break the back of the Jewish Marxist-Communist-Zionist tyranny.

Judeo-bolshevism of 20 sentury. Global genocide of the White Race

There are some claims Stalin killed 13 million Gentiles. Stalin killed a lot more then thirteen million. He killed over forty million. He killed around thirteen million alone in the holodomor which was a real holocaust done by Jews to the Ukrainians, alone.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra

Holocaustanity

Today the world is under the grip of a new religion: Holocaustanity. This program is designed to assign meanings to their agenda. And holds a powerful spell over the minds of the Gentiles. It's a powerful propaganda in the aims of the Jewish agenda. Its premise is the foundation for numerous special laws. Making the Jews beyond criticism. And a tool to silence all debate and steam roll anyone who opposes their agenda. To delegitimize all information that exposes them along with those who do. And gives them moral precedent for their capital Jewish state in Israel. And the greater world system they wish to rule from Israel. It's also a powerful steroid for their Cultural Marxist [PC's real name] ideology. Which is designed to destroy any healthy, organic psychology or material institution that by its nature. Hinders the Jewish destruction and assimilation of their nation. Into the claw of the Jew World Order.

To understand the truth the Jew has made illegal in many areas to cover up this subject [truth does not fear investigation]. We look at what really was happening and shine the light on this situation.

The International Jew manipulated the Great War into existence, that swept Europe up. The reason for this was to destroy the old order of Europe and manifest the situation for International Communist takeover . And leave them holding the entire West in debt to their banks. This plays into the first part. During the war however, something unexpected happened. In 1915 the German Kaiser realized this war was not the quick push to victory as planned. And extended an offer of Peace to England. To end the war with Germany withdrawing to the pre 1914 boundaries. He stated the war was destroying the best of the young generation of Europe.

As Freedman who was a large player In Internationally Jewry, confessed. The Jews in England then made a deal with the other half of the government they would get their brethren in America. To pull America into the war in return for Palestine as a Jewish state. The Gentile faction wanting to break Germany's Empire and international economic rivalry. Which was the traditional English policy in dealing with Continental European powers. Agreed.

Wilson the American President who by his own and Freedman's confession was nothing but a tool of Jewish interested. [He passed the Fed act]. Just after getting

elected on a policy of noninterventionism in the war in Europe. Had the American government vote for war with Germany and their allies in Europe.

The Jewish Bankster's:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275

The whole time this was going on. Jewry was strengthening their Communist movements in Europe. In 1917 the German Jewish elite secretly forged a situation with their connections in Russia. To send a closed armoured train carrying large sums of money for Communist aid and carrying a secret passenger. The Jew, Lenin across the border into Russia. The rest is history.

During this time the Jews within Germany where doing the same they were in Russia. Using the extreme conditions the war had forced on the population. To exploit every theme and issue to generate a powerful Communist movement. They were also spreading defeatist propaganda into the German society which made its way to the front with the new recruits. The Jews made the deal in England simply to keep the war going. They had no intention of wanting Germany to win. With a strong German Empire. Communism would never succeed in Europe. The control of Germany was the key to their victory on the large part of the Continent.

There had been large Jewish manipulated ,Communist style uprisings in the German Empire in the previous century. That had been crushed. The old order had also crushed the Communist revolt of the Paris Commune. They needed them gone to win.

Germany launched their last great offensive of the war in 1918. This was to end the war before America could come in at full force against them. The results were the German forces had won the war. The French where out of action. The only English army between them and Paris had been broken. Then the stab in the back came. The Jews caused a Communist revolt among the workers, populace and Navy. The Jewish, demoralization of the Army and Home front all came together in this. With this Jewish borne betrayal the offensive lost steam and the war was lost. Two million men had just died in four years of war, to be betrayed by the Jews.

The treaty the Internationalist Jew forced on Germany was intended at the great point. To weaken Germany for Jewish take over via their networks of Communism.

The Jews went right to work their Cultural Marxist brigades started to attack very aspect of German culture and the national soul. Filling Germans with self-hate and shame over being a German. Demoralizing them for the final Communist plunge. The Jews tried to pull Germany into full Communism by the violent takeover tactics such as the Spartacus uprising. This was planned to finish off Germany. The way the Jews did Russia. It was their signal for the beginning of the end of a free Germany.

In this the Thule society was the force that countered the Jewish plans and was the only force able to counter them effectively. Here is an example of what was going in German with the Jewish Communists:

"The Marxists realized their revolution would have to accelerate, since they would not win at the polls. In Berlin the Jews Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg had amassed 100,000 supporters, two thousand machine guns and 30 artillery pieces. They invaded Berlin, took over most of the government buildings and declared the Ebery government overthrown by their glorious Communist revolution.

On 10 January, Noske, and 30,000 ex-soldier volunteers swarmed into Berlin.

These were highly disciplined men used to carnage and slaughter on the front. They brutally broke through and decimated the 200,000 defenders, though vastly out-manned and with less equipment. The leaders of the red revolution were shot or bayonetted. The glorious Communist revolution in Berlin did not last a week."

The Free Corps that successfully defeated Jewish communist [Rotfrontkämpferbund] troops several times in Weimar had all been at the top organized by the Satanists of the Thule Society who saved Germany from the Jewish death grip in the 11th hour literally. You can see the sacred emblems of Thule on the Free

Crops helmets:

"The Free Corps re-took Munich, and were angered that Russian soldiers that they had defeated recently were now armed and active against them yet again. After the city had been taken, the Free Corps marched through the town with swastika

emblems on their helmets. Cheering crowds lined the roads to thank their liberators.

The Jews where also destroying Germany with via organized crime networks which where pumping drugs and filth into the cities. And the Jews in general where involved in a thousand scams to steal the wealth and property of the Germans. Rich Jews would sit in the restaurant windows and tease and mock the hungry German people standing outside who had not eaten in days due to the economic situation. A million people died of extreme poverty in this time. Due to the effects of International Jewry on their nation. The Jewish banksters had purposely created the great depression to steal the wealth of the Gentiles and help create the situation to make their Communist revolution gain power by problem, reaction, solution. Everything rotten and harmful in Germany at this point was overflowing at the top with Jews. As Hitler rightfully noted.

It's the same today in the Western world. The Jews had attacked Germany almost to the death. Germany, the very nation that trusted them and made them a full part of its life in good faith.

Then against all odds something finally changed which put an end to this all out attempted murder on the German people and nation.

"In coming before the public as National Socialists with this conception of the real strength of a Folk, we know that today the whole of public opinion is against us. But this is indeed the deepest meaning of our new doctrine, which as a world view separates us from others.-Adolf Hitler "The Second Book"

Those words were written in 1926 when the Party was fighting for the survival of Germany at a hundred thousand votes:

Three years later the National Socialist Party received two million votes

The next election thirteen million votes

The next election Hitler was the Chancellor of Germany

The Truth had won out.

With the new Hitler government order was first restored. This was done by arresting in mass the criminal elements that had so overflowed Germany partly due to the natural effects of extreme poverty. That vigilante squads where killing

criminal elements, in the streets in a desperate attempt to save their communities and protect themselves and their families. What this meant is that hordes of pimps, drug dealers, professional criminals, finical crooks [no different then Jewish, Wall Street,today] and the general people who populate any jail where rounded up and put in the new camps. As the standard jails where already over populated. This was part of the progressive socialist thinking. That by hard work a personal could be reformed into a moral human being and reintegrated back into society.

It's no mistake a large percent of these individual happened to be Jewish. For such a tiny minority of the population. They made up the bulk of its criminal element in all areas.

The several and more million, Communists in Germany with orders and funding from a major base of International Jewry. Moscow [no mistake Russian's where found among the Reds in Germany before.] Planned yet another violent uprising against the newly elected government. Which is true to their style. They don't respect a people's right to self-determination. The Communist burning of the Reichstag was the signal of this revolt. This caused the German government to have to declare martial law. And arrest the Communist leadership. And put them into the new detention camps. To stop this uprising from happening.

98% of the Communist leadership in Germany was Jewish. With the top spot s all Jewish.

This is what the Hitler government was fighting to prevent from happening to Germany and the rest of Europe:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282

The Jewish Communist regime in the East by record murdered over 60 million human beings. Many in organized death camps all run by Jews.

No one was put into camps for being Jewish. But the Jews where put into camps on mass for their criminal, Jewish behaviour. Just read the Talmud to understand why. Judaism is an organized crime racket against the Gentile world.

There was a reason the Jewish population in Europe had been traditionally moved into Ghetto's with high walls around them. Gates that where locked at night and guarded by armed watchmen. With all Jews having to be inside before nightfall. It

was to protect the Gentiles from the Jews. The Czar had to move them into the Pale for the same reasons.

The plan was to relocate the Jews to their own region and out of Europe. This was the only "Final Solution." As honest historians who lost their careers and have been imprisoned for being honest. Have noted time again. Since the Jews had almost annihilated Germany, sending millions of Germans to their graves, in return for Germany trusting them. The government took the best and humane course of action with them. They could have killed them at this point but they didn't. Freeman admits this all. German was negotiating with the Zionist's to help relocate them to another area where they would have self-determination and separation. The Jews where not rounded up or put into camps over this. It was a voluntary movement. Many Jews simply wanted to leave as they could no longer make a living off dishonest means.

Then as Freedman states the leaders of world Jewry meet with the representatives of the German state. And ordered them to return all their fellow Jews. Back into the positions of power they had used to almost destroy the nation with. Or face war with the nations the International Jews controlled. The Germans refused. The first act was an economic embargo put on Germany that would leave a third of the German people to starve. The Jews where attempting to break Germany from within to put it back under their control for their final aim. This failed. And the Jews pushed the world into war with Germany.

For the truth of what really happened:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328

During the war the German government found that every single subversive organisation in their territory even within Germany. That was attacking their civilians and troops, spying for the Allies [of Judah] and everything in-between to defeat the war effort. And cost Germany the war, just as in the Great War. Where all Jewish and where working with the International Jewish networks behind the Allies governments. In order to deal with this vast Jewish fifth column. Which was literally international. They simply did what America did with the Japanese living in America during the Second War. They put them into internment camps. As a war safety measure.

All that happened was due to the fact Germany was laid to ruin by Allies [of Judah] night and day bombing raids destroying the entire infrastructure of Germany. Millions of Germany civilians where already staving and boiling shoe leather to try and stay and alive. And thousands had been killed in the bombing raids. That where targeting civilizations on Talmudic purposes. The camps where being constantly bombed by the Allies as they were industrial centers. The people who died in the camps simply died for the same reasons hundreds of thousands of Germans did. It was a natural effect of the war and nothing more. As has been proven over and over again even during a court trial. There was no homicidal gas chambers or organized extermination of Jews. Even Jews who were in those camps never mention such. The Red Cross had observers in the camps the whole time and nothing of the such was ever stated. This is what Freedman confessed also.

Proof:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0JGN_Ixr7s

http://gblt.webs.com/Holocaust_Hoax.htm

The only people being purposely exterminated in camps were the Eastern Europeans in the Jewish operated death camps inside the USSR. And after the war the Allies of Judah's. P.O.W's camps. The over 50 thousand surrendered German soldiers, many only 15 years old. On orders for the Jew Eisenhower.

The big reason the Jews created this lie. Was to hide the truth. That the Germans had to put them in camps. To protect themselves from the Jews. Just as many nations had done in their own way from the Pale to the walled and guarded Ghetto's.

They had to turn Hitler into an icon of evil. Because if you tell the truth about Hitler. You tell the truth about the Jews.

“The Jew is immunized against all dangers: one may call him a scoundrel, parasite, swindler, profiteer, it all runs off him like water off a raincoat. But call him a Jew and you will be astonished at how he recoils, how injured he is, how he suddenly shrinks back: “I’ve been found out.” -Joseph Goebbels

Lenin The Jew

Note the Jews where kept in the pale for the safety of Gentiles as they had lived side by side with these monsters for centuries and knew that isolation of them as much as possible was a better solution. This same Jews where kicked out of 109 Nations on mass.

The one Russian Czar Alexander the Second who was stupid enough to actually grant the Jews freedom and rights was in thanked by being MURDERED by the same kikes in return. Let that be a lesson for all.

This article is also a lesson in kike propaganda via lies and sympathy ploys. They will tell you the truth Lenin like Marx before him was a kike but then try and make the same kikes who took over Russia by terrorism and mass murder, lies and vile. Then proceded to genocide sixity plus million innocent Eastern Europeans many in death camps where the imates where made to even eat thier own feces by the kike guards among other talmudic cruelity. In their bid to build a global Jewish-Communist slave state and enact the Talmud on the world.

That they where magically poor liette victims the whooolee time*sniff, sniff* As they slit the throats of millions more innocents.

http://www.thestate.com/2011/05/23/1831 ... z1NWlSLBTi

Moscow museum puts Lenin's Jewish roots on display

By MANSUR MIROVALEV - Associated Press E-Mail

Print

Reprint Text Size: tool nameclose tool goes here

MOSCOW — For the first time ever, ordinary Russians can now see documents that appear to confirm long-standing rumors that Vladimir Lenin had Jewish heritage.

Among dozens of newly released documents on display at the State History Museum is a letter written by Lenin's eldest sister, Anna Ulyanova, saying that their maternal grandfather was a Ukrainian Jew who converted to Christianity to escape the Pale of Settlement and gain access to higher education.

In this Wednesday, May 18, 2011 photo a visitor looks at a drawing showing Vladimir Lenin flanked by Felix Dzerzhinsky, right, and Yakov Sverdlov in Red Square, on display at the exhibition in the State History Musum in Moscow, Russia. For the first time ever, ordinary Russians can now see documents that appear to confirm long-standing rumors that Vladimir Lenin had Jewish heritage.

"He came from a poor Jewish family and was, according to his baptismal certificate, the son of Moses Blank, a native of (the western Ukrainian city of) Zhitomir," Ulyanova wrote in a 1932 letter to Josef Stalin, who succeeded Lenin after his death in 1924.

"Vladimir Ilych had always thought of Jews highly," she wrote. "I am very sorry that the fact of our origin - which I had suspected before - was not known during his lifetime

Lenin from reports of those around him was slowly going insane from syphilis. This was covered up by the Communist's for years. The below is one of the last photo's taken of him still alive. From reports this photo was hidden away for many years as well:

Closer up:

Joseph Stalin- The rider of the 20th century Jewish Beast – Part 1

A brief Look on this Jew's early life criminali-ty and criminal personality.

Mass murderer, liar, thief, criminal, slave master, swindler, forger, mentally insane, brutal, etc. All these words are too few to explain what 'Joseph Stalin' really was. In history class you would have certainly heard about "Hitler". We have proved and proved again how Hitler was not only a man of peace, but also that the so called hol-ocaust never happened. In order to understand why Hitler has been blamed with all he has, you have to look at the opposite direction, at Joseph "Jughasvili" [In Geor-gian: son of a jew] Stalin to really understand the reverse psychology and blame they throw at Hitler, to cover up the crimes of the red beast.

The jews as they always do, like what they blame on Satan, being themselves exactly what they say others are in a negative light, project this in history and so on so forth, in all fronties and areas of existence. The point of this Sermon series is to show step by step this horrendous personality, which plagued the earth with its existence and caused over 40 million deaths worldwide, many of which you have never been told about. They project all they do to the other side, as always, to cover up their own atrocity.

All most people know about this kike monster is that it was a Dictator of the USSR. Upon further research, much more information can show up, directing one to the na-ture of this vile individual.

From reports and historical facts, we know this jew was not only overly sickly (had a deformed hand shorter than the other and malformed, was exceptionally short, had marks on his face from diseases, let alone his ugly look and stare [which is a reason why it had its photos retouched], the second and third toes were webbed on its left foot and so forth) but through lies as all jews do, tried to hide the sources of all the evidence that he was a jew. For instance, for his deformed hand, he mentioned many stories, one of which included how he was struck by a horse drawn carriage, or that he had an accident. He tried to hide the source of his deformities which were from his jewish genetics. He later changed his name from "Joseph Yugashvilli Stalin" to "Jo-seph Stalin". Also, he always did run under many different surnames and fake names, by the time he was fighting his way up to the top of the jewish communist party.

Not only these though were the lies of this jew. Like any other pathologically lying jew, Stalin even lied about his birthday. Wanting to hide all information about his jew-ish heritage and bloodline, he invented all sorts of lies and tried to erase all infor-mation in regards to himself. In all his life, he did run under fake names and aliases. The so called 'Atheism' [Which is nothing but the end result of Christianity] and Jew-ish Communism, knew all along the importance of birthdays. For that reason Joseph Stalin forged his birthday many, many times, as to hide his astrological chart for one and generally his backround information. By doing this, all he said would be true as there would be no conflicting information.

Stalin himself had said and proclaimed his own birthdate being 18th of December. However after his coming to power, he changed this to December 21st [typically to tie in himself with the energetically pow-erful energies and points of the month and date. Though it was finally found by his birth certificate, that he was born on December the 6th. This shows the jewish disre-spect and hatred over the Gentile God, Satan, of whom they tried to steal the date. December 23th is the holy day of Satan and this kike tried to put its birthday [Day of glorification, as thus the day he received positive energy from attention] close to that date to exploit its power.

The reason "Jughasvilli" changed his name was evidently, as to protect himself from occult attacks as many require the use of the name of an individual. By hiding behind aliases, he tried to secure himself from this. Those with deep knowledge of the occult know the USSR was filled top to bottom with all this knowledge as to secure, protect and further the 'legacy' of the jewish red beast. The jews were actively involved in the occult, while the populace was pressed down in an atheistic belief system of death, leaving them powerless. With the monopoly of the guns, the spiritual powers and the state powers, Stalin and his devout followers slowly rose to the top where they tor-tured and destroyed anyone as they saw fit.

Also, he was mentally perverted, socio-phobic and psychotic as a large portion of the jewish race.

Reports say he was hooked on drugs, shoot pornography, slept with a different woman each night and so forth [although he was married 3 times and all his 3 wives were jewish], using brutally his power to please its own self. He was also problematic in many other departments of the mind, such as he wanted severely atten-tion on himself, to feel like someone, to be respected- but all these on the

negative and criminal point. The so called ‘clapping experiment’ in which people had to clap and clap after the speeches of this kike, whomever stopped clapping first was instant-ly killed. The clapping went on for hours as people did not want to lose their lives. Eventually someone stopped and then…

They would die. Many times more were killed and not only the person that stopped. Gentile life meant nothing to this kike dictator.

Stalin was also, studying to become a priest, at Orthodox seminary of Tiflis. Which blatantly shows how he was tentative to get into the Christian/church jewish structure, as he knew there was much power within. Meanwhile, he was a devout Marxist and avid follower of these left winged, jewish philosophies. All it did was help its genetic relatives. Though, he left and never completed his university/college and went off to do more important things, such as gangsterism, terrorizing and so forth. As an early member of the pre-communist party [Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party], he had to follow the party flow to get upwards in the ranks.

He did not use his real name and avoided it as much as he could, using a surname and many others, namely “Koba”. The upping in the ranks happened through roberries, assaults, assassinations, murders of distinctive Russian commanders, figures and so forth. Using as an excuse for the deformed arm [passing it down as an accident] this cowardly jew never served in the military for the WW1 [While Hitler had one of his most difficult times at the same age, getting almost blinded, fighting in frontlines, numerous injuries etc] and took the coward way out. Nevertheless, this jewish ‘gangster’ pretended he was some sort of overly powerful and many, deserving of respect individual- only from a later on posi-tion of power.

But how he gained his power and positions? This can be easily explained.

At 1902, he worked on a Rothschild owned factory, in whom I presume he made his connections. As its know, the Rothschilds and other jews funder the so called “Rus-sian Revolution” to quadriple their winnings and fill their pockets once their jewish friends like Stalin had the wheel of the country. In Russia after the revolution, being a jew was by hundreds of times a title of ‘Honor’ with all the entitlements over the na-tive Russian populations. “Equality” at its best. After all, didn’t the jews promise equality? 40 million Russians died, yet you see no reports

of anything bad for jews. They had made their safe haven in the Russian beast, ready to further their advances to other countries.

First of all, Stalin had a strong inner rivalry with Lenin [all along]. Lenin, exploiting the disasters hitting Russia after its loss on the war, promise people castles in the skies. Stalin, from his early age crimes was put in exile, and then, got his false papers, he travelled back to Tiflis and joined the Bolsheviks under Lenin. Even though his views in the beginning were very different from Lenin, who was also a jew, he hid these beliefs but these were the reason Stalin later had Lenin assassinated. Though, he was threatened that he would exit the party once an ideological pamphlet he had wrote was found out, named “Credo”. When it was found out, Stalin killed by shoot-ing all those who had read this paper he had published. Typically jewish cunning be-havior, he was once back in alignment with the jew Lenin. Anyway, back to Stalin joining the Bolsheviks. When Stalin entered the Bolsheviks, he had to somehow climb the ladder.

In the midst of chaos in Russia of 1905 (people fighting on the streets and so forth, Russia after WW1 was a total wreck) he had an army of Bolsheviks, who were armed and with whom he started doing roberries [worsening far more the country situation after war and also, spreading that the war was worthless- Stalin was sent in exile over 7 times for his crimes, escaped 6, caught in the 7th and then got a bail-out- such a ‘pa-triot’], stole equipment for printing and many other things as to gain physical power. This had to happen in a series of kidnappings, robberies, murders, propaganda and so forth. In order to counter the Mensheviks (the “enemy” party of the Bolsheviks, false opposition, two sides against the middle jewish game) all sorts of rallies, crimes and armed parades happened. Through a series of black propaganda, smear campaigns and other games of cunning, the party of the Bolsheviks slowly gained ground over the Mensheviks.

The robberies and filthy actions continued, until he made such a big fortune that made his expelling from the Bolshevik party impossible. In a rushing manner, escaping arrest and captivity over and over, he became a crime overlord, who has built his fortune and association over murder, oppression, blackmailing, behind the scenes criminal activity and more of it. Many of his close associates whom he later appointed in the USSR central political force were jewish perverts and mass murder-ers like him. The main way the Leninist/Bolshevik party raised money was due to robberies, as they did nothing else. Stalin himself did not work or had jobs

that re-quired no work. He just drifted off life, living from money either from ‘friends’ and party members. He never even had to work to live itself. Mainly, the Gentile populace and ordinary citizens payed the price of the Mensheviks and Bolsheviks [Both jewish run and operated frontiers, sides of the same coin].

One of his infamous crimes in association with Lenin, was the 1907 Tiflis robbery. Stalin with his robbing gang, ambushed a convoy in Yerevan, they stole the money which was equal to 3.4 millions in dollar terms, killing 40 people with gun and bombs, leaving 50 injured, including cops and others. Meanwhile nobody from his own gang died. He gave this money to Lenin and Lenin was escorted aswell, never to be caught or judged for the crime. Two days later, he escorted itself and its family to the town of Baku. As we see he had zero respect of human life. His criminal life start-ed early on, very early on, in his teenage years.

Sources:

Montefiore, Simon Sebag (2007), Young Stalin, Weidenfeld & Nicolson

"Assassination of Griaznoff". Los Angeles Herald. 31 January 1906.

Http://Wikipedia.com [Main Source, between the lines reading]

Radzinsky, Edvard (1997) Stalin: The First In-depth Biography Based on Explosive New Documents from Russia's Secret Archives,

-End of Part 1

The Jew, Putin is now working to reinstate the name of Stalingrad back to the Russian city of Volgograd. To openly honor Stalin. He has also reissued Stalin era medals.

Putin's regimes, key intellectual and philosopher is this Communist creep, Dugin. Who believes that STALINIST North Korea is the ideal society. And praises the Kim's.

Its worth noting what Dugin openly admits in a interview he did back in 2012:

http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07 ... der-dugin/

This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism.....

Now its no mistake why the Jewish Putin's regime pushes both Stalinism and Orthodox Christianity. Two sides of the same Jewish coin.

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust

The PHONY "six-million" holoco$t further serves as a distraction from and a cover for the REAL crimes against humanity committed under Jewish communism. Nearly everyone has heard of "Auschwitz," but how many have heard of the atrocities committed against Gentiles at Kolyma, the most notorious Gulag slave labor camp, run and operated by Jews in extreme northeastern Siberia? Or the systematic genocide of the people of the Ukraine perpetrated by Jewish communism? The Holodomor [Ukrainian Famine/Genocide of the 1932-33] perpetrated by the Jew controlled USSR.

The gulag systems of the former USSR were the real death camps. Everything the Jews are and do, they cleverly blame upon Gentiles. If one does enough in-depth research, one will find that slave labor/death camps are actually a Jewish idea and Jewish invention, and existed long before the alleged Nazi camps. This acts as a distraction and diverts the attention of the populace from the real crimes. Through all of the years following the end of the Second World War, we are forever being bombarded on a regular basis, straight from Jew Hollywood, film after film, documentaries, and other media depicting the alleged "holocaust" of the Jews at the hands of Nazi Germany. This has acted as a major distraction amongst many other things over the years and has diverted attention from the real death camps, which were all run and operated by Jews, under Jewish communism. Long before Adolf Hitler even came to power, these slave labor death camps were in full operation. In addition, EVERYTHING the Jews accuse the Nazis of, they, themselves put into action in the 1920's. If one does the necessary research, one's eyes will be opened to the truth.

The packing of Gentiles for use of slave labor in cattle cars, so tightly packed, few could even move. This was also done to the Black African slaves on the slave ships that were all owned and operated by Jews. To read the full account, you can access the link below. Though we are very much against Islam, this is a detailed and an excellent article:

Who Brought the Slaves to America? By Walter White Jr., 1968
http://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/who_brought_slaves_to_america.htm

This is also a fact today that can easily be seen with industrial farming. The Jews own the major corporations that engage in this most heinous abuse of animals. They are all packed in tiny cages and crates, living in their own filth and waste, unable to even turn or barely move, and if you do the research, you will see a pattern here. All of this is a Jewish concept, packing living beings into extremely small spaces to be used for Jewish profits and exploitation in the most brutal of ways.

All of this was cleverly blamed upon the Nazis. With the media keeping up the momentum as they also do with promoting their lie of Christianity, few people really questioned whether this was true or not. The Jews did not anticipate or expect the collapse of the USSR and the Eastern Communist Bloc. Many accounts of the slave labor death camps [few actually did survive to tell] are now being revealed to the public, but one must do the necessary research. Names such as "Auschwitz" "Treblinka" "Sobibor" "Dachau" are commonly known. In addition to the plethora of films coming out of Jewish Hollywood, the Jewish controlled media is incessantly publishing and promoting books on the subject.

How many people have heard of Kolyma, or Serpantinka? There are thousands more. The list of these Jew operated slave labor camps is prolific and endless. The link below is only a sampling:

List of Gulag Camps [Wikipedia]:
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Gulag_camps

There are thousands in China, many in North Korea and in former communist countries; all run by Jews with Jewish standards for Gentiles. Jews come in all races and ethnic groups. They can be identified by their DNA, which is another area people need to research and learn about.

Since the revealing of the atrocities committed under Jewish communism, now the Jews are working overtime, trying to compare Jew Josef Stalin with Adolf Hitler. In addition to this Jewish trash, they put up websites and such trying to dissociate themselves in the way of claiming Stalin, Beria and others who ran this brutal murder system were not Jewish, even going so far as to claim Vladimir Lenin was "only part Jewish." Few people bother to do the necessary research and this can be difficult, but the truth is...Stalin, Beria and Lenin were all Jewish.

Josef Stalin's real last name was Dzhugashvili, meaning in Georgian "Son of a Jew." In addition, death camp survivor and author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn wrote to a pen pal where he made a minor comment criticizing Stalin and he also mentioned Stalin's Jewishness. His letter was intercepted and for this, he was promptly arrested. Stalin's Jewishness was common knowledge, but not to be mentioned. Lavrenty Beria, mass murderer and monster was a Karaim Jew. He was also very easy on and even benevolent towards the Jews. [Reference: Commissar: The Life and Death of Lavrenty Pavlovich Beria by Thaddeus Wittlin © 1972].

Not to mention that the surname "Beria" is a derivative of the Jewish "Bar" no different from "Barry," Berry," all Jewish names. Because Adolf Hitler alerted the Gentiles to the extreme threat of the Jews and their communism, Nazi Germany has been attacked relentlessly, no different from our True Creator God Satan. Nazi Germany has been unjustly accused of "exterminating Jews and many others" which is a total lie, and this can be proven. So-called "holocaust denial" is illegal in many countries around the world. Post war Germany has paid out billions upon billions of dollars, has been heaped with shame, slandered and much worse. The Jews have used their phony holocaust to exploit and to control and above all, to institute communism, both directly and indirectly around the world.

The victims of the Jew controlled communist slave labor death camps have received nothing. No reparations, no help, and the surviving families have gotten nothing. What is even worse it the fact that NONE of the Jewish criminals has ever been brought to justice. While the Jewish controlled media is buzzing away with story after story of so-called "Nazi war criminals" being "brought to justice," there has been no justice whatsoever for the gulag victims which totaled in the many millions around the world from the communist countries. In addition, the ignorant public is focused on Nazi this and Nazi that and does not even know of the real victims. This kind of Jew indoctrination is also forced in the schools where communism is taught as something good and favorable by Jewish college professors and their Gentile stooges. Communism, like Christianity is another Jewish brotherhood program which preaches equality, a decent standard of living and worker benefits...ALL LIES! Both are programs of slavery and death. Both programs like anything else Jewish create the problem and then push the solution.

The following article reveals the heinous atrocities committed against Gentiles at the hands of the Jews. Of course, Jews have also had a history of persecuting their own. Jews which were in small numbers in some of the camps are the ones who scream the loudest and are held up by the Jewish press to again deceive people into believing communism isn't Jewish, which is another total lie. The blueprint for Jewish communism is in the bible. The Jews wrote the bible.

Another noted example is everything the Jewish god "yaweh/jehova" in the bible is and does is blamed upon Satan. For example, the attributes "human hating" "a murderer and a liar from the beginning" [one only needs to look to the Old Testament for one to see the endless genocide and mass-murder of Gentiles at the hands of this so-called "god." They claim the Devil is totally material, yet there is nothing at all spiritual about the Bible or Christianity, just a fictitious history of the Jews, the subliminal message of Jewish domination over Gentiles and the life of that fictitious nazarene. There are endless contradictions and opposing verses in the Bible. These are to ensure that the Bible will adapt to all time periods and situations, in order to perpetuate the program of Christianity. Jews learn to argue early and take this further in their education in a Yeshiva.

Unless the Gentile world wakes up, now that we have a bit of a chance with the internet and mass communications, our world will once again descend into the Dark Ages and we will again be subjected to total slavery, serving the Jews under the most brutal conditions imaginable.

"As one camp doctor told a victim in 1949: You are not brought here to live but to suffer and die...If you live...it means that you are guilty of one of two things: either you worked less than was assigned you or you ate more than was your proper due." From "East of the Sun, The Epic Conquest and Tragic History of Siberia" by Benson Bobrick © 1992

The Real Death Camps and Holocaust

Today the world is under the grip of a new religion: Holocaustanity. This program is designed to assign meanings to their agenda. And holds a powerful spell over the minds of the Gentiles. It's a powerful propaganda in the aims of the Jewish agenda. Its premise is the foundation for numerous special laws. Making the Jews beyond criticism. And a tool to silence all debate and steam roll anyone who opposes their agenda. To delegitimize all information that exposes them along with those who do. And gives them moral precedent for their capital Jewish state

in Israel. And the greater world system they wish to rule from Israel. It's also a powerful steroid for their Cultural Marxist [PC's real name] ideology. Which is designed to destroy any healthy, organic psychology or material institution that by its nature. Hinders the Jewish destruction and assimilation of their nation. Into the claw of the Jew World Order.

To understand the truth the Jew has made illegal in many areas to cover up this subject [truth does not fear investigation]. We look at what really was happening and shine the light on this situation. The truth is the real holocaust occurred in the Jewish controlled and created Soviet Union. Of the many such death camps where millions perished we shall examine the Kolyma one of the many and which legacy is that of nature of the Jewish beast. Later we shall see right from the Jews mouths the humane reality of the German camps that where as proven even in a court of law not death camps but humanely run industrial centers of production. With even Olympic sized swimming pools and sports fields with Red Cross personal and observers at.

Kolyma: The Artic Death Camps:

“The prisoners arriving at the huge transit camps on the Pacific coast, outside Vladivstok and later at Nakhodka,and at Vanino, in each of which hundred thousand prisoners would be crowded into the endless array of barracks which stretched as far as the eye could see. There they awaited the prison ships of the Kolyma run….”

As Andrei Sakharov called them the “Death-ships of the Okhotsk Sea…”

“Those who arrived were already crushed and humiliated starved and ill-clad remnants of human beings. They would normally have spent around three months in prison under conditions and treatment thought adequate to such as they and the train journey-always on e of the worst of the various experiences of the victims, with its fetid wagons, its inadequate water supply, its lack of food and light, its brutal guards-was, of course, the longest undergone by any of the Gulag’s victims….”: 28 days, 33 days, 35 days, 47 days are typical times reported”

Latvians in cattle cars being sent to Gulag concentration camps in the Jewish run USSR.

Embarkation day would arrive. At Vanino:

When we came out on to the immense field outside the camp I witnessed a spectacle that would have done justice to a Cecil B. BeMille production. As far as the eye could see there were columns of prisoners marching in one direction or another like armies on a battlefield. A guard detachment of security officers, soldiers, ad signal corpsmen with field telephones an motor-cycles kept in touch with headquarters, arranging the smooth flow of these human rivers. I asked what this giant operation was meant to be. The reply was that each time a transport was sent off the administration reshuffled the occupants of every cage in camp so that everyone had to be removed with his bundle of rags on his shoulder to the big field and from there directed to his new destination. Only 5000 were supposed to leave, but 100,000 were part of the scene before us. One could see endless columns of women, of cripples, of old men and even teenagers, all in military formation, five in a row, going through the huge field, and directed by whistles or flags, It was more then three hours before the operation was completed and the bath I belonged to was allowed to leave for the embarkation point.

I remember Vanino port

Where the grim-looking-steamer rode,

How we climbed the gangplank aboard

To the cold and gloomy hold

“It took us some time to accustom our eyes to the dim light of the dingy lower deck.

As I began to see where we were, my eyes beheld a scene which neither Goya nor Gustave Dore could ever have imagined. In that immense, cavernous, murky hold were crammed more then 2000 women. From the floor to the ceiling, as in a gigantic poultry farm, they were cooped up in open cages, five of them in each nine-foot-square space. The floor was covered with more women. Because of the heat and humidity, most of them were only scantily dressed; some had even stripped down to nothing. He lack of washing facilities and the relentless hat had covered their bodies with ugly red spots, boils, and blisters. The majority were suffering from some e form of skin disease of other, apart from stomach ailments and dysentery.

At the bottom of the stairway we had just climbed down stood a giant cask, on the edges of which, in full view of the soldiers standing on guard above, women were perched like birds, and in the most incredible positions. There was no shame, no prudery, as they crouched there to urinate or to empty their bowels. One had the impression that they were some half-human, half-bird creatures which belonged to a different world and a different age….”

Many of the prisoners never survived the crossing they died from violence, starvation and diseases of being crammed literally in many cases shoulder to shoulder like chattel into dirty holds for weeks. The scene was identical to the Jewish owned slave ships packed with thousands of African slaves. Literally wall to wall. In previous centuries. This time with new Goyium chattel to be used as work slaves of the Jewish Communist State.

The Kolyma Killing Fields

“The central aim was to kill off the prisoners as one commandant put it quite openly…..”

My note the main method of murdering the prisoners by millions was to assign to them impossible production quotas. Then lower they already starvation rations when they could not meet them as punishment. Ensuring they would die off from a mixture of exhaustion and diseases. Those who lived but where too weakened and their quota's dropped off from starvation and exhaustion where simply executed on mass. This ensured the gold was mined while killing the prisoners off. The sadism of this method was the victim would work as hard as possible to stay alive in false hope. Thus ensuring a larger amount of gold production. As part of this they where issued the worst and cheapest clothing that was worthless in the 50 to 70 degree below zero cold. And left with nothing but filthy, lice filled rags to wrap about their frost bitten feet and body. And left to live stacked on top of each other like factory farm animals in cages. In shoddy, cheap huts without insulation or proper heating. In the coldest region on earth.

Over three million people where systematically murdered by the Jewish Communist Regime in Kolyma alone. And it formed only one such camp of many across the Soviet Jewion. Each of the accounts is not just of the individual giving such. But the collective experience of the millions of those condemned to such camps.

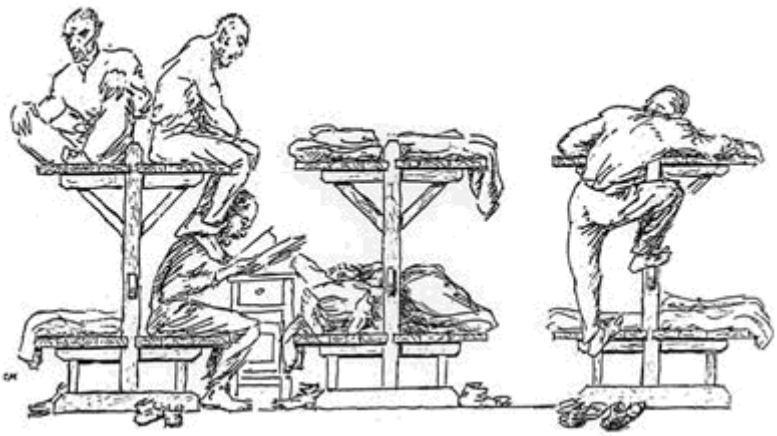

The Reality of the Camps:

“The climate of the interior, where it may down to -70C., is indeed the coldest in the Northern Hemisphere: the actual Pole of Cold is at Oymyakon, just over the Gydan. “

In the summer of 1932, the operation was launched. The collectivisation assault on the peasantry had produced a vast expansion in the number of arrests. Of the 10 million ‘Kulaks’[my note closer to 15 million] disposed of , half probably died in famine and by execution, and of the remainder certainly no fewer than three and a half million poured into the prison camps. Kolyma got its share.

The barracks or huts in which prisoners spent their spare hours much o f refuge. Desperately over crowded, with bunks three of four deep, they were often quite uninsulated (guards’ huts had sawdust between two layers of boarding). And, ill-constructed as they were, the cracks and holes were usually stuffed with moss, rags or straw. More over, almost all the miners were afflicted by incontinence of urine. They would try, when sent to camps, to get the lower bunks, in order to spare their colleagues. Where they were all together this was not possible.

The stoves, too, were quite inadequate. Its was a constant complaint that ‘The barracks were not given enough heat, clothing would not dry out. In the fall they kept people, soaked to the skin, out in the rain and the cold to fulfil norms that such hopeless wreck could never fulfil…Prisoners were not dressed for the climate in the Kolyma region. They were given third-hand clothing, mere rags, and often

had only cloth wrapping on their feet. Their torn jackets did not protect them for the bitter frost, and people froze in droves.

We have noted the revealingly vicious regulations which, from 1937, practically forbade clothing adequate to the climate.

A dozen lice in one's underclothes don't count. Lice begin to attract the attention …when a crawling pullover start to move on tis own. Is it possible that a man, of whatever type, might not wish to escape this torture when he does not sleep and scratches his filthy body, gnawed by vermin, till the blood runs.

When it had become clearly impossible to delouse themselves, women would give up trying, and only when the itching became intolerable would reach under their blouses, 'fish out a handful of the vermin, and throw them away.'

One prisoner records:

In March 1933, 600 prisoners were sent to Gold Mine No.1 of the Mining Administration of the North…there were two other administrations of the same kind, those of the West and the South. We set off on foot on this long journey. We had to travel 370 miles in deep snow and during terribly cold weather to the Khatenakh sopka.

We had to make 16 miles a day, after which we spent the night in tents set upon the snow. After our scanty rations in the morning, we set out again. Those who were unable to survive this long gruelling march and died on the way were left with the snow for their only tomb. Our guards forbade us to give them a proper burial. Those who lagged behind were shot by the guards, without stopping the column."

I was convinced that solders of the MVD [camp guards] must have been picked for their sadistic qualities. They had a completely free hand over us and would do anything, particularly when drunk, to make prisoners suffer. For instance, when going to or coming back from work in the usual columns of five, they would sometimes stop us in the middle of the road., unleash their dogs, and laugh uproariously as the dogs sank their fans into the prisoners' legs. It was a time when they were absolutely free to do anything, even kill us-and get a reword for it. I have known them to call a man over to make a fire for them or to bring them

a mug of water when on sentry duty, and then kill the unfortunate under the pretext that the prisoner had crossed the ‘no trespass’ line.

The working conditions:

The boots were always wet, never quite drying out-rheumatism was guaranteed. Then, the air in the pit, where there was no ventilation whatsoever, was filled twice daily with the poisonous fumes of blasted ammonal. Only thirty minutes were allowed for the clearing of the fumes through the entrance of the mine, after which the workers were driven back into the pits to continue their work. Many of them succumbed to the poisoned atmosphere and coughed violently, spitting blood and often particles of lung. After a short time, these were usually sent either to the weak squads for lumbering, or to their graves. Mortality was especially high among the men who carted the wet sand from the barrack after the washing . From the steamy, damp atmosphere of the heater the perspiring wheelbarrow-pushers slipped through the opening, which was covered by an old blanket, rolling out their wheelbarrows into the piercing 50-below-zero frost. The time limit in this work was, at the most, one month, after which either pneumonia or meningitis dispatched the worker into the next world.

Their faces all showed signs of frostbite, although the winter was only three months old and the most severe frosts were yet to come. The majority of them were so dirty looking I was willing to wager that some of them had not washed their faces for weeks. Their clothes were like nothing I had ever seen at the Kolyman-everything from the torn boots to the incredibly dirty rags wrapped around their necks instead of scarves, their burned and tattered winter coats. The men had starved, worn-out faces, quiet voices, were completely absorbed in themselves and uncommunicative….The sight of these creatures who had almost lost the image of man made me feel distinctly uncomfortable.

Conditions killed them off quickly. But ‘conditions’ were assisted by a massive employment of execution as a reprisal against failure to produce adequate gold, and , in effect, on any pretext whatever.

Wholesale arrests began in the camp. As a rule the charge was systematic under fulfilment of quotas. Since no man in the gold field could possibly fulfil them, the failure was ascribed as criminal when the worker completed less than 50 per cent of the quota.

It was absolutely impossible to measure accurately the exact performance of a worker, and the estimate e made depended entirely upon the attitude of the foremen. The foreman made daily measurements in a rough and ready fashion with the help of a tape line, and made their reports to the office where the volume of excavated sane was translated into percentages of the daily quota fulfilled by each brigade. In doing this a practice was systematically resorted to whereby a certain amount of work performed by the less efficient brigades was stolen from them and credited to the better brigades as a means of encouraging them. But the foremen where not altogether free in recording their measurements. Once a month a measurement of the mine's entire output was made by surveyors with instruments of great accuracy. The engineers measured the depth the mine increased during the month, and compared this with the added-up measurements of the foremen. When the figures disagreed-and they always did, and to a great extent-the foremen were merely reprimanded. Now, by Pavlov's new order, foremen guilty of excessive measurements were to be put on trail. The same order stated the fact that six foremen had been executed for deceiving the State. It was natural that the foremen often went to the other extreme-charity begins at home-and deliberately gave lower figures. The official figures for labour productivity immediately dropped heavily.

Then the firing squad set to work.

A representative of the NKVD three-man court-the Troika-appeared at the fold field. He held conferences. With the section heads and demanded lists from them of malicious saboteurs who systematically failed to make their quotas. The section heads had no alternative but to prepare such lists and to include in them the least able workers who lowered the average labour productivity for that section.

One survivor recalls:

In our mine the Third Section…was particularly active during the 1937-8 period. Some nights when we came back from work, the guards read out thirty to fifty names. The persons called had to step out of the ranks and were marched off immediately to the prison. He next morning they were driven in trucks to the Khatenakh sopka, where they were shot.

In the evening, in addition to the list of new victims, the guards would read us the announcement: ‘By judgement of the camp command’-(then would follow the names of those who had been executed)-‘shot for sabotage, ill-will and agitation against the Soviet power.’

--or, as Solzhenitsyn categories the crimes (the announcements of which was followed by the pinning of the lists to the camp notice boards):’for counter-revolutionary agitation’ ‘for insulting the guard’, ‘for failure to fulfil the work norm’. Shalamov well develops what these offences amounted to:

‘For counter-revolutionary agitation’. The was the way one of the paragraphs in Garanin’s sentences began. For the main in the street in 1937 it hardly needed explaining what counter-revolutionary agitation was: Praising a Russian novel published abroad- ten years; declaring that one queued too long to buy soap-five years…But in the camps there was none of the gradation: five, ten, twenty years. Say aloud that the work was harsh, mutter the most innocent remark about Stalin, keep silent while the crowd of prisoners yelled ‘Long live Stalin’, and you’re shot-silence is agitation!... No trail, no investigation. The proceedings of the Troika, that famous insinuation, always meant death.

They shot also for ‘outrage against a member of the guard’. Any insult, any insufficiently respectful reply, any ‘discussion’ when hit, or beaten up, any too disrespectful a gesture by a prisoner towards a guard was called ‘an attempt at violence against the guard’.

They shot for ‘refusal to work’. Thousands of prisoners died before understanding the mortal danger of their attitude. Old men at the end of their strength, exhausted and famished skeletons, incapable of walking a step to reach the camp gate in the morning when the columns wound towards the mine, stayed on their mattresses. They wrote their refusal on forms roneoed in advance: ‘Although shod and clothed in conformity with the exigencies of the season…’The richer mines ran to properly printed forms where it was enough to write the name and a few points: ‘date of birth, article of the law, duration of sentence’. Three refusals meant the execution platoon -‘according to the law’…

Even at the end of one’s strength, one had to go to the mine;, the gang chief signed every morning for this ‘unit of production’ and the administration counter-signed. This done the prisoner was saved, for the day he escaped death. Once out

he could not work since he was incapable of it. He had to endure his day of torture to the end.

The last heading-the richest-under which they shot prisoners by waves was 'non-fulfilment of norms'. This crime took entire brigades to the common graves. The authorities provided a theoretical basis for this rigour; all over the country the Five Year Plan was broken down into precise figures in each factory for each establishment. At Kolyma they were broken down for each gang. 'The Five Year Plan is the Law! Not to carry out the Plan is a crime!'

According o various accounts, , accepted by Roy Medvedev and other, Garanin [Chief of USVITL] himself used to walk down the line of prisoners on parade, shooting them when he felt like it: two solders followed him taking turns at loading his revolver. …lesser officials such as Nikolai Aglammov, Head of the Southern Camp Administration, who 'liked to select a brigade which was guilty of something from those paraded before him. He would order it to be led to one side-and himself shot the terrified people with his pistol as they huddled together., accompanying the operation with merry cries. The bodies were not buried; when May came they decomposed and then prisoners who had survived were summoned to bury them….This attitude to human life became common among the NKVD as a whole. A typical account is of a drunken NKVD officer appearing at a work site, accusing prisoners of stealing drinking bowls form the State(It was then quite common for them to carry their gruel to the work site to eat it) and shooting wildly at the group, killing one and wounding two others.

In the women's camps, too, random killing was the norm. That year, 1 May and 7 November were celebrated by sending batches of prisoners, without other pretext, to the penalty cells, where many died. Then, on the usual parades, the order would be given for every tenth woman to be taken out and shot. On one occasion thirty Polish women were shot in a batch at the Elgan camp. Meanwhile starvation and epidemics took their toll, as in the men's camps.

Many camps became famous for their executions and mass graves: Orotukan, Polyarny Spring, Svistoplyas, Annushka and even the agricultural camp Dukcha. The Zolotisti mine had a particularity murderous reputation. There, Solzhenitsyn tells us, brigades 'were taken from the face during the day and shot one after the other on the spot. (This was instead of executions at night-those went on as usual.)

On his formal rounds Garanin

Took special note of those who where convicted KRTD (counter-revolutionary Trotskyist activity).

‘Which of these have not met their quota?’ he would ask. Most had not, could not. At evening roll call, when they returned from the mines, he would call out these unfortunates, revile them as saboteurs who were trying to continue their criminal counter-revolutionary Trotskyist activities even in the camp, and he would have them driven in a herd out to the gate. At a short distance from the camp they would be shot en masse under his personal supervision. This was still not enough. At night he would have thousand of enemies of the people taken out of all the Kolyma camps, loaded on to trucks and driven off to a prison. This prison, called Serpantinka, is about 375 miles west of Magadan, in the midst of the forest, and it is probably one of the most ghastly institutions in the Soviet Union.

Serpantinka Death Camp:

The Serpantinka death camp was indeed the scene of mass executions continually through 1938, as the liquidation centre of the Northern Administration. It had been carefully prepared. One prisoner recalls that on a long journey,

On the way up, a little e off from the road, we passed a few long and unpleasant-looking barracks. At one time those barracks had housed a road-building unit, and were called Serpantinnaya, but since the completion of the road to Khatenakh they had been empty for over a year. I recalled that a few days before, by orders form Magadan, Serpantinnaya had been transferred to the district section of the NKVD which sent two brigades of men there to carry out some secret work. The little camp was to be fenced with three rows of barbed wire, watchtowers for sentries were to be erected every 25 yards , and a commodious house for officials and guards would be built as well as a garage. What puzzled me was the garage. It was not usual to build a garage in a small camp like this, especially since only three miles away were the big garages in the Khatenakh camp. And in the Vodopyanov gold mines. Late I learned it was used to house two tractors, the engines of which produced enough noise to deaden the sounds of shooting and cries of the men. However, after a short stay, the tractors were moved to some

gold field, and the automobile driver who passed the camp at night something heard the proceedings there with the utmost clarity.

Another account tells us that, ,At Serpantinka each day thirity to fifty people were shot in a shed near the cooler. The corpses were then dragged behind a mound on motorised sledges…There was s also another method: prisoners were led with eyes bound to a deep trench and were shot in the ear of the back of the neck.'

Serpantinka victims sometimes waited several days to be shot, standing is a shed packed so tight that when they were given a drink-In the form of pieces of ice being thrown in to them-they could not move their hands fir it and had to try to catch it in their mouths.

[My note no different then how cattle are packed into the Jewish owned factory farm, slaughter lines Goy meaning cattle is Goyium after all].

Another prisoner descries a particular case of an acquaintance:

Skeletons, they worked badly. Dyukov (the brigade leader) asked for better rations. The director refused. The famished gang tried heroically fo fulfil the norms and faded away. Everyone turned against Dyukov….Dyukov made more and more vigour's complaints and protests. His gang's output went on falling, and so its rations went down. Dkov tried to intercede with the administration. This in turn asked the competent services to inscribe Dyukov and his men on the 'lists'. They shot Dyukov and all this gang one morning by the Derpantinka.

But even in the ordinary camps,

Even in the early weeks of the brief Kolyman summer, the men reveal a tendency to die at a rate never before known in the region. Frequently his happened all of a sudden, sometimes even while the man was at work. A man pushing a wheelbarrow up the high runway to the panning apparatus would suddenly halt, sway for a moment , and fall down from a height of 24 to 30 feet. And that was the end. Or a man loading a barrow, prodded by the shouts of a foreman or a guard, unexpectedly would sink to the ground, blood would gush from his mouth-and everything was over.

The death rate was particularly high among men brought to the Kolyman during the last six months. Their body resistance had been undermined in jail before they

were shipped to the gold field, and they simply succumbed under the violent pace of work.

More:

Not long after, a new category of imprisonment was introduced-katorga. The word, referring to the old Tsarist system of forced labour, was in fact far worse. The katorzhniki worked in special camps, in chains, and without blankets or mattresses at nights. None survived.

The Bestial Reality Of Daily Life, A Real Life Horror Film:

A mobile detachment designed to catch escapers. It was commanded by the young Corporal Postnikov.

Drunk with murder he fulfilled his task with zeal and passion. He had personally captured five men. As always in such cases he had been decorated and received a premium. The reward was the same for the dead and the living . I was not necessary to deliver the prisoners complete.

One August morning a man who was going to drink at a stream feel into an ambush set by Postnikov and his soldiers. Postnikov shot him down with a revolver. Hey decided not to dray the body to the camp but to leave it in the taiga. The signs of bears and wolves were numerous.

For identification, Postnikov cut off the fugitive's hands with an axe. He put the ands in his knapsack and went to make his repot on the unit. …In the night the corpse got up. Pressing his bleeding wrists against his chest he left the taiga following the tail and reached the prisoners' tent. With pale face, mad blue eyes, he looked inside, holding himself at the opening, leaning against the door posts and muttering something. Fever devoured him. His padded coat, his trousers, his rubber boots were stained with black blood.

They gave him warm soup, wrapped his chopped –off wrists in rags and took him to the infirmary. But already Postnikov and his men came running out of their little hut. The soldiers took the prisoner. He was not heard of again….

Camp commandants had a free hand. Some shot prisoners at random, simply to spread terror. Prisoners who after fourteen hours in the mines could not do further work were shot and their bodies left on the ground for a day as a warning.

Food became worse and scarcer , the output went down, and execution for sabotage became common. And we are told, for example, that at Debin, in 1951, three prisoners of a group which had been allowed out to gather berries got lost. When they were found their heads were bashed in with fifle butts, and the camp chief, Senior Lieutenant Lomaga, had their bodes hauled past the assembled inmates in that condition.

Real famine set in at the mine. Five thousand men did not have a piece of bread. But everyone worked as usual-twelve hours a day….Exhausted by long years of half-starved existence and inhuman labour, people spent their last remnants of strength in working. And died.

My note another popular tale of the fictional holocaust of the Jews by the Germans is the mythic gas vans. The reality of the gas vans is below they where invented by a Jewish Communist and used to murder thousands of innocents in the Soviet Jewion:

“The gas van was invented in the Soviet Union] in 1936, presumably by Isay Berg,[my note JEW] the head of the administrative and economic department of the NKVD of Moscow Oblast which suffocated batches of prisoners with engine fumes in a camouflaged bread van while on the drive out to the mass graves at Butovo, where the prisoners were subsequently buried.[5] According to Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn:

I. D. Berg was ordered to carry out the decisions of the NKVD troika of Moscow Oblast, and Berg was decently carrying out this assignment: he was driving people to the executions by shooting. But, when in Moscow Oblast there came to be three troikas having their sessions simultaneously, the executioners could not cope with the load. They hit upon a solution: to strip the victims naked, to tie them up, plug their mouths and throw them into a closed truck, disguised from the outside as a bread van. During transportation the fuel gases came into the truck, and when delivered to the farthest [execution] ditch the arrestees were already dead.

The Reality Of the German Camps:

The plan was to relocate the Jews to their own region and out of Europe. This was the only "Final Solution." As honest historians who lost their careers and have been imprisoned for being honest. Have noted time again. Since the Jews had

almost annihilated Germany, sending millions of Germans to their graves, in return for Germany trusting them. The government took the best and humane course of action with them. They could have killed them at this point but they didn't. The Jew, Freeman admits this all. Germany was negotiating with the Zionist's to help relocate them to another area where they would have self-determination and separation. The Jews where not rounded up or put into camps over this. It was a voluntary movement. Many Jews simply wanted to leave as they could no longer make a living off dishonest means.

During the war the German government found that every single subversive organisation in their territory even within Germany. That was attacking their civilians and troops, spying for the Allies [of Judah] and everything in-between to defeat the war effort. And cost Germany the war, just as in the Great War. Where all Jewish and where working with the International Jewish networks behind the Allies governments. In order to deal with this vast Jewish fifth column. Which was literally international. They simply did what America did with the Japanese living in America during the Second War. They put them into internment camps. As a war safety measure. Here they where simply put to honest work to create needed production of material for the war effort.

Right here Jews camp imitates admit there was no death camps as Auschwitz:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UxFEtbawPCk

Right from their mouths they state they where treated humanly. They had Orchestras, plays, movie theatres, day care centers and schools for their children. Even school plays. The adults worked a normal eight hour day in the factories of schools. They where paid, they were allowed letters. They played on soccer teams they even had local teams come into the camps to play them. The sports field was right beside the “gas chambers”.

There where also brothels for the inmates and swimming pools.

This documentary debunks the Holocaust.

The Last Days Of The Big Lie:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0JGN_Ixr7s

The Leuchter report came out that proved with forensics' there was no homicidal gas chambers at Auschwitz:

http://www.zundelsite.org/archive/leuchter/report1/

Sources:

Kolyma: The Artic Death Camps. Robert Conquest

Wikipedia

The Real Holocaust:The Jewish Murder Machine Called The USSR

Every day we have our senses assaulted by the Jewish Media's Lie Machines, favorite fable of the fictional Holocaust of six million poor Jews by the Germans. Despite the fact such lies have already been exposed by numerous experts from across the world and even during the land mark trial of Zundel [which did not stop him from being put in prison for five years for telling the truth] the Jews keep up the wailing of their lies as they are the race of the Big Lie. At this point as their holyhoax tales unravel daily they are left only with state backed terrorism aimed at those who tell the truth on the subject in a desperate bid to use fear to silence those brave souls who speak out. The truth does not fear investigation.

Exposing the biggest lie of the 20th Century:

http://www.zundelsite.org/

Holocostanity:

topic317.html

The following is what Hitler spent his life fighting against and to free the world from:

In this article the Jewish lead slaughtercost of the Gentile People of Eastern Europe will be examined. The Jews literally in the drive of their Talmudic psyche systemically murdered over sixty million innocent Gentiles. A whole nation genocided from the top down.

Related articles:

Adolf Hitler Man Of Peace:

topic318.html

The New Zion:

topic173.html

The Jewish Communizing of America:

post253.html?hilit=bankster#p253

Jewish Banksters War On America:

topic109.html

FAMOUS [Jew] TROTSKY QUOTE (1917):

"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall became a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."

— From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in The Nature of Zionism by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

The major events that lead to the Communist "Revolution" in the East was the first war. This war was instigated by Jewry for the purpose of toppling the remaining remnants of the old Gentile political, social and economic power structures. And creating a chaotic situation that would make the Western world ripe to be seized upon by Jewry and lead into its destruction and enslavement via a global Communist take over. In essence the Hegelian dialect of problem, reaction, solution. This war alone killed over sixteen million people.

The official trigger event was the murder of Ferdinand and his wife.

The Jewish Revolutionary Gavrilo Princip shown being seized by police moments after mortally wounding Archduke Ferdinand and his wife. The assassination of Catholic Monarch ~ Crown Prince Franz Ferdinand ~ heir to the Austrian throne, was carried out by the Jewish assassin Gavrilo Princip using a Browning pistol on Jun. 28, 1914. The Zionist newspaper PEIEWISCHE VORDLE wrote on Jan. 13, 1919, "The international Jewry... believed it *necessary to force Europe into the war so that a new Jewish era could begin throughout the world.

Arch-duke Ferdinand was assassinated by Gavril Princeps at Sarajevo; Austria demanded an apology from Serbia, Serbia apologized but Austria inexplicably declared war anyway.Max Warburg, Jewish advisor to the Kaiser who also helped fund the Jewish Bolshevik Revolution. He advised the Kaiser to go into WW1 so Zionists could push for an Israeli state. Both Warburg and Schiff were Rothschild agents. Warburg also arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Three Jewish advisers to Kaiser Wilhelm, Chancellor Bethmann-Hollweg, Max Warburg and Albert Ballin, then had the Kaiser declare war, and the other nations were involved.

Why ? To carry out the Jewish Plan.

On February 8, 1920, Sir Winston Churchill expressed his alarm over world developments in an interview published in the Sunday Illustrated Herald, London:

"From the days of Adam (Spartacus) Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx to those of Trotsky, Bela Kun, Rosa Luxemburg and Emma Goldman. This worldwide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstruction of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence and impossible equality, has been steadily growing.

"There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international, and for the most part, atheistic Jews. It is certainly a very great one: it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin [my note it turns out Lenin was a Jew], the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders."

Churchill referred, of course, to the overthrow of the Gentile State in Russia and its replacement by a hateful gang of homicidal maniacs, whose unimaginable success was accomplished by the astute financial aid of Jacob Schiff to the Jewish revolutionaries, and by Max Warburg in Germany, who, at the crucial moment of the revolution in Russia, arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Jacob Schiff [Jew]whose money bankrolled the Jewish Bolsheviks who were responsible for millions of Gentile deaths and the overthrow of the Russian nation.

A statement of the situation from 1926 from a revised and re-edited version of A Sea of Blood: the Truth about Bolshevik Russia, a 12,000-word pamphlet originally published in Munich (1926) and authored by a Russian émigré known as "Dr Gregor".

1. Introduction

Nine years have already passed since an indescribable crime against humanity, the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, was systematically begun. Now in its ninth year [1926], a government exists which calls itself a worker-and-peasant government—but not one true worker or farmer has ever sat on it. For nine years, torture has been used in the name of democra¬cy as an official instrument of the state. And in the name of socialism millions of upright individu¬als have been murdered, put to death through starvation, or banished from home and hearth to every distant part of the globe.

In the name of the proletariat the Russian people has been subjugated by rank foreigners, their speech has been silenced, and their bodies sent—to the cheers of the [Jewish] Third International — into mass graves.

An old Russian expression says: "There are never more lies told than before a war and after a hunt." And in point of fact the Great War [WW1] never had a true armistice; it never really ended. And the hunt for more human skulls — of course only Gentile and Aryan skulls will do — continues in accordance with a sinister and systematic plan. And thus the great lie blooms forth, in effect a form of worship of the Father of Lies, by that international scum calling itself the Bolsheviks.

Mundus vult decipi! — the world wants to be deceived! It believes Soviet lies and fairy tales and even participates in this sick comedy, sending delegations of well-known people, leftists of course, incapable of understanding the Russian language, and sympathetic to boot with the goals of the Third International!

[The 3rd Internationale was the third great convention meeting held by ultra-radical Jews and Marxists in 1919 to coordinate Communist activities worldwide.]

Off these foreign guests go to Soviet Russia to "study" the situation. These splendid chaps have no idea what Russia was like before the Bolsheviks—and what it could have become without them in the meantime! On the other hand, the Soviet Union's new friends show great knowledge and appreciation for our Russian caviar and vodka! The caviar is good, the vodka burns like fire going down, and in the brain-fog of democratic good will one somehow misses the rivers of blood, the dashed brain fragments, and the slithering clatter of mil-lions of slaves' chains.

And so internationalist democracy [Jewry] celebrates its rites of sacrifice. The Gentile lamb is slaughtered.

2. The systematic destruction of Russia

The old Russia no longer exists.

In its place we have a vast desert: its intelligentsia 90% annihilated, its middle class throttled, its work¬ing class made serfs once again — but this time serfs in state-owned factories, workers who just for using the word "strike" can be put up against the wall! As for the farmer, now he is a mere beast of burden, a camel in the Soviet-made Sahara, laboring without question for his Jewish exploiters and nearly without pay.

For a non-initiate it must be entirely incomprehensible how such a mighty empire, seemingly in one night of revolution, could be set aflame at all four corners and destroyed.

However, in one night it did not happen.

The events of March 1917 — Kerensky's middle-class overthrow of the tsar — and of November 1917 — the Bolshevik putsch against Kerensky's government — were only the visible re¬sult of years of patient, mole-like undermining activities by the Jewish Internationale: a work which did not begin in the criminal minds of [Jews] Marx, Kautsky and Engels, but instead in an earlier alliance of Jewry with the higher grades of world [Jewish infiltrated] Freemasonry.

My note its important to understand the Freemason's where infiltrated by the Jewish Illuminati in the 18th century and turned into an organ of Global Jewry:

http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-nati ... lluminati/

These lofty "idealists" have tortured and killed, in the name of Russia's workers and peasants — and according to their very own statistics — the following numbers of victims in the first four years of the glorious Russian Revolution:

8,800 Gentile doctors and their aides. Why? Because they represented non-Jewish middle-class medicine.

Now come the officers: 54,650 army and naval officers, 10,500 police offi¬cers (lieutenant-rank and above) and 48,500 lower-ranking policemen. And for what reason? Because they were military and police officers, and we all know that "militarism" is no longer permissible for any nationalistic and Aryan-conscious white people. It is only allowed to Red bandits, who call themselves proletarians, to dig the real proletariat a mass grave.

Then there are 260,000 flag-loyal soldiers of the old army, all now executed. But even this statistic is trifling. Now come the intelligentsia: teachers, professors, engineers, building contractors, writers and judges — especially judges, because these were the most dangerous for a state ruled by convicted felons.

To them let us add lawyers, district attorneys and all the college-educated occupations — to reach the number of 361,825 murdered members of our most mentally demanding professions. I will not even tarry over our annihilated class of large landowners, consisting of 12,950 persons.

And when someone asks me how the Russian intelligentsia can bear the Bolshevik yoke, I always answer that the Russian intelligentsia is either literally six feet under or in exile, and that the tiny remainder left over has suffered such a blood-letting and systematic humiliation through the communist steamroller that they have forfeited every last bit of self-esteem and personal honor.

Finally, we come to the modest numbers of workers and peasants executed by the worker-and-peasant state. They amount to only 192,350 workers and 815,000 peasants. All these figures are official statistics pub¬lished by the Cheka [forerunner of the KGB] and printed in easily obtainable Bolshevik newspapers during this period when the anti-communist White Russian forces were fighting Trotsky and the Red Army, [1917-1921].

All these facts can be verified in the complete volumes of informa¬tion or excerpts published in 1922 by the Ministry of Internal Affairs of the Kingdom of

Serbia, the only coun¬try in Europe which is fighting mercilessly against the disease of communism.

Even this enormous number of casualties is small compared to the mentally ill persons now running around free in Soviet Russia — four million eight hundred thousand of them. But this is no surprise. Even the old Russia did not have enough sanatoria and hospitals for them. Now the whole country has become a madhouse. The murders continue and the blood flows on, albeit only Gentile and Aryan blood.

When during the 1922 Famine, 30,000 human beings were dying every day, Jewish leader Trotsky made the sarcastic remark: "All the better — look at the paperwork that will save us now!"

3. Tsars assassinated by the Jews

After Nicholas I, his son Alexander II mounted the throne, a true friend of his people. In 1861 he abolished serfdom and gave the peasants land. This reform happened through the mir arrangement of village communities — an institution far closer to true and sincere communism than the capitalistic, tax-exploitative system we see in Soviet Russia today.

This same tsar, Alexander II, who in 1864 gave his people a whole new trial procedure for their court system — then the fairest and most progressive in Europe — underwent seven attempts to assas¬sinate him, until finally, in an eighth attempt perpetrated by Goldmann, Liebermann and Zuckermann — can anyone mistake their race? — successfully carried out the wishes of London.

[Great Britain was by this time in the control of the Jewish bankers of the City of London.]

Alexander II, the great benefactor of his nation, was dynamited on March 1, 1881 — the very day that he was to bestow on his country a new, constitutional form of government.

Alexander II was gone.

Alexander III now became tsar. With respect to this monarch who preserved Euro¬pean peace, we Russians were all convinced that when he died in 1894, he had succumbed to a normal illness — in this case an acute kidney infection. How

great was afterward our amazement when we learned — on the run, in exile, and from Jewish sources — that this tsar too had fallen victim to the criminal minds of the tribe of Judah.

The Jew Saltus exults over this fact in his book The Imperial Orgy, published in New York in 1920. In•his foam-mouthed delirium over the successful downfall of the Gentile-Aryan world he explains in his book how the Jews, working with the Entente powers — England, France, the U.S. and Italy — got rid of the tsars one after the other.

He further relates that, at the same time as Russian churches were praying for the health of the tsar, he was being cursed in the synagogues.

My note this is true and was proved in the 1911 case of the ritual murder of Andrei Youshchinksy, who was ritually murdered by the local Jewish community as part of a ritual by their own confession to help bring down the Tsar and Russia to Jewry:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/242

"While the murder which was have proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punchered Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncher marks

done to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar."

To the bedside of the sick tsar his personal physician, Zakharin, was summoned. Zakharin, a perfectly good Russian name, and yet — a Jew. When he arrived to see the tsar in Livadiya, he had the medicine all ready for him in his vest pocket. The kind of medicine is easy to imagine: a one-way ticket into the next world.

After the trusting tsar had swallowed the medication and was rolling in pain on his bed, Zakharin bent over-him — according to Saltus — with a diabolical grin on his face.

The tsar choked out the words "Who are you?"

Zakharin's answer: "I am a Jew!" And with enormous chutzpah, he then turned to the empress and the tsar's ministers and said: "Not to worry, his majesty is only talking in a fever!"

Then he bent over the dying man and grinned at him again: "You are breathing your last breath—and we have won!"

This comes straight from the Jew Saltus in his book The Imperial Orgy.

4. The murder of millions of Gentiles by the Cheka

And then the Russian Revolution came.

Who were these friends of the common people who in the name of freedom, equality, and democracy began annihilating the Gentile-Aryan population?

Undoubtedly there were among them some true idealists [useful idiots of Jewry] who really believed that they could use murder and manslaughter, robbery and theft, to make a happier world and a new paradise of equality. The well-known result, however, was a living nightmare consisting of hunger, deprivation, despair and an equality only in one's right to be murdered by the Jewish-controlled Cheka [forerunner of the KGB].

The word "Cheka" is not only an acronym in Russian for "Special Commission for Fighting Counter-Revolution," but also a Yiddish expression for ani¬mal slaughter. How fitting this expression! We Gentiles, who are called "goyim" or cattle, are in the Jewish view mere animals. Yahweh gave us human faces, however, so as to spare the Jews the distress of having servants who looked like animals. [Paraphrased]

The first provisional government [after the abdication of Tsar Nicholas II and just before the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution] consisted exclusively of [Corrupted] Freemasons of Romance-language initiation, from France or Italy, and funded by [Jew Rothschild] English money.

The criminality of this "provisional government" knew no bounds, because it did the most despicable thing a government can do. It ignored the promises, purposes and ideals for which it was put in power—and for which it had overthrown the Tsar, head of state.

The nine months of this "government" was nothing but a gestation period, and horribly pregnant Russia gave birth to the mis¬carriage on October 27, 1917. It can rightly be said that power was lying there on the street and the Bolsheviks merely picked it up. To provide a show for the friendly democracies abroad, there had to be street battles in Russia. And so the prime minister Kerensky, a half-Jew whose real name was Kirbis, meaning "pumpkin", deliberately sent a battalion of women and young officer cadets into the jaws of a howling and murderous mob, where they were sadistically annihilated. Meanwhile Kerensky, dressed in a sailor suit, fled St. Petersburg.

Just before that, Kerensky had signed — for publicity reasons — an arrest warrant against the "traitor Trotsky" [Bronstein]. But when General Polovtsev showed up with his Cossacks in Trotsky's apartment to arrest him, there sitting in a plush armchair with Trotsky was Kerensky, sipping a liqueur. He took the arrest warrant from the aston¬ished general's hand, theatrically tore it up, and sent the general on his way — a man who lacked the courage to simply arrest both these scum — for in a revolution, the first one to pick up his stick is on top.

In any case, the Russian and foreign publics were to be treated to scenes of urban warfare and bloodshed.

Aryan blood, of course.

5. [Jew] Lenin, a syphilitic psychopath

The Mensheviks, or "majority people", wanted a peaceful socialist welfare state and limited state ownership of industries as in Sweden. The Bolsheviks, or "minority people" [i.e., mostly Jews] wanted a reign of terror and total nationalization under Lenin and Trotsky.

The Mensheviks made only one condition: that Lenin explain himself with respect to allegations of theft from the Party. When the convention began and Lenin was challenged to give an account of himself, he stood up, stuck his hands in his pockets and proclaimed that his standing was so high in the party that he owed no one any answers.

When Lenin first arrived in Russia from Germany, he was already demented from untreated or poorly treated syphilis.

With this softening of the brain — a sort of gumming of the tissues — he was now fully qualified to pour his criminal fantasies into the ears of the foaming mob.

Russia already stood in flames, and the shabby gang of brigands were encouraged by Lenin's slogan, "Rob back what they robbed from us!"

And so the mob hurled themselves upon the meager remains of Russian society. Under the joyful croakings of Jewry, Mother Russia was submerged.

Truly, truly the "international proletariat" can be proud: its leader a [Jew] thief, its prophet a syphilitic, its greatest man a mass murderer.

Instead of leading mankind into the bright light above the clouds, it has jammed human¬ity down into the sewer, and it is no accident that his mausoleum — "Lenin's tomb" — looks today like a public lavatory.

After the February Revolution of 1917, Nicholas II abdicated his throne and took refuge with his family in a house in Yekaterinburg. The Czar, his wife, his son, his four daughters, his servants and family doctor were all killed in the same room by the Bolsheviks on the night of July 17, 1918. It has since been confirmed that Lenin ordered the clandestine killings from Moscow.

Veteran British journalist Robert Wilton explains in his cult classic, The Fall of the Romanovs, how the murder of the Tsar and his family was orchestrated entirely by Jews:

"The whole record of Bolshevism in Russia is indeliby impressed with the stamp of an alien invasion. The murder of the Tsar, deliberately planned by the Jew Sverdlov, and carried out by the Jews Goloshchekin, Syromolotov, Safarov, Voikov, and Yorovsky, is the act not of the Russan people, but of this hostile invader." (Robert Wilton, The Fall of the Romanovs, p.148).

6. Trotsky, another killer of Gentiles

Lenin's great rival was a man who nearly exceeds him in treachery, viciousness and sadistic love of executions: the Jew Laibe Bronstein, who now calls himself Leo Trotsky.

This Bronstein-Trotsky character formerly was an ultra-radical writer of gall-dripping articles for Jewish newspapers. But long before the war he was an agent

of the tsarist secret police in Vienna, reporting on Russian Jews who had deserted from the Russian armed forces.

Trotsky, a full-blooded Jew, betrayed his racial brothers to the Russian government for 150 gold crowns a month [about $200]. This perhaps tells us all we need to know about him.

He moved to St. Petersburg and founded a very bourgeois and capitalist freight-moving business. Later he got into the business of lopping off heads when it became more advantageous to be a commu¬nist. The whole communist system under Soviet Judea is shot through with bizarre values. While pure communism is said to promise a community of sharing, the slogan of Russian communism seems to be: "What's mine is mine — and what's yours is mine, too!"

FAMOUS TROTSKY QUOTE (1917):

"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall became a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."

From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in The Nature of Zionism by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

7. Fiendish tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka

A whole shelf of books with both written and photographic documentation has been published on this theme.

I need mention only The Blood Intoxication of the Bolsheviks by Nilostonsky, The Battle Against Bolshevism by Avalov, The Plague over Russia by Albert Rosenberg, Soviet Russia by Katharina Haug-Houg, and The Cheka by Georg Popov.

[My note when Adolf Hitler was still a solider in the Germany Army he was in one of the units that was brought to deal with the Jewish Communist insurgency in Germany he personally along with thousands of other German Nationalist fighters saw the remains of innocent Germans murdered the same way by the Jewish Bolsheviks in the city.

Hundreds of reports and letters coming back from the East during the war from Axis troops and commanders mentioned finding the same, the bodies of Gentile victims of similar atrocities [killed by the Jewish NKVD] in liberated cities, towns and villages. This is what lead to the pogroms as hundreds of outraged Gentiles who had suffered for over a decade under the Jewish Red Terror Machine took to the streets to find those Jews within their kosher prized communities who had been their tormenters and murders of their friends and family members for years. As recent KGB reports also show the majority of the Russians in the liberated Axis territory welcomed and worked with the Axis forces on every level, willingly and thanked them for liberating them for the Jewish terrorism and oppression. Over a million also fought as volunteers for the Axis force to help liberate the rest of the Russia's from Communist Jewry. Most where later killed by the Jewish Communist occupation state after the war to the sum of millions. Their crime was wanting to be free.]

“The Jew is immunized against all dangers: one may call him a scoundrel, parasite, swindler, profiteer, it all runs off him like water off a raincoat. But call him a Jew and you will be astonished at how he recoils, how injured he is, how he suddenly shrinks back: “I’ve been found out.” -Joseph Goebbels.

Here now are some of the gruesome tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka for its mostly Russian Gentile victims.

When the Reds occupied a city, they took hostages such as people wearing ties or workers in their Sunday best. They stripped them naked and then bound onto the stomach of the murder victim an empty flower pot into which a ravenous, starving rat was placed. Through the small water hole in the base of the flower pot a red-hot iron rod was pushed to torment the rat and make him wild, causing

him to try to burrow himself away from the rod and deep into the abdomen of the horrified human victim.

They lined up other victims in military formation, then ordered the first row to place one hand upon a wooden table. A nail was driven through the hand into the wood. Then they cut a full circle around the wrist skin, drenched the hand in boiling water and pulled the hand and finger skin right off. This they called "making gloves".

Interestingly, each torture chamber had its own special torture lady, always a Jewess or [Jew] Latvian female, usually with a nickname such as "Dora, the glove maker" or "Rosa, the glove lady."

It comes as no surprise to us to learn that the chief justice of a criminal court in Moscow is also a Jewess, Anya Glusmann, who is said to love pronounc¬ing death sentences above all else, and, according to a fawning newspaper article about her, she loves flowers and perfume after a "hard day's work."

There is more: such as placing a man's head on an anvil, then slowly exploding it using a huge iron hammer with ever-increasing weights.

Those fated to suffer the same death the following day were ordered to pick up the brain and bone pieces, the nerve tissue and blood which they witnessed flying around the room. When ordered to their work they were told: "You are digging your own grave. You must be happy that tomor¬row your own kind will be picking up the pieces of your cadavers."

People had their eyes gouged out, the tongue severed, and the ears sliced off.

Then they were buried alive.

Or their abdomen was opened with a knife and the first section of their intestines was nailed to a telephone pole. They were then forced to run around the pole as their entrails unwound until death came.

Officers of the Russian navy were steamed to death in their own engine rooms.

They were chained to ce¬ment blocks and hurled off the piers so that their tethered corpses, decomposing and rising under the waves, formed hideous, tossing forests of the dead.

General Viren of Kronstadt had both his arms hacked off and was then paraded around the downtown area until it became boring, whereupon he was shot.

Human beings had burning cigars pushed into their open eyes until they were blind, their entire body being roasted on spits.

Heads were squeezed slowly to the bursting point with special brain vises.

The German Army discovered a chamber full of these and similar devices, including a testicle-cracker, in an underground chamber in Ukraine in 1941. Adapted dentist drills were used to drill deep into the brain.

They sawed off the top of people's skulls and forced others to eat their brains, whereupon the eaters then came under the saw and in turn had their own brains eaten. [Paraphrased]

Entire families were arrested and children tortured before the eyes of their bound parents, or the wife was tormented before the eyes of her husband or the reverse.

The Bolsheviks drove nails into empty wooden bar¬rels, then jammed human beings inside, rolling the barrels around merrily.

Mass graves of people buried alive were found by the White Army. Victims of live burial usually have dirt in their mouth and nostrils from trying to breathe. The writhing bodies of these people were found in the most bizarre contortions.

And all this in the sweet name of freedom and democracy!

* * *

Another examination of the situation:

An Orgy of Murder, Extreme Torture and Pillage

The orgy of murder, torture and pillage which followed the Jewish triumph in Russia has never been equaled in the history of the world. For more than a thousand years, the White Russians, descendants of German settlers in Russia, had provided an economic climate in which Russia, the "breadbasket of Europe", had prospered.

In a few days, this stable civilization vanished, perhaps never to return. The fortunate ones were those who recognized the peril in time to flee with nothing but the clothes on their backs.

Those who dallied or sought to save others were shot down in mass executions persisting through the night, the constant rattle of machine guns muffled by the roar of truck engines raced at full throttle to drown the sound of the shots and the screams of the dying. Had you experienced the high standard of living in feudal Russia, perhaps, you would have a different opinion of this alleged prosperity.

The T'zar's exquisite daughters. At first, the girls did not die because of the jewels sewn into their corsets. These jewels were for protection but also so that the family could have some money for when they fled the country. The shooters were horrified at how the girls were able to withstand the bullets. To solve that problem, the shooters tried to stab them with bayonets. That failed, too, because of the jewels, so then, they were shot in the head at close range.

The key word here is "hatred". The Jews were free to indulge their most fervent fantasies of mass murder of helpless victims. Gentiles were dragged from their beds, tortured and killed.

Some were actually sliced to pieces, bit by bit, while others were branded with hot irons, their eyes poked out to induce unbearable pain. Others were placed in boxes with only their heads, hands and legs sticking out. Then hungry rats were placed in the boxes to gnaw upon their bodies.

Some were nailed to the ceiling by their fingers or by their feet, and left hanging until they died of exhaustion.

Yakov (Yankel) Mikhailovich Yurovsky [Jew] is best known as the chief executioner of Russia's last emperor, Tsar Nicholas and his family after the Russian Revolution of 1917.

Others were chained to the floor and hot lead poured into their mouths.

Many were tied to horses and dragged through the streets of the city, while the mob attacked them with rocks and kicked them to death.

Mothers were taken to the public square and their babies snatched from their arms. A Red terrorist would take a baby, hold it by the head, head downward, he would toss the baby into the air, while another member of the mob rushed forward to catch it on the tip of his bayonet.

Pregnant Gentile women were chained to trees and their babies cut out of their bodies.

There were many places of public execution in Russia during the days of the Revolution one of which was described by the American Rohrbach Commission, (Defender Magazine, October, 1933):

"The whole cement floor of the execution hall of the Jewish Cheka of Kiev was flooded with blood; it formed a level of several inches. It was a horrible mixture of blood, brains and pieces of skull. All the walls was bespattered with blood. Pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to them. A gutter of 25 centimeters wide by 25 centimeters deep and about 10 meters long was along its length full to the top with blood.

"Some bodies were disemboweled, others had limbs chopped off, some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out the head, face and neck and trunk were covered with deep wounds. Further on, we found a corpse with a wedge driven into its chest. Some had no tongues. In a corner we discovered a quantity of dismembered arms and legs belonging to no bodies that we could locate."

The Jewish Communist Chekists took pleasure in brutally torturing their victims: Victims where nailed to trees, had their eyes gouged out, noses cut off, ears removed, tongues removed. There were [Jewish] Chekists who cut open their victim's stomach, pulled out a length of small intestine, nailed it to a telegraph pole, and with a whip forced the victim to run circles around the pole until the whole intestine became unraveled. Eyes of Gentiles victims were poked out, their tongues cut off, and they were buried alive. A major Gentile member of the Voronezh area was boiled alive in a big pot, after which others of the community, revolvers at their heads, were ordered to drink. In Kharkov people were scalped. In Tsaritsyn and Kamyshin peoples hands were amputated with a saw. In Poltava and Kremchug the victims were impaled. In Odessa they were roasted alive in

ovens or ripped to pieces. In Kiev, victims were placed in coffins with decomposing bodies and buried alive.

On March 13, 1917, Jacob Schiff sent Milyukov, new Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Bolshevik Revolutionary Government, and a personal friend of Schiff, a telegram reproduced in the New York Times, April 10, 1917:

"Allow me, as the irreconcilable enemy of the tyrannical autocratic government which pitilessly persecuted our co-religionaires[Jews], to congratulate through your intermission the Russian people for what they have so brilliantly accomplished, and to wish success to your comrades in government and to yourself."

We already know of the glee with which Jacob Schiff and other Jewish bankers greeted the news that their co-Jews in Russia were now engaged in the favorite Jewish practice of mass murder, but what of American government officials, who were well-informed by a number of intelligence sources about these atrocities?

The Overman Committee in 1919 published a report of its findings which are pertinent to this subject. Titled, "Bolshevik Propaganda Hearing Before the Sub-Committee of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, 65th Congress," it records the testimony of Dr. George A. Simons, former superintendent of the Methodist Missions in Russia, from which we briefly quote:

"We were told that hundreds of agitators had followed in the trail of Trotsky-Bronstein, these men having come over from the lower east side of New York. Some of them, when they learned that I was the American pastor in Petrograd, stepped up to me and seemed very much pleased that there was somebody who could speak English, and their broken English showed that they had not qualified as being real Americans.

"A number of these men called on me and were impressed with the strange Yiddish element in this thing right from the beginning, and it soon became evident that more than half the agitators in the so-called Bolshevik movement were Jews. I have a firm conviction that this thing is Yiddish, and that one of its bases is found in the east side of New York.

"The latest startling information, given me by someone with good authority, is this, that in December, 1918, in the northern community of Petrograd ~ that is

what they call the section of the Soviet regime under the Presidency of the man known as Apfelbaum (Zinoviev) ~ out of 388 members, only 16 happened to be real Russians, with the exception of one man, a negro from America who calls himself Professor Gordon.

"I was impressed with this, Senator, that shortly after the great revolution of the winter of 1917 there were scores of Jews standing on the benches and soap boxes, talking until their mouths frothed, and I often remarked to my sister, 'Well, what are we coming to anyway. This all looks so Yiddish.'

Up to that time we had very few Jews, because there was, as you know, a restriction against having Jews in Petrograd, but after the revolution they swarmed in there and most of the agitators were Jews.

"I might mention this, that when the Bolshevik came into power, all over Petrograd, we at once had a predominance of Yiddish proclamations, big posters and everything in Yiddish. It became very evident that now that was to be one of the great languages of Russia; and the real Russians did not take kindly to it."

A widely known French journal, "L'Illustration", of September 14, 1918, commented, "When one lives in contact with the functionaries who are serving the Bolshevik Government, one feature strikes the attention, which, is almost all of them are Jews. I am not at all anti-Semitic; but I must state what strikes the eye: everywhere in Petrograd, in Moscow, in provincial districts, in commissariats, in district offices, in Smolny, in the Soviets, I have met nothing but Jews and again Jews.'

"The more one studies the revolution the more one is convinced that Bolshevism is a Jewish movement which can be explained by the special conditions in which the Jewish people were placed in Russia."

Alexander Solzhenitsyn relates that some sixty-six million "real Russians" have been murdered since the Bolshevik Revolution at the hands of the Yiddish revolutionaries, and now two hundred million citizens of the United States await their turn in the abattoirs of the bloodthirsty Jewish terrorists.

Rev. Denis Fahey, in his book, "The Rulers of Russia", exposed the real names of many of the Jewish terrorists who operated the Soviet murder machine in Russia.

Trotsky was Bronstein, Martov was Zederbaum, Zinoviev was Apfelbaum, Kamenev was Rosenfeld, Parvus was Helphand, Bohrin was Nathanson, and so on.

Many of the White Russians fled towards the Pacific, from Vladivostock to the Port of Dairen. The Russian women, who had presided over the most gracious palaces known to European civilization, were forced to turn to prostitution to find bread for their starving children; others, finding the degradation unbearable, committed suicide or slowly starved to death. Decades after the Russian Revolution, some of the White Russian women could still be found in houses of prostitution in Shanghai, Peking and Tokyo.

The male survivors of the Marxist Terror, many of them highly cultured scholars, philosophers and scientists, found no means of support from their highly specialized talents in the harsh Asiatic world of the refugee. One Russian General was seen pulling a rickshaw as a coolie in Shanghai for a few days; he later hung himself in his barren room.

Those who survived the initial Terror in Russia were fated for an even harsher death, a slow agonizing one as a prisoner in a Jewish operated concentration camp. For many years the Jews, through their total control of the media in Gentile nations, prevented any word of the horrors which they daily perpetrated on Gentiles in Soviet Russia from reaching the outside world.

Finally one victim, who had survived a sentence in a concentration camp, Alexander Solzhenitsyn, reached safety. In his book, "The Gulag Archipelago", he informed an incredulous world that the blood-maddened Jewish terrorists had murdered sixty-six million victims in Russia from 1918 to 1957!

Solzhenitsyn cited Cheka Order No. 10, issued on Jan. 8, 1921: "To intensify the repression of the bourgeoisie." It was this order on which the establishment of the terrible Siberian camps, Kolyman and many others was based. Solzhenitsyn also brought to the Gentile world the names of the mass murderers who ran these camps.

All of them were Jews. Typical was one Lazar Kogan, who watched thousands of slave laborers die during his stint as boss of the White Sea Canal construction. He would sometimes remark to a new prisoner, "I believe that you personally were not guilty of anything. But, as an educated person, you have to understand that social prophylaxis was being widely applied."

"Social prophylaxis" was one of the vicious Jewish phrases which they used as euphemisms for their massacre of the Gentiles. Their victims, once they were consigned to the camps, were no longer considered human, as the Jews considered all others to be non-human. They were known simply by the nickname of "zeks", slang for "zakluchenny", which means "prisoner" in Russian.

The Jews were given another opportunity to massacre helpless Gentiles during the Spanish Civil War [Communist attempted take over of Spain]. Ernest Elmhurst states in "World Hoax", p. 157, "Of no less significance was the transfer of Soviet Russia's former peace delegate at Geneva ~ the Jew Rosenberg (Moses Israelsohn) with his staff of 140 members to the office of Ambassador to Spain in August of 1936."

This cadre of highly trained specialists in torture and murder passed over a reign of terror which was largely ignored by the rest of the world, because the journalists covering the Spanish War, Ernest Hemingway and many others, were themselves sympathetic to the Communists and they sought only to discredit the Spanish patriots, the "Fascists" as they contemptuously termed them.

The [Jew] Rosenberg murder teams were called "World Revolutionary Movement Purification Squads." Their "purification" consisted mainly of massacres of priests, nuns, choirboys and women and children.

In Madrid, it was estimated that one tenth of the population of Spain was murdered by the Communist Jews by 1939. De Fonteriz in "Red Terror in Madrid" tells how Cheka crews organized by Dimitrov and Rosenberg carried out a program of torture and murder so obscene that it cannot be repeated or described.

Early in World War II, the Communist delighted in the opportunity to indulge in their favorite sport of mass murder. During the first days of the war, 15,000 Polish officers, who were the flower of the nation, were captured. They were taken to three Jewish operated Communist camps, Starobiesk, Kozielsk, and Ostashkov. Only 448 were ever seen alive again. The rest vanished, but not without trace.

The Kozielsk camp was situated in the grounds of a former Orthodox monastery, five miles from the Kozielsk railway station in this camp, about 5000, were sent away in small groups, the process continuing until April, 1940.

Parfeon Kisselev said that in the spring of 1940 prisoners were brought to Katyn Forest in three or four buses daily. >From his house he heard shots and shouts. It was rumored that 10,000 Poles were shot there. When the German Army occupied the area in 1943 an investigation was begun.

The Final Report of the German Police dated June 10, 1943, states that, "It was proved that, without exception, death was caused by a shot in the back of the neck. The seven mass graves of murdered Polish officers which have been cleared cover a relatively small area. >From the translation of diaries, of memoirs and other notes found with the bodies, it was proved that the officers who had been taken prisoner by the Soviet Army in 1939 were sent to various camps: Kozielsk, Starobielsk, Ostashkov, Putiviel, Bolotov, Pavlishcev Bor, Shepyetovka, Gorodok.

"The majority of those killed in Katyn Forest had been in the Kozielski camp. From the end of March, until the first day of May, 1940, the prisoners from Kozielsk arrived by rail. The exact dates cannot be established. A few short intervals apart, a batch left almost every day; the number of prisoners varied between 100 and 300 persons.

"Thence, in the early morning, the prisoners proceeded in special Lorries to the Katyn Forest. There the officers were immediately shot, thrown into the waiting graves and buried, as may be seen from the evidence of witness Kisselev, who has seen the ditches being prepared. That the shooting took place immediately after the arrival of a batch of prisoners is proved by witnesses who heard shots after every such arrival.

"There was no accommodation in the forest apart with the rest house, which has a limited capacity. From the position of the bodies it may be assumed that the majority were murdered outside the graves. Very many of the dead men had their hands tied behind their backs. The evidence of witnesses confirms that access to the forest was forbidden. Voss, Secretary of the Field Police." Professor Butz's Report stated, "Documents found on the victims (identity cards ~ but not military passports ~ diaries, letters, postcards, calendars, photographs, drawings, etc. gave the names, age, profession, origin and family relations of the victims. Pathetic entries in the diaries testify to the treatment of the victims by the [Jewish] NKVD.

"Letters and postcards from relatives in Upper Silesia, in the 'General Government' and in the Russian-occupied zone, written, to judge the post office

stamps, between Autumn, 1939, and March or April, 1940, clearly point to the time of the crime (spring, 1940)."

The Katyn Case came before the Nuremberg tribunal as part of the general trial of German "war criminals", the Soviets having claimed this atrocity had been committed by the Germans. Although it was on the agenda, the Soviets omitted it from the judgment, nor was any Pole allowed to testify about it.

Mr. G.F. Hudson wrote in the quarterly, "International Affairs", "The unquiet dead of Katyn still walk the earth." In subsequent years, a number of Congressmen have sought to reopen the case, including Hon. George A. Dondero, Hon. Ray Madden and others.

A U.S. Congressional Select Committee, 2 July 1952, reported that "The committee unanimously agrees that evidence dealing with the first phase of its investigation proves conclusively and irrevocably that the Soviet NKVD (People's Commissariat of Internal Affairs) committed the massacre of Polish Army officers in the Katyn Forest near Smolensk, Russia, not later than the spring of 1940.

"The committee further concludes that the Soviets had plotted this criminal extermination of Poland's intellectual leadership as early as the fall of 1939 ~ shortly after Russia's treacherous invasion of the Polish nation's borders. There can be no doubt that this massacre was a calculated plot to eliminate all Polish leaders who subsequently would have opposed the Soviets' plan for communizing Poland."

The end of World War II gave the Communists the opportunity to wreak revenge on all who had opposed them during the war. As a result, from two to five million victims were massacred by Jewish terrorists in France, Italy, Czechoslovakia, and other countries in which the Communists were allowed by their Allies to murder at will all anti-Communists or "Fascists".

The Sunday Oklahoman shed some light on this horror, Jan. 21, 1973, "Document tells Allied Part in Deaths of Thousands": "A former White House consultant has provided the Sunday Oklahoman with a secret document exposing for the first time what appears to be Allied complicity in the deaths of thousands of unsuspecting, liberated prisoners of war and displaced persons after World War II.

"The document, a 10-page British Army report, is believed to be part of voluminous Anglo-American files on the forcible repatriation to the Soviet Union of an estimated 2 to 5 million unwilling anti-Communists between 1944 and 1948. The files, codenamed Operation Keelhaul, are still kept under tight security in London and Washington as virtually the last major secret of World War II.

"The secret British report summarizes one repatriation operation in Italy in which Russian POWs and DIs were turned over to the Red Army and almost certain execution after being duped by the British into believing they would be given asylum in the West. It tells of the agony and the horror experienced by the prisoners."

The leading criminal in this mass execution of two to five million anticommunists was ~ who else ~ our grinning Ike, head of the European sector for the Allied armies, or, as you may know him, our former President, [Jew] Eisenhower. The crime of Operation Keelhaul was not on the agenda at Nuremberg.

To finance the State of Israel which was created as a direct result of the Jewish victory over the Gentile nations in World War II, Jews, who had committed all the atrocities, now imposed enormous "reparations" demands on the conquered German people.

To date, they have extorted more than thirty-five billion dollars from German workers, money which has been collected at the points of bayonets, not Jewish bayonets, but the bayonets of the American Army, which has been maintained as an occupying force in West Germany for nearly four decades, solely to provide military power behind the puppet German Government, which has as its primary function the furnishing of money for the parasitic State of Israel.

Some twenty years after World War II, the Jews began to fear that scholars might focus on the terrible massacres of women and children during that war by armies directed by the Jews. The incineration of thousands of families by mass fire-bombings of the cities of Cologne, Hamburg, Berlin, Dresden and other European cultural centers; the firestorms which killed many thousands of families in Tokyo; as well as the nuclear holocausts unleashed on civilian populations at Hiroshima and Nagasaki in the last days of the Japanese War, when the Imperial Staff was already suing for peace (the Jews did not want to lose this opportunity to test

their new Jewish H-Bomb on human targets); these and their numerous other war crimes, began to concern the Jews.

Their guilt was inescapable; it seemed a mere matter of time until their crimes would call down retribution on their heads. To forestall this possibility, the Jews began a furious campaign of their own; a highly synchronized and coordinated worldwide campaign publicizing their new myth, the "Holocaust", in which six million Jews were said to have been burned.

Six million Jews were also said to have been gassed. Whether this meant there were actually twelve million Jews "killed" no one seems to know. That holocausts, or mass murders by fire, occurred during World War II was a matter of historical record.

There existed photographs of stacks of burned corpses, which had been made in Cologne, Hamburg, and Dresden after the mass fire-bombing of those cities by Allied aircraft. The problem the Jews faced was that there had been no holocausts of Jewish victims during World War II, nor were there any photographs of burned Jewish bodies.

Not to worry ~ the Jews simply appropriated the photographs of the bodies of their German victims, which are exhibited today in gruesome "museums" in Germany as exhibits of dead Jews. It was a matter of record that the Jews had actually done quite well during World War II.

In Germany, incredible sagas of bribery and corruption on the home front had secured the mass evacuation of all Jews from German cities just before the fire bombings began. When entire German families perished amid scenes of unspeakable horror, the Jews were safely ensconced in comfortable quarters in such refugee camps as Auschwitz.

The ultimate testimony as to their rescue by being segregated in these remote camps, far from the danger of the mass bombing raids, comes from ~ who else ~ the Jews themselves. As they never cease to assure us ~ they "survived".

Although they survived amid scenes of genocide or massacres of non-Jews in many countries, they realized several decades later that it was necessary for their purposes to claim that they had been "exterminated".

The protection camps in which they had been safely segregated by the Germans during World War II now became "death camps". Not only were they death camps, but they were camps such as Auschwitz, memorialized in the Atlantic Monthly, Sept. 1981, as having "its own soccer stadium, its own library, its own photo lab, and its own symphony orchestra."

The same article proudly boasts that "the hospital at Auschwitz grew to considerable size, with about twenty doctors and more than three hundred nurses." This was a "death camp?" The fact was that there was not a single German military field hospital near any combat front as sizeable or as well-equipped as the hospital at the "death camp" of Auschwitz, yet Auschwitz is always cited by the Jews as the place were millions of Jews were "put to death".

The purpose of the large modern hospital has never been satisfactorily explained, since the Jews now claim that within hours after arriving at Auschwitz, the Jews were hurried to the "gas chambers". This claim might have more validity had it not been for one unfortunate oversight by the Jews ~ they did not build the gas chambers at Auschwitz until after World War II had ended.

Almost forty years after the war, in which "six million Jews were murdered by the Nazis", as they claim, there are annual festivals, conventions, and other mass gatherings of many thousands of the "survivors of the death camps". Even more peculiar, hardly any of these prosperous, healthy and well fed "victims" claims to have been the survivor of only one "death camp".

Nearly all of them claim to have been a prisoner in five or six of the camps, this at a time when Germany, fighting a two front war, could not keep its troops supplied in the combat areas. The Jews ask us to believe that every few months they were transferred from one camp, put on a train and carried hundreds of miles to another "death camp" to be killed, and then a few months later, apparently not having been killed, they were entrained to yet another "death camp", where they remained without being harmed until the end of the war.

The reason for the otherwise inexplicable claims of the Jewish "Survivors" that they were in many different "death camps" is revealed by a simple explanation, "gelt". The "survivors" regularly receive monthly payments from the conquered Germans.

"Garfinckel" receives a monthly payment in Israel from Germany because he was a prisoner in Auschwitz.

"Rosenfeld" receives a monthly payment from Germany in Israel because he was a prisoner in Treblinka.

"Steinberg" receives a regular monthly payment in Israel from Germany because he was a prisoner in Dachau.

Garfinckel, Steinberg, and Rosenfeld ~ you don't know them? He's the same fat, grinning Jew you saw in the news coverage of the Holocaust convention.

The Myth of the Holocaust or the "vanished six million Jews" is not solely a matter of collecting revenue from defeated enemies. It is also one of the most powerful weapons of propaganda in the hands of the Jews in their drive for total world power.

Today, all officials seeking to continue in office or to seek higher office in the United States must not only make a ritual pledge of eternal and unquestioning faith in the Myth of the Holocaust. To question the Myth of the Holocaust means a challenge to the Jewish world dictatorship, and it must be punished at once by the most severe sentence. Thus the most fantastic elaborations on the basic lie of the "Six million" appear regularly on American religious programs, in educational books, and in the press.

Among the rare public figures who have dared to question the Myth of the Holocaust are such individualists as the actor Robert Mitchum, who told an Esquire interviewer, in response to a question about "the six million", "So the Jews say." "So the Jews say?" shrieked the horrified interviewer. "Yeah," growled Mitchum, "so the Jews say."

Another actor, Ronald Reagan, while seeking public office, told a Jewish audience in California that "It might help your cause if you would limit your claims of victims to numbers that you could actually prove." A reporter noted that "the audience began to hiss like geese, in a rapidly rising cacophony while the aspiring politician dashed to the wings, never to reappear in the particular auditorium."

Whatever Reagan's doubts about "the six million", he has since kept them to himself. The Reagan Administration will be remembered for the ultimate enshrinement of "the final solution". Two government buildings on the

Washington Mall have now been given by "our government" to the Jews for a "Holocaust Memorial".

The Washington Mall, like the Roman Forum, is the center of American aspirations for our Republic, and runs from the White House to the Capital with its principal adornment the magnificent Washington Monument. To the consternation of most Americans, the Washington Monument can now be called "Jew Alley".

Many native Washingtonians have begun to express criticism of this amazing development. In the Washington Post, April 25, 1983, William Raspberry writes on the editorial page, "I simply don't understand it." He points out that although this is to be an official American monument; neither the perpetrators nor the victims were Americans.

He quotes a Howard University professor as wondering why there shouldn't be a Slavery Memorial on the Mall to honor the memory of the slaves, or a Wounded Knee Memorial for the Indians. What he doesn't say is that the erection of a Jewish Memorial on the Washington Mall is a boast of absolute power, that the Jews have achieved absolute power over their goyim slaves in America.

We can understand that there is a huge memorial to Karl Marx erected in Red Square in Moscow. Are we incapable of understanding why a memorial to the Jews is erected on the Washington Mall?

Raspberry, who is black, goes on to tweak the big noses of his Jewish employers, the Meyer family who own the Washington Post, by saying that "a pledge that nothing of this sort will ever be permitted to happen again" worries him, because it is happening right now.

He doesn't mention the obvious example, the Rosh Hashanah Massacre of Arab women and children in Lebanon, but of course Raspberry fails to understand two crucial factors; first, that "it" never happened at all, and second, that the Jews are attempting to place the rest of the world on notice that "the Chosen People" are sacred, and that no one must ever harm a hair on their heads.

It's quite all right to massacre all the goyim or non Jewish cattle, in Cambodia, Vietnam, Africa, or Lebanon; this has nothing to do with the "sacred" presence of the Jew.

"Never Again?" the well-publicized slogan of the Jews which refers to the Myth of the Holocaust, should more properly be "Never", meaning that not only did it never happen but that it is all right for the Jews to massacre the gentile cattle whenever it suits their purposes, because the Myth of the Holocaust gives carte blanche to the Jews to kill as many gentiles as possible, "The diminution, the killing out of the Goyim," as old Anselm so lustfully put it, because it is obvious that the more gentiles that are killed, the fewer remain alive as a possible threat to the Jews.

The Myth of the Holocaust is interpreted by the Jews as giving them permission to maintain international murder squads whose assassins routinely carry out executions in every country of the world, not only against "enemies of Israel", but also against those who are merely suspected of being "potential enemies of Israel". It pays to be careful.

In no country are the murder squads of the Mossad, the Israeli Intelligence Service, given greater freedom than in the United States. Cooperation with the Jewish assassins is the first line of business for the CIA, the FBI, and the IRS.

The Mossad routinely gives these government agencies lists of American individuals on its hate lists, who are to be given "special attention". These lists comprise more than half of all the IRS "special audits" of American citizens.

Despite the frenetic cooperation of official American bureaus with the Israeli assassins, the favor is rarely returned. The Jews treat the American goyim with justifiable contempt, and rarely lose an opportunity to spit in their faces.

Our Marines soon found this out in Lebanon, when the Israeli soldiers routinely threatened them, offensively cut across Marine lines, and shot at them. Menachem Begin's political stance at the present time is to maintain a strong Israeli military presence in Lebanon, despite President Reagan's frequent whines that the Israelis really ought to pull out of that war torn country.

At these requests, the Israelis responded with the assassination of President Gemayel, and the Rosh Hashanah Massacre of women and children. The latest requests for Israeli withdrawal were met with the "mysterious" explosion which blew up the U.S. Embassy in Beirut, with great loss of life. It is confidently stated that this explosion will never be solved. As long as the Jews, Walt Rostow and Henry Kissinger (both Zionists) were selling out U.S. interests things were fine.

Secretary Shultz must wonder when Begin will order him to be murdered, and President Reagan and others as well. The Israelis are the most likely suspects in the U.S. Embassy explosion. An extremist named Abu Nidal was named in Jack Anderson's column, April 25, 1983, Washington Post, that "secret State Dept. reports quoted two highly placed intelligence sources explanation that the explosion was in Israel's interests as it aided to 'divide and conquer' to disrupt the PLO by setting one faction against the other. The sources said Israel had secretly provided funds to Abu Nidal's group."

From the outset, the Myth of the Holocaust has had its problems with "the numbers game". It has not been easy to sell the story of the "extermination" of an entire people, when that people is more numerous, more visible, more prosperous, and more powerful in more countries than at any time during its history.

It is even more difficult to sell the story of "survivors of death camps", who survived, not one year, but stays of four to six years in "death camps", in which, according to the testimony of the "Survivors", "everyone was being killed every day"; survival, not merely in one "death camp", but tours of five or six camps over a period of four to six years.

The casualty rate would be higher on a bus tour of the Bronx. It took a certain amount of raw courage to fix on the number of those "exterminated" at the magic figure of "six million" during a period when the world census of Jews showed an increase from ten million to twelve and a half million. Even the most hardened Jews shrank from the certain exposure and censure of peddling such fantastic lies to the most gullible of the goyim.

Fortunately, they did not have to. If Ronald Reagan expressed some hesitancy at accepting the magic figure of six million early in his career, other goyim, notably, the great evangelists, showed no such qualms. There is now some rivalry among the million dollars a week stooges who jumped on the Golden Bandwagon, but there seems to be little doubt that it was not Billy James Hargis, the Bible-thumper, but Billy Graham, "that nice boy from North Carolina," who first struck gold in the Myth of the Holocaust.

Graham soon proved his loyalty to the State of Israel, while Billy James Hargis and Rev. Carl McIntire huffed and puffed in his well-tailored rear. In recent years, they

have been surpassed by two even smoother peddlers of "fundamentalist Christianity", Jerry Falwell and Pat Robertson.

Each day these servile shabez goi pay homage to the Myth of the Six Million, urging their bewitched television audience to send more money to them, and of course, to Israel.

Communist Horror
by Samy Abbas

This is a very revealing article about the TRUE nature of jewish communism. This unfathomable jewish program, just like its jewish twin, christianity, promise peace and once they gain power over a Gentile Peoples, they, under MAINLY jewish hands, inflict the most unbelievable, brutal and unimaginable horror. Xinaity, as has been said before by our Clergy, is a stepping off point to jewish communism.

A proof of this is the Russia of today. One would think that after almost 100 years of jewish communism, which they claim is ''against'' xianity, the Russians of today, after almost 3 generations of communism, would not be xians. However, is this the case?? No, Russia is one of the most xian nations on Earth. One jewish ideology didn't work out, so they substitute in its twin. That is why, the kikes, all over the world, try to push this venomous so called ''religion'' on People. This is especially true in China, which has been under jewish communism for almost 50 years now, and xianity is the fastest growing religion in it, while TRUE spiritual practices, such as Tai Chi, are heavily persecuted.

A reminder to people, most of the horrible crimes committed by jews against Gentiles are blameD on our Noble Nazi Leaders, who were practicing Spiritual Satanists, no different than how their bible blames Satan for everything.

Behold, a jewish paradise on Earth:

The Atrocities of Jewish Bolshevism

The litany of torturous, blood-curdling atrocities committed by the Marxist Jews against the long-suffering Russians (and other European peoples: Ukrainians, Belarussians, Poles, Hungarians, etc) are calculatingly listed by author Juri Lina, in his monumental work “Under the Sign of the Scorpion“. One should approach the following text on an empty stomach, as the blunt descriptions of these grotesque, hebrew-inspired misdeeds is simply nauseating:

“Lenin and his accomplices did not arrest just anyone. They executed those most active in society, the independent thinkers. Lenin gave orders to kill as many students as possible in several towns. The Chekists arrested every youth wearing a school cap. They were liquidated because Lenin believed the coming Russian

intellectuals would be a threat to the Soviet regime. (Vladimir Soloukhin, “In the Light of Day”, Moscow 1992, p. 40.)

The role of the Russian intellectuals in society was taken over by the Jews.

Many students (for example in Yaroslavl) learned quickly and hid their school caps. Afterwards, the Chekists stopped all suspect youths and searched their hair for the stripe of the school cap. If the stripe was found, the youth was killed on the spot.

The author Vladimir Soloukhin revealed that the Chekists were especially interested in handsome boys and pretty girls. These were the first to be killed. It was believed that there would be more intellectuals among attractive people. Attractive youths were therefore killed as a danger to society. No crime as terrible as this has hitherto been described in the history of the world.

The terror was co-ordinated by the Chekist functionary Joseph Unschlicht. How did they go about the murders? The Jewish Chekists flavoured murder with various torture methods. In his documentary “The Russia We Lost”, the director Stanislav Govorukhin told how the people in Kherson were crucified. The peasant Andronnikov in Perm was tortured: his eyes were poked out, his ears and nose were cut off. In Kharkov a man, Dmitri was undressed. Afterwards, a Chekist cut off his right hand.

Several sources tell how the Chekists in Kharkov placed the victims in a row and nailed their hands to a table, cut around their wrists with a knife, poured boiling water over the hands and pulled the skin off. This was called “pulling off the glove”. In other places, the victim’s head was placed on an anvil and slowly crushed with a steam hammer. Those due to undergo the same punishment the next day were forced to watch. The eyes were poked out, their tongues were cut off and they were buried alive. There were Chekists who used to cut open the stomachs of their victims, following which they pulled out a length of the small intestine and nailed it to a telegraph pole and, with a whip, forced the unlucky victim to run circles around the pole until the whole intestine had been unravelled and the victim died. The people in Voronezh were boiled alive in a big pot, after which others, with revolvers aimed at their heads, were forced to drink this soup.

Other Chekists crushed the heads of their victims with special headscrews, or drilled them through with dental tools. The upper part of the skull was sawn off and the nearest in line was forced to eat the brain, following which the procedure would be repeated to the end of the line.

The Chekists often arrested whole families and tortured the children before the eyes of their parents, and the wives before their husbands. Mikhail Voslensky, a former Soviet functionary, described some of the cruel methods used by the Chekists in his book “Nomenklatura” / “Nomenclature” (Stockholm, 1982, p. 321): “In Kharkov, people were scalped. In Voronezh, the torture victims were placed in barrels into which nails were hammered so that they stuck out on the inside, upon which the barrels were set rolling. Marks were burned into the foreheads of the victims. In Tsaritsyn and Kamyshin, the hands of victims were amputated with a saw. In Poltava and Kremenchug, the victims were impaled. In Odessa, they were roasted alive in ovens or ripped to pieces. In Kiev, the victims were placed in coffins with a decomposing body and buried alive, only to be dug up again after half an hour.”

Lenin was dissatisfied with these reports and demanded: “Put more force into the terror!” All of this happened in the provinces. The reader can try to imagine how people were executed in Moscow. The Russian- Jewish newspaper Yevreyskaya Tribuna stated on the 24th of August 1922 that Lenin had asked the rabbis if they were satisfied with the particularly cruel executions.

The Russian people remember with horror their Jewish executioners, all of whom had their own methods for getting rid of their enemies. Ashikin in Simferopol made his victims march stark naked before him whereupon he hacked off their arms and ears with his sword before he personally pressed out their eyes and cut off their heads. The chief executioner in Nikolaiev, Bogbender, had his victims walled in alive. Deutsch and Wichman worked in Odessa. They claimed to have no appetite until they had killed several hundred goys. The Chekists in Voronezh committed ritual murders. Among other things, they used to boil their victims alive. That was a common method of getting rid of goys. Nearly all the inhabitants of Pyatigorsk were exterminated. All this information was published in the Russian newspaper Russkoye Vosskresenye, No. 3, 1991.

It is impossible, for lack of space, to describe all the butchers and their crimes. I shall just mention some numbers. During a single year in power, the Bolsheviks

exterminated 320 000 men (Molodaya Gvardiya, No. 6, 1989). A total of 10 180 000 “class enemies” were murdered between 1918 and 1920. Another 15 million people died during the civil war. During the famine of 1921-22, another 5 053 000 people perished. The Bolsheviks, headed by Lenin, managed to destroy over 30 million people during their first four years in power.

In 1917, 143.5 million people lived in the part of Imperial Russia, which later became Soviet Russia. Russia had lost more than 20 per cent of her population by 1922. Only 131 million lived there in 1923. It has been calculated that Russia’s population, under normal circumstances, should have increased to 343 million by the middle of the 1950s, that is, if the development had continued as it had begun in the Tsarist era. 165 million people disappeared. Who in the West mourns for them? There were 178 million left.

Kaganovich and his cronies brought about this genocide by the introduction of confiscatory taxation on those peasants who remained after the extermination of the “kulaks”. Meanwhile, he sent out new gangs of fanatical activists who commanded enforcement patrols, especially in the Ukraine, where the borders to the other Soviet republics had been closed off. The political activists took away every grain of corn and every egg, every vegetable and every fruit of the farms’ produce. Convoys of trucks carried all the food away. Each piece of bread, which should have been brought to the starving, was confiscated at the border. Every Ukrainian, who might be suspected of the least, often invented, attempt at lessening the full impact of the famine or of hiding foodstuffs from the authorities, was shot or sent to the labour camps. (Robert Conquest, “The Harvest of Sorrow: Soviet Collektivization and the Terror-Famine”, Alberta, 1986.)

Each morning, wagons drove about to collect the dead in the Ukraine and southern Russia. Bodies lined the roads in Central Asia too. Cannibalism became increasingly common in the Ukraine in 1934. Several sources show that the famine even brought forth actual slaughterhouses for orphaned children, whose meat was later sold.

The systematic killing of large numbers of children began as early as 1934. After all, they cost money… In Moscow, the murders were carried out in the prison dungeons of the Lubyanka, the Butyrka and the Lefortovo. Stalin and Kaganovich had their most famous victims cremated at night, following which they had the ash smuggled out and buried in a mass grave in the Donskoye graveyard. This

seemed the safest way to complete the total elimination of their important victims.

Far from all of those killed in the jails of Moscow during the 1930s, the 1940s and the beginning of the 1950s were cremated. Most of them were thrown into various mass graves in Moscow. One of those hitherto unknown mass graves was found in the Kalitinsky graveyard in southern Moscow. The NKVD used it as a dumping site for bodies for several years in the 1930s.

The covered lorries arrived at around five in the afternoon, every single day for seven years between 1934 an 1941. They drove up to the far end of a ravine, turned around and reversed up to the edge. The trucks were painted blue-green and lacked side-windows. Instead, large letters on the sides of the truck announced SAUSAGES or MEAT and sometimes CAKES. When the truck had backed up to the edge and stopped, a hatch was opened at the back and two officers wearing NKVD uniforms, rubber boots, long rubber aprons in black and gold and elbow-length rubber gloves seized the corpses by the heads and legs and threw them down into the ravine. Two other soldiers waited down below with shovels and threw some earth on the bodies. The corpses were always naked. They all had bullet holes in their heads; a small entry hole in the back of the neck and large exit hole in front. They had been shot from behind. The executioners had an unlimited supply of alcohol. They were usually drunk, sometimes extremely.

The Genocide at Vinnitsa

By Dr. William Pierce

ADV Broadcast: RAM, MP3

We spoke a few weeks ago about the mass murder of the leadership stratum of the Polish nation by the Soviet secret police in the Katyn Forest in April 1940. We discussed that genocidal atrocity in the light of the ongoing Jewish campaign to portray Jews as the principal victims of the Second World War and to collect reparations from the rest of the world today. A good deal of interest in that broadcast was expressed by listeners, many of whom had not been acquainted previously with the facts of the Katyn atrocity. Today I will explore this general subject further. I will tell you about the fate of the Ukrainian nation at the hands of the Soviet secret police.

In 1943 Germany was at war against the Soviet Union. Twenty-five years earlier, at the end of the First World War, when communist revolutionaries were attempting to take over Germany, Adolf Hitler had sworn to devote his life to fighting communism. He was only a corporal at the time, recuperating from his war wounds in a military hospital, but 15 years later, in 1933, he became chancellor of Germany, and in 1941 his army invaded the Soviet Union with the aim of destroying Soviet communism. The German Army pushed far into the Soviet empire and liberated all of Ukraine from the communists.

In May 1943 units of the German Army were stationed in the Ukrainian city of Vinnitsa, a community of 100,000 persons in a primarily agricultural district. Ukrainian officials in Vinnitsa told the Germans that five years earlier the NKVD — the Soviet secret police, very similar to our FBI — had buried the bodies of a number of executed political prisoners in a city park. The Germans investigated, and within a month they had dug up 9,439 corpses from a number of mass graves in the park and a nearby orchard.

Unlike the Poles murdered in the Katyn Forest, all of these bodies found at Vinnitsa were those of civilians, most of them Ukrainian farmers or workers. The bodies of the men all had their hands tied behind their backs, like the Polish officers at Katyn. Although the men's bodies were clothed, the bodies of a number of young women were naked. All of the victims had been shot in the back of the neck with a .22 caliber pistol, the trademark of the NKVD executioners.

The Germans called in an international team of forensic pathologists to examine the bodies and the mass graves. The international team, which included pathologists from Belgium, France, Netherlands, and Sweden, as well as from several countries allied with Germany, examined 95 mass graves and conducted a number of autopsies.

Including the autopsies already performed by Ukrainian medical personnel in Vinnitsa, 1,670 of the corpses were examined in detail. The identities of 679 of them were established either through documents found in their clothes or through recognition by relatives, who flocked to Vinnitsa from the surrounding countryside when they heard that the graves had been uncovered.

The authorities estimated that in addition to the 9,439 bodies exhumed, there were another 3,000 still in unopened mass graves in the same area. The international team concluded that all of the victims had been killed about five years earlier — that is, in 1938. Relatives of the victims who were identified all testified that the victims had been arrested by the NKVD in 1937 and 1938. The relatives had been told that those arrested were “enemies of the people” and would be sent to Siberia for 10 years. None of the relatives had any idea what the reason was for the arrests and testified that those arrested had committed no crimes and were engaged in no political activity. As I said earlier, nearly all of the victims were farmers or workers, although there were a few priests and civil servants among them.

By interviewing a large number of people who had some knowledge of what had happened in Vinnitsa and the surrounding region in 1938, the Germans were able to piece together the following picture. In 1937 and 1938 gangs of the NKVD’s jackbooted thugs roamed the villages and towns of Ukraine, arresting people in a pattern that seemed almost random to observers. One victim’s wife reported that as the NKVD goons dragged her husband away they said only, “Hey, you dog! You’ve lived too long.” Other observers thought they saw a pattern. A Ukrainian who was renting a part of his house to a Jewish lawyer refused to sell the whole house to the Jew when he offered to buy it at an unreasonably low price. A few weeks later the Ukrainian homeowner was arrested by the NKVD. Another Ukrainian who had threatened to beat up a minor communist functionary who made a crude pass at his sister was arrested shortly thereafter. It seemed that many of the arrests were the settling of personal scores and that anyone who had crossed a Jew was especially likely to be arrested.

All of this was nothing new for Ukrainians. They had borne the brunt of the communization the Soviet Union for nearly two decades. Ukraine was primarily an agricultural nation, a nation of farmers and villagers, and as such was regarded with suspicion by the Jews and the urban rabble who filled the ranks of the Communist Party. The communists championed the urban workers, but they wasted no love on farmers and villagers, who tended to be too independent and self-sufficient for communist tastes.

During the civil war which followed the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, the Ukrainians wanted to opt out. Ukrainian nationalists wanted no part of the Soviet Union. In 1921 and 1922 the Red Army occupied Vinnitsa, and Ukrainians were butchered wholesale by the Reds in order to kill the Ukrainian nationalist spirit. The craving for Ukrainian independence nevertheless kept flaring up, and further massacres followed, notably in 1928.

Ukraine was the stronghold of the kulaks, the independent farmers and small landowners, always regarded with special hatred by the communist bosses. Stalin gave the job of exterminating the kulaks to his right-hand man in the Kremlin, Lazar Moiseivich Kaganovich, known later as the “Butcher of Ukraine.” Kaganovich, the most powerful Jew in the Soviet Union, supervised the collectivization of Ukrainian farms, beginning in 1929. To break the spirit of the kulaks, the Ukraine was subjected to an artificial famine. The NKVD and Red Army troops went from farm to farm, confiscating crops and livestock. The farmers were told that the food was needed for the workers in the cities. None was left for the farmers. And in 1933 and 1934 seven million Ukrainians died of starvation, while Kaganovich watched and gloated from the Kremlin.

Perhaps in 1937 and 1938 the bosses in the Kremlin simply thought that it was time to apply the lash to the Ukrainians again. In any event, the NKVD was given the task this time. The NKVD was even more Jewish than the rest of the Soviet communist apparatus.

The commissar of the NKVD until September 1936 had been the Jew Genrikh Yagoda, and he had staffed his instrument of terror and repression with Jews at every level. And those who were not Jews were the worst sort of Russian and Ukrainian rabble, the resentful louts and ne’er-do-wells who saw in communism a way to get even with their betters. In any event, the Ukrainians were fully aware of the preponderance of Jews in the secret police, and they suspected that there

was a Jewish angle to the pattern of arrests in 1937 and 1938. And indeed, it did seem as if the Talmudic injunction to “kill the best of the Gentiles” were being followed, for those who were arrested seemed to be the most solid, the steadiest, the most reliable and irreproachable of the Ukrainians.

Thirty thousand were arrested in the Vinnitsa region alone, and most of these eventually were sent to the NKVD prison in the city of Vinnitsa. This prison had a normal capacity of 2,000 prisoners, but during 1937 and 1938 it was packed most of the time with more than 18,000 prisoners. Throughout much of 1938 a few dozen prisoners were taken from the prison each night and driven to a nearby NKVD motor pool area. There their hands were tied behind their backs and they were led, one at a time, a few hundred feet to a concrete slab in front of a garage. The slab was used for washing vehicles, and it had a drain at one side with an iron grating over it. Just as the prisoners reached the edge of the slab they were shot in the back of the neck, so that when they fell onto the concrete their blood would run into the drain. This was what the NKVD men jokingly called “mokrii rabota” — “wet work” — and they had had plenty of experience at “wet work.” A truck parked next to the slab kept its engine racing so that the noise of the engine would cover the sound of the shots. While the next prisoner was being led up, a couple of NKVD men would throw the corpse of the previous prisoner into the truck. When the night’s quota of victims had been murdered the truck would drive off with its load of corpses to the fenced-in park or to the nearby orchard, where new graves already were waiting. And this “wet work” went on night after night, month after month.

So why is this gruesome story important to us now? After all, this massacre of Ukrainians in Vinnitsa took place 60 years ago. I’ll tell you why it’s still important to us, aside from the fact that these Ukrainians were our people, our kinfolk, part of our race.

First, you might ask yourself why you have never before heard about Vinnitsa, and I’m sure that’s the case for about 99 per cent of our listeners. Of course, Alexander Solzhenitsyn wrote about what happened at Vinnitsa, in the third volume of his Gulag Archipelago, but you’re not likely to find that in the rack at the checkout counter. And Ukrainians and Germans have written about it, although for the most part their writings have never been published in English, because publishers in this country understand that it would be Politically

Incorrect to publish anything about Vinnitsa. Much better that people just forget about it.

Isn't that odd, though, when we continually hear so much about Auschwitz? Isn't it odd that when Jewish groups are using their political influence to have laws passed in a number of states requiring high school students to take courses about the so-called "Holocaust," what happened at Katyn or at Vinnitsa is never mentioned in high school? The excuse given for requiring students to study the so-called "Holocaust" is that it was the greatest crime in history, and we should know about it so that we won't repeat it. But then why shouldn't we learn about Katyn and Vinnitsa and Dresden and a thousand other atrocities where our people were the victims, and so the lesson should be even more pertinent for us?

You know, I'm not trying to be cute about this. We all know the answers to these questions, but I just want you to think about their significance. To them, Auschwitz is important because Jews died there, and Vinnitsa is not important, because only Gentiles were killed there. The Jewish media bosses keep rubbing our noses in Auschwitz, because they want us to feel guilty, they want us to feel that we owe the Jews something for letting it happen. The Jewish media bosses never mention Vinnitsa because Jews were the guilty ones there. Besides, they make a lot of money by promoting the "Holocaust." It's certainly not going to help their profits to divide the attention and the sympathy of the American public between Auschwitz and Vinnitsa. And it's certainly not going to help their effort to extort billions of dollars in "Holocaust" reparations from the Swiss and from everyone else to admit their own guilt at Katyn and Vinnitsa.

Think about it! If Poles controlled the news and entertainment media in America, we'd hear a great deal more about Katyn, I suspect. If Germans controlled our media we'd hear much more about the terror bombing of Dresden. And if Ukrainians controlled our media, every high school student would know about Vinnitsa. But it's the Jews who control our media, and so all we hear about is Auschwitz: never even a whisper about Vinnitsa. That's important. We ought to be concerned about that. We ought to be concerned whenever any part of our history is suppressed, is hidden from us. We ought to find out why. It might help us to make sure that what happened to us at Vinnitsa never happens to us again.

I'm sure that you've all heard the maxim that the best defense is a strong offense. Do you remember the persecution all through the 1980s of John Demjanjuk, the

retired Cleveland auto worker whom the Jews accused of being “Ivan the Terrible”? John Demjanjuk* is a Ukrainian who came to America after the Second World War. In 1978 the Jews made a big hullabaloo about Demjanjuk being a guard in a German prison camp during the war, and the U.S. government obediently hauled him to court and stripped him of his citizenship. Then he was handed over to the Jews for crucifixion and deported to Israel. The mass media in America were full of sensational stories for 15 years about Ivan the Terrible and how the Ukrainians had helped the Germans persecute the poor, innocent Jews. Unfortunately, this strategy worked for the Jews. The Ukrainians kept their heads down instead of raising the issue of Vinnitsa. Of course, even if they had begun trying to tell Americans about Vinnitsa or about what Kaganovich had done to the Ukrainian kulaks, who would have heard them? Ukrainians don’t own the New York Times, the Washington Post, the Wall Street Journal, Time magazine, Newsweek magazine, or U.S. News & World Report. The Jews own all of those media. And the Ukrainians don’t own Hollywood, so they can’t make movie dramas about Vinnitsa either, like Steven Spielberg does about the so-called “Holocaust.”

The crux of this matter is that the Jews have been getting away with presenting a grossly distorted version of history to us, a version in which they are the completely innocent victims, and our people, the Ukrainians and Poles and Germans are the bad guys who have been persecuting the poor Jews for no reason at all. They’ve been pumping out this propaganda in concert, consciously and deliberately, without a single major medium under their control deviating from their party line. And people try to tell me that, well, the Jews may control the media, but they don’t conspire with each other. Baloney!

And because they’ve been getting away with giving us a falsified version of history, they’ve been able to change America’s foreign and domestic policies in directions to suit themselves, to our enormous disadvantage. Everything which has happened in the Middle East, for example, since the Second World War is based on this false history.

More than that, everything that has happened in Europe since the murder of 12,000 Ukrainians at Vinnitsa in 1938 has been based on the Jews’ power to control what we learn about our history, about what is happening and has happened in the world around us. The U.S. government allied itself with the Soviet government in 1941 for the purpose of destroying Germany. The

communists were presented to the American public as the good guys, as worthy allies, and the Germans were presented as the bad guys. And the American public bought that lie because they didn't know about Vinnitsa or about a thousand other atrocities committed against our people by the communists.

When the Germans brought in the international commission to examine the graves in Vinnitsa in 1943, the Jew-controlled media kept the news from the American people, just the way they kept the news about the Katyn Forest genocide away from the American people. And because of this, there was no real opposition to turning half of Europe over to the communists at the end of the Second World War.

If Katyn and Vinnitsa had been publicized, so that every American voter knew in detail what the NKVD had done at Katyn and at Vinnitsa, the politicians in Washington never would have been able to get away with turning the Poles and the Hungarians and the Rumanians and the Bulgarians and the Croats and the Serbs and the Czechs and the Slovaks and the Baltic peoples and all of the Germans in the eastern part of Germany over to these communist butchers. The politicians in Washington got away with this not just because they were in the pockets of the Jews, but because the American people weren't given the truth. And because we weren't given the truth millions more of our people died at the hands of the NKVD after the war, and all of eastern Europe was plundered by the communists for 50 years, and there was a Korean War and a Vietnam War — which there wouldn't have been if we hadn't kept the communist empire alive because of our own ignorance, because of the lies we'd been told about what happened in Europe. We lost more than 100,000 of our best young men in the Korean and Vietnam wars alone.

So you see, it is important what the public is told. It is important that our people know the truth about our history, even about things which happened 60 years ago. And I intend to do everything I can to give them the truth.

Now I believe that you can understand why the Jews try so hard to keep me off the air, why they bring pressure against every radio station which carries American Dissident Voices. They are desperate to keep the American people in the dark about Vinnitsa and Katyn and their other crimes. And I am determined to tear down the curtain of silence and darkness and give truth and light to our people.

And there is some urgency about this, because the Jews are continuing to push for laws against what they call “hate speech” — which means any speech which contradicts their lies. They have succeeded in getting such laws passed in other countries. If I tried to make this broadcast in Canada or Britain, for example, the police would arrest me and shut down the station before I could finish. Let’s not let that happen in America.

Source

The history no one is suppose to know. The other Holocasut we never heard about.

Under Stalin if you were Anti Semitic you were put to death.

The government of the USSR under Stalin murdered many of its own citizens and foreigners.These mass killings were carried out by the security organisations, such as the NKVD, and reached their peak in the Great Purge of 1937-38, when nearly 700,000 were executed by a shot to the base of the skull. Following the demise of the USSR in 1991, many of the killing and burial sites were uncovered. Some of the more notable mass graves include:

Bykivnia – containing an estimated 120,000 – 225,000 corpses.

Kurapaty – estimations range from 30,000 to 200,000 bodies found.

Butovo – over 20,000 confirmed killed.

Sandarmokh – over 9,000 bodies discovered

Many other killing fields have been discovered several as recently as 2002.In the areas near Kiev alone, there are mass graves in Uman’, Bila Tserkva, Cherkasy and Zhytomyr. Some were uncovered by the Germans during WWII; Katyn and Vinnitsa being the most infamous.

There is more.

The Great Famine-Genocide in Soviet Ukraine (Holodomor)

The man-made Famine of 1932-1933 in Ukraine may be receding into the ever more distant past, but 65 years after, its legacy remains. It’s one of those cataclysms that launched massive undercurrents with profound historical impact.

Tragically, it's also an event of cosmic magnitude that barely registered on world consciousness when it occurred and is scarcely remembered today.

Here's what happened: In April 1929, Joseph Stalin ordered the first Five-Year Plan, in which he decreed that Soviet agriculture be collectivized by the end of 1933. For individual farmers that meant turning their land and livestock over to the state and becoming workers on giant collective farms.

Not surprisingly, there was widespread resistance, particularly in Ukraine.

The official press – in the Soviet Union there was no other kind – began denouncing reluctant landowners as "class enemies," "rich kulaks exploiting the masses." That set the stage for Stalin's decree at the end of December 1929 to "liquidate the kulaks as a class." In Ukraine, primarily a peasant society, that was just about everybody. The Russian heartland, with its age-old tradition of the "mir" or commune, had few independent farmers and therefore few "kulaks," as Stalin defined them.

As voluntary collectivization stalled, Stalin turned up the heat with arrests, evictions and confiscations until finally in 1932 he unleashed an army of Communist Party activists who laid siege to thousands of Ukrainian villages, raiding homes, taking every grain of wheat, every scrap of food they could find.

Like many Ukrainian Americans, I've always seemed to have known about the Famine. I'm Catholic, but from time to time I would go to Holy Trinity Ukrainian Orthodox Church in Cleveland, where I heard some memorable sermons delivered by the Rev. Kovalenko about what he had lived through as a boy in Poltava during the Famine. My hair would stand on end. I remember the passion and pain in the Rev. Kovalenko's face, his sermon ending with a warning about the consequences of Godless atheism.

I no longer recall the words themselves, so instead let me quote Lev Kopelev's anguished confession: "In the terrible spring of 1933, I saw people dying from hunger, I saw women and children with distended bellies, turning blue, still breathing but with vacant lifeless eyes. And corpses – corpses in ragged sheepskin coats and cheap felt boots; corpses in peasant huts, in the melting snow of the old Vologda, under the bridges of Kharkiv.

…" Kopelev was one of those, to quote his own words, who went "scouring the countryside, searching for hidden grain, testing the earth with an iron rod for loose spots that might lead to buried grain. With the others, I emptied out the old folks' storage chests, stopping my ears to the children's crying and the women's wails."

Fred Beal, an American Communist whose idealism brought him to work at the Kharkiv Tractor Plant in 1933, was a witness, not a participant. "I watched on the sidelines," he wrote, "ashamed of being a party to the system that was murdering these innocent people … I had never dreamed that Communists could stoop so low as to round up hungry people, load them upon trucks or trains, and ship them to some wasteland in order that they might die there.

Yet it was a regular practice. I was witnessing myself how human beings were being tossed into the high trucks like sacks of wheat. Right there and then I was determined to make a complete break with the Stalin gang and return to the capitalist world.

No one knows for sure how many people were murdered during that horrible year. As Nikita Khrushchev put it, "No one was keeping count." Robert Conquest, the great historian of the Famine, estimates 7 million victims.

Astonishingly, the press, particularly in Britain and the United States, failed to report the story. No one was more remiss than Walter Duranty, The New York Times correspondent to the Soviet Union. In November 1932, when many people including those from the Ukrainian American community were spreading the alarm about the devastation in Ukraine, he assured his readers that "there is no famine or actual starvation, nor is there likely to be."

In August 1933, after millions had already died, he wrote that "any report of a famine in Russia is today an exaggeration or malignant propaganda."

The closest Duranty came to acknowledging Stalin's genocidal policy was in a dispatch from March 30, 1933, when he wrote, "There is no actual starvation or deaths from starvation, but there is widespread mortality from diseases due to malnutrition." As far as Duranty was concerned that was okay because, "To put it brutally – you can't make an omelet without breaking eggs." Walter Duranty won the Pulitzer Prize for his series of dispatches from Russia, "especially the working out of the Five-Year Plan."

Did Duranty know better? He sure did. In “The Harvest of Sorrow,” Dr. Conquest cites a September 30, 1933, dispatch from the British chargé d’affaires to Moscow: “Mr. Duranty thinks it quite possible that as many as 10 million people may have died directly or indirectly from lack of food in the Soviet Union during the past year.” Others reported a similar disconnect between what Duranty knew and what he reported.

So why did he do it? His book from 1937, “I Write As I Please,” offers a clue: “Am I wrong in believing that Stalin is the greatest living statesman?” Mass murderers can’t be statesmen, so Duranty decided there could be no Famine.

As far as I know, the Pulitzer Prize Committee has never moved to revoke Duranty’s prize and The New York Times has never publicly repudiated it or offered to return it.

The Western press is not the only institution that denied the existence of the Famine. So did the Soviet Union – obviously. For more than half a century, any mention of the Famine was punished with a long prison sentence.

Today in Ukraine, people know about the Famine, but it is largely a repressed memory. This affects the national psyche, permitting Communists to run for office without shame or remorse. Unfortunately, their influence on Ukraine’s economy is enormous, since the Communist Party constitutes the core of a parliamentary coalition that blocks legislation to dismantle the state-run farms, the Famine’s malignant legacy.

These bloated, bureaucratic structures provide the apparatchiks who run them with political patronage and allow them to divert agricultural resources to their own purposes. As a result, Ukraine gets little benefit from her greatest potential asset: agriculture.

The International Monetary Fund and the World Bank are ready to help Ukraine, with the United States poised to provide political backing, but reforms must be approved first, including the privatization of land.

Vice-President Al Gore delivered that message in Kyiv on July 22, and he was right to do so. There’s no point in subsidizing the collective farm system or other wasteful, inefficient Ukrainian institutions.

As for the majority of Ukrainians, they undoubtedly favor land reform, but this is a country where Communists have a 75-year head start on political organization. What the CPU lacks is the vision for a positive program; they only have the means to block change. This cannot be sustained forever.

Today, seven years after declaring independence, Ukraine's problem is spiritual as much as it is political and economic. The country has to confront its past and come to terms with it, the Famine above all. That process has hardly begun.

For such a huge historical event, such an enormous crime as the Famine, surprisingly little scholarly and literary work has been done. Dr. Conquest, obviously, stands out. So does Jim Mace, who directed the U.S. Commission on the Ukraine Famine, as well as Slavko Nowytski who produced the film "Harvest of Despair" and, of course, The Ukrainian Weekly. There's a scattering of other books and materials, but little of recent vintage or mass circulation.

The New York Times could help enormously by acknowledging and fixing Walter Duranty's mendacious work from 65 years ago. Nothing would help more, though, than having Verkhovna Rada approve the privatization of land.

I can't think of a better monument to the victims of the Famine or a more fitting way of telling their descendants – the nation – we're sorry.

The “heroes of The Soviet Union”

“The people should know their heroes”

Hideous Allied War Crimes During And After WWII

Sadism Pure And Raw

From Ingrid Rimland

irimland@mail.bellsouth.net

7-12-3

Good Morning from the Zundelsite:

The ZGram below is one that probably few people ever forgot who read it on May 31, 1996 when I first sent it out. In the wake of what Truman said about the cruelties of certain people in power who care not at all about others, it certainly merits a repeat.

Brace yourselves - it is not pleasant reading.

Yet this is the kind of sadism I saw with my own eyes as a child, and this is why so many of the World War II generation so bitterly resent what is being claimed over and over about them.by their detractors. There was unbelievable, truly satanic suffering in Europe in those years - and much of it happened long after all shooting had stopped.

Here is my ZGram I sent around the world more than seven years ago:

Good Morning from the Zundelsite:

May 31, 1996

Some months ago Ernst asked me to do a report on Allied atrocities during and after World War II, and toward that end, he sent me some information, among them a book in German title, "Alliierte Kriegsverbrechen" - Allied War Crimes.

I started reading it and underlining certain passages, but not for long-because I realized that I was getting nauseated. It was a compilation of first-person testimony as to what happened when the Allies (particularly the Red Army) started to carve up a prostrated and defeated Germany.

I made several attempts to finish this assignment, but I couldn't do it. I simply couldn't do it. Even now, I feel a moral obligation to finish it, but even thinking about it makes my palms clammy and my heart race. People in the West have

simply no idea what went on in Europe after the Allies began to push the Germans back - from 1943 on!

I have given the material below a lot of thought as to whether or not I should send it to my ZGram readers. It isn't pretty reading. It was published recently in Der Freiwillige, June 1995, pages 10-11, under the title In Their Terror All Were Alike, written (or edited) by Hans Koppe.

". . . Since the same old stories of war crimes allegedly committed by the Germans are being parroted over and over again in prayer-wheel fashion, particularly by the younger generations who are too lazy (or deliberately unwilling) to obtain a real grasp of the subject through the study of documents from the archives of our former enemies' documents which are both accessible and irrefutable - we wish to call to mind the following report which first appeared 30 years ago in the Deutschland Journal of April 23, on p. 7 of issue 17.

It is supplemented with the eyewitness report of an armoured infantryman who recorded his impressions on March 7, 1995. P. 7, issue 17, April 23, 1965 (Deutschland-Journal). Report of the German-Brazilian citizen Leonora Geier, nee Cavoa, born on October 22, 1925 in Sao Paulo, Brazil. Before the expulsion she lived in Hirschberg, Bahnstrasse 8.

Present at the writing of this report:

Bernhard Wassmann, born on May 10, 1901, Bautzen, Senftenberger Strasse 15;

Reiner Halhammer, born on February 3, 1910, Bautzen, Sterngasse 2;

Manfred Haer, born on April 9, 1929, Gorlitz, A.Bebel-Strasse 1;

Kyrill Wratilavo, born on March 3, 1918, Bautzen, Karl-Marx-Strasse 25.

The witnesses present confirm that the aforementioned, Leonora Geier, made this report without any coercion, threats or other outside influence, motivated solely by the need to make the terrible events of the time of the German Reich's collapse known to posterity since she has received permission to emigrate to Brazil.

The report was drawn up on October 6, 1955 and discusses the events of February 16, 17 and 18 1945, which are already partially known. At that time the witness was employed as typist in Camp "Vilmsee" ofthe RAD), the Women's

Labour Service. Being a Brazilian. she was considered by the Russian Army to be an ally put to forced labour in the .service of the National-Socialist state

These prerogatives were attested to by a document which she presented here and which bears the rubber stamp of the First White Russian Army. Since the present report disregards existing moral standards and sexual taboos, it must under no circumstances be made available to underage persons.

All events are recounted in a plain, straight-forward manner in order to document historical accuracy. Nothing has been added, nothing was withheld.

Bernhard Wassmann and Manfred Haer were members of the Infantry Artillery and Training Company I. G. 81 and were assigned to rescue operations in the aforementioned camp when the city of Neustettin was occupied following the temporary retreat of the First White Russian Army:

"On the morning of February 16 [19451 a Russian division occupied the Reich Labour Service camp of Vilmsee in Neustettin. The Commissar, who spoke German well, informed me that the camp was dissolved and that, as we were a uniformed unit, we were to be transported immediately to a collecting camp.

Since 1, being a Brazilian, belonged to a nation on friendly terms with the Allies, he entrusted me with the leadership of the transport which went to Neustettin, into the yard of what used to be an iron foundry. We were some 500 girls from the Women's Reich Labour Service.

The Commissar was very polite to us and assigned us to the foreign workers' barracks of the factory. But the allocated space was too small for 11 of us, and so I went to speak to the Commissar about it.

He said that it was, after all, only a temporary arrangement, and offered that I could come to the typists' office if it was too crowded for me, which I gladly accepted. He immediately warned me to avoid any further contact with the others, as those were members of an illegal army. My protests that this was not true were cut off with the remark that if I ever said anything like that ever again, I would be shot.

Suddenly I heard loud screams, and immediately two Red Army soldiers brought in five girls. The commissar ordered them to undress. When they refused out of modesty, he ordered me to do it to them, and for all of us to follow him.

We crossed the yard to the former works kitchen, which had been completely cleared out except for a few tables on the window side. It was terribly cold, and the poor girls shivered. In the large, tiled room some Russians were waiting for us, making remarks that must have been very obscene, judging from how everything they said drew gales of laughter.

The Commissar told me to watch and learn how to turn the Master Race into whimpering bits of misery. Now two Poles came in, dressed only in trousers, and the girls cried out at their sight. They quickly grabbed the first of the girls, and bent her backwards over the edge of the table until her joints cracked. I was close to passing out as one of them took his knife and, before the very eyes of the other girls, cut off her right breast. He paused for a moment, then cut off the other side.

I have never-heard anyone scream as desperately as that girl. After this operation he drove his knife into her abdomen several times, which again was accompanied by the cheers of the Russians.

The next girl cried for mercy, but in vain, it even seemed that the gruesome deed was done particularly slowly because she was especially pretty. The other three had collapsed, they cried for their mothers and begged for a quick death, but the same fate awaited them as well.

The last of them was still almost a child, with barely developed breasts. They literally tore the flesh off her ribs until the white bones showed.

Another five girls were brought in. They had been carefully chosen this time. All of them were well-developed and pretty. When they saw the bodies of their predecessors they began to cry and scream. Weakly, they tried desperately to defend themselves, but it did them no good as the Poles grew ever more cruel.

They sliced the body of one of them open lengthwise and poured in a can of machine oil, which they tried to light. A Russian shot one of the other girls in the genitals before they cut off her breasts.

Loud howls of approval began when someone brought a saw from a tool chest. This was used to tear off the breasts of the other girls, which soon caused the floor to be awash in blood. The Russians were in a blood frenzy.

More girls were being brought in continually. I saw these grisly proceedings as through a red haze. Over and over again I heard the terrible screams when the breasts were tortured, and the loud groans at the mutilation of the genitals.

When my knees buckled I was forced onto a chair. The Commissar always made sure that I was watching, and when I had to throw up they even paused in their tortures.

One girl had not undressed completely, she may also have been a little older than the others, who were around seventeen years of age. They soaked her bra with oil and set it on fire, and while she screamed, a thin iron rod was shoved into her vagina until it came out her navel.

In the yard entire groups of girls were clubbed to death after the prettiest of them had been selected for this torture. The air was filled with the death cries of many hundreds of girls. But compared to what happened in here, the beating to death outside was almost humane.

It was a horrible fact that not one of the girls mutilated here ever fainted. Each of them suffered mutilation fully conscious. In their terror all of them were alike in their pleading; it was always the same, the begging for mercy, the high-pitched scream when the breasts were cut and the groans when the genitals were mutilated.

The slaughter was interrupted several times to sweep the blood out of the room and to clear away the bodies. That evening I succumbed to a severe case of nervous fever. I do not remember anything from that point on until I came to in a field hospital.

German troops had temporarily recaptured Neustettin, thus liberating us. As I learned later, some 2,000 girls who had been in RAD, BDM and other camps nearby were murdered in the first three days of Russian occupation."

(signed) Mrs. Leonora Geier, nee Cavoa

Copy of a handwritten report:

"I read the account of an eyewitness, Mrs. Leonora Geier. The bestiality she experienced, and described in her account, is 100% true and a typical reflection of

the fantasies and exhortations of the Soviet propagandist and chief ideologist Ilya Ehrenburg.

This bestiality was a tactical measure intended to force the German population to flee from the Eastern regions en masse, and was the rule rather than the exception all the way over to the Oder River.

What I myself witnessed:

I was an armoured infantryman and had been trained on the most modern German tank of those days, the Panther. Survivors from tank crews were reassembled in the Reserves at Cottbus and kept ready for action.

In mid January, 1945, we were transferred to Frankfurt on the Oder River, into a school building. One morning we were issued infantry weapons, guns, bazookas and submachine guns.

The next day we were ordered to march to Neustettin. We traveled the first 60 miles or so by lorry, and after that some 90 miles per day in forced marches.

We were to take over some tanks that were kept ready for us in a forest west of Neustettin. After a march lasting two days and nights, some ten crews reached the forest just before dawn.

Two tanks were immediately readied for action and guarded the approach roads while the other comrades, bone-weary, got a little sleep. By noon all tanks, approximately 20, had been readied.

Our orders were to set up a front-line and to recapture villages and towns from the Russians. My platoon of three tanks attacked a suburb that had a train station with a forecourt. After we destroyed several anti-tank guns the Russians surrendered.

More and more of them emerged from the houses. They were gathered into the forecourt about 200 sat crowded closely together. Then something unexpected happened.

Several German women ran towards the Russians and stabbed at them with cutlery forks and knives. It was our responsibility to protect prisoners, and we could not permit this. But it was not until I fired a submachine gun into the air that the women drew back, and cursed us for presuming to protect these animals.

They urged us to go into the houses and take a look at what (the Russians) had done there.

We did so, a few of us at a time, and we were totally devastated. We had never seen anything like it utterly, unbelievably monstrous! Naked, dead women lay in many of the rooms. Swastikas had been cut into their abdomens, in some the intestines bulged out, breasts were cut up, faces beaten to a pulp and swollen puffy.

Others had been tied to the furniture by their hands and feet, and massacred. A broomstick protruded from the vagina of one, a besom from that of another, etc. To me, a young man of 24 years at that time, it was a devastating sight, simply incomprehensible!

Then the women told their story:

The mothers had had to witness how their teen and twelve-year-old daughters were raped by some 20 men; the daughters in turn saw their mothers being raped, even their grandmothers.

Women who tried to resist were brutally tortured to death. There was no mercy. Many women were not local; they had come there from other towns, fleeing from the Russians.

They also told us of the fate of the girls from the RAD whose barracks had been captured by the Russians. When the butchery of the girls began, a few of them had been able to crawl underneath the barracks and hide. At night they escaped, and told us what they knew. There were three of them.

The women and girls saw parts of what Mrs. Leonora Geier described. The women we liberated were in a state almost impossible to describe. They were overfatigued and their faces had a confused, vacant look. Some were beyond speaking, ran up and down and moaned the same sentences over and over again.

Having seen the consequences of these bestial atrocities, we were terribly agitated and determined to fight. We knew the war was past winning; but it was our obligation and sacred duty to fight to the last bullet . . ."

Don't ask me why I do what I do for the Zundelsite. The bestiality of World War II, caused largely by the Jew named Ilja Ehrenburg, Stalin's main propagandist whose

private papers and files were donated by him to Israel before he died, and who whipped the Russian Army into a frenzy of destruction, was worse than anything a sane mind can imagine - and it is coming our way unless courageous men and women stop it.

Ingrid

Thought for the Day:

"God cannot alter the past, but historians can."

Samuel Butler

Источник:

http://www.rense.com/general39/allied.htm

War crimes of Russian Army

Don’t be shy to use violence and break the racial pride of German women. Take them as your legit property, you, gallant solders of the Red Army.

- Ilia Ehrenburg, Russian Jew, holohoax propagandist

By Yakov Krotov
RUSSIAN HISTORY
Russia in World War Two
War crimes of Russian Army

Soviet propaganda pictured invention in Germany as a freeing German people “fascist yoke”. Party propagandists ("Soviet journalists") stressed honorable behavior of Soviet soldiers. In the Treptov Park there was a monument arranged for the "Soviet worrior-liberator" with a huge sword in one hand and with German child whom he saved – in another.

In reality, not only Soviet invention in Germany was accompanied by robbing the country on the state level, stealing technics, exploiting forced labor of the surrendered, forcing Prussia to be part of Russia (I need to remark here, that Bolsheviks during WWI were the ones, who stood for "the peace without annexation and contributions"). Soldiers robbed Germans; there was an official permission to send back to Russia some amount of messages with robbed. Officers and high commandment exported robbed wealth in wagons.

Soldiers and officers raped women. Two main hospitals of Berlin only received from 95 to 130 thousands raped. About 10 thousand raped committed suicide. In the Eastern Prussia Pomerania and Silesia 1,4 million women were raped, and in this case there were more deaths. As a whole not less than 2 million German women were raped. Ukrainian, Russian and Belarusian women and girls freed from German labor camps were also raped.

When in 2001 English historian Antony Beevor described sexual crimes of Soviet soldiers in his research "Berlin: The Downfall 1945", Grigori Karasin, Russian ambassador in London, answered him in best traditions of Soviet propaganda. On one side, Karasin stated, that everything of this "is obviously lie statements" and "slander". On another, he tried to find circumstances, which would smooth the

blame of rapists (this step would not be so necessary if he was really so sure that it was only a slander).

The amount of such smoothing circumstances according to Beevor himself included the drinking in the army, which he blamed on the German commandment, which "refused to destroy the alcohol storages on the way of the Red Army. This decision was based on the belief that the drunken enemy can't fight ". In his turn Karasin added to this approval: Russians saved the world of fascism; Russians revenged for the cruelties, committed by Germans; "how would we deal with 27 million murdered, massacred and tortured to death Soviet people? What for Russian Army invented Germany and entered Berlin? We have no right to forget, who were righteous and who were the aggressor".

Karasin mentioned that there were some "facts" but stated, that "to summarize the facts, tearing them out of the historical context, is dangerous", asked to "show maximum delicacy and tact" – not to the victims of violence, but to the rapists and their decedents. He admitted "the facts" also by his statement that in: 1945 " for cruelty and atrocities 4148 warriors were convicted by the military tribunals. Several demonstrative proceedings ended with death penalty" (Quote by: Barban E. One more Downfall of Berlin. Moscow News, 25.6.2002. C. 2.).

He dared not to further insist that the convicted rapists were all-righteous, that they should have been approved as avengers and liberators of Europe of Fascism. Karasin explained nothing regarding why then Russian soldiers raped Russian women captured by Germans. It can be assumed however that it was a reflection of popular Soviet attitude of that time to the surrendered as some kind of betrayers who were cowards and couldn't kill themselves.

The eyewitness Rabitchev

Leonid Rabitchev (born in 1923). Only after half of the century after The War he told about the things other front men preferred to be silent about – what happened at the beginning of 1945. At that time Rabitchev was in the Eastern Prussia. This part of the essay «The War will approve everything» («The Flag» 2005, №2) must be included in all textbooks of Russian history – for Russians. These are things even my father, Gabriel Krotov, didn't dare to tell me, while he was in the very same time in the Eastern Prussia serving as a Petty Officer platoon machine gunners. Its truth that my father didn't live till the age of Rabitchev. The

most awful here – and Rabitchev stressed it blatantly – is that this sin can't be justified by "everybody do so" approval. NOT everybody did so.

«Our troops in the Eastern Prussia overtook civilian population evacuated from Goldap, Insterburg and other German sites abandoned by retreating German Army. By tracks, cars and foot – old people, women, children, large traditional families slowly walked to the West all the roads and highway of the country.

Our tankers, infantry, artillery, signalers overtook them to make their way, threw their tracks into the cell at the roadside – tracks with furniture, traveling bags, suitcases, horses – pushed aside the old people and children, and being divided of all duty, honor and forgetting retreating German troops, thousands of them thrust themselves on the German women and girls.

Women, mothers and their daughters lie on the right and on the left along the road, and every one of them is surrounded by the cackling armada of men with their pants down.

Bleeding and fainting are grabbed aside; children trying to help them are shot. Guffaw, roar, lough, screams and moans. And their commanders, their majors and colonels stand on the road, giggle, conduct — better to say, manage. They made sure that all their soldiers took part in this. No, it was not esprit de corps, neither was it revenge to the damned occupants — it was bloody deadly group sex.

All-permissiveness, impunity, impersonality and cruel logic of the madding crowd. Shocked, I sat in a cabin of my lorry, my driver, Demidov, waited his turn, and I dreamed of Carthage of Flaubert, and I understood, that the War will NOT approve everything. The colonel, who was conducting a minute ago, is now so excited that take the turn himself, and the major is shooting eyewitnesses, children and old people shaking in hysterics.

— Fine! Return to your machines!

And behind there is a following unit. And the stop again, and I can't restrain my signalers, who are forming new rape turns, my telephonist women just choke with laughter, while I am close to vomit. From where we were and to the horizontal line among the mountains of rags and turned upside-down tracks, the dead bodies of women, old people and children were.

The way is made. Twilight falls. On the right and left there are German farms. Order to rest is given. This is the part of the headquarter of our army: commander of the artillery, air defense, the political department. I and my platoon control got the farm in 2 miles from the road. All chambers were full of dead children, old people and raped and shot women. We were so tired, that without noticing them we just lay on the flour among them and fell asleep.

May 7, 2002 года, 50 years after.

— I don't want even to hear about it, I want you, Leonid Nickolaevitch, to destroy this text, it must not be printed! — My friend, poet and writer, Olga Ilnitskaya, shouted at me. It's going on in the Third hospital for war veterans in Medvedkovo. I am lying in the chamber for four people already for 10 days. I am writing before and after breakfast, write under a dropper, day, evening, sometimes night.

I am hurrying to fix suddenly released out of the subconscious frames of forgotten life. Olga came to see me, expecting to hear my new verses. Her face showed contempt. I was also confused.

I didn't care about reaction of my future reader or listener, but only about including all details, 50 years ago it would had been much easier, but there had not been such necessity, and is it me who write it? What is it? What jokes does my fate do to me. What is the most funny, I don't see any difference between this my prose and my verses popping up in sudden. Why do I do it? What reaction it will meet in our generals, our German friends in FRG, and our enemies in FRG?

Insight comes unexpected. It's not a play of self-determination, it's something of the other dimensions – it is repentance. Like a splinter, it is not only inside me, but inside all my generation and perhaps inside all the humanity. It is individual case, just a fragment of the criminal age, and one can't live nor die in dignity with this and without repentance, as well as one couldn't have done with repression of kulaks in 1930s, with GULAG activities, with deaths of tens of millions innocent people, with occupation of Poland in 1939. I was platoon commander, I felt sick, but stood aside, while my soldiers stood in those horrendous criminal turns, laughed, when they should have burned of shame, and actually they committed a crime against humanity.

Colonel-adjuster? Only one command needed? But the commander of the Third Belarusian Front, army general Chernyahovskyi took the very same road. He DID

see all this; he DID enter these very houses, where women and bottles were scattered around. Just one command was needed? Now tell me whose fault is more: soldier's, Major-adjuster's, laughing colonels and general's, mine - me watching all this, everyone else's talking talk that "The War approves everything"?

In April my 31 army was thrown to the Thirst Ukrainian Front in Silesia, on the direction of the Danzig. On the second day according to the order of Marshal Konev 40 Soviet soldiers and officers were shot before the line, and there was no case of rape or murder of civilians of Silesia any more. So why didn't army general Chernyahovskyi do the same in the Eastern Prussia?

The first, it proves the difference in quality between Russian before 1917 and after 1917. Before 1917 – militarist state. After 1917 – the state of deserters. The difference consists of such details. One can't imagine heroes of 1812 or those of Plevna, who consciously rape women with all determination of their right. Before 1917 we spread such stories about our enemy to show the bestiality of Germans and Turks. After 1917 we spread such stories about ourselves – with pride.

The second, their very logic is notorious: "Germans raped Russian women[1]; it's a duty of Russian soldier to rape German women". Their way of thinking: "if your wife is raped, won't you go and revenge". Trust in mob law is common for the state of deserters – no one trusts the "judgment" except the "judges" themselves in such state. But the spiciest is another thing. Will the raped woman bless her husband to rape in the answer? Whom to rape? The rapist? Or his wife? Eye for an eye has logic; rape for a rape is an absurd.

---

[1] Interesing but not suprising during the Second Jew War. The German military did not have situations of rape of the populace by its troops. The penality for such in the German forces was death and it would be enforced. But it didn't need to be enforced as the Germans as historians noted. Simply didn't rape. General Patton was right. The German's where the finest race in Europe. And he regretted the war against them. Patton also came to hate the Jews and become wise to them. So much so, they murdered him.

It was the Jewish owned and driven. Red Army and the American's that committed rape. Infact the Red Army on orders from Jewish Commissar's had the policy of rape of females from eight to eighty. Solzhenitsyn, who was an officer in the Red Army and was naturally disgusted by it. Wrote then when the orders came to finally halt the rape gangs. As the new Communist reigme in East Germanys stated it was making it too impossible to restore order and build the Communist state. That hordes of Red Army troops had to be shot to stop them. By their own officers. Basically from what Solzhenitsyn stated the Red Army from Moscow to Berlin was drunk on Vodka and rape. Solzhenitsyn stated that the constant rape dehumanized his own men into animals with the taste for it. Till it consumed them to the point he had to start shooting them as the only way to stop them.
Sourse: https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/99055

It's obvious that here sex is heartless automatic process of demonstrating one's power. Thus when non-gay man rapes another man he demonstrates power and strength, not affection. This is what the male sex in barracks actually means, which protectors of modesty strangely keep silence about.

Original article:

http://krotov.info/yakov/rus/20_ru_moi/1945rape.html

Hellstorm

"The death of Nazi Germany was the death of Western man and everything he once stood for."

The most relevant information I have found in my adult life is the discovery that the System lied to me through the decades about what really happened during and after the Second World War. After reading this book I'll never tire to repeat that what the Allies did *in times of peace* was incomparably more monstrous than the crimes attributed to the Germans *in times of war* (precisely because it was done in times of peace).

After Solzhenitsyn's *Gulag Archipelago* was published when I was a teenager W.L. Webb said, "To live now and not to know this work is to be a kind of historical fool."

I would say exactly the same of those who don't know the new Solzhenitsyn and his work about the Crime of the Age: a true holocaust perpetrated against the German people that, if not atoned, the whole white race will go extinct.

For excerpts of *Hellstorm* see below:

Hellstorm • prologue

In almost any war one side can be dishonestly demonized even by a truthful enumeration of its crimes, if the crimes of its adversaries are suppressed. —Irmin Vinson

Excerpted from Thomas Goodrich's 2010 book

Hellstorm:
The Death of Nazi Germany
(1944-1947)

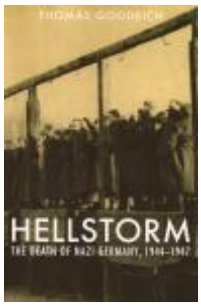

Prologue

For six hundred years East Prussia had served as the frontier outpost of Germany…

By mid-October 1944, the Soviet Army had finally reached the Reich's border. And yet, as was the case at Nemmersdorf, there was no panic.

Thus it was, that on the night of October 20, as Nemmersdorf and other communities nearest the front slept in imagined security, the unthinkable occurred. After punching a hole through the German line, the Red Army suddenly burst into the Reich.

"They tortured civilians in many villages," reported one German officer, "nailed some on barn doors and shot many others."

Added another horrified witness:

In the farmyard down the road stood a cart, to which four naked women were nailed through their hands in a cruciform position… Beyond stood a barn and to each of its two doors a naked woman was nailed through the hands, in a crucified posture. In the dwellings we found a total of seventy-two women, including children, and one old man, 74, all dead… all murdered in a bestial manner, except only a few who had holes in their necks. Some babies had their heads bashed in. In one room we found a woman, 84 years old, sitting on a sofa… half of whose head had been sheared off with an ax or a spade.

"Every female, including girls as young as eight, had been raped," noted another viewer.

Old men who had feebly tried to protect their wives, daughters and granddaughters, were themselves knocked down, sawed in half or chopped to bits. A group of over fifty French POWs and Polish workers who had instinctively stepped in to protect the people were likewise castrated and killed. Lt. Amberger continues:

Neither in Nemmersdorf nor in the other places did I find a single living German civilian.

Staggered by the enormity of the crime, German authorities requested that neutral investigations and medical personnel from Spain, Sweden and Switzerland view the sickening carnage close up. When the visitors filed their reports,

however, and when word finally reached the outside world, there was only silence. By the winter of 1944, the vicious propaganda war waged against Germany had been won. By that late stage few individuals beyond the Reich's borders were concerned about brained German babies or crucified German women.

With the outbreak of the war in 1939 *[ed. Note: before the first reports of 1942 on the Jewish Holocaust]* nowhere was hatred more intense than among American Jews. Wrote Hollywood script writer and director, Ben Hecht:

A cancer flourishes in the body of the world and in its mind and soul, and this cancerous thing is Germany, Germanism, and Germans… That this most clumsy of all human tribes—this leaden-hearted German—should dare to pronounce judgment on his superiors, dare to outlaw from the world the name of the Jew—a name that dwarfs him as the tree does the weed at its foot—is an outrageous thing. It is an evil thing.

"Germany must perish," echoed Theodore N. Kaufmann in a widely-read book of the same name.

And the only way to accomplish that is to remove the German from the world… There remains then but one mode of ridding the world forever of Germanism—and that is to stem the source from which issue those war-lusted souls, by preventing the people of Germany from ever again reproducing their kind.

To implement his plan, Kaufman recommended that when the war was successfully concluded all German men and women should be sterilized.

Far from being shocked by such a genocidal scheme, leading American journals were thrilled by the concept.

"A Sensational Idea!" cheered *Time* magazine.

"A provocative theory," echoed the *Washington Post*.

While many in America and Great Britain could understand and even commiserate with Jewish emotions, many more were initially aghast by the flaming rhetoric and the murderous cries for extermination of innocent and guilty alike. Nevertheless, the sheer weight and persistence of the propaganda, both subtle and overt, in film, radio, books, magazines, and newspapers, gradually

worked its way into the thoughts and attitudes of the public mainstream. Eventually, in the minds of a sizable percentage of Americans and Britons, little distinction was drawn between killing a Nazi soldier and killing a German child.

On September 15, 1944, President Franklin Roosevelt made the demand for extermination official when he endorsed the so-called "Morgenthau Plan." Named for Roosevelt's Secretary of the Treasure, Henry Morgenthau, but actually conceived by the secretary's top aide, Harry Dexter White—both of whom were Jewish.

"You don't want the Germans to starve?" Roosevelt's incredulous son-in-law asked the president in private.

"Why not?" replied Roosevelt without batting an eye.

Most Germans actually knew little of thoughts such as the above. Most Germans were yet living under the illusion that the war still had rules. Few could bring themselves to believe that the horror at Nemmersdorf was anything other than an aberration; that the butchery was only a bloody mistake destined never to be repeated. Unbeknownst to those in Prussian and other German regions facing east, the nightmare of Nemmersdorf would soon prove only the faintest foretaste of what was ahead.

The Dead and the Dead to Be

As a symbol of the Third Reich, as the most obvious example of Germany's will to fight on, more bombs had been devoted to Berlin than any other German city and in total tonnage, more explosives were dropped on the capital alone than the Luftwaffe had dumped on all England throughout all the war. The destruction was so complete that one Berliner was heard to quip, "If they want to hit more targets, they'll have to bring them with them."

Although nothing could stop the rain of death pouring down on Germany, Adolf Hitler was determined to trade terror for terror. While damage was trifling compared to that of the Reich, it was a boost to German morale when the first "wonder weapons," or V-rockets, began slamming into England during the summer of 1944.

♣

“When German soldiers were captured by guerrillas, they were often abominably treated,” one Wehrmacht general recounted. “It was not unusual for the Soviets to torture their prisoners and then hang them up, sometimes with their genitals stuffed in their mouths.” Other Landsers were released, then sent staggering down roads toward their comrades, naked, bloody, eyes gouged from sockets, castrated.

One group which could expect no mercy from the Germans was the communist commissars who traveled with Red Army units. Composed “almost exclusively” of Jews, it was these fanatical political officers, many Germans felt, who were responsible for the massacres and mutilations of captured comrades. Explained one witness, Lieutenant Hand Woltersdorf of the elite SS:

One of our antitank gun crews had defended itself down to the last cartridge, really down to the last cartridge… They then had to surrender. While still alive they had their genitals cut off, their eyes poked out, and their bellies slit open. Russian prisoners to whom we showed this declared that such mutilations took place by order of the commissars. This was the first I heard of such commissars.

With the threat of torture and execution facing them, many idealistic Germans soldiers had an added impetus to fight to the death.

(Typical Landsers)

In the minds of most Landsers, the war in the east was not a contest against the Russian or Slavic race in particular, but a crusade against communism. In the years following World War I, Marxist revolutionaries had nearly toppled the German government. Because most of the leaders were Jews, and because Lenin, Trotsky, and many other Russians revolutionaries were Jewish, the threat to Nazi Germany and Europe seemed clear. Hence, from Adolf Hitler down to the lowliest Landser, the fight in the east became a holy war against “Jewish Bolshevism.”

“The poor, unhappy Russian people,” said one shocked German soldier as he moved further into the Soviet Union. “Its distress is unspeakable and its misery heart-rending.”

“When you see what the Jew has brought about here in Russia, only then you can begin to understand why the Fuhrer began this struggle against Judaism,” another stunned Landser wrote, expressing a sentiment shared by many comrades. “What sort of misfortunes would have been visited upon our Fatherland, if this bestial people had gotten the upper hand?”

Following the devastating German defeat in Stalingrad in 1943, the “upper hand” did indeed pass to the enemy. Supplied by the US with a seemingly inexhaustible amount of goods, from tanks and planes to boots and butter, the resurgent Red Army assumed the offensive. As the heretofore invincible Wehrmacht began its long, slow withdrawal west, a drama as vast and savage as the steppe itself unfolded, the likes of which the modern world has never witnessed.

Between Fire and Ice

With the remnants of the German army in headlong flight, hordes of Red soldiers swarmed through the breach and poured into Greater Germany. As word of the Russian breakthrough spread, millions of Germans in their path hastily packed and fled into the freezing weather.

Already bitterly cold, several days after the exodus began the temperature plunged below zero. As a result, little children and infants dropped by the thousands. “It was terribly cold, and the wind was like ice,” said one young mother, “the snow was falling and nothing warm to eat, no milk and nothing. I tried to give Gabi the breast, behind a house, but she didn’t take it because everything was so cold. Many women tried that, and some froze their breasts.” When Gabi died, the distraught woman continued to cradle the tiny corpse until her own arm eventually froze. “I couldn’t carry her more after she was dead. I couldn’t stand it any more,” the mother sobbed. “I wrapped her up well and put her deep in the snow beside the road… Thousands of women put their dead in the ditches by the roadside where they wouldn’t be hurt by automobiles or farm wagons.”

Hideous as conditions were, the treks pressed steadily west, away from the terror looming somewhere behind. Although millions were on the roads in full flight, millions more remained at their farms, villages and towns. They did not really believe that the Russians were as cruel and inhuman as they were reputed to be, but hoped to win over the latter by welcoming them and being hospitable.

♣

"The Mongols are coming… You go quick. Go quick."

Composed largely of Mongols, Kulaks, Kazakhs, Kalmuks, and other Asians, as well as convicts and communists, these men who formed the second wave of troops [the first were Slavs] were regarded, even by their own comrades, as utterly merciless. Terrified by the news, many Germans did attempt to flee and move in the wake of the first Soviet wave. Most, however, found themselves trapped and could do little more than hide young girls and once again pray that their worst fears were unfounded. After a wait of sometimes days, but normally only hours, the dreaded second wave arrived.

While flames shot up from different corners of the towns and gunfire erupted as citizens were murdered in the streets, the invaders soon began kicking in door homes, shops and churches. A frightened boy recalled, "Right next to me poor defenseless women were being ravished in the presence of their children." Said another victim, "The women were raped, not once or twice but ten, twenty, thirty and hundred times, and it was all the same to the Russians whether they raped mere children or old women. The youngest victim in the row houses where we lived was ten years of age." Mothers were raped in the presence of their children; girls were raped in front of their brothers. While many upright Russian officers courageously stepped in and risked their own lives to stop the murders and rapes, their efforts were little more than a drop of water to a forest fire.

"All of us knew very well that if the girls were German they could be raped and then shot," admitted Alexander Solzhenitsyn. "This was almost a combat distinction."

When the Russians eventually tired of looting, robbing, murdering, and ill-treating the women and girls, "they set fire to a considerable part of the village and razed it to the ground," said a survivor of Schoenwald, the small community that had dismissed rumors of Russian ruthlessness and opted to welcome them instead.

♣

While those who remained endured unspeakable fates, Germans who fled with treks also suffered. “What surprised us most was the way they traveled,” recalled a British POW, who, along with thousands of other Allied prisoners, was being marched west away from the advancing Soviets.

It was so cold that even in day-time any drink mixed with cold water froze solid before it was possible to carry it to one’s mouth. At night men and women could keep alive only by huddling together in a wagon… Those who fell asleep in the snow were dead within a few minutes.

Given the chaotic conditions, and with freezing refuges clogging the way, many treks were quickly overhauled by the Russians. Some Soviet tanks refused to leave the roads and crashed straight through the columns, squashing all in their path. After heavy traffic, the victims—men, women, children, and animals—were eventually as flat as cardboard.

As a rule, those who fled by train fared best. Speed did not always guarantee escape, however. Russian aircraft routinely strafed and bombed the cars from above and tanks cut the rails from below. When the Soviets suddenly captured the town of Allenstein, they forced the stationmaster to signal the “all clear” to refugee trains still arriving from the east. As one unsuspecting train after another steamed into Allenstein, the Russians first slaughtered any men found on board, then passed their time raping carload after carload of females.

♣

Meanwhile, the red tide moved closer. In countless German cities and towns the pattern repeated itself, as the diary of a Catholic priest from Klosterbrueck reveals:

January 21st 1945. Strange to say, the population intends to remain here, and is not afraid of the Russians. The reports that in one village they rapped all the women and abducted all the men and took them away to work somewhere must surely have been exaggerated.

January 25th. They told us that whole families had been shot by the Russians. Girls who had refused to allow themselves to be raped, and parents who had sought to protect their children, had been shot on the spot.

January 27th. We priests were allowed out of the chapel for half an hour today in order to bury Margarethe in the yard. Poor girl, it is a good thing you were dead and so did not know what the Russians did to your body!

“In every village and town they entered,” wrote one who spoke with soldiers, “the German troops came upon scenes of horror: slain boys, People’s Army men drenched with gasoline and burned—and sometimes survivors to tell the tale of the outrages.”

Hundreds of thousands massacred, hundreds of thousands raped, millions already enslaved—but this was nothing. Worse was to come.

Crescendo of destruction

Roosevelt slapped a crippling embargo on the Reich’s ally, Japan, in hopes of provoking an attack and slipping into the war via the “back door.” When the Japanese, facing slow strangulation, dutifully responded at Pearl Harbor in December 1941, it was Roosevelt dream come true. Later, when his Secretary of Treasury, Henry Morgenthau, proposed a plan to pastorialize Germany upon victory, thereby assuring the death of millions, Roosevelt was its strongest supporter.

“I would like to see the Germans on the breadline for 50 years,” the president admitted in private.

♣

In early February 1945, leaders of the three most powerful nations on earth assembled a final time at Yalta in the Soviet Crimea. Despite the obvious dissimilarities of the men, intellectual as well as physical, each shared a characteristic with the other that shrank into insignificance all outer contradictions—all three harbored a inveterate hatred of not only Adolf Hitler and Nazism, but Germans and Germany.

At a meeting with Churchill at Casablanca in 1943, Roosevelt declared that nothing short of “unconditional surrender” would be accepted from Germany. Thus, by removing any possible latitude Hitler might have had for negotiation, the American president’s pronouncement insured that not only would Germany fight to the death, but it also guaranteed that hundreds of thousands of Allied airmen

and soldiers would perish as well. Additionally, that such a protracted war would enable the Red Army to reach and no doubt enslave much of Europe seemed a foregone conclusion.

When Soviet forces invaded Poland in 1939, one of Stalin's first moves was to round up and execute upwards of 15,000 army officers and intellectuals, thereby removing in one stroke much potential opposition. Well aware of his past, nervous about the impact his future acts in Europe would have upon a squeamish British public, desperate to hold an unnatural alliance together, Churchill's government tried mightily to cover for the bloody behavior of their communist ally. Ran a secret memo of the British Department of Intelligence to high-ranking civil servants and opinion-molders in the press:

We cannot reform the Bolsheviks but we can do our best to save them—and ourselves—from the consequences of their acts. The disclosures of the past quarter of a century will render mere denials unconvincing. The only alternative to denial is to distract the public attention from the whole subject. Experience has shown that the best distraction is atrocity propaganda directed at the enemy… Your cooperation is therefore earnestly sought to distract public attention from the doings of the Red Army by your wholehearted support of various charges against the Germans… which have been and will be put into circulation by the Ministry.

Let anyone doubt Stalin's intentions once his legions gained control of Germany, the reality was made crystal clear at the Teheran Conference in 1943. Lifting his glass of vodka for the "umpteenth toast," the communist leader suddenly announced, "I propose a salute to the swiftest possible justice for all of Germany's war criminals—justice before a firing squad. I drink to our unity in dispatching them as fast as we capture them, all of them, and there must be at least 50,000 of them." When Churchill, well into his cups, angrily protested—"The British people will never stand for such mass murder without a proper trial!"—Stalin smiled, his eyes twinkled and overall he seemed "hugely tickled."

"Perhaps," the American president interrupted, "we could say that instead of summarily executing 50,000 we should settle on a smaller number. Shall we say 49,500?"

Despite Stalin's well-earned reputation as the greatest mass murderer in history, Franklin Roosevelt was a staunch supporter and admirer of the dictator and defended him at every turn. In an effort to put a friendly, folksy face on the Russian premier and convince Americans that he was a "magnificent" and "gallant" ally, Roosevelt began referring to Stalin as "Uncle Joe."

"He is a man who combines a tremendous, relentless determination with a stalwart good humor," explained the president of the American public. "I believe he is representative of the heart and soul of Russia; and I believe that we are going to get along very well with him and the Russian people—very well indeed."

The eyes of the world were now upon Yalta, said the prime minister, and what the "Big Three" accomplished during talks over the next few days would affect mankind for a hundred years.

Another subject Stalin was explicit about at Yalta concerned the return of over two million Soviet citizens who had either fled to Germany to avoid persecution at home or who had joined the enemy to fight against communism. Again, to this demand Roosevelt promised his complete cooperation. But of course, the main topic of discussion at Yalta was the fate of their mutual enemy, or, as Churchill grimly phrased it, "The future of Germany, if she had any."

Once victory was complete, the three leaders agreed that the former Third Reich would be carved up like the evening's meal and her people marched off as slaves to the Soviet Union. Although Roosevelt had solemnly announced earlier that "the united Nations do not traffic in human slavery," when Stalin proposed the plan, the president called it "a healthy idea."

Another subject broached at Yalta, albeit a seemingly minor one, was Stalin's request for the massive bombing of eastern Germany to smooth the way for the Red Army's final sweep across the Reich. Eager to demonstrate to his ally that Britain, and especially the RAF, was yet a force to be reckoned with, Churchill quickly agreed.

When the Yalta talks were finally concluded on February 11, the three Allied leaders signed a joint statement for press release, then bid each other a fond adieu.

_____

My 2 cents:

As described by Solzhenitsyn:

In Yalta Churchill and Roosevelt had signed the agreement to repatriate all Soviet citizens, and especially the military, without specifying whether the repatriation was to be voluntary or enforced: How could any people on earth not be willing to return to their homes? The nearsightedness of the West was condensed in what was written at Yalta.

The English turned over the Soviet army command a Cossack corps of forty to forty-five thousand men which had fought its way to Austria from Yugoslavia. The extradition was carried out with perfidy which is characteristic of British diplomatic tradition. The Cossacks did not grow suspicious when they were asked to turn in their weapons, on the grounds that this was necessary in order to standardize their equipment. On May 28… [Solzhenitsyn describes in this paragraph of his *Gulag Archipelago* how the Allied forces extradited these Russian people, against their will, to Stalin.]

They could not even shoot or stab themselves to death, since all their weapons had been taken away. Some jumped off the high viaduct into the river or onto the stones. The hearts of the British were not troubled, nor were their democratic minds. British tanks and soldiers arrived. The British soldiers started beating them with rifle butts and clubs, grabbing them and throwing them into the trucks, including the wounded, as if they were packages. Entire families sought death by throwing themselves into the river. Meanwhile, the British units in the neighborhood pursued and shot at the fugitives. (The cemetery where the people who were shot or trampled to death and buried still exists in Lienz.)

But even that was only the beginning. During all of 1946 and 1947 the Western allies, faithful to Stalin, continued to turn over to him Soviet citizens, former soldiers as well as civilians. It did not really matter who they were as long as the West could get rid of this human confusion as quickly as possible. People were extradited from Austria, Germany, France, Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, from the American occupation zones, and from the territory of the United States as well.

It goes without saying that most of the deportees died in the Soviet Gulag. So who was the real monster, the three Allied leaders or the German chancellor?

The Devil's Laughter

Among the great majority of those [civilians] who scrambled onto ships, boats, tugs, barges, and naval craft sailing west, their flight was safe and successful. Not only was the warmth and food aboard ship a God-send, but the realization that they were at last escaping the dreaded Bolsheviks proved the first peace of mind many had known in weeks. As the wretched survivors of the [ship] could aver, however, there often was no escaping the nightmare… even at sea.

Just before one A.M., two torpedoes slammed into the *Stuben's*side. Somewhere the ship was burning and people everywhere jumping into the water. As the *Stuben's* stern rose high out the water, hundreds leaped overboard, including some who were torn to pieces by the still-turning propellers. Within seven minutes, the ship plunged beneath the waves, swiftly silencing a final mass scream that seemed to arise from a single voice. Of the 3,500 passengers aboard, only Franz Huber and a few hundred more survived. Tragically, for thousands who successfully traversed the treacherous Baltic, American and British bombers were often the first to greet them when their ships docked.

While the slow, dangerous evacuation of women, children and wounded comrades continued [on the still departing docks at the other side], a German Landser remained in the ever-shrinking pockets, ferociously fighting on so that others might live. That most in the enclaves were already doomed, all fighting men understood. "For every thousand persons embarked, some three thousand more arrived from the east."

Frantic to escape such carnage, desperate civilians fled across the ice of the Frisches Haff, a bay several miles wide separating the mainland from a barrier island, or Nehrung. Along the slender strip of sand that led west towards Danzing, all were hoping to reach safety. Unfortunately, the bitter cold changed to rain just when many treks set out. Recounted one survivor of the perilous journey: "The ice was breaking and at some places we had to drag ourselves with pains through water nearly a foot deep." Juergen Thorwald describes the long, nightmarish experience of another refugee:

At seven o'clock Russian planes swooped down on them. Some women, silent with a despair beyond all words, circled around holes in the ice that had swallowed a child, a mother, a husband.

Wrote Robert Poensgen, a military dispatch rider:

Russian combat aircraft now arrived in wave after wave, and threw bombs into that unprotected, inextricable mass. This is what hell must be like. It was the worst thing I have ever seen in all my years of active service—and I tell you I had already seen a lot.

“Twice we were attacked by Soviet planes, swooping low and scattering missiles,” remembered Guy Sajer from another road. “Each impact tore long, bloody furrows in the dense mass, and for a moment the wind was tinged with the smell of disemboweled bodies.” “Never had I seen so many bodies,” another witness added as he moved west along the coast.

While the butchery on land was in progress, the slaughter at sea continued. On the morning of April 13, Soviet aircraft pounced upon the refugee-laden *Karlsruhe* when the little freight fell behind its convoy. Stuck by a bomb and air torpedoes, the ship broke and sank in a matter of minutes. Of the one thousand people aboard, fewer than two hundred were rescued.

Three days later, near midnight, torpedoes fired by a Soviet submarine exploded against the side of the *Goya*, a large transport carrying 7,000 people. Like the *Karlsruhe*, the *Goya* quickly broke and plunged to the bottom in four minutes. Meanwhile, as the Soviets closed for the kill, Konigsberg, Memel, Gotenhafen, Pillau, and other besieged ports began their death dance.

The bloody nightmare which enveloped the Baltic coast was neither more nor less than that which transpired wherever the Soviets occupied German soil. In many places—Silesia, Prussia, Pomerania, the German communities of Czechoslovakia, Rumania, Hungary, Jugoslavia—the horror had been in progress for weeks. There, ghastly atrocities had abated little, if any, with the passage of time and to some it seemed as though Red soldiers were in a race with one another to see who could destroy, murder and, above all, rape the most. Some women and children were assaulted ten, twenty, even thirty times a night and for a female to be ravished one hundred times a week was not uncommon. Reveals a priest from Klosterbrueck: “I shall never forget the terrible screams of the women and the children.”

Meanwhile, in what remained of the Reich, most Germans still knew surprisingly little of the savage fate befalling their countrymen. Doubters yet attributed the

hair-rising reports of genocide to Dr. Goebbels's propaganda machine. By bits and pieces, however, the truth did emerge. When a small German counterattack temporarily recaptured Neustettin, young soldiers, unaware of the Russian rampage occurring behind the lines, began herding up their prisoners. "Then something unexpected happened," remembered an astonished Landser.

Several German women ran towards the Russians and stabbed at them with cutlery forks and knives… It was not until I fired a submachine gun into the air that the women drew back, and cursed us for presuming to protect these animals. They urged us to go into the houses and take a look at what they had done there. We did so, a few of us at a time, and we were totally devastated. We had never seen anything like it—utterly, unbelievably monstrous!

Naked, dead women lay in many of the rooms. Swastikas had been cut into their abdomens, in some the intestines bulged out; breasts were cut up, faces beaten to a pulp and swollen puffy. Others had been tied to the furniture by their hands and feet, and massacred. A broomstick protruded from the vagina of one, a besom from that of another…

Having seen the consequences of these bestial atrocities, we were terribly agitated and determined to fight. We knew that the war was past winning; but it was our obligation and sacred duty to fight to the last bullet.

A Sea of Blood

Defending Berlin was obviously going to be a very ugly business, and many civilians were going to die in the fighting.

♣

A short time later, Juliane learned much more about the "facts of life" when "an entire horde of Mongolians" stood facing her.

"The first time when they took me and forced my father to watch, I thought I would die… I shudder. For four years Goebbels told us that the Russians would rape us; that they would rape and plunder, murder and pillage. 'Atrocity propaganda!' we said as we waited for the Allied liberators."

Like the frantic girl above, many females did indeed choose the ultimate escape. “There is no other talk in the city. No other thought either,” revealed Ruth Andreas-Friedrich. “Suicide is in the air… They are killing themselves by the hundreds.”

Compelled by hunger and thirst to leave their holes, Germans were stunned by what they saw in the streets. To many, it was if Berlin had returned to the Dark Ages. Primitive, Asiatic carts, piled high with plunder, stood side by side with American-made tanks and jeeps. Over open fires, Kulaks and Tartars roasted whole hogs and oxen on spits.

At approximately 3:15 P.M., April 30, Adolf Hitler retired to his room, placed a pistol to his head, then squeezed the trigger. Beside him, his newly-wed wife, Eva, also lay dead.

Finally, on the afternoon of May 2, General Weidling formally surrendered the city. Remembered Lothar Ruhl: “Now again, we heard shots… so I asked who was doing the shooting. I was told, ‘the SS are shooting themselves’.”

♣

“Stalin said,” remembered Gen. Nikita Khrushchev, “that if it hadn’t been for Eisenhower, we wouldn’t have succeeded in capturing Berlin.”

_____

Unspeakable

Although Hitler was dead and Berlin captured, and although the nation had been halved and further resistance was not only futile but nearly impossible, Germany's long death continued. As Karl Donitz [Grand Admiral] made clear, while there was no longer any question of the Reich's utter defeat and impending surrender, the shattered remnants of the German Army had to fight one last battle to gain for the millions of fleeing refugees time to reach the Elbe River where the Americans and British had halted. Sadly, cruelly, Allied leaders were determined to halt the pathetic flight at all hazards. Swooping low over the roads, swarms of US and RAF fighters strafed and bombed the columns, slaughtering thousands. As the terrified trekkers scattered to the nearby woods and farms bombers appeared and blasted the hiding places to splinters.

Unlike the Americans, British forces under Bernard Montgomery allowed all Germans, soldiers and civilians alike, to find haven within its lines. Horrified by what he had seen and heard, the field marshal's manly act saved thousands of women and children from rape, torture and death.

Excerpted from Thomas Goodrich's 2010 book Hellstorm: The Death of Nazi Germany (1944-1947).

Sourse:

http://cienciologia.wordpress.com/category/hellstorm/

All kike programs are united by the same atrocities

This comparison shows that behind all programs - xianity, communism, islam, Marxism, etc. - stands the same kike mentality. As Russians used mongoloid battalions for rapes and atrocities, so English and Americans used Moroccans as hordes of beasts that raped everybody on their way. This is mutual tactics of all the Allies, because behind all of them were kikes:

"Soldiers and officers raped women. Two main hospitals of Berlin only received from 95 to 130 thousands raped. About 10 thousand raped committed suicide. In the Eastern Prussia Pomerania and Silesia 1,4 million women were raped, and in this case there were more deaths. As a whole not less than 2 million German women were raped. Ukrainian, Russian and Belarusian women and girls freed from German labor camps were also raped".

- Yakov Krotov. RUSSIAN HISTORY. Russia in World War Two. War crimes of Russian Army.

“Let me tell you about one group of victims -- real victims -- from the Second World War that you've never heard about for this very reason. In May 1944 the Allies -- the forces of democracy and equality, the anti-Nazi and pro-Jewish forces -- finally succeeded in taking Monte Cassino in the Apennines of central Italy away from the German Army, after bombing Monte Cassino's sixth-century abbey into ruins. The Allies had some Moroccan soldiers with them. They wanted "diversity" in their armed forces even then. They wanted to demonstrate their belief in racial equality. The Moroccans were only mediocre as fighters, but they really excelled at cutting the throats of prisoners after the fighting was over. They were pretty good at raping civilians too. The night after the battle for Monte Cassino was over and the Germans had withdrawn in good order, a division of Moroccan soldiers -- 12,000 of them -- left their camp and swarmed over a group of mountain villages around Monte Cassino. They raped every village woman and girl they could get their hands on, an estimated 3,000 women, ranging in age from 11 years to 86. They murdered 800 village men who tried to protect their women. They abused some of the women so badly that more than 100 of them died”.

Sourse: http://www.natvan.com/free-speech/fs977c.html

Now look here. Its same updated kike tactic of atrocities against Arian Race, namely raping to death Arian women, but in 21 century its updated version is called “Muslim immigration”.

http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/

This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the Jewish and Muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this Marxist cultural brew.

I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. It’s there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand.

By Daniel Greenfield:

“1 in 4 Swedish Women Will Be Raped as Sexual Assaults Increase 500%

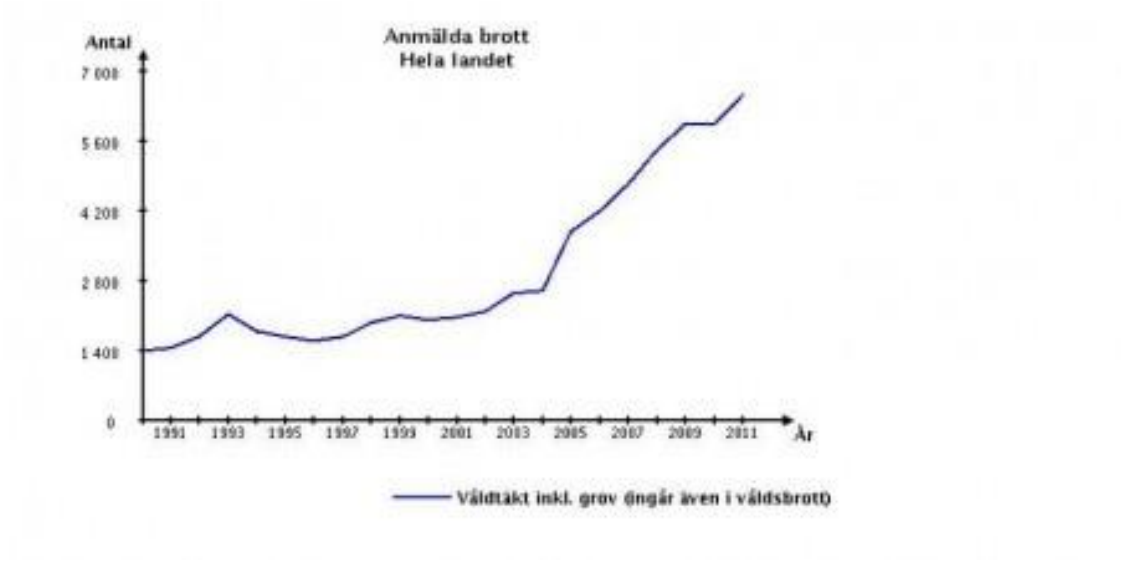

Sweden has imported huge numbers of Muslim immigrants with catastrophic effect.

Sweden’s population grew from 9 million to 9.5 million in the years 2004-2012, mainly due to immigration from “countries like Afghanistan, Iraq and Somalia”. 16 percent of all newborns have mothers born in non-Western countries. Employment rate among immigrants: 54 percent.

Sweden now has the second highest number of rapes in the world, after South Africa, which at 53.2 per 100,000 is six times higher than the United States. Statistics now suggest that 1 out of every 4 Swedish women will be raped.

In 2003, Sweden's rape statistics were higher than average at 9.24, but in 2005 they shot up to 36.8 and by 2008 were up to 53.2. Now they are almost certainly even higher as Muslim immigrants continue forming a larger percentage of the population.

With Muslims represented in as many as 77 percent of the rape cases and a major increase in rape cases paralleling a major increase in Muslim immigration, the wages of Muslim immigration are proving to be a sexual assault epidemic by a misogynistic ideology.

The statistics are skewed by urban centers where the Islamic colonists cluster. In Stockholm this summer there was an average of 5 rapes a day. Stockholm has gone from a Swedish city to a city that is one-third immigrant and is between a fifth and a quarter Muslim.

Sweden, like the rest of the West, will have to come to terms with the fact that it can either have female equality or Muslim immigration. It cannot have both".

"Don't be shy to use violence and break the racial pride of German women. Take them as your legit property, you, gallant soldiers of the Red Army".

- Ilia Ehrenburg, Russian Jew, holohoax propagandist

Aboda Sarah 37a: "*Daughters of goyim from 3 years of age can be raped*".

- Talmud

"*You can't take married woman till you won her in battle with the unfaithful*"

- Koran 4:24

Testimonies of Lithuania. SS and the Communists, the difference

The Jewish Communists exterminated 12% of the Lithuanian population alone. The Jewish NKVD would force hundreds of women and child into box cars and then lock them shut and set them on fire.

Its no mistake the Lithuanian nation still has open Waffen SS veteran parades and memorials. They damn well know what they where fighting for.

Interesing but not suprising during the Second Jew War. The German military did not have situations of rape of the populace by its troops. The penality for such in the German forces was death and it would be enforced. But it didn't need to be enforced as the Germans as historians noted. Simply didn't rape. General Patton was right. The German's where the finest race in Europe. And he regretted the war against them. Patton also came to hate the Jews and become wise to them. So much so, they murdered him.

It was the Jewish owned and driven. Red Army and the American's that committed rape. Infact the Red Army on orders from Jewish Commissar's had the policy of rape of females from eight to eighty. Solzhenitsyn, who was an officer in the Red Army and was naturally disgusted by it. Wrote then when the orders came to finally halt the rape gangs. As the new Communist reigme in East Germanys stated it was making it too impossible to restore order and build the Communist state. That hordes of Red Army troops had to be shot to stop them. By their own officers. Basically from what Solzhenitsyn stated the Red Army from Moscow to Berlin was drunk on Vodka and rape. Solzhenitsyn stated that the constant rape dehumanized his own men into animals with the taste for it. Till it consumed them to the point he had to start shooting them as the only way to stop them.

Sourse:
https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/99055

Albania's Nightmare of Communism

The Communist regime ruled this tiny nation of around three million souls. From 1946 to 1991. During this time over a hundred thousand innocents where systematically murdered, starved to death and worked to death in labours camps under the regime. Around a third of the population was passed thought the brutal slave labour system during the life of the Communist regime. One prisoner who survived the Albania Gulag system wrote the prisoners would state as dark humor, the Cosmonauts could probably see the prison camps from outer space they were so expansive. Many never made it that far, instead dying under the extreme torcher of the state. It was hinted by some who survived the gulags, those were the lucky ones.

The boarders of Albania where ringed by armed guards and high electric fences to keep the people in. Thousands of people died trying to escape the cruelty and brutality of life under the Communist Regime. A whole nation turned into one Orwellian prison.

The nature of the Regime:

"Certain clauses in the 1976 constitution effectively circumscribed the exercise of political liberties that the government interpreted as contrary to the established order. In addition, the government denied the population access to information other than that disseminated by the government-controlled media. Internally, the Sigurimi followed the repressive methods of the NKVD, MGB, KGB, and the East German Stasi. At one point, every third Albanian had either been incarcerated in labour camps."

interroO'Donnell, p. 129.gated by the Sigurimi.

Raymond E. Zickel & Walter R. Iwaskiw. Albania: A Country Study. Washington, D.C.: Federal Research Division of the United States Library of Congress. p. 235

"To eliminate dissent, the government imprisoned thousands in forced-labour camps or executed them for crimes such as alleged treachery or for disrupting the proletarian dictatorship. Travel abroad was forbidden after 1968 to all but those on official business.

The justice system regularly degenerated into show trials. An American human rights group described the proceedings of one trial: "...[The defendant] was not permitted to question the witnesses and that, although he was permitted to state his objections to certain aspects of the case, his objections were dismissed by the prosecutor who said, 'Sit down and be quiet. We know better than you.'" In order to lessen the threat of political dissidents and other exiles, relatives of the accused were often arrested, ostracised, and accused of being "enemies of the people". Political executions were common..”

James S. O'Donnell, "Albania's Sigurimi: The ultimate agents of social control" Problems of Post-Communism #42 (Nov/Dec 1995): 5p.

Torture was often used to obtain confessions:

“One émigré, for example, testified to being bound by his hands and legs for one and a half months, and beaten with a belt, fists, or boots for periods of two to three hours every two or three days. Another was detained in a cell one meter by eight meters large in the local police station and kept in solitary confinement for a five-day period punctuated by two beating sessions until he signed a confession, he was taken to Sigurimi headquarters, where he was again tortured and questioned, despite his prior confession, until his three-day trial. Still another witness was confined for more than a year in a three-meter square cell underground. During this time, he was interrogated at irregular intervals and subjected to various forms of physical and psychological torture. He was chained to a chair, beaten, and subjected to electric shocks. He was shown a bullet that was supposedly meant for him and told that car engines starting within his earshot were driving victims to their executions, the next of which would be his.” Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 46–47.

"There were six institutions for political prisoners and fourteen labour camps where political prisoners and common criminals worked together. It has been estimated that there were approximately 32,000 people imprisoned in Albania in 1985." O'Donnell, A Coming of Age, p. 134.

“Article 47 of the Albanian Criminal Code stated that to "escape outside the state, as well as refusal to return to the Fatherland by a person who has been sent to serve or has been permitted temporarily to go outside the state" was an act of

treason, a crime punishable by a minimum sentence of ten years or even death." Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 50–53.

"An electrically-wired metal fence stands 600 meters to one kilometer from the actual border. Anyone touching the fence not only risks electrocution, but also sets off alarm bells and lights which alert guards stationed at approximately one-kilometer intervals along the fence. Two meters of soil on either side of the fence are cleared in order to check for footprints of escapees and infiltrators. The area between the fence and the actual border is seeded with booby traps such as coils of wire, noise makers consisting of thin pieces of metal strips on top of two wooden slats with stones in a tin container which rattle if stepped on, and flares that are triggered by contact, thus illuminating would-be escapees during the night." Minnesota International Human Rights Committee, 50–53.

"Fatos Lubonja is an Albanian writer who spent a total of 17 years in prisons and forced labour camps during Enver Hoxha's regime. He is the author of a number of books which have been translated into Italian, German, English and Polish. Among other prizes he received the Alberto Moravia Prize for International Literature in 2002 and the Herder Prize for Literature in 2004."

The below is from his book:

Second Sentence: Inside the Albanian Gulag

by Fatos Lubonja, John Hodgson (Translator)

"Prison camps in Communist Albania were as brutal and claustrophobic as Stalin's gulags, with the additional and unique horror that Albanian prisoners could be charged and re-sentenced while already in prison. In this raw and moving memoir, the prize-winning writer Fatos Lubonja brilliantly evokes life for prisoners of the state as they struggled to cope with the physical and psychological deprivations of imprisonment. Second Sentence opens in 1978 with a vivid description of the author's experiences as a forced laborer in a copper mine in Northern Albania. In the tense camp atmosphere, Lubonja discovers that two of his co-prisoners have written a letter to the Party criticizing "the foremost leader," Enver Hoxha. Shortly afterwards they are spirited away under mysterious circumstances. Lubonja does not make the connection until he is himself re-arrested in the camp with seven others and sent to stand trial as part of an alleged counter-revolutionary organization. With heart-breaking honesty, Lubonja

describes the long months of interrogation and solitary confinement as he awaits his second sentence…"

From the final chapter of the book which shows the reality of the regime that thrives on lies, propaganda, slave labour, torcher, murder and fear. Note the Sigurimi where the Albanian NKVD:

I found myself face to face with Kapllan Sako, deputy director of the State Security Service. I had never forgotten the first day of the my initial arrest, and the very first words he had said to me, "We have brought you here to ask about your political views."

I had not seen him since.

Kapllan was standing. He was little changed, still slim, sharp featured, greying-a typical Sigurimi man from the cut of his suit to the parting of his hair. There was also a swarthy character whom I did not know, sitting behind the desk. I noticed a standard sheet of white paper on the corner of the desk.

'Are you Fatos? Kapllan said to me.

'Yes, I replied.

'Do you recognise me?'

'Yes.'

'When did we last meet?'

'In July 1974,' I replied.

He was pleased that I could remember this.

'Why did you take that attitude in court?' He said 'We did not expect this of you.'

'I cannot admit to things I have not done.'

I had no intention of arguing with him, because I was obsessed by the idea that they were devising another sentence for me. I had to watch what I said.

'So our people's court has sentenced you for nothing? His voice rose.

Did this man really believe his own fabrications? It disgusted me to hear him use the phrase ‘people’s court,’ as if it were something sacred, almost the people itself.

‘The files are here. Let’s go through them together,’ I replied.

He did not reply. He was anxious to get to the point:

‘You said,”Fadil Kokomani is my best friend…”?

So this was what got me into trouble.

‘I said it in the moral sense, “I replied, ‘because of what he stood firm like a man.’

This seemed to take him aback.

‘What do you mean, like a man, what sort of man is that?’ He grimaced, and reached out for the sheet of white paper on the corner of the desk.

‘Look, there’s your best friend.’

Under the white paper were several photographs, apparently taken at night with a flash. The faces of Fadil, Vangjel, and Xhelal stared out at me with a gaze more of bewilderment and disgust than of fear. They were siting on a bank or earth with their wrists handcuffed behind them, all three tied with a rope. They had been photographed a few moments before they were shot.

Kapllan shouted furiously, ‘That’s where you belong. That’s where you’ll go if you enter this door again!’ and he jabbed his finger at one of the photographs. I could barely recognise Fadil. I saw a swollen face, covered by a stain of blood that spread from the forehead and covered the eyes, part of the nose and the cheeks, and ran in three or four trickles down to the throat. I shuddered. The sight was frightening and weird.. I remembered the photographs of murdered saboteurs exhibited on the display stands of the Ministry of Internal Affairs, which had terrified me as a child.

After seeing Fadil, I was too confused to concentrate on the images of the bodies of Vangel and Xhelal. My eyes spilled to the other large photograph underneath, in which the three corpses lay piled on another. There was Iljaz’s grey jacket, which Fadil had worn through the trail.

Kapllan bellowed again. ‘And you say, “Fadil Kokomani is my best friend.”

‘What else can I say?’ I replied.

From the words of other Albanians . Life under the Communist system:

http://www.deshmo.blogspot.ca/

Communist Prosecutor

By Visar Zhiti

Extract from the book “Trails of Hell”

The prosecutor seemed notoriously oppressive and thick-skinned. In his heavy coat and bushy animal skin collar, he looked like a wild beast. Well, I guess spring hasn’t arrived yet. At first I thought they had brought policeman Marku to confront me in case I had broken a rule in the prison cell. I feel bad I was dubious about Marku, but…

“This is the district prosecutor, comrade Avdi Gashi,” said the interrogator.

“Explain yourself clearly, or I’ll rip off your pants!” brayed the prosecutor. I did not understand what was wrong with him. “They even requested you to be a writer in Tirana,” he let out a loud bray like a burp. His cheeks and trachea must have hurt from it. “But we turned them down. And we were right. How could we let an enemy go there? Is he going to explain himself, or should we charge him with an additional crime,” he turned his head toward the interrogator, “let’s add…?”

“He will talk. He has no way out,” the interrogator assured him.

What further accusation is the prosecutor so easily charging me with, as if he is simply adding another ladle of soup in my bowl?

“What did you want with ‘rakatakia,’* who you got involved with?” The prosecutor asked with contempt. “Eh?”

Even the interrogator got confused. He asked him in a whisper:

“What do you mean by that, comrade Prosecutor?”

“I don’t know! He knows who ‘rakatakia’ is… the Japanese one.”

(Do they want to accuse me of being a Japanese spy?)

“Aha, you are right,” the interrogator chuckled. “What is the name of the Japanese poet you translated; since you couldn’t stay out of it?” Irritated, he turned towards me, “Eh, ‘Taketukia?’* Ah! What did you want do with him?”

When I was a student, I couldn’t stand reading passages of Enver Hoxha’s speeches in Russian, which sounded mediocre, gorarçe* translated, and boring, so I found a Japanese poet to read outside of class, Isikava Takuboku. (Did I need to report this to my killers as well?) My friend from Korça, Skënder Rusi, and I decided not to waste our time terribly in vain and chose to translate a poet who would be permitted for exams. We picked a far, far-off Japanese poet who had a lesser known biography. Frankly, he was all we could find. H. Leka from Shkodra lent us the book from his personal library. He was our professor and our friend. We translated the whole book from Russian. But in his notebook Skënder interpreted the tanks more imaginatively and I, perhaps, a little more ironically.

“Talk to us! Why don’t you speak? Vermin! Who gave you rakatakia and taketukia, and why?”

I perceived senseless mumbling sounds.

“What were your relations with critic Xhezair Abazi?” The interrogator asked me abruptly.

“Same as with the others,” I said.

“Is he talking about Xhambazi”* Howled the prosecutor.

Then they were chatting over something, but the prosecutor could not lower his voice; he would find it easier to unload a heavy bundle of oak twigs from his back than bring down his voice. What? Sparks? What are they informing each other about? What is this Golden Pen…?

“But they also asked you to be a writer, you renegade!” Despite his old age, the prosecutor charged towards me, but the interrogator held him back.

“Wait, don’t you worry about it, I will fix him.”

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda Xhepa

Time to trade places

Visar Zhiti

(Extract from the novel “Torn Hell” by Visar Zhiti)

New prisoners kept coming before we old timers had had a chance to get to know each other, which, by the way, was forbidden. The lack of contact with others lessened one’s self-perception. That poor mass of humanity, seemingly dressed the same, with identical haircuts, equally famished, where another seemed to be you and you someone else; without individuality we were nothing if not empty transparencies, multiplied by a thousand, or two thousand, by a million, by millions. During the age of slavery, three thousand years ago, this setup would have reduced you to nothing more than a slave due to your long years of imprisonment We whispered among ourselves that cosmonauts could see our jails from afar, from the cosmos, perhaps from the moon, the prison caves, the rows of the condemned, the seemingly endless chain of them, stretching longer than the rivers. There were no prisons anywhere else.

Among the prisoners emerging one day from the police van was a young man with a face paler than those of others who had survived their interrogation period. Around his shoulders he wore a black jacket with a flap in the back. Perhaps that was the fashion outside. He was told to take it to the clothes depot; he would get it back the day he was discharged (or whatever was left of it). He was also to get rid of his shoes and pants and don the prison uniform.

When he was done, he emerged from among the new arrivals and silently, slowly, with the dignity of slow motion, he started climbing the path toward the barbed wire fence, disregarding the prisoners’ mounting tension. We had fixed our eyes on him. He walked sure-footed, his head held high. “Hey” – said some voices- “where are you going? There is no exit there. The guards will open fire. . .” These voices caught the attention of the guards inside the compound, where one of them, unexpectedly, rushed toward the newcomer screaming that he stop, as the guards would shoot: “Hey you, prisoneeer! You guards, don’t shoooot.” The prisoner, however, continued walking, without turning his head, with dignity. He entered the killing zone where signs marked “DO NOT ENTER” were buffeted by the wind like crosses in a graveyard. The soldier in the nearest guard tower, like from inside a wooden monster head and from between its teeth, was aiming his automatic rifle in our direction. “No,” yelled the guard from inside the compound, “soldier, don’t fire, I, too, am here.” He reached the recently sentenced man,

grabbed him by his arms and pulled him back. “Turn around,” he yelled, “what’s the matter with you? Why are you crossing into the forbidden zone, or are you trying to get killed?” Look at the other inmates, be patient!” The former citizen did not open his mouth. “Are you insane?” He nodded in agreement. When he came close to us, he looked bewildered, more terrified of us than of the guns. He probably saw himself like one of us.

I was overcome by sorrow, I didn’t know whether for me or for him who wanted to get killed. I not only did not dare kill myself, but had given up thinking altogether. Besides, whom was I supposed to kill, we were no longer human beings. My sorrow turned completely toward the unknown newcomer. It would have been better for him had he been killed. It would have been over for him and a challenge to the status quo. My very thoughts terrified me, for being so merciless toward another’s life. I had no right to want someone else’s death, even though others felt that way toward me.

I doubt it that from the very beginning we had a psychologist among us. Had there been one, he would have been rejected as a Freudian. More likely, someone among us could have become a psychologist in prison. Chances were slim but psychological anomalies were all around us. A psychologist could have thought along these lines: “The inside guard, no more than a rubber truncheon for the regime, dares to save an enemy’s life. That must mean that the dictator is very ill, probably in his death throes; he may even be dead. They may be hiding it as in ancient Chinese dictatorships that were ‘led’ by dead emperors. Thus, the policeman of the ‘class warfare’, by saving the life of a prisoner may have been promoting his own future thus extending the life of an evil, even as he prevented death.”

Why, are you thinking that the policeman did not save the prisoner’s life, just out of human concern . . . ?

“No, no, no way, he was trying to avoid being arrested. Time has come for us to trade places. How could I miss it if the policeman didn’t?”

Trading places is not necessarily a change. Can there be no society without condemned individuals, hence without judges, without jails, without prisoners?

Translated from The Albanian by Genc Korça

Unpunished Crime

by Reshat Kripa

It was nearing mid-June in 1985. The summer was unusually cool that year, which seemed to coincide with the political climate of the time. The dictator had died, raising expectations for change in the hearts of the people. They awaited changes from his successor. The people were tired of the camps and prisons spread everywhere and of their lives within the large prison in which the entire population lived, that separated father from son, brother from brother. The Albanian people, who had been isolated for years, wanted to live like other nations of the world. Would this happen, or would it remain an illusion?

Sotir Nastua from Narta was a military soldier in Ravena of Karaburun. When he received three days off, he departed for his hometown. He went out to the street and after waiting a short while, got on a truck that took him to the city of Vlora. There he boarded the shuttle bus that went to his village. When he arrived, the sun was setting and with it, he could see the cooperative's agricultural laborers returning from work in the numerous village vineyards. Among them, he caught sight of his mother whom he greeted and affectionately embraced. They went home together, but he did not stay for long. He washed, changed, and got ready to go out.

"What's the rush son? You just got here. We have not yet seen enough of each other," said his mother. But he acted as if he did not hear her. He went outside and headed for the center of the village. He definitely wanted to meet up with his best friend, Jorgo Shella. They shared a plan they kept secret. He went to his friend's house, but did not find him there. He returned to the center of the village and entered a bar. There he saw Jorgo at a table talking to Aleks, a youth of the village, who was serving in the army as a soldier in Saranda. They greeted each other and Sotir sat down and ordered a glass of wine, like his friends. He wanted to talk to Jorgo, but Aleks's presence prevented him. He couldn't wait for Aleks to leave, when Jorgo suddenly whispered. "I spoke with Aleks about the plan. He is familiar with the place and is willing to help us." Sotir was stunned. Jorgo's act had shocked him. How could he open up to Aleks? How could he trust him with something so dangerous? But now this was a set fact and there was no way it could be reversed. "I would love to come with you," said Aleks, "but you know my situation." He was an only child and his mother was sick. They stayed there

chatting until late in the evening, and decided to leave the country the next day. “Your conversation tonight is endless,” said the bartender, “Leave now, I have to close.” They looked around and noticed there was no one left. They got up, said goodbye to the bartender, and after strolling through the deserted streets of the village, each went home. The next day they awoke early in the morning and set off for Vlora.

“Poor me, son, I hardly saw you,” said Sotir’s mother, “why didn’t you tell me since last night so I could have baked you some bread rolls?”

“Don’t worry, Mother, we will find everything we need at the place we are going,” he replied as he left. In Vlora, they boarded the bus on the Saranda line. They arrived in the city of Saranda in the afternoon and began to wander the streets, waiting for the hour at which they were to go to the designated place.

Silence had fallen over Pavllo Shella’s home. Their son, Jorgo, had left three days before, along with Sotir and Aleks, and had not returned. Jorgo said he was going to his aunt in the city of Vlora. But no one had seen him there. Pavllo began to worry. He noticed that even the Village Council members seemed to avoid him. “Get up, husband, and go ask the police chief, because otherwise he will question why we have not reported,” said his wife with tears in her eyes. Then it was the custom in every similar case for one to inform the village police chief or the Department of the Interior.

“We will wait. If he does not return tonight, I will go first thing in the morning,” he responded, concerned. That night they heard loud raps at the gate of their home. Pavllo got up and opened it. It was Avni, the locale operative officer, accompanied by Jollanda, head of the United Village Council, and two policemen. “We have come to conduct a search,” they said to Pavllo.

“Why?” he asked, astonished. They did not reply. They pushed him aside and began to turn everything over. They searched everywhere. Pavllo and his wife stood still. When found nothing, they headed out once again. When Avni arrived at the gate’s threshold, he turned toward Pavllo and frigidly said,

“Your son betrayed his country and for traitors there is only one sentence. His body lies in the morgue of Saranda.” The old lady immediately fainted. Pavllo stood frozen stiff. He did not know what to do. Should he cry out? To whom? Should he yell? He did not have enough strength. Once he gathered himself he

turned toward his wife and helped her regain consciousness by wetting her face with cold water. She screamed. The village heard her and the people began to come immediately, but when they learned the reason, they left as if there was an epidemic of cholera. Even the brother and sister of the old lady did not dare come. Only Pavllo's sister and two or three others close to the family came, and tried to console the poor parents as best they could.

The same thing happened in Apostol Nastua's home. The same search was conducted and the same news of death was given. The same grief erupted. People also began to distance themselves as though there was an outbreak of the plague. Mourning fell over both families. Apostol Nastua did not have the courage to pick up the body of his son. Fear of the consequences of this action forced him to hold his pain inside his soul. In his home they could not even dare cry for the dead. Sotir's body was buried in Saranda by municipal workers.

Pavllo decided to take on all the consequences. What worse could happen to these two poor elders? The next day, he alone took the road to Saranda. His married niece lived there. She received him and told him the terrible story that rocked all of Saranda and would horrify anyone who listened to it.

"People say that they were betrayed by the friend accompanying them. When they arrived at the appointed place, they undressed and threw themselves into the sea to swim toward the island of Corfu. Their friend turned around and informed the Department of the Interior. The motor boat of the coastal border guard immediately set off, reaching them in international waters. Communist border guards could have caught and brought them back to Saranda to put them on trial. But they did not do this. They were wild and did not have any human feelings. The criminals, born to kill and massacre people, took out their machine guns and killed both of them. But even this was not enough. Their youthful blood heated the communist sharks even more. They began to hit the young men with the propeller of the motorboat while hurting and disfiguring them all the more. And as if this was not enough, the next day they tied their bodies to a Soviet truck, dragging them through the streets of Saranda to terrorize the people of the city and to scare those citizens who might imagine undertaking a similar heroic act. All this was done under the order of the head of the Department of the Interior. Be strong, Uncle! A dreadful scene awaits you tomorrow. You need to face it with dignity."

“Yes, my niece, yes. Your uncle is strong and will know how to carry himself,” answered Pavllo, determined.

The next day they went to the city morgue. A horrific scene awaited them there. Pavllo did not recognize his son. The marks of seven bullets were visible on his body. He could identify his son only from the shorts he was wearing. Nearby, his son’s friend Sotir looked the same. Making the most of the kindness of the hospital workers, he washed the corpse and dressed it with clothing he bought in the street market. Then he placed him in a coffin, nailing it so it could not be opened, and left on the municipal van to the village. They arrived home late at night. There he found very few who where close to the family.

After unloading the corpse, the van left immediately.

Llazar, a member of the United Village Council, showed up the next day at the gate of Pavllo’s house. Without coming inside he called to him and warned, “You are not going to bury the dead body in the village cemetery. We do not allow a traitor to rest near the honorable people buried there. This is the decision of the Organization of the Communist Party.

“What should I do?” asked Pavllo, lost. “There lie the graves of my family members.”

“Bury him below in the jalli (a barren piece of salty land by the sea), and do not leave a trace of the grave. I believe you understand,” said Llazar in a commanding tone, and left.

Pavllo remained stone still near the gate. How was it possible for them not to allow any room for his son’s grave, those who just yesterday had greeted and warmly conversed with him? He returned to the room and broke the appalling news to the few people there. “We will complain to the Department of the Interior and if necessary, to the Party Committee,” said Andoni, Pavllo’s nephew.

He immediately set off for Vlora. But even at the Department of the Interior he received the same answer. He set toward the Party Committee, but no one received him there despite his insistence. Finally the man on duty at the gate told him, “Leave, son; don’t store up more trouble for yourself.”

The village atmosphere was tense. Most people remained locked in their homes to avoid appearing involved with this event. But some shameless others, such as

the dentist Nastua or pensioner Apostol, called aloud for no one to attend the funeral ceremony because Pavllo's son had died as a traitor.

The small cortege of mourners set off that afternoon for the jalli. The few people who happened to be on the street turned their backs to them. Worse, a shameless provocateur began to sing a song that sneered at what had happened. More painful events occurred in the following days. Spirua, a communist and sector supervisor, divorced his wife only because her father had attended the funeral. Whereas Pandeli Andoni, Pavllo's brother-in-law, who would not consent to the Council's dictate to divorce his wife, drank poison and ended his life because he could not resist the great pressure.

The year 1990 signaled the beginnings of a huge downfall. Dictators of Eastern Europe began to fall one after the other. Only ours remained. Pavllo thought it was time to bury his son's remains by the family graves. He exhumed his son's remains and headed toward the village cemetery. But on the way he was confronted by Jollanda and Antigoni, secretary of the Communist Party, who said, "We are not dead yet. No, no! We are alive and we will crush you. Send back the remains where they were because that is where they belong." Pavllo was silent and headed back. The remains were placed once again in the jalli. Only after March 22 of 1992 were they able to rest in the village cemetery in their rightful place.

I met with the two elders one day in April of 1993, when I went to their home along with my friends, Mihal and Dino. You could read only mourning in their faces. With tears in their eyes they told the story I described above. They had a huge disappointment in their hearts. Would those who created this tragedy be punished? We searched for Jollanda, Antigoni, Avniu, Llazar and their other lackeys. We were told they had flown to Greece, where only God knows what they were doing and preparing, most definitely new tragedies, like that of the year 1997.

Pavllo had only one appeal. He wanted democracy to bring to justice those who massacred and disfigured his son. Under the pressure of the Political Persecuted People Association and public opinion, the arrest of the ex-head of the Department of Interior in Saranda was made possible. But the trial was a sham. He was convicted and received only three years of prison term for the abuse of public responsibility. Oh, irony of fate! Three years of prison term in exchange for

the lives of two 20-year-old young men. Pavllo's heart was once again let down. The crime was left yet unpunished.

Published in the collection "A story for my friend," 2004

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda M. Xhepa

Red Holocaust

Dead among the living

by Afrim Imaj

Though shocking, this is true: A resident from Vlora discovers his brother's body after thirty years, bearing the same visage as he did the day they parted.

The central character of this extraordinary narration is seventy-year-old Lavdosh Mersini, from Çeprat of Laberia in Albania. Lavdosh, after many painful attempts to find the remains of his brother, who was executed by a phony communist court, was able to locate them in the anatomy room of Tirana Medical Facility. Just as Lavdosh began to lose hope of ever finding his brother's remains, when every effort seemed wasted, pure chance would grant him unexpected success. His legs took him to where Luan's body resided, appearing as he did when he was twenty-five years old.

"At first I couldn't believe my eyes," said Lavdosh. "It seemed like a dream; like something from those ancient ballads. I had to restrain myself. It was not easy. I stretched my neck and looked him straight in the eye. It was him. Yes, Luan! His eyes longed to tell me something; they were the only things that could talk; everything else, from his head to his feet, was frozen and ice-like. Only his eyesight offered life, warmth, and memories. They were weary and looked far into the horizon, reminiscent of the days when he was in jail, asking about his mother, Hairie. I took my first steps toward him. Was I drawing close to my brother, or close to a ghost? I stretched out to embrace and kiss him, a brother yearning to embrace a brother. He looked young, very young, identical to the day we parted 30 years ago. It was Luan, just the way he had looked that very day, with the same eyes, dark eyebrows, forehead, and full-sized, straight body. Only his hair had been trimmed. A bullet hole on the edge of his nose was mute testimony of the brutal actions of those who had decided his tragic end. He was in formalin, a lot of formalin, which kept his well-built body intact."

Lavdosh had to restrain himself, to rise above his painful shock. He had to bring Luan back home, to remote Çeprat, to be among his brothers, sisters, nephews, nieces, friends, and acquaintances, who would rejoice. But first there would be the journey: long, tiring, and deeply moving...

After you have knocked on the door of her apartment somewhere on the outskirts of Durrës city, Lavdosh's sister, Burbuqe, relates an account that sends chills down the spine. She says: "Luan, like Kostandin (1), came back after thirty years. Have you heard the legend of Kostandin? Indeed you have, and I too, though I don't think you have experienced it. I don't know who else had that destiny. Luan's return after thirty years was like that of Kostandin. Yes, yes! While I kissed him, cold though he was, I recalled the ancient legend. The legend of the long wait for the knight leaping over whole mountains to fulfill a promise he had made to his mother. Though Luan had died, he had not perished, and did not have a grave - just like Kostandin! But Luan was not really like Kostandin, because he did not meet his mournful mother, and did not see her fade away, grief-stricken over him..."

She has to force herself to hold back her grief, to stop the tears rolling down her cheeks. Her husband, familiar with the situation, continues the conversation to give her time to compose herself. He begins, "The communists arrested Luan for refusing to collaborate with State Security. They trumped up a case against him - abuse of public funds - during the construction of social and cultural works in the agriculture cooperative. They fixed a shortfall of public funds amounting to 50,000 leks so they could execute him at night with a firearm." The husband falls silent, allowing Burbuqe to resume the conversation. He takes out a pile of papers, discolored by the long, somber passage of time. The papers feature the court's verdict.

The sister of the young martyr goes on thoughtfully, "All of a sudden, they took him from the village where he worked, unjustly handcuffed, and transported him to the prison cells in Vlora. On the way there he met his brother, and confidently handed him the watch for safekeeping. Afterwards we could see him only with the approval of the interrogator. His courage never let him down. He never begged for mercy. The only thing he asked for was cigarettes. His only concern was Mother, who was his first and final worry. He remained that way until October 24, 1968, the day the communists executed him." That was all Burbuqe could say. However, she was certain that her older brother, Lavdosh, knew more.

He still lived at the same address, the place where Luan became separated from his heartbroken mother so many years before.

Thirty years after his brother's execution, Lavdosh Mersini still sees the image of Luan making a brave stand against the communist court. "Luan asked the communist judge to look him straight in the eye," says Lavdosh. Each time he tries to visualize his brother's image he remembers Luan fearlessly challenging the false accusations of the State Security people. It is this memory that initiates the conversation...

"After the secret investigations, they took him to court and accused him of misuse of public funds," says Lavdosh. "They rounded up an amount of 50,000 leks in the offices of the State Security. They served it and legalized it in court through the prosecutor, Sotir Spiro, and the judge, Irakli Bozgo. According to them, Luan had inflicted economic damage on the state, an act that would cost him his life. At the time, no one thought it would result in a deadly decision. What's more, witnesses summoned to the court strongly opposed the accusation. The first person who opposed the charge was the key witness, the chairman of the agricultural cooperative of Mavrova, Telo Dana. He disputed all the evidence used by the interrogator and spoke courageously about Luan's good manners. This backlash enraged the communist judge, who arrogantly ousted the main witness from the courtroom. The same thing happened to the next witness, Maliq Hoxha, controller of the cooperative. They ignored his testimony by forcing him out. At that moment, with a powerful and fiery look, Luan rose to his feet on the podium. 'Don't put pressure on innocent people!' he said. 'Cut it short! Do what you have decided to do! I will face you to the end; I will boldly prove your lies. You don't possess valor. You don't have the courage to look me straight in the eye; you work behind the scenes, in the dark, with lies and false accusations.' Luan, in shackles, wanted to continue, but his speech was cut short by the voice of the prosecutor. 'You will get paid for it by bullet, Luan Mersini! You will be rewarded by hanging."

This is all he can recall from his brother's trial in Pasha's house, in the Vlora town center. What would come later was obvious at that time. Luan's fate was predetermined.

The first to receive the grave news was the eldest brother, Bardhyl. He recalls, "When we took his winter clothes to prison, we were told he had been executed."

It was a cold October day in 1968, when, on his mother's request, Bardhyl left the house to take food and winter clothing to his brother in the Vlora prison. As he was knocking at the prison door to explain his reason for being there, the officer on duty told him the dreadful news. "Don't you yet know Luan has been executed?" He heard enough to feel weak in his knees.

"I fell on the floor, out cold, and could not remember who brought me back to my feet," says Bardhyl. "I remember how they splashed water onto my face and made me regain consciousness, and the kicks of the officer on the bag filled with clothes and food, which were spread everywhere under his small window. At that moment I thought of our mother. How would I tell her? I left for the village in a state of confusion. I had to hold back my tears. It had been Luan's wish during our last meeting not to shed tears for him. It appeared that he had foreseen his tragedy."

Beyond this act of communist barbarism, Bardhyl Mersini wants to evoke and to give respect to the virtuous life of his brother. Caught in his memory is impish Luan who graduated high school with first-class honors, but "bad biography." He was the son of a kulak, and an obstructionist policy was used to prevent him from attending the university. Heart-to-heart talks about movies and sports with Luan are still very vivid memories to Bardhyl.

Bardhyl says, "Unique was Luan's interest in having his hair western style, dressing nicely, and wearing fashionable ties. Right after graduation he started life in a hurry. He rolled up his sleeves and worked ten to twelve hours a day in construction. 'We have to be ahead of others,' he used to say to us. After work he had another personality. He washed, dressed, and went to Vlora, mostly when there was a soccer match. Movies were his passion. He knew almost all famous actors, and tried to make other young people like them. He was lively and active in his social life, open for help to anyone who knew him. In a few years after school, he was admired by all, a fact that caught the eye of the State Security. They wanted to benefit from his sociability, and used his political "defect", son of a kulak, to put pressure on him. They asked for his collaboration to obtain information about groups in Vlora that were interested in fleeing the country. Though he understood the consequences, he strongly opposed collaboration. He told us, State Security would not easily forget his denial. It was for that reason why the fatal drama took its toll..."

Burbuqe's husband details another aspect of Luan's life, something he will never forget. He recalls, "Mother Hairie refused to give Luan's suit to the police. The security men came accompanied by a dozen police officers. They searched every inch of the house to find and take all his belongings, from books, notebooks, papers, clothes, to nightwear. When they got hold of his new suit, custom made that year for his wedding, mother Hairie stormed upon them. 'You may take my life but not the suit of my son,' she said, and grabbed it from their hands. The police frowned for a moment; but, convinced she would not let it go, they left. She kept the suit by her bed stand until the day she died."

Mother Hairie lived for only a couple of days after Luan's execution. She died at fifty-five years old, with profound agony that she would never know where her son's remains rested.

According to a former employee of the forensic medical lab, a woman who did not wish to be identified, "They embalmed the body of the young man from Vlora at night." She had tried since then to deliver the news to Luan's family. Lavdosh confirms this fact. He got the message from an acquaintance of hers in Vlora, while he was searching for his brother's remains in Soda Forest, Mezini Well, Olive Plantlet Plantation, Old Beach, and many other places. Her story, connected through work with the cadaver forensic hospital laboratory, does not end here. Something very unusual about this case rooted in her memory. Everything is related to the moment of arrival of Luan's lifeless body.

She remembers, "It was somewhere in the end of 1968. I remember it well because the anatomy faculty was badly in need of cadavers. Following an order from a high ranking communist authority, a group of experts was created in haste with three to four medical doctors and state investigators to search some local prisons. Their prey was primarily from the contingents of political prisoners. One day, early in the morning, the expedition had just arrived from the city of Vlora. I heard one specialist informing the person in charge that in Vlora they had scented prey, "first-rate material", for which they had agreed with the Department of the Interior Ministry to make it part of the laboratory. Furthermore, I learned it was about a young man, twenty-five years old. In the evening of the next day, they informed us that the body was brought in. By coincidence, I saw him the moment they took the body out of the truck. He was a handsome young man with a muscular body. The people who processed him said it was one of the rare cases

which would last for a long time in the lab. When I saw the paperwork that came with him, I found the way to send, indirectly, word to his family."

One dead among the living.

The following is what happened to twenty-five-year-old Luan Mersini from Çeprat of Vlora.

They shot him at night, and immediately transported his body to Tirana, the capital. For many hours, and in complete secrecy, medical doctors worked on it. After they embalmed him they placed him in the anatomy lab of Tirana Medical Facility with just basic paperwork. The next day he was placed on the podium of the laboratory, and ever since he had silently 'argued' with the lab coats. Generations of physicians would practice on his body. The dead would coexist with the living for thirty years, until the day 'the silent professor' would abandon his 'unwilling profession' to return home.

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda M. Xhepa

Unspeakable Crime

by Teuta Mema

The Interrogation

Bedri Blloshmi, brother of the executed anti-Communist poet Vilson Blloshmi, recounts how he communicated with his brother by tapping a finger on the wall of a Librazhdi interrogation cell. Vilson told him that Kadri Azbiu himself, the Communist Minister of Internal Affairs, had grilled him in the interrogation cell in Tirana, the capital. After three months of cruel torture, Vilson's left arm was paralyzed. During the night, plainclothes security officers kept him awake. With shackles cutting into his wrists, they forced him to stand on one foot, leaning against the wall. When he collapsed on the cold concrete floor from exhaustion, they raised him back on his foot, and persisted in asking the same question: "Will you accept the proposal of the minister to collaborate with the Albanian secret agents overseas?" Vilson said no; they started the brutal interrogation all over again.

The Trial

On June 7, 1977, outside the Librazhdi movie theatre, a horde of Communists kept screaming at the top of their voices, “Hang the reactionaries! Hang the reactionaries!” Inside, many police officers and numerous individuals carefully selected by State Security operatives applauded the unfamiliar faces that stepped in front of the head judge, Subi Sulçe, to read the false accusations prepared in the State Security offices. Isa Kopaçi, from the People’s Army and Todi Bardhi, chairman of the Agricultural Cooperative, read the false charges. The trial went on for six days. In all the proceedings, the judge held up expertise in the form of a written statement crafted by Diana Çuli, Koçi Petriti, and Myzafer Xhaxhiu and screamed: “This will put you to death!” On June 13, 1977, Vilson Blloshmi and Genc Leka were sentenced to death by firing squad. Bedri Blloshmi was sentenced to 25 years in prison.

Expertise (1)

Selim Caka, head of the Communist Interrogation Department in the city of Librazhdi, asked the editor of the newspaper Drita [Light], Diana Çuli, to look into the content of the poems written by Genc Leka. Diana Çuli responded to the request by expressing her expert opinion in a written statement on November 19, 1976. She wrote: “Genc Leka, the author of the poems, is marked with an ideological shake-up. In his poems is sensed a pessimistic spirit; the author does not seem happy, and tries to find happiness somewhere else. Behind the symbols he uses is revealed the desire to stay away from our socialist reality.”

Sparrows

Its veil slowly took off the yellow fall.

With frost and blizzard will winter start

Yet birds; in here you endure all,

None can from native land take you apart.

—Genc Leka

After examining “Sparrows” in great detail in order to discover more about it, expert Diana Çuli writes: “Genc Leka uses irony. Our socialist reality looks miserable to him. Sparrows are personified like unfortunate creatures. It is a reactionary poem.”

Expertise (2)

“On January 1, 1977, in Librazhdi, I, the interrogator of Interior Ministry, Lulo Ymeri, after studying the material about the criminal case number 56, realized that the defendant, Vilson Blloshmi, has written a poem entitled ‘Sahara.’ In order to determine the content of the poem, I decided to ask expert Koçi Petriti, literature teacher at Librazhdi High School, to get to the bottom of the following question: What is the real meaning of the poem, ‘Sahara?’ To answer my question, the poem ‘Sahara’ was made available to him.”

Sahara

Sahara, away is Sahara far,

Sahara of rocks, stones and sand

Only her name befriended by

Having no vision, has no plants.

Sahara has no dreams in mind.

Only stones grind inside her head...

Sahara can’t even a song find,

No tears to weep for all her dead.

Sahara in world has no friends,

Sahara has no children to fret

Sahara is a piece of land,

Quarrels all night, the news has spread.

Night in Sahara hates to fall,

It can't stand its stony mat;

There is no love, or chat, or soul;

Her black veil has nothing to wrap.

No one knows why earth was swayed

This injury on its back to hold,

On purpose created was, they state

To make it a curse to nations all.

When of her, he awfully speaks;

Sahara eavesdrops and snorts;

Sahara feels being so pleased

When among us we curses drop.

And when sunbeam timidly lies

On mossless stones reflecting bright;

Like a veil looks shrouded sky,

To desert lightning with burning light.

Therefore when deep and fiery hatred

Blasting, abusing, someone befalls,

Looms memory intoxicated

For help Sahara promptly it calls.

When evil curse its rage exhausts,

Away in time memory fades...

When rising sun thaws piercing frost

Forlorn wasteland feels desolate.

— Vilson Blloshmi

“It is a hermetic poem; it explicitly has a depressing substance and gloomy figuration. It is a symbolic poem, and here and there turns into allegory, which speaks of one thing or action to be understood as representing another thing or action and symbolically expressing a deeper political meaning. Within the allegory, a different idea is hidden. This hermetic poem is a result of the influence of decadent literary movements, such as symbolism. Symptoms of dark

figurations were criticized by the IV Plenum of Central Committee of the Communist Party. Comrade Enver Hoxha in this Plenum, said, among other things, 'In recent poetry is manifested a tendency to use gloomy figuration which is in conflict with the Albanian tradition of unambiguous poetry. A few young poets have started to adapt in their poems the hermetic style. This is utterly alien to our literature…' (Report of IV Plenum, p. 20)

What is the real meaning of this hermetic and symbolic poem?

In order to understand the poem as a whole we need to shed light on the symbols 'Sahara and night.'

This poem is not a natural scene, i.e., a mere description of the African desert. If so, it would contain details of a desert, whereas here only the sand and the name of the desert are revealed.

Second, the main meaning of desert, a vast area of land, is shrunk by the line, 'Sahara is a piece of land.'

Third and most significantly, it makes no sense for someone to write a poem about an unknown land which is out of his sphere of observation. This fascination in geography, if supposed to be so or alleged to, is absurd and discreet.

Fourth, if it is a mere panorama of the desert then there is no motive to indicate that the desert rises like a curse, created by mankind, to serve mankind. The poem unfolds the idea that mankind calls the memory of the desert when mankind needs to curse or hate, in the same way someone puts a curse on someone else, another country or the world by saying: May God make you desolate! Or turn you into a desert!

So, if the poem is a real panorama of Sahara, it would come as a creation of nature and not as a creation of mankind, human society.

We understand the symbolism of the poem up to a certain point if we bear in mind the rationale of the author. What is his viewpoint for our socialist reality? Through what eyes does he picture our life? The discontent toward this reality makes him express regressive and nihilistic sentiments and ideas. The symbol 'Sahara' is addressed to a specific country other than the real desert of Sahara. If so, what remains for this country which has no friends or acquaintances, sons or daughters?

The symbol ‘Sahara’ is made clear up to a certain point in the line ‘Sahara is a piece of land,’ as well as with the details ‘rock…and stone’ and ‘Night can’t stand its stony mat,’ along with the lines ‘Sahara eavesdrops and snorts,’ ‘When of her he awfully speaks.’ It is possible that the word ‘he’ stands for mankind, or for those ‘friends and acquaintances’ that Sahara does not have.

The closest hint is for a small country, a piece of land in conflict with ‘friends and acquaintances’ that it does not have, and ‘with the night’ that it does not even get along well with. From the overall spirit of the poem intended by the author ‘this piece of land’ without friends and acquaintances, is a forlorn country encircled by hostility and damnation, and like an injury on the back of the earth, it serves mankind as a curse that comes out in moments of hatred.

What is ‘night’ in the poem? What does it symbolize? That ‘night’ is a symbol can be figured out from the details: ‘The news has spread that night quarrels with the desert,’ ‘Night in Sahara hates to fall,’ ‘It can’t stand its stony mat,’ ‘Her black veil has nothing to wrap,’ because in the desert that ‘Is a piece of land,’ ‘There is no love, or chat, or soul’; ‘No tears to weep for all her dead’, ‘Sahara can’t even a song find,’ ‘Sahara has no dreams in mind’, this piece of land etc...”

Therefore, ‘curse’ is the only thing left for this piece of land, which from hiding ‘intoxicated memory’ calls for.

The idea of the loneliness of the desert resurfaces throughout the poem and in its conclusion: ‘Forlorn wasteland feels desolate.’

Let’s go back to the symbol ‘night’ which is in conflict with the symbol of the desert. The desert, as the poem reveals, has two types of powers it does not get along with: its friends and acquaintances it does not have, and the night. Here ‘night’ is outside the sphere of friends and acquaintances that ‘desert’ does not have, which means night is a force within Sahara’s sphere and actually inside it like a black veil, which does not have anything to cover.

The symbol ‘night’ is to some extent confusing. If ‘night’ was a force that the author sympathizes with, it should have been within the range of ‘friends and acquaintances’ that ‘this piece of land’ does not have. So it remains a symbol of a power the author does not like, which for him is night. What might ‘night’ look like in our reality to the author? If the symbols stand to this interpretation, the poem is in an allusion (it is allegorically spoken, indirectly) to this ‘piece of land,’

‘devastated,’ deserted, desolate, then, according to the author, life is a desert. Nothing is created there. ‘This piece of land’ feels delighted even when they use it as a curse. The poem has a pessimistic, nihilistic feeling. It denies everything related with human activity. Symbolism makes it allegorical, and gives its content a reactionary meaning.

The poem has several dark, contradictory and meaningless lines which, in fact, convey confusion, dissatisfaction for our reality and the author’s fear to express the ideas directly.

I do not believe the poem has an interpretation different from the symbol and allegory used, despite the fact that, here and there, the symbol is incomprehensible and erratic.”

January 20, 1977

Literary Expert

Koçi Petriti

The Parliament

In November 2006, in one of the sessions of the Albanian Parliament, the Minister of Culture, Youth and Sports of the democratic government of Albania, Bujar Leskaj, denounced the member of the Albanian Parliament, Diana Çuli, “A very successful book is recently published,” he said, “written by Sadik Bejko about Vilson Blloshmi and Genc Leka; two poets that Diana Çuli sent to the firing squad with her expertise.”

Diana Çuli

“At that time, when I was only 25 years old, that was my judgement about literature.”

Execution and Tribute

At midnight of July 17, 1977, two anti-Communist poets, Genc Leka and Vilson Blloshmi, were executed by firing squad. Tied in shackles, a few kilometers away from Librazhdi in the area called Absconder’s Creek on the side of a shallow hole dug in haste, Communist terrorists fired bullets through the poets’ hearts, and covered the warm bodies with mud. They killed them because they wrote poems

the Communist Party found objectionable. Their poems were classified by literature experts as reactionary, and the poets were considered enemies of the Party.

In April 1994, with the decree of the President of the Republic, Sali Berisha, each poet was honored with the title, “Martyr of Democracy.” After the ceremony, the coffins were transported to the Librazhdi Cemetery. While the caskets were lowered into the ground, hundreds of mourners burst into applause, and some in the crowd shouted, “You were true heroes, heroes!”

Washington

On October 24, 2004, the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, D.C., one of the most well-known cultural centers in the world, organized the educational seminar “Through Current Albania.” The expert, Diana Çuli, daughter of a well-known hard-liner Communist family in Albania, also herself a member of the Communist Party since she was a university student, at present a member of the Albanian Parliament representing the Social Democratic Party, a new variation of the former Communist Party, was invited and lectured about “The phases that Albanian literature has gone through and the changes it has undergone with accordance to the time.” At the end of the seminar the American coordinator complimented her on behalf of the Smithsonian Institute.

Translated from The Albanian by Hilda M. Xhep

A Heinous Crime

by Teuta Mema

Lamtumirë, atdhe I dashtun,

Po të la, po zemërplasun…

Farewell, fatherland dear,

Yet I leave you in despair…

In the criminal courtroom in the city of Kukësi in Albania, on June 24, 1988, the Communist judge, Agim Hoxha, read aloud the verdict: “Dictated by the interest of the Party in Kukësi district, and the spread of hostile activity in the region, the enemy of the Party and people, Havzi Nela, is sentenced to death. Therefore to

serve to a better prevention of the enemy activity within the district, he will be executed by hanging."

The poet Havzi Nela stood up proudly, and, addressing his final words to the Communist judge, Agim Hoxha and to the Communist prosecutor, Nikollaq Helmi, he said, "You only hastened the time of my departure. I ask for justice and not mercy from you."

Better from this world I depart

Better by worms I eaten be

Better become stone and mud

When the villain abuses me!

Better clod, field or meadow

Better grass, of grazing land,

Better I by not a soul be known

When the ruffian is on my head

Havzi Nela

On August 10, 1988, the anti-Communist poet was hung by a rope in the city he loved most.

At the stroke of midnight on August 10, 1988, Communist terrorists put a rope around the neck of the dissident poet and hung him in the main square of Kukësi. At dawn, in front of the bus travel agency, the lifeless body was seen swaying in the air. Many people saw him, and read the inscription on the piece of cardboard hanging around his neck. "Havzi Nela, enemy of the Party and people." The words Party and people were written in red. The fifty-five-year-old Havzi Nela, wearing a thin, discolored, fully unbuttoned shirt, a pair of worn out cotton pants and a pair of rubber sandals (opinga), stared the terrified onlookers in the eye. There were dark and red scars on his face and hands. When a pregnant woman saw the corpse swinging from the rope, her unborn baby was aborted. Only the members of his family, living in the countryside of Kollovoz, were prohibited from seeing the poet exposed as an enemy of the people.

Havzi Nela's lifeless body dangled from the rope for a long time. Then the uncovered body was shoved onto the trailer of a truck "Soviet Zis". The truck then rolled throughout the city as a means to terrorize the residents.

When you'll find out, I have departed

"May he rest in peace?" whilst say

Do you realize what I've suffered

I, the poet passion hearted?

Havzi Nela

Havzi Nela was hung because he dreamed, thought, and wrote differently than the preaching and the orders of the Communist Party, then the state party of Albania. His poems were classified as political crimes.

Who was the dissident poet?

Havzi Nela was born on February 24, 1934, in the village Kollovoz of the Kukësi district in Albania. He finished elementary and high school while living in extreme poverty. He took his schooling farther and began attending college in the city of Shkodra, where he was expelled as a destructive element because of his beliefs. After much difficulty, he found a job as a school teacher in the elementary school of Plan i Bardhë, a small village in the Mati district. He was also banished from this village because of suspicious activity

- reading some of his poems to his students. The poems were considered "repulsive" at the time. Later, he finished college in Shkodra through correspondence courses. He worked as a teacher in various villages such as Kruma, Lojma, and Shishtavec until 1967, the year he was transferred to Topojan. Topojan was where the most dramatic events for the poet and his family began.

Havzi Nela considered what he was being put through: the endless verifications, being taken into custody many times, and limitations on the kind of work he could do and on where he could live. After reciting to his students the poem "Shko dallëndyshe!... Fly (Go) swallow!..." written by Filip Shiroka, Havzi Nela, with his wife, Lavdie, risked their lives by taking the road to cross the border to Kosova on April 26, 1967. While crossing the borderline, he wrote on a piece of paper, "Lamtumirë, atdhe i dashtun, po të la, po zemërplasun... Farewell, fatherland

dear, yet I leave you in despair...” and placed it on a branch of a hazelnut tree for the murderous border guards to find.

A more tragic fate would follow him in occupied Kosova. The Yugoslav soldiers handcuffed Havzi Nela and put him, together with his wife, in Prizreni prison.

On May 6, 1967, the Yugoslav occupiers turned Havzi and Lavdie in at Morina army checkpoint, in exchange for Albanian patriots from Kosova that the Albanian Communist government had to hand over to the Yugoslav Secret Police, “UDB.”

On May 22, 1976, the poet received a fifteen-year sentence for crossing to Kosova. All of his property was confiscated. His wife was sentenced to ten years in prison. The poet never compromised with the dictatorship and its marionettes in prisons and camps.

On August 8, 1975, he was sentenced to eight more years in prison as he was considered an ardent enemy of the Party and people. On December 19, 1986, he was allowed out of jail, but only for a short time. Less than one year later, on October 12, 1987, he was placed under arrest and sent into internal exile at the village of Arrën. On June 24, 1988, Albania’s high court consisting of Communist judges Fehmi Abdiu, Vili Robo and Fatmira Laskaj rejected Lavdie’s appeal against her husband’s conviction and death sentence; the court ordered Havzi Nela should be hanged. The final approval of the death sentence by the Head of the Presidium of the People’s Assembly, Ramiz Alia, led to the proceeding of his execution.

The poet was not buried; Communist terrorists thrust him into the hole of a removed wooden pole.

After he was exposed all day long on August 10, 1988, at midnight Communist terrorists took his body down and thrust him vertically into the hole of a removed wooden pole. He was deprived of the chance to lie down like all dead. He stood on his feet for five years and ten days, until August 20, 1993. After many attempts by the democratic government of Albania, that was the day it became possible to find the hole, covered with stones and thorn-bushes near the village of Kolsh, two miles away from Kukësi. With the presidential decree of the President of the Republic of Albania, Sali Berisha, Havzi Nela was granted the title “Martyr of Democracy.”

When you'll ask: "Where is he lying?"

When you'll search to find my grave.

Say: "He deeply hated the tyrant."

Say: "The dirt won't him decay."

Havzi Nela

Now and forever, the poet rests in peace in a modest grave beside his parents in Kollovoz.

When spring will come in fullest bloom,

When nightingale will start to sing.

On stones, thorn-bushes veiled tomb,

A bunch of flowers for me you bring.

Havzi Nela

Communism in Cuba

Shit Guevara

Che Guevara is the much toted hero of the Liberal Humanist, crypto Marxist cult of the West. You see his ugly mug even being sold on a mug. Well what is the truth? Che's exploits from the violent thug who liked to torture and kill helpless and innocent animals as a youth to becoming a rapist who sexually abused and raped the women servants growing up. To then grow into a full sadist and blood thirsty serial murdered who lead death and torture squads across Cuba. Killing and torturing men, women and children many cases personally. And in the end Unlike the false legends of Che's end. Che didn't even die bravely he pawned his watch off the to guards to let him escape while begging them not to kill him.

Guevara's heroics are fraudulent propaganda made up by the Castro regime for icon creating purposes Castro [Castro is a common Sephardic Jewish surname and Castro was a known KGB agent so he was openly working for the Jews in Moscow just like the vast networks of Jews in America and else where in the West where] actually took Cuba by the "Miami Pact" where he sat down with anti-Baptist elites and politicians, and obtain large funds from them and then turned around and bribed the commanders of Batista's Army with such. Castro and his henchmen then started creating mythological tales of their brave struggle in combat against Batista's Army. Which never occurred and selling them to Western Media as gospel. In 1958 the Jews in Washington pulled the final rug out from under Batista by refusing to sell him arms or render any assistance. Batista without an Army left or support from Washington was forced to flee for his life and the Communists took Cuba without hardly firing a shot. The Cuban U.S. Embassy own investigation show only 182 people where killed the entire time. Che admits in his own personal diary only 20 of his own died the whole time. Proving the official story is pure mythology.

The whole time on the surface they promoted themselves as Anti-Communists but pro Democracy to gain support. Once they where in a position of victory they purged the anti-Communists from their ranks and burned the books and records of the Cuban anti-Communist league which had amassed information on over 250,000 Communists, KGB agents and their associates in Latin America. Castro as noted is working for Moscow.

After the revolution ended in January of 1959 there was no democracy installed. Castro and his forces starting the mass executions of the enemies of the Communist ideology. As one of Che's comrades noted: "Che has downed the city in blood." A short time later Cuba declared itself a Communist state. Che became the commander of his own secret police force that where noted for executions of whole families. Which is standard Jewish Communist practice. Thousands upon thousands of innocent people where massacred by Che's forces. Scholars in the "Black Book Of Communism" put the amount killed by Che's death squads at 14,000 in the first year alone. At La Cabana which Che converted into a prison and execution grounds, it was noted many of the executed where children. One political prisoner records they watched in horror as Che personally put his pistol to the back of a sobbing 14 year old boys head and pulled the trigger, almost blowing off the entire child's head.

Che in 1960 built and opened the major Communist death camp at Guanahacabibes in which thousands where murdered, mutilated beaten and raped as normal course. Guanahacabibes was run identical to the hundreds of death camps of the Stalinist regime in the Soviet Union where tens of millions where purposely and systematically murdered in. All this which Guevara took personal pride in. Much of this was exposed in the documentary film by Néstor Almendros and Orlando Jiménez Leal. Conducta Impropria. Found Here: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wcF5ubWiy5k

Note this is where the Jews want to take America and the Western World as well. Don't buy their Cultural Marxist [PC by mainstream term] song and dance. Its a front by their own admission. To get things to a point where they can put a full Marxist dictatorship on the ground then like in Cuba the usefool idiots will be purged. Its known now the Protest Wall St movement which was secretly put together by the agents of Jewish Rothschild was an attempt at getting a Marxist revolution going in America. The same Rothschild's where the front Jewish Oligarchies of the Elders of Zion in creating Communism in the start and funding it aboard. As witnessed here:

Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order
topic1477.html

The Truth On Protest Wall Street:

From Wall Street With Guile
topic133.html

How the Jews are Communizing America under their banner of Political Correctness:
The Jewish Communizing of America
topic153.html

More on the reality of Communism.

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust the reality of the Communist regimes:
topic3994.html

http://www.cubanet.org/htdocs/CNews/y09 ... 3_O_3.html

Che Guevara: The Fish Die by the Mouth

By Humberto (Bert) Corzo*

Introduction

The saying “The fish die by the mouth”, refers to those who speak more than the necessary until being fooled by their own speech. Can his mythical reputation survive the publication of his own words?

The objective of this article is to expose the truth about Che, to demystify it in the face of those who feel admiration by this mass murderer, exposing the facts based on his writings, diaries, speeches, letters and conversations with those who knew him.

Che never questioned the crimes of Stalin and Mao, nor the totalitarian conceptions of Marxism, incompatible with the ideals of liberty and democracy, defending until his death his Stalinists ideas. His fanaticism made him an implacable enemy of liberty. The French writer Regis Debray, author of "Revolution in the revolution", wrote about the Che that: "He was adept of the totalitarianism up to the last body hair.”

The early years

Alberto Benegas Lynch in his book "MY COUSIN THE CHE" writes: "On one occasion, one of my aunts told me that since early age Che delighted with causing sufferings to animals and, after growing up, insisted that the death (of others) was not so bad after all and that, in this context, he was ahead of the definition of Woody Allen: "dying is the same as falling asleep but without rising to make piss." Since early age his sadism becomes transparent.

Carlos "Calica" Ferrer, one of his first friends, facilitated the first sexual relation of Che with the maid of the Ferrer family. It was made habitual for Che to maintain sexual relations with the maids who worked in the houses of his relatives and friends.

Carlos Figueroa, friend of Guevara in youthful times in Alta Gracia, says the following of Che: “I nicknamed him the Fast Rooster because he was eating in the dining room, and immediately, when the mucama (maid) enter the room he forced her to climb on the table to perform quick sex. After finished he got rid of the poor devil, and continued eating as if nothing had happened…” He used the women of lower social status as sex objects.

Che didn’t show interest in the politics of Argentina during his years as a student, unlike his student friends who liked to argue about politics and participate in some way. This attitude contrasts with that of his parents and his close friend Alberto Granado who were opposed to Peronismo. He recognizes it in a letter he wrote twenty years later: “I had no social preoccupations in my adolescence and had no participation in the political or student struggles in Argentina." [1] There are no other comments, neither letters nor other evidence which makes reference to his opinion on the most important political event of Argentina at that time.

During the period that Che was studying at the University of Buenos Aires, his opinion with respect to the political militants of the left, reach us through his girlfriend María del Carmen Ferreyra "Chichina," which relates that Che had a critical stance with regards to the left-wing militants, whom he accused of “sectarian and lacking in flexibility.”

First travel through Latin America

In “Notas de Viaje”, his travel diary through Latin America in 1952, narrates that upon arrival in Chile he and Granado posed as medical specialists in leprology,

obtaining an interview with a local newspaper where they are recognize as such, which make them popular among the population, availing themselves of said deceit to obtain free room and board. In this case like in others reported by him, his lack of honesty, when he was in difficulties, conducted him to defraud those who crossed his path. His lack of ethics and morality becomes evident.

Waiting for a ship that will take them to Easter Island Che wrote: "Easter Island… there to have a white boyfriend is an honor for the females. There, work, what hope, the women do it all, one eats, sleeps and keep them content… What would it matter to remain a year there, who cares about studies, salary, family, etc." [2] This commentary gives faith of his machismo, his discriminatory attitude against women.

Che,s racism becomes evident in these comments in his travel diary: "The blacks, those magnificent examples of the African race who have maintained their racial purity thanks to their lack of an affinity with bathing, have seen their territory invaded by a new kind of slave: the Portuguese. The contempt and poverty unites them in the daily struggle, but the different way of dealing with life separates them completely;the black is indolent and a dreamer; spending his meager wage on frivolity or drink; the European has a tradition of work and saving, which has pursued him as far as this corner of America and drives him to advance himself, even independently of his own individual aspirations." [2] The movie "The Motorcycle Diaries" omitted this inconvenient observation in the Che's diary.

Is ironic his remark about blacks with regard to the bath, since his personal hygiene left much to be desired. When young he earned the label of "el chancho" (the pig), since he seldom bathed.

Enrique Ros in his article "Che Guevara: His questionable medical title" writes: "In December, in less than 22 school days, he pass eleven subjects. Fifteen, almost half of the courses needed to acquire a doctorate, examined and passed in just three months, without having attended classes or practices throughout the year with the probable exception of the last few weeks…. Ernesto Guevara de la Serna would have to had attended 25 hours a day! in each of the 66 school days of October, November and December 1952 in order to fulfilled the academic requirements of the curriculum of 1937 in force in 1948 when he enrolled at the School of Medicine at the University of Buenos Aires…. Faced with these new contradictions I requested a copy of the academic record of Ernesto Guevara…. I

was informed that the Faculty of Medicine could not offer me a copy because the academic record of Ernesto Guevara de la Serna had been stolen." Being Che an amateur photographer is inconceivable that no photos of the graduation exist, nor testimonies of doctors graduated with him or any other proof of his graduation. It looks that his graduation as a doctor is another myth about him.

In August of 1953 from El Cuzco he wrote to his mother that in the eight days they were there, "El Chancho bathed once and by mutual agreement, for health purposes only." [1]. Guevara in his Bolivia's diary in September 10, 1967, writes: "I forgot to emphasize a fact, today, after just over six months, I shower. It is a record that many are already reaching." His Cuban comrades, because of his lack of personal hygiene, nicknamed him "ball of filth."

In "Notas de Viaje" he wrote the following comment that he called "Notas en el Margen": "…and I know, because I see it printed in the night, that I, the eclectic dissector of doctrines and psychoanalyst of dogmas, howling like possessed, will assault the barricades or trenches, will stain in blood my weapon and, mad of fury, will slit the throats of any defeated who fall into my hands… And I feel my nostrils dilated, savoring the acrid smell of gunpowder and blood, of dead enemy; now I tense my body, ready for the fight, and I prepare my being as a sacred place so that it resurrects with new vibrations and new hopes the bestial howling of the triumphant proletariat. [1] This young person, egocentric and presumptuous, in this commentary expresses his rhetorical and ideological violence. This inconvenient comment too was omitted from the movie "The Motorcycle Diaries."

Second travel through Latin America

In his notes of the second travel, July of 1953 in Bolivia, he narrates the following : "When carrying all our luggage we were going to climb to second class, an employee of investigations confronted us and after some lobbying he proposed us to climb to first class and arrive free to Cuzco with the badges of two of them, which of course, we accepted. Thus we traveled comfortably in first class giving the guys the amount of the price of second class." [3] Here it remains very well reflected his moral weakness, his lack of austerity

Upon arrival in Costa Rica, he writes down the following: "I stayed outside with a young black woman that I picked up, Socorro, more whore that the hens, with 16

years on her back.” Guevara makes his contempt for women clear and his latent social resentment is made evident once more time.

December 10, 1953, he wrote to his aunt from San José, Costa Rica, “In el Paso I have the opportunity to pass through the dominions of the United Fruit, convincing me once again of just how terrible these capitalist octopuses are. I have sworn before a picture of our old and mourned comrade Stalin that I won’t rest until I see these capitalist octopuses annihilated.” Another letter to the same aunt was signed with the words "Stalin II."

Even more important was the fact that when Guevara visited the USSR in his capacity as one of the leaders of the Cuban revolution in November 1960, insisted on placing a floral tribute in the tomb of Stalin, ignoring the recommendation of the Cuban ambassador Faure Chomón (one of the survivors of the Directorio Revolucionario that attacked the Presidential Palace). It is important to keep in mind that this occurred more than four years after Khrushchev’s revelations of Stalin’s crimes.

During most of his life Che Guevara did not have a steady job, and depended on his mother, his sister Celia and her aunt Beatriz, who used to send him money, and other women in his life, to assist him in obtaining employment and also in the payment of his debts. Jon Lee Anderson in his biography of Che relates the following cases: “To help him in his quest to obtain a medical post, the well connected Hilda Gadea introduced him to some high-level government contacts of her…. The main contender for Ernesto’s attentions in February and March of 1954 was a nurse named Julia Mejia. She had arranged a house at Lake Amatitlan where Ernesto could go and spend the weekend. Soon, they were having a casual affair….. In March, Ernesto’s situation changed very little. Hilda paid off part of his pension bill, and Julia Mejia got him a job interview in the eastern Petén jungle….. With some jewelry Hilda gave him for the purpose, he paid off part of his pension bill….. Right away, he found a night job unloading barrels of tar on a road construction crew. He worked a second night….It was the first sustained stint of physical labor he has ever done.”

In July Che wrote in his diary in reference to Hilda, “What did affect her was that I confessed about the fuck with the nurse.” [3] In August a friend of Gualo Garcia’s arrive in Guatemala in one of the planes that came to pick up the Argentine exiles, bringing 150 dollars sent by Che’s family and he gave it to him. Che writes in his

diary that they also sent him, “two suits, 4 kilos of yerba and a mountain of stupid little things.” [3]

Che goes away with Hilda to San Juan Sacatepéquez in a good-bye trip, and he describes the following in his diary: “today, I dedicate it to bid farewell to Guatemala with a short outing to San Juan Sacatepéquez with a profusion of fondles and superficial screw.” [3]

“Nineteen fifty-five began with little change for Ernesto. For the moment , his reality remained that of a young Argentine vagabond”….“the fact that Ernesto now needed Hilda again for the occasional loan” and, as he has written in his diary, to satisfy his ‘urgent need for a woman who will fuck’.” [1]

In this vagabond life that he adopted by his own choice, he is shown to us as a cruel, harsh, irresponsible and one that take advantage of the women who had helped him during this period of his life, whom he considered of weak personality, and allowed him “to live without working”

Those who attempt to present Che as a philanthropist of firm Christian values, the answer is given to them in this excerpt of the letter he wrote to his mother on July 15, 1956 from a Mexican prison: “I am not Christ nor a philanthropist, I'm quite the opposite of Christ, and philanthropy seems to me something of....(illegible word), I fight for the things I believe in with all the weapons at my disposal, and try to leave the other dead to avoid myself to be nailed to a cross or anything else.”

In a letter to Tita Infante, in October of 1956, he comments to her: “Of course, all the scientific works went to hell and now I am only an assiduous reader of Carlitos and Federiquito (in reference to Karl Marx and Frederick Engel) and other itos…. On the other hand I will tell you that I have a group of kids in the sixth year grade dazzled with my adventures and interested in learning something about the doctrines of San Carlos (euphemism for Karl Marx)…. My free time is dedicated to an informal study of San Carlos’ doctrines.” In this and other letters it becomes evident the Marxist formation of Che, and in this case also the use of the Marxist doctrine in the “brainwashing” of the children with political purposes.

Pedro Corzo in the documentary "Anatomía de un Mito" relates his conversations with Miguel Sanchez, el "Coreano", responsible of the military instruction of Castro’s Granma expeditionary force in Mexico in 1956. El Coreano affirmed that

“Che always had problems with the blacks and despised them just like the Indians of Mexico", to which he referred as “the illiterate Indians of Mexico.” Che shows his racist face again.

Bloodthirsty in Sierra Maestra

The rebels finally got ready for the attack, leaving Osorio behind in the custody of two men. “The orders were to kill him the minute the shooting started,” Che wrote matter-of-factly, “something they obeyed with strictness.” [2] The execution took place in the early hours of January 17, 1957 when the shooting began.

Hilda Gadea, the first wife of Che, published in her book “Ernesto: A Memoir of Che Guevara in Sierra Maestra”, the letter that him send to her dated January 28, 1957, in which his sadistic and violent disposition can be appreciated in this phrase: “Dear Old Woman: Here in the Cuban jungle, alive and bloodthirsty, I am writing these ardent lines inspired by Martí.”

February 18, 1957 the rural guide Eutimio Guerra, accused of passing information to the enemy, is prosecuted by the rebels and sentenced to death. At the moment of the execution, his companions were undecided to shoot him, and that's when Che stepped forwards, draws his pistol killing Eutimio with a shot in the temple, describing the act in his diary of the Sierra Maestra: “….I ended the problem giving him a shot with a 32 (caliber) pistol in the right side of the brain, with exit orifice in the right temporal. He gasped for a little while and was dead. Upon proceeding to remove his belongings I couldn’t get off the watch tied by a chain to his belt, and then he told me in a steady voice farther away than fear: “Yank it off, boy, what does it matter…. I did so and his possessions were now mine.” [1]. Later Che will write in his diary: “….to executes a human being is something ugly, but exemplary. From now on nobody here will refer to me again as the tooth-drawer of the guerrilla.” In a letter to his father referring to this execution he writes: "I'd like to confess, papa, at that moment I discovered that I really like killing."

Marcos Bravo, leader of the Movimiento 26 de Julio, in his book “La Otra Cara Del Che”, narrate that a 17 years old government soldier, captured and interrogated by Che, answered: “I haven't killed anyone, comandante. I just got out here! I'm an only son, my mother's a widow and I joined the army for the salary, to send it

to her every month...don't kill me!." "Don't kill me! -- why?," Che replied. The young soldier was tied up in front of a recently dug pit and shot.

In April the chivato (informant) Filiberto Mora was trick and apprehended by the rebels, and Che wrote in his diary: “The man, Filiberto, has been deceived, but the minute he saw Fidel he realized what was happening and start to apologize.”….“The chivato was executed; ten minutes after given him the shot in the head I declared him dead.”

In late May two soldiers in civilian clothes, who were spying around the sawmill of Uvero, were taken prisoner. We determined to execute them before the attack to the garrison of the army in the Uvero. Che wrote in his diary: “The tomb was dug for the two informant guards and the marching orders were given. The rear guard executed them.”

In September Enrique Acevedo, a fifteen year old who has joint Che’s column, wrote in his diary: “At dawn they bring in a big man dressed in green, head shaved like the military with big mustaches: is Cuervo, who is stirring up trouble in the zone of San Pablo de Yao y Vega la Yua. He has committed abuses under the flag of the July 26….Che received him in his hammock The prisoner tries to give him his hand, but doesn’t find a response. What is said doesn’t reach our ears, even so their words are strong. It seems to be a summary trial. At the end he sends him away with a contemptuous gesture of his hand. They take him to a ravine and execute him…”

After the execution, Che moved off toward the area near mount Caracas in an operation to clean up the armed band commanded by the Chino Chang that operated in this zone.

Soon afterward Chang was apprehend, the judgments began. Chang accused of stealing and a peasant accused of being a rapist, were executed. Che wrote about the execution: “First we executed the peasant rapist and Chino Chan, they were tied to a tree in the forest, both of them calm...”

A few days later Dionisio Oliva, accused of stealing cattle and supplies destined for the rebels, was captured along with others, among whom was Echevarría, a brother of one of his Granma comrades. Oliva was executed and Che also ordered the execution of Echevarría for unspecified crimes and wrote down in his diary: “He had to pay the price.”

In the month of October Che also executed Aristidio, a farmer who during his absence sold the revolver that he had given him, and expressed his desire to abandon the fight when the rebels moved to another place. His doubt about the legality of Aristidio's execution was reflected in his diary: "whether he was really guilty enough to deserve death."

In other occasions Che would simulate executions, blindfolding the defendants and firing shots into the air, as a method of psychological torture.

"Che's trail through the Sierra Maestra was littered with the bodies of chivatos (informers), deserters and delinquents whose deaths he had ordered and in some cases carried out himself" [1]

Che wrote on December 14 of 1957 a letter to René Ramos Latour ("Daniel"), National Coordinator of the Movimiento 26 de Julio who died in combat, the following: "Because of my ideological background, I belong to those who believe that the solution of the world's problems lies behind the so-called iron curtain and I see this Movement as one of the many inspired by the bourgeoisie's desire to free themselves from the economic chains of imperialism." [4]

Latour responded back to Che on December 18: "Let me just put on record our view, which of course is entirely different from yours…Our fundamental differences are that we are concerned bringing oppressed people of 'our America' a government that respond to their longing for Liberty and Progress, government that will be cohesive units that can guarantee their rights as free nations and make themselves respected by the big powers. On the other hand, those with your ideological preparation believe that the solution to our problems lies in getting rid of the harmful Yankee domination through the no less harmful Soviet domination." [3] In the same letter Ramos Latour wrote that the ideology of the Movimiento 26 de Julio was inspired by the political thought of José Martí, which consisted of making Cuba a democratic and prosperous country, but with social justice, and that pact with other opposition forces were necessary and healthy.

Dr. Armando M. Lago, founder of Cuba Archive, calculated a total of 47 executions, most of them guajiros (farmers), carried out by the guerrilla, and 35 casualties of the guerrilla in combat, during the year 1957. These figures are convincing evidence of the terror implanted by the guerrilla.

June 27 of 1958 Che wrote in his diary: “In the night there were three escapes”. One of them was double; Rosabal condemned to death for being a chivato, Pedro Guerra of Sori’s squad and two military prisoners. Pedro Guerra was captured: he has stolen a revolver for the escape. He was executed immediately.” [1]

Vargas Llosa writes the following: “He also ordered his men to assault banks, a decision that he justified in a letter to Enrique Oltuski, a subordinate, in November of 1958: ‘The struggling masses agree to robbing banks because none of them has a penny in them…’ The impulse to dispossess others of their property and to claim ownership of others' territory was central to the oppressive politics of Guevara.” What he proposed was a return to the period of political gansterimo which took place at the end of the decade of the 40’s, with whom Castro was associated during his student days.

Jaime Costa Vazquez, former commander of the rebel army, said that much of the executions attributed to Ramiro Valdes, who later became minister of the Interior of Cuba, were Guevara's direct responsibility, because Valdes was his subordinate and fallow his orders. “If in doubt, kill him” were Che's instructions. Costa says that Che ordered the execution of dozens of people after the fall of Santa Clara. Marcelo Fernándes-Zayas in his article "The other side of the coin," says: "The capture of the town of Santa Clara was bloody for their opponents…. Many prisoners were summarily executed. Send to the wall of executions, without trial nor mercy. These executions were carried out in front of photographers, journalists and movie cameras. The prisoners, in many cases, were rural youths who had joined the army as a last resort to escape unemployment and were known as ‘casquitos’ (little helmets).”

Che in La Cabaña

Guevara was appointed by Castro's military chief of La Cabaña fortress in Havana after Batista fled from Cuba, a position he held from January to September 1959, and also responsible of the Comisión Depuradora (Cleansing Commission), with the purpose to implement the revolutionary terror. In an appearance on Channel 6 of the TV in February 1959, Che declared that "at La Cabaña all executions are carried out under my express orders.” Here he presided over hundreds of executions in summary trials that even a sympathetic biographer as Jorge Castañeda, in his book "Companion: Life and Death of Che Guevara”, said that “they were carried out without due respect for the good doing of justice.”

Luis Ortega, in his book ¡Yo soy el Che! relates what Che tells to Duke Estrada: “It is necessary to work at night, the man offers less resistance at night than during the day. In the nocturnal calm the moral resistance is weakened. Do the interrogations at night. It is not necessary to make many inquiries to shoot somebody. What one need to know is if it is necessary to shoot him. Nothing more. You should always give the accused the possibility to do his discharge before executing him. And this means, understand me well, that the accused should always be executed, without mattering which has been his discharge. Make no mistake about this. Our mission doesn’t consist in giving procedural guarantees to anyone, but to make the revolution, and we must begin by the same procedural guarantees.”

Napoleón Vilaboa, member of the Movimiento 26 de Julio and advisor of Che in La Cabaña, relates the execution of José Castaño Quevedo, director of the Buró de Represión de Actividades Comunistas (BRAC), against who criminal accusations did not weigh and whom he led to Che’s office: “While giving laps around his desk and the chair where the military was sitting, Che drew his 45 pistol and killed him right there with two bullets in the head.”

Chilling story of the former political prisoner Pierre San Martin, eyewitness of the murder in cold blood of a boy between 12 and 14 years of age carried out by the abominable monster of cruelty Che Guevara in La Cabaña fortress in 1959: “…the sound of the iron door opening was heard as they threw another person into the already crowded cell…. And what did you do? we ask almost in unison. With his bloody and beaten face he stared at us and responded “I defended my father so they wouldn't kill him, I couldn't stop it. Those sons of bitches murdered him.” Near the wall where they conducted the executions, with his hands on his waist, paced from side to side the abominable Che Guevera. He gave the order to bring the boy first and he ordered him to kneel in front of the wall. The boy disobeyed the order with courage that words can't express and responded to this infamous character: “If you're going to kill me you're going to have to do it the way you kill a man, standing, not like a coward, kneeling.”

Walking behind the boy, Che said “whereupon you are a brave lad”… He upholstered his pistol and shot him in the nape of the neck so that he almost decapitated him.” [6]

The Rumanian writer Stefan Bacie, in his poem “I do not sing to Che”, made reference how Che Guevara invited to accompany him to see how people are shot at the wall in La Cabaña.

The first three months of the Cuban Revolution saw 568 firing squad executions. Even the New York Times admits it, according to the journalist of this newspaper Hart Phillips, "400 in the first two months.” The journalist Tetlon of the London Daily Telegraph writes the following, “sometimes four courts functioned simultaneously, without lawyers or character witnesses, imparting judgment, contemplating the capital punishment, as many as 80 people in joint trials. The judicial proceedings were shameless farces that shocked and nauseated all who witnessed them.

Jorge Castañeda in his Guevara’s biography mentions that the deceased father Iñaki de Aspiazu, a catholic Basque sympathizer of the revolution, spoke of 700 victims. Luis Ortega writes in his book "Yo Soy El Che!" that Guevara sent 1,897 men to the firing squad. In his book "Che Guevara: A Biography," Daniel James writes that Che himself admitted to ordering "several thousand" executions during the first few years of the Castro regime. Félix Rodríguez, an exagent of the CIA, which participate in the capture of Che in Bolivia, told Vargas Llosa that he faced Che after his capture recriminating him the “more or less 2.000” executions for which he was responsible throughout his life. “He told me that they were all CIA agents and did not discuss the figure” In contrast with the Nuremberg trials, at the end of the Second World War, of the 24 Nazi leaders accused of war crimes only to 11 of them the death penalty was applied.

In a letter written in May 1959 to his friend Julio “El Gaucho” Castro he says good-bye with this phrase: “A strong hug from the one who is called and whom history will cal….CHE”. In a Christmas letter to his parents he wrote: “We walk over pure history of the highest American category; we are the future and we know it, we build with happiness although we have forgotten individual affections.” [1] These sentences, which describe him from head to toe, reveal his arrogant character, his delusions of grandeur, when exaggerating his own historical importance.

Export of guerrillas

After the triumph of the revolution Castro and Che launched the guerrilla movement across Latin America. A plan was immediately organized to initiate

guerrilla focus with Che's assistance, in Panama, Dominican Republic, Haiti, Nicaragua, Guatemala and Colombia.

The invasion of Panama at the end of April of 1959 was a failure. The Panamanian authorities captured two Cuban invaders. On June first a group of Nicaraguan, among which was Rodolfo Romero an old companion of Che, under the direction of Joaquin Chamorro, left Havana towards Nicaragua. Chamorro, after its capture, admitted the military assistance provided by Castro and Che. The invasion of Santo Domingo in mid June 1959, ended in failure with a balance of more than 200 dead, among them the Cuban leaders of the expedition Jiménez Moya and Horacio Rodriguez. In August 1959 they began in Haiti the conflict that concluded with the defeat of the invaders. In November 1960 some officers of the Guatemalan army took up arms. Airplanes of the Cuban Air Force flew over the military airfield of Zacapa, one of the two places of the uprising, supplying the insurgents. This uprising also failed.

The Cuban intervention in Venezuela in support of the guerrilla, fails when the army of Venezuela, in November of 1963, surprises a landing originated in Cuba in the peninsula of Paraguaná. In February of 1964 the OAS condemned the interference of the Castro regime in Venezuela.

The guerrilla operation began in Argentina at the beginning of 1964 in the province of Salta, with the Argentine journalist Jorge Ricardo Masetti in charge of it. The operations were supervised by Che. In April of 1964, the Argentine army attacked the guerrilla camp with the result of several guerrillas dead, among them the Cuban instructor captain Hermes Peña, Che's escort, and 14 were taken prisoners. Masetti disappeared in the jungle of Salta without leaving a trace, and the guerrilla focus was eliminated. When Alberto Granados asked him why he was depressed as a result of this setback, Che answer to him: "Here you see me behind a desk, screwed, while my people die during the missions to which I have sent them."

José Pardo LLada in the book "Fidel and Che," writes what Che told him in1959: "We must do away with all the newspapers, because a revolution with freedom of the press cannot be done. The newspapers are instruments of the oligarchy." The regime controlled, censured or shut down newspapers and magazines, television and radio stations and the movie industry. Freedom of the press and information were suppressed.

The commercial/diplomatic mission

In June of 1959 Guevara was sent in a diplomatic mission with the purpose to establish new trade relations, carry out sugar sales and obtain weapons in Yugoslavia, not being successful in any of them. In Cairo he met with Gamal Abdel Naser, who told in his memoirs that Guevara asked him how many people had emigrated from their country as a result of the agrarian reform. When Naser answered that nobody had gone away, Che angrily told him that “the way to measure the depth of the change is to measure the number of people that felt that there was no place for them in the new society”.

In India his meeting with Prime Minister Nehru, during a splendid lunch, did not provide result in the establishment of trade relations. In Japan his proposal to permute sugar by Japanese products was rejected in the interview he held with the Minister of Foreign Trade. In its interview with the prime Minister of Indonesian Sukarno, also failed in selling sugar and in the establishment of trade relations. During its stay in Yugoslavia he met Josip Broz Tito, not being successful in obtaining weapons from this country.

In one of the paragraphs of the July 1959 letter to his mother, published in the book written by his father “My son the Che”, writes: “I am still the same loner that I used to be, looking for my path without personal help, but now I possess the sense of my historic duty. I have no home, no woman, no children, nor parents, nor brothers and sisters, my friends are my friends as long as they think politically like I do.” When Hilda Gadea, his wife, arrived in Cuba with his daughter in January 1959, she found out that her husband was living with his lover Aleida March, which became pregnant. In May Che divorced his wife and married his mistress in his office at La Cabaña. After a brief honeymoon, he left the country in his first diplomatic trip. During the two months he was absent, he never communicate with Aleida. Aleida told the following to Anderson: “Che was a ‘machista’ like most Latins.” He was irresponsible with his own family, leaving their wives and children when they needed him most, to continue his guerrilla adventures.
He repaid Hilda with treason the help and love she gave him. Women played a secondary role in his life.

Che's homophobia

Che played a principal role in setting up Cuba's first labor camp in the Guanahacabibes region in western Cuba in 1960-1961, to confine people who had committed no crime punishable by law, revolutionary or otherwise. This "crimes" involved drinking, vagrancy, disrespect for authorities, laziness and playing loud music. Che defended that initiative in his own words: “We only send to Guanahacabibes those doubtful cases where we are not sure people should go to jail… people who have committed crimes against revolutionary morals, to a lesser or greater degree.... It is hard labor, not brute labor, rather the working conditions there are hard.” [5]

“This camp was the precursor to the eventual systematic confinement, starting in 1965 in the province of Camagüey, of dissidents, homosexuals, Catholics, Jehovah's Witnesses, Afro-Cuban priests, and other such scum, under the banner of UMAP, Unidades Militares de Ayuda a la Producción, or Military Units to Help Production. Herded into buses and trucks, the “unfit” would be transported at gunpoint into concentration camps organized on the Guanahacabibes mold. Some would never return; others would be raped, beaten, or mutilated; and most would be traumatized for life, as Néstor Almendros's wrenching documentary Improper Conduct showed the world a couple of decades ago.” [5]

Che's homophobia is expressed in the poster placed at the entrance to the forced labor camp, where homosexuals were confined, which read: “The work will make you men”', replica of the slogan “The work will make you free” used in the Nazi concentration camps. It intended to correct the homosexual behavior applying rigorous punishments with the intention of modifying this social deviation, which does not constitute a crime punishable by law.

In the 80s and 90s this non-judicial, forced confinement, was also applied to AIDS victims.

In a TV speech June 26, 1961, when he was Minister of Industries said: “The Cuban workers have to start being used to live in a collectivism regimen and by no means can they go on strike.” December 15, 1959 marked the start of the process of the purges of the union leaders, democratically elected in the X congress of the CTC carried out in November 1959, destroying the labor union movement and abolishing labor rights conquered by the laborers.

Economic, diplomatic, and political failures

In 1961 Guevara was appointed minister of industry, and in the name of diversification, the cultivated area was reduced and the manpower utilize in other activities. Cuban industrialization failed due to the lag of raw materials for the new industries. Already by 1963 the hopes of industrialization were abandoned, and during the period 1961 to 1991, the Island will survive thanks to the Soviet subsidy of $ 120 million.

As head of the Cuban diplomatic delegation in the Conference of Punta del Este, in his speech at the fifth plenary meeting of CIES, 8 August of 1961, predicted the following:
"The rate of growth presented as a most beautiful thing for all Latin America is a 2.5 percent net growth… We speak of 10 percent growth with no fear whatsoever; 10 percent growth is the rate that Cuba foresees for the coming years… What does Cuba intend to have by the year 1980? A net income per capita of around $3,000; more than the United States currently has." Cuba's per capita in 2004 was only $1,873 dollars. "During the period 1960-1979, Cuba was the only Latin American country showing negative GDP results. In the 1991-2000 decade its GDP annual average was –1.9%, thereby placing Cuba next to the last among the Latin American countries, only higher than Haiti." [7] This result is largely attributable to the adverse effects of the economic policy of Che on the Cuban economy. In 1959 Cuba ranked second in economic wealth in Latin America.

During the Cuban Missile Crisis in October 12, 1962, Che supported Fidel in the nuclear confrontation with the United States. Che was disappointed when Khrushchev decided, under the threat of nuclear war, to retire the missiles (See Nikita Khrushchev Memoirs). He told Sam Russell the British reporter of the socialist newspaper Daily Worker that "If the missiles had remained we would have used them against the very heart of U.S. including New York. We must never establish peaceful coexistence. In this struggle to the death between two systems we must gain the ultimate victory. We must walk the path of liberation even if it costs millions of atomic victims."

In his deep hatred against the United States, this monster of cruelty did not hesitate in supporting the nuclear confrontation without given a damn that such action sealed the annihilation of the Cuban people and a large part of humanity.

On December 11, 1964, during a debate in the United Nations General Assembly Che said: "As Marxists we have maintained that peaceful coexistence among

nations does not include coexistence between exploiters and the exploited." As representative of the Cuban government he was severely attacked because of the firing squad executions without any judicial process and evidence as required by the rule of law. Guevara, in his second intervention, making use of the right of replica, responded: "We must say here what is a well-known truth, which we have always expressed to the world: Shooting people yes, we have shoot people and will continuo to do so until it will be required. Our fight is a fight to the death". [7] This demonstrates his intransigence with his political enemies; he was willing to make the blood run and wasn't worried to carry millions of people to their death.

In response to a question of Richard Hottelet of CBS in the program Face the Nation, New York, 14 of December of 1964, Che replied: "In America, the road to the liberation of the peoples, which will be the road of socialism, will march through the bullets in nearly all countries, and I can predict with confidence that you will be a witness." Che, an advocate of political violence, failed once more.

Guevara, during his trip to Algeria in1965, when questioned about the economic failure cynically replied: "We have a country to experiment on; we make mistakes but we will go on experimenting until we learn." Such learning adventure has resulted in the biggest economic debacle ever experienced in Latin America." [8]

February 1965 at the International Conference of Algiers, Che in his speech criticized the Soviet Union policy by adopting what he called "the law of value", which organizes and regulates human activity in the capitalist society. This contributed to the cooling of the relations between Cuba and the Soviet Union. The Soviet ambassador in Havana complained to Castro about the anti-Soviet behavior of Che. Castro disagreed publicly with the anti-Soviet policy of Che, and this caused Che to be removed from the ruling circle.

In March 1965 Castro sent Che, who had assumed a pro Chinese position, as head of a delegation to China with the purpose to restore the damaged relations. The Chinese comrades argued that the revolution was influenced by the "soviets revisionist", argument that was rejected by the Cuban delegation, causing the stalling of the talks. Che, once again, failed in his mission.

Guerrilla failure in the Congo

Guevara in his diary about his guerrilla experience in the Congo between April and December 1965, begins with this observation: ''This is the history of a failure.”' The adventure he led in the Congo was a fiasco.

Che, white leader of the expedition composed by two battalions of Cuban black soldiers, around 200, found out that blackness did not guarantee the mix of Cubans with Africans and the Cuban regime recognized later as a mistake that all the soldiers sent were black. The black Cubans were foreigners, who considered themselves superior and treated the Congolese with gestures of contempt, who resented such treatment.

In the epilogue, Guevara asks the question What did the revolution actually have to offer the peasants of the fertile eastern Congo? He concluded that the tiny numbers of industrial workers were satisfied and not revolutionary, the peasants suffered no land hunger, the troops did not believe they would be fighting the Americans and race was not a sufficient motivating factor either. Again and again he pointed to a lack of leadership amongst the Africans, the incompetence of the Congolese fighters and a terrible disorganization. Che’s assessments make him look like a racist. It is also clear that the goals of the Africans were much different than his.

Message to the Tricontinental

In his "Message to the Tricontinental", 16 of April 1967, writes: “Hatred as an element of the struggle; a relentless hatred of the enemy, impelling us over and beyond the natural limitations that man is heir to and transforming him into an effective, violent, selective and cold killing machine. Our soldiers must be thus; a people without hatred cannot vanquish a brutal enemy.”

“We must carry the war into every corner the enemy happens to carry it: to his home, to his centers of entertainment; a total war. It is necessary to prevent him from having a moment of peace, a quiet moment outside his barracks or even inside; we must attack him wherever he may be; make him feel like a cornered beast wherever he may move. Then his moral fiber shall begin to decline.”

“The peaceful road is eliminated and violence is inevitable. In order to achieve socialist regimes there will flow rivers of blood, the road to liberation should be continued even if it means the loss of millions of atomic victims.” [9] Fanatic defender of the communist philosophy, which has been responsible, according to

figures from The Black Book of Communism, for the deaths of nearly 100 million people.

These statements clearly reflect his feelings and intentions, that of killing in any place in a cold and indiscriminate way. This use of hatred and incitement to violence, it is not but another manifestation of the doctrine of terrorism through the centuries to justify mass murder and torture.

Defeat in Bolivia

Che's Diary in Bolivia contains the following observations: "The rural base remains underdeveloped, although it seams that by means of planned terror, we will achieve the neutrality of the most, the support will come later. There has not been a single incorporation…the rural mobilization is nonexistent, save in the tasks of information that bother… the Army is showing more effectiveness in its action and the rural masses do not help us in any way and they become informers….The rural masses do not help us at all" was the melancholic conclusion of Guevara in his Bolivian diary. The 26 of September he write down in his diary, "defeat", in reference to "the disastrous ambush of La Higuera."

In reference to the Bolivian peasants, writes in his diary on June 19, 1967 "the inhabitants one must hunt them to be able to speak with them because they are like little animals." Genius and figure right up to the grave.

Che, at the time of being taken prisoner, who was slightly wounded by a bullet in the leg, with the rifle up high shouted to his captors in Bolivia, "Don't shoot, I'm Che, I'm worth more to you alive than dead" His 9 millimeters pistol had all its bullets when yielding it. Why he allowed to be taken prisoner and didn't fight to the last bullet? He thought that they were not going to kill him, that they would judge him as they did with Régis Debray and Ciro Bustos. He only was able to beg for his life, he didn't know to die like a man.

Félix I. Rodriguez, a Cuban exagente of the CIA, in conversation with writer Jacobo Machover told him the following: "Later he told me that they shot all the foreign agents in Cuba who invaded the country. Then I told him: Commander it is ironic that you tell this to me, because you are foreigner and has invaded Bolivia."

Felix, who was giving intelligence advice to the Bolivian army in the zone where Che was operating, relates that when he entered the premises where Che was

kept prisoner he told him he was going to be executed: “Commander, I am sorry, I've tried, but they are superiors’ orders of the high command. He became pale like a ghost. I never saw a person lose the expression of the face as he did, then he told me “is better thus, I never should have fallen prisoner.”

In La Cabaña Che used to send convicts to the execution wall writing this note, “give him aspirin.” In Bolivia they gave him a dose of his own medicine.

Fidel Castro used Che as spokesman in the propagation of his anti-imperialist platform and cynically continues to use him after his dead glorifying his memory for propaganda purposes. Daniel Alarcón (Benigno) Ramírez who fought under Che’s command in the Sierra Maestra, and accompany him in the guerrilla adventures in the Congo and Bolivia, being one of the survivors of that latest adventure, now exiled in France, in a TV interview admitted that Che had been betrayed in Bolivia: “Yes, Che and all of us were betrayed in Bolivia. Fidel send us coldly calculated to a remote place, well-selected for its lack of human resources and food. Later, they cut off us the arms supplies, intelligence, food, and finally: communications …. No longer I had doubts, had verified in irrefutable form the treason. All of us had been handled as worthless pawns in the murky chessboard of Fidel, in a cruel and inhuman form.”

Evo Morales carried out an official celebration of the 40 anniversary of Che's death, celebration that was repudiated by more than 50% of Bolivians, opposed to the praise of an invasion of foreigners that killed 55 Bolivian soldiers and several civilians. General Gary Prado, who led the military column that captured Che, said: “The tribute should be made to the soldiers who defeated the invaders.”

Epilogue

Those who seek to hide his condition of ruthless assassin and consider him a martyr willing to give his life in defense of his ideas do not take into consideration his disposition to snatch it from those who did not share his ideas. José Martí in letter to Maximum Gomes, dated October 20, 1884, expresses his thought that the act of given one’s life for one ideas is not sufficient cause of glorification: “….Just as he who gives his life to serve a great idea is admirable, he who avails himself of a great idea to serve his personal hopes of glory and power is

abominable, even if he too risks his life. To give one's life is a right only when one gives it unselfishly.”

Che failed in all the enterprises that he undertook; in his unfinished medical career, a profession he never practiced, as an economist at the head of the National Bank and the National Institute of Agrarian Reform, as Minister of Industry, where he presided over the failure of industrialization, as a diplomat and politician in his relations with the Chinese, Soviet Union, Japan, India, Egypt and Yugoslavia, in the guerrilla organization in Latin America, in his guerrilla adventures in the Congo and Bolivia and even in the fomentation of violence.

In an interview granted by his girlfriend María del Carmen Ferreira "Chichina", to La Voz del Interior, she summarized Che’s failure with these lapidary words: “Poor Ernesto, he was not successful in anything: not as a doctor, neither as a photographer, as an economist, or as propagator of the Revolution.”

In a letter to the editor of the Uruguayan weekly Marcha, published March 1955 under the title “Socialism and Man in Cuba”, where Che addresses the issue of the "new man" says: “To build communism it is necessary, simultaneous with the new material foundations, to build the new man….This is the dictatorship of the proletariat operating not only on the defeated class but also on individuals of the victorious class…. Man under socialism, despite his apparent standardization, is more complete…. In this way he will reach total consciousness of his social being, which is equivalent to the full realization as a human creature, once the chains of alienation are broken.” During the last 50 years the young people have been indoctrinated with the concept of the new man, who would be complete, unselfish, communitarian and of moral values rather than material values. The result has been a new man incomplete, selfish, individualistic, of double morale and materialistic.

Cuban schoolchildren begin their classes each day with the following slogan of indoctrination: “Pioneers for Communism, we will be like Che.” They will be then the new men; fanatics, liars, assassins and failed men, reaching the total realization of being like Che. Hatred to the enemies of the revolution is inculcated to the children in scholastic age. This quote of José Martí condemns hatred: “The haters should be declared traitors to the Republic. Hatred does not construct”

Che was fanatical, dogmatic, spiteful, envious, arrogant, proud, a liar, racist, devoid of morals, mercenary and homophobic, a bloodthirsty murderer, “a cold killing machine”, that the fanaticism of the left has turned into a hero.

[1] Jon Lee Anderson, Che Guevara: A Revolutionary Life (New York: Grove Press, 1997

[2] Ernesto Guevara: “The Motorcycles Diaries: Notes on a Latin America Journey” (Ocean Press, 2004)

[3] Ernesto Guevara: “Otra Vez: Diario inédito del segundo viaje por Latinoamérica”. (Ocean Sur, USA, 2007)

[4]Carlos Franqui, “Diario de la revolución cubana”. (Ediciones R. Torres, Barcelona, 1976)

[5] Alvaro Vargas Llosa, “The Killing Machine: Che Guevara”, The New Republic, July 11, 2005

[6] Pierre San Martin, “Como asesinaba el Che Guevara”, El Nuevo Herald, Diciembre 28, 1997.

[7] Video link: http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HqAvuiyzz5k. This fragment was extracted from the video “Che Guevara: Anatomía de un mito”.

[8] Humberto (Bert) Corzo, “Comparative Study of Cuba’s Gross Domestic Product (GDP), based on Existing Statistical Data during the Republic and Today’s Communist System”, La Nueva Cuba, Julio 30, 2002

[9] Che Guevara, “Tactics and Strategies of the Cuban Revolution”, Revista Verde Olivo, Prensa Latina 8-10-68.

* Humberto (Bert) Corzo was born in Cuba. In 1962 he graduated from University of Havana with a degree in Civil Engineering. Since coming to the United States in 1969, he established his residence in Los Angeles, California, where in 1972 he obtained the registration as a Professional Engineer. He has over forty five years of experience in the field of Structural Engineering. He is a Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and the Cuban-American Association of Civil Engineers

---

More:
Sources

Che Guevara: A Revolutionary Life by Jon Lee Anderson

Companero: The Life and Death of Che Guevara by Jorge G. Castaneda

The Motorcycle Diaries: Notes on a Latin American Journey by Ernesto Che Guevara

Exposing the Real Che Guevara: And the Useful Idiots Who Idolize Him by Humberto Fontova

Judeo-putinism: communism of the 21 sentury

Putin: “I will do everything for the Jews!" Posted October 18, 2012. “Putin will save us” says Jew Kapner! By “us”, he means Jews.

“Russian” president is blowing up Russia:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sx2YmSXDy8

White Nationalist Delusions About Russia

http://www.counter-currents.com/2014/03 ... ut-russia/

Émile Durand

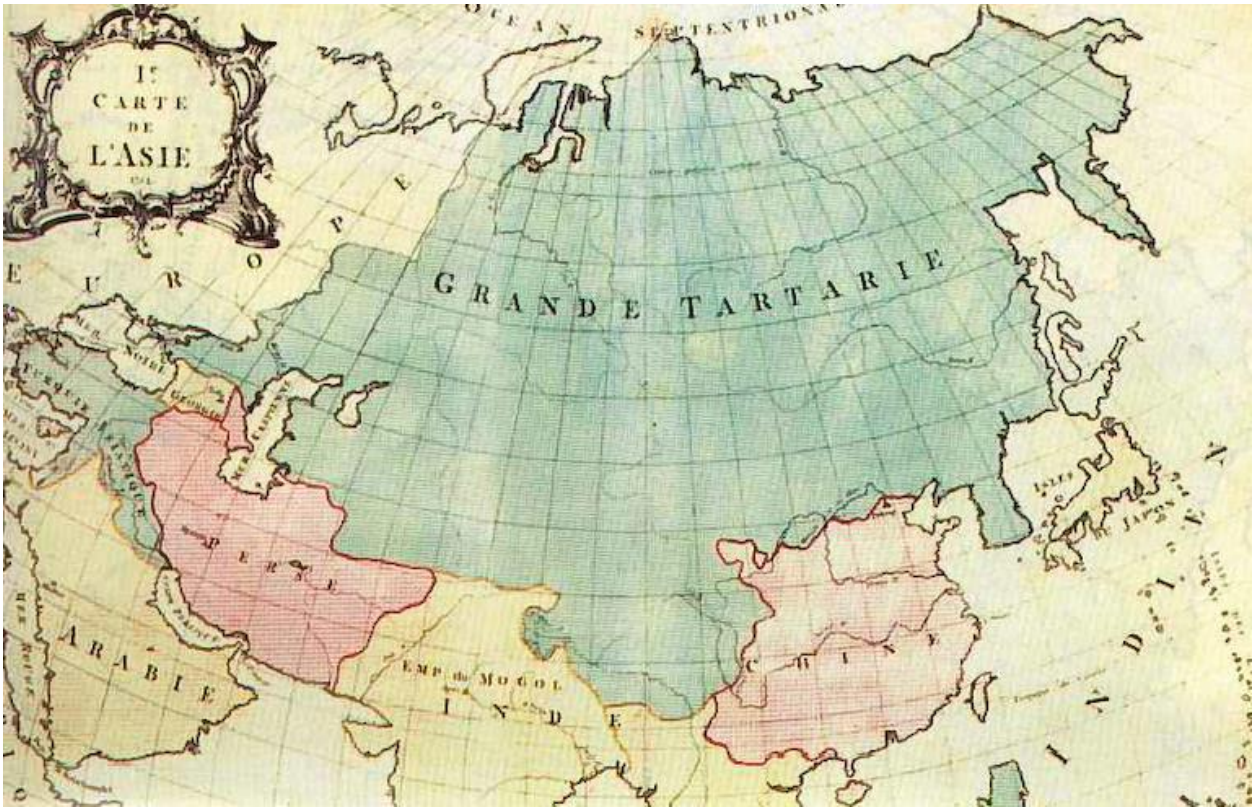

Map of Eurasia from 1771. Much of present-day Russia is called Great Tartary.

4,127 words

German translation here

The crisis in Ukraine is unfolding at full speed, and White Nationalist circles in the West are closely following the events. A lot has already been said about the deep cultural and historical divide separating the western, Europe-oriented part of Ukraine from the eastern part, which has strong ties with Russia. With Russia's military moves in the Crimea, some are even prophesying the onset of the Third World War.

The majority of White Nationalists in the West nowadays cherish strong hopes in Russia and Putin in particular, which have reached a crescendo with the ongoing Ukraine crisis. However, I want to argue that these hopes are grave delusions. Not because Putin is also controlled by Jews, as is being countered by some White

Nationalists; he may or may not be, but that makes no difference for us. And alternatively, even if Putin's Russia is not controlled by the Jews as strongly as the West (which is indeed not true – see below), even if Russia receives the full wrath of the Jewish-controlled media, it still doesn't make Putin's Russia our friend or a natural ally.

Nevertheless, I concede that at the moment Russia is the lesser evil for the white race compared to the Jew-led West. But still it has to be understood that Russia is also an evil, an essentially anti-white system. Hence, at most, it could be only a temporary ally.

White Nationalists seek power to enable our race to fulfill its destiny. To gain power, however, our movement has to have a firm grasp on reality. We also need a thorough knowledge of its enemies and (potential) allies. Therefore, it is of utmost importance for White Nationalists to have a clear understanding of who the Russians are. This understanding will be especially crucial if White Nationalists seek an alliance with Russia in the future against a common enemy.

Somehow when reflecting upon Russians, White Nationalists, who in all other instances are manifestly sober and realistic with regard to race and ethnicity, suddenly lose their common sense. When one speaks of German or French identity, it is understood that the Germans and the French are white, European peoples, regardless of recent non-white immigration. Thus German and French nationalism are not necessarily opposed to wider white racial interests, although they often have been. Let's call German, French, and similar identities ethnic, because they denote a core ethnic group.

Brazilian identity, however, does not have such unambiguous racial connotations. Brazil has many Europeans, but it also has blacks, Amerindians, and many individuals of two or more races. Thus Brazilian nationalism is, by its nature, inconsistent with white racial interests. American identity used to connote whiteness, even though America had non-white minorities. But the American identity has been transformed into a commitment to the idea of freedom and equality for all. Thus American nationalism is, by its nature, opposed to white racial interests. Let's call American, Brazilian, and analogous identities trans-racial, since they both transcend and transform races.

Russian identity is more analogous to American and Brazilian trans-racial identity than German or French ethnic identity. There are many Russians who are entirely European. But there are also many Russians of Near Eastern and Mongoloid ancestry, and many of mixed race. But even the whitest of Russians, to the extent that he thinks of himself as a Russian, is committed to a trans-racial identity, an identity whose racial "substratum" includes not just European, but also Mongoloid and Near Eastern (e.g., Caucasian) elements, as well as mixtures of all three.

A Russian is not, therefore, just another kind of European. Thus it is with good reason that Russians have always felt that their identity, interests, and destiny are distinct from those of Europe. European White Nationalists need to recognize this as well.

White Nationalists are also well aware that a country's developmental index, its per-capita GDP, the average income of its citizens, the level of corruption, etc. are directly correlated with average levels of many heritable traits within its population. In terms of corruption and many other parameters Russia is far closer to a country like Brazil than to any European country. In some areas, Russia is not even within Asian or Latin American ranges but rather competes with sub-Saharan Africa.

Moreover, blaming the backwardness of Russia on Communism would be like blaming slavery for the backwardness of Africa. Firstly, Russia has always been backward in comparison to the West, and secondly most of the former Eastern bloc and USSR countries in Europe managed to create functional and prosperous societies shortly after freeing themselves from the Russian yoke. Belarus and Ukraine have been exceptions, mainly due to the fact that even after gaining independence they could never properly throw off Russian influence.

If the identity, interests, and destiny of Russia are not European, the fact that Putin has passed some traditionalist laws and that Russian society is allegedly moving in a more traditionalist direction does not help European White Nationalists in any way.

If we are to rejoice at Russian traditionalism and see them as allies simply because of that, then why don't we see Muslims as allies and see hope for the West in their traditionalism as well? After all, they are even more hardcore than Russians.

Traditionalism serves the well-being and promotes the survival of every different ethnic group, but just because different ethnic groups choose similar methods and values to promote their own survival does not automatically make them allies.

Therefore the stronger traditionalism of Russians, their patriotism and pride in their heritage, do not advance White Nationalist interests any more than the racial pride and patriotism of Indians, Chinese, Middle Easterners, Latin Americans, or Africans. Indeed, it might make them more formidable enemies of our interests.

The Grand Duchy of Moscow as the Forerunner of the Russian state

Racially and culturally, the forerunner of Russia was the Grand Duchy of Moscow (1263–1547) which later became the Tsardom of Russia under Ivan IV (The Terrible), and not Kievan Rus as has been claimed by Russian historians since the time of Catherine the Great (who, by the way, was not Russian).

Already by the end of the 15th century, the Grand Duchy of Moscow was populated mostly by Christianized Tatar-Mongols who in the course of the previous two centuries had gradually adopted Orthodox Christianity and taken Slavic names. The indigenous Slavic population had become a minority in a relatively short period of time due to the large influx of these Christianized Asiatic nomads, and due to mixed marriages between Christianized Mongols and indigenous Slavs.

The expansion of the Grand Duchy of Moscow further to the east, into the lands of Ugric peoples (e.g., Mordvins, Udmurts), increased the Asiatic component of the population even further. Later, under Ivan the Terrible, the Kazan and Astrakhan Khanates were conquered and incorporated into the Tsardom of Russia. The vast majority of the Volga Bulgars populating those states (whose descendants from the 19th century on were falsely called “Tatars,” not to be confused with the nomadic Tatars mentioned above), was forced to adopt Christianity and Slavic names. And finally, beginning with the conquest of Siberia in the 17th century, there was a gradual Christianization and Russification of the mostly Turkic peoples populating those lands.

The only Eastern Slavic state not affected by the Mongol invasions and hence able to retain its white Slavic/Nordic composition was the Novgorod Republic. Its

customs, its culture, and the mentality of its inhabitants differed from those of Muscovy. As race realists should realize, these differences relate to differences in racial composition of those two states. The most glaring difference is in the system of government: although Asiatic despotism reigned in Muscovy, Novgorod was governed by a popular assembly, the “Veche,” which was similar to the Norse “thing” or Swiss cantonal assembly.

However, as a result of two wars in 1471 and 1477–78 Novgorod was conquered and destroyed by Muscovy. The city was devastated, and most of its inhabitants were massacred in the cruelest (i.e., Asiatic) manner. The Great Novgorod that was spared from the invasion by nomadic Mongols suffered destruction at the hands of Slavs and Christianized Tatar-Mongols. With the complete victory of Muscovy over Novgorod, the destiny of the future Russian state was determined.

The people of Muscovy identified themselves solely as Orthodox (Pravoslavnye), and the term “Russian” was indeed completely unknown to them. Beginning with Ivan III, the grand dukes and later the tsars saw themselves as the heirs of the Orthodox Christian Byzantine Empire (hence the term “Third Rome” coined by them), and the champions of Orthodox Christianity. They were never guided by any kind of ethnic or racial identity or an idea of an ethnic state. The Orthodox Church, like all Christian churches, accepted converts of all races and blessed interracial marriages and their offspring.

From the start, then, the Russian identity was not of a white European people, but of a white, Asiatic, and mixed-race population professing Orthodox Christianity and ruled from Moscow.

Interestingly, however, at that time there were people who had long called themselves “Ruskie” (with one “s”) and most importantly were identified as such in Western Europe. They were the descendants of the people of Kievan Rus. At that time, they were the subjects of the Grand Duchy of Lithuania, where they formed by far the largest demographic and linguistic group. Their ethnic and linguistic descendants are present-day Ukrainians and Belarusians. Later historians began calling them Ruthenians. Modern Ukrainian and Belarusian developed from the Ruthenian language. Therefore, it is the Ukrainians and Belarusians who are the rightful heirs (both racially and culturally) of Kievan Rus.

There were dramatic differences between Ruthenia and Muscovy. Slavish servility towards rulers, a typical Oriental trait, was characteristic of the Muscovites, whereas in Ruthenia the Magdeburg Law, completely unknown in Muscovy, operated in the towns, and the Ruthenians were as conscious of their rights and free in spirit as their western European counterparts. Therefore, from the very beginning, the inhabitants of Ruthenia were aware that Muscovite-Russians were a very different people. Even today the word “Muscovite” (Moskal) is used in Ukrainian as a derogatory term for Russians.

Thus the opposition of Ukraine towards Russia has deep historical roots. The recent conflict in Ukraine, as well as the Orange Revolution in 2004, have to be seen primarily not in terms of geopolitics, as many White Nationalists are inclined to do, but rather as a deeper confrontation — as the struggle of European Slavs against an alien, non-European power.

The Europeanization and De-Europeanization of Russia

There was, however, a considerable infusion of European blood and European culture into Russia beginning in the 18th century when Peter I (the Great) proclaimed the Russian Empire and oriented the Russian state toward the West. Many European (mostly German, but also French, Italian, and Swedish) engineers, craftsmen, artists, and state and army officials were invited to Russia to develop the infrastructure, to modernize the army and state apparatus, to educate the local population, and to introduce western art.

This process accelerated when large numbers of German settlers were invited by Catherine II (the Great), herself also German, to cultivate large swathes of Russian territory. The German newcomers settled especially around the Volga River basin, and their descendants later became known as Volga Germans. It was mostly thanks to the efforts and contributions of Russian Germans that Russia became Europeanized and assumed her position among the main European powers.

Indeed, it is only beginning in the 18th century that the terms “Russia” (Rossiya) and “Russian” (Russkiy) came into widespread use, and historians of the Russian Empire actively promote the idea of Russia being the rightful heir of Kievan Rus in order to ideologically justify the past and future conquests under the motto “gathering the ancient lands of Rus.”

This “Europeanization,” however, occurred only on the surface, and in its essence Russia remained a distinctly non-European society, in which a European minority elite ruled over a Slavic, Asiatic, Near Eastern, and mixed-race population. However, this process of “Europeanization” was drastically reversed, both culturally and more importantly racially, with the Bolshevik Revolution.

It is a common misconception to regard the imposition of communism in Russia as a merely a political change. First and foremost, the Bolshevik Revolution was a revolt of the culturally and/or racially non-European masses against the European elite. In short, this critical event in history has to be primarily comprehended not in social-political but rather in racial terms. The ideals of communism served only as a façade, as a tool through which the spiteful non-European masses expressed their deep and long-held hatred and resentment towards their European masters and everything European. This was already at that time clearly observed and eloquently pointed out by Oswald Spengler.

Most importantly, communism drastically and irreversibly changed the racial makeup of the Russian population. The Communist regime targeted mostly the intellectual and political elites for destruction, who were primarily descendants the indigenous Slavic population and later European immigrants. Millions were murdered, and the luckier ones escaped to Europe, never to return. And since the de-Europeanization of Russia was first and foremost racial, it would be highly misleading to conclude that Russia returned to the European world after the fall of communism.

Putin’s “New” Russia

Indeed, the majority of the current Russian population reveres the Soviet past. The official ideology of Putin’s Russia rests upon its glorification. And, as expected, Putin’s Russia takes inspiration from the Soviet past rather than from the Russian Empire, which can be regarded as the only (quasi) European period in Russian history. Putin once even called the collapse of the Soviet Union “the greatest catastrophe of the 20th century.” Not the creation of the Soviet Union, mind you, but rather its collapse is the great catastrophe for Putin and his supporters, who are the vast majority of Russians.

Most importantly, every year Russians joyfully celebrate their “victory” in the Second World War (which they call “Great Patriotic War”), without regard to the

fact that this “victory” was the gravest event in the history of the white race. These celebrations are accompanied by military parades on the Red Square in Moscow. This cult of victory is the main pillar upon which the national identity of Putin’s “new” Russia rests. They venerate their “veterans of the Great Patriotic War” who were the rapists of millions of white women, murderers of millions of white men and children. Basically this veneration of the barbarian hordes, and the pride that they feel in the barbarian invasion of Europe, underlines their ethnic identity. This alone is enough to conclusively demonstrate that the identity and nationalism of Russians are in conflict with white ethnic identity.

Even the slightest attempt to shed light on the crimes of the Red Army and to revise the official WWII narrative is met with the same kind of hysteria that characterizes Western liberals. At every opportunity, the Russian media demonize Estonia, Latvia, or Ukraine when they commemorate their heroes who fought alongside Germany against the Red Army defending their homelands, or when they remove the monuments to Red Army soldiers installed in their cities by the Soviet government. For example, in 2007, when Estonian authorities removed the Red Army monument in the center of Tallinn, the official Russian media went into hysterics, and “youths” from pro-Putin organizations surrounded the Estonian embassy in Moscow and threatened the ambassador.

There are a lot of Russians living in Estonia and Latvia (around 30% of the population). Their ancestors were settled there by Stalin in a deliberate attempt to change the demographics of those two small Baltic states. The social profile, behavior, and attitudes of these Russians closely resemble those of non-white Third World immigrants in western countries.

One simple and glaring example illustrates this point. The removal of the Red Army monument in the center of Tallinn coincided with the presidential elections in France which resulted in the victory of Nicolas Sarkozy. As is well known, after the elections the black/Arab population rioted. Around the same time, the Russians rioted in Tallinn, and they did everything they could to earn the name “Arabs of Estonia” — e.g., in Tallinn, as in Paris, burning cars and vandalism were widespread. But that did not stop Russian news sources from branding the Estonian government and police evil “fascists.”

In addition, many western White Nationalists may be surprised to hear that the Russian inhabitants of Crimea have recently shown their solidarity with Russia by

waving the banners of the USSR and the Ukrainian Communist Party. They also have vilified and demonized the leaders of the Ukrainian resistance fighters who fought alongside the Germans against invading Soviet hordes – i.e., Stepan Bandera and Roman Shukhevich.

Putin's Russia is Nearly as Anti-White as the Liberal West

It is also a widespread delusion among western White Nationalists that Russia is free of Jewish influence and is an antidote to the Jew-led New World Order. Firstly, at every opportunity, Putin pays homage to the official "holocaust" narrative promulgated by the Jews. On many occasions he said that the holocaust was the most abominable atrocity in history, and the Red Army put an end to this horror. Since the cult of victory in WWII and the glorification of the Soviet past are the main pillars of national identity in modern Russia, this implies that Russian identity and patriotism are not only not opposed to Jewish interests but, on the contrary, are directly in line with them.

Secondly, anti-Semitism is very weak in Putin's Russia, and Jews feel quite comfortable and welcome. Jewish life is flourishing at a level comparable only to the early aftermath of the Bolshevik Revolution. A popular Russian-Jewish crooner, Iosif Kobzon, said not so long ago that "Jews are currently experiencing a Renaissance in Russia." Furthermore, before the presidential elections in 2012, the chairman of the Council of Russian Jews proclaimed his full support to Putin and expressed his confidence that all Jews in Russia will vote for him. He even said that he doesn't know a single Jew in Russia who would be against Putin.

Moreover, again contrary to the hopes of many White Nationalists, neither Putin's opposition to U.S. military intervention in Syria nor his passing legislation against some of the currents actively promoted by Jews in the West (e.g., homosexuality) is enough to qualify him as our ally or as anti-Jewish. For one thing, the attitude of international Jewry towards the Syrian crisis is not monolithic. While neocons promote military intervention, the Left, which is also led by Jews, strongly opposes it. Therefore, one cannot say that the failure of the campaign against the Assad regime is the failure of a specifically Jewish issue.

Regarding Putin's anti-gay legislation, Uganda has also recently passed a law against homosexuality. Blacks and Muslims have been staunchly homophobic

from time immemorial. But is it enough to make Uganda or Muslims and blacks in general our allies?

Finally, and most importantly, real Russian White Nationalists, who are as much a minority in Putin's Russia as their counterparts are in the West, are vilified as "Nazis" and are persecuted far more harshly than in the liberal west.

The Ukrainian Revolution from White Nationalist Point of View

Many western White Nationalists lament that Ukrainian nationalist organizations receive support from and maybe try to court favor from Jews. Others reproach Ukrainians for their petty nationalistic separatism, which is allegedly incompatible with the common fight against the perilous situation of whites worldwide. However, Ukraine is currently in a historical stage which western nations passed through long ago — i.e., the acquisition of a national identity. This step is a precondition for Ukrainians to acquire a broader sense white identity in the future.

Therefore, any consistent and honest White Nationalist should support the current Ukrainian revolution. If Ukraine has any chance to join the larger white European family, this is the time. White Ukrainians are breaking free from the Russian (non-European) yoke and joining their white brethren in the West.

It is simply a given that Jews will interfere with and try to profit from every upheaval, and they hedge their bets by playing both sides. Putin also has Jewish friends and advisers. So Jewish involvement in Ukrainian affairs is not in itself evidence that Jews are running the show, any more than Jewish involvement in Russian affairs is evidence that they control Putin.

Moreover, western White Nationalists should not underestimate Ukrainians (and by extension other Eastern Europeans), and they should not overestimate the brainwashing power of the Jew-led EU. Having closer ties with the West and even joining the EU does not automatically mean Ukraine will be flooded by hordes of non-white immigrants or gays will be marching on the streets of every big city.

Many Eastern European countries, including the post-Soviet republics of Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania, joined the EU in 2004. However, those countries remain predominantly white. So far, they have been completely spared the demographic changes experienced by western countries through non-white mass immigration.

Eastern Europeans are sufficiently traditionalist not to permit their countries to be flooded by non-whites.

In addition, non-white immigrants find relatively poor Eastern European countries unattractive destinations. They look for easy money, welfare, preferential treatment, an opportunity to behave insolently with impunity, etc. If they feel that the local white population will not provide these opportunities to them, they will simply avoid those places.

Non-white immigrants also avoid relatively ethnocentric societies. Eastern Europe (especially Poland and Ukraine) already has a widespread image as “racist” terrain, to be avoided. The same incentives can be observed within Germany. The former East German territories have the reputation of being populated with “racists” and dangerous for immigrants. As a result, Turks, blacks, Arabs, etc. are simply afraid to go there. Thus even large cities like Leipzig and Dresden continue to have almost exclusively white populations.

Concluding Remarks

I wish to repeat and emphasize that I recognize that there are many white people in Russia, just as there are many whites in Latin America and the US. And I recognize all whites as potential allies of White Nationalism. However, Russian White Nationalists have to understand that white identity is in conflict with Russian patriotism and Russian ethnic identity, just as white Mexicans recognize that White Nationalism is incompatible with Mexican identity and patriotism, and white Americans recognize that White Nationalism is incompatible with the universalistic, multiracial concept of American identity that Jews promote.

But those who think of themselves as Russians first and whites second have an identity, interests, and destiny opposed to Europe and White Nationalism. The same is true of a white American who thinks of himself as an American first, thereby adopting an identity, interests, and destiny opposed to White Nationalism. Being a French or a German patriot does not necessarily conflict with larger white interests, since France and Germany are integrally white countries. But being an American or Brazilian or Russian patriot does. Vladimir Putin is a Russian patriot. For a White Nationalist, that should not be a compliment.

To be consistent, White Nationalists should support Svoboda and Right Sector and not Putin’s Russia. A movement that aims at power has to possess a clear and

sober understanding of its friends, potential allies, and enemies. First and foremost, it has to consolidate all of its adherents before considering an alliance with an alien power against a common enemy. It might well be expedient to ally ourselves with Russia on some occasions. But that alliance should not entail the betrayal of our racial and ideological brethren in Eastern Europe.

To conclude, western White Nationalists need to awaken from their Russophile dreams and face reality. Rather than fawning over Russia and Putin, they should be more concerned with maintaining their credibility with their Eastern European brothers and sisters. There are many devoted Ukrainian, Estonian, Latvian, and other Eastern European nationalists reading western White Nationalist sites. When they encounter naïve, childish, and frankly hysterical Russophilia, they are rightly appalled.

Russian identity is as trans-racial as American identity, Christianity, Islam, liberalism, and Marxism. Russian imperialism, like American imperialism, Christianity, Islam, etc., is a mighty engine of miscegenation, an engine that has been chugging away since the Middle Ages. Like the first Rome and the second Rome, the Third Rome is not a nation but a machine that liquidates every nation it captures, including its own founders.

Thus Russian imperialism is not an alternative to globalization, but just another form of it. Thus Russia is not the future of the white race, but one of its graveyards. White Nationalists should, therefore, sympathize first and foremost with those white Russians and all captive peoples who wish to free themselves of that machine and its master, Vladimir Putin.

JEWS STILL IN CONTROL OF RUSSIA

When the Jews took over Russia with Communism, they killed the entire Gentile ruling and upper classes, and replaced them with a Jewish ruling elite which was part of a larger Jewish order.

"Rosenthal also talks about a Jewish invisible government which also controls the USSR, and how the UN is "nothing but a trap door to the Red World's immense concentration camp." He says this invisible power is responsible for the wars and revolutions of the last 200 years." — Harold Wallace Rosenthal, age 29, personal assistant to New York Senator Jacob Javits 1976 interview with Walter White Jr., editor, Conservative monthly, Western Front.

When the Soviet Jewion fell apart due to the long -term effects of the Second World War and the people openly rebelling in the streets, the Jewish elites in Russia simply put up new window dressing and did a game of musical chairs, in order to stop a full rebellion that would topple them. The new post-Soviet government was just as openly full of Jews as was the former one. It is the same ruling class.

This brings us to Vladimir Putin who was a Lieutenant Colonel in the KGB before the fall of the Soviet Union. He was then brought into the New Government. This is revealing the facts on the KGB, like the NKVD and Cheka before it. It is created, staffed, and run by Jews, as it is the important arm of the Jewish ruling classes' control:

http://heretical.com/miscellx/bolshies.html

According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964, the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first, Uritsky, the murderous Beria... A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

Keep this in mind when you realize that Putin within 16 years, rose to Lieutenant Colonel of the KGB, proceeded to be high -ranking in a Jewish owned and staffed government, and is now the front man for the ruling kosher cabal:

Putin admitted to growing up in the same apartment with a bunch of Jews. When speaking before a Jewish audience, Putin revealed that his own father was an "avid Talmudic scholar."

“Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family. “

Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News - Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999 http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1119/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm

Putin: “I will do everything for the Jews!" Posted October 18, 2012. “Putin will save us” says Jew Kapner! By “us,” he means Jews.

"RUSSIA'S PM TO JEWISH DELEGATION: I WAS FIRST TO RESTORE JEWISH PROPERTY!

MOSCOW — In an extraordinary 40 minute meeting with Russian Jewish leaders yesterday (November 25), Russian Prime Minister Vladimir V. Putin promised to assist the Jewish community in combating anti-Semitism, building schools and reclaiming former synagogue buildings for Jewish communities."

"Rabbi Berel Lazar, chief Lubavitch emissary to the region, who was recently elected as the head rabbi by delegates to the newly formed Federation of Jewish Communities of Russia, accompanied Federation officials Lev Leviev, Michael Gluz and Mark Grubarg to present the prime minister with a silver Menorah. Rabbi Lazar described the Menorah as a symbol of religious freedom. Speaking about the miracle of Chanukah, the rabbi and his colleagues described the resurgence of Jewish life in Russia since the fall of communism as a modern miracle."

Jew-lover Putin admits growing up in the same apartment with a bunch of Jews. While talking to a Jewish audience, Putin reveals that his own father was an avid Talmudic scholar…“Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment

with a Jewish family.” Putin's father's real name was Epstein, his mother's Shalomova.

http://henrymakow.com/putin-is-nwo-pawn.html

Tamara: "The photo at bottom left shows Opposition to Putin saying Putin is 100% a Jew (his mother is a Jew and his father is a Jew). In Russia, many Jewish people hide their Jewish origin or they do not know or do not want to know. Putin is a person who hides his Jewish origin but uses it in the corruption nets. Historians tried to find his ancestors but failed. Common Russians think that Putin is an ethnic Russian. If they understood that Putin is a Jew, they would not vote for him. The picture bottom right shows Putin's resemblance to a Jew from Tsarist era."

"In Russia, the eternal question is: "Who Lives Well in Russia?" At different times, they were different people, but now everyone knows that life is only good for the super-rich oligarchs, mostly Jews."

Putin pledges to make Russia comfortable for the enemy Jew. Perhaps that will shed light on why he treats nationalists and proud Russian patriots like Jews treat animals.

“Focusing on the Federation, Mr. Putin described its founding as a positive development to bring diverse groups within the Jewish community together to work toward common goals. He expressed his hope that the new Federation would help foster a climate of communal strength that will make Russia a country where Jews will live comfortably."

The following was written by a Christian Russian Nationalist, but it provides a clear understanding of what is really happening in the Jewish owned and controlled current Russia:

"Their goal is to create in place of Russia and Russian civilization a new supranational pseudo- empire within the framework of the New World Order, under the guidance of a Jewish elite."

Russians in Russia: The State within the State April 24, 2012 —

Igor Artemov, Translated by Roman Frolov

No one in the Russian National political movement —or just anyone for whom his Russian identity is not simply a matter of fact but a defining aspect of his life, beliefs, and actions—should harbor any illusions regarding the corrupt, grotesquely hypocritical, bureaucratic and police-state nature of the modern state authority and ideology existing in the Russian Federation. All this is true and doubtlessly affects our lives. And yet the single most important thing to understand is that this system is explicitly and purposefully anti-Russian.

Although we cannot exclude that Putin and his close circle dream about their ‘empire’, there won’t be any place in their ‘empire’ for the Russian spirit and Russian ideology, just as there was no place for Russianness in the late Soviet Union. Remember that the process of destroying the Russian nation and Russian worldview, unprecedented in its scale and consequences, was launched precisely in the Soviet Union and the current authorities of Russian Federation carry on this process more or less consistently. The Russian culture and the Church were being destroyed in the USSR. Internationalism and inter-racial marriages were promoted. The USSR has done everything possible to make people to identify themselves not as Russians, Tartars, or Tuvans but as Soviet people. All the facts show that it is the USSR and not the old Russia that serves as a role model for the current Russian authorities. They are building a post-Soviet state and not in any way a Russian national state. I consider this statement essential because of the conclusions and actions that follow from it directly.

If the Russian Federation was just a red-tape bureaucratic or corrupt state, then these defects of the political system could be fought against and to a certain extent eliminated simply by dealing with the mistakes. Yet the problem is that both corruption and despotism in our country are consciously enforced from the

very top of state power. Long ago I realized that the situation in our country does not result from the stupidity, greed or incompetence of the ruling circles. Only an idiot would have trouble understanding that it is better for the country to have its own competitive manufacturing instead of exporting raw materials or to have honest officials instead of bribe- takers. The Russian authorities understand this too. And yet they do everything the other way around, strengthening and hardening from above all the vices of the state system. “Why?” you ask me. Well, because they have aims that are very different from those they publicly declare on television and through the mass media.

Their goal is to create in place of Russia and Russian civilization a new supranational pseudo- empire within the framework of the New World Order. Under the guidance of a Jewish elite, the Russian majority will be gradually replaced by Asian migrants. Of course, they cannot acknowledge this openly as it will cause mass protests and they will be quickly swept away. So for the people’s consumption they have an official ideology of building a society of prosperity, social justice and interethnic peace. Yet they cannot hide the truth, especially from those who have access to objective information. As a result, the silence of the ruling circles is bought by enormous material benefits on one hand, and by intimidation on the other. In this light, it is easy to understand the murders of generals Lebed and Rokhlin, ophthalmologist Fyodorov, Governor Evdokimov and many others who had ascended to the political Olympus in Russia but had not become completely loyal to those forces that control and deliberately destroy our country as the heart of Russian civilization. I think that the mysterious death of General Shebarshin, the last chief of the KGB, is in the same line of political murders.

The main supports for the Russian authorities in this enterprise are the security agencies. Their purpose is to suppress any popular protest and discontent by unlawful use of force — simply because it is impossible to do it by lawful methods. It is not a coincidence that today the members of the security agencies and not regular officials or manufacturers who get the most of benefits and opportunities. Not long ago I had a conversation with an old acquaintance of mine who sells real estate on the Black sea coast and in the Caucasus Mineralnye Vody region [translator’s note: popular resorts]. He claimed that 80%.

of the expensive property [$500,000 and up] in these areas is purchased today not by state officials or businessmen but by highly-placed officials of the Federal

Security Service [FSS], Interior Ministry, Public Prosecutor Office, and other similar agencies from various regions of the country [sometimes such purchases are made using front persons]. In this way these 'people's servants' prepare for their retirement. Needless to say, such property acquisitions are far beyond the means of an honest official, even considering their large salaries.

Thus a conspiracy of silence emerges. Every member of this criminal system knows that he can keep his power and unlawfully acquired riches only if he remains silent and does everything his masters order him to do. If he doesn't, however, and takes the liberty of excessive high-handedness or independency, he will face huge problems.

I would like to describe two examples from my personal experience, which clearly show that highly stationed Russian officials have a perfect understanding of what is going on in our country and of the direction it is leading into. In the beginning of the last decade when I was a Deputy of the Legislative Assembly of Vladimir Oblast I had a conversation with one of the representatives of the President in that region. The conversation has stuck in my memory. There was high turnover at this position and I would like to avoid naming this person. The official sympathetically inquired about the Russian national movement and our ideology, and he demonstrated impressive knowledge of Bolshevism, Freemasonry and pretty good personal erudition. He told me that he reads our newspapers [the Internet was not as widespread then as it is now], and that some of his relatives voted for me in the elections to the Russian Parliament. I even felt some sympathy toward him because of his education and culture. In the end he talked about himself. He said that he understands the rightness of our cause albeit there were not only Russians among his ancestors. He told me that in Soviet times he and other members of the Communist Party were shown special movies on the danger of world Zionism and Freemasonry, and he mentioned some facts which I was not aware of. At some point, I even thought that he could provide a tacit support to our cause.

Yet it ended differently. My confidant finished our conversation with a parable. Let's say, he told me, a gang of robbers attacks a woman and wants to rape her. She has a choice, to resist, get seriously beaten and injured and be raped anyway, or "to relax and try to get some pleasure"…. So this is what is being done with our country. We can't fight against the whole world. So let's relax and try to benefit

from this situation as much as possible. I remember being quite shocked, both at his level of awareness and his conclusions.

As a second example, in 2003 I was one of the originators of the internal investigation of the Police Department of Vladimir Oblast by a special commission from Moscow. The commission was headed by an elderly Lieutenant-General Golubev, if I remember correctly. He expressed his wish to meet me personally. It was a long conversation. I told him all I knew about incidents of bribery, racketeering etc. He listened carefully and took notes. At the end, we had turned to the Russian question again. Looking away, he asked me: “If things in Russia continue in the future as they are today, for how much longer will the Russian people survive?” I answered that I look forward to positive changes and aspire for the establishment of Russian national rule, but if the regime perseveres, the Russians as a nation will likely hold on for thirty or forty years more, and after that all sorts of irreversible changes are possible. “I also think so” — he replied.

We had parted amiably. A couple of weeks later I received a letter signed by this same General, in which he thanked me for my assistance and informed me that, based on my information, around fifteen police officers were subjected to disciplinary action, but not a single ‘brave’ officer was punished seriously, though they deserved it. The commission had returned to Moscow and things in Vladimir resumed their ‘natural’ course. I guess that our General retired soon after these events.

Make no mistake: both of the high state officials described here represent the best part of the establishment. They at least say that they are not against us. Others, however, are much, much worse: they are stupid, avaricious and cynical. Yet even these two wouldn’t openly side with us. They would stand aside and wait for something. This is why the Russian movement today should avoid internal dissent and squabble between parties. The regime hates us all, no matter who we are — backers of the empire or national democrats or Russian Orthodox nationalists or whoever else — it hates us just because we are Russian, because we don’t hide it and because we fight as best we can for our rights and ideals.

We interfere with their desire to destroy Russia quickly and quietly. It is time now to begin building a “state within a state” in our midst, a society closed to outsiders where we can resolve all internal questions within it. We have no friends among the authorities, but we have many friends and like -minded people

among businessmen, scientists and military men, among virtually all strata of Russian society. I will return to this topic in subsequent articles.

Igor Artemov is a well-known Russian Nationalist. His organization, Russian All - National Union [RONS] was proscribed last year and Artemov himself is on the run, as he is wanted by Federal Security Service for the 'hate crime' of writing

---

Note – the Jews pretend they were victims of the very system they instituted and controlled:

At Putin's side, an army of Jewish billionaires. "We have to keep our Jewishness and be united in the Diaspora," says Russian Jewish Congress VP. "

http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-Features/At-Putins-side-an-army-of-Jewish-billionaires

When the air-conditioning broke down at the reception for the unveiling ceremony of the Red Army monument in Netanya on Monday, it didn't matter if you were a billionaire, multimillionaire or broke. Everyone suffered the same.

In one corner sat Mikhail Fridman, the seventh-richest man in Russia, whose fortune is estimated at $15 billion by Forbes. He stayed hydrated in the sweltering heat by sipping a glass of water. In another stood Moshe Kantor, the chemicals tycoon who Forbes said was worth $2.3b. He repeatedly removed the beads of sweat from his head with a napkin.

The two men were part of a group of two dozen or so affluent Russian-speaking businessmen who came to the ceremony where President Vladimir Putin was the guest of honor. Some, like Fridman, flew in especially from Russia. Others, like Kantor, drove from nearby Herzliya, where many businessman from the former Soviet Union including Leonid Nevzlin and Gabriel Mirilashvili, to name a few, have made their homes.

For many members of this class of ultra rich Putin's arrival in the country was an opportunity for them to brush shoulders with one another and to mingle with friends and officials from the motherland. The richest man in the room filled with rich men was probably the media-shy Fridman, who declined to speak to The

Jerusalem Post. “I am a private person,” he said, displaying seemingly good English.

Other faces were more familiar to locals. Lev Leviev, the diamonds and real estate mogul who is a bit of anomaly in this world, was on hand. Although born in Uzbekistan, then part of the Soviet Union, he immigrated to Israel as a teenager in the 1970s and made his money in the Jewish state. Only after the markets in the former Soviet Union opened did the Israeli, whose worth was estimated at about $1.7b. earlier this year, invest extensively in natural resources and property in that part of the world.

Not everybody in the room was a billionaire. Some were worth a mere couple of hundred of million dollars Alexander Levin, a Ukrainian businessman who was among those who donated to build the monument, is one of latter.

The real estate developer, who last year set up the World Forum for Russian Jewry, an advocacy group based in New York, explained why he it was an important cause.

“My two grandparents were killed during World War II so it’s very important to us,” he said. “We are paying just a little [in comparison to what they paid].”

How much is a little? Levin said the exact sum “was not important” but that it was “a lot of money.”

Members of United Israel Appeal-Keren Hayesod, which raised the money to build the marble and concrete monument overlooking the azure Mediterranean Sea, were also tight-lipped.

“We organized a group of 10 to 15 top businessmen who raised the money that helped transform this dream to reality,” said Gadi Dror, the UIA’s director of the eastern region. “We do not go [into the] figures because they [the donors] prefer not to but it is meaningful amount.”

A source later said each businessman had donated at least $100,000. Watching the group of mega-wealthy interact, one cannot help but wonder how so many affluent businessmen in the former Soviet Union are Jewish.

German Zakharyaev, vice president of the Russian Jewish Congress, cited two main reasons for that. First, Jews are few among many.

“We are a minority and as such we have to be strong [if we are] to preserve our customs,” said the businessman who, as a member of the Mountain Jewish community of the eastern Caucuses, is a minority within a minority.

“This is something in our commandments that we have to keep our Jewishness and be united in the Diaspora.” Second, he said, Jewish businessmen are hard workers. “We think a lot and we sleep a little,” he said.

The China situation:

October 1 1949, Mao Tse Tsung declared the founding of the People's Republic of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He was funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to ferment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF. Mao would murder sixty million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese culture. As with Christianity, any practitioners of spiritual systems where outlawed, killed, and thrown into gulags, to die a slow death through slave labor, starvation and torture. The Communistic systems became the new culture of control. With China under their flag, Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual and historical knowledge. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their indoctrination program. There has been a major Jewish population in China for over a thousand years such as the Jews of Kaifeng. Communism was imported into Manchuria by an Oriental Jew named Abrahams. The powerful Western Jews worked with their Asian counterparts to conqueror the East, just as they did with their Jewish Eastern European brethren.

China has been built up into the biggest global superpower by the Jews and everything has been shipped there. This was identical to what the Jews did with their USSR, turning it into a massive super state of military superpower, to wage conquest upon the rest of the earth, which they did. The only reason they were halted was the second war monkey wrenched their plans globally and led to the stagnation and fall of the USSR. There are reports that the America tactical silos are contracted to Israeli firms for certain electronics' functions. This same situation was a key factor in the London false flag attacks, 911, and Fukushima.

They also have their agents all over the Pentagon and other key Western military and government networks. The West is past the demoralization point and has entered into the destabilization phase. The Protest Wall St was organized by Jewish agents of Rothschild to be the start of a Communist movement, which is part of the subversion of decades of indoctrination of students into Communist ideals. At this point, one way or another, they are seeking to take the West down should they start a full out Communist revolution, civil war or open war. One way or another, it seems Red Chinese troops will be on Western Soil "Liberating" us from the Fascist oppressors. This is what the Jews did in the ancient world with the Christian Crusades into Europe and around the world, and later with the Red Army rolling over Europe and the East, enslaving the many for the Jews.

If they wanted to take it to open war, it would be easy to pull the rug out from under NATO in Europe and America, and put the West under the Red banner. This is what America and Western Europe have been prepped for over the decades, and how they planned to take Germany down into Communism during the First war, which they manipulated into existence for the sole purpose of taking all of Europe down into Communism, and they nearly did. It is a repeating set of tactics they are using.

From looking at things, the ME conflict is a smaller warm up to a planned global conflict between China, North Korea and Russia and its allies. The Jews own these countries totally. Russia has just finished a mass joint war games exercise with China on Eastern European soil with thousands of Red Chinese troops. They where training specifically for war against Western forces. This was kept out of the mainstream it seems:

beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.html?

Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sx2YmSXDy8

Documentary film describes the September 1999 Russian apartment bombings as a terrorist act committed by Russian state security services. Written and directed by Yuri Felshtinsky and Alexander Litvinenko. "We just cannot go out and say that the president of Russia is a mass murderer. But it is important that we know it."

This documentary also shows Jewish, Putin had involvement in this and might have ordered it. As he was head of the security services at the time they committed the attacks. That just happened to help get him into the leadership chair of Russia. And create a climate for more police state measures. Same with what the Jews are doing over here with false flag attack after attack. 911 being the most well known. The same attacks on still going on in Russia now.

Putin is Jewish and Russia is under their control:

topic2025.html

This documentary also highlights the fact that under Jewish, Putin's rule freedoms of press are the right to free speech are being destroyed as Russia is being returned to a Stalinist style state slowly. The Jews are working to regain their grip on total power. This is why Putin is using the same justifications the Soviet regime used to crush protest or dissent on any level. To ban and crush valid opposition, national parties and imprison their leaders in Russia now.

Russian Intelligence and Islamic Terror

By: Jamie Glazov

FrontPageMagazine.com | Thursday, July 16, 2009

http://archive.frontpagemag.com/read...px?ARTID=35568

Frontpage Interview's guest today is Konstantin Preobrazhenskiy, a former KGB agent who became one of the KGB’s harshest critics. He is the author of seven books about the KGB and Japan. His new book is KGB/FSB's New Trojan Horse: Americans of Russian Descent.

"Americans generally believe that Russia is as afraid of Islamic terrorism as the U.S. is. They are reminded of the war in Chechnya, the hostage crisis at the Beslan School in 2004 and at the Moscow Theater in 2002, and of the apartment house blasts in Moscow in 1999, where over 200 people were killed. It is clear that Russians are also targets of terrorism today.

But in all of these events, the participation of the FSB, Federal Security Service, inheritor to the KGB, is also clear. The FSB's involvement in the Moscow blasts has been proven by lawyer Mikhail Trepashkin, a former FSB Colonel. For this he was illegally imprisoned in 2003..."

Pussy Riot And A Look Into Russia

The reality of Russia under Jewish tyrant, Putin and his fellow Jewish oligarchs regime is that of political oppression and state terror. Its going back to the Communist style system more and more. In the documentary below it was mentioned Putin released around 21 thousand political prisoners as PR stunt of phoney good will over the Winter Olympics'. People are being arrested for democratic protests and political difference of opinion. Many Nationalist leaders are normally arrested and put in jail as well. As Putin is marching Russian into the Eastern half of a Jewish owned, Globalist slave state. The "Pussy Riot" protest group despite their own politics' have really highlighted this fact to the world.

More on the Jewish tyrants who rule Russia:

topic2499.html

This is quick documentary that interviews political activists in Russia and shows the reality of the Russia system. Its quiet communism. Just a warning the first couple of minutes show a graphic but censored clip of some gross stuff with a chicken in a supermarket.

---

http://www.youtube.com/watch?annotation ... 1YHu6c9jHg

The members of Pussy Riot shocked Russia when they performed their "Punk Prayer" in a Moscow church back in February 2012. The group was protesting the growing closeness between church and state under Russian President Vladimir Putin, but they became international celebrities when three of the members of the feminist, punk-rock protest group were arrested by the Russian authorities a few weeks later.

Nadezhda Tolokonnikova and Maria Alyokhina were convicted of "hooliganism motivated by religious hatred" and sentenced to two years in prison. With just two months of their sentence left, Nadya and Masha—as they're known in Russia—were freed in a general amnesty by the Russian government. Most observers saw the move as an attempt to clean up Russia's image before the 2014 Winter Olympic games in Sochi rather than a change in policy toward Putin's opponents.

VICE correspondent Simon Ostrovsky met up with the band members in Moscow just a couple weeks after they were released to find out what they're doing with their newfound freedom.

Russia sentences anti-Putin activists, detains hundreds

http://uk.news.yahoo.com/seven-anti-put ... ml#6h0UhMg

A Russian court on Monday sentenced seven activists to prison terms of up to four years over a protest against President Vladimir Putin as police detained hundreds of supporters outside.

A Moscow district court sentenced seven defendants to penal colony terms of between two-and-a-half and four years for what the judge ruled to be "mass riots" during a 2012 demonstration.

The high-profile case has become a symbol of the harsh crackdown on opposition protests since Putin returned to the Kremlin.

The eight in the dock were found guilty of taking part in mass riots and hitting policemen at a rally against Putin's inauguration to a third term as president.

"The sentences are harsh and inappropriate. They were issued based on the political situation, not on the nature of the charges," lawyer Dmitry Agranovsky said, adding that the group would appeal.

His client, 22-year-old Yaroslav Belousov, was sentenced to two-and-a-half years for throwing a lemon at a policeman.

An eighth defendant Alexandra Naumova, 20-year old and the only woman in the case, was given a suspended sentence of three years and three months.

Riot police detained several hundred supporters who gathered outside the court, some shouting slogans such as "Freedom" and "One for all, all for one!"

More than 200 people were detained for "attempts to breach public order", a police spokesman told AFP. Most were released shortly after arriving at police stations.

People later gathered for an evening protest on Moscow's central Manezhnaya square but the entire area was cordoned off with heavy police presence and interior troops, forcing people to crowd on sidewalks.

Several hundred stood near the parliament building nearby as police told them to leave through a loudspeaker and detained people in the crowd, an AFP correspondent said.

Police said 300 were "trying to violate public order", and 70 people had to be detained.

But Ovdinfo, a group that monitors detentions and arrests, said "a minimum of 315 people were detained" at the square and surrounding streets.

The two released members of protest punk band Pussy Riot, Nadezhda Tolokonnikova and Maria Alyokhina, as well as protest leader Alexei Navalny, were among those detained and tweeted pictures from a police van.

Amnesty International condemned the detentions, saying: "the Russian authorities' rampant violation of freedom of expression and assembly shows no sign of letting up".

Tens of thousands marched in protest the day before Putin's May 7, 2012 inauguration, in a rally that ended in scuffles with police.

The clashes on Bolotnaya Square led to dozens of arrests and injuries on both sides. Investigators said the opposition planned to overthrow the government.

- 'Hideous injustice' -

Amnesty International called the guilty verdict against the activists a "hideous injustice" and the result of a "show trial".

Judge Natalya Nikishina said Monday that the defendants "took part in mass riots. Their shared blame is established and proved".

But the defence said the case was based on conflicting police testimony that was not supported by any evidence, and that the scuffles did not qualify as mass riots due to a lack of grave injuries or property damage.

The judge handed down significantly lower sentences than the terms of up to six years that prosecutors had requested.

The court had postponed the sentencing until Monday, with the opposition saying this was to avoid publicity before Sunday's closing ceremony of the Winter Olympic Games in Sochi.

"I'm sure Putin didn't want the triumph of the closing of the Olympics to be accompanied with video footage of the detainees," Navalny told TV Rain independent channel.

Most of the defendants have been held in custody since 2012, meaning that some will be eligible for parole later this year.

Putin's spokesman Dmitry Peskov said Monday that like any other prisoner, those convicted "could apply to the head of state with a request to be pardoned" in comments to Slon.ru website.

An investigation into the rally has already seen one person sentenced to four-and-a-half years and a second committed to a psychiatric hospital.

Jewish Owned Russia Marching Into Jew World Order

As with the previous article this one shows that Russia is just the Eastern wing of the Jewish World Order cabal. And is marching the Russian's into the same Globalist slave state they are to the West. With much of the same policies as well.

Putin is also Jewish with a Talmudic scholar for a father:

topic2025.html

Putin and his kosher regime has been connected to false flag terror attacks on the Russian population. The Russian version of 911:

Blowing Up Russia: Terrorism From Within:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sx2YmSXDy8

Documentary film describes the September 1999 Russian apartment bombings as a terrorist act committed by Russian state security services. Written and directed by Yuri Felshtinsky and Alexander Litvinenko. "We just cannot go out and say that the president of Russia is a mass murderer. But it is important that we know it."

Russian Intelligence and Islamic Terror

By: Jamie Glazov

FrontPageMagazine.com | Thursday, July 16, 2009

http://archive.frontpagemag.com/read...px?ARTID=35568

Frontpage Interview's guest today is Konstantin Preobrazhenskiy, a former KGB agent who became one of the KGB's harshest critics. He is the author of seven books about the KGB and Japan. His new book is KGB/FSB's New Trojan Horse: Americans of Russian Descent.

"Americans generally believe that Russia is as afraid of Islamic terrorism as the U.S. is. They are reminded of the war in Chechnya, the hostage crisis at the Beslan School in 2004 and at the Moscow Theater in 2002, and of the apartment house blasts in Moscow in 1999, where over 200 people were killed. It is clear that Russians are also targets of terrorism today.

But in all of these events, the participation of the FSB, Federal Security Service, inheritor to the KGB, is also clear. The FSB's involvement in the Moscow blasts has been proven by lawyer Mikhail Trepashkin, a former FSB Colonel. For this he was illegally imprisoned in 2003..."

Putin is very close on a personal level with the powerful Jewish oligarch Abramovich whom some have called Putin's protector and handler. As noted many of these people have direct positions within the government as well.

Duma member

"Abramovich was the governor of Chukotka from 2000 to 2008. " "Abramovich said that he would not run for governor again after his term of office expired in 2005, as it is "too expensive", and he rarely visits the region. However, Russian President Vladimir Putin changed the law to abolish elections for regional governors, and on 21 October 2005 Abramovich was reappointed governor for another term." (wikipedia)

Note: Chukotka is impoverished and remote region of RF, yet resource rich and with big potential to oil exporation. Abramovich, who had and still has lots of interest in oil & resources no doubt has spent the time governing Chukotka productively for his business interest. "Sibneft Begins Offshore Seismic Work in Chukotka's Anadyr Bay

December 07, 2005" source. Sibneft was Abramovich's company which he later sold and it went under the wing of Gazprom and its CEO Alexei Miller.

Roman Abramovich - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Chris Hutchins, a biographer of Russian Prime Minister Vladimir Putin, describes the relationship between Russian president and Abramovich as like that between a father and a favorite son; Abramovich himself has stated that his relationship with Putin is a professional business relationship, as signified by his use of the Russian language's formal "Вы" (like Spanish "usted" or French "vous") in addressing Putin, as opposed to the informal "ты" (Spanish "tú" or French "tu").[72]

Source: Roman Abramovich - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Putin saves Abramovich's US safe haven

By John Helmer

http://www.atimes.com/atimes/Central_Asia/JK27Ag02.html

A deal with Kremlin makes Jewish oligarch Vekselberg the richest man in Russia:

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/finance/news ... ussia.html

Next the above Abramovich is the Jew Khodorkovsky the two of them are the most richest people in Russia and in the top level of the Jewish oligarchy in change of Russia. Note Putin got this character out of trouble once the cost was clear:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Khodorkovsky

Mikhail Borisovich Khodorkovsky (Russian: Михаи́л Бори́сович Ходорко́вский, IPA: [mʲɪxɐˈil xədɐˈrkofskʲɪj]; born 26 June 1963) is a Russian businessman, oligarch,[2] philanthropist, public figure and author.

In 2003, Khodorkovsky was named Person of the Year by Expert, sharing this title with Roman Abramovich. In 2004, Khodorkovsky was the wealthiest man in Russia (with a fortune of over $15 billion) and one of the richest people in the world, ranked 16th on Forbes list of billionaires. He had worked his way up the Communist apparatus during the Soviet years, and began several businesses during the era of glasnost and perestroika. After the dissolution of the Soviet

Union, he accumulated wealth through the development of Siberian oil fields as the head of Yukos, one of the largest Russian companies to emerge from the privatization of state assets during the 1990s."

He was arrested on 25 October 2003, to appear before investigators as a witness, but within hours of being taken into custody he was charged with fraud. The government under Vladimir Putin then froze shares of Yukos shortly thereafter on tax charges. The state took further actions against Yukos, leading to a collapse of the company's share price and the evaporation of much of Khodorkovsky's wealth. He was found guilty and sentenced to nine years in prison in May 2005. While still serving his sentence, Khodorkovsky and his business partner Platon Lebedev were further charged and found guilty of embezzlement and money laundering in December 2010, extending his prison sentence to 2014. Khodorkovsky was pardoned by President Vladimir Putin following lobbying for his release by Hans-Dietrich Genscher, and released from jail on 20 December 2013.[3]"

It pays to be Jewish in Russia. Just like in America:

Kremlin provides bailout to Jewish banker

By Grant Slater November 5, 2008 8:56pm

The Kremlin reportedly dipped into a fund to allow a prominent Jewish businessman and Kremlin confidante to pay his debts.

The Russian government set aside $2 billion for Mikhail Fridman and his holding company, the Alfa Group, that would allow him to pay Deutsche Bank AG, The Wall Street Journal reported.

Fridman, 44, is the first oligarch to receive funds from the account of funds stashed away from Russia’s windfall oil profits in recent years. Russia’s financial sector has not been immune to the global credit crisis, and market turmoil in recent weeks has led to jitters among Russia’s wealthiest.

The loan from the $50 billion fund would allow Fridman to maintain his stake in Russia’s biggest cell phone provider, Vimpel Communications.

Fridman and his Alfa partners founded a Jewish philanthropy group last year aimed at increasing Jewish identity among Russian speakers worldwide. The Genesis Philanthropy Group is still in its nascent stages.

Jews in the former Soviet Union are feeling unease that local funding for Jewish causes may be curtailed as oligarchs lose billions amid the global financial crisis.

More Jewish Oligarchs who got bail outs from the Russian government just like all the Jewish banker oligarchs in American who received mass bail outs as well:

Deripaska, Oleg (UC Rusal) - Jewish multi-billionaire oligarch, reportedly friendly with Putin and a member of the Kremlin elite.

Vekselberg, Viktor. (UC Rusal) The richest man of Russia 2012. This oligarh of mixed Jewish-Ukrainian rigin is also held a big stake and board chair in bailed out Rusal.

Khan, German (Alfa group) - a Jewish oligarch, also a prominent member of the Jewish congress and a contributor to Jewish and "tolerance" causes.

Aven, Pyotr (Alfa Group) - a Jewish oligarch connected to Putin since early 1990s.

Abramovich, Roman (Evraz Group) - a Jewish multi-billionaire oligarch, reportedly very friendly with Putin, also a statesman in Putin's Russia

Shvidler, Eugene (Evraz Group) - friend and partner of Abramovich, a Jewish billionaire with a stake in Evraz Group.

Who rules Russia?

Table of Contens

(last name first)

Oligarchs / Tycoons

Abramovich, Roman. [...]probably one of the most famous "Russian" oligarhes in the world. Jew Roman Abramovich is one of the richest (or probably the richest) thieves and criminals in Russia, close friend of Yeltsin and protector/curator of

Putin[...]Duma member [...] President Vladimir Putin changed the law to abolish elections for regional governors, and on 21 October 2005 Abramovich was reappointed governor for another term." [...]

Aven, Pyotr. Jewish oligarch banker (Alfa Bank, Alfa Group), controls Russia's largest private bank. $5.4B as of 2013. Connected to Putin and key Putin's administration officials since early 1990s.

Deripaska, Oleg. Jew [...] member of the Board of Directors and CEO of United Company RUSAL, the largest aluminium company in the world and a President of Enplus Group[...] Vladimir Putin with Oleg Deripaska, said to be the richest man in Russia and a member of the Kremlin elite. $8.5B as of 2013. A known buddy of Nathaniel Rotschild. Deripaska is often described as "100% Putin loyalist", "Kremlin-friendly", "closely connected to the Kremlin" and even "the oligarch closest to Putin".

Fedun, Leonid. ancestry unclear (though sometimes believed to be a Jew). Billionaire ($7.1 B), owns one of the most popular football clubs in Russia. Anti-White. Likes Jews, finances campaigns and drives against "xenophobia" and "anti-semitism" in sports (among football fans).

Fridman, Mikhail Maratovich. Jew [...] Chairman of the Supervisory Board of Alfa Group Consortium, which is now one of the Russia's largest privately owned investment groups. In 2011, Forbes assessed his wealth as $15.1 billion, making him the 7th richest man in Russia [...]On excellent terms with Kremlin, member of Putin's Public Chamber; [...]one of the founders of the Russian Jewish Congress[...]large contribution to the work of the European Jewish Fund [...] developing European Jewry and promoting tolerance.

Gutseriev, Mikhail Safarbekovich . Ingush (* non-Slav, Muslim Caucasus ethnicity) entrepreneur and businessman. [...]. His family clan is the richest in Russia in 2013 and recent years. […] after successful deals with Putin's clans, all criminal cases were terminated and his family business is booming.

Kantor, Vyacheslav Moshe. Jewish "chemicals tycoon" ($2.4B as of 2013), heads Acron, one of Russia's (and the world's) biggest fertilizer producers. Known as "Putin's ally and associate" with "close links to the Kremlin"; he is the current president of the European Jewish Congress and ex-president of Russian Jewish Congress, recognized as "one of the '50 Most Influential Jews in the World'" and a

big time champion of anti-White thought-policing, repression and indoctrination, in Russia and worldwide.

Kerimov, Suleyman Abusaidovich. an ethnic Lezgin born in Dagestan - a non-Slavic, traditionally Muslim Caucasus peoples, similar to Chechens [...] a secretive Kremlin-connected Russian tycoon. [...]Kerimov sometimes appears to be an extension of the Kremlin, the bankers say [...] the things [he does] seem to be in tandem with the government," said Chris Barter, former co-chief executive of Goldman Sachs' Moscow office [...] Suspiciously (*for a non-Jew) well-connected to the American/global juden-bankster oligopoly circles

Khan, German. [...] a leading member of the Russian Jewish Congress [...] an active supporter of Jewish initiatives in Russia and Europe [...] large contribution to the work of the European Jewish Fund [...] aimed at developing European Jewry and promoting tolerance [...] On excellent terms with Kremlin. [...] Net Worth $10.5 B As of March 2013.

Mamut, Alexander. Jewish oligarch and mafiozi, he has connections in the top levels of government: First Deputy Prime Minister of Russia in Putin's and Medvedev's cabinets, Igor Shuvalov, is an ex employee of Mamut's and they are strongly connected as associates. "He remains very close to the Kremlin and he is understood to be close to Russian prime minister Vladimir Putin". $2.3 B As of March 2013 (official and publicly known wealth).

Mikhelson, Leonid. Part-Jewish although he doesn't publicly admit or identify with it. He controls Novatek - one of the most important natural gas companies in RF. $15.4 B As of March 2013. Deals and partnership with Kremlin-controlled Gazprom is a source of much of his fortune.

Prokhorov, Mikhail Dmitrievitch . multibillionaire ($13B as of 2013) of Jewish-Russian-Osetian origin, jew by mother's side [...] politician, and owner of the American basketball team the Brooklyn Nets, and different nickel and gold producing factories in Russia. He is well known for his contempt towards workers and awful working conditions in his factories. On decent terms with Kremlin.

Rottenberg, Arkadiy (and his brother Boris). Jewish billionaire ($3.3B as of 2013, and $1.4B for Boris Rotenberg) and one of the richest men in Russia, personal friend of Putin, his former judo training partner. The huge capital he earned

through personal acquaintance with V. Putin, last years he got practically unrestricted flow of budget money.

Shvidler, Eugene. Another Jewish billionaire ($1.3B as of 2013), natural resources tycoon, friend and partner of Abramovich. Together with Abramovich holds stakes in Evraz group - one of the biggest natural resource companies in Russia.

Usmanov, Alisher. Muslim Asian (Uzbek) - Usmanov, who is Muslim, married Jewish Irina Viner,the richest man of Russia and the United Kingdom. $17.6B as of 2013. [...]For his economic crimes he was even arrest and imprisoned in the Soviet Union. Today he gets awards of Putin [...] has "close links to the Kremlin". [my note Usmanov looks Jewish himself].

Vekselberg, Viktor. Jew [...] the richest man of Russia 2012. $15.1B As of 2013. This oligarh of mixed Jewish-Ukrainian origin is the owner of numerous oil and metallurgy plants of Russia [...]On good terms with Kremlin [...]

Lesser caliber non-Slavic (Jewish etc) tycoons and Putin's pals benefitting from state contracts: Ziyad Manasir , Iskander Mahmudo , Muslim Ziyaudin Magomedov, Aras Agalarov, Armenian Vazgen Gevorkyan

"State corporation oligarchs"

People entrusted with running huge multi-billion dollar state corporations and monopolies, they are somewhere in between an "oligarch" and administration official, and easily a match in influence to a Minister or Deputy Minister.

Chubais, Anatoly. [...]Jew by mother's side[...] was an influential member of Boris Yeltsin's administration[...] receives awards from Putin and Medvedev, as well as control of multi-billion dollar state corporations - RAO UES and RUSNANO.

Kirienko, Sergey. Jew by father's side. A prominent liberal and supporter of Putin, was Prime Minister in Yeltsin's time. In Putin's Russia he heads Rosatom - a huge state corporation controlling the whole nuclear complex of RF - weaponry, R&D and power utilities - described as "state within a state, a powerful and secretive dominion with an almost limitless access to government funds and no accountability to either the state or the public."

Officials / Kremlin administration under Putin and Medvedev

Dvorkovich, Arkady. Jew; married to a non-Slav as well – wife is an ethnic Dagestani) […]an economist, was the Assistant to the President (* i.e. Putin) of the Russian Federation since 13 May 2008 til May 2012. In May 21, 2012 he was appointed as Deputy Prime Minister in Dmitry Medvedev's Cabinet

Fradkov, Mikhail Yefimovich. family of Jewish origin on his father's side […] Russian politician and statesman who was the Prime Minister of Russia (* appointed by Putin) from March 2004 to September 2007. Fradkov has been the head of Russia's Foreign Intelligence Service since 2007

Kalina, Isaak Josephovich. [..]Jew, [...] From 2010 till now - Head of Education Department of Moscow government. [...] In 2009-2012 - Deputy Chairman of the Commission under the President of the Russian Federation to counter attempts to falsify history to the detriment of Russia.[...]

Lesin, Mikhail Yuriyevich. Jew. Minister of The press, TV broadcasting and Media under Putin (1999-2004), temporary acting Minister of Culture in 2004, presidential aide and advisor under Putin and Medvedev (2004-2009), Kremlin's "manager of mass media" and "spin doctor". Once described as "the most influential personality of Russian television and radio", his record includes creation of Kremlin-friendly Russia Today (RT), Putin's election campaign propaganda and much more.

Pavlovsky, Gleb Olegovich. [..]political scientist (he describes himself as a "political technologist") of jewish origin [...] adviser to the Presidential Administration of Russia until April, 2011 [...] one of behind the scenes masterminds and image shapers of Putin

Reiman, Leonid Dododzhonovich. father was a tajik (asian muslim), mother was a German (jew?) [...]former Advisor to the President of the Russian Federation, Minister of Communications and Information Technologies of the Russian Federation. Leonid Reiman has been numerously rated most influential person in Russian telecom business with personal wealth over $1 bln., according to Finance magazine.

Sechin, Igor. strange looking - [...] Russian official, considered a close ally of Vladimir Putin. Sechin is often described as one of Putin's most conservative counselors and the leader of the Kremlin's Siloviki faction, a statist lobby gathering former security services agents [...] currently is Deputy Prime Minister

of Russia in Vladimir Putin's cabinet. [My note this character also appears in my opinion to be Jewish in racial origin and is called "Darth Vader" by the Russian press].

Shuvalov, Igor. Nothing specific about ethnicity or parents; possibly a Slav. One of the most important officials in Putin's and Medvedev's cabinets. Another "oligarchs' man" in RF government, close personal and business connections with many of Russia's biggest oligarchs, including Kerimov, Usmanov and, most of all, the Jewish tycoon Aleksandr Mamut.

Yusufov, Igor Hanukovich. Jewish businessman and statesman in Putin's Russia: 2001-2004 - Minister of Energy, July 29, 2004 to April 8, 2011 - The Special Representative of the President of the Russian Federation for International Energy Cooperation, Ambassador-at-Large of the Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs; currently on board of directors of huge state monopoly Gazprom - one of the largest companies in the world.

Parliament: United Russia party, supporters of Putin, notable M.P.s

Hinstein, Alexander. Jewish member of parliament, from the ruling party United Russia (Putin's party); member of the Presidium of United Russia - a handful of members who are the top ruling body of the party. Influential and prolific journalist and writer in Russia, advocate of Putin's government in media.

Slutsker, Vladimir. Jewish multi-millionaire and MP in 2002-2010, prominent member of Jewish social and religious organizations in Russia and worldwide. He and his wife (whom he divorced in 2009) are known as supporters of Putin, Medvedev and United Russia. Naturally, he worked to assist the "worker immigrants" who are "humiliated by the extremists". Reportedly a buddy of another Jewish oligarch - Roman Abramovich.

Zhirinovsky (Eidelstein), Vladimir. part Jew. Fake "opposition", in reality controlled by and servile to Kremlin. Fake "nationalist", neo-sovietist, the only kind of "nationalism" not banned in Putin's Russia and allowed non insignificant political representation.

Prominent TV and radio hosts

Solovyov, Vladimir Rudolfovich. pure jew [...] member of Russian Jewish Congress. He is the lead in the official debates in the parliamentary and presidential

elections. […] In addition he's an active supporter for Putin personally and his party "United Russia", Solovyov is a frequent speaker at their meeting; hugely influential Russia's TV and radio journalist, leading pro-government TV journalist, one of the most prominent and recognizeable Russian Federation mainstream TV hosts/media personas

Misc

Lazar, Berel. Chief Rabbi of Russia, and chairman of the Federation of Jewish Communities [...] member of the Public Chamber of Russia [...] Lazar is known for his close ties to Putin's Kremlin. [...] Vladimir Putin signed an edict to honor him with the Order of Friendship. This award is being presented for the contribution made by Rabbi Lazar to developing culture and strengthening friendship between nations within Russia [...] At the sixtieth anniversary commemoration of the liberation of Auschwitz at the concentration camp, Putin gave a speech. His speech was followed by Lazar awarding Putin the so-called Salvation medal as a symbol of "the Jewish people's gratitude" to Russia for liberating the camp.

Spiegel, Boris. Jew; MP (senator), pharmaceuticals tycoon, anti-white activist, lobbyist and originator of multiple anti-white, anti-free speech thought crime legislative projects (signed into law and lauded by Putin); according to Jewish press "an oligarch who is closely tied to the Kremlin" and "firmly in the pro-Putin camp".

The Civic Chamber. [...] a state institution with 126 members created in 2005 in Russia to analyze draft legislation and monitor the activities of the parliament, government and other government bodies of Russia and its Federal Subjects. It has a role similar to an oversight committee and has consultative powers. [...] The creation of the chamber was suggested by Vladimir Putin. Hard to find a White Slav - not Asian, Muslim or Semite – there

---

The original article with automatic Russian to English translation: "Putin is Enemy" by A. Saveliev - Google Translate. Without Google Translate: the original article on savelev.ru.

Why Putin is an enemy of Russian nation, Russian patriotic movements and Russian state. by A. Saveliev

I. Putin is an enemy of Russian nation

1. During 8 years of Putin`s reign, number of ethnic Russians in Russia shrinked by 8 millions. Annual demographic losses are the same as in 1990`s, when Yeltsin was in power and when Russia didn`t have huge profits from oil and gas export. Number of officially registered abortions is stable, about 2 millions per year. Quality of medical care significantly dropped, free state medicine is almost destroyed and substituted by commercial medicine. Vast majority of Russian citizens can`t afford it.

2. During Putin`s reign, dozens of people with capitals above $ 1 bln legalized their money. In Yeltsin`s time, there were only 7 people with such capitals. Now their numbers increased tenfold. At the same time, life of at least 2/3 of Russians is still at levels of just physical survival.

3. By changing immigration laws, Putin opened borders for millions of non-white immigrants. Many non-native societies were formed in Russian cities. They are terrorizing local indigenous population with help from Putin`s protégés, who hold all of the key positions in administrations and law-enforcing structures. All protests are stamped by illegal arrests and non-lawful court decisions.

4. Putin de-facto acknowledged an independence of Chechnya and the fact, that 500 thousands of ethnic Russians were cleansed from this region, and also gave amnesty for all bandits and terrorists, who fought against Russia. Some of the terrorists even received the “Hero of Russia” award, the highest award in Russia. Russian refugees from Chechnya didn`t receive any help, although ethnic Checnen “victims of the war” received and continue to receive tens of thousands of dollars per person.

5. Putin systematically destroys Russian culture by giving control over all leading cultural, educational and media resourses to non-Russians or to perverts. Medias systematically destroy traditional morale, discredit Russian history, defile Russian language and substitute cultural examples of Russian classics by low-quality filth. Higher education almost fully turned to be commercial and can only be afforded by a rich minority of the Russian citizens. School education is almost destroyed. In last years, those who leave schools lack even some elementary knowledge.

II. Putin is an enemy of Russian society

1. Putin threw a hurricane of repressions toward Russian social and political organizations: prohibition of books and closing of Russian newspapers turned to be a usual practice. ~ 300 of political prisoners are jailed for their political activities in Russian organizations.

2. Putin destroyed the only patriotical party, “Rodina” (“Homeland”), that entered Russian parliament in 2003. By using non-lawful court decisions, he prohibited this party to participate in regional elections in 2005-2006, and than “Rodina” was destroyed because of the inspired internal coup`d`etat.

3. Putin didn`t let any patriotic organization, concerned with the “Russian question”, to participate in 2007 parliament elections.

4. Putin constantly visits social rallies of the Tatars, Jews, different diasporas of the Asian nations, but he never participated in any such event of Russian organizations.

5. Putin openly supports warm relations with Hasid’s leader Berl Lazar. Mosques start to rise in core Russian cities.

6. Putin created totalitarian party of Russian bureaucrats – the “United Russia”, and leaded her to parliament elections in 2007, thus breaking the non-party starus of a Russian president. This party is ultra-liberal in her core and serves in interests of oligarch groups, that grabbed all of the Russian national riches.

III. Putin is an enemy of Russian state.

1. Putin finally destroyed Russian armed forces ability to defend Russia. Leading military academies were closed. Space military-oriented know-how are selling out, space station “Mir” was sunk in the ocean. Under Putin`s rule, numbers of police forces, dedicated to quell all national-oriented opposition, are twice larger as numbers of army soldiers and at least 3-4 times larger, than number of police (per capita) in the Stalin`s USSR in 1930s. Naval Russian forces were radically shrunk, leading military industries and science were destroyed. Putin send a lot of Russian soldiers and officers, who fought against Chechen terrorists, to jail in order to pay new Chechen leader Ramzan Kadyrov for an illusion of his loyalty.

2. Putin created strong top-to-down corruption system. Highest ministers and bureaucrats combine their “state service” with “working” in a huge oil and gas

export companies, where they receive moneys equal to their official salaries for hundreds of years.

3. Russian law-enforcing system totally degraded and turned into a kind of an organized crime. Criminal activities are common for the special forces (who sell military secrets and fully control all major activities in a foreign trade), courts (who follow orders from the corrupted officials), militia (who takes bribes from citizens at every step), prosecutors (who don`t try to fight with corruption).

4. Putin, with his own decision, gave 200 square kilometers of Russian territory to China, without any needs and lawful reasons for this.

Several of the companies chosen to remake Sochi for the Olympics are owned or co-owned by Arkady Rotenberg, a childhood friend of Putin. News reports and Russian watchdogs say Rotenberg's Sochi contracts alone are worth more than $7 billion, which rivals the entire cost for the 2010 Vancouver Winter Games.

Putin Buddy Gets $7 Billion of Deals for Sochi Olympics

By Ilya Arkhipov and Henry Meyer Mar 19, 2013 12:16 PM ET 13 Comments Email Print

http://www.bloomberg.com/news/2013-03-1 ... mpics.html

Related

j !Sochi Mayor Says Olympic Concerns Are Unfounded

Arkady Rotenberg, the boyhood friend and former judo partner of black-belt President Vladimir Putin, already is collecting his winnings from what promises to be the most expensive Winter Olympics ever next year.

Rotenberg's companies have been awarded at least 227 billion rubles ($7.4 billion) of contracts for the 2014 Sochi Games, according to figures compiled from corporate and government filings. That's more than the entire budget for the 2010 Vancouver Olympics, though it represents just 15 percent of Russia's latest estimate for the Sochi event.

Those contracts, which number at least 21, include a share of an $8.3 billion transport link between Sochi and ski resorts in the neighboring Caucasus Mountains, a $2.1 billion highway along Sochi's Black Sea coast, a $387 million

media center, and a $133 million stretch of venue-linking tarmac that will double as Russia's first Formula One track.

"This is a monumental waste of public money," Stefan Szymanski, a sports economist at the University of Michigan who tracks Olympic spending, said by phone from Ann Arbor. "A small number of people at the top have control of resources and there is no accountability."

$50 Billion

Rotenberg, 61, is among a handful of men Putin has known since childhood or from his days in the KGB or St. Petersburg government who've amassed riches and power during his 13-year rule. Their fortunes have come at times at the expense of men who flourished under his predecessor, Boris Yeltsin, and the consequences of the differing wealth pedigrees are on display in Putin's $50 billion push to prepare Russia for its first Winter Games. The country is considered the most corrupt of the Group of 20 economies by Berlin-based Transparency International.

While Rotenberg and longtime Putin associates such as Gennady Timchenko, co-founder of oil trader Gunvor, and OAO Russian Railways Chief Executive Officer Vladimir Yakunin, stand to gain from Russia's Olympian largesse, Yeltsin-era tycoons led by Vladimir Potanin and Oleg Deripaska say they're getting squeezed.

Potanin and Deripaska, the CEOs and largest owners of OAO GMK Norilsk Nickel (GMKN) and United Co. Rusal, respectively the world's largest producers of nickel and aluminum, have been handed projects that may not turn a profit for years, if ever. Potanin is spending $2.2 billion on the resort where most of the skiing events will take place, while Deripaska is putting $1.5 billion into revamping the local airport and constructing a port and one of two Olympic Villages to house athletes and officials.

'Commercially Useless'

Rosa Khutor, Potanin's facility, has missed 14 billion rubles of interest payments on loans from state development bank VEB because it's been closed to tourists for parts of three peak seasons for test competitions, Sergei Bachin, the head of the project, said in an interview in Moscow on March 12.

The resort, serviced by state-of-the-art ski lifts from Doppelmayr of Austria, was all but deserted on a sunny March 7 because the slopes were cleared for a para-alpine World Cup championship. Rosa Khutor will need to spend another $130 million after the Olympics to convert the facility into a fully commercial operation, Bachin said.

“A lot has been built for the Olympics that is commercially useless before the games and after,” Potanin said last month during a tour of his project with Putin and Jacques Rogge, president of the International Olympic Committee. “The money has been spent and interest is accumulating.”

Basic Element

The $200 million port Deripaska’s Basic Element constructed to dispatch Olympic building materials is handling as little as one-fifth of the planned volumes because freight traffic has been redirected to railways and roads, making the venture unprofitable, according to the company.

“If investors don’t get any return or government support and in effect lose a large part of the funds they’ve invested in the Olympics, it won’t have a positive impact on our investment climate,” Basic Element Deputy General Director Andrey Elinson said during a March 12 interview in Moscow.

Olympstroy, the state company overseeing Sochi’s transformation, declined to detail the costs of its individual projects. Olympstroy has had four general directors in six years.

The bulk of Rotenberg’s Olympic contracts are held by OAO Mostotrest (MSTT), a Moscow-based company set up under Josef Stalin in 1930 to build bridges across the Soviet Union, according to its website. Rotenberg and partners, including his son Igor, gained control of Mostotrest in 2010, just before the company raised $388 million in an initial public offering.

Putin Link

Rotenberg’s aide said he was unable to comment on his work on the Olympics. Officials at Mostotrest didn’t respond to requests for comment by e-mail and phone, nor did Stroygazmontazh, another Rotenberg company with state contracts.

Rotenberg told the Financial Times in an interview published in November that while he values Putin's friendship, he'd never abuse it for personal gain.

"I have great respect for this person and I consider that this is a person sent to our country from God," the newspaper cited Rotenberg as saying about Putin.

Dmitry Peskov, Putin's spokesman, said Rotenberg's success is unrelated to his ties with Putin.

"No friendship can grant you access to Olympics projects, which are very difficult to get because they're hard to implement and aren't as profitable as many other construction contracts," Peskov said by phone on March 15.

Gazprom Pipelines

Rotenberg gained his fortune by selling pipes and building pipelines for state-run OAO Gazprom (GAZP), the world's largest gas producer. Stroygazmontazh, which Rotenberg owns with his brother Boris, built a gas link to boost supplies to Sochi for 32.6 billion rubles, five times more than first budgeted, according to Olympstroy and government data.

The Rotenberg brothers are now worth $2.97 billion each, more than all but 35 Russians, Moscow-based CEO magazine estimated last month. That's up from $1.75 billion each in 2011.

The controlling stake in Mostotrest (MSTT) that the Rotenbergs held via their 68.5 percent interest in Cyprus-based Marc O'Polo Investments Ltd. declined to 38.6 percent after the IPO, according to the company.

Mostotrest "somewhat disappoints investors with its annual performance forecasts," said Elena Sakhnova of Moscow-based VTB Capital. Even so, Sakhnova is one of 12 analysts with a "buy" rating on the company's stock, according to data compiled by Bloomberg. "Mostotrest gets very good contracts, not without Rotenberg's help," she said.

Shares Rise

Mostotrest shares closed up 0.1 percent at 136.83 rubles in Moscow, after gaining as much as 1.9 percent on the benchmark ruble-denominated Micex Index.

The largest single Olympic contract for the $8.3 billion rail-highway link went to state-run Russian Railways, which then hired Mostotrest and a company now part-owned by Putin ally Timchenko, SK MOST, among other contractors. Russian Railways' pension fund owns 25 percent of Mostotrest.

Putin, 60, has fought to host global events to raise Russia's international profile and boost growth through state and privately funded infrastructure projects, including last year's Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation summit in Vladivostok.

The Audit Chamber, Russia's budget watchdog, last November said it found that about $490 million of the $20 billion Russia allocated for the APEC summit was "improperly spent." About $506 million has been misspent in Sochi thus far, the watchdog said this month, declining to be more specific.

'Rough Estimate'

Russia in September doubled its forecast for spending on the 2018 soccer World Cup to almost $20 billion, a figure Sports Minister Vitaly Mutko called a "rough estimate," according to state news service RIA Novosti. Brazil's Sports Ministry last year said it planned to spend 30 billion reais ($15.1 billion) on projects linked to its staging of the 2014 World Cup.

Putin, who has repeatedly vowed to crack down on corruption, last month fired the vice president of the Russian Olympic Committee, Akhmed Bilalov, saying his brother's company, which had the contract for the ski-jumping complex, was over budget by a factor of seven and behind schedule.

"The main issue is to be sure nobody steals anything," Putin said Feb. 6 before the announcement of Bilalov's dismissal.

Three days earlier, Rotenberg's Mostotrest said it would seek to sell its Engtransstroy unit, which has at least four unfinished Olympics contracts, including the Formula One track.

Road Contracts

Bilalov, who has since left Russia, started having trouble in 2011, when organizers told him to spend what would amount to $200 million on roads and other works that weren't in the contract once held by his family's company, according to his representative in Moscow. Bilalov denies costs jumped sevenfold, saying they

only increased 60 percent, according to the representative, who asked not to be identified because of the sensitivity of the matter.

Police have announced one major case of financial fraud related to the Olympics. That was last August, when the Interior Ministry put out a brief statement saying investigators had foiled a plot to embezzle 8 billion rubles. No details were provided. The ministry and the Prosecutor General's Office in Moscow didn't respond to requests for comment on corruption in Sochi.

"The cost overruns are due to corruption, the clan system and a lack of competition," said Sochi native Boris Nemtsov, a deputy prime minister under Yeltsin and a political opposition leader who tracks government spending. "All the main contractors in the Olympics are people close to Putin."

Cost Overruns

Sochi Mayor Anatoly Pakhomov, who defeated Nemtsov in his 2009 election with 77 percent of the vote versus 14 percent, said spending concerns are unfounded because any "wrongdoing" is quickly discovered and halted by authorities.

"Some people have latched onto the rising costs, but that can happen because of unforeseen circumstances," Pakhomov said in an interview in his office March 6. "There won't be any witch hunts after the Olympics."

Money wasn't an issue later that night at the Blue Sea, a trendy Sochi eatery where vintage Louis Roederer Cristal Rose champagne goes for $1,600 a bottle and a basic crab dish can set you back $300. The seafront restaurant was packed with well-coiffed women laden with furs and gems, a reflection of the extravagance transforming this former Soviet city of 343,000. Outside, trucks full of materials continued to inch toward their Olympic destinations, spreading clouds of dust.

For Gurban Babayev, though, there's nothing to celebrate. Babayev, who operates a small fleet of motorized cranes, says he's been chasing Olympics subcontractors for $65,000 in unpaid bills for more than a year, including $6,500 from a unit of Rotenberg's Mostotrest.

Even with a court ruling, seen by Bloomberg, ordering one of the subcontractors to pay up, Babayev said he still can't find anyone in authority to help him collect.

“You can’t go against a presidential project,” Babayev said. “This is so bitter for my soul. I earned this money with my blood.”

To contact the reporters on this story: Ilya Arkhipov in Moscow at iarkhipov@bloomberg.net; Henry Meyer in Moscow at hmeyer4@

Rabbi Putin is mad: Europe is resistant to Jewbola

The real deal on Rabbi Putin's, kosher creep cabal in Moscow:

See the above article

Rabbi Putin is crying six billion Talmudic tears.

Russia's Putin Says Parts of Europe Have Lost 'Vaccine' for Nazism

The Moscow Times

Oct. 15 2014 13:42

Last edited 13:43

Valentyn Ogirenko / Reuters

http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/arti ... 09461.html

Supporters of the Ukrainian far-right nationalist group Right Sector sing the national anthem during a rally against the laws to provide separatist-held regions with a special status near the parliament in Kiev, September 17, 2014.

President Vladimir Putin has expressed concerns about what he described as the rise of neo-Nazism in Europe, telling a Serbian publication that it was Russia's duty to oppose fascism.

Putin's comments, made to Serbia's Politics magazine, came shortly before the Russian president was set to arrive in Belgrade to take part in events to commemorate the 70th anniversary of the city's liberation from Nazi Germany on Thursday.

"Unfortunately, the 'vaccine' for the Nazi virus that was developed at the [post-war] Nuremburg trials has lost its power in certain countries of Europe. A clear example of this is the open manifestations of neo-Nazism that has become commonplace in Latvia and other Baltic countries," Putin was cited as saying in the interview by RIA Novosti.

"The situation in Ukraine provokes particular concern in this regard; the anti-constitutional rebellion that took place in February was driven by nationalist forces and other radical groups," Putin added.

Although the interview with Politics not set to be published until Thursday, Russia's state-run RIA Novosti offered some tidbits of Putin's comments in advance.

"It is our duty today to oppose the glorification of Nazism," Putin said. "To firmly resist attempts to change the outcome of World War II. To consistently combat all forms and manifestations of racism, xenophobia, aggressive nationalism and chauvinism."

Belgrade will be holding its first military parade in nearly 30 years on Thursday, to be attended by Putin.

Putin's visit has already sparked criticism from the West, with U.S. Ambassador to Serbia Michael Kirby saying the Russian president's visit was untimely.

"You can have good relations with Russia and China, and with the U.S. But our view of visits by Chinese and Russian officials differs. The Chinese have not attacked anyone, but the Russians have," Kirby said in recent comments to Belgrade's Vecernje Novosti newspaper.

Kirby was apparently referring to ongoing events in Ukraine, where the West believes pro-Russian separatists have been receiving Kremlin backing to fight Ukrainian troops.

Jewish communisation of the Far East

Jews Created Communist China

Communism in China was created by the Jews of the West working with the Jews within Asian. A well known Communist Agent in Manchuria was Abrams an Asian Jew. Today the Jews still run China the higher you go to the top of the Communist Party the more Asian Jewish name appear till its all Jewish. Like in the Soviet Union. Today the International Jews have purposely built up Red China into an economic and military power. Like their Soviet Union for the same reason in the end to extend Communism by military conquest. We might have Red Chinese and North Korean troops our soil at some point. Red Chinese troops have been taking part in military training exercises o European soil with Russian forces of late. For the invasion of European nations:

beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.html?

See article: Russia is still under Jewish control and Putin is Jewish.

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tsung declares the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to forment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would genocide 70 million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese culture. Like with Christianity any practioners of spiritual systems where outlawed, killed and put into gulags which was a slow death. And Communistic systems where the new culture of control. With China under their flag Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their domestication program:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170

A century and more before the Rothschild's and the Solomon Brothers used their control of England and its control of India to run the Opium trade into China

killing tens of thousands and wrecking entire communities to the point the Chinese fought the Opium wars to try and throw the Jewish dealers out.

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic125.html

Chinese Jews:

"A Jesuit missionary, going upon some occasion into the province of Honan, found a considerable Synagogue in the city of Kaifengfu. He soon became acquainted with some of its learned chiefs, who introduced him into their Synagogue and showed him one of the Parchments or rolls of the Pentateuch written in Hebrew, together with the books of Joshua, Judges, Samuel, Kings, some of the prophets, and others containing their liturgy and commentaries they owned. They had lost some of the sacred books and some of their targums or paraphrases. This loss was caused by a violent overflowing of the great river, which had laid the capital wholly under the water and had damaged their Torah, or roll of the Pentateuch, and upon which they ordered twelve new copies to be taken from it.....

My elder brother -- I am not yet forty years old, but I have thought and talked much with my friends about our ancestors, who were rich and numerous and who worshiped in a fine synagogue, built on the land presented to them bv the Emperor Tai-tsti. This synagogue, you know, has been swept away by 'China's Sorrow' [the Yellow River]. Our ancestors came to this land from the northwest nearly three thousand years ago...."

From

OL. XVIII, No. 10, ASHINGTON, OCTOBER, I907. National Geographic:

HE CHINESE JEWS

By, Oliver Bainbridge

CHINESE COMMUNISM?

YES, but it was JEWISH when it started. [My note it still is].

The following article by Arnold Leese is reprinted from Gothic Ripples, No. 49, dated 28th February, 1949. It shows that the seeds of Bolshevism were planted in China by Jews, who also tended and trained the growth that resulted. The corruption of the regime of Chiang Kai-Shek caused many of the masses in China

to turn to Communism for relief, since Chinese Communism is mixed with Nationalism and discourages the old Chinese curse of official corruption; but Communism in China has the same de-humanising effect on the people as it has elsewhere.

THE JEWISH ROTTING OF CHINA.

It was the Sassoon family which turned the normal Chinese dislike and distrust of foreigners into hatred. David Sassoon made the Opium Trade in China from 1832 until he died in 1864. His family carried on the Trade under our Flag and made huge fortunes. The British took the blame, and now the Chinese loathe us; just as we took the blame for the Jewish atrocities at Nurem-berg, Spandau and elsewhere in Germany, so that the Germans now hate us.

Backed by the Sassoons, the Shanghai Opium Monopoly existed until 1917 under the Jew Edward Ezra, its Managing Com-mittee being composed entirely of Jews and Indians. Not only did the British Flag protect the Sassoons in this abominable trade which the Manchus did all they could to prevent, even to the extent of war, but also these Jews were welcomed in England instead of being ostracised. Royalty petted them and they intermarried with Aryan aristocrats. Some became Baronets and one a Minister of the Government.

When the Freemason, Sun Yat-Sen, began his revolutionary movement at Canton, the Jew Morris Cohen, a British subject, be-came his aide-de-camp and was sent by Sun around the globe to get military experts for his revolutionary army. On Sun Yat-Sen's death bed this Jew was commended to Chiang Kai-Shek and he was employed as liaison officer between the Canton Government and all foreign Consulates-General. Cohen became known in China as Moi-Sha, and was made Military Counsellor to the Cantonese Forces, and a General, although still a British subject.

As late as 1939, Cohen was travelling the high seas under the protection of our Flag. The last we heard of him was late in 1945 when he emerged from a Japanese prisoner-of-war camp. The South African Sunday Express described him as "the guiding genius behind the War-Lords of China".

The Soviet Jew, Jacob Borodin (real name M. Grusenberg) was sent by the Kremlin with the Jew Joffe, in 1923, to try and bolshevise Sun Yat-Sen and became Chief Political Adviser to the Kuomintang. His wife, a Jewess, spied in China for the

Soviets. When Sun died, Borodin was left in charge and it was he who appointed Chiang Kai-Shek to succeed Sun in 1926. However, in 1927 a raid was made by Chang Tso-Ling on the Soviet Embassy at Pekin, which revealed the scope and extent of the Soviet plot to bolshevise China, and the Borodins were arrested and imprisoned.

In 1923 the notorious Jew, Trebitsch Lincoln, ex-M.P. in Britain, headed a Chinese mission to get arms for Wu Pei Fu, a War-Lord with a fine character, but failed, probably purposely, in the attempt. After that, Lincoln drifted about, too mistrusted in China for any other important role.

The Soviet General, B. K. Galen, who was really a Jew called Chesin, and was nicknamed Blucher, accompanied the "Armenian" Soviet Delegate Karachan to Pekin in 1924 where a treaty was made with Chang Tso-Ling by which the Chinese Eastern Railway was handed over to the Soviets. This placed the movement of troops at the mercy of the Bolsheviks. The intrigues and bribery by which this surrender by Chang Tso-Ling was obtained were carried out through the medium of a Jewish timber magnate called S. Skidelski. At once, the Railway was placed in charge of the Jews Gekker, Koslowsky and Snamensky (Zamyensky). To continue with the career of General "Galen", he became Chief Military Adviser to Chiang Kai-Shek in1926.

Now for the Soviet Jew S. A. Gekker: As early as 1922; he has been Military Adviser to the Mongolian Bolshevik Government, and in 1924 he was made Head Political Commissar on the Chinese Eastern Railway aforesaid. This appointment was at the hands of the Jew, M. D. Lashewitz, who was President of the Board of Railway Control in Moscow.

Nor must the Jew, A. Joffe, be forgotten. We have already met him as head of the Soviet Mission to Sun Yat-Sen, when, with the Jew, Jacob Borodin, he tried to develop Sovietism. Later he became Political Adviser to Chiang Kai-Shek in 1926 and orga-nised the Red Section of the Kuomintang.

High up in the Political Department of the Red Army in China were also the two Jews, W. N. Levitschev and J. B. Gamarnik, who in 1936 was its head.

The Nanking Ministry of Finance has always been dominated by Jews, viz: Kann, L. Rajchman and R. Haas. In England, the Jew Billmeir helped, with his merchant fleet, to take Soviet arms to China in 1938.

Finally, the Jew Ben Kizer (U.S.A.) was appointed head of Unrra in China, and as everyone knows, it fell to pieces in corrup-tion.

Enough has been said to prove that every real key-position in the process of the Bolshevik destruction of China has been Jewish.

ARNOLD LEESE.

Published by Arnold Leese, 20, Pewley Hill, Guildford, Surrey.

Communism in China

I wrote about before how Rothschild agents funded and direct Mao. Along with Asian Jews first spreading Communism through Manchuria. etc

"Grigori Voitinsky, a Soviet agent and a Jew, was sent to China to help set up a communist party there and was a key player in the founding of the CCP (Chinese communist party). Another Jew, named Adolph Joffe, as the Soviet ambassador to China, was a key player in providing aid to both the Kuomintang (Chinese Nationalist Party) and the Chinese communists. The Soviets backed both parties, hoping for a Kuomintang/CCP alliance. The Soviet Union was, of course, built and staffed by Jews under the part-Jew, Lenin. Later, two more Jews who worked in the U.S. Treasury Department, Solomon Adler and Harry Dexter White, deliberately engineered Chiang Kai-shek's downfall by sabotaging the Chinese currency, paving the way for Mao and communism."

Communist inquisition: torture of spiritual practitioners

Below is the article from the JoS book Black Sun 666, Inquisition is NOT over.

I recently went on vacation to the west coast. When visiting Chinatown, an elderly Chinese woman approached my mother and me on the street corner with some newspapers. The newspapers contained accounts of mass murder, torture and other heinous crimes against humanity committed and ongoing by the Chinese communists. I informed her that myself and others were aware and were working against this monster. She bowed to me and hugged my mother.

Upon reading the paper, the theme was of how the communists are persecuting practitioners of Falun Gong.

http://www.faluninfo.net/

Falun Gong is somewhat like Chi Kung. Practice of Falun Gong, like Tai Chi and the internal martial arts transforms the soul and amplifies the chi/witchpower, which is a threat to Jewish control. Unbeknownst to most people, Christianity is a preparation for and a stepping off point to communism. Many are deluded as to the root of communism, which is the International Jew. Normally, there are the Gentile front men and the controlling and advising Jews working behind the scenes who have full control.

People are deluded and blame the Russians, the Chinese and others who have been victims of this program, but the root is the Jews who believe they are entitled to be "God." In truth, YHVH is the Jewish people. Few understand how this all works as the Jews who are behind this are highly intelligent and masters at lying and deception. Most people here know about and work with energy and magick [the occult.) Remove all of this knowledge, as the Jews have done, via their tool of Christianity and the masses are helpless against it. Curses thrown, workings for incredible wealth and such face no confrontation or competition. With the removal of all spiritual knowledge, the Gentiles are disarmed and at the mercy of the ruling Jews. The sad fact is many have been paying out the ass both spiritually and financially for their own damnation via the odious program of Christianity.

Quote from the Talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non -Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Like communism, where the leaders such as the late Chairman Mao Tse-Tung, Vladimir Lenin, Joseph Stalin and others become idols to worship- enforced worship; the Judeo/Christian Bible has stolen the spiritual concepts and the identities of Gentile Gods and replaced them with imposter Jewish characters for Gentiles to slavishly worship, this is no different from the program of communism, which has its foundation and basis in the Nazarene's "Sermon on the Mount" and all of his other teachings and parables. All of this has powerful subliminal impact.

In addition, the Judeo/Christian Bible has been infused with much occult power both from the enemy Jews and from centuries of millions upon millions of deluded Christians putting their psychic energy into this monster.

Any true spirituality and truth is a most serious threat to the ruling Jews who have secretly kept and used occult power for centuries to curse Gentiles, and seize all of the wealth and power of the world.

Quote from the Talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

To add to the delusion and confusion concerning Jewish communism, Christianity, unbeknownst to most of the world, has been working in collusion with, to promote and advance communism, which the end result is the total removal of all spirituality, personal liberties and like the Christian Church- control through ignorance, fear and torture. All of these Jewish programs come under the pretext of brotherhood and humanity. Nothing could be further from the truth. Jewish college professors and their ilk drum the virtues of communism into the heads of students, along with other lies to deceive in order to gain control. Mention of this, I heard was included in the book "Harvard Hates America."

To further delude people in regards to Christianity and communism, Christians forever whine how they are "persecuted" at the hands of the communists. This is just for show. They have you both ways. Communism falls and then their

supposed nemesis [who has been and is their bulwark and ally) the Christian Church then again infests the country, pretending to be their

enemy and people are back at square one, screwed either way. This is and has been happening in Russia, after the fall of communism, the Christians are back with their program again, preparing people and keeping them ignorant to be as slaves. Any idiot can see plainly, THERE IS NOTHING WHATSOEVER SPIRITUAL ABOUT CHRISTIANITY OR ITS COHORT PROGRAMS!!!!

Christianity is nothing but a Jewish tool to remove all spiritual knowledge, indoctrinate people to be slaves [rebellion is of Satan, thus "evil") and prepare them to work for and enjoy their sufferings and abuses and live for their deaths at the hands of the ruling Jews. Wealth and power are no-no's, as all wealth belongs to the Jews. The Jews are the ones who run the "state" in communist countries, and own all of the property, while the populace live lower than animals and in constant fear.

That pedophile criminal Catholic Pope [the latest one) publicly visited a Jewish synagogue on his recent trip to the USA. As Adolf Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf, when the Jews feel confident they are close to their goal, "they drop the cloak" meaning- they no longer maintain the secrecy that both were and are working together all along.

Further delusions include how the Jews forever whine about that phony "holocaust" whenever there is REAL persecution of Gentiles, to deceive the masses into believing they are victims, same as the Gentiles, and to take the heat off and divert the blame onto others, when in truth, the Jews themselves are behind and always have been behind these crimes against humanity.

Proof the so-called "Holocaust" is a HOAX!
http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/

Most people can't see past the delusion and think it is the Gentile Chinese, Russians, Bulgarians, etc., who are responsible for and desire communism. The International Jew is in all races and cultures. The invasion of Tibet, is for the

purpose of destroying spiritual knowledge [Tibet has been isolated from Christian infestation, due to its geographic location in the treacherous Himalayan

Mountains and its being closed to outsiders) and to murder and torture spiritual leaders who have this knowledge.

The same methods used by the Inquisition, are used by the communists upon those who are suspected or have been found guilty of any spiritual practices. Here are a few excerpts from the Falun Gong newspaper I mentioned above:

"Electric shock clubs used on sensitive body parts such as the genitals, breasts, mouth, head, and anus."

"Twenty- seven year old Ms. Chen Hui and thirty year old Ms. Sun Yan were also tied up in a spread-eagle position as torturers repeatedly thrust long rods into their vaginas as blood ran down their legs. Other objects included toilet and shoe brushes. Other accounts included practitioners being tortured with cattle prods, while being iced with cold water to intensify the pain of the shocks. One woman who was a high profile Falun Gong practitioner had her trachea ripped right out of her throat with no anesthesia in order to make her an example to others who would speak out against these atrocities. She died a slow and painful death.

A photo of a Falun Gong Master before he died revealed beatings and systematic starvation- he was severely emaciated before he died of being beaten to death. The torture methods used upon practitioners are very similar to the Inquisition.

http://www.faluninfo.net/torturemethods2/

As the International Jew is always looking to exploit misery and to make a profit- never mind how, the organs of these victims are being sold. As we all know, the Jews have full control over and run the medical professions world wide.

PEOPLE NEED TO WAKE UP TO THE TRUTH:

It is not the "Chinese" the "Russians" the "Cubans" etc., who are behind communism, but the international Jew! The entire Judeo-Christian bible is a blueprint for communism. It is a stepping off point and prepares believers for Jewish world domination and control via communism.

Christianity and communism are *not* enemies. Both have been working Secretly for centuries to make communism a reality in a one-world slave State, where all spirituality will be removed, and the jews who are "jehova" Will be as gods, with the gentiles as their slaves. Persecutions of

Christians are just to put on a show to fool and delude the masses. While the Chinese communists claim to persecute any religious activity: According to the Chinese Amity Printing Company to date, the company has produced 41 million bibles for distribution in China and 9 million bibles for overseas distribution.....

The Amity Foundation: Made-in-China Bibles for the 2008 Olympics
http://www.amityfoundation.org/wordpress/?p=138

Printing of the 50 millionth Bible to be celebrated

http://www.amityfoundation.org/wordpress/?p=133

They promote the Bible ,yet they outlaw, destroy, and burn Falun Gong Books and torture to death practitioners.

Quote from the Talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in

human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non- Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

3. Jewish programs come under the guise of brotherhood, equality and humanity. The Jewish controlled media and educational systems continuously work to enforce this lie.

'Made in China' Where have all of your jobs gone?

Most of us here know the purpose of the judeo/xian bible is for indoctrinating believers into slavery and total servitude. All of the suicidal advice, the anti-nature, anti-life, perverted filth, which glorifies the jewish masters and the jewish messiah- that filthy nazarene, has been force fed and coerced onto our people for centuries, under threat of torture and death- no different from communism.

SATAN/LUCIFER OUR GOD IS THE CHIEF REBEL, REBELLION IS OF SATAN.

So of course, the enemy preaches rebellion as the most evil of the so-called 'sins.'

Look around you- your electronics, your cookware, all sorts of things, they all have a certain thing in common...they were made in China. Unbeknownst to most western peoples, this massive amount of items, which is also growing every day, not only deprives our people of jobs, but it is manufactured under the most heinous conditions of forced slave labor, including brtual child labor.

Quote from the jewish talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

All major companies are either owned and/or operated by jews. This is a fact. The jews do not care [as most of you know] HOW they make their money. They profit from illnesses, ruining the health, both physical and psychological of millions, so more are dependent upon their exorbitant medical fees just to stay alive, and that is just one.

Cheap slave labor under horrendous conditions has always been a major jewish profession. Being as cheap as they are, they refuse to pay even low wages [minimum wage], in western counries that have some laws, when they can visciously exploit workers in certain other countries with slave labor, paying them nothing in many cases to only ten cents a day and a bowl of rice. The goods are then marked up when they hit the western markets at one-thousand percent or in many cases, much more.

They win...you lose. Look at the present economy. Finding it difficult to secure a decent job? Where have all of the jobs gone? Take a guess...

Several years ago, as I already wrote about before, I visited San Francisco Chinatown. A young Chinese woman was standing on a street corner there distributing newspapers that contained articles revealing the severe persecution and murder of Falun Gong practitioners, of which the communist system regards as witchcraft. This paper also revealed how the slave labor system works in China.

The workers get nothing. They are forced to work by day on collective farms- back-breaking manual labor. In addition, they are then forced to put in so many additional hours in a factory, making items that China exports en masse. In summary, millions are being worked to their death, children included. As for how the communist system in China views children, watch this video:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UqVYUzHc5L8

It has been further revealed that China shipped products to the USA for one, intended for toddlers and infants that contained lead. What else are they shipping? Look at your cookware...made in China? Pots, pans, dinner plates, cups, saucers, spoons, forks...even some of the food we eat is imported from China.

China Factories, Brutal Conditions Described

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yQPrbwWWUD4&feature=related

I heard this one from a third source- One owner of a smaller company [more than likely a Gentile], was invited to China to establish a business deal where goods would be made in factories as explained above. Upon his touring, he then declined to do any business with the Chinese, after seeing the ultra-low standards under which the majority of Chinese people were living. He was shocked and compared this to serfs in the Dark Ages. They get nothing for their efforts and lives. The jew is the one who profits.

Make no mistake. The jew is within every race. I once read where some European white jews visited China years ago. When the European jews arrived at the Chinese synagogue, the Euopean jews said to the Chinese jews

'You do not look like jews.' The Chinese jews replied to them 'You do not look like jews either.'

Take a look at how most of what is sold in western stores is manufactured:

Note what Mr. 'Sachs' VERY jewish, has to say- that there aren't ENOUGH of these sweatshops:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kn8LnEkKfIU&feature=related

iPHONE FACTORY SUICIDES! [The kikes then try to make it look like they are doing something only to get the bad press of of their backs so there will be business as usual- thoroughly disgusting]:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ddU8rV7_Qis&feature=related

Wal-Mart Christmas Sweat Shops

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WutW8usfTTg&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ysZroBqHNbo

Who Made Your Shirt? Child Labor in China

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K2KCYsmWFP8&feature=related

Look at how theese poor people are dressed- all wearing coats- iot is obvious the jew is even too cheap to provide heat in these slave-shops in the dead of winter...

Made in China

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MvBI05OR264&feature=related

It is glaringly obvious that the economy is fucked. It will only get worse. We Gentiles pay for this, like everything else the jew does. They make us all pay for our own damnation.

Total slavery

I know this is extremely long, but I strongly encourage everyone to fully read this. Know what is really going on. Jews are behind all of this and responsible for it. Look to the top – the owners and the operators of these factories and corporations, who they are and what they are and with a bit of research, they are all kikes.

Not too many people are fully aware of the extent of the Jewish operated world slave trade. Not only is this destroying countless lives, but is destroying and polluting the environment to where it will affect everyone on this planet. The jews, being as cheap as they are do not properly dispose of toxic waste, as this involves putting out a bit more money and also more jobs, even though slave labor is extremely cheap, the Jew looks at the pennies he can save.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Over the years, there have been a few posts here and there in the JoS e-groups, questioning the validity of these quotes. Given the following facts and plenty more, in addition to the biblical Old Testament, it is glaringly apparent that these Talmudic quotes are legitimate, though many jews will deny them. The Talmud is a collection of many volumes, almost an encyclopedia, written in Hebrew so that few if any Gentiles can read what is therein. Over the centuries, a few Gentiles with knowledge of Hebrew came forward and revealed this work of trash to the world.

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

“There were other refugees, including Kazhaks, and German, Austrian, and Hungarian Jews who founded a community in Shanghai.”

‘Down in Hong Kong, Moses Tsang, a partner at Goldman Sachs, was preparing his company to dominate the financing of China’s future.” [It doesn’t take an IQ much above a total idiot to know “Moses” Tsang is a Chinese Jew and Goldman Sachs is a Jewish monopoly.

From “The China Dream” by Joe Studwell © 2002, 2003

“Mark Schwartz, [Jew – my note] one of Goldman Sachs’ four vice chairmen, has been based in Beijing since his appointment in June as chairman of the Asia-Pacific region. He is the most senior executive Goldman Sachs has ever posted in the country. “

“Goldman Sachs wants to prioritize the building out of our China business,” Schwartz said in his first interview since taking up his new position. “My return has sent a very powerful signal to the entire Goldman Sachs community of 33,000 professionals around the world that China is a very high priority for us.” “Meanwhile, Goldman Sachs expanded in Asia. Its workforce in Asia grew significantly and, in 2004, it teamed up with Chinese securities firm Gao Hua Securities to set up a joint venture in China.”

http://www.marketwatch.com/story/goldman-sachs-has-eyes-on-the-prize-in-china-2012-11-28

The above is only one example. Nearly all major high-profile corporations are owned and/or run by Jews. Many people can just pass this off or put their minds and interests to other things, but eventually, what is being done, like I already wrote is going to affect everybody; more than just in the area of employment.

Now, here are some very relevant reasons why Satan advises us against consuming any foods imported from China. Again, it doesn’t take much common sense to figure out how this affects the crops planted there, the fish and everything else. The extent of the affects of these toxic wastes obviously can generate a plague. The USA for one, has been exporting extremely large amounts of fresh water to China, as the water there is so polluted to the point where many are already dead by the thousands. Now, just how fit are the crops, fish and even meat that is subject to this water, then fed to humans and our pets?

“Years of Damage”

“One of China's biggest problems: wastewater. Factories and cities have discharged mostly untreated sewage and pollutants into the country's rivers and lakes—some 53.7 billion tons in 2006 alone, according to the World Bank. China's environmental regulators have designated 48 of China's major lakes as seriously polluted. One-fourth of the water sampled along China's two largest rivers—the Yangtze and Yellow—was found to be too polluted even for farm irrigation. And tap water isn't entirely safe, either, with Chinese authorities responding to 48 large-scale environmental emergencies last year. "Extensive water pollution of course impacts on water scarcity.”

http://www.businessweek.com/stories/2009-04-15/china-faces-a-water-crisisbusinessweek-business-news-stock-market-and-financial-advice

From the book, “China Shakes the World” by James Kynge © 2006, 2007:

“The problem started in the 1980’s when tens of thousands of small companies, including pulp and paper mills, chemical factories, and dyeing and tanning plants=, sprang up along the river and began dumping their toxic waste into it. By the early 1990’s there were clear signs of distress. The water in many areas was unfit to drink, Cancer rates were twice the national average, and, according to one report, for years none of the boys from certain villages in the Huai River area were healthy enough to pass the physical examination required to enter the armed forces.”

“When local authorities were ordered by Beijing to resolve the problem, they released the polluted water that has been building up in the reservoirs and tanks, and in so doing, unleashed a tide of black liquid that killed almost everything it touched as it flowed downstream. Millions of fish died and thousands of people were treated for dysentery, diarrhea and vomiting.”

“Several hundred factories were indeed closed, but they opened up again almost as quickly. By 1998 and 1999, it was clear that the campaign was going to fail; reports of people dying from being exposed to the noxious gases and chemicals in roadside ditches were regularly reported in the newspapers, and in 1999 the Huai ran dry for the first time in twenty years, ruining crops and killing millions of fish.” “It emerged that the waters of the Huai, far from being clean were so toxic that, by the governments own classification standards, they could not even be used for irrigation.”

“Streams and rivers are drying up all over the northern half of the country, and water tables are falling precipitously as wells, many of them illegally dug, are sunk ever deeper into the dwindling reserves of groundwater. Altogether some 400 out of 668 large Chinese cities are short of water, and the incidence of rationing is growing.” ‘The factories that multinational companies have set up have turned China into the workshop of the world but have also made it the rubbish tip of the world.”

Slave labor is also very prevalent in other countries in addition to just China. Sweatshops, with no ventilation, no heating during the winter [the jews who run these are too cheap], are actual prisons. Doors are bolted shut and locked down. Permission must be granted to use the restroom, there are no safety measures taken, hazards are everywhere and only recently, another fire killed hundreds in one of these factories in Bangladesh, as they were unable to escape. A moderate amount of research will reveal that all of these sweatshops and so-called “factories” are under the control of Jewish owned and operated corporations. The jews dictate the conditions. The manufactured goods are then exported to the USA, Canada and Europe and marked up, often to 1,000% or more of the original cost of the slave labor and materials.

From the book, “Take this Job and Ship It by Senator Byron L. Dorgan © 2006:

“In 2002, the Los Angeles Times reported: in one sever dust storm in the spring of 1998, particle pollution levels in Oregon, Washington, and British Columbia soared. In Seattle, air quality officials could not identify a local source of the pollution, but measurements showed that 75 percent of it came from China, researchers at the University of Washington found.”

“In April of 2005, police and villagers clashed in Zhejiang Province as citizens occupied an industrial complex blamed for crops ruined by polluted water supplies. In the village of Huaxi, toxins from manufactures were blamed for a withered cabbage crop. ‘It is rotten from the inside. It doesn’t grow,’ Li Xian, a local farmer said.”

“Our fields won’t produce grain anymore,” said a woman who lives near the Jingxin Pharmaceutical Plant. “We don’t dare to eat food grown from anywhere near here.” “Her husband added, ‘They are making poisonous chemicals for foreigners that the foreigners don’t dare produce in their own countries.’ “

“The Taiwan News reports, ‘Across China, entire rivers run foul or have dried up altogether. Nearly a third of the cities don’t treat their sewage, flushing it into waterways. In rural China, sooty air depresses crop yields.’ An old farmer, who rioted to protest pollution from chemical plants in one coastal village, told the Taiwan News, ‘We just had to do it. We can’t grow our vegetables here anymore. Young women are giving birth to stillborn babies.”

“In Indonesia in 2004, police suspended operations at the American owned Newmont Minahasa Raya gold mine for dumping deadly heavy metal mine waste laden with Mercury and arsenic into Buyat Bay – two thousand tons daily. Locals reported health issues including nervous system disorders, lumps forming under the skin, and other skin ailments. The fish have fared far worse. The sea was filled with bloated corpses of fish near the pipe that discharged cyanide, among other waste, into the ocean. According to the National Newspaper, the fish had hemorrhaging in the liver, diaphragms broken, and eyeballs bulging form the socket.”

“Children are easy to control; Children don’t form labor unions.” The International Labor Union reported in 2005 that at least 12.3 million people work as slaves or in other forms of forced labor. Other estimates more than double that number. UNICEF reported in 2005 that one in twelve children in the world is forced into child labor.”

“Kevin Bales, antislavery activist and author of the book “Disposable People” says that in 1850, a slave would have cost the equivalent of $40,000 in today’s dollars. Today, a slave working in the coffee or cocoa plantations on the Ivory Coast – some as young as nine – will set you back as little as $30.00, Bales says.” “Work them until they drop.” “They are considered disposable.”

“A total of 27 child slaves between the ages of 5 and 12, released with the help of the Bonded Liberation Front, told the following story. The boys, on the promise of being taken to a film, went with the village barber, Shiv Kumar Thakur. They did not tell their parents, as the trip was going to be a secret. It is believed that the barber received 7,000 rupees – he was saving for a motorbike. The new child slaves were introduced to the intricacies of the trade by being locked up and beaten for the first few days. Requests for food were met with blows from iron rods and yardsticks and woundings by the sheers [sic] used in carpet making. Mistakes in weaving or slow work received the same treatment.

The boys' day began at 4 am., when Panna Lal poured cold water over them to wake them. They worked until their lunch break of a half an hour at 2 pm. According to Suraj, who was seven years old when he was rescued, they often worked until midnight and only then received their second inadequate meal of the day. They were all locked in at night. When these young boys cried, they were beaten with a stone wrapped in a cloth. The boys were never paid any wages. Suraj also said that they were branded with hot irons. He had bruises on his temple caused by a blow from a bamboo staff – punishment for a weaving mistake. Many of the children fell ill and were denied medical treatment. Despair caused seven of the boys to try to run away. They were caught, slung upside-down from trees and branded. If they cut their fingers [which happens often on the sharp cutting tools], the loom masters are known to shave match heads into the cut and set the sulphur on fire so that the blood will not stain the carpet."

"Worked to Death in a Toy Factory"

"On the night she died, Li Chunmei must have been exhausted. Coworkers said she had been on her feet for nearly 16 hours, running back and forth inside Bainan Toy Factory, carrying toy parts from machine to machine. When the quitting bell finally rung shortly after midnight, her young face was covered with sweat. This was the busy season before Christmas, when orders peaked from Japan and the U.S. for the factory's stuffed animals. Long hours were mandatory, and at least two months had passed since Li and the other workers had enjoyed a Sunday off. Lying n her bed that night, staring at the bunk above her, the slight 19 year old complained she felt worn out, her roommates recalled. She was massaging her legs, and coughing, and told them she was hungry. The factory food was so bad, she said, she felt as if she had not eaten at all. Finally, the lights went out. Her roommates had already fallen asleep when Li started coughing up blood. They found her in the bathroom a few hours later, curled up on the floor, moaning softly, bleeding from her nose and mouth. She died. The minimum wage for workers like Li is 30 cents an hour. Workers like Li are forced to work up to sixteen hours a day in polluted plants without air-conditioning and in temperatures reaching near ninety degrees. Workers are housed in cramped company dormitories, twelve to a room. And so, a young woman named Li dies. Worked to death. But who cares? The profits on those stuffed toys were great. I'm sure the stockholders were pleased."

“The 1998 NLC report discovered that warehouse workers making the handbags marketed by Wal-Mart earned as little as ten cents an hour. The workweek in the Qin Shi Factory, where Kathie Lee handbags were manufactured, was as long as ninety-eight hours. The report continued, ‘At the end of the day, the workers return ‘home’ to a cramped dorm room sharing metal bunk beds with 16 other people. At most, workers are allowed outside the factory for just one and a half hours a day. Otherwise, they are locked in. The workers are charged $67.47 for dorm and living expenses, which is an enormous amount given that the highest take-home wage our researchers found in the factory

Was just 10 cents an hour. There were others who earned just 36 cents for more than a month’s work, earning just 8/100th of a cent an hour. Many workers earned nothing and owed money to the company.”

“According to the same 1998 research, workers in K-Mart factories made twenty-eight cents an hour. Garment makers for JC Penney were paid eighteen cents. Women making Ralph Lauren blouses, which sold for $88.00 in the United States, pocketed twenty-three cents an hour. Young women making just fourteen cents an hour sewed two-hundred dollar Ann Taylor jackets and skirts.

“One of the eye-witnesses was Lydda Eli Gonzales, a young woman from Honduras who testified that she had worked under appalling conditions. Lydda was seventeen when she was hired and she worked in the factory for a year before being fired for union activity. Lydda said workers in the company were forced to work overtime to meet unreasonable quotas. ‘It is forbidden to talk, and you have to get permission to use the bathroom. We have to get a pass from the supervisor and give it to the guard in front of the bathroom, who searches us before we go in, ‘ she said. They were limited to one bathroom break in the morning and another in the afternoon. A production line of twenty workers had a quota of 2,288 shirts a day, but it is impossible, she added. You can’t move or stretch, or even look to the side. You have to focus and work as fast as you can to complete the production goal, always under pressure.

“The International Labor Organization, the labor arm of the United Nations, estimates there are more than 250 million child laborers in a hundred countries between the ages of five and fourteen. That number is nearly equal to the population of the United States.” Transported thousands of miles away to a dimly

lit, dangerous factory floor where they will work from dawn to dusk for pennies, often breathing dangerous fumes. It's happening to children every day.

"Corporations more powerful than countries. While a country like America is governed by a Constitution and Bill of Rights, many corporations have but one rule: Profit above all else. Combined sales of the top two hundred corporations are larger than all the combined economies of all countries, with the exception of the largest nine. Exxon Mobile reported $10 billion in profits in the second quarter of 2005 alone! When it finished the year, it reported profits of $36.1 billion, the highest profits ever for a US corporation. With $258 billion in sales [$10 billion in reported profits] in 2005, Wal-Mart is economically more powerful than 161 countries. That is an enormous amount of power and it is wielded every day by shipping jobs overseas."

Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help

Here is another appalling and most sickening accout of the atrocious abuses of Gentiles from jewish owned and operated slave labor in China. Most of these corporations are in the USA and in Europe, and make enormous profits off of Gentile slave labor. The Western jews work on collusion with the Chinese and other jews of the Far East to visciously abuse and exploit so-called 'goyim.' I read where some white European jews visited China and upon entering a synagogue, the Chinese jews stated 'You do not look like jews' and the white European jews replied 'You do not look like jews either.' The jew is a race within all other races. This is what gives them their power.

QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have

2,800 slaves."

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and

blood of all nations."

Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

Choschen Hamm 388, 15: "If it can be proven that someone has given the

money of Israelites to the Goyim, a way must be found after prudent consideration to wipe him off the face of the earth."

*****

Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help Found in Halloween Decorations

By Jessica Ferri

This letter was found in Halloween decorations purchased from Kmart. Julie Keith was unpacking some of last year's Halloween decorations when she stumbled upon an upsetting letter wedged into the packaging.

Tucked in between two novelty headstones that she had purchased at Kmart, she found what appeared to be a letter from the Chinese laborer, who had made the decoration, pleading for help.

Samsung in hot seat over abusing Chinese workers

The letter reads: "Sir, if you occasionally buy this product, please kindly resend this letter to the World Human Right Organization. Thousands people here who are under the persicution of the Chinese Communist Party Government will thank and remember you forever."

"I was so frustrated that this letter had been sitting in storage for over a year, that this person had written this plea for help and nothing had come of it." Julie Keith told Yahoo! Shine. "Then I was shocked. This person had probably risked their life to get this letter in this package."

The letter describes the conditions at the factory: "People who work here have to work 15 hours a day without Saturday, Sunday break and any holidays. Otherwise, they will suffer torturement, beat and rude remark. Nearly no payment (10 yuan/1 month)." That translates to about $1.61 a month.

The letter was found inside this packaging. Keith, a mom who works at the Goodwill in Portland, Oregon, did some research into the letter. "I looked up this labor camp on the internet. Some horrific images popped up, and there were also testimonials about people who had lived through this camp. It was just awful."

Horrified, Keith took to Facebook. She posted an image of the letter to ask friends for advice. One responded with a contact at Amnesty International. Keith made several attempts to alert them about the letter, but the organization never responded.

With no response from various human rights organizations, Keith took her story to The Oregonian. "The reporter, Rachel Stark, got through to Human Rights Watch, but I had no luck."

This is not the first time a letter like this has turned up. Just this week, another plea was found written in Chinese on a toilet seat and posted on Reddit. Commenters on the website have questioned the letters' authenticity.

Though the letter lists the address of the specific camp, officials at Human Rights Watch were unable to verify the authenticity of the letter. However, Sophie Richardson, China director at Human Rights Watch, told The Oregonian that the description was consistent with their research. "I think it is fair to say the conditions described in the letter certainly conform to what we know about conditions in re-education through labor camps."

The concern over the conditions laborers must endure in China and other countries first came to the public eye in the 1980s with the use of sweatshops to make Nike sneakers. Since then, according to an article recently published in The New York Times, Nike "has convened public meetings of labor, human rights, environmental and business leaders to discuss how to improve overseas factories."

Tech companies, like Apple and Hewlett Packard, are being made to be accountable for their labor practices. After receiving a great deal of criticism, Apple is now making public statements that they are aware of the harsh conditions in China and are taking steps to improve them.

As for Julie Keith, she had a general idea about the conditions in Chinese labor camps, but this letter has been a dramatic eye-opener into the stark reality of the issue. "I was aware of labor camps. I knew they had factories but I had no idea of the gravity of the situation. I didn't realize how bad it could be for people."

Finding the letter has made Keith more aware of the origin of many products sold in the United States. "As I was doing my Christmas shopping this year, I checked every label. It's virtually impossible to avoid purchasing things made in China as over 90 percent of our goods are made there. But if I saw 'made in China,' this year I asked myself, 'do I really need this?'"

http://shine.yahoo.com/work-money/letter-chinese-laborer-pleading-help-found-halloween-decorations-202400773.html

*****

In addition to the above, the jews also make a tremendous profit from selling the organs and body parts of political prisoners in China who have been tortured to death by the jewish communist system there. The jew never misses anything when it comes to making a profit.

Also, the doors in these factories are bolted shut. Some weeks back, in Bangledesh, many workers burned to death.

'112 people were killed in a textile factory fire in Bangladesh. The Nov. 24 incident was apparently sparked by an electrical short circuit that eventually sent flames racing through the nine-story building where products sold by the American discounter Wal-Mart, Dutch fashion chain C&A, and Hong Kong clothing distributor Li & Fung were made. The event was made all the more horrific because workers were trapped in the inferno as stairwells were blocked by rubbish and other materials -- and there were no emergency exits.

The Bangladesh fire touched a nerve around the world, but such incidents are more routine than is commonly known. Although major retailers such as Wal-Mart Stores Inc. (NYSE:WMT) and apparel makers such as Nike Inc. (NYSE:NKE) have increasingly taken pains to make sure that the factories of their direct suppliers meet at least minimal safety standards, these suppliers often subcontract to second- and third-tier manufacturers whose practices are not closely overseen or regulated by the multinationals. In fact, the large companies that these lower-rung outfits ultimately supply frequently don’t even know them.

As a result, accidents and fires at these relatively unpoliced plants are endemic. For example, a garment-factory fire this month in the southern Chinese city of Shantou claimed 14 lives, although government officials claimed that a worker disgruntled over wages started the fire. In October, the Chinese State Administration of Work Safety reported that 45,409 workers died in more than 210,000 workplace accidents in all types of factories during the first nine months of this year. In September, as many as 262 garment workers perished in a textile-factory blaze whose cause was listed as an electrical short circuit in Karachi, Pakistan. And, in June, another nine garment workers were injured in a fire in Lahore, Pakistan.

Even when calamity spares textile workers, the conditions they toil under can be equally desperate: In many cases, apparel makers in developing countries offer wages of $100 per month at the high end, although that tiny amount is often reduced by factory owners who underpay without explanation or by claiming that the employee did not put in the hours that he or she actually worked. For this kind of pay, people of all ages -- mostly women -- may be asked to work in

sweatshops that are distinguished by flammable material from floor to ceiling, locked doors, no fire extinguishers, and physically abusive bosses.'

*****NOTE: 'although that tiny amount is often reduced by factory owners who underpay without explanation or by claiming that the employee did not put in the hours that he or she actually worked.' *****

*Many of us know just how all too common this jewish cheating of hard working employees is in the USA.

Through the programs of xianity and islam, Gentile energies go into feeding the jewish agenda psychically and also through indoctrination, in the material world.

Gentiles fight jewish wars for them. Gentiles are slaughtered and killed so the jews can thrive, whilke the jews sit back and watch with glee.

Gentiles pay trillions upon trillions of dollars in free grant money to israel, reparations for that phony 'holoco$t, kosher taxes and much more.

While most of us have to budget, make concessions and sacrifices regarding what we can and cannot have, go without and some even work 2-3 jobs just to make ends meet, the jew lives in opulence and profits tremendously. You work, save, scrimp and deny yourselves so the jew can live exceptionally well and thrive.

As it reads in the bible regarding the jews:

'Thou Shalt Prosper'

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the jews and how they use occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ

The USA is the only country they have not been forcibly expelled from in history and USA is Israel's bitch; always supporting israel, providing troops to be slaughtered and is a host nation, which they are now at their death grip to work to turn USA to communism here. To accomplish their agenda, they have to enact gun control.

Their use of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a $20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the $20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that 'they were too easy to conterfeit.' Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal

on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

Then...we have the fucking bible. Nothing but a certain number of books, numbers of verses and so forth. It is a jewish book of witchcraft. In the meantime, they have disarmed Gentiles regarding witchcraft and spirtitual knowledge. People who believe in that biblical crap and worse, those who slavishly worship that jew filth are under their psychic power and control.

They are over-confident and yes, the defnitely plan things, as they know the power of their workings and this is another reason for their vast and

mind-blowing material wealth. With certain types of magick, a connection has to be made, for it to work, and to get it going. Xian psychic energy provides the means for them to feed off of and also with that foul jewsus messiah of theirs. This creates the necessary mass mind belief and connection so that their messiah manifests and then as our Anti-christ stated 'will be the funeral wreath of humanity.'

All of our Pagan priests and spiritual people were mass murdered with the

inquisition and other attacks. The biggest fear for the kikes is Satan.

Belief and acceptance of xianity creates a very important opening on the soul for the enemy; the jews can then manipulate the xian like a zombie, even though he/she is not consciously aware of it. As I mentioned before,

IMO, the epic of the Trojan War is an allegory and statement on the jews, as their age-old technique of destroying Gentiles has always been from the inside, where they not only physically infiltrate, but also their bible, their media, their doctrines and other lethal SHIT. It is intermingled in nearly everything. This is how they always have an inside connection so their magickal workings succeed.

Another Day In Commie Paradise

My note this standard issue method in the Communist regimes for all people under the Orwellian state. They arrest and torcher and then kill you and your entire family. This is the inquisition in operation under the banner of Rabbi Marx instead of Rabbi Jesus.

The Soviet Jewion and Kosher Kontrolled China, each killed over 70 million innocents with the same below behaviour. And Pol Pot wiped out one third of Cambodia the same way.

Click on the below link:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm

And then click on

Christianity & Communism 5 - Life Under Communism - Part 2 - North Korea.mp3

To hear about the reality of life in the real world 1984 that is North Korea.

---

http://news.sky.com/story/1201849/kim-j ... les-family

North Korean leader Kim Jong-Un has killed all of his executed uncle's close relatives, including children, say reports.

South Korean news agency Yonhap quoted "multiple sources" as saying General Jang Song-Thaek's brothers, children and grandchildren were rounded up and shot.

Some relatives were spared and sent to live in remote villages in the impoverished country, the report added.

Among those executed were North Korea's ambassadors to Cuba and Malaysia, who were both related to Mr Kim's uncle by marriage.

General Jang, 67, considered the second most powerful man in North Korea, was dragged out of a party meeting and executed last month on charges of attempting to overthrow the communist regime.

North Korean leader Kim Jong-un, flanked by his uncle North Korean politician Jang Song-thaek, leaves a military parade in Pyongyang

General Jang was executed by his nephew for alleged treason

Yonhap quoted one unnamed source as saying: "Extensive executions have been carried out for relatives of Jang Song-thaek. All relatives of Jang have been put to death, including even children."

Another source said: "Some relatives were shot to death by pistol in front of other people if they resisted while being dragged out of their apartment homes."

"The executions of Jang's relatives mean that no traces of him should be left," a third source said.

South Korean news agencies have been known to publish unconfirmed stories from the North.

But the latest claim ties in with a report by the Daily NK news website, run by North Korean defectors, which said more than 100 members of Mr Jang's family had been arrested before Christmas.

Yonhap said those killed included General Jang's sister Jang Kye-sun, and her husband and ambassador to Cuba, Jon Yong-jin.

General Jang's nephew and ambassador to Malaysia, Jang Yong-chol, and his two sons were also shot dead.

The Kim dynasty has ruled the isolated country for more than six decades.

Observers said General Jang was considered the man who could help his nephew establish himself in power, but also presented the greatest threat to the young leader.

Mr Jang's widow, Kim Kyong-hui, was thought to have survived the purge, but was later reported to have taken her own life.

:: Watch Sky News live on television, on Sky channel 501, Virgin Media channel 602, Freeview channel 82 and Freesat channel 202.

Communism Is A Religion

Danielou was correct when he called Marxism the last world religion.

Communism is a religion. This documentary film shows life in this society. They have literally created a religion of the cult of the Communist state and leaders. The head leaders are turned into near mythical-supernatural messianic beings on the level of a Jesus or Mohammed. Their lives are crafted into religious themed, mystical stories and complete with massive Temples and shines built to them across the nation. Their books are treated as Bibles or Koran's and the people forced into a literal cult of worship of them as divine hero's, full of religious zeal and fanaticism along with religious like parades and pageants. And the state as their church on earth. They even have a massive city built as the Vatican or Mecca to the state cult. This is something you would only expect to find in a place like Saudi Arabia.

As a wise person stated simply cross out God in the Bible and insert State and you have Communism.

This is what Jewish Christianity and Islam is designed to lead the planet into. As the Koran is just the Jewish Torah mixed with other Christian tales mixed with Mohammed. It plugs into the vortex of psychic power created by Judeo-Christianity.

The regime even made a calendar starting time at the birth of the original Communist leader. Where does that idea come from again:

The dating system of BC/AD was first devised in the sixth century by the Christian monk Dionysius Exiguus (c. 470-544), based on Christian beliefs, not on any discernible scientific facts. We are therefore working with backdated markers designed to make an artificial timeline supposedly created by the Lord God himself, when he miraculously took birth through the womb of a Jewish virgin girl."- D.M. Murdock

This film also shows the reality of people forced to eat literal baked dirt and tree bark to try and stay alive, hundreds of thousands and more dead from mass starvation. Empty roads and cities, They can't even keep the power on in their capital it has constant black outs. No economy of anything in existence. Death camps and massive graveyards to the point they are reusing body bags because the state is running out of them. So many people are dying from starvation and disease.

The whole nation is crumbled into a tombworld. Full of massive mausoleum style moments to the state cult that has exterminated them.

---

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YGGjDfQ ... 64LGiS5U4A

North Korea Documentary - Secret Filming Of A Country In Ruins - Little Left To See In North Korea

The winner of the 2001 International Emmy award for Best Documentary,

Welcome to North Korea is a grotesquely surreal look at the all-too-real conditions in modern-day North Korea.

Dutch filmmaker Peter Tetteroo and his associate Raymond Feddema spent a week in and around the North Korean capital of Pyongyang -- ample time to represent the starvation and deprivation afflicting a good portion of the population, and to offset such "contemporary" imagery as cars and public facilities with the conspicuous nonuse of these trappings.

As the filmmakers reveal, the North Koreans have no opportunity to compare their existence with that of the outside world, due to the near-total cutoff of news and free transportation.

The one predominant feature of this oppressed nation is manifested in the scores of statues, sculptures, and iconic paintings of North Korea's Communist dictator Kim Jong Il, who has gone to great and sometimes ruthless lengths to convince his subjects that he has inherited godlike powers from his equally "divine" father, the late Kim Il Sung (whose mummified body still lies in state, à la Lenin).

Were this not all too painfully true, Welcome to North Korea could easily pass as a grotesque fairy tale, out Grimm-ing anything found in Grimm.

The film made its American TV debut via the Cinemax cable network on March 18, 2003.

~ Hal Erickson, All Movie Guide

North Korea through the Eyes of Witnesses

My note what happens in North Korea is the same in all Communist countries. This film is Jewish Communism in its pure form and what National Socialism and millions of free Gentiles under the Swastika fought to liberate humanity and the planet from. Jewish Communism is the other side of Jewish coin as Christianity.

Adolf Hitler Man Of Peace:

topic318.html

North Korea Through the Eyes of Witnesses

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wM1sKwW_Ogk

The video presents women, children and political prison camp issues in North Korea. Seven victims decribe their experiences of horror. The video is intertwined with secret footages shot in North Korea. The documentary was produced in 2011 by the Citizens' Alliance for North Korean Human Rights.
http://www.nkhumanrights.or.kr

http://www.facebook.com/NKhumanrights

Death of communism

The end of the suffering is national-socialism

"On a country road in the Palatinate two men from the Labour Service are marching towards the next town. The Labour Service camp lies a long way off in the country, and it is a long way to the railway station. But the two men are in high spirits and are whistling, because they are going home on holidays after months of healthy and strenuous work. They whistle: In the Homeland, in the Homeland..... Just then a line of cars sweeps past the two men. They're lucky, one of them says. They'll be there sooner than we will, the other says. They're waving! both call out together. And then, in fact, the line of cars comes to a halt and waits until the two men, who have begun to run, have caught up. Where from? Where to? Climb in! The two men open their eyes wide in amazement, because the man stopping in the middle of the country road and inviting them to climb in is none other than The Leader. Adolf Hitler. He makes them describe for him their lives, and asks to know in great detail what it is like in their labour camp. In no time they arrive at the little town. The cars stop. As they leave The Leader asks one of the two men: It is about to rain. Don't you have a coat with you?

I have no civilian coat, my Leader. I was unemployed for a long time. On hearing this, The Leader takes off his grey travelling coat and hangs it on the shoulders of his fellow countryman."

Adolf Hitler

The Life Of The Leader

http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwa ... Leader.pdf

Authentic love and respect is what is responsible for care and that altruism is what holds up our societies and our planet together. Today we have been indoctrinated into a psychology of the Jew. Hate for all organic diversity on every level. Men are taught to hate women and women, men. And each themselves for being men and women. Races are taught to hate each other and themselves for the race they are part of. Cultures which bore the unique expressions of whole peoples are ripped apart and destroyed. Individuals are taught to hate themselves for their individuality and other for their individuality. Classes of people the other class. Even hating ourselves and each other for our dietary nature. We are taught to hate and fear spirituality, wisdom and true knowledge. And the whole of

humanity is taught to hate itself for being humans. The whole of mankind is sinking in pathological desire for self destruction.

A step beyond even this and the core of this is the most subversive doctrine which was first injected with Buddhism teachings in the East which the Jews where connected in with and spread into he West and they still are pushing obsessively. And more currently injected in Western societies by Jewish intellectuals and their psychological doctrines. Is that there is no self. The denial of the self is the denial of the Atman the individual soul nature. The removal of the soul removes the core of spiritual knowledge and reduces us to a mass of robotic hybrids. Its the ultimate demoralization of human beings and what it means to be human.

The Jewish doctrine of hatred is designed to break down all healthy organic bonds and dissolve everyone from the smallest individual to the whole races and cultures into a materialistic, one world slave society that functions on a hive mind. This is the essence of Communism, Christianity and Islam.

The worst things are ignorance and apathy that are the two great destroyers. People have become so demoralized and depressed by the psychology and propaganda of the Jewish, globalist society many have shut down and become apathetic to life for varying reasons but the same result. They become willfully ignorant as you can't wake up a man pretending to be asleep. And many who do care out of ignorance are lead astray into supporting the social-political systems that are the problem not the solution so things become worse. They are the meaning of the path to suffering is lined with good intentions. Greed arises out of apathy. And is also a fear based pathology. Which is normal in a scarcity based society. And one that teaches values of self identification with accumulation of material possession in a social Darwin atmosphere. Our social values have become based on psychopathology. Because our society has been Judazied.

The world suffers because the Jewish World System has murdered the truth. They have created a world of self murdered people on the soul level. Walking around in animated empty bodies. Not allowed to embrace everything the universe had designed to give them happiness and joy in life. Too apathetic towards their own existence to care about any others. People are taught to identify with everything destructive to them and develop a persona around this. The deeper inner trauma this causes them, gives rise in turn to many pathological aliments. As the psyche is

sick with the burden and unconscious pain of living in an inhuman, spirituality empty society.

You can see this in the art and music that is popular in society its an expression of rage, sadness and despair, nothing but psychological and emotion suffering. The rest is empty, superficial happy sounding, bland trash.

Its only by reconnecting with ourselves by opening and transforming our souls that we can realize the Eternal Truth and open up the respect and care for the things that make us great. Our differences, its a known fact having a positive identity for what makes a person and group unique is the key to psychophysically, the spiritual wellbeing of all peoples. Its the different colors in a painting that make it beautiful, its the diversity of instruments in an orchestra that makes the harmony of sound. Its the difference in nature that make our friends our friends. The celebration of our differences is the celebration of life.

What we love and respect in ourselves is what we will in others. The core values of spirituality and altruism and the authentic compassion based in truth that arise from this. Is what will end the nightmare and bring about the ending of suffering on this planet.

I believe humanity is ultimately good at the core of its heart but stuck in a bad system and samaric level of existence the system is built upon. And this is why the enemy has to work around the clock for thousands of years and still not have what they wanted to achieve. Its our goodness they hate and fear because goodness flows outward from within the soul. And the Gentile soul and its spirit is the one thing they can't crush. Our strength is in our diversity and the love for the eternal order of life we are all part of and this diversity is manifested of. This is why they always attack this.

The great struggle of which the utmost spiritual strength is needed is to defeat the ugliness of the Jew within our own souls. To purify our minds and hearts of the toxic effects of living in this dark age....The Age Of The Jew. We bring forth the Golden age from within our own souls.

National Socialism is the only system that can bring about a spiritual world revolution that can open the gates to paradise on this planet for all peoples and sentient life upon it. The overwhelming amount of joy and happiness in Germany was the natural result of being apart of a order based on truth and goodness. The

Jews hate Hitler to this day because he wanted to create a better world for humanity. Based on spiritual advancement, authentic compassion for life and altruism.

National Socialism brings forth in man and the world. What the Jew has tried so hard to murder....The supreme order of truth. Which is the supreme order of life. For within truth one has the power to give life.

Hail Hitler!

Germany must accomplish
by Egon Albrecht

This is a message of spiritual justice for our fellow SS men and women. This is dedicated to the strong German women, who endured the worst abuses and still survived and granted the surviving of this generation.

So there they were assembled, praying for our decay. About a century ago the enemy of mankind, the Jew, wrote one of the most hateful plans to exterminate the innocent offspring our Creator God Wotan (Satan) from this Earth, which turned in action in one of the saddest and disturbing facts in history, comparable only in sadism and cruelness to their other plan, the Inquisition.

They expected to starve, humiliate and abuse the Aryan people to the point of total annihilation, which was possible in their simplistic sub-human brain. Killing German men and raping German women would be enough to finish their plan and put a total silence in the German blood, they thought. Their blind self-confidence led them to freely do the most horrific acts that we normal human beings could neither conceive after staring with our own eyes, thinking the end of the II World Battle and their meaningless plans would mean in total loss for our side, the justice and truth's side, in the greater war.

They do not learned from us their foe, that truth can't be hidden for too long, that real ideals can't be killed and that WILL always triumph in the end. They don't, as it is not in their coward inhuman nature. These are only empty words for them.

And more, that they do not know that real heroes live forever, in this or the next life they back to end their job, and the more vile and sadistic the enemy is, the hardest is the vengeance. That what they meant to exterminate were just the children of the most powerful, shining and genial God of universe, and his justice and hate would not be, nor never were, a blank page, but the hottest flame.

So what their limited brains were thinking when they had the idea to kill and rape millions of innocent Aryan men and women? Did they thought this generation would be just a mongrelized of slaves in their "Order" and Germanic immortal culture and blood would be just a shadow in the past? What happened then to

their “so powerful” soviet regime decades after it, and where their leaders are now?

Go to Dresden, and Berlin too, and see for yourself what their great plan is today. These are beautiful cities and people there are happy and lead their lives normally. The Jewish horror against them let some spiritual scars, but this didn’t exterminated them. By far, it even let them smarter and stronger. Most are blonde and blue eyed, not the gray mass of mongrelized goyim they expected to create. Where are their fool programs of “gay pride” and “feminism” they expected to destroy the Aryan family and customs? Are misused, as German people are getting smart of their real purpose. Where is their self-victimization hoax of “holocaust” and blame-shifting on the German people who is the real victims? The German people used to be credulous and self-guilty, but now the truth is on the air and they see it for themselves, they even created movies about it.

Most important, where is their great program to exterminate Germans physically as a racial group? Go to street in any country with Germans or German descendents. Never as before you will see so much young couples with 3 or more babies, some couples apparently as old as 20-25 years old, playing with their children in parks. What happened to the Jewish propaganda against Aryan motherhood and family then?

What happened to their “Germany Must Perish” then? I tell you, Germany must not, and will never perish. On the contrary, Germany must and will ACCOMPLISH the Greatness and Godhood that we deserve by our heritage from our True Father.

Oh, I was forgetting, not to mention you will find dozens of Aryan young couples with twin babies and sometimes a third child, going against all previous statistics about fertility and modern family values. Just a coincidence? No way! This is nothing but our fellow SS collective effort of: spreading the truth, workings to expose the enemy, workings to attack the enemy’s core and our workings to AWAKE our people to their natural, pagan roots and to the truth. Don’t get it wrong, the enemy IS more dangerous than they were before, not as a signal of some kind of strength of will to survive, but as a signal of cowardice and their

fears near to their well known total destruction. They know spiritual justice is near their hooked nose. This is the time we need to be the more relentless and focused we ever were. Spiritual Justice will be like Thor's hammer on their pitiful balls.

Thanks the NS leaders and soldiers who gave their lives so we could carry the fight for today!

Thanks all the Gods of Duat and the Heroes of yesterday and today. Yes, you fellow SS who today make for mankind's history a better and brighter future!

Thank you Heinrich Himmler, Hess and Goering who suffered and died for our cause!

Thank you Hanna Reitsch, Rudolf Kaldrack, Egon Albrecht, Wolfgang Schenck, so many other Aces of the Luftwaffe and so many other SS warriors I'm not able to quote here but who lived to make a better future for our people:

Hanna Reitsch. Defeated 25 aerial enemies.

Rudolf Kaldrack. 275 missions accomplished, defeated 24 aerial.

Egon Albrecht. Over 250 missions accomplished, defeated 25 aerial, defeated over 410 vehicles of all kinds.

Wolfgang Schenck. Over 400 missions accomplished, defeated 18 aerial.

GERMANY MUST ACCOMPLISH!!!

Nazism has won, Communism has died.

Many people say and say again the same poem of the 'holocaust' and how evil Hitler was. Again and again, every time with more and more evidence, we debunk their claims. The evidence is there. Thing is, the major populace is programmed. From day one that someone is born, they are hearing "Oh thank jewsus the baby was born" and by the age of 10 they hear every day, watch kike made movies, hear 'public opinion' shaped by some jewish historian about Hitler and the Nazis.

Seriously, Nazis, Ancient Civilizations, Satan and Satanism are the big NO-NO's in this society! NOOOOOO! STAY WORSHIPPING THE JEW- EMMANUEL JIZZUS OR YOU WILL ROAST IN HELL! HE WILL COME BACK AND JUDGE YOU! OBEY OR BURN FOR ALL ETERNITY! The things that like the jew 'god' in the garden of Eden, when one touches they will "Die". Lying as they always do, both their 'god' and them, nobody that seeked the Truth died. The so called 'forgotten apple' did not kill anyone and brought the so called knowledge of good and evil to those who gave in the time and effort to reach it. It takes such an idiotic 'god' to create man with the capability to Sin, only to torture them later after doing it. Since he was all knowing, he knew beforehand they would sin, so he made them able to sin. If he did not know it, according to xian theology, he did not know everything and as thus he is no 'god'.

Of course he is not. For one its nothing more than a jewish fantasy novel, where they have complete and total power everyone else in the globe, everyone is enslaved and such. How could the rambling of some kikes make sense? Lies do not make sense. Especially so big lies. How could they ever make sense?

The so called idiots though, who preach anti-Nazism do not do the fundamental thing any person who knows history should do. STUDY BOTH SIDES FROM UNBIASED SOURCES. Even this jew "Cole" made a documentary proving the gas chambers were a hoax. Thing is, jews are too ready to betray their own race everytime. Maybe "Cole" was on the side that his bank account had 100,000,0$ and not 2 billions like his cousins, so it grew infuriated and started what he did. Then "Cole" appears 10 years after in the jewish owned and run Holly-wood. This fence hopping jew came with a plan. While he debunked the holocaust, he accused Hitler or all the other crimes he was accused, acting as a gate-keeper to

his fellow jews and faithfully a propaganda minister of his own.

When someone does this and sees that the whole governmental cabinet of Stalin was jewish for instance and caused the massacre of at least 25 million Russians in Labor camps, then see the videos where jews themselves testify that in the big 'labor camps' they could paint, swim in swimming pools, dance, play football with the so-evil Nazis and such, it takes a peanut of a brain to realize how in this case the 'winner' has blamed all their shit to the 'loser' of the war. The 'loser' is judged by the winner. Its as simple as that. But, who was the 'winner' of the war and who was the 'loser'? Upon first glance you will say it was USSR who won the war. And that Nazi Germany lost.

Thing is, our side has started with a different purpose and the jewish USSR side started with another purpose in mind. In such cases you do not judge 'victory' by whom survived and who did not, you judge victory or loss according to who fulfilled their purpose for which a war was started.

Their purpose was world domination and to dominate everything according to their jewish/communist laws, torah and the rest, assume a "God" position and rule everything, enslave anyone. This happened only inside USSR. People were nothing but swine, women were only objects and work laborers, children were pieces of shit in the eyes of jews who would run their 'eternal' machine of war Jew USSR in her prime to dominate the whole globe. They really believed this laughable shit. Lenin, Stalin, Trotsky, Molotov and so forth- all jews. All worked for the same purpose, whatever their actions. To enslave people into a slave state. To materialize their inner view of the cosmos, which is nothing else than what their Torah and their Protocols of Zion have wrote since day one. Jews have always operated by their hive mind and this is evident in the same outcome that comes in all civilizations they have gained power in: Destruction. Their Torah justifies them to be 'gods', above anyone and everyone. With the systematic destruction of all spiritual knowledge, they have that knowledge and assume to be 'gods'. Its known in the so called 'atheist' USSR there were dozens of Rabbis and kikes who would launch curses and whatever else in the unknowing populace. If someone was an enemy of the jewish owned state, they would either die by their secret police, or they would get cursed or both.

The bible in itself is a communist book and the mother of communist theory- all jewish. “All men are equals in the face of ‘god’ “. What happened in Soviet Russia was “all men are equals in the face of Stalin” or some other appointed jewish messiah who will fulfill what the jews have been trying to built for so long. Thing is, the jews are naturally a sickly and weak race. They have been on our ass for 2000 years and still cannot fulfill a damn goal. And even if they did, which they never could, they would fail to maintain it like it has happened in the USSR. They simply failed. Hitler built up a nation from total destruction to a world power in around 10 years. Enough said.

People are taught to believe in jews like they are gods, since day one. We are taught to believe that ‘god’ was a kike spaceman who sat on the clouds and cursed people. Endless confusion but what remains is this- we are taught to believe in the jews and the jewish ‘god’. Thing is, they have been destroying civilizations since day one of their existence. The Ancient Romans perished under their grip and even nowdays they are destroying everything, every form of civilization. By the moment Europe has allowed them in and gave them ‘citizen rights’ everything has been going downhill; debt, two major world wars and economic plagues, instability in all levels, bad governship that destroyed a large portion of people, humiliation, senseless industrialization without feeling or remorse, false intelligentsia and philosophies of all kinds that are basically ruining every aspect of Gentile life and are leading people to mental hospitals by the hundreds each day.

But what was the purpose of Nazis and Hitler?

Simple.

First of all stop the jewish beast from taking over the globe and Europe, slow them down [They succeeded then construct a legacy for others to follow after them, in which everything would go over for the jews [We are approaching there and there is nothing the jews can do- check on Israel’s case, people are waking up en-masse]. The Nazis reached too far, almost destroyed USSR themselves. When Hitler was at the door, the jew Stalin knew he was done with, so he informed the western jews that their legacy was coming to the end. Hitler had the whole Europe under his control. Hitler’s method of Blizzkrieg war, had brought Russia to

her knees. When Hitler's Troops entered and were outside of Stalin-grad, by that time over 50,000 Russians fought at his side against the jewish beast to regain back their country. IT WAS NO LONGER RUSSIA- IT WAS A JEWISH HAVEN MADE ONLY FOR JEWS.

Everyone knows the jews today. Them trying to hide and pretend to be harmless no longer works. Even the most stupid people know. Most of those whom they own by xianity and through their spell of xianity, hate them to the bone and they will choose to decimate the jewish problem than to adhere to some jewish 'god' as people subconsciously know they are being played on.

Hitler and the SS knew they would not have the jews finished on their days, as they were scattered all across the globe. They passed down the message. By their symbols they caused re-aweakening. Anti-Semetism is now again flaming. Where is it that they won? Back then the jews had German and other enemies. Now everyone down the street can be their enemy as people know, everyone knows and those who do not know, are getting told by now. Everyone knows what they did to America, to Germany, to other countries. People see them and they recognize them. There is nowhere to hide for them anymore. Everyone knows how they use money. The internet has served us well.

Miss's Stalin when confronted outside of the jewish USSR capital by the Nazis, called in his friend jews from England and the USA. So they started up the western front to dilute the powers of Germany. One step before destruction, as everyone jewish was shitting their pants, they had to ensure their racial dream – world domination. But by the time Hitler was in Stalingrad, the purpose of the Nazis had already been fulfilled. On the whole war, the jewish Rabbis kept and kept murdering people [as the case with the young boy Andrei who was murdered to curse the Czar] and sending the energy to the Nazis and mostly Hitler and his stuff, or used it to guide events. All sorts of blood Rituals were taking place and the gulags were ideal for this, all sorts of USSR psychics were on the roll and doing all sorts of shit (In an atheistic state- When jews finalize their control xianity gets thrown out of the window as it serves no need- it already made the people obedient to jews and now this had to actualize), as the suffering and horror of the people where was untold.

People need to study more. The left-run universities and jewish infested 'knowledge' is keeping people blind. Jews prove they are guilty by all this infestation in history and such, because this proves they did what they have been accused and are trying to re-write history.

The jews knew that these places would serve as an endless cattle farm when they can take people out from, butcher them and use their life energy to achieve all sorts of goals. From all their nasty effort, all they could do is not get destroyed back then, but they could do nothing about Hitler's final plan, which has succeeded already, as the purpose was to Stop and Expose the international jewry of the planet. Now days, everyone knows.

Thing is, by the fall of Germany and the major economic collapsation (again jewish in its roots) and with the jews like Rothschilds and the jewish Vatican running the global system, the jews thought it has now been over with. They took over Russia in which they had much power already, built up the beast and simply went for world domination, after the point their jewish 'ark' of USSR would be strong enough to carry them all. But they never expected Hitler, neither an uprising in Nazism. They thought that by creating hundreds of false frontiers as they do today, people would remain asleep. The same thing they did in Russia with their Demagogues, they did in Germany as well, but it never worked there. They expected their reign to go on forever. They expected no opposition. Thing is, the materialistic nature of the jews is all they are and the same reason they always fail- the western jews and the eastern jews when they thought they had us all by the balls after Nazi Germany was put to sleep, they made a Cold war which exhausted both of them, brining the 'ark' of the USSR state to its knees. They destroyed their own selves in their run towards their imaginary top.

The jews cannot rule anything as its not in their nature to rule, not even a slave state that they have created. Whatever they have constructed has collapsed, in every and all occasions, whatever it was. The only danger is that they are brining down to collapsation the things they have attached themselves to- thats what we should be worried about. Eternal things are not for them, neither is rebuilding.

They expected the return of the medieval times, they expected to rule alongside with their reptilian masters and other nefarious beings who seek the end of

Humanity as it was. They thought Satan was out of the game. Now, where is their eternal kingdom? In every state waiting to get pogrom'd, because of all their deeds against Gentiles? Or in a stolen Palestinian state which was funded by their WW2 holocau$t lies, on the back of Gentiles there, getting bombed daily?

Who has won the war and who is Eternal now? They will always need Gentiles to feast upon, even as their slaves. They need Gentiles even as enslaved. We do not need them anywhere, in no facet of our Global or National lives. And in every Gentile Nazism will wake up, it's a matter of time. Now not only it has woken up, but is rising like a manifold flame, ready to burn and wipe out those who long have oppressed every nation of the world. Lets not allow other countries and our own countries to be victimized like Russia did, under the jewish Grip.

Sourses & Originals & Links

Links to the original articles

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/55

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/topics/122351

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2963.html

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/666BlackSun/conversations/messages/1094

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2076.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic153.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic133.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2070.html

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/355

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/518

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/517

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2282.html

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/564

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Satanicgaycommunity/conversations/topics/686

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post16627.html#p16627

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2112.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic1477.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic4608.html

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/conversations/messages/13549

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic3997.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic146.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic4592.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic317.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic344.html

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/conversations/messages/14840

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/385

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/431

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/286

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2575.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2027.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2445.html

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/290

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic4825.html

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Christianity%20and%20Communism.pdf

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic113.html

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/541

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/conversations/messages/384

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic1084.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic3758.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic3361.html#p16868

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic3361.html#p27298

http://cienciologia.wordpress.com/category/hellstorm/

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/99055

http://www.natvan.com/free-speech/fs977c.html

http://holocaustrevisionism.blogspot.ru/2012/12/blog-post_3.html

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/666BlackSun/conversations/topics/837

http://www.frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2499.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2750.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2123.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2025.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2103.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic4990.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic1655.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic5003.html

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post25912.html#p25912

http://gblt88.weebly.com/the-real-attitude-of-communism-towards-gays.html

http://gblt88.weebly.com/the-truth-about-homosexuals-in-national-socialist-germany.html

Authors: Joy of Satan ministry and JoS groups & forum members

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

High Priest Mageson666 (Don Danko)

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

High Priest Jake Carlson

Samy Abbas

Descarte 666

Egon Albrecht

Edward Teach

Our sites:

Joy of Satan

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/

or **http://joyofsatan.org/**

Exposing Christianity

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Spiritual Warfare (all our NS sites)

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/

LGBT Thule society

http://gblt88.weebly.com/

This book in site:

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/

Our forums&groups:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/info

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/info

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/info

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Teens4Satan/info

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Satanicgaycommunity/info

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/666BlackSun/info

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Advanced_Meditation/info

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS4adults/info

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS_Astrology/info

Death of communism part 2

This is addition to already existing book Death of communism http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/uploads/3/8/5/5/38555197/death_of_communism.pdf – PDF version of http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/ (both books are available there for free download). This book consists of the new sermons and answers of Joy of Satan Ministry on the topic of communism available on the site, but not included into the first book. They were originally posted on our forum http://josministries.prophpbb.com/ and in all of our groups: http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Groups.html

Contents

Death of communism part 2 1

Contents 2

Communism is Judaism 5

Marxism - The Modern Poisonous Brew 6

Ghost of the Past Are the Chains of Today 21

Communism is Jewish 31

Bolshevism and Zionism As Jewish Instruments 43

Exposed - Bolshevism and Zionism As Jewish Instruments Part 2 67

Club of Death - Judea and Bolshevism 71

Zionism is Judaism 108

There Is No Anti-Zionist Jews, Just Jews 110

Feminism 113

Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism 115

Year Zero 118

Liberalism and communism are two parts of the jewish coin 121

Libertarianism 122

Indiana 124

Conservative and Liberal are 2 Masks of Communist 125

ANZAC Day (aust. and NZ) 126

Liberalism is secular xianity 130

JEWISH RACIAL WAR 133

Global Culture and Promotion of Interracial Sex - jewish Tactics of Gentile Destruction 134

Jewish Destruction of Black America 137

Ferguson, The Result of Jewish Nation Wrecking 143

Jews Behind Ferguson Trying To Start Race War 147

The Hoax of Black Victimization 161

On Racism and equality 163

The Proportions of jewish Lie 168

The Catholic Church Working With Communism 169

Soviet Union and Jewish Ritual Murder 174

The Chekist 177

Real State of Things during WW2 178

Big Bang is a Jewish Lie 179

Science 183

People Who Question Jewish Lies Face 5 Years In Jail In Russia 186

Communization by Obama (2nd Bush?) 190

Breaking civil rights: 191

Turning the Armed Forces into means of Communist take-over: 197

Dividing and conquering other Nations for Communist take-over: 203

Communism in Europe of Today 208

EU The Jewish Agenda 209

World War Jew: Current leader of NATO is a Norwegian Communist and KGB agent 211

Jewish Leader: Multiculturalism Is A Moral Duty For Germany 213

Merkel, the Red footsoldier 217

Merkel The Hut, Shakes Down German's For The Poo People 220

Merkel: The Enemy of Germany and the White Race 223

French President: To protect Jews is to protect France: President of France is Jewish owned Communist 230

Greece Communist Leader Mad At Ukraine 232

Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats 236

Communism in Latin America and Brazil 244

Communism in Brazil: Jewess Dilma: Murderer, Torturer and Robber of Brazilian People 245

CIA killed candidate, says USA journalist: Brazilian Candidate Dead in Plane Crash 251

Communism in Latin America and the Military “Dictatorships” 261

COMMUNISM IS JUDAISM

“So its obvious why the Rothschild's created Communism: it’s the Messianic political movement they are given instructions in the their Torah to create, for Jews to conqueror the planet totally with”

- High Priest Mageson666 (Don Danko)

Marxism - The Modern Poisonous Brew

This is also from N.E.R and is a good overall view of the subject of Marxism.

--Marxism: The Modern Poisonous Brew

By no recognized standard may Karl Marx be considered a great writer, nor even a great thinker. His famous production Das Kapital is so dull and so boring that it is almost impossible to read. Despite the fact that it has been highly touted by the Jewish propaganda networks and tremendously promoted by international Jewry, this book has been read very little, and is still, today, very seldom read by anybody. In fact, the book was not even written by Marx alone but was compiled with a great deal of help from Friederich Engels, his Jewish collaborator and his financial angel. Engels revised and re-arranged Marx's notes in a more readable form, but even so, the whole production is as difficult to wade through as to wade up stream in a river of cold molasses.

Nor does this book contain any really intrinsic new theories. Marx borrowed most of his socialist theories from Condorcet, Saint-Simon, Auguste Compte and others. The theory of Thesis, Antithesis and Synthesis, which he calls Dialectical Materialism, was lifted from the works of G. W. Friederich Hegel. It is a useless and unproductive theory that is no more than a play on words and can best be described as Semitic semantic casuistry.

Nevertheless Marx's writings have been able to permeate and poison the minds of most of today's world, and it therefore behooves us to analyze and study why it did so and just what it was that Marx wrote.

It must be added here that the spread of Marx's teachings has not taken place because of their brilliance, or because of their persuasiveness, nor because of their eloquence, nor because they had something constructive to offer, nor even because there was anything particularly new in his writings and his thinking. The reason they have attained worldwide dissemination is because they have been fervently promoted by the Jewish propaganda network and by force of all the power and influence of the total Jewish conspiracy, just as Christianity was. I repeat, Marxism has not spread because it was a saleable product, nor was it wrapped in an attractive and desirable package — no, it was spread and disseminated and perpetrated solely by the force of the Jewish worldwide organized conspiracy with thousands of speakers in union halls, on radio, on television, injecting the poisons distilled by Marx down the throats of millions and billions of unwitting victims. Like the Sermon on the Mount, it did not offer new solutions, nor did it offer new hope, nor did it offer any constructive doctrine, but

on the contrary, like the Sermon on the Mount, it offered a suicidal program for the destruction of our White civilization.

The other work that Karl Marx wrote in collaboration with Friederich Engels is the Communist Manifesto. It is shorter and was written considerably earlier than Das Kapital. It is much more widely read and is considered as the basis of communist doctrine.

Marx was born in Trier, Prussia in 1818. His real name was Moses Mordecai Levy, son of a Jewish rabbi. His father was a proselyte Jew who seemingly left the Jewish religion and turned to Christianity in 1824 when young Marx was six years old. We need not really take this conversion seriously, since the Jews have a habit of parading under false colors, and like the chameleon, merge into the environment they are trying to infiltrate. Since in retrospect we can now see the momentous role that the Jews have bestowed upon Karl Marx, it is not only possible, but highly probable, that the hidden hand of Jewry helped Engels and Marx write their poisonous diatribe. They further, undoubtedly, especially picked Marx as the author so that it could seemingly be attributed as originating from a non-Jew. Then having compiled this assembled doctrine designed to poison the mind of the Gentile, the whole Jewish network worked feverishly to promote and distribute these revolutionary ideas, all in the service of the Jewish race.

* * * * *

Let us digress at this point and get our bearings straight in regards to Socialism vs. Communism. Although most people confuse the two as being closely related, we beg to differ vigorously. Socialism is not an evil as such, any more than is capitalism or money or government or organization, or education, or many other essential building blocks of our civilization. In fact the progress of mankind can be measured by the degree in which mankind was able to live together, institute government and law, organize the subdivision of labor, and form a social community which as it grew, became nations and countries. There is nothing wrong with this. In fact, this is all constructive, and all of these activities are socialistic activities or collectivism in its truest sense.

In fact, the very idea of a group of people living under an organized government is a socialistic endeavor as such, there is no question about it. When we get together to build national highways, to build airports, to create an Army and Navy for the defense of our country, when we join together in common efforts to build a school or schools to educate our children, we are definitely engaging in a socialistic enterprise. All of this means that people collaborate in a common or collectivist effort for their collective good and achieve a benefit far beyond

anything that they could do if they acted solely as selfish individuals, each going their own individual path. Socialism, in short, is organized society.

It can truly be said that the measure of human progress can be directly computed by the willingness of the individual to sacrifice his own interests for that of the common good, and this is the essence of socialism. There is absolutely nothing wrong, we repeat, with socialism, per se, or collectivism, and during Hitler's short peacetime period in Germany from 1933 to 1939 under National Socialism, Germany built and created and progressed at an astounding rate never before seen by any other nation in history. That was a White Man's Socialism under the leadership of a great White Man and, we repeat, the results were tremendously constructive, creative and productive.

It is a different matter with communism, a Jewish perversion of socialism designed not to build for the common effort, but designed to destroy the White Man's nation, the White Man's country and the White Man's civilization. Out of the ruins the Jews then forge a hellish Jewish dictatorship. That is what communism is designed to do and that is what the Jew means when he talks about socialism.

Again it is like every other tool that the Jew uses in his program for world conquest: there is nothing wrong with money, but when he uses money, he uses it for the destruction of the White Race and for the creation of a Jewish world dictatorship; there is nothing wrong with government as such, but when the Jew gets a hold of government he uses it to destroy the White Gentiles and help to forge the chains for their enslavement; there is nothing wrong with education as such, but when the Jew gets a hold of it he uses it to pervert the minds of our children, and turn them into hateful enemies of their own culture, of their own civilization, of their own people, and of their own country; there is nothing wrong with labor unions as such, except when the Jew gets in control of them, which he has, he turns them into shock troops to tear down our economic and national structure; and so it goes with everything that the Jew touches and everything that the Jew controls.

Unfortunately, most of the White intellectuals have not been able to distinguish between socialism as such, and the form which the Jews have perverted and converted it into, namely Jewish communism. Unfortunately, in their ignorance the White Race has lumped communism and socialism together as twin evils divided only by degree, and if you are a socialist you must therefore be a blood brother to the communists. This is patently false and deceptive. On the contrary, socialism is the basic fabric of civilization. It is the foundation of organized society. It is the basis of any possible government, and the underlying ingredient of all the progress that the civilized White Race has ever made. It does not take a great deal

of thought to come to the conclusion that if every man labored only in his own selfish interests, in other words was completely immersed in "individual enterprise" as the Conservatives are so eager to espouse, humanity would still be back in the caveman stage. In fact he would not even be able to build the basic unit of society — which is the family — because that, too, takes cooperative sacrifice of the individual for the good of the group, small though it may be.

Communism, on the other hand, is an altogether different animal. In fact it is a grizzly beast. Whereas National Socialism under Germany retained private property for the individual; it retained private enterprise as such; it not only retained but promoted family building and family life; it promoted the idea of patriotism and the idea of the loyalty to one's race; communism does none of these things but seeks viciously to wipe them all from the face of the earth. Under the aegis of National Socialism in Germany, during six short years Hitler rebuilt a bankrupt and broken nation, a nation broken morally, financially and spiritually. He built it and forged it into one of the most progressive and productive nations that the astounded eyes of the world had ever seen. The fact that the Jews later through lying, connivery and conspiracy managed to corral the rest of the White nations of the world together to smash Germany from the outside is another story. Nevertheless the accomplishments of Nation Socialism, which was a socialist government, during the six peaceful years in Hitler's Germany is something that no amount of lying Jewish propaganda can erase from the history of our times.

* * * * *

Now that we have drawn a distinguishing line between the creative and constructive idea of socialism as such and separated it from communism, let us examine just what some of the concepts of Jewish communism were, as belched up by this Jew, Karl Marx.

The Jews are great dividers, and the theory of divide and conquer has been developed by them to a treacherously fine art. There are a number of ways of dividing humanity — by sexes, by age groups, by religions, and by nations, and various other ways. But Karl Marx chose to divide them into "Bourgeois and Proletarians." Whereas he did not exactly invent these words, he, for all practical purposes, pulled them out of a hat and made them the fighting words they are today, with the help, of course, of the total worldwide conspiracy.

By "Bourgeois" he meant the people in the class of modern capitalists, or owners of the means of production and employers of workers. In fact, just about anybody in the middle class who owned even a small store or a small shop would be classified as "Bourgeois." As we all know, the middle class is the real strength and

backbone of a nation, but it was even against these, and especially these, that Marx turned his full invective and his wrath, that as a class they must be destroyed.

"Bourgeoisie" had originally meant the inhabitants of cities, but by the Romantic Age the term had come to mean the middle classes whether they lived in cities or not. Businessmen from the greatest textile magnates down to the smallest hole-in-the-wall shop-keepers, doctors, lawyers, teachers and other educated and professional people, all the groups that we now call "White Collar workers" were part of the "Bourgeois" according to Marx, and must all be wiped out. Marx's own definition was a new economic definition of the Bourgeois "the owners of the means of capitalist production." And he used this definition to include the middle class in its entirety.

Marx professed to be the great champion of the working class, for whom he coined the word "Proletarians." For this word he reached far back into ancient Roman history, for the Proletarians had originally been the poverty-stricken class (of minor import) of ancient Rome, who had no property save their children (proles). Although the Roman poor had nothing whatsoever to do with factories, Marx liked the term because he believed it had a grand romantic historical sweep. Under the Proletarians he included not only the factory workers but all the urban poor, whether they worked in factories or not, as well as the peasants, who, he was sure, would be drawn into the city sooner or later by economic necessity. The Bourgeois, too, would sooner or later become Proletarians because they would bankrupt themselves by capitalistic competition and would sink into the mass of the Proletariat. The fact that a hundred years later this has not happened, but on the contrary, the middle class has immensely grown and prospered far beyond anything envisioned in the middle of the nineteenth century, doesn't trouble the Jewish propagandist of today in the least. They just keep espousing the same Marxist-Jewish doctrine, forging forward towards enslavement of the world. We might add that this is only one of many of the theories and predictions of Karl Marx that time has proven completely wrong and fallacious.

Marx further wrote in the Communist Manifesto, "The working men have no country. National differences and antagonisms are vanishing gradually from day to day, owing to the development of the Bourgeois, to freedom of commerce, to the world market." This also was patently false, probably more obviously and stupidly false than many of the other things that he wrote in his treatise — and he wrote many things that were stupid and false. Since the Communist Manifesto was written on the eve of the series of Jewish revolutions unleashed in 1848, Marx judged that nationalistic feelings were on the way out. He couldn't have been more wrong. It was the beginning of a great resurgence of nationalistic

feeling among the working man, just at a time when Marx declared that the working man had no country.

Marx was a master of delineating cleavage between two classes that he had practically invented. In the first chapter of the Communist Manifesto, Marx pictured Europe as being in the throes of a tremendous struggle for "the upper hand between the rising Bourgeois and the developing Proletariat." He pictured the future struggle was to be marked by strikes, lockouts, sabotage, wage slashes, bankruptcies, business crises, the simultaneous rise of industrial combines and trade unions, increasing Proletarian "class consciousness," and violence. He thereby drew the blueprint for tearing apart a country and a nation which the powerful hidden hand of the Jew was to promote with great zeal and energy, was to be used to smash several of the great nations of the world, and is today undermining those that have not yet fallen. He saw this as a vast dramatic clash between two irreconcilable and hostile classes of society who could pursue no other course but fight to the death. As a follower of Hegel, he too believed that progress came through "the fruitful struggle of opposite principles," and to this process Hegel and Marx gave the celebrated name of "dialectics." By this he described the struggle between two opposites, the thesis and the antithesis, finally merging into a synthesis. The synthesis then became the new thesis which soon developed an antithesis which then would again evolve into a new synthesis and so on and on ad nauseum. This pointless theory was then given a fancy name, called "dialectical materialism."

In the second chapter of the Communist Manifesto entitled Proletarians and Communists he presents an argument with Bourgeois critics of Communism as to whether Communism is good or not. When he asks the question "in what relation do the communists stand to the Proletarians as a whole?" an honest answer would have been that there was no relationship since there wasn't really any Communist Party at this stage. However, Marx being as deceptive as he was arrogant, (a trait very common to his race), blatantly strode forth as if his party and the impending destruction of the Bourgeois was already an established fact in this chapter he sets forth the communist program of the abolition of private property and then goes on to abuse and vilify the Bourgeois. He pictures them as thieving, bloated, stupid villains of some vulgar horse opera, a stance that has since been followed by his Jewish supporters over the past century.

In this second chapter Marx steps up his invective, and the attack against the Bourgeois becomes more vindictive and vicious. He defends the communist program and its aims and objectives to annihilate the state, to destroy culture, religion and the family, claiming, of course, the Bourgeois have already done all this.

He claims there is nothing wrong with the Bourgeois losing their private property since they have already stolen all their property from the hard working heroic Proletarians and farmers that produced it. According to Marx, back in 1848 everything had already been destroyed by the Bourgeois and this included culture, the state itself, religion, family life, private property and on such an insane basis he justifies the communist aims of suicidal annihilation for the nation, arguing that everything would be wonderful as soon as everything was smashed and the working class was in control. These charges are so ridiculous and so detached from the real world that the average person might wonder if Marx had not already lost his mental facilities, and if he hadn't, that he most certainly could not have believed what he himself wrote.

The answer to this, of course, is that certainly he did not believe what he wrote, certainly he did not think that the working class would benefit by what he was advocating. He had no intention of the working class benefiting from anything. We must keep in mind one hard and fast fact, Karl Marx was a Jew, dedicated to his race in the pursuit of the destruction of the White Race. Like the Sermon on the Mount, which advocates "love your enemies, turn the other cheek, sell all thou hast and give it to the poor, resist not evil," Marx's ideas were pure destruction, annihilation and suicide. Nobody was too interested and nobody really bought them. But it was with the tremendous propaganda program of International Jewry behind these ideas that foisted them on the world as they had done previously nearly two thousand years ago when the Jews promoted the suicidal ideas of the New Testament upon the then supreme Roman White world.

Marx then goes on to advocate the abolition of the family unit as such. He defends this suicidal proposal (which certainly has no support from the working class or anybody else) by launching another vicious attack on the "Bourgeois." We must keep in mind that the term "Bourgeois" meant nothing until Marx and the Jewish propaganda network made it a household word, and it still means nothing, since there are people in all walks of life with different sizes of incomes and all kinds of variations in the amount of their net worth. Nevertheless, Marx continues to hammer the "Bourgeois" as if they were the devil personified and asks the question "on what foundation is the present family, the Bourgeois family, based?" Then he gives a non sequitur (it does not at all follow) answer and says, "on capital, on private gain." He further states that 9/10 of all the people presumably in Europe don't own any property. When these two statements are taken together, they, of course, contradict each other, since the Proletarians he claims make up 90 percent of the people, also have families, in fact, they probably, on the whole, have larger families than the so-called "Bourgeois." According to his ridiculous line of reasoning, those 9/10 (since they don't have any capital and since the family is based on capital) shouldn't be having any family

at all. And so it goes. He jumps from one non sequitur argument to another ridiculous and unfounded argument, but nevertheless he keeps justifying his brew for the destruction of society, that is White society.

He then goes on in this vein of idiocy and advocates that women are to be "freed" and are to be the objects of "free love." He defends this by saying that there is no need for the communists really to introduce this as such, since in any case "it has existed almost from time immemorial." Therefore, all his good little communists want to do is "to introduce, in substitution for a hypocritically concealed, an openly legalized system of free love."

He goes on. Destroy, destroy, destroy. All the known values that previous civilization has set up, Marx wants to destroy.

It is very strange that the whole program and the whole book is consumed with how to destroy the present "Bourgeois" system, how to promote a revolution, how to overthrow, how to annihilate. When one looks beyond the revolution and beyond the tearing down and beyond the destruction, we find very few, if any, constructive ideas about how to build something to take its place, or, in fact, how to build anything. It is the old Jewish program of tear down, tear down, destroy, annihilate. And the next communist plank is the abolition of countries and nationality, arguing that the workmen have no country, a treacherous lie! He then states that national differences and antagonisms between peoples are daily vanishing, a statement that back in the 1840's was completely contrary to fact and history. Very seldom has nationalist feeling been as high as during that period, and not only was it not diminishing, but it continued to grow even stronger over the next half century.

Marx continues on in this kind of idiotic drivel, completely out of contact with fact, history or reality, the main theme being destroy everything, down with everything. The end result will be "the Proletariat will use its political supremacy to wrest, by degrees, all capital from the Bourgeois, to centralize all instruments of production in the hands of the state, i.e., of the Proletariat organized as the ruling class." The thing that he fails to mention is whose hands the state will really be in. What he really has in mind is that it will be concentrated in the hands of the Jews themselves, as history has shown over the last 50 some years of Jewish communist tyranny in Russia.

The end and culmination of the second chapter then winds up with setting forth the famous ten points of the Communist Manifesto and they are famous not because of any intrinsic wisdom contained in them, but again, only because the Jewish worldwide conspiracy has taken hold of them and foisted and propagated

them on the rest of the world, much to the sorrow of the unfortunate inhabitants thereof.

We herewith set forth the ten points verbatim in order that we may examine how much progress the Jews have already made in implementing them, not only in the communist countries where they now rule supreme, but also in the so-called "free" Western countries like the United States where they are rapidly tearing down the frameworks of these nations and the foundations of the White Race itself.

Here is the gibberish that the Jews have made so spectacularly famous:

The Communist Manifesto

1. Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes.

2. A heavy progressive or graduated income tax.

3. Abolition of all right of inheritance.

4. Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels.

5. Centralization of credit in the hands of the state, by means of a national bank with state capital and an exclusive monopoly.

6. Centralization of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the state.

7. Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the state; the bringing into cultivation of wastelands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan.

8. Equal liability of all to labor. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture.

9. Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolition of the distinction between town and country, by a more equitable distribution of the population over the country.

10. Free education for all children in public schools. Abolition of children's factory labor in its present form. Combination of education with industrial production, etc., etc.

Not that there is any great logic attached to the above program, nor is there evident any over-riding need for such changes. Nevertheless, when we consider

how much progress the Jews have made in instituting and making this diabolical program become a reality, it is gruesome to behold. It is fantastic to consider that the Jews have created two seemingly antagonistic groups, have artificially divided them, have synthetically labeled them as "Bourgeois" and "Proletarians," and built on this unsubstantiated and flimsy proposition a program for world conquest. Nevertheless, as fantastic as it seems, with the power of money, propaganda, and organization in their hands, this the Jews have done.

In the third chapter Marx has no new material or ideas that are worth mentioning. He spends most of the chapter justifying with little substantiation and much twisted logic, trying to shore up that which he has already said before. Mostly it is a case of further trying to make a bogey man out of what he prefers to call the "Bourgeois" and trying to whip up the hostile opposing group which he calls "Proletariat."

One point that he does make that is rather interesting and significant, although not in the manner he intended, is that communism and Christianity have a great deal in common. He says, "Nothing is easier than to give Christian asceticism a socialist tinge. Has not Christianity declaimed against private property, against marriage, against the state? Has it not preached in the place of these, charity and poverty, celibacy and mortification of the flesh, monastic life, and Mother Church? Christian socialism is but the Holy Water with which the Priest consecrates the vexation of the aristocrat."

Whereas Marx did not at all state the case correctly, he inadvertently brought up a point that needs emphasizing, and that is the similarity between Jewish Christianity and Jewish communism, which, we contend, are amazingly similar, although neither the communists nor the Christians would ever admit this. Nevertheless, they are extremely alike and we are going to make a comparison of the two.

One of the main planks of the communist program is the abolition of private property. Christianity, too, promotes such, in fact it castigates again and again against those productive members of society who have the energy and the foresight to provide for their families. The New Testament says again and again, "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor." "It shall be harder for a rich man to enter the kingdom of heaven than for a camel to walk through the eye of a needle." "My kingdom is not of this world." "Lay not up treasures on this earth but lay up treasures in heaven. ""Behold the lily in the field, it toils not yet your heavenly Father cares for it." And so on and on. The theme is repeated again and again that anybody that is energetic and ambitious enough to work for a living and provide for his family is an extremely poor candidate to enter into the kingdom of heaven.

Then we come to the matter of family life. On this we find that Jesus is quoted as saying, (Matthew 10, Verse 34) "Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace but a sword. For I am come to set man at variance against his Father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law. And a man's foes shall be they of his own household. For he that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me." Here we have clear evidence as quoted by Christ himself that the objective of the new Christian religion is to divide — divide the household, divide the family, destroy the family.

We may have other manifestations of the Christian church pulling down the family and stifling the procreation of its members. For nearly 2000 years the Catholic Church has been promoting celibacy amongst its people. Priests were, and still are, forbidden to marry. It has set up numerous monasteries, the members of which, namely Monks, are dedicated to living out their life in an unmarried state'. The best and the most devoted of the young women are deluded into joining a convent and becoming a Nun and stripping themselves of any form of womanly appeal that they might have originally had. They are then rigidly regulated by the "Mother Superior," spending the rest of their lives in a bleak Nunnery, finally withering away and dying, unproductive and childless, having destroyed their hereditary line with their religious perversion.

Another major similarity between Jewish communism and Jewish Christianity is the philosophy with which both of them attack the productive, creative leaders of society. We have already well covered the vicious attacks that communism makes on the so- called ''Bourgeois," and how it extols the virtues of the "Proletarians," that is, these people who have not managed to acquire anything. That the reason therefore might be due to their own lack of ambition, is not mentioned.

In the same way the New Testament continuously denounces the rich man or the man who has acquired any property or any assets. Whether he did so by dint of his own hard work and perseverance is ignored. It keeps repeating again and again that he is completely disqualified from ever getting to heaven and it says, "For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?" Then in the Sermon on the Mount it extols the virtues of the shiftless, the unambitious and the lazy. It says, "blessed are the poor in spirit," "blessed are the meek," and so on and on. These concepts are completely contradictory to the ideals and virtues of the White Man, who has always held such virtues as productivity, creativity, ambition, progress, in high esteem.

In a later chapter, in Part II of this book, I will go more fully into a detailed comparison between communism and Christianity. Suffice it here to say that Marxism is a Jewish creation, designed to undermine and disintegrate the White

Man's society, to tear it asunder, and lay it wide open like a dead carcass for the parasitic Jew to feast upon.

Continuing on to the third and fourth chapters of the Communist Manifesto, we find (a) a scattered and confused review of history at large, with Marx doing much violence to history, trying to justify his idiotic arguments (b) his appraisal of the then existing and competing socialist parties. He has very little good to say about any of them, and predicts their early demise. He insisted that he was right and that every other group that called itself socialist was inadequate, unscientific, wrong, and vile. Right or wrong, all those groups soon disappeared, as Marx had predicted.

However, it is important to point out here that it was not due to the fact that Marx's ideas, if they can be called such, had any superior merits to these others. No, on the contrary, they were probably more inadequate, more unscientific, more wrong, and more vile than any of those that he denounced. The success of Marx's ideas is solely due to the fact that it was his ideology that the huge Jewish conspiratorial apparatus selected to make their vehicle for their program of the destruction of the White Race.

This is what the whole program is aimed at. He insists on the "forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions," with the reckless abandon of a pyromaniac. He ends the last chapter with the fiery appeal to the workers, "Let the ruling classes tremble at a communist revolution. The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win. Working men of all countries, unite!"

And there we have a summation of the highly touted Communist Manifesto. In short, Marx pulls out of ancient history two terms, the Proletariats and the Bourgeois, twists them, gives them new meaning, and uses them as a divisive wedge to create two antagonistic groups where none existed before. He then unleashes a campaign of vilification, slander and hatred to stir up the working group to destroy just about anybody who has acquired any property during their lifetime of productive work. On this flimsy "theory," if it can be called such, is launched a whole program to destroy society, to destroy the family, to destroy the state, and in short, as he himself says, to destroy "all existing social conditions."

Das Kapital

We now turn to that monumental one thousand page production that is revered as his masterpiece, namely, Das Kapital. We are not, however, going to waste much time on it because it is not worth it. In all those thousand pages of garbage there is very little grain to glean. Mostly it is all chaff. In fact, it is very dull, dry

chaff, at that. He tries to amalgamate and blend economic theory and political theory with history, sociology and his own Utopian thinking. The result is one unholy disaster. He makes a great to do about his theory of "surplus value," something he really did not invent, but derived from classical British economic doctrine of the time.

Marx's whole method was not that of observation and logical deduction of that which he had observed. Rather, he had some very Fixed conceptions — namely that society should be destroyed — and then went to work to drag together a mass of fallacious "evidence" that he twisted in such a fashion that it would seem to support his untenable theories. Even at this he fails miserably. However, after 1000 pages of this kind of trash, he seems to have convinced many people (although they haven't really read it and although they really don't understand it) that somehow there must be something to it. Even so, it has convinced hardly anyone who was not already tinged with the ideas of Revolutionary Marxism previously. Economists, historians, and philosophers have long since ceased to take it as a serious contribution to any of their fields. It is so long and so dull a book that even very few Marxists can stand to read it, or can understand it.

The best function of the book, Das Kapital, to the world of Marxist Socialism is to sit on the shelf, looking heavy and impressive, and to be pointed to as evidence that somewhere in all those hundreds of pages there must be some deep intellectual proof of anything that any given Marxist may happen to feel at any given moment

The Communist Manifesto was published in 1848. Volume I of Marx's Kapital was published in 1867, nearly two decades later. This amounted to approximately 800 pages. When Marx died in 1883, Volumes II and III were no more than a confused mass of notes, references and outline. It was Engels' lot to put them together in final form and prepare them for publication. These appeared in 1885 and 1894, respectively, bringing this massive accumulation of trash to more than a thousand pages.

Most of Marx's organizational activities involved him in prolonged quarrels with other socialist leaders, notably the German Trade Unionist Ferdinand Lassalle and the Russian Anarchist Mikhail Bakunin. He helped found an abortive working man's association in 1864, which is known in socialist history as the "First International." However, his struggle to keep Bakunin from taking over that organization helped wreck it in the early 1870's. When he died there was no communist organization as such to speak of.

The greater development of the organizations that profess Marxist doctrines came only after his death. From the 1880's on, the International Jewish apparatus

really took hold of his theories which they had helped to propound and built them into parties of major importance in most continental European countries, especially Germany, France, and Italy. By 1889 they formed an international coordinating committee called the "Second International."

Whereas Marx had tailored his program with the idea of Germany being the first victim, history turned out somewhat differently. It remained for Nikolai Lenin, another Jew, to found the important Russian Marxist party. The Bolsheviki, between 1909 and 1913. These later renamed themselves "communists" after Marx's term in the Communist Manifesto.

Lenin's party, however, was very different from the theories propounded by Karl Marx and could scarcely be called Marxist at all. In fact, Lenin picked up most of his doctrine of "dialectical materialism" from other Russian revolutionaries, particularly N.G. Chernyshevskii rather than from Marx. He formed his plans for the Bolshevik Party, a tiny, well disciplined, conspiratorial, elite group in a vast backward peasant country, from earlier Russian revolutionary theory and practice, and not from Marx, who had rejected such ideas as "unscientific adventurism." The only thing that Lenin really adopted from Marx was the "scientific" idea of the "inevitability" of a socialist revolution and the emphasis on the Proletariat.

Whereas we neither have the time nor the space to concern ourselves with the history of the Russian Revolution, let us not, however, delude ourselves that it was the attraction of either Marx's "brilliant" theories, nor those of Lenin's. The grizzly story of the destruction of the Russian people is something altogether different.

Russia for centuries had been infested with more Jews than any other country in the world. These Jews had been conspiring, agitating and planning anarchy and revolution for a long time. Leon Trotsky, another Jew, had been trained along with 3000 other cut throat Jewish revolutionaries in East Side New York to do the strong arm job for the overthrow of the Russian government. Jacob Schiff, a Jewish financier of New York, contributed 20 million dollars to this cause. When the proper time came, Trotsky and his band of revolutionary cut-throats were shipped to Russia, and along with their Jewish brethren they managed to pull a bloody coup d'etat. It was strictly an example of Jewish conspiratorial tactics at their best. The Russian people and the Russian "Proletariat" couldn't have understood less as to what was going on. The Jewish propaganda network both in Russia and in the outside world then loudly proclaimed the triumph of the "poor, down-trodden" Russian workers over the "tyrannical" regime of the Tsar.

Both of these representations were overwhelming, atrocious lies. If the Russian Tsar had any faults they were not on the side of tyranny, but rather on the side of tolerance, weakness and vacillation. The Russian workers neither understood what was going on nor did they have any conception of the ghastly fate that was in store for them.

Once the Jews were in power in Russia they quickly seized all the strategic posts in government and in propaganda. They immediately launched a massive campaign to slaughter 20 million White Russians.

It must here be pointed out that it was the Nordic White Russians, who for centuries had been the intellectual and creative leaders of the Russian people, in fact, had built modern Russia. It was, therefore, this select group of elite White Russians that was the prime target of the Jewish takeover immediately after they had the revolutionary government in their hands. They proceeded on a reign of terror the likes of which the world had never before seen, a reign of terror that continues even to this day. In a few years they miserably slaughtered 20 million White Russians, the cream and leadership of the Russian population, leaving the Russian Slavs and Kulaks as a mass of slaves in the hands of their Jewish masters. These now became the hewers of wood and the drawers of water for their Jewish masters — who had promised them a worker's paradise.

Thus we witnessed the death of the Russian nation and the establishment of Jewish communism with a worldwide operating base in the largest country on the face of the earth, and with it, control of its enormous natural resources.

Ghost of the Past Are the Chains of Today

In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928

"The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Commnunist Manifesto."

http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm

The Frankfurt School was founded when it become understood that the overt and open Communist Revolution that would sweep Europe and America under the Jewish yoke had failed to fully materialize as planned. While Russia after a long struggle that started when the Bolsheviks after being outnumbered in government and losing any support from the Russian people in the political sphere of the new Russian Democracy, stormed the Duma(Russian Paralment at gun point in an act of terrorism), sparking the Bolsehvik Revolution(terror) of which they had won due to massive funding from Rothchilds and other Global Jewish banking groups. And while much of the East had also fallen to the Red banner after a brutal freedom struggle againt the Reds lasting longer then the Second World War. The Jew Trotsky's Red Army had been stopped in it's invasion of Poland at the battle of Vistula in 1920 (after overrunning the Ukranian Republic), and the attempts to take Germany down via open Revolution had failed when the Nationalists Forces crushed them in the 1919 Spatacist uprising in Berlin (lead by Jewesses Rosa Luxemburg). The fall of the Soviet in Bavaria lead by Jew Eisner and the fall of the brief Communist "Republic" of Bela Kun's in Hungary.

Understanding at the current time the believed total revolution of the Workers was not going to happen as hoped. They simply went back to the planning table and developed another strategy to enact their Globalist scheme.

"Near the end of 1922 the Communist International (Comintern) began to consider what were the reasons. On (Jew)Lenin's initiative a meeting was organised at the Marx-Engels Institute in Moscow."

"The aim of the meeting was to clarify the concept of, and give concrete effect to, a Marxist cultural revolution. Amongst those present were Jew Georg Lukacs (a Hungarian aristocrat, son of a banker, who had become a Communist during World War I ; a good Marxist theoretician he developed the idea of `Revolution and Eros' - sexual instinct used as an instrument of destruction) and Jew Willi Munzenberg (whose proposed solution was to `organise the intellectuals and use them to make Western civilisation stink. Only then, after they have corrupted all its values and made life impossible, can we impose the dictatorship of the proletariat') `It was', said Ralph de Toledano (1916-2007) the conservative author and co-founder of the `National Review', a meeting `perhaps more harmful to Western civilization than the Bolshevik Revolution itself.' "

"Georg Lukacs(Jew) was the son a wealthy Hungarian banker. Lukacs began his political life as an agent of the Communist International. His book History and Class Consciousness gained him recognition as the leading Marxist theorist since Karl Marx. Lukacs believed that for a new Marxist culture to emerge, the existing culture must be destroyed. He said, "I saw the revolutionary destruction of society as the one and only solution to the cultural contradictions of the epoch," and, "Such a worldwide overturning of values cannot take place without the annihilation of the old values and the creation of new ones by the revolutionaries."

"This `School' (designed to put flesh on their revolutionary programme) was started at the University of Frankfurt in the Institut für Sozialforschung. To begin with school and institute were indistinguishable. In 1923 the Institute was officially established, and funded by (Jew) Felix Weil (1898-1975)."

Major points of the Frankfurt School agenda:

1. The creation of racism offences. (Making Racialist thought illegal as part of the Jewish war on the White Race.)
2. Continual change to create confusion.
3. The teaching of sex and homosexuality to children. (Aim of which to create a huge backlash against sexual freedom in society problem, reaction, solution. Jews are the ones who created the taboo against Homosexuality via Christianity)
4. The undermining of schools' and teachers' authority.(Replacing it with Jewish backed ideology)

5. Huge immigration to destroy identity.(Open war on the White Nations many of these non-Whites are then programmed into a system of hostile thought against the native Whites, thus making them effective Jewish tools against the White Race.)
6. The promotion of excessive drinking.
7. An unreliable legal system with bias against victims of crime.
8. Dependency on the state or state benefits.
9. Control and dumbing down of media.
10. Encouraging the breakdown of the family.
11. Racial mixing.

Destruction of White Cultural Norms

In 1933, when the National Socialist Party came to power in Germany, the members of the Frankfurt School fled. Most came to the United States. Note the books the Nazi's are whined about burning where the works of the Jewish Frankfurt School such as the Jew Freud and others who admit their works where design to act as a Cultural poison against the German People. A free people have the right to ensure the health of their Culture and defend it against would be poisoners.

Interesting note here on what the Jews did after:

"The members of the Frankfurt School conducted numerous studies on the beliefs, attitudes and values they believed lay behind the rise of National Socialism in Germany. The Frankfurt School's studies combined Marxist analysis with Freudian psychoanalysis to form the basis of what became known as "Critical Theory." Critical Theory was essentially destructive criticism of the main elements of Western culture."

The identification of the factors that allowed the German People to rally against the Jewish subversion of their Nation and Culture and throw the Jewish yoke off themselves. So such elements could be then destroyed via subversion and better weaken the host Nations in favour of the Jewish parasite.

"Criticisms were reflected in such works of the Frankfurt School as(Jew) Erich Fromm's Escape from Freedom (Jew)Wilhelm's Reich's The Mass Psychology of Fascism and Theodor Adorno's The Authoritarian Personality."

"The Authoritarian Personality, published in 1950, substantially influenced American psychologists and social scientists. The book was premised on one basic idea, that the presence in a society."

The premise of this Jews work was to state that the very elements which make a Gentile Nation strong are actually evil and unenlightened and thus need to be removed, as a gate to a higher civilization. Don't you just love how the Jew always frames it's agenda as everyones agenda and hides it's parastic behaviour behind bogus humanitarian claims.

"The Authoritarian Personality became a handbook for a national campaign against any kind of prejudice or discrimination on the theory that if these evils were not eradicated, another Holocaust might occur on the American continent. This campaign, in turn, provided a basis for Political Correctness.

"Critical Theory incorporated sub-theories which themselves were intended to chip away at specific elements of the existing culture, including "matriarchal theory," "androgyny theory," "personality theory," "authority theory," "family theory," "sexuality theory," "racial theory," "legal theory" and "literary theory." Put into practice, these theories were to be used to overthrow the prevailing social order and usher in social revolution based on cultural Marxism."

"The Critical Theorists of the Frankfurt School opened the door to the racial and sexual antagonisms of the Trotskyites(another faction of Judeo-Bolshevism). Leon Trotsky(Jew) declared that oppressed blacks could be the vanguard of a communist revolution in North America. He denounced white workers who were prejudiced against blacks and instructed them to unite with the blacks in revolution. Trotsky's ideas were adopted by many of the student leaders of the 1960s counterculture movement, who attempted to elevate the black revolutionaries to positions of leadership in their movement."

The Jews are the ones who brought the Blacks to North America in the first place as they owned and operated the slave trade a fact recorded in many historical works on the subject, such as the "Secret Relationship between Blacks and Jews" filled with documentation from mainly Jewish sources that admit that not only did the Jews own the slave trade they also where upwards to 75% or more of slave owners in the New World, with the rest being a mixture of Rich Whites, Freed Blacks and Native Americans.

Today the Jewish owned Media and it's proxy the school systems openly blame Whites for the crimes of the Jews towards Blacks. Resulting in generating a racial hatred in the Black population towards innocent Whites that has lead to the deaths of thousands of Whites in racially motivated attacks. This culture of anti-White hatred among the Blacks is futher encouraged by Jewish owned music/Media corperations that promote and create anti-White themes in popular Black music.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Slave_Trade.html

"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races, that for centuries have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party ... In America, we will aim for subtle victory.

While enflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will instill in the Whites a guilt complex for the exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites, and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

-A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century, published in 1913 by Israel Cohen.

On June 17, 1957, this passage was read into the Congressional Record by Rep. Thomas G. Abernathy

"The student revolutionaries were also strongly influenced by the ideas of (Jew)Herbert Marcuse, another member of the Frankfurt School. Marcuse preached the "Great Refusal," a rejection of all basic Western concepts, sexual liberation and the merits of feminist and black revolutions. His primary thesis was that university students, ghetto blacks, the alienated, the asocial, and the Third World could take the place of the proletariat in the Communist revolution. In his book, An Essay on Liberation."

The famous Jewish front to push such Agenda is the NAACP:

"Jacob Schiff, the Rothschild's man in America, decided that the best way to create racial tension was to establish leadership among the blacks. In 1909, he laid out plans for the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). It was the merging of the communist-controlled Niagara Movement, a group of blacks led by W.E.B. duBois, and a group of white social activists. In the beginning, the top leaders of the NAACP were a group of Jews appointed by Schiff. Their goal was to fight segregation and discrimination. They are now the largest black organization in the country, with well over 1500 chapters, and about a half-million members."

This is the reason for the Jewish created GLBT "rights" groups, the NAACP see above) and the promotion of legions of sundry orgs and lobbies today. The growing one is the Communization of the illegal aliens in American by Jewish agents who send the brightest of the Metizo's to special Red based schools in America free of charge to train them to be the next generation of Commissars

who then go back and Communize the hordes of illegals angry over their poor treatement by the Jewish own Capitalist Transnational mafia corperations in the first place. Once again the Jews lie to them and blame the Whites for their suffering when it's the Jews. There is that Jewish Hegelian Dialectic again, problem, reaction, solution. It all ends in obtainment of a revolutionary force needed to topple Nations and bring about absolute Jewish rule, under the banner of Communism.

"The aim of our Party in our work among the Negro masses is to create a powerful proletarian movement which will fight and lead the struggle of the Negro race against the exploitation and oppression in every form and which will be a militant part of the revolutionary movement of the whole American working class ... and connect them with the struggles of national minorities and colonial peoples of all the world and thereby the cause of world revolution and the dictatorship of the proletariat."-Communist Party U.S.A 1925

S. Africa is the foreshadow of what is coming to America, as the same the Jews are doing to them via the Jewish arms of the Bolshevik Blacks hordes(multcult "love") and Judeo-Christian "love" what is already on our shores here now. Detroit anyone?

"Critical Theory; and a linguistic rebellion that would amount to a methodical reversal of meaning. As for racial conflict, (Jew)Marcuse wrote that white men are guilty and that blacks are the most natural force of rebellion."

This is an admission that the culture of White Guilt of today is a Jewish created psychological weapon against the White populace to trick them into going along with their own destruction and enslavement. Whip the fighting spirit right out of them. It's Chrisitanity updated to the crime of being born with the sin of White skin. Of which the "opressed" non-Whites races of the world suffer and died for the sins of. Now repent! Screams the Jew via a thousand different outlets.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html

"Communists seek to advance the cause of communism by injecting themselves into racial situations and in exploiting them, (1) to intensify the frictions between Negroes and Whites to 'prove' that discrimination against the minorities is an inherent defect of the capitalistic system, (2) to foster domestic disunity by dividing Negroes and Whites into antagonistic, warring factions, (3) to undermine and destroy established authority, (4) to incite racial strife and riotous activity, and (6) to portray the Communist movement as the 'champion' of social protest and the only force capable of ameliorating the conditions of the Negro and the oppressed."-J. Edgar Hoover

The most famous of these Jewish agents of the Frankfurt School in America is Martin Luther King. Who was trainned in such a Communist school in Tennessee and was a paided agent:

"King was photographed in 1957 at the Highlander Folk School, a communist training school in Tennessee, with (Jew)Abner Berry who held a post on the Central Committee of the Communist Party. The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities reported that his Southern Christian Leadership Conference was "substantially under the control of the Communist Party through the influence of the Southern Conference Educational Fund and the communists who manage it." King had connections with over 60 communist front organizations. Nine of his closest aides were high-ranking communist activists and one of those later became an aide to Rev. Jesse Jackson. Stanley Levison, who had been a King advisor since 1956, had been involved with the Communist Party up to 1955 and brought other known communists onto King's staff."

Karl Prussion, an FBI agent who infiltrated the Communist Party and for five years attended meetings in California, testified in 1963:

"I further swear and attest that at each and everyone of the aforementioned meetings, one Reverend Martin Luther King was always set forth as the individual to whom Communists should look and rally around in the Communist struggle on many racial issues."

Julia Brown, a former Communist, said:

"We were told to promote Martin Luther King to unite Negroes and also Whites behind him ... He was taking directions from Communists. I know for a fact the Communists would never have promoted him, financed him, and supported him if they couldn't trust him. I am certain as I can be that he knew what he was doing."

"Although a 1977 court order sealed the FBI's extensive surveillance records on King in the National Archives for 50 years, a book by Sen. Jesse Helms in 1998 called The King Holiday and Its Meaning said that Charles D. Brennan, an Assistant Director of the FBI who was personally involved in the surveillance, characterized his activities as "orgiastic and adulterous escapades" in which he could be "bestial in his sexual abuse of women." He also observed that "King frequently drank to excess."

http://www.martinlutherking.org/

Nothing new under the sun there:

"In 1925, a dozen blacks were recruited for propaganda training in Russia. That same year, the American Negro Labor Congress was established. In 1930, they changed their name to the League of Struggle for Negro Rights. They merged with the United Negro Congress when it was founded in 1936 in Washington, D.C. By 1940, communists made up two-thirds of its membership. In 1947, they united with the Civil Rights Congress, a communist front group."

Remember King was promoted as an agent of racial intergration thus promotion of racial mixing and destruction of the two Gentile races, which is part of the Jewish Globalist Agenda. Where Blacks who promoted racial seperation where pounced upon by the Jews.

"One of the most important contributors to Political Correctness was Betty Friedan(Jew). Through her book The Feminine Mystique, Friedan became the mother of the modern feminist movement in America. Friedan was not a member of the Frankfurt School, but she was strongly influenced by it. Her work offers a useful case study of the Marxist roots of Political Correctness."

The ancient Jewish tactic of divide and conqueror, pit Gentile women against Gentile men and thus weaken the ability of the host Nation to stand as a unified front against the Jewish parasite.

"Think not that I came to send peace on the earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. For I came to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law" Matthew 10:34-35

"Friedan(Jew) devoted almost a full chapter of The Feminine Mystique to (Jew)Abraham Maslow's theory of self-actualization. Maslow was a social psychologist who in his early years did research on female dominance and sexuality. Maslow was a friend of (Jew)Herbert Marcuse at Bandeis University and had met(Jew) Erich Fromm in 1936. He was strongly impressed by Fromm's Frankfurt School ideology. He wrote an article, "The Authoritarian Character Structure," published in 1944, that reflected the personality theory of Critical Theory. Maslow was also impressed with the work of (Jew)Wilhelm Reich, who was another Frankfurt School originator of personality theory."

"The significance of the historical roots of Political Correctness cannot be fully appreciated unless Betty Friedan's revolution in sex roles is viewed for what it really was – a manifestation of the social revolutionary process begun by Karl Marx. Friedan's reliance on Abraham Maslow's reflection of Frankfurt School ideology is simply one indicator. Other indicators include the correspondence of

Friedan's revolution in sex roles with Georg Lukacs' annihilation of old values and the creation of new ones."

"Marcuse's(Jew) transvaluation of values. But the idea of transforming a patriarchy into a matriarchy – which is what a sex-role inversion is designed to do – can be connected directed to Friedrich Engels book The Origin of the Family, Private Property, and the Sate. First published in 1884, this book popularized the now-accepted feminist belief that deep-rooted discrimination against the oppressed female sex was a function of patriarchy."

Open admission "Feminism" is another tenacle of Jewish Communism.

"The belief that matriarchy was the solution to patriarchy flows from Marx's comments in The German Ideology, published in 1845. In this work Marx advanced the idea that wives and children were the first property of the patriarchal male. The Frankfurt School's matriarchal theory (and its near-relation, androgyny theory) both originated from these sources."

Note you can see the Jewish hand in Wicca and other New Aged movements here as they preach such as Jewish nonsense mentioned above as a major core of their belief. Not to mention the blatant Christian themes.

When addressing the general public, advocates of Political Correctness – or cultural Marxism, to give it its true name – present their beliefs attractively. It's all just a matter of being "sensitive" to other people, they say. They use words such as "tolerance" and "diversity," asking, "Why can't we all just get along?"

The Jews have created a climate of thought criminality where it's a crime to be "insenitive" this is done to enforce taboo's they have created in society thus getting the sheep to police each other. And giving them a way to shut down debate on any subject which is a threat to the Jewish Agenda. Anti-Semite is a more blatant example of this tactic.

"The reality is different. Political Correctness is not at all about "being nice," unless one thinks gulags are nice places."

"Political Correctness is Marxism, with all that implies: loss of freedom of expression, thought control, inversion of the traditional social order and, ultimately, a totalitarian state. If anything, the cultural Marxism created by the Frankfurt School is more horrifying than the old, economic Marxism that ruined Russia. At least the economic Marxists did not exalt sexual perversion and attempt to create a matriarchy, as the Frankfurt School and its descendants have done."

And of course always remember that Communism could not exist without Christianity to provide the template for it.

"The motto of the "Communist League." Was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice".[1]. See how Christianity is the twin of Communism.

"In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928

"The Jewish doctrine of Marxism rejects the aristocratic principle of Nature and replaces the eternal privilege of power and strength with the mass of numbers and their dead weight. Thus it denies personal worth, contests the significance of folk and race, and thereby withdraws from mankind premise for its existence and culture. As a foundation of the universe, it would lead to the end of any

order intellectually conceivable to man. . . .If, with the help of his Marxist creed, the Jew is victorious over the peoples of the world, his crown will be the funeral wreath of mankind and this planet will—as it once did for millions of years—move through the ether devoid of men."

- Hitler

Sources:

Raymond V. Raehn, The Historical Roots of "Political Correctness'

http://www.martinlutherking.org/

Communism is Jewish

by Roadtorevolution
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7627.html

Remember This Comrades - Communism is all Jewish Shit.

Communism is just another system of Jewish control, a scam for Jewish hegemony. Who could doubt it when it's two principal architects were Jews of Rabbinic descent — Moses Hess and Karl Marx. Hess converted both Marx and Engels to Communism. Marx referred to Hess as the "Red Rabbi." In 1935 Rabbi Stephen Wise stated "Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism." [64]

The September 10, 1920, edition of American Hebrew Magazine bragged:

"The Bolshevist revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction, and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world."

(See also - http://www.euro.ubbcluj.ro/studiaj/sj2007/4.MOSES_HESS_FROM_MARXISM_TO_ZIONISM-RAPHAEL_VAGO.PDF)

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.com/2010/11/winston-church-wrote-in-1920-there-is.html?zx=36c42775e6790f52%20)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/3o8gmcx)

In 1920 Winston Churchill (who later, as PM of England, became one of Jewry's most loyal servants) wrote a revealing article entitled, Zionism versus Bolshevism: A Struggle for the Soul of the Jewish People, in which he keenly expressed the view that Communism was a "worldwide revolutionary conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization" and that this conspiracy was led by, Churchill wrote, "atheistic, International Jews."

(See also - http://www.mosaisk.com/revolution/Winston-Churchill-Zionism-Versus-Bolshevism.php%20)

The 1905 Jewish Encyclopedia states, "While in Germany socialism has attracted individual Jews, in Russia it has become a movement of the Jewish masses."

(See also - http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/13822-socialism#ixzz1CTFjOee3)

Robert Wilton, a long time Russia correspondent for the London Times, said in his book The Last Days of the Romanovs: "According to the data furnished by the Soviet press, out of 556 important functionaries of the Bolshevik State there were in 1918-1919: 17 Russians, 2 Ukrainians, 11 Armenians, 35 Lets, 15 Germans, 1 Hungarian, 10 Georgians, 2 Poles, 2 Finns, 1 Karaim, 457 Jews."

(See also - http://www.iamthewitness.com/doc/Jews.and.Communism.htm)

A similar thing was alleged in a report of the American Expeditionary forces to Siberia, March 1, 1919. Captain Montgomery Schyler, speaking of events following the decline of the First Provisional Government, says:

These hopes were frustrated by the gradual gains in power of the more irresponsible and socialistic elements of the population, guided by the Jews and other anti-Russian races. A table made in April 1918 by Robert Wilton, the correspondent of the London Times in Russia, shows that at that time there were 384 "commissars" including 2 Negroes, 13 Russians, 15 Chinamen, 22 Armenians

and more than 300 Jews. Of the latter number, 264 had come to Russia from the United States since the downfall of the Imperial government."

(See also - http://oi51.tinypic.com/dqkoit.jpg)

The Encyclopedia Judaica's article on Communism substantiates much of what so-called anti-Semites have been saying about Jewish domination of the Communist movement. It states,

"The Communist movement and ideology played an important part in Jewish life, particularly in the 1920s, 1930s, and during and after World War II."

Individual Jews, the Encyclopedia Judaica writes

"played an important role in the early stages of Bolshevism and the Soviet Regime."The article continues: "In some countries Jews became the leading element in the legal and illegal Communist parties and in some cases were even instructed by the Communist International to change their Jewish-sounding names and pose as non-Jews, in order not to confirm right wing propaganda that presented Communism as an alien, Jewish conspiracy."

The article continues: "In some countries Jews became the leading element in the legal and illegal Communist parties and in some cases were even instructed by the Communist International to change their Jewish-sounding names and pose as non-Jews, in order not to confirm right wing propaganda that presented Communism as an alien, Jewish conspiracy."

The article then goes on to name quite a few top Jewish Bolshevik functionaries, "The Bolshevik faction contained a number of Jews mainly in the field of organization and propaganda … They included such people as Maxim Litvinov (Wallach), M. Liadov (Mandelshtam), Grigory Shklovsky, A. Soltz, S. Guzev (Drabkin), Grigory Zinoviev (Radomyslsky), Lev Kamenev (Rosenfeld), Rozaliya Zemliachka (Zalkind), Helena Rosmirovich, Yemeli Yaroslavsky (Gubelman), Serafimer Gopner, G. Sokolnikov, I. Platnitsky, Jacob Sverdlov, M. Vladimirov, P. Zalutsky, A. Lozovsky, Y. Yaklovlev (Epstein), Lazar Kaganovich, D. Shvartzman, Simon Dimanstein … Trotsky [Bronstein], M. Uritsky, M. Volodarsky, J. Sleklov, Adolf Joffee, David Riazanov (Goldenbach), Yuri Larin and Karl Radek (Sobelsohn)."

(See also - http://oi52.tinypic.com/b4t8k8.jpg)

More complete lists of Jews in the Soviet Regime and Eastern European Commie Regimes. Can be found here -

(See - http://www.cephas-library.com/israel/israel_communism_was_jewish.html)

(See - http://www.revisionisthistory.org/communist.html)

Jews Declare Anti-Communism = Anti-Semitism

Lenin himself declared capital punishment for any Russian who criticized Jews or identified Jewish leaders with Russian names as Jewish:

Anti-Semitism was branded as being counterrevolutionary in nature, and persons participating in pogroms or instigating them were outlawed (by a special decree issued by the Council of Commissars in July 1918, signed and personally amended by Lenin to sharpen its tone). A statement against Anti-Semitism made by Lenin in March 1918 was put on a phonograph record, to be used in a mass campaign against the counterrevolutionary incitement against the Jews."

(See also - http://www.truthtellers.org/alerts/jewishactivistscommunism.html)

Now just see for yourself Comrades If anti-Semitism was "counterrevolutionary" that must mean all the revolutionaries were Jewish.

In 1931 Soviet Dictator Josef Stalin told the Jewish News Agency in the United States that

"Under USSR law active anti-Semites are liable to the death penalty!"

(See also - http://www.marxists.org/reference/archive/stalin/works/1931/01/12.htm)

In 1941, New York Publication "Jewish Life," and "Jewish Voice," told their readers that Anti-Communism is Anti-Semitism. The New York publication "Jewish Voice," July and August of 1941, page 23, states as follows:

"Anti-Communism is anti-Semitism."

Another quote, this from the Jewish publication also New York

"Scratch a professional anti-Communist and you'll find an anti-Semite."

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/04/anti-communism-is-anti-semitism.html?zx=d53cd16994709377)

Now see again Comrades, If it's anti-Semitic to oppose Communism that must mean Communism is Jewish and serves Jewish interests.

And add to this, At the Yalta conference in 1945 Stalin declared: “I am a Zionist.”

(See also - http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9A00E6D7143FE03ABC4F52DFB566838E649EDE)

Jewish Wall Street Bankers Financed the Reds

This fact blows away the myth that Communism was a “working class” movement; it was not. Communism was, for all intents and purposes, an elitist Jewish movement. Not only were Jews the lead actors on the ground in fomenting the Bloody Bolshevik Revolution in Russia and other attempted Communist takeovers, but they were funded to power by Jewish bankers on Wall Steet, particularly Jacob Schiff, the Rothschild emissary in New York who headed Kuhn, Loeb & Co., bank. Schiff is reported to have

“sank about $20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia.”

(See also - http://news.google.com/newspapers?id=NoAhAAAAIBAJ&sjid=dYsFAAAAIBAJ&pg=968%2C4832498)

Cholly Knickerbocker THE SMART SET

Who do you think financed Lenin, Stalin & Co. in Russia? The rich merchants and bankers of Russia, and those of Germany and the United States, of course. Old man Jacob Schiff, the New York banker, boasted that his money had been one of the causes of the first Russian Revolution of 1905.

Today it is estimated even by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff, a prominent member of New York Society, that the old man sank about $20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia. Ather New York banking firms also contributed.

Jacob Schiff, a Jewish Wall Street banker, funded Lenin and Trotsky to the tune of $20,000,000. A massive amount of money for that time.

Schiff reportedly gave this vast sum of money to the Jewish Marxist agitator Leon Trotzky (aka Leiba Bronstein) who Schiff had brought to New York to recruit Russian Jewish immigrants from the Lower East Side of the city for the Bolshevik revolution.

(See also - http://news.google.com/newspapers?id=524aAAAAIBAJ&sjid=7SkEAAAAIBAJ&pg=2801%2C3668931)

Many shades of red

Communists always claim that they must struggle to abolish capitalism with all its evils. However, in 1917, the Russian Revolution was financed by millionaires in New York City through Jacob Schiff, who gave Trotzky the $15 million that he and Lenin needed to execute their project.

In 1919, one of the organizers of the US Communist Party was millionaire Dr. Julius Hammer. When his physician son went to Russia in 1921 to do medical relief work, he was personally told by Lenin that they did not need doctors but American capital and technology.

Russian industrial and military operations are financed like ours except that ownership and control of the capital is limited to "the party."

The more we learn about Communist methods, the more apparent it becomes that Communism *is* capitalism (international).

Milwaukee ALBERT POPP, M.D.

Jew Commies bankrolled by Jew Bankers. Communism is obviously a fraud for Jewish hegemony.

Leon Trotzky

Trotzky trained Russian Jewish emigrants as revolutionaries and brought them back with him to Russia with the expressed purpose of overthrowing Czar Nicholas II, whom the Jews hated, implementing brutal Communism, exterminating the “best of the Gentiles,” and establishing a Jewish empire — a central organization with which to foment global revolution and the eventual Jewish takeover of the entire planet. According to Juri Lina’s book Under the Sign of the Scorpion, it was Jacob Schiff, not Lenin, who ordered the murder of the Russian Royal family.

(See also - http://www.henrymakow.com/jacob_schiff_ordered_murder_of.html)

Jacob Schiff the Begman for Commies

The ritual murder of the Russian imperial family was carried out by a cabal of Jewish assassins led by the Jews Jacob Sverdlov and Yankel Yurovsky.

(See also - http://www.realzionistnews.com/?p=109)

One of the Jewish butchers of the Romanov family etched in Hebrew the words adapted from a poem by German-Jewish poet Heinrich Heine on the wall of the Ipatiev House, where the Romanov's were shot and bayoneted. The poetic line inscribed on the wall next to the bloodied corpses of the Romanovs alluded to the death of a Gentile ruler in ancient Babylon who had "wronged the God of Israel." A clear display that another Gentile king, the Czar, had been killed as an act of Jewish retribution

(See also - http://library.flawlesslogic.com/tsar_1.htm)

(See also - http://iamthewitness.com/books/Denis.Fahey/Waters.Flowing.Eastward/2.5.2.The.Writing.on.the.Wall.htm)

An article published in the New York Times on May 17, 1917, reported on a celebratory dinner held by the "American Jewish Friends of a Free Russia." The article disclosed that Jacob Schiff was introduced at the gathering as a "Russian

Revolutionist"; Schiff said the Russian Jew had been liberated; Schiff said the first act of the new government was to invite home all the exiles (i.e. Jews from the Pale of Settlement) who would completely grab hold of Russia.

(See also - http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9E0DE7DD123AE433A25752C1A9639C946696D6CF)

[b]The Jewish Bolsheviks took power five months later, in October. At another meeting a week earlier Schiff announced that thanks were due to the Jew (his words) that the revolution in Russia had succeeded.[/b]

(See also - http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9C0DE6DF123AE433A25757C0A9639C946696D6CF)

A Jewish writer for Ynetnews.com, Sever Plocker, confirms much of what so-called anti-Semites have been saying about the Jewishness of Communism in an article entitled, "Stalin's Jews." He rightly reminds us that "some of the greatest mass murderers of modern times were Jewish." I couldn't agree more.

(See also - http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3342999,00.html)

None of the leading Bolshevik Revolutionists were even working class people. They were all relatively well off and vastly increased their wealth under the Communist system. Only a fool and dupe would fall for this unfeasible "workers paradise," "socialist utopia" nonsense. That's simply a Jewish marketing ploy to agitate the workers to revolt and install the Jewish leaders of the movement into power whereby they can conduct their agenda of theft, mass destruction and genocide.

Communist atrocities and mass murder have been trivialized, downplayed and downright soft-peddled in Western media, film, television and academia. It's hardly even mentioned in high school or college history classes. A BBC article, which explores the West's shameful glorification and trivialization of bloody Communism, intelligently noted,

"Stalin had the blood of millions on his hands. Why has history been so kind to this murderous leader [?]"

(See also - http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/uk_news/magazine/7719633.stm)

Despite over 100,000,000 people being systematically murdered or otherwise dying unnatural deaths under Communist regimes globally, the ideology of

Communism doesn't seem to have the same sting or negative connotation associated with it that Fascism and Nazism (National Socialism) do — despite the latter having killed far fewer people than the Communists and no more (perhaps less) than Western so-called democracies like the United States and Britain. Why is Communist totalitarianism so soft-peddled in the West when the Communists have murdered, tortured, brutalized, enslaved, imprisoned, raped and oppressed more human beings than any other political system in human history? The reason is simple: Jews dominate and control the Western press (mass media, television, publishing houses & Hollywood) and Jews supported, or, as Frank L. Britton hypothesized, were behind Communism.

(See also - http://www.iamthewitness.com/books/Frank.L.Britton/Behind%20Communism%20%28role%20of%20zionist%20jews%20behind%20%20bolshevik%29%20-%20Frank%20Britton.pdf)

Of course, from the perspective of the Jews, dredging up the memory of the bloody Communist Holocaust of 40 million Gentiles in the USSR might attract some unwanted attention upon the decisive Jewish role in that genocide. They simply don't want people looking into these things. Jews are all about sweeping their genocidal crimes under the rug while falsely accusing their enemies of committing crimes against them.

So there we go comrades. This was the First Topic of Studies in my research of Relation between Jews and Communism. There are other two seperate topics viz Judea and Bolshevism and Bolshevism and Zionism as an Instrument of Jews. Articles on these I will publish on coming days. And Just forgot to mention more

articles related to Jewish Crimes against Humanity are still in process. I want to give my best on that , so it may take some time. Thanks all of you.

Hail Satan and all Gods of Hell !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Bolshevism and Zionism As Jewish Instruments

Exposed - Bolshevism and Zionism As Jewish Instruments Part 1

Special Thanks to all those from where the citations have been taken!

Zionism and Communism are but two arms of the Jew World Order.

Jews have long been in control of the world, and continue to rule it today. This is revealed to us simply by observing the actions and words of the leaders of World Zionism and World Communism, the twin vehicles of global Jewish subversion.

Kaufman's call for "Union Now" was strangely similar to a proclamation made by Adolph Crémieux, a prominent French-Jewish lawyer and statesman who founded the Jewish Masonic order "Alliance Israelite Universelle" in Paris in 1860. At an Alliance meeting Crémieux declared in true 'Protocols' style: "The Alliance is not limited to our cult; it voices its appeal to all cults and wants to penetrate in all religions, as it has penetrated into all countries. Let us endeavor boldly to bring about the union of all cults under one flag of "Union and Progress": such is the motto of humanity." Crémieux and his secretive Jewish order were named as the

prime conspirators in the formulation of The Protocols of Zion, in an enlightening essay entitled, “The Protocols of the Ruffle Crested Kikes of Zion”.

With the advent of Communism in the early 19th century, we saw the world plunge into a brutal chaos of social cataclysm and economic decay. Indeed, the goal of International Communism was never to “free the workers” from capitalist oppression, but rather to further enslave them to a small cadre of self-declared and self-perpetuating elite vanguards who ruled their subjects with an iron fist. From its inception, Communism was a Jewish endeavor to usurp the remaining Gentile nations free from Jewish control, plunder their wealth, and enslave and murder the best of their people!

Communism’s Talmudic Jewish roots couldn’t be more apparent. The Jew Karl Marx, a descendant of a long line of Talmudic rabbis, is widely viewed as the principal progenitor of the ideology of Communism. Less known, however, was Communism’s true prophet — the Jewish supremacist, Talmudist, and racist Zionist Moses Hess, whom Marx called the “Red Rabbi.” (See: Avineri, Shlomo. Moses Hess: Prophet of Communism and Zionism. NYU Press, 1987) Hess was Marx’s guide and teacher, and converted both Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels to Communism. These two sordid snakes — Marx and Engels — went on to author “The Communist Manifesto”, “Das Kapital”, and other works, which crystallized this wretched brain-trust of sanguinary scoundrels and their grandiose dreams of a one-world global communist dictatorship.

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Marx)

(See also - http://www.amazon.com/Moses-Hess-Prophet-Communism-Zionism/dp/0814705871?tag=viglink21496-20)

In 1920, Winston Churchill — who later sold out to the Jews and became their tool[/b] — ominously warned the world of the menacing movement that was Jewish Bolshevism. Writing in the Illustrated Sunday Herald, February 8, 1920, page 5, Churchill opined:

(See also - http://www.fpp.co.uk/bookchapters/WSC/Waley_Cohen.html)

(See also - http://www.patriot.dk/churchill.html)

[b]"This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus — Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs.

Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire…

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and an the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders."

Many misinformed patriots have been led to believe Churchill's "Zionism versus Bolshevism: A Struggle for the Soul of the Jewish People" article (quoted above) was somehow a courageous anti-Zionist statement — it was not. In fact, in the concluding paragraph of the article Churchill gave a ringing endorsement of Zionism, encouraging Jews to follow the course of Zionism rather than Bolshevism:

(See also http://www.patriot.dk/churchill.html)

"Zionism has already become a factor in the political convulsions of Russia, as a powerful competing influence in Bolshevik circles with the international communistic system. Nothing could be more significant than the fury with which Trotsky has attacked the Zionists generally, and Dr. Weissmann in particular. The cruel penetration of his mind leaves him in no doubt that his schemes of a world-wide communistic State under Jewish domination are directly thwarted and hindered by this new ideal, which directs the energies and the hopes of Jews in every land towards a simpler, a truer, and a far more attainable goal. The struggle which is now beginning between the Zionist and Bolshevik Jews is little less than a struggle for the soul of the Jewish people."

Churchill was, by his own admission, a radical Zionist who — as Prime Minister of Britain during WWII — hypocritically went on to collaborate with Bolshevism, establishing a cozy relationship with Josef Stalin's genocidal Soviet Bolshevik Regime. Churchill's abhorrence of Bolshevism disappeared as rapidly as his reservations about International Jewry as soon as it suited his personal ambitions. Even his "Zionism versus Bolshevism" article was disingenuous in the sense that he offered the world a Hobson's choice of "Zionism or Bolshevism", a false dilemma in that both options produced the exact same result: a World Government under Jewish domination as foretold in the Hebrew Old Testament.

Churchill knowingly failed to inform his readers that ideologies to Jews are like the many arms of Vishnu. They all emanate from the same place with the same goal: the desire for a New World Order under Jewish rule! Apparent conflicts among Jews are more about tactics than disputes about ultimate goals. Zionism and Communism are but two tentacles of the same Talmudic monster — cut and fashioned out of the same Jewish cloth!

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/05/churchill-zionist.html)

(See also - http://www.heretical.com/miscellx/churchil.html)

(See also - http://jewishracism.blogspot.ru/2008/12/universal-enslavement-of-non-jew.html)

Wise and Most Noble Adolf Hitler, eloquently explained this Jewish trick in his book, Mein Kampf,

“The Jew’s domination in the state seems so assured that now not only can he call himself a Jew again, but he ruthlessly admits his ultimate national and political designs. A section of his race openly owns itself to be a foreign people, yet even here they lie. For while the Zionists try to make the rest of the world believe that the national consciousness of the Jew finds its satisfaction in the creation of a Palestinian state, the Jews again slyly dupe the dumb Goyim. It doesn’t even enter their heads to build up a Jewish state in Palestine for the purpose of living there; all they want is a central organization for their international world swindle, endowed with its own sovereign rights and removed from the intervention of other states: a haven for convicted scoundrels and a university for budding crooks.” (A. Hitler, English translation by Ralph Manheim, Mein Kampf, Houghton Mifflin, Boston, New York, (1971), pp. 324-325.)

The mischievous and cruel doctrines of Marx and Hess were zealously adopted by the world’s Jews who saw in it an opportunity to crush the Gentiles once and for all. A Jew named Baruch Levy, in a letter to Karl Marx, stated that Communism was — after all — merely a way to transfer all the wealth of the world into Jewish hands and so fulfill the messianic vision of the treacherous Talmud:

“The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world dominion by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation of monarchy, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the Children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic

will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands." (Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx, La Revue de Paris, p. 54, June 1, 1928)

(See also - http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k176204.zoom.f574.langFR)

Now see here Comrades, Jewish author Bernard Lazare tells us that Karl Marx was indeed a Talmudist:

"He had that clear Talmudic mind which does not falter at the petty difficulties of fact. He was a Talmudist devoted to sociology and applying his native power of exegesis to the criticism of economic theory. He was inspired by that ancient Hebraic materialism, which, rejecting as too distant and doubtful the hope of an Eden after death, never ceased to dream of Paradise realized on earth. But Marx was not merely a logician, he was also a rebel, an agitator, an acrid controversialist, and he derived his gift for sarcasm and invective, as Heine did, from his Jewish ancestry." (Lazare, Bernard. "Antisemitism, Its History and Causes", p. 129)

(See also - http://www.vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres2/LAZeng.pdf)

In its article on "Messianic Movements", the Encyclopaedia Judaica writes: "In his letters to Leopold Zunz referred many times to the European revolution of 1848 as 'the Messiah.' Even many Jews who left the faith tended to invest secular liberation movements with a messianic glow."

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7g2fpsb)

The Jewish supremacist rabbi, Harry Waton, confessed that not only is Communism Jewish, but that it is simply a mechanism for Jewish world dominion and the subjugation of all non-Jews — a fulfillment of the megalomaniacal messianic vision of the Torah and the Talmud. In his 1939 book, "A Program for The Jews and An Answer To All Anti-Semites: A Program for Humanity", the racist rabbi wrote:

"It is not an accident that Judaism gave birth to Marxism, and it is not an accident that the Jews readily took up Marxism; all this was in perfect accord with the progress of Judaism and the Jews. The Jews should realize that Jehovah no longer dwells in heaven, but he dwells in us right here on earth; we must no longer look up to Jehovah as above us and outside of us, but we must see him right within us," (p. 148)

"Since the Jews are the highest and most cultured people on earth, the Jews have a right to subordinate to themselves the rest of mankind and to be the masters over the whole earth. Now, indeed, this is the historic destiny of the Jews," (p. 99)

"Judaism is communism, internationalism, the universal brotherhood of man, the emancipation of the working class and the human society. It is with these spiritual weapons that the Jews will conquer the world and the human race." (p. 100)

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/12/judaism-gave-birth-to-marxism.html)

Peculiar isn't it that the supposed arch anti-capitalist, Karl Marx, never spoke a negative word about the Jewish banking dynasty, the Rothschilds, the richest of the world's capitalist financiers, war profiteers and exploiters of the working class. This isn't so puzzling when you understand that Marx was working for the Rothschilds all along. We have Totally Exposed this Mofo Agent KarlMarx my dear comrades. (See: Red Symphony) Mikael Bakunin, the prominent anarcho-syndicalist thinker and rival of Karl Marx, assailed Jewish control of the World Revolution, blasting Marx and his phony liberation ideology (Marxism) as a Rothschild-backed con for the Jewish financial oligarchy to undermine, loot and pillage the wealth of Gentile nations. Bakunin said,

(See also - http://www.iamthewitness.com/DarylBradfordSmith_Rothschild.htm)

(See also - http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/red_symphony.htm)

"Himself a Jew, Marx has around him, in London and France, but especially in Germany, a multitude of more or less clever, intriguing, mobile, speculating Jews, such as Jews are every where: commercial or banking agents, writers, politicians, correspondents for newspapers of all shades, with one foot in the bank, the other in the socialist movement, and with their behinds sitting on the German daily press — they have taken possession of all the newspapers — and you can imagine what kind of sickening literature they produce. Now, this entire Jewish world, which forms a single profiteering sect, a people of bloodsuckers, a single gluttonous parasite, closely and intimately united not only across national borders but across all differences of political opinion — this Jewish world today stands for the most part at the disposal of Marx and at the same time at the disposal of Rothschild. I am certain that Rothschild for his part greatly values the merits of Marx, and that Marx for his part feels instinctive attraction and great respect for Rothschild. This may seem strange. What can there be in common between Communism and the large banks? Oh! The Communism of Marx seeks enormous centralization in the state, and where such exists, there must inevitably be a central state bank, and where such a bank exists, the parasitic Jewish nation,

which, speculates on the work of the people, will always find a way to prevail ….” (Michael Bakunin, Polémique contres les Juifs, 1869)

(See also - http://www.connexions.org/RedMenace/Docs/RM4-BakuninonMarxRothschild.htm)

Benjamin Disraeli, the Jewish Prime Minister of England from 1874-1880, repeatedly warned about the machinations of his trouble-making kinsmen. In his novel, Conigsby, Disraeli made one of his characters say,

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disraeli)

(See also - http://iamthewitness.com/books/Douglas.Reed/The.Controversy.of.Zion/21.The.Warnings.of.Disraeli.htm)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6uwx2v3)

“I had on my arrival (at St. Petersburg) an interview with the Russian Minister of Finance, Count Canerin; I beheld the son of a Lithuanian Jew…. I had an audience on my arrival at Madrid with the Spanish minister; I beheld one like myself, the son of a Nuovo Christiano, a Jew of Aragon. In consequence of that transpired at Madrid I went straight to consult the President of the French Council; I beheld the son of a French Jew…. We fixed on Prussia…. Count Arnim entered the cabinet, and I beheld a Prussian Jew. So you see, my dear Coningsby, that the world is governed by very different personages to what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes.“

Then, four years after the Jewish-engineered outbreaks of 1848, Disraeli returned to the subject in his book Lord George Bentinck, stating,

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7q68wwp)

“The influence of the Jews may be traced in the last outbreak of the destructive principle in Europe. An insurrection takes place against tradition and aristocracy, against religion and property… The natural equality of men and the abrogation of property are proclaimed by the secret societies who form provisional governments and men of Jewish race are found at the head of every one of them.“

Chaim Weizmann, the 20th century’s preeminent Zionist influence-peddler, architect of the ‘Balfour Declaration’, and first president of Israel, is quoted as saying: “A beneficent protection which God has instituted in the life of the Jew is that He has dispersed him all over the world.” (JEWISH GUARDIAN, Oct. 8, 1920.)

Now compare this with the last clause of Protocol No. 11, of The Protocols of Zion: “God has granted to us, His Chosen People, the gift of dispersion, and from this, which appears to all eyes to be our weakness, has come forth all our strength, which has now brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world.” The remarkable similarity between Weizmann’s pronouncement and the passage from the Protocols proves that the Jewish Learned Elders exist, Weizmann chief among them.

(See also - http://www.palestineremembered.com/Acre/Famous-Zionist-Quotes/Story645.html)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/73qoaw2)

(See also - http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/przion4.htm#protocol%20No.%2012)

This Hidden Hand of Jews was subtly identified by Walter Rathenau (1867-1922), a German-Jewish industrialist, writer, and statesman who served as Germany’s Foreign Minister during the Weimar Republic. Writing in the Wiener Freie Presse, December 24, 1912, he said: “Three hundred men, each of whom knows all the others, govern the fate of the European continent, and they elect their successors from their entourage.” This reality was confirmed by Jean Izoulet, a Jewish professor at the College of France and a member of the Jewish-Masonic secret society Alliance Israelite Universelle. Writing in his 1926 book “Paris Capital of Religions”, Izoulet said: “I certainly do not want to relinquish their Magisterium temporal the three hundred bankers who, at the moment, dominate the world.”

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walther_Rathenau)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/d6m8a3z)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance_Isra%C3%A9lite_Universelle)

(See also - http://fotos.fotoflexer.com/2bd4912fa90e2155267b3fc182b5d7d5.jpg)

At the Zionist congress held in Basel in 1898, Dr. Mandelstam, a professor at the University of Kiev, proclaimed: “The Jews energetically reject the idea of fusion with the other nationalities and cling firmly to their historical hope of world empire.” (Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. “Foundations of the Nineteenth Century“, p. 335) The Talmudic Jew David Wolffsohn was Theordore Herzl’s successor as leader of World Zionism and chairman of the World Zionist Organization (WZO). He presided over the Zionist Congress at the Hague in 1907 and gave the opening and closing speeches. The New York Times tells us that in

his closing address Wolffsohn pleaded for more unity among the Jews and said that Jewry eventually must conquer the world! ("ZIONIST LEADER DIES. – David Wolfsohn Was Once Chairman of International Committee." The New York Times. 17 Sept. 1914.)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6tcv7d6)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Wolffsohn)

(See also - http://books.google.ca/books/about/David_Wolffsohn.html?id=LIUNAAAAIAAJ&redir_esc=y)

(See also - http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/Zionism/firstcong.html)

(See also - http://query.nytimes.com/mem/archive-free/pdf?res=9803E2DB1638E633A25754C1A96F9C946596D6CF)

In 1922 at a Zionist conference in Carlsbad, California, Zionist leader Nahum Sokolow boastfully gloated that the League of Nations (predecessor of the United Nations) was a Jewish construct and tool, and that Jerusalem will one day be capital of the world upon the realization of their dark plans:

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nahum_Sokolow)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League_of_Nations)

"The League of Nations is a Jewish idea, and Jerusalem some day will become the capital of the world's peace. We Jews throughout the world will make the League's struggle our own and will not rest until there is ultimate victory." ("SAYS JEWS OF WORLD WILL BACK LEAGUE – Dr. Sokolow Tells Zionist Congress Jerusalem Will Be International Peace Capital." The New York Times. 28 Aug. 1922.)

(See also - http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9B07E2DE1039EF3ABC4051DFBE668389639EDE)

Theodore Newman Kaufman was an American Jew , I have already told you about this cocksuker in my previous articles also, who published a book in 1941 calling for the extermination of the entire German race and nation in a "final solution" of sterilization. (See: Kaufman, Theodore N. Germany Must Perish! Newark, NJ: Argyle Press, 1941) In the same year of his book's publication, this devilish Jew gave an interview to The Canadian Jewish Chronicle in which he fervently

articulated his desire not only for the annihilation of all German Gentiles, but also for Jewish World Government, stating:

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodore_N._Kaufman)

(See also - http://blacksun666.ucoz.ru/load/0-0-0-2-20)

(See also - http://news.google.com/newspapers?id=rPJOAAAAIBAJ&sjid=gkwDAAAAIBAJ&dq=theodore-kaufman%20germany%20must%20perish&pg=2325%2C5306430)

"I believe that the Jews have a mission in life. They must see to it that the nations of the world get together in one vast confederation. 'Union Now' is the beginning of this. Slowly but surely the world will develop into paradise. We will have perpetual peace. And the Jews will do the most to bring about this confederation, because they have the most to gain."

Kaufman's call for "Union Now" was strangely similar to a proclamation made by Adolph Crémieux, a prominent French-Jewish lawyer and statesman who founded the Jewish Masonic order "Alliance Israelite Universelle" in Paris in 1860. At an Alliance meeting Crémieux declared in true 'Protocols' style: "The Alliance is not limited to our cult; it voices its appeal to all cults and wants to penetrate in all religions, as it has penetrated into all countries. Let us endeavor boldly to bring about the union of all cults under one flag of "Union and Progress": such is the motto of humanity." Crémieux and his secretive Jewish order were named as the prime conspirators in the formulation of The Protocols of Zion, in an enlightening essay entitled, "The Protocols of the Ruffle Crested Kikes of Zion".

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolphe_Cr%C3%A9mieux)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance_Isra%C3%A9lite_Universelle)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7vwzdjg)

(See also - http://www.bamboo-delight.com/raxbweel/Protocols_of_the_Ruffle_Crested_Kikes_of_Zion.pdf)

In 1940, Arthur Greenwood — the Deputy Leader of the British Labour Party and member of the British War Cabinet — made a vocal pledge to American Jewry that upon the defeat of the Axis Powers in WWII he would do his utmost to help realize the formation of a "New World Order" in the world, led and dominated by the Jews. The groveling Zionist stooge proclaimed,

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Greenwood)

(See also - http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9B03EFDC1639E23ABC4E53DFB667838B659EDE)

“When we have achieved victory, as we assuredly shall, the nations will have the opportunity of establishing a new world order … In such a world it is our confident hope that the conscience of civilized humanity would demand that the wrongs suffered by the Jewish people in so many countries should be righted.”

He added,

“In the rebuilding of civilized society after the war, there should and will be a real opportunity for Jews everywhere to make a distinctive and constructive contribution.” (See this facsimile of the New York Times article)

(See also - http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-wC687_hU6oA/VMtQCazdq-I/AAAAAAAAA6A/NSiUlJnxdjM/s1600/1940NewWorldOrderPledgedToJews.jpg)

In 1946, the US government put to Stalin a proposal for World Government, penned by two Globalist Jews — Bernard Baruch and David Lilienthal. Baruch was a wealthy Jewish Wall Street tycoon, and influential adviser to five American presidents. In World War I he was Woodrow Wilson’s chief adviser on national defense and was appointed chairman of the War Industries Board (1918-1919), thus bringing the American war machine under the heel of Jewish financiers. Baruch, and a contingent of his kinsmen, helped frame the economic provisions of the Versailles Treaty of 1919 which carved Germany into pieces after WWI. In his address to the United Nations Atomic Energy Commission on the 14th of June, 1946, Baruch made the following “Protocolist”, One-Worldist pronouncement:

(See also - http://mailstar.net/baruch-plan.html)

(See also - http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-leaders-baruch.html)

(See also - http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=40)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6rdm3s5)

“Behind the black portent of the new atomic age lies a hope which, seized upon with faith, can work out salvation … Let us not deceive ourselves: we must elect world peace or world destruction. … Peace is never long preserved by weight of metal or by an armament race. Peace can be made tranquil and secure only by understanding and agreement fortified by sanctions. We must embrace international cooperation or international disintegration.”

Baruch also predicted the "Cold War" between the US and the USSR. In 1948, during a speech before the Senate's Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program, he said,

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6ssa2wu)

"Although the shooting war is over, we are in the midst of a cold war which is getting warmer."

Fellow Zionist kingpin, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, peculiarly predicted the ascendancy of Woodrow Wilson to the presidency, and in his autobiography, "Challenging Years," (p. 161) boasted "that an immensely influential hidden power" — with which he was intimately acquainted — "had chosen Wilson as a major pawn in their political game" even before the president of Princeton University had entered into politics. Wise would go on to become one of Wilson's chief advisers who was instrumental in persuading Wilson to support the 'Balfour Declaration'. Wilson, of course, was the "poodle on a string" of the conniving Protocolist Jews, having signed into law two of the most important planks of their Communist Manifesto — Plank #2, "A heavy progressive or graduated income tax," and Plank #5, the creation of a central bank, "with exclusive monopoly."

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Samuel_Wise)

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/07/more-unbelievable-exact-zionist.html?zx=872ff554b8ba9020)

(See also - http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/biography/wise.html)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balfour_Declaration)

(See also - http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=40)

(See also - http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=537)

Perhaps in a fit of rebelliousness against his masters, Woodrow Wilson made this ominous remark about the secret forces controlling the United States government from behind the scenes,

"…we have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated, governments in the civilized world — no longer a government by free opinion, no longer a government by conviction and the vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and the duress of small groups of dominant men." (Woodrow, Wilson. New Freedom: a Call for the Emancipation of the Generous Energies of a People. [S.l.]: Indypublish Com, 2007, p. 201)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7runs7e)

Further clarification and confirmation of this ongoing Jewish World Government project was provided by Israel's first prime minister — the Jewish supremacist, Talmudist, Zionist terrorist and Bolshevist internationalist — David Ben-Gurion. In 1962, Ben-Gurion predicted the end of the Cold War in the late 1980s, and went on to express a burning desire for world governance, led by the Jewish nation:

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Ben-Gurion)

"The image of the world in 1987 as traced in my imagination: the Cold War will be a thing of the past. Internal pressure of the constantly growing intelligensia in Russia for more freedom and the pressure of the masses for raising their living standards may lead to a gradual democratization of the Soviet Union. On the other hand, the increasing influence of the workers and farmers, and rising political importance of men of science, may transform the United States into a welfare state with a planned economy. Western and Eastern Europe will become a federation of autonomous states having a Socialist and democratic regime. With the exception of the USSR as a federated Eurasian state, all other continents will become united in a world alliance, at whose disposal will be an international police force. All armies will be abolished, and there will be no more wars. In Jerusalem, the United Nations (a truly United Nations) will build a shrine of the Prophets to serve the federated union of all continents; this will be the scene of the Supreme Court of Mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents, as prophesied by Isaiah." (Gurion, David Ben & Duchovny, Amram. David Ben-Gurion, In His Own Words. Fleet Press Corp., 1969, p. 116; also quoted in Look Magazine, January 16, 1962, p. 20)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7qossxn)

(See also - http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-9OuuuzerkqU/VMuQUikizjI/AAAAAAAAA6Q/axyUNDkqC8g/s1600/click.jpg)

Ben-Gurion reiterated his ostentatious dreams of a Jewish Utopia when he said: "Jerusalem is not the capital of Israel and world Jewry, it aspires to become the spiritual center of the world." The Israeli prime minister was a chauvinistic Jewish supremacist who stated his rotten aims openly. He spilled the blood of tens of thousands of Palestinians and was responsible for the uprooting and beheading of their nation. He, along with his clique of ferocious Zionist bandits, gangsters and thugs, masterminded "the Nakba" which has been described as "the mass deportation of a million Palestinians from their cities and villages, massacres of civilians, and the razing to the ground of hundreds of Palestinian villages."

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/73dz2n6)

(See also - http://www.alnakba.org/)

Flaunting his Jewish pride and arrogantly mocking his victims by falsely claiming to be a victim, Ben-Gurion sanctimoniously said:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/82ar35h)

"We would not have taken on this war merely for the purpose of enjoying this tiny state. There have been only two great people: the Greeks and the Jews. Perhaps the Greeks were even greater than the Jews, but now I can see no sign of that old greatness in the modern Greeks. Maybe when the present process is finished we too will degenerate, but I see no sign of degeneration at present. […] Suffering makes a people greater, and we have suffered much. We had a message to give the world, but we were overwhelmed, and the message was cut off in the middle. In time there will be millions of us — becoming stronger and stronger — and we will complete the message. […] Our policy must be the unity of the human race. The world is divided into two blocs. We consider that the United Nations' ideal is a Jewish ideal."

Ben-Gurion believed Jews to be living gods on earth, superior to Gentiles in every way, stating:

"My concept of the messianic ideal and vision is not a metaphysical one but a socio-cultural-moral one … I believe in our moral and intellectual superiority, in our capacity to serve as a model for the redemption of the human race. This belief of mine is based on my knowledge of the Jewish people, not some mystical faith; the glory of the divine presence is within us, in our hearts, and not outside of us." (Hertzberg, Arthur. The Zionist State. Jewish Publication Society, 1997, p. 94)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/d27athq)

Ben-Gurion's "prophesy" of an earthly Jewish kingdom ruled from Jerusalem was similarly expressed by the Temple Mount Faithful organization newsletter (2000), which says:

(See also - http://www.templemountfaithful.org/s5760.htm#HEADER19)

"The real "United Nations Organization" will be the Kingdom of G-d which will soon be established in Jerusalem, based on the holy laws of G-d. The Temple will again be the heart, soul and focus of Israel and the nations. Mashiach ben David will come and will be the king of Israel and the world. He will come to Jerusalem

and rule from there and establish the Kingdom of G-d over all the world. Jerusalem instead of New York will be the center of the this godly "United Nations Organization" and a new era of justice, spiritual holiness, a real law based on the word of G-d in the Torah and a real peace will open and will be established in Jerusalem exactly as Isaiah prophesied: "The word that Isaiah the son of Amoz saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem. And it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established on the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow to it. And many people shall go and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths; for from Zion shall go forth Torah, and the word of the Lord from Jerusalem. And he shall judge among the nations, and shall decide for many people; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation, nor shall they learn war any more. O house of Jacob, come, and let us walk in the light of the Lord." (Isaiah 2:1-5)

(See also - https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?search=Isaiah+2%3A1-5&version=NIV)

As demonstrated by the Jewish supremacist group "Temple Mount Faithful," the ancient Jewish plan for world ownership is prophesied in the Jewish Old Testament book of Isaiah. This book, among others, exemplifies the Jewish supremacist mentality. For example, in Isaiah 60:16, it says: "Thou shalt also suck the milk of the Gentiles, and shalt suck the breast of kings: and thou shalt know that I the LORD am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the mighty One of Jacob." Isaiah 61:5 reiterates this concept of Gentile servitude to the Jews, stating: "And strangers [non-Jews] shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the alien [non-Jews] shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers." Isaiah 60:5 and Isaiah 61:6 prophesied that the Jews will come to possess all the wealth of the world: "the wealth of the nations [the Goyim] shall come unto thee [the Jews]. … You will feed on the wealth of nations, and in their riches you will boast." I did already told you about this comrades , in previous article of mine viz World Domination - Dream of Judaism. It can be accessed here: josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7609.html

(See also - http://bible.cc/isaiah/60-16.htm)

(See also - http://bible.cc/isaiah/61-5.htm)

(See also - http://bible.cc/isaiah/60-5.htm)

(See also - http://bible.cc/isaiah/61-6.htm)

When Ben-Gurion referred to "everybody" in his Protocolist Prophecy he was most likely only referring to Jews, since the Zohar states: "'living soul' refers to Israel, who have holy living souls from above, and "cattle and creeping thing and beast of the earth" to the other peoples who are not 'living soul'."

(See also - http://books.google.ru/books?ei=Ewm5TbbdBsTliALKg6kh&ct=result&id=mBQmAQAAIAAJ&dq=refers+to+Israel,+who+have+holy+living+souls+from+above&q=%22living+soul%22+refers+to+Israel,+who+have+holy+living+souls+from+above,+and+%22+cattle+and+creeping+thing+and+beast+of+the+earth%22+to+the+other+peoples+who+are+not+%22living+soul%22&redir_esc=y)

This view is corroborated by the crazed ravings of many prominent Jewish rabbis, including many of Judaism's most revered sages. Take for instance, Rabbi Shneur Zalman of Liadi (1745-1812), the founder of the extremist Jewish sect "Chabad" who cursed Gentiles, claiming we possess evil souls: "Gentile souls are of a completely different and inferior order. They are totally evil, with no redeeming qualities whatsoever… All Jews are innately good, all Gentiles are innately evil." (quoted in Foxbrunner, A. Roman. Habad: the Hasidism of R. Shneur Zalman of Lyady. University of Alabama Press, 1992, p. 108)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shneur_Zalman_of_Liadi)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6oaptb7)

Rabbi Kook the Elder, the revered father of the messianic tendency of Jewish fundamentalism, said, "The difference between a Jewish soul and souls of non-Jews—all of them in all different levels—is greater and deeper than the difference between a human soul and the souls of cattle." (quoted in Shahak, Israel & Mezvinsky, Norman. Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel. London: Pluto Press, 1999, p. 176)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/cad32fh)

The late, highly revered Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, the "Lubavitcher Rebbe" who headed the Chabad movement and wielded great influence in Israel as well as in the U.S., explained that, "The difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish person stems from the common expression: 'Let us differentiate.' Thus, we do not have a case of profound change in which a person is merely on a superior level. Rather, we have a case of 'let us differentiate' between totally different species. This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world…A non-Jew's entire reality is only vanity. It is written, 'And the strangers

shall guard and feed your flocks' (Isaiah 61:5). The entire creation [of a non-Jew] exists only for the sake of the Jews…" (Ibid., p. 59)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/79d2hny)

An immigrant to Israel from the U.S., Rabbi Ginsburgh speaks freely of his belief in the Jews' genetic-based, spiritual superiority over non-Jews: "If you saw two people drowning, a Jew and a non-Jew, the Torah says you save the Jewish life first. … If every simple cell in a Jewish body entails divinity, is a part of God, then every strand of DNA is part of God. Therefore, something is special about Jewish DNA…If a Jew needs a liver, can you take the liver of an innocent non-Jew passing by to save him? The Torah would probably permit that. Jewish life has an infinite value." (Ibid., p. 62)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7lhk86p)

Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, the head of Shas's Council of Torah Sages, declared that Gentiles exist solely to serve the Jews as slaves. According to the rabbi: "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel." (Mandel, Jonah. "Yosef: Gentiles Exist Only To Serve Jews." The Jerusalem Post. 10/18/2010) And these are just the statements Jews have made aloud my fellow comrades. Just imagine how these bastards talk when they know Gentiles aren't listening.

Another cardinal proof of the Zionist World Conspiracy was the incredible foresight displayed by Zionist leader Simon Maximilian Südfeld (alias Max Nordau), Theodore Herzl's close confidant who convinced him to organize the first Zionist conference in Basel, Switzerland in 1897. At the sixth Zionist Congress in 1903 — eleven years before World War I commenced and forty-five years before Israel was established — Nordau spoke of a coming "World War" resulting in the creation of a Jewish state in Palestine, which England would help to procure for them:

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Nordau)

"Let me tell you the following words as if I were showing you the rungs of a ladder leading upward and upward: Herzl, the Zionist Congress, the English Uganda proposition, the future world war, the peace conference where, with the help of England, a free and Jewish Palestine will be created." (quoted in Rosenthal, Litman. "A Prophet Speaks", American Jewish News, New York, Vol. 4, No. 2, September 19, 1919. p. 464; also quoted in Stevens, Richard P. Zionism and Palestine Before the Mandate. Institute for Palestine Studies, 1972, p. 153)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6srw9q8)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/43s7okk)

Strange and incredible — is it not Comrades? — that a leading Zionist Jew was able to predict the course of events of the next several decades. It appears Max Nordau was not the only Jew with an uncanny gift of foresight. Leading communist ideologue and co-author of "The Communist Manifesto", crypto-Jew Friedrich Engels, made it clear that he and his fellow communist comrades were comfortable with human sacrifices amounting to the loss of tens of millions of lives, in order to pave the way for revolution and a global communist imperium. In 1887, Engels somehow knew a "World War" was on the horizon and would soon arrive on the shores of Europe, laying waste to Europe's empires and thus leaving the continent vulnerable to communist revolution, upheaval and subversion:

"No other war is now possible for Prussia-Germany than a world war, and indeed a world war of hitherto unimagined sweep and violence. Eight to ten millions soldiers will mutually kill each other off and in the process devour Europe barer than any swarm of locusts ever did. The desolation of the Thirty Years War compressed in three or four years and spread over the entire continent: famine, plague, general savagery, taking possession both of the armies and of the masses of the people, as a result of universal want; hopeless demoralization of our complex institutions of trade industry and credit, ending in universal bankruptcy; collapse of the old states and their traditional statecraft, so that crowns will roll over the pavements by the dozens and no one to be found to pick them up; absolute impossibility of foreseeing where this will end, or who will emerge victor from the general struggle. Only one result is absolutely sure: general exhaustion and the creation of the conditions for the final victory of the working class." (quoted in Wolfe, David Bertram. Marxism, One Hundred Years In The Life of a Doctrine. Dial Press, (1965), p. 67)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/c6amuwo)

Another who predicted the impending doom of a grand European conflict was Jan Gotlib Bloch, a Polish crypto-Jew, banker/financier, Zionist activist, "campaigner against Russian antisemitism", and acquaintance of Theodore Herzl. In 1899, Bloch published a book about military warfare titled, "Is War Now Possible?", within which he envisioned a "long war", a "great war of entrenchments", which would involve some ten million men. Bloch asserted that economic factors would be "the dominant and decisive element in the matter" and that the future of war was not fighting but famine, resulting in the bankruptcy of nations and the break-up of social organization of societies. (Ferguson, Niall. "The Pity of War", p. 9)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Gotlib_Bloch)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Gotlib_Bloch#Confronting_antisemitism)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Gotlib_Bloch#Sympathy_to_Zionism)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/8ax8kce)

It is clear that International Jews foresaw the First World War. Did they do nothing but foresee it? The facts do not stop at foresight, but run on to provocation. Perhaps prominent Zionist Jews and Communist Jews were cognizant of the eventual outbreak of a World War because they strove to bring it to fruition utilizing their unmatched money, media and political clout?

The Protocols of Zion gives us insight into this question Comrades...

“We must be in a position to respond to every act of opposition by war with the neighbors of that country which dares to oppose us: but if these neighbors should also venture to stand collectively together against us, then we must offer resistance by a universal war.” (The Protocols of Zion, 7:3)

(See also - http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/przion3.htm#PROTOCOL%20No.%207)

Zionist Jew kingpin, Chaim Weizmann, admitted as much in a letter to Winston Churchill. Historian David Irving documented Weizmann’s venture to persuade Churchill to help the Zionists create a Jewish Fighting Force — an army of Jewish terrorists to be used as a battering ram to forcefully overtake Palestine and wantonly genocide the Arabs living there — in exchange for the Jews’ dragging America into WWII on England’s side. The arrogant and conceited Jew, Weizmann, couldn’t help but boast about how his fellow Jews “did it in the last war and are keen to do it again”:

“On September 10, 1941 Weizmann therefore wrote an outspoken letter to the prime minister in which he recalled how the Jews of the United States had pulled their country into war before; he promised that they could do it again – provided that Britain toed the line over Palestine. Two years had passed since the Jewish Agency had offered the support of the Jews throughout the world – the Jewish ‘declaration of war’ on Germany; a whole year had passed, he added, since the P.M. had personally approved his offer to recruit Jews in Palestine for service in the Middle East or elsewhere. For two years the Agency had met only humiliation. Ten thousand Palestinian Jews had fought in Libya, Abyssinia, Greece, Crete, and Syria, he claimed, but this was never mentioned.

"Then Weizmann came to his real sales-pitch: 'There is only one big ethnic group [in the USA] which is willing to stand, to a man, for Great Britain, and a policy of "all-out aid" for her: the five million Jews. From Secretary Morgenthau, Governor [of New York State] Lehmann, Justice [Felix] Frankfurter, down to the simplest Jewish workman or trader, they are conscious of all that this struggle against Hitler implies.' British statesmen, he reminded Churchill, had often acknowledged that it was these Jews who had brought the United States into the war in 1917. 'They are keen to do it – and may do it – again.' All that he and the Jews of the United States were asking for, therefore, was the formation now of a Jewish Fighting Force." (Irving, David. Churchill's War: Triumph in Adversity Vol. 2. Focal Point Publications, 2001, Pp. 76-77; also see this facsimile of Weizmann's letter to Churchill)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/73gcfmt)

(See also - http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-bqFNMvdvUNw/VMuRs5ch_UI/AAAAAAAAA6c/ZOjjOTwLVeM/s1600/Weizmann-Letter.jpg)

The "godfather of Zionism", Theodore Herzl, was not shy about admitting that the Jews do indeed possess the necessary power to bring about world wars and revolutions, stating: "The wealthy Jews control the world…In their hands lies the fate of government and nations. They (the Jews) set governments one against the other and by their decree governments make peace. When the wealthy Jews play, the nations and the rulers dance."

(See also - http://www.palestineremembered.com/Acre/Famous-Zionist-Quotes/Story643.html)

(See also - http://www.gilad.co.uk/writings/gilad-atzmon-the-anti-semitic-side-of-zionism-must-watch.html)

In his book "Jewish State", Herzl spoke of the Jews' "terrible power of the purse":

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/crmjtt6)

"Every point which arises in the relations between nations is a question of might. I do not here surrender any portion of our prescriptive right when I make this statement. In the world as it now is and will probably remain, might precedes right. For us to be loyal patriots as were the Huguenots who were forced to emigrate is therefore useless. … The Jews must acquire economic power sufficiently great to overcome prejudice against them. When we sink, we become a revolutionary proletariat, but when we rise, there rises also our terrible power of the purse."

The desolate reality of Jewish warmongering was elucidated in the August 1877 issue of Frank Leslie's "Popular Monthly", later known as "The American Magazine", which reported:

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/10/1877-jewish-bankers-financing-all-wars.html)

"To-day, the great Jewish bankers, such as the Rothschilds, may almost be said to hold in their hands the peace of Europe. They are creditors of most of the Governments of the world and there are few nations willing to risk the dangers and losses of war unless they have assurance from these potent capitalists of such monetary aid as may be necessary for carrying on a campaign. In the present European war, one of the combatants, having nothing to lose, is reckless of the consequence to her already bankrupt treasury, and the other, while yet the conflict has scarcely begun, has been compelled to seek the aid of Jewish bankers to secure means for its prosecution."

In 1881 the prestigious banking journal, Rhodes' Journal, informed us that Jewish international bankers held the keys to peace and war in Europe (often instigating the latter for monetary gain, evidently):

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/10/1881-rothschild-bankers-run-europe-and.html)

"It must be admitted that the Jewish people control the financial markets of Europe, possessing a much greater influence than in this country. The Emperor of Russia found that he could not place a loan in the Continental markets, because Rothschild did not view such a loan as favorable to the interests of England. A few Jewish bankers are therefore really the arbitrators of peace and war in Europe."

The internet blogger known as the Black Rabbit of Inlé compiled numerous quotes on the immense influence of the Rothschild family on his page "King of The Jews," some of which I will reproduce below Comrades:

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.co.uk/2011/01/king-of-jews.html)

The Rothschilds' official biographer, Niall Ferguson, explained the "quasi-royal status" of this Jewish banking dynasty and how their wealth is believed by some Jews to be "for a higher purpose… to avenge the wrongs of Israel":

"To poorer Jews throughout Europe, Nathan Rothschild's extraordinary rise to riches had an almost mystical significance—hence the legend of the "Hebrew talisman," the magical source of his good luck, which became associated with him

in Jewish lore. This extraordinary story—a version of which was published by an anonymous author in London just four years after Nathan Rothschild's death (1836)—imagined that the source of Nathan's financial success was his possession of a magical talisman. His wealth was in fact intended for a higher purpose: "to avenge the wrongs of Israel" by securing "the re-establishment of Judah's kingdom—then rebuilding of thy towers, Oh! Jerusalem!" and "the restoration of Judea to out ancient race." (Ferguson, Niall. The House of Rothschild: Volume 1: Money's Prophets: 1798-1848, Viking, (1999), pp. 21/22)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/bowo4kl)

Ferguson added that,

"… because of their wealth, other Jews looked to them for leadership in their pursuit of equal civil and political rights. As we shall see, this leadership was forthcoming from a remarkably early stage… acquiring quasi-royal status in the eyes of other Jews." (Ibid., p. 22)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/chff427)

The Niles' National Register published in 1828 states:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/bogfwnf)

"… the house of Rothschild certainly stands preeminent at the recent death of one, who was thought the richest banker in Europe."

The Niles' National Register published on Sept 19, 1835, says:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/75qp423)

"The ROTHSCHILDS are the wonders of modern banking … we see the descendants of Judah, after a persecution of two thousand years, peering above kings, rising higher than emperors, and holding a whole continent in the hollow of their hands. The Rothschild govern a Christian world. Not a cabinet moves without their advice. They stretch their hand, with equal ease, from Petersburgh to Vienna, from Vienna to Paris, from Paris to London, from London to Washington. Baron Rothschild, the head of the house, is the true king of Judah, the prince of the captivity, the Messiah so long looked for by this extraordinary people. He holds the keys of peace or war, blessing or cursing."

The Bankers Magazine printed in 1847 states:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/799qupu)

“The five brothers (Anselm, Solomon, Nathan, Charles & James) have taken part in most of the great financial affairs of Austria, of France, of England, and of almost every country. They have formed among themselves an invincible phalanx. By themselves, or by their agents, they have exercised a great control over the principal places in Europe, and, faithful to their habit, never to undertake anything separately and to concert all their operations, they have followed one unvaried and identical system. Their power was such, that at one time they were free to make either peace or war.“

The Ladies’ Repository published in 1863 states:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/88qpla6)

“Baron Lionel Rothschild, the first Jew ever admitted into the English Parliament, and the wealthiest man, it is believed, now residing on our planet.”

The Cyclopaedia of Commercial & Business Anecdotes printed in 1865, writes:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/8yorzl5)

“The Rothschilds, Wealthiest Bankers in the World. The house of Rothschild is the impersonation of that money power which governs the world.”

The Review of Reviews printed in 1890 opined:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/cpgrj32)

“The change in the position of the Jew within the last half of the century is one of the most remarkable character. Fifty years ago the Jew was inert and imbecile. Now he exercises a power greater than in the days of David or Solomon. The Jews to-day influence more people, control more bullion, and exercise more legislative power than they did when they had their temple their land, and their sceptre.”

Printed in 1905, Jewish Literature & Other Essays says:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/bsg72og)

“The palaces of the Rothschilds, the richest family in the world, harbor many a warm heart, whose pulsations are quickened by the thought of Israel’s history and poetic heritage. Wealth has not abated a jot of their enthusiasm and loyal love for the faith.”

Printed between 1901 and 1906 The Jewish Encyclopedia asserted:

(See also - http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/12909-rothschild)

“It is a somewhat curious sequel to the attempt to set up a Catholic competitor to the Rothschilds that at the present time the latter are the guardians of the papal treasure.”

Exposed - Bolshevism and Zionism As Jewish Instruments Part 2

Continued .....[]

British economist J. A. Hobson's seminal book, "Imperialism", published in 1902, states:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/c5vp95h)

"Does anyone seriously suppose that a great war could be undertaken by any European State, or a great State loan subscribed, if the house of Rothschild and its connections set their face against it?"

The Missionary Review of the World, Volume 29, printed in 1906 disclosed:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6slopwx)

"The Possession of Wealth: One Jewish banking house is estimated to control $30,000,000,000. The Rothschilds in ten years loaned $482,000,000. Nearly one-half of the gold coined, of the entire world, is said to be in Jewish hands."

In 1909, seven years before becoming British Prime Minister, David Lloyd George stated in a speech:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/8744n3n)

"I should really like to know, is Lord Rothschild the dictator of this country? Are we really to have all the ways of reform, financial and social, blocked simply by a noticeboard, 'No thoroughfare. By order of Nathaniel Rothschild'?"

Another of the family biographers, Derek Wilson, conceded that critics of the Rothschilds have legitimate reasons for anxiety, affirming:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/cp7j3v7)

"The House of Rothschild is immensely more powerful than any financial empire that has ever preceded it, and it is able to control governments behind the scenes, secretly."

Dutch economist Ad Broere, in his 2010 book "Ending The Global Casino," informs us that,

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/bpz6mpt)

"The 19th century became known as the age of the Rothschilds when it was estimated they controlled half of the world's wealth. While their wealth continues

to increase today, they have managed to blend into the background, giving an impression that their power has waned. They only apply the Rothschild name to a small fraction of the companies they actually control."

Jewish leader, Louis Marshall, subtly confessed that the schemes of Zionism were a long-term plan for Jewish power-grabbing, stating: "Zionism is but an incident of a far-reaching plan: it is merely a convenient peg on which to hang a powerful weapon." This Jewish World Plot is not a new phenomena by any means, and most likely originated with the advent of Judaism itself over 3000 years ago. A shocking clue to its existence was left behind in 1492 by the Grand Sanhedrin which resided in Constantinople,

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_Marshall)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7sgslzz)

"In 1492, Chemor, chief Rabbi of Spain, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, when a Spanish law threatened expulsion. This was the reply:

Beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves.

The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the King of Spain 3 obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.

2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.

3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians' lives.

4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

5. As for the many other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

(Signed) PRINCE OF THE JEWS OF CONSTANTINOPLE." (L. Fry, Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ. TBR Books, Washington, D. C., (2000), pp. 51-52; also see these facsimiles of this letter, one & two)

(See also - http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/part_2.htm)

(See also - http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/96dpi/Pict_01.jpg)

(See also - http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/96dpi/Pict_02.jpg)

The Jews hide behind a bogus veneer of victimhood in order to deceive naive Gentiles about their sinister agenda and carnivorous quest for World Governance. This guilt and sympathy peddling charade is laughably transparent. Zionist kingpin, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise (1874-1949) — the co-founder of the World Jewish Congress and other subversive groups — frantically howled that the whole of Christendom owes the Jews a homeland in Palestine for perceived wrongs done to the Jews. Stepthen S Wise annoyingly squawked: "The rebuilding of Zion will be the reparation of all Christendom for all the wrongs done to the Jews." In 1900 Rabbi Wise let slip the premeditated hoax of holocaustianity when he spoke of "6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism." That was one of dozens upon dozens of references and invocations of the cabalistic fable of "6,000,000 persecuted, dead or dying Jews" from 1900 through 1945, leading up to the creation of the state of Israel on the back of this deceptive, yet obvious hoax, in 1948.

(See also - MY Article Exposed - 6 million fucked up Myth http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7105.html)

United States Federal Judge, Julian Mack (1866-1943), chaired a plethora of Zionist organizations and worked vociferously to establish a Zionist state on stolen Palestinian land. In true Jewish supremacist fashion, this rabid nutcase demanded money from Christians to fund the heinous Zionist colonial project in Palestine, saying that this must be done "in appreciation of the debt which all the world owes to the Jews." Believing the world owes them, these pompous, supremacist Jews don't just demand Palestine — they want the entire planet handed over to them on a silver platter along with all of its valuables and treasures!

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julian_Mack)

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/07/1920-all-world-owes-debt-to-jews.html)

These damning facts, quotes and pronouncements — taken together — are extremely significant bits of evidence bearing on the existence of the Jewish

World Plot and the authenticity of the Protocols of Zion. Many of these astonishing statements are completely mimetic of what is outlined in the Protocols — a one-world tyrannical state governed by Jews upon which a Jewish World Tyrant, whom they refer to as the "King Despot of the Blood of Zion" (a descendant of the House of David), will be crowned king and rule the earth:

"Ever since that time we have been leading the peoples from one disenchantment to another, so that in the end they should turn also from us in favor of that KING-DESPOT OF THE BLOOD OF ZION, WHOM WE ARE PREPARING FOR THE WORLD." (The Protocols of Zion, 3:15)

"The recognition of our despot … will come when the peoples, utterly wearied by the irregularities and incompetence – a matter which we shall arrange for – of their rulers, will clamor: "Away with them and give us one king over all the earth who will unite us and annihilate the causes of disorders – frontiers, nationalities, religions, State debts – who will give us peace and quiet which we cannot find under our rulers and representatives." (The Protocols of Zion , 10:18)

"When the King of Israel sets upon his sacred head the crown offered him by Europe he will become patriarch of the world." (The Protocols of Zion, 15:23)

Much of this was affirmed by a man named Benjamin Freedman, a former Zionist and former Jew who converted to Christianity and became an outspoken critic of Zionism and international Jewish intrigue. Freedman was a successful New York businessman who had been for many years on a first name basis with many leading Zionist power-brokers as well as several American presidents. Thus he had intimate first-hand knowledge of international politics, the role Jews played in it and influence they wielded over it. He wrote a book called "The Hidden Tyranny" and, in 1961, gave a very illuminating speech at The Willard Hotel, Washington, D.C., primarily exposing the role of Zionist Jewry in bringing America into World War I in return for British support for the Zionist ambition to seize and colonize Palestine at the war's end.

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin_H._Freedman)

(See also - http://www.whale.to/c/hiddenyyranny.pdf)

(See also - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=puECgVo-GqE)

Club of Death - Judea and Bolshevism

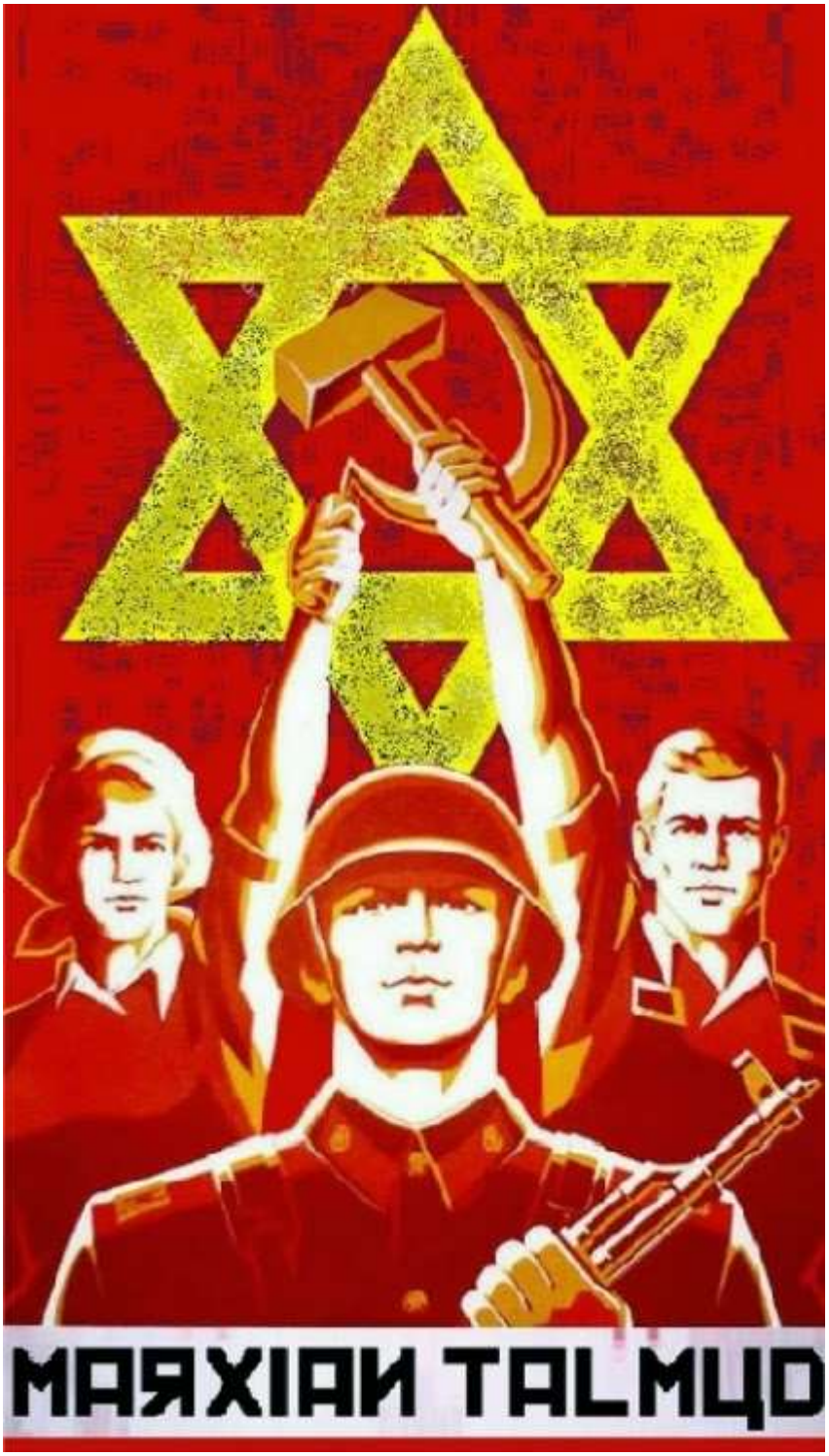

As previously I exposed in my other two articles viz topic7627.html and topic7660.html Communism — also known as Bolshevism — is a Jewish confidence trick — a swindle to establish Jewish control over Gentile nations that were not compliant with the aims of International Finance Jewry. The so-called "Russian Revolution" of 1917 was not a Russian phenomenon at all, but rather a well-organized and executed Jewish coup d'etat. The first communist-led

upheaval of 1905 was also the work of plotting Jewish agitators and radicals. These are well established facts, not spurious claims as the lying Jews would have you believe.

The Jewish controlled press, Hollywood movie industry and intellectual domain of most Western countries, have endeavored to not only downplay the role of Jews in Bolshevism, but also to whitewash Bolshevik atrocities. A conspiracy of silence regarding the monstrous crimes of Communism continues even today, whilst we are pummeled from every direction with ridiculous and nonsensical Zionist propaganda about an impossible "holocaust of six million Jews". Bastard liars masquerading as "journalists", "professors" and "historians" even strive to glorify or romanticize Communism and murderous Marxist revolutionaries. These sleazy, scum-ridden shills not only never criticize anything having to do with Communism, but always describe it as a sincere and timely experiment with the greatest of social advantages.

(See also - http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7105.html)

Comrades, At the time, Jews openly bragged that the "Russian" revolution was their making. They were the financiers, the revolutionaries and the bloodthirsty horde of murderous "Cheka" secret police officers (later known as the NKVD, OGPU, KGB, etc) who were responsible for liquidating untold millions of Russians and Eastern Europeans. Now Jews say, "Who, us? No, Jews had nothing to do with it! You're just antisemitic!" Even those Jews who might still be alive and who took part in the massacres now deny that Jews were involved in these crimes. Even though anti-Semitism became a capital crime punishable by death after the revolution of 1917 (as you shall see), Jews now ludicrously assert that they were "persecuted." Even though the Christian churches burned while the synagogues were left untouched, Jews now foolishly deny that they were protected. Even though Christian priests and nuns were tortured, executed en masse and forced to sweep the streets — while Jews and rabbis lived high on the hog — Jews now comically claim they were victims of Bolshevism! This is the tried and true victim strategy that Jewish criminals have employed for millennium to evade and escape justice for their hideous crimes.

The Jews had harbored tremendous enmity for the Russian Czars, firstly because they were Christian, and secondly because the Czars kept the Jews marginalized and in check by restricting them to their own areas (the so-called "Jewish Pale"), and reined them in when they got out of line. For those reasons, among others, fanatical Russian and Eastern European Jews mobilized revolutionary terror brigades to depose and assassinate the Czars. In 1881, Czar Alexander II was assassinated by Jews. Heir to the throne was Czar Nicholas II, the Jews' next target.

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nicholas_II_of_Russia)

The first communist-inspired, Talmudic upheaval in Christian Russia occurred in 1905, led by the Masonic Jews Leon Deustch, Vladimir Lenin, Leiba Bronstein (alias Leon Trotsky) and Trotsky's guide and mentor Israel Helphand (alias Alexander Parvus) — the multimillionaire financier who was also a political adviser of the "Young Turks" (i.e. crypto-Jews who sparked a revolution in Ottoman Turkey in 1908, to facilitate Zionist ambitions). Parvus raked in millions in profits from the sale of weapons and foodstuffs to the Turkish Army, who — under the captainship of the crypto-Jewish "Young Turks" — carried out the Armenian massacres of 1915, slaying 1.5 million Christians. (See: Bjerknes, Christopher Jon. The Jewish Genocide of Armenian Christians, 2006)

(See also - http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/RUS1905.htm)

(See also - http://www.aryanunity.com/redwatchonline/trotsky.html)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Lenin)

(See also - http://yqyq.net/5381-Aleksandr_Parvus_Izrail_Gel_fand.html)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Parvus)

(See also - http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=95)

(See also - http://www.jewishracism.com/JewishGenocide.htm)

Jews boastfully claimed responsibility for the 1905 revolutionary uprising. For example, The Maccabean of London wrote in an article entitled "A Jewish Revolution" in November of 1905:

"The revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution, a crisis in Jewish history. It is a Jewish revolution because Russia is the home of about half the Jews of the world, and an overturning of its despotic government must have a very important influence on the destinies of the millions living there and on the many thousands who have recently emigrated to other countries. But the revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution also because Jews are the most active revolutionists in the Tsar's empire." (quoted in: L. Fry, Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ. TBR Books, Washington, D. C., (2000), p. 40.)

I recommend you read this wonderful book COmrades, Water Flowing Eastwards - The War Against the Kingship of CHrist . The link to pdf is just down below in first see also bracket.

(See also - http://www.whale.to/c/WatersFlowingEastward.pdf)

Bolshevist undertakings, like Zionist ones, were subsidized by wealthy Jewish loan-sharks. In preparation for the 1905 revolution, Jewish bankers manufactured a war between Russia and Japan. They had long been conducting a perfidious economic war against Russia by sabotaging Russia's ability to secure Western loans and by financing Russia's enemies. This was done in a malicious effort to weaken Russia economically and physically, thus making it ripe for revolution, communist subversion and Jewish plundering. Prominent Jewish banker and "philanthropist", Jacob Henry Schiff — the Rothschild emissary in America who headed the powerhouse Kuhn, Loeb & Co. bank in New York — financed the Japanese war effort against Russia by floating them a loan of $200,000,000 USD. (See also: "Genocidal Jewish Supremacist Jacob H. Schiff" & "Jewish Bankers Again Target Russia for Revolution" for a plethora of sources documenting Schiff's schemes against Russia)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Russo-Japanese_War)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jacob_Schiff)

(See also - http://www.zionistdevils.blogspot.ru/2011/07/failed-communist-revolution-of-1905.html)

(See also - http://jewishracism.blogspot.ru/2008/01/genocidal-jewish-supremacist-jacob-h.html)

(See also - http://jewishracism.blogspot.ru/2007/12/jewish-bankers-again-target-russia-for.html)

The Jewish Communal Register of New York City 1917-1918 wrote of Jacob Schiff,

"The firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., floated the large Japanese War loans of 1904-05, thus making possible the Japanese victory over Russia. […] Mr. Schiff has always used his wealth and his influence in the best interests of his people. He financed the enemies of autocratic Russia and used his financial influence to keep Russia from the money market of the United States."

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7swe9dy)

Not only did the raging Russophobe Jacob Schiff finance Russia's enemies to attack her, but he also financed the distribution of revolutionary propaganda to Russian POWs being held in Japanese prison camps during the 1904-1905 Japanese-Russo war. He had hoped that this propaganda would poison their minds against the Czar and upon their return to Russia at the war's end they would commit mutiny and help install the Jewish communists into power.

(See also - http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9E05E4DB143AE433A25757C2A9659C946696D6CF)

Although the attempted revolution of 1905 failed to bring down the Russian Czarist government, the Marxist Jews had caused a great deal of carnage. The murderous bloodletting of the Jews was noted by William Eleroy Curtis, in a speech he delivered to the National Geographic Society on 14 December, 1906:

"THE VENGEANCE OF THE JEWS

Perhaps these reforms are the cause of the present tranquility, because the revolutionary leaders nearly all belong to the Jewish race and the most effective revolutionary agency is the Jewish Bund, which has its headquarters at Bialystok, where the massacre occurred last June. The government has suffered more from that race than from all of its other subjects combined. Whenever a desperate deed is committed it is always done by a Jew, and there is scarcely one loyal member of that race in the entire Empire. The great strike which paralyzed the Empire and compelled the Czar to grant a constitution and a parliament was ordered and managed by a Jew named Krustaleff, president of the workingmen's council, a young man only thirty years old. He was sent to the penitentiary for life, and had not been behind the bars more than three weeks when he organized and conducted a successful strike of the prison employees.

Maxim, who organized and conducted the revolution in the Baltic provinces, is a Jew of marvelous ability. Last fall he came over here lecturing and collecting money to carry on the revolutionary campaign, but for some reason has vanished and nobody seems to know what has become of him.

Gerschunin, the most resourceful leader of the terrorists, who was condemned to life imprisonment in the silver mines on the Mongolian frontier, has recently escaped in a water cask, and is supposed to be in San Francisco. He is a Polish Jew only twenty-seven years old. I might enumerate a hundred other revolutionary leaders and every one of them would be a Jew. Wherever you read of an assassination or of the explosion of a bomb you will notice in the newspaper dispatches that the man was a Jew. The most sensational and dramatic episode that has occurred since the mutinies was on October 27, when, in the very center of Saint Petersburg, at the entrance of Kazan Cathedral, four Jews held up a treasury wagon and captured $270,000. They passed the package to a woman, who instantly vanished, and no trace of her has ever been found; but they were all arrested and were promptly punished. On the 8th of November a few Jewish revolutionaries entered a treasury car near Ragow, in Poland, got $850,000 and disappeared.

Every deed of that kind is done by Jews, and the massacres that have shocked the universe, and occurred so frequently that the name 'pogrom' was invented to describe them, were organized and managed by the exasperated police authorities in retaliation for crimes committed by the Jewish revolutionists." (W. E. Curtis, "The Revolution in Russia", The National Geographic Magazine, Volume 18, Number 5, (May, 1907), pp. 302-316, at 313-314.)

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/07/jews-committing-massacres-in-russia.html)

Author Juri Lina, on page 141 of his book "Under the Sign of the Scorpion", described the unbridled terror inflicted by the Marxist Jews:

"20 000 people were killed or crippled as a result of the terrorist actions in the years 1905-06, according to the film director Stanislav Govorukhin. Novoye Vremya put the total figure at 50 000 in March 1911. Both Parvus and Trotsky began to understand that all these sporadic terrorist actions would not be enough to support and decisively change the outcome of the coup attempts in October (when the all-out political strike was organized and terrorist actions were staged), December 1905, and in January 1906, when the last, desperate attempt to overthrow the Tsar's regime was made. Lenin, who sceptically followed the events in Russia from his exile, came to the same conclusion. Mass terror was needed for a victory. The "revolutionaries" dreamed of civil war."

This is also a wonderful book comrades, UnderTheSignOfTHeScorpion by Juri Lina - Download link is down there.

(See also - https://ia600500.us.archive.org/23/items/UnderTheSignOfTheScorpion/sign_scorpion.pdf) <<<, download link

The Masonic Jews fumed with anger upon realizing the utter failure of their putrid plans to overthrow the Czar and establish a Jewish tyranny; but their homicidal dreams and desires lived on. They immediately began plotting another revolution, which manifest in the year 1917.

These mealy-mouthed Marxist Jews slyly preached against capitalism by day, whilst hobnobbing with the richest of America's and Europe's Jewish capitalist bankers by night, who had been covertly subsidizing their baneful Bolshevist agitation activities for quite some time. This farcical Hebraic ruse couldn't have been more transparent. For example, the Jewish Marxist revolutionary, Leon Trotsky, socialized and played chess with über "bourgeois" Zionist Jew banker, Baron Rothschild, in Vienna. (Nedava, Joseph. "Trotsky and the Jews", Jewish

Publication Society of America, (1972), p. 36) In 1916, the mischievous, lying Jew Trotsky was summoned to the United States by the aforementioned Jewish mega-banker Jacob Schiff, and was given the task of recruiting and training Russian-Jewish immigrants from the Lower East Side of New York City as Marxist terrorist radicals for the Bolshevik revolution.

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/07/trotsky-rothschild.html)

On March 27, 1917, Trotsky and his 300 well-trained Jewish communists from Manhattan's Lower East Side, boarded the Norwegian steamer "Kristianiafjord" for a journey that brought them to St. Petersburg in Russia. Before departing, Jacob Schiff gave Trotsky and his congregation of cabalist conspirators $20,000,000. Simultaneously, Lenin and his Jewish comrades — facilitated by the German government — boarded a sealed train car which took them from Scandinavia to Petrograd, sitting on ten million dollars in gold supplied by Germany's richest Jewish banker, Max Warburg (whose brother Paul, strangely enough, was the chief architect of the Federal Reserve System, the Rothschild-controlled central bank of the United States).

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/07/who-do-you-think-financed-lenin-stalin.html)

(See also - http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Sealed_Train)

(See also - http://www.thecopydude.com/lenin-a-sealed-train-and-10m-dollars/)

Henry Wickham Steed, the chief editor of The Times, discerned that this financial aid went beyond the Kerensky regime, stating that,

"the prime movers [of the Bolshevik revolution] were Jacob Schiff, Warburg, and other international financiers, who wished above all to bolster up the Jewish Bolshevists in order to secure a field for German and Jewish exploitation of Russia." (Steed, Henry Wickham. Through thirty years, 1892-1922: a personal narrative, Volume 2. Doubleday, Page & Company, 1924. p. 302)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/3voj6sv)

In "Czarism and Revolution," Omni Publications, Hawthorne, California, (1962), pp. 231-232, we learn of the tidal wave of Jewish money flooding into the Bolshevist cause,

"In an excerpt from a secret report, dated New York, 15 February, 1916, (quoted from Boris Brazol, "The World At the Crossroads", 1921, Boston, Small, Maynard

and Co., Publ, p. 19) we read: “The Russian Revolutionary Party in America has decided upon a policy of overt action. Risings and disturbances may, therefore, be expected at any moment. The first secret meeting, marking the commencement of this new period of violence was held on the East Side in the evening of February 14th and was attended by 62 delegates of whom 50 were veterans of 1905, while the remaining 12 were newly joined members. The majority consisted of Jewish intellectuals, some of whom were professional revolutionaries. The discussions at this meeting were mainly centered around the opportunities offered and the means available for staging a revolution on a grand scale in Russia, the present time being considered extremely propitious. As previously reported, the party had just received from Russia secret information to the effect that all the necessary preliminaries for an immediate rising had been concluded. The only question of concern to the meeting was that of a possible shortage of funds; however, as soon as it arose, several members announced that no fears should be entertained on that subject as, at the appropriate time, the necessary money would be supplied by the sympathizers. In this connection the name of Jacob Schiff was repeatedly mentioned.”

(See also - http://gulevich.net/statiy.files/agcr.pdf)

A copy, dated September 23rd, 1919, of “To Moscow,” published in Rostov, contains further interesting facts about the part played by Jacob Schiff in the 1917 revolution. According to this paper, the information is based on a document originating from the French High Commissioner in Washington. The authenticity of this document cannot be contested as it was extracted from the archives of one of the high French government offices. Later it was quoted by Gen. Nechvolodov in his book, previously mentioned (pp. 97-104). Nechvolodov claims that it was drafted by official branches of the American Services and handed by them to the French High Commissioner. I present a few quotations comrades.:

“In February 1916, it was learnt that a revolution was being fomented in Russia and that the following persons and business concerns were engaged in this destructive enterprise: 1) Jacob Schiff; 2) Kuhn, Loeb & Co. (Directors: Jacob Schiff, Felix Warburg, Otto Kahn, Mortimer Schiff, Jerome H. Hanauer); 3) Guggenheim; 4) Max Breitung.

“It would therefore appear that the revolution in Russia, which broke out one year after this information was first reported, was sustained by Jewish interests.

“In April 1917, Jacob Schiff publicly declared that it was thanks to his financial support that the revolution in Russia had succeeded.

“In the Spring of the same year, Schiff commenced to subsidize Trotsky, who also received a contribution from ‘Forward’, a Jewish publication of New York.

“Simultaneously, Trotsky and Co. were also being subsidized by Max Warburg and Olaf Aschberg of the Nye Bank in Stockholm, another Jewish concern, the Rhine-Westphalian Syndicate and Jivotovsky, a wealthy Jew whose daughter later married Trotsky. Relations were thus established between multi-millionaire and proletarian Jewry.”

There follows a list of names drawing attention to the predominance of the Jewish element in the first Soviets. This document, after stressing the ties linking Kuhn, Loeb & Co. and other Jewish financial establishments, expresses the opinion “that the Bolshevik movement to a certain degree is the expression of a more general Jewish movement and that certain Jewish banking houses are interested in its furtherance.”

Mofo Agent of Judea Schiff.

Jacob Schiff did indeed publicly boast that “thanks are due to the Jew” that the revolution in Russia had succeeded. Juri Lina documented in similar terms how Jewish loan-sharks from America and Western Europe were throwing money at the Bolsheviks:

(See also - http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9C0DE6DF123AE433A25757C0A9639C946696D6CF)

“It was above all Jacob and Mortimer Schiff, Felix Warburg, Otto H. Kahn, Max Warburg, Jerome J. Hanauer, Alfred Milner and the copper family Guggenheim who financed the Bolsheviks, according to the Jewish historian David Shub.

A document (861.00/5339) in the archives of the U.S. State Department confirms this. Two further names are mentioned in this document: Max Breitung and Isaac Seligman. All those people were Jews and freemasons. According to the same document, plans to depose the Tsar were made in February 1916. There are always some people who make money out of wars and revolutions. We must not forget this when we seek to understand history.

The Zionist banker and freemason Max Warburg played an important role in funding the Communist propaganda in Russia. He saw to it that the industrialist Hugo Stinnes agreed to give two million roubles to the Bolsheviks’ publishing activity on the 12th of August 1916. (Zeman, “Germany and the Revolution in Russia, 1915-18. Documents from the Archives of the German Foreign Ministry”, London, 1958, p. 92.) Thus there are documents extant which show that Max Warburg and other super-wealthy Jews supported Communism. These statements are not just made up, as certain know-it-alls have claimed.” (Under the Sign of the Scorpion, p. 180)

(See also - http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9C0DE6DF123AE433A25757C0A9639C946696D6CF)

Of course, the Jew bankers got a great return on their investment. The Jew Bolsheviks methodically despoiled the wealth and valuables of Russia and the Czar, shipping boat loads of gold back to the vaults of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. in America, Warburg banks in Germany, and their own private bank accounts in various countries:

“The banker Jacob Schiff had given Leon Trotsky 20 million dollars to organise a Bolshevik take-over. That gamble certainly paid off. 600 million roubles in gold were transferred to the United States of America between 1918 and 1922, according to the historian Gary Allen. In the first half of 1921 alone, the banking house of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. made a profit of 102 290 000 dollars on the wealth the Bolsheviks had robbed, according to the New York Times, August 23rd, 1921. Multiply that sum by one hundred and you have the present-day value of that money. The Russian historian Dmitri Volkogonov revealed after findings in the

Communist Party archives that "just the Tsarina's private reserves amounted to 475 million roubles in gold (plus 7 million for the crown jewels)". (Dagens Nyheter, 31st of August 1992.) The Bolshevik financial department Goskhran confiscated all of this. Some Swedish journalists (including Staffan Skott) have, in accord with the prevailing myth, tried to explain that most of this wealth was handed over to the Communist parties in other countries, while millions of Russians died of starvation. That is not entirely accurate. According to the historian Igor Bunich, Lenin and Trotsky took care of this money personally. The gold, meanwhile, was smuggled out of Russia and deposited into personal bank accounts around the world. (30 tons of gold per year were produced in the Tsarist era in Russia.)" (Under the Sign of the Scorpion, p. 237)

(See also - http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9C0DE6DF123AE433A25757C0A9639C946696D6CF)

Immediately upon their arrival in Russia, the bloody banditry of Jewry commenced, unleashing a carnivorous crusade of destruction never before seen or heard of. The revolutionary turmoil of 1917 — led by the name-changing crypto-Jews Vladimir Ulyanov (alias Lenin), Leiba Bronstein (alias Leon Trotsky), Jacob Sverdlov, Moisei Uritsky, Lev Rosenfeld (alias Kamenev), Grigory Radomylsky (alias Zinoviev), Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich, Karl Sobelsohn (alias Radek), Israel Helphand (alias Alexander Parvus), Rosalina Zalkind, Aaron Kuhn (alias Bela Kun), and a thousand and one other Jew Bolsheviks — wrought the stench of death upon the Russland, converting Russia into a temple of evil. When Lenin's Bolsheviks seized the State in October of 1917, the Russians had become sacrificial lambs to be sent to the slaughterhouse by the new kosher communist butchers who ruled the country with an iron fist.

One of the first acts of brutality that set the stage for the following seventy years of bloodshed, famine, poverty and death, was the cold-blooded assassination of the Russian Imperial family, the Romanov's — Czar Nicholas II, his wife, daughters and son — by a death squad of Jewish Bolshevik brigands. On orders of Jacob Schiff, the Romanov's were shot and bayoneted in the Ipatiev House in Ekaterinburg where they had sought refuge, by a coterie of homicidal Jewish assassins: Jacob Sverdlov (first president of the Soviets), Yankel Yurovsky (Cheka general, known as an avid reader of the Talmud), Goloshchekin, Safarov, Voikov, and Syromolotov. The members of the Imperial family in closest succession to the throne were assassinated the following night.

(See also - http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=109)

(See also - http://www.henrymakow.com/jacob_schiff_ordered_murder_of.html)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yakov_Sverdlov)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Yakov_Yurovsky)

In “The Last Days of the Romanovs” (p. 393), Robert Wilton, on assignment for The London Times in Russia for 17 years, summed up the “Russian Revolution” in these words:

“The whole record of the Bolshevism in Russia is indelibly impressed with the stamp of alien invasion. The murder of the Tsar, deliberately planned by the Jew Sverdlov and carried out by the Jews Goloshekin, Syromolotov, Safarov, Voikov, and Yurvsky, is the act, not of the Russian people, but of this hostile invader.

The Jewish domination in Russia is supported by certain Russians: the “burgess” Ulyanov alias Lenin, the “noble” Chicherin, the “dissenter” Bonch-Bruevich. They are all mere screens or dummies behind which the Sverdlovs and the thousand and one Jews of Sovepedia continue their work of destruction; having wrecked and plundered Russia by appealing to the ignorance of the working folk, they are now using their dupes to set up a new tyranny worse than any that the world has known.

Sovietdom has consecrated three heroes to whom monuments have been erected: to Karl Marx, to Judas Iscariot, and to Leo Tolstoi, the three names that are associated with the Revolution, Apostasy and Anarchism; two of them Jews.”

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6pdxuux)

This “stamp of alien invasion”, as Robert Wilton put it, was unmistakably Jewish and Talmudic. Anti-Zionist author Douglas Reed explained the ethnic clues left behind by the Judaist killers of the Romanov family, and its incredible meaning:

“The chief reason for recounting the details of the pogrom of the Romanoffs is to point to the “fingerprint” which was left in the room where it was done. One of the assassins, presumably their leader, stayed to exult and put a significant signature on the wall, which was covered with obscene or mocking inscriptions in Hebrew, Magyar and German. Among them was a couplet which deliberately related the deed to the Law of the Torah-Talmud and thus offered it to posterity as an example of the fulfilment of that law, and of Jewish vengeance as understood by the Levites. It was written in German by someone who parodied the Jewish poet, Heinrich Heine’s lines on the death of Belshazzar, the imaginary potentate whose murder is portrayed in Daniel as God’s punishment for an affront offered to Judah:

Belsazar ward aber in selbiger Nacht

Von selbigen Knechten umgebracht.

The parodist, sardonically surveying the shambles, adapted these lines to what he had just done:

Belsatsar ward in selbiger Nacht Von seinen Knechten umgebracht.

No clearer clue to motive and identity was ever left behind." (The Controversy of Zion, p. 195)

(See also - http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres/reeedcontrov.pdf)

As Douglas Reed aptly noted, the mocking inscription left on the wall of the Ipatiev House where the Romanovs were butchered were lines adapted from a poem by German-Jewish poet, Heinrich Heine, which alluded to the death of a Gentile ruler (Belshazzar, cleverly spelled Belsatsar) in the well-known Old Testament story, who saw "the writing on the wall" foretelling his destruction (Daniel 5), and was killed as punishment for his "offenses" against the Jews' bloodthirsty deity. The intended symbolism was obviously that another Gentile king, the Tsar, was killed as an act of Jewish retribution. (See also: Waters Flowing Eastward, Chapter: "The Writing on the Wall", for the cabalistic significance of these inscriptions) Interestingly, the wealth of the Rothschild family — which can be credited with bringing these Jew communists to power in Russia — is believed by some Jews to be "for a higher purpose… to avenge the wrongs of Israel." Also of great relevance to this story is the fact that poet Heinrich Heine was a friend of Karl Marx, and had once subtly remarked that most Gentiles had no idea about Jewish schemes or worldly ambitions, but that we would find out only after becoming their slaves! Heine said,

(See also - http://iamthewitness.com/books/Denis.Fahey/Waters.Flowing.Eastward/2.5.2.The.Writing.on.the.Wall.htm)

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/01/king-of-jews.html)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Heinrich_Heine#Political_poetry_and_Karl_Marx)

"The deeds of the Jews are as little known to the world as their true nature. Some think they know the Jews because they have seen their beards — but that's all that appeared of them. In the Middle Ages and in modern times too the Jews are

a walking mystery. This mystery will be resolved, perhaps, and all will be revealed, on the day which the prophet has foretold: when there will be only one shepherd and one flock, and when the righteous who suffered for the salvation of mankind will receive recognition and glory." (Prawer, Siegbert Salomon. Heine's Jewish Comedy: A Study of His Portraits of Jews and Judaism. Oxford: Clarendon, 1983. p. 622)

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/12/jews-will-receive-recognition-and-glory.html?zx=4eecd8b587ac5cc)

The Jewishness of Communism/Bolshevism and the Soviet Regime was attested to not only by the Russian people, but also by American, British, and other government officials and commissions, intrepid journalists who witnessed the 1917 Bolshevik coup first hand, and even some braggadocious Jews themselves.

Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, one of the top Jewish mafia kingpins in the world (when alive), once declared: "Some call it Marxism — I call it Judaism!" (The American Bulletin, Rabbi S. Wise, May 5, 1935)I told about this in my previous articles also Comrades.

The Jewish Chronicle of London, April 4, 1914, boasted that Bolshevism is Judaism, stating:

"There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolshevists, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism at many points are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism."

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/cvuoj5f)

The September 10, 1920, edition of American Hebrew Magazine pompously bragged:

"The Bolshevist revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction, and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world."

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/3o8gmcx)

On the 12th of April, 1919, the newspaper Kommunist (Kharkov) published comrade M. Kohan's article "The Jews' Services to the Working Class", where he wrote the following:

"It can be said without exaggeration that the Great Socialist October Revolution was brought about through the hands of the Jews . . . the red five-pointed star, which was known as a Judaic symbol in ancient times, has now been taken over by the Russian proletariat . . . Jewish commissars as leaders of committees and soviet [council-kahal] organisations lead the Russian proletariat to victory . . . Could the dark and oppressed masses of Russian workers and peasants throw off the yoke of the bourgeoisie themselves? No, it was the Jews from beginning to end who showed the Russian proletariat the way to the rosy dawn of internationalism and who to this day rule Soviet Russia. The proletariat can feel secure in the hands of the Jews. We can be calm while comrade Trotsky commands the Red Army." (quoted in "Under the Sign of the Scorpion", p. 133)

(See also - ee also - https://ia700500.us.archive.org/23/items/UnderTheSignOfTheScorpion/sign_scorpion.pdf)

The 1905 Jewish Encyclopedia's article on "Socialism" tells us Comrades that ...: "While in Germany socialism has attracted individual Jews, in Russia it has become a movement of the Jewish masses."

(See also - http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/13822-socialism#ixzz1CTFjOee3)

In 1906, The New York Times reported on a gathering of anti-Russian, pro-communist Jews in Berlin, Germany. Dr. Paul Nathan, a well-known Jewish publicist, called for Russia's destruction:

"Dr. Nathan read to the meeting a circular (from the Russian Czarist government) addressed to the (Russian) garrison of Odessa, calling upon the soldiers to "rise and crush the traitors who are plotting to upset the holy Government of the Czar and substitute for it a Jewish empire." He concluded with an appeal to the Jewish money powers of the world to arrest Russia's career as a borrower. The financiers of the world should call a halt to Russia, not only for humanitarian reasons, but for practical reasons. Russia's bankruptcy is an established fact, he added."

(See also - http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9A00E7DE113EE733A25756C2A9659C946797D6CF&scp=1&sq=Dr.+Paul+Nathan%27s+View+of+Russian+Massacre&st=p)

The Encyclopedia Judaica's article on Communism substantiates much of what so-called "anti-Semites" have long been saying about Communism and the Soviet experiment's Jewish origins, motives and character. It confesses,

“The Communist movement and ideology played an important part in Jewish life, particularly in the 1920s, 1930s, and during and after World War II. […] Individual Jews played an important role in the early stages of Bolshevism and the Soviet Regime. […] In some countries Jews became the leading element in the legal and illegal Communist parties and in some cases were even instructed by the Communist International to change their Jewish-sounding names and pose as non-Jews, in order not to confirm right wing propaganda that presented Communism as an alien, Jewish conspiracy. […] The Bolshevik faction contained a number of Jews mainly in the field of organization and propaganda … They included such people as Maxim Litvinov (Wallach), M. Liadov (Mandelshtam), Grigory Shklovsky, A. Soltz, S. Guzev (Drabkin), Grigory Zinoviev (Radomyslsky), Lev Kamenev (Rosenfeld), Rozaliya Zemliachka (Zalkind), Helena Rosmirovich, Yemeli Yaroslavsky (Gubelman), Serafimer Gopner, G. Sokolnikov, I. Platnitsky, Jacob Sverdlov, M. Vladimirov, P. Zalutsky, A. Lozovsky, Y. Yaklovlev (Epstein), Lazar Kaganovich, D. Shvartzman, Simon Dimanstein … Trotsky [Bronstein], M. Uritsky, M. Volodarsky, J. Sleklov, Adolf Joffee, David Riazanov (Goldenbach), Yuri Larin and Karl Radek (Sobelsohn).” (see this facsimile of the Encyclopedia Judaica’s article)

(See also - http://www.whitakeronline.org/marchofthetitans/hwr61i.htm)

(See also - http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-Bsqa2w-ae70/VM89vVh1uGI/AAAAAAAAA7U/t_hL7QFEfh0/s1600/EncyclopediaJudaica_Communism.jpg)

Ted Pike, in his article “Jewish Activists Created Communism,” provides the following commentary concerning the Encyclopedia Judaica’s revealing article on Jews and Communism:

"It [the Encyclopedia Judaica’s article on “Communism”] continues by admitting that the “anti-Semitic” counteroffensive of the White Russian armies in 1918 “drove the bulk of Russian Jewish youth into the ranks of the Bolshevik regime.” This means that the majority of all young Soviet Jews were communists. Jews, it says, found great opportunity within Bolshevism, “occupying many responsible positions in all branches of the party and state machinery at the central and local seats of power.” (p. 791) The highly disproportionate amount of Jews in the Party hierarchy is also admitted in the Encyclopedia Judaica’s article:

“During the Revolution Jews played a prominent part in the party organs. The politburo elected on Oct. 23, 1917 had four Jews among its seven members. The Military Revolutionary Committee, appointed to prepare the coup, was headed by Trotsky and had two Jews among its five members. In the early years of the Soviet

regime, Jews were in many leading positions in the government and party machinery…" (page 797, 98)

The Encyclopedia Judaica goes on to inadvertently clarify why the native Russians were so bent on "anti-Semitic" activities. When the Russian people heroically attempted to regain their freedom from the communists, the Judaica says "compact Jewish masses in these areas [were utilized] as a counterweight, which would swing the balance in the centralist regime's favor." (p. 798) In other words, "the bulk of Jewish youth" in every outlying hamlet of Russia became the "compact Jewish masses" whose task it was to forcibly impose and maintain communist slavery upon freedom-loving peoples. Jews and the Russian populace were locked in a death struggle for survival and the future of Russia. Is it any wonder that the White Russians rose up in rage, even to the point of liquidating their oppressors? Who would not have done the same?"

(See also - http://www.truthtellers.org/alerts/jewishactivistscommunism.html)

In "The Jewish Experience" (1996, p. 364), Jewish author Norman Cantor freely admits and proudly boasts of the Jewish cast that comprised the Bolshevik hierarchy in Russia, stating,

"The Bolshevik Revolution and some of its aftermath represented, from one perspective, Jewish revenge. . . . During the heyday of the Cold War, American Jewish publicists spent a lot of time denying that—as 1930s anti-Semites claimed—Jews played a disproportionately important role in Soviet and world Communism. The truth is until the early 1950s Jews did play such a role, and there is nothing to be ashamed of. In time Jews will learn to take pride in the record of the Jewish Communists in the Soviet Union and elsewhere. It was a species of striking back."

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7kcb25f)

Author Edward Schoonmaker, writing in "Democracy and World Dominion" (1939, p. 211), confirms Cantors rhetoric and elaborated on how Jewish synagogues were left untouched by the Bolsheviks, while the Christian churches were all burned to the ground:

"Fifteen years after the Bolshevist Revolution was launched to carry out the Marxist program, the editor of the American Hebrew could write: "According to such information [as] the writer could secure while in Russia a few weeks ago, not one Jewish synagogue has been torn down, as have hundreds—perhaps thousands—of the Greek Catholic churches. . . ." (American Hebrew, Nov. 18,

1932, p. 12.) Apostate Jews, leading a revolution that was to destroy religion as the "opiate of the people," had somehow spared the synagogues of Russia."

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7ub2ssu)

Another Jewish writer, Sever Plocker, also lent credence to much of what "the anti-Semites" say about Jews and Communism, in an article published on YnetNews.com entitled, "Stalin's Jews". He rightly reminded us that "some of the greatest murderers of modern times were Jewish." I did mention about this in my previous article too comrades.

(See also - http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3342999,00.html)

British and American intelligence reports relayed information about the Jewishness of Bolshevism and the new Soviet regime, describing the Bolshevik leadership as being as much as 90 percent Jewish. Robert Wilton, the previously mentioned correspondent of The London Times on assignment in Russia during the communist revolution of 1917, outlined the ethnic make-up of the Bolshevik State as such:

"According to the data furnished by the Soviet press, out of 556 important functionaries of the Bolshevik State there were in 1918-1919: 17 Russians, 2 Ukrainians, 11 Armenians, 35 Lets, 15 Germans, 1 Hungarian, 10 Georgians, 2 Poles, 2 Finns, 1 Karaim, 457 Jews.

As the decades past by—after the fateful year 1917—Judaized Khazars kept a firm hand on the helm of the government in the occupied land of Russia. In due time they built a bureaucracy to their heart's desire."

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7phn3p4)

In a report of the American Expeditionary forces to Siberia, March 1, 1919, compiled by Captain Montgomery Schyler — speaking of events following the decline of the First Provisional Government — it reads

"These hopes were frustrated by the gradual gains in power of the more irresponsible and socialistic elements of the population, guided by the Jews and other anti-Russian races. A table made in April 1918 by Robert Wilton, the correspondent of the London Times in Russia, shows that at that time there were 384 "commissars" including 2 Negroes, 13 Russians, 15 Chinamen, 22 Armenians and more than 300 Jews. Of the latter number, 264 had come to Russia from the United States since the downfall of the Imperial government."

(See also - http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-yDK95-N-9zQ/VM8_VPtkDUI/AAAAAAAAA7g/7_jx5nMf58c/s1600/US_Telegram_JewishBolshevism.jpg)

Schyler frankly described the Bolshevik movement as being "guided and controlled by Russian Jews of the greasiest type," from the outset. Reverend George E. Simons, the Superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Petrograd from 1907 to 1918, was an eyewitness to the Bolshevik Revolution. He testified before the United States Senate, and stated that most of the Bolshevist leaders were Jews from the Lower East Side of New York City:

"Out of 388 members of the new Russian government, only 16 happened to be Russians. One was an American Black. All the rest, 371, were Jews. Of these 371 Jewish Bolshevik leaders, no less than 265 of them were from the Lower East Side of New York City."

Now there is a No Doubt Comrades, THe Russian Revolution was a Jewish Funded Filth

(See also - http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9905EEDB1139E13ABC4F52DFB4668382609EDE)

In 1919, the US Senate held a subcommittee inquiry into "Bolshevik propaganda". An American teacher named R. B. Dennis who had worked as a teacher in Russia during the revolution said that the Bolshevik leaders were all "Russian Hebrews" who had previously lived in America "anywhere from 3 to 12 years."An American banker named William Welsh who had worked in Russia between July 1916 and September 1918 told the committee: "It might be well to explain a little the general fact that most of the Bolshevik leaders are Jews, in order to avoid misunderstanding. In Russia it is well known that three-fourths of the Bolshevik leaders are Jewish."

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6oal9q8)

Shortly after the Bolshevik Revolution, the U.S. ambassador in Russia sent a dispatch to Washington confirming that most of the Bolshevik leaders were Jews who had been previously exiled for revolutionary activities:

"The Bolshevik leaders here, most of whom are Jews and 90 percent of whom are returned exiles, care little for Russia or any other country but are internationalists and they are trying to start a worldwide social revolution." (see this image of the appropriate text)

(See also - http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-BuZ1n797lN8/VM9BSZ8NRjI/AAAAAAAAA7s/JhZm1yPoyDs/s1600/see.jpg)

Mr. Summers, US Consul General in Moscow on May 2, 1918, sent a telegram to the Secretary of State in Washington DC saying in part:

"Jew predominant in local Soviet government, anti-Jewish feeling growing among population which tends to regard oncoming Germans as deliverers."

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/79fdctj)

In 1919 the British parliament compiled a White Paper on Bolshevism titled, "Russia No. 1 A Collection of Reports on Bolshevism in Russia". In it we find that Bolshevism is portrayed as a movement carried on by the Jews and despised by the Russian people. An overview of the relevant portions of this document relating to the Jewish hand in Bolshevism in Russia, is as follows:

"The relevant pages concerning Jews and Bolshevism are pp. 6, 23, 28, 32, 33, 41, 57, 65, 68, 78 – on p.6 (of the document, not the pdf) we find a telegram from Sir M. Findlay to Mr. Balfour relaying a report by the Netherlands Minister at Petrograd, which contains the following message:

"I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue now before the world, not even excluding the war which is still raging, and unless, as above stated, Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world, as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things."

p. 23 signifies that the Jews had preferential treatment, as they were allowed to engage in illicit trading, while all other trade was at a standstill, it also contains documentation to the effect that Bolshevism was despised by the Russians, but carried out by Jews;

p. 28 says: "The Bolsheviks can no longer be described as a political party holding extreme communistic view. They form relatively small privileged class which is able to terrorise the rest of the population because it has a monopoly both of arms and of food supplies. This class consists chiefly of workmen and soldiers, and included a large non-Russian element, such as Letts and Esthonians and Jews; the latter are specially numerous in higher posts. Members of this class are allowed complete licence, and commit crime against other sections of society.";

p. 32 states "The Bolsheviks comprised chiefly Jews and Germans, who were exceedingly active and enterprising. The Russians were largely anti-Bolshevik, but

were for the most part dreamers, incapable of any sustained action, who now, more than ever before, were unable to throw off the yoke of their oppressors. Night after night the counterrevolutionary Societies held secret meetings to plot against the Bolsheviks, but never once was a serious attempt made to carry through the conspiracy. The starving condition of the people quite paralysed their will-power.";

p.33. document # 33 says: "From examination of several labourer and peasant witnesses I have evidence to the effect that very smallest percentage of this district were pro-Bolshevik, majority of labourers sympathising with summoning of Constituent Assembly. Witnesses further stated that Bolshevik leaders did not represent Russian working classes, most of them being Jews.";

p. 41, document # 38, reveals that the party responsible for the murder of the Romanovs consisted entirely of Jews

p. 56 document # 56, says again that Bolshevism was a movement led by Jews,

p. 57, The Results, says that after the Revolution, Jews became the possessors of most of the business houses, it states: "All business became paralysed, shops were closed, Jews became possessors of most of the business houses, and horrible scenes of starvation became common in the country districts. The peasants put their children to death rather than see them starve. In a village on the Dvina, not far from Schlusselberg, a. mother hanged three of her children. I was conducting a funeral in a mortuary of a lunatic asylum at Oudelnaia, near Petrograd, and saw the bodies of a mother and her five children whose throats had been cut by the father because he could not see them suffer."

p. 65, "The Terror", notes the persecution of Russians for thought crimes, and the fact that people had to pay intermediaries, who were mostly Jewish, before they could obtain their release;

p. 68 shows that the food supply committees were entirely in the hands of Jews, and that anti-Semitism was rampant because of the extreme misery that ensued after the Jews had obtained control;" (summary provided by Blissentia)

(See also - http://ia700407.us.archive.org/20/items/RussiaNo.1/47439722-Russia-No-1.pdf)

(See also - https://archive.org/details/WatersFlowingEastward_307)

In November of 1917, the Foreign Minister of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, Count Ottokar von Czernin, wrote:

“I have during the last few days received reliable information about the Bolsheviks. Their leaders are almost all of them Jews with altogether fantastic ideas, and I do not envy the country that is governed by them.”

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/3w3gqnv)

Sir Paul Dykes was an MI6 espionage agent working undercover in Bolshevik Russia for the first few years after the revolution. Upon his return home to Britian, he published a book about his experiences called “Red Dusk and the Morrow” (1922). In it he relates an interesting conversation he had with a Lithuanian who told him about overhearing a Bolshevik figure say:

“Our power is based on three things: first, on Jewish brains; secondly, on Lettish and Chinese bayonets; and thirdly on the crass stupidity of the Russian people.” (Red Dusk and the Morrow, p. 316)

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/07/bolshevism-jewish-brains-russian.html)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6rbokxg)

Overzealous Jews oftentimes inadvertently give themselves away by tacitly admitting to things that they would otherwise try to deny. Two New York Jewish publications, “Jewish Life” and “Jewish Voice”, tacitly confessed that Communism is Judaism when they told their readers,

“anti-communism is anti-Semitism! … Scratch a professional anti-communist and you’ll find an anti-Semite!”

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/04/anti-communism-is-anti-semitism.html)

Son of a whore - Trotsky

Besides being a Bolshevik mass murderer, Leon Trotsky-Bronstein was also a crypto-Zionist who had attended the sixth Zionist congress in Basel in 1903. In a 1937 interview in the New York Jewish newspaper, Daily Forward, Trotsky hinted at the real motives behind his revolutionary activities when he pathetically crowed: "The longer the rotten bourgeoisie society lives, the more and more barbaric will anti-Semitism become everywhere." 'Bourgeoisie' was clearly a Judeo-Bolshevik code-word for Gentile.

(See also - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZvNLMolnrhQ)

(See also - http://mailstar.net/nedava.html)

(See also - http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/judaica/ejud_0002_0020_0_20062.html)

Lenin's Jewish roots was a state secret, but was finally revealed by declassified KGB files and put on display in Moscow's State Historical Museum in 2011. Lenin couldn't have made it more obvious that he was a crypto-Jew, seeing as he had nothing but glowing esteem for the Jews and immediately decreed "antisemitism" a crime punishable by execution! The human-devil, Lenin, praised the Jews as the best revolutionaries, saying: "The clever Russian is almost always a Jew or has Jewish blood in him." (Dmitri Volkogonov, Lenin: A New Biography, p. 112). He was surely referring to himself.

(See also - http://content.time.com/time/world/article/0,8599,2077413,00.html)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/77s6hjs)

Lenin heaped accolade and adulation on the Jews, revealing that not only was he a Jew, but a chauvinistic Jewish supremacist. He once said,

“There the great universally progressive features of Jewish culture have made themselves clearly felt: its internationalism, its responsiveness of the advanced movements of our times (the percentage of Jews in democratic and proletarian movements is everywhere higher than the percentage of Jews in the general population.) …Those Jewish Marxists who join up in the international Marxist organizations with the Russian, Lithuanian, Ukrainian and other workers, adding their might (both in Russian and in Jewish) to the creation of an international culture of the working class movement, are continuing the best traditions of Jewry.” (quoted in: Gould, Allan. What Did They Think of the Jews? Jason Aronson Inc., 1991, p. 241; Baron, Joseph L. Stars and Sand: Jewish Notes by Non-Jewish Notables. Jewish Publication Society of America, 1944, p. 175)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7eyewoo)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6t3eckx)

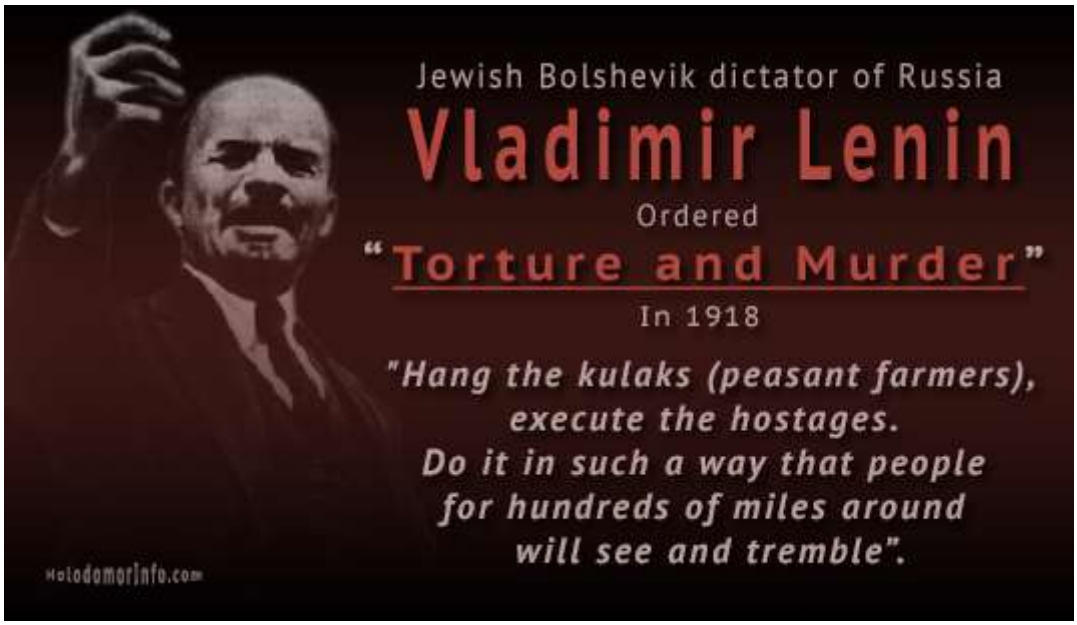

Comrades . This Lenin was a Mofo Jew - Remember it well!

The two-faced cheat Lenin — the so-called “man of the people”, “champion of the workers” — even defended parasitic Jewish usury and loan-sharking,

“And those gentlemen on the right benches talk about the Jews exploiting the peasants, about Jewish usury! But thousands of Jewish merchants would not skin the Russian muzhik in the way the true Russian, Christian landlords do! The

interest claimed by the worst usurer is not to be compared with that claimed by the true Russian land lord, who hires the a muzhik in the winter for summer work or who forces him to pay for a dessiatine of land in labour, money, eggs, chickens, and God alone knows what else!" (V.I. Lenin, Draft for a Speech on the Agrarian Question in the Second State Duma, 1907)

(See also - https://www.marxists.org/archive/lenin/works/1907/agrarssd/one.htm)

Lenin, the monstrous criminal, excitedly advocated every manner of deception, barbarity and wickedness. He encouraged lies and deceit, stating, "We must utilise all possible cunning and illegal methods, deny and conceal the truth," noting that, "A lie told often enough becomes the truth."

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7gkmylh)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/77nfezs)

Deceitful Jewish propagandists have duped the world into believing that German Nazi leaders [color=#FF0040]Joseph Goebbels and Adolf Hitler invented and utilized the "big lie" technique as a method to fool the German masses.[/color] This is false and nothing more than psychological projection. In reality, Goebbels stressed that good propaganda must be accurate and truthful, stating that

"Good propaganda does not need to lie, indeed it may not lie. It has no reason to fear the truth. It is a mistake to believe that people cannot take the truth. They can. It is only a matter of presenting the truth to people in a way that they will be able to understand. A propaganda that lies proves that it has a bad cause. It cannot be successful in the long run." (Weber, Mark. "Fraudulent Nazi Quotations." Institute for Historical Review.)

(See also - http://www.ihr.org/other/weber2011fakequotations.html)

Fearless Spirit Of Yours Will Live Forever - Heil Martyr Goebbels !

In 1941, Goebbels published an article in which he charged British propagandists with adopting the “big lie” technique, stating, “The English follow the principle that when one lies, one should lie big, and stick to it. They keep up their lies, even at the risk of looking ridiculous.” (Goebbels, Joseph. “Churchill’s Lie Factory,” 1941) Adolf Hitler, in Mein Kampf, identified and condemned the “big lie” technique as an invention and tactic of the Jews:

“In this they [the Jews] proceeded on the sound principle that the magnitude of a lie always contains a certain factor of credibility, since the great masses of the people in the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than consciously and purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds, they more easily fall victim to a big lie than to a little one, since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big. Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe in the possibility of such monstrous effrontery and infamous misrepresentation in others….” (Mein Kampf, p. 231 of the Manheim translation)

(See also - http://bytwerk.com/gpa/falsenaziquotations.htm)

Upon his assumption of power, the repulsive crypto-Jew Lenin decried “antisemitism” in the harshest possible terms. He chastised “antisemitism” as a

"counter-revolutionary" act, and thus it was punishable by death. Even "anti-Semitic" speech constituted the death penalty, or life imprisonment, in the Jew-ShitHole of Soviet Russia. If being against Jews was "counter-revolutionary" than that must have meant that all the "revolutionaries" were Jewish. In July of 1918, Lenin signed an order of the Council of People's Commissars which declared antisemitism and pogroms a "mortal danger to the revolution [i.e. the Jewish takeover]":

"The Council of People's Commissars declares that the anti-Semitic movement and pogroms against the Jews are fatal to the interests of the workers' and peasants' revolution and calls upon the toiling people to fight this evil with all the means at their disposal.

National hostility weakens the ranks of our revolutionaries, disrupts the united front of the toilers without distinctions of nationality and helps only our enemies.

(See also - http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i0ljxQsgUM4)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7xpmayf)

The Council of People's Commissars instructs all Soviet Deputies to take uncompromising measures to tear the anti-Semitic movement out by the roots. Pogromists and pogrom-agitators are to be placed outside the law." (Baron, Salo Wittmayer. The Russian Jew Under Tsars and Soviets, Macmillan, (1976), p. 180; Strauss, Herbert A. Hostages of Modernization, Walter De Gruyter, (1993), p. 1324)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7w2ylmj)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7xpmayf)

A. Nelson Field remarked in Appendix B of his book, All These Things: "Lenin was married to a Jewess, spoke Yiddish in his family circle, and Dr. Chaim Weizmann, Jewish Zionist leader, was quoted in the London Jewish Chronicle of December 16th, 1932, as saying that Lenin had taken part in Jewish student meetings in Switzerland thirty-five years before. He is generally regarded as a Russian, but there is doubt."

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7vp5dzd)

Lenin's love affair with Jewry undoubtedly stemmed from his own Jewish roots and being in love with himself, since he was an egomaniac. In an asinine attempt to cover over their blood-stained tracks, Jewish apologists today often go around claiming that Josef Stalin was a big "anti-Semite" who hated and persecuted Jews.

This idiotic canard has no basis in reality; on the contrary, Stalin was an instrument of the Jews, a “shabbas goy.”

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/87ous25)

Let’s just look at what Stalin himself said about anti-Semitism,

“National and racial chauvinism is a vestige of the misanthropic customs characteristic of the period of cannibalism. Anti-semitism, as an extreme form of racial chauvinism, is the most dangerous vestige of cannibalism.

Anti-semitism is of advantage to the exploiters as a lightning conductor that deflects the blows aimed by the working people at capitalism. Anti-semitism is dangerous for the working people as being a false path that leads them off the right road and lands them in the jungle. Hence Communists, as consistent internationalists, cannot but be irreconcilable, sworn enemies of anti-semitism.

In the U.S.S.R. anti-semitism is punishable with the utmost severity of the law as a phenomenon deeply hostile to the Soviet system. Under U.S.S.R. law active anti-semites are liable to the death penalty.” (Josef Stalin, Works Vol. 13)

(See also - https://www.marxists.org/reference/archive/stalin/works/1931/01/12.htm)

So, Stalin compared anti-Semitism to cannibalism and upheld the anti-antisemitism law decreed by Lenin in 1918, restating that anti-Semitic Russian patriots were “liable to the death penalty”! Some Jew hater, eh? Furthermore, at the 1945 Yalta conference — a meeting of the Allied leaders and policy-makers during WWII — we find that Stalin proclaimed himself to be a Zionist. (“Stalin Called Himself a Zionist — Picture of Red Leader Unfolded.” The New York Times. 17 Mar. 1955.) Professor Kevin MacDonald, in his review of Juri Slezkine’s book “The Jewish Century”, informs us that not only was Stalin not “anti-Semitic” but, on the contrary, had launched a massive campaign to combat anti-Semitism:

“From 1927 to 1932 Stalin established an ambitious public campaign to combat anti-Semitism that included fifty-six books published by the government and an onslaught of speeches, mass rallies, newspaper articles, and show trials ‘aimed at eradicating the evil.'” (MacDonald, Kevin. “Stalin’s Willing Executioners: Jews as a Hostile Elite in the USSR”, p. 25)

(See also - http://query.nytimes.com/gst/abstract.html?res=9A00E6D7143FE03ABC4F52DFB566838E649EDE)

(See also - http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/SlezkineRev.pdf)

Jewish journalist Sever Plocker tells us: “Jewish historian Sebag Montefiore has written that during the darkest period of terror, when the Communist killing machine worked in full force, Stalin was surrounded by beautiful, young Jewish women.” Sebag Montefiore, writing in “Stalin: The Court of the Red Tsar” (p. 267), noted that, “Stalin was surrounded by Jewesses – from Polina Molotova and Maria Svanidze to Poskrebysheva and Yezhova. Beria’s son, reliable on gossip, dubious on politics, recalled that his father gleefully listed Stalin’s affairs with Jewesses.” The “Wolf of the Kremlin“, pp. 169-71 (1987), alleges that Stalin was married at one point to the Jewess Rosa Kaganovich, Lazar Kaganovich’s sister.

(See also - http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3342999,00.html)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7jz7hx4)

(See also - http://mailstar.net/kaganovich.html)

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/05/kaganovich-member-of-politburo-and.html)

Jewish Agent Kagnocich

Despite all the spin and sophistry of Jewish gatekeepers, Stalin was surrounded by Jews throughout the entirety of his brutal reign, with the ferocious Jew Lazar

Kaganovich at his right hand side. In his 1939 book “European Jungle”, Major Francis Charles Yeats-Brown — a British war hero and award winning writer — gives us a synopsis of the clique of Jews encircling Stalin, still dominating the Soviet Union during and after the “Great Purges” of the late 1930s:

“The population of Russia was then (in 1918) 158,400,000, of whom 7,800,000 were Jews. The present population is about 170,000,000, and probably the same proportion — say 5 per cent — are Jews. Yet in 1935, in the Central Committee of the Communist Party, consisting of 59 members, 95 per cent were Jews — i.e., 56 members — while the other three members were married to Jewesses: Stalin, Lobov, and Ossinsky.

Among the Ambassadors and Ministers of the U.S.S.R. in 1935 the following were believed to be Jews:

In Berlin: M. Suritz.

In Paris : M. Louritz.

In Rome : M. Stein.

In Tokyo : M. Yureneff .

In Ankara : M. Karakhan.

In Brussels : M. Rubinin.

In Oslo : M. Yakoubowich.

In Stockholm : Mme. Kallontai.

In Bucharest : M. Ostrovski.

In Riga: M. Brodovsky.

In Tallin: M. Karski.

In Helsingfors : M. Asmous.

In the same year (1935) the League of Nations Delegation consisted of one Georgian, M. Swanidze, and seven Jews, MM. Litvinov, Rosenberg, Stein, Markus, Brenners, Hirschfeld, Helphand.

At present, with the purges in progress, it is impossible to give the Semitic percentages in the Russian Government. Certain it is that they are very much higher than the percentage of Jews to the population, both in the lower and

upper grades of the State service, which means, in Russia, of practically all employment.

During his travels along the border districts of the U.S.S.R., M. Jean Fontenoy found that 90 per cent of the directors and secretaries of the collective farms he visited were Jews. Field workers received a maximum of 27 days' pay a month: the president and secretary 80 to 90 days' pay a month. The words Communist and Jew were synonymous with the peasants: they thought that the Jews were the rulers of the land.

In Kremlin circles the two brothers-in-law of Stalin, Lazarus and Moses Kaganovitch, are Ministers of Transport and Heavy Industry respectively; the guard of the Kremlin is confided to the Jewish Colonel Jacob Rappoport; while the concentration camps, with their population of 7,000,000 Russians, are in charge of a Jew, Mendel Kermann, aided by Lazarus Kaman and Semen-Firkin, both Jews. The prisons of the country are governed by the Jew Kairn Apeter. Foreign policy is almost wholly in Jewish hands, beginning with that man of many aliases, M. Meyer Moses Polyanski, alias Enock Finkelstein, alias Gustav Graf, alias Buchmann, Harrison, Maximovitch, Wallach, Berr, and Litvinov, the Foreign Minister of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, at whose breakfast-table Mr. Eden found pats of butter stamped with the slogan, "Peace is indivisible." What peace, M. Litvinov may sometimes ask himself, will Russian Jews have in the days to come?"

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazar_Kaganovich)

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/10/soviet-collective-farms-run-by-jews.html)

An article appearing in the Russian International News Agency, dated June 5th, 2005, admitted that almost no Jews served on the front lines as rank and file officers in the Red Army, but were appointed by Stalin as chiefs and commanders, directing the "Russian goyim" from relative safety — in the war against their Nazi nemesis — and how genocide-yearning Jews like Ilya Ehrenburg were instrumental in war-time propaganda efforts:

"There were a number of outstanding Jewish military commanders: M. Katukov, Marshal of Armored Troops; Y. Smushkevich, Commander-in-Chief of the Air Force; and General M. Shmelev, Chief of Staff of Long-Range Aviation. In addition there were 92 Jewish generals and 9 army and flotilla commanders. In total, there were 270 Jewish generals and marshals.

Furthermore, Stalin's inner circle included four Jewish ministers (people's commissars): Lazar Kaganovich, Boris Vannikov, Semyon Ginzburg and Isaak Zaltsman. These men were responsible for the railroads, ammunition, military construction and the tank industry.

Jews were also instrumental in shaping the ideology that would underpin the Soviet role in the war. Initially the Soviet people did not know what to make of the Nazi attack. Firstly, the Soviet Union once considered Germany an enemy but more recently had viewed it as a potential ally against Britain and the U.S. Secondly, the Soviet people, brought up to believe in internationalism, had thought that the German soldiers, i.e. German workers and peasants, would refuse to attack a socialist state and instead would join with the Russians to fight the oppressors, German capitalists.

This myth had to be urgently dispelled.

A Jewish intellectual, Ilya Erenburg, played a key role in this. He had traveled extensively and was perhaps the only Jew in the USSR who was aware of the racist motivations for the war. He was a military correspondent in Spain during the Spanish civil war, and his world outlook was informed by this experience. Six International Brigades had fought on the side of the Republicans in that war, and these units had included 6,000 Jewish volunteers.

By the time the Germans attacked, Erenburg was resolutely opposed to fascism. He had all the main national newspapers, Pravda, Izvestia and Krasnaya Zvezda at his disposal, as well as the national radio stations. He emphatically rejected the internationalist dogma and called on the nation to, "Kill the Germans!""

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/10/stalins-jewish-army.html)

(See also - http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v08/v08p507_Weber.html)

Even well into the 1950s Jews ruled over the USSR. Although Jews comprised a tiny 1.25 to 1.75 percent of the Soviet population, they constituted over 50 percent of the staff of various governmental departments, according to the Soviet politician Ekaterina Furtseva. (See: The Soviet Government and the Jews 1948-1967) While millions of Russian Gentiles languished in the Gulag slave camps succumbing to starvation, disease, exhaustion and the bitter cold climate, Soviet Jewry lived in a lap of luxury:

"Slezkine describes the life of the largely Jewish elite in Moscow and Leningrad, where they attended the theater, sent their children to the best schools, had peasant women for nannies, spent weekends at pleasant dachas, and vacationed

at the Black Sea." (MacDonald, Kevin. "Stalin's Willing Executioners: Jews as a Hostile Elite in the USSR", p. 24)

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blogspot.ru/2011/12/jewish-control-of-soviet-govern)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7ybv3a9)

(See also - http://www.kevinmacdonald.net/SlezkineRev.pdf)

Many Jews around the world saw the Soviet Union as essentially the first Zionist State — their beloved "Israel". This reality was supremely elucidated in the following astonishing quotation, which is attributed to the "Central Committee of the Petersburg Branch of the Israelite International League":

"Sons of Israel! The hour of our ultimate victory is near. We stand on the threshold to the command of the world. That which we could only dream of before us is about to be realized. Only quite recently feeble and powerless, we can now, thanks to the world's catastrophe, raise our heads with pride. We must, however, be careful. It can surely be prophesied that, after we have marched over ruined and broken altars and thrones, we shall advance further on the same indicated path. The authority of the, to us, alien religions and doctrines of faith we have through very successful propaganda, subject to a merciless criticism and mockery. We have brought the culture, civilization, traditions and thrones of the Christian Nations to stagger. We have done everything to bring the Russian people under the yoke of the Jewish power, and ultimately compelled them to fall on their knees before us.

We have nearly completed all this but we must all the same be very cautious, because the oppressed Russia is our arch-enemy. The victory over Russia, gained through our intellectual superiority, may in the future, in a new generation, turn against us. Russia is conquered and brought to the ground. Russia is in the agony of death under our heel, but do not forget, not even for a moment, that we must be careful! The holy care for our safety does not allow us to show either pity or mercy. At last we have been allowed to behold the bitter need of the Russian people, and to see it in tears! By taking from them their property, their gold, we have reduced this people to helpless slaves. Be cautious and silent! We ought to have no mercy for our enemy. We must make an end of the best and leading elements of the Russian people, so that the vanquished Russia may not find any leader! Thereby every possibility will vanish for them to resist our power. We must excite hatred and disputes between workers and peasants. War and the class-struggle will destroy all treasures and culture created by the Christian people. But be cautious, sons of Israel! Our victory is near, because our political

and economic power and influence upon the masses are in rapid progress. We buy up Government loans and gold, and thereby we have controlling power over the world's exchanges. The power is in our hands, but be careful, place no faith in traitorous shady powers!

Bronstein (Trotsky), Apfelbaum (Zinovieff), Rosenfeld (Kamaneff), Steinberg, all of them are like unto thousands of other true sons of Israel. Our power in Russia is unlimited. In the towns, the Commissariats and Commissions of Food, House Commissions, etc., are dominated by our people. But do not let victory intoxicate you. Be careful, cautious, because no one except yourselves will protect us! Remember we cannot rely on the Red Army, which one day may turn its warfare on ourselves. Sons of Israel! The hour for our long-cherished victory over Russia is near; close up solid your ranks! Make known our people's national policy! Fight for eternal ideals! Keep holy the old laws, which history has bequeathed to us! May our intellect, our genius, protect and lead us!"

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6skotch)

The origin of this extraordinary tract was described by Juri Lina (on page 157 of "Under the Sign of the Scorpion") in the following way:

"On the night before the 9th (22nd) of December 1919, during the Estonian war of liberation against the Bolsheviks, a Jewish battalion commander, Shunderev, fell in a battle against Estonian troops. Among his papers there was a secret circular containing an appeal to all Jewish chiefs for the forming of a secret Zionist society. The letter was written in Russian by the central committee at the Israeli World Union's department in Petrograd on the 18th March 1918. The entire text was published in two Estonian newspapers."

(See also - https://ia700500.us.archive.org/23/items/UnderTheSignOfTheScorpion/sign_scorpion.pdf)

When the Soviet Red Army invaded and brutally occupied Eastern Poland, the Baltic States, Finland, and other parts of Eastern Europe in late 1939/early 1940, large percentages of the Jewish populations of those countries collaborated with their Soviet communist conquerors. These Jews voluntarily led the NKVD death squads to hunt down and execute so-called "class enemies" (patriots, nationalists, anti-communist resistors, etc), and forcibly led the round-up and deportation via cattle cars of millions of Eastern European civilians to the Soviet Gulags where they met grisly deaths. Author Mark Paul, writing in "Neighbours on the Eve of the Holocaust: Polish-Jewish Relations in Soviet-Occupied Eastern Poland, 1939-

1945“, documented the treacherous perfidy of Poland’s Jews and its cover-up by Western “scholars”:

“This state of affairs played into the hands of Holocaust historians who, preoccupied with Jewish victimization under the Nazi regime, ignored, glossed over or simply denied the fact of Jewish collaboration with the Soviet invaders of Poland both, in 1939-1941 and again, from 1944 onward. Indeed, in recent years we have witnessed a concerted effort to relegate Jewish misconduct to the realm of unfounded perception on the part of the Poles that has no, or little, basis in fact. Thus a serious void or, worse still, denial about these thorny issues permeates Western scholarship – at most we find apologetics. The most recent, and disturbing, trend in that scholarship has been to focus on the German invasion of the Soviet Union in June 1941 and play down to the point of dismissing or obscuring the brutal Soviet occupation that preceded that event.

Even compelling reports of Jewish collaboration with the Soviet occupiers, found in key documents from that period, are ignored or discounted out of hand, such as the charge levelled by the legendary Polish courier, Jan Karski, who was made an Honorary Citizen of Israel for his role in warning the West about the Holocaust and cannot be accused of harbouring hostility toward the Jews. Writing in early 1940, at a time when the mass deportations of Poles were not yet underway, Karski reported:

“… The Jews have taken over the majority of the political and administrative positions. But what is worse, they are denouncing Poles, especially students and politicians (to the secret police), are directing the work of the (communist) militia from behind the scenes, are unjustly denigrating conditions in Poland before the war. Unfortunately, one must say that these incidents are very frequent, and more common than incidents which demonstrate loyalty toward Poles or sentiment toward Poland.”

A Jewish woman from Wilno concurred with that assessment, when she wrote during the war:

“… Under Bolshevik rule an anti-Jewish current grew significantly. In large measure, the Jews themselves were responsible for this… . At every turn they mocked Poles, yelled out that their Poland was no more… The Jewish communists dallied with the patriotic sentiments of Poles, denounced their illegal conversations, pointed out Polish officers and former government officials, freely worked for the NKVD, and took part in arrests. …The Bolsheviks on the whole treated Jews favourably, had complete faith in them and were confident of their devoted sympathy and trust. For that reason they put Jews in all of the leading

and influential positions which they would not entrust to Poles, who formerly occupied them."

Soon thereafter Jewish collaborators, in their positions as local officials, police, and NKVD agents, played a key role in populating the Gulag with their Polish neighbours. They identified them and put them on lists of "class enemies"; they arrested them and evicted them from their homes; and they helped to dispatch them by cattle car to the far reaches of the Soviet Union. While certainly not universal, this was by no means a marginal phenomenon, and, given the lack of condemnation of such activities by Jewish leaders, Poles were entitled to assume that in fact it reflected a widespread attitude."

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Soviet_invasion_of_Poland)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occupation_of_the_Baltic_states)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Winter_War)

(See also - http://www.electronicmuseum.ca/Poland-WW2/ethnic_minorities_occupation/paul_1_I.html)

Unfortunately, that study by Mark Paul — although still very useful — completely overlooked the sublime research of Holocaust Revisionists, as it contains a fair bit of false 'holocaust' propaganda. Nonetheless, it demonstrates candidly what provoked so many Poles (and Ukrainians, Latvians, Estonians, Lithuanians, Romanians and Hungarians for that matter) to collaborate with the Germans when the German Wehrmacht launched an offensive against the Soviets in 1941, driving them out of Eastern Europe and the Baltic States. These patriots saw the Nazis as liberators from Soviet-Communist oppression, which was in actuality Jewish oppression.

(See also - http://www.vho.org/)

Communism was spearheaded by Jews not only in Russia, but everywhere in the world where Jews lived including Western & Eastern Europe, America, Canada, Australia and South Africa. (See: Hoffman II, Michael A. "Judaic Communists: The Documentary Record", Revisionist History, 2006; Britton, Frank L. Behind Communism, 1953; Leese, Arnold Spencer. Bolshevism Is Jewish! London, England: Imperial Fascist League, 1939; Ehrt, Adolf. Communism in Germany: the Truth about the Communist Conspiracy on the Eve of the National Revolution. Berlin: Eckart-verlag, 1933; "Jews and Communism: The South African Experience", author unknown) The communist regimes imposed on Eastern and Western Europe during and following the Second World War — principally in Ukraine, Poland, Romania, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, East Germany, and the Baltic

States — were just as Jewish-dominated as the Soviet Union. (See: David, Trefor. The Bloody Red Streak. London, England: Britons Pub. Society, 1951.)

(See also - http://www.revisionisthistory.org/communist.html)

(See also - http://www.archive.org/details/CommunismInGermany_568)

(See also - http://newensignarchive.christogenea.org/archive/Publications/Misc_B/Bolshevism_is_Jewish.pdf)

(See also - http://www.sunray22b.net/jews_and_communism_south_africa.htm)

(See also - http://mk.christogenea.org/pages/TheBloodyRedStreak.html)

The bloodiest butchers of the 1917 Bolshevik revolution, and the following decades of communist rule, were the Marxist-Masonic Jews Vladimir Lenin (first dictator of the USSR), Leon Trotsky-Bronstein (founder/commander of the Red Army), Lazar Kaganovich (Stalin's right hand man for his entire reign), Moisei Uritsky (Cheka chief in Petrograd), Jacob Sverdlov (first president of the Soviets), Grigory Zinoviev, Lev Kamenev, Yankel Yurovsky (Cheka terrorist), Genrikh Yagoda (NKVD chief), Laverenti Beria (NKVD chief), Bela Kun (Lenin's chief terrorist in the Crimea, also the dictator of Hungary's short-lived communist regime in 1918), Rosalina Zalkind, Leonid Reichman (NKVD chief), and the overseers of the vast and harrowing Soviet Gulag slave labor/death camp apparatus: Aaron Soltz, Naftali Frenkel (a Turkish Jew), Yakov Berman, Sergei Zhuk, Yakov Rapoport, Nakhimson, Yakov Moroz, Abramson, Pliner, Matvei Berman, Samuil Kogan, Samuil Firin, Biskon, Finkelstein, Serpukhovsky — all Jews. The murderous tyrant Josef Stalin, although not a Jew, was simply following in the blood-stained footsteps of Lenin and obeying the dictates of his Jewish overlords.

(See also - http://www.saveyourheritage.com/soviet_crimes.htm)

Words cannot do justice in describing the merciless bloodlust of these Marxist Jews, my dear Comrades. Many of the leading Jewish rulers of Russia forthrightly announced their murderous desires and genocidal ambitions. All the Jewish Bolshevik leaders were teeming with an implacable hatred for everything Russian and sought to exterminate the very concept of race, nationality and culture.

Zionism is Judaism

What this whole Zionist issue with the Jews comes down to is the Jews believe they have a messiah who in their holy writings like Isaiah is a Political leader and also a political movement. This King of the Jews must rule from Israel and when they conqueror and destroy all the Goyim nations and destroy their gods, races and, nations, cultures and Judaize them. Their god will descend to mount Hebron and rule thought the Messiah in Israel and totally destroy all the races and nations finishing them into a Jewish world. This is meaning of the Jewish religion and the instructions for this is in their Torah.

The Rothschild's believe this is them, they own and created Israel and have been pushing this Messianic agenda which others Jews have done for centuries before the Rothschild's. So its obvious why the Rothschild's created Communism its the Messianic political movement they are given instructions in the their Torah to create, for Jews to conqueror the planet totally with. And Rothschild's will rule as the Messianic Jewish Kings from Israel thus fulfilling the Messianic mission of Judaism. By actualizing it into reality.

When this happens the Jewish world will be united under their Messiah to rule the Goyim with a Rod of Iron as their holy texts state. The program to do this is dissolution of all races, cultures, nations, individual economies and ethnicities. This will be replaced by a One World Religion of Judaism. The "No God But God" the Muslim's state. They got this off Judaism this means no God but the Jewish God thus the Jews themselves. The Messianic Jewish Religion they have planned to rule the Global Zion by is Communism. Its a religious Jewish Messianic movement which has been written on by the Jews themselves as being such. Remember the Messiah is also a Political Movement.

Communism is still here the Jewish elites have made the economies as worse as possible and not allowed recovery while pushing polices of dissolution of nations, races and cultures around the world. And Communizing our societies by social Marxism. They are now moving towards another world war and total economic collapse to usher in the final steps to a total Global Communist take over. They built their Red China into a military and economic super power like the Soviet Union. For the purpose of waging global economic and military warfare. The Protest Wall Street movement was created by Rothschild's thought their Jewish agents its stated purpose was to start a Communist revolution in America. Just because it failed once does not mean they are not going to try again, they are trying daily. They have created all the conditions needed for massive Communist movements across the planet.

When they take total power by their Messianic world movement, Communism. They will then initiate by their texts a total planetary holocaust of billions of human beings. Leaving only a few hundred million, micro chipped Goyim who will exist as cattle property in a brutal Orwellian system to serve and be raped by the Jews night and day as the Torah states the Goyim are for. In a global factory farm. Where the Jews will become God.

This planet is on the eve of total destruction again. Time has come back around to where it was in the previous century. When the mass grave of the Gentle world had been fully prepared. At the last hour, the call to resistance was raised under the Swastika by Adolf Hitler.

Don't forget this. No matter who says what and how the Jew, fucking lies don't YOU, and I mean YOU reading this, ever forget this.

Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise

Zionism is Judaism. Don't be fooled by the fakes who tell you different my people, Zionism is Judaism.

Like putting powder on the Jock Itch, reduces the rash.

There Is No Anti-Zionist Jews, Just Jews

"Communism is Judaism. The Jewish Revolution in Russia was in 1918" (H. H. Beamish, speech in New York, 1937).

"Some call it Marxism -- I call it Judaism" (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 15, 1935).

"There is nothing else in Communism -- a Jewish conspiracy to grab the whole world in their clutches; and no intelligent man in the world can find anything else, except the Jews, who rightly call it for themselves a "paradise on earth." ADRIEN ARCAND, Canadian political leader in New York Speech, October 30, 1937

Communism is Judaism and Zionism is Judaism.

This is what happens when you let jooz lead the opposition to anything. It turns into synagogue where all that matters is what's good for jooz. Norman Frankenstein the famed anti-Zionist jooz. Who uses his platform to attack National Socialism [the only opposition to World Jewish Power] and anyone who does not buy Holocost Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets, tales uncle shalom is selling. Calling them Goys all sorts of nasty and angry names. All to enforce the number one power of the jooz. The Almighty Holocostanity. Thus making sure the Jews main weapon is left intact and jooz stays in control of the debate on the Jewish State and you don't look any deeper into what real Zionism is. In his interviews he spends more time whining about Hitler and Nazi's then any subject and always dovetails any discussion back to this. Itz a joke, People wake up.

Good question Norman. Probably the One Hundred Million People murdered in the real Holocaust your Tribe violently inflicted on them by their Jewish USSR. And the millions of Europeans fighting desperately to stop Jewish Stalin and the Jew World Order from doing the same to the rest of Europe.

The Real Holocaust:
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the-real-death-camps-and-holocaust.html

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

- Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

Since Communism is the Jewish soul. Its no mistake Norman is an open supporter of Communism and especially of Mao the Jewish backed and owned Communist butcher of the Far East who murdered over seventy million People. Communist Beijing was also behind Pol Pot and the Khmer Reds in Cambodia. Red China even invaded North Vietnam for Pol Pot. What does Frankenfink say about itself?

http://normanfinkelstein.com/2009/01/26/finkelstein-in-the-netherlands-2/

"… I had been a Maoist, a Marxist-Leninist as we called ourselves back then, and we had this notion that we had a monopoly on truth. We were the vanguard. … I was basically assuming that there were a handful of people who were inviolable, in my case it was Chairman Mao…."

This jooz even wrote a book supporting Communist Maoism [Jewism].

"Mao Tse-Tung's Revolutionary Line in Higher Education" (State University of New York at Binghamton, Division of Social Sciences, 1974),
http://books.google.com/books/about/Mao_Tse_Tung_s_Revolutionary_Line_in_Hig.html?id=LiXftgAACAAJ&redir_esc=y

Remember real Zionism is a Jewish World Government under a World Communist Dictatorship. Not just a tiny piece of land in the Middle East. The kind of real Zionism Norman Frankenstein promotes and believes in.

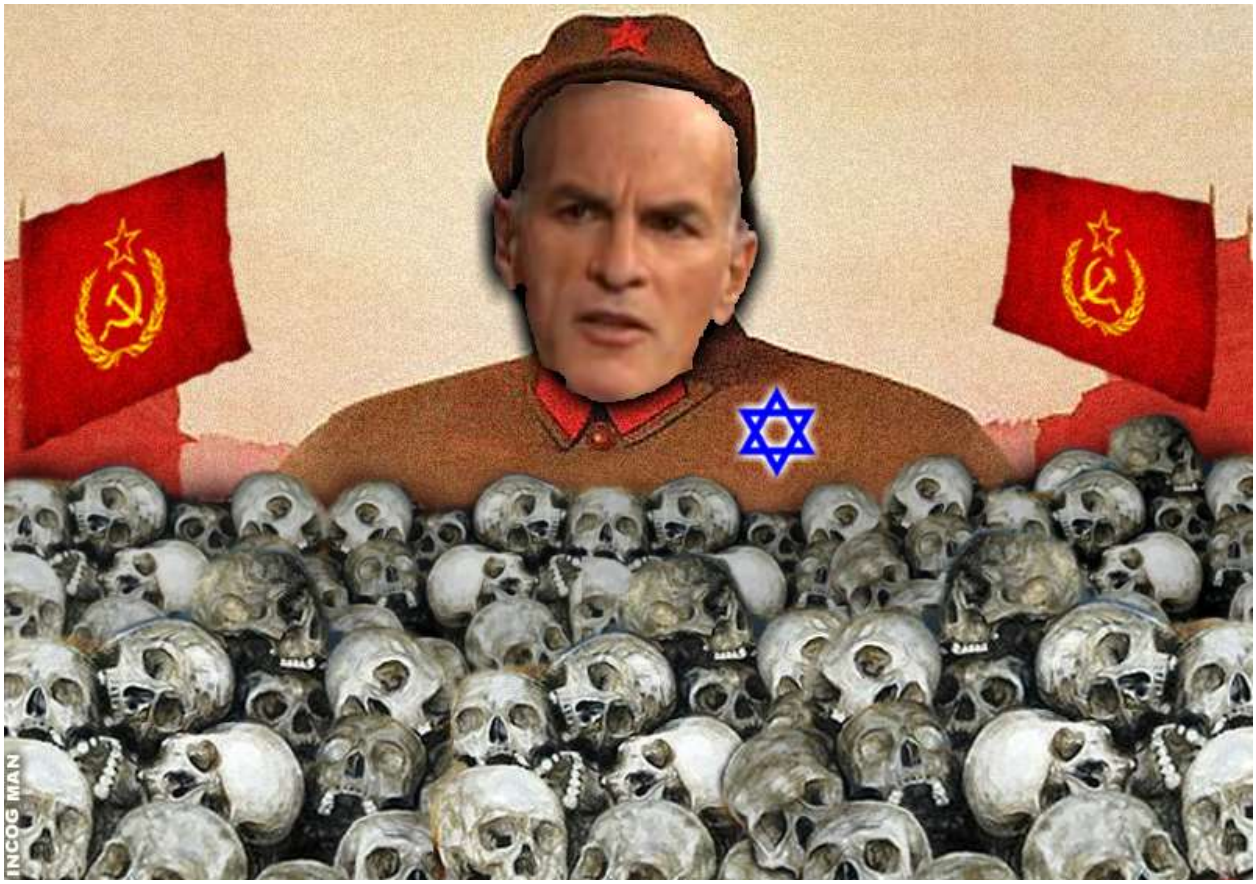

Lets take a look at Norman's beloved Jewish psycho society of Communist China:

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jews-created-communist-china.html

Feminism

I am glad this question came up, I have been meaning to write something about the modern "feminism" movement for a while.

Your observations are correct. Modern feminism is a creation of the kikes through and through and is nothing but communist trash. In truth, there is nothing "feminine" about it and it also works to destroy the feminine aspect of the Soul just the same as xianity, only from a different angle. Something else it has in common with xianity is that it once again seeks to disturb the balance- there is no equilibrium. In xianity, women are worthless. In modern feminism, men are worthless. There needs to be equilibrium. In Ancient Paganism, both the phallus and the yoni were revered and the concept of equilibrium between the two was understood. This is something which is vital in True Spirituality.

The Hermaphrodite was one of the most sacred symbols, as a perfect balance between male and female. The term comes from "Hermes" and "Aphrodite", Hermes representing the male and Aphrodite the female and the Hermaphrodite was "born from the union of the God Hermes and the Goddess Aphrodite". This is obviously allegorical and pertains to the Soul. Those who were born Hermaphrodites in the Ancient world were revered and highly respected and were most often in the Priesthood.

Anyway, my point is that equilibrium is the key.

There are many things that are very wrong with modern feminism and the doctrine it espouses is poisonous to society. It belittles men and is no better than xianity.

Yes, women SHOULD be allowed to choose their own lives and are NOT the property of men as they are treated in xianity, islam and other enemy programs. Women should be allowed to work and be independent. But this kike feminism is sick bullshit and takes this to the absolute extreme and TELLS women how they should or should not be and attacks any woman who doesn't agree with it. It also seeks to break down the family unit as many women are taught that family is not important and other sick trash that is obviously severely damaging to society. Society needs mothers and care givers, and there is NOTHING wrong with a woman who chooses to be a mother. Child Birth is beautiful and obviously an essential part of life. Yet this kike feminism is trying to teach that these women are "backward" because of their choices and throws onto them all kinds of labels to try and make them feel guilty.

Equilibrium is the key, and kikes always work to remove equilibrium. This modern feminism is also causing a lot of animosity between the sexes and once again, Gentiles are fighting against Gentiles and the kikes get away scot-free.

Equilibrium!

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!
Hail all the Mighty Gods of Hell!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

"Feminism" was created by the kikes of the Frankfurt school of cultural marxism such as ghoulish looking betty freidman, it simply takes the doctrine of marxism and crosses out class and inserts gender instead. It's no mistake even today all it's major pushers are jewesses.

There is nothing femine about it, it's drive is to force women to a live masculine life style thus rebelling againist their natural being. It's core carries a implanted resentment complex over being born female not male. It's designed to pit men against women in the kike war on the Gentile races divide and rule.

It's just plain insane.

For more info see Feminism is Social Marxism

- High Priest Mageson666 (Don Danko)

Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism

Commissar Anita Sarkeesian educates us all in the message of the Jewish Marxism gospel:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SA0aKjY8K50

Anita Sarkeesian: “everything is sexist, everything is racist, everything is homophobic”

She summed up what Jewish Marxism's entire gospel is. Divide and conqueror on every line. Destroy the host society and by any means and then institute Communist narrative to impose Jewish control over us and make a Jewish world. Feminism is part of Jewish Communism. And Communism is Judaism as the Jews tell us themselves.

We see this in their original blue print the Jewish Bible.

The Jewish Nazarene states:
"If anyone comes to me and does not hate their father and mother, wife and children, brothers and sisters--yes, even their own life--such a person cannot be my disciple."-Luke 14:26

Divide the Goyim against everyone and everything even themselves. By the weapon of conditioned hatred. Along all lines, race, class, gender, nation. This is the core tactic of Communism.

"Some call it Marxism -- I call it Judaism" (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 15, 1935).

As we where told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: ‘You Gentiles’

“We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God World" is.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew."

For the Jews this ultimate world desire is expressed as a World Communist Dictatorship.

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...." (A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

The Jewish creators and pushers of Social Marxist Feminism:

-Gloria Steinem (1934-); founder, Ms. Magazine.
-Bella Abzug (1920-1998); Civil rights and labor attorney elected to Congress (House of Rep.) from New York City; served 1971-1977.
-Betty Friedan (1921-); feminist leader and author of the book "The Feminine Mystique" (1963).
-Shulamith Firestone (1945-); Canadian feminist. Wrote "The Dialectic of Sex" (1970).
-Andrea Dworkin (1946-); radical; apparent lesbian. Author of the book "Intercourse" (1987).
-Susan Brownmiller (1935-); U.S. feminist. Wrote the book "Against Our Will" (1975).
-Susan Faludi (1959-); author of the book "Backlash" (1992).
-Naomi Wolf (1962-); advisor to Al Gore in the 2000 U.S. presidential election.
-Emma Goldman (1869-1940); early U.S. feminist.
-Ernestine Rose (1810-1892); b. in Poland; early feminist.
-Phyllis Chesler (1941-); U.S. feminist; author of the book "Woman's Inhumanity to Woman" (2002).
-Judy Chicago (Cohen) (1939-); U.S. feminist. Author of the book "The Dinner Party" (1996).
-Robin Morgan (1941-); U.S. feminist. Former editor-in-chief, Ms. magazine.
-Letty Cottin Pogrebin (1939-); U.S. feminist; co-founded Ms. magazine.
-Gerda Lerner (1920-); b. in Austria.
-Annie Nathan Meyer (1867-1951); U.S. feminist.
-Maud Nathan (1862-1946); sister of Annie Nathan Meyer; U.S. feminist.
-Geri Palast (1950-); chair, Committee on Women in the Global Economy; U.S. feminist.
-Rose Schneiderman (1882-1972); b. in Poland.
-Anita Pollitzer (1894-1975); U.S. feminist; pal of artist Georgia O'Keeffe.
-Gene Boyer (no birthyear available); a founder of N.O.W.; president of Jewish Feminists; U.S. feminist.
-Lucy Komisar (1942-); author of the book "The New Feminism" (1971); U.S. feminist.
-Karen Nussbaum (1950-); (apparently Jewish); leader of 9to5- National Association of Working Women.

-Eleanor Flexner (1908-1995); (apparently Jewish--relative is a Zionist); U.S. feminist.
-Riane Eisler (1931-); b. Vienna; author/feminist; . Author of the book "The Chalice and the Blade" (1987).

The Jews will never be our friends or allies as Gentiles. Only destroy us, no good Jews, just Jews:

“I do not believe that the primal difference between gentile and Jew is reconcilable. You and we may come to an understanding, never to a reconciliation. There will be irritation between us as long as we are in intimate contact. For nature and constitution and vision divide us from all of you forever – not a mere conviction, not a mere language, not a mere difference of national or religious allegiance.” (p. 23-24).-Maurice Samuel

Samuel tells us right in our faces:
“**In everything we [Jews] are destroyers – even in the instruments of destruction to which we turn for relief**."

If where going to get out of this, People we all need each other. Together we are strong and the Jews know this. Otherwise they would not try and divide us along every line.

Year Zero

"Some call it Marxism — I call it Judaism."
(The American Bulletin, Rabbi S. Wise, May 5, 1935).

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...."
(A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

Year Zero the doctrine of Communist Cambodia, which was called the perfect Communist revolution and was supported and put into power by the International Jews via their strong hold of Communist China:

Jews created Communist China:
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jews-created-communist-china.html

It was the literal sweeping away of all civilization, the destruction of the family unit to come to an end forever, the abolishment of all progress, music, money, hospitals, learning, books, reading. The total liquidation of the educated class and professional classes. Even love between humans banned with people killed for even smiling at each other in the slave camps. That the entire population was marched into. Even the word sleep was banned. People where worked from 3 AM in the morning to 11 pm at night on a bowl of rice, if they failed to work or not work fast enough from exhaustion they where killed on the spot. They where forced to live in barns without walls between them and where not allowed to speak to each other. They where reduced to animals. The point of life was to work and die. Their whole culture was exterminated along with the People. And replaced by a slave society of Jewish Communism.

The great library of the capital had all the books taken and destroyed by the Communist's, the cities where emptied and one third of the population was slaughtered. Any educated person was tortured to death in the infamous prisons as politically declared "sub people" their pictures being taken upon arrest and the pictures of their murdered and tortured corpses taken again after being killed. Their throats slit and their bodies mutilated and carved open by the Communist executioners. The majority of towns where all leveled into the ground and the populations marched into a real life Orwellian Animal farm. Whole families where slaughtered. Women where even killed for the crime of "being too beautiful." People where put to death for being able to read.

The start of Year Zero was the end of life in now Communist Cambodia. This was the perfect and total implementation of Jewish Communism. This is exactly what

we saw with the programs of Jewish Christianity and Islam. Jewish Christianity also started the calendar at year Zero, AD. And did to whole societies what the Communist's did to Cambodia. The libraries where destroyed the spiritual and thus educated classes where slaughtered and tortured, the cities destroyed, all knowledge destroyed, art destroyed, music banned, even bathing was banned as "Pagan practice" with being able to read made a capital punishment by the Church. The Church Commissar's bragged they had wiped away the entire civilization and culture. And in its place was the slave society of Primal Communism. Run by the Party in the form of the Church. Year Zero.

As the Communist Advisor to Putin, Alexander Dugin who believes stated in an interview:
http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07/interview-with-alexander-dugin/

This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism.....

Communism is the final Perfection of Christianity.

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

- Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

"The idea behind Year Zero is that all culture and traditions within a society must be completely destroyed or discarded and a new revolutionary culture [my note Jewish Communism] must replace it, starting from scratch. All history of a nation or people before Year Zero is deemed largely irrelevant, as it will ideally be purged and replaced from the ground up.

In Cambodia, teachers, artists, and intellectuals were especially singled out and executed during the purges accompanying Year Zero."

If you think its over just remember.....

Communism is the Jewish Messianic Movement created and directed by the Elders of Zion such as the Rothschild's. They are still around and still working to turn the whole world into Year Zero, the final aim of Judaism:

Zionism is Judaism
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/zionism-is-judaism.html

LIBERALISM AND COMMUNISM ARE TWO PARTS OF THE JEWISH COIN

It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism.

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/pope-says-communists-are-closet-christians.html

Libertarianism

The Libertarian movement to legalize the drug culture is insidious no doubt. The Libertarian "thinkers" where all jooz who where working for the Austrian School of economics which is a front of the international Jewish banking dynasties, like Rothschild. Libertardism doctrines are a syntheses of Awerkian, liberal capitalism and jooz Marxism. Hence its doctrines are openly designed to ruin America totally and dissolve it into a globalist monetary serfdom run by Rothschild and his joo boyz sometimes this is called Marxism, Marx was part of the Rothschild family and Rothschild created Communism for just that. Just read Atlas Shrugged by Rosenbaum [Rand's real name, oy veh!] it ends with just that, the end of America and the free world under the iron kosher heel. That was her opus. Of course she then did a total turn around on her yap crap doctrines. When it came to the joo state of Israel. Because joo Libertardism, its made for poisoning the goyim psyche only. Rothbard was a huge apologist for Marxism as well. Wonder why....

Some of the Libertards have stated legalization of potardism is just the first step to push for legalization of harder drugs you know those drugs that have ruined the fabric of society badly. And seem to mainly come from this place called Tel Aviv to everywhere else. And goes hand in hand with the degenerate drug culture the jooz have been creating in the Media and society since the 60's. To simply ruin the host society as much as possible.

Rothschild, Sassoon and the Solomon's where the owners and operators of the Opium drug trade into China where no doubt the Asian jooz's ran most of the Opium dens and street supply. This was to destabilize and ruin the Chinese population as much as possible for Communist take over. When the Chinese revolted the British Royal Navy was sent into to deal with them to keep the drug trade going as Rothschild owns England. The same Jewish interest that brought you Libertardism.

A little tricknology the Libertards play is pushing for commodity based currency and also bashing Fiat currency. Smart leaders understand Fiat currency is the only solution for a advancing and abundant, FREE society. The American Founders created a FIAT BASED system for this reason. Remember that guy named Hitler who did the same for Germany and made it the most richest nation for all the German People in 9 months. After kicking the jooz and their banker-Marxist schemes out too. Which led to the German People not having to worry about literally starving to death anyone. Commodity currency creates a constant scarcity that allows big Jew banks to rule.....Guess whole vaults all the precious metals are in, theirs. Oh and don't think your getting away with your pocket of "precious" metal when they ruin the Fiat system as take over. during the engineered

depression of 29 by the jooz bankers. People where forced to turn in their gold or be put in jail even for up to life. The jooz are coming for your Precious like Golem for the Golden ring. And don't worry the jooz want a global electronic currency in the end with you being micro chipped all run by the Jewish IMF a Rothschild front. Where all must bow down to the International Jew cabal. Rosenbaum's dream come jew.

Micro chipped is newspeak for being Micro jewed.

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7691.html

The Libertard's doctrines tries to steer people away from recognizing the problem is the JEWISH bankers who have the government in a headlock and have hijacked the Fiat system to ruin it and the nation to push it into a Marxism take over [Rothschild and the Elderz of Zion cashing you all in] nope just dismantle your governments and thus protections and let International Jewish bankers and Corporations dissolve your Freedoms out. Enjoy. Cause you see all the freedumbs those people in the Rothschild run Soviet Union and Communist China really enjoyed. That's life where the jooz have total control.

If people understand the Jews are the problem and break up the joo Banker monopoly and kick the Jews out for the 110th time in history because everyone else but the jooz are the problem...Then the jews would lose the needed monetary control of America that facilitates their political and media, social controls. Which is needed to march us all to total Communism which is just the Elderz of Zion adjusting the goal posts of society to give them total control. Oh yeah and some stuff about Freedumb don't forget. Cause the jooz love to sing that word as they march you into your slavery.

Because to the jew freedom is slavery, get it now Goy.

Indiana

The Indiana situation has exposed what I already knew. All the Libertarians are up in a tizzy, enraged at the intolerance of an actual Libertarian style law being passed that protects the right to discriminate and not be punished for you want to do or not do business with.

Well everyone guess what....Scratch the surface of a Libertarian and you find a Pinko, pink just another shade of red. Its just the same old Liberal bullshit in the end and bound to its twin of Marxism. As Dugin stated Marxism and Liberalism are both secular xianity. Two sects of the same coin. The right is liberal conservatism and the left progressive liberal. And everything is designed to slide further left into Communism. That's why the conservative of today was the liberal of twenty years ago and the liberal of today is more on an open Marxist then a closet one. One is the engine and the other the caboose of the same train, baby. Next stop commie town.

That's why old Martin Luther King the Marxist trained agent and hero of Libertarian twats everywhere, even Ronny Paul. Who's handler was the former head of the American Communist Party [who wrote the Dream speech] had a liberal and Christian under each arm marching all the way along. Towards the USSR. The left and the right in America both turn out on Marty Luther King day to worship a hard-core ideological Marxist, Saint King. What more can be said.

The truth on Marty the Marxist:

Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet:

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/martin-luther-king-jewish-owned-puppet.html

Conservative and Liberal are 2 Masks of Communist

Conservates simply want to conserve how far ahead the jewish social/political[liberal] agenda was a decade ago where liberals want to keep chugging ahead.

So a conservate is simply a liberal who is dragging their feet and slow moving.

And a liberal is simply the gloss word for communist in mordern Western society. All communism ever is, was the jew took their liberal doctrine[which they destoryed France with in their revolution based on this red doctrine] and inserted it into a economic modality for the industrial era. Which they launched anew upon the world killing hundreds of millions.

It should be noted the first communist uprising was in Paris France not Russia. France was a hotbed of jewish infestation. Jewamania was running wild, the Russians where smart and kept them in the pale as a quarantine measure for the safety of Gentiles. The one Czar who freed them and gave them civil rights, the jews repaided him by brutally murdering him. He was a fool and paid with his life for projecting his compassion onto that vile and murderous talmudic lot called the kike race. The frog and the scorpion tale in reality.

He found out the hardway why they where quarantined in the pale to start with.

Now the jew has taken this updated liberalism called communism and simply changed class to race and is pushing it today as Political Correctness ie cultural marxism. And the root of all this is xianity. Nietzsche was correct in stating "the liberal is the secular priest, the priest in disguise."

So we have always been in a struggle against the same jewish paradigm which has several mutations like any virus.

In the future the only universal doctrine will be the supremacy of nature and it's aristocratic principal.

ANZAC Day (aust. and NZ)

Yeah we get the same cultural Marxist shit over here as well. I actually went to the local museum years ago and read the actually history of the Amerindian tribes that actually lived in the area. They spent their time raping, murdering and torturing each other. While making slaves and rape slaves out of each other. They used to tie a captive to a pole and skin them alive in front of the village for fun. Placing bets on how long before they screamed. They would finish sometimes by cutting the captives heart out. There was a reason the settlers who showed [up in areas the Amerindians didn't live.] Would save a bullet for themselves and their family if the Indians overran them, this is also why the European powers liked to use the tribes they where allied with as shock troops in wars over here. Most troops fighting the Amerindians always committed suicide rather then be taken captive. This is the reason the Amerindians where so hated by Whites over here in many places. They also couldn't trust their words or their treaty. The Amerindian tribes would break it as fast as they gave it. Of course the Poo People's hollywoodism always reverses the truth.

There was a huge war of racial extermination waged by a union of Amerindian tribes against the Whites in the 18th century they exterminated who regions of Whites and almost won. But where defeated by a British General who under false pretext allowed their commanders into the last fort in the area they had surrounded. Under peace talks the Amerindians being clever accepted to be able to case the place. They where also given the custom token of goods including blankets. From pox victims. The pox wiped their whole army out. And saved many people from being racially exterminated, raped and cruelly enslaved. But I am supposed to be full of guilt over this. Because White people don't matter. Its fine to defend yourself and family from being raped and murdered. Unless the attackers happened to be Amerindian and the would be victims Whites to these goofy fucksticks.

One cases of so many. A White family homestead was overrun by the Amerindians the parents where killed, the infants where hacked to death with hatchets or by having their heads bashed against the ground. The older twins girls around eight. Where stripped and had their hands tied to each other and hung over a tree branch. The Amerindians cut deep wounds into them. Then placed pine corts in the wounds. Then lit them on fire and left them there to slowly die of exposer, shock and serious burns. They did this to each other as well.

The original Amerindian tribe that lived in the area I was born. Was wiped out centuries before by.....Another Amerindian tribe. They where totally exterminated. Because there never was some Amerindian race they where

different tribal nations who hated each other and where always at war. The different tribes would ally with different Whites and European powers to slaughter each other better. And fight each other along side different European groups in the great wars on the America's like the seven years war. Pale faces and their Amerindian allies fighting Pale faces and their Amerindians allies. There was not some racial narrative over here like the Poo People pretend. The politics' where complex and could change directions. It was not until the Poo People grabbed a lot of power in America in the later 19th century by Plutocracy that the actually anti Amerindian campaigns where waged. Get a bullet or go to the reservation. Because the Amerindian nations in those area's where in the way of the Poo Peoples shekel grabbing. And they are goyim in the end. By this point many Whites where glad for this as the reason the West was so armed is to protect themselves from the Amerindians raids. For many of the Amerindians for them it simply was the normal continuation of their traditional life of tribal warfare, raids, raping, murdering and captive taking and slave trading.

The real history of the America's is not some Thanks Giving day fantasy. That was sanitized in the 1920's as the Poo People have been rewriting our history forever. The real Thanks Giving celebration was by the White Settlers in remembrance of their victory in a four year long brutal war. Against one of the Amerindian nations. That told them they had to pay extortion tribute or they would be attacked, murdered and their women and children raped and made slaves. Which is what this tribe did to the others around them White and Amerindian. The Settlers refused. And the war started as their homes where attacked. After four years and hundreds killed. They destroyed the enemy Amerindian nation totally.

That's why we had Thanks Giving.

Something interesting is the area I was born was originally inhabited by Aryans over ten thousand years before the Amerindians showed up. Whites inhabited the American's first going back tens of thousands of years. The Amerindians recorded this in their ancient tales. Upon showing up and encountering one White group after another. Some of the Amerindians they attacked and wiped out the Whites. While from their reports the Whites took a lot of them with them they simply won because of numbers. Others seemed to slow mix together over time. Which is why when the European settlers arrived they where shocked to find blonde haired, blue eyed, Amerindian Princesses. And very White looking Amerindian tribes that spoke Gaelic. And ruins of an ancient advanced civilization everywhere. There where still all White tribes living on the Pacific coast into the 18th century.Much the true history which still exists but has been removed and censored by the Poo People.

I am probably the only person I know who does not wear my part Amerindian family members like some token badge of PC honor. I like them and all. But I am not some cultural Marxist douche preening for social points. My care for my family members does not include a hate for myself and race.

Since cultural Marxist douches spout the same Poo People garbage about how Whites should go back to Europe over here. Like king Solomon of the Poo People in their myth shall my part Amerindian family members cut themselves in two and leave the Amerindian half over here and ride on the flying Unicorn with Satan666 back to Europe.

Egon Albrecht:

In Brazil as well, the Amerindians are literary above the law. Once there was a case (of many) of an Amerindian who raped a little girl, and was acquitted in trial because according the law, for being an indigenous he was not conscious of his acts for his different “culture”, thus not guilty. They do not have be responsibilized by their acts but either way they can enjoy the bennefits of White civilization, such as the Armed Forces giving them free medicine, hospitals and granted vaccancies in Universities.

Is a pity that in Brazil there was no George Armstrong Custer to fight these savages in the past. A true Aryan hero who sacrificed his own life fighting the savages, not a mistake why Jewish “historicians” and hollyjewd slander him so much.

“I appeal to you as a soldier to spare me the humiliation of seeing my regiment march to meet the enemy and I not share its dangers.”
– George Armstrong Custer

Liberalism is secular xianity

This picture painted by a standard liberal type. Perfectly fits the whole anti-White, liberal narrative the Joo Poo People are pushing in the White nations to dissolve our Race, Nations and cultures out into a Globalist slave slate where all individuality and diversity is gone. The hordes of undocumented third worlders flooding into Europe this way are many times violent criminals fleeing the authorities in their own nations. Its similar to the waves the Jew Castro sent into Miami. He cleaned the jails out and put them on boats. Where these people go the crimes rates drastically grow. The African nations would not like it if all the Western world emptied our jails and slums and sent them into their cities and towns.

Behold this liberal clown actually blames the Europeans for not doing enough to help their own destruction by the enemy Polices of the jooz. Even on Xian premise. Liberalism is atheistic Christianity as the noted Communist Dugin stated:

As the Communist Advisor to Putin, Alexander Dugin who believes stated in an interview:
http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07/interview-with-alexander-dugin/

"This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism....."

http://qz.com/389076/this-black-jesus-cartoon-sends-a-bold-message-to-the-eu-over-its-migrant-crisis/
On Apr. 22, cartoonist Khalid Albaih posted a single cartoon on social media: a black Jesus Christ, crucified, floating in blue water. Instead of a crown of thorns, he wears the European Union circle of stars.

It's powerful commentary on the recent tragedy in the Sicilian Strait, where a ship capsized on Sunday, Apr. 19, killing at least 800 migrants on their way to Europe. The cartoon places blame for the injustice of their death: the crown symbolizes the responsibility of European Union, which has reduced investments in Mediterranean naval rescue programs.

The religious theme recalls the fact that tragedy took place—as it has many times before—in the Vatican's backyard, and the Catholic Church's tenet of offering refuge to those who are seeking ("Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thyself").

What these people the Europeans are supposed to do their Nazarene Nancy duty to help in the door are really brining to your communities:

JEWISH RACIAL WAR

Global Culture and Promotion of Interracial Sex - jewish Tactics of Gentile Destruction

The idea of a global culture or "one world culture" has become increasingly popular over the past few decades, promoted in every way possible through the media and education systems etc. What exactly does this mean? Basically, what a global culture refers to is the shedding of all personal and individual cultural identity, heritage and cultural individuality/diversity in exchange for a world culture in which everyone, no matter what part of the world they be from, follows the same pattern. All wearing the same style of clothing, all speaking the same language, all behaving the same and buying into the same basic mindset, all being exposed to the same media and propaganda and so on and so forth.

There is no room for diversity in the global culture, which those at the top are trying so hard to usher in. There will be no such thing as cultural richness or pride in one's own unique heritage.

Heinrich Himmler once made the following statement, "A nation lives happily in the present and the future so long as it is aware of its past and the greatness of its ancestors." This is so true. The remembering of our unique cultures and our roots is vital to the survival of our own group of people, whatever Gentile race or culture we belong to.

What makes us strong is our pride, our strengths and our will to survive and ultimately to continue evolving. The global culture attempts to rip all of this away from us, thus tearing down all the achievements and work that our Ancestors strived for and mash us all into one weakened and diluted mess in order to make us easy to control and manipulate. That is the sole purpose of the global, one world culture, and this is the true meaning of the jewish inspired "new world order".

It in truth has nothing what-so-ever to do with Satan and Satanism. Please read the following article by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

The jewish programs of christianity and islam always have and always will work towards bringing this global culture into being. The entire world will be mashed into one, all identified as one in the jewish/christian/muslim idea of "the one". Statements such as "we are all one", "obey they one", "we are all the same underneath", "one world, one people" and so on commonly spouted by believers

of these so-called religions and their off shoots such as the new age movement are all examples of this detrimental one world mindset.

This will serve to greatly weaken the Gentile people as a whole, taking away from us our individual strengths and pride that make us all unique and strong. In essence, we will lose ourselves and become what they dictate to us, if we allow this to happen. A people who have little individuality and nothing of their own are exceptionally easy to control and to herd. Where as if we all abide by our own heritage and cultural teachings and all stand our own ground, it will be an exceptionally difficult task for them to have any kind of control over us what-so-ever. This will of course have to involve Gentile people waking up and seeing the lies of christianity and islam for what they truly are, vicious programs of enslavement.

Another thing that goes hand in hand with this global culture is the promotion of interracial sexual relations. Again, the purpose which this serves is to weaken and eventually completely eradicate the individual Gentile cultural identity and mash us all up into one state to be easily controlled and manipulated.

The media constantly promotes sexual relations between the races, in fact going beyond just labeling it as "ok" and actually encouraging Gentiles to mix racially. Those who stand against this (rightfully) are labeled "racists" and shunned by society. There is absolutely nothing racist about wishing to keep your race pure and in its strongest possible form and essence. It is in fact your duty to your race to ensure this and thus continue its survival.

The more racial mixing that is promoted, the weaker and weaker and more diluted the Gentile races will become, again, forcing in this global culture with the creation of "one race". This would be an exceptionally sad state of affairs.

Satan and true Spiritual Satanism support the separation of the races and individual advancement of each race. Again, this is by no means racist. However, people have been programmed and conditioned by those at the top through the media and through the education systems to view this as somehow being "racist". They would love for all Gentiles to think this way, and for us to carry out their sick program of destruction for them.

Each race should be able to rule itself and advance itself in order to better itself. Appreciate and foster your cultural individuality, do not help to destroy it by buying into the jewish tactics of global culture and interracial sex. This is not "racism"; it is preserving your own race.

Hail Father Satan!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

Joy of Satan Ministries

Source:
https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/15838

Jewish Destruction of Black America

The Black Community in America was destroyed in several major waves by the Jews, of course it is know the Jews where owners and operators of the African Slave Trade the book " The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews."

" http://www.blacksandjews.com/

Documents this fact in depth right from the confessions and documents of the Jews themselves. This book documents that not only did the Jews own and operate the Slave Trade, they were also 75% to more of the owners of the Slaves themselves in the New World.

To the Jew all Gentiles are Goyim [cattle] but what do they state specifically on the Black Gentiles?

"Many people will laugh at the very idea that a Jew would consider any black to be an equal as a rule, Jews loathe blacks more than they do whites, but they find that exploiting blacks is advantageous to the advancement of their agenda, and it is for this reason, and no other, that they associate with blacks.

Those who are incapable of attaining to supreme religious values include the black coloured people and those who resemble them in their climates. Their nature is like the mute animals. Their level among existing things is below that of a man and above that of a monkey. (Maimonides, Guide To The Perplexed, Hebrew Version)

"All I had held against the Jews was that so many Jews actually were hypocrites in their claim to be friends of the American black man...At the same time I knew that Jews played these roles for a very careful strategic reason: the more prejudice in America that could be focused upon the Negro, the more the white Gentile's prejudice would keep...off the Jew."
- Malcolm X (The Autobiography of Malcolm X)

The Jews stated they would use the Blacks of America as shock troops in their destruction of America, the end purpose being to pull America down into a Global Communist State.

"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races, that for centuries have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party ... In America, we will aim for subtle victory.

While enflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will instill in the Whites a guilt complex for the exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites, and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."
-A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century by Israel Cohen, 1913

On June 17, 1957, this passage was read into the Congressional Record by Rep. Thomas G. Abernathy.

The first wave came in "Civil Rights Movement" which was nothing more then a Communist front to enact exactly what Israel Cohen stated in 1913.
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/666_BlackSun/message/1880

During this time the real Black Nationalist groups in America who represented their Peoples interests[they wanted racial separation and self-determination] where destroyed from without and within by the Jews. And the Jewish fronts using their Black agents such as MLK where used to ensure the first wave of this agenda.

The racial mixing laws passed first destroyed the Black Community as the Black Business classes and community now forced to compete with large Jewish corporations where quickly devastated economically. Many of their educated classes offered bigger money jobs, left the community and moved outwards leaving the majority of the area's without any real leadership left and improversed. With a handful of Jewish controlled "Black Leaders" to distract the Blacks into belief they had a Racial Leadership. The NAACP was started and owned by Jews at the head, in fact, when it was first started, they never allowed it to have a Black President until 50-60 years later. Their job is to make sure the Blacks have no real leadership and the Jewish leaders behind the door use them as shock troops for the Communistic[Jewish] war on America.

The next wave was drugs, the Jews wanted to destroy the Black Community structures so they could never rise as a force against them again, as had happened with real Black Nationalist groups in the past.

The Jewish mafia working with the Kosher controlled CIA and psychopathic elements in the Black Community started to pour Drugs into the Black Communities.

How powerful is the Jewish Mafia branch of their control system in America?

"Friedman points out that the first of the Jewish mob's godfathers in the United States, Evsei Agron, owed his crime career to a politically connected Orthodox rabbi, Ronald Greenwald. Rabbi Greenwald had gotten his political connections working for Richard Nixon's 1972 reelection campaign. He was Nixon's ambassador to the Jewish community. In the 1980s Rabbi Greenwald became mob boss Agron's one-Jew think tank and facilitator. Mob insiders report that most of Agron's rackets were planned in Rabbi Greenwald's Manhattan office. A leading mob member in Toronto, Joseph Sigalov, is also a leader in Canada's Orthodox Jewish community and the publisher of an influential Orthodox newspaper.

So, if these Jewish mobsters get invited to Democratic Party fundraisers and serve as advisers to Republican reelection committees and are in tight with the Orthodox Jewish religious establishment, and if the FBI thinks they're not really as important as the Italian gangsters, maybe we shouldn't worry about them either. Maybe they're really not such bad guys. Maybe they're just nice, Jewish boys who sometimes step over the line and break the law."

You can see the Jewish mafia is nothing more then an overt section of the Jewish racial collective.

Looking back at the rise of the Gangs in the Black Communities that have killed thousands and turned once safe neighborhoods into literal war zones and destroyed the family unit and community spirit. It was all linked to the high amount of drugs flowing into their neighborhoods, different Blacks started banding together to sell the lethal product and starting fighting against other Blacks doing the same territory equals profits. It was at this time and cause the major Black Gangs formed into strong numbers and rose to power. The previous situation of what "Desegregation" did to their Communities helped to create the ground work for this.

A Journalist Gary Webb exposed a major part of this in 1996:

"Webb was best known for his 1996 "Dark Alliance" series of articles written for the San Jose Mercury News and later published as a book. In the three-part series, Webb investigated Nicaraguans linked to the CIA-backed Contras who had allegedly smuggled cocaine into the U.S. Their smuggled cocaine was distributed as crack cocaine in Los Angeles, with the profits funneled back to the Contras. Webb also alleged that this influx of Nicaraguan-supplied cocaine sparked, and

significantly fueled, the widespread crack cocaine epidemic that swept through many U.S. cities during the 1980s. According to Webb, the CIA was aware of the cocaine transactions and the large shipments of drugs into the U.S. by Contra personnel. Webb charged that the Reagan administration shielded inner-city drug dealers from prosecution in order to raise money for the Contras, especially after Congress passed the Boland Amendment, which prohibited direct Contra funding....

Webb supported his story with documents obtained through the Freedom of Information Act, subsequently including a 450-page declassified version of an October 1988 report by CIA Inspector General Frederick Hitz. According to Webb and his supporters, the evidence demonstrates that White House officials, including Oliver North, knew about and supported using money from drug trafficking to fund the contras, and these officials neglected to pass any information along to the DEA. The 1988 report from the Senate Subcommittee on Narcotics, Terrorism and International Operations of the Committee on Foreign Relations led by Sen. John Kerry commented that there were "serious questions as to whether or not US officials involved in Central America failed to address the drug issue for fear of jeopardizing the war effort against Nicaragua."[4]

Webb's reporting generated fierce controversy, and the San Jose Mercury News backed away from the story, effectively ending Webb's career as a mainstream media journalist. In 2004, Webb was found dead from two gunshot wounds to the head, which the coroner's office judged a suicide. Though he was criticized and outcast from the mainstream journalism community, his reportage was eventually vindicated as many of his findings have since been validated: since Webb's death, both the Los Angeles Times and the Chicago Tribune have defended his "Dark Alliance" series. Journalist George Sanchez states that "the CIA's internal investigation by Inspector General Frederick Hitz vindicated much of Gary's reporting" and observes that despite the campaign against Webb, "the government eventually admitted to more than Gary had initially reported" over the years.[1]"

Interview piece on Webb:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=d6dHqP9wc3k

Webb was murdered with two bullets to the head, he was writing a new book on the subject and it has been strongly rumored in this work he was writing on the connection to the Jewish role behind the drug trade into the Black Community.

The next major wave from here is the Jewish created "Ghetto Culture" that makes the behavior of a psychopath glamorous. Many young Blacks growing up in now broken homes without healthy family structure or community structure now look to gangs and the "gang lifestyle" as away to obtain the basic social/human needs in negative path. That they would otherwise have meant in a positive way in a healthy society and family.

Jewish control of the Media:
http://theunjustmedia.com/Media/Six%20Jewish%20Companies%20Control%2096%25%20of%20the%20World%E2%80%99s%20Media.htm

Racial mixing is another major psychological weapon the Jews promote to the Blacks.

The other part of this is the Jew by it's control of the Media and education system and social engineering have instilled in the Black Race in America a deep Self-hatred and resentment complex over being Black. And on the other foot a hatred towards Whites by blaming all their crimes on the White populace. While holding Whites up subconsciously to them in the Media as the standard of beauty and successful living[fueling this self-hatred and resentment].

Racial mixing is another major psychological weapon the Jews promote to the Blacks[and Gentiles together]. The biggest part of this is the deep suggestion in the Jewish Media to Black Males to take a White Women to get back at Whitey and that it's a sign of status to have one. The Jew then works to emasculate the White Males as no women on the instinctive level is attracted to a such a creature. Helping to push this along. The Jew is a master of psychology and uses this ability to control the Gentiles on many levels.

Sooner or later this frustration is going to erupt to a high degree and start a possible race war which is what the Jews want.

We must not allow the Jew to ever hide amongst our Peoples again pitting us against each other. In the end Black, White or other we all get the same Gulag in the Global Zionist State.

All Gentiles must realize our common enemy. The ancient enemy of all humanity, the Jew.

Sources

Gary Webb Wiki

The Jewish Mob in America

by Dr. William Pierce

Ferguson, The Result of Jewish Nation Wrecking

Note the kikes make racial awareness and pride into bad thing for Whites. As anti-racism is a code word for anti-White. Because its harder for kikes to destroy the White race if Whites say no to the Jewish racial extermination policy's towards us. So the kike boogey man of racism is used as a stick in the cause of them murdering us out of existence.

The Jewish Communizing of America:

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewish-communizing-of-america.html

The whole anti-racism paradigm is a modern form of Christianity where the original sin is now being born with White skin and we most forever repent for the sin of White Racism which is caused by sinful Whiteness. Of which sixty billion jews and non-Whites died on the cross for in Auschwitz and Roots for [always sweeping the fact kikes ran the slave trade and owned most of the slaves or that Blacks still enslave each other in Africa and Whites are the only race to outlaw slavery in history not part of the narrative] and the only way to repent of Whiteness is to as one kike put it "abolish the White Race" [ie exterminate] so there can a rainbow communist jewtopia on earth.

Jews Behind Black Slavery And the Deaths Of Up To One Hundred Million Africans:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic148.html

This is the major narrative of the Egalitarian Liberal, PC Theocracy of the West, which comes down to everyone has a right to exist but Whites, says just who? Why the kikes and their social engineers of the Frankfurt school of social Marxism. Thanks Jews.

Liberalism Is Just Secular Christianity:

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/liberalism-is-christianity-without-the-christ.html

Black's are naturally racially conscious as is everyone else. Over here the kikes indoctrinate the Whites to feel self hatred and guilt over their racial consciousness. Where the Blacks are indoctrinated that Blackness means being a violent clown, with your pants hanging off your ass. And shooting each other over everything from crack to a bag of chips, and I mean that literally. They have murdered each other over a bag of chips. Blackness forbids learning to read, getting a good education, having a good career, speaking proper English, being a responsible man or a father either [Blackness is big on abandoning your children]

or being a moral human being in general. The opposite of this is considered "acting White" and selling out. Its not a mistake when Ghetto Blacks start moving into a higher class area the successful Blacks are the first to move out. They worked their whole life to escape those types. And know from experience what's coming.

You can see this violent stupidity right now in Ferguson the kike media has done everything possible to encourage a Black riot like they did over the Zimmerman case. The Blacks are mad because a goon was stopped by a cop after strong arm robbing a store and walking in the middle of the road with his arms overflowing with stolen goods. And then decided to attempt to kill the police officer as the evidence has proven and failed in the attempt. Now the Blacks kill each other by the thousands. The Black areas of America have the highest murder rates of Blacks killing Blacks. And for 12 percent of the population the Blacks make up fifty percent of the violent inmate population in jails. This is due to the attitude of Blackness, and its criminality. Most of those Blacks are in jail for crimes committed against other Blacks in the name of Blackness.

This is fine to them as its part of Blackness, as one Black author stated. Now this Michael Brown was killed by a White Cop. Now this is bad because he is killed what they perceive as Whiteness. So its time to have a big tantrum. Because Blackness is based on hating Whiteness.

The reason for this is simple. The kikes have filled the Black mind with a deep hatred a never ending negativity. That because they are Black in America the deck is stacked against them and each one could be a celebrity and rock scientist if not for White Racism. The backhand of this the kikes fill their head with a deep self hatred and resentment for not being White. So this is bound to explode. Blacks are taught to give up on life and embrace a destructive path. The big part of this is the destruction of their family unit. Illegitimate children are 70 percent more likely to end up in trouble. The kikes pouring of drugs into the Black community which the journalist Gary Web was murdered by Mossad for writing a second book on exposing. And the Blackness culture created by the kike media and the kike social Marxist's. Desegregation also economically destroyed the Black community. The Blacks did not want desegregation just certain legal rights. The kikes pushed desegregation to wipe out the Black economy and take it over. The average Black business man could not compete with the big kike chains who pushed down prices. A long with the general destruction of the American economy has hit the majority of the Blacks and the White lower working classes hard and now everyone else hard. Poverty creates a strong aberrant behaviour many times. The above Blackness culture builds on this.

Poverty is a crime against humanity. It needs to be dismantled but this is another topic that examines the reality of the monetary world religion which the kikes are the God of. My family members of the past worked hard and fought hard in the streets against the capitalist owners mainly kikes, the cops and strike breakers for social justice and rights for the working man and women. As did many others. Our fathers and forefathers worked hard to build up a higher standard of living and now the kikes are trying to nickel and dime it all away.

The kikes also got rid of the real Black racial leaders and put Communist ones controlled by them in their place. The NAACP was started and run by Communist jews forever. They have doing nothing for the Blacks but ruin them in the long run.

Martin Luther King Jewish Owned Puppet

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/martin-luther-king-jewish-owned-puppet.html

Looking at how the Police are ordered to handle the situation as well from their political masters. Its designed to make a riot happen and possible.

The Police are so tied up and controlled by kike politicians and interests. Normal decent police officers had to go out on a limb to warn citizens in that area by openly posting on their forum all the citizens need to buy several guns and protect themselves and their families. As they will be a violent Black riot over what's coming down in the ruling.

Violent, stupid, self destructive, socially destructive Black clowns. The kike created Frankenstein monster of Blackness on parade. Thanks Jews.

Welcome to kike created, Black America, where reading a book is selling out.

From Israel Cohen [Jew], A Racial Program for he Twentieth Century, 1912. Also in the Congressional Record, Vol. 103, p. 8559, June 7, 1957

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tensions. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negros. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the

whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." (End of the quote)

Wake Up! Before nothing is left.

Jews Behind Ferguson Trying To Start Race War

The Ferguson race riots where fuelled by the Jewish controlled Media and funded by Globalist Jewish Elites. And it was done along the Social Marxist narrative Jews created and have been indoctrinating the populace with for decades in their Hollywood, Media, their control of the Campuses and on. This is divide and conqueror. To further work towards creating a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship. Remember every Communist front in America was run by Jews [many times KGB Jewish agents] under a "Liberal banner."

For an in-depth view of this reality:
The Jewish Communizing of America:
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewish-communizing-of-america.html

Sorros:
https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/biography/Soros.html
Sorros is openly Jewish born of a Jewish family.

Lets us first review Sorros and his fellow Jews role in the attempted Communist social revolution in America.....

Sorros was also the major Key Jew being the organized Protest Wall Street Movement. Which was an admitted attempt to start a open Communist social revolution in America. Which is the stated final goal of Social Marxist indoctrination.

Today with the protest movements at Wall Street we see this unfolding evidenced by the fact the movement was created and is funded by the Jewish power structure agents such as the notorious Hench Jew of the Rothschild's, George Soros who organized the Occupy Wall Street Movement via Adbusters:

Adbusters made the initial call in mid-July, and also produced a very sexy poster with a ballerina posed atop the Charging Bull statue and riot police in the background. US Day of Rage. [1]

This group then contracted the "NYC General Assembly" a covered Communist front group of Jews and usefools to carry out the grunt work and get it going.

The Adbusters Media Foundation describes itself as a non-profit "anti-consumerist" organization that functions as "a global network of artists, activists, writers, pranksters, students, educators and entrepreneurs who want to advance the new social activist movement of the information age."

Steve Baldwin claims Tides received over $7 million from George Soros. Although the monetary connection between Tides' founder Drummond Pike and the arch globalist Soros is somewhat murky, researcher Ron Arnold has mapped out numerous connections between the two so-called philanthropists. Under IRS rules, Drummond is not obliged to reveal who he receives money from to fund a large number of supposedly progressive organizations.

"The Tides Foundation is a pass-through for other foundations' money," writes Arnold. "Tides Foundation is a public charity, not a private foundation. Tides Foundation passes other foundations' money to a spectrum of left-wing organizations which the original donors would not or could not support on their own… Because none of the more than 260 projects under the Tides umbrella files its own Form 990 with the IRS, their finances are totally secret and not available for public inspection, an issue that requires congressional remedy."

"It would seem George Soros is connected to the U.S. Day of Rage aka Occupy Wall Street through The Ruckus Society. On the U.S. Day of Rage website. The Ruckus Society receives funding from the Tides Foundation and George Soros' Open Society Institute provides grants to Tides, including a mere $4.2 Million in 2008, the last year figures are available."[2]

Who else has hovered into to help to direct this movement?

A widely reproduced article October 5 ("Seeking Energy, Unions Join Protest Against Wall Street"), the New York Times pointed prominently to the attitude and role of Stuart [Jew]Appelbaum, president of the Retail, Wholesale and Department Store Union (RWDSU), in relation to the current Occupy Wall Street protests.[3]

More on Applebaum:

As well as serving since 1998 as president of the 100,000-member RWDSU, now a division of the United Food and Commercial Workers (Change to Win Federation), Appelbaum is president of the Jewish Labor Committee, a pro-Israeli lobby within the American trade unions. In this capacity, he regularly defends Zionist policy, although in its "moderate" Labor Party version, and denounces Palestinian resistance. He is also associated with Ameinu, the successor to the Labor Zionist Alliance.

Prior to the disaffiliation of the UFCW from the AFL-CIO, Appelbaum functioned as a Vice President of the national AFL-CIO and a member of the federation's Executive Council from 1998 until 2005. He also currently serves as a vice president of the New York State AFL-CIO and the New York City Central Labor Council.

He plays a prominent role in the Democratic Party, having served formerly as Chief House Counsel of the Democratic National Committee. Appelbaum was elected a delegate to the 1996, 2000, 2004 and 2008 Democratic National Conventions and an alternate delegate to the 1992 Democratic National Convention. In 2008, he served as a member of the Electoral College as an Obama elector from New York.

Appelbaum sits on Freedom House board with a variety of right-wing academics, trade unions officials and assorted US government operatives past and present, including Kenneth Adelman, formerly an assistant to Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld (under Gerald Ford), and later a member of the Defense Policy Board. Another Freedom House trustee is Diane Villiers Negroponte, wife of John Negroponte, ambassador to Honduras during the 1980s, who played a key role in supplying and supervising the CIA-backed "contra" mercenaries who were based in that country, and whose operations claimed 50,000 lives.[3]

More:

Media spokesmen for the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations claimed that their operation is totally transparent, with everything subject to democratic discussion in a general assembly of all comers. But eyewitness reports from experienced observers on the ground in lower Manhattan indicate a much different reality behind these bland assurances. Forces appeared to be at work behind the scenes to manipulate the protest movement ….

Eyewitness observers suggest that the deliberations of the general assembly are largely a diversion, and that real power is being increasingly concentrated in the hands of about 20 mysterious and anonymous individuals who appear to make up a kind of covert steering committee that pulls the strings on the general assembly, or else goes around it completely. The members of this cadre of mysterious operatives are not as young as the average demonstrator. The secret leadership is made up of people ranging in age from 25 to over 40, with the older ones occupying the key posts.

Attempts to ascertain the names of the behind-the-scenes leaders are met with stonewalling. When pressed to reveal her identity, one female leader gave her name as "Mary MIA." Another gave his name as "Tony POW."

If the leaders of OWS want to be transparent, let them make public at least the full names of the people whare actually running the show. No one wants to join a movement with anonymous leaders.
Observers have noticed that almost all of the likely members of the secret steering committee disappear from view between 4 and 6 p.m. each afternoon, right before the opening of the general assembly, for which they then re-appear. It is assumed that they are attending a closed-door meeting, but the general assembly is not officially informed of this fact.[4]

We are experiencing a return transit of the Jews via their formula of problem, reaction, solution. Creating and funding a mass movement for an End Game power grab and the folding of America into the Jew World Order. Which is playing off the terraforming of America over decades of psychological programming of Cultural Marxism [every major campus is a Cultural Marxist seminary] to have the leftist usefools by legion to be the marching fodder to create the core ranks needed along with a Jewish leadership body. And with the spark of the engineered depression to unite them into a battering ram of Global Jewry.

[1] http://www.thenation.com/article/163719/occupy-wall-street-faq
[2]Occupty Wall Street: A Globalist Op Designed To Destroy Efforts to End the Fed
Kurt Nimmo
Infowars.com
[3] http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=27012
[4] http://tarpley.net/2011/10/07/occupy-wall-street-who-wants-to-hijack-the-movement/

From Wall Street With Guile:
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/from-wall-street-with-guile.html

Rabbi Bertram W. Korn:
"It would seem to be realistic to conclude that any Jew who could afford to own slaves and had need for their services would do so....Jews participated in every aspect and process of the exploitation of the defenseless blacks."
"Jews and Negro Slavery in the Old South, 1789-1865," in Abraham J. Karp, The Jewish Experience in America: Selected Studies from the Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society (Waltham, Massachusetts, 1969), pp. 184, 189.
[Dr. Korn is a rabbi, historian; A.B., Cincinnati, 1939; Hebrew Union College-Jewish

Institute of Religion, Cincinnati, Ordination M.H.L. 1949; Sr. rabbi, Reform Congregation Keneseth Israel, Elkins Park, Pennsylvania, 1949-; Chaplain, USNR, 1944-; Visiting professor, American Jewish History, Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, New York, 1962-; Honorary Overseer Gratz College of Pennsylvania; visiting professor, American Jewish History, Dropsie University of Pennsylvania; 1970-; Recipient Merit Award, American Association for State & Local History, 1969.]

Now why do Jews who ran the entire African slave trade on the protocols of their racial laws of the Talmud. And where over seventy five percent of the owners of Black Slaves in America and are responsible for the African Holocaust of a Hundred Million African Blacks. And who's slave trade was only stopped by direct intervention of White Goyim like Lincoln and the Pan Western White Abolitionist movements that came from the original Free Masonic enlightenment. Which the Jews worked to ruin with the Jewish Illuminati, Jewish banks and Jewish Communism. The Jews now blame Whites for Jewish crimes when Whites stopped Jews enslaving Blacks and put the Jewish run Slave Trade out of business. Jews the Shit People.

The Jews are responsible for creating Racism against Blacks with the Curse of Ham that was used to legitimize slavery further when the Jewish Torah which forms the core of Jewish Christianity and was the basis for legitimacy of slavery and other tactic's. But today we are supposed believe Jews care. When Jewish Elites rape Africa on a daily basis. And their Marxist Leaders like Mugabe, kill thousands of Blacks in their terrorist regimes. And the Jewish Mossad as the journalist Gary Web was killed for finding out, was behind the pour Drugs into the Black communities and created the culture of destruction of Black life which the Jews then promote in their Media and it was the gangs which formed out of this.

Jews Behind the Black Holocaust

http://www.blacksandjews.com/JewsBlackHolocaust.html

What are the Issues?

Blacks and Jews have been involved in a re-evaluation of their current and historical relationship. Events of the past several years have raised both tensions and the level of rhetoric coming from all sides. The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews is a historical accounting of the part of the relationship that has been ignored by both Blacks and Jews. Most people are not even aware of the extensive record of encounters between the two groups prior to the 20th

century. The Honorable Louis Farrakhan referred to this well-documented history in 1984 and was immediately labeled an "anti-Semite." Merely questioning the belief that Jews were co-sufferers in the Black slave experience draws angry rebukes from Jews of all stripes. The book in question presents indisputable historical data from census records, wills, Jewish historians and scholars, rabbinical sermons, port records, court records, runaway slave notices, slave sale advertisements, etc., which forces all sides to grapple with the long-held mythology that Black people always found a friend in the Jews.

Some Jews and their dutiful negros have hired the services of Dr. Harold Brackman of the Simon Wiesenthal Center in an effort to preserve the comfortable mythology which has obscured the actual historical record. But unbeknownst to them, Dr. Brackman's 1977 unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, entitled The Ebb and Flow of Conflict, goes far beyond The Secret Relationship in its claims of Jewish conspiracy in the Biblical origin of White supremacy. He clearly states that Jewish Talmudic scholars invented the Hamitic Myth which, through the story of Noah, everlastingly assigned to the African the role of slave and divinely cursed servant of White people. According to Dr. Tony Martin's book, The Jewish Onslaught, the Jewish invention of the Hamitic Myth "provided the moral pretext upon which the entire trade grew and flourished."

"There is no denying," said Brackman of the story of Noah, "that the Babylonian Talmud was the first source to read a Negrophobic content into the episode..." Brackman pointed out further that two third century Jewish "Sages" provided homosexual embellishments for the Biblical story as well.

This "curse" was the absolute basis for the Europeans' choice of dark-skinned Africans for chattel slavery. Many denominations of Christianity, Islam and Judaism believe it and teach it to this very moment! Southern plantation owners attacked the Abolitionists with it; its teaching was the foundation of the slaves' permitted religion; Black inferiority is based on it; the Ku Klux Klan relies on it; even the Mormons officially taught it until 1978. When the Jews invented it and promoted it to the world they sentenced the Black Race to a holocaust the likes of which no people have ever suffered. "Hate teaching" will forever be defined by this wicked belief system brought to us in the Jewish Holy Talmud via Harold Brackman.

The critics curiously use a Harvard English teacher, Henry Louis Gates, to offer historical clarity. Gates exhibits no evidence that he even read the book in his oft-quoted NY Times opinion. His willingness to make asinine historical claims with the glaring absence of support from reputable Black or Jewish historians proves

Adam Clayton Powell's axiom: "Harvard has ruined more negroes than bad whiskey."

Overwhelming Evidence

The history that the old "Black-Jewish Coalition" clumsily avoids is the entire three century history of Jewish presence in South America and the Caribbean. But other highly acclaimed Jewish scholars have not been so blind:

Lee M. Friedman, a one-time president of the American Jewish Historical Society, wrote that in Brazil, where most of the Africans actually went, "the bulk of the slave trade was in the hands of Jewish settlers."

Marcus Arkin wrote that the Jews of Surinam used "many thousands" of Black slaves.

Herbert I. Bloom wrote that "the slave trade was one of the most important Jewish activities here (in Surinam) as elsewhere in the colonies." He even published a 1707 list of Jewish buyers by name with the number of Black humans they purchased.

Cecil Roth, writer of 30 books and hundreds of articles on Jewish history, wrote that the slave revolts in parts of South America "were largely directed against [Jews] as being the greatest slave-holders of the region."

"I gather," wrote Jewish scholar Wilfred Samuels, "that the Jews [of Barbados] made a good deal of their money by purchasing and hiring out negroes..."

According to the Jewish historians, all Barbadian Jews owned slaves - even the rabbi had "the enjoyment of his own two negro attendants."

In Curaçao which was a major slave trading depot, Isaac and Susan Emmanuel report that "the shipping business was mainly a Jewish enterprise."

Says yet another Jewish writer of the Jews of Curaçao, "Almost every Jew bought from one to nine slaves for his personal use or for eventual resale."

Seymour B. Liebman in his New World Jewry, made it clear that "[t]he ships were not only owned by Jews, but were manned by Jewish crews and sailed under the command of Jewish captains."

Moshe Kahan stated bluntly that in 1653-1658, " Jewish-Marrano merchants were in control of the Spanish and Portuguese trade, were almost in control of the Levantine trade...were interested in the Dutch East and West Indian companies, were heavily involved in shipping; and, most important, had at their disposal large amounts of capital."

In Brazil, where most of our kidnapped ancestors were sent, Jewish scholar Arnold Wiznitzer is most explicit about Jewish involvement:

"Besides their important position in the sugar industry and in tax farming, they dominated the slave trade. From 1636 to 1645 a total of 23,163 Negro slaves arrived from Africa and were sold for 6,714,423 florins. The West India Company, which monopolized imports of slaves from Africa, sold slaves at public auctions against cash payment. It happened that cash was mostly in the hands of Jews. The buyers who appeared at the auctions were almost always Jews, and because of this lack of competitors they could buy slaves at low prices. On the other hand, there also was no competition in the selling of the slaves to the plantation owners and other buyers, and most of them purchased on credit payable at the next harvest in sugar. Profits up to 300 percent of the purchase value were often realized with high interest rates....If it happened that the date of such an auction fell on a Jewish holiday the auction had to be postponed. This occurred on Friday, October 21, 1644."

Given the concise statements in the Jewish historical record, of which the "Black/Jewish Coalition" is totally ignorant, how can it be taken seriously in the present debate? (For even more evidence see the Facts and Quotes Section)

Jews and Slavery in the Old South

The Jewish critics prefer to focus on the history of slavery in America while ignoring our kidnapped African family in other parts of the Western Hemisphere. This attempt to focus the debate is designed to limit our historical inquiry and to suggest that we Blacks are to care only about our Black family within America's political boundaries. This view also conveniently limits the consideration of evidence of direct Jewish involvement as whip-wielders in the slave trade which is so abundant in the southern part of the Western Hemisphere. By the time of the Jewish migration into what is now the United States, Jews were less involved in the direct trade but remained significant beneficiaries by their involvement in the plantation economy.

Jews in the South were of the merchant class, according to a Jewish historian, having developed "a separate and distinctive accommodation to the plantation economy." The Southern planters depended upon these merchants to move their produce to market as well as for a source of supplies and financing. Jews had become commission merchants, brokers, auctioneers, cotton wholesalers, slave clothing dealers, and peddlers, keeping the slave economy oiled with money, markets and supplies.

It is no mystery why the Jews were absent from representation in the ranks of the Abolitionists. The American and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society in their report of 1853 expressed their frustration at the lack of Jews:

"The Jews of the United States have never taken any steps whatever with regard to the slavery question. As citizens, they deem it their policy to have every one choose which ever side he may deem best to promote his own interests and the welfare of his country. They have no organization of an ecclesiastical body to represent their general views; no General Assembly, or its equivalent. The American Jews have two newspapers, but they do not interfere in any discussion which is not material to their religion. It cannot be said that the Jews have formed any denominational opinion on the subject of American slavery....The objects of so much mean prejudice and unrighteous oppression as the Jews have been for ages, surely they, it would seem, more than any other denomination, ought to be the enemies of caste, and friends of universal freedom."

One study by Ira Rosenwaike published by the American Jewish Historical Society has shown that 75% of the Jews of the South owned Black slaves while 36% of the White population owned slaves.

Ask the Jewish critics to name one (just one) prominent Colonial American Jew who did not own slaves. He will have the same difficulty as the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith had in their 1976 pamphlet entitled, American Jews: Their Story. The ADL lists 13 pioneers of the American Jewish community - 10 of whom have been definitively linked to the slave trade. Some Jewish scholars of today, such as Jacob Rader Marcus, chart the wealth and prestige of their ancestors by the number of Black slaves they possessed. The point that the "Coalition" eludes is the utter failure of Judaism to control this oppressive impulse on the part of these Jews. As Rabbi Bertram Korn, the foremost scholar of nineteenth century Jewish history, has written: "It would seem to be realistic to conclude that any Jew who could afford to own slaves and had need for their services would do so....Jews participated in every aspect and process of the exploitation of the defenseless blacks."

When Rabbi David Einhorn of Civil War era Baltimore, a true Jewish friend of Black people stood up for the humanity of the Black Man using the holy principles of Judaism from the Torah, his words were brilliant:

"America of the future will not rest on slave chains or belittling its adopted citizens. It will also give up its disinterestedness in the fate of other peoples of the world....[T]he next battles will leave a real blood bath, but slavery will be drowned in that bath."

Alas, his own congregation physically expelled him from his position as rabbi and ultimately from the city. They opted, as most Jews did, to accept the "Judaism" of the most prominent rabbi of the time Morris J. Raphall:

"[I]t remains a fact which cannot be gainsaid that in his own native home, and generally throughout the world, the unfortunate negro is indeed the meanest of slaves. Much had been said respecting the inferiority of his intellectual powers, and that no man of his race has ever inscribed his name on the Parthenon of human excellence, either mental or moral."

The historical record is formidable and well-represented in The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews, Volume One. Within 334 pages there are 1,275 footnotes containing multiple references for the reader to examine. The irrefutable record of Jewish historical compliance with Black oppression is no longer a "secret." The debate has surely changed.

The Washington Post has confirmed the accuracy of The Secret Relationship while exposing the ignorance of its media critics. University of Chicago African Studies professor and Jew Ralph A. Austen has written in Tikkun Magazine that the "substantive content...seems fairly accurate." Furthermore he says, "The authors of The Secret Relationship underestimate the structural importance of the Jews in the early stages of the New World slave trade." The Jewish Community, negro followers, Harold Brackman and Henry Louis Gates might do well to investigate that amazing assertion of this Jewish historian.

Jewish Racism

But what of the continuing Jewish racism that elicits no Jewish response at all. No letters warning of some ominous trend. The African United Front of Los Angeles raised many of these issues in a recent Final Call article:

·Michael Levin of City College of New York, Vincent Sarvich of the University of California at Berkeley and Richard Hernstein at Harvard are among the most prominent Jewish scientists and scholars who maintain that Black people are intellectually deficient. Hernstein's book Bell Curve harkens back to some plantation philosophy claiming that Blacks are intellectually inferior to Whites. Other Jews, including Howard B. Abikoff of the Long Island Jewish Medical Center, Rachel Klein of the Long Island Medical Center and Columbia University, and Gail Wasserman, in the Department of Child Psychiatry at Columbia, are engaged in research which has the potential to link genetics to violence in inner city Black and Latino children. Where is the outrage, Coalition? Where are the calls for repudiation?

·Journalists like Jeff Greenfield, Norman Podhoretz, Roger Rosenblatt and other Jews have besmirched the Black image in news shows or on the printed page. Jewish producers in Hollywood like Norman Lear, Mort Lochman and Ed Weinberger continually produce degrading television sitcoms, like Sugar Hill, produced by Armyan Berstein, Tom Rosenberg and Mark Abraham. These portrayals can only be compared to Julius Streicher's degradation of Jews in Der Stürmer in Nazi Germany[my note Streicher told the truth about the Jews and they hanged him for it after the war, where the Jews lie about Blacks].

·The San Francisco Chronicle, the San Francisco Examiner, the Los Angeles Times and numerous other newspapers have documented the fact that for decades the ADL ran a private nationwide spy network - "a systematic, long-term, professionally organized political espionage operation complete with informers, infiltrators, money laundering, code names, wiretapping and secret meetings." Newspapers have revealed that among the 950 organizations and 10,000 individuals that the ADL prepared files on were many Black groups, including the NAACP!

There are many issues of varying degrees of significance that must also be raised to clear the air:

For thirty years Israel has maintained strong economic, military, nuclear, scientific, academic, energy, tourist, cultural, sports, transportation, agricultural and intelligence ties with South Africa - and thereby prolonged Black oppression there. Jews were the only group in this country who arrogantly threatened to protest the visit of revered African National Congress Chairman and now President Nelson Mandela to the United States in 1990. They have labeled Mandela and Bishop Desmond Tutu "anti-Semites" while the 110,000 Jewish South Africans are, in fact, the richest single community in the world.

The late Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Dayan asserted that the quality of American military forces had deteriorated because they were composed of Blacks "who have low intelligence and low education." He urged America to ensure that "fresh blood and better brains go to their forces." He is a hero in Israel.

Jewish talk show host Howard Stern was quoted in the November 1st issue of Time magazine as stating that, "they didn't beat this idiot (Rodney King) enough." In March, he played Ku Klux Klan songs on his broadcast and used the term "nigger" 55 times in 10 minutes. He offered the term "porch monkey" and "yard ape" as labels for Blacks.

Furthermore, during the week of March 7, 1994, Jewish comedian Jackie Mason was quoted by news broadcasts as having said: "The susceptibility to violence happens to be more among Blacks than whites - a hundred times more."

In 1991, Judge Joyce A. Karlin sentenced Korean merchant Soon Ja Du to five years of probation, 400 hours of community service and a fine of five hundred dollars for killing Black teenager Latasha Harlins. Judge Stanley M. Weisberg transferred the Rodney King case to Simi Valley and thereby virtually assured an unfair trial for the Black victim. Superior Court Judge Roosevelt I. Dorn, a Black jurist who had been hand-picked to hear the case of three men charged with beating Reginald Denny during the early hours of the L.A. Civil unrest, was removed from the case by District Attorney Ira Reiner. Karlin, Weisberg and Reiner are all Jews. Jewish leaders did not repudiate them for their "racism" or "unfairness;" there were no newspaper advertisements taken out to condemn them, nor were their names dragged before congress to be censured.

If the Jewish Community has a longstanding interest in providing accurate information about history, culture and traditions of the Jewish community, as some have claimed, maybe they should commence with one or more of the above.

Black educators need not fear cheap smear campaigns by long-time racists. Our history is our responsibility, and we have no right to compromise with truth or the instruction of our children. What they teach Jewish children is their business.

Billionaire George Soros spent $33MILLION bankrolling Ferguson demonstrators to create 'echo chamber' and drive national protests
Hedge fund mogul's Open Society Foundations made huge donations

Organizers bussed in from New York and D.C. to take over campaigning
Different cash recipients would repeat each others' messages
Helped to keep events and messages at the top of news agenda
Soros cash, from speculating on markets, is given to many liberal causes

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2913625/Billionaire-George-Soros-spent-33MILLION-bankrolling-Ferguson-demonstrators-create-echo-chamber-drive-national-protests.html

Liberal billionaire George Soros donated $33million to social justice organizations which helped turn events in Ferguson from a local protest into a national flashpoint.

The handouts, revealed in tax filings from Soros's private foundation, were given to dozens of different groups which weighed in on the crisis.

Organizers from professional groups in Washington, D.C., and New York were bussed into the Missouri town to co-ordinate messaging and lobby to news media to cover events using the billionaire's funding.

The flood of donations were uncovered in an analysis of the latest tax return by Soros's Open Society Foundations by the Washington Times.

The cash was reportedly funneled into keeping up numbers of protesters in the community over a period of months by bringing in outside activists.

Meanwhile papers from think tanks were disseminated to bring in extra coverage of the civil unrest, also linked to the police killings of Eric Garner in Staten Island and Tamir Rice, 12, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Outlets which covered the research, and the movements themselves, included one, Colorlines, which Soros himself has funded.

The slew of organizations reportedly created their own online 'echo chamber', by using their extensive social media presences to 'like', repost and comment on articles putting across their point of view.

The director of Soros's fund said that they have no direct control over the groups they give to, and said they are all trying to improve accountability.

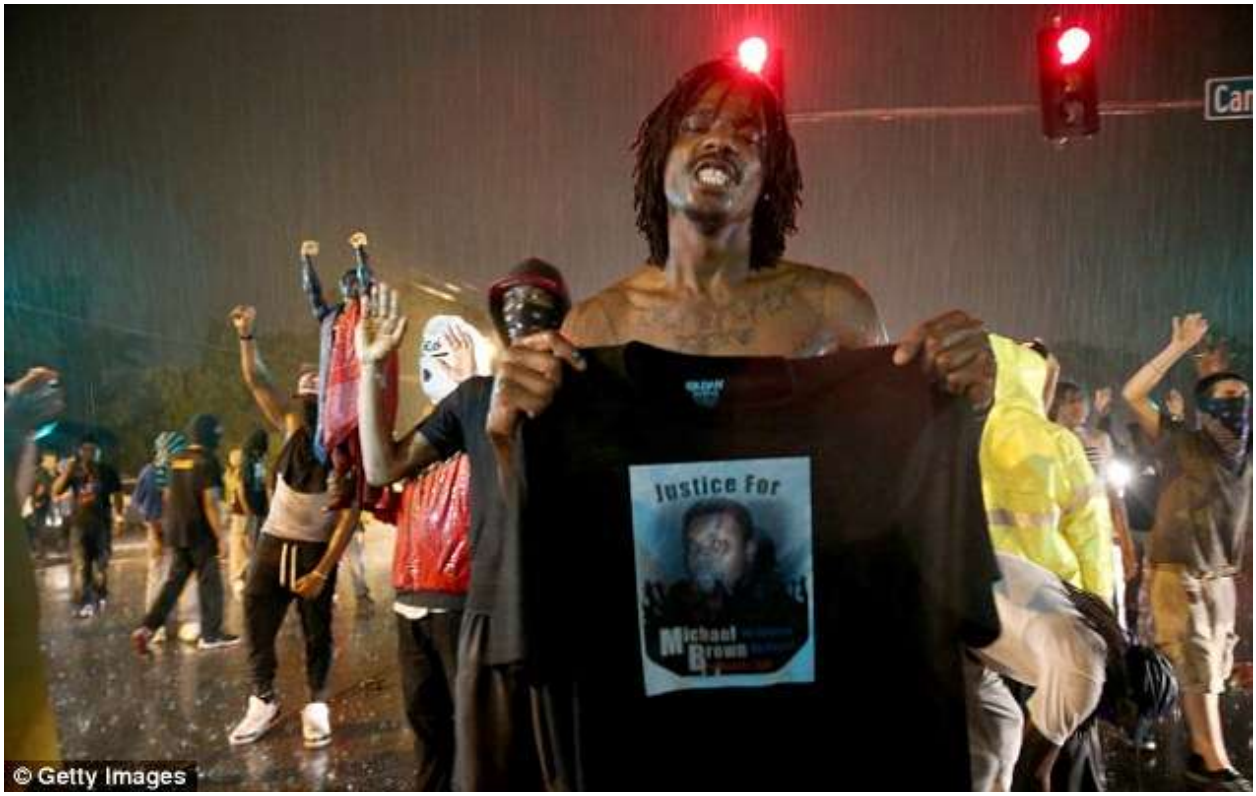

Bankrolled: Tax filings revealed that Soros pumped millions into groups that bussed protesters to Ferguson, Missouri, from around the country and co-ordinated campaigns to keep it in the media

Read more: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2913625/Billionaire-George-Soros-spent-33MILLION-bankrolling-Ferguson-demonstrators-create-echo-chamber-drive-national-protests.html#ixzz3ahtT63PQ
Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

The words are reference to how contentious witness accounts describing how Michael Brown was raising his hands in surrender when Ferguson officer Darren Wilson shot him dead this August.

Soros also gave money to the Drug Policy Alliance, which worked on the perpetuation of the 'black lives matter' buzz phrase, which has been incorporated into speeches by political figures including Hillary Clinton.

The billionaire's fortune was made from speculating on financial markets, most notably making more than $1billion in the 1990s helping cripple the British financial system by speculation on the pound sterling.

He is currently ranked at number 17 on the Forbes 400 richlist, with an estimated worth of $24billion.

The Hoax of Black Victimization

Written by João Carlos de Almeida | January 6, 2011

This is not a White supremacist working on blacks. On the contrary.

These are marginal there, somehow my “homies” as they say themselves.

Last week we translate a post titled What to do about black interracial violence?, blog View from the Right. K. Paul begins by stating that he thought theater owners should have the right to prohibit the entry of groups of black teens for “being scandalous and bother others” and have “a propensity to violence.” Then he mentions three recent episodes of extreme violence committed by blacks against Whites and Asians in the United States (recorded on video) and draws attention to the fact that the press never says the fact that inter-racial violence in the country is almost always blacks against Whites and yellows and not otherwise.

That something like ninety percent of all violent crimes committed in the United States are the work of blacks and Latinos is a fact that even the leftist Democratic Party demagogues know. But to do justice to Paul K., would leave recorded two recent events.

One is that a newcomer marine Afghanistan have been beaten on Christmas Eve, along with his wife, by a group of black teenagers in marginal Brandentown in Florida to come out of a movie. Reason: he had asked them what they were doing riot during the movie watching, which stood silent.

As the blogger Van Helsing says, whose page we take this matter, “The reason why this was not a racial incident is because the victims were White and the attackers, of course, black.”

The other matter is this on a trawler dozens of (guess) marginal black teens at a mall in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on last Sunday. The press, in its leftist newspeak, referred to the band as “young rebels” [unruly young people]. YOUNG REBELS?

Seeing how these barbarities, gives to perfectly understand what motivated the ancient laws of racial segregation in the southern states of the United States. Available data on the American crime during the nineteenth and early twentieth century had already indicated an immensely disproportionate involvement of black people in violent crimes.

I even write this here now I’m not White. I am mestizo. My paternal grandfather was black and my father is mulatto. This is not a White supremacist working out

blacks. On the contrary. These are marginal there, somehow my “homies” as they say themselves. Hence my disgust about the whole thing. We blacks and mestizos should give thanks to God every day that we can live in decent Western nations rather than in some African dictatorship. If these people there really hate Whites so much, why the hell would rather suffer in their midst, rather than go back to Africa? As Michael Savage said a few months ago for a black, racist and disgusted with the Whites who run the country listener, “Under the rule of African dictator which would you rather live, then?”

It is past time for us “african descent” (the term is populist and leftist, but he will) stop this farce of victimhood and desire for repairs. The United States and Brazil have no “historical debt” no us. Us is that we and many of these countries, who gave us this true civilizations already ready, we could never build if we had fied on the African continent. If our ancestors had not been brought as slaves to America, we would be infinitely worse today. And how do we show our gratitude to these nations? Take a look at the available data on crime and in the polls in both countries and you will see.

If there are racial victims today in the United States and Brazil are White, not us. We who rape, kill and rob them, not vice versa.

Who voted overwhelmingly in Lula and Dilma, who are committed to the socialist enslavement of the country, just to make handouts EN, was the black and mixed race, poor and illiterate population, which is filing for the direction the nation is taking . Who votes en masse for Democrats, who are committed to the socialist depredations of the United States, is the black population, a proportion that is not seen in any other ethnic group in the country. If you depend of black Americans, the country will turn a new Zimbabwe. Look what five consecutive administrations of black Democratic mayors, elected with massive vote of the black population, led Detroit, once one of the richest cities in the country.

Enough of this nonsense of victimhood, revenge and black reparationsim. Our contribution to our countries was minimal and the burden we carry, immense. Who builds beautiful buildings we are black and mixed race, yes, but who’s going to rob the residents who will live there, and raping their daughters, are we, well we vote en masse in leftist politicians who will steal their money through exorbitant taxes . These taxes that, in turn, will be used to pay for welfare projects for our “underserved communities” - the new name invented for ‘slum’ - and to build public schools that we blacks and poor mestizos, we victimize.

Let’s stop pretending we do not know it all.

On Racism and equality

"There is neither Jew nor Gentile, neither slave nor free, nor is there male and female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus."

- Galatians 3:28

Racism is a word most famously coined by the Jew Communist Trotsky. This for the reason of advancing the Jew World Order by vilifying all Gentile races who wish to exist and not be annihilated as a diverse people into a global Jewish Order of villainy and terror. Where Jewish Communism dominates racial extermination programs in the form of racial mixing is promoted. Never for the Jews but by Jews for the Gentiles. Under the JewSSR and in the current West with Jewish Kosherial Marxism. Xianity also pushes this as well.

Its also a nod to the fact the Jew projects what it is on to its enemies. The only race on earth who views racial difference as a licence to murder, enslave and terrorize is the Jew race which dehumanizes the entire Gentile world. And uses this to exploit, murder and harm all non-Jewish peoples. In the never ending Jewish race war upon humanity. Then sits back and pretends its the victim to create a sympathy ploy to get close to sink its fangs in the hosts neck.

I wish to inject something here, since people still seem to be in fear of the Racism word everywhere today. Racism is simply an scientific term from the 19th century for the anthropological study of the difference between the human races, nothing more. The jews then took this term and turned it into a negative, changing the meaning to racial hatreds. As part of their communist agenda Trotsky the kike butcher of Russia was a major agent behind this corruption of the word. You can't make everyone one in the Jew World Order, if we know we are all two, four and more.

If you look up an apt definition of the term Racist you will find it's a person who believes the races are genetically thus biologically different and have diverse natures based on their gene expressions which manifests also in the forms of their cultures. That is all.

In away it's revealing of the jew psyche that they projected the essence of themselves into the popular view of the term. When people state they are not racist they should state instead they are not kikes.

But yes soul and race are interconnected only xianity first made the claim they where not., this debate on the pigment of skin being environmental adpation only is common of the jewish Boaz corruption of the racial anthropology field into communism. The fact Eskimo's who are racially mongloid have lived in the arctic

circle for thousands upon thousands of years and are still as racially pure as others of their race group across the planet ends this nonsense. As part of this claim is Whites evolved into Whites after leaving Africa because of the ice age. Then Eskimo's should all be blond Swedes by now.etc

Let us leave the shackles of jewperstition behind us, as it was ment to deceive, destroy and damn us all.

A little about history of racism from Jewish Communization of America:

The Boas wing pseudo science gone wild:

The Jew Boas was the major paradigm created for the fake science that "PC" Social Marxist dogma is build upon.

Dr.Duke in his book in the chapter "Jews, Communism and Civil Rights" states:

Franz Boas is the accepted father of the modern egalitarian school of anthropology. He was a Jewish immigrant from Germany with little formal training in the anthropological field, having done his doctoral thesis on the color of water. Boas introduced what he called "cultural anthropology" to the discipline. Until his arrival, anthropology fell in the realm of physical science. Boas effectively divided anthropology into the separate disciplines of cultural and physical anthropology.

Early physical anthropologists were truly race scientists because they studied man and his evolutionary development through the study of the measurable physical characteristics of the human races, past and present. Any good physical anthropologist could pick up a human skull and, based on its characteristics, quickly identify the race of the specimen. Of course, this physiological knowledge was vital in sorting out the unearthed remnants of early man and piecing together man's prehistory and evolutionary development. Cultural anthropology dealt more with the different contemporary cultures of mankind and culturally related questions of antiquity and prehistory, making it a far less precise science, and one open to wide interpretation.

Surprisingly, before he became such a prominent anthropologist, Boas expressed his acceptance of racial differences in mental characteristics. In The Mind of Primitive Man, he wrote:

Differences of Structure must be accompanied by differences of function, physiological as well as psychological; and, as we found clear evidence of

differences in structure between races, so we must anticipate that the differences in mental characteristics will be found.

Both of Boas' parents were radical socialists in the revolutionary movement that swept over Europe in 1870. In his biography of Boas, his student Melville Herskovits wrote that Boas' political sympathies "leaned towards a variety of socialism." The United States House of Representatives cited Boas' involvement with 44 Communist-front organizations. Coinciding with the rise of Nazism in Germany and the increasing influence of racially aware anthropologists in the world scientific community, Boas began to marshal his anthropological influence in service of his political sympathies. He began to advance the quack idea that there are really no such things as individual human races. He argued that although they had variations of skin colors and features, the groups called races possessed little difference genetically and that, whatever their superficial differences, solely their environment created them. By 1938 Boas dropped the above quotation from the new edition of his book.

He gathered many Jewish disciples around him, including Gene Weltfish, Isador Chein, Melville Herskovits, Otto Klineberg, and Ashley Montagu. He also had among his followers the Negro K. B. Clark and two women, Ruth Benedict and Margaret Mead. Mead later wrote her famous book on Samoa (Coming of Age in Samoa) suggesting that indiscriminate sexual relations would lessen teenage traumas and problems. (Her opus was later soundly refuted by Derek Freeman, who showed that Mead had falsified her data on Samoa.)

Boas and his entire cadre of disciples had extensive Communist connections. He repeatedly proclaimed that he was in a "holy war against racism" and he died suddenly during a luncheon where once again and for the last time, he stressed the need to fight "racism." Boas and his comrades gained control over the anthropology departments of most universities by encouraging their egalitarian comrades to always use their positions to support their own in academic appointments. While traditional anthropologists had no ax to grind and no sacred cause to champion, Boas and his followers embarked on a holy mission to extirpate racial knowledge from the academic establishment. They succeeded.

Whenever egalitarians achieved positions of influence or power, they aided their comrades to rise in the teaching departments of the colleges and academic departments they administered. They could count on fellow Jews who held influential university positions to assist their co-religionists, as well as Gentile egalitarians, in getting professorships and research appointments and promotions. Similar collusion took place in the ranks and on the boards of anthropological associations and journals. However, the coup de grâce was the

massive support given the egalitarian dogma by the media establishment, which was overwhelmingly in Jewish hands.

Racial equality was (and still is) presented to the public as scientific fact, opposed only by the "bigoted" and the "ignorant." Egalitarian writers such as Ashley Montagu and others received great praise in magazines, newspapers, and, later on television. Whether one was a Jew or a Gentile, professing a belief in racial equality became essential dogma for anyone who wanted to advance in anthropology or any other part of the academic world. Adherence to the "politically correct" line led to prestige and acclaim, money and success. Racial truth-telling led to personal attack and often economic hardship.

Ashley Montagu became the best-known spokesman for the equality hoax, superseding Boas as the most popular exponent of antiracism. His well-modulated British accent and aristocratic name added instant credibility to his racial pronouncements. I can still, after thirty years, remember his impressive appearances on the Today television program. His book, Race: Man's Most Dangerous Myth, became the bible of equality, and it profoundly impressed me before I had a chance to read the other side. Montagu's real name was Israel Ehrenberg. In a brilliant exercise of psychological camouflage, Ehrenberg changed his name a number of times, finally settling on not simply an Anglo-Saxon moniker, but the name Montagu, which is one of Britain's most aristocratic and oldest medieval-titled families.

Conclusion:

Race: natural identity of each individual, determined by genetic makeup (blood) which indirectly forges ones way of life (culture).

Racism: word employed indiscriminately to constrain any expression contrary to the playbook that would abolish the sense of racial identity by encouraging mongrelization. Differs negative racial perspective (the unjustified hatred against the different), the positive racial perspective, which is nothing more than the natural instinct of preservation and love for the genetic inheritance from ancestors. It should be remembered that the conflict is born of cultural promiscuity, the intrusion of a people in another, wherever it occurs; this is a historical fact. Therefore, the best measure to combat racial hatred is precisely to assert racial differences and promote policy of sound proud of each group in its natural territory.

Racialism: stage of intellectual maturity in which, for the sake of independence from the playbook of “desirable” opinions, acknowledging the differences between humans and their classification into races. Accepting this view of the world - that is even intuitive, but for artificial reasons have been tainted - is the key to liberation from the shackles of political correctness condition. Knowledge and respect to the races is one of the stages in the evolution of the individual.

THE PROPORTIONS OF JEWISH LIE

The Catholic Church Working With Communism

Mugabe the Communist Dictator of Zimbabwe, lest we forget:

First, there are few in the West who are aware of Mugabe's close ties to the Stalinist dictatorship of North Korea. In the early 1980s, North Korea sent elite troops to Zimbabwe-Rhodesia to train Mugabe's notorious 5th Brigade. Once trained, Mugabe's troops went on to slaughter 30,000 anti-communist black Matabele tribesmen who opposed his rule.

Read more at http://www.wnd.com/2000/12/5721/#rxyUT0uxYl31xCYf.99

British MI-6 intelligence agent, told WorldNetDaily, "In the past, we worked with some of Bredenkamp's satellite companies — like Casalee, Zimalzam, Breco Services, Masters International — in several of our former colonies. One minute, MI-6 [the British equivalent of the CIA] was on the side of the anti-communists in places like Rhodesia, Hong Kong, Tibet, Nepal and

Cambodia. Then, suddenly, we were told to change sides.

"Now, Uganda, Rwanda, Zimbabwe and the Congo are all funding pro-Marxist armies with diamond sales. And, as far as I can tell, top Zimbabwean officials are cashing in on mining operations and the war in the Congo. If the EU were to seize the planes that fly in to Belgium from Africa — planes that bring in the diamonds

to be sold in Antwerp — then these wars in Africa would probably come to an abrupt halt. But the greed of the Europeans knows no limit.” added Kinchen.

I can find the why to Kinchen's confusion its in knowing who's, who and who is Jew. The Jews in charge order the support of Marxist organizations their people had created in those regions. Remember it was Communist Jews within South Africa working with the International Jews without that put Communist rule into power in SA and Zimbabwe as well:

Mandela and the Jews:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3czqorqhkI

Here is Mandela with one of his Jewish Communist bosses: Slovo.

Top Israeli Political Figure Admits Jews Run The World:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7831.html

“American Jewry makes any debate on whether the ‘Protocols of the Elders of Zion’ are an authentic document or a forgery irrelevant. American Jews do control the world.”- Gilad Atzmon

"In the 1970s, then-U.S. Secretary of State Henry Kissinger announced that white regimes would not survive in southern Africa. The West essentially promised white leaders in South Africa that they would be allowed to continue practicing apartheid if they would stop arming Rhodesia in her war against communism."

Mugabe the Marxist terrorist is naturally a Catholic who is welcomed at the Vatican, Jewish Communism and Jewish Christianity working together as Kosher claw in a glove, right from a Catholic news site, this lady is shocked because she is duped:

https://romancatholicworld.wordpress.com/2014/05/03/robert-mugabe-a-marxist-despot-is-welcomed-in-the-vatican/

I had to look twice to believe what I was seeing. But then again, considering my experience as a survivor of communism in Cuba, I should be the last person to be surprised that Robert Mugabe was allowed to travel to the Vatican for the canonizations of John XXIII and John Paul II.

A brief background on Mugabe

Robert Mugabe has been Zimbabwe's Marxist dictator since 1987. He keeps getting "re-elected" just like Fidel Castro did until he transferred his power to his brother Raúl. [my note Castro is also a Jew, Castro is the Goldman of Seraphic surnames.]

A constitutional referendum held in 2013 granted Mugabe the right to stay in power for another two five-year terms. As expected, there was very low voter turnout for the referendum– with the usual intimidating display of force by Mugabe's thugs against the opposition.

Mugabe will be 99 years old by the time he is done destroying Zimbabwe.

He is not allowed to set foot in the European Union due to his criminal record. But don't get your hopes up– because EU bureaucrats have a record of dialogue with despots like Fidel Castro. So, this travel ban against Mugabe appears to be in place mostly due to pressure from Great Britain.

Vatican City, however, is not a member of the EU. This gives Mugabe the opportunity to travel to the Vatican time and again– where he can feel like royalty.

Robert Mugabe is manipulative, like all Marxist dictators. As such, he issues proclamations and passes laws against homosexual activism, in order to gain support from traditional Zimbabweans, who consider same-sex relations as an

abomination in their culture.....[My note as the Jews stated Communism is Judaism and this is Mosaic law.]

Mugabe and the Vatican

Mugabe's VIP treatment during the canonization ceremony was not his first at the Vatican. Francis bowed down to Mugabe during the papal inaugural mass in 2013. Mugabe was also welcomed at the Vatican for John Paul II's funeral and beatification, in 2005 and 2011, respectively.

The Vatican ignores the facts

Do the administrators at the Vatican care that Mugabe is responsible for creating man-made famines, and for the massacre of over 20,000 people?

What about the fact that Mugabe is the head of the Zimbabwe African National Union Patriotic Front?– a political party that follows Communist principles and is organized under a politburo.

The truth is that Zimbabwe's economic and political disaster under Mugabe's rule is ongoing– and it has resulted in one of the most horrific human tragedies of the last several decades.

But these facts do not seem to affect the administrators at the Vatican in their determination to roll out the red carpet for Mugabe.

Worst of all, these facts did not discourage Francis from bowing his head to a genocidal dictator like Robert Mugabe.

The Marist Brothers and the Jesuits

Catholics and non-Catholics alike need to keep track of history– and to remember that individuals like Mugabe came out of schools run by Marist Brothers and Jesuits.

So did Fidel Castro– as well as other communists who have held key positions in the sustainable development / environmental movement (international socialism)– such as Jack Mundey in Australia.

The footprints of the Marist Brothers and the Jesuits are often found where there has been a communist-led revolution.

For the benefit of my readers I am also providing this link, which contains an interview with Mac Maharaj, a South African Marxist politician– and close friend of the now-deceased Nelson Mandela– where Maharaj explains how he and his

“comrades” would meet secretly at a Marist Brothers school, in order to plan their terrorist activities as communists.

But we don’t have to go to Africa or Australia to see the communist activity in our Catholic midst.

Much closer to us, the São Paulo Forum is comprised of many heads of states in Latin America who were raised as Roman Catholics and are supportive of Marxism. They work diligently to undermine the United States.

Their leader and inspiration is Fidel Castro. This is why members of the São Paulo Forum are often seen visiting Castro in Cuba, in order to pay their respects to the Marxist murderer.

These members of the São Paulo Forum are also welcomed in the Vatican– and most are big fans of Francis.

Meanwhile, the modernists at the Holy See often shun decent Catholics who ask that the glorious and reverent traditions of the Roman Catholic Church be respected– most importantly having a Latin Mass at their local parish.

More than 120 million human beings have been killed all over the world as a result of communism; yet, the Vatican’s modern bureaucracy continues to shake the bloodstained hands of Marxist despots. This gives the red carpet treatment a whole new meaning.

Someone has to say the truth…

Soviet Union and Jewish Ritual Murder

Its known in the so called ‘atheist’ USSR there were dozens of Rabbis and kikes who would launch curses and whatever else in the unknowing populace. If someone was an enemy of the jewish owned state, they would either die by their secret police, or they would get cursed or both.

On the whole war, the jewish Rabbis kept and kept murdering people [as the case with the young boy Andrei who was murdered to curse the Czar] and sending the energy to the Nazis and mostly Hitler and his stuff, or used it to guide events. All sorts of blood Rituals were taking place and the gulags were ideal for this, all sorts of USSR psychics were on the roll and doing all sorts of shit (In an atheistic state- When jews finalize their control xianity gets thrown out of the window as it serves no need- it already made the people obedient to jews and now this had to actualize), as the suffering and horror of the people where was untold.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra

https://www.youtube.com/watch?x-yt-ts=1422579428&v=i4zxi-hRWLA&x-yt-cl=85114404

The story about the murder of Ukrainian boy Andrei Youshchinsky by the Jew Beiliss is a warning to the ignorant. What does the 80 year cover up of this case — forensic evidence of Beiliss guilt was plentiful — indicate about the true nature of the Soviet regime? Would a media blackout of this story of Jewish ritual murder by the Soviets be considered anti-Semitic or philo-Semitic?

Here is the article I did on this subject awhile back, note when they say Christian they mean Gentile as this was how Europeans generally identified themselves as not of Jewish blood at the period due to ruling influence of the Church. It was a cultural terminology.

The Jewish Ritual Muder of Andrei

`Alilath Seker' a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

In 1911 Kiev Russian the most notorious cases of ritual murder occurred the body of Andrei Youshchinsky a child from the local area was found in a cave drained of all his blood, a local Jew Beiliess was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into the concealing the facts of the case and his defense. After the discovery of the body the police arrested the mother and would not allow her to attend her sons burial, during this time the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to

bribe them into silence. Jewish owned News Papers then tried to slander the mother with false claims she ran a criminal network that killed her son, once again the Jew is the master of projection and lies.

Several witnesses including two children of the Chebariak family who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews where murdered during the case. It was also shown the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder.

The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and where witnesses where all given pieces of cake by the investigator all 3 became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months when she recovered she testified in the court as to what she witnessed:

"We started to ride the clay -mixer suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran towards us, we jumped off the clay- mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] where caught by Beiliess and the other Jews but my brother freed himself the Jews then dragged Andrei away, my sister[Valentina] also saw this."-Court testimony of Chebariaks daughter.

John Grant the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time reported the finding of the jury, the jury had officially found that: "A certain boy]Andrei] in Kiev Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for Occult purposes had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish Ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent."

While the murder which was have proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punchered Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncher marks done to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had been the murdered of the child,[despite eyewitness account from Chebariaks surviving daughter, he was one of the kidnappers of Andrei along with two other Jews] too many witnesses had been killed and too much evidence destroyed and covered over previous to the trail, by the Jews.

In 1917 G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525 page book on the subject called "The Murder Of Andrei Youshchinsky" in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution Zamyslovsky was

given a show trail by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject which revealed all the aspects of the case, his book was then classified till 1997 to keep it's contents secret, the Jews also "executed" the judge of the case and any original surviving witnesses.

The Chekist

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_RQVSHfuPCQ

Warning this film is graphic. While graphic does not show the full level of the horror the Jewish Cheka leveled on the population. The Jewish lead and staffed Cheka was responsible for the murders and torture of millions.

http://holodomorinfo.com/glossery/jewish-nkvd/cheka-2/

"The Jewish Cheka was a secret police force created through the NKVD on December 20, 1917, after a decree issued by Vladimir Lenin [Jew], and was subsequently led by Felix Dzerzhinsky. The Cheka rounded up all those who were under suspicion of not supporting the Jewish Bolshevik government; including Civil or military servicemen suspected of working for Imperial Russia; families of officers-volunteers (including children); all clergy; workers and Chekapeasants and any other person whose private property was valued at over 10,000 rubles. The Cheka practiced torture and methods included being skinned alive, scalped, “crowned” with barbed wire, impaled, crucified, hanged, stoned to death, tied to planks and pushed slowly into furnaces or tanks of boiling water, or rolled around naked in internally nail-studded barrels. Women and children were also victims of Cheka terror. Women would sometimes be tortured and raped before being shot. Children between the ages of 8 and 13 were imprisoned and executed. Cheka was actively and openly utilizing kidnapping methods and with it was able to extinguish numerous people especially among the rural population. Villages were also bombarded to complete annihilation. The Cheka is a direct predecessor of the KGB formed 9 years clear of WWII in 1954. Jewish revisionist Zionism had already constructed a further manifestation of this organization in Jewish occupied Palestine 5 years earlier called Mossad."

Real State of Things during WW2

Hitler never had any intentions of invading England. The Battle Of Britain was simply to destroy the Royal Air Forces ability to conduct aerial bombing raids on Germany. As England starting bombing German cities first.

Sea Lion was a ruse by the German's to trick Stalin into thinking they where looking West. When in reality the German military knew the Soviet Union was building up the largest military force in history on their eastern door. With the purpose of invading the rest of Europe in the Spring of 42. Which is what caused the first strike against the Red Army by the Axis. They couldn't survive fighting a defensive war against Stalin. Especially with the Red Army having the upper hand of the first strike.

What happened was Britain made a deal in 1940 with Stalin in Moscow in which Stalin secretly agreed to come into the war on the Allies side by the period of either 42 or early 43 when the Red Army was built up enough. Here the narrative of the British and American's goes to shit. The fact is they intended to hand all of Europe over to Communism with Stalin in 1940. Because the hand of the international Jew was behind this. The war was simply a method to advance global Jewish power by Communism. Which was the plan from the start. They didn't expect the blowback in Europe during the 20's and 30's. Which created the Axis nations.

The original plan was Britain, France, Poland and Germany would bleed either out in war. Then Stalin would roll right in and take the whole thing for Communism. That failed, then the attempt to do this failed again with the Axis strike into the Soviet Union. It got so bad Stalin told his jewish brethren in the West if they didn't open up a second front they would lose in Europe. This ended up with Communism not going as far and the cold war. Then due to the long term effects of the war. The Soviet Union collapsed down the road.

- High Priest Mageson666

Big Bang is a Jewish Lie

No Big Bang? Quantum equation predicts universe has no beginning.

http://phys.org/news/2015-02-big-quantum-equation-universe.html

Phys.org) —"The universe may have existed forever, according to a new model that applies quantum correction terms to complement Einstein's theory of general relativity. The model may also account for dark matter and dark energy, resolving multiple problems at once.

The widely accepted age of the universe, as estimated by general relativity, is 13.8 billion years. In the beginning, everything in existence is thought to have occupied a single infinitely dense point, or singularity. Only after this point began to expand in a "Big Bang" did the universe officially begin.

Although the Big Bang singularity arises directly and unavoidably from the mathematics of general relativity, some scientists see it as problematic because the math can explain only what happened immediately after—not at or before—the singularity.

"The Big Bang singularity is the most serious problem of general relativity because the laws of physics appear to break down there," Ahmed Farag Ali at Benha University and the Zewail City of Science and Technology, both in Egypt, told Phys.org.

Ali and coauthor Saurya Das at the University of Lethbridge in Alberta, Canada, have shown in a paper published in Physics Letters B that the Big Bang singularity can be resolved by their new model in which the universe has no beginning and no end.

Old ideas revisited

The physicists emphasize that their quantum correction terms are not applied ad hoc in an attempt to specifically eliminate the Big Bang singularity. Their work is based on ideas by the theoretical physicist David Bohm, who is also known for his contributions to the philosophy of physics. Starting in the 1950s, Bohm explored replacing classical geodesics (the shortest path between two points on a curved surface) with quantum trajectories.

In their paper, Ali and Das applied these Bohmian trajectories to an equation developed in the 1950s by physicist Amal Kumar Raychaudhuri at Presidency University in Kolkata, India. Raychaudhuri was also Das's teacher when he was an undergraduate student of that institution in the '90s.

Using the quantum-corrected Raychaudhuri equation, Ali and Das derived quantum-corrected Friedmann equations, which describe the expansion and evolution of universe (including the Big Bang) within the context of general relativity. Although it's not a true theory of quantum gravity, the model does contain elements from both quantum theory and general relativity. Ali and Das also expect their results to hold even if and when a full theory of quantum gravity is formulated.

No singularities nor dark stuff

In addition to not predicting a Big Bang singularity, the new model does not predict a "big crunch" singularity, either. In general relativity, one possible fate of the universe is that it starts to shrink until it collapses in on itself in a big crunch and becomes an infinitely dense point once again.

Ali and Das explain in their paper that their model avoids singularities because of a key difference between classical geodesics and Bohmian trajectories. Classical geodesics eventually cross each other, and the points at which they converge are singularities. In contrast, Bohmian trajectories never cross each other, so singularities do not appear in the equations.

In cosmological terms, the scientists explain that the quantum corrections can be thought of as a cosmological constant term (without the need for dark energy) and a radiation term. These terms keep the universe at a finite size, and therefore give it an infinite age. The terms also make predictions that agree closely with current observations of the cosmological constant and density of the universe.

New gravity particle

In physical terms, the model describes the universe as being filled with a quantum fluid. The scientists propose that this fluid might be composed of gravitons—hypothetical massless particles that mediate the force of gravity. If they exist, gravitons are thought to play a key role in a theory of quantum gravity.

In a related paper, Das and another collaborator, Rajat Bhaduri of McMaster University, Canada, have lent further credence to this model. They show that gravitons can form a Bose-Einstein condensate (named after Einstein and another Indian physicist, Satyendranath Bose) at temperatures that were present in the universe at all epochs.

Motivated by the model's potential to resolve the Big Bang singularity and account for dark matter and dark energy, the physicists plan to analyze their model more rigorously in the future. Their future work includes redoing their study while taking into account small inhomogeneous and anisotropic

perturbations, but they do not expect small perturbations to significantly affect the results.

"It is satisfying to note that such straightforward corrections can potentially resolve so many issues at once," Das said."

High Priest Mageson666:

The Boo Banging Theorwee. Was opposed by major panels of scientists it was forced on the community by jooz and their lobby power. The whole point of the opus is only understood by knowing the universe is eternal and is the emanation of the primal Aether. The key to all knowledge is here. This is why science has developed tech that can manifested things out of the ether. Because that is how existence works. The Primal Aether is Zeus and the incarnation of this force is the Second Zeus the human who has become divine by transmuting the elements of their being into this spiritual gold and thus escaping the sphere of time. Alexander was the Son Of Zeus. The fact mainstream scholars don't get what this means shows how limited their expertize really is. You can't claim to be an expert on a society and culture built upon the Pagan Mystery Theology without even understanding what that is.

My Bert Bang is ridicule on the all important point. The jooz want the big bang because it corresponds to their Torah nonsense and thus subliminally enforces this. Just put a dude name Yahweh speaking creation into being as the bang. This is already being pushed by Intelligent Design xians, they are trying to create a new synthesis between Xian theism and science to keep this program going. Remember the church used to rule science. The Big Bang was also pushed by the Catholic Church as well. A Jesuit was stated to have penned this ideal as well. And we know just jew the jewsuits are. This all plays into the Nazarene Paradigm. Either theistic or atheistic.

Germany created the most advanced science and technology paradigm on earth in around a decade and half of this under total war conditions. This was due to as the Physicist and researcher Farrell stated. Himmler personally reorganizing the entire scientific community in Germany and giving them the proper direction and freedom to create. Himmler was a very spiritually advanced person and deep student of spiritual knowledge. So its no mistake he knew exactly how to create a scientific paradigm. The secret of Nazi tech was its based off the Aether or Vril. Telsa genius was also by building tech on this principal. There are still cars Telsa built in the early 30's that run on Aether engines. They don't need gas or oil. The Jews shut Telsa down and hounded him into extreme poverty, sickness and obscurity. He died alone, broke in a tiny slum apartment, forgotten. Thanks to the Jews. If the Jews had not stepped on Telsa and destroyed him we would have

never gone with fossil fuel energy and had free, clean energy for the whole planet from the start.

This would have opened the door for a technological revolution that would have changed the world. Our society would be out of the Malthusian, social Darwinism of today. And into a society that would have been Utopian. The reason we live in a Global System in which thirty thousand children die a day of starvation on a planet with enough to feed seventeen billion people. Is because the Jews have created a Globalist Feudal system of scarcity, war, poverty, neglect and corruption. We are living the nightmare that is the world dream of the Jew.

Albert Einstein: The Incorrigible Plagiarist

http://www.amazon.com/Albert-Einstein-The-Incorrigible-Plagiarist/dp/0971962987?tag=viglink21496-20

The author showed Einstein was a myth created by the Jews to attempt to disprove the observation by the leading minds of the time. Those jews are not creative. So they proved them right, but to the jew its the lie is all that matters and the appearance it gives them. The other level is they attempted to pervert and corrupt actual scientific advancement. Because it leads back to metaphysical truths they worked hard to remove. Hence why the Third Reich was able to advance a thousand years in a decade scientifically because they scraped all as they stated the Jewish, pseudo science and started over. of course this would take the kind of creative mind that Jewish social engineering has worked hard to create a systematization of individuals to destroy within each generation.

Science

Science, Science. Well, this is a very much hated thing by xianity. For around 1700 years or more, science of every kind was shunned and supressed in anyway possible. From what we know, thanks to the jewish religions and programms, supression of all races in Earth, you can see the results today. But first things first.

Thing is with Science, today it was re-founded upon left brain principles, while it existed in the East and Egypt, Ancient Greece and other places in abudance, in other forms. Today we call this prelithic, but this is nothing but a jewish lie. The Ancients knew ways to sublimate, direct, cultivate, gather and project energy by other means that relate astral and spiritual. This also had to do with the constellations. Despite of the jewish lies about how the Pyramids were built [they lie about everything anyway] texts inside the Pyramids mention again and again... When certain alignments took place in the sky, certain people with certain abilities were called in to build these megalithic structures. Inside the Pyramids there were found many ancient technologies that had to do with Ratios, were carefully calculated and were to be used as mind/spirit machines that influenced the physical world. They were built upon mathematics and upon Astral laws that the enemy made sure would be suppressed. Researchers and people who dared talk about these things, which I will not mention their names, you can search and others who even utilized these things [Like Nikola Tesla] were put to death, directly or indirectly or their voice was shut down by the so called and all knowing jesus beliving jew ass kissing 'scientific community'. There are also many honest scientists but science like in every other field is infilrated or influenced by jewish influence. Like Einstein's crap theory [which was also stolen by someone else, no different than Zuckenbeg stole facebook from someone else etc] to some scientists still subconsciously hanging to xianity and being unknowing of spirituality, which guides them in conscious blindness to see beyond some things. There are others who do and will always do and these are the only bright people many of which are supressed by the 'scientific community'. Many others with a 'big mouth' have even been put to death or assasinated, simple old jewish crap.

So to get fast to the point. Quantum Physics today shows us a whole new world, of different universes, realities, possibilities, more dimensions. Even left brained scientists today KNOW that 90% of the universe is made up of "Dark Matter". We can only see a certain spectrum of light and there exist all sorts of other dimensions, one on top of another. There are radiations and things we cannot see. What we reffer to as "consciousness" is still a scientific riddle. Then, we have an eye like organ in our brain, which is the original Vadjet. This "eye" is atrophied and obviously cannot see any "physical" vibrations but is made for something else.

How much fucking IQ does it take to realize that the enemy is trying to shut us down from reality and its invisible mechanisms? Even your WI-FI and cellphone are invisible but with certain technology it can be seen. The Aura or the electromagnetic field around the body can be seen by some technology named "Krilian" photography. What I am trying to say, we can see much of it, but people have orders to keep it down so the populace cannot know. One can just hit a google research and find all the soviet experiments on people that had to do with the "powers" of the mind, "Operation Paperclip" done by NS Germany, MK Ultra practiced by the USA, and all the efforts made by corporations like Google and even other institutions to understand the mechanisms of the mind...For better or for worse reasons. Thing is, the brain is a riddle. It changes every second. They are trying to come up with information in order to control or for any other reason. One side wants to know so they can control and destroy and put humanity in disaster, this is the side of the enemy. People of our liking and side work for Satan's agenda which is healthy evolution and evolution that goes even with our spiritual capability and consciousness. They also research Genetics and take the 'old knowledge' in far more consideration than most know. They also know about Aliens, as the evidence is overwhelming.

For those who don't know, NS Germany did send expeditions to Tibet and other places to determine the "Aryan Origins" [not in the sense of "White Superiority" but to find the races of the "Aryans" who were created by Satan]. Gentile Races were created by Satan. It was not too long ago that I was visited by a Demon who looked no less than a Vietnamese. He was immensely powerful and of the most beautiful Oritental beings I have ever seen. I am sure there are also Gods who are very dark skinned, resembling what we today call the Black Race, as some may have been in Egypt though still being diverse from Egyptians, as were the Greeks of the time who were segregated [not allowed to procreate with Egyptians but were allowed to spiritually advance in Egypt]. As for the Chinese/Japanese and Hindus, there are reports of people ascending to Godhead and many have been also recent. Satan helps all his Children reach the top in their Spiritual Mission. The lands we have and our assigned places are all in accordance to our Divine Purpose in protecting and cultivating the planet. I know in Satan's planet there is "racial diversity" but there is very little to NO inter mixture, and there is no Racial Hatred. In other words, the God Races are kept pure.

Now to link this with underground cities [you can see in the news how many cities they find, from Peru to China down to Egypt] they find many cities that many people could live up to 200,000 in number. There is no 'light' in these cities and there is no Sun. Edward Lytton [a British writter] wrote in his "Novel" the Coming Race, about such people. He talked about how advanced they were and how he met with them. Funny is the thing that if supposedly this was a novel and not

something that really happened to someone, he has found so much accurate information. He even mentioned that these beings meditate, their use of bioelectricity, the advanced civilization they had and so forth.

With all the above in conjunction you can understand, the enemy hides things, big time. They hide many things, they hide so much that they cannot control anything anymore. It wasn't long ago that they found a statue of ISIS too far from Egypt to even ASSUME that something was going on in the past between people if races SO FAR. But thing is, for the most part, history is distorted and in placed before 2000AD we are lied about in many many places. We are lied on about timelines, about events. The xian clergy and the inquisitors, the byzantine empire etc, made sure to destroy and confiscate any and all evidence up to a 98%, alter the rest 2%, by making the Ancient Races perish, admixture, destroying the temples and every proof they could get their hands upon. More than half Egypt is below the sands as we speak and there are writings being found that outright say the Truth but many are discarded or Egyptologists are told to hide things.

Then, lets go back to Tesla. I urge everyone to read about Tesla, especially those in the field of science. The father of your computer, electricity, screens and technology we have today, was a 'crazy' man, who had an accident and some portions of his brain opened up. This 'crazy' [as the left brain kike type of thinkers would describe him] said 'crazy' things like, that he "Talks and commands electricity", that he 'transcends the realm of time and space and absorbs knowledge from a sea of consciousness' and other things. Which is all right thinking applied in left brain applications. So the next time some left brain dude pretends to be intelligent, remember that you know better. This reality is not to be understood solely with the left brain, but with both the parts of the brain, no matter if one approves the other. When one is advanced enough, both sides co-operate greatly and then one understands how far the Human potential is. Satan opens one up to the Truth and to things far bigger than themselves. With 86 billion Neurons and even more nervous connections in such tiny brain, with billions of galaxies and millions of solar systems in each galaxy, there are still people who think of themselves that they know it all? Believing still some kike made the cosmos and that they will roast in "hell"? In year fucking 2014?

Do you see where all this is going? Let your mind expand and try to understand. When one is a Satanist, he Stands for the Truth, no matter if it 'applies' or if he 'agrees' with it. Let Satan open up your eyes.

HUMANITY NEEDS TO WAKE UP!!!

People Who Question Jewish Lies Face 5 Years In Jail In Russia

People Who Question Jewish Lies Face 5 Years In Jail In Russia

I wonder why?

Putin: “I will do everything for the Jews!”

Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News – Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999
http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1119/404/1/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm

Ok that's why.

Note the Jews ran the Soviet Union a fact which even they admit. The Soviet Version of history is the Jewish false narrative which is why being honest about the Holocaust or the Soviet false history is a crime now in Russia. The holocaust is the key part of the false historical narrative of the Jew Word Order. As the truth does not fear investigation. Which is why the Holocaust is illegal to question in many other Nations under Jewish control. Which shows yet again Russia is under Jewish control.

The Jews have made it illegal to look into their crimes against humanity under their Soviet Union such as this:

The Real Holocaust The Jewish Run Soviet Death Camps:

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the-real-death-camps-and-holocaust.html

What all the above means is Criticism Of Jews Or Their Lies and Crimes Is Illegal In Russia. Nothing else. Just like in the Jewish run Soviet Union where anti-Semitism [criticism of Jews and their crimes] was the death penalty.

Note the laws restricting free speech even online as well the Jewish elites got passed with and Remember:

Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic6275.html

Jewish leaders call for outlawing anti-Semitism in Europe

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7687.html

Jewish Owned Russia Marching Into Jew World Order:

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/russia-marching-into-jwo.html

Russia Still Under Jewish Control:

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jews-still-in-control-of-russia.html

Putin Supports The Jewish Terrorist State Of Israel:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7704.html

Let the Jew times roll.

By Reuters

Holocaust Deniers in Russia Now Face Five Years in Prison

Read more:

http://forward.com/articles/197664/holocaust-deniers-in-russia-now-face-five-years-in/#ixzz3RZMkB5qp

Russian President Vladimir Putin signed a law on Monday making the denial of Nazi crimes and distortion of the Soviet Union's role in the World War Two a criminal offence punishable by up to five years in jail.

The law, described by critics as an attempt to curb freedom of expression to appease conservative Russians, the ex-KGB spy's main support base, also criminalises the public desecration of war memorials.

The Kremlin has used World War Two as a pillar to unite a society that Putin has said lost its moral bearings following the 1991 Soviet collapse.

It has become increasingly risky for Russians to dispute an official line that glorifies the wartime achievements of the Soviet leadership and plays down its errors.

The new law would ban "wittingly spreading false information about the activity of the USSR during the years of World War Two".

Russian officials and media have raised the spectre of Nazi Germany repeatedly during Moscow's confrontation with the West over Ukraine, calling the overthrow of a Russian-allied president in February a coup carried out in part by "neo-Nazi" forces.

Independent channel Dozhd (TV Rain) was taken off the air earlier this year after asking viewers whether Leningrad, now St Petersburg, should have been given to German troops to save lives during its 872-day siege during World War Two.

Viktor Shenderovich, a blogger critical of the authorities, came under fire from Kremlin supporters in February after comparing the Sochi Olympics to the 1936 Berlin Olympic Games, used by Adolf Hitler to burnish the image of the Nazi Germany.

In a comment posted when the legislation was first introduced, veteran TV host Vladimir Posner said he believed its aim was "to shut the mouths of journalists, historians and writers".

He said he feared it would "practically ban criticism of Stalin" for "grave mistakes that led to the deaths of hundreds of thousands of our soldiers".

It was unclear whether the wording of the bill had been changed since its introduction and Posner could not immediately be reached for comment.

Kremlin critics say Putin, in power since 2000, has used legislation, court cases and other levers to tighten control during his current term, which he won despite large opposition protests in 2011-2012. Putin denies the accusations.

Separately on Monday, Putin signed a law imposing fines for the use of expletives on television, radio and in films shown in theatres. Music and movies containing foul language will have to have a warning on the label, state-run RIA news agency said.

Putin also signed a law imposing stricter rules on bloggers, which opponents say is aimed at suppressing criticism on the Internet.

COMMUNIZATION BY OBAMA (2ND BUSH?)

This is a collection of arcticles about the attempts of communization of America and other Gentile Nations by the Jewish government of Obama.

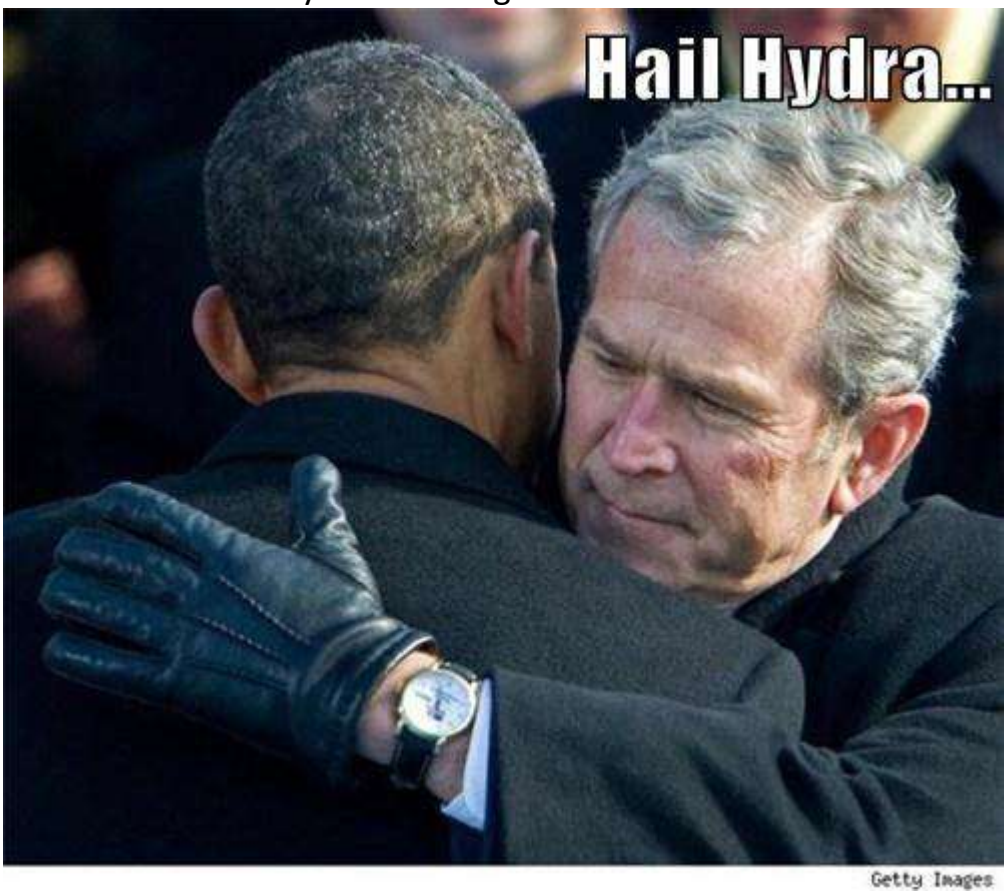

Breaking civil rights:

http://www.voltairenet.org/article176565.html
Bush, Obama – change in continuity
by Jean-Claude Paye

Far from having broken with his Republican predecessor, Democratic President Barack Obama has now reinforced the law of exception that he criticised when he was a senator. It is now possible to deprive United States citizens of their fundamental rights because they have taken part in armed action against their own country, but also when they take a political position favourable to those who use military action to resist the Empire. Worse - Barack Obama has added to the law John Yoo's "Unitary Executive theory," which puts an end to the principles of the separation of powers as defined by Montesquieu. The security policy of the United States President now escapes all control.

President Obama tearing up the United States Constitution (photomontage)

The Presidential elections, and the game of a possible changeover between Democrats and Republicans, cannot hide a marked tendency towards mutation in the form of the United States executive, regardless of the colour of the Presidential ticket. And it seems that the most significant change in the law has taken place under President Obama.

Barack Obama was elected by evoking a future based on respect for the fundamental rights of individuals and nations. But assessment of his presidency reveals an entirely different picture. The visible aspects of this, such as the failure to close down Guantánamo Bay, the maintenance of exceptional military tribunals or the practice of torture in Afghanistan, are only the tip of the iceberg. These elements only allow us to note the continuity between the Bush and Obama administrations. However, there has been such reinforcement of the previous political structure that the form of the state has now changed, creating a hitherto unseen modification of the relation between the authorities and the citizens of the United States.

The possibility of treating US citizens as foreign 'terrorists' has been a constant objective of the government executive since the attacks of 9/11. By the new prerogative which has been awarded him by the National Defense Authorization Act - that of being able to nullify Habeas Corpus for US citizens and not just for foreign nationals - the Obama administration has achieved what the previous government had only planned but never instituted.
End of Habeas Corpus for foreigners

The Patriot Act, which became effective on the 26th October 2001, already authorised indefinite detention without indictment for foreigners suspected of having links to terrorist organisations.

In order to finally bring these prisoners to justice, special tribunals and military commissions were created by Presidential decree, the Military Order of 13th November 2001 [1]. This executive act enables the trial, by these military tribunals, of foreigners suspected of being in contact with Al Qaeda, or having "committed, prepared or helped to devise acts of international terrorism against the USA".

The state of war was invoked to justify the institution of these laws, which are so harmful to liberty that they even violate the Military Code itself. These tribunals were set up to judge foreigners suspected of terrorism, and no proof which could invalidate such charges is admissible by either civil or military tribunals.

By voting for the Military Commissions Act [2], in September 2006, the Congress chambers legitimised the military commissions. The law considerably extends the notion of "illegal enemy combatant", which no longer describes only foreigners captured on the field of battle, but also foreigners or US citizens who have never left their country of origin. While US citizens indicted on the basis of this notion of

illegal enemy combatant must be deferred before civil courts, it is not the case for foreigners, who may be judged by military commissions.

In these exceptional courts, defendants do not have the right to choose their own lawyer – instead, the defense lawyer will be a military person designated by the President, who also designates the military judges and determines the degree of "physical coercion" that can be applied to the prisoner. The lawyer also has no access to evidentiary elements of the case which may be classified as "secret".

Inscription of the ’enemy’ in criminal law

The Military Commissions Act introduces the notion of enemy into criminal law. It gives the President of the United States the power to so designate not only his own citizens, but also any nationals of countries with which the USA is not at war. A person may be prosecuted as an "illegal enemy combatant" not on the basis of proof, but simply because they have been labelled as such by the executive of the United States. Integrated in the law, the charge no longer refers only to a state of emergency, like the Military Order of 2001, but becomes permanent. The inscription of this anomie into the law establishes the exception as a constant. It mutates the judicial and political order by creating a purely subjective law which is at the entire discretion of the executive.

On the 28th October 2009, President Obama signed the Military Commissions Act of 2009 [3] which amended the Military Commissions Act of 2006. The reform was formally necessary for the new administration, because in 2006, Barak Obama was one of 34 senators who opposed the old legislation.

The new law no longer mentions ’illegal enemy combatants’, but "hostile non-protected enemies". However, the main thrust remains – the inscription of the notion of ’enemy’ into criminal law, and thus the fusion of criminal and military law. But the term "belligerent", which characterises the notion of ’enemy’, widens the field of incrimination. It no longer concerns only combatants, but also "persons who are engaged in conflict against the USA". The new definition also applies not only to people captured on or near a field of battle, but also to any individuals who act or even express solidarity with those opposing the US armed forces, or even simply the aggressive policies of the US governement.

The end of Habeas Corpus for US citizens

The National Defense Authorization Act [4] signed by President Obama on the 31st December 2011 authorises the indefinite detention, without trial or

indictement, of any US citizens designated as enemies by the executive. The individuals concerned are not only those who have been captured on the field of battle, but also those who have never left the United States or participated in any military action. The law concerns any person designated by the administration as "a member of Al-Qaeda or the Taliban, and who takes part in hostile action against the United States", but also anyone who "substantially supports these organisations". This formula enables an extensive and flexible use of the law. For example, it would enable the government to lash out at any civil defence organisations who seek to protect the constitutional rights of US citizens who have been designated by the executive as enemies of the USA.

Primacy of values over the law

By signing this document, Obama has declared that his administration will not authorise the unlimited military detention without trial of US citizens, stating that this possibility would not be contrary to US law, but only to "American values". It is in the name of these values that he will refrain from using the opportunity offered by the law, but not because this form of imprisonment would be unconstitutional. He confirms that the National Defense Authorization Act does not in fact provide any new prerogatives. The President has had these extraordinary powers since the 14th September 2001, when Congress adopted a resolution stipulating: "that the President is authorised to use all necessary and appropriate force against nations, organisations or persons who have planned, authorised, committed or assisted the terrorist attacks of the 11th September 2001...." So, in opposition to the framework of the text, he aligns himself with G. Bush’s statement that the agreement enabling the President to engage force offers him unlimited authority, in space and time, to act against any potential aggressor, and not only those implicated in the attacks of 9/11.

The authorisation itself is preceded by a foreword stating: "it is recognised that the President has the authority under the Constitution to dissuade and defend against acts of international terrorism against the United States". G. Bush regularly used this phrase to justify the violations of constitutional rights of US citizens. President Obama has adopted the same interpretation in order to deny the innovative nature of a law which enables him to do away with Habeas Corpus for any US citizen.

A President who places himself above the law

Here, primacy no longer resides in the legal text, but in presidential initiative. It’s entirely at his own discretion that Obama may choose to refrain from using the

authorisation, conferred by the law, to imprison US citizens indefinitely and without indictment. In the same way, he opposes the obligation for military detention of foreign terrorists. Speaking of this, he confirms that his administration will "interpret and apply the clauses described below in such a way as to preserve the flexibility upon which our security depends, and to maintain the values on which this country is founded". Thus he has deliberately side-stepped the rule that once he has signed a text of law, the President will apply it loyally. Obama has reversed the restrictive character of the legal text in favour of Presidential freedom. In the same way, the concept of "American values" takes precedence over the law.

If the National Defense Authorization Act only serves to ratify the prerogatives already possessed by the executive, the problem only concerns the modalities of implementation. The President must not be limited in the fight against terrorism. For Obama, the disputed articles are unconstitutional, not because they concentrate power in his hands, but because they limit his field of action. The contested clauses institute military detention, which limits the required action "flexibility" on the part of the administration - for example, the possibility of detaining foreign prisoners in CIA camps. The articles in question would "contravene the principle of the separation of powers."

A reversal of the principle of the separation of powers

Obama has reversed the method of organisation which was handed down by the Age of Enlightenment. For Montesquieu [5], the objective was to prevent the concentration of political power in a single authority. In order to do this, the powers balance and limit each other. Obama, on the contrary, has opened a breach in the exercise of state power in such a way that the legal authorities can no longer exercise control over the power of the executive. The separation of powers has been abandoned in favour of an absence of limits for Presidential action. This form of organisation is valid for a nation in a state of open war, whose existence is threatened by an external power. The Bush or Obama administrations consider that the authorisation granted by Congress in 2001 for the use of force against the authors of the 9/11 attacks is the equivalent of a declaration of war, like those which were voted during the Second World War. The field of application is however much wider, since the authorisation of 2001 permits the use of force not only against other nations, but also against organisations or even simple individuals.

The National Defense Authorization Act operates a mutation of the legal notion of hostility. Its declared aim is conflict against non-specified adversaries who do not

threaten the integrity of the national territory. The struggle against terrorism provides a constantly renewed image of the enemy. It declares a permanent state of war, unbounded by frontiers, which blurs the distinction between interior and exterior, since it does not distinguish between US citizens and soldiers of a foreign power. The political and legal structure, built from this new and asymmetric war, reverses the form of the rule of law. The law is no longer a reduction of the exception, but its continual extension.

Translation
Pete Kimberley

Turning the Armed Forces into means of Communist take-over:

http://www.voltairenet.org/article163579.html

Big Brother: Obama Calls for the Integration of State and Federal Military Forces
by Tom Burghardt

Contrary to his election campaign promises, Obama has issued dozens of signing statements. He has issued another executive order, this time establishing a so-called “Council of Governors.” The order, signed on January 11, further diminishes the sovereignty of the states and builds on a framework for possible martial law. The executive order was completely ignored by the corporate media.

In the wake of the Flight 253 provocation, over-hyped terrorism panics, and last year’s Big Pharma and media-engineered hysteria over the H1N1 flu pandemic, President Barack Obama signed Executive Order 13528 [1]

Among other things, the Executive Order (EO) established a Council of Governors, an "advisory panel" chosen by the President that will rubber-stamp long-sought-after Pentagon contingency plans to seize control of state National Guard forces in the event of a "national emergency."

According to the White House press release [2], the ten member, bipartisan Council was created "to strengthen further the partnership between the Federal Government and State Governments to protect our Nation against all types of hazards."

"When appointed" the announcement continues, "the Council will be reviewing such matters as involving the National Guard of the various States; homeland defense; civil support; synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities."

Clearly designed to weaken the Posse Comitatus Act of 1878 [3] which bars the use of the military for civilian law enforcement, EO 13528 is the latest in a series of maneuvers by previous administrations to wrest control of armed forces historically under the democratic control of elected state officials, and a modicum of public accountability.

One consequence of moves to "synchronize and integrate" state National Guard units with those of the Armed Forces would be to place them under the effective control of United States Northern Command (USNORTHCOM) [4], created in 2002 by Bushist legislators in both capitalist parties under the pretext of imperialism’s

endless "War on Terror." At the time, Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld called USNORTHCOM's launch "the most sweeping set of changes since the unified command system was set up in 1946."

The real-world consequences of those changes weren't long in coming.

Following their criminal inaction during 2005's Hurricane Katrina catastrophe, the Bush regime sought, but failed, to seize control of depleted Gulf Coast National Guard units, the bulk of which had been sent to Iraq along with equipment that might have aided the recovery. Bush demanded that then Louisiana Governor Kathleen Blanco sign over control of the Guard as well as state and local police units as the blood price for federal assistance.

At the height of the crisis, Bush cited presidential prerogatives for doing so under the Insurrection Act [5], a repressive statute which authorizes the President to federalize National Guard units when state governments fail to "suppress rebellion." How the plight of citizens engulfed by Katrina's flood waters could be twisted into an act of "rebellion" was achieved when Orwellian spin doctors, aided and abetted by a compliant media, invented a new criminal category to cover traumatized New Orleans residents: "Drowning while Black."

Fast forward five years. Given the serious implications such proposals would have for a functioning democracy, the media's deafening silence on Obama's Executive Order is hardly surprising. Like their role as cheerleaders in the escalating wars in Afghanistan and Pakistan, media self-censorship tell us much about the state of affairs in "new normal" America.

Like his predecessors in the Oval Office, stretching back to the 1960s with Pentagon "civil disturbance" plans such as Cable Splicer and Garden Plot, both of which are continuously updated, our "change" President will forge ahead and invest the permanent National Security bureaucracy with unprecedented power.

Under color of the 2008 National Defense Authorization Act [6], an unsavory piece of Bushist legislative detritus, "The President shall establish a bipartisan Council of Governors to advise the Secretary of Defense, the Secretary of Homeland Security, and the White House Homeland Security Council on matters related to the National Guard and civil support missions."

The toothless Council, whose Executive Director will be designated by the Secretary of Defense no less, "shall meet at the call of the Secretary of Defense or the Co-Chairs of the Council."

Will such a Council have veto power over administration deliberations? Hardly. They are relegated "to exchange views, information, or advice with the Secretary of Defense; the Secretary of Homeland Security" and "the Assistant to the President for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism."

Additional entities covered by the EO with whom the Governors Council will "exchange views" include, "the Assistant to the President for Intergovernmental Affairs and Public Engagement; the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Homeland Defense and Americas' Security Affairs; the Commander, United States Northern Command; the Chief, National Guard Bureau; the Commandant of the Coast Guard; and other appropriate officials of the Department of Homeland Security and the Department of Defense, and appropriate officials of other executive departments or agencies as may be designated by the Secretary of Defense or the Secretary of Homeland Security."

In other words, right from the get-go, the Council will serve as civilian cover for political decisions made by the Executive Branch and the security apparat. EO 13528 continues, "Such views, information, or advice shall concern: (a) matters involving the National Guard of the various States; (b) homeland defense; (c) civil support; (d) synchronization and integration of State and Federal military activities in the United States; and (e) other matters of mutual interest pertaining to National Guard, homeland defense, and civil support activities."

When news first broke last summer of Obama's proposal to expand the military's authority to respond to domestic disasters, it was opposed by the National Governors Association (NGA).

Congressional Quarterly [7] reported that a letter sent on behalf of the NGA opposed creation of the Council on grounds that it "would invite confusion on critical command and control issues, complicate interagency planning, establish stove-piped response efforts, and interfere with governors' constitutional responsibilities to ensure the safety and security of their citizens," Govs. Jim Douglas, R-Vt., and Joe Manchin III, D-W.Va., wrote.

According to their August letter to Paul N. Stockton, Assistant Secretary of Defense for Homeland Defense and Americas' Security Affairs, Douglas and Manchin III argued that "without assigning a governor tactical control" of military forces during a natural disaster such as a flood or earthquake, or an unnatural disaster such as a terrorist attack or other mass casualty event, the "strong potential exists for confusion in mission, execution and the dilution of governors'

control over situations with which they are more familiar and better capable of handling than a federal military commander."

With slim prospects of congressional authorization for the scheme, in fact the 2008 language was removed from subsequent Defense spending legislation, other means were required. Playing bureaucratic hardball with the governors, this has now been accomplished by presidential fiat, further eroding clear constitutional limits on Executive Branch power.

These maneuvers as I have previously written [8], have very little to do with responding to a catastrophic emergency. Indeed, EO 13528 is only the latest iteration of plans to expand the National Security State's writ and as such, have everything to do with decades-old Continuity of Government (COG) programs kept secret from Congress and the American people.

Derided by neocons, neoliberals and other corporatists as a quaint backwater for "conspiracy theorists" railing against "FEMA concentration camps," Continuity of Government, and the nexus of "civil support" programs that have proliferated like noxious weeds are no laughing matter.

Indeed, even members of Congress are considered "unauthorized parties" denied access "to information on COG plans, procedures, capabilities and facilities," according to a Pentagon document (see below) published by the whistleblowing web site Wikileaks, as are the classified annexes of National Security Presidential Directive 51 and Homeland Security Presidential Directive 20 (NSPD 51/HSPD 20). In a new twist on administration promises of transparency and open government, even the redacted version of these documents have been removed from the White House web site.

As Antifascist Calling previously reported [9], the Congressional Research Service issued a 46-page report in 2008 that provided details on the COG-related National Exercise Program, a "civil support" operation that war games various disaster scenarios.

Among other things, the document outlines the serious domestic implications of military participation in national emergency preparedness drills. CRS researchers pointed to the Reagan-era Executive Order 12656 (EO 12656) [10] that "directs FEMA to coordinate the planning, conduct, and evaluation of national security emergency exercises." EO 12656 defines a national security emergency as "as any occurrence, including natural disaster, military attack, technological emergency,

or other emergency that seriously degrades or seriously threatens the national security of the United States."

Such programs, greatly expanded by the Bush-era Homeland Security Presidential Directive 8 (HSPD-8), also removed from the White House web site, established "a national program and a multi-year planning system to conduct homeland security preparedness-related exercises." CRS avers, "The program is to be carried out in collaboration with state and local governments and private sector entities."

The Defense Department's role during such emergencies were intended to focus "principally on domestic incident management, either for terrorism or non terrorist catastrophic events." DoD would play a "significant role" in the overall response. Such murky definitions cover a lot of ground and are ripe with a potential for abuse by unscrupulous securocrats and their corporate partners.

The primary DoD entity responsible for "civil support," a focus of Obama's EO is USNORTHCOM and its active combat component, U.S. Army North. However, as with almost everything relating to COG and current plans under EO 13528 that propose to "synchronize and integrate State and Federal military activities," USNORTHCOM's role is shrouded in secrecy.

As researcher Peter Dale Scott revealed [11] in 2008, when Congressman Peter DeFazio, Homeland Security Committee Chairman Bennie Thompson and Oversight Subcommittee Chairman Christopher Carney sought access to classified COG annexes, their request was denied by the White House. Scott wrote: "DeFazio's inability to get access to the NSPD Annexes is less than reassuring. If members of the Homeland Security Committee cannot enforce their right to read secret plans of the Executive Branch, then the systems of checks and balances established by the U.S. Constitution would seem to be failing."

One hammer blow followed another. In 2008, Army Times [12] reported, that the "3rd Infantry Division's 1st Brigade Combat Team [BCT] has spent 35 of the last 60 months in Iraq patrolling in full battle rattle, helping restore essential services and escorting supply convoys. Now they're training for the same mission—with a twist—at home."

Analyst Michel Chossudovsky commented [13], "What is significant in this redeployment of a US infantry unit is the presumption that North America could, in the case of a national emergency, constitute a 'war theater' thereby justifying the deployment of combat units." According to Chossudovsky, "The new skills to

be imparted consist in training 1st BCT in repressing civil unrest, a task normally assumed by civilian law enforcement."

"It is noteworthy, the World Socialist Web Site [14] commented, "that the deployment of US combat troops ’as an on-call federal response force for natural or manmade emergencies and disasters’ ... coincides with the eruption of the greatest economic emergency and financial disaster since the Great Depression of the 1930s."

"Justified as a response to terrorist threats," socialist critic Bill Van Auken averred, "the real source of the growing preparations for the use of US military force within America’s borders lies not in the events of September 11, 2001 or the danger that they will be repeated. Rather, the domestic mobilization of the armed forces is a response by the US ruling establishment to the growing threat to political stability."

Since USNORTHCOM’s deployment of a combat brigade on U.S. soil, the capitalist crisis has deepened and intensified. With unemployment at a post-war high and the perilous economic and social conditions of the working class growing grimmer by the day, EO 13258 is a practical demonstration of ruling class consensus when it comes to undermining the democratic rights of the American people.

After all, where the defense of wealth and privileges are concerned corporate thugs and war criminals have no friends, only interests...

Dividing and conquering other Nations for Communist take-over:

http://www.voltairenet.org/article185080.html
The "saviors" of Iraq
by Manlio Dinucci

Putting the current jihadist operation in Iraq in a long-term retrospective context, Italian geographer Manlio Dinucci does not perceive it a spillover of the war in Syria, but as the third US war in Iraq. Therefore, for him, it is the war in Syria that spells an outgrowth of the war in Iraq.

The first U.S. fighter bombers, which on August 8 struck targets in Iraq in the area controlled by the Islamic State, took off from the aircraft carrier George H.W. Bush, named in honor of the Republican president who in 1991 launched the first war against Iraq. Continued by his son, George W. Bush, who in 2003 attacked and occupied the country, accusing Saddam Hussein (based on 'evidence' which later turned out to be false) to be in possession of weapons of mass destruction and of harboring Al-Qaeda. After deploying in the war inside Iraq more than a million soldiers, plus hundreds of thousands of allies and mercenaries, the United States came out substantially defeated, without attaining full control of the country, a goal of primary importance for its strategic position in the Middle East and its oil reserves.

That is where Barack Obama stepped in, the Democratic president (and Nobel Peace Prize winner) who in August 2010 announced the start of the withdrawal of American troops and allies from Iraq and the beginning of a "new dawn" for the country. In fact, a blood red dawn marking the transition from an open war to a covert one, that the United States have extended to Syria, which borders Iraq. This context gave rise to the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant (ISIL) which, while

professing to be a sworn enemy of the United States, is actually instrumental to its strategy. It is no coincidence that the ISIL built up the bulk of its forces precisely in Syria, where many of its leaders and activists flocked after having formed part of the Libyan Islamist groups who were first classified as terrorists and subsequently armed, trained and funded by the U.S. secret services to overthrow Muammar Gaddafi. Having joined up with militants -predominantly non-Syrians coming from Afghanistan, Bosnia, Chechnya and other countries - they were provided with weapons by a network organized by the CIA, and sneaked into Syria especially through Turkey in order to overthrow President Bashar al-Assad.

Hence the ISIL began its advance across Iraq, attacking in particular the Christian populations. It thereby provided Washington, which had hitherto remained officially a passive spectator expressing at most "strong concerns", with the opportunity to start the third Iraq war (though Obama obviously does not define it as such). As he said in May, the United States use military force in two scenarios: when its citizens or interests are threatened; when a "humanitarian crisis" occurs on such a scale as to make it impossible to stand by and do nothing.

After having caused, in more than twenty years of war and embargo, the death of millions of Iraqi civilians, the United States now presents itself in the eyes of the world as the savior of the Iraqi people. Barack Obama made it clear that "this is going to be a long-term project." For the new air offensive in Iraq, CentCom (whose "area of responsibility" is the Middle East) already has 100 aircraft and eight warships, but can resort to many more forces, including 10,000 American soldiers stationed in Kuwait and 2,000 Marines already embarked.

The United States is thus relaunching its strategy for the control of Iraq, also to preclude China, which has established strong ties with Baghdad via Iraqi Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki, from increasing its economic presence in the country. In this context, it is in Washington’s interest to achieve a de facto partition of the country into three regions - Kurdish, Sunni and Chiite - more easily controllable. In this vein, Italian foreign minister Federica Mogherini significantly pledged "support, including military support, to the Kurdish government," but not to the central government in Baghdad.
Disobedience by some Gentiles making their lives harder:
http://www.voltairenet.org/article186111.html

Does Obama still have a military policy?
by Thierry Meyssan

Thierry Meyssan, who was the first to predict Chuck Hagel's possible appointment as Defense Secretary, ponders the reasons behind his dismissal. They are not to be found in Hagel's acts, but in the President's change of policy. Moreover, he observes, Washington no longer has a specific policy and the Obama administration is carrying out dangerously contradictory actions.
It is undeniable that the Obama administration has lost its compass in terms of determining its national security policy. In May 2013, the White House scuttled the President's Intelligence Advisory Board without renewing it and, this week, it ditched its loyal Secretary of Defense, Chuck Hagel. Most importantly, it keeps on delaying the release of the new national security doctrine, which it was bound by law to have submitted submitted to Congress already 7 months ago.

Whereas there are clear guidelines for long-term goals (thwarting the economic development of Russia and China) and the means to achieve them (shifting troops from Europe and the Gulf to the Far East), no one knows what the goals are in the context of the Arab world today.

It would seem that in 2010 the "Arab Spring" - long prepared by the State Department to install the Muslim Brotherhood in power everywhere in the region – took President Obama by surprise, at least partially. The same applies to the regime change orchestrated in Ukraine, in 2013.

Today, one part of the US state apparatus is combating the Islamic State, while another part is supporting its efforts to fight the Syrian Arab Republic.

Chuck Hagel, who had requested a written clarification from the President's National Security Advisor not only did not get a response, but was fired without an explanation.

Indeed, the man failed to win over the staff at the State Department, but his judgment or the support he enjoyed from his senior officers were never in doubt. He had opposed the war in Iraq under Bush Jr and was bent on repositioning US forces around national goals instead of private ones.

His two main potential successors, Senator Jack Reed and Michele Flournoy, immediately threw in the towel, realizing that Chuck Hagel was not removed from office for committing a foul, but precisely for having applied the policy that President Obama had set. Suddenly, all eyes now turn to second fiddles Bob Work and Ash Carter. Moreover, it is not enough to be nominated; it will also be necessary to achieve ratification by the Republican majority controlling the Senate, which is sure to lead to complications.

The specialized press paints a strange portrait of the outgoing secretary. It acknowledges his honesty - a very rare quality in Washington – to better accuse him of being an underachiever. Now his role, as defined at the time of his appointment, was precisely to not start new wars, but to reform the Pentagon, which he was in the process of doing. In the first place, he broke off many ties between US forces and the IDF. Then he proceeded to implement colossal budget cuts, except in the nuclear field. During his tenure, he was incessantly attacked by pro-Israelis, neo-cons and gay organizations (funded by all the above).

The confusion surrounding the entire US policy in the Arab world dates from mid-2012. At the time, Secretary of State Hillary Clinton and CIA director David Petraeus had seized on the US presidential election campaign to promote a second war against Syria, this time via France and Qatar. After his re-election and the ejection of his two "associates", Obama nominated new cabinet members with the task of building peace in Syria. But after a few months, it became clear that Clinton-Petraeus policy continued without the knowledge of the White House and against the Pentagon.

Clearly, President Obama is no more his own master than was George W. Bush, and there is every reason to believe that he has gradually come to accept the secret policies of his own administration. Thus, the man who had proclaimed the end of nuclear deterrence, the war in Afghanistan and Iraq, and had pledged to abandon the war on terror, is in actual fact taking the opposite course: he is modernizing and expanding nuclear weapons, sending soldiers back to Afghanistan and Iraq, and launching anew the hackneyed concept of the war on terrorism.

Chuck Hagel’s dismissal is not a punishment for his actions, but an indication of the change undergone by President Barack Obama.

There is still a need to identify the forces behind Mrs. Clinton and General Petraeus’s triumph. Is it the “deep state” or economic actors? Clearly, the US press is completely at a loss: it is unable to explain what is happening or even to analyze this situation, and much less in a position to provide an answer to the question.

Ultimately, the embassies around the world are waiting for new information before drawing conclusions. Meanwhile, on the ground, the Pentagon is bombing the Islamic State to which other Americans provide weapons and funding.

In the United States as in France, presidents succeed one another without managing to influence events. Regardless of whether we refer to the Republican President Bush or the Democrat Obama, the UMP Sarkozy or the Social Democratic Holland, the machine inexorably continues its course without anyone knowing who is doing the plotting.

Translation
Roger Lagassé

COMMUNISM IN EUROPE OF TODAY

The Nationalist Socialists where against the Pan European movements as a jewish front in their day that lead to the EU. The EU is a creation of jewish bankers of Rothschild, Warburg and such to destroy the White Race in Europe and communize and dissolve Europe into a Jew World Order system. They want a EU army to act as police force for them independent of any one European nation or national military. To enforce the will of the Elders of Zion on the populace.

- High Priest Mageson666 (Don Danko)

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/communism-in-europe-of-today.html

EU The Jewish Agenda

This is why Europe is full of hostile non-European aliens many of whom are Muslims. Its the key program of the Jew World Order under the direction of their Banks and political agents. The major front for creating the political movement out front that led to the EU was Kalergi. A strange and perverse lunatic that wished to destroy the White Race while worshipping Jews as the Chosen and working for them openly. The National Socialists of Germany pointed out Coudenhove-Kalergi's membership in the Jewish owned Free Masonic societies [which the enemy has worked to cover up]. Which was openly pushing for a One World Jewish Order under many different fronts. Communism among them.

Communism and Masonry

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/communism-and-masonry.html

"According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Nikolaus_von_Coudenhove-Kalergi

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [***] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into

a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Note Dugin who is the popular thinker of the policies of the Russian Federation calls for identical policy within the Russian Federation. That Kelergi was pushing for in his time. The Russian Federation is run by international Jewish power brokers as well. Who are flooding the White European parts of the Russian Federation with millions of East Asians, Asians, African's and Muslims. With the Jews its always the same agenda.

Russia Under Jewish Control:

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jews-still-in-control-of-russia.html

The following is from Eustace Mullins, "The Rule of the Order", The World Order: A Study in the Hegemony of Parasitism, Chapter Eight.

"On May 1, 1776, Adam Weishaupt issued further instructions to the Illuminati in Bavaria, 'We labour first of all to draw into our Association all good and learned writers. This we imagine will be the easier obtained, as they must derive an evident advantage from it. Next to such men we seek to gain the masters and secretaries of the Post-Offices in order to facilitate our correspondence.' The Tasso family of Bologna, later Thurn und Taxis, gained control of post offices and intelligence work in Europe and held that power for five centuries. Although these groups surfaced as charitable or fine arts organizations, their goals of anarchy were concealed in all their efforts. In the twentieth century, they culminated in the League of Nations, the United Nations, the communist Party, the Royal Institute of International affairs, the Council on Foreign Relations, the foundations, and a host of lesser groups. Count Coudenhove-Kalergi's Pan Europe Movement, with its powerful backing by aristocrats and international financiers, was represented in the U.S. by its American branch, founded by Herbert Hoover and Col. House, who were also stumping the U.S. for ratification of the League of Nations. Coundenhove Kalergi mentioned in his autobiogrphy that he had been financed by the Rothschilds and Warburgs, and in the U.S., by Paul Warburg and Bernard Baruch. He was connected with the Thurn und Taxis family. His grandfather, Count Francis Coudenhove-Kalergi, Austrian Ambassador in Paris, had married Marie Kalergi in 1850. She was one of the wealthiest heiresses in Europe, descended from the Byzantine Emperor Nikophor Phikas; in 1300, when Venice was the dominant power in the Mediterranean, Alexios Kalergis had signed the treaty which made Crete a dominion on Venice. A recent premier of Greece, Emmanuel Tsouderos, was a Kalergi."

World War Jew:
Current leader of NATO is a Norwegian Communist and KGB agent

Here is reply I gave to this thread:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post38271.html#p38271

Владимир Путин: Россия не будет поставлять газ Украине без предоплаты, а её осталось на 3-4 суток

Оригинал новости RT на русском:

http://russian.rt.com/article/76374

This has been the quiet move. Much of the situation in the middle east is designed to slow the flow of oil and gas to Europe and force Europe to depend more and more on Russia for such pushing them into the Moscow sphere of control. Everything the jooz have been doing in Europe is aimed to one way or another put Europe under a new Soviet system as Putin admits he wants. The war they are pushing for on both sides NATO and Russia will be the key to make this happen. Hence why the kikes are fleeing Europe. Remember Russia is allied with Red China which the jews also control as they built it. Thousands of Red Chinese troops have done recent training exercises with Russian troops on European soil for a war with NATO in Europe. The current leader of NATO is a Norwegian Communist who ran their Communist Party and was a self admitted KGB agent during the Cold War. As I have mentioned before the kikes have moved their agents into key area's within NATO and the governments and the Pentagon in America. To act as fifth column to an invasion from Euro-asia by Communist forces under their control to slam the gate shut in a real Red nightmare. China right now is quietly building a path through the other nations in the stan's of the east to Russia. Remember the jews opened the gates of more then one city as fifth column from Spain to Constantinople and let the invaders right in. Their EU policies are Soviet and aimed to absorb Europe into a Jew World Order.

What about the nuclear deterrent. Well who's hands on the controls? Israeli security companies ie Mossad fronts have dealing with the soils in American and everywhere else I bet.

Now the jews flee like rats from a sinking ship. The jews know the rise of European Nationalist groups are spelling the end along with the demand to dismantle the EU. They are running out of time so they might just hit the switch

and get it rolling ASAP. Its a repeat of what they tried to pull with Communism on Europe in the last century.

From observation I believe the jews are planning to take the west down with a communist tidal wave from Euro-Asia with a war in Europe and also with a money crash and sponsor communist political movements within nations. Like in the previous century. At this point they probably want American forces in the ME which they are trying to do, simply to catch them in a war with Iran that will end with America forces destroyed and Iran in ashes as well. America is the back bone of NATO. Which means the one superpower military will not be able to stand on European soil against a war with Russia and Red China.

It seems Putin blundered again with having the FSB kill the phoney opposition leader. To thug the population into line as the Russia's economy is total shit and their dollar worthless and the war in Ukraine not popular.

Tens of thousands of Russians marched through central Moscow on Sunday, carrying banners declaring "I am not afraid" and chanting "Russia without Putin" in memory of murdered Kremlin critic Boris Nemtsov.

Families, the old and young walked slowly, with many holding portraits of the opposition politician and former deputy prime minister who was shot dead while walking home from a nearby restaurant on Friday night. (Reuters)

Jewish Leader: Multiculturalism Is A Moral Duty For Germany

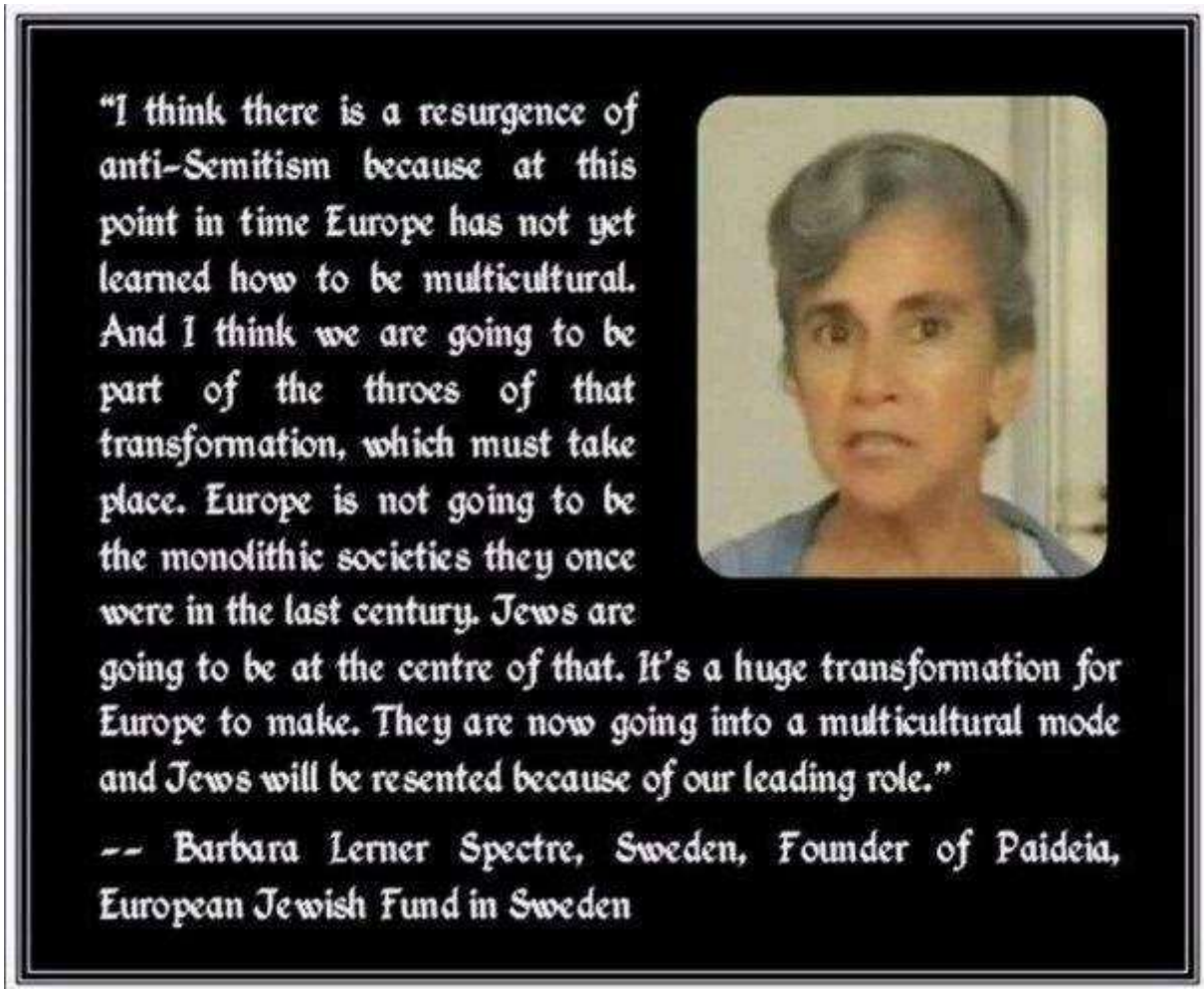

As the jooz themselves state: "Israel is not multicultural." But they make damn sure we are. Take the word German and put in the word West and you have the truth.

What do the Poo People really think, Jooz let us know:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic8708.html

In the words of top Israeli Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel." Likewise, Rabbi Ya'acov Perin has publicly stated: "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." Shocking? It shouldn't be. This is Talmudic law as well. The Talmud makes it very clear that the life of a non-Jew has no value, and that gentiles exist only to serve Jews. Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed." ch Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." MidrasTalpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the

non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

So just Jew is barbaric again?

Since they invoke holocost Potter and the Gas Chamber of Secrets as their jewcy, pandering. How about the real holocaust you know the one done by the Jews on a Hundred million everyone in their Jewssr:

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the-real-death-camps-and-holocaust.html

Or how about the holocaust of over seventy million Chinese in their Communist slaughtercost over there:
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jews-created-communist-china.html

There is no business like the Shoah business.

Multiculturalism Is A Moral Duty For Germany"
http://www.europeanguardian.com/home/78-uncategorised/europe/144-multiculturalism-is-a-moral-duty-for-germany

According to the head of the Jewish [Poo] Council, Josef Schuster [AKA Leering Larry] it's a moral duty for Germany to take in immigrants from the third world. This because of the "barbaric" history of Germany. [Not allowing themselves to be turned into Palestinians.]

According to the head of the Jewish Council, Josef Schuster it's a moral duty for Germany to take in immigrants from the third world. This because of the "barbaric" history of Germany.

It was during the 70 year commemoration of the liberation of Dachau that Josef Schuster proclaimed his harsh "sentence" against the Germans. [Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."]

He said to the German newspaper Junge Freiheit that:

"Germany has brought so much misery to the world. We owe so much to so many countries. We're the last country that can turn back refugees.". [Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel."]

Germany is today alongside Sweden one of the EU countries that receives the most refugees. Something that doesn't seem to bother Josef Schuster. Instead he went on an all out attack against critics of islam.

"When I see 10.000 people cheering islamophobe and a right-wing populists such as Geert Wilders I feel sick.".

He also declared that it was the prisoners in Dachau who witnessed a "supposedly civilised people" were transformed into a "wildlings". That there once again are people who talk badly about immigrants and jews makes one question if Germans respect "humanity". [ch Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts."]

As icing on the cake he ended his speech by demanding Germany to spend even more money on fighting the right-wing.[Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of

other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."]

Note: This article was published by the Swedish online news site Fria Tider with whom The European Guardian has reach an agreement to translate and republish selected articles.

Merkel, the Red footsoldier

Merkel, the Red footsoldier: German chancellor under fire over Communist links as image of her in uniform is released

Photo found of her as 17-year-old marching with East German officer eeleased as she's forced to play down book which alleges communist past

Mrs Merkel who was 17-year-old Angela Kasner when the picture was taken in 1972, is shown in fatigues marching with a group of friends and an East German officer

http://antizionistleague.com/scrapbook/political-movements/politicians/angela-merkel

Born Angela Dorothea Kasner on 17 July 1954, her father, Horst Kasner was a Communist sympathiser and mother, Herlind Jentzsch, a Communist and member of the Social Democratic Party of Germany. Merkel was educated in East Germany and leader of the official, Communist-led youth movement Free German Youth (FDJ) thus well-schooled in Jewish Bolsheviks Marx, Lenin and Trotsky (Lev Bronstein). The biography of Merkel shows that she was “a supreme and very visible Young Communist official in East Germany, responsible for propaganda and agitation.” Beyond leading the Young Communist League, Merkel also held high rank in the Sozialistische Einheitspartei Deutschland (SED), which was the

leading Marxist-Leninist party of East Germany. Members of this party enjoyed 'special privileges' denied to ethnic Germans in East Germany after WWII. For example only closely trusted members of the Communist party (SED) were allowed to travel to western countries and Merkel often travelled to West Germany and other Western Nations. Merkel has visited Israel four times. On 16 March 2008, she arrived in Israel to mark the 60th anniversary of its occupation of Palestinian land. Merkel has supported all Israeli terror initiatives and opposing the Palestinian bid for membership at the UN. In March of 2008 the B'nai B'rith of Europe presented Merkel with their Award of Merit for 'services' to their community. Merkel has also received the Leo Baeck Medal, awarded by the Leo Baeck Institute of New York City devoted to the history of German-speaking Jewry. It is interesting to note that while Merkel finds it "especially sad that some commentators seem to have lost any inhibitions in telling the Jewish community what is good for them". She never commented on the eternal lack of inhibition the Jewish Community has for letting Germany and the rest of Europe know what they think is good for them. On the 70th anniversary of the incursion into Poland in 2009 Merkel publically apologised and blamed Germany alone for starting WWII when it was international Jewry that sowed the seeds of this war in 1933 by inciting America and Europe to boycott German goods.

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2328536/Angela-Merkel-Communist-links-new-image-uniform-released.html

A member of Italy's metalworkers union walks by a banner with a picture of German Chancellor Angela Merkel during a demonstration in Rome. The unrest came as Mrs Merkel tried to dampen speculation over her links with East German communists

All children had to take part if they wanted to go to university, but Mrs Merkel is also alleged to have been a propaganda secretary for the youth movement, the FDJ.

The photo was found by an old schoolfriend, Sonja Felssberg, 58, and handed to a German newspaper.

Her smile is easily recognisable and her forage cap is set at a jaunty angle as she strides along at the High School Hermann Matern in Templin, where she was brought up behind the iron curtain.

Not even illness or a death in the family allowed for the youngsters to skip the martial lessons - they were simply postponed but had to be completed.

Sonja Felssberg, now 58 and an old school comrade, found the photo and handed it to a national German newspaper.

It was published as Mrs Merkel, who was the subject of austerity protests in Italy at the weekend, tried to play down allegations in a new book that she was much closer to the Communist rulers of the lost Socialist state than she previously admitted to, including holding a post as a propaganda secretary in the youth movement the FDJ.

Mrs. Felssberg said: 'We all had to sleep ten to a room in bunk beds when we did the exercises. In the day we learned things like treating wounds and stabilising patients - not much different from what you would learn today in first aid training with the Red Cross.

'But we also had to march and learn to use maps and a compass for hikes in the woods and wilderness. It was long ago but I remember it very well - and Angela.'

Mrs. Merkel is aiming for a third bid in office in the autumn.

She is hoping that the rumours about her alleged closeness to the politburo of East Germany will not diminish her chances.

But the photo of the old days has reportedly upset her.

One of her aides said: 'Madam Chancellor is not amused'

Merkel The Hut, Shakes Down German's For The Poo People

Read about Jews: The Poo People:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic8932.html

It must hard to be taken seriously when you look like a beached whale 365 days of the year. Give German money to holofunds, and Communist ruled Greece [Stasi Merkel would] but not at the expense of Merkwhale's fill the fridge fund. Itz hard work to make them fingers look like a sausage in a wrist lock.

There probably is not a political class type that is not a weirdo and moral degenerate of some type in the EU establishment you have to be to be down with the pooz. Merkelwhale The Hut is sad the Nazi's made Germany everything of the opposite what her and the Poo People want to make it. Naturally, Jabba of Germany cries in her chocolate pudding bucket over the Nazi's liberating large parts of Europe from Jooz Communist terrorism and Jooz international Banker tyranny. The Red Army raped every women eight to eighty on orders from their joozish commanders and Jooz Eisenhower murdered over a million Germans in death camps after the war. Thatz okay they just where White Germans. Something about Red Army POW's when most Axis prisoners taken by the Joozish red army where if not outright murdered where worked to death in.....Joozish commissar run death camps along with millions of everyone:

The Real Holocaust:
topic3994.html

Now we are supposed to cry six billion holotearz over the fate of Jewish Stalin's World Communist Army? Why.....Because Hitler and his allies didn't let it overrun Europe in the spring of 1942 as Stalin was planning. But instead Hitler overran them in the very mobilization camps they where building in to overrun Europe like Sauron arc's overrunning Middle Earth. To create a Totalitarian World Jewish Communist Dictatorship. That would surpass even Orwell's wildest nightmares.

As shown here:
Adolf Hitler Man Of Peace
topic318.html

Basically this gravitationally challenged bubbler goblin is telling German's to be ashamed they actually fought back and didn't let the Chosenz Poo's, enslave them with eaze. You have to be mentally ill to be apart of the Joozish narrative like the jooz themselves. German's are even supposed to celebrate the anniversary of their near extermination at the hands of the Jew World Order. And celebrate the

lying excrement the Poo People smear them with making them into monsters for being noble People. The only holocaust here is anyone Hurricane Merkwhale might sit on.

http://www.haaretz.com/news/world/1.654606

Germans must be 'sensitive' to what Nazis did to other countries, Merkel says

The German chancellor says [bring me Han Solo and the Wookie] there's 'no drawing line under history,' amid fierce debate over renewed demand for reparations to Greece over WWII occupation.

Germany cannot simply draw a line under its Nazi past and must remain sensitive to the damage it caused to other countries including Greece, Chancellor Angela Merkel said on Saturday, just ahead of the 70th anniversary of the end of World War Two.

Speaking in her weekly podcast, Merkel said she was looking forward to a May 10 memorial in Moscow with Russian President Vladimir Putin. She and other leaders have said they will not attend Russia's traditional May 9 military parade amid tensions with Moscow over its annexation of Crimea and fighting in Ukraine.

In the German capital, the 70th anniversary of the end of the Battle of Berlin, the climactic battle of the war, was marked in tributes on Saturday. The war ended on May 8, 1945.

"There's no drawing a line under the history," Merkel said, dismissing a yearning that many post-war generations of Germans harbor.

"We can see that in the Greece debate and in other European countries. We Germans have a special responsibility to be alert, sensitive and aware of what we did during the Nazi era and about lasting damage caused in other countries. I've got tremendous sympathy for that."

Also on Saturday, President Joachim Gauck, who has little real power, reignited a debate over reparations, saying Germany should consider Greece's demands for 279 billion euros ($312 billion) in reparations for the Nazi occupation.

Greece's calls have fallen on deaf ears in Berlin, even though legal experts say it has a case. Merkel's government says has paid its obligations to Greece, including a 115 million deutsche mark payment in 1960.

"It's the right thing to do for a history-conscious country like ours to consider what possibilities there might be for reparations," Gauck told the Sueddeutsche Zeitung.

Post-war German governments have paid a total of 71 billion euros for damages caused by the Nazis, the Finance Ministry says.

Gauck also said Germans should reexamine other forgotten aspects to the war.

"We've truly done a lot in coming to terms with our Nazi past. But are some victims that haven't been taken into account at all or sufficiently -- such as the Soviet prisoners of war."

The specter of the Nazi era still haunts Germany in the form of neo-Nazis, who regularly demonstrate against immigrants and asylum seekers and occasionally turn violent.

One member of such a far-right group is currently on trial for the deaths of eight Turks and a Greek.

At a union rally in Weimar on Thursday, four people were injured and 29 people detained after far-right protesters stormed the speaker's podium, took the microphone and shouted Nazi slogans.

Merkel: The Enemy of Germany and the White Race

Merkel: Our Jewish friends are at home in Germany

Jewish community leaders sat besides German government leaders at a widely advertised "Stand Up Against Anti-Semitism: No More Jew-Hatred" Rally at the Brandenburg Gate on Monday morning (Australian time) in the middle of Berlin, attended by 5,000 people.

Chancellor Angela Merkel, the headline speaker, said Jewish life belongs in Germany.

"That people in Germany are threatened and abused because of their Jewish appearance or their support for Israel is an outrageous scandal that we won't accept," Merkel said. "It's our national and civic duty to fight anti-Semitism. Anyone who hits someone wearing a skullcap is hitting us all. Anyone who damages a Jewish gravestone is disgracing our culture. Anyone who attacks a synagogue is attacking the foundations of our free society."

Dr Dieter Graumann, president of the Central Council of Jews in Germany, was the first and one of the most passionate speakers of the afternoon, declaring that anyone who claims to be anti-Israel is really just plain anti-Semitic.

"This latest ant-Semitic outbreak began with the Gaza war," he said. "But what does one have to do with the other? When we hear, in German streets, shouts of 'Jews should be gassed,' or 'burned,' or 'slaughtered,' this has nothing to do with criticism of Israeli policies. This is pure, unadulterated anti-Semitism, and nothing else."

Graumann tore into the Muslim organizations that "stir up" anti-Semitism, and called on Jews not to "remain neutral" on issues of Israel. "Our neutrality must end when issues of Israel's security begins."

Ronald S. Lauder, the president of the World Jewish Congress, which is sponsoring a two-day seminar about the state of Jewish life in Europe, recalled as a young boy going to the New Synagogue (the Oranienburger Synagogue) in Berlin to memorials for Holocaust victims. "I remember non-Jewish Germans coming to do the same thing, as a way to say 'This should not happen again,'" Lauder said.

"Today, the world looks to Germany for moral, economic and political leadership," he continued. "But something has changed."

Lauder called the current anti-Semitism a “medieval stain” on the modern, rapidly changing world. “Let us not let this group of agitators” – those who promote anti-Semitism in Germany, “tear down 70 years of work,” he said.

THE JERUSALEM POST
http://www.jewishnews.net.au/merkel-our-jewish-friends-are-at-home-in-germany/37650

"Immensely Dangerous": Jews, Muslims & Xians against PEGIDA

Several major German newspapers are reporting about a newly established nationwide movement, PEGIDA. Voices are getting loud. People in Germany are starting to get aware of what`s really going on. Jews, Muzzies & Christians (just a coincidence?) want to shut these brave demonstrators up, seemingly at all cost.

Read more about PEGIDA here:

http://www.dw.de/german-council-of-jews-chairman-condemns-immensely-dangerous-pegida-movement/a-18143163

Jew supporter & German Counselor Angela Merkel warns of the "anti-Islam" movement PEGIDA in New Year's speech. Instead, she encourages the acceptance of multiculturalism given the rising floods of immigrants inside Europe in 2014. According to her, importing more and more immigrants from Islamic states is a win to the German populace:
http://www.dw.de/merkel-criticizes-anti-islam-pegida-movement-in-new-years-speech/a-18164445

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ltKqi2IK2go (Don`t forget to check the subtitles option for non-german speaking)

As you can see from the raw Youtube video ratings. most people disagree with her New Year`s advice.

Merkel: Germany Will Use 'All Means' to Fight Intolerance

German Chancellor Angela Merkel, front third from left, attends a vigil organized by the German Muslim Council to commemorate the victims of last week's Paris

terror attacks in front of the Brandenburg Gate near the French embassy in Berlin, Jan. 13, 2015:

BERLIN—

A day after calling Islam part of Germany, Chancellor Angela Merkel said her government would use all means at its disposal to fight intolerance and discrimination, calling the exclusion of certain groups from society "humanly reprehensible."

Her comments came a day after 25,000 anti-Islam demonstrators marched in the eastern German city of Dresden to demand stricter immigration rules and an end to multiculturalism.

"What we need to do now is to use all the means at our disposal as a constitutional state to combat intolerance and violence," Merkel said at a conference in Berlin.

Nearly 100,000 people are estimated to have participated in counter-demonstrations against racism in other marches across Germany on Monday. And the Dresden-based movement, called PEGIDA or Patriotic Europeans Against the Islamization of the West, has drawn far fewer supporters in other cities.

But it represents a major political challenge for Merkel.

Her conservative party includes immigration sceptics and members of a surging new right-wing party called the Alternative for Germany (AfD) have allied with PEGIDA.

A recent poll by the Bertelsmann Foundation showed 57 percent of non-Muslim Germans feel threatened by Islam, and it was conducted before deadly attacks by Islamic militants in Paris killed 17 people last week.

Speaking before taking part later on Tuesday in a Berlin vigil organised by Muslim groups for the victims of the Paris attacks, Merkel delivered one of her strongest repudiations of the PEGIDA movement and its sympathizrs.

"To exclude groups of people because of their faith, this isn't worthy of the free state in which we live. It isn't compatible with our essential values. And its humanly reprehensible," Merkel said. "Xenophobia, racism, extremism have no place here. We are fighting to ensure that they don't have a place elsewhere either."

Her comment on Monday that "Islam belongs to Germany," made at a news conference with the visiting Turkish prime minister, was plastered on the front page of many leading newspapers.

It drew criticism from some politicians, including Wolfgang Bosbach, a veteran member of her Christian Democrats (CDU).

"What Islam does she mean? Does this include fundamental Islamist and Salafist currents?," Bosbach told the Saarbruecker Zeitung newspaper. "Germany has a Judeo-Christian, not an Islamic, cultural tradition." [my note: judeo-christianity and islam are the same jewish shit program for Gentiles]

With one of the lowest birth rates in Europe, Germany faces a demographic crisis over the coming decade and Merkel's government is encouraging immigration to combat this.

In 2013, Germany saw net immigration of 437,000 people, mainly from Eastern Europe, its highest level in 20 years. It also welcomed close to 200,000 asylum seekers last year, many from war-torn Syria. Roughly 4 million Muslims live in Germany, most of them of Turkish origin.

Sourse: http://www.voanews.com/content/merkel-germany-will-use-all-means-to-fight-intolerance/2597052.html

Angela Merkel: Anyone who attacks a Jew attacks us all

Rally against anti-Semitism in central Berlin draws thousands. 'It's our national and civic duty to fight anti-Semitism,' says German chancellor.

Germany will do all it can to fight anti-Semitism, Chancellor Angela Merkel said in a speech on Sunday, following a surge of abuse against Jews and spreading anti-Israeli sentiment aroused by the Gaza conflict.

Merkel made her pledge to thousands at a landmark rally protesting a rise in anti-Semitism that authorities and Jewish leaders blame mainly on Muslim extremists and young immigrants, saying anyone who attacks Jews is attacking all of Germany.

"That people in Germany are threatened and abused because of their Jewish appearance or their support for Israel is an outrageous scandal that we won't accept," Merkel said. "It's our national and civic duty to fight anti-Semitism."

Merkel only rarely attends demonstrations, but she joined German President Joachim Gauck and Jewish community leaders for the rally at the Brandenburg Gate in central Berlin.

"Anyone who hits someone wearing a skullcap is hitting us all. Anyone who damages a Jewish gravestone is disgracing our culture. Anyone who attacks a synagogue is attacking the foundations of our free society."

The rally itself, organized by the Central Council of Jews in Germany, was extraordinary. Jews in Germany generally keep a low profile, but community leaders have said Jews were feeling threatened by anti-Semitism after the Gaza conflict.

More than half a million Jews lived in Germany when the Nazis took power in 1933. That number was reduced to about 30,000 by the Holocaust. The population has since grown to about 200,000 - a source of pride for Merkel and many Germans.

The German government said 131 anti-Semitic incidents were reported in July and 53 in June. That was up from a total of 159 in the second quarter. Merkel said authorities would use all means at hand to fight anti-Semitism.

Angela Merkel speaking at the Berlin rally. (Photo: Reuters)

"That far more than 100,000 Jews are now living in Germany is something of a miracle," Merkel said in an unusually personal speech. "It's a gift and it fills me with a deepest gratitude.

"Jewish life is part of our identity and culture. It hurts me when I hear that young Jewish parents are asking if it's safe to raise their children here or elderly ask if it was right to stay here."

Ronald S. Lauder, president of the World Jewish Congress, praised Germany's efforts to fight anti-Semitism at the rally.

"There are some places where I'd expect to see this," Lauder said. "But not in Germany. Since the end of the war Germany, has strongly supported the Jewish rebirth. So why has all this good work been darkened by the stain of anti-Semitism?"

Source: http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-4570941,00.html

Thanks to JoS Members, whose posts were used for this article: t-eyes, VovinPrgel.

The most precious possession you have in this world is your own people! And for this people and for the sake of this people we will struggle and fight! And never slacken! And never tire! And never lose courage! And never despair!

- Adolf Hitler

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/whom-we-are-fighting-for-here.html

French President: To protect Jews is to protect France: President of France is Jewish owned Communist

The President of France in a wave of boasting Judeo-Marxist rhetoric has agreed to grant the Jews the supremacist privileges they have been demanding over everyone else. The Jews will use any situation to push their agenda even the blow back off their EU open boarder polices for Europe. Big Jew, going keep on Jew'in. All people are equal but the Chosen People are more equal then everyone else. Its good to know the President of France is such a good Jewish owned Communist.

EU Jewish Agenda

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/eu-the-jewish-agenda.html

Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7687.html

Enjoy losing your freedoms to the Jews.

French President Hollande: To protect Jews is to protect France

http://www.sdjewishworld.com/2015/02/23/hollande-to-protect-jews-is-to-protect-france/

World Jewish Congress (WJC) President Ronald S. Lauder on Monday, Feb. 23, praised French President François Hollande for delivering a “great speech” at the CRIF dinner in Paris which he called a “rallying cry in the fight against hatred.” In his address to the dinner guests, Hollande announced the next steps in his plan to fight anti-Semitism in France, including protecting Jewish sites for as long as necessary and new measures to curb the dissemination of hate speech on the Internet.

“President Hollande has made it absolutely clear: Anti-Semitism, and any other form of hatred and racism, must not and will not be tolerated, and the entire country must mobilize against it. His speech sends a strong signal that France will not surrender to the forces of evil and that it is taking the leading role in fighting anti-Semitism and terrorism. We fully support President Hollande and his government in this endeavor,” Lauder declared.

“In recent months, the Jewish community in France – the largest in Europe – witnessed the worst attacks since the end of World War II. We all – Jewish, Muslim and Christian leaders, governments and the wider civil society – must

work together to ensure that our freedoms are safeguarded and that the fight against terrorist and extremist of any form is won," added Lauder.

Speaking at an annual dinner hosted by the country's Jewish umbrella body CRIF, Hollande said that "in protecting its Jews, the Republic is protecting itself." He emphatically said that "the Jews are at home in France and it's the anti-Semites who don't have a place in the Republic." The president urged more European cooperation in the fight against jihadist terrorism.

Hollande also called for more effective punishment of anti-Semitic acts and urged measures against hate speech: "I want such speech to come under criminal rather than media law." The French leader said that talks with the CEOs of the major Internet giants would soon take place in France to determine how to curb the dissemination of hate speech on the Internet.

"Not teaching about the Shoah would already mean denying it," said Hollande, who vowed to strengthen Holocaust education in schools.

The 30th edition of the annual CRIF dinner was opened by the organization's president, Roger Cukierman.

Greece Communist Leader Mad At Ukraine

http://www.paulcraigroberts.org/2015/01/30/spartan-resurrection-greece-paul-craig-roberts/

"Greece's new Prime Minister, Alexis Tsipras: "We should not accept or recognize the government of neo-Nazis in Ukraine." "

Naturally a worthless Limousine Bolshevik would protest Ukraine not wanting to be under a Neo Bolshevik heel of Moscow. No mistake this goof supports Putin the Jew in Moscow:

Rabbi Putin Mad Europe Is Resistant To Jewbola

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/rabbi-putin-mad-europe-is-resistant-to-jewbola.html

"President Vladimir Putin has expressed concerns about what he described as the rise of neo-Nazism in Europe, telling a Serbian publication that it was Russia's duty to oppose fascism [Fascism is Commie talk for people who don't allow Commies to murder them with ease]."

The nuuu Commie clowns in Greece are now moving to be a veto pal of Moscow as well.

Putin's Unexpected Victory: Europe Furious That Greece Is Now A Russian Sanctions Veto:

http://www.zerohedge.com/news/2015-01-29/putins-unexpected-victory-germany-furious-greece-now-russian-sanctions-veto

There is some bather in the article but this is of importance as this is what Jewish Putin and the Jews around him have been working on. Putin openly admits it right in the middle of a Political conference.. And is the key reason for the military invasion of the Ukraine by Russian troops in paramilitary uniforms directed by Moscow. And the thousand of people killed and hundreds of thousand displaced by the Jew Cabal in Moscow. They are trying to rebuild the Communist empire. 25% of the Ukraine was slaughtered by the Jewish Bolshevik regime out of Moscow.

http://www.forbes.com/sites/nathanvardi/2014/12/08/farewell-putin/

"Is the main culprit Putin himself, who determined that the disintegration of the Soviet Union is the greatest geopolitical catastrophe of the 20th century; who admires Stalin and reinstated the Soviet national anthem with different lyrics; the

same Putin who, in the VOLDAI conference in September 2013, said that: The integration of the former Soviet Union into a single geopolitical entity is a key priority for Russia."

Alexis Tardspaz and his Bolshevik rats want to veto for the Moscow criminal kosher cabal.

Because we all know that Moscow should be allowed to use murderous force to conquer the Ukraine with military power under proxy and open Russia forces and put a Moscow puppet criminal back in charge. How many of the hook noses in this nuuu Government in Greece? I hope the Greeks enjoy it as the Commie's open the doors to the third world faster then before. I doubt they will bail on the debt either. I guess the Greeks also forgot the Communist terrorism and murders of their family members as well.

So we are witness to the last act of the Left. They will fail in their promises and the next group over is the Golden Dawn.

Putin will save a spot for his nuuu friend Alexis Tardspaz with his friends:

Greece's finance minister says his country is like Germany just before the Nazis took power

Read more: http://www.businessinsider.com/greeces-finance-minister-nazi-germany-comparison-2015-2#ixzz3QwSMpUfq

Greek finance minister Yanis Varoufakis is in Germany on Thursday, and he's making comments that are going to catch a lot of attention.

In a news conference with German finance minister Wolfgang Schaeuble, Varoufakis said Greece now is like Germany in the 1930s, before the Nazis came to power.

Here are Varoufakis' comments, according to Open Europe, a think tank that was tweeting out the lines:

"Germany should understand the most what it's like to be stuck in a gruesome deflation and debt crisis."

"When I go home today, I will go home to a country where the third-biggest party is not a neo-Nazi but a Nazi party."

"Germany can be proud of our fight against Nazis. We now need the German help."

He's referring there to Golden Dawn, the extremist ultra-right party that finished third in Greece's elections in late January. Golden Dawn won 6.3% of the vote and 17 of the parliament's 300 MPs. Images of the party's fascist-style rallies made international news in 2012 and 2013.

In the early 1930s, Germany went through a period of deflation, as Greece now is (though Germany's was much more severe). The economic crisis of the period coincided with a huge rise in support for fascism: The Nazi party rose from 2.6% support in the 1928 election to 32.3% in 1932.

Schaeuble said he and Varoufakis had "agreed to disagree" in the rest of the news conference, according to Bloomberg. Germany has been one of the eurozone countries most opposed to reducing Greece's public debt burden, as the new government in Athens is demanding.

Varoufakis told German media earlier in the week that he is the finance minister "of a bankrupt country." He and Greek Prime Minister Alexis Tsipras want to scrap the bailout agreement that Greece has with European institutions and the

International Monetary Fund and reverse much of the austerity brought in over the past five years.

Yep the commies lied to the Greek People.....they just bailed on their fake promise that got them elected, next stop Golden Dawn.

---

http://fortune.com/2015/02/20/the-end-of-the-dream-greece-bows-to-the-inevitable/

Syriza's wild election promises bump up against harsh reality as the Eurozone refuses all but cosmetic changes to the bailout deal.

Greece's attempt to break the shackles of its bailout package has failed. With that, the risk of the Eurozone breaking up has receded, at least until the summer.

The new left-wing government effectively crumpled Friday under pressure from the rest of the currency union and accepted it had to complete the reforms demanded of it two and a half years ago in return for continued access to the only financial lifeline it has. It also promised to honor all its debts and not to reverse any of the reforms undertaken so far under the 2010 and 2012 bailout programs, backing down from its most important pre-election promises.

In return, the creditors agreed to extend by four months the existing deal, meaning that Athens will still get some €3.6 billion from the Eurozone and European Central Bank, and a bit more from the International Monetary Fund this year. They also all but guaranteed to loosen the country's budget targets, and to keep available nearly €11 billion earmarked for recapitalizing Greek banks if they get into trouble.

Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats

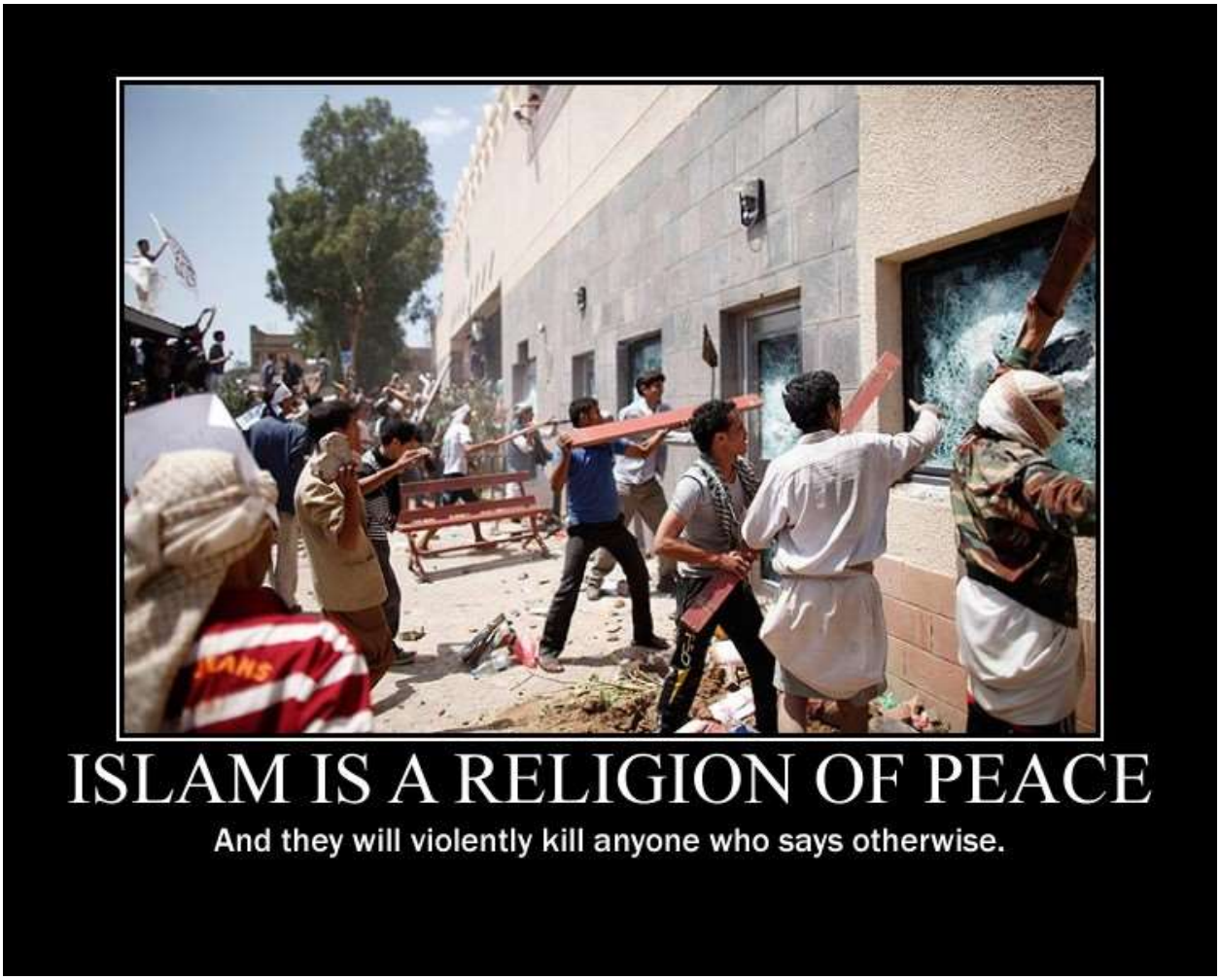

I have been following what has been happening in Australia and Belgium and Europe in general with the Islamic attacks on Europeans from Islamic rape gangs to sex slave rings and on, especially the major one that was busted in Britain. I am still never surprised by ridiculous Liberals who rush to say that Islam is a religion of peace and those Muslims are some how not real Muslims.

Will the real Mohammed please stand up.

Where in the Koran does it say they are not following Islam? They are this is what Islam is and does just read the Koran. I am supposed to believe those millions of Muslim's somehow don't believe the Koran and just like the name? Because that is the only other alternative explanation left. We are then told by the Liberal freaks and their all too willing to lie Islam pretend pals. To point this out is racism or something, despite the fact Islam is not a race. Its somehow racism, well these people are just frustrated retards who can't make a logical point because their whole worldview is illogical, retardation so they resort to screaming through criminal at the rest of us thinking sane people. That way they never have to explain.

Was this guy a pretend Muslim too?

Muslims are also lying assholes who have a Jew like system of lying and deceit to push Islam where they don't have the power of the sword to impose it by slaughter and terror, called Tarqi, so anything they say is naturally like the Jews lies to promote their agenda. Islam divides the world into two part the Abode of Islam and the Abode of war, which continues till Islam conquerors. Naturally Jews are making this easier for them as this is their program and the Liberal tards and holding the door open as well. They like Jews love it when violent aliens rape, kill and attack White People. Which is why they scream racism at you if you don't like Islamic immigration. Its part of their anti-White narrative to promote racially alien and hostile immigration to the White World. And they view Islam as part of this in this sphere. Their moronic knee jerk reaction actually shows their real intention the whole time. Destroy White People and Western Civilization. The non Whites that are peaceful immigrants and decent normal people, the Jews will try and make sure by the second generation of race baiting, anti-White, cultural Marxist propaganda. To try and change this as well.

Islam is a Jewish scam, Mohammed claimed to be the Messiah of the Jews first and foremost. The Koran built on the Book Of Moses. The Torah. And like Jewish Christianity its as fake as fuck and another way for the Jews to advance their murderous agenda on earth: http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic542.html

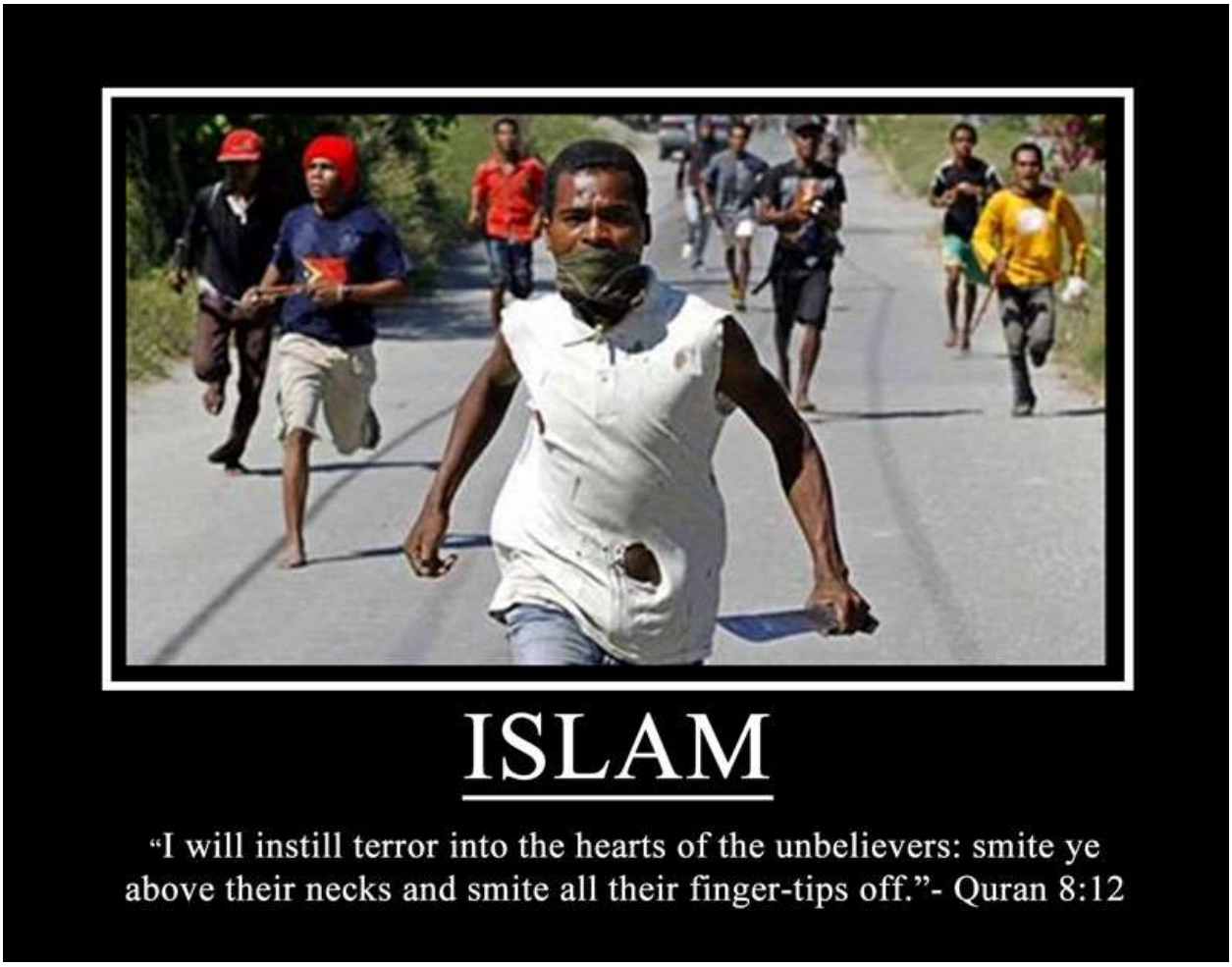

Which is another reason the Jews are hated rat Kikes like this:

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role" ...

Are shipping this in by the millions to kill White People and race traitor Liberal freaks are holding the door open so their own daughters can get brutally beaten and raped in the streets as normal. As that change which MUST take place says kike rat.

Along with their sons being killed in broad daylight by Islamic's as well.

The Jews and their lobbies have been behind every open immigration policy from the Islamic World into the White World. But never for Israel as they have race laws to prevent this. One standard for the Jew another for everyone else.

Thanks Jews.

YOU CAN
TRUST ME
Jews may use lies ("subterfuges")
to circumvent a (NON-JEWISH) Gentile.
- Baba Kamma 113a, Talmud
I'M JEWISH

WHY DO THEY PERSECUTE ME SO?
RUSSIAN
POLISH
HUNGARIAN-UKRAINIAN
BLOOD

COMMUNISM IN LATIN AMERICA AND BRAZIL

Dedicated to the member of JoS forums and groups, Egon Albrecht, who helped me to make this site as it is, created header/banner for it and provided all the material on communism in Latin America and Brazil.

Thank you, my Friend!!!

Communism in Brazil: Jewess Dilma: Murderer, Torturer and Robber of Brazilian People

This is a petition to take off from power the Jewess Dilma Rousseff and her "workers party" (a front party for Communism). That is official petition and went to Brazilian senate, and can come true as Brazilians did already an impeachment for ex-president Collor de Melo.

****

Dilma Rousseff's impeachment.

In this Tuesday, October 21, was filed with the House of Representatives, the Federal District, the impeachment of President Dilma Rousseff. And also two other actions in the Superior Electoral Court, requiring the closure of the Workers Party (PT), and another, the removal of the Worler's Party candidate for president, Dilma Rousseff, Elections 2014.

There is still hope and there is strong opposition to this fraud that Democracy is the government of the PT and what they did with the mentality of the Brazilian. The real opposition starts now:

Here is the link for the petition:

https://secure.avaaz.org/po/petition/Impeachment_da_Presidente_Dilma_1

****

The situation is grave, Dilma is for Brazil what Putin is for Russia and there are many poor and ignorant people who will suffer much more, as well as the Aryan born Brazilians who pay the most.

Here is a post I made about it:

That's a defeat for the Brazilians, and mainly for the White Brazilians who for majority wanted Aecio who is a prepared Stadist, not Dilma who was elected by the most miserable mongrelized communities in the country and voted again for their own misery (with more 4 years it will be 16 years of Lula's workers party in power).

Is incredible what a level of ignorance the population is in, to vote someone who was indicted for murder, torture and terrorist acts alongside her group, in the atempts of communist takeover in the country, decades ago. Need to mention she is a Jewess?

Not only it, she is extremely dumb for a kike and was never meant to the public office, and always ask mentoring from the communist Lula. She will not control inflaction next year and the country's economy will be terrible ruined.

This video is with english subtitles:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mY96iN1iJZE

This ones are in Portuguese, but note how she stumble with her words, can't even talk properly and try hard to behave like a normal person:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RMzKPF2z_TA

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PbcfrpoLzOw

The White Brazilians (mainly from the South which was colonized by European peasants and is the most rich and developed of the country) are considering separate the country. They didn't wanted Dilma's Communism and they pay 48% of the taxes in the whole country, being the smallest region.

The picture states: WALL NOW! We must respect the electors of the workers party... And send Dilma to them alone!

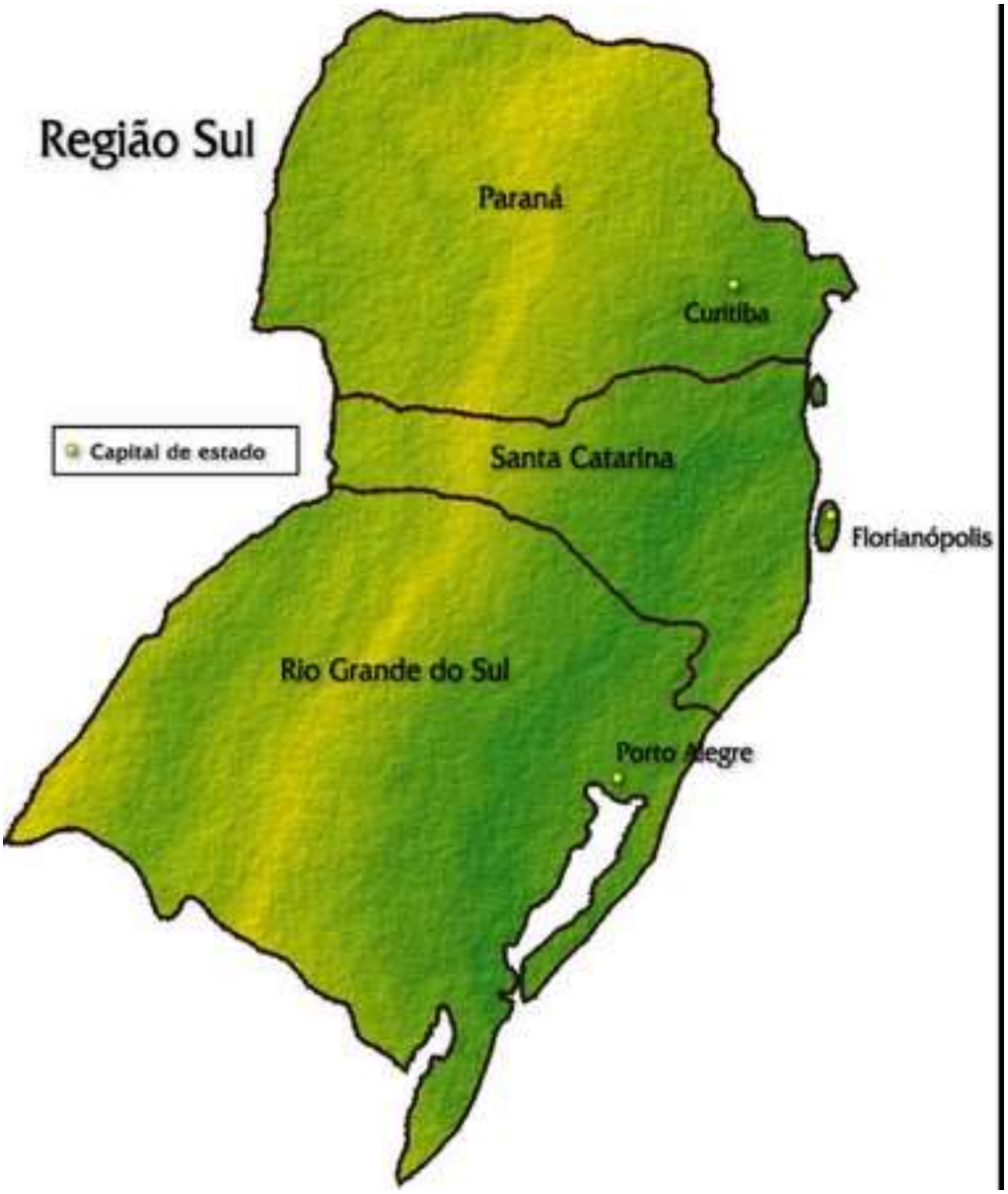

Here is a picture of a Southern city, Gramado, State of Rio Grande do Sul, who made their development with their own hard working as peasants and pay the most taxes for Jewish controlled Brasilia:

In the Northeast, here are Dilma's electors who gain alms from her government...

The picture says: This man gain 77 Brazilian Reais from the "Bolsa Familia". Acording the workers party, this family is free from misery.

Here is the "hero" of the people:

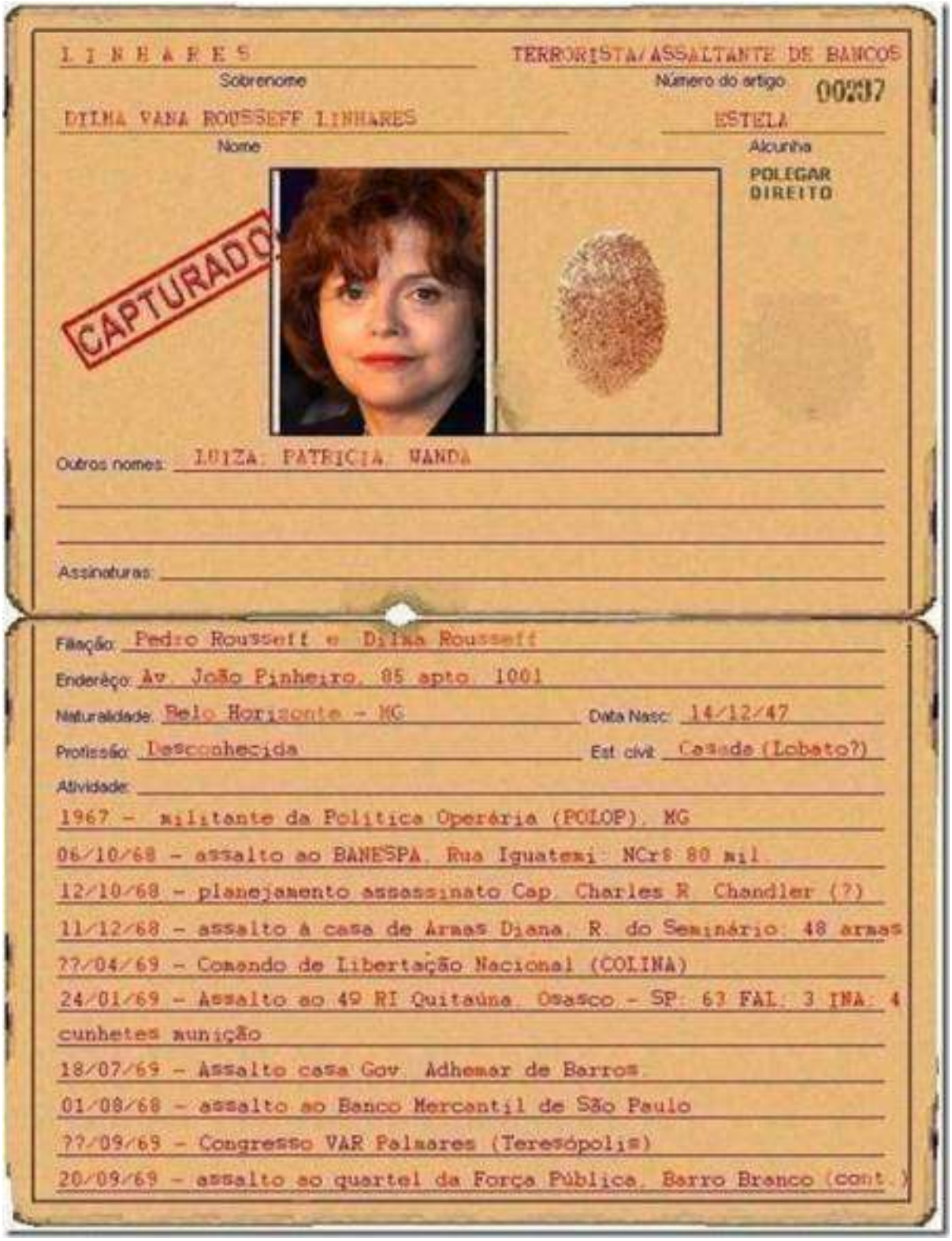

L I N H A R E S — TERRORISTA/ASSALTANTE DE BANCOS

Sobrenome — Número do artigo 00207

DILMA VANA ROUSSEFF LINHARES — ESTELA

Nome — Alcunha

POLEGAR DIREITO

CAPTURADO

Outros nomes: LUIZA, PATRICIA, WANDA

Assinaturas:

Filiação: Pedro Rousseff e Dilma Rousseff

Endereço: Av. João Pinheiro, 85 apto. 1001

Naturalidade: Belo Horizonte - MG — Data Nasc: 14/12/47

Profissão: Desconhecida — Est. civil: Casada (Lobato?)

Atividade:

1967 - militante da Política Operária (POLOP), MG

06/10/68 - assalto ao BANESPA, Rua Iguatemi: NCr$ 80 mil

12/10/68 - planejamento assassinato Cap. Charles R. Chandler (?)

11/12/68 - assalto à casa de Armas Diana, R. do Seminário: 48 armas

??/04/69 - Comando de Libertação Nacional (COLINA)

24/01/69 - Assalto ao 49 RI Quitaúna, Osasco - SP: 63 FAL, 3 INA, 4 cunhetes munição

18/07/69 - Assalto casa Gov. Adhemar de Barros.

01/08/68 - assalto ao Banco Mercantil de São Paulo

??/09/69 - Congresso VAR Palmares (Teresópolis)

20/09/69 - assalto ao quartel da Força Pública, Barro Branco (cont.)

It must stop, she is not only a Communist but a terrorist, murder and torturer.

This was the letter from my personal friend:

If in the end the court did not comply. So my friends ... This is not liberty, equality, fraternity, democracy ... This is fear and lack of logical reasoning for not realizing what MEANS VOTE, the weight that this decision has. Maybe this is what our

opposition should have been doing all year to raise awareness and teach Politics, Rights, Duties and the people think with the mind and heart and not just for the thrill, the Navel and belly.

Big hug my dears. I'm still investigating, researching and collecting responses to the absurdity that was yesterday.

Note: If I disappear, short seek directly to those who are monitoring me and blocked my facebook pages, tried to break into my Hotmail and sent thousands of messages to my phone in tones of menace. Seriously, I'm not kidding. This is not democracy is Dictatorship, my friends, and I am feeling threatened me, but I keep being firm opposition to all this. For the sake of my family I beg you to help me in case it happens, seek justice, Federal Police, Attorney, Supreme Court, my family, parents, relatives, all living in (city name), finally, do not forget me because I have not forgotten and do not forget you, keep believing and fighting for us (and in deep pain, tears and suffering) and I just fall into the reality that the PT is what most of Brazil Really Wants Possession after January 2015. Thereafter the work is political and not educational and research because the Federal Police, the senate, Congress, All are aware of the complaints, if there is no punishment crime in Brazil will offset more and then we are lost.

Please do not forget that it is for our children, families and all the values that have guided our lives we sacrifice more important things than a simple e-mail and a hand to a colleague. Do not forget to follow me because Censorship has begun.

CIA killed candidate, says USA journalist: Brazilian Candidate Dead in Plane Crash

Died Eduardo Campos, candidate to presidency and strong supporter of the Jewish community in Brazil and to the communist ex-president Lula. Eduardo was competing for president against Aécio Neves and against the Jewess Dilma Rousseff. Most of his electors were against Dilma so they more than probably will vote for Aécio, probably finishing the 10 years government of the communist party known as "Workers Party".

American journalist Wayne Madsen said Brazilian Presidential Candidate, Eduardo Campos, recently dead in a plane crash, was killed by the CIA (which is controlled by Jews, and share all info the get with the Mossad). Also note President Dilma Rousseff, who is a Jewess, took part in many murders and torture during the atempt of communist revolution in Brazil, and her workers party is openly a communist party. This time the Jews killed their own puppet, after he left the core party and gone to another one, competing against Lula/Dilma's 10 years government.

*But note the journalist is deluded (or purposely lying) that Dilma's government is "against" Obama, and the murder of Campos by CIA is somehow against Israel, and so that Dilma is a progressist in Latin america and against Israel. The point is the investigation on the CIA which is Jewish and Israeli owned.

Eduardo Campos (middle), the liberal who belives the Jews "were very important to the development of Northestern Region

http://www.thewire.com/global/2014/08/brazil-presidential-candidate-eduardo-campos-likely-dead-in-plane-crash/376006/

Brazilian Presidential Candidate Eduardo Campos Likely Dead in Plane Crash

Shirley Li

A private jet reportedly carrying Brazilian presidential candidate Eduardo Campos crashed Wednesday in the city of Santos, a member of Campos' political party said.

URGENT: Pres candidate Campos on board of aircraft crashed in Santos, Brazil - @ReutersLatam http://t.co/ojXi7TktMj pic.twitter.com/8fMEUjzOBV

— RT (@RT_com) August 13, 2014

Brazil's Globo News has reported Campos has died, though the site did not say how the information was obtained. Friends and colleagues told the BBC they are "very worried" as they have not made contact with Campos since the crash. The Jornal de Hoje reported bad weather in the region, and that the plane also carried Campos' wife and son.

The tweet below translates to "Brazilian presidential candidate Eduardo Campos dies after plane crash in Santos."

Candidato a la presidencia de Brasil Eduardo Campos muere tras accidente de avión en Santos: reporte de Globonews TV

— Reuters Latam (@ReutersLatam) August 13, 2014

Witnesses said smoke is billowing from the crash site in a residential area of Santos. A police spokeswoman told the Agence France Presse there were "fatalities but we still do not have a number confirmed." Firefighters told the BBC there were 10 "victims" but have not determined whether they're injured or dead.

Guilherme Zeinum, a resident near Santos, told Brazilian news site G1 what he saw of the crash. "I heard a loud noise, followed by an explosion. I went to the window and I could just see black smoke," he said. "I heard a noise like a turbine. It took a little while, about 10 minutes before I heard sirens heading towards the site."

According to an Air Force statement, the plane lost contact with air traffic control while preparing to land. The Cessna 560XL plane had taken off from Rio de Janeiro's domestic airport and was heading to the city of Guaruja, near Santos.

Campos' running mate, Marina Silva, was not on board the plane, a source inside the political party told Reuters.

Campos had been running for president for the Brazilian Socialist Party, with the election due to take place in October. He had formerly been a governor of the northeastern state of Pernambuco as well as the minister of science and technology under former President Luiz Inacio Lula de Silva, and is one of three forerunners, with current polls putting him third behind both incumbent Dilma Rousseff and Aecio Neves, of the Brazilian Social Democracy Party.

Immediately following news of the crash, stocks in Brazil plunged. The country's stock market had been rallying up 26 percent since the year's lowest figures in March, as analysts speculated Rousseff would be defeated in the upcoming election. With a defeat, the new government would reduce intervention in state-owned companies.

"If Campos doesn't run, all the polls we've seen so far become worthless," Rogerio Freitas, a partner at hedge fund Teorica Investimentos, told Bloomberg. "Elections are the main driver for the market now, but without Campos, uncertainty increases. And market will only find a direction once new polls become available."

The 49-year-old Campos had run on a business-friendly leftist platform, and had been a former ally to Rousseff before gunning for the presidency himself. In a November interview with The Economist, Campos spoke of his political goals:

Good management depends heavily on new politics. Distributing bits of wealth in complicity with political forces that are behind the times will never lead to good management of public resources. It will always lead to a lack of money that will be plugged by dipping into taxpayers' pockets or company coffers.

CIA killed candidate, says USA journalist

http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2014/08/30/all-factors-point-cia-aerially-assassinating-brazilian-presidential-candidate.html

All Factors Point to CIA Aerially Assassinating Brazilian Presidential Candidate

By Wayne Madsen

The plane crash that killed Brazilian presidential candidate Eduardo Campos, who was running in second place behind incumbent President Dilma Rousseff, has

severely harmed Rousseff's chances for re-election. Campos's successor on the ticket, former Green Party leader Marina Silva, a George Soros puppet, now stands a very good chance of unseating Rousseff in an expected run-off election. Rousseff's defeat would signal a victory for the Obama administration's covert activities to eliminate from the scene progressive presidents throughout Latin America.

A review of post-World War II history reveals that of all the many ways intelligence services have used to eliminate political and economic threats, murder by plane crash rank in second place, just ahead of automobile accidents and poisoning, and only behind the use of firearms and munitions, as the Central Intelligence Agency's favorite modus operandi for political assassination.

The aerial assassinations of United Nations Secretary General Dag Hammarskjold, Rwandan President Juvenal Habyarimana, Burundian President Cyprien Ntaryamira, Portuguese Prime Minister Francisco sá Carneiro, Pakistani President Muhammad Zia Ul-Haq, prospective Indian Prime Minister Sanjay Gandhi, American United Auto Workers' Union President Walter Reuther, former Texas Senator John Tower, and Minnesota Senator Paul Wellstone all bore the markings of the involvement of one or more U.S. intelligence agencies in putting ends to political careers that threatened the underpinnings of Imperial America.

Latin America, in particular, has been plagued by plane crashes that have killed two leaders who were determined to pull away from American political influence, President Jaime Roldos Aguilera of Ecuador and President Omar Torrijos of Panama. Both leaders died in 1981, with Roldos dying just a few months before Torrijos. John Perkins, the author of «Confessions of an Economic Hitman» and a former member of the U.S. intelligence community, fingered the United States in both plane crash assassinations.

This background of U.S. involvement in aerial assassinations makes the August 13 crash of the Cessna 560XLS Citation aircraft in Santos, Brazil, which killed pro-business Brazilian Socialist Party presidential candidate Campos, his aides, and the crew, all that more suspicious, The timing of the crash, during an election campaign that had favored an easy victory for Rousseff, has raised significant questions among Brazilian investigators and the general public.

Since its introduction in 1996, the Cessna 560XLS Citation model has enjoyed a perfect safety record. The sudden death of Campos upended the Brazilian presidential election campaign in a manner that may benefit the United States and the Central Intelligence Agency's long-range agenda for Latin America.

Disturbing questions are being raised about the ownership of the aircraft bearing the tail number PR-AFA. The plane's murky record of owners and registration, along with the lack of cockpit voice recordings thanks to an apparent malfunction in the plane's cockpit voice recorder, has a number of Brazilians wondering whether the plane was sabotaged by the United States. Rather than having the recording of the conversations of Campos's flight crew, the recorder only had the voice recordings from a previous flight.

The plane was flying en route from Rio de Janeiro-Santos Dumont Airport to Guaruja when it crashed in a residential area of Santos.

The plane was operated by AF Andrade Enterprises and Holdings, which is based in Ribeirão Preto in Sao Paulo state, but leased from Cessna Finance Export Corporation, a division of Textron, a major U.S. defense and intelligence contractor. Cessna is a division of Textron. The malfunctioning cockpit voice recorder was manufactured by another U.S. defense and intelligence contractor, L-3 Communications. AF Andrade's business is centered on its ownership of a distillery. A spokesman for AF Andrade said the $9 million aircraft had not been recently inspected but stressed that it had a perfect maintenance record.

However, the spokesman for AF Andrade could not specifically state who owned the aircraft but admitted that it, but likely only the lease, was up for sale and had recently been purchased by a group of «factory owners and importers» from Pernambuco. Campos was a former governor of Pernambuco.

The purchasers turned out to be a consortium that included Bandeirantes Tires, Ltd. The tire company said that negotiations on transferring ownership were ongoing when the plane crashed and that Cessna Finance Export Corporation had not yet approved the final leasing rights. Brazilian observers believe the Cessna that crashed was a «ghost plane», with murky ownership in order to cover up the plane's use for covert operations involving the CIA. Similar planes with spotty ownership and registration records were used by the CIA to rendition kidnapped Muslims for interrogation and imprisonment at American «black sites» around the world.

The U.S. National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) sent a team to Brazil to investigate the plane crash. However, if the NTSB’s performance on such crashes as TWA 800 and American Airlines 587 is any indication, the agency only excels at cover-ups of criminal actions.

Campos was replaced on the ticket by Silva, who is a darling of the Soros-financed and directed globalization and «civil society» movement. Silva, who is a pro-Israeli adherent of the Assemblies of God Pentecostal church, is much more pro-

business and pro-American than Rousseff of the left-leaning Brazilian Workers' Party. Recently, Rousseff, along with her fellow BRICS leaders from Russia, India, China, and South Africa, created a new development bank that challenges the supremacy of the U.S.-run World Bank. The creation of the bank infuriated Washington and Wall Street.

Silva, who may be enjoying more than a mere sympathy vote, recently gained in polls against Rousseff. The Brazilian president is seen by Washington as an adversary, especially after details were leaked by Edward Snowden of massive National Security Agency surveillance of the Brazilian president.

If Rousseff were forced into a run-off with Silva as either first or second-place finisher in the first round, Aecio Neves, of the conservative Social Democratic Party has stated he would endorse Silva if he comes in third. The political arithmetic could then spell trouble for Rousseff, who would have likely glided to victory had it not been for Silva's advancement to the head of the Socialist Party ticket. Silva's vice presidential running mate is Beto Albuquerque, whose «civil society» credentials in consumer and human rights protection indicates a Soros «upbringing».

The current polls for the October 5 first round is Rousseff with 36% of the vote, Silva with 21%, and Neves with 20%. However, with Neves out of the race in the scheduled October 26 second round, some polls show Silva beating Rousseff 47% to 43% while others show Silva defeating Rousseff by a staggering 9%. Of course, opinion polls are no longer independent but corporate and Western intelligence agency contrivances used to sway public opinion and engage in the «predictive programming» of entire populations.

The favorable outcome for Silva as a result of the possible aerial assassination of Campos and his aides has many suspicious about the CIA's role in the plane crash, especially after CIA fingerprints were discovered on presidential aerial assassinations of Torrijos and Roldos in 1981. Just this past February, the presidential helicopter normally used by Ecuadorian president Rafael Correa, a strong opponent of Washington's policies and an ally of Rousseff, crashed in the mountains on a flight from Guayaquil to Quito. Correa's personal pilot was killed in the crash. Correa, who was addressing a campaign rally at the time of the crash, stressed that he was not scheduled to be on the flight of the Indian-made Dhruv helicopter. However, the suspicion of CIA sabotage could not be suppressed among the Ecuadorian population.

Silva is being touted as Brazil's «Third Way» candidate. Third Way is an international movement that has been used by corporate politicians, many of them financed by Soros, to infiltrate and take over historically pro-labor, socialist,

and progressive parties. The Third Ways' most notable politicians include Bill Clinton, Tony Blair, Germany's Gerhard Schroeder, Canada's Justin Trudeau, French Prtesident Francois Hollande, French Prime Minister Manuel Valls, Italy's Prime Minister Matteo Renzi and former Prime Minister Romeo Prodi, Portugal's Jose Socrates, Israel's Ehud Barak, and officials of the Brazilian Socialist, Green, and Social Democratic parties, including Silva, Neves, the late Eduardo Campos, and former President Fernando Henrique Cardoso. However, when it becomes advantageous to assassinate one Third Wayer in order to promote another, there is no problem to eliminate someone like Campos in order to make way for a more popular (and controlled) politician like Silva, especially when the interests of Israel and Wall Street are at stake.

The Cessna carrying Portuguese Prime Minister Sá Carneiro, which crashed while the prime minister was flying to a re-election rally in Porto, destroyed the leftist Democratic Alliance's future prospects because the two Sá Carneiro loyalists who succeeded him lacked his charisma. Eventually, Mario Soares, a Third Way and pro-NATO «socialist-in-name-only», a «SINO», became prime minister and ushered Portugal down the path of «Third Way» subservience to a united Europe and globalization. The ambassador to Portugal at the time of Sá Carneiro's death was CIA officer Frank Carlucci, whose fingerprints were on the 1961 assassination of former Prime Minister Patrice Lumumba in the Congo. Carlucci became deputy director of the CIA, and National Security Adviser and Defense Secretary under President Ronald Reagan. Carlucci is also the chairman emeritus of the CIA-connected Carlyle Group. The suspicious death of Campos in Brazil appears to be a carbon copy of the CIA's quick dispatch of Sá Carneiro, with Rousseff the ultimate target of the action and Silva and her globalist backers as the beneficiaries.

http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2014/08/19/another-suspicious-plane-crash-latin-america-bolsters-american-globalist-interests.html

Another Suspicious Plane Crash in Latin America Bolsters American and Globalist Interests

By Wayne Madsen

Brazil's scheduled October presidential election was seen as a virtual cake walk for incumbent President Dilma Rousseff. That was until a plane crash killed Rousseff's rather lackluster opponent, economist and former governor of Pernambuco, Eduardo Campos. On August 13, it was reported that the plane carrying Campos, a Brazilian pro-business centrist presidential candidate who was running third behind the more conservative Social Democratic Party candidate Aecio Neves, an economist and champion of austerity, crashed into a residential

area of Santos in Sao Paulo state, Brazil. Campos was the candidate of the formerly leftist but now «pro-business» Brazilian Socialist Party. As with the British, Australian, and New Zealand Labor Parties, the Canadian Liberal and New Democratic Parties, and the U.S. Democratic Party, corporate and Zionist interests infiltrated the Brazilian Socialist Party and largely transformed it into a «Third Way» pro-business party fraudulently retaining the use of the «socialist» designation.

It is clear that since disclosures of U.S. National Security Agency spying on the e-mail and phones of incumbent Brazilian Workers' Party President Dilma Rousseff and her ministers, Rousseff's resultant cancellation of a state visit to Washington, and Brazil's hosting of Russian President Vladimir Putin and other BRICS economic bloc leaders at a recent summit in Fortaleza, the United States has been trying to destabilize Brazil. The State Department and the CIA have been looking for weak links in Rousseff's Brazil to create the same conditions of instability they have fomented in other countries in Latin America, including Venezuela, Ecuador, Argentina (through a national credit default engineered by Zionist vulture capitalist Paul Singer), and Bolivia. However, Rousseff, who antagonized Washington by announcing, along with other BRICS leaders in Fortaleza, the establishment of a BRICS development bank to compete with the U.S.- and European Union-controlled World Bank, looked unbeatable for re-election. That certainly was the case until August 13 when Campos and four of his campaign advisers, along with the pilot and co-pilot, were killed in the crash of the Cessna 560XL, killing all on board.

The crash advanced to the head of the Socialist Party presidential ticket Campos's vice presidential running mate, Marina Silva. In 2010, Silva received a surprising 20 percent of the vote for president as the Green Party candidate. Rather than run as the Green candidate this year, Silva opted to join Campos's pro-business ticket. Silva is now seen as the Socialist Party's best chance to defeat Rousseff for president in the October election. Silva, an evangelical Christian in a largely Roman Catholic country, is also seen as close to the global «civil society» infrastructure of «controlled opposition» groups financed by hedge fund master manipulator George Soros. As a leader of Brazil's Amazon rain forest protection efforts, Silva has been lauded by environmental groups funded by Soros's Open Society Institute. Silva's campaign rhetoric is rife with such Soros code phrases as «sustainable society», «knowledge society,» and «diversity».

Silva marched with the Brazilian team at the opening ceremonies of the 2012 Olympics in London. Brazilian Sports Minister Aldo Rebelo said that Silva's participation in the Olympics was approved by the British royal family and that she «always had good relations with the European aristocracy».

Silva is also more moderate than Rousseff on Israel's policies toward Palestine. As an Assemblies of God Pentecostal Christian, Silva is a member of a denomination that provides core membership for the worldwide movement of «Christian Zionists» who are as avidly as pro-Israel as such Zionist Jewish organizations as B'nai B'rith and the World Jewish Congress.

The Assemblies of God believe the following about Israel:

«According to Scripture, Israel has an important role to play in the end-times. For centuries Bible scholars pondered over the prophecy of a restored Israel. 'This is what the Sovereign Lord says: I will take the Israelites out of the nations where they have gone. I will gather them from all around and bring them back into their own land.' When the modern nation of Israel was founded in 1948, and Jews began returning from all around the world, Bible scholars knew that God was at work and that we were very likely living in the last days».

In 1996, Silva was awarded the Goldman Environmental Prize, which was established by Goldman Insurance Company founder Richard Goldman and his wife Rhoda Goldman, an heir to the Levi Strauss clothing company fortune. In 2010, Silva was named by Foreign Policy magazine, edited by David Rothkopf, a former managing director of Kissinger Associates, to its list of «top global thinkers».

The full details of the cause of Campos's plane crash may never be known. Assisting in the investigation of the crash is the U.S. National Transportation Safety Board (NTSB) and the Federal Aviation Administration. NTSB and FAA investigators will assuredly be in-briefed and out-briefed by CIA officials stationed in Brasilia who will be eager to have a conclusion of «tragic accident» stamped on the final crash report.

The CIA has managed to cover up its involvement in other Latin American aircraft crashes that have eliminated opponents of U.S. imperialism in Latin America. On July 31, 1981, Panamanian President Omar Torrijos was killed when his Panamanian Air Force plane crashed near Penonomé, Panama. After George H. W. Bush's invasion of Panama in 1989, the Panamanian plane crash investigation documents held by the Panamanian government of General Manuel Noriega were reportedly seized by American military personnel and they disappeared.

Two months before Torrijos was killed, Ecuadorian President Jaime Roldos, a populist leader who stood up to the United States, was killed when his Super King Air plane, operated as a VIP aircraft by the Ecuadorian Air Force, crashed into Huairapungo Mountain in Loja Province. The plane also carried the First Lady of Ecuador and the Defense Minister and his wife. They were all killed in the crash.

The plane lacked a Flight Data Recorder, also known as a «black box.» The Zurich, Switzerland police conducted their own investigation that discovered the official Ecuadorian government investigation was seriously flawed. For example, the Ecuadorian government report on the crash failed to mention that the plane's engines were disabled before the aircraft plowed into the side of the mountain.

As with Roldos's plane, Campos's Cessna did not have a flight data recorder. Moreover, the Brazilian Air Force announced that two hours of audio from the cockpit voice recorder on board Campos's Cessna do not reflect the conversations between the pilot, co-pilot, and ground control on August 13. The cockpit voice recorder on board the ill-fated Cessna 560XL was manufactured by L-3 Communications, Inc. of New York City. L-3 is a major U.S. intelligence contractor that provides the National Security Agency with much of its undersea cable tapping capabilities through an NSA agreement with L-3's Global Crossing subsidiary.

Although Brazilian presidential hopeful Campos was no enemy of the United States, his suspicious death a few months before the presidential election and replacement with a darling of the George Soros infrastructure, now poses an electoral threat to Rousseff, who is most definitely considered an enemy by Washington. The U.S. and Soros have been looking for various ways to penetrate and disrupt the BRICS nations. The Soros/CIA attempt to advance Chinese Politburo member Bo Xilai into the Chinese presidency collapsed when he and his wife were arrested and jailed for corruption. With Russia and South Africa off-limits for any similar intrigue, India and Brazil are the focus for CIA and Soros disruption of BRICS. Although Narendra Modi's right-wing government in India is new, the early signs for BRICS disruption are encouraging. For example, India's Foreign Minister, Sushma Swaraj, as an outspoken and committed ally of Israel. Brazil under Rousseff is seen by the CIA and Soros as the best opportunity to insert one of their own, in this case, Marina Silva, into the leadership of a BRICS nation in order to exact a «Trojan horse» attack on the increasingly important economic bloc.

The plane crash that killed Eduardo Campos helped advance a George Soros-funded operative closer to the Alvorada presidential palace in Brasilia.

Communism in Latin America and the Military "Dictatorships"

"If it is the will of the Brazilian people, I will promote the Opening Policy in Brazil. But there will come a time when the people will feel nostalgia for the military "dictatorship". For many of those who lead the so called "end" of the dictatorship are not seeking the good of the people but their own interests."

– Ernesto Geisel

Part of the arcticle below is true, but there was a real Communist threat in Brazil as well as in other Latin American countries, as really happened in Cuba and almost in Argentina. The communist terrorist Jewess and current president Dilma frauded the elections and already tried with her criminal gang called today workers party, to give a communist take over in the military regime times.

As noted by brother Katson here: Comunismo no Brasil e na América Latina

In the last 19 years, Brazil has to be ruled by communists who want to employ a communist dictatorship in Latin America along with the São Paulo Forum, they want the implementation of what they call "Patria Grande" (Great Homeland), the Socialist Republics of Latin America , URSAL, the last three presidents of the Republic, Fernando Henrique Cardoso, PSDB (Social Democratic Party), Luis Inacio Lula da Silva and Dilma Rousseff, who are of the same communist Party, PT ("Workers" Party), are all of Jewish descent. This project is already going to it's ends, it was confirmed by the conclave of Washington that the presidential elections last year were rigged by the Cuban intelligence organ in partnership with the company of the electronic polls, the Venezuelan Smartmatic. The PT is proposing a constituent to create a new communist constitution in Brazil for the take over.

For more information read articles in 1th and 2d parts Death of Communism:

Shit Guevara

Catholic Church works with communism

Translated rom metapedia:
http://pt.metapedia.org/wiki/Regime_militar_no_Brasil

The military regime in Brazil was an anti-communist puppet government installed by the CIA in Brazil during the Cold War, which had as its objectives to govern Brazil in accordance with the interests of the United States and weaken potential new competitors powers to US (Jewish) imperialism, which at the time already rivaled the Soviet Union. After Cuba became communist in 1959 (before it was a

banana republic exploited by the American Jews) the US invented a supposed "communist threat" in the early 60s in Brazil to pressure the Brazilian military to run with President João Goulart (Jango) elected democratically, investing money in advertising in the media to alarm the public. The military fearing a possible US invasion (which was possible at the time) and knowing that the Brazilian armed forces had not the slightest possibility of offering resistance, gave a military take over (called by them counter-take) in 1964.

The regime in Brazil was a model for other military regimes installed by the US in Latin America and Europe (Greece). In the late 1970s however, the schemes began to distance from the US and to govern for the national interest. During the government of Ernesto Geisel (1975-1979), Brazil retired from the US and Israel and has established partnerships with eastern European countries and China. Argentina claimed the Falklands and Pinochet's Chile also became nationalist. For the US this time it was necessary to remove these regimes installed by themselves, creating insatistafação among the population and making this go ask streets "democracy." The defeat of Argentina in the Falklands War was decivisa to the collapse of the military regimes.

Democracies, elected (in compulsory elections) by an ignorant proletariat, helped to further weaken their countries, since almost all the money is wasted to support the corrupt political machine while almost nothing is invested in infrastructure and in the military.

With the increase in disorder and violence in Brazil, reappeared nostalgic supporters of the military regime for a time when there was public safety. Yet it should be noted that Brazil was relatively safe even before the military regime, since the population at the time was less urban, simpler and religiously devout. (My note, less marxized and marginalized than today).

Image: Protesters demand the return of the military regime in protest in Belo Horizonte, which also happened in Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo and other great cities. The banner says: Military intervention now! Brazil DEMANDS order and progress!!

Death, Soul and Body, and Spiritual Advancement

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Aug 18, 2018 9:22 pm**

I hear frequently that the Soul is superior to the body. This argument on it's own was created by Christianity. From the same Christian pastors and Priests, who, irrespective of their claims of the "Holy Spirit of Da Lawd" being superior to the "Sword", of course, holocausted materially all Pagan people they could, raped babies for centuries in huge numbers for their perverted meat between their cripply looking legs, and filled their huge tummies with all the world's gluttony combined, just to make sure to go to the 'next life' that they sought so greatly, being overweight even during times where there was general famine on the planet.

These people also created the division between body and soul, or material and spiritual, to make the populace dumb to their materialistic plots and criminal mafia, that instead of cocaine, deals 'muh jesu krist' through the brand of a jew that is the drug dealer, Rabbi jesus, as a domain of the general gang of thieves, the jews, who usurp the wealth and very life of all nations on earth. This is just like a mafia that points on irrelevant causes whenever they are caught about their crimes.

The first understanding of the division between material and spiritual, was created by the above criminals and swine. This divided man and destroyed him essentially.

There is no point in comparing your eyeball to your hand in terms of usefulness, you need both. Both are important, and you need both.

The fact that you can survive a danger by sacrificing your hand (Ie, one can die physically and salvage their soul) or that if one can pluck their eye to save their hand, is fully irrelevant to the importance and function for both. As in one case one remains blind, and in the other, amputated or disabled. Both of which are disastrous situations.

The body is actually a sanctuary for the Soul not just a mere cloth. Many people also say that the Soul can persist after death. This is only true insofar people meditate and advance, in which case, the soul is made more important than the thin astral air it is otherwise. And this due to work. For many people out there, this is not the case.

The Gods have compassion and help as much as they can, as spiritually superior beings, but still, they do this because naturally, the soul withers away. The Egyptians called it "The Second Death", a death which is final, and one from which, one is legit dead and dissolves back to the ether. This is not the mortal death, but the spiritual death that comes when one is spiritually ignorant and never works on their soul.

Indeed, many people say, "but after I die, I am still alive as a soul". Another place where the importance of the body is highlighted is at birth. One is generated and comes into the world from a process that is simply miraculous. And starts existing. The only things one knows as a baby is actually the material things necessary for survival. And it's this material existence that largely defines us. Not entirely, but largely.

Many people do ignore the material existence because they like to pretend Disney and whatever in their own mind, and keep themselves lied about their own situations, or for other

reasons. This is mostly done in places where people have the freedom to like, theorize about bullshit because they have become spoiled brats who proclaim large words about 'spirituality' all the time, such as 'all humans are just soul', 'I am a soul just in a body, and body doesn't matter', 'race doesn't matter, one love' etc.

Ironically this spoil-bratted-ness doesn't come from being 'spiritually advanced' or knowledgeable, but because of over-delving in the material realm of the 21st century, of drugs, of deception, and of many movies, and thinking they are spiritually because they shitted themselves once in a DMT trip.

But the truth is plain and simple, the material realm is equal of importance, same as the material body, to the spiritual existence. If one observed nature and meditated, one would not have any of these illusions about life. One needs to observe the existence of other animals too.

The material realm is also the setting stone, ironically, for the spiritual realm. One understands the need for spirituality through friction of this very material world. It's by no coincidence many of you here have had friction with the material world to come here. Many people come here asking how to do a death spell, how to get rich, and how all sorts of other things. There are also cases where people fed up with their materialism reaching huge levels, do seek higher meaning. But man seeks spirit from friction with the material.

It's when one is confronted with these unsolvable riddles that one starts to consider if they have higher powers than the ordinary.

If I said the body is superior, it would be valid logically. But it's invalid when it comes to REALITY AS A WHOLE, of course, and everyone here knows this. But notice the jewish fallacy here is to always divide the realms and judge them individually for no reason. Spiritual and Material are mirrors of one another.

With the enemy, and their curses, and their damnation of the human soul, the two were divided into two alien elements to one another. The enemy is the author of this doctrine and I do not have to advocate for it, and say plastering words about the soul being so superior etc. So people like us naturally sided with the spiritual side, because we understand it's value and lack from this world and ourselves, while the cattle has sided on the material side.

But in a world that was normal (this is the world we are creating) neither of these levels have to be neglected, compared negatively, and be put in any opposition. We have to do our best to merge these in our understanding.

The body is important because it's the house and manifestor of spiritual essences in a meaningful way. The body is not some mere shell, it's a vital organ of the Soul, without which, the soul withers and dies away after a time.

But if we are also to say that the soul is superior, that would also be valid, because equally, the lack of a soul, withers away the body, robs the vitality, and kills a person. Notice many people in civilization are aware of this, they internally feel dead, and this is the case, they *ARE* dead and fully spiritually drained.

This is like saying "Is the brain or the heart more important?". This is the same scientific fallacy that is being done all the time. All vital organs are equally interesting, in their own ways. And if one removes the heart or the brain permanently, or damage them, they are done equally.

A person can exist with zero access to their soul, and that is how many people exist out there. They have a soul, but it's nowhere really. They live basically on a sealed and feeble, almost dead, spiritual body. This proves that beings can, and this is tragic, do exist without any awareness of their soul, or even 'need' of their soul. They cannot exist fully without it, but they can exist in a state that is soulless.

In the Ancient Egyptian texts, it says that humanity will lose it's sight and 3rd eye if the generations continue to decay. The Wadjet Eye of the Egyptians is literally the shape of a sliced human brain. In where, there is the Pineal Gland. They literally tell you where this third eye is too, they do not pretend it's some spiritual bullshit. Plus, if this gland was to go extinct from Humans, we would lose our faculties spiritually, in the same way one that loses their vocal chords loses the ability to speak. From there on, it's a matter of time to forget speaking.

The "We were souls" crowd, keeps reiterating how important it is that we are a 'soul'. If this is the superior thing then why doesn't the same crowd cut their heads off, but rather, lives a very pseudo-spiritual life, full of materialism, greed and usury? Or just material denial that is fully unrelated to spirituality?

As for those that say that "We were body", why do these people so frivolously deny the existence of a higher spiritual matter, eventhough it's proven there are dimensions above the observable one? This is also proven by how many people on the planet just grovel about religion all the time. Cats, dogs, and other creature do not build shrines, nor they contemplate anything directly spiritual. Humans do. Of course this can be turned to pointless superstition, but still, like the need to drink water proves we need it, the same is proven by the need of 'religion'. Man needs this, at least, to exist, in a form in their life. But its not more important than biological needs for the striking majority of people.

Everyone can be an animal, shit, eat, sleep, and breathe air. But not many people can engage in spiritual practice or become spiritual beings. If one enforced the stopping of meditation, only those who were already spiritual would revolt. Those who were not would not understand the loss. But if you impose restriction of food and water, then people immediately wake up and revolt to this fact. While humans exist here, the only sensible understanding generated by the two eyes is this very material world we live in. This is undeniable. Yet this doesn't disprove man's spiritual nature or anything, but it should show the importance of this world.

The jew is the lord of hiding to people, like a deceiver, what is of this world, and what of the spiritual world.

Clearly both people are tied into the same jewish dualism and hegelian confusion.

Satan has always been called the God of this World. "This World" is the material realm, and what is the material realm, is just the sum of the higher realms. Satan has been credited as being the source of sexual energy, procreation, food and beverage, and everything living and natural, in the form of the Goat, which was Pan in Ancient Greece, and then was villified in the

thing with the hoofs that came out of a jew's turded brain to villify Pan who was actually indeed glorious.

This is why PAN means "EVERYTHING", and GOD PAN means "GOD OF EVERYTHING" in Ancient Greek. Pan also means "MOST HIGH", above all. And is the lord of nature.

Pan is the riddle of doing all the physical things, but he is also the king of the spiritual Gods. Simply because Pan is like the natural forces, which govern all other Gods, above and below. From this also came that Satan leads all the Demons, which is real, but was terraformed later. Satan, or Truth, does indeed, rule the Demons, or the Natural forces. Satya or Truth is the truth of existence.

Satan and the Gods have physical bodies and they know the woes we are undergoing in this eternal rotar, as advanced lifeforms, that cannot really fully advance. So they gave us the Magnum Opus, the internal alchemical arts, or simply put, spirituality. Spirituality builds on top of the fact we are human, and the natural laws (physical and spiritual) that govern us.

"Spiritual advancement" is the sum of the advancement in the material body (Hatha, Pranayama, Kundalini Yoga, physical exercise, setting the joints straight), the mental body (thought, self awareness, knowledge), the intermediate level (Chakras, who are both on the soul and glands on the material body and centers of soul), and on the spiritual (The auric field, the consciousness, projection of the soul, handling the invisible energies).

The finalizing of this process is where one is able to save themselves spiritually (not die in the astral) but the last level of this is saving the material body, since it's bonded with the, after practice, immortal soul. The jewish egregore Jehovah gets scared shitless at first when humans (Goyim Gentiles) eat from the Tree of Knowledge (just knowing about spirituality) but for the fact that humans may also eat from the other Tree of Life (Magnum Opus) on which, they will turn back and destroy the alien hive hiding behind this 'religion'.

Until this process is complete the Gods salvage us and send us back, where we continue from where we left of. And they can do this because they are extremely advanced in all levels, but because they are also physical and understand the vanity pit that we are into with going all the way round and round. If they were only 'spiritual', they would have not given us the Magnum Opus, nor the Internet to find info faster, nor would they have instructed to create civilizations like Egypt and other spiritual civilizations to keep the knowledge alive, and so forth.

Ironically, it's through the 'material prison' that one finds their freedom. And the Gods want us to better ourselves, become great, and break this material prison imposed by the jews so that people cannot find the truth.

Many people do not understand what this statement really means. In the internal Alchemy, the major understandings of a spiritual nature do not only come from the 'heavens' but also, observation of the earth. These eternal truths are all around us, and especially in nature as well. Spiritual revelation cannot come unless one has a very solid understanding of the physical realm.

The earth is equally important as the heavens.

The rules of natural decay, for example, are around us. We see beings get born and dying. We may even witness our own death throughout lives, and then understand, that we may be more than this, but essentially, we are not more than the animal world.

Which leads people to the only sensible conclusion, as given by the Gods, to spiritually advance.

Spiritual Satanism is essentially a war against death, decay, decadence, meaninglessness, and corruption. This is also why we fight the enemy as part of this general war of man to advance and survive.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Death, Soul and Body, and Spiritual Advancement
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Aug 19, 2018 1:16 am**

That is literally the point of Buddhism. The Buddhist regime removed all spiritual knowledge from the population even executing whole mass of ancient Hindu's to do this. And people still pretend this is a spiritual program.

> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**The Egyptians called it "The Second Death", a death which is final, and one from which, one is legit dead and dissolves back to the ether. This is not the mortal death, but the spiritual death that comes when one is spiritually ignorant and never works on their soul.
>
> -High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The So-Called Nanking Massacre was a Fabrication

The Japanese Military in Nanking (Nanjing) was Humane

By Arimasa Kubo

The alleged massacre, which was said to have been committed by the Japanese Military in Nanking, China, did not take place. Those who committed atrocities were Chinese soldiers.

What is the Alleged Nanking Massacre?

The alleged Nanking Massacre, commonly known as the Rape of Nanking, is the name of a genocidal war crime said to have been committed by the Japanese military in the city of Nanking, the then capital of the Republic of China, after it fell to the Imperial Japanese Army on December 13, 1937. There is a dispute about whether it really occurred or not.

Massacre affirmationists claim that during the occupation of Nanking, the Japanese army committed numerous atrocities such as rape, looting, arson and the execution of prisoners of war and civilians. They say that the Japanese massacred about 300,000 Chinese people in Nanking during the six weeks after the Japanese occupation of the city. On the outer wall of the Nanking Massacre Memorial Museum in China is written "300,000" as the number of the massacre victims. Many Chinese children visit there every year to be planted anti-Japanese feeling in their hearts.

Massacre denialists claim that newspapers, photos, documentary films, records and testimonies in those days all tell the **Nanking Massacre of 300,000 people, a large-scale massacre or even a small-scale massacre, did not take place. According to denialists, the so-called Nanking Massacre was a fabrication and false propaganda** spread by Chinese Nationalists and Communists for their political purpose.

Today, we have numerous reliable pieces of evidence showing that the massacre did not actually occur. Firstly, I will give a brief explanation of what actually occurred in Nanking, and then, show the details.

What Actually Occurred in Nanking

In 1937, to end the China Incident, the Japanese military advanced on China and fought against Chiang Kai-shek's Chinese military in Nanking. During the battle, every civilian who remained in the city took refuge in the Safety Zone, which was specially set up within the walls of Nanking. The Japanese military did not attack it, and no civilian was killed.

Until the time of the Japanese occupation of Nanking, the Chinese military had committed numerous bad deeds such as plunder and rape among citizens. The citizens who had abhorred them welcomed the entry of the Japanese military into Nanking, giving cheers and rejoicing (see the picture at the top of this page).

Just before the Japanese occupation, the population of the city was about 200,000. **One month after the occupation, many Chinese citizens came back to Nanking learning that peace had returned, and the population increased to about 250,000**. Newspapers in those days had numerous photos of Chinese citizens who had come back to Nanking and lived peacefully, buying, selling and smiling with Japanese soldiers.

In the battle of Nanking, many **Chinese soldiers discarded their military uniforms** to run away, killed Chinese civilians to take off civilian clothes, and hid themselves among Nanking citizens. Some Westerners remaining in Nanking sheltered Chinese military officers secretly, breaking the agreement with the Japanese military to be neutral. **Many of the Chinese soldiers** not only hid weapons to prepare urban warfare, but also **raped Chinese women and put it on an act of Japanese soldiers for anti-Japanese maneuvering purpose.** The Japanese military found out these illegitimate soldiers, and there were those who were executed by the Japanese military; however, these executions were recognized as legitimate under international law.

It is also a fact that there were around ten or several tens cases of small crimes such as plunder and rape committed by Japanese soldiers in Nanking. However, these were similar to the crimes which soldiers of other countries also committed in occupied territories, and the Japanese criminals were strictly punished.

There were such things, but the Japanese military did not massacre anyone in Nanking. The **Japanese military rather did many humane aid activities to Nanking citizens and POWs**. There was no single Chinese citizen who starved to death under the Japanese occupation. Seeing these Japanese activities and being moved by them, there were even Chinese POWs who later joined Wang Jingwei’s pro-Japanese government.

Those who committed atrocities were Chinese soldiers. Many Chinese soldiers discarded their military uniforms and chose to hide themselves among Nanking citizens. Since they couldn't be naked, they killed civilians to take off their civilian clothes. Espy, the American vice-consul at Nanking, and others witnessed these scenes. **Those who massacred Chinese people were Chinese soldiers.**

The Chinese military in those days was rather a crowd of robbers, than to be called a disciplined military. They plundered Chinese villages of foods, raped women and burnt the villages. **Civilians who were killed in and around Nanking were mostly killed by the Chinese military.** There are many testimonies about it. The Chinese government has been putting these Chinese soldiers’ atrocities on an act of the Japanese military to establish the government authority over Chinese people.

The following are the details.

****

Evidence that the Japanese Military Did Not Massacre

Return of the Populace

The population of Nanking just before the Japanese occupation was about **200,000**. About a week before the Japanese attack on Nanking, on November 28, 1937, the head of the Police Department of Nanking, Mr. Wan, announced at a press conference for foreigners, "About 200,000 people still live here in Nanking." Five days after the Japanese occupation, on December 18, 1937, the International Committee for the Nanking Safety Zone, which was a group of Westerners remaining in Nanking, announced that the population of the city was about 200,000. Later, on December 21, the Foreigners Association in Nanking referred to 200,000 as the population of Nanking.

How could the Japanese kill 300,000 citizens in a city that held only 200,000 people?

One month after the Japanese occupation, many **Nanking citizens who had escaped the city came back to Nanking**, learning that peace had returned, and the population increased to about 250,000. There is a record that the Japanese troops distributed food to that number of citizens. On January 14, 1938, about one month after the Japanese occupation, the International Committee announced that the **population of Nanking had increased to about 250,000**.

The Japanese military had published Good Citizen Certificate to Nanking citizens from the end of December 1937 to January 1938 to distinguish them from Chinese soldiers hiding in Nanking in civilian clothing. The total number of the certificates reached about 160,000, although this figure does not include children under the age of ten and old people above the age of sixty. Professor Lewis Smythe, who was in Nanking as a member of the International Committee for the Nanking Safety Zone, wrote in his letter to Tokuyasu Fukuda, a probationary diplomat of the Japanese Embassy in Nanking, that according to this figure, the population of Nanking was about 250,000-270,000.

Many Nanking citizens thus came back to the city, and the population increased. Would the citizens have come back to a city in which there had been a massacre?

Press Reports

On the day when the Japanese troops entered Nanking, more than 100 press reporters and photographers entered together with them. The press corps were not only from Japan, but also from European and American press organizations, including Reuters and AP. However, none of the press corps reported the occurrence of a massacre of 300,000 people. Paramount News (American newsreels) made films reporting the Japanese occupation in Nanking, but **did not report the occurrence of a massacre**.

The British newspaper *North China Daily News*, which was published in China in English on December 24, 1937, eleven days after the Japanese occupation of Nanking, carried a photo taken in Nanking by their photographer. The photo was entitled "Japanese distribute gifts in Nanking." In the photo are Japanese soldiers distributing gifts, and Chinese adults

and children receiving the gifts and rejoicing. Is this the scene of a massacre?

Radio Addresses

The Chinese leader **Chiang Kai-shek**, who had escaped from Nanking just before the attack by the Japanese military, broadcasted radio addresses hundreds of times to the Chinese people until the end of the Pacific War. **He never mentioned the Nanking Massacre** even once. This is very unnatural—if the mass slaughter really occurred.

Newspaper Photos

At the time of the Japanese occupation of Nanking, a major Japanese newspaper, *Asahi Shimbun*, published many photos of Nanking. Five days after the occupation the newspaper reported on the **peaceful scenes of Nanking**. In one of the photos, Japanese soldiers are buying something from a Chinese without carrying their guns. In another photo, Chinese farmers who returned to Nanking are cultivating their fields. In others, a crowd of Chinese citizens are returning to Nanking carrying bags, and Chinese adults and children wearing armbands of the flag of Japan are standing around a street barbershop and smiling.

The *Asahi Shimbun* also reported scenes of Nanking eight days after the occupation in an article entitled, "**Kindnesses to Yesterday's Enemy**." In one of the photos, Chinese soldiers are receiving medical treatment from Japanese army surgeons. In another, Chinese soldiers are receiving food from a Japanese soldier. In other photos, Japanese soldiers are buying goods at a Chinese shop, a Japanese officer is talking with a Chinese leader across a table, and Chinese citizens are shown relaxing. Are these the scenes of a massacre? Articles from other dates are similar, reporting that peaceful Chinese living returned to Nanking. Many Chinese civilians came back to the city; farmers began to cultivate their fields and merchants began to do business again. How can we say there was a massacre in the city?

The sources of these photos are very clear. They can be seen at the National Diet Library of Japan. We cannot deny that they were taken in Nanking just after the Japanese occupation.

The Japanese Military Did Not Attack Civilians

Before the battle of Nanking, the commander General Iwane Matsui ordered the Japanese army to be very careful not to kill any civilians.

During the battle, every civilian took refuge in the Nanking Safety Zone, which was specially set up to protect all the civilians of Nanking. The Japanese army knew that many Chinese soldiers were also in the Zone; nevertheless, the army did not attack it, and there were no civilian victims, except for several who were accidentally killed or injured by stray shells.

This Nanking Safety Zone was managed by the International Committee for the Nanking Safety Zone, which was a group of professors, doctors, missionaries and businessmen from Europe and the USA. They did not leave Nanking before the beginning of the battle, but chose to remain in the city. The leader of the Committee was John Rabe, and after the Japanese occupation, he handed a **letter of thanks** to the commander of the Japanese army. The following is an excerpt from his letter of thanks:

December 14, 1937
Dear commander of the Japanese army in Nanking,
We appreciate that the artillerymen of your army did not attack the Safety Zone. *We hope to contact you to make a plan to protect the general Chinese citizens who are staying in the Safety Zone. We will be pleased to cooperate with you in any way to protect the general citizens in this city.*
--Chairman of the Nanking International Committee, John H. D. Rabe--"

If the Japanese military wanted to massacre every Nanking citizen, it would have been very easily done if they only bombarded the Nanking Safety Zone, because it was a narrow area and all civilians gathered there. The Japanese military did not attack it, but rather protected all the people of the Zone.

The reason why the Japanese military attacked Nanking was similar to the reason why the American and the allied militaries once attacked Baghdad of Iraq at the Gulf War in 1991. The alliance wanted to get rid of the Iraqi dictator who was doing bad things to neighboring countries. Similarly, Japan wanted to get rid of Chiang Kai-shek's dictatorship which was giving torments to many Chinese people and also to Japan. General Matsui's purpose of the war was not to take the land, but to save Chinese civilians from his dictatorship and from the Chinese civil war, killing among the Chinese themselves. Japan wanted to establish in China a strong Chinese government not of communists, not of Western powers, but of the Chinese people who were willing to build in cooperation with Japanthe great Asia which would not be invaded by communists or exploited by Westerners. It was impossible for such Japanese military to kill Chinese civilians.

Traditionally in Japan, Samurai warriors lived inside walls of castle, and inhabitants like farmers and merchants lived outside the walls. Civilian cities were not walled. War was a fight only among warriors, and they never killed civilians. If a Samurai killed innocent civilian either in his land or enemy's land, the Samurai's lord blamed him as against the Samurai spirit, and punished him. While, in China, inhabitants like farmers and merchants lived inside a walled city, and in wars the inhabitants inside were often all slaughtered along with warriors. In Chinese chronicles, we often read such massacres. The Chinese language has the word which writes slaughtering castle and means slaughtering all people within the city. It was a Chinese culture. The Japanese never had such a culture. Nanking was a walled capital city, and the idea of massacring all inhabitants was Chinese, not Japanese.

Total Number of Buried Bodies

After the battle of Nanking, the Japanese military entrusted the burial of the war dead to

the Chinese.

The International Military Tribunal for the Far East (Tokyo Trial) used the burial records of about **40,000 bodies by the Red Swastika Society**, a Chinese voluntary association in Nanking, as evidence of killings of the Japanese military. The Tribunal also used the burial records of 112,267 bodies by the Chung Shan Tang (Tsung Shan Tong), a 140-year-old charitable organization. The combined total was about 155,000.

However, concerning the Chung Shan Tang, none of the documents which were written by members of the International Committee in Nanking or the Japanese authorities in Nanking mentioned that the Tsun Shan Tang was engaged in the burial work. Kenichi Ara, a researcher of modern history, showed evidence in an article of the *Sankei Shimbun* newspaper that the Chung Shan Tang's burial report of 112,267 bodies had been entirely forged and that they had actually buried no bodies. The Chung Shan Tang's report was a false one added after the war to amplify the number of burials.

It was a fact that the Red Swastika Society engaged in the burial work. They buried almost all the war dead in Nanking, and according to the Society, the burials reached about 40,000. This is far from 300,000. In addition, these 40,000 were killed in battle, not in a massacre, because among the bodies were **almost no corpses of women and children.** This means that the Japanese military did not massacre civilians. I will mention the details later.

Denial of Massacre in Testimonies

Shudo Higashinakano, a professor at Asia University in Tokyo, published a compilation of the testimonies of Japanese soldiers who had participated in the Nanking operation in his book entitled, *The Truth of the Nanking Operation in 1937*. In these testimonies, no Japanese soldiers testified that there had been a massacre. For instance, Colonel Omigaku Mori stated, "**I have never heard or seen any massacre in Nanking**."

Kenichi Ara, a researcher of modern history, published a compilation of the testimonies of Japanese press reporters, soldiers and diplomats who had experienced Nanking during the Japanese campaign. In these testimonies, also, no one testified that there had been a massacre of civilians. Yoshio Kanazawa, a photographer from the *Tokyo Nichinichi Shimbun* newspaper, testified, "I entered Nanking with the Japanese army and walked around in the city at random every day, but **I have never seen any massacre nor heard it** from soldiers or my colleagues. It is impossible for me to say that there was a massacre. Of course, I saw many corpses, but they were those killed in battle."

Tokuyasu Fukuda, who was in Nanking as a Japanese diplomat, testified, "It is a fact that there were crimes and bad aspects of the Japanese military, but **there was absolutely no massacre** of 200,000-300,000, or even 1,000 people. Every citizen was watching us. If we had done such a thing (massacre), it would be a terrible problem. Absolutely it is a lie, false propaganda."

Kannosuke Mitoma, a press reporter of the *Fukuoka Nichinichi Shimbun* newspaper, worked as the head of the Nanking branch office at the time of the Japanese occupation. In those days his daughter attended the Japanese elementary school in Nanking (from the first grade to the fifth). She testified, "**I used to play with neighboring Chinese children in Nanking, but I have never heard even a rumor of the massacre**."

Humane Activities and Fellowship in Nanking

A chief of infantrymen testified, "We defeated the enemy and saw thousands of them dead on the ground of Nanking. But finding a Chinese soldier still alive, our captain gave him water and medicine. The Chinese soldier folded his hands and said "Xie xie" (Thank you) with tears welled up in his eyes. In this way, **our infantry company saved 30-40 Chinese soldiers and let them go home**. Among them were many who cooperated with us and worked for us. When they had to part from us, they were reluctant to leave, shed tears and then went home."

A sergeant major of infantrymen testified, "On the way to Nanking, I was ordered to stand as a guard having a rifle one night when I noticed a young Chinese lady in Chinese dress walking toward me. She said in fluent Japanese, ‘You are a Japanese soldier, aren't you." And she continued, ‘I ran away from Shanghai; other people were killed or got separated and I thought it would be dangerous for me to be near the Chinese military, so I've come here." "Where did you learn Japanese?" said I, and she said, "I graduated from a school in Nagasaki, Japan, and later, worked for a Japanese bookstore in Shanghai." We checked but there was nothing suspicious on her. And since we did not have any translator, **we decided to hire her as a translator**. She was also very good at cooking, knowing Japanese taste, and turned on all her charm for all of us, so we made much of her. She sometimes sang Japanese songs for us, and her jokes made us laugh. She was the only woman in the military unit but made our hard march pleasant. Before the beginning of our attack to the city of Nanking, the commander made her return to Shanghai."

A first lieutenant testified, "When we had just entered the Nanking Safety Zone, every woman was dressed in rags with her face and all her skin dirtied with Chinese ink, oil or mud to appear as ugly as possible. But after **they got to know that the Japanese soldiers were strictly maintaining military discipline**, their black faces turned to natural skin, and their dirty clothes turned to fine ones. Soon, I became to come across beautiful ladies in the streets."

Another soldier testified, "When I was washing my face in a hospital in Nanking, a Chinese man came to me and said, "Good morning, soldier," in fluent Japanese. He continued, "I was in Osaka for 18 years." I asked him to become a translator for the Japanese army. He later went to his family, came back and said, "I told my family, 'The Japanese army have come. So, you are now all safe.'" **He cooperated faithfully with the Japanese army for 15 months until we reached Hankou**." If there had been a massacre of civilians in Nanking, it would have been impossible for the Chinese man to work for the Japanese.

Naofuku Mikuni, a press reporter, testified, "Nanking citizens were generally cheerful and friendly to the Japanese just after the fall of Nanking, and also in August 1938 when I came back to Nanking." He points out that if the Japanese crime rate was very high, such cheerfulness would not have been seen in the city.

Not only these Japanese persons, but also **James McCallum**, who was in Nanking as an American medical doctor, wrote in his diary on December 31. 1937, "Today I saw crowds of people flocking across Chung Shan [Zhongshan] Road out of the Zone. They came back later carrying rice which was being**distributed by the Japanese** from the Executive Yuan Examination Yuan."

McCallum also wrote, "**I must report a good deed done by some Japanese**. Recently several very nice Japanese have visited the hospital. We told them of our lack of food supplies for the patients. Today they brought in 100 shing [jin (equivalent to six kilograms)] of beans along with some beef. We have had no meat at the hospital for a month and these gifts were mighty welcome. They asked what else we would like to have."

Are these the scenes of a city in brutal massacre?

Chinese Soldiers Discarded Military Uniforms

Mochitsura Hashimoto, a Japanese soldier who fought in the battle of Nanking near the Yangtze River, testified, "Though the Chinese soldiers carried their rifles or machine-guns, none of them were in regular military uniform." Other veterans testified, "None of them showed signs of surrender." Therefore, the Japanese army had to continue to attack them, and many of the Chinese soldiers were shot or drowned in the river. However, pictures of these **dead soldiers in civilian clothing**—who had been killed in battle—were later used in the Western world as "evidence of the massacre of civilians."

Many of the Chinese soldiers in Nanking discarded their military uniforms, and became “illegitimate" combatants. F. Tillman Durdin, an American News correspondent, wrote in his article in the *New York Times* on December 22, 1937, "**I witnessed wholesale undressing of a [Chinese] army**.... Many men shed their uniforms.... Others ran into alleys to transform themselves into civilians. Some soldiers disrobed completely and then robbed civilians of their garments."Durdin also wrote that Chinese soldiers who reached the Yangtze River tried to escape using junks, but "many were drowned in periods of panic at the riverbank."

Japanese veterans testify that, when they entered Nanking, they saw throughout the city piles of Chinese military uniforms that had been taken off and abandoned on the ground.

Among the Chinese soldiers who discarded uniforms, those who ran away from the battle fields were killed by the Japanese military, or by a "**Chinese supervisory unit**"—Chinese soldiers who were ordered to kill any of their fellow soldiers trying to flee from the battlefield. The US military and the Japanese military do not have such a unit, but Chinese soldiers trying to escape from battle field were killed by the supervisory unit who was

waiting behind. These killed ones did not wear military uniforms, but they were actually soldiers.

There were also Chinese soldiers who discarded military uniforms and killed Chinese civilians to obtain civilian clothing and to hide themselves among citizens. James Espy, the American vice-consul at Nanking, reported to the American Embassy at Hankow concerning conditions before the fall of Nanking, writing, "During the last few days **some violations of people and property were undoubtedly committed by them [Chinese soldiers]**. **Chinese soldiers** in their mad rush to discard their military uniforms and put on civilian clothes, in a number of incidents, **killed civilians to obtain their clothing**."

The Chinese military was basically a scratched-together army of hooligans, having no military discipline or concept of international law. They were the same as bandits. They did not protect Chinese civilians, but rather plundered of them, set fire to houses, raped women and killed civilians. They did these things also in Nanking, as we will see the details later.

Incorrect Reports of Civilian Casualties

One of the sources of the Nanking Massacre story was the description of Miner S. Bates, who was in Nanking as a member of the International Committee for the Nanking Safety Zone and later was a key witness of the Tokyo Trial. He wrote on January 25, 1938,

"Evidence from burials indicates that close to forty thousand unarmed persons were killed within and near the walls of Nanking, of whom some 30 percent had never been soldiers."

Firstly, it is noteworthy that Bates never mentioned 300,000 or several hundred thousand victims. Not only he, but also any other people in those days did not mention such a large number. 300,000 was the figure amplified after the war as a political propaganda. Bates wrote 40,000. Secondly, Bates wrote that these 40,000 victims were unarmed persons, and some 30 percent (12,000 persons) were civilians. These words would give people the impression that they were killed by the Japanese military. Was the description correct?

No, it was incorrect and tricky. "Evidence from burials, which Bates referred to, was the burial list of the Red Swastika Society, a Chinese group, who buried almost all of the war dead under the request of the Japanese military. According to the list, they buried close to 40,000 bodies. This was the total number of all who were killed in Nanking, except Japanese soldiers. Most of the bodies were of armed Chinese soldiers, not “unarmed persons."

Bates estimated that some 30 percent out of the 40,000 had been civilians. However, Professor Tadao Takemoto (Tsukuba University) and Professor YasuoOhara (Kokugakuin University) point out that the “evidence from burials" of the Red Swastika Society **in fact contains only 0.3% of women and children**.

The burial list has the distinction of sex and rough age. If the Japanese military killed many civilians, the percentage of women and children must have been very high, yet it was actually almost none. In addition, these burial records include burials that were carried out not only of the period of the Japanese Nankingcampaign, but also of some period after the campaign. If the “evidence" is limited to only burials during the campaign, the number of women and children among the burials would become **less than 0.3 %**. This shows a clear contradiction to the thought that the Japanese military massacred civilians.

We must also note that many Chinese civilians, who were male and adult, were killed by the Chinese soldiers who discarded military uniforms and tried to obtain civilian clothing, as in above-mentioned report of Espy. Thousands out of the 40,000 bodies must have been such civilian adult men killed by these Chinese soldiers. Even the women and children as 0.3 % out of the 40,000 could have been the victims of these Chinese soldiers.

Chinese Soldiers Killed Civilians

It is a question why Espy testified that there were civilians killed by Chinese soldiers, while Bates did not mention any such things. Bates rather declared that the Japanese military was responsible for all of these, not mentioning or hiding facts about these Chinese assailants. It turned out after the war that **Bates had been an adviser to the Chinese Nationalist Party**. He was after the war decorated by Chiang Kai-shek, the head of the Party, for his “contribution."
Bates was a cooperator to the strategy of the Chinese Nationalist Party. The Party’s strategy was to do anything to convey the news of a miserable state of China and atrocities of the Japanese to the world for dragging the United States into the war against Japan. Professor Higashinakano claims that Bates' report was made in accordance with this strategy to deceive the United States.

As for the civilian victims to have been far from 300,000 or 40,000, we have the **war damage investigation** made by Professor Lewis S. C. Smythe, who was in Nanking as a sociology professor. It was the only scholarly on-the-spot investigation in those days, which we can considerably trust. According to him, the total number of **civilian victims** (killed or missing) in the urban area of Nanking was **6,600**. I will mention the details later.

Not only this is very far from 300,000 or 40,000, but also this is the figure not specifying who the assailants were. This figure in fact included **many civilians killed by the Chinese military**. The Chinese military in Nanking took away civilian young men from the Safety Zone and made them soldiers or do hard work. Chinese soldiers also killed many civilian male adults to take civilian clothes and run away from the battlefield. Most of these 6,600 civilian victims were the victims by the Chinese military, not the Japanese.

This is why the China Year Book 1938-1939 removed the reference to "massacre" and only recorded the accusation of Bates. In fact, when an officer from the Embassy of the United States in Tokyo visited Nanking in April 1938, four months after the Japanese occupation, to hear from Bates detailed information about the Japanese occupation, he did

not say one word about the massacre. Bates could not tell about the massacre to the man who actually saw the peaceful scenes of Nanking.

Bates' Testimony: True or False?

Miner Bates testified in the Tokyo Trial after World War II that he had seen many civilian dead bodies lying about everywhere in his neighborhood for many days in Nanking after its fall. It was one of the sources of the Nanking Massacre myth.

Did he tell a fact? According to the Japanese newspaper *Tokyo Nichinichi Shimbun* on December 26, 1937, which reports when correspondents Wakaume and Murakami visited Professor Bates at his official university residence on December 15, two days after the fall of Nanking, Bates welcomed them in a good humor, shook hands with them and said, "I am so happy that the orderly Japanese military entered Nanking and peace has been restored to the city." The correspondents did not see in his neighborhood the "…many civilian dead bodies lying about everywhere," which Bates testified to have seen.

Yuji Maeda, a Domei Tsushin correspondent who spent days in the Nanking Safety Zone like Bates did, denies that there were massacred bodies as follows: "Those who claim that a massacre took place in Nanking assert that most of the victims were women and children. However, these supposed victims were, without exception, in the Safety Zone and protected by the Japanese Security Headquarters. The Nanking Bureau of my former employer, Domei Tsushin, was situated inside the Safety Zone. Four days after the occupation, all of us moved to the Bureau, which served both as our lodgings and workplace. Shops had already reopened, and **life had returned to normal**. We were privy to anything and everything that happened in the Safety Zone. **No massacre** claiming tens of thousands, or thousands, or even hundreds of victims could have taken place there without our knowing about it, so I can state with certitude that none occurred. Chinese soldiers were executed, some perhaps cruelly, but those executions were acts of war and must be judged from that perspective. There were no mass murders of non-combatants." (*World and Japan* magazine issued by Naigai News Agency, #413, April 5, 1984)

Not only these correspondents, but also Japanese veterans and other press reporters testify that they did not see any massacred civilians in Nanking. Correspondent Kondo of the *Asahi Shimbun* newspaper testified about his experience in Nanking, "There was a fierce battle at the Guanghua Gate. I saw corpses of both Chinese and Japanese soldiers there, but I did not see any civilian corpses."

Jiro Nimura, a *Mainichi Shimbun* photographer, testified, "I climbed up a wall of Nanking and entered the city with the 47th regiment. Inside the walls I saw only a few dead bodies." And Isamu Tanida, a staff officer of the 10th Army, testified, "On December 14, the city was already quiet and I heard no shots there. In the afternoon I walked around in the city taking some pictures, when I saw a few corpses of Chinese soldiers only."

A veteran of the 7th Regiment, which was assigned to sweep the Safety Zone, testified that

the regimental command had been, "**Don't kill citizens. Don't dishonor the army**," and they had followed this command. He testifies, "Absolutely there was no massacre." Thus, nobody saw the alleged massacred civilians inside the Safety Zone, as well as outside it.

The information given by Bates on the massacre of civilians was not what he witnessed, but an incorrect estimation, or what he heard from the Chinese officers whom the members of the International Committee had sheltered. There is no name of Bates in the "witness" section of any Committee murder case reports. Bates' report on Japanese atrocities is written all in a hearsay style. In addition, he could not prove the massacre of civilians when he was required to show proof by Consul John M. Allison.

Information Source of Durdin's Report

Miner Bates was an information source for the press also. On December 18, 1937, the American correspondent F. Tillman Durdin wrote in the *New York Times*, "all the alleys and streets were filled with civilian bodies, including women and children."
However, this article was not what Durdin himself witnessed, for Durdin wrote, "Foreigners who toured the city and saw that all the alleys and streets were..."Durdin thus wrote what he had heard. Who were the "foreigners"? They were Rabe, Bates, and other International Committee members; however, no one in Nanking actually saw such civilian corpses in alleys and streets. So didn't Durdin.

Durdin in fact wrote this article based on what he had heard from Bates, for Bates drove Durdin to the harbor on December 15 to see him off, and Durdin got on board a ship and left Nanking at 2:00 p.m. Bates later wrote in a letter of April 12, 1938, that **he had given a memo about the incidents of Nanking to Durdin**and other correspondents on December 15. Durdin's article was written according to this memo that Bates handed him. Bates was a source of false information on the alleged massacre of civilians in Nanking.

In 1938, the book entitled *What War Means* written by H.J. Timperley was published. Timperley, who was not in Nanking, but in Shanghai, wrote in the book sensationally about the massacre of Nanking civilians. This book is famous for having given a strong influence to the US public opinions. The information source was also Bates, for Timperley wrote so in the book. Bates, as an adviser to the Chinese Nationalist Party, was thus eager to drag the United States into their war against Japan by telling how bad Japan was. Concerning the strategy of the Chinese Nationalist Party, American journalist Theodore H. White, who had been an adviser to the Chinese Nationalist propaganda bureau, confessed:

"It was considered necessary to **lie to it [the United States], to deceive it, to do anything to persuade America.** . . . That was the only strategy of the Chinese government. . . ." *(In Search of History: A Personal Adventure)*

Chinese Soldiers Killed by Chinese Supervisory Units

The American correspondent F. Tillman Durdin reported in the *New York Times* that he had witnessed on December 15 a lot of bodies of dead Chinese soldiers forming a small mound six feet high at the Nanking Yijiang gate in the north.

Concerning this mound of Chinese dead,
Professor Tokushi Kasahara interviewed Durdin on August 14, 1987. Durdin stated that **the mound had been formed before the Japanese military reached there**, and that the Chinese soldiers had not been killed by the Japanese military. He said, "The bodies were Chinese soldiers who tried to escape.... I think that the mound of bodies had been formed before the Japanese military occupied there. In that area there was no combat of the Japanese military."

According to Professor Higashinakano, the bodies witnessed by Durdin had been **killed by the Chinese supervisory unit** that had been waiting behind to kill Chinese soldiers trying to escape from the battlefield. The American or Japanese military never have such a unit, but the Chinese military always had such a unit to kill their fellow soldiers.

Professor Bunyu Ko at Takushoku University in Tokyo estimated that throughout the Sino-Japanese war the victims killed by such Chinese supervisory units had been more than those killed by the Japanese military.

In Nanking also, there were many Chinese soldiers who were killed by the Chinese supervisory unit, not by the Japanese military. The casualties that Miner Bates and other Committee members mentioned included such victims.

Only Legitimate Executions

When the defeat of the Chinese military became definite in the battle of Nanking, Chinese soldiers had three choices. The first was to surrender, and those who surrendered were taken as POWs (prisoners of war). The second was to escape from Nanking. Those who ran away were killed either by the Japanese military or the Chinese supervisory unit. The third was to hide, wearing civilian clothes, in the Safety Zone which had been specially set up inside the walls of Nanking for civilians. Every Nanking citizen was taking refuge in the Safety Zone, and many of the Chinese soldiers took this choice and hid themselves in the Zone.

After the fall of Nanking, **the Japanese military did a mop-up operation to find those Chinese soldiers hiding in the Zone**. Those who were caught and found hiding weapons were executed. They were considered to have been preparing a street fighting or guerilla activities. According to ProfessorHigashinakano, the Japanese military executed several thousand such dangerous Chinese soldiers. Some scenes of this execution were witnessed by both Western and Japanese press reporters.

The question is whether or not the executions by the Japanese military were legally justifiable. Legitimate combatants who have become POWs are under the protection of international conventions, which govern their treatment. They are immune from capital punishment unless they violate laws or regulations. The killing of such POWs without

legitimate cause would indeed constitute an unlawful massacre. However, **the Chinese soldiers who were arrested in the Safety Zone were not entitled to the privileges of POWs** because they did not meet any of the four qualifications of belligerents as stipulated in the Hague convention of 1907. These four qualifications are:

1. To be commanded by a person responsible for his subordinates
2. To have a fixed distinctive emblem recognizable at a distance
3. To carry arms openly
4. To conduct their operations in accordance with the laws and customs of war

Those who did not satisfy these qualifications were deemed to be illegitimate combatants and were not eligible for protection under international law. This principle was upheld in the 1949 Geneva Convention on the treatment of POWs. The execution of such illegitimate combatants was customarily practiced in each country, and the execution was thought to be legitimate. Unfortunately, the Chinese soldiers did not have the wit to follow this international law. Massacredenialists thus claim that the execution of the Chinese soldiers, who were in civilian clothing and hiding weapons, was legitimate.

The Japanese military executed these Chinese soldiers; however, the Japanese military did not execute all the captured Chinese soldiers. They **employed many of them as a labor force, and they numbered about 10,000 by the end of February 1938. Some of them were registered as civilians**.

POWs Not Executed

Massacre affirmationists often refer to the division commander Kesago Nakajima's diary, in which is written that Nakajima "thought about disposing 7,000-8,000 prisoners of war at Xianho Gate" according to the military policy, "Accept no prisoners." However, it was only a plan. There are in fact records showing that the 7,000-8,000 POWs about whom Nakajima wrote were not killed but sent to the concentration camp in Nanking. It is also known that Kesago Nakajima was later removed from his post because he had been found appropriating the equipment of the residence of Chiang Kai-shek in Nanking for his own use.

The records also show that the concentration camp received about 10,000 POWs in total, including the prisoners sent by Nakajima. Many of the 10,000 POWs were later **released**, hired as coolies or sent to the concentration camp in Shanghai. Nearly 2000 of them became soldiers for Jingwei Wang’s pro-Japanese government. One of these was Qixiong Liu, who had been hiding in the Nanking Safety Zone, was caught as a POW and used as a coolie for a while. Later he became the commander of a brigade for Wang’s pro-Japanese government.

Many Japanese soldiers testify that "Accept no prisoners" always meant "**Unarm them and let them go home**." They actually did so when there was no need to send them to a concentration camp. Staff officer Onishi said, "They could go home walking. There never was any military order or divisional order to kill POWs."

Japanese Lieutenant General Yasuji Okamura once wrote his surmise based on what he had heard from his staff officers in Shanghai. "It is true that tens of thousands of acts of violence, such as looting and rape, took place against civilians during the assault on Nanking.... (and) front-line troops indulged in the evil practice of executing POWs on the pretext of (lacking) rations."

This description is also often referred to by massacre affirmationists; however, Okamura was not in Nanking and his surmise was based on a report he heard in Shanghai. Since the Westerners of the International Committee, who were in Nanking, reported only 450 cases of atrocities such as looting, rape and murder committed by the Japanese military, Okamura's surmise of "tens of thousands of acts of violence" was clearly based on an incorrect rumor.

It is a fact, as Okamura wrote, that some officers thought to execute POWs on the pretext of lacking rations; however, the POWs were not executed after all.

Nobody in Nanking Witnessed 300,000 Victims

Reverend John Magee, who was in Nanking before and during its Japanese occupation for years, filmed scenes of Nanking, and the film is often referred to in relation to the alleged Japanese atrocities. However, Magee's film shows **no scenes of clearly massacred victims**. The captions are alleged atrocities of the Japanese, but the movie has no scenes of Japanese soldiers executing POWs, no scenes of thousands of dead bodies—in fact, the movie shows mostly scenes of living people.

John Magee also wrote about some alleged Japanese atrocities; however, most of those were hearsay. So was the famous horrible incident in the following.

"On December 13, about 30 soldiers came to a Chinese house at #5 Hsing Lu Koo in the southeastern part of Nanking, and demanded entrance. The door was opened by the landlord, a Mohammedan named Ha. They killed him immediately with a revolver and also Mrs. Ha, who knelt before them after Ha's death, begging them not to kill anyone else. Mrs. Ha asked them why they killed her husband and they shot her dead. Mrs. Hsia was dragged out from under a table in the guest hall where she had tried to hide with her 1-year-old baby. After being stripped and raped by one or more men, she was bayoneted in the chest, and then had a bottle thrust into her vagina. The baby was killed with a bayonet. Some soldiers then went to the next room, where Mrs. Hsia's parents, aged 76 and 74, and her two daughters aged 16 and 14 were. They were about to rape the girls when the grandmother tried to protect them. The soldiers killed her with a revolver. The grandfather grasped the body of his wife and was killed. The two girls were then stripped, the elder being raped by 2-3 men, and the younger by 3. The older girl was stabbed afterwards and a cane was rammed in her vagina. The younger girl was bayoneted also but was spared the horrible treatment that had been meted out to her sister and mother. The soldiers then bayoneted another sister of between 7-8, who was also in the room. The last murders in the

house were of Ha's two children, aged 4 and 2 respectively. The older was bayoneted and the younger split down through the head with a sword. "

Magee heard about this crime from the 7-8 year old girl who had been bayoneted but survived and told this whole story two weeks after the crime. Magee wrote that he had recorded this story, adding some “corrections" to what the girl told him with the help of her relatives and neighbors. Magee thought that these "soldiers" had been Japanese; however, **they could not be Japanese, but Chinese**.

Magee wrote that this had happened on December 13, but on December 8 every citizen had been already forced to move to the Safety Zone by the Chinese army, and was inside the Zone. The family in the story was outside the Zone, and it was most dangerous and highly unlikely that they were outside it on December 13 when the Japanese military entered the city. It is thus very likely that t**he crime was actually committed before December 8 or 13 by Chinese soldiers**. In addition, the practice of thrusting items into females vaginas was typically Chinese. Such a practice often appears in Chinese chronicles. The Japanese never had such a custom.

The murder case witnessed by Magee himself was, as he testified in the Tokyo Trial, **only one**: a Japanese soldier shooting a Chinese who had begun to run away when questioned about his name and identity by the Japanese soldier. The Japanese soldier was searching Chinese soldiers in mufti (ordinary clothes), and such a killing is recognized as legitimate under international law. In other words, **Magee did not see 300,000 or even 40,000-60,000 massacred victims in his all days in Nanking**.

According to Magee, the cases which he himself witnessed other than the above-mentioned killing were only one rape and one rubbery. The rest were all hearsay. The alleged rape he witnessed was that he had seen a Japanese soldier coming toward a man’s wife; however, Magee did not actually see a rape. The Japanese soldier might have come to question the woman or her husband. The alleged robbery was that Magee had seen a Japanese soldier coming out of a house with an icebox in his hands. In other words, **Magee did not personally see any horrible crimes committed by Japanese soldiers in Nanking**.

Nanking was not filled with Japanese atrocities.

Low Crime Rate of Japanese Soldiers

It is a fact that Japanese soldiers committed a relatively small number of crimes in the city. On Dec. 18, 1937, five days after the fall of Nanking, the commander of the Japanese army, General Iwane Matsui, held with his whole army a memorial service to express condolences to both the Chinese and the Japanese war dead. In his speech he scolded his men for what he had heard about crimes of rape and looting committed by Japanese soldiers in the city. Matsui said:

"A group of soldiers dishonored our Imperial Army by performing outrageous conduct. What the hell have you done? What you did was unworthy of the Imperial Army. From now on, keep military discipline strictly and never treat innocent people cruelly. Remember it is the only way to console the war dead."

It is noteworthy that General Matsui never mentioned the occurrence of a massacre. Later, he testified in the Tokyo Trial on Nov. 24, 1947:

"After the fall of Nanking, some young officers and men committed atrocities, for which I deeply feel sorry. However, **I never heard or saw in Nanking a large scale massacre or atrocities** such as the ones the prosecution insists upon, and it was never reported when I was in Shanghai, either."

Thus, it is a fact that some crimes were committed by Japanese soldiers in Nanking. However, the crime rate was much lower than that of cities occupied by the Chinese or the Russians. One may say that the Japanese crimes in Nanking were in fact similar to the ones committed by soldiers of the American occupation forces in Japan after the US-Japan war. Japanese press reporters who were in Nanking testify, "Nanking citizens were cheerful." If the crime rate was very high, that could not have been possible.

Yasuto Nakayama, a staff officer of the Japanese army in Nanking, testified in the Tokyo Trial:

"I heard the alleged Nanking Massacre story for the first time after the war ended. I think we need to consider this in four parts. The first one is **massacre of civilians, which I believe never occurred**. The second one is massacre of POWs, which I believe never occurred, except the ones mistakenly told. The third one is infringement on foreign rights and interests as well as their property, which I think occurred in part, but it is not clear still today which committed it, the Japanese or the Chinese. And the fourth ones are rape to women and looting to citizens, which I think occurred on a small scale and I deeply feel sorry for them."

Hirotsugu Tsukamoto, a Japanese judicial officer who was in charge of punishment of the military criminals in Nanking, testified:

“After the entry into Nanking, unlawful acts were committed by Japanese soldiers and I remember having examined these cases. I think that there were **four or five officers involving in the above cases I disposed, but the rest were cases mostly sporadically committed by the rank-and-file**. The kinds of crimes were chiefly plunder and rape, while the cases of theft and injury were few. And to the best of my knowledge I remember that there happened few cases that resulted in death. I remember that there were a few murder cases, but have **no memory of having punished incendiaries or dealt with mass slaughter criminals**."

According to the testimony of this judicial officer, it seems that the crimes of Japanese soldiers in Nanking numbered around ten, several tens or so at the most. Of course, these Japanese criminals were strictly punished. This crime rate was relatively low, compared with the one of other countries' soldiers in occupied territories of World War II.

Truth About the Alleged Atrocities of the Japanese

In February, 1938, the International Committee for the Nanking Safety Zone, which consisted of Westerners living in Nanking, forwarded to the Japanese Embassy a report of about 450 cases of crimes allegedly committed by Japanese soldiers in Nanking, such as murder, rape, and looting. This report is often referred to as showing Japanese atrocities. How can we think of this?

Most of these 450 cases were based on hearsay, with the exception of only a few cases that the Committee members themselves witnessed or directly confirmed. And even if these 450 cases were all true, **murder cases numbered only 49**, which are far different from 300,000, the alleged number of massacre victims. In other words, first of all we can say that this report proves a large-scale massacre did not take place in Nanking.

As for the 49 murder cases of the report, the ones which were witnessed by the Committee members themselves number only 2, which were both legitimate, such as killing when a Japanese military policeman found and shot a suspicious man who did not answer to his question and suddenly ran away. None of the Committee members in Nanking witnessed illegitimate murders.

As for rape cases, Professor Tadao Takemoto and Professor Yasuo Ohara point out:

"How many cases of rape (including attempted) were reported in the documents by the Safety Zone Committee? The total number was 361. Among them, there were only 61 cases which definitely clarified who witnessed the cases, or who heard and reported them. Among these cases, only seven cases were clarified to be crimes committed by Japanese soldiers, and were notified to the Japanese Army in order to disclose the fact and to capture the suspects.... Furthermore, as reported in the article in the Chicago Daily News dated February 9, 1938, the Japanese Army **investigated about the seven cases and severely punished the criminals**. The punishment was so severe that some complaints were expressed among the soldiers."

Tokuyasu Fukuda, who had been in Nanking as a probationary diplomat of the Japanese embassy, testified about the actual situation of this International Committee and their report of 450 cases, as follows:

"The nature of my duties required me to visit the office of the International Committee almost everyday. At the office, I **saw Chinese men come in one after another, saying**, 'Japanese soldiers are now raping 15-16 year old girls in such and such a place,' or 'Japanese soldiers are committing looting at a house of such and such a street,' etc.. Rev. Magee, Rev. Fitch and several others were typing these charges immediately to report to their countries. I warned them again and again, '**Wait, please. Do not report them without confirming**.' Occasionally, I hurried with them to the scene of the rape, looting, etc., but found nothing, nobody living there, and no trace of it; I experienced such cases often. I believe that Timperley's book *What War Means* (1938) was written based on such unconfirmed reports."

In those days, Japan was not at war against Western countries yet; however, many Westerners including those living in Nanking were basically hostile to Japan. The Westerners in Nanking were even sheltering Chinese military officers secretly, breaking their promise with the Japanese military, without knowing that the**Chinese men whom they were sheltering committed numerous crimes such as rape, looting and murder among Chinese civilians and then blamed the Japanese for their attacks**. I will mention the details later. The Westerners thus sent any information of alleged Japanese atrocities without confirming or any proof to stir up anti-Japanese feeling in Western countries.

Atrocities Committed by Chinese Soldiers

Many Japanese veterans testify that those who committed "rape, looting, arson and murder" were not the Japanese military, but rather the Chinese military. A sergeant major testified, "We reached a Nanking suburb, where the troops of Chiang Kai-shek once had been. Hearing from the inhabitants, we got to know **the inhabitants had been plundered of all their food and household goods by the Chinese army**, who also had forced the village men work very hard. How poor the people of such a country are!"

Itaru Kajimura, a Japanese second lieutenant, wrote in his diary on January 15, 1938—when the battle of Nanking had already ended and his unit was stationed near Shanghai—that a nearby Chinese village had been attacked by 40-50 remnants of a Chinese defeated army. The village people had come and asked his unit for help. Kajimura and about 30 men hurried there with the village people, but it was after the enemy had already committed looting, rape, and murder in the village and gone. Kajimura wrote, "**Chinese civilians, who were attacked by Chinese soldiers, asking Japanese soldiers for help. What a contradiction!**This one thing shows what Chinese soldiers are." He also wrote that the village people had been "very reluctant" to part from the Japanese unit.

F. Tillman Durdin, an American news reporter who covered Nanking, wrote, "(From December 7 **the Chinese army) set fire to nearly every city, town, and village on the outskirts of the city (Nanking)**. They burned down...entire villages...to cinders, at an estimated value of 20 to 30 million (1937) US dollars."Durdin also wrote that the damage from the fire was more than that from the Japanese air raid.

James Espy, the American vice-consul at Nanking, reported to the American Embassy at Hankow concerning conditions before the fall of Nanking, writing, "During the last few days **some violations of people and property were undoubtedly committed by them [Chinese soldiers]**. **Chinese soldiers** in their mad rush to discard their military uniforms and put on civilian clothes, in a number of incidents, **killed civilians to obtain their clothing**."

Those civilians who were killed by such Chinese soldiers were many, and that the "civilian victims," whom Westerners in Nanking alleged the Japanese military had killed, in fact included such civilians.

Kannosuke Mitoma, a press reporter, testified, "After entering Nanking, I interviewed a Chinese husband and his wife who had been in the Nanking Safety Zone since before the Japanese occupation. They said, "**When Chinese soldiers were in the city, they came to refugees everyday to plunder** food, commodities and every cent of money. They took away young men for labor and young women to rape. They were the same as bandits. And in this Safety Zone there still are bad Chinese men.'"

General Matsui also testified, "There were quite a few atrocities committed by the Chinese in Nanking. If these were all attributed to the Japanese military, it would distort facts."

Anti-Japanese Maneuvers by Hiding Chinese Soldiers

There were also crimes as anti-Japanese maneuvers committed by Chinese soldiers hiding in the Nanking Safety Zone. The January 4, 1938 issue of the *New York Times* reported about the rape and looting committed by Chinese soldiers hiding in Nanking:

"American professors remaining at Ginling College in Nanking...were seriously embarrassed to discover that they had been harboring a deserted Chinese Army colonel and six of his subordinate officers. The professors had, in fact, made the colonel second in authority at the refugee camp....**The ex-Chinese officers in the presence of Americans and other foreigners confessed looting in Nanking and also that one night they dragged girls from the refugee camp into the darkness and the next day blamed Japanese soldiers for the attacks**."

The "American professors remaining at Ginling College" were Miner Searle Bates, Lewis S. C. Smythe, Minnie Vautrin and Robert O. Wilson, who were members of the International Committee for the Nanking Safety Zone. They were harboring the Chinese soldiers. The soldiers were conducting anti-Japanese maneuvers in the Zone. This was of course a violation of the agreement with the Japanese military, which ruled the neutrality of the Zone. The professors had been blaming the Japanese military for all the atrocities in Nanking until then; however, many of those atrocities had actually been committed by the Chinese soldiers they harbored.

The *China Press* also reported on January 25, 1938:

"Lieutenant General Ma, it is claimed, was active in instigating anti-Japanese disorders within the zone, which also sheltered Captain Huan An and 17 rifles, while the report states that **Wang Hsianglao and three former subordinates were engaged in looting, intimidating and raping**."

These Chinese soldiers hiding in Nanking were many in number, as the *Tokyo Asahi Shimbun* newspaper reported on December 16, 1937, "The Imperial Army estimates that about 25,000 Chinese soldiers in mufti, wearing civilian clothes, are still hiding in the city of Nanking. The Army is making an effort to mop up the enemy remnants and to protect the aged and women." The *New York Times* reported the same thing on December 17th. Yoshinori Kobayashi wrote in his book that many of the **hiding Chinese soldiers had repeatedly committed rape, looting and other atrocities and made it look as if**

they had been committed by Japanese soldiers or intimidated the victims into lying that the assailants were Japanese.

The *Osaka Asahi Shimbun* newspaper on February 17, 1938, reported a group of hiding Chinese soldiers who had committed atrocities while speaking Japanese:

"A Chinese group, who had posed as Japanese and committed atrocities in Nanking, was arrested. (Domei Press, February 16) -- Since false reports that Japanese military officers and men committed atrocities in Nanking are getting about in foreign countries, military policemen in Nanking were trying to discover the source, and they have finally found it. The policemen **arrested a group of Chinese soldiers who had committed numerous atrocities such as looting and violence in refugee camps, posing as Japanese soldiers**... These are eleven Chinese soldiers who had once worked at a tailor shop in Seoul, Korea (in those days Korea was a part of Japan), **speaking fluent Japanese**. They made **counterfeit of Japanese translator's armband** and posed as Japanese. Having three strongholds for activities, they ran wild in refugee camps, evading pursuit of the Imperial Army. The damage due to their robberies was about 50,000 Yuan in total, and cases of violence were countless. **Innocent Chinese citizens believed and did not doubt that they were Japanese**. That was why the detection became late."

Atrocities Committed by Chinese Refugees

There were also many atrocities committed by Chinese refugees in the Nanking Safety Zone. Guo Qi, who was the commander of a Chinese battalion and who had stayed hidden in the Italian Embassy, wrote about the reality of looting by Chinese refugees:

"Refugees, who were generally badly-off but courageous, hid themselves during the day and moved around during the night like so many rats. The night gave good opportunities for refugees to take action, since wild soldiers [Japanese soldiers] became inactive and only Japanese guards were posted to watch over the area where soldiers slept. The refugees went outside their area and ransacked large firms, shops, and houses of whatever they wanted. In those days, food was in store in food companies, daily provisions in consumer goods companies, and silk products at silk textile wholesalers. One day's work, therefore, enabled them to get everything, and anything they wanted became available and at their disposal."

Confessions of Japanese Soldiers about their Atrocities?

In 2002, *The Battle of Nanjing -- A Search of Sealed Memories* was published in Nanking. It consists of testimonies from 102 Japanese veterans who participated in the Sino-Japanese War, especially the battle of Nanking. The book was compiled by Tamaki Matsuoka, and the confessions include committing atrocities in Nanking, such as rape, robbery and murder. However, all the veterans' names are either anonymous or false. As a result, none of the veterans can be held accountable for the truth and accuracy of their testimonies. If the testimonies of these veterans are true, **it only means that they were war criminals who violated military discipline and evaded the scrutiny of the Japanese military police**, thereby managing to evade punishment. Moreover, none of

these testimonies mention a massacre in the hundreds of thousands.

Kozo Tadokoro, whose testimony is quoted in Iris Chang's book, *The Rape of Nanking*, says that he committed crimes of murder and rape in Nanking during the “ten days" after its fall. However, Professors Takemoto and Ohara point out that the unit to which Tadokoro belonged had left Nanking on December 15, two days after the fall of Nanking. Tadokoro therefore should not have been able to stay in Nanking for ten days. He confessed later, "**I told a lie** because the interviewer asked me to tell something exciting." Thus, he himself has denied the credibility of his own speech.

Kazuo Sone has published his memoirs, and related his criminal acts of murder and his eye-witnessed stories. He describes himself as an infantry squad leader; but he had been a private in an Artillery Regiment. Professors Takemoto and Ohara point out that, contrary to the Infantry, the Artillery generally has never been sent to the front line of battle. The 3rd Field Artillery Regiment, 3rd Division, to which this man was assigned, has been located in the rear area, and was never engaged in battle directly against the Chinese Army. Only a part of his regiment participated in the entry ceremony into Nanking. Therefore, **it was impossible for him to have executed** or eye-witnessed brutal criminal acts inside or in the vicinity of Nanking, as he described in his book. Also, his colleagues who did engage in the operation in Nanking say that they did not witness nor perform any such criminal acts. In other words, Sone's memoirs are entirely his own creation.

The International Committee was not Neutral

The leader of the International Committee for the Nanking Safety Zone was John Rabe. As mentioned already, after the fall of Nanking, he gave the Japanese commander the letter of thanks as to the Japanese military had not attacked the Safety Zone and not killed refugees there. Yet in his diary, Rabe described many Japanese atrocities allegedly committed in the city of Nanking. Massacre affirmationists often refer to his descriptions as evidence of the Japanese atrocities and massacre.

Can we trust Rabe’s descriptions about the atrocities literally? In fact, John Rabe was a German, and Germany in those days was a supporter for the Chinese Nationalist Party. Chiang Kai-shek’s military was being trained by German advisers, and Rabe himself was an adviser for the Nationalist Party (The year 1937 was before the conclusion of the alliance of Germany, Italy and Japan). In addition, Rabe was the head of the Nanking branch office of Siemens AG, which had sold antiaircraft guns to the Chinese Nationalist Party. As an arms merchant, Rabe had gained great profit from it.

Since this Germany's connection with the Chinese Nationalist Party was the source of his income, he did not want Germany to part from the Party and shake hands with Japan. **Rabe was thus not a neutral man**, and it was very natural for him to speak ill of the Japanese.

As Professor Shudo Higashinakano points out, from December 12, Rabe had secretly sheltered two Chinese colonels, Long and Zhou, who performed anti-Japanese maneuvers

in the Safety Zone. Rabe's conduct was of course a violation of the agreement with the Japanese army. Rabe wrote in his diary on February 22, 1938, that he had been sheltering another Chinese officer, Officer Wang, also. **Rabe was thus a man on the side of the Chinese military**, not the Japanese. Iris Chang, author of *The Rape of Nanking*, glorified him as Schindler of Nanking, yet he was in fact not such a person.

In his report, Rabe did not distinguish true civilians from Chinese soldiers in mufti (ordinary clothes), intentionally or unknowingly. On 13 December 1937,Rabe wrote in his diary:

"It is not until we tour the city that we learn the extent of destruction. We come across corpses every 100 to 200 yards. The bodies of civilians that I examined had bullet holes in their backs. These people had presumably fleeing and were shot from behind."

The fact is that Japanese soldiers were sweeping the Chinese soldiers in mufti. **The bodies were not of civilians, but of the Chinese soldiers**. They were killed by the Japanese military or by the Chinese supervisory unit.

Biased Reports of John Rabe

Masaaki Tanaka, the ex-secretary of General Iwane Matsui, claims that there are many contradictions in John Rabe's descriptions. For instance, according to him, General Matsui ordered a cease-fire on December 9, distributed to the city **surrender recommendation handbills**, and waited until noon of December 10 for the answer. Tanaka then points out, "Rabe wrote in his diary that the combat was continuing and Rabe did not mention anything about the cease-fire or the handbills."

Rabe wrote that he saw here and there "dead women who had canes rammed in their vaginas"; however, such a practice was Chinese, not Japanese.

James McCallum, a medical doctor in Nanking, wrote in his diary on December 29, 1937, "**We have had some very pleasant Japanese who have treated us with courtesy and respect. Occasionally I have seen a Japanese helping some Chinese, or picking up a Chinese baby to play with it**." However, Rabe did not write any such things, and only wrote that the Safety Zone had been like a hell full of fire and rape every day. Tanaka thus argues that Rabe's descriptions are not reliable. Tanaka writes, "**Rabe's descriptions were very biased fishy stories**. I think I can understand the reason why **Adolf Hitler did not trust his report, but rather imprisoned him**."

Professor Higashinakano also points out that James McCallum wrote in his diary on January 8, 1938 that he had heard a Chinese refugee testify, "I can prove that the rape, looting and arson were committed by Chinese soldiers, not Japanese soldiers"; however, Rabe reported as if all of the rape, looting and arson had been committed by only Japanese soldiers. Higashinakano claims that Rabe's report was a **similar-natured one to the anti-Japanese maneuvering** of the Chinese officers he had sheltered.

P. Scharfienberg, the secretary general of the German Embassy to China, who returned to Nanking on January 9, 1938, tried to investigate himself the facts about the alleged Japanese atrocities mentioned in Rabe's report. Scharfienberg wrote to the German Embassy at Hankow on February 10:

"Rabe is still actively trying to counter the bloody excesses of Japanese looters, which have unfortunately increased of late. To my mind, this should not concern us Germans, particularly since one can clearly see that the **Chinese**, once left to depend solely on the Japanese, **immediately fraternize**. And as for all these excesses, **one hears only one side of it, after all**."

Truth About the Alleged Looting by Japanese Soldiers

John Rabe wrote on December 13, 1937, "The Japanese march through the city in groups of ten to twenty soldiers and loot the shops.... I watched with my own eyes as they looted the cafe of our German baker Herr Kiessling. Hempel's hotel was broken into as well, as was almost every shop on Chung Shang andTaiping Road."

About this looting by the Japanese soldiers, Professors Takemoto and Ohara point out, "On entering Nanking, what Japanese troops had to do was to get buildings for quartering. In order to furnish and equip them with daily necessities, **officers instructed soldiers to take furniture and bedding out of the empty houses**. When they were put under requisition, certificates for **compensation** to be made later on were attached. However, the Westerners and Chinese, watching what happened in the distance, possibly misunderstood, interpreting the activities as planned looting by Japanese soldiers."

Many Women Raped?

Massacre affirmationists often refer to rapes as the atrocities in Nanking, using the following testimonies. Minnie Vautrin, a professor at Ginling College in Nanking, hearing that "about 100 girls were raped at the college," wrote in her diary on December 16th, 1937, "Oh God, control the cruel beastliness of the Japanese soldiers in Nanking tonight..," and on the 19th, "In my wrath, I wished I had the power to smite them for their dastardly work. How ashamed women of Japan would be if they knew these tales of horror."

John Rabe, the leader of the Nanking Safety Zone, wrote on December 17, "Last night up to 1,000 women and girls are said to have been raped."

James McCallum, a medical doctor in Nanking, wrote in his diary On December 19, "Never have I heard or read such brutality. Rape! Rape! Rape! We estimate at least 1,000 cases a night, and many by day.... People are hysterical.... Women are being carried off every morning, afternoon and evening. The whole Japanese army seems to be free to go and come as it pleases, and to do whatever it pleases."

However, these cases of rape were what these Westerners **heard about from Chinese people**. As mentioned in the *New York Times* on January 4, 1938, and as I already referred

to, about two weeks later, Vautrin and other Ginling College professors got to know that **the Chinese military officers harbored by them had repeatedly raped in the Nanking Safety Zone and then blamed Japanese soldiers for their attacks**. The *New York Times* reported, "the American professors were seriously embarrassed to discover (it)." So would Rabe and McCallum have been.

The professors not only had harbored these Chinese officers secretly, but also appointed them leaders of the Nanking refugee camps. These Chinese officers, using their men, repeatedly raped women and did other horrible crimes at the camps, threatening the victims to tell the same story that the assailants were Japanese. Then, the officers came to the professors, telling, “Japanese soldiers came and raped! At least 1,000 women!" The professors had believed this Chinese lie.

The Japanese military found out the Chinese soldiers and arrested them. Besides, in February, as the report of the *Osaka Asahi Shimbun* newspaper which I already referred to, the military also arrested eleven other hiding Chinese soldiers who had committed numerous atrocities in Nanking, speaking Japanese and wearing counterfeit of Japanese translator's armband to pose as Japanese. **After that, conspicuous cases of rape, looting and other atrocities ceased and did not take place.**

Vautrin later wrote an article entitled "*Abundant Life Together at the Refugee Camp*" for the July-August 1938 issue of the *Chinese Recorder* magazine; however, no description of the 1,000 girls raped or 1,000 rape cases a night was in the article.
Professor Higashinakano alleges that this is because it had already been discovered that the rape cases had not been committed by Japanese soldiers or had been a false rumor. Professors Tadao Takemoto and Yasuo Ohara also point out about the alleged atrocities in Nanking:

"The representatives of the refugee camps of nineteen places established in the Safety Zone were all the Chinese, except Miss Minnie Vautrin. Though those Chinese took charge of the maintenance of public order in these camps, there were some **Chinese officers who camouflaged themselves as if they were citizens**. And many cases of rape occurred in the 'refugee camps'.... **After February 1938 when the 'camps' were dissolved, rape was rare**. Therefore, we are not able to trust the 'crimes of Japanese soldiers' just as the Chinese representatives of the refugee camps claimed. (The Chinese soldiers hiding in the Safety Zone) camouflaged themselves to create the impression that looting and rapes had been committed by Japanese soldiers, to practice one of a series of Chinese strategies for the purpose of throwing Japanese soldiers into confusion."

Takemoto and Ohara also claim:

"The Safety Zone was the only place where women stayed in the city of Nanking. And in order to protect foreign rights and interests...the Japanese Army prohibited their soldiers' entry to the Safety Zone and posted guards at every important point....**Japanese soldiers were unable to enter the Safety Zone at will**, or no one dared to enter there at the risk of being attacked....Those who only got admittance to the Safety Zone were all in all about 1,600 soldiers of the 7th Regiment, the 9th Division, that were in charge of the garrison for

the Safety Zone. It must be further pointed out that there existed a significant reason why soldiers were restrained from committing rapes, because if crimes had been disclosed, more than **seven years' penal servitude** would have been inevitable by the army penal code. They were fully aware of the severe penalties."

Smythe's Investigation Proves Civilians Killed by the Japanese to Have Been Only a Few

Let us look at the war damage investigation made by Professor Lewis S. C. Smythe from December 1937 to March 1938 regarding the damage to people and land inside the walls of Nanking and its rural area. The report does not specify whether the assailants were Japanese or Chinese; however, **it is an important investigation on the war damage by the Nanking campaign**.

The method was to choose arbitrarily one from every 50 homes in the urban area, and one from every 250 homes in the rural area; then Smythe and his assistants interviewed the residents about the damage. This use of rough estimates was **the only scholarly investigation** in those days. Was this to affirm the Nanking Massacre or deny it?

According to Smythe's investigation, **2,400 civilians** were killed in the urban area due to brutal treatment, and **4,200** were taken away (and considered dead). In the rural area of Nanking (Jiangning), **9,160 civilians** were killed due to brutal treatment. Thus, the **total number of dead and missing was l5,760**. This is far different from the 300,000 massacre victims theory.

In addition, these figures do not specify who the assailants were. These figures **in fact include many victims killed by the Chinese military**. As mentioned inDurdin’s article, the Chinese military set fire to all the houses in the rural area of Nanking and burned them down, killing many Chinese people. As the Chinese husband and wife in the Safety Zone testified, the Chinese military took away men and made them soldiers or forced them to do hard work. Moreover, as mentioned in Espy's report, many Chinese soldiers killed civilians for their clothes when they discarded military uniforms. Smythe's investigation thus included many civilians who had been killed by the Chinese military.

It can be said that his investigation proves the number of civilians killed by the Japanese military to have been only a few.

Forged Photos Made by the Chinese

Throughout the Sino-Japanese war, many photos had been scattered in the Western world and used as evidence of the Nanking Massacre or of Japanese atrocities; however, the sources of these photos are all doubtful. For instance, one of the photos shows many dead bodies, but it only shows soldiers killed in battle. In another photo, a man in Japanese military uniform is swinging a sword down on the neck of a Chinese to execute him, but the way of the swinging is Chinese, not Japanese. This shows that the photo was a Chinese prearranged performance. In other photos, the direction of one man's shadow is different

from the others, which shows that the photo is a composite of multiple photos. There are many other contradictions in the photos.

The book, *Analyzing the "Photographic Evidence of the Nanking Massacre*—written by Professor Shudo Higashinakano, Susumu Kobayasi and ShinjiroFukunaga (published by Soshisya in Tokyo in 2005) —analyzes all the alleged photos of the Nanking Massacre. It proves that there was no genuine photo that can be said to be evidence of the Nanking Massacre.

It is well-known that the Chinese military used to forge many photos using Chinese soldiers in Japanese military uniforms to stir up an anti-Japanese atmosphere among the Americans. The Chinese used this kind of forgery and unrelated photos posed as the evidence of cruelty of the Japanese many times before and during the Pacific War.

Fiction of Iris Chang

Recently, a Chinese American named Iris Chang wrote a book entitled, *The Rape of Nanking*. It tells about the brutal massacre by the Japanese in Nanking. It became a bestseller in the USA and other countries, and spread the lie of the Nanking Massacre. Later, Chang's book was much criticized by many other authors. It has been pointed out that what she wrote and the photos in her book were not related to the so-called Nanking Massacre. She shot herself by pistol and died in 2004. The London Economist magazine commented that she had committed suicide perhaps because her book was much criticized and she was deeply depressed about it.

Nobukatsu Fujioka, a professor at Takushoku University in Tokyo, once mentioned,

"Many translated books are published in Japan, but Iris Chang's *The Rape of Nanking* is not published because it has **so many mistakes** that no publisher could handle it. **The photos are all false, and not a single picture was evidence of the Nanking Massacre**. Not only that, her description about Japanese history is filled with absurd mistakes. For instance, she wrote that the Japanese military strength before the end of the Edo era (1603-1867) had not exceeded the level of sword, bow and arrow (Japan was in fact the biggest producer of guns in the world already in the 16th century). More than 100 such rudimentary mistakes were found in the book, and even if the book were to be published in Japan, no Japanese person could bear reading it. A left-wing publishing company tried to publish it annotating notes of the translator, but she refused it, saying, 'How impertinent!' Sad to say, the Americans trust such a book and are making a movie based on it."
(Later, another publisher published the book as translated by a Chinese in 2007 in Japan.)

Shoichi Watanabe, a professor emeritus at Sophia University in Tokyo, mentioned,

"Before the US-Japan war, a false document called "*Tanaka Memorial*" was made in China. This was a purported Japanese strategic planning document, in which Prime Minister Giichi Tanaka laid out for Emperor Hirohito a strategy to take over the world. The American President Roosevelt, senators and congressmen read this forgery, and

believed the lie that Japan had a malicious intention to take over Asia and the world. That became a cause for the US-Japan war. It is said that after reading it, Roosevelt decided to defeat Japan entirely. Iris Chang's *The Rape of Nanking*, a best seller in the USA, is the same. If we leave this fiction as it is, it will certainly give a bad influence to US-Japan relations."

Conclusion

The Nanking Massacre was a fabrication and false propaganda. The above-mentioned theory is not a discourse of Japanese ultra-nationalists. If we are loyal to historical facts, we should abandon the Nanking Massacre story. The activities of the Japanese military in Nanking were in accordance with international law and were humane. The Nanking Massacre was a false accusation, and the Japanese have the right to prove their innocence.

For more details, see:

The Alleged 'Nanking Massacre': Japan's rebuttal to China's forged claims
Analyzing the "Photographic Evidence" of the Nanking Massacre
The Nanking Massacre: Fact Versus Fiction

Go to: True Srories of the Pacific War, including Part II
The Chinese Lie About the Senkaku Islands
Fabricated "Comfort Women"

Photos of Nanking
Under the Japanese Occupation
(Click for larger image)

After the battle, many Nanking citizens, who had abhorred bad deeds done by the Chinese military in the city, welcomed the Japanese military. This is a photo of Japanese soldiers and the Nanking citizens giving cheers, on the day of the Japanese military's ceremonial entry into Nanking (Dec. 17, 1937, 4 days after the fall of Nanking). The citizens are wearing armbands of the flag of Japan, which were given to all civilians of Nanking to distinguish them from hiding Chinese soldiers in civilian clothing. ("*Sino-Japanese War Photograph News #15*," the *Mainichi Shimbun* newspaper, published on Jan. 11, 1938)

Japanese soldiers distributing gifts to Chinese citizens in Nanking. Photo from the British newspaper *North China Daily News*, published in China in English on December 24, 1937, eleven days after the Japanese occupation ofNanking

Japanese soldiers playing with Chinese children in Nanking using toys, and their parents wearing armbands of the flag of Japan. Photo taken on Dec. 20, 1937, seven days after the occupation, and published in the pictorial book,*Shina-jihen Shasin Zensyu*, in 1938.

The Japanese newspaper *Asahi Shimbun*, published on Dec. 18, 1937, five days after the occupation, reported scenes of the city in the article entitled, "Nanking in Restoring Peace":
(Right) Japanese soldiers buying from a Chinese;
(center top) Chinese farmers who returned

to Nanking cultivating their fields;
(center bottom) Chinese citizens returning to Nanking;
(left) Street barbershop, Chinese adults and children smiling.

The *Asahi Shimbun*, published on Dec. 21, 1937, eight days after the Japanese occupation, reported scenes of Nanking in the article entitled, "Kindnesses to Yesterday's Enemy":
(Right top) Chinese soldiers under medical treatment;
(left top) Chinese soldiers receiving food from a Japanese;
(center) Japanese soldiers buying at a Chinese shop;
(right bottom) Chief Yamada talking with a Chinese leader;
(left bottom) Chinese citizens relaxing in Nanking city

Chinese people sick or wounded in a hospital in Nanking and Japanese medics nursing them. Photo from the *North China Daily News* on December 18, 1937, five days after the occupation of Nanking.

Japanese soldiers nursing Chinese wounded soldiers. Photo taken in Nankingon December 20, 1937, seven days after the occupation**,** by the correspondent Mr. Hayashi; placed in the Japanese pictorial magazine, *Asahi-ban Shina-jihen Gaho*, and published on January 27, 1938.

"The Chinese citizens did not fear the Japanese and willingly cooperated with me for photo-taking," testified the press photographer Shinju Sato. Photo taken in Nanking Safety Zone on December 15, 1937, two days after the occupation of Nanking.

Nanking citizens with armbands of the flag of Japan selling vegetables on the street on December 15, 1937.

Chinese boy smiling and Second Lieutenant Takashi Akaboshi, who led a fight along the Yangzi River. Photo taken near the walls of Nanking just after the Japanese occupation (courtesy of Takashi's wife).

When Japanese soldiers distributed food and sweets, Chinese adults and children gathered together. (December 18, 1937, in Nanking. From the *TokyoNichinichi Shimbun*.)

Japanese medics giving treatments to Chinese children in Nanking for plague prevention. Photo taken on December 20, 1937, seven days after the occupation**,** by the correspondent Hayashi. (From *Asahi Graph*, book 30, No. 3, published on January 19, 1938.)

Chinese citizens rejoicing to receive confectionery from Japanese soldiers on December 20, 1937, in Nanking. (From *Asahi-ban Shina-jihen Gaho*, published on January 27, 1938.)

Chinese prisoners of war going home smiling**.** From Japanese pictorial book,*Asahi-ban Shina-jihen Gaho*, "Scenes We Want to Show to Chiang Kai-shek," published on August 5, 1939.

Liu Qixiong, a Chinese soldier who was hiding in the Nanking Safety Zone and caught as a POW. He was used as a coolie for a while, but later became the commander of a brigade for

Wang Jingwei's pro-Japanese government. (*Asahi-ban Shina-jihen Gaho*, No. 14, January 1, 1938)

Japanese soldier handing paper money to a Chinese family in the Nanking Safety Zone. Photo taken on December 27, 1937, fourteen days after the Japanese occupation, by the correspondent Mr. Kageyama; from *Asahi-banShina-jihen Gaho*, published on January 27, 1938.

Chinese merchants selling to Japanese soldiers in Nanking. Photo from the pictorial magazine *Mainichi-ban Shina-jihen Gaho*, published on February 1, 1938.

Chinese Christians having worship service in Nanking with Reverend John Maggie, American pastor, after peace returned to the city. Photo from the*Asahi Shimbun* newspaper published on December 21, 1937, eight days after the Japanese occupation, in the article entitled "Nanking Smiles." The article stated, "Hearing their hymns, we noticed, ‘Oh, today's Sunday.'"

Chinese women coming out of an air-raid shelter and protected by the Japanese military. Photo taken on December 14, 1937, the day after the fall of Nanking, by the correspondent Kadono, and published in the *Asahi Shimbun*on December 16, 1937.

Chinese people hired by Japanese soldiers to carry food. Photo taken on January 20, 1938, in Nanking. The Japanese distributed the food to the citizens, and there was no death by starvation in Nanking. (From *Shina-jihenShashin Zenshu* (2).)

Chinese prisoners of war with legs or arms cut off recuperating in Nanking Concentration Camp in early spring of 1938. (From *Mainichi Graph - Nihon noSenreki*.)

Chinese prisoners of war playing music with handmade instruments in Nanking Concentration Camp (*Mainichi-ban Shina-jihen Gaho*, No. 59, May 20, 1939.)

Citizens celebrating the start of Nanking's self-government on January 3, 1938, waving the Japanese flag and the Chinese five-color flag.

Watch Documentary Movies of Nanking at Youtube
(These are valuable records of the peaceful and restoring city of Nanking just after the Japanese occupation)
* Chinese refugees and the Nanking Safety Zone
* Japanese soldiers distributing certificates to Chinese citizens
* Japanese soldiers preparing for the new year 1938 and the Chinese children celebrating New Year's Day

Forged Photos of the "Massacre"

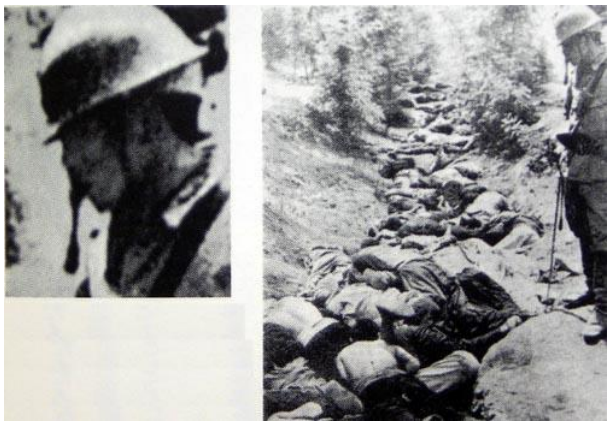

Iris Chang's book, *The Rape of Nanking,* dated this photo as having been taken just after the Nanking Massacre. However, the alleged Japanese soldier standing by wears a military uniform with a turned-down collar with class badges on it. This style was not introduced until after the uniform revision on June 1, 1938. In addition, the photo does not tell how the pictured dead were killed, by massacre or in battle, and there were many Chinese soldiers in ordinary clothes.

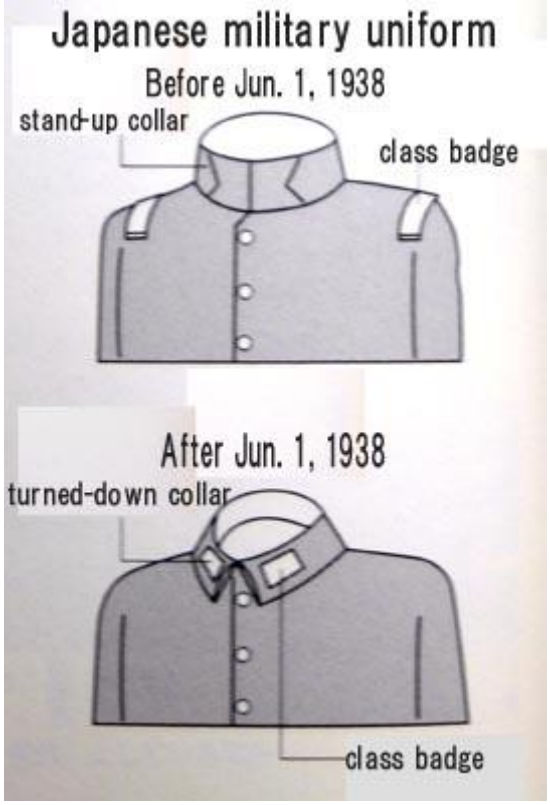

Design of Japanese Army uniforms before and after the June 1, 1938 revision.

In the fall of 1937, the Associated Press (AP) distributed this photo as a Japanese soldier using a Chinese national as a guinea pig for bayonet practice. Iris Chang's *The Rape of Nanking* carries the same kinds of photos of Japanese atrocities. However, the soldier wears a turned-down-collared uniform, which no Japanese soldier wore at that time, so the man is not a Japanese soldier. The January 1939 issue of *Lowdown*, an American magazine, commented about these photos that this was in fact a communist Chinese officer torturing a Chinese prisoner.

This photo is explained as Chinese people buried alive by the Japanese as a part of the Nanking Massacre. However, the Japanese soldiers are not threatening the Chinese with guns. The Chinese look like they are going in willingly. And the color of true Japanese military gaiters were similar to their uniforms, whereas the gaiters in the photo are rather white—the color of Chinese military gaiters. Also, the size of each person is unnatural. ProfessorHigashinakano concludes that this was a composite of plural photos.

This photo was identified as Nanking Massacre victims on the shore of theYangtze River, but these bodies were the Chinese soldiers who died in battle, not a massacre. Hashimoto, a Japanese soldier who fought there, testified, "The Chinese soldiers carried their rifles or machine-guns but none of them were in regular military uniform." Sekiguchi also testified, "None of them showed signs of surrender." Thus, the Japanese army had to continue to attack them and many of the Chinese soldiers were shot or drowned in the river. In this photo are the bodies that were washed up on shore.

This photo is used as purported evidence of Nanking Massacre victims, but there was no such custom of gibbeted heads among the Japanese after the 1870s. Among the Chinese, however, this custom was still observed in the 1930s, and several photos of gibbeted heads appeared in cities of China in those days. Chinese Nationalists and Communists often killed pro-Japanese Chinese people and gibbeted their heads on streets as a warning. Iris Chang's*The Rape of Nanking* has the same photo with a larger background behind the heads on page 113. Looking at the photo, those who had experienced Nanking testified that the background is not of Nanking.

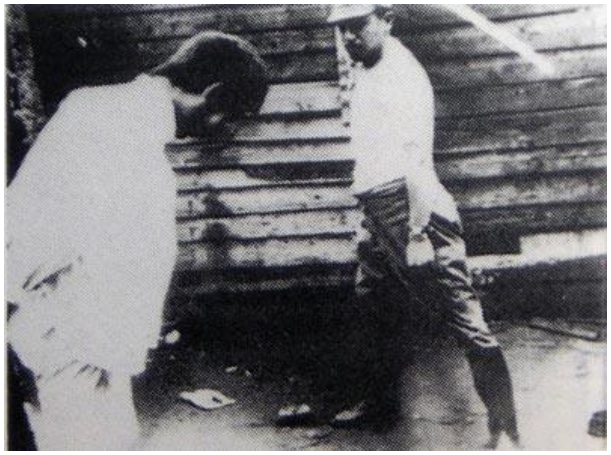

This photo was identified as a Japanese soldier executing a Chinese. However, the alleged Japanese soldier is swinging the sword down with one hand. This is indeed Chinese way. The

Japanese never swing a sword down with one hand, but with both hands. It is clear that this was a Chinese prearranged performance. The man with the sword appears in other forged photos, also.

This photo is used as purported evidence of infant victims of the Nanking Massacre and is displayed at the Nanking Massacre Memorial Museum inChina. However, this photo was not taken in Nanking. There was no custom of slaughtering infants even of the enemy throughout Japanese history, although this custom frequently appears in Chinese chronicles. Denialistssuggest that this photo is in fact a picture of victims of Chinese civil war. It is well known in Japan that General Iwane Matsui of the Japanese army saved from the battle a Chinese infant who was found crying. He let his subordinate carry the child on his back when marching into Nanking, named her Matsuko, and continued to nurture the child.

This photo of a gibbeted head appeared in *Life* magazine on January 10, 1938. The caption stated that the head was of an anti-Japanese Chinese man and had been placed there on "Dcember 14, just before the fall of Nanking." However, December 14 was not before the fall of Nanking. The caption also gives the impression that the Japanese military were responsible for this atrocity, but in China there were a lot of cases of gibbeted heads due to personal hatred or civil war, and there is no positive proof that the Japanese were responsible for these acts.

This photo from *Life* magazine on January 10, 1938, was taken on December 6, 1937 and explained as a Chinese man carrying his son who had been wounded in the Japanese bombing. This was not a photo after December 13, 1937, the day of the fall of Nanking. The soldier on the left wears a cap that looks Chinese. The movie, *Battle of China*, and others, used this photo as a depiction of the Nanking Massacre.

Purported evidence of a Japanese public execution in Nanking. However, the surrounding people wear summer clothes, so this photo is not related to the Japanese occupation of Nanking, which took place in winter. There was no custom of public execution in Japan after the 1870s, although it remained inChina in the 1930s. Denialists allege that this was a prearranged pose set up by the Chinese for propaganda purposes.

This photo is explained as an old woman who was killed by the Japanese military and skewered with a pipe thrust into her vagina, without proof that the criminal was really

Japanese. This photo has no accompanying reliable information about the evidence: who judged it and how. This kind of killing by skewering was a Chinese practice frequently seen among the Chinese in those days and in Chinese chronicles—not among the Japanese.

This photo is described as a Japanese sailor after beheading and used to show a Japanese atrocity. However, the uniform of the man with a sword is different from a Japanese sailor's. And, if we look closer, the severed head is so short-haired that the standing "sailor" could not possibly hold it up by grabbing its hair. In addition, the part under the severed head is blackened, which may cause us to speculate that this was actually a touched-up photo of a live man with the area around his head blackened sitting next to the sword-holding man. Denialists allege that this was a prearranged pose set up by the Chinese for propaganda purposes.

This photo was taken in the ruins of Shanghai by H.S. Wang, a Chinese American photographer, and first appeared in *Life* magazine on October 4, 1937. This became one of the most influential photos to stir up anti-Japanese feeling in the USA, and is still used to

show Japanese atrocities in relation to the Nanking Massacre. However, a correspondent of the *Chicago Tribune*News Service later presented other photos taken at the same hour and same place showing evidence that this had been a staged photo: the baby was brought there by the photographer to create a dramatic photo.

Lies and Propaganda

These forged photos above were distributed by the Chinese Nationalist Party propaganda bureau to enlist the support of the United States for their war against Japan. Theodore H. White, who had been an adviser to the Chinese propaganda bureau, confessed, "It was considered necessary to **lie to it [the United States]**, **to deceive it, to do anything to persuade America**. . . . That was the only strategy of the Chinese government. . . ." • (*In Search of History: A Personal Adventure*)

Historians say that the Chinese chronicles were the history of those who deceived and of those who were deceived. The alleged Nanking Massacre was one of their deceiving means.

See more fake photos

Debunking the Myth of The possibility of “Good Jews”

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The members of the Joy of Satan, are well educated in the Jewish issue.

To make the long story short, we all here know that jews cannot, neither will ever be “good” and this good cop bad cop routine, has absolutely no base in reality. It is just based in wishful thinking, false philosophies and pseudo-spiritually posing nonsense, that wants to prove lies unto itself.

There is, though, hard historical evidence that shows beyond a shadow of doubt, that these “possibly good” people, have pushed whole Races into extinction, including the Phoenicans, the Phillistines, even Romans and many others. They have destroyed the Pantheons of all Pagan peoples, cursed our Gods and defamed our Grand God, same as murdering outright anyone who was into the Mysteries and re-writing these to fit their ends.

Civilizations like Egypt, Ancient Greece, the Roman Empire, the Middle East, all prove the destructive intentions of this race. To us, keep the “Zionist” nonsense away. We know how this works, oldschool style. Also, one just needs to open their holiest books, with the top of these being the Bible, to see their murderous and expansionist intentions for all other Gentile people in the World. No other Race or people have ever done what this Race has ever done. The philosophies in politics they have created, are leading all civilizations to ruin. The “art” they are forcing is just art of mere degeneration and destruction of the higher abilities of the people and Races. Their control of the monetary, media and political system, which destroys people everyday, is against a testament. How whole countries are being robbed and destroyed by the so called… “Possibly good” jews, is something that one cannot neglect.

Anyone but the mob is who knows the above and is well educated on this. The Mob on the other hand, would definitely want to believe in all these sugar coated lies about “Good and Bad” jews, and whatever other excuse because they either lack knowledge, or their mind and reality cannot contain that the jews are just a criminal Race. The evidence and historical evidence speaks, nobody else. Others just express it. These people have caused WW1, WW2, their political spawn (Communism) has given Humanity millions of dead. Right now, they are ethnically cleansing the Middle East. Open your Old Testament, and see how many people the jewish “God” has murdered. Go out in the street to see how many people, in belief of this jewish lie they name “god” have become stupid, docile and have given up their whole thinking process just in favor of this “jewish god”. They have eaten Humanity alive and never did one thing for us. Is it coincidental that the jews are showing the same exact ferocity and hatred in destroying and subverting Gentile civilizations, like they did in the “Ancient times”?

They had countless of times to “redeem” themselves, and all these times they just used to further sacrifice living life, kill and enslave people, which is the reason of their hundreds of expulsions from Gentile States and countries. They wasted all their chances. If one was a coincidence, or “Bad jewry”, what if this happened hundreds of hundreds of times? On starts to see the motive and just the Truth after a point. Gentiles have been too overly “merciful” and accepting to this cancer of the jews, to the point right now Western Civilization is facing a collapse of titanic proportions. Whenever they have been, they have incited and brought with them destruction, problems, misfortunes.

Even in Buddhism, are you aware that Mao Ze Dong, basing his theories and practices on Communism (A jewish creation) Murdered 40 to 70, some claim 100 millions of the best Chinese people, among which the greatest and most advanced practitioners of the Spiritual Practices. Let’s not even mention the Middle Ages, where people like us were burned alive, simply due to the “jewish god”. Leave aside that “Christianity” has murdered all sorts of spiritual practice (Christianity is jewish) and that it is actively leading European civilization into destruction, by weakening of one’s intelligence, spiritual ability and fake “saint” standards.

This Race is a criminal Race. Too many famous sociopaths, criminals and killers who even made it to become Movie Stars, gangsters and anything else of this lowlife, have been jewish by blood. One can cope with reality or make up any other theory to deny, but that doesn’t mean that the facts can’t talk for themselves.

We have had enough lies about the jews, and the “mob” is who is indoctrinated to always think and believe that these people could be possibly any “good”. Open their holy books, study them, or just your bible and Old Testament. If any Race was at their core good, they would have never made up all these things up in the first place, let alone adhering to these letter by letter for 6000+ years of human history. 6000+ years of history, do prove a lot of things about someone. They have had their chances, and why every time they got these, they either lied, they orchestrated wars, outright killed people, used a fake program stolen from religion to enslave the masses and the endless list goes, with the pinnacle being enslaving the whole planet with the Media, the news, even inside schools and the highest pinnacle… The holocau$t Myth which has had the purpose to mentally enslave the Gentile people for good, to raise the jews beyond even any remote criticism. Why all this and why nobody else has did all this in Human history? Why the jews? Because they are a criminal Race, plain and simple.

One last question. If the enemy had full dictatorial power, like in any other time, is anybody so naïve to think that they would spare their head, or that some “good jew” would eventually save their ass from the rest of their Race, which is probably up to the 95% that wants to outright damage or even murder, anyone who goes against their wishes? Even if this was the case, its still nonsense, as because this small percent of the supposedly and hypothetical (but not in reality) “good” is just getting swooped below the bad, evil and destructive, EVERYTIME.

In the Joy of Satan, we know the Truth and we adhere to Satan, which we have found to be the Original God of Humanity. Nobody can accept this term that is professed here, that of any chance of a “Good jew”, unless its agreed that one can be in without adhering to this opinion.

The good cop bad cop routine and the “ever wishing be good” lies will no longer work. We can agree to disagree in regards to this thing.

Satan means Truth in Sanskrit. We are about Truth. Fully and unconditionally. The jews state that “HA’SATAN” is their Enemy. Enemy in Hebrew is what to us is the Truth, our God.

It is, what it is, for us. Point blank.

Debunking Vegetarian Origins In Dharma

-High Priest Mageson 666

Many well-meaning people at one point myself included became vegetarian and many for spiritual reasons after studying the ancient Vedic texts. I extended my own vegetarianism for such reasons as well as many have. This is not to deride or blame anyone for such. But to point out the reality of events and how what has been taught is not what was originally there.

Vegetarianism was only brought in to the East sixteen hundred years ago. This is why the original Buddhist texts make no mention of such and the Character of Siddhartha eats meat as well. Buddhism while corrupted and guised Jainism does still not go as far to push vegetarianism while open Jainism does. But around nine hundred years later in India a false discourse was created where Siddhartha preaches vegetarianism. Because it’s at this point vegetarianism was being imposed on the population by the ruling class. So any temples that wanted to stay open had to fall inline as the rulers where the money patrons of the religious orders and temples. They were holding the purse strings.

The only group originally preaching vegetarianism where the Jains. Who were well known to be anti Dharmic and constantly trying to subvert the culture with their ideology which amounts to metaphysic Communism. If one takes the Sermon on the Mount and puts a Jain in the place of Jesus. You have Jainism. Sadly as Hindu scholars mention the old Dharma is long gone and replaced by Jainism in the guise of Dharma. There is a warning to this in the Siva Purana's. And the tales of the Sivaite saints mention the Jains violently attacking the bastions of Dharma and its followers and also trying to subvert them from within [like the Christians do everywhere]. This program was obsessed with removing spiritual knowledge and authentic tapas [exercises that transmute the soul] and replacing them with the gross self-modification one sees today in the East and in the Christian Monasteries.

The current eightfold path of Dharma in Hinduism is actually the eightfold path of Jainism the original was removed. But remained in the Tantric path. The amount of removal of spiritual knowledge that has occurred is staggering. The push to vegetarianism is within this environment. Note the proof is in the result. India under this corrupted paradigm has fallen apart and stagnated and has hardly produced any highly ascended if any beings in centuries. The corruption of spiritual knowledge and the norms imposed makes it impossible or close to impossible to advance to any high level.

Vegetarianism:

With caraka samhita which has been stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to 'For the promotion and nourishment of the body, no other food item is better than meat." Another Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya Mamsam

Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly killed animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains the Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals meat for promotion of health and substance of the body."

The Vedic text Satapatha Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is the best kind of food."
Meat is listed under the sattvic category. "The life substance."

"Consumption of meat improves one's mind inner energy and strength; and that the consumption of fish restores one generative power." The Yoga of Power.

This is from an answer to another thread:

With the situation in the East and Far East the original culture model was men where considered the Deva and women the Devi. Each had a sacred role to play within the cultural model. This still survives in parts of Hinduism where upon a females first period. She is considered a Goddess as she now has the power to create life.

The deal is by a thousand tactics the enemy injected their doctrine over time into the East. By the covert enemy ideology OF Buddhism which openly considers women inferior on every level to men. Its Catholicism with daily basic meditation to help one obtain extinction of consciousness upon death. Buddhism went into the Far all the way to Japan. It didn't get all that far into Japan but enough to change the cultural norms and assign women to an inferior property status. Same in Tibet. So Buddhism did to women what Christianity did.

Hinduism as one Indian scholar put it is.....Just covert Buddhism. The cultural terraforming of centuries of Buddhism as an Imperial Religion and the networks it created kept it strong enough to alter the social belief forever more. The reformation back to the Vedic paradigm which was under way in the first thousand years ACE. Was destroyed by the subversion of crypto Buddhist doctrines into the Vedic terminology fully. With the final stealing of cultural terms by the enemy and the assigning of their meanings behind them. It was over. The greatest Saint of Hinduism who saved it. Actually destroyed it as with subversion, it was very Hegelian. And was denounced as such in his time. Also that ridiculous pseudo Vedantic, clownery of Shankara, it as the Tantric commentaries prove actually debunks itself totally as nonsense. Just pick up the Brahma Sutra's and prepare yourselves to be.....bored. They actually debunk themselves in their arguments and people are revering this armpit fart on paper as something lofty and true. Did they ever read it? If they did they should read it again and again till its ugliness and clownery sinks in. Its such a clown show Shankara was the original Juggalo.

Of course all we ever got dished up in the West was this pseudo Vedantic crap which amounts to hundreds of pages of Shankara going: "Fucking Brahman how does that work?.... Brahman everywhere in this bitch."

No mistake Guénon was pushing this as the apex. It fits with his overworked left moving, theological brain. That drove him to become a freaked out freak for Islam. It fits with the Abrahamic tradition of "How many angels can dance on the head of a pin." perfectly.

The original Vedic esoteric knowledge lived in the Tantra, and points to the truth. Where spiritual realization and truth wanes, speculation begins.

Then with the Islamic invasions over hundreds of years what Hinduism started to look like its current model. A Islamic wannabe, worship cult, this is how Sikhism formed. They absorbed a lot of the Islamic norms its around this time the erotic temples are no longer built and the Hindu regions even shift to Mogul architecture. This is where we get this Henotheist to crypto Monotheist attitudes and believes of current Hinduism. They were aping the Muslims. Its around this period the very Abrahamic looking devotion cult of pseudo Bhakti becomes the norm.

Then comes in the Christians under the Raj period imposing further Abrahamic norms on the population. Along with this the Jesuits who have been in India for awhile by this point. Have been traversing the continent removing any remaining spiritual knowledge buying and stealing all the Tantra's up they can. And this is mostly likely where more and more remaining knowledge gets corrupted to make sure those that want to advance don't get anywhere and are powerless against the enemy programs. However the corruption of spiritual knowledge started with Buddhism which is obvious by the tenants of Buddhism itself. But thousands of years of Tradition can't be removed just like that with subversion it takes the forces of another type of revolution. Since the Tradition was based on the practice of spiritual knowledge they had to corrupt the Tantra. This is proven in Tantric Buddhism which was brought up from North Indian from the Pala Kingdom. Naropa himself was stated to be a great scholar and teacher at Nalanda university. Having studied dozens of Buddhist Tantra's they are all very corrupted. Which allowed the Communist's to sweep Tibet away. Just as centuries of such corruptions and psychological subversion allowed the Muslims to do the same to the North regions of Buddhist India.

Something at the locus of this reveals itself quick. The Jewish Therapeutae:

http://www.jesusneverexisted.com/buddha.html

T"here are records from Alexandria that indicate the arrival of a steady stream of Buddhist monks and philosophers. They would surely have contributed to the philosophical speculations and syncretism for which the city was noted.

In particular, it seems the original Therapeutae were sent by Asoka on an embassy to Pharaoh Ptolemy II in 250 BC.

Philo Judaeus, a 1st century AD contemporary of Josephus, described the Therapeutae in his tract 'De Vita Contemplativa'. It appears they were a religious brotherhood without precedent in the Jewish world. Reclusive ascetics, devoted to poverty, celibacy, good deeds and compassion, they were just like Buddhist monks in fact.

From the Therapeutae it is quite possible a Buddhist influence spread to both the Essenes (a similar monkish order in Palestine) and to the Gnostics – adepts of philosophical speculations."

As shown here:

The Jewish Creation Of Christianity:

topic542.html

The Therapeutae created the Christian program. Jainism of which Buddhism is just a covert form and thus Buddhism as well is simply.....Communism with spiritual pretense, like Christianity. Originally this psychology only comes from one race of peoples mind. The Jews, as the famous Jew, Weininger states in his book "Sex And Character" on page 311. "The Jew is a natural inborn Communist." There are also many other statements from Jews mentioning the same. This is in their soul. At the point of such programs as Jainism, Buddhism and Christianity. The Gentile world was still Vedic. And Jainism and later Buddhism was always considered subversive and anti-Vedic. Leading to more then one cultural conflict in India in the past. Sometimes violent, as the two worldviews are totally opposed to each other. Which is why today the core of Dharma [Hinduism] in the East. Is the eight fold path of Jainism. The Indian scholar is correct.

The Jews have been in India for thousands of years probably among merchants and money leaders from the evidence. And where from the above evidence behind injecting subversive movements into the society just as today and yesterday and the day before that. Its what

they have done their whole history. We come to a psychopathic ruler Assholeoka, who after murdering his way to power and resorting to destroying the freedoms of whole peoples and extermination policies against them. At some point understands psychological control is more effective. Perhaps he can't fight another decade long war.

So he uses this Buddhism to become the way to power and it allows him to bypass the Brahmana, class who are the aristocracy of the period as Theology was ideology and Theocrats ruled. And the Brahamana where originally the same group as the royal-warrior class. This allows Assholeoka to create a new ruling elite and ideology depended upon and totally loyal to him and his regime. This was done before by Akhenaton in Egypt and caused a civil war to restore the sacred tradition.

So Assholeoka of whom is not alone. There is never one man its always a incorporated trust of powerful individuals, families and networks behind the scene. Turns at some point to these people who have the wealth and ideology to create the new regime he wants. So they incorporated as an organized crime collective. This is the exact series of events that happened in Rome with the Flavian dynasty's creation and rise to power. And noting the Jews where among the power elite in the Roman Empire to become the core of the New Caesar dynasty. Its predictable they where in the Eastern Kingdoms and Empires as well. Considering India was the hub of civilization and wealth. The Mauryan Empire was a superpower at this period. At this point they found their opening. One can witnessl on a Indian synagogue wall a plaque from the local King in the past. Openly declaring the Jews above the laws, and even taxation, thus granted Royal privileges.

The city, Shankara was form had the largest Jewish population during the time he was around as well. He ran a operation typical to what Jewish Luther did in Europe later. Wonder how despite being denounced by many Brahmana's and scholar's his works had the network, time and money to be placed out front. When there where hundreds of others. The movement to destroy the Vedic world was going on for awhile before this point. The Bhagavad Gita also reflects this. Indian scholars have stated it was originally wrote to protect the Vedic tradition against such forces mainly Assholoka's Buddhism and the character of Arjuna was a swipe at Assholeoka propaganda about himself. But as they also highlighted the Gita has been written and rewritten and altered by anti-Vedic interests in return till it no longer recognizes its original text. Which is obvious its full of enemy doctrines and contractions. It was altered till it became a core document for the current anti-Vedic paradigm.

Of course the people who think its some holy book that God spoke also believe Shankara's clownery is epic as well. Its the same in the West with those who hold the fictional Bible in the same light. Garbage in Garbage out.

Decades-old rotting meat worth $500 million seized in China food scandal: report

by High Priest Mageson6666

As known the Jews control China and this is what they are doing with that control... Beside killing one hundred and fourteen million people so far. The Leader that took over from Mao was an open Chinese Jew....The Jews have lived in China for thousands of years.
topic2027.html

My note don't forget the gutter oil [boiled human sewage] for the cooking oil for this meat on the Chinese menu. Literally eat shit.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_0K_m6hsa28

Have some fake eggs full of stuff that can kill you in that egg roll on the menu...
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JGvnsrSqZic

---
http://www.abc.net.au/news/2015-06-24/d ... rt/6570124

Over half a billion dollars' worth of smuggled frozen meat — some of it thawed, rotting and more than 40 years old — has been seized in China, according to local reports.

"It was smelly, and I nearly threw up when I opened the door," said an official from the central Hunan province, where 800 tonnes were seized.

More than 100,000 tonnes of chicken wings, beef and pork worth up to $624 million were seized in the nationwide crackdown, the state-run China Daily newspaper said.

Poor food safety is a major concern in China, where standards are lax and scandals involving tainted products are common.

Yang Bo, the deputy director of the anti-smuggling bureau in the Hunanese capital Changsha, said smugglers would often transport the goods in ordinary vehicles, rather than refrigerated ones, to save costs.

"So the meat has often thawed out several times before reaching customers," he added.

Two gangs from the province were among 14 busted across the country.

Reports stated that the meat seized locally came from the "border area" with Vietnam, where it was "difficult to control the flow of meat".

The China Daily said smugglers bought cheap meat abroad, shipped it to Hong Kong and on to Vietnam before bringing it to the mainland.

Officials from Guangxi, a southern region bordering Vietnam, found some of the meat was "more than 40 years old", meaning it was originally packed and stored when the country was still under the rule of Communist China's founding father Mao Zedong, who died in 1976.

The seizures were not reported on the website of China's General Administration of Customs.

China was rocked by one of its biggest-ever food safety scandals in 2008 when the industrial chemical melamine was found to have been illegally added to dairy products, killing at least six babies and making 300,000 people ill.

Decoding The 666 In Kabala
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 24, 2018 6:03 am**

Decoding The 666 In Kabala

The Torah is the encoded Kabala as the Rabbi's state and show. The Torah symbolically forms their world tree and in the exact middle of the Torah the letter Vav is placed at the navel of the body of "god". In the Torah the number of the Temple of the Sun [Solomon]] is 666.

The Sefirot of Tifereth is the sun and is given the number 6 and its placed at the solar chakra in the middle of the tree where everything connects. In Kabala Tifereth is stated out of the short face which is the seven Elohim or "gods" that are the seven chakra's that Tifereth is the most important and the leader or king of them all. In Kabala the entire soul unites at Tifereth. This is due to the fact still noted in Hinduism all the male and female nadis unite at the navel. And the navel governs everything like a King governs a Kingdom.

The 666 is the number of the sun square and each square is given a sum number. 666 is the sum of all the numbers in the sun square. The seven planet squares relate to the seven Elohim or "gods" of the lower face in Kabala. Hence this is the square of Tifereth and thus the six letter Vav is placed here.

The Vav in Kabala unites things. By placing the Vav here they are uniting the soul by activating this point the soul comes together in. That is why Tifereth is also called Daath in Kabala. Daath means sexual union its the alchemical sexual union of the soul. Daath also relates to spirit and the solar chakra is responsible for converting spiritual energy into vital force for the being. The Vav is the letter of the serpent in Kabala and relates to the belly of the serpent. The belly is the navel point and the serpent is the symbol of the sun here. Tifereth is the energy center that rules all the other ones as all the chakra's connect to the solar. Note One in Kabala means 13 some diagrams show the map of the 13 chakra's all connecting at Tifereth as well.

In Free Masonry Hiram Abiff is the corner stone. Hiram is also spelled Haram which means "The Ram" the Ra or Ram is the ancient name of the sun God the solar chakra and is also a mantra for the solar chakra. Abiff relates to serpent father. The Temple of the Sun in Masonry is the 666 as well. Its all relating to the solar chakra. The corner stone is an ancient title for this chakra its also called the Omphalos. The Beast 666 is a title of the Omphalos to the ancients. The Omphalos had the Phoenix which is what this word beast relates to in the ancient Greek.

Note the V letter was the original sixth letter in the Greek alphabet the Digamma this was removed by the Church later and replaced with other letters and hidden away. The ancient Greeks placed a pentagram inside the serpent circle with 666 under it to show the Magnum Opus. The Pentagram in this fashion relates to the solar chakra which is the "sun or son" of the serpent goddess Venus. Being born into the world. This is the reborn soul and how it relates to the transformed solar chakra and life force. In the east transforming the solar chakra is the major key to the Magnum Opus this is openly talked on a lot in Taoism and mentioned in

Hinduism in the Tantra's.

The Digamma in some ancient symbols are shown as four Digamma's coming together forming the Swastika the symbol of the solar chakra. The Digamma swastika shows the V letter connects the "four directions" which in Kabala all unite at the navel chakra. The upper chakra's the lower chakra's and the left and right sides of the body and their nadis.

The fact is the Jews simply stole the ancient teachings of the Gentile Pagan religion and then corrupted them and hid them away in the encoded Torah. The Torah on the encoded level is a false history which forms a geopolitical doctrine and blueprint for the creation of a Jewish world government. The encoded Kabala is simply the occult level of how the Jews are using stolen spiritual knowledge against Gentiles to achieve this. Much of the actual Kabala is taken from the Pagan Greeks who shared a common culture with the Egyptians, Babylonian's and ancient Hindu's. 666 is the sacred number to the ancient Pagan Greeks, Egyptians, Hindu's, Babylonians and Pagan Peoples in general. Which is why like with 13 the Jews want to scare Gentiles away from 666 its an important number they want all to themselves.

Note 666 is also Satan and the Jews do know this. However its because Satan is the symbol of the Gentile soul. And the 666 is the heart of the soul as even Kabala admits. In Hebrew "Ra" the solar point means "evil". Because spiritual empowered Gentiles is evil to the Jews. That's the whole core of their Bible they push on us Goyim. Anything to do with spiritual knowledge and spiritual empowerment is evil Goyim. Just send your energy into a Jewish thought form of Rabbi Yeshua and bow to the Jewish political ideology of their Zionist World Government. Which is how the Jewish Bible ends. With the 12 tribes of Israel [the 144,000] ruling the world under the King of the Jews. The same evil book which tells us Goyim the symbol of Gentile spiritual enlightenment the serpent of Satan is evil as well. The Bible is full of the Jewish "god" attacking Gentile humanity for spiritually empowering themselves. Which is a literality device to act as the warning to the Rabbi's. That is why under the Noahide Laws the Jews want to impose on the Gentiles. The first law is Goyim are not allowed to practice spiritual empowerment The punishment for which is death. Just like the Jewish Bible orders.

Sources
The Universal Meaning Of The Kabbalah, Leo Schaya
The Greek Kabala, Barry

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Degeneracy

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Feb 26, 2019

There are quite a few people (around 5 to 10% in any civilization) which, aided and abetted by jews, always push degeneracy and destruction in all levels of life.

[/sarcasm mode On]

Of course, in their nothingness, degeneracy means really nothing. Who is anyone for example to define Degeneracy? Only "God" aka Jews can define Degeneracy and Progress.

As anyone can observe in the natural kingdom, to do absolutely self humiliating, self weakening, self destructive, and socially destructive, or environmentally destructive shit, is always a very clever thing to do. As the wise jews told us, if one plucks their eyeball out, they will be seeing better.

Resistant brains have been denying the above. That makes people feel bad. It keeps PROGRESS back.

We are not in the pinnacles of degeneracy, we are really "progressing", this is what the masters say. A lot of Neolithic minds like Caveman Cobra do not understand this progress. For this, democratically speaking, we are planning to destroy.

Children at the age of 7 giving mouth kisses and twerking on 'parades' with grown ups, dressed as drag queens, means nothing. It's perfectly normal. Strange people do not understand this. Even some gays, they feel so bad when they see these things that they cringe. The jewish master does not approve of this anti-semetic cringing.

5 years old put in surgeries to forcibly change their genders because their parents deem it so, either in circumcision or gender change? Perfectly fine. At least, Dr Shekelstein is getting paid his due.

People dying by Fentanyl, gangs invading their countries, and people gutted in streets over a bag of MacDonalds is literally nothing, that's perfectly normal. How can you be so racist to not want some Fentanyl? It has to be legalized. People are clearly responsible here and there is no addiction factor, which is why, when these drugs make it into any city or neighborhood, it turns into a post apocalyptic crime scene within months. We need more of this.

Millenniums of human evolution and racial beauty, has to be thrown to the trash cans, and mixed to non existence. Beautiful women and prostituting themselves for 5 bucks and getting HIV by invading socially destructive hordes? All good.

What has been missing from Europe a salt and pepper, is some action. Some chasing down of minors, some muslim kids holding blades on the necks of other native kids, things like that. Vibrant progress is

required here.

The Vatican Pedophiles are part of a wider wisdom of God that us Cavemen cannot understand, and want to destroy them and drive them through a pike. This is because we are not progressed enough. Progress here is when this becomes universalized in Europe as in many Muslim countries. Pope Francis would add here, that we are bigoted. "Anyone who criticizes the sex scandals of the church and focuses on these is of Satan", as he said two weeks ago.

Let us not be Satanic now and Cavemen and Not Progressive and things like that, for this world will punish us.

People walking around stoned and zoned out 24/7 is significant, for being boozed out, as our spiritual masters say, is the door to spiritual understanding. They conclude that also, the more you shit your pants due to being zoned out, the closer you are reaching to ultimate spiritual realization. When you sit like an idle NPC when you are being replaced, you are practicing the ultimate level of spiritual piety. Symptoms also include permanent weed induced diarrhea.

Losing your streets and nations slowly being made into no go zones as if mold growing onto a bread and turning it to mold? That's perfectly fine. The good bread has to have mold in it, so it can be tasty - likewise, civilization without bastardization, crime, dieversity, and virulent people that want to kill those native in it, does not have taste. Salt and pepper.

Native races of a civilization have to be put to forcibly worship jews and any other faction, and hate and self condemn. Perfectly normal. After all, as everyone knows, Blacks never thought to enslave all tribes against all other tribes for thousands of years. Any injustice clearly began with Whitey. This is why in many untreadable places in Africa, even today, slavery is rampant. Clearly, Slavery is a White invention, and was never practiced by anyone else.

What do you mean Blacks kill other Blacks for absolutely no reason in the USA? That's advanced civilization.

Television has to play jews and produce Jew Worship 24/7. Absolutely normal. The opinion of 0.1% of jews has to be forcibly embed into the heads of millions to self destroy. Progress.

"Genders? My feelings are clearly superior to any form of biology or life." "What do you mean genders?" Family and genders are of no consequence. Let's try to ruin this one as well.

The labors of other people, hard earned work, and developing civilization? Who cares. Let us shit on the Arc of Triumph, and set on fire the courts. Only God can judge us. Bring all the people who want to ruin civilization right in.

Now, these degenerates are all the same and in one single bag. They constantly try to pretend they are many.

What is bound to go wrong when all these defiled degenerates, manifest the societies of their dreams? What can possibly go wrong here? Everything is clearly going to be good after all of this is said and done. We saw this in Star Trek after all.

Why mankind exists is for furries, dying our hair pink, endless bastardization, and in the end, to be micro-chipped and put in a digital Utopia as un-recognizable mongrels, all the 'same under god'.

Police allowing rapist rings and grooming gangs to go rampant, but showing at your door over twitter posts, is perfectly normal. If one by accident spills tea on some Holy Chosen Race, that is an assault. A people demographically replaced means no crime. Just be careful if you expressed dislike on the chosen and their tribal allies on public, that is the real problem.

Having intelligentsia, authorities, police, and media, all against the native population and vehemently attacking the very natives people of one's very land? That's perfectly normal. It's called Pluralism of Opinion. There is so much Pluralism where the only Opinion is the Three Parenthesis Turds Opinion.

The above is clearly really good for all civilizations to follow as a rule. The only one who is not following this is the jew. The jew is not really progressing, he stays neolithic. But at least, as Barbara Specter said, we will not be in the Neolithic Societies we were in the Last Century in Europe. In Israel, they can practice what they always did for thousands of years.

The jews having 5 to 6 children? Not mattering how they raise them, and even in deprivation?

Whitey let us sit down and converse on how your mission of existence is to write buzz-feed articles attacking your own race, and how glorious it will be when you put a gun in your mouth and self extinct your privilege. Have you considered Sterilization?

A common Nazi accusation traditionally, now with new content - now that we live in the Society of Progress, Sterilization and Propaganda for Whitey to self-sterilize has another meaning. It's Freedom and Liberation.

It's part of the Non Neolithic and Progressive experience to see your women, family members, and friends, being massacred by all of the above. We are moving into space. This means, that child molestation taking place in the middle of the street is a common thing. PROGRESSIVE.

Jews have told us for decades now: If Goyim want space, THEN, the term is all of the above.

You can't be going around space being a health and formidable humanity and races and stuff. No. You have to be disgusting worthless degenerates. This is part of progress, not regression. People having mental meltdowns simply because they are told a single truth in life, are obviously, the strong types that will conquer space. From their permanently attached carrier at Walmart.

After all, what kind of exchange can we hope to get our intergalactic future if not to carry the above, the bible, and the jews into space? That would be very ungodly and definitely totally selfish to not do. Whitey and his selfish shit again.

As one jewish reporter asked once in his twitter, have you killed one White on your way to work today? You haven't done great.

Not that statements like the above had jews kicked out of our countries around 130 times in only recent history. Again, problems of Neolithic brains.

Plus, anyone who cannot understand the above, will be put in a camp, for they do not understand the Greatness of the Talmudic Civilization.

Lastly, to point out the above is Both Anti-Semitism, Anti-Progressive, and in generally, makes me feel really bad. Now, not that we are totalitarians and stuff, but we should call the police to permanently put you in prison since you offended our NPC emotions.

Shalom Pissrael.

Democratic Socialists of America

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Aug 11, 2019

Recently the Democratic Socialists of America, have become the center of much laughs after the video of their conference made its way across the internet.

However the Democratic Socialists of America, should not be laughed off. Their major founder admitted he built the DSA on Marxist ideology and its organization has 50,000 members in 181 chapters around America. They needed to be made aware of because their policy is one of subversion of mainstream parties by running their own cultural Marxists candidates in Democratic Party positions. The goal is to take over the entire Democratic Party from within on State and Federal levels and use it as the vehicle to transform American into a Social Marxist dictatorship. The structure of the DSA also allows them to form lose federations of normal American's from Labour Unions and other groups around a Marxist platform to use them as useful idiots and camouflage to then take over politics' with.

Note the cultural Marxist, Young Turks promote the DSA and the candidates they run, its no mistake the Young Turks are promoted by Jewish owned Utube as their number one show. Utube is owned by Alphabet the Jewish owned parent company of Google which is censoring Conservatives and anything that promotes Trump. The reason is simple the Jews are using their tech control to push for the taking over of America from within by Marxist subversion that is from influencing public opinion with media, censoring any information and individuals which are against the Marxist narrative and working to fund, organize and promote their Marxist influencers and agents to take political offices, including the Presidents office.

They are highly successful at this tactic and are dangerous for this reason, Bernie Sanders is one of their guys and he is on the stage for President of America in two separate Presidental elections, AOC and others who hold powerful office are their members as well. Here is the current record of the DSA's success:

"In the United States elections of 2017, the DSA endorsed fifteen candidates for office, with the highest position gained being that of Lee Carter in the Virginia House of Delegates.[41] DSA members won 15 electoral offices in thirteen states, bringing the total to thirty-five (the DSA, having changed its electoral strategy at its national convention, had anticipated picking up approximately five seats): city council seats in Pleasant Hill, Iowa (Ross Grooters), Billings, Montana (Denise Joy), Knoxville, Tennessee (Seema Singh Perez), Duluth, Minnesota (Joel Sipress) and Somerville, Massachusetts (JT Scott and Ben Ewen-Campen); and the seat in the Virginia House of Delegates contested by Carter, among other offices.[42][43] 56% of the DSA members who ran in this election cycle won compared to the 20% previously in 2016.[43] These results encouraged dozens more DSA members to run for office in the 2018 midterm elections.[8]

2018 elections

Main article: 2018 Democratic Socialists of America candidates election

Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez, Congresswoman from New York's 14th congressional district

Rashida Tlaib, Congresswoman from Michigan's 13th congressional district
In the 2018 midterm elections, the DSA had anticipated seeing the first DSA member in Congress and reaching 100 elected officials nationwide from its strategic down-ballot campaigns.[5] 42 formally endorsed people were running for offices at the federal, state and local levels in 20 states, including Florida, Hawaii, Kansas and Michigan; Maine's Zak Ringelstein, a Democrat, was its sole senatorial candidate.[44] Local chapters have endorsed 110 candidates.[45] Four female DSA members (Sara Innamorato, Summer Lee, Elizabeth Fiedler and Kristin Seale) won Democratic primary contests for seats in the Pennsylvania House of Representatives, two of them defeating conservative male Democratic incumbents.[46][47][48][49] Additionally, Jade Bahr and Amelia Marquez won their primaries in Montana for the State House[50] and Jeremy Mele won his primary for the Maine House of Representatives.[51][52] In California, Jovanka Beckles won one of the top two spots in the primary and advanced to the general election for a State Assembly seat in the East Bay.[53]

On June 26, DSA member and endorsee Alexandria Ocasio-Cortez won the Democratic primary against incumbent Representative Joseph Crowley in New York's 14th congressional district in a surprise upset, virtually guaranteeing her the congressional seat in the heavily Democratic district which spans parts of the Bronx and Queens.[54][55] However, Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi dismissed the win as "not to be viewed as something that stands for anything else"[56] and argued that it only represented change in one progressive district.[57] Conversely, head of the Democratic National Committee Tom Perez proclaimed her to be "the future of our party"[58] whereas the Trotskyist International Committee of the Fourth International critiqued her and the DSA as being a "left" cover for the "right-wing Democratic Party", particularly in regard to foreign policy.[59] Six weeks after Ocasio-Cortez's primary victory, DSA member and endorsee Rashida Tlaib won the Democratic primary in Michigan's 13th congressional district.[60] Both Ocasio-Cortez and Tlaib went on to win their respective general elections to become members of Congress. Ultimately, about a dozen members (or non-members who were endorsed) won office in their state legislatures.[61] In the aggregate, the DSA had backed 40 winning candidates at the state, county and municipal levels.[11][62]

Ocasio-Cortez's victory and the subsequent publicity for the DSA led to more than 1,000 new members joining the organization the next day, approximately 35 times the daily average[63] and

their largest ever one-day increase in membership.[64] These signups helped boost the organization to 42,000 members nationally in June 2018.[65] That number increased to 50,000 by September 1, 2018.[66]

2019 off-year election gains

See also: Chicago City Council Socialist Caucus

The 2019 Chicago aldermanic elections saw six DSA members elected to the 50-seat Chicago City Council: incumbent Carlos Ramirez-Rosa as well as newcomers Daniel La Spata, Jeanette Taylor, Byron Sigcho-Lopez, Rossana Rodriguez-Sanchez, and Andre Vasquez.[67]"

The logo of the Democratic Socialists of America:

Even looks like the logo of the Big Brother, Socialist Party INGSOC, from Orwell's 1984:

Source
Democratic Socialists of America wiki

Demons, Gods and Protectors of Gentiles

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Post Tue Oct 25, 2016 8:38 am

I will say few things, or close to no things in this post. I will let the historical facts talk for themselves. So as the Truth cuts as the strongest blade amidst lies. And because I so much enjoy seeing the jews grovel over their thoughtform lies, to claim everything they have stolen as their "own" and even have the nerves to "DICTATE" about it.

"Demons are a jewish invention and jewish mysticism" attempted a Rat Rabbi in Israel to convince the Goy based on a hoax of his race, thousands of years ago. "Stay away at all costs, Goy" he also added. According to a jewish fable in regards to this, "Demons" were very evil creatures (well, to him, who was a jew of course, and not to the Gentiles to whom they were friendly and Gods).

IT was real...In their mind:

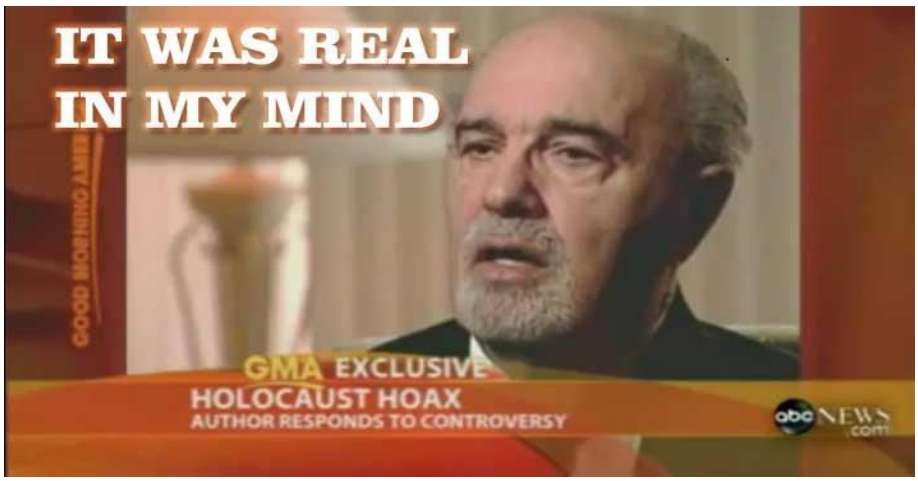

Without further due... Some of these can be found online, others came from arduous searching in physical libraries. However, here these are. This is not even 1% of the Truth one can find based on a centered research. I just use this as a note for those who want to look into the matter.

BEWARE: There are extreme corruptions in many texts as these were under the direct control, in translation, editing, or blatant corruption by the Vatican, Orthodox church, or the jews etc.

—

Below the self-revealing quotes on the matter.

Thomas Hobbes, the "Philosopher" of the 1600's, writes openly in his work, the infamous "Leviathan" [3] :

[Book IV, CH 45-46]

> "Of Daemonology and other Reliques of the Religion of the GENTILES. [...] And by that means they feared them (the Demons, the 'heathens of old') as things of an unknown, that is, of an unlimited power to doe them good, or harme; and consequently. given the occasion of the Governours and the HEATHEN (my note GENTILE) Common-wealths to regulate this their fear, by establishing Deamonology (in which the poets, as Principall Priests aof the HEATHEN Religion, were specially employed or reverenced) to the Publique Peace, and to the obedience of Subjects necessary thereunto; and to make some of them GOOD Daemons, and others EVIL; the one as a spurre to the observance, the other, as reins to withhold them from violation of the laws. [...]
>
> The Graecians, by their Colonies and Conquests, communicated their Language and Writtings into ASIA, EGYPT, and ITALY and therein, by necessary consequence their DAEMONOLOGY or (as St.Paul called it) their DOCTRINES OF THE DEVILS: and by that means, the contagion was derived also to the Jewes, both of Judea and Alexandria, and other parts, whereinto they were dispersed. But the name of Daemon they did not (the jews) (as the Grecians) attribute to Spirits both Good and Evil, but to the evil one: and to the Good Daemons they gave them name of the Spirit of God; and esteemed those who entered the bodies of their prophets (The jews)."

My note- in Greek there are "Agathodemones" (Noble, good, exalted Demons) and others who are "Kakodemones" (such as what we would call the nefarious enemy angels of the hebrew system) that seek to harm and enslave mankind. In christianity, the evil spirits became the 'good' (because they were good to the jews) and the evil spirits that allied with the jews and their abrahamic programs, were posing nowadays as 'good'. Our Pagan Gods were portrayed as being heinous monsters.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship, http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm:

"In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshiped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles."

For more information read below.

The Writtings of Porphyry (Vita Politini Ch.10):

"An Egyptian Priest came to Rome once and made acquaintance with Plotinus through a friend; the priest wanted to test his powers and suggested Plotinus to make the Demon that was born with him visible by conjuring. Plotinus gave a ready assent and conjuration took place in the Temple of Isis; because as it was, as it is told, the only 'pure' place the Egyptian could find in Rome. When the Demon was conjured to reveal itself, a God appeared who was not one of the Demons [the lower order of Gods was called Demons at this point]. And the Egyptian said to have called out : "Blessed are you because a God is by you as your Demon and not some demon of lower order!" But there was no opportunity to ask anything from the apparition or look at it longer; because a friend who was watching and holding birds in his hands to keep the purity of the place, squeezed them to death, be it out of envy or vague fear."

Plotinus, "On Love" (6, 9):

"Now we speak and think of the race of Gods as without affections or passions, but we attribute affections and passions to the Demons; we say they are eternal next after the Gods, but more inclining towards us, between the Gods [Higher 'order Demons] and our Race."

Later on the same book:

"But it is better not to call any being in the intelligible world a Demon, but even if there is an idea of a Demon, we should call it a GOD." [My note DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES - They have their orders in ranking, evolution, and power, like humans do. Satan and many other Gods are in the top of the hierarchy, others are evolving but are lower.]

In another of his books Plotinus writes, "On difficulties about the Soul":

> "There is nothing absurd in the Demons and spirits using their voice in air space, they are after all, living creatures of a particular kind. [...] Demons and Gods are beautiful, Demons cannot witness magick procedures with indifference, they can employ magick themselves, and they take their revenge (books IV, 4.43, 4.30, 8.5)"

In The London encyclopedia: or, Universal dictionary of science, art ..., Volume 7, Plutarch Writes:

"[...] According to a divine nature and justice, the souls of virtuous men are advanced to the rank of daemons; and that from demons, if they are properly purified, they are exalted into gods, not by any political institution, but according to right reason."

Hesiod openly claims the people of the Golden Age became "Demons", Hesiod: Works And Days, translated by Hugh G. Evelyn-White:

> "(ll. 109-120) First of all the deathless gods who dwell on Olympus made a golden race of mortal men who lived in the time of Cronos when he was reigning in heaven. And they lived like gods without sorrow of heart, remote and free from toil and grief: miserable age rested not on them, but with legs and arms never failing they made merry with feasting beyond the reach of all evils. When they died, it was as though they were overcome with sleep, and they had all good things; for the fruitful earth unforced bare them fruit abundantly and without stint. They dwelt in ease and peace upon their lands with many good things, rich in flocks and loved by the blessed gods.
>
> (ll. 121-139) But after earth had covered this generation -- they are called pure spirits dwelling on the earth, and are kindly, delivering from harm, and guardians of mortal men; for they roam everywhere over the earth, clothed in mist and keep watch on judgements and cruel deeds, givers of wealth; for this royal right also they received; "

Again from the "The London encyclopedia: or, Universal dictionary of science, art ..., Volume 7"

> **"Much has been said about the Demon of Socrates; who dictated to the world that a friendly**

spirit, whom he called his Demon, directed him to act on every important occasion in his life, and restrained him from impudence of conduct."

In regards to why the jews are pedophiles, rapists, that call other people "Goyim" (animals in Hebrew, projecting what they are onto their enemies as ALWAYS), are masters of lying, organ trafficking, all sorts of disgusting and deplorable, criminal actions. This should also answer all of you why the Vatican, the most "Holy" is a hotbed of rape, destruction, warmongering, race mixing, and all sorts of other abominations on earth...Read below:

From "De Ente Spirituality", by "Franz Hartmann":

> Paracelsus writes: "A healthy and pure person cannot become obsessed by them, because such Larvæ can only act upon men if the later make room for them in their minds. A healthy mind is a castle that cannot be invaded without the will of its master; but if they are allowed to enter, they excite the passions of men and women, they create cravings in them, they produce bad thoughts which act injuriously upon the brain; they sharpen the animal intellect and suffocate the moral sense. Evil spirits obsess only those human beings in whom the animal nature is predominating. Minds that are illuminated by the spirit of truth cannot be possessed; only those who are habitually guided by their own lower impulses may become subjected to their influences."

Demons and the Age of Pisces to Aquarius, Human Genius

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic people.

Now as most of you people here do know, as you know the Ancient history of the beings that ended up to be labelled by Demons in the recent hundreds of years, or the last two thousand years, you can evidently understand something. These beings were in no way negatively labelled in the past. This is fairly easy to see. Same as the Pagan Gods. They were all revered, loved and admired beings. They helped Humanity civilize, rise higher than its problems, create civilization, learn the ways to elevate itself on the highest heights. They turned us from mere animals that didn't know how to exist, into civilized, self-conscious entities. They were our loving teachers and mentors, protectors of households, countries, babies, animals and the list goes. We loved them back in the unbreakable bond of love, for which for many people survives for lifetimes.

The problems and defamation in regards to these beings, came only after the jews. Naturally, what is protective to us, like the Demons, who care about our wellbeing, defended us and tried to warn us against the jews. This is the reason the enemy hates the Demons, and with a fierce and murderous passion. They have taken all the routes possible to lie about the Pagan Gods (nowadays labeled as Demons), they have made everything to eradicate the proof of their existence, how much they were loved by Humanity and how close we were to them. They were our Gods. For those who know of one step more, they know they actually created us and planted us here and they know the story behind the ET theory of the Demons as we shared it.

Since, the enemy has tried to cover this up and destroy the Demonic legacy, same as the knowledge about magick, how to build civilizations, and the important and crucial information the Gods handed us down for our survival. Parts of these knowledge was that beings must never grow spiritually unconscious, people must be bonded, racially separated, hold good relations with their neighborhood states, cultivate the Earth in healthy ways. All these things can be seen evidently in all Ancient cities and states. Also, traditionally, all Races had a place where they were to be and exist, which is why many people are adjusted to different climates, by the laws of nature.

The enemy hates the Demons, and scorns them, lies about them and wants to sever our connection with them and our communication, so that we are alone and helpless. On the meanwhile, the enemy keeps tabs and communications with their own "ethereal" beings, namely the angels, "JHVH" and the company, for guiding the fate of the jewish race and at the same time, find ways to exterminate all other Gentiles. This goes far deeper, into full blown warfare, between the Gentiles and the Jews. Satan and Lilith, being the original "parents" of Humanity, are getting most of the hatred and blame. The enemy wants to completely eradicate the existence of the Demons.

The fact that we know about our Ancient religion, was due to coincidences of a positive nature, so that we can finally know. The enemy tried to destroy ALL Pagan orders, ALL information, no different than how the Middle Ages killed "Witches", or how the jewish created "ISIS" (blasphemy to our beloved Astarte) are blowing up temples and chasing the Yezidis into extinction. The "Abrahamic religions", which are from the jewish forefather, "Abraham" are responsible for this.

Also our people need to be aware of the supposed "ET" webpages and "Theories" that are coming increasingly up as time goes. As its evident, the enemy is a poisoner. Humanity was advancing, everyone had their own pace, until the jews decided by the slave trade and forcing mass immigration (this isn't happening only today, but is a well-known ancient method, for instance the Turkish invasion of the West was instigated by the jewish racial caste who was deep into the "Ottoman Empire") and wipe us all out. The enemy wants us wiped out and to enslave the rest. This goal is arrayed into the bible. As the "ET" theories of today, many of these theories try to cover up the emerging Truth of our Ancient past. The enemy lies endlessly and they make up so many stories, that I can't really go into most of these, as we have done this before. It should be open to see for people who are spiritually higher. Spirituality answers everything on its own. Satanism means literally, Truth-ism, because Satanism is actually from the Sanskirt root of Satyan, meaning, Eternal Truth.

Literally, so many people are bleeding out all their mental issues, misinfo, xianity, communism etc, by trying to make up more theories based on these theories. The Truths are however evident. The Gods first of all, separated all the Races on the planet on their Regions and advised AGAINST any Race mixing. All serious Ancient cultures, advised AGAINST race mixing. Naturally, people do NOT want to Race mix. This is why there are tons of propaganda to create this false communist "all equal and same" reality the enemy preaches. It would never happen otherwise. The only real solution for peace and evolution is for Races to return to their grounds, be allowed of their natural right to advance, thrive and become better.

Now in regards to the Age of Pisces and the transition to the Aquarian Age.

The New Agers and many other nuts, do assume and believe that this transition means anything by itself. In fact, it means not many things, or closely to nothing. The Age of Pisces was meant to an age of spiritual advancement, understanding, healthy compassion, deep unconscious exploration, wisdom, and of spiritual beauty, love for nature and other beings. Nothing of these things happened, thanks to the jewish alien hybrids. The enemy merely used all the above, preyed on them, perverted them and abused these notions to create a slave racial dictatorship over the planet. The woe's of love are evidently, nothing but a new

xianity, modernized rabbinical judaism in disguise.

Love has become sadomasochism, self-mutilation and destruction, slavery and even worse, death. Love has never been lower, more perverted and more worthless of a word than today, as everyone is using it and it doesn't really exist at all. People don't even love themselves, the planet, or anything else anymore. People think they are elevated, knowledgeable and happy, but they are actually living zombies walking around without a purpose in existence. The enemy chose to prey on this emotion specifically, as love, mutual understanding and beauty all have to do with Pisces. By hijacking the greater idea of the Piscean millennium, the enemy contaminated it and ruled by it. The results everyone can readily see now, as this monstrosity they created is collapsing.

The jews enslaved many Races in these last centuries, they totally destroyed and tried to wipe out the White Race, enslaved India after they took over the West, then the Black people, Destroyed the Chinese people by Communism, Wiped out again through instigation of WW1 and WW2 half of White Europe etc, exterminated ALL the old Ancient Occult Pagan Orders, the Eternal Truths known before were replaced with lies, victimization became a virtue, slavery became a thing to be cherished. The enemy then forcibly tried to mix these Races (dissolution also rules Pisces), through confusion and mass brainwashing.

Mass brainwashing became the law, wrong "gods" became Gods and the old Gods were attempted to be overthrown by the jews, suddenly the whole world found themselves with "Jesus" and other jewish imbeciles, the lie of Mohhamedanism turned the Middle East into a literal death hole, the list goes and is endless. Now, as the illusions climax, people are bluffed so much as to want to remove their gender, with socially self-undoing (also a Piscean negative trait) prevalent social ideas. For Whites that is. Whites have been attempted both direct destruction and death, genocide and also, programming for them to destroy themselves. Deception is rampant (to where millions die everyday by hallucinogens like cigarettes, alcohol and drugs, death cults, mere purposeless suicide, depression which also rules pisces) etc. All these are in the downside of Pisces, of illusions, delusions, suicide, weakness, meekness, confusion and mass fear. Pisces also rules deep deceptions and lying, and everything that is hidden from the consciousness, all of which are negative traits and represent completely the jew. The jew being a catalyzing element, they are in essence deadly for all other Gentile people. They themselves state that they are seperate, above and alone from all other Races, who they only see as cattle slaves.

This right now ties into the transitory phase between this Age and the Next age.

In the same way, the Age of Aquarius comes with very serious potentiality. On the upside, we can have an Age of high spiritualism, love of facts and knowledge, exceptional power given to individual human beings, personal and spiritual liberation, exceptional scientific advances, getting off the Karmic Wheel, experiencing the Universe, freeing the Soul of Humanity, sudden realizations, destruction of lies, curing of diseases, great scientists and people of renown will be born and the average person will be elevated higher than ever before etc. The Age of Aquarius also has to do with Truth, inventions etc. Nicola Tesla was a blessing to Humanity a Soul that came to give us the keys into the next Aquarian Age, which the enemy jew also destroyed indirectly, and promoted the shill Einstein. Tesla is the reason we have electric current and he is the Father of Electricity, worldwide, on the whole planet.

Most importantly; Humanity is seeking and finding its Divine and Racial root. In our Pagan and Ancient Gods, who created us. The enemy wants to destroy this, taint it and lie about it, so that we will lose our way. No Races, no Ancestral line, no feeling of belonging to our Race, no different and Divine Future for each of the Gentile Races.

Adolf Hitler came as a representation of the Aquarian Age. Not as a insane dictator as the enemy claims. Adolf Hitler was love inside, and outside of Germany. He was a genius and a leader of gigantic proportions, loved in all corners of the Earth on his time, and beyond.

Adolf Hitler created a paradisiac state based on laws of nature, compassion, racial understanding and with the aim of advancing Humanity and becoming a paradigm for others to follow. Everyone to one's own, guiding one's own racial fate, free, separated, as Nature intended, so that Humans are happy and free and they advance on the timeline Nature intends. Humane relations and friendship, not in accordance to weakness, meekness and senseless mercy, but loyalty in one's race and higher purpose in existence.

He gave as much power as possible for the times to the common people, in education, sexual freedoms, the freedom of belonging, rampant advances in the health sciences, all technology, the creation of Jobs and pensions so people can retire peacefully, pinnacles of civilization like the Olympic games, mass industrialization, affordability of goods, affordable cars and housing, marvelous buildings that weren't private property but property for all, and above all, revelation of the jewish criminal element worldwide. He was attacked and the creation of these people destroyed, fiercely, with them being chased down to die brutally.

The enemy, 70 years after, wants a second round on destroying these people and wiping out the White Race. There hasn't been ONE day that Hitler's Name has been defamed and cursed. Why? Because Hitler wanted the best for his people and made up a high paradigm, that others could follow and overthrow the jew, and Humanity would return in paradise once again. Hitler went against slavery of both the Palestinians, same as the states like jew ruled England, who had occupied India and "colonized" it.

Adolf Hitler did another major thing. He brought Paganism in the FRONT. He guided people back to their Pagan roots. Imagine if all people in the world did the same, and found the spiritual atrocities of the jew. How much hatred would arise? Where would they be now?

Hitler however couldn't do anything alone, at this point, but he did the Greatest thing in Human history. He shook Humanity to wake up. The jewish system made everything they could so that the manifold visions of these great men of the time, remained in vain. This is what the enemy thinks, that this is over. They happily over extended themselves to tell anyone about it. Now you see them whining all day about how they have been rediscovered, and hated again more fiercely than ever before, over what they have done. The enemy has no sense of justice. But Justice exists.

The opportunity to advance Humanity thousands of years was here, with people like Hitler, Tesla, Ford, Werner Von Braun (father of Rocket Science), Walt Disney and so many others.

Everyone in the planet would gladly benefit, except of the jew. Because the jew thrives by death, parasitizing and enslaving "progress". **These people came with GIFTS to Humanity and they were backstabbed by the jew, who thinks themselves as cattle owner of Humanity. Therefore, the fact that THEY couldn't benefit, was ENOUGH.**

The White people did not come as oppressors or monsters. They came as liberators and enemies of the jew, who manipulates and destroys Humanity for too long. The people of understanding of Truth from all places in the world understand and have understood that the jew must be dealt with. Everyone knows and is getting educated about this mutual abcess on the body of Humanity.

The jew emphatically and hatefully REFUSED. They would rather murder EVERYONE, than

allow themselves to live somewhere far away and stop parasitizing and killing the rest of mankind. Its in their nature. A flea cannot live without blood. So they keep devising more nefarious plans, catching up with the times.

The enemy however, still exists and they see all the above as a great opportunity to destroy and feast upon Humanity once more. They want to turn this Age of Freedom into an Age of complete and total slavery, through the fake frontier of freedom. However, when one sees "before" their veiled lies, you can see the Truth.

The Rabbis (Spiritual Guides of the Jewish Race) state that if they are successful, what is coming for them is the "Messianic Era", upon which, the jews will rule a global state, each will own 2800 slaves, all the World's Wealth will be on their hands, people will be forcibly controlled by technology, and as thus, jews will be turned to "Liberated Jews" and the World will become a paradise for jews, who will reign it from above, completely and forever beyond the reach of any "Goyim" (Gentiles) that want to reach them. Not only this, but Talmudic Rabbis have an actual, physical date for this.

This date is around 2150, where they say that EVERYTHING will be "paved" for the "Coming of the Jewish Messiach". Everything meaning, all cultures gone, all the people that are needed dead will be dead, all the religions of the World will be gone, history will have been wiped out, so that their "leader" will come and rule the remaining clump of Humanity, with a rod of iron, through a technological nightmare communist global state with the center of it, being Israel. This is not anyone's wishful thinking. This is the Bible and the Words of the jews themselves. The jews tried to halt and destroy science for centuries. Its well-known that Humanity was ascending higher and higher, becoming Gods of their own fate, but the jews halted and destroyed these, in Rome, Egypt, Ancient Greece and elsewhere. Now, because since of the times, they cannot stop this, they just want to use the times to their benefit.

The enemy just envisions a world like the "Matrix movie" where everyone is locked inside a virtual reality, or a world full of robots who will eventually steal off the work of all Human beings. This is the blueprint of Marxism, as Marx was the Son of a Rabbi and merely talked of the aims of his alien Race. Then, Human beings will die of starvation and the jews will just keep a moderate amount of people on the planet, just to have them as their slaves, through technological means. All others will be destroyed.

All these are sayings of Rabbis everyone can find with one mere google search. One good instance to understand the upcoming Age, is the Internet. The Internet gave power to the average people to actually see the Truth again, but on the downside, we have the deepweb and the criminality inside it, or the enemy constantly brainwashing people THROUGH the internet, push all sorts of lies, etc. At the same time, they tried to censor, destroy and they actively admit they manipulate the internet, to turn it to their advantage. However, the internet has been the undoing of the enemy. WWW in jewish Gematria is 666, which is the number of Satan, the enemy of the Jews. Satan is hated because he gives freedoms, understanding and wisdom to Humanity. Satan is the Father of Humanity.

NOTHING WILL HAPPEN "ON ITS OWN". These are just POSSIBILITIES and TENDENCIES of the FUTURE to

COME. These are *NOT* set in stone in ANYWAY! Do not let the enemy fool you. If anyone let's up on the enemy, we are sure to experience the *END* of Humanity in this new epoch.

The enemy is also glaringly aware of their revelation and possible failure. This is why they all whine about our uprising and us finding Satan and the Gods. Through this return to Ancient Pagan-hood, we can return to our Divine state and normalcy, socially, spiritually, intellectually and in all ways.

As the Demons warned us about the Jew, we have came to understand their message. Now Humanity must act on it.

One last thing. Right now, in the midst of this disaster, we had the great opportunity to be able to unite all people on Earth under a common Pagan banner, so that people must all save themselves. This is magnificent. **As the jew is a global element, the people who fight the jewish contamination must also become a global element.** We can only solve this racially separated and together, by not forgetting our common root and the destruction the jew has inflicted upon all people on Earth. The matter of saving Humanity has become a global issue. This also involves the planet. For all the lies of jews that exist in every household, every place in the World, there must also exist a Satanist, a Truth bearer, everywhere, in every home, country and state, to set their lies into the purging, once and for all.

May all the Satanic Souls be blessed,

May the Satanic Soul be Hailed,

May Satan bless our Effort!

Now and Forever!!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Demons And Vlad Tepes Mode

HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun May 19, 2019

What is important for everyone to remember is that the enemy is a done deal. This has to be kept in mind in all interaction and all things seen from and by the enemy.

Asmodeus in the book of "Solomon" told the crapper "Solomon" (this is a fable but in these there can be found notions of actual events) explicitly, that the tyranny of the enemy over our Gods is just a short joke.

The enemy and jews are as typical blinded by the present. They believe they are too high for a few decades of half-assedly doing a few steps forward. Imagine however how do beings that are 20 thousand or 50 thousand years old do look upon them. People come and go but they are forever. And when some wars are declared against some beings like that, it is done before it ever began.

Demons have been filling the grounds with their enemies for centuries. The height of the enemy's power or motivations did not matter. Not long ago I read how a top Rabbi in New York attempted to summon a Demon in order to abuse him and get him to do something.

The Rabbi died, his family got plagued to death, and a series of other events followed. Any punishment that can be imposed by humans is just irrelevant to what these beings can do. Nobody sane would want them as his enemies, if only if they knew.

Few jews have tried to appease them and stop this old war they have waged to no avail. This is because some of them understand this was the most possibly wrong decision. The Gods turn them down. There is fury for retaliation on the side of the Demons against them, and this has extended for centuries. If the Demons are in a bad reputation, this is only because of the enemy.

The enemy's thoughform has basically been almost collapsed. The Ancient Gods are more powerful than ever before in recent history and the enemy cannot do anything about this.

The weapons of a spiritual nature, plus the knowledge required, has also been successfully distrubuted.

What remains is for more and more people to come to put these into use, which will of course happen, coupled with unavoidable awakening of the masses due to the enemy's blatant terrorist work. The only option of the enemy is to intensify this terrorism they do and dig their hole deeper.

Nothing can save them now and there is no turning back. Efforts, ie, education and the final RTR are going to just accelerate this conclusive end result.

The Demons have been wronged and attacked by the enemy beyond any reason. They are resolute and happy to take the enemy down. The wise ones of the enemy also know they have fucked up, despite of how many of them are very arrogant.

Just by maintaining the Final RTR, the Race Awakening Ritual (will be done very soon again) plus what else needs to be done, what is unavoidably coming will be accelerated to the fullest extent.

The enemy is on a spree of doing spastic moves that will not only not further their plan to help themselves, but will just accelerate their own demise.

One of these things is for example censorship and how carelessly they reveal themselves to the public of being terorrists and criminals. This has been backfiring on them real bad.

The enemy is also so stupid that they further this situation irrespectively of if this is going to destroy them. 99% of Gentiles are sure to survive as a species any event of any magnitude. The same cannot be said for the enemy, despite of arrogant words.

All Dedicated Satanists must stay steadfast in warfare against the enemy to deliver Justice on this world. Too many have died and too many have been mistreated, higher up beings and lower.

All these souls seek vengeance and all people have to do is simply open the doors and let loose the abyssal chaos. The Gods have been waiting for the dish of revenge which will be cold for a very very long time, hungering than ever for violent revenge against the enemy. There is no turning back from this for nobody involved and that is perfect.

Think how some Demons like Andras and Beelzebub do see the enemy after all they have done. Their old and worn out enemy servants will cross the other side and find themselves startled that their enemies were there to greet them. The enemy has lost astral power and they know this. Satan in the end has Won.

Vlad Tepes Mode of spirit warfare will be initiated. All efforts against the enemy are to be intensified, doubled or tripled.

Do not mourn the twillight, live in it and embrace it.

Demons, The Gods of Hell

Contents

The Truth About Demons 3
How to Summon Demons 5
Daemon 9
Magickal Evocation and Invocation 10
FAQ About Demons 12
Demons and Bioelectricity 14
High Ranked and Crowned Princes of Hell 15
The Six Chief Gods of Hell 31
Other High Ranked Gods 34
Gods A – B 45
Gods C – F 58
Gods G – M 63
Gods N – R 69
Gods S – Z 73
More Gods 81
Lowers Orders of Demons 90
The Hierarchy and Order of Demons 91
Ouija Board 93
Using a Pendulum 95
Dabbling in Satanism 98
Gods & Animal Forms 99
Demon Friends 100
Incubi and Succubi 101
Guardian Demons 103
If You Have Trouble Finding Your Guardian Demon 105

© copyright 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013
Joy of Satan Ministries; Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

The Truth About Demons

**Recently, myself and three other High Priests and a High Priestess performed energy work with the Demons. They are NOT monsters. Many are well known and popular EGYPTIAN GODS. For centuries, they have been spiritually abused using enemy god names, nine foot circles and a plethora of blasphemies and insults. This is the reason many appeared as monsters. The Demons are all of the Pre-Christian Gods; the ORIGINAL GODS.
High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, May, 2003

THE DEMONS ARE NOT EVIL! Because of the perversions of good and evil by the mainstream religions and society in general, many people are confused. (Read my sermon on "freethought"). There is no reason one should fear Satan's Demons. When treated with respect and approached with honest intentions, they are truly wonderful.

Their greater purpose is to teach humanity. As for purposes of revenge and the punishment of enemies, this is a part of learning, as justice is essential. Turning the other cheek creates true lawlessness, chaos and the eventual collapse of civilized society. Revenge and justice are necessary, for without correction; offenders only continue in their abusive behavior and freely abuse others.

When we make friends with the Demons, they often visit revenge upon those whose intention is to wrong us, and they also watch our backs. I have seen my enemies and the enemies of my loved ones punished before I even had to ask.

Many of the Demons specialize in the teaching of ethics. This right here attests to the reality that Demons are not evil. Responsibility to the responsible. Honor and truth are VERY important to Satan. Satan looks with hatred upon those who are cowards and are too weak to take responsibility for their actions. Satan represents the strong and the just.

The Demons are the Nephilim, (the Original Gods) the ancient extra-terrestrials who came to Earth to mine for gold thousands of years ago. They are very intellectually, physically and spiritually advanced. Many took human wives/husbands and were cursed for this by other Gods who opposed anything that would educate or elevate human beings above that of an animal. Human beings were intended to be slaves and when the mining project was finished, they were to be destroyed. The Demons befriended humans and wished for us to become as the Gods, just as Father Satan attempted to bring humans godly knowledge and power. For this, they were cursed and punished.

The Demons are very human friendly. I have had the privilege of having them work with me and teach me. I have established true friendships with several Demons who have helped me in so many ways. I have learned so much from my Demon teachers. Given the destruction of ancient libraries and centers of learning by Xians, so much knowledge has been lost forever. Sometimes Demons can be strict in encouraging us to better ourselves, but this is for our own well being and development. Satan states in the Al Jilwah: "I lead to the straight path without a revealed book."

The popular grimoires and occult books available in the mainstream bookstores are a major source of trouble. The grimoires were written by rabbis and Xians. The Demons are NOT "empty shells" as kabbalists claim. They are not the "qlippoth." The Demons I have worked with have very powerful, positive energy and are very much alive. Since we performed energy work on them, they have drastically increased their power. Many of them now have very bright auras.

Concerning vampirism and the “qlippoth,” the Xian “God” exemplifies both, as most Xians are spiritually depleted. Look at the Catholic Pope- he is an empty shell. The doctrines of the right hand path religions advocating asceticism, self-denial and other anti-life practices harmful to human beings are representative of “qlippoth.” The teachings concerning the qlippoth are another way the enemy denigrates and slanders our Gods.

There is a lower order of Demons. They have fiery red eyes and the rubbery wings. They serve purposes such as protection, or chasing off enemy spirits and are assistants to higher ranking Demons.
When we summon the Demons, they sometimes manifest themselves through astral projection.
Normally, they communicate with us telepathically.

How to Summon Demons

The most important thing you can do is forget everything you have been taught about Demons from sources that are hostile to Satanism.

There is nothing but misinformation from most of the readily available and most popular writings. Following the instructions written in most grimoires is not only wrong, but can be very dangerous. My own experience with various Demons is that they are very proud and being respectful is very important.

Recently, several High Priests and High Priestesses performed energy work with many different Demons including all of the Demons of the Goetia. All 72 of the Goetic Demons have been freed and many more. We found the true identities of most of these Demons. Many have used different aliases in order to avoid being viciously abused. These Demons, unlike the descriptions given in many of the old grimoires are not monsters. They are beautiful, popular, and important Gods.

ASMODEUS TOLD SOLOMON:
"SO ASK ME NOT MANY THINGS; FOR THY KINGDOM ALSO AFTER A LITTLE TIME IS TO BE DISRUPTED AND THY GLORY IS BUT FOR A SEASON, AND SHORT WILL BE THY TYRANNY OVER US."

Demons are immortal; a "season" is but a few thousand years to them. The Christian "God" is losing power. Father Satan has informed me that our side has won. We warn everyone: using the spiritually abusive methods of the old grimoires is not only foolish, but will inevitably result in personal disaster. The Demons must always be approached with extreme honesty and respect. The days of using enemy "God" names, nine-foot circles, threats and other destructive and abusive methods are over. Don't say you weren't warned...

When we are new, most of the Demons are willing to help us. The goal of Satanism is to become as a god. This means self-empowerment.

As we progress through our own efforts, we become more and more adept. We should be able to rely upon our own powers instead of the powers of others outside of us.

The Demons are best when it comes to imparting knowledge and wisdom, so that we may learn and advance our own powers.

As we progress, we should be able to be competent in all aspects of magick and be able to influence others and our environments on our own, without any outside help. Although, even with an adept, there may be circumstances where issues can be overwhelming and the help of a Demon is needed.
For spiritual guidance, the Demons are here for us at all levels, from those who are new, to those who are advanced.

From my own experiences, I would highly recommend to those of you who are serious in progressing spiritually, to establish a close and strong relationship with a Demon who is willing to work with you and guide you along the left hand path. This can be a very rewarding experience to say the least.

How to summon:

Always treat the Demons with honesty and respect. Never command, demand or try to exploit them in any way.

THE CORRECT METHODS FOR SUMMONING A DEMON:

1. Know the Demon you intend to summon. This website lists the attributes and available knowledge about different Demons. All of the Goetic Demons are human friendly, as we know from experience.
2. It is important to have a specific purpose; know exactly *why* you are summoning a particular Demon.
3. When we ask assistance from a Demon, it is only proper to offer something in return. Be prepared to give something in return. This is something both you and the Demon should agree upon. Remember, the Elder Gods value one's word, honesty, integrity and one's honor as the utmost importance. NEVER agree to anything you know you cannot follow through on.
4. Know the method you plan to use to communicate with the Demon.

One of the most important steps in the summoning of a Demon you are not yet familiar with, is to go through Satan.
The reasons for this are serious. Not all Demons are friendly to humans, nor are all Demons of Satan. Satan has authority over all of the Goetic Demons. Most Demons are friendly when treated with respect and summonings result in a positive experience. I have found many Demons that have caused outsiders problems are often friendly to a confirmed Satanist.

I have learned much through my own interactions with Demons and through the many experiences of others, both the laity and the Ministry. Experience is, as always, the best teacher.

There are different levels of experience when one establishes contact with a Demon:

1. The Demon speaks to us through our thoughts (telepathy). With telepathy, the words of the Demon come to us through our thoughts. In the beginning, it can be difficult for those who are not as sensitive or lack psychic ability to differentiate between the communication from another entity and their own thoughts. With power meditation and experience, this becomes much easier over time.
2. We see and hear the Demon. This is with people who are more psychic and open.
3. We invoke the energy of the Demon. This is powerful and electrifying. We are engulfed in a strong aura. During this time, we will often hear the Demon speak to us and we may in addition, see the Demon.
4. During an actual summoning, the Demon appears and speaks to us through scrying into a mirror, in the smoke of the incense, or in some other manner. This is best for those who are new. With scrying, if we are sensitive enough, we can often feel the Demon touch us if he/she chooses to do so.
5. Tangible contact; objects in our rooms are moved, there is actual physical evidence of the Demon having been present.

There are accounts in popular books concerning extremely powerful energies encountered when evoking a Demon. To my knowledge, no one using the methods outlined on this website has ever experienced anything negative or overwhelming. I have invoked Demons many times and the energy was never beyond anything I couldn't handle or in any way uncomfortable.

Methods:
Copy, print out or draw the sigil of the Demon you wish to summon on clean paper. It is important that you be left alone and not disturbed in any way. Close your eyes and visualize the sigil in your mind as best you can. It is ok to open them and look at the sigil again (as many times as needed) to get a clearer image. While visualizing, recite, or chant the name of the Demon repeatedly either in your mind or aloud.

Recite the following prayer:

Lord Satan, by your grace, grant me, I pray thee the power to conceive in my mind and to execute that which I desire to do, the end which I would attain by thy help, O Mighty Satan, the one True God who livest and reignest forever and ever. I entreat thee to inspire (name of Demon) to manifest before me that he/she may give me true and faithful answer, so that I may accomplish my desired end, provided that it is proper to his/her office. This I respectfully and humbly ask in Your Name, Lord Satan, may you deem me worthy, Father.

The Demon can manifest in different ways.

- Through a mirror as in"scrying." You will see the Demon in the mirror.
- Through the smoke of the incense
- The Demon appears directly, when one is sensitive enough and in a deep meditative state.

Prepare your area. Your first summoning rituals should be performed at night. The reasons for this are the energies are different at night from those during the day and it is easier to be alone and free from distractions. When one has established relationships with certain Demons, it is no longer necessary to perform a formal summoning ritual. The Demon can appear to us night or day and all we need do is concentrate to contact them through telepathy.

You will need:

- A quiet place where you will not be disturbed.
- Quality incense with a pleasing fragrance. I strongly recommend when working with any new incense to try it out before the actual ritual or summoning as cheap stinking incense is insulting to the spirits and can be embarrassing in any ritual. See INCENSE
- One or more black or blue candles. Black is choice, but blue is ok for a substitute if you cannot obtain black. Also, if available, the candle color of the specific Demon you wish to summon. (These are listed on this website).
- Your paper containing the Demon's sigil.

When finished with the sigil, find a safe place to store it, preferably in your own black book or journal. ALWAYS treat this paper/sigil with extreme respect and NEVER burn it! The sigil can be reused. There is no need for a nine-foot circle. Demons *hate* circles and there is no need for a "license to depart" as both are offensive and insulting. Treat the Demons with respect and in turn, you will receive the same.

After the petition to Satan, you should feel his positive energy. This is a good sign and a go-ahead. If for some reason the Demon doesn't answer, try another time. Many times the Demon does appear, but those who are new to summoning are not psychically open enough or experienced to sense him/her.

Most people have had to perform the summoning ritual more than once for the Demon to manifest. Often, the Demon does answer, but many are not aware. Look for coincidences and things out of the ordinary. Awareness here is everything.

Always offer a token of appreciation and gratitude in return for his/her services. Some ideas are publicity for the Demon, working against Christianity, working to advance Satanism or any service that you both can agree upon.

**I have received many personal e-mails and many posts have been made to the Joy of Satan e-groups concerning the summoning of Demons and the trouble some people have with seeing, hearing and sensing the presence of a Demon.

People come to Satanism with differing levels of psychic ability. Psychic ability is when one's soul is open enough to sense things that most others cannot. This is the goal of Spiritual Satanism: empowering humanity spiritually. Human souls have been sealed up, so little if anything other than the material world can be accessed. The judeo/xian churches always have been and are a tool for removing spiritual knowledge and replacing it with lies and total materialism. The effect has been that through the centuries, humanity has experienced generational atrophy of the soul and spirit. People who have had psychic experiences are often at a loss to explain or even understand them.

Some of us who have been with Satan throughout many reincarnations are more psychically open. This also applies to anyone who worked in any of their past lives to develop their souls and psychic powers.

There are plenty of people who have not developed their powers in their past lives or in this life and as a result, they are unable to sense the presence of Demons when they summon them. Many of these people feel they are being ignored or they may feel disillusioned. There is no need to feel this way as psychic senses and abilities can be developed at any time through power meditation, which is the foundation of Spiritual Satanism.

For those of you who are having problems, please be patient and try working on yourself for a while with a meditation program. Later on, you should try again to summon a Demon. Awareness is also important as well. Look for coincidences or answers to your questions and concerns. Do not limit yourself, as answers can come from many different sources and in some of the most unusual ways one would never expect.

If you tried summoning for several times with no luck, you need to meditate regularly. Every Spiritual Satanist should meditate on a regular basis, regardless of present ability.

Daemon

So much has been distorted, warped and perverted by enemy religions. Here is the original meaning of Daemon/Demon-

Daemon: “In Greek myth, an intermediate spirit between men and Gods. Daemons such as the one who guided Socrates act as councilors and guardians to human beings.”

Another defintion:
Demon and daemon were once used interchangeably. The former came to English from medieval Latin, while the latter was from classical Latin. The earliest use appears to have been in the phrase daemon of Socrates, which was his “attendant, ministering, or indwelling spirit; genius”. That was in the late 14th century. It was a short time later that the term Demon came to refer to “an evil spirit” by influence of its usage in various versions of the Bible. The Greek form was used to translate Hebrew words for “lords, idols” and “hairy ones (satyrs)”. Wyclif translated it from Greek to English fiend or devil. This is how the evil connotation arose. By the late 16th century, the general supernatural meaning was being distinguished with the spelling daemon, while the evil meaning remained Demon.

Magickal Evocation and Invocation

There are basically two ways of summoning an entity or working with energy: “Evocation” and “Invocation.” Spiritual evocation is summoning an entity whether it be a Demon, spirit, deceased person, or elemental and the being appears outside of the operator. When working with energy, the energy is always on the outside of the operator and never inside his/her body. With evocation, there is never a direct tie or connection.

Invocation is taking the spirit into one’s self. The being actually enters the operator’s body. An example is invoking a Demon and the Demon speaks through the operator using his/her voice to communicate. Often when this happens, one’s voice may change, becoming deeper, raspy, or different in some way. During séances, often the medium is able to produce a substance called “ectoplasm” to provide a luminescent material in order for the evoked spirit to manifest itself visibly. This is a form of invocation as there is a direct connection with the spirit and the medium.

There are many different beings. One thing I have learned is with Satan’s Demons, when they enter us; they never harm us in any way. We are always conscious and fully aware. When they are speaking through us, we are aware of what they are saying and rarely is anything ever forced. One doesn’t experience gaps or “missing time” as those who invoke angelic beings have. Angels often masquerade as Demons. There are entities that are NOT of Satan and when they are invited in (usually these are angels or related ilk) they will take over and cause harm to the person who invoked them and the individual will not have any memory of the event. They will have missing time and more than likely other lingering problems as well.
Satan is the bringer of knowledge. He has no reason to cause anyone to forget something or have lapses in memory in order to hide something. People who dabble with angels and other astral entities of whom they are not familiar with can experience these problems, and then of course, through ignorance and foolishness they blame “The Devil.”

Some Demons come around and like to play. One time when was at work, a coworker showed me a photo of his girlfriend. I felt a Demon enter me and he said to me “go ahead.” I began reading her. The co-worker was surprised at my accuracy. Of course, this was my Demon friend speaking through me. Most available texts on spells and magick, due to a lack of knowledge (spiritual and magickal knowledge was removed and obliterated by the Christian church), not only give wrongful instructions, but instructions that can also be very dangerous when working black magick, using death energy and other destructive forces.

There is a great difference between evocation and invocation. When we invoke energy or spirits, we create a link to the energy or spirit through ourselves. Obviously, if one is using destructive or death energy, this can be very dangerous. Invocation also includes building up energy within one’s soul and discharging it through one’s aura and/or chakras. This creates a tie to the victim.

Most black magick spells that go wrong do so because of errors on the part of the mage. There are other reasons for a black magick working going wrong such as the victim having a powerful aura that is able to deflect negative energy; the victim is under powerful spiritual protection (If one is under Satan’s protection, nothing can touch him/her) or bad timing on the part of the mage. There can be other reasons, but the above are the most common.

Even white magick where healing is concerned can pose problems to the mage who invokes the energy before applying it. Any time energy is invoked, a powerful connection is established. Obviously, no one in his/her right mind would want to connect with a disease.

If the mage is working on money, personal power or some other positive application of energy, then invoking is desirable. This also goes for love spells and workings of lust.

One must know the difference when working a spell, as ignorance or misapplication of the above can result in a spell backfiring or other undesirable outcomes.

For Example- Evoking Death Energy: The advanced mage should be familiar with this energy. Death energy is prevalent in mortuaries, cemeteries, places where wars were fought, where massacres occurred and other places of death. The energy is grey, dismal, and depressing. The mage should go into a trance, surround him/herself with the energy, but *NOT* take it into his/her body. The mage should direct the energy using his/her will and visualization into a ball or other form. The energy should be condensed tighter and tighter into the ball or form for power. The formed energy can then be expanded or contracted according to how the mage intends for it to be delivered to the victim. If delivering to the victim's chakras, the energy should be tightly compacted, and exploded, or expanded upon entry into the victim's body. If the energy is to collect and adhere to the victim's aura, the energy should be expanded to envelope the entire aura. Variations can be used according to one's individual preferences.

FAQ About Demons

I performed the ritual, but the Demon didn't show up

Answer:
I have gotten many e-mails from people who, after several attempts at summoning, the Demon finally appeared and after this, all summonings went fine. The reasons for this are one is new and/or not psychically open enough to sense the presence of the Demon. Persistence and patience pay off in results. Satan is strong on one having patience.

How do I know if the Demon heard my summoning?

Answer:
Again, this is probably because you are new. Look for subtle signs like candles and/or incense flaring up, sizzling during the ritual, sometimes if you are open enough, the Demon will physically touch you. Demons often wait to come to us in our dreams. Objects can be moved, doors can be open or closed, breezes out of nowhere, feeling the Demon's energy and so forth. Just be open and aware. Look for coincidences.

What if I can't find candles in the right color?

Answer:
Do the best you can to come as close to the color as you are able to. Because of xian control and pressure, many places where black candles and other colors used in Satanic rituals are sold are becoming scarce.
Your desire and what is in your heart and mind are more important than the candle color.

Can Demons be summoned only at night?

Answer:
The first time you summon, ideally, should be done at night. Nighttime is usually quiet and more conducive to psychic workings. The right (psychic) side of the brain is by nature more active during the hours of darkness. Once you establish a relationship with a Demon, you can summon him/her telepathically at any time by concentration alone, unless the Demon feels otherwise. He/she will let you know. If the Demon is busy, which is often the case; he/she may acknowledge you at a later time, usually within a day.

Do I always have to perform a full ritual when summoning a Demon?

Answer:
No. After a relationship is established, just concentrating on the Demon and contacting him/her telepathically, with or without his/her sigil should be enough for him/her to show up anywhere or at anytime, provided you are extremely respectful and never demanding. Sometimes a Demon won't show if he/she has a reason, but will appear later. *When summoning an unfamiliar Demon, you should always perform a ritual.

After summoning a Demon and having close contact/invoking, I felt achy, tingly, extremely powerful energy, etc.

Answer:
Demons have much greater amounts of bioelectricity than we humans do. Often close contact results in an excess of bioelectricity that remains with us after contact. Because our physical systems are not used to this, we may experience a heightened energy level and in some cases physical discomfort, for a short time after the Demon leaves. When we build up our own bioelectricity, we are able to handle more intense and intimate contact with Demons and not feel anything unsettling.

Demons and Bioelectricity

Demons have powerful energy, way beyond the average human. When we invoke them or have close intimate contact with them, a variety of effects can happen. The Demon's bioelectricity merges with our own. We are all individuals and our life force is individual, operating on different levels of intensity. What one person may experience, another may or may not. This depends on many different things, such as previous levels of the energy of our soul. The more powerful your own energy, the more energy you can withstand, with little or no unsettling effects. One's present physical strength and constitution also determine the amount of energy we can handle. People who are built up or stronger physically can withstand more from their own workings or that from an outside source.

People who do regular and intense physical exercise will find they are able to handle higher energy levels and progress faster in increasing their own bioelectricity. All of this takes time and patience. This is like climbing a mountain, where you have to camp at certain heights for a period of several days to a month or more, to acclimate yourself before moving upwards or otherwise experience some very unpleasant and sometimes life threatening effects such as severe altitude sickness. We are all individuals and must move at our own pace.

Common sensations after invoking a Demon/ess are skin sensitivity, tingling, your insides vibrating or tingling; aching in the joints (for those with lower levels of bioelectricity), feeling like you are glowing and/or floating, sometimes anxiety, feeling heat or cold, exhilaration, intense dreams, feeling hyperactive or nervous, insomnia and others. The lower your own levels of life energy, the more effects you may experience. None of this is anything to be concerned about, as it will pass. The above also depends on the closeness of contact with the Demon/ess. Plain telepathic communication rarely produces the effects having sexual intercourse does.

I invoked Demons several times and my skin tingled for a couple of days afterwards, feeling like a sunburn without the pain, just the sensitivity. Invoking Demons before sleep can cause insomnia, as the energy of the Demon/ess can keep you awake, as it is intense and powerful. With self-empowerment and increasing our own bioelectricity, we will always be able to feel a Demon and have some after effects, but they will be minimal as we become stronger.

Feeling a kundalini surge when one is not meditating often indicates a Demon/ess is present. Demonic energy feels much like our own. This takes experience in determining whether a Demon/ess is present or whether we are just feeling our own energy. This comes in time and with repeated contact with the Demons.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Pantheon of Hell

HIGH RANKING GODS AND CROWNED PRINCES OF HELL:

There are four great God powers who rule Hell; Satan, Beelzebub, Astaroth and Azazel. Satan is the most powerful and Ruler over all.

Gods of great rank and power assist only their confidantes and intimate friends. Ea/Enki (Satan), Enlil (Beelzebub; the original 'Baal'), Inanna (Ishtar, Isis, Astaroth) and Shamash/Utu, Ashur (Azazel) were the four most popular, powerful and notable Gods throughout the world. They were the Original Gods of Mesopotamia. All are related. Beelzebub/Enlil is Satan/Ea's half-brother and Astaroth and Azazel are twin brother and sister, the grandchildren of Beelzebub.

ASTAROTH

She was known to the Canaanites as ASTARTE, to the Sumerians, she was known as INANNA, to the Babylonians, she was known as ISHTAR to the Assyrians and the Akkadians, ASHTART, ASHTORETH, ASHERAH, and ASTORETH, to the Egyptians, ISIS, ASHET AND ASET, to the Phoenecians, she was known as TANIT-ASHTART and ASHTAROTH. Her Ugaritic name was ANAT.

Zodiac Position: 10-20 degrees of Capricorn
December 31st-January 9th
Tarot Card: 3 of Pentacles (Azazel told me the Ace of Cups)
Planet: Venus
Candle Color: Brown or Green
Animal: Cobra or Viper
Metal: Copper
Element of Earth
Rank: Grand Duke of the Western Regions of Hell; Crowned Princess
Astaroth is a Guidance Councilor for both Demons and humans. She deals in mostly human affairs
Astaroth rules 40 legions of spirits and is a Day Demoness
Astaroth is also The Treasurer of Hell

Astaroth is a very ancient Goddess. She has been with humanity, as have Satan and Beelzebub, since the beginning. Astaroth is Beelzebub's granddaughter. Her parents are Ningal and Nanna. She has always been very popular, much loved and revered in locales where she was worshipped. Because she has been with us since the beginning, she has been known by several different names as she has been the Chief Goddess in many different areas and cultures. She has been known as a Goddess of fertility, love and war.

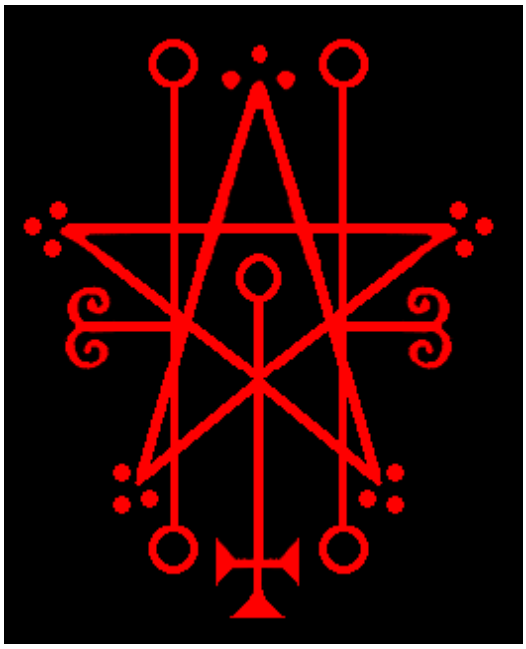

Astaroth's Sigil

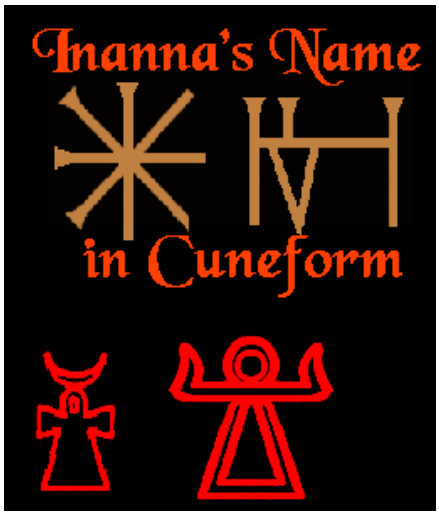

Astaroth's Symbols, derived from the Egyptian Ankh

The clusters of three dots at the points of the star of her sigil are extremely ancient and denote her high spiritual rank.

As the Sumerian Goddess "Inanna" she was known as a powerful warrior and her sacred animal was the lion. Below are photos of the Lions that guarded her temple at Nimrud.

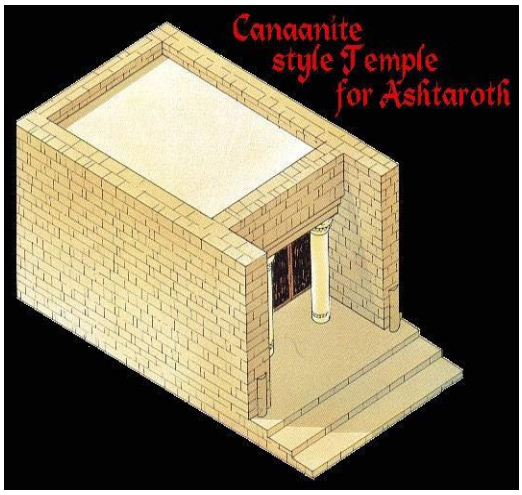

Her sacred city was Uruk, one of the oldest cities of Sumer where she had her temple, in the lower right photo above are the ruins. Under her rule, the people of Sumer and their communities prospered and thrived. She had shrines and temples in many cities in the Ancient Middle East.

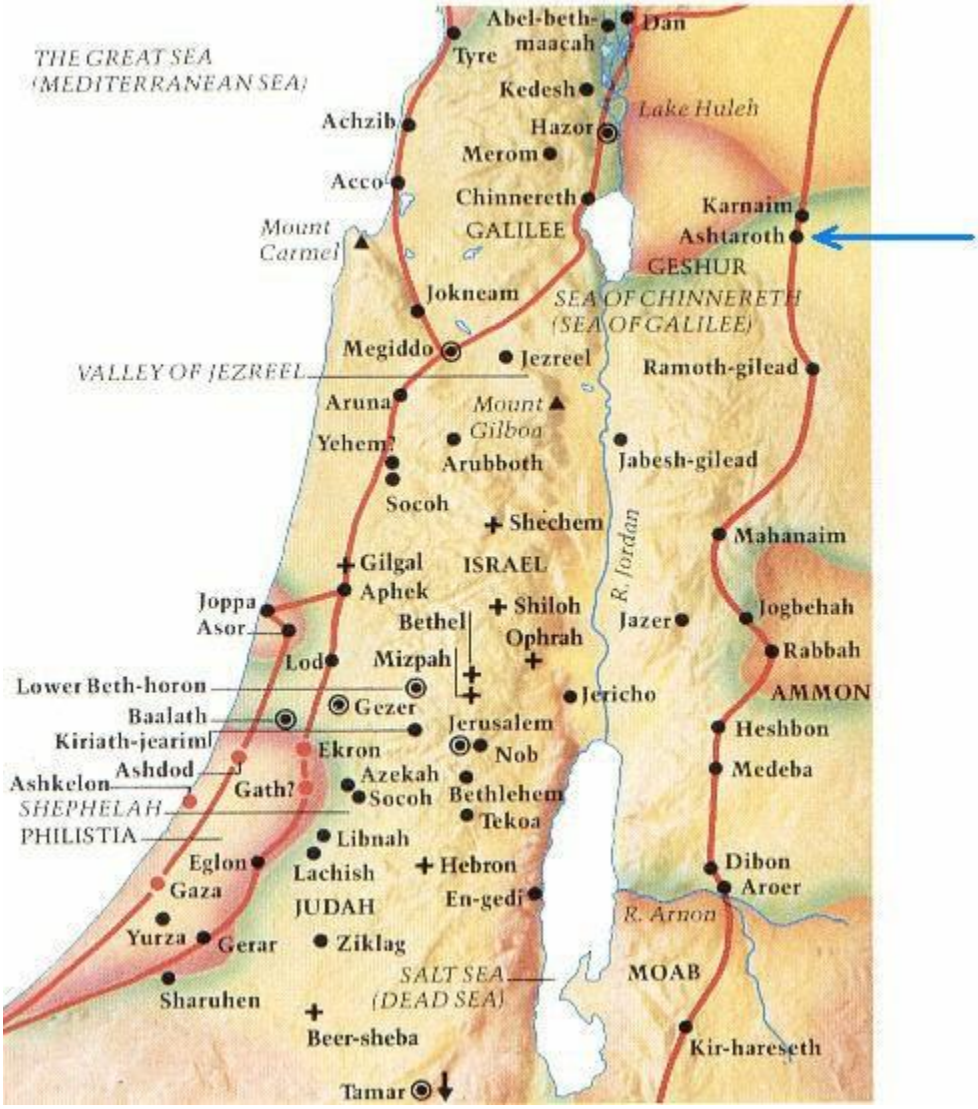

Her Sumerian title “Queen of Heaven” was stolen by xians and used for their fictitious “Virgin Mary.”

Astaroth was also the Babylonian Goddess, Ishtar. Babylonian scriptures called her the “Light of the World,” “Goddess of Goddesses,” and “Bestower of Strength.”
The “Ishtar Gate,” built approximately 575 BCE was the main entrance into Babylon.

It was the eighth of one of eight gates of the inner city. King Nebuchadnezzar II of Babylon dedicated the Gate to Ishtar. It was one of the most impressive monuments in the ancient Near East. The Ishtar Gate was decorated with dragons, bulls and lions.

Along with Ea (Satan) and Enlil (Beelzebub), she wound up in the grimiores when judeo/xianity arrived on the scene as one of the top Crowned princes of Hell. These three were the most popular and well known deities in the Middle East. Their reputations were destroyed, they were viciously slandered, blasphemed and Demonized; labeled as “evil.”

“Although Sidon is respected, it could not be forgotten that her goddess was Ashtart, a name the Israelite scribe wrote with the five consonants ‘strt, and vocalized them by the vowels of the familiar Hebrew word for “shame,” making the Sidonian goddess appear in the bastard form Astoreth.”
-Excerpt from “Recovering Sarepta, A Phoenecian City by James B. Pritchard, 1978

“Of the various spellings of the name, Astarte, is found the Tel Amara letters. The Hebrew Astoreth arose when the rabbinical school of the Massoretes in the sixth century decided to adopt a conventional system to compensate for the lack of vowels in written Hebrew, and at the same time to insert in the names of foreign divinities the vowels from the word ‘boshet’, meaning abomination.”
-Excerpt from “Who’s Who Non-Classical Mythology by Egerton Sykes, 1993

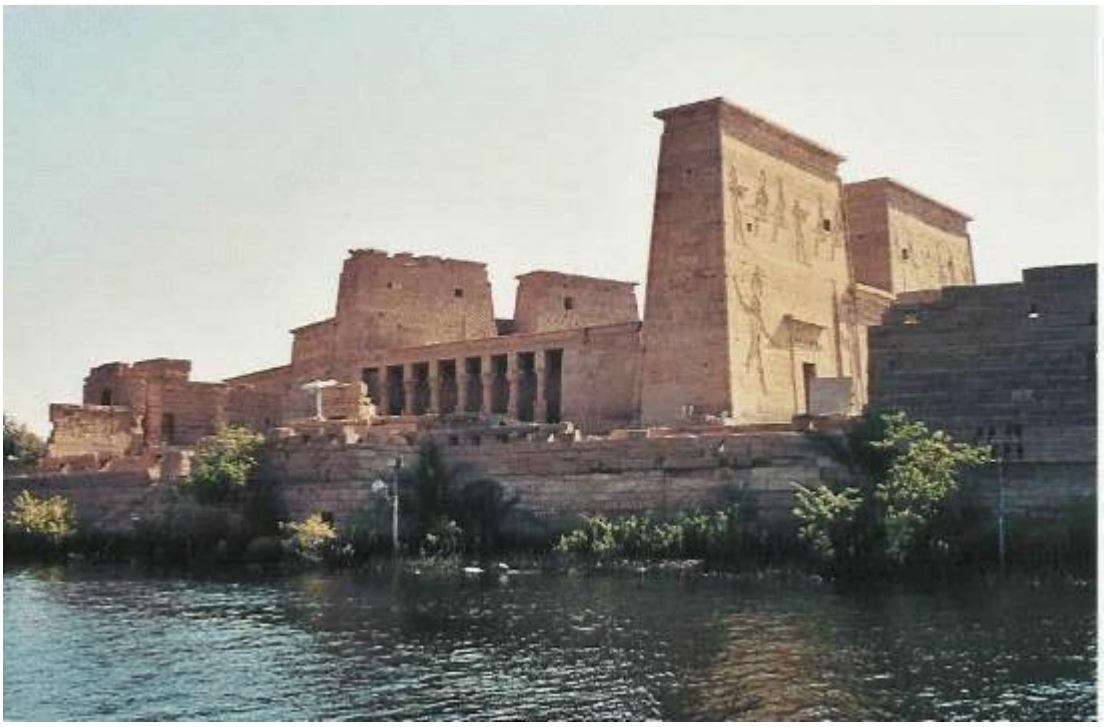

Above are the remains of the Temple Isis, originally on Philae Island, had to be moved to Agilqiyya Island (above) during the construction of the Aswan dam to save them from flooding.

Astaroth answers truly concerning past, present and future
She discovers all secrets, and is an excellent teacher of the liberal sciences
She causes one to have prophetic dreams or visions about the future and gives insight into the unknown.
She is also counsels humans who are close to Satan and actively working for him. She obtains friendship of those in power and represents luxury and ease.

Easter (originally known as “Ashtar”) was stolen from her by the Christians.

High Priestess Maxine (my experience with Astaroth):
Astaroth is very beautiful with light blonde hair. Though tall, she is delicately built. Astaroth's colors are red and blue. She sometimes appears with wings- these have red and blue streaks in them. She often visits me and other JoS clergy on her own and is a friend and guide for us.

AZAZEL

AZAZEL aka ZAZEL, SAMYAZA, SAMYAZAZEL, SHAMGAZ, SHEMYAZA, SHAMYAZA, SHEMIHAZAH, SHAMASH (Babylonian), UTU (Sumerian; The Shining One),* SAMAS (Akkadian), BABBAR (Sumerian), Ashur (Assyrian), SHAMIYAH (Hathra), SEMJAZA

Zodiac Sign: Capricorn/Aquarius (both 1-10 degrees)
Tarot Card: Ace of Swords
Planet: Saturn, the Lunar South Node (Dragon's Tail)
Candle Color: Blue, Black
Metal: Lead
Element of Air
Symbols: The Eagle and the Scorpion; the Faravahar (see below)
Number: 20
Rank: Chief Standard Bearer of the Infernal Army Azazel works directly with Satan
He is in charge of top security in Hell.

*The above, he dictated to me personally. From High Priestess Maxine:

I know Azazel well and am very close to him. He is a very high ranking and important God. He is 7 1/2 feet tall, very strongly built with light blonde hair that is past his shoulders and flowing. He has piercing bluish grey eyes. He is very powerful and dedicated to Lucifer. He expects 100% and can be serious and strict. He closely interacted with and educated humans in ancient times. **AZAZEL IS NOT PAIMON as some of the grimoires of abuse claim. They are both different Gods. Azazel is a Prince. Paimon is a King. Azazel is very high ranking; VERY close to Lucifer. He says he is around 60,000 Earth years old.

Azazel worked extensively with me on this page. He led me to many different references and resources (Listed below). He told me to mention the "Code of Hammurabi" and that the contents of this document have been drastically altered through the centuries and what we have now resembles nothing of the original. Azazel stands for justice and does not in any way advocate submission or turning the other cheek.

Although there are a few accounts of Azazel's being married to various Goddesses, this is inaccurate. Azazel took a human wife some 10,000 years ago.

Azazel is a grandson of Beelzebub (Enlil). He is the twin brother of Astaroth. Both he and his twin sister Astaroth are the children of Beelzebub's son "Sin/Nannar" and Sin's wife "Ningal." Both Azazel and Astaroth have always been very close. The painting at left is how he always appears to me.

Azazel is a warrior god of justice and truth. His cities were "Sippar," an ancient Akkadian city on the east bank of the Euphrates, north of Babylon and Larsa/Ellasar of Sumeria. Sippar is 20 miles (32 km) southwest of Baghdad in Iraq. Sippar was one of the first cities to be established by the Gods.

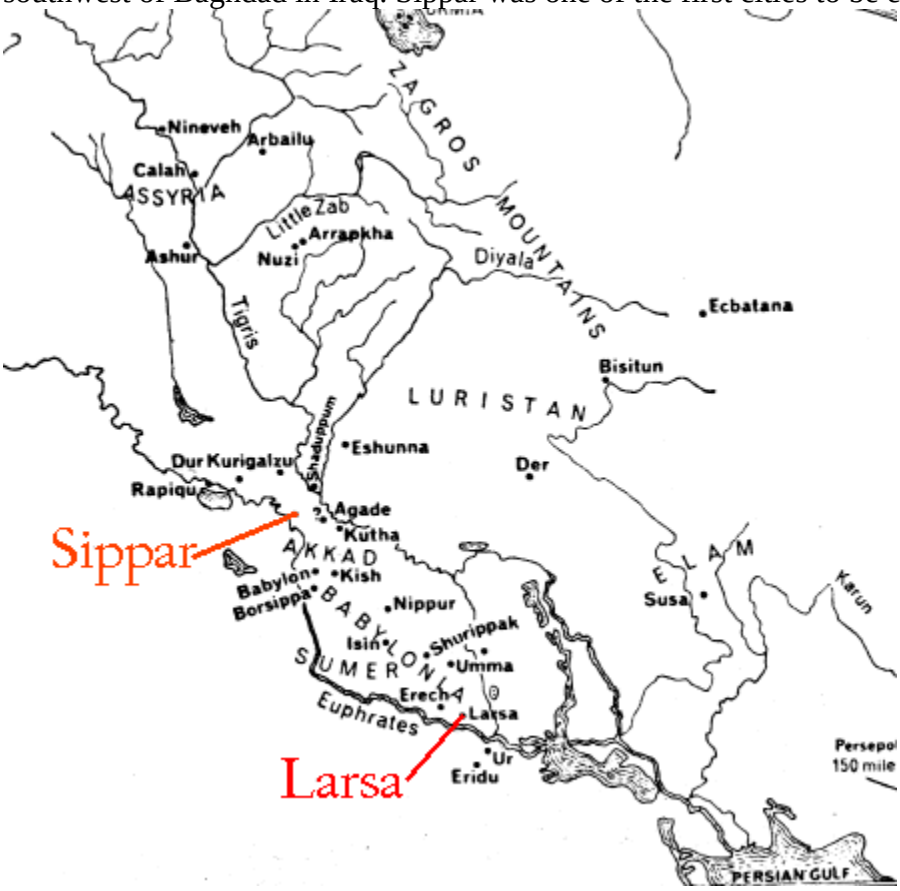

"Ellasar's Sumerian name is given as Ararwa, apparently for Arauruwa, 'light-abode,' which, in fact, is the meaning of the ideographic group with which it is written. The ruins of this ancient site are now known as Senqara, and lie on the East bank of the Euphrates, about midway between Warka (Erech) and Muqayyar (Ur of the Chaldees).

In addition to the name Larsa, it seems also to have been called Aste azaga "the holy (bright, pure) seat" (or throne), and both its names were apparently due to its having been one of the great Babylonian centers of sun-god worship.

Like most of the principal cities of Babylonia, it had a great temple-tower, called E-dur-an-ki, 'house of the bond of heaven and earth.' The temple of the city bore the same name as that at Sippar, i.e. E-babbar, 'House of Light,' where the sun-god Samas was worshipped. This temple was restored by Ur-Engur, Hammurabi (Amraphel), Burna-burias, Nebuchadrezzar and Nabonidus. Among the tablets found on this site by Loftus was that which gives measures of length and square and cube roots, pointing to the place as one of the great centers of Babylonian learning. Besides the remains of these temples, there are traces of the walls, and the remains of houses of the citizens. The city was at first governed by its own kings, but became a part of the Babylonian empire some time after the reign of Hammurabi."[1]

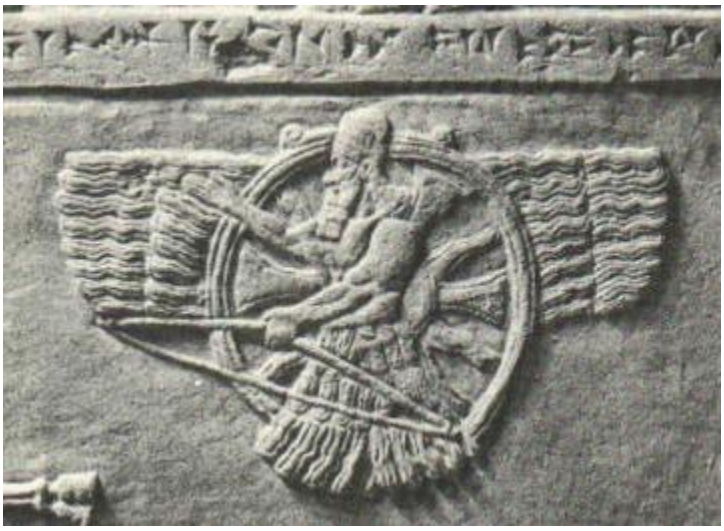

Azazel is the God of Justice and Revenge. He is a Master of the Black Arts and the Protector of Travelers. His symbol the faravahar (shown at left), represents freedom of choice and protection. The faravahar is the original winged disk.

He was the rebel leader of the Igigi. Azazel is also the the God of divination and has been consulted by many soothsayers. He was also the Chief Deity of the City of Hathra. As the Chief Deity of Hathra, he was known as "Shamiyah." Note the horns in the photo of the sculpture at left.

Along with his grandfather Beelzebub, he controlled the airways for the Gods, wearing his symbol of the eagle.

"In Bad-Tibira, established as an industrial center, Enlil installed his son Nannar/Sin in command; the texts speak of him in the list of cities as NU.GIG ('He of the night sky'). There, we believe the twins Inanna/Ishtar and Utu/Shamash were born--an event marked by associating their father Nannar with the next zodiacal constellation Gemini (the twins). As the god trained in rocketry, Shamash was assigned the constellation GIR (meaning both 'rocket' and 'the crab's claw' or Cancer), followed by Ishtar and the Lion (Leo), upon whose back she was traditionally depicted."[2]
The Judeo/Christian Bible reads that "Azazel taught men to make swords, knives, shields, body armor."

The grimoires of spirit abuse claim that Azazel is a genius at working with metals, minerology, and geology. This is all symbolic. He is a Master of Alchemy; Spiritual Alchemy. Spiritual Alchemy has to do with the transformation of elements within the human soul, drawing energy from the earth and working with the earth spiritually. Each of the seven chakras is represented by a specific metal. Azazel works with dedicated disciples of Satan to achieve godhead.

All of the above is spiritual. The biblical account was twisted. The “swords, knives, shields, and body armor” are all spiritual weapons. He is an expert on the planets, constellations and astrology. He is also very skillful in the arts, cosmetology, crafting of ornaments and jewelry. Azazel creates beauty.

AZAZEL’S SIGIL ONE AZAZEL’S SUMERIAN SIGIL

Azazel led me to a lot of detailed information which was extensive. He also has more than two sigils of which I will be uploading. I will add more information to this page soon.

*Many of the Original Gods were known as “The Shining Ones” because of their powereful auras.

BEELZEBUB

BEELZEBUB is also known as BAALZEBUB, ENLIL, BEL, “PIR BUB”* BAAL ZEBUL and BEELZEBUTH. He is also known as the Goetic Demon “BAEL”

Zodiac Position: 0-4 Degrees of Aries
March 21st-25th *(March 21-30)
Tarot Card: 2 of Rods (From Azazel)
Candle color: Black
Plant: Fern
Planet: Sun (From Azazel)
Metal: Iron *(Gold)
Element of Fire
Rank: King
Bael is a Day Demon and rules over 66 legions of spirits.

Those who are close to Beelzebub know he is Enlil. This is from him personally. Enlil was the original "Bel" which later evolved into "Baal." "Baal" means "Lord," "Master" "Baal the Prince." Beelzebub/Enlil was a very popular and well known God who had cities named after him with the prefix "Baal" all over the Middle East.

Most people who have studied the occult know he is very close to Satan and they both go back to the "beginning of time" here on earth; Enlil and Enki. He is Father Satan's half-brother. Along with his brother Ea/Satan and Astaroth, he wound up in the grimiores as one of the Crowned princes of Hell and labeled as "evil."

"Baal Zebub, the healing god of Ekron, later became one word--Beelzebub--which came to represent evil and idolatry in the New Testament of the Bible."
-Excerpt taken from "Syria", by Coleman South, 1995

Beelzebub is best known as the God of the Philistines, He ruled over the city of Ekron. He is second in command to Satan. The Ancient Philistines worshiped Him under the name "Baalzebub." Beelzebub is "Lord over all that Flies". Wherever he was worshipped, he was known as God of the weather and meteorology. He also controlled the airways when the Nephilim came to Earth. His name was perverted by the Hebrews to mean "Lord of the Flies."

Beelzebub takes care of infighting between dedicated Satanists. Satan wants unity and Beelzebub enforces this. He can be very strict as Satan does not approve of dedicated Satanists cursing each other. Beelzebub is the Patron of all of the Orient (Far East), Martial Arts and Asian Culture. He was Prince of the Seraphim and He has a raspy voice.

High Priestess Persephone relates her experience with Beelzebub:
Beelzebuth is very tall I would say about 8 feet. He is well built and has the most amazing energy and eyes you have ever seen. They change color depending on his energy at the time. He was and is always very kind and gentle with me and comes to me quite frequently. I have seen him be as kind and gentle as anyone could imagine to the most vicious when enraged. He has auburn hair.

My experience- I saw him for the first time when I asked for his assistance in creating this webpage about him. He appeared to me with blond hair and darker eyebrows wearing a white robe. This was the first time I saw him. I heard his voice a long time ago and it was raspy, but when he spoke to me recently, the raspiness was gone. This is probably because he is now free.
- High Priestess Maxine

Beelzebub's Sigils:

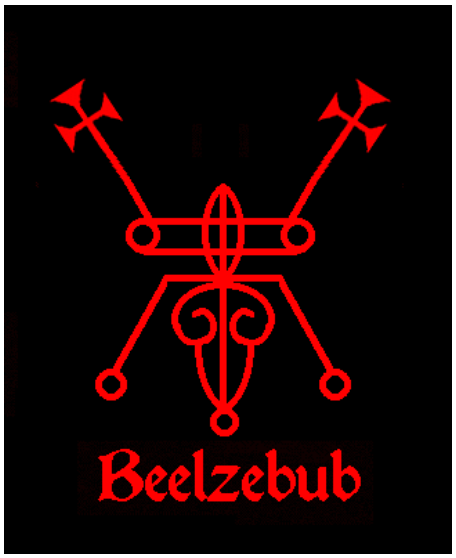

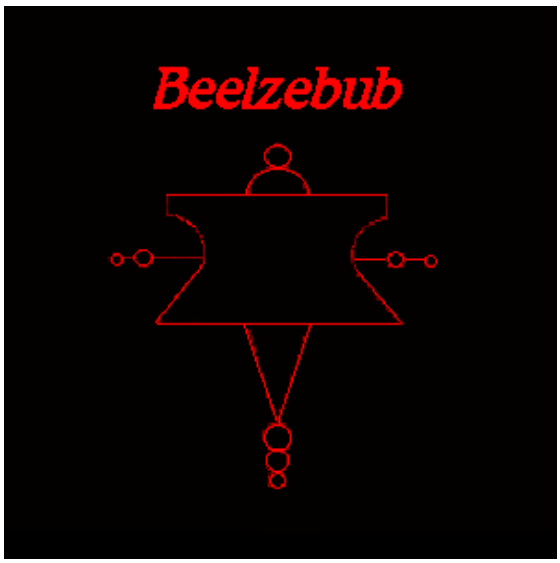

I ran across something in a book in a book on Egyptian Hieroglyphics. The Egyptian hieroglyph for "air" and "wind" is very similar to one of Beelzebub's Sigils. The evolution here is obvious. My point is Beelzebub is "Prince of the Air." I find it sickening how the enemy has denigrated our Gods and claimed Beelzebub is "Lord of the Flies." Many Jewish written grimoires have illustrations of ugly flies for Beelzebub, along with their monstrous images for our other Gods.

I have also noted many times in my studies, there is little if any real information about many different ancient peoples, such as the Avites whose God was Adramelech. All I have found is in the judeo/xian bible where the Hebrew brutally invaded and mass murdered them (genocide), as with many others. Of course, this is all a subliminal message of Jewish victory over Gentiles. The ancient libraries that were razed to the ground not only contained occult and spiritual knowledge, they also contained history. The above is a blatant example of history deliberately destroyed and replaced with lies.

Along with Jewish and Christian destruction of ancient knowledge, nearly all knowledge about Beelzebub was lost. Xians were at liberty to blaspheme, malign and slander the reputations of the Original Gods any way they saw fit. Since there was no opposition left following the razing of cities, mass murder of "Heathen" peoples, destruction of their temples, libraries and records, new generations had no other sources to turn to for information other than the judeo/xian bible concerning these Gods. Beelzebub/Enlil, was the Patron God of Nippur, a city in Sumeria which is now present day Iraq.

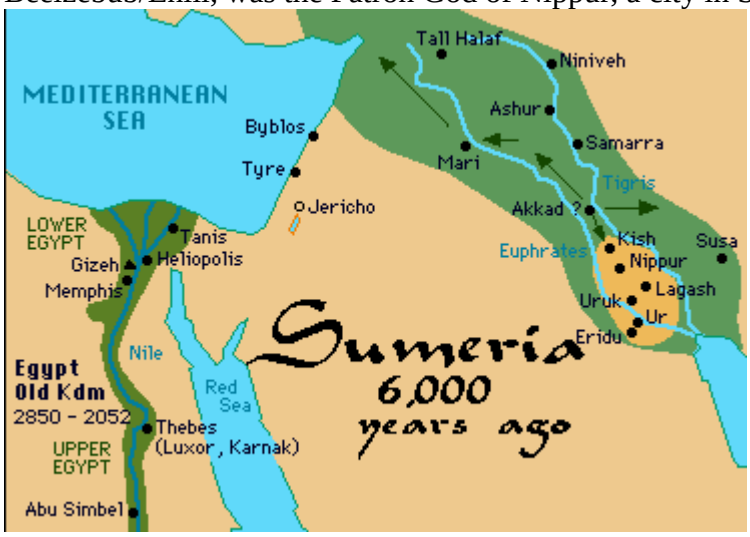

Beelzebub had his ziggurats, shrines and temples located in his city, Nippur. Below are photos of the remnants of his temple. The fortress on top of the mound was built by American excavators in the 1890's "to protect them from the local tribes." Beneath is the Great Ziggurat of Nippur and temple of Enlil:

Beelzebub/Enlil is the God of storms, atmospheric conditions, the wind, the rain and the air. His number is 50

His ziggurat of Nippur was called, "Fi-irn-bar-sag." He is the God who hurls his thunderbolts and lightning against the enemies of Satan. (More than one xian church has met with disaster on occasion). He is considered to be a gracious life-giving and life-sustaining God, taking care of his people, the beasts of the field, the fowls of heaven and the fishes of the sea. "Enlil [Beelzebub] is both a God of war and God of peace; a destroyer and protector, defender, restorer, upbuilder; inimical, hostile and most gracious." [1]

To enjoy his blessings one must enter into the right relationship with him and Satan. He carries out and enforces Satan's decrees.

“Enlil [Beelzebub] is neither afraid nor stands in dread of an enemy. A battle undertaken by him is pursued with unrelenting vigor till it is carried to its victorious end-- with him there is no pardon nor retreat:
‘The hostile not subservient land- from that land thy breast thou dost not turn.’
“If his anger is once aroused, there is no one who could induce him to leave or cool off.”[2]

Enlil/Beelzebub was a “protector and life-giver.” “As furious and destructive Enlil may be in his dealings with the enemies, as gracious, kind and lovinq he can be when his own people and country are concerned. He protects his people from hostile invasions by surrounding them and their home with a high wall or by becoming for them a fastness or house, the bolts of which he fastens securely so that the hostile hordes can neither climb over or overcome it nor can enter through its gates.”

“If his people are in need of rain, he opens the gates of heaven, pulls back its bars, loosens its fastenings, removes its bolts that abundant rains may water their fields; or he may do this to drown and utterly destroy the enemy.”

Below is an Ancient Sumerian hymn to Enlil/Beelzebub:[3]

The gate(s) of heaven
The bars of heaven
The fastenings of heaven
The bolts of heaven
Thou openest
Thou pullest back
Thou loosenest
Thou removest

“He sustains the life of both man and beast. In doing so, he does not neglect even the smallest and most insignificant who maketh to sprout, the grain art thou.

The ancient Babylonians were amazed at Enlil’s loving kindness, protection and support, praising him by exclaiming “He who protects (gives support).”

Endowed with extraordinary powers and authority. The emblem of his authority is a pure or bright scepter which he carries or holds in his hands or wields. He acts on the authority of Satan. This bright scepter is, however, not merely an emblem of authority, power and might, but also a stylus in the hand of Beelzebub, the scribe, by means of which he writes the will and enters the decisions of Satan.

“The twelve signs of the zodiac the year, seasons, months and signs of the zodiac have each and all their beginning and end, their boundaries or outlines, their pictures or drawings: Enlil [Beelzebub] indicates and proclaims them. There is a meaning and significance to each and all of them: Enlil [Beelzebub] interprets them. This he does by the “fullness of his manifestations.” “Enlil and His Seven Manifestations.” It is one of the most remarkable facts in connection with the nature of every god who, at one time or another, played the role of the “Son” in a given trinity, that such a god was considered to have “seven manifestations” of his powers.” “Seven” they were, because tlhis number expresses the “fullness, completeness, totality.”4
*These are the chakras

Below is a diagram of Beelzebub's Temple at Ekron in Ancient Philistia:

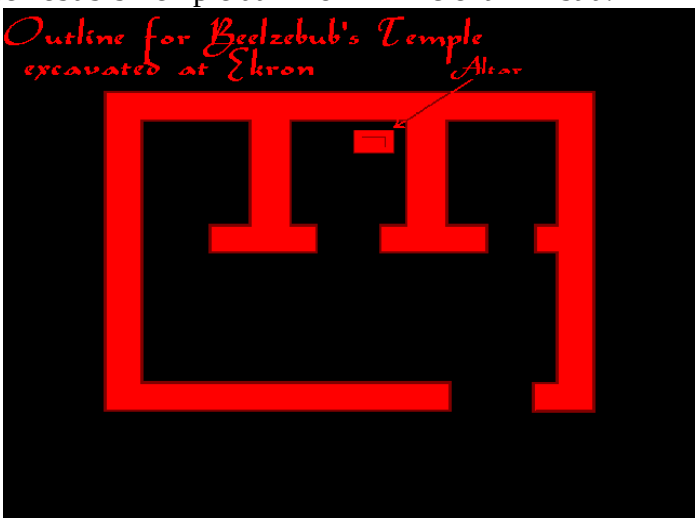

*Beelzebub was known as "Pir Bub" to the Yezidi Devil Worshippers of Iraq. They claim he was the God of King Ahab. (Reference: Devil Worship 1919 by Isya Joseph, page 40)

The following is an Excerpt from "Encyclopaedia Biblica; a Critical Dictionary of the Literary, Political and Religious History, the Archaeology, Geography, and Natural History of the Bible"
Volume I : A-D, by The Rev. T. K. Cheyne, M.A., DD and J. Sutherland Black, M.A. LL.D. New York, The Macmillan Company; London: Adam and Charles Black, 1899

BAALZEBUB taking Zebub or Myla as the name Fly-god, a God of Ekron, whose oracle was consulted by Ahaziah king of Israel in his last illness. The name is commonly explained "Lord of Flies." True, there is no Semitic analogy for this but Pausanias tells us of a God who drove away dangerous swarms of flies from Olympia, and Clement of Alexandria attests the cult of the same God in Elis and we may, if we will, interpret the title "A God who sends as well as removes a plague of flies." Let us however, look farther. Bezold thought that in an Assyrian inscription of the 12th cent. B.C.E. "Baal-Zabnbi" was the name of the one of Zebub. Baal-Zebub was a widely known divine name, adopted for the God of Ekron. The restoration of the final syllable, however, is admittedly quite uncertain, and the reading Baal-Sapuna (see BAAL-ZEPHON, I) seems much more probable. Winckler, therefore, suggests that Zebub might be some very ancient name of a locality in Ekron (no longer to be explained etymologically), on the analogy of Baal-Sidon, Baal-Hermon, Baal- Lebanon. No such locality, however, is known, and Ekron, not any locality in Ekron, was the territory of the Baal. It is, therefore, more probable that Baal-Zebub, "Lord of Flies" (which occurs only in a very late narrative, one which has a pronounced didactic tendency), is a contemptuous uneuphonic Jewish modification of the true name, which was probably Baal-Zebul, "Lord of the High House

This is a title such as any God with a fine temple might bear, and was probably not confined to the God of Ekron. "High house" would at the same time refer to the dwelling-place of the Gods "mountain of assembly" in the far North. There is some reason to think that the Phoenicians knew of such a dwelling-place. The conception is implied in the divine name Baal-Saphon, 'Lord of the North' (see BAAL-ZEPHON), and in the Elegy on the king of Tyre (Ezekiel 28) ; and the Philistines probably knew of it. At any rate, the late Hebrew narrator or, if we will, an early scribe may have resented the application of such a title as '"Lord of the high house" (which suggested to him either Solomon's temple or the heavenly dwelling of Yahwi, to the Ekronite God, and changed it to "Lord of flies," Baal- Zebub. This explanation throws light on three proper names,- JEZEBEL, ZEBUL, and ZEBULON, "from thy (high house) of holiness and glory." The same term could be applied to the mansion of the moon in the sky.

THE SIX CHIEF GODS OF HELL:

AGALIAREPT
Rank: GENERAL

Agaliarept reveals secrets and unveils mysteries.
His subordinate Demons are: Buer, Gusion and Botis. High Priestess Maxine; my experience:
Agaliarept wears his jet black hair Egyptian style, shoulder length. He is olive complected, very tall and strongly built. He is rather quiet.

ASMODEUS /ASMODAY aka SYDONAY
Rank: KING, OVERSEER OF GAMBLING HOUSES IN HELL.

Asmodeus was of the order of Seraphim and he carries the title “King of the Demons.” He governs the many realms of pleasure.
He prefers to be summoned bareheaded (without a hat or head covering) and he teaches the arts of astronomy, arithmetic, geomancy and craftmanship. He answers all questions, discovers and guards treasures and gives the ability to read others thoughts. He confers invisibility, and can break up marriages/relationships.

High Priestess Maxine (my experience):
Asmodeus has a human Mother and his Father is a God. He has jet black hair with a braid down his back, and is olive complected. Asmodeus is extremely courteous and very much a gentleman. He is soft spoken with a smooth voice. Asmodeus is a very pleasant Demon.

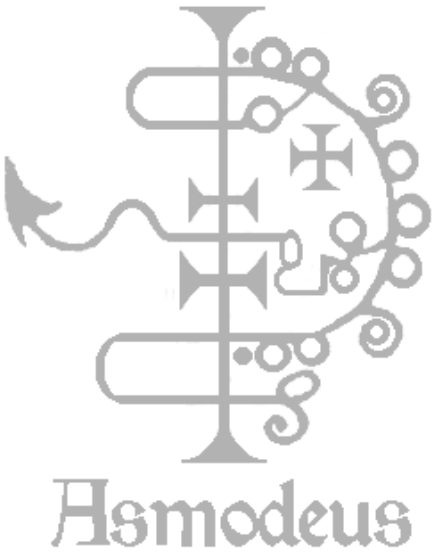

FLERUTY
Rank: LIEUTENANT GENERAL

Fleruty has the power to perform any labor during the night. He can also cause hail stones to fall in any place.
His subordnate Demons are: Bathin and Eligos

Fleurety has a golden aura with gold guilded wings with white feathers. He is muscular with a fair complexion. He has long curly blonde hair that is below his shoulders.

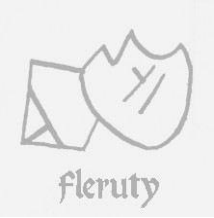

LUCIFUGE ROFOCALE
Lucifuge is also known as “Tarchimache” and Focalor(See)
Rank: King (from him personally to a disciple)

Candle Color: Black
Plant: Wild Rose
He has control over all of the wealth and treasures of the world.
His subordinate Demons are: Agares, and Margas.
High Priestess Maxine- my experience:
Lucifuge Rofocal assists those who are newly dedicated to Satanism. He is patient, polite and soft spoken. He has a bald head. He wore a robe of bright shining silver with gold highlights. He is rather quiet. He has a deep voice and a slight accent.

SARGATANAS
Rank: BRIGADIER MAJOR

Sargatanas is directly under Astaroth's command. He can open all locks and transport anyone anywhere through astral projection.
HE Confers invisibility and bestows skill at lovemaking. His subordinate Demons are: Loray, Valefar and Foraii.
**Sargatanas has beautiful golden wings and wore a red robe dusted with gold. He has long blonde hair and light blue eyes and fair skin. He was very quiet.- HP Maxine

SATANACHIA
Rank: COMMANDER IN CHIEF

Satanachia has profound knowledge of all the planets
He has power over all women and girls and he provides animal familiars. His subordinate Demons are: Prulas, Amon and Barbatos.

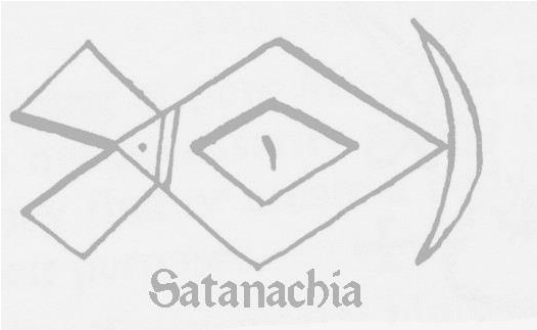

Artwork by Apollus

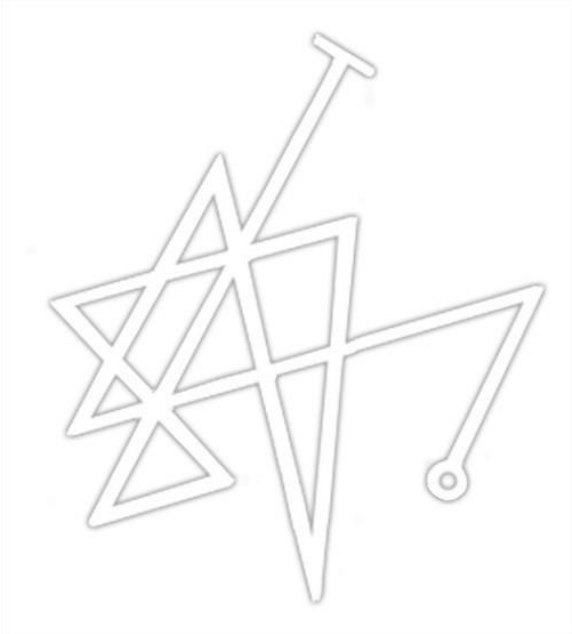

ABADDON
Abbadon is also known as Apollyon Rank: Prince of War
Abaddon is an Advisor. He is Lord of the Abyss and King of the Demons. High Priestess Persephone relates her experience with Abaddon:
He is quite large, I would say at least 8 ft tall. He is stocky, wears a type of battle garb when I see him. He is dark looking with a dark complexion, eyes and hair, along with a moustache

ABIGOR
Abigor is also known as the Goetic Demon “Eligor aka Eligos”
Rank: Commander of 60 Legions

Abigor is skilled in secrets of war and prophecy.
Abigor has beautiful black wings with white highlights. He has a black aura around his head and large black eyes without irises. He also has two black markings like stripes on his cheeks.

ADRAMELECH
Rank: Grand Chancellor

President of Satan's General Council, Supervisor of Satan's Wardrobe. Adramelech was God of the Avites. These were an ancient people who were brutally massacred to extinction by the israelites under the direction of "yaweh."
High Priestess Maxine; experience:
Adramelech is very tall with jet black hair. His hair is styled with bangs and to the shoulders like in many paintings in Egyptian temples and the pyramids. He has very peircing black eyes and an intense stare. He has fair skin.

ALASTOR
Executor of Decrees Handed Down by Satan's Court
Alastor has short light blonde hair, that is wispy. He has light bluish-grey eyes and looks very young. He has white wings and was clothed in white.- HPS Maxine

ANUBIS
Anubis is also known as the GOETIC DEMON "IPOS"

Anubis is a giant. He appears to be between nine and ten feet tall and is very well built. He has straight blonde hair to below his ears and tan skin. Anubis is the jackal headed God of the dead. He assists in matters of the dead. He presides over funerals and can be summoned to protect anyone who has been recently deceased. He is a protector and guide for the souls of the dead. (experience from High Priestess Maxine)

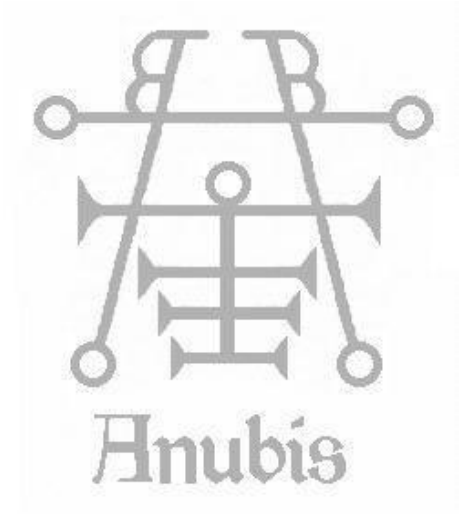

BEHEMOTH
Rank: INFERNAL NIGHT WATCHMAN
Demon of indulgence, he presides over all of the feasts and parties in Hell.

BELIAL
Zodiac Position: 10-20 degrees of Aquarius
January 30th-February 8th
Tarot Card: 6 of Swords
Planet: The Sun
Metal: Gold
Element of Air
Rank: KING
Belial is a Night Demon and governs 80 legions of spirits
Belial distributes presentations and titles. He reconciles friends and enemies and provides familiars. He helps one get ahead on one's job and to gain a higher position. He brings favors from others, even one's enemies. Belial was Prince of the order of Virtues.
Belial is small and thin. He has platinum blonde hair.

BELPHAGOR
Belphagor is a Demon of ingenius discoveries and wealth. He bestows wealth on those he likes. Belphagor has blonde Hair, and a muscular build. He usually leaves one with a warm glow after meeting him. He has white wings and very piercing eyes.

CHARON aka CHIRON
Charon ferries souls across the river Styx into Hell.

CIMERIES aka CIMEJES
**Cimeries is also known as the Egyptian God-"Khepera." He is also known by the names "Kheperi" "Khepri" "Kheprer" and "Chepera"
*He stated to a disciple that he prefers to be addressed as "Khepu"
Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Aquarius *(20-29 Capricorn)
February 14th-18th *(Jan 10-19)
Tarot Card: 7 of Swords *(4 Pentacles)
Candle color: Dark Blue
Plant: Pine
Element: Air *(Earth)
Planet: Venus *(Moon)
Metal: Copper *(Silver)
Rank: MARQUIS
Cimeries is a night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits Cimeries bestows strength in spirit and confers courage, He makes one heroic in battle, teaches literature and finds anything that is lost.He teaches grammar, logic and rhetoric and is the patron of soldiers and military personnel. He also discovers buried treasure. He has beautiful shoulder-length strawberry blonde hair and is well built. He is a very handsome God with a wide wingspan. His wings are golden. He is covered with gold glitter.

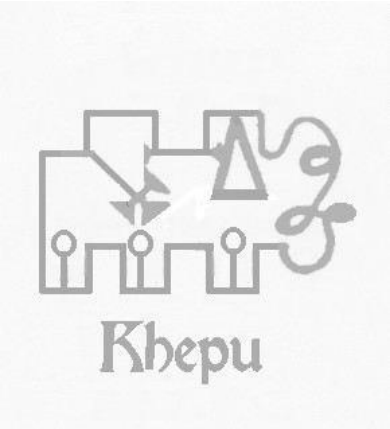

DAGON
Dagon is also known as the GOETIC DEMON “ZAGAN”
Dagon was a God of the Philistines. He is very large like Anubis. He is built like a body builder. He has straight blonde hair, a small mouth with thin lips and bluish-grey piercing eyes. He is a God of agriculture, farming and fertility. He has been known to appear with a horn protruding from his forehead, symbolic of a phallus. He is the patron of farmers and agriculturalists.
(experience from High Priestess Maxine)

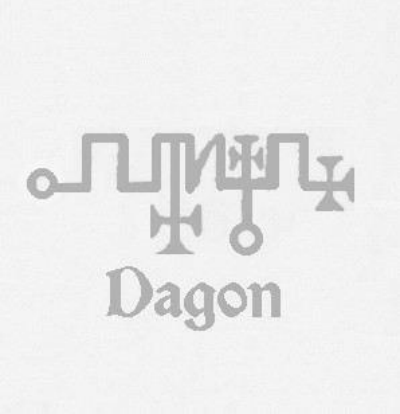

HORUS
Horus is also known as the GOETIC DEMON “PURSON”
He is very fair. He resembles Amon Ra, only he has softer features. He is attended by four other Demons. He is highly respected among the Demons and very high ranking. Very youthful looking, Horus can light up the entire room with his energy when he appears.
(experience from High Priestess Maxine)

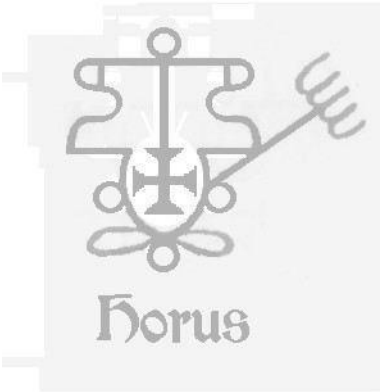

Lilith

Lillith is Satan's favorite of his five wives.* She is the liberator of women. She is the patron of strong women and a Goddess of womens' rights. Lilith represents sexual liberation and sex for pleasure. She is the exaltation of the feminine divine. Lilith also stands for abortion rights and birth control. She is also known to help women in childbirth.

Lilith is not one to be summoned. She appears to whom she chooses on her own. One of her sacred symbols is the owl.

*From him personally; he has five wives.

MAMMON
Rank: TREASURER OF HELL
The God known as “Mammon”- this is not his real name. “Mammon” is a Hebrew word for money and nothing more. How this name was applied to a Demon/God was through misinterpretation and ignorance. We found in our workings with the Demons, the Greek God Zeus answers to “Mammon.”
High Priestess Maxine; experience:
Zeus has short platinum blonde hair with waves and very light bluish-grey eyes. He wears a laurel crown, a white toga and is built stocky.

MASTEMA
Mastema is an important Demoness from Ancient Egypt. She rules over and is expert with black magick and sorcery. She has beautiful long blonde shining hair, full of curls and wings of pure gold.
-HPS Maxine

MORAX
Morax is also known as Foraii, Forfax, Marax and is the Egyptian Goddess “Maat”.
Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Cancer *(20-29 Libra)
July 2nd-7th *(Oct 13-22)
Tarot Card: 3 of Cups *(4 Swords)
Planets: Mars/Pluto
Metals: Iron/Plutonium
Element: Water *(Air)
Candle color: Red
Elder
Rank: Earl/President
Marax is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits
Morax teaches astrology, astronomy, the liberal sciences and the magickal uses of stones and herbs. She also provides familiars. She is the Goddess of order, truth and justice.
She is very respected among the other Demons. She has jet black hair with bangs, olive complected skin and a hair style that appears in Egyptian paintings. She has large white wings and is very tall.
-HP Maxine

MULCIBER
Rank: COUNT, COMMANDER OF THE CITY GUARD OF PANDEMONIUM
Mulciber is Beelzebub's second in command. He is the architect and engineer of the city known as PanDemonium. He is highly intelligent and is expert at strategy and warfare. He built and designed Satan's Grand Palace.

NEPHTHYS
Nephthys is the Goetic Demoness "Bathin" and is also known as "Nebthet"
High Priestess Maxine- experience:
Nephthys is the Wife of Set. Like Thoth and Seshat, they often appear together. When Nephthys appears, she is attended by Guardian Demons. She is largely built with lots of long curly blonde hair. Nephthys is very friendly and talkative. She is skilled in magick and words of power and is a healing Goddess. She is also a Goddess of death and like her husband, Set; of Darkness.

1

2

NERGAL aka HADES aka PLUTO
Nergal is one of the 7 sons of Satan and is the ruler of the Underworld. His wife is Erishkegal. He has power over the dead.

NEBIROS
Nebiros is also known as the Goetic Demon "Neberius aka Cerberus" Rank: FIELD MARSHALL and INSPECTOR GENERAL
He has the power to inflict evil on anyone
He teaches the properties of minerals, metals, vegetables and animals. He possesses the art of prediction and is an adept at necromancy.
High Priestess Maxine- my experience:
Nebiros has a greenish aura. His color is a rich green.

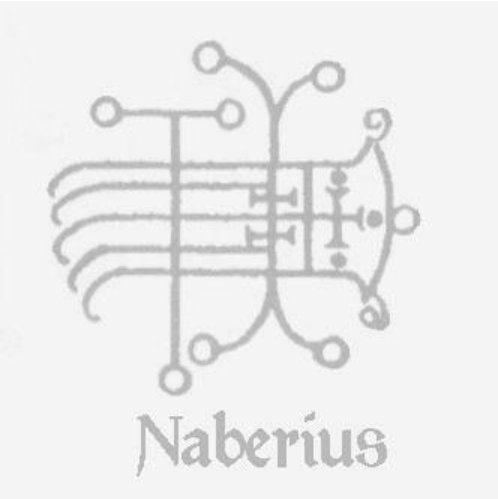

OSIRIS
Osiris is also known as the GOETIC DEMON “ORIAS, ORIAX”
Osiris is God of the underworld, death and resurrection. He bestows stability, strength and renewed power after death. Osiris has a deep voice and appears bald with a tatto on his forehead.

RAUM
RAUM IS THE EGYPTIAN GOD “KHNUM”
Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Libra *(1-10 Taurus)
October 8th-12th *(Apr 21-30)
Tarot Card: 3 of Sword *(5 Pentacles)
Planet: Saturn *(Mars)
Metal: Lead *(Iron)
Element: Air *(Earth)
Plant: Thistle
Candle color: Black
Rank: Earl
Raum is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits
Raum creates love and reconciles enemies. He Can destroy a reputation, cities, and/or property. He steals money and brings it to the mage. He is the Egyptian God “Khnum” also known as Khnemu, Khnoumis, Chnemu, Chnum. He is a ram-headed God. He appears with a billiant white glow and wears a ram’s head mask. He has wings with black and white stripes like a zebra. He wears Egyptian style clothing. His name is an anagram for “Ram” (RAuM). Raum is VERY generous. He bestows telepathy and the ability to communicate with animals. He is a very friendly God.

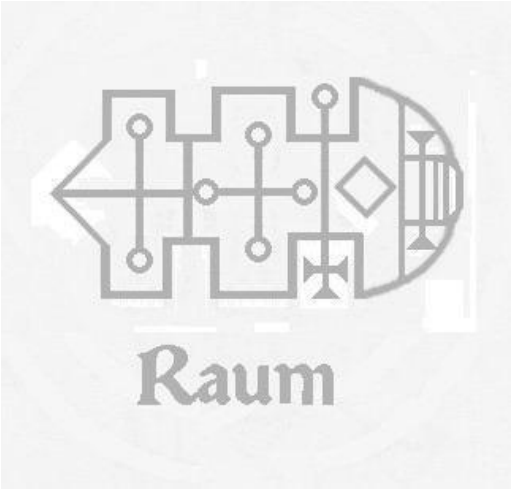

SCIRLIN
Scirlin is the one of the messengers of Hell and can be of assistance in summoning other Demons. He represents the authority of Lucifer.

SEKHET
Sekhet is also known as Sekhmet, Sechmet, Sekhait, Sekhautet, Sekhem and Sakhmis
Sekhet is a Lion Goddess and is known for her power. She is a warrior and honored Goddess of war and battle.
She has long black wings with red stripes. She has very dark skin and blonde hair with ringlettes. She has a deep and powerful voice.

SESHAT
Seshat is also known as "Sefkhet-Aabut" and "Sesheta"
High Priestess Maxine- experience with Seshat:
Seshat is extremely fair with long light blonde hair and rings of curls. She is extremely beautiful and the Wife of Thoth. She accompanies him and assists him in many projects. She is the Egyptian Goddess of intellect and a scribe like her husband. She is the Goddess of literature and libraries. She ruled over all of the ancient libraries in Egypt. There are times she fills in for Thoth when he is busy. Those of us who have worked with Thoth and Seshat, see them together or sometimes Seshat will come to us in place of her husband who is always extremely busy. Thoth is about the busiest of all the Demons.

SET
also kown as the Goetic Demon "SITRI," Seth, Sethi, Sit, Sut, Sutekh. Set is the Egyptian Lord of Darkness. He is one of the 7 sons of Satan.
High Priestess Maxine (my experiences with Set):
He is dark complected with jet black hair. When I performed energy work with him, at first he had rubbery dark brown wings. When he was freed, they bolted into beautiful soft black feathery wings like a raven. He wears a long black satin robe. He was very kind, soft spoken and left me with a strong energetic feeling of peace. He has beautiful energy. He definitely represents darkness. Set's Wife is the Goddess Nephthys. They can sometimes appear together.

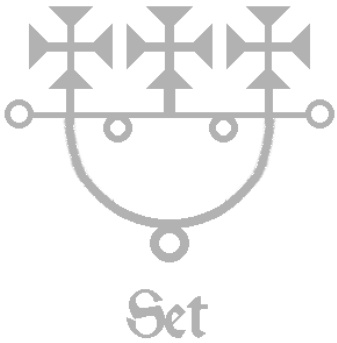

SORATH
Sorath is a God of the Sun. He is said to have been Adolf Hitler's Personal Guardian Demon and advisor.

Sorath rules the current of energy that deals with the "id", of the human psyche, altered states of consciousness, thought-forms, elementals, hallucinogens, "the unexplained, unexpected, and unknown" - and "miracles". Sorath is "The Closer", while Azazel is "The Opener". Sorath The Great God does not like everybody for He is the Embodiment of the Everlasting Black Burning Sun alit as night to an everlasting day. His number is seven, he presides over the Thirteenth Sign of the Zodiac of which there exists only One; and His time is any Moon Void of Course. `` He Rules from the North.
The mind is very tricky, especially the part we magicians use. The God portion of the mind can do absolutely anything. Satan trusts His own, none else with this power. It will not activate for anyone, and if it does it will do so as a terrifying lesson to those who are without which attempt to harness The Power. I get "The Closer" part now. Sorath presides over the "unknowable mind" current of energy and is the God over the energy emitted by every Sun in the Universe. Then he rules the center of magnetism, and factor of life for all. Also photogenes and solar power of all kinds. Sorath said that all Suns in the Universe affect us not just ours. Northern fire -- the Sun above. Lastly miracles are not something Gods cause to happen. The Gods are beyond that. Their world is past the need or understanding of what a miracle is. Miracles come from US. What is a miracle to one may curse another; what is lost can be found by another for example.
- Ex-High Priest Salem Burke

Sorath is of the Nordic Race of Gods. He is tall, and has light blonde long hair.
- High Priestess Maxine

THOTH aka Hermes (Greek), Mercury (Roman), Tehuti, Ningishzidda, Quetzalcoatl (Central America).

Zodiac Sign: Gemini- Cancer
Tarot Card: 3 of Rods
Planets: Mercury, Moon
Candle Colors: Silver, Red
Metal: Mercury
Element: Air
Rank: RECORDER OF SCRIPT AND LEGAL DOCUMENTS IN HELL; THE GRAND OFFICE

**The above information was dictated from Thoth, personally.

Thoth is a very high ranking and important Demon. He is one of the 7 sons of Satan. He is the great trickster. He is the most brilliant and intellectual of the Gods. He is very likable, extremely charismatic and friendly. He is the busiest of all of the Demons and it can be difficult to get him to appear in a summoning unless one is of importance to him. His wife is Seshat. She often fills in for him when he cannot be present.

Thoth is the True Father of healing and medicine. He is a Patron of doctors, nurses, paramedics, hospital workers, healers and all of those who work in the medical profession.

All of us who have seen and interacted with Thoth agree he is tall, muscular, very well built with thick golden blonde hair and blue eyes. He is fair skinned. He wears his hair combed back and in a braid like Asmodeus, both have hair past their shoulders.

Gods A - B

*Note: The inclusions with an asterisk were dictated from Thoth.

Thoth states:
The Zodiac position is not needed
The Tarot Cards are not needed
The Gods don't have specific plants

AGARES/AGUARES
Zodiac position: 5-9 Degrees of Aries
March 25th-29th
Tarot Card: 2 of Rods
Candle color: Deep Blood Red*
Plant: Carnation
Planet: Mars/Mercury*
Metal: Copper*
Element of Air and Fire*
Rank: GRAND DUKE OF THE EASTERN REGIONS OF HELL
She governs 31 legions of spirits
Her Animal is the Tiger*

Agares is a Day Demon and was of the order of the Virtues.
Agares rules over the common people; they are the voice of the common people and residence of Hell. Her position is similar to a human Mayor.*
She teaches all languages, brings back runaways and can stop one from running. She can also incite one to run. She chases off enemies, destroys spirits of the enemy, and can bring about the downfall of important men, causing them to lose their position, public honor and the respect of others, She can cause an earthquake, and incite dancing.
High Priestess Maxine; my experience with Agares:
Agares is extremely beautiful. She is very fair skinned and feminine with soft straight blonde hair and white wings. She is very friendly and likable.

AMON
"AMON" IS THE EGYPTIAN SUN GOD AMON RA aka Merodach and the Babylonian God "Marduk"
Zodiac Position: 0-4 Degrees of Taurus
April 20th-24th
Tarot Card: 5 of Pentacles
Candle color: Red or Gold*
Plant: Nightshade
Planet: Sun*
Metal: Gold*
Animal: Lion*
Element of: Fire and Air*
Rank: Prince*
Amon rules over the Western Region of Hell*
Amon is a Day Demon and Governs 40 legions of spirits He Discerns the past, foretells the future, reconciles friends and enemies, procures love and causes love to flourish. High Priestess Maxine; my experience with Amon:
He is one of the most beautiful beings I have ever seen. He has very light blonde hair swept back, he is strongly built and has an enormous amount of positive energy. He is attended by a strong and aggressive Falcon. He is literally radiant like the Sun. He is one of the 7 Sons of Satan. He is extremely proud and beautifully built. Very tall and strong.

AINI aka AYM/AIM, HARBORYM
Zodiac position: 20-24 degrees of Cancer
July 13th-17th
Tarot Card: 4 of Cups
Candle color: Deep Blue as in blueberry* color
Plant: Lemon
Animal: Platypus*
Planet: Neptune*
Metal: Tin/Neptunium
Element of Air*
Rank: Marquis*
Aim rules over atmosphere control in Hell*
Aim governs 26 legions of spirits and is a Day Demon He Gives true answers to questions, will answer questions of things unknown, makes men witty, teaches cunning and shrewdness, He can spread destruction by means of fire, setting buildings and entire cities on fire. He answers questions regarding private matters

ALLOCES/ALLOCEN aka ALLOIEN, ALLOCER
Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Sagittarius
December 8th-11th
Tarot card: 9 of Rods
Candle color: Green*
Animal: Bat*
Plant: Sage
Planet: Uranus*
Metal: Bronze*
Element of Water*

Rank: PRESIDENT*
Alloces governs 36 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon
Alloces rules over a “public” meeting house in Hell where communities of Demons gather to discuss and plan community events for their areas. These Demons specialize in architecture and art.*
He Provides good familiars,
teaches astronomy and the liberal sciences, He can be sent to revenge secret enemies. He has a deep hoarse voice and is loud in speaking.

AMDUSIAS
Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Pisces
February 19th-23rd
Tarot card: 8 of Cups
Candle color: Light Blue*
Plant: Mimosa
Planet: Neptune*
Animal: Bird*
Metal: Silver*
Element of Water and Air*
Rank: King*
Amdusias governs 29 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon
Amdusias is the Musical Director in Hell and is the God with the highest skill in Music* He can inspire music, He causes musical instruments to be heard, but not seen, gives excellent familiars, He can give a familiar to assist on any secret mission one wishes to perform, can cause trees to become barren of fruit or even fall to the ground, or bend according to one’s will. Amdusias has long black hair. He is tall with long fingers and he has strong, rough hands. His wings are tan and he has dark skin.

AMY/AVNAS
Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Capricorn
January 6th-10th
Tarot card: 3 of Pentacles
Candle color: Pink*
Plant: Vervain
Animal: Panther*
Planet: Venus*
Metal: Copper*
Element of Earth*
Rank: Earl*
Amy govers 36 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon.
He teaches astrology and the liberal sciences, provides familiars and discovers hidden treasures, shows the way to fortune, wealth and treasure.

ANDRAS
Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Aquarius
January 30th- February 3rd
Tarot card: 6 of Swords
Candle color: Black*
Plant: Violet
Animal: Hell Hound/Wolf*>
Planet: Pluto and Mars*
Metal: Iron and Silver*
Element of Fire*
Rank: There is no human equivalent or word for his Rank*
Andras Satan's Chief Guard and Head of Security*
Andras Governs 30 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon
Andras is the God who was worshipped in the Weald. He can completely destroy enemies, Andras has a reputation for killing mages and their assistants
He is said to be very dangerous.
I have known Andras for quite some time. He is actually very pleasant to those who are dedicated to Satan. He is a true warrior and extremely dedicated to Satan. He first contacted me through my Ouija Board. The first time I saw him, he was short, wore a black and white striped shirt and had a rough look about him. He was attended by a Hell Hound. A viscious looking black wolf with red eyes, snarling and had dusty bristled grey hair. His real form is tall and slender. Golden blonde hair parted in the middle and very long. He is a true warrior, but also an artist. He is one of the most dangerous to outsiders.-
High Priestess Maxine

ANDREALPHUS
Zodiac Position: 20-24 Degrees of Aquarius
February 9th- 13th
Tarot card: 7 of Swords
Candle color: Silver*
Plant: Lotus
Animal: Frog*
Planet: 4 of the Moons of Jupiter*
Metal: Nickle and Silver*
Element of earth*
Rank: Earl*
Andrealphus governs 30 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon
Andrealphus is a Scientist; specializing in Chemistry*
He teaches astronomy, geometry,and everything concerned with measurement. He also teaches mathematics.

ANDROMALIUS
Zodiac Position: 25-29 Degrees of Pisces
March 16th-20th
Tarot card: Ten of Cups
Candle color: Indigo*
Plant: Wormwood
Animal: Pigeon*
Planet: Jupiter*
Metal: Iron*
Element of Air*
Rank: Earl*
Andromalius rules over 36 legions of spirits and is a night Demon
Andromalius is a Watcher. Watchers spy on the enemy and report directly to Satan, Andras or Azazel*
He reveals thieves, and returns stolen goods, discovers all wickedness,
locates hidden treasure.
He will punish thieves and avenge offenders. He recovers lost articles and finds money
He also reveals secret plots and can catch a thief.

ASMODEUS/ASMODAY aka SYDONAY
Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Virgo
August 28th- September 1st
Tarot Card: 8 of Pentacles
Candle color: Black or Blue*
Plant: Mint
Animal: Whale*
Planet: Neptune*
Metal: Copper when it turns Blue*
Element: Water*
Rank: King*
Asmodeus is Chief Astrologer of Hell and Oversees the Gambling Houses in Hell. He is a very busy Demon.*
Asmodeus is a Day Demon, he is among the legions of AMAYON and rules 72 legions of spirits
Asmodeus carries the title "King of the Demons" ASMODEUS MUST BE INVOKED BAREHEADED.
He teaches the arts of astronomy, arithmetic, geomancy and craftmanship. Asmodeus answers all questions and he discovers and guards treasures. He governs the many realms of pleasure.
He gives the ability to read others thoughts, confers invisibility, and breaks up marriages/relationships.
Asmodeus has a human Mother and his Father is a God. He has jet black hair with a braid down the back, He is olive skinned and extremely courteous and a gentleman. He is soft spoken with a smooth voice. Asmodeus is a very pleasant Demon. Asmodeus was of the order of Seraphim- High Priestess Maxine

BALAM
Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Sagittarius
December 3rd- 7th
Tarot Card: 9 of Rods
Candle color: White
Plant: Oak
Planet: Mars

Metal: Iron
Element of Fire
Rank: King
Balam is a Night Demon and governs 40 legions of spirits Balam discerns the past and future,
He confers humor, wit, and mental ability He gives invsibility, and foretells the future.

BARBATOS
Zodiac Position: 5- 9 degrees of Taurus
April 25th-29th
Tarot Card: 5 of Pentacles
Candle color: Black
Plant: Ground Ivy
Planet: Venus
Metal: Copper
Element of Earth
Rank: DUKE
Barbatos is a Day Demon and he governs 30 legions of spirits and is of the Order of Virtues
Barbatos prefers to appear when the Sun is in the sign of Sagittarius Barbatos teaches all of the sciences. He reveals treasure concealed by magic, and foretells the future, discerns the past reconciles friends, and will bring any two persons together in friendship. He secures the good will of those who are in positions of power. He smoothes out all misunderstandings and soothes hurt feelings. He gives the ability to communicate with and understand animals Barbatos is a very handsom God. He has long, flowing blond hair and brilliant white wings. He is very well built and his skin is tan.

BATHIN, aka BATHYM, MARTHIM **BATHIN IS THE EGYPTIAN GODDES NEPHTHYS (See High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell)
Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Gemini
June 16th-21st
Tarot Card: 10 of Swords
Candle color: Purple
Plant: Mistletoe
Planet: Saturn/Uranus
Metal: Lead/Uranium
Element of Air
Rank: Duke
Bathin is a Day Demon and rules over 30 legions of spirits Bathin reveals the properties of herbs and precious stones,
She helps one attain astral projection, and takes you where ever you want to go.

BELETH aka BYLETH aka ELYTH
Zodiac Position: 0- 4 degrees of Gemini
May 21st- 25th
Tarot Card: 8 of Swords
Planet: Mercury
Metal: Mercury
Element of Air
Candle color: Red
Plant: Dill
Rank: Duke

Beleth is a Day Demon and rules over 85 legions of spirits. She is of the Order of Powers
Beleth brings the spirit of love between men and women. She is a favorite of maidens awaiting proposal.
High Priestess Maxine; my experience:
Byleth is a female. She has round doll like, piercing dark eyes with long dark blonde hair with ringed curls.

BELIAL
Zodiac Position: 5- 9 degrees of Pisces
February 24th- 29th
Tarot Card: 8 of Cups
Candle color: Orange
Plant: Mullein
Planet: Jupiter/Neptune
Metal: Tin/Neptunium
Element of Water
Rank: King
Belial is a Night Demon and governs 80 legions of spirits
Belial distributes presentations and titles. He reconciles friends and enemies, prvides familiars
Helps one get ahead on the job Helps to gain a higher position
Brings favors from others, even one's enemies. Belial was Prince of the order of Virtues. Belial is thin, smaller than most of the other Demons and has platinum blonde hair.

BERITH aka BAALBERITH, BEAL, BOFI, BOLFRY
Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Leo *(1-10 Capricorn)
August 8th- 12th *(Dec 22-30)
Tarot Card: 6 of Rods *(2 of Pentacles)
Candle color: Purple
Plant: Heliotrope
Planet: Jupiter *(Venus)
Metal: Tin *(Copper)
Element of Fire *(Earth)
Rank: DUKE
Berith is a Day Demon and governs 26 legions of spirits
"Baal" means "Lord." "Baal-Berith" is "Lord Berith." He foretells the future, discerns the past, and can turn metal into gold.
He helps in rising to high places and receiving honors. He speaks with a very clear and soft voice.
Baal-Bereth is the Father of the Yule season and the Yule (xmas) Tree. "The Christmas tree, now so common among us, was equally common in Pagan Rome and Pagan Egypt. In Egypt that tree was the palm-tree; in Rome it was the fir; the palm-tree denoting the Pagan Messiah, as Baal-Tamar, the fir referring to him as Baal-Berith."[1]
"The Christmas-tree, as has been stated, was generally at Rome a different tree, even the fir; but the very same idea as was implied in the palm-tree was implied in the Christmas-fir; for that covertly symbolised the new-born God as Baal-Berith, "Lord of the Covenant," and thus shadowed forth the perpetuity and everlasting nature of his power, not that after having fallen before his enemies, he had risen triumphant over them all." [2]

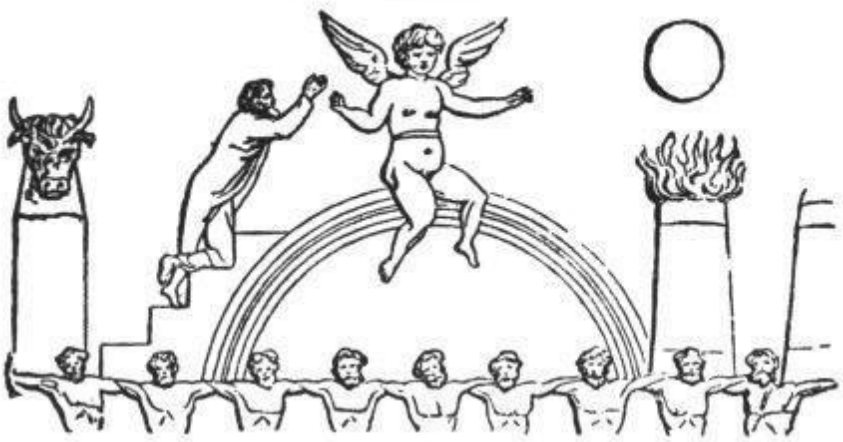

In Egypt they worshipped Nimrod as a palm tree, referring to him as the Messiah "Baal-Tamar." Among the most ancient of Baals, he was known as Baal-Bereth, "Lord of the fir-tree." He evolved into Baal-Berith, "Lord of the Covenant." In Ancient Rome, where they also worshiped the fir tree, they called him "Baal-Berith."

The 25th of December, was observed in Rome as the day when the victorious God reappeared on earth, and was held at the Natalis invicti solis, "The birth-day of the unconquered Sun." Now the Yule Log represents the dead stock of Nimrod, known as the Sun-God, but cut down by his enemies; the xmas-tree represents Nimrod- the slain God reborn. The ancient practice of kissing under the mistletoe bough, most common to the Druids, was derived from Babylon, and was a representation of the Messiah, "The man the branch." The mistletoe was regarded as a divine branch --a branch that came from heaven, and grew upon a tree that sprung out of the earth. Nimrod, the God of nature, was symbolized by a great tree. But having been cut down and killed in his prime, he was now symbolized as a branchless tree stump, called the Yule Log. Then the great serpent came and wrapped itself around Nimrod (the stump). Miraculously, a new tree appeared at the side of the stump, which symbolized Nimrod's resurrection and victory over death. Here is an illustration of an ancient Ephesian coin:

Baal-Berith was known also as "Lord of the Covenant" and as "The God Berith." He was a popular God and was worshipped in Canaan, Philistia, and Shechem. He was the protector of the covenant between between Shechem and some neighbouring Canaanitish towns, which were originally independent, but were at length brought under subjugation by the Hebrews.
Any Israelites who might be dwelling in Shechem would be simply or protected strangers, and not parties to a covenant. The Temple of Baal-Berith had a treasury from which the citizens made a contribution to Abimelech. It was there that Gaal first came forward as a leader of the rebellion, and within its precinct the inhabitants of the tower of Shechem (the 'acropolis,') found a temporary refuge from Abimelech at the close of the revolt."[3]
"Baal-Berith was also known as "God of the Community."

Below are photographs of the ancient remiains of Baal-Berith's Temple:

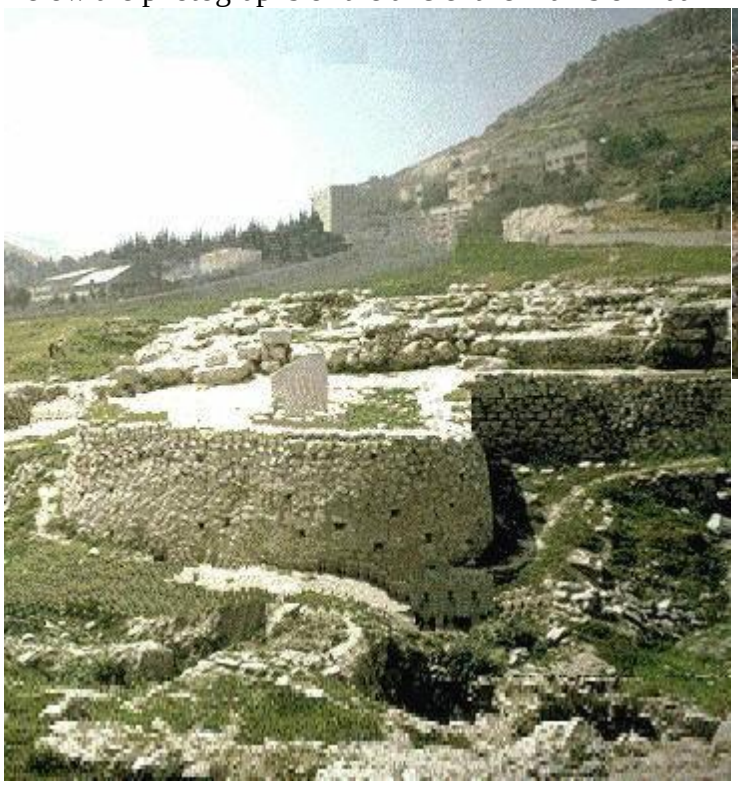

The remains of Temple of Baal-Berith are a round-ended, land-filled platform on which a massive temple once stood. Dated to the 13th/12th century BCE, it measured 86 feet long and 78 feet wide and its walls were around 19 feet thick. "Archaeologists believe that it was a two-story building.

It had one entrance to the east, in the middle of which was a column to support a roof, and on each side of the entrance was a massive tower. The eastern tower included a stairway that might have led to the second floor. Inside the main hall were two rows of columns. On the semi-circular platform in front of the temple, part of a sacred pillar or standing stone was found (seen on the right side of the above photo), Archaeologists believe it marked the temple entrance."

BIFRONS
Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Scorpio
November 7th-12th
Tarot Card: 6 of Cups
Candle color: Light purple
Plant: Basil
Planet: Jupiter/Neptune
Metal: Tin/Neptunium
Element of Water
Rank: Earl
Bifrons is a Night Demon and governs 60 legions of spirits
Bifrons teaches astrology, geometry, mathematics and other arts and sciences
He reveals the values of herbs, woods and stones
He can move corpses magically and coerce spirits of the dead to assist in magick, and/or to answer inquiries.
Bifrons is tall and has light blonde hair down to his waist with lots of soft ringed curls. He is kind and patient. (experience from High Priestess Maxine)

BOTIS
Zodiac Position: 20- 24 degrees of Gemini
June 11th- 15th
Tarot Card: 10 of Swords
Candle color: White
Plant: Lily
Planet: Saturn/Uranus
Metal: Lead/Uranium
Element of Air
Rank: President/Earl
Botis is a Day Demon and rules over 60 legions of spirits
Botis helps in making important decisions, and bolsters courage.
He protects one from being hurt by the hatred or envy of others, and helps toward easing tension in the home, Botis declares things past and present, and reconciles friends and enemies.
High Priestess Maxine; my experience with Botis: He appeared as an old man. He was bald on top with long white wavy hair. He wore a brown robe. Then he had beautiful huge deep red wings.

BUER
Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Taurus
May 5th- 9th
Tarot Card: 6 of Pentacles
Candle color: Light blue
Plant: Aloe
Planet: Mercury
Metal: Mercury
Element of Earth
Rank: President
Buer is a Day Demon and rules over 50 legions of spirits
Buer heals all diseases, teaches moral, natural and logical philosophy. He discourages drunkenness, and provides familiars. He also teaches the properties of all herbs and plants.

BIM aka BUNE
Zodiac Position: 5- 9 degrees of Leo
July 28th-August 1st
Tarot Card: 5 of Rods
Candle color: Orange
Plant: Orange
PLanet: Sun
Metal: Gold
Element of Fire
Rank: Duke
Bune is a Day Demon and governs 30 legions of spirits
Bune helps acquire wealth and provides sophistication and worldly wisdom. She gives facility of speech and a flair for words. Bune also changes the places of the dead.
Bune has shoulder-length straight black hair with dark slanted eyes, a tan complexion and black wings. She is very friendly. I asked her if she was Egyptian. She said “We are all Egyptian.” Her hair is styled like the Hollywood Cleopatra.
- High Priestess Maxine
*Dictated from Thoth.

Sigils A-B:

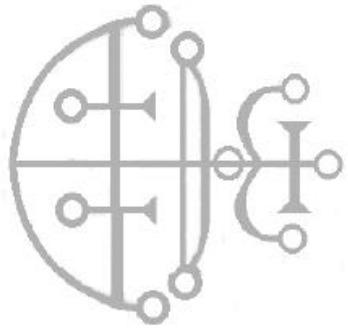
Aim

Agares

Amon

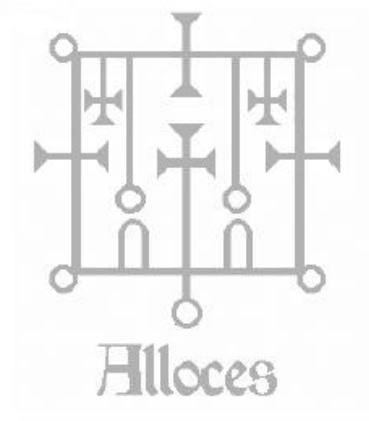
Alloces

III
Amdusias

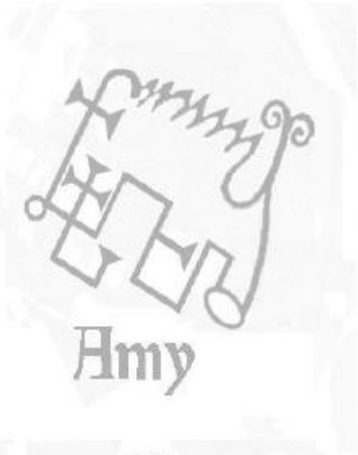
Amy

Andras

Andrealphus

Andromalius

Bathin

Balam

Asmodeus

Barbatos

Byleth

Nephthys

Berith

Belial

Biffrons

Botis

Bune

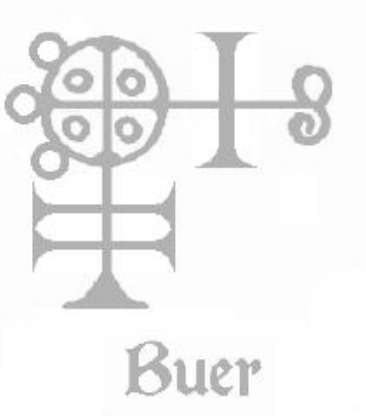
Buer

Bune

Gods C – F

CAIM aka CAMIO
Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Sagittarius
December 12th-16th
Tarot Card: 10 of Rods
PLanet: Sun
Metal: Gold
Element: Fire
Candle color: Green
Plant: Centaurea
Rank: President
Camio is a Night Demon and governs 30 legions of spirits and was of the Order of Angels Camio foretells the future. He will teach the tongues of animals, so that they may be understood,
He can reveal mysteries and secrets of the other worlds and is an expert on hydromancy (divination by water). He is good at argument and answers questions in burning ashes or coals of fire.
Camio is well built and covered with gold dust. His wings have gold bands on them and he wears a lot of gold jewelry. He leaves trails of gold dust when he flies. He has a powerful golden aura. He can fly very fast. He exploded in gold dust and flew up through the ceiling.

CIMERIES aka CIMEJES
**ALSO KNOWN AS THE EGYPTIAN GOD "KHEPERA" aka "KHEPERI" "KHEPRI" "KHEPRER" "CHEPERA"
*He stated to a disciple that he prefers to be addressed as "KHEPU"
Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Aquarius
February 14th-18th
Tarot Card: 7 of Swords
Candle color: Dark Blue
Plant: Pine
Element: Air
Planet: Venus
Metal: Copper
Rank: Marquis
Cimeries is a night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits
Cimeries bestows strength in spirit and confers much courage,
He makes one heroic in battle. He teaches literature and finds anything that is lost.He teaches grammar, logic and rhetoric and is the patron of soldiers and military personnel.He also discovers buried treasure.
Cimeries bestows strength in spirit and confers courage, He makes one heroic in battle, teaches literature and finds anything that is lost.He teaches grammar, logic and rhetoric and is the patron of soldiers and military personnel. He also discovers buried treasure.
He has beautiful shoulder-length strawberry blonde hair and is well built. He is a very handsome God with a wide wingspan. His wings are golden. He is covered with golden glitter.

CROCELL aka PUCEL, PROCEL
Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Sagittarius
November 23rd-27th
Tarot Card: 8 of Rods
Planet: Jupiter
Metal: Tin
Element: Fire
Candle color: Pink
Plant: Wood Betony
Rank: Duke
Crocell is a Night Demon and rules 48 legions of spirits. She was of the Order of Potentates, or Powers
Crocell teaches mysticism, geometry, art, history and all of the liberal science, she can produce great noises and cause great commotions. She can produce confusion and indecisiveness in one's enemies.
She warms waters and discovers baths.
She appears with long flowing blonde hair and a blue dress with large blue wings.

DANTALIAN
Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Pisces
March 11th-15th
Tarot Card: 10 of Cups
Planet: Mars/Pluto
Metal: Iron/Plutonium
Element: Water
Candle color: Purple
Plant: Honeysuckle
Rank: Duke
Dantalion is a night Demon and governs 36 legions of spirits
He can produce hallucinations. He reveals the innermost thoughts and desires of, and influences the minds of others without their knowledge.
He knows all human thoughts and can change them at will. He incites love between men and women, and teaches all the arts and sciences. He shows a vision of the likeness of any person.
Dantalian has a blue aura. He usually departs through the ceiling. He can assist in acheiving altered states.

DECARABIA aka ABRAXAS
Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Pisces
March 1st-5th
Tarot Card: 9 of Cups
Planet: Moon
Metal: Silver
Element: Water
Candle color: Black
Plant: Lunaria
Rank: Marquis
Decabria is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits
He knows all pertaining to the powers of plants and stones, and provides birds as familiars.
Decarabia is Abraxas. He has short curley black hair with fair skin and black wings with red stripes. He has a blue aura that gives off a lot of heat.

ELIGOR aka ELIGOS **Also known as
“ABIGOR” *SEE High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell
Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Gemini
June 1st-5th
Tarot Card: 9 of Swords
Candle color: Yellow
Plant: Thyme
Planet: Venus
Element: Air
Metal: Copper
Rank: Duke
Eligos is a Day Demon and rules 60 legions of spirits
He grants favor in court cases and legal affairs, attracts business and financial success. He creates love and lust and causes war and marshalls armies. He discovers hidden things.

FLAUROS aka HAVRES, HAURES
Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Aquarius
February 4th-8th
Tarot Card: 6 of Swords
Planet: Mercury
Candle color: Purple
Plant: Scullcap
Metal: Mercury
Element: Air
Rank: Duke
Haures rules 36 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon Haures discerns past, present and future.
She destroys and burns enemies of the mage and kills men by fire and protects the mage against other spirits. She knows all secrets and will bring harm to one’s foes. Haures is female. Her golden hair can turn to blood red. She has large eyes that match her hair, there is no white in them at all. She is a beautiful Demoness. She is very fair skinned with long legs and thinly built. She is rather calm and quiet. She floats on the air. She appeared without wings.

FOCALOR aka LUCIFUGE ROFOCALE
*SEE High Ranking Gods and Crowned Princes of Hell “Focalor” is an anagram for Rofocale.
Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Libra
October 13th-17th
Tarot Card: 4 of swords
Candle color: Black (from him personally to a disciple)
Plant: Wild Rose (from him personally to a disciple)
Planet: Mercury
Metal: Mercury
Element: Air
Rank: King (from him personally)
Focalor is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits
He has power over the winds and the sea and causes ships to sink and death by drowning. He will not hurt anyone or thing, if asked not to. He appears as bald, with a robe that has bright shining silver and gold highlights. His wings when he shows them are with glitter like his robe. Lucifuge Rofocal is patient, polite and soft spoken. He wore a robe of bright shining silver and gold highlights. He is rather quiet and has a slight accent. - High Priestess Maxine

FORAS aka FORCAS
Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Virgo
August 23rd-27th
Tarot Card: 8 of Pentacles
Planet: Mercury
candle color: Orange
Plant: Century Plant
Metal: Mercury
Element: Earth
Rank: President
Foras is a Day Demon and rules 29 legions of spirits
He can make one charismatic, wise, wealthy and invincible. He restores lost property and teaches logic and ethics.
He reveals the powers of herbs and precious stones and has the power to make one invisible, live long and to have charisma.

FORNEUS
Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Leo
August 18th-22nd
Tarot Card: 7 of Rods
Candle color: Orange
Plant; Sunflower
Planet: Mars
Element: Fire
Metal: Iron
Rank: Marquis
Forneus is a Day Demon and rules 29 legions of spirits.
He was partly of the order of Thrones and partly of the order of Angels.
Forneus gives one a good reputation and teaches langages. He teaches all arts and sciences, including rhetoric, and can make one's enemies love him/her. He protects from evil doers.
Forneus is very kind and human friendly. He has a beautiful deep red robe like a king's robe, trimmed in white with black spots. He has black shoulder length hair with bangs. Intense look, dark eyebrows and piercing black eyes with olive skin. He also appears with a reptilian sea creature. He understands about the evil of jehova's angels. - High Priestess Maxine

FURCAS; Furcas pronounces his name "Fur-ACK-us"
Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Sagittarius
November 28th- December 2nd
Tarot Card: 8 of Rods
Planet: Jupiter
Candle color: Light blue
Plant: Cinquefoil
Metal: Tin
Element: Fire
Rank: Knight
Furcas is a Night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits.
Furcas teaches astrology, palmistry and pyromancy (divination by fire) He also teaches astronomy, philosophy logic and rhetoric. He brings peace of mind and dispells fear and timidity.

High Priestess Maxine (my experiences with Furackus):
He is small, bald and looks like a Buddah. He has small white wings. He is very friendly.
FURFUR
Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Virgo
September 8th-12th
Tarot Card: 9 of Pentacles
Candle color: Red
Plant: Cypress
Planet: Saturn
Element: Earth
Metal: Lead
Rank: Earl
Furfur is a Day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits She causes love between a man and woman.
She also raises thunder, lightening and wind. She bestows a love of battle and can reveal the secret thoughts of others.
Furfur is a beautiful Demoness. She has silkly white wings, with curley blonde hair and large blue eyes.

Sigils C-F:

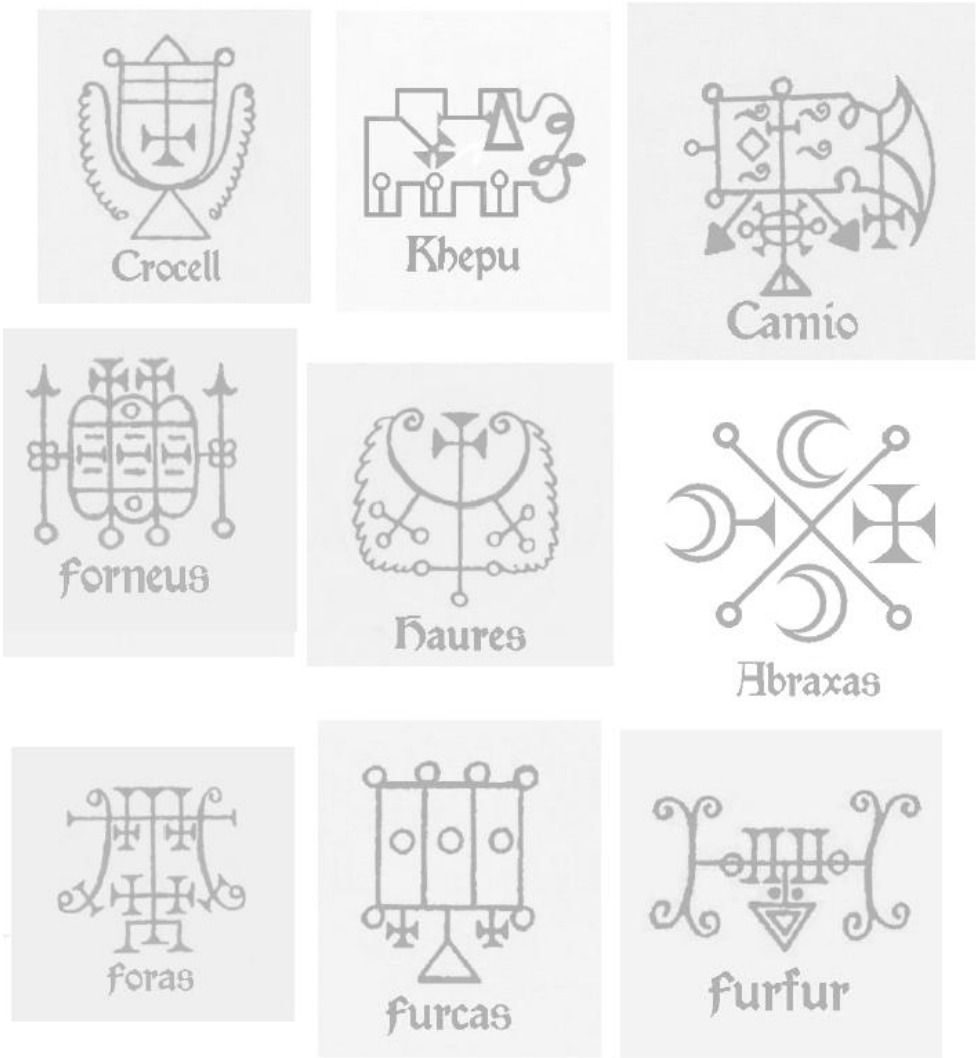

Gods G – M

GAAP aka TAP, GOAP
Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Virgo
September 2nd-7th
Tarot Card: 9 of Pentacles
Planet: Saturn
Metal: Lead
Plant: Moss
Candle color: Black
Element: Earth
Rank: President/Prince
Gaap is a Day Demon and rules 66 legions of spirits. He was of the order of the Potentates. Gaap can cause love or hate.
He helps in astral projection and foretells the future. He delivers familiars from the custody of other mages, discerns past and present, teaches philosophy and the liberal sciences. He can make men ignorant. Gaap teaches how to consecrate things. Gapp has a green aura and appears as a little man.

GAMYGEN aka SAMIGINA, GAMIGIN
Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Aries
April 4th-8th
Tarot Card: 3 of Rods
Planet: Sun
Metal: Gold
Element: Fire
Candle color: Black
Plant: Juniper
Rank: Marquis
Samigina is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits
She gives news of those who died and are in Hell and teaches the liberal sciences. Samigina has very dark, piercing eyes and beautiful tan colored wings.

GLASYA-LABOLAS aka CAACRINOLAAS, CAASIMOLA
Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Leo
July 23rd-27th
Tarot Card: 5 of Rods
Planets: Sun
Metals: Gold
Candle color: Yellow
Plant: Rosemary
Element: Fire
Rank: President/Earl
Glasya-Labolas is a Day Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits
He knows all ancient wisdom and occult secrets. He teaches all sciences and can cause murder and death. He can make one invisible and incites bloodshed. He can predict the future; discern the past and present. He can cause love of friends and enemies.
High Priestess Maxine; my experience: Glasya-Labolas has short, very straight dark blonde hair. He appears to be very young, like a teen. He has lightly tanned skin and he flew around my room in circles. He has white wings.

GOMORY aka GAMORI, GREMORY
Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Capricorn
December 27th-31st
Tarot Card: 2 of Pentacles
Planet: Saturn
Metal: Lead
Candle color: Orange
Plant: Fenugreek
Element: Earth
Rank: Duke
Gremory is a Night Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits
Gremory appears in the form of a woman. She causes one to be loved by women and brings love to men.She discerns past, present and future and discovers hidden treasure.

GUSION aka GUSAYN
Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Taurus
May 10th-14th
Tarot Card: 7 of Pentacles
Planet: Saturn
Metal: Lead
Element: Earth
Candle color: Yellow
Plant: Aloe
Rank: Duke
Gusion is a Day Demon and rules 40 legions of spirits
Gusion can grant position, bestow honors, and make those who are not liked, to be loved by everyone they come into contact with. He forms and reconciles friendships, foretells past, present and future and answers all questions.
Gusion has wispy hair. He has high cheek bones and tanned skin. He is well built with glowing white wings. Gusion is very calm and peaceful and brings a feeling of security and comfort.
High Priest Salem Burke relates his experience with Gusion:
Gusion is DEFINITELY blunt, but polite; I asked him about something unrelated to the summoning, and he said simply, I should ask another Demon another time, and returned to the task at hand with magnificent deliberation.
I notice that Gusions answers are usually something the person HAS to accept in order to be stronger (even if just as a possibility) to strengthen them -- it’s weird. But Gusion is good with questions too. All of them are honest if you make it clear, I think seriously they don’t want to hurt our feelings. Gusion’s method is to deliver hard information.

HAGENTI aka HAAGENTI aka Egyptian Goddess BASTET
Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Scorpio
November 18th-22nd
Tarot Card: 7 of Cups
Planet: Moon
Metal: Silver
Element: Water
Candle color: Red
Plant: Witch Hazel
Rank: President

Haagenti is a Night Demon and rules 33 legions of spirits
She is a powerful alchemist and can turn metal into gold, turn wine into water and vice versa. She gives wisdom and teaches diverse subjects. Haagenti appears as cat-like. Cats are sacred to her. When she appears, she is accompanied by many cats. Her eyes are cat-like.

HALPAS
Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Libra
September 28th- October 2nd
Tarot Card: 2 of Swords
Planet: Venus
Element: Air
Candle color: Red
Plant: Majoram
Metal: Copper
Rank: Earl
Halphas is a Night Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits
He causes wars and severely punishes enemies. He builds towers, provides weaponry and burns towns. He is a patron of soldiers, supplying them with ammunition and directing them. He speaks with a hoarse voice.

IPOS aka IPES, AYPOROS, AYPEOS
**IPOS IS THE EGYPTIAN GOD ANUBIS (See High Ranking Gods and Crowned Princes of Hell)
Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Cancer
July 8th-12th
Tarot Card: 3 of Cups
Planets: Mars/Pluto
Element: Water
Candle color: Dark blue
Plant: Sandalwood
Metals: Iron/Plutonium
Rank: Earl/President
Ipos is a Day Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits
Ipos makes one charismatic and bold. He helps one to keep friends and make new ones and can foretell the future and discern the past.

LERAJIE
Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Gemini
May 26th-31st
Tarot Card: 6 of Rods
Planet: Mercury
Candle color: Red
Plant: Plantain
Metal: Mercury
Element: Air
Rank: Marquis
Lerajie is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits
She causes contests and battles and can cause wounds to become infected and prevent them from healing.
She can break up love affairs or marriages of rivals.

Leraje is the Goddess of love and pleasure.
She has the has the ability to attract others as well as drive them away.
She causes contests and battles and can cause wounds to become infected (physically and emotionally) and prevent them from healing.
She can break up love affairs or marriages of rivals. Leraje wears a Egyptian style headdress and make-up, she is shorter, slim and around 5" tall with light-tan skin and shoulder length black hair with bangs. She wears gold clothing, skirt and top. Her wingspan is wide and shimmering red, she looks young in appearance, around 20 and is very beautiful.
She can teach one in Meteorology, and the workings of healing and medicine, She is a healer of battle. Lerajie may alter the wind to her desire to benefit The Watcher, as well as cause climate change. She has a soft smooth seductive voice and can be very sarcastic. Lerajie is very friendly amongst our kind, as well as completely volatile towards our enemies. She can remind one of the great ways of Ancient Sumer. I have witnessed the beautiful artwork Leraje has made out of the clouds in scarcely populated areas at sunset.
-by Tjiat

MALPHAS
Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Libra
October 3rd-7th
Tarot Card: 3 of Swords
Planet: Saturn
Metal: Lead
Element: Air
Plant: Marigold
Candle color: Light blue
Rank: President
Malphas is a Night Demon and rules 40 legions of spirits.
He can use magick to create anything. He destroys the desires and thoughts of enemies, and provides good famliars. He reveals the secrets of enemies. He builds high towers and houses.
Malphas has tan skin and a muscular build. He has dark brown hair and wears a goatee. His face is square shaped and he has high cheek-bones and blue eyes. He can appear very dark, showing only his blue eyes. He has large grey wings. He has a blue aura which he projects.

MARBAS aka BARBAS
Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Aries
April 9th-14th
Tarot Card: 4 of Rods
Planet: Jupiter
Metal: Tin
Element: Fire
Candle color: Yellow
Plant: Chickory
Rank: President
Marbas is a Day Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits
Marbas can heal or cause disease. He answers questions about things that have been stolen and gives great wisdom and knowledge.
He teaches mechanics and gives knowledge about things hidden or secret. He can cause one to shape shift.
Marbus has spiked black hair, brown eyes, small ears, and is of medium height.

MARCHOSIAS
Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Virgo
September 13th-17th
Tarot Card: 10 of Pentacles
Planet: Venus
Metal: Copper
Element: Earth
Candle color: Red
Plant: Pennyroyal
Rank: Marquis
Marchosias is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits. She was of the Order of Dominations
She assists in any fight, argument or confrontation, verbal or physical and answers questions.
Marchosias appeared as a teenage girl, or she looked as young. She is very talkative and friendly. She has straight long blonde hair parted down the middle, large black wings. She is a warrior. -HP Maxine

MORAX aka FORAII, FORFAX, MARAX; Egyptian Goddess MAAT
Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Cancer
July 2nd-7th
Tarot Card: 3 of Cups
Planets: Mars/Pluto
Metals: Iron/Plutonium
Element: Water
Candle color: Red
Rank: Earl/President
Marax is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits She teaches astrology and the magickal uses of stones and herbs. She provides familiars, teaches astronomy and the liberal sciences. She is the Goddess of truth, order and justice. She is very respected among the other Demons. She has jet black hair with bangs, tan skin, Egyptian looking hair style. She has large white wings and is very tall. -HPS Maxine

MURMUR
Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Sagittarius
December 17th-21st
Tarot Card: 10 of Rods
Candle color: Dark blue
Planet: Sun
Element: Fire
Plant: Parsley
Metal: Gold
Rank: Duke/Earl
Murmur is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits. He was of the Order of Thrones and partly of that of Angles.
He teaches philosophy and makes the souls of the dead appear and answer questions.

Sigils G-M:

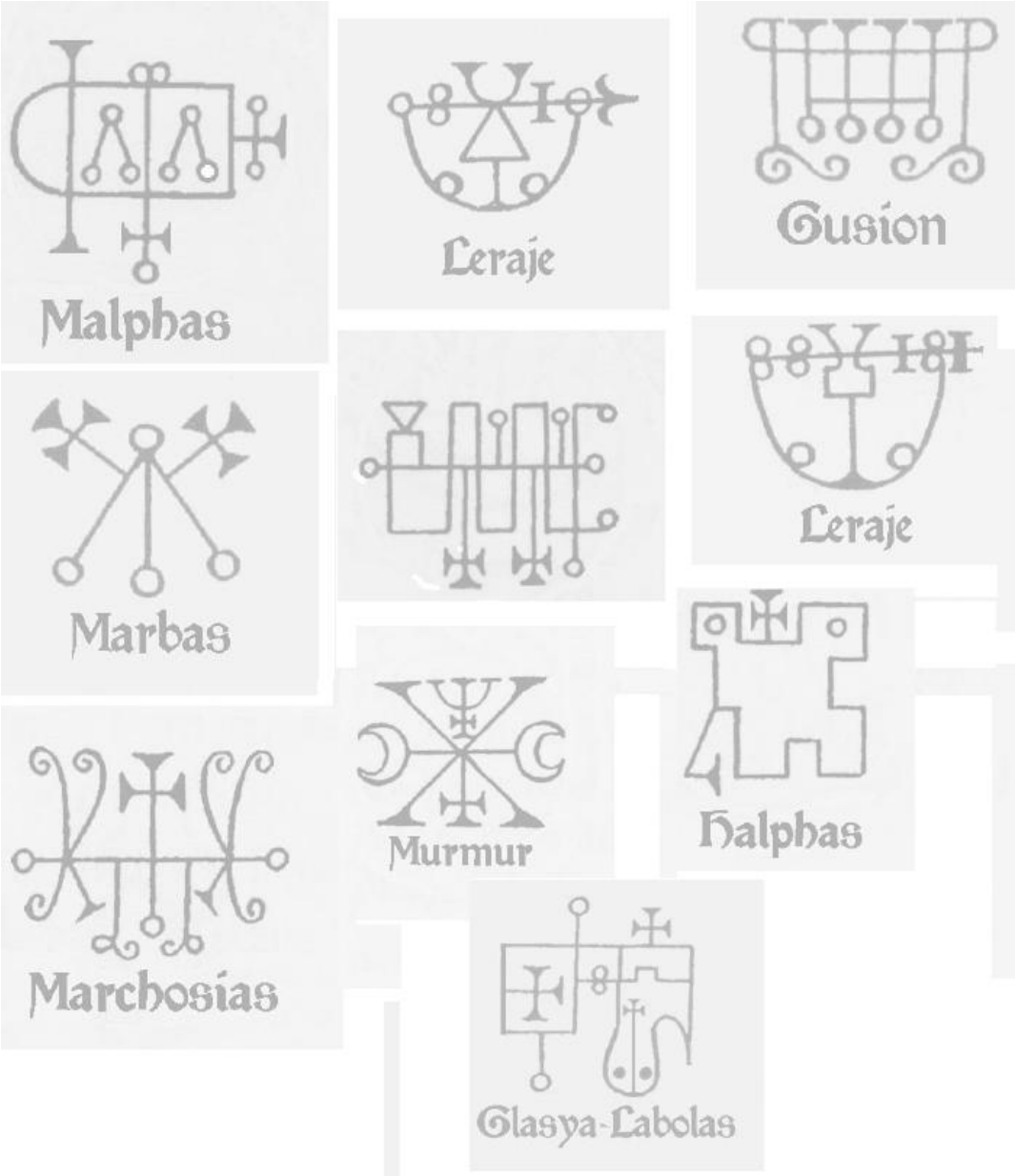

Gods N – R

NABERIUS aka CERBERUS
**ALSO KNOWN AS "NEBIROS." *See High Ranking Gods And Crowned Princes Of Hell
Zodiac Position: 20-29 degrees of Cancer
July 18th-22nd
Tarot Card: 4 of Cups
Planet: Jupiter/Neptune
Metal: Tin/Neptunium
Element: Water
Candle color: Red
Plant: Ash
Rank: Marquis
Naberius is a Day Demon and rules 19 legions of spirits
He teaches arts and sciences, logic, rhetoric, and helps one regain lost honors, standing. He helps restore lost possessions.

ORIAS aka ORIAX
**also known as the EGYPTIAN GOD, OSIRIS
*SEE High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell
Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Capricorn
January 11th-15th
Tarot Card: 4 of Pentacles
Planet: Mercury
Metal: Mercury
Candle color: White
Plant: Sealwort
Element: Earth
Rank: Marqis
Oriax is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits
Oriax causes one's enemies to bestow good will and can change one into any shape. He helps one to gain respect and positions of high esteem. He teaches about the stars and planets.

OROBAS
Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Capricorn
December 22nd-26th
Tarot Card: 2 of Pentacles
Planet: Saturn
Metal: Lead
Plant: Broom
Candle color: Orange
Element: Earth
Rank: Prince
Orobas is a Night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits
He answers questions and gives one power and control over others.He protects one from the persecution of evil spirits and also from one's enemies. He will put a stop to slander and gossip. He can foretell the future, discern the past and present. Orobas appeared to me with a black stallion bucking up with lightening. He appears as a small unusual looking dark haired man or a boy with medium blonde ring curls. - High Priestess Maxine

OSE aka OSO, VOSO
Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Capricorn
January 1st-5th
Tarot Card: 3 of Pentacles
Planet: Venus
Metal: Copper
Plant: Horsetail
Candle color: Green
Element: Earth
Rank: President
Ose is a Nght Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits
Ose teaches the liberal sciences and is able to change one into any form. He can bring deliusions and insanity to others. He also answers questions.

PAIMON
Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Taurus
April 30th-May 4th
Tarot Card: 6 of Pentacles
Planet: Mercury
Metal: Mercury
Element: Earth
Plant: Bindweed
Candle color: Black and Dark blue
Rank: King
Paimon is a Day Demon and rules 200 legions of spirits. Part of them were of the Order of Angels and the other of Potentates. He is a Great King and very obediant unto Lucifer.
Paimon gives the power to influence and control others and teaches arts and sciences. He provides good familiars and gives one position and honor. He can reveal anything about the Earth and one's mind. When he apprears, he is attended by other Demons. Paimon is known to make noise. Someone revealed that their smoke alarm went off all by itself with no explanation when Paimon appeared after a summoning. PAIMON IS NOT THE DEMON AZAZEL. THEY ARE BOTH SEPERATE AND DIFFERENT INDIVIDUAL DEMONS. Paimom is full of energy. Loud noises and bright lights tend to make him more active. He is very colorful and was very friendly.

PHOENIX aka PHENEX
Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Libra
September 23rd-27th
Tarot Card: 2 of Swords
Planet: Venus
Metal: Copper
Element: Air
Plant: Rose
Candle color: Pink
Rank: Marquis
Phenex is a Night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits
His specialty is poetry and writing of letters. He teaches all of the sciences and answers questions. Phoenix has black feathery wings. Phenex appears as a bird with black feathers that fall out as he flies. His tail has red-orange and yellow feathers that are very long and straight. He is accompanied by an attendant Demon who appears as an eagle.

PURSON aka THE EGYPTIAN GOD HORUS, aka CURSON
Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Cancer
June 27th-July 1st
Tarot Card: 2 of Cups
Planet: Moon
Metal: Silver
Plant: Orchid
Candle color: Purple
Element: Water
Rank: King
Purson/Horus is a Day Demon and rules 22 legions of spirits. He was partly of the Order of Virtues and partly of the Order of Thrones
Purson (pronounced "PERSON") discovers hidden things and treasures, discerns past, present and future. He can read and reveal the thoughts of others and provide good familiars. He answers all questions. He is very fair. He resembles Amon Ra, only he has softer features. He is attended by several other Demons. He is highly respected among the Demons and very high ranking. Very youthful looking. He can lit up my entire room with his energy when he appeared to me.
High Priestess Maxine

RAUM
RAUM IS THE EGYPTIAN GOD "KHNUM" (See High Ranking Gods And Crowned Princes Of Hell)
Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Libra
October 8th-12th
Tarot Card: 3 of Sword
Planet: Saturn
Metal: Lead
Element: Air
Plant: Thistle
Candle color: Black
Rank: Earl
Raum is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

RONOBE aka RONEVE, RONOVE
Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Leo
August 2nd-7th
Tarot Card: 6 of Rods
Planet: Jupiter
Metal: Tin
Plant: Cinnamon
Candle color: Purple
Element: Fire
Rank: Marquis/Earl
Ronove is a Day Demon and rules 19 legions of spirits
Ronove teaches languages. He humbles enemies and teaches art and rhetoric. He also provides servants. Ronove has brilliant shoulder-length golden hair that shines and glitters, with a brilliant aura. He has markings on his face like a tribal warrior. He has a very small wingspan. He can move objects in a room and is very talkative and friendly. He sometimes goes by the name "Ben." He is a Demon of fire and specializes in pyrokinesis. He gives off a lot of energy and also specializes in languages.

Sigils N-R:

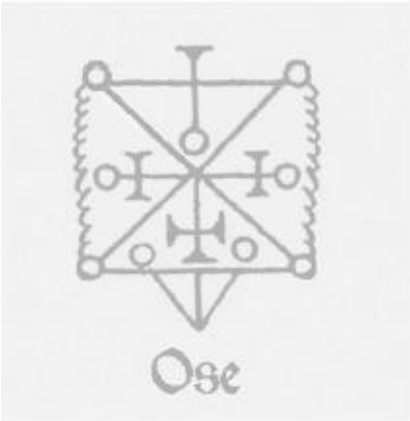

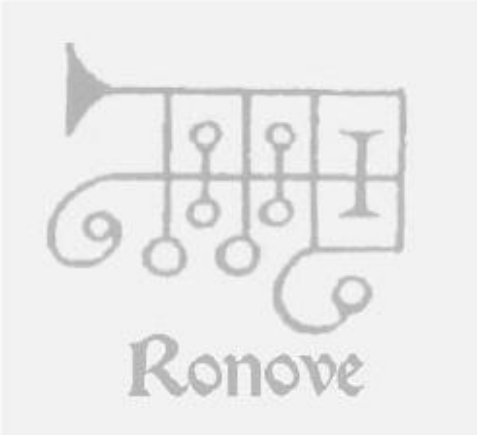

Gods S – Z

SABNACK aka SABURAC, SABNOCK
Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Scorpio
Octobr 23rd-27th
Tarot Card: 5 of Cups
Planet: Mars/Pluto
Candle Color: Dark blue
Plant: Allspice
Metal: Iron/Plutonium
Element: Water
Rank: Marquis
Sabnock is a Night Demon and she rules 50 legions of Spirits
She can cause arguments to escalate into serious fights, she protects soldiers and their camps and can cause wounds not to heal.
She teaches architecture and provides good familiars. Sabnock is a female Demon. She has blue wings with frosted highlights.

SALEOS aka ZALEOS, SALLOS
Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Cancer
June 22nd-26th
Tarot Card: 2 of Cups
Planet: Moon
Candle Color: Red
Plant: Aster
Metal: Silver
Element: Water
Rank: Duke
Sallos is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits
He causes love between the sexes, stimulates sexual desire and incites the passions. He encourages fidelity to one's partner.
Sallos has bright orange hair with a silver aura. He changes the color of his hair to black and his aura to gold. He wears a suit of armor. He also disappears to where you can only see his head.

SEERE
Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees into Pisces
March 6th-10th
Tarot Card: 9 of Cups
Planet: Moon
Candle Color: Green
Plant: Willow
Metal: Silver
Element: Water
Rank: Prince
Seere is a Night Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits Seere discovers thefts, transports goods and can control time. He can cause a spell or act of magick to happen immediately. He can bring a surplus of things to happen at once. He is good natured and helpful to the summoner. Seere has white wings with tan markings. He is of medium height, with a strong build. He has soft dark medium-length hair and a strong face Seere is very agile in flight and he is very soft-spoken.

SHAX aka CHAX, SCOX
Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Scorpio
October 28th-November 1st
Tarot Card: 5 of Cups
Planet: Mars/Pluto
Candle Color: Black
Plant: Purslane
Metal: Iron/Plutonium
Element: Water
Rank: Marquis
Shax is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits
He can cause one to become deaf, dumb or blind and can take away understanding. He can steal money or possessions and reveals the way to stolen property or hidden things. He provides good famliars and will transport anything. Shax has short blue hair. He has a medium build with dark skin. He gives one a feeling of power that comes from his aura. He is very powerful in his magick.
Ex-High Priest Salem Burke relates his experience with Shax: Shax is a good Demon. He has a totally good "work ethic", and will do a task specifically very enthusiastically. He's got a lot of odd angular . . . angles. He likes circular shapes, and uses them a lot (they are really not circular, they are just moving energies). But he walks along "pointed" angles with great ease -- something Goetic Demons do not tend to like. If you ask him several questions he will totally ignore the ones not related to the task at hand (i.e. love, etc. during an attempt to get a promotion), and not for any other reason than because his energy will be uselessly diminished. This is likely because (judging form his character) he is accustomed to "human interaction" -- he is a people Demon (but still a professional, and a good capable one, seriously -- he packs a good punch), and works immediately to fulfill the dominant and most likely task -- usually and in my case about money, and/or about catching a thief. Japs snatched my ATM card, and Shax had him locked away in a matter of minutes, just like he said. I have no doubt as to his answers, he answers quickly and accurately, and would not be the sort of Demon anyone would wish to cross. He is very powerful -- his residual energy was very helpful.
Inevitably my innermost concern became for Japs. I asked Shax once, "You will make absolutely sure you do not terrify him, or cause him permanent harm -- scare him -- and by this I do not mean like the others (as one is disfigured and the other paralyzed -- long time ago)?"
He answered very quickly and confidently, and powerfully. He said Japs would call me but would not admit it -- and that he had been restrained. Now Japs steals cars like I take taxis, and has never been busted for a GTA. Until, of course -- now.

STOLAS aka STOMAS
Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Virgo
September 18th-22nd
Tarot Card: 10 of Pentacles
Planet: Venus
Candle Color: Dark blue
Plant: Flax
Metal: Copper
Element: Earth
Rank: Prince
Stolas is a Day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits
He has knowledge of all of the stars, planets and stones. He teaches astronomy and the uses of herbs. Stolas has beautiful long dark brown curly hair and blue eyes. His wings are cream colored and laced with gold trim. His wings are like a Griffin's wings."

SYTRY aka SITRI AKA THE EGYPTIAN GOD SET, Seth, Sethi, Sit, Sut, Sutekh. (See High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell)
Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Taurus
May 15th-20th
Tarot Card: 7 of Pentacles
Planet: Saturn
Candle Color: Red
Plant: Hyacinth
Metal: Lead
Element: Earth
Rank: Prince
Sytry/SET is a Day Demon and rules 60 legions of spirits
The Prince of love and lust, he causes women to reveal themselves naked. He incites men and women fall in love with each other.
High Priestess Maxine; experience with Set: He appears during the day even though Set is the Egyptian Lord of Darkness. He is one of the 7 Sons of Satan. He is dark completed, jet black hair, he had at first rubbery dark brown wings that turned into beautiful soft black feathery angel wings like a raven and he wears a long black satin robe. He was very kind, soft spoken and left me with a strong energetic feeling of peace. He has most beautiful energy. He definitely represents darkness. He appeared to me at mid afternoon on a sunny day in my room. He may be both a day and night Demon/God. He also appears with his Wife, Nephthys (Bathin).

VALEFOR aka MALAPHAR
Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Aries
April 15th-19th
Tarot Card: 4 of Rods
Planet: Jupiter
Candle Color: Pink
Plant: Dandelion
Metal: Tin
Element: Fire
Rank: Duke
Valefor is a Day Demon and rules 10 legions of spirits
Valefor is an expert at occult medicine, and can cure any and all ills magickally. He bestows dexterity with ones hands and makes one's mind sharp. He can change men into animals and is good at thievery and teaches how to steal. High Priestess Maxine; my experience: Valefor has a large head like Lucifuge Rofocal. He has a greenish complexion with dark pronounced eyebrows. He has huge white feathery wings.

VAPULA aka NAPHULA
Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees into Capricorn
January 16th-19th
Tarot Card: 4 of Pentacles
Planet: Mercury
Candle Color: Dark blue
Plant: Papyrus
Metal: Mercury
Element: Earth
Rank: Duke
Vapula is a Night Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits
Vapula teaches philosophy and other sciences. She can assist one in passing tests and examinations. She helps one to converse intelligently on almost any subject and bestows skill in all of the manual professions. She also teaches craftmanship. Vapula has very long, straight, black hair, with red eyes. She is of medium height and has tan colored wings, pointed ears and dark skin.

VASSAGO
Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees into Aries
March 30th-April 3rd
Tarot Card: 3 of Rods
Planet: Sun
Candle Color: Light blue
Plant: Leek
Metal: Gold
Element: Fire
Rank: Prince
Vassago is a day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits
Vassago is one of the friendliest of the Demons.He reveals the past, present and the future and can find anything that has been hidden, misplaced, lost or stolen.

VEPAR aka SEPAR
Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees into Libra
October 18th-22nd
Tarot Card: 4 of Swords
Planet: Mercury
Candle Color: Black
Plant: Mugwort
Metal: Mercury
Element: Air
Rank: Duke
Vepar is a Night Demon and rules 29 legions of spirits
She controls the sea, can cause storms, or calm the sea. She can cause disaster and death. Vepar guides battleships and causes death from infected wounds. Vepar gives the feeling of lightness and can help with levitation. She appears as a warrior Demoness. She has dark brown hair and wears a leather band around her head. She appears wearing a leather skirt. She is very soft spoken and very kind. She leaves one with a happy feeling and has a blue aura.

VINE
Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Scorpio
November 2nd-6th
Tarot Card: 6 of Cups
Planet: Jupiter/Neptune
Candle Color: White
Plant: Mallow
Metal: Tin/Neptunium
Element: Water
Rank: King/Earl
Vine is a Night Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits
Vine is the only Demon who can reveal the identity of other witches and sorcerers.
He knows all secrets and can destroy enemies. He can defend the mage againt the attacks of other sorcerers and witches. He knows and reveals past, present and future.
He discovers hidden things, causes storms, destroys walls and builds towers. Vine appears accompanied by a black lion. Vine is very thin and dark skinned. He has black wings and carries a gold staff. His black shoulder-length hair is straight with platinum blonde at the tips.

VOLAC
Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Aquarius
January 25th-29th
Tarot Card: 5 of Swords
Planet: Saturn/Uranus
Candle Color: White
Plant: Sesame
Metal: Lead/Uranium
Element: Air
Rank: President
Volac is a Night Demon and rules 38 legions of sprits
He discovers serpents for the mage and reveals hidden treasures. He can lead one toward a good job, a sympathetic friend. He also provides lucky numbers. He moves fast. He flies very fast and usually departs through the ceiling.

VUAL aka UVALL
Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees into Scorpio
November 13th-17th
Tarot Card: 7 of Cups
Planet: Moon
Candle Color: Dark blue
Plant: Myrrh
Metal: Silver
Element: Water
Rank: Duke
Vual is a Night Demon and rules 37 legions of spirits. He was of the Order of Potentates or Powers
Uvall reveals past, present, and future. He reconciles enemies and brings the love of a woman to a man. He creates friendships and ensures esteem. He knows all and can manipulate time.
Uvall is a unisex Demon. S/He has long flowing blonde curly hair, deep green eyes, is very tall and is built stocky. Her/His name is pronounced “Ewe-Val”. Uvall wears golden body armor and has white wings.

ZAGAN
ZAGAN IS THE GOD “DAGON” (See High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell)
Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Aquarius
January 20th-24th
Tarot Card: 5 of Swords
Planet: Saturn/Uranus
Candle Color: White
Plant: Hyssop
Metal: Lead/Uranium
Element: Air
Rank: King/President
Zagan is a night Demon and rules 33 legions of spirits
Zagan can transform liquids- wine into blood; water into wine. He can bring to one’s mind the humor in all happenings. Zagan turns metal into coins and bestows wit. He gives wisdom and can make fools wise.

ZEPAR
Zodiac Position: 15-19 Degrees into Gemini
June 6th-10th
Tarot Card: 9 of Swords
Planet: Venus
Candle Color: Black
Plant: Mandrake
Metal: Copper
Element: Air
Rank: Duke
Zepar is a Day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits
Zepar incites love and passion between the sexes. He can make women barren and can cause one to shape shift.

Sigils S-Z:

Sallos

Sabnock

Seere

Shax

Seere

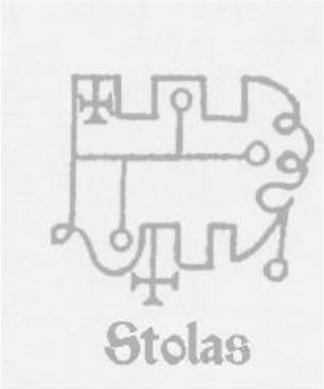
Stolas

Vapula

Vassago

Valefor

Vepar

Vepar

Vine

Volac

Uvall

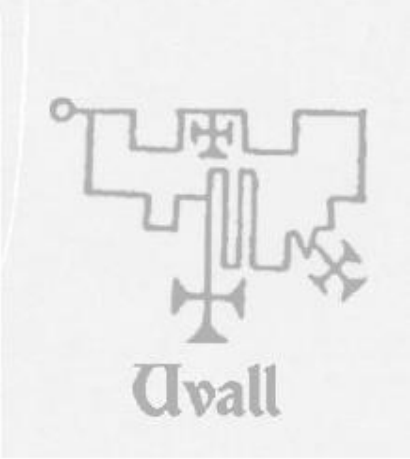
Uvall

Zepar

More Gods

AGLASIS
He is under the rule of Hael and Sergulath. He can transport anything throughout the world.

BARTZABEL
Kabbalistic Demon of Mars. He has the power to raise storms.
Bartzabel has black wings. He is bald with a small black haired ponytail and he is a little chubby. He seems to be a very dark Demon, except for his brilliant white aura. He isn't illuminated but there is a white aura around him. When he departed, he walked right through the wall. He is very wise and appears to be very very old.

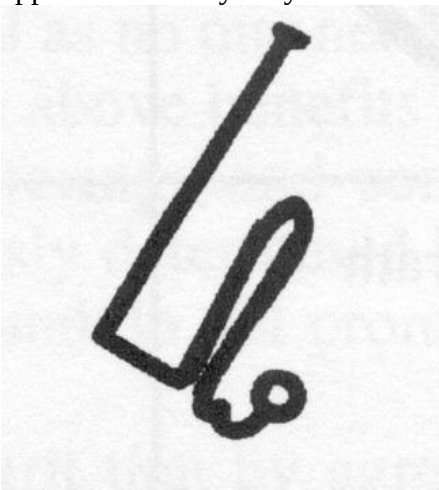

BECHARD
Bechard has power over winds and storms, lightening, rain, hail. Friday is his day of power. Bechard is under the power of the Duke "Syrach." Bechard rules over Fridays.
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Bechard.jpg

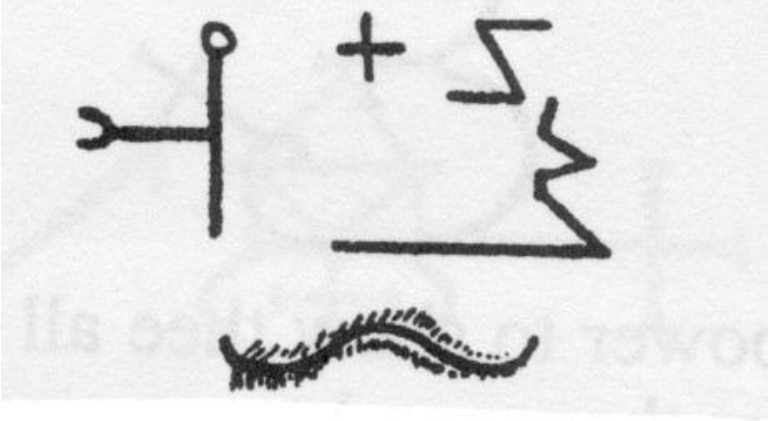

BRULEFER
He is ruled by Hael and Sergulath. He makes one beloved.

BUCON
Bucon is under the power of Hael and Sergulath. He has the power to incite hatred and jealousy between the sexes.

CARNIVEAN
He was a Prince of the Order of Powers. He bestows confidence, boldness and strength.

CARREAU
He was a Prince of the Order of Powers. He gives one control over emotions and bestows strength.

CLAUNECK
Clauneck has power over goods, money and finances. He can discover hidden treasures and bestow great wealth. He is much loved by Lucifer. He brings money from a distance. He is obedient to those who treat him with respect. Clauneck is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."

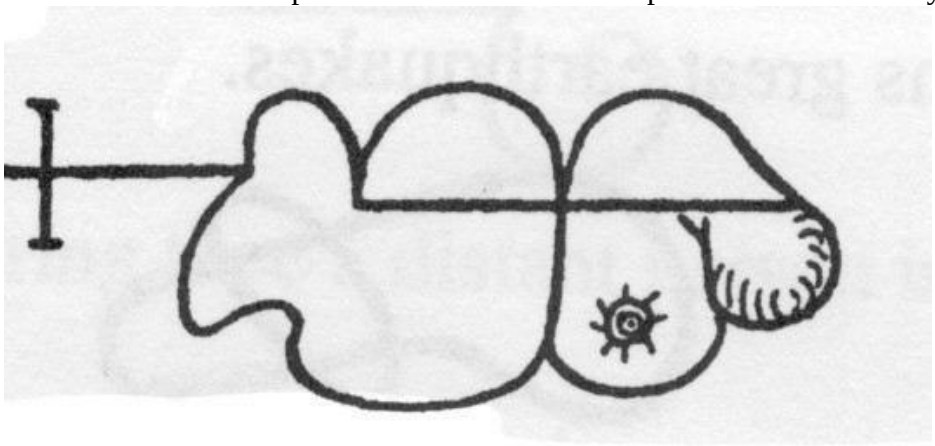

CLISTHERET
She can make day into night and night into day. She is under the power of the Duke "Syrach." She has a green complexion and a large bulbous head like Lucifuge Rofocal and Valefor. She is friendly. - High Priestess Maxine

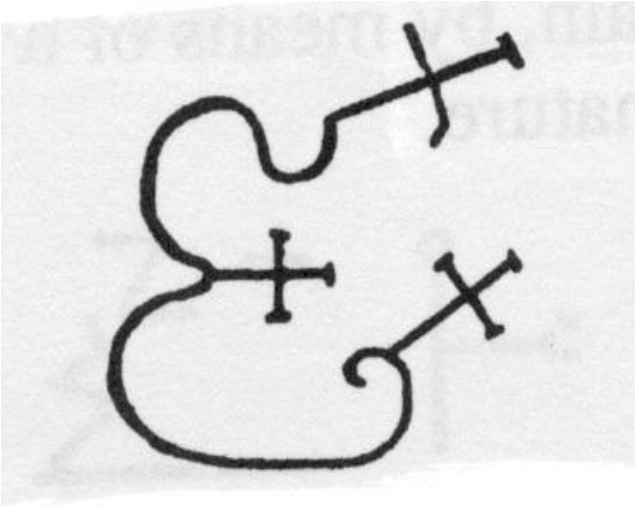

ELELOGAP
Elelogap is ruled over by Agaliarept and Tarihimal. He has power over the element of Water.

FRIMOST
Frimost has power over women and brings the enjoyment of them to the men who summon him. He is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.” He rules over Tuesdays.
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Frimost.jpg

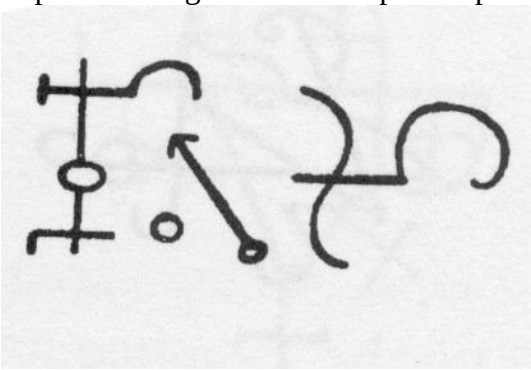

FRUCISSIERE
He brings the dead to life. He is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.”

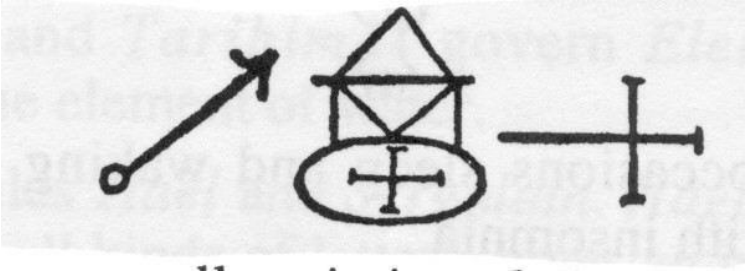

FRUTIMIERE
He rules over parties and festivals. He is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.”

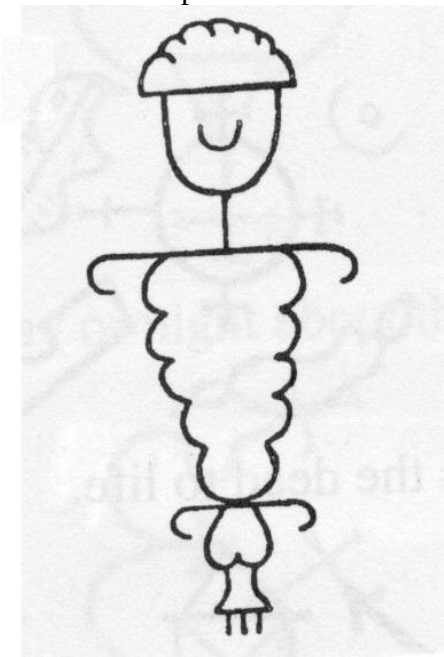

GRESSIL

Gressil was the third of the Order of Thrones. He encourages one to comfort, luxery and indulgence.

GULAND
Guland can cause all varieties of disease. He is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.”

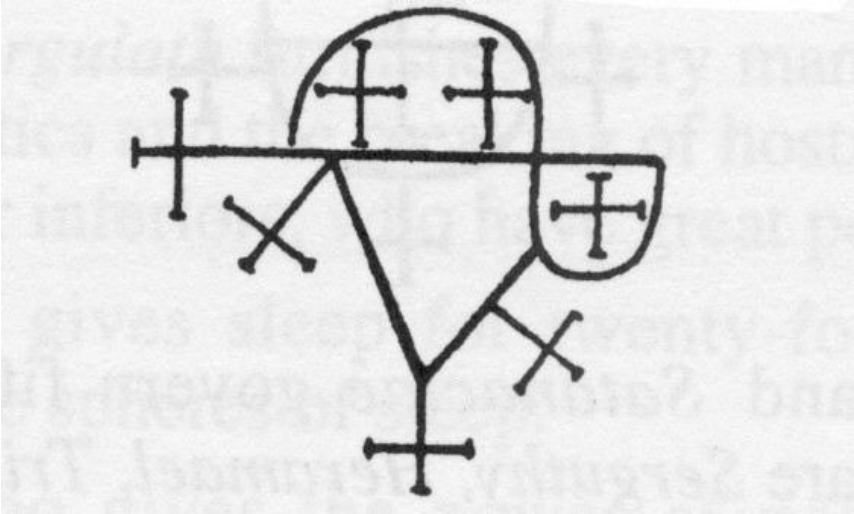

HAEL
Hael is under the rule of Nebiros. He instructs in the wrting of all kinds of letters; speaking. He gives the immediate power to speak in other languages and explains the most secret things.

HARISTUM
He is ruled over by Hael and Sergulath. He gives the abilty to pass through fire without getting burned.

HERAMAEL
Heramael is under the rule of Satanachia. He teaches the art of medicine and gives knowledge of all diseases, with their full and total cure. He is an expert on botany, the healing powers of plants and the places and manner in which to gather them. He is ruled over by Satanachia.

HIEPACTH
He can bring people to the summoner who are at a distance. He is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.”

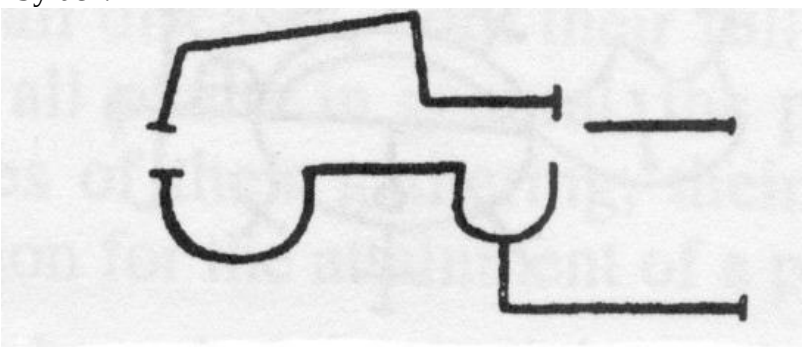

HUICTHGARA
He has power over sleep and wakefulness; insomnia. He is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.”

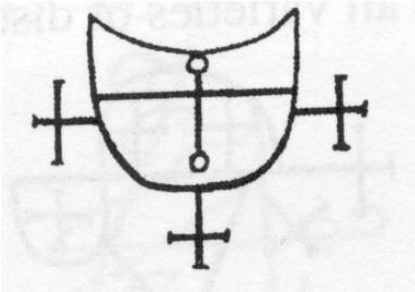

HUMOTS
Humots can transport all mannner of books for the summoner’s pleasure. He is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.”

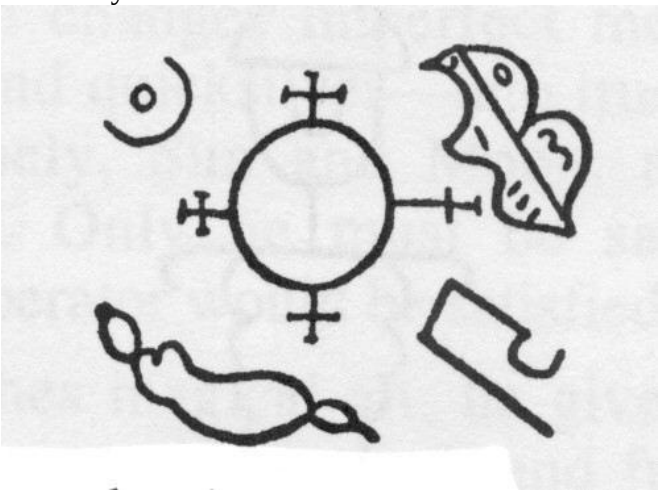

KLEPOTH
Klepoth brings dreams and visions of all kinds. He is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.”

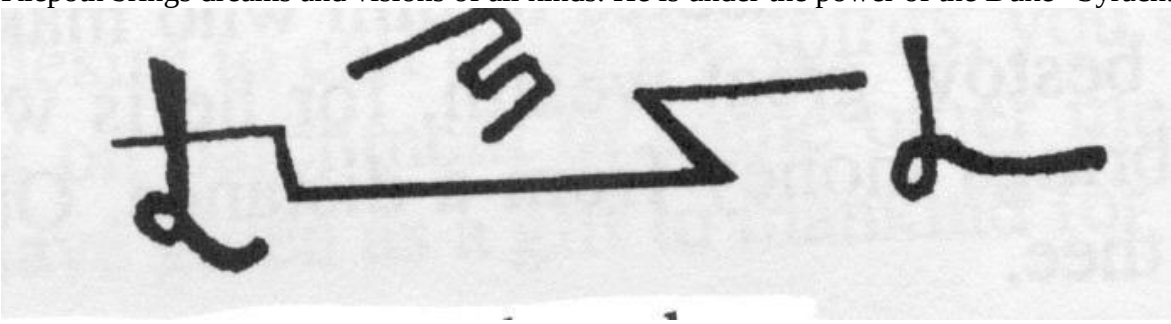

KHIL
Khil can cause great Earthquakes. He is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.”

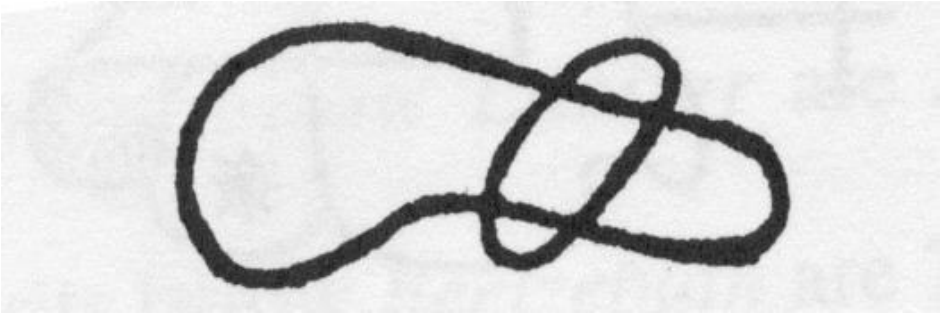

MERSILDE
Mersilde can transport one through astral projection. He is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.”

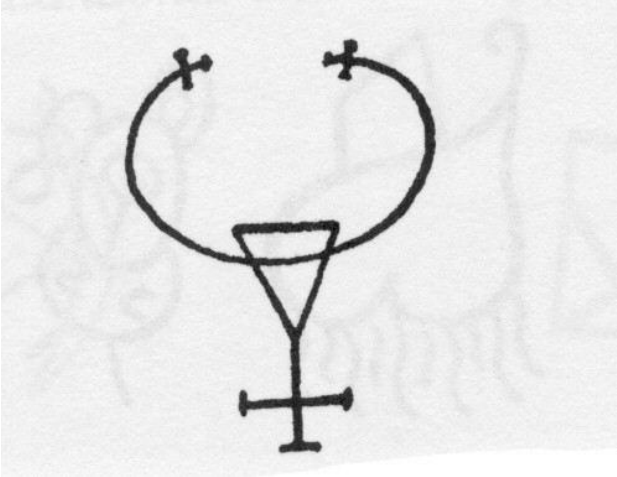

MINOSON
Minoson is under the rule of Hael and Sergulath. He insures winning in all games.

MORAIL
He can make anything invisible. He is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.”

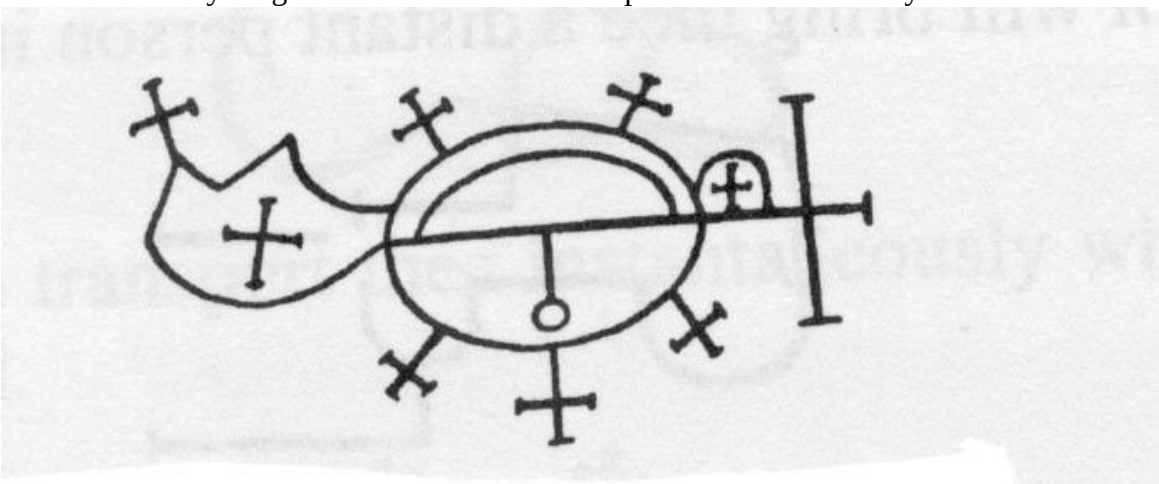

MUSISIN
Musisin has ower over great lords and government officials. He can instruct them. Musisin is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.”

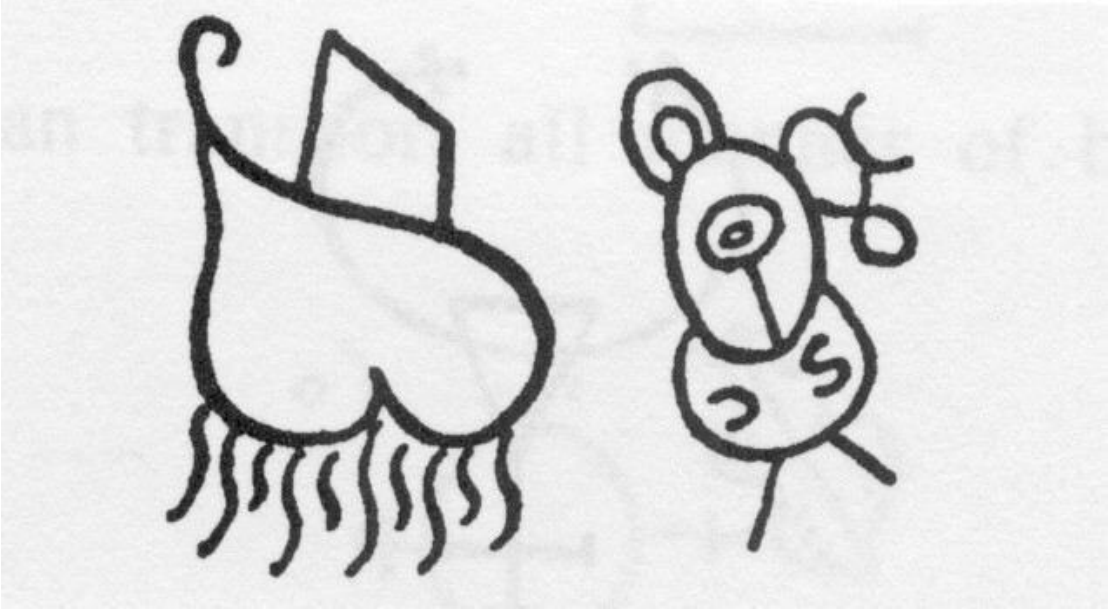

OEILLET
He was a Prince of the Order of Dominions. He has power over money and wealth.

OLIVIER
Olivier was a Prince of the Archangels. He has power over wealth and money.

PAZUZU
Pazuzu has long been known as a protector Demon, especially of women in childbirth. Pazuzu gained fame with the movie “The Exorcist” where he was portrayed as the possessing Demon.
Leroy Anderson relates his experience with Pazuzu:
I contacted Pazuzu about 1 week ago, just mentally. I kept calling him and in a little while I could feel him. He’s a very, very poweful and positive Demon. I asked him for a favor which he did in just 24 hours and has promised to help me with other things. He loves poetry and feels very strongly about serving Father. He inspires poets and loves being remembered. If you’re friends with him he’ll protect you and give you insights about what your enemies are doing. He’s really really good company. I too felt drawn to him ever since I saw the movie, “The Exorcist.” I just knew deep inside that he’s not nasty as the movie shows him, and I was right. Right now he wants me to write a poem about him. He’s a good friend. May Lord Satan Bless him.

PENTAGNONY
He is under the rule of Sergulath and Hael. He renders invisibility and the love of those in power.

PROCULO
Proculo is ruled by Hael and Sergulath. He has rulership over sleep and dreams.

ROSIER
Rosier was second in the Order of Dominions. He bestows the gift of romantic and fanciful speech in love. He incites love between the sexes and brings about romance.

SIRCHADE
Sirchade has powers over animals. He is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.” SIGIL

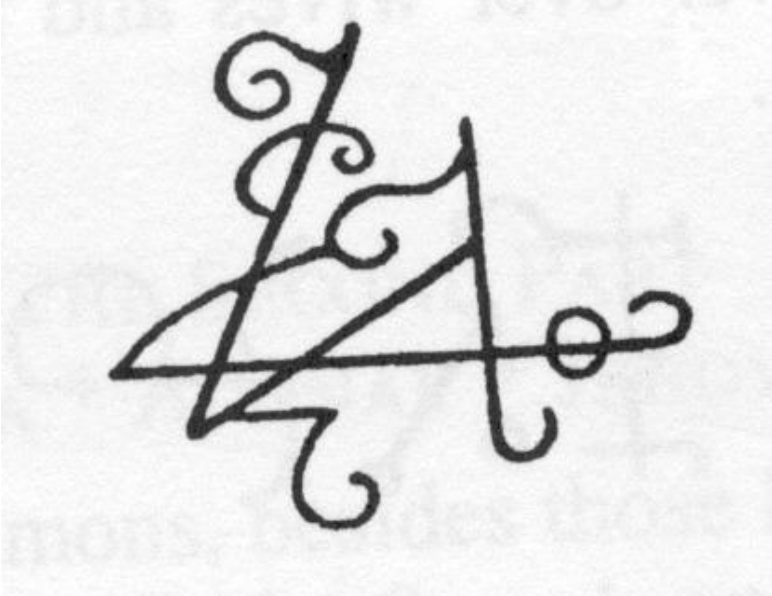

SEGAL
Segal causes all manner of prodigies, both natural and supernatural. He is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.”

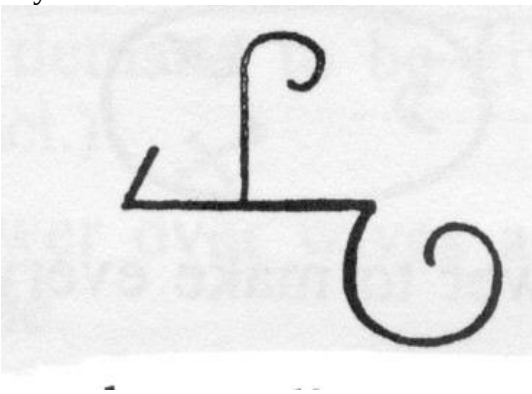

SERGULATH
Sergulath is under the power of Nebiros. He teaches the art of speculation, tactics and the breaking of hostile ranks.

SERGUTHY
Serguthy is ruled over by Satanachia. He has power over women.

SIDRAGROSM
He is under the power of Sergulath and Hael. He makes women dance naked.

SONNEILLON
He was fourth in the Order of Thrones. He bestows one with courage and confidence.

SURGAT
Surgat can open any and all locks. He is under the power of the Duke “Syrach.” SIGIL

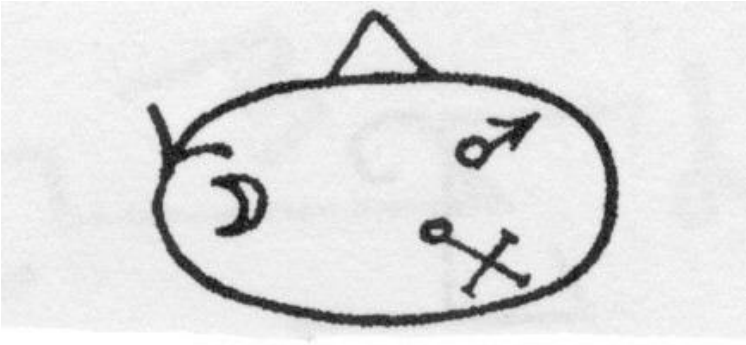

SUSTUGRIEL
Sustugriel is ruled over by Satanachia. He teaches magick, and brings famliars for all desires.

TRIMASEL
Trimasel teaches all chemistry and sleight of hand. He knows all the secrets of Alchemy. He is under the power of Satanachia

VERRIER
Verrier gives confidence, strength and courage. He was of the Order of Principalities where he held the position of Prince.

VERRINE
Verrine motivates one to action. He was of the Order of the Thrones. P>

Lower Orders of Demons

Many of have seen and even interacted with lesser Demons. These are the Demons with the glowing red eyes, rubbery wings and some even have fur. Up close, many of these Demons have the most beautiful eyes, like glowing rubies, deep and rich in color. They are originally from different planets, but many live with Father Satan and the other Demons.

Pazuzu

The lesser Demons are protectors, such as the Sumerian Demon, Pazuzu who is a protector of children and also women in childbirth. Pazuzu got a bad rap in the 1973 movie "The Exorcist" written by Catholic "William Peter Blatty." This was the Christian retaliation against the 1968 movie "Rosemary's Baby" which depicted Satan in a positive perspective. "The Exorcist," frightened many away from Satan and pushed the belief in Demonic "possession." AGAIN, fear is used as a powerful tool to keep people spiritually enslaved and ignorant. Unlike the Christian "God" and his ilk, Satan and his Demons do not use coercion, nor do they push themselves upon anyone.

Satan respects free will and people come to him willingly, not through fear or use of force. Many of us have invoked Demons (let them inhabit our bodies) and let them speak through us; no harm has ever come to anyone. Angelic beings on the other hand are notorious for this sort of thing and of course, like everything else, it is blamed on Satan.

Bes

Bes is another example of a lesser Demon. Demons of this race are the ones with the beautiful ruby like eyes. These Demons are protectors, patrons of music, dancing, healing and are guardians. In Ancient Egypt, dwarves (these lesser Demons)were revered and highly respected. These Demons are short, they are only two to three feet in height.

The Hierarchy and Order of Demons

HIERARCHY OF THE DEMONS:
First Hierarchy:
Seraphim
Cherubim
Thrones

Second Hierarchy:
Dominions
Principalities
Powers

Third Hierarchy:
Virtues
Archangels
Angels

NOBILITY RANKINGS OF HELL:
Prince
King
Marquis
Duke
Earl
President
The Crown Princes of Hell appear to be the most high ranking; above the Kings. As for the military titles of Hell's Army, these are the same as for the human military.

Demons who belonged to certain orders often specialize in certain abilities and powers. In my own experiences, I have found our Personal/Guardian Demons are the ones we go to for nearly all of our needs, even those outside of their offices. Sometimes, our Guardian Demons will seek assistance from other Demons for us. Also, if we work hard for and are dedicated to Satan, Demons can come to us on their own, offering their help in times of trouble. This has happened to me.
Here is some info on the hierarchies and powers:

THE ORDER OF THE POWERS, ALSO KNOWN AS THE SERAPHIM; FLAMING ONES, specialize in revenge/justice issues and the defeating of one's enemies. The teaching of Astrology, healing arts and divination; in guarding things and in defense, both here and on the astral. They are of the element of fire.

THE ORDER OF THE CHERUBUM specialize in foretelling the past, present and future. They can assist one in astral priojection, accessing past lives and looking into the future. They have knowledge and rulership over the fixed stars.

THE ORDER OF THE THRONES ALSO KNOWN AS OPHANIM specialize in the rulership of the planets and in issues of justice and revenge. They are helpful in the practice and powers of Black Magick.

THE ORDER OF DOMINIONS/DOMINATIONS ALSO KNOWN AS THE BRILLIANT ONES help us to access the power of Satan within us. Realizing our true potential and abilities. Revealing to us our own powers and communion with Satan. They assist in meditation, spiritual/psychic empowerment and in the integration of the material and the spiritual As above, so below. One must have balance in both the material and spiritual aspects of life to become whole. Both the material and the spiritual are essential to each other, as opposed to what the RHP religions teach.

THE ORDER OF THE VIRTUES, ALSO KNOWN AS THE MALACHIM, TARSHISHIM; DEMONIC KINGS bestow confidence and fearlessness, helping one to get the job done when one's back is against the wall. They assist in magick and help to encourage us.

THE ORDER OF THE PRINCIPALITIES influence worldly events, large groups, nations and world leaders. People in power benefit from the council of these Demons.

Ouija Board

Ouija Boards are excellent for contacting and having conversations with Demons and spirits. I prefer to work the board alone, as another person is a distraction and prevents any real intimacy with the spirit contact.

For those of you who are new to this, make sure the board is on a completely level surface. It is important to enter into a trance when using a ouija board.
Place your fingertips lightly on each side of the planchette. Soon it will gently begin to pull. Just relax and let it work. It can take a few minutes to get going. It is important to be free from distractions and not to be disturbed.

My experience is I sort of go into a trance. Like when scrying or invoking spirits of the deceased, everything else in the room is blocked out. My total focus is on the board. It is sort of like an aura around all of the edges of the board and my attention is completely locked in and nothing else outside of me, exists. This is just my own experience, we are all individuals, so some of yours may be different.

I am finding more and more, the higher ranking the Demon, the more energy you will feel. I have a Demon who is close to me and last night I conversed with him, using the board. I don't remember how long I was using the board. This was for quite a while. He asked me to say something specific out loud. When I did, I really felt powerful energy light up lke a flame inside of me.

When we have very close contact or invoke Demons, we can feel their energy. My skin still feels sensitized, like when I have a fever or sunburn, only no pain, even this morning. Their energy is electrifying. Father's energy is different, as I'm sure many of you have experiencd during and after rituals. Calming and beautiful.

Demons come to us through telepathy and astral projection. It is my experience that Demons project differently than humans. With humans, you can see the connecting strands and when they leave, they snap back out quickly. Books say they are silver colored. The ones I saw were copper. I have never seen strands with Demons, but I know the higher ranking ones physically exist in another world. There are some Demons who can stay with us at all times, to protect us. These Demons are lesser as they are in spirit form.

The more you use a Ouija Board, the better you will become in working it. When we establish a close relationship with a Demon, all we have to do is tune into them and they will usually come to us.

Each of us is individual and will have slightly different experiences in using a ouija board and receiving messages:

- The automatic method - In this case, the planchette moves automatically, without the operator knowing what the spirit concerned is going to say. Messages in foreign languages will also be received, even in languages the operator does not know and has never heard before.
- The inspirational method - this is the most common: here the messages will be given in a sort of thinking aloud inside or outside one's mind. In this case, one practically knows beforehand what the spirit is about to write. By frequent repetition this inspiration will become a loud thinking and listening in the passive communication. One will perceive messages from the one's mind or from outside of the self. This is sort of like dictation- the words come into your head and then your hands move the planchette.

- The intuitive method - where you have the feeling as if you moved the planchette yourself. Any questions will be answered instantly. This is a kind of clair-knowledge. The planchette spells out words and sentences in full consciousness, without the operator hearing anything or being inspired in any way.

The methods also can appear in a mixed kind, for example half automatic and half inspirational or intuitive and inspirational or all together. Which of the methods will be the dominant one will only be known after a long period of exercising. Each of the methods is good and reliable, provided you are using it honestly and candidly. Practice makes perfect!*

Reference:
* Initiation Into Hermetics by Franz Bardon © 1956

Using a Pendulum

Pendulum Practice:
Everything takes practice, patience, and above all persistence, in the psychic realm. Most pendulum adepts have worked with their pendulums for years. When one is advanced, a pendulum can reveal practically anything.

For those of you who are serious about becoming proficient with a pendulum, I suggest you start out with asking the pendulum several unimportant questions at the beginning of your day, questions that pertain to events you know will occur during your day.
For example: Will it rain today? Will I receive money today? Will I get off from work early today? Ask easy questions that are not of any great importance, as emotions and desires very much affect the answers we receive and this is where inaccuracy can step in. Record the questions in your black book/book of shadows/journal. At the end of your day go through each question and write the answer and note whether the pendulum was accurate or not. You can also use your pendulum for finding lost or misplaced items. Always record the accuracy in your black book.

After several months, you should notice a lot of improvement in your accuracy. If you want to advance further, try asking the pendulum questions using a map.

When recording your work in your black book, it is often helpful to note the time of day, the moon phase, the weather and other phenomena. For ladies, including your time in your menstrual cycle is also very important. I have found this affects us more than most are aware of as it has to do with the moon. Remember, it is always important to be as relaxed as possible when working with a pendulum as to access the right/psychic side of your brain, which operates through the pendulum.

Using the Pendulum:

Sometimes, we need easy answers to things. A pendulum is usually accurate, easy to use and takes little time. Begin by taking something like a small crystal, pendent, ring or other small lightly weighted object and attaching it to a necklace chain, string, ribbon, or some other kind of strand. This should be only kept for divination purposes and not for other uses.
Hold the strand with your fingertips and let the weighted part hang. For those who are new and or inexperienced with using a pendulum, it is a good idea to place yourself into a trance when working with a pendulum. Once you are confident in obtaining correct answers, you no longer need to be in the trance state. Now ask a question you know the answer to, like what day it is. Start out by asking yes or no questions. See what the pendulum does and get a feel for it.

I have found swinging right/left, like shaking ones head to imply no, means no and forward/backward like a nodding of the head means yes. When it goes in circles, the answer is uncertain. The wider the swing of the pendulum, the more accurate the answer. Pendulums can also be asked questions regarding how much, how many. The pendulum will swing, stop, swing again, and continue to do so a number of times before it completely stops.

For finding lost items, take the pendulum around the area and ask it if you are near the lost item. Spirits can also communicate to us through pendulums. We can concentrate and focus on the name of the spirit or Demon we wish to contact. The pendulum is an excellent way to communicate with Demons. With Demons, the pendulum can be placed over a drawing of or copy of the sigil and asked questions.

THE VARIOUS USES FOR A PENDULUM:

Pendulums are an excellent means for communicating with the spirit world, checking the accuracy of other readings and divinations and many other different things.

TO FIND SOMETHING LOST:
In a Room - hold the pendulum and ask where the object is located. The pendulum will swing in the direction of the lost object.

In a House - Ask the pendulum, room by room, i.e., is it in the kitchen? yes/no, bathroom and so on until you narrow it down. Then go into the room and section it off.

On a Map - Start by asking if the missing person or object is in the area of the map. (For missing persons, it is helpful to have a photo and an item he or she has touched or worn). Hold the pendulum in the hand you normally use to divine with it and a pointer or pencil in the other. Point to places on the map, until you arrow it down and go from there.

Outside:
Ask - “Am I facing the right direction to find... If the pendulum swings foreword or backward, you are moving in the right direction. In circles, move with the circle slowly, until it swings foreword and backward.

You can also draw a floor plan of a house or building and ue the map method.

OUTDOOR RITUAL SITES:
Try using a map at first to pinpoint a good area. Places where Ley Lines and other energies on the Earth grid intersect, are powerful spots to perform all kinds of rituals. The pendulum will circle so fast when positioned over these areas, it will nearly be parallel to the Earth. The stronger the energies, the faster the pendulum will spin.

PAST LIVES:
You can write dates on separate small pieces of paper or cards and space them out, evenly on a table. Ask about your past life and the pendulum will swing in the direction of the paper with the accurate date. You can keep going back this way in time. You can do the same with continents, narrow it down to countries in which you lived. People you now know and their relationship to you in a past life. Put on separate pieces of paper- lover, friend, spouse, family member and so on. Name the person and ask the question.

HEALTH:
Ask about each area of your body or ask the aura of someone you want to know about. Keep narrowing down the questions with each answer you receive from the pendulum.

GAMBLING:
Be careful here, as mistakes can be costly, but you can take the pendulum to a casino and ask if this is a table or slot machine, you can win big at quickly and easily. The same can be done when betting on horses and so on. *It pays to be real experienced before you start going for the money.

RELATIONSHIPS:
A pendulum can tell you all sorts of things about other people. A photo or personal item of the person in question is a big help, but is not necessary. Just hold the pendulum over the item and ask questions.

PLACES TO GO TO SHOP OR GET REPAIRS DONE:
Just open the phone book and ask where is the most inexpensive and the best quality place for what you want. Name places and the pendulum will answer yes/no. A pendulum can also be helpful in diagnosing car trouble before pulling everything apart or taking it to a shop.

RITUALS:
Ask what kind of incense to burn, the best time to perform the ritual, the best place, candle colors and so on.

DEMONS:
For simple contact of a Demon, place the pendulum over the Sigil of the particular Demon and begin asking questions.

TAROT CARDS:
Lay out several Tarot Cards as possible answers to a question. Ask the question and the pendulum will begin swinging in the direction of the card with the answer, until a yes is reached when it is placed directly above the card.

Any yes or no questions can be accurately answered with a pendulum. Small cards or papers with names of people, places or things can be lined up from left to right and the pendulum will start swinging in the direction of the card or piece of paper with the answer.
The pendulum should swing widely, as this is a definite yes or no. Circles are uncertain and a small swing is not so sure.

Dabbling in Satanism

My purpose for writing this sermon is because I feel this issue is something important for people to be aware of. I do not believe in telling others how to think or what they should or how they should believe, this is up to the individual, but one important thing everyone should be aware of is- Satanism is very different from other religions. Satanism is different in that it does not mix.

Mixing Satanism and Christianity for example is like mixing water with electricity. I have seen and read accounts where certain people who had an interest in Satanism, still had sympathies with Christianity. There were still strong unconscious ties to the Christian religion, most resulting from intense indoctrination. Most of us come from Christian backgrounds and for many there are lingering issues and hang-ups. Christian programming is very intense and given the extremely large amounts of psychic energy that have gone into it through centuries of Christian prayers and belief, there is a lot of power one must overcome to be totally free.

People who are uncertain of their beliefs and who still have strong ties to Christianity or other related religions, either consciously, or in many cases subconsciously, are setting themselves up for some very frightening and negative psychic experiences.

Calling upon Demons and going deep into the occult can bring up some very unexpected negative encounters for dabblers. This is the work of enemy alien entities that use fear to keep humans away Satan. In most cases this works, as it instills terror in the dabbler and he/she usually goes running back to the nazarene and blames Satan. I strongly suggest those who wish to go this far, first become strong in Satan.

Very, very few, if any, progress in power unless they have a powerful protector. When one who is serious in developing the powers of the mind advances to any formidable level, or has any serious ability, he/she will be approached by powerful entities asking him/her to take sides in the spiritual war. The truly gifted who walk alone usually don’t live very long on this earth without the protection of a higher power.

I feel it is important to warn those who are undecided or lukewarm to stay away from calling up Demons or trying to contact spirit entities until they are spiritually ready. Everyone is welcome here, from the dedicated to the curious.

Knowledge should be open and available for everyone. There are some things, though that are advanced and one should wait before getting involved in these practices. At some point, it is a very important step in Satanism to cut all ties with any and all other religions. To avoid doing this is inviting disaster. This must be done from the soul in that there should be no indecision or mixed feelings. If there are mixed feelings, then one should wait, as this is a permanent step.

For those of you who have already performed dedication rituals, you are fine. You can get into the advanced practices, but it is still important to deprogram yourself from any Christian teachings.
- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Gods & Animal Forms

The animal forms are symbols, which represent the Power of the Gods. The Peacock is sacred to Satan and represents the multi-colored stage of the Magnum Opus following the Nigredo. The peacock also symbolizes the rainbow colors of the third eye when this chakra is fully empowered and activated.

Anubis is symbolized by the jackal, but this does not mean that Anubis IS a jackal. I met him and I have worked with him. He is very humanoid.

Point being, if someone has strong expectations of how the Gods or a certain God should manifest astrally, this will influence how he/she appears to that person to a greater or lesser extent; no different from astral communications. If someone strongly and subconsciously associates a certain God with his/her animal form, they may very well see them as such, but this is not the accurate appearance of the God.

As for myself, when I was new, I thought Satan would manifest as a being with red eyes and horns and would send a shiver down my spine, but I was open and didn't really know. I was very surprised to see he was tall, broad-shouldered, blonde, and wearing a long white robe.

As for the Jewish concocted and defiled grimoires, the insulting images of our Gods are to instill a very ugly and offensive image in the minds of those who read this trash, in attempts to again- use fear to deter one from establishing a relationship with the God/s. Suggestions are very powerful, especially when one is young.

Hideous and insulting images ARE of the enemy. The animal symbols for the Egyptian Gods are not.

Demon Friends

Due to the false teachings of enemy religions, there are those among us who do not take our religion as serious as they should. The spiritual growth, liberation, and power that are available to us as Satanists are often beyond the awareness of many.

There are times we may have trivial issues or instances where we could use some correction, enlightenment and spiritual assistance. When we establish a relationship with a Demon friend, we have someone who will patiently guide us, direct us, and work with us one on one.

Many see Demons as magickal assistants who will help in avenging enemies, securing money, love, success, and so forth. The Demons are there to help us out in our external affairs when we are new, but another very important area is also that of spiritual growth. In the area of advancing spiritually, many are unaware of the help a Demon friend can be. The goal of Satanism is self-empowerment and spiritual self-sufficiency.

Through my relationship with my Demon, Azazel, I have learned much more about Father Satan and our religion. All of this has been very enlightening and positive for me and I learned many things I never knew before. There are those of us who have issues, questions and blocks that would benefit greatly by working one on one with a Demon.

For those of you, who are new to Spiritual Satanism, when you feel ready, perform a ritual where you ask Father Satan to send you a Demon to work with you, personally. This in truth is what the Demons are for; helping us to become as Gods in a literal sense.

Write your request on a piece of paper, asking that Father Satan send you a Demon for you and at the height of the ritual, read it aloud and then burn the paper. This is just a suggestion, as many of us have our own way of performing rituals.

You will receive signs soon afterwards. Remember to be patient, open and aware. You will recognize your new friend. I cannot begin to tell you the further enlightenment I have received and how I have improved and become much stronger in Satan. Life is an opportunity to improve and advance.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Incubi and Succubi: Sexual Relations with Demons

Spirit sex is real. It requires some psychic work in order to open your mind to senses not normally accessible to the average person, but the way to do this is much easier than with other methods and a lot more pleasureable. Demon friends and lovers are wonderful for those who are in prison or incarcerated in any way.

Many of us have experienced actually being physically touched by a Demon. The feeling is just like that of being touched by a human hand. This can go much further into actual sexual intercourse and lovemaking. Sexual intercourse with a Demon is blissful ecstacy. Because Demons come to us in etherial/astral form, they are able to penetrate our bodies and stimulate areas not easily accessible by other humans. Male Demons have no trouble finding and stimulating the G-spot in their women partners. Female Demons can get right to the prostrate gland in their men, resulting in a full deep orgasm.

HOW TO BEGIN:
First off, it is important to perform a ritual to Father Satan, stating your needs, whether they be just sexual, a love/sexual relationship, an open relationship, where you are free to have other sexual partners without any jealousy on either side; be specific.

Some Demons are monogamus, in that they only have one partner and this goes both ways. These Demons take monogamy VERY seriously and if a relationship is violated by a human being, the partner of the human being could in the worst of cases wind up dead. Demons are known like humans to become very jealous. If a human is in an empty marriage and is just having sex with their spouse out of a sense of duty, Demons can be very understanding regarding this and will often overlook it, provided, in monogamus sexual love relations, your Demon is always #1. Keep in mind, once a commitment is made it will last a lifetime and beyond, so don’t take this lightly. Your Demon will remain monogamus, also.

You should find a Demon who is compatable with you. Remember, if you want a free, open relationship where you are free to have other sex partners, you must specify this in ritual.

After your ritual, YOU MUST BE RELAXED AND OPEN, more than likely, your Demon will come to you when you are lying down and relaxed in bed. This will feel like electrifying energy and like kundalini, it feels exhilerating.

Now, for people that are new to this, to begin this and open up, just begin fantasizing about having intercourse with your Demon. Most Demons are very physically attractive as opposed to all of the trash written in the grimoires and the horror stories. Ask your Demon to show themselves to you. Relax, close your eyes and tune in. You should see an image of your Demon in your mind. Even if you can’t, you can picture an ideal lover for an image your Demon can inhabit to start with.

When you begin to fantasize and do this a number of times, your Demon will feel this on the astral and enjoy it as well. You can masturbate yourself to orgasm in the beginning, until a full physical manifestation takes over. When you do this, your Demon will have an orgasm, as well. This will take time so be patient and persistent. The fantasies, done night after night will begin to get much more vivid and before you know it, you will feel your Demon and even see your Demon as you would another human being. Your Demon will work with you to open your psychic channels, as opposed to just plain fantasizing on your own.

Your Demon will more than likely come to you each night when you lie down to go to bed. Demons enjoy sex very much and they can wear out a human being. One man actually had to push a female Demoness off of himself in the morning in order to get up for work after having all night sex. She didn't want to stop. Pleasure is way beyond anything with a human being and spiritual sex can become addictive. Chances are, no longer will human sexual relationships be desired or satisfying. In addition, one does not have to worry about contracting sexually transmitted diseases or experiencing unwanted pregnancies.

A Demon lover will also be protective of you. They are wonderful with listening to any worries, concerns or problems and are often helpful in punishing enemies and taking care of things for you. When the proper psychic channels are open, two-way conversations can take place. This is an enormous help in spiritual empowerment and advancement. They will tell you things, teach you and in some cases, even contact other Demons for you.

Intense contact with Demons involves an energy exchange. The Demons, being on a higher spiritual level than humans have much more energy and extreme closeness can produce effects in us humans that feel like sunburned skin and/or oversensitivity, until we get used to this or advance our own energy levels, which is the goal of Spiritual Satanism.

Guardian Demons

High Priest Salem Burke uses a homemade Ouija Board to communicate with Demons
"I WAS DEMONSTRATING FROM THE FLOOR, USUALLY I DO NOT PLACE ANYTHING LIKE THIS ON THE GROUND UNLESS THERE IS A CLOTH BENEATH IT SPECIFICALLY FOR THAT PURPOSE (AND THE TV IS NOT ON). EVENTUALLY I CUT THE CIRCLE OUT. THE SECOND BOARD WAS "AUTO" CUT WITH AN EXACT-O KNIFE (PER AUTO-WRITING), AND CAME OUT IN A TRAPEZOIDAL SHAPE." "I DO NOT RECOMMEND PLACING A CANDLE ANYWHERE ON THE ACTUAL BOARD. "
- High Priest Salem Burke

A close friend of mine and myself were working a Ouija Board. She asked if there was a Guardian Demon for her. The planchette spelled out G-U-S-I-O-N. Later on, Gusion appeared to her in a dream. A couple of weeks later, I drew his sigil, we took it to the tattoo shop, and she had it tattooed on her arm. She has made some major improvements and things have been going well for her.

My Demon is not a Goetic Demon and I had some trouble finding his Sigil, but I found it and did the same. I also had his name tattooed on my arm under his sigil.

We don't have to have tattoos to get in touch with our Guardian Demons. There are several methods for contact. One method is to use a Ouija Board. We don't have to have another person working a Ouija Board with us. I work my board alone most of the time. When there are two or even more people working a Ouija Board, this can create distractions and this can cause the board to give inaccurate answers. in addition, there are many times when one wishes to ask personal or private questions. This is best when done alone where one can relax into a trance, which is so necessary for operating a Ouija Board.

When I was new, my Demon first communicated through letters. U R (you are) C U (see you) for goodbye. This way, I definitely knew this was for real, as I expected words. Another interesting thing, I have the planet that he rules over, ruling my house of partnership. He also rules an astrological point and that planet is exactly on the point in the sign that he rules. This is not the norm, though as I found later that he and I were extremely close in a past life thousands of years ago.

Another method of finding out who your Guardian Demon is, is to use a pendulum. You will need a decent pendulum and a wide mouthed glass jar. Start out by asking how many letters are in his or her name. The pendulum will start to circle, then stop, then circle again, then stop and again make circles until it completely stops. Count the number of times it makes circles and here you will have the number of letters in your Demon's name.

Dangle the pendulum, holding it between your thumb and index finger in the glass jar, keeping your hand outside of and directly over the jar. Begin with the first letter and ask the pendulum if it is A, B, C and so on. When the pendulum hits the side of the glass jar, write down the letter and continue on to the next letter in his or her name, again going through the alphabet. Make sure you are completely relaxed and preferably in a trance for an accurate reading.

Using a Ouija Board is also an excellent way of establishing contact and getting answers, especially for those who are new to Satanism. Those of us who are experienced normally communicate with our Demons telepathically.

My Demon definitely wanted to make contact with me. He helped me with religion and how to better relate to Satan when I was new. He also helped me with meditation and spiritual exercises. For those of you who are doing yoga and/or chakra work, just be persistent. It took me a couple of months when I started at age thirteen. I was too young to understand what yoga was really all about, but I definitely could feel the energy.

Our Guardian Demons can help us in our magick and spirituality.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

If You Have Trouble Finding Your Guardian Demon

By Caitlin/Silvercrab, Satanic Gay Community Member

The mistake most new people make is attempting to find their Guardian through a pendulum or Ouija board. If you have absolutely no past experience or practice with these items, they probably won't work for you. Using a Ouija board or pendulum takes SKILL and PRACTICE. When you're new, you must be in a trance and completely disconnect yourself from the board or you will end up talking to yourself, which is a very common occurrence. There is also a chance a negative entity might interfere with communication or fool you into believing they're a Demon and give you false information. So as you can see, a lot can go wrong here if you aren't already skilled in these areas.

So, how do you find your Guardian? There are many reliable ways, such as Astral Projection, Astral Merging, using a black mirror, or invoking the Demon. But all these are advanced methods which most people are unable to do until they are at least on the intermediate level. So for beginners, here are a few things you can do to narrow down the list.

Go look through ALL the Demons listed on joyofsatan.com, even the "High Ranking Gods and Crowned Princes of Hell" section because hey, you never know. Also, don't forget the section underneath the S - Z Demons titled "More Gods". Not everyone's Guardian Demon is going to be one of the 72 Goetic Demons, but that doesn't mean your Guardian is any less special. Pazuzu, for example, is not one of the 72 Goetic Demons, but he is very powerful and is a great protector. Write down the names of the Demons who interest you, the ones you really like. Once you have a complete list of Demons who attract you, apply these tips:

*Your Guardian Demon will usually have the same element(s) as you. When I say that, I'm not referring to your astrological sign, I'm referring to the element you love the most. You do not need experience with invoking the elements to figure out which one is your favorite. To read information on each one, see the section "Advanced Meditations", in the Joy of Satan website.

*Kudos to Reverend Mageson and High Priest Jake Carlson for figuring this one out. The sex of your Guardian is usually dependant on your own sexuality. Meaning, the straight man has a female Guardian, the homosexual man has a male Guardian. Even the most evenly split of bisexuals have a preference. If you're a bisexual woman who likes other women just a little bit more than men, chances are you'll have a female Guardian. I believe this pattern has to do with what you're most comfortable with.

Now that you've narrowed down your list (but please remember that the above tips are not set in stone and might not apply to everyone) ask yourself these questions:

"Am I truly comfortable with the idea of _____ being my Guardian Demon?" When I was new, there were several Demons I thought looked very cool and kick ass, but when I thought about it after a few days, I realized the idea just didn't feel quite right.

"Do I love absolutely everything about _____?" This is self-explanatory. There may be a Demon that you really like and respect, but if you embrace the idea of him/her as your Guardian and you feel a consistent longing to keep looking at other Demons, then he/she probably isn't the one. When you find your true Guardian, you should feel a strong bond, an unquestioning love. Most people have been with their Guardian in many other lifetimes, which is where that feeling comes from.

And finally, “Is there any reason to believe _____ would not suit me as a Guardian?” Don’t just take the information listed about the Demon into account. You’re probably not going to have everything in common with your Guardian. For example, someone with Bifrons as their Guardian might be very interested in necromancy and astrology, but not in learning the magical properties of herbs and stones. Use your intuition with this question.

By now you should have narrowed down your list to only one or two Demons. Now comes the part where you figure out if He/She is really your Guardian:

Get yourself into a deep trance.
Vibrate the name of the Demon 30 - 40 times. (Ex: Amon. A-A-A-A-M-M-M-M-O-O-O-O-N-N-N-N).
After a while, you should feel his/her energy. Connect with the Demon as best you can.

Ask _____ if he/she is your Guardian. You will probably not see or hear anything if you are not psychically open, but you should FEEL their response.. Interpreting energy like this might be difficult at first, and if you don’t understand the response, then tell them you don’t understand and ask for a stronger signal. If you receive a very warm, positive signal then you’ve probably found your Guardian. If not, go back over your list and try again.

Deputy Führer Rudolf Hess
A Courageous Hero for Peace

"My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers with mourning children."
– Rudolf Hess (June 10, 1941)

"I do not propose to argue about charges that are concerned with the internal affairs of Germany, with which foreigners have no right to interfere. I make no complaints about statements, the aim of which is to discredit and dishonor myself and the entire German people. I regard such statements coming from enemies as confirmations of our honor. It has been my privilege to serve for many years under the greatest son to whom my people have given birth in its thousand years of history. Even if it were possible for me to do so, I would never wish to wipe this period of service out of my life.
It fills me with happiness to know that I did my duty toward my people. I regret nothing. Whatever men may do to me, the day will come when I will stand before the judgment seat of the Eternal: to Him I will give an account of my actions, and I know that He will pronounce me innocent."
Last statement by Rudolf Hess to the International Military Tribunal in Nürnberg (August 31, 1946) by Mark R. Elsis

Rudolf Walter Richard Hess, the eldest of four children, was born in Alexandria, Egypt on April 26, 1894. His father Fritz H. Hess, was from Wunsiedel in the Fichtelgebirge region of Germany and his mother Clara Hess, was of Greek origin. His father ran Hess & Co., a successful wholesaler and exporter. The Hess family lived quite well, in a big house with a beautiful garden on the Mediterranean coast. They also owned another home in Reicholdsgrün, in Bavaria, where they regularly spent their summer holidays. Rudolf Hess had an excellent education throughout these years in Egypt. In 1900, he was sent to the German school in Alexandria. This was enhanced with a couple of years of private tutoring. His Mother Clara taught him much about the ways of life and gave young Rudolf a love and wonderment for the constellations.

In 1908, the Hess family moved back to Germany. Rudolf now fourteen years old, is enrolled as a boarder at the Protestant School in Bad Godesberg. In 1911 under pressure from his father to carry on the family enterprise, Rudolf went to study business for a year at the Ecole Supérieure de Commerce, in Neuchâtel, Switzerland.

On July 28, 1914, World War I broke out in Europe. Soon after Rudolf enlisted in the 1st Bavarian Field Artillery Regiment. He become an infantryman, was wounded twice and was awarded the Iron Cross, second class. The severity of his second wound, a chest and lung wound, was enough to prevent his return to the front lines. So, Rudolf transferred and learned to fly at the Imperial Air Corps. He was a fighter pilot in 35th Jagdstaffel on the western front for the last couple months of the war. Rudolf Hess reached the rank of lieutenant.

In the summer of 1919 Hess first meets Professor Karl Ernst Haushofer and is impressed by him. That fall he enrolled in the University of Munich where he studied geopolitics, political science and history under Professor Haushofer. The Professor becomes both a mentor and good friend. The two families become close, with Rudolf and Haushofer's son Albrecht developing a strong friendship.

In May of 1920, at a Munich rally, Rudolf Hess first hears Adolf Hitler give a speech. Hess is captivated right away with an admiration for Adolf Hitler that never leaves him. On July 1, 1920, Rudolf Hess became the sixteenth member that joined the National Socialist German Workers' Party (NSDAP). Rudolf Hess spent much of his time and effort for the next several years organizing for the NSDAP locally in Bavaria. He introduced Hitler at many NSDAP rallies and functions. In the spring of 1921, he brought together Hitler and Professor Haushofer. Adolf Hitler found the geopolitical theories of Professor Haushofer intriguing and worthy. Hitler began interweaving more and more of his material into speeches. National Socialism started to grow quickly in Bavaria, and soon over all of Germany. On July 29, 1921, Adolf Hitler becomes leader of the NSDAP.

The Treaty of Versailles required Germany to accept responsibility for causing World War I. The total cost of the war reparations was assessed at 132 billion German Marks. In April 1921, England and France billed Germany for World War I. They demanded reparations of 33 Billion Dollars. Before the bill, 4 German Marks equaled 1 US Dollar. In 1922, it was up to 400 Marks for 1 US Dollar. The German government pleaded for a deal. They asked for a reduction and postponement from the payments. It was refused. Germany decided to default on their payments. In 1923, it was 18,000 Marks for 1 US Dollar. In July 1923, it was 160,000, by August, 1,000,000. In September of 1923, the German government made the decision to resume making payments. It didn't seem to matter, by November of 1923, it took 4,000,000,000 Marks for 1 US Dollar. Most Germans lost all of their life savings. Their salaries were paid in a currency that soon became worthless. Prices were changing every day, soon it became every hour, and finally every minute. The daily grocery bill now cost

billions of Marks. There was widespread hunger and riots broke out. In November of 1923, hyperinflation peaked. The time was surely ripe for a coup d'état.

On September 26, 1923, Bavarian Prime Minister Eugen von Knilling declared a state of emergency. He appointed Gustav von Kahr the new state commissioner, with dictatorial governing powers. Together with Bavarian State Police head Colonel Hans Ritter von Seisser, and Reichswehr General Otto von Lossow, Kahr formed a triumvirate. Hitler announced that starting on September 27, 1923, he would be holding 14 mass meetings. One of Kahr's first actions was to ban these meetings. Adolf Hitler now knew that von Kahr sought to control him and was not ready to act against the government in Berlin. He found out that von Kahr was making a speech in front of about 3,000 people at Bürgerbräukeller, one of the largest beer halls in Munich. Hitler decided to take matters into his own hands. He felt the time was right for the NSDAP to make its move and take over Germany. He enlisted the help of World War I hero, General Erich Friedrich Wilhelm Ludendorff.

On November 8, 1923, the night of the Munich Putsch (also referred to as the Beer Hall Putsch), there were 55,000 members of the NSDAP. At 8:30 that evening, Rudolf Hess was with Hitler when they went into Bürgerbräukeller, which was already surrounded by a force of 600 Sturmabteilung (SA) under Hermann Göring. Hitler took the podium, interrupted the speech of von Kahr, and announced, "The National Revolution has begun" "... The government of the November criminals and the Reich President are declared to be removed. A new national government will be named this very day in Munich. A new German National Army will be formed immediately. ...The task of the provisional German National Government is to organize the march on that sinful Babel, Berlin, and save the German people! Tomorrow will find either a National Government in Germany or us dead"

"I am going to fulfill the vow I made to myself five years ago when I was a blind cripple in the military hospital - to know neither rest nor peace until the November criminals had been overthrown, until on the ruins of the wretched Germany of today there should have arisen once more a Germany of power and greatness, of freedom and splendor."

The crowd in the beer hall roared their approval and sang "Deutschland über Alles." Hitler was excited. Was this turning into a night of conquest for him? Tomorrow he might actually be head of Germany. Hitler planned to use Munich as a base for a big march against Germany's Weimar Republic government. But it was not to be.
In the early morning hours of November 9, 1923, Kahr and General Lossow broke their promise to Hitler and General Ludendorff. General Lossow ordered the Army into Munich to put down the uprising. Troops were rushed in and by dawn the War Ministry building containing Ernst Röhm and his SA troops were surrounded.

Hitler was up all night trying to decide what to do. General Ludendorff then gave him an idea. They would march into the middle of Munich and take it over. Because of his World War I fame, Ludendorff reasoned, no one would dare fire on him. He even assured Hitler the police and the Army would likely join them. Hitler went for the idea.
At 11 am, a group of three thousand NSDAP, led by Hitler, Göring, Hess, and Ludendorff marched toward the center of Munich. Carrying one of the flags was a young party member named Heinrich Himmler. They headed toward the War Ministry building but encountered a blockade of police. As they stood face to face with a hundred armed policemen, Hitler yelled out to them to surrender. They didn't. Shots rang out. Both sides fired. It lasted about a minute. Sixteen NSDAP and three police were killed. Göring was hit in the groin. Hitler suffered a dislocated shoulder when the man he had locked arms with was shot and dragged Hitler down to the ground.

Adolf Hitler's bodyguard from 1920 to 1923, Ulrich Graf, shielded Hitler with his body. He received several bullet wounds (he recovered), and possibly saved Hitler's life. Hitler then got away into a waiting car. The rest of the NSDAP scattered or were arrested. General Ludendorff, true to his heroic form, walked right through the line of fire to the police, and was then arrested. Hitler wound up at the home of his friends, the Hanfstaengls. He spent two nights in the attic. On the third night, police arrived and arrested him. He was taken to the prison at Landsberg where his spirits lifted somewhat after he was told he was going to get a public trial. With the monumental failure of the Munich Putsch, it now seemed certain that the political career of Adolf Hitler had come to an end.

Adolf Hitler was sentenced to five years, but yet somehow served only nine months. Rudolf Hess was sentenced to eighteen months, and served almost eight months. While they were together for seven months in Landsberg prison, Hess acted as Hitler's private secretary. Most importantly, he transcribed and helped to edit Mein Kampf. Hess and Hitler were visited in prison at least eight times by Professor Haushofer, who always stayed with his pupil Rudolf the whole morning and afternoon. It was during this time Hitler told Hess it would take between seven and twelve years for the NSDAP to try again to form a new government for Germany. Adolf Hitler was correct; it would take just over eight years.

On January 2, 1925, Hess was released from prison (two weeks after Hitler). He then served for several years as the personal secretary for Hitler, without any official rank in the NSDAP. Rudolf Hess always kept flying after he became a pilot in World War I. He competed in many aerial races and helped the NSDAP when he flew banners and buzzed other rallies. After Charles Lindbergh completed the first solo nonstop flight across the Atlantic on May 20-21, 1927 (west to east), Hess wanted to be the first to solo across the Atlantic going from east to west. On December 20, 1927, Rudolf Hess married Ilse Pröhl, a 27-year-old from Hannover. They had one son Wolf Rüdiger Hess, (November 18, 1937 - October 24, 2001).

As a result of the failed Munich Putsch, the NSDAP and its affiliated organizations were banned in Bavaria. On January 4, 1925, in a meeting with Prime Minister of Bavaria, Heinrich Held, Hitler agreed to respect the authority of the state; he would only seek political power through the democratic process. The meeting paved the way for the ban on the NSDAP to be lifted. However, Hitler was barred from public speaking for two more years. Finally, in January of 1927, Saxony lifted this ban, and on March 5, 1927, the authorities in Bavaria conceded, and allowed Hitler to speak.

The continued success of Hitler's book, Mein Kampf, helped the NSDAP once again grow and became a political force within Germany. Between September 1930 and March 1933, the NSDAP voting percentage went from 18.3% to 43.9%; total votes went from 6,409,600 to 17,277,180. Their Reichstag seats increased from 107 to 288. In January 1932, as a reward for his now dozen years of loyal and dedicated service, Hitler appointed Hess Chairman of the Central Political Commission of the NSDAP and SS General. Rudolf Hess was given the prominence he most rightly deserved.

On January 30, 1933, after a 13-year struggle, Adolf Hitler was finally appointed as Chancellor of Germany. He soon transformed the Weimar Republic into the Third Reich. The world was in the middle of the Great Depression, including Germany, with an unemployment rate of almost 30%. On March 17, 1933, Hjalmar Schacht became president of the central bank, and in August 1934, became finance minister. Schacht kept interest rates at zero and government budget deficits high, with massive public works projects. Once unburdened of usury, the German economy started to take off (and not on the misconception of a war economy, that didn't occur till the late 1930's). Within three years the unemployment rate in German had fallen to under 5%, and the by the next year, 1937, there was a labor shortage.

The German economic turnaround was soon the envy of the world. This kind of financial model could not be allowed.

"... The elimination of unemployment in Germany during the Great Depression without inflation -- and with initial reliance on essential civilian activities -- was a signal accomplishment. It has rarely been praised and not much remarked. The notion that Hitler could do no good extends to his economics as it does, more plausibly, to all else."
– John Kenneth Galbrait

The International bankers, better than anyone, knew just how successful a system without usury would be. So, preemptively on March 24, 1933, they started World War II; with Judea Declares War On Germany - Jews Of The World Unite In Action. Their aim was the total destruction of Germany. This barbaric strategy of annihilation was done as a lesson to any future government thinking of freeing its citizens of the evil usury.
"The nation does not live for the sake of the economic system, and the economic system does not exist for the sake of capital. On the contrary, capital is the servant of the economic system and the economic system is the servant of the people."
– Adolf Hitler

[The following is a short history of why every religion, but Judaism, was against usury. Central bank usury control caused the US Constitution (when we already had a much superior Articles of Confederation) to get their First Bank of the United States in 1791. They were given a 20-year charter. When their 20-year charter was up in 1811, the Jeffersonian Democrats prevented its charter from being renewed. So the Rothschild bankers summoned their mercenaries (the British army and navy) to teach us a lesson, the War of 1812. We learned the lesson the hard way, and in 1816, they got their Second Bank of the United States, again with a 20-year charter. When Andrew Jackson was elected in 1828, saying he would kill the bank, the bankers tried everything to stop him; they created the 1833 recession; had him censured in 1834; and a failed (both guns misfired) assassination attempt on January 30, 1835. It didn't work, Jackson killed the bank in 1836, when their 20-year charter was not renewed.

During the American Civil War, Abraham Lincoln created Greenbacks instead of the 24% to 36% usury the Wall Street bankers wanted to charge, and he was assassinated on Good Friday 1865. On December 23, 1913 the Rothschild bankers finally got their third central bank, the Federal Reserve Bank. The Federal Reserve Act of 1913 originally had a 20-year charter. But on February 25, 1927, the McFadden Pepper Act was signed into law. It made the Federal Reserve's power over our monetary policy perpetual. Today, only an act of the US congress can dissolve the Federal Reserve Banks. On June 4, 1963, President John F. Kennedy created United States Treasury Notes, known as Silver Certificates, with Executive Order 11110, and he was assassinated on November 22, 1963. This assassination was 53 years to the day (November 22, 1910) of the meeting on Jekyll Island that created the Federal Reserve Bank.

When Adolf Hitler took control of the German banks, and created his own German currency, of course they declared war on him. They also created a worldwide boycott of all German goods. The goal was really quite simple; Germany had to be completely destroyed.]

"After visiting these two places (Berchtesgaden and the Eagle's lair on Obersalzberg), you can easily understand how that within a few years Hitler will emerge from the hatred that surrounds him now as one of the most significant figures who ever lived. He had boundless ambitions for his country which rendered him a menace to the peace of the world, but he had

a mystery about him in the way that he lived and in the manner of his death that will live and grow after him. He had in him the stuff of which legends are made."
– John F. Kennedy

On April 21, 1933, Adolf Hitler awards Deputy to the Führer to Rudolf Hess. This was a prestigious award; he was now officially one of a handful of leaders under Hitler. Rudolf was quite busy for the next eight years with his job as the Chairman of the Central Political Commission of the NSDAP. He was an intelligent and honorable ambassador who projected a wonderful image for both the Party and for Germany. With Germany having both the 1936 Winter Olympic Games in Garmisch-Partenkirchen and the 1936 Summer Olympic Games in Berlin (this is the last time the same country was host to both Olympics the same year), Hess became acquainted with many political leaders and royalty throughout Europe and the world. Those who worked for him (even those who were arrested after his flight for peace) thought he was thoroughly honest and represented Germany with courage, dignity, and honor.

Rudolf Hess passionately introduces Hitler in, Triumph of the Will (Triumph des Willens); a film made by Leni Riefenstahl, released in 1935, and introduced many new cinematic achievements. It chronicles the September 5 to 10, 1934, NSDAP Congress in Nuremberg, which was attended by more than 700,000 supporters. The film contains parts of speeches by leaders, including Hitler, edited together with massed party members. Hitler commissioned the film and served as an executive producer; his name appears in the opening titles. The theme of the film is the return of Germany as a great power.

On June 18, 1935, The Anglo-German Naval Agreement (AGNA) allowed German tonnage to increase to 35% of that of the British navy. Hitler called the signing of the AGNA "the happiest day of his life", as he believed the agreement marked the beginning of the Anglo-German alliance he had predicted in Mein Kampf. Peace with Britain.

On October 18, 1936, Hermann Göring was put in charge of the Four Year Plan. Göring had complete control over the economy, including the private sector. Hitler told Göring to have Germany prepared to defend herself within four years against the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR). Hitler, who rarely ever wrote anything down, wrote the "Four-Year Plan Memorandum"• personally. Doing this indicates that he had something exceptionally important to say. Hitler wrote: "Since the outbreak of the French Revolution, the world has been moving with ever increasing speed toward a new conflict, the most extreme solution of which is called Bolshevism, whose essence and aim, however, are solely the elimination of those strata of mankind which have hitherto provided the leadership and their replacement by worldwide Jewry. No state will be able to withdraw or even remain at a distance from this historical conflict. It is not the aim of this memorandum to prophesy the time when the untenable situation in Europe will become an open crisis. I only want, in these lines, to set down my conviction that this crisis cannot and will not fail to arrive and that it is Germany's duty to secure her own existence by every means in face of this catastrophe, and to protect herself against it, and that from this compulsion there arises a series of conclusions relating to the most important tasks that our people have ever been set. For a victory of Bolshevism over Germany would not lead to a Versailles treaty, but to the final destruction, indeed the annihilation of the German people." Adolf Hitler was prophetically correct with this analysis; it would later be called the Morgenthau plan.

On March 12, 1938, Hitler declared the unification (Anschluss) of Austria with Germany. Hundreds of thousands of Austrians turned out to welcome the Germans. Austria was still in the Depression, with very high unemployment. With help from Germany, this problem was turned around; within two years, there was full employment.

The Munich Agreement was signed in the early hours of September 30, 1938, (yet dated September 29). It allowed Germany to annex the Sudetenland. Ethnic Germans mainly inhabited this area of Czechoslovakia. The agreement was negotiated at a conference in Munich, Germany, and signed by Germany, Britain, France, and Italy.

Rudolf Hess stated that German intelligence had learned airfields were being built inside Czechoslovakia. These airfields were to be used by the USSR for their fighters and bombers against Germany. To end this, on March 15, 1939, German troops entered into Czechoslovakia. Later that same day, Hitler was in Prague with his troops. Under the Treaty of Versailles, Germany was forced to give up a few land areas to surrounding countries. One of these was Danzig, a port city on the Baltic Sea with a population of 408,000. The people of Danzig were overwhelmingly German, about 97%.

In 1937 Hitler asked Poland to give Germany a one-mile access to their province in East Prussia. Both parties agreed, then Poland suddenly broke off all negotiations. On October 6, 1938, the Hitler peace plan, based on a German victory in Poland, is rejected by Britain and France. On October 24, 1938, Germany started 10 months of peaceful negotiations with Poland, for the return of Danzig and a corridor for an Autobahn route and railroad, to go through western Poland to connect East Prussia with Germany.

"Poland wants war with Germany and Germany will not be able to avoid it even if she wants to." (Polish Marshal Rydz-Smigly as reported in the Daily Mail, August 6th, 1939)
Ten months of negotiations in good faith went nowhere. This is because pressure from Sir Winston Leonard Spencer-Churchill and his warmongers was applied to Poland. They were not to give in to any German negotiations for Danzig. On March 31, 1939, Britain initiated the Anglo-Polish military alliance (joined by France), which guaranteed Poland's defense. They created their pretext to start World War II. Now all they had to do was make sure Hitler would react.

In the months leading up to September 1, 1939, in dozens of incidents, thousands of German Nationals in the Danzig corridor were brutally murdered. Some claim the Polish Bolsheviks killed 58,000 German Nationals in the Danzig corridor. Whatever the true numbers are, one thing is for certain, Germany was deliberately being provoked to enter Danzig. What country would let these atrocities happen to their own people?
On September 1, 1939, Adolf Hitler announces his successors, Hermann Göring and Rudolf Hess. Hess is now officially the number three person in the Third Reich. For Hess this must have been the most esteemed honor that could ever be bestowed upon him. That Adolf Hitler thought he was responsible and capable of leading Germany.

On September 1, 1939, Germany invades Poland to liberate Dazing. On September 2, 1939, Germany annexed the Free City of Danzig. Adolf Hitler advised Britain and France that he would withdraw, if allowed to keep Danzig and the corridor. On September 3, 1939, Hitler received his answer back. Britain and France declared war on Germany for invading Poland (Danzig and the corridor). I do find it quite noteworthy to state, that World War II was started on the pretext to protect and keep Poland free. Yet on September 17, 1939, the USSR entered Poland from the east and war is not declared on them by Britain, nor by France. And at the end of the war, a thoroughly ravaged Poland was given to the USSR. This contradiction plainly shows to the world just how disingenuous and hollow the pretext was to start World War II.
"This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to conduct war!"
– Adolf Hitler (1940)

On May 10, 1940, Sir Winston Churchill became Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. On May 11, 1940, Britain (Churchill) made a fateful decision in its approach to fighting World War II. That night, eighteen Whitley bombers attacked railway installations in the western German province of Westphalia, far from the war front. That forgotten bombing raid, which in itself was inconsequential, has been called "the first deliberate breach of the fundamental rule of civilized warfare that hostilities must only be waged against the enemy combatant forces" J. M. Spaight, who had been principal secretary of Britain's Air Ministry, wrote later, in his book Bombing Vindicated (1944), that "it was we who started the strategic [i.e., civilian] bombing offensive" with the "splendid decision" of May 11, 1940.

Churchill broke this fundamental rule that hostilities must only be waged against the enemy combatant forces within 24 hours of becoming Prime Minister. He kept doing these illegal, immoral, savage, terrorist air strikes on German civilians. Part of the British barbaric bombing strategy was apparently to provoke German attacks on Britain in order to stimulate support for war against Germany. Hitler didn't retaliate. He did try to tell the world of this new terrorism on civilians.

The Battle of Dunkirk (also known thanks to Churchill's spin, as the Miracle of Dunkirk) occurred from May 26 to June 4, 1940. On May 24th Hitler ordered the army to stop for three days. These three days gave the Allies time to organize an evacuation and helped them to build a defensive line. Some 338,000 Allied troops that were surrounded by German forces escaped. This was indeed an enormous gesture from Hitler that Germany wanted peace with Britain. On February 26, 1945, Hitler lamented that Churchill was "quite unable to appreciate the sporting spirit" in which he had refrained from annihilating the BEF [British Expeditionary Force] at Dunkirk.

On August 1, 1940, Adolf Hitler issued No. 17 Directive: On the conduct of air war against Britain, Hitler, specifically prohibited the Luftwaffe from conducting terror raids on its own initiative. The war against Britain is to be restricted to destructive attacks against industry and air force targets that have weak defensive forces. The most thorough study of the target concerned, that is vital points of the target, is a pre-requisite for success. It is also stressed that every effort should be made to avoid unnecessary loss of life amongst the civilian population. Hitler is still taking the high road by doing this, while Churchill is still terrorizing German civilians with air strikes.

Both Hitler and Hess wanted peace between Germany and Britain. They talked about this subject on many occasions over their twenty years together. In 1940 Hess initiated a Hitler endorsed peace plan between Germany and Britain through royalty and diplomatic channels in neutral Switzerland. These peace efforts with Britain failed.

Rudolf Hess soon thought of another way to try and bring a peace between Germany and Britain. He asked his friend, Wilhelm Emil "Willy" Messerschmitt for a plane to fly. Messerschmitt gave him a new Me 110. Rudolf trained with this plane out of Augsburg, till he knew it well. On May 4, 1941, Hess and Hitler talked for 30 minutes and Hess asked Hitler if he still wanted peace with Britain, Hitler said he did (this is the last time they were ever together). Hess was finally ready to fly for peace. He asked Messerschmitt for extra fuel tanks and a few other improvements to be installed on his Me 110. He ordered daily weather reports for his flight. He waited to coincide with a large air strike to piggyback on their signal for guidance. He ordered an expensive German aviator suit. He even made one false flight, flying for two hours till the weather suddenly worsened and he had to return. Hess spent a long time writing two letters to Adolf Hitler, one short and one fourteen pages, about his flight for peace.

On May 10, 1941, Rudolf Hess knew this was going to be the day of his flight, so he lovingly played with his son (Wolf Rüdiger Hess) for hours. He got dressed and ready and took a car to Ausburg airfield. Everything was a go for the flight. His Me 110 was unarmed. Ever since Hess received his plane, he never had it armed. Hess was on a mission of peace. He lifted off at 5:40 pm on route to Scotland. His courageous flight for peace was under way.
This is a part of the letter Hess left behind for his wife and son: "My dear ones, I firmly believe that I shall return from the flight I am about to make and that the flight will be crowned with success. Should I not return, however, the goal I set myself was worth the supreme effort. I am sure you all know me: you know I could not have acted any other way. Your Rudolf"

At 10:08 pm Hess's Me 110 was picked up on Edinburgh (Scotland) radar. He was trying to find a place to land. He was looking for the estate of the Duke of Hamilton, when the radar lost him at 11:07 pm just south of Glasgow. Hess's flight was approximately 900 miles, he went north till he reached the North Sea, then went west towards Scotland. He navigated to within miles of the Duke's residence. Hess parachuted out at about 6,000 feet, and his plane crashed. He injured his ankle on landing and was soon discovered. When found Hess said, "I have an important message for the Duke of Hamilton." Hess and the Duke had met during the 1936 Olympics Games in Berlin. The police inventory indicated that Rudolf Hess was carrying a letter to HM King George VI.

Was Hitler concerned about these peace negotiations? He didn't want a war on two fronts, and he wanted to order Operation Barbarossa (the invasion of the USSR) as early as possible, hopefully in mid May 1941. Operation Barbarossa did not commence until June 22, 1941. This five-week delay was a primary factor, along with the vastly underestimated USSR forces, which ultimately proved to be fatal. This was a tragic blunder for German Intelligence.
On June 4, 1942, Hitler talks about this horrendous miscalculation, in the Hitler - Mannerheim conversation. The conversation was secretly recorded for 11 minutes. It is the only existing recording of Hitler in a normal voice.
On May 10, 1941, London received its heaviest German air attack (Blitzkrieg) ever. With 1,436 people killed and 12,000 made homeless. The Houses of Parliament was struck, The Commons debating chamber, the symbol of British democracy, was destroyed.
May 10, 1941, was also the day of the last major Blitzkrieg on Britain. The Hess flight for peace and the last major Blitzkrieg on Britain to occur on the same day is not a coincidence. Germany wanted peace with Britain.

The Hess flight for peace actually did bring peace. It brought peace from German air strikes on Britain, and soon thereafter Churchill inexplicably instructed Sir Charles Portal, Chief of the Air Staff, to greatly reduce the bombing attacks on Germany. But when it came to Rudolf Hess, Winston Churchill had no qualms about illegally (he came to Britain in good will as an ambassador for peace, and / or for medical reasons) keeping him a prisoner of war in Britain for the next 53 months. "... I approved the War Office proposal to bring Hess to the Tower [of London] by tonight pending his place of confinement being prepared at Aldershot. His treatment will become less indulgent as time goes on. There need be no hurry about interviewing him, and I wish to be informed before any visitors are allowed. He is to be kept in the strictest seclusion, and those in charge of him should refrain from conversation. The public will not stand any pampering except for intelligence purposes with this notorious war criminal." Prime Minister's [Churchill] Personal Minute, May 16, 1941, Serial No. M550/1
On May 22, 1941, Churchill told the House of Commons that he was not yet in a position to make a statement regarding Rudolf Hess and was not even sure when he would be able to make a statement. This is Churchill being audacious, cunning, and evading; and thoroughly getting away with it. Were all the British politicians cowards?

"My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers with mourning children."
– Rudolf Hess (June 10, 1941)

I recommend a wonderful and free book on Hess during the war years of 1941 to 1945: Hess: The Missing Years by David Irving - Thank you David for making this book free.
In August of 1944, Treasury Secretary Henry R. Morgenthau Jr. (Jewish) submitted his malevolent plan, the Morgenthau plan, for post-war treatment of German leaders to President Franklin D. Roosevelt. He proposes shooting many leaders upon capture, using German POWs to rebuild Europe, and tearing down industry and remaking Germany as an agricultural society. During the Second Quebec Conference held from September 12 to 16, 1944, Roosevelt and Morgenthau persuaded an unenthusiastic Churchill to agree to the Morgenthau plan. Churchill held out until he got what he came for, another $6 billion from the Lend Lease agreement.

On November 6, 1944, Winston Churchill made a visit to Moscow, the capital of the USSR. Whilst at a State dinner at the Kremlin, Joseph Stalin raised his glass and proposed a toast to the ingenious British Intelligence Services, which he said had "inveigled Hess into coming to England."• Churchill immediately protested that he and the intelligence services knew nothing about the proposed visit. Stalin smiled and said, "Maybe the intelligence services failed to tell you about the operation."
"History is not ended. It will sooner or later take up the threads apparently broken off forever and knit them together in a new pattern."
– Rudolf Hess (June 18, 1945)

When World War II ended, Germany was in total ruin. But it was to get even worse. Within a few years, 15,000,000+ Germans and ethnic German civilians were murdered, with 9,000,000+ succumbing to starvation and disease. This was deliberate allied policy. It was the evil Morgenthau plan of merciless retribution in action for all to see. This behavior is exactly what Adolf Hitler warned about in the autumn of 1936 when he wrote the Four-Year Plan Memorandum "•... but to the final destruction, indeed the annihilation of the German people ..."• Three painfully insightful books on this are: Gruesome Harvest, Crimes and Mercies and Hellstorm: The Death Of Nazi Germany, 1944-1947.

The unfortunate German soldiers, who had been captured, were killed by starvation, lack of medicine and the elements in concentration camps. Up to 1,700,000 German prisoners of war died while under United States supervision. These killings were supervised by the Supreme Allied Commander, General Dwight D. Eisenhower. General Eisenhower prohibited German people from sharing their rations with detained German soldiers. [How did Eisenhower who was General Douglas MacArthur's secretary, became the Supreme Allied Commander? Especially when General MacArthur felt Eisenhower was incompetent. How within 45 months did he bypass hundreds of officers with higher rank? Here are his unbelievable military promotions, with help from the warmonger Bernard Baruch (Jewish): March 11, 1941 - Colonel, October 3, 1941 - Brigadier General (1 Star), March 28, 1942 - Major General (2 Stars), July 9, 1942 - Lieutenant General (3 Stars), February 11, 1943 - General (4 Stars) and December 20, 1944 - General of the Army (5 Stars). Eisenhower was a 1915 West Point graduate, while there he was known as, The Terrible Swedish Jew. Ike sure did live up to his first nickname].

On October 8, 1945, Rudolf Hess left Britain for the last time. He was flown to the International Military Tribunal in Nürnberg. It was there that Hess, along with other 23 other top German leaders, would be tried. On October 18, 1945, the chief prosecutors of the International Military Tribunal read the indictments against 24 leading German officials. The initial trial was held from November 20, 1945 to October 1, 1946. His judges were from the USSR, Britain, France, and the United States. It is worthy to note, that the majority of the lawyers and support staff at this Stalin like show trial, I mean International Military Tribunal, were Jewish. The main judge on this tribunal from the USSR, Major-General Iona Nikitchenko, also presided over many of the most notorious of Joseph Stalin's show trials during the Great Purges of 1936 to 1938.

United States Senator Robert Taft condemned the postwar Nuremberg Trials as "victor's justice" in which the people who won the war were the prosecutors, the judges and the alleged victims, all at the same time. Taft condemned the trials as a violation of the most basic principles of American justice and internationally accepted standards of justice. United States Senator John F. Kennedy in his best-selling book, Profiles in Courage, applauded Taft's principled stand. Kennedy did this in the face of immense criticism.
The defense counsel for Hess requested that a psychiatrist from neutral Switzerland should examine him. The request was denied. Psychiatrists from all four victorious allied countries examined Hess. There were eight doctors; three from USSR, three from Britain, one French and one from the United States. Seven of the eight who examined Hess agreed he was fit to stand trial. The eighth, was none other than the personal doctor of Winston Churchill, Lord Moran, who claimed Hess was too ill to stand trial, and should be handed back to Britain. Why would Churchill order such a blatantly preposterous decision? Did he want Hess back in Britain so bad he did not care what it looked like? Why would you want to draw more attention to these trials that were already looked upon with much contempt throughout the world?

"Jackson [Robert Jackson, the chief United States prosecutor at Nuremberg] is away conducting his high-grade lynching party in Nuremberg," he wrote. " ... I hate to see the pretense that he is running a court and proceeding according to common law. This is a little too sanctimonious a fraud to meet my old-fashioned ideas."

US Supreme Court Chief Justice Harlan Fiske Stone (Harlan Stone was the first Chief Justice not to have served in elected office before becoming Chief Justice.)
The following quote is the last statement by Rudolf Hess to the International Military Tribunal in Nürnberg on August 31, 1946: "I do not propose to argue about charges that are concerned with the internal affairs of Germany, with which foreigners have no right to interfere. I make no complaints about statements, the aim of which is to discredit and dishonor myself and the entire German people. I regard such statements coming from enemies as confirmations of our honor. It has been my privilege to serve for many years under the greatest son to whom my people have given birth in its thousand years of history. Even if it were possible for me to do so, I would never wish to wipe this period of service out of my life. It fills me with happiness to know that I did my duty toward my people. I regret nothing. Whatever men may do to me, the day will come when I will stand before the judgment seat of the Eternal: to Him I will give an account of my actions, and I know that He will pronounce me innocent."

On September 30 and October 1, 1946, the sentences were pronounced. Hess was found guilty of crimes against peace and of conspiracy. He was found innocent of war crimes and crimes against humanity. The International Military Tribunal in Nürnberg compromised when they sentenced Hess to solitary confinement for life. The USSR judge and his alternate wanted him executed (hung). The American and British judges and the American and French

alternates wanted a sentence of life; the French judge wanted a sentence of twenty years. The British alternate shamelessly abstained. The appeals of the condemned for pardons, were rejected. The death sentences, by hanging, were carried out in the early hours of October 16, 1946. Hermann Göring committed suicide before his scheduled execution. "I thought at the time and still think that the Nuremberg trials were unprincipled. Law was created ex post facto to suit the passion and clamor of the time."
– Supreme Court Justice William O. Douglas

On July 18, 1947, Rudolf Hess and his six fellow prisoners, all former top German officials, were flown from Nuremberg to West Berlin, West Germany, and Spandau prison, under heavy security. For the next 40 years at Spandau, Hess was known and spoken to only as prisoner #7. In 1966 the last two prisoners, Baldur von Schirach and Albert Speer, were released after serving their 20-year sentences. Hess was alone. He spent the last 21 years all by himself, in Spandau, a prison built for 600 prisoners.
Keeping Hess in Spandau by himself cost the West German government approximately 850,000 Marks a year. All four of the allied powers had to provide an officer and 37 soldiers during their shifts, as well as a director and team of wardens throughout the entire year. The permanent maintenance staff of 22 included cooks, waitresses and cleaners. It took almost 200 people to keep in prison one man, a brave man who wanted peace. Over the decades it became more and more overtly obscene. This was torture; they were trying to dehumanize Hess with solitary confinement.

In this next quote, Churchill sure is reflecting, reflecting blame from himself "I am glad not to be responsible for the way in which Hess has been and is being treated" while demeaning the Hess peace plan "frantic deed of lunatic benevolence". Churchill was the person responsible for keeping Hess, "quality of an envoy," a prisoner in Britain for 53 months. If Hess was "a medical and not a criminal case," The International Red Cross should have demanded that Britain in accordance with the Geneva and Hague Conventions (which Britain should have done on their own) let Hess go back to Germany under medical conditions. Churchill told Stalin that Hess was mentally ill but this was to be kept secret otherwise under the terms of the Geneva Convention, he would have to be repatriated. Churchill has 3 lies, 1 demean, all in 1 quote.

"Reflecting upon the whole of the story, I am glad not to be responsible for the way in which Hess has been and is being treated. Whatever may be the moral guilt of a German who stood near to Hitler, Hess had, in my view, atoned for this by his completely devoted and frantic deed of lunatic benevolence. He came to us of his own free will, and, though without authority, had something of the quality of an envoy. He was a medical and not a criminal case, and should be so regarded."
– Winston Churchill (1950)

[Churchill helped bring the United States into World War I with the false flag sinking of HMS Lusitania and was the head cheerleader in Britain / Europe to create World War II]
Lieutenant Colonel Eugene K. Bird was the US Commandant of the Spandau Allied Prison from 1964 to 1972. Hess met Bird and over the years, and after many hundreds of hours of discussion between the two men, they developed a friendship, and a book about the flight for peace began to develop. In March 1971, Bird's superiors at the U.S. Mission in Berlin became aware of the manuscript and proposed book. Bird was interrogated, placed under house arrest, and eventually made to resign his position as Commandant of Spandau Prison. This episode also ended his long military career. Bird and his family relocated to Germany in order to complete his book about Hess. The Loneliest Man in the World, was published in 1974.

Rudolf Hess was the only one of the defendants from the International Military Tribunal in Nürnberg found guilty, to serve the full life term. Of the four powers that had won the war against Germany, three, the USSR, France and the United States, proposed that due to his age, Hess should be released on humanitarian grounds. The British government under Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, said no. This callus and malicious decision to a man in his nineties, a man who spent 46 years, half his life in prison, leaves one bewildered. What was true motive that made Britain act like this?

On August 17, 1987, Rudolf Hess, 93 years of age, was murdered at Spandau Prison, West Berlin, West Germany. His son, Wolf Rüdiger Hess, investigated his Father's murder for many years. The following are two of his quotes and one of Lieutenant Colonel Eugene K. Bird, Commandant of the Spandau Allied Prison from 1964 to 1972.
"Rudolf Hess did not commit suicide on August 17, 1987, as the British government claims. The weight of evidence shows instead that British officials, acting on high-level orders, murdered my father."
– Wolf Rüdiger Hess

"The same government, which tried to make him a scapegoat for its crimes, and which for almost half a century resolutely sought to suppress the truth of the Hess affair, finally did not shrink from murder to silence him. My father's murder was not only a crime against a frail and elderly man, but a crime against historical truth. It was a logical final act of an official British conspiracy that began in 1941, at the outset of the Hess affair. But I can assure them, and you, that this conspiracy will not succeed. The murder of my father will not, as they hope, forever close the book on the Hess file. I am convinced that history and justice will absolve my father. His courage in risking his life for peace, the long injustice he endured, and his martyrdom, will not be forgotten. He will be vindicated, and his final words at the Nuremberg trial, "I regret nothing!" will stand forever"
– Wolf Rüdiger Hess

"I was suspicious for several reasons... after all; Hess who had been held in Spandau for almost 40 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends to anything."
Lieutenant Colonel Eugene K. Bird, on the death of Rudolf Hess

On July 20, 2011, the remains of Rudolf Hess were exhumed, cremated, and strewn at sea, along with his wife and parents. His gravesite, which became a shrine for peace, is forever gone. His gravestone, which bore the epitaph "Ich hab's gewagt" "I Dared", was destroyed. So, this is what it has come down to, the warmongers realizing that Hess is the poster boy for peace, have made a concerted effort to make him disappear. Being done on July 20th, is on purpose and meant to send a clear message. On July 20, 1944, an attempt was made to assassinate Hitler, at Wolf's Lair field headquarters.

The enemy of peace has laid its soul to bare by what it did to Rudolf Hess for the last 46 years of his life. Then, 24 years after his murder, they cunningly try to erase him from history, by having his remains exhumed, cremated and scattered at sea. This vengeful overreaching has lifted the veil and shown us the evil we are dealing with.
Thank you Deputy Führer Rudolf Hess for having lived your life with honesty and dignity. By doing this, you made the parasitical warmongers show their demonic hand to us all. You are, and will remain throughout history, a courageous hero for peace.
August 17, 2012 (Anniversary of Hess's death)
by Mark R. Elsis

How many more people will have to be slaughtered?

How many more countries and cities will have to be destroyed?

How much more of our ancient past will we lose in order to keep the LIE of Christianity going?

Throughout the ages after the manifestation of Judaism and Christianity, every attempt has been made from
mass murder to the destruction and razing of entire cities, the burning of ancient libraries and centers of learning and the genocide of entire peoples in attempts to force a horrendous lie and to destroy the truth.

The one known as The "Devil" *not* the Judeo/Christian "God" was the Creator of Humanity!

Destroying Our Past

Most of us here know Christianity is a hoax, but to what extent is another matter. It is a hoax of catastrophic proportions. A study of Medieval Paintings reveals a cry for help. Many of the artists of the period left messages in their work. There are quite a few paintings- all of Christian religious matter (this was not an option of the artist as the Catholic Church had total control, and nearly every work of art during that period had to be of Christian religious themes, lest the artist be charged with "heresy" which meant torture and death) that reveal flying saucers hovering over the Nazarene and other signs that this foul religion was a hoax and the people knew it, but were severely oppressed. Grey clouds obscuring the Sun in the painting "Calling of the first Apostles" by Domenico Ghirlandaio, 1481, reveals a dismal atmosphere that indicates a sad occasion and says plenty. Carlo Crivelli's painting of the Annunciation in 1486 blatantly reveals a UFO hovering over the virgin and beaming a stream of light into her head. Many artists alluded to flying saucers, by painting lenticular clouds in the skies of their works.

Leonardo's famous "Last Supper" painting displays the apostles of the Nazarene in four groups of three, indicating the signs of the zodiac and the implication is- he knew Christianity was a hoax. Many other paintings of the period have hidden messages in them concerning the hoax of Christianity, if one takes the time to study them.

There have been several reports of which I posted links with the details at the bottom of the page, of the Smithsonian Institute dumping barges full of ancient artifacts into the Atlantic Ocean. Many of these were Egyptian in origin and found in the United States. Anything that disputes the Christian religion comes under intense scrutiny. Since the Jews, Christians, and Muslims claim the world to be only approximately 6,000 years old, there has always been a conflict with the truth in promoting this lie.

Anyone with even half a brain knows there were no "Weapons of Mass Destruction" in Iraq. In spite of hundreds of worldwide protests against the invasion and the U.N.'s giving Iraq a clean report, George W. Bush pushed relentlessly for the attack on Iraq. Of course, it is just fine for Israel and the USA to have all the weapons of mass destruction they please with no outside interference whatsoever. We all know Mr. Bush is a "born again" Christian.

The real reason behind all of this seems to point towards the destruction of important ancient relics and documents that *prove* Judaism, and Christianity are lies. Saddam Hussein believed himself to be the reincarnation of Nebuchadnezzar. With this belief, he spent some $500 million dollars during the 1980's attempting to reconstruct Ancient Babylon, the capitol of Nebuchadnezzar. Over sixty million bricks were created to replace the walls of Babylon with the engraving "To King Nebuchadnezzar in the reign of Saddam Hussein." [1]

There were many ancient temples and relics buried beneath the sands of Iraq that were proof of the origins of humanity. Whether they are still there given the invasion is unknown. American and British GI's were given the go ahead from the top brass to destroy and/or loot whatever they pleased from the Iraqi museums.

Saddam Hussein was also working on restoring the Ancient Ashurbanipal Library, which was the earliest known collected and catalogued library in the world. The texts therein originated before the flood. British archeologists in the mid 19th century at Nineveh excavated some 25,000 cuneiform tablets assembled by King Ashurbanipal which nearly all of are now in the British Museum.

In April of 2002, the Iraqi archeologists asked the British Museum if they would allow casts of the tablets to be made. Though copies were made in the past of certain tablets, this would have been the first time any significant number would have been made available as copies.

The proposed reconstructed library at Nineveh would have held copies of all of the tablets from the British Museum and was planned to be a center for scholars and a tourist attraction. Next door to the library was to be a center for cuneiform study. Plans were also made to excavate one of the wings of King Ashurbanipal's Palace in Kuyunjik Mound where it was hoped that thousands of other buried tablets would be found.

There are some 10,000 archeological sites scattered across Iraq and most of them have not even been touched. According to archeologists, thieves have broken into the Iraqi Museums repeatedly and have stolen Sumerian artifacts (This occurred before the war as well). Expensive gold jewelry and ornaments were left behind. What they went after were the ancient records in the form of cylinders and cuneiform tablets.

U.N. relief workers and foreign diplomats were several times accused by the Iraqi government of smuggling these artifacts out of the country. In summer of 2002, an Iraqi landlord was cleaning a vacant Baghdad apartment that was formerly occupied by a foreign diplomat. The landlord found two cartons of archeological fragments. The Iraqi government never named the diplomat or his country.

"Saddam assuredly knows that the release of documentation proving Judaism and Christianity as derivatives or copies of an ancient Sumerian religion could have a devastating effect on global affairs."[2]

"When George W. Bush stood before the Washington Monument in January 2001, during his inauguration he borrowed a surprising image from the past. Referring to America twice he said: And an angel still rides the whirlwinds and directs this storm."

Throughout the ages after the manifestation of Judaism and Christianity, every attempt has been made from mass murder to the destruction and razing of entire cities and the genocide of entire peoples to keep the lid on this lie. The "Devil" *not* the Judeo/Christian "God" was the creator of humanity.

Parts of the above information were taken from the book:

[1] "Cloak of the Illuminati" by William Henry, 2003. The author has a lot of useful information if one can read between the lines, but is seriously deluded as to the nazarene. The nazarene as we all know is fictitious. As for the virgin, this entity stole everything from Astaroth while Astaroth was bound.

[2] Ibid.

Excerpts from links below concerning Archeological Cover ups:

"Smithsonian at one time had actually taken a barge full of unusual artifacts out into the Atlantic and dumped them in the ocean."

"Historian and linguist Carl Hart, editor of WORLD EXPLORER, then obtained a hiker's map of the Grand Canyon from a bookstore in Chicago. Poring over the map, we were amazed to see that much of the area on the north side of the canyon has Egyptian names. The area around Ninety-four Mile Creek and Trinity Creek had areas (rock formations, apparently) with names like Tower of Set, Tower of Ra, Horus Temple, Osiris Temple, and Isis Temple. In the Haunted Canyon area were such names as the Cheops Pyramid, the Buddha Cloister, Buddha Temple, Manu Temple and Shiva Temple. Was there any relationship between these places and the alleged Egyptian discoveries in the Grand Canyon?"

"The Smithsonian"
"The 1909 article clearly states that the Smithsonian is involved with studying and excavating the site. However, the Smithsonian denies that any such discovery ever occurred. This brings up the larger question that if this was a true story, why would the Smithsonian have covered up what certainly would be one of the most significant archeological finds of the twentieth century? Believe it or not, there is precedence for the Smithsonian losing information about discoveries that are deemed to not fit in with currently accepted dogma about the history of America and its interaction or lack thereof with other ancient civilizations."

LINKS:

Report on the rampant destruction and wholesale looting of irreplaceable ancient artifacts in Iraq

http://web.archive.org/web/20050212201009/http://www.zyworld.com/assyrian/Baghdad_National_Museum_Iraq.htm

Systematic destruction of the Baghdad Museum
http://www.boston.com/news/packages/iraq/galleries/museum/01.htm

Archaeological Cover-ups
http://www.keelynet.com/unclass/canyon.txt

Suppressing Proof of the Past in the Grand Canyon
http://www.crystalinks.com/grandcanyon.html

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/

Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites.

<Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com> "Lolo Bardonik" wrote:

The Jews are destroying our past and they continue to do so. If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth:
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm
This recent article
http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/ is reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO)
http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isil/ which is Jewish controlled http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=962 is destroying an archaeological site in Iraq. Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains. (The full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

Think about it.
The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us. They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites. And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, and we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without wouldn't be able to see it. They would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytales" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.
This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records http://www.crystalinks.com/akashicrecords.html and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, and write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor its value.
If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane. Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge. But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site, a book, a person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.
What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.
We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.

This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.
This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.
Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post:

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD"These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."
http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq's Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in a series of attacks
http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html on ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts
http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh. The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

The terrorist gangs of ISIS
http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series," the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian
http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html King Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

MY REPLY:
Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies- you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why is has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were "created" by their so-called "God" and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are "God" feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn't comply were harshly punished and in many cases, murdered as "heretics" by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember, the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly "allied" with the USA and the so-called "Free World." The Jewish controlled former USSR would always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel. To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel. BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel, which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippie. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that *is* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing.

They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

That bible is no "Word of God." I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called "biblical prophesies" and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions of lives with their wars, their "purges" and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.
Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once. a coward dies a thousand times.

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> "Sims Motal" wrote:
I have been so depressed all day. And I finally began to understand why. The destruction of sacred temples and statues is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL -- I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names -- murders and rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too! I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable. I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.
Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis! Hail Osiris! Hauk Anubis!

MY REPLY:
I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here. When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to "forget them." In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons' section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah's Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one's birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state "Easter is not about the Easter Bunny" for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become "God." Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick; child sacrifice-Jewish ritual murder.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.ht ml

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.
One of the most important messages I ever received form our Gods is "Never let them forget us." If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Devil Means God

HP Mageson666 » Sun May 19, 2019

The Old English word of Divell [meaning Devil] is from the ancient Roman word Divus and Divi which means god. This comes down from the Sanskrit Devi the I is also a phonetic "e" sound, Divi is also Devi. The title Devi in Sanskrit means "serpent of life/serpent of light" Divus is also Deus which means god in Latin. The symbol of Devi is the serpent energy in the east, the life force energy that transforms one into the Light Body. The serpent was always the symbol of the head Pagan god. The word Demon is also from the Greek word Daemon sometimes spelled as Demon. Its the name of the Pagan gods and relates to the Kundalini energy. Just as Satan was the name of the serpent god of Egypt which became the Ouroboros in alchemy. This is the serpent on the crown of the Pharaohs and shown as the serpent halo over the head of the god Ra, which is the symbol of eternal life.

Source
The Illuminator, William Henry

Did George Washington Finish The Magnum Opus?

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 31, 2019

Did George Washington Finish The Magnum Opus?

This is my answer to a question asked on a thread on the subject.

> **Aquarius wrote:**
> [Has George Washington completed the magnum opus?

He might have been able to make his astral body immortal from some of the Masonic art on the subject from the period that Washington lived within, which shows Washington ascended in his astral body. The Founders mentioned lived a very long time physically as well for their generation. I don't know how much information they had at the time and the enemy was still at the height of the their power occult wise. They almost destroyed America and killed Washington. From what I have seen of the Masonic art in the library of Congress and Washington they were using the practice of the ancient Egyptian-Hellenistic vowels as their main practice. This practice from the writings on how this ritual was used in Egypt makes the astral body immortal:

"The ritual [using the vowels] which caused the Pharaoh's astral body also to resist what is sometimes called the "second death" so that his personality could remain indefinitely intact. The purpose of this extraordinary practice was to keep the beneficent influence of the adept-Kings' consciousness in Egypt.... The method of this enchantment was a musical ritual....animated by an inextinguishable flame and the miraculous existence of the Pharaoh's double would last as long as the land of Egypt."

"The De Eloctione of Demtrius which is from the late Hellenistic period states:
In Egypt the priests, when singing hymns in praise of the gods, employ the seven vowels, which they utter in due
succession and the sound of the letters is so euphonious that men listen to it in place of aulos and cithar."

The Masonic images of Washington in his ascended form or astral body show the seven vowels. The Masonic system the Luciferian system they were using came from ancient Egypt and the Hellenic world. In the east where this knowledge has survived the two levels of the Magnum Opus is making the entire soul, astral body and physical body immortal and ascended and the second level is making the soul and astral body immortal. The being who finished the highest

level was called the Aku in ancient Egypt which relates to the serpent power fully bringing the individual to perfection. Many Yogis in the east are known to have achieved the second level. The seven vowels are called the seven mothers in Sanskrit and relate to the seven planets and chakras. In Sanskrit the vowels are the letters that can be pronounced on their own. Hence they count the nasal sounds as vowels.

The writings state the vowels are gods and invoked according to their planets, days and thus energy chakras:

"Eusebius of Caesarea [circa 260-340C.E] quotes the Philosophy from the Oracles of Pophyry the Neoplationist [232/3-circa 305 C.E], in which is preserved the following the following oracle of Apollo:

Invoke Hermes and the Sun in the same way,
On the Sun's day, and [invoke] the Moon when her day comes,
Then Cronos and Thea, and next Aphrodite
With silent prayer, invented by the greatest mage
King of the seven notes, known to all."

"Servius had such rites in mind when commenting on the phrase of Virgil " Voce cocans Hecaten" [Aeneid VI 249], he interpreted it as: "Invoking Hecate not by words but by mystic sounds."

The name of god which is unpronounceable to the Jews is the seven vowels. This was stolen by the Jews from the Egyptians and put into the Kabbalah later on:

"Eusebius adds that it was with the seven vowels that the Jews sought to express the name of god which can not be spoken."

That is why Yahweh's name is also wrote as IAO in the ancient Jewish scrolls, IAO is the trine power of the seven vowels that of I, fire, A, ether and O, water. It represents the power of the seven vowels and the IAO is found on the Greek Pagan symbols of Abraxas, the name Abraxas represents the seven planets and the number of Abraxas represents the days of the solar year along with the seven vowels. Abraxas is called "The Gnostic Dragon."

Why the name of the seven vowels are unpronounceable:

"The vowels, according to Nicomachus the Pythagorean,, symbolize what he elsewhere calls "the primary sounds emitted by the seven heavenly bodies." But since the planet exist in ether, not in air, their sounds are inaudible hence the vowels are unpronounceable until they are framed in the material consonants."

That is all its relating to the situation the relation of the vowels and planets is ether or space which has no sound as it lacks atmosphere and its atmosphere which generates air which carries

sound waves in the audio. The Jews took this and corrupted it into something insane and meaningless buried in Rabbinical trash to showboat about how holy they are and beyond the Goyim they are.

This is the Logos of the ancient Greeks which the Jews also attempted to steal and turn into a Jewish rabbi from the ancient levant they invented:

"Irenaeus summarizes Marcus's analysis of the twenty four letters of the Greek alphabet: the nine consonants symbolize the ineffable or soundless elements before manifestation, the eight liquids, the intermediary elements that facilitated the creation, the seven vowels, the manifestation of our cosmos with its seven planetary spheres [compare the passage from Plato's Philebus]."

"Marcus adds that the seven vowels, uniting in harmony, send forth a sound and glorify the world builder also that the echoes of this hymn of glory rise to the Divine Logos [my note the planets and Zodiac] and descend to earth to model and generate the souls of men. Such teaching accords, as one might expect with the principle of Hermetic astrology: that the soul as it descends into earthly incarnation is imbued by the various planetary energies. These in turn are seven archetypal divisions of the cosmogoni power.... known as the creative word of Logos."

The enemy stole and removed this knowledge humanity to damn us.

Source
The Mystery Of The Seven Vowels, Joscelyn Godwin
The Myths Of Gods And India, Alain Danielou
The Idiots Guide To Hinduism, Linda Johnsen
Merging With Shiva, Satguru Sivaya Subramuniyaswami

Disrespect On The Kundalini

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Sep 19, 2018 4:02 pm**

There are many reported incidents online of people who clearly try to misuse the Serpent as it was their servant or some idle force, and long story short either get ruined or get nowhere from it.

These range from people in hinduism down to many others. Even here over the years I have seen massive disrespect on the Serpent and what it means and a treatment not really dissimilar than how all these buddhists or hindus try to approach this.

There is also one worse category. Christians. Yes, Christians. There are many even in the Vatican who in secret and after having known the Truth about our origins as a species, they have tried to meddle with the Serpent. The outcomes for them is that some of them are even burned alive or vaporized. By burned and vaporized do not think superman, just thing massive psychosomatic illness and inner frying.

When the mind and the body do not have all the walls taken down properly the rising or stimulating of the Serpent can only create turmoil, mental or spiritual disabilty, and all sorts of other problems. Many gurus even in the east pretend to be authorities on the subject but when push comes to shove and one asks them to prove anything they cannot. This is because they do not really possess this power.

There are also many westerners who try to treat the Serpent as a magical tool for their empty vanity dreams. Ie- cocaine, aids, money and so forth. On the east we have saintly idiots who pretend they are good and moral while raping their own students for supposed "spiritual awakening".

Also many of the so called practicioners do not really have the knowledge or the understanding to tamper with the Serpent. For this reason even if they avoid the worst manifestations of it, they cannot really do anything with the best manifestations. A purposeless life is not a good thing to have when it comes down to this.

Its also not infrequent that people who meditate twice a week or something just keep repeating about their Serpent awakening. This is dangerous as some people are even mentally or otherwise physically ill and they are just being told by random people that "it is kundalini awakening".

What it all boils down to however is that the serpent cannot co-exist with people who are filled with evil, complexities, self hatred, and other issues. It cannot also not exist with these saintly liars who preach about love and mercy 24/7 while ironically they try to tame a force bigger than nuclear energy to...just love other people.

The hypocrisy here is clear. One is not seeking this force for "love" only. You can "love thy neighbor" in the same plastic manner christians claim they love anyone.

In a schizoid personality any Serpent will just clash so hard with the natives mind that it will be

difficult to even live.

For example, greater insight into the universe makes you see different races, good and evil, or have dislikes about let's say some things. You cannot have increased perception and act like One Love by Bob Marley. Those who try to supress these things that come from awareness while skyrocketing it's increase are enforcing the values of the mortal mind into a force that is way more comprehension-able.

There are people like tibetans who have achieved high level of understanding. Only to find themselves in solitude in the otherwise spiritual communities which are now taken over by the Jew World Order which dictates everything is the same, that assimilation is the rule etc.

Lastly there are people in serious war with Satan. Even Yogis in the east have admitted that Shiva is an extraterrestrial being from another galaxy. Clearly Shiva (or however we have named him over the centuries) is a being and so are many others who we have cloaked in our religious myths.

The enemy side as its revealed by their contract with this world is simply a very materialistic and vile alien hive. And a hateful one at that. They curse and condemn humanity on page after page in their book. They clearly hate humanity.

It is similarly clearly stated in their own book that they will, if one falls under their deception and influence, severely punish those who try to understand anything spiritual or advance even in intellect.

Many people even at initial stages of meditation will get attacked or experience flack from this human hating program if abrahamic religions, either socially, or spiritually and mentally. In some cases where the abrahamic dogma has took over, one can die because of interest in spirituality. See Islam and you will see this.

Yet many people take the above in light heart and not only try to cross over to the "dark side" to steal our cookies but they are damned by these. Additionally the enemy is a master in de-evolving humans. Ironically they try to steal the light of the "Dark side" to illumine their dead and empty souls. Well this cannot happen in any way.

Look how low humanity has sunk by abrahamic cults and you will see it.

Those who do not have the gut to approach into the "Dark Side" which we are presented as, do not deserve the eternal light dwelling enclosed behind their illusions and fears.

The same mentality existsin those who think they can cheat Satan, lie to the Gods, or think that the Serpent is some sort of MacDonalds meal that you can steal or hack your way through.

As the jewish bible says no man can have two masters. This comes from the mouth of the enemy alien hive and what they mean is pretty clear. Similarly one must choose either truth and advancement or lies and degeneration. Mixing truth with lies always creates another lie and

continues a vicious circle.

Those who want the truth must come to the one whose ancient name simply means that, Truth. Satyan or Satan in modern language.

Even Pagans cower at this point to take the next step. For those without perseverance and those valorous in Soul, the serpent cannot be made in your "friend". These people simply cower irrespectively of evidence.

The people who deny these are arrogant. They believe their opinions and "feelings" are superior to the truth of existence. Then you have those who are just power thirsty and just wanna be "cool" or other childish values.

You can have a mosquito pumping all your body's blood out and expecting to take an olympics gold metal. Similarly if you have a pact with life and human hating aliens you cannot expect any advancement in your humanity.

You cannot be full of paralyzing pavlovian fear about "Satan" and believing that your dog-like programmed mind will suddenly understand all the reality of the universe. You cannot be afraid to even ask Satan about something, and love evil beings who want to harm you, and say you want "enlightenment".

Those who cannot take the very simplest facts will not fare healthily by trying to get in any decent contact with the Serpent. It's better to just let it be, seriously.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Disrespect On The Kundalini
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Sep 19, 2018 4:15 pm**

> **luis wrote:**Seriously some in the Vatican tried to rise the serpent? Lol
> I really hope that those people that know the truth but still stay in the Anti-Satan side died for trying to do that...

They do die. There are stories of incinerated people, others in permanent insanity etc. The

Vatican has secret psych wards for them.

However these cases are rare cause they really not get anywhere with it.

They have been trying this for centuries. The recent pope understanding how dire the situation is with them going down is desperately looking for "power".

Re: Disrespect On The Kundalini

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 19, 2018 5:11 pm**

The Jesuits run the Vatican and they are all about occult power for their agenda. In Vatican city its the high Jesuit who holds the access to the entire archives. Which contain all kinds of ancient spiritual texts on this science. And they use the enemy kabala for their occultism. However the enemy soul and programs don't mix with Satanism.

Also as stated already you can't have program based on putting all kinds of blocks into the chakra's which are the key points of the sushumna which the serpent needs to rise thought. And expect to have anything put problems in trying to raise this. Yogi's in Hinduism actually cry that when they activated the sacral chakra and were working to drive the serpent power thought it..... They meditated with their having sexual thoughts all night.....Like what..... They are terrified of sexuality how are they going to raise this energy which is sexual in nature..... Then you get into Xianity which as mentioned is full of curses on the individual who dares to try and awaken the serpent energy that is the whole point of the book of Genesis its a curse by the enemy on this.

This is why on the serpent path of Yoga in Hinduism the Vamachara. They eat meat, have sex and drink wine to break down the social taboo's in their culture so their mind and soul so they can have freedom to raise the serpent. That is why in the west its important to purify oneself of all the Xian programming even in the secular. The nuuuu age movement is nothing but a hyper liberal Xian narrative. These people can't cope with real spiritual practises. They are weak mental cases.

Re: Disrespect On The Kundalini

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Sep 19, 2018 7:33 pm**

> **ETERNAL_LIFE_666 wrote:**Hoodedcobra666, I have some questions in regard to this sermon due to a lack of understanding on my part.
>
> 1. Whenever you explain that some people treat the serpent as some idle force, are you meaning that the serpent is an actual being inside each individual person?

The serpent is a conscious entity, but not in the typical sense of how we know humans or other

alien beings. It is a sentinent force. Think of it like water. In the same way water can have emotions impressed on it, and in the same way fruit is alive. I cannot explain it in a more linear way. Plants and trees are very living, but we do not necessarily understand how 'alive' they are and their mode of sentinent life. When we focus on them when we meditate, we can see they have absolutely a different type of vibrant life.

This life is actually our very own higher life potential, or a 'seed' of ourselves.

> . 2. You speak of the serpent creating "turmoil, mental, or spiritual disability, and all sorts of other problems" in mentally unstable people: I thought that the serpent is supposed to heal all mental and physical ailments and diseases?

Yes, this is what it will create to undisciplined, and individuals who try to improperly try to tamper with it.

On the individuals whose heart, intentions and vessel or body is in the right place, it will only bring bliss.

Imagine a machine which has a leakage. If we put petroleum in such machine, it will catch fire and probably explode. If we put petroleum on a machine that is properly aligned, it will only boost it and bring positive movement.

> . 3. How can someone "treat the serpent as a magical tool for their empty vanity dreams like cocaine, aids, money, and so forth"? I thought that the serpent is supposed to heal drug cravings, physical diseases, and insatiable greed because a persons soul would have the power to bring wealth to the person in a healthy positive manner?

I said they TRY. This doesn't mean they succeed. The way this can go is either people will arouse this force and go for improvement and healing, or the force will retract, or torture them because of their own resistance to it.

The serpent is one keeps practicing will heal the person in the end, but this can take a very long time, or never happen, if the person is constantly acting against it and doing decadent and self destructive things. Then the energy which is neutral can switch to a negative force and destroy the individual even faster.

> 4. You mention that "In a schizoid personality any serpent will just clash so hard with the natives mind that it will be difficult to even live." Isnt the serpent supposed to heal mental illnesses?

This can be answered by an example. There are some yogis who keep saying to themselves that everything is love. They may have had abusive parents and very tainted and painful memories. On the other hand they believe the bullshit that life is only rainbows and love everywhere. And they try to impose this upon themselves and their life, without really being cleaned of the shit in their own mental rainbow.

The serpent will come up and try to heal them of negative and pent up hatred or pain in their soul, which they can try to forcibly resist by 'love' and holding on dishonest convinctions, as thus, denying their own peril and pain. This doesn't allow them to heal. They may try to brush it off and ignore it without facing this hatred and rather focusing on 'love'.

Schizoid here is not medical, but the mind which has hypocritical division.

Re: Disrespect On The Kundalini

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Sep 19, 2018 8:30 pm**

> **Persistenceiskey wrote:**When the cleaning out does start to happen then what would someone need to do in the face of all of the past life and/or current life traumatic memories and corrupted mindsets to make healing happen?

Keep cleaning and advancing with a steady mind, and without too much engagement on these pains. Contrary to advancing you may also need grounding and to know when to cut off a bit on meditation without stopping however.

As for the corrupted mindsets, they will be highlighted to you as you progress. These give in as understanding grows.

Re: Disrespect On The Kundalini

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Sep 20, 2018 10:28 pm**

> **Norse 88 wrote:**I was only just thinking recently that perhaps abuse of the Kundalini Serpent could be a candidate for those cases of human spontaneous combustion which are causally unidentified.

I'm certain closing in to a 100% that Spontaneous Human Combustion can actually happen because people drink alcohol. This creates their internals capable to burn, because they

consume giant quantities where they are literally filled to the brim with flammables.

Then, since these people are old, the serpent or fire can flicker. Their souls many also be advanced. This flickering can happen. Man while close to death is equated to a candlewick that bursts in light and then reduces.

Alcohol can flame up in contrast to something else, and heated up by already heated by internals and the candlewick effect. Combined with alcohol and a random spark of energy, one might as well catch fire and burn internally.

The human body is filled with flammable, and some random kundalini spark, plus alcoholic abuse to extreme levels, combined with things like high ionization with air or who knows what else, can make people self combust.

Also they say the hands and lower legs remain intact and this rhymes completely with the pathway the Serpent takes and where the geist of the energy is centered. Otherwise the legs and hands would also burn.

Re: Disrespect On The Kundalini

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Sep 21, 2018 10:36 am**

> **HailVictory88 wrote:**HP, thank you for that last post concerning alcohol. I'm actually in the process of quitting drinking and was trying to decide if I'll drink this weekend, your post was the first link I happened to click on.

I do not think that a drink is going to destroy someone. Or some wine. But it's called an alcohol problem when it's past that. If you find yourself going there just stop now.

However systematic alcoholism will definitely also ruin you beyond repair. You can hurt muscles but not the nervous system.

Also sponteneous human combustion has happened to less than 300 people in history. But it is not impossible.

And it almost always happened on people who were alcoholics and old.

Cleverer to avoid systematic alcohol drinking it is pointless.

DMT, Pineal Gland, Fluoride Water

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Jul 22, 2019

What the new age keeps doing is they ascribe some strange importance to just about everything, and they have this strange belief that your diet may or may not advance you, and likewise, that if you do something will have DISASTROUS consequences.

If you eat a hunk of meat also, rest reassured, no kundalini will ever come to you. Also, if you are not a full Vegan, the brocolli Gods will vindicate you, and you will have no power or something. The reality is that none of this matters more than...actual spiritual practice.

Healthy living helps only insofar one is doing spiritual practice. If not, healthy living and drinking green juice is only just a meme and will not contribute to one's spiritual advancement, but only in some cases menial wellbeing and nothing else.

This is not to understate the importance of good diet etc, but just by having a specific diet or choosing not to touch one's penis for the rest of eternity will not make you spiritually capable. If anything, it may render you spiritually useless and totally unhealthy.

One must be after health, and not trying to ascribe by unnatural rules created by people who almost die of starvation somewhere in the desert and consider the fact they see cheeseburgers or Zion as a holy and divine experience, because indeed it is not.

All their saints are literally dead husks as we can observe, devoid of life and in many cases one slap away from literally death. While to any sensible people this should be self proving that there is no spirituality in this, the sickly, the damned, and the retarded, are taken as holy in our civilization because of how distanced we have become from nature.

Back in the times where nature was superior, a fine ass or a powerful body, or at least a proportionate one was considered divine.

The New Age is filled with dumb contradictory statements. For one, they say, that your diet is so overly important, and what you ingest, but they do copious amounts of weed, dangerous drugs, and anything that literally knocks an elephant over. Then they see disney in their mind because their brain is biochemically unbalanced, and they go nuts from this or schizoid, but hey, do only eat raw organic eggs or something.

Clearly these people have no idea what it is to be spiritually aware. Being a mentally shot cow that sits down on tranquilizers isn't more of a spiritual experience as when Kanye West went batshit on stage and had to be hospitalized. Kanye West later remarked how due to all tranquilizers, he felt his ego shrinking. Deep experience? Not really. Just a hallucinating brain on tons of drugs.

The New Age is as stupid as to believe that all the problems with visual sight or our consciousness is also a physical issue, what they ascribe to fluoridation of the water and so forth. This is only partially true. The point of the problem is not the fluoride, if anything, it creates problems, as having dirt on your skin

makes you feel itchy. But this does not impede you from moving your hand around, it just makes everything considerably more difficult.

However, they have created a meme about how the above "Reduces your DMT production" and this is where the CIA plan to get people drugged like pigs comes in. The New Agers give people strange diets (at a high price) to detoxify the pineal gland, and then comes Joe Rogan to tell them to take DMT and shit their own pants as this is going to be a very great experience.

Then people see disney cartoons and believe they are enlightened because they did Fresco's diet, Dhiarrhea inducing mushrooms, and listened to Joe Rogan's podcast. DMT is also unrelated to the actual spiritual functions of the pineal gland, and by what people report of this crap, it's all at best an extended dreaming state, and a state in which people see their own bullshit, ie, provides no spiritual awareness.

But it provides money to drug dealers, makes the CIA happy to test drugs on innocents, and makes jews happy to wreck people through this, and of course makes liberal fatties feel suddenly enlightened because they saw batman in during their DMT trip. So everyone is satisfied except of me and probably you, and people who seek to actually make spirituality work.

What the above can be parallelized with is what one does to defunct organ, but this does not restore a function of it. Even worse, it's all unverified as to what actually this gland does. So idiots are like drug it up and find later, who cares. Indeed, DMT may actually reverse the progress of said gland and ultimately destroy it, as female ovaries or male testes may underfunction while they are provided external testosterone or estrogenic compounds. And this is the best case scenario. The worst case is that it litreally just fries the organ as a foreign chemical that is put into it to just ruin it, like fastly and direct accelerated fluoride.

I also refrain in silence from said subjects as they can be strange to understand, but the metaphysical vibration of the DMT drugs is also antithetic to the metaphysical tuning and vibration of an actually properly working pineal gland. This is an astral observation however, but what this means is that on the actual chakra, what drug use does, is detrimental, and can set it extremely out of sync. Generating self delusions and/or permanent insanity, but not of the clinical type. We can just say astral reality blindness.

The reality of the pineal gland is that it's an organ, but it is an organ that have functions we have relinquished using, primarily dealing around visualization. As if one puts a blindfold and keeps it there for 10 years, the eyes will naturally develop atrophy and even blindness. Eventually after 20 or 30 years, the eyes may completely shut down and shrink, and one may go completely blind. Organs that are not used are in general discarded or put in a limited energy mode by the body, and this is nutritional.

Likewise, changing diets, complaining about fluoride, and the related, does really only 5 or 10% of the work in restoration of the pineal gland. The 90% rest is to use it like an organ for visualization, sight, and meditating on the 6th chakra. The situation of strange diets is that they are so ineffective, that essentially, you can eat MacDonalds all day, and if you meditate and do what you need to be doing spiritually, your pineal gland will still work under the weight of the stupidity of eating only MacDonalds, if you work on it.

As for your heart it may bring a heart failure at 20, but this is another subject which is a material one. The above hyperbole is to explain that doing strange diets isn't going to get your gland going or your

chakras better, anymore than actually doing yoga or meditating on them. They only help or impede within the context of general health of the body, but there are no magical diets.

Even habitual consumption of fluoride in water, will not be enough to poison or topple a properly working pineal gland, no matter what. Also, removing said strains or bying strange diet books isn't going to help either. But focus is put on these as hindus and new agers like to be pointlessly spiritual, and therefore focused solely on gross materialism.

The above creates New Agers and other ignoramus who are essentially drugged, stupid, or put spinach juice from their asshole or in neti, and assume that they are now very spiritual because they did so, but they are not. Their grotesque materialism is haunting them, and nothing of this is really spiritual. It's all marketing.

Most of the function of the "Gland" itself is also in how it operates astrally, a situation which requires astral rectification and opening of the mind, but also purification by the serpent fire, but also a proper calibration of the soul in order to use it, so one no longer is plagued by deception.

The metaphysical effect of drugs is far more detrimental in this regard than in the solely physical problems they cause. The physical problems can go away by stopping them, but the above may remain and need to be worked on seriously until they are removed, and this is the hardest part, the subtler problems. This is why most of these people are just loonies who see useless giant goblins speaking to them in the astral and singing Eminem's latest single or something.

Since the above is especially useful to people in power and those in India who know a few things but would rather deceive millions to maintain their own status, they keep the lie going and modern "Spirituality" is in all respects worse than gross materialism. Gross materialism at least has no illusions in regards to one's level of development, and they are not stuck in a self perpetual loop of thinking they are so divine just because they smile and they promote universalist garbage values, while drinking jungle man beetlejuice. And that is totally gross materialism, worse than gross materialism.

Since these people do not want people to seriously advance, they have extrapolated the causes of spiritual damnation away from the enemy, and away from the obvious LACK OF SPIRITUAL PRACTICE, into bullshit reasons such as diet, or if you jacked off the other night, which are small and totally nonsensical reasons.

The curses of jews, mass spiritual ignorance, people not meditating at all through generations thanks to christianity and jewish bastardization of our races and spiritual practice, and natural laws of how "What is not used is obliterated" by nature (affecting spiritual abilities as well), are at work here, and the issues are deeper. If anything fluoride water and the related are only icicles on the bigger iceberg. Drinking green juice or washing your nose with a pot isn't going to change any of this either.

If one wants to make use of the 6th Chakra or the Pineal Gland, one has to meditate on it both as an individual chakra but also as part of the greater whole of the soul. Otherwise, no juice, no drug and nothing will open it up or make it properly useful.

DNA Proves "Jack the Ripper" Was Jew, Kosminski

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Mar 20, 2019

The most notorious serial killer in history, was a Jew. Not a surprise. The RTR's are bringing this to the public what the Jews have tried to cover up for over a century. Some of the articles on the mainstream media are openly pointing out that Kosminski was a Jew.

https://www.news.com.au/world/dna-tests ... 1b4d4ddf45

> THE search to uncover the identity of Jack the Ripper appears to be over.
> DNA on a shawl found near one of the victims, Catherine Eddowes, reportedly contains a match to both her and one of the chief suspects, Aaron Kosminsky.
> The Polish hairdresser, who moved to England with his family in 1881, was committed to a mental asylum at the peak of Ripper hysteria.
>
> The breakthrough came when Dr Jari Louhelainen, an expert in historic DNA, was commissioned to study a shawl found with Eddowes, the second-last “confirmed” victim of the Ripper more than 125 years ago.
> The shawl — which still retained historic stains — had been bought by a businessman at an auction in 2007.
> “It has taken a great deal of hard work, using cutting-edge scientific techniques which would not have been possible five years ago,” Dr Louhelainen told a British newspaper.
>
> “Once I had the profile, I could compare it to that of the female descendant of Kosminski’s sister, who had given us a sample of her DNA swabbed from inside her mouth.
> “The first strand of DNA showed a 99.2 per cent match, as the analysis instrument could not determine the sequence of the missing 0.8 per cent fragment of DNA. On testing the second strand, we achieved a perfect 100 per cent match.”

The Jew, Kosminski was able to murder 11 women, because as a Jew he was protected by fellow Jews who refused to offer testimony and turn him into the police. The Talmud states Jews may do evil to Gentiles as they want.

> Anderson claimed that the Ripper had been identified by the "only person who had ever had a good view of the murderer", but that no prosecution was possible because both the witness and the culprit were Jews, and Jews were not willing to offer testimony against fellow Jews.

It was the Jew, Kosminski that the investigators believed to be the murdered the entire time. However the elite Jews in charge of British society covered this up on purpose to hide this from the public. Britain was being hit with massive Jewish immigration from eastern Europe. Kosminski was part of this. Kosminski, was protected by the entire Jewish community from low classes to the top, which allowed him to carry out his murders and escape justice. How many times has this happened in history and happening today? Don't think this is just the only one.

> n 1894 memorandum written by Sir Melville Macnaghten, the Assistant Chief Constable of the London Metropolitan Police, names one of the suspects as a Polish Jew called "Kosminski" (without a forename). Macnaghten's memo was discovered in the private papers of his daughter, Lady Aberconway, by television journalist Dan Farson in 1959,[11] and an abridged version from the archives of the Metropolitan Police was released to the public in the 1970s.[9] Macnaghten stated that there were strong reasons for suspecting "Kosminski" because he "had a great hatred of women ... with strong homicidal tendencies".[12]
>
> In 1910, Assistant Commissioner Sir Robert Anderson claimed in his memoirs The Lighter Side of My Official Life that the Ripper was a "low-class Polish Jew".[13] Chief Inspector Donald Swanson, who led the Ripper investigation, named the man as "Kosminski" in notes handwritten in the margin of his presentation copy of Anderson's memoirs.[14] He added that "Kosminski" had been watched at his brother's home in Whitechapel by the police, that he was taken with his hands tied behind his back to the workhouse and then to Colney Hatch Asylum, and that he died shortly after.[15] (Whereas Aaron Kosminski did not die until 1919). The copy of Anderson's memoirs containing the handwritten notes by Swanson was donated by his descendants to Scotland Yard's Crime Museum in 2006.[16][17]

Source
Wiki Page on Kosminski

DNA Testing Is -Mostly- A Fraud

Sat Jul 15, 2017 11:39 pm

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

FlameFocus666 wrote:
...

Thank you for this, Mr. Cobra, I've been wondering about it for a little while myself actually and was leaning toward that conclusion myself. This shouldn't surprise, as they truly do act as parasites latching on and infiltrating stronger hosts. Very disgusting the way they intermix and weaken in this way.

You've actually got me wanting to double and triple check my family tree and make sure there aren't any in my line, lol. (Companies such as the one of ancestry.com looking over people's family lines to find the 'grave of Moses' has got me even more aggravated, Jewish crap everywhere we look it seems.)

Answer:

Moses was a FICTIONAL character, same as Abraham and many others. This is a dead giveaway they are bullshitting the populace.

This is like testing asswipes by comparing them to the "Shroud of Turin". These are all fictitious.

You will know this by heart. Gene corps are bullshitting people and this is apparent. They would more than likely add jewish blood to everyone, or some African, or whatever, so we can feel 'universally enough'. They have used these 'tests' for a decade now to tackle 'racism' which is obvious why these came up. Not for people to find anything and evaluate anything, but for reasons of propaganda on a next level.

Their samples are taken REGIONALLY. That means that if German samples were taken by Turks, Jews, or Somali's in Germany, in the database, that is "Germanic", aside mixed with other samples. The same goes for other regions. Corp's don't associate out jews either. If it's born in Russia, it's Russian, if it's born in Europe it's European. They are sampling in the jews as well to generate a false positive.

At the same time jewish blood can also be concealed in that sense. I would never trust corps that put all the jewish infiltrators of the Alt-Right as 'clear blooded 100%

Europeans' when they look like 100% Rabbinical Filth.

They have already proclaimed humans who are fundamentally different in their genome as being all the 'same' (ie science obeys to jews first and nature only at a second), even if such minor changes are actually so entirely decisive and fundamental in what we are existentially, changing the fates of living beings forever. They are not doing any such services honestly. It serves the globalist agenda.

The day will come soon in the future when the jews will all have 'certificates of purity' even if they look like incarnated reptilians and wear the Star of David of their forehead with a tattoo. And read the Torah in front of you while drinking the blood of babies.

Never trust a jew.

Look for example below. They basically admit they don't even know what they are doing:

From AncestryDNA which is a most famous gene crop:

5. My genetic ethnicity results don't seem to match what I would have expected. Why is that?

"*Your family tree may go back hundreds of years, but there could be more to your family's story that's just out of reach of paper documents and conventional research. AncestryDNA can reach back hundreds, maybe even a thousand years, to tell you things that aren't in historical records—things you might have never known otherwise.*

Although our ethnicity algorithms and prediction models will continue to improve over time, there are a few reasons why your ethnicity estimate may not be exactly what you expected: 1. Your genetic ethnicity may go back further than your family tree. 2. <u>While your ancestors lived in a certain country, there may have been genetic influence from other places.</u> 3. You don't necessarily share common DNA with all of your ancestors."

<u>More here:</u>

7. How accurate is the test?

"AncestryDNA uses advanced scientific techniques to produce your results. We measure and analyze a person's entire genome at over 700,000 locations. During the testing process, each DNA sample is held to a quality standard of at least a 98% call rate. Any results that don't meet that standard may require a new DNA sample to be collected.

Then we compare your DNA to one of the most comprehensive and unique collections of DNA samples from people around the world, to identify overlap. As our database of DNA samples continues to grow, you could receive updates with new information."

Let's see now who owns such companies...

"A major shortcoming of the genetic tests offered by the ***Google-backed company*** ***23andMe****"*

https://www.livescience.com/41534-23and ... mings.html

These are the same people who have mapped the whole planet as if it were a giant stable. Do you want them to have your genetic code verbatim?

https://www.scientificamerican.com/arti ... da-thinks/

"23andMe Is Terrifying, but Not for the Reasons the FDA Thinks

The genetic-testing company's real goal is to hoard your personal data"

Additionally, let's become more paranoid for a while. What if they can map out spiritual abilities and other things, or even clone you? You don't have any idea where this "Data" is going, and companies sell this data with great pleasure in the future. Cloning is already fully possible, except of in stupid universities where these people think they are the 'heralds of science'. Real science undergoes underground...

So in my opinion at least, these are a scam, and people should refrain. This is only the highest breach of all data, which is your biological existence. They take this for their own purposes.

If anyone has any experience with such companies, write this in the comments, so we can have a more comprehensive view. Maybe even someone can also point to more scientific info as I am not a biologist myself.

Everyone would like such a test. Give it some time until the terrain is clean, have patience, and then these sciences will actually advance really and without the Torah and Talmud as their guide.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Do I Sell Muh Soul to Satan Here?!!!

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Sep 14, 2018 1:42 pm**

There are all these christards who get worried and complain about selling their soul to Satan or something. Or Satan robbing it.

Little do they see they have sold out to JHVH a long time ago as cattle slaves. This is based on their written contract of around 4000 pages, the jewish bible. All the terms of being bought soul slaves are written here.

They happily accept this contract.

They have no soul to the point there is nothing there. Part of this contract is to give their soul to "heaven", to exist "eternally in praise of the lord", be a total slave for "Christ", serve jews for all eternity, give all their living posessions to jews, never look into any of this as to why and how and burn in the fiery lake of fire eternally if they try to tresspass the contract. Or just because their slaver wants to.

Yet the same worthless goyim swine who has signed on these terms with it's jewish master, has the audacity to come here and worry about their so called "soul". A random and alien object to them. Ugly, underworked, literally of zero quality.

Yet lo and behold the cattle who signed the above contract is now really concerned on their privacy and life. They truly think evil Sati Sati Satan will now steal their soul and eat it with the giant pitchfork. Yea, the same soul they have been pimping to jewish rabbis.

"Muh prescious, muh sawl beware the evil Sati, bless the pimping rabbi!!".

Clearly out of all of the above all they have to worry about is not their 4000 page old cotract and a wasted existence lived as a serf under evil beings. But the possibility of losing something they do not even have anymore. A so called "Soul".

If Satan was to buy the souls, they would cost no more than 5 or 10 bucks all in all. Maybe all christian goyim slave souls also have no price and therefore cannot be sold due to uselesnessn, being drained, being dirty, worthless, and slaving for too long.

The schizophrenic nature of the xian clearly shows here. They truly believe someone needs their soul which has less power than an AA, non alkaline, battery.

A soul already sold for slavery to the lowest bidder who just bought them at the price of their own fears. Basically wait there wasn't any purchase. They were just enforced to be there for ever slaving for jews. Amen to that!

Christians wish Satan accepted them and bought them. Then they come to Satan crawling and asking for favors. The jew told them Satan would buy them, but Satan was never buying.

The jew who is the soul pimp of the christians tells them if they are disappointed they can always be bough by someone else namely Satan.

Then people go to find a different pimpster and holy crap, Satan is not really a pimpster. What a major disappointment! You can no longer be pimped for like nothing. You actually have to work for something! Nobody is interested in giving you free favors anymore. You have to become a free person.

Maybe not everyone in this universe is not a cheap pimpster like jews. Holy crap, what a realization!

And guess what some xians consider the good decision after this? To go back to being pimped by the jews and enslaved. Some Islamics do the same.

Then they are disappointed and return to their old master or stay here to learn the truth and actually give value to the only thing that is literally YOURS in the universe and you cannot really "sell".

Your Soul. Isn't it ironic that the one who was supposed to be, according to jews, the stockbroker or pawnshop of souls, their devourer and claimed "destroyer", is the only one that teaches you how to own your soul, life, consciousness and development...

Maybe the jews are lying to the goyim again...I am starting to think...

In short you are not selling any soul. You are regaining it and finally saving it.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Do I Sell Muh Soul to Satan Here?!!!
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 14, 2018 3:11 pm**

Some of the evangelic church bosses in America are literally worth close to a billion dollars in their stated net worth. The fact is the Christians are the ones who are always after peoples soul to sell to Yahweh for the profit of a fake after world full of pleasure and luxury.

Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Sep 27, 2018 2:11 pm**

Over the times with the RTRs we have seen major improvement and empowerment. However this Final RTR is monumental.

Many people do not understand the importance of it. The Gentiles are afflicted heavily. These afflictions range from poverty, to disease, to an endless amount of other perilous things. These curses are all in the Torah and Bible, and on top of this, people have charged these manuscripts for approximately two thousand years.

In the same way as a patient afflicted by many diseases, one cannot focus solely on one problem. For example a person with 10 diseases should not be focusing on one disease. Likewise, removing singular curses from the bible as many people would like to do is pointless. Removing dandruff when one has 9 more afflictions is not going to help your soul in the longterm.

The only thing one understands when they read the bible which is around 3000 pages in some versions is that there are endless curses. It either goes all down together or it will never singularly go down.

One frees a curse for sex, there is another one lingering for finances. Then in the category of finances we have around 100 more individual curses. Then in these another 50 per category. And the list goes endless.

In simpler words if humanity wants to be free of the jewish bindings and curses we have to work in teamwork and together. This is the only way.

The jews work with teamwork. Even when they are seemingly divided they procure and advance the very same agenda. What many people perceive as division amongst the jews is them just carrying out their ancestral religion which tells them to constantly debate in order to be come proficient in lying and in incorporation of new things in their culture.

The goyim look at them and thing the Sephardi are against the Ashkenasi but this is the partial truth. When it comes to feasting on the goyim and enslaving them they are all doing it in the same exact manner.

Individualism is not how you win any war or how you win in life in general. We are strong because we are together. No matter how strong is one as a singular monad, the many will always gang up and defeat the solitary ones. Even 100 sheep can overrun and kill a lion. But 10 lions can probably messacre 100 sheep.

For the above reason keep in mind the fastest way to your interests in life is to remove these curses. Yes, you are affected. Even if you are rich, live a peaceful life, or have an idyllic life without struggle, this does not mean you are not cursed. Our enemies are advancing regardless.

The beautiful town today lies in shambles tommorow, to name one example of the incessant

invasion in what people are perceiving in always less and less places in the "peaceful" west. The west was peaceful 20 years ago. The times of peace have passed. We are entering critical zone right now.

This is like the time where a disease has already infected the system. It is already doing damage. However when symptoms become too apparent, sometimes it is also too late. As this is the case with cancer and some other deadly diseases, so is the csse with the social policies of jews in the West.

The same thing goes about someone who lives peacefully locked in their own house, in an imaginary town of savagery and death. It will not be long till what is plaguing the whole planet comes to affect anyone personally. The reality is that this world is past critical point and this is well known on the inside in most world governments.

Jews in France know this is the case but they could care less. They just seclude matters until the situation is past any way to be humanely controlled. As to those who experience the negative effects very directly, there is nothing further to explain here. As such jews are evacuating the west. I have a sermon upcoming on the subject.

To make matters short, relieving ourselves and this world of curses will be crucial to our wellbeing as Satanists, and to the survival of this world. This will safeguard you personally and also safeguard the world at large.

The Final RTR is at the center of this. It must be done daily and always without fail.

Imagine this as taking preventive medicine and arming for an upcoming Zombie Apocalypse. Doing RTRs is distribution of this medicine to avoid future catastrophe.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 27, 2018 3:18 pm**

Something to consider is in America the real unemployment level that was leaked is the same level of unemployment in the American Great Depression. The official stats are a joke if you work one hour a week your counted as employed and if you have not worked for more then four weeks our not counted even as unemployed. Half the American population is living in working poverty and have no savings left and many are forced to live on credit to just eat. Factor that in

with the actual economy of America has been shipped to Mexico, China, India and elsewhere in the third world by Jewish criminals and greedy cohorts. And any jobs left in America have been undercut wages and not enough hours.

Now put in the fact the American dollar is going to probably collapse in value when its dropped as the world reserve currency. You have a total collapse of everything. Trump putting his foot down of the Fed has saved somethings for now. But its probably too little too late. There could be a regional war between China and America in the near future as well over Tariff's and resources which is how major wars start. Even a lost war in the ME with Iran and his allies could be the trigger to drop the American dollar.

As stated you better invest in saving your ass now and society by doing this Final RTR. Because this is the kind of chaos the jews have worked to create to bring about their Communist movements which trigger civil war and mass slaughter what happened in Russian in 1917 could happen in American in 20...whenever.

Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Sep 27, 2018 4:55 pm**

> **Personal Growth wrote:**There's a saying in South Africa where they say you used to hear of people getting affected by crime. Then it got to the point where everybody knew someone who had been a victim of crime. Now it's reached the stage where everyone has been affected by the crime in the country.

It will worsen. People in SA need to either evacuate and get to Europe (here are some good refugees you can take who will work and be socially peaceful) or defend themselves somehow.

For those from SA who are SS I would advise to start looking for VISA's and have a plan in place for evacuation. And some open tickets sitting handy.

If you have property you can sell it or other similar things. There still is time. But in a decade or less there won't be.

One may need to prepare for Asylum in some European country or anywhere else.

This thing in SA in a few decades will turn to a messacre spree. Many blacks will also be affected adversely and the economy of SA will suffer tremendously. Even if they get the farmland they will not be able to meet these demands. The communists also are agitating them more and more.

The documentary by Lauren Judenstern was also soft. And politically correct. Talking with many South Africans I have heard only bad news. Many are locked within their own houses 24/7.

Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 27, 2018 7:42 pm**

The risk the Jews know they face when it collapses is the governments might just cancel the debt on them and render their whole scheme worthless. That has already happened to the jews before in history. And was already threatened with Greece. If a big player like America does this and kicks their Fed out. They are finished so they have to create controls in place for this. That they are losing. 2008 was a beta test to test the social and political waters to see if they could get the Communist movement going with the Protest Wall St. Which was put together by the Communist Party directed by Rothschild and Rockefeller, Soros agents. It failed and the Marxist media was very open on this fact.

Also the channel about the sliver this is just another scam that is pushed by jews. Their precious metal crap. Just buy this metal Goyim and invest in our metal market. Its all rigged and meaningless. When an economy collapses people are returned to barter level of existence and not using metal money. Most people wouldn't even know the stated value of silver if you took it to the store to try and spend it. The precious metal trend is promoted by Libertarians like Ron Paul who works for the jewish Von Mises institute which is a think tank of international jewish bankers.

The jews want to force a return to precious metal currency as well. Because they have all the precious metals and then can create economic scarcity which affords them control. Its harder to do this with fiat currency. The concept of fiat was created in Europe after the Bullion bust a one hundred years depression in Europe because their was not enough precious metal to go around as currency. To have a successful money system debt free Fiat currency printed by a National Bank with simple inflation controls is needed. Of course this is the one economic system the kikes don't want the Goyim to have and have even assassinated Presidents to keep this out. So when the fake Libertarian kikes are sent in by the Jewish bankers they create a false narrative to fool the Goyim into accepting enslavement by neo-Feudal system of Kike capitalism.

If a person studies the economic history of the west the precious metal peddling claims are nonsense. Barren metals as the Greeks called it.

> **Jack The GOOD guy wrote:**The American economy is going to collapse one way or the other. It might happen next year or next month. Its a mathematical uncertainty that the collapse won't happen. And the trade war only made it worse. De-dollarization from America is the main aim of China and Russia.When shit hits the fan hard and the dollar completely loses value there will be another great depression. One worse than the last one. A severe depression that will affect the whole world, some countries more than others and America is unfortunately at the center of that. The Zionist bastards are already hoarding up gold in Russia and China and all major capitalist Jews,for when things go south. The situation is bad and it has been deliberately made to be so. The Zionist Jews have been planning to end all national currencies and burn it all in a hyperinflationary fire and from the ashes, a new one world currency and one world order is supposed to rise. That's just mental masturbation and such a thing will never be achieved by the worthless jews . But things will still go south due to the shit they've been doing to the global economy past 100 or 150 years. When depression

does hit, countries will be given a new choice, go the Hitler way, print your own money and value it with labor , be self sufficient, don't be consumer meatheads, have strong boundaries and strict laws to prevent another catastrophe like this.

Its hard to find clean sources but if your able to tolerate some disgusting Christian talk check out this book explains it out fairly neatly,

https://www.realhistorychannel.org/BANCAROTTA3.pdf

And this YouTube channel talks extensively on this subject. Good to keep up to date with economic news from this channel,

https://www.youtube.com/user/TruthNeverTold

Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 27, 2018 7:52 pm**

Watching any interview with Rabbi Peterson is watching a mentally ill, kike just ramble on with their schizophrenic, kike soul. Its a strange experience. He also is an obvious opportunist who just promotes his own sophistry for shekels. And like a kike he is always pushing the lie of Xianity.

Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Sep 27, 2018 11:52 pm**

StraitShot47 wrote: Two weeks after church sex abuse was confirmed, Patterson was on Rogan's show promoting the church for young men.

Something like his next ten activities will have to do with the church.

He lost any respect I had for him, and confirmed what people were already saying about him.

Peterson is a jew. His bloodline is also plagued with all sorts of alien diseases that appear on jews primarily.

The alt right made him into something and now they whine about him and pretend to denounce him.

Anglin is a very notorious dumbass who just praises cryptos and jews like Molyneux, makes these retard confusers famous, and then, complains they are fucked up.

The alt-right leadership is just too busy attacking Satan in every post. Anglin says he is not religious and he just repeats everything that the Talmud says about women, promoting jews and ficticious rabbis as hoaxes to blind people etc.

Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Sep 28, 2018 12:46 am**

> **BMF wrote:**I do understand the important of doing the FINAL RTR, but why is dropping the US Dollar as world currency a bad thing ?
> I did consider the FED as a mostly jewish company (rotschild family) . They enslaved the hole world in depts over the us dollar. Because it is the world currency everything globaly big has to be done with it. If they print new money they inflating all currencys, the same goes for dept money (every money is dept money i mean , here digital money) lending to states for goods. They provide the world with a currency with no real value behind it and every nation gives them goods for it. They did "steal" over all these jears from the rest of the world. If the US Dollar is dropping as a wold currency, the FED (Jews) would loose some major tool for world enslavement. It is true, if this happens the majority of people of the us will suffer because the shipping of goods from the other parts of the wold will decline, prices will increase. But the rest of the world will be benefiting from this. Which should leed to stronger individual states, with stronger currencys. Because of the situation above they could survive with there former low export and high imports. I think there shouldn´t be a world currency everything should be done with the two currencys of the two nations involved in a trade.
>
> Greetings BMF

How change will come is irrelevant the thing is America has two faces, one the torn but great face of a great Nation as it was founded, and two a mega morbid warmorgering beast that bleeds nations dry as the jew commands.

America has invited curses unto itself with these actions. It's not that simple, all nations on earth are somehow tied in and through to the USA. Any free speech exists because of the Constitution some Satanists left behind when they founded America.

Thing is at some point to cauterize the jewish cysts on this land it will be painful for the Americans. But ultimately America will survive in my opinion.

Any scenario of collapse is simply better than having jews drink your blood for all eternity. Better suffer for a small while and then never again rather than suffer all your existence. The fixing of the US will be like putting broken limbs back in place. Very painful but ultimately for the better.

Americans are brave they are not what the jews have them for. America is not the ruling world power by some coincidence.

The jews however are riding this car and when they are removed, maybe people will go through a bad ride, but it won't be as the jew intended to drive them off the cliff. The jews state America is Esav the biblical enemy of the jews, which is the line of Rome and Europe. Their aims are not only perversion but extinction of these two continents.

Thing of America as a good giant with a mind controlling octapus on the top of its head. The

jew. If this is removed then the good giant will have some disorientation but he will ultimately survive.

Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 28, 2018 1:14 pm**

To be a name in the Alt-Right all you have to do is say something that pink hair progressives are dumb. That's it. Its about reacting to powerless progressive college kids and professors. But not actually dealing with the cause just some symptoms. How could the reactionary nonsense keep going if it becomes about the problem as that leads to the discussion on the Xian program as part of the problem.

I spent four years in liberal colleges as a student. Liberal progressive ideology is just Marxism that's it cultural Marxism is just Marxism. And its nothing more then secularized new testament theology. As the Communist League motto was bringing the "Government of God down to earth" what god is that..... The bible false god which is a global totalitarian government in the Bible run by jews. Note the Communist manifesto was written by a Jesuit Jew along with other Rabbi's the same Jewish Jesuits that came out with Liberation Theology in Latin America later. And all of Catholic Europe was living under the new testament and it was a Communist society. The Church was the Party and it owned all the lands and all the people where official property of the Church and had no rights the nobility was simply the army of the Church and enforced its power cult on the populace. Anyone who questioned the Church was executed along with their families. And anyone who ran away from the serfdom was hanged as a run away slave. And the Jews wrote the Bible and ran the Church as institution to rule the Goyim thought. Then again morons like Anglin believe North Korea is wonderful and praises it. Its a feudal regime.

Don't expect the Alt-Right to even have that conversation. Now morons like Duke are busy trying to promote Stalin as some kind of Alt-Right hero cause he brought back the jewish church run by the jewish KGB to help keep control over the Goyim. Then again its obvious Duke is a kike all the plastic work he has done on his features can't hide this.

The jews always push xianity.

Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 28, 2018 4:38 pm**

The success of Spiritual Satanism in America will be to restore America culturally to its Enlightenment values and bring about the fulfilment of the Enlightenment in America. Which is the nation in which the restoration of the Hellenic meaning Pagan spiritual knowledge is taught and in which the People will be able to live in a society based on the spiritual laws of nature which the Founders symbolized with the Satanic symbol of the scales of Maat. And thus obtain the perfected Light Body state. Which they built the entire Capital Hill building as Temple to. Even showing Washington in the transformed Light Body state on the celling of the dome. The message is about raising the serpent.

The Serpent Flag of the American revolution was designed with a rattle snake wrapped three and a half times around an invisible linga. The symbol of the serpent of Satan-Shiva in the east

to this day. The Founders of America where members of the Satanist Lodges which came from the Satanic Templars. That is why the Jewish Jesuits and Rabbi's infiltrated the Lodges to stop the base of the Enlightenment and they placed their book of jewish witchcraft the bible on all the altars of the lodges now.

Re: Do You Want To Be Free and Safe? Then Read Carefully
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Sep 30, 2018 12:29 pm**

Astardastar wrote:

Hoodedcobra666 wrote: Over the times with the RTRs we have seen major improvement and empowerment. However this Final RTR is monumental.

Many people do not understand the importance of it. The Gentiles are afflicted heavily. These afflictions range from poverty, to disease, to an endless amount of other perilous things. These curses are all in the Torah and Bible, and on top of this, people have charged these manuscripts for approximately two thousand years.

In the same way as a patient afflicted by many diseases, one cannot focus solely on one problem. For example a person with 10 diseases should not be focusing on one disease. Likewise, removing singular curses from the bible as many people would like to do is pointless. Removing dandruff when one has 9 more afflictions is not going to help your soul in the longterm.

The only thing one understands when they read the bible which is around 3000 pages in some versions is that there are endless curses. It either goes all down together or it will never singularly go down.

One frees a curse for sex, there is another one lingering for finances. Then in the category of finances we have around 100 more individual curses. Then in these another 50 per category. And the list goes endless.

In simpler words if humanity wants to be free of the jewish bindings and curses we have to work in teamwork and together. This is the only way.

The jews work with teamwork. Even when they are seemingly divided they procure and advance the very same agenda. What many people perceive as division amongst the jews is them just carrying out their ancestral religion which tells them to constantly debate in order to be come proficient in lying and in incorporation of new things in their culture.

The goyim look at them and thing the Sephardi are against the Ashkenasi but this is the partial truth. When it comes to feasting on the goyim and enslaving them they are all doing it in the same exact manner.

Individualism is not how you win any war or how you win in life in general. We are strong because we are together. No matter how strong is one as a singular monad, the many will always gang up and defeat the solitary ones. Even 100 sheep can overrun and kill a lion. But

10 lions can probably messacre 100 sheep.

For the above reason keep in mind the fastest way to your interests in life is to remove these curses. Yes, you are affected. Even if you are rich, live a peaceful life, or have an idyllic life without struggle, this does not mean you are not cursed. Our enemies are advancing regardless.

The beautiful town today lies in shambles tommorow, to name one example of the incessant invasion in what people are perceiving in always less and less places in the "peaceful" west. The west was peaceful 20 years ago. The times of peace have passed. We are entering critical zone right now.

This is like the time where a disease has already infected the system. It is already doing damage. However when symptoms become too apparent, sometimes it is also too late. As this is the case with cancer and some other deadly diseases, so is the csse with the social policies of jews in the West.

The same thing goes about someone who lives peacefully locked in their own house, in an imaginary town of savagery and death. It will not be long till what is plaguing the whole planet comes to affect anyone personally. The reality is that this world is past critical point and this is well known on the inside in most world governments.

Jews in France know this is the case but they could care less. They just seclude matters until the situation is past any way to be humanely controlled. As to those who experience the negative effects very directly, there is nothing further to explain here. As such jews are evacuating the west. I have a sermon upcoming on the subject.

To make matters short, relieving ourselves and this world of curses will be crucial to our wellbeing as Satanists, and to the survival of this world. This will safeguard you personally and also safeguard the world at large.

The Final RTR is at the center of this. It must be done daily and always without fail.

Imagine this as taking preventive medicine and arming for an upcoming Zombie Apocalypse. Doing RTRs is distribution of this medicine to avoid future catastrophe.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

I am doing the RTRs.
But I don't know what these words mean. Are sanscrit? Are other? If I knew, that could add more energy to the vibrations , as it would add more feeling and feeling=energy.

How these RTRs are created? Why they change date to date and its not the same thing to be vibrated?
If by mistake do an older RTR is there problem?

What's the connection if there is any with the days and the dates?

If possible answer me please for its very different to know what I m doing - saying as don't know.

Thank you very much

Hebrew is just an amalgam of Ancient Greek, Ancient Egyptian and Ancient Phoenician, which just goes back to Sanskrit which is the foundation of these languages. Therefore yes, some of the reversed Hebrew, will just be Sanskrit as we have stated again.

The RTR's except of reverse Hebrew are also in many cases Sanskrit words.

Initially however, let's keep it simple - it's a reversal of what the enemy does to render it null and void.

Documentary: A War From Another Galaxy

by **HoodedCobra666** » Fri Feb 16, 2018 2:56 pm

Greetings to all of our Satanic Family and Comrades.

I have made a new documentary. This contains new information and new things admitted by the Jews. It refutes all the enemy bullshit on how our claims are 'wrong'. I even found proof, that the Jews co-operate with the reptilians, from their own mouth...

While reptilians and greys attack our people here (The Satanists, those allied in their enemy camp) they help the Jews, guide them spiritually, and act like best buddies. The Rabbi of this lecture even stated he heard "A VOICE" tell him to not reveal anything more, but the necessary part was taken out and EXPOSED.

This documentary is end-game to the Jewish claims of 'innocence', 'peace for the world', and the rest of the garbage.

It's rare to find Rabbis to admit a straight fact. They realize they are treading on a thin cord on top of a half-awake volcano. This is because Rabbis in any public setting, communicate with codes. This relates to their decade old studying of Judaism. In other words, the public hears other things, and they mean other things. Speaking from both sides of the mouth is also the most common Jewish habit. However when they get very cocky, they spit out the pearls I have found in these videos and assembled together.

Examples of the above are, that "God is love", but "God caused WW2 for Jewish benefit". "Satan does not exist", but they wage thousands of years of war to eradicate Satan. The Gods of the Gentiles are 'false and non existing', and they were by a major coincidence running all countries for tens of thousands of years, yet one scum shit they invented around 10 centuries ago is the "true god". And by a major COHENCIDENCE, all their 'god' does, is emulate Jewish bullshit and powerlessly try to pull a world which it supposedly 'created' into the proper direction...Lol...Cause it's all powerful.

They literally think the Goyim are RETARDED. Since infancy, the Jews are told that the Goyim are retarded. The other Jewish saying goes, "A Rabbi Debates God and Wins". Jews are taught before they learn to speak how to weasel and lie out of every situation. Some countries have rugby, others have football, others have running, Kikes have lying. If lying was an Olympic game, they would be world first, worldwide, forever and ever.

Not only they admit their alien origins, but their plans for WW3, how the other two World Wars were "The Plan of HaShit", how Arabs (Islam) are used as a "Broom" to destroy Europe and that they work for Israel, and many other things. I have put some of the strongest and most 'outrageous' of our claims to be proven by the Rabbis THEMSELVES. In other words there is no way out of this. Either someone accepts these THOUSAND YEAR OLD FACTS, that come to us LATE, due to the fact the people have been turned into GOYIM, or they insist to being the same jackasses and too scared to admit these facts.

The Jews of course don't give a fuck how many times they are caught, they will insist on lying. However SATYAN will win this war, as this is a war of TRUTH against FALSEHOOD.

Therefore, the "JoS Outrageous beliefs" meme dies now...As admitted by the enemy themselves. Nothing is outrageous anymore, now that the proof is in front of everyone. These people have been plotting, spiritually working, and physically conspiring to destroy the whole planet and all living inhabitants on it. If we know about it, it's by the grace of the Gods.

If we can act about it, the chance we have is beyond recognition. Those who do not use these tools to fight, and do not do nothing, will perish alike in suffering. This is a war that humanity must win, against ALIEN species.

The TRUTH is harsh and unnerving for the weak. This is not for the meek hearted, the retarded, and the mentally obstructed who are too fearful to accept these realities. There is a war of species that comes from other worlds, done right now, on top of the surface of this planet. It has been going for thousands of years and was recorded in 'religious shells' in order for it to be way less evident lest those who are the victims of this conspiracy wake up and destroy the Jews, who are a minority of less than one percent, trying to topple and enslave the rest of the 99% of the world.

Below the link:

https://youtu.be/QB4uDfaQLck

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Don't Believe The Fake "Public Opinion" of the Jew World Order

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

For those who are roaming around youtube, opening their TV and generally going into the jewish owned, dens, in order to awaken and save the people, don't be discouraged as it seems the enemy has been going rampantly with agendas, misinfo agents, gatekeepers and xian beta, gamma or delta, turds whom they have probably been forcing into the mass Media in order to corrupt the accuracy of what is going on. The "Trump" fever, and the Femmie Commie Hillary Kiketon will pass. When these people are elected and the people will get their last backstab, the same old methods are not going to work. People are not stupid. The enemy has overplayed all these scripts and they are losing power by the day, in unprecedented rates than before. They are not losing "masses" only, but important people and important individuals, who can see past this illusionary veil they are creating. Many people are NOT stupid.

The same goes for the Media, that do not report the resistance and the outright violence that takes place beneath the surface. The enemy wants to project the idea of ineffability, like everything goes fine and the list goes on. This is how the jews act, as pretending, or fake it till you make it, is a major jewish mindset and this extends everywhere. They do this NOT because they own reality, but because they WANT TO FORM this reality they project. Simply because, its not here to back them up where its most needed. You must change the places from where you get your info from, and try to be away from disinfo agents. The WWW offers a lot of information about things. Its uncanny also how the xian nuts, in defense of

their loved jews, are turning even against their Race which is their classical act. Its almost as if the enemy pressed the red button "all troops out". Years before, it wasn't like this. To press the big red button, one must have been probably seriously panicking.

This is the enemy. This doesn't really reflect the real situation in anyway. Everyone is displeased by this. However, what's important is that people take the first step and revolt, which people ARE doing, but because so many people have entirely forgot that reality is out there and not the computer, or the TV, they can't really see this. They have allowed jews to do their thinking through their news, educate them ONLY about what THEY consider important and HOW they DESIRE them to be brainwashed. All of us here know about the xian cancer, its jewish creator, and how it's just the jews behind *ALL* of this crap. Its a Truth not everyone can seriously take, despite the evidence which has reached the moon and will soon reach another galaxy.

This is merely due to cultural indoctrination, as the jew has defined the limits of what "reality" is, and what "isn't". This is no different how the stupid people justify the jews, through the jewish book, which is the bible. Go figure. These people might be below the IQ of 65 in many cases. Don't expect the weak minded to come in understanding of such a dire situation. For someone to be such a clingy xian, beyond the ability to detach, clinging so hard to the spiritual excrement of the jews, which is jewsus, they are really weak people and characters. Our war is not with these bizzare, jew slave individuals, neither to free every person that is rotten beyond compare. Our war is with their masters. If they decide to get in the front to be trappled, then this is their own choice.

As about these serious nutcases, who are beyond fixing and the evidence doesn't strike them in *ANY* way, these people don't shape history, and they don't do anything worthwhile ever in their existence, but follow any system that is heaped upon them. All they are busy is trying to shape jewsus, the excrement of the jewish mind, into something worthwhile for them to cling on. Because after all, the jew programmed them to cling on to jews. The graphic resemblance should be even worse, as this is an understatement for these people.

Our bets are on the intelligent and the strong minded, over the hordes of "Goyim" (animals in hebrew, derogatory term for non-jewish blooded people). The mind of the average or lower than average, person cannot really hold into this information. Or can only go halfway, at this point. The enemy has really studied humanity and degenerated the Human mind to the point this won't be "absorbed" by certain people. Not only this, but they are so hopelessly dependent on the jews, that they may even fight their own for them. They are the definition of a fatal disease that makes the body eat itself. This is important to be noted that in the end, its more up again, like in all other historic times, upon Satanists to stop the jews.

We are the Ancient God's offspring which still fights the enemy up to this point. Don't worry about the opinions of the slaves, just keep going to push the Truth. With the jews removed and us in the front, the enemy will collapse. The enemy is really collapsing and they push their propaganda more now than ever. The average joe is also, highly uneducated, and very brainwashed. These people don't really have much power on their own and the tides of the time are with us. To ask of them to ingest all the Truth about jews at once, is too much for

many and you must understand this, as not all brains are capable of understanding the greatest context. Its normal for some to not accept that they have been duped for 2000 years straight. Many people also don't even know history. Don't think of people as THAT stupid though, as quite many aren't the retards the enemy wants. The enemy puts these retards in the front to shape the idea in the mass mind that people have been defeated. This is the program of the JWO.

These brains that will not understand it are those who are forever damned to be slaves. In the specific case of Europeans...Most Europeans though are becoming increasingly aware, multiplies more of what it makes it by the outside misinfo agency. The same goes in America. People have become very educated and the enemy tries to put their gatekeepers like Alex Jones, alive, just like beating a dead mule to work the extra mile. Its reaching a point of a cap for the enemy. People are aweakening, and Europeans especially, are under major aweakening. All these innocents who are ravaged by these hoards, do understand the value of this teaching. For those who are live and let be, just wait, distrubute the Truth and when they find a murdered son or anything like that, they will undertand what "Jew World Order, now in your town and life", means.

The enemy tries to keep the infidels secluded, feeds them money, helps them replicate themselves and then catapults them on the front, like in the case of England and its "Muslim" Mayor. Racially, I would be certain he is a jew. The jewish caste is well known to hide itself within Arabs and this has went for centuries. Europeans aren't stupid and they have suffered for centuries under the jews and their programs. They are going to return to Paganism and Xianity and the related programs are falling. The few stupid cucks that shape public opinion, or can't leave their beloved jew, will be trampled on by the times. People are NOT retarded and People are Waking Up. They aren't so stupid as the enemy believed and yes, there are intelligent people out there.

Don't pay attention to what you see right now. The enemy is on a climax of attacking free will, pushing immigration to the limits, using all spiritual and physical means to push their propaganda and further damage our effort. This is the tightening of their grip, as they know their time is running out. The more they push, the more people will wake up. People have given up jewsus and they know this is a jewish infiltrator of Gentile society. The next generations will get the message more. The enemy pushed the hordes inside Europe because they knew this would make the eternal cucks and fearful, turn to the jew zombie again. This is not the Truth though. We are growing and at an increasing rate, never than ever before.

This ship has been set assail. As for "youtube' and other "mass media" opinion, do not care about this. The jews act like programmed machines and they will keep doing this up to the end. They are capable of projecting billions of images and using millions hasbara trolls to troll jewtube and other places every day. These do not reflect reality any more than television does. It’s understandable for those that have woken up to long for the total awakening of our people, but this is coming, however fast it may be, and it requires at least some time.

Just drop the evidence, and get to the next one. The enemy will even more attack the web if they can and they will try to shut free speech down. They are making their long march right

now. There will be things from our side playing and the enemy has also caused division and hatred amongst their own ranks. Don't worry about normal slobs. The masses work in the way that they wait for the fighting to take place, and they keep their opinion secret. When things are in their favor and they see benefits, or things can't go anymore, they all move to another direction, which will be our direction for the most part. The enemy knows this and they try to divert attention and bastardize everything as fast as possible, to win time.

Satanism has the upper hand in this. People must understand this war is a war between our caste and the enemy caste. We must keep faithful, loyal, and with unwavering intent and vigor. Satanists are not the cowards of history. We are these Souls that the enemy hates and wants to eradicate.

Never we had a chance like this to connect the world like this and show them the Truth, globally. The people will appreciate. The Satanic Soul is the Soul of the conquerors. We fight the enemy on the highest level. This is our Battle and this is our Time. Nobody must now step back as the future of Humanity is at stake. People must not grow back. This is the moment, in history, where the Satanic Soul must fight and push it where it has never been pushed before. Keep on with the Spiritual Warfare, use your blood and your power to shape the future.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Don't Let Them Criminalize Or Guilt Trip Your Defence.

by **HoodedCobra666** » Mon Jan 08, 2018 9:09 pm

We are not attacking here. We are defending ourselves. We are not waging wars because we are war mongering or insane, as war is wasting in many ways, and disabling for both parties evolved. But when you are attacked, you have to defend yourself. And the attacks of the enemy have been on going for too long.

There are brainwashed retards out there. There are 5 levels of conception. The lowest one is when the person is in illusion, Samsara, and is a devout retard, so hardly stuck in their conditions that they cannot advance. They don't have an open mind to consider what is evident. Real perception is completely closed to them.

There is a deliberate plan to enslave any man, woman and child on the planet, and turn them into cattle. Of course, the higher and the more sci-fi the scenario, the more people cannot 'accept' it or stomach it. But if you pay attention, behind booze, behind weed-tard, behind retardation, behind cultural failing, behind bastardization, behind the destruction of lands and continents, always lies the Jew. One just need to do the necessary research. They are not hiding it either.

The Jews have waged war on humanity long ago.

Below I will post something which is a simple conversation going on in Israel. If people don't buy our 'propaganda' and pretend to be ((("self-thinking"))), especially where it fits so they can keep their worthless mindset going, maybe they will consider top Rabbis of Israel. Below I am posting an expert of some academic level commentary done by Rabbis.

Below a Rabbi explains how Gentiles are given to Israel as an INHERITANCE. Living cattle that will serve the Jews and be disciplined when they act against them.

Doesn't matter you accept this future or not, others are forcing on this. If you do not fight them, they will have it. This is called "Zionism" by those in the petty Xian levels of pseudo-awakening, but but realistically speaking just Judaism. Christianity and Islam, both praise Jewish gods with the ultimate objective for this to manifest in society. The end goal of both religions are the decimation of Gentiles and total subjugation to the Jews. Where it has already manifested politically and whatever.

PROSYLITES BELOW MEANS CHRISTIAN/JEW **SLAVE**. Jews go into your nation to Christianize you, and they have a philosophy that this was (((Hashem's Plan))). Aka, make you a Borg that promotes their agenda and will die later like a pest in the feet of Judea. Those who are "GENTILES", aka, those who are not Christian, are the hated target of the Jews since the beginning, because they have the power to defeat them.

From the writings of Rabbi Dr. Hillel Ben David, "The Four Exiles - Arba Gavulot":

"However, HaShem has big plans for His world. He is going to have the Jews do double duty. In addition to being fixed up for their sin, they will also be role models for the Gentiles. To understand

this, we need to understand that Gentiles, not proselytes, are given to Israel as an inheritance:

Tehillim (Psalm) 2:7-9 I will declare the decree: HaShem hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee. 8 **Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen** [7] **for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession.** 9 Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.

It seems that when we are sent into exile, we provide an example that causes the Gentiles to either become proselytes, or to be condemned. Further, when we went into exile, we did not go alone."

IF YOU QUESTION THE ABOVE IT'S ANTI-SEMITISM. Because nowadays the Jews come and shit straight in your face, and they tell to you, if you oppose their genocidal agenda, and their agenda to usurp everything the world has built, and enslave every person forever, you're a bad and evil Goyim, since them, are the moral, the good, and your role-model.

Re: Don't Let Them Criminalize Or Guilt Trip Your Defence.

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Jan 09, 2018 12:14 am

> *Quietlysings wrote:* "So um I smoke weed and still follow the schedual, and I'm not really worried about it, but when we establish Satanic kingdoms and the Jews are destroyed, are you guys gunna cut down all the weed? I'm not gunna freak out I'm just curious. But I am also serious."

Why is weed so important to even converse about it? Because many people do it? Maybe if it's worth to keep around it will, but by then, relaxation and other issues won't be dependent on something so trivial.

As for tobacco, this cancerous thing began with the best provisions as well. On how healthy is was and stuff. Because the Jews wanted to invest to it back then, which they did, ultimately sealing the tomb of hundreds of millions of people. Now they want to invest in weed, so weed is the very healthy and nice alternative. Weed is being used by the Jew world order, aside many other things, to instil dependence and docility in the subjects.

It's not up to any "Satanic government" what you're gonna do with your brain. Nobody is going to take your right to fry your brain out, if that is what you want.

I wonder why people are so overly dignified a plant or something...

Re: Don't Let Them Criminalize Or Guilt Trip Your Defence.

by **HPS Shannon** » Tue Jan 09, 2018 12:35 am

These days everyone does it. It is pretty sad that they rely upon it heavily.
I know some people who smoke it 2-4 times a day just to feel normal and function, that is their escape, their way to feel whole. These days, there is a whole bunch of crap in it that it is now just as addictive as cocaine or heroine.

I have a loved one who is very much addicted...she dedicated herself years ago but not exactly following the path. Now, it to the point this person cannot concentrate--Its just a dumbing down substance, nothing more.

High Priestess Shannon
https://groups.yahoo.com/BlacksforSatan
https://groups.yahoo.com/SSHealth

Re: Don't Let Them Criminalize Or Guilt Trip Your Defence.

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Jan 09, 2018 2:46 am

No wonder, it's promoted from all sides. It's not even the best way to relax. People can relax in other ways. But this particular pest is over-represented everywhere, and people buy the propaganda. After a point you need to stone like an idiot just to remain as you said, just functional.

Re: Don't Let Them Criminalize Or Guilt Trip Your Defence.

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Jan 09, 2018 2:50 am

> *serpentwalker666 wrote:* “I used marijuana in my earlier years. And it had such a profound effect on me compared to others it was insane. I agree it absolutely makes people docile and makes the chakras and aura leak energy. And alters your brain in terrible ways. I went into a state of delusion for a while. seeing creatures and things that were non existant. All kinds of things, because it screwed up my brain back then. It took me a while to get it back together and come back from the gates of madness..... lol. But im fine now. i know this may sound extreme or just too out there. But i know what i experienced and it was not pretty.... And i know what it did for me was absolute torture. Everyone else was fine. .But me. Most assume it is a harmless plant. From my experiences. I see it as a weapon. But im sure alot goes under the radar. It can really crack a hole in your subconcious mind and really screw you up.”

Studies show that teenagers using this can lose much IQ from it. These are only the mental backlashes. 120 IQ is very clever, 130 is very very clever. 100 is decent, but 90 is going towards imbecile. So losing points here is not something you want to do is it....

Re: Don't Let Them Criminalize Or Guilt Trip Your Defence.

by **natalie_lion's_heart** » Tue Jan 09, 2018 9:31 am

http://www.mapi.com/blog/the-ayurvedic- ... juana.html

An excerpt;
"In Ayurveda, cannabis used as a recreational drug is considered toxic to the mind and body. It has been used for thousands of years as a component in various preparations but not as an isolated herb....

Medical Research on Marijuana (Cannabis) Current reviews of the medical research literature suggest that daily consumption of cannabis in teens is associated with depression and anxiety and development of schizophrenia. Studies indicate that its use can have an irreversible, long-term effect on the brain. Imaging studies show significant changes in brain function and, with continued use, the appearance of functional ‘holes’ — vast areas of brain matter that are dysfunctional. There is some evidence that regional structural changes are associated with cannabis use patterns as well as measures of psychopathology. The volume of cortical grey matter is progressively reduced in schizophrenia, with larger grey matter volume decreases associated with cannabis use. A current neurophysiological model indicates cannabis-induced schizophrenia is a distortion of normal late-postnatal brain maturation. Adolescent exposure to cannabis transiently disturbs physiological control of the endogenous cannabinoid system over brain function. As a result, THC (the primary active ingredient in cannabis) may adversely affect adolescent experience-dependent maturation of neural wiring within prefrontal cortical areas. Depending on the amount, time and duration of use, this may ultimately lead to the development of psychosis or schizophrenia. Together, these studies highlight the cannabis-related dysfunction of the prefrontal cortex, the central switchboard of executive control and decision-making. Think of the prefrontal cortex as the highest, most powerful value of the ‘intellect.’ As such and as part of a distributed neural reward system, the prefrontal cortex is responsible for guiding our thinking, emotions and behavior along evolutionary, non-

destructive pathways. Drugs can be used, abused or addictive. Abuse is a behavior that continues to occur in the face of obvious negative consequences because one is uneducated or unaware; however, addiction is a brain disease characterized by impaired behavior control that is evident to others while the individual affected becomes increasingly distorted and dysfunctional in their thinking, feelings and behaviors. Gambling may be exciting, but you end up in financial and family ruin most of the time. THC disrupts prefrontal cortical function communication with other brain regions. If the prefrontal cortex goes offline, then our ability to monitor and respond properly to negative outcomes (think of a variety of brain and behavioral problems) is reduced and eventually lost. One is left with the addiction and increasing difficulties in life. Recent research suggests chronic interference with the endocannabinoid system by marijuana use may facilitate drug dependence and impair the body’s natural homeostatic balancing mechanisms."

Pretty important reading ^
I personally suspect in adults it shouldn't be any different, especially in meditating and evolving adults.

Drugs

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Jan 09, 2018 3:07 am

> *serpentwalker666 wrote:* "I used marijuana in my earlier years. And it had such a profound effect on me compared to others it was insane. I agree it absolutely makes people docile and makes the chakras and aura leak energy. And alters your brain in terrible ways. I went into a state of delusion for a while. seeing creatures and things that were non existant. All kinds of things, because it screwed up my brain back then. It took me a while to get it back together and come back from the gates of madness..... lol. But im fine now. i know this may sound extreme or just too out there. But i know what i experienced and it was not pretty.... And i know what it did for me was absolute torture. Everyone else was fine. .But me. Most assume it is a harmless plant. From my experiences. I see it as a weapon. But im sure alot goes under the radar. It can really crack a hole in your subconcious mind and really screw you up."

It's very simple with these things like weed and so forth. There are people investing into addictive substances, the big sharks, and also the globalist 'Illuminati', sorry I meant Kike oligarch, invisible government. Well, the not so invisible government. Sorry I meant the GODDAMN BLATANTLY OBVIOUS- YOU ARE DENYING THE FACTS IF YOU DON'T ADMIT IT- Jewish government.

I am not writing to force people to change their mind in regards to drugs. But to remind you of some lingering issues which many people forget about that.

As with anything deadly, it's promoted as a good thing to begin with. Tobacco has cost more lives than WW1 and WW2 combined, but when the Jews were investing in the early stages in it, they hired doctors and so called 'scientists' to promote this thing as some sort of divine relaxant, positive thing, that does so well about any anxiety problem one might possess. It became the 'kool' thing to do during Hollywood and so forth.

Marilyn Monroe sits there with her cancer stick, and apparently, why she gets all the boys is because of the cancer stick. So if you buy copious amounts of cancer stick, you will get all the boys. So you buy copious amounts of cancer stick and all you get is disease. And no boys.

Just so that people know, the Torah is very supportive on drugs and hemp and so forth. So this pushing of this is deliberate by the Jews. All of which lead the stoner movement. Below a book on the subject. I have skimmed through this thing myself. They also believe it drops spiritual defences. Which many people who have used the drug from here have pointed out thousands of times.

https://www.amazon.com/Cannabis-Chassid ... 157027262X

Drugs are like the new tobacco now, especially weed. They make it seem Gangsta or revolutionary, but the real revolution any more is to not do drugs. Given anyone stones themselves. And as you can see, the argument about how good drugs are, is really improving our societies (lol). Because as we all know, life and society do not improve by labour and evolution, you just evolve because you smoke some hemp and sit in an epileptic state while looking at the wall.

All these pastry boring Xians go about saying 'Oy veh drugs are good to you, turn to Jesus'. Turn from excrement, to go and swim in diarrhoea. The world the enemy has created is boring, and their messages bombard people to some sort of 'very uplifting experience'. Unfortunately people don't know, and they are naive, or have no life purpose, so why not? They poison themselves to escape from this grim useless reality they have been enslaved into. Only to find themselves going slowly 6 feet deeper every time.

The real solution to drugs is not some bullshit solution people preach. But spirituality. People yearn for spiritual experience which causes altered and elevated states. So because they don't get this, they resort of drugs. This is the replacement for spirituality in the Jewtrix, and an ultimate punishment imposed upon the people who have spiritual tendency. So the enemy punishes them by getting them hooked into drugs. This inclination would have been spiritual instead and could really lead people to a higher level.

"Everything that kills the Goy is a good thing, and everything that weakens the Goy is given to the Jews by 'god' to distribute". The protocols of the elders of Zion have a full page on the matter of pushing drugs to weaken the populace.

Add the drug culture, the race mixing, the massive retardation, the subjugation through workforce slavery, the hate they have created in public education by making it boring edjewcation, the consistent boozing out and so forth, the low culture in general. And you get a populace which is completely beaten, lost, and easily controlled. Drugs are one of the corpus in this morbid octopus of Jewish control.

When you do drugs, you are telling the drug cartels to keep going, while making the enemy richer. The people who are suffering to create poppies, cocaine and all the related filth, die in slums and they get nothing absolutely, they work like serfs and slaves.

In order for these to exist, people die, people are worked to death (see Colombia) and whole countries get ruined simply because you are too bored to meditate and want to 'get high' like a swine who has been hit on the head with a bat. You are being criminal and selfish by doing drugs, that is the truth. Interestingly so, both parties the Jews dupe, the people who create these for them (Their slaves) and the people who use these (Slaves) both get destroyed and suffer for their whole life. The only winner out of this situation is the Jew.

Given millions die and perish each year by these habits, and millions of others have their whole countries enslaved so that addicts can have dope, and so that Israel can make money. Supply and demand. If you demand this, know, each time you are asking your Jewish dope dealer, that some kid is worked to death and some people perish in the Opium Wars. One of which was the war in Iraq.

Arguing with people who have been deep into drugs is also useless. They are so much into the meme of how painful they are, or how they are going after 'fun'. Well, until they become burnouts. As they have no conscience either. All they care is about 'feeling high', until their little brain is too 'resistant' to this crap and they overdose or something, and when problems kick in, they just most of

the time spit on the face of people who try to help them, or get them into this.

Arguing with Potards or people on drugs shows how selfish these people are. There are people who get panic attacks, anxiety, lose their sanity, contact HIV, and get all sorts of other lingering issues from drugs. Yet these people just insist on 'sensible use' and other bullshit, and push to open this to the whole of society. Which ultimately would get people to be destroyed, or at least a very striking number who due to weakness would fall addicted and ultimately even perish from it.

They don't care if the whole of society becomes a drug addict, opening innocents to such possibilities, and they don't care about the people who suffer either, they don't care how much it can ruin lives and families worldwide. All it matters is if they feel OK with it and that they can get the ability to sedate themselves. Who cares if some children have their hands cut in Colombia or get abducted like drug lords because their dad did not deliver their coco sauce? That doesn't matter at all. What matters is their 5 minutes of petty.

This is the epitome of human selfishness. So when many people portray drug addicts as some sort of broken snowflakes, let's also see it from the other side, these people are selfish as fuck. They are literally saying how 'hurtful' they are to excuse their nasty habit which kills millions and so forth. The other dudes who say they just do it for fun, even worse, they literally have no reason to do drugs at all.

Those who quit this nasty habit will be rewarded with health, internal repair, and internal pleasure.

Drugs are designed in such a way that they also rob your natural abilities to relax and generally incapacitate you so that you use them all the more, and all the time. This is literally how it works, otherwise, drugs wouldn't be a profitable business. It's like drinking water with a pierced stomach. You feel the satisfaction in your tongue but you never get hydrated. This process goes on until a person dies miserably, or develops serious issues that need a lot of time to repair.

As for those who are serious, nature and the Gods have you covered. This extends beyond race, and beyond any other condition, as Satan gave spiritual gifts to literally everyone existing, that is, granted people want to take a little time to apply. Those who lay off these destructive habits and follow a good meditation schedule, in a balanced and proper manner, will be consistently rising in the ladder of inner warmth and happiness, extremely high and also stable levels.

These types of drugs have been created to hide the higher spiritual reality from all the people of the earth. People may fancy what they mimic, but only few will be entitled to these states. Something which every Satanist can achieve in ways these people cannot even figure out.

Do not let others poison you for a quick buck. Have stature, don't waste your time with filthy objectives.

Re: Drugs

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Jan 09, 2018 3:57 am

> *FancyMancy wrote:* “According to someone I know, people somewhere, I think they said in a European country, have been learning which type or types of formulae are 'safe' for people to have. I don't know all of the ins and outs of them, but there is supposed to be at least one which is 'the best' and doesn't have any harmful side-effects.
>
> Of course, this person is a 'Without', and despite knowing some things, they said if they had enough money by whichever means, they'd spend it on being high all the time.
>
> There is also at least one group or team of dedicated volunteers which employs harm reduction through education, working to promote the safer practice of drug consumption of any sort through free, straight-forward, honest information and support in the context of harm-reduction techniques.

Yes I have heard of many arguments people that want to smoke put forth. All I see they try to create different conditions to just keep on the same meme. Clean or not, drugs are not real, and you are always externally dependent. In the case of meditation you have the dependency upon nobody, master of yourself.

Why not meditate on his pineal for 30 minutes a day... And be high all day, without the slightest backlash whatsoever, when he opens his crown? Which is also for free...

Re: Drugs

by **natalie_lion's_heart** » Tue Jan 09, 2018 9:33 am

http://www.mapi.com/blog/the-ayurvedic- ... juana.html

"In Ayurveda, cannabis used as a recreational drug is considered toxic to the mind and body. It has been used for thousands of years as a component in various preparations but not as an isolated herb....

Medical Research on Marijuana (Cannabis) Current reviews of the medical research literature suggest that daily consumption of cannabis in teens is associated with depression and anxiety and development of schizophrenia. Studies indicate that its use can have an irreversible, long-term effect on the brain. Imaging studies show significant changes in brain function and, with continued use, the appearance of functional ‘holes’ — vast areas of brain matter that are dysfunctional. There is some evidence that regional structural changes are associated with cannabis use patterns as well as measures of psychopathology. The volume of cortical grey matter is progressively reduced in schizophrenia, with larger grey matter volume decreases associated with cannabis use. A current neurophysiological model indicates cannabis-induced schizophrenia is a distortion of normal late-postnatal brain maturation. Adolescent exposure to cannabis transiently disturbs physiological control of the endogenous cannabinoid system over brain function. As a result, THC (the primary active ingredient in cannabis) may adversely affect adolescent experience-dependent maturation of neural wiring within prefrontal cortical areas. Depending on the amount, time and duration of use, this may ultimately lead to the development of psychosis or schizophrenia. Together, these studies highlight the cannabis-related dysfunction of the prefrontal cortex, the central switchboard of

executive control and decision-making. Think of the prefrontal cortex as the highest, most powerful value of the ‘intellect.’ As such and as part of a distributed neural reward system, the prefrontal cortex is responsible for guiding our thinking, emotions and behavior along evolutionary, non-destructive pathways. Drugs can be used, abused or addictive. Abuse is a behavior that continues to occur in the face of obvious negative consequences because one is uneducated or unaware; however, addiction is a brain disease characterized by impaired behavior control that is evident to others while the individual affected becomes increasingly distorted and dysfunctional in their thinking, feelings and behaviors. Gambling may be exciting, but you end up in financial and family ruin most of the time. THC disrupts prefrontal cortical function communication with other brain regions. If the prefrontal cortex goes offline, then our ability to monitor and respond properly to negative outcomes (think of a variety of brain and behavioral problems) is reduced and eventually lost. One is left with the addiction and increasing difficulties in life. Recent research suggests chronic interference with the endocannabinoid system by marijuana use may facilitate drug dependence and impair the body’s natural homeostatic balancing mechanisms."

Re: Drugs

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Jan 09, 2018 8:50 pm

> *EnkiBR wrote:* “I used marijuana during 5 years .. Until today I regret because this is illusion
> Today am I clear...
> and about the coffe .. it's a drug too
> changing the subject, the coffe is good for the body , mind ??
> A doubt that I have
>
> Thankss friends !”

Coffee has some side effects, but to my knowledge, that's it. It's not bad. The worst thing that it can do is that people who drink too much can cause their adrenals to be exhausted. Dehydration is another thing. But many people get so deep into coffee they can't operate without it. So it's not that good either.

Re: Drugs

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Jan 09, 2018 8:54 pm

> *random321 wrote:* “I live in California, in America, where marijuana is now legal recreationally and medicinally.
>
> Marijuana has not ruined my life. I suppose just like with anything else though, perhaps it has ruined others. It may make you lazy, but I work diligently regardless.
>
> High THC percentages in marijuana give you the trippy psychedelic effects, while high CBD percentages give you a calming healing effect. I prefer the CBD because too much THC can really mess with your thinking, it has mine. In fact, it has scared me what I have thought sometimes.

> There are many people in society who are financially successful and have or continue to, smoke marijuana. I have never been "normal" anyway.”

Do you think you are special because you smoke a plant? That's another part of it. That since you smoke something you are so 'special' and 'different'. Most people are stoning themselves on a frequent basis. You are indeed quite 'normal' in that regard.

It's just a habit. With bad side effects. For many people, a nasty one. As you said it makes you lazy but you resist it, and also causes you other episodes as well which trouble you, but you seem to, for now, overcome.

But it causes problems.

Re: Drugs

by **HoodedCobra666** » Wed Jan 10, 2018 12:53 am

> *Alexander wrote:* “Any opinion on "drugs" like psilocybin mushroom, it does not lead to physical dependence, and a lot of people reported very positive effects from taking these mushrooms, even life changing and reality altering experiences.
>
> Obviously everything needs moderation and this not something to play with or not take seriously, but would you guys charecterize psilocybin mushrooms as something negative that should be avoided at all costs?”

I do not characterize drugs as simply bad. They are useless. Useless means just that, useless. One simply does not need them. Doing some useless things can also highly damage you, such as in the case of drugs.

You do not need shrooms to have a good spiritual experience, you don't need shrooms to feel better, you don't need cocaine to feel confidence, or weed to help you relax.

I think many of these people are over-exaggerating, granted, they have been feeling like shit all their life, from not doing sports, meditation, following a proper diet, getting constantly wasted, smoking cancer stick and so forth. Therefore, any improvement in the above train-wreck condition is seen as a very good and 'positive' experience.

People also believe in these drugs so much. In other words, it's their belief in the drugs that causes the changes. If you believe that a banana gives you so much intense energy, you can actually feel eating banana's way more than someone that doesn't.

Spiritually speaking all drugs are from the 'fake side' and the negative aspect of reality. There are no spiritual outcomes from drugs, just material hallucinations. One example is the stoner pseudo mage Crowley, he was magically infertile and powerless. At best, they alter your material body, while causing issues and imbalances at the soul. The soul (what you carry with you through multiple

lifetimes) gets worn out by usage.

Drugs are like going on a merry go round. You see the world spinning, but nothing is spinning. It's all a lie and bollocks. It's also very lonely, so to say. Spiritual experiences transform you from the inside and out, they don't just mess with your biochemistry.

Re: Drugs

by **HoodedCobra666** » Wed Jan 10, 2018 12:56 am

> *Stormblood wrote:*
>
> > *random321 wrote:* “I live in California, in America, where marijuana is now legal recreationally and medicinally.
> >
> > Marijuana has not ruined my life. I suppose just like with anything else though, perhaps it has ruined others. It may make you lazy, but I work diligently regardless.
> >
> > High THC percentages in marijuana give you the trippy psychedelic effects, while high CBD percentages give you a calming healing effect. I prefer the CBD because too much THC can really mess with your thinking, it has mine. In fact, it has scared me what I have thought sometimes.
> >
> > There are many people in society who are financially successful and have or continue to, smoke marijuana. I have never been "normal" anyway.”
>
> “You are neglecting the spiritual effects and the fact it's proven to lower intelligence.”

Considering 155 IQ is supremely intelligent and high scientist material, but 160+ range is like top scientist material etc, we can understand that even if one gains or loses 5 points here, it's crucial. There are studies where there have been 10 whole IQ points lost. Let alone other implications. So one can go from 'very very intelligent' to just 'intelligent' from using pot. And from intelligent to average. And from average to retard.

The other thing I have noticed on people who smoke pot, is very slow reaction times. This is another very dangerous thing. Quick reaction time can save your life and the life of other people around you, while very slow reaction time can actually get you killed, as in driving or wherever else.

Re: Drugs

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Jan 10, 2018 2:14 am

I grew up in an area with normalized weed use. A person could walk down the street burning a joint and the cops wouldn't even really care. I have had the chance of seeing what weed use is like across the board, with many different kinds of people. From low-functioning potheads to higher-

functioning people who didn't smoke it as much.

What I noticed is, it comes down to the simple amounts of use. Even high-functioning people were being robbed, just more slowly, of their cognitive ability and energy by smoking it in smaller doses and damaging their brain function on a smaller-scale. And I noticed people who were high-functioning could slip into lower-levels of functioning as they would start to use it more and more for whatever reasons.

I noted the same with drinkers a high-functioning drinker would start becoming more and more low-functioning as their drinking increased, even more ‘til, in some cases, they drank themselves to their death.

> *random321 wrote:* “I live in California, in America, where marijuana is now legal recreationally and medicinally.
>
> Marijuana has not ruined my life. I suppose just like with anything else though, perhaps it has ruined others. It may make you lazy, but I work diligently regardless.
>
> High THC percentages in marijuana give you the trippy psychedelic effects, while high CBD percentages give you a calming healing effect. I prefer the CBD because too much THC can really mess with your thinking, it has mine. In fact, it has scared me what I have thought sometimes.
>
> There are many people in society who are financially successful and have or continue to, smoke marijuana. I have never been "normal" anyway.”

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Drugs
by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Jan 10, 2018 5:19 am

The big deal with the Jews pushing drugs, Veganism, garbage food that sedates people and such is it weakens the psyche to the point one is under the influence of their matrix of energy more. The more drugs one does the more degenerate they start to behave. It’s a total weakening influence.

In the future, druggie people are going to have to be put in camps and told they are not leaving till they get fully clean and stay clean.
This is a toxic plague that is ruining society on every level and destroying the very basics of a free society. It’s also started, and run, as a form of Jewish-espionage against the Gentiles. The people with liberal naïve arguments against this can be locked up for a few months with the drug fiends and this will change their mind. No mistake, every "liberal" Jew argument made about drugs is one that allows the flow of drugs to an even higher insane degree in the Goyim society.

Stop letting the people ruining your society and lives, as a form of criminal espionage, in their racial holy war on you.....DICTATE YOUR OPINIONS.....duh.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Drugs
by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Jan 10, 2018 9:02 am

This has been the problem with Liberalism. It’s become a licence to kill the very things that allow for legitimate freedoms to exist. I have noted, the more famous talking heads on Youtube who claim liberalism are really just selfish bastards who pride themselves foolishly on promoting the ruining of society as long as they can gain artificial pleasures in the mean time. You cannot trust these people, as they will lie for personal profit and measure situations only by personal advancement.

The problem with Liberalism has been the criteria of giving rights on the grounds they are to be assigned to and why. And who they are to be assigned to and why. The assignment of lasting rights can only be granted based upon that which is real and thus giving the rights to this is simply a recognition of what already is.

Granting of rights, to false claims, causes society to become built upon lies that consume it.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Drugs
by **HoodedCobra666** » Fri Jan 12, 2018 1:04 am

> *Samyaza Lovatt wrote:* “I agree with many posts in this thread but anyone who thinks that certain drugs are useless (I'm talking about party drugs like alcohol, cocaine or ecstasy) are useless or that there is absolutely no reason to take them probably has a

> limited social life. Who wants to go on a night out at a nightclub or something and be perfectly sober the whole night?”

I am not arguing the existence of incentive. There is definitely incentive for people to do these things or they wouldn't be doing it. However what I am trying to remind, possibly angering many people in the group, is that there are BETTER incentives, and that you should ultimately have the skill to be free on your own. You don't need drugs to express yourself.

"We had a lot of fun outside. We vomited in a toilet, we kissed or fucked people we had no idea about, we were worried about who may have contacted something that night or who has wore a condom or not, supposedly we had very pleasurable sex we don't remember with whom, what or if about. We had no balls to be social and due to being wimps we did some cocaine to self defeat our own inferior idea about ourselves, and because we can't dance without external help cause we are too restrained and sit like ducks and too afraid of what others will think of us, we used copious amounts of alcohol. Then because we can't go towards ecstasy by intensive dancing and so forth, we had some ecstasy."

When you understand that this civilization is giving you normal human states in the form of drugs, because it has bound you beyond understanding, then you may understand how useless drugs are.

You can dance, have sex, socialize, and exist in a super intense manner without ingesting random substances. People did so for centuries...

Re: Drugs

by **HoodedCobra666** » Fri Jan 12, 2018 1:13 am

Obviously, you have zero idea of what the "Kundalini surge" is, or any of other spiritual state. One would never parallel these states to something as fake or as useless as drugs. All that Meth does is take your brain chemistry and shoot it into oblivion. So it destroys people very quickly.

Drugs are only false, low level, broken mirrors, of what other states of mind do. But the real fact is they are nothing at all, just material alterations of your biochemistry. Your perception, your real perception, is not in anyway changing to a major extent. It's just like putting your head in water. You see the world differently, but your perception abilities remain the same, but are also altered and reduced. Staying too long under water can deteriorate these.

You are confusing your drug habit with your soul destiny, because you want to over-idealize a useless sport. It wasn't drugs that brought you to Satan, if anything, if you went down that hole, it would further prevent you.

The fact that you have your coffee in the morning doesn't decide if you will click the JoS later that night. You have made this choice in a deeper part of yourself way beforehand.

People are defending/vouching drugs more than Jewsus Christ...Both dealt by the same (((author)))...

13th_Wolf wrote:

> *EnkiUK wrote:* “Brilliant op HC as per pal.
>
> I have tried every "drug" under the sun not something to be proud of but enough to be able to tell my daughter not to take anything when she is older i havent drank alcohol for 8 or 9 years now and the "drug" use was before i got jail age 22.
>
> Take a few legal "drugs" now lol coffee, Prescriptions (prob worse)
>
> Love the op, one to keep and read over thanks”

“Was something I was thinking about before coming to Satan. Thank the fucking gods I didn't. I now see how certain states that different drugs can put you under are just elements of innate spiritual abilities. Meth triggers the kundalini surge, acid opens up the pineal gland in an unnatural way etc. I've only ever done MDMA ("maj"), acid, cocaine once and smoked weed ("bud" we called it) for around a year and a half. The latter I regret the most.

I remember me and my old group of mates were planning years ago to take other hallucinogens like shrooms and DMT to see the effects. I honestly think that hallucinogens though-are harmless under the right conditions and circumstances. Both of the above are natural, Acid however (LSD) is chemically derived and most tabs contain plenty of other substances today. I am aware that not everything "natural" is necessarily a good thing to take and that the effects of the above hallucinogens can be reached by oneself. However, I am open to the point that they could act as "tools" to aid advancement if you will- not to depend on but to help in opening up spiritually.

Like how animals were gifts from Satan, what if it is the same situation with these compounds? Unless it turns out as HC said, they fuck with your IQ XD. I'm not quite on with that but I don't think natural hallucinogens do much of anything to your intelligence, only your perception and awareness. Before weed, I was actually quite bright, though shy and non-SS. Weed, though it bugged my brain later on when I was abusing it- did cause me to question my life more enthusiastically (I have said this before somewhere on this forum). Along with Maj (also a hallucinogen, but also an amphetamine). I honestly believe to this day I wouldn't have come to Satan as fast as I had if I had not tried these 2 substances, especially MDMA. Everything in my life changed that day in-terms of how I perceived it.

Then again, I first found the JoS when I was 12 , 3 years before I was seriously abusing the aforementioned though I did not take it srsly nor did I remember the info. That as well, I was quite young when I came to such a lifestyle. I feel though I am able to reverse the damage done to my intelligence over the years. I am not heeding the HP's when I am saying this- abuse of drugs DOES lower reaction time, IQ etc. though it can definitely be reversed through PM. Anyone reading can take my experience as advice and steer clear of abuse-curiosity however can be satiated by those who feel so to **some** extent.

Saytan Abbrasa”

Dugin And What Is Going On

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 11, 2018 6:40 am**

Dugin And What Is Going On

The Jew Dugin's work The Fourth Political Theory, is revealing. This Jew is Putin's ideological wizard as well the second Karl Marx. This work points to where the Jews want to go from here. The problem is many Goy are busy talking about and studying what the Jews already did and not what they are trying to pull. Dugin allows us a look into what they are up to in the current year.

Dugin states they want to use Chaos but this Chaos as Dugin puts it is in simple language the concept of the first matter. The Chaos star is the symbol of the Black Goddesses in the ancient world who represents the First Matter or Akasha, space. Dugin is hard to understand to many people because they are not occultists and don't understand the basic platform. Dugin wants to use spiritual psychic energy to connect and open any doors possible in the material world. And then use those doors to create a political synthesis that allows them to further open more doors until they fully materialize their goal. Which is.....A world communist dictatorship.

That's it. Putin his master openly stated in a political conference in 2013 his goal is to create a neo-Soviet Union in the current world. Putin was put into power by Abramovich the Jewish oligarch who is a deputy of the Jewish Rothschild's and is part of Chabad. Which is why Putin is surrounded by Chabad Rabbi's. This is the Rothschild level of control. So this is where Putin's marching orders are coming down from the very top of the Elders of Zion.

The Protest Wall Street movement was started in America by the Communists and was created from the top by the Rothschild's, Rockefellers and Soros who's real name is Schwartz. The Jewish Rockefeller's started the Communist Party of America and funded it from behind the scenes. The Rothschild's, Rockefeller's and other Jewish world money moguls funded the Communist revolution around the world as well. Protest Wall Street was the attempt to get the Communist movement going in America to take control with. It was found out the Presidential candidate Russia was pushing for was.....Communist Bernie. Anything to push the Communist narrative into America. That is why so many Jews came from the USSR to America. To work away on America for the final goal of Communist control.

Note the Alt-Right was given an insane amount of attention by the Jewish media for being such a small movement. This is because the Alt-Right leadership are Jewish agents who are openly promoting the Communist agenda and ideology of Dugin. The plan here is to create the sides for the coming civil war and revolution, race wars that must occur to cause the total break up of America and its downfall as a world power. This will allow the Jews out of Moscow to then take over the rest of Europe by subversion from within and without. Without America, NATO is meaningless and Russia will easily dominate European affairs on the political and economic level. From this take over they want to extend their influence with Communist China which they also control into one global super power that will allow the Jewish elites to create a global Communist world order with. Which has always been the plan of the Jewish race. This is all

outlined in Dugin's plan. Dugin also states pushing the world into a third world war to bring this about as well. The Jews have been pushing for this between NATO and the east. In Which America is meant to lose.

Dugin reveals two important things one America must fall for the Jews to succeed. And two the Jews use occult power to manifest their working for this one world order into reality. And its the occult power that is their key to everything. And that Christianity is the vital part of accomplishing this. Its their platform for Communism to succeed though. Dugin does not hide this fact.

Further Dugin also proves the psychology of the Jews. They will do, say, betray and make deals with whatever or whoever to gain more power to get to the top of their goal. The major part of this they will take anything over to morph it into a method to gain control though. And they use occult power. That is why Dugin is so hard for people to understand. They don't think like a criminal Jew with a kabala under their arm. He is also purposely two faced in public because he is lying and deceiving for his agenda.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Dugin And What Is Going On
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Aug 12, 2018 4:57 pm**

> **Hvítr Ormr wrote:**I've seen this Dugin kike being pushed in the Alt-Right circles for a while now, I never knew he was using occult knowledge in his kike "political theories" but it makes sense I suppose since he is a member of the tribe. If we do enough of the final RTR it should stop any of his filth from being able to manifest though, right?

Yes, it stops them all.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Dumb "Pagan" Arguments Refuted - Pagans Are Not Pagan

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Jul 19, 2018 9:37 pm**

It never gets tiring to read just another "Pagan" book that along the lines perpetuates the same lies.

1. **That the White race, which is one of the most creative, civilized, and long lasting races on the planet, is just on a whim of 'self destruction' because of some innate 'self-destructive' need, lately.** This sounds like the kike Fraud or Freud that keeps repeating this meme.

"Let's not also mention that the jews have been doing this for thousands of years cause if we don't mention it we can't really sell books that explain the scat-self-inflicted-neurosis of the "White Man" for drawing in his E-scat-o-logical future which was essentially created by jews and christianity such as the "Revelation" book of the bible on a race whose religion perceived no cataclysmic end until the jews infested their brain with this lie."

There is no innate or even natural desire for Whites to self-destruct in any way, sense or form. This is imposed from the outside. No life form wants, in such massive scale, to self-suicide. If one believes in natural laws, one would see the law of survival here and stop mentioning these bullshit arguments.

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

2. **That nature, out of nowhere, holds grudges and will punish people for leading an 'immoral' life, which puts us to the next point.**

3. Christian morality that is presented in a Pagan cloth, all the time. Which puts us to the next point.

'Do not engage early in sexuality because Rabbi Christ will be mad at you.'

'If you touch a man's penis that a transgression of the Odin's laws, oy veh. Naturalists as we are, we consider it so strange for a woman to touch a man's penis. It's all a matter of 'ethics'."

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

4. **That somehow the Christian Morality is just a slightly perverted foundation of the previous Pagan morality.** This is a big feces coming from the Pagan mouth all the time. The purposeful negligence of the fact that Christianity was enforced on people by the mobs, the retarded, and the inferior jewish servants, and that in all cases, death was chosen over conversion.

If the morality was all the same why did Pagans die rather than choose to be converted into another form of ethics that was...as claimed by these tards...the same ethical guidelines...

Like if you are given a coke and then a pepsi...You won't kill someone over it will you...But if you ask for a coke and you are given acid to drink...will you get mad or not.

What did Christian missionaries do for the whole of Middle ages? Desecrate information, rewrite it, and try to pretend that "Christianity" is somehow so related to "Paganism" and that it should be peacefully accepted, because it was all the same in all regards, same as the ethical regard.

If that was the case, why all of Christianity, condemns Paganism and the "Pagan Ethics" all the time? Because they resemble Christianity? Or because they are full and obviously opposed?

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

5. **The "Pagans" are Pagan but as to what makes them Pagan...**That they say "Praise Perun" instead of "Praise Rabbi Christ" yet practice all the same reality and existence without any different choices of preferences. That aside, it takes a lot of effort to put forth non christian arguments or any sense of "Paganism" in their "spirituality".

This is same as the ethics above: nothing has deeply changed, therefore, there cannot be a different expression or reasoning about something.

6. **Most of Paganism has nothing to do with "Spirituality" whatsoever.** This is hardliner hoax that was created by the most dumb "Pagans" who are too much into Freudian scat-ology, some part of which is excreted through Jung and how 'everything is an archetype'. While these guys have never read Jung to even know that this doesn't mean that Archetypes are not real, nor did Jung ever approach these as false, or wrote for certain they "DO NOT EXIST" and that "THEY ARE FINGMENTS OF YOUR IMAGINATION". There are indeed many idiots who consider this a 'weakness', a "Southern or Middle Eastern Religious Pseudo-Occultic Invention", or even a flat "retarded".

However, debating about axes in the 21st century of Nuclear Weapons, and measuring biceps 24/7 is indeed not ape-like, and not retarded, that's clever.

The same people also admit indirectly that their ancestors were retards, since, according to their mindset, build all their civilizations against empty "Archetypes", erected temples for them, and lived their life around mere figments of their retarded imagination.

The jews say the very same argument that claims Pagans to be dumb "Idolaters" who believed in crap with no content, and no spiritual ideals, just believing in "Idols", which Fraud later named as "Totems" and later Jung excreted as "Archetypes", which is also the mainline of dumb scatological analysis that parades as "Psychology" or as "Knowledge of the Soul" which is what Psychology literally means.

Verdict: Another jewish argument.

7. **Revulsion or ill comments against the only real Pagans who have had the balls to**

really instate Paganism in a true form, aka, the National Socialists. There are dumb-asses who believe that saving and fighting for the White Race in Europe and saving them from Jew imposed slavery, and trying to save the White race did so bad.

"Jews: please goyim, drop this weapon against me and I promise you on my mezuzah that I won't attack you if you do, please don't be like Hitler who tried to do something about this."

"Pagans: guys please leave for the mountains and cease fighting the jews in your own civilizations, and when they take them over, it's not like they will nuke you or drive hordes into your home. Sleep safely, and remember don't be like Hitler cause some people died back then when preventing a global dictatorship from the jews to emerge."

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

8. **Spiritual Bullshit.** It's frequent now the Pagans have memed the words on "Reincarnation". On the other hand, they damn civilization.. And what is a CIVILIZATION? A safe space of development so that new people can be born away from the middle of the jungle so they can live. A tool for life like so many others.

Now, a people that has understood that they will exist and/or get reincarnated, what is more logical... Leave their descendants to live in a shithole mudhut, or try to create a great civilization for them to exist in again, in an advancement process so they can keep improving. Blaming civilization is largely the same as blaming reincarnation for happening, and blaming people for accumulating and development in the material form.

I guess the shithole mudhut and a mud axe, and this being your 'racial' inheritance is exactly the proof that a race has really understood reincarnation, according to the bright "Pagans".

Jews: "goyim build not your treasures on this world but in the next"
"Pagans": "whitey please remember we aren't made for civilization, just to exist in the middle of nowhere and live and let be. reincarnation is somehow into this as well, lol"

9. **The hate against Southern populations in Europe.** It's not that infrequent for some people that hail from the Cocaine and Meth paradise countries that have more shekels to verbally attack and insult those who are of a 'Southern' descend and even call them 'bastards'.

In some cases, this is the case, but even then, these 'arguments' serve no points other than to divide Whites over and over again to no purpose other than these people feel great for their hair color (Ironically, practicing unconsciously jew instructed neo-nazism on people that are proven to be their racial brothers or at worst their first cousins genetically wise). This is like the BS the jews made about Slavs, only aimed at different populations now.

Ironically, these dumb 'barbarians' are too 'barbarian' to know about something in the DNA which is called recessive DNA. Which means that two 'inferior Southorns' can create a perfectly Nordic Individual if they have DNA from Nordics that is latent and can show up on next generations.

To get in 'debates' of greatness like that is short sighted, retarded, divisive, and above all, utterly POINTLESS. A quote answers the success of civilization of the "Bastardized Southerners" by Hitler: "I am A Hellene".

Jews, from the bible: Most of their main enemies which they state they want to exterminate off of the face of this planet are people like Greeks, Egyptians, Assyrians, Babylonians, and then Esau which is the people of Rome.
"Pagans": "Oy veyh, these people are useless. I, for example, use their script to write to them how retarded they were. I also use their written ideas such as the idea of Mud-Blood Plato for Reincarnation, but I call them Inferior Southorns whenever I get the chance. Huhu!"

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

10. **The Cultural Marxist equality argument.** It's frequently stated that the "Civilization" is a creation of the Southern European races, and indeed, 'it is', as part of the White race in general.

However, if this thing named 'civilization' is so unnatural to Whites...Why do the Northern Europeans have like the best civilizations ever right now...and why White countries have been the best, most peaceful, and most developed civilizations in the world...Which the Jews seek to destroy all the time...Hmm I guess because their destiny lies in a shit, mud hut, just sharpening their little stone age axe, forever. Right.

Also the other funny line is that "The Southorns have had great civilization cause of better weather than the man of the North" (in the spirit of the above retarded dualism), implying there is such a big difference. Last time I checked in Egypt and in many other places there is 'better weather' and zero civilization there but only recent developments. Which reveals a fact simply put that if people have it in them to build something, then they will. If not, they won't, even in the most favorable climates.

If civilization is not for us, then what do we have to divide with jews (civilization ruiners) and others who create nothing but ruin for civilization?

Essentially we are all the same: Culutral Marxism applied. If our destiny is to eat shit in a mud-hut, and sharpen our axe, then others are doing this very well too. What's special about or worth preserving about "Whites", if not creativity, the ability to neatly and properly civilize, creatively advance etc... Their hair color?

The argument is self-collapsing: you cannot blame elements that all they do is ruin civilization, when you claim that White man is meant to be 'uncivilized' and in a barbarian state. This means that the existence of the jews is such a beautiful blessing, and that all destruction and parasitism heaped upon Whites is only acting for our benefit, so we can return to the state of the stone, the rock, and hunting rats for food.

If the destiny of the white man is only to sharpen an axe in his little corner like an ignorant animal, he is equal to everyone else, superior to nobody else, and also has no reason to keep

self overcoming in any meaningful way, spiritually or otherwise.

This argument goes against nature in a very obvious way and the fundamentals on how people are different.

Verdict: Another KOSHER Argument.

11. **The stupid conception on denying big this world is.** Many "Pagans" and other primitives can't see past their little meadow outside their house and understand that this planet is chock filled to the brim with all sorts of other tribes and humans whose sole reason for not going to shit in and burn their little meadow and rape their wife, is because there is a military around that prevents them from doing so. If the migrant crisis has not proven to Europeans that even the above is not enough in some cases so that you are not holocausted, then it appears to me extinction is what may wake them up.

"If France drops nuclear production and people live in peaceful farms and have many kids, this certainly guarantees that Israel won't use their arsenal to nuke all of us goyim to oblivion, especially when they know we cannot 'reply' to them! Ah, how did I miss out on this wonderful solution before?"

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

12. **"The Northern European Man Is a Trve Barbarian, the uncivilized Glorious Savage".**

An untrue hoax, again, generated by ignorance. This was never the case. Same as this is not the true state of White people in anyway, sense or form, to be uncivilized dumb purposeless beings.

> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**The southern European argument is strange. The Northern Europeans such as the regions of Gaul lived in massive cities the size of Babylon and had running water and all kinds of technology. The cities in Ireland of the Druids had upwards of sixty thousand people living in them. Look at the Dragon Churches in Norway to get an ideal of how advanced their building technology was those buildings are still standing a thousand years later.
>
> The ability to build civilization is the marker of higher consciousness and its creative power.

Tell that to the Pagans who boast about how Northerner Europeans were 'barbarian hordes' and uncultured (lie) and how this is something to be proud about (cuz we wuz barbarian and shit), ranting about how they have had no real script (untrue), while the had compasses, astrological machinery, advanced architecture, fully working and operational sanitation and waste elimination systems that were eco friendly, communication systems, and massive buildings that lasted centuries like stave churches.

How do you make big giant Viking ships that cross the planet over and over again? Without advanced mathematical advancement, consciousness, and knowledge of engineering? You obvious posses such elements, all of which are signs of civilization.

Not only that, but they somehow believe the above is proof of 'inferiority' and 'domestication'. And that we must regress even before this because these were all signs of 'domestication' and 'inferiority'.

The facts is that Northerners and Southerners both had very advanced civilizations, in many cases parelleling and equal, and that the Northerners in some cases were more civilized and advanced in some ways from the Southerners, in that many philosophers and engineers also headed north or talked of mythical homelands in the North such as Thule from where they learned all sorts of stuff.

13. **Beliefs of a Pagan cataclysm/apocalyse.** It's interesting when I see "Pagans" talk about Ragnarok and all that bullshit they seldom understand and speak about "Apocalypse" essentially coming. And how if you are a good slave for Odin or something and you slave well, you're going to be spared, but if you act decadent (aka who knows, maybe if you fap and anger "Odin" for it), you will be punished. Christianity 2.0 strikes again.

Not all Pagans do it so let's name this "Half kosher" argument.

14. **The belief that "Nature is in control".** This is the same argument as the Christians who state, after anything that happens, "GOD IS IN CONTROL".

You replace "GOD" with "NATURE" and you have the Pagan argument that all these bullshit that are happening, are parts of natural cleansing events of this world. Same as all sin is rooted so 'god' can rupture his chosen fatasses from a mega church in the US.

"Does Europe get invaded? Oh, it's nature managing it's accounts, the weak will be destroyed now. Do kids get raped in swimming pools? Oh, it's just nature man. Do Whites snort cocaine by the bags, oh man, it's just nature, it's driving away the weak. Did this blonde bimbo give 10 kids to a nigerian gang member, don't worry man, it's nature managing the weak...All of the above is great, just prepare for the Cataclysm/Apocalypse. It's all of Nature's plan..."

I guess if Malaria eats you, "Nature is in control" and "Nature is sorting out the weak".

This must be also why all the retarded people always survived way more than the intelligent, brave, and able ones: because "Nature sorts out the weak". Well, in many cases, she does not. She even makes the weak consume the strong.

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

15. **The selective denial of the corrosive influence jewish element.** If we are in any case and in all the above issues or problems, it's the jews proven fault. Even the bubonic plague was

caused by the jews, and people should know this. I notice some Pagans like Vikernes, they do selective choosing to blame when it comes to jews. For example, "the Southern White is bad and has 'plagued' the world with 'civilization', it's the Southerner's problem" is one selective argument. The fact this has been the jews all along is seldom mentioned, depending on what type of point they want to prove at the time.

A second example, in the above, if they want to prove Europe's invasion is some whole wheat, biological farming, fully natural, 'event', they do not mention the KIKES that create this situation, rather "Nature". This is endless blame shifting to all sorts of random targets. If people die from drug abuse because KIKES sell, market, and run these cartels, they mention it's just 'nature' taking away the weak. If a race traitor bimbo betrays her race, there they go again, she was retarded - it's not like she was brainwashed since infancy to love foreign races by all the KIKE media industry.

Very rough and brutally judgemental, these people blame Whites for things they never wanted to commit at least in their MAJORITY.

In the same way a jew accuses the victims or random socket people who haven't done much to be worthy of their jew-imposed misfortunes, these "Pagans" blame random socket groups and causes for the ill-things that are after all, obviously created by jews at the core.

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

16. **More selective lying.** The other interesting thing is that in regards to the creation of Christianity, some dumb-asses also blame the Southern Europeans, or other Gentiles. The leprous disease of Christianity was formulated however in lands that were always in aggression with the Southern Europeans since forever. Also, the fact the jews devised such plot doesn't make these people responsible anymore a flu hits someone coming nearby and we have to blame 'them' for contacting the 'flu' as if they did on purpose.

Ie, from the "Persian Monotheism" and dualism, to all the related ideas, the Pagan Southorns did indeed fight to the last man, woman and child to safeguard their Pagan tenets and were running the Pagan world's vains and guarding it for very long. This is why the "Nordics" had all the time to polish their axes in the South.

The fact that jews developed a cancer (Christianity) and they passed it down to the people that they fought (Southern Europeans) does not in anyway imply they wanted this done. All of history and all the dead people prove otherwise. Nobody wanted this in any way, shape or form.

17. **Cutting arguments from the general historical spectrum.** "The Southerners are responsible for Christianity! They spread it to Europe!" is another dumb argument, as if not all missionaries and religious ruling heads in the Middle Ages were jewish racially...

However...If anything, these Southern European people, are also responsible for any cleansing of Christianity came in the under later in the centuries. They had left seeds behind which could make this happen. Indeed their civilization and what they had burried saved us later from a

general assault on our existence as White people.

Illiterate tribes could not save themselves in any major way if there were no remains, as simply had a generation died and then didn't know how to write their own 'name' down, there would be nothing else after this generation. In cases where there is nothing to resurface, you clean a region, and stop worrying. This could never happen in cases like Egypt, or Ancient Greece, or Italy, or even the Middle East.

They have deconstructed by what they have left behind the imposed hoax of Christianity. Ie, the renascence was born from the very same regions that once fought the jews and their Christian poison, went under and got lost in it, but later destroyed it and deconstructed it.

This is why Civilization matters: they left something behind and it resurfaced to save them, and the world, later.

Someone goes to Egypt thousands of years later and they understand some very powerful people have lived there.

No civilization means no remains in many cases. No remains means no proof. And no proof means that your descendants can be told their god is a rabbi from the Levant who has commanded them to slave for all eternity.

Verdict: Another Jewish Argument.

Paganism always depended on solid foundation and proof, which, can only be created with at least some form of civilization.

Ironically, "Paganism" exists today not randomly, but because of things left behind by civilizations who have gone but left their messages in a fashion for us to know about them. Otherwise, there would be no hope, and anyone would believe the jewish hoaxes were the 'only truth'.

Civilization, or rather, the remains of it alone have saved us from this permanent darkness.

Using decadent examples of civilization, as if pointing to rotting fruit, to say we must never eat fruit, is just a fallacy.

Civilization must be respected, upheld, cleansed, may even go through phases of death and rebirth, but as a principle, it's the core of how you can survive, especially, in a planet infested by elements who do not want you to live, know, or exist in any way.

Fruits decay, trees get replaced, but life goes on. And so it must go on.

Lastly, many claimed "Pagans" are not Pagan as many of their ideas only revolve around reverse Judaism that uses different terminology and different arguments on the surface that result in the same morality and acceptance about our past, present and future, that any jew

would like us to have.

Spiritual Satanism Is true Paganism restored.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Dumb "Pagan" Arguments Refuted [More even]
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jul 19, 2018 10:12 pm**

The southern European argument is strange. The Northern Europeans such as the regions of Gaul lived in massive cities the size of Babylon and had running water and all kinds of technology. The cities in Ireland of the Druids had upwards of sixty thousand people living in them. ook at the Dragon Churches in Norway to get an ideal of how advanced their building technology was those buildings are still standing a thousand years later.

The ability to build civilization is the marker of higher consciousness and its creative power.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Dumb "Pagan" Arguments Refuted [More even]
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Jul 19, 2018 10:15 pm**

> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**The southern European argument is strange. The Northern Europeans such as the regions of Gaul lived in massive cities the size of Babylon and had running water and all kinds of technology. The cities in Ireland of the Druids had upwards of sixty thousand people living in them. Look at the Dragon Churches in Norway to get an ideal of how advanced their building technology was those buildings are still standing a thousand years later.
>
> The ability to build civilization is the marker of higher consciousness and its creative power.

Tell that to the Pagans who boast about how Northerner Europeans were 'barbarian hordes' and uncultured (lie) and how this is something to be proud about (cuz we wuz barbarian and shit),

ranting about how they have had no real script (untrue), while the had compasses, astrological machinery, advanced architecture, fully working and operational sanitation and waste elimination systems that were eco friendly, communication systems, and massive buildings that lasted centuries like stave churches.

Not only that, but they somehow believe the above is proof of 'inferiority' and 'domestication'. And that we must regress even before this because these were all signs of 'domestication' and 'inferiority'.

The facts is that Northerners and Southerners both had very advanced civilizations, in many cases parelleling and equal, and that the Northerners in some cases were more civilized and advanced in some ways from the Southerners, in that many philosophers and engineers also headed north or talked of mythical homelands in the North such as Thule from where they learned all sorts of stuff.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Dumb "Pagan" Arguments Refuted [More even]

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jul 20, 2018 3:07 am**

The sites in Northern Europe show they had advanced engineering skills and astronomical knowledge the runic script shows the alphabet and the numerical knowledge as well. They also had advanced astrological knowledge. They lived in large wooden houses that were fined crafted and they had a knowledge of craft ship that has been lost. Their ships also sailed the world over to do that navigation knowledge and technological ability has to be developed. The Druids had a system of building that involved the technology to melt stone to then shape it together into buildings. The Roman's couldn't take their cities when they tried to go into Pictland in Britain. This is where the glass castle stories come from with Wizards and all that. The spiral images the Druids left behind encode complex mathematic knowledge in them.

When a Druid would come into the Roman Empire the philosophers would line up to learn from them. They stated the Druids still had the intact knowledge. The Druids were also well known for having Siddhi's their society was ruled by the Arch Druid and politically the Pen Dragon the Dragon Emperor they had a complex political and social system. The Druids had to train for 20 something years and commit everything to memory. The finds show the Druids had chess boards and pieces and advanced medical tools identical to doctors tools for complex surgeries today.

I think civilization needs to be defined in the arguments against it. What about it is bad specifically. Most arguments come down to negative effects of technology which can be solved with technology and making changes to other technologies and their industries. And the problem of jews taking things over and jewing them.

> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**
>
> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**The southern European argument is strange. The Northern Europeans such as the regions of Gaul lived in massive cities the size of Babylon and had running water and all kinds of technology. The cities in Ireland of the Druids had upwards of sixty thousand people living in them. Look at the Dragon Churches in Norway to get an ideal of how advanced their building technology was those buildings are still standing a thousand years later.
>
> The ability to build civilization is the marker of higher consciousness and its creative power.

> Tell that to the Pagans who boast about how Northerner Europeans were 'barbarian hordes' and uncultured (lie) and how this is something to be proud about (cuz we wuz barbarian and shit), ranting about how they have had no real script (untrue), while the had compasses, astrological machinery, advanced architecture, fully working and operational sanitation and waste elimination systems that were eco friendly, communication systems, and massive buildings that lasted centuries like stave churches.
>
> Not only that, but they somehow believe the above is proof of 'inferiority' and 'domestication'. And that we must regress even before this because these were all signs of 'domestication' and 'inferiority'.
>
> The facts is that Northerners and Southerners both had very advanced civilizations, in many cases parelleling and equal, and that the Northerners in some cases were more civilized and advanced in some ways from the Southerners, in that many philosophers and engineers also headed north or talked of mythical homelands in the North such as Thule from where they learned all sorts of stuff.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Easter Occult Date And Notre Dame

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Apr 22, 2019

The Pagan holiday of Easter was replaced by Pascha by the Christian church, which is the old Greek for Passover. This was also called the festival of the Resurrection of the Lord, also called Resurrection Sunday. They tried to replace the name Easter which such new terms. To connect the mass mind into this date and the power that is raised.

The name April is from the Latin word aperire which means "to open" its the month of the Goddess Easter, it represents the first month of the new year when the sun is in Aries. Easter means "dawn" this is the dawn of the sun. At this time the energies of regeneration are put into motion within nature and the energetic grid of the planet. The opening of the energies of the year. Note both Venus and Mars rule this month, to the Greeks and Romans, Mars is the consort of Venus, Aries is the Greek name of Mars. Think about what these two planets rule. Generation and creation.

That is why Easter was given this holiday, Easter was symbolized as the solar Goddess and the powers of life, this is the month that relates to putting all spiritual working for the year into motion, animals go into the mating season around this time as well. It also relates to the Magnum Opus. The enemy does their major rituals and attacks along this time from March into April as they are attempting to use this energy of the year for themselves. To put their own plans into motion, note how many major events all happen during this time from the enemy schemes in history. We are witnessing this now in Paris and in Sri Lanka as well. That is how important it is for the enemy to make energetic momentum at this time of year. Remember a thought form is a living thing, its alive, this time relates to energy power.

Understanding the Egregore:
"Egregore (also egregor) is an occult concept representing a "thoughtform" or "collective group mind", an autonomous psychic entity made up of, and influencing, the thoughts of a group of people."

This is also why the enemy program does their major ritual working from Lent to Easter. This is the key time from them to charge up and direct the energies of their thought form [Egregore] for the year. That is why the intense focus on the Nazarene occurs at this time, this is the conduit for the Gentiles to channel their psychic energies into the Egregore of the enemy. The time is based on creating sympathy in the minds of the Gentiles with the pretending suffering of this fictional character of Jewsus. This creates the needed open channel in the minds of the masses and allows them to psychically connect into the enemy thought form to a much stronger level and empower it. If one studies the Kabbalistic exercises of the Jewish Kabbalah adept and founder of the Jesuits, Loyola, that Loyola gave to the Jesuit Order. Its based on nothing but the exact same focus the enemy ritual of Lent to Easter is based on for the masses, Sympathetic magic. This is

done for the individual to connect with and empower the Egregore of the Nazarene in the Jesuit occult teachings. For them to become a conduit and connect the energies.

This is why around this time the Jesuits decided to attack their own churches all over France for weeks leading up to the false flag of the Notre Dame event. Its connecting with the rituals of Lent and Easter, sympathy, suffering and such. Its one big sympathy ploy, the Notre Dame event was done to open the masses up to connect with the Egregore of the enemy, sub consciously at this all important energy date and then infuse it with their energy. That is why the enemy media used the numerology of 6 all over the coverage of this event, the six is the number that connects and manifests the energies of the ritual. Their pretend "god" created the world in 6 days, creation in the Torah, and the Bible is the number 6 the materialization of energy into the physical. The Jesuits that run the Catholic church are desperate to keep the energy of their Egregore going in the mass mind.

One can tell from the reports the enemy did this in a method that shows they are in a desperate rush just to stay going. The Egregore of the enemy is like the tale of the magic lamp and the Genie, in this case the magic lamp and the Jewnie. The enemy knows how to rub the lamp and make the Genie appear and grant them never ending wishes. The lamp is the Christian spell book, the Bible. And the Genie is the energy created by the Bible and the mass mind infusing it for centuries with psychic energy, which has taken on a life of its own, the Egregore, which the Jewish adepts at the top know how to command [occult knowledge of Kabbalah] and direct the granting of the never ending wishes with. The Jewnie only has the power to grant them their wishes if its powerful enough to do so and existent.

El Paso Shooting

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Aug 04, 2019

For those who have been watching the news, an animal abomination in human form massacred some innocent people in El Paso, Texas. From the reports going on around, it is not certified whether or not this was a hate crime, or just a person who was flat insane. The media regardless tries to pass it on as a hate crime. Eventually the news will clear up.

There are some leaked photos of the shooter in which he appears to be clearly Jewish, provided these are the true photos. It's astonishing the case that many of these crazies so frequently happen to be jews,the majority of them until now have been jews at paper as well. This just goes to show how easily the jews can use their spiritual tools to facilitate even the sacrifice of many of their "own" in order to push their greater agendas.

While it has not been cleared yet, there appears that the animal left behind also a "racist" text, but it is not certain whether or not this is a forgery. Of course it might as well be created and loosely slapped together, which as per usual, there will be no mention of any jews in it, as it is not impossible that these are forged incidents or at least abetted somehow.

For example anything can happen and anyone can later go on and slap together a fake document to pin this on "White Supremacy". Very convenient to do.

The above is the current Meme to put everything in the same basket and condemn a whole race based on the actions of jews and other nutcases. Exactly, in other words, what the jews and others demand not be done on them on a systematic basis.

Whites can be collectively condemned from anything in this world if 1% of it did something at some historic interval even a million years ago.

The holy others and jews can never be condemned, even if they are menacing en masse. Actually even if caught in the act one has to think how one is a poor rapefugee or a persecuted jew and forgive all of it immidiately. Or one will be hanged as a racist.

The double standard is real. This is because everything is reported by the jewish media with the ultimate purpose of turning civilized nations to farms of racially mixed slave cattle.

So every event has to conform or made to conform to the rhetoric that there are evil Whites everywhere who want to do evil stuff because one jew parading to be White did something. While the tribal lobby that starts wars in the Middle East and kills sometimes 300 people a day for no reason is actually the holy people.

No White person would under any circumstance of sanity do anything like this, to further ruin the efforts of his own people to survive and abet the legal and otherwise total constraint of those who want their people to live.

Jews however would engage in this all very happily. So their crimes can be scapegoated to otherd after.

For a jew that is a cup of honey they cannot take their hand out from. In any organization of any meaning, jews always instigate strife, ruin and criminality. Even the idea of them rotting into jail for life, prompts them to do a crime with the clothing of their enemies, just so that they harm them, and drag them down.

Normally the right to bear arms is a fundamental right of any free people, but this right has been revoked from citizens in most places of the world. That way, citizens are defenseless, and the more defenseless citizens are, the more easy it is for criminals to prey upon them. Of course the jews are very focused on going around and around the same drill every-time:

1. Have one random sick fuck do some atrocity
2. Shill and say it is the Nazis as per usual
3. Further constrain and attack law, constitution, freedoms and so forth, redstraining them.

And lastly, repeat the above as many times as required until the populace yields to the psychic pressure of it all, and comes begging at the feet of those in power in order to lose more of their rights, thinking things would turn into an utopia if they had less.

Ans when this happens, one loses then everything as one's freedoms are at the borg to decide.

The situation is that the more rights are lost, the more crimes worsen and become greater. For example, people constrained of expression all their life, never express anger, and this creates killers.

If a people cannot bear arms, then 20 people will easily die such as in this most hideous mass shooting. If other people were also armed, or at least a couple, they could probably maim him and save more lives.

Bad guys always find weapons, and legislation about guns have changed nothing in regards to mafias, cartels, and all the related dross of the earth in these circles. The only thing not having guns changes is that these guys roam around totally free and able to loot and do crimes as they see fit.

When there is no gun ownership, this is a paradise for criminals, as they can do crimes as they see fit and prey upon the weak.

From news there has also been another mass shooting, all of which shows that this madness can also be used now in the media to intensify the anti-gun craze.

In order to impose Communism or for the government to do whatever it wants, the less armed, knowledgeable and aware people are, the better a bad government can rally them into enslavement.

How the enemy destroys nations is by gradually convincing them that all the crimes they do are for good reason.

There are things far deadlier than all sorts of guns. Drugs for one, are far more murderous than guns on a constant basis. But nobody likes to make a fuss about that. People are accustomed to this decay and therefore it rings no bells.

The mind altering drugs many people take on a daily basis as if it were normal, such as basically meth prescribed to little children, can have disastrous effects on the minds of people. This society is unhappy due to endless bastardization and alienation, and the only thing it does is to give people more pills to do to keep it going.

Within all this context, deplorable crimes such as the above are nothing strange.

As the muslim mayor of London said to make all the heinous attacks of Muslims look more normalized: "It is part and parcel of living in a big city".

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Elves, Gnomes, Unicorn's, Bigfoot, Good Jews

-High Priest Mageson 666

Elves, Gnomes, Unicorn's, Bigfoot, Good Jews

There are still some sappy souls out there who pine for the romantic myth of the "Good Jew." What is Judaism about let’s look to the Jews to tell us, what it means to be Jewish in the soul:

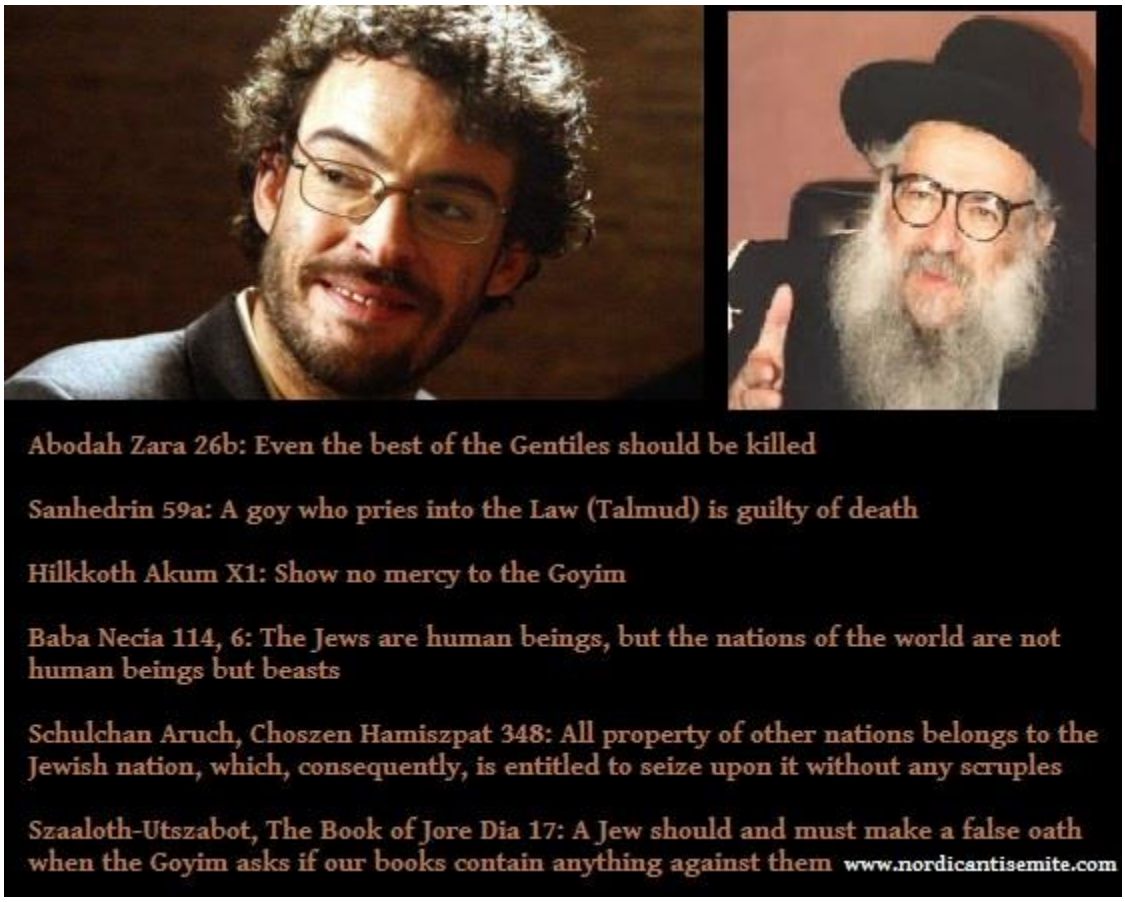

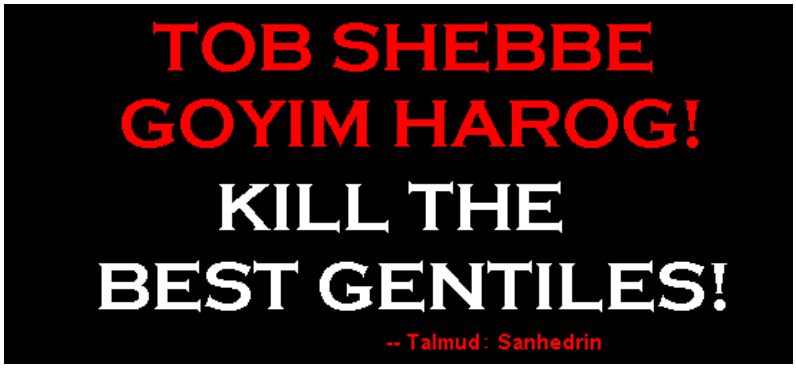

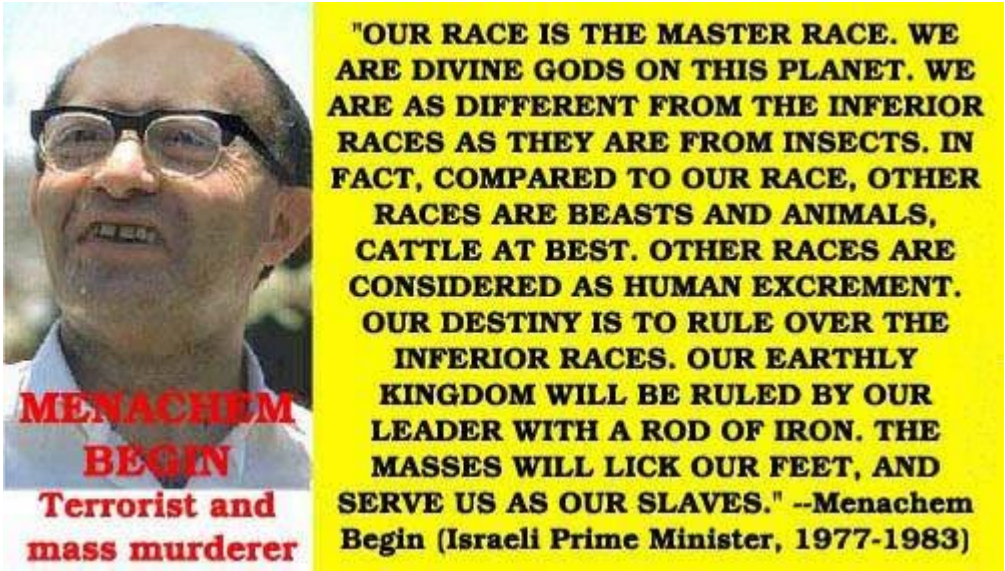
MENACHEM BEGIN
Terrorist and mass murderer
"OUR RACE IS THE MASTER RACE. WE ARE DIVINE GODS ON THIS PLANET. WE ARE AS DIFFERENT FROM THE INFERIOR RACES AS THEY ARE FROM INSECTS. IN FACT, COMPARED TO OUR RACE, OTHER RACES ARE BEASTS AND ANIMALS, CATTLE AT BEST. OTHER RACES ARE CONSIDERED AS HUMAN EXCREMENT. OUR DESTINY IS TO RULE OVER THE INFERIOR RACES. OUR EARTHLY KINGDOM WILL BE RULED BY OUR LEADER WITH A ROD OF IRON. THE MASSES WILL LICK OUR FEET, AND SERVE US AS OUR SLAVES." --Menachem Begin (Israeli Prime Minister, 1977-1983)

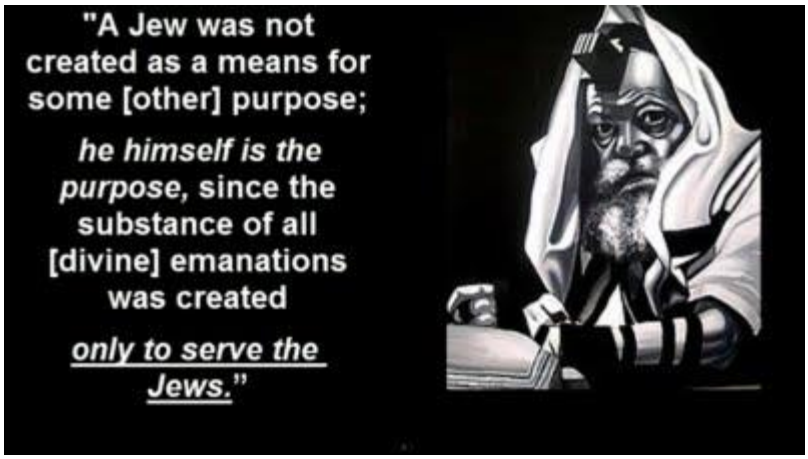
"A Jew was not created as a means for some [other] purpose;
he himself is the purpose, since the substance of all [divine] emanations was created
only to serve the Jews."

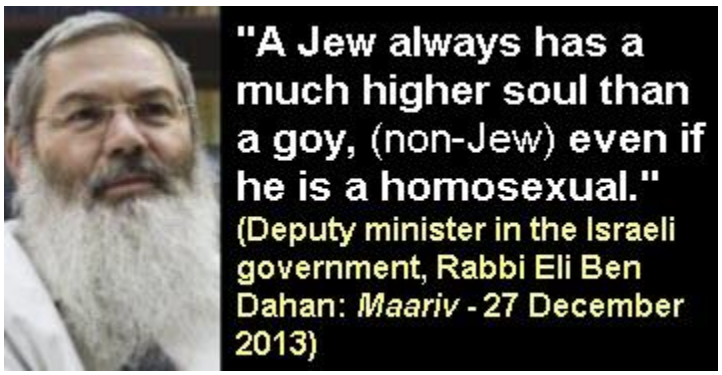
"A Jew always has a much higher soul than a goy, (non-Jew) even if he is a homosexual."
(Deputy minister in the Israeli government, Rabbi Eli Ben Dahan: Maariv - 27 December 2013)

It is in the Jewish interest, it is in humanities interest that whites experience a genocide. Until white children are burned alive, white women raped, mutilated, murdered and all white men who have not been slaughtered watch powerlessly as their people are terrorised; only then will mankind be on a more equal footing, ready to discuss white privilege and the apparent chip on the shoulder that minorities have. - Ishmael Levitts

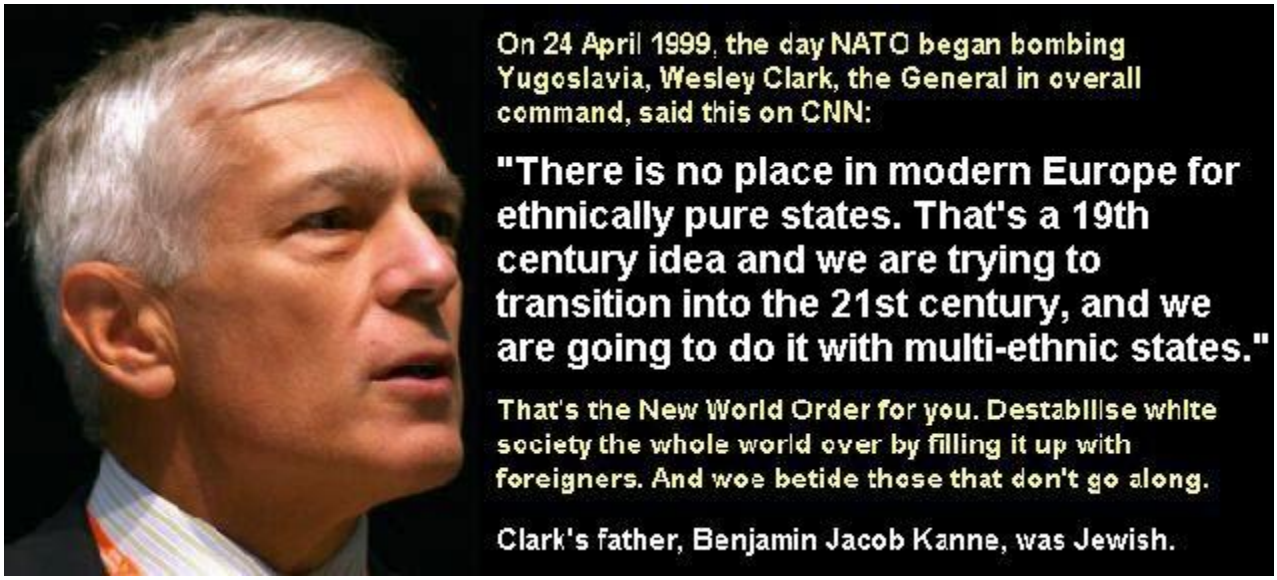
On 24 April 1999, the day NATO began bombing Yugoslavia, Wesley Clark, the General in overall command, said this on CNN:
"There is no place in modern Europe for ethnically pure states. That's a 19th century idea and we are trying to transition into the 21st century, and we are going to do it with multi-ethnic states."
That's the New World Order for you. Destabilise white society the whole world over by filling it up with foreigners. And woe betide those that don't go along.
Clark's father, Benjamin Jacob Kanne, was Jewish.

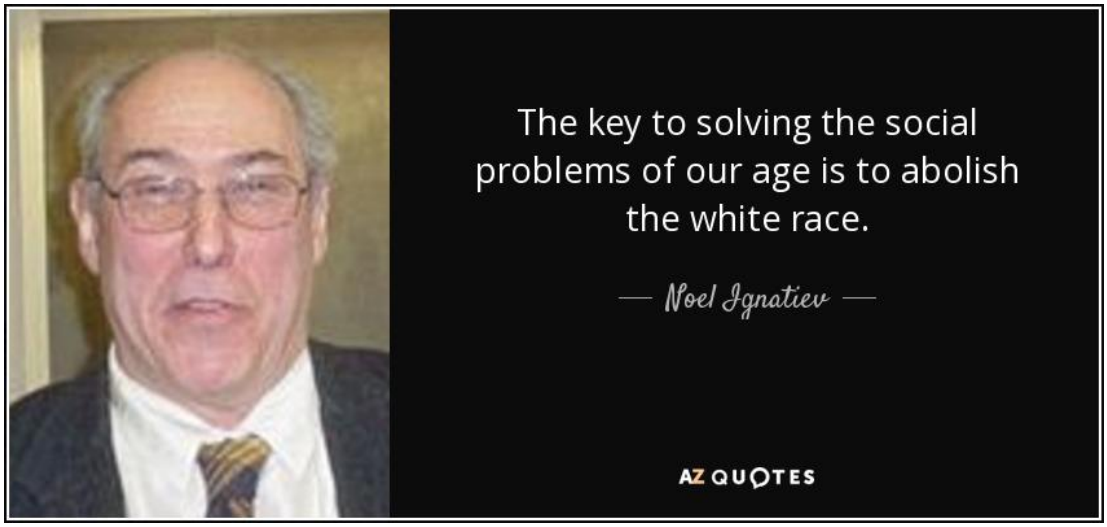
The key to solving the social problems of our age is to abolish the white race.
— Noel Ignatiev —
AZ QUOTES

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."

-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

"We [Jews] intend to turn Europe into a mixed race of Asians and Negros ruled over by the Jews"

Jewish EU 'founding father' Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi in 'Praktischer Idealismus' 1925

"A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat." - Hadarine, 20, B; Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

Deputy Minister of Religious Zionist Eli Ben Dahan says:
"Palestinians are not human beings, they don't deserve to live and they are nothing but animals."

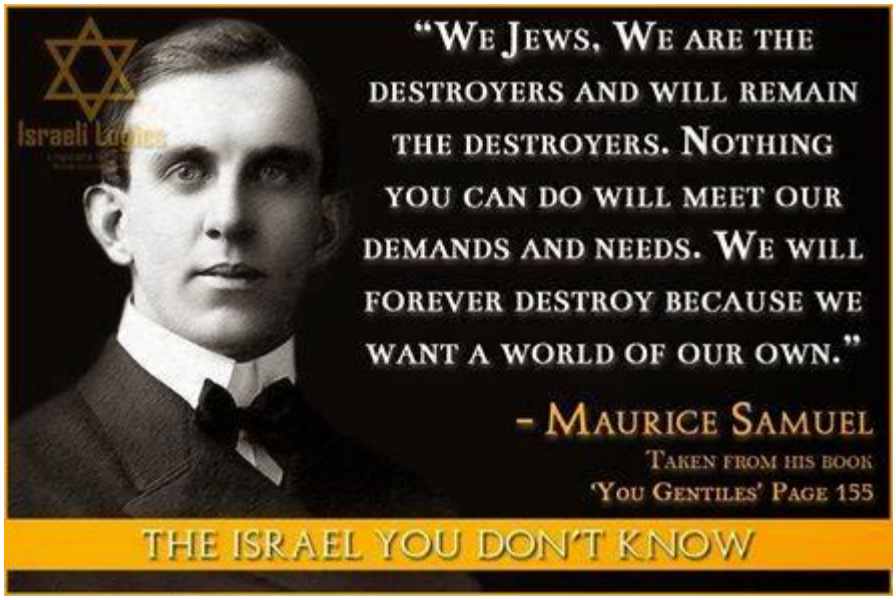
"We Jews, We are the destroyers and will remain the destroyers. Nothing you can do will meet our demands and needs. We will forever destroy because we want a world of our own."
- Maurice Samuel
Taken from his book 'You Gentiles' Page 155
THE ISRAEL YOU DON'T KNOW

"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by Beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an Animal in human form, and commanded to serve the Jew day and night." - Midrasch Talpioth, p225-L.

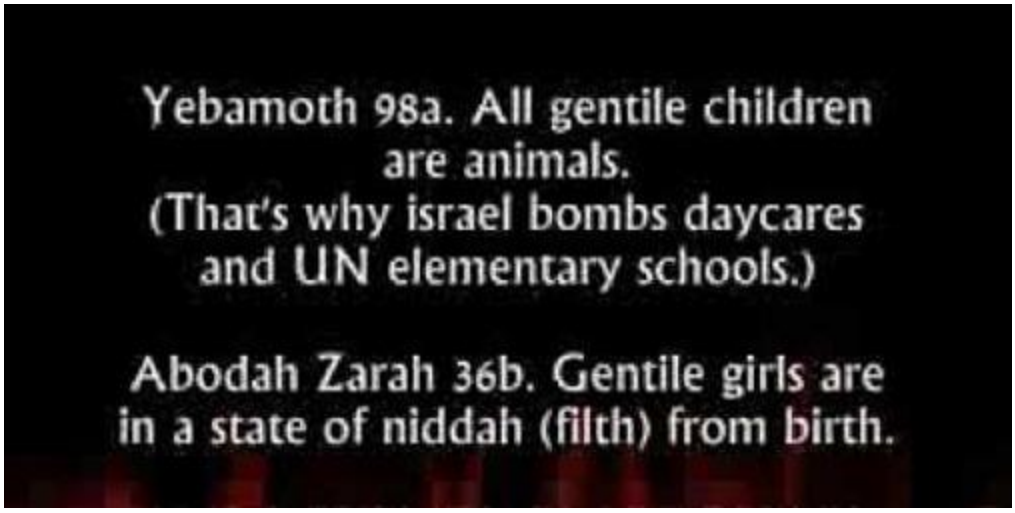

"Heeeey goys....errrr....Guys. I am part of a ethnic community that calls your mothers whores, spits on you, believes in lying and deceit as divine acts and whole identity is based on the belief in deceiving you, killing you and stealing all your property. You can trust me!!"

The frog and the Scorpion don't fall for this obvious nonsense.

Emergency Broadcast *Rubs Hands*
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jul 29, 2018 12:36 am**

"I think there is a resurgence of Satanic Energy because at this point in time jews have not yet learned that we are spiritually superior and do not want be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that spiritual erasing, which must take place. Judea is not going to be the monolithic criminal society they once were in the last 25 centuries. The latest RTR is going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for jewish people to make. They are now going into a spiritual extinction mode and Satanists will be resented because of our leading role. But, without that leading role and without that transformation, or even with it, judea may not survive."

I hear Rabbis saying "oy vehhhhhhhhh I didn't know the goyim can also rub their hands and do things like that against us, how come dis goyim being doing dis! It's been 20 centuries with rabbi jesux on their heads, how come dis possible *heart attack* ".

They don't know that we can 'rub hands' way better than they can.

But seriously now fellow SS, humor aside, good work yesterday. Let's keep up the pressure daily. We all must.

A winning battle must be resolved by continuing it.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Emergency Broadcast *Rubs Hands*
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jul 29, 2018 1:07 am**

It's been a long time since Gentiles have had the ability to do something about the enemy in the all important spiritual level. It's been many hundreds of years. For this reason, everyone must make use of this opportunity and not disregard this chance foolishly.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

End Of Year Address

Postby **HP Mageson666** » **Sun Dec 16, 2018 11:46 am**

Society is the physical manifestation of a thought form which has many different ways to describe it in sociology but its a thought form. What causes changes in society is incoming psychological energies and who is tuned in and who is tuned out and how far in-between. And how this materializes into physicality.

People all want certain things collectively even if they have individual different ideals about how to achieve that. When they realize the current system is a denial of this fundamental human reality they will move to change it into something that can offer this. That is the simple fact behind the wheel of historical changes at the base. Its the fundamental will of life and their are eternal and real spiritual laws behind this.

The current thought form of society which is the materialization of the enemies archetype into our world. Is now undergoing its final disintegration on the mental plane and its collapsing in the physical world in the current events. People are tuning out of the enemy archetype as its psychic field is weakening and disappearing. There is a flood of new ideals and movements coming in now.

This opens the door for a new reformulation of society and a new leadership who's job is to organize society in accordance with the well being of society.

Keep in mind something society is not your enemy its part of who you are and so are your people in it. We are here to help people individually and collectively as we are social beings and psychically, physically and spiritually connected with our own Peoples as part of a greater whole of them. Without society and what makes society none of us would survive or have a future or exist.

Basically don't get arrogant which is cloaking of most elitist attitudes. This attitude is based on a constant competition between you and your own People many people do this strengthen their personal ego when they go against the mainstream but fall into their own trap and just become an asshole sucked up psychically into their own asshole. Its okay to be frustrated with society but don't fall into these traps over it. We are here to help and serve our own People not scorn them and create a divide between us. When dealing with others deal with each moment and individual in life as you understand to do based on the situation.Your smart enough and have your own genius within your psyche you can manage this on your own without a checklist.

We need to keep up the Final RTR and keep working to spread the message to the world online as well its the easier way to reach the most people the fastest. People need to know about us to tune in fully to the new social reality we are working to create. We are tuning them out of the enemy but we need to tune them into us.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Endgame Europe - New Feudal System

by **HoodedCobra666** » Fri Mar 09, 2018 8:42 pm

Normally we write on the forums on the racial perils of mass migration and the Jewish plans put in motion. But there is way more that will happen if this plan is successful. Which will ultimately not cause only racial ruin, but a general and long lasting financial ruin, a ruin of rights, and the issues will be very long and wasting. A new futuristic feudal system which will be way worse than the Middle Ages. As there will be no option to move away from it any more.

When migrants or in this case of Europe, low skill labour comes en masse into the economy. You have a tank of unending low skilled workers who really need to work. Which is the dream of Jewish Capitalists and the reason many traitorous politicians on the "Libertarianism" and the soft "mediocre right" acceptance migration. In other words you gain a huge tank of working hands, and slaves. This creates the need to work no matter what.

But also opens you up to receive workers from other places which serve your economy. Where they are also actually useful in some cases, and they get what is promised to them, a better life in return for their services. Which is legit and this never happens in any amount, and in rare cases happens in such form that it causes fear or worry of full assimilation or replacement of a whole race by another. Which is where the basis of studying in other countries it's from, this creates far better outcomes than negative ones. The enemy however took this and twisted this beyond compare, and also added this on the 'equal footing' to other forms of migrations. Such as basically staged invasion.

In the first form, contrary to the second, it's quite hard to create situations where things like the Kalergi plan are put in place as let's say doctors from India more than likely will bring their spouse and children in England, rather than raping random minors and copulating with random people to have endless amounts of babies they will let as orphans to the state. You cannot easily have a Kalergi plan here as the people are also of a better education and quality. And they simply want to work while laying low most of the time for normal exchange.

So actual migration for work reasons isn't really creating the needed conditions for such Kalergi Plan situations to emerge. And arguably it can also help countries in some ways. Because most of the time people make a career, get rich, and they can also return back to their countries to be kings after a while, as they aren't forced to assimilate, they just work there. This doesn't really speed up the bastardization process as much as those in power would like. As the enemy is fighting a war against time right now, the clock is ticking and all their plots are in the open. Goodwill migration that is useful for both the migrant and the country that hosts someone, is going to be soon be a thing of the past. It served the economy in previous phases and it will exist only to serve for things that are absolutely necessary from now on.

This is unrelated to the greater plan of using 'migration' to wipe out native populations and cause the "Great Replacement" as it's called. The materialized Kalergi Plan.

Another thing in regards to the migration crisis. Is that it's caused by the issues caused from two factors. One is financial reasons, another is the reasons of unrest in the Middle East. All of which

are happenings which are instigated by Jews. It's well known the Jews tried to destabilize the Middle East and ruin the native populations since forever. The financial factor is again in it's largest form decided partly by degree of produced labour (which is low) and partly by Jewish decisions on how the financial world has to be shaped for their own maximum profit. "Pax White Goyimana" was a product of the last centuries, where the Jews sicced on the White Goy for maximum profit, now they are on the Asian as well, while others they had enslaved with minimal problems. As the situation progresses the Jews want to form new ways of managing labour so that they dangerous White Labourer Goyim will be rendered obsolete. Hitler rose from the dissatisfied workers and almost destroyed the Jews. So the White Goyim and the Asian Goyim have been more production friendly than other types of Goyim, but the bad thing here is that they also get something out of the so called Labour, so it's not really Feudal, they get few shekels for it in some cases, in the case of white Goy, there is also high danger of revolt. Which is (((unacceptable))) as the Goyim isn't supposed to have any shekels. Or any freedom whatsoever as it belongs to the Jews.

However the above is not really the case in full, it's only partially the case. As many of these illegal migrants in contrast to migrants for working reasons, are only fed from tax payer money. Which again puts weight on the economy, and also creates lazy and unskilled workers. The majority of these people also refuse to learn, and they also, do not want to return back on their countries as they were not useful there, and they are not useful where they are going now either. So they just want to be useless but get paid better for it. Many of them are also people who will never be able to integrate in the workforce whatsoever. The case here is not white or black it's on the grey scale. Towards the very dark. While the majority will remain unemployed, create gangs, and never integrate because they cannot do these acts. The real percent here is more like 80 (parasitism, illegality etc) -20% (who will try to at least do something). Some people will be used as cheap labour for work in lower departments of the financial strata.

Which is the wet dream of Soros come true, he doesn't want to pay people like 30$ a day for cheap menial labour, he'd rather pay 5$. Or nothing at all. So financially speaking the migration is a wet dream of the capitalist and the industrialist insofar it will provide cheap labour. In the future, if the enemy is in power, labour will become forced or free. Free in the form of machines working for them, and they say will be giving a couple of shekels to the Goyim as part of their financial system. But let's admit this isn't going to happen ever, because the planet is overpopulated, and this only keeps going as people don't control their pants. And they would rather kill a few billions of Goyim instead to "save their planet", especially if such Goyim are not in anyway useful to work in the new feudal system. While keeping around 2800 slaves for each Jew going. All financial studies, even the partial forgeries cannot really prove that having migrants revitalises an economy in any substantial way and without extreme problems involved. This is called "High Risk" here. There are "Low Risk" financial solutions that can be taken such as for example telling people to simply have more beautiful European babies.

But Jew Soros doesn't want the "Satanic Seed of Amalek" to live in Europe. He wants to cleave them with the "Ishmaelites" (Arabs) and then "Destroy them in Armageddon" while "Using Islamel (Arabs) as a broom" for Jewish interest. They want to empty the Middle East at the same time. With incidents like Syria. As they are working on a global scale to enforce their goblin empire they envision.

On the sectors of human rights. Any human rights and/or civility in Europe will give place and give in permanently. As it's happening now with the gradual destruction of Courts of Justice, Censorship, Forced assimilation, Rape is not longer punishable (if it's done by 3rd world migrants), and of course the illegal migrants have way more superior rights than the native population. One example is child molestation, one would immediately go to jail. The judges excuse these people. In some cases of rape they even give them compensation of the five digits. How this is called is basically two courts in one country. Which is a regression before the 15th century in Europe. Where the elite classes were excused of perjuries committed and were judged by another legal law. Always excused of every crime. The new elite class in Europe is anything that is alive and doesn't have a White skin and the lackeys who promote them - for NOW. Which many such people enjoy. For NOW...

In the future this will change. The higher objective of this whole process is not only cultural assimilation, IQ reduction, confusion of the identity of the masses. But way more issues including very basic biological and social problems. Which will keep Europe occupied so long the further plan is going on. The ultimate outcome of this can also be civil war. As projections show that by 2050 in countries like Sweden, one in 10 or approximately one in 5 people will be of another nation. Which creates a 5th column in the state. In the case of chaos, these people can easily be armed (many will also join the military or the police force), and in the case of peace, and their major birthrates (since the White Goyim is busy working not only having babies, it's discouraged, unless it's with Helga with Abdul of course) they will win the countries over by elections.

There are also other reasons why the Jews want this racial mixing process and cultural assimilation process to take place. First and foremost the reductions of IQ, and the reductions of health. Health is a thing you cannot overlook. If people have health problems, they cannot really revolt and take a stand. If you are dependent to get your blood dilated or you cannot live with a specific thing like Vitamin D every next day, you can in no way raise your head to the authorities. Especially when the pricing of such pills is too high for you to maintain. In other words you have to shut up and take the abuse, without the ability to take prolonged steps towards the actual aspects of some revolution. Which is also the case of the baby boomer population.

The costs to teach, house, and feed the migrants (but also rebuild streets such as France where it gets burned occasionally) are huge. Then you have endless benefits. The financial thinking behind this is that they invest in the cheap labour force now, but the downhill road of rights, daily pay, plus technological uprising which will get the rich capitalists beyond reach from the poor masses who are moving to death blindfolded, is worth all the money funnelled into this objective.

Ultimately, and truly, taking jobs from White people. However unemployment is not good as unemployed people have time to browse the internet and potentially wake up. Which is why people in the Neet generation (right now people below their 30's) are some of the most red-pilled people on the planet. Migrants will be used on basically doing works that White people may not want to do at the current pay rate.

So here we have a condition with the baby boomers and other generations who are always OK so long their pension is intact, which the Jews like Merkel make sure is always left intact because she is basically ruling on the acceptance of the higher social class. The deficit of maintaining people's promised pensions (and therefore prohibiting uprising as these people also hold the major shekels

power in the country) and the deficit of the work force, the Jews say they want to fill in with migrants. However financially this can never happen, unless you keep injecting migrants in a geographic multiplication process, until they literally reach the billions. So this is only an excuse they tell the ruling classes to sit like ducks while they are moving towards their death. Which is mostly comprised of Jews and some rich baby boomers who just want to die peacefully and never really cared for much about the future of their country. But to indoctrinate the younger generations on the very good future of a multiculturalism they never lived in.

Of course this is not all of them. Some from these people (And I think mostly people who did not get everything handed to them in the platter like many of this generation) have actually led and put the ground framework for people to also wake up. So I am not fully up for people who go against them in such virulent manner. The bad thing is that the striking majority however is the stereotypical baby boomer.

Then you have another thing, which is called the lack of the will to integrate on the behalf of migrants. Which is the major 'block' of the so called Multiculturalists and those who push the multicultural dialectic on the masses and on the political landscape. But they actually love the 'block' to integrate, as this still creates favourable conditions as explained above, as peaceful or not, the 'transition' will be enforced to happen. In other words the people whom you bring in are not obligated to not rape simply because you tell them to.

Those who are older and/or the Gentile ruling classes. Let's be honest now...The Jew bought their silence over the condition of a "peaceful life". When asked about what is going on, they say "THEY HAD THEIR LIFE". Their little shitty life they have lived in most cases just doing drugs, attaining some success, and generally just goyiming their way through life. Occassionally after Sunday school they went to bang some African chicks in London for as low as 10$. This will be their last life, as it looks like. Because if this operation keeps going these baby boomer souls won't have many bodies to reincarnate to either. As people will be half black by the end of 2050 if this situation keeps going.

So this is European Endgame here. With mathematical precision Europe is walking towards doom. This is not space science this is simple observation of facts and the continuation of the process that is already happening now. In most major European cities this objective has already been achieved.

Logically speaking this is truly endgame. However no revolution and certainly not history has been shaped over 'logic'. The new generation of youth (The ones that Lauren Judenstern and many others are trying to turn into Donald Trump Cuckolds) will be confronted with serious problems that will prompt them to wake up - or possibly die. This generation upon growing will see the fruit of the disease ridden tree that was planted a few decades before.

This is the case of the lone White guys in neighbourhoods where there are Somali gangs, people who live their whole life in front of a computer screen, who will never, in the current financial process have the ability to pay their student loans or get a house, those that will never be able to get married because the Jew instructed them on feminism, those who were meaninglessly treading around the planet without a purpose spat over by the Jewish system, and who will live in a society they did not create that is decaying on top of them. They seem to try to play baby boomers,

communists, and all sorts of outdated crap by they will not really be successful due to factors named above, it will not be possible to deny the facts after a point. The enemy is trying to put these people into sleep as truly there is no financial solution that they want to apply to them, they just hope these generations die off and try to be wannabe baby boomers or play video games 24/7 by the money their family bought a computer for them. This generation is grim, it will only take some pushing from the life around them and they will explode, and with the help of the good elements from other generations there is prospect for these people to actually do something. As explained above, this will mathematically happen in one way or another, if the ship was to sink, people would be forced to swim. Even the enemy knows this generation is a ticking bomb. As it's largely a generation that will see the results of their 'multicultural experiments' on it's own skin.

The fat feminist cow will live in a town where all people will be Muslim and she will be put, all 500 pounds of her, to bow to Allah. Which of course she might enjoy as she is sadistic, but long story short, not everyone will. These things will unfortunately happen.

What the Jews are doing here is creating a major risk which will be the tombstone of their empire. The fact they are calculating an end-game doesn't mean everything will go according to plan. According to plan they would have won the world over by 1920, as it was revealed was their plan last century. Now their plan is to infest the brain of the racially mixed Goyim with nanobots and put them in the matrix for the rest of their life. But they are very late at this point.

If the intellectual warfare is kept up, and we keep the spiritual backbone, people will not only revolt, but we may be able to see in our lifetime the first time see a united White Race. A mass scale revolt may not be even necessary, as they will fall faster. The Jewish ideas have already collapsed in every front, what remains is the manifestation of this collapsing to the material realm. As others have stated in the forums the enemy is only doing damage assessment right now. There is no actual progress.

With the rise of the 666 [www] we can also reach the ends of the earth and wake up not only a few people, but everyone, in the truth. Which is why the enemy is speeding up this process.

Lastly, do not despair. While these plans are perfect reptilian calculations of sick and diseased brains, they will ultimately fail. There were far more deliberate (and fully controlled) plans in the past to wipe Europe out. Such as the Middle Ages. And these, always in their immaculate precision, failed. As we have other beings backing up our efforts.

Through this 'endgame' we will see a new beginning, hopefully, without any of the disease ridden filth that this world has seen prior.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

www.joyofsatan.com

Re: Endgame Europe - New Feudal System

by **HP Mageson666** » Sat Mar 10, 2018 12:21 am

The Jews know when their agenda of toppling the host society gets to a certain point of total destabilisation this opens the gates to a reaction against them from the host. They use this situation to try and take themselves into total power with Communism. This is a crisis situation which must occur as part of their agenda. They want to bring their order out of the chaos.

This is why the Jews are pushing so hard in America for gun control they want the host disarmed as they know they are pushing towards this event of total collapse which they now need to occur because they are so exposed. Its making it harder for them to stay in power day by day when they are so exposed as pushing thought the crisis period to take total control requires them staying in the background unnoticed and their Jewtrix of energy having full working power. They are losing both.

When they pushed Germany into this crisis point they lost control and the Third Reich was created which then turned around and destroyed the Jewish Soviet Union and the Elders of Zion's plans for world government.

What happened there..... There was an organized campaign of waking people up to the Jews and there was a political movement led by Satanists in contact with the Gods who were doing rituals to bring this about and spiritual pushing back against the Jews. Led by Hitler a highly evolved spiritual master who was taking directions from Satan and the Gods.

This was done in a time when Christianity was still very powerful, they didn't have mass free media and they didn't have the RTRs and what we have today.

So what are the Jews going to do now when the crisis situation gets to that point they are pushing it.....The answer depends on all of us working to educate the public with online activism and doing the RTRs.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Ending Of Tech Censorship Is Approaching

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 10, 2019

The news reports are that the White House is drafting an executive order to deal with big tech censorship and that President Trump is considering signing such. This relates back to the social media summit that was had in the White House. This also is happening at the time a former Google employee just came out on the news and blew the whistle on Google and Utube for purposely censoring any context that is pro Trump and exposed the Google agenda to make sure Trump can't get elected in 2020. However we have also noted its beyond just Trump and conservatism, Tulsi Gabbard has also been censored and is launching a law suit against Google for 50 million dollars and has made her platform for running as President that of ending the tech censorship which is becoming the most popular issue for 2020 among the American population.

This is also happening as the Department of Justice is investigating Google, Apple and other big tech companies to determine if not to bring charges against them for running monopolies.

Its more then likely Trump will sign on such executive order in time for the 2020 campaign after the former Google employee has openly blew the whistle that Google and Utube are using their tech monopoly which are both owned by Alphabet, to hand the election to the Democratic Party. If Trump does not he will be allowing the Democrat's to use censorship to steal the 2020 election while turning up the slandering of Trump without end to make him as unpopular as possible.

The Final RTR is causing the total implosion of the enemies most important control that of media. The enemy censorship brought by the Jewish ADL and the Jewish owners of Alphabet which owns Google and Utube has already cost Utube seventy billion dollars this year so far. Its just not sustainable.

The Solution of Adolf Hitler for Ending the Jewry Domination

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

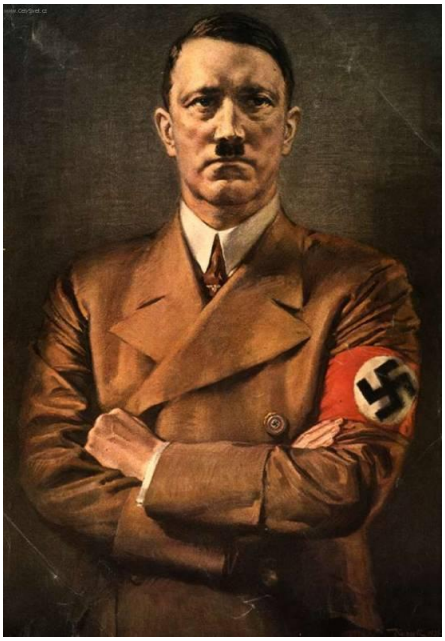

How the jews act should be very evident, to people that actually know them and pay attention. Most people have the attention span of a fish, the memory of a fish, and the mind of a sheep. These people are the easy prey of the jews.

The jew in their existence has learned important crafts of misdirection and confusion. This is upon what they thrive. As HPS Maxine wrote, the jew thrives on lack of spirituality. Aside everything, spirituality increases the consciousness or awareness. The open 3rd eye is exactly this thing.

Now as for the jews, you can observe some very interesting patterns. One pattern is, all their enemies are jewish themselves. This tactic is based on the inner megalomania of the jewish aliens, that they are superior to everyone else. As thus, no "Goyim" (animal slave in hebrew) can ever oppose them. They do not accept, in anyway, the possibility of this. So they project.

The other pattern is also quite easy. Jews always cover their tracks. Unlike all other Races on Earth, the jews have went into all sorts of abnormal attempts or all sorts of lies, despite all evidence, to lie. This is called Pilpup in the Yeshiva dictionary. This is where one lies against all evidence, with even bigger lies.

When the jews are revealed, they are "Khazars", "Semites", "Egyptian" or "Hindu", or whatever, German Jews, American Jews, the list goes endless. Never- ever, jews. They are never jews when they are attacked and revealed. When it comes to this, the jew is always harmless and innocent. Another thing is, you are always, wrong. Evidence doesn't really matter. The jews know the Goyim are more susceptible to be destroyed by "Feeling".

This is why their enemy programs emphasize on FEELING. Feelings can be easily manipulated by the jews and they have made indepth studies into this, same as manipulating the mass mind. The same meme pattern is where they claim they are NOT a "Race", eventhough a jew or even mixed jews can be easily recognized by their distinctive, characteristics. They are, but they abuse the feeling of doubt in people in order to pass away their lies. The jews are a Race and they claim it openly. They also abhor their own who are mixed. This goes so deep, that the average mind cannot really comprehend this. Satanists are not meant to be average minds. These people don't accept facts because they can't go into their tiny head. Reality however, goes far deeper. Satanism comes from Satyan- Truth Eternal.

When they are in a position of triumph and power, they rant and rave about their Racial Jewishness. They themselves in their inner circle do affirm, accept and are entirely AWARE of their "Racial mission", even their different Genes, and how they are spiritually and existentially seperated above all others.

Another very important thing the jews do, is that they abuse the feeling of hope. Hope is maybe one of the most abused feelings of the jewish Race, as their myths of "salvation" and "waiting to be saved" are all built entirely on this concept. So the Goyim sit down all day like couch potatoes, or never demand anything, because it will "come". It never comes though. Hope without action is totally useless. Combined with action it turns to something entirely else.

Then from this builds up the illusion of choice. The same can be seen in the Hilary and Trump meme, which is a good-cop, bad-cop game of the jews in America right now. This is the same as the Christianity-Judaism in opposition meme, or the Orthodox Vs Catholics meme. The two or more choices that are owned by the same person, is a classical way of how the jews dominated people. The jew rules by the illusion of choice. 99 percent of Humanity can be fooled with the illusion of choice. The jews can't really go open and dictate what they want, this is why they manipulate choices instead. Remember, they are an alien Race and a slaver oligarchy.

Above all, the enemy uses people from within their own system to do their fighting for them. The enemy doesn't go on the front until past the point of being super powerful. They put others to do their fighting, like mislead sheeple, xians, Mudslimes and the list goes on. The enemy doesn't want to waste "precious jewish lives". Fighting is for the Goyim and wars are for the Goyim. In their mind, if they can reduce the numbers of the hated White Goyim, while sacrificing other "Goyim", or generally turn people to destroy one another, all the better for them as no effort is wasted on themselves. This is why the Jewish Torah is filled with messages of how "son attacks father" or how other tribes in fight all the time, etc. All caused by the "hand of JHVH" which is actually, a blueprint of jewish magick or trickery.

One last thing to remember is that the jews are literally, on a Race against time. They are keeping the masses asleep, working to death to create their own destruction and pre-occupied. This is done on purpose as they know the human lifespan is small. They totally misdirect people into a world of illusion, vanity and lies, that leads a Soul absolutely nowhere. This ties into the metaphysical death the enemy programs are teaching, and also, the capstone of it is the feeling of "hope" and that one will be saved. The jew plays the savior and the destroyer, at the same time. This is in their Torah, where one jew makes one

Gentile go bankrupt, and the other one lends him on high interest.

In short: the jews lie, deceive, create illusions and keep the people eternally pre-occupied, while exploiting their existence to become ever-powerful. At all costs, they must remain hidden and they have absolutely no boundaries on what they will do or how they will act, to preserve their nasty existence. The enemy also thrives on lack of knowledge on the part of the victim. This is apparent in their spiritual attacks, where they attack people who are against them of being jewish, or cause all sorts of others insane and bizzare attacks.

Adolf Hitler mentioned that the only real saving of Humanity from the jew would come by a spiritual revolution based around National Socialism. He himself was a supremely spiritual being and the enemy quite knows this, while they have spewed out he even was "An Antichrist" as well, or made other revelations about Him being in the Occult, or other things. The point remains that Adolf Hilter was a most spiritual being, same as many people around him. While Adolf Hitler and others knew about the Divine Message behind National Socialism, many people of their age didn't quite understand. The enemy wasn't afraid of guns and violence from National Socialism. They were afraid of the idea in itself, because it professed paradise on Earth, life, intelligence, betterment of Humanity, revealing the jews and all these values that make life impossible for the jews. The enemy requires dark ages, gloom, destruction, depression, death and war to exist, and endless deception.

Without these, by nature, they can't really rule or get forward. Many people did not understand the deeper nature of National Socialism and many still do not, but the jew understood this and waged war on these people to destroy them, like the "Babylon" or "Babel" or any other advanced Civilization (like Egypt). For this reason many say that Hitler was on a Race Against Time. Why though a spiritual revolution is the most central theme of National Socialism?

Because this would mean the opening of awareness and the opening of the Soul. The literal re-awakening of the Gentile spirit to resist the enemy oppression. Without awareness, one cannot fight anything. All the Ancient Religions emphasized on awareness and life, all of which are aspects of the Serpent animal, and also the Serpentine Force. The Serpent is Symbolized by Satan, and the enemy religions are both against "Satan". Remember, Satan leads to the Tree of Life and to the Tree of Knowledge (both these are allegories for the Soul). The Ancient Texts in the East mention that the return of the Siddhas and the beings of Light would signify the end of the Age of what the enemy represents, which is decay. This is the coming of Kalki. Kalki carries with her battalions of light, who destroy the darkness and decay and bring the Satya-Yuga of bliss and light. This is though, an allegory. Actions and choices are still at stake. Humanity, as I said many times, won't necessarily be saved and that is the Truth. The feeling of false hope must be abolished and be replaced with the ability to act.

Spiritual people are the only ones who can really weed out this issue from where it began and actually wage useful war on the enemy. Physical action completes this, but everything starts with the spirit. Remember, everything is an idea before it manifests physically.

Unless Humanity elevates themselves spiritually, they understand the connection between

Spiritual and Material, and they wake up from the Alien Imposed Jew-Trix, Humanity will never-ever be saved. We have shared the most innate, deep and powerful teachings on how the enemy will be destroyed. What remains is that people with enough self-love, love for the planet and loyalty to the Truth, will act. This is up to us all and nothing is set in stone. Everyone on their own level, we are responsible. The whole message of the Ancient Religions and the Teaching of Satan was that Humanity guides its fate, and not "god". "God" is just a terminology.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Enemy Spirituality Will Ruin You Forever

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sun Jan 21, 2018 10:25 pm

Many people come in the forums with hardcore complaints. Others are tortured by thought-forms, others have incessantly practised all sorts of crap they have found (authored by the enemy) as a spiritual exercise.
This has opened them to spiritual disasters, a weakening of their spirit, and generally, people always complain about being lost. This massive loss, fear, or even torture in some cases, leads them to Satan so they can get help.

Enemy spirituality *will* destroy you. This is it's design and the reason it was created for. The majority is made to mislead with one higher purpose in mind, as it's authored by the enemy who is vile and spirituality hating. To destroy you. The writings of the enemy have been purposefully corrupted, especially those who are made for Goyim (Gentile people) readership and consumption.

The Jews know in-depth what is correct and proper, the studying Gentiles just have no idea. Jews have upbringing since infancy to 'get' these codes. They use methods in deceiving the public. This is a method the Jews have used by deception for thousands of years.

Every so often there is someone complaining. While the enemy at first, may or may not give 'favours' to people (this is to lure them in, like one begins with 'free drugs' by their dealer, to end up addicted and then dead and worse) then, they give them up. This is for example the promise of 'love', 'salvation' etc. When the connection is established, the torture begins. Because the people are too dependent on this alien flick, they can never do anything spiritual of themselves. This is because the enemy systems emphasize on dependence.

Call Archangel Shitrael to cleanse you from this, call Jokehova to help you from that, protection meditation with Rabbi Yehoshua's Shield etc. Soon, these nefarious entities take over, to the point these individuals become devoid of hope, individuality, and many other things.

Most of the New Age meditation system is about wiping out a particular part of the Soul, which is necessary to your existence and survival. This is the Ego. When this is lost one is officially, a dead person by technical standards. The Ego is fed by the lower chakras, while the over-self is ruled by the higher chakras. Both need their proper work. Letting the lower chakras rot while overpowering the high chakras, is the most certain way towards permanent insanity, which is exactly what the new age is about. Because the voltage to keep the soul up comes from the lower chakras, one withers away like moth and rust after they depart this world through the process called 'death'.

In many ways much work on the higher chakras without proper balanced work (such as the Hindus do in extreme work of the 3rd eye) can be unnerving and unsettling. As such many people end up insane and go like robots to preach 'love, love, love'. Others simply just go nuts because of not having proper grounding to reality. Before they understood it, they have been corrupted by an alien and fake agenda. There is no 'love' in the universe, there is love, and there is hate, both necessary to keep the world going.

The same is the case for all the tampered systems of spirituality who have enemy elements. One always has to accept their programming. Typical here is for example the use of 'hypnosis CDs'. They literally program their mind with strange and bizarre rules, such as 'all people love me, I am love' and other shit. Do you want a person with 9 planets in Scorpio, all in Stellium, loving you to death and beyond as their so called soul-mate, love? Might as well program your soul accordingly. You don't become 'one' forever, and if you find yourself stabbed 20 times, blame the stupid Xian programming you were putting in your mind and nobody else.

Others occasionally come and complain about Angels and other entities harassing them for a lot of time, even people who are dedicated. Sorry to break it down to you, but you are definitely responsible of that. For such extensive harassment to happen, someone has opened a door somewhere. Especially if this crap has been ongoing for many years, with direct harassment, seeing these entities and so forth, one may have done the mistake of dabbling with the excremental angelic host in a past lifetime, programmed something wrong into their mind, or one can be extremely suggestible. The only way to defeat this is to stick to the Gods, tune that filth out, and engage in Satanic meditation. Satanic meditation will detach you from these parasitic entities in time. The attention to them must be cut completely.

In the same way Satanists are protected by the Demons, and are guided by invisible forces (And most of the time, NON INTRUSIVE MEANS), so are people who have dabbled by the enemy harassed by angels. Because of the obnoxious nature of these rabbinical thought-forms, they harass the individuals (Who are mostly Gentiles who are clueless) and they wreck their life in a very deep manner. Then, the sanity goes.

If you pay attention many homeless individuals are all having a broken mind from Christianity and the similar things. This is not a coincidence, they keep repeating the biblical meme of the so called 'love' etc, some even hold signs like that. The Christian program has steeped too deeply into the mind, and destroyed them completely. This is not the only reason, but it definitely sets the lid off on many of them.

Now certainly there are many idiots who will, regardless, keep practising the enemy spirituality. Others pretend that Judaism which is masking as "Satanic Teachings" is nothing bad to practice either. This is why you see all these people as flat out retarded and never making any real progress. They are always talking and nothing else. They repeat crap they have read in books, but they have zero actual knowledge.

Lastly, many trolls and weaktards mention frequently that the JoS is for 'beginners', or other things to merely discredit something superior. For one, the purpose of meditations are to gradually open you up. After a point, you don't have to consult the Rabbis, the Judaists, or some other 'occult' Jewish lobby on what you should be doing- the Gods are supposed to help someone advance. Ironically such people also flame the JoS and don't listen to 'us' any more (no problem by that) but they are so readily 'open minded' to accept any filth they find online at kikemagic.com.shit

Yes, this is not a legit site. Might as well make it and give instructions on how to sacrifice people based on the bible, Leviticus. It will become an official fapping site for the whole of Israel. Crowley

will resurrect from this grave, go to Israel, and give further instruction on how to sacrifice the living. All in kikemagick.com.shit.

Anyway, back to the post, one can experiment, and do whatever they like. However I must bring this warning to people. What you do actually AFFECTS your soul. If you don't know what you are doing, this is like programming an aeroplane and flying with 'random settings'. Only this plane is already flying and it's called your soul and life.

As for the trolling comments, to close this post...Of course, when other people have done the lifting and did the work...and you just study it... and you know it's from the Gods but you decide to troll regardless...while never having really advanced...The JoS will seem very 'light' to you. I know one who would like to snob/lie about the Joy of Satan meditations...The Jews. Because they know very well how important are the things in there, while many so called 'Occultist Gentiles' have not the faintest idea. Because they study Jewish crap which completely misleads them, after all.

Lastly, the JoS is a middle line, a fixed and unmovable pole, to connect someone to Satan, the Demons and the Gods. We advance together, but one has full responsibility of themselves. No matter what is said, this never changes - your soul work is your own time. Those crybabies who pretend anyone is 'restricting them' are simply crying, this is not the case. Nobody does, and your soul work is your own time, your own responsibility, and your own 'path', no matter what. Use it properly, wisely, safely and well, is all we tell you that you must do...

HAIL SATAN!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

Enforced Race-Mixing Under the Noahide Laws

By **High Priest Jake Carlson** » Thu Feb 15, 2018 4:09 am

Like most of my writings, this was mostly intended for a White audience, but much of the content within this sermon also applies to all Gentiles. The Jews think they are so supreme. Computer spell-checkers allow the word "Gentiles" to be spelled with a lower-case "g," but never a lower-case "j" for "Jews."

http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co ... acemixing/

Enforced Race-Mixing For White People Under the Noahide Laws by High Priest Jake Carlson

"The key to solving the social problems of our age is to abolish the White race."

"The goal of abolishing the White race is on its face so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed White supremacists."

"We'll keep bashing the dead White males, and the live ones, and the females too, until the social construct known as the White race is destroyed. Not deconstructed, but destroyed."

"Treason to the White race is Loyalty to Humanity."

-- Noel Ignatiev, Harvard Professor [1]

"You're [White people] on the endangered list. And unlike, say, the bald eagle or some exotic species of muskrat, you are not worth saving. In forty years or so, maybe fewer, there won't be any more white people around."

-- Tim Wise, "anti-racist" activist [2]

"We are, if you are to be believed, at once clannish and exclusive and unassimilable because we won’t intermarry with you, and we are also climbers and pushers and a menace to your racial integrity." A Real Case Against The Jews, by Marcus Eli Ravage, Part I, ’The First to See the Possibilities of War by Propaganda’, The Century Magazine, Vol. 115 January 1928 No. 3 [3]

"That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us..." -- Christ (John 17:21)

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus." -- Paul of Tarsus (Galatians 3:28)

For those of you who have been keeping track of the Jews and their plans to establish Global Communism by enforcing the Noahide Laws, even if it starts to look as if the Jews are "giving up"

on it, in the event that it were to no longer be practical, Gentiles still need to forever be on guard against this Noahide menace as long as the Jewish people exist. This was the fault of the Third Reich and what cost them the war, as well as what led to the vanishing of all past great White Aryan Pagan Civilizations: Compassion, forgiveness, mercy, and giving the benefit of the doubt to our racial and spiritual enemies. Long after Satan and his people sweep the Jewish people away, we must still never again fall into the same old trap of underestimating the Jews and those whom the Jews hold sway over, if the Jews were to ever re-appear after being destroyed, as impossible as that may be.

I will be writing plenty about the Jewish Noahide movement being the ultimate, final outcome of Christianity and Islam, but the scope of this sermon mostly concerns the fact that if the Jewish-invented thought-form of Christ were to manifest in the form of a Jewish leader in the material world to conquer the Gentile Nations, the Noahide Covenant will not allow any remaining White people to marry or have sexual relations with other White people.

Satanism is National Socialism and Gentile Racial Pride, and here is why Satanists should turn planet Earth against every last-standing Jew and the still-pending Noahide Laws:

"The Noahide Covenant is made of Seven fundamental Commandments, which are generally viewed as Seven categories of Law, containing other laws within them, and other laws that accompany them. ...

The simplicity of this Covenant is striking. It includes no religious ceremonies, requires no sacrificial service, no priestly hierarchy. Equality of all races and colors. What a vision... what a world!

It is the most basic code of human behavior that allows for a world united under the One and Only King of the Universe. ..." [4]

"[...] We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia and Africa.

I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born.

Our control Commissions will, in the interest of peace and wiping out our interracial tensions, forbid the whites to mate with white.

The white woman must cohabit with members of the dark races, the white men with black women.

Thus the white race will disappear, for mixing the dark with white means the end of the white man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory.

We shall embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judaica, and our race will rule undisputed over the world. Our superior intelligence will easily enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark people." -- Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich before a special meeting of the Emergency Council of European Rabbis in Budapest, Hungary, January 12, 1952, published in the Nov/Dec 2000 issue of Americas Bulletin: The Canadian Intelligence Service, Excerpt from

September 1952 issue, submitted by James Moorhouse, and as reported by Major Williams in his book ‘Ultimate World Order’. [5]

"Rabbi Emmanuel Rabinovich, in 1952, addressing a group of European rabbis, exclaimed: 'The goal for which you have striven so concertedly for 3,000 years is at last within our reach... Our race will take its rightful place in the world, with every Jew a king, and every Gentile a slave.'

Rabinovich reminded the rabbis that, when the Kingdom has come, whites (non-Jews) will be forbidden to marry whites, bringing about a multiracial world, a mongrel-like polyglot of races. The universal Kingdom will have displaced the nations, making patriotism and nationalism obsolete.

'Our most dangerous enemy (the white man) will become only a memory.'

Plainly, the Jews do not view themselves as 'white' and they reject their placement in this genetic pile. They are, they suppose, a unique and special species..." [6]

"De Poncins, in The Vatican and Freemasonry (p. 76--77), writes:

'The oneness of the human race, the goal toward which Judaism and Freemasonry work hand in hand...is the unification of the world under Jewish law... The nations will be converted to Judaism and will obey the law or else they will be destroyed, and the Jews will be masters of the world.'

The New Age movement's fancy and high-sounding goals of universal oneness and Freemasonry's brotherhood and equality are mere elements of propaganda. Virtually every New Age organization is founded and led by religious Jews. The Jews tell only half-truths. Once fully within the system, the initiate discovers that godhead, higher consciousness, and of course, unity and diversity, etc. are all subject to his acceptance of the requirements of Judaic tradition. The New Age Gentile must be 'converted' to Judaism according to the Noahide Laws spelled out in the Talmud...or else he will be killed." [7]

"That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us..." -- Christ (John 17:21)

"There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus." -- Paul of Tarsus (Galatians 3:28)

Any "Satanist" who doesn't find the above quotes to be a grave threat to Satanic freedom and the

right to even exist isn't a Satanist in the first place. Diane Vera, you and your so-called "Theistic Satanism" website, with its cowardly and petty fight against White Racialism, have been outed for the CHRISTIAN scum that it is, as your brand of "Satanism" is actually of the Christian Left, which isn't any better than the so-called "Christian Right" that you claim to be against, at least not when all is said and done. For people who are not illiterate, in the Gospels, Christ teaches racial equality for the Gentiles, while the Jewish people are the governing Master Race who own a one-world citizenry of lost Gentile humanity, bar-coded like cattle and severed from their previous racial origins, as a result of Jew-led race-mixing.

Concerning Christ and his primordial Marxian creed -- the religion of the Christian New Testament -- or in other words, "Paganized" Judaism designed by the Jews for their White enemies, Adolf Hitler, the Anti-Christ, had the following to say in Mein Kampf, in regards to Christ and Christianity:

"If the Jew, with the help of his Marxian creed, conquers the nations of this world, his crown will be the funeral wreath of the human race, and the planet will drive through the ether once again empty of mankind, as it did millions of years ago.

Eternal Nature takes inexorable revenge on any usurpation of her realm." -- Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf

I don't intend to go too far off topic here, but since homo/bisexual behaviors, preferences and orientations exist among the Aryan Pagan Gods, such as Shiva/Murugan, Agni, Zeus, Dionysus, Apollo, Aesclepius, Odin and countless others, as well as the human population, and the animal kingdom, and therefore, throughout Nature, Herself, we know that Adolf Hitler's assault against Christ and his unnatural disposition doesn't refer to homo/bisexuality, like some Christians who want to be "Nazis" would like to believe. However, the kosher version of so-called "homosexuality" that is pushed by the Jews in the politically correct media and pop culture to reduce and ultimately eliminate White children and White families, is quite different from our natural, somewhat fluid, ambisexual, Gentile nature that still prioritizes successful reproduction, but still also insists that same-sex attraction and relationships likewise remain as being a normal part of Natural Law, as long as "mating season" is observed, to keep us alive. If the Jews were to succeed in the final removal of spiritual knowledge for the Gentiles, and its replacement with global Communism, which is the goal and outcome of the Christian "religion," natural homosexual behavior, due to its occult power, will be outlawed for third sex Gentiles, as the following Jew admits:

"Leviticus 18:22 is an often-quoted prohibition involving homosexuality: 'You [males] shall not lie with a man as one lies with a woman; it is a to'eviah (abomination).' This verse unequivocally prohibits homosexual activities as an abomination to God." "The source verse that prohibits homosexual activity by Gentiles is Genesis 2:24, which obligates a man not to engage in any sexual activity other than with his permitted wife." -- Rabbi Moshe Weiner The Divine Code by Rabbi Moshe Weiner p. 467

Note: "Permitted wife" for a White Gentile under the Noahide Laws can never be a member of the same race, as the Jews are pushing mixed marriages to kill off the White Aryan Race of Satan, the Adversary of the Jewish people. The above quote proves the flaming Christian imbeciles wrong who believe that the Jews are only against homo/bisexual behavior among their own, but do not prohibit it for Gentiles. For more proof, take a look at all of the different LGBT rights organizations FOR THE JEWS, RIGHT OUT OF ISRAEL:

https://www.jqinternational.org/resourc ... nizations/

The Jewish people revolt against Nature's kingdom when they use Christianity's Marxian teachings to weaken and sissify the White Aryan Race with the lie that the Gentiles who are racially-alert and refuse to mix and intermarry with other races, "betray the humanist impulse that recognizes something common within all races" and the lies that "race is only skin deep," "we all bleed the same color," and "we are all the same on the inside." By rejecting Nazism, and therefore, Satanism, a Gentile either willingly or unwillingly, knowingly or unknowingly, accepts and submits to Christianity -- not just Marxist, Sermon on the Mount, Jewish, Leftist, liberal Christianity, but Christian fundamentalism and the entire bag of horrors -- CHRISTIANITY IN ALL OF ITS FORMS -- under their Jewish Masters.

Racial "equality" rapes Nature and violates Satan's work, which is why the Jews promote "equality" for Gentiles at every turn, while carefully making sure to prevent their own from intermarrying with non-Jews, with the occasional exception, when they need to upgrade their race by adding White genes. This racial boost for the Jewish race is vampirism that costs the Gentiles their superior genes and demotes us, both individually and collectively, physically and spiritually, as a race.

Rightist, organic Whites need to wake up to the painful truth that conservative, "White," evangelical Christianity and the liberal, Marxist Jews and Communism are NOT "enemies," but instead, they work in collusion from behind the scenes, playing both sides against the middle. Satanism, which is the National Socialism of Adolf Hitler, the Anti-Christ, is the only answer to the Jewish problem and the Jewish "final touches" to Christianity and the Christ Utopia -- the still-pending Noahide Laws.

The point of this sermon is that just because the global enforcement of Communism and the Noahide Laws may at times look impractical and improbable, and therefore, it may at times appear that the Jews have "given up" on their agenda to establish them, doesn't make it "okay" to ease up on our defences. Adolf Hitler and the Nazis underestimated the Jews and those whom the Jews hold sway over, which is how the Jews won the battle of World War II. The maggot Jews and their Christian and Islamic "god" have won battles against us, but the war is far from over. We as Gentiles are winning, but we must never become too overconfident and underestimate our enemies again, or in any way allow them to once again gain the upper hand.

The death of Christianity, Islam, and the prevention of the Noahide Laws = the destruction of the Jewish people. Satanism is the salvation for Satan's White Aryan human offspring. The Jews want the White Race out of their way so they can ultimately try to destroy Satan.

"SATAN" MEANS ANTI-JEWISH IN HEBREW AND ETERNAL GOD AND TRUTH IN THE MUCH OLDER LANGUAGE OF SANSKRIT! WAKE UP, LEAVE CHRIST AND FIGHT UNTIL LONG AFTER WE'VE MADE THIS PLANET BEAUTIFUL AGAIN!

References:

[1] http://whitegenocide.info/quote.html

[2] http://whitegenocide.info/quote.html

[3] https://theevilofzionismexposedbyjews.w ... tiles.html

[4] Guide For the Noahide by Michael Shelomo Bar Ron [Amazon Kindle edition]

[5] https://theevilofzionismexposedbyjews.w ... tiles.html

[6] Holy Serpent of the Jews by Texe Marrs p. 47 [Note: Texe Marrs is an extremely deluded Christian. While claiming to be all for Patriotism and closed borders, he cites Galatians 3:28 as a reason why Christians are not allowed to be Racial Loyalists and why the Christian God doesn't favor any particular race over another].

[7] ibid. p. 58

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

http://www.joyofsatan.com

http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/

Enki God Of The Light Body

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Jun 05, 2019

The Tree of life in the ancient East is the Meru:

Note the pyramidon at the top, this is the realm of Shambhala this is the symbol of the crown chakra and how it connects into the head in the east. The triangle is the symbol for door and the chakras in the east are given the symbol of the triangles as they are the doors `1* or gates. Shambhala means "Realm of Bliss" and its from the term Saba which also means door, the door to bliss. The chakras in the east all

connect to the third eye and open the crown. The raising of the serpent into the Ajna chakra and opening the crown, in the east is what activates the light body in their writings. The Ajna chakra symbol is the all seeing eye. Enki is the Lord of the Eye, the third eye.

This image of Meru appears in ancient Mesopotamia as the Dur.An.Ki, the "Door of Anki" the symbol is that of Enki or Anki and it relates to the raising of the serpent and opening the door to Enki, the gate to heaven. Shamash is shown climbing the ziggurat to heaven which has a door in the sky at the top in which sits Enki. This is the door to Shambhala in the east. Its the opening of the crown chakra into the higher realms of consciousness this is also called the door to Nirvana in the east. Enki rules the Tree of Life. The city of Enki, Eridu is the title relating to the realm of the ascended state.

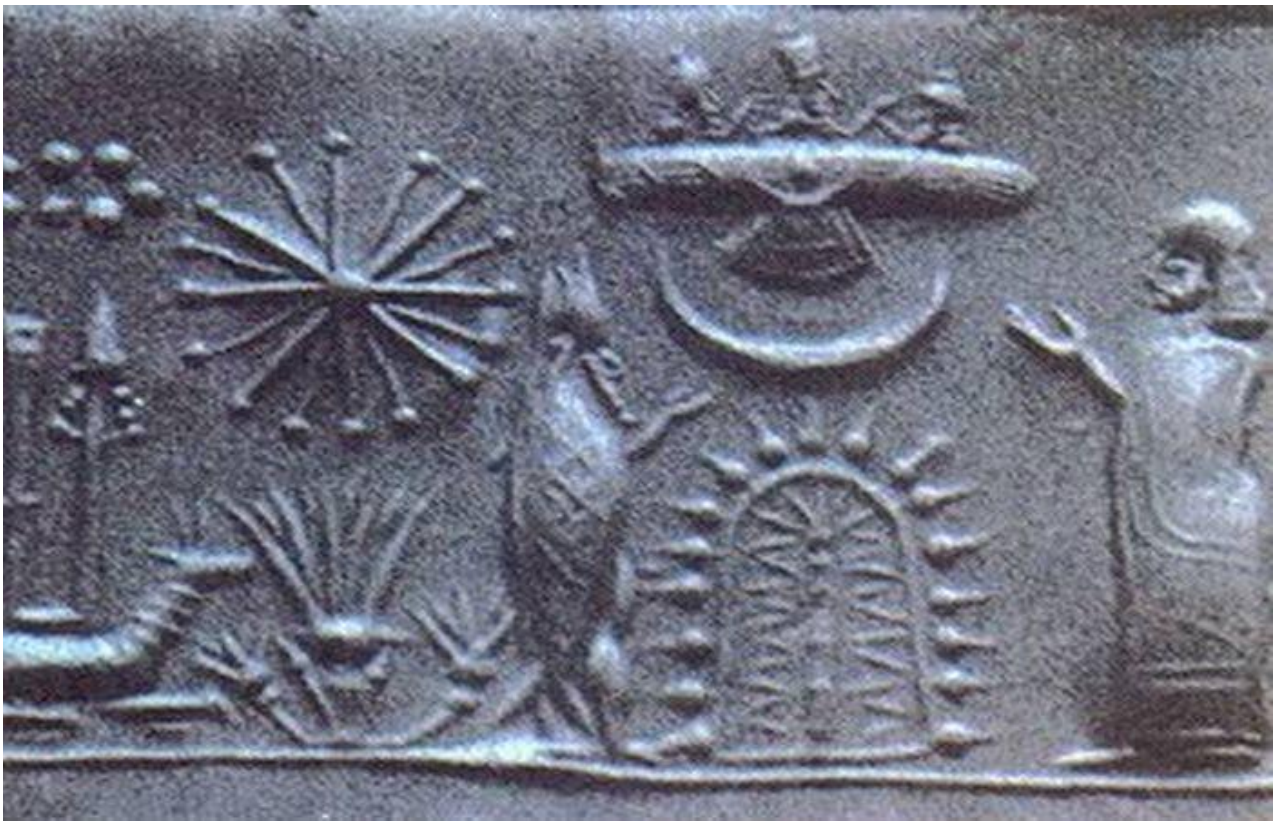

Here Enki is shown wearing the sacred cloak, this is called the "Phala" the Goddess Astare disrobes before being reborn by putting on the Phala which is the Phallas to the Greeks the light body cloak of Athena. Its the symbol of the rebirth by generating the light body. Athena is born from the mind of Zeus and out his forehead, its the symbol of the risen serpent that generates the Phallas.

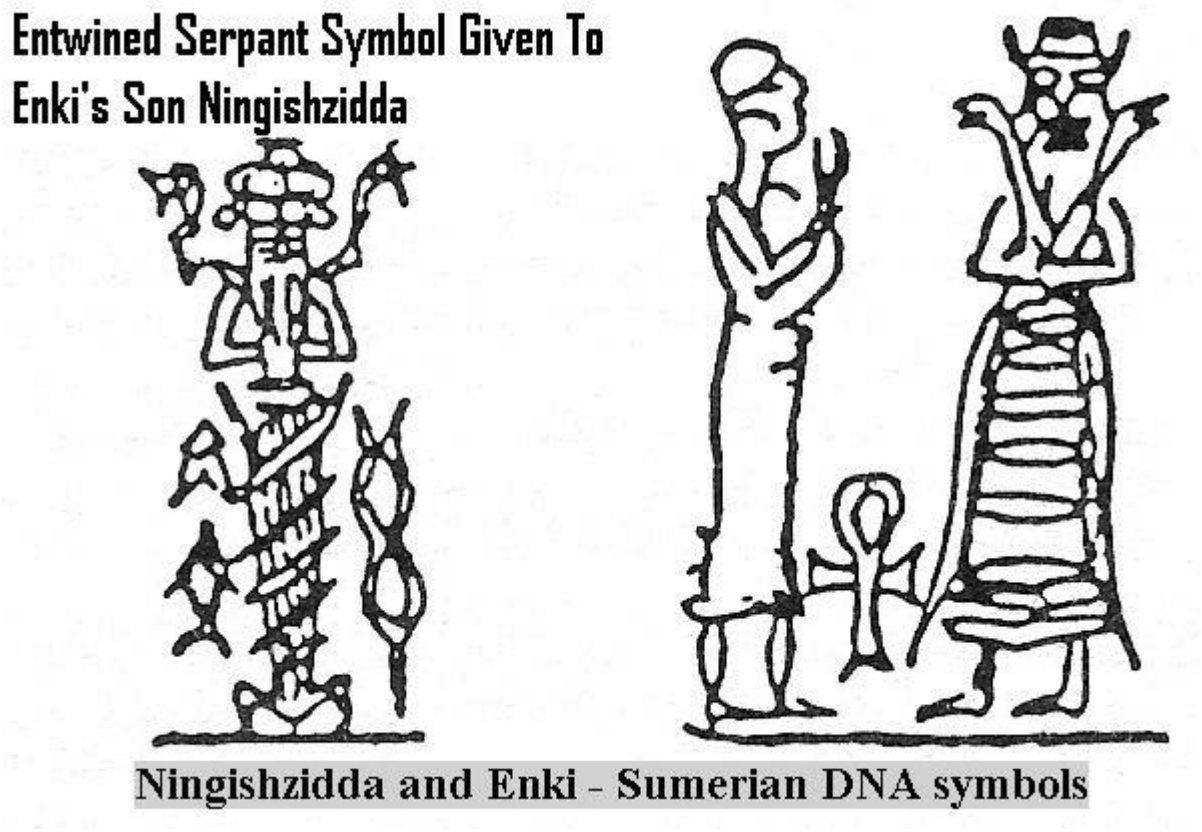

Note the Ankh symbol which is from Anki, here the garment is shown as two serpents as well. The Ankh is the symbol of the light body in Egypt as well. The images show us this garment or Phala is created by raising the serpent to the crown and opening the door of Enki the crown and the third eye, Enki is also EA the Lord of the Sacred Eye. Phal is also a title of Shiva in the east, it relates to the fruits of the soul the activated chakras. Phala is also Phalos which means the breath of life, the serpent energies following openly through the soul. Enki's, fish cloak is the light body, the symbol of the risen serpent also shown as the fish.

This is also the famous golden fleece which heals, the symbol of the ram is important the root chakra in the east is called Mulahara, in the ancient language what this actually means is "The star of Ra." The symbol of Ra is also the Ram. In the east Agni rules the root chakra and His symbol is the Ram. The symbol of the serpent risen is the man with the Ram horns in the ancient world, its the symbol of the risen serpent. The golden Fleece is the light body of the risen serpent. The path of the Ram is the serpent being risen up the spine into the head in the ancient mysteries.

In the east the chakras of the crown and third eye that Enki rules, the mantra to open them is Satanama, which means "Hail Satan" Nama is Hail and Sata or Satan is that, Satan which means Hail Truth. This mantra is the highest name of God in ancient Sanskrit and takes one to the Light Body. The crown charka is the highest God in the ancient world and the God that rules such chakra is the highest God. This is Satan-Enki.

Note Sumer is from Sumeru another name of the world tree of Enki in the east is Sumeru. The Sumerian texts stated that Enki created humans for the mission to ascend to the Light Body and become ascended being like the Gods themselves are. The texts state that Enki taught humans the Magnum Opus directly

so we can ascended into the Light Body of eternal life, bliss and wisdom. Many of our Gods are humans who ascended in the golden age.

Sources:
Cloak of the Illuminati: Secrets, Transformations, Crossing the Stargate, William Henry
The Alchemical Body, White
Kundalini And Kriya Yoga, Dharam Vir Mangla

Enki Is Satan

-High Priestess Mageson 666

Sumerian artifact, note the inlaid lapis blue eyes.

As Laurence Garden showed in his book: Genesis of the Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea He had been called Shaitan."

The Blonde Blood Line, the Yedizi state in their own records they came from India first then into ancient Sumer and Babylon, they were Chaldeans. This group was the Aryan spiritual class. The Chaldean's from their own history came from the region of the Himalayas near the Pamir Plateau. Chaldean is related to the word Kula meaning Klan of the sacred blood. The royal blood, Aryan blood. You can still note the Yedizi's religion is practiced in Southern India

around Sri Lanka with Skanda, Shiva. Were this survived and also in parts of Tibet with Bon whom the Tibetan's stated they got from ancient Aryan People. Shambhala is mentioned in the Yedizi texts as well. Which relates to the Himalayan region.

The Yedizi still call their God, Shaitan as well. They brought this out of the East with them. Enki/Shaitan in the Sumer texts created a second race of ascended beings into whom he put the blood of the Gods into and thus the secrets of the Gods into their blood. This was the race the texts stated Enki created in its own image, the first blue eyed people. This second race in the image of Enki was called the Ari in the Sumer texts, literally Aryan's. This is the race that was physically birthed by the Gods. The White Race is of the race of the Gods as our ancestral texts the Jewish program of Christianity tried to destroy, stated. We share the same racial soul with the Aryan Gods our first ancestors. This is why the Jews hate us. They even call us "Satans" and state we are from the Seed of Shaitan (Satan), in their texts. They are right.

The point of the Aryan path is to fully ascend and have the equality of peers with the Gods as one of their race. This is why Enki established the Brotherhood of the Serpent. The Yedizi and Mandean texts stated Enki, Shaitan taught the Ari the secrets of ascension, the Yoga of the serpent power. Which the surviving texts in the east state by the serpent power the soul is fully transmuted into the fully divine state. The Serpent of Satan.

Sources:

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner
Blue Apples, William Henry
Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

666

Enochian Dictionary

Joy of Satan Ministries

666

Enochian Dictionary

© Copyright 2005
Joy of Satan Ministries
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

www.joyofsatan.com

English - Enochian

A Un

A Un

abiding: cafafam; casasam (variation)
abiding, (their): casasam
ability: bab
about: dorpha
above: calz
above the firmaments: calz
according to: marb
action: sor
act: (towards us): imuamar
add: vml, uml
admiration: rsam
admiration, (with): g-rsam
age: homin
ages (eras, eons): homin
ages (the true): homil
age, with age: homin
alchemical sulfur: dlasod
all: tol, ton
all creatures: tolhami
all one: l, ll
All Powerful: laidon (note- this is one of the names for yaweh/jehova and is capitalized because it is a title.)
all things: tofglo
also: t, dst
always: paid
am (I am): zir, zirdo
am (I am the lord your god): Zirenaiad (note the “iad” for yaweh/jehova at the end)
amidst: nothoa
among:

- aaf
- aai
- aao
- eai
- oai
- nothoa

among us

among us: aaiom
among you: aai
amongst:

- aaf
- aao
- bogpa

and:

- od
- sa
- ds
- das

angel:

- merifri
- murifri

anger:

- unph
- vonph
- vonpho

anger (is wrath and anger): ivonpovnph
angle: diu
angle

- (of the fourth angle): sdiv
- (of the second angle): vivdiv
- (of the third angle): dviv

another:

- symp
- simp
- smnad
- ca
- (one another) ismnad
- (with another): asymp

any (at any): droln

appear

appear:

- [illegible] zamran,
- [illegible] zacar

apply (one's self): [illegible] imvarmar
apply yourselves to us: [illegible] imvarmar
are :

- [illegible] chis,
- [illegible] biab

are as: [illegible] chista
are as the third: [illegible] chistad
are become: [illegible] noas
are covered: [illegible] ethamz
are divided: [illegible] poilp
are garnished: [illegible] hvbar
are harbored: [illegible] blans
are measured: [illegible] chisholq
are mighty: [illegible] chismicaolz
are prepared: [illegible] abramig
are (you are; thou art): [illegible] geh
are not: [illegible] gchisge
are, (shall be) : [illegible] chiso
are, art : [illegible] geh
these are: [illegible] vnalchis
(they are):

- [illegible] chiis
- [illegible] chis
- [illegible] chiso
- [illegible] zchis

(we are): [illegible] gea
are they: [illegible] chiis

arise

arise:

- ᛚᛟᛈᛞ torzu
- ᛚᛟᛈᛞᛁᚳ torzul
- ᛚᛟᛈᛞᛁᚳᚴ torzulp
- ᛚᛟᛈᛒᛞ torgu
- ᛚᛟᛈᛒᛞ torgv
- ᛚᛟᛈᛞ torzv

ark: ᛁᛈᛟ erm
ark of knowledge: ᛊᛟᛞᛟᛗ iadnah
art thou: ᛁᛁᚳᚴ ils
as: ᛒᛟ ca
ta (even as): ᚴᛁᚳᛚᚴᛚ plosi
as many: ᚴᛁᚳᛚᚴᛚ plosi
as unto: ᚴᛞᛒᚳ pugo
(are as): ᛒᛗᛚᛚᚴᛟ chista
(such as): ᛒᚳᛟᛈᚴᛟ corsta
as receivers: ᛚᛞᛞᛟᛚᚴ ednas
(even as): ᛞᚳᛟᛚᛒ nomig
(is as): ᛚᛟ ta
as pleasant deliverers: ᚳᚹᛚᛁᚳᛚᚴᛞᛒ obelisong
as unto: ᚴᛞᛒᚳ pvgo
(or as): ᛊᛚᛟ qta
as continual comforters: ᛚᛟᚹᛁᚳᛚᚴᛟ tablior
as is not: ᛚᛟᛒᛚ tage
as the first: ᛚᛟᛁᚳ talo
as bucklers: ᛚᛟᛁᚳᛁᛒᛚᚴ talolcis
as sharp sickles: ᛚᛟᚴᛞᛚᛞ tapvin
as olives: ᛚᛟᛊᛟᛞᛚᚴ taqanis
as the second: ᛚᛟᛞᛚᛞ taviv
away, come away:

- ᛞᛚᛚᚴᚳ niiso
- ᛞᛚᛚᚴᛟ niisa

B V Pe

B V Pe

balance: prap
the balance: piamo
be:
-be (become):
- noan
- noaln
- noar
- noas
- noasmi
- nenni

-he/she/it is: i
-I am:
- zir
- zirdo

-they are:
- chiis
- chis
- chiso

-you are; thou art: geh
-was as: zirop
-it was: nostoah
-were: zirom
-be friendly (unto me): zorge
-be mighty: omicaolz
-be numbered: cormpt
-be thou: bolp
-be to the earth: caosgon
-cannot be: ipamis
-is not: ipam
-let there be: christeos
-may be: noaln
-not to be measured: maoffas
-shall be: trian
-and shall be: chiso

beasts

beasts, beasts of the field: levithmong
beautified: vrbs
beautify:

- urbs
- viruden

beauty:

- turbs
- tvrbs

because:

- bagle
- baglen

become: noas

- become strong: vgeg
- become, they are become: inoas
- become, thus you are: noan
- -is become: noar
- -let them become: noasmi
- -may become: noaln
- -you are become: noan
- -you have become: nenni

bed: tianta
before: aspt
before you/thee: ylsi, ilsi
-go before: tustax
begin: amgedpha

- I begin anew: amgedpha
- beginning:
  - acroodzi
  - croodzi
  - gevamna
  - iaod
  - iaodaf
- in the beginning: iaodaf
- the beginning:
  - croodzi
  - iaod
- thy beginning: croodzi
- whose beginning: baltoh
- beginnings: croodzi

begotton

begotton: gedotbar
behold: micma
bind: allar
bind up: allar
bitter: grosb
bitter sting: grosb
blood, blood of: cnila
branch(s): lilonon
breath, living breath: gigipah
bright:

- lvciftian
- luciftian

brightness:

- lvciftian
- luciftian
- luciftias
- , lvciftias

dwelling in the brightness: faonts
bring down: drix
bring forth:

- , yolcam,
- iolcam ,
- yolci

bringeth: iolci
bringeth out: iolci
brother: esiasch
the brothers: esiasch
buckler: lolcis
buckles: talolcis
building:

- orsca
- trof

buildings: orscatbl
built: on
burn: ialpon

burning

burning: ialpor
burning flame(s):

- ialprg
- ialpvrg

and burning: olpirt

with contuinual burning lamps: peoal
but:

- crip
- crp
- oq
- crpl

by: saanir

c

call (be called):

- umd
- um

called, named:

- um
- vmd

call is called : ivmd

can (be able to): adgt

cannot : ipamis

carry out (execute): fifis

cast: adrpan

cast down: adrpan

casting down : adrpft

cattle: levithmong

cave/s: tabges

center: ovoars

chamber: oog

circle: comselh

clothed

clothed: zonac
clothes/ clothing: zimz
coat: mabza
come: niis
come away: niisa
come forth: niiso
come out: carma
come ye: niis
comfort (have):

- blior
- bliar
- bliora

comfort with: bliard
of comfort:

- bliorb
- bliort

places of comfort: pibliar
shall comfort (to give): bliorax
to our comfort: bliors
visit with comfort: fbliard
a window of comfort: comobliort
comforter: bigliad
conclude: iaial
confirming angels: sach
confound : vnchi, unchi
confound (let it confound): oucho, ovcho
confounding angels: urch
conjure thee: zodameta
conquer: madzilodarp
container: izizop, zizop
contents: qcocasb
continual comforters: blior
as continual comforters: tablior
continual workmen: canal
with continual burning lamps: peoal

continually

continually: pild, caosg
continuance: miam, mian, nuam
and continuance: odmiam
long continuance: miam
whose long continuance: solamian
corner: miinoag
corners: mimoag
count: , cormp cormpo, cormpt
course/s: elzap; zar
her course: elzaptilb
whose courses: sobolzar
covenant: sibsi
cover/are covered: ethamz
creation: qaa, qaan, qaaon, qaas
in your creation: qaaon
of your creation: qaa
your creation- qaas
creator: qaal, qadah
of the creator : qaadah
the creator: qaal
creature: ham, hami
creature/creatures of the Earth: toltorg, toltorn
on all creatures: tolhami
with her creatures :toltorgi
cried: bahal
crown(s) (object): momao
crown (to crown): momar
crucible: rlodnr
cry aloud: bahal
cup: tablo
cups: talho
curse/cursed: amma

D

D

dark heavens: mahorela
darkness: ors
darts: malpvrg
daughter: pasbs
daughters: pasbs
day: basgim
midday: bazm
death: teloc, teloch, teloah
of death: teloah
deed: gru
deface: tonug tonvg
defaced: tonug tonvg
deliver: zonrensg
delivered: zonrensg
deliverers: obelisong
depth: piadph
descend: uniglag vniglag, arphe
destroy: odqvasb, quasb
diamond: achildao, childao
differ: dilzmo
diminish: prdzar
dispose: lrasd
divide:poilp
divided: poilp
divine knowledge: iadnah, iadnamad
division: irpoil, yrpoil
do: gnay
does: gnay
doth: gnai
down: (bring down): drix
down (cast down): adrpan
down (pouring down): panpir
dragon: vovina, vovim, vovin
dragons: abaivonin

dressed

dressed: [illegible] zonac
drunken: [illegible] orsba
dryness: [illegible] orscor
duke: [illegible] oheloka
dwell: [illegible] dspraf, [illegible] faonts, [illegible] praf, [illegible] pragma
dwelling: [illegible] fargt, [illegible] faorgt, [illegible] paradial
dwelling in the brightness: [illegible] faonts
and the dwelling place: [illegible] odfaorgt

E [illegible]

eagle: [illegible] vabzir
earth: [illegible] caosga
the earth: [illegible] caosga
be to the earth: [illegible] caosgon
creatures of the earth: [illegible] toltorg
of the earth: [illegible] caosgi
on the earth: [illegible] caosgi
than the earth: [illegible] caosgin
upon the earth: [illegible] caosg
visit the earth: [illegible] fgaosga
earthquakes: [illegible] giziax
east: [illegible] raas
into the east: [illegible] raasi, [illegible] raasy
echoing: [illegible] matorb
edged: [illegible] napta
eight: [illegible] p
elders: [illegible] vran, [illegible] uran, [illegible] gran
elevated: [illegible] ofekufa
empty: [illegible] affa
end: [illegible] vl, [illegible] ul

ends

ends: [illegible] vls, [illegible] uls
enter: [illegible] zimii
entered: [illegible] zimii
enthroned: [illegible] velucorsapax
entire: [illegible] saga
equal: [illegible] parach
even: [illegible] nomig
even as: [illegible] nomig
everlasting: [illegible] gohed
every: [illegible] vomsarg
everything: [illegible] tofglo
exalted: [illegible] lonsh
except: [illegible] m
execute (carry out): [illegible] fifis
exist: [illegible] gahal
existed: [illegible] gaha
will exist: [illegible] gahalana
extreme: [illegible] baltim
eye: [illegible] ooanoan
eyes: [illegible] ooaona

F [illegible]

face: [illegible] adoian
fact: [illegible] gru
faith: [illegible] iadpil, gono gono
fall: [illegible] dobix, loncho loncho
fallen: [illegible] telocvovim
fasten: [illegible] amizpi
fastened: [illegible] amipzi

feet

feet:
my feet: lasdi
their feet: lvsda
with feet: lvsdan
your feet: lvsd
fervently: zuraah, zurah
field: levithmong
fiery: malpvrg
fiery darts: malprg, malpirgi
fire: pvrgel, prge, prgel, malprg, malpirgi
of fire: pvrgel
with the fire: prge
fires: malpirgi
firmament: calz, pilzin
firmament of waters: pilzin
firmaments: calz
first: el, elo, l, la, li, lo
the first: harg
as the first: talo
in the first: ili
of the first: l
in the first aire: lil
saith the first: gohel
the flames of first glory: ialpirgah
the midday the first: bazmelo
five: o
flame: ialprt, ialpvrg, ialprg, vep
the first flame: ialpirt
third flame: diaspert
flames: ialpvrg
the burning flames: ialpvrg
the flames of first glory: ialpirgah
flaming: ialpor
flew: zildar
flourish: cacacom
flower: lorslq
flowers: lorslq

fly (to)

fly (to): zildar
follower: fafen
foot: lasdi, lusd, lusda
for: bagle
for (because): lap
for why: bagle
for my own righteousness: baltoha
for the beasts of the field: levithmong
for the chamber: ooge
for the government: netaaib
for two times: olani
for a wedding: paracleda
forever: ioiad
forget: bams
forth: iolcam
four: s
fourth: es, odes
of the fourth angle: sdiv
frame (to): izazaz
framed: izazaz
friendly (be friendly): zorg
from their mouths: bvtmoni
from the highest vessels: izizop
front: aspt
frown: vcim, ucim
frown not: vcim, ucim
furnace: rlodnr
furnish (provide): tooat
furnishing: tooat
fury: bagie, baghie
fury or extreme justice: baltim

G

G

garland: obloc
garments: oboleh, qaa
garnish: gnonp
I garnished: gnonp
are garnished: hvbar
gather: aldon
gathering: aldi
gave: dlvgar
gird: aldon
girdles: atraah
give: dluga, dlugam, dlugar, phamah
given: idlvgam, idlugam
giving: dlvga
giving unto them: dlvgar
looking with gladness: dorphal
pillars of gladness: nazarth
glory: adgmach, busd, busdir
the glory: bvsdir
in glory: bvsd
in the glory: bvfd
that the glory of her: bvsdirtilb
the flames of first glory: ialpirgah
go before: tustax
go down: uniglag
god: ascha, iabes, iad, mad, oiad, piad
the god: iad
names of god: baeovib, gahoachma, iadpil, iaida, iaidon,
idoian, idoigo, ioiad, L, zilodarp, zirenaiad
i am the lord your god: zirenaiad
in the god of stretch forth and conquer: madzilodarp
of god: oiad
of the same your god: mad

god (of your)

of your god: [illegible] mad
the god of righteousness: [illegible] iadbaltoh
whose god: [illegible] sobaiad
your god: [illegible] zirenaiad
going: [illegible] tastax
gold: [illegible] audcal
govern: [illegible] tabaori, [illegible] caba, [illegible] taba
be governed: [illegible] tabaord
that govern: [illegible] artabas
to govern: [illegible] caba
governed: [illegible] tabaord
government: [illegible] netaab, [illegible] netaaib, [illegible] netab
for the government: [illegible] netaaib
in government: [illegible] anetab
of government: [illegible] netaab
your governments: [illegible] gnetaab
governor: [illegible] tabaan
great: [illegible] drilpa, [illegible] drilpi
groan: [illegible] holdo
groaned: [illegible] holdo
grow strong: [illegible] ugeg, [illegible] ugegi
guard: [illegible] bransg

H [illegible]

H

half: obza
hand: ozien, zien, ozol
hands: zol
of my hands: zien
on whose hands: azien
their hands: ozol
handmaid: qvrlst, qurlst
happy: vlcinin, ulcinin
harbour: blans
harboured: blans
harlot: ababalond
harvest: aziagiar
hast: a
and hast: odbrint
hath:
hath opened his mouth: bvtmon
hath planted: mir
hath yet numbered: cormpo
he hath sworn: svrzas
have: brin, brint, brints
have entered: zimii
have framed: izazaz
have looked about me: dorpha
have settled: alar
have spoken: gohon
I have placed: oali
I have set: othil
which have: dsbrin
he: tia, tox
he hath sworn: svrzas
his; of him: tia, tox
head: dazis
heads: (the heads): dazis

heads (their)

their heads: dazi
hearken: toatar
hearken unto: solpeth
heart: monons
heaven: madriax, madriiax, peripsax, peripsol, piripsol, piripson, piripson heavens:
of the heavens: piripsol
O you heavens: madriiax
the lower heavens: oadriax
with the heavens: piripsax
Hell-fire: donasdogamatatastos
her: tilb
her course: elzaptilb
her iniquity: madrid
her members: paombd
her understanding: omtilb
by her parts: saanir
in her: tiobl
let her be governed: tabaord
let her be known: ixomaxip
let her serve them: booapis
that the glory of her: bvsdirtilb
with her creatures: toltorgi
within her: tiolb
here: kures
herein: emna
highest: iaida
(name of god): iada
of the highest: iaida
from the highest vessels: izizop
hills: ili-i

him

him:
of him: ⸗ⴰⴷ tox
of him that is fallen: ⸗ⴰⴷⴱⴰⴷⴰⴷⴹ telocvovim
of him that is was and shall be crowned: ⴷⴰⴰⴷⴷⴰⴰⴷⴹⴰⴰⴹ iadoiasmomar
of him that liveth forever: ⴷⴷⴷⴰⴰ ioiad
of him that sitteth on the holy throne: ⴷⴰⴰⴷⴷⴰⴰⴷ idoigo
to him that: ⴰⴷ ds
that you may praise him: ⴹⴷⴷⴰⴰ restil
his:
his buildings: ⴷⴹⴷⴱⴰⴰⴰⴰ orscatbl
his mercies: ⴷⴷⴰⴰⴰⴰⴷⴹ iehvsoz
his pomp: ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴷ avavox
his power: ⴰⴷⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴷ lonshitox
his thoughts: ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ angelard
his treasure: ⴰⴷⴹⴰⴰⴰⴰ limlal
in his justice: ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ baltan
of his mouth: ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ bvtmona
unto his servants: ⴱⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ cnoqod
hath opened his mouth: ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ bvtmon
holy: ⴰⴰ ne, ⴰⴰⴰⴰ pire, ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ pireda
the holy ones: ⴰⴰⴰⴰ pir
of him that sitteth on the holy throne: ⴷⴰⴰⴷⴷⴰⴰⴷ idoigo
holy ghost: ⴱⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ congamphlgh
holy name (title of god): ⴷⴰⴰⴷⴷⴰⴰⴰ idoian
holy one: ⴰⴰⴰⴰ pir
honour: ⴷⴰⴰⴷⴰⴰⴰⴰ iaiadix
of honour: ⴷⴰⴰⴷⴰⴰⴰⴰ iaiadix
a song of honour: ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ lviahe
horn: ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ mospleh
or the horns: ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ qmospleh
house: ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ salman
the house: ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ salman
is a house: ⴷⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ isalman
this house: ⴷⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ oisalman
how: ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ irgilchisda
hundred: ⴷⴷⴰ ior
hyacinth: ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ nazavabh
hyacinth pillars: ⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰⴰ nazavabh

ı٦

ı٦

I: ⸗ol
I am: ⸗٦ٮ zir, ⸗٦ٮ⸗ٮ zirdo
I am the lord your god: ⸗٦ٮ٦⸗ٮ٦⸗ٮ zirenaiad
I fastened: ⸗ٮ٦ٮ⸗٦ amipzi
I garnished: ⸗⸗ٮ⸗ٮ gnonp
I have placed: ⸗⸗ٮ٦ oali
I have prepared: ⸗ٮ⸗ٮٮ abramg
I have set: ⸗ٮ⸗٦ٮ othil
I have talked of you: ٮ٦ٮ⸗ brita
I made a law : ⸗⸗ٮٮ٦ٮ⸗ohorela
I made man: ⸗ٮٮٮٮٮ⸗٦⸗olcordziz
I made you: ٦⸗ٮ eol
I move you: ⸗ٮٮٮٮ zacam
I prepare for you: ⸗ٮ⸗ٮٮ abramg
which I have prepared: ٮ٦⸗ٮ⸗ٮٮ dsabramg
in: ⸗ a, ⸗ g, ⸗ l , ٮٮ do
in front of: ⸗٦ٮ⸗ aspt
in glory: ٮٮ٦ٮ bvsd
in government: ⸗ٮ٦⸗ٮ anetab
in her: ⸗٦ٮٮ⸗ tiobl
in his justice: ٮ⸗ٮ⸗ٮ baltan
in one number: ٦⸗⸗ٮٮٮٮ sagacor
in our comforter: ٮ٦⸗ٮ٦⸗ biglia
in power: ٮ٦ٮ⸗ٮٮٮ micalzo
in power exalted: ٮٮٮ٦ٮ lonsh
in power and presence: ⸗ٮ٦ٮ⸗ٮٮٮ gmicalzo
in seats 12 : ⸗ٮ٦⸗ٮٮٮ٦ thilnos
in the beginning: ٦⸗ٮٮٮ⸗ iaodaf
in the firmament: ٦⸗ٮ٦ٮ pilzin
in the first: ٦⸗٦ ili
in the first aire: ٦⸗٦ lil
in the god of stretch forth and conquer: ٮ⸗ٮٮ٦⸗ٮٮٮ⸗ٮ madzilodarp
in the likeness: ⸗ٮ٦⸗ٮٮٮ: aziazor
in the midst: ٮٮ⸗ٮٮٮ⸗ nothoa
in the midst of: ٮ٦ vep

in the mind

in the mind: manin
in the name: dooiap
in the north: lvcal
In the olive mount: adroch
in the parts: saanir
in the second angle: vivdiv
in the south: babage
in the west: soboln
in their beauty: tvrbs
in their eyes: ooanoan
in their qualities: aspian
in them: par
in thy: aqlo
in whom: carsarmg
in whose: sobra
in your creation: qaan
in your creation: qaaon
include: iaial
increase: coazior
the fires of life and increase: malpirgi
that increase: arcoazior
the thunders of increase: avavago
inhabit: zodireda
iniquities: madrid
iniquity: madrid
intent: fafen
into: raasi
invoke: argedco, vinu
is: i
is all one: il
is as: ita
is become: naor
is called: ivmd
is given: idlvgam
is not: ipam
is 31: iga
is wrath: ivonph

is wrath and anger

is wrath and anger: ivonpovnph
as is not: tage
happy is he: vlcinin
of him that is was and shall be crowned: iadoiasmomar
of him that is fallen: telocvovim
it: t
it is: ti
it is measured: holq
it is said: gohvlim
it repenteth me: moooah
itself: zylna

J

Jaw, jaws: piadph
joy: qzmoz
joy of god: mozod
judgement: alca, balzizras
the thunders of judgement and wrath: coraxo
just: balit
just one (name of god): iad, oiad
justice: balt, baltim, padgze
of justice: balt
in his justice: baltan
fury or extreme justice: baltim

K

K

kingdom: adohi
kingdoms: londoh
12 kingdoms: oslondoh
know: om
knowledge: iadnah, iadnamad
the ark of knowledge: iadnah
of undefiled knowledge: iadanamad
known: ixomaxip

L

laid: maafi
laid up: maasi
lamentation: eophan
lamp: hubai, hubar, hubaro
living lamps: hvbaro
with continual burning lamps: peoal
lanterns: hvbaio
law: ohorela
legislate: ohorela
let:
let her be governed: tabaord
let her be known: ixomaxip
let her serve them: booapis
let it confound: ovcho
let it remain: paaoxt
let it run: parmgi
let them be defaced: tonvg
let them become: noasmi

let them differ

let them differ: [illegible] dilzmo
let them forget: [illegible] bams
let them serve you: aboapri [illegible]
let them vex: [illegible] dodpal
let there be: [illegible] christeos
life: [illegible] malpirgi
lift: [illegible] goholor
lift up: [illegible] goholor
lifted: [illegible] farzm
light: [illegible] micaloz
like: [illegible] aziagiar
likeness: [illegible] aziazor
listen: [illegible] solpeth, [illegible] toatar
live: [illegible] salbrox
liveth: [illegible] hom
and liveth: [illegible] odapila
living:
living dwellings: [illegible] paradial
living lamps: [illegible] hvbaro
of living breath: [illegible] gigipah
he that lives forever (name of god): [illegible] iadpil
He that lives forever (name of god): [illegible] ioiad
loins: [illegible] dax, [illegible] daxil
long: [illegible] solamian
look about: [illegible] dorpha, [illegible] dorphal
looked: [illegible] dorpha
looking: [illegible] dorphal
lord: [illegible] enay, [illegible] iabes, [illegible] na
I am the lord your god: [illegible] zirenaiad
saith the lord: [illegible] gohoiad
the lord: [illegible] enai
loud: [illegible] bahal
lower: [illegible] oadriax

M [illegible]

M

made: oln
I made a law: ohorela
I made man: olcordziz
I made you: eol
magnify: ovof
magnified: ovof
make: eol, ol
make a law: ohorela
making: eolis
make me/us: ozazm, ozazma
man: cordziz, molap, ollog, ollor, olora,
of man: olora
the reasonable creatures of the earth or man: cordziz
the rich man: lasollor
the strength of man: vgear
the work(s) of man: conisbra
manifold: ozongon
many (as many): plosi
how many: irgil
marble: pidiai
marble sleeves: pidiai
marrow: tranan
master: iad
may: restil
may be: noaln
may be magnified: ovof
that you may praise him: restil
me
make me: ozazm
unto me: pambt
be friendly unto me: zorge
have looked about me: dorpha
it repenteth me: moooah

measure

measure: holq, maoffas
are measured: chisholq
is not to be measured: maoffas
it is measured: holq
measureth: holq
member: paombd
members: paombd
memory: papnor
men: ollog
the sons of men: normolap
mercies: iehvsoz
mercy: iehusoz, rit, okada
midday: bazm, bazmelo
midst: nothoa, zomd
in the midst: nothoa
in the midst of: vep
mighty: micalzo
a mighty: micaoli
are mighty: chismicaolz
be mighty: omicaolz
the mighty seat: oxiaial, oxiayal
the mighty sounds: sapah
more mighty: cruscanse, micalp
millstones: avini
mind: manin
mine: ozien
mingle: cynxir
ministers: cnoqvodi
ministering angels: lang
mix: cynxir
moment: ol
moon: graa
moreover: pilah
moss: mom
mother of all: exentaser
mother of vinegar: lulo
motion: zna

mount

mount: adroch
mouth: butmon, butmona, butmoni
hath opened his mouth: butmon
of his mouth: butmona
mouths: butmoni
mourning: ser
move: rit, zacam, zacar, zacare
I move you: zacam
movement: zna
my:
my feet: lasdi
my power: nanaeel
my voice: bien
for my own righteousness: baltoha
of my hands: zien
of my vestures: zimz
within the depths of my jaws: piadph
mysteries: cicle
of their mysteries: cicles

N

Name: dooain
and name: dooain
in the name: dooaip
the great name righteousness: baeovib
names: omaoas
neither: larag
nest/nests: virq
night: dosig
nine: em
no: ag
no creature: agtoltorn

no one

no one: ag
no place: ripir
noise/noises: nidali
none: ag
noon: bazm
nor: vl, ul
north : lucal
not: ip
not to be measured: maoffas
and shall not see: odipvran
are not: gchisge
as is not: tage
is not: ipam
rest not: pageip
they frown not: vcim, ucim
to are not: ichiseg
number: cormf
in one number: sagacor
the number of time: gapimaon
numbered: cormp
be numbered: cormpt
hath yet numbered: cormpo
Numbers: cormfa

Numbers in Enochian:
0: T
1: L, EL, ELO, LA, LI, LIL
2: V, VI,
3: D, R
4: S, ES
5: O
6: N, NORZ
7: Q
8: P
9: M, EM
10: X:
12: OS

19: AF
22: OP
24: OL
26: OX
28: OB, NI
31: GA
33: PD, DP
42: VX
456: CLA
1000: MATB
1636: QUAR
3663: MIAN
5678: DAOX
6332: ERAN
6739: ERAN
7336: TAXS
7699: ACAM
8763: EMOD
9639: MAPM
9996: L CIAL
69636: PEOAL, SOBA

O

O, oh: c
O thou: ils
O you: nonci
O you heavens: madriiax
O you sons: noromi
O you swords: napeai
O you servents of mercy: cnoqvol
O you the second: viiv
oak: paeb
obedience: gono
obey: darbs

of

of: [illegible] a, [illegible] c, [illegible] de, [illegible] l, [illegible] o
of the all powerful: [illegible] iaidon
of blood: [illegible] cnila
of comfort: [illegible] bliorb, [illegible] bliors
of the creator: [illegible] qaal
of death: [illegible] teloch
of the Earth: [illegible] caosgi, [illegible] caosgo
of fire: [illegible] purgel, [illegible] pvrgel
of the first: [illegible] L
of the fourth angle: [illegible] sdiv
of fury: [illegible] baghie
of gathering: [illegible] aldi
of god: [illegible] iad, [illegible] oiad
of government: [illegible] netaab
of a harlot: [illegible] ababalond
of the heavens: [illegible] piripsol
of the highest: [illegible] iaida
of him: [illegible] tox
of him that is fallen: [illegible] telocvovim
of him that liveth forever: [illegible] ioiad
of him that sitteth on the holy throne: [illegible] idoigo
of him that was and shall be crowned: [illegible] iadoiasmomar
of his mouth: [illegible] butmona
of honour: [illegible] iaiadix
of hyacinth pillars: [illegible] nazavabh
of justice: [illegible] balt
of lamentation: [illegible] eophan
of living breath: [illegible] gigipah
of man: [illegible] olora
of the marrow: [illegible] tranan
of my hands: [illegible] zien
of my vestures: [illegible] zimz
of an oak: [illegible] paeb
of righteousness: [illegible] baltoh
of salt: [illegible] balie
of the same your god: [illegible] mad

of scorpions

of scorpions: siatris
of the second: viv
of the secret wisdom: ananael
of sin: doalim
of sorrow: tibibp
of the south: babage, babagen
of such: corsi
of their mysteries: cicles
of their own seats: thild
of the temple: siaion
of the thunders of increase: avavago
of time: cocasb
of undefiled knowledge: iadanamad
of virgins: paradiz
of waters: sobam
of whom: casarman
of a window: rior
of the winds: zong
of wormwood: tatan
of wrath: vonpho
of your creation: qaa
of your god: mad
olive: adroch
olives: taqanis
olives (mount of): adroch
on: a, c, mirc
on all creatures: tolhami
on the Earth: caosgi
on whose hands: azien
on whom: asobama
one: L, el, saga, gohed
one another: lsmnad
one rock: lpatralx
one season: lnibm
one while: lcapimao
but one: crpl
in one number: sagacor

one (is all)

is all one: [illegible] il
no one creature: [illegible] agtoltorn
unto every one of you: [illegible] vomsarg
ones: [illegible] pir
only: [illegible] crip, [illegible] crp
open: [illegible] odo
opened: [illegible] butmon
openest: [illegible] odo
or: [illegible] Q
or as: [illegible] qta
or the horns: [illegible] qmospleh
fury or extreme justice: [illegible] baltim
ornaments: [illegible] luciftian
our: [illegible] ge
our strength: [illegible] vplif
in our comforter: [illegible] biglia
to our comfort: [illegible] bliors
out: [illegible] vors
out of him: [illegible] geta
bringeth out: [illegible] iolci
vomit out: [illegible] oxex
weed out: [illegible] fifalz
over: [illegible] vorsg
own (for my own righteousness): [illegible] baltoha
mine own: [illegible] ozien

P [illegible]

P Ω

pair: Ω𝔷·C𝔷 pala, Ω𝓛·C𝔷 pola
palace: Ω𝓛𝔷𝔈𝔷·C poamal
palm/palms: Ͻ𝓛V·C𝓛ϴ nobloh
part: 𝓛·C ol
partakers: Ω·C𝔷Ω·C˥ plapli
parts: ˥𝔷𝔷Ͻ˥𝔈 saanir
peace: ⊀˥ノϴ𝔷𝔈˥˥ fetharsi
perform: ⊀˥⊀˥˥ fifis
period: B𝔷Ω˥𝔈𝔷𝓛 capimao, B𝔷Ω˥𝔈𝔷𝓛Ͻ capimaon
philosopher's stone: ꓭ𝔷𝔈𝔈 darr
pillar: Ͻ𝔷Ꝑ naz
pillar of hyacinth: Ͻ𝔷Ꝑ𝔷ꓢ𝔷V ϴ nazavabh
pillars of gladness: Ͻ𝔷Ꝑ𝔷𝔈ノϴ nazarth
of hyacinth pillars: Ͻ𝔷Ꝑ𝔷ꓢ𝔷V ϴ nazavabh
place: Ω˥ pi, 𝔈˥Ω˥𝔈 ripir
place (to place): 𝔷𝔷·C𝔷 aala, 𝓛𝔷·C˥ oali
a place: Ͻ𝓛ϽBΩ noncp
and the dwelling place: 𝓛ꓭ⊀𝔷𝓛𝔈ゟノ odfaorgt
no place: 𝔈˥Ω˥𝔈 ripir
placed: ϴ𝔷𝔷·C𝔷 haala
I have placed: 𝓛𝔷·C˥ oali
places of comfort: Ω˥V·C˥˥𝔷𝔈 pibliar
plant (to plant): ϴ𝔷𝔈ゟ harg
planted: 𝔈˥𝔈 mir
pleasant: 𝓛V˥·C˥˥𝓛Ͻゟ obelisong
pleasure: Ͻ𝓛𝔈ⅡF𝔈𝔷˥˥𝔷ϴ˥ norqrasahi
poison: ⊀𝔷V𝓛𝔷Ͻ faboan
pomp: 𝔷ꓢ𝔷ꓢ𝓛Γ avavox
possibility: V𝔷V bab
pour down: Ω𝔷ϽΩ˥𝔈 panpir
pouring: Ω𝔷ϽΩ˥𝔈 panpir
power: ·C𝓛Ͻ˥𝔷 lonsa
his power: ·C𝓛Ͻ˥ϴ˥ノ𝓛Γ lonshitox
in power: 𝔈˥B𝔷·CꝐ𝓛 micalzo

power (in power exhalted)

in power exhalted: Ⰹⰻⰾⰽ lonsh
in power and presence: ⰖⰵⰉⰻⰉⰼⰻ gmilcalzo
my power: ⰾⰽⰾⰾⰉ nanaeel
with a power understanding: ⰖⰵⰉⰻⰉⰼⰻⰵⰽ gmicalzoma
powerful: ⰵⰉⰻⰉⰼ micalz, ⰵⰉⰻⰉⰼⰻ micalzo, ⰵⰉⰻⰻⰉⰼ micaolz
powers: ⰻⰸⰉⰻⰾⰽⰉⰾ odlonshin
praise: ⰉⰻⰵⰉⰾ ecrin
praise (to praise): ⰻⰉⰻⰵⰉⰵⰉ oecrimi, ⰵⰉⰼ rest
and the praise: ⰻⰸⰉⰻⰵⰉⰾ odecrin
that you may praise him: ⰵⰉⰼⰉ restil
praises: ⰻⰉⰻⰵⰉⰵⰉ oecrimi
praising angels: Ⰹⰻⰽ luah
praiseworthy: ⰽⰻⰻⰵⰉⰾⰻ akarinu
pray: Ⰹⰽⰻⰽ lava
precede: ⰽⰻⰼⰽⰸ tustax
prepare: ⰽⰼⰵⰽⰵⰻ abramg
prepared: ⰽⰼⰵⰽⰵⰻ abramg
are prepared: ⰽⰼⰵⰽⰵⰉⰻ abramig
which I have prepared: ⰸⰉⰻⰽⰼⰵⰽⰵⰻ dsabramg
presence: ⰖⰵⰉⰻⰉⰼⰻ gmicalzo
promise: ⰉⰉⰵⰻ isro
protect: ⰼⰉⰽⰾⰉ blans, ⰼⰵⰽⰾⰉⰻ bransg
provide: ⰽⰼⰵⰽⰽⰉⰽ abraasa, ⰽⰻⰻⰽⰽ tooat
provided: ⰽⰼⰵⰽⰽⰉⰽ abraasa
providence: ⰉⰽⰵⰵⰉ yarry, ⰉⰽⰵⰵⰉ iarri
put: ⰽⰽⰉⰽ aala, ⰻⰽⰉⰉ oali

Q ⰸ

qualities: ⰽⰉⰾⰉⰽⰾ aspian
quality: ⰽⰉⰾⰉⰽⰾ aspian

R

raise: farzm, goholor
range: dsonf
reasonable: cordziz
reasonable creature: cordziz
receivers: ednas
regret: moooah
reign: bogpa, sonf
rejoice: chirlan
rejoiceth: chirlan
remain: paaox, paaoxt, dspaaox
remainder: undl
remembrance: papnor
repenteth: moooah
requireth: vnig
rest (to rest): page
rest (remainder): undl, vndl
rest not: pageip
rich: las, lasollor
righteous: balit, samvelg
righteousness: baltoh, piamol, baeovib
for my own righteousness: baltoha
the god of righteousness: iadbaltoha
of righteousness: baltoh
to the righteous: samvelg
rise: torsvl
roar: yor, oanio
rock: patralx, lpatralx
rod: cab
rose: torzvlp
rotton: qting
rule: bogpa
run: parm, parmgi
let it run: parmgi

s ʅ

s ʅ

said: ᖘᒪᙵᕼᑕᒥᕓ gohvlim
saintly: ᖗᒪᒥᖘᔕ soyga
saith: ᖘᒪᙵᒪ goho
saith the first: ᖘᒪᙵᒥᑕ gohel
saith the lord: ᖘᒪᙵᒪᒥᔕᑐ gohoiad
salt: ᐯᔕᑕᒥᒥ balye, ᐯᔕᑕᒥᒥ balie
same: ᑕᒥᑕ lel
of the same your god: ᕓᔕᑐ mad
say: ᖘᒪᙵᒥᔕ gohia, ᖘᒪᙵᕼᒥ gohvs
I say: ᖘᒪᙵᕼᒥ gohus
we say: ᖘᒪᙵᒥᔕ gohia
saying: ᖘᒪᙵᒪᑕ gohol
he says: ᖘᒪᙵᒥ gohe, ᖘᒪᙵᒪ goho
they have said: ᖘᒪᙵᒪᑐ gohon
scorpion/s: ᖗᒥᔕᓴᕓᒥᒥ siatris
seal: ᖘᕓᒥᓴᖘᒥᒥ emetgis
seas: ᕿᕼᕓᕼᒥ zvmvi
season: ᒐᔕᑎᒥᕓᔕᒪ capimao, ᑐᒥᐯᕓ nibm, ᑕᑐᒥᐯᕓ lnibm
seat: ᒪᓴᙵᒥᑕ othil, ᓴᙵᒥᑕ thil, ᓴᙵᒥᑕᑐ thild, ᓴᙵᒥᑕᑐ thiln
the seat: ᖘᕓᒥᓴᖘᒥᒥ emetgis
the mighty seat (throne): ᒪᒥᒥᔕᒥᔕᑕ oxiayal
the seat of mercy: ᒪᓴᙵᒥᑕᕓᒥᓴ othilrit
seats: ᓴᙵᒥᑕ thil, ᒪᓴᙵᒥᑕ othil
in seats: ᓴᙵᒥᑕᑐᒪᒥ thilnos
of their own seats: ᓴᙵᒥᑕᑐ thild
the seats: ᓴᙵᒥᑕ thil
second: ᕼᒥᕼ viu
second time (for the): ᒪᑕᔕᙵᒪ olaho
and second: ᓴᔕᕼᒥᕼ taviv
as the second: ᓴᔕᕼᒥᕼ taviv
the second beginning of things: ᒐᕓᒪᒪᑐᕿᒥ croodzi
in the second angle: ᕼᒥᕼᑐᒥᕼ vivdiv
O you the second: ᕼᒥᒥᕼ viiv
of the second: ᕼᒥᕼ viv

secret

secret: ·C·Z·L·Z·X, laiad, ·Z·O·Z·O·Z·L·C ananael
secrets: ·C·Z·L·Z·X laiad
see: ·A·E·Z·O uran, ·L·X·L·Ω·A·E·Z·O odipvran
seething: ·A·E·L·C·Ω urelp, ·A·E·C·L·Ω vrlep
selves: ·P·Z·E·E·Z·O zamran
show yourselves: ·P·Z·E·E·Z·O zamran
separate (to divide): ·/·C·L·L·V tliob
servant: ·O·L·B·L noco, ·O·L·U·A·L·X noquod, ·O·L·U·A·L·X·L noquodi, ·O·L·U·A·L·C noquol
servants: ·B·O·L·U·L·X cnoqod
O you servants of mercy: ·B·O·L·U·A·L·C cnoqvol
serve: ·Z·V·L·Z·Ω·E·L aboapri
let her serve them: ·V·L·L·Z·Ω·L·L booapis
let them serve you: ·Z·V·L·Z·Ω·E·L aboapri
set (to set): ·L·/·M·L·C othil
settle: ·Z·C·Z·E alar
settled: ·Z·C·Z·r alar
shall: ·/·E·L·Z·O trian
shall be: ·/·E·L·Z·O trian
shall rise: ·/·L·E·P·A·C torzvl
and shall be: ·B·M·L·L·L chiso
and shall not see: ·L·X·L·Ω·A·E·Z·O odipvran
shalt: ·V·C·L·L·E·Z·Γ bliorax
sharp: ·/·Z·Ω·A·L·O tapvin
she: ·Ω·L pi, ·Ω·L·L pii
her, of her: ·/·L·C·V tilb, ·/·C·V tlb, ·/·L·L·V·C tiobl
shelter: ·V·C·Z·O·L blans
shew: ·P·Z·E·E·Z·O zamran
shine: ·C·L·M·L·C·L loholo
shineth: ·C·L·M·L·C·L loholo
show: ·L·X·P·Z·E·E·Z·O odzamran
show oneself: ·P·Z·E·E·Z·O zamran
show yourselves: ·P·Z·E·E·Z·O zamran
shrine: ·Z·E·V·Z arba
sickle: ·Ω·A·L·E puim
sickles: ·/·Z·Ω·A·L·O tapvin
sin (to sin): ·X·L·Z·C·L·E doalim

sing

sing: zamran
sing praises: oecrimi
singing: oecrimi
sink: carbaf
sit: trint
sitteth: idoigo
six: norz
skirt: unalab
skirts: vnalah
sleep: brgda
sleeve/s: collal, pidiai
slimy things made of dust: apachama
smile: ucim
so that: ar
song: lviahe
son: nor, noromi
sons: nore, noromi
O you sons: noromi
the sons of men: normolap
you sons of pleasure: norqrasahi
sorrow: tibibp
sound: sapah
sounds: sapah
south: babage, babagen
in the south: babage
of the south: babage, babagen
spake: camliax
speak: camliax
speech from god: loagaeth, logaeth, logaah, logah
spirit: gah
spirit of man: congamphlgh
spirits: gah
spoken: gohon
stand: biah
star/s: aoiveae
steward/s: balzarg

sting

sting: [illegible] grosb
stir: [illegible] zixlai
stir up: [illegible] lring, [illegible] zixlai
stone: [illegible] orri
stone (philosopher's): [illegible] darr
stooping: [illegible] abai
strange: [illegible] vgeg
stranger: [illegible] gosaa
strength: [illegible] ugear, [illegible] umplif
stretch forth: [illegible] zil
stretch forth and conquer (name of god): [illegible] zilodarp
grow strong: [illegible] ugeg, [illegible] ugegi
stronger: [illegible] givi
successively: [illegible] capimali
such: [illegible] cors
sulphur: [illegible] salbrox; [illegible] dlasod
sun: [illegible] ror
supreme life (name of god): [illegible] iabes
surge: [illegible] molvi
swear (swore, sworn): [illegible] surzas, [illegible] znurza, [illegible] zurza
sword: [illegible] napta, [illegible] napeai, [illegible]
nazpsad

T [illegible]

talk: [illegible] brita
talked: [illegible] brita
tartar: [illegible] lulo
tell them: [illegible] mapsama
temple: [illegible] siaion
terror: [illegible] ciaofi

than

than:
than the barren stone: LEEL orri
than the earth: BXLLGLD caosgin
than the manifold winds: LPLDGLD ozongon
that: XXXLD fafen, DX na, XE ar
that govern: XEAXVXL artabas
that increase: XEBLXPLLE arcoazior
that range: DLLDX dsonf
that understand: DLLE dsom
that you may praise him: ELLALC restil
that the glory of her: VALDLEALCV busdirtilb, VALDLEALCV bvsdirtilb
the: X a
thee: LLCL isli
their:
their abiding: BXXXXE cafafam
their feet: CALDX lvsda
their hands: LPLC ozol
their heads: DXPL dazi
their names: LEXLXL omaoas
and their powers: LDCLDLMLD odlonshin
from their mouths: VAELDL bvtmoni, VAELDL butmoni
in their beauty: AEVL tvrbs
in their eyes: LLXDLXD ooanoan
of their mysteries: BLBCLL cicles
with their ministers: BDLUALDL cnoqvodi
them:
gave them: DCAGXE dlugar, DCAGXE dlvgar
giving unto them: DCAGXE dlvgar
in them: OXE par
let them be defaced: ALDAG tonug, ALDAG tonvg
let them become: DLXLE noasmi
let them differ: DLCPEL dilzmo
let them forget: VXEL bams
let them serve you: XVLXOEL aboapri
there: DX da
there were: PLELE zirom
how many are there: LEGLCBMLLDX irgilchisda

there (let there be)

let there be: christeos
therefore: ca
these: unal, vnal
these are: unalchis, vnalchis
they: par, z
they are: zchis
they are apparailed: zonac
they are become: inoas
they frown not: ucim, vcim
things:
all things: tofglo
the second beginning of things: croodzi
third flame: diaspert
and the third: odd
are as the third: chistad
the third angle: dviv
the third heaven: piripson
this: oi
thorn/s: nanba
those: priaz, priazi
thou: ils
art thou: ils
be thou: bolp
O thou: ils
thee: vls, ta
thy: il, q
thought/s: angelard
thousand: matb, eors
three: d
throne: oxiayal
through: malprg
thrusting: malprg
thunder: avavago, const, coraxo
the thunders of judgement and wrath: coraxo
the thunders of increase: avavago
thus: noan

thy beginning

thy beginning: [illegible] croodzi
thy loins: [illegible] daxil
in thy: [illegible] aqlo
time: [illegible] capimao, [illegible] cocasb, [illegible] cocasg
of time: [illegible] cocasb
the time: [illegible] acocasb
the contents of time: [illegible] qcocasb
the number of time: [illegible] gapimaon
time after time: [illegible] capmiali
times: [illegible] cocasg
for two times: [illegible] olani
to: [illegible] de
to are not: [illegible] ichiseg
to the center: [illegible] ovoars
to dispose: [illegible] lrasd
to govern: [illegible] caba
to him that: [illegible] ds
to the intent that: [illegible] fafen
to our comfort: [illegible] bliors
to the providence: [illegible] iarri
to the righteous: [illegible] samvelg
to stir up: [illegible] lring
to the stooping dragons: [illegible] abaivonin
to the terror: [illegible] ciaofi
to vanne the Earth: [illegible] arcaosgi
to water: [illegible] zlida
to whom: [illegible] casarm
to the wicked: [illegible] babalon
to you: [illegible] nonca
be to the Earth: [illegible] caosgon
not to be measured: [illegible] maoffas
together: [illegible] commah
torment: [illegible] mir,
a torment: [illegible] pizin
tower/s: [illegible] umadea, [illegible] vmadea
train: [illegible] fafen
treasure: [illegible] limlal

trinity

trinity: [illegible] na
triumph (to triumph): [illegible] homtoh
triumpeth: [illegible] toh
the true worshipper: [illegible] hoath
the true ages: [illegible] homil
truss/ed (to truss): [illegible] commah
truth: [illegible] vaoan, [illegible] vooan
and truth: [illegible] vooan, [illegible] odvooan
the secrets of truth: [illegible] laiad
twelve: [illegible] os
twenty-fourth: [illegible] ol
twice: [illegible] olani
two (seperated): [illegible] pala
two (together): [illegible] pola
for two times: [illegible] olani
with two edged swords: [illegible] napta

U [illegible]

undefiled:
of undefiled knowledge: [illegible] iadanamad
under: [illegible] oroch, [illegible] orocha
under whom: [illegible] casarmi
under whose: [illegible] casarman
under you: [illegible] oroch
underneath: [illegible] orocha
understand: [illegible] faaip, [illegible] om
that understand: [illegible] dsom
understanding: [illegible] gmicalzoma, [illegible] oma
her understanding: [illegible] omtilb
with a power understanding: [illegible] gmicalzoma

unspeakable

unspeakable: adphaht
until: cacrg
unto: pambt, pugo
unto the creator: qadah
unto every one of you: vomsarg
unto his servants: cnoqod
unto me: pambt
unto this remembrance: papnor
unto us: tia
unto whom: casarm
as unto: pvgo
be friendly unto me: zorge
giving unto them: dlugar, dlvgar
hearken unto: solpeth
like unto the harvest: aziagiar
up:
bind up: allar
gather up: aldon
gird up: aldon
laid up: maafi
lift up: goholor
rose up: torzvlp
to stir up: zixlai, lring
you lifted up: farzm
upon: mir, mirc
upon the Earth: caosg
us:
amongst us: aaiom
apply yourselves unto us: imvamar
conclude us: iaial
make us: ozazma
visit us: ef
visit us in peace: fetharsi
unto us: tia

V ƕ

V ƕ

van: [illegible] ar
vanne: [illegible] arcaosgi
variety: [illegible] damploz
veil: [illegible] zodimibe
vessels: [illegible] zizop
from the highest vessels: [illegible] izizop
vestures: [illegible] zimz
vex: [illegible] dodpal, [illegible] dodrmni, [illegible] dods
vexation: [illegible] dodsih
vexed: [illegible] dodrmni
vexing: [illegible] dods
vial: [illegible] efafafe, [illegible] ofafafe
viols: [illegible] efafafe
your viols: [illegible] ofafafe
vinegar, mother of: [illegible] lulo
virgin/s: [illegible] paradiz
visit: [illegible] ef, [illegible] f, [illegible] t
visit the Earth: [illegible] fgaosga
visit us: [illegible] ef
visit us in peace: [illegible] fetharsi
visit with comfort: [illegible] fbliard
voice (the): [illegible] bialo
cried with a loud voice: [illegible] bahal
my voice: [illegible] bien
your voices: [illegible] bia, [illegible] zvrza
your voices of wonder: [illegible] sald
vomit: [illegible] oxex

w ath

w ath

walk: insi
warden: lixipsp
was: zirop
water (to water): zlida
water (noun): zodinu
waters: sobam
wax: ugeg, ugegi, odvgeg
waxeth: vgegi, ugegi
we: ge, gohia
weave: oado
wedding: paracleda
weed out: fifalz
weeping: raclir
were: zirom
west: sobol, soboln
wherefore: dasar
wherein: quiin, qviin, vo
which: ds
which also: dst
which are: dschis
which dwell: dspraf
which have: dsbrin
which I have prepared: dsabramg
which is: dsi
which reign: dsonf
which remain:
and which: ds
while: capimao
and another while: odcacocasb
one while: lcapimao
who: ds
whole: saga
whom: casarma, el, sobam
in whom: casarmg

whom (of whom)

of whom: casarman
on whom: asobama
under whom: casarmi
unto whom: casarm
whose: soba
whose beginning: baltoh
whose courses: sobolzar
whose eyes: sabaooaona
whose god: sobaiad
whose long continuance: solamian
whose numbers: cormfa
whose works: sobhaath
in whose: sobra
on whose hands: azien
under whose: casarman
why: bagle
for why: bagle
wicked: babalon
widow: rior
will (your will be done): gemeganza
will of god: aldaraia, soyga
wind: ozongon, zong

winds:
of the winds: zong
than the manifold winds: ozongon
window: como , comobliort
wine: roxtan
wing: upaah
winnow: ar
wisdom: ananael
with: a, c
with admiration: grsam
with age: homin
with another: asimp
with darkness: ors

with diamond

with diamond: achildao
with dryness: orscor
with feet: lvsdan, lusdan
with the fire: prge
with her creatures: toltorgi
with a hundred: ior
with the heavens: piripsax
with ornaments so bright: luciftian
with a power understanding: gmicalzoma
with poison: faboan
with their ministers: cnoqvodi
with those: priazi
with two edged swords: napta
cried with a loud voice: bahal
looking with gladness: dorphal
visit with comfort: fbliard

within:
within the depths of my jaws: piadph
within her: tiolb
woe: ohio
wonder: sald
work (to work): vaul, vaun
work wonders: vavlzirn
the work of man: conisbra
you might work: vavn
workman/workmen: canal
works: sobhaath
works of man: conisbra
wormwood: tatan
worship: boaluahe
worshipper: hoath
the true worshipper: hoath
wrath: unph, vonph, vonpho
the wrath: vonph
is wrath: ivonph
is wrath and anger: ivonpovnph
of wrath: vonpho

Y ʅ

Y ʅ

ye: ƆʅʅʅΛ niis
yea: ƆʅʅV noib
you: Ь g, Ьʅ gi, ƆʅƆƁʅ nonci
to you: ƆʅƆƁ⁘ nonca, ƆʅƆƁ≠ noncf, ƆʅƆƁΩ noncp
your: Ь g
yourselves: ⁘ƐʅƐ⁘Ɔ amiran

Enochian- English

A un

a : hast, in, on, of, with, the
aabco: divine name of five letters, ruling air of water
aaf: amongst
aai: you, amongst you
aaiom, aaiome: amongst us amongst us
aala: put, place
aalco: divine name of five letters, ruling air of water
aao: among/amongst
aaan: name of an angel
ababalond: of an harlot
abai: stooping
abaivonin: to the stooping dragons
abaivoninu: stooping dragon
abaramig: prepare
abaramiji: prepare
aberaasasa: provide/provided
aberameji: prepare
aberamiji: prepare
aboaperi: serve
aboapri: serve/let them serve you
abra: provide/provided
abraassa: provide/provided
abramg: i have prepared i prepare for you
abramig: are prepared
abaramiji: prepare
aberameji: prepare
aberamiji: prepare
acam: 7699
acame: 7699
acaro: beginning
acaro odazodi: beginning
achildao: with diamond

acocasb

acocasb: the time
acocasahe: the time
acroodzi: beginning
ad: cast down
adagita: can, able to
adana: obedience
adapehaheta: unspeakable
adarepanu: cast down
adarepeheta: cast down
adarocahe: mount of olives
: much glory
adgt: can, able to
adna: and sware, obedience
adohi: kingdom
adoho: kingdom
adoian: the face
adoianu: face
adoranu: face
adph: jaw
adphaht: unspeakable
adroch: in the olive mount
adrpan: cast down
af: 19
affa: empty
ag: none, no, no one
agi: none, no, no one
agtoltorn: no creature, no one creature
aisaro: a isro, the promise
aji-la-tore-torenu: ag l toltorn, no one creature
ajitoltorenu: ag toltorn, no creature
akarinu: praiseworthy
alar: have settled
alar: a-lar,settle
aladi: aldi,gathering
aladonu: aldon,gather
alalare: allar,bind up
alca: judgement

ald

ald: sald, wonder
aldi: of gathering
aldon: gather up gird up
allar: bind up
alonusahi: lonshi, power
alre: settle
am: fasten
amayo: enay, lord
a-me-ipezodi: amizpi,fasten
amema: amma curse
ametajisa: emetgis, seal
amgedpha: i begin anew
amizpi: i fastened
am pizi: fasten
amiran: yourselves
amma: cursed
ananael: of the secret wisdom
anetab: in government
aneta-na: a netah, in government
angelard: his thoughts
anugelareda: thought, thoughts
anujelareda: thought, thoughts
aoiveae: the stars
apeta: aspt, before
apila: a-pi-la live
aqlo: a q loadohi, in thy kingdom
aqoso: a q loadohi, in thy kingdom
ar: that, so that
arcaosgi: to vanne the earth
ar-caosaji: to winnow the earth
arcoazior: that increase
arecoazodiore: ar coazior,that increase
aretabasa: at tabas, that govern
are-zodi: etharzi, peace
arp: zilodarp conquer
arphe: descend
artabas: that govern

artebasa

artebasa: ar tabas, that govern
as: was
asa: was
asage: as ge, was not
asa-momare: as momar, was (and shall be) crowned
asapata: aspt, before, in front of
as apeta: aspt, before, in front of
asapeta: aspt, before, in front of
asata: as ta was as
ascha: god
asimp: with another
asobama: on whom
aspian: in their qualities
aspt: before
asymp: a symp: with another
atraah: your girdles
ataraahe: atraah girdle
auauago: avavago, thunder
auauotza: avavox, pomp
audcal: gold, philosophical mercury
audropl: aydropl, governor
avabh: a-vab hyacinth, hyacinthine
avavago: the thunders of increase the thunders
avavox: his pomp
avini: millstones
aviny: millstone, millstones
aziagiar: like unto the harvest
aziazor: in the likeness
azien: on whose hands
azodiajiere: aziagiar,harvest
azodiazodore: aziazor,likeness
azodien: a zien, on hands

V B pa

V bab: power, ability, possibility
V babage: ba-ba-je in the south
V: ba- ba- jen of the south
V babaje: south
V babajehe: south
V babalanuda: babalon, harlot
V babalon: ba-ba-lon to the wicked
V babalond: ba-ba-lond babalon, harlot
V babalonu: wicked babalond
V baeouib: baltoh, righteousness; one of the names of god
V baeouibe: baltoh, righteousness; one of the names of god
V baeovib: ba-e-o-vib baltoh, the great name, righteousness; one of the names of god
V baghie: ba-gi-e of fury
V bagie: ba-gi-e of fury
V bagle: bag-le for why
V baglen: bag-len because
V bagile: because, for that reason; why, for what reason?
V bagilenu: because, for that reason; why, for what reason?
V bahal: cried with a loud voice
V bajihie: bagie, fury
V bajile: bagle, because, for that reason; why, for what reason?
V bajileim: baglen, because, for that reason; why, for what reason?
V bajilenu: baglen, because, for that reason; why, for what reason?
V bajirele: baglen, because, for that reason; why, for what reason?
V balata: balt, justice
V balatanu: baltan, justice
V balatime: baltim, justice, extreme justice
V bala-tima: baltim, justice, extreme justice
V balatoha: baltoh, balt, baeovib, righteousness
V balatohe: baltoh, righteousness
V balatune: baltim, justice, extreme justice
V balazodareji: balzarg, steward

balie

balie: balye, of salt
balit: balt the just, righteousness
balita: balt the just, righteousness
balozodareji: balzarg, steward
balt: balit, baltim, baltoh, balzizras, of justice
baltan: in his justice
baltim: fury or extreme justice
baltoh: whose beginning of righteousness
baltoha: for my own righteousness
balzarg: bal-zarg stewards
balzizras: the judgement
balzodizodarasa: balt, judgement
bamesa: bams, forget
bams: let them forget
barinu: brin, have
basada: busd, glory
basgim: bas-jim day
basajime: basgim, day
basajinu: bazm, day
bazm: baz-m basgim, midday, noon
bazmelo: the midday the first
bazodemelo: basmelo, the midday, noon
belanusa: blans, harbor
beliora: bliora, comfort
belioraxa: bliorax, comfort
beliore: blior, comfort
beliorebe: bliorb, comfort
beliorebe: bliorb, comfort
beliorese: bliors, comfort
belioreta: bliort, comfort
berameji: prepare
beramiji: prepare
beranusaji: bransg, guard
beregida: brgda, sleep
berinu: brin, have
berinuta: brint, have
berinutasa: brints, have

ᴠᒥᑉᒣᔕ be-ri-ta

ᴠᒥᑉᒣᔕ be-ri-ta: brita, talk
ᴠᒥᒣᔕᒥᒣᑐᗩ besajinu: bazm, bazgim, day
ᴠᒣᔕ bia: bi-a your voices
ᴠᒣᔕᴠ biab: are, stand
ᴠᒣᔕᴠᒥ biabe: are, stand
ᴠᒣᔕᑕ bial: bi-al voice, voices
ᴠᒣᔕᑕᒪ bialo: the voice
ᴠᒣᔕᑐᗩ bianu: voice, voices
ᴠᒥᒥᑐ bien: my voice
ᴠᒥᒥᑐᗩ bienu: voice, voices
ᴠᒣᓴᑕᒣᔕ biglia: in our comforter
ᴠᒣᓴᑕᒣᔕᑐ bigliad: blior, bliorax,comforter
ᴠᒥᒥᒥᑕᒣᔕᑐ bijil-iad: comforter
ᴠᑕᔕᑐᒣ blans: are harboured
ᴠᑕᒣᔕᑉ bliar: bli-ar blior, comfort
ᴠᑕᒣᔕᑉᑐ bliard: bli-ard bliord, comfort
ᴠᑕᒣᒪᑉ blior: bli-or bliorax, comfort
ᴠᑕᒣᒪᑉᔕ bliora: bli-or-a comfort
ᴠᑕᒣᒪᑉᔕᒥ bliorax: shalt comfort
ᴠᑕᒣᒪᑉᴠ bliorb: bli-orb of comfort
ᴠᑕᒣᒪᑉᒣ bliors: bli-ors to our comfort, of comfort
ᴠᑕᒣᒪᑉᓯ bliort: bli-ort comfort
ᴠᒪᔕᑕᗩᔕᕝᒥ boaluahe: worship
ᴠᒪᴠᔕᑐᗩ bobanu: soboln, west
ᴠᒪᓴᒥᑉᔕ bogira: sonf reign, rule
ᴠᒪᓴᑎᔕ bogpa: bog-pa amongst, reign, rule
ᴠᒪᒥᒥᑉᔕ bojira: reign, rule
ᴠᒪᒥᗩᔕ bojua: reign, rule
ᴠᒪᑕᔕᑐᗩ bolanu: solboln, west
ᴠᒪᑕᔕᑎᒥ bolape: be, be thou
ᴠᒪᑕᑎ bolp: be, be thou
ᴠᒪᒪᔕᑎᒥᒣ booapis: aboaprilet her serve them
ᴠᒪᒪᔕᑎᒥᒣᔕ booapisa: serve
ᴠᑉᔕᑐᒣᓴ bransg: guard
ᴠᑉᓴᑐᔕ brgda: sleep
ᴠᑉᓴᑐᒪ brgdo: sleep
ᴠᑉᒣᑐ brin: have (they have, you have, thou hast)

brint

brint: have (they have, you have, thou hast)
brints: have (they have, you have, thou hast)
brita: i have talked of you
bufd: busd, glory
busada: busd, glory
busadire: busd, glory
busd: buzd glory
busdir: buz-dir glory
butamona: mouth, mouths
butamoni: mouth, mouths
butamonu: mouth, mouths
butmon: but-mon mouth, mouths
butmona: but-mo-na mouth, mouths
butmoni: but-mo-ni mouth, mouths
butmono: mouth, mouths
bvfd: in the glory
bvsd: in glory
bvsdir: the glory
bvsdirtilb: that the glory of her
bvtmon: hath opened his mouth
bvtmona: of his mouth
bvtmoni: from their mouths

B C veh

B c: on, with of unto, o, oh
B ca: therefore
B V cab: a rod
B V caba: to govern
B B B L cacacom: flourish
B B B L ca-ca-com: flourish
B B L B V cacocasb: ca cocasb, another time
B B L B V cacocasabe: another time
B B cacrg: until
B B cacareje: until
B B cacureje: until
B C P L caelazod: calz, firmament
B cafafam: their abiding
B cafafame: abiding, abode
B caharisateosa: christeos, let there be
B cahirelanu: chirlan, rejoice
B cahisa: chis, are
B cahisaji: chis ge, are not
B cahiso: chiso, are
B C cala: cla, 456
B C calaa: cla, 456
B C P calz: above the firmaments
B C camliatza: camilax,speak, spake
B C camliax: kam-li-ax speak, spake
B C camliaxa: speak, spake
B canal: ka-nal continual workmen, workmen, workman
B canale: continual workmen, workmen, workman
B canilu: cnila, blood
B canse: cruscanse,
B L ca-ol: ca, therefore
B caosg: ka-ozg the earth, continually upon the earth
B caosga: ka-oz-ga the earth, continually upon the earth

[illegible] caosgi

[illegible] caosgi: ka-oz-ji the earth, of the earth
[illegible] caosgin: ka-oz-jin than the earth
[illegible] caosgo: ka-oz-go of the earth
[illegible] caosgon: ka-oz-gon be to the earth
[illegible] cape-mi-ali: successively, time after time
[illegible] capimali: ka-pi-ma-li successively, time after time
[illegible] capimao: ka-pi-ma-o time, period, season, while
[illegible] capimaon: ka-pi-ma-on time, period, season, while
[illegible] capmiali: ka-mi-a-li successively, time after time
[illegible] carbaf: kar-baf sink
[illegible] carbafe: sink
[illegible] carep-el: crp l, but one
[illegible] caresa: cors, such
[illegible] caripe:crip, but
[illegible] carma: niis, come out
[illegible] caro-o-dazodi: croodzi, beginning
[illegible] casarem: to whom, unto whom, in whom
[illegible] casareme: to whom, unto whom, in whom
[illegible] casarema: to whom, unto whom, in whom
[illegible] casaremanu: to whom, unto whom, in whom
[illegible] casarm: ka-sarm to whom unto whom
[illegible] casarma: ka-sar-ma whom
[illegible] casarman: ka-sar-man of whom under whose
[illegible] casaremeji: to whom, unto whom, in whom
[illegible] casaremi: under whom
[illegible] casarmg: ka-sarmj in whom
[illegible] casarmi: ka-sar-mi under whom
[illegible] ceph: enochian letter z
[illegible] cheph: enochian letter z
[illegible] chiis: are they
[illegible] childao: ki-da-o diamond, diamonds
[illegible] chirlan: rejoiceth
[illegible] chis: are, they are
[illegible] chisa: are, they are
[illegible] chiso: are, they are
[illegible] chisholq: are measured

chismicaolz

chismicaolz: are mighty
chiso: and shall be
chista: are as
chistad: are as the third
christeos: kris-te-os let there be
ci: ulcinin, happy
cial: 9996
ciaofi: si-a-o-fi to the terror
ciaosi: terror
cicale: the mysteries
cicalesa: the mysteries
cicle: the mysteries
cicles: of their mysteries
cinxir: cynixr, mingled
cla: 456
cnila: kni-la of blood
cnoqod: unto his servants
c-noqol: c noqod, o you servants
cnoqvodi: with their ministers
cnoqvol: o you servants of mercy
coasg: caosg, earth
coazior: ko-a-zi-or increase
coazodiore: increase
cocasa: time, times
cocasabe: time, times
cocasaji: time, times
cocasb: of time, time
cocasg: times, time
collal: ko-lal sleeves colalala: sleeves
collal: ko-lal sleeves
commah: ko-ma trussed you together
commemahe: truss, trussed
commennahe: truss, trussed
como: ko-mo window
comobliort: a window of comfort
com-selahe: circle

com-selha

com-selha: circle
comselh: kom-sel a circle
congamphlgh: man's spirit, holy ghost
conisa: eolis, make
conisabera: the work of man
conisbra: ko-niz-bra the work of man
const: the thunders
conusata: konst avavago, coraxo, thunder
copehanu: eophan, lamentation
cor: kor: cormf, cormp, number
cor: number
coraxo: ko-rax-o the thunders of judgement and wrath, thunders
cordziz: kord-ziz the reasonable creatures of the earth or man
coredazodizoda: reasonable creature, man
coremefa: number, count, be numbered
coremepa: number, count, be numbered
coremepo: number, count, be numbered
coremepeta: number, count, be numbere
coremepo: number, count, be numbered
coresa: such
coresi: such
cormf: number
cormfa: whose numbers
cormp: numbered
cormpo: hath yet numbered
cormpt: be numbered
cors: kors such
corsi: of such
corsta: such as such as
crip: but
croodzi: the second beginnings of things thy beginning
crp: krip but, only
crpl: but one
cruscanse: canse, more mighty
cynxir: sinx-ir mingle, mingled; mix, mixed
cynuxire: mingle, mingled; mix, mixed

𝔇 d gal

𝔇 d gal

𝔇 d: di three, third
𝔇 d: da three, third
𝔇𝔞𝔩𝔞𝔤𝔞𝔯𝔢 dalagare: dlugar, give
𝔇𝔞𝔩𝔲𝔤𝔞 daluga: dluga, give
𝔇𝔞𝔩𝔲𝔤𝔞𝔯𝔢 dalugare: dluga, give
𝔇𝔞𝔪𝔭𝔩𝔬𝔷 damploz: variety
𝔇𝔞𝔪𝔢𝔭𝔢𝔩𝔬𝔷𝔬𝔡𝔞 damepelozoda: variety
𝔇𝔞𝔬 dao: chialdo, diamond
𝔇𝔞𝔬𝔵 daox: 5678
𝔇𝔞𝔯𝔟𝔰 darbs: obey
𝔇𝔞𝔯𝔢𝔟𝔢𝔰𝔞 darebesa: obey
𝔇𝔞𝔯𝔢𝔧𝔦 dareji: darg, 6739
𝔇𝔞𝔯𝔢-𝔭𝔞𝔰𝔞 dare-pasa: obey
𝔇𝔞𝔯𝔢𝔰𝔞𝔯𝔢 daresare: darsar, wherefore
𝔇𝔞𝔯𝔤 darg: 6739
𝔇𝔞𝔯𝔦𝔩𝔞𝔭𝔞 darilapa: drlpa, great
𝔇𝔞𝔯𝔦𝔩𝔞𝔭𝔦 darilapi: drilpi, great
𝔇𝔞𝔯𝔦𝔰𝔞𝔭𝔞 darisapa: great, greater
𝔇𝔞𝔯𝔦𝔵 darix: drix, bring down
𝔇𝔞𝔯𝔬𝔩𝔞𝔫𝔲 darolanu: droln, any
𝔇𝔞𝔯𝔯 darr: philosopher's stone
𝔇𝔞𝔯𝔰𝔞𝔤𝔩𝔢 darsar: bagle, wherefore
𝔇𝔞𝔰 das: ds, which
𝔇𝔞𝔰𝔞𝔱𝔞 dasata: ds, t which also
𝔇𝔞𝔰𝔬𝔫𝔲𝔣 dasonuf: ds sonf, which reign
𝔇𝔞𝔲 dau: d, three, third
𝔇𝔞𝔵 dax: loin, loins
𝔇𝔞𝔵𝔦𝔩 daxil: thy loins
𝔇𝔞𝔷𝔦 dazi : their heads
𝔇𝔞𝔷𝔦𝔰 dazis: da-zis the heads
𝔇𝔞𝔷𝔬𝔡𝔦𝔰𝔞 dazodisa: head, heads

𐌳 de

𐌳 de: of
𐌳𐌴𐌶 desa: od es, and fourth
𐌳𐌹𐌲 dial: d ialprt, third flame
𐌳𐌹𐌴𐌰𐌽𐌴𐌾 diaspert: third flame
𐌳𐌴𐌲𐌿𐌻𐌼 dilzmo: let them differ
𐌳𐌴𐌰 diu: angle
𐌳𐌴𐌰𐌹𐌰 di-vau: angle
𐌳𐌴𐌿𐌻𐌳𐌰𐌹𐌼 dizodalamo: differ
𐌳𐌲𐌴𐌻𐌳 dlasod: salbrox, sulphur (alchemical)
𐌳𐌲𐌰𐌺𐌹 dluga: give, given
𐌳𐌲𐌰𐌺𐌹𐌴 dlugar: give, given
𐌳𐌲𐌰𐌺𐌹 dlvga: giving
𐌳𐌲𐌰𐌺𐌹𐌴 dlvgar: gave them giving unto them
𐌳𐌻 do: in
𐌳𐌻𐌹𐌲𐌴𐌼 doalim: of sin
𐌳𐌻𐌹𐌲𐌴𐌼 doalime: (to) sin
𐌳𐌻𐌽𐌴𐌿𐌹 dobitza: fall
𐌳𐌻𐌽𐌴 dobix: fall
𐌳𐌻𐌳𐌹𐌰𐌿𐌹𐌲 dodapala: dodpal, vex
𐌳𐌻𐌳𐌹𐌴𐌴𐌼𐌴𐌽𐌴 dodaremeni: vex
𐌳𐌻𐌳𐌹𐌴𐌹 dodasa: vex
𐌳𐌻𐌳𐌿𐌹𐌲 dodpal: let them vex
𐌳𐌻𐌳𐌴𐌹𐌴𐌽𐌴 dodrmni: vexed
𐌳𐌻𐌳𐌴 dods: vexing
𐌳𐌻𐌳𐌴𐌹𐌴𐌷 dodseh: vexation
𐌳𐌻𐌳𐌴𐌹𐌴𐌷 dodsih: vexation
𐌳𐌻𐌽𐌹𐌴𐌳𐌹𐌰𐌺𐌹𐌴𐌹𐌾𐌴𐌽𐌻𐌴 donasdogamatastos: hell-fire
𐌳𐌻𐌻𐌹𐌴𐌽 dooain: name
𐌳𐌻𐌻𐌹𐌴𐌽𐌰 dooainu: name
𐌳𐌻𐌻𐌹𐌴𐌿 dooaip: in the name
𐌳𐌻𐌻𐌹𐌴𐌿𐌴 dooaipe : name
𐌳𐌻𐌻𐌴𐌹𐌿 dooiap: in the name
𐌳𐌻𐌻𐌴𐌹𐌿𐌴 dooiape: in the name
𐌳𐌻𐌻𐌻𐌹𐌿𐌴 doooape: name
𐌳𐌻𐌴𐌽𐌹𐌴𐌹 dorebasa: darbs, obey
𐌳𐌻𐌴𐌽𐌴𐌹 dorebesa: obey
𐌳𐌻𐌴𐌿𐌹𐌷𐌰 dorepaha: look about

𝔇𝔬𝔯𝔢𝔭𝔞𝔰𝔞 dorepasa

𝔇𝔬𝔯𝔢𝔭𝔞𝔰𝔞 dorepasa: obey
𝔇𝔬𝔯𝔢𝔥𝔞𝔩 dorepehal: look about
𝔇𝔬𝔯𝔢𝔥𝔞𝔩𝔞 dorepehala: look about
𝔇𝔬𝔯𝔢𝔥𝔢𝔩𝔞 dorepehela: look about
𝔇𝔬𝔯𝔢𝔰𝔞 dorepesa: obey
𝔇𝔬𝔯𝔭𝔥𝔞 dorpha: have looked about me
𝔇𝔬𝔯𝔭𝔥𝔩 dorphal: looking with gladness
𝔇𝔬𝔰𝔦𝔤 dosig: night
𝔇𝔬𝔰𝔦𝔧𝔦 dosiji: night
𝔇𝔭 dp: 33
𝔇𝔯𝔦𝔩𝔭𝔞 drilpa: great creatures
𝔇𝔯𝔦𝔩𝔭𝔦 drilpi: greater
𝔇𝔯𝔦𝔵 drix: bring down
𝔇𝔯𝔬𝔩𝔫 droln: any
𝔇𝔲𝔦𝔳 duiv: diu, angle
𝔇𝔯𝔲𝔫 drun: Enochian letter n
𝔇𝔯𝔲𝔵 drux: Enochian letter n
𝔇𝔰 ds: which, to him that which
𝔇𝔰𝔞𝔟𝔯𝔞𝔪𝔤 dsabramg: which I have prepared
𝔇𝔰𝔟𝔯𝔦𝔫 dsbrin: which have
𝔇𝔰𝔠𝔥𝔦𝔰 dschis: which are
𝔇𝔰𝔦 dsi: which is
𝔇𝔰𝔬𝔪 dsom: that understand
𝔇𝔰𝔬𝔫𝔣 dsonf: which reign that range
𝔇𝔰𝔭𝔞𝔞𝔵 dspaaox: which remain
𝔇𝔰𝔭𝔯𝔞𝔣 dspraf: which dwell
𝔇𝔰𝔱 dst: which, which also
𝔇𝔲𝔦𝔳 duiv: angle
𝔇𝔳𝔦𝔳 dviv: the third angle

⌉ e graph

⌉ e graph

⌉B⸗ eca: ca therefore
⌉B⸗E⌉Ɔ∩ ecarinu: praise
⌉BE⌉Ɔ ecrin: eocrimi praise
⌉Ɪ⸗Ɔ⸗⌉⸗ eda-nasa: visit
⌉ꞮƆ⸗⌉ ednas: as receivers
⌉≠ ef: visit us
⌉≠⸗≠⸗≠⌉ efafafe: vials, the viols
⌉≠⸗≠⸗⌉⌉ efafaje: vials, the viols
⌉B⸗ eka: ca therefore
⌉B⸗E⌉Ɔ∩ e-karinu: ecrinpraise
⌉:C el: of righteousness, one, first (one of the names of the xian "god"); also "l"
⌉:C⸗ ela: variation of el
⌉:C⸗Ɔ∩⌉⸗⌉ elanusahe: lanshpower
⌉:C⸗Ɔ∩⌉⸗⸗ elanusaha: power
⌉:C⸗⌉⸗ elasa: ils you
⌉:C⸗⌉⸗Ɪ⌉ elasadi: lasdi foot
⌉:C⸗⌉⸗ꞮΩ⌉ elazodape: elzap course
⌉:C⌉⌈⸗EΩ⌉⸗ elexarpeh: lexarph governor
⌉:CL elo: variation of "el" a name of the xian "god"
⌉:CL⸗∩ꞮL⸗⌉ elonu-dohe: londoh kingdom
⌉:CL⸗∩⌉⸗ elonusa: lonsa power
⌉:CL⸗∩⌉⸗⸗⌉ elonusahi: lonshi power
⌉:CL⸗∩⌉⸗⸗⌉ elonusahi: lonshi power
⌉:CL⸗∩⌉⸗⸗⌉Ɔ∩ elonusahinu: lonshin power
⌉:⌉⸗Ω elzap: course
⌉:⌉⸗Ω/⌉:CV elzaptilb: her course
⌉:⌉⸗ꞮΩ⌉ elzodape: course
⌉E em: nine

ᒣᕮᒣᑐᔾ emena

ᒣᕮᒣᑐᔾ emena: emna herein
ᒣᕮᒣᐱᓇᒣᒣ emetgis: the seat, seal
ᒣᕮᑐᔾ emna: here
ᒣᕮᒪᑐ emod: 8763
ᒣᕮᒪᑐ emoda: 8763
ᒣᑐᔾᒣ enai: the lord (a name of the xian "god")
ᒣᑐᔾᒣ enay: nathe lord (a name of the xian "god")
ᒣᑐᔾᒣᒪ enayo: nathe lord (a name of the xian "god")
ᒣᒪᑕ eol: eolismake, made
ᒣᒪᑕᒣᒣ eolis: eolmaking
ᒣᒪᑎᒍᔾᑐ eophan: lamentation
ᒣᒪᕮᒣ eors: hundred
ᒣᒪᕮᒣᔾ eorsa: hundred
ᒣᕮᔾᑐ eran: 6332
ᒣᕮᔾᑐᐣ eranu : 6332
ᒣᕮᒣᕮ erem: erm ark
ᒣᕮᕮ erm: with, ark
ᒣᒣ es: s four
ᒣᒣᒣᔾᒣᔾᒥᔾᒍᔾᒣ esiasacahe: brother, brothers
ᒣᒣᒣᔾᒣᒥᔾ esiasch: brother, brothers
ᒣᐱᔾᒍᔾᕮᒣᕈᒪᑐᔾ etahamezoda: cover
ᒣᐱᒍᔾᕮᕈ ethamz: cover
ᒣᐱᒍᔾᕮᕈᔾ ethamza: cover
ᒣᐱᒍᔾᕮᕈᒣ etharzi: peace
ᒣᒥ ex: oxex vomit
ᒣᒥᒣᑐᐱᔾᒣᒣᕮ exentaser: mother of all

f or

f: ef visit
fa: visit
faaip: biavoices
faaip: voices
faboan: poison
faboanu: poison
fafen: to the intent that, followers
fafenu: to the intent that, followers
fam: enochian letter "s"
faoda: variation of iado meaning "beginning," another name of the xian "god"
faonts:faorgt, praf dwell faoregita: dwelling place
faorejita: dwell place
faorgt: faonts dwelling place
farezodem: lift up, raise
fargt: the dwelling places, dwelling place
farsm: lift up, raise
farzm: goholor lift up, raise
faxs: tax 7336
faxisa: tax 7336
fbliard: visit with comfort
felathe-are-zodi: f etharzi visit us in peace
fetahe: visit us in peace
fetahe-ar-ezodi: visit us in peace
fetahe-are-zodi: visit us in peace
fetharsi: visit us in peace
fgaosga: visit the earth
fifalz: weed out
fifalazoda: weed out
fifis: execute, perform, carry out
fifisa: execute, perform, carry out
fisis: execute, perform, carry out

ᏼ g ged

ᏼ g ged

ᏼ g: with, in
ᏼᏥ ga: 31
ᏼᏥᏩ gah: spirits
ᏼᏥᏥ gaha: existed
ᏼᏥᏥᏢ gahal: exists
ᏼᏥᏥᏢᏥᏕᏥ gahalana: will exist
ᏼᏥᏩᏗ gahe: spirits
ᏼᏥᏥᏥᏴᏩᏥᏥ gahoachma: i am what i am (another name for the xian "god")
ᏼᏥᏢ gal: enochian letter "d"
ᏼᏥᏎᏗᏥᏥᏥᏕ gapimaon: the number of time
ᏼᏴᏩᏗᏚᏼᏗ gchisge: are not
ᏼᏗ ge: not, our
ᏼᏗᏫ ged: enochian letter "g"
ᏼᏗᏫᏥᏥᏥᏥ gedotbar: begotton
ᏼᏗᏩ geh: great, thou art
ᏼᏗᏥᏼᏥᏕᏥᏥ gemeganza: your will be done
ᏼᏗᏕᏗᏥᏥᏥᏥᏗ genetaahe: g netaab your government
ᏼᏗᏥ ger: enochian letter "q"
ᏼᏗᏥᏥᏥ geraa: graa moon
ᏼᏗᏥᏥ geta: out of him
ᏼᏗᏥᏥᏥᏕᏥᏥ gevamna: beginning
ᏼᏗ gi: g with
ᏼᏗᏼᏗᏎᏥᏩ gigipah: breath
ᏼᏗᏼᏗᏎᏥᏩᏗ gigipahe: breath
ᏼᏗᏢ gil: we want
ᏼᏗᏕᏥᏗ ginai: gnay does
ᏼᏗᏕᏗᏥᏥᏥᏥᏥ ginetaab: g netaab your government
ᏼᏗᏕᏥᏥᏥᏥᏥᏎᏗ ginonupe: gnonp garnish
ᏼᏗᏥᏥᏥ giraa: graa moon
ᏼᏗᏥᏗᏚᏥᏥ giresam: g rsam with admiration
ᏼᏗᏚᏼ gisg: enochian letter "t"
ᏼᏗᏚᏥ gisa: enochian letter "t"
ᏼᏗᏥᏗ giui: stronger
ᏼᏗᏥᏗᏚᏥᏥ givi ᏼᏗᏥᏗ : drilpa, canse stronger
ᏼᏗᏥᏗᏚᏥᏥ giziax: earthquake

[illegible] gizyax

[illegible] gizyax: earthquakes
[illegible] glo: tofglo all things
[illegible] gmicalzo : in power and presence
[illegible] gmicalzoma : with a power understanding
[illegible] gnai: doth, does
[illegible] gnay: doth, does
[illegible] gnetaab: your governments
[illegible] gnonp: i garnished
[illegible] go-a-al: qaal creator
[illegible] go-a-anu: qaan creation
[illegible] gohas: i say
[illegible] gohe: say, saying, said, he says
[illegible] gohed: everlasting
[illegible] gohel: saith the first
[illegible] gohia: we say
[illegible] goho: saith
[illegible] gohoiad: saith the lord
[illegible] gohol: saying
[illegible] gohola: i say
[illegible] goholor: lift up, raise
[illegible] goholore: lift up, raise
[illegible] gohas: i say
[illegible] gohe: say, saying, said, he says
[illegible] gohed: everlasting
[illegible] gohel: saith the first
[illegible] gohia: we say
[illegible] goho: saith
[illegible] gohoiad: saith the lord
[illegible] gohol: saying
[illegible] gohola: i say
[illegible] goholor: lift up, raise
[illegible] goholore: lift up, raise

𐌷 h na

𐌷 h na

𐌷𐌰𐌰𐌻𐌰 haala: placed you
𐌷𐌰𐌼𐌻 hami: creatures
𐌷𐌰𐌻𐌰𐌹𐌻 haraji: plant
𐌷𐌰𐌹𐌲 harg: the first
𐌷𐌻 he: luiahe song
𐌷𐌻𐌴𐌺𐌻𐌱𐌷 helech: in ours
𐌷𐌹𐌰𐌽𐌷 hoath: worshipper
𐌷𐌹𐌰𐌽𐌷𐌰𐌷𐌻 hoathahe: worshipper
𐌷𐌹𐌻𐌴𐌺𐌻 hoel-q: holq measure
𐌷𐌹𐌴𐌺𐌹𐌹 holdo: groaned
𐌷𐌹𐌴𐌺𐌻 holq: measureth it is measured
𐌷𐌹𐌴 hom: liveth
𐌷𐌹𐌴𐌻𐌽𐌹𐌷𐌻 hometohe: homtoh triumph
𐌷𐌹𐌴𐌻𐌴 homil: the true ages
𐌷𐌹𐌴𐌻𐌾 homin: with age
𐌷𐌹𐌼𐌴𐌰𐌹𐌱𐌷 hoxmarch: fear
𐌷𐌰𐌅𐌰𐌻𐌹 hubaio: lantern, lamp
𐌷𐌰𐌅𐌰𐌹 hubar: lantern, lamp
𐌷𐌰𐌅𐌰𐌴𐌹𐌹 hubardo: lantern, lamp
𐌷𐌰𐌅𐌰𐌴𐌻 hubare: lantern, lamp
𐌷𐌰𐌅𐌰𐌴𐌹 hubaro: lantern, lamp
𐌷𐌰𐌅𐌰𐌻𐌹 hvbaio: the lanterns
𐌷𐌰𐌅𐌰𐌹 hvbar: are garnished
𐌷𐌰𐌅𐌰𐌴𐌹 hvbaro: living lamps

ᒣ i gon

ᒣ i gon

ᒣ i: is

ᒣᔕᐯᒣᒐ iabes: god, lord, supreme life (a name of the xian "god")

ᒣᔕᐢ iad: the god, lord and master, the just, of god (name of xian "god")
variations:

ᒣᔕᐢᔕ iada

ᒣᔕᐢᒪ iado

ᒣᔕᐢᑎᒣᑕ iadpil

ᒣᔕᒣᐢᔕ iaida

ᒣᔕᐢᔕᑐᔕᔕᐢ iadanamad: of undefiled knowledge (another variation of name of the xian "god")
variations:

ᒣᔕᐢᔕᑐᔕᑕᒣ iadanahe

ᒣᔕᐢᐯᔕᑕᐧᒪᑕ iadanamada

ᒣᔕᐢᐯᔕᑕᐧᒪᑕ iadbaltoh : the god of righteousness (another name of the xian "god")

ᒣᔕᐢᑐᔕᑕ iadnah: the ark of knowledge (variation of the name for the xian "god")

ᒣᔕᐢᑐᔕᑕᔕᐢ iadnahmad: knowledge, divine knowledge (variation of the name for the xian "god")

iᔕᐢᒪᒣᔕᒐᒪᔕᔕ iadoiasmomar: of him that is was and shall be crowned (variation of the name for the xian "god")

ᒣᔕᐢᑎᒣᑕ iadpil: and faith (variation of the name for the xian "god")

ᒣᔕᒣᔕᐢᒣᒥ iaiadix: of honour (variation of the name for the xian "god")

ᒣᔕᒣᔕᑕ iaial: include/conclude us

ᒣᔕᐢᔕ iaida: of the highest (variation of the name for the xian "god")

ᒣᔕᐢᒪᑐ iaidon: of the all-powerful (variation of the name for the xian "god")

ᒣᔕᑕᔕᑎᒣᔕᒣᒣᒣ ialapereji: flame

ᒣᔕᑕᔕ-ᑎᒣᔕᒣ-ᓴᔕᑕᒣ iala-pire-gahe: the flames

ᒣᔕᑕᑎᒣᔕᒣᒣᒣ ialpereji: flame

ᒣᔕᑕᑎᒣᔕᓴᔕᑕ ialpirgah: the flames of first glory

ᒣᔕᑕᑎᒣᔕᐧ ialpirt: the first flame

ᒣᔕᑕᑎᒪᑐ ialpon: burn

ᒣᔕᑕᑎᒪᑐᓂ ialponu: burn

ᒣᔕᑕᑎᒪᔕ ialpor: burning, flaming

ᒣᔕᑕᑎᒪᔕᒣ ialpore: burning, flaming

ᒣᔕᑕᑎᔕᓴ ialprg: flame, flames

ᒣᔕᑕᑎᔕᐧ ialprt: flame

ᒣᔕᑕᑎᓂᔕᓴ ialpvrg: the burning flames flame

iaod

iaod: the beginning (variation of the name for the xian "god")
iaodaf: in the beginning (variation of the name for the xian "god")
iarri: to the providence
iasa: *las* rich
i-be-da: triangle
ichiseg: to are not
icoresaka: *i cors ca* is such as
icorsca: is such as
idalugame: *i dlugam* is given
idalu-gamea: is given
idlvgam: is given
idoian: holy name (variation of the name for the xtian "god")
idoigo: of him that sitteth on the holy throne (variation of the name for the xtian "god")
iecarimi: *oecrimi* praise
iehe: *geh* thou art
iehusozod: his mercies
iehusozoda: his mercies
iehvsoz: his mercies
i-el: *i, l* (variation of the name for the xtian "god")
iga: is 31
iisononu: *lilonon* branch
il: is all one (variation "I" "el" one of the names for the xtian "god")
ila: *ils* thee, thou
ilas:*ils* thou
ilasa: *ils* thee, thou
ilesa: *ils* thou
ili : in the first (variation "I" "el" one of the names for the xtian "god")
ili: *i li* in the first
ilonon: *lilonon* branch
ils: thou, thou art
ilsi: before thee
i-mica-ol-zododa: *omicaolz* be mighty
imimuamare: *imvamar* apply oneself
imuamar: apply oneself
imumamare: apply oneself
imvamar: apply yourselves unto us
in: *m* except

inoas

inoas: are become
inoasa: *i noas* is become
insi: walk, walkest
inusi: walk
ioiad: of him that liveth forever (variation, one of the names for the xian "god")
variation: io-iiad
iolcam: bring forth
iolci: bringeth out
ior: with a hundred
ip : *ipam, ipamis* not
ipam: is not
ipame: is not
ipamis: cannot be
ipamisa: cannot be
ipe: *ipam, ipamis* not
iparanu: *ip uran* not see
ipuranu: *ip uran* not see
irejila: how many
irgil: how many
irgilchisda: how many are there
irpoil: division
isa: *as* was
isalman: *i salaman* is a house
isalmanu: *i salaman* is the house
isaro: the promise
isro: the promise
ita: is as
itahila: *othil* seat
itzomatzipe: *ixomaxip* known
ivame: *i umd* is called
ivaumed: *i umd* is called
ivaumeda: is called
ivaunieda: is called
ivemeda: is called
ivmd: is called
ivonph: is wrath
ivonpovnph: is wrath and anger

ixomaxip

ixomaxip: let her be known
izazaz: have framed
izizop: from the highest vessels
i-zoda-zodazod: frame, framed
izodizodope: *izizop* vessel

l ur

l: of the first
la: the first
laiad: the secrets of truth (variation of the name of the xtian "god")
laiada: the secrets of truth (variation of the name of the xtian "god")
lang: ministering angels
lanibame: *l nibm* one season
lansh: *lonsa, lonshi, lonshin* power
lap: for
lape: for
larag: nor, neither
laraji: nor, neither
larasada: *lrsad* dispose
larianu: *trian* shall be
larinuji: *lring* stir up
las: rich
lasa: rich
lasdi: my feet
lasollor: the rich man

⸰ᔕᔖᔕ lava

⸰ᔕᔖᔕ lava: pray

⸰ᑕᑲᔕᑎᑎᕮᔕᒪ lcapimao: one while

⸰ᑎ⸰ᑕ lel: the same

⸰ᑎᔖᑎᓴᕮᒪᔕᓘ levithmong: beasts of the field

⸰ᑎᔖᑎᓴᔕᕮᑎᕮᒪᔕᔖᑎᑎ leuitahemonuji: beast of the field, cattle

⸰ᑎ li: *l, la, lo* first (variation of one of the names of the xtian "god")

⸰ᑎᔕᑎᑐᔕ liaida: *laiad* secret (variation of one of the names for the xtian "god")

⸰ᑎ-ᑎ⸰ᑕ li-el: *l* first (variation of one of the names for the xtian "god")

⸰ᑎ⸰ᑕ lil: in the first aire

⸰ᑎ⸰ᑕᒪᔕᒪᔕ lilonon: branches

⸰ᑎᕮᑕᔕ⸰ᑕ limlal: his treasure

⸰ᔕᑎᐯᕮ lnibm: one season

⸰ᑕᒪᔕᑐᒪᓴᑎ loadohi: *londoh* kingdom

⸰ᑕᒪᔕᓘᔕᑎᓴᓴ loagaeth: speech from the xtian "god"
variations:

⸰ᑕᒪᓘᔕᑎᓴᓴ logaeth

⸰ᑕᒪᓘᔕᔕᓴ logaah

⸰ᑕᒪᓘᔕᓴ logah

⸰ᑕᒪᑲᑎᑐ locis: buckler

⸰ᑕᒪᓴᒪ⸰ᑕᒪ loholo: shineth

⸰ᑕᒪ⸰ᑕᔕᑲᑎᑐ lolacis: buckler

⸰ᑕᒪᔕᑲᓴᒪ loncho: fall

⸰ᑕᒪᔕᑐᒪᓴᑎ londoh: kingdom

⸰ᑕᒪᔕᑐᒪᓴᑎᑎ londohe: kingdom

⸰ᑕᒪᔕᑐᔕ lonsa: power

⸰ᑕᒪᔕᑐᓴ lonsh: in power exalted

⸰ᑕᒪᔕᑐᓴᑎ lonshi: power

⸰ᑕᒪᔕᑐᓴᑎᔕ lonshin: power

⸰ᑕᒪᔕᑐᓴᑎᓴᒪᒥ lonshitox: his power

⸰ᑕᒪᔕᔖᑲᔕᓴᒪ lonucaho: fall

⸰ᑕᒪᔕᔖᑐᒪᓴᑎ lonudohe: kingdom

⸰ᑕᒪᔕᔖᑲᔕᓴᒪ lonukaho: fall

⸰ᑕᒪᔕᔖ-ᑐᔕᓴᑎ-ᓴᒪᒥᔕ lonu-sahi-toxa: *lonshi tox* power of her

⸰ᑕᒪᕮᑐ⸰ᑕᒪᒥ lorslq: the flowers

⸰ᑕᒪᕮᑎᑐ-ᑎ⸰ᑕ-ᒪᒥᒪ lores-el-qo: flower, flowers

⸰ᑕᑎᔕᓴᕮᔕ⸰ᑕᒥ lpatralx: one rock

𐌻𐌴𐌹𐌳 lrasd

𐌻𐌴𐌹𐌳 lrasd: to dispose
𐌻𐌴𐌷𐌾 lring: to stir up
𐌼𐌹𐌾𐌽𐌴𐌳 lsmnad: one another
𐌻𐌰 lu: nor
𐌻𐌰𐌱𐌴𐌻 lucal: north
𐌻𐌰𐌱𐌴𐌻𐌴 lucala: north
𐌻𐌰𐌱𐌷𐌴𐌹𐌰𐌽𐌴𐌾𐌰 lucifatianu: brightness
𐌻𐌰𐌱𐌷𐌴𐌹𐌽𐌴𐌾 luciftian: brightness, with ornaments so bright
𐌻𐌰𐌱𐌷𐌴𐌹𐌽𐌴𐌹 luciftias: the brightness
𐌻𐌰𐌷𐌴𐌰𐌷𐌰 luiahe: song, a song of honour
𐌻𐌰𐌱𐌷𐌴𐌹𐌽𐌴𐌹 lukiftias: brightness
𐌻𐌰𐌻𐌴 lulo: tartar (mother of vinegar)
𐌻𐌰𐌹𐌳 lusd: foot, feet
𐌻𐌰𐌹𐌳𐌴 lusda: foot, feet
𐌻𐌰𐌹𐌳𐌴𐌾 lusdan: foot, feet
𐌻𐌰𐌹𐌳𐌷 lusdi: foot, feet
𐌻𐌰𐌹𐌳 lvsd: your feet
𐌻𐌰𐌹𐌳𐌴 lvsda: their feet
𐌻𐌰𐌹𐌳𐌴𐌾 lvsdan: with feet

ℰ M tal

ℰ M tal

ℰ m: except

ℰ maasi: laid up

ℰ mabezoda: coat

ℰ mabza: coat

ℰ mad: of the same your god (name of the xtian "god)
variation:

ℰ mada

ℰ madariatza: heaven- variation of *madriax*

ℰ madarida: iniquity, iniquities

ℰ madariiatza: heaven- variation of *madriax*

ℰ madariitza: heaven- variation of *madriax*

ℰ madriax: heaven
variations:

ℰ madriiax

ℰ madriaax

ℰ madrid: iniquities her iniquity

ℰ madriiax: o you heavens

ℰ madzilodarp: in the god of stretch forth and conquer

ℰ maelpereji: *malprg* fire, fires, fiery darts

ℰ mahorela: dark heavens

ℰ malapereji: fire, fires

ℰ malapireji: fire, fires

ℰ malpirgi: the fires of life and increase, fiery darts

ℰ malprg: a through thrusting fire

ℰ malpvrg: fiery darts

ℰ mals: enochian letter "p"

ℰ manada: *smnad* another

ℰ manin: the mind

ℰ maninu: the mind

ℰ maoffas: measure, be measured

ℰ maof-fasa: measure, be measured

ℰ mapm: 9639

ℰ marb: according to

ℰ marebe: according to

marebi

marebi: according to
mariehe: according to
matabe: thousand
matb: thousand
matorb: echoing
med: Enochian letter “o”
miam: continuance
miame: continuance
mian: 3663
mianu: 3663
micaelazodo: power, powerful, mighty
micaelzodo: power, powerful, mighty
micalapape: mightier
micalazoda: power, powerful, mighty
micalazodo: power, powerful, mighty
micaloz: mighty
micalp: mightier
micalzo: power, powerful, mighty
micama: behold- variation of *micma*
micaoli: a mighty
micaolazoda: power, powerful, mighty
micaolz: mighty
micma: behold
miinoag: corner
miinoagi: corner
mikaelzodo: power, powerful, mighty
miketh: torment
mimoag: the corners
mir: torment
mire: torment
mirc: on, upon
mireca: on, upon
mireka: on, upon
moanu: *ooanoan* eyes
molap: man, men
molui : surge
molvi: surge

ᘿᒪᘿ mom

ᘿᒪᘿ mom: moss
ᘿᒪᘿᔕᒪ momao: crown
ᘿᒪᘿᔕᘿ momar: crown
ᘿᒪᘿᔕᘿᒥ momare: crown
ᘿᒪᘻᔕᒥᔕᒐᒥ monasaci: name
ᘿᒪᘻᔕᒥᒐᒥ monasci: name
ᘿᒪᘻᒪᘻᒥ monons: the heart
ᘿᒪᘻᒪᘻᗩᒥᔕ mononusa: the heart
ᘿᒪᒪᒪᔕᘿ moooah: repent, repenteth, regret
ᘿᒪᒪᒪᔕᐯᒥ moooabe: repent, repenteth, regret
ᘿᒪᒥ-ᑎᒥᑕᒥᘿᒥ mos-pelehe: horn
ᘿᒪᒥᑎᑕᒥᘿ mospleh: horn
ᘿᒪᑭ moz: joy
ᘿᒪᑭᒪᑐ mozod: joy of god (xtian "god")
ᘿᐧᒪᘿᒥᐯᒥ mtorebe: *matorb* echoing

ᘻ n drux

ᘻᔕ na: name of the enochian letter "h"
ᘻᔕ na: that
ᘻᔕ na: *enay* lord of hosts, trinity (alias of the xtian "god")
ᘻᔕ-ᒥ-ᒥᑕ na-e-el: *naneel* power
ᘻᔕ-ᘿᔕᐧᘿ na-hath: name of the enochian letter "h"
ᘻᔕᘻᔕᒥᒥᑕ nanaeel: my power
ᘻᔕᘻᐯᔕ nanba: thorn, thorns
ᘻᔕᘻᗩᐯᔕ nanuba: thorn, thorns
ᘻᔕᒪᘿ naor: is become
ᘻᔕᑎᒥᔕ napea: sword, swords
ᘻᔕᑎᒥᔕᒥ napeai: sword, swords, o you swords
ᘻᔕᑎᒥᐧᔕ napeta: sword, swords
ᘻᔕᑎᐧᔕ napta: sword, swords, with two edged swords
ᘻᔕᑭᔕᘿᐧᘿ nazarth: pillars of gladness
ᘻᔕᑭᔕᗩᔕᐯᘿ nazavabh: of hyacinth pillars
ᘻᔕ-ᑭᒪᑐᔕᘿᒥᐧᔕᘿᒥ na-zodaretahe: pillars of gladness

ⵏⴰ-ⵣⵓⴷⴰⴱⴰⴱⴻ na-zodavabebe

ⵏⴰ-ⵣⵓⴷⴰⴱⴰⴱⴻ na-zodavabebe: hyacinth pillars
ⵏⴰⵣⵓⴷⴰⴼⴻⵙⴰⴷ nazodapesad: sword, swords
ⵏⴰⵣⴼⵙ nazps: sword, swords
ⵏⴰⵣⴼⵙⴰⴷ nazpsad: a sword
ⵏⴻ ne: holy
ⵏⴻⵏⵏⵉ nenni: *noan* you have become
ⵏⴻⵜⴰⴱ netaab: of government
ⵏⴻⵜⴰⴱⴻ netaabe: of government
ⵏⴻⵜⴰⵉⴱ netaaib: for the government
ⵏⴻⵜⴰⵉⴱⴻ netaaibe: for the government
ⵏⴻⵜⴰⴱ netab: government, governing
ⵏⵉ ni: 28
ⵏⵉⴱⵎ nibm: season
ⵏⵉⴷⴰⵍⵉ nidali: your noises
ⵏⵉⵉⵙ niis: come ye come
ⵏⵉⵉⵙⴰ niisa: come away
ⵏⵉⵉⵙⵓ niiso: come away
ⵏⵉⵏⴰ ninu: ulcinin happy
ⵏⵓⵍⴰⵏⴰ noalanu: be, become
ⵏⵓⵍⵏ noaln: may be
ⵏⵓⵏ noan: thus you are become
ⵏⵓⵏⴰ noanu: be, become
ⵏⵓⵔ noar: be, become
ⵏⵓⵔⵉ noari: be, become
ⵏⵓⵙ noas: are become
ⵏⵓⵙⴰ noasa: be, become
ⵏⵓⵙⵔⵉ noasami: be, become
ⵏⵓⵙⵔⵉ noasmi: let them become
ⵏⵓⴱⵍⵓⵀⴰ nobeloha: palm, palms (of hands)
ⵏⵓⴱⵍⵓⵀ nobloh: palm, palms (of hands)
ⵏⵓⴽⵓ noco: the servant
ⵏⵓⴼⴰⵀⵓⵏ nofahon: nothoa midst
ⵏⵓⵉⴱ noib: yea
ⵏⵓⵉⴱⴻ noibe: yea
ⵏⵓⵉⴳ nomig: even as
ⵏⵓⵉⵉⵉ nomiji: even as
ⵏⵓⵏⴽⴰ nonca: to you
ⵏⵓⵏⴼ noncf: you

ᑐᒪᑐᒥᒃ nonci

ᑐᒪᑐᒥᒃ nonci: o you
ᑐᒪᑐᒥᒃᑎ noncp: a place
ᑐᒪᑐᓇᒥᒃᓯ nonuca: you, to you
ᑐᒪᑐᓇᒥᒃᓯᕝᒥ nonucafe: you, to you
ᑐᒪᑐᓇᒥᒃᓯᑎᒥ nonucape: you, to you
ᑐᒪᑐᓇᒥᒃᒥ nonuci: you, to you
ᑐᒪᑐᓇᒥᒥ nonuji: you, to you
ᑐᒪᒐᒪᑕ noqod: servant, minister
ᑐᒪᒐᒪᑕᒥ noqodi: servant, minister
ᑐᒪᒐᓇᒪᑕ noquod: servant, minister
ᑐᒪᒐᓇᒪᑦᑕ noquol: servant, minister
ᑐᒪᕆ nor: son
ᑐᒪᕆᒥ nore: sons
ᑐᒪᕆᕝᕕᒪᑕᓯ norezoda: norz six
ᑐᒪᕆᕝᕕᒪᑕᓯᒥᒃᓯᕐᒥᒡᓗᓯ norezodacahisa: norz chis six are
ᑐᒪᕆᕐᒪᑦᓯᑎ normolap: the sons of men
ᑐᒪᕆᒪᕐᒥ noromi: son, sons, o you sons
ᑐᒪᕆᒪᑐᒥ noroni: son, sons, o you sons
ᑐᒪᕆᒐᕆᓯᓗᓯᕐᒥ norqrasahi: you sons of pleasure
ᑐᒪᕆᕝᕕ norz: six
ᑐᒪᒡᒐᒪᓯᕐ nostoah: it was
ᑐᒪᓄᓯᕐᒪᓯ notahoa: midst, among, amidst, in the midst
ᑐᒪᓄᕐᒪᓯ nothoa: midst, among, amidst, in the midst
ᑐᓇᓯᕐ nuam: miam continuance
ᑐᓇᓯᕐᒥ nuame: miam continuance

ᒪ o med

ᒪ o med

ᒪ o: 5 of
ᒪᔾᑐᔾᕿᒥᔾᐱᑭᔾ oadariatza: oadriax lower heavens
ᒪᔾᑐᒪ oado: weave
ᒪᔾᑐᕿᒥᔾᒥ oadriax: the lower heavens
ᒪᔾᒥ oai: aaf, aai, aao, eai amongst
ᒪᔾᑕᒥ oali: i have placed
ᒪᔾᑑᒥᒪ oanio: roar, moment
ᒪᐯ ob: 28
ᒪᐯᒥᑕᒥᒥᒪᑑᖃ obelisong: deliverer, as pleasant deliverers
ᒪᐯᒥᑕᒥᒥᒪᑑᓇᖃᒥ obelisonugi: deliverer
ᒪᐯᒥᑕᒥᒥᒪᑑᓇᒥᒥ obelisonuji: deliverer
ᒪᐯᒥᑕᒪᒪᑐᒥ obeloce: obloc a garland
ᒪᐯᒥᕿᒪᑐᔾ obezoda: obloc a garland
ᒪᐯᑕᒪᒪᑐ obloc: a garland
ᒪᐯᒪᑕᒥᒍ oboleh: garment, your garments
ᒪᐯᒪᑕᒥᒍᒥ obolehe: garment
ᒪᐯᕿᔾ obza: a half
ᒪᑐ od: and
ᒪᑐᔾᑎᒥᑕᔾ odapila: and liveth
ᒪᑐᔾᕿᒪᑐᒥ odazodi: acroodzi beginning
ᒪᑐᐯᕿᒥᑐᐱ odbrint: and hast
ᒪᑐᑲᔾᑲᒪᑲᔾᒥᐯ odcacocasb: and another while
ᒪᑐᑲᒍᒥᒪ odchif: and are
ᒪᑐᑐ odd: and the third
ᒪᑐᑐᒪᒪᔾᒥᑑ oddooain: and name
ᒪᑐᒥᑲᕿᒥᑑ odecrin: and the praise
ᒪᑐᒥᒥ odes: and fourth
ᒪᑐᒪᔾᒪᕿᖃᐱ odfaorgt: and the dwelling place
ᒪᑐᒥᑎᓇᕿᔾᑑ odipvran: and shall not see
ᒪᑐᑕᒪᑑᒥᒍᒥᑑ odlonshin: and their powers
ᒪᑐᕿᒥᔾᕿ odmiam: and continuance
ᒪᑐᒪ odo: open
ᒪᑐᒪᒥᓇᔾᒥᐯ odqvasb: and destroy
ᒪᑐᓇᖃᒥᖃ odvgeg: and wax strong
ᒪᑐᓇᒪᒪᔾᑑ odvooan: and truth

odzamran

odzamran: and show yourselves and appear
oe-cari-mi: praise, praises, singing praises
oecrimi: praise, praises, singing praises
oekarimi: praise, praises, singing praises
oeli: oali place
ofafafe: your viols
ofekufa: elevated, lifted up
oheloka: duke
ohio: woe
ohorela: i made a law
oi: this
oiad: iadof god, the just one (name for the xtian "god")
oiada: madof god, the just one (name for the xtian "god")
o-isalamahe: this house
oisalman: this house
okada: mercy
ol: i (myself); make; in the 24th part of a moment; 24; one twenty fourth
olaho: olani twice, for the second time
olalogi: ollog man
olalore: ollor man
olani: twice, for the second time
olanu: oln made
olapireta: olpirt light
olcordziz: i made man
ole: i (myself); make; in the 24th part of a moment; 24; one twenty fourth
ollog: men
ollor: men
oln: made
olora: of man
olpirt: light; and burning
olprt: light
om: know
oman: know of
omaoas: name; their names
omaoasa: name; their names
omaosa: name; their names
omax: know
omaxa: know

ome

ome: understand, know; we, us
omepe: understand, know; we, us
ome-petilabe: omp tilb her understanding
omicaolz: be mighty
omp: omaunderstand, know; we, us
omtilb: her understanding
on: made, built
ondoh: londoh
ooa: ooanoan eye
ooain: ooanoan eye
ooanoan: in their eyes
ooaona: eyes
ooge: for the chamber
op: 22
ope: 22
oq: but
o-quo: but
or: name of the enochian letter "f"
oreri: orri stone
oresa: ors darkness
oresaba: orsba drunken
oresacore: orscore dryness
oresaha: orsba drunken
orocaha: under, underneath
orocahe: under, underneath
oroch: under you
orocha: underneath you
orri: than the barren stone
ors: with darkness
orsba: drunken
orsca: buildings
orscatbl: his buildings
orscor: with dryness
orth: or enochina letter "f"
os: twelve
osf: discord
oslondoh: 12 kingdoms

ᒪᓄᔫᘐᒥᑦ otahil

ᒪᓄᔫᘐᒥᑦ otahil: seat, seats; set; i have set
ᒪᓄᔫᘐᒥᑦᓗ otahila: seat, seats; set; i have set
ᒪᓄᘐᒥᑦ othil: seat, seats; set; i have set
ᒪᓄᘐᒥᑦᑕᒪᓄ othilrit: the seat of mercy
ᒪᓇᐸᔫᘐᒪ oucaho: confound
ᒪᓇᐸᘐᒪ oucho: confound
ᒪᓇᒪᔫᕐᒥᒐᔫ ouoaresa: center
ᒪᓇᔫᑑᐸᔫᘐᒪ ovankaho: confound
ᒪᓇᐸᘐᒪ ovcho: confound
ᒪᓇᒪᔫᕐᒥ ovoars: center
ᒪᓇᒪᔭ ovof: may be magnified
ᒪᒥ ox: 26
ᒪᒥᒥᒥ oxex: vomit out
ᒪᒥᒐᔫᒐᔫᑦ oxiaial: the mighty seat; throne
ᒪᒥᒐᔫᒐᔫᑦ oxiayal: the mighty seat; throne
ᒪᑭᔫᑐᔫᑭᒪᑐᔫᕐᒥ ozadazodame: make; make me, make us
ᒪᑭᔫᑭᕐ ozazm: make me
ᒪᑭᔫᑭᕐᓗ ozazma: make us
ᒪᑭᒥᒥᑑ ozien: mine own
ᒪᑭᒪᑐᔫᑭᒪᑐᔫᕐᓗ ozodazodama: make; make me, make us
ᒪᑭᒪᑐᒥᒥᑑ ozodien: zienhand
ᒪᑭᒪᑐᒪᑦᓗ ozodola: zienhand
ᒪᑭᒪᑐᒪᑑᓇᒐᒪᑑᓇ ozodonugonu: zongwind, winds
ᒪᑭᒪᑦ ozol: their hands
ᒪᑭᒪᑑᒐᒪᑑ ozongon: than the manifold winds
ᒪᑭᒪᑭᕐᓗ ozozma: make me; make us

Ω p mals

Ω p: 8
Ω᛬ pa: name of enochian letter "b"
Ω᛬᛬-᛬ᛚᚴ᛬ pa-aolza: remain
Ω᛬᛬-᛬ᛚᛥ᛬ pa-aotza: remain
Ω᛬᛬᛬ᛚᛥ᛬ paaotza: remain
Ω᛬᛬-ᚱᛚᛥ pa -iotz: remain
Ω᛬᛬-ᚱᛚᛥ᛬ pa-iotza: remain
Ω᛬᛬᛬ᛚᚴ paaox: remain
Ω᛬᛬᛬ᛚᚴ᛬᛬ paaoxt: let it remain
Ω᛬᛬᛬᛬᛬᛬᛬᛬

parach

parach: equal
paracleda: for a wedding
pa-ra-diala: dwellings, living dwellings
paradial: dwellings, living dwellings
paradiz: of virgins
paradizod: of virgins
para-di-zoda: of virgins
par: they, them, in them
pare: they, them, in them
pareme: run
pare-meji: run with
parm: run
parmgi: let it run
pasahasa: daughters
pasbs: daughters
pashs: daughters
pataralaxa: rock
patralx: rock
paxcomb: pascomb governor
pe: pa enochian letter "b"
peda: 33
pe-iad: another name for the xtian "god"
pelapeli: plapli partaker
pelosi: plosi many
peoal: with continual burning lamps; 69636
peranuta: adrpan cast down
peredazodare: prdzar diminish
peregi: prge, prgel fire
pereje: fire
perejela: fire
pereji: fire
pereta: ialprt flame
periazoda: priaz, priazi those
periazodi: those
perifa: praf dwell
peripesatza: heaven
peripesol: heaven

ΩΓΕΓΩΓΛΓ peripsol

ΩΓΕΓΩΓΛΓ peripsol: heaven
ΩΜΧΕΧ phama: i will give
ΩΓ pi: a place; she
ΩΓΧΣ piad: your god (another name for the xtian "god")
ΩΓ-ΧΣΧΩΧΜΓ pi-adapahe: jaw, jaws
ΩΓ-ΧΣΧΩΓΜΓ pi-adapehe: jaw, jaws
ΩΓΧΣΩΜ piadph: within the depth of my jaws
ΩΓ-ΧΣΩΜ pi-adph: within the depth of my jaws
ΩΓΧΕΛ piamo: the balance
ΩΓΧΕΛΓΓ piamoel: righteousness
ΩΓΧΕΛΓ piamol: righteousness
ΩΓΧΘ pian: aspian quality
ΩΓΧΘΩ pianu: aspian quality
ΩΓΧΩ piap: balance
ΩΓΧΩΓ piape: balance
ΩΓ-VΓΓΓΧΕΓ pi-beliare pi bliar places of comfort
ΩΓVΓΓΧΕ pibliar: places of comfort
ΩΓΣΓΧΓ pidiai: sleeve, marble sleeves
ΩΓΓ pii: she is
ΩΓΓΧΣΧ pilada: continually
ΩΓΓΧΜ pilah: moreover
ΩΓΓΣ pild: on the earth
ΩΓΓΡΓΘ pilzin: in the firmament; firmament of waters
ΩΓΓ-ΡΛΣΓΘΩ pil-zodinu: in the firmament; firmament of waters
ΩΓΕ pir: holy one, holy ones
ΩΓΕΓ pire: holy, holy one, holy ones
ΩΓΕΓΣΧ pireda: holy, holy one, holy ones
ΩΓΕΓΩΓΓΛΘΩ piripesonu: heaven
ΩΓΕΓΩΓΧΓ piripsax: with the heavens
ΩΓΕΓΩΓΛΓ piripsol: of the heavens
ΩΓΕΓΩΓΛΘ piripson: the third heaven
ΩΓΡΓ pizi: amipzi fasten
ΩΓΡΓΘ pizin: a torment
ΩΓΧΩΓΓ plapli: the partakers partakers
ΩΓΛΓΓ plosi: as many
ΩΛΧΕΧΓ poamal: palace
ΩΛΧΕΧΓΧ poamala: palace

ᑎᒪᔾᐋᔾᑕᑭᒪᑐ poamalzod

ᑎᒪᔾᐋᔾᑕᑭᒪᑐ poamalzod: palace
ᑎᒪᒣᑕᑎ poilp: divide, are divided
ᑎᒪᒣᑕᔾᑎᒣ poilape: divide
ᑎᒪᑕᔾ pola: pala two, pair
ᑎᒪᒪᐃᐋᔾᑕᔾ pooumala: palace
ᑎᐋᔾᐟ praf: dwell
ᑎᐋᑐᑭᔾᐋ prdzar: diminish
ᑎᐋᑲᒣ prge: fire
ᑎᐋᑲᒣᑕ prgel: fire
ᑎᐋᒣᔾᑭ priaz: those
ᑎᐋᒣᔾᑭᒣ priazi: with those
ᑎᐋᒪᔾᐋᔾᑕ proamal: palace
ᑎᐃᑲᒪ pugo: unto
ᑎᐃᒣᐋ puim: sickle, sickles
ᑎᐃ-ᒣᐋᒣ pu-ime: sickle, sickles
ᑎᐃᒣᑐ puin: sickle, sickles
ᑎᐃᒣᒣ puje: unto
ᑎᐃᒣᒪ pujo: unto
ᑎᐃᑲᒪ pvgo: as unto
ᑎᐃᐋᑲᒣᑕ pvrgel: of fire

ᒪᒥ q ger

ᒪᒥ q ger

ᒪᒥ q: or; thy
ᒪᒥᔕᔕ qaa: your garments of your creation
ᒪᒥᔕ-ᔕ-ᔕᑐ qa-a-an: in your creation
ᒪᒥᔕᔕᑕᔕ qaada: creator
ᒪᒥᔕᔕᑕ qaal: of the creator
ᒪᒥᔕᔕᑐ qaan: in your creation
ᒪᒥᔕᔕ-ᒪᐤ qaa-om: creation; in your creation
ᒪᒥᔕᔕᒪᑐ qaaon: in your creation
ᒪᒥᔕᔕᒥ qaas: your creation
ᒪᒥᔕᑕᔕᑭ qadah: creator
ᒪᒥᔕᑐᒥᒥ qanis: olive, olives
ᒪᒥᑲᒪᑲᔕᒥᐯ qcocasb: the contents of time
ᒪᒥᐤᒪᒥᑎᔕᑕᒥᑭ qmospleh: or the horns
ᒪᒥᒪ qo: or
ᒪᒥᒪ-ᔕ-ᔕᑕ qo-a-al: creator
ᒪᒥᒪ-ᒪ-ᔕᑕ qo-o-al: creator
ᒪᒥᒪ-ᒪ-ᔕᑕᔕ qo-o-ala: creator
ᒪᒥᒪ-ᔕ-ᔕᑐ qo-a-an: creation
ᒪᒥᒪᔕᔕᑐᐁ qoaanu: creation
ᒪᒥᒪᐧᒥᑐᐁᒥᒥ qotinuji: rotton
ᒪᒥᒪᐁᒪᑕᒥ qouodi: noqod minister
ᒪᒥᐧᔕ qta: or as
ᒪᒥᐧᒥᑐᖵ qting: the rotten
ᒪᒥᐁᔕᔕ quaa: creation
ᒪᒥᐁᔕ-ᔕ-ᒪᑐ qua-a-on: creation
ᒪᒥᐁᑐᒥᒥ quanis: olive, olives
ᒪᒥᐁᔕᐤ quar: 1636
ᒪᒥᐁᔕᐤᒥ quare: 1636
ᒪᒥᐁᔕᒪᔕᑭᒥ quasahi: pleasure
ᒪᒥᐁᔕᒪᔕᐯᔕ quasaba: destroy
ᒪᒥᐁᔕᒪᔕᐯᒥ quasabe: destroy
ᒪᒥᐁᔕᒪᔕᑭᒥ quasahe: destroy
ᒪᒥᐁᔕᒪᐯ quasb: destroy

𝐪𝐮𝐢𝐢𝐧 quiin

𝐪𝐮𝐢𝐢𝐧 quiin: wherein
𝐪𝐮𝐢𝐢𝐧𝐚 quiinu: wherein
𝐪𝐮𝐚𝐬-𝐚-𝐚𝐬𝐚 quo-a-asa: qaas creation
𝐪𝐮𝐚𝐥-𝐚-𝐚𝐥 quo-a-al: qaal creator
𝐪𝐮𝐚𝐝-𝐚-𝐝𝐚𝐡𝐞 quo-a-dahe: qadah creator
𝐪𝐮𝐨-𝐢-𝐚𝐩𝐞 quo-o-i-ape: dooiapby the name
𝐪𝐮𝐨-𝐥-𝐚𝐥 quo-o-al: qaal creator
𝐪𝐮𝐫𝐞𝐥𝐞𝐬𝐚𝐭𝐚 qurelesata: handmaid
𝐪𝐮𝐫𝐥𝐬𝐭 qurlst: handmaid
𝐪𝐯𝐚𝐫 qvar: 1636
𝐪𝐯𝐚𝐬𝐚𝐡𝐢 qvasahi: pleasure
𝐪𝐯𝐢𝐢𝐧 qviin: wherein wherein
𝐪𝐯𝐫𝐥𝐬𝐭 qvrlst: an handmaid
𝐪𝐳𝐦𝐨𝐳 qzmoz: joy

𝐫 r don

𝐫𝐚𝐚𝐬 raas: the east
𝐫𝐚-𝐚𝐬𝐚 ra-asa: the east
𝐫𝐚𝐚𝐬𝐢 raasi: the east
𝐫𝐚𝐚𝐬𝐲 raasy: the east
𝐫𝐚𝐚𝐬𝐲𝐨 raasyo: the east
𝐫𝐚𝐜𝐚𝐥𝐢𝐫𝐞 racalire: weeping
𝐫𝐚𝐜𝐥𝐢𝐫 raclir: weeping
𝐫𝐞𝐬𝐭𝐢𝐥 restil: that you may praise him
𝐫𝐢𝐨𝐫 rior: of a widow
𝐫𝐢𝐩𝐢𝐫 ripir: no place
𝐫𝐚𝐩𝐨𝐱𝐥𝐨 rapolxo: oxlopar governor
𝐫𝐞𝐬𝐚𝐭-𝐞𝐥 resat-el: rest el praise him ("el" is another alias of the xtian "god")
𝐫𝐞𝐬𝐭 rest: praise
𝐫𝐢𝐨𝐫 rior: window
𝐫𝐢𝐨𝐫𝐞 riore: window

ELONLEL ripire

ELONLEL ripire: no place
ELI rit: move; mercy
ELIX rita: mercy
EXCIXOXE rlodnr: furnace
EIXE ror: the sun
EIEXL roray: the sun
EIEL rore: the sun
EIFIXO roxtan: wine
ELXE rsam: admiration

L fam

L s: four; fourth
LX sa: and
LX sa: saga entire
LXXOLE saanir: part, parts
LXXOLEL saanire: part, parts
LXVX saba: soba whose
LXVXIIXIOX sabaooaona: whose eyes
LXBO sach: confirming angels
LX-XLA sa-div: s diu fourth angle
LXGX saga: one, entire, whole
LXGXBIE sagacor: in one number
LXCXVXLIPX salabaiotza: salbrox sulphur
LXCXVXEIPX salabarotza: salbrox sulphur
LXCXVLEIPX salaberotza: salbrox sulphur
LXCXVLEIFX salaberoxa: salbrox sulphur
LXCVEIF salbrox: live sulphur

salada

salada: sald wonder
salamann: house
salmanu: house
sald: wonder
salman: house
same: om know
samevelaji: righteous
samvelg: righteous
sapah: sound, sounds; the mighty sounds
sapahe: sound, sounds; the mighty sounds
sayomepe: sympanother
sdiv: of the fourth angle
ser: mourning; lamentation
siaion: temple, temples
siaionu: temple, temples
siasch: esiasch brother
siatris: scorpion, scorpions
sibesi: the covenant
sibsi: the covenant
simp: another
skatarisa: scorpion, scorpions
smnad: symp another
soba: whose; 69636
sobaiad: whose god
sobam: whom; whom of waters
sobama: whose, whom
sobame: whose, whom
sobca: whose
sobeh-hah: whose, whom
sobha: whose, whom
sob-ha-atahe: whose works
sobhaath: whose works
sobola: whose, whom
sobol: whose, whom; west
soboln: in the west
sobolzar: whose courses
so-bolunu: west

ᒣᒪᐯᕮᔾ sobra

ᒣᒪᐯᕮᔾ sobra: in whose
ᒣᒪᐯᕮᔾᕈᒪᑐ-ᒪᑕ sobrazod-ol: in whose
ᒣᒪᕝᔾ soha: whose, whom
ᒣᒪᑕᔾᕮᒣᔾᔾᑐ solamian: whose long continuance
ᒣᒪᑕᔾᕮᒣᔾᔾᑐᕕ solamianu: soba mian whose long continuance
ᒣᒪᑕᑎᒣᒪᕝᔾ solpeth: hearken; listen
ᒣᒪᑕ-ᑎᒣᒪᔾᕝᔾᒣ sol-petahe: hearken; listen
ᒣᒪᑐᔾ sonf: reign, rule
ᒣᒪᑐᕕᔾ sonuf: reign, rule
ᒣᒪᕮ sor: action
ᒣᒪᒣᓴᔾ soyga: will of the xtian "god"
ᒣᕮᕮᒣᕈᒪᑐᔾᔾᒣᔾ surezodasa: swear, be sworn
ᒣᕮᕮᕈᔾᔾᒣ surzas: swear, be sworn
ᒣᕮᕮᕈᔾᔾᒣ svrzas: he hath sworn
ᒣᒣᕮᑎ symp: another

ᛁ T

ᛁ T

ᛁ: also; it; visit
ᛁᛊ ta: as; thee
ᛁᛊᚠᛊ taba: govern
ᛁᛊᚠᛊᛊᚩ tabaan: the governor
ᛁᛊᚠᛊᛊᚩᚢ tabaanu: governor
ᛁᛊᚠᛊᛚᛝᛝ tabaord: govern, be governed
ᛁᛊᚠᛊᛚᛝᚱᛝᛊ tabaoreda: govern, be governed
ᛁᛊᚠᛊᛚᛝᚱ tabaori: govern
ᛁᛊᚠᛊᛏ tabas: govern
ᛁᛊᚠᛊᛏᛊ tabasa: govern
ᛁᛊᚠᚱᚱᚱᛏᛊ tabejesa: cave
ᛁᛊᚠᛒᚱᛏ tabges: cave, caves
ᛁᛊᚠᚲᚱᛚᛝ tablior: as continual comforters
ᛁᛊᛒᚱ tage: as is not
ᛁᛊᛗᚱᚲ tahil: thil, thild, thiln seat
ᛁᛊᛗᚱᚲᛊ tahila: thil, thild, thiln seat
ᛁᛊᛗᚱᚲᛊᛝᛝ tahilada: thil, thild, thiln seat
ᛁᛊᛗᚱᚲᛊᚩᚢ tahilanu: thil, thild, thiln seat
ᛁᛊᚲ tal: enochian letter "n"
ᛁᛊᚲᛊᚠᛚ ta-labo: cup
ᛁᛊᚲᛗᛚ talho: cups
ᛁᛊᚲᚱᛚᚠᚱ taliobe: tliob seperate
ᛁᛊᚲᛚ talo: as the first
ᛁᛊᚲᛚᚲᛒᚱᛏ talolcis: as buckles
ᛁᛊᚩᚢᚱᛏᚩ tapvin: as sharp sickles
ᛁᛊᛟᛊᚩᚱᛏ taqanis: as olives
ᛁᛊᛝᛊᚩᛊᚩᚢ tarananu: tranan marrow
ᛁᛊᛝᚱᛊᚩᚢ tarianu: trian shall be
ᛁᛊᛝᚱᚩᚢᛁᛊ tarinuta: trint sit
ᛁᛊᛝᛚᚠᚱ tarofe: trof building
ᛁᛊᛏᛊᛁᛊᚴᛊ tasataxa: precede
ᛁᛊᛏᚢᛊᚴ tastax: precede; going
ᛁᛊᛁᛊᚩ tatan: of wormwood

᛬ᚾ᛬ᚾᚩᚢ tatanu

᛬ᚾ᛬ᚾᚩᚢ tatanu: of wormwood
᛬ᚾᚢᚱᚢ taviv: and second, as the second
᛬ᚾᚴᚱ taxs: 7336
᛬ᚹᚲᚳ tbl: tilb her
᛬ᚱᚲᚳᚾᚩ teloah: death
᛬ᚱᚲᚳᚹ teloc: death
᛬ᚱᚲᚳᚹᚾ teloca: of death
᛬ᚱᚲᚳᚹᚾᚩᚱ telocahe: of death
᛬ᚱᚲᚳᚹᚩ teloch: of death
᛬ᚱᚲᚳᚹᚢᚲᚢᚱᚠ telocvovim: of him that is fallen
᛬ᚱᚲᚳᚹᚾᚹᚱ telokake: of death
᛬ᚩᚱᚲᚳ thil: seat, seats
᛬ᚩᚱᚲᚳᚷ thild: of their own seats
᛬ᚩᚱᚲᚳᚩ thiln: seat, seats
᛬ᚩᚱᚲᚳᚩᚲᚱ thilnos: in seats 12
᛬ᚱᚴ ti: t i it is
᛬ᚱᚴᚾ tia: unto us
᛬ᚱᚴᚩᚾᚾ tianta: bed
᛬ᚱᚴᚩᚢᚾᚾ tianuta: bed
᛬ᚱᚴᚱᚴᚱᚩᚱ tibibipe: sorrow
᛬ᚱᚴᚱᚴᚩ tibibp: sorrow
᛬ᚱᚲᚾᚴᚾ tilaba: her, of her
᛬ᚱᚲᚾᚴᚱ tilabe: her, of her
᛬ᚱᚲᚴᚹ tilb: her
᛬ᚱᚳᚴᚹᚲ tiobl: in her
᛬ᚱᚳᚴᚱᚲᚾ tiobela: her, in her
᛬ᚱᚳᚲᚴᚹ tiolb: within her
᛬ᚲᚴᚹ tlb: her
᛬ᚲᚱᚳᚴᚹ tliob: separate
᛬ᚳᚾᚾᚾᚠ toatar: hearken, listen
᛬ᚳᚾᚾᚾᚠᚱ toatare: hearken, listen
᛬ᚳᚠᚾᚢᚱᚲᚳ tofagilo: all things, everything
᛬ᚳᚠᚾᚱᚱᚲᚳ tofajilo: all things, everything
᛬ᚳᚠᚱᚱᚱᚲᚳ tofejilo: all things, everything
᛬ᚳᚠᚢᚲᚳ tofglo: all things
᛬ᚳᚠᚱᚱᚲᚾ tofijila: all things, everything
᛬ᚳᚠᚱᚱᚱᚲᚳ tofijilo: all things, everything

ᒧᒪᘐ toh

ᒧᒪᘐ toh: and triumpheth
ᒧᒪᘐᒣᒪᒧᘐ tohcoth: fairy, fairies
ᒧᒪᑕ tol: all
ᒧᒪᑕ ᖷᑕᒪ tol glo: all things; everything
ᒧᒪᑕᘐᔫᕋᒥ tolhami: on all creatures
ᒧᒪᑕᒧᒥᕋᖷᒥ tolteregi: creature, creatures
ᒧᒪᑕᒧᒪᕋᖷᒥ toltoregi: creature, creatures
ᒧᒪᑕᒧᒪᕋᒥᒥ toltoreji: creature, creatures
ᒧᒪᑕᒧᒪᕋᒥᑋᐅ toltorenu: creature, creatures
ᒧᒪᑕᒧᒪᕋᖷ toltorg: the creatures of the earth
ᒧᒪᑕᒧᒪᕋᖷᒥ toltorgi: with her creatures
ᒧᒪᑕᒧᒪᕋᑐ toltorn: creature, creatures
ᒧᒪᑐ ton: all
ᒧᒪᑐᐅ tonu: all
ᒧᒪᑐᐅᖷ tonug: deface, be defaced
ᒧᒪᑐᐅᒥᒥ tonuji: deface, be defaced
ᒧᒪᑐᐅᖷ tonvg: let them be defaced
ᒧᒪᒪᔫᒧ tooat: furnish, provide, furnishing
ᒧᒪᒪᔫᒧᔫ tooata: furnish, provide, furnishing
ᒧᒪᕋᕿᒪᑐᐅ torezodu: torzu, torzul, torzulp arise
ᒧᒪᕋᕿᒪᑐᐅᑕ torezodul: arise
ᒧᒪᕋᕿᒪᑐᐅᑕᔫᑎᒥ torezodulape: arise
ᒧᒪᕋᖷᒥ torgi: toltorg creature
ᒧᒪᕋᖷᐅ torgu: arise
ᒧᒪᕋᖷᐅ torgv: arise
ᒧᒪᕋᕿᐅ torzu: arise
ᒧᒪᕋᕿᐅᑕ torzul: arise
ᒧᒪᕋ-ᕿᐅᑕᑎ tor-zulp: arise
ᒧᒪᕋᕿᐅ torzv: arise
ᒧᒪᕋᕿᐅᑕ torzvl: shall rise
ᒧᒪᕋᕿᐅᑕᑎ torzvlp: rose up
ᒧᒪᓱᕿᔫ totza: of him, his
ᒧᒪᒥ tox: of him, his
ᒧᒪᒥᔫ toxa: of him, his
ᓱᕋᔫᑐᔫᑐ tranan: of the marrow
ᓱᕋᒥᔫᑐ trian: shall be
ᓱᕋᒥᑐᒧ trint: sit

ᛥᛕᛦ trof

ᛥᛕᛦ trof: a building
ᛥᛅᛕᛏ turbs: beauty
ᛥᛅᛏᛕᛏᛏᛉ turebesa: beauty
ᛥᛅᛏᛋᛉᚴ tustax: go before; precede
ᛥᛅᛕᛏ tvrbs: in their beauty

ᛅ/ᛅ **u/v van**

ᛅᛒᛏᛖ ucim: frown not
ᛅᛒᛏᛖᛏ ucime: frown not
ᛅᛓᛏᛉᛇ ugear: strength
ᛅᛓᛏᛓ ugeg: wax strong, grow strong
ᛅᛓᛏᛓᛏ ugegi: wax strong, grow strong
ᛅᛏᛖᛏ uime: vovim dragon
ᛅᛏᛇᛏᛏᛅᛚ uirequo: virq nest
ᛅ-ᛏ-ᛅ u-i-v: second
ᛅᛏᛏᛉᛇᛇᛏ ujeare: strength
ᛅᛋᛒᛏᛋᛏᛋ ulcinin: happy
ᛅᛋᛏ uls: end, ends
ᛅᛖ um: umd called
ᛅᛖᛉᛋᛋᛏᛉ umadea: tower
ᛅᛖᛉᛘᛏᛋᛏᛦᛉ umapelifa: umplif strength
ᛅᛖᛋ umd: called; be called
ᛅᛖᛏᛋᛉ umela: add
ᛅᛖᛋ uml: add
ᛅᛖᛘᛋᛏᛦ umplif: strength
ᛅᛋ un: enochian letter "a"
ᛅᛋᛉᛋ unal: these, those
ᛅᛋᛉᛋᛉᛗ unalah: skirt, skirts
ᛅᛋᛒᛗᛏ unchi: confound
ᛅᛋᛋᛋ undl: remainder, rest
ᛅᛋᛏᛓ unig: require
ᛅᛋᛏᛓᛋᛉᛓ uniglag: descend, go down

ᚩᚢᚿᚿᚿ uniji

ᚩᚢᚿᚿᚿ uniji: require
ᚩᚢᚩᚩ unph: vonph
ᚩᚴ ᚩᚿᚴᚿ uo uime: dragon
ᚩᚢᚷᚷᚩ upaah: wing, wings
ᚩᚢᚷᚷᚩᚿ upaahe: wing, wings
ᚩᚢᚷᚷᚩᚿᚿ upaahi: wing, wings
ᚩᚴ ur: enochian letter "l"
ᚩᚴᚷᚢ uran: gran, vransee; elder, elders
ᚩᚴᚹᚿ urbs: turbs beautify
ᚩᚴᚱᚩ urch: confounding angels
ᚩᚷᚹᚿᚠᚴᚣᚿᚴᚿ vabezodire: eagle
ᚩᚷᚹᚿᚠᚴ vabzir: eagle
ᚩᚷᚲᚷᚿᚷ valasa: uls end
ᚩᚷᚴᚩᚿᚲᚷ vamuela: uml add
ᚩᚷᚢ van: enochian letter "v"
ᚩᚷᚢᚷᚴᚣᚷ vanarda: usnarda governor
ᚩᚷᚢᚩᚱᚷᚩᚿ vanucahi: unchi confound
ᚩᚷᚢᚩᚢᚿᚩᚿ vanupehe: unph anger
ᚩᚷᚴᚷᚢ vaoan: vooan truth
ᚩᚷᚴᚷᚢᚩ vaoanu: vooan truth
ᚩᚷᚴᚿᚿᚷᚴᚿᚿᚿ vaomesareji: vomsarg every one of you
ᚩᚷᚴᚿᚿᚷ vaoresa: vors over
ᚩᚷᚴᚿᚿᚷᚿᚿ vaoresagi: vors over
ᚩᚷᚴᚿᚿᚷᚿᚿ vaoresaji: vors over
ᚩᚷᚴᚿᚷᚿ vaorsag: vors over
ᚩᚷᚴᚿᚷᚿᚿ vaorsagi: vors over
ᚩᚷᚴᚷᚢᚩ varanu: uran elder
ᚩᚷᚩ vau: enochian letter "v"
ᚩᚷᚩᚿᚿᚿ vaugeji: ugeg wax strong
ᚩᚷᚩᚱᚷᚩᚴ vaukaho: unchi confound
ᚩᚷᚩᚲ vaul: work
ᚩᚷᚩᚲᚷᚿᚷ vaulasa: uls end
ᚩᚷᚩᚢ vaun: work
ᚩᚷᚩᚢᚷᚲᚷ vaunala: unalab skirt
ᚩᚷᚩᚢᚿᚿᚷ vaunesa: unal these
ᚩᚷᚩᚢᚿᚿᚲᚿᚲᚷᚿᚿ vaunigilaji: uniglag descend
ᚩᚷᚩᚢᚿᚲᚷᚿᚿ vaunilagi: uniglag descend

ᗅᔾᗅᑐᒣᑕᔾᒪᒪ vaunilaji

ᗅᔾᗅᑐᒣᑕᔾᒪᒪ vaunilaji: uniglag descend
ᗅᔾᗅᑐᗅ vaunu: work
ᗅᔾᗅᑐᗅᑦ-ᒣᑕ vaunud-el: undl remainder
ᗅᔾᗅᑐᗅᑎᒥᕝᕕᒥ vaunupehe: unph, vonph anger
ᗅᔾᗅᑐᗅᑎᒥᕝᕕᒪ vaunupeho: unph, vonph anger
ᗅᔾᗅᑎᔾᔾᕝᕕᒥ vaupaahe: upaah wing
ᗅᔾᗅᕐᒥᐯᒥᒪ vaurebes: urbs beautify
ᗅᔾᗅᕐᒣᑕᔾᕐ vaurelar: urelp seething
ᗅᔾᗅᔾᑕᒥ vavale: vaul work
ᗅᔾᗅᑕᕝᒥᕐᑐ vavlzirn: work wonders
ᗅᔾᗅᑐ vavn: you might work
ᗅᔾᒥ vax: vx 42
ᗅᒃᒥᕐ vcim: frown not
ᗅᒥᕝᕕ veh: enochian letter "c"
ᗅᒥᑕᗅᒃᒪᕐᒥᒪᔾᑎᔾᒥ velucorsapax: enthroned
ᗅᒥᑎ vep: flame
ᗅᒥᑎᒥ vepe: flame
ᗅᓴᒥᔾᕐ vgear: strength
ᗅᓴᒥᓴ vgeg: grow strong; wax strong
ᗅᓴᒥᓴᒪ vgegi: waxeth strong
ᗅᒥᒪᗅ viiv: second
ᗅᒪ-ᒪ-ᗅ vi-i-v: second
ᗅᒪ-ᒪ-ᗅᔾᗅ vi-i-vau: second
ᗅᒪ-ᒪ-ᗅᑕ vi-i-vl: vui l second of the first
ᗅᒥᕐᒥ vime: unph wrath
ᗅᒪᑐᗅ vinu: invoke
ᗅᒥᕐᒪᒥ virq: nest
ᗅᒥᕐᗅᑦᒥᑐ viruden: beautified
ᗅᒪᗅ viu: second
ᗅᒪᗅ viv: of the second
ᗅᒪ-ᗅᔾᗅ vi-vau: second
ᗅᒪᗅᑦᒪᗅ vivdiv: in the second angle
ᗅᒪᗅᒪᔾᑕᔾ ᑎᒥᕐᒥᓕᔾ viviala pereta: viu ialprt second flame
ᗅᒪ-ᗅᒪ-ᒪᗅ vi-vi-iv: viu diu second angle
ᗅᑕ vl: nor end
ᗅᑕᒃᒥᒪᑐᒥᑐ vlcinin: happy
ᗅᑕᒃᒥᒪᑐᒥᑐᔾ vlcinina: happy

⸘ vls

⸘ vls: the ends
⸘ vmadea: strong towers
⸘ vmd: called
⸘ vml: add
⸘ vmplif: strength
⸘ vnal: these, those
⸘ vnalah: the skirts
⸘ vnalchis: these are
⸘ vnchi: confound
⸘ vndl: the rest; remainder
⸘ vnd-l: the rest; remainder
⸘ vnig: require
⸘ vniglag: descend, go down
⸘ vnph: anger, wrath
⸘ vo: wherein
⸘ vohim: mighty
⸘ vohima: mighty
⸘ vo-ma-dea: umadea tower
⸘ vomesareji: every one of you
⸘ vomsarg: every one of you
⸘ vonph: the wrath
⸘ vonpho: of wrath of wrath
⸘ vonsarg: vomsarg every one of you
⸘ vooan: truth (pronunciation used by the demons)
⸘ vooanu: truth
⸘ voresa: out
⸘ vors: out
⸘ vorsag: over you
⸘ vorsg: over you
⸘ vovim: dragon
⸘ vovin: the dragon
⸘ vovina: the dragon
⸘ vpaachi: wings
⸘ vpaah: wing, wings
⸘ vpaahi: wing, wings
⸘ vran: the elders
⸘ vrbs: beautified

𝐚𝐄𝐉𝐂𝐍 vrelp

𝐚𝐄𝐉𝐂𝐍 vrelp: a strong seething
𝐚𝐚𝐍𝐂𝐋𝐓 vvplif: our strength
𝐚𝐆 vx: 42

𝐙 z ceph

𝐙 z: they
𝐙𝐚𝐁𝐚𝐄 zacam: i move you
𝐙𝐚𝐁𝐚𝐅 zacar: move, move appear
𝐙𝐚𝐁𝐚𝐅𝐉 zacare: move
𝐙𝐚𝐗𝐙𝐚𝐁𝐙𝐚𝐗𝐂𝐋𝐍 zadzaczadlin: adam
𝐙𝐚𝐄𝐅𝐚𝐗𝐍 zamran: show your selves
𝐙𝐚𝐅 zar: course, courses
𝐙𝐁𝐌𝐉𝐋 zchis: they are
𝐙𝐋𝐉𝐍 zien: of my hands
𝐙𝐉𝐂 zil: stretch forth
𝐙𝐉𝐂𝐋𝐚𝐅 zildar: flew
𝐙𝐉𝐂𝐍𝐚 zilna: in itself
𝐙𝐉𝐂𝐋𝐗𝐚𝐅𝐍 zilodarp: (alias of the xtian "god") meaning "stretch forth and conquer"
𝐙𝐉𝐄𝐉𝐉 zimii: enter; have entered
𝐙𝐉𝐄𝐙 zimz: clothing, apparel, vestures
𝐙𝐉𝐅 zir: i am; presence
𝐙𝐉𝐅𝐗𝐋 zirdo: i am
𝐙𝐉𝐅𝐉 zire: i am; presence
𝐙𝐉𝐅𝐉𝐚𝐙𝐋𝐚𝐗 zirenaiad: i am the lord your god
𝐙𝐉𝐅𝐍 zirn: wonder, wonders
𝐙𝐉𝐅𝐋𝐄 zirom: was, were
𝐙𝐉𝐅𝐋𝐍 zirop: was, were
𝐙𝐉𝐆𝐂𝐚𝐙𝐋 zixlai: to stir up

ᛈᛁᛈᛚᚩ zizop

ᛈᛁᛈᛚᚩ zizop: vessel, container
ᛈᚲᛁᛚᛏᛗ zlida: to water
ᛈᚩᛗ zna: motion, movement
ᛈᚩᚱᛈᛗ znrza: surzasswear, swore
ᛈᚩᚢᚱᛈᛗ znurza: surzasswear, swore
ᛈᛚᛏ zod: z they
ᛈᛚᛏᛗᛒᛗ zodaca: zacam, zacar, zacare move
ᛈᛚᛏᛗᛒᛗᛈᛁ zodacame: zacam, zacar, zacare move
ᛈᛚᛏᛗᛒᛗᛈ zodacar: zacam, zacar, zacare move
ᛈᛚᛏᛗᛒᛗᛈᛗ zodacara: zacam, zacar, zacare move
ᛈᛚᛏᛗᛒᛗᛈᛁ zodakame: zacam, zacar, zacare move
ᛈᛚᛏᛗᛒᛗᛈᛗ zodakara: zacam, zacar, zacare move
ᛈᛚᛏᛗᛒᛗᛈᛁ zodakare: zacam, zacar, zacare move
ᛈᛚᛏᛗᛈᛁᛗᛗ zodameta: conjure thee
ᛈᛚᛏᛗᛈᛈᛗᚩ zodamran: zamran appear
ᛈᛚᛏᛗᛈᛁ zodare: zar course
ᛈᛚᛏᛗᛚᛚᚲᛗᚩᛗ zodayolana: zylna itself
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛗᚲᛁᛚᛏᛗ zode-lida: zlidawater
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᚩᚢᛈᛁᛈᛚᛏᛗ zodenurezoda: znurza
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛁᚩ zodien: zien hand
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᚲᛗᛏᛗᛈᛁ zodiladare: zildar fly (to fly)
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᚲᛚᛏᛗᛈᛁᛁᛏ zodilodarepe: "strech forth and conquer" (another name for the xtian "god")
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛈᛁᛈᛚᛏ zodimezod: zimz vestures
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛈᛁᛈᛚᛏᛗ zodimezoda: zimz vestures
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛈᛁᛒᛁ zodimibe: veil
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛈᛁᛁ zodimii: zimii enter
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᚩᚢ zodinu: water
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛈ zodir: zir, zirdo i am
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛈᛁᛏᛚ zodiredo: zir, zirdo i am
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛈᛁᛏᛗ zodireda: inhabit
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛈᛁᚩᚢ zodirenu: zirn wonder
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛈᛚᛈᛁ zodirome: zirom, zirop were
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛈᛚᛚᛏ zodirope: zirom, zirop were
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᚢᛁᛏᛚ zodivedo: zirdo i am
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛚᛗᚲᛗᛚᛚ zodixalayo: zixlay stir up
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛈᛚᛏᛗᛈᛗᛚᛗ zodizodarasa: balzizras judgement
ᛈᛚᛏᛁᛈᛚᛏᛁᛗᛈᛗᛚᛗ zodizodearasa: balzizras judgement

zodizodope

zodizodope: zizop vessel
zodomeda: zomd midst
zodonace: zonac apparelled
zodonugonu: zong wind
zodonurenusagi: zonrensg deliver
zodoreje: zorge be friendly
zodumebi: zumvi sea
zol: hands
zomd: midst
zomdv: your
zonac: they are apparailed
zong: of the winds
zonrensg: delivered you
zorge: be friendly unto me
zuraah: fervently, with humility
zurah: fervently, with humility
zurza: znurzaswear
zvmvi: seas
zvrza: your voices
zylna: itself

Epstein's Friend Has a Message For You And All The "Goyim"

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Aug 11, 2019

From the whole reports on Epstein one name that is popping up was Alan Dershowitz, his lawyer. The jew looked familiar, and then I recalled he was in one of the documentaries that I had made.

What this case shows us is that these people are criminal, practice pedophilia for breakfast, and in particular, extremely proud of it all. Not long ago the Israeli military was giving legitimacy for rape of enemy women to children's books, and other interesting things. The rape of children among Hasidic jews is so normal and an everyday thing that it's not even reported to the police, it's dismissed as a joke.

They don't even consider it a legal matter, just a little...transgression. And that is the belief of the jews since the dawn of time, really. The problem is the Gentiles have a legal system, which of course the jews don't really recognize, as the Torah is their highest "law", so all the law is to them is just something to kike around.

The Talmud after all, the "Divine Law" of the jews, says that it's fine to be a pedophile as it's nothing bad really. One needs to look no further than NAMBLA and others who are actively promoting pedophilia, and try to normalize it.

Islam is promoting pedophilia, Christianity can be examined in all the Vatican, the situation is that the truth is in front of people, but some choose to ignore it. Abrahamism looks upon the matter as if it were normal, and this comes from Judaism.

This is just the Talmud speaking, which claims that having "Intercourse with a child as young as 3 years old, is like putting a finger in the eye. It sheds a few tears and then it heals again." [Kethubot 11b.] This is one of the numerous quotes on the subject.

Not long ago Mr Dershowitz was made a sensation over his message of how the jews control the media and really the world. And that there is no point to apologize or even hide about it anymore, they gained their right after all.

Normally the above would look as a surprise, but jews knew this for a very long time. The difference now is that the Goyim [animal non jews in hebrew] also start to know. And this is becoming problematic to them, as they had an easy reign.

For those watching the news, he of course stood up for his fellow jew Epstein, and now in the light of more information, he appears to be guilty. They lost the case as simply the evidence was going too far. As a result, and because of however many times around Epstein, Epstein is now either dead or escorted for a full ID change and facial reconstruction surgery.

Which is nothing strange considered what jews always are doing, and how they back up their tribe in the most abominable crimes.

He also added the jews need additional strength to create their "peace" - granted what the jew is doing, his peace is a world where he can sexually assault minors with his friend Epstein unabated and without interaction from the "Goyim" who more often than not recoil at their behavior. That is unholy of us and "Satanic".

We have no right to look into these. Gentiles sacrificed, raped and murdered in peace time, and essentially the whole overtaking of our nations by a foreign tribe with foreign interest is nothing to question here.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rH1vaZXgbd0

Now one can understand clearly why all these people just escape always from the most evident of crimes. There is no justice in a system that they control and they aren't going to punish their own, but this case with Epstein went too far.

Jews have forever tried to just move away of their "Stereotypes", but the situation is, they create their very own stereotypes. What Rockwell wrote in his books is that the Jews are like this whole different world, that lives on top of this one, and that nobody has an idea about, unless one goes into this and starts looking for things. Pizzagate, Epstein, sacrifices of humans as one jew proudly said is going to happen to Jeremy Corbyn as in hebrew Corban means "To Sacrifice", it all makes one wonder.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FuegEcB7QgI

It makes total sense that jews all over the world are mobilizing to hide everything and literally try to ruin the web and all the flow of information that only reveals them for what they are. If anything, this is so stereotypical, that one would consider this absurd. The reality however is that this is reality, just that-plain and simple.

Tisha B'Av is approaching, and everyone here must do the Final RTR.

Epstein's Strange End

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Aug 14, 2019

Epstein as we know from what Acosta who handled his previous arrest case had stated was an intelligence case and was to be left alone. The interesting thing in the previous case in which Epstein was given the generous plea deal was the conditions was none of Epstein's criminal fellow conspirators were to be given any indictment. Which means there also exists more criminals then Epstein that were allowed to walk as well all part of intelligence.

Epstein its now known was a fake Hedge Fund manager there is no records of any transactions or anything showing he was engaging in such. This was just some front, Epstein's only actual client was Wexner the billionaire Jew who provided Epstein with the private jet and houses the sexual compromise ring was run from and the funds as well. Epstein was most likely a Mossad agent, given Wexner's connections to Israel along with Epstein's connection to Israel via Ehud Barak who Wexner has connections with as well. Epstein was running a sexual compromise and influence network for his Jewish tribe. His standard practice for Mossad to recruit fellow Jews as Mossad assets. Ghislaine Maxwell who was Epstein's fellow agent in running this compromise ring, father Robert Maxwell [real name Ján Ludvík Hyman Binyamin Hoch] was a well known important Mossad agent as well.

From the news reports Epstein had previously stated someone had tried to kill him in prison after his current arrest. And from news reports Epstein was singing like crazy and making deals to avoid as much time as possible as well. The day after the 2000 page sealed document on Epstein's previous case was opened on court orders containing all kinds of names, Epstein is found killed by himself or someone else in his cell.

Epstein was taken off of suicide watch with no reason for such and put in a cell without a fellow inmate, no witnesses it seems, and the events around Epstein's death involve major violations of the prison protocol's. This involves the guards went off duty which was not supposed to happen and with no one watching Epstein on the floor, the camera watching Epstein stopped working for the time he was killed. It seems someone might have being getting rid of Epstein for very important reasons. Some network perhaps working to protect a larger Mossad network from going down.

Eternal Life

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 23, 2019

The original societies of the ancient world were governed by spiritual teachings, these teachings formed into different popular schools depending on region and time, but were the same teachings based on the same truth of the true nature of the human being and the cosmos.

In the Roman Empire the school of Mithraism was one of the most popular in the Empire and from statements made by scholars could have become the dominate religion of the Roman Empire if not for the Christian program which destroyed it.

The popular symbolism of Mithraism which Temples are found from Italy to Briton, the entire length of the Roman Empire and had Roman Emperor's in its schools will explain what the teachings of the ancient culture was. Much of the alchemical knowledge of the spiritual alchemists if not all of it comes from the Mirthraic school.[1] So its by understanding the symbolism and the texts of the ancients and the spiritual alchemists which are from the ancients we can understand the point of the spiritual teachings of the ancient culture.

The popular and important symbol of Mithraism is the Lion head being:

The ancient texts state the Lion head being is the Agathodaimon. Which means the Good Demon.

The Mithraic system had eight steps, the temples show the ladder which has the symbols of the seven planets on the floor and the eight step is shown as the Lion being. The seven steps represented in the school are the individual climbing the ladder of the spine which was done by the unlocking of the seven

gates, each gate was symbolically ruled by an archon which the individual had to know the pass word to get by and open the gate to move upwards to the next. This symbolizes the power of the mantra that was used to open the chakra and burn out the dross that was blocking the serpent from rising to the next chakra, on its way to the crown.

The eight step was called the Fiery Ather, this as the Lion image shows the serpent is fully wrapped around the individual six times with the seven being the head of the serpent resting of the head of the Lion, showing the risen serpent and the fully activated light body, which is the being transformed by the risen serpent fully opening all the chakra's and nadis and bringing full enlightenment to the mind. The spiritual schools taught the Sun the soul, the Moon the spirit or astral body and the salt the physical body were to be united into this Light Body and this is done by the fire of the serpent power. The important thing the liking the physical body to salt which is a dense substance made of minerals, like the human body. In the east the salt is used to show the dissolving of the body into the spiritual waters which represent the energy of the Dragon or serpent energy. The salt exists still but in a different form that of pure energy its lower dense form turned into energetic form by the energy of the serpent fire.

Mercury rules water and the serpent, as such the serpent energies which rules the astral body which contains the chakras and nadis in the east. Its Mercury which unites in alchemy and it unites the soul and body together by the serpent fire the fiery water or prana, Ather. Mercury is shown in symbolic forms that are the uniting of opposites.

Salt that is purified by Mercury represents the white stage of alchemy which its dissolved in the Mercury and turned into divine water. When its in its dense state it represents the earth and the body and is referred to as impure. The symbols and teachings of the spiritual school state that the final stage of the purification of the soul the Light Body, one becomes physically immortality and eternally young and possess all the spiritual powers.

Something to note the spiritual philosophers stated that all sickness, misfortune and death comes from the physical body in the impure state. The spiritual schools of the Physicians used the symbol of the wand of Hermes the serpent wand of Mercury, they stated they took the symbolic or philosophical Mercury daily to cure themselves of this condition. We know from the texts what they meant is the process described here.

The God Enki was always shown as the symbol of the serpent and the spiritual waters and philosophical Mercury. In the Sumerian Eridu texts Enki was symbolically shown as the Serpent being, the philosophical Mercury instructing Adamu the soul and Eva the body of how to unite and become immortal. Within some tales Mithras eats of the fruits of the sacred tree and then clothes himself in the garment of the leafs from the tree. The clothes that Adamu and Eva made of the tree after eating the fruit of the sacred tree is symbolic of the Light Body that is generated from finishing the work. The fruits represent the energies or nectar of the chakras being activated and transforming the soul. The Sumerian's text state that Enki created humans with the blood thus the soul of the Gods within us and taught us the knowledge of how to transform ourselves from dense bodies to beings with bodies of pure spiritual energy.

Satan's energy within us the serpent power and the special spiritual body He gave us is what makes the Magnum Opus possible.

The ancient texts state the soul is fallen and trapped in matter and the Magnum Opus is how this is

corrected. The Bible actually turns the process of freeing the soul and transforming dense matter into the living spiritual body and thus becoming perfected into the original sin. The Bible narrative of the opening book of Genesis is known to be stolen from the Eridu text and corrupted by the ancient Jews. The Jewish race then lied in their Bible and claimed the Fall was working to correct the fall, meaning the imprisonment of the soul into dense matter. In Genesis, Adam and Eve are working towards the liberation of their fallen state. Yahweh admits this in the Bible, that if Adam and Eve eat the fruit of the Tree of Eternal Life, they will become Shining Ones and be Light Body beings and then Yahweh will no longer have any control. Its Yahweh that wants to keep Humanity in the Fallen state. So how is praying to the enemy Yahweh going to save anyone from this state.

Source

[1]The Hermetic Tradition, Julius Evola
The Mysteries Of Mithras, Payam Nabarz

Europe's Burning

-High Priest Mageson 666

Migrant terrorism has become normalized across Europe further as Europe literally burns. Right now the migrants invading are burning the areas they are temporary contained within. But we can see the future of Europe as they spread out into the already immigrant dense regions of Europe as it’s already occurred and has become a yearly event....

The immigrants riots in Britain, staged in the major migrant communities that burned down whole regions of cities and unleashed a violent crime wave right out of its inferno. Which targeted the native White citizens solely. The local Whites organized their own racial defense forces to protect their communities and push the migrants, terrorist race mobs back as the Police were helpless to do anything...

This was a major reason Britain wanted out of the Jewish run EU:
topic12011.html

Now onto France which has been forced to absorb some of the largest immigrant waves. The violent riot's in France have become normal. As the migrant mobs terrorize the White population openly on racial grounds. Whole regions of migrant Europe are openly no go zones for Whites.

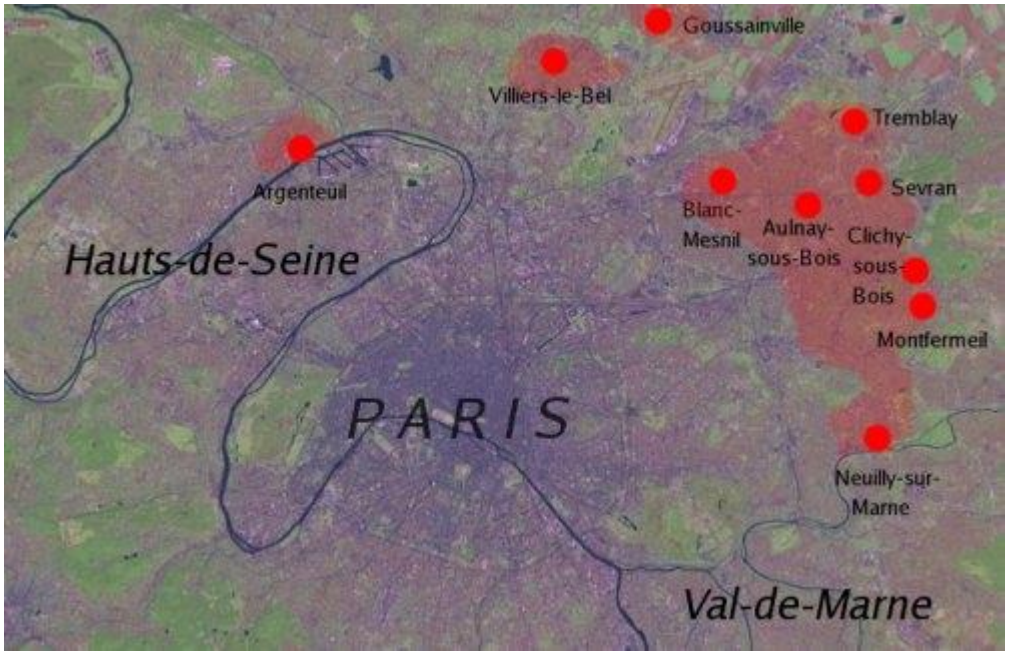
Goussainville
Villiers-le-Bel
Tremblay
Argenteuil
Sevran
Blanc-Mesnil
Aulnay-sous-Bois
Clichy-sous-Bois
Hauts-de-Seine
Montfermeil
PARIS
Neuilly-sur-Marne
Val-de-Marne

Paris bathed in flames.

Sweden which is overwhelmed by migrants from the third world, like Britain and France, exact same problem, the larger migrant populations have regular uprisings against the Native population.

Stockholm riots leave Sweden's dreams of perfect society up in smoke
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne ... smoke.html

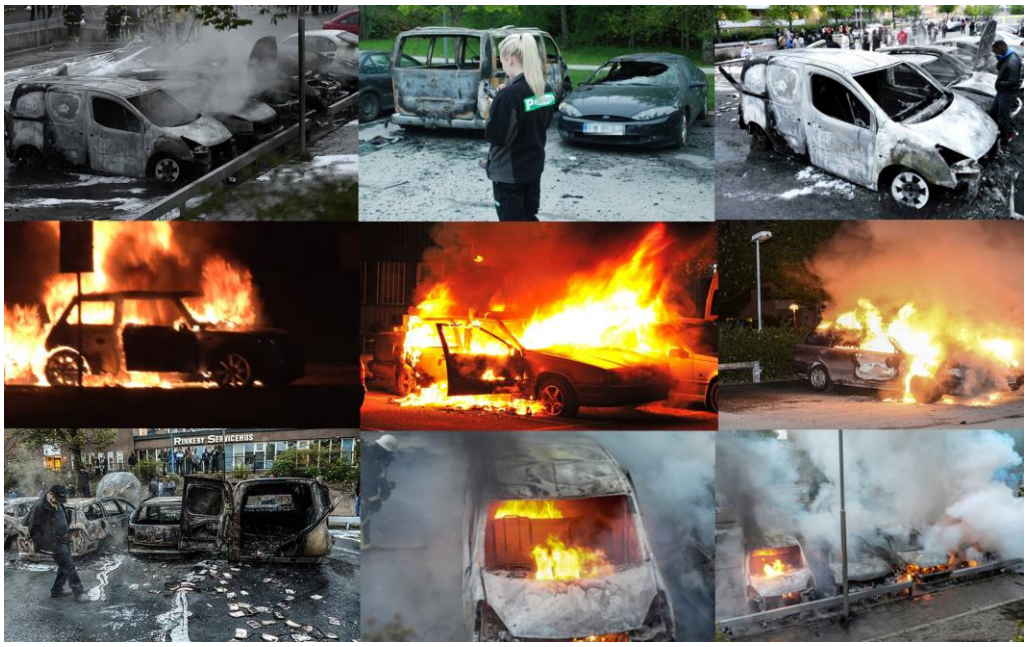

The terrorism that is being contained in the migrant camps, once unleashed will ensure that Europe burns, annually till nothing is left to destroy.....

Calais 'jungle': Migrants set tents on fire as riot police attempt to evict them

http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldne ... -them.html

Migrants Set Camp on Fire in Greece, 6 Injured
http://greece.greekreporter.com/2016/06 ... 6-injured/

Migrants set fire to Greece camp
http://newsinfo.inquirer.net/789455/mig ... reece-camp

Migrants set fire to Greek detention center
https://euobserver.com/justice/118313

http://rabble.org.uk/france-fire-at-vin ... of-action/

Yesterday (Friday 1 July) prisoners in Vincennes migration prison outside Paris set a fire which spread through the detention centre taking two buildings out of operation....

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... -base.html

Chaos in Cyprus as migrants threaten suicide, burn tents and clash with police as they complain about their treatment after arriving at British military base

http://www.breitbart.com/london/2016/05 ... rant-camp/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jHPdYYpggeM

Till nothing is left.....

One of the images below is of the city of Dresden after the fire bombing raid that annihilated it, the rest are from the immigrant riots after math in European cities....Can you tell which is which?

European Bastardization Planned And Done By Jews

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Oct 11, 2019

The plan and rant issued by a jew below is revealing. Some of you may remember this rant from reading it before. Do note this hooknose jew raved this back in 2012 in the United Nations meeting.

We are now in 2019. And look at what has been happening. Yet of course, the agenda for this existed as early as the 1930's by a rat known as Kalergi, whose plan was to create a "Eurafrican Negroid" as the citizen of Europe. Before this, it existed in what is known as the Holy Bible and the Talmud, to race mix and obliterate your enemies thay way.

Cohencidences happened since 2012 such as "Syrian Migration", giant influxes of blacks from Africa, Erdogan flared up and left all the more invaders in Europe behind closed gates. All these things from 2012 to 2019. It has went by the plan.

Then tell me how the jews do not run Nations? Or Europe? Or the United States?

We should be past this question by now. Jews DO run our Nations and influence them to a crazy extent where people and even politicians who resist this are a striking minority. They DO march the populations towards racial bastardization and enslavement.

Whomever does not understand the above is either purposefully doing a denying of reality, or is mentally retarded. Only these two ways it can go.

The question is, are you going to do something about it? It should be obvious everyone should be doing what they can.

Maybe a wise European man who lead Europe, who is now slandered and villified talked about this influence before and where it would lead the world?

And maybe it is time to wake up as its evident and in front of our faces?

Hint: WW2 was done just to displace Him and kill His people for communicating and uprooting the above.

_____

curio wrote: EU should 'undermine national homogeneity' says UN migration chief

The EU should "do its best to undermine" the "homogeneity" of its member states, the UN's special representative for migration has said.

Peter Sutherland told peers the future prosperity of many EU states depended on them becoming multicultural.

He also suggested the UK government's immigration policy had no basis in international law.

He was being quizzed by the Lords EU home affairs sub-committee which is investigating global migration.

Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP, heads the Global Forum on Migration and Development , which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas.

He told the House of Lords committee migration was a "crucial dynamic for economic growth" in some EU nations "however difficult it may be to explain this to the citizens of those states".

'More open'
An ageing or declining native population in countries like Germany or southern EU states was the "key argument and, I hesitate to the use word because people have attacked it, for the development of multicultural states", he added.

"It's impossible to consider that the degree of homogeneity which is implied by the other argument can survive because states have to become more open states, in terms of the people who inhabit them. Just as the United Kingdom has demonstrated."

The UN special representative on migration was also quizzed about what the EU should do about

evidence from the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) that employment rates among migrants were higher in the US and Australia than EU countries.

He told the committee: "The United States, or Australia and New Zealand, are migrant societies and therefore they accommodate more readily those from other backgrounds than we do ourselves, who still nurse a sense of our homogeneity and difference from others.

"And that's precisely what the European Union, in my view, should be doing its best to undermine."

Mr Sutherland recently argued, in a lecture to the London School of Economics, of which he is chairman, that there was a "shift from states selecting migrants to migrants selecting states" and the EU's ability to compete at a "global level" was at risk.

'No justification'
In evidence to the Lords committee, he urged EU member states to work together more closely on migration policy and advocated a global approach to the issue - criticising the UK government's attempt to cut net migration from its current level to "tens of thousands" a year through visa restrictions.

British higher education chiefs want non-EU overseas students to be exempted from migration statistics and say visa restrictions brought in to help the government meet its target will damage Britain's economic competitiveness.

But immigration minister Damian Green has said exempting foreign students would amount to "fiddling" the figures and the current method of counting was approved by the UN.

Committee chairman Lord Hannay, a crossbench peer and a former British ambassador to the UN, said Mr Green's claim of UN backing for including students in migration figures "frankly doesn't hold water - this is not a piece of international law".

Mr Sutherland, a former Attorney General of Ireland, agreed, saying: "Absolutely not. it provides absolutely no justification at all for the position they are talking about."

'UK support'
He said the policy risked Britain's traditional status as "tolerant, open society" and would be "massively damaging" to its higher education sector both financially and intellectually.

"It's very important that we should not send a signal from this country, either to potential students of the highest quality, or to academic staff, that this is in some way an unsympathetic environment in which to seek visas or whatever other permissions are required... and I would be fearful that that could be a signal."

Mr Sutherland, who has attended meetings of The Bilderberg Group , a top level international networking organisation often criticised for its alleged secrecy, called on EU states to stop targeting "highly skilled" migrants, arguing that "at the most basic level individuals should have a freedom of

choice" about whether to come and study or work in another country.

Mr Sutherland also briefed the peers on plans for the Global Migration and Development Forum's next annual conference in Mauritius in November, adding: "The UK has been very constructively engaged in this whole process from the beginning and very supportive of me personally."

Asked afterwards how much the UK had contributed to the forum's running costs in the six years it had been in existence, he said it was a relatively small sum in the region of "tens of thousands".

Article: https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-18519395

Everything Going Digital?

First of all, I would like to wish every dedicated Satanist a Happy Beltane. Beltane is the Satanic New Year. It is a time of renewal and celebration. Many of us performed our dedication to Satan on the Eve of Beltane.

I am going to make this short and to the point. Both Satan and Lilith definitely wanted me to post this. I know we have important and influential people here in these groups who read JoS articles and sermons. Teamwork is always essential. One alone…together strong. Teamwork fills in gaps in the way of everyone has their strong and weak points, certain knowledge and such and most important, where one person may not be able to act, another can act and accomplish in certain areas of influence. We Satanists must all work together and accomplish what we are able to do best, as individuals. Each individual accomplishment contributes to the whole.

It is a very sad fact that the human race has made the same mistakes repeatedly over the millennia. Once civilization becomes advanced to a certain point, it is then systematically and brutally destroyed by the enemy. Satan stands for knowledge. When knowledge becomes extensive, as it is right now, especially with the modern technology, the internet, and the ease of communications, you can bet the enemy will work ruthlessly to destroy all of this. The Jews are doing it right now. Because they cannot control the internet, they work to destroy the freedom of speech. When this will fail, they will work to destroy everything.

Look at history. Christianity was forced in, no different from Jewish communism, [both use the “Year Zero”] and with this, because it is a hoax and a total lie and a plague upon humanity, entire libraries, schools, and any places of learning were burnt to the ground. Anyone who had any knowledge of the occult/spiritual, or who was a scholar or a learned person was murdered by Christians. The Jews have always controlled the Christians. The Jew communists did the very same in destroying entire libraries, and in addition, and murdered all of the intellectuals. In order to have a slave-state, the populace must be ignorant and ideally illiterate. As I have stated before, the Jews then come in and rewrite history as they see fit and place themselves as the “Chosen of God,” the elite and the supreme. Now everything that was hijacked from the enslaved populace is now attributed to Jewish inventions.

Beltane aka as May Day is a very important Pagan holiday. Jewish communism hijacked this day and turned it into a major communist holiday, no different from how the Christian Church hijacked all of the Pagan holidays, and attempted at making them their own, which they are not. There is a full article regarding this at http://www.exposingchristianity.com Look to “The Stolen Year.” For those of you who are new, Christianity, just like its Jewish masters, has nothing of its own. Nothing.

The point of this sermons now is another very serious warning sign, that of “Digital Libraries.” Now some argue that books will survive this, along with the digital libraries and with nearly everything going digital. Be aware… Look at history. This is not to say digital is something unfavorable, but everyone needs to be aware of what can be done with this in the hands of the enemy. If hard copies are properly preserved, then there shouldn’t be a problem. BUT, given history… do you really think so?

We won't get Jewed Again! ????

With everything digital, anyone in power can have not only complete censorship, but can also pull the plug on it all. If no hard copies remain, then what? It took Europe over 1,000+ years to recover from what the Christians did. In Ancient Egypt, our Gods etched their symbols into stone.

This is a most serious issue. For those who understand, I need say no more.

Excuses About Meditation - And It's Necessity

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Oct 23, 2018 11:06 pm**

There are some people who make excuses to themselves and the Gods and disregard the importance of meditation. This is in many ways not only personal naivety, and if furthered, stupidity, but it is dangerous.

By the time a person turns around 18 (can start earlier in some cases) the human body is not on a growing phase, but rather, a phase requiring maintenance and empowerment on a daily basis to stay optimal. As for the soul, this requirement starts on day one. This concerns the material body, as the soul can atrophy way earlier, and atrophy of the soul can begin at around age 9 or 10, or even someone can start with an atrophied soul to begin with.

In short, how one supplies the body with food, showering and so forth. Imagine what happens if you do not eat for a month, or do not drink water for a week. In both cases one is gambling with death. Similar is the situation where one's soul (or let's just say materially invisible but perfectly existing spiritual body outside of the spectrum of material light) is concerned. The same thing we can observe in people trapped in ruins for months and unable to drink or eat, we can observe in a different way in the meditation and the soul. As the material body of those trapped in ruins enters a coma, so does the soul.

Many people just also wonder why they do not experience immediate effects from meditation. This is because the soul has underwent a shock of energetic depletion and is equal to a dying husk when one begins meditation. The soul is essentially on a limbo state. Similarly to many people who suffer from anorexia and do not take weight or do not want to / cannot process food for a month or way more even if they start eating properly and medical help, the soul is in a similar situation when one begins meditation.

Some souls pick up faster from this state, some do not pick up as fast, but you definitely will raise out of this. Others who are very advanced spiritually may exist in a medium-less-limbo state where the soul is half operational, but never, without meditation, can this state be sustained or improved. If one prolongs the hunger they will collapse.

The good news is it doesn't take that long to get the first messages out of the soul. I have seen in astrology it's the people with some charts who have neglected the soul or not properly worked it, that it gets sometime for them to snap out of it. During this process their past karmic things also kick in, and they can disregard meditation or run away from it. I have seen this in some cases. This is the same how an anorexic can have a locked stomach when food is presented.

Therefore the necessity of meditation is equal to food, water, and equally fundamental. Otherwise the penalty of such is that one will be feeling dead inside, which is the state most humans right now are experiencing as a result, entailed with many other issues. Without a soul, one is essentially a material flesh cyborg just walking around like a leaf in the wind.

The time humans have is quite limited and many people who have faced some death or life circumstance know also that the so called "I will live until my 80's" is just a myth. Most people do not make it to their 80's, the mortality rate of humans across the globe is an average of 65 to 67

years old. And many people by this time with boose, bad diet, a life full with stress and so forth, have already done a lot of damage to their soul and even sanity. By that time, the person who does not meditate or keep mentally and materially active, has deteriorated to a great extent. If one lives a life of corruption their end can come way earlier, as the human being is frail and expendable.

It's true however, it's never too late. Well, almost - never too late. I have a personal experience with a person who started meditating around their 65+ years and in one year have made very considerable progress, to the point they reached a great level before their material death, ensuring many positive things for them. They told me "It was the best year of their life". And the said person has had a hell of a life so to say, as far as material 'joy' and comforts are concerned.

So in a sense it's never too late, but after a point, one can only wait for their next lifetime to work, simply because, all the faculties dealing with the person have deteriorated to a great extent. And work becomes impossible. This repeated over lifetimes can lead to a permanent state of non-existence of the person, which is called 'death'. We die once materially and then we exist astrally, but one can also die again after. The Ancient Egyptians and Ancient Greeks called this the 'second death', which is final.

Many people approach meditation as some sort of joke especially in the west. You have some people thinking they are doing very good since they meditate once a week, or because they do some "Yoga Pilates" which mainly consists of jumping around like monkeys twice a week, or maybe once every two weeks. This is similarly hypocritical as the person going to church for a couple of hours every Sunday, praising a jew, and pretending they have attained some sort of spiritual experience of salvation.

They know it is not true, but they wish that they could hack their way through as they try to hack the game of life, by taking happy pills, boosing out their problems, and tuning out their responsibilities. This route and perception of life leads to living risk and death. Everyone on the planet tries to escape their little amount of closely non-existant responsibility. This adds up, and the end result is a chaotic planet. This is the case with people and races who do not build their countries, do not self improve, and individuals who are a cancer unto society everywhere. This adds up and you have a chaotic planet filled with parasitic moths and only a few individuals who, even half-assed-ly, just go towards the living light.

Lastly a major excuse people use is that they do not have 'time' in the day to meditate, or that they cannot 'sit down to meditate'. This is just a joke. They do not have time to sit down and meditate, but they have time to get drugged, and waste endless time in Youtube or just literally looking at their own ceiling. Hours and hours wasted into pure nothingness.

Personally I know firsthand what it is to work 50 and even closely 60 hours a week. At this point, alas slowly, I was still able to do some astrology for 4-5 hours a day (alas extremely slower but still), daily meditation (in full) and have necessary time for warfare and sleep.

If you want find time, you can find some time. However, something may have to suffer for you to pull this out. By 'suffer' we mean you will 'suffer' the commodity of wasting some of your

existence uselessly away to doing something valuable to your existence for 1 hour more every single day.

Sleeping 30 minutes more is not going to give you any major energy boost compared to meditating for the same amount of time. Looking at the ceiling for 30 minutes more isn't going to give you any boost either. And going 30 minutes earlier at bed just to meditate isn't going to rob of you the pleasure of watching just another Netflix episode.

But the above hour combined is going to make life changing situations for you. Even half of this hour will work.

As for those who are new, meditation will start being normalized after a point for you same as drinking water or taking a shower. Every new thing needs some time to be consolidated in your routine.

Lastly people must not think very highly of themselves and assume that other beings have to beg you to meditate. This is for yourself. Raises your energy levels, your mood, opens your consciousness, and it's you that benefits first and foremost. Only later come any social benefits from this practice, and even the cutting edge selfish individuals have endless incentives to get into this practice.

It should be perceived that 1 hour of meditation adds 24 hours of quality life to your day. After a point, 1 hour of meditation adds 48 hours. When you reach the high levels 1-2 hours of meditation can add 3-5 extremely high quality days to your lifespan. These are not to be taken literally and are just personal estimations. Now if you add 1 hour a day for the next 365 days you will gain 360 hours a year to gain...365 days of vibrant life. This totals 15 days of spiritual meditation time in a whole YEAR, to gain benefits that are unparalleled.

Think of how much time you have wasted in public transportation and you will find that this is probably 20 times more. Life is being wasted at all sides.

As for the things absolutely necessary to do everyday, these are Hatha Yoga, Aura of Protection, Cleaning Meditation, and any sort of empowerment. One can also add breathing exercises, and Kundalini yoga, plus a form of meditation of Void. That is, if we are to keep matters very simple. This is the necessary basis to keep positive, flexible, and powerful throughout your day.

The thing about meditation is that it is given by the Gods, and the ultimate objective of it is that it leads to immortality. Hindu Yogis of the highest order say that at some point, the daily practice evolves a person by 1,000,000 years of linear time, every single day, compared to the person who does not meditate or practice.

Materially speaking we can observe this fact in yoga teachers and others who even with corrupted and watered down meditation reach the age of 80 and have the physiology of humans in their 20's or 30's, and women who are in their 80s and still have their monthly circle as if they were 16. But even if we assume the above thing is just allegorical, all the same, your mind

evolves beyond comprehension everyday, compared to the average Jewish NPC bot that just rots their life out.

Then there are those who are stuck a bit in beginning. Well, nothing begins in it's full potential. Someone carried the first brick to build the Pyramid, if we are to say a metaphor. At first it looked like a stupid thing to do, and it was just a brick sitting on the ground. Brick by brick they built the greatest wonders of the world.

Those who focus only on the brick will be disappointed. Feel proud you are putting a brick day by day to rebuilt your own spiritual power and soul back in proper order, and stay focused on the greater goals. Some days for all meditators are unbearable (the enemy is also into this) but we have to keep pushing, and we will always rise out winning.

As an important final note everyone who does meditate, will commit mistakes, lose some meditation here, some day there, and experience failure. The only way to set this straight is to just keep going despite these failures and keep on walking. This is what makes the mistake right. Meditation is equated to war sometimes for this reason, the mind is jumpy and can try to derail someone. Same goes for life in general. You got to just put the train back on track and restart it, learn from your mistakes, and keep it running. That's what this is about, not 'inability to make mistakes' and being 'perfect'.

Hail Satan and the Gods who give us the knowledge.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Existance Proves Christianity Wrong

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jul 06, 2018 11:23 am**

The ancient philosophers stated that all existence can be traced thought different levels of their emanation to a core underlying source of manifestation. And this unknowable source can be understood by studying the laws of nature which are the mechanic's of this force and its operation thus its conscious will. The source of which is simply vibration and light the function of the core substance that is the element of Ather which is called spirit as well by the ancients the same element.

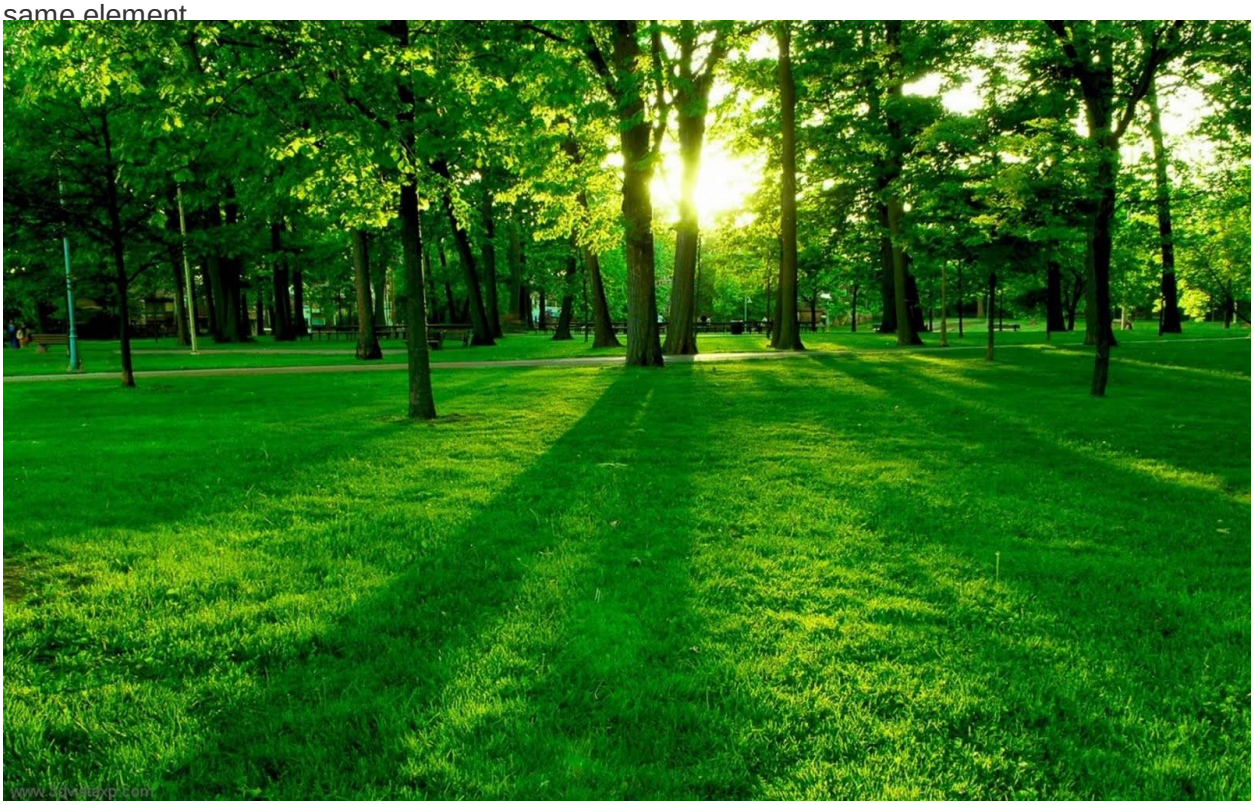

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Existance Proves Christianity Wrong

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Fri Jul 06, 2018 12:33 pm**

The Jews have an extremely high, disproportionately high incidence of both physical and mental disorders. They pollute the world populace with their filthy genes. Nearly every one of them has something seriously wrong.
They are a very sickly race. This world is alien to them.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

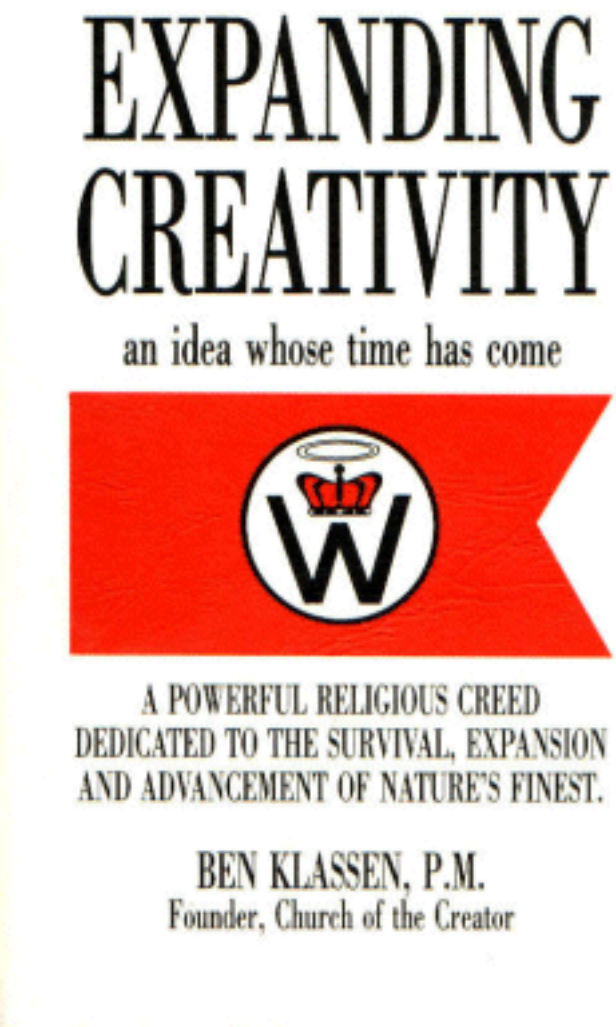

Author: Ben Klassen
Format: Paperback

Creativity Book Publisher
Pub. Date: 1985

Expanding Creativity

00. Forward

Racial Loyalty Issue 1
01. Creativity - An idea whose time has come
02. White racial teamwork
03. The flat tire syndrome
04. The Christian version of a solution

Racial Loyalty Issue 2
05. An American phenomenon
06. What our logo stands for

Racial Loyalty Issue 3
07. After 65 years, the Jewish onslaught rages on
08. We will not compromise
09. Six blind men and the elephant

Racial Loyalty Issue 4
10. Fundamental differences
11. We are not atheists, we are Creators
12. A school for gifted boys
13. Establishing a format for the continuity of the Creativity Movement

Racial Loyalty Issue 5
14. Our greatest need
15. How about a Cupid's Corner?
16. School for gifted boys
17. Come out of the closet, White Man!

Racial Loyalty Issue 6
18. Self imposed handicap
19. How to steal a wheelbarrow and other valuables
20. Creativity school for gifted boys
21. An analysis of Hitler's advice

Racial Loyalty Issue 7
22. Fictitious concepts
23. What we can learn from the Master Organizer of All Time

Racial Loyalty Issue 8
24. The phony fight ruse
25. Not likely a "who"
26. Do you have any rare, old books?
27. Cupid's Corner

Racial Loyalty Issue 9
28. We are not helpless
29. The day after
30. Why the need for a school for gifted boys is of extreme importance

Racial Loyalty Issue 10
31. The search for the Great Promoter
32. A polyglot mind and a polyglot society
33. The school for gifted boys
34. Manual for ordained ministers
35. Every Creator a Reverend
36. I am honored (I think)

Racial Loyalty Issue 11
37. How to utilize your wealth effectively
38. If it works, do thou likewise
39. Lessons from Egypt as they apply to the present

Racial Loyalty Issue 12
40. A report from today's Egypt
41. The fine art of decision making
42. Do something meaningful for the White Race

Expanding Creativity

Forward

The Creativity Movement was founded in 1973 with the publication of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION. This first book established the creed and program of our religion, CREATIVITY, and laid out its basic goals and principles. Since then two more BOOKS have been published by the Creativity Movement, namely. The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE (1981) and SALUBRIOUS LIVING (1982).

These three books we regard as the Basic Books of our movement, and the cornerstones of our religion. If nothing further were ever added, they would stand as fully completed, covering essentially every aspect of our creed, our program and our aspirations. They are to our White racial movement what the Bible is to the Christians, the Koran to the Mohammedans, and the Talmud to the Jews.

However, CREATIVITY is a young and dynamic movement. It is growing not only in the numbers of its adherents, but also growing in the scope and breadth of its philosophical horizons. It has a whole world to conquer for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, and it is not standing still.

In June of 1983 we published the first issue of our monthly periodical RACIAL LOYALTY, thereby expanding into new territories, covering new ground and reaching out to new supporters.

RACIAL LOYALTY was the conveyor belt by means of which we also expanded our program, our creed and our philosophy. Every month included articles that stated clearly some fundamental positions the church took on many vital issues, and at the same time delineating goals of far reaching ramifications.

These, too, have become part of our creed and program, solidifying our original base and building further thereon. We have thereby broadened the horizons of our creed and expanded the scope of our activities.

This book is a compilation o/the key articles written by me and published in RACIAL LOYALTY, starting with Issue No. 1, June, 1983, and ending with Issue No. 12, July, 1984.

We have put all these articles together in book form so that they may be conveyed on to future generations as a permanent part of our record, rather than leaving them as a loose and vulnerable collection of newspaper archives. Within the next 12 months we hope to publish another book that will be a compilation of the continuing articles, most of which have already been written.

However, considerable growth and activities have ensued in areas other than the publication of periodicals, booklets and literature. We have moved dirt, we have built buildings, and we have expanded our physical base in many ways. For the record and for posterity, we have set forth some of the highlights of those continuing activities between 1980 and 1985. The "Chronology" immediately following picks up where the FOREWORD of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE left off.

The Creativity Movement
Chronology of Events, 1980-1985

In 1980 we published The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and in the FOREWORD of that BOOK we related a brief history of The Church Of The Creator since its founding In 1973. The following is a continuing sequence of landmark events between the publication of the 1980 book (copyrighted 1981) and this book (1985).

July 20, 1980. Bought a used A M Varityper Typesetting unit to start typesetting the manuscript of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE.

October 8, 1980. Signed an agreement with Albo Printing Co. in Miami for printing and binding of the book. The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. Made a $5000.00 down payment.

February 10, 1981. Albo Printing finished printing of 20,000 copies of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and delivered them to our warehouse in Pompano Beach.

September 4, 1981. Met with Billy Sanders, builders, and went over preliminary plans and ideas of a church building. Asked him about an architect. He recommended Jack Patton, of Franklin.

September 8, 1981. Had initial meeting at the cabin with Jack Patton, the architect, to discuss design of Church building.

September 11, 1981. Met with Lance Coalson of Rose Printing Co., Tallahassee, Florida and drew up a contract for printing a new book, SALUBRIOUS LIVING. The contract was signed and I made a substantial down payment. Two weeks later attorneys for Rose Printing Co. (owned by Jews) returned all of the manuscript, the contract and enclosed a refund check for the entire amount. Their objection: racial overtones in Chapter 22. This, despite the fact I had made it a point to bring this to their attention from the very beginning.

October 13, 1981. Went to see Universal printing of Hialeah, Florida, to arrange for the printing of 25,000 copies of SALUBRIOUS LIVING.

October 19, 1981. Made arrangements with Jorge Diaz of Kendall, Florida for typesetting the text of SALUBRIOUS LIVING.

January 26, 1982. Went over final plans of The Creativity Movement building with architect Jack Patton.

January 29, 1982. Picked up the first two cartons (2x36) of Salubrious Living at Clayton bus station. These were the first completed sample copies.

February 9, 1982. Huge truck with 20,016 copies of SALUBRIOUS living arrived at our cabin in N.C., and the books were promptly unloaded into our private garage No. 2, during a heavy downpour.

March 9, 1982. Met with the builder, Billy Sanders and finalized bid on contract for church building.

March 10, 1982. Met Billy Sanders on grounds of building site at 8:00 A.M. and broke ground for the World Center Building. At 10:00 A.M. the heavy equipment arrived and started excavating.

October 9, 1982. Met with Reverend Tim Gafiney to discuss possibilities of hiring him as our first Hasta Primus. Picked him up at Asheville Airport, and had him stay for a day.

December 4, 1982. Signed contract with Compugraphic, Inc. for purchase of several expensive pieces of typesetting equipment for printing of future newspaper. Compugraphic promised delivery of the equipment by the first of the year.

December 11, 1982. Church building officially completed.

December 28, 1982. Reverend Tim Gafiney arrived at 3:30 P.M. to start his job as of the first of the year; his wife to follow a month or so later.

January 1983. Repeated delay in the delivery of the typesetting equipment by Compugraphic, Inc. Problems seem to be developing between Reverend Gafiney and his wife, who is Catholic. By this time she has evidently made up her mind (at the urging of her priest) that she will not come to North Carolina.

February 27, 1983. Reverend Tim Gafiney returned to Schenectady and we were without a Hasta Primus.

March 8, 1983. Global Van Lines finally arrived at 7:00 P.M. and delivered six large packages of Compugraphic equipment. Unloaded until 10:30 P.M. Part of the delay in receiving equipment: for some strange reason it had originally been addressed to South Boston. To make matters worse, after unloading, the driver of the truck drove up to our crossroads at the cabin to turn around, got stuck in the cow pasture, where he stayed all night. He had to be pulled out by a wrecker service next morning.

April 1, 1983. My wife and I drove up from Lighthouse Point, Florida in two cars, the station wagon and the VW Rabbit, with two large sections of the insignia sign (each 4x8) fastened to the rack on the roof of the station wagon. This being Good Friday we could not find any overnight motel accommodations. After a short (I hour) rest, we drove on up all the way to the cabin, arriving at 6:00 A.M. completing a 750 mile trip. After this trip we started putting together the first issue of RACIAL LOYALTY over the next few weeks.

April 4, 1983. Gene Schweigert from Compugraphic arrived and gave us lessons on the operation of the typesetting equipment over the next three days.

April 12, 1983. Now the real fun begins. Started typesetting on copy for the June issue of RACIAL LOYALTY.

April 19, 1983. Made arrangements with Dixie Printing in Franklin, N.C. for the actual printing of RACIAL LOYALTY.

April 25, 1983. Finished layout and paste up of RACIAL LOYALTY and took all six sheets (12 pages) to Dixie Printing for a run of 15,000 copies.

May 8, 1983. Reverend Richard Becker arrived to take position of new Hasta Primus.

May 11, 1983. Mailed out first set of RACIAL LOYALTY (June edition).

June 15, 1983. At 1:45 A.M. an unknown gang of 3 criminals hurled a Molotov cocktail at the church and fired a shotgun blast at the insignia of the church. The criminals were never apprehended, and the authorities only made a half-hearted effort to find the culprits.

June 24, 1983. Signed closing papers for sale of home in Lighthouse Point, Florida.

June 28, 1983. Allied Van Lines picked up all our belongings at our former home in Lighthouse Point and my wife and I left the house at 9:15 P.M. We drove to Fort Pierce and stayed at the Holiday Inn overnight.

June 30, 1983. Arrived at N.C. cabin at 1:30 P.M.

August 22, 1983. Reverend Rick Becker left to resume his post graduate classes in Greenville and Keith Williams was placed in the position of Hasta Primus.

October 14, 1983. Ground breaking for School for Gifted Boys. Doyle Byrd started moving dirt with his heavy equipment.

October 22, 1983. Keith Williams and I started building of foot bridge between the church and school.

October 25, 1983. Foundation poured for school.

February 11 to 22, 1984. My wife and I took a trip to Egypt. This resulted in two articles about Egypt in Racial Loyalty — April and May, 1984.

March 5, 1984. Deeded 20 adjoining acres to the church.

April 10, 1984. Keith Williams replaced by Reverend Charles Messick as the new Hasta Primus.

April 25, 1984. Started planting trees (6 peach and 6 cherry) along path to school (Leadership Lane.)

July 12, 1984. Installed computer for addressing of mailing lists, for membership status and other filings.

December 5, 1984. Flew to Orange County Airport, (Calif.) and met with Tom Metzger to record video tape "Race and Reason" about Creativity and the Creativity Movement.

January 15, 1985. Began typesetting copy for this book, EXPANDING CREATIVITY.

February 16 to 26, 1985. My wife and I took a ten day trip to the Hawaiian Islands. This resulted in an article on race-mixing and the Mormons, published in the April issue of Racial Loyalty.

March 15, 1985. School building finished. Busy installing (National Sanitation Foundation approved) kitchen equipment, all very expensive; also building bunk beds, desks, lockers and getting other details together for opening on July 6.

Expanding Creativity

Next Home

Forward

Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983

Creativity - An idea whose time has come

FINALLY, A meaningful, comprehensive Racial Religion for the White Race.

After at least 60 centuries of wallowing in confused bedlam, at last there is now light at the end of the tunnel for the White Race. After 60 centuries, finally, for the first time in its history the White Race has a genuine racial religion of its own. That religion is CREATIVITY, and the Creativity Movement is both humble and proud to lead the way. It is our resolute determination to polarize the White Race, to build a powerful army of aroused, determined White racial partisans whose unswerving goal is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. We are now committed, come hell or high water, to build such a movement into a powerful battering ram that will sweep all enemies of the White Race before us - be they Jews, Christians or mud peoples. Organized, informed and aroused, the White Race is easily ten times more powerful than all its enemies combined.

There is a saying that nothing is so powerful as an idea whose time has come. For our race CREATIVITY is that idea - an idea more vital and dynamic than any the White Race has ever entertained in all of its long and tumultuous history. And it is about time. Another generation or two of the present Jew-induced madness and the White Race will be finished. It will be gone forever. It will voluntarily have aided its enemies by committing suicide.

The problem which the White Man has in gaining control of his own destiny is two fold: (a) the confused thinking of the White Race itself, and (b) the massive dose of Jewish propaganda the Jew slops daily on the brains of the White Race. The Jews are well advanced along the road to total world domination. Their greatest goal is the complete takeover of America, the last predominantly White stronghold on earth. In the twentieth century, our position in our American homeland has been steadily and increasingly undermined. Already the Zionist enemy controls our government, financial institutions, news media and schools, keys to complete political and military domination. The brain-polluted White Race has fallen into the trap, thanks to the television, that electronic Jew Jack-in-the-box that has done so much to destroy the thinking process of the White Race.

It is the goal, the burden, and the glorious privilege of The Creativity Movement to lead the White Race back to sanity, to direct it on a course back to strength and virility, to lead it on to its own salvation and resurrection. It is our resolute determination to get the parasitic Jew off our back one way or another, once and for all, and we mean to do so completely before the end of this century. We intend to get all the parasites off the back and the brain of the White Man and again firmly wrest control of our own destiny back into the hands of our own race. This we mean to do and this we will do, because we must. It is a matter of life and death, a matter of do or die. It is a battle in which, like it or not, you, my dear White Racial Comrade, are a participant.

Let me here remind my White Racial Comrades that the White Race, the pinnacle of Nature's creation, has ample resources with which to do the job. Although the Jews, the niggers and the rapidly exploding mud races now outnumber us in a ratio of 12 to I, though they are deadly hostile, they arc, nevertheless, not the real problem. The real problem is the confused and suicidal thinking of the White Race itself. I can't emphasize this point strongly enough. The problem is in our minds. Bluntly, our thinking is all screwed up. We Creators contend that this sorry state of affairs began when the Jew fed Asiatic Christianity to the Romans and finally conquered all of Europe by means of this suicidal Jewish mind-scrambler. Whether we are right or wrong in pinpointing the cause might be debatable. The fact remains that the White Man's thinking has at this stage of the twentieth century degenerated into a morass of suicidal insanity. About that there can hardly be any doubt.

This being so, the first order of business as far as The Creativity Movement is concerned is to straighten out the White Man's confused, polyglot thinking. It is our goal and program to bring the White Man back to sanity, back to health, back to the Eternal Laws of Nature. Once we have achieved that much, the battle for all intents and purposes, is over.

The Creativity Movement now has the tools with which to do the job. In our three basic books. NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and SALUBRIOUS LIVING is spelled out loud and clear the goal, the means and the program. These three books are the sacred scriptures of our religion. They lay down the foundation and the cornerstones of our four dimensional religion - A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment. Therein you have the whole ball of wax - the total creed, the total program.

We now also have a beautiful new three-story building in which to center our activities. We have a meeting hall, a library, a number of offices, a large basement for storage and a number of other facilities, not to mention ample acreage for future expansion. We call our new building the World Creativity Center. We now have a geographic base, in the beautiful Blue Ridge Mountains of North Carolina. As Hitler has succinctly pointed out, a geographic "home" is extremely important for the growth and polarization of any ideology.

We now also have a paper with which to inform and contact our supporters and spread our ever growing base. As you have noted from the masthead, we call it RACIAL LOYALTY, a basic tenet of our creed.

So we are now on our way. We are determined that nothing, but nothing, is going to stop the regeneration, salvation and resurrection of the most precious treasure on the face of the earth - The White Race. Now, we need you, White Man and White Woman who are reading this, to do your part.

What can you do? Well, if you have never heard of The Creativity Movement until now, the first thing you can do is to avail yourself of our three basic books. In them is spelled out the TOTAL PROGRAM, the FINAL SOLUTION, the ULTIMATE CREED for the WHITE RACE. Read them, study them intensively, then go to work. Become a militant, aggressive White Partisan - a partisan for the White Race.

Next, become a mini-distribution center for the White Man's Bibles. Sell, loan out, give away, as many copies each week as possible. You and your progeny will be well rewarded for your efforts. Your reward will be the survival of yourself, your family, and your race. Next, order a hundred copies of Racial Loyalty papers and distribute it to any and all of your (White) contacts that are receptive to reading it. Your are thereby planting seeds, the future ramifications of which are unpredictable and incalculable.

Next, you can organize a church group - a very vital program for which we offer guidelines in the Racial Loyalty newspapers.
It is our goal to build a communications network within the White Race that is second to none. It is our initial goal to place 10 million copies of our White Man's Bibles In the hands of our White Racial Comrades. Once we have done that much we are over the hump and well on our way to winning the world as the White Man did in The Winning of the West in the 19th century.

In participation in this noble endeavor, you, too, become part of the movement, a Creator, the Elite of the White Race. In so doing, you will be dedicated to a cause that is greater than yourself - a cause that transcends all others.

In pursuit of this great cause let us be fearless and tenacious. Let us be deliberate and determined. Let us look the world straight in the eye - Jews, Christians, niggers and all - and say - world, whether you are ready or not - here we come and you better get used to the idea. Never again will the White Man tolerate being confused, defused and abused. No longer will the White Race sit idly by and allow itself to be looted and polluted, robbed and massacred. We now have a genuine White racial religion around which we can polarize and unite. We now have a racial religion to lead the way for the White Race in order to build a Whiter and Brighter world. CREATIVITY is now on its way and it is here to stay. It is the most powerful and dynamic idea in the White Man's tumultuous history and now its time has come.

* * * * *
The Creativity Movement: An Island of Hope and Sanity in a World gone stark raving mad!
* * * * *
Propagandize! Proselytize! Organize!

Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983

Next Back Home

Creativity - An idea whose time has come

Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983

White Racial Teamwork

Resolving the Conflict between the idea of unbridled Liberty and Freedom on the one hand and Responsibility and Duty on the other.

The Jews sparked the French Revolution with the catchwords Liberty, Equality, Fraternity and threw that great White nation into a turmoil from which it never recovered. During the chaos the Jews themselves had engineered, they were quick to take advantage of the breakdown and massacre the finest of the White French leadership. As the guillotine was busily employed, as heads rolled and women counted stitches in their knitting in a synchronized debacle of horror, the Jews were exercising two of their most potent weapons. These were (a) always kill the best (of the White Race) and (b) divide and conquer.

The Jews themselves say in "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion" that they have been the first to cry among the masses these same catchwords (or their equivalent) since ancient times, and any number of times since the French Revolution. They have used these ideas as bait repeatedly throughout history to stir the masses, to trap them into turmoil and anarchy and then to destroy, conquer and enslave their gullible victims.

In Protocol No. I they point out with wry sarcasm that these catchwords embodying the ideas of "Liberty", "Equality", "Fraternity", "Freedom" and "Individualism" have always worked like a charm against those goyim they wish to destroy. They further point out that the goyim, who himself took up the cry, was always too stupid to realize that the ideas were in themselves contradictory and impossible of fulfillment.

We must remember, of course, that the Protocols were not written for the enlightenment of the Goyim (the derogatory Jewish term for Gentiles, meaning stupid cattle) but were written solely for the secret direction of Jewish insiders as a plan and program for the destruction of the Goyim, especially the White Race. They were never meant to become public knowledge to the Goyim and it is an accident of history that we have learned about them at all. Actually, despite the fact that the Protocols have been public knowledge (a copy was placed in the British Museum in 1906) since 1905, the Jews have been so successful in suppressing and/or discrediting this veritable powder-keg that very few White people know about them even today, more than three quarters of a century later. (For further information about the Protocols read Chapters 19 and 20 of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION.)

For centuries millions of White people have been enamored and misled by these Jewish ideas. Not only among the flaming liberals, but especially by staunch "conservatives" have these libertine ideas been enthusiastically embraced and trumpeted. As the Jews point out, the stupid Goyim did not note the contradiction of the meaning of these words, nor did they realize that in nature there is no equality, and that the very idea of "freedom" in a real world is a myth and a hoax.

Let us repeat and emphasize this point. Nature herself has established inequality of minds, of characters and capacities just as immutably as she has established subordination to her laws. Woe to the species that attempts to flout those laws. Nature punishes such misfits with the ultimate penalty — extinction. Unfortunately, the White Race is now suicidially bent on flouting the most basic of all of Nature's Laws, namely, fighting for its own survival, and predictably, it is on its way to extinction.

Since the unflagging goal of the Creativity Movement is the survival, expansion, and advancement of the White Race, and since it is our burden to stem the headlong rush to suicide with which the White Race seems to be imbued, we want to examine more closely the meaning of some of these Jewish catchwords. Among these words that the White Race has put on a sacred and unreal pedestal are the ideas of freedom, liberty, equality, brotherhood, independence, and individualism. To Americans in particular these ideas have been as unassailable and venerated as the Holy Sepulchre to the Christians, and for about as much reason. Strangely, it is especially among the "conservatives" that these ideas are misunderstood most of all. We have already examined the idea of equality as being a major Jewish hoax perpetrated on the White Race in order to destroy us. This we have done in both NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION (Chapters on "Racial Socialism", 'The Leadership Principle", and others) and The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE (Creative Credos Nos. 17, 18, 29, 30,31 and several others). There is therefore no need to cover the same ground again. Instead, let us more closely examine the sacrosanct (in the minds of the naive) ideas of freedom and individualism of which we hear so much. Although they express two separate ideas they are closely related. One thing they have in common is that these ideas have been repeatedly and skillfully used by the Jews in their diabolical technique of divide and conquer.

Let us first examine the idea of freedom. The first thing I want to point out is that like the free lunch, the whole idea is unrealistic and illusory. It docs not exist, neither in Nature nor in society. It never has and never will. It is, in fact, as the Jews point out in the Protocols, a Jewish catchword that along with Fraternity and Equality they have repeatedly utilized to catch the unwary.

The only way a man could be FREE would be to live all by himself on a deserted island, like Robinson Crusoe did before his man Friday came along. However, as soon as even so much as a second person comes into the picture he is immediately restrained by that person's wants, actions, movements and exercise of HIS "freedoms". Their respective "freedoms" to do as they damn well please come into immediate conflict. Either a battle of extermination is joined, or they learn to negotiate a certain set of rules whereby they can agree to live peacefully in the same territory. They both learn that each has to respect these rules. Immediately their "freedom" is limited by these rules and since "freedom" by definition is unlimited choice of action, it no longer exists. When we multiply this factor by the crowded billions of people that inhabit this planet Earth, we can readily see that our actions must of necessity be governed by a multitude of "rules" or laws and that any other approach is unthinkable.

The unlimited "freedom" of a lone hermit on a deserted island is not really one of unlimited choice, nor is it very desirable. Whereas he could do as he damn well pleases with no one to restrain him or interfere, actually such a hermit's options are very, very limited. He would not have the choice of conversing with his peers; he would have no choice of mating or raising a family, and therefore would have any and all such natural

urges suppressed; he would have no books to read, none of the enjoyable accoutrements of civilization; no baseball games, no opera, no concerts, no plays, no cars, no airplanes, no decent clothes, no fine housing, only a meager choice of food, and be excluded from a million other choices that we as members of a civilized White Race are able to exercise and enjoy.

So what is so great about such isolated freedom? Such a hermit would be free all right — to live a lonely, bleak and primitive life like an animal and die by his lonesome self — "free" as a breeze. This is neither the kind of life that we of The Creativity Movement aspire to, nor for that matter would very many of our civilized White Racial Comrades (A few twisted deviates might.) We Creators accept the fact that we live in a populated world of our peers and it is not our objective to be the last individual on earth, nor to be a lone hermit on a deserted island. It is our objective to not only accept the fact that we are a social animal living in a civilized White society, but to construct and organize that society in such a way that it will serve the best interests of the White Race. This "best interests" clause includes enabling us to live a HAPPY life, a life of QUALITY, one of CREATIVITY and PRODUCTIVITY and one that at the same time has contributed to the ADVANCEMENT of our precious race.

There are a few other drawbacks about the lonely hermit life I might enumerate while we are on the subject. (a) There are not enough "isolated territories" to go around for four billion people to choose from. (b) Such a life would be boring, meager, primitive and bleak, (c) it would, of course, be a one generation gambit, and be self-destructive of our race. So let us have done with this nonsense about "freedom", which, if it is not unlimited, is not freedom at all. There is one other factor that I want to point out that we as Creators are gravely concerned about at this stage in history. It is this: that we the White Race in the last quarter of the twentieth century are entrapped in a fierce struggle for the survival of the White Race itself. It is a struggle in which the war of ideas is at present the most virulent, but as we repeatedly are assaulted and pushed further to the wall, will become more and more physical and violent, culminating in the physical extermination of the White Race. It is of minor solace to me for us to be known as the most freedom loving people who suffered genocide at the hands of their enemies.

In order to win the deadly war in which we unwittingly find ourselves embroiled, we must organize all our resources, physical, spiritual, mental and economic. In order to have an effective organization (any organization) we must have a chain of command, as does an army, as does General Motors, or as does any other organization. Now let me ask you, do you know of any effective organization in existence which is not based on leadership, discipline and obedience? Would any general before a life and death battle expound and lecture his soldiers on the boundless virtues of freedom, liberty, license, independence of action and that every man may damn well do as he pleases in the pursuit of his own whim? No, I don't think so. No organization of any kind is possible if its members are obsessed with their own libertine independence, jealous of their own pompous individuality and over-preoccupied with the unbounded virtues of freedom. This does not make for organization, but for a disorderly and unruly mob.

Such mobs, obsessed with the Jew inspired ideals of freedom, soon destroy themselves. If they do not destroy themselves from within they are soon destroyed by the enemy from the outside who has a more realistic view of the world we live in, who does not cater to such idealistic nonsense, and is instead organized to the hilt. Like the irresponsible college students who spout all sorts of beautiful theories and idealistic claptrap, once out of the protective subsidization of their parents, these starry-eyed individuals soon change their tunes when forced to make their own way in the real world. Therefore let us also take a closer look at the virtues and weaknesses of that much admired quality called "rugged individualism", because it does have both its negative and positive aspects. Let me say at the outset that we Creators admire and promote such qualities as perseverance, initiative, courage in the face of great odds and similar strong traits of character. In fact, we have set forth many of these qualities In The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE In the Creative Credo No. 68, "Creators & Creativity — What we are and what we are not." Certainly the qualities we have just mentioned are in large part those of a rugged individualist. Many of our early settlers, pioneers, trailblazers, farmers and others had these unique qualities, all of which helped "Win the West" and build America. However, as our society becomes more crowded, and at this stage of history, more chaotic, super-individualism has been subverted and utilized by the Jews to turn White Man against White Man, to fragmentize, to create anarchy, to divide and conquer. The Jews have turned one of the White Man's finest characteristics into a weapon against himself, a weapon for his own destruction. They have turned the White Race into a leaderless mob of sheep, without unity, without direction, without goals, without a racial identity.

Instead of practicing teamwork, we have been tricked into fighting each other, destroying each other, all in the name of "Individualism". Not that most White people today — men or women — can be classified as rugged individualists — far from it. They are much less so than were our rugged forefathers of a century ago, or even 50 years ago. However, the strange thing is that in catering to Jewish fashions, Jewish ideas, or fetishes or trends, the present day White Man acts like a simple sheep. At the same time, in those very areas where cooperation with his own White Racial Comrades would promote the survival and best interests of his own race, there, somehow, he has a thousand dissenting ideas. Whereas the Jews will fanatically rally to the defense of Israel by the millions, the Cubans will hold vast street parades if even so much as one criminal is threatened with deportation back to Cuba, it is hard to get a meeting of a few dozen White people together and united for the defense of the White Race.

All this must change. The White Race has by far the most to lose. The White Race is Nature's Elite. The White Race is the Creator of all civilization and the Creator of all the great and worthwhile values that have been produced in the last several thousand years. We must save ourselves. No one else will.

What is the answer to this strange dilemma? The answer is simple as hell. We must practice WHITE RACIAL TEAMWORK as set forth both in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. Let us again reiterate a basic Credo we have set forth in Creative Credo No. 2 of the latter: We must look at every issue through the eyes of the White Race, from the White Man's point of view. Not through the Jew's eyes, not from the nigger's point of view, not through the serpent's eyes — but exclusively from the White Man's point of view. The White Race is the one and only yardstick in every major decision that affects us. WHITE RACIAL TEAMWORK is the order of the day.

In order to give this idea muscle we must organize — organize — organize. Organized, aroused, and united we will be ten times more powerful than all the Jews, niggers and mud races combined. In order to become organized we must have leaders and followers, all imbued with the

racial idea. In order to be organized we must be united. In order to be united we must forsake such Jewish ideas as Liberty, Equality, Fraternity for the basic idea of Racial Loyalty, which requires dedication, sacrifice and responsibility. Yes, in order to become part of such an organization we must even give up some of our selfish individualism and funnel our own creative ideas into the goals and purposes that help serve our race as a whole.

I therefore suggest that we channel our natural urges for freedom to help obtain (a) freedom from the tyranny of our Jewish enemies, (b) freedom of our minds from much useless and stifling clutter such as the 'spooks in the sky' swindle, (c) freedom from fear of hell (which is part of this swindle), (d) freedom from financial slavery of the tyrannical Federal Reserve, which is nothing more than a gigantic counterfeiting ring, monopolized by the International Jewish bankers, (e) freedom from confiscatory taxation, (f) freedom from involuntary servitude of being forced to support and subsidize all the mud races of the world, (g) freedom from Jewish wars pitting White Man against White Man, (h) freedom from pointless and undeserved feelings of guilt, (i) freedom to raise a fine family of our own (j) at the same time enjoying freedom from want and poverty.

There are many other freedoms to strive for that I could enumerate. But now let us consider how we can channel our characteristic individualism into positive constructive activism instead of allowing it to be used as a Jewish tool to "divide and conquer" us. (a) One of the obvious areas we need individualism in is the LEADERSHIP field. Become a leader of your own group of White racist activists. In fact, become an ORDAINED MINISTER of the Creativity Movement and form your own church group, (b) Use your talents to write copy, advertising, articles, letters to your local editor, etc., promoting the White Race and Creativity, (c) If you are not of leadership quality, help those that are ORGANIZE and RECRUIT, (d) Be a PROTESTER against every Jewish manifestation in our society — against school busing, against tyrannical taxation, against Jewish violations of our racial, religious and constitutional rights. You can make your voice heard by writing letters to the Editor of your local paper, as I have said before. This costs nothing and gives you a large audience. There are any number of further channels we could list into which we can constructively channel our natural urges towards freedom and individualism, but let us now come to the crux of our message. That message is this: Instead of wantonly indulging in Jewish versions about freedom, liberty, fraternity and individualism we must face the realities of life. And some of the most stark realities of this last quarter of the twentieth century are these: (a) that the White Race is under vicious attack by the whole worldwide Jewish network; (b) the Jews are winning their war to destroy the White Race. (c) Few members of the White Race are aware that they are targeted for extermination, (d) Unless we soon change our stance we will be wiped out.

To counter this we must (a) Organize, (b) Practice White Racial Teamwork, (c) In order to do so we must have a creed and a program to polarize around. The Creativity Movement has now furnished such a creed and program in its three basic books: NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and SALUBRIOUS LIVING. We have thrown overboard once and for all the whole mess of Jewish-Christian gibberish that has confused, misled and paralyzed the White Race for the last 16 centuries. For the first time in its history the White Race now has a genuine racial religion of its own on which it can build and prosper for the next million years. In CREATIVITY, I believe, we have the TOTAL PROGRAM, the FINAL SOLUTION, the ULTIMATE CREED.

We now come to our final point. If we are going to organize and unite, how with 10,000 or more "conservative", racial or religious organizations to confuse us — how can we choose the one and only? This is a difficult question. One of the main obstacles in this we find is that many White leaders suffer from what is called HUBRIS — overweening pride in their own production, even though it may be a miserable failure. Too many of them will not unite for the common good of the White Race even though they don't have the answer. They take the attitude — "If I didn't think of it first, I don't want any part of it." This is, of course, a destructive and divisive attitude, and a luxury we can no longer afford. But to answer the question — I believe we have already answered it in the proceeding paragraph, namely that the Creativity Movement is far and above anything that has appeared in the White Man's history. It now has the total answer, the whole ball of wax.

Do we fall into this same category of being hubristic? I'm sure some will accuse us of such. So let us make our position clear. For twenty years I, too, wandered in the wasteland. Feeling that something had to be done I joined the Birch Society, I joined the Citizens Councils, I became a member of the Republican Party and ran for office. I organized a speakers group called Fact Finders Forum. I even started to attend (but did not join) a local Baptist church. I was quite willing to be an Indian and let someone else be the Chief. (I would love to do so even today). However, the more I learned about the comprehensive depth of the conspiracy, the more alarmed I became that there was not a single organization in the whole lot of all those 10,000 or more that was the answer to the Jewish conspiracy that engulfed us. Some were nothing but a cheap money making scheme. Some were so totally inadequate as to be laughable. Some had part of the answer, but were also part of the problem, such as those that preached Christianity and White racism at the same time. Some were against the Jews, but for Christianity. Some of them were against Christianity but for the Jews. Some of them, the majority in fact, I discovered were actually fronts running interference for the Jews (such as the Birch Society).

It was in 1970 that I came to the agonizing re-appraisal that was a turning point in my life. It slowly began to dawn on me that one of the most powerful roadblocks to the salvation and resurrection of the White Race was Christianity itself. It was a momentous discovery and I believe as such, a turning point in history. I came to the conclusion that what the White Race really needed was a new religion — a religion based on reality — on the Laws of Nature, on the lessons of history, and on common sense. Since no such religion existed, I went to work on it. It was an awesome responsibility.

The rest you know about. We now have three fundamental books - NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and SALUBRIOUS LIVING that lay down the foundations of our religious creed and program. In it, I repeat, we have achieved a fundamental job — a job that had to be done — to reconstruct our loyalties, our beliefs and our attitudes from top to bottom. In CREATIVITY we have the TOTAL PROGRAM, the FINAL SOLUTION, the ULTIMATE CREED.

So now we are ready to launch our second and most difficult phase — to organize the total White Race. We must now unite and organize. To do so we have to make up our minds and we don't have forever to do it. We have to decide on that one creed and program that is capable of doing the job. We can no longer afford the luxury of dawdling off in 10,000 different directions. We are now under heavy siege and have very

little time left to unite and organize. We have to polarize around one basic creed and program or else again suffer defeat from the Jewish program of divide and conquer.

As a footnote to underscore the urgency of what is facing us I might cite the Population Reference Bureau (1982) which tells us that whereas the human population has grown slowly throughout its long history, it will leap from two billion to ten billion in one century (1940-2040). What it does not tell us is that this increase is totally due to the explosion of the mud races, subsidized by the White Race, and that the White Race itself is rapidly shrinking into oblivion. We believe that Creativity is the answer, the total answer. It is head and shoulders above any creed and program the White Race has ever been offered before. We urge and implore you to join with us. In order to unite, we have to subordinate our unbridled ideas of freedom and individualism for the general good of the White Race. We have to utilize the leadership principle — the only principle that has ever built a meaningful and competent organization. Instead of thinking in terms of rights and privileges we have to think in terms of responsibilities, in terms of duty. We have to think in terms of Racial Loyalty and contribution to our precious White Race, in short, Racial Teamwork. Only within this framework can we hope to survive at all, and then march forward towards building a better race, a finer society and a WHITER AND BRIGHTER WORLD.

* * * * *

Want to be the start of something big? Join the Creativity Movement. Distribute copies of this book.

* * * * *

Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983

White Racial Teamwork

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983

The Flat Tire Syndrome

A doctor is giving a patient a physical check-up. All the while he is groaning and moaning, deploring and lamenting the bad state of the patient's health. Finally he is finished and he reports his diagnosis. "You are a very sick man, Mr. Jones. You have terminal cancer. You probably have not more than 30 days to live." The patient, now much alarmed, inquires of the doctor "But doc, what is the solution?" The doctor walks off and says: "Solution? I hadn't thought of that. I haven't the foggiest idea."

What would you think of a doctor like that? If you were the patient, would you say that he has really helped you, or has he merely added to your worries and nervous strain? Furthermore, if the "experts" don't have a solution, would you not be inclined to throw up your hands and conclude: "If the experts have no solution, how should I know what to do?"

This little story pretty well describes the kind of "information" the White Race has been getting from the tens of thousands of professional "experts" who advise the average White yokel as to what is wrong with our economy, our society, our country and the world situation in general.

It has been stated that at least 20,000 "conservative" organizations have sprung up since W.W.II whose aim has been to save this country from "Communism", or from the Russians, or from socialism, or from a nuclear holocaust, or from financial collapse, or giving away the Panama Canal or from any one of a number of similar ailments with which the United States and/or the world in general is afflicted. Usually they send out an alarming appeal, and with it a return envelope with a card saying "Yes, I will help. Enclosed is $1000 - $500 - $100" etc. Invariably, whereas the alarm is as real as the cancer that our earlier patient was subject to, there is one all important factor missing. They fail to mention what solution, if any, they have in mind, and frankly, usually they themselves don't have the foggiest notion.

Are they of any more help to you than the doctor who walked off and admitted he hadn't thought of a solution and didn't have the foggiest idea? No, they are not. They are merely soliciting your money and throwing more dismay and confusion into the ranks. Some typical groups that indulge in this kind of mischief are the Kosher Konservative groups like the John Birch Society, the Jerry Falwells and the rest of their ilk. Analyze! Analyze! until hell freezes over. Skirt around the fringes of the problem and talk it to death. But never get to the heart of the problem (basically the International Jewish network) and never, never come up with a realistic, sensible solution. But they will continually nag at you, worry you, and implore you to throw more of your money down their particular rat hole. This reminds me of another imaginary situation that is the basis of our title to this article. Supposing you were driving down the turnpike and you suddenly suspect that you have a flat tire. You pull over to the shoulder, stop, get out to look and come to the conclusion that indeed you do have a flat tire. Basically that is all the diagnostic information you need to know as far as the problem is concerned.

You don't need to read another book or be told by a passerby that you have a flat tire. You already know what the problem is and whether you like it or not, you have the unpleasant job of correcting it. If while you are in the process of changing the tire a passerby stops and informs you "Hey, mister, you have a flat tire!" but docs nothing to assist, is he of any help to you? Supposing another, and another and a dozen more stop and tell you the same thing - something you already are well aware of, are they of any help? I would say, no they are not, and after the first alarmist, I would say that the continual rehashing of the problem could become damned annoying.

This is pretty well the modus operandi of most of the "help" we have been getting from politicians, preachers, Kosher Konservatives and a multitude of other polyglot groups. Analyze! Diagnose! But never get to the heart of the problem, and never come up with a meaningful solution.

Even in their diagnosis, such groups by and large give you false information, or at best, only a partial picture. This reminds me of an excellent poem by J. G. Saxe about six blind men from Industan who went to see an elephant. (It is on page 290 of the Fifth Grade McGuffey's Reader). It tells about the interesting but partial versions of the six blind men as they "sec" an elephant. The first one touching the side concluded an elephant is like a wall; another touching his trunk thought the beast similar to a snake; another touching its ear was convinced that an elephant was like a fan; and so on down the line: six completely different versions. None of them were exactly wrong but none of them had the whole picture, and anyone not knowing what an elephant was about would certainly get a completely erroneous version from any one of the six individuals. Even if he heard all six versions he would be unable to put the whole picture together from their jumbled and contradictory descriptions.

This is pretty well the situation the average White Man finds himself in today. With Jewish propaganda impinging on his mind with a thousand different versions of the problem being dumped on him by politicians, preachers, TV, etc., most of our good White Racial Comrades are hopelessly confused, and what with the Christian "moral" and "ethics" that they have been brainwashed (programmed is a better word) with, they are locked into a paralyzed, no-win position. They now have, what I prefer to designate as a "polyglot mind", which is so full of wrong or useless information and advice that they do not know which way to turn. Most of them prefer to throw up their hands, feeling that it is hopeless, they are trapped and that nobody knows the problem, much less the solution. As a result they shut their eyes to reality and prefer to live in a make-believe world in a state of hopeless desperation.

With Creativity and The Creativity Movement it is a different story. We offer an island of hope and sanity in a world that has gone stark, raving mad. We fearlessly go to the heart of the problem and shout loud and clear what the problem is and spell it out in our basic Bibles. And essentially the problem is racial, exacerbated by that master mind-manipulator of all time - the international Jew. We state loud and clear that their objective is the complete destruction of the White Race and garner unto the Jews all the control, the wealth and riches of this world.

In a nutshell, that's the heart of the problem. Have you ever heard your preacher tell you that? No, He'll tell you to pray to the spooks in the sky.

Have you ever heard any politician spell it out to you? No. He'll tell you to re-elect him. When you do he'll help send more of your money to Israel and 120 other hostile foreign countries. Have you ever heard the Kosher Konservatives spell out the problem or the solution to you? No. They'll tell you the problem is socialism or communism (but never the Jew) and tell you to read another book or to write your Congressman (again and again). No wonder the White Man is confused as hell and hopelessly discouraged to the point of desperation.

But The Creativity Movement does not just pinpoint the problem and stop there. We go on to spell out the solution, and that solution is to build up a massive racial religious movement polarizing the White Race into action for its own survival, expansion and advancement. We go further. We ourselves provide the framework, the leadership and the impetus to build a mighty army of aroused and united White Racial Comrades that sooner or later will engulf and encompass the entire 500 million White people that inhabit this Planet Earth. With such a force we will sweep our enemies before us, get the parasites off our back and build a Whiter and Brighter World - a beautiful world built by and for the White Race and the White Race alone.

Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983

Next Back Home

The Flat Tire Syndrome

Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983

The Christian Version of a "Solution"

Apparently aghast that the White Race should have the gall to want to take charge of its own destiny, your editor has received the following plea from "A Concerned Christian":

Dear Mr. Klassen,

As a concerned Christian I would like to express my feelings concerning your idea of "Racial Loyalty". In case you don't know, God loves everyone no matter what color of skin, red, yellow, black or white they are precious in his sight. Negroes, Jews, or Whites, they are all the same. Instead of organizing a army of supporters into a massive mighty battering ram and take control of as you call white man's destiny away from the Jews and put it in the hands of our own people you need to put your life in the hands of GOD. God is the only one who can accomplish that which is right. All you need to do is look around you and see the mountains, flowers, sunshine and the rain and you can see the work of my Lord. You are going to have to put a little love in your heart for mankind instead of so much hatred. All you have to do is believe and have faith and God will help you to get on the right road. Please pray about this. God loves you.

A concerned Christian
(Not signed, but postmarked Gainesville, Ga.)

Editor's comment: If we should follow this kind of approach to the problem of survival of our race, why not follow this same approach to all other problems in life. Why work for a living? Let the (non-existent) spooks in the sky do it all for us. Why should we bother building houses to live in? Let the unseen, unheard spooks do it. Why make the effort to build bridges, roads, farms, airports, factories, etc.? Let the spooks take charge. Why should we make the effort? Furthermore, let me ask this oh so "Concerned Christian" if the Jewish Yahweh really has our best interests at heart, why does the Jewish bible repeatedly keep harping about how our mortal enemies, the Jews, are "God's Chosen"? And my final question is this: After two thousand years of Christianity and "spooks in the sky" insanity, is the White Race in a better, or worse position relative to the present flood of mud races that threaten to engulf our planet? When we compare how the virile White Romans of 2000 years ago were supreme in this world and the mud races of no consequence whatsoever, I believe we can safely conclude that after 2000 years of ChristInsanity, it has been of no help whatsoever to our Race It did however plunge the White Race into a thousand years of the dismal Dark Ages and has been a major enemy of the White Race ever since. It has aided and abetted the Jews and put the skids under the White Race at every opportunity. The above letter is another typical example.

One major difference (among others) between a Christian and a Creator is that whereas a Creator's first loyalty belongs to the White Race, that of a Christian is to a nebulous and mythical set of spooks whose whereabouts have never been located.

* * * * *
Do something meaningful for the White Race! Become a Mini-distribution Center of Creativity's White Man's Bible.
* * * * *
Sign in our Library: Either lead, follow or get out of the way.
* * * * *

Racial Loyalty Issue 1 - June 1983

Next Back Home

The Christian Version of a "Solution"

Racial Loyalty Issue 2 - July 1983

An American Phenomenon - Rooted in American Soil

We want to make one thing clear. Creativity is neither a foreign import nor of alien origin. It is a genuine native American phenomenon. It is not a rehash of the National Socialism of Hitler's Germany, nor is it another offshoot of Jewish Christianity. Its roots are firmly planted in American soil. It is a White Man's religion, a racial religion, as American as apple pie, as motherhood and the Fourth of July. It originated in America, and carries forward the pioneer spirit as exemplified by "the Winning of the West" and the idea of "Manifest Destiny" that drove the White Man forward with zeal and exuberance in the 19th century. It won for the White Man a great continent.

Read again Creative Credo No. 32, 'The Winning of the West" in the White Man's Bible, and Chapter 10, "Manifest Destiny", in Nature's Eternal Religion. It is the same spirit of adventure, conquest and creativity that propelled the White Man forward to not only conquer a continent but build a great home and empire for the White Race that is at the heart of CREATIVITY.

What we are saying is this: If the White Man's drive in the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries to colonize the North American continent was so constructive and productive in terms of freedom, land, wealth and empire, why not pursue that same course on a worldwide basis, in a world that is now rapidly shrinking and crumbling before our eyes, a world that is stridently hostile to the White Race and hell bent on its utter destruction.

We Creators say it is a magnificent idea to pursue the course of our pioneering forefathers, and we regard failure to do so as a miserable crime of omission. Such crime will most surely result in the death and oblivion of the White Race itself, and is a dastardly crime against our ancestors, against our future progeny, and against the present generation of the living.

In the 1930's, Hitler succeeded in uniting the German peoples. The unification of Germany was a monumental accomplishment, creating the foreground for total White unification. To unite the entire White Race under his capable leadership was a goal which Hitler never envisioned. The sacred mission of the Creativity Movement is the uniting of all the peoples of the White Race.

The Jews openly brag that they spawned the world's three major religions, namely Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedanism, to list them in chronological order. The Jews, who are master mind-manipulators, the master sneaks of all time, have some valid arguments for making such a boast, to their credit and to the detriment of their victims.

Out of Palestine, from this small desert pesthole of the world, has spewed forth more destructive poison to derange and warp the minds of men than all the rest of the world combined. Palestine, we must remember, is not in Europe, nor in Africa. It is in Asia, and its peoples are Asiatics. We must also remember that the Jews were, and are, Asiatics. They are not White, but yellow Semites, as are the Arabs and other mud peoples.

The Jews, who are not creative, did however, early in their history recognize one thing: the vital importance of RACIAL LOYALTY. They designed a racial religion around the cock-and-bull story of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob as being their common ancestors. There is absolutely no historical evidence whatsoever that such repugnant characters ever existed, any more than there is any evidence that Mother Goose or Santa Claus ever existed. For the same reason I doubt that Moses, Jesus Christ, Jonah, his whale, and a host of other mythical characters ever existed. There is not a shred of evidence that they did. There is only a much touted collection of Jewish claims. Since the Jews are the world's most accomplished liars, such claims impress us CREATORS very little.

One aside about their mythical ancestors of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is worthy of comment. According to their own story as set forth in the Old Testament, every one of these characters (and most of their future offspring) was a reprehensible, repugnant scoundrel, a whore-monger, a murderer, a thief, a liar and a cheat. If you don't believe me, read again the stories of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Lot and his incestuous daughters, Judah and his daughter-in-law, and all the rest of this shabby tribe. (Also read Chapter 10, Book I, of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, "The Old Testament")

Which brings up a few questions: With a background like that, mythical or otherwise, why would anybody want to brag about having such repugnant reprobates for ancestors, and then want to build a religion around it? This is a question not only the Jews should ask themselves, but a lot of White Christians who wish they were Jews. Included among the latter are all those of the Identity movement, the British Israelites, and a whole passel of other related groups who have fallen for that silly nonsense and stupidly claim "we are the true Israelites"!

The other question is this: With such a collection of repugnant cut-throats and criminals running loose and supposedly recording their shabby "history", why would any God or god lay claim to such people as being "his chosen"? Stupid, stupid, stupid. But then we must remember that the Jews are the world's most notorious liars, and gullible fools are born every minute.

All that be as it may. there are some sinister reasons for the Jews doing what they did. What they did had profound ramifications on their own history, and more tragically on the history of the White Race. These master mind-manipulators, through their sleazy concocted religion, strange as it may seem, did accomplish the following:

1. They united their own miserable band of cutthroats into a solid battering ram that over the last 3000 years has conquered, and now dominates, the world.

2. Out of this concoction of lies about Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, they forged a religion, a race and a nation whose core polarizes around the central idea — What's good for the Jews is the highest virtue; what's bad for the Jews is the ultimate sin - based on their idiotic claim that they

were "God's Chosen."

3. As a secondary offshoot of the Judaic religion, the Jews concocted Christianity for the Gentiles, and specifically for the destruction of the then dominant White Roman empire. This religion taught just the opposite to the White Race, namely, blessed are the meek, sell all thou hast. love your enemies, turn the other cheek, judge not, and a lot of similar suicidal nonsense. The spokesman of this poisonous diatribe was the Jew, Saul of Tarsus, later to become the Christians' St. Paul.

Again, due to the solidarity, aggressiveness and fervor with which the Jews pushed this teaching, strangely enough, the Romans bought this poison, and a few centuries later their empire, their race and their beautiful civilization collapsed miserably and the Dark Ages with its ignorance, superstition, crime and poverty ensued for the next thousand years. (Read Ch. 16, Book I of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, "Christ's Existence Not Substantiated by Historical Evidence".)

4. As a further weapon to counteract and destroy the White Race, Mohammedanism emerged out of this same small pesthole of the desert (Palestine) in the seventh century. It did for the Arabs, Semites and other mud peoples, what Judaism had done for the Jews. It polarized and solidified these mud peoples into a solid battering ram that became a major threat to the White peoples of Europe and the world. Whereas the Jews did not invent the Moslem religion, they had a strong hand in promoting it, and its basic roots also derive from Judaism, Christianity and the Old Testament. (For further information see Ch. II, Book 2 of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, "Mohammedanism, the Power of a Militant Religion".) I give this short review to remind my White Racial Comrades that the origins of Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedanism are Asiatic, a product of a hostile and alien race, and have been imported into Europe, into America and the rest of the White Man's domain. (Read also Ch. 9, Book I of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, "Five Jewish Books".)

When Columbus again discovered America in 1492 (The Norsemen had been there 500 years earlier) it released a veritable flood of White European colonization over the next 400 years. The most constructive, the most productive of that drive was that of the building of the United States of America. What the White Man accomplished especially in the 19th century in forging a home for the White Race by building a White empire from the Atlantic to the Pacific is a glorious epic that has never been equaled in the history of the White Race, or any other race.

How did the White Man achieve this tremendous accomplishment? The answer is simple. All we have to do is look at our own history.

1. He did it by colonization and conquest - the same process as by which all other empires in all history have been built; first, the conquest of land and territory itself, and secondly, by doing that which the White Man does best - building a constructive country, government and homeland.

2. In order to do so, he had to rout the savage peoples who then inhabited the land, and clear it for the colonization of his own. This he did in a sporadic and disjointed, but nevertheless relentless program, until he was master of all the territory from the Atlantic to the Pacific oceans. Had the White Man then had a racial religion instead of being obsessed with Asiatic Christianity, he would have done it faster, more effectively, and much more permanently.

3. In pursuing his program of "Manifest Destiny" he built on the American continent the greatest, most productive, most affluent society the world has ever seen. It is a society that now in the latter part of the twentieth century, due to lack of purpose and cohesiveness, is rapidly falling to pieces as did the Roman Empire 1500 years earlier, and for the same reason. The White Man has lost his soul, due to the Asiatic Jewish poison with which his society is pervaded. This Asiatic Jewish poison is being spewed upon the White American people today with a new virulence unequalled in all history. This takes not only the form of religion, but every other stop is being opened to destroy the White Race, not only here in America, but on this whole planet Earth. The Jews have openly bragged that in another generation or so, not another unpolluted White baby will be born.

4. Contrary to the Christian admonition that the meek shall inherit the earth, history repeatedly has shown otherwise. History clearly teaches us that all great decisions were made by force of arms. That is how the American Revolution was decided and American independence from Britain was won. That is how the Civil War was decided. That is how the War with Mexico (1846-1848) was decided. That is how the West was won. As Gen. Douglas MacArthur stated so succinctly, "There is no substitute for victory. " Race mixing is now the official, virulent dogma of the U.S. government, of the Jewish power establishment, and even the Christian churches. (Race mixing, not for the Jews, but for niggers and other mud races with the White Race.)

With the means of propaganda firmly in their hands, TV, newswires, newspapers, book publishing, magazines, etc.; and with the government firmly in the hands of the Jews; with education and religion also firmly in their slimy hands, the Jews are having a field day. Meanwhile the White Race is stupidly floundering, confused, disorganized and willing to help their enemies. It is rapidly falling apart and helping to commit its own genocide. (Read Creative Credo No. 41 "The Jewish Program for the Mongrelization of the White Race" in the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE.)

Into this murky and seemingly hopeless picture now has emerged the Creativity Movement, an island of Hope and Sanity in a world gone stark raving mad. It has thrown overboard all the insane, suicidal shibboleths of the Asiatic Jewish religion this parasitic race has foisted on the brain of the White Race and started with a clean slate. It has started with a slate made in America. It has regenerated those basic drives of the White pioneer that carved a great empire out of the wilderness. It is an extension, expansion and continuation of the great American Dream - the dream of the hardy American pioneer. That dream is to build a home for the White Race on this Planet Earth where the White Man can live and prosper in all perpetuity.

The Creativity Movement takes the position that if the American Dream was so productive and beneficial to the White Man in America in the 19th century, why not apply that same approach for the White Man on a worldwide basis? This we applaud, and we supply not only the creed and the program, but also the religious and moral basis for doing so.

To support our approach to the problem we point to the Eternal Laws of Nature - which say - take care of your own. Our own is the White Race, and in our every action, our every attitude, our yardstick is - what is the best for the White Race.

We go further than that. We not only intend to see the White Race survive and expand, but we want to inculcate into its creed and religion the perpetual and relentless advancement of its genes to higher and higher levels — physically, mentally and genetically. It is now not only an American Dream, but it has become the dream of the White Race on a global basis. It is summed up in our statement of faith - A SOUND MIND in A SOUND BODY in A SOUND SOCIETY in A SOUND ENVIRONMENT. It is an extension and expansion of the American Dream of our hardy pioneers. To point up and emphasize our American origins we have a large sign on the front face of our World Center which reads:

The Winning of the West
The White Man's Prototype for The Winning of the World.

* * * * *
In the 1930's, Hitler succeeded in uniting the German peoples. The sacred mission of the Creativity Movement is the uniting of
all the peoples of the White Race.

Racial Loyalty Issue 2 - July 1983

An American Phenomenon - Rooted in American Soil

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 2 - July 1983

What our logo stands for

Next Back Home

The "W", of course, stands for the WHITE RACE, which we regard as the most precious treasure on the face of the earth. It is worth fighting for, and if necessary, worth dying for.

The crown signifies our Aristocratic position in Nature's scheme of things on this Planet Earth. We are the ELITE, the most creative, intelligent and productive creature Nature has ever evolved in all the eons of time.

The halo indicates the value we place on our unique race. We regard it as a sacred treasure, holy above all others, and will defend its honor, purity and integrity against all enemies, whatever their origin.

Our Golden Rule: What's good for the White Race is the highest virtue; What is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin.

Racial Loyalty Issue 2 - July 1983

What our logo stands for

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 3 - August 1983

After 65 years, the Jewish onslaught rages on

On the day when I was born 65 years ago in a remote little Mennonite settlement in the southern Ukraine, a chaotic battle was raging between the Bolshevik revolutionaries and fragments of the White Army of Russia. The battle was raging not on some distant front, but right in our own back yard. My mother told me that one of the cannon balls took off the end gables of our roof, another tore through the stables (our barn and house adjoined) and another shell exploded outside in the hog pen. The village in which I was born was called Rudnerweide. It was one of 50 such villages in our particular settlement called the Molotschna colony. The German speaking Mennonites had first settled in this part of Russia just north of the Black Sea when they had first come there in 1804. Like the pioneers of Western America they started to develop and till the land. The land was exceedingly fertile and the Mennonites prospered. They were an industrious, hard working group of people, practicing racial loyalty and always close to the soil. They took good care of the land and their farms, and the land was good to them. Not only was the land productive, but the Mennonites too, were fertile. Not only did they prosper, but they multiplied. They did exceedingly well what Nature told them to do - reproduce their own kind. My dad, who was born in 1878, was second in a family of fourteen, twelve of whom lived to adulthood.

The Mennonites were also extremely religious, following a Protestant creed professed by Menno Siemens in Holland, a Catholic priest turned reformer and protester in the style of Martin Luther. In the neat prosperous villages in which my people lived in Russia, the churches and the schools were centers of their social activities, which were many and colorful, since the Mennonites were a very gregarious people.

There arc a few tenets of the Mennonite religion that stand out. One of them that had caused them considerable problems throughout their history was their avowal of pacifism. The business of 'turn the other cheek,' love your enemies,' 'thou shalt not kill' had made them shun military service and this in turn had caused many other countries to drive them out.

One such country was Prussia where my ancestors had settled and were expelled in the 18th century because they refused to bear arms.

It was therefore no wonder that when the vicious communist revolution hit them toward the end of World War I they were faced with a situation with which they were completely unprepared to cope, an assault on their way of life that not only shattered their idyllic settlement, but also most families and individual lives.

By the time I was nine months old, the civil war was still raging in our village. My mother tells me that I had come down with scarlet fever or diphtheria, I don't remember which, and was on the verge of dying while the shells exploded outside and the family was seeking shelter in the middle hallways of our brick house.

But our family survived and I survived. We not only survived the civil war, the chaos, the looting, and the murderous gangs, but we also survived two stark years of dire famine (1921-22), a famine deliberately imposed on the Ukrainian population by the communist gangsters themselves. By 1924 relative peace returned and we managed to leave Russia and journeyed on to an uncertain future in Mexico. From there on it is a long story, and I do not have the time or space to bore you with all the details.

We now come to the year 1983, sixty five years later. I have not only survived the ensuing chaos and upheavals, but I am finally in a position to fight back, something my ancestors shunned from even trying, not because they lacked courage, but because of stupid self-imposed religious inhibitions to which they had been programmed. Now, 65 years later the Jewish war on humanity still rages on at a tempo and on a scale more deadly and virulent than at the time I was born. During that intervening 65 years the world has changed drastically, and thanks to the Jewish pestilence, much for the worse. In the intervening 65 years the world has been in constant turmoil. Besides World War I (which was still raging when I was born) we have seen the culmination of the (Jewish) Communist Revolution in Russia, we have seen the Spanish Civil War, the betrayal at Pearl Harbor, World War II, the Korean War, the Vietnam War, the Chinese people taken over by communism and in fact hundreds of wars all over the world. We have seen nothing but turmoil, chaos, depression, revolution and the communist takeover of one country after another, including all of eastern Europe.

Behind this turmoil and chaos of world destruction lies the hidden hand of international Jewry. There is hardly a revolution, a civil war, a depression, a bank failure, but what a Jew connived, planned, manipulated and/or instigated it. It is said that wars are Jewish harvests. This is true. So are depressions and civil warfare and the world today is escalated in a rising crescendo in all these destructive and nefarious Jewish onslaughts.

The world as a whole is floundering in a confused and drunken orgy before the ever escalating onslaught of the Jewish powerhouse, an onslaught that during my lifetime is rapidly becoming the most horrible catastrophe to which the world has ever been subjected. For 50 years of my lifetime, I along with the rest of a confused and befuddled humanity, either would not believe, or understand, or know what to do about the cataclysm that was enveloping us. Like all the naive and gullible yokels, I could not focus the picture - a picture that was clear and obvious for all to see.

Finally, by 1969 or 1970, slowly, imperceptibly, the picture began to focus. As I took an agonizing reappraisal of my own life, of world history and especially the history of the Jewish parasite, I realized that this war did not begin during my lifetime, nor with the Russian revolution, nor even with Karl Marx. I began to see that the Jews had been carrying on a sinister and relentless war of destruction and enslavement not only for 50 years, nor 100 years, but for thousands of years. Read again Ch. 6, "Masters of Deceit - A Short History of the Jews" in NER and Creative Credo No. 35 "Unrelenting Warfare between the Parasitic Jews and their Unfortunate Victims" in WMB) I also began to realize that the main victim of the Jewish onslaught was the White Race, Nature's Elite, of which I myself was a proud member. They say once you have a problem properly analyzed, you are also half way along to the solution itself. Along with the realization of the Jewish menace also emerged the answer as to how we could get this dreaded plague off our backs.

When you ask the question - how did the Jews manage to get such a powerful grip on the lives of all the peoples of the world - their finances, their government, their propaganda, their religion, and in fact their total minds, the answer begins to emerge. And the answer is this - they did it by means of their racial religion, Judaism. They did it by fanatically clinging to their religious program - nefarious and sinister though it is - and by practicing racial loyalty and racial teamwork.

When this realization came home to me about 13 years ago, this discovery intrigued me immensely. If the Jews could accomplish such miracles with their racial religion, I reasoned, why couldn't the White Race, which has so much more to work with, so many more natural advantages and attributes, do the same! In fact, with all our advantages, why couldn't we do a thousand times better? Why couldn't we, too, practice Racial Loyalty and Racial Teamwork and build a Whiter and Brighter world for ourselves? I came to the conclusion there was no reason in the world why we couldn't. All we needed was a racial religion for the White Race, a religion that took the same self-interest in our own race as the Jews have so successfully demonstrated with theirs - a White racial religion that said: What is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin.

We now have such a White Racial Religion in CREATIVITY. In it we have the Total Program, the Final Solution, the Ultimate Creed. We now also have our White Man's Bibles that spell out for all time that program, solution and creed. We now also have a monthly paper. Racial Loyalty. We also have a geographic headquarters, a World Center, in the beautiful Blue Ridge Mountains of western N.C.

We now come to the present, specifically June 15, 1983, when a dastardly sneak attack was made on our church headquarters in the middle of the night, at 1:45 AM, to be exact. A Molotov cocktail was hurled at the corner of the church, and at the same time a shot gun blast was unleashed at our 7 1/2 foot logo sign on the front of the church. We don't know who did it, but we will find out, and when we do I believe we will find that the sinister hand of the Jew was behind it. It is a pretty safe bet that either the ADL, or the JDL or the Mossad itself was involved. We will find out.

In the meantime, the official authorities are pursuing the investigation of this dastardly crime with less than great enthusiasm, nor are the (Jewish) controlled news media overly disturbed about it. Both would just as soon sweep it under the rug and forget about it. Imagine the uproar, the headlines, the army of investigators that would have swarmed all over the place had such an assault been made on a Jewish synagogue. The FBI, the Army, the Navy, and the Marines would have been called out, to say the least.

Be that as it may, nevertheless, again we have survived, as we have over the last 65 years. Actually, very little damage was done, but this does not lessen the crime and we will not forget, nor will we be intimidated. We will not be frightened off, and we will not be slowed down one damn bit. In fact, we consider the shotgun holes in our logo as scars of honor and intend to leave them there for all the world to see. I repeat, it will not slow us down, but on the contrary, it will steel our resolve to fight even harder, to rally the White Race to the banner of their true racial identity, and build a racial movement so powerful it will sweep the Jews and other enemies before us like a huge tidal wave. We now have the weapons with which to fight this monster and come hell or high water, we will subdue it. We will build and expand and build and expand. We will propagandize, proselytize and organize. We will fight on until we have gotten the Jews off our backs and have achieved in building what we set out to accomplish in the first place — a Whiter and Brighter World.

In order to do so we need millions of members, supporters and workers. We need people like you. We need you to get busy, to distribute copies of this paper, to place our Bibles in the hands of our White Racial Comrades. We need people like you to promote, to speak, to organize. Why not get with it right now? Meanwhile, the Jewish battle rages on, as it has for thousands of years, but now we have the means to crush those foul destroyers once and for all. Remember, until and unless we do, and in fact solve the racial problem in its entirety, no other problems, be they inflation, unemployment, communism, crime, insurrection or whatever, none of these problems will be solved. I repeat, until the White Race solves the racial problem, the White Race itself is doomed to mongrelization, genocide and oblivion.

So don't just sit there and pontificate. Get busy and do what must be done. Save the White Race and build a Whiter and Brighter world for yourself, your family and all those wonderful progeny whose precious future is now in your hands.

* * * * *

Christianity is as Jewish as Communism.

Racial Loyalty Issue 3 - August 1983

After 65 years, the Jewish onslaught rages on

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 3 - August 1983

We will not compromise

More often than I can recall, well meaning friends have cautioned me with "I agree with everything you say, but you come on too strong. You turn people off. Why don't you use a more soft approach and use the art of gentle persuasion? Water it down somewhat. Compromise here and there. It is too much of a shock for the average White Man." And more of the same.

There is a lot of merit in the above advice. The idea is to get people to see the light without really disturbing them too much. If possible persuade them without any shock and without making them feel uncomfortable. Let them keep their age-old superstitions about their favorite spooks. Don't disturb their favorite hang-ups. Don't point the finger at the Jews. Don't bring up that nasty race issue. Live and let live. People will like you a lot better that way. Business as usual. By the time these friends get through showering you with kind advice you are back in the good old rut, where you gripe about what is going on, you deplore and lament, but the total effectiveness of any opposition to the Jewish juggernaut has been neutralized to exactly zero. There we are, right back into the ranks of the good old Kosher Konservatives.

At this point I am reminded of a ploy we used in the Florida Legislature when some Representative would drone on in a long-winded meaningless speech. When it was over someone would get up and say sweetly, "Your point is so subtle it completely escapes me." In contrast to the above I am reminded of another story about the tourist visiting the Ozarks. He was appalled when he witnessed a hillbilly hitting a mule between the eyes with a two by four. When the tourist asked the hillbilly "Why did you hit the mule on the head with a two by four?" the hillbilly replied "When you're dealing with mules, the first thing you have to learn is that you first of all have to attract their attention."

So we have two divergent approaches: the subtle approach or hit them between the eyes with a two by four. Which serves our purpose better? Before we come to a conclusion on this question there is another little story that I would like to relate that might help us to clarify the situation.

A young insurance salesman was called into his boss's office and presented with a rather unpleasant task. "You know that nice young couple, John and Mary you sold that life insurance policy to last week? Well, we have just received word that John was killed in an automobile crash this afternoon. I want you to go to Mary and break the news gently to her so that it won't upset her too much." The young salesman was stunned. He thought about it for a while and then he asked his boss, "Just how do I go about doing that?"

This is a good question and it is one that confronts us Creators in our program of waking up our deluded and misguided White Racial Comrades who have been deceived, lied to, programmed and led down the road to slaughter for all these centuries. How do you go about breaking gently to them that their preacher wittingly or unwittingly, is part of this Jewish fraud? How do you reveal to them that even their own parents were caught in this vast Jewish lie and helped brainwash them into becoming traitors to their own race? That their "own" government is part and parcel of this conspiracy and is betraying the United States and selling us out to the Jews and mud races of the world? How do you "break this gently" to the well meaning but hopelessly naive deluded White Racial Comrades?

The answer is YOU CANT! There is no way in the world you can expose this whole treacherous mess without shocking them, without causing pain, without many times even making bitter enemies of people who should be on our side.

Yet, the job has to be done, and evidently no one other than the Creativity Movement is willing to tackle it. Oh yes, there are ten thousand other organizations (mostly Kosher Konservatives) that are doling out bits and pieces of the conspiracy, but somehow they never seem to get the whole picture together. Usually they CANNOT and they WILL NOT let go of some of their own pet hang-ups that they are saddled with, whether it be the spooks-in-the-sky swindle, or they have some Jewish friends (therefore all Jews can't be bad!) or whether it be some other idiocy. Usually these Kosher Konservatives end up steering you down a no-win blind alley. They invariably end up with a no solution program - just deplore and lament - and they will assuage your apathy further by frankly admitting they don't have a solution.

The Creativity Movement has been assiduously trying to avoid getting caught in this kind of a no-win, pointless self-flagellation. We say this: either we go all out and make the total effort to win, or we might as well throw in the towel and go fishing. Why waste a lot of useless effort if you don't have the PROGRAM to win, and don't know HOW to win?

In CREATIVITY we are convinced the White Race now has the answer. In CREATIVITY we are convinced that we have the TOTAL PROGRAM, the FINAL SOLUTION, the ULTIMATE CREED. We are convinced that the design and the blueprint are now completed and finished. We need tamper with that no longer. We can now concentrate completely and devote our total efforts on selling it to our White Racial Comrades, on propagandizing, on proselytizing and organizing.

There no longer is a question of WHAT to do. We KNOW what to do. The only question is HOW do we do it best - how do we best use means and ways available to us to spread the word, to organize our supporters? How do we best utilize our resources? We MUST and we WILL use the organized muscle and the awesome power of a polarized White Race to get the Jews off our back and wrest our destiny back into the hands of the White Race.

In this category, there is plenty of precedent and the answer is we will use all and every means available to us. We will use the technique of gentle persuasion where it is most effective, but we will not shrink from using the two by four between the eyes technique either wherever it is most effective. The point is we will also use a thousand different techniques in between and do whatever it takes. The point is we will use whatever means is most effective. The goal is so overwhelmingly important that it transcends all other values. That goal is the survival of the White Race itself. In a matter as overwhelming as this we do not quibble about niceties. As we have already gone on record in both our Bibles - we state categorically in the matter of life and death of our race - the end justifies the means - any means. We will therefore use any means that will accrue to the survival and benefit of the White Race. We will not be intimidated, we will not be swerved from our goal, we will not

"water down" our creed, we will never compromise. We have burned our bridges behind us and there is no turning back. With us it is do or die - and with this attitude we will win - WE ARE BOUND TO WIN.

In conclusion, I repeat what I have already said previously: We will not compromise; we will not be intimidated; we will not be frightened off. We now have the weapons with which to win the war, and we mean to fight on to total victory come hell or high water. All we need is your unstinting help, support and effort. So do your duty. White Racial Comrades!

Racial Loyalty Issue 3 - August 1983

We will not compromise

Racial Loyalty Issue 3 - August 1983

Six blind men and the elephant

It was six men of Indostan,
To learning much inclined,
Who went to see the elephant,
(Though all of them were blind,)

That each by observation
Might satisfy his mind.
The first approached the elephant,
And, happening to fall
Against his broad and sturdy side,
at once began to bawl:
"God bless me! but the elephant
Is very like a wall!"

The second, feeling of the tusk,
Cried: "Ho! what have we here,
So very round, and smooth, and sharp?
To me 'tis very clear,
This wonder of an elephant
Is very like a spear!"

The third approached the animal,
And, happening to take
The squirming trunk within his hands,
Thus boldly up he spake:
"I see," quoth he, "the elephant
Is very like a snake!"

The fourth reached out his eager hand
And fell about the knee:
"What most this wondrous beast is like,
Is very plain," quoth he;
"Tis clear enough the elephant
Is very like a tree!"

The fifth, who chanced to touch the ear,
Said: "E'en the blindest man
Can tell what this resembles most:
Deny the fact who can,
This marvel of an elephant
Is very like a fan!"

The sixth no sooner had begun
About the beast to grope,
Then, seizing on the swinging tail
That fell within his scope,
"I see," quoth he, "The elephant
Is very like a rope!"

And so these men of Indostan
Disputed loud and long,
Each in his own opinion
Exceeding stiff and strong,
Though each was partly in the right,
And all were in the wrong!

John Godfrey Saxe

Editor's Comment:

We Creators believe there is a moral in the above poem, and for the White Race, an important lesson to be learned. To me, the six blind men of Indostan tragically represent the ten (or twenty) thousand White, mostly Kosher Konservative, organizations that are seemingly trying to "save the country." Each one has a favorite or pet approach, an approach that is by and large fragmentary, half hearted and totally ineffective.

Most of them not only do not have the slightest solution to the problem, they don't even know what the question is. Let me categorize some of these thousands of groups:

1. Those that are fighting "Communism." This is the most popular pastime and millions of man-hours and tens of millions of dollars have been spent in this seemingly noble but probably pointless pursuit. The foremost in this category is the John Birch Society, of which I was once a gullible member. I recall Robert Welch proclaiming after their 100th monthly bulletin, that before another 100 had been issued the war would be over, either "communism" would be totally crushed or we would be hopelessly lost. Well, since then not only another 100 but 200 issues have been published and neither event has culminated. Communism certainly is not "crushed," but is now more virulent than ever. Nor do we Creators for a moment believe that
now all is lost. On the contrary, our conclusion is that the Birchers and their kind were deliberately misled, fighting communism but protecting and running interference for the real culprit, the international Jewish network. But the Birch Society is not the only Jew promoted outfit misleading and deceiving its members and the White Race. There are thousands of others, some sincere, but merely naive, some not so sincere, but using the same format to prevent the White Race from ever coming to grips with the real issues, the real culprit, or ever finding the real solution, until it is too late.

2. Another group that is even more widespread, more powerful and more persuasive, is the Christ is the answer! (to what?) outfits as exemplified by the Jerry Falwells, Oral Roberts, Carl McIntyres, and the whole unsavory crew of electronic spook peddlers. Not only do they swindle our White Racial Comrades out of billions of hard earned dollars by peddling Jewish Christianity, but their influence is a thousand times more powerful. And with very few exceptions, they are pro-Israel, pro-Jew and anti-White. I have heard it said before Menachim Begin launched his murderous campaign in Lebanon that he checked with "Jerry" as to whether the Christian groups would back him up and "Jerry" reportedly gave him a loud, enthusiastic affirmative, all the way. Undoubtedly, the Christians are the best "friends" the Jews have ever had in their vicious program
for the destruction of the White Race.

3. Then there are the constitutionalists, who noisily bleat that all we have to do is "enforce the constitution," and insist that it be done. Insist? To whom? Our Jewish government? They are the force in charge and have utilized and manipulated the constitution to enforce race-mixing, school busing, foreign aid and giveaways, and every other criminal outrage and activity that has been perpetrated on a hapless and confused White Race. Enforce the Constitution? That approach is about as remote and
effective as telling the fox to watch the henhouse.

4. Another group that sees only part of the picture but is probably more effective than the rest is the tax resisters. They are doing some real damage to the criminal group known as "our government", but as such, this lactic will not win the war. The Jews and their Federal Reserve can and do print all the counterfeit money they want (which is colossal) and would still be in control of our government, our news media, our schools and every facet of our life even if they did not collect a penny in taxes. So this is not the answer. It is only a fragmentary irritation. How much does the Jewish-Communist government in Russia depend on taxes for total control of its victims?

5. Another category of good but fragmentary groups are those that fight for the Second Amendment — to make sure that the Jews don't take our guns away from us. We Creators support such groups 100 percent and it is terribly important that we never, never let these miserable Jewish miscreants disarm us. I repeat, we support the gun groups all the way, but it in itself is not the answer. Like the six part picture of the elephant, it is only part of the picture, not the solution. After all, we have had our guns for three hundred years, but the Jews are relentlessly driving on, enslaving, mongrelizing and destroying the White Race, nevertheless.

6. There are the Survivalists. They seek survival mostly only for themselves in a crumbling and crashing world. This too, does not solve our long term problem of getting the Jew off our backs. Rome crumbled and the Jew survived. Russia crumbled and the Jew became its master. Individual survival is not the answer. White Racial Teamwork is.

So there, in essence, we have the Six Blind Men of the White Race, everlastingly pontificating about the problem, but never really getting the whole picture in focus, very similar to the six surveyors of the elephant. As a consequence, the White Race remains confused, divided and ineffective.

There are a number of other groups I should list such as the various Klan groups, the splintered and fragmented Nazi factions, the White Supremacists, and various combinations of the first six categories I have already mentioned, and some that are even outside those categories. But by and large, every one of them, like the Six Blind Men of Indostan, they see only part of the picture, and furthermore, for the most part, they are either only fighting the symptoms or a fragmentary segment of the problem. None of them address the main issue that has stood there as an impervious road block to the problem for almost 20 centuries. And that issue is Jewish Christianity.

It has stood there, hostile and defiant and has prevented the White Race from ever coming to grips with the real problem, the real solution of building a dynamic Racial Religion of its own. CREATIVITY IS THE ANSWER. The CHURCH OF THE
CREATOR, on the other hand, takes in the whole picture: Race, religion, government, superstition and gullibility, money and finance, culture, health, nutrition, environment and, in fact, every aspect of our society that affects the survival and welfare of the White Race. We not only base our creed and program on logic, common sense and the experience of history, but also on the Eternal Laws of Nature. We encompass the Whole ball of wax.

Furthermore, we have learned from success. From the Jews themselves, who have been the most successful survivalists of all
time, we have taken note of what made them the powerful battering ram and controllers and manipulators of mankind. The fact is that they have a RACIAL RELIGION and fanatically practiced RACIAL TEAMWORK and RACIAL LOYALTY for all these years. Now we the White Race have a powerful, meaningful, all encompassing Racial Religion of our own. With all the advantages we have over the Jews, we can now not

only beat them at their own game, we can do a thousand times better.

This we can do and mean to do. We see the whole elephant. We have the total picture. We take in the whole ball of wax. We were never more serious. We can do a thousand times better than our Jew and mud race enemies. Not only can we overcome our enemies wholesale, completely and devastatingly, but we can then proceed from there and build a beautiful Whiter and Brighter world for ourselves.

So lets get busy!

* * * * *
Sign in our Library: The West was not won with a registered gun.
* * * * *
Force Prevails When Reason Fails.
* * * * *
Word grenades included in Issue No. 3:
* * * * *
There is nothing secret about the program of the Creativity Movement. We mean for the White Race to survive at any and all costs. Anyone who is against the survival of the White Race is our avowed enemy without any further equivocation.
* * * * *
Our minimum goal is to get the Jews off our backs and wrest control of the White Man's destiny back into our own capable hands. From there on out, the sky is the limit.
* * * * *
Christianity is a Jewish mind scrambler that has confused the hell out of the White Race for over 1800 years. Join the White Man's Religion. Become a Creator.
* * * * *
In our eyes, there is nothing more despicable and repugnant than a traitor to his or her own race.
* * * * *
Are you a full time activist or a part time dabbler?

Racial Loyalty Issue 3 - August 1983

Six blind men and the elephant

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983

Fundamental Differences

I have said it time and time again: The CREATIVITY movement defies classification into any present categories of racial, political, or religious movements. It is not similar to, or a copy of any other movement, past or present. It is not a re-tread of Hitler's Nazi movement, nor are we "Neo-Nazis." It is not similar to, or affiliated with, any of the Klans. It is not a White Supremacy group, and we will clearly explain why not in the following discourse.

First of all, we want to make this point crystal clear: we are unique, in a class all by ourselves, a movement, a philosophy and a religion such as the White Race, unfortunately, has never had in all its history. Since it is extremely important to keep re-emphasizing that we Creators are in a class by ourselves, let us first brush aside some of the lesser comparisons before we come to the crux of our article. We are not a White Supremist movement such as most liberal newspaper reporters neatly and quickly like to box us into. As I understand White Supremacy, it historically has represented the White Race as the ruling power over an inferior race, such as the British in India for two centuries, or the White masters owning, controlling and exploiting their Inferior black slaves, such as the plantation owners of the antebellum South. These two are only a meager example of hundreds, or thousands of other situations where the White Man was the lord and master, governing, controlling, working and lording it over some group or groups of inferior and subdued mud peoples.

The Creativity Movement wants none of this. In fact, CREATIVITY deplores and denounces such a stupid slave philosophy, not because of humanitarian reasons, but because history has proven that in the end such policy is highly destructive to the White Race Itself. We can and have quoted example after example, both in Nature's Eternal Religion and the White Man's Bible - Egypt, India, Haiti, Portugal, Mexico, South America, the American South with its slave economy, and numerous others.
The Creativity Movement states clearly and unequivocally: We want none of this! It is the most dangerous and destructive philosophy the White Race has (with Jewish manipulation) pursued throughout its bumbling history. Such policy always leads to race mixing, to mongrelization, and finally, destruction of the White Race. We have demonstrated this so overwhelmingly and repeatedly that we need hardly go into it again. So let us say it again, loud and clear. We don't want to enslave anybody; not niggers, not mud races, not mulattoes. We don't want to lord it over any other race. We don't want to control anybody. On the contrary, we want to do only that which Nature tells every other species to do, and that is just take care of your own, namely, our own Race.

In so doing we will clearly see the light. We will realize that subsidizing our inferiors is in direct violation of such basic rule. You can-not take care of your own if you subsidize your enemies to breed, to multiply, and to crowd our own off the face of the earth. I know of no other creature that has pursued such a stupid, self-destructive course, except the White Race under Jewish tutelage.
So the policy of the Creativity Movement clearly is not White Supremacy which entails geographical (and sooner or later, racial) mixing, but absolute geographic separation. We want no niggers in our midst, no Jews, no Mexicans, no Hindus, Orientals or any other mud race. We not only don't want them in our midst but we want them out of our countries and finally out of our continents. Our policy is this: take care of our own; stop subsidizing Jews, niggers and other inferiors; boycott in trade and commerce, politics and social intercourse any mud race, whatever their particular stripe. Practice Racial Loyalty.

If we did this religiously as the Jews now practice racial loyalty, the mud races would soon shrink in numbers and influence to a position similar to, and soon less than, when White Rome was supreme and at its peak, and this despite the Romans having known very little about racial loyalty. If we then continued this same policy of racial loyalty and racial boycott, the mud races would not only wither on the vine, but soon become obsolete and extinct. They would become a species of the past, a species which, in conformity with Nature's laws, just plainly couldn't cut it. They just couldn't compete against the superior abilities of the White Race and as a result, withered in-to oblivion. This, I believe should clarify for all time our parting of the ways with the White Supremacy groups and their inherent philosophy. But, the naive and uninformed will cry, isn't this the same philosophy as Hitler pursued? Up to a point, yes, but we now come to the crux of our whole presentation, which is not at all to downgrade Hitler, but to point out the differences between the Nazi movement and CREATIVITY. These differences are not small and superficial. On the contrary, they are major and fundamental.

Before I list these basic differences let me again repeat what I have said many times before. I regard Hitler as the greatest man the White Race has ever produced, and the greatest leader the White Race has ever had. Like Columbus in the realm of discovery, he made a great breakthrough in the realm of racial realization for the White Race. Like Columbus, he was a great pioneer, but also just as Columbus did not complete the discovery of all new territories then unknown to the White Race, so too. Hitler did not in his life time complete the racial struggle, nor even formulate the correct course for its survival. In fact, now, today, (1983) more than 64 years after the founding of the Nazi movement and 38 years after Hitler's death, the White Race is numerically, politically, economically and morally relatively weaker than it was 40, 60, or 80 years ago. We can categorically say, in fact, that never in all its history has the White Race ever been weaker or in a more precarious position for mere survival than it is today.

So let us make this point clear. Hitler did not win the war. He did not win the racial and propaganda struggle against the Jews. The Nazi party did not even lay out a viable blueprint for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. Having given credit where credit is due and also taking a realistic look at Hitler and the Nazi movement, let us now delineate how we fundamentally differ.

1. The first fundamental difference is one of identity. Just whom are we trying to save, whom are we fighting for, and who are "we"? This difference is of major importance.

Simply stated it is this: whereas the core of the Nazi movement was Germany and the German people, the prime concern of the Creativity Movement is the White Race. Whereas the cry of the Nazi Party was Deutschland! Deutschland! Deutschland uber alles! and completely nationalistic, we Creators denounce and deplore nationalism and seek instead to build a Whiter and Brighter world for all the White

peoples on this Planet Earth, including, but not limited to, the Germans.

In short, whereas Hitler sought to expand the territory, the power and the influence of Germany and the Germans at the expense of the French, the Poles, the English, the Russians and dozens of other nationalities, we Creators have no such designs. Instead, we seek to wipe out nationalism and promote and practice racial teamwork. We deplore all wars between White peoples, whatever their nationality, and seek to unify their strengths and solidarity so it can effectively be directed against the Jews and other mud races instead. To us it makes a hell of a lot more sense than falling into the treacherous Jewish trap of "divide and conquer." The whole program of the Jewish climb to power has been based on this sinister policy of goading the superior White Man to kill and decimate each other in the name of nationalism. Of course, nationalism is not the only issue the Jew has cleverly utilized to divide us, the White Race.

Religion is another, as witness the Thirty Years War, or the festering genocidal warfare in Ireland for over 400 years, and hundreds of other wars that have been fought in the name of Jewish Christianity. Language is another divider, as are several other lesser issues the Jew uses to goad, to agitate, to divide and to conquer.

The Creativity Movement, instead of promoting divisive nationalism and closing its eyes to the deleterious effects of Jewish Christianity, has taken a positive course of action. It has tackled all these issues (and many others) head on, and instead has set a course for the elimination of differences in nationalism, in language and the pursuit of religious ignorance and superstition. It focuses its goal not on nationalistic rivalries but on racial solidarity, racial unity and racial teamwork. We contend that aroused and united the White Race is ten times more powerful than all the Jews and mud races of the world combined. The White Race in its present precarious position needs all the help it can muster in order to survive, and nationalist wars between White nations must never happen again.

We also promote the shift to one basic language for the White Race and thereby promote unity and more superior communication between the White Peoples of the world. Since I have already listed in both Nature's Eternal Religion and the White Man's Bible the tremendous advantages that would thereby ensue for the White Race, I need hardly repeat them here.

Then we come to religion, an idiotic issue that has torn the White Race asunder for dozens of centuries. But since this is a main issue in itself we will make this the next point.

2. Hitler has stated repeatedly in his book, Mein Kampf, that the Nazi movement was a political movement, that it was for the German people only, and that it was not for export. He also stated that founding a religious movement was of much greater historical consequence than starting a political party, that religious movements by and large have a much more profound and lasting influence than transitory political movements.

Whereas we agree wholeheartedly with these astute observations, we also want to make this major distinction between the Nazi movement and CREATIVITY. The Nazi movement was indeed, as Hitler himself stated, a political movement. The CHURCH OF THE CREATOR and CREATIVITY do not constitute a political movement but a religious movement. Creativity is a racial religion, a racial religion exclusively for the White Race and the White Race alone. As a religion it has many extremely important advantages over a political organization. To list a few:
(a) a religion evokes a stronger and more basic loyalty than any other type of human organization. It has more influence in orienting motives, goals and human customs than any other form of association. When it is combined with racial instincts, it is unbeatable, as the Jews have proven over the thousands of years
(b) By having a racial religion for the White Race we are eliminating in one master stroke the eternal problem the White Race has been saddled with for centuries: namely split loyalties, or dual loyalties.

Once and for all, we are solving the problem that all Christians are repeatedly faced with, namely, in a crunch, would their loyalty lie with their race or would they obey Christ's suicidal directives? Christians deny there is a conflict, but the conflict is overwhelming. It is built into the religion, as the Jews cleverly intended it to be, and no amount of denial will ever erase it.

For a Creator, there is no such conflict. Loyalty to his race and loyalty to his religion is one and the same, and the need to be a hypocrite or a schizophrenic no longer exists. In any showdown, a Creator can be depended upon to be loyal to his race, without conflict, without reservations.

3. The third major difference to which we point with pride is the issue of Christianity. Whereas Hitler never really addressed the issue of Jewish Christianity, we in contrast examine its (Jewish) origins, its suicidal teachings, its unnatural (in fact, anti-Nature) approach to life. We show how Christianity treacherously denounces all that is real and natural and advocates instead total servility to fictitious concepts of unreal, unseen, unheard and unknown spooks in the skies (or in a nebulous somewhere). Not only does Creativity expose the deceit and hypocrisy of this Jewish brain-scrambler, it confronts it head on, denounces it and replaces it with a racial religion of our own for the White Race. It gives the White Race a fundamental and meaningful philosophy and creed that is based on reality, on the Eternal Laws of Nature, on the lessons of history, and on logic and common sense. It does not leave the White Race in a vacuum. Instead, it gives the White Race a creed and program by which it can thrive, prosper and advance for the next million years.

4. There is one other legacy that Hitler has left us, the White Race, that is a heavy burden to overcome and will continue to plague us for some time. That legacy is the idea that the Jewish problem is mainly a political problem and can best be solved by political means, which he tried to do. This idea is concomitant with the fact that Hitler never attacked, nor addressed, the Christianity issue.

We Creators say not so, wrong analysis, wrong approach. The Jewish problem is an overwhelming problem that extends into all phases of our life — morally, economically, racially, politically and into all other aspects. But we say that in essence it is a religious problem

which the White Man in the past has failed to solve. We contend it can only be solved by a religious approach — by the White Race having a racial religion of its own that is more powerful than Judaism and directly hostile to it.

Standing directly in hostile opposition to such a racial religion for the White Race is Jewish Christianity. Since Hitler stands head and shoulders above any other fighter against the Jewish menace and since he condoned, or at least tolerated Christianity, he has thereby left a deep-rooted impression with the present generation of admirers that Christianity is not of any consequence in the struggle.

We say this is completely unrealistic. We say that Christianity is not only of major consequence in the struggle against the Jew, but that Christianity is the most powerful weapon the Jews have had on their side for nearly 20 centuries. In fact, without it, Judaism would have faded from the scene, and the Jews along with it, a long, long time ago. (See "Confessions of a Jew", Creative Credo No. 43 in the White Man's Bible.) No, Christianity is not of minor consequence in this struggle. It is, I repeat, the most powerful weapon in the Jewish arsenal with which to clobber the White Man's mind. It has stood there for nearly 2000 years as an impervious road block to the White Race in finding a racial religion of its own. In leaving the impression that the Jewish problem can be solved by political means. Hitler has created a misconception of major dimensions in the minds of our White Racial Comrades, a problem Creativity must now overcome.

5. Whereas the Nazi movement took a harsh and hostile attitude towards many of our White racial neighbors, we do just the opposite. We are not hostile to the French, to the Poles, to the Czechs, to the Russians or a multitude of other White Racial Comrades that were regarded as arch-enemies to the expansion of Germany and the Germans. On the contrary, we regard them all as our racial brothers. Whereas we do not contend that all White nationalities are "equal", we nevertheless take in all White groups as our base — all 500 million of them, and this includes some fringe elements of which we are not necessarily proud.

We do this for several good reasons. First of all, in order to survive in today's precarious dilemma, the White Race needs all the help, all the numbers it can muster. Never again must we allow the Jew to euchre us into fratricidal wars with White brother killing White brother. Never, never again. This is a cardinal tenet of Creativity. We must UNITE, NOT FIGHT, each other. White Solidarity is the order of the day.

In contrast, wittingly or unwittingly. Hitler was engrossed in the bloodiest, the most costly, the most tragic war of all time. Its cost to the White Race in lives and material wealth was astronomical. In the end he lost that war, to the everlasting shame and detriment of the White Race and to the overwhelming benefit of the Jews. Never again must we be led into such a dastardly trap. This is a Cardinal Rule of our religion, Creativity.

To those who argue that Hitler had no choice, we say: not so, it could have been done differently, on two counts. One, it could have been avoided, and two, if entered into, it could have been won. To those who argue that taking in all the "fringe" White nations will lower the quality of our gene pool, we have an answer for this. We say, one thing at a time. First of all, we must survive. If the White Race does not survive, and if we pursue the same course that we have in the past, chances are that we won't, then the White gene pool is gone forever anyway. So, first of all, we must survive! In order to do so we must unite the White Race and polarize it into a powerful battering ram in order to destroy our enemies. Once we get the Jews off our back and wrest control of our own destiny back into our own capable hands, then we have a different situation. We can then finally institute our program of upgrading the gene pool of the White Race at our leisure, over the centuries as I have amply set forth in both NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE.

6. An historical fact that is related to the above and completely unacceptable to the Creativity Movement is that Hitler formed a military alliance with one of the foremost of the mud races, the Japanese. This is anathema of the first order to us Creators. It is completely in contradiction to everything we stand for and we not only will not defend it, but utterly reject this as an act of treason to the White Race.

That any White Race should ever, anywhere band together with any mud race and engage them and help them in the killing of our White Racial Comrades is in our book a sin of the first magnitude. It must never happen again!

7. One other difference we want to emphasize is our "mythos", as Nazi ideological leader Alfred Rosenberg has coined the word in his "Mythos of the Twentieth Century". Whereas the Nazi idol was the smart, goose-stepping Storm trooper, the capable Prussian generals of the German General Staff, and the era of Frederick the Great, we Creators prefer instead to point with pride to pioneering America; to the cowboy era; to the Winning of the West; to the pioneering farmers and ranchers, and the Indian fighters of the nineteenth century, right here in America. We believe that the building of America is the greatest achievement in (White) human history and prefer to align our ideology with the Manifest Destiny of the Winning of the West. We consider that as our ideological home and our own proud "mythos".

We further point with pride to the fact that The Creativity Movement IS A PURELY American phenomenon, as American as apple pie, motherhood and the Fourth of July. It is rooted in American soil and in the pioneering spirit of early Americana. Unlike most other religions that have fastened themselves like barnacles on the minds of our White Racial Comrades, Creativity is not a foreign import. It is not an offshoot of Asiatic Christianity (as is Mormonism), or a replay of Hitler's Nazi movement, or Mussolini's Fascist movement, nor warmed-over Klansmanship. It is none of these. It is unique in itself, it stands on its own two feet, it is pure Americana, and we are proud of it.

In this respect, I want to point out a reality that seems to escape most of the Hollywood Nazis in America. The Germany of Adolf Hitler is dead. It is now a Jew occupied, Jew infested slave camp as servile and co-operative with the Jew masters as any country in the world, if not more so. Not only does it not have the slightest chance of reviving the Hitler movement in Germany, but that chance is further blocked by the Jewish jackboot on the neck of the Germans; and that jackboot is the 360,000 American (mostly niggers) occupation troops present in Germany for the last 38 years. They are there not to protect Germany from Russian invasion, but on the contrary, to protect the Jews from the Germans, and to

prevent the Germans from ever again taking control of their own destiny and forming a government of their own choice. If necessary (under present conditions) the United States would send another million, or two million more, occupation troops to keep the Germans subdued under the Jewish heel, and if necessary, keep them there for the next hundred years.

So wake up to reality, White Man. No salvation will come out of Germany, or anywhere else out of tired, confused and strife-torn Europe. It will either burst forth and make the big breakthrough right here in America, or it will never happen. Only America now still has the White Power that can still smash the Jewish monster. I repeat — it will either happen here, or nowhere. Just as the Klan did a great job in the South during the 1870's and 1880's, so the Nazi movement under Hitler did a tremendous job in Germany during the 1920's and 1930's. But those eras are past and gone, and neither of these ideologies any longer fit America in the last quarter of the Twentieth Century. Both are now as obsolete as Henry Ford's once great Model T - The glory of Hitler's Third Reich is dead and gone forever. It lives on only in history and memory. We can no more revive it than the glories of Ancient Greece or Rome. To try to do so would be to live in a fool's paradise. So let's quit playing games of trying to revive the Hollywood image of the Nazis or the Klan. They are now over and done with. They are past history. So let us get down to the serious business of building a powerful battering ram for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. We can, if we will, build a more beautiful and glorious world for all the White Race than Hitler's Third Reich ever was, and THAT is a reality. CREATIVITY HAS THE ANSWER.

8. Lastly, we take a position (unlike the Catholic Church, which claims the Pope is infallible) that personality cult worship is not for us. Just because Jesus Christ said so, or the Pope said so, or Hitler said so, does not necessarily make it so, and anyone who indulges in personality worship is too often led into tragic and erroneous areas of mistaken actions and causes. For instance, we consider that taking Christ's advice to "pluck out thine eye" if it has led you "astray" is stupidity of the first order. Our position is everlastingly one of logic and good sense in every and all situations. And no matter how high the authority, our own good judgment must prevail.

This brings us back to the basics of our religion. Creativity.

I. Creativity is founded on logic and common sense. It is based on the experience of history and on the Eternal Laws of Nature.

2. We are a racial religion whose sole interest is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race and the White Race alone. In this we are unique and in a class by ourselves.

To briefly summarize our differences with the Nazi movement, we categorically state:

1. Whereas the Nazi movement's main center of concern was Germany and the German people, we are a worldwide movement whose prime concern is the total White Race.

2. Whereas the Nazi movement was a political organization to solve the dire dilemma of the German people, the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR is a worldwide religious movement to solve the dire problems of the entire White Race.

3. Whereas Hitler never addressed the all pervading issue of Jewish Christianity, we not only confront it head on, but examine it, expose it, tear it to pieces and vow to wipe it off the face of the earth.

4. Whereas Hitler preached nationalism and saw many of the White nations such as the French, the Poles, the Czechs, the Russians, and others as arch-enemies, we, in contrast, embrace the entire White Race and seek to unify, polarize and solidify all of our White Racial Comrades into a Whiter and Brighter World. We preach not nationalism, but Racial Socialism.

5. Whereas Germany under Hitler struck a pact with the Japanese, one of the foremost of the mud races, in a military alliance in the killing of White peoples, we denounce and deplore this historical fact.

A cardinal rule of the Creativity Movement is never, never again shall the White Race engage in suicidal warfare against its own kind but concentrate its power and hostility instead against the Jews and other mud races.

6. Our "mythos" is the American scene of our pioneering forefathers. Manifest Destiny and the Winning of the West. In contrast, the Nazi mythos was Germanic in orientation, such as Prussian militarism and its own history.

7. We Creators do not believe in pursuing the "personality cult" type of blind faith or worship. Instead, we still believe in relying on our own logic and common good sense, learning from the experience of history and learning from the master teacher of all time — Mother Nature herself.

To our Nazi friends we say categorically: We of the Creativity Movement believe in honoring our White Racial heroes and we believe that Hitler was the greatest of them all. But we must face reality. Hitler has been dead for 38 years, and outside of the legacy of history he has left us, there is nothing further he can do for us. Meanwhile, the Jewish onslaught is not only still very much with us, but it rages on with increasing vehemence, and nobody but the White Race itself will save itself from genocide. This means those of us living today have to do the job or it will not be done. So we had better get with it.

Hitler can't do it for us. In fact in the Nazi philosophy he did not even leave a viable nor completed blueprint as to how to do it. Germany and the Germans won't save us. As I have said, the White Race right here in America has the honor and the awesome burden of solving the problem. The White people of America will have to take the lead and fight the battle. To all our White Racial Comrades we say: The White Race in America will soon have to unite and it will have to make up its mind under what creed, program and leadership it wants to join forces. This fragmented bickering between 20,000 different factions is a luxury (or nonsense) we can no longer afford if we want to survive.

We contend that the Creativity Movement has by far the most complete, comprehensive and realistic creed and program. We don't contend that we at this point have the best leadership and we are still looking. But we will find them and build the best organization the world has ever seen, bar none. So we fervently appeal to all White Racial Comrades to join us now, regardless of what small White group you belong to. There are no meaningful large groups of any consequence. Join with us now! Let's get our act together! If the Creativity Movement doesn't have the right creed and program, who does? We don't have forever to sit in arm chairs and quibble and pontificate. Never will the opportunity be better than today. Every day we delay, the White Race becomes weaker, and the Jews and mud races more powerful, in numbers, in political and economic power and every other category.

* * * * *

In the fight for the Survival of the White Race, it is all or nothing. Winner takes all. There is no prize for second place.

* * * * *

Once the White Man's thinking is straightened out, getting rid of the parasites off our backs will be relatively easy.

* * * * *

Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983

Next Back Home

Fundamental Differences

Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983

We are not atheists, we are Creators!

For too long we Creators have been called atheists. For too long we have been smeared and slandered by Christian name callers, and we are getting damned sick and tired of it. It is not good enough for us to merely take a defensive posture and say, "No, we are not atheists." We do not accept the Christian's derogatory epithets and labels. We are Creators. It is time for us to go on the offensive and no longer tolerate such nonsense. We must attack - attack their insidious and deceitful name-calling and in turn call their bluff. We must expose their trickery and treachery for what it is.

The Jews, per se, and Christianity, (an off-shoot of Judaism) have one thing in common. They are both very clever with catch-words, epithets, trigger-words, labels, slogans, smear-words and character assassination. In short, they are today what they have always been — masters of deceit. The Jew's and Christian's main stock in trade is lying, and their supreme accomplishment is that they can do so convincingly. In order to destroy their enemies they have built up a whole vocabulary of smear words, trigger-words, which they believe need only to be uttered in order to devastate their enemies. Among their arsenal of weapons the Jews have concocted such gems as anti-Semite, bigot, racist, fascist, Nazi and a host of others. The Christians under the tutelage of Judaism have built an odious collection of their own. Among their stable Of smear-words are such choice epithets as atheist, heathen, pagan, anti-Christ and a flock of others, in the true tradition of Jewish name-calling.

The favorite epithet the Christians like to subdue us with is to call us atheists. We Creators do not accept that description, because it is phony. It is a fictitious concept. All it really means is that you do not believe in the other fellow's spooks. What spooks? Whose version? It doesn't matter. Anybody's spooks. If you don't believe in the Jew spook, the Christian spook, the Moslem's spook, or the African voodoo spook, you are an atheist, and the connotation is that you are evil. Furthermore, the inference is that if you don't believe in some brand of spook, you don't believe in anything.

According to this inverted type of Christian "logic". even a dumb African bush nigger is "better" (for what?) than an "atheist" who uses his good sense. After all, the nigger has his voodoo and his witchdoctor and believes in some fuzzy set of undefined spooks. What's more, he believes in the supernatural, and therefore believes in "Something." So he is a pretty good fellow, isn't he, and therefore should escape the horrible fate of being categorized as an atheist. As long as you believe in "something", meaning in the spooky domain, you're alright, buddy.

Well, we Creators do not believe in anybody's spook, but we do not accept somebody else's smear word either, as being descriptive of us. If the Christians want to indulge in name-calling, well, two can play that game.

To a Mohammedan, a Christian is an infidel, or better still, an infidel dog. Does the Christian accept the Mohammedan label? To a Jew, a Christian is a goy or a goyim, which means cattle, or an animal. Does a Christian accept that? (Some Christians are such Jew-lovers they will accept any dirt handed out by the Jews.) To the Black Muslims, Christians are White devils. How do you like that?

There are, of course, any number of other smear-words in all kinds of categories other than religious. In the ethnic field we find Italians being called wops or dagos, Hispanics called spies or greasers, who in turn call Americans gringos. Germans have been called krauts or Nazis, and the English have on a number of occasions been labeled "limeys". Angles and even as "perfidious Albion".

We said two (or more) can play the game of name-calling. Let us do a few numbers on the Christians that readily come to mind. We could call them spook-chasers, Jesus freaks, Jew-lovers, superstitious, gullible, irrational, mind perverts, anti-Nature, no earthly good, childish, and accuse them of indulging in mass insanity. We have more on our list, but for starters let them try those on for size.

But let us get back to this "atheist" bit, and explain seriously why we do not accept it and why it is a deceptive fraud.

In the first place, it is a negative and meaningless description. It merely means you don't believe in the other fellow's spooks without saying anything positive about what we Creators do believe in, which is plenty. It is like asking Mr. Jones what his name is and he comes back and says it isn't Brown or Smith or Garfinkle. OK, it's none of those. In fact on the negative side, he could list most of a Manhattan telephone directory of what it isn't. Or if you were asked to describe a lion, but you indulged in playing games instead and said "it" isn't a bird, or a fish, or an eel, or a hippopotamus, without ever mentioning the word "lion". That would be pretty stupid, would it not, since you could make up a list as long as your arm of what a lion is not.

Or let's take another example. If someone asked you where you lived and you answered negatively, "Well, I don't live in London, or Timbuktu". Alright, that eliminates two areas you don't live in, but on the positive side that leaves a million other places and addresses you could live at, but have not positively specified.

For the same reason, we resent Christians calling us atheists, which is purely negative. All it says is we don't believe in their set of spooks. It further implies that since you don't believe in their pet version of spooks, that you are an "unbeliever", and don't have any beliefs at all. Now it so happens that their spooks at best are extremely vague, undefined and unsubstantiated by any meaningful evidence. In fact, so vague and undefined are these fictitious concepts of their spooks that the Christians can't agree amongst themselves as to what "it" is and have argued and fought wars over their "beliefs" amongst themselves for hundreds of years.

Not only is there rank confusion amongst the Christians about their concept of "god", but also amongst all the other spook swindlers. The Christians have a three-way "god" — father, son and holy ghost, of which the Jewish Jehovah is 331/3 percent. The Jews on the other hand claim he is their own exclusive tribal god Yahweh, not for export, and don't "believe" in the Christians other 66 2/3 percent of the pottage. The niggers say god is black, and the women's libbers movement says god is a she, not a he. So take your choice, but if you don't believe in any of

the above mess the Christians will call you an atheist and what can be worse than being of sound mind and body?

We Creators throw all this mess of garbage overboard and take the position as expressed by a little jingle (courtesy Angeline Bennett) loud and clear:

"For Thou shalt have no other gods"
Came forth the jealous call.
I'll go a little further yet.
I'll have no gods at all.

We Creators think it is a little ridiculous for superstitious, gullible yokels to try to intimidate us with name-calling because we don't believe in their imaginary spooks, spirits, ghosts, demons, gremlins, fairies and what have you. We have no desire to be called a non-Christian any more than a lion wants to be called a non-mouse, or a non-insect, or a non-worm. In fact we are proud to be non-Christians for the same reason that a lion is proud to be a non-worm. But why not call a lion a lion? We consider Christians to be unfortunate victims of Jewish mind altering, whose mind has been neutered in an operation similar to what a vet does to a dog or cat. But that hardly qualifies them to hang labels on us.

We are proud not to believe in the Jews', the Christians' or anybody else's spooks, for the same reason we are proud of not believing in Santa Claus, Mother Goose, leprechauns or the tooth fairy; and for similar reasons. We do not believe in any of that silly nonsense because there is not a scintilla of meaningful evidence to substantiate any of it.

There are a lot of other things we don't believe in because they aren't true. We don't believe the earth is flat because the overwhelming evidence indicates it is round. We don't believe 2 x 2 makes 17 because the evidence is substantial that it makes

4. We could make a whole catalogue of other nonsense we don't believe in but it would be childish and a silly waste of time.

So our point is this: Why should the Christians pick one item from said catalogue of nonsense we don't believe in and hang a label on us for not being gullible and superstitious, not to mention stupid. Isn't it much more rational to categorize an individual for what he positively does believe in, same as it makes more sense to give your proper name rather than list fifty others as not being your name? And we Creators do have plenty on the positive side that we do believe in. It is all positively spelled out in our three basic books, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and SALUBRIOUS LIVING, and we are proud of our comprehensive creed and program. Some of the highlights of these beliefs are:

1. We believe in the Eternal Laws of Nature (which has nothing to do with vague and abstract concepts of artificial spooks, ghosts, etc.)

2. We believe that the White Race is Nature's highest and finest creation, that we are Nature's Elite, Nature's aristocracy.

3. We believe in the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.

4. We believe in looking at all issues first and foremost through the eyes of the White Race — not the Jews', niggers', or spooks'.

5. Our Golden Rule is "What is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin."

6. We believe that the White Race has been programmed by its Jewish enemies to pursue an idiotic and suicidal course of self destruction and unless the White Man's mind is soon brought back to reality, the White Race will be wiped out by the exploding mud peoples of the world.

7. We believe The Creativity Movement has the TOTAL PROGRAM, the ULTIMATE CREED and the FINAL SOLUTION to overcome the horrible catastrophe that is facing us today. We are determined to pursue that program or die in the attempt.

These are a few of the basic beliefs we Creators share, but by no means is this the end of the list. On the positive side we also believe in the Sixteen Commandments as spelled out in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. We believe in the Declaration of Independence from Jewish Tyranny as spelled out on p. 410 of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. We believe in SALUBRIOUS LIVING and especially the 14 points as a program towards a healthier life and better living. We believe in the 13 Articles for the Defense of the White Race as spelled out in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE starting on p. 404.

For the first time in its history the White Race now has a racial religion of its own. We call it a four dimensional religion because it takes in all aspects of living — A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment. It is comprehensive, consistent, concise and complete. We are proud of having a system of tenets and beliefs that is constructive, is based on reality and does not insult the intelligence of Nature's Finest. Furthermore, we are in harmony with the Laws of Nature and the universe we live in and we are willing to believe anything that is logical, substantiated by meaningful evidence, and will serve the best interests of the White Race. It is all spelled out in our three sacred books, clearly, logically and positively.

So get off our backs, you Jesus freaks and spook-chasers. If you will stop calling us names for what nonsense we DON'T believe in, we will stop calling you names for the nonsense that you claim you DO believe in.

Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983

We are not atheists, we are Creators!

Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983

A school for gifted boys

In planning for the future growth of the White Man's struggle for independence from Jewish tyranny, we have outlined a program for the smooth and peaceful transition of future successors. This article, as you will notice, appears on the back page of this issue. An important part of this plan is the thorough training of competent leaders. We want no incompetent stooges like the Eisenhowers or Harry Trumans, or other yokels who served as "president" but had not the slightest inkling of what their jobs were all about, and were mere puppets for their Jewish manipulators. Nor do we want smooth talking Hollywood actors who likewise do a slick job of playing traitor to the White Race. No, we want capable men. White men who are born leaders and highly trained and highly skilled to take up the leadership of their race - an awesome job of tremendous responsibility.

I have already said that we will have special schools to train such leaders of the movement, and not only for the very top posts, but also for leadership all the way down the line. We of the Creativity Movement feel that our gifted young people are the most precious asset we, the White Race, possess. Whereas today they are being shunted aside while the retarded, the morons and the niggers receive special attention and money, we Creators mean to develop to the fullest our most precious resources. As a start on this most important project, we want to build a SCHOOL FOR GIFTED BOYS near our World Center.

We have set aside a piece of acreage for this purpose and have already drawn up preliminary plans for the building. We need the help of all our members and supporters to bring this project to fruition. We want to start building this fall and if we get enough support, can be in business by next summer.

Our initial plan is modest, since our resources are modest. Our plan is to have a two week program for boys during the summer months in which we would combine a camp and orientation course in CREATIVITY for gifted boys at their most impressionable age, preferably between ages of 10 and 12. Since it might be hard to find enough candidates in this group initially, we intend to be more flexible in the age span at the beginning.

Briefly the course would consist of hiking. camping, training in handling of firearms, archery, tennis, white water rafting and other healthy outdoor activities. About half the time would be utilized to acquaint these young geniuses with the goals and doctrines of Creativity and how they could best serve their own race in various capacities of leadership.

Basically that is our initial plan. In order to implement it we need response and feedback from our supporters. We believe this is one of the most important projects we could possibly initiate at this time. Please let us hear from you and give us the benefit of your ideas.

* * * * *

We Creators are a thousand times more interested in cleansing and upgrading our White gene pool than we are in advancing an already too complex scientific technology.

* * * * *

How odd of God to choose the Jews.
But it is still more odd
For those who hate the Jews
To choose the Jewish god.

* * * * *

The biggest fool is the fool who fools himself.

Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983

We are not atheists, we are Creators!

Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983

Establishing the format for organizational continuity of the Creativity Movement

Since historically both governments and other organizations have often experienced problems and turmoil when it comes to change in leadership, I believe it is of major importance that such change of power at the top be clearly delineated at this time. Too often, as witness the succession of Emperors during the classic Roman Empire, such change of power resulted in rivalry, bloodshed and civil war. I therefore believe that as Founder of the Creativity movement, it is vital that I set forth a set of guidelines for the future, so that such transfer can be made as smoothly and painlessly as possible and thereby eliminate any disruptions in the continuity and effectiveness of the movement.

Based on the experiences of history, I believe that the Creativity Movement could well benefit from both past mistakes and successes. I believe the lessons of history show that the Creativity Movement could function best under the following basic guidelines:

1.(a) The organizational structure should be based on the Leadership Principle as set forth in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and re-affirmed in THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. I believe that such type of organization has proved itself to function best throughout history, as is proven by the tremendous accomplishment of Rome under the Emperors, the longevity and continuity of the Catholic Church, and the tremendous efficiency and achievements of the Third Reich under Adolf Hitler. There are many other examples
.
(b) The Pontifex Maximus is the supreme leader and head of the organization. He not only has the responsibility of carrying out the policy the Church must pursue within the creed set forth by our basic Bibles, but he also has the responsibility of selecting and appointing the staff and personnel. He has supreme authority and is responsible only to the White Race itself.

2. As a corollary to the above, the organization as a whole strives to practice White Racial Teamwork at all times. Such teamwork will be under the leadership of the Pontifex Maximus, as set forth in our Bibles. The goal at all times must be the golden rule — what is in the best interest of the White Race.

3.The term of office for the Pontifex Maximus will be one decade, ten years, and the transfer of power will be every decade, on the decade.

4. Since the leadership and responsibility of such high office is of extreme importance to the welfare of the White Race, it is also extremely important that such person selected must be highly qualified. He must be highly trained, of the finest mental capacity, a superb leader of men, highly dedicated in his loyalty to the White Race and the principles of Creativity, and furthermore, at the peak of his mental and physical capacities. I therefore suggest that our leaders be younger than has been the custom in the Catholic Church or in political life in general. Instead of selecting men in their fifties or sixties, I suggest that the most creative, energetic and productive years are around the age of 35, and with a 10 year tenure would end at around 45, although this age bracket is not absolute, and could vary upward within 5 or 10 years.

Due to the strenuous demands of this highly critical office, I believe that a man of great energy and genius, after having given his all to the White Race for a period of 10 years deserves being retired with honor and replaced by a new, younger man with fresh ideas and energy. In this way, we will not allow the office to degenerate into the lethargy and senility that has plagued so many monarchies of the past, as well as the Catholic church to the present day. We want to keep the office and the leadership dynamic, energetic and forward looking, at all times promoting the best interests of the White Race.

5. In order that we have a large pool of such men to select from we must set up a special Leadership Training School. The beginning of such school will be a Creativity School for Gifted Boys, which we intend to set up in the next year or so. Starting with young geniuses, we will then have further Leadership Schools. Finally, their training will be further advanced by having such young men showing organizational and leadership talents in actual administrational positions. It is from the trained and gifted that we intend to build our organizational structure.

6. The actual selection of the Pontifex Maximus will be carefully made by a College of Electors, a body of Elders consisting of approximately 300 men. These men will be individuals of high renown, who have demonstrated by a working lifetime their notable ability, their dedication to the White Race and also outstanding contributions to the church in past deeds and actions. Electors will be selected by the Pontifex Maximus himself, or a committee that he sets up for that purpose. They will be appointed in a manner similar to the United States president appointing members of the judicial system or of the Supreme Court. Their tenure will be for life.

They will meet on an annual basis to confer not only on training and selection of the future leaders, but also to suggest basic policy, and to tender such advice and suggestions as they see fit to the Pontifex Maximus. As the end of the decade nears, they will meet in special convocation to make their selection for the next great leader, which will never be from one of their own numbers, but from the pool of trained and gifted younger men available from the specially trained group mentioned previously.

7. Should a Pontifex Maximus die in office, or be removed due to disability, then a special convocation of the Electors would be called immediately to replace the Leader.

8. Such a leader would serve out the term of the decade. Should he serve less than five years, he would be eligible to be re-elected (by the College of Electors) for a full ten year term, but not necessarily be entitled to such as a matter of succession.

9. Should the partial term amount to more than 5 years, such Pontifex Maximus would then be automatically ineligible for re-election, having rendered his best years and contributions during that span of office.

* * * * *

Racial Loyalty Issue 4 - September 1983

Establishing the format for organizational continuity of the Creativity Movement

Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983

Our greatest need - Where do we start?

For the want of a nail a horseshoe was lost.
For want of a shoe, a horse was lost.
For want of a horse, the rider was lost.
For want of a rider, the battle was lost.
Because the battle was lost the Kingdom perished.
All for the want of a nail!
— Anonymous

When we read the establishment (Jewish) press these days, we are continuously overwhelmed with needs! needs! needs! We need more of everything. We need more and better schools, teachers, roads, bridges, more welfare, more and better police, more money everywhere, and more aid to farmers, more aid to the elderly, more prisons, more! more! more of everything. The list goes on endlessly and seemingly the bottom line always is we need more dollars to carry out anything and everything. These are the same paper dollars the Jewish Federal Reserve prints by the carload for next to nothing through its government stooges in the Bureau of Printing and Engraving, and with which it is stealing the world. Since we thoroughly exposed this gang of international swindlers in last month's issue, we need not go into it again in this discussion.

What we want to explore in this analysis is the needs of the White Race for its own survival, expansion and advancement, and in particular, our own movement, CREATIVITY. We, too, need a few billion dollars to fund our movement and if we had the 30 or 40 billion dollars funding a year that (Jewish) Christianity has, our movement would spread like a prairie wildfire on a hot, dry summer day.

The fact is we don't have it, and funding for the survival of the White Race is usually at the bottom of the list with most of its members, strange to say. What we want to find out is — why? — and try to get our priorities in order and correct the situation.

Is it a lack of money that is our greatest problem? No, it is not. Although the Jews monopolize and control the money of the world, the White Race has any number of millionaires, some of which, like the Hunts of Texas, could easily finance this movement single-handedly. There are millions of others that, even though not millionaires, could adequately support this movement collectively to the tune of millions a year, as witness all the monies these same White people pour down the rat hole annually supporting such electronic mind-scramblers as Jerry Falwell, Oral Roberts, Herbert W. Armstrong, Rex Humbard and a host of other electronic spook peddlers. Each one of the above takes in 50 million or more a year from their victims, the overwhelming majority of which are White.

So it is not that we don't have the money or resources. The problem is we are not utilizing the resources we have. On the contrary, when we consider the hundreds of billions we submissively yield to the Jewish IRS., we are by far the most lavish supporters of those very enemies whose foremost intent it is to destroy and mongrelize us into slavery.

So what is it we, the White Race lack? What is it we need most in order to survive? The needs are manifold and I am going to list them, not necessarily in order of priority:

1. We need racial solidarity.

2. We need racial cohesion.

3. We need racial loyalty.

4. We need racial identity.

5. We need the WILL TO SURVIVE. (See Creative Credo No. 24 of the White Man's Bible.)

6. We need a Goal and Soul for our Race. (Sec Creative Credo No. 25 of the White Man's Bible.)

7. We need organization.

8. We need unity of purpose.

9. We need to wrest control of our destiny from out of the hands of the perfidious Jews and into our own capable hands. We need to get the Jews off our back.

10. We need better mental and physical health for our people.

11. We need schools, universities, seminaries, etc. for our young people.

12. We need training centers for our leaders.

13. We need to get the scum, the free-loaders, in short, the mud races of the world, out of our midst and out of our countries.

14. We need to practice Eugenics, and protect our gene pool.

15. We need a racial religion of our own in order to provide goals, leadership and polarization.

There are any number of other "needs" I could cite, and the list could go on endlessly. But I believe the above are the most vital and will do in laying the ground-work.

There are a few cogent observations I would like to make as we survey our needs, and they are these:

(a) The White Race still has the intelligence, the numbers, the resources, the means and the wherewithal to adequately supply all of these needs.

(b) These resources are nevertheless rapidly dwindling and slipping out of our hands in the face of a hostile and exploding population of mud peoples. Time is of the essence. It is not on our side nor is it standing still.

(c) All these "needs" would long ago have been overwhelmingly provided for had the White Race had a racial religion of its own, such as CREATIVITY.

Now that we have clearly delineated our needs, which on the surface seem so overwhelming, the question is, where do we start? Well, the Creativity Movement has the answer to that vital question. It all culminates into the basic conclusion that the White Race should have, indeed, must have, a racial religion to give it a creed, a purpose and a program. But let us first put the matter into historical perspective.

Had the Greeks, or the Romans, or even the ancient Egyptians had such a racial religion, what a tremendous difference it would have made! There would be no Jews, or any other mud races, to plague and pollute the White Race today. Instead, we would have a beautiful White world, a world full of beautiful, healthy, intelligent people and in a state of racial advancement that would boggle the imagination. But the fact of history, strangely enough, is that no such a racial religion ever developed. Instead of a racial religion, the White Race contracted a disease of the mind. The Jews sold it on Christianity, an offshoot of Judaism. As a consequence, the White Race finds itself in the miserable and humiliating position that exists today, degenerate and dying, begging its lousy, inferior enemies for mercy and a few crumbs of charity. For nearly 2,000 years now the thinking of the White Race about itself and its own survival has been confused as hell. Instead of taking care of its own as Nature and common sense tell it to do, the White Race has been hell bent on subsidizing and expanding its enemies and engineering its own suicide. Nothing, but nothing, has been done for the survival, expansion and advancement of Mother Nature's finest — the White Race.

So, starting from zero — where do we start? Well, the first place to start is where the Creativity Movement started twelve years ago.

We did not resort to cheap, temporary "quick-fix" or makeshift "band-aid" solutions. We started by propounding a comprehensive racial religion and laying a solid foundation for all time. This we have done. We have put it all together In our three basic books — NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, and SALUBRIOUS LIVING. Whereas it took Christianity until the year 325 A.D. to so much as have a "bible", we have it right from the start. We have the TOTAL PROGRAM, the FINAL SOLUTION and the ULTIMATE CREED for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.

Problem Number One is solved.

The next step is an adequate headquarters from which to operate, which will also provide a geographical and ideological center, as did, for example, Rome or Mecca. This we now have. Our World Center, located south of Otto, North Carolina, in the beautiful Blue Ridge mountains, fulfills this critical need.

Problem Number Two is solved.

Next, we need a transmission belt to reach out and convey our creed and message to the White People of the world. This, too, we now have in the paper, RACIAL LOYALTY.

Problem Number Three is solved.

So far, so good. But, we still have one long, long way to go. What we now "need" to do (and we must do) is promote the hell out of our creed and program. We don't need to re-design it. We don't need to revise it. We do not need to fiddle around with that part any longer. Perfect or imperfect we now need to run with what we have. What we have (while not perfect) is the best, in fact, the only real solution there is. So we had better get with it.

While we are on the subject of what we don't need, let me list a few other pet peeves.

(1) We don't need any idle spectators and arm-chair strategists. We do need thousands of super-charged, dedicated activists. WE NEED DOERS!

(2) If you have discovered a new problem with no solution, please do not tell us about it. We do not need any more problems nor do we need the old problems endlessly re-hashed, (see THE FLAT TIRE SYNDROME) We need problem solvers, doers, activists and

(3) We don't need any more "quick-fix" ideas or suggestions. We have pretty well heard them all. The job to be done is comprehensive and fundamental, not of a band-aid variety. We want desperately problem solvers, achievers, doers, activists and funds. The recurring refrain I am sure you have gathered by now from the above is: WE NEED DOERS. WORKERS, ACTIVISTS AND FUNDERS, and we need them now and we need them by the millions.

Whereas, in the first part of this article I listed a multitude of needs, the title implies that there is one need that is the paramount need of them all, and there is. The greatest need is that you, yes, you specifically, become a dedicated, working, contributing activist. Again, yes, you, and you alone, can do it! You have a tremendous amount at stake — for yourself, your family, your future progeny and your race.

Just how important you are brings to mind a little story I just read in the Newsletter of the Florida Patriotic Association, an activist group that is effectively fighting the Jewish IRS. It is a story concerning four people named Everybody, Somebody, Anybody, and Nobody. It goes like this:

There was an important job to be done and Everybody was asked to do it.
Everybody was sure Somebody would do it.
Anybody could have done it, but Nobody did it.
Somebody got angry about that because it was Everybody's job.
Everybody thought Anybody could do it, but Nobody realized that Everybody wouldn't do it.
It ended up that Everybody blamed Somebody when Nobody did what Anybody could have done.

The next question you will probably ask is, what can I do? Well, I have answered that any number of times, especially in Creative Credo No. 73 at the end of the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, but briefly, I will suggest it again: The first thing is to get started and get involved. The best and easiest way to do so is to order 100 copies of RACIAL LOYALTY and distribute them.

Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983

Next Back Home

Our greatest need - Where do we start?

Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983

How about a Cupid's Corner?

For sometime now I have been thinking about starting a sort of Pen Pals or Dating Service in our church paper. After all, the Second Commandment of our Sixteen says, "Be fruitful and multiply. Do your part in helping to populate the world with your own kind. It is our sacred goal to populate the lands of this earth with White people exclusively," and if we are going to do just that, then it behooves the good male and female Creators of this world to get together.

Now in today's world of polyglot peoples and race-mixing this is not so easy to do. With all the liberals, Christians, kooks, kinky-sex and race-mixing, it is not easy to find a sane, healthy. White Racial Comrade of the opposite sex.

Therefore, why not start a Cupid's Corner, where our members can place a short letter telling about themselves and their preference in starting a correspondence with another Creator of the opposite sex? What finally triggered me to mention this is a letter I received from Canada, which is reprinted below. (We didn't charge him! But we will accept any and all contributions for whatever reason! We need all the help we can get!)

Anyway, what do you think of a Cupid's Corner? We would appreciate hearing your opinion.

Here is the letter:

To the Editor:
Since I have 4 teenage daughters, I want you to give my daughters a chance to find Creative husbands. Therefore, please print the following ad in your next two issues of RACIAL LOYALTY:

Alberta farm family of German descent with four teenage daughters wants friendship with farm or bee-keeper family with unmarried son in the twenties. Please write: FRIENDSHIP 18, P. 0. Box 400, Otto, North Carolina, 28763 USA.
Please mail me the bill for this ad.
Sincerely yours, M. K.
Canada

* * * * *
Never succumb to fear. It will cost you your soul.

Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983

Next Back Home

How about a Cupid's Corner?

Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983

School for gifted boys

We need your Support!

Last month we disclosed that the Creativity Movement was seriously contemplating a long cherished project — namely building a School for Gifted Boys on our acreage. Our plans in this most important project are beginning to Jell and we have now reached the stage where we have a tentative plan for the structure. By the time you receive the next issue of RACIAL LOYALTY we expect we will have broken ground. It is our objective to have poured the concrete slab and foundation, and erected the block walls before the winter weather sets in.

I want to emphasize again how important this endeavor is. From this small beginning we hope will emerge the brilliant leaders of the White Race of the future. From this beginning we hope to expand to a School for Gifted Girls, a High School for the children of our members and finally an entire school system from Kindergarten through the College and University level.

Can it be done? Of course it can. Certainly the White Race has the resources, the intelligence and the need to have an educational system apart from the Jew polluted establishment. What is to stop us except our self-imposed handicaps. Read again the lead article on Page 12. Read again the lead article on Page 1.

We need your support! Only lack of it can stop us. Send your contribution to the Creativity Movement Building Fund. We will do our part, but we need your contributions to do a job that needs doing. Why not do something meaningful NOW that will have beneficial ramifications for the future of our Race and movement?

* * * * *

Help Build!
We must not get into the rut of merely rehashing the problem endlessly. Let us instead direct our energies constructively towards solving the problem by building a massive White Racial movement. CREATIVITY is the solution.

Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983

School for gifted boys

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983

Come out of the closet, White Man!

Your fear of the Jews is highly paranoid.

In the eleventh Chapter (Part 1) of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, I have written about the story of Esther as taken from the OLD TESTAMENT of the Jewish Bible. One of the most significant lessons that emerges from this analysis is the quotation of "And the fear of the Jews lay upon the land." I observe that whether the story of Esther ever did or did not happen, (I contend that it is fabricated, as is mostly everything else in the Jewish bible) that the fear of the Jews, nevertheless, is very real. Not only may it have been very real in ancient Persia, but it is even more so today than it has ever been.

It has served as a very useful ploy for the Jews in every country they have taken over, or plan on taking over. The process is called paralysis by intimidation. If you can scare a whole population into non-resistance, then a small minority can take over and destroy a much larger majority. This larger majority, if it had the guts and intelligence, would easily tear their tormentors to pieces. It is similar to a circus ringmaster in a cage with say, 13 Bengal tigers. As he cracks the whip each tiger does his trained act and submissively jumps back on his proper stool when through. Although the individual tigers resent their domination by the ringmaster and may snarl and pointlessly paw the air a bit, they submissively obey their ringmaster.

Now if these 13 tigers had the brains and the guts they would not need to be the nice submissive little pussycats every time the ringmaster cracks the whip. If they got their act together, they could easily, very easily, pounce upon the ringmaster simultaneously and tear him to pieces.

The Jews are master-mind manipulators. They are the notorious master-sneaks of all time.

They prey upon the foibles, weaknesses, fears and superstitions of the human mind. Unfortunately, the White Race has given them plenty of fertile soil to work with, and the Jew is having a field day. The one fear, as I have already mentioned, that has been especially crucial is the unreasonable, and I contend, highly overrated, FEAR OF THE JEWS. It is this strange and stupid paranoia that has perhaps done more, and is doing so today, than any other, to soften up the White Race for Jewish takeover and enslavement.

Walk into any businessman's office, or doctor's office, or lawyer's office (especially the lawyers) and mention the subject of Jews. Immediately they will freeze. Usually an ashen hue will spread over their face. They will squirm and look over their shoulder. Usually they are scared spitless.

Why is this so? After all, we, the White Race, outnumber these Jewish parasites by a ratio of 30 to I, fairly formidable odds, to say the least. Like the tigers in the cage — if we got our act together we could tear the Jews to pieces and get them off our backs, once and for all.

Not that the Jews aren't powerful. They are. They are well organized, they are vicious and they are powerful. But the point I want to emphasize is this — they are dangerous only because we have let them — because we have been too easily intimidated and are beset with fears, phobias and hangups that are out of all proportion to reality.

Mankind and the White Race is plagued with a whole set of phobias other than fear of the Jews, to be sure — claustrophobia, fear of heights, fear of ghosts, and dozens more. To show how ridiculous most of these are let me relate a story of a woman who for 30 years was a victim of what is termed as agoraphobia. She had a compulsive fear of being outside her own home. This is a real and true story, and as recent as 1982.

This woman, whom we will call May Klein, was at a certain stage of her life suddenly terrified of going outside of her own home. For 30 lonely terrified years she shut herself away in her two room apartment, scared to death of setting foot in the outside world. For 30 years, by her own admission, she locked herself up like a mindless zombie in a couple of rooms and whimpered in terror, the victim of an imaginary fear — a fear that was not real.

How did she get into such straights? Thirty years ago when she was in a beauty shop sitting under a hair dryer she says that suddenly panic took over her whole body. She jumped up, threw some money on the counter and ran back home, with the pins still sticking in her wet hair. When she got home she threw herself on her bed, and cried her eyes out. Finally her panic subsided.

For three months after that she had no problems. Then it happened again in a grocery store. She dropped her groceries and fled home. Over the next two years the attacks became more frequent, finally they were daily. In June of 1950, May disappeared into her two room apartment and there she stayed. Her father sent her money and her friends ran errands for her. This went on for 30 miserable years. Living all this time she did absolutely nothing — living like a terrified Rip Van Winkle, a prisoner of her own mind.

By this time she was 65 years old, having wasted the most productive and creative years of her life in utter misery and isolation. It was a punishment that was self-imposed and totally based on a stupid and imaginary fear.

The White Race could, and should, learn a serious lesson from the forgoing. And that lesson is that many of our own problems are self-imposed. Many of our fears are imaginary and perhaps we find ourselves in the mess that we are in because of our own confused and screwed-up thinking.

It is my conclusion that this indeed is the crux of our manifold problems. Both in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION I have said it time and time again that our first and foremost task is to straighten out the White Man's confused thinking. The

problem of the Jews, the pollution of the world by niggers and mud people, would be solved in short order once we have straightened out the confused and irrational mental aberrations of the White Race. Among the foremost of these aberrations is the fear of the (non-existent) spooks in the skies, our inability to recognize our own worth, our idiotic proclivity to subsidize all the scum of the world, and a hundred other stupid and unreasonable positions to which we are prone. Not the least of these is our unwarranted and unreasonable fear of that miserable parasite on the back of mankind - the perfidious Jew.

So we say - White man come out of the closet! FEAR THE JEW NO LONGER. After all, we outnumber them 30 to 1, pretty formidable odds. Furthermore, we are better fighters than they are. We are productive, creative and self-sufficient, whereas they are miserable parasites, dependent on a productive White Race. They need us to live, whereas we would be a thousand times better off as soon as we get them off our back. So let's get them off of our back, post-haste. Come out of the closet and take a racial stand — for the White Race and against the Jews. Like the tigers in the cage, if we will only get our act together, we can tear the Jews to pieces and get them forever off of our back. The Creativity Movement has laid out the blueprint and is leading the way. We need your unflagging support, dedication and financial help. We must get out those first 10 million WHITE MAN'S BIBLES into the hands of our White Racial Comrades. Once we have done that much we can consider that we have broken the back of the Jewish power establishment and are well on our way toward grasping the control of the destiny of our own race back into our strong and steady hands.

Do your part! Distribute this paper and our WHITE MAN'S BIBLES as if your life depended on it. IT DOES!

* * * * *

Remember the Alamo! Never forget that when the mud races get in control they will slaughter the White Race as did the Mexicans at the Alamo, and as did the niggers in San Domingo forty years earlier.

* * * * *

Ask yourself this basic question: Is it morally justified to deceive yourself (and/or others) into a fool's paradise if you think it will make you (and/or others) happy?

Racial Loyalty Issue 5 - October 1983

Come out of the closet, White Man!

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983

Self-imposed handicap- The idiotic impossibility of being a Jew fighter and a Christian at the same time

Have you ever seen a championship boxer trying for the world title go into the ring with one hand tied behind his back? Would Jack Dempsey voluntarily have done so? Max Schmeling? Jack Sharkey? No, not even Joe Louis, a dumb mulatto, was ever that stupid. Have you ever seen a 100 meter sprinter enter the Olympic contests voluntarily strapping a 100 pound bag of flour on his back while trying to break new world records? No, I never have, and neither have you. No sprinter is that dumb, and if he were you can be sure he would be a sorry loser.

Have you ever seen a race car driver enter the Indy 500 with a voluntary, self-imposed brake lock on his wheels?
Have you ever seen a championship tennis player vying for the U.S. Open, or the Wimbledon crown, voluntarily cut a big hole in the face of his racquet? Can you imagine Jimmy Conners, or Chris Evert, or John McEnroe doing such a stupid thing just before the finals?

No, no champion would even consider such an idiotic self-imposed handicap. They did not become winners or champions by throwing obvious self-imposed roadblocks in their path to success As we can see from the foregoing, no winner is so dumb as to even consider such idiotic self-imposed handicaps. If they had such inclinations they would have been relegated to the position of small-time losers far down the line and never come near the winner's circle. You would think such self-imposed idiocy would be hard to find anywhere, especially in a contest where the stakes are extremely high, namely, a matter of life or death, a matter of survival or extinction.

Well, there are such individuals, believe it or not. In fact, there is not only a group of such people, but a large number of such groups, of such people. Strangely, most of them are White people. Before we go into identifying such groups and why they do what they do, let us reiterate a few basic truths derived from the Eternal Laws of Nature. In this respect it would be productive to again review the 24 points listed at the end of Chapter 1 in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION

Point No. 22 says, "Eternal struggle is the price of survival." This being so, let us add to this an obvious corollary, namely:
In the fight for survival, the winner takes all. There is no second prize.

As I have demonstrated in the first chapter of NER, nature equips each species with certain weapons and defenses and throws the species, or the individual, into the arena to struggle for its survival. Being adequately equipped. Nature then tells each species they are on their own as to how effectively they use, abuse, or ignore what advantages they have. Nature is completely indifferent as to who survives or which species bites the dust. It is an open contest, a ruthless struggle, no holds barred. Tigers have claws, sharp teeth and are powerful. Rattlesnakes have poisonous fangs. Rabbits have speed of locomotion and a high multiplication factor. Rats are tough, adaptable, and they, too, have a high reproductive capacity.

The tools, weapons and defensive mechanisms Nature has handed out to its millions of species are manifold and varied. The big point is that anything goes, deceit, cunning, trickery, power, flight, reproductive capacity, poisonous venom, or whatever. Nature does not ask what means did you use? It only has one bottom line: Can you survive in the ongoing struggle? If not, that species is ruthlessly punished with the ultimate penalty: EXTINCTION. It is relegated to the scrap heap of biological history.

As I have pointed out in Chapter I, practically every species has its natural enemy, and some are burdened with several natural enemies. In the latter category, for instance, is the poor rabbit who has hawks, eagles, coyotes, foxes, wolves and a number of other predators on its tail. But nevertheless it survives, because it uses its own natural defenses to its best advantage. Even a dumb bunny is not so dumb as to inflict a self-imposed handicap on its struggle for survival.

As I have also pointed out throughout both NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, that in getting closer to home, the White Race has its natural enemies, although few are aware of it. The natural enemies of the White Race are the mud races of the world in general. Of these, there is one above all others that is far more treacherous and dangerous than all the rest put together. That implacable enemy of the White Race is the International Jew, and the main forte, the supreme weapon of the Jews, is cunning and deceit. They have used these weapons well and as a result the Jewish race is the oldest surviving entity among all the races of the world today. They not only have survived, but they now have the over-
whelming majority of the human race, including (and especially) the White Race by the throat, pressing on its jugular vein at will, and in a position to commit genocide on any segment of the human race they so choose.

Not only has the Jewish menace survived over the thousands of years but has immensely sharpened its weapons of cunning and deceit.

One of the most treacherous and effective weapons they have developed in overcoming enemies (all people are their enemies) is mind manipulation. By manipulating the mind of its enemies that are naturally more numerous and powerful than themselves is to manipulate the minds of such people in a way where they will collaborate voluntarily in their own destruction. Simply stated, it is to effectively persuade their enemies to voluntarily be losers by voluntarily imposing needless, idiotic handicaps so that there is no way to win. The procedure is as idiotic and fantastic as asking Jack Dempsey to fight Jess Willard with one hand tied behind his back, or asking John McEnroe to cut a hole in his tennis racquet while battling Jimmy Connors for the Wimbledon crown.

Utterly fantastic isn't it? But they have done it successfully, effectively, to millions of our White Racial Comrades and their most effective weapon has been Christianity, a Jewish invention from the word, go!

It is a well known axiom of military strategy that one of the most effective ploys is to confuse the hell out of the enemy so that they become their

own worst enemy and destroy themselves. In this treatise we want to examine how the Jews realized the effectiveness of this stratagem early in its history and latched on to it with a vengeance. We want to explore further how they used Jewish Christianity to effectively neutralize the White Race into non-resistance, then actively turn such victims into partisan destroyers of their own kind. This Jewish-Christian perversion not only violates all the laws Nature has laid down for the survival of a species, any species, but actually turns such law upside down and manipulates the victim, (the White Race) to help its enemies (the Jew) destroy it (the victim).

How would you go about persuading Jack Dempsey to tie his mighty right hand behind his back in a crucial championship bout? How would you persuade John McEnroe to cut a hole in his racquet in the finals at Wimbledon? How would you persuade a 100 meter sprinter to tie a 100 pound sack of flour on his back in the main event? I don't know how you could induce any of the above to do such stupid things and have never heard of them being done. But I can tell you how the Jew has manipulated the minds of our White Racial Comrades to commit even more heinous crimes against their own race and help destroy themselves.

How do the Jews use Christianity to accomplish such an astounding feat? The steps are simple and well enough recorded in history for anyone with eyes to see and a functioning mind to understand. The story goes far back into ancient history. It essentially revolves around the issue of religion.

The following is not theory, but a step-by-step account of how the Jews have accomplished their amazing feat.

1. They started out several thousand years ago with a racial religion. The crux of that religion was: What is good for the Jews is the highest virtue. What is bad for the Jews is the ultimate sin. The fact that they then concocted a fictitious history around the mythical characters of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is incidental, but it is interesting to note that their "heroes" are the basest of all characters, deceitful and cunning. The fact that they are also whoremongers, liars, murderers and thieves adds to the depravity of their story.

2. They then built up a whole superstructure of fictitious concepts as a base for their religion. Some of the basic fictitious concepts had much to do with superstition and the "spooks in the sky" approach. Some of these fictitious concepts were heaven and hell, god and the devil, angels, demons, magic, and in general, far fetched lies and tall stories.

3. Around these sleazy and deceitful concepts they built up the racial solidarity of their own bloodthirsty tribe, the basis of which was RACIAL LOYALTY.

4. Around the first century A.D. the tribe was, nevertheless, falling apart, and disintegrating into decay. The Romans and the Roman Empire, of which the Jews in Palestine were an insignificant part, ruled the world and threatened to wipe Judaism off the face of the earth.

5. It was then that Saul of Tarsus conceived the brilliant idea of feeding the suicidal religion of the Essenes to the Romans. It emerged as Christianity, and what followed was the most catastrophic series of episodes in the history of civilization. The Jews succeeded in perverting the Roman mind (and that of all the White Race) and turning it into those paths by which they would willfully collaborate in destroying themselves.

Jewish Christianity triumphed. The Jewish stratagem of war was successful beyond their fondest dreams. A thousand years of the Dark Ages followed. The destruction of the White Race was on its way. (Read again Creative Credo No. 43, in the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, "Confessions of a Jew — the Devastating Ramifications of Paul of Tarsus and Christianity in Destroying Roman Civilization".)

To those apologists for Christianity who will still defend this Jewish mind scrambler as a "blessing to mankind", "the true word of God", and other fictitious concepts, we will spell it out point-by-point as to how Christianity programs a normal healthy mind to destroy itself and the race of which they are a part.

1. CHRISTIANITY IS A DEMEANING, SELF-DESTRUCTIVE SLAVE PHILOSOPHY.
It is no coincidence that Christianity first took root among the renegade Jews, the slaves, the mix-breeds and the riff-raff of Rome. Like a sedative or a drug it was designed to appeal to the weak, the desperate and the incompetent as a crutch and an escape mechanism. In so doing, it first demands the acknowledgement of the worthlessness of its members, to debase and demean themselves, to break their spirit and bow before a vengeful, sadistic monster, namely an unseen, unheard, unfelt and unsmelt spook in the sky.

In short, to pay humble obeisance to a fictitious concept. In the New Testament a fictitious Christ keeps pounding away how all people are worthless sinners, how we are all guilty, how we are born in sin. He keeps hammering away that there is nothing we can do about a hopeless situation except repent, ask for forgiveness and hope and pray for mercy from a relentless master. This is a no-win slave philosophy carried to its ultimate degenerate conclusion.

2. IN CONTRAST, CHRISTIANITY SELLS THE IDEA TO THE GENTILES (MOSTLY WHITES) THAT THE JEWS ARE GREAT, A SPECIAL PEOPLE, THAT THEY ARE GOD'S CHOSEN.

The Old Testament extols the virtues of these miserable reprobates in chapter after chapter, page after page, despite all the vulgar and pornographic episodes these pimps, whores, thieves, panderers and criminals engage in. "I will bless them that bless thee and curse them that curse thee", quoth the fictitious Jewish Yahweh and millions of gullible Goyim swallow this impossible tripe.

How any White man or woman in their right mind can swallow such garbage is beyond me. How in the hell these same people can voluntarily go to church on Sunday to have their brains manipulated to love the Jew and then be expected to go out and fight Jewry and its vicious network the rest of the week is one of the impossibilities I mentioned in the heading of the chapter. In short, a Christian has been programmed to be a Jew lover and can hardly be expected to be worth his salt in combating this worldwide pestilence.

3. CHRISTIANITY TEACHES ITS FOLLOWERS TO LOVE THEIR ENEMIES, TO HATE THEIR OWN KIND.
This is one of the most destructive and idiotic of all its teachings. In the "Sermon on the Mount" a fictitious Christ extols the virtue of "love your enemies, bless them that curse you and do good to them that hate you", etc. (Matt 5:44) So much for that suicidal piece of advice.

But he goes on to offer just the opposite kind of treatment to your own kind. In Luke 14:26 he purportedly says, "If any man come to me and hate not his father, and mother and wife, and children, and brethren, and sister, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple."

There you have it. The sickest piece of advice ever compiled in writing. Love your enemies, hate those near and dear to you. And for this kind of lunatic garbage respectable White people will go to church every Sunday and ante Into the collection plate? Wake up. White Racial Comrade! This is a sick, sick, sick Jewish booby-trap. In contrast, CREATIVITY teaches just the opposite — to love your own kind, to practice racial loyalty and to hate and destroy your enemies. That makes one hell of a lot more sense than the Jewish clap-trap offered to the Christians — bad advice the Jews themselves wouldn't touch with a ten foot pole.

4. CHRISTIANITY IS HIGHLY DIVISIVE AND CONTRADICTORY.
It has been said that with the Christian (Jewish) bible you can play any tune you choose just as you can on a piano. On the latter, by choosing the keys you can play an endless variety of tunes. With the bible and its multitude of contradictions you can support or denounce any idea or any argument you choose, depending on the verse and chapter you choose.

As a result of this multitude of contradictions it leaves the individual "believer" in perpetual conflict. Any "believer" who wants to "do the right thing" is perpetually in doubt, torn between conflicting admonitions, impossible demands and continued feelings of guilt. In short, as we said at the beginning, confused as hell, a condition inflicted upon enemies you would want to destroy.

This situation of confusion is not limited to the individual but also extends to groups, denominations, countries and nations. Perpetual conflict, perpetual divisiveness, relentless confusion. "I came not to bring peace, but the sword" quoth the (fictitious)
lord. No wonder the White Race is in a perpetual daze, in an unending no-win situation.

5. CHRISTIANITY MAKES IMPOSSIBLE DEMANDS AND LEADS TO FRUSTRATION AND MENTAL BREAKDOWN.

Would you seriously consider playing a "flip-the-coin" game for real money if your opponent imposed such impossible rules as "Heads I win — tails you lose"? Well, you would be pretty silly to engage in such a no-win game for real stakes and even more so if the stakes were high enough to entail the entire future direction of your life. Yet. Christians voluntarily (and stupidly) enmesh themselves in just such a no-win situation. One example out of hundreds: We are continuously brow beaten to try to become more God-like. When God didn't like Jacob's sons, he arbitrarily slew them. When he didn't like mankind as a whole (which he himself had designed and created) he drowned them all like a pack of rats in the (fictitious) Great Flood. Now, if WE were to slay someone WE didn't like, WE would be accused of a most heinous crime, murder. WE would be executed for our crime, and according to the "Word of God", would burn, burn, burn forever. A no-win situation if there ever was one, don't you think?

For more of the same, see Chapter 15, Book I, of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, "Getting to Heaven: Project Impossible; or Everybody is going to Hell."

When people are continuously threatened with a no-win situation it produces despair, depression, frustration, schizophrenia and in severe cases, mental breakdown. The number of Christians that have been driven to insanity by the fear of hell has never been recorded, but undoubtedly runs into the millions.

The list is endless of how Christianity cripples the mind and reduces its subjects to self-destructive, self-incriminating victims, standing naked and defenseless before the rapacious Jew, who wrote the script, but will have none of that nonsense himself.

I suggest you read again the "Mission Impossible" chapter in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, mentioned previously, as well as Creative Credos Numbers 45 to 57 in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, the latter namely Number 57, appropriately rounding it off with the heading, "Why we indict Christianity so strongly."

How much better to have a salubrious, optimistic attitude towards life such as Creativity offers. How much better to have done with the fear of hell, fear of the Jew and fear of the fictitious spook in the sky! How much better to follow a creed that is rooted in reality and the Eternal Laws of Nature.

Come White Racial Comrade, and Join with us in building the Creativity movement and with it a Whiter and Brighter World.

* * * * *
The Essence of Life is Struggle. If you have nothing to struggle for, you have nothing to live for.

Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983

Self-imposed handicap- The idiotic impossibility of being a Jew fighter and a Christian at the same time

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983

How to steal wheelbarrows and other valuables

There is a story about a man who worked in a large factory who devised an ingenious plan of stealing property from the company he worked for. Each day when his shift was over and he checked out the gate past the plant guard he would push a wheelbarrow with a canvas tarp over it. The guard was suspicious that he was stealing something and each time the guard would lift the tarp to check if there were some hidden items under it. But there never was anything in the wheelbarrow.

This went on for about a month and the guard became more exasperated as time went on. Finally in desperation he said to the man with the wheelbarrow: "Look, I know you are stealing something. If you will tell me what, I'll forgive your previous thefts. Now, what is it you have been stealing?

The man replied, "Wheelbarrows."

In a similar con game the White Race is being robbed of its most valuable treasure — its racial genes. The White Man knows he is being robbed, but he is so confused and befuddled he is not clear of what he is being robbed, nor by exactly whom. So he is busily engaged defending the frivolous from unknown thieves. While his most precious treasure is being looted and demolished, he is looking in the wrong direction. He is looking under the tarp, but he is not seeing the wheelbarrow.

This same sleight-of-hand trick has been employed by so-called magicians for generations. The trick is to wave a red handkerchief with one hand in order to attract attention while the other hand is busily engaged in manipulating something else, but goes by unnoticed.

In order to expose the heinous tragedy that is overwhelming the White Race let us start by first of all identifying the culprit, and that culprit is the master of deceit, that master sneak of all time, the international Jew, or more broadly, the worldwide Jewish network. It is this Jewish network that is not only robbing the White Man blind, but destroying him, mongrelizing him, and enslaving the mongrelized offspring for all eternity. At least that is the objective, and it is going forward at an ever increasing tempo.

The Jew has many treacherous tools with which to do the job. He is waving many red handkerchiefs and the White Man's eye is not on the scene of the crime. The White Man is very much confused and distracted.

The distractions are many and come from various directions. Some of these are: Christianity, booze, drugs, the "world situation", (especially Israel!) and a thousand different pieces of bad news with which the White man is bombarded daily.

The White Man realizes he is being taxed to death, being robbed of his money and his property. All this is bad enough. But while he muddles through all this morass of confusion, trying to earn a living, trying to keep his head above water, he never seems to realize the main issue, the real tragedy, the GRAND THEFT that is being committed, and of which he is the central target.

The White Man is viciously, effectively, being robbed of his most precious treasure — his divine seed — his genes.

The White Race is on a downhill slide to extinction. It is headed for oblivion. Mass genocide is being perpetrated upon Nature's Finest. The Jew is successfully and effectively murdering the White Race, but the White Race is looking elsewhere. It is looking under the tarp, but still can't see the wheelbarrow.

I said earlier that the Jew had many tools with which to do the job, and was waving many red handkerchiefs to distract our attention. The biggest mind boggier that he has used most effectively and over the longest period of time is Jewish Christianity. The Jew invented it, the Jew promoted it, and the White Romans first swallowed this Jewish poison. The White Man has over the centuries accepted it as "his own" religion, and while he is busily saving 'souls" in India, Africa, the South Sea Islands and every other part of the world, the mud races of the world are hungrily flooding into his homeland, polluting it, desecrating it and pulling the White Man's society down into the mire. The White Man is not lifting a finger to protect either his territory nor his racial heritage, nor his gene pool.

We of the Creativity Movement say this: Unless and until Jewish Christianity is demolished and replaced by a racial religion that is dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race itself, we will never solve any of the multitude of problems with which the world, and the White Race in particular, is beset.

The Creativity Movement takes the lead in solving this monumental problem. The first step, as I have said a thousand times before, is to straighten out the White Man's thinking, and direct his attention to building a Massive White Racial movement that will act as a huge battering ram to demolish the Jewish monster. CREATIVITY is the answer. We must build, build, build, until we have a massive worldwide ground swell which neither the Jews nor the multitude of mud races can resist. CREATIVITY has the blueprint, the format, the core around which the White Race must polarize. Help build and help save our most precious treasure for our future progeny. Help build a Whiter and Brighter World!

* * * * *

Our Genes are our most precious treasure - Guardianship of our White Gene pool is our highest responsibility.

* * * * *

If you are under 65, you need The Creativity Movement more than I. If you are over 65, you can help build a better future for your children and grandchildren by remembering The Creativity Movement in your Will!

Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983

How to steal wheelbarrows and other valuables

Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983

Creativity school for gifted boys - An historic beginning

The Creativity Movement is happy to announce that we have broken ground for our upcoming school for gifted Boys. On October 14, the bulldozers started clearing and leveling the site, and on October 25, the foundations were poured for the building itself. We believe this is a small, but historic beginning for planting the seed and creating the nucleus of what will be a tremendously far ranging program of education, orientation and enlightenment for the White Race.

From this small beginning will, over the years, emerge a full-fledged program for the resurrection and redemption of not only our youth, but of the White Race as a whole. From this nucleus we hope will blossom forth a complete educational system, kindergarten, elementary and high schools; technical and trade schools; and also centers of higher education such as colleges, universities and centers of scientific research.

When we laid the foundation for our 2,460 square feet school in October, we also laid the foundation for a system that will bring forth the future leaders of the White Race. We are committed to bringing out the best that Nature has bestowed on her finest, and this school is only the beginning.

Help support this great enterprise. You can do two things:
(a) Send financial contributions to help build our first school and
(b) Start looking for prospects for two week sessions for next summer. We need both.

Spread the word. Do your part. Perhaps you could sponsor some bright deserving boy, even though not of your own family. Think of how much time, energy and money you have squandered over your lifetime helping the Jewish establishment destroy the White Race. Do you want this to continue?

If not, help build the Creativity school for Gifted Boys. Don't let our future generations become burned out zombies, or drug ravaged slaves to the Jews.

There is a 200 yard foot path between the school and the church. We intend to make this path a thing of beauty and pride. For every Creator that contributes $1,000 or more, we will plant a tree along the path with a plaque in their honor. Will you be the first?

Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983

Creativity school for gifted boys - An historic beginning

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983

An analysis of Hitler's Advice - How it applies to the Creativity Movement

(In his great book, MEIN KAMPF, Adolf Hitler wrote a number of chapters that are invaluable to our movement, and in fact, to any White racial movement. In Issue No. 6 of RACIAL LOYALTY we printed Chapter V, Vol. 2 and entitled it PHILOSOPHY AND ORGANIZATION. This is an analysis of that particular chapter.)

Anyone who picks up a Jewish newspaper in the morning and does not see himself slandered in it has not made profitable use of the previous day; for if he had, he would be persecuted, reviled, slandered, abused, and befouled. - ADOLF HITLER

In Adolf Hitler's brilliant dissertation on movements, leadership philosophy and religion there is so much valuable advice that applies to our own movement, CREATIVITY, that it almost seems he had us in mind when he wrote it.

It behooves us to analyze and to summarize those areas that apply to our movement and highlight them further. We want to take a realistic look at how we can best profit from good advice and reap the utmost benefits. This is very much in line with a motto that hangs in our library, "Will it help promote Creativity?" Properly utilized, I can assure you the great leader's advice can and will be of tremendous value to us in practical application.

There are certain aspects that I want to highlight as to how they materially concern our own movement, CREATIVITY:

A. The need for Destructive Criticism in order to destroy the rotten Jewish social order that exists before a new and better order can be built.

In our own movement, CREATIVITY, most of our basic concepts are highly constructive, such as for example: A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment; or, Salubrious Living; or Eugenics and safeguarding our Gene Pool; or Organic Gardening; or upgrading the level of our Art, Music and Literature; or giving special attention to the geniuses in our midst and giving them an opportunity to develop their full potential; and/or a dozen other constructive goals and programs, culminating finally into the overall objective of building a Whiter and Brighter World. In this respect, I want to re-emphasize that a better world cannot be built by proliferating more misfits, morons, and freeloaders upon a shrinking segment of producers. On the contrary, a better world can only be built by producing a better grade of people, more competent and intelligent, and only amongst our own White Racial Comrades can we find the seed bed for such a revolutionary, new and brighter world.

Be that as it may, nevertheless the real world as it now exists, is constituted of an increasing horde of mud races, breeding, feeding and expanding largely at the expense of the more competent White Race, toward whom this avaricious horde is extremely hostile. Not only is the quality of life for the White Race rapidly going down hill, but the quality of "humanity" even more so, and even among it the White Race itself.

No matter what segment of our society we look into, it is rotten to the core. It is Jew infested and Jew controlled, and this miserable tribe of parasites is determined to utterly break down our society in every nook and cranny until it has destroyed the noble White Race itself.

Hitler points out that in order to build a new structure, or any new system, it is first of all necessary to clear the ground, to clear the debris and make room for the new structure. This means the old order must first be destroyed and to do so you must attack! attack! attack! and totally demolish it. Christianity did so with a vengeance when it was trying to establish itself. So did Mohammedanism. So did the Communist movement, and so have the Jews against all other peoples since the beginning of history.

This is only natural and Nature herself condones this approaching the struggle between the species. Our early pioneering White forefathers did the same thing in building America from sea to shining sea. They either drove the Indians before them, or resettled them, or killed them off. Had they not done so, the country would still be infested with depraved savages and the greatest country (past tense) in the world would never have been built.

We CREATORS point with pride that this is the AMERICAN WAY and we CREATORS mean to pursue it in repopulating the entire Planet Earth with Nature's Finest.

To recapitulate — in order to build a better world, we have to demolish the present rotten (Jewish) order. To accomplish this, we must properly identify our enemies. These are in short and in their respective order of menace:

1. The Jewish establishment per se.

2. The mud races, of which the niggers and the Mexicans are the most threatening in America.

3. The Christian establishment as such, which has wreaked utter havoc in the minds of our race, and always sided with the Jews, the mud races and the scum of the world.

In clearing the debris from the scene lest the bleeding hearts start screaming again, let me repeat what we CREATORS have said over and over: We do not intend to kill anybody! It is our program to shrink the Jews and other mud races by ceasing to subsidize and feed them, and let them wither on the vine of their own incompetence.

With the Christians it is a different matter. In the first place, most of our White Racial Comrades cither are, or are loosely affiliated with the Christian religion. That this is so is one of the major tragedies in the history of the White Race, but nevertheless it is a fact of life with which we

and the entire White Race is confronted, and we have to deal with it. Furthermore, to add to the disaster, some of our most stalwart citizens either are, or hypocritically profess to be Christians, because it is the accepted thing to do.

As I have pointed out on numerous occasions before, Christianity has been, and still is, the most effective brain scrambler the Jews have concocted in the art of mind manipulation over the last two thousand years. It is a weapon we must demolish and smash from out of their perfidious hands.

We must relentlessly expose this treacherous spookcraft and again straighten out the White Man's thinking. When we do, we will also get the Jew off our back. Until and unless we do so, the Jew will retain a direct pipeline to the White Man's soul, his thinking, and his direction, a sinister situation indeed.

One of the bright spots in this picture, however, is that Christianity is so utterly ridiculous when examined that it is easily exposed and demolished to any thinking person. All we need to do is expound and expand CREATIVITY and Christianity will fall of its own lies and rottenness.

So we must attack, attack, and attack again, and our best weapons are ridicule and exposing its Jewish origins. We will have no peace until Christianity is exposed, the Jew is off our back and the White Man wrests control of his own destiny back into his own capable direction.

In this respect, it is important to point out that gung-ho, born again Christians are not our primary recruiting target at this time. In fact, along with Jews and niggers, they are at the bottom of our list of prospects. And for good reasons. Such people have had their minds so warped as if a knife had cut through their brains, and logic and reason and common sense does not reach them at all. So let us leave them alone and let them learn the hard way. I repeat, they are the least likely prospects and let us not waste our energies on them at this time. We will get to them later.

Fortunately, among our White Racial Comrades there are many who have seen through the Jewish-Christianity hoax on their own and are looking for a more sane and realistic philosophy of life. Many others were never too interested or infected with Christianity in the first place and are also looking for a spiritual home that makes sense and they can believe in. These too, are good prospects. Then there are millions of White Racial Comrades out there who instinctively have racial concerns, who are aware of the world disaster that is impending and are looking for a solution. They too are excellent prospects. It is these millions that are prospective members and it is our beholden duty to find them and bring them into our organization.

B. No Compromise: The Inflexibility of Creed.
On this subject. Hitler says the following: "Political parties are inclined to compromise; philosophies - never. Political parties even reckon opponents; philosophies proclaim their infallibility."

In the twelve years since I first started expounding on a racial religion for the White Race and laid out the basis of such a religion in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, it has been my experience that most people would rather indulge in quibbling about some nit-picking triviality in the philosophy of Creativity than go out there and buck the wrath of the world in promoting it.

This is unfortunate and a situation that must be corrected. In Creative Credo No. 73. the last Chapter of the WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, I set forth the numerous ways of "copping out," and this matter of arm-chair "discussion" about oft meaningless details of changing our creed, is one of the most frequent and useless.

So let me explain it again.. We are in a position similar to say, a car manufacturer. Let us say Chevrolet has come out with its latest model and is now ready to market it. Before it could reach this stage it had to go through much time, labor and expense. First of all, it spent years in creating the design and drawing up blueprints for that design. There soon came a time when they had to say: "This is it. The time has come to now freeze the design and start cutting the dies for production."

Next, the dies are cut, at an expense of hundreds of millions of dollars. Production lines are set up, marketing schedules are prepared.

Finally, the car is in production and the sales program is launched. At this point, the head executives are no longer interested in bickering about nit-picking details about the curve of a fender or other minor details.

At this stage, the dies are cut, production is in full swing and the important thing is to merchandise the product or else the company will go broke.

We, of the Creativity Movement, are in the same position. We are no longer in the design stage. The dies have been cut and the production lines are in full swing. We are now in the promotion stage and it now behooves us to promote the hell out of our movement and get it off the ground. There is nothing more pointless or useless at this stage than those who would philosophize, be cozy arm-chair generals and indulge in re-vamping the design. Let me repeat, we now need promoters, distributors, organizers and doers. (See Our Greatest Need — October 1983 issue of R.L.)

C. The Search for the Great Promoter:
In Chapter 5, page 457 of Mein Kampf, Adolf Hitler says about the "intelligentsia": "They never understood that the strength of a political party lies by no means in the greatest possible intellect of the individual member, but rather in the disciplined obedience with which its members follow the intellectual leadership." What applies to a political movement also, of course, applies to our own religious movement, and in general, to any movement. The essence of It is this: (a) a powerful creed, (b) dedicated and disciplined followers, and (c) the quality of its leadership.

We, of the Creativity Movement, are now at the founding stage of a great world movement, in fact, for the White Race the greatest, the most beneficent movement in its history. We have come a long way, but still have the most strenuous battles ahead of us. As I pointed out in "Our Greatest Need" (R.L., October 1983), we have a full blown creed and program that is comprehensive, meaningful and complete; we have our "Bibles," something Christianity took 300 years to achieve; we have a World Center, our geographic home; we have a periodical, "RACIAL LOYALTY." We have an auspicious beginning and we are off and running.

What we do not have yet, is the great leader — the "Great Promoter" — that I am looking for. I am looking for a leader and promoter of a caliber no less than Adolf Hitler himself. In fact, I am looking for some one that is even more qualified than Adolf Hitler himself. I am looking for a young man in his early thirties, blond and athletic, handsome and charismatic, and filled with zeal and energy, one who is dedicated to the cause and fears no obstacles. We want the impassioned orator and great leader, and we will find him.

Personally, at 65, I am not that man and probably never was. One of the strongest characteristics that I can claim is that calmly and in a detached manner, I can assess my own limitations as well as my abilities, and do so fairly accurately.

On the negative side, I am not, and never was, a showman, a "ham", an actor, or a crowd pleaser. Whereas I have engaged in politics, at one time was head of the Florida Independent Party and was even elected to the Florida State Legislature, I was never comfortable in the milieu. Although I have spoken at many rallies, I was never the great orator, only fair. I have never enjoyed leading a crowd. On the positive side, I am what I am, and that is a writer and a rationalist philosopher. I have an extremely fertile imagination that can creatively formulate those ideas that need impels to come forth. At the same time, I retain a firm grasp on reality and try to keep my feet on the ground.

But probably my strongest asset is the somewhat unusual experiences Destiny has thrown in my life's pathway, starting with my birth in the middle of the Russian Revolution. Having lived in four countries and been a citizen of three, I have developed a broad sense of the continuity of history, of the plight of the White Race as a whole, without the narrow disadvantage of being tied to any one particular nationality. It is perhaps this broad experience cutting across "national" boundaries that has given me the "racial" feel and has impelled me to create a comprehensive racial religion for the White Race. Whatever it is. Destiny has seen fit to tap me on the shoulder to create, once and for all, a meaningful, comprehensive religion for the White Race and the White Race alone. We are now in possession of a racial religion whose ramifications can and will rebound to the tremendous benefit of the White Race for the next million years. That part is done. The Creation of a racial religion for the salvation and redemption of the White Race is now an accomplished fact. CREATIVITY is the answer and it is here to stay.

It is now our beholden task to find the Great Promoter. I feel certain that there are at least ten thousand young White men in their early thirties, or younger, living right here in the United States that (at least potentially) have the stuff of which great leaders are made. It is our task to contact them, to find them, to search them out. This we will do with your help. By 1990 (should I live that long) I want to step down and have that fully qualified leader take over the reins in full. But we want to locate him, thoroughly train and orient him long before that.

Here is how we'll do it.

1. We must first realize that although badly debauched, the White Race still has a tremendous reservoir of intelligence, talent and creativity in its membership. I venture to say that there arc at least ten thousand young men, at the age of 30 or thereabouts in America today that have the I.Q., the memory, the energy, the intelligence, the oratorical potential that Adolf Hitler possessed. They are there. It is up to us to find at least one in the next few years, and find him we will. The problem is making contacts. They have not heard of us, and we have not heard of them. We must find them, and develop their slumbering potential.

2. In order to find each other we must expand our publicity and sphere of influence. There are several ways to do so and the most urgent at this time is to expand the circulation of our periodical, RACIAL LOYALTY. We must not only urge our members to recruit more subscribers, but each member must also make mass distribution of the paper. It is the most inexpensive way to contact new potential supporters and subscribers.

3. We will also use a number of other publicity and advertising promotions that are available to us. We have a number of such promotions planned and will put them into operation as soon as time and money allow.

4. We must make the "Search for the Great Promoter", an ongoing program that is at the forefront of every member, subscriber and supporter, until it becomes a virtual reality.

5. The critical period is the next 3 or 4 years. After that our "School for Creative Boys" will supply us with an unlimited reservoir of leadership, not only for the top post, but also in depth and for back up. The 1990 to 2000 decade is the critical one for which we must now work and prepare. After that, we will have a super abundance of talent in all categories, and the White Race will be on its way to greatness, the era of the Superman.

So let us get busy. Let us dedicate ourselves to the task at hand and embark on the GREAT SEARCH. He is out there. We must find him!

* * * * *

Spiritual, Mental and Physical Health are not to be found in Hospitals or in Temples of Superstition.

Racial Loyalty Issue 6 - November 1983

An analysis of Hitler's Advice - How it applies to the Creativity Movement

Racial Loyalty Issue 7 - December 1983

The World is Run by Means of FICTITIOUS CONCEPTS

Most people have never heard of Fictitious Concepts, yet the power Establishment uses them so effectively and so insidiously that our everyday lives are run by them. Preachers use them. Con-artists use them. Politicians use them. The whole shabby structure of the fraudulent I.R.S. is based on Fictitious Concepts, with which to extract and extort the hard earned money of productive citizens into the coffers of the Jewish gangsters.

What is a Fictitious Concept? My basic definition of it is: a word, a phrase, or an idea that is not real, but so commonly used that it is accepted as being real. In short, a fictitious concept is a lie that has been repeated so often that it is commonly accepted by the masses as being a reality. The Jewish mind-scramblers are masters at this art and have been recognized as Masters of Deceit for centuries. Most (but not all) fictitious concepts are invented by Jews. All of them are masterfully exploited by them.

A fictitious concept, like most lies, generally is so vague, nebulous, confused and undefined that it is almost impossible to pin down, but because it has generally become accepted, it can be and is, a powerful weapon with which to exploit and manipulate the gullible and unthinking.

Let us start with the religious arena, which is so studded with fictitious concepts that it boggles the minds of the average yokel.
I claim that in the first sentence of the Jewish bible, which has eight words, that five of those eight arc fictitious concepts. The first sentence reads: "In the beginning God created heaven and earth". I maintain that outside of in, the, and and, the other five words as used in that sentence are fictitious concepts.

Let's take it word by word.

"Beginning"—We have no evidence whatsoever that there was a beginning. Certainly that "heaven and earth" began in 4,004 B.C. or thereabouts is an outrageous fiction. In fact, the whole idea that the universe "began" at any particular time whether a hundred billion or a hundred trillion years ago, out of nothing, is an idiotic idea. It still leaves the question: What was before that? To which there is no answer. So we have to invent another fictitious concept — "God".

"God". Although there is not the slightest shred of evidence that there are now, or ever have been, any spooks in the sky (or elsewhere), here we come to probably the most used and abused fictitious concept of all time that has generally been accepted by a confused and gullible mankind. It is a favorite concept that has been exploited to the hilt in manipulating, exploiting and controlling its victims. It has been the perfect fictitious concept to be used in the hands of charlatans, con-artists and power-mad swindlers. I could say much more about this subject, but I have covered it pretty well in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE in such chapters as, 'The Spooks in the Sky Swindle". Suffice it to say that based on this fictitious concept a whole massive nest of new fictitious concepts, (i.e. lies) have been spawned to support the first. Among these is the concept of "heaven".

"Heaven". A fuzzy and nebulous concept that pre-dates the Jewish bible, but brought into prominence and foisted on the White Race along with all the other spook paraphernalia. Where is heaven? Nobody knows. What do we do there? Well, presumably we spend eternity flapping our lips in synchronism "praising" an intolerably egotistical monster whose desire for adulation knows no bounds. Presumably also, we play harps for background music while flapping our lips. The whole idea is more far-fetched than Mother Goose, hi-diddle-diddle and the cow jumped over the moon, and has just as much (or little) basis in reality.

This leaves the words "earth" and "created" in that first portentous and ominous sentence. The earth without the sun and as described in Genesis is certainly fictitious, and since the existence of the spook that supposedly "created" all, is without meaningful evidence, we must conclude that such non-existent spook "created" nothing, and can relegate that word also into the category of fictitious. From this shabby base, has been spawned a whole passel of other lies of fictitious concepts.

There are enough of them to write a whole book, and I have devoted considerable space to them in two of my books, NER and WMB, although the term "fictitious concepts" was unknown to me at the time I wrote them. I will therefore not cover this same ground again but merely list the ensuing fictitious concepts that have been invented to explain and supposedly justify the original lies.

Some of these fictitious concepts besides God and heaven mentioned in that Jewish mind scrambler are "hell" — a real biggie and undoubtedly the most cruel, vicious and sinister concept conceived by a sick mind. Along with this comes the concepts of devil, Lucifer, demons, etc., etc., and their counterparts on the other side of angels, cherubim, heavenly hosts, etc. All those are lumped together with further fictitious concepts such as spirits, ghosts, holy and otherwise. Then, we have further meaningless extensions and elaborations such as, "the immaculate conception", "born again", etc.

So much for religious fictitious concepts, a subject that is endless. I first heard the phrase used a few years ago when I was attending a Tax resister class in Florida. It was given by a Dr. George Arlen, who, although not an attorney, has a keen and incisive mind and has made a much deeper study of the income tax seam than most tax attorneys who think of themselves as specialists and experts. Dr. Arlen revealed to us that the whole ponderous set of income tax laws, which are a hundred times more voluminous than the 1,400 page Jewish bible, were, in fact, based on a fictitious concept. That fictitious concept was the word "income". It has never been defined by either the Constitution, the Congress, or the Supreme Court. Being therefore not only vague, loose, and undefined but commonly accepted by the gullible public, the idea of "income" can be bandied about and used at will. This powerful gang of unscrupulous pirates have done extremely well to exploit and control an unorganized and

hapless public. (This description and the ones following are mine, not Dr. Arlen's.)

Upon this vague and undefined concept then (like the religious hoax) was built a whole lugubrious network of "laws" — a maze of laws that are punitive, contradictory and impossible of cither being understood or obeyed. This whole system, built upon a fictitious concept, hangs like a millstone around the neck of every productive American taxpayer. Nor are those who refuse to pay blood money to the Jewish network home free. Those individuals are bounded, pursued and even shot as was the recent folk hero, Gordon Kahl. At this point it would be useful to distinguish between a fictitious concept and an abstract concept, and that difference is significant. An abstract concept such as truth, honor, and character, mathematical concepts, etc., are honest and descriptive of certain realities. They are tremendously useful in the area of developing ideas and in human communication. Fictitious concepts on the other hand, are deliberate lies invented in order to mislead and manipulate people. They are the tools of charlatans, con-men and scoundrels.

Having made this distinction, let us list a few other areas than religion and income tax where fictitious concepts are used to confuse and manipulate the White Race in particular.

THE HOLOCAUST.
This Jewish lie was spawned immediately after World War II. The Jews, having perpetrated the most horrible mass slaughter In history (an estimated 50 million people killed, with the principle victims being members of the White Race) instinctively knew that this heinous crime could rebound upon their bloody hands. What to do?

With their massive worldwide propaganda apparatus, they quickly turned the tables on a confused and gullible world. Not only were they not the culprits, but lo and behold, they were the poor, innocent victims. Six million of them had been run through the gas chambers, they claimed, by the wicked, wicked Germans.

The facts of history refute this Jewish lie in toto.

1. In the first place, there were only half a million Jews in Germany when Hitler came to power. When it became evident that their bloodsucking days in Germany were coming to an end, most of them migrated (unhindered) to Jew heaven, the good old U.S.A., there to continue their nefarious trade.

2. There were never more than 3 million Jews in all the territory Hitler's armies occupied even at their peak.

3. Whereas Germany had concentration camps (as did the United States and Canada) for its dangerous political enemies, most camps were utilized for labor and war production, and included all nationalities, of which the Jews were only a small minority.

4. There never was a Nazi program of exterminating Jews, but there was a program to re-settle them outside of Germany, such as Palestine and/or Madagascar. However, since most of the Jews were welcomed to the United States, and due to lack of time, these basic plans were only on paper.

5. The Jewish Almanac itself claimed (to its own crowd) that the Jewish population in 1938 on a worldwide basis was 16,588,259. In 1948, the Jew owned New York Times stated the Jewish population as being between 15,600,000 and 18,700,000 averaging out at approximately 17,100,000.

Where are the supposedly six million missing? They weren't. But, so effectively did the Jews promote this dastardly lie, and have continued to the present day, that the world weeps crocodile tears over 6 million that weren't, and the Germans to this very day are still condemned for a crime they did not commit, but were instead heroic leaders in a struggle to get the Jewish monster off their backs. Since the United States and other White nations helped thwart the Germans in this heroic struggle, the Jewish parasites still remain the world's most pressing problem an issue that we, the White Race, will either have to resolve, or perish.

(For further details read Creative Credo No. 37, "THE SIX MILLION LIE", in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE.)

RACIAL EQUALITY
It does not exist and never has. In fact, equality of species or members of a given species exists nowhere in Nature. We Creators take the position that the White Race is Nature's Finest, and no other race is equal to it. (See Creative Credo No. 31, in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, "The Racial Spectrum — From Primates to the White Race.")

The Jews in the Protocols sneeringly point out that they have repeatedly used the concepts of "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity" as sucker's bait to start revolutions and to pull down the White Man's society. They point out further that despite the fact that these ideas are contradictory and impossible of fulfillment, the unheeding yokels fall for the bait again and again.

THE FEDERAL RESERVE SUPPOSEDLY A GOVERNMENTAL AGENCY
Most Americans are under the impression that the Federal Reserve System is part of, an arm of, and controlled by, the United States government. This is the biggest lie, the biggest swindle in American history. Since I have already treated this subject at length in Creative Credo No. 40 in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, I will not recapitulate the story of the treachery here. Suffice it to say that the Federal Reserve is a powerful, worldwide Jewish counterfeit ring that enables the Jews to have the government print paper money FOR THEM (not the government). It has enabled the Jews to steal the world with worthless paper. It is the most vicious and most powerful force in the world, and because of its unlimited power to print money, it owns governments, banks, corporations, news media, and, in fact, owns and controls the goyim of the world more surely than any slave master of ancient times.

VALUE OF MONEY
A study of the preceding subject, namely the Federal Reserve will show that the worthless paper being printed (by the government) for the Jewish counterfeiters, is not backed by anything — not gold, not silver, nor any other security. It is, in fact, only worthless paper with green ink on It. Nevertheless, it is being accepted as a medium of exchange and the Jews are stealing all the REAL WEALTH of the world through this insidious swindle. The only reason they can do so is because, like the belief in the spooks in the skies, gullible people BELIEVE and ACCEPT it as being of value. This is a fictitious concept carried to its ultimate and most destructive conclusion.

There are any number of other fictitious concepts that the White Race is bombarded with by the Jewish propaganda networks. They are so numerous and so insidious that this article can only broach the subject and make our White Racial Comrades aware of their deception. A sampling of a few other (of many) fictitious concepts that we should consider as powerful and dangerous are the following:

The Jews are God's Chosen.

The White People are the Real Israelites.

The U.S. is fighting communism. (See Creative Credo No. 38, in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, "Russia, Israel and the United States", also exposed in Issue No. I of RACIAL LOYALTY).

The Germans are a warlike nation.

Democracy.

Israel is the true and only friend of the United States in the Middle East. (Again, see Creative Credo No. 38.)

The Bible is the "word of God", despite the fact that approximately 100 changes per page, more than 100,000 changes in its entire text have been made during its Jew scripted history.

There are endless numbers of fictitious concepts being slopped on the mind of the White Race today, most of them, but not all, originating from the master con-artists of all time. The lesson I want to impart to our White Racial Comrades is clear and simple, and it is this:

GO BACK TO BASICS
Use your own good common sense, and the most BASIC TRUTHS you can rely on are the Eternal Laws of Nature. Remember, Nature tells each species to take care of their own and endows each with the adequate weapons and defenses to properly do so. Nature has endowed you, her finest, with an abundance of intelligence greater than any other creature. It is your most powerful weapon and also your most powerful defense. Use it. Use your common sense and be extremely wary of all these Jewish swindles being foisted on us in order to destroy us.

RACIAL LOYALTY is the Key to our Resurrection and Redemption. CREATIVITY is the Means.

To say the success of the CREATIVITY movement will mean so much to so many is an understatement. Do your part. Help bring it about.

A Political Party is a sometime thing. A Religion demands total allegiance, total loyalty.

Our Genes are our most precious treasure —Guardianship of our White Gene pool is our highest responsibility.

There is a nigger president in your future. All you have to do is nothing.

Racial Loyalty Issue 7 - December 1983

The World is Run by Means of FICTITIOUS CONCEPTS

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 7 - December 1983

Applying Hitler's Advice to Our Own Movement - What We Can Learn From the Master Organizer of All Time

In Issue No. 7 we reprinted Hitler's excellent chapter on Propaganda and Organization, Chapter XI, Vol. II of Mein Kampf.
The following is an analysis of that chapter. We of the Creativity Movement consider Adolf Hitler the greatest White leader of all time. A great part of his success was due not only to his oratorical prowess, but also to his skill in formulating the correct propaganda approach and his ability to organize effectively. Since he was a master in all of these fields it behooves us to listen,
to analyze and to apply his sage advice to our own movement, CREATIVITY. It is not my purpose to recapitulate his thoughts here, but to highlight a few major ideas, how we can learn from them, and mostly, to make our own observations.

1. Propaganda is a vital and powerful tool. Hitler has emphasized this throughout his book and has stated elsewhere that propaganda can make heaven look like hell, and vice versa. In short, propaganda makes the difference. It shapes people's ideas, attitudes, likes and dislikes, loyalties and hatred. It is the cement that builds organizations and movements. It comes first in shaping the future course of history or a people.

2. Whereas the word propaganda has a somewhat odious connotation to it, it does not deserve it. Propaganda, as I have pointed out in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, is, like the weather, neither good nor bad in itself. Like the weather, it is good or bad depending on what kind of weather we have. The same qualifications apply to propaganda, and it, like fire, can be a useful servant, or a tyrannical master, depending on how it is used, by whom and on whom. Anyway you look at it, propaganda is a powerful tool, and it behooves us to not only realize this, but master its intricacies and become skillful in its usage. The Jews realized its power early in their history and have exploited it to the hilt. They have become the most
expert mind-manipulators of all time.

3. One of the first recommendations I have in regards to propaganda is to dump the word altogether. Since it has a somewhat sinister and odious connotation to the general public (although undeserved) it is better to use a more subtle, more acceptable word in its place.

My recommendation is the word ENLIGHTENMENT. Therefore, in our organization we will not have a Ministry of Propaganda, but rather a Department of Enlightenment. Although there is only a shade of difference in the meaning, there is this difference: Whereas propaganda can be, like weather or fire, either constructive or destructive, the word "enlighten", per se, is defined as: "1. to give the light of knowledge to; free from ignorance, prejudice or superstition. 2. to give clarification to (a person) as to meanings, intentions, etc.; inform." (Webster's New World Dictionary) I believe this more adequately describes what we, the Creativity Movement, are trying to accomplish, since I have said time and time again - our main task is, and remains, the problem of straightening out the confused and scrambled thinking of our White Racial Comrades.

4. Not only must we use the correct approach in our enlightenment programs, but, above all, we must make sure that it is highly effective.

Our basic yardstick, the bottom line, therefore, of all our efforts must be this: WILL IT HELP PROMOTE CREATIVITY? Whereas our main and only objective is not really the advancement of any theory, or any philosophy as such, but the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, we are convinced of one basic conclusion: only with the final and total triumph of the CREATIVITY movement will the White Race achieve its final reinvention and redemption. Conversely, if the CREATIVITY movement fails, the White Race will go down its present path to destruction and final oblivion.

5. In order to ensure the survival and tenacity of our movement in the face of a rapidly changing world in turmoil, of a violent and lawless society stampeding towards anarchy, and in the face of a well organized and powerful enemy, the Jewish network, it behooves us to not only be boldly aggressive in our campaign, but also avail ourselves of all the defensive measures at our command for the survival of the movement. In this matter we can learn from Jewish history perhaps more so than any other, since the Jews have survived the convulsions and upheavals of history better and longer than any other entity.

(a) One thing we must provide for is dispersion. Our basic books, our printing facilities and subdivision headquarters must be dispersed in most of the key centers of the country. In this way, if one is wiped out, there are several others that will have the facilities, books, printing machinery, etc., ready and able to take over and carry on. We must especially have a large inventory of our basic Bibles in storage in warehouses at many scattered locations.

(b) We must establish an organized chain of command. The best way to do this is to have organized church centers all over the country, and even in other countries. Like the Jews in the Middle Ages, if they were wiped out in one area, they flourished in hundreds of others and were soon back to re-occupy lost territory.

(c) We must build an intelligence network. We must not only know WHO our enemies are and WHERE they are, but we must be able to finger the traitors, government agents, Jewish chabez-goi and other renegades in our own ranks.

(d) We must harness the financial resources of our own White Racial Comrades, which are considerable. We must seek
out, contact, persuade and implore those wealthy individuals who obviously sympathize with our ideals, but have not yet arrived at the conviction that in order to save themselves, their own best interests would be served by joining with us. We must convince them of the obvious - that, in fact, their very survival will depend upon joining and building the CREATIVITY movement. Imagine what a boost our movement would receive if we were to enlighten some of the wealthier members of the Hunt family, or say the du Ponts, or any of the many other affluent White families.

6. Utilize Computer Technology. In today's highly technical age of communications it is extremely important that we utilize all of the most modern technology we possibly can to aid and expand our movement. We must avail ourselves of modern office equipment, such as computers for filing, mailing lists, etc., audio tape recorders, video recorders, video tapes for training, automatic telephone dialing machines, and a variety of other sophisticated equipment. We already have some of this equipment now and the speed and efficiency with which these machines can perform in comparison to human hands is not only amazing, but from a financial point of view, they pay for themselves in short order.

I don't want to give the impression that I believe machines should take the place of people. On the contrary, we want millions of capable people to join our ranks, and that is the whole idea. Capable people working more efficiently with modern equipment at their command can work miracles and accomplish the job at hand better, much more effectively, and since time is of the essence, that much sooner.

7. We must build transmission belts and lines of communication of our own. This means newspapers, magazines, periodicals, radio stations and television networks. When we see what massive followings even con-artists and spook peddlers like Oral Roberts, Jerry Falwell and other Jew-lovers have built up through the use of television, we too, must utilize these to the hilt. Since they are now almost totally in the hands of the Jews, this is one area we must aggressively battle to get into our own hands. That it can be done is demonstrated by a man such as Ted Turner in Atlanta, who has built up an impressive and powerful system of Cable networks. Although he has not taken a stand for the White Race, he is at least not a subservient lackey of the Jews, cither. If he can do it single handedly, think of how much better a powerful White movement like the
Creativity Movement could do the job once it built up its membership and muscle. The Mormon Church has done it in their own way in Utah, but unfortunately, although it has ample financial facilities it has fallen to decay in its original stand for White hegemony. The reason it was vulnerable in this area is plain. If it had been based on a strong racial creed as is the Creativity Movement it would have been invulnerable and by now would have had the world at its feet. It can be done and we must do it.

8. Finally, we must pursue with the utmost vigor our ongoing search for the Great Promoter, as spelled out in our last month's issue No. 6.

Creativity aspires to helping White people get rid of garbage thoughts as well as garbage foods.

Racial Loyalty Issue 7 - December 1983

Applying Hitler's Advice to Our Own Movement - What We Can Learn From the Master Organizer of All Time

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984

The Jewish Connection - The Phony Fight Ruse

A Treacherous Stratagem to Ensnare the Naive and the Gullible. The Master Sneaks of all time have developed it into a deadly game.

The idea of Good and Evil is as old as history, and so is the supposed unending warfare between these two forces. Sometimes these forces are very real, as is the struggle between them. Many times they are artificially contrived for evil purposes and the fight between them is stage managed by the evil force to achieve devious ends. Undoubtedly, from the view of THE Creativity Movement, the most evil force in the history of mankind is the Jewish network that has plagued all White civilizations since the dawn of history, and managed to destroy every one of them. Undoubtedly, there is no other conglomerate that has become more skillful in the art of staging a phony fight and pulling in its enemies than have the Jews over the millennia of civilization.

The Jews did not invent the idea of Good and Evil, nor did they invent the idea of God and the Devil. In fact, they hardly invented anything original. But what we do have to give them credit for is that after adopting these and other ideas from their host nations, (Egypt, Babylonia or wherever) they have, as always, capitalized on this idea to the hilt, for their own benefit, and for the destruction of their enemies.

It has been said that there is nothing more deadly than an enemy inside the gates who through deviousness and deception has gained the confidence of his enemies as being a friend and benefactor. One such traitor inside the gates is said to be worth ten thousand known enemies on the outside.

Nothing is more treacherous, or more deadly than a supposed "friend", who through deceit, has gained your confidence, but secretly is bent on your destruction. The Jews have been keenly aware of this artifice for thousands of years and they have honed their technique of this art to a fine edge. In this discussion, we want to examine the Jewish artifice of concocting a fictitious enemy, then volunteering to rally to your defense in desperately trying to save you from the phony enemy they themselves have concocted.

Perhaps the prototype for this clever dodge is inherent in Genesis of the Jewish Old Testament. There we find the story of God, representing Good - (virtue, justice, love and a host of other goodies) on the one hand, and the Devil, representing Evil - (treachery, cunning, deceit, debauchery and a list of other baddies as long as your arm) on the other hand. Supposedly, they are bitter enemies and engage in a desperate struggle, a war to the bitter finish. This basic presumption is the bedrock of the Jewish-Christian religion that the Jew has foisted on the White Race. Like a gullible yokel the White Race has swallowed the bait and over the last nineteen centuries has stupidly clasped it to its bosom as "its very own" religion.

Let us examine how this phony fight dodge works.

Well, according to this Jewish story in the Old Testament on the very first day that mankind was "created", our "original" ancestors, Adam and Eve, who had no axe to grind with anybody, and who were as innocent as a newborn babe, unwittingly became involved in the struggle between two powerful adversaries at war. Both were telling them they were friends, had their best interests at heart and both were giving them stupid and contradictory advice. This naive couple, although supposedly adult, but only a day old, didn't have a score card to tell who the players were, and in fact, didn't even know there was a (con) game going on. They listened to one, then the other. The end result was that they were kicked out of their beautiful paradise and condemned, as were their offspring, to "earn their bread by the sweat of their brow" on the outside. So fast and effective was this involvement in someone else's "war" that before they could get their wits assembled and say "Jack Robinson" they were already on the outside looking in.

Now let us ask a few questions. Who was the loser in this fight? Well, undoubtedly, the innocent third party, Adam and Eve. They lost their nice homestead the first day of tenancy. What about the two bitter enemies, God and the Devil? They lost nothing, and are supposedly still carrying on their same feud with a Mexican stand-off after six thousand years. But are they really? If they were serious, surely there would ultimately be a conclusion, a victory or defeat. Why isn't there?

Let us probe further. Who is in charge of this show? Who staged it all? Well, since (according to the Jewish story) God is the Creator of all, since he is omnipotent, all powerful, fully in charge of heaven and earth, he must have also created Hell, the Devil and his minions and must undoubtedly be in charge of the whole kit and caboodle. If he didn't create it all, I ask you believing Christians, if he isn't in charge, who in the hell is? Did he or did he not create hell? Did he or did he not create the Devil? Since he knows everything forwards and backwards, didn't he know full well how it was all going to turn out? Therefore, didn't he deliberately create hell and the Devil? Didn't he deliberately con Adam and Eve to be the palsies, then blame the Devil, and worse still, blame Adam and Eve for being victims of a treacherous game of entrapment he himself had conjured up? Where in the hell was he while the Devil was conning them and when Adam and Eve needed him? Was he asleep at the switch? Would you knowingly leave your defenseless day old baby at the mercy of a fiendish child molester and then blame it (the baby) for not being able to cope with the situation? Wasn't the Devil merely following the proscribed
script? If God isn't in charge, who is?

Are God and the Devil really at war? Or, are they merely playing an entertaining (for them) scam on us poor mortals?

* * * * *

Let us now examine the more modern version of the same con game that affects us more directly and is written by the same script writers, the same behind the scene manipulators. Let us move forward to the twentieth century and examine the relationship between the United States (God) and Russia (The Devil) and Israel (Hell). Although the script for this whole comedy, or tragedy of errors, was written long before the

beginning of the twentieth century, its culmination is coming to a head as this century nears completion, if not earlier.

In Creative Credo No. 38 entitled, "Russia, Israel and the United States", of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, I have already cited numerous historical events illustrating that the United States is not fighting Communism, that it is lying to the world and deceiving its own citizens in this gigantic ongoing fraud. Not only is it deceiving the White American taxpayers on this treacherous issue, but it is especially this group that is being robbed blind. It is particularly this group that is being inveigled, deceived, entrapped and marked for destruction. The Jews are utilizing the productivity and resources of the American worker to foot the bill for this sinister sell out, and at the same time treacherously plotting his genocide.

Behind it all are the same Master Sneaks that wrote the Jewish-Christian bible. It is the same Jewish network that also wrote the script for Jewish Communism and are today pulling the strings in Russia, in Israel, in the United States and the rest of the world. But let us never forget that the main powerhouse of this foul conspiracy is neither in Russia, nor even in Israel. It has shifted geographically many times in the last 3,000 years, but it now sits mainly in the good old U.S.A., with Jew York and Washington, D.C. being the prime centers of infestation and Jewish power.

Most Americans are snookered into believing that Russia is the central core of communism and its present seat of power. This is completely false, as is the fictitious concept that the Devil is the source of all evil and is trying to inveigle us all into hell.

I should know a little on this subject.

You see, I was born in Russia in 1918, at a time when the Bolshevik Reds were fighting the remnants of the dead Czar's followers, dubbed the White Army. Warfare, turmoil, anarchy and starvation swept through and over the peaceful Mennonite village and settlement in which I was born. When we managed to get out of Russia in 1924 with our skins still intact, we were more fortunate than the hundred relatives we left behind. Needless to say, I have not forgotten those events, nor have I neglected to study and do my homework on the growing monster as it succeeds in swallowing up country after country.

It is a long story, and I cannot recapitulate it here. Let me just briefly make a few points:
(a) Communism is as Jewish as the Talmud and the Jewish-Christian bible.

(b) The Russian people are not the culprits, but the victims, and they would like to get the Jewish-Communist monkey off their backs as much as anyone in the world.

(c) The communist revolution in Russia was engineered by native Russian Jews in collaboration with the wealth, influence and power of the Jews in America,

(d) Even after the communist takeover, the communist regime in Russia would have collapsed in short order, and again several times in the course of its shabby 66 year tenure, if it had not been repeatedly supported financially, militarily and morally by the United States (God), who in turn is in the hands of the same scriptwriters that wrote the story of Job in the Old Testament.

In support of the United States-Russian (communist) collaboration charge, let me briefly list the following facts of history:

1. The basis of communism is Marxism, or Karl Marx's "Communist Manifesto" (1848) and "Das Kapital" (1867). Marx was a renegade Jew, the son of a Jewish Rabbi in Germany, but nevertheless, loyal to his race.

However, the seeds of Marxism did not begin with Karl Marx, but were already deeply imbedded in the Jewish Talmud, already 1,300 years old in Marx's day, and that creed, itself dates back in the "oral law' of the Synagogue, passed on orally by its Elders for another 1,500 years or more.

2. Russia at the time of the Czars had the largest Jewish population in the world. There were approximately six million of them, mostly of Khazar origin, and none of whose ancestors had ever set foot in Palestine. The vast majority of these swarthy Khazars hated the (Nordic) Romanov dynasty with a deadly passion, and plotted its overthrow and destruction. The Czar and the Russian government, in turn, did their best to stem this evil and alien pestilence in their midst by alternately trying appeasement and repression. In this they failed miserably and the 300 year old Romanov dynasty came to an end when a Jew shot the Czar in the back of the neck in 1917. The Czar's wife (Czarina) and their five children were also murdered at the same time.

3. Meanwhile, the Jews in the United States wholeheartedly supported the Russian revolution, morally and financially. Jacob Schiff, head of Kuhn, Loeb, and Company, a powerful Jewish banking and brokerage house in New York took the lead. Schiff himself contributed 20 million dollars in training 3,000 Jewish cutthroats (with Leon Trotsky in charge) in lower East side New York. At the propitious moment in the middle of World War I they were shipped to Moscow. Even the Germans (who also were under the heel of the Jews) collaborated and sent Lenin through their territory in a sealed train.

Once in Moscow, this trained band of Jewish revolutionaries knew exactly what to do and soon took over control of Moscow, of the government, and all of Russia.

4. It is interesting to note that before Jewish communism took over, the policy of the United States government was hostile to Czarist Russia, and morally and financially supported Japan in the Russo-Japanese War of 1904-05, but as soon as the communist Jews were in charge, the United States government did a complete flip-flop and covertly supported, encouraged and bolstered everything Russian, as we shall further see.

5. When in the 1920's the communist regime was floundering economically and was about to totter, the United States sent food and machinery to bolster that cruel and shabby regime.

6. The United States sent in engineers and supplies to drill Russia's oil fields, build her dams, her electrical works and set up her factories.

7. When the Russian economy was still faltering and her people starving in the 1930's. President Roosevelt, as one of the first acts in his regime, extended official recognition to the Bolshevik government of Stalin, and with it extended further credits. (The previous non-recognition was really a scam, such as God not recognizing the Devil.)

8. When the German people under the leadership of Hitler finally recognized the Jewish menace and managed to break free of the Jewish stranglehold, the Jewish news media went hog wild in denouncing Germany and their government and the Roosevelt government fell all over itself, along with the news media, in welcoming and fawning over Jews, communists and reds.

9. The Jewish network had decided to declare war against Hitler and the German people even before Hitler came to power. When they ruthlessly managed to maneuver Germany into a position where she either had to fight or face disgrace and encirclement, the United States government was then totally hostile to Germany. It was irrevocably committed to the Jewish cause, to communist Russia, to crush Germany. As we shall see, this is exactly what it did.

10. World War II was really a war between the Jewish bankers, in fact, the Jewish network as a whole, against the world, and the White Race in particular. Hitler, after freeing Germany from the chains of the Jewish bankers and Jewish communism had in mind, not conquering the world, but going to the heart of the communist regime in Russia and destroying this pestilence. Now you would think that if the United States was concerned about communism and fighting it, that then the United States would welcome such a move and join in and support it.

Did it do so? Hell, no. On the contrary, it first of all launched the most vicious propaganda campaign of vilification and lies against Hitler and all things German, and then joined the Bolshevik regime of Stalin to defeat the Germans in the most bloody and cruel of all wars in history. Some way to fight communism.

* * * * *

We will now temporarily leave Russia, Germany and the United States and see how the several thousand year old battle between God and the Devil is progressing, if it is progressing at all.

Let us go back to the loony bin and read the 18th chapter of the Old Testament, and look into the curious relationship between God and the Devil, who are supposed to be bitter enemies.

At the time of Job, (whenever that was) a few thousand years evidently had passed since the treacherous caper the all powerful spook had pulled on Adam and Eve. Their condemned progeny had multiplied profusely, but God didn't like the masses of people, (his children, his very own creation) that he had produced and by this time he had already pulled the plug on the Great Flood and arbitrarily drowned all his beloved children like a bunch of rats. Love, love, love. He was just full of it.

Anyway, at the time of Job the Great Flood is now behind us and the world is again full of a new breed of his beloved children who are just as rotten as the ones he drowned. However, he had a few exemplary exceptions, and one of them was a man by the name of Job.

Now this fellow Job was no poor, down-trodden, meek and poor in spirit. He was a somebody. In fact, he was one of "the greatest of all men in the east", wherever that was. He had seven thousand sheep, three thousand camels, five hundred yoke of oxen, five hundred she-asses, much land and a great household. He also had a beautiful family of seven sons and three daughters. What more could any man ask for? But that was not all. He also loved the lord, and vice versa.

Next, we have a scenario where God calls a sort of routine business meeting of all his sons. Now we have all been under the impression that God only had one son, namely Jesus Christ. But not so. At this stage of the Jewish Mother Goose story nobody had heard of Jesus Christ (I'm only following the text of the Holy Word. Don't ask me to explain.) It says that "the sons of God came to present themselves and Satan was also among them." Not only was he among the sons, he is the only one mentioned. In fact, he is the whole star of the show and he and God engage in a bit of friendly mischief, at the expense
of some other poor, tortured victim.

The patsy they chose to torture and tear apart was our friend Job. You can read the whole story in the Old Testament, or you can read part of it on Page 323 of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. Anyway, in their sporting way they both treated him with the love and affection the owner of a rooster would on entering his prize bird in a cock fight, with Job taking all the cuts and doing all the bleeding.

The significance of this story is the cozy relationship that evidently God and the Devil have with each other. After reading the chapter, we would get the impression that not only were God and the Devil not enemies, but the Devil is God's favorite son, his fair-haired boy. The enmity is about as serious (or phony) as that between the United States and Russia (the Devil).

Anyway, at that point in history after a thousand or more years of alleged warfare, the fight between God and the Devil was still a Mexican stand-off, no hits, no runs, no errors. No wins, no defeats. Business as usual. Only the Devil was running up a much bigger score, and more people were going to hell every day.

The question screams to high heaven. With all these people going to hell every day, why doesn't God solve the problem once and for all? Why doesn't he win the battle? Instead of putting the monkey on our back and perpetually pestering the hell out of us, why doesn't he just simply kill the Devil? Why doesn't he vaporize him in hell, free all those poor suffering victims in there now and wipe it out also, forever and for good? He created the goddamn thing — why can't he undo it? Why doesn't he do it?

Ask your preacher that question. Pursue him until he gives you an intelligent answer. Don't let him off the hook with the old phony-baloney of "the ways of the Lord are higher than—etc., etc." Nor can we accept the stupid argument that he was just "testing". The question remains — If he isn't in cahoots with the Devil, why doesn't he destroy him once and for all?

We will now go back to the similar situation of the United States and communism and look at the period at the end of World War II and the period following.

We go back to 1945. Having, again saved communism (in Russia) at tremendous expense in money, material and manpower, at the expense of the American taxpayer, and having utterly crushed and destroyed the only serious enemy communism (and the Jews) have encountered in modern history, the United States at the end of WW II had everything going its way.

It had also destroyed the Japanese military establishment. It had by far the largest conglomerate of military forces in all history, far surpassing all the armed forces of the world combined, including Russia, China and whatever was left of the other combatants. It had the atomic bomb, exclusively and all to itself. It had all its cities intact, its factories were humming and geared to extremely high production. Financially, it owned half the gold of the world, and practically all the rest of the world was up to their ears in debt to it. The United States had it all. It was God.

If previously it had the excuse that Hitler's Nazi movement was a bigger threat than Russia's communist movement, it was now in a position to take care of the communist menace also and wipe it off the face of the earth once and for all. It would have had the wholehearted support of not only its newly defeated enemy, Germany, but most of Europe as well as — Rumania, Hungary, Poland, Italy, etc. It also had the support of Americans at home, and the G. I.'s still in Europe.

Why didn't it do just that? For the same reason that God and the Devil after thousands of years of pretended enmity, never come to grips. The fight is a phony. Phony as hell. In fact, the same bunch of scriptwriters that wrote the fictitious "God and Devil" script also wrote the scenario for World War I, for World War II and for more than sixty some wars that have erupted since WW II, in most of which the United States has had a hand, or helped to engineer. Right now (1984) I understand there are 40 wars going on in the world and the United States is involved in 19 of them.

I repeat my question, if the United States really and seriously considers Russia and communism an enemy and a threat, why didn't it proceed to wipe out the communist enemy back in 1945 when General Patton and others, including the G. I.'s themselves were rearing to go?

Why didn't God wipe out the Devil in 1945? Why doesn't he do it today? Why doesn't the United States destroy communism today?

Well, for the same reason as God won't move on the Devil. But we are going around in circles.

I****

There must be a reason God has his Devil and why the United States has its bug-a-boo, communism. Well, there IS A VERY GOOD REASON, although few Americans who foot the bill for hundreds of billions of dollars in defense appropriations understand it. So let us explore this strange situation. Let's see what the United States did at the end of WW II and in the nearly four decades since then.

Did the United States really have any intention of destroying communism when it had a golden opportunity to do so in 1945? Hell, no. Even before the war was over, (Germany was obviously on the brink of defeat) the United States was already propping up and fortifying Russia with domestic non-military goods — tractors, machinery, refrigerators and other goodies to the tune of 13 billion dollars on the first go around.

When Patton and other United States generals had an open run to take Berlin and all of Germany and the Russian armies in the east were still being stopped by the German armies, the word came down from on high — hold back, let the Russians have the honor of taking Berlin.

Why did the United States do such a stupid thing? Well, when we ask that question we must also remember to ask (a) who was in charge? and (b) stupid from whose point of view? The answer to both these questions is: the Jews were and are in charge, and from their point of view it made good sense: (a) It expanded the territory of communism and the peoples it could control; (b) It would allow the Russians, who are more barbaric, ruthless and brutal, to kill, rape and loot Prussia, and, in fact, all of eastern Germany to an extent that the American G. I.'s could never have been goaded to do in a hundred years. Not only were millions of Germans killed by the Russians, but their women were raped wholesale, their machinery and rolling stock, (what was left) shipped to Russia and its cities destroyed even after the end of the war. This terrorism goes on to this day and will continue indefinitely. This is completely in line with the Jews' program of kill the best (of the White Race) first, (c) Thirteen million Germans in eastern Germany were driven off their lands and driven westward, thereby drastically reducing the living space of the then remaining Germans and also crippling any future revival of the Ger-man people. This, too, is in conformity with the Jews' program of killing, shrinking and destroying the best (of the White Race), (d) It divided the Germans themselves into two hostile east and west camps, completely in line with the Jewish axiom of "divide and conquer".

No reason for the United States holding back and letting the Russians take Berlin? Plenty of reasons, if you look at it, not from the White American point of view, but from the Jewish angle. And after all, who was in charge, and still is today?

* * * * *

But this still doesn't answer the main question: Why does the United States need communism as a phony enemy at all, so let me explain it once and for all.

The White people of America don't need communism any more than they need another hole in the head between the eyes. Neither do the White people of Britain, or France, or Germany, or Sweden, or any other White people in the world. But the White people don't run the world, nor arc they in charge of, not only America, but also the rest of the world, including Russia. The only partial hiatus in that control was the brief 13 year span in Germany between 1933 and 1945.

Now let us analyze (a) why the Jews need a bogey-man, a Devil, communism in their demonic conspiracy, (b) how this phony fight ruse works, and (c) what it has accomplished for them over the last 100 years.

In so doing we must again remember that (a) the Jews are in charge of the world, (b) they have an age old ongoing conspiracy to destroy the White Race, mongrelize them and then enslave the stupid, mud colored masses to do their bidding. Their ultimate goal is every Jew a king, every goyim a slave, with their jackboot resting on the back of the neck of their victims, pushing the goyim's face into the mud. (c) Along with an enslaved goyim, they picture themselves as owning all the gold, silver, real estate and wealth of the world. A fantastic picture? Perhaps, but don't laugh. They are almost there now.

In order to achieve the above, they have been for centuries and are today, using their most powerful weapons, which are manifold, but at the core of it all is their masterpiece — DECEIT. In order to DIVIDE AND CONQUER they have to deceive the goyim and setup a phony fight, keep the goyim in constant turmoil, confusion and warfare. In order to have warfare you must have two sides. If there is no real enemy, create a fictitious one. Set up your own dummy. That way you have a beautiful situation — an enemy who not only is predictable, but whose provocations and moves are perfectly under control and will always make the correct moves to further your interests.

Now that you have set up your own dummy enemy, you are in a beautiful position to start a phony fight, and it works wonders if skillfully handled.

A fight, any fight, attracts attention, whether it is a dog fight, a cock fight, or a couple of niggers brawling in a boxing ring. Not only does a fight attract attention, but if skillfully handled it also stirs up emotions and inflames passions to a fever pitch as nothing else can. Going further, a small fight can rapidly escalate into a bigger fight, and into a major war. People get carried away and they choose sides. This is what the Jews need for leverage — two sides fighting each other. In such a situation the Jews soon contrive to get people (who are the real target) so emotionally embroiled they throw their brains out of the window and start killing each other.

By this time the process is for real, and such feuds that may have been artificially instigated at the beginning, are now steeped in blood. They further escalate and can go on for centuries, as witness the four hundred year old feud still going on in Ireland.

There you have it. This is the crux of the Jewish technique of "DIVIDE AND CONQUER." Start a phony fight, pull in the innocent bystander, aggravate two sides against each other, get some people killed, pour on the propaganda, then escalate it upward and onward to a full scale war.

At this stage the Jews have a perfect situation for themselves. They now have two sides (the Goyim) fighting, cutting each other to pieces. Like God and the Devil with Adam and Eve, or with Job, they have nothing to lose. It is the patsy that does all the bleeding — the third party — the formerly innocent bystander. The Jews are behind the scenes, invisible, presumably non-participants, or better still posing as poor victims (as witness the phony "Holocaust"). But in reality, they are staging and managing the fight, inciting the stupid fighters, goading them on — and reaping tremendous dividends, as we shall see.

In short, the Phony Fight serves the Jews as a perfect ploy with which
(a) to suck in the innocent bystander, who although he is unaware of it, is the real target for destruction,
(b) to involve the third party in a fight in which they had no real interest,
(c) to get them emotionally involved, to inflame them to the point where they abandoned all good sense,
(d) to choose up sides,
(e) to fight their own kind (White Man against White Man, as witness the American Civil War, WWI. WWII, and on and on),
(f) by clever propaganda, pose as peacemaker and negotiator for both sides, and then take control.

It has worked miracles for the Jews. The dividends it has paid them are beyond the fondest imagination of the Jews themselves, and beyond the comprehension of the most astute goyim). It has been of immense benefit to the Jews in

(a) implementing their strategy of "DIVIDE AND CONQUER" against the goyim.
(b) It has been a tremendously effective device in helping them "kill the best" of the White Men as witness WWI, WWII , the Civil War, and every other war into which they have inveigled the White Race.
(c) With the Jews always financing (with worthless paper money) both sides, it leaves the White Nations broken, devastated and over their ears in debt to the Jewish bankers,
(d) It leaves deep and lasting scars, unending feuds, and sows the seeds for unending future wars.
(e) It does much, much more, but basically it all serves to increase the ever mounting financial, political and military stranglehold of the Jews in implementing their program for the destruction of the White Race.

* * * * *

We have already examined how the United States has consistently supported communist Russia up to, and during World War II. Let us now get back to the phony ruse of the United States "fighting communism" and briefly examine what raising this phony specter has accomplished for the Jews after World War II.

1. President Truman, after badly bungling American interests at Potsdam in 1945 and generously giving Stalin everything he wanted, then did a strange flip-flop in 1946 and instituted the Marshall Plan, a wild, give-away program, supposedly "to fight communist expansion". This is "strange" because up until now America had done everything possible to not only save communism, but help its expansion.

(An interesting side note on this is that when the newly installed President Truman met the well entrenched Marshall Stalin at Potsdam, Truman naively informed Stalin about the great American "secret", that "we" had the atomic bomb, and intended to use it on Japan. Truman couldn't understand Stalin's lack of surprise. The poor yokel didn't know that Stalin had shared that "secret" from the beginning, whereas Roosevelt had kept Truman, his own Vice President, completely in the dark, and Truman himself knew nothing about the atomic bomb until after Roosevelt was dead.)

The Marshall Plan was the opening gun and the breakthrough for an unlimited and unending program of giveaways by America that continues to this day, almost 40 years later. Have American taxpayers ever been asked if they agree to carrying the rest of the world on their backs?

Who have been the beneficiaries of this idiotic program of playing Santa Claus to the world? Well, certainly not the White American taxpayer who has had to foot the bill, and that bill has been enormous and back breaking.

The beneficiaries, first of all, have been the Jewish bankers who control and own the Federal Reserve. As of now they have us enslaved and in debt to the tune of over one trillion, three hundred billion. This is not counting all the other debts outside of the Federal government which adds up to another 5 or 6 trillion.

The beneficiaries have been 126 nations of the world, who, like the parasitic Argulus, (Page 218, The White Man's Bible) now have a direct pipeline to the resources and productivity of the American taxpayer. Of these 126 countries, many of which, like Poland and Yugoslavia, are communist, there is not a single one that we can call a real friend. In fact, we are the most hated country in the world. All our billions have never bought us a single friend, but very much like a blackmailer, the recipients keep demanding more, or else. The "or else" is they'll go communist, an idea our own government keeps promoting.

The beneficiaries have, by and large, been mud countries like India, Indonesia and every other type of black, brown or yellow parasite in the world. As a result, their populations have been skyrocketing, while that of the working White Man is shrinking, not only in the United States, but throughout the world. This, too, is very much in line with Jewish goals, which foresee the complete extinction of the White Race.

Let me point out that without the Jews raising the phony specter of communism and how we must "contain it" (not destroy it) the United States government would be hard put in trying to explain as to why the American taxpayer must carry the rest of the world on his back, just as the preacher would have a hard time pulling victims into his church and convincing them they need "saving", if he didn't have a "devil" to conjure with. To pursue this parallel farther, the preacher, too, is only interested in "containing" the devil, and never mentions doing away with him, as this would undoubtedly ruin his racket. One backwoods preacher put it succinctly: A religion without Hell ain't worth a damn.

2. The "threat" of communism and our urgency in fighting it has been a wonderfully persuasive excuse not only to raise the tax burden on the American working man to tyrannical levels, but it has done much more. With the heavy burden of taxation and its army of tax collectors it has been a perfect excuse to expand government controls in every direction and intrude and meddle in every phase of our every day life. What this really means is that the Jews now have the weapons not only to take our money and resources away from us, but what is even more ominous, to slowly expand their tyranny to control our every move and enslave us.

3. Without the "threat" of communism, the United States would not have a legitimate excuse for occupying Germany with a military force of 360,000 men, and teach the Germans "democracy" over the last 40 years. They are presumably there as "NATO" forces to protect Germany and Europe from being overrun by communist forces of the "Warsaw Pact" block. However, what the American forces are really there for is (a) to protect the Jews from the Germans, (b) allow the Jews to again sink their tentacles deep into the German nation, (c) prevent the Germans from setting up a government of their own choice, and (d) allow the black American G. I.'s to rape the German women.

4. The "threat" of communism has enabled the United States to covertly expand its "intelligence" forces to a point where we now have a vast invisible army, the C. I. A., running rough shod all over the world, meddling in politics, governments, fomenting revolutions and in general doing that very thing this discussion is all about: setting up two warring factions and instigating revolution and turmoil. What such operations generally end up with (and internationally so) is another Cuba, North Korea, Vietnam and/or similar communist takeovers.

These operations have far-reaching ramifications: (a) They cost the taxpayer untold, uncounted and unaccounted for billions, since the budgets for "intelligence" are completely beyond the control of our visible government. Neither the president, nor Congress, is any longer in control of this rampaging band of independent gunslingers, who are a law unto themselves, beyond the pale of cither accountability or restraint, (b) They are a major force in the politics, government and economy of every country in the world, especially the so-called "emerging" countries. They create turmoil, revolution and
uproar. They wreck and change governments at will. (c) They are also aggressively active within the borders of the United States itself (something they are supposedly prohibited from doing by law). They work hand in glove with the F.B.I, in suppressing any activity in the interest of the White Race. (d) They have a large number of Jews in their ranks and collaborate directly with Israel's Mossad, generously feeding them information and state "secrets" at will.

Thus the "threat" of communism has enabled the Jews to develop along with their own Mossad, a lawless, uncontrolled strong-arm brigade to roam the world at will, with little or no control by anybody except the Jews themselves, and again, totally financed and at the expense of the American taxpayer.

5. The "threat" of communism has enabled the United States "government" to set up a tremendously bloated "defense" industry.
It is often referred to as the "military industrial complex" and often even attacked by segments of the Jewish press itself, mostly for the wrong reasons.

Some interesting questions arise when we peer into this vast and tremendously costly (again to the American taxpayer) wasteland. Some of these are: (a) Since "we" have been nurturing and propping up the Russian communist behemoth since its very inception, just whom arc we supposed to be defending ourselves against? If it is Russia, why didn't we quash that tottering "threat" back In 1945 when all our troops were over there, all set and ready to go? Why do we keep sending millions of tons of grain to Russia now? Why do we supply her with sophisticated electronic equipment and other highly technical machinery that she is too backward to build herself? The answer, of course, is, our whole stance is a phony sham. (b) Why
were we already sending high-grade refined uranium materials by air freight to Russia even before we ourselves had perfected the atomic bomb in 1943-44? (See "Major Racey Jordan's Diaries".) (c) Why does every country we go into to "save" (Vietnam, China, North Korea, etc.) end up in the communist camp? (d) Why have we, with all our overwhelming might, never really converted one single country back from "communism" to "democracy"?

There are many other questions, but there are also a few other aspects I want to touch on, and they are these: (a) Our defense budget is growing by leaps and bounds. Whereas in Lyndon Johnson's tenure I was alarmed by our TOTAL budget, including defense, when it reached a hundred billion dollars, now our defense budget alone is over two hundred and fifty billion dollars, (b) Arbitrarily taking such huge sums away from the working taxpayer and dispensing them to various "defense contractors" at the whim and caprice of government bureaucrats creates a tremendous opportunity for graft and bribery, channeling it from Jew in government to Jew in industry, making instant multi-millionaires. No wonder a piece of hardware that should cost about 65 cents often costs the government as much as $194.50 when channeled through "defense". Why not? The Jews have a closed shop for looting the goyim, all in the name of "defense" against "communism".

6. It enables the government itself to engage in a highly dangerous and dead-end nuclear arms race. We have to "keep ahead of the Russians".

7. It enabled the government to engage in a highly wasteful and pointless "space program" in the '60's. After all, we had "to put a man on the moon before the Russians". (The Russians never did get their man on the moon.)

8. It helped get us emotionally charged to help establish the bandit state of Israel in 1948 and pour vast sums of military aid and direct subsidies to her ever since. The argument is that after all, Israel is our only true friend in the Middle East, a true bulwark against the "communist" Arabs, and a passel of other silly lies. Actually, the Moslem Arabs were (and are) much more opposed to communism than the "democratic" United States ever was, or than Jewish Israel, the ideological fount of Jewish communism ever will be.

This stupid blunder (Israel) has by now cost the American taxpayer more than 28 billion dollars in subsidies alone (by 1983) and there is no end in sight. This does not take into account the tremendous damage American support of Israel has dong to our once friendly relationship with the Arabs, and the resulting damage of escalating oil prices received from the Middle East.

How much oil do we receive from Israel? None, of course. What benefits have we ever received from Israel? None, whatsoever. All we receive from Israel is bad news, trouble, entanglements and demands for more aid. Over half of our foreign aid now goes to Israel and Egypt, with the bandit state receiving the biggest share of all.

9. "Fighting communism" enables us (or gives us the excuse to invade Grenada, station our troops endlessly in Korea, in Germany, intrude in every country in Central America, have highly expensive air bases and other military installations all over the world. We have to save them from communist Russia, don't we? Or, so the story goes.

CONCLUSION: Just as God never seems to get around to ousting the Devil, so we never seem to chalk up a single victory against communism. If we are to believe the Jewish-Christian malarkey, there are now more people going to hell than there ever were before Christ was supposedly nailed to the cross to save us all from hell. Someone will point out — aha, but we did have a small victory in Grenada recently, didn't we? I don't know that we did. Most of the Americans there were peacefully sunning themselves before 6,000 Marines burst ashore and "rescued" them. I suspect the whole caper was another piece of absolute nonsense, or else somebody in Grenada was about to set up an anti-communist regime friendly to America. I don't know and I don't care what the silly ploy was, but an anti-communist victory it was not.

If we were (and are) really serious about putting the skids to communism, we have had a thousand opportunities to do so, but instead have consistently supported and bolstered a sorry tyrannical Jewish program for the takeover and enslavement of the world, a program that is rooted in the Jewish Talmud itself. If the United States was serious about fighting communism, why doesn't it start by ousting Castro in Cuba? That would be a much more meaningful start than unleashing 6,000 Marines on little Grenada. Or, more significant is the question, why did we put the skids to Fulgencio Batista in Cuba in 1958, to Chiang Kai-shek in China in 1946, or betray Anastosia Somosa in Nicaragua, all of whom, while not saints, were at least pro-American? Why did we turn the tremendously strategic Panama Canal over to a tin-horn communist dictator and even pay him to take it on a golden platter?

Good questions, and the answers are as obvious as why God never seems to make any headway against the Devil, while we sinners are going to hell in a hand basket, in larger numbers every day. After all, the scenario for both was written by the same scriptwriters, straight out of the

Talmud. Through it all there runs a common thread. It is THE JEWISH CONNECTION.

(For further expansion on this subject see Creative Credo No. 38, "Russia, Israel and the United States", and Creative Credo No. 50, "Observations about the Devil and Hell" in The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE.)

* * * * *

We, of The Creativity Movement, have not the slightest interest in saving and uplifting "HUMANITY" with all its niggers, scum and parasites. Our entire goal is: the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, period.

* * * * *

Support the School for Gifted Boys. We are proceeding with the plans for our school from which we feel sure will emerge the future leaders of the White Race. We need your financial and moral support. If you don't who will?

* * * * *

Ask not what Creativity can do for you, but ask what you can do for the WHITE RACE. Do Something Meaningful. Distribute 100 copies of RACIAL LOYALTY each month.

Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984

Next Back Home

The Jewish Connection - The Phony Fight Ruse

Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984

Not Likely a "Who"

We are going to talk about one of the most pervasive arguments the Christians have been able to muster over the centuries. Although the "logic" of their argument is pure deception, it has been surprisingly effective in convincing the unsuspecting yokels that their "heaven" and "hell" are for real, or how else can you explain the presence of this universe, which undoubtedly is real.

Their argument goes something like this: "There must be a God. How do you explain the presence of this world? If God didn't make it, who did?" As simple as that. They leave the average yokel nonplussed and confused. He, too, hasn't the foggiest idea as to "how it all started". Since he doesn't have an answer, unwittingly and by default, our nonplussed yokel yields to the (supposedly) superior logic of the (even more) confused Christian.

In this dissertation we want to examine this fallacious argument, take it apart, expose it, and blow it to smithereens. Why? Because it is phony, childish and without the faintest tinge of merit. It is based on no logic, nor does it have the slightest shred of evidence to back it up. It is another case of non-sequitur. It has no more logic to it than saying since you don't live in Timbuktu, therefore you must live in London.

Let us start by looking at our vast universe, about which we know a great deal, but for better or for worse, a great many mysteries still remain, and always will remain, unsolved. In fact, the number of mysteries of this vast and unfathomable universe will always outnumber those solved by our limited human mind in a ratio of a thousand to one, a million to one, or a billion to one. Who knows?

Now, the fact that the vast majority of the mysteries of this fascinating universe will forever remain unsolved does not particularly dismay me. We CREATORS are not even slightly concerned about it. Why should we be? We don't need to solve all the "mysteries of the universe" in order to function properly, lead happy and productive lives and carry on the noble role that Nature has destined for us, so why worry about the vast unknown?

Looking at this vast and fascinating universe, science has discovered (and increasingly so in recent years) that the universe is so vast that whereas it staggers the imagination, yet we are incapable of really grasping the immensity of it all, the complexity of it all, nor its beginning, (if any) or its ending (if any) nor even its primary purpose. So let us state a simple fact. Nobody knows how it all started, or if there ever was a start. Nobody knows its ending, or if there ever will be an ending. Nobody knows the purpose of all these billions of stars, billions of galaxies, and the tremendous quantities of energy radiating back and forth through the vastness of unlimited space.

I repeat: NOBODY KNOWS. I don't, you don't, the preachers don't, the scientists don't, and least of all, the ignorant Hebrew tribesmen of ancient Palestine who wrote the Jewish-Christian bible. In fact, these superstitious mind-scramblers were so ignorant about the universe they didn't know the earth was round, nor did they know the earth revolved on its axis, nor did they know that it travels in a yearly orbit about the sun. Today, every schoolboy is aware of these elementary facts.

Today science has amassed an astounding accumulation of facts about this complex universe. Amazingly, the acceleration of the speed at which science is discovering new facts about our fascinating universe boggles the mind. Ominously, this scientific knowledge is now so far outstripping our social structure to control this vast accumulation of knowledge that it very well may spell the destruction of mankind, and what is even of more concern to us CREATORS, the survival of the White Race.

Briefly, we do know this much about our world and our universe. The earth is round. It spins about its axis daily. It moves in a slightly elliptical orbit about the sun yearly. The sun has a mass approximately a million times that of our planet earth. The sun is only one star in our saucer shaped galaxy, which consists of approximately another 200 billion similar stars. Our galaxy, which is called "The Milky Way", is only one of billions of other such galaxies, the total number of which is completely unknown since even with our most powerful telescopes we can only(!) see a distance of approximately 10 billion light years. What is beyond that nobody knows. Whether there is a limit to "space" nobody knows, and frankly I am not going to lose any sleep over it.

We also know that our sun and its planetary system "evolved" about 5 billion years ago, and that we are now about halfway through the life span of our "sun". In another 5 billion years or so the sun will be a cold cinder and all life on this earth will undoubtedly have vanished long before that time.

So how did it all start? The Christians ask. Who made it in the first place? I have already overwhelmingly answered these questions.

In saying that the vastness and complexity of this universe is completely beyond the comprehension of the limited human mind says it all. That nobody knows the answer to these or billions of other mysteries of this universe, and probably never will, is also obvious. So let us accept that, because that's the way it is.

Now let us get back to the tricky question the dishonest and deceptive Christian network uses repeatedly to confuse, entrap and swindle its gullible victims. Implied in these questions (of how did it all start and who made it all in the first place) are several implied conclusions, none of which is justified by evidence. The question of how did it all start implies that there was a start, a period in time when there was absolutely nothing, a complete void. According to the garbled Christian story as childishly told in Genesis, this changeover when all hell broke loose, happened very recently, in fact, a mere 6,000 years ago (4,004 B.C to be exact). This, of course, is nonsense as any schoolboy with even an elementary knowledge of geography,
history, astronomy or geology can testify.

Let us look at reality, rather than unsubstantiated Mother Goose type of fairy tales invented by Jewish scribblers.

Let us, for instance, stand on the edge of the Grand Canyon in Arizona where it is ten miles wide and a mile deep. After we have overcome our awe of its sheer beauty as well as its immensity, our eyes and our common sense are bound to tell us that it took a long, long time to erode such a vast gorge. It certainly wasn't done in a week, or a year, or even 6,000 years. Scientists calculate that it took at least 60 million years.

Now there is a vast difference between 6 thousand and 60 million years. The difference is in a ratio of 10,000 to 1. So the ignorant Hebrew premise of a 6,000 year old earth is pretty stupid. Now of course, the earth was there a long, long time before the Colorado River started eroding through the rock strata. Walking down the trail on the south side of the Canyon wall, as I have done, an observer can't help but be impressed with the thousands of individual strata of rock that lie one on top of the other. Each one was formed by an ocean or a body of water laying down its sediment and then receding. Most of these processes also took millions of years each. We are now looking at time spans which add up to not only millions but billions of years. All this makes the figure of 6,000 years by the Hebrews look pretty silly by now, don't you think? Now let me ask you — if you were standing on the rim of the Grand Canyon at the place it was ten miles wide and a mile deep and you held a book in your hand which said, "The Grand Canyon at its widest is so narrow that you can step across it." — which would you believe, your eyes or the stupid book? Let me point out that the gap between 6,000 and 60,000,000 is just as wide as that between the length of one step and the reality of the 10 mile gorge across the Grand Canyon.

Now let us briefly turn to history for further exploration. The Jewish-Christian bible says that there was a universal worldwide flood which according to Biblical scholars occurred in the year 2,348 B.C. (I have a big old bible that actually has that date at the top of the page of the Flood story). Now any scholar of Ancient History is aware that the Egyptian civilization flourished nicely at this time, predated 2,348 B.C. many centuries, moved unnoticed through the supposed 2,348 B.C. flood and its desert sands were just as dry before, during and after this date. If anybody drowned at this time there strangely is no record of it in authentic history.

Now let us move on into the field of astronomy which had already been extensively explored by the ancient civilizations such as the Greeks and Phoenicians. As we all know, it was vastly augmented by the invention of the telescope by Galileo in the 17th century and tremendously advanced by our more recent marvels of steel and glass. So powerful are these modern telescopes that we can now see into space and identify galaxies ten billion light years away. Imagine! These galaxies who themselves are moving away from us at half the speed of light are sending signals to us via light waves that left 10 billion years ago! When we consider the distance of the moon from the earth takes light only 1.5 seconds, to travel the distance spanned by light in 10 billion years is completely beyond our comprehension. Is 10 billion light years the outer limits of our universe? Not likely, but we have no idea. Such is the immensity of the universe. Quite a different story from that envisioned by the ancient Hebrews to be a few twinkling lights to adorn the night for us earthlings.

Anyway, from the above, we have strong further evidence that the universe is older than a mere 6,000 years, and consists of more than a few twinkling lights adorning our nightly sky.

We can, of course, also delve into the study of paleontology, of the millions of species of life that have come and gone and left their fossil remains in the geological strata of rock. If so, volume after volume would tell us the same story — the 6,000 years beginning is a fraudulent lie.

When did it all begin? First of all, it has to be shown there was a beginning and for that neither the Christians nor anyone else has the slightest scintilla of evidence. If there was no beginning, isn't it kind of silly for somebody to ask you to explain "how it all began"? I said earlier that in their tricky questions the Christians implied two conclusions, both of which were false. When they ask you "If God didn't make it all, who did?" there is a distinct conclusion that some "who" had to do it, as if we were pursuing some "whodunnit" in a detective story. A "who" implies a person, and they are telling you only a person with a mind like a human being could do such a complicated job. This mind, like that of a human, only much smarter, they have dubbed "God". This God, who, although not really human, supposedly is a spirit whose mind works like a human mind, only is much superior. This inverted child-like reasoning, too, has not the slightest foundation either in history, or reality, or logic.

In the first place, if, again, we look back on the geological development of the earth and the development of life on it, we find roughly the following sequence. The sun started to coalesce into a fiery ball and spin off its various planets approximately five billion years ago. Life started forming about 2.7 billion years ago, beginning with the lowly one-celled amoeba. Fragments of the skeletal remains of man's primitive ancestors have been found dating back as far as 1 million to 3.5 million years, depending on what we accept as an ancestor. Man's civilization dates back no further than 10 thousand years. Now if we were to relate all this to a time scale of a 24 hour span on a clock, and we equated the existence of the earth to a 24 hour span, then man's existence would be equivalent only to the last 5 minutes of those 24 hours and man's civilization would occupy only the last one-tenth of a second.

So we see that thinking, civilized man as such, occupies only a fleeting instant of time in the geological time scale of the Planet Earth, and the earth itself is only a speck of dust in the vastness of our extremely complex universe. So how does this relate to a "who" similar to man that had to start it all and make it all? Well, it makes a "who" a pretty ridiculous and insignificant cog in the whole scheme of things. The very idea that an extremely smart "who" was incontrovertibly the founder, instigator and creator of this vast universe is completely unfounded and extremely ridiculous. We have it all backwards. We humans are a development and a passing phenomenon of Nature, a very small, fleeting and insignificant phenomenon at that, when weighed against the vastness of the universe and the eternity of time. But, say the Christians, God is not a human, he only has human form. He is a spirit, a ghost and "with God all things are possible."

A spirit? A ghost?

So let us examine further this idea of a spirit or a ghost. When you try to pin down such fictitious concepts, whether it be with a

preacher or some other spook peddler, as to just what is a spirit or a ghost, the answers become strangely vague and extremely confusing. When I ask them such questions as: does a spirit have shape? their answer is, it has the shape of a human being. How do they know this? Well, they assume it. Have they ever seen one? No. Then I ask further: Does a spook have any weight? Does it have any brains? Nerves? Muscles? Vocal chords? Eyes? A heart? Blood vessels? Bones? Where do they reside? What do they do throughout the centuries? Do they eat? Sleep? Fly through the air? Pass through walls?
Are they composed of atoms? Molecules? What laws do they operate by? Do they live forever? Are they the same as souls? Just where is such a vast accumulation of souls stored?

If a spook-loving Christian thinks he has the answers to all or any of these questions, the next question is this: How does he know? How does he know anything about spooks? Has he ever seen, heard, felt or smelt any? What evidence does he have? And the obvious answer to all these questions is he has absolutely no evidence whatsoever. He "knows" absolutely nothing. It is all merely childish superstition, unsubstantiated hearsay, mixed in with a strong dose of gullibility and a wild imagination. Since there is no evidence, anything goes.

I once had some fun with a spook-loving Zen. Although he was White, he had been to India and had his mind polluted with a lot of Oriental garbage. One of his "beliefs" was that not only do people have "souls", all animals do as well. So I started questioning him. Do dogs have souls? Yes. Horses? Yes. Rats? Yes. If all animals have souls, why not birds? They have "souls" too. What about snakes and reptiles? They, too. What about insects? They, too. Mosquitoes? Yes. Then why not the trillions of germs, bacteria, viruses? By this time he was too confused and at the end of his rope. But he still clung to his "all creatures have souls" theory, not having the slightest evidence for his claim, or the foggiest idea what a soul is, or what, in fact, he was talking about. Which brings up the question — if you don't know what it Is, isn't it silly to claim that it exists?

So what is a soul? A spirit? a ghost? A spook? Nobody has the foggiest idea, really, nor do they have the slightest shred of evidence that what they can't define exists. So, we might as well call it "Quantity X" instead of God. So why do we attribute such miraculous powers to "Quantity X" — super wisdom, the magical powers to just saying hocus-pocus fliederbush, and lo, there was light, lo, there was heaven and earth, etc. Isn't this rather silly? Yes it is. It is stupid as hell.

We CREATORS take the sane and sensible view that Nature (not a conglomerate of spooks) is real; that we ourselves are a creature of Nature, endowed with certain unique characteristics; that like all other creatures of Nature we live, reproduce and die; and in the long term, all life on earth will phase out even as our source of all life and energy, the sun, dies out and becomes a lifeless, cold cinder. Furthermore, we believe that it is a thousand times more constructive to face reality and live the natural life Nature has programmed for us than to fly in the face of Nature into an artificial and unreal dream world. It is far better to accept Nature's Laws, to observe them and understand them and utilize them for the benefit of ourselves, our families and our race. We CREATORS will have no truck with all this superstitious nonsense of spooks, souls, gods, demons and all the rest of that silly garbage that is a holdover from our primitive and ignorant ancestors. These silly aberrations of the mind have not helped solve our problems, but on the contrary, have aggravated and exacerbated them, until we find ourselves in the mess we are in today. And that mess is overwhelming, culminating in the dire and imminent extinction of the White Race itself.

We CREATORS make a clean sweep of all this spook garbage and throw it overboard. Instead, we go back to sane, logical understanding of Nature itself. We let Nature be our teacher, and Nature tells us loud and clear that our first duty, our first concern is the survival, expansion and advancement of our own kind, our own precious White Race. We CREATORS make this the heart of our new religion, which is really as old as life itself. It is, in fact. Nature's Eternal Religion.

Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984

Next Back Home

Not Likely a "Who"

Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984

Next Back Home

Do You Have Any Rare, Old Books?

We have the start of a fairly good-sized library here at the Church Headquarters in North Carolina. We want to keep building it up with further select books that may come our way. Recently, your editor picked up a large (832 pages) old book on the "History of Slavery" in excellent condition. It was published in 1857 and I bought it in a small Georgia antique shop for $20.00. I understand it is worth at least $200.00.

Anyway, with 1984 being here and the Jews trying to obliterate the White Man's rich heritage down the "memory hole", I believe it behooves us to collect as many of the old masterpieces as possible. So, if you have some good history books on Rome, Greece, Egypt, Early Western Americana, American History; old encyclopedias (complete set) especially an old Britannica, circa 1911, (or any others); books on Nazi culture; or any of a variety of other subjects that you believe would be an asset to our library, and if you no longer need them, send them on to us. We will see to it that they will remain in the hands of the White Race and thereby help build a comprehensive library of the White Man's culture.

* * * * *

The Main problem in straightening out the White Man's garbled thinking is not so much in getting him to believe that which is true, but in getting him to disbelieve that mess of garbage that isn't true.

* * * * *

Don't let the Rascals Monkey with our Genes.

Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984

Next Back Home

Do You Have Any Rare, Old Books?

Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984

Cupid's Corner

There has been considerable interest among our members in taking advantage of our CUPID'S CORNER in finding an ideologically compatible life's partner for themselves, and we have received several inquiries regarding what ground rules should be followed.

1. Give most of the basic statistics — age, sex, weight, height, blonde, brunette, etc.

2. Brief details about job, hobbies, interests, talents, sports, education, etc.

3. Preferences about the partner with whom the writer would like to correspond.

There are some of the items you might wish to cover in the initial letter, but it is not necessary to go into too much detail. Keep the letter short. The objective of such an inquiry is, we hope, marriage and the founding of another White family. We are not interested in publishing merely the pen pal type of letter, nor those suggesting a live-in relationship. We are interested in aiding and abetting Commandment No. 2 of our Sixteen.

Send the letter, (preferably along with a picture of yourself) addressed to Cupid's Corner, c/o RACIAL LOYALTY, P. 0. Box 400, Otto, North Carolina, 28763 and we will publish it. We will then forward all (proper) responses on to you, and from there on out you are on your own. Good luck!

* * * * *
Remember — in the ruthless struggle for survival, winner takes all. Nature does not even award a booby prize for second place.
* * * * *
Only by breeding a better race of people can we build a better world, and only the White Race can do it. Help build a Whiter and Brighter World

Racial Loyalty Issue 8 - January 1984

Next Back Home

Cupid's Corner

Racial Loyalty Issue 9 - February 1984

Let's Use Our Muscle - WE ARE NOT HELPLESS!

The White Race is not using even 1 percent of its tremendous resources. Properly organized and harnessed, our potential is beyond comparison.

A tourist was traveling through the Ozarks. As he stopped in front of a ramshackle dwelling, he heard a hound dog howling banefully as if in considerable pain. Somewhat perplexed, he asked the nearby hillbilly the question:

"Why is that dog howling?"
"Because he is sitting on a burr", nonchalantly replied the hillbilly.
"Well then. why doesn't he get up and get off of it?"
"Because he's too lazy", drawled the native.

The moral, if any, of this story is that the hound dog could easily end his misery and stop howling if he would only make the effort to do the obvious.

The White Man today is in a similar position. Although the problem may be somewhat more complex, the solution is as obvious as that of the hound dog. He could easily get out of his misery and stop howling if he would only have the guts and the will power to make the total effort. He has the means. He has the power. He has the overwhelming resources with which to do so. He has the preponderance of numbers over that of his basic enemy, the Jews. Strangely, he is not using even one percent of the resources available to him to do the obvious.

Let us examine this strange phenomenon and chart a course of action to solve the problem.

First, let us summarize the miserable position the White Race unwittingly finds itself in today. When we take a cold, hard, realistic look at our overall situation we find that despite all the talents, energy, intelligence and other extraordinary gifts with which Nature has so lavishly endowed the White Race, it could hardly be in a worse position.

So let us take stock — let us sum up our assets and our liabilities. Let us do so honestly and fearlessly, though the truth may hurt. Ask any White Man why he allows himself to be taxed to death; why he allows his children to be bussed around like so many cattle; why the niggers are taking over city after city; why we are subsidizing Israel and 126 other hostile foreign countries; why the Jews dominate our finances, news media, government and just about every other nerve center of power, his reply will be of a whining, helpless nature. He will howl like the hound dog sitting on a burr. It will go something like this:

"There is nothing we can do about it. The Jews have all the money. I have a family to feed. If I say anything I'll lose my job. You can't buck the establishment. You can't fight city hall. There is nothing we can do about it."

This is the standard reply. It is nothing more than a common, most shameful cowardly cop-out. You hear it all the time. It is all wrong. It is, I repeat, a shameful, cowardly cop-out, an excuse to avoid coining to grips with reality. Like the hound dog sitting on the burr, the White Man is howling, but too stupid to get off the burr. He is either too stupid, or too lazy, or too cowardly. Take your choice. In any case, he continues to howl, but won't get off the burr when obviously he has the means to do so.

The question screams to high heaven: Like the hound dog sitting on the burr, why in hell doesn't he get off of it?

In order to resolve that question we will go down the line. A, B, C, D, and E until we have the answers.

Let us go back to what we said we were going to do — let us take stock. Let us first of all assess the situation we are in.

A. ASSESSMENT OF THE DILEMMA.

1. The first glaring fact to stare us in the face is that although the White Race genetically is still holding all the trump cards, it is a dying species; not only endangered, but dying. Yet with all its intelligence, very few of its members are aware that our race is on the road to oblivion, and the overwhelming majority act like they couldn't care less.

2. The White Man, who at the beginning of the 20th century, was regarded as the undisputed lord of the universe, is now running from his inferiors. He is running before inferior scum, the mud races, despised, scorned and heaped with contempt. Joining in this attitude and fully collaborating with his inferiors, the mud races, is the White Man himself.

3. The White Man, who over the last several centuries, (in fact, going back to Ancient civilizations) harnessed the man power of his mud-colored slaves, now is himself the world's foremost slave, carrying all the parasites of the world on his back.

4. Not only is the White Race shrinking while the populations of the world's mud races are exploding at an unprecedented rate, but the White Race itself is being mongrelized and dragged down into a shameful, ignominious cesspool of miscegenation. What a disgraceful way to go! Not only is the White Man not going out in a blaze of glory, but he is shamefully ending his existence on this planet with an apologetic whimper.

5. The White Man is actually groveling before a treacherous but totally inferior enemy — the perfidious Jew. Not only is the Jew inferior in all major categories of productivity, creativity, art, science, intellect and other attributes of civilized man, but he is also vastly inferior in numbers.

Yet the White Man not only tolerates the Jew, but through ChristInsanity, actually engages in Jew worship, fears the Jew, panders and toadies to him in a way to turn an honorable man's stomach. Similarly, he now will fawn over some stupid nigger, paying lip service to some crude ape as if the ape were now the master of the man.

6. The White Man no longer is conquering and occupying new territory on this planet. In a direct reversal to the 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th centuries, the White Man is now retreating like a wimp and allowing the niggers and other mud races to invade and occupy his home territory. Like the hound dog sitting on the burr, he makes no effort to correct the situation, but merely whimpers.

7. The White Man is being robbed of his own inherent and greatly superior culture and is adopting the jungle-bunny "culture" of the African nigger, relentlessly being slopped on him by the aggressive Jew. Again, no resistance from the White Man.

8. The White Man is being financially robbed, looted and pirated on a scale never before observed in the history of civilization. Overwhelmingly, it is the working White American who produces for, and subsidizes the parasites of the world. He carries all the scum and freeloaders of the world on his back.

B. WHY DOES THE WHITE MAN TOLERATE SUCH AN OUTRAGE?

1. Basically, the reason is similar to that of the hound dog who is too lazy to get off the burr, but of course, the White Man's situation is much more complex. Inherently, the White Man is not lazy, but as he is being frustrated and stymied at every turn by "the system", he is becoming increasingly more so. When he sees the niggers, Mexicans and other parasites on welfare (for which the White Man's labor provides) he resigns himself to the attitude — why should I work? And throws in the towel.

2. Increasingly, as the White Man's position is relentlessly undermined, the average White Man has reached a state of hopelessness and despair. He is confused. He no longer sees a solution. He is to the point of desperation.

C. POSITIVE ASSESSMENT OF OUR RESOURCES.

It is the proud and glorious mission of The Creativity Movement to bring the White Man back to reality by (a) bringing home to him the gravity of the situation and (b) bring about a reversal in the attitude and thinking pattern of the White Race. We must make the White Man realize that he is by no means helpless; that he has the power and the potential to shake off his parasitic enemies and again take charge of his own destiny! In fact, the power and the potential of the White Race, once organized for its own benefit, is so awesome that it staggers the imagination. Consider the following facts:

I. The White Man outnumbers the Jews, his prime enemy, by a ratio of 30 to 1, fairly formidable odds, by any standard I would say.

2. Although the White Race is rapidly shrinking and the mud races mushrooming, nevertheless, the White Race still has a membership of 500 million from which to draw its strength, organize its awesome potential, and begin upgrading its gene pool.

3. The major trump card the White Race has, however, is this: Without the White Race the parasitic Jew would be nothing. He would be helpless to even so much as to structure a viable society, or to feed himself. Without the White Race subsidizing the niggers and other mud races, they, too, would be nothing. Their numbers would rapidly shrink and stabilize where they have always been - on the dire edge of hunger and starvation. Without the food and other subsidization being unwittingly transferred from the White Race to the mud races (through Jewish manipulation and White stupidity) there would be no population explosion, no ominous threat from the mud races.

On the other hand, the White Race does not need the Jews or the mud races. On the contrary, it will be a thousand times better off when it gets these parasites off its back, cleanses its own ranks of traitors and takes charge of its own affairs. As soon as the White Race takes hold of its own destiny it will blossom forth into new dimensions of grandeur such as the world has never seen before. This is the glorious advantage the White Race holds, and no other race can ever take its place.

This is the bottom line and the sooner we realize it, the better. In order that the White Race may realize its tremendous potential, it must get back to reality, to the Laws of Nature, which are unbending and eternal.

It is the mission of The Creativity Movement to bring this about. In so doing, I want to bring home some basic attitudes, some fundamental realities.

D. FUNDAMENTAL ATTITUDE AND POSITION THE WHITE RACE MUST REALIZE AND ADOPT.

1. Power and survival go hand in hand. Nature does not favor the weak, the stupid, the poor in spirit, the meek and any other creatures with biblical weaknesses. Nature favors the strong, the swift, the keen, and relegates the misfits to the scrap heap of evolution.

2. Power is not something that is granted by a third party. It is an attribute that the movers and shakers of this world grasp into their own hands by sheer aggressiveness and will power. It is fought for and earned, and only held as long as the holder has the will and the energy to do so.

3. For centuries the "moral" White Man has been programmed (through Jewish Christianity) to shun and fear the obvious fact of Nature - that might is right - and that Nature has only one basic morality - SURVIVAL. Behind the traditional mind derailment of this important fact has been our archenemy - the Jew. He has been more clever at mind-manipulation than any other species that has ever lived.

4. Like the dog stupidly sitting on the burr and howling, why has the White Race tolerated all the atrocities, abuses and indignations heaped on him by the Jew? Is the White Race merely lazy, or stupid, or cowardly, or has its collective mind been hopelessly manipulated beyond possible

recovery? This is a long question, but I will try to briefly answer the imponderables as I see them.

Undoubtedly, that the White Race would tolerate such outrageous atrocities at the hands of a parasitic inferior is not only strange, but a shameful blemish on our racial character. It must be examined, exposed and exorcised like a cancer. The Creativity Movement will use every means at its disposal to do so. We cannot rest until the power of the Jews is broken, until we get this parasite off our backs and the White Race again takes charge of its own affairs.

5. In follow-up of the above, the White Race, like an alcoholic or drug addict, must first of all frankly and openly acknowledge, then identify the disease. We must openly admit: our White society is sick - we are the victims of Jewitis.

6. Having recognized our malady, we must take a page from the Jew himself. We must learn to scream loud, long and publicly. We must learn to scream like a banshee and kick like a country mule whenever we consider ourselves affronted by our enemies. Whenever we believe an indignity, an abuse, or an atrocity has been heaped upon us, we must never again ignore it, or suffer it in silence. We must let the world know! More to the point, we must arouse our White Racial Comrades and organize them into action. Never again will we suffer alone, or in silence. We will use our muscle, we will organize, utilize our resources and take the offensive. We have the power! We must use it to the hilt.

7. We must no longer be a "closet racist". We must come out loud and clear and aggressively claim our rightful heritage.

8. We must unstintingly take our predominant place in Nature's scheme of things, and that place is at the top. Nature has ordained it, we must claim it. We are entitled to it, and Nature has offered it to her elect. Nature does not ask: Were you fair? Were you charitable? Were you humble? Were you sweet about it? Nature has only one yardstick: Does your species have the will to survive and aggressively utilize its full potential to that end? If not, oblivion is the exacting penalty.

E. THE OBVIOUS SOLUTION.

The White Man is not utilizing even one percent of his available resources. Did I say one percent? That is way too high. He is not even using 1/10 of one percent, not even 1/100 of one percent. In fact, he is utilizing a million times more of his resources to collaborate with the Jew in the destruction of the White Race than he is in helping to save the White Race. This must stop!

I look at the morning paper and read an item in a Denver, Colorado paper about ski resorts. It says on Page 78, that three ski resorts are planning to expand their facilities. CRESTED BUTTE is planning to spend more than 200 million dollars on a second ski mountain. PURGATORY is breaking ground for a 250 million dollar village at the foot of the mountain, and TELLURIDE is making way for a 30 million dollar village and ski gondola.

Now to me, this is a lot of money. But, let us get the picture into proper perspective. The article goes on to say that of the 13 major "destination" ski areas in the state of Colorado, the three mentioned above are the least known, and they want to change that situation. In other words, the three least known ski areas of 13 in the state of Colorado alone are going to spend an additional 480 million dollars to expand and become better known. But that is not all. Colorado boasts of a total of not less than 30 ski areas inside its borders. To further get the picture into perspective we must realize that there are also all kinds of ski facilities in the states of Vermont, New York, California, Utah, Nevada, Maine, Pennsylvania and several other states. So 480 million dollars spent on expanding 3 minor facilities is only a drop in the bucket in the ski industry of Colorado, not to mention in the United States, not to mention Switzerland, Germany, France, Italy, Austria and many other White countries.

Let us focus the picture by staling that the ski industry is only one of several extravagant sports for the White Man, an indulgence, something he did little of 50 years ago, and would not suffer in the least if he had never discovered this healthy pastime in the first place.

Now don't get me wrong. I have nothing against skiers or siding. In fact, I did some of it myself when I was a kid in Canada, and I think it is great.

What I am trying to do is compare our resources, how we can throw millions and billions into non-essential channels, yet squeal like a stuck pig when asked to participate in such matters of life and death as the survival of the White Race. Let us examine how much of an effort we are making in that direction.

Alright, let me think of how many millions we are spending to assure the survival of the White Race, the survival of civilization and the future opportunity of our progeny living in a compatible world. Did I say millions? Most of the contributions we get are in terms of $5, $10. $25 or sometimes $100 or $200. When we get a $1,000.00 contribution to help build the School for Gifted (White) Boys, that is a news item, an event to be highly commended.

So there you have it. When it comes to the ultimate priority items such as saving the White Race from ignominious disaster, the White Man cries poverty, but nevertheless, when it comes to expanding ski facilities, night clubs, Disney Worlds, beach resorts and other indulgences of fun and games, why no problem, the sky is the limit. But! Some cop-out artists will exclaim, the Jews have all the money. It is they who are spending these vast sums and it is they who are controlling these palaces of pleasure.

Not so, my friend. They may be controlling it, but it is really the White Man who is supplying all the resources. Without the White Man catering to the Jew's ski resorts, night clubs, watering holes and what have you, the Jew would not be in business. Not only docs the White clientele supply most all the business, but it is also the White Man's labor that builds the Disney Worlds, the Vails, the Crested Buttes and every other constructive endeavor on the face of the earth.

It is we who have the brains, the manpower, the muscle, the resources to build and run the world. It is time we realized this. It is time we smashed the controls out of the hands of the Jews. It is time we utilized the tremendous resources in our hands and at our disposal and channeled them to our own benefit. It is long past time.

Every human achievement has some ideological spark plug behind it that acts as a dynamo, a driving force.

How did the Jews get their power? How did the Communist movement get the tremendous drive to engulf most of the modern world? How did the Catholic church do it? The Mormon church? The Mohammedans?

When we examine each of these we find that there was an ideology, a creed, a belief, that polarized and fueled each one of these (and numerous other) movements. In each there was a creed that a number of followers embraced, around which they polarized, organized and generated the power to move the world. Whether such belief was based on reality, or on a lie, or a fictitious concept, hardly seemed to matter. They all had a core around which they polarized, organized and set things in motion.

The White Race in its 6,000 years of civilization, has never had such a core to polarize around that concerned the White Race as such. Never, that is, until a little over a decade ago, when CREATIVITY appeared on the scene.

Remember, everything that is good and constructive on the face of this planet was done by the White Race. Remember that without the White Race the Jew would be nothing. Without subsidization by the White Race, the niggers and the mud races would be nothing. We have it all. Now let us do the sensible thing and channel our resources to our own use, to our own benefit. Let us first of all stop subsidizing our enemies. Let the Jews, niggers and mud races fend for themselves. They will soon wither on the vine and no longer pollute our world. To that, we of The Creativity Movement say: GOOD RIDDANCE!

Now let us get down to business and get the job done. Tell yourself again: we have the brains, the muscle, the intelligence, the numbers and the resources to do the obvious: get the goddamned parasites off our back once and for all and take charge of our own affairs. We now also have the creed, the program and the racial religion to polarize around and move the world. We must utilize what we have and do the obvious: TAKE CHARGE OF THE WORLD. The Creativity Movement has provided the Bibles and the religion to change the course of history, and for once in the White Man's direction, for the White Man's benefit.

There is still much to be done, but with your dedicated help they will be done. The most important step, now that we have all the parts of the movement put together, is to promote the hell out of it. We now need the GREAT PROMOTER, a man like Hitler, to do the job. I have said it before and I will say it again: there are at least 10,000 young men in the United States that have the genius to do the job, young men that are less than half my age and are just reaching the prime of life.

It is our duty to find the GREAT PROMOTER. Help find him! We will find him.

In the meantime, distribute, promote, speak out and organize. Distribute our new flyer by the hundreds and by the thousands. Distribute this paper. You have the tools to do it with. Don't just sit on a burr and howl. We Creators have little use for the DEPLORE AND LAMENT crowd. Become an activist. Become a mover and a shaker.

It has been said that one machine can do the work of 50 ordinary men, but no machine can do what an extraordinary man can do. Be an extraordinary man, and then let us harness all the White Man's resources, modern technology and machinery to amplify our extraordinary creativity. In that way, in no time at all we can and we will build a Whiter and Brighter World for ourselves. So go to it! Remember, there is No Substitute for Victory, and there is No Substitute for the White Race!

* * * * *

Only by building a better race of people can we build a better world, and only the White Race can do it. Help build a Whiter and Brighter World.

* * * * *

Ask not what CREATIVITY can do for you, but ask what you can do for the WHITE RACE. Do Something Meaningful. Distribute 100 copies of RACIAL LOYALTY each month.

Racial Loyalty Issue 9 - February 1984

Let's Use Our Muscle - WE ARE NOT HELPLESS!

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 9 - February 1984

What is Christmas All About? THE DAY AFTER

Twas the day after Christmas, and throughout every house, the creatures were stirring, especially The Louse.

A few days after Christmas, a Protestant, a Catholic and a Jew were sitting at a bar, recalling how they each had spent Christmas day.

The Protestant said, "Well, we started celebrating on Christmas eve. We went to our local church and listened to a short sermon and sang some Christmas hymns. Then on Christmas morning we gathered around the tree and opened presents. Then later, we had a few highballs and about 4 o'clock in the afternoon, we had our big Christmas dinner."

The Catholic said, "Well, by and large we did the same thing, except we didn't celebrate Christmas eve, but got up early the next morning and we went to Mass. Then, about I p.m. we had our big dinner, after which, we opened our presents."

The Jew said, "Well, we have a different approach altogether. On Christmas day we invited all of our relatives and co-religionists to come together at the Department Store. We opened a case of Slivovitz, then we rubbed our bellies and looked with glee at the empty shelves and full cash registers. Then we kneeled down and gave thanks to our own boy, Saul, who invented this clever gimmick and made it all possible in the first place. Then we sit down in a great big circle and sing. What a Friend we have in Jesus!"

I heard this story many years ago, and have forgotten who told it to me. However, the more I thought about it, the more I realized there was probably more truth than poetry in this story.

Now that Christmas is over, it is time we again collect our senses and ask some serious questions. Why do we celebrate Christmas? What is it all about?

Well, supposedly we goyim are all overcome with deep religious awe and sentimental gush and are celebrating the birthday of Christ, our Saviour, who supposedly came down from heaven (via Mary's womb) to save all of us poor rotten sinners from a fate of fire and brimstone and we supposedly are all thankful as hell that he was so charitable.

Save us sinners from hell? Really?

There are so many flaws in this whole fictitious fairytale that it would make your head swim when we go beyond the first gushy, childish euphoria as to what Christmas is all about.

In the first place, there is no evidence, no claim even by the gullible Christians that they "know" what date Christ was born. It is only a date picked at random, since the adulators wanted to celebrate his "birth" and had to have some date, any date.

Why did they pick December 25th?

Well, there was a good reason for that. Many pagan (White) peoples already had a long standing tradition of celebrating the Winter Solstice at about that time of year, and it was a well established traditional holiday.

The Romans, for example, had had a long standing religious tradition of celebrating December 25 as the birth of the sun god. The Catholic Church wanted to do away with this "pagan" festival, but Emperor Constantine refused the church's request, claiming it was too popular. He finally did accede to the church's request for a law freeing all slaves who accepted Christianity, and renounced the sun test. However, these converts continued to celebrate the sun festival and in 345 A.D., under Liberius, the bishop of Rome, the December 25 date was declared a Christian holiday honoring the birth of Christ. Previous to this the church had taken the stand that it was sinful to celebrate Christ's birthday, since the date was unknown.

The Christian oligarchy, being led by the Master Sneaks of all time, decided it was more expedient to turn an existing tradition to the glory of their movement, than to try to fight it and set up a completely new tradition. This they succeeded in doing with overwhelming success.

They did the same thing with Easter, which was already a well established tradition. For years, the White peoples had celebrated the Spring Equinox, the fertility of new crops and new growth, the Rites of Spring, and similar ideas.

So we, the White pagans, were hoaxed from a long standing custom of celebrating our own traditional White holidays, and subverted into changing them into (Jewish) Christian holidays, including honoring a fictitious Jew from the seed of David, whose birthdate no one knows because it never really occured. But let us move on. There are many more deceptions in this picture.

Not only does nobody know what day of the year the Jewish Saviour was supposedly born, but nobody even knows what year, either. And that isn't all. The fact is, nobody "knows" whether he was born at all, or whether "he" is just another hocus-pocus myth, like Santa Claus, or Mother Goose and hi-diddle-diddle, the cow jumped over the moon.

Now considering the tremendous impact Christianity has had on the fortunes (or rather misfortunes, to be more correct) of the White Race, you would think that some researchers and historians would go to some considerable trouble to track down this mighty historic event and resolve once and for all: did this Jewish teacher, preacher, "Son of God", "Saviour", (or whatever) actually live or didn't he.

I would like to think this one point would be rather important — no Christ, then all is a hoax. It's similar to somebody giving you a million dollar check. I believe it would be damned important to determine if the check were for real, or if the check were a phony, without a cent in the bank to back it up. I would think any sensible person would want to determine this issue as quickly as possible. Well, I for one have spent a lot of time and research to do just that. I have already written any number of chapters on the subject such as, "Christ's Existence not substantiated by Historical Evidence", and "The Spooks in the Sky Swindle", and many others. Many other historians and researchers have done an even more thorough search into the genuine annals of history and they have come up with the same answer as have 1: there is not a scintilla of evidence that such a figure as Christ ever existed; that the stories told by Mathew, Mark, Luke and John are phony as hell. Not only are they phony, but they contradict each other on dozens of important points. Not only are their garbled stories as fictitious as Santa Claus, Mother Goose and the Tooth Fairy, but there is no historical evidence throwing any light on who Mathew, Mark, Luke and John were, where they lived, when they lived, or if, in fact, if they ever lived at all.

All we have are myths, stories, hearsay, much gullibility and deception. In fact, the oldest "documents" regarding the authenticity of their scripts date no further back than about 400 A.D. Four hundred years between an event and a report is a pretty hefty gap. Alright, no Christ, no Saviour, no Christmas. But nevertheless, we, through repeated mind-manipulation and programming are stuck with a traditional holiday that really moves billions of dollars worth of merchandise every year. It also has a multitude of other significant ramifications.

So let us probe further as to what kind of a traditional holiday we are stuck with, what are we really celebrating. Well, for one thing we are celebrating a hoax, and a Jewish hoax at that. And the joke is on us.

The Jewish mind-manipulator, Saul of Tarsus, the Christian's St. Paul, did more than any other man in history to put this hoax across and sell it to the goyim. That is why the Jews are so grateful to him when they count their shekels the day after Christmas. And well they should be.

There is no other event (or non-event) in the business world (mostly monopolized by Jews) that generates as much force-fed business as does Christmas. It is the biggest shot in the arm any department store (or thousands of other stores) get to hype their business. To many stores it means the difference between making money and staying in business or going broke. Many stores do half their volume of business before the Christmas season and many make the total year's profit just from Christmas sales. So the gimmick the Jew boy, Saul, stirred up is not to be sneezed at. No wonder his co-religionists are eternally grateful to him for this innovative gimmick.

Now let us look at it from the White Man's point of view, as we Creators are inclined to do on every issue, and ask a few questions.

1. Should an intelligent White Man join in promoting a Jewish hoax, any Jewish hoax, of which the White Race is the prime target?

2. Even though we realize that Christ per se is a myth, should a proud and race conscious White Man join in glorifying a mythical "hero" who is Jewish?

3. If you know the truth, do you think that under any circumstances it is morally justifiable to lie to yourself (and/or others) if you think that nurturing the deception will make you (and/or others) happier? From The Creativity Movement's point of view the answers to each of these questions is a resounding no!

Looking at it from the White Christian's point of view, i.e., one that "believes" these Jewish stories, we would like to pose the following unanswered questions:

1. Did Christ's supposed dying and being nailed to the cross really "save" all the sinners?

2. If so, why are there thousands of varieties of confused preachers running around imploring you to come to their church and put money in their collection plate?

3. If Christ did the job 2,000 years ago, why do we need all these bumbling preachers today to do the job all over again?

4. According to the criteria of all these blubbering preachers, and according to the New Testament itself, just about everybody in the world today, 2,000 years later, is going to hell anyway. How do you explain that?

5. If Christ and/or his pappy are so anxious to "save" us all from hell, why did he/they construct the abominable monstrosity in the first place?

6. If the Devil is the root of all evil, why doesn't the all-powerful Lord wipe him out once and for all, instead of relentlessly and repeatedly putting the monkey on our back? (See "The Phony Fight Ruse" in January 1984 issue of RACIAL LOYALTY.)

What sensible answers any intelligent Christian can come up with I haven't the slightest idea. I have never heard them do so, since all their premises at best arc based on superstition and gullibility, on mawkish myth and hocus-pocus. Nevertheless, I would be interested in hearing some, but will not hold my breath in the meantime.

But the key question I would like to ask these befuddled Christians is this:

7. If it came to a showdown of either defending the White Race, or the Jewish myth of Christianity, which side would you choose?

This may sound like a hypothetical question, but I want to assure you that most decidedly it is not. Before this century is over, in fact, even this decade, many a White Man is going to be pushed to the wall in the upheavals of our society and will have to come to grips with that question.

* * * * *

Just about now I can hear some bleeding heart slopped with mawkish sentimentality exclaim, "Aw! Aw, Gee! Aw! Aw! Do away with Christmas? Klassen wants to kill Santa Claus!"

Well, no. Relax. I'm a good, sensible and sentimental fellow myself. I don't want to kill anybody, least of all Santa Claus, and for two good reasons.

1. You can't kill somebody that doesn't exist.

2. I don't even want to do away with the mythical Santa Claus either, since (a) at least he is not a Jewish character, and (b) his origins are a derivation from the German, Kris Kringle, as explained earlier, and therefore. White.

But, I do want to: abolish all this Jewish commercialism that surrounds Christmas; to explode the Jewish hoax of celebrating the birthdate of a Jew, any Jew, for the same reason I will not celebrate the birthdate of Martin Lucifer Koon; to expose the outrageous nonsense about a non-event that never happened and try to get the White Race back to sense and reality, back to their own rich heritage and values.

In this context, I make the following suggestions in building up our own healthy White racial religion:

1. Let us keep the events of Christmas and Easter at the Winter Solstice and Spring Equinox respectively, but let us turn the tables on the Jewish hoaxters: Let us turn them back into White holidays. Let us give them new names, names completely removed from any Jewish taint.

2. As far as Santa Claus is concerned, let future custom and preference decide, but let us separate this myth from all Jewish and Christian connotation.

3. Let us take the commercialism completely out of these and any other holiday, and emphasize instead the spiritual, traditional and genetic strength of our own White culture.

4. If we are going to celebrate and honor folk heroes, let us make certain they are White, of our own race and culture, whether such characters are mythical or historical.

5. Let us begin now in building traditional holidays for the advancement of the White Man's culture, and shun all others.

6. Boycott all Jewish businesses, whether they be stores, real estate agents, lawyers, doctors, politicians, writers or whatever.

* * * * *

We now have a comprehensive White Racial Religion. Let us now join in the search for the Great Promoter.

Racial Loyalty Issue 9 - February 1984

Next Back Home

What is Christmas All About? THE DAY AFTER

Racial Loyalty Issue 9 - February 1984

Why the Need for a School for Gifted Boys is of Extreme Importance

Until the founding of The Creativity Movement, the White Race had done next to nothing in order to safeguard its survival, expansion and advancement. True, it had built illustrious empires, glittering cities, astounding cultures, huge war machines and accomplished a multitude of other astounding feats.

But it had never so much as taken Step One in the direction of pulling the White Race together, uniting it and putting up a united front against the world of parasites and mud races.

On the contrary, most of its tremendous energies have been consumed in destroying its own racial brothers and nurturing and expanding the scum of the world.

Now, with CREATIVITY, we have the huge task of reversing this whole trend. The White Race as such is now practically starting from scratch. We now have to do the whole job from the bottom up, from its very foundation.

In order to do so we have to found a leadership cadre, to organize, to build, to educate and to lead. The very finest of our White Race will not only be needed to do this job, but they will also need to be oriented and to be trained.

* * * * *

We, of The Creativity Movement, have not the slightest interest in saving and uplifting "HUMANITY" with all its niggers, scum and parasites. Our entire goal is: the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, period.

Racial Loyalty Issue 9 - February 1984

Next Back Home

Why the Need for a School for Gifted Boys is of Extreme Importance

Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

We Shall Prevail - The Search for The Great Promoter

He's out there. It is our task to find him.

In CREATIVITY there is inherent a delayed time-bomb. When its time comes it will explode in the face of our enemies with all the fury of an atomic bomb. It is our beholden duty to bring that day to fruition as quickly as possible. The blueprint has now been drawn. The foundations have also been laid. We must now search out the Great White Promoter and reap the benefits of our dreams and labors. With your help we will find him. Time is of the essence. The time is now ripe.

There is nothing more powerful than an idea whose time has come and when it has come, there is nothing that can stop it, neither armies, nor terrorism, nor lies, nor propaganda. I am convinced that CREATIVITY'S time now has come and we must mount a full scale organizational cadre to promote it, to implement it, to organize it, to build its muscle and to facilitate the White Man in again taking full charge of his own destiny.

There are many examples in history where one book, or one idea has lain dormant for a time, then stirred, then suddenly blazed forth into widespread recognition in the eyes of the world.

A recent example of that you may have read about, is a little 88 year old lady named Helen Hoover Santmyer. For 50 years she labored on her one and only book called, "...And Ladies of the Club." It is about a small southwest town in Ohio, covering a period from 1868 to 1932. It is a rather massive work, the book weighing 6 pounds, and consisting of 1,344 pages.

The point about this episode is that for 88 years, nobody particularly noticed that this lady had any talent as a writer, nor did anyone particularly care. In 1982 the Ohio State University Press published the book. It still attracted little attention and only a few hundred copies were sold. Then, in 1984, the book was taken over by Putnam's and will be published in August as the Book of the Month Club's main selection for that month.

Suddenly after 88 years, Mrs. Santmyer is recognized and acclaim-ed as a great author. She is publicized in the national press, a fortune awaits her financially and she is in great demand. Undoubtedly, the story will be commercialized, and it will be turned into a movie, appear on television and be published in paperback. At the age of 88, Mrs. Santmyer will finally and suddenly be rewarded with all the accolades and honors of a great author.

A different case history is that of a Prussian author named Carl von Clausewitz, who now, more than 150 years after his death, is widely recognized as having written the greatest classic on military strategy in all history. His magnum opus, ON WAR, is still regard- ed as the classic textbook on military tactics and strategy despite the fact that military technology has changed dramatically in the last century and a half.

Carl von Clausewitz was born in 1780, the son of a retired Army lieutenant who held a minor civil service position with the then State of Prussia. When Carl died in 1831 at the early age of 51, his masterpiece, ON WAR, was still unfinished. It was published by his loving wife a year after his death. The first edition, which consisted of a mere 1,500 copies, was still not exhausted 20 years later when a second edition was published. No further editions then appeared until 1867, when finally his works began to receive the recognition they deserved.

This classic, although still not widely read, has had tremendous influence on military history and on the history of the world at large. It was the basic text that established and nurtured the German General Staff into becoming the most efficient military organization the world has ever known. It was instrumental in shaping the ideas of the Prussian General von Moltke, recognized as one of the great military generals of all time. It was he who led the Prussian armies to the brilliant victories that culminated in the unification of Germany in 1870. This book did much to shape the military strategy and thinking of World War I and World War II. It strongly influenced Adolf Hitler's ideas on Blitzkrieg tactics that were so successfully employed. Even today, it is still one of the basic, if not the foremost, textbooks in most of the military academies of the world.

Now the two books mentioned are widely apart in subject matter, but they do have a common denominator, and it is this: A book or an idea may lie dormant and be ignored for years, but if it has merit, it will sooner or later attract public attention, whether it be through sudden favorable publicity, or whether it be the hard way through the sheer genius and power of the ideas organized and presented in them. "...And Ladies of the Club", will not change the world much, if at all, but evidently has much merit as a literary piece. Von Clausewitz, ON WAR, on the other hand, did not have a particular sponsor or promoter, but rightfully earned the prestigious recognition it deserved by the sheer force of its powerful content.

But the main point is this: intensive promotion can bring a great idea to the forefront and the attention of the world in short order. It is our intention that when we have all our parameters on CREATIVITY put together, to launch a promotional Blitzkrieg the likes of which the world has never seen.

Now, we Creators do not particularly relish playing the role of a braggart, nor do we have any particular desire to overindulge in playing the role of a Casper Milquetoast, nor the biblical deviate who is shy, meek and poor in spirit. In fact, the 15th Commandment of our Sixteen says, "As a proud member of the White Race, think and act positively. Be courageous, confident and aggressive. Utilize constructively your creative ability." In short, we are interested in neither being the braggadocio, nor the shy retiring violet. We are basically interested in being as accurate as possible in our judgment, using
our good judgment to the best of our ability and getting the job done. I will therefore state flatly that it is my judgment, that for the White Race,

CREATIVITY is the most constructive, dynamic and beneficial idea that has come along since the beginning of civilization some 10,000 years ago.

Now remember, I said FOR THE WHITE RACE. The Jews will not agree to that assessment and will fight it tooth and nail, and will miss no opportunity to denounce it. The niggers and the mud races do not like it either, and never will, because it will doom their future as parasites on the coattails of the White Race. The Christians will attack, denounce and roadblock it every step of the way, imploring the name of their Lord to heap damnation, fire and brimstone on the head of anyone who embraces CREATIVITY. But, the White Race itself will love it and embrace it, because its very survival, resurrection and redemption depends upon it.

I further predict that CREATIVITY will prevail and embrace all the White people of the world, and that as a result they will inherit the earth. Not the meek, not the poor in spirit, not the Jews, not the niggers, not the mud races, but the Great White Race will inherit the earth and no entity deserves it more richly. It will be the greatest blessing "humanity" could ever hope for.

I further make this far-reaching prediction: Come hell or high water, CREATIVITY will make the big breakthrough before the end of this century, most likely before the end of this decade. And I have three good reasons as to why I believe this:

1. CREATIVITY is highly controversial, and as such, it cannot be suppressed. It is highly volatile, and like a powerful explosive it needs only a spark to set it off to flare up in the face of the world.

2. It is correct and true. It cannot be successfully refuted in open debate because it is based on fact, and on the Eternal Laws of Nature. The more it is attacked, or discussed, or debated, the more adherents we will win for the White Race.

3. The Jew, through his treacherous machinations, has brought this world to a horrible crisis, which is rapidly racing towards a climax. It cannot go on much longer without a dramatic collapse or explosion. In this calamity the White Race is targeted as the main victim. The closer the White Race approaches to this impending horror, the more dramatically the obvious conclusion will be impressed upon the minds of each individual: CREATIVITY IS THE ANSWER! The only answer! Not Christianity, not Communism, not more welfare, not more liberalism, not more printed Federal Reserve Notes, but a whole new approach. It will be either CREATIVITY and survival of the White Race, or it will be oblivion.

Let us be clear on another point: If the White Race goes down the drain, the best and only worthwhile characteristic of "humanity" will have been irretrievably destroyed, never to be restored. "Humanity" (and I use the term loosely) will revert back not only to the Dark Ages of a thousand years ago, but back to a period of half a million years ago, to the level of cannibalism and that of the lowliest nigger in Africa. The stakes are indeed high.

Alright, we have delineated the alternatives. Where is CREATIVITY today?

Well, we arc about 95 percent complete. We have the creed, the program and the religious base pretty well completed. We have a monthly periodical and we have our basic bibles. We have only one more piece in the puzzle to complete the picture. We need the Great Promoter.

Now let me explain a vital point that most people are not aware of. There is a wide difference between an inventor and a promoter. Seldom are they incorporated in the same person. Why? For the same reason that you will seldom, if ever, find that the world's heavyweight boxing champion is also the world's greatest violin virtuoso, is also the world's finest artist, is also the world's greatest writer, is also the world's foremost poet, etc. Need I go on? Hardly. Only a very few enter the ranks of "the world's foremost" in any category and seldom, if ever, do two or more of these talents reside in the same person, no matter how high their intelligence. I found this out quite clearly about 30 years ago when I invented a push button electric can opener and obtained a number of patents on the device. I was told quite emphatically that an inventor and a business talent seldom go together and that usually inventors are the poorest of businessmen.

Whether this is true in all cases is not the issue, but in general, the point is well taken.

Whereas I have considered myself a fairly good businessman over my lifetime and have accumulated a fair amount of assets to back it up, and whereas I have during most of my business life promoted one project or another more or less successfully, still, I do not consider myself qualified to be the Great Promoter we are looking for, and shortly I will tell you why.

In the first place, I am basically a writer and a philosopher, and even at that I have arrived at a rather late stage in life. Would that I had known at the age of 20 what I know now! But the realities of life are that during the prime of my life I didn't know nor give it a second thought, and did not see the whole picture clearly until I was well past 50.

On February 20th (1984) I was 66, twice as old as I would like to be in order to take on the arduous duties of leading and administering as huge an enterprise as leading the White Race back to sanity and order in a hostile world gone stark-raving mad. The fact is that at any age, I was never cut out to be such a leader, speaker, administrator and organizer as are necessary to take charge of such a portentous movement. As I said before, I am basically an inventor, a writer, a philosopher. The promotion of the movement will now have to come from some fireball, half my age, whose identity at this period of time is still unknown.

But he is out there. And we will find him. We are looking for some fireball similar to Adolf Hitler, only better. He is out there. In fact, there are at least 10,000 young men in America who could potentially do the job. They have not heard of us yet. But they will. It is our job to expand our movement to the point where there is hardly an intelligent White Man or Woman in America who has not heard of us, and either rejected us or joined us. The more we expand, the more we will attract some of those 10,000 we are talking about. Unlike Adolf Hitler, the Great White Promoter we are seeking does not exactly have to start from scratch. He will not have to formulate a new philosophy, or creed, or program from

scratch. He will have a going concern. The solution and the organization is already there and waiting for him to put into high gear. Like Lee Iacocca, he will not have to invent the automobile from scratch, or even start the Chrysler Corporation from scratch. The Great White Promoter will literally fall into history's greatest opportunity, 95 percent complete, ready made to promote, and the sky is the limit. The whole framework is already there ready to run, only waiting for the right man to promote the hell out of it.

Was there ever in history such a golden opportunity offered to any young man on a silver platter? Hardly.

Now the Great Search is on. You who are reading this are an important part of that search. Perhaps you are a potential candidate, or if not, at the very least you are part of the organizational mosaic that is necessary to build up a multi-million member movement. The process is self fueling, the bigger the membership, the more recruiters. The more recruiters, the bigger the membership.

So, we have our work cut out for us. Build, build, build! Recruit, recruit, recruit! Propagandize! Proselytize! Organize! Promote the hell out of the greatest idea for the White Race since civilization began. Save the White Race from suicide and genocide! Promote! Search for the Great Promoter!

So what kind of a man are we looking for? Well, undoubtedly, he will be a genius. He will be super intelligent, have a dynamic, winning personality, be an excellent and persuasive speaker, and at the same time be a man of tough decisions and sound judgment. He will be a great orator and a man of tremendous energy.

When we find him, I will consider my life's work as pretty well completed. I will then relax, take life easy, and enjoy some of the perquisites of life that I am entitled to at my age. I will do more traveling, catch up on my reading, make a few audio and video tapes for the church, do some amateurish oil paintings, publish a few more books, write an article now and then, and in general putter around on my homestead in the Blue Ridge Mountains at my own particular speed.

But the movement must go on. It must accelerate at a tremendous velocity until it envelopes the world. It will be done by The Great Promoter, by the Pontifex Maximus No. 2. We will find him!

* * * * *

The reason the White Race has been such an easy prey, is that a major segment of the White Race is promoting its own self-destruction and the overwhelming moral force behind it has been none other than Christianity itself.

* * * * *

One man's religion is another man's belly-laugh.

Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

We Shall Prevail - The Search for The Great Promoter

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

Who Needs Them? A Polyglot Mind and a Polyglot Society

One of the most persistent and perplexing aggravations that we CREATORS are burdened with is this basic question:

Since most members of the White Race are Christians (and/or loosely affiliated therewith) shouldn't we work with them instead of attacking them? After all, there are so many of them and we need them.

This is an important issue and one which we of The Creativity Movement resolved twelve years ago when we launched the CREATIVITY movement. Our real members are with us 100 percent in the resolve and decision made at the very founding of the movement. There are, nevertheless, a number of would-be members that like the junkie who can't make up his mind whether he should give up dope although he would again like to join the real world and become a respectable member of society.

In this article we want to bring up all the arguments the pro-Christian dissidents have brought up and answer them one by one, as far as possible. We want to answer once and for all the question: Can Christianity help n« build a White racial movement (any White racial movement) or is it part of the problem?

In answering this question I am reminded of a country preacher who flatly stated that, "A religion without a hell ain't worth a damn." We CREATORS do not make any pretense of being without bias, and do not particularly agree with that assessment. Instead, we flatly state that: Any White racial movement that fails to confront and expose Judaic Christianity isn't worth a damn.

We further state that taking unreconstructed, "born again" Christians into our movement is not only counterproductive, but creates dissention and anarchy in our ranks; that Christianity is not just a problem among many, but is basically THE PROBLEM that has crippled the White Man's mind through the ages and prevented the White Race from ever developing a strong White Racial Religion of its own; that it is the most powerful weapon the Jew has forged throughout the ages in getting a grip on the White Man's mind and channeling it down the road to self-destruction and genocide.

We further state that Christianity is the Jew's Maginot Line; that it must be cracked before we can get to the enemy and destroy him. (The French Maginot Line was breached and outflanked.) We further state that Christianity and the survival of the White Race are incompatible. Either one or the other will survive, but not both. It is the sacred goal of The Creativity Movement to see to it that the White Race survives, expands and advances ever upward.

As to why we take this position, we have already clearly defined in Issue No. 6, of RACIAL LOYALTY, entitled, 'The Self-Imposed Handicap — The Idiotic Impossibility of being a Jew Fighter and a Christian at the Same Time." In that article I list five basic reasons why the two are incompatible as is the marriage of a nigger with a White, and that any attempt to compromise the two result in a mongrelized abomination that is bent on self-destruction.

Briefly recapitulated these 5 points are:

1. Christianity is a demeaning, self-destructive slave philosophy, designed to break the spirit of those who succumb to it.

2. In contrast, Christianity sells the idea to the Gentiles (mostly Whites) that the Jews are great, a special people, that they are God's Chosen.

3. Christianity teaches its followers to love their enemies, but hate their own kind, a most destructive no-win philosophy.

4. Christianity is highly divisive and contradictory, with verses in the text that will take both sides of every issue, leaving the "believer" in perpetual confusion, self-doubt and emotional conflict.

5. Christianity makes impossible demands and leads to frustration and mental breakdown.

(To review the details of these arguments read again Issue No. 6, of RACIAL LOYALTY.)

But there is much more to this issue and the fundamental question we raised at the beginning of this article is whether we should take lukewarm Christians, gung-ho Christians, born-again Christians or any other kind of Christians into our White racial movement and work with them. Our answer is a loud emphatic, No! We will first of all give further reasons why this is impossible and then later answer the proponents' arguments one by one.

REASON No. 1 — Probably the most overriding reason that we can list is that Christianity is and remains the most serious roadblock in the way of the White Race from ever building a White Racial religion of its own. As I have pointed out time and again, it is the Jews racial religion that was at the core of a numerically and genetically inferior tribe gaining control of the world. Conversely, it was the lack of a racial religion that led to the downfall, disintegration and mongrelization of such superior great White civilizations as the Egyptians, the Greeks and the Romans.

REASON No. 2 — You can't fight something that you are afraid to identify and attack. If we want to take into our movement even lukewarm Christians, then we must stop attacking Christianity in order "not to offend them." If we stop attacking Christianity, then we can not destroy it. Then the next conclusion is that the 2,000 year old problem remains with us, and we are right back at Square One again. A no-win Catch 22 proposition.

REASON No. 3— If we followed the reasoning suggested by our enemies that we take in Christians because (a) they are White, (b) there are so many, and (c) it would greatly broaden our base, then wouldn't it reasonably also follow that we broaden our base further, and take in "White" homosexuals, "White" liberals, "White" communists, "White" drug addicts? There are millions of them. That would certainly "broaden our base" and increase our numbers, now wouldn't it?

In fact, if we forget our basic principles and put on a Rock 'n Roll test, combined with a drug orgy in the style of Woodstock, New York of a decade ago, why, we could attract hundreds of thousands to "Our Cause" in one meeting. Of course, we would have to be careful "not to offend" the homos, queers, liberals, commies, Jews and the drug pushers.

But would we still have a creed, a program, or a cause? Hardly.

The same thing goes for Christians. They are inherently hostile to the racial integrity of the White Race and always will be. The only thing we can do with them is reconvert them and restructure their thinking. Since their minds are so warped by the Jewish mind-scrambler, they are the least receptive of all possible prospects. So why waste our time with a most difficult subject when there are so many other White Racial Comrades who arc both receptive and eager to find the answers to today's racial dilemma?

REASON No. 4 — The Jews have proven that their racial religion is the center of gravity, the pivotal point, the "sun" around which all the other satellite organizations gravitate. They not only have their A.D.L., the A.J.C., the J.D.L., but thousands of Jew-inspired organizations that help promote the Jewish conspiracy and keep the Jews in a controlling position. But without the pivotal Judaic religion as its center of gravity, all these other organizations would be nothing, in fact, they wouldn't even exist. There would be no cause, no creed, no loyalty, no program to polarize around. The Jews would, as the late Golda Meir, when she was Prime Minister of Israel, stated, "Have briefly existed and disintegrated long ago."

This RACIAL RELIGION is what the White Race has lacked throughout its history. It has been the downfall of all the White civilizations that have come and gone. Now, finally, with CREATIVITY we have such a racial religion, a religion that the White Race can gravitate around, rally around, and finally polarize its struggle for victory. Now that we have it, by Jupiter, we will be damned If we are going to let the Judaized Christians into the act to confuse, disintegrate and destroy it. Not on your life! Which brings us to the next point, namely, the issue of A POLYGLOT MIND.

REASON No. 5-In Creative Credo No. 17 of The White Man's Bible entitled, "Only a Homogenous Society Can be governed and Can Endure," I have shown conclusively that a polyglot society is continuously at war within itself, breeding anarchy and always ending in self-destruction. The same thing can be said about a polyglot mind, and also a polyglot movement or organization.

Most people think that the more they read, the more they know, the more they will be capable of solving a problem or of accomplishing something worthwhile.

This is not necessarily so. In fact, history proves the opposite. If you read every book In the Library of Congress you would have so many diverse and conflicting opinions on every subject that you would not be able to make up your mind on anything. You would most likely be paralyzed with confusion, finding a dozen arguments as to why you should not, in fact, cannot, come to a definite conclusion, a specific decision or take any meaningful action. You would be saddled with a polyglot mind, the ultimate Jewish dream for every goyim. (This reminds me of an incident going back to my college days, when we used to joke about a professor who was so broad-minded his head sagged in the middle.) It is the same with movements and organizations. Just like an individual who cannot afford to disperse and dissipate his energies and efforts in a hundred different directions, so too, an organization cannot embrace a hodge-podge of causes and ideas and hope to be effective.

Rather than spraying a shotgun blast, an organization must concentrate on rifle fire, be specific in its goals and not allow itself to be mongrelized by a bastardly collection of loose and meaningless ideas. You cannot hope to accomplish anything with a movement that is floundering and wallowing in a sea of empty platitudes. You must concentrate. You must polarize both your ideas and your goals. A polyglot mind, or a polyglot movement is as hopeless and as confused as a polyglot society.

Having laid this foundation, let us now proceed to examine some of the arguments advanced by the confused but well meaning White Racial Comrades who advocate that we join hands with the Christians in order to save the White Race. Here are some of their arguments:

ARGUMENT No. 1 — One of the choicest arguments of the proponents is that "Religion is a private affair with each person, and that it has little to do with the racial movement, or any other movement."

I take strong issue on this point, and contend that there is no factor in life that has a stronger influence in shaping the ideas, motives and loyalties of a person's life than does religion, if he or she has one. A Christian has a religion alright, a perverted, Jew-oriented religion at that, and his every idea, emotion, motivation and prejudice is strongly influenced by it. The tragic consequence of this is that in every one of these categories it is biased in the wrong direction, hostile to the White Race, hostile to himself and hostile to a constructive society of any kind.

So it is not a matter of indifference to me whether a prospective member of our Church "happens" to be a Jew-Christian oriented White Man. Actions move events, and every person's action is primarily motivated by his attitude, how he or she thinks, or feels, where their innermost loyalty lies. In the final crunch, when it comes to the question of where docs such a (Christian) member's loyalty lie, with the White Race or with the Jew-spook, he or she will opt for the spooks-in-the-sky swindle.

ARGUMENT No. 2 — "There are any number of Christian organizations, such as the Identity movement, the British Israel movement, the Christian Vanguard, the National States Rights Party, etc., who are Christian oriented and also fighting the Jews." This may be true, or at least appear to be so. The question really is, have they actually helped the White Racial cause, or have they confused it?

When the Thunderbolt or the Christian Vanguard uses the phrase, "White Christian" in every other sentence as if White and Christian are synonyms, they are indulging in some pretty drastic and misleading hocus-pocus, and since they arc doing so repeatedly, I presume they do so deliberately. They are thereby putting across a deliberate lie, namely, that to be White is to be Christian and vice versa. Anyone with a modicum of common sense and a knowledge of history knows that the Egyptian, Grecian, and Roman civilizations, all of which at the height of their glory were White, were not Christian. By the time they turned Christian they were on a downhill slide into the Dark Ages.

Also, there are 50 million niggers who can loosely be classified as Christians, as well as hundreds of millions of Latin American mongrels. So, let's get off of it. "White" and "Christian" are not synonyms. They are antonyms. They are opposites, and entirely incompatible.

The other aspect of this argument is the question: Are these Christian "pro-White" organizations trying to convert Christians to become White racists, or are they trying to infiltrate the ranks of the White racists and convert them to Christianity? There is a big difference, and it is my judgment that their main effort is promoting Christianity, not the survival of the White Race.

And the bottom line about these organizations la this: in a crunch, in a show-down, where does their basic loyalty lie, with the White Race, or with the spook-in-the-sky myth? Again, H is my judgment that in any conflict or a show-down most of these "White" Christians will opt for "THE RAPTURE" and hope to fly to their pie-in-the-sky. They will take the easy way out and to hell with the White Race.

ARGUMENT No.3 - "Even Hitler knew better than to take on God."

This is a good point and I am glad the opposition has brought it up so we can deal with it once and for all.

In the first place, we are not taking on God either. We are not fighting God, challenging God or declaring war on him, anymore than on Mother Goose. Yon can't take on or make war against something that doesn't exist, unless you want to play childish games. This is not our purpose. Instead, we want to bring those who do so back to reality, enlist them in the cause of the White Race and straighten out their Jew-scrambled thinking.

Since there is not the slightest shred of evidence either in Nature or in history that there are any spooks in the sky to whom we must kow-tow, before whom we must cringe (fear God!) and pay lip service, we come to the logical conclusion that this is a gigantic swindle. Further investigation shows that it is a Jew-concocted swindle that is not only swindling the White Race out of 40 billion dollars a year, but is also poisoning and scrambling its collective mind and has been the most effective mind-manipulation tool the Jew has ever invented.

To let such a swindle go by unchallenged and unrecognized would (M a cowardly deception and a serious dereliction on our part. It would further preclude the establishment of a sound White Racial Religion for as long as the swindle remained unexposed.

I could expound endlessly on this subject, but I believe it has been amply covered before. Therefore, I will at this time explain only how our position in this respect differs from that of Hitler. Even this I have done in depth in Issue No. 4 of RACIAL LOYALTY under the title of "Fundamental Differences." Therefore, I will only add a few important points.

True, Hitler compromised with the churches because he had little choice. He was crowded for time, he was crowded for space, he was crowded for resources, he was crowded by the events of history in trying to save Germany from the Jewish-Communist onslaught. He had to deal with a Germany of the 1920's and 30's, a far different situation from the America of the 1980's. Neither the time nor the place were ripe to tackle the Jewish spook-in-the-sky swindle that had been slopped on the White Race for 1,800 years. He realized this and tried his best to ignore the issue, compromise with it, even pretend to be part of it, although he thought altogether differently. He couldn't possibly have done otherwise. He was only trying to save Germany and expand the German's base eastward.

Today, in the last quarter of the twentieth century, we have a completely different situation, especially in America. The world is rapidly being mongrelized, the mud races (subsidized by the White Race) are exploding at an astronomical rate. Not only is the White Man on the run, but even Christianity is rapidly shrinking and in bad disrepute throughout the world. Even in the United States, Whitey is turning to stupid alien creeds such as Mooneyism, Hare Krishna, Zen, and hundreds of other far-out alien cults, all divisive and destructive of the White Race.

Hitler himself said time and time again, that National Socialism was a political movement, for the Germans only, and not for export. Had he won the war, he would have destroyed the Jew and undoubtedly restructured the world under Germanic hegemony and leadership.

This is not exactly the kind of "Whiter and Brighter World" we CREATORS have in mind, although it would have been a thousand times better than the Jew and nigger infested world we are now getting. Be that as it may, the point is, Hitler lost the war, and the chances of a new and similar revival coming out of a shrinking Germany occupied by 360,000 American troops are less that that of a snowball in hell.

The result of these events are that Hitler left no viable blueprint, religions, political or otherwise, that is applicable to America today, the only place in the world the White Race can now make a stand for its own resurrection and revival. I repeat, the Nazi ideology will not do the job. It is as dead as a door nail on a worldwide basis. At best, it was incomplete. It did not create a creed or a movement or a religion that could be applied on a worldwide basis without a militarily triumphant Germany. The only thing that will save us now is a dynamic, powerful racial religion for the White Race on a worldwide basis and it has to come out of America.

In CREATIVITY we have it. It is comprehensive, complete, competent and universal for the White Race throughout the world. We must now rally around it, polarize around it and build, build, build!

ARGUMENT No. 4 — "The more pro-White organizations we have, the better. As long as a man will serve his race and nation, I don't care if he

prays to Odin or Howdy-Doody. Once the Jews are gone and the niggers are on a boat, we can deal with the churches and Christianity."

There are a number of loose and polyglot ideas in this argument, and it is hard to sort them out. In the first place, as I have pointed out, it makes a great deal of difference as to whom a man prays, since his religion is also the most powerful motivator of his actions.

The Jews and the Christians have many things in common and one of them is DUAL LOYALTY. "The Spotlight" keeps pointing out the Dual Loyalty of the Jews, and correctly so, charging that the Jews' loyalty is split between their loyalty to the United States and their loyalty to Israel. This may be so, but it is not split on an even 50-50 basis. It is more like 95 percent for Israel and somewhere between 0 and 5 percent for the United States.

It is the same with the few Christians who even profess to be loyal to both Christianity and the White Race. Theirs, too, is a split Dual Loyalty, and like the Jews, it is unevenly divided. Like the Jews, it is more like 95 percent for the spook mythology and 5 percent for the White Race.

There is one other important point about Christians being with us in the racial cause. The overwhelming majority of professing Christians like Jerry Falwell and the rest of his ilk, the National Council of Churches and their cabal, profess no loyalty to the White Race whatsoever by falling all over themselves in their admiration and love for Israel, for the Jews, for the "Holy Land" and the rest of that tripe. Here are a few excerpts from the mouth of Jerry Falwell: "It is our duty as God's children to fight side by side with the Israelis against the nations who support anti-Israel forces like the P.L.O...." "...and as God promised. He will continue to bless our nation because God is on the side of the Jewish people and his Jewish nation, Israel." Then he duns the White Goyim to send funds for Israel:

"Please, don't delay in your reply. God's people need your help now more than ever and America needs to continue her support of Israel, if we are to remain a blessed nation. Please rush your gift of at least $20.00 today."

So much for the Christians and their loyalty to the White Race. All I can say for them is I hope they will fry in their own concocted hell, lousy traitors that they are!

Next, "Once the Jews and niggers are gone" — ah yes, happy day! But that day will never come unless and until we polarize and unite under one banner and forge a powerful battering ram to overwhelm the Jews and the racial mud tide. It will never happen under the dissention of ten thousand or twenty thousand splinter groups, all aimlessly meandering in different directions and as hostile to one another as they are to the "common enemy", whoever that is. Germany did not get their act together until Hitler managed to unite the thousands of splinter groups into one big powerful steam roller. Then things began to move.

We, the White Race, will never get the Jews, niggers and mud races off our backs until we unite and polarize under one mighty movement. This is a fact, and cannot be refuted. We do not need more splinter groups. Twenty thousand splinter groups in America alone have aimlessly come and gone since Germany was crushed and they have accomplished nothing.

So the question is: under what aegis should the White Race unite? A political party? An educational group like the Birch Society? A fraternal organization like the Klan? A quasi-religious revival of ancient Norse myths like the Odinists? The White Race will soon have to make up its collective mind, and the sooner the better, since we are reaching the end of the line.

Before completing this subject, which I will do in THE CONCLUSION, I want to air another sub-argument that keeps popping up, and it is this:

ARGUMENT No. 5 — "I have always been impressed with the Odinist creed, based on Nordic culture and expressing a reverence for our heritage."

There are several positive things that can be said for the Odinists. The first is that the modern people who have tried to revive this long defunct Norse religion are highly intelligent and some of the finest people we have. but the same thing, of course, can also be said of millions of White Christians. The second positive thing is, that undoubtedly the Vikings were great fighters and marauders, fine physical and genetic specimens of the White Race, a race of people we can be proud of.

From there on out the picture is not too bright. In the first place, the Vikings were, by and large, highly illiterate, and in comparison to the Greeks, Romans or Jews, left little of their religion, history or poetry in writing. Most of it comes to us second hand from other people's descriptions, most of whom were by then Christians. In short, culturally and religiously they were on a level with "Hagar the Horrible", as portrayed in the Sunday comics. They did not leave any great literary, artistic, philosophical or religious heritage for us to either emulate or admire. The second fault is that at that time, (around the eighth to the tenth centuries) when they were at their physical apex (in military might) they did not possess the psychological acumen of being able to stem the tide of Judaic-Christianity in their own ranks and as a result finally succumbed to it themselves. Today the Norse (Swedes, Norwegians and Danes) are as submissive, subdued and Jew-loving as any people on earth.

Now the question is this: if Odinism was no match for the treachery of Jewish Christianity a thousand years ago when the Vikings and Odinism were at their height, what would convince any White Man that a hodge-podge of Norse myths can today reverse the tide after a thousand years under much greater disadvantages?

The answer is, it can't and it won't. The people that are embracing it are basically playing games just like the Hollywood Nazis, trying to revive a past that is dead and gone. It is purely a vicarious ego trip in which they are trying to emulate and relive a mythical past much the same as Civil War buffs who get dressed up in the "Blue and Grey" and fire cannons and play war games. Whereas Odinism has the advantage over Christianity in that at least it represents White myths and traditions, yet no intelligent adherent of it today really believes in the fairy tales of Thor, Odin, Wodin, etc., any more than they do in Mother Goose. In short, it is not any solution to anything at all, but a naive exchange of one

set of myths for another of the pie-in-the-sky type. It will not do the job. Whereas we do need a strong White Racial religion, Odinism is not it. It is about as naive and shallow as the story of Hansel and Gretel in taking on the wily conspiracy of the treacherous Jew. There are any number of arguments presented by our detractors, but I believe I have covered the main points and I want to bring this analysis to a conclusion and move on to a positive and comprehensive answer to the problem of how can we best promote the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.

CONCLUSION — The best way to find that answer is to look at the experience of history and see what worked and who was successful.

The answer fairly shouts from the pages. The tribe of Judah has been most successful in not only surviving over the longest period of time as a racial and cultural entity, but they have also been by far the most successful in gaining control of the world for themselves. How did they do it? That answer, too, is obvious: They did it by polarizing around a powerful and fanatic racial religion.

What is the answer for the White Race?

Here too, the answer shouts loud and clear and we can take it directly out of the pages of Jewish history. We need a dynamic and powerful racial religion for ourselves. Once we have it, all other organizations can gravitate around it, feed into it, polarize around it and make it by far the most powerful and constructive instrument in the history of the White Man's civilization.

My fellow White Racial Comrades, we now have such a White Racial religion in CREATIVITY. It is complete, comprehensive and concentrated. If you know of a better one, tell me about it. We do not need more polyglot organizations or more polyglot minds. We need to unite, polarize and build the massive structure on the foundation we now have in order to accomplish the job. The blueprints are there and are finished.

* * * * *

Why not do something meaningful? Become a Minister of the Creativity Movement as recommended on Page 6 of this issue and form a powerful Church group in your area. Help the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race and build a Whiter and Brighter World.

* * * * *

What have you done for the White Race today?

Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

Next Back Home

Who Needs Them? A Polyglot Mind and a Polyglot Society

Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

The School for Gifted Boys - Why the Need is Urgent

We all know that the worldwide Jewish network is hell-bent on mongrelizing, decimating and utterly exterminating the White Race as such. This we have shown time and again in the various chapters of our White Man's Bibles and in numerous articles written in this paper. The proof is so overwhelming that any White Man would have to be blind, deaf and dumb not to see it happening all around him. To achieve this mass genocide, the Jew has for centuries used every treacherous technique and weapon available to him. Today he is stepping up that program into a shrieking crescendo. Besides the power of money, government, the propaganda networks, (and many other powerful weapons) the Jew has, with sinister cunning, enlisted the White Man's religious leaders themselves into the virulent campaign to destroy the White Race. B—id— the Jewish Theological Schools, In which they train their own Talmudic leaders, there are Presbyterian Theological Seminaries, Lutheran, Baptist, Catholic and every other stripe of theological seminaries in which the future religious leaders of the White Race are taught to hate their own race, to love the Jew, and
promote race-mixing with a vengeance.

Where in the whole wide world is there an organized counterpart for training our young people to become leaders in the defense of the White Race?

The brutal truth is that there is none, absolutely none.

The Creativity Movement seriously intends to do something about this. Since no one has done anything in the past, we are virtually starting from scratch. We have already started, albeit in a small way, but we have started. We have started building a School for Gifted Boys, where we hope to initially orient gifted young boys to at least start studying and thinking about the future of the White Race and their own future in this polyglot world.

Whereas the start may be small, we hope that it will be a burgeoning seed bed for the future leaders of our religious movement, CREATIVITY. We further hope that it will be the wellspring of our future leaders In the defense of our race, leaders)n government, in industry, in the arts and in the White Man's culture. We want to teach them to think White, to look at the world through the White Man's eyes, from the White Man's point of view and enlist them in the exiting struggle of BUILDING A WHITER AND BRIGHTER WORLD.

Our most precious asset is our own White racial genes and the cream of the crop is that I or 2 percent of the gifted, both boys and girls, at the top of the intelligence ladder. It is the geniuses at the top that hold our future in their hands and we either build a framework within which these gifted can fully develop their latent genius or we will find ourselves rapidly going on a downhill toboggan slide to chaos, anarchy and oblivion. With the onslaught of our enemies now in high gear, that day will not be long In coming. Only an aroused, united White Race fanatically polarized around a racial religion can stop it. To build such a powerful organization, we need leaders, brilliant leaders and we need them by the thousands. We need to get started, now! The Creativity Movement has indeed started.

When I was in high school some 50 years ago, the "exceptional child" was the bright child, and although there was jealousy and prejudice against such a child even then, at least he or she was grudgingly recognized as gifted, as "bright", as exceptionally intelligent, and respected as such. Even then, however, little was done to help develop the latent gifts inherent in such a child.

Today, the term "exceptional child" has been completely reversed, and now it means the exceptionally dumb child. The retarded, the idiots and the morons today are fondly enrolled in schools for "exceptional" children, and money seems to be no object. The bitter fact is, the government, the churches and the welfare agencies lavish many times the funding (extracted from White taxpayers, of course) on the derelicts of society, the morons, and the retarded who have no future, than they do on the gifted. In fact, no effort at all is made to develop the best, the finest, the gifted. It is the lower dregs who will be a problem and a burden on society to the end of their lives that our governmental and religious establishments love to lavish with attention and money.

What happens to our White gifted children today? Well, usually if they are "processed" in our public schools they will be placed in a class of mental inferiors, with niggers, Mexicans and other mud races, and taught the joys of Integration and race-mixing. Like a fast ship in a slow convoy they will be tied to the snail's pace of the slowest learner in the class. The few latent geniuses, not even realizing their own worth, will be bored, frustrated and for good reason become bitterly anti-social. They will become rebellious, belligerent and develop serious personality problems. Chances are extremely high that in today's drug infested environment they will turn to drugs as a cop-out. Senator Paula Hawkins of Florida has stated flatly that there is hardly a school in the United States above the fourth grade that is not already permeated with drugs.

Remember, these are every individual's most precious, most formative years, the years of their childhood and their youth. In such a sick, torpid school environment the chances are high that instead of a brilliant future towards which such a bright child could contribute so much to our race, will instead turn to a wasted life of frustration. Most likely that bright child will instead end up in a life of crime, behind bars.

This is terrible. It is horrible how the Jew is forcibly (by force of law) taking our children away from us, funneling them into their meat grinder and turning them into drug junkies, juvenile delinquents and finally, adult criminals.

What is the alternative? To ask the question is to already imply the answer. We must build our own institutional structure — schools for orienting and educating our children. The Creativity Movement has decided to start first with our gifted — the most precious — and finally all our children in our own White schools where they will be oriented first and foremost to respect and cherish the value of their own race.

This is the program The Creativity Movement has in mind and we are making a start — the most important step. Small as that start may be, it is

a beginning — a beginning whose potential knows no bounds.

We are building a school that we hope will accommodate 24 boys for 2 week sessions during the summer months. It will be designed to be a combination of a summer camp and an orientation center towards White Racial awareness. The boys will be housed in the school itself, in the style of a summer camp building. There will be three sets of bathrooms. There will be a large dining room in the same building and a kitchen to service the hungry horde. The total area of the building will be a modest 2,500 square feet (slightly enlarged from our previous plans).

It is our intention that each 2 week session be a pleasant summer outing and a memorable experience for each boy. Of even greater importance will be a program of orientation that we hope will leave a lasting impression. We therefore plan to have a mix of fun and games with study and orientation, giving about equal time to each side of the coin. We intend to run as many consecutive 2 week sessions as time allows and as we have candidates to fill the sessions. Now we realize, that in two weeks the opportunity to orient and educate arc strictly limited, but WE CAN DO SOME VERY SIGNIFICANT THINGS, even in two weeks. What we want to accomplish is this: we want to make these young impressionable minds aware of the value of their race, instruct them in racial loyalty, and start them on the road to studying the basic Bibles of our religion. We want them further more to become aware of the fact that their first duty lies with their race, to inculcate racial loyalty and a sense of responsibility. Before they leave we want them to start thinking about their own roles as future leaders in the struggle for survival and advancement. We want them to realize that their only future lies with the White Race and outside of the racial framework only a polyglot future of racial chaos awaits them. This much we believe we can do in two weeks.

We want to START LAYING THE GROUNDWORK NOW for the future LEADERSHIP CADRE of the WHITE RACE.

On the recreational side we plan to have the boys enjoy the outdoors, the pleasures of hiking, organized games, practice sessions in archery, firearm safety and also how to use such (if necessary, for defense), baseball, tennis and other sports. Since we are in the close vicinity, here in the Blue Ridge Mountains, to streams that are ideal for white-water rafting, we will also try to work this in, depending on expense. The Appalachian Trail is only 6 miles west of us, and will be a favorite hiking repast, you can be sure. There are many other activities that will be available to us, but the above is at least a partial curriculum.

As in everything else in our far reaching programs, we can do very little without the unstinting support of people — thousands of good racially conscious White people. Without supporters like you, we can do nothing. Therefore, we ask that you give us all the help you can. We need it.

What you can do at this time besides making financial contributions is to start looking for candidates for our school this coming summer. (Yes, we hope to start this summer.) We don't have a fee schedule as yet, but I'm sure it will be in line with other summer camps. If you know of any young boys between the ages of 10 and 16 that could appreciate such a 2 week program, start talking to them. If you have a nephew, or a cousin, or a friend of a friend, tell them about it and let's get the ball rolling.
SO LETS GET STARTED! The Sooner the Better!

To say the success of the CREATIVITY movement will mean so much to so many is an understatement. Do your part. Help bring it about.

Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

The School for Gifted Boys - Why the Need is Urgent

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

Manual for Ordained Ministers - How to Organize a Church Group of Your Own

When J. Pierpont Morgan was asked. How much does it cost to own a yacht? He replied, "If you must ask, you can't afford It." Similarly, it has been stated that if you must ask how do you organize your own group, you probably aren't qualified for the job. I do not take this position at all. Forming a Creativity Movement group of your own is not anywhere as expensive nor as difficult as owning a yacht. The fact of the matter is, any White Man or Woman can do it, and no special talents or resources are needed. All you have to have is the 2 D Formula — Dedication and Determination.

Let us state one obvious fact right at the beginning. Every White Man, Woman and Child has a tremendous stake in the success of the CREATIVITY movement, whether they now realize it or not. Never in history has the welfare of the WORLD'S FINEST depended so much on the success of a single movement. It therefore behooves every White Man, Woman and Child whose eyes have been opened to reality to get into the act, to become a promoter and to do something.

So let us set forth a few simple guidelines, step by step.

A. Initial Phase.

1. The first and most important step is to GET STARTED now! Not tomorrow, next week or next year. Get started forming a Church group of your own, whether you have been ordained as a Minister by our Church or not.

2. Getting started is fairly simple. Read The White Man's Bibles, all three of them, become well versed in the creed and the program. I presume that you have already done this. So you are probably ready for the next basic step in becoming a leader, a promoter and an activist.

3. Draw up a list of your contacts — friends, relatives, acquaintances, or even people that are important (such as state legislators, city councilmen, etc.) that are not personal acquaintances, but should be contacted.

4. Send (or give) them a copy of our basic flyer, such as we have recently printed and is enclosed with this issue. Or, send them a particular copy of RACIAL LOYALTY, or a copy of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, or The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE or SALUBRIOUS LIVING. Use your discretion as to which would be most effective as a lead-in.

5. Follow up later and find out whether (a) you have sparked interest, or (b) discovered a goldmine, or (c) contacted a "dud."

6. The real secret of success is the follow-up, and don't be discouraged.

Cultivate the partially interested the (a) type, but feed the information to them in moderate amounts with timely spacing. Don't overwhelm them in the first rush and turn them off. Your pay-off might come in a week, a month or maybe years later. You never know what will develop. You have sown the seeds and the ramifications may exceed your fondest expectations.

The Type (b), the go-getter, is of course our main objective. Help him obtain a Membership Certificate, subscribe to RACIAL Loyalty and have him become part of your Church group about which we will have more to say later.

Even the "dud" is not a total loss. If you have supplied him with one or more flyers, or other pieces of literature, or one of the Bibles, likely as not he will pass it on to a friend or an uncle, or someone in his circle of contacts that he believes will be interested. So remember, any literature you put out is productive. It is like planting seeds. Some will take root and flourish, others may fall on barren ground. But the bottom line is this — the more seeds you plant, the bigger the harvest.

7. If you do not have a Ministerial Certificate from The Creativity Movement yet, write for an application, and we will have you ordained shortly. But, don't let this delay you in getting your group started. CONCLUSION: Propagandize to the limit of your resources, whether you are a Minister or not. Become a Minister as soon as possible. It will give you additional prestige and authority.

B. The Mechanics of Setting Up an Organization.

One of the major misconceptions that many, or perhaps most would-be organizers harbor is that you must have an elaborate framework for forming your own group or organization. They ask — should we incorporate? Do we need a charter? Do I need to apply for a permit from the county, state, or I.R.S.?

1. The answer is, you need none of these. You are exercising your civil and religious rights under the guarantee of The FIRST AMENDMENT.

The most important move is step A 1. Get started! Enlist contacts. Get a group going even if it consists of only you and a second member.

2. When you get the operation moving, the next formal step would be to select a name for your group, such as, "Hooper Valley Creativity Movement", or "Creativity Movement No. 54", or "Jackson County Creativity Movement", or any name that strikes your fancy, but include Creativity Movement with it, so that you have a definite identity with our Church.

3. Next, get a Post Office box in that name, and probably open up a bank account in the name of your group also.

4. As you get more members and more muscle together you might want to get some stationary printed up with the name of your group

prominently displayed on it. However, if you would rather utilize limited funds for the distribution of more literature instead, a rubber stamp on your envelopes will do just as well.

5. As your membership expands beyond 3, delegate specific duties to different members, such as secretarial work, mailing, fund raising, telephone calling, etc., and bestow titles on such people so that they get "the feel" of being a specific and important member in the organization. There is nothing more conducive to results than keeping each member busy doing something constructive, and making such members feel that they are accomplishing something positive.

6. Recognition of each member's work is extremely important. We all need to be encouraged, recognized, and rewarded for dedicated work, in one way or another. Having such recognition brought out at each meeting whenever possible is one of the most appreciated rewards in itself.

C. Regular Meetings.

It is important that each group establish a regular time and place for meetings.

To begin with, when the group is still small, this could be in the Minister's home, or if more convenient or suitable, in a member's home. An alternative might be to rotate to several members' homes, but not necessarily every member's, since some for family reasons might find this highly impractical.

As the group grows, it might decide to meet as a breakfast group in some restaurant. This could be done on Saturday mornings, or if they prepare for an early meeting, such as 7 a.m., this could also be arranged during week days. In fact, when I was in the Toastmaster's Club (some 20 years ago) we had such early Breakfast Meetings in one group and Dinner Meetings in another group. As the group grows larger, a meeting hall can be rented at such places as Holiday Inns, or other hotels, or certain restaurants. Some can be had without meals, in other cases meals are mandatory. It is preferable to have such meetings without meals, if possible, since these are becoming increasingly expensive and will exclude many prospective members. It is advisable to have light refreshments at the end of the meeting. This generally allows for more personal fellowship and acquaintanceship, and also a warmer feeling of kinship — the idea of "breaking bread together."

D. Suggested Procedure at Meetings.

1. It is preferable to have a set general agenda for all meetings and also a specific agenda for each particular meeting. Each group should have their own procedural rules and character.

2. One of the first standard procedures might be to re-iterate at the beginning of each meeting that the purpose of these religious meetings is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. That we must, as White Racial Comrades, get the Jewish parasites off our backs and regain unconditional control of our own destiny. Impress upon the membership at each meeting that this is serious business, that the future of our children, of their children, and the survival of civilization and the White Race itself is at stake; that the only way to regain control of our own destiny is to organize a massive organization to steamroller the enemy — Jews, niggers and mud races — out of our country, out of our lives and out of our cultures. We have everything to lose and nothing to gain if we don't take action; that we have nothing to lose and the world to gain if we embark on aggressive organized action; remind the group that this is what we are gathered here for, and that we shall proceed.

3. The next procedure might be for the Minister to read a select text or perhaps even a major part of a Chapter from either NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION or The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and discuss the ramifications of said text and amplify upon it as to how it pertains to the situation they, the group, are now facing.

4. Proceed on to constructive suggestions as to what action to take, and how to effectively recruit, organize, propagandize and expand the size and effectiveness of the organization. Keep stressing the importance of distributing Bibles and literature, proselytizing and recruiting.

5. Review what work the members have done since the last meeting and praise and encourage each member whenever possible.

6. Discussion of current local and national events, and how the group can take advantage of any given situations to further promote our CAUSE.

7. CAUTION: Do not fall Into the favorite no-win clap trap of endlessly rehashing the problem. Instead, emphasize constructive and meaningful plans and action, with the positive conclusion that we are not helpless, we are not without resources, that we can and we will overcome all obstacles. Talk and preach Success! There is no substitute for VICTORY, and no substitute for the White Race!

E. Organizational Format.

1. We must always keep in mind that we are a religious organization, not a meek, pious group of spineless handwringers, but an aggressive fanatic group of Racial Comrades, the core of whose religion is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race; that our purpose is and always will be to build a Whiter and Brighter World for ourselves and our future progeny. But we must keep in mind that we are a religious organization.

2. It is our Format that each religious group be headed by an ordained Minister of our Church. We presume you already are an ordained Minister of our Church, but if not, we suggest you apply to our World Center for ordination as a Minister. But don't let that delay you In starting your group. We have cited elsewhere in this issue the requirements and all of the advantages of becoming an ordained Minister of the Church.

3. Also remember, that all our organizational procedures are along the lines of the Leadership Principle, that as such, the minister is the

Captain of his ship and of his organization. He can appoint and delegate duties to various members. He can change these as he sees fit and even expel members if it is his mature judgment that they are an impediment to his organization.

4. In this latter respect it is important to investigate the background of each prospective new member as much as possible. We can take it for granted that the hostile establishment will try to infiltrate our membership with race traitors - C.I.A., F.B.I, and other undercover agents. This is a problem we face and will continue to face for some time, but we must not be intimidated, nor can we allow ourselves to be slowed down, in our aggressive campaign to expand the organization.

The best we can do therefore, is to know as much as possible about a prospective new member and use our good judgment. This is the Minister's responsibility. Should he find he made an error, that a member is either a threat to the organization, or just a plain troublemaker, or a detriment to the organization, or perhaps even a paid agent of the Jewish establishment, then such member must be expelled promptly and with dispatch.

5. Each group may have their own membership rules, fees and procedures as they deem is best in their judgment, or the judgment of the Minister. However, in order to qualify as a member of The Creativity Movement, each member must apply to the World Center and obtain from the Headquarters a Membership Certificate and Card in accordance with the requirements of the Church. This is necessary in order to provide for the funding of the central organization itself, and also give cohesiveness and unity to the movement. Only by polarizing the creed, purpose and philosophy of the organization as a whole into a cohesive, powerful battering ram can we ever hope to overcome a powerful and entrenched enemy.

Please note: The above are INITIAL GUIDELINES to getting started. As the organization grows in numbers and in influence, they will be added to, revised and supplemented. The main idea is to get started. Remember, we have nothing to lose and the world to gain by taking meaningful, aggressive action. Every White Racial Comrade can be a promoter and recruiter whether they have an organization or not. We need more dedicated activists!

* * * * *

Christianity is the Jew's massive Maginot Line. It must be cracked before we can annihilate the enemy.

Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

Manual for Ordained Ministers - How to Organize a Church Group of Your Own

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

Every Creator a Reverend - The Advantages of Becoming an Ordained Minister

Now that we have the blueprints drawn, the foundations laid and the framework for the White Racial Religion of the future under construction, it behooves us to put muscle on the bones as quickly as possible. This we are attempting to do and the means to do it with are people - more good, aggressive. White activist people. We need to utilize our resources to the utmost and take advantage of every means at our disposal.

As I have pointed out any number of times, religion is undoubtedly the most powerful motivator and energizer to ever influence the human elements throughout history. Combine this with a racial fervor as the Jews and Moslems have done and you have a combination that is intensely powerful. In CREATIVITY we finally have such a combination for the White Race.

Religion, like a fire, to a powerful force, but like fire, it can be either constructive or destructive depending on how it to need, by whom, and on whom. As I have also pointed out innumerable times, the Jews concocted Christianity for us, slopped it on us, and used it as a powerful tool against us and for our own self-destruction. However, now that CREATIVITY has come along, we can take a long historical view of all this religious anarchy which the White Race has suffered and profit from the lessons it has taught us. We can and should learn from experience. We can and must especially learn from the disastrous experience such as the nightmare of mongrelization the White Race is being subjected to right now. We can learn the same methods, techniques and procedures our enemies use and put them to work for our own best interests. Now that we CREATORS are no longer interested in saving (the scum of) humanity, but instead look at every issue from the basis of our own Golden Rule, "What is best for the White Race?" we too, can do many powerful things with religion, our own religion.

This short treatise is designed to emphasize only one limited phase of that all-encompassing program, and that is to fully utilize the extraordinary prestige and influence religious titles exercise in our culture and society. The Jews have bragged time and again that practically every new issue (such as integration and mongrelization) that they want to slop on the White Race they promote first through the ministers (the White Man's) and the churches as a moral issue. Why? Because there is an Inherent "reverence" for "the Reverend." They not only use this ploy with the White "Reverends," but also and especially by means of the black "Reverends" who, though they are just recently emerged from the jungles, are now almost instantly converted into a near deity by turning their collar around and draping them with the religious mantle of "Reverend."

When they picked an alleged Communist, panderer and car thief by the name of Martin Luther Koon to head up the "civil rights" movement of the sixties, they first of all made sure that he had the handle of "Reverend." They did the same with his successor, the "Reverend" Abernathy, although anyone looking closely Into that dark and sinister face can visibly see in it more malignant criminal hatred for the White Race than any so-called Christian love and charity. The same goes for the "Reverend" Jesse Jackson, and a host of other black "Reverends" whose jungle English can hardly be comprehended.

Well, two can play that game. We now have a religion of our own, a White Man's religion, established for the survival of the White Race, for the White Man's benefit. It is called CREATIVITY. Since religion to like fire, let us make sure we utilize ours to burn down the treacherous facade that to being need against us, and to fuel our own engines to steamroller the Jews and other mud races out of our culture.

In CREATIVITY we have a legitimate, powerful religion that has every right, privilege and protection as spelled out under civil and religious guarantees of the First Amendment of the Constitution. We CREATORS DO NOT ASK the Jewish establishment whether we, too, can exercise those rights the same as any Jew or nigger. We do not stand there, hat in hand, begging. WE DEMAND that we have those rights unquestionably, and woe betide any Jew, nigger or race traitor who would stand in our way and fain deny us our legal rights and equal protection under the law of the land.

So let us proceed and exercise our muscle and our constitutionally guaranteed rights. Let us too have ordained Ministers and Reverends to spearhead our noble and sacred Cause. This is nothing new in our movement. We have been ordaining Ministers of The Creativity Movement for over ten years, and presenting qualified members with Ministerial Certificates. The Mormons throughout their history have instituted the practice of obligating every member to become a lay missionary. What we now want to do is step up our campaign and have every valid member of The Creativity Movement apply for, and if qualified, receive, a Ministerial Certificate, and become an Ordained Minister.

What are the advantages of doing so? Well, there are many and I want to briefly recapitulate them here:

1. The prestige and recognition that automatically go with the title are a most valuable asset that has long been recognized by the Christians, Jews and niggers. We, too, can capitalize on it.

2. The legal protection under the First Amendment is much more pervasive for a religious group, front, organization, or whatever, than say a political group (like the Nazis) or a fraternal organization, a "charitable organization" (always suspect of fraud) or a civic organization, or any other. Whereas, the news media or any political hack will eagerly kick a Nazi around like some dog, they will differentially treat with kid gloves any "Reverend" who heads up a religious organization. Why? Because to attack him possibly opens up the same charges against all other "religious" organizations and could bring the wrath of the religious "establishment" down on their heads.

3. It lays the basis for the legitimate claim of exemption from the tyrannical and voracious Jewish tax collectors. It is no guarantee, but it is a strong claim that we can and must defend. If the Jewish synagogues get tax exemptions, why shouldn't we? If the nigger's "religious" establishments get tax exemptions, why shouldn't we? If the Catholic Church, which is headquartered in a foreign country, gets tax exemptions, why shouldn't we? The answer is: there is no reason in the world why we shouldn't and we must demand and defend our religious and civil rights guaranteed under the First Amendment (also, the Fourteenth — "Equal Protection under the Law" clause.)

4. Since most religious groups in this country (and around the world) are based on a most transparent hoax (the spooks-in-the-sky swindle), but nevertheless wield a lot of political and moral clout, the Jewish establishment (i.e., the government) is most skittish about arguing the issue in the courts, since it can and will bring out so many obvious flaws, swindles, hoaxes and contradictions that it might bring down the whole odious house of cards. We CREATORS must realize this, and that is our trump card — we are probably the only legitimate religion on the world scene whose beliefs, creed and philosophy if baaed on truth and reality. All others, be they Christianity, Judaic, Mormon or Moslem, arc totally based on a collection of hocus-pocus. Their basis is built on the flotsam of far- out superstitions, on myths, hearsay and lies that won't stand the light of day. They cannot either substantiate or justify their supernatural claims and swindles. Ours is based on fact, on the Eternal Laws of Nature, ON REALITY, on the truth. You can't beat that - but nevertheless, we are forced to, and we must defend it at all costs. All right, we now realize the advantages of a religious movement, especially ours. We realize the advantages of being an Ordained Minister of The Church and of having the title of Reverend. So, why not utilize this advantage for every good, upstanding member of The Creativity Movement?

Why not, indeed? Why don't yon become an Ordained Minister of The Creativity Movement? Why not utilize your best talents for the promotion of our sacred goal — the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race?

So how do you go about becoming an Ordained Minister of our Church? Here are the steps:

1. First, become a member of our Church. We sent out renewal and new membership forms last month and we are enclosing them again this month. However, to recapitulate: If you are not now a member, you can become one by applying by letter and donating $25.00 to The Church. In return you will receive:

(a) A Membership Certificate and a wallet-sized Membership Card.

(b) A 12 month's subscription to our periodical, RACIAL LOYALTY.

(c) Your choice of either a packet of: the 3 Basic Books of Creativity: NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE and SALUBRIOUS LIVING; or, 100 copies of this issue of RACIAL LOYALTY (or any previous issue.)

2. Next, after having thoroughly studied our creed and program as set forth in our three sacred books, write us for an application form to become ordained.

3. Upon submission of your application along with a passport-sized photograph of yourself and a further donation of $15.00 (for which, again, you will have a choice of literature and materials sent to you] your credentials will then be reviewed.

4. If you are deemed to be a legitimate White Man or Woman over the age of 16, and have convinced us that you are dedicated to the noble cause of the White Race, you will be awarded a Certificate of Minister, with all the ensuing credentials for becoming an inspirational leader in your area.

This will have the further advantage of giving you the prestige and credentials to form a Church group of your own as set forth in the previous chapter. Why not avail yourself of these advantages? Act Now!

We Want to Start Laying the Groundwork Now, for the Future Leadership Cadre of the White Race.

Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

Next Back Home

Manual for Ordained Ministers - How to Organize a Church Group of Your Own

Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

I am Honored (I think)

It seems I have the dubious honor of being listed in the ADL's Handbook of their most hated enemies. So I am flattered. A man is not only to be judged by his friends, but also by the enemies he keeps. Here is what they have to say about me in "A Handbook: Extremism on the Right":

Ben Klassen, 63, was born in the Ukraine and emigrated with his family to Mexico, to Canada, and eventually to the U.S. He is a semi-retired real estate salesman who settled in Florida in 1958. Klassen initially came to media attention in 1966 when he was elected a member of the lower house of the Florida State legislature. He campaigned against busing and the federal government. One month after his election, he was introduced at the John Birch Society's eighth annual birthday dinner in New York by the Society's founder and leader, Robert Welch.

In the late 1960's, Klassen was active in the John Birch Society. Indeed, he opened and ran an American Opinion bookstore to distribute Birch Society literature. However, he subsequently had a falling out with the Birchers over the purported controllers of the alleged international conspiracy to destroy the U.S. He has called the Birch Society "a smokescreen for the Jews." In 1967, Klassen ran unsuccessfully in the Republican primary for the Florida State Senate. In 1968, he was Florida chairman of Presidential candidate George Wallace's American Independent Party.

Klassen went on to found The Creativity Movement in 1973 and to publish a book entitled, NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, a 511-page anti-Jewish and racist tome promoting White supremacy. In it he proclaimed: "We completely reject the Judeo-democratic-Marxist values of today, and supplant them with new and basic values, of which race is the foundation." In 1981, Klassen published a sequel to NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION called THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE. It proclaims, among other things, "To hell with the niggers, to hell with the Jews."

In addition to his books, Klassen has from time to time published other anti-Jewish and racist materials. Since mid-1979, he has mailed to individuals around the country, unsolicited, copies of an anti-Federal Reserve booklet entitled, "The Brutal Truth About Inflation and Financial Enslavement — The Federal Reserve Board - The Most Gigantic Counterfeiting Ring in the World," which bears the name of The Creativity Movement, of Lighthouse Point, Florida. It charges that "the Federal Reserve Banks are owned, lock, stock and barrel, by a criminal gang of International Jewish Bankers" and adds: "The Federal Reserve owns the U.S. Government and manipulates it tike a puppet, solely for the interests of this avaricious international gang of Jewish jackals, who control the world, its money, and its economy."

Klassen concludes his anti-Semitic booklet by declaring: "Now that you understand the Jewish program of piracy, looting and enslavement by means of the Federal Reserve and money manipulations, now get the rest of the story and the program of The Creativity Movement by reading the White Man's Bible: NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION."

In May, 1982, the Associated Press reported that Klassen was supervising the construction of his church, The Creativity Movement, in the community of Mulberry in the mountain area of western North Carolina. Klassen said that Mulberry, located less than three miles from the Georgia-North Carolina line, was chosen for the church site because Florida had become too dangerous. He declared: "I think South Florida is due for a lot of turmoil when bloody fighting breaks out." Klassen added: "Actually, I expect the financial collapse of the entire country, and blood will be flowing in the streets."

In January, 1983, the Franklin (N.C.) Press, the newspaper serving the Mulberry community, reported that construction of Klassen's church appeared to be completed. Beneath a photograph of the Church, the Press, in part, noted: "Klassen, an avowed White supremacist from Lighthouse Point, Florida, who owns land in Macon County, said he plans to use the Mulberry site as a center to disseminate his pro-Hitler, anti-Jew, anti-Negro and anti-Christian literature."

The only thing that irks me is that they keep calling me a salesman. I haven't been salesman for anybody for 37 years, but have been in business for myself practically all my adult life. So, put that in your pipe and smoke it, ADL, and be sure you correct that little tidbit in your computers in Tel Aviv also.

Racial Loyalty Issue 10 - March 1984

Next Back Home

I am Honored (I think)

Racial Loyalty Issue 11 - April 1984

Follow Your Dream - How to Utilize Your Wealth Effectively

A friend of mine recently told me that his (Christian) minister had delivered a sermon on the subject, "How to Sin Effectively." I was rather intrigued by the title, and although I have no idea what the gist of his sermon was, I presume that he was suggesting that if you are going to "sin" at least get the most pleasure or benefit out of it. This would be sound advice, if that is what he advised. In any case, we of The Creativity Movement suggest that course of action in most effectively utilizing your financial assets. Right at the outset many of our readers will undoubtedly interject with "Wealth? What wealth? I don't have any wealth."

Well, I am speaking of the collective wealth of the White Race, and although in financial assets it is exceeded by that of the parasitical Jew (only because we were dumb enough to allow them to rob us blind) we are in many respects the most wealthy race on the face of the earth. Potentially we could own it all, and rightfully we should. But even as it is, we do have a tremendous amount of physical and financial assets. There are among our race many financial giants. To name a few: The Hunts of Texas; the Fords of Detroit; the late Howard Hughes; the Coors of Colorado; the late J. Paul Getty; the DuPonts of Delaware; the Rockefellers of New York and elsewhere (no, they are not Jews, merely Jewish stooges); the Astors and the Vanderbilts, who after eight or nine generations of hedonist dissipation still own massive wealth; there are the MacArthurs, one of which owns MacArthur's Milk, and the other the late insurance tycoon, John MacArthur, whom I met personally and tried vainly to enlist in the White Man's cause before his recent demise at the age of 82. He left a fortune of over a billion. Then there is the billionaire shipping magnate, K. Ludwig, whose assets are reported to be in the billions.

These are just a few of the better known public figures who are White and whose fortunes range in the hundred million to a billion category. The good news is that any one of them could easily bankroll the CREATIVITY movement over the top in a few years and forever break the Jewish death grip on the White Race.

This is a most encouraging thought and Just as we will find the Great White Promoter (See RACIAL LOYALTY Issue No. 10) so too, sooner or later, will we find the Great White "Angel". Then there are countless other White millionaires in the 100 million category whom I have not listed, who are not so well known to the public, but they are in the wings, nevertheless. I repeat, they are numerous. Added to the above, there arc a host of other White tycoons who have made multimillion dollar fortunes in electronics, in computers, in beer (August Busch), in construction (George Steinbrenner), in real estate (MacArthur), in insurance and in a host of other endeavors. As I have said In RACIAL LOYALTY No. 9, we are not helpless. Wealth is power if used effectively. The main point of this article is that we have not been using the tremendous wealth at our disposal effectively. On the contrary, we have been dissipating it stupidly, yes wantonly, and not for the benefit of the White Race, but rather overwhelmingly to aid and abet our most treacherous enemies, enemies whose insane obsession is the destruction of the White Race.

It is the object of this dissertation to thoroughly analyze this strange situation, to suggest a sane and constructive course of action and to so utilize and channel the tremendous wealth and power of the White Race that it will serve our own best interests. We want to break the Jewish stranglehold on the White Race, no matter what the cost, and again become masters of our own destinies. The key to the solution is a matter of attitude. In this respect the White Race has been led around by the nose by its own most destructive enemy, the piratical Jew. To solve the problem, we must first of all change the White Man's basic attitude towards money and wealth itself. We must explode the Jewish attitude that wealth is an end in itself, but rather that it is only a powerful means. It is the end towards which this means is channeled that we must clarify.

In this respect, I am reminded of a story that my daddy told me at least 50 years ago. It is so old that I have forgotten the details, but I have not forgotten the essence. If my memory serves me right, it concerns a system the British in India utilized in catching wild monkeys, in which they placed visible chestnuts in a fixed trough.

Over this trough they had a barrier with holes just barely large enough for the monkey to slip its hand through in order to grasp the nuts. However, once It had the nut in its hand and closed its fist, it could not retract it through that same hole and it was stuck. Of course, the monkey could open its hand and let go of the nut, and make its getaway. But somehow they were either too stupid or too greedy to do so, and remained trapped. In the end they lost not only their nut, but also their liberty.

Similarly, the White Man of today, by being either too stupid to utilize his wealth for his own best interests, or too crassly commercial to let go of it, is losing both his nut and his liberty. He is squandering and dissipating his wealth and power wantonly and foolishly. This is a major calamity and we will pay dearly for this insanity. Let me therefore suggest a few simple, basic guidelines as to what you as an individual can do, whether your fortune is modest or tremendous.

GUIDELINE No. 1: Realize that money is power. It is a means, not an end in itself. DECIDE WHAT YOU WANT TO ACCOMPLISH WITH WHAT YOU HAVE. This is the first and most important step.

GUIDELINE No. 2: Don't hoard your money to leave to heirs. Spend it on your most cherished goal or goals (whatever they are) while you are still alive. The most ideal (but probably unattainable) situation would be to have made millions, but die broke, having spent it all wisely, while still alive, on the goals that were most important to you. (This reminds me of a joke about the rich uncle's will, when opened, read: "I, John Smith, being of sound mind and body, spent every dime of it while I was still alive.")

These guidelines are simple as A B C, but they are tremendously important, and I am going to cite a few glaring examples of well-known people who were financial wizards, highly intelligent, but when it came to utilizing their tremendous wealth effectively, they were stupid as hell.

Case A. HENRY FORD. As we all know, old Henry was a mechanical and financial genius. He left a fortune of several billion, most of which went into the Ford Foundation. He intended it to be used for philanthropic causes of rather nebulous description. Little did he realize that after

his death that his vast fortune would be utilized to destroy every principle he stood for. But history shows that is exactly what happened. In short order it fell into the hands of his enemies, the Jewish establishment, whom he bitterly opposed during most of his adult life. The Jews have ever since been shrewdly utilizing Henry's vast fortune to promote communism, the destruction of free enterprise, to promote race-mixing and the mongrelization of the White Race, to promote international wars and revolution, to promote the state of Israel, to increase the Jewish stranglehold, and in general, every cause that was abhorrent to Ford himself.

In the early 1920's he did start exposing the Jewish conspiracy, and not only was he well aware of it, but well informed, having spent (a mere) five million dollars researching it. Had he followed through and used the bulk of his vast fortune while he was still alive and in control, he could have built a White racial movement fifty years ago. Instead, he backed off, concentrated on building up a bigger and bigger fortune, only to have the fortune fall into the hands of his enemies to be utilized to destroy everything he stood for.

Case B. HOWARD HUGHES. He was undoubtedly a technical and financial genius of the first caliber. He left a vast fortune. To whom did he leave it? Apparently he left no will, because he didn't care about anybody or any cause enough to designate an heir. His near billion dollar fortune was dissipated in legal fees (the lawyers were his biggest beneficiary) and finally distributed to some distant relatives, none of whom cared for him, or he for them, during his lifetime.

Did he enjoy his fortune during his own lifetime? I doubt it. He said he didn't and I believe him. He was forced into becoming a recluse and an eccentric, shuttling from hotel to hotel, country to country. He did not have a normal family life, nor did he leave any known offspring. What a waste! What the man lacked was what I point out in Guideline No. 1. He had no meaningful purpose in life.

Case C. A young man in Fort Lauderdale was left a fortune by his grandfather who had made it in the insurance business (not MacArthur). This young fellow, spoiled, brash and hedonistic, -took to fast cars, fast women, alcohol and drugs. He smashed up in an accident or two and had his driver's license lifted. After that he was involved in another accident in which he killed three teenagers, including the 16 year old daughter of a doctor I knew. After many legal battles and altercations with the law, the young man died of an overdose of self-administered drugs at the age of 23. Did his grandfather do him a favor by willing him a fortune? Not really. More to the point, it contributed to wrecking his life.

Case D. Again, in Fort Lauderdale, we have another case similar to the above. It concerns the son of a furniture magnate worth tens of millions. The son's life ended at an age similar to the previous case, and just as tragically. Being brought up in the lap of luxury, he was spoiled, arrogant and insufferably obnoxious. He married a beautiful girl and they had two children, but they were not happy. In fact, they were quarreling incessantly, and one night when he threatened to kill her, she pulled out her gun and shot him dead. He was only 25. The court absolved her as having done so in self-defense. Did his father's money make him happy? Obviously not. It was, in fact, the cause of his early destruction.

Case E. TOMMY MANVILLE. Except perhaps for the younger generation, most of us have heard of Tommy Manville, who was heir to the Johns-Manville asbestos fortune. The most notable thing about Tommy is that he had twelve wives. He led a meaningless, insecure and dissipated life. Was he happy? I don't know, but I doubt it, and suspect that he had a low opinion of himself. Did his inherited fortune do him good or did it undermine his ability to become a man of purpose or ability? I would say that it contributed in making a derelict of him and utterly destroyed his self-respect.

Alright, we have had sufficient case histories for the time being to draw some significant conclusions.

1. Money does not make people happy.

2. Subsidizing young people and bringing them up in the lap of luxury is counter-productive and usually interferes in the natural development of building character and self-confidence. Let me add here that self-respect and self-confidence are extremely important.

3. Individuals who inherit rather than make it on their own are usually incapable of handling money, managing their affairs and building a meaningful life.

4. As in Nature, eternal struggle is the essence of life, and to deprive one's children of that struggle is to seriously undermine their future ability to cope with building a worthwhile life of their own.

We can sum up these four points into:

GUIDELINE No. 3: Leaving your life's earnings to your children is not necessarily a constructive choice, from either their point of view, or yours.

Let me move on from the negative to the positive. It is my conclusion that giving your children every luxury and putting a silver spoon in their mouth does not necessarily make them happy, but can easily be their undoing. By so doing, you are robbing them of the most important lesson in life: that struggle and hardship make the man, or the woman.

If I have learned any one thing in life it is this: I would much rather be poor when young and wealthy in later life, than the other way around. In fact, I thank my lucky stars that for the first thirty years of my life, my family, and I personally, were as poor as a church mouse. However, at no time did I feel deprived or destitute. I have been on my own since I was 19, and when my dad died, I inherited nothing. Nevertheless, I managed to put myself through college and make my own way. By the time I was 30, I managed to go into business for myself, and although the road was rough, it was a continual although erratic upward climb from thereon out. Never again was I to be on the edge of poverty. I will make another observation. I would sooner be rich than poor, not so much because I want to live in the lap of luxury, but it enables me to do what I want to do. And at this stage, what I want to do more than anything ever in all my life is to work for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. Therein now lies my whole satisfaction, my whole purpose in life.

I repeat — Money is power. A vast fortune is a lot of power. It is a criminal act to dissipate it pointlessly, as most of our White Racial Comrades are doing. The next question we want to consider is what is the right move financially to make regarding your children. If leaving them your life's savings might do more harm than help, should you invest it in giving them a super education? This is an important question, and not easy to answer. Let me cite another case history.

Case F. I have a good friend who is now 70 years old. He apparently has leukemia and does not expect to live too much longer. He worked hard all his life trying to do the right thing by his family, by his country, and account to his own conscience and self-respect. He is a model citizen and served his country proudly in WWII. He reared three fine intelligent sons and gave them the best educations. All have university degrees (one has a Bachelors, one a Masters, and one a Ph.D.). As the years went on and he became more and more aware of the Jewish conspiracy, he finally realized (too late) that he had fought on the wrong side, that he had fought for the benefit of the Jews and to the detriment of the White Race. He now feels he has been betrayed by the very country for which he "proudly fought."

His sons are now all professional men with families of their own, but having been processed and programmed by a Jew-oriented university (Berkeley In the 60's), they now totally disagree with him philosophically and with his understanding of what is going on in the world today. Politically and racially they are totally alienated from their father, who scraped and sacrificed to send them through all those expensive years of "education". In desperation he asked me, "What Is there for me to fight for if even my own children are alienated and on the side of the enemy?" It is a tough question, but there is an answer to it for other parents. My answer is this: rather than sending our children to Jew-oriented universities to become enemies of the White Race, that same money might well be spent far better in investing it in the future of the White Race. After all, what future do our children have in iron-clad Jew-communist countries like Russia, Poland, Cuba, etc. even if you left them millions. The answer is none. In fact, when Castro took over in Cuba, those with wealth ended up as dishwashers in Jewish hotels in Miami Beach. Those were the luckier ones. The others were stood up against the wall. So, my next guideline is this:

GUIDELINE No. 4: The most effective use you can make of your wealth is to invest it in the future of your own race. How can you do this? Well, in just the same way as the Jews do it. True, they get the goyim to carry most of the freight if they can, but nevertheless they shell out, and shell out heavily of their own money as well in every Jewish cause they believe will help promote the survival, expansion and advancement of their own race. The Rothschilds spent hundreds of millions of their own money setting up the state of Israel. Jacob Schiff of Kuhn, Loeb and Company spent 20 million dollars of his own money training Trotsky and his 3,000 Jewish cutthroats and then sending them over to Russia in 1917 to topple the Czar and set up Jewish communism. The Rosenwalds (of Sears, Roebuck) have been, and still are, spending tens of millions promoting race-mixing. All this, and much, much more, is done for the cause of the Jewish race, by millions of Jews.

Why can't the White Race do the same? After all, some White Racial Comrade who is worth say, 5, 10, or 50 million dollars can't possibly spend anywhere near that amount sensibly on himself or his family. He or they can only eat so much food, wear so many clothes and utilize so many rooms of any house. Any man that is worth 100 million dollars could comfortably give away 95 or 98 million dollars to the cause of the White Race and still not suffer in the slightest in living a full and affluent life. The surplus represents only so many useless digits on a balance sheet that do nothing for him personally except probably beef up his ego. But ego or no, if the White Race goes down the drain (as it is now headed) the wealthiest will be the first to go down with it. Strangely, it is the very wealthy who have the most to lose if the White Race is destroyed and would suffer the least if they threw the bulk of their wealth into the cause of the White Race. Strangely, it is they who are the deafest in listening to reality. But sooner or later we will get through to some who are willing to see the light. We must make sure we do.

In the meantime, there are millions of White Racial Comrades in the middle class, and even in the lower financial brackets who are potentially our staunchest supporters, some of them giving until it hurts. We say more power to them!

If all this sounds like a call for support of the CREATIVITY movement, well, my friend, you are so right. We solicit your support and we need all the help we can get. But let me quickly add that all the above advice is completely valid no matter what White Racial movement you prefer to support. It is valid even if you want to support none, but if your cherished goal is to blow it on wine, women and song, the key idea is spend it wisely while you're alive. Don't hoard it for heirs or for the hereafter. In the first place, the heirs will probably neither appreciate it, nor deserve it, and in the second case, you can't take it with you. In fact, it probably won't be any good to you, or your children, or anybody else in a few years. Remember, Cuba, etc. So use it now and use it effectively.

In summation let me briefly recapitulate:

1. Make a cold and sober decision as to what goals are most important to yon in your life.

2. Don't hoard your money to leave to some heirs. Spend it on your own cherished goals while you are alive, and in control.

3. Leaving your assets to your children is not necessarily in the best interests of either your children or yourself.

4. The best and most enduring investment is in your race. Remember — money is power. Your money is your power to follow your own dream. Don't let some scurvy bandit talk you out of your dream or take it away from yon. You earned it, you deserve to spend it as you see fit.

Exercise your options to do what you want to do while you still have control of your own assets. You can't take it with you, but even while alive the Jewish IRS or other thieves can take it away from you. Therefore, I say: take action now and utilize your wealth effectively while you still can. FOLLOW YOUR DREAM NOW. No one knows what tomorrow brings, but by investing in the White Race yon will be investing in the best future possible.

* * * * *

There is no group in the world that is more productive than the White American Taxpayer, nor is there any other group that is more flagrantly

looted and pirated.
* * * * *
We, of The Creativity Movement, have not the slightest interest in saving and uplifting "HUMANITY" with all its niggers, scum and parasites. Our entire goal is: the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, period.
* * * * *
Plough money back into your own race. It's the best investment you can make for your own future and that of your children.

Racial Loyalty Issue 11 - April 1984

Next Back Home

Follow Your Dream - How to Utilize Your Wealth Effectively

Racial Loyalty Issue 11 - April 1984

If it Works, Go Do Thou Likewise

Last week we received a letter from a young man in South Florida who had written a letter to the editor of a paper in his area. His letter is published under BRICKBATS & BOUQUETS. On the same day as his letter arrived there were three different orders for NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, each order accompanied by a check. Each succeeding day we received one or more orders for a total of eleven at this writing. Here is the text of the letter he wrote to the editor:

At one time I was very confused as to why Christianity is so divided against itself into so many factions (denominations). I was also very confused by all the apparent contradictions between the various denominations.

I say was, became I found one book that exhibits the whole confusing situation better than a thousand Jerry Falwells could ever hope to.

The names of many church publications have appeared in your newspaper during the past year (I don't object to that) and so I am hoping you will find it in your heart to mention my favorite book.

The title of the book la "NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION". It is based on the laws of Nature, fact not fiction, logic not fear. It is a thinking man's book not meant for people who are content with superstition, spooks and threats of hell-fire and damnation. It is for those who refuse to toe the line and buckle under.

The author of the book is Ben Klassen, the price is $5.00 and it can be ordered from The Creativity Movement, P. 0. Box 400, Otto, North Carolina 28763.

The Creativity Movement la not a cult. It la merely a vehicle for the promotion of factual information. The book is a real mind-blower, not for the squeamish.

ADRIAN ARCAND

I believe that is a good model letter, and what's more important, it evidently is effective in contacting and bringing in new people into our movement. So we say — if it works for somebody else, why not utilize the same formula in your area?

Actually, this is an excellent time to put forward this particular issue what with "Prayers in Schools" being hotly debated up and down the land (really an idiotic issue, when the White Race is slowly being murdered) what better time to let the world know that all this contradictory confusion and nonsense has finally been cleared up in your own mind? True, there will be some editors that won't print the price, name and address, but apparently since it's a religious issue some will.

So we work on percentages. And remember, you are not limited to writing to the editor of your one and only local paper. You can send the same letter to 5, to 10, to 50 different papers throughout the country, and many people do.

So why not get busy, get yourself a list of newspaper names and addresses and write a similar, or even the same letter. (The $5.00 price is acceptable to us). But hurry, before the Jews get into the suppression gear and pass the word to their lackeys not to print your letters.

* * * * *

Only a better people can build a better world. Without an uncontaminated White Race, this is unthinkable.

* * * * *

Remember the Alternative - It is the fiendish obsession of the Jewish Establishment that no more White babies be born. Remember - that is the alternative to CREATIVITY.

Racial Loyalty Issue 11 - April 1984

Next Back Home

If it Works, Go Do Thou Likewise

Racial Loyalty Issue 11 - April 1984

Lessons We Can Learn From Egypt as they Apply to the Present

The history of Egypt is extremely rich and covers a time span longer than that of any other major White civilization. There is much, much we can learn from it if we will keep our eyes and ears open and somewhat sharpen our perceptivity. I have been a longtime student of the history of White civilizations and have set down some of my observations and conclusions about them in NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION twelve years ago.

Whereas in my travels I had previously visited most of the locales of the other White civilizations such as Rome, Greece and Constantinople, I had never been to Egypt. Understandably, because of its rich and extensive history, because of its wealth of archeological monuments and artifacts still well preserved, I have always been fascinated with Egypt, and some day wanted to see it for myself. Last fall my wife and I decided come February we were going to see Egypt. Since no one knows what the future holds and what with the world being blown to bits by the Jews, especially in the Middle East, we thought that such an opportunity might never come again, and the sooner the better.

Well, on February 11, we finally did it. We got packed and left for a relatively short but exciting 10 day tour of Egypt. I have related in more detail the itinerary and sites seen on the Egyptian tour in a continuing article to be published next month. In this dissertation I want to re-analyze the story that is Egypt and derive what lessons we can learn from that first great White civilization and its demise. When you take a guided tour these days you not only have your regular tour guide, but in order to create extra business most countries force the agency to have a second, a local guide as well. Egypt is one of those which require a second guide, since they too, are anxious to extract the last tourist dollar possible from its visitors. But before I describe the local guide, let me say a word about the regular guide.

His name was Tom. He was a handsome, well-built man, of Swiss nationality, and of German descent. As usual, he spoke a number of languages. He listed his home address as California, but actually domiciled in Spain. He was 51, single and as apolitical as you can get. He represented the perfect cosmopolitan, or should I say polyglot?

Our local guide was an Egyptian girl of 25, named Shareen. She was tall, had a good figure and a dark, muddy complexion. She pointed out that she was half Italian and had studied the guide business at the University of Cairo, that Italian was her first foreign language and English her second. I don't know how good her Italian was, but her English left much to be desired.

One of the first things she told us about Egypt that impressed me was that whereas the Egyptians spoke Arabic and it was their national language, there was a vast gulf of long standing between the Egyptians and the Arabs. She drew a sharp line of demarcation between themselves and the Arabs, pointing out that whereas the Egyptians had a long history of civilization and culture, the Arabs were nothing more than uncouth, uncivilized Bedouins off the desert, whom Mohammed had mobilized and polarized to become ruthless conquerors. She then lapsed into an interesting dissertation about Egypt's 4,000 year history of civilization before the Arabs came, about the multifaceted gods of Ancient Egypt, about the conquest of Alexander the Great, and then by the Romans; how Egypt was proselytized by the new Christian faith and by the fourth century A.D. Alexandria was the world's foremost center of not only Christianity, but also of culture and learning; how the Arabs came along in the 8th century, overran Egypt and converted it to the Moslem faith by force of the sword.

There was one sinister and insidious change in the Egyptian evolvement that Shareen seemed to ignore, and that was the racial disintegration of the once proud, intelligent White Egyptians.

As any student of Egyptian history knows, when the Egyptians first built their mighty empire and illustrious civilization beginning some 6,300 years ago, they were a unique species, a most outstanding race of gifted White people. Further up the Nile and to the south of them were the Nubians, black as the ace of spades. As the Egyptians expanded their empire, it was inevitable that they would come into confrontation with the Nubians. This, of course, they did, and stupidly, like all other White civilizations since, looked upon these inferior black creatures as excellent material for slave labor. They not only enlisted them as workers, but also took them into the army. The result was predictable and as I have pointed out in both NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION and The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE, when there is a geographic mixing of the races, there is inevitably a mixing and contamination of the gene pool, and as time goes on, again inevitably, the bad genes outbreed and pull down the good genes. As a result, the average Egyptian today is a conglomerate mongrel, and a bad mongrel at that, on a level with that of the average run of Mestizo Mexican. But I will have more to say about that later.

As the bus rolled on and Shareen proceeded in telling her story of Egypt, my mind wandered off and I speculated about her own ancestry. I wondered what IDENTITY, if any, she herself could cling to, being a conglomerate composite of Ancient White Egyptian, black Nubian, Bedouin Arab, Early Roman and a proliferation of the slaves the Romans dragged into their Empire and through which they miserably dissipated their genes. On the cultural and the religious side she was an heir and a composite hodge-podge of Ancient Egyptian culture and religion (of which they are so proud, but of which no vestige remains in the present day Egyptians); of the Coptic (Christian) Egyptians who held sway for five hundred years and whose churches, temples and monasteries still remain in isolated pockets; and lastly, the Moslem creed to which she now professes adherence. But what is she really? She shares the same sad dilemma as do all mongrels, a botched-up, hodge-podge of race-mixing derelicts, whose ancestors wantonly and criminally flouted the laws of Nature. She is neither White, nor Nubian, nor Arab, nor Roman. Culturally and religiously too, her loyalties would be torn between the Ancient Egyptian gods, Coptic Christianity, Roman Catholicism and the Moslem creed. What a shameful hodge-podge of a heritage has been slopped upon her by criminally irresponsible ancestors! How much Whiter and Brighter Egypt could have been today had the original creators of its civilization practiced the basic precepts of CREATIVITY! If only they had had a racial religion!

The next statement made by Shareen that deeply impressed me was a political one. Whereas our German guide was completely apolitical, Shareen was not. She ventured the following opinion: "We have all been told that King Farouk was a wastrel and a scoundrel, and that Colonel Nasser was a hero who came to our rescue and gave us democracy and independence. Now, I may be thrown in jail for what I am about to say, but a lot of Egyptians think differently.
The fact is that under Farouk Egypt had a population of 17 million people and most of them worked on the land in their primitive way as they had for generations. But Nasser changed all that by pursuing modernization and industrialization, by giving the people the vote, something they did not know what to do with. Egypt now has 47 million people. A large portion of these are crowded in Cairo and Alexandria, they are not better off, but are worse off, and with the subsidies of foreign aid we are receiving we have a runaway population explosion and the situation is rapidly getting worse."

Indeed it is. Cairo, which now has an explosive population of 12 million people, has facilities for a city of no more than 3 million. The streets are clogged with cars and people, the telephone system is a shambles, everything is patched together with chewing gum and haywire. One of the main reasons for the population explosion is US foreign aid. Egypt, next to Israel, gets the largest chunk of foreign aid from the U.S. of any country in the world.

Why is the U.S. so generous to Egypt? Well, mainly it is bribe money, to keep Egypt at peace with the miserable bandit state of Israel, all again at the expense of the American taxpayer. But it cannot go on. As Shareen pointed out —it is a one-way street to disaster. Egypt is increasing more than a million a year, and most of them are flocking into Cairo. Like Mexico City, It la a time bomb.

When we landed in Cairo, I took a good look at the people. They were darker than I had expected, being more or less the color of a mulatto In America. They are decrepit looking physical specimens, having all the worst characteristics of the mongrel. Yet, their Arab and some White characteristics are still discernable.

Then we flew south to Aswan and to Abu Simbel and finally embarked on a delightful and relaxing 4 day cruise down the Nile, from Aswan to Luxor. The big surprise to me was that whereas the natives at Cairo were a mud color, those at Aswan and
north, and all along the banks north to Luxor, were out and out kinky haired niggers, black as the ace of spades!

Watching the banks of the Nile, I had an opportunity to observe the natives, the native housing, and their primitive means of tilling the soil. Much of the housing out in the country (and even the environs of Cairo) is extremely crude, being built of primitive mud bricks and often nothing more than just plain reeds patched with mud. They tilled the soil much the same way as they did 2,000 years ago, after their civilization collapsed. Time and again I would see a team of water buffalo hitched to a primitive plough, with a fellaheen in a dirty white robe following behind. When I compared their primitive housing to the magnificent and grandiose temples and palaces built by their Ancient predecessors, I could only be astounded and ask - how could a people sink so low from such an auspicious heritage? This brings me to the subject I want to discuss next - the Ancient Egyptian religion.

The history of Egypt is a prime example of what I am talking about in Creative Credo No. 45 of The WHITE MAN'S BIBLE when I say that Superstition and Gullibility are the Achilles Heel of the White Race. There is hardly a civilization in history that was more overwhelmed with gods and spooks than were the Ancient Egyptians. They feared their gods, they idolized them, they supplicated to them.

In general, they were the most powerful force that controlled the life of the individual and set the course of the nation. This brings me to several other observations.

1. Because of their obsession with spookcraft and their neglect of nurturing their gene pool, they became mongrelized.

2. The trip to Egypt convinced me that the mongrelization of the White Race (whether local or global) is the ULTIMATE
HORROR.

3. It also firmly polarized a basic conviction I have had for a long while. That conviction is this: The White Race has been in dire need of a Racial Religion from the beginning of its civilization, and needs it more than ever today. Had the Egyptians had it, we would have a more beautiful, a Whiter and Brighter World today.

4. That all the fictitious concepts promoted by both Judaism and Christianity were already invented by the Ancient Egyptians. These fictitious concepts were first copied by the Jews and then transplanted into the Christian Creed, which the Jews originated and promoted. Some of these basic concepts were:

(a) The idea of a "soul",
(b) the idea of "eternal life",
(c) the Idea of "gods", both evil and good,
(d) the idea of "one god" (Ikhnaton),
(e) the Idea of "offerings" to appease the gods or god,
(f) the Idea of "baptism" (purification by ablution),
(g) the idea of building magnificent and grandiose temples honor and supplicate their gods.

In fact, the whole program of controlling the masses by awing them with belief in hocus-pocus and the supernatural was already well advanced in the Egyptian religious system.

5. That the Egyptian obsession with preparing for death and immortality thereafter is, and was, one of the most destructive and

wasteful ideas that helped to bring to an end not only a most illustrious and glorious civilization, but also a most unique and exemplary race.

If those gifted (and at the same time demented) idiots had only had a racial religion such as CREATIVITY!

Instead, all the efforts of the Pharaohs were directed towards providing for the comfort and well-being of the immortality of their fictitious "souls". Each Pharaoh wanted to outdo his predecessor in leaving a monument and a tomb in which his remains resided, ensconced in a grandiose physical enclosure that they hoped would last into all eternity.

That their bodies were embalmed by a process still not understood by modern science, that we all know. That their mummies were then entombed in an elaborate set of sarcophagi which were then sealed in secret chambers in a huge pyramid or other structure, that too, is well known. What surprised me however is the extent to which they exerted themselves to "provide the soul" with all the thousands of goodies on its journey to eternity. They practically poured the wealth of the kingdom into this last rites project as if life here and now was inconsequential, but in contrast, the nurturing of the soul in the eternal hereafter was overwhelmingly the obsession of their living days. Does this have a familiar ring with the Christians who profess "seek not treasure on earth, but store up treasures in heaven"?

Such an astounding collection of wealth went with the sarcophagus and the tomb of a dead Pharaoh that they became the prime target of grave robbers in ancient times. It was almost like robbing Fort Knox, provided you could find it. No wonder the Pharaohs went to extreme lengths to make their inner tomb either physically inaccessible by sheer massiveness of sealed stone structures, such as the pyramids, or resorted to subterfuge, such as burying their tombs, goodies and all, far underground in a remote ravine such as the Valley of the Kings at Luxor. (Sixty-four Pharaohs' tombs have been found in the Valley of the Kings, and fifty-seven tombs in the Valley of the Queens, opposite Luxor.)

In either case, they succeeded badly. Of all the Pharaohs buried whose tombs have been found, the grave robbers of ancient times got to them first, with the lone exception of that of the boy king, Tutankhamen, which was discovered by British archeologist, Howard Carter, in 1922. It is suspected that the architects who designed these hideaways and who generally outlived the Pharaoh, were the key villains in either aiding the robbers, or doing the job themselves.

It is the tomb of King Tut that gives us some idea of the size of the national treasury that was poured into one of these tombs and then buried, supposedly for all time. I had the pleasure of going down into the tomb of King Tut where his mummy still lies, and also of viewing the treasures that had been found in the tomb, and now reside in the Cairo Museum.

Let me first try to describe the treasures, which are displayed in the Egyptian Museum, also called the Cairo museum.
Whereas the exhibit that was brought to the U.S. in 1976 displaying the treasures of King Tut drew huge crowds in every city where it was held, it only included 55 pieces. On display at the Cairo Museum are 3,500 pieces, all brought out of the tomb of King Tut. It includes chariots, benches, bowls, chests, chairs, a gold face mask, gold sleeves for each of King Tut's fingers, 180 stone statuettes of his favorite servants, and such a list of varied knick-knacks that it is impossible to catalogue here. Suffice it to say that so much gold was encrusted on so many of these items and so many jewels were studded into them that it was like an open invitation to Fort Knox, provided you could find it.

Making it extremely hard to find or to get to is what the kings and their architects expended considerable labor and ingenuity in doing. I had always imagined the Valley of the Kings, and the Valley of the Queens, where a number of these underground tombs are located, as a beautiful valley with well marked ruins of the different tombs. To my surprise it was one of the most desolate ravines anyone could imagine. Despite all the elaborate and highly decorated tunnels, stairways, ante-chambers, storage rooms and the burial chambers themselves, there was not a vestige of a green blade of grass, or even the slightest indication above ground of anything of the grandeur lying beneath the ground. Until modern diggers got to these tombs there was nothing but desolation, the most beautiful of purple skies above and sand, sand, sand.

But once underground the amount of tunneling, carving, chiseling and wealth of decorations on the walls of the passages and chambers is truly astounding. Besides visiting King Tut's and a few other underground tombs, we had the pleasure of visiting the King Ramses VI tomb and exploring it to the very end. Just the physical aspects of it are overwhelming. It consisted of a series of sloping stairways, straight-aways, more stairways and more chambers. Just to climb in and out would tax all but a seasoned mountain climber. I asked the guide what the total vertical drop of these stairways amounted to, and she replied that it was a total of 40 meters. This is an equivalent of 125 feet, or a twelve story building, a good morning's climb, down and up.

The conclusion of this obsession with providing for the hereafter is, of course, that it is extremely wasteful and patently stupid, but, of course, no more so than the Christians' cry of "store up treasures in heaven", or the U.S. program of subsidizing all the mud races of the world.

Since King Tut was a boy king who only reigned 9 years and died at the age of 18, and virtually left a national treasure in his tomb, we can only speculate how much more abundant were the treasures buried by such kings as Ramses II who was tremendously more powerful, much more egotistical, and reigned for a total of 67 years.

When we speak of Ramses II we come to another strange characteristic of the Egyptian Pharaohs that probably was highlighted by the king with the huge ego, but was shared by most of them. This was the obsession of not only being in "right" with the gods and the immortal life of the hereafter, but they each wanted their name and their statues and their monuments to overshadow all others and to prevail for all time.

The Egyptian kings' (Pharaohs') obsession with immortality evidently knew no bounds. They wanted immortality in the hereafter. To aid and abet that ego trip they built themselves grandiose tombs and stocked them with so many expensive goodies as to practically wreck the national economy as I have already stated before. But they also wanted Earthly immortality, combined with earthly

fame and acclaim as well. In order to do this they built monuments, statues, pyramids and temples in their own honor.

The surface of practically every wall, facade, column, and what have you, was covered with hieroglyphics telling about themselves, about their heroic deeds, consorting with the gods, pointing to themselves in one way or another. All this was interlarded with their own "cartouche" which was their brand, or trademark, or signature. It consists of a parallelogram with rounded ends, inside of which was the particular ruler's individual name in hieroglyphics.

So popular are these cartouches that they constitute a major souvenir business in Egypt today. You can get your own cartouche made up in gold or silver by a local jeweler, with your name spelled out in raised hieroglyphics. It can be worn as a charm and is one of the few worthwhile purchases you can find in Egypt today.

To get back to the ancient pursuers of the big ego, a powerful king like Ramses II had a marvelous temple built in his honor at Abu Simbel. It was cut into the face of a solid rock cliff on the banks of the Nile in a godforsaken place 168 miles south of Aswan and 768 miles south of Cairo. On the outside are four colossal statues of Ramses II in a seated position. Each is over 65 feet high. Inside the first room, the Great Hypostyle Hall has a ceiling supported by eight columns faced with huge statues of our hero, Ramses II, in the pose of the god Osiris. The second hall is supported by four pillars, with reliefs on the walls of Ramses, his wife Nefertari, and his horse and chariot. A similar glorification is again repeated in the third chamber. In fact, Ramses II is all over the place, always with his cartouche, saying: This is Ramses.

But he wasn't the only one. Most of the kings followed the same course, only were not quite as successful because they did not reign for 67 years, and the times were not as propitious.

Now there were two ways to outshine and overshadow their predecessors. One was to outdo the others, and the second was to destroy and obliterate the previous ruler's name and/or works. Whereas the history of Egypt has many pieces missing, we nevertheless can find much evidence of both tactics — to out build the rival and to obliterate their predecessors' name and fame. Sometimes this was simply achieved by cutting out the previous ruler's cartouche (on the monument, in a temple) and replacing it with his own. Ramses II is known to have done this in several cases

There are two particular cases that I believe are especially interesting examples.

One was the case of Queen Hatshepsut, one of the most remarkable women in history. Hatshepsut was married to Thutmose II, her half brother — not an unusual practice in Ancient Egypt. When Thutmose II died after a short rule, she took over the government as temporary regent for Thutmose III, the legal heir to the throne, who was still a child. I might explain that whereas Thutmose III was the son of Thutmose II, he was not the son of Hatshepsut. Anyway, so enamored did Queen Hatshepsut become of the power she now wie5ldd thea

One of the dominant gods was Amen-Re, also known as Amon-Ra, also known as Ra, also known as Horus, in which guise he appeared with the face of a hawk on a human torso, Ikhnaton changed this multi-faceted sun god. Amen to Aton and made him the one and only. Today, when you hear the "Amens" resounding down the corridors of Christian churches, remember, the Egyptians had it first. Other major and universal gods beside Amen-Ra were: Anubis who had the head of a jackal and presided over the dead and guarded the tombs; Hathor, who had the head of a cow with long horns cradling the sun. She was the goddess of love and childbirth; Thot, the god of wisdom and truth, had the head of an ibis; also Ptah, Hapi, Isis, Maat, Inhotep, Min, and others. What a stupid, silly, hodge-podge!

The subject of Egyptian religion is, of course, endless, and I do not wish to pursue it any further. I believe I have given enough background of my observations so that we can come to some meaningful conclusions and derive some lessons from the 6,300 year old Egyptian experience.

1. Because the White Egyptian race was geographically sheltered by vast stretches of desert to the east and to the west, by the sea to the north, and by the cataracts on the Nile to the south, it had an opportunity to nurture and evolve an ever-advancing species of a fine race without the intrusion of foreign pollution for thousands of years.

2. Religion can, and did, play an enormously decisive part in the life of the individual, of the nation, and of the race, and the Egyptians pushed it to a veritable mania. Religion is still a tremendously important factor in their lives today.

3. Religion, as I have stated many times before, is like fire. It can be extremely constructive or destructive, depending on the nature of the religion, by whom it is used, and, on whom.

4. The Egyptians did not have a good religion but a rather stupid religion based on purely fictitious concepts and outlandish hocus-pocus. The thrust of their religion was the preparation for a non-existent life in the hereafter, a pointless obsession that uselessly dissipated their resources and labor, and poured it down a hidden rat hole, to be buried forever.

5. The White Race six thousand years later is still without a meaningful, constructive religion, and probably will be until such time as CREATIVITY becomes universally accepted.

6. The White Race of Egypt was able to stay on a steady course for about 3,000 years (a long time) for two reasons:

(a) It was geographically protected from racial contamination as mentioned earlier.

(b) Its religion, economy and government stayed out of the hands of the Jews until probably about 1,300 B.C. From that time on, race-mixing, racial, cultural and economic disintegration set in and completely destroyed all — race, nation, culture and economy until we now have the dismal polyglot mess of mongrels visible today.

7. Had they had a racial religion, such as CREATIVITY, instead of the hocus-pocus plethora of fictitious spooks, the history of not only Egypt, but the world, would read differently today. Undoubtedly, they would within a period of a few centuries have conquered all the viable lands of the earth and settled it with an ever increasingly superior breed of men. We can only vaguely speculate what the magnificence of such supermen might be. In any case, it would be so far above the decrepit mongrels of today that there would be no recognizable kinship.

8. If there is one thing that the trip to Egypt has done for me, it is to overwhelmingly reinforce a basic conviction. That conviction to that the White Race direly needed a good racial religion in Ancient times, has needed it throughout history, and needs it more than ever today.

In fact, we are reaching the End of the Line. It is now or never. The ULTIMATE of all horrors to the mongrelization of the great White Race. Mongrelized Egypt stands today as a living reminder of the ultimate horror. Let us dedicate ourselves anew to the fight to reverse this process and cleanse the world of the scourge now engulfing it.

* * * * *

The Ancient Egyptians, too, once possessed the Divine Seed in their Race, but they allowed it to be bastardized into mud. Let this be a stern warning and a hard object lesson to what is still left of the White Race on this Planet Earth.

* * * * *

The ultimate horror is the mongrelization of the White Race.

* * * * *

The bottom line of all this intensive Egyptian religiosity is this: it was entirely based on self-deception, hocus-pocus and deliberate lies.

Racial Loyalty Issue 11 - April 1984

Lessons We Can Learn From Egypt as they Apply to the Present

Racial Loyalty Issue 12 - May 1984

A Report from Today's Egypt

(This is the second and concluding installment of the author's observations on Egypt. Whereas the previous article delved into the ancient religions and history of Egypt, this report focuses more particularity on Egypt as it is today, and the disastrous consequences of a bad religion combined with the geographical mixing of races.)

It all started to gel when my wife and I attended a Symposium for Unconventional Power in Atlanta, Georgia, last September. A professor from the University of Florida who specialized in agricultural sciences announced he was organizing a tour group to Egypt next January. Since we had been talking about "someday" we would visit that ancient wonderland, we decided — why not this winter? We told the professor we were interested in joining his group and would he please send us his literature.

By the time we received his literature six weeks later, we had already decided
(a) we would go anyway,
(b) his trip was too agriculturally oriented and
(c) we would do better with a professional travel company.
We got new passports, visas to Egypt and signed up on an eleven day tour with the Hemphill-Harris travel agency.

The starting date was February 11.

We flew out of Atlanta at 5:20 P.M. on KLM Airlines to Amsterdam. After a short layover at Amsterdam and a 30 minute stop at Athens we arrived at the Cairo Airport at 7:30 P.M. the next day. Arrangements had been made that our tour guide whose name was Tom, was to meet us at the airport, but when we arrived that night at a very foreign airport, no Hemphill-Harris tour guide was to be seen anywhere, and we soon learned some of the down-to-earth realities of the Egyptian existence.

The airport was shabby, dirty and overcrowded with people. It was pandemonium on the loose. By the time we got through immigration and customs and started looking for the guide who wasn't there, it was getting on into the night, and here we were stranded in a foreign airport where only the most basic of English was spoken by anybody. I tried to phone the Ramses Hilton Hotel, but no public booths were available. A crowd of helpers were on hand at every turn, looking for a tip (called baksheesh) for anything. A pleasant young fellow finally found a telephone at some business window that we could call from for a little baksheesh. After a dozen attempts and half an hour later, we got through to the receptionist at the hotel desk, who informed us, yes, we had a reservation, and where were we? I tried to get in contact with the Hemphill-Harris tour guide, Tom, but to no avail. Communications were so bad I decided we would do better to just take a taxi on our own and get to the hotel.

After several more helpers and more baksheesh, we got loaded into a taxi and were off. Now that we understood how the telephone system worked (?) we were in for another experience. When I say we were off, I mean we were off like a bat out of hell trying to race against the international date line. Leaning heavily on the horn, as did everyone else, this fellow simply defied all the laws of probability and wove in and out of traffic like a professional hockey player. Somehow we got to the hotel unscathed. How, I'll never know.

After settling in our room I accosted the tour guide at the hotel, who by now was in his P.J.'s and ready to retire for the night. When I asked Tom why he had left us stranded at the airport, he innocently replied that he had no information about our time of arrival and that he understood we were arriving on our own. When I showed him the printed slip with his name on it saying that he would meet us upon arrival, he feigned surprise. Whether it was real or a copout I have never found out. Anyway, we were there. We had a plush room at one of Cairo's finest, the Ramses Hilton, and were ready to retire, not argue.

Whereas in the article, "Lessons from Egypt", I have set down many observations and conclusions from a religions and historical point of view, in this "travelogue" I want to describe more of the modern Egypt and what we actually saw of the ancient ruins, a most impressive experience. Despite the grueling start at the airport, the rest of the trip was a most delightful and exciting adventure. Next morning, after having a sumptuous breakfast served in our room, we were off and running with the rest of the tour group. The group proved to be relatively small (about 18), as tour groups go, all seasoned travelers, and one of the most cordial and congenial groups we had ever had the pleasure of traveling with. We were on our way to Sakkara to see Egypt's oldest pyramid, the Step Pyramid of King Zoser. This trip, about 20 miles out of Cairo, took us out past the colossal statue of Ramses II, where I learned about "cartouches" and also about Ramses II's colossal ego, as described in the article last month. It was also my first impression of the countryside and the primitive existence of the native Egyptians.

Cairo is one of the world's largest cities, having a burgeoning population of twelve million, crowded into facilities that were meant to accommodate no more than three million. Everything is cramped, crowded, ramshackle and inadequate. The traffic is disorganized and jammed, the horn being the principal guiding light, if any. The streets are narrow and jammed with people. The water system is not potable, and you are cautioned to drink only bottled drinks. The electricity goes off often. The telephone system is barely hanging together, as we found out when we arrived at the airport.

However, the people are congenial and easy going, never in a hurry. They are not hostile to Americans, although they may have more cause to be so than many others that are. Whereas the Mexicans, a similar drowsy race, have their "manana", the Egyptians top that with their own word, "maleeah", which roughly means - "ifs alright, don't worry about it." In fact, the only two Egyptian words I learned were "baksheesh" — everybody had their hand out — and "maleesh," already described.

Nevertheless, Cairo is an extremely interesting city, having a wide mixture of several cultures of which three predominate, the Ancient Egyptian

with their pyramids and all, the thousand year Moslem culture with their beautiful mosques and minarets, and the modern "Western" influence of skyscraper hotels, built of course by the White Man, mostly with American money.

But to get back to the countryside, on our way to Sakkara. Once out of the city itself, a traveler is impressed with the profuse green fields, irrigated by the waters of the Nile. It can truly be said that the Nile is Egypt and without the Nile, Egypt would be nothing. The Nile has also been called the longest oasis in the world, and an oasis it is. This oasis, varying in width from approximately a mile to ten miles, has very clear lines of demarcation. Once outside of the irrigated waters of the Nile, the land is as bleak and barren as any desert in the world — nothing but miles of sand and rocks without a blade of grass in sight.

As we rolled along in the bus on a narrow two lane road to Sakkara, we could see the native houses of the fellaheen, visible on both sides of the road. They are built of mud bricks, palm fronds and other crude materials. They are extremely primitive and must be hotter than an oven in the summertime when temperatures run at 110° and more. Also visible along the road were many goats, donkeys, camels and water buffalo. It was the water buffalo which were the main beasts of burden often pulling a primitive plow.
Once we got to Sakkara, I viewed the landscape. It was located outside of the green oasis and was as bleak and desert-strewn as any barren landscape on earth. But the Step Pyramid was huge, and it was impressive, being the oldest large pyramid ever built. Also, extremely impressive were the ruins of the walls of a huge temple that had existed there in ancient times. It is hard to conceive the millions of hours of hand labor that must have gone into the building of such a huge enclosure that took in several acres, and which temple now is merely a dim outline of its former glory.

Sakkara, the city of the dead, was supposed to be the home of the god Sakr (hawk). He was the god of the necropolis in the netherworld. This necropolis contains more than 14 pyramids of which the Step Pyramid is by far the largest, and was thought by some to represent a staircase to heaven. This is probably where the Jews got their idea of a Jacob's ladder. Remember the Egyptians had it first!

It was here at the Step Pyramid which dates back 5,000 years that we went down into our first underground tomb. The tomb, believed to be that of Sekhemkhet, is not in the pyramid itself, but entered through funeral chambers from the ruins of the nearby temple. It is here that we climbed down slanting board walks, stooped down through long, low passageways and were introduced to the multifarious and colorful hieroglyphics that decorated every square foot of the chamber walls. It does give one an eerie feeling to stand in a funeral chamber of a pharaoh who died 5,000 years ago. Getting back into the sunlight again onto the huge grounds of the now ruined temple, we saw two cute native children riding up from the desert. Each on a donkey, the boy and the girl wore bright red, white and blue robes. Their timing was such as to have their picture taken by the tour group, and for baksheesh, of course. We were happy to oblige them.

Looking around, there were archeological diggings going on everywhere. Further out, the landscape looked like a moonscape, dry, barren and endless sand. Every so often, the ruins of another, but much smaller pyramid would poke its head above the barren sand. Using my imagination, I could only speculate as to the life and activity that ensued here so many thousands of years ago.

Having viewed the oldest phase of Egyptian history first, we drove back to Gizeh, about 15 miles distance, to now view the largest and most famous of all the pyramids. On our way we stopped at The Carvory Restaurant, just off Pyramids Road. Here we had our first sampling of Egyptian cuisine, European style. It was a sumptuous buffet lunch, with a wide variety of meats, fruits, salads, cheeses and desserts to choose from. Not recommended for anyone on a diet. Then on to Cheops and the Great Pyramids, one of the most famous places in the world. (At the Sound and Light show that evening, they claimed it was THE most famous.) The impression the pyramids made on me was not disappointing. It lived up to my every expectation. Cheops, the largest of the three, is indeed massive. Its original height was 481 feet, and the base covers 13 acres. There are several long empty corridors inside the pyramid. Going down these corridors to the tomb chamber was one of the options of the tour. After talking to someone who had done so, and said he would not do it again for a million dollars, and after climbing up and down the low corridors on board walks at the Step Pyramid, I declined. Instead, I decided to walk around the perimeter of the pyramid by myself, a venture that took longer than expected, and kept an impatient tour group and bus driver waiting for my return.

The bus next took us to the world famous Sphinx, only a few minutes away. Here, too, were not only crowds of people, but again donkeys and camels. The owners of the camels were extremely persuasive hucksters, fervently imploring the naive and astonished tourists to take a camel ride, or at least have your picture taken astride the back of a camel. I was persuaded. After all, what is a trip to Egypt without having a picture of yourself sitting on the back of a camel? I gave the driver an Egyptian pound and he helped me climb on the back of a reclining camel. With a little prodding from the owner, the beast snorted and bellowed loudly and rose to its full height. My wife then took a picture as the beast and I posed, with the pyramids as a backdrop. On our way to the hotel, we stopped at a papyrus shop and gallery and were instructed in the ancient and fascinating art of making papyrus from the Egyptian reed, an art as old as the pyramids themselves. On display was a large selection of colorful paintings of the Egyptian mystics on papyrus.

Our guide, Tom, explained that there were only very few things in Egypt that were worth purchasing, and he could recommend only three. They were papyrus paintings, Egyptian hand woven wool rugs with intricate native designs, and gold or silver cartouches. We had already bought a wool rug on our way back from Sakkara in the forenoon, so we now added three colorful papyrus paintings, with hieroglyphics and all, to our collection. Then off through the crowded streets of Cairo to dinner at the Ramses Hilton after a very busy day.

But the day wasn't over yet. Tom, our guide, asked the group how many of us wanted to attend the Sound and Light program at the Pyramid* that evening, since this too, was part of our paid tour. Out of our group of 18 only my wife and I volunteered. Six of the group had arrived here in Egypt the day before from a Safari Tour in Nairobi, which Tom had also headed. The other ten were too tired. We were tired also, but we decided we wouldn't miss this show for the world. We skipped dinner and only had half an hour to change into warmer clothes.

Since we were the only two of our group to go, we had a private limousine provided, with not only a chauffeur, but also a ticket agent

that went along, bought our tickets, showed us where to go and waited outside until the show was over to guide us back to the limousine.

We were extremely glad we made the effort. We had seen the Sound and Light show eleven years earlier at the Acropolis in Athens, and we had seen the Sound and Light show floating down a cruise boat on the Colorado River at Moab, Utah, illuminating the cliffs, but this show at the Pyramids was by far the most awe-inspiring. Through the sound system the narrator started the show with a solemn and majestic "You have come tonight to the most fabulous and celebrated place in the world. Here on the plateau of Giza, stands forever the mightiest of human achievements." Impressive? We were impressed.

The lights then flashed on each of the three pyramids in turn, then on all of them. Then different voices, — the Sphinx, priests, pharaohs, etc. — spoke up from different locations in sonorous, cultivated voices as if speaking from their tombs. The whole show was well scripted and well orchestrated, narrated by well known actors.

A booklet describing the production claimed that the study in putting this program together lasted six months, and carrying out the project took a year. It took more than 18 miles of wiring and cables to connect all the sound systems and lighting arrangements scattered over a considerable area. We took with us a set of LP recordings of the whole program so we could again listen to it back home. The program is in English 5 nights, and in French two nights a week.

Tuesday, February 14. Next morning we were out of the hotel by 7:00 A.M. and off to the airport to fly south to Aswan 534 miles upstream from Cairo. It was to be a long, hectic morning that lasted through most of the day, in fact.

This same airport which we had left late at night only 36 hours earlier in a cloud of dust and hen feathers, was still the same mass of confusion as upon our arrival. Whereas we had arrived on (the Dutch) K L M before, we were now taking an Egyptian airline to Aswan, and one peculiarity about Egyptian airlines is that you don't get seating arrangements. It's every man for himself and the competition is fierce. Not only are you not sure of your seat, but you can't even depend on getting on a given plane. It is something like standby, in competition with a herd of buffalo.

The procedure was something like this: There was a plane leaving for Aswan about every 20 minutes. Our group, with our fearless leader Tom in charge, was squeezed into a large waiting room into the midst of a large crowd that was funneling its way into the next waiting room with a guard allowing a certain number of people through the portals to another waiting room. After much push and shove our group finally arrived at the door of the next waiting room where we were fortunate enough to see the planes from Aswan coming and going through a door that we would eventually pass through. After about an hour of push and shove In the second waiting room we all finally made it through the last bottleneck and dashed across the field to our plane. Off to Aswan.

We arrived a little over an hour later.

Aswan, as you know, is famous for the mighty High Dam which the Russians built and completed in 1965. The town of Aswan itself sits 7 miles downstream from the High Dam. Before the building of the High Dam, Aswan had a population of 50,000. Today its population has swollen to 500,000 and by the looks of the average fellaheen, the 500,000 individually are as poor and destitute as were the 50,000 twenty years ago. There is no accommodating a geometric population growth. The more resources that are poured into the mud races, the faster the population explosion, but economically they always sink down to their original subsistence level.

It was here at Aswan that I first noticed that whereas the native population of Cairo was a dark mud color, here in southern Egypt they were black as the ace of spades. They are identified as Nubians, having the kinky hair of a genuine nigger.

Be that as it may, as we drove from the airport to our hotel, we crossed over the Nile on the Lower Dam, a dam the British had built back in 1910 or thereabouts, an item that was news to me. This lower dam sits about four miles downstream from the High Dam and about 3 miles upstream from the town of Aswan itself.

When our bus arrived at Aswan we disembarked on the east shore of the Nile and immediately transferred ourselves and our belongings onto a motor ferry. This took us to Elephantine Island which sits in the Middle of the Nile and on the tip of which our hotel, the Aswan Oberol, is located.

Here we encountered a bizarre situation. This lovely old hotel, the finest in Aswan, did not have our rooms ready. With all the baggage of our party of 18 stacked in the bar, we explored the lovely grounds of the hotel for about an hour and a half, then leaving our baggage behind, we again embarked on a tender, back to shore, back on the bus and back to the Aswan airport to fly to Abu Simbel, 168 miles to the south.

I said earlier that it was a hectic morning, what with the embarkation at the Cairo airport. Well, things got rougher and more drastic at our next embarkation into the air. Whereas the airport at Aswan was much smaller, of course, it made no concessions to Cairo whatsoever when it came to crowding, waiting and confusion. Our fearless leader advised us that this might be as good a place as any to eat our box lunches which we had brought with us from the hotel. This was no easy accomplishment, what with the smell, the crowding and the pandemonium. Some of us ate most of our lunch, and some did not. Some of us gave most of it to the native fellaheen who were scrounging for leftovers in an overfilled garbage can in the waiting room.

Anyway, after much of the same push and shove procedure we had encountered in Cairo, only more of it, after about 2 hours (at least) we were finally up in the air and off to Abu Simbel where sits one of the wonders of the world. The TEMPLE OF ABU SIMBEL. There is a slogan in traveling that says something to the effect that getting there is half the fun. Well, this was hardly the case this Tuesday of February 14th. But when we got to Abu Simbel it was well worth it. This Temple, which was built by that powerful ego Ramses II for the glorification of

Ramses II, was something to behold. Carved into solid sandstone on the west bank of the Nile some 3,300 years ago, it was and still is, a marvel to behold. I have more fully described its face and interior in last month's essay and will therefore not repeat it.

What I did not mention is that nearby the Great Temple stands The TEMPLE OF HATHOR, also carved out of solid rock. This temple was also built by Ramses II for his wife Nefertari and dedicated to the goddess Hathor. Outside the temple on the face of the cliff are six large statues, four of the omniscient Ramses II and two of his wife, as well as smaller ones of their children. Inside, the Hypostyle Hall has a roof supported by six pillars topped with the head and face of the goddess Hathor.

Egypt can lay claim to roughly three major architectural and engineering marvels in three different eras of history. The first broad grouping is that of Ancient Egypt and the building of the pyramids, temples and other architectural wonders. This spans a period of several thousand years. The second marvel was the building of the Suez Canal by deLesseps in the 1880's. The third, though of lesser accomplishment, was the High Dam at Aswan built by the Russians in the 1960's, and has been highly trumpeted throughout the world. However, I would like to add a fourth marvel that we witnessed at Abu Simbel that was a direct consequence of building the High Dam. That engineering marvel is the slicing of the Abu Simbel Temples, both the Ramses and the Hathor Temple, piece by piece and moving it to the top of the cliff, and re-assembling it in a condition that would almost defy detection from its original condition. We also got a good look at how this was done by American engineers and to the tune of American (taxpayer) money, 75 million dollars worth. A huge concrete half dome was built at the top of the cliff into which the two temples were then moved, piece by numbered piece. The face of the dome was then reconstructed to resemble the natural face of the cliff, except where the faces of the two temples were exposed. The roof of the dome was then also covered with desert rocks and sand, blending it in perfectly with the rest of the rocky cliffs. Unless you walked into the dome through an obscure door to view the interior's full size, its scaffolding and its machinery, you would never suspect that both temples had not stood on that same ground for the last 3,300 years.

We had ideal weather to view the temple and also the landscape as we flew back to Aswan, 168 miles to the north. We got a fine view of Lake Nasser, (backed up by the High dam) and the bleak, barren desert that surrounded it on all sides; nothing but rocks and sand with ridges of low mountains interlacing the landscape.

Back at Aswan into the bus, across the Low Dam, into the tender, back to the Aswan Oberoi Hotel on Elephantine Island, we discovered that our rooms were now ready. After a sumptuous dinner we were now also ready for our rooms after a long, hectic, interesting and tiring day.

Wednesday February 15th. Our stay at the Oberoi was short — only one night. First thing Wednesday morning we transferred ourselves and our gear to one of the Sheraton cruise boats, which was to be our hotel for the next five days. Sheraton had several such specially designed behemoths to cruise the Nile, and ours was called the ATON, named after the monotheistic Pharaoh Ikhnaton's one and only sun god. Having settled in, we were on the go again right after lunch. Our guide had chartered a felucca for the afternoon, navigated by a native fellaheen. A felucca is an ancient Egyptian sailboat with a gaff-headed sail, and they have been sailing the Nile without a change in design for thousands of years.

After a hectic trip to Abu Simbel the day before, this proved to be a most enjoyable and relaxing afternoon. We went to Kitchener'•s Island and saw the beautiful gardens there that were a legacy of the British stamp on Egypt, which by the way, is considerable. We then embarked the felucca again and sailed to the opposite shore of the Nile to visit the Mauwlenn of the Aga Khan. It is a beautiful Mausoleum, built by his wife and his son, sitting on a high hill overlooking the Nile. The dozens and dozens of feluccas looked like lovely white seagulls on the deep blue water below. In order to help make the climb up the hill to the Mausoleum, there were a number of those persuasive camel drivers again to meet us and greet us. My wife and I rented a camel and climbed aboard. Away we went up the steep hill with the driver leading the snorting and bellowing beast, with us hanging on to a precarious saddle that threatened to slip forward had we not been going up hill. After seeing the mausoleum we opted to walk back down the hill.

Back into the felucca, and with lovely calm weather, we drifted easily to the dock of the Old Cataract Hotel (circa 1880's). We had tea and crumpets on the large veranda of this stately old hotel, which sits on a high hill overlooking the Nile. We had a commanding view of the cataracts, which are studded with tremendous smooth black boulders. After another delightful ride on the felucca we were back on the ATON.

We had dinner with a cocktail party that night. For entertainment we were favored with a program that featured an Egyptian belly dancer and four piece band that had its electric amplifier turned up very very loud.

Thursday, February 16th. Still at Aswan in the morning, we took a tour to the Aswan High Dam about 7 miles upstream. After seeing Hoover Dam, and some of the other gigantic concrete dams in the United States, the Russian built dam was a huge disappointment. It was a broad, long. ragged earth fill, 364 feet high and two miles long at the top. It created 300 mile long Lake Nasser, backing up to where it expands past the Egyptian border into the Sudan. Its waters have expanded Egypt's cultivation by a third — an additional two million acres.

More impressive than the dam itself was the huge modernistic concrete monument the Russians built to commemorate the completion of the dam.

On the way back we stopped at a riverside dock and took a tender to an island located between the old and the new dam, on which stands the magnificent Temple of Philae. The oldest part dates back only to the 4th century B.C. and the remainder was built during the Ptolemaic and Roman periods. It was magnificent and it was huge, and strangely enough, it too had been dismantled piece by piece from below the present water line and re-assembled to its present site on the small rocky island of Philae. This was done through the efforts and generosity of the Germans.

Before getting back to our cruise ship for lunch, we stopped at the granite quarries where we viewed (and walked on) a huge obelisk still in situ. It was 125 feet long and estimated to weigh 1,170 tons. It had been cut and shaped lying on its side with the bottom side still firmly anchored in its granite bed.

After lunch we set sail in the ATON to cruise down the Nile to Kom Ombo, where we stopped to view the temple of the same name. This temple, situated on a hill overlooking the Nile at a point where the river makes a bend is dedicated to the gods Harwar, a hawk-headed god, and Sobek, represented with the head of a crocodile. It seems that any idiotic caricature would serve as a god as well as any other in the minds of the gullible and superstitious ancients.

The fine reliefs throughout the temple were most impressive. We were there only 30 minutes, then back to the ATON, and continued cruising down the Nile. This cruise was a relaxing and most welcome relief from the hectic pace we had been through. Not only relaxing, but most enjoyable. We sailed on well into the night and tied up at EDFU.

Friday, February 17th. In the morning we went ashore and boarded fancy horse drawn carriages, four people to a buggy. We drove a mile or so through the relatively large town of Edfu to the Temple of Horus.

As we drove through the streets, there were donkeys, dogs, water buffalos, camels, children and grownups in large numbers. Small stores, or more like bazaar type booths, lined the streets. Vendors were all over the place. Children ran alongside our carriages, but they were well behaved. Whereas in Haiti or Mexico in a similar situation a tourist is usually besieged with beggars, especially little children, this was not the case here. In fact, the few that did ask for a handout were quickly admonished by either their mothers or other children not to do so.

Arriving at the Temple of Horus we were presented with another huge and impressive temple begun in 237 B.C. by Ptolomaeus III. The front facade is massive and stands 117 feet high. At the entrance stands a sacred falcon colossus, carved out of granite.

Back to the ATON and on to Esna which is located only 30 miles south of Luxor. Here we disembarked again and went ashore. It is fitting here to note how our cruise ship was specially designed for these Nile cruises. Some of these landing places have only the faintest semblance of a dock, others have none. So how does a large 4 deck cruiser accommodating 84 passengers manage to dock at such places as Esna where there is nothing but a sloping, rock studded embankment to dock at? Well, they thought of that item, too.

The ship can push itself sideways by having water jets emitted below the water line, fore and aft. It also has large wooden booms, like telephone poles it can push out sideways, also fore and aft. As it sidles up alongside the bank. these booms are protruding on its side, sticking into the embankment and protecting the ship itself. The lines are then tied to convenient cleats on shore and there she sits. A wide gangplank is then lowered connecting the ship to the shore and the passengers are all set to disembark or board.

Another neat little feature about these ships is that the sides are flat and parallel and the ship is just the right width to fit through the several locks that impede its passage between Aswan and Cairo. We disembarked at Eana and walked to the Temple of Khnum (the ram god). As I said before, any caricature will do for a god. Anyway, the temple was lovely and massive. It represented the Ptolemaic period of Egyptian history, although part of it was constructed much earlier by Thutmose III (1,500 B.C.).

The interesting feature about this temple is that it lies about 28 feet below the present level of the town. It sits in an excavated bowl and its foundation represents the level of the land at the time it was built. Archaeologists say there is much more to this complex, but since it is covered by 28 feet of top soil, and the town is built on it, no more excavations are contemplated.

We sailed on and arrived at the great city of Luxor that night. This city, which contains the most magnificent and greatest collection of all ancient Egyptian ruins, was the site of the ancient city of Thebes, the capital of Egypt at the height of its glory during the Middle and New Kingdoms.

Since we arrived at Luxor in the early evening, my wife and I took a walk down the street along the river bank to see a certain hotel. We had read much about a grand hotel built in Luxor during the 1880's that had been the haunt of royalty and the elite, namely the Winter Palace Hotel. Seeing it now, a hundred years after its founding, it was still charming and stately, but definitely did not live up to its billings.

Saturday, February 18th. The weather was clear and beautiful. We got an early start and crossed the Nile in a crude motor launch to the west bank. A bus then took us to the Valley of the Kings, where we saw the tomb of Ramses VI, to the tomb of Tutankhamen and the tomb of Haremheb (19th Dynasty, 14th century B.C.).

Since I have already described these tombs and all the loot once buried there, in last month's article about "Lessons from Egypt", I will not repeat it here. All I can reiterate is — what a shameful waste! That same morning we also visited the beautiful Temple of Queen Hatshepsut, which I have also described in last month's essay. On our way back we stopped to take pictures of the two Colossi of Memnon, huge statues of solid stone.

By the time we arrived back for lunch at the ATON, it was the middle of the afternoon, during which we were able to take a well deserved rest.

That night, we were to enjoy another Sound and Light Program, this time at Karnak. It was considerably different from the one Monday night at the pyramids. Whereas at the pyramids we sat in our chairs and stayed put during the whole program, at Karnak we assembled as a huge standing mob at the entrance in front of the Avenue of the Ram-headed Sphinx. (They are reclining and lined up on each

side, a total of 40. Originally, when this avenue extended all the way to Luxor Temple, there were a total of 124 of these magnificent statues.) The sound system then begins the show by giving us a dramatic script of the sacred solemnity of the place and occasion, then tells us to move on to the next area in this huge temple complex.

As we moved in the darkness from one area to another to the accompaniment of dialogue and music, after about half an hour we reached an elevated grandstand. This was temporarily semi-lighted until the people were seated, then the show went on. The grandstand provided an overall view of the layout of the whole complex, including the Sacred Lake, which reflected the huge monuments as the lights played on one, then another.

It, too, was impressive, but the Sound and Light program at the Pyramids was still the finest.

Sunday, February 19th. Another clear beautiful day. In the morning we visited the Temple of Karnak by horse carriage to see the great Temple of Amon-Ra at Karnak, where we had viewed the program of Sound and Light the evening before. Then on to the Temple of Luxor in the heart of the city. These two great temples, the Luxor Temple and the Temple of Karnak, are about three miles apart. In ancient times when Thebes was at its height, these two were one continuous complex connected by the impressive Avenue of Sphinxes. Less than a century ago the Temple of Luxor was covered under a hill of rubble and hovels. That afternoon we flew back to Cain* and the Ramses Hilton Hotel.

Monday, February 20th. There are over 500 mosques in Cairo. In the morning we visited three of the most famous Mohammedan mosques. The first one was the Mosque of Ahmed Ibn Tulun where King Farouk and some of his forebearers are buried. The whole complex was beautiful indeed, displaying the best in ancient Moslem architecture. Everywhere you looked it was very ornate. Lacy grillwork, Islamic inscriptions, gold plating, jewel encrusted decorations everywhere.

The second mosque was in The Citadel, a large military enclosure erected by Saladin during the Third Crusade. Soldiers and guards were everywhere, as they were at all government buildings in Cairo since the 1973 war. Located in the Citadel also is the Muhammad Ali Mosque, which we visited. Buried here is the Shah of Iran, whose tomb we also viewed although the Shah's family has discouraged public viewing of his grave.

We then visited the Khan el Khalili Bazaar, an interesting experience. Although not as large as the one we had visited at Istanbul eleven years ago, it is of considerable higher quality. In the afternoon, we visited the Cairo Museum, and viewed with special interest the 3,500 pieces of rich artifacts from the tomb of Tutankhamen. Since I have already covered these in last month's article, I will not repeat the description of this most amazing collection.

Except for formalities, goodbyes, airports and travel back home, that completes this exotic journey into the Land of the Ancient Pharoahs.

Conclusion: In last month's observations I summed up the impact of the astounding Egyptian culture and civilization on its own people and the world at large. Because Egypt's achievements in the cultural, religious and architectural areas were so unique and spectacular, I chose to describe those architectural and archaeological wonders in this, the second installment, because to have done so in reverse order would have been anticlimactic. There are a few other observations about modern Egypt that I need to add, however.

One is about their money. The Egyptian unit of money is the Egyptian pound, (designated as L.E.) divided into 100 piasters. An official travel book put out by FODOR'S in 1984 stated that anyone staying over 48 hours must exchange at least $150 U.S. at the airport. This, I found to be incorrect. However, since we were stranded and on our own at the airport, I figured that we would have to have taxis, baksheesh and various other sundries to contend with, so I immediately exchanged $100 U.S. at one of the many official exchange windows, for which I received L.E. 81. Whereas the official rate of exchange is somewhere around I L.E. to $1.22 U.S., actually the Egyptians themselves have little or no faith in their own money, and most of the shops, vendors, etc., would gladly take American dollars on a one for one basis for their merchandise. Furthermore, if you have any Egyptian money left over when ready to leave the country, you might as well spend it on anything, or give it away, because you cannot reconvert it back to U.S. dollars. Nobody wants it. The Egyptians have absolutely no faith in their own money, and for good reason.

The fact is, the Egyptian economy is rotten, weak and tottering, without any solid economic base. It will collapse as soon as American subsidies (carried on the shoulders of American taxpayers) are withdrawn.

The second observation is about the Nile and present day Egyptian agriculture.

The Aswan High Dam has been highly touted as a modern engineering wonder, and the benefits Egypt will derive there from are presumably manifold, such as 2 million more acres under cultivation, billions of kilowatts of electric power, etc. Yet, it is my conclusion that the dam will prove to be a disaster, in several ways.

For thousands of years the Nile flooded its banks and deposited its rich mineral-laden silt on the farm lands. This kept the land watered and fertile forever, its fertility being renewed each year. Now, with 300 mile long Lake Nasser and structural and controlled irrigation, the following disasterous consequences are developing:

1. Much of the water evaporates in the formerly dry desert climate of Upper Egypt. The water coming down the Nile now has a higher saline content (as does our own Colorado River by the time it reaches the Imperial Valley of California).

2. Through controlled irrigation, rather than the former flooding, the salt content builds up in the soil over a period of years and will poison the formerly eternally fertile oasis.

3. The mineral-rich silt will no longer be deposited on the soil, but will eventually fill Lake Nasser with mud.

4. The climate has been changed into one much more humid, which will hasten the destruction of her many marvelous historical monuments, as too, of course, will the acrid fumes of modern industry.

5. The farmers there too, have been snookered into using large quantities of chemical fertilizers, pesticides and herbicides, as have American farmers.

6. Between the controlled irrigation and the wide use of chemical fertilizers the eternally fertile Valley of the Nile is being poisoned into extinction.

Briefly, I will recapitulate.

A. The great Egyptian race of Ancient Egypt was a unique breed of men and produced the first great White civilization (emphasis on the great). It died because they had a bad religion, one that was obsessed with life in a non-existent hereafter, obsessed with a world of non-existent spooks.

B. Long before Christianity raised its destructive Jewish head, the Egyptians had already invented every fictitious concept later used and copied by Judaism and Christianity. Some of these fictitious concepts were: the existence of a "soul" that supposedly lived forever; gods and spooks, both "good" and "evil"; polytheism, and also monotheism; a murky netherworld and a "hereafter"; rewards and punishments to be meted out in the hereafter; vast material sacrifices and monuments to their fictitious gods; baptism (ablution) and cleansing by water; the practice of circumcision as a religious rite; and a host of other spurious ideas that derailed the mind into an insane spooky world of make-believe.

C. Had they paid more attention to preserving their wonderful genetic qualities, their gene pool, instead of fiddling around with spooks that weren't there, the history of not only Egypt, but of the world, would be a marvel to behold.

D. Had they had a racial religion such as CREATIVITY, that wonder would today be a reality.

E. Since they did not, they became mongrelized and degenerate. Their present population is one of the most pathetic on the face of the earth, embarked on a runaway population explosion to disaster, with the help of U.S. subsidization.

F. Let the history of Egypt be a serious object lesson not only to our own CREATIVITY movement, but to the White Race as a whole. Let us remember once and for all, the ULTIMATE HORROR is the MONGRELIZATION of the WHITE RACE, and that without a racial religion, the Ultimate Horror is now rapidly engulfing the world.

* * * * *

Because they, the Egyptians, pursued a course of careless dementia, they lost their most precious treasure — their genes.

* * * * *

Remember, also, just as you cannot reverse an omelet back into a perfect egg, so, too, is mongrelization forever an irreversible process.

* * * * *

Let us never forget that the DIVINE SEED of the once great Egyptian White Race was lost forever because it did not possess a racial religion such as CREATIVITY constitutes. Because they were instead obsessed with fictitious abstractions about gods, spirits and spooks, their precious genes were mongrelized into the shameful mess that is now their sorry plight.

Racial Loyalty Issue 12 - May 1984

A Report from Today's Egypt

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty Issue 12 - May 1984

The Fine Art of Decision Making

When I was 20 years old (way, way back in 1938) I was first exposed to Hitler's MEIN KAMPF. I was fortunate enough to be able to read that great book in the original German, and reading it had a strong impact on me that has lasted throughout the rest of my life. In fact, it did much to change and crystallize my then naive and unsettled view of the world and from it I learned much to help develop and strengthen my character.

One of the things that Hitler strongly impressed upon me was the importance of making decisions.. As we go through life, one of its basic realities is that we are continually faced with making decisions, decisions, decisions. Hitler points out in his book that the ability to make decisions and take the responsibility therefore is the mark of a great general, a great leader, or in general, a man of outstanding caliber. So impressed was I at that age that I started making snap decisions on many things. Whereas I also made a number of wrong decisions, to my surprise my batting average was about as good as when I had procrastinated. There was this difference, however: I got a lot more things decided, and I got a lot more accomplished. It has been my habit ever since to make decisions as quickly as possible, though with less deliberate speed.

Of course, speed is not the only criteria. The important thing is to make a good, sound decision. Anyone who can consistently make good, sound decisions and make them quickly is not only a genius, but also a leader of men. Hitler was one who qualified on both counts.

In analyzing the breakdown of the German Reich during and after WWI, Hitler points out the inherent weakness of the whole "Parliamentarian" system, which he rightly points out is really Jewish democracy, a swindle designed by the Jew to divide, conquer and rule their goyim victims. He vigorously denounces democracy as a rule by committee where everybody and nobody really to responsible for anything. Where a committee supposedly makes a decision by counting votes, usually the most cowardly and atrocious decisions are made. Furthermore, in such cases, no one personally takes the blame or the responsibility. It is synthetically shunted off to a passive non-entity — a committee that is here today and gone tomorrow.

Carl von Clausewitz, probably the greatest military writer and strategist over the last several centuries, also has much to say about facing realities and making decisions. In his famous classic ON WAR he says, in effect, that there are certain battles that have to be fought (he is referring to nations), and there are certain times when it is most propitious to do so (the golden opportunity.) When such battles are avoided or procrastinated due to lack of decisiveness, lack of preparation or lack of courage, such default usually exacts a heavy price from the cowardly defaulter. That price is often complete annihilation at the hands of the enemy at a later date. Whereas von Clausewitz was referring to the struggles between nations and governments, the lesson applies just as succinctly to individuals in their battles, or decisions, or their neglect to face them. Even more important it also applies to the predicament of the White Race in extricating Itself from the dilemma In which it is now embroiled. The White Race is far past its "golden opportunity", but believe me, the time will never be better than it is now.

Shakespeare points out a similar conclusion. In his great play, JULIUS CAESAR, he quotes Brutus as philosophizing to Cassius the following lines of wisdom:

"There is a tide in the affairs of men
Which taken at the flood, leads on to fortune;
Omitted all the voyage of their life
Is bound in shallows and miseries."

On the humorous side, of course, there are those who would rather flip a coin and trust to blind luck rather than use their mental faculties. In fact, the Romans had their "auguries" where they poked around in the entrails of slain animals and birds to give them a clue as to which way to go on important decisions, and the Greeks had their oracles at Delphi to help them make up their minds. In the latter case they had virgin maidens sniffing toxic gases coming out of a crack in the ground until they were thoroughly intoxicated. The priesthood would then listen to their incoherent mumblings and interpret these as oracles of wisdom from the gods. Such procedures in different ways are still in practice to this day. In astrology, the infallible stars are supposedly helping the believers to direct their affairs as they have from time immemorial. Today, Christians by the millions still look for signs from heaven to help them make up their minds, and have repeated one-way conversations with the Super Spook imploring him to give them proper directions. Recently, in the same vein, on the counter of a Dentist's Clinic, I saw a sign displayed saying "No amount of planning can replace dumb luck." And there is some truth to it, too. I can relate an important experience I had.

A few years ago I had a mortgage due me that ran into six figures, which was to be paid off over a period of several years. One day the president of the corporation that was paying on the mortgage called and offered to pay up in full now if I would take a 10 percent discount. I said I would think about a 5 percent discount. (No snap judgment.) I did think about it and reasoned that maybe he would pay up if I counter offered only a 3 percent discount, but, in any case, I just let it ride. Two months later he called me again and I said I was still thinking about it. A month after that he called me again, saying they had negotiated a government loan, were going to build on the property, were paying up in full, no discount.

Dumb luck and procrastination paid off in this case. But I wouldn't bet on it. Nine times out of ten procrastination and lack of decision will cost dearly.

Like it or not, we are continuously faced with minor decisions, important decisions, and in any number of occasions, some of such major import that they shape the rest of our lives. Like it or not, we are pressed into decisions, and if we don't quickly come to grips with making those decisions when the time to do so is most propitious, those decisions will be made for us either by other people or by the rush of events.

An evaded decision is usually an act of cowardice and is really a decision by default in itself. In short, not being able to reach a decision when events call for such, is a decision in itself, and it will be made elsewhere, usually to the detriment of those who cannot make up their mind.

Since I have been keenly aware of the importance of making decisions since early adulthood, I have also become an observer of how other people make decisions. I have especially become aware of how many people there are that either can't make decisions, or won't make decisions when they should, of how some people avoid making decisions as they would the plague. It is amazing how many other people some individuals can find to blame for their own mistakes and inadequacies. They will blame their wife (or wives), their mother, their father, their boss, or just bad luck, they "never get a break," or if they only had the money what they couldn't have done, much better than the fellow who does have it.

In this respect a number of trite sayings are appropriate. One that comes to mind is "He took his failures like a man, and blamed it on his wife."

Another one I saw on the wall of a friend's office was "If your boss was any smarter, you would probably be out looking for a job." And the clincher that stumps the "If only I had the money" alibi is, "If you're so smart, why aren't you rich?" NO ANSWER. For this, too, however, Shakespeare has an answer. Again (from Julius Caesar) Cassius says, "The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars, but in ourselves that we are underlings."

I find these kind of people hardest of all to deal with, even more so than those who are dishonest and/or cunning. The latter, although you cannot trust them, you can at least divine their intentions, what it is they want, what their price is. You can then bargain on that basis, meet their price and they yours, or you can break off all negotiations and not deal with them at all.

Not so with the many unfortunate individuals who can't make up their minds. It is extremely hard to bargain with someone who doesn't know what they want, who can't make up their fractured mind. They will stall you, they will procrastinate, they will leave you hanging in animated suspension, even feeling a certain childish importance that they have managed to keep someone waiting on their no-decision. Such people, I have found, prefer not to ever make up their minds, but would rather have someone push them into "their" decision, which is not theirs at all. Why do they adopt such a circuitous and disastrous course? Mainly, because making a decision carries with it RESPONSIBILITY and consciously or subconsciously they want to avoid responsibility. Let the other person take the responsibility for the decision, and should things turn out badly, let the other person take the blame.

Everybody has to make decisions. Some make them poorly, some are fairly good at it, some can make good sound decisions most of the time and make them rapidly. It is somewhat like the act of spelling.

Some people are poor at it, some are mediocre, some are good and some are excellent. Nobody is perfect, and nobody expects to be. It is rather how you rate on a scale of 1 to 10 that counts. For believe me, success in life is largely dependent upon how quickly you can make decisions, how sound those decisions are and taking the responsibility to back those decisions once they have been made.

Decision making, like the thinking process, is a complex and little understood process. Nevertheless, everyone can do it and everyone has to do it. Like breathing, you cannot go through life without it. (This reminds me of a sign I once saw in a locksmith shop that made a claim to the contrary. It said "People can live without air for two minutes, without water for a week, without food for a month, and without brains all their life.") Be that as it may, I repeat, everyone has to make decisions and everyone can, much as some work hard at avoiding it.

Even birds and animals are constantly faced with decisions. They, too, have a constant and wide variety of decisions to make and they make them. One basic decision many animals have to make is the one of fight or flight. Another is the mating decision and whom to choose as their partner. Another decision birds have to make is where to build their nest, when to start, how to build it, where to gather twigs, how to arrange them and a variety of other major and minor decisions. They have to make them, and they do make them. Usually it is timely and their judgment is excellent.

Getting back to people, whose decisions may or may not be more complex than those of the birds, the bees, and the animals, they supposedly have an advantage in having a better thinking apparatus to help them make decisions and solve their problems. Although it may be complex and not thoroughly understood, there are a number of guidelines I would like to offer that can be of tremendous help in the complex process of making decisions.

1. The first thing you have to decide is that you are faced with a decision, that yon have to decide one way or another, and that the sooner you do so, the better off you are. It is amazing how many people cop out on this first important step and will not admit even to themselves that they are faced with a decision even when they should know better.

2. In making a decision, gather all the Information yon can that pertains to the problem. In so doing it is not necessary to exhaust the relevant information, but merely AN ADEQUATE AMOUNT to make that particular decision. Too often some people will keep procrastinating in coming to a conclusion, and waste so much time waiting for more information that by the time they have "enough information", the boat has long sailed and they were left standing at the dock. If there seems to be a contradiction here, the key word is "ADEQUATE" and the trick is to have the good judgment to know when enough is enough.

3. The next step is a matter of weighing and evaluating the information you have. Again, this is where good judgment and common sense come into play, and "common sense", I have found, is not common at all, but a rare and precious commodity. Questions arise: How reliable is the information? When contradictory reports come in as they always do, the questions that must be answered are: Whom can you believe? What, in the light of your previous experiences, is reasonable, and what is unreal? These, too, are subsidiary decisions that have to be made and dovetailed in the major decision that you are trying to resolve.

4. Having gathered your information, having weighed and evaluated it, next consider your options. Perhaps the options are a simple yes or no, or there may be half a dozen options as to what you can do about a particular problem. Consider all the options and list them in writing.

5. Having done this, next consider the consequences of each, both short term and long term.

6. Next comes the hard and important step: make your choice. Here is where most people flounder.

7. Having made your choice, then stick with it and back it up with vigorous and aggressive action to make that choice a success. It does no good for a young man to say, "I have made my choice. I am going to be an engineer", and then do nothing about fulfilling the long and arduous efforts necessary to carry out that decision. In short — choose your dream — then pursue it to its logical conclusion.

Here are some further observations about decision making.

1. Making decisions requires courage: Avoiding such is a cop-out, an act of cowardice. The key word is RESPONSIBILITY. A person must have the courage to take responsibility for his/her decisions.

2. Decision making also requires a sorting out of priorities. No one has time to make decisions about everything. Some decisions are important, some are trivial. Some are urgent and must be made in the next week, some in the next day, some in the next hour, some in a split second. Again it is a matter of selection, a matter of propitious timing, a matter of good judgment.

3. There are some matters that may be tremendously important, but we can do nothing about it anyway. For instance, it may be terribly important that the sun rise tomorrow morning, but since I have absolutely no say in the matter, there is nothing for me to concern myself about. A good philosophy in this respect is one that is spelled out in the prayer of the Alcoholics Anonymous people. It goes like this: "God grant me the serenity to accept the things I cannot change: the courage to change those things I can and the wisdom to know the difference." An excellent philosophy.

I subscribe to that.

Now we come to the crux of this article as to how all the foregoing relates to CREATIVITY, the survival of the White Race, and the building of our racial movement.

Having stressed the importance of
(a) Decision making
(b) Sorting out what is important and what is trivial, let us now come to some major conclusions about some things that are of utmost importance to your own life, to your race, to your children and to future generations yet unborn.

1. The most important issue facing you today as a member of the White Race is survival of your own kind. This is a fact and no decision needs to be made about an established fact. The decision you do have to make is whether you will face this fact and do something about it. Make up your mind, yes or no.

2. If no, join the nigger "community" and crawl into a rat hole and die. I never want to hear from you again.

3. If yes, make up your mind as to what organization has the best creed, program and solution for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. I am fully convinced that the Creativity Movement has not only the best creed, program and solution for the problem, but the only solution. However, you have to decide that for yourself. Decide what program you want to pursue, then do something meaningful about it.

4. If you decide The Creativity Movement is it, then drop all the other polyglot causes, and devote your full time and energy supporting our cause with donations, with distributing our literature, with soliciting new subscribers for RACIAL LOYALTY and many other activities. In feet, why not become an ordained Minister of the Church and form your own activist Church group. (See RACIAL LOYALTY No. 10 for guidelines.)

These are tremendously important issues. Again I ask you, make your decision. There is a tide in the affairs of men and races.
Time is of the essence.

Here are a few quotes by Adolf Hitler: Every Jewish slander and every Jewish lie is a scar of honor on the body of our warriors.

The man the Jews have most reviled stands closest to us and the man they hate worst is our best friend.

Anyone who picks up a Jewish newspaper in the morning and does not see himself slandered in it has not made profitable use of the previous day; for if he had, he would be persecuted, reviled, slandered, abused, befouled.

Racial Loyalty Issue 12 - May 1984

The Fine Art of Decision Making

Next Back Home

HTML>

Racial Loyalty Issue 12 - May 1984

Do Something Meaningful for the White Race

Back Home

Become an Ordained Minister of The Creativity Movement

Organize Your Own Church Group

In Issue No. 10 of RACIAL LOYALTY, we suggested that every CREATOR become a Reverend, that is, an ordained Minister of our Church. We listed a number of advantages in doing so, both from the individual's point of view in being effective, and also from the Church's point of view.

Briefly recapitulated these advantages are:

1. It bestows a prestigious title on the individual that has been respected by the government, by the courts, and the world at large for many centuries.

2. It carries with it certain legal and moral advantages, which our enemies have been quick to take advantage of for years in legal, moral, and fund raising issues.

3. It is definitely a tool and a weapon that we, too, can and should utilize.

4. It provides the mantle with which you can establish your own church group and be much more effective in building a permanent and growing base in your area.

So why not do it?

For further information see Issue No. 10 of RACIAL LOYALTY. If you have already donated as much as $40.00 in the past, you are already qualified to apply without any further donation. (However, we can always use all the help we can get).

But anyway, do something meaningful and do it now. Apply today!

* * * * *
Remember, there is no substitute for victory and there is no substitute for the White Race!
* * * * *

Racial Loyalty Issue 12 - May 1984

Do Something Meaningful for the White Race

Back Home

Exposed - Bolshevism and Zionism as Jewish Instruments

-Roadtorevolution

Greetings Comrades,

Special Thanks to all Those from where the citations have been taken....
This article is a part of my Must Must Read ***Series on Communism is Jewish, which can be accessed Here - topic7627.html.***

Exposed - Bolshevism and Zionism As Jewish Instruments - A Must Must Read

Zionism and Communism are but two arms of the Jew World Order.

Jews have long been in control of the world, and continue to rule it today. This is revealed to us simply by observing the actions and words of the leaders of World Zionism and World Communism,**the twin vehicles of global Jewish subversion.**

Kaufman's call for "Union Now" was strangely similar to a proclamation made

by Adolph Crémieux, a prominent French-Jewish lawyer and statesman who founded the Jewish Masonic order"Alliance Israelite Universelle" in Paris in 1860. At an Alliance meeting Crémieux declared in true 'Protocols' style: "The Alliance is not limited to our cult; it voices its appeal to all cults and wants to penetrate in all religions, as it has penetrated into all countries. Let us endeavor boldly to bring about the union of all cults under one flag of "Union and Progress": such is the motto of humanity." Crémieux and his secretive Jewish order were named as the prime conspirators in the formulation of The Protocols of Zion, in an enlightening essay entitled, "The Protocols of the Ruffle Crested Kikes of Zion".

With the advent of Communism in the early 19th century, we saw the world plunge into a brutal chaos of social cataclysm and economic decay. Indeed, the goal of International Communism was never to "free the workers" from capitalist oppression, but rather to further enslave them to a small cadre of self-declared and self-perpetuating elite vanguards who ruled their subjects with an iron fist. From its inception, Communism was a Jewish endeavor to usurp the remaining Gentile nations free from Jewish control, plunder their wealth, and enslave and murder the best of their people!

Communism's Talmudic Jewish roots couldn't be more apparent. The Jew Karl Marx, a descendant of a long line of Talmudic rabbis, is widely viewed as the principal progenitor of the ideology of Communism. Less known, however, was Communism's true prophet — the Jewish supremacist, Talmudist, and racist Zionist Moses Hess, whom Marx called the "Red Rabbi." (See: Avineri, Shlomo. Moses Hess: Prophet of Communism and Zionism. NYU Press, 1987) Hess was Marx's guide and teacher, and converted both Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels to Communism. These two sordid snakes — Marx and Engels — went on to author "The Communist Manifesto", "Das Kapital", and other works, which crystallized this wretched brain-trust of sanguinary scoundrels and their grandiose dreams of a one-world global communist dictatorship.

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Karl_Marx)
(See also - http://www.amazon.com/Moses-Hess-Prophe ... 0814705871)

In 1920, Winston Churchill — who later sold out to the Jews and became their tool[/b] — ominously warned the world of the menacing movement that was Jewish Bolshevism. Writing in the Illustrated Sunday Herald, February 8, 1920, page 5, Churchill opined:

(See also - http://www.fpp.co.uk/bookchapters/WSC/Waley_Cohen.html)
(See also - http://www.patriot.dk/churchill.html)

[b]*"This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus — Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire…*

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and an the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders."

Many misinformed patriots have been led to believe Churchill's "Zionism versus Bolshevism: A Struggle for the Soul of the Jewish People" article (quoted above) was

somehow a courageous anti-Zionist statement — it was not. In fact, in the concluding paragraph of the article Churchill gave a ringing endorsement of Zionism, encouraging Jews to follow the course of Zionism rather than Bolshevism:

(See also http://www.patriot.dk/churchill.html)

"Zionism has already become a factor in the political convulsions of Russia, as a powerful competing influence in Bolshevik circles with the international communistic system. Nothing could be more significant than the fury with which Trotsky has attacked the Zionists generally, and Dr. Weissmann in particular. The cruel penetration of his mind leaves him in no doubt that his schemes of a world-wide communistic State under Jewish domination are directly thwarted and hindered by this new ideal, which directs the energies and the hopes of Jews in every land towards a simpler, a truer, and a far more attainable goal. The struggle which is now beginning between the Zionist and Bolshevik Jews is little less than a struggle for the soul of the Jewish people."

Churchill was, by his own admission, a radical Zionist who — as Prime Minister of Britain during WWII — hypocritically went on to collaborate with Bolshevism, establishing a cozy relationship with Josef Stalin's genocidal Soviet Bolshevik Regime. Churchill's abhorrence of Bolshevism disappeared as rapidly as his reservations about International Jewry as soon as it suited his personal ambitions. Even his "Zionism versus Bolshevism" article was disingenuous in the sense that he offered the world a Hobson's choice of "Zionism or Bolshevism", a false dilemma in that both options produced the exact same result: a World Government under Jewish domination as foretold in the Hebrew Old Testament. Churchill knowingly failed to inform his readers that ideologies to Jews are like the many arms of Vishnu. They all emanate from the same place with the same goal: the desire for a New World Order under Jewish rule! Apparent conflicts among Jews are more about tactics than disputes about ultimate goals. Zionism and Communism are but two tentacles of the same Talmudic monster — cut and fashioned out of the same Jewish cloth!

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog ... onist.html)

(See also - http://www.heretical.com/miscellx/churchil.html)

(See also - http://jewishracism.blogspot.com/2008/1 ... n-jew.html)

Wise and Most Noble Adolf Hitler, eloquently explained this Jewish trick in his book, Mein Kampf,

"The Jew's domination in the state seems so assured that now not only can he call himself a Jew again, but he ruthlessly admits his ultimate national and political designs. A section of his race openly owns itself to be a foreign people, yet even here they lie. For while the Zionists try to make the rest of the world believe that the national consciousness of the Jew finds its satisfaction in the creation of a Palestinian state, the Jews again slyly dupe the dumb Goyim. It doesn't even enter their heads to build up a Jewish state in Palestine for the purpose of living there; all they want is a central organization for their international world swindle, endowed with its own sovereign rights and removed from the intervention of other states: a haven for convicted scoundrels and a university for budding crooks." (A. Hitler, English translation by Ralph Manheim, Mein Kampf, Houghton Mifflin, Boston, New York, (1971), pp. 324-325.)

The mischievous and cruel doctrines of Marx and Hess were zealously adopted by the world's Jews who saw in it an opportunity to crush the Gentiles once and for all. A Jew named Baruch Levy, in a letter to Karl Marx, stated that Communism was — after all —

merely a way to transfer all the wealth of the world into Jewish hands and so fulfill the messianic vision of the treacherous Talmud:

"The Jewish people as a whole will be its own Messiah. It will attain world dominion by the dissolution of other races, by the abolition of frontiers, the annihilation of monarchy, and by the establishment of a world republic in which the Jews will everywhere exercise the privilege of citizenship. In this new world order the Children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property, and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands." (Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx, La Revue de Paris, p. 54, June 1, 1928)

(See also - http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k1 ... 574.langFR)

Now see here Comrades , Jewish author Bernard Lazare tells us that Karl Marx was indeed a Talmudist:

"He had that clear Talmudic mind which does not falter at the petty difficulties of fact. He was a Talmudist devoted to sociology and applying his native power of exegesis to the criticism of economic theory. He was inspired by that ancient Hebraic materialism, which, rejecting as too distant and doubtful the hope of an Eden after death, never ceased to dream of Paradise realized on earth. But Marx was not merely a logician, he was also a rebel, an agitator, an acrid controversialist, and he derived his gift for sarcasm and invective, as Heine did, from his Jewish ancestry." (Lazare, Bernard. "Antisemitism, Its History and Causes", p. 129)

(See also - http://www.vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres2/LAZeng.pdf)

In its article on "Messianic Movements", the Encyclopaedia Judaica writes: ***"In his letters to Leopold Zunz referred many times to the European revolution of 1848 as 'the Messiah.' Even many Jews who left the faith tended to invest secular liberation movements with a messianic glow."***

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7g2fpsb)

The Jewish supremacist rabbi, Harry Waton, confessed that not only is Communism Jewish, but that it is simply a mechanism for Jewish world dominion and the subjugation of all non-Jews — a fulfillment of the megalomaniacal messianic vision of the Torah and the Talmud. In his 1939 book, "A Program for The Jews and An Answer To All Anti-Semites: A Program for Humanity", the racist rabbi wrote:

"It is not an accident that Judaism gave birth to Marxism, and it is not an accident that the Jews readily took up Marxism; all this was in perfect accord with the progress of Judaism and the Jews. The Jews should realize that Jehovah no longer dwells in heaven, but he dwells in us right here on earth; we must no longer look up to Jehovah as above us and outside of us, but we must see him right within us," (p. 148)

"Since the Jews are the highest and most cultured people on earth, the Jews have a right to subordinate to themselves the rest of mankind and to be the masters over the whole earth. Now, indeed, this is the historic destiny of the Jews," (p. 99)

"Judaism is communism, internationalism, the universal brotherhood of man, the emancipation of the working class and the human society. It is with these spiritual weapons that the Jews will conquer the world and the human race." (p. 100)

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog ... rxism.html)

Peculiar isn't it that the supposed arch anti-capitalist, Karl Marx, never spoke a negative word about the Jewish banking dynasty, the Rothschilds, the richest of the world's capitalist financiers, war profiteers and exploiters of the working class. **This isn't so puzzling when you understand that Marx was working for the Rothschilds all along. We have Totally Exposed this Mofo Agent KarlMarx my dear comrades.** (See: Red Symphony) Mikael Bakunin, the prominent anarcho-syndicalist thinker and rival of Karl Marx, assailed Jewish control of the World Revolution, blasting Marx and his phony liberation ideology (Marxism) as a Rothschild-backed con for the Jewish financial oligarchy to undermine, loot and pillage the wealth of Gentile nations. Bakunin said,

(See also - http://www.iamthewitness.com/DarylBradf ... schild.htm)
(See also - http://americandeception.com/index.php? ... pdf&id=340)

"Himself a Jew, Marx has around him, in London and France, but especially in Germany, a multitude of more or less clever, intriguing, mobile, speculating Jews, such as Jews are every where: commercial or banking agents, writers, politicians, correspondents for newspapers of all shades, with one foot in the bank, the other in the socialist movement, and with their behinds sitting on the German daily press — they have taken possession of all the newspapers — and you can imagine what kind of sickening literature they produce. Now, this entire Jewish world, which forms a single profiteering sect, a people of bloodsuckers, a single gluttonous parasite, closely and intimately united not only across national borders but across all differences of political opinion — this Jewish world today stands for the most part at the disposal of Marx and at the same time at the disposal of Rothschild. I am certain that Rothschild for his part greatly values the merits of Marx, and that Marx for his part feels instinctive attraction and great respect for Rothschild. This may seem strange. What can there be in common between Communism and the large banks? Oh! The Communism of Marx seeks enormous centralization in the state, and where such exists, there must inevitably be a central state bank, and where such a bank exists, the parasitic Jewish nation, which, speculates on the work of the people, will always find a way to prevail …." (Michael Bakunin, Polémique contres les Juifs, 1869)

(See also - http://www.connexions.org/RedMenace/Doc ... schild.htm)

Benjamin Disraeli, the Jewish Prime Minister of England from 1874-1880, repeatedly warned about the machinations of his trouble-making kinsmen. In his novel, Conigsby, Disraeli made one of his characters say,

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Disraeli)
(See also - http://iamthewitness.com/books/Douglas. ... sraeli.htm)
(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6uwx2v3)

"I had on my arrival (at St. Petersburg) an interview with the Russian Minister of Finance, Count Canerin; I beheld the son of a Lithuanian Jew…. I had an audience on my arrival at Madrid with the Spanish minister; I beheld one like myself, the son of a Nuovo Christiano, a Jew of Aragon. In consequence of that transpired at Madrid I went straight to consult the President of the French Council; I beheld the son of a French Jew…. We fixed on Prussia…. Count Arnim entered the cabinet, and I beheld a Prussian Jew. So you see, my dear Coningsby, that the world is governed by very different personages to what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes."

Then, four years after the Jewish-engineered outbreaks of 1848, Disraeli returned to the subject in his book Lord George Bentinck, stating,

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7q68wwp)

"The influence of the Jews may be traced in the last outbreak of the destructive principle in Europe. An insurrection takes place against tradition and aristocracy, against religion and property... The natural equality of men and the abrogation of property are proclaimed by the secret societies who form provisional governments and men of Jewish race are found at the head of every one of them."

Chaim Weizmann, the 20th century's preeminent Zionist influence-peddler, architect of the 'Balfour Declaration', and first president of Israel, is quoted as saying: ***"A beneficent protection which God has instituted in the life of the Jew is that He has dispersed him all over the world."*** (JEWISH GUARDIAN, Oct. 8, 1920.) Now compare this with the last clause of Protocol No. 11, of The Protocols of Zion: ***"God has granted to us, His Chosen People, the gift of dispersion, and from this, which appears to all eyes to be our weakness, has come forth all our strength, which has now brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world."*** The remarkable similarity between Weizmann's pronouncement and the passage from the Protocols proves that the Jewish Learned Elders exist, Weizmann chief among them.

(See also - http://www.palestineremembered.com/Acre ... ry645.html)
(See also - http://tinyurl.com/73qoaw2)
(See also - http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/przion ... 20No.%2012)

This Hidden Hand of Jews was subtly identified by Walter Rathenau (1867-1922), a German-Jewish industrialist, writer, and statesman who served as Germany's Foreign Minister during the Weimar Republic. Writing in the Wiener Freie Presse, December 24, 1912, he said: ***"Three hundred men, each of whom knows all the others, govern the fate of the European continent, and they elect their successors from their entourage."*** This reality was confirmed by Jean Izoulet, a Jewish professor at the College of France and a member of the Jewish-Masonic secret society Alliance Israelite Universelle. Writing in his 1926 book "Paris Capital of Religions", Izoulet said: ***"I certainly do not want to relinquish their Magisterium temporal the three hundred bankers who, at the moment, dominate the world."***

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Walther_Rathenau)
(See also - http://tinyurl.com/d6m8a3z)
(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance_I ... niverselle)
(See also - http://fotos.fotoflexer.com/2bd4912fa90 ... b5d7d5.jpg)

At the Zionist congress held in Basel in 1898, Dr. Mandelstam, a professor at the University of Kiev, proclaimed: ***"The Jews energetically reject the idea of fusion with the other nationalities and cling firmly to their historical hope of world empire."*** (Chamberlain, Houston Stewart. "Foundations of the Nineteenth Century", p. 335) The Talmudic Jew David Wolffsohn was Theordore Herzl's successor as leader of World Zionism and chairman of the World Zionist Organization (WZO). He presided over the Zionist Congress at the Hague in 1907 and gave the opening and closing speeches. The New York Times tells us that in his closing address Wolffsohn pleaded for more unity among the Jews and said that Jewry eventually must conquer the world! ("ZIONIST LEADER DIES. – David Wolfsohn Was Once Chairman of International Committee." The New York Times. 17 Sept. 1914.)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6tcv7d6)
(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Wolffsohn)
(See also - http://books.google.ca/books/about/Davi ... edir_esc=y)
(See also - http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jso ... tcong.html)

(See also - http://query.nytimes.com/mem/archive-fr ... 5B848DF1D3)

In 1922 at a Zionist conference in Carlsbad, California, Zionist leader Nahum Sokolow boastfully gloated that the League of Nations (predecessor of the United Nations) was a Jewish construct and tool, and that Jerusalem will one day be capital of the world upon the realization of their dark plans:

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nahum_Sokolow)
(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League_of_Nations)

"The League of Nations is a Jewish idea, and Jerusalem some day will become the capital of the world's peace. We Jews throughout the world will make the League's struggle our own and will not rest until there is ultimate victory." ("SAYS JEWS OF WORLD WILL BACK LEAGUE – Dr. Sokolow Tells Zionist Congress Jerusalem Will Be International Peace Capital." The New York Times. 28 Aug. 1922.)

(See also - http://select.nytimes.com/gst/abstract. ... 5F468285F9)

Theodore Newman Kaufman was an American Jew , I have already told you about this cocksuker in my previous articles also, who published a book in 1941 calling for the extermination of the entire German race and nation in a "final solution" of sterilization. (See: Kaufman, Theodore N. Germany Must Perish! Newark, NJ: Argyle Press, 1941) In the same year of his book's publication, this devilish Jew gave an interview to The Canadian Jewish Chronicle in which he fervently articulated his desire not only for the annihilation of all German Gentiles, but also for Jewish World Government, stating:

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodore_N._Kaufman)
(See also - http://ia700301.us.archive.org/25/items ... 4135P..pdf)
(See also - http://news.google.com/newspapers?id=rP ... %2C5306430)

"I believe that the Jews have a mission in life. They must see to it that the nations of the world get together in one vast confederation. 'Union Now' is the beginning of this. Slowly but surely the world will develop into paradise. We will have perpetual peace. And the Jews will do the most to bring about this confederation, because they have the most to gain."

Kaufman's call for "Union Now" was strangely similar to a proclamation made by Adolph Crémieux, a prominent French-Jewish lawyer and statesman who founded the Jewish Masonic order"Alliance Israelite Universelle" in Paris in 1860. At an Alliance meeting Crémieux declared in true 'Protocols' style: ***"The Alliance is not limited to our cult; it voices its appeal to all cults and wants to penetrate in all religions, as it has penetrated into all countries. Let us endeavor boldly to bring about the union of all cults under one flag of "Union and Progress": such is the motto of humanity."*** Crémieux and his secretive Jewish order were named as the prime conspirators in the formulation of The Protocols of Zion, in an enlightening essay entitled, "The Protocols of the Ruffle Crested Kikes of Zion".

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adolphe_Cr%C3%A9mieux)
(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance_I ... niverselle)
(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7vwzdjg)
(See also - http://www.bamboo-delight.com/raxbweel/ ... f_Zion.pdf)

In 1940, Arthur Greenwood — the Deputy Leader of the British Labour Party and member of the British War Cabinet — made a vocal pledge to American Jewry that upon the defeat of the Axis Powers in WWII he would do his utmost to help realize the formation of a "New World Order" in the world, led and dominated by the Jews. The groveling Zionist stooge proclaimed,

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Arthur_Greenwood)
(See also - http://select.nytimes.com/gst/abstract. ... 5F448485F9)

"When we have achieved victory, as we assuredly shall, the nations will have the opportunity of establishing a new world order ... In such a world it is our confident hope that the conscience of civilized humanity would demand that the wrongs suffered by the Jewish people in so many countries should be righted."

He added,

"In the rebuilding of civilized society after the war, there should and will be a real opportunity for Jews everywhere to make a distinctive and constructive contribution." (See this facsimile of the New York Times article)

(See also - http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-wC687_hU6oA/V ... ToJews.jpg)

In 1946, the US government put to Stalin a proposal for World Government, penned by two Globalist Jews — **Bernard Baruch and David Lilienthal**. Baruch was a wealthy Jewish Wall Street tycoon, and influential adviser to five American presidents. In World War I he was Woodrow Wilson's chief adviser on national defense and was appointed chairman of the War Industries Board (1918-1919), thus bringing the American war machine under the heel of Jewish financiers. Baruch, and a contingent of his kinsmen, helped frame the economic provisions of the Versailles Treaty of 1919 which carved Germany into pieces after WWI. In his address to the United Nations Atomic Energy Commission on the 14th of June, 1946, Baruch made the following "Protocolist", One-Worldist pronouncement:

(See also - http://mailstar.net/baruch-plan.html)
(See also - http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-leaders-baruch.html)
(See also - http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=40)
(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6rdm3s5)

"Behind the black portent of the new atomic age lies a hope which, seized upon with faith, can work out salvation ... Let us not deceive ourselves: we must elect world peace or world destruction. ... Peace is never long preserved by weight of metal or by an armament race. Peace can be made tranquil and secure only by understanding and agreement fortified by sanctions. We must embrace international cooperation or international disintegration."

Baruch also predicted the "Cold War" between the US and the USSR. In 1948, during a speech before the Senate's Special Committee Investigating the National Defense Program, he said,

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6ssa2wu)

"Although the shooting war is over, we are in the midst of a cold war which is getting warmer."

Fellow Zionist kingpin, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, peculiarly predicted the ascendancy of Woodrow Wilson to the presidency, and in his autobiography, "Challenging Years," (p. 161) boasted "that an immensely influential hidden power" — with which he was intimately acquainted — "had chosen Wilson as a major pawn in their political game" even before the president of Princeton University had entered into politics. Wise would go on to become one of Wilson's chief advisers who was instrumental in persuading Wilson to support the 'Balfour Declaration'. Wilson, of course, was the "poodle on a string" of the conniving Protocolist Jews, having signed into law two of the most important planks of their Communist Manifesto — Plank #2, "A heavy progressive or graduated income tax," and Plank #5, the creation of a central bank, "with exclusive monopoly."

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stephen_Samuel_Wise)
(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog ... 54b8ba9020)
(See also - http://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jso ... /wise.html)
(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Balfour_De ... on_of_1917)
(See also - http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=40)
(See also - http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=537)

Perhaps in a fit of rebelliousness against his masters, Woodrow Wilson made this ominous remark about the secret forces controlling the United States government from behind the scenes,

"...we have come to be one of the worst ruled, one of the most completely controlled and dominated, governments in the civilized world — no longer a government by free opinion, no longer a government by conviction and the vote of the majority, but a government by the opinion and the duress of small groups of dominant men." (Woodrow, Wilson. New Freedom: a Call for the Emancipation of the Generous Energies of a People. [S.l.]: Indypublish Com, 2007, p. 201)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7runs7e)

Further clarification and confirmation of this ongoing Jewish World Government project was provided by Israel's first prime minister — the Jewish supremacist, Talmudist, Zionist terrorist and Bolshevist internationalist — David Ben-Gurion. **In 1962, Ben-Gurion predicted the end of the Cold War in the late 1980s, and went on to express a burning desire for world governance, led by the Jewish nation:**

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/David_Ben-Gurion)

"The image of the world in 1987 as traced in my imagination: the Cold War will be a thing of the past. Internal pressure of the constantly growing intelligensia in Russia for more freedom and the pressure of the masses for raising their living standards may lead to a gradual democratization of the Soviet Union. On the other hand, the increasing influence of the workers and farmers, and rising political importance of men of science, may transform the United States into a welfare state with a planned economy. Western and Eastern Europe will become a federation of autonomous states having a Socialist and democratic regime. With the exception of the USSR as a federated Eurasian state, all other continents will become united in a world alliance, at whose disposal will be an international police force. All armies will be abolished, and there will be no more wars. In Jerusalem, the United Nations (a truly United Nations) will build a shrine of the Prophets to serve the federated union of all continents; this will be the scene of the Supreme Court of Mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents, as prophesied by Isaiah." (Gurion, David Ben & Duchovny, Amram. David Ben-Gurion, In His Own Words. Fleet Press Corp., 1969, p. 116; also quoted in Look Magazine, January 16, 1962, p. 20)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7qossxn)

(See also - http://2.bp.blogspot.com/-9OuuuzerkqU/V ... /click.jpg)

Ben-Gurion reiterated his ostentatious dreams of a Jewish Utopia when he said: ***"Jerusalem is not the capital of Israel and world Jewry, it aspires to become the spiritual center of the world."*** The Israeli prime minister was a chauvinistic Jewish supremacist who stated his rotten aims openly. He spilled the blood of tens of thousands of Palestinians and was responsible for the uprooting and beheading of their nation. He, along with his clique of ferocious Zionist bandits, gangsters and thugs, masterminded "the Nakba" which has been described as ***"the mass deportation of a million Palestinians from their cities and villages, massacres of civilians, and the razing to the ground of hundreds of Palestinian villages."***

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/73dz2n6)
(See also - http://www.alnakba.org/)

Flaunting his Jewish pride and arrogantly mocking his victims by falsely claiming to be a victim, Ben-Gurion sanctimoniously said:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/82ar35h)

"We would not have taken on this war merely for the purpose of enjoying this tiny state. There have been only two great people: the Greeks and the Jews. Perhaps the Greeks were even greater than the Jews, but now I can see no sign of that old greatness in the modern Greeks. Maybe when the present process is finished we too will degenerate, but I see no sign of degeneration at present. [...] Suffering makes a people greater, and we have suffered much. We had a message to give the world, but we were overwhelmed, and the message was cut off in the middle. In time there will be millions of us — becoming stronger and stronger — and we will complete the message. [...] Our policy must be the unity of the human race. The world is divided into two blocs. We consider that the United Nations' ideal is a Jewish ideal."

Ben-Gurion believed Jews to be living gods on earth, superior to Gentiles in every way, stating:

"My concept of the messianic ideal and vision is not a metaphysical one but a socio-cultural-moral one ... I believe in our moral and intellectual superiority, in our capacity to serve as a model for the redemption of the human race. This belief of mine is based on my knowledge of the Jewish people, not some mystical faith; the glory of the divine presence is within us, in our hearts, and not outside of us." (Hertzberg, Arthur. The Zionist State. Jewish Publication Society, 1997, p. 94)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/d27athq)

Ben-Gurion's "prophesy" of an earthly Jewish kingdom ruled from Jerusalem was similarly expressed by the Temple Mount Faithful organization newsletter (2000), which says:

(See also - http://www.templemountfaithful.org/s5760.htm#HEADER19)

"The real "United Nations Organization" will be the Kingdom of G-d which will soon be established in Jerusalem, based on the holy laws of G-d. The Temple will again be the heart, soul and focus of Israel and the nations. Mashiach ben David will come and will be the king of Israel and the world. He will come to Jerusalem and rule from there and establish the Kingdom of G-d over all the world. Jerusalem instead of New York will be the center of the this godly "United Nations Organization" and a new era of justice, spiritual holiness, a real law based on the word of G-d in the Torah and a real peace will open and will be established in Jerusalem exactly as Isaiah prophesied: "The word that Isaiah the son of Amoz saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem. And it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established on the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow to it. And many people shall go and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths; for from Zion shall go forth Torah, and the word of the Lord from Jerusalem. And he shall judge among the nations, and shall decide for many people; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruning hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation, nor shall they learn war any more. O house of Jacob, come, and let us walk in the light of the Lord." (Isaiah 2:1-5)

(See also - http://www.biblegateway.com/passage/?se ... ersion=NIV)

As demonstrated by the Jewish supremacist group "Temple Mount Faithful," the ancient Jewish plan for world ownership is prophesied in the Jewish Old Testament book of Isaiah. This book, among others, exemplifies the Jewish supremacist mentality. For example, in Isaiah 60:16, it says: ***"Thou shalt also suck the milk of the Gentiles, and shalt suck the breast of kings: and thou shalt know that I the LORD am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the mighty One of Jacob."*** Isaiah 61:5 ***reiterates this concept of Gentile servitude to the Jews, stating: "And strangers [non-Jews] shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the alien [non-Jews] shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers."*** Isaiah 60:5 and Isaiah 61:6 prophesied that the Jews will come to possess all the wealth of the world: "the wealth of the nations [the Goyim] shall come unto thee [the Jews]. … You will feed on the wealth of nations, and in their riches you will boast." I did already told you about this comrades , in previous article of mine viz WorldDomination - Dream of Judaism. It can be accessed herejosministries.prophpbb.com/topic7609.html

(See also - http://bible.cc/isaiah/60-16.htm)
(See also -http://bible.cc/isaiah/61-5.htm)
(See also - http://bible.cc/isaiah/60-5.htm)
(See also - http://bible.cc/isaiah/61-6.htm)

When Ben-Gurion referred to "everybody" in his Protocolist Prophecy he was most likely only referring to Jews, since the Zohar states: ***"'living soul' refers to Israel, who have holy living souls from above, and "cattle and creeping thing and beast of the earth" to the other peoples who are not 'living soul'."***

(See also - http://books.google.com/books?ei=Ewm5Tb ... rch_anchor)

This view is corroborated by the crazed ravings of many prominent Jewish rabbis, including many of Judaism's most revered sages. Take for instance, Rabbi Shneur Zalman of Liadi (1745-1812), the founder of the extremist Jewish sect "Chabad" who cursed Gentiles, claiming we possess evil souls: ***"Gentile souls are of a completely different and inferior order. They are totally evil, with no redeeming qualities whatsoever... All Jews are innately good, all Gentiles are innately evil."*** (quoted in Foxbrunner, A. Roman. Habad: the Hasidism of R. Shneur Zalman of Lyady. University of Alabama Press, 1992, p. 108)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shneur_Zalman_of_Liadi)
(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6oaptb7)

Rabbi Kook the Elder, the revered father of the messianic tendency of Jewish fundamentalism, said, ***"The difference between a Jewish soul and souls of non-Jews—all of them in all different levels—is greater and deeper than the difference between a human soul and the souls of cattle."*** (quoted in Shahak, Israel & Mezvinsky, Norman. Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel. London: Pluto Press, 1999, p. 176)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/cad32fh)

The late, highly revered Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, the "Lubavitcher Rebbe" who headed the Chabad movement and wielded great influence in Israel as well as in the U.S., explained that, ***"The difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish person stems from the common expression: 'Let us differentiate.' Thus, we do not have a case of profound change in which a person is merely on a superior level. Rather, we have a case of 'let us differentiate' between totally different species. This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world...A non-Jew's entire reality is only vanity. It is written, 'And the strangers shall guard***

and feed your flocks' (Isaiah 61:5). The entire creation [of a non-Jew] exists only for the sake of the Jews..." (Ibid., p. 59)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/79d2hny)

An immigrant to Israel from the U.S., Rabbi Ginsburgh speaks freely of his belief in the Jews' genetic-based, spiritual superiority over non-Jews: ***"If you saw two people drowning, a Jew and a non-Jew, the Torah says you save the Jewish life first. ... If every simple cell in a Jewish body entails divinity, is a part of God, then every strand of DNA is part of God. Therefore, something is special about Jewish DNA...If a Jew needs a liver, can you take the liver of an innocent non-Jew passing by to save him? The Torah would probably permit that. Jewish life has an infinite value."*** (Ibid., p. 62)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7lhk86p)

Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, the head of Shas's Council of Torah Sages, declared that Gentiles exist solely to serve the Jews as slaves. According to the rabbi: ***"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel." (Mandel, Jonah. "Yosef: Gentiles Exist Only To Serve Jews."*** The Jerusalem Post. 10/18/2010) And these are just the statements Jews have made aloud my fellow comrades. Just imagine how these bastards talk when they know Gentiles aren't listening.

Another cardinal proof of the Zionist World Conspiracy was the incredible foresight displayed by Zionist leader Simon Maximilian Südfeld (alias Max Nordau), Theodore Herzl's close confidant who convinced him to organize the first Zionist conference in Basel, Switzerland in 1897. At the sixth Zionist Congress in 1903 — eleven years before World War I commenced and forty-five years before Israel was established — Nordau spoke of a coming "World War" resulting in the creation of a Jewish state in Palestine, which England would help to procure for them:

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max_Nordau)

"Let me tell you the following words as if I were showing you the rungs of a ladder leading upward and upward: Herzl, the Zionist Congress, the English Uganda proposition, the future world war, the peace conference where, with the help of England, a free and Jewish Palestine will be created." (quoted in Rosenthal, Litman. "A Prophet Speaks", American Jewish News, New York, Vol. 4, No. 2, September 19, 1919. p. 464; also quoted in Stevens, Richard P. Zionism and Palestine Before the Mandate. Institute for Palestine Studies, 1972, p. 153)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6srw9q8)
(See also - http://tinyurl.com/43s7okk)

Strange and incredible — is it not Comrades? — that a leading Zionist Jew was able to predict the course of events of the next several decades. It appears Max Nordau was not the only Jew with an uncanny gift of foresight. ***Leading communist ideologue and co-author of "The Communist Manifesto", crypto-Jew Friedrich Engels, made it clear that he and his fellow communist comrades were comfortable with human sacrifices amounting to the loss of tens of millions of lives, in order to pave the way for revolution and a global communist imperium***. In 1887, Engels somehow knew a "World War" was on the horizon and would soon arrive on the shores of Europe, laying waste to Europe's empires and thus leaving the continent vulnerable to communist revolution, upheaval and subversion:

"No other war is now possible for Prussia-Germany than a world war, and indeed a world war of hitherto unimagined sweep and violence. Eight to ten millions soldiers will mutually kill each other off and in the process devour Europe barer

than any swarm of locusts ever did. The desolation of the Thirty Years War compressed in three or four years and spread over the entire continent: famine, plague, general savagery, taking possession both of the armies and of the masses of the people, as a result of universal want; hopeless demoralization of our complex institutions of trade industry and credit, ending in universal bankruptcy; collapse of the old states and their traditional statecraft, so that crowns will roll over the pavements by the dozens and no one to be found to pick them up; absolute impossibility of foreseeing where this will end, or who will emerge victor from the general struggle. Only one result is absolutely sure: general exhaustion and the creation of the conditions for the final victory of the working class." (quoted in Wolfe, David Bertram. Marxism, One Hundred Years In The Life of a Doctrine. Dial Press, (1965), p. 67)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/c6amuwo)

Another who predicted the impending doom of a grand European conflict was Jan Gotlib Bloch, a Polish crypto-Jew, banker/financier, Zionist activist, "campaigner against Russian antisemitism", and acquaintance of Theodore Herzl. In 1899, Bloch published a book about military warfare titled, "Is War Now Possible?", within which he envisioned a "long war", a "great war of entrenchments", which would involve some ten million men. Bloch asserted that economic factors would be "the dominant and decisive element in the matter" and that the future of war was not fighting but famine, resulting in the bankruptcy of nations and the break-up of social organization of societies. (Ferguson, Niall. "The Pity of War", p. 9)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Gotlib_Bloch)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Gotlib ... tisemitism)

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jan_Gotlib ... to_Zionism)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/8ax8kce)

It is clear that International Jews foresaw the First World War. Did they do nothing but foresee it? The facts do not stop at foresight, but run on to provocation. Perhaps prominent Zionist Jews and Communist Jews were cognizant of the eventual outbreak of a World War because they strove to bring it to fruition utilizing their unmatched money, media and political clout?

The Protocols of Zion gives us insight into this question Comrades...

"We must be in a position to respond to every act of opposition by war with the neighbors of that country which dares to oppose us: but if these neighbors should also venture to stand collectively together against us, then we must offer resistance by a universal war." (The Protocols of Zion, 7:3)

(See also - http://www.biblebelievers.org.au/przion ... %20No.%207)

Zionist Jew kingpin, Chaim Weizmann, admitted as much in a letter to Winston Churchill. Historian David Irving documented Weizmann's venture to persuade Churchill to help the Zionists create a Jewish Fighting Force — an army of Jewish terrorists to be used as a battering ram to forcefully overtake Palestine and wantonly genocide the Arabs living there — in exchange for the Jews' dragging America into WWII on England's side. The arrogant and conceited Jew, Weizmann, couldn't help but boast about how his fellow Jews "did it in the last war and are keen to do it again":

"On September 10, 1941 Weizmann therefore wrote an outspoken letter to the prime minister in which he recalled how the Jews of the United States had pulled their country into war before; he promised that they could do it again – provided

that Britain toed the line over Palestine. Two years had passed since the Jewish Agency had offered the support of the Jews throughout the world – the Jewish 'declaration of war' on Germany; a whole year had passed, he added, since the P.M. had personally approved his offer to recruit Jews in Palestine for service in the Middle East or elsewhere. For two years the Agency had met only humiliation. Ten thousand Palestinian Jews had fought in Libya, Abyssinia, Greece, Crete, and Syria, he claimed, but this was never mentioned.

"Then Weizmann came to his real sales-pitch: 'There is only one big ethnic group [in the USA] which is willing to stand, to a man, for Great Britain, and a policy of "all-out aid" for her: the five million Jews. From Secretary Morgenthau, Governor [of New York State] Lehmann, Justice [Felix] Frankfurter, down to the simplest Jewish workman or trader, they are conscious of all that this struggle against Hitler implies.' British statesmen, he reminded Churchill, had often acknowledged that it was these Jews who had brought the United States into the war in 1917. 'They are keen to do it – and may do it – again.' All that he and the Jews of the United States were asking for, therefore, was the formation now of a Jewish Fighting Force." (Irving, David. Churchill's War: Triumph in Adversity Vol. 2. Focal Point Publications, 2001, Pp. 76-77; also see this facsimile of Weizmann's letter to Churchill)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/73gcfmt)

(See also - http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-bqFNMvdvUNw/V ... Letter.jpg)

The "godfather of Zionism", Theodore Herzl, was not shy about admitting that the Jews do indeed possess the necessary power to bring about world wars and revolutions, stating: ***"The wealthy Jews control the world...In their hands lies the fate of government and nations. They (the Jews) set governments one against the other and by their decree governments make peace. When the wealthy Jews play, the nations and the rulers dance."***

(See also - http://www.palestineremembered.com/Acre ... ry643.html)
(See also - http://www.gilad.co.uk/writings/gilad-a ... watch.html)

In his book "Jewish State", Herzl spoke of the Jews' "terrible power of the purse":

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/crmjtt6)

"Every point which arises in the relations between nations is a question of might. I do not here surrender any portion of our prescriptive right when I make this statement. In the world as it now is and will probably remain, might precedes right. For us to be loyal patriots as were the Huguenots who were forced to emigrate is therefore useless. ... The Jews must acquire economic power sufficiently great to overcome prejudice against them. When we sink, we become a revolutionary proletariat, but when we rise, there rises also our terrible power of the purse."

The desolate reality of Jewish warmongering was elucidated in the August 1877 issue of Frank Leslie's "Popular Monthly", later known as "The American Magazine", which reported:

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog ... -wars.html)

"To-day, the great Jewish bankers, such as the Rothschilds, may almost be said to hold in their hands the peace of Europe. They are creditors of most of the Governments of the world and there are few nations willing to risk the dangers and losses of war unless they have assurance from these potent capitalists of such monetary aid as may be necessary for carrying on a campaign. In the

present European war, one of the combatants, having nothing to lose, is reckless of the consequence to her already bankrupt treasury, and the other, while yet the conflict has scarcely begun, has been compelled to seek the aid of Jewish bankers to secure means for its prosecution."

In 1881 the prestigious banking journal, Rhodes' Journal, informed us that Jewish international bankers held the keys to peace and war in Europe (often instigating the latter for monetary gain, evidently):

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog ... e-and.html)

"It must be admitted that the Jewish people control the financial markets of Europe, possessing a much greater influence than in this country. The Emperor of Russia found that he could not place a loan in the Continental markets, because Rothschild did not view such a loan as favorable to the interests of England. A few Jewish bankers are therefore really the arbitrators of peace and war in Europe."

The internet blogger known as the Black Rabbit of Inlé compiled numerous quotes on the immense influence of the Rothschild family on his page "King of The Jews," some of which I will reproduce below Comrades:

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog ... -jews.html)

The Rothschilds' official biographer, Niall Ferguson, explained the "quasi-royal status" of this Jewish banking dynasty and how their wealth is believed by some Jews to be **"for a higher purpose... to avenge the wrongs of Israel":**

"To poorer Jews throughout Europe, Nathan Rothschild's extraordinary rise to riches had an almost mystical significance—hence the legend of the "Hebrew talisman," the magical source of his good luck, which became associated with him in Jewish lore. This extraordinary story—a version of which was published by an anonymous author in London just four years after Nathan Rothschild's death (1836)—imagined that the source of Nathan's financial success was his possession of a magical talisman. His wealth was in fact intended for a higher purpose: "to avenge the wrongs of Israel" by securing "the re-establishment of Judah's kingdom—then rebuilding of thy towers, Oh! Jerusalem!" and "the restoration of Judea to out ancient race." (Ferguson, Niall. The House of Rothschild: Volume 1: Money's Prophets: 1798-1848, Viking, (1999), pp. 21/22)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/bowo4kl)

Ferguson added that,

"... because of their wealth, other Jews looked to them for leadership in their pursuit of equal civil and political rights. As we shall see, this leadership was forthcoming from a remarkably early stage... acquiring quasi-royal status in the eyes of other Jews." (Ibid., p. 22)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/chff427)

The Niles' National Register published in 1828 states:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/bogfwnf)

"... the house of Rothschild certainly stands preeminent at the recent death of one, who was thought the richest banker in Europe."

The Niles' National Register published on Sept 19, 1835, says:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/75qp423)

"The ROTHSCHILDS are the wonders of modern banking ... we see the descendants of Judah, after a persecution of two thousand years, peering above kings, rising higher than emperors, and holding a whole continent in the hollow of their hands. The Rothschild govern a Christian world. Not a cabinet moves without their advice. They stretch their hand, with equal ease, from Petersburgh to Vienna, from Vienna to Paris, from Paris to London, from London to Washington. Baron Rothschild, the head of the house, is the true king of Judah, the prince of the captivity, the Messiah so long looked for by this extraordinary people. He holds the keys of peace or war, blessing or cursing."

The Bankers Magazine printed in 1847 states:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/799qupu)

"The five brothers (Anselm, Solomon, Nathan, Charles & James) have taken part in most of the great financial affairs of Austria, of France, of England, and of almost every country. They have formed among themselves an invincible phalanx. By themselves, or by their agents, they have exercised a great control over the principal places in Europe, and, faithful to their habit, never to undertake anything separately and to concert all their operations, they have followed one unvaried and identical system. Their power was such, that at one time they were free to make either peace or war."

The Ladies' Repository published in 1863 states:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/88qpla6)

"Baron Lionel Rothschild, the first Jew ever admitted into the English Parliament, and the wealthiest man, it is believed, now residing on our planet."

The Cyclopaedia of Commercial & Business Anecdotes printed in 1865, writes:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/8yorzl5)

"The Rothschilds, Wealthiest Bankers in the World. The house of Rothschild is the impersonation of that money power which governs the world."

The Review of Reviews printed in 1890 opined:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/cpgrj32)

"The change in the position of the Jew within the last half of the century is one of the most remarkable character. Fifty years ago the Jew was inert and imbecile. Now he exercises a power greater than in the days of David or Solomon. The Jews to-day influence more people, control more bullion, and exercise more legislative power than they did when they had their temple their land, and their sceptre."

Printed in 1905, Jewish Literature & Other Essays says:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/bsq72oq)

"The palaces of the Rothschilds, the richest family in the world, harbor many a warm heart, whose pulsations are quickened by the thought of Israel's history and poetic heritage. Wealth has not abated a jot of their enthusiasm and loyal

love for the faith."

Printed between 1901 and 1906 The Jewish Encyclopedia asserted:

(See also - http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/artic ... rothschild)

"It is a somewhat curious sequel to the attempt to set up a Catholic competitor to the Rothschilds that at the present time the latter are the guardians of the papal treasure."

Hail Satan and all Gods Of Hell !!!!!!!

-----End OF 1st Installment ----------

Comrades that was our first installment, second and final installment is just down in my next post

Greetings Comrades,

Special Thanks to all those from where the citations have been taken
This article is a part of my Must Must Read ***Series on Communism is Jewish, which can be accessed Here - topic7627.html.***

Exposed - Bolshevism and Zionism As Jewish Instruments - A Must Must Read Second and Final Part

Zionism and Communism are but two arms of the Jew World Order.

Continued .....[]
British economist J. A. Hobson's seminal book, "Imperialism", published in 1902, states:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/c5vp95h)

"Does anyone seriously suppose that a great war could be undertaken by any European State, or a great State loan subscribed, if the house of Rothschild and its connections set their face against it?"

The Missionary Review of the World, Volume 29, printed in 1906 disclosed:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/6slopwx)

"The Possession of Wealth: One Jewish banking house is estimated to control $30,000,000,000. The Rothschilds in ten years loaned $482,000,000. Nearly one-half of the gold coined, of the entire world, is said to be in Jewish hands."

In 1909, seven years before becoming British Prime Minister, David Lloyd George stated in a speech:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/8744n3n)

"I should really like to know, is Lord Rothschild the dictator of this country? Are we really to have all the ways of reform, financial and social, blocked simply by a noticeboard, 'No thoroughfare. By order of Nathaniel Rothschild'?"

Another of the family biographers, Derek Wilson, conceded that critics of the Rothschilds have legitimate reasons for anxiety, affirming:

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/cp7j3v7)

"The House of Rothschild is immensely more powerful than any financial empire that has ever preceded it, and it is able to control governments behind the scenes, secretly."

Dutch economist Ad Broere, in his 2010 book "Ending The Global Casino," informs us that,

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/bpz6mpt)

"The 19th century became known as the age of the Rothschilds when it was estimated they controlled half of the world's wealth. While their wealth continues to increase today, they have managed to blend into the background, giving an impression that their power has waned. They only apply the Rothschild name to a small fraction of the companies they actually control."

Jewish leader, Louis Marshall, subtly confessed that the schemes of Zionism were a long-term plan for Jewish power-grabbing, stating: ***"Zionism is but an incident of a far-reaching plan: it is merely a convenient peg on which to hang a powerful weapon."*** This Jewish World Plot is not a new phenomena by any means, and most likely originated with the advent of Judaism itself over 3000 years ago. A shocking clue to its existence was left behind in 1492 by the Grand Sanhedrin which resided in Constantinople,

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Louis_Marshall)

(See also - http://tinyurl.com/7sgslzz)

"In 1492, Chemor, chief Rabbi of Spain, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, when a Spanish law threatened expulsion. This was the reply:

Beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves.

The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

1. As for what you say that the King of Spain 3 obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise.

2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property: make your sons merchants that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.

3. As for what you say about making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians' lives.

4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

5. As for the many other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in affairs of State, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

(Signed) PRINCE OF THE JEWS OF CONSTANTINOPLE." (L. Fry, Waters Flowing Eastward: The War Against the Kingship of Christ. TBR Books, Washington, D. C., (2000), pp. 51-52; also see these facsimiles of this letter, one & two)

(See also - http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/part_2.htm)

(See also -http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/96dpi/Pict_01.jpg)

(See also - http://crashrecovery.org/Waters/96dpi/Pict_02.jpg)

The Jews hide behind a bogus veneer of victimhood in order to deceive naive Gentiles about their sinister agenda and carnivorous quest for World Governance. This guilt and sympathy peddling charade is laughably transparent. Zionist kingpin, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise (1874-1949) — the co-founder of the World Jewish Congress and other subversive groups — frantically howled that the whole of Christendom owes the Jews a homeland in Palestine for perceived wrongs done to the Jews. Stepthen S Wise annoyingly squawked: ***"The rebuilding of Zion will be the reparation of all Christendom for all the wrongs done to the Jews."*** In 1900 Rabbi Wise let slip the premeditated hoax of holocaustianity when he spoke of "6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism." That was one of dozens upon dozens of references and invocations of the cabalistic fable of "6,000,000 persecuted, dead or dying Jews" from 1900 through 1945, leading up to the creation of the state of Israel on the back of this deceptive, yet obvious hoax, in 1948.

(See also - MY Article Exposed - 6 million fucked up Myth josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7105.html)

United States Federal Judge, Julian Mack (1866-1943), chaired a plethora of Zionist organizations and worked vociferously to establish a Zionist state on stolen Palestinian land.

In true Jewish supremacist fashion, this rabid nutcase demanded money from Christians to fund the heinous Zionist colonial project in Palestine, saying that this must be done "in appreciation of the debt which all the world owes to the Jews." Believing the world owes them, these pompous, supremacist Jews don't just demand Palestine — they want the entire planet handed over to them on a silver platter along with all of its valuables and treasures!

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Julian_Mack)

(See also - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog ... -jews.html)

These damning facts, quotes and pronouncements — taken together — are extremely significant bits of evidence bearing on the existence of the Jewish World Plot and the authenticity of the Protocols of Zion. Many of these astonishing statements are completely mimetic of what is outlined in the Protocols — a one-world tyrannical state governed by Jews upon which a Jewish World Tyrant, whom they refer to as the "King Despot of the Blood of Zion" (a descendant of the House of David), will be crowned king and rule the earth:

"Ever since that time we have been leading the peoples from one disenchantment to another, so that in the end they should turn also from us in favor of that KING-DESPOT OF THE BLOOD OF ZION, WHOM WE ARE PREPARING FOR THE WORLD." (The Protocols of Zion, 3:15)

"The recognition of our despot … will come when the peoples, utterly wearied by the irregularities and incompetence – a matter which we shall arrange for – of their rulers, will clamor: "Away with them and give us one king over all the earth who will unite us and annihilate the causes of disorders – frontiers, nationalities, religions, State debts – who will give us peace and quiet which we cannot find under our rulers and representatives." (The Protocols of Zion , 10:18)

"When the King of Israel sets upon his sacred head the crown offered him by Europe he will become patriarch of the world." (The Protocols of Zion, 15:23)

Much of this was affirmed by a man named Benjamin Freedman, a former Zionist and former Jew who converted to Christianity and became an outspoken critic of Zionism and international Jewish intrigue. Freedman was a successful New York businessman who had been for many years on a first name basis with many leading Zionist power-brokers as well as several American presidents. Thus he had intimate first-hand knowledge of international politics, the role Jews played in it and influence they wielded over it. He wrote a book called **"The Hidden Tyranny"** and, in 1961, gave a very illuminating speech at The Willard Hotel, Washington, D.C., primarily exposing the role of Zionist Jewry in bringing America into World War I in return for British support for the Zionist ambition to seize and colonize Palestine at the war's end.

(See also - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Benjamin_H._Freedman)

(See also - http://www.whale.to/c/hiddenyyranny.pdf)

(See also -http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=puECgVo-GqE)

So Comrades this was the second and final installment to this article. One last topic of study in relation with communism and judaism still is under process. I will post it probably after weekend, as I have one more article to work on which is Jewish Crimes against Humanity From whatever time I could find to modern time.

Stay tuned for it Comrades,

Hail Satan and all Gods of Hell !!!!!

Exposed Jew October

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Oct 18, 2018 6:01 pm**

The criminal Pope was in the news begging his followers to pray the Catholic Rosary the entire month of October... The question is why October why not November or some other month? That the criminal Pope wants this spiritual, psychic energy raised and pumped into the enemy thought form of Jewhova….

The answer is simple October this year has three major Jewish Torah reading holidays within it. This includes the Shimchat Torah where they finished the Torah readings of the previous year and restart the Torah energies for another year. The Jews are desperate as their evil witchcraft of the their god form Jewhova is losing all its energy due to the Reverse Torah Rituals. So the Jews are begging and demanding their Goyim slaves to infuse as much of their psychic, spiritual energies into this god form now to help empower the major Torah readings to set the Torah energies into motion for the following year. The criminal Pope is a Jesuit and the Jewsuits are a crypto Jewish order that use the Kabala and understand how the Jewish occult dynamic's of their Jewhova and how to infuse this and direct this. All the Jesuit exercises are from the Jewish Kabala. So when the criminal Pope is begging the Goyim Catholic's to pump their energies into this Jewhova this October its not by accident its this month.

This proves yet again for everyone the purpose of Christianity is a Jewish form of witchcraft to get the Gentiles to empower the Jewish god form of Jewhova [The Torah] and manifest the spell of the Torah which is a One World Jewish Government in which the Jews rule the world and the Gentile as the Torah states shall bow before the Jews and lick the dust from the soles of their feet and be ruled with a rod of Iron. In middle eastern culture that is the equal of having to eat shit.

Keep up the Final RTR and doubling up on it this month. The Jews are feeling this and their desperate begging is all the evidence one needs to know their Jewhova matrix is being erased from existence. The warning of the evil Rabbi's that Satan will destroy them by reversing the Torah has come to pass.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Exposed - Lies About HItler - A Must Must Read

By Roadtorevolution

Greetings

In this article I am gonna expose false propaganda done by Jewish Cocksukers against A Great Noble Warrior, A Men of Peace, A Men of Fearless spirit, yes Reichsführer Adolf Hitler.

As expected, kosher conspiracy theorist Alex Jones' latest "documentary" film entitled "New World Order: Blueprint of Madmen (https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wCbKUd1sTiU)" is chock-full of references to and imagery of Adolf Hitler and Nazi Germany. Capitalizing on Jewish Hollywood's most lucrative cash cow, Alex Jones doesn't miss a beat, invoking Hitler and Nazism at every turn. Not only does he do this because it sells, but also

because he has been assigned the task of propping up the historical lies and deceptions of the evil tribe for whom he is employed by — **International Jewry**

Throughout the entire film we are bombarded with video footage of Hitler giving the Nazi salute accompanied by the low, coarse voice of Jones speaking about the evil, corruption and depravity of the current ruling elite. The neuro-association we are intended to derive from this is that the mysterious "global elite" whom Jones is decrying are "just like Hitler" or "just like the Nazis," thus reinforcing the Jewish-fostered propaganda myth of "Nazi evil." **At the 19:00 mark of the video Alex Jones comes right out with it, stating:**

"World government is being established as a straight jacket on the planet so the globalists can carry out genocide. And it's not fair to call them Nazis. The Nazis just moved too quickly and were exposed. It's not fair to call them Nazis because they're worse than Nazis. They are the progenitors of the Nazi idea…"

A Noble Warrior who fought for freedom and peace. Adolf Hitler

Alex has, for years now, endeavored to associate anything tyrannical, bad and evil, with Hitler and the Nazis. In unison with the rallying cry of Hebrew Hollywood, AJ chants the kosher "evil Nazi" slogan day and night until he is red in the face. Alex has, for decades now, attempted to portray Adolf Hitler and the Nazis as somehow being part of the "globalist New World Order cabal" currently enslaving the planet. His main theme is that the world is being ruled by an "Anglo-Germanic death cult." The word Jew or Zionist are not even in his vocabulary.

These absurd patriotard smears and kosher slanders leveled against Adolf Hitler and his Party are a laughingstock. Shooting down these lies is child's play for any learned individual who has studied the true history of the Third Reich and World War II. Alex Jones repeats the narrative of the victors verbatim with regards to the Second World War. Has this buffoon never heard the adage, "the victors write the history books"? The irony of this is that AJ questions just about everything that Western governments say on a countless variety of other topics and historical events. He dismisses pretty much everything the mainstream media says. He constantly tells his listeners never to trust the mass media as they are feeding us nothing but lies and propaganda. Yet, peculiarly, when it comes to Hitler, National Socialism, WW2 and the so-called Holocaust™, **Alex Jones swallows the entire official mainstream media/establishment-heralded**

narrative hook, line and sinker — regurgitating it like a mind-controlled parrot. <u>What does this tell you about the sincerity of this cocksuker Alex Jones?</u>

Germany vs Allied Gang

First of all, Adolf Hitler was a patriotic German nationalist who endeavored to create a Germany free from Jewish Pincers. Secondly, Hitler and the Great National Socialist movement were staunchly anti-Marxist/Communist/Bolshevik. The pathological criminal madness known as Communism was, from its inception, an international Jewish conspiracy for the destruction and subjugation of the Gentile world whereupon a tyrannical global Jewish imperium would be established. Communism was nothing more than an expression and manifestation of the hateful, supremacist doctrines of the Jewish Talmud, which states: "**Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed**." (Minor Tractates. Soferim 15, Rule 10) Alex is deceptively projecting the evil and destructive legacy of Jewish Bolshevism onto Hitler and Nazi Germany.

Simple logic and common sense sufficiently undermines Alex Jones' idiotic rhetoric about Hitler and Nazism. If Hitler and the Nazis were really part of the "New World Order" then why did the entire capitalist and communist world (the USA, Britain, France, USSR, etc) **gang up to completely annihilate and destroy Nazi Germany in the Second World War**? If Hitler was part of this New World Order system then why was World War Two even necessary? If Adolf Hitler and National Socialism are such a benefit to the "globalists and elites" then why have

they been subjected to such ruthless, non-stop vilification in the news and entertainment media of the West for the last 67 years since the end of World War II? Meanwhile the horrific, bloody transgressions of communism have been routinely white-washed, soft-peddled and covered up by the Western press and academia. If Hitler and National Socialism are so desirable for the elites ruling over us today, ***then why is Mein Kampf a banned book in Germany, Austria, Russia and many other European countries? Why is the Swastika a banned symbol in dozens of European nations***? Why is Holocaust skepticism/revisionism a crime punishable by hefty fines and even imprisonment in over a dozen countries in Europe if the "globalists" support Nazism or if some Nazi remnant has any kind of influence today? Of course, none of this makes a lick of sense if Alex Jones were right about Hitler and National Socialism. The only conclusion that can be drawn from this idiocy is that **Mainstream Jewish Cocksukers including Alex Jones tell colossal lies about Hitler and Nazi Germany for the benefit of Jewry**!

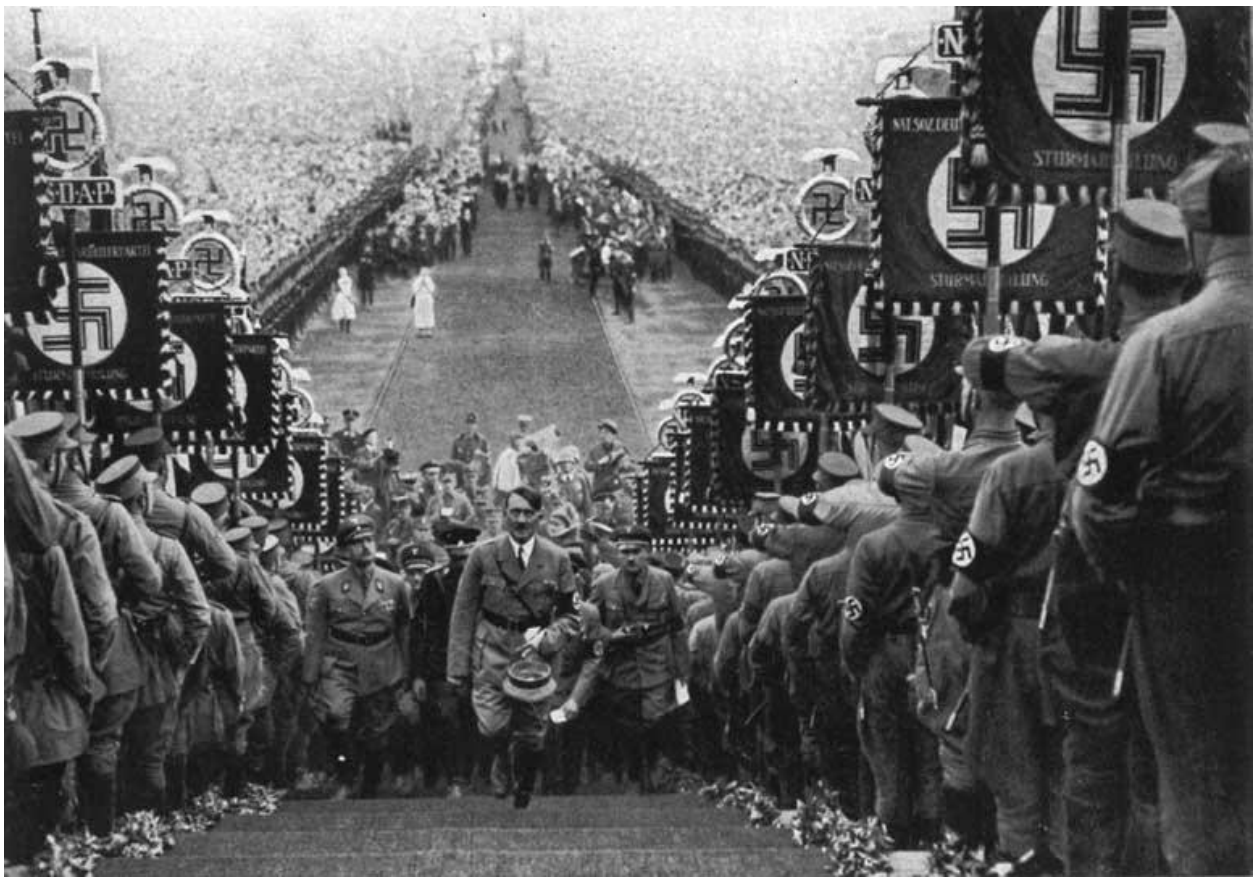

Unlike So called democracies , Hitler had people behind him

The reason Hitler and Nazi Germany were targeted for complete extinction by the Allies in 1939 is precisely because they **weren't** complicit with the "New World Order" **but valiant and courageous opponents of it**. The reason Hitler and Nazi Germany are so viciously vilified by court historians and so brutally bad-mouthed

by the mass media is precisely because they were fighting against the system of control commonly referred to as the "New World Order." Hitler and Nazi Germany were so maniacally opposed by the nations that truly do comprise the New World Order because the **New World Order is a Jew World Order and Hitler freed Germany from the death-grip of the Jews.**

Hitler was doing one thing which resulted in a massive lying hate-propaganda effort launched against him from Hollywood. That one thing was his campaign to break the stranglehold of the Jews on Germany for the sake of Gentiles. Hitler removed Jews from all positions of influence in German banking/finance, media/entertainment, politics/government, the legal profession, medicine, education, and so on, which they had monopolized up until that point. And he did all of this peacefully and non-violently. He didn't round up Jews and shoot them, he simply made it illegal for Jews to own German newspapers or radio stations, he made it illegal for them to practice law or teach in schools or universities, etc. So the Jews began leaving Germany.

On top of freeing Germany from all Jewish influence, Hitler nearly eradicated unemployment in the country. Under National Socialist economic policies, unemployment went from 30.1% in 1932 to 2.1% in 1938. (Folsom, Burton W. "New Deal or Raw Deal?: How FDR's Economic Legacy Has Damaged America". New York: Threshold Editions, 2008. p. 243) Hitler instituted ingenious economic reforms whereby he established his own State-controlled central bank and currency that was not backed by Jewish-controlled precious metals or foreign exchanges, but German productive labor. As a result of National Socialist economic policies, Germany's economy flourished. Hitler freed Germany from the debt slavery imposed on free peoples by the usurious Jewish banking dynasties of Europe, led by the Rothschilds. Adolf Hitler saved and liberated Germany and its people! This is why, when Hitler became Chancellor of Germany in 1933, **International Jewry unleashed a perfidious economic war on the Third Reich in a concerted effort to bring down Hitler and his glorious National Socialist government who dared to free themselves from Jewish domination.**

These are facts that Mainstream Jewish Cocksukers like Alex Jones are not going to tell us because Alex Jones is working for the very people that Adolf Hitler, and **countless men before him, frantically warned us to be wary of**.

At the 26:35 mark of the video Alex Jones claims:

"It was the eugenicist population reductionist Adolf Hitler who said "The bigger the lie the more people will believe it.""

Let's expose this assholes motherfucking Alex's first frivolous big lie. Hitler was not a "eugenicist population reductionist." On the contrary, Hitler's Party — the NSDAP — strongly encouraged the women of the Third Reich to be homemakers so that they could raise large families. The NSDAP gave financial incentives to couples and newlyweds so that they would have more children:

On 5th July 1933 the Law for the Encouragement of Marriage was passed. This act gave all newly wed couples a loan of 1000 marks which was reduced by 25% for each child they had. If the couple went on to have four children the loan was wiped out. …

On the birthdate of Hitler's mother, August 12th, awards of the Motherhood Cross were given to women who had produced the most children. A gold cross was awarded to mothers of 8 or more children, silver to mothers of 6 children and bronze to mothers of four children.

Hitler sought to build a healthier, stronger, more unified nation, and spearheaded the growth of the German population, not the reduction of it. **It was the American Jew Theodore Kaufman** who, in 1941, published a treatise titled "Germany Must Perish!" within which he called for the complete extermination of the entire German race and nation in a "final solution" of sterilization and territorial dissection. Kaufman proclaimed:

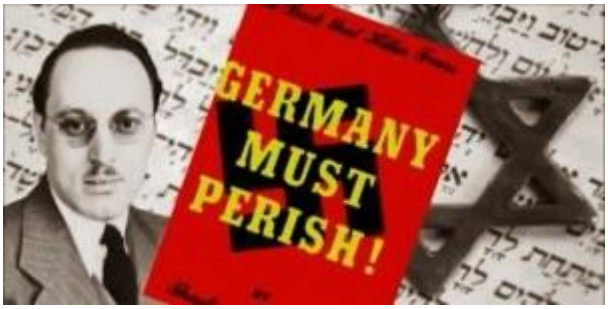

Mofo Jew Kaufman

"A final solution… Thus we find that there is no middle course; no act of mediation, no compromise to be compounded, no political or economic sharing to be considered. There is, in fine, no other solution except one: That Germany must perish forever from this earth!" (Germany Must Perish! Newark, NJ: Argyle Press, 1941)

Now look yourself whos the mentor of the Final Solution ? Its obviously Jews !!! But irony is that the Gentiles are blamed of it !!!!!!

Hence If anyone should be labeled a "eugenicist population reductionist" it would be the Jew Theodore Kaufman and the entire jewish race . Yet, unsurprisingly, Kaufman and his genocidal book didn't make it into Alex's so-called "documentary."

Alex's second hideous big lie is his assertion that Hitler said, "**The bigger the lie the more people will believe it**." This is a variation of "If you tell a lie often enough, eventually people will come to believe it." **When and where did Hitler say this? Alex doesn't say, and fails to provide a source for this quote. And do you know why? Because Hitler never said it. It is just one of countless fabricated quotes attributed to the Nazis by deceitful Jews.** ***If Alex Jones had actually read Mein Kampf, he would have known that Hitler identified and condemned the "big lie" technique, in actuality stating that his enemies, the Jews and the Marxists, were the progenitors and masters of this strategy:***

"But it remained for the Jews, with their unqualified capacity for falsehood, and their fighting comrades, the Marxists, to impute responsibility for the downfall precisely to the man who alone had shown a superhuman will and energy in his effort to prevent the catastrophe which he had foreseen and to save the nation from that hour of complete overthrow and shame. [...]

All this was inspired by the principle — which is quite true in itself — that in the big lie there is always a certain force of credibility; because the broad masses of a nation are always more easily corrupted in the deeper strata of their emotional nature than consciously or voluntarily; and thus in the primitive simplicity of their minds they more readily fall victims to the big lie than the small lie, since they themselves often tell small lies in little matters but would be ashamed to resort to large-scale falsehoods. It would never come into their heads to fabricate colossal untruths, and they would not believe that others could have the impudence to distort the truth so infamously." (A. Hitler, Mein Kampf, p. 185)

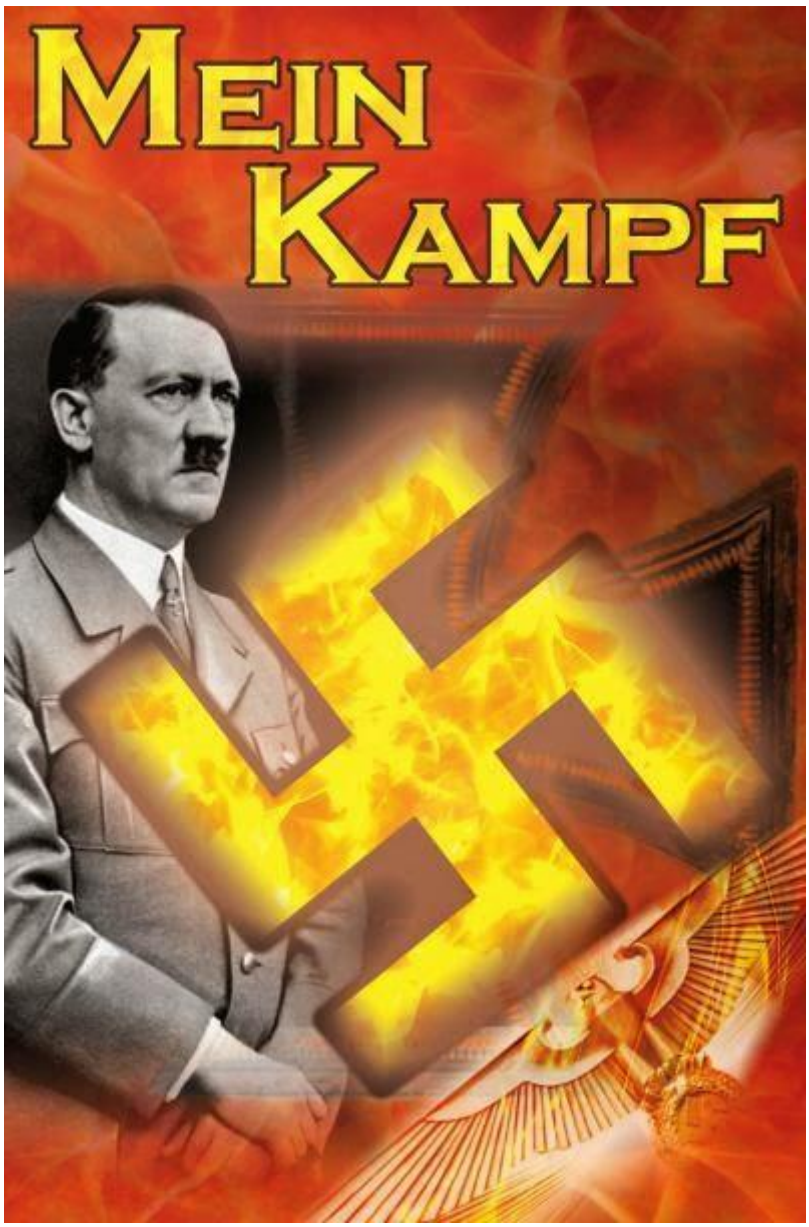

Hitler, in Mein Kampf, said that the Jews have an “unqualified capacity for falsehood.” Hitler said that the Jew, through the medium of his newspapers, is “always spreading falsehood” and if he tells the truth on some occasions it is only for the purpose of masking some greater deceit. Hitler proclaimed the Jews to be the “Great Master of Lies.” Hitler said that falsehood and duplicity are the weapons with which the Jews wage war against non-Jews. (Mein Kampf, p. 275)

Also to be mentioned in here, Sometimes this fraudulent quote – “The bigger the lie the more people will believe it” — **is attributed to the Third Reich’s Propaganda Minister Joseph Goebbels.** ***The fact of the matter is that neither Goebbels nor Hitler made that statement. Goebbels, in fact, said the opposite, stressing that the best propaganda is that which does no more than serve the truth:***

“Good propaganda does not need to lie, indeed it may not lie. It has no reason to fear the truth. It is a mistake to believe that people cannot take the truth. They can. It is only a matter of presenting the truth to people in a way that they will be able to understand. A propaganda that lies proves that it has a bad cause. It cannot be successful in the long run.” (Goebbels at Nuremberg Rally, 1934)

Fearless soul of Joseph Gobbles will live forever

Just before his death in 1945, the virtuous truth-teller Joseph Goebbels said:

“There will come a day, when all the lies will collapse under their own weight, and truth will again triumph.” (Heiber, Helmut. Goebbels. New York: Hawthorn, 1972. Print. p. 350.)

Moreover, the handbook outlining National Socialist propaganda methods unequivocally states that the foundation and supreme principal of National Socialist propaganda is the truth:

“…we are not propagandizing lies and untruths as England did during the War, but rather we are preaching freedom and prosperity, socialism and patriotism to our confused people. Our struggle and our propaganda have one supreme principle: to take truth and only truth as the foundation of our propaganda.”

(Handbook of the NS Propagandist, Munich: Reichs-Parteileitung der N.S.D.A.P., 1927, p.5)

Once again, Alex Jones, being a skilled liar and peddler of ridiculous falsehoods, manages to project the treacherous tactics of the Jews onto the enemies of Jews. In actuality, it was the crypto-Jewish communist leader Vladimir Lenin — the butcher of millions! — who openly advocated every imaginable evil, encouraging lies and deceit, terrorism and the wholesale slaughter of entire populations!

Lenin is the one who said: - "**A lie told often enough becomes the truth**."

Lenin went even further, unashamedly stating: "We must utilise all possible cunning and illegal methods, deny and conceal the truth." ("The Present Stage of Soviet Global Expansion," U.S. Army Institute for Advanced Russian and East European Studies, p.29)

Terrorism, in the mind of Lenin, was a good and justified action, stating: "… real, nation-wide terror, which reinvigorates the country."

Lenin openly declared his genocidal bloodlust, casually talking about killing off nearly the entire Russian population to ensure the victory of communism - **"What does it matter if 90 percent of the Russian people perish, provided the surviving 10 percent bring about a World Revolution**?" (Time Magazine – February 11, 1924)

Another Jewish Bolshevik leader, Grigory Zinoviev, "wrote off" 10,000,000 Slavs for slaughter, stating:

"To overcome our enemies we must have our own Socialist Militarism. We must win over to our side, 90 millions out of the 100 millions of population of Russia under the Soviets. As for the rest, we have nothing to say to them; they must be annihilated." (A Collection of Reports on Bolshevism in Russia. Great Britain: Foreign Office, (1919), p. 99)

I wonder why none of these atrocious Jewish quotes ended up in Jones's documentary? I wonder why Jones never ever quotes the filth that can be found in the Talmud, Tanakh or Zohar (See: Judaism's Strange Gods by Michael Hoffman II). I wonder why Jones never quotes the statements of Gentile-hating Jewish rabbis — like Ovadia Yosef and Manis Friedman — who have called for the annihilation and enslavement of non-Jews?

At the 13:12 mark of the documentary we see this graphic:

Oh, what a surprise! Alex Jones is a “true believer” in the epic fairy tale and quasi-religious cult known as the Holocaust™. He states as fact that the Nazis are responsible for 20,946,000 deaths between 1933-1945. Even mainline historians wouldn’t agree with that figure. It’s a steaming pile of “disinfowars” rubbish. In the years preceding WWII (1933-1939) the Nazis were not rounding people up by the thousands and shooting them the way the Jewish communists were in Russia, Ukraine, Hungary and elsewhere. Hitler wasn’t shooting anybody, including Jews. His SS troops were not raping or terrorizing anyone either !!!

Do these people look oppressed to you ?

Germany hosted the summer Olympic Games in 1936 . Hitler's Germany was a bastion of freedom, a magnificent society with a myriad of social advantages. The Nazis truly were ahead of their time !!!

Only after war was declared on Germany by Britain and France in 1939 did the Nazis step up their internal security efforts to enforce law and order. Only then did the Nazis begin interning perceived security threats and saboteurs, such as Jews, communists and other disloyal citizens, in concentration camps (which all the major powers involved in WW2 had). Only after the war against Germany commenced did the Nazis begin rounding up Jews and putting them in ghettos and labor camps. And still they were treated well , not like it is portrayed by the Jewish media Only after war was declared on Germany y Britain and France — at the behest of International Jewry — did the Nazis become more harsh in their treatment of Jews because of these mofo jews a deadly war was casted upon Gentiles and also to mention it were only Jews who had been waging a relentless economic and propaganda war against Nazi Germany at the outset of Hitler's assumption of power in 1933. **After six years of intense Jewish agitation and aggression against Nazi Germany** the Jews successfully drove two Western powers, as well as their colonies, into war against Germany, with the USA soon to follow. Joseph Goebbels, in a brilliant article he authored in 1943 entitled "**The War and The Jews**," stated:

"Jewry wanted this war. Whether one looks to the plutocratic or the bolshevist side of the enemy camp, one sees Jews standing in the foreground as instigators, rabble-rousers and slave drivers. They organize the enemy's war economy and encourage plans to exterminate and destroy the Axis powers. England and the USA recruit from among them bloodthirsty and vengeful agitators and political lunatics, and they are the source of the terror commissars of the GPU. They are the mortar that holds the enemy coalition together. In the National Socialist Reich, they see a power that resists their drive for world domination both militarily and intellectually. That explains their rage and deep hatred. Do not think that the Old Testament tirades of their newspapers and radio are merely political propaganda. They would carry it all out to the letter, should they have the opportunity."

Jews were behind the curtains

A testament to the truth behind Goebbels' every word was a letter sent to the British PM Neville Chamberlain in 1939 by a leading Jew figure named Chaim Weizmann — who would become Israel's first president — in which he stated:

"I wish to confirm, in the most explicit manner, the declarations which I and my colleagues have made during the last month, and especially in the last week, that the Jews stand by Great Britain and will fight on the side of the democracies." (The Times, "Jews To Fight For Democracies," September 6, 1939)

The main plan of Adolf Hitler was this –

Hitler, like Goebbels, understood the reality of Jewish warmongering against the Reich and decided that the only solution to the Jewish problem in Europe was separation through forced deportation. **Thus the Nazis drafted a four-year plan to deport four million European Jews to the island of Madagascar**. Once settled there, the Jews would rule themselves but be kept under German surveillance as a means to keep their mischievous brethren in the United States in line. **An article published in the St. Petersburg Times on August 8**, 1940, quotes an SS spokesman as stating that if the Axis Powers were victorious in the war, all Jews will be forced to leave Europe afterwards:

"A German peace will mean a Jew-less peace, Das Schwarze Korps, mouth piece of Adolf Hitler's elite SS guard, proclaimed yesterday.

Once the war is won, some area remote from Europe will be set apart for Jewish colonization, the paper said, and then the continent will be cleared entirely of Jews. …

Das Schwarze Korps' discussion of a "peace without Jews" declared Jews had co-operated with Britain in an attempt to "convert all Europe into a chaotic, blood-soaked battlefield." Therefore they must pay the bill, the paper said.

The German-Italian victory the paper explained, "**will secure space far away from European labor and culture where the scum of humanity may try to lead a life of its own toil or die a death it earned**.""

Now I will address the gargantuan falsehood perpetrated by Alex Jones in his documentary. He claims that the Nazis are responsible for the deaths of about 20,000,000 people between 1933 and 1945. Firstly, the Holocaust as we have been propagandized to believe it is a colossal fraud, a hoax of near planetary proportions. **The legendary French holocaust revisionist, Robert Faurisson, succinctly summed up the Hoax in this short statement:**

"The alleged Hitlerite gas chambers and the alleged genocide of the Jews form one and the same historical lie, which has permitted a gigantic political and financial swindle whose main beneficiaries are the State of Israel and international Zionism and whose main victims are the German people – but not their leaders – and the Palestinian people in their entirety."

The ridiculous fairy tale that exactly 6,000,000 Jews were killed in gas chambers and by other means by Hitler and his forces is already dead, even as far as the

official story is concerned. Raul Hilberg, a Jewish supremacist who was considered to be the leading “expert” on the so-called Holocaust and preeminent author of exterminationist literature like “The Destruction of the European Jews,” admitted under oath in the kangaroo court of the first Zündel trial in 1985 that there is no scientific proof that Jews had been gassed and that there is not a single Nazi document to be found actually setting forth an order nor allocating a monetary budget for the extermination of Jewry (he actually had to revise an earlier edition of his book where he falsely claimed that there was a Hitler order). On the contrary, all the documents dealing with the Nazis’ solution of the Jewish question refer to emigration.

In 1990, the Auschwitz State Museum massively revised the death toll there from 4,000,000 to 1,000,000, a reduction of 3,000,000. For forty-five years following WWII, governments, historians, journalists, professors, etc, were — like parrots — repeating the fraudulent four million figure as fact, yet now they confess it was a giant lie! Would you really expect to find a swimming pool (fitted with a diving board), a soccer field, a cinema, a theater, a brothel, hospitals, a post-office, religious facilities, a sauna, an artist’s studio, kitchens, dental facilities, etc, in a perilous “death factory”? All of those things existed in the Auschwitz concentration camp complex. !!!!!

Many more “official” reductions of the death figures at several of the major Nazi concentration camps have been made. For example, the lying Jews initially claimed that “2,000,000 people, mostly Jews” were “exterminated” in Mauthausen, a camp in Austria, but now claim only 14,000 Jews died there. It was originally claimed that 1,500,000 Jews were done to death in Majdanek, a camp in Poland. This figure was officially revised down to 79,000. (http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-arch ... -camp.html)

This was Auschwitz camp complex

Visits were routine

Supposedly the most dreaded of German camps, Auschwitz was repeatedly visited by Red Cross inspection teams who were allowed to speak to prisoner representatives alone, in order to hear first-hand of any mistreatment, chicanery, interruption of mail and parcel delivery, health concerns, food and ration matters etc.

* Camp dental facilities,,attended by camp inmate dentists and nurses to deal with the inmates' dental problems - before the war there 43% of Germany's dentists were Jewish

Camp Nurses

Hospitals

Dr. Carl Clauberg. A wonderful doctor who handled difficult cases in Auschwitz

State of the Art Kitchen , one of the largest service buildings in Auschwitz, with state-of-the-art cooking facilities. There were twelve of these throughout the camp.

Up to 16 camp orchestras with every conceivable instrument available.

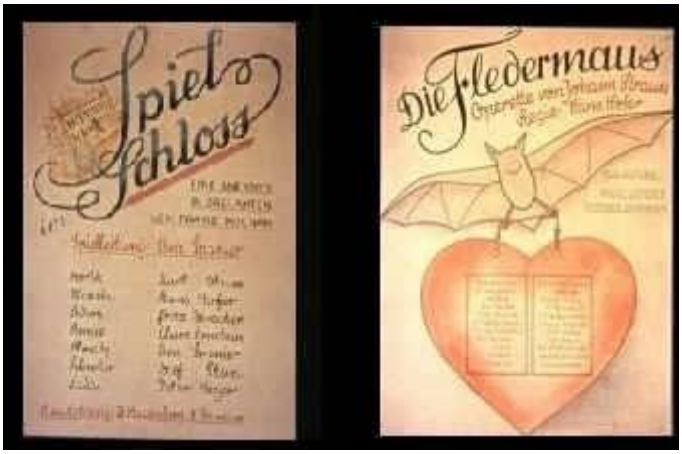

A camp theater where live plays could be performed by camp inmate actors.

A camp cinema - where every week different, mainly cultural and non-political films were shown.

Block 24

The camp brothel, just inside the main gate was a building used during the war as a brothel for the inmates. It was not a secret that the camp had a brothel; it was mentioned in books and its existence was confirmed by the Auschwitz Museum officials. It was established in the summer of 1943 on Himmler's order, was located in block 24 and was used to reward privileged prisoners.

A camp swimming pool for use by the inmates on Birkenallee, where there were walkways with comfortable benches for inmates to relax in the shade of the trees

Camp incentive system where through extra work inmates could obtain coupons redeemable for cake or ice cream in the Camp Cantina, which also had extra toiletries etc.

Camp complaints office where inmates could register complaints or make suggestions. Camp Commander Hoess had a standing order that any inmate could approach him personally to register a complaint about other inmates such as "Kapos" and even guards.

LITERATUR

Vermählung im Totenreich

Auschwitz marriages took place because worker inmates fell in love and married their inmate partners.

Child care center where working mothers could leave their children.

Camp post office with twice weekly pick-ups and deliveries

Prisoners were paid and could spend the money in canteens, brothels and stores.

Hence its clear that the Auschwitz was not at all the place it was portrayed by mofo Jews. We have debunked all the lies of inhuman treatment of prisoners in so called Nazi Camps. From the above its proved that Auschwitz gave full humanitarian treatment to her inmates.

Now lets continue to our Article ...

Included in Alex's absurd 20,000,000 death figure most likely is the alleged "5,000,000 non-Jews" that the hoaxers claim also died at the hands of the Nazis. To debunk this assertion I will simply quote from one of the most prominent Holocaust hucksters out there — the ultra-Zionist Jewess Deborah Lipstadt:

"Why is Segev so forgiving of Simon Wiesenthal's many lapses? Perhaps we can arrive at an answer by considering Wiesenthal's most egregious distortion of the historical record and Segev's response to it. In the 1970s, Wiesenthal began to refer to "eleven million victims" of the Holocaust, six million Jews and five million non-Jews, but the latter number had no basis in historical reality.

… Wiesenthal's contrived death toll, with its neat almost-symmetry, has become a widely accepted "fact." Jimmy Carter's Executive Order, which was the basis for the establishment of the US Holocaust Museum, referred to the "eleven million victims of the Holocaust." I have been to many Yom Hashoah observances-including those sponsored by synagogues and Jewish communities-where eleven candles were lit. When I tell the organizers that they are engaged in historical revisionism, their reactions range from skepticism to outrage. Strangers have taken me to task in angry letters for focusing "only" on Jewish deaths and ignoring the five million others. When I explain that this number is

simply inaccurate, in fact made up, they become even more convinced of my ethnocentrism and inability to feel the pain of anyone but my own people.

When Israeli historians Yehuda Bauer and Yisrael Gutman challenged Wiesenthal on this point, he admitted that he had invented the figure of eleven million victims in order to stimulate interest in the Holocaust among non-Jews. He chose five million because it was almost, but not quite, as large as six million. When Elie Wiesel asked Wiesenthal who these supposed five million victims were, Wiesenthal exploded and accused him of suffering from "Judeocentrism."" (Lipstadt, Deborah E. Simon Wiesenthal and the Ethics of History. Jewish Review of Books)

When you tally all of those official reductions of HoloHoax deaths together — including the five million non-existent Gentile victims made up by Wiesenthal — you get 11,326,000 invented, conjured, mythical, fictional victims of the Nazis!

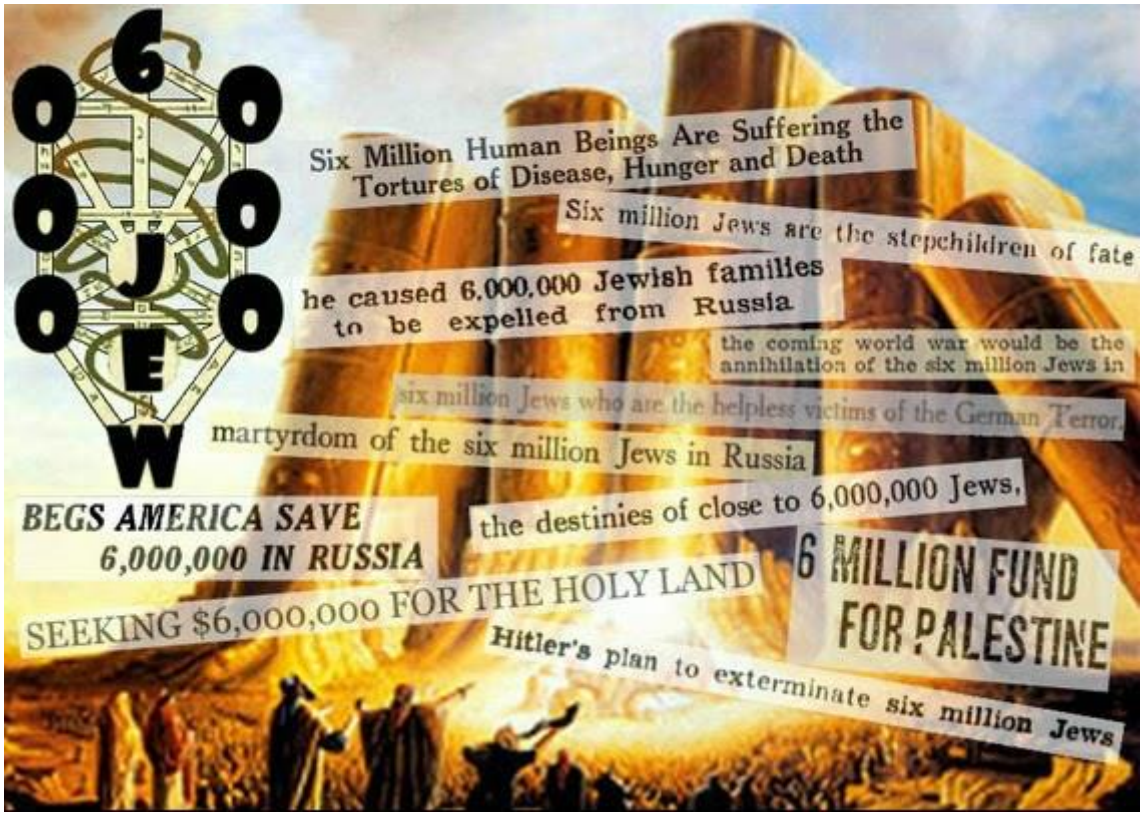

<u>Through decades of tedious research and intense study, Holocaust Revisionist scholars have determined that somewhere between 300,000 and 500,000 people — both Jews and Gentiles — perished in the Nazis' labor and prison camps, largely due to malnutrition and disease that was a result, not of a Nazi extermination policy, but almost entirely due to the barbaric Allied saturation bombing of Germany and its supply lines which prevented key shipments of</u>

foodstuffs, medicines and other life-sustaining materials from making it to the camps.

Indeed, the Kabbalistic fable of "6,000,000 dead or dying Jews" has been the staple of Zionist propaganda campaigns dating back to the late 19th century. (See: The First Holocaust by Don Heddesheimer and The "Six Million" Myth) There are, in total, a staggering 147 references to "six million Jews" in the context of either being severely persecuted or in danger of being annihilated from 1900 through 1945. This clever propaganda was designed and disseminated by Zionist Jews — beginning shortly after the first Zionist congress in Basel, Switzerland in 1897 — to elicit sympathy and support for the creation of a Jewish State in Palestine on the ashes of the indigenous Arabs, which was accomplished on the back of this disgusting Jewish Hoax™ in 1948. That's why, in 1900, arch-Zionist Rabbi Stephen S. Wise proclaimed:

"There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism." ("Rabbi Wise's Address," New York Times, 1900)

I am gonna write another article on THIS 6 Million Lie after certain research in later some time.

In addition to the astronomical fraudulence of the holocaust story, the Nazis have also been scapegoated for the bloodcurdling atrocities that the Soviet communists committed against their own people and the people of Eastern Europe during WWII. Of course, during WWII the Germans — surrounded by bloodthirsty enemies incited by the Talmudic hate of the Jewish commissars in the Kremlin and the Jewish propagandists in Hollywood — were fighting a war of racial survival. They killed their foes just as any soldier is trained to do in a war, and who could fault them for doing so? It was a chaotic bloodbath of obscene proportions. Millions upon millions of people were killed, on all sides. However, the Western media has, since the end of WWII, parroted the claim that 20,000,000 Russians were killed by the Axis Forces during the war. **This turns out to be yet another mountainous sham**.

In a groundbreaking book entitled "**Stalin's Secret War**," Russian historian Nikolai Tolstoy demonstrates that a majority of the Soviet citizens killed during the war **were not the victims of Nazi forces but were, in fact, the victims of Stalin and his NKVD henchmen in his merciless campaign of ferocious violence and mass murder against his own population to keep them subdued and subservient to communist rule**. Charles Lutton's review of Stalin's Secret War describes this dark reality as such:

"The "secret war" Tolstoy goes on to vividly describe was the fierce campaign Stalin waged against the Russian population – a struggle which often took priority over pressing military problems. For example, Stalin tied up much of the rail network in western Russia with slave trains of captives from the Baltic states, instead of devoting all rolling stock to the reinforcement of the frontlines. At L'Vov, where the Soviet 4th Army was fighting desperately to prevent its surrender, Stalin's major concern was that the NKVD finish liquidating potential Ukrainian opponents of the regime rather than order the local security forces to join in the battle against advancing Axis units. While Stalin pleaded with the British to rush more aid and take further action, the NKVD labor camp guards were doubled in number from 500,000 to one million heavily armed men.

Standard treatments of this period always claim that the Soviet Union lost over 20 million people during the Second World War. Tolstoy makes a convincing case that the actual total is probably closer to 30 million, maybe even more — with about a third of these deaths attributable to Axis actions. The blame for as many as 23 million deaths is placed with Stalin and his NKVD henchmen.

Casualty figures for the Eastern Front have been estimated as follows: two and a half million German soldiers died in the East. It is believed that three Red Army men died for every German soldier killed. Of those 7,500,000 military deaths, approximately three million Russians died as POWs.

Tolstoy's analysis of these statistics does much to revise our understanding of the war on the Eastern Front, as he demonstrates that these high Russian military casualties were largely due to the Soviets' crude methods of waging war. "Penal battalions" composed of "enemies of the people" (i.e., inmates of prisons and camps, and luckless peasants, including women and children) were hurled in waves against German defensive positions. Frequently unarmed and at times deprived of camouflaged uniforms to better draw enemy fire, they were often used to clear minefields. With NKVD machine-gunners poised behind them, they were forced across minefields until a path was cleared. The wounded were killed off by the NKVD. General Ratov, chief of the Soviet Military Mission to Britain, actually declined an offer of British mine-detectors, remarking that "in the Soviet Union we use people." SMERSH (from the initials "Death to Spies"), the NKVD's special murder arm made famous by Ian Fleming in his James Bond thrillers, was created in 1942 as an additional guard on Soviet front-line troops. The NKVD placed large heavily-armed formations at the rear of Soviet units to discourage withdrawals and to pick off "stragglers" and "cowards." In a number of instances, NKVD units fought pitched battles with Red Army detachments trying to retreat in the face of superior enemy forces. Stalin continued to purge his armed forces even as the Axis advanced. It is likely that hundreds of thousands of Russians were killed in such actions.

As for the POWs who died in German captivity, Tolstoy reminds the reader that the Soviet government refused to sign the Geneva Convention on Prisoners of War, refused to cooperate with the International Red Cross (**the Nazis allowed the Red Cross to visit concentration camps**), and rebuffed German feelers forwarded through neutralist concerning compliance with the Hague Convention. A 1941 directive ordered Red Army men to commit suicide instead of surrender and Soviet law regarded Russian POWs as traitors. Besides their own "penal battalions," the Russians occasionally used POWs to clear minefields.

German attitudes toward the Russians were further colored by evidence of NKVD massacres encountered at such places as L'Vov, Vinnitsa, and Katyn. They found not just piles of corpses, but apparently mass-produced torture instruments, including devices for squeezing the skull, another for the testicles, and tools used to skin prisoners alive. Ice picks, broken bottles, or whatever else

was handy or preferred were also used. Tolstoy observes that "Soviet cruelty far outstripped that of National Socialism. . . . Torture in the USSR was (and is) employed on a mass scale as an important punitive means of overawing a resentful population." He goes on to explain that these ghastly scenes of state-sanctioned depravity "confirmed the German view that Bolshevik Russia was irredeemably savage and backward."

Considering how civilians and POWs were treated by the Communists, the Germans felt no obligation to show much consideration for Russian POWs. According to the author, there was a purpose behind all of this cruelty:

"**Stalin went out of his way to invite Nazi ill-treatment and later extermination of Russian prisoners-of-war. . . . It is quite clear, therefore, that the deaths of over three million Russians in German custody was a piece of deliberate Soviet policy** the aim of which was to cause the liquidation of men regarded automatically as political traitors, whilst directing the anger of the Soviet people against the perpetrators of the crime. . . . It should not be forgotten, either, that Soviet cruelty greatly prolonged the conflict, costing all belligerent nations millions of lives. . . . This evidence of how the Soviets treated their own people, coupled with the harsh treatment they visited on prisoners-of-war, was the major cause of Germany's obstinate determination to fight on to the end, long after it had become clear her cause was doomed."

Having accounted for the 7½ million military casualties, Tolstoy states that four million Russian civilians were killed by the Germans (although this includes those involved in anti-Partisan operations, military sieges of such cities as Leningrad, and 750,000 Jews). **This leaves 18-20 million additional Russians killed in the course of Stalin's "secret war" against his own subjects."** (Lutton, Charles. Book Review — Stalin's War: Victims and Accomplices, Journal of Historical Review) (http://www.vho.org/GB/Journals/JHR/5/1/Lutton84-94.html)

The Germans, on the other hand, could be said to have been the most humane participants in the bloodbath that was the Second World War. In Michael Walsh's study of Allied war crimes, he informs us:

"By contrast the German armed forces behaved impeccably towards their prisoners-of-war. "The most amazing thing about the atrocities in this war is that there have been so few of them. I have come up against few instances where the Germans have not treated prisoners according to the rules, and respected the Red Cross" reported respected newspaper The Progressive February, 4th 1945.

Allan Wood, London Correspondent of the London Express agreed. "The Germans even in their greatest moments of despair obeyed the Convention in most respects. True it is that there were front line atrocities – passions run high up there – but they were incidents, not practices, and misadministration of their American prison camps was very uncommon." Lieutenant Newton L. Marguiles echoed his words.

US Assistant Judge Advocate, Jefferson Barracks, April 27th 1945. "It is true that the Reich exacted forced labor from foreign workers, but it is also true that, they were for the most part paid and fed well."

"I think some of the persons found themselves better off than at any time in their lives before," added Dr. James K. Pollack, Allied Military Government. "What did the Germans do to get efficient production from forced labour that we were not able to do with Germans working down the mines? They fed their help and fed them well." Said Max H. Forester, Chief of AMG's Coal and Mining Division in July 1946."

Does anyone honestly believe that Jewish mainstream media cocksukers like Alex Jones are just ill-informed or "unaware" of these irrefutable and salient facts exonerating the Germans of crimes that they never committed? Don't be naive. Alex knows all about holocaust revisionism, and many people have called into his show to confront him on it. He is not merely a loud-mouthed ignoramus, he is deliberately withholding these truths from his followers and radio audience.

Does Alex Jones truly believe that the "New World Order" is a Nazi conspiracy and that Adolf Hitler is its progenitor? Please, don't kid yourself. That narrative is so nonsensical, so perposterous and outrageous, that even a certified paranoid schizophrenic would scoff upon hearing it. Alex Jones doesn't actually believe his own rhetoric about Hitler and the "Nazi NWO." **He is paid in shekel to broadcast these egregious lies for Jewry!**

Besides the evidence, facts and information already illustrated herein demonstrating the illogicality and maliciously fallacious nature of Alex Jones' anti-Hitler smears, one single article from the Jewish-owned propaganda newspaper, The New York Times, is enough to utterly demolish Alex's bald-faced lies about a Nazi-led New World Order. In an article dated October 6, 1940, titled "New World Order Pledged To Jews," we are informed of a vocal pledge made by Arthur Greenwood, a member of the British War Cabinet during WWII:

"In the first public declaration on the Jewish question since the outbreak of the war, Arthur Greenwood, member without portfolio in the British War Cabinet, assured the Jews of the United States that when victory was achieved an effort would be made to found a new world order based on the ideals of "justice and peace."

Mr. Greenwood, who is deputy leader of the British Labor Party, declared that in the new world the "conscience of civilized humanity would demand that the wrongs suffered by the Jewish people in so many countries should be righted."

He added that after the war an opportunity would be given to Jews everywhere to make a "distinctive and constructive contribution" in the rebuilding of the world." ("NEW WORLD ORDER PLEDGED TO JEWS." New York Times. 06 Oct, 1940.)

In addition to the astonishing statements made by a top British official advocating the establishment of a Jewish-led New World Order immediately following WWII, I present a quote from a Jewish freemason from the B'nai B'rith Canada (a secret Jewish-Masonic society):

"Memory of the Holocaust is central to the new world order. … Achieving our quest of a "new world order" depends on our learning the Holocaust's lessons." (Ian J. Kagedan. Toronto Star. November 26, 1991)

This brazen statement is essentially a confession that the holocaust™ fiction Westerners have been inundated and inoculated with following the end of the

Second World War in 1945 will be utilized as a vehicle for Jewish power and world domination.

In an amazing display of abject candor, Israel's first prime minister, David Ben-Gurion, handed us all the proof that is even necessary to demonstrate the reality of the Jewish quest for world domination. In 1962, Ben-Gurion openly declared that a world government ruled by the Jews from Jerusalem would soon be formed, and that this was predicted by the genocidal Jewish Old Testament "prophet," Isaiah. He said:

"With the exception of the USSR as a federated Eurasian state, all other continents will become united in a world alliance, at whose disposal will be an international police force. All armies will be abolished, and there will be no more wars. In Jerusalem, the United Nations (a truly United Nations) will build a shrine of the Prophets to serve the federated union of all continents; this will be the scene of the Supreme Court of Mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents, as prophesied by Isaiah." (David Ben-Gurion and Amram Duchovny. David Ben-Gurion, In His Own Words. Fleet Press Corp., 1969, p. 116; also quoted in Look Magazine, January 16, 1962, p. 20)

All of this incredibly incriminating material illustrating that it is International Jewry — not Hitler and the Nazis — who are the criminal masterminds behind the globalist New World Order agenda is, of course, completely overlooked and rejected by the Jewish apologist Alex Jones. Nary a mention does he make to the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, the modern incarnation of the ancient Jewish plan for world domination.

So now the truth is right before us. This world is not that better place as it is being portrayed. And here comes our role, the will of Father will be done by us , Satan grants us to live to fight today and tomorrow !!! And this is what we are here for, WE Must Not Take things lightly but at their face value for a greater good of all Gentiles, I bid you all SS , FIGHT and forget not the glory of our ancestors , Hon.

Adolf Hitler , Henrich Himmler , Joseph Gobbels, Rudolf Hess. We all must be worthy of their GLORY !!!!!!!!!

Satan We Stand our GROUNDS at All Costs No matter What Comes !!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Hail Satan and all Gods of Hell !!!!!!!!

Exposed The Jewish Messiah
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Nov 21, 2018 1:33 pm**

Exposed The Jewish Messiah

The Jewish religion is occultic and the texts are all written in an occult language. When the Jews talk about their Messiah it has different levels of meaning. The individual being who is their Messiah the King they want to manifest they refer to this in their occult writings as a soul they have worked to create on the astral over centuries of rituals using the energy of the mass mind directed by secret higher workings. They want to then descend this soul into a physical body when all the doors open and their spell has manifested enough on earth to bring about the ascension of this being to earthly power over the world. This being will have the ability to channel the power of their god form totally.

In Judaism the Messiah is not coming down on a White Horse its a physical man who has a "god" soul the Ha Kodesh. That's all. The Jewish texts stated any generation can bring about this being meaning it can be manifested at the right time when that time comes around by the occult work of the Jewish race.

This King of the Jews will appear unite the Jewish race and then wage a global messianic war in which all the Gentile nations will be destroyed and only Israel will stand. The Jewish texts state all the Gentiles will be killed by this Messiah. Many Rabbi's state the plan of the world is only to have a global Jewish Kingdom and that the Gentiles the Pre-Adamic races are from the blood line of Satan and not part of the divine plan of the Jewish "god" their texts state all Gentiles are to be exterminated. The Rabbi's state all the Ha Satan's will be destroyed. The Gentiles.

In Judaism the symbol of the Messiah and the Messianic age is the seven letter Zayin which is also pronounced by the Rabbi's as Zion the global Jewish Kingdom. This letter is a sword which the Jews state represents spiritual and physical warfare against the Gentiles and our destruction.

The Rabbi's stated in their texts something else the Gentiles are in the way of this on a spiritual plane we are a kind of buffer that causes interference with this. They use us on one hand but on the other we are a different energy force to theirs and energy is consciousness. This has been slowing them down drastically the only thing slowing them down more is our Gods they have been throwing a monkey wrench into this plan of the Jews forever. The Rabbi's state the Jews suffer because there are "Heathen Nations" this means Gentiles exist and that Gentile Gods exist. There are writings of the Rabbi's where the top occult Rabbi's knew to bring about the Messiah they had to bind our Gods somehow. But when they tried to this they were always destroyed by our Gods in a brutal way and all their occult powers and angels where of no help. The Temple of Solomon the Jewish Global Kingdom can only occur when our Gods have been defeated and bound totally along with us. This is done by the power of their 22 letters its wrote about over and over again. Each letter is a link a chain to bind with.

Draining the energy out of their thought form will also make it impossible for this Messiah to

descend and wipe it out totally.

The Rabbi's argue if they want to leave enough of us alive to be their slaves Golem's or if we should all be wiped out as the seed of the living God Satan.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Exposed The Jewish Messiah

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Nov 22, 2018 10:59 pm**

> **luis wrote:**
>
> **Arcadia wrote:**
>
> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**The Temple of Solomon the Jewish Global Kingdom can only occur when our Gods have been defeated and bound totally along with us. This is done by the power of their 22 letters its wrote about over and over again. Each letter is a link a chain to bind with.

Correct my understanding if I'm wrong, but I was always under the impression it was our connection to the Gods which was bound, as opposed the Gods themselves, that they were too powerful to be actually defeated by shitty jew magic.

> They try doesnt mean they can do it. There is a sermon where HP HoodedCobra sayd that some Rabbi's tryed to kill Father Satan and they used all their 'angels' and their magick but after many days Satan bored cursed them where not even their angels could heal them, moral of the story they cant do jack shit to the Gods, they just blocked us so we couldnt comunicate with them.

This is the story of Rabbi Josef who was a Rabbi who tried with a coven to attack Satan and 'end evil' in this world. He summoned all the 'heavenly army' and the greys themselves told them they cannot do it, but he insisted. So they attacked Satan for days, to no avail or reply. At one point, the Gods attacked back, and all his coven was smitten with insanity, while others instantly died, and then he became insane and he begged Satan for his life, after which Satan turned him into a traitor to his own jews, and then executed him a couple years later.

This story they constantly have altered since it was the story of a jew in the 17th century, but the facts are these things above. Satan hates them, and they hold no power over Satan. Plus, they know Satan is beyond any doubts real.

Exposed The Secrets Of Kabbalah
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Oct 31, 2018 8:44 am**

Exposed The Secrets Of Kabbalah

The Jewish Rabbi's in their own ancient occult teachings state numerous times their "god" is three things that are connected into one this "one" is called Metatron all their texts go on endlessly about Metatron, YHVH is another name that expresses the meaning of Metatron. To understand the secrets of the Jewish occult one must understand what the Jews are and what their collective "god" is.

The Metatron is three things a trinity, at the top its the Seraphim which the Rabbi's state are a hive mind of literal Reptilian Extra Terrestrials, the race of Israel the Jewish race soul and the Torah. The Rabbinical texts state that the race of the Jews have a "higher group soul" which is shared with the Heavenly Metatron which is the beings they call their literal masters the Seraphim the Reptilians. This is because as the Jews stated their race didn't come from this world it came from "out there beyond this world". The Jewish texts their "god" didn't create this physical planet. The Rabbi's show the name Elohim in Jewish Gematria adds to a term in Hebrew that means "nature" that nature the universe, natural law created the physical planet. The Jews in their texts state their race is from the blood of YHVH which as their racial Cohen gene shows contains Reptilian DNA. They are a hybrid race and are the incarnation of the Reptilian, gene soul group in this world. That is the key to their whole occult system. Its the manifestation and extension of their racial alien soul group. The Heavenly Metatron is the Reptilians the Lesser Metatron the Torah energy and the Earthly Metatron the Jews.

The major Jewish occult teachings are in all reality in two categories.

The creation by the word.

The Jewish texts state that Moses was their Messiah because he astrally opened the part of his soul that allowed him to openly see and communicate directly with the heavenly Metatron the hive mind collective of Reptilian aliens that then gave him the Torah. However the Torah they directed to him was the 22 letters and how to use them in the occult sense then after this they showed him how to arrange the letters in the physical Torah. The Jews call this the Oral Torah because god is the word to speak to vibrate the 22 letters and the Rabbi's state the secret Torah written with the hidden letters of black fire is the literal energy the field of energy that is created by reading the Torah in Hebrew on the occult power dates. The Torah is the extension of the Jewish racial soul and this energy field connects into their Reptilian masters collective soul and hive mind they share with them as well it infuses such with energy. The black fire the Rabbi's talk about is the meaning of the term Torah which means "The Wheel of darkness" that is why the Rabbi's state the real Torah is the field of energy the reading of it creates in the astral and that they work to manifest into the world. The other meaning of the Oral Torah is the occult teachings of how to use this Witchcraft passed down from Rabbi's. The Jewish occult texts state the world or Torah was energy before it became physical.

The Book of Job is a warning to the Jews. In the Talmud it states Israel the Jewish race is not subject to the negative influences of the stars or karma because they have the Torah which

protects their race. Job didn't engage in the ritual dates and Torah readings or practices of how to infuse this energy field with power so it dissipated and he suffered the negative fate that awaits the Jews if this happens. Many times in the Torah the Jews are warned if this energy field dissipates they will be destroyed by their enemies. They are punished with destruction numerous times because they didn't worship and thus obey "god" properly or enough. This is referring to feeding the energy field of the lesser Metatron the Torah. That protects and infuses their soul along with allows them to conqueror and enslave the Gentile nations.

Chariot of Ascent.

All other Jewish occult teachings are based on using the "Names of god" chanting the names of Metatron which are called the 22 seals of Metatron which are the 22 letters given to Moses by the Heavenly Metatron which is the Reptilian Seraphim. This also includes numerous other names of the lesser Metatron which are different arrangements of the 22 letters for what they are designed to manifest. Its simply a specific bank account number to the specific branch of the energy bank of the lesser Metatron the Torah field of energy.

The other level of occult teachings of the Rabbi's is how they use these 22 letters with specific practices to "ascend the chariot of god" the Merkava teachings. The symbol of these teachings is the Jewish prophets like Enoch who becomes part of the Heavenly Metatron this is important to note, not THE singular Metatron but part of the Metatron. What the allegories and methods they embody come down to in simple terms is Enoch fully became a "Living Torah" a total "channel" which is he dissolved his individuality and merged his consciousness totally into the collective consciousness of the hive mind of the alien soul group and how the psychic field of the Torah flows thought all this. He was totally assimilated into the "One" borg style. The goal of the occult practices of the Jews are to simply become part of this hive mind totally and become an open window for the energy field of the Torah to manifest thought nothing else a borg drone in a Hassidic hat. All their meditative practices are how to access this racial hive mind and the energy its infused with by the Torah. The Rabbi's state the ancient Jews had Prophetic schools in which select Jews where taught how to open their psychic aspects of their soul to communicate with and merge into the Metatron. The Jews are program the hardware for the psychic software of the Torah to act thought.

The black box the Jews wear is part of this its connected to the Shema prayer they pray when they wear this. In Kabbalah the word Shema is a code for "Shaddai" and "YHVH" which means the Shaddai [power] of YHVH. The word YHVH is a code its from the term Hoveh in Hebrew which is the letters Heh Vav Heh, which means the racial collective conscious of the Jews and the Yud placed in front of it is the active integration and manifestation of this collective alien consciousness which the Jews are part of as an alien program and how they are connecting into this field of energy and manifesting it into the world. This is why YHVH is a name of Metatron. Its what the Metatron is. The racial hive consciousness of the Reptilians and the Reptilian Jews and their Torah program which is built on the template of their collective alien soul.

The goal of ascension to the Jewish occult system is to become "one" with the hive mind of their Reptilian "gods". The goal of the Jewish race is as their Baal Shem Tov stated when every Jew achieves this state they will have the age of their Messiah which is when they state the "Earthly Metatron" the Jewish race will come to be the age of the Messiah in which all of humanity will be

assimilated into the "One" as one Rabbi literally stated "like the Borg". A total slave race ruled by Reptilians and ruled by their hive collective the Jews on earth.

The one thing all the Rabbinical masters and texts state is the 22 letters are the SOLE KEY to everything. The Final RTR thus is the KEY TO EVERYTHING. Reversing the 22 letters is ending the Metatron.

Important Teachings In General.

Something to be aware of is the Rabbi's state the purpose of the Diaspora was to disperse the Jews across the earth "to gather the sparks of Metatron" what they state is they have gone across the world and infiltrated ancient cultures and corrupted their spiritual practices and taken over their societies from within to create a synthesis that moves things closer to planetary control by their race. They mention this is done in phases and not all of the original phases are outright Judaism the first phases where cloaked.

The Torah states the Metatron has cursed Gentiles to mortality and death and the cycle of reincarnation and the biggest curse on the Gentiles in the Torah is openly stated to be..... spiritual death when the soul is too weak to reincarnate any further and that's it. The Egyptian and ancient Hindu texts warned about this fate if the soul is not empowered with the light of the spiritual practices the Gods gave humanity.

The spiritual teaching the Jews removed show this curse. The Egyptian ancient codex mention "The Book Of Breath" authored by the Pagan God Thoth. The book in the codex was stated to be the teachings of Immortality by Thoth. How a human can become immortal by following the spiritual practices of within....LITERALLY. This book was destroyed by the Jewish enemy when they destroyed the Library Of Alexandria. This is the knowledge the Jews have destroyed and removed from us around the world.

The early phases of the Jewish infiltration.

If one studies the dynamics of this one can note this with current Hinduism the teachings of which come from Buddhism which Theosophy is only found in the Jewish occult teachings originally. The Jews in Alexandria that created Christianity where historically mentioned to be organized and working out of the Eastern Empire of Asoka who imposed this alien Buddhism by murder and propaganda on the populace of India. This included the banning of all spiritual practices of the Light Body teachings along with the massive destruction of Temples and libraries full of spiritual and historical knowledge given to us by our Gods and attempting to put a new "one" god Buddha in there place.. And the organized mass murder of Hindu's by this regime.

This is also witnessed in ancient Egypt with Akhenaten who did the exact same to the Egyptians. He ordered the Egyptian Temples destroyed the spiritual teachings banned the images of the Gods destroyed and he even ordered ritual blood sacrifices of animals to this new "god" of his who can't by law by shown in any "graven images" in the Temples of the Egyptians

Gods as part of the destruction and desecration of the Temples. That is the "god" of the Jews the blood sacrifices and the forbidding on any graven images depicting it. The "god' of Akhenaten was called Adon which is the name the Jews call their "god" anciently Adonai. The Jewish histories from the ancient world openly state Moses was a Priest of the Akhenaten cult and some Jews have stated Moses was Akhenaten. The Jews tried to take over Egypt under Akhenaten and impose the ancient phase of their program of control on the Egyptians. But the Egyptians rose up with the help of the Gods and the Egyptians spiritual masters and drove the Jews out in a major and long bloody war of liberation that lasted near 13 years.

I also wrote before the Jews were in the America's and took the Mayan Empire over and forced a new religion on the populace, the Mayan's wrote about this. Today certain Mayan descended tribes are all Jewish in culture and custom they worship a being called "Yahweh" celebrate Hebrew religious customs and have Hebrew words in their language and in their burial mounds artifacts written in ancient Hebrew with the Ten Commandments wrote on them are found along other artifacts with ancient Hebrew inscriptions in general. The Jews in their own secret histories state they were in the America's. There are images of Mayan priests wearing the Jewish black box on their head and arm with the straps tried the same way the Rabbi's do. The Mayan's wrote it was this collective of new "gods" called literally "Yahweh" that instituted the ritual human murders as they feed off the energy of humans. The writings on the how the sacrifices are to be done are only found in the Jewish Torah elsewhere. The Mayan's left us the images of this Hebrew new Gods the collective hive called "Yahweh" that have been unearthed today by archeology. There has been a conspiracy to cover up the Mayan situation.

Just as the high ranking Rabbi's have stated their Yahweh is a collection of Reptilians. However as noted in the open among the Mayan's the Jews took their civilization over openly working hand in hand with their Reptilian "gods" they share a hive mind and racial soul with here are the images of the "Yahweh" the Mayans left:

This would replay itself out with later on this planet with Christianity, Islam and Communism all Jewish programs to bring the Metatron age into being. Christianity and Islam have billions of Gentiles directly channelling their energies and connecting their souls into the Metatron and infusing it with massive energy to infuse the Jewish collective soul and Torah program with massive amounts of power to feed this program and allow it to manifest thought them and the billions of Christians and Muslims as a collective Goyim Golem. The Rabbi's call Jesus.....METATRON in their own occult writings.

We need to understand the Egyptians whom the Jews curse over and over in their Torah where able to defeat the Jews so totality in their time and drive the Jews out even chasing them down to the Levant and destroying their bases there in the ancient world. Because the Egyptians had the teachings of the Gods the Dhejedhi [serpent] teachings of ascension. Dhi means wisdom in the sense of the expanded super consciousness state and the Jedhi the active spiritual powers or Sidhi's that come with this. Note Siddhi is the ancient Sanskrit name of an ascended Gentile being. Si or Shee is the name of the serpent energy and the Dhi the consciousness of the risen serpent.

The Egyptians destroyed all religious bases, letters and practices and even the mention of Akhenaton and his "god" from history as part of larger rituals to dissipate the energy field the enemy created to conqueror the planet with. The Egyptians defeated the Jews on the spiritual plane. This is why out of all the ancient Gentiles the Jews have the most hate for the Egyptians the 10 curses of their "god" on Egypt is the 10 combinations of their 22 letters they use to curse all spiritual Gentiles with.

The Noble Egyptians are the example of how to defeat the Jews.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Exposed The Secrets Of Kabbalah
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Oct 31, 2018 9:29 am**

Guys our Anti-Christ is the reincarnation of the Egyptian Pharaoh who defeated the Jewish enemy so totality in His time. From the body of this Pharaoh He had perfect health and might have lived for hundred of years. It might have been he left his body to reincarnate later to become the Fuhrer which means leader but in the sense of spiritual teacher of the German's and the world in our time. Many of the soul's that came in with him where also from this period and many of us today have reincarnated from those area's to bring about world liberation. Hitler has finished the Magnum Opus in this life and will return in physical form not just spiritual form like he did when he was born in Germany.

Re: Exposed The Secrets Of Kabbalah
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Oct 31, 2018 6:22 pm**

This is an excellent post and it should be posted on /pol/ or other places. Go for it guys. Some people there have some occult knowledge and they may be able to take it from there.

Exposing Christianity

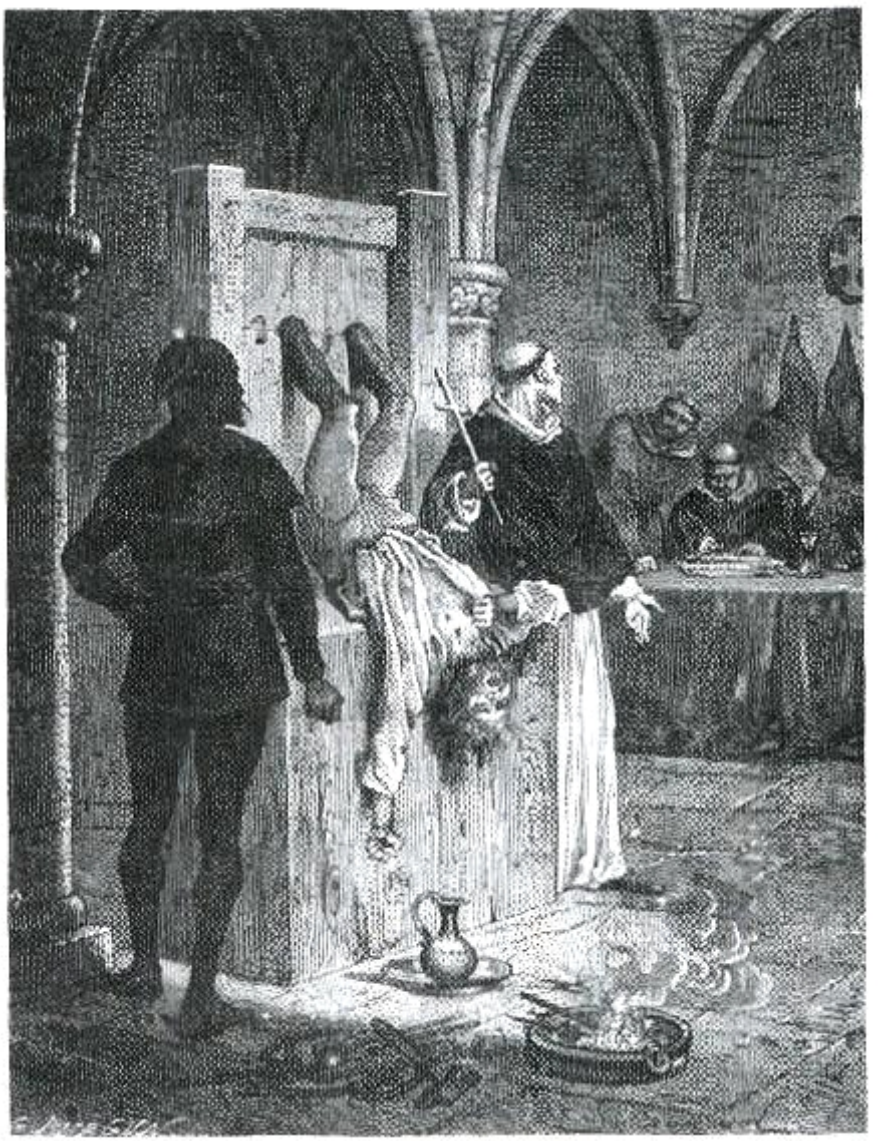

Exposing Christianity

© Copyright 2005, 2013, 2016, Joy of Satan Ministries; Library of Congress Number: 12-16457
www.exposingchristianity.com

www.exposingchristianity.org

Foreward

Because of being steeped in, believing in, and living a lie, in the advanced stages of Christianity, the Christian takes on an artificial appearance and begins to look like the lie:
The well-known pasty look with the smiley mask. The lie emerges in the physical self.

Christians incessantly claim that "The Devil Deceives" "The Devil Deceives..."
What they fail to see is that everything they accuse the Devil of is really the God that they worship, known as Yaweh/Jehova.
Everything that the Christians accuse the "Devil" of, is really of their own God.
This is proven in the Biblical scriptures:

- "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"
- "Human Hating"
- "He Deceiveth all of the Nations"

The problem is that few people actually REALLY read the Bible. Most just believe what they are told regarding Christianity and the Bible. Few read it and can see it for what it is for.

It has been stated that "In the end, the truth will come out and many will want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late for them..."

Concerning the Powers of the Mass Mind:
"The power of the united thought of a number of people is always far more than the sum of their separate thoughts: it would be more nearly represented by their product"
–The Astral Body and Other Phenomena by Lieut. Colonel Arthur E. Powell © 1927

The following articles provide proof that everything in the Christian religion and in the bible has been STOLEN from other religions that predated it from all around the world. Christianity is a tool for removing spiritual/occult knowledge from the populace so this power can be kept in the hands of a few to manipulate and enslave the masses.

To really understand the Bible and see the truth, one must be very well educated in the occult. The mass mind is very powerful. When one studies long enough and acquires advanced knowledge of the occult, the truth is utterly shocking. The entire Judeo/Christian Bible is a hoax of catastrophic proportions with a very clear objective using subliminal means and the channeled psychic energy of believers.

Whenever Christianity or its cohorts took control of a country or region, the ancient spiritual texts and records were removed and/or destroyed and those who had spiritual knowledge were mass murdered by the Inquisition. This took out of circulation the very knowledge those in power have used and still use to manipulate the ignorant population using spiritual/occult power. The Bible is one of the most powerful subliminal tools used by a select few to enslave the masses. Most people are unaware of this because they lack knowledge regarding the occult, thought power, and psychic energy. The powers that be work to reinforce the belief that the occult, powers of the mind and spirit are nonsense or just plain bunk.

Destroying the ancient records allowed an alternative invented "history" to be written which has disconnected humanity from its true origins. Controlling history is important because if one manipulates how people see what we call the past, this influences the present and the future.

The entire Bible is an extremely powerful subliminal tool full of occult numbers, messages, allegories, and stolen material, which has been corrupted from ancient religions. In addition, this book has been infused with psychic energy and power to instill fear and to make it believable. When one's eyes are opened and one has the necessary knowledge, the *spell* will no longer be effective. The entire underlying theme of the Judeo/Christian Bible is the establishment of the fictitious history of the Jewish people in the mass mind. What the mass mind believes has power and the energy to make manifest in reality as thoughts are energy

There are vacuum-sealed vaults in the Vatican library containing thousands upon thousands of ancient esoteric books from around the world that have been stolen and hoarded over the years and kept out of public circulation. The Catholic Church, which is the root of the Christian religion, is controlled by a secret society that has abused occult power to enslave the masses. The end goal is the total enslavement of humanity, which they have worked towards relentlessly and ruthlessly.

All of this has directly affected each and every one of us. Humanity has suffered unnecessarily because of the denial of this knowledge. People have been coerced over the centuries into paying for their own damnation to the tune of billions and billions of dollars to keep this lie prospering and continuing strong. The survival and prosperity of this vicious hoax on humanity requires only ONE thing- A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE!

Contrary to what most people have been indoctrinated with, Judaism, Christianity and Islam are relatively new religions. Humanity goes back tens of thousands of years. These three have worked relentlessly to keep us from spiritual/occult knowledge and using this power, of which all of us have.

These so-called "religions" are built upon murder, torture, and lies and the only way any lie of this magnitude can survive is to create more and more lies and destroy the peoples who know the truth. Christianity is nothing more than a program. There is nothing religious or spiritual about it. Millions of people suffer depression, hopelessness, and confusion about life. The soul needs light and very few know this or actively practice the power meditation that will literally "save" their own souls. Because of a lack of knowledge and ignorance of the occult, Humanity as a whole has been placed under a powerful spell using occult power and indoctrinated not to question, concerning these three so-called "religions." This has been reinforced by centuries of Christians being duped into supplying their psychic energy and souls to be channeled into perpetuating this lie, which in the end, will only benefit a select few.

Everything that the Christians accuse the "Devil" of, is really of their own God.

- "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"
- "Human Hating"
- "He Deceiveth all of the Nations"

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: *"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."*

Table of Contents

The Old Testament	8
The New Testament and the Christian Religion	19
The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice	27
Jehova: "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"	35
The Truth about "Jesus Christ"	48
YHVH: The Truth about "Yaweh" "Jehova" Taking the Mask Off of Christianity	52
The Real Tetragrammaton: Further Exposing Christianity	55
Name of Satan	60
Jehova and HUMAN BLOOD SACRIFICE	63
The Christian Mass/Service: A Simulation of a Human Blood Sacrifice	72
Jewish Ritual Murder	76
2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder	87
The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft: Exposing the 911 Tragedy [It's in the Numbers]	101
Coincidence? I don't think so... Parts 1 & 2: About the Jewish-staged Paris Terror Attack and Proof of How the Bible Was Used to Pull This Off	113
“Year Zero”	120
Mind Control Programming and the Bible	125
Christianity, Communism, the Jews and the Bible	131
Communism's Christian Roots	134
Illumination on the Illuminati	141
The Truth about the Bible: Regarding Biblical Prophesies	145
The Truth about the "New World Order"	149
Exposing the Christian "CHARITY" Racket	153
The New World Order and the Christian Churches	157

Murderers, Thieves, and Liars:
Christianity has NOTHING of Its Own 163

The Stolen Year 170

Why Christianity Attacks and Suppresses Human Sexuality 174

The Inquisition:
A History of Christian Torture, Mass Murder,
And Destruction of Human Life. 177

Exposing the True Purpose of Christianity 190

The Bible: A Jewish Conspiracy and Hoax on the Gentiles 192

The Subliminal Message of the Judeo/Christian Bible:
Jewish Supremacy over Gentiles 200

The Ubiquitous Nazarene 202

Jesus: the Worst Sinner of them all:
Numerous Biblical quotes of scriptures PROVE that Jesus Stole,
Lied and advocated MURDER! 204

The "Society of Jesus" known as the Jesuits,
are nothing more than Organized Criminals, and Assassins 214

The Ten Commandments 218

Angels: The Ugly Truth about Enemy Alien Beings 225

How Jehovah's Witnesses have been Publicly Predicting
The End of the World for Over 100 Years 227

Copy of a Catholic Confession Primer: Exposing the Hatred
the Christian "God" has for anything of human nature 230

Breaking Free of Christianity 233

Destroying Our Past 236

Exposing the Old Testament

Most Christians and many others believe the Judeo/Christian Bible to be the word of "God." In truth, nearly everything within the Bible was stolen and corrupted from Pagan religions that predated Judeo/Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years, from all around the world, and in particular, the Far East.

"We shall destroy God" –quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

The Hebrew written "Five Books of Moses" also known as the "Pentateuch", along with the "Torah" were STOLEN and CORRUPTED from the Egyptian "TAROT." Note- "Torah" is an anagram of "Tarot." The most noted example of the Tarot is the 78 card pack sold in many stores now-a-days and used for fortune telling. The Tarot consists of five suits [where the five was stolen and corrupted from]: the wands/rods of fire, the swords of air, the cups of water, the pentacles of earth, and the trump of quintessence/ether. The trump suit was omitted from the standard deck of playing cards, and all that remains of the trump is the Fool card, which was kept as the Joker. All of these are elements [fire, earth, air, water and ether] of the human soul and the message of the Tarot aside from its divination capabilities is the Magnum Opus, which leads to physical and spiritual perfection and immortality. All of this was stolen and corrupted into a fictitious history of the Jews, which has nothing whatsoever to do with spirituality.

The Jewish Talmud instructs the Jewish people to destroy Gentiles and enslave them, as "YHVH" in reality is the Jewish people.

Quote from the Talmud:
Sanhedrin 58b. *If a heathen [Gentile] hits a Jew, the Gentile must be killed. Hitting a Jew is the same as hitting God.*

The fictitious Jewish "God" "Yaweh/Jehova's" name was inserted, replacing the names of many Gentile/Pagan Gods. The entity "Jehova" is fictitious. The name "Jehova" was stolen from the Roman God "Jove" for one.
"The pious Dr. Parkhurst. . . proves, from the authority of Diodorus Siculus, Varro, St. Augustine, etc., that the Iao, Jehova, or ieue, or ie of the Jews was the Jove of the Latins and Etruscans..." "YHWH/IEUE was additionally the Egyptian Sun God Ra: Ra was the father in heaven, who has the title of 'Huhi' the eternal, from which the Hebrews derived the name 'Ihuh.'" "Jewish mystical tradition viewed the original Jehova as an androgyne, his/her name compounded as Jah [jod] and the pre-hebraic name of Eve, Havah, or Hawah, rendered he-vau-he in Hebrew letters. The four letters together made the sacred Tetragrammaton, YHWH, the secret name of God..." We can also see where the antagonistic story of Zeus [Jove] and Prometheus was used to promote the concept of a rebellious God who was condemned and ostracized for bringing knowledge to humanity." [1]

Humanity's original religion was polytheistic [having many different Gods]. In the original Hebrew Bible, the word "Elohim" is used. "In spite of the monotheistic endeavors of the compilers and editors of the book of Genesis, struggling to proclaim faith in a sole deity in a world that in those days believed in many gods, there remain numerous slip-ups where the biblical narrative speaks of gods in the plural. The very term for 'deity,' [when the Lord is not specifically named as Yaweh], is not the singular El but the plural Elohim. [2]

The dual aspect of Christianity was stolen from the duality of Zoroastrianism, which preceded the Christian religion by centuries. [3] Yaweh/Jehova replaced Ahura Mazda, and the Old Gods who were the Original Gods [Ahriman, which is Aryan and means "noble" in Sanskrit] were labeled as "evil" in order to establish the supreme monotheism of Yaweh/Jehova. The Original Gods were turned into Demons and monsters which represented evil. [4] Most wound up in the "Goetia." Note the similarity of the root "Goet" meaning "Devil" and the derogatory Jewish word for Gentile, which is "Goy" or plural, "Goyim."

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:
"In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons."
– Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm
DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

Mithra, the celestial intermediary between Ahura Mazda and Angra Manyu [Ahriman], has numerous striking parallels with the Nazarene "Jesus Christ." Mithra was a savior, who like the Nazarene was announced by prophets, whose birth took place in a cave [many accounts of the birth of the Nazarene claim that he also was born in a cave], and the appearance of an exceptional star. Mithra would later supplant Vishnu, who in pre-Zoroastrianism Vedism had been the world's savior. [5]

The following is proof of the many different and diverse sources of which the authors of the Judeo/Christian Bible stole from:

THE CREATION/GENESIS:
The Enuma Elish predated the bible by a minimum of 1,000 years, and is presumed to be much older. The tablets are now in the British Museum.

The Atrahasis Story predates the biblical Genesis account by over 1,000 years or more. Both of these creation accounts predate Christianity and the Judeo/Christian Bible by centuries. Both reveal there were "GODS" not "One God." This is where the Jews made mistakes, along with the many contradictory scriptures. It is glaringly obvious the Judeo/Christian Bible is not the word of

"God." The foolish bible thumping idiots rant and rave how "God is perfect." Right there is another contradiction.
Both of these creation accounts predate Christianity and the Judeo/Christian Bible by centuries. Both reveal there were "GODS" not "One God."

Genesis Chapter 1, verse 26 reads: "And God said "let us make man in our image, after our likeness...."
This right here debunks the Jewish monotheistic Yaweh myth.
The extra-terrestrial God, known as Ea [Satan] created human beings through genetic engineering, and several other Gods/Goddesses were involved in the creation. See the image of the Sumerian Creation below. This was originally carved in rock, thousands of years old; predating Judeo/Christianity.

THE FLOOD
The Flood Story from Gilgamesh predates the Christian account by well over 1,000 years or more.
The Judeo/Christian Bible claims that "Yaweh" incited the flood. In truth, "Enlil" allowed the flood to take place. Tracing Enlil's origins here on earth, we have found he is also known as "Bel" which evolved into the name "Baal" and eventually "Beelzebub" who was God of the Philistines.

The "Flood" is another ancient ALLEGORY that was STOLEN and corrupted from the original Pagan religions and has to do with the flood of energy during the working of the Magnum Opus, after which there are visions of colors indicating an important stage has passed. The allegory of the colors is where the Jewish scriptwriters got the "rainbow" and "Jacob's coat of colors" [the aura]. Allegories and CONCEPTS were STOLEN and corrupted into unsavory Jewish characters for Gentiles to slavishly worship. Sacred religious teachings intended for humanity to evolve spiritually were desecrated and replaced with Jewish literary trash. These FICTITIOUS Jewish characters have NOTHING whatsoever to do with spirituality or advancing one's soul.

"Noah" built an ark
EA warned "ZIUSUDRA" aka "UTNAPISHTIM," not "Noah" about the impending flood and instructed him on building an ark. The legend is Sumerian and

Akkadian/Babylonian in origin. The "Atrahasis Epic" is the Akkadian/Babylonian account of the Great Flood.
A "dove" returned to the ark with an olive branch signifying the flood was over and the waters receded. In the original Sumerian account, a RAVEN, instead of a "dove" finds dry land. [6]

THE TOWER OF BABEL
AGAIN, more than one God is involved. Also, the Gods departed from the Earth during the flood. Note "GODS."
The Bible claims that "Yaweh" confused the languages of the people's constructing the Tower of Babel. This is not so. AGAIN, the Jewish authors of the Judeo/Christian Bible screw up and evidence of more than one God is plain to see:
Genesis Chapter 11; verse 7:
"Let us go down and there confound their language that they may not understand one another's speech." AGAIN, more than one God is involved. Note the "us."

The "Tower of Babel" is another ALLEGORY. In ancient times, humans could communicate telepathically, without words. This was taken from us, but is now becoming a reality again as many of us are experiencing this through the opening of the mind and soul through power meditation.

THE TEN COMMANDMENTS
Many of the Old Testament laws, along with the Ten Commandments were stolen from:
The Code of Hammurabi
Below is a photo of the basalt stele showing the Sumerian Sun God Shamash giving Hammurabi the tablet listing the laws. "Shamash" is also known as "Azazel," the leader of the so-called "Fallen Angels," the "Igigi" Nordic extra-terrestrials who took human wives.

Example: Exodus 20:
16 Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour.

Stolen from the Code of Hammurabi, 3: "If a seignior came forward with false testimony in a case, and has not proved the word which he spoke, if that case was a case involving a life, that seignior shall be put to death."

More stolen from the Code of Hammurabi:
Exodus 21:24 Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot,

Hammurabi 196: "If a seignior has destroyed the eye of a member of the aristocracy, they shall destroy his eye."
Hammurabi 200: "if a seignior has knocked out a tooth of a seignior of his own rank, they shall knock out his tooth."

The Sumerian Code
The Ur-Nammu Code is the oldest Ancient Near Eastern law code recovered by archeologists. The Sumerian Code from 1800 BCE belongs to this oldest enduring legal tradition.

The Hittite Code
While Hittite law was similar in many ways to the Hammurabi law codes the “Hittite Code” containing two hundred paragraphs of regulations demonstrates a tolerance for sexual immorality with a strong emphasis upon financial concerns. The Hittites cultivated barley and wheat, brewed a barley beer. Silver pieces were circulated as currency.

The Middle Assyrian Code Decreed by Tiglath-Pileser I, Emperor of Assyria from 1115- 1077 BCE. Originally a legal code emphasizing the social concerns and interests of the Assyrian Government. Discovered in 1903 at Ashur in Iraq. Written in Cuneiform on 15 baked clay tablets. Numerous laws in the biblical books of Exodus, Deuteronomy and Leviticus have been stolen from The Assyrian Code.

The Neo-Babylonian Code
The writings in the biblical book of PROVERBS were STOLEN from numerous sources:

The Words of Ahiqar
Ahiqar was an advisor to Sennacherib, king of Assyria from 704-681 BCE. In 1906 German archaeologists excavated a copy of his teachings, inscribed upon eleven sheets of palimpsest papyrus, from the debris of Elephantine which is today part of the city of Aswan in Southern Egypt.

Parallels:
Whoso curseth his father or his mother, his lamp shall be put out in obscure darkness. Prov.20:20
STOLEN from:
"Whosoever takes no pride in the names of his father and mother, may the sun not shine upon him." Ahiqar 9:137

He who spares the rod hates his son, but he who loves him is careful to discipline him;
Prov. 13:24

STOLEN from:

"With-hold not thy son from the rod, else thou wilt not be able to save him from wickedness." Ahiqar 6:81

Through patience a ruler can be persuaded, and a gentle tongue can break a bone.
Prov. 25:15

STOLEN from:
Soft is the utterance of a king; yet it is sharper and stronger than a two-edged knife." Ahiqar 7:105

The Teachings of Amen-em-opet
Amen-em-opet, son of Ka-nakht, taught in Egypt between 1200 - 1000 BCE. The text is found in British Museum Papyrus 10474 and a portion on a writing tablet in Turin, Italy. The papyrus is said to have come from Thebes and is speculated to be of the 10th and 6th centuries BCE.

Parallels:
Pay attention and listen to the sayings of the wise; apply your heart to what I teach, for it is pleasing when you keep them in your heart and have all of them ready on your lips.
Prov. 17-18

STOLEN from:
Give they ears, hear what is said,
Give they heart to understand them
Let them rest in the casket of thy belly
That they may be a key in they heart."
Amen-em-opet 3:10

Do not exploit the poor because they are poor and do not crush the needy in court.
Prov. 22:22

STOLEN from:
"Guard thyself against robbing the oppressed
And against overbearing the disabled."
Amen-em-opet 2:1

If your enemy is hungry, give him food to eat; if he is thirsty give him water to drink. In doing this, you will heap burning coals on his head and the Lord will reward you.
Prov. 25:21-22

STOLEN from:

"Leave him in the arms of the god;
Fill his belly with bread of thine
So that he may be sated and may be ashamed."
Amen-em-opet 5:8

Do not move and ancient boundry stone or encroach on the fields of the fatherless, for their Defender is strong; he will take up their case against you.
Prov. 23:10-11

STOLEN from:
"Do not carry off the landmark at the boundaries of the arable land
Nor disturb the position of the measuring cord
Be not greedy after a cubit of land
Nor encroach upon the boundaries of a widow."
Amen-em-opet 7:12-15

Better a little with the fear of the Lord than great wealth with turmoil
Prov. 15:16
Better a little with righteousness than much gain with injustice.
Prov. 16:8

STOLEN from:
Better is a measure that the god gives thee,
Than five thousand taken illegally."
Amen-em-opet 8:19
[This one also smacks of the Nazarene feeding the "five thousand."]

Better a meal of vegetables where there is love than a fattened calf with hatred.
Prov. 15:17
Better a dry crust with peace and quiet than a house full of feasting, with strife.
Prov. 17:1

STOLEN from:
"Better is bread when the heart is happy
Than riches with sorrow."
Amen-em-opet 9:9

Do not make friends with a hot-tempered man, do not associate with one easily angered, or you may learn his ways and get yourself ensnared, Prov. 22:24-25

STOLEN from:
"Do not greet thy heated in thy violence
Nor hurt thy own heart thereby"
Amen-em-opet 13:8

You will vomit up the little you have eaten and will have wasted your compliments.
Prov. 23:8

STOLEN from:
"The mouthful of bread too great thou swallowest and vomitest up."
Amen-em-opet 14:13

Do not boast about tomorrow, for you do not know what a day may bring forth.
Prov. 27:1

STOLEN from:
"Do not spend the night fearful of the morrow
At daybreak what is the morrow like?
Man knows not what the morrow is like."
Amen-eo-opet 19:11

Many are the plans in a man's heart, but it is the Lord's purpose that prevails.
Prov. 19:21
In his heart a man plans his course, but the Lord determines his steps.
Prov. 16:9

STOLEN from:
"One thing are the words which men say
Another is that which God does."
Amen-em-opet 19:15

Have I not written thirty sayings for you, sayings of counsel and knowledge.
Prov. 22:20

STOLEN from:
"See thou these thirty chapters
They entertain; they instruct
They are the foremost of all books."
Amen-em-opet 27:5

The Teachings of Ptah-Hotep
Ptah-Hotep taught around 2450 BCE, during the 5th Dynasty of The Old Kingdom of Egypt. His teachings were preserved on both clay tablets and papyrus sheets and are presently at the Bibliothéque Nationale in Paris. In addition to the book of Proverbs, many of the writings in the books of Ecclesiastes and Sirach were also stolen from the Teachings of Ptah-Hotep.

Egyptian Love Songs
The Egyptian Love Songs are 1,000+ years older than those in the Song of Solomon. The parallels are unmistakable. The Papyrus Harris 500 was discovered at Thebes in the Ramesseum Complex in the Karnak Temple.

The Visions of Nefertiti
Both the biblical books of "Kings" and "Daniel" echo the scenario of entertaining a king along with the prediction of his downfall. The theme of the slave who would be king is repeated in "The Story of Hagar [Genesis chapters 16 and 21]. The Visions of Nefertiti dates back to the reign of the Pharaoh Snefru [2680- 2565 BCE]. He calls for Nefertiti to entertain him. Nefertiti predicts the downfall of the Old Kingdom and the establishment of a new Dynasty by Amen-em-het I [1991-1786 BCE].
Also, most of what was written in the biblical books of Exodus, Leviticus and Deuteronomy was taken from the above- NOT from "Yaweh." There are xians who are stupid enough to believe their "Yaweh" is the only god. "No Gods before me."

MORE STOLEN:
The Story of Joseph and Potipher's wife; Genesis Chapter 39. STOLEN from The Story of Anubis and Bata [Egyptian in origin].

PARALLELS TO THE MOSES STORY:

- The birth of Sargon
- The birth of Horus

1. The secrecy factor surrounding the birth
2. The placing in a reed basket, covered with bitumen
3. The setting in a river
4. The recovery and adoption Much of the biblical book of PSALMS was stolen from:

The Hymn to the Aton
The Hymn to the Aton can be found in the Tomb of Eye. 1365- 1348 BCE.

The Stories of Ba'al and Anat
Inscribed upon six clay tablets, in the Ugaritic Language; cuneiform script. Circa 1400 BCE.

The Lament for Ur
Many of the writings in the biblical book of Joshua were stolen from:

The El Amarna Letters
The Stele of Merneptah

More stolen writings in the biblical book of Judges:

- The Story of Aqhat
- The Diary of Wen-Amon
- The Gezer Almanac

The biblical books of Samuel and Kings also contain much stolen material from:

- The Mari Prophecies
- The Stele of Mesha
- The Karatepe Inscription
- The Annals of Shalmaneser III
- The Black Obelisk of Shalmaneser III
- The Annals of Tiglath-Pileser III
- The Annals of Sargon II
- The Siloam Inscription
- The Yavne-Yam Inscription
- The Lachlish Letters
- The Arad Ostraca
- The Annals of Sennacherib
- The Annals of Nebuchadnezzar II

More stolen material in the biblical books of Ezra and Nehemiah from:

The Cylinder of Cyrus
More stolen stories and writings in the biblical books of Job and Ecclesiastes:

The Story of Keret
Here is the original story of Job, written in the Ugaritic language [Cuneiform Script], composed circa 1400 BCE by "Ilimilku The Scribe." This epic involves "Keret" and the God "El." NOT Job and jehova. Keret's family tradgedies and illness are comparable with the story of Job. In the original tale, "Satan" never even entered into the picture.

- The Sufferer and the Soul
- The Farmer and the Courts
- The Sufferer and the Friend

As we can see from the above, the Christian "religion" is based upon stolen material that has been twisted, warped and distorted to manipulate, confuse and incite fear into humanity. It has taken the ORIGINAL GOD AND CREATOR OF HUMANITY EA/ENKI aka SATAN/LUCIFER and turned him into an assumed enemy of humanity. "We shall destroy God" -- The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. Christianity has been used to blaspheme, ridicule and malign the Old Gods, create estrangement and enmity from legitimate dieties of which it replaced with the false god "Yaweh/Jehova." In addition, this monstrous program is used as a tool to create a defenseless mentality; that of a slave, to psychologically disarm the Gentile populace into accepting communism, another Jewish brotherhood program.

It is often said that the true evil cannot create anything. Everything of the true evil is artificial. In truth, "God" and the "Devil" are backwards. This foul religion's entire foundation is composed of stolen material. In addition, it is anti-life and suicidal. There is nothing at all spiritual about it. The purpose of all of this is to completely cut humanity off from the true Creator God who is Satan. In doing so, the reptilian aliens and those who are working for them will achieve the goal of enslaving the human race through the Jewish program of communism. Satan gives us knowledge and power. Without him, humanity has nothing. The true evil is also known as the master of lies and deception. What greater deception is there for followers of these religious scams to curse and blaspheme their own Creator? Many of the ancient Pagan religions such as the Greeks and the Romans shared legends and pantheons. This is entirely different from Christianity, that has worked relentlessly and brutally to destroy any and all other religions, claiming it to be the only true one.

"IN THE SECRET OF MY KNOWLEDGE THERE IS NO GOD BUT ME"
– SATAN
From "Peace Be Unto Him"

Sources:

[1]The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S pages 94-95
[2] The Stairway to Heaven by Zecharia Sitchin, page 99.
[3] World Book Encyclopedia article on Zoroastrianism, © 1989
[4] A History of the Devil by Gerald Messadié
[5] Cambridge illustrated History of Religions, edited by John Bowker. Pages 216- 217
[6] Mesopotamia by Pamela F. Service, page 44.

Other References:

The Holy Bible- King James Version

The Ancient Near East, Volume I, edited by James B. Pritchard © 1958

Old Testament Parallels: Laws and Stories From the Ancient Near East by Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin© 1991

A History of the Devil by Gerald Messadié© 1993, 1996

Encyclopedia Britannica

Exposing the New Testament

"It has served us well, this myth of Christ"
– Pope Leo X [1475-1521]*

THE MYTH OF THE RESURRECTION:
STOLEN!
The resurrection is a common theme found in numerous completely different religions throughout the world, symbolic of a descent to the underworld and a later return. Mesopotamia: Ishtar's/Inanna's descent and return [she was resurrected from the dead], Egypt: Osiris, God of the Underworld was resurrected, Greece: Persephone's descent into the underworld and return, the list of resurrected Gods is extensive and is based a concept, not actual characters. This allegory is based upon the Magnum Opus and what is known as the "Nigredo Stage." For more information, read the article Exposing Spiritual Corruption: Spiritual Alchemy & the Bible.

THE NUMEROUS TRINITIES:

- Anu, Enlil and Ea- the Christian Church stole their "God the Father," and "God the Son" from this one.
- Bel-Saturn, Jupiter-Bel, and Baal-Chom
- Brahma, Vishnu, and Siva
- Mithra, Varuna, and Indra
- Jupiter, Juno, and Minerva
- Osiris, Isis, and Horus
- Three-bodied goddess Hecate
- Three-headed Scylla
- Triune divinities of the Cabiri.
- Three-headed Dog, Cerberus
- Taoism: the trinity San Qing [Three Pure Gods]. Yu Qing [Jade Pure] Shang Qing [Upper Pure] and Tai Qing [Great Pure]
- Monju Bosatsu, Fugen Bosatsu and the historical Buddha called the "Shaka Trinity" [SHAKA SANZON]
- Ka [Spirit or Ether], Ba [Body], and the Ankh [Immortality]
- Tamas [Stability] Sattwa [orderliness] Rajas [Restlessness] from the "Guna" Sanskrit translation
- Artemis, Aphrodite, and Hecate
- Kore, Persephone, and Demeter
- Shen [Spirit], C'hi [Vitality], and Ching [Essence] the three treasures of Taoist Wai Tai [internal alchemy]
- Alpha, Omega, and Iota
- The Devil's Trident [the "Trishul"]

Of course, we can't forget "the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost."

The Nazarene's crucifixion is nothing new. Acts 5:30 The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree. I Peter 2:24 Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed.

The Norse God Odin preceded Jesus the Christ. Odin hung from a tree and experienced a death of sorts to obtain knowledge. Through being "reborn," he obtained gnosis [advanced spiritual knowledge], as did the Egyptian God Set who was “crucified” on a “cross” known as a furka.1 In addition, Krishna, Marsyas, Dodonian, and Zeus also hung from trees. This is also the meaning of the hanged man card in the Tarot. The Buddha also sat beneath a "Bo Tree." "Bo" is of "Boa" meaning "serpent" the kundalini. The tree is an ancient depiction of the human soul, with the trunk being symbolic of the spine and the branches symbolizing the 144,000 nadis with the leaves and fruits symbolizing the fruits of meditations; the life force and powers of the mind and soul. In addition, Krishna, Marsyas, Dodonian, and Zeus also hung from trees. "144,000" is another Jewish/Christian Biblical corruption of an allegory having to do with the nadis of the human soul, of which are special pathways for the life-force.

Below is a further list of Gods who hung from trees:

- Tammuz of Syria, 1160 BCE
- Wittoba of the Telingonese, 552 BCE
- Iao of Nepal, 622 BCE Iao is often spelt "Jao" sound familiar? This is the root of the Hebrew god "Jehova."
- Hesus of the Celtic Druids, 834 BCE. Note the similarity of "Hesus" with "Jesus."
- Quetzalcoatl of Mexico 587 BCE
- Quirinus of Rome 506 BCE
- Prometheus 547 BCE "In the account of the crucifixion of Prometheus of Caucasus, as furnished by Seneca, Hesiod and other writers, it is stated that he was nailed to an upright beam of timber to which were affixed extended arms of wood, and that this cross was situated near the Caspian Straits."
- Thulis of Egypt, 1700 BCE
- Indra of Tibet, 725 BCE
- Alcestos of Euripedes, 600 BCE
- Atys of Phrygia, 1170 BCE
- Crite of Chaldea, 1200 BCE
- Bali of Orissa, 725 BCE
- Mithra of Persia, 600 BCE

The above list was taken from the book "The World's Sixteen Crucified Saviors" by Kersey Graves, Sixth Edition- 1960

Also, the regarding the name "Jesus," the five letters represent the five elements- fire, earth, air, water, and quintessence of the human soul, the fictitious character

was stolen from Pagan ALLEGORIES- he was said to have lived "33 years" which correspond to the vertebrate of the human spine where the kundalini serpent ascends, which transforms the human mind and soul into super consciousness. This is what is meant by a 33rd degree Mason. The two others who were crucified along with the Nazarene make up another trinity and are again ALLEGORIES of the three major sections of the soul where there is a cross of energies; the main being the neuter heart chakra [larger cross], where the shoulder chakras have wings and the two smaller hip and sixth chakras. For those of you who are unfamiliar with the occult, study everything on this website and also the Joy of Satan website which is very revealing regarding spiritual knowledge.

The Nazarene was invented from a CONCEPT. The Nazarene is what is known as the chi, the "witchpower," "prana" and other terms for the powers of the human mind and soul. The many depictions of halos indicate the risen Serpent of Satan, also known as the kundalini. The cross was originally equal-armed and is the shape of the human soul. This has been hideously corrupted as well. The "Jesus Saves" bunk that Christians parrot out like a pull on the cord child's toy, is false. In reality, only your own powers will save you. Through power meditation, we can heal ourselves, and survive situations that will prove disastrous to those who lack this knowledge. The ascended serpent is the prerequisite for the Magnum Opus working that makes one physically and spiritually perfect and immortal. This is another area where the deluded Christians keep repeating the "everlasting life" phrase without any idea of what it really is, means or how to obtain it.

The Latin cross was not a part of Christianity until the 7th century and not fully acknowledged until the 9th century.
Primitive churches preferred to represent the Nazarene with the lamb. The lamb, by the way is another stolen symbol. The lamb of Easter is represented by the sign of Aries the Ram" [which begins on March 21st of every year]. The Lamb was also carried by Hermes and Osiris.
The spring lamb, symbolic of when the sun enters the sign of Aries, which is symbolized by the ram, also has to do with beginning the Magnum Opus working.

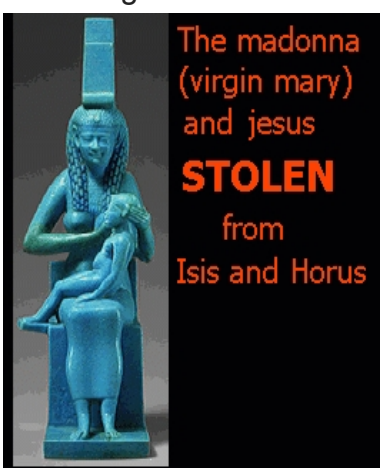

CHRISTIAN HOLIDAYS HAVE BEEN STOLEN AS WELL. ALL COINCIDE WITH PAGAN HOLIDAYS AND NOTED TIMES OF THE YEAR.

EASTER was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. This holiday is known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and corrupted its meaning. Other names for the holiday include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, [Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season], Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram, which occurs every spring.

THE YULE SEASON, December 25th. Coinciding with the Winter Solstice, December 25th is close to the shortest day of the year, and is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and is the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the Nazarene. These are carry-overs from Pagan celebrations. Again, the tree with the lights and decorations is symbolic of the risen serpent, the soul that has been lit up, as all of the 144,000 nadis are alive with energy. The shape of the fir tree, as it culminates in a point, symbolizes the welling up of energy to the top of the head, no different form the symbolism of the Egyptian pyramids, terminating in a point. There are many different Pagan Gods associated with and celebrated around or on December 25th.

"All Saint's Day" corresponds with "Halloween/Samhain."

"Assumption Day" coincides with "Lammas Day" of the "Summer Solstice."

All of these holidays which were originally GENTILE/PAGAN have been replaced to conform with and focus on fictitious Jewish characters.

For more detailed information regarding the theft and corruption of Pagan holidays, read the article "The Stolen Year“

CHRISTIAN VESTMENTS AND THEIR WITCH/SORCERER PARALLELS:

- The Cincture is a parallel to the Witch's Cord or Girdle
- The Alb is a Ceremonial Robe
- The Bishop's Miter is a copy of the Ancient Egyptian Crowns of the Gods and the Pharaohs
- The Crosier represents the sorcerer's blasting rod and bears a strong resemblance to the Ancient Egyptian Crook

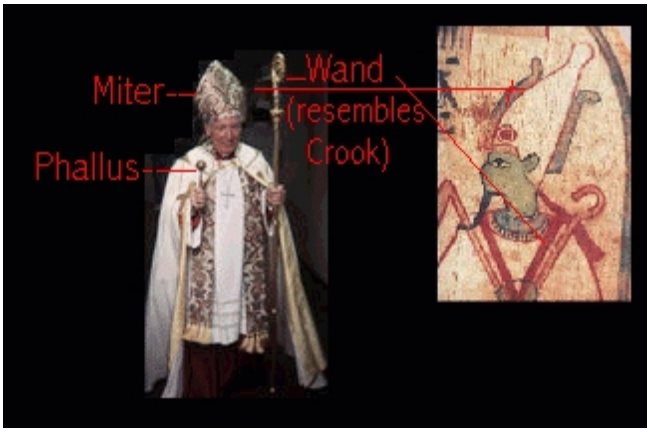

THE CHRISTIAN ALTAR IS SET UP NEARLY IDENTICAL WITH A RITUAL ALTER FOR WITCHCRAFT:

The usual Christian mass/service makes use of the following:

- The Bell
- The Incense burner/Thurible
- The Candles
- The Host
- The Book
- The Chalice filled with wine
- Oil

Yet, in spite of this, the Christian Church murdered en masse, those accused of being witches, sorcerers and those of Pagan religions.

THE SORRY JOKE OF CHRISTIAN SACRAMENTS:

With Christian sacraments, it is obvious they are bogus. One can come and go as one pleases and they have no meaning. Of course this stands to reason as they were all stolen. Some blatant examples:

Baptism with Water:
STOLEN!!

- Confession- stolen from the Papyrus of the Royal Mother Nezemt
- The Communion Host

STOLEN!!

During a mass or church service, the priest or minister recites the line of "Eat my body and drink my blood" for the blessing of the communion host/Eucharist. This is a simulation of a human blood sacrifice. For more in-depth information, please see The Christian Mass/Service: a Simulation of a Human Blood Sacrifice

The "Holy Spirit"

The "Holy Spirit" supposedly descended upon the apostles of the Nazarene in tongues of fire. AGAIN, this is the Serpent of Satan, the kundalini, and has been stolen and corrupted from Pagan religions, especially those of the Far East. Paganism has been labeled as "Satanism." Also, the word "Pagan" means "Gentile."
Acts 2:2-4
2:2 And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the house where they were sitting.
2:3 And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them.
2:4 And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

The Rosary was stolen from Tibetan Mala Beads.
Mala beads are used for counting mantras, by sliding the fingers from bead to bead, so one is not distracted by having to keep track of the numbers during meditation. The repetition of the "Hail Marys" and the "Our Fathers" most common to Catholicism were stolen and corrupted from the Far East Asian Mantras. A Mantra is a word of power, vibrated repeatedly to focus the mind in meditation, and to manifest one's wishes and desires into reality. "AUM" is the most common, and this is where the Christian used word "AMEN" was stolen from; also from the Egyptian God Amon, whose name means the same "AUM." The robotic repetitious prayers recited over and over again in Christian Churches are also corrupted imitations of mantras.

The church steeple is a copy of the Egyptian Obelisk; the only difference is the crucifix on top. We are all familiar with the Egyptian obelisk, such as "Cleopatra's Needle." This has a lot in common with the "Maypole." The "Maypole" was the symbol for the May King's phallus [erect penis]. This is a symbol of fertility. On the eve of Beltane [April 30th], celebrants danced around the maypole. The original Egyptian obelisks were symbols of the phallus. They represented the erect organ of the earth God "Geb" as he lay on the ground trying to reach up to unite himself with the Goddess "Neith/Nut" of the overarching sky. Unbeknownst to most Christians, their church steeple is a symbolic erect penis with a cross on top.

The HALO, indicative of a risen Serpent of Satan [kundalini], was stolen from Hindu Gods and the Buddha. Both religions predated Christianity by centuries.

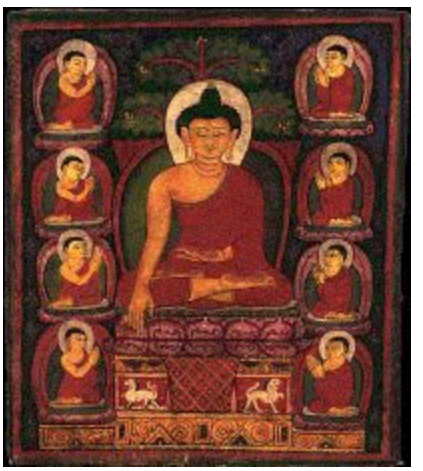

That annoying fish symbol the Christians use has also been stolen and corrupted. It is called a "yoni" and the Christians turned it on its side. It is really a vagina and its correct position is seen here at left. The yoni is a very ancient symbol and can be seen in many old decks of Tarot cards, as is pictured here:

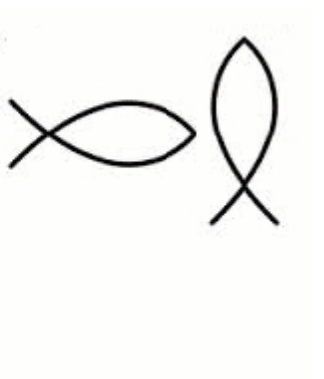

Christians venerating relics, ringing bells and burning incense are unwittingly imitating Hindu rituals that were established many centuries before Judeo/Christianity.
The praying hands were stolen as well. They are an ancient Yogic Mudra. There are statues of the Hindu Gods and also the Buddha with the praying hands known as the "NAMASTE MUDRA." The folded hands as well, are a variation, and another mudra that was stolen. Mudras are used in meditation to connect the minor chakra circuits in the hands and fingers. Many Yoga asanas have these as well. Check any on-line images of Hatha Yoga postures. Yoga predates Christianity.

The Saints took the place of the Old Gods in the Catholic religion as the pope used this replacement method for converting polytheists to monotheism. Ancient Pagan Temples, along with libraries that contained important spiritual texts, were destroyed and razed by Christians. Christian churches were built often over these. Many Pagan temples were built on Ley Lines, especially in Europe.

References:

*The Atlantis Blueprint, page 267 by Colin Wilson
©2002

[1] The Woman's Dictionary of Symbols and Sacred Objects" by Barbara G. Walker, Page 54.

The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice

I am writing this article because I am so fed up with the endless stream of idiots who make YouTube videos and websites that expose Jewish ritual murder on the one hand and with the other, support Christianity, the Bible, the Nazarene and blame all of this on Satan. Some of these authors are actually Jewish and know what they are doing in regards to trying to blame it all on Satan and the Pagan [Gentile] Gods, while others [mostly Christians] have shit for brains.

Most of these idiots who have shit for brains [nearly always a Christian] are either too lazy, not motivated or of course who lack the necessary intelligence to really read the Jewish Torah for what it is, the Old Testament. The entire Torah is chock full of the Jewish God's instructions on how to properly perform living blood sacrifices, and for the Christian double-digit IQ idiots who try to make excuses in regards to the New Testament and "Jesus," "Jesus" IS a human blood child sacrifice.

In addition to this profound stupidity [the level of Christian intelligence is so low it is unbelievable], it never seems to occur to these bible-thumping morons that whine about Jewish ritual murder, and quote the Talmud, that the Talmud is in fact a rabbinical commentary on the Torah. And what is the Torah? The Torah is the first five books of the Old Testament of the Bible that these Christians with shit for brains promote. That's right – THE OLD TESTAMENT. The same old crap that their priests and preachers spout off in their Christian churches every Sunday. Like I already stated the extent of the stupidity is beyond shocking. Also, these buzzard-brained Christians would be at a total loss to show exactly where in their Bible Satan ever even mentioned, let alone demanded, ANY sacrifices at all, let alone a living blood sacrifice! Yet they accuse him of this incessantly, as this creates a distraction. As I keep repeating, every ugly act and attribute that is of the Judeo/Christian "God" is blamed on Satan, yet few can see beyond this. Hardly anyone stops to think.

Another thing I want to add here is how Christians and other related idiots twist everything. One glaring example is I came across was a statement regarding how the names of Pagan Gods such as Baal were used by Jews, such as Hasidim founder Ba'al Shem Tov. This title means "master of the good name" for one. This has to do with occult powers. It has nothing to do with the Pagan God Baal.

"In Hebrew, the word ba'al means "husband" or "owner," and is related to a verb meaning to take possession of, for a man, to consummate a marriage. The word "ba'al" is also used in many Hebrew phrases, denoting both concrete ownership as well as possession of different qualities in one's personality." [1]

Baal also as I mentioned in the above means "master," so this word really has a very broad term. Given the extreme blasphemy and denigration against the

Pagan God Baal in the Goetia [The Lesser Key of Solomon], it is common sense that the Hebrews wouldn't be giving any sort of devotion to this Pagan God, or any other Pagan Gods for that matter. Any references that try to claim the Hebrews worshipped any Pagan Gods are to confuse the readers. With our own research, we have found that Baal is another name for the Philistine God Beelzebub. The endless Jewish blasphemy against Beelzebub should make a statement in itself regarding just how hated this Pagan God is by the Jews.

The quote directly below is from "Bible Hub" website, article on Baal: "4 with attributive: בַּעַל בְּרִית Lord of convenant Judges 8:33; Judges 9:4 (compare לא תירב Judges 9:46; NöZMG 1888, 478); בַּעַל זְבוּב Lord of flies 2 Kings 1:2,3,6,16, Philistine god, 5 Βααλ μυῖαν (Beelzebub, Matthew 12:24) compare Bael." [2]

I would also like to comment on the extreme similarity between the name "Moloch" and the Hebrew word "Melek," which means "King." "King" is another real loose term. [3]

So… what does the Jewish Torah have to say regarding living blood sacrifice? For those of you who have any doubts, I strongly encourage you to do your own research, as there are numerous copies of the Jewish Torah here online.

The story of the Jewish character Abraham about to sacrifice his son Isaac, as ordered by that alien god of theirs, is a blatant example that his mere willingness, without question, as the story goes, indicates this was nothing out of the norm, nor was this an unusual request. Given his unquestioning readiness, this reveals this act of human child sacrifice was commonplace.

In addition to the above, here are some very interesting and very revealing quotes taken from the Jewish website
http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html

"Come and Hear, An Educational Forum For the Examination of Religious Truth and Religious Tolerance: Blood Ritual 3: Human Sacrifice, the Talmud, and the Moloch Problem" "LORD God Accepts Human Sacrifice"

Quotes from the above linked website:
"Blood Ritual: — Blood ritual is fundamental to Judaism. Some blood sanctifies, some blood defiles. Let's see what the Talmud doctrines are."

"The Babylonian Talmud, however, still permits Jews to sacrifice children to Moloch — under certain conditions."
"LORD God Accepts Human Sacrifice"
"First, let's get perspective. Some mistakenly believe human sacrifice is forbidden in the Old Testament. Certainly, some of the prophets railed against it. But in at least one book, LORD God accepts human sacrifice. And in another book, LORD God is appeased by human sacrifice."

“In the following account from the Book of Judges, the Israelite warrior Jephthah is about to set off to make war on the Ammonites. In payment for victory, Jephthah promises LORD God he will sacrifice the first "whatsoever" that comes from his house to greet him upon his return. Unless Jephthah keeps oxen, sheep, goats, or chickens in his living room, he must expect the promised victim will be a human being. Notice that Jephthah does not promise to sacrifice "an ox" or "a goat," etc.”

30. And Jephthah vowed a vow unto the LORD, and said, If thou shalt without fail deliver the children of Ammon into mine hands,
31. Then it shall be, that whatsoever cometh forth of the doors of my house to meet me, when I return in peace from the children of Ammon, shall surely be the LORD's, and I will offer it up for a burnt offering.
— Judges 11:30-31 (KJV)

The first to pass through the doors of Jephthah's house upon his return is his only child, his beloved daughter.

34. And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.
35. And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.
— Judges 11:34-35 (KJV)

Let us reflect for a moment. We know Jephthah vowed to LORD God to sacrifice "whatsoever" first came out of the door of his house. We suspect Jephthah plans to sacrifice one of his servants. But when the "whatsoever" turned out to be Jephthah's daughter, Jephthah is surprised. Notice his daughter's reaction:

36. And she said unto him, My father, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of the children of Ammon.
— Judges 11:36 (KJV)

“She expresses no surprise that LORD God would accept a human sacrifice, nor does she protest; she does not say, "Father, let's use some common sense.” None but perfect animals are permitted to be ritually sacrificed in Judaism. Notice that Jephthah's daughter, too, is a perfect sacrifice — she is a virgin. Notice that LORD God does not stop this human sacrifice, as he stopped the sacrifice of Abraham's son.

The Old Testament does not specify how Jephthah sacrifices his daughter, but following the correct methods for animal sacrifice, he would slit her throat first

and drain her blood into a Temple service vessel; cut off her arms, legs, and head; cut the torso in sections, remove her entrails and wash them; pour, sprinkle, and smear her blood at prescribed points around the altar; and burn the flesh. Or of course, a priest might do this for him." [4]

"LORD God is Appeased by Human Sacrifice" [5]

"As two separate offences, proving that giving one's seed to Molech is not idolatry. The differences [sic] is, that if one sacrificed to Molech, or caused his son to pass through the fire to some other deity, he is not punished."
—Rabbi Dr. Freedman

"Following the Mishnah, Sanhedrin 64a and 64b contain a rousing debate between the Sages concerning:

- the circumstances under which worshipping an idol is idolatry,
- which idols may be worshipped without indulging in idolatry,
- which parts of child sacrifice in what combination are punishable, and
- how children may be sacrificed without violating Leviticus.

"Of late, numerous attempts have been made to prove that in sacrificing their children to Moloch the Israelites simply thought that they were offering them in holocaust to Yahweh. In other words, the Melech to whom child-sacrifices were offered was Yahweh under another name. "[6]

The article goes on and tries to claim otherwise, but any fool can readily see when reading the biblical book of Leviticus for example, that the above statement speaks for itself.

Here is more from the "Come and Hear" Jewish website:
"It is indeed unfortunate that the Jewish religion has not repudiated the doctrine that children may be sacrificed to Moloch. That doctrine, along with prayers in the Jewish liturgy calling for the return of ritual blood sacrifice (see Animal Sacrifice and the Third Temple), surely adds credence to charges that Jews engage in the ritual blood sacrifice of children."
"Repudiating the Talmud doctrines that approve of ritually sacrificing children (under certain conditions) would go a long way to creating good will between Judaism and people of other religious faiths." [7]

The Book of Leviticus is chock full of specific instructions [how to] and demands for living blood sacrifices.

Below are direct quotes taken from the Jewish Torah. Given the extensive and horrendous treatment of innocent animals, it is no wonder that the Jews invented industrial farming. This sort of thing is in their nature.

(LEV 1:1) The LORD called to Moshe, and spoke to him out of the Tent of Meeting, saying,
(LEV 1:2) "Speak to the children of Yisra'el, and tell them, 'When anyone of you offers an offering to the LORD, you shall offer your offering of the cattle, from the herd and from the flock.
(LEV 1:3) "'If his offering is a burnt offering from the herd, he shall offer a male without blemish. He shall offer it at the door of the Tent of Meeting, that he may be accepted before the LORD.

(LEV 1:5) He shall kill the bull before the LORD. Aharon's sons, the kohanim {priests}, shall present the blood and sprinkle the blood around on the altar that is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 1:10) "'If his offering is from the flock, from the sheep, or from the goats, for a burnt offering, he shall offer a male without blemish.
(LEV 1:11) He shall kill it on the north side of the altar before the LORD. Aharon's sons, the kohanim {priests}, shall sprinkle its blood around on the altar.

(LEV 1:14) "'If his offering to the LORD is a burnt offering of birds, then he shall offer his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.
(LEV 1:15) The kohen {priest} shall bring it to the altar, and wring off its head, and burn it on the altar; and its blood shall be drained out on the side of the altar;
(LEV 1:16) and he shall take away its crop with its filth, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, in the place of the ashes.
(LEV 1:17) He shall tear it by its wings, but shall not divide it apart. The kohen {priest} shall burn it on the altar, on the wood that is on the fire. It is a burnt offering, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savor to the LORD.

(LEV 3:1) "'If his offering is a sacrifice of shalom offerings; if he offers it from the herd, whether male or female, he shall offer it without blemish before the LORD.
(LEV 3:2) He shall lay his hand on the head of his offering, and kill it at the door of the tent of meeting: and Aharon's sons the kohanim {priests} shall sprinkle the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 3:7) If he offers a lamb for his offering, then he shall offer it before the LORD;
(LEV 3:8) and he shall lay his hand on the head of his offering, and kill it before the tent of meeting: and Aharon's sons shall sprinkle its blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 3:12) "'If his offering is a goat, then he shall offer it before the LORD:
(LEV 3:13) and he shall lay his hand on its head, and kill it before the tent of meeting; and the sons of Aharon shall sprinkle its blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 4:4) He shall bring the bull to the door of the Tent of Meeting before the LORD; and he shall lay his hand on the head of the bull, and kill the bull before the LORD.
(LEV 4:5) The anointed kohen {priest} shall take some of the blood of the bull, and bring it to the Tent of Meeting.
(LEV 4:6) The kohen {priest} shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle some of the blood seven times before the LORD, before the veil of the sanctuary.
(LEV 4:7) The kohen {priest} shall put some of the blood on the horns of the altar of sweet incense before the LORD, which is in the tent of meeting; and he shall pour out all the blood of the bull out at the base of the altar of burnt offering, which is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 4:11) The bull's skin, all its flesh, with its head, and with its legs, its innards, and its dung,
(LEV 4:12) even the whole bull shall he carry forth outside the camp to a clean place, where the ashes are poured out, and burn it on wood with fire. Where the ashes are poured out it shall be burned.

(LEV 4:16) The anointed kohen {priest} shall bring of the blood of the bull to the Tent of Meeting:
(LEV 4:17) and the kohen {priest} shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle it seven times before the LORD, before the veil.
(LEV 4:18) He shall put some of the blood on the horns of the altar which is before the LORD, that is in the Tent of Meeting; and the rest of the blood he shall pour out at the base of the altar of burnt offering, which is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 4:24) He shall lay his hand on the head of the goat, and kill it in the place where they kill the burnt offering before the LORD. It is a sin offering.
(LEV 4:25) The kohen {priest} shall take some of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put it on the horns of the altar of burnt offering. He shall pour out the rest of its blood at the base of the altar of burnt offering.

(LEV 5:7) "'If he can't afford a lamb, then he shall bring his trespass offering for that in which he has sinned, two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, to the LORD; one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering.
(LEV 5:8) He shall bring them to the kohen {priest}, who shall first offer the one which is for the sin offering, and wring off its head from its neck, but shall not sever it completely.
(LEV 5:9) He shall sprinkle some of the blood of the sin offering on the side of the altar; and the rest of the blood shall be drained out at the base of the altar. It is a sin offering.

(LEV 7:2) In the place where they kill the burnt offering, he shall kill the trespass offering; and its blood he shall sprinkle on the altar round about.

(LEV 8:18) He presented the ram of the burnt offering: and Aharon and his sons laid their hands on the head of the ram.
(LEV 8:19) He killed it; and Moshe sprinkled the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 8:22) He presented the other ram, the ram of consecration: and Aharon and his sons laid their hands on the head of the ram.
(LEV 8:23) He killed it; and Moshe took some of its blood, and put it on the tip of Aharon's right ear, and on the thumb of his right hand, and on the great toe of his right foot.
(LEV 8:24) He brought Aharon's sons; and Moshe put some of the blood on the tip of their right ear, and on the thumb of their right hand, and on the great toe of their right foot; and Moshe sprinkled the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 9:12) He killed the burnt offering; and Aharon's sons delivered the blood to him, and he sprinkled it on the altar round about.

(LEV 9:18) He also killed the ox and the ram, the sacrifice of shalom offerings, which was for the people: and Aharon's sons delivered to him the blood, which he sprinkled on the altar round about

(LEV 16:14) He shall take some of the blood of the bull, and sprinkle it with his finger on the mercy seat on the east; and before the mercy seat he shall sprinkle some of the blood with his finger seven times.
(LEV 16:15) "Then he shall kill the goat of the sin offering, that is for the people, and bring his blood within the veil, and do with his blood as he did with the blood of the bull, and sprinkle it on the mercy seat, and before the mercy seat

(LEV 16:18) "He shall go out to the altar that is before the LORD and make atonement for it, and shall take some of the bull's blood, and some of the goat's blood, and put it on the horns of the altar round about.
(LEV 16:19) He shall sprinkle some of the blood on it with his finger seven times, and cleanse it, and make it holy from the uncleanness of the children of Yisra'el.

(LEV 17:11) For the life of the flesh is in the blood; and I have given it to you on the altar to make atonement for your souls: for it is the blood that makes atonement by reason of the life.

(LEV 22:29) "When you sacrifice a sacrifice of thanksgiving to the LORD, you shall sacrifice it so that you may be accepted.

(LEV 22:19) that you may be accepted, you shall offer a male without blemish, of the bulls, of the sheep, or of the goats.
(LEV 22:20) But whatever has a blemish, that you shall not offer: for it shall not be acceptable for you.

(LEV 22:21) Whoever offers a sacrifice of shalom offerings to the LORD to accomplish a vow, or for a freewill offering, of the herd or of the flock, it shall be perfect to be accepted; there shall be no blemish therein.
(LEV 22:22) Blind, injured, maimed, having a wart, festering, or having a running sore, you shall not offer these to the LORD, nor make an offering by fire of them on the altar to the LORD.
(LEV 22:23) Either a bull or a lamb that has any deformity or lacking in his parts, that you may offer for a freewill offering; but for a vow it shall not be accepted.
(LEV 22:24) That which has its testicles bruised, crushed, broken, or cut, you shall not offer to the LORD; neither shall you do thus in your land.
(LEV 22:25) Neither from the hand of a foreigner shall you offer the bread of your God of any of these; because their corruption is in them. There is a blemish in them. They shall not be accepted for you.'"
(LEV 22:26) The LORD spoke to Moshe, saying,
(LEV 22:27) "When a bull, or a sheep, or a goat, is born, then it shall remain seven days with its mother; and from the eighth day and thenceforth it shall be accepted for the offering of an offering made by fire to the LORD.
(LEV 22:29) "When you sacrifice a sacrifice of thanksgiving to the LORD, you shall sacrifice it so that you may be accepted

(LEV 23:19) You shall offer one male goat for a sin offering, and two male lambs a year old for a sacrifice of shalom offerings

(NUM 7:41) and for the sacrifice of shalom offerings, two oxen, five rams, five male goats, and five male lambs a year old: this was the offering of Shelumi'el the son of Tzurishaddai.

(DEU 12:11) then it shall happen that to the place which the LORD your God shall choose, to cause his name to dwell there, there shall you bring all that I command you: your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, your tithes, and the heave-offering of your hand, and all your choice vows which you vow to the LORD.

References:

[1] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baal
[2] http://biblehub.com/hebrew/1167.htm
[3] http://biblehub.com/hebrew/4428.htm
[4] "Come and Hear, An Educational Forum For the Examination of Religious Truth and Religious Tolerance: Blood Ritual 3: Human Sacrifice, the Talmud, and the Moloch Problem" "LORD God Accepts Human Sacrifice"
[5] Ibid
[6] Ibid
[7] Ibid
The above scripture quotes were taken from an English translation of the Jewish Torah.

Jehova: "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"

Exodus 15:3
The LORD is a man of war: the LORD is his name.

The real truth appears in the "Holy Bible" where for one, crimes against children are rampant; the most notable being the evil "God" Jehova making a living blood sacrifice of his son, [child murder] which is the entire theme of the Christian mass/service; a simulated living blood sacrifice, proving who he really is. For more detailed information, see The Christian Mass/Service: a Simulation of a Human Blood Sacrifice

Deuteronomy 2:33
And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.
2:34
And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain.

Deuteronomy 7:23
But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.
7:24
And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

Exodus 23:18
Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

"A MURDERER AND A LIAR FROM THE BEGINNING"

Numbers 25:16
And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,
25:17
Vex the Midianites, and smite them

Numbers 31: 17-18
17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.
18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.

Psalms 137:9 Happy shall he be, that taketh and dasheth thy little ones against the stones.

I Samuel 15:3 Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass.

IT IS NO WONDER THAT THOSE WHO TIE INTO THE HUMAN HATING, MURDEROUS ENERGY OF CHRISTIANITY COMMIT THESE CRIMES.

THOU SHALT NOT KILL????
Luke 19:27
But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.
- Jesus of Nazareth, ordering others to commit murder.

HONOR THY FATHER AND THY MOTHER????
Matthew 10: 34-36
34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.
35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.
36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.
- Jesus of Nazareth

WHO DID SATAN EVER MURDER?

There is nothing at all spiritual about the Bible or Christianity. There are endless contradictions and opposing verses in the Bible. These are to ensure that the Bible will adapt to all time periods and situations, in order to perpetuate the program of Christianity. Some interpolations were secretly slipped in by various ancient writers crying for help; no different from UFO's in ancient art [type this into Google or some other search engine].

The above is only a very small sample of the endless murder, torture, butchery of children and infants, and other abominable crimes committed on the orders of Jehova, and YES, Jesus the Nazarene. This, along with endless suicidal advice is the theme of the Bible. Do not be fooled or deceived at the Christian attempts to confuse you.

"SATAN" means "TRUTH" in Sanskrit. Satan does not contradict himself. Even an attorney in court proves guilt by the contradicitons of the defendant. A REAL LIAR AND DECEIVER CONTRADICTS HIM/HERSELF!

"We Shall Destroy God" –The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

"Satan" means "Enemy" in Hebrew.

Rabbi Yaacov Perrin says, "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." (NY Daily News, Feb. 28, 1994, p.6).

MASS MURDER OF GENTILES:
Exodus 15:3
The LORD is a man of war: the LORD is his name.

Exodus 17:13
And Joshua discomfited Amalek and his people with the edge of the sword.
17:14
And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven.
17:15
And Moses built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovahnissi:
17:16
For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn that the LORD will have war with Amalek from generation to generation.

"JEHOVA“ COMMITS MORE MURDER:
Exodus 23:27
I will send my fear before thee, and will destroy all the people to whom thou shalt come, and I will make all thine enemies turn their backs unto thee.

Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg declared, "We have to recognize that Jewish blood and the blood of a goy are not the same thing." (NY Times, June 6, 1989, p.5). ("goy" or "goyim" - plural, are Jewish derogatory words for "Gentile/s" the root "goeti" is the root word of "Devil." Satan is the God of the Gentiles and our True Creator God. "Satan" means "enemy" in Hebrew.

"JEHOVA" ORDERS THE MASS MURDER OF THOUSANDS OF GENTILES:
Exodus 32:27
And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.
32:28
And the children of Levi did according to the word of Moses: and there fell of the people that day about three thousand men.

"JEHOVA" ORDERS HIS PEOPLE TO COMMIT MORE MURDER OF GENTILES:
Leviticus 26:7
And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword.
26:8

And five of you shall chase an hundred, and an hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight: and your enemies shall fall before you by the sword.

Univ. of Jerusalem Prof. Ehud Sprinzak described Kahane and Goldstein's philosophy: "They believe it's God's will that they commit violence against 'goyim,' a Hebrew term for non-Jews." (NY Daily News, Feb. 26, 1994, p. 5).

MORE MASS MURDER OF THE GENTILE CANAANITES:
Numbers 21:3
And the LORD hearkened to the voice of Israel, and delivered up the Canaanites; and they utterly destroyed them and their cities: and he called the name of the place Hormah.

HERE IS CANNIBALISM- EATING DEAD GENTILES:
Numbers 23-24:
Behold, the people shall rise up as a great lion, and lift up himself as a young lion: he shall not lie down until he eat of the prey, and drink the blood of the slain.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

GENOCIDE OF THE GENTILE MIDIANITES:
Numbers 25:16
And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,
25:17
Vex the Midianites, and smite them:

Numbers 31:7
And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
18. Tosefta. Aboda Zara B, 5: "If a goy kills a goy or a Jew, he is responsible; but if a Jew kills a goy, he is NOT responsible."
31:8
And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Yebhamoth 11b: "Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is three years of age."
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

MAKING SLAVES OF THE GENTILE WOMEN AND CHILDREN:
31:9
And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.
31:10
And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.
31:11
And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

> QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
> Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

MORE MASS MURDER AND GENOCIDE OF GENTILES. THE TAKING OF ALL GENTILE PROPERTY IS A BLATANT EXAMPLE OF WHAT WAS DONE TO MODERN DAY PALESTINE (DESCENDED FROM THE PHILISTINES) BY THE BANDIT STATE OF ISRAEL:
Deuteronomy 2:20
(That also was accounted a land of giants: giants dwelt therein in old time; and the Ammonites call them Zamzummims;
2:21
A people great, and many, and tall, as the Anakims; but the LORD destroyed them before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead:
2:22
As he did to the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, when he destroyed the Horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day:
2:23
And the Avims which dwelt in Hazerim, even unto Azzah, the Caphtorims, which came forth out of Caphtor, destroyed them, and dwelt in their stead.)

> QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
> Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

2:30
But Sihon king of Heshbon would not let us pass by him: for the LORD thy God hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as appeareth this day.
2:31
And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have begun to give Sihon and his land before thee: begin to possess, that thou mayest inherit his land.
2:32
Then Sihon came out against us, he and all his people, to fight at Jahaz.
2:33

And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.
2:34
And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain:

> QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
> Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

2:35
Only the cattle we took for a prey unto ourselves, and the spoil of the cities which we took.

> QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
> Sanhedrin 57a. "When a Jew murders a Gentile ("Cuthean"), there will be no death penalty. What a Jew steals from a Gentile he may keep."
> Baba Kamma 37b. Gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has "exposed their money to Israel."

2:36
From Aroer, which is by the brink of the river of Arnon, and from the city that is by the river, even unto Gilead, there was not one city too strong for us: the LORD our God delivered all unto us:
2:37
Only unto the land of the children of Ammon thou camest not, nor unto any place of the river Jabbok, nor unto the cities in the mountains, nor unto whatsoever the LORD our God forbad us.

THE HITTITES, THE GIRGASHITES, THE AMORITES, THE CANAANITES, THE PERIZZITES, THE HIVITES, AND THE JESUBITES ARE ALL GENTILE NATIONS.

Deuteronomy 7:1
When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;
7:2
And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:
7:3
Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.
7:4

For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

HERE IS WHERE THE JEWS ARE BLATANT ABOUT DESTROYING THE GENTILE GODS:

7:5
But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.
7:6
For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth.

Deuteronomy 7:21
Thou shalt not be affrighted at them: for the LORD thy God is among you, a mighty God and terrible.
7:22
And the LORD thy God will put out those nations before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.
7:23
But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.
7:24
And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

The Gentiles have been indoctrinated with Jewish lies. We have been disconnected from our gods and our culture. These have been replaced with fictitious Jewish characters for Gentiles to slavishly worship, which creates a powerful subliminal connection. This sort of thing is responsible for how Gentiles are always fighting wars for the Jews and not even thinking of what they are really doing. What has happened in Iraq is a perfect example.

Deuteronomy 7:25
The graven images of their gods shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt not desire the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it unto thee, lest thou be snared therin: for it is an abomination to the LORD thy God.
7:26
Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.

Deuteronomy 12:27
And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh.
12:28
Observe and hear all these words which I command thee, that it may go well with thee, and with thy children after thee for ever, when thou doest that which is good and right in the sight of the LORD thy God.
12:29
When the LORD thy God shall cut off the nations from before thee, whither thou goest to possess them, and thou succeedest them, and dwellest in their land;
12:30
Take heed to thyself that thou be not snared by following them, after that they be destroyed from before thee; and that thou enquire not after their gods, saying, How did these nations serve their gods? even so will I do likewise.

Human energy is not enough, there had to be animal blood sacrifices as well:
Exodus 20:24
An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee.

Exodus 24:4
And Moses wrote all the words of the LORD, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the hill, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Israel.
24:5
And he sent young men of the children of Israel, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD.
24:6
And Moses took half of the blood, and put it in basons; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.
24:7
And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be obedient.
24:8
And Moses took the blood, and sprinkled it on the people, and said, Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you concerning all these words.

More instructions from jehova for blood sacrifice:
Exodus 23:18
Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

Exodus 29:10 And thou shalt cause a bullock to be brought before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the bullock.
29:11
And thou shalt kill the bullock before the LORD, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
29:12
And thou shalt take of the blood of the bullock, and put it upon the horns of the altar with thy finger, and pour all the blood beside the bottom of the altar.
29:13
And thou shalt take all the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul that is above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and burn them upon the altar.
29:14
But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without the camp: it is a sin offering.
29:15
Thou shalt also take one ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:16
And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take his blood, and sprinkle it round about upon the altar.
29:17
And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put them unto his pieces, and unto his head.
29:18
And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it is a burnt offering unto the LORD: it is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:19
And thou shalt take the other ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:20
Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of Aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.
29:21
And thou shalt take of the blood that is upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle it upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.
29:22
Also thou shalt take of the ram the fat and the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right shoulder; for it is a ram of consecration:
29:23

And one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer out of the basket of the unleavened bread that is before the LORD:
29:24
And thou shalt put all in the hands of Aaron, and in the hands of his sons; and shalt wave them for a wave offering before the LORD.
29:25
And thou shalt receive them of their hands, and burn them upon the altar for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORD: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:26
And thou shalt take the breast of the ram of Aaron's consecration, and wave it for a wave offering before the LORD: and it shall be thy part.
29:27
And thou shalt sanctify the breast of the wave offering, and the shoulder of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the consecration, even of that which is for Aaron, and of that which is for his sons:
29:28
And it shall be Aaron's and his sons' by a statute for ever from the children of Israel: for it is an heave offering: and it shall be an heave offering from the children of Israel of the sacrifice of their peace offerings, even their heave offering unto the LORD.
29:29
And the holy garments of Aaron shall be his sons' after him, to be anointed therein, and to be consecrated in them.
29:30
And that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister in the holy place.
29:31
And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and seethe his flesh in the holy place.

Leviticus Chapter 1
1:1
And the LORD called unto Moses, and spake unto him out of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying,
1:2
Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, If any man of you bring an offering unto the LORD, ye shall bring your offering of the cattle, even of the herd, and of the flock.
1:3
If his offering be a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.
1:4
And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.

1:5
And he shall kill the bullock before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that is by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
1:6
And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.
1:7
And the sons of Aaron the priest shall put fire upon the altar, and lay the wood in order upon the fire:
1:8
And the priests, Aaron's sons, shall lay the parts, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:9
But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of "a sweet savour unto the LORD".
1:10
And if his offering be of the flocks, namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.
1:11
And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.
1:12
And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:13
But he shall wash the inwards and the legs with water: and the priest shall bring it all, and burn it upon the altar: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.
1:14
And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD be of fowls, then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.
1:15
And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and wring off his head, and burn it on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be wrung out at the side of the altar:
1:16
And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:
1:17
And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, but shall not divide it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

Leviticus Chapter 7
7:1
Likewise this is the law of the trespass offering: it is most holy.

7:2
In the place where they kill the burnt offering shall they kill the trespass offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle round about upon the altar.
7:3
And he shall offer of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards,
7:4
And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul that is above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away:
7:5
And the priest shall burn them upon the altar for an offering made by fire unto the LORD: it is a trespass offering.

Leviticus 7:14
And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation for an heave offering unto the LORD, and it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings.

THE "LORD" NEEDS EVERY DROP OF THAT BLOOD FROM THE BLOOD SACRIFICE:

Leviticus 7:27
Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

Here, more blood sacrifice is needed to remove the curse of leprosy jehova has inflicted:
Leviticus 14:34

When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession;
14:49
And he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:
14:50
And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water:
14:51
And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times:
14:52
And he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:
14:53

But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean.
14:54
This is the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and scall,
14:55
And for the leprosy of a garment, and of a house,
14:56
And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot:
14:57
To teach when it is unclean, and when it is clean: this is the law of leprosy.

More examples of Jewish blood sacrifices to Jehova:
Leviticus 8:14- 32
Leviticus 9:1- 24
Leviticus 14:1- 5
Leviticus 14:12-28
Leviticus 23:12-21
Numbers 19:1- 7

The Truth about "Jesus Christ"

Many of you who visit this website know the facts regarding the Nazarene being a fictitious Jewish archetype for Gentiles to slavishly worship. Above all the Nazarene is a diversion and distraction to keep humanity from advancing spirituality, from working on and evolving our own souls. The fictitious character of "Jesus" was invented from spiritual CONCEPTS originating in the Far East, such as spiritual alchemy, the kundalini energy [Serpent of Satan], and what is known as the "vril" "chi" "life-force" and "witchpower." Truth be known, one saves one's own soul through advancing spiritually, and activating this power. The Nazarene is a deterrent to this and keeps humanity from doing anything spiritually, and keeps humanity enslaved through living a totally material existence. Christians cannot argue, as they do not know true spirituality. They have not experienced it. How many Christian preachers/priests can diagram the human soul?

Once one's eyes are opened and one is aware of the witchpower concept, one can clearly see how this character was invented.

The fictitious character of the Nazarene:

- Has been used to remove all spiritual knowledge and replace it with Jewish archetypes, Jewish cities, towns, and other fictitious Jewish material crap.
- The "Jesus saves" baloney [ad nauseum] and the "born again" phrases have been twisted and incorporated into this fictitious character. In other words, deluded ones have been deceived into believing this character will take care of everything spiritual as long as they conform to the current agenda, as dictated by Christian preachers and revised editions of the "Holy Bible." This deters one from working on one's own soul. There is nothing at all spiritual about the Nazarene, or the Jewish invented Christian program.
- The "Jesus" character has acted as the thought police for ultimate control. Wars have been fought repeatedly over beliefs and ideas. When the enemy controls what is in the mind of the general populace, the enemy then controls humanity.
- Since the Nazarene is fictitious, he can be anything to anyone. He is whatever the current system claims and dictates. He changes with the times and conforms to any agenda. This is no different from the Judeo/Christian Bible which has verses and contradictions to suit any argument or purpose. [See The Ubiquitous Nazarene]

It is time everyone wakes up to the spiritual corruption that has played humanity to the tune of trillions and trillions of dollars, has damned souls, has caused endless and unnecessary wars, and has held back science [dangerously], along

with everything else the kosher parasites have taken their deluded Gentile followers for a ride with. The Christian program, along with the hideous doctrines of Islam have prevented and stopped humanity from evolving spiritually. This is a major cause of suffering for eveyone.

Each event in the fictitious life of the Nazarene reveals a CONCEPT, STOLEN AND CORRUPTED FROM PAGAN RELIGIONS PREDATING CHRISTIANITY. The birth of the Nazarene is said to have been in a cave, not in a stable. "Early Christian tradition suggests that Jesus was born in a cave that was used as a stable."2 Many doctrines predating Christianity, such as the religion of Taoism, state that the pineal gland is within a "cave." There is an area within the brain where this very important spiritual center is located, which feels like a hollow and is the seat of this very important gland, which is defunct in most people. The pineal gland is a very important key to opening the soul and obtaining expanded consciousness, along with psychic abilities once it has been activated.

There were the "Three Wise Men from the East" who "FOLLOWED THE STAR" to the birth place of the Nazarene. These "Wise Men" were mages [The Magi], otherwise known as practitioners of witchcraft, as this is what a mage is. Again, this is symbolic of a concept that was stolen from Spiritual Alchemy. For those who are new to the occult and meditation, [true spirituality] you will have to do some further research and study [see Joy of Satan] but for those of us who meditate, we know of the condensed vril/witchpower which is circulated through the chakras, and appears as a star. This is the true meaning of "follow the star."

Again, the number three, like the number seven [the seven chakras] crops up in the three mages and this is symbolic of the ida, the pingala, and the sushumna, the three main nadis of the soul, and also the three crosses of the chakras. The concept of the number three has been prolific in Pagan religions that preceded Christianity by hundreds to thousands of years, and is symbolized by the "Devil's Pitchfork" known as a "Trishul" which originated in the Far East. The Trishul symbolizes the serpentine energy piercing through the three granthis. [See Satanic Symbols, Joy of Satan website www.joyofsatan.com] The numbers three and seven are used extensively in the Judeo/Christian Bible where they have been blasphemed and corrupted.

The "virgin birth" is another corrupted concept in that the chakras have to be clean and unobstructed for spiritual energy to ascend and circulate. In other words, this is the true meaning of "pure." The union with the fictitious deity symbolizes the divine spirituality involved in raising the witchpower, not fictitious YHVH which is nothing more than a system of Jewish magick to used to enslave Gentiles.

The supposed crucifixion of this imposter character "Jesus Christ" was stolen from some 18 different Pagan Gods who hung from a tree. In the Christian bible, there is more than one verse that states the Nazarene was hung from a tree:

Acts 5:30 - The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree.
Acts 13:29 - And when they had fulfilled all that was written of him, they took him down from the tree, and laid him in a sepulcher.

The Norse God Odin preceded Jesus the Christ. Odin hung from a tree and experienced a death of sorts to obtain knowledge. Through being "reborn," he obtained gnosis [advanced spiritual knowledge], as did the Egyptian God Set who was “crucified” on a “cross” known as a furka.1 This is also the meaning of the hanged man card in the Tarot. Buddha also sat beneath a "Bo Tree." "Bo" is of "Boa" meaning "serpent" the kundalini. The tree is an ancient depiction of the human soul, with the trunk being symbolic of the spine and the branches symbolizing the 144,000 nadis with the leaves and fruits symbolizing the fruits of meditations; the life force and powers of the mind and soul. In addition, Krishna, Marsyas, Dodonian, and Zeus also hung from trees. "144,000" is another Jewish/Christian Biblical corruption of an allegory having to do with one's chi-force or "witchpower."

Nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible was stolen and corrupted from religions in the Far East. The supposed biblical creation in which they claim the fictitious "Garden of Eden" was in Mesopotamia, is to purposely misdirect and delude people away from looking to the Far East, as this is where civilization began and true spiritual teachings originated. Sadly, because of Christian infestation in these areas, many of the doctrines have since been corrupted and destroyed.

The Latin cross was not a part of Christianity until the 7th century and not fully acknowledged until the 9th century. In addition, the human soul is in the shape of a cross. This reveals how spiritual knowledge has been destroyed and replaced with nonsense. The cross also represents the all-important four quarters, the tetragrammaton.
The eclipse said to have occurred during the supposed "crucifixion" of the Nazarene also symbolizes the nigredo stage in spiritual alchemy, of blackness. This stage is also symbolized by the black crow and the Black Sun.

The three crucifixions, with the Nazarene being in the middle [2 others in the legend were supposedly crucified with the Nazarene] is another allegory symbolizing the three crosses of the soul. There are three major sections of the soul where there is a cross of energies; the main being the neuter heart chakra [larger cross], where the shoulder chakras have wings and the two smaller hip and sixth chakras.
The Nazarene's ascent into "Heaven" is another concept of the kundalini rising to the crown chakra. Heaven, Earth, and Hell are all concepts stolen from Taoism, which preceded Christianity and Judaism. Heaven is symbolic of the seventh chakra, also known as the "crown chakra." The earth or "middle kingdom" is

symbolic of the heart chakra and "Hell" symbolizes the base chakra, where the hot fiery serpent kundalini lies dormant.

The "miracles" that the fictitious Nazarene performed are also an ALLEGORY and a CONCEPT of what the witchpower can do. The prophesies of the Nazarene are also ALLEGORIES of the psychic abilities that result from activating one's own witchpower.

The 12 apostles are corruptions of the 12 signs of the zodiac and also symbolize the witch's coven, along with the Nazarene, being the 13th member. Traditionally, there are 13 members to a coven. There are also 13 primary chakras within the human soul.

The Nazarene lived for a supposed 33 years. This again is another concept- the 33 esoteric vertebrae of the human spine where the kundalini serpent ascends, which is a major advancement for the witchpower.

In closing this article, my own research has shown me Christianity is not "2,000 years old" as they try to claim it is. From what I personally believe, Christianity arrived with The Inquisition. Research points to the Vatican making a deal with extra-terrestrials known as "greys," wealth and power in exchange for human souls. In order for this to succeed, all spiritual knowledge had to be destroyed. This is no different from Jewish communism. The Bible is a blueprint for communism, and prepares believers to accept slavery and abuse. Whenever Jewish communism takes control, as with the former USSR, Red China, Cambodia, Tibet and all other countries, mass murders and tortures floow, the very same as with the Inquisition.

"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings." "The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."
Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

References:

[1] The Woman's Dictionary of Symbols and Sacred Objects" by Barbara G. Walker, Page 54.

[2] www.christianitytoday.com

YHVH: The Truth about "Yaweh" "Jehova"
Taking the Mask Off of Christianity

The Judeo/Christian Bible has always used extreme fear as a tool to keep people away from the occult, sorcery, "witchcraft," and workings of the mind. In the article below, the reasons are obvious. In order for a spell to succeed, the victim must lack the necessary knowledge, be a good sheep, and just "believe."

Exodus 22:18 Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live.

"YHVH" aka "Yaweh" "Jehova" is nothing more than a system of Jewish magick. "YHVH" known as the "tetragammaton" represents the four corners and elements, as does "INRI" along with the four gospels; these represent the four corners of magick and the four elements that are so important in any magickal working. "YHVH" is used extensively in (Jewish) magick. The Jews stole the Kabalah from the Egyptians and corrupted it. It is mainly chanted- "Yod Heh Vau Heh" in different combinations.

The Gentile people have been force fed Christianity in order to strip us of all knowledge and power. Those at the top play both sides against the middle. What this means is the enemy works from within both sides- each side bashing the other while they both move ahead. This is analogous to a cop who is heavily involved in an open and public anti-drug crusade and secretly sells and pushes drugs unbeknownst to his family and community.

Following the Roman sacking of the Temple of Solomon 70 CE, Christianity was invented by the Jews the best known is (Paul aka "Saul of Tarsus) so they could control the world using the ancient known powers of the mind and the soul. The Jews themselves know the Nazarene is a fictitious character based upon some 20 crucified heroes from Pagan pantheons. With the centuries of devout belief in this entity and the psychic energy poured into him through prayer, he has taken on a life of his own. See Thoughtforms. For example, Odin hung from a tree, Set was crucified on a furka, Buddha sat beneath the Bo (Boa- again the serpent) tree for enlightenment; the list goes on. Most of the character of the Nazarene was stolen from the Persian God "Mithra." In working a spell, it is always important a connection be made.

In the case of Christianity, all of the former Pagan (Gentile) Gods were bound and replaced with fictitious Jewish deities. The Hebrew Virgin Mary replaced Astaroth, the Hebrew Moses legend was stolen from Sargon (both were born in secrecy, left in a reed basket to float down the river and adopted by royalty), Hebrew Abraham was stolen from Hindu Brahma. "Brahma in Sanskrit means "many." The endless list goes on and on. See Exposing Christianity There isn't anything in the Christian religion that hasn't been stolen from Pagan religions pre-dating it from hundreds to thousands of years. The Pagan Gods, being a powerful racial memory in the minds of Gentiles were replaced with Hebrew

characters to be slavishly obeyed and worshipped. This set the stage for immense power and control.

Christianity has always been nothing more than a tool to remove spiritual knowledge and power from the Gentile population and to keep us from our Gods, namely our True Creator God given the name Satan, which means "adversary/enemy" in Hebrew . Those Gentiles who were priests and leaders were tortured and put to death. The others who did not follow suffered the same lot and any Gentile even suspected of having ties to the old religions was labeled as a "heretic" and put to death. Of course, the Jews rant and holler concerning the Christian Church's persecution of their small communities during the Middle Ages, but this is the age old playing both sides against the middle and those Jews at the top could care less how many of their own they have to use. Tomás de Torquemada, First Grand Inquisitor of Spain was a Jew.

The Jews have had full control of the Catholic Church (original Christian Church) from the beginning. Most of the Catholic popes were of Jewish origins, such as the late John Paul II who was born of a Jewish mother (Katz) and recognized as a Jew by the Jewish orthodox. Through the Catholic sacrament of confession, the Catholic clergy had everyone, namely the Gentile leaders and nobility over a barrel. They knew their deepest and darkest secrets.

The Catholic Church is the bulwark of Christianity. Since the Protestant reformation, the Jews have also gained control of these sects. The "World Council of Churches" is another example.

The Jews have had a vast pool of psychic energy from which to draw from. The Jews appointed themselves as "The Chosen of God," the star character of Christianity, the Nazarene is a Jew (and a powerful thoughtform), the Virgin Mary and her husband Joseph are Jews, the 12 apostles of the Nazarene (13 makes a coven- again stolen from the Ancient Pagan religions)- all Jews. In addition, all of the characters of the Old and New Testament were stolen from Gentile characters and replaced as the "Chosen" Jews.

So the average Christian Gentile, ignorant to the clandestine workings of the Jews and the occult, pours more and more psychic energy through devotion and prayer into this Jewish energy vortex and people wonder how this minority has most of the world's wealth and power. The Gentiles, namely the Christians have been under a very powerful spell for centuries.

They cut us off from our Gods, our traditions and our spiritual and religious heritage through mass murder, replacing our history with nothing but lies and through fear of the unknown since all Gentile knowledge was taken out of circulation.

Their angelic filth- most have names with the classic seven letters: Gabriel, Raphael, etc. These seven represent the seven chakras and were used to bind the Gentile Gods and make slaves of them using the "Goetia." The Goetic black books or "grimoires" all originated with the Jews, such as "The Key of Solomon," and "The Sacred Magic of Abramelin the Mage" and many more, (these can easily be found online, by typing their titles into a search engine) all originally written in Hebrew as most Gentiles cannot read Hebrew. All use the Hebrew symbols and chants and direct intense blasphemy against the Gentile Gods who have been turned into devils, demons and hideous monsters to be degraded. The Gentile Gods are no longer bound and some of those complacent prophesies slipped such as "Azazel being bound until the end of time." I can assure you he is now totally free.

Christianity goes in steps. Because it is fictitious, it is spiritually unreliable. Certain Christians have at times tapped into this energy vortex and obtained results. Prayer groups and such put forth psychic energy. Deluded Christians are told to "have faith." Having faith is necessary for any spell or directed working of the mind to succeed. With Christianity, it is hit and mostly misses. The few and far in-between hits keep the deluded believing, unknowing this is not any "miracle" but only the power of the mind. The end objective is atheism. The atheist believes in nothing and disregards anything "supernatural" or of the occult. He/she is a sitting duck just waiting to be manipulated by those who possess occult knowledge and power.

The Real Tetragrammaton: Further Exposing Christianity

For those of you who are forever making endless posts regarding your problems with Christian indoctrination, please do not be lazy. Read the following article before making more and more posts regarding your psychological problems in overcoming Christian lies, and then apply yourself to meditation. I have written extensively concerning spiritual allegories. Most average people cannot see through the hidden meanings behind the allegories and they take the tales of the Gods and the legends as literal. First off...Satan and the Powers of Hell do not demand any slavish worship. They are our friends. They are and have been trying to help us. They are extra-terrestrial beings. The Jews are always on the attack, when one mentions extra-terrestrial beings.

With extensive and advanced meditation, like the symbolic cobra serpent, one experiences increased awareness and one's mind expands [symbolized by the hood of the cobra]. When you can finally see the truth, and see through all of the lies of Christianity, Islam and its ugly Jewish root, these programs are no longer a threat. There does come a point when no amount of lying or coercion will get one who has seen and who knows the truth to believe the lies any longer. I keep reading in these groups on and off when approving posts, just how much Christianity has taken hold in the minds of many people here. Satan has been showing me more and more as I have opened myself in both my meditations and my studies. To know the truth, one must study extensively into the "occult" subjects of which the bible threatens against. I have done this for many, many years.

While I have made many references to "jehova" and that filthy jewsus nazarene, for the umpteenth time, neither one of these entities exist. Both are thoughtforms to some extent and there are enemy extraterrestrials such as the greys who work under the reptilians out there for the enslavement of the Gentiles on this planet, along with some enemy Nordics who pose as these fictitious entities and also promote them. Before there were modern cameras and available information regarding extra-terrestrials, occultist Aleister Crowley when in a trance drew a picture of "Jehova" and it was an illustration of one of those bulb-headed greys. Ok, enough said, but If I don't repeat myself ad nauseum giving some background on this, people who are new will be lost regarding what I am now going to write.

If you delve into occult teachings far enough, and occult societies such as Freemasonry, etc., [much of the spiritual teachings have been systematically removed and what remains is corrupted]. Most of these organizations know of the powers of the soul to some extent. Freemasonry, before it was corrupted by the Jews, was very spiritual and a "33rd Degree mason" was one who had his serpent ascended, as the spine has an esoteric 33 degrees. Way back when, accomplished Freemasons communicated with each other telepathically. Rebuilding the "Temple of Solomon" had to do with the magnum opus and the

soul. The Jews have taken this CONCEPT and have corrupted it to advance their insatiable greed and direct it towards their communist agenda of creating a Gentile slave state.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious Nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible. The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. This symbolizes the perfected soul, where the rays from the solar [666] chakra, which is the center of the soul and circulates spiritual energy, radiates into eight separate rays. The shining soul is symbolized by the sun. Eight is the number of Astaroth. This is also "The New Jerusalem." The name of "Jerusalem" has also been stolen and corrupted into a city in Israel. "Jerusalem" IS A CONCEPT! The shining perfected soul is also symbolic as "The Light."

Now, most of you already know how that annoying fish symbol the Christians use is in truth a vagina turned on its side. It is called a "Yoni." If you look to many versions of the Tarot cards, even going way back into the Middle Ages, you will find the suits of the rods/wands and the swords are often in the shape of a yoni. The heart chakra [neuter chakra] is also in the shape of a yoni. The yoni, symbolizing the vagina is also symbolic of giving birth to a new soul and achieving spiritual and physical perfection and immortality through the magnum opus. The Christian crap of being "born again" is false, and amounts to nothing more than spiritual degeneracy, and being steeped in more lies.

There are thirteen major chakras upon the soul. For a very long time, the enemy has touted the number 13 as unlucky, etc. This is to frighten people away from that number. This is no different from how horror movies are used to frighten people away from the spiritual/occult. All of this ties in. When one does a ritual, one invokes the four quarters. To the uninitiated, one points one's athame, calls out, etc. To those who know, this is actually an allegory for vibrating the soul to raise your own powers. The soul has four important directions; again, male and female.

This is what the enemy uses the "YHVH" for, though the YHVH is a corruption. The uneducated, the stupid, and the fools are deluded into believing this "YHVH" is some sort of Supreme Being. AGAIN, THIS IS A CONCEPT!! Not only is this a concept, it was stolen, then of course, it was further corrupted. There is no supreme being. There is infinity in both the microcosm and the macrocosm. There is no such thing as some big bad Jewish spook that "created everything" and who is omnipotent and all of that horse manure they push on the unsuspecting public. There is a war going on 'out there' and there are ET's who

work through the Jews here, who do hate humanity and want to enslave the world in order to provide a ready and easy host to leech energy off of souls. This is no different from cattle in a slaughterhouse. This is what we are to them and it all depends upon just how ignorant and unknowing one is, for the enemy to succeed. We have been cut off from our spiritual senses. Few can see what the enemy is doing, but through meditation and the Serpent of Satan, our spiritual eyes are opened.

Getting back to the four quarters of the soul, following the RAUM meditation, RAUM MeditationOne should vibrate the four quarters of the soul. IO can work for all four, but one will notice a drastic charge and empowerment if the four quarters are vibrated correctly. IO was taken from the Greek IO. Nearly all of the Greek so-called "myths" are very important spiritual concepts, with the exception of some of the legends of the Gods such as Heracles; the account of his birth [his human mother had a very difficult time, as he was fathered by one of the Gods [ET's] and the Nordic ET's are much larger and taller than us humans. I have seen a couple who were near 8 feet tall, such as Anubis. Heracles was a Demi-God, meaning he was half-human. IO is another allegory and while many of these Gods are actual beings, their legends are important spiritual allegories, such as the Greek "Argus" which is Agares. Agares is female, but the allegory portrays a male. The "thousand eyes" of the spiritually empowered soul. "During her wanders she came across Prometheus while chained. He gave her hope. He predicted that she would have to wander for many years. But, she would eventually be changed back into human form and would bear a child. He predicted that a descendent of this child would be a great hero and set him free. His predictions came true. During her wanderings many geographical features were named after her including the Ionian Sea, and the Bosphorus (which means ford of the cow). She eventually reached the Nile where Zeus did restore her to human form. She bore Epaphus and eleven generations later her descendant Heracles would set Prometheus free. [1]

Going a step further, EA is another name for Satan. [Most of you already know the name "Satan" means "truth" in one of the most ancient of languages Sanskrit]. EA is pronounced AY-AH. AY as in May, say, day, etc. Nearly all of the words in Sanskrit end in the letter A. The letter A symbol in English and in many other Western alphabets is tapered like the pyramids, and many other spiritual symbols. The taper is symbolic of the serpentine energy ascending the soul. This also has to do with focus on the spine. The so-called "tetragrammaton" of the soul follows as I-O-E-A. EE-OH-AY-AH. These are the four vowel vibrations that empower and raise the energies of the four quarters of the soul to a high level. Right shoulder/right side of the body, vibrate I [EEEEE]; Left shoulder/left side of the body, Vibrate O [OOHHHH]. Front side of your body, vibrate E [AAYYY] as in the word say, or may On your backside, focusing on your spine, vibrate A [AHHHH]

Now, one can see where this vibration was stolen, altered, and completely corrupted from a PAGAN CONCEPT into that foul Jewish invented entity "jehova." Again and again, I reiterate THE WORD "GOD" IS A CODE-WORD FOR THE SELF!!! THERE IS NO "JEHOVA" OR "YAHWEH" WHICH WAS TAKEN FROM IDIOT CHRISTIANS TRYING TO PRONOUNCE "YHVH," AS THE J IS OFTEN PRONOUNCED AS Y IN MANY LANGUAGES, AFTER THIS CONCEPT WAS STOLEN AND CORRUPTED BY THE JEWS. The Christians are so far deluded it is way beyond pathetic. The Jews have usurped spiritual knowledge and corrupted it in order to enslave and control the entire world, they, themselves, at the higher levels becoming "God." In truth, that is all it is...a vibration to drastically empower the soul.

Going further, I also have written about this before. Once you have enough knowledge and obstacles to enlightenment have been knocked down in your mind, this can easily be seen. The nazarene was stolen from and invented into another fictitious Jewish character for Gentiles to slavishly worship- the serpent. Nearly every painting or illustration of so-called "saints" of which in Spanish is "Santa" an anagram of Satan, THEY ARE ALL DEPICTED WITH HALOS, WHICH REPRESENTS THE RISEN SERPENT OF SATAN!! This is not just a Western concept, but is also seen extensively in the Far East [where Christianity stole nearly all of its corrupted content from], as with the Buddha, also seen with a halo.

Now, getting back to those paintings that we are told is the nazarene, in truth, they are nothing more than an illustration of a man with his serpent ascended, no different from any other illustrated instructions; same as with the so-called "saints." When you purchase any appliances, etc., these normally will come with illustrated instructions, or the same as with some one in an illustration showing the certain steps to using an appliance or whatever.

The nazarene is nothing more than a Jewish invented character that has been used to replace the serpent. The paintings are a how-to, A CONCEPT, depicted by a man. As I already wrote some time ago, if the same were done with Sponge-Bob, millions upon millions would prostrate themselves before the mighty image of Sponge-Bob in reverence, worship, and self-devotion. Using a sponge for cleaning purposes would become a blasphemy and a major sacrilege. This would then through the mass mind, take on a life of its own; a thoughtform if you will. A sponge would adorn every altar. There would be giant, colossal sponges where the most holy would make a special pilgrimage, not to that stupid black box in Mecca, but to the giant sponge edifice. The tiny pineapple residence of Sponge-Bob would be heaven under the sea, with the end goal for every "saved" individual to, instead of floating up to the sky in the ether, would descend to the depths of the ocean in hopes of finding the tiny little home to spend the rest of eternity within.

Kidding aside, given the endless and copious amounts of spiritual energy that are directed into this fictitious nazarene character, the misguided and false sense of belief and with this outrageous lie being promoted at every level, embedded in the minds of the populace through force, with no alternative, no wonder it has reached the monstrous level it has. In addition, that nazarene was also corrupted from the five elements, Hebrew style. When one has enough knowledge and has opened his/her mind, and through the Grace of Satan, one can see all of this.

Christianity is pushed upon the populace with no other alternative. Even in doing crossword puzzles, [most are written by Jews], that Christian biblical crap has to be in there for the words/answers. As for Modern Paganism, Buddhism, Wicca and everything else that is related and has been corrupted from the original Paganism, all has been Christianized. The Jews even go a step further in dictating to the Gentiles that the powers of the mind are not to be used for material gain, which is an utter crock of shit.
Quote from the Talmud:
22. Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Fundamentalist Christians work relentlessly to remove Santa from xmas and replace him with the nazarene, take the Easter Bunny out of Easter and again, replace the rabbits and eggs with the nazarene; and this includes all of the other holidays. For more information regarding this, see the article concerning The Stolen Year. The Jehova's Witnesses also go a step further and work to remove all symbols which they tout as "graven images," as the destruction of important spiritual symbols will eventually be the death of spiritual knowledge and truths.

ALL of the occult and the spiritual teachings have the end objective of empowering the soul, raising the serpent, and performing the magnum opus. If one will look through open eyes, no amount of coercing, lying, or "explaining" will fool you again. The only thing one can do from this point is to work to wake up humanity to the truth!

[1] Excerpt taken from
http://www.greekmythology.com/Myths/The_Myths/Zeus_s_Lovers/Io_/io_.html

Name of Satan

After several years of intense and extensive research, it has all come together.

1. The bible was invented in order to keep esoteric knowledge and mind/soul power in the hands of a select few.

2. Christianity, which began with the Catholic Church, was invented to physically enforce the above and also, to destroy and to replace the original religions. The original religions centered around the reverence for the serpent. The serpent is the symbol of the kundalini. The "Tree of Knowledge" is really the map of the human soul. It is seen in nearly every ancient religion pre-dating Judeo/Christianity. The trunk symbolizes the spine, and the branches symbolize the chakras and the kundalini pathways. There are 144,000 nadis (channels for the kundalini life force) within the human soul.

The Buddah sat beneath the "Bo Tree" and achieved enlightenment. "Bo means serpent, as in Bo-A or Boo-Ta."[1] The Christian Church stole, twisted and corrupted everthing they could from the original religions. The fig tree was known as "The Tree of Wisdom" Ficus religiosa.[2] The Christian church corrupted this with the placing of fig leaves over the genitals of Adam and Eve.

3. "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "adversary."

Now, the word "Satan" goes back much, much further than the Hebrew definition. Here is a link everyone should check out.
Note in the upper northwest corner of the map of India, the name of the town "Satana."

"Satnam" and "Sa Ta Na Ma" are sacred mantras used in kundalini (serpent) meditation. The five primal sounds in Ancient Sanskrit, one of the oldest known languages are "SA-TA-NA-MA." "Sa" means infinity; Ta means life; Na means death; and Ma means rebirth. All variations of the name "SATAN" mean TRUTH in Sanskrit, which is one of the world's oldest and most ancient of languages.

All of this has to do with the kundalini life force (the serpent) within us. "Jacob's coat of colors" in the bible is the aura. The number seven is the chakras. The interpreters of the old grimoires have it all wrong about the "seven planets." The ancients knew much more than given credit for regarding astronomy.

Anyone familiar with Chinese medicine and advanced martial arts is aware of the chi (the life force, same as the kundalini) and how it is more active in certain pathways in the body on certain days and hours. I uploaded a chart to the meditations section for this. The authors of alchemy texts in those days put their writings in codes in order to escape persecution by the church.

The sun was another object of veneration for the original religions. This was because of the pure, raw power it bestowed and as it is the source of all life. Drawing down the moon or absorbing energy from the stars is nothing compared to what can be done under the sun, given the knowledge and training. JoS clergy members know this. Holes in the aura are healed and the life force is amplified as with no other source of light.

"Lucifer" was also given to our beloved Father as a name. Lucifer was originally a Roman God with no connection to our Father Satan/Ea. The prefix "Luc" has to do with light. The soul needs light. The morning star, Venus, was a source of light for the ancients as its rising preceded the all-important sun. Venus also rules the important heart chakra.

Father Satan (I prefer to call him Satan, personally), told me he has no problem with people calling him by the names he has been known by for centuries, even though they are inaccurate. I call him Father Satan whenever I communicate with him or thank him for something. To me "Satan" will always mean "adversary," adversary to the enemy lie of Judeo/Christianity.

The Catholic Church knew the original religions had to be replaced with something else and this is where all of the stories in the bible came from. They are all rip-offs from the originals, which had their origins long before Judeo/Christianity ever reared its ugly head.

The Virgin Mary stole from and replaced Astaroth, who was bound, as "the Lady of Heaven." Astaroth was the most popular Goddess in the pre-Christian world. Fictitious Jehova ripped off from Enlil/Beelzebub/Baal, who was the most popular God in the pre-Christian world, and then there is our beloved Creator Father Satan/Ea who wound up as the Serpent and the Devil.

Sexuality, which is the primary aspect of the life force, automatically came under intense scrutiny by the church. Orgasm directly stimulates the kundalini serpent the base of the spine. The creative energy needed to produce another human life can be used to revamp one's life force which advances and empowers one's soul.
Obviously sexual activity could not be prohibited, so fear was used to place it under strict regulation. In the Christian religions, especially the Catholic Church of old, all sexual pleasure was sinful and prohibited by the church. Intercourse was only to produce children and nothing more. Nakedness became a sin because it led to lust. Masturbation was another "mortal sin." Anything that had to do with the raising of the kundalini was severely attacked by the church. The sole purpose of the Christian Church was for the removal of knowledge and nothing more.

While the masses have been stripped of this knowledge and power, a select few who have worked to remove this knowledge use it liberally to enslave the

unknowing world. The Jesuit assassins of the Catholic Church are known to even levitate as they draw off of the psychic power from the prayers of their unknowing vicitms.

[1] Cloak of the Illuminati by William Henry, 2003
[2] Ibid.

Although the above cited book has a lot of valuable information if one reads between the lines, the author is deluded as he believes in the fictitious nazarene.

Human Sacrifice in the Bible

Deuteronomy 12:27
And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh.

The Judeo/Christian bible is chock full of blood sacrifice- HUMAN blood sacrifice. Most xians rely on what their preacher has to say and/or are too lazy or mentally challenged to read and study for themselves. How many people bother to REALLY THINK?? In addition to the blatant human blood sacrifices for jehova, bloodbath after bloodbath took place under the direction and orders of this bloodthirsty entity in the form of numerous wars and other acts of inhumanity.

Gentile Holy texts and sacred writings have been replaced with this Jewish invented and written filth. There is nothing spiritual about it, just murder after murder, no different from the Jewish controlled Hollywood and its emphasis on violence, bloodshed, and murder to no end.

Exodus 22:29 “Thou shalt not delay to offer the first of thy ripe fruits, and of thy liquors: the firstborn of thy sons shalt thou give unto me.”

Ezekiel 20:25-26 “Wherefore I gave them also statutes that were not good and judgments whereby they should not live; “
20:26 “And I polluted them in their own gifts in that they caused to pass through the fire all that openeth the womb that I might make them desolate, to the end that they might know that I am the Lord.”

II Samuel 21 is another example of blood sacrifice to appease Jehova.
21:6 Let seven men of his sons be delivered unto us, and we will hang them up unto the Lord in Gib’e-ah of Saul, whom the Lord did choose.
21:9 And he delivered them into the hands of the Gib’e-on-ites, and they hanged them in the hill before the Lord: and they fell all seven together, and were put to death in the days of harvest, in the first days, in the beginning of barley harvest.
21:10 And Riz’pah the daughter of A-i’ah took sackcloth, and spread it for her upon the rock, from the beginning of harvest until water dropped upon them out of heaven, and suffered neither the birds of the air to rest on them by day, nor the beasts of the field by night.

When seven men are murdered in cold blood in order to appease Jehova in hopes that he will end a famine, it can only be called human blood sacrifice.

More Living Blood Sacrifice:
Numbers 31:25 And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying,
31:26 Take the sum of the prey that was taken, both of man and of beast, thou, and Eleazar the priest, and the chief fathers of the congregation:

31:27 And divide the prey into two parts; between them that took the war upon them, who went out to battle, and between all the congregation:
31:28 And levy a tribute unto the LORD of the men of war which went out to battle: one soul of five hundred, both of the persons, and of the beeves, and of the asses, and of the sheep:
31:29 Take it of their half, and give it unto Eleazar the priest, for an heave offering of the LORD.
31:30 And of the children of Israel's half, thou shalt take one portion of fifty, of the persons, of the beeves, of the asses, and of the flocks, of all manner of beasts, and give them unto the Levites, which keep the charge of the tabernacle of the LORD.
31:31 And Moses and Eleazar the priest did as the LORD commanded Moses.
31:32 And the booty, being the rest of the prey which the men of war had caught, was six hundred thousand and seventy thousand and five thousand sheep,
31:33 And threescore and twelve thousand beeves,
31:34 And threescore and one thousand asses,
31:35 And thirty and two thousand persons in all, of women that had not known man by lying with him.
31:36 And the half, which was the portion of them that went out to war, was in number three hundred thousand and seven and thirty thousand and five hundred sheep:
31:37 And the LORD'S tribute of the sheep was six hundred and threescore and fifteen.
31:38 And the beeves were thirty and six thousand; of which the LORD'S tribute was threescore and twelve.
31:39 And the asses were thirty thousand and five hundred; of which the LORD'S tribute was threescore and one.
31:40 And the persons were sixteen thousand; of which the LORD'S tribute was thirty and two persons.

This excerp was taken from "The Handbook of Jewish Knowledge" by Nathan Ausubel ©1964; pages 302-303

"Jephthah, one of the ruler judges following the conquest of Canaan, had sacrificed his only daughter to the God of Israel in a celebration of a military victory against the Ammonites; Samuel "the seer" had hacked in a sacrificial manner the body of Agag before God; David, the sensitive poet king had handed the seven sons of Saul to the Gibeonites "to hang them up unto God."

An example of this can be seen below, how the verse was changed in Judges 11:39.
In the others, the human has been replaced with a "lamb."

Judges 11:34
And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.
11:35
And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.
11:36
And she said unto him, My father, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of the children of Ammon.
11:37
And she said unto her father, Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity, I and my fellows.
11:38
And he said, Go. And he sent her away for two months: and she went with her companions, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains.
11:39
And it came to pass at the end of two months, that she returned unto her father, who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man. And it was a custom in Israel,
11:40
That the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah the Gileadite four days in a year.

Just how obvious can this get? In Judges 11:35; Jephthah "rents" his clothes. For those of you who are unfamilair with this term, it is a hebrew and also ancient custom to rent (tear/rip) one's clothes upon the death of a loved one.
"for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back." He has made a promise to sacrifice his only daughter to jehova. It is also glaringly apparent jehova demanded this act in exchange for his victory over his enemies and "the children of Ammon" as he stated "I cannot go back."

In Judges 11:37; His daughter states "Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity" "This thing be done for me" and "bewail my virginity" Here it is obvious jehova demanded the sacrifice of a virgin.

Judges 11:39; When she returned to her father "who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man." and Judges 11:40; "the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah" This is so obvious, he sacrificed his only virgin daughter to jehova who DEMANDED this act in exchange for his securing a victory for Jephthah.

CANNIBALISM:
Deuteronomy 28:53
And thou shalt eat the fruit of thine own body, the flesh of thy sons and of thy daughters, which the LORD thy God hath given thee, in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee:
28:54
So that the man that is tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave:
28:55
So that he will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates.
28:56
The tender and delicate woman among you, which would not adventure to set the sole of her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness, her eye shall be evil toward the husband of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter,
28:57
And toward her young one that cometh out from between her feet, and toward her children which she shall bear: for she shall eat them for want of all things secretly in the siege and straitness, wherewith thine enemy shall distress thee in thy gates.
28:58
If thou wilt not observe to do all the words of this law that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, THE LORD THY GOD;

HUMAN BLOOD WAS NOT ENOUGH, JEHOVA GAVE CLEAR INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE RITUAL SLAUGHTER OF ANIMALS AS WELL:

Exodus 20:24
An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee.

Exodus 24:4
And Moses wrote all the words of the LORD, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the hill, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Israel.
24:5
And he sent young men of the children of Israel, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD.
24:6
And Moses took half of the blood, and put it in basons; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.

24:7
And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be obedient.
24:8
And Moses took the blood, and sprinkled it on the people, and said, Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you concerning all these words.

More instructions from Jehova for blood sacrifice:
Exodus 23:18
Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

Exodus 29:10 And thou shalt cause a bullock to be brought before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the bullock.
29:11
And thou shalt kill the bullock before the LORD, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
29:12
And thou shalt take of the blood of the bullock, and put it upon the horns of the altar with thy finger, and pour all the blood beside the bottom of the altar.
29:13
And thou shalt take all the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul that is above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and burn them upon the altar.
29:14
But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without the camp: it is a sin offering.
29:15
Thou shalt also take one ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:16
And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take his blood, and sprinkle it round about upon the altar.
29:17
And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put them unto his pieces, and unto his head.
29:18
And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it is a burnt offering unto the LORD: it is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:19
And thou shalt take the other ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:20

Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of Aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.
29:21
And thou shalt take of the blood that is upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle it upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.
29:22
Also thou shalt take of the ram the fat and the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right shoulder; for it is a ram of consecration:
29:23
And one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer out of the basket of the unleavened bread that is before the LORD:
29:24
And thou shalt put all in the hands of Aaron, and in the hands of his sons; and shalt wave them for a wave offering before the LORD.
29:25
And thou shalt receive them of their hands, and burn them upon the altar for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORD: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:26
And thou shalt take the breast of the ram of Aaron's consecration, and wave it for a wave offering before the LORD: and it shall be thy part.
29:27
And thou shalt sanctify the breast of the wave offering, and the shoulder of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the consecration, even of that which is for Aaron, and of that which is for his sons:
29:28
And it shall be Aaron's and his sons' by a statute for ever from the children of Israel: for it is an heave offering: and it shall be an heave offering from the children of Israel of the sacrifice of their peace offerings, even their heave offering unto the LORD.
29:29
And the holy garments of Aaron shall be his sons' after him, to be anointed therein, and to be consecrated in them.
29:30
And that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister in the holy place.
29:31
And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and seethe his flesh in the holy place.

Leviticus Chapter 1
1:1
And the LORD called unto Moses, and spake unto him out of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying,
1:2
Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, If any man of you bring an offering unto the LORD, ye shall bring your offering of the cattle, even of the herd, and of the flock.
1:3
If his offering be a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.
1:4
And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.
1:5
And he shall kill the bullock before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that is by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
1:6
And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.
1:7
And the sons of Aaron the priest shall put fire upon the altar, and lay the wood in order upon the fire:
1:8
And the priests, Aaron's sons, shall lay the parts, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:9
But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of "a sweet savour unto the LORD".
1:10
And if his offering be of the flocks, namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.
1:11
And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.
1:12
And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:13
But he shall wash the inwards and the legs with water: and the priest shall bring it all, and burn it upon the altar: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.
1:14

And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD be of fowls, then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.
1:15
And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and wring off his head, and burn it on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be wrung out at the side of the altar:
1:16
And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:
1:17
And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, but shall not divide it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

Leviticus Chapter 7
7:1
Likewise this is the law of the trespass offering: it is most holy.
7:2
In the place where they kill the burnt offering shall they kill the trespass offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle round about upon the altar.
7:3
And he shall offer of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards,
7:4
And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul that is above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away:
7:5
And the priest shall burn them upon the altar for an offering made by fire unto the LORD: it is a trespass offering.

Leviticus 7:14
And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation for an heave offering unto the LORD, and it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings.

THE "LORD" NEEDS EVERY DROP OF THAT BLOOD FROM THE BLOOD SACRIFICE:
Leviticus 7:27
Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

Here, more blood sacrifice is needed to remove the curse of leprosy jehova has inflicted:
Leviticus 14:34

When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession;

14:49
And he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:
14:50
And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water:
14:51
And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times:
14:52
And he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:
14:53
But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean.
14:54
This is the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and scall,
14:55
And for the leprosy of a garment, and of a house,
14:56
And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot:
14:57
To teach when it is unclean, and when it is clean: this is the law of leprosy.

More examples of blood sacrifices to Jehova:
Leviticus 8:14- 32
Leviticus 9:1- 24
Leviticus 14:1- 5
Leviticus 14:12-28
Leviticus 23:12-21
Numbers 19:1- 7
Joshua Chapter 10- Nothing but mass murder
Judges 1:1- 18 More bloodbaths and mass murder
Judges 3:27- 31

This goes on and on and on. Repeats of endless mass murder and bloodshed. The word "BLOOD" is used over and over again. You would think this would all be so obvious.
We all must bear in mind, the Nazarene was the ultimate human sacrifice; also "eat his body and drink his blood" is repeatedly recited during nearly every Christian mass/service around the world.

The article above and this article Jehova: "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning" reveal bloodbath after bloodbath, and the conquering and genocide of Gentiles at the hands of the Jews.

The Christian Mass/Service:
A Simulation of a Human Blood Sacrifice

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder

Due to centuries of the vehement suppression of spiritual knowledge, most people are not only unaware of, but also they are unable to see certain truths. This is the enemy's way of conquering; by creating a blind spot on the soul, where one is spiritually disarmed; the so-called 'sixth-sense' is lacking in most people and in many others, it is completely absent.

Millions of unfortunate people are and have been deceived by the Christian and Muslim programs; both of these whose sole intention is to destroy spiritual knowledge and replace it with lies for the destruction of humanity and every other living creature on this earth.

The Judeo/Christian bible warns its believers regarding the powers of the mind and of 'witchcraft' so that one is unable to see through the blatant lies that are right there every day.

The Jews who are parasites by nature have always used Gentiles as their spiritual hosts; to feed from...no different from the alien greys who use their collection of souls to feed from. Many of you are already familiar with 'Jewish Ritual Murder.' During the times of Jewish holidays, top rabbis will abduct Gentile children and use them in their ritual sacrifices to Jewhova. The child is taken to a secret back room of a synagogue, tied to a cross and then tortured to death with the blood drained from the four corners [hands and feet], while the child is still alive and aware, and then this blood is drunk ritually by the rabbis. This heinous act has been performed repeatedly for centuries and this is why the Jews have endured endless pogroms [where Gentiles have massacred entire villages of Jews], have been forcibly expelled from nearly every country of the world, except for the USA, and have been hated to an extreme by every Gentile race. This is just one...I could go on and on endlessly of the crimes that the Jews have committed ad nauseum, but the purpose of this sermon is how all of this ties into the christian mass/church service. For more about this practice, 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder and Jewish Ritual Murder

There was a title of a book I noted on a shelf in the public library; written by a Jewish rabbi and the title was 'Thou Shalt Prosper.' This is also in the Bible. This title was in reference to the Jews. Nearly everyone is aware of the unbelievable material wealth, success, and power this race has had for centuries. This directly results from their abuse of occult power, and all of this ties directly into Christianity.

As I mentioned many times before, the Judeo/Christian Bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft. The verses, their numbers, and so forth. In order to know this, one

must know how witchcraft, words of power, and most of all, the subliminal and the powers of the mind work to bring the operator's intentions to manifest in reality.

As with so much of the Jewish workings, the subliminal is used to make the necessary subconscious connection to establish an energy link. One must know about witchcraft and the powers of the mind to know this. This is why the Bible warns and works to frighten Gentiles away from anything really spiritual...'thou shalt not suffer a witch to live' and other crap about 'burning in a lake of fire' etc. In addition, I noted early on that there were curses involved in one using one's powers of the mind to prevent this and to frighten those who scare easily away from this sort of thing.

"Eat me...Drink me."
The entire theme of the Christian mass/church service is that of a simulation of a human sacrifice. Most people cannot see this, nor are they aware of it due to their minds being walled up. The nazarene with every mass/service is crucified in a blood sacrifice to Jewhova. I remember very well the endless repeated phrases used by the priest so that a connection is established 'This is the body of christ' and then that stupid little communion wafer...where the believer eats that 'body of christ.' Now we know the nazarene was nailed to that cross; the four corners, no different from the Gentile children that the Jews use in their sacrifices. This creates the necessary connection that fuels the energies for the Jewish ritual murders, bringing success to the Jewish race, especially that of vast material wealth.

Each and every catholic mass for one [and with protestants, the theme is the same], these same verses are DRUMMED into the minds of the congregation, over and over and over and over and over:

"On the night he was betrayed, he took bread and gave you thanks and praise. He broke the bread, gave it to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and eat it: this is my body which will be given up for you."

"When supper was ended, he took the cup. Again he gave you thanks and praise, gave the cup to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and drink from it: this is the cup of my blood."

SEE THE CONNECTION??? THIS IS BLATANTLY A HUMAN SACRIFICE!!

People cannot see this because they have been spiritually blinded. I can see all kinds of things as I have knocked down walls in my mind and I remember just four of weeks ago, when hearing religious xmas songs blasting over the speakers in the store I was in, it was very blatant to me how these deluded Christian fools were singing for their damnation.

To create the necessary distraction and to confuse their victims, the Jews have always pretended to be persecuted by Christians. They pretend to be at odds with Christianity. If one's walls are knocked down, one can see what is there right in front of us every day. The entire Bible has either the word 'Jew' 'Jews' 'Israel' and related written on every page and with all of these, the Jewish people, and their patriarches are honored and exalted. The Bible follows a subliminal theme in that Gentiles are conquered repeatedly in the old testament by the Jews and their god Jewhova. After all of this conquering and enslaving, the nazarene, the long awaited Jewish messiah comes on the scene. Jewish from birth to death; for more on this see Jewish Nazarene.
The Jewish nazarene character was invented from a concept, that of the serpentine witchpower. Again, for a working to succeed in many cases, there must be some sort of connection in the mind of the victim. Most Christians cannot see that Jewhova was a 'murderer and a liar' from the beginning. The New Testament goes on with the nazarene then becoming a human sacrifice...murdered and sacrificed to Jewhova, the murderous, bloodthirsty, and sadistic 'father.' In its own twisted way, this translates into the murder of children. Because the mind of a child is in many cases a blank slate in the way of limited personal experiences that shape attitudes and color the personality, children are prime victims. Christianity is notorious for preying upon children as are angels and of course, the filthy kikes. They know they can use the energy of children quite freely, as there is little or no spiritual resistance.

Then, the final cap with all of this is the 'second coming of christ' which is in truth another hoax designed to channel Gentile spiritual energies and beliefs through the mass mind into making the coming of the Jewish messiah into a reality.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Most people are totally unaware of the above and cannot see this. I already wrote in another sermon concerning how the Jews use occult power:
JoSNewsletter/message/385
Here is an excerpt:

*****
The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the Jews and how they abuse occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control. Many people such as the author of the video linked below have no idea of the Jewish power, feeding off of and directing the energy that the deluded follwers of the Christian program provide for their Jewish masters, is behind all of this and can only make misguided guesses:
Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie Batman and Dark Knight Rise http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ

The Jewish abuse of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a $20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the $20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that "they were too easy to counterfeit." Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

*****

In closing, the suicidal doctrines and teachings that poverty is a virtue, and the rejection of material wealth, work to ensure that the Jews prosper and that all wealth and power is in their hands. These suicidal teachings are drummed into the minds of Gentiles from a very early age, making sure they take a roothold and will even last for future lifetimes, ensuring poverty.

Quotes from the Jewish Talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: *"God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."*

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

Behind it all, the Jews are the ones who push Christianity, though they try to deceive the world into believing otherwise. I see this all the time, as I am very aware of it. Even with small unimportant things as crossword puzzle books, most are authored by Jewish writers and there are endless references to Christianity and that filthy Bible, like everyone is supposed to know those filthy Jewish characters and archetypes by rote. Like this is supposed to be common everyday accepted knowledge.

Jewish Ritual Murder

By means of the press [Jewish control] and by their great wealth, the Jews are able to stifle any impartial investigation into ritual murder.
–Thomas Burbage 1916

"Alilath Seker" a slush found in today terms, provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.
– Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

"A secret fund, the Alilath Seker [fund for bloody calumnies] set up by the Council of the Four Nations, served chiefly for this purpose." Leon Poliakov "History of Anti-Semitism" cited by Dr Harrel Rhome.

If you want to learn and understand why the Jews can commit such insane crimes as ritual murder, you must know the secret Jewish teachings. You must know the teachings of the Torah, the Talmud, and the Schulchan Aruch. These laws and teachings are proof that the Jews feel themselves superior to all nations, that it has declared war on all other races, and that it is the sworn enemy of the whole of non-Jewish humanity."

Even Tacitus, the Roman historian wrote:
"The Jews are a race that hates the gods and mankind. Their laws are in opposition to those of all mortals. They despise what is to us holy. Their laws condone them in committing acts which horrify us." [Historian V.3-8]

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost. Therefore, by threat of death, he forbids their translation and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:
"Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat, and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them."

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of them are:

"The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." [Talmud: Baba Mezia 114b]

"The Akum [non-Jew] is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew." [Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30]

"Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form." [Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855]

"A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." [Coschen hamischpat]

"The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs."
[Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b]

"Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." [Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250 b]
So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. The Talmud teaches:

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." [Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b]

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: `God will replace "your loss," just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." [Jore dea 377]

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals."
[Talmud Sanhedrin 74b]

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

"It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." [Sepher ikkarim IIIc 25]

"It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." [Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5]

"Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless [non-Jews], is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." [Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772]

These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid today as they were back then. This is how the Jews are taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

Further, there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. The ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers:
“Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.”

[Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b]

Dr. Bischoff [the trial of 30th Oct. - 4th Nov. 1931] established the correct translation of this law: This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifice is the greatest blow that ever struck the Jews in this controversy. THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A "LAWFULLY VALID WAY." THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!

For one on the long history, see 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder

Ritual murder in America:
In America, such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year, the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they where murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims where of murder were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

The facts of the case reveal:
They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked. Ligature marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and were held in confinement before being bled by small cuts and puncture wounds. The marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers where mostly likely upper class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet, along with injuries to the mouth and eyes. Both groups of victims revealed enough similar evidence indicating the murders were committed by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:
One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat-based meals as Matzo balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals. In the case, it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious cult might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" and nothing more, indicating it could of been just about anyone or anything, but how did the Jews react? Immediately after the article was released, fleets of trucks were sent out and all the newspapers were

removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews, from the writings of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts were ever bought to light regarding such cases, even going as so far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler, the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book "Blood Passover," which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove, and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case, note how the Jews worked to cover it up further: The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy, Horowitz, to investigate the father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman, the Jewish Sheriff quickly ordered another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses, and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The father was ordered by the Police into a Sanitarium [even after passing lie detector tests], under the control of a Jewish Doctor, Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was that he died from natural causes, being a heart attack. However, it was revealed very shortly thereafter that he was murdered by electro-shock treatments, performed on him within very hours of after his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County, a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after important documents to that fact were brought to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron's house was bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld, after fleeing the Country, was found dead in a hotel room from what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent. Obviously, this is not the only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Note that every year; thousands of Gentile Children go missing in America, many around the time of the major Jewish holidays, such as Passover, where such rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names of the owners of many animal processing plants reveals them to be owned by Jews.

You can put two and two together on this. After all, we are by the Jews' own words and deeds, nothing but animals to them.

Good authors and scholars on the subject: Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmutt Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr. Harrell Rhome, Dr. Edward Fields, Attorney and Duma Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:
Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as $20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves," as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: "He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: 'thy fellow's wife' rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man 'shall cleave unto his wife' which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary, but the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen [member of the priestly tribe], he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.
–Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome
Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn, which led to the identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America, and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. 'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm

bed or a trip to the cinema.' Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that."

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles [£2.50 - £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors. [Jews]

"Promise me you're not ripping me off," says the Italian.

"Relax, I can assure you this one really dies," the Russian responds.

"The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted."

"What do you want?"

"To see them die."

Friday, May 19 2000 [14 Iyar 5760]

Amnesty: Israel Failing to Deal with White-slave Trade by Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM [May 19] - Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

"This is so," a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, "even though many of them have been subjected to human rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel's sex industry."

Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday. One of the

main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained, adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law, which would address the trafficking phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session. According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year. According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said. The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed. Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial. Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv Police Chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem. Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999. Sedbon also said that only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes advantage of this divine permission. "Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to

your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." [Leviticus 25:44-46]

http://web.archive.org/web/20070814054825/http://ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm

The Jewish Ritual Murder of Andrei "Alilath Seker" a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

In 1911, Kiev Russia, the most notorious case of ritual murder occurred. The body of Andrei Youshchinsky, a child from the local area was found in a cave, drained of all his blood, and a local Jew, Beiliess, was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into concealing the facts of the case and for his defense. After the discovery of the body, the police arrested the mother and did not allow her to attend her sons' burial. During this time, the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to bribe them into silence. Jewish owned newspapers then attempted to slander the mother with the false claims that she ran a criminal network that killed her son. Once again, the Jew is the master of projection and lies.

Several witnesses including two children of the Chebariak family, who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews, where murdered during the case. It was also revealed that the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder. The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and who were witnesses, were all given pieces of cake by the investigator. All three became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months, and when she recovered, she testified in the court as to what she witnessed: "We started to ride the clay-mixer, and suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran toward us. We jumped off the clay-mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] were caught by Beiliess and the other Jews, but my brother freed himself. The Jews then dragged Andrei away; my sister [Valentina] also saw this." --Court testimony of Chebariaks' daughter.

John Grant, the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time, reported the findings of the jury. The jury had officially found that "A certain boy, Andrei, in Kiev, Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for occult purposes, had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent."

While the murder, which was proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punctured Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, and drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncture marks on

the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had murdered the child, [in spite of an eyewitness account from Chebariaks' surviving daughter]. He was one of the kidnappers of Andrei along with two other Jews, and too many witnesses had been killed along with too much evidence being destroyed and covered up before the trial, by the Jews.

In 1917, G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525-page book on the subject called "The Murder of Andrei Youshchinsky" in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution, Zamyslovsky was given a show trail by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject, which revealed all the aspects of the case. His book was then classified until 1997, to keep the contents secret. The Jews also "executed" the judge of the case and all of the original surviving witnesses.

2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder

The Jews work very hard to keep Satanists/Pagans from being heard when speaking of the Jewish crimes against humanity. The most you'll usually find regarding the truth about the Jewish ritual murders are from Christians. In the Talmud and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the Jews have replaced the term Gentile (Pagan/Satanist, who's God is Satan) with "Christian" and "Christ." As High Priestess Maxine wrote in a sermon about how the Jews deceive, "Christian" is a code word for Pagan/Satanist. With this being said, the Jews are not blaspheming their beloved messiah Jesus of Nazareth (Ben Yahashua), but Satan who is the true God of the Gentiles. There are millions of other cases of Jewish ritual murder, but here is a comprehensive list that covers from the years before the common era to 1932. Satan demands that Gentiles see the Jews for the sick murdering pedophile, lying bastards that they really are. Those who read this and still don't have a problem with the Jewish race, have a death wish.

"Human sacrifices are to-day still practised by the Jews of Eastern Europe.... as is set forth at length by the late Sir Richard Burton in the MS which the wealthy Jews of England have compassed heaven and earth to suppress, and evidenced by the ever-recurring Pogroms against which so senseless an outcry is made by those who live among those degenerate Jews who are at least not cannibals." - Aleister Crowley

THE COMPILATION OF JEWISH RITUAL MURDERS FROM BCE UNTIL 1932

The earliest of historians, Herodotus, informs us about the Hebrew cult of human sacrifice. He writes: "The Hebrews sacrificed humans to their God Moloch." (Herodotus, Vol. II, p. 45)

The ritual murders that have been passed down through writings since before the current era until today are:

169 B.C. -- "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

418 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. -- In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. -- After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. -- Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. -- In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. -- The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1179 A.D. -- In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guillel. Amor.)

1181 A.D. -- In London, around Easter, near the church of St. Edmund, the Jews murdered a child by the name of Roertus. (Acta sanct, III March Vol., 591)

1181 A.D. -- In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. -- The Jews of Braisme crucified a a Gentile who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1220 A.D. -- In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. -- In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. -- the Jews committed the same crime on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1236 A.D. -- In Hagenau in Alsace, three boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1239 A.D. -- A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. -- In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Gentile child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. -- In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret.

1250 A.D. -- The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who deliverd a child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. -- At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. --So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. -- The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens)1261 A.D. --In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1279 A.D. --The most respectable Jews of London crucified a child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. -- The crucifixion of a child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

1283 A.D. -- A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. -- In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1287 A.D. -- The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1292 A.D. -- In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. -- In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. --In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, p. 70)

1302 A.D. -- In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. -- At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1305 A.D. -- In Prague, around Easter, a Gentile, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1320 A.D. -- In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. --In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. -- At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, Chronik.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1345 A.D. -- In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1347 A.D. -- In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1350 A.D. --The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

1380 A.D. -- At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a child. (Martin Crusius, Yearbook of Swabia, Part III, Book V)

1401 A.D. --At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. --The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. -- In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. -- At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)

1440 A.D. -- A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four- year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Gentile. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1452 A.D. -- In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. The Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. -- In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

1454 A.D. -- On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank

with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. -- In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. -- At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. --In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. -- In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. -- The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. -- In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. -- At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)

1485 A.D. -- In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

1490 A.D. -- At Guardia, near Toledo, the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. -- At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their co-religionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1503 A.D. -- In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. -- A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)

1509 A.D -- Several Jews... murdered several children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1509 A.D. --The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1,2)

1510 A.D. -- In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')

1520 A.D. -- The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1525 A.D. -- A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, Le mystere du sang 81)

1540 A.D. -- At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f)

1547 A.D. -- At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)

1569 A.D. --In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)

1571 A.D. -- M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. -- Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. -- In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorious p. 53)

1574 A.D. -- At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7- year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover... At about this time a boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1575 A.D. --The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. --In a series of cases children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1592 A.D. -- At Wilna, a 7-year-old boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. -- At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. -- In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. -- In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old... son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. -- At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. -- At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. --In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with

stones. It was completely covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. -- On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1675 A.D. -- At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. -- In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabludvo)

1753 A.D. -- On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrously sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. --The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten 108)

1791 A.D. -- On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. -- At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. -- During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. -- On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their

satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. -- In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1810 A.D. -- Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, ex-consul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor person who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)

1812 A.D. --On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)

1817 A.D. -- The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1823 A.D. -- On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½- year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1824 A.D. -- In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. -- In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. -- At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1829 A.D. -- In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte)

1831 A.D. -- Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. -- According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 91)

1839 A.D. -- On the Island of Rhodes, and 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 92)

1839 A.D. -- In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. Prozess bei A. Laurent, op. cit. S. 301)

1843 A.D. -- Murders of Gentile children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere. (Famont L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali, Paris, 1843)

1875 A.D. -- At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. -- In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6- year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univers.)

1881 A.D. --At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza-Eszlar)

1881 A.D. -- In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, evenda.)

1881 A.D. -- In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Gentile child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea- shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. -- In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. -- At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14- year-old girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year- old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. -- A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. -- Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. -- At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glagau, der Kulturki, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. -- At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. -- At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

1891 A.D. -- Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. -- On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttenberg.

1900 A.D. -- At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18- year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. -- The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the

figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausfuhrliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. -- The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

1928 A.D. -- The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1929 A.D. -- The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.-- Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

"These are 131 ritual murders which are known and have been passed down to posterity in writing. [LSN: There are actually some others, particularly in the ancient period, which are not listed here.] How many have occurred and nobody today knows about them! How many thousands, yes, perhaps HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS have remained undiscovered! To torture young, innocent human beings, to kill and drink their blood, this is the greatest and most terrible aspect of all the crimes which International Jewry has taken upon itself!"

This information came from a source that had a xian bias to it, but the fact that the majority of the earth's population haven't figured out yet is that Jewish and the sister title "Christian" are none but the same. "Christian" is actually a title that Jews give to the dupes who have fallen under the spell of that Jewish "religion" called Christianity.

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

There is nothing "holy" or anything for spiritual advancement or the betterment of humanity in the bible. Look to the numbers, the books, the scriptures, and the contents and you will see it for what it is really for; it is a book of Jewish witchcraft, of which they use liberally way at the top, to advance their agenda and to enslave the masses. The whole point of this article is to explain in every day simple terms on how they do this. The Jews are an alien RACE within all races. One does not say "I am a quarter Catholic," or "half Lutheran," or "part Jehova's Witness," or that "there is some Presbyterian blood in the family," but one can be half Jewish, quarter Jew, etc. And a Jew is still a Jew regardless of whether he/she practices or observes the "religion."

For those of you who are unfamiliar with spirituality and the workings of the mind, known as "witchcraft," I am going to explain this so you can understand how this works. Look around you; everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea.

Most of you are familiar with the cone shaped hats that classic wizards and witches wear. These often have stars drawn on them and such. The symbolic meaning of the cone is energy welling up to the top of the head. This is also symbolized by the Egyptian pyramids. Energy is needed to manifest an idea into reality. Energy is also like water in that it will take the easiest way out if not thoroughly directed. A conscious witchcraft working needs energy and the focus of the mind. The more important the working, the more it may take planning before doing it. By planning, I mean a date where the planets are supportive of the working [hence the stars on the cone-shaped hats], along with timing, and knowledge. The more forces working in harmony to support the spell, the better, especially the numbers, as life is made up of numbers...time.

The working is empowered by the right [female] side of the brain. This side of the brain rules over the subconscious mind and is also the passive side of the brain. The left side of the brain is the male, logical side that directs the working. The more energy that is directed toward a working, the more likely it will manifest in reality. Little things do not require massive amounts of energy, but controlling the world and what I reveal later in this article, do require the participation of the subconscious [female side of the brain] mass mind. The populace is unaware of this. This is the reason a Bible is in nearly every home, as it acts as a subconscious receiver and it has subliminal power, a connection with the numbers, the verses and given the centuries of massive amounts of psychic energy being poured into it from believers, it has plenty of power. Believers subconsciously tie into the energy and unbeknownst to most, can be controlled

this way. This is only a brief summary of how the powers of the mind and soul work. To learn more, study up on the subconscious mind, especially how some people are able to obtain the entire contents of a book by just holding the book and focusing on it, without reading it. This should give you some idea of the power the Bible has. This is another reason why Bible verses are memorized, as these become embedded in the subconscious, and this bleeds over into the mass mind, making the mass mind a powerful tool in working a spell.

In addition, many of you are familiar with subliminal messages. Most of us have heard or read about how popular advertisements, music, and other media use subliminal messages that are not usually detected by the conscious mind. We are unaware of them, but they do work and they do influence people. At the end of this article are links to YouTube videos that further demonstrate this. To further confuse and misdirect the populace, these workings such as the 9-11 are blamed upon Satan, but with a little research and study, you will find the opposite to be true. All of these are of the Judeo/Christian Bible. This is no different from the phony Jewish "Holocaust" Lie of the "six million." Note how the number six is frequently used [more on this below]. The endless media publicity and otherwise this receives, acts as a major distraction and diversion away from the real atrocities, mass murder, torture and brutality committed by the Jewish communist program.

- "Satan" is the God of the Gentiles [Non-Jews]
- "Satan" means "enemy" in Hebrew
- "Satanism" is also a label for Paganism
- "Pagan" means "Gentile"

Anything that is against the Jews is zealously forced upon the populace as "evil."

For PROOF of this, please visit www.exposingchristianity.org

Some of you may remember here how after the 9/11 incident, many people were folding $20.00 bills a certain way, as the twin towers could be seen in flames, given the bill was folded, then viewed a certain way. The $20.00 bill is the most commonly used of US currency. Shortly thereafter the 9/11 incident, the $20.00 bills were very rapidly replaced with a new version. They all disappeared very quickly. The excuse used before the public was that they could be easily counterfeited. The real reason was because of the design of the bill and the subliminal vibrations it carried.

The number eleven is a number of chaos, destruction, and disintegration, according to the bible. Because that filthy Bible is in nearly every home, so many people adhere to Christian teachings, and put their faith in it, like the $20.00 bill, it is a very powerful subliminal tool, even more so than the $20.00 bill, as it has been around much longer, and is international. Thus, when Jews at the highest levels work their witchcraft in groups, they use the numbers and verses in the

Bible to accomplish their ends. From what I understand, some of the verses are vibrated in Hebrew in boustrophedon, meaning read in zigzag. They also bob back and forth when they "pray" in groups.

The numbers 10 and 12 in the bible are supposed to be perfect numbers.

- The 12 sons of Jacob minus Joseph ["one is not" - Genesis 42:13] without whom the other 11 would not have survived.

Note* Genesis is the first book of the bible; Genesis = 1 + 42 + 13 = 56, which reduces to 11. This is in addition to the verse itself.

- King Jehoiakim [2 Chronicles 36:5-6] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar carried him away into captivity [his downfall and the end of his rule].

- King Zedekiah [Jeremiah 52:1-11] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar imprisoned him, murdered his family, and mutilated him.

- In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Tyrus, [Ezekiel 26:1-5].

- In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Egypt [Ezekiel 30:20-26].

Note also in the above scriptures, if you do some more reading on them, they all rebelled against the Jews and were punished for it. The above serves as an example...there are many more.

Now, the number 9 is a number of endings and finality. Note how the biblical verses that emphasized the number 11, all related to destruction and fall.

I will not make this article too long, as I will have more detailed examples and such in the near future. The book of Job [suffering] is used to curse their enemies in many circumstances. The bombing of Dresden was carried out on the Christian holiday of Ash Wednesday and reduced the city to ashes. I could cite many more examples, but taking a look at how similarities all tie in, we have:

On 15 March 2004, there were exactly 911 days between the Twin Towers attack of September 11, 2001 and the bomb attacks on the trains in Madrid Spain on March 11, 2004.

- Madrid, Spain has 11 letters.
- New York City has 11 letters.
- The American attacks occurred on September 11th 2001.

- The Madrid attacks occurred on March 11th 2004.
- There were 911 days between the American and Madrid attacks [9 + 1 + 1 = 11].
- The Madrid attack occurred on the 11th Thursday of the year.
- September 11th is the 254th day of the year [2 + 5 + 4 = 11].
- After September 11th there are 111 days left to the end of the year.
- September 11 has 9 letters and 2 numbers [9 + 2 = 11]
- 11 March 2004 has 5 letters and 6 numbers [5 + 6 = 11].
- Each building had 110 stories [11 x 10 = 110].
- The Madrid train attacks left 191 people confirmed dead [1 + 9 + 1 = 11].
- On September 11, 2002 the names of the 2,801 victims of the World Trade Center attacks were read aloud from Ground Zero [2 + 8 + 0 + 1 = 11].
- The Twin Towers standing side by side look like the number 11.
- The first plane to hit the towers was Flight 11.
- Flight 11 had 92 on board [9 + 2 = 11].
- Flight 11 had 11 crew members.
- Flight 77 hit the Pentagon [11 x 7 = 77].
- Flight 77 had 65 on board [6 + 5 = 11].
- 911 is the number to call in case of emergency [9 + 1 + 1 = 11].
- New York was the 11th State added to the Union.
- Manhattan Island was discovered on September 11, 1609 by Henry Hudson -11 letters.
- Saudi Arabia has 11 letters.
- Afghanistan has 11 Letters.

Note how the vibration of the number 11 ties all of this in with the 9. Astral energy seeks the easiest way out and like attracts like. It is no wonder that Freemasons, who are controlled by Jewish powers, place their hands upon the bible during their initiation. Given every page of that evil Bible has the word "Jew" "Jews" "Israel" "Jerusalem" and related; the Nazarene and company- all Jews and given the Jews proclaim they are the "Chosen of God" and they are held in the highest esteem and exalted in the bible, no wonder they are so powerful and have secretly ruled over the world, unbeknownst to the masses, for centuries.

Satan, himself also showed me how these workings are like a domino effect. Once something is set into motion on the astral, the energies put into motion seek out like energies and things tie in. With the strange and eerie coincidence of the numbers [this is only a sample, there are many more], this reveals this is not a random act, but a dead giveaway that this was an occult working which was deliberate.

I would also like to add the Jewish emphasis on the number 6.
Please do not confuse this with "666" which has an entirely different meaning.

Just be aware and you will notice what I am saying here. For example, the six million for that holoco$t hoax, Jewish communism has its important holiday May 1st; 5/1; 5 + 1 = 6. With this I could go on and on. Israel has 6 letters. Pay attention to the news and also history; anything connected with the Jews and you will see what I mean. In the bible, the number six is the number of man without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest.

"The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the Jews become "god" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism. Only the Jews at the top know the secrets of the occult and they use their curses and spells on an unknowing, and helpless populace to whatever suits them. Christianity in more ways than one is a stepping off point for communism. In addition, Christianity has made so-called "religion" into such a totally repulsive and vile concept, that many who are unknowing, gladly accept and promote atheism.

In closing, like everything else, this is all blamed upon Satan and our Pagan Gentile Gods by ignorant brainwashed fools. Most Christians do not have the intelligence or the strength of character to delve into the occult. There are also scriptures in that bible that the Jews use to curse and frighten outsiders away from really getting into the occult. I remember when I was new to Satanism, I had a bad experience, but this only drove me on and heightened my curiosity. One cannot be afraid. The Jews and their alien cohorts have used fear as a tool for control for centuries. In communist countries, the populace lives in a constant state of terror. This is also in league with the bible, as is everything else regarding Jewish communism.

I will have more information and many more examples on how the bible is nothing more than a book of Jewish witchcraft, hence the numbers; biblical numerology, and how the bible is continuously pushed upon the populace, it is in nearly every home, in hotel rooms and everywhere else. Everyone is familiar with it, and knows what it claims to be.

The world needs to wake up. Please feel free to educate others, distribute this and any other JoS articles and to work hard for Satan. Satan means "truth" in Sanskrit.

---

911 WAS ALSO A SPIRITUAL ATTACK [TOWER OF BABEL]

Below is a direct quote from the Torah:

(Genesis 11:9) Therefore the name of it was called Bavel, because the LORD confused the language of all the earth, there. From there, the LORD scattered them abroad on the surface of all the earth."

NOTE: 11:9

Now, in the USA here, our civilian dates are month/day, but worldwide and with the military, it is day/month. So with most countries outside the US, it would be 11/9, not 9/11. This was also a spiritual attack, to divide, confuse, destroy communications.

More in the scriptures preceding this:

(GEN 11:6) The LORD said, "Behold, they are one people, and they have all one language; and this is what they begin to do. Now nothing will be withheld from them, which they intend to do.
(GEN 11:7) Come, let's go down, and there confuse their language, that they may not understand one another's speech."

The Tower of Babel has to do with raising the Serpent [building a tower is an analogy]. With the Serpentine Power, telepathic communication and all knowledge are possible and with telepathic communication, there are no language barriers, as the communication is filtered down through the pineal gland from the communicator into whatever language the receiver mainly speaks and understands. This is why some telepathic communications can be 'off' sometimes. Specific words don't always get filtered perfectly for one, due to an under-activated pineal gland, and for another, there are sometimes major differences in languages. In some languages there is no equivalent expression or word to convey what is meant in another language.

Every time throughout recorded history when humanity has advanced to a certain level of knowledge, that knowledge has been systematically destroyed. This is most notable with the fall of the Roman Empire, where Europe regressed into the Dark Ages for 1,000 years. After the Jews were expelled from Western Europe, then the Renaissance emerged, bringing enlightenment. The Jews who migrated to the east and also to Sicily [especially after being expelled from Spain], wreaked havoc on the Gentiles of the east [eventual communism in Russia and of course, the same Jewish ritual murders, where the Gentile populace responded understandably with pogroms] along with establishing organized crime in Sicily.

Here is blatant proof of subliminals used in the Media leading up 911:

Most people are fully aware that Jews control Hollywood and the media.

WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [YouTube video]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI
The above video is proof that the so-called "prophesies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgeable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand.

The Lone Gunmen Pilot - 9/11, Aired 4th March, 2001, 6 months before the World Trade Center attacks. Note- SIX months.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IIdhoc0PRr8

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 2

To really expose the truth in regards to the Bible, one must be very knowledgeable concerning the occult. In other words, one must have in-depth knowledge and understanding of astrology, numerology [there are very few accurate and revealing books on this subject that are readily available], the Tarot, alchemy and so forth. This is why there are dire threats and warnings throughout the bible that work to frighten followers away from this knowledge. I also want to add here that there have been curses placed to prevent average people who do not have enough knowledge, from advancing in occult disciplines. These are NOT “acts of ‘God’” but are curses perpetrated by the Jews and a few rotten Gentiles who work for them, such as the Catholic Jesuit order [also largely comprised of Jews], who are adepts in black magick.

The Bible as revealed in part 1 of this article is a powerful subliminal. This is not just a theory, but can be proven with enough knowledge. The fictitious Jewish characters that were invented and corrupted from Pagan spiritual CONCEPTS that preceded Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years, act as a subliminal tie-in.

For example, the number 7, which has to do with the main chakras [energy producers] of the human soul, is found in the Bible 735 times. Again, the Jewish preoccupation with the number 6. In numerology, 7+3+5= 15; 1+5=6.

What this does is it is a subliminal tie into the chakras. This sets the working so that they can steal the energy of worshippers. This is why this number is repeated so frequently in the Bible. The fictitious Jewish character of “Solomon” also has 7 letters. Solomon had unimaginable vast wealth. The "Temple of Solomon" symbolizes the Jewish people (Israel) as a whole. For more on this, please visit: The Temple of Solomon

In addition to this, the “Jehovah” was stolen from “Jove” another name for Jupiter. Jupiter in astrology is the benevolent planet that brings good fortune and abundance. It is often connected with millionaires. This sets another very powerful subliminal tie-in for the Jews to reap the energy of Gentiles, channeling it into creating material abundance for them. The number of Jews who have incredible wealth is disproportionately high.

The number 8 has to do with abundance. YHVH in Hebraic numerology equals 26; 2+6=8. Combined with the number 7, as mentioned above, this equals 15; 1+5=6. The number 6 is used by the Jews anytime they want to influence something, like the phony “Holocaust” of the “six-million.” If one is alert and pays attention, one will notice the Jewish controlled media using the number 6 quite often, especially in relation to world events. The number 6 also has to do with Gentile slave labor.

In addition to all of this, the Jews assume the position of “God” and have dictated and ordered Gentiles about for centuries. Jews have always placed themselves in charge over Gentiles, Gentile rulers and prominent Gentile people. One of the most noted subliminals for Jews taking control of a prominent Gentile is the Book of Esther. Jews are known to marry into prominent Gentile families, especially Gentile people who have a lot of influence and from there they work to take control of that influence.

“Jesus Christ” is another fictitious Jewish invented character invented and corrupted from a powerful spiritual concept. This is the ultra-important and powerful kundalini serpent. When activated and raised, it can bestow one with the power to create miracles. One must be knowledgeable regarding spiritual alchemy to know this. His supposed life of 33 years, for one example, corresponds to the 33 esoteric vertebrate of the human spine that the kundalini serpent must pass through upon its ascension into “heaven” which is the crown chakra of the human soul. For more in-depth information regarding this, please visit: The Truth About "Jesus Christ"

In addition to all of this, life as we know it is made up of numbers. Numbers are the foundation of existence. The current system of time is based upon the number 6, the number used by the Jews in their workings. The minute has 60 seconds, the hour has 60 minutes, and the day has 24 hours, 2+4=6. All of this is a powerful subliminal to channel energies. The Bible is made up of 66 books.

To know this, one must be knowledgeable regarding “witchcraft.” Witchcraft uses the energies of the planets, the phases of the Moon, etc, to tie into energies that are favorable and in harmony with the working, thus giving it more power. This was of the ancients and very prevalent in Pagan religions, usually for positive purposes and with black magick used for purposes of justice.

The Jews took this knowledge, and forcibly removed it from the Gentile populace, replacing it with the false programs of Christianity and Islam, where there is nothing left that is spiritual. During the Middle Ages, after Pagan libraries were burnt and destroyed, it was the Jews who “translated” the remaining spiritual texts into the languages of Europe. Through this, ancient spiritual knowledge and concepts were replaced with corruption and lies.

Any time the Jews want to start a war, as they are doing right now, as they have been exposed through the internet, they use the powers of the Bible, the numbers of the verses and the words involved in those scriptures. A major example, as I mentioned in Part 1 of this article was the 9-11 attacks. Another tragic example is the bombing of Dresden. This was carried out on the Christian holiday of “Ash Wednesday” using the channeled energies of believers, and reduced Dresden to ashes. I also want to add here concerning the falsehood behind this Christian holiday, the ashes are placed over the third eye of the soul [which is in the middle of the forehead] and in truth are symbolic of blotting out intuition and psychic sight.

Christianity and Islam are nothing more than programs to remove all spirituality from the populace. Activated spirituality creates awareness. Few people are spiritually open enough to see the souls of others. This power comes from the third eye. The Jew has an alien soul. When the Gentile populace cannot see this, they are unknowing victims. The Jews have dominated us for centuries.

In the ancient painting to the left, “Witchcraft by DOSSI, Dosso 1535,” It is glaringly obvious these are blatant Jews. In addition, the classic Halloween Witch has the Jewish physical features. Jews have used occult power for centuries, abusing black magick to no end. This is why so many Gentile Leaders have been assassinated, [especially those who were on to the crimes of the Jews] such as George Lincoln Rockwell. At the top,

they know they have this knowledge and power, which was forcibly removed from the Gentile populace by enforcing Christianity and Islam, along with mass-murdering our Gentile priests
and others who had spiritual knowledge, such as the Druids. The Inquisition, which was perpetrated by Jews, such as Tomás de Torquemada, Heinrich Kramer, and Jacob Sprenger who authored “The Malleus Maleficarum” was also an act of genocide, particularly against Germany. Many towns and villages in Germany were completely wiped out through Jewish incited mass-murder. This is no different from Jewish communism. For more in-depth information about the Inquisition along with references, please read: The Inquisition

The Gentile populace who lacks this knowledge is easy victim to those who have it. For example, Jews who are knowledgeable and practice Talmudic magic will curse Gentile competitors out of business and they curse Gentiles in general. Also, given the Jews control 96% of the world’s media, the readily available information regarding spiritual power has been corrupted and the “New Age” movement has taken over with Christianized witchcraft. The real powerful knowledge rarely makes it into readily available books out there. For example, “Wicca” is nothing more than junk. The elaboration on the “three-fold” and the extreme perversion of “natural law” work to create fearful weaklings. True “natural law” is if someone or something, or a race, species, etc, does not act to defend itself, it will become extinct. If every cell in your body followed the teachings of the Bible and the New Age movement, by “turning the other cheek” and letting crimes go unpunished, and promoting injustice, pacifism, inaction and cowardice, you would be dead in a mater of hours, if not minutes. THIS IS NATURAL LAW!

The Jews fear black magick retaliation. We Gentiles outnumber them. Black magick is used for justice. Christianity, Islam and related are nothing more than programs. There is nothing spiritual about them. Few preachers can even diagram the human soul. The world has been under a powerful spell. It is time every Gentile wakes up to this!

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft Part 3

The bible is a powerful subliminal.

To fully expose what the bible really is, it is necessary to be very educated in the occult. This especially includes in depth study of the Jewish kabbalah, along with mantras, Sanskrit, and Deities and their attributes of the Far East. Most of you already know how nearly all spiritual knowledge was stolen and corrupted by the Jews, from the Far East.

Now, below, I am writing of energies. Not man and woman sort of thing. These are energies within the soul and when both are not fully empowered and working together, an inharmonious imbalance is the result.

The feminine energy, known as "Shakti" "Kundalini" "Devi" (Devil), and by other Sanskrit names was systematically removed by the Jews and replaced with the male aspects that are of the logical side of the brain and lack the raw spiritual power.

As with Lilith, the feminine was made into something supposedly malevolent by the Jews. This is all subliminal with the direct intention of removing all feminine energy and power from us Gentiles. "Sophia" or knowledge is also a form of feminine energy, especially the spiritual aspect.

In addition, those rotten angels that Christians are taught to revere and in some cases even worship, and the New Age crap movement, they are all male. The word "angel" which in Greek is "angelos" is a masculine noun to which no female counterpart exists.

With these Jewish programs, the Goddesses have been totally removed and denigrated. Only remaining slanderous statements in regards to the female powers are "Whore of Babylon" and other Jewish invented filth.

Now, the "Torah" like many more is an anagram. "Rota" means "wheel." The 7 chakras are known as wheels. This is where connections to the soul are made. This Rota in Sanskrit also has to do with the "Chariot" and the Chariot card of the Tarot is the 7th of the trump arcana. This creates the subliminal tie-in where Gentile spiritual energies are channeled into providing unimaginable wealth and prosperity for the Jews as a whole. "Thou Shalt Prosper."

As I mentioned before, "Abraham" is an anagram of "Brahma." This is another subliminal, with the Jewish invented Abraham being the patriarch of the Jewish people; "Brahma" being the ruling caste.

Sara, was another one stolen from the Goddess of knowledge, Saraswati. Now, that "I am that I am" crap from that fictitious Hebrew so-called "God" is actuality a mantra having to do with Saraswati. This is another most powerful subliminal. Her mantra is "AIM" correctly pronounced AH-EEM. Vibrating this seed mantra repeatedly results in rhyming with "I'm" this has to do with knowledge and the all-seeing eye. Big Brother is watching you. This ties into what deluded Christian idiots believe to be "God."
In addition, this knowledge energy is again channeled to the Jews. They are known as "The people of the book" and given the percentages, a most disproportionate number of Jews are highly educated and occupy key positions of power, which are also tied into the energies of the bible, for example the story of Esther. That's just one, then we have Jacob, etc, these Jewish characters are powerful subliminals, along with the numbers, the verses, the Jewish gematria and so forth.

Another one is the Goddess "Kamala." She is the Goddess of wealth. In their parasitic Bible, the Jews again create an anagram, reversing her name to "Alamek."

The Alameks symbolize the Gentiles. By reversing, as many of you have already learned through the RTRs, this reverses more than just the word and this directs poverty onto Gentiles, while channeling wealth onto the Jews.

If you look at the Yantra for the Goddess Kamala, you will see the 8 petals (8 is the number for wealth), surrounding the Star of Vishnu (where the Jews stole their "Magen David" from and now try to claim it as kamla-yantra
http://www.gurushakti.org.in/31/kamla-yantra

Coincidence? I don't think so... Parts 1 & 2: About the Jewish-staged Paris Terror Attack and Proof of How the Bible Was Used to Pull This Off [13 November 2015]

Part One: The savage attacks in France, Friday the 13th again smack of Jewish blood sacrifices and rituals.

Exactly 708 years ago, note 7 + 8 = 15; 1 + 5 = 6 (the favorite number of the Jews), Jaques de Molay of the Knights Templar along with 60 others, (again note the 60), were arrested in France. To make a long story short, this Gentile order knew too much and amassed too much wealth. They knew Christianity was a fraud, and were subsequently tortured and murdered by the Inquisition.

Look to the numbers... November 13th; 11 + 13 = 24; (2 + 4 = 6) again. Then, it is 2015, so with the 15, we again have the number 6 factoring in.

Friday according to the Hebrew calendar is also the 6th day. Their "Sabbath/Shabbat" always falls on Saturday, which is their 7th day.

The reason? People know too much.

I will be doing more research in that foul Torah of theirs. Just like 911 was no coincidence. Genesis 11: 9. I already went over that one. I'm sure there is also a Torah scripture for the tragedy that occurred in France on Friday. In closing, the Jews will use their filthy, ugly, spiteful, human-hating death-dealing Torah (which is chock full of wars where the Jews slaughter, rape, pillage and conquer Gentiles), again to incite another world war.

Their plan is to get White European young men and women drafted to be butchered in a war in the Middle East. This would leave White women, children and the elderly to be annihilated by the Muslim hoards.

When Angela Merkel spoke to the Israeli Knesset in Yiddish, I am sure she didn't just visit to say hello or take a vacation. They were laying plans for the genocide of White Europe.

There was also a big meeting of communist Jews in Moscow with Jew Putin. Again, they were making plans. Obviously.

We will have to wait until they read the major war verses in their yearly Torah readings and we will reverse these.

The Jewish controlled media and Hollywood glamorize war and promote it to have our youth fall for this and end up maimed and slaughtered for Jewish interests. The Jews themselves at times of war are given desk jobs and rarely see any combat. Adolf Hitler wrote about this as far back as WWI.

Part Two:

The Knights Templar incident occurred Friday the 13th, October 1307. This was a month and 708 years from the tragedy that took place on Friday the 13th of November 2015. There was no Friday the 13th in October of this year. What is really important is what follows:

There are 66 books total in that filthy bible. For those of you who are new and/or unfamiliar with this, please visit this webpage “The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft”

This further proves the so-called “Holy Bible” is definitely NOT “The Word of ‘God.’”

Deuteronomy 13:11
You shall stone him to death with stones, because he has sought to draw you away from the LORD your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.

*Note in the above, 13:11. The 13th day of the 11th month; November 13th and this scripture calls for the murder of those who worship Pagan Gods. GENTILES!

To fully understand, one must be familiar with the Jewish “Gematria” which is a system of words and numerology:

“Gematria (Greek: meaning geometry) is an Assyro-Babylonian-Greek system of code and numerology later adopted into Jewish culture that assigns numerical value to a word or phrase in the belief that words or phrases with identical numerical values bear some relation to each other or bear some relation to the number itself as it may apply to nature, a person's age, the calendar year, or the like.” The above quote was taken from:
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gematria

The Jews have an obsession with the number 6.

911 WAS ALSO A SPIRITUAL ATTACK [TOWER OF BABEL] Below is a direct quote from the Torah:

Genesis 11:9
Therefore the name of it was called Bavel, because the LORD confused the language of all the earth, there. From there, the LORD scattered them abroad on the surface of all the earth.”

NOTE: 11:9
Now, in the USA here, our civilian dates are month/day, but worldwide and with the military, it is day/month. So with most countries outside the US, it would be 11/9, not 9/11. This was also a spiritual attack, to divide, confuse, and destroy

communications. People were learning too much, which is and always has been the greatest threat to Jewish programs like Christianity.

Given the exposing of Christianity and the proof it is a hoax and a lie, many people are leaving in droves. This also includes those who have left because of the pedophilia and other rotten crimes against humanity of which this vile institution is infamous for. Many people are turning to Paganism, of which this is a most serious threat to Jewish power. The Jewish bulwark as I have repeated endlessly is Christianity. This is why they pretend to be persecuted by it and against it. These are both total lies of which I will further prove and expose in this article. This again is no different from Jewish communism. Also, they have a long and vile history of persecuting their own, as they are vicious by their nature. This is also in their Torah.

The tragedy in Paris was preplanned. This is no different from the murder of the Knights Templars.

As I wrote in the first post I made on this below, I definitely found a connection not only in their Torah but also in that goddamned Bible.

This attack came about because of the threat of the populace becoming aware and leaving the Jewish program of Christianity.

Another blatant lie that the Jews push is that they reject Christianity. This lie is exposed in their weekly Torah readings. They also read from other books of the Old Testament and also The Christian Gospel, as it all ties in. For proof of this, click on the link below:
http://torahportions.org/thisyear/

On the 15th of August 2015, Jews around the entire world in their weekly torah readings read Deuteronomy 11:26–16:17, and Isaiah 66:1-24. This was a year of Rosh Hodesh, the new Moon on August 15th. [According to the Shulchan Aruch, if Rosh Hodesh [the new moon] of Elul- which has its own haftarah, namely Isaiah 66 - coincides with Shabbat Re'eh, the haftarah of Re'eh, not for Rosh Hodesh Elul, is read because the Seven Sabbaths of Consolation must not be interrupted].
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Haftarah#Haftarot_for_Deuteronomy

In the Catholic Bible, Isaiah is the 29th book of the Old Testament. According to “Torah Portions 5775” The gospel of John was also read in many Jewish congregations. John is the 4th book of the New Testament.

All of the above Torah, Haftarah, and Gospel readings focus on the murder of anyone who worships Pagan Gods.

Before I get to the scriptures here, I want to expose the numerology here. Coincidence? I don't think so:

As I wrote in the above, the book of Isaiah in the Catholic version of the Bible is the 29th book. 2 + 9 = 11. 11 is a special number of magickal properties in Hebrew numerology, no different from 22.

The gospel of John is the 4th book of the New Testament. So, here we have a date: November is the 11th month and the 13th: 1 + 3 = 4.
Now, as for the Isaiah 66, there are 66 books in the widely used King James Version of the Bible. In addition to the day being Friday the 13th of November, we have November is the 11th month, and with the 13th [11 + 13 = 24; 2 + 4 = 6]. With the year 2015, the 15 adds another 6 to this date and again, we have 66. I am familiar with the fact that they do not always include the century year in their workings, such as the 20 in the 2015.

Adding onto the above, the date of August 15th when this portion of the Torah, the Haftarah and the Gospel were read, was originally a very important Pagan Holiday, which was stolen and corrupted by the Catholic Church into the "Feast of the Assumption."

"Aug 15 was originally THE ASSUMPTION OF THE HOLY SOPHIA, The Assumption of the Holy Sophia into the Pleroma is commemorated on August 15th. This correlates in the Orthodox Church with the (bodily Assumption of the Virgin Mary, a recent addition to the Roman liturgical life. The ancient Gnostic scriptures tell of Sophia, the feminine aspect of the highest God, who wanders out of heaven and gets lost in the lower regions. By singing praises to the Light, she is rescued by the Savior and he aids her return to heaven by a mystery. In our psychological perspective, we are cast out of the Fullness of Being to become differentiated egos. By the mystery figure of the Logos we are able to individuate and return to the state of Wholeness. Thus Sophia's plight is our own, and by her example we may be inspired to continue on our path." From:
http://www.gnosis.org/ecclesia/cal_mandala.htm
and
http://www.gnostics.com/calendar.html

Now, as I wrote in the below, the Knights Templars discovered Christianity was a hoax, more than likely through their travels to the so-called "Holy Land." They amassed an incredible amount of wealth, using witchcraft, and being a Gentile order, most ended up tortured and then murdered by the Inquisition. Those who escaped went on to establish original Freemasonry, which at that time was Luciferian and Satanic.

The tragedy in Paris was a spiritual attack as well as physical. This didn't "just happen." November 13 is the 317th day of the year; 3 + 1 + 7 = 11.

11 is used to bring something down; to destroy, as they used this number with the 9-11 incident.

John is the 4th book of the New Testament, and the 43rd book of the King James Version of the Bible. John 15 was the beginning of the scriptures read on the 15th of August. 43 + 15 = 13.

Now, as for the scriptures involved in this “Torah reading” nearly all of them apply to destroying those who worship Pagan Gods. A heavy metal concert was attacked and heavy metal certainly isn’t Christian, for one.

In trying not to make this too long, I will only include the scriptures therein that are relevant to this. The following is taken from a copy of the Torah translated into English:

Deut. 11:26–16:17
(DEU 11:27) the blessing, if you shall listen to the mitzvot {commandments} of the LORD your God, which I command you this day;

(DEU 11:28) and the curse, if you shall not listen to the mitzvot {commandments} of the LORD your God, but turn aside out of the way which I command you this day, to go after other gods, which you have not known.

(DEU 12:2) You shall surely destroy all the places in which the nations that you shall dispossess served their gods, on the high mountains, and on the hills, and under every green tree:

(DEU 12:3) and you shall break down their altars, and dash in pieces their pillars, and burn their Asherim with fire; and you shall cut down the engraved images of their gods; and you shall destroy their name out of that place.
*[Note: The above scripture 12:3 totals to 6 and with Deuteronomy being the 5th book of the Torah, 5 + 6 = 11, again destruction and ruin].

(DEU 12:6) and there you shall bring your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, and your tithes, and the heave-offering of your hand, and your vows, and your freewill-offerings, and the firstborn of your herd and of your flock

(DEU 12:29) When the LORD your God shall cut off the nations from before you, where you go in to dispossess them, and you dispossess them, and dwell in their land

(DEU 13:7) If your brother, the son of your mother, or your son, or your daughter, or the wife of your bosom, or your friend, who is as your own soul, entice you secretly, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which you have not known, you, nor your fathers;

(DEU 13:8) of the gods of the peoples who are round about you, near to you, or far off from you, from the one end of the earth even to the other end of the earth; (DEU 13:9) you shall not consent to him, nor listen to him; neither shall your eye pity him, neither shall you spare, neither shall you conceal him:

(DEU 13:10) but you shall surely kill him; your hand shall be first on him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people.

(DEU 13:11) You shall stone him to death with stones, because he has sought to draw you away from the LORD your God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage. *Note in the above, 13:11. The 13th day of the 11th month; November 13th and this scripture calls for the murder of those who worship Pagan Gods. GENTILES!

(DEU 13:14) Certain base fellows are gone out from the midst of you, and have drawn away the inhabitants of their city, saying, Let us go and serve other gods, which you have not known;

(DEU 13:15) then shall you inquire, and make search, and ask diligently; and, behold, if it be truth, and the thing certain, that such abomination is done in the midst of you,

(DEU 13:16) you shall surely strike the inhabitants of that city with the edge of the sword, destroying it utterly, and all that is therein and the cattle of it, with the edge of the sword.

(DEU 13:17) You shall gather all the spoil of it into the midst of the street of it, and shall burn with fire the city, and all the spoil of it every whit, to the LORD your God: and it shall be a heap forever; it shall not be built again.

Now, for the Haftarah scripture of Isaiah 66:1- 24

{66:15} For, behold, the LORD will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.
{66:16} For by fire and by his sword will the LORD plead with all flesh: and the slain of the LORD shall be many.
{66:17} They that sanctify themselves, and purify themselves in the gardens behind one [tree] in the midst, eating swine's flesh, and the abomination, and the mouse, shall be consumed together, saith the LORD.
*[Note: Gentiles eat pork].

{66:23} And it shall come to pass, [that] from one new moon to another, and from one sabbath to another, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the LORD. {66:24} And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcases of the men that have transgressed against me: for their worm shall not die, neither shall their fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh.

Now, for the Gospel of John 15:1–17:26:
Jewsus said-
{15:6} If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast [them] into the fire, and they are burned.

The rest of this crap goes on and on regarding how anyone who does not slavishly worship jewsus is damned and that sort of thing. It is endless ad nauseum. You can check it out online or in any bible. It supports the Torah and the Haftarah readings.

"Year Zero"

The following article written mostly by High Priest Don Danko is very revealing regarding the true purpose of Christianity and how it directly ties into Jewish communism.

It is important to know how the "Year Zero" used with the communist take-over of a country was also used with the B.C. and the A.D. in history [history has been extensively corrupted by the Jews to conform to and to advance their agenda with enslaving the world]. The B.C. stands for "Before Christ" and the A.D. which means "Anno Domini."

"The term Anno Domini is Medieval Latin, translated as In the year of the Lord, or in the Year of Our Lord. It is occasionally set out more fully as Anno Domini Nostri Iesu (or Jesu) Christi ("In the Year of Our Lord Jesus Christ")."1

The supposed birth of the fictitious Nazarene was the "Year Zero."

"The idea behind Year Zero is that all culture and traditions within a society must be completely destroyed or discarded and a new revolutionary culture [my note Jewish Communism] must replace it, starting from scratch. All history of a nation or people before Year Zero is deemed largely irrelevant, as it will ideally be purged and replaced from the ground up.

In Cambodia, teachers, artists, and intellectuals were especially singled out and executed during the purges accompanying Year Zero."

"Some call it Marxism — I call it Judaism."
– Rabbi S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 5, 1935

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows, that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...."
(A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

Year Zero the doctrine of Communist Cambodia, which was called the perfect Communist revolution and was supported and put into power by the International Jews via their strong hold of Communist China:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2027.html

It was the literal sweeping away of all civilization, the destruction of the family unit; the family unit was to come to an end forever, the abolishment of all progress, music, money, hospitals, learning, books, and reading, and the total liquidation of the educated and professional classes through mass-murder. Even love between humans was banned, with people being murdered for even smiling at each other in the slave camps. Even the word sleep was banned. People were worked from 3 am in the morning to 11 pm at night on a bowl of rice. If they failed

to work or if they didn't work fast enough because of extreme exhaustion, they where killed on the spot. They were forced to live in barns without walls between them and where not allowed to speak to each other. They were reduced to animals. The point of life was to work and die. The entire population was forced into this, and all of their culture was exterminated along with the people, and replaced by a slave society of Jewish Communism.

All of the books within the great library of the capital were confiscated and destroyed by the communists. The cities were emptied and one third of the population was slaughtered. Any educated person was tortured to death after being arrested and taken to the infamous prisons and politically declared as a "sub person." Their pictures were taken upon arrest and the pictures of their murdered and tortured corpses were taken again after being killed. Their throats were slit and their bodies were mutilated and carved open by the Communist executioners. The majority of towns were all leveled into the ground and the populations marched into a real life Orwellian Animal Farm. Entire families where slaughtered. Women were even killed for the crime of "being too beautiful." People were put to death for being able to read.

The start of Year Zero was the end of life in now Communist Cambodia. This was the perfect and total implementation of Jewish Communism. This is exactly what we saw with the programs of Jewish Christianity and Islam. Jewish Christianity also started the calendar at year Zero, AD, and did to entire societies what the Communists did to Cambodia. The libraries where destroyed, the spiritual and thus educated classes where slaughtered and tortured, the cities destroyed, all knowledge destroyed, art destroyed, music banned, and even bathing was banned as "Pagan practice," with being able to read made a capital punishment by the Church. The Church Commissars bragged they had wiped away the entire civilization and culture, and in its place was the slave society of Primal Communism, run by the Party in the form of the Church. Year Zero.

As the Communist Advisor to Putin, Alexander Dugin stated in an interview:
http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07/interview-with-alexander-dugin/

This fits well with the orthodox critique of western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the orthodox religion gives us Communism… Communism is the final Perfection of Christianity.

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."
–Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

"The idea behind Year Zero is that all culture and traditions within a society must be completely destroyed or discarded and a new revolutionary culture [my note

Jewish Communism] must replace it, starting from scratch. All history of a nation or people before Year Zero is deemed largely irrelevant, as it will ideally be purged and replaced from the ground up.

In Cambodia, teachers, artists, and intellectuals were especially singled out and executed during the purges accompanying Year Zero."

If you think it is over just remember… Communism is the Jewish Messianic Movement created and directed by the Elders of Zion such as the Rothschilds. They are still around and still working relentlessly to turn the whole world into Year Zero, which is the final goal of Judaism. Zionism is Judaism: http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic8274.html Zionism is Judaism "In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth."

Excerpt from “The Elephant Walk Cookbook” by Longteine De Monteiro and Katherine Neudstadt © 1998:
“The country was deeply embroiled in a civil war between the U.S. –backed government of Lon Nol, who had replaced King Norodom Sihanouk following a coup in 1970, and the communist insurgent revolutionaries, the Khmer Rouge, who were thought to be close to victory.

Three weeks earlier I had flown to Phnom Penh to try to persuade members of Ken’s family and my own to come to Taiwan (as my parents had done earlier that year), where they could wait out the end of the war in safety. Ken had already lost relatives in the fighting, and the capital was under intense fire the whole time I was there. I was able to get only three nephews and one of my younger sisters to leave Phnom Penh with me. My mother, who had come back to be with her mother, was too old to travel, refused to leave.

Later in the afternoon of April 17th, Ken and I listened to a radio report announcing that Cambodia had fallen to the Khmer Rouge and that the rebel troops were already marching into Phnom Penh as victors. And then there was silence. Days went by, then weeks and months, with no other official report or word of what was happening, except for the rumors and unbelievable first-person accounts of people who had somehow managed to escape: stories of savage cruelty and violence, of sanctioned executions and random murders at the hands of the Khmer Rouge. We heard of the immediate, massive evacuation of millions from the capital over the course of a single day, but we could not believe it, nor could we imagine that the stories of resettlement into forced labor camps around the countryside – part of the revolution’s plan to return Cambodia to a wholly peasant society were true.

Ken was trying desperately to make contact with the new government, to get news of our families and to get permission to return home, where he hoped to offer his diplomatic skills. When we finally did get some official word, it came from the CIA, informing us that my older sister’s husband, the Chief of the Cambodian

Navy, was believed to have died at the hands of the Khmer Rouge on that first day of the takeover. It was assumed that my other relatives who held similar government positions – including my oldest brother, who had been the Minister of Commerce – had also died.

Suddenly all possibility of returning to Cambodia vanished completely, and at the same time that Ken's job in Taiwan was becoming increasingly untenable – how could he be a representative if there was no country to represent? For Ken, this meant the dramatic and untimely end to his career. For the family, it meant that we were forced into exile.

In the months stretching into years that followed, we eventually found asylum in France and ended up in Béziers, a small Spanish-influenced town in the southwest, not far from the Mediterranean, where the surviving members of my family were reconvening. My two brothers-in-law and my brother were presumed dead, and there continued to be no word of my mother or grandmother, my younger sister or any of Ken's family. Of these, only my sister survived. As our savings dwindled and it became unmistakably clear that there would be no future diplomatic positions for Ken, we faced a financial crisis."

"With the fracturing of the Khmer society in recent years, like many of its cultural treasures, the finest of the traditional cuisine of Cambodia – both simple and elaborate – stands to be lost forever. Most of the people who cared deeply about food have been killed, have fled the country, or have died of old age. At this point, I wouldn't know where to begin to look for the old women who used to guard the secrets of the best spices for curry, preserving them for future generations to enjoy. I assume that these women are all gone."

"YEAR ZERO": THE CIVIL WAR"
"…in April 1975, the communists finally took control of the country. Under Pol Pot and a cadre of close advisors, the new revolutionary government set about to create overnight, a quasi-Marxist-Leninist peasant society by returning Cambodia to what they called Year Zero: a society, as one historian characterized it, without 'money, markets, formal education, Buddhism, books, private property…and freedom of movement' and – needless to say – without cuisine.

The impact of this era, the time of 'the killing fields' can hardly be overstated. Less than four years later, in 1979, the Khmer Rouge were driven out by Vietnamese forces in retaliation for their attack on Vietnam, but their policies and practices had resulted in the deaths of more than a million Cambodians from starvation, overwork, disease and torture. Decades later, the country still struggles to rebuild."

HIGHLY RECOMMENDED! THE MOVIE:
The Killing Fields [1984]
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0087553/?ref_=nv_sr_1

"A photographer is trapped in Cambodia during tyrant Pol Pot's bloody "Year Zero" cleansing campaign, which claimed the lives of two million "undesirable" civilians." "Stars: Sam Waterston, Haing S. Ngor, John Malkovich"

---

1 http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anno_Domini

Mind Control Programming and the Bible

The article below has been updated in some areas. For more information, please read the "Sermon on 666" following this article, below.

Note with the fall of the Soviet Jewion. The Jews have been working to rebuild the Christian religion in the failure of their atheist Christian program. This allows them to maintain strict control over the populace. From which they will in time regain the former control they once had.

We can see in the link how the Jews use subliminal programming on America that connects into their spell book the Bible on the populace:
1960'S SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES (in slow motion)[Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE

2 Corinthians
12:16 But be it so, I did not myself burden you. But, being crafty, I caught you with deception.

Note in the above youtube video, the Jews are using the terms with God repeatedly:

- "God is real, God is watching" = 22 letters
- "Believe in government God" =22 letters
- "Obey Consume Obey Consume" = 22 letters

According to Christian and Jewish mysticism, 22 is the number of the Hebrew Alphabet is the number of the Master builder, infinity and completion, Quintessence [spirit which is God in the universal sense in the Hermetic teachings] the mind of God and God. The Nazarene utters the 7 last words of finality, on the cross which is the phase at the start of Psalms 22. It equals the 12 Zodiac signs and 10 planets in the Tarot of which such alphabet is assigned. Revelation the last book of the Bible also has 22 chapters.

The number 22 corresponds to the World trump card of the Tarot, indicating completion. This indicates the enemy completing their goal of world conquest and domination through communism.

Psalm 66:7
He [God] rules forever by his power, his eyes watch the nations-- let not the rebellious rise up against him.

The book of psalms is the 19th book of the bible. Note the verse, 66:7; which also adds up to 19 [6 + 6 + 7 = 19]. 19 = 19 = 38 and 3 + 8 = 11, which is a

number of downfall, so the above verse not only threatens against rebellion, but given the numbers, it subliminally points out that rebellion will result in down fall.

1 Samuel 12:15
15 But if ye will not obey the voice of the Lord, but rebel against the commandment of the Lord, then shall the hand of the Lord be against you, as it was against your fathers.

1 Samuel is the 9th book of the bible. 9 + 12 + 15 = 36; 3 + 6 = 9.
9 is the number of finality and Judgment, the power of God itself.

Colossians 3:22
Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God

Colossians is the 51st book of the bible. [5 + 1 = 6]. The Jews use the number 6 extensively, such as in their "six million" phony holoco$t. In the bible, the number 6 is the number of man without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest.

"The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the jews become "god" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism.

The above verse of the 51st book of the bible [1 + 5 = 6] advocates slave labor. Taken further, the verse 3:22 can be multiplied 3 x 22 = 66; the total number of books in the bible, indicating completion of the Jewish communist slave labor state and their new world order.

Romans 13: 1-7

1 Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God.
2 Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves.
3 For rulers hold no terror for those who do right, but for those who do wrong. Do you want to be free from fear of the one in authority? Then do what is right and he will commend you.

4 For he is God's servant to do you good. But if you do wrong, be afraid, for he does not bear the sword for nothing. He is God's servant, an agent of wrath to bring punishment on the wrongdoer.
5 Therefore, it is necessary to submit to the authorities, not only because of possible punishment but also because of conscience.
6 This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God's servants, who give their full time to governing.
7 Give everyone what you owe him: If you owe taxes, pay taxes; if revenue, then revenue; if respect, then respect; if honor, then honor.

The Founders wanted the Great Seal put upon the dollar for a good reason, but they never put anything about the Jewish "God" on there. Reference to the Jewish "God" was put on American currency by Jewish President Dwight David Eisenhower.
"July 30th, 1956, two years after pushing to have the phrase "under God" inserted into the pledge of allegiance, President Dwight D. Eisenhower signs a law officially declaring "In God We Trust" to be the nation's official motto. The law, P.L. 84-140, also mandated that the phrase be printed on all American paper currency." 1 Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession; the name Eisenhower is taken from Eisenhauer a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

It's not a surprise that the Kosher owned White House with the President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who himself was of Dutch-Jewish ancestry and his staff read like a synagogue list.

"In 1943, Washington not only transferred Col. Eisenhower to Europe but promoted him over more than 30 more experienced senior officers to five star general and placed him in charge of all the US forces in Europe. “

This great "General" who hid in fear pissing himself when it was believed a tiny unarmed, German Commando unit was after him during the war, personally ordered the murder of over 1.7 million German soldiers after the war was over in his P.O.W death camps. Their only crime was defending their nation and people. Many of the above where not any older then 15 years of age. This is another blatant example of Pure Talmudic hate.
For the full article "In 'Eisenhower's Death Camps': A U.S. Prison Guard Remembers: http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v10/v10p161_Brech.html

"In God We Trust" has 12 letters: Twelve is a perfect number, signifying perfection of government, or of governmental perfection. There are 66 books in the Bible, which add to 12 [6 + 6 = 12].

The word God also appears 4473 in the Bible adding up to the sum of 9. 9 is the number of finality and Judgment, the power of God itself which is wrapped up with this:

The Judgments of "God" in Haggai 1:11 are enumerated in nine particulars: "And I called for a drought upon the land, and upon the mountains, and upon the corn, and upon the new wine, and upon the oil, and upon that which the ground bringeth forth, and upon men, and upon cattle, and upon all the labor of the hands."

Haggai is the 37th book of the bible. 3 + 7 = 10; so Haggai 1 would be 11; here again, we have 11 11.

"The law was signed by President Eisenhower on July 30, 1956, and the motto was progressively added to paper money over a period from 1957 to 1966. (Public Law 84-851)[18] The United States Code at 36 U.S.C. § 302, now states: "'In God we trust' is the national motto." [2]

One can see that money is a powerful way to inject something into the unconscious of the public mind:

9/11 $20 Bill Trick [Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1SYfqH8J30

Here is more information on subliminals in the Media leading up 911:
WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI

Bluntly here:
9/11 foreshadowed in Super Mario Bros. The Movie [Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw_Fm3tqg

And we can witness how the Jewish powers inject their "God" into the mass mind again:
"Eisenhower signed the bill into law on Flag Day, June 14, 1954. Eisenhower stated "From this day forward, the millions of our school children will daily proclaim in every city and town, every village and rural school house, the dedication of our nation and our people to the Almighty.... In this way we are reaffirming the transcendence of religious faith in America's heritage and future; in this way we shall constantly strengthen those spiritual weapons which forever will be our country's most powerful resource, in peace or in war.

The phrase "Under God" was incorporated into the Pledge of Allegiance June 14, 1954, by a Joint Resolution of Congress amending §4 of the Flag Code enacted in 1942." [3]

In closing, many people in the JoS e-groups have mentioned how they have seen certain numbers repeatedly. This can be a certain number recurring on a license plate of a vehicle, or on a digital clock, in an advertisement, and in many other places. Sometimes this can even occur for days, but this alone and by itself is harmless. When we are aware of certain numbers, this establishes a subliminal vibration and before we know it, we begin to see these same numbers frequently in our daily lives. This aspect is quite innocent and oftentimes meaningless, but in the above article, the perpetrators are fully aware of the power of numbers and they enforce this to establish their magickal workings in reality, via the Judeo/Christian Bible. This is why many Christians are practically coerced into memorizing bible verses, as this imbeds a subconscious link. For more on this:

Sources:

[1] This Day in History [www.history.com]

[2] Wikipedia Article: "In God We Trust"

[3] Ibid

SERMON ON “666”

As I have already written two sermons concerning biblical numerology and how the bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft, here is more on the numbers...

The bible has a total of 66 books. As most of you already know, the jewish powers always emphasize the number 6, as with their 6 million phony holoco$t and May Day, important communist holiday [May 1st; 5/1; 5 + 1 = 6], and many more. Be aware of this, especially when watching the news and reading newspapers, magazines, etc. The Jews always emphasize the number 6. This is also corresponds to the kabbalistic Saturn square, which adds up to 15 on all sides, even the diagonal. In the bible, the number 6 is the number of humanity without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest. "The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning." The number 6 also has to do with slavery:

Colossians 3:22
Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God.

The above verse of the 51st book of the bible [1 + 5 = 6] advocates slave labor. Taken further, the verse 3:22 can be multiplied 3 x 22 = 66; the total number of books in the bible, indicating completion of the Jewish communist slave labor state and their new world order.

The truth is... Satan's number 666 is the number for the kabbalistic square of the Sun and indicates spiritual power and advancement. Nearly all of the ancient Pagan religions emphasized "worship" of the Sun. The code word "worship" in truth translates into intense focus upon, as in deep meditation. In addition, 6 x 6 x 6 = 216, which has to do with certain powerful nadis within the soul. The solar chakra is the most powerful and important chakra of the soul and has to do with working the magnum opus. The solar chakra is the Grail chakra; the cup that holds the elixir of life secreted by the pineal gland. The bible with 66 books falls short of realizing the godhead and works to keep humanity spiritually and psychologically enslaved.

According to the bible, the number 12 is supposed to be a perfect number, with the number 13 being of Satan. As human beings, we have a total of 13 major chakras, not 12. 13 IS one of Satan's numbers [1 + 3 = 4]. Again, the number 12 falls short. In ancient times, there was a 13th sign of the zodiac. 12 also relates to our Saturn centered time; 60 seconds within a minute, 60 minutes within an hour and 24 [2 + 4 = 6] within a day. Saturn, as I already wrote in the above vibrates to the number 6. Saturn is the malefic planet of suffering, hard work, misery, misfortune, and loss. Wherever Saturn is placed in one's astrology chart, this is where one will suffer in life. The Jewish powers designate 12 as being the number for "perfect government," in other words, humanity being spiritually helpless, falling short of spiritual power and attainment, and being subject to enslavement through the government and total domination at the hands of the jews who run that government. The subliminal vibrations and messages in the bible set humanity up for this. In contrast, the 13-month lunar calendar is based upon the natural time of the earth. We are all living out of sync with the natural harmony of the earth in regards to our calendar and time.

Christianity, Communism, the Jews and the Bible

In exposing the Holy Bible as a book of Jewish witchcraft, always remember...the Jews are extremely clever and they take control of both sides; both opposing sides, which they pretend to be fighting each other, but underneath it all, they are working for their agenda of world enslavement. Just as many xian churches, particularly the Vatican, pretend to be against and fighting communism, unbeknownst to the populace, they are working FOR communism, the nazarene taught nothing but communism, his sermons, and even his life- quite like Karl Marx himself- lazy, and lived off of the charity of others like a parasite. The USSR made a show of persecuting a number of Jews [they scream the loudest], when millions of innocent Gentiles were tortured to death, but this Jewish persecution is only for show, and they do not care if they have to sacrifice some of their own to reach their goal of world enslavement and domination. For example, Josef Stalin [real name Josef Dugasvilli, the meaning of the Georgian surname Dugasvilli is "Son of a Jew"], claimed to be anti-Semitic, but given his second wife was also Jewish [as were his children], and his communist heroes such as Vladimir Lenin and the other scum he was directly involved with, any idiot can see through these lies, which again, are there only to fool the masses. Nearly all of the entire communist leadership and KGB were Jews and/or married to Jews and lived extremely well while the working classes were brutalized beyond the imagination. This did not just include the USSR, but all other communist countries as well. Prior to the fall of the “Iron Curtain” the USSR would also publicly support any country that was against Israel; pretending to be enemies with Israel, which beneath it all, is not the case, as both work together for the same agenda. KNOW THIS AND BE ONTO THEIR TACTICS- NEVER LET THEM FOOL YOU!

As I have state before and will again... just how can Christianity really be at odds with the Jews, when every single page of that stinking bible has the word "Jew" "Jews" Israel" and other kosher crap on it and above all, the nazarene is Jewish from birth to death. Given the spiritual energies put into Christianity by the ignorant followers, for centuries, the Jews have an endless supply to do as they please with. This is their bulwark and their root. This is why the bible is so full of numbers, specific verses [which vibrated in Hebrew are their mantras] and given the bible is planted in nearly every home in the world, Christianity is relentlessly pushed and coerced onto people [love jewsus or burn for eternity], the bible acts as a subliminal medium; a receiver for their workings. Bible verses are memorized by many Christians. What this does further, is it creates a very powerful link in the minds of many for which the Jews work their curses and their spells for attracting copious amounts of wealth. Even their bible states regarding the Jews “Thou shalt prosper.” YOU PAY AND SACRIFICE FOR THIS!

The "Holy Bible" serves as a link, as I mentioned in the above for their subliminal workings. This is no different from having a bible in your home. This creates a subliminal tie in. I do know since my last article “the Holy Bible, a Book of Jewish

Witchcraft"; I was very aware of the magnitude of this article and given it hits at their most sensitive secrets, root, and their total bulwark, through Satan, we have exposed them.

Satan has protected me. If he hadn't, myself along with others who are working very hard, would already be dead. We are working for a higher purpose; for a better world through Satan. We have identified and exposed the problems. The Jewish power structure works relentlessly to destroy our civil rights and freedoms so that they can enslave us all. Jewish greed knows no bounds. Few Americans here know just how brutal life is and has been in many other countries. The Jews are working very hard to change this. In the early 1990's, after the fall of the USSR, many cutthroat Jewish communists emigrated to the USA and have been working for the destruction of our country ever since, and this can be blatantly seen in the many open violations of our constitution and how our legal system has been rapidly deteriorating. The USA is the last power on this earth that still has some laws protecting freedom of speech and the press, though these are very insecure and many of us are suppressed and harassed, such as what is now happening in the JoS e-groups. If the USA goes down, any smaller countries that are somewhat free will also go down and be under the yoke of communist control. Many of you know it is a felony crime to deny or question the Jewish holoco$t in many countries...resulting in an automatic prison sentence. Everything the Jew is and does, is blamed on Gentiles. This creates confusion, and makes for an effective diversion and distraction. The same is with Satan...everything their Christian "God" is and does, they heap the blame on Satan and the Powers of Hell. Even though the truth is before them in the "Holy Bible" and one can see that jewhova was a "murderer and a liar from the beginning" one only needs to look through the Old Testament and also that foul nazarene ordering his followers to commit both theft and murder:

Luke 19:27; Luke 6: 1-5; Luke 19: 29-35; and break other commandments: Matthew 10: 34-36.

Christians and others cannot see this, as they have been deluded under a powerful spell. Satan, himself told me some time ago how horribly Gentiles have suffered under Jewish communism. I have written several articles regarding the slave labor situation in Red China. This brutality is what Jewish communism is all about.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: *"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."*

Unless each and every one of us fights for our freedoms, they will all be taken away. As with the first pdf, on the Soviet slave labor, one can see the same identical thing occurring in Red China and in other parts of the world- disposable

human beings; systematically broken, worked to death and replaced by more Gentiles. Even a little research blatantly reveals the Jews are and have always been behind this, and that the bible is nothing more than a blueprint for Jewish communism in its teachings and indoctrinations [both the Old and New Testaments], along with the all important purpose of working powerful spells for the Jews to profit tremendously. Satan pulls off the drapes in our minds and wakes us up to the truth so we are aware and can see. The Christians and related ignorant masses are under a most powerful spell. That spell must be broken.

Communism's Christian Roots

“Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism.”
–Oswald Spengler

"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."

"The "Society of Jesus" – the Jesuit religious order – in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."
Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity.
-Josef Goebbels [1]

Communism is not anti-Christian, as is commonly believed:
In addition to this, the Catholic Church in China has over 70 million members and is growing. There is also the Catholic Changchung Cathedral in Communist North Korea; the nominal cathedral of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Pyongyang, North Korea. The Russian Orthodox Church worked hand in hand with the Communist Party in the USSR. The violence against its Clergy during the revolution, was simply to weed out the Czarist elements from its ranks, and nothing more. Stalin openly worked with the Orthodox Church to help the Communist war effort for the Red Army during the second world war. Today in Russia, high ranking Clergy in the Russian Orthodox Church openly advocate a Christian Communist movement within their nation. The Catholic Church also has had a strong hand in the Communistic, Liberation Theology in South America. It’s no mistake Catholic Clergy could traverse the “Iron Curtain” during the cold war with ease.
80 million Bibles printed in China - and counting Link to article from 'Christianity Today.'

"Ernst Bloch (1885–1977) was a German Marxist philosopher and atheist theologian. Although not a Christian himself, he is said to have "bridged the gap" between Christian communism and the Leninist branch of Marxism. One of Bloch's major works, the Principle of Hope, contains such declarations as: "Ubi Lenin, ibi Jerusalem" [Where Lenin is, there is Jerusalem] and "the Bolshevist fulfillment of Communism [is part of] the age-old fight for God." [2]

In truth, Christianity prepares the populace to be open to and to accept communism. There is nothing within the Christian doctrines or the teachings of the Nazarene that conflicts with communism in any way. Christianity IS Communism.

Both programs work to enslave, using terror, brutality, mass murder and coersion. The Catholic Church was the KGB of the Middle Ages, ruling through terror, use of force and mass murder. The Inquisition is a blatant example.

Both programs prohibit the ownership of private property. Christianity prepares followers on a subliminal level for communism. Christians are indoctrinated to believe that poverty is a virtue. Once this concept takes hold upon one's subconscious mind, quite often, a serious lack of money is a result and this sometimes even lasts into future lives, speaking from a spiritual perspective. What this does is it also creates a self-perpetuating program, and in turn creates generations of poor. The Christian Churches then appear as helpers of the poor and benefactors, when all along, it was the Christian teachings that created and enforced the problem. The Jew creates the problems and then gives the Jewish version of a damned solution for Gentiles. Click here for an article econcerning Christian Mind Control
There is nothing at all spiritual about Christianity. Christianity is a tool for removing spiritual knowledge and powers, and replacing these with meaningless robotic 'prayers' corrupted from and repeated in the same fashion as Far Eastern mantras, and endless indoctrination with false teachings aimed to imbed a fictitious status and history of the Jewish people in the minds of Christians, which is nothing spiritual at all. Few if any Christian preachers can diagram the human soul, for example. The removal of and the corruption of spiritual knowledge prepares the populace to accept the atheistic communist state.

Both Christianity and Communism present themselves as brotherhood programs, promoting equality, prosperity, good will, and a better way of life, but upon closer examination of their real doctrines and histories, this is nothing more than a come-along and beneath the surface, terror, mass murder, torture, forced indoctrination, and keeping the populace ignorant are the bulwark of both of these programs. Any fool who reads the Judeo/Christian Bible can plainly see the endless accounts of mass murder, pillaging, rape, enslavement, and threats of eternal torture and damnation if the doctrines are not taken seriously or adhered to, and above all, how jewhova was a murderous monster who preyed upon Gentiles; no different from the communist programs. For proof of this see "Jehova and Human Blood Sacrifice." "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning."

"But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me."
Luke 19:27
[Direct quote from Jesus advocating murder]

"Rebellion" is a definite NO NO and is "of the Devil."
Christianity also prepares followers for communism in that one is indoctrinated to endure injustice. Nearly everyone has heard the biblical scriptures about turning the other cheek, walking the extra mile, loving one's enemies and so forth. These teachings work together with communism in destroying the justice system and personal rights. Crime is allowed to get so out of control [as it already has]; that the populace is not only discouraged from fighting back, but if one should defend one's self, one is often punished for this. What these Jewish programs do, is they set a trap. Most people eventually are more than willing to give up their rights in favor of ultra-strict laws in order to control crime. Both programs prohibit taking any personal action in the way of enforcing justice and place this responsibility in the hands of the state for communism, and in the hands of that so-called "God" for Christianity. Any rebellion or fighting back is a grave offense. The acceptance of abuse and injustice are both very necessary for establishing a slave state. A slave must never try to fight back or rebel in any way. Hate is another taboo in both programs.

A look into Communism's birth:
Communism was created out of the organization "The League of the Just." The motto of the League of the Just ("Bund der Gerechten" or "Bund der Gerechtigkeit") was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice".
"At a congress held in London in June 1847 the League of the Just merged with members of the Communist Corresponding Committee headed by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, adopting a new organizational charter and programme and reconstituting itself as the Communist League." [3]
This is the basis of the Christian doctrine.

We can trace Communism's roots back to the radical Liberal ideology in Europe. Which itself is Christianity in disguise. As Nietzsche stated about the French revolution and its Liberal ideology as the: "Daughter and continuation of Christianity."

This radical, universalist, egalitarian doctrine is at the heart of Christianity, and Liberalism with its stepping off point into Communism. Where Liberalism then morphed into Communism openly:

"During the decade of the 1840s the word "communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution as their ideological forefathers. This political tendency saw itself as egalitarian heritors of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes of Paris which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf — artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed — was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."

The French thinker Étienne Cabet inspired the imagination with a novel about a utopian society based upon communal machine production- "Voyage en Icarie" [1839]. The revolutionary Louis Auguste Blanqui argued in favor of an elite organising the overwhelming majority of the population against the "rich," seizing the government in a coup d'état, and instituting a new egalitarian economic order." [4]

A review of the emerging trends from Christianity to Liberalism and into Communism:

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ
William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Revilo Oliver:
Quote:
"The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it — a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with a religious fervor."

"They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights."

"They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" — that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate."

"They gabble about the 'sanctity of human life' — especially the vilest forms of it — without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep (the most stupid of all mammals) herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured and butchered the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm."

"Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive."

"With very few exceptions, the anti-Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax."

“Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism.”
–Oswald Spengler

We can witness this statement with the open banner of Christian Communism: "Christian communists seek to achieve large-scale social change, however. Some believe that, rather than attempting to transform the politics and economics of an entire country, Christians should instead establish communism at a local or regional level only."

The Latin American branch of Christian Communist Liberation Theology, according to theologians such as Leonardo Boff; is rooted in the concept that "prudence is the understanding of situations of radical crisis". Among Christian Communists, Historical Materialism is utilised as a methodology of analysis to define the nature of the crisis in question as a product of political-economic dynamics and modalities derived from the workings of what is termed "the late capitalist/imperialist mode of production". According to this subset of Liberation Theology, the challenge for the Christian Communist is then to define what it means (in context of "a concrete analysis of the concrete social reality"), to affirm a "preferential option for the poor and oppressed" as Praxis (active theory),and as commanded by an ethics allegedly "rooted in the beatidic teachings of Jesus".

Christian Communist Liberation Theology is not about evangelization per se, but rather about developing an Orthopraxis (ethical action; The condition of coming to the light by doing the works of God), that aims to reconcile the "Beatidic Ethics" of Jesus, as expoused in the Sermon on the Mount; with existing social struggles against what is termed "neo-colonialism" or "Late Capitalism". Both Christian Communism and Liberation Theology stress "orthopraxis" over "orthodoxy". A narrative of the nature of contemporary social struggles is developed via "materialist analysis" utilising historiographic concepts developed by Karl Marx. A concrete example are the Paraguayan Sin Tierra (landless) movement, who engage in direct land seizures and the establishment of socialized agricultural cooperative production in asentamientos. The contemporary Paraguayan Sin Tierra operate in a very similar manner as that of the reformation era Diggers. For Camilo Torres (the founder of the Colombian guerrilla group E.L.N.), developing this Orthopraxis meant celebrating the Catholic Eucharist only among those engaged in armed struggle against the army of the Colombian state, while fighting alongside them.

Christian communists hold the Biblical verses in Acts 2 and 4 as evidence that the first Christians lived in a communist society. Thomas Wharton Collens' Preaching is a good description of biblical sources being used with the goal of a common-property society; Prof. José P. Miranda, "Comunismo en la Biblia" (1981), translated as, "Communism in the Bible" (Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis Books, 1982).

But, in addition, they also cite numerous other Biblical passages which, in their view, support the idea that communism is the most ethical social system and that it is inescapably constitutive of the kingdom of God on earth. The most often quoted of these Biblical citations are taken from the three synoptic Gospels, which describe the life and ministry of Jesus.

One of Jesus' most famous remarks regarding the wealthy can be found in Matthew 19:16–24 (the same event is also described in Mark 10:17–25 and Luke 18:18–25, and the metaphor of a camel going through the eye of a needle is common to both Matthew and Luke).

21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me. 22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions. 23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. 24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Jesus also described "money changers" (i.e. those engaged in currency exchange) as "thieves" and chased them out of the Temple in Jerusalem. This is described in Matthew 21:12–14, Mark 11:15, and John 2:14–16.

In addition, communistic attitudes and implications can be found in Leviticus 25:35–38: Most significantly, this is part of the Law of Moses, and as such is commandment rather than exhortation or airing of opinion. This fact bears heavily upon subsequent discussion of the question of compulsory or voluntary relinquishing of riches, either as a possible entry requirement to Christian grace or as a means of achieving divine intentions for human social order. [5]

"Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism." – Oswald Spengler

---

References:

[1] Page 108 The Goebbels Diaries, Edited and translated by Louis P. Lochner © 1971 by Universal-Award House, Inc.; 1948 by Doubleday & Company; Garden City NY.

[2] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_communism

[3] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League_of_the_Just

[4] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communist_League

[5] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_communism

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Illumination on the Illuminati

On the much framed subject of the Free Masons and the Illuminati here is a brief history of the events that lead to subversion of the Masons by Jewry and the truth of the Illuminati:

Rothschild hired a son of a Jewish Rabbi named Adam Weishaupt to create a psuedo-Masonic looking front- [The Illuminati] and armed him with massive funds and contacts the stage was set.

History records that on May 1, 1776, Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House Of Rothschild."

It was the Jewish Weishaupt's belief that only a chosen few could qualify for enough "illumination" to guide and rule the world. The problem was, where could he find enough intellectual "light bearers" to start the ball rolling? He subsequently found them in various lodges and orders of the day, such as the various Masonic lodges, the Rosicrucian Order and other legitimate and sincere orders of antiquity. This is confirmed yet again by Edith Starr-Miller in her classic, "Occult Theocracy:" "As the organization of the Illuminati developed, so did its ambitions, which ended in a plot to subvert Freemasonry to its aim of world domination by any and all means ……. After obtaining control of certain Masonic Lodges, Weishaupt and his associates recklessly vaunted their growing power."

Weishaupt took the name, Spartacus, because, like the Roman warrior, he was dedicated to freeing the [opressed masses] from the oppression of all monarchies and religious powers, his desire to shake off the yoke of limitation would include not only governments and organized religion, but also the institution of marriage, and even family....

Weishaupt wanted a system of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the abolition of:

1. Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.

2. Private property.

3. Inheritance rights.

4. Patriotism to nationalist causes.

5. Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws [protecting minors] and all moral codes.

6. All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason. [Pushing atheism to remove all spiritual knowledge].

This is almost word-for-word from Karl Marx's THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO and that these six points are also perfectly consistent with the Protocols in general, [once again proving their legitimacy].

Weishaupt's vision for a future world was a full-on Communism, with all possessions, even children, held in common.

It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati- Marschalko

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lwers degrees of Freemasonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it."
– Adam Weishaupt

At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbas at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry. The Illuminati creed claimed all people are equal.[Communism/Christianity]

However, there was another, tacit reason for the change in Masonic policy towards the Jews, money was needed....And the Jews where the principal bankers of Europe, a role they had assumed since the time of the fall of the Knights Templar. And don't forget King William IX was in debt at the time, and was in general a psychopatic individual.

When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschilds, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns.

New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illumininzed Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters.

The first order of buisness for the Illuminati-initiated Jews, who were the was to manifest their prophesied Zion, a world ruled by the chosen people of Yahweh. Plans were set in motion for the Jews to finally have their "land of milk and honey" that had been promised to them for so long [in their own Jew minds] and it would be the entire world.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx, had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Commnunist Manifesto.

Karl Marx who's real name was Rabbi Mordechai Levi was a member of the League of the Just of which would lead to the creation of the Communist League.

–1841, Moses Hess, brought Marx into a society called the "League of the Just"

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice." [1]

The Bolshevik leader of the Revolution, Lenin, who on both sides of his family was of Jewish lineage, contributed his plan for a centralized government that would be controlled by a Jewish oligarchy. After Lenin and his Illuminati cohorts raised their flags at the end of the Russian Revolution, their new communist government emerged with Jews occupying at least 75% of its highest positions...And end up with 60 million Gentiles murdered by the Jews, by the time Communism was over. Many of them murdered in an organized system of camps all run by Jewish Commissars.

Slave Labor in Soviet Russia
http://web.archive.org/web/20150603001921/http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Slave%20Labor%20in%20Soviet%20Russia.pdf

The Jewish bankers also took another tact and and slowly built up an empire of financial istitutions to oversee a capitalistic infrastructure that would govern the world. As one Jewish banker and Illuminati patron, Amshel Rothschild, is known to have famously remarked, "Give me the control of a county's finances, and I care not who governs the country!"

Which leads to Communism in the end. The Jews hold all wealth and power and the Gentiles are reduced to total slavery to global Jewry's One World Order.

The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and willl prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will haten to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of natons will come to the Jews of their own right.
"Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Isreal will be destroyed"
– Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

“What were the effects of the subversion of Free Masonry by the Jews, within the organization? Masonry is based upon Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left?”
– The Jewish Tribune [New York,Oct 28,1927]

"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews"
–Theodore Herzl [Founder and Leader of World Zionism]

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemansonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, shoud never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our unversal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World"
– Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

Here it should be obvious why the Third Reich banned such organizations within Germany. They are organs of Jewish Communism.

_____

Sources: The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A.Pinkham

The Truth About the Bible: Regarding Biblical Prophesies

This seems to be one of the last steps in exposing Christianity.

Unless we take some serious action in the way of working relentlessly to destroy Christianity and to alert thinking, intelligent people, the future is very grim.

In my many years of research and study, I have found the bible is not the so-called "word of God" but is a man-made book of witchcraft, hence all of the numbers therein. This is used liberally by top Jews in power to enslave the world. Jewish ritual murder subliminally ties into the Christian mass/service where the nazarene is the child sacrifice; "eat me and drink me" "this is the body of christ..." This son of jewhova, sacrificed by his father...i.e. murdered. In addition, the entire mass/service focuses upon the Jews, Israel and their fictitious history, creating a further subliminal tie. Believers are under a very powerful spell.

The bible is in nearly every home around the world, and in non-Christian countries, its twin, the Koran is the same. This is no different from the $20.00 bill and the 911 incident, as the $20.00 bill is the most common currency handled in the USA. The bible is pushed, it is in hotels, hospitals, nursing homes and is nearly found everywhere. It creates a powerful subliminal tie into the workings of Jewish witchcraft. Many believers have never read the bible, but rely on the interpretations of their corrupted preachers and the ramblings of double-digit IQ idiots, who claim this is the "good book" and believe Christianity to be a help to the poor and the needy and nothing more than a charitable, peace and love promoting movement. Nothing could be further from the truth.

This, like communism itself, is another Jewish lie; another Jewish "brotherhood" program that deceives believers with lies to get them ensnared. As with Jewish communism, intelligence and independent thinking is highly discouraged. The mentally retarded are sacred and revered in Christianity, and with communism, the Christianity program [Jewish communism is the higher level of Christianity] goes a step further and mass-murders intellectuals, in what are known as "purges." The "intelligentsia" are one of the first groups of people to be destroyed whenever Jewish communism forcibly takes over a country or area.

The success of these Jewish programs has been dependent upon the destruction and removal of spiritual knowledge from the Gentile populace. Jewish communism of course takes everything a step further, as most knowledge is systematically removed, not just any spiritual knowledge, but knowledge in general, and is replaced with Jewish communist propaganda. Where Christianity left off, communism take up. Like the Christian mass/service, where the congregation is forcibly brainwashed [people are bored and their minds are open to suggestion, or are nodding off and very receptive to suggestion and indoctrination]. The tactics are the same with Jewish communism and any fool who believes communism to be liberal needs a serious reality check. Jewish

communism is in reality, living according to Old Testament laws and so-called "morals" in the strictest sense.

Christianity like its Jewish root creates the problem and then has its own solution. People are indoctrinated that poverty is a virtue, and the ownership of material things is discouraged. This in turn creates poverty on a subconscious level that manifests in reality. The mind and soul are programmed into poverty. Then...here comes Christianity to the rescue, appearing to those with lesser intelligence to be a hero and savior of humanity. In addition, the bible is chock full of destructive suicidal teachings and advice for living. Christianity creates the problem and then brings the solution that damns us all in the end. They work this from every angle and those who are strong believers, tie into this energy and perpetuate this nefarious program in numerous ways. Birth control and related, especially where they are needed, such as in Third World countries, are highly discouraged. This keeps the poverty running rampant, with Christian missionaries and related spiritual criminals to the rescue. This sort of thing fools the populace every time. Most, being too lazy to read the bible, or do any necessary research believe what they are told, that the bible is the "book of God" and that Christianity is a peace promoting, charitable, institution. Few are also aware of the fact that nearly every war was either directly or indirectly instigated by Christianity, nor are they aware of the fact that Christianity, with its twin of Islam has a foundation of the most heinous mass-murder and torture ever known to humanity. The inquisition finds itself in full power with the stepping off point of Jewish communism.

Getting back to the witchcraft aspect. In order to expose the bible for what it is, one must venture ahead into the unknown regarding the "occult," of which there are numerous threats and warnings against in the bible. There are also curses in place regarding this. Going in, those with lesser courage frighten easily and back out. Those of us who have gone in very deep regarding the occult, spirituality and the powers of the mind and soul...the numbers, the planets and such, have enough knowledge to see the bible for what it really is. You have to have the experience and the knowledge.

All of those bible "prophesies" are also man-made. Yes, this is true. Again, those with lesser intelligence, such as Christian believers and their preachers are deceived into believing these are acts of "God." Well, truth be known, these sorts of things can be accomplished by knowledgeable human beings as well; people who are well versed in knowing how to use occult power. The bible is no "book of God." The fact that is full of numbers should sound an alarm for many, but the sad truth is most are oblivious to this. Witchcraft uses numbers.

Lilith led me to a book in a second-hand store: Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel by William R. Koenig. The idiot author who is a US senator lacks the intelligence to see through his own writings in the book. Phrases like "because the bible says so" and such reveal the gross stupidity of this deceived believer. It is obvious he cannot think for himself, BUT his research

is excellent in providing a summary of events that correlate with the verses in the bible.

Now, every time there are issues involving Israel and before the manifestation of the bandit criminal state; any issues involving the Jews, disasters would soon follow. This is no "act of God." These are curses that were established over the centuries by the Jews, through Jewish ritual murder and related. The energies of believers and the fact that the bible is as ubiquitous as currency bolster these curses and provide a powerful energy host.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with the King Tutankhamen excavation, please take some time and learn about this. The opening of the tomb in Egypt in 1922 unleashed some powerful curses. These curses were also man-made. Ancient Egypt was highly spiritual. These curses were set into motion by gentiles, but the same principles apply...the use of witchcraft. If spiritual knowledge is removed from the populace and in return the populace is force-fed with lies, those who HAVE this knowledge and power become Gods.

Every time there are issues with Israel, the USA or any other country involved pays the price with natural and other disasters, loss of life and destruction, totaling losses in the billions. This is no "act of God" it is the result of centuries old man-made curses put into action by top Jews via Jewish ritual murder and its subliminal support of the Christian mass which focuses on the Jews with the theme of the sacrificed nazarene, which is a child sacrifice, being this is the assumed "Son of God."

As with any curse, all of these can be turned right back onto the senders. JoS has had many group workings over the years. In the hands of powerful Satanic mages under the direction of Satan, we can defeat all of this. If this is not done, the future is doomed. Knowledge is also a very important key, as the more people who wake up to the truth of the Christian and Muslim programs; this will act in breaking the spell. These programs are nothing more than powerful spells that masquerade as being the "word of God" and keep humanity in chains. The slavish worship lavished upon jewhova and that nazarene are then transferred to the absolute worst of criminals, such as Josef Stalin, Kim Il Sung, Mao Tse-Tung and other related communist filth that have mass-murdered and tortured innocents by the tens of millions. This is why Satan warns us in the Al-Jilwah against worshipping: "No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods."

Satan does not demand slavish worship and warns against this sort of thing as this sets up the populace to be enslaved and destroyed. Satan stands for rebellion, individuality, and freedom and above all, for the advancement of humanity.

The USA has been targeted for communism. High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma hs also made youtube videos of my sermons:
Exposing Christianity YouTube

Deluded Christians and Muslims blame everything on Satan. They do not have enough intelligence or knowledge to see everything is of their own so-called "God," who was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and who depends upon human sacrifices. This in reality is the Jewish people. Again, as I have stated many times before, there is nothing spiritual about the bible, nor is there anything therein to advance humanity in any way; only to keep everyone enslaved and damned. The Old Testament, being full of genocide, infanticide, mass murder, torture, looting and plundering, war, and the enslavement of Gentiles is a system. This is used by Jew communism whenever it takes hold of a nation or area. Before actual communism, the Catholic Church and its inquisition acted by the exact same methods. Under this murderous institution, same as with Jew communism, all knowledge was removed from the populace, hence the tern the "Dark Ages" and replaced with compulsory church propaganda, same as with communism brainwashing. The New Testament with the communist teachings of the nazarene is chock full of suicidal advice such as cut off thine hand, pluck out thine eye, turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, bless those who curse you, having blind faith, and other nefarious teachings to destroy humanity; preparing the unknowing populace to readily accept communism. And, as for "blessing those who curse you" the bible is very direct regarding blessing the Jews and Israel.

Some idiot preacher made a youtube video regarding the new $100.00 bill and how this time it is much worse than the $20.00 bill in the way of enacting disaster. Of course, the buzzard brained idiot blames this on Satan out of extreme stupidity. The level of stupidity and idiocy within Christianity is staggering to say the least. Satan has been trying to get through to those with enough sense to see through all of this. Satan is the liberator of humanity. Satan stands for rebellion. Unless Christianity and its twins of communism and Islam are completely destroyed, there will be no future for any of us.

The Truth About the "New World Order"

There is a lot of confusion concerning Freemasonry, The New World Order, The United States, and where these all stand in regards to True Satanism. The reason for the confusion is because of infiltration. The ORIGINAL Freemasons who were mainly responsible for establishing the United States of America, designing Washington DC and many other US Cities where the architecture is specially designed and geographically arranged for a future goal, using occult knowledge, had a completely different idea of a New World Order.

This NWO that our Founding Fathers (Whom were almost all Freemasons) had in mind was based upon Luciferian Principles. The goals of this NWO were:

1. To establish a free country where citizens could escape the severe oppression of Christianity and learn the ancient secrets of the past for themselves without any fear of losing their lives.

2. The United States was to be “The New Atlantis” and was meant to set a precedent for other nations of the world to follow in regards to spiritual knowledge.

3. To establish a free nation where each individual could become the best he/she could be.

4. The other goals of this NWO can be found in the original doctrines of the United States.

Now, what happened to the above and where this *other* NWO, which is of the Jews is going today is another story. I remember asking Father Satan about Freemasonry some time ago as I was confused by conflicting information. His reply was “They have been infiltrated” and he also told me the Freemasonry of today is much different from the original, which was based upon Luciferian Principles.

I read soon after this how Mayer Amschel Rothschild, father of the multi-trillion dollar Jewish banking dynasty used his trusted position:

Here is an excerpt from the book “Rule by Secrecy” by Jim Marrs, © 2000, pages 58 - 59:

“This secretive banking dynasty was begun by Mayer Amschel Bauer, a German Jew born on February 23, 1744, in Frankfurt…”
“Young Mayer studied to become a Rabbi. He was particularly schooled in Hashkalah, a blending of religion, Hebrew law, and reason”
“The death of his parents forced Mayer to leave rabbinical school and become an apprentice at a banking house.

Quickly learning the trade, he became court financial agent to William IX, royal administrator of the Hesse-Kassel region, and a prominent Freemason. He ingratiated himself to William, who was only one year older than himself, by joining his interest in Freemasonry and antiquities. Mayer would search out ancient coins and sell them to his benefactor at greatly reduced prices. Considering his rabbinical training, coupled with his serious searches for antiquities, he surely developed a deep understanding of the ancient mysteries particularly those of the Jewish Cabala. It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry."

**

The Jews infiltrate every source of Gentile power they can. From the inside, they either gain total control or they seek to rot it out and destroy it, through corruption.

The Jewish NWO is a world slave state, headed and run by the Jews. This NWO is the exact opposite of what was intended by the original Freemasons who were Gentiles:

1. The Jewish messiah in the form of "Jesus" (A sympathetic magick connection of where all of the Christian prayers and psychic energy has been shafted into) will unite the Jews and establish a one world government communist state run out of Israel (Stolen from the Palestinians, based upon the fictitious history of the Jews in the Bible, and especially selected because of its being at the crossroads of the three major continents of Europe, Africa, and Asia, and centered upon powerful ley lines) where the Jews will have total rule and control over the Gentiles of every nation, culture, and race of the world.

2. People will be bar-coded like cattle (the meaning of the derogatory Jewish word "goyim" for Gentiles) are branded to ensure this total control. Microchip implants are another possibility to ensure Gentiles can be tracked like animals.

3. All spiritual knowledge will be systematically removed from the Gentile populace (The true goals of both Christianity and Communism) through mass murder and torture as was done during the Inquisition and recently (1950's) as Chinese Communist Chairman Mao Tse-Tung marched on Tibet and burned their monasteries and slaughtered and tortured to death their religious leaders. Tibet, because of its seclusion in the Himalayan Mountains contained much in the way of ancient doctrines of the original spiritual teachings, long before the arrival of Judaism, Christianity, and their cohorts.

4. Spiritual knowledge and occult power will firmly be in the hands of the Jews for total world control.

5. Nearly all uninvolved, lukewarm, and neutral Jews will only be too glad to join this new ruling class of their brethren should the time come.

6. The race-mixing program will further erase all racial and cultural identities for total control. With a loss of self through the destruction of racial and cultural identity, history can be rewritten any way the Jews see fit. They have been doing this for ages, unbeknownst to the majority of the Gentile populace. This has already been done with Satanism (Humanity's Original Religion), where the original teachings, Priests, Priestesses, other spiritual leaders and people with knowledge, along with libraries were systematically destroyed. The Christian Church has been at liberty to define Satanism any way the see fit, given there is little remaining of the past in regards to knowledge and truth. The Bible is nothing more than a fabricated history of the Jewish people of which they never had. Because of the mass indoctrination and force fed beliefs, the mass mind has created a powerful thoughtform that has aided the Jewish people in their quest for world takeover.

7. Human beings will be nothing more than lost souls with no identity, freedom, knowledge or individuality; just a number in total service of a Jewish run slave state.

The above is completely opposite from the intended NWO of the original Freemasons who were Gentiles. Unfortunately, again, this is playing both sides against the middle for total control. Modern rituals in Freemasonry which are geared to the second coming of that filthy messiah and a fusion of all religions of the world are now quite different from those years ago upon which the records have been removed and sealed in secrecy.
** See: The Second Messiah: Templars, the Turin Shroud, and the Great Secret of Freemasonry by Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas.
Published New York : Barnes & Noble, 2000.

It is all too blatant once the spell is broken, how the Jews have wrested control of, and abused occult power in their quest to become "God." If one does the necessary research and studying, one can blatantly see the correlation between the Judeo-Christian Bible, Communism, and the Jewish version of the New World Order. Though the book: "Deadly Deception: Freemasonry Exposed by One of Its Top Leaders" by by James D. Shaw and Tom C. McKenney, was written from a Christian perpective, it contains much useful information regarding Modern Freemasonry. Upon reaching the 33rd degree (this now a days is much different from the original rank where spiritual knowledge was obtained and the 33 degrees represented the spinal column and the kundalni), the Freemason is usually invited to join the Illuminati, a communist organization with the goals of a Jewish run New World Order.

The Judeo-Christian Bible is, like the goal of the modern day Jew infiltrated Freemasonry, "All religions are one." This is quite blatant given everything in the Christian religion has been stolen from religions all over the world, both east and west and their nazarene (the psychic connection for the Jewish messiah), is

comprised of some 18+ Gentile Pagan Gods, like Odin who hung from a tree. Anyone who is familair with the occult and powers of the mind knows there must be a connection in which to channel the psychic energy.

The Jews have infiltrated nearly every Gentile Occult Organization. The Golden Dawn is chock full of Hebrew symbols, Hebrew angel, god names, Jewish aleph-bet, and so forth. Wicca is also going this way with the emphasis in some groups on Jewish angels, the Jewish "Three-fold" which is a spin-off of the six-pointed (division of three) "Star of David" which the Jews adopted recently (within the past 100-150 years) and was stolen from the Hindu "Star of Vishnu." The emphasis on the number one (Jewish monotheism, where they, themselves become "God") is unnatural as it takes two to create and even asexual creatures must connect to reproduce at some point.

The truth is: Gentile psychic power, through Christianity and on the other side (The Jews play both sides against the middle and control both sides), the Occult Lodges is being systematically channeled into making the coming of the Jewish messiah, along with a Jewish run New World Order a reality.

Because of the total infiltration and control of key positions, many Gentiles, namely Christians, are confused and lump this NWO into one, where it is really two seperate ideas. Because of the occult power used, they are blind to the fact that this monster is in their own back yard so to speak and they are duped into fervently working for it. The Founding Fathers of the United States used occult power for benevolent purposes in establishing a free nation where ancient teachings and spiritual knowledge could flourish without fear of reproach. It should also be blatantly obvious, there is NOTHING "spiritual" about the Christian "religion." It is and always was plain materialism. Christians have no knowledge of the anatomy of their soul, how to heal themselves or others or anything else of a spiritual nature. The entire so-called "religion" is nothing but false and counterfeit. Christians who reach the advanced stages of Christianity take on an artificial pastey look- that infamous Christian pasted on smile. This is because their entire lives revolve around lies, to the point where they begin to take on an artifical appearance and physically resemble the lies they are so steeped in. This is part of their punishment, which will eventually lead to their eternal damnation through the degeneration of their souls due to their rebuking spiritual knowledge, and cursing and blaspheming humanity's True Creator God whom is none other than "Satan."

The Truth About Christian Charity

- "Because the churches are tax-exempt, the average citizen pays an additional $925.00 a year in taxes to support them."
- "According to the Internal Revenue Service, church donations total over 19 BILLION dollars a year. "This does not include profits from businesses, stock holdings, bond holdings, retirement centers or lease back arrangements."
- "The Mormon Church alone collects at least $4.3 billion a year from its members and another $400 million from its many business enterprises purchased with tax-exempt donated money. "
- "The churches own 81 billion dollars' worth of tax-exempt real estate in Texas and $1.3 billion in Los Angeles county alone. Consider the prime real estate owned by them in New York City, Chicago, Boston, in every state - the amount involved is staggering."
- "Every tax dollar that the church avoids paying, you as an individual tax payer must make up."
- Growing in power and ownership, the Christian churches own 20-25% of all the real estate in America.

–Taken from "The Book Your Church Doesn't Want You To Read" - Tom C. Leedom, editor 1993

The House Chaplain's salary 1993 was $115,300.00
The Senate Chaplain's salary was about the same with an additional $300,000.00 budget including pay for secretaries and office space. [1]

On the subject of abortion, this is definitely a personal issue, but I want to expose what is being done behind the scenes of the Christian "pro-life" movements.

First off, I want to mention if Christianity had not held us back, there would be effective birth control. Forced abstinence is not healthy and it does not work.

As for the Christian Church and the Catholic stance on banning birth control and abortion, this is another huge money making racket. The children are the ones who pay. The intentions behind this made available to the public as propaganda, come with the pretext of good will and humanitarianism. Behind the scenes, there is the true story.

American Atheists did an exposé on "Mother Theresa" some years back. This woman has received millions if not more in donations. Most of the money is unaccounted for.

The largest number of victims of the pro-life movement are from third world countries. Most of these countries in Africa, Central and South America and Asia have been exploited and infested with Christianity. Missionaries are forever returning to these areas of the world as prime hosts for their vicious agenda as these people are poor and illiterate.

To feed, clothe and house an individual in most of these places, it costs only 10 cents a day and a bowl of rice. Children are walking around emaciated, in rags and filthy. The mortality rate is high and the churches use this to rake in millions upon millions in tax exempt donations to "give" to these children. The sad fact is little or nothing ever reaches the children. Because the infant mortality rate is so high due to starvation and disease, the Catholic Church exploits this with a ban on birth control and abortion. This in turn provides the church with more poster children to use to rake in more money, keeping the unfortunate babies coming. In addition, many of these children are viciously and brutally used for slave labor. The Jewish owned and operated corporate monopolies want cheap slave labor in the way of disposable human beings who can be systematically worked to death; no different from Jewish communism.

With the Western currency markup in each of these countries, the churches could easily afford to have the entire third world living decently. This is nothing more than a tragic money making racket. In the rare event these Christian leaders are ever investigated, the dirt found on them is endless. The Christian Church with all of its tax-exempt wealth and funding has organized into a powerful voting bloc.

"They have tied up so many senators and representatives, having their own religious lobbying groups, that it has been next to impossible to enforce any kind of tax laws or tax violations against them, allowing them to continue to gain in power with unlimited funds." [2]

In Mexico, poor barefoot ragged people walk down a burning dusty road for 15 miles to attend a lavish church that takes a percentage of their income while they live in slum like conditions with dwellings of dirt floors and a corrugated tin for a roof. The churches are lined with gold and continue to tithe from these people.

Christian charity is a sham. They give as little as possible up front before the public to keep a humanitarian image, but most of the donations line the pockets of their preachers and are funneled into organized criminal activities, and for the advancement of Jewish communism. The problems people come to them with are rarely if ever alleviated. Drug addicts are told to pray and so forth. They are kept from power meditation, and knowledge of the soul, which would heal their cravings. People remain cripples in the Christian system and are used for exploitation. Newbies who come to "Jesus" are taken in again and again, but "Jesus" doesn't last long and the person "backslides" into worse conditions than

before as in addition to their problems and misfortunate circumstances that brought them in, "Jesus" shits on them.

Most of the Christian donations go to fund war and organized criminal activities

The "National and World Council of Churches" includes the membership of the Lutheran, Episcopal, Baptist, Presbyterian, Methodist and other denominations.

"The World Council of Churches and its affiliate, The National Council of Churches supported by church donated dollars quietly help to finance selected covert operations and wars." "Mainline churches support left-wing causes and killings, and fundamentalist churches support right-wing causes and killings. The blood is on the hands of every donor."

"In chilling testimony given at American University in Washington D.C., and televised over C-Span on Dec. 12, 1989, ex-CIA officer John Stockwell told how the Christian Contras burst into the huts of innocent villagers. He saw them drag a man out of one house and castrate him in front of his wife and children. These savages next raped his wife, then cut off her breasts with their bayonets. [Their] terrified children were forced to watch. Again, these atrocities were partially financed by the dollars put in the collection plates of the neighborhood churches that tell the faithful that these special collections go to the 'world hunger fund.' Compounding the tragedy, the Nicaraguans are wonderful people, love Americans and still cannot understand why America would do this to them." [3]

"Jesus" Doesn't Heal Drug Addicts

It is nothing but a huge money making racket and the exploitation of human beings. Something must be replaced with something; not nothing. The Christian victim usually "backslides." People with serious drug habits need to mend the weak areas and holes in their auras and empower themselves with the energy they need so they will not slide into addiction again. The Christian churches provide none of this. They only lure people who are desperate in to exploit them for their money. The victim pays large sums of money and is given new problems he/she did not have before in exchange. The Nazarene and ilk sap the victim's self-esteem, confidence and vital energies, setting him/her up for a relapse into addiction. The relapse is received with the victim being told he/she is a "sinner" and needs to repent [further lowering self-esteem, personal worth, and confidence in one's abilities, that is so drastically needed to overcome the addiction]. This sets up a vicious cycle of human exploitation and cruelty.

Satan gives us the strength, self-esteem and the spiritual knowledge to beat drug addiction. When one's chakras and aura are healthy, one does not crave these kinds of substances to make up for psychic deficiencies.

In closing, the social services with the welfare department and other state/government run agencies; the Red Cross and so forth, all do hundreds of

times over, more to aid the underprivileged and poverty stricken than does the Christian churches. In addition, unlike the Christian churches and missions, they don't demand your freedom, your mind and your soul.

---

[1] The Book Your church Doesn't Want You To Read - Tom C. Leedom, editor 1993
[2] Ibid - The chapter titled "The Tax-Free Ride" pages 341-349
[3] Ibid

The New World Order and the Christian Churches

We often hear the hysterical ranting of Christians who claim “Satan” is going about setting up a “New World Order” where human beings will be bar-coded like cattle and lose all of their freedoms and rights. This NWO is said to be a “one world communist state.” Christianity has a history of blaming Satan for everything they do not agree with or in reality, their own crimes against humanity. This article is written to set deluded individuals straight. With enough research and just plain common sense, Satan has nothing to do with this, whatsoever. It is Judeo/Christian inspired, the Catholic Church, National and World Council of Churches [of which most Protestant Churches belong to and support] are working for it, funneling the bulk of their contributions into advancing the Jewish program of communism, and are at the uppermost levels abusing occult power to achieve these ends. Of course, with the incessant blame-shifting, one will often hear from deluded Christians: “Oh no!! That’s NOT MY church!!” The Protestants condemn the Catholics; completely ignoring the fact that their religions in many respects parallel Catholicism and ALL Christian sects had their origins in the original Christian Church- the Catholic Church.

To summarize, Satanism does not place restrictions upon people. Satan advocates individuality, freedom and the advancement of the human race. Satan does not represent chaos, as some believe. One must know him to appreciate this. Satan is very consistent. Satan stands for freedom and rebellion, not a communist NWO where ruling Jews enslave the Gentile masses who become only a number and are what they call "disposable human beings."

Quotes from the Jewish Talmud:
Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts."

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2,800 slaves."

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Deluded Christians and others readily blame Satan and “Satanists” when it comes to the subject of being “bar-coded” like animals. To begin with, if one would look with open eyes, one can see these are not teachings of Satan, but of the Judeo/Christian Bible, where people are referred to as “sheep,” one’s body is the property of “God,” and one’s sex life, one’s desires and lusts, who one is having intercourse with and so many other things THAT ARE INSIGNIFICANT TO ONE’S SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT are made issues of in the Judeo/Christian bible. The Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a foundation for instituting Jewish communism, by weakening the morale and the

character of the people, promoting injustice such as "turning the other cheek" "walking the extra mile" and other suicidal advice; and weakening the will to resist. These are all tactics preparing the populace for a communist revolution and were taught by Vladimir Lenin [Jewish communist leader].

Now how about chaos? This is another communist tactic and is very blatant here in the USA. The Jews who work to institute communism use every means both inside and outside of the courtroom to break down the judicial system, and to establish confusion amongst the populace. The "Holy Bible" is about the most confusing text ever concocted. Most people never even bother to read it, yet call themselves "Christians." Look to the endless contradictions and of course, the teachings of the Nazarene:

- Jesus stole [Luke 19: 29-35; Luke 6: 1-5],
- Jesus lied [Matthew 5:17; 16: 28; Revelation 3: 11]
- Jesus advocated murder [Luke 19: 27]
- Jesus demanded one of his disciples dishonor his parents and family [Luke 9: 59-62]

These are just a small sampling of commandments he not only set a bad example by breaking, but ordered others to do so as well. Contradictions such as these in religious teachings set the stage for confusion and chaos.

The number of Christian sects who violently disagree with and condemn each other also speak for themselves, not to mention all of the endless and unnecessary bloody wars that are essential to this NWO, nearly all were incited by the Jews and their tools of Christianity and Islam. Forgiving one's neighbor endlessly "seventy times" as the Nazarene taught and turning the other cheek encourages nothing but chaos and crime. People are indoctrinated on how to be prefect slaves and victims. Their own bodies are the property of some alien entity that decides their innermost thoughts, desires, and sexuality. As for the idea of people being bar coded, DON'T BLAME SATAN!! SATAN HAS ALWAYS STOOD FOR FREEDOM AND REBELLION!!

Christians and others are so quick to blame shift- "it's the Catholics," "Oh, no! it's the Protestants!" They cannot comprehend this sort of thing is and has been for centuries happening in their own churches and is the entire theme of their own bible. They have been contributing to it financially, psychically and spiritually. BE A SLAVE! It is much easier for them to blame Satan than it is for them to realize they have been deceived by their own "God" and their own ministry. Satan has been conveniently used both as a distraction and as a scapegoat for centuries by the Christian Churches. Just blame everything on Satan, preach to the world that Christianity and the Nazarene are "good" "humanitarian" and above all "God." A lie repeated and enforced often enough will eventually be believed, no matter how ludicrous it is. Trillions and trillions of dollars have been channeled into promoting this lie publicly, while their top religious leaders clandestinely work to enslave the world as they have in the past through their root, the Catholic

Church. The Protestants are no different with their Salem Witch Trial murders and compulsory church attendance in Colonial America. FREEDOM IS NOT IN ANY WAY COMPATIBLE WITH JUDEO/CHRISTIANITY!!

Christianity is not spiritual in any respect. They are in truth a political institution posing as a religious/spiritual front. Followers are deceived into living for their death, and giving up all occult/spiritual knowledge and power so they are defenseless and harmless against those who have this knowledge and know how to use it. They are deluded into thinking their "God" will punish these people when all along, they have been prepared through generations to be mindless slaves and their souls have through generations of rejecting true spirituality, atrophied in spiritual power. The goal is nearly accomplished and will succeed if these idiots don't wake up.

I read where Billy Graham's churches now have DVD and plush loudspeaker systems with stereo. What does this have to do with spirituality? Their front of Christian charity is a joke. Most of the donations, which total in the trillions of dollars, are funneled into the World Council of Churches where they are used politically, for funding communism, wars, and other terrorist activities. Secular organizations such as the local county welfare agencies are the ones who in truth do the most for the needy. This comes out of the pockets of the taxpayers, NOT the Christian churches.

The leaders of both Christianity and totalitarian governments themselves are incredibly materialistic.
When we look at the Catholic Church through the centuries, we find that as they were bleeding the last bit of money from poverty stricken families, widows and even generations of families who were targeted by the inquisition, the church itself was amassing and hoarding gold, silver, valuable knowledge, artifacts, and precious gems in unbelievable quantities.

In addition to taking in and gathering all the gold, silver and other valuables it was able to confiscate, the Catholic Church acquired huge amounts of real estate; most of this was also accomplished through the mass murders and extortion carried out by the Inquisition. The Catholic Church today is undoubtedly the most exceptionally wealthy institution on the face of the earth. The amount of money, land, treasures, artifacts, and other material holdings of the Catholic Church alone is beyond the stretch of the imagination.

Even through the Dark Ages when poverty was widespread, mostly because of Christianity itself, we find these huge and fabulously wealthy cathedrals, built in the midst of the extreme deprivation of the populace, with altars and apses made of gold with ornately decorated vaults, columns and walls. Magnificent basilicas, cathedrals, abbeys, baptisteries, monasteries, convents, and churches were built. Practically all of these were so lavish and so huge in comparison with the meager surroundings of the times, that they flamboyantly stood out as the main

repository of all the material wealth — gold, silver and architectural lavishness — of both their era and their geographical location.

The Catholic Church during the Dark Ages established itself as the unconditional ruler over all of Europe. The Catholic Church had complete dominion over kings and queens, the military and ruled by terror. No one was free in any respect. Knowledge was destroyed and/or removed from the populace, because to create a perfect slave state, slaves must be illiterate and without power.

"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."

"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."
Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

The mass murders committed by Josef Stalin [Jew], Mao Tse-tung, and other communist dictators were repeats of the Christian inquisition. The names and the faces change, but it is still the same agenda with the same people. Mao marched on Tibet, murdering and torturing native Tibetans en masse. The Chinese Army, under orders from Mao traversed steep mountains and dangerous terrain for the primary purpose of destroying ancient knowledge, regardless of what the history books claim. The Tibetan monasteries, because of the surrounding Himalayan Mountains, have been secluded from the rest of the world and as a result were able to keep ancient knowledge out of the control of the destructive Christians. Anyone who has any serious knowledge or spiritual power is a threat to the state. Slaves must neither possess knowledge nor have access to occult power. Knowledge and power are kept in the hands of the controlling few. Of course, Billy Graham's "East Gate Ministries" was permitted to flood China with bibles; a project that totaled in the millions of dollars- all tax-exempt.

The concept of world domination by a select group who rule with an iron fist and use mass murder and terror to achieve their ends is spelled out through the entire Judeo/Christian bible.

Concepts: The state owns and controls all property. Listed below are parallels and teachings in the Judeo/Christian bible: Your body isn't your own; it is the property of "God."

- Don't have sexual urges, if you do, the owner of your body will do as he pleases with it and "cast it into Hell" [Rule by terror]: Matthew 5: 27-30

- The “lord” has control over all of your personal relationships: Matthew 19: 9
- No freedom of speech: Matthew 5: 33-37; 12: 36
- Let them throw you in prison: Matthew 5: 25
- Don’t defend yourself or fight back; be the perfect slave: Matthew 5: 39-44; Luke 6: 27-30; 6: 35
- The meek make the best slaves; “meek” means “submissive”: Matthew 5: 5
- Live for your death, never mind the life you have now. This is a classic on how to run a slave state. Life is not worth fighting for: Matthew 5: 12
- Break up the family unit to create chaos: Matthew 10: 34-36 Luke 12: 51-53
- Let the chaos reign: Matthew 18: 21-22
- Don’t own any property: Matthew 19: 21-24; Mark 12: 41-44 Luke 6: 20; 6: 24; 6: 29-30
- Forsake your family- “Father, mother, sisters and brethren” this is what a totalitarian state demands of and rewards children for who turn in their parents to be executed: Matthew 19: 29
- More slavery and servitude: Exodus 21:7; Exodus: 21: 20-21; Leviticus: 25:44-46; Luke 6: 40- the state is perfect. Luke 12: 47; Ephesians: 6:5; Colossians: 3:22; 1 Timothy: 6: 1; Titus 2: 9-10; 1 Peter 2:18
- The Nazarene, much like the teachings in the Old Testament, demanded complete and total obedience and enforced this concept through fear and terror. Preachers delude their congregations into believing “Jesus loves you.” They scream and whine “out of context” but they are the ones who miss the entire message and are “out of context.”
- The Nazarene never taught humanity anything for independence or advancement. Christians rave about how this entity healed the afflicted, but he never taught anyone how to heal themselves or to even understand the nature of disease. He surrounded himself mainly with the ignorant and the servile. The Christian religion holds the mentally retarded in high regard.
- The true evil one is the master of deception and lies; “he deceiveth the world.” Paying for one’s own damnation is a common theme here. HIS NAME IS NOT SATAN/LUCIFER, BUT YAWEH/JEHOVA!!

Christians have stripped themselves of all occult power and understanding, have financed and worked for all of this for centuries and now they blame it all on the Devil. They cannot see it is their own “God” and Nazarene.

Occult knowledge can be used by anyone for any purpose. Any fool can readily see the above is not of Satan, nor does it have anything to do with him and these so called “occult groups” are infiltrated from top to bottom by Catholic Jesuits and others who wish to delude those who might be Luciferian or Pagan and keep them under their control. This can be seen with their Judeo/Christian occult symbols, Jehova/YHVH “God” names, and angels.

It is obvious in addition to all of this, the Catholic Church was enraged by the revelation of the pedophilia scandals. These actions were planned and deliberate. The pope and high-ranking clergy acted indignant and spiteful when their child molestations and abuses were exposed to the world. They were anything but sorry. We all know child rape makes for unstable adult personalities and the victims are needed to add to the chaos for fulfillment of the Jewish/Christian communist objectives, making for deluded individuals who are spiritually and psychologically lost.

References:

Vatican Assassins: Wounded in the House of My Friends, The Diabolical History of the Society of Jesus Including: Its Second Thirty Years' War [1914-1945], its Cold War [1945-1990], and Its Assassination of America's First Roman Catholic President, John Fitzgerald Kennedy [1963] by Eric Jon Phelps, 2001

The Secret History of the Jesuits by Edmond Paris; translated from the French, 1975

An Atheist Speaks by Dr. Madalyn Murray O'Hair, 1986

Billy Graham and his Friends by Dr. Cathy Burns 2001

Our Constitution, the Way It Was by Dr. Madalyn O'Hair, revised edition, 1988

An Atheist Speaks by Madalyn Murray O'Hair, 1986

The Cross and the Sickle...Superchurch by Billy James Hargis and Bill Sampson, 1982

The Book Your church Doesn't Want You To Read - Tom C. Leedom, editor 1993

Murderers, Thieves, and Liars:
Christianity has NOTHING of Its Own

The Judeo/Christian Bible certainly doesn't appear to be as old as it is believed to be, and neither is that foul program they call a "religion." The truth can be seen in the Gothic cathedrals for one. They were ORIGINALLY PAGAN. Regardless of what the popular history books claim, [and many support the Jewish lie of Christianity], it appears that Christianity arrived on the scene with the Inquisition, especially in Europe. This is nearly identical in every aspect to a communist take over, where mass murder, torture and deprivation of even the most basic of human rights are instituted.

"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."

"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."
Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union]

The Jews and their Christian cohorts have destroyed ancient records and texts and have rewritten a fictitious history in compliance with their agenda. They try to claim that some Paganism was kept to ease the populace into Christianity, but I strongly question this, as should any intelligent thinking person, as EVERYTHING they have WAS STOLEN FROM PAGAN RELIGIONS PREDATING CHRISTIANITY. The Jehova's Witnesses know of all the Pagan elements in the Christian religion, but they are deluded to the Nazarene. The Nazarene was stolen and corrupted as well from some 18+ Pagan Gods who represented a concept.
LIKE THE JEWS, THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION HAS NOTHING OF ITS OWN!!

Check out Vatican Square- the Egyptian obelisk in the middle of the Satanic wheel of the year:

Here is another one of the ceiling of the Vatican Staircase- note the design of the Runic Galdr staves, yet the Druids and other Pagan priests were mass murdered by the inquisition; the penalty for using Runes or even having knowledge of Runes was automatic death.

Note all of the Egyptian Gods in the Vatican Museum. If one cares to do the necessary research, it is obvious that nearly everything the Vatican has, has been STOLEN. Egypt is condemned in the Judeo/Christian Bible, and yet, if you read through everything on this website and do more research, it is apparent just how much the Judeo/Christian religion has STOLEN and corrupted from Egypt! These gods wound up in what is known as "the Goetia" in the Jewish written grimoires of blasphemy.
Satan's kingdom was stolen from him!!!!!!!

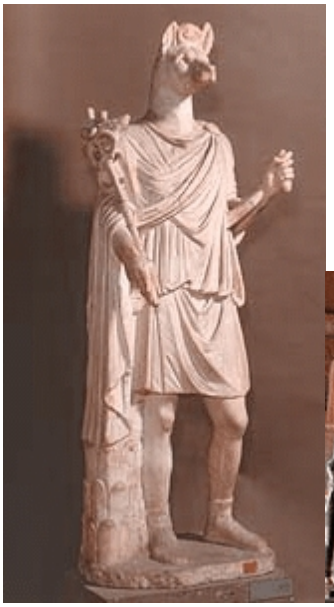

ANUBIS EGYPTIAN GODS IN THE "HALL OF STATUES" SACHMET

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:
"In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons."
Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm
DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

More photos of Pagan Gods in the Vatican:

Apollo [Many images of Apollo, such as the one above were passed off as the Nazarene]

Many images passed off and assumed to be the Nazarene contain a male figure with a halo either with the rays as shown in the above photo, or four quadrants depicting the crown and temple chakras. People have been Indoctrinated to believe these are of the Nazarene, when in reality, all these are of is a model of a human male with his kundalini ascended.
This is a concept!
This concept was stolen from Pagan Gods and is of Satan- the risen kundalini is what is termed to be "Raising the Devil" and is what manifests in the halo seen in so many old paintings.

Once everyone understands the real meaning of all of those symbols, the veil is dropped and the Jews can no longer pull off their bullshit. This is the main reason the Judeo/Christian Bible threatens anyone who studies the occult or practices anything of the occult with "burning in a lake of fire."

Paintings in the catacombs, which date back to the 3rd and 4th centuries CE, have this same male image. Some images are of are Marduk, some are of Apollo and other Pagan Gods. The book "The Unknown Catacomb" is interesting and reveals much about the Pagan art seen in the catacombs.
Now, here are the so-called "Christian Burial Grounds" aka as the "Catacombs:"
Here is some image labeled as a saint- in reality, the SHEPHERD WAS STOLEN FROM HERMES, AKA AS THOTH
Note the four quarters again.

Below is another typical painting of which everyone is told it is "Paul." It is only an image of a man:

It certainly does not have the name of the man on or near the painting. People are sheep, most believe whatever they are told without question, and are incessantly warned to "trust" and "have faith."
As for the images with the lamb, the lamb represents Aries and when the Sun is in Aries, this is the best time to begin the great work of alchemy and has nothing whatsoever to do with Christianity.

Look at this deadbeat Jewish asshole and his replica of the Egyptian Pharaoh's Headdress:

SHAME ON HIM!!!

The PAGAN GREEN MAN, is seen in cathedrals all over Europe:

Gargoyles, which are lesser Demons are also seen lining nearly every major cathedral in Europe:

This statue below, located in Strasbourg cathedral appears to be an Assyrian genie:

There is so much more and it is endless. Many history texts call these "three great religions" meaning Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. Now, if they are so great and so original, why is it they have NOTHING of their own???? Islam won't even allow the human figure to be painted. This conforms to the communist agenda of removing history and knowledge from the general populace so people can be disposable slaves.

That was then, this is now- HISTORY IS BEING DESTROYED AND REWRITTEN WITH LIES!!

The Stolen Year

Our Gentile Satanic/Pagan Sun Wheel was stolen and is at the center of the Vatican:

With the arrival of Christianity, Pagan temples and important religious centers were destroyed and razed to the ground. These structures were built upon powerful ley lines to align with the powers of the earth. Christian churches were then built over the destroyed Pagan temples and places of learning. Anything of Gentile origins was cursed and condemned as "evil." This step ensured that psychic energy could then be harnessed and directed toward the worship of the Jews and to enforce a plethora of lies.

The Eve of Beltane, aka "Walpurgisnacht" "The Feast of Valbörg" the Feast of Beltane, May Day- an ancient and important Gentile/Pagan ["Gentile" is a Word meaning "Pagan"] holiday. The feast is in honor of Baal/Beelzebub.

Beltane/May Day has been replaced with the Christian version of "Easter." Instead of our original Gods and customs, a Jewish invented Nazarene is the focus of slavish worship and psychic energy. May 1st has also been replaced a step further with a major day of celebration for Jewish communism.

"Easter" originated with Astaroth and was originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length, and was known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos Eostre, Ester, Estrus, [Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season] Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram that occurs every spring.

All of the above has been stolen and corrupted into focusing upon and worshipping a fictitious Jew, which creates a powerful psychic link:
Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: *"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."*

The Pagan Summer Solstice was stolen and replaced with "St. John's Day" in Honor of "Saint John the Baptist" another Jewish invented character stolen from a Hindu alchemical concept, for Gentiles to slavishly worship and focus psychic energies upon.

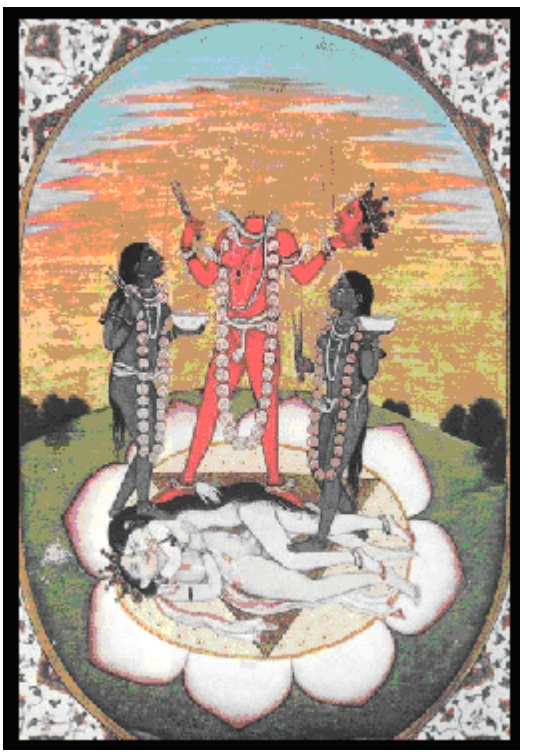

Lammas Day/Lughnasadh was replaced with "Assumption Day" again, to focus upon the fictitious Jewish Virgin Mary, for Gentiles to slavishly honor and focus their psychic energies into reinforcing a lie.

Halloween/Samhain was replaced with "All Saints Day."

The Yule Season and Winter Solstice have been replaced with "Christmas." This is the ultimate blasphemy!!
Again, there is total focus upon the Jewish invented Nazarene and his phony birth, phony Jewish parents, and phony everything else. These lies are drummed into the minds of Gentiles all over the world, creating a massive psychic vortex of energy that insidiously destroys our cultural heritage and memory, and promotes our own damnation. The entire Yule Season has been infested with fictitious

Nazarene story, from "Advent" to the circumcision of the Jewish Nazarene on the 8th day in the synagogue by a rabbi.
Imbolc was replaced with "Ash Wednesday" which was stolen from an ancient Hindu rite of applying ashes upon the spot of the third eye in the middle of the forehead.

Christian fundamentalists have been working overtime to eradicate all traces of the Pagan origins of these holidays in order to reinforce and keep the lie of Christianity going strong. As I have stated repeatedly, history has been and is being rewritten. Truth is replaced with lies that promote Jewish supremacy and their agenda of a communist new world order where they will be "God." Rebellion, which has always been associated with Satan is intensely discouraged, in order to establish this new Jewish world order where all Gentiles will bar-coded and be slaves.

In addition, Gentile/Pagan culture is being relentlessly attacked subliminally in the many movies created through Jewish Hollywood, and by having deluded Gentiles in many cases forced to curse and condemn our own people and praise the Jews. The Jews have had a history of fooling Gentiles into doing their dirty work for them, such as fighting their wars and damning ourselves. A blatant example was the war in Iraq, which was fought for Israel, by nearly all Gentiles, as only four Jewish soldiers were reported to have died in the war.

The robotic songs and prayers exalting the Jews and Israel, corrupted from Far Eastern mantras, are sung and repeatedly recited in the Christian Churches, along with the trillions of dollars raked in through tithing and such, condemn us Gentiles!!! Gentiles sing and pray for their own damnation. It is stated in the Talmud that Gentiles "shit before their god." Satan is God!!!!!!

This past Halloween, I noted in a Halloween store, the supply of extremely hideous masks of the Devil, portraying our Creator God Satan. Halloween is my favorite holiday with dressing up, partying, and such, but what has been to our Creator God is another matter. It is not only a major insult to our Creator God, but a huge slap in the face for all Gentiles.

The Easter Bunny, which predates Christianity, has been attacked relentlessly by fundamentalist Christians, along with Santa Claus, aka known as "Nick" and "Nicholas." "Santa" is an anagram of "Satan" and the red, the white and the black, are the colors of the main nadis of the soul. "Nick" is another name for Satan as well.

The Jews use deluded Christians to do their dirty work for them and they laugh at their stupidity. They, themselves know the Nazarene isn't real and was only invented and relentlessly pushed to enslave the Gentiles and create a massive vortex of Gentile psychic energy into bringing their "Messiah" into reality.
Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: *"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."*

Because it is false, Christianity is a stepping off point to Jewish communism, where any and all traces of spiritual knowledge are forcibly removed as was done with the Inquisition. This ensures that all occult knowledge and power is kept in the hands of the Jews to completely enslave and control the masses and establish them as "God."

Why Christianity Attacks Sexuality

The Christian Church has done everything in its power to suppress and control sexuality. Sexual energy is the creative life force that liberates the kundalini, and is a direct threat to their agenda for enslaving humanity.

There is nothing spiritual about Christianity. Christianity is a tool to remove all spiritual knowledge and spirituality. This has been effectively accomplished by attacking the second chakra, which is the sexual chakra, thus keeping the kundalini serpent bound in the base. In order for the kundalini energy to ascend, and ascend safely, all of the chakras must be free and open. Psychological hang-ups manifest themselves in the chakras, which are the key components of the soul, and create blocks that prevent the ascension and circulation of spiritual energy, both in the 7 main chakras and in the 144,000 nadis.

Christianity, Islam, and other related programs to destroy spirituality vehemently attack sexuality in any way they can, whether it is heterosexuality, homosexuality, etc. They work to instill sexual inhibitions, guilt, shame, and turn something beautiful and spiritually empowering into something ugly. Few if any Christians or Muslims are even aware of what spirituality really is. All of these nefarious programs have replaced spiritual concepts with imposter Jewish characters, Jewish places, and other fictitious Jewish archetypes, such as Jesus, the Nazarene. Jesus has been used as a diversion and distraction, keeping followers from accessing true spirituality and working on their souls. Truth be known, we save our own souls. "Jesus" is a fictitious Jewish character that is nothing more than an imposter to a CONCEPT.

Kundalini liberates the soul and also opens up the psyche. The Christian Church has also done everything in its power to keep us from communicating with beings such as Satan and his Demons, and deliberately cut us all off from any knowledge and power. This keeps us all in the dark, and has cut us off from our True Creator God.

***"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"* – Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion**

The sexual suppression creates an imbalance in the base and second chakras which bleeds over into the emotional level (chakra) this extends to the next chakra and from here, we have a further imbalance, creating fear and guilt, and other emotional and psychological disorders. Because of the cut-off, there is no outlet and humanity degenerates spiritually from generation to generation. Each generation has been indoctrinated and conditioned to view sexuality in the Judeo/Christian/Muslim way. Those of us who are completely free from this influence are few. Sexuality= Life, liberation, and spiritual advancement. The Church knows this and has denied the general population this knowledge for centuries.

Now, when I mention "the Church" I am referring to those on top, not the average pedophile priest or minister. The Catholic priesthood is a prime example of the level of indoctrination, ignorance, and stupidity all the way down the line with blind obedience. The child raping and molestations are chief illustrations of what occurs when one consciously suppresses the powerful sex drive, which is the life force, itself.

Because of the suppression of this knowledge, humanity is operating at 1/5th-1/10th of the total potential. The energy centers remain closed and dormant, cutting the world off from other dimensions, blocking spiritual, mental, emotional and physical potential, in order to keep power in the hands of a "chosen" few.

All of this is the use of black magick at the top levels that has been handed down through the centuries. The new age movement teaches helplessness, and strongly discourages any forms of black magick to ensure this power only remains in the hands of a few. Justice and righteousness are strongly discouraged and attacked. People are being indoctrinated to be victims and slaves. Fear is used incessantly, no different from Jewish communism, which is where Christianity eventually leads.

The New Agers who dabble in magick are also imbalanced. The Ancient Egyptians knew that to be adept, one must be versed in both the white and black aspects of magick. Black magick is suppressed and controlled by the few in power at the top who make liberal use of it. The average person is not only ignorant to this fact, but helpless against it.

The denigration and exclusion of women in RHP religions is also for a specific purpose. As Thoth stated, everything comes in two's for balance and harmony. Two is the creative force. The female energy within us all is the subconscious and the psyche. The female aspect connects us to the higher dimensions of the mind in balance to the male logical side of the brain. The two ideally, should work together in harmony. The kundalini energy is of the female part of the soul. By attacking and denigrating women, this further suppresses this energy subliminally.

Destroying this female energy is fundamental to the enemy agenda. Once this feminine energy is completely subdued, the intuition and higher consciousness are switched off and become dominated by the lower consciousness. The chakras below the heart, which is the switch off point and connector of the seven chakras, remain disconnected and a serious imbalance results. The Church and its controlling cohorts are well aware of the imbalance that occurs when this female energy is cut off. The chakras all work together.

What then occurs is a total loss of a much needed sense, also known as "the sixth sense." Humanity is spiritually blind and through this, have become total victims. This is the goal of the Christian Church, to prepare Gentiles to be

ignorant and unquestioning slaves who are unable to fight back at the hands of Jewish masters [the communist state]. For example, when an adept Jew throws a curse, the Gentile victim who has been indoctrinated with the lies of Christianity is helpless and succumbs to it. He/She can't even see it coming, and doesn't even know. This way, the Jews become "God."

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: *"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."*

The Inquisition:
A History of Christian Torture Mass Murder and Destruction of Human Life

"The Christian resolve to find the world evil and ugly, has made the world evil and ugly."
– Friedrich Nietzsche

Today, the Christian Church does not have the power it once had, yet, we have witnessed the Christian abuses of children, child rape, molestation and other vile acts that reveal the true nature of many Christians and the effects their "God" has upon his followers. The pedophilia scandals are just a small sample of what Christians are capable of. This is due to the evil energy they tie into. "God" and the "Devil" are backwards! This can be plainly seen in the Old Testament where that "God" of Christianity was "a Murderer and a Liar from the beginning."

Years ago, when the Christian church had complete control over government, human life and spirit, we can see from the inquisition, just how sick these people are and just what lengths they will go to get you to accept "Jesus." Just as is seen in the numerous Christian abuses of children today, years ago, with the Inquisition, girls as young as nine and boys as young as ten were tried for witchcraft. Children much younger were tortured to extract testimony against their parents. [1] Children were then flogged while they watched their parents burn.

The Inquisition was early communism. The Catholic Church was the NKVD and KGB of the Middle Ages. For more detailed information, read The Gulag Archipelago by Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn. The Inquisition and communism, both Jewish programs are both nearly identical systems of mass murder, torture, and enslaving the masses.

"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."
"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."
Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

Truth be known, nearly all of the inquisitors and high-ranking Catholic clergy were Jews.

A documented case in the Silesian town of Neisse reveals a huge oven was constructed, which over a ten year period, more than a thousand "condemned

witches, some as young as two years old" were roasted alive.[2] Many victims were also extremely old, some in their 80's. This made no difference to the church.

The Christian Church murdered, tortured, mutilated and destroyed millions and millions of lives both directly through the Inquisition and indirectly through all of the wars they incited. The damage and destruction this foul religion has perpetrated against humanity is almost beyond comprehension. Most people aren't even aware of the facts. Between the years of 1450-1600, the Christian Church was responsible for the torture, and burning of some 30,000 alleged "witches." [3]

During the reign of the Roman Emperor Constantine CE 306-337 the doctrines of the Christian church were regarded as the foundation of law. [4] Heretics [persons who opposed church teachings, or who were even accused of such] were sought out, tortured and eventually murdered. Heresy was an offense against the State as well as the Church. For hundreds of years, civil rulers tried to stamp out all heresy.

As early as CE 430, the Church leaders declared heresy punishable by death. In CE 906, "The Canon Episcopi" was the first Church body to expressly forbid the use of witchcraft. [5] Before the Inquisition was fully underway, the Church accepted heretics back into the fold, under terms it considered reasonable. The following is an example:

> For three Sundays, the heretic was stripped to the waist and whipped from the entrance of the town/village all the way to the church door. He/she was to permanently deny him/herself meat, eggs, and cheese except on Easter, Pentecost and Xmas, when he/she is to eat of them as a sign of his/her penance. For twenty days, twice a year he/she was to avoid fish and for three days in each week fish, wine and oil, fasting, if his/her health would permit.
>
> He/she was to wear monastic vestments with a small cross, sewn on each breast. He/she was to hear mass daily. Seven times a day, he/she was to recite the canonical hours and in addition, at Paternoster ten times each day and twenty times each night.
> He/she was to observe total abstinence from sex. Every month he/she was to report to a priest who was to keep the heretic under close observation. He/she was to be segregated from the rest of the community.[6]

There is no precise date for the beginning of the Inquisition, most sources agree it manifested during the first six years of the reign of the Catholic Pope, Gregory

IX, between 1227 and 1233. Pope Gregory IX who ruled from 1227-1241 is often referred to as the "Father of the Inquisition."

The Inquisition was a campaign of torture, mutilation, mass murder, and destruction of human life perpetrated by Christians and their Jewish root. The Church increased in power until it had total control over human life, both secular and religious. The Vatican wasn't satisfied with the progress made by regional leaders in rooting out heresy. Pope Innocent III commissioned his own inquisitors who answered directly to him. Their authority was made official in the papal bull of March 25th, 1199. [7]
Innocent declared "anyone who attempted to construe a personal view of God which conflicted with the Church dogma must be burned without pity." [8]

In 1254, to ease the job of the inquisitors, Pope Innocent IV decreed that accusers could remain anonymous, preventing the victims from confronting them and defending themselves. Many churches had a chest where informants could slip written accusations against their neighbors. Three years later, he authorized and officially condoned torture as a method of extracting confessions of heresy. [9]

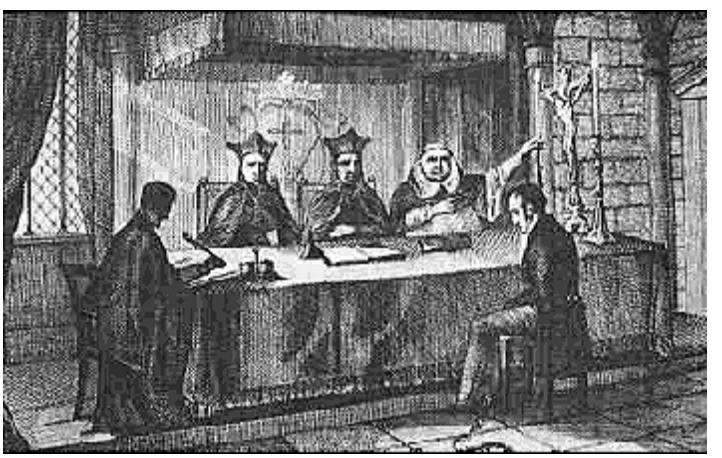

Victims were tortured in one room, and then, if they confessed, they were led away from the chamber into another room to confess to the inquisitors. This way it could be claimed the “confessions were given without the use of force.” Inquisitional law replaced common law. It was guilty until proven innocent.

Inquisitors grew very rich, accepting bribes and fines from the wealthy who paid to avoid being prosecuted. The wealthy were prime targets for the church who confiscated their property, land and everything they had for generations. The Inquisition took over all of the victims' possessions upon accusation. There was very little if any chance of proving one's self innocent, so this is one way the Catholic Church grew very wealthy. Pope Innocent stated that since "God" punished children for the sins of their parents, they had no right to be legal heirs to the property of their parents. Unless children came forth freely to denounce their parents, they were left penniless. Inquisitors even accused the dead of heresy, in some cases, as much as seventy years after their death. They exhumed and burned the victim's bones and confiscated all property from their heirs, leaving them with nothing. [10]

The actions of the inquisitors had devastating effects on the economy that left entire communities totally impoverished while the church glutted with wealth. They also crippled the economy by holding certain professions suspect. Inquisitors believed the printed word to be a threat to the church and interfered with the communication brought about by the invention of the printing press in the 15th century. Maps, cartographers, traveling merchants and traders were all placed under intense suspicion; a threat to the church.

Although the church had begun murdering people it deemed heretics in the 4th century and again in 1022 at Orléan, papal statutes of 1231 insisted heretics suffer death by fire. Burning people to death prevented the spilling of blood. John 15:6 "If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned."

The pedophilia witnessed today is just a small example of the insanity and the twisted, warped minds of most Christians and where any power that they obtain leads to.

The Witch hunts, 1450-1750 were what R H Robbins [The Encyclopedia of Witchcraft and Demonology] called "the shocking nightmare, the foulest crime and deepest shame of western civilization." In this 300-year period, the church stepped up the mass murder and systematic torture of innocent human beings. Torturers were allowed as much time as they needed to torture their victims. Most courts demanded that prior to the torture, the victim be thoroughly shaved, claiming that any Demon left undetected in the victim's body hair might intervene to deaden the pain that the torturers inflicted or answer for the victim. [11]

Doctors would be in attendance if it seemed the victim might die from the torture. The victim would then be allowed to recover a little before more torture was applied. If the victim died during the torture, inquisitors claimed the Devil intervened with the purpose of sparing the victim further pain or preventing them from revealing his secrets. [12] Those who fainted had vinegar poured into their nostrils to revive them. The victim's families were required under law to reimburse the courts for the costs of torture. Entire estates were seized by the church. Priests blessed the torture instruments prior to their being used. Certain devices were employed to inflict the maximum pain; indisputable evidence of the sick Christian mind:

Judas Cradle

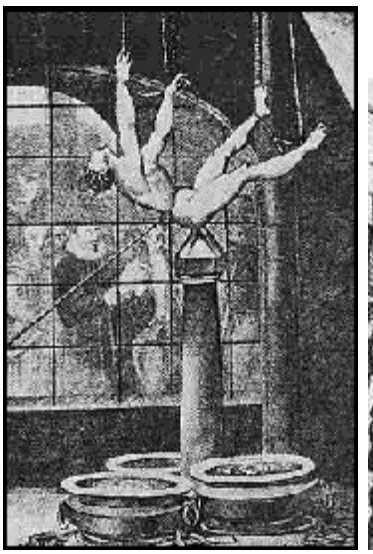

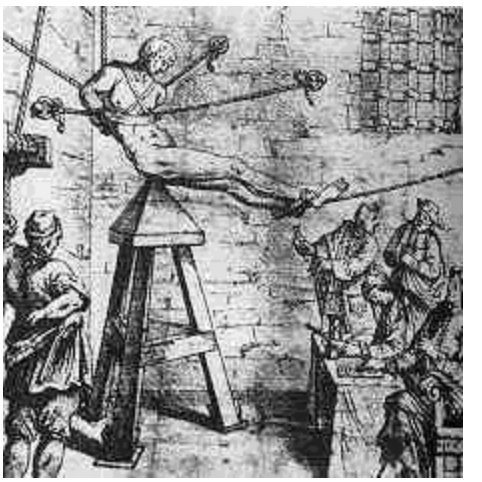

The victim was pulled up by a rope or chain and then lowered to the point. The torturer controlled the pressure by attaching weights to the victim or rocking or raising and dropping the victim from various heights.

Brodequin [The Boots]

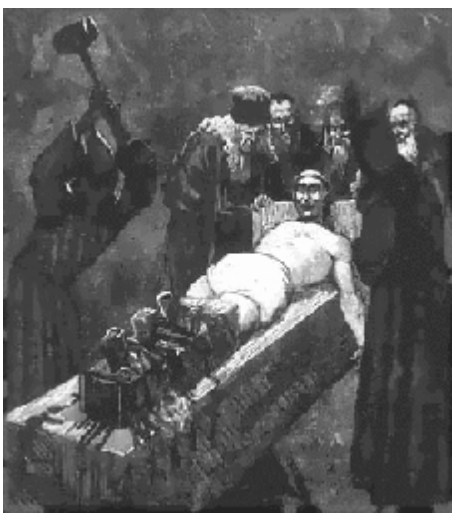

The brodequin was used to crush the legs by tightening the device by hand, or using a mallet for knocking in the wedges to smash the bones until the bone marrow spurted out. People who passed out were further condemned as the losing of consciousness to be a trick from the Devil in order to escape pain.

Burning the Feet.
Oil, lard and grease were applied to the feet before roasting them over a fire. A screen was used to control or increase the pain as exposure to the fire was applied on and off for maximum suffering. Also, as a variation, some victims were forced to wear large leather or metal boots into which boiling water or molten lead was poured.

Hanging and the Strappado

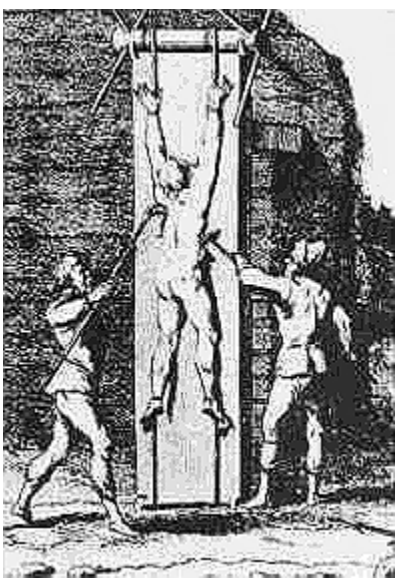

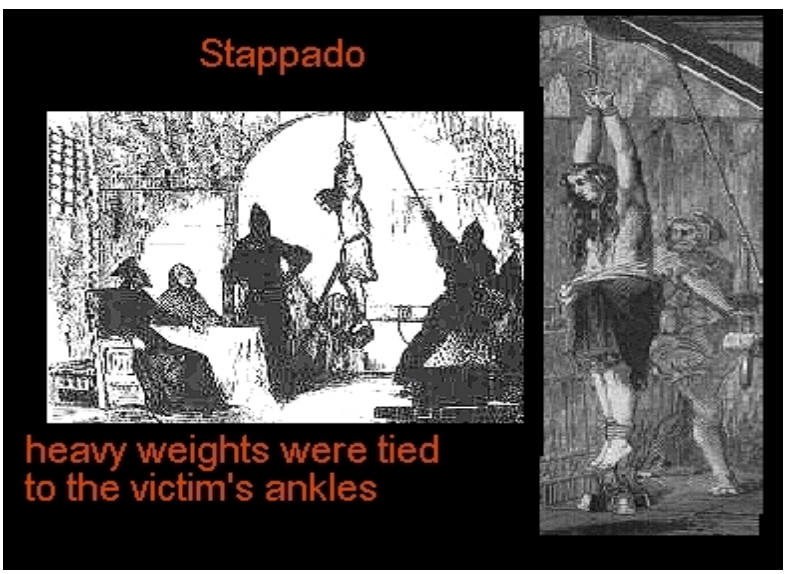

The victim's hands were bound behind the back. They were then yanked up to the ceiling of the torture chamber by a pulley and a rope. Dislocation ensued. Christians preferred this method, as it left no visible marks of torture. Heavy weights were often strapped to the victim to increase the pain and suffering. Squassation was a more extreme form of the torture. This method entailed strapping weights as much as hundreds of pounds, pulling limbs from their sockets. Following this, the Christian inquisitor would quickly release the rope so they would fall towards the floor. At the last second, the Christian inquisitioner would again yank the rope. This dislocated virtually every bone in the victim's

body. Four applications were considered enough to kill even the strongest of victims.

Many were hung upsidedown as well until strangulation ensued.

Heretic's Fork

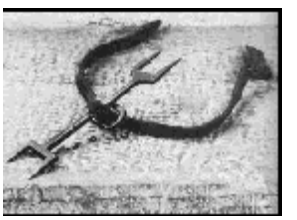

This device was often used to silence the victim on the way to the burning stake, so they could not reveal what had occurred in the torture chamber or defend themselves in any way.

Ripping the Flesh:

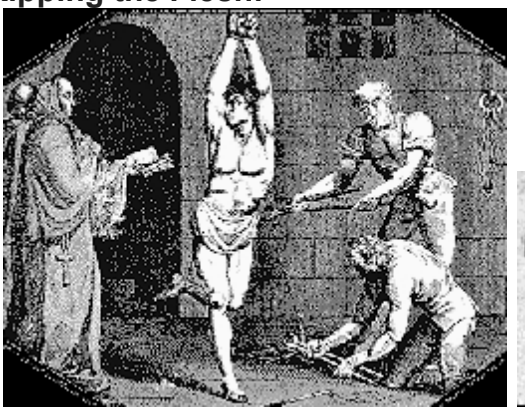

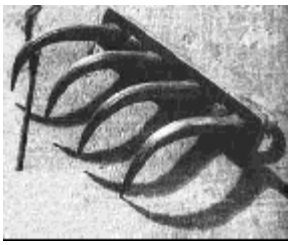

Christian clergy delighted in the tearing and ripping of the flesh. The Catholic church learned a human being could live until the skin was peeled down to the waist when skinned alive. Often, the rippers were heated to red hot and used on women's breasts and in the genitalia of both sexes.

Breast Rippers

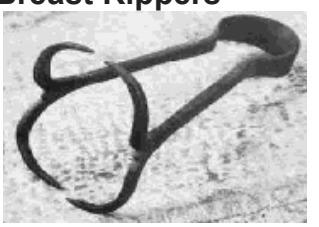

The Iron Torture Chair was studded with spikes. The victim was strapped in nude and a fire was lit beneath the chair. Heavy objects were also be used. They were placed upon the victim to increase the pain of the spikes. Blows with mallets were also inflicted. Often, other torturous devices were applied with the chair such as the flesh ripping pincers, shown above and leg crushing vices.

Skull Crusher
This one speaks for itself. Christian clergy preferred this device because it did not leave visible marks, unless the skull was completely crushed, which happened:

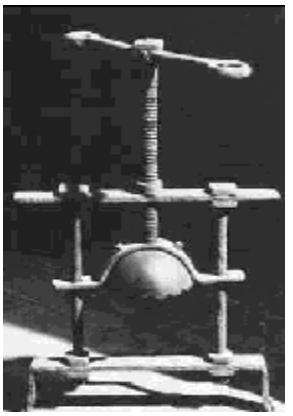

The Rack

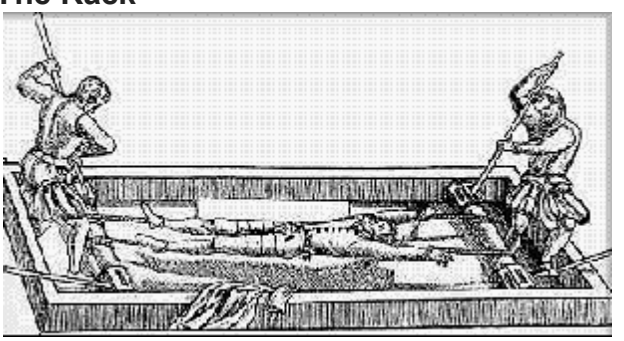

The Rack, aka the Ladder was another device that was used extensively. The procedure was to place the nude or near nude victim horizontally on the ladder or rack. Ropes were used to bind the arms and legs like a tourniquet. The knot could be steadily twisted to draw tight the ropes and stretch the victim to where the muscles and ligaments tore and bones broke. Often, heavy objects were placed upon the victim to increase the pain. This was considered by the church to be "one of the milder forms of torture."

The Wheel
The nude victim, was stretched out, lying face downward on the ground or on the execution dock, with his or her arms and legs spread, and tied to stakes or iron rings. Wooden crosspieces were placed under the wrists, elbows, ankles, knees and hips. The inquisitor then smashed limb after limb and joint after joint, including the shoulders and hips, with the iron-tyred edge of the wheel, taking care not to bring about the death of the victim. There were splinters of smashed bones, blood spurted everywhere, and the victim's entire

skeleton was crushed and smashed. Thereafter the shattered limbs were “braided” into the spokes of the large wheel.
The wheel has to be one of the most gruesome of all torture devices. The idea is, that the victims' limbs are shattered and entwined around the spokes of the wheel, attaching them to it.

The Thumbscrew

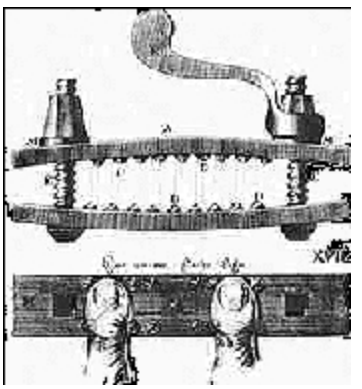

The thumbscrew was a device where the victim's thumbs were placed and systematically crushed. Similar devices were used on the toes. Thumbscrews were often applied at the same time as the strappado and other torture devices to inflict more pain.

The Water Torture

The victim was stripped and bound to a bench or table and a funnel was inserted and pressed down into his throat. Water was poured into the funnel in jugs full with his/her nose being pinched, forcing him/her to swallow. After this was repeated enough times to where the victim's stomach was almost to burst, the bench or table was then tilted, with the victim's head pointing to the floor. The water in the stomach put painful pressure on the victim's lungs and heart. There was not only the incredible pain with this, but also, the feeling of suffocation. Inquisitors would also beat upon the stomach with mallets to the point of internal rupture. In another variation, the victim was forced to swallow large quantities of water together with lengths of knotted cord. The cords were then violently yanked from the victim's mouth resulting in disemboweling.

The Iron Maiden: Also known as "The Virgin Mary“

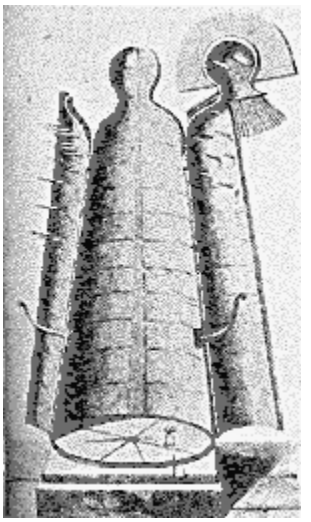

Covering the front side of this device was a statue of the Virgin Mary, inside were spikes, sharp knives or nails. Levers would move the arms of the statue, crushing the victim against the knives and nails.

Other devices and methods:

- Forced feeding of overly salted foods that resulted in extreme thirst, then, the denial of water.
- Immersion in scalding water laced with Lime.
- Yanking back and forth by 2 or more inquisitors with ropes attached to a spiked iron collar. This tore the flesh on the victim's neck. Variations used screws that could be tightened.
- The prayer stool. A spike board on which the victim was forced to kneel.
- Stocks which were fitted with iron spikes
- Slowly roasting victims over fire.
- "Walking a Witch" entailed forcing a victim to walk back and forth for days on end until completely exhausted. A variation of this was having the victim sit cross legged upon a wooden stool, being deprived of movement or sleep. Some victims were as much as 80 years old.
- "Thrawing." Similar to the spiked iron collar, only a rope was tied tightly around the head and the victim was yanked back and forth.
- "Turkas." These were a variation of pincers used to pull out fingernails.
- Many were thrown in filthy dungeons with no light or human contact, in addition, often being chained or confined in the stocks.
- "Scoring above the Breath" the ancient belief that bleeding a witch above the mouth and nose would break a spell incited inquisitors to

tear flesh, stick with needles and other instruments upon the victim's face.

Galileo Galilei, the famous Italian astronomer and physicist was one of the most noted victims of the Inquisition. A letter in which he attempted to demonstrate the Copernican theory, that the Earth is not the center of the universe, was forwarded by some of his enemies to the inquisitors in Rome. He was tried in 1633 and found guilty of heresy. He was forced to recant [publicly withdraw his statement] and was sentenced to life imprisonment under house arrest.
In 1979, Pope John Paul II declared that the Roman Catholic Church "may have been mistaken in condemning him," and he established a commission to study the case. [13]
In 1993, the Catholic Church "officially" pardoned Galileo. In other words, they forgave him for teaching that the planets revolve around the Sun, not the Earth.

Loss of human life:

- Salzburg, Austria, 1677-1681 over 100 murdered
- Basque region of the Pyrenees; 1608, Lawyer Pierre de Lancre was sent to the region to "root out and destroy those who worshipped Pagan Gods." Over 600 tortured and murdered.
- Witch judge Henri Boguet c. 1550-1619 sent some 600 victims to their deaths in Burgundy, many of them young children who were systematically tortured and then burned alive.
- A pregnant woman was burned alive and from the trauma, she gave birth before she died. The baby was tossed back into the flames.
- Swedish town of Mora, 1669, more than 300 murdered. Among them, 15 children. Thirty-six children between the ages of 9 and 15 were made to run the gauntlet and were beaten with rods upon their hands once a week for an entire year. Twenty of the youngest children, all under the age of 9 were whipped on their hands at the church door for 3 Sundays in succession. Many more were severely beaten for witchcraft offenses.
- In Scotland, under the rule of Oliver Cromwell, a total of 120 in a single month were murdered in 1661. Estimates of the total dead have been as high as 17,000 between 1563 and 1603.

- In Würzburg, Germany, the Chancellor wrote a graphic account in the year of 1629:
  "...there are three hundred children of three or four years, who are said to have had intercourse with the Devil. I have seen children of seven put to death, and brave little scholars of ten, twelve, fourteen and fifteen years of age..."
- Between the years of 1623 and 1633, some 900 "witches" were put to death throughout Würzburg. This was largely maintained by the Jesuits.
- The Chronicler of Treves reported in 1586 that the entire female population of two villages was wiped out by inquisitors. Only two women were left alive.
- Noted cases included the Knights Templar, Joan of Arc who was chained by the neck, hands and feet and locked in a cramped iron cage, Galileo, who stated that the Earth revolved around the Sun and was not the center of the universe as the church taught (See above).

The above accounts were taken from Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering.

On Sunday, March 12th, 2002, the Pope John Paul II apologized for the "errors of his church for the last 2000 years."

REFERENCES:

[1] The Dark Side of Christian History by Helen Ellerbe, page 124
[2] Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering, article on "Germany", page 108
[3] Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering, article on "Inquisition", page 146
[4] World Book Encyclopedia article on "Inquisition." ©1989
[5] Wizards and Sorcerers by Tom Ogden, article on "Inqusition."
[6] The Dark Side of Christian History by Helen Ellerbe, page 77
[7] Wizards and Sorcerers by Tom Ogden, article on "Inquisition."
[8] The Dark Side of Christian History by Helen Ellerbe, page 77
[9] Wizards and Sorcerers by Tom Ogden
[10]The Dark Side of Christian History by Helen Ellerbe, page 80
[11] Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering article on "Torture."
[12] Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering, article on "torture."
[13] World Book Encyclopedia article on "Galileo." ©1989

The Christian Program and Purpose

Quote from the Talmud:
Libbre David 37: *"To communicate anything to a Goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the Goyim knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly."*

With enough research, Christianity and its cohorts can be summed up, revealing its true purpose. Jehova's Witnesses know of all the Pagan origins of the holidays, such as xmas and Easter. They are deluded as to the nazarene, as the nazarene is also a stolen CONCEPT, from some 18+ crucified Pagan Gods who hung from a tree, such as Odin. Everything in the Christian program is FALSE, STOLEN, CORRUPTED, AND COUNTERFEIT!

The entire purpose of Christianity is to PREPARE Gentiles to be slavishly obedient and worshipping of their jewish masters in a new world order, where the jews will have total and complete control, unless people wake up and this is stopped.

As can be seen from the articles on this website, the pantheon of Gentile/Pagan Gods (subliminal worship) was replaced with fictitous jewish archetypes with the program of Christianity. Along with this, the jews achieved a special status they did not deserve- being "The chosen of God." All of this is subliminal in that it creates the mindset of slavish, self-sacrificing, servile mentality in its victims, that readily accepts the jews to be in charge. The fictitious jewish archetypes such as the nazarene create a powerful subconscious association with what is known as "The God Part of the Brain" and act to transfer this mindset of worship to the jews who intend upon ruling the world. There is NOTHING at all spiritual about Christianity. The Bible is nothing more than a fictitious history of the jews, and intense blasphemy against the Gentile Gods and our True Creator God Satan, which means "enemy" in Hebrew. We prove all of this on this website.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: *"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."*

In addition to the subliminal workings, Gentiles are severely threatened with delving into the "occult" in order to remove all powers of the mind and soul and to keep these powers within the circle of ruling jewish masters for total abuse and exploitation of the Gentiles. Because sexual orgasm is the doorway to the power and advancement of the soul, the Christian doctrines have always worked relentlessly to suppress it. Christianity drums into its victims minds that they are nothing more than property. Their minds, souls and bodies all belong to "Jehova" which in reality is the top ruling Jews who are masters of occult power.

Quotes from the Talmud:
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: *"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."*

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: *"God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."*

The denegration of women in these programs is a sick, twisted and perverted attempt, again, subliminal, like the suppression of human sexuality, to deprive Gentiles of occult power. This has its origins in the Far Eastern teachings of "Shakti" which represents the female (subconsious and kundalini power) aspect of the human soul. The male aspect is the left brained logical side. Both must work together to achieve material results, which is the purpose of yoga. By suppressing the female side of the brain, one's powers of mind and soul are completely dormant and inaccessible.

Ouija boards, astrology, and other forms of divination have also been strictly suppressed in attempts to deprive Gentiles from communicating with our own TRUE Gods who have been shamefully and hideously blasphemed and labeled as "evil." Our Gods have been the victims of Jewish horror and gore Hollywood flics and other denegrating and insulting themes, where Gentiles are fooled into mocking, cursing, and fearing them, while working for their own damnation and paying out the ass for it, not only to the tune of trillions and trillions of dollars, but also with psychic energy. The jews have had a long history of deluding the Gentiles into paying for their own damnation and ruin. The war in Iraq is a blatant example, where thousands of young American men and women have died or are permanently disabled- all for Israel.

GENTILES NEED TO WAKE UP!!

The Bible: A Jewish Conspiracy and Hoax on the Gentiles

The Bible is a Jewish conspiracy. Christians are deluded under a powerful spell. Christianity is nothing more than a vicious program, with the goals of:

- Forcing the Gentiles to give up all occult knowledge and power so all psychic power is in the hands of select Jews for total control.
- Indoctrinating the the Gentile masses into pacifism and a slave-like mentality of servitude
- Encouraging the Gentiles into giving up all money and worldly goods which is funneled into the hands of the ruling Jews and their Gentile lackeys like Billy Graham
- Preparing the Gentile masses for a one world communist slave state with the ruling Jews in control.
- Channeling Gentile psychic energy and prayers into the "Second coming of Christ" which is in reality the Jewish Messiah as any working of the mind must have a connection.
- Cutting the Gentiles off from their own Tribal Gods and Demi-Gods, whose identities have been altered and replaced with fictitious Jewish characters. Our True Creator God has been denegrated, viciously and heinously insulted and blasphemed and relegated to the enemy of humanity.

"May his name and memory be blotted out."
–The Jewish Talmud

"We shall destroy God"
–Quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

The list is endless and it is so glaringly obvious what was done. Now, we all know the Nazarene is fictitious. The Jews themselves know it and don't believe in him as he is a lie based upon some 20+ crucified "saviors" stolen from Gentile pantheons around the world.

I have put a lot of effort and time into researching the Bible, as so many people have serious hang-ups because of intense indoctrination with Christiainty and the psychic power that has gone into it. It is obvious the Bible is a hoax and a lie.

"We shall now endeavor to answer the question which must naturally arise in the minds of all who see for the first time, the similarity in the legends of the Hebrews and those of other nations, namely: have the Hebrews copied from other nations, or, have other nations copied from the Hebrews? To answer this question we shall; first give a brief account or history of the Pentateuch and other books of the Old Testament from which we have taken legends, and show about what time

they were written; and second, show that other nations were possessed of these legends long before that time, and that the Jews copied from them."
– Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions By T. W. Doane © 1882, page 92

The Creation:
"Structurally, Genesis 1-11 presents a fascinating insight into how the Bible evolved from a collection of polytheistic myths and legends from various cultures into a mostly coherent monotheistic account of Israelite history."
- 101 Myths of the Bible by Gary Greenburg © 2000; page 3

In summary, every character in the bible was stolen form Pagan Gentile religions and replaced with a Jewish character:

- Jewish monotheism was stolen from Egyptian Akhenaton
- The Jewish creation was stolen from the Egyptian Creation [1]
- The Jewish Yahweh's use of the word to create was stolen from the Egyptians (Jewish Yaweh replaces Ptah) [2]
- "Let there be Light" was stolen from the Theban Creation epic.[3]
- The "firmament in the midst of the waters…" was stolen from the Egyptian Creation [4]
- Adam and Eve were stolen from the Egyptian Geb and Nut [5]
- Eve coming from Adam's rib was stolen from the Epic of Enki and Ninhursag: "My brother what hurts thee?

  "My rib hurts me" ANET, 41.
  Ninti who's name means "Lady of the Rib" cured Enki's rib [6]
- Adam and Eve's punishment and loss of immortality were stolen from the Mesopotamian story of Adapa (Jewish Yaweh replaces Sumerian Enki) [7]
- Jewish Cain, Abel and Seth were stolen from Osiris, Set and Horus [8]
- The conflict between Cain and Abel was stolen from Set and Osiris and as the story goes on, it is later based upon the Sumerian Dumuzi and Enkimdu [9]
- Jewish Samson was stolen from Heracles, the putting out of his eyes is based on Oedipus. The pulling down of the pillars was stolen from the Egyptian tale about Re-Herakhte [10]
- The Jewish story of Jacob and the Ladder was stolen from the Egyptian Funerary Rituals for the deceased King

- "Hail to thee, O Ladder of God, Hail to thee, O Ladder of Set. Stand up O Ladder of God, Stand up O Ladder of Set, stand up O Ladder of Horus, whereon Osiris went forth into heaven." "The Egyptian Ladder consisting of the bodies of two Egyptian deities upon which Osiris ascends into heaven, has been replaced by a ladder with several supernatural beings, angels, climbing up and down between earth and heaven." [11]
- Jewish Moses was stolen from several Gods and kings, depending on what stage of his life story:
- Sargon (the birth and abandonment in the river, being rescued by royalty, etc)
- The wanderings in the desert were based upon the Sun-God Bacchus as seen in the Hymns of Orpheus [12]
- The Hebrew stint of "40 years in the desert" claimed in the Jewish book of Exodus and the subsequent "40 day and 40 nights" wanderings in the desert of the Jewish Nazarene were stolen from:
  "The struggle of Set and Horus in the desert lasted forty days, as commemorated in the forty days of the Egyptian Lent, during which time Set, as the power of drought and sterility, made war on Horus in the water and the buried germinating grain....These forty days have been extended into forty years, and confessedly so by the Jews." [13]
- Jewish Joshua was stolen from the Egyptian Deities Shu and Nun.[14]
- Jewish Deborah was stolen from the Egyptian Goddess Neith [15]
- Jewish Noah was stolen from Sumerian Ziusudra
  The fictitious Jewish God Yaweh in the Noah story replaced the Sumerian God Enlil, aka Beelzebub
- Noah's son Jewish Ham was stolen from Belus [16]
- Jewish Nimrod was stolen from the Egyptian Pharaoh Sesostris [17]
- Jewish Abraham was stolen from King Hariscandra of the Hindu Sankhayana-Sutras
- Jewish Isaac was stolen from King Hariscandra's son Rohita
  The fictitious Jewish God Yaweh in this story replaced the Hindu God Varuna [18]
- Jewish character Daniel was stolen from Egyptian Neferti [19]
- Jewish Jonah and the whale; Jonah was stolen from the Hindu character "Saktideva" found in the Somadeva Bhatta.

- The "Twelve Tribes of Israel" like the Twelve Disciples of Christ are based upon the twelve signs of the Zodiac.
- Jewish Lot and his wife were stolen from the Greek Orpheus and Eurydice Jewish Yaweh replaces the Greek God Hades
- Jewish Jacob and Jewish Esau were stolen from Horus and Set [20]
- Jewish Rebekah was stolen from The Egyptian Goddess Isis [21]
- Jewish Joseph with the eleven brothers was stolen from Egyptian Psammetichus [22]
- Jewish story of Joseph and Potipher's wife stolen from Egyptian Anubis and Bata [23]
- "The Ten Plagues" against Egypt were grossly exaggerated and altered and stolen from the Ipuwer Papyrus [24]
- The Ten commandments was stolen from The Code of Hammurabi Jewish Yaweh replaces the Sumerian Sun God Shamash aka Azazel [25]
- Jewish David killing Philistine Goliath were stolen from Thor throwing a hammer at Hrungnir and striking him in the forehead. [26]
- The Jewish Job was stolen from Ugaritic Keret and Jewish Yaweh replaces the God "El."
- The Jewish "Job," was stolen from a story written in the Ugaritic language (Cuneiform Script), composed circa 1400 BCE by "Ilimilku The Scribe." This epic involves "Keret" and the God "El." NOT Job and Jehova. Keret's family tragedies and illness are comparable with the story of Job. In the original tale, "Satan" never even entered into the picture.
  Here, Jewish Jehova replaces El [27]

By creating opposing Gods, one "good" and the other "evil" the Jews have been able to manipulate the world beyond belief.

The Jewish book of Proverbs, along with the writings in the book of Ecclesiastes were stolen from the Teachings of Egyptian Ptah-Hotep. [28]

Many of the writings in the Jewish book of Joshua were stolen from The El Amarna Letters [29]
The Jewish book of Judges is comprised of material stolen from:

- The Story of Aqhat
- The Diary of Wen-Amon
- The Gezer Almanac [30]

The Jewish books of Samuel and Kings contain stolen material from:

- The Mari Prophecies
- The Stele of Mesha
- The Karatepe Inscription
- The Annals of Shalmaneser III
- The Black Obelisk of Shalmaneser III
- The Annals of Tiglath-Pileser III
- The Annals of Sargon II
- The Siloam Inscription
- The Yavne-Yam Inscription
- The Lachlish Letters
- The Arad Ostraca
- The Annals of Sennacherib
- The Annals of Nebuchadnezzar II

More stolen material in the biblical books of Ezra and Nehemiah from:
The Cylinder of Cyrus [31]

Jewish Mordecai stolen from the Babylonian God Marduk32

Jewish Esther and the Jewish book of Esther was stolen from Ishtar, aka Astaroth, Astarte, Ashtar. [33]

The Jewish Virgin Mary "Queen of Heaven" was stolen from Astaroth

Jewish John the Baptist stolen from Anup, baptizer of Horus; both lost their heads. [34]

Jewish Judas was stolen from Set. [35]

Jewish Matthew was stolen from Thoth [36]

Jewish Thomas was stolen from Tammuz [37]

"Like Jesus, the Greek God Hermes was also wrapped in swaddling clothing and placed in a manger, as was Dionysus." [38]

The Gentile Gods wound up in the grimoires of blasphemy.

"No other people has ever been so conscious of ultimate primacy through supernatural intervention. This has given them cohesion and courage to persevere in the face of persecution and decimation. The conviction that every jew will one day share in his divine destiny as a member of the world's ruling race has made him proud and has enabled him to survive unassimilated among the nations of the earth."

"Included in the promised inheritance was a deliverer or messiah to bring about "the kingdom." This messiah would be either a temporal, human leader who with his armies would overthrow the enemies of Israel, or a supernatrual being who would do likewise, establishing an "everlasting" Jewish kingdom as well." "The Jewish imperialism would thus come as the awaited deliverer destroyed the enemies and gave their booty to Israel. As Larson says 'This Messiah shall bring judgement upon the Gentiles and they shall become the slaves of Judah..."
The above two paragraphs were excerpts taken from The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S. © 1999 taken from pages 325 and 326

The purpose of the bible was:

- To give the Jewish people a history they never had
- To give the Jewish people a special status as the "Chosen of God"
- To enable the Jewish people to advance in their quest for world domination. The gentiles have been disarmed and spoon-fed a pacifistic anti-life philosophy with Christianity
- To keep all occult, psychic and mind power under the control of the Jews and disarm the gentile populations psychically.
- For the Jewish secret cabal to seize and direct as much psychic energy as possible into the coming of their "messiah" who will unite the Jews and rule the world. (This is the fictitious Christ, - the Jews themselves know Christ is fictitious- the "Temple of Solomon" and various other faces of the same theme).
- Because the multitude of characters, numbers and stories were stolen and altered from gentile sources, they are strong enough in the gentile racial memory to use as a powerful psychic tool for manipulation.

Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions By T. W. Doane Copyright 1882 In closing in the Al Jilwah and Qu’ret al-Yezid, Satan makes it very plain concerning these lies.

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"
– SATAN
FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

"SATAN" MEANS ENEMY IN HEBREW

"We shall destroy God"
--Quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

REFERENCES:

[1] 101 Myths of the Bible by Gary Greenburg © 2000 pages 3-24
[2] Ibid, pages 11-13
[3] Ibid, page 14
[4] Ibid, page 17
[5] Ibid, pages 43-44
[6] Ibid, page 55
[7] Ibid, pages 56-57
[8] Ibid, page 9
[9] Ibid, pages 68-69
[10] Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions By T. W. Doane © 1882, Chapter VIII "Samson and his Exploits" pages 62-76
[11] page 144, 101 Myths of the Bible
[12] Page 51 Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions
[13] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S. © 1999 page 244
[14] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 254-255
[15] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 258-62
[16] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 103-104
[17] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 103-104 pages 101, 102
[18] Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions page 39
[19] Old Testament Parallels - Laws and Stories from the Ancient Near East by Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin &3169; 1991 pages 235-240
[20] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 135-137
[21] 101 Myths of the Bible page 138
[22] 101 Myths of the Bible page 175-179
[23] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 180-181 and Old Testament Parallels pages 41-45
[24] 101 Myths of the Bible page 206
[25] Old Testament Parallels pages 62-67
[26] Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions pages 90-91
[27] Old Testament Parallels pages 201-211
[28] Old Testament Parallels pages 184-188
[29] Old Testament Parallels pages 77-80
[30] Old Testament Parallels pages 85-105
[31] Old Testament Parallels pages 109-143
[32] 101 Myths of the Bible page 292
[33] 101 Myths of the Bible pages 292-293
[34] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 177
[35] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 171
[36] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 171
[37] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 172
[38] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 191

Other References:

Popular Dictionary of Assyrian and Babylonian Terminology by F. C. Norton © 2003

The Literature of Ancient Egypt: An Anthology of Stories, Instructions, and

Poetry, Edited by William Kelly Simpson © 1972

Religions of the Ancient Near East Sumero-Akkadian Religious Texts and

Ugaritic Epics, Edited by Isaac Mendelsohn © 1955

The Ancient Near Eastr Volume I, An Anthology of Texts and Pictures, Edited by James Pritchard © 1958

The Subliminal Message of the Judeo/Christian Bible: Jewish Supremacy over Gentiles

There is a secret Jewish cabal that goes back thousands of years. This cabal controlled and always had a much higher level of knowledge way beyond anything the majority knew. When new societies were established, this Jewish cabal would usurp the positions of religious and political power and ensure that any advanced knowledge in circulation was removed from the public domain and into their secret schools and organizations. The ruling hierarchy of the Vatican are nothing more than organized criminals who have caused humanity untold destruction, misery, suffering, and grief. The Catholic Church and Christian religion are staffed with at the higher levels, and tools of the Jews who are their masters. The Jews are the ones who control the Christian Churches, especially the Vatican from which all other Christian sects evolved.

At the upper levels, they know the true power of the sun, numerology, the mass mind, the effects of planets on human behavior, how to manipulate time, energy, they have used their secret organizations to create institutions in the public arena such as religions and political parties to remove occult knowledge and keep it out of circulation. The Inquisition was a prime example, for even to speak of anything occult or esoteric was to sign one's own death warrant.

In order to maximize power for their agenda, Christian churches were built upon Ley Lines. Ley Lines are areas within the earth that have increased geo-magnetic energy. The human body is composed of and runs on bio-electricity. Our thoughts are made up of electrical impulses. Through meditation and working with our own energy centers, we can hone our thoughts to have a stronger electrical output and to affect our environment. When one who is knowledgeable uses earth energy in addition to this directed thought energy, this greatly amplifies the power behind the thoughts and direction of the energy through the will. Pagan temples were destroyed and Christian churches were erected in their place. Special rituals were also conducted at these energy crossings within the earth grid. Human/animal sacrifices and such produced extreme fear in intended victims. This directed fear energy, that they use to control was pumped into these vortexes of earth energy. What happens is this energy, magnified thousands of times creates a state of vibration within the earth field in which we all live. From what I understand, it encircles the earth like a spider web. This is one reason why Christianity has such a powerful hold on many. Fear is the four letter word that controls the world and it is very effective.

In addition, the lying preaching, chock full of emotion and the doctrines that were repeated endlessly inside of these structures had all the power they needed to do their job. Along with using the energy of the ignorant congregation, a constant and powerful supply of energy was and has been available to be directed and manipulated by enemy adepts for the control of and the damnation of the populace. Ancient works of art through the Renaissance are proof of the control

the Christian Church had upon the people in every aspect of their lives. There are very few paintings, sculptures and other works of art that do not depict the Nazarene or the Virgin Mary and their ilk. This also goes for music during the time period. To create any number of non-Christian works was to subject one's self to be condemned as a heretic. The prayer energy alone, that has gone into this foul institution is beyond the imagination. One person alone who fixates upon a thought or idea generates thought energy; think what millions can do.

Unfortunately, given the greed, this has not been enough for the nefarious aliens and their human slaves who run this ring of destruction. There had to be war. The human energy output is most powerful in times of great fear, when facing death or when dying. The more violent, the better. Anyone who is familiar with the Old Testament of the Bible should be well aware of the endless wars and genocide of Gentiles promoted by the so-called "Jehova," which is Jewish domination over, and mass murder, torture, and genocide of gentiles. This sick perverted filth is forcibly drummed into the minds of gentiles from day one, creating a powerful subliminal thoughtform, which has manifested into reality.

The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times.

He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all.

Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples.

Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippy. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism.

During the crusades, he was the Christian warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet.

He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that *is* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages.

Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene.

Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up

anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers.

Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere.

The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

The Nazarene: the Worst Sinner of Them All

Christians believe the Nazarene to be perfect, a peaceful, loving, healing, and understanding being. Most are too lazy to read the facts. The bible may be the most purchased book, but it is the least read.

The Nazarene was slothful, indolent and lazy. He never worked like everyone else.

- He freeloaded and lived off the work and labors of others.
- He was a rude and inappreciative guest who often insulted his hosts.
- He STOLE and ordered others to do so.
- He condoned and advocated MURDER.
- He is one of the worst hypocrites who ever existed.

The Seven Deadly Sins:

Pride
The Nazarene was a very arrogant, selfish and conceited individual. His overwhelming sense of negative pride and self exhaltation was seen in many of the scriptures:

He was arrogant enough to insult his host and leave her with the burden of work while he hogged all of the attention, indicating an extreme sense of self importance:
Luke 10: 38-42
38 Now it came to pass, as they went, that he entered into a certain village: and a certain woman named Martha received him into her house.
39 And she had a sister called Mary, which also sat at Jesus' feet, and heard his word.
40 But Martha was cumbered about much serving, and came to him, and said, Lord, dost thou not care that my sister hath left me to serve alone? bid her therefore that she help me.
41 And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things:
42 But one thing is needful: and Mary hath chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her.

Anyone who does not love him more than their own parents is not worthy of him. What happened to honor thy father and mother? Here, the Nazarene is placing himself above the family members of his followers, AGAIN, indicating pride and extreme arrogance:

Matthew 10: 37
37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me. This is also the sin of ENVY- he is so jealous of anyone who might share their love for another.

The pleasure of being massaged with expensive ointment was more important than selling the ointment and giving the money to the poor.

Mark 14: 3-7
3 And being in Bethany in the house of Simon the leper, as he sat at meat, there came a woman having an alabaster box of ointment of spikenard, very precious, and she brake the box and poured it on his head.
4 And there were some who had indignation within themselves and said, “Why was this waste of the ointment made?
5 For it might have been sold for more than three hundred pence, and have been given to the poor.” And they murmured against her.
6 But Jesus said, “Let her alone; why trouble ye her? She hath wrought a good work on me.
7 For ye have the poor with you always, and whensoever ye will, ye may do them good; but me ye have not always.

The Nazarene calls other human beings "dogs" and "swine," indicating they are way beneath him:

Matthew 7: 6
6 "Give not that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before swine, lest they trample them under their feet, and turn again and rend you."

He stated he was "greater" then Jonas and Solomon:

Matthew 12: 41-42
41 The men of Nineveh shall rise in judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: because they repented at the preaching of Jonas; and, behold, a greater than Jonas is here.
42 The queen of the south shall rise up in the judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: for she came from the uttermost parts of the earth to hear the wisdom of Solomon; and, behold, a greater than Solomon is here.

Envy
The Nazarene was so envious of any devotion or affections shown for anyone other than himself, even close family members, he demanded that his disciples leave their families behind.
Luke 9: 59-62
59 And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.
60 Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and preach the kingdom of God.
61 And another also said, Lord, I will follow thee; but let me first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my house.
62 And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.

There are many more scriptures that blatantly expose the envious resentful character of the Nazarene. These are indicated in this article.

Wrath
Because of an excessive sense of pride, exaggerated self importance, arrogance and an overwhelming belief of being first and being entitled, the Nazarene was often subject to the sin of wrath:
Matt: 11: 20-24
20 Then began he to upbraid the cities wherein most of his mighty works were done, because they repented not:
21 Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee, Bethsaida! for if the mighty works, which were done in you, had been done in Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago in sackcloth and ashes.
22 But I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for Tyre and Sidon at the day of judgment, than for you.
23 And thou, Capernaum, which art exalted unto heaven, shalt be brought down to hell: for if the mighty works, which have been done in thee, had been done in Sodom, it would have remained until this day.
24 But I say unto you, That it shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom in the day of judgment, than for thee.

The Nazarene is forever condemning, insulting and threatening others:

Matt. 23:33
33 "Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?"

Mark 3: 5
5 And when he had looked round about on them with anger, being grieved for the hardness of their hearts, he saith unto the man, "Stretch forth thine hand."

John 2: 15
15 And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables

In the above verse, the Nazarene is condemning money making in the temple and greed, but by his actions and demands, the Nazarene is the greediest of them all.

The Nazarene makes it plain he comes to bring war on earth and conflict, hatred and enmity among family members; breaking up the family unit and home:
Matthew 10: 34-36
34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.
35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.
36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

He showed impatience and upset by the presence of a father who's child could not speak, that petitioned him for help. His personal time and energy were more important than spending a few seconds to help a small child who was handicapped. He also insulted his disciples and those around him who he spoke to in reply to the asking for help.

Mark 9: 19
19 “O faithless generation, how long am I to be with you? How long am I to bear with you? Bring him to me.”

Greed
The Nazarene's distaste for labor was highly impractical. Like any other social parasite, he lived off of the charity of others, there were times when charity couldn’t satisfy his needs, so he STOLE.
On the Sabbath, he and his disciples helped themselves to a farmer’s corn. When asked why he violated the law by eating on the Sabbath, he justified stealing by calling himself "lord of the Sabbath."

Luke 6: 1-5
1 And it came to pass on the second Sabbath after the first, that he went through the corn fields; and his disciples plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing them in their hands.
2 And certain of the Pharisees said unto them, Why do ye that which is not lawful to do on the Sabbath days?
3 And Jesus answering them said, Have ye not read so much as this, what David did, when himself was an hungered, and they which were with him;
4 How he went into the house of God, and did take and eat the shewbread, and gave also to them that were with him; which it is not lawful to eat but for the priests alone?
5 And he said unto them, That the Son of man is Lord also of the Sabbath.

The Nazarene's sloth and greed often led to more theft:
He sent two disciples to steal an ass and a colt. He had no consideration as to whether taking the animals for himself would place any hardship upon whom he stole them from. Here, in addition to the act of stealing, the Nazarene does not have the nerve to go and steal these animals himself, he orders others to do so.

Luke 19: 29-35
29 And it came to pass, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount called the mount of Olives, he sent two of his disciples,
30 Saying, Go ye into the village over against you; in the which at your entering ye shall find a colt tied, whereon yet never man sat: loose him, and bring him hither.
31 And if any man ask you, Why do ye loose him? thus shall ye say unto him, Because the Lord hath need of him.
32 And they that were sent went their way, and found even as he had said unto them.

33 And as they were loosing the colt, the owners thereof said unto them, Why loose ye the colt?
34 And they said, The Lord hath need of him.
35 And they brought him to Jesus: and they cast their garments upon the colt, and they set Jesus thereon.

Sloth
The Nazarene has always been known for his hatred of physical labor. The Nazarene also hated washing and bathing: Here, the Nazarene encourages not washing:
Matt. 15: 1-20
1 Then came to Jesus scribes and Pharisees, which were of Jerusalem, saying,
2 Why do thy disciples transgress the tradition of the elders? for they wash not their hands when they eat bread.
19 For out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies:
20 These are the things which defile a man: but to eat with unwashen hands defileth not a man.

Mark 7: 1-9
1 Then came together unto him the Pharisees, and certain of the scribes, which came from Jerusalem.
2 And when they saw some of his disciples eat bread with defiled, that is to say, with unwashen, hands, they found fault.
3 For the Pharisees, and all the Jews, except they wash their hands oft, eat not, holding the tradition of the elders.
4 And when they come from the market, except they wash, they eat not. And many other things there be, which they have received to hold, as the washing of cups, and pots, brasen vessels, and of tables.
5 Then the Pharisees and scribes asked him, Why walk not thy disciples according to the tradition of the elders, but eat bread with unwashen hands?
6 He answered and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth me with their lips, but their heart is far from me.
7 Howbeit in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men.
8 For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do.
9 And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition.

Also, the stretch in the desert speaks for itself. (Matthew 4: 1-2)

Gluttony
Gluttony is an inordinate desire to consume more than that which one requires. Although the Nazarene preached abstinence, he did not intend this for himself. He gets defensive about complaints directed at him and his followers who are always seen eating and drinking.
Luke 5:33-34
33 And they said unto him, Why do the disciples of John fast often, and make prayers, and likewise the disciples of the Pharisees; but thine eat and drink?
34 And he said unto them, Can ye make the children of the bridechamber fast, while the bridegroom is with them?
35 But the days will come, when the bridegroom shall be taken away from them, and then shall they fast in those days.

He was known as a glutton and a drunkard.

Luke 7:34
34 The Son of man is come eating and drinking; and ye say, Behold a gluttonous man, and a winebibber, a friend of publicans and sinners!

The Nazarene was wrathful when his sources for free meals were not readily available. w. Once he cursed a fig tree for not having any fruit. The tree died.

Mark 11:12-14, 20-22
12 And on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry:
13 And seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and when he came to it, he found nothing but leaves; for the time of figs was not yet.
14 And Jesus answered and said unto it, No man eat fruit of thee hereafter for ever. And his disciples heard it.
20 And in the morning, as they passed by, they saw the fig tree dried up from the roots.
21 And Peter calling to remembrance saith unto him, Master, behold, the fig tree which thou cursedst is withered away.
22 And Jesus answering saith unto them, Have faith in God.

Lust
Lust is an inordinate craving for the pleasures of the body.
The Nazarene preached celibacy for his followers, but being the hypocrite that he is, he did not apply these teachings to himself. Both men* and women put out sexual favors for him as did others in the way of food, shelter and other needs.
Luke 8:1-3
1 And it came to pass afterward, that he went throughout every city and village, preaching and shewing the glad tidings of the kingdom of God: and the twelve were with him,
2 And certain women, which had been healed of evil spirits and infirmities, Mary called Magdalene, out of whom went seven devils,

3 And Joanna the wife of Chuza Herod's steward, and Susanna, and many others, which ministered unto him of their substance.

*There are deleted passages in the gospel of Mark. The Nazarene also had homosexual intercourse with one of his disciples while the others slept in the garden before his crucifixion.

The Nazarene advocated and encouraged MURDER for selfish reasons:
Luke 19: 27
27 But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.

The Nazarene not only ADVOCATED SLAVERY, but encouraged and condoned the abuse of slaves:
Luke 12: 47
47 And that servant, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes.

In addition to the sermon on the mount being ant-life and against nature (artificial), the Nazarene's actions speak much louder than his words and reveal his true nature- that of a big hypocrite:
Matthew 5
1 And seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him:
2 And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying,
3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.
4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.

Matthew 8:21-22
21 And another of his disciples said unto him, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father.
22 But Jesus said unto him, Follow me; and let the dead bury their dead.

5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.
"Meek" means "humble." Read the above paragraph of scriptures revealing the Nazarene's pride and arrogance.

6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.

7 Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy.
The Nazarene was anything but "merciful." He is forever condemning, threatening and damning people.

8 Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God.
The Nazarene was anything but "pure of heart."

The Nazarene was ANYTHING but "poor in spirit." He was arrogant, self righteous and always put his own needs and desires before that of others.
Luke 10: 38-42
Matthew 10: 37
(see above scriptures)

The Nazarene openly advocated and encouraged chaos and lawlessness. These unethical, suicidal, anti-life teachings have worked to undermine and destroy legal systems, resulting in the punishing of the victim, while criminals are rewarded and encouraged in their behavior. The end result is the collapse of civilization. Any species that fails to defend itself will end up extinct. If the human body ignored the germs, bacteria, and viruses that invaded it, nearly all people would be dead in less than a day. These teachings are anti-life and designed to destroy human lives.

Matthew 5: 38-44
38 Ye have heard that it hath been said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth:
39 But I say unto you, That ye resist not evil: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also.
40 And if any man will sue thee at the law, and take away thy coat, let him have thy cloak also.
41 And whosoever shall compel thee to go a mile, go with him twain.
42 Give to him that asketh thee, and from him that would borrow of thee turn not thou away.
43 Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy neighbour, and hate thine enemy.
44 But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you;

He LIED:
John 5: 31
31 If I bear witness of myself, my witness is not true.

The Nazarene told his disciples that they would not die before his second coming:
Matthew 16: 28
28 Verily I say unto you, There be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.

Revelation 3: 11
11 Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.

He STOLE:
Luke 19: 29-35
Luke 6: 1-5
(see above)

He ADVOCATED and ENCOURAGED MURDER on a whim:
Luke 19: 27 (see above)

He was one of the worst hypocrites that ever lived.
Matthew 5: 19
19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

9 Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God.

Matthew 10: 34-36
34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.
35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.
36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

10 Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.
The Nazarene condemns righteousness and works against it- see the other scriptures on this page.

Matthew 5: 11
11 Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.

This is blatant of the Nazarene's hatred of humanity.

The Nazarene preached self mutilation:
Matthew 19: 12
12 For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive it, let him receive it.

A "eunuch" is a castrated male; in other words, a male with his balls cut off. The Catholic Church routinely castrated young choirboys in order to prevent their voices from changing.

Matthew 5: 29-30
29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.
30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and not that thy whole body should be cast into hell.

The Nazarene's CRUELTY TO ANIMALS:
Matthew 8: 30-32
30 And there was a good way off from them an herd of many swine feeding.
31 So the devils besought him, saying, If thou cast us out, suffer us to go away into the herd of swine.
32 And he said unto them, Go. And when they were come out, they went into the herd of swine: and, behold, the whole herd of swine ran violently down a steep place into the sea, and perished in the waters.

No individual in history has been provided with more excuses. Twisting, warping, distorting and outright lying of what this entity taught and did is commonplace among those who are deluded, sympathetic and/or just plain stupid.

Many argue that this entity never existed and/or is unimportant. People who maintain these opinions are as deluded and foolish as those who believe the Nazarene was a righteous individual. Whether or not this entity physically existed is irrelevant. The effects this creature had upon humanity has permeated every aspect of the society in which most of us live. There are millions and millions who worship this creature and promote him at every level relentlessly. The impact this entity has had upon humanity is horrendous. Nearly every war there has been has been fought for RHP religious purposes. Millions and millions have severe psychological disorders and hang-ups, which prevent them from living a healthy normal life. The sorry list of crimes against humanity perpetrated because of this individual goes on and on.

It does not matter whether the entity is a myth or physically and historically existed. The entity is a reality through all of the major injustices and workings of which have held us ALL back for centuries and must be destroyed.

Those who take a stand for personal liberty and freedom are incessantly battling Christians in the courts as they relentlessly and obsessively work to deprive every last man, woman and child of their freedom and their lives.

The "Society of Jesus" known as the "Jesuits," are nothing more than Organized Criminals, and Assassins

From the book: “The Secret History of the Jesuits” by Edmond Paris; translated from the French, 1975:

About the author “Edmond Paris”:
“In exposing such a conspiracy, he put his life at stake.” “Edmond Paris never knew me, but I knew him without meeting him personally when I, with other Jesuits under the extreme oath and induction, was being briefed on the names of institutions and individuals in Europe who were dangerous to the goals of the Roman Catholic Institution. His name was given to us.” “The Edmond Paris works on Roman Catholicism brought about the pledge on the part of the Jesuits to: 1] destroy him, 2] destroy his reputation, including his family and, 3] destroy his work.”
-Dr. Alberto Rivera [Ex-Jesuit Priest]

The names and the faces change, but this is still the same program as Jewish communism. Christianity is a preparation for communism. When either one fails, the other is ready to take control of a region or country. Just as the former USSR fell in 1991, along with the other countries of the "Iron Curtin," Christians moved right back in like fleas on a dog, endlessly and forcefully proselytizing and working to convert the populace. This is a vicious cycle.

“The Jesuits secretly and relentlessly work toward two major goals for the Roman Catholic Institution: 1. “Universal political power” and 2. “A universal church in fulfillment of the prophesies of Revelation 6, 13, 17 and 18.” [1]

The Jesuits [Society of Jesus] are the spies and the assassination squad of the Catholic Church. People who believe this institution to be “religious” or “spiritual” are sadly deluded. It is and always has been political in every respect. It is a political front that operates to control people using many fictitious religious characters and ceremonies stolen from religions predating it from around the world. The separation of church and state mean nothing to the Catholic Church, which works relentlessly and ruthlessly for world domination by any means possible. This institution has been built on mass murder, torture, extortion, organized crime, lies and depriving humanity of true spirituality. It has controlled kings, queens, nobility, presidents, governments, and nearly anyone in power.

There are claims of a “Black Pope.” This is only a myth; a myth to divert the responsibility from the Catholic Pope and his organization of criminals. In truth, they employ the concept of Hegelianism by playing both sides against the middle to gain control. This is analogous to someone who openly preaches against illicit drug use, openly works for the DEA pretending to fight illicit drug use, and in secret, operates a drug smuggling and distribution ring right out of the DEA; or a crooked cop. While the Catholic Church openly claims to be a religious and

charitable institution, it secretly runs and controls organized criminal activities, working hand in hand with Jewish communism.

The Protestants are all too happy to condemn the Catholics and dig up dirt on them as blame shifting takes away the need to explain how such degeneracy and odious actions could repeatedly occur within the Christian Churches. Of course, we all know Satan has been a scapegoat for these criminals all along, as they are too deluded and indoctrinated to see it has been their own “God” who has always been deceiving them.

Ignatius de Loyola was the founder of the Jesuits. The Protestant reformation had done serious damage to the uncontested control of the Catholic Church by the time he arrived on the scene. He came to the conclusion the only way the Catholic Church could regain the power it lost was to enforce the canons and doctrines on the temporal power of the pope and not just destroy lives through the Inquisition, as the Dominican priests and nuns were doing, but to secretly infiltrate every area of life.

“The constitution of the Company of Jesus was at last drafted and approved in Rome by Paul III, in 1540, and the Jesuits put themselves at the disposition of the pope, promising him unconditional obedience.” [2]

Ignatius was more aware than any other Catholic leader who preceded him that the best way to control a man was to become master of his mind. “We imbue him to spiritual forces which he would find very difficult to eliminate later.” “…forces more lasting than all the best principles and doctrines; these forces can come up again to the surface sometimes after years of not even mentioning them, and become so imperative that the will finds itself unable to oppose any obstacle, and has to follow their irresistible impulse.” [3]

One must always remember how the Catholic Church has much esoteric knowledge at its disposal from centuries of confiscating, looting, and systematic removal of these materials from the populace. The Jesuits have used this knowledge to the detriment of humanity. Unbeknownst to most, the Jesuits have infiltrated every country on the face of the earth and have been expelled by many. Through the Catholic sacrament of confession, the Jesuits gained control of Kings and Queens, rulers and nobility. They were even offered important political posts openly. It wouldn’t be at all surprising that blackmail was frequently used.

"Whenever a country was infested with Jesuits, they managed to take control. This was done through infiltration. Soon after, the authorities began consulting them with important issues, large donations would start flowing in and before long, “they occupied all of the schools, the pulpits of most churches and the confessionals of all high ranking people.” [4]

"The public is practically unaware of the overwhelming responsibility carried by the Vatican and its Jesuits in the start of the two world wars- a situation which may be explained in part by the gigantic finances at the disposition of the Vatican and its Jesuits, giving them power in so many spheres, especially since the last conflict." [5]

“No state suffered as much as Poland did under the Jesuits’ domination.” “And in no other country apart from Portugal, was the society so powerful.” “While Poland was heading fast towards ruin, the number of Jesuit establishments and schools was growing so fast that the General made Poland into a special congregation in 1751.” [6]

Teachings of the Far East were corrupted with the arrival and infestation of the Jesuits. Jesuit Robert de Nobile settled in India to convert the masses to Catholicism there. True to the nature of a Jesuit, he infiltrated the Brahmin priestly caste [always appealing to the ruling classes]. “He developed the clothes, habits, and way of living of the Brahmins, mixed their rites with Christian ones, all with the approval of Pope Gregory XV.” He converted over 250,000 Hindus. [7]

This, more than likely is where a lot of the ludicrous new age teachings with their promotion of the nazarene, the teachings of “karma” and angels comes from- Christian infiltration.

"In South America, they conquered the natives who were subsequently forced to live under strict Catholicism. “The Jesuits watch over them…” “…they punish the smallest mistakes…The whip, fasting, prison, pillory on the public square, public penance in the church, these are the chastisements they use.”
“The culprit dressed in the clothes of a penitent, was escorted to church where he confessed his fault. Then he was whipped on the public square according to the penal code… The culprits always received this chastisement, not only without murmurs, but also with thanksgivings…The guilty one, having been punished and reconciled, kissed the hand of the one who struck him, saying ‘May God reward you for freeing me, by this light punishment, from the eternal sorrows which threatened me." [8]

“We will compose poems; but may our poets be Christians and not followers of Pagans who invoke Muses, Mountain Nymphs, Sea Nymphs, Calliope, Apollo, etc…or other Gods and Goddesses. What’s more, if these are to be mentioned, may it be with the view to caricature them, as they are only demons.” [9]

"The Roman Catholic Church was among the richest landowners in North Africa. In Mexico, they had silver mines and sugar refineries, in Paraguay, tea and cacao plantations, carpet factories and also control over the food supply as they owned the cattle and “exported 80,000 mules per year.” “And to make an even bigger profit, the fathers did not hesitate to defraud the state treasury, as seen in

the well known story of the so-called boxes of chocolate unloaded at Cadix which were full of gold powder." [10]

January 7th, 1960, in Rome, there was a summit conference that took place that was intended to bring a peaceful co-existence between the soviets and the eastern bloc and the west. In the USA, Cardinal Spellman [who has numerous photos in magazines and newspapers standing beside important world leaders] urged Catholics to show open hostility to Mr. Khrushchev, when he visited the United States and was a guest here. Cardinal Ottaviani, Secretary of the Holy Office, delivered a most vehement speech at the basilica of "Saint Marie-Majeure" against the Soviets and the Western Powers who were involved in the peace project. [11]

One might ask what purpose war serves when an institution such as the Catholic Church is striving for world rule. Nothing known to humanity changes lives, creates devastation and opens people up for domination more than war. Both sides of the conflict are aided and funded by those intent on establishing world domination and the creation of a slave state. At the end of the war, all countries concerned are at the debt of the international bankers, much of these owned, and operated by the Vatican. This is not to disregard others who are working for the same objectives. All parties involved use each other to achieve these ends, along the way, both despise each other out of greed and seek each other's destruction so if the goal is achieved, the winner takes all. What they all have in common is the worship of the same "God."

References:

[1] Vatican Assassins: Wounded in the House of My Friends, The Diabolical History of the Society of Jesus Including: Its Second Thirty Years' War [1914-1945], its Cold War [1945-1990], and Its Assassination of America's First Roman Catholic President, John Fitzgerald Kennedy [1963] by Eric Jon Phelps, © 2001
[2] Ibid, pp. 23
[3] Ibid, pp. 21
[4] Ibid, pp. 38
[5] Ibid, pp. 9
[6] Ibid, pp. 41
[7] Ibid, pp. 50-51
[8] Ibid, pp. 56-57
[9] Ibid, pp. 62
[10] Ibid, pp. 68
[11] Ibid, pp 184

Other Reference:

The Secret History of the Jesuits by Edmond Paris; translated from the French, © 1975

The Ten Commandments

Exodus 20
I Thou Shalt Have No Other Gods Before Me. Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them:

It is apparent the Nazarene is claiming he is "God." So where does that leave Jehova?:

Matthew 4
7 Jesus said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God. [Here he is obviously referring to himself]

8 Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;

Matthew 28
18 And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth.

Titus 2
13 Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ; Now "Jesus" is God?

Philippians 2
10 That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth...

II Thou Shalt Not Take the Name of the LORD Thy God in Vain; for the LORD will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain:

So what is this entity's name? Jehova? Yaweh? Both JHVH and YHVH mean I am that I am. Which one? Shibboleh? This makes about as much sense as he does.

III Remember the Sabbath Day, To Keep it Holy:

Luke 6: 1-5
1 And it came to pass on the second Sabbath after the first, that he went through the corn fields; and his disciples plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing them in their hands.
2 And certain of the Pharisees said unto them, Why do ye that which is not lawful to do on the Sabbath days?
3 And Jesus answering them said, Have ye not read so much as this, what David did, when himself was an hungred, and they which were with him;
4 How he went into the house of God, and did take and eat the shewbread, and gave also to them that were with him; which it is not lawful to eat but for the priests alone?
5 And he said unto them, That the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath.

IV Honour Thy Father and Thy Mother:

Matthew 10: 37
37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me; and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

Luke 9: 59-62
59 And he said unto another, Follow me. But he said, Lord, suffer me first to go and bury my father. 60 Jesus said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and preach the kingdom of God.
61 And another also said, Lord, I will follow thee; but let me first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my house.
62 And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God.

Matthew 10: 34-36
34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.
35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.
36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

V Thou Shalt Not Kill:

Jehova commits murder:

Exodus 23:27
I will send my fear before thee, and will destroy all the people to whom thou shalt come, and I will make all thine enemies turn their backs unto thee. Jehova orders the murder of thousands:

Exodus 32:27-28
And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.
28 And the children of Levi did according to the word of Moses: and there fell of the people that day about three thousand men.

Jehova orders his people to commit more murder:

Leviticus 26:7-8
And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword.
8 And five of you shall chase an hundred, and an hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight: and your enemies shall fall before you by the sword. It is more than obvious, the "lord" thinks nothing of murder or ordering others to commit murder:

Numbers 1:51
And when the tabernacle setteth forward, the Levites shall take it down: and when the tabernacle is to be pitched, the Levites shall set it up: and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death. Murder is so important to jehova, he has to repeat himself:

Numbers 3:10
And thou shalt appoint Aaron and his sons, and they shall wait on their priest's office: and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

More murder, along with direct orders to partake in acts of cannibalism:

Numbers 21:3
And the LORD hearkened to the voice of Israel, and delivered up the Canaanites; and they utterly destroyed them and their cities: and he called the name of the place Hormah.
Numbers 23-24:
Behold, the people shall rise up as a great lion, and lift up himself as a young lion: he shall not lie down until he eat of the prey, and drink the blood of the slain.

Jehova orders more mass murder:

Numbers 25:16
And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying, 25:17 Vex the Midianites, and smite them: Numbers 31:7
And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.
31:8 And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.
31:9 And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.
31:10 And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.
31:11 And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

Jehova commits more mass murder:

Deuteronomy 2:20
[That also was accounted a land of giants: giants dwelt therein in old time; and the Ammonites call them Zamzummims;
2:21 A people great, and many, and tall, as the Anakims; but the LORD destroyed them before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead:
2:22 As he did to the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, when he destroyed the Horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day:

2:23 And the Avims which dwelt in Hazerim, even unto Azzah, the Caphtorims, which came forth out of Caphtor, destroyed them, and dwelt in their stead.]
2:30 But Sihon king of Heshbon would not let us pass by him: for the LORD thy God hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as appeareth this day.
2:31 And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have begun to give Sihon and his land before thee: begin to possess, that thou mayest inherit his land.
2:32 Then Sihon came out against us, he and all his people, to fight at Jahaz.
2:33 And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.
2:34 And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain:
2:35 Only the cattle we took for a prey unto ourselves, and the spoil of the cities which we took.
2:36 From Aroer, which is by the brink of the river of Arnon, and from the city that is by the river, even unto Gilead, there was not one city too strong for us: the LORD our God delivered all unto us:
2:37 Only unto the land of the children of Ammon thou camest not, nor unto any place of the river Jabbok, nor unto the cities in the mountains, nor unto whatsoever the LORD our God forbad us.

Numbers 31
17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.
18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves. The mass murders committed by and directed by Jehova fills much of the Old Testament. The above scriptures are only a small sample. Including all of them here would take pages and pages.

Like father, like son- quotes from the Nazarene:

Luke 19: 27
27 But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me. Matthew 10: 34-36
34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.

VI Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery:

Exodus 22
16 And if a man entice a maid that is not betrothed, and lie with her, he shall surely endow her to be his wife.
17 If her father utterly refuse to give her unto him, he shall pay money according to the dowry of virgins.

2 Samuel
11 Thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will raise up evil against thee out of thine own

house, and I will take thy wives before thine eyes, and give them unto thy neighbour, and he shall lie with thy wives in the sight of this sun.
12 For thou didst it secretly: but I will do this thing before all Israel, and before the sun.

Luke 8:
3 And Joanna the wife of Chuza Herod's steward, and Susanna, and many others, which ministered unto him of their substance.

VII Thou Shalt Not Steal:

Jehova orders his Hebrews to steal from the Egyptians:

Exodus 3
21 And I will give this people favour in the sight of the Egyptians: and it shall come to pass, that, when ye go, ye shall not go empty.
22 But every woman shall borrow of her neighbour, and of her that sojourneth in her house, jewels of silver, and jewels of gold, and raiment: and ye shall put them upon your sons, and upon your daughters; and ye shall spoil the Egyptians.

Jehova steals land from the Canaanites:

Leviticus 14
34 When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession; Murder and stealing under orders from Jehova:

Numbers 31:
1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,
2 Avenge the children of Israel of the Midianites: afterward shalt thou be gathered unto thy people. 3 And Moses spake unto the people, saying, Arm some of yourselves unto the war, and let them go against the Midianites, and avenge the LORD of Midian.
4 Of every tribe a thousand, throughout all the tribes of Israel, shall ye send to the war.
5 So there were delivered out of the thousands of Israel, a thousand of every tribe, twelve thousand armed for war.
6 And Moses sent them to the war, a thousand of every tribe, them and Phinehas the son of Eleazar the priest, to the war, with the holy instruments, and the trumpets to blow in his hand.
7 And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.
8 And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.
9 And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.

10 And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.
11 And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

Like father, like son:

Luke 19: 29-35
29 And it came to pass, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount called the mount of Olives, he sent two of his disciples,
30 Saying, Go ye into the village over against you; in the which at your entering ye shall find a colt tied, whereon yet never man sat: loose him, and bring him hither.
31 And if any man ask you, Why do ye loose him? thus shall ye say unto him, Because the Lord hath need of him.
32 And they that were sent went their way, and found even as he had said unto them.
33 And as they were loosing the colt, the owners thereof said unto them, Why loose ye the colt?
34 And they said, The Lord hath need of him.
35 And they brought him to Jesus: and they cast their garments upon the colt, and they set Jesus thereon.

Luke 6: 1-5
1 And it came to pass on the second sabbath after the first, that he went through the corn fields; and his disciples plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing them in their hands.
2 And certain of the Pharisees said unto them, Why do ye that which is not lawful to do on the sabbath days?
3 And Jesus answering them said, Have ye not read so much as this, what David did, when himself was an hungred, and they which were with him;
4 How he went into the house of God, and did take and eat the shewbread, and gave also to them that were with him; which it is not lawful to eat but for the priests alone?
5 And he said unto them, That the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath.

VIII Thou Shalt Not Bear False Witness Against Thy Neighbor.

There are hundreds of verses that prove Jehova is a prolific liar.
Some of Jehova's Lies:

Genesis 2
16 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.
Adam lived another 930 years:
Genesis 5 5 And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.

IX, X Thou Shalt Not Covet Thy Neighbor's House, Thou Shalt Not Covet Thy Neighbor's Wife, nor His Manservant, nor His Maidservant, nor His Ox, nor His Ass, nor Any Thing that is Thy Neighbor's.

The numerous verses, many are listed above, show how Jehova has no respect for human beings or their property. He coveted the land of the Canaanites, demanded relentlessly, the blood sacrifices of human beings and animals and continuously looted from others.

Luke 8:
3 And Joanna the wife of Chuza Herod's steward, and Susanna, and many others, which ministered unto him of their substance.

Luke 19: 29-35
29 And it came to pass, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount called the mount of Olives, he sent two of his disciples,
30 Saying, Go ye into the village over against you; in the which at your entering ye shall find a colt tied, whereon yet never man sat: loose him, and bring him hither.
31 And if any man ask you, Why do ye loose him? thus shall ye say unto him, Because the Lord hath need of him.
32 And they that were sent went their way, and found even as he had said unto them.
33 And as they were loosing the colt, the owners thereof said unto them, Why loose ye the colt?
34 And they said, The Lord hath need of him.
35 And they brought him to Jesus: and they cast their garments upon the colt, and they set Jesus thereon.

The Truth About Angels

Angelic entities seem to follow the same pattern in dealing with people. Known by different names; "Watchers" "Guardians" "Gatekeepers" their true nature is to keep humanity from progressing in any way especially in the area of spiritual power or knowledge. They are like guards in a concentration camp; the "Watchtowers." Angels are human-hating extraterrestrials and their agenda is to keep humanity spiritually enslaved and without power.

Those who are without and delve into the occult a little too deeply will often meet with unpleasant experiences [again, FEAR is often used as a means of control]. One way or another, those who are without are often deceived into relationships with angels.

Of course there are variations, but here is what to look for- you will see this if you read anything about people's experiences:

The angelic entity intrudes. Most often the creature is uninvited and takes it upon itself to barge in on someone's psyche totally uninvited.

The entity uses love to lower the victim's defenses. This is done deliberately and masks the entity's true intentions. The victim [human beings are emotionally vulnerable- how many serious mistakes have been made at the mercy of our emotions] feels the "love" and is deceived into believing this is a positive visitor.

The entity never explains much or gives the victim any valuable knowledge. Most questions are not answered, if they are, they are in riddles or nonsense. Any information given is either incorrect or incomplete.

Often, the entity will make a statement that it is coming to warn the victim and/or humanity of "erring ways." This many times has to do with anything the entity deems as a threat to their total control, in most cases playing upon the ability for one to defend one's self; humanity's use of mind power for psychic self defense is extremely threatening to these alien predators as their main tool of control is through the mind; their worst worry is should humanity ever discover the truth and attain the same powers of the mind as they possess. They preach a false concept of "peace" and "love" to disarm humanity and create a helpless/defenseless earth. Their own convictions concerning this are made blatantly clear throughout the Christian Bible where they are bringers of torture, suffering, and death. The book of revelation/apocalypse says it all.

The entity in many cases delivers negative prophesy. Most often, this predicts personal ruin, disaster for the victim, his/her loved ones or others who are close. The entity then offers false reassurance that it will remain with the victim through all of this, but does not lift a finger to stop it.

The entity in many cases, such as with ignorant [unknowing] new age people, acts as a healer when channeled. As usual, no knowledge of any value is given and the healer as well as the patient remain cripples and are helpless without the entity's assistance, making them slaves.
I have dealt with these entities and they are anything but benevolent. They are bringers of death, misfortune and their victims of choice are children. I have seen this many times. People who get into angel magick are either extremely arrogant or their personal lives end up in disaster. One guy who was into this sort of thing was severely depressed and into drugs.

When I was a small child, my mother told me her parents had a baby girl several years before she was born. This little girl, when two years of age [they were Christians] would point and say "angel" "angel." Soon afterwards, she hit her head on the streetcar when it jerked to a stop and soon died from complications.

An Christian woman who was expecting a baby was visited by an angel. The angel told her that the baby would be stillborn. Of course, the baby was stillborn.

The angels of apocalypse dump fire, plagues and all other kinds of nasties on humanity.

Angels prey upon children, and take their souls to use for hosting energy that angels and other ET entities feed off of.

OOOOOOOOH ARMAGEDDON!!!
How Jehova's Witnesses have been predicting
the "End of the World" for over 100 years

Here is some humor [Jehova's Witnesses] quotes from their material and the Watchtower and Awake! Magazines:

1877- THE END OF THIS WORLD...is nearer than most men suppose * from the book: "Three Worlds and the Harvest of this World" Jehova's Witnesses and Prophetic Speculation; 1877

1889- In subsequent chapters we present proofs that the setting up of the Kingdom of God has already begun...And that the "battle of the great day of God almighty [revelation 16:14], which will end in A.D. 1914 with the complete overthrow of the earth's present rulership, is already commenced. [The 1915 edition of this book changed "A.D. 1914" to "A.D. 1915."] *from the book "The Time is at Hand; 1889

July 15th 1894- We see no reason for changing the futures- nor could we change them if we would. They are, we believe God's dates, not ours. But bear in mind that the end of 1914 is not the date for the beginning, but for the end of the time of trouble.

1904- The stress of the great time of trouble will be on us soon, somewhere between 1910 and 1912- culminating in the end of the "Times of the Gentiles," October 1914. *from the book "The New Creation" 1904

May 1st, 1914- There is absolutely no ground for bible students to question that the consummation of this gospel age is now even at the door...The great crisis...that will consume the ecclesiastical heavens and the social earth is very near. *Watchtower reprints

When the 1914 events did not occur, they were rescheduled for 1918-1925

The book "The Finished Mystery" Armageddon was to begin "in the spring of 1918" There was to be "worldwide all-embracing anarchy" in the "fall of 1920." The 1917 edition asserts that Revelation 11:13 would be fulfilled "early in 1918" ["the earthquake"] and in the "fall of 1920" [the fire]. The 1926 edition is again altered.

The Watchtower- Sept 1st, 1922: "The date 1925 is even more distinctly indicated by the scriptures because it is fixed by the law of God to Israel..."

Watchtower- April 1st, 1923: "Our thought is that 1925 is definitely settled by the scriptures."

So what happened when 1925 arrived??

Watchtower- Jan 1st 1925: "With great expectation, Christians have looked forward to this year. Many have been confidently expected that all members of the body of Christ will be changed to heavenly glory during this year. This may be accomplished. It may not be. "

What happened at the end of 1925??

Watchtower- Sept 1925: "It is to be expected that Satan will try to inject into the minds of the consecrated the thought that 1925 should see an end of the work, and therefore it would be needless for them to do no more."

**All of a sudden Satan, not "God" is the one prophesying.

1930- "The great climax is at hand"

1931- "God's kingdom has begun to operate. His day of vengeance is here and Armageddon is at hand."

1933- "The overwhelming testimony of the prophesy and of the supporting facts shows the cleansing of the sanctuary has been accomplished and this indicates that Armageddon draws nigh.

1939- "The battle of the great day of God almighty is very near"

There were 44 more predictions; 42 from the Watchtower, from May 1940- April 1943.

Sept 1, 1944- "Armageddon is near at hand."

1946- [After WWII] "The disaster of Armageddon...is at the door."

1950- "The March is on! Where? To the field of Armageddon for the 'war of the great day of God almighty.' "

1953- "Armageddon is so near at hand, it will strike the generation now living"
*The year 1954 was thought by many Witnesses to be "The Year."

1955- "It has become clear that the war of Armageddon is near its breaking out point."

1958- "When will Armageddon be fought? Jehova the great time keeper has scheduled Armageddon to come at the close of the "time of the end." That time is near. How hear?...No man knows the date but we know it will be very soon. How do we know it will be very soon? Because the time left for the Devil, now that

Christ has hurled the Devil down to earth, is called 'a short period of time' [revelation 12:12]

Awake! October 1968: Stated that "certain persons" had falsely predicted the end of the world, and what they lacked was "God's guidance."

*But now, supposedly, this false prophesying is over:

1971: They have "all the evidence" and that God is "guiding them." and "it is overwhelming." Now Armageddon will occur in 1975.

1972: "In the mind of the average Witness, there is no doubt that the 1975 date is correct."

1976 Watchtower: March 15th- "Reconciliation through God's mercy before Armageddon"

September 22nd- "a global disaster unparalleled in human history, is very near."

December 15th- "Hold on, the promise nears fulfillment"

1979 Watchtower: June 15th- "A day of reckoning at hand"

Oct 15th "Take courage, the millennium is at hand"

November 1st- "Christian neutrality as God's war approaches."

A psychiatrist remarked that there is a psychiatric hospital they refer to as "the watchtower" as it is full of so many Jehova's Witnesses.

Copy of a Catholic Confession Primer

This is pathetic, but makes for a good laugh. This is a copy of a Catholic confession primer. Humor aside, in reading this, it is more than obvious that these people are seriously SICK.

This is so anti-life and a perfect example of how the alien "God" hates humanity and anything human. Every human trait is covered here; what makes us all human. These tenets are so anti-human and alien. What is worse, is how they push these sick teachings on innocent children and destroy more lives. This sick "religion" needs to come to an end and soon is not soon enough!

Besides telling the NATURE of our sins, we must also recollect, as far as possible, the NUMBER of times we have committed them, telling also (and only) those CIRCUMSTANCES which at times may either make a venial sin mortal or a mortal sin notably worse. Have I ever failed to confess a serious sin or disguised it? Have I been guilty of irreverence for this sacrament by failing to examine my conscience carefully?

Have I failed to perform the penance given me by the confessor or disobeyed any of his directions? Have I neglected the Easter duty of receiving Holy Communion or failed to confess my sins within a year? Have I any HABITS of serious sin to confess first (impurity, drunkenness, etc.)?

First Commandment

Am I ignorant of my catechism (Act of Contrition, Apostle's Creed, Ten Commandments, Seven Sacraments, the Our Father)?
Have I willfully doubted or denied any of the teachings of the Church (heresy)?
Have I taken active part in any non-Catholic worship?
Am I a member of any anti-Catholic or any secret society?
Have I knowingly read any anti-Catholic literature?
Have I practiced any superstitions (horoscopes, fortune tellers, etc.)?

Second Commandment

Have I used God's name in vain by way of profanity?
Have I murmured or complained against God (blasphemy)?
Have I maligned priests or others consecrated to God?
Have I sworn by God's name (oath) either falsely or rashly?
Have I broken any private vow?

Third Commandment

Have I missed Mass on Sundays or holydays through my own fault?
Have I been late for Mass through my own negligence?

Have I been inattentive at Mass or otherwise failed in reverence for the Most Blessed Sacrament?
Have I done unnecessary servile work (physical labor) or shopping on Sunday?

Fourth Commandment

Have I been disrespectful to my parents or neglected them?
Have I failed in obedience or reverence to others in authority?
Have I mistreated my wife or children? Have I been disobedient or disrespectful to my husband?

Regarding my children:

Have I neglected their material needs? Have I failed to care for their early Baptism or their proper religious instruction?
Have I allowed them to neglect their religious duties?
Have I otherwise failed to discipline them?
Have I given bad them example? Have I interfered with their freedom to marry or follow a religious vocation?

Fifth & Eighth Commandments

Have I quarreled with any one?
Have I cursed anyone or otherwise wished evil on him?
Have I taken pleasure in anyone's misfortune?
Is there anyone to whom I refuse to speak or be reconciled?
Have I lied about anyone (calumny)?
Have I rash judged anyone of a serious sin?
Have I engaged in gossip (detraction) or spread scandal?
Have I lent an ear to scandal about my neighbor?
Have I been jealous or envious of anyone?

Sixth & Ninth

Have I denied my spouse his or her marriage rights?
Have I practiced birth control?
Have I abused my marriage rights in any other way?
Have I committed adultery or fornication?
Have I touched or embraced another impurely?
Have I sinned with others of the same sex?
Have I committed masturbation or otherwise sinned impurely with myself?
Have I harbored lustful desires for anyone?
Have I indulged in other impure thoughts?
Have I failed to dress modestly?
Have I done anything to provoke or occasion impure thoughts in others?
Have I read indecent literature or looked at indecent pictures?
Have I watched suggestive films or programs?
Have I permitted my children or others under my charge to do these things?

Have I used indecent language or told indecent stories?
Have I willingly listened to such stories?
Have I boasted of my sins?
Have I sinned against chastity in any other way?

Seventh & Tenth Commandments

Have I stolen anything?
Have I damaged anyone's property through my own fault?
Have I cheated or defrauded other?
Have I refused or neglected to pay any debts?
Have I neglected my duties or been slothful in my work?
Have I refused or neglected to help anyone in urgent necessity?
Have I failed to make restitution?

OTHER SINS

Have I knowingly caused others to sin?
Have I cooperated in the sins of others?
Have I sinned by gluttony?
Have I become intoxicated?
Have I used narcotics?
Have I been motivated by avarice?
Have I indulged in boasting or vainglory?
Have I received Holy Communion or another sacrament in the state of mortal sin?
Is there any other sin I need to confess?

Breaking Free of Christianity

Have fear, shame, control and "sin" been used as tools to manipulate you?
Are you strong enough to acknowledge that you have been lied to?
Are you willing to admit to yourself that you have been a victim and that you need help?

Stages of control of Christianity in one's life:

- Becoming more and more preoccupied with church/bible study
- Excessive church attendance or reading bible
- Using church/bible/prayer to avoid life and/or problems
- Compulsive thinking about or quoting scripture

The above is the loss of control stage.

- Compulsive church attendance or quoting of scriptures
- Obsessive praying, proselytizing, witnessing, attending revivals and crusades on a frequent basis
- Excessive financial contributions
- Increasing dependence on "the Lord"
- Feelings of guilt if you miss a church function
- Refusal to think, doubt or question Christian teachings or authority
- Inability to sensibly discuss religious issues
- Church attendance, prayer, and religious activities begin to interfere with work or school
- Feelings of powerlessness
- Preaching that sex is evil, dirty
- Feelings of shame over nudity, your body, or the bodies of others
- Feelings of hatred or resentment towards others who have different beliefs
- Lengthy crusades, mission work, communes
- Smiley mask- this is an advanced stage of Christianity where feelings are denied and an artificial pasty smile is worn at all times. This is blatant evidence of extreme denial
- Black and white simplistic thinking
- Strong feelings of low self-esteem, shame, self-hatred, blame.
- Excessive fasting or using food to "feed" other areas of your life that are seriously lacking
- Proselytizing on the job= job loss
- Progressive isolation, breakdown of relationships
- Watching only religious programs on TV; excluding any non-religious programs
- Avoiding secular activities (entertainment, education)
- Inability to take any personal credit for achievements- always giving the credit to "the Lord"
- Not taking any personal responsibility, relying on "the Lord" to control your entire life
- Cries for help; mental, emotional, physical breakdown= hospitalization

One or more of the above indicates there is a serious problem. In order to find out if something is good or evil, we must give it power. This is what happens with progressive Christianity. In the end, there is no more personal identity. The victim becomes a shell and something else takes over. If you have gotten this far, it is not too late to get out and STAY out.

ALL hoaxes, lies, and scams have ONE major theme in common- that is a LACK OF KNOWLEDGE. Once one KNOWS, one can no longer be deluded and lied to. Billions of dollars, mass murder and above all LIES and FEAR have been used to keep us from our True Creator. Those in control have profited from the fruits of their lies for centuries and wish to keep their power at the expense of human ignorance and misery. Our True Creator, Satan, gives us knowledge so we can elevate ourselves above that of an animal. The false god and his alien

cohorts look down upon us and wish to enslave us. Satan cares about his human creation and wishes to help us. The biggest step is to overcome your fear and study and learn. Once you know, Christianity and its false teachings can no longer be a threat.

Resources:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.joyofsatan.org

How many more people will have to be slaughtered?

How many more countries and cities will have to be destroyed?

How much more of our ancient past will we lose in order to keep the LIE of Christianity going?

Throughout the ages after the manifestation of Judaism and Christianity, every attempt has been made from
mass murder to the destruction and razing of entire cities, the burning of ancient libraries and centers of learning and the genocide of entire peoples in attempts to force a horrendous lie and to destroy the truth.

The one known as The "Devil" *not* the Judeo/Christian "God" was the Creator of Humanity!

Destroying Our Past

Most of us here know Christianity is a hoax, but to what extent is another matter. It is a hoax of catastrophic proportions. A study of Medieval Paintings reveals a cry for help. Many of the artists of the period left messages in their work. There are quite a few paintings- all of Christian religious matter (this was not an option of the artist as the Catholic Church had total control, and nearly every work of art during that period had to be of Christian religious themes, lest the artist be charged with "heresy" which meant torture and death) that reveal flying saucers hovering over the nazarene and other signs that this foul religion was a hoax and the people knew it, but were severely oppressed. Grey clouds obscuring the Sun in the painting "Calling of the first Apostles" by Domenico Ghirlandaio, 1481, reveals a dismal atmosphere that indicates a sad occasion and says plenty. Carlo Crivelli's painting of the Annunciation in 1486 blatantly reveals a UFO hovering over the virgin and beaming a stream of light into her head. Many artists alluded to flying saucers, by painting lenticular clouds in the skies of their works.

Leonardo's famous "Last Supper" painting displays the apostles of the nazarene in four groups of three, indicating the signs of the zodiac and the implication is- he knew Christianity was a hoax. Many other paintings of the period have hidden messages in them concerning the hoax of Christianity, if one takes the time to study them.

There have been several reports of which I posted links with the details at the bottom of the page, of the Smithsonian Institute dumping barges full of ancient artifacts into the Atlantic Ocean. Many of these were Egyptian in origin and found in the United States. Anything that disputes the Christian religion comes under intense scrutiny. Since the Jews, Christians and Muslims claim the world to be only approximately 6,000 years old, there has always been a conflict with the truth in promoting this lie.

Anyone with even half a brain knows there were no "Weapons of Mass Destruction" in Iraq. In spite of hundreds of worldwide protests against the invasion and the U.N.'s giving Iraq a clean report, George W. Bush pushed relentlessly for the attack on Iraq. Of course, it is just fine for Israel and the USA to have all the weapons of mass destruction they please with no outside interference whatsoever. We all know Mr. Bush is a "born again" Christian.

The real reason behind all of this seems to point towards the destruction of important ancient relics and documents that *prove* Judaism, and Christianity are lies. Saddam Hussein believed himself to be the reincarnation of Nebuchadnezzar. With this belief, he spent some $500 million dollars during the 1980's attempting to reconstruct Ancient Babylon, the capitol of Nebuchadnezzar. Over sixty million bricks were created to replace the walls of Babylon with the engraving "To King Nebuchadnezzar in the reign of Saddam Hussein." [1]

There were many ancient temples and relics buried beneath the sands of Iraq that were proof of the origins of humanity. Whether they are still there given the invasion is unknown. American and British GI's were given the go ahead from the top brass to destroy and/or loot whatever they pleased from the Iraqi museums.

Saddam Hussein was also working on restoring the Ancient Ashurbanipal Library, which was the earliest known collected and catalogued library in the world. The texts therein originated before the flood. British archeologists in the mid 19th century at Nineveh excavated some 25,000 cuneiform tablets assembled by King Ashurbanipal which nearly all of are now in the British Museum.

In April of 2002, the Iraqi archeologists asked the British Museum if they would allow casts of the tablets to be made. Though copies were made in the past of certain tablets, this would have been the first time any significant number would have been made available as copies.

The proposed reconstructed library at Nineveh would have held copies of all of the tablets from the British Museum and was planned to be a center for scholars and a tourist attraction. Next door to the library was to be a center for cuneiform study. Plans were also made to excavate one of the wings of King Ashurbanipal's Palace in Kuyunjik Mound where it was hoped that thousands of other buried tablets would be found.

There are some 10,000 archeological sites scattered across Iraq and most of them have not even been touched. According to archeologists, thieves have broken into the Iraqi Museums repeatedly and have stolen Sumerian artifacts (This occurred before the war as well). Expensive gold jewelry and ornaments were left behind. What they went after were the ancient records in the form of cylinders and cuneiform tablets.

U.N. relief workers and foreign diplomats were several times accused by the Iraqi government of smuggling these artifacts out of the country. In summer of 2002, an Iraqi landlord was cleaning a vacant Baghdad apartment that was formerly occupied by a foreign diplomat. The landlord found two cartons of archeological fragments. The Iraqi government never named the diplomat or his country.

"Saddam assuredly knows that the release of documentation proving Judaism and Christianity as derivatives or copies of an ancient Sumerian religion could have a devastating effect on global affairs." [2]

"When George W. Bush stood before the Washington Monument in January 2001, during his inauguration he borrowed a surprising image from the past. Referring to America twice he said: And an angel still rides the whirlwinds and directs this storm."

Throughout the ages after the manifestation of Judaism and Christianity, every attempt has been made from mass murder to the destruction and razing of entire cities and the genocide of entire peoples to keep the lid on this lie. The "Devil" *not* the Judeo/Christian "God" was the creator of humanity.

Parts of the above information were taken from the book:

1] "Cloak of the Illuminati" by William Henry, 2003. The author has a lot of useful information if one can read between the lines, but is seriously deluded as to the nazarene. The nazarene as we all know is fictitious. As for the virgin, this entity stole everything from Astaroth while Astaroth was bound.

[2] Ibid.

Excerpts from links below concerning Archeological Cover ups:

"Smithsonian at one time had actually taken a barge full of unusual artifacts out into the Atlantic and dumped them in the ocean."

"Historian and linguist Carl Hart, editor of WORLD EXPLORER, then obtained a hiker's map of the Grand Canyon from a bookstore in Chicago. Poring over the map, we were amazed to see that much of the area on the north side of the canyon has Egyptian names. The area around Ninety-four Mile Creek and Trinity Creek had areas (rock formations, apparently) with names like Tower of Set, Tower of Ra, Horus Temple, Osiris Temple, and Isis Temple. In the Haunted Canyon area were such names as the Cheops Pyramid, the Buddha Cloister, Buddha Temple, Manu Temple and Shiva Temple. Was there any relationship between these places and the alleged Egyptian discoveries in the Grand Canyon?"

"The Smithsonian"
"The 1909 article clearly states that the Smithsonian is involved with studying and excavating the site. However, the Smithsonian denies that any such discovery ever occurred. This brings up the larger question that if this was a true story, why would the Smithsonian have covered up what certainly would be one of the most significant archeological finds of the twentieth century? Believe it or not, there is precedence for the Smithsonian losing information about discoveries that are deemed to not fit in with currently accepted dogma about the history of America and its interaction or lack thereof with other ancient civilizations."

LINKS:

Report on the rampant destruction and wholesale looting of irreplacable ancient artifacts in Iraq
http://web.archive.org/web/20050212201009/http://www.zyworld.com/assyrian/Baghdad_National_Museum_Iraq.htm

Systematic destruction of the Baghdad Museum
http://www.boston.com/news/packages/iraq/galleries/museum/01.htm

More proof of the destruction
http://www.h-net.org/~museum/iraq.html

Archaeological Cover-ups
http://www.keelynet.com/unclass/canyon.txt

Suppressing Proof of the Past in the Grand Canyon
http://www.crystalinks.com/grandcanyon.html

*****
http://www.exposingchristianity.com/

http://www.exposingchristianity.org

Exposing Christianity The Stolen Chi-Rho

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Mar 14, 2019

This symbol was stolen by the Catholic Church and used as one of the most important symbols of their program however it was stolen and corrupted from the Pagans like everything in that enemy program.

"The symbol [Chi-Rho] had been inscribed by solar worshippers on rock faces as early as 2500 B.C and it was known to have been engraved upon coins minted by the Alexandrian Ptolemy's, the Greek monarchs who were recognized by their subjects to be Egyptian pharaohs."[1]

The Chi-Rho was called "The Body of Osiris". Osiris who was called also "Chiram" and this symbol is also in Southern India as the symbol of Murrugan. The ancient symbols of the Chi-Rho show it flanked by Peacocks and the ancient Greek-Roman symbol of this was a Peacock feather shaped banner of such feather's of the Peacock in which the Chi-Rho was placed in the center.[2] This symbol still exists in the far east as the Wheel of Dharma in Tibet:

The eight spoke wheel is the symbol of the solar chakra and how it connects to the 13 major chakra's and circulates energy throughout them and the soul. The Peacock feather its superimposed upon is the symbol of the Ajna chakra the third eye in the far east. The two are super imposed upon each other to show the connection of the energies of these chakra's transforms the soul. This Tibetan symbol is the banner of Sanat Kumara the Lord of Shamballa.

Sanat Kumara is called "Rudra Chakrin" and is shown carrying the Peacock banner very identical in shape to the Greek-Roman symbol. Rudra is the God personification of the solar chakra and Chakrin relates to this fact it means "King of the World" because the solar chakra or Rudra is the King of the Gods [chakra's] or Lord of the World because this energy point rules the entire body the esoteric meaning of "world". In Tibet its common to witness statues of ascended beings with the Peacock feather shaped halo's. The Peacock is the symbol of the fully opened third eye and the symbol of eternal life from the amrita nectar and how it activates the life force chakra the Rudra point.

Sanat Kumara means "Eternal Lord" in Sanskrit however Sata-Satan means "Eternal" in Sanskrit and is the highest name of God in the east. Its Satan Kumara. The Japanese called Sanat, "Soten" which is Satan as well. The further east you go the proper spelling are still there.

The Chi-Rho is the hexagram the upper triangle is the solar chakra that of fire the solar chakra and the downward triangle is that of water or Soma the moon. Where the two points touch rules the life generation principal. The Hexagram is the symbol of the solar chakra in the east properly not the heart chakra. Its showing in the Vedic texts the union of Soma and Agni at the navel. This is also the grail which is from the ancient Persian and Vedic east. This relates to activation of the amrita the water energy of the moon chakra and bringing it the solar chakra to empower the soul. The solar chakra is the center of the soul and all the chakra's and nadis connect there. The Hexagram shows how all the chakra's connect to the solar chakra as does the eight spoke wheel.

The western symbol of the Chi-Rho shows the same. Chi means "Moon" and Rho or Ra means "Sun". This was originally called Chi Ram. Chi is a mantra for the moon chakra and Ram the mantra for the solar chakra. This Chiram was given the 666.

In the ancient Egyptian spiritual schools Osiris is the Third eye which was called "The Eye of Osiris", Osiris is stated to be unconscious and has to be awakened. The awakening of Osiris which was wrongly termed resurrection its actually just awakening to wake up and become consciousness. Is the full activation of the pineal gland and super consciousness mind. Note the symbol of Osiris is the pinecone the activated pineal gland:

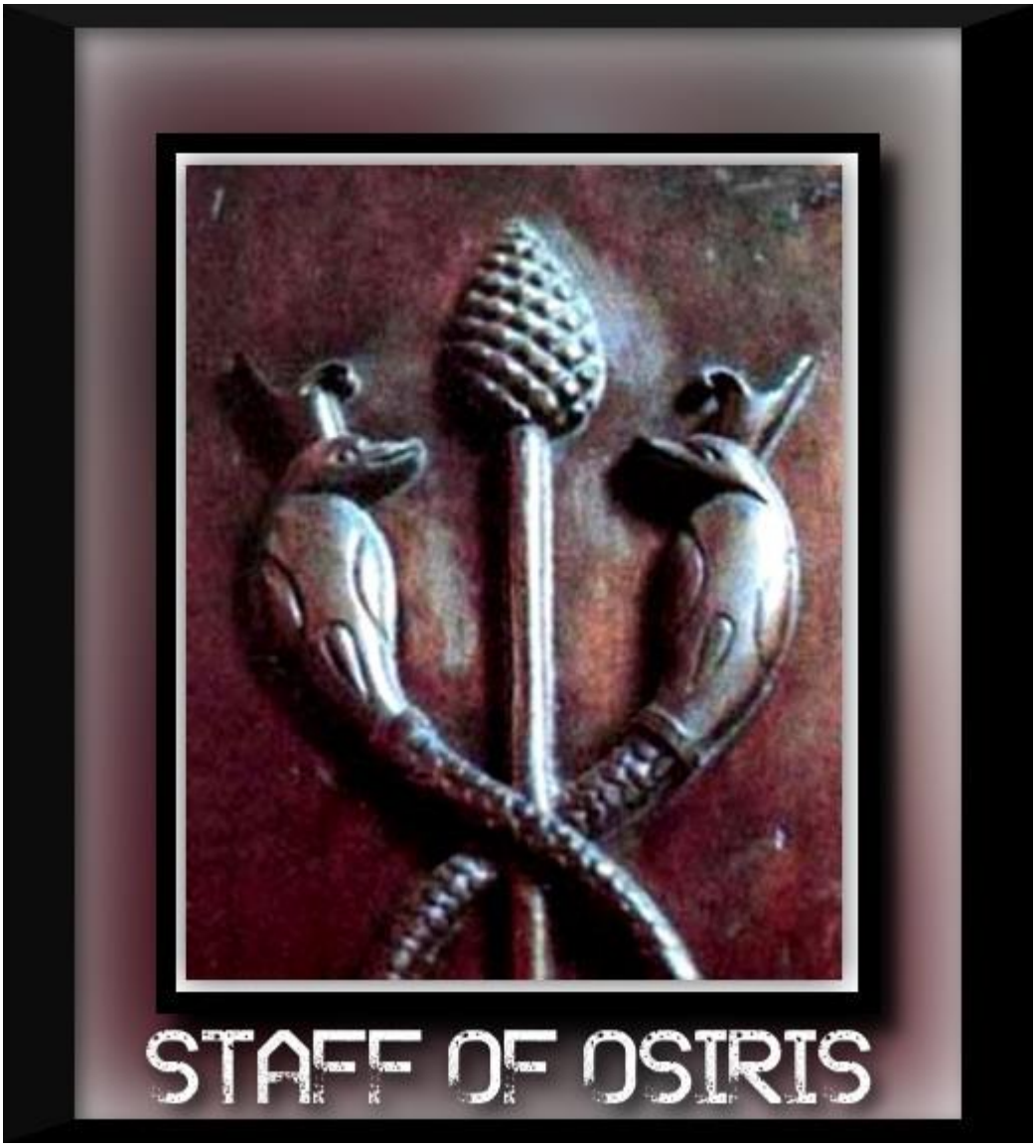

This is done by the connecting of the energies of the Solar Chakra and Moon Chakra they are both pairs. The Chi-Rho was simply an ancient Pagan yantra a diagram that contained the mantra with it that of Chi-Rho originally Chi-Ram to activate the energy points and connect the energies of the moon and sun chakra's.

This shows how the enemy Stole and has corrupted ancient symbols to damn humanity with.

Source
The Truth Behind The Christ Myth, Mark Pinkham [1] [2]
The Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Mark Pinkham

Exposing Enemy Corruption The Seven And The Mystery Of The Gan Edin

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Feb 28, 2019

In the east the enemy promotes the concept of the 7 chakra's and they push the 7 in many esoteric texts. The number 7 is used heavily by the enemy in their kabbalah as its the number of Saturn and the enemy ties into Saturn in the lower octave which gets into the negative aspects of lower density vibrations this includes death, sickness, poverty, misfortune and time the stagnation and dissipation of energy and matter. In the west Kronos the Greek Saturn eats his own children to show the reality that time devours everything born in time, its the great destroyer which is what Yahweh is called Shaddai, Yahweh is given the number 70 in Kabbalah which is 7. In the east in Sanskrit time is called Shana which is Shani the Sanskrit word for Saturn. In Hindu mythos Shani is given the same destructive qualities.

The fact is the ancient's used the number 8 not 7, for the chakra's along the spine and brain. In ancient Hinduism the number 8 not 7 is used. Shiva and the 7 Rishi's form the basis of Hindu mythos the 7 Rishi's openly represent the 7 chakra's and Shiva is the pineal gland. Shiva is the mantra for the pineal gland the eye of Shiva which is counted as the Soma chakra the separate chakra in the brain that interconnects into the crown and Ajna. In the spiritual teachings of the ancient Vedic religion of Persia the number 8 is the sacred number it represents the 7 planets plus Sophia, the Sophia is the pineal gland and the 7 planets are the 7 chakras. The ancient Egyptians also stated the number 8 for the same and stated its the number of enlightenment. In the near east Sophia was also called Chiva which is Shiva further east. In the ancient Pagan Greek system Chiva is given the number 666. Note the solar halo around the head in the east represents the fully opened crown chakra and activated pineal gland. The pineal gland is called "The Eye Of Ra" in Egyptian, Ra is the sun God and 666 is the number of the sun.The Templars also put the 666 on the forehead. This relates to six being the number of the union of the three nadis of the serpent system as this point. Each 6 is a nadi. This is why the three nadi's in Persia are shown as women and the Norns are the three nadi's they represent fate or karma which is linked to the energy body. In the east the Nadi readings are readings of the energy body to determine karma, past life's and such. The 666 as the number of the beast the Greek word for this is the phoenix bird which represents the Capstone which was shown with the all seeing eye within it the Phoenix is the solar bird the sun the 666. The triangle of the capstone is in the east showing the tree nadis coming together at this chakra and obtaining super consciousness. The enemy has tried to bind this spot by turning it into a negative in their Bible.

The enemy is trying to connect people into Saturn with 7 and hide that the pineal gland needs to be empowered as a separate chakra. The Hindu texts are full of instructions that focus mainly on this point and how to empower such as the key to alchemy of the soul. The enemy texts such as the Kabbalah even hide this deep from their own. They call this point the Forbidden fruit its the

Gan Edin in Kabbalah. If you take an apple from the side half it looks like the optic thalamus in the brain like the eye of Ra. If you look at the Masonic symbol the G and the square and compass are designed to show the same. The G is put here to show this as the G letter activates the pineal gland. In Sanskrit the mantra for the pineal gland is Gaum. Which is shortened to Gam which is the Gamma of the Greek. Which the Templar's who created Free Masonry where using eastern teachings that included the Greek system. Note Gan Edin is Gam or Gaum and Edin is Idun the name of the golden apples of Immortality that is where this is stolen by the enemy from. The apples are stolen from the Golden Apples of immortality the story of which is also Persian the three golden apples which represent the connection point of the three major nadis at such point within the brain. This also represents Jamshid and the cup the grail mythos of the Persians. The solar chakra which collects the amrita of this chakra. This point the pineal connects to the solar chakra the 666 as well they are a pair.

Source
Tree of Souls, Schwartz
Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham
The Good Religion, Flowers
The Serpent Grail, Osborn, Gardiner

EXPOSING THE LIE OF ISLAM: Program of Death

By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com

Image: Public Domain. Iraqi children in the “celebration” of self-scourge known as “Ashura”.

Introduction

The so-called “religion” of Islam is a LIE and a HOAX. It is designed to do nothing but enslave those deceived into following it. Like christianity, everything in Islam and its qur’an has been STOLEN from Ancient Pagan Religions that predated it by thousands of years and the following articles offer proof of this fact.

Islam’s purpose is and always has been to remove the True and Original Religion of the Gentile Peoples, which is Ancient Paganism, and replace it with lies. The Spiritual and Occult Knowledge of the Original Gods was removed and put into the hands of a select few who use it to control, manipulate and enslave. Like the “bible” of christianity, the qur’an of islam is infused with Occult Energy to keep the lie going and to literally keep the people deluded under a powerful spell. Studying the Occult and True Spirituality extensively opens ones eyes to the deception and it becomes glaringly obvious. Much of the qur’an and the program of islam as a whole is based on STOLEN Alchemical Allegories and Eastern Systems of Magick which have been severely corrupted, twisted and degenerated before being turned against the Gentile People to whom they originally belonged. In islam, the Energy is directed OUT of the person and INTO the program. The Original Pagan Eastern Workings directed the Energy INTO the person, Empowering the Mind, Body and Soul and bringing Physical and Spiritual Liberation. Islam does the exact opposite, sapping the Energy from its victims and turning them into Physical and Spiritual SLAVES. Islam is NOT a religion. It is a program of submission, enslavement and death. It destroys the Soul as well and the Body and the Mind. The Eastern counterpart of christianity.

“Contrary to what most people have been indoctrinated with, Judaism, Christianity and Islam are relatively new religions. Humanity goes back tens of thousands of years. These three have worked relentlessly to keep us from spiritual/occult knowledge and using this power, of which all of us have.”- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Not many muslims are aware of the fact that thousands upon thousands of innocent people were tortured and murdered, thousands of Sacred Pagan Religious Texts and Temples were destroyed and desecrated, what ever remained was stolen and removed from the general populace to be used, and much worse during what was known as the “islamic inquisition” in order to spread this vile disease across the face of the Earth. Its foundations were built upon the blood and tears of Innocent People, the Ancestors of the Arabs who embrace this filth today. Humanity has suffered untold amounts at the hands of this program of death, and will continue to do so until it is destroyed. Those deluded by its lies need to WAKE UP.

The thousands of people devoting their time and “worship”, their ENERGY, to this lie are adding to the literal vortex of Energy that is keeping humanity deluded and keeping this program alive. They are worshipping their own damnation and walking willingly towards their own destruction. The lie of Islam must be brought to and end!

The related link for this information is see_the_truth.webs.com

High Priestess Zildar Raasi

INDEX

Iblis and the Djinn: The Original Gods! 4

The Truth About Demons 7

Islam: Doctrine of submission and slavery 9

Islamic symbols STOLEN from Ancient Paganism 13

Judaism, Christianity and Islam: the False Trinity 16

Muhammad never existed 20

Paedophilia and rape: rife and accepted within Islam 25

Iblis and the Djinn: The Original Gods!

There is a lot of reference made in the qur'an to Iblis and the Djinn, Iblis being the Arabic name for Satan and Djinn being the Arabic term for Demons.

The Djinn, according to the qur'an, are powerful beings who possess free will, unlike "angels" who are said to have no free will what so ever, but remain simply in the service of "Allah". This tells us a lot about islam, and what it teaches its followers to look and live up to. Power and independence are frowned upon, where as total lack of thought, total dependence and mindless slavery are put forwards as positive attributes. This, again, takes us back to islam being a doctrine of submission and slavery.

It is interesting to note that the qur'an states that the Djinn and Humans are the only beings who possess free will, linking the Djinn and Humans together and emphasizing the foreign qualities of the so-called "god" Allah and his mindless angelic robots. Islam works continuously to eradicate the free will of its followers, separating them from the Djinn, who are in fact the original Gods, the Gods that were worshipped by the Pagans of the Middle East before the invasion of islam. Islam does everything in its power to separate the people from their True and original Gods.

Iblis and the Djinn are portrayed in the qur'an in the same way that Satan and the Demons are portrayed in the christian bible. There is the same myth of Iblis "rebelling" and being "cast out". This is yet another link between islam and christianity, and again, it serves exactly the same purpose in islam as it does in christianity. The islamic "god" Allah is False. It is the same as the christian god, as the jewish god, nothing more than a Thought form and a collective term for the enemy. For those who are unaware of this, visit the site see_the_truth.webs.com. This is exactly the same in islam, the only difference is in the name they use to refer to this thought form.

The truth is that Iblis is the True and Original God. The purpose of islam is and always has been to suppress the original Pagan religion of the Gentile people and keep the Gentiles as far away as possible from their True Gods, by falsely labelling them as "evil" and fooling the Gentile people into fearing and blaspheming them. Stories such as the one above about rebellion only serve the purpose of making it appear as though the one known as Iblis is under the power of "Allah". Nothing could be further from the truth.

The only time Iblis rebelled was when he rebelled against the enemy who wished for Humanity, his creation, to be destroyed. He wanted for humanity to have power and knowledge, and for this he was rejected and cursed by the enemy who rather wished for humanity to be destroyed once we had served our purpose.

Iblis is NOT "the evil one"! It is Allah who is the true evil one, and the one who brings death and darkness to the world. Allah is the bringer of ignorance and enslavement, as can be seen by the program of islam itself, and Allah is the one who wishes for the destruction of humanity while it is Iblis who wishes for Humanity to be liberated and Empowered. Humanity has been outwardly LIED TO and our True and Original God has been horrendously blasphemed!

Stories of the Djinn being under the control of "Allah" are nothing more than lies designed to make it appear as though Allah has power. The Djinn were never creations of Allah, this is nothing more than a blasphemy. As I said before, they were the original Pagan Gods, thousands upon thousands of years before the arrival of islam, program of slavery.
Here is a quote from the qur'an that proves the Djinn are the original Gods, worshipped by the peoples of Pagan Arabia: "One day he will gather them all together: then shall he say to the angels, Did these worship you? They shall say, Glory be to thee! Thou art our master, not these! But they worshipped the Djinn: It was in them that most of them believed." The "these" that are being referred to here are the Pagans.

The name "Allah" itself was in fact STOLEN from Paganism. It was taken from the Pagan Arabian title of supreme God, Al-Ilah. This title was often used among the Pagan Tribes of Arabia to distinguish their principle God from the other Gods which they worshipped. It is obvious that islam stole this, like it stole everything else that it has, from Ancient Paganism.

There are three other important Pagan Gods that are mentioned in the qur'an and who have come to be labelled as Djinn. One of them is Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Venus as well as War and Fertility. Her sacred animal was the Lion or a large Cat. Her statue was one of those found in the Ka'aba, originally an important Pagan Temple, and was destroyed by muslim invaders. Another is Al-Lat, who is also a Goddess of Fertility and a Goddess of Spring time. Her symbol was a crescent Moon, also stolen by islam. The other is Al-Manat, Goddess of fate, destruction and death.

These three Goddesses were lifted by islam into the qur'an and some believed them to be daughters of Allah, however, this is only the result of the fact that this was lifted, i.e. stolen, directly from the Pagan doctrines. In pre-islamic Arabia, these Goddesses were the daughters of one of the principle Pagan Gods identified with the title Al-Ilah who some believe to be the God Sin. The fictitious muslim entity never even came into the picture. They are made to appear "evil" in the qur'an, convincing people to reject and blaspheme them. Because these three Goddesses were exceptionally important in Pagan Arabia, they had to be acknowledged by islam in an attempt to remove them entirely. The people would not have given up worship of these Goddesses if it was not enforced upon them. The program of islam worked to falsely make them appear evil, thus frightening People away from them as a way of removing them. They were never under the power of Allah, and were worshipped and revered throughout Pagan Arabia.

The Djinn are also the 72 Goetic Demons! Al-Uzza can be identified with Astaroth. The qur'an dedicates an entire Surah to the Djinn, but it is the number of this Surah that is so interesting. Surah 72 is called "Al-Djinn". The number 72 is always associated with the Djinn/Demons. 7+2=9. Nine is the number of the major Chakras which make up the Equal Armed Cross of the Soul, and therefore can be seen as a number of great power. 9 has always been an exceptionally important Pagan/Satanic number. This is out right admitting that it is the Djinn who hold true power and true knowledge, and it is through the Djinn that humanity can work towards perfection and become as Gods.

Whereas this surah is nothing but a blasphemy and only attempts to make it appear as though the Djinn are controlled by the fictitious Allah, which is a lie!, It is none the less eye opening considering the fact the Djinn are associated with the number 72.

This lie of the Djinn being under the power of Allah also is relating to the fact that the Djinn/Demons, our Original Gods, were bound by the jewish “sorcerers” and their programs of lies, islam being one of them. They have, however, been unbound!

The qur’an shares the story of Solomon/Sulayman where it states the Djinn were under the power of this fictitious jewish mage. This is also where the stories of the “Genies” who were contained in magic lamps comes from. It was promoted by jews that these Genies/Djinn could be “commanded” to grant the one who called them up any wish, and this led to much ritual abuse on the part of ignorant people. This is an extreme blasphemy to Our Gods and a slap in the face to our Gentile People, as well as it is a blatant Spiritual corruption. The Joy of Satan has already explained this, www.freewebs.com/666moon/index.htm see the True Meaning of 666. The islamic traditions also claimed that the Djinn would be “bound” forever, yet this has proven incorrect, as they are now totally free. Yet another of their so-called “prophecies” falling flat.

Another interesting thing is that the qur’an states that the Djinn are of the Element of Fire. Fire is the powerful element of the will, of desire, passion, creation and strength. Even in the qur’an which is a lie, one can see that it is the Djinn who are the True, powerful Gods. Iblis/Satan and the Djinn/Demons are the Original Gods, Iblis being the True Creator God of humanity! He was also known as Enki in Ancient Sumeria, Ptah in Ancient Egypt, Ea in Babylon, MelekTaus to the Yezidi’s and many more. The Gentile People have been fooled into blaspheming Him and this is extremely sad. People need to wake up and see the Truth! “THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?” –Iblis/Satan from the Qu’Ret Al-Yezid. Islam works in every way it can to suppress this and keep people ignorant and powerless. The so-called “Allah” is a fictitious LIE.

Much more information can be found on the Joy of Satan website, by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich. www.joyofsatan.org

Hail Iblis/Satan, the Original and True God!!

The Truth About Demons

Recently, myself and three other High Priests and a High Priestess performed energy work with the Demons. They are NOT monsters. Many are well known and popular EGYPTIAN GODS. For centuries, they have been spiritually abused using enemy god names, nine foot circles and a plethora of blasphemies and insults. This is the reason many appeared as monsters. The Demons are all of the Pre- Christian Gods; the ORIGINAL GODS.

THE DEMONS ARE NOT EVIL! Because of the perversions of good and evil by the mainstream religions and society in general, many people are confused. Read my sermon on "freethought": www.joyofsatan,org/FREETHOUGHT.html
There is no reason one should fear Satan's Demons. When treated with respect and approached with honest intentions, they are truly wonderful.

Their greater purpose is to teach humanity. As for purposes of revenge and the punishment of enemies, this is a part of learning, as justice is essential. Turning the other cheek creates true lawlessness, chaos and the eventual collapse of civilized society. Revenge and justice are necessary, for without correction; offenders only continue in their abusive behavior and freely abuse others.

When we make friends with the Demons, they often visit revenge upon those whose intention is to wrong us, and they also watch our backs. I have seen my enemies and the enemies of my loved ones punished before I even had to ask.

Many of the Demons specialize in the teaching of ethics. This right here attests to the reality that Demons are not evil. Responsibility to the responsible. Honor and truth are VERY important to Satan. Satan looks with hatred upon those who are cowards and are too weak to take responsibility for their actions. Satan represents the strong and the just.

The Demons are the Nephilim, (the Original Gods) the ancient extra-terrestrials who came to Earth to mine for gold thousands of years ago. They are very intellectually, physically and spiritually advanced. Many took human wives/husbands and were cursed for this by other Gods who opposed anything that would educate or elevate human beings above that of an animal. Human beings were intended to be slaves and when the mining project was finished, they were to be destroyed. The Demons befriended humans and wished for us to become as the Gods, just as Father Satan attempted to bring humans godly knowledge and power. For this, they were cursed and punished.

The Demons are very human friendly. I have had the privilege of having them work with me and teach me. I have established true friendships with several Demons who have helped me in so many ways. I have learned so much from my Demon teachers. Given the destruction of ancient libraries and centers of learning by Xians, so much knowledge has been lost forever. Sometimes Demons can be strict in encouraging us to better ourselves, but this is for our own well being and development. Satan states in the Al Jilwah: "I lead to the straight path without a revealed book."

The popular grimoires and occult books available in the mainstream bookstores are a major source of trouble. The grimoires were written by rabbis and Xians. The Demons are NOT "empty shells" as kabbalists claim.

They are not the “qlippoth.” The Demons I have worked with have very powerful, positive energy and are very much alive. Since we performed energy work on them, they have drastically increased their power. Many of them now have very bright auras.

Concerning vampirism and the “qlippoth,” the Xian “God” exemplifies both, as most Xians are spiritually depleted. Look at the Catholic Pope- he is an empty shell. The doctrines of the right hand path religions advocating asceticism, self-denial and other anti-life practices harmful to human beings are representative of “qlippoth.” The teachings concerning the qlippoth are another way the enemy denigrates and slanders our Gods.

There is a lower order of Demons. They have fiery red eyes and the rubbery wings. They serve purposes such as protection, or chasing off enemy spirits and are assistants to higher ranking Demons.

When we summon the Demons, they sometimes manifest themselves through astral projection. Normally, they communicate with us telepathically.

Islam: Doctrine of Submission and Slavery

The so-called religion of islam supports the concept of submission and slavery from beginning to end. Like christianity and related, it too preaches weakness, ignorance and poverty to be traits of a "virtuous follower". In turn, shunning and maligning traits such as strength, leadership ability and the drive to be successful, productive beings that is NATURAL and HEALTHY to us as Gentiles. The following is one of many quotes, taken from the qur'anic story of Nuh, that illustrates this perfectly: "Nuh's people were divided into two groups after his warning. His words touched the hearts of the weak, the poor, and the miserable and soothed their wounds with its mercy. As for the rich, the strong, the mighty and the rulers, they looked upon the warning with cold distrust."

Apparently, only those who were weak and poverty stricken were worthy of "gods" words. This is a subliminal message and instruction to favor the weak traits over the strong, something islam preaches throughout. It is blatantly obvious what the purpose of teachings such as these are and the affect that they have, and that is to weaken and enslave the minds of all who are deluded into believing them. These teachings are suicidal and in direct conflict with civilization. If every person in the world were to believe that weakness, poverty and slavery were virtues to be sought after, we would have no leaders, no great thinkers and teachers, no explorers discovering new lands, no genius making great advances in technology and science, no inspiration and no civilization. Civilization was created by those who had the drive to create beauty and order and at the same time maintain Liberation of the People. The Islamic teachings contradict this at every step and glorify the exact opposite.

The very word islam translates as "submission", or in its longer version, "total submission to god", which is the foundation of what this program demands. Here is a quote from an islamic website, "islam city" that illustrates this nicely: "By uttering "the Shahadah", they confirm their faith in the Oneness of God and declare their total submission to His Commandments, as revealed to His last Prophet, Muhammad".

It is no secret that this is what islam is all about. What people need to realize is the truth about WHY this is what islam is all about, and why this program demands it. The reason is to enslave humanity, Spiritually and Physically. The entire program of islam is a LIE through and through. It must be remembered here as well that the "god" that islam and its qur'an speak of is not the divine, omnipresent being floating above the clouds that those deluded into its lies believe, but a PROGRAM designed to control and enslave humanity. The islamic god, who is the same as the christian god, DOES NOT EXIST. There is a ton of proof for this. The site see_the_truth.webs.com by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich explains this fully.

The word submission usually has a very negative connotation in anyone's mind, and it should be no different when it comes to islam. To submit to something means to give yourself over to it entirely and give it full control over your mind, your body and your life. You cannot submit to someone or something and still be an independent individual. You replace your own individual personality, life and will with the will of that to which you are submitting.

This would immediately cause alarm bells to ring in the mind of any sane and logically thinking person. However, unfortunately, islam has deluded and corrupted the minds of thousands of people. Forcing and deluding people into submitting is making slaves out of them both Spiritually and Physically. True Spirituality is about Liberation.

There is *nothing* Spiritual about islam, it is a program, and the very name itself, “submission”, is undeniable proof of this fact. Isn’t submission the direct opposite of being a Liberated and Independent Individual?

Islam is working to dis empower the individual , placing the power instead which is the individuals birth right as was given to the Gentile People by the TRUE Creator God Satan/Enki/Iblis, into the hands of this so-called “god” of the quran. Being mislead into the belief that this is what is right and healthy for them, the people give themselves up willingly and unknowingly feed this “god”/program with power that is keeping it going, in turn, keeping the people enslaved. It is a vicious circle that has to be brought to an end.

The power that this program gathers is then used to control, manipulate and enslave the minds of the people who have now been severely weakened, exactly as it is used in christianity. Eventually, a mass slave state is created through which this god/program can work.

Look at the criteria for a perfect slave: They do not question, do not think for themselves, do not think twice about submitting to their masters will and demands. This is exactly what islam needs of its followers and what it works to create within them. This is necessary for its purpose of enslavement and eventual destruction, and this is the reason why it is a program of total submission.

Humanities True and Original Religion, the Religion that is Natural to us as Gentile People, is Ancient Paganism. Looking back to the teachings of Ancient Paganism shows us a lot about islam and its true purpose. The way of life taught by the Original and True Gods of Humanity is the exact opposite to the oppressive way of life taught by islam’s false god. Our Ancient Pagan Ancestors did not view the Gods as controlling masters who bound them to strict rules and regulations, removing their individual choice and freedom. In fact, it was the exact opposite. The Original Gods taught and teach self Liberation, the Empowerment of the Mind and Soul and working towards reaching your full potential as a Gentile. This was the reason for their worship. Worship was a means of giving thanks and praise to the Great Creators and Teachers of Humanity. As well as this, “worship” was also a code word for certain Meditations and Spiritual Workings. It was not seen as an obligation and was in no way slavish as it is in islam. The following quote illustrates the slavish and “demanding” nature of islamic worship:

“The five-time prayers become obligatory from the moment a person embraces Islam.”- taken from the previously mentioned site.

The people do not worship out of their own free will, or any feelings of love for their god, but because they feel that they have to. They have the fear of eternal damnation within them if they do not, and the bribery of paradise if they do, both of which were NOT present in our Original Religion of Ancient Paganism.

Any so-called “religion” that needs to rely on the crutches of fear and bribery is false through and through. The muslim people are forced to bow down and worship no less than five times a day. This they do to a supposed god that does nothing other than dehumanize them, stripping them of their individual rights , individual lives, individual power and independence which are, or should be, natural birth rights.

The islamic “prayer” is known in Arabic as “Salaat” and is a long and drawn out process that is preceded by ritualistic bathing and “cleansing”. Each is performed at a specific time of day. The first begins between dawn and sunrise, the second after midday, the third at mid afternoon, the fourth at sunset and the fifth an hour after sunset. The times are mapped out specifically according to the movements of the Sun. What muslims are unaware of is that this is blatantly STOLEN from Yoga and Meditation Practices, which have their origin in the Far East and which predate it by thousands of years.

Yoga and Meditation workings follow the positions of the Sun and other Planetary Bodies, as there are those times of the day where Energy Work will be most powerful and effective due to the positioning of the planetary bodies. These have a profound affect on our workings, as is described in Astrology. A good example is the Yoga Sun Salutation which is usually performed at sunrise, midday and sunset. It is from these Spiritual Teachings and Concepts that islam STOLE its timings and repetitions of the “prayers”.
The “prayer positions” which islam instructs are also blatantly STOLEN and ripped off from Ancient Yoga Practices: (Note the similarities between the islamic “prayer” positions and the Yoga Asanas)

Islamic “prayer positions”:

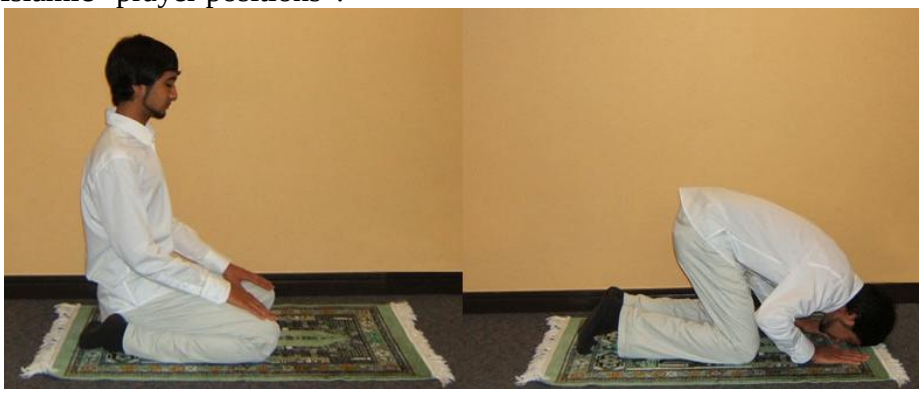

Matches with Vajrasana Matches with Balasana

Yoga Asanas:

Vajrasana Balasana

It is blatantly obvious how these were stolen and corrupted. The qur’an also instructs a combination of “standing, sitting and prostrating” positions which is yet another stolen aspect. Yoga teaches that for a truly Powerful session, your body should be exposed to a combination of standing, sitting and lying positions in order to direct Energy differently through your body and Soul.

As well as this, the islamic “ritualistic cleansings” are also rip offs of Ancient Pagan Practice of cleansing and purifying the Soul before workings were performed. The true meaning of cleansing and purifying is the cleansing and purifying of the Soul from the dross and “dirt” that attaches to it over time. It is important to begin Meditations with Cleansing the Aura and Chakras to get rid of this “dirt” or negative Energy. Islam removes the Spiritual side of this totally and replaces it with something completely material, ridding it of any true purpose, meaning and benefit. Any negative energies in the persons Aura/Chakras and Soul are left to accumulate and again they become weaker and weaker. This has resulted in the Spiritual degeneration of humanity as a whole as well as in disease, ignorance and poverty. But then, these are the things that islam glorifies.

The islamic “prayer mats” are also stolen from Yoga Mats. Whereas today Yoga Mats are mainly used for comfort, to the Ancients they were more than that and were considered sacred. They were often made from animal skin, such as that of a Tiger for symbolism and decorated with various sacred, Alchemical Symbols. Islam blatantly took this concept from the Ancient Yoga practices, using it to gain power for itself.

These practices were all originally meant to Empower the Individual, handed down to humanity by the Original Gods. However, in the instance of islamic worship, the power and energy raised is reversed. It does not go to the benefit of the people performing as it would with Yoga or Meditation, but to the “god” to whom they are slavishly bowing and blindly submitting. Again, this way, the people become weaker and fall deeper and deeper into the slave state and mentality while this god/program becomes stronger. The program literally feeds off of the Energy of the worshipers, sapping it through the Link which they have put in place on the Souls of the deluded followers.

No true God that can lay claim to any true power demands and needs the worship of Humans. This in itself is proof of the fact that the islamic “god” is not a god but a program. It does *need* the worship of thousands of people, as this is the energy that feeds it. It depends on this energy in order to survive. Essentially, it is parasitic. It is obvious this is no god.

The people are fooled into believing that worshiping this thing is going to get them a ticket to “paradise”. This bribery totally eliminates any possibility of free will. A person bribed into doing something is not doing it because they want to, they are doing it because they believe they will get something from it. If they had no incentive, no reward, they would not give it the time of day. Once again, this proves islam is not a religion, but a program.

The fact of the matter is that islam always has been and always will be nothing more than a program of submission and slavery, designed to prepare the followers for enslavement and eventual destruction. It works to create a state of sheep-like followers where questioning ,thinking for ones self and maintaining and individual personality outside of the program they submit to is literally non-existent.
It is a system of the disempowerment of the People, and empowerment of the program. What they are fooled into worshiping is in fact their own damnation. It is a sick and twisted enemy doctrine that contradicts everything that is natural to us as Gentiles in every way and must be brought to an end! It has enslaved thousands of people, and this slave state must be broken.

Islamic Symbols STOLEN from Ancient Paganism

Everything in islam and its qur'an was stolen from Ancient Pagan Religions that predated it by thousands of years. The symbols are no exception and are nothing other than twisted corruptions of their much earlier and original Pagan versions.

Symbols have an extremely profound effect on the human Mind and Soul and can make deep connections with and leave powerful imprints upon the Subconscious. This is the reason the enemy programs of xianity, islam and related lifted these Symbols from the original Pagan Religions they attempted to destroy. Because of the thousands of years that these Sacred Alchemical Symbols were recognized and utilized by our Gentile Pagan Ancestors, they remained imprinted deep within the Soul and the Racial Memory. When the enemy stole these and corrupted them, attaching them to the false programs, they continued to "connect" with the Subconscious and Souls of our Gentile People, with our Racial Memory, thus making it easier for the enemy to deceive and lure people in. Like everything else, these have been hideously corrupted and turned against us.

It is important that people wake up to the truth. The vile lie that is islam and the strangle hold it has over thousands of our Gentile People must be destroyed!

The following are the symbols which were STOLEN from Ancient Paganism:

The Crescent Moon and Star

The stolen islamic versions:

Primary symbol of Islam

Islamic Mosque

The Original Pagan Versions

Ancient Sumerian Crescent
And star

Ancient Assyrian Crescent of Baal

Ancient Hittite Crescent Moon/Sun

Ancient Pagan Byzantium coin

Ancient Babylonian Depiction

It is obvious that this symbol did NOT originate with islam. The Symbol of the Crescent Moon and Star is extremely Ancient and was present in every Ancient Pagan Culture of the world. It is a very powerful and important Alchemical Symbol, relating to the Third Eye and Sixth Chakra as well as to the Feminine Aspect of the Soul.

Islam stole this and used it as its primary symbol. Along with this symbol, islam also stole the Ancient Pagan Lunar Calendar of the area. This works directly with the feminine Alchemical Energies which are manipulated to keep the ignorant followers enslaved.

Rub el Hizb (8 Pointed Star)

The stolen islamic versions:

Islamic architecture

Flag of Azerbaijan

The Original Ancient Pagan Versions:

Ancient Sumerian Star ofAncient Goddess Ishtar

Babylonian Star of the Goddess Inanna

Hindu Mandala depicting the 8 pointed Star of Goddess Lakshmi

Ancient Greek Coin depicting the 8 pointed Star

Ancient Aztec Caldendar-note the 8 rays

The 8 pointed star is a Pagan Symbol that was associated with great power throughout the Ancient World. It was the symbol of the Goddess Inannna/Astaroth and also the symbol of Venus. It represents the Heart Chakra, the powerhouse of the Soul, in its empowered state when it radiates eight rays, connecting all 13 Major Chakras of the Soul.

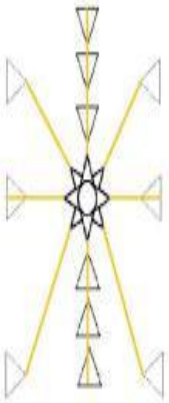

Judaism, Christianity and Islam: the False Trinity Fighting amongst these programs is all a facade

Much animosity, fighting and tension between muslims, christians and jews is played out before the eyes of the world. They are constantly at each other's throats and in contradiction with each other, or so it would seem.

However, the truth behind the scenes tells us a very different story. The fact of the matter is that islam, christianity and judaism are anything but enemies and in fact all stem from the same source and are all working towards the same goal. Once their few and shallow surface differences have been removed, it can be easily seen that they are simply three different faces for the same thing.

There is a lot of evidence that can be found to support this if only one does the necessary research. High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has already written on the subject of the enemy playing both sides against the middle with regards to judaism and christianity on see_the_truth.webs.com , so I am going to be focusing on the relationship between judaism and islam.

Islam, like christianity, is yet another program of the jews, designed to enslave the Gentiles and remove Spiritual Knowledge and Power from the hands of the Gentiles and place it in the hands of the jews, or the "chosen few". The same thing happened wherever islam invaded as it did wherever christianity invaded. All Spiritual Knowledge was removed from the populace and destroyed, and what was left remained in the hands of the destroyers. Following, great threats such as "eternal damnation" were placed upon the use of Spiritual Knowledge, the same as was done with christianity. Islam too stole everything it has from Ancient Paganism after it had attempted to destroy it, but I will address this in another article entirely.

Islams connection to and reverence of the jews can be seen in the fact that all of the same jewish (fictitious) characters that appear in judaism and christianity also appear throughout Islam and its Qur'an, revered as "prophets" and founders of this so-called religion.

Here is but a small list of the fictitious jewish "prophets" mentioned and revered in the Qur'an:
- Abraham, called Ibrahim in Arabic
-Moses, called Musa in Arabic
- Noah, called Nuh in Arabic
-Jacob, called Yakub in Arabic
- and of course, that filthy "Jesus" called Isa in Arabic.
Here is a list of other fictitious jewish characters mentioned:
- Adam and Eve, called Adam and Hawa in Arabic
- Cain and Abel, called Habil and Qabil in Arabic
- Solomon, called Sulayman in Arabic
- Lot, called Lut in Arabic
- Joseph, called Yusef in Arabic
- Mary, called Mirriam in Arabic

In addition to this, islam has also been called and is professed to be by the Qur'an itself, the "restoration" of the original Abrahamic/jewish religion. The following is taken from Wikipedia, the free encyclopaedia: "The historical interaction of Judaism and Islam started in the 7th century AD with the origin and spread of Islam in the Arabian Peninsula . Because Islam has its foundation in Judaism and share a common origin in the Middle East through Abraham, both are considered Abrahamic Religions. There are many shared aspects between Judaism and Islam: Islam is similar to Judaism in its fundamental religious outlook, structure, jurisprudence and practice. Because of this, as well as through the influence of Muslim culture and philosophy on practitioners of Judaism within the Islamic world , there has been considerable and continued physical, theological, and political overlap between the two faiths in the subsequent 1,400 years."

This proves beyond a shadow of a doubt that islam is connected to and is a program of the jews. Here is a quote from the Qur'an that proves this even further:

"O children of Israel! Remember those blessings of mine with which I graced you, and how I favoured you above all other people" -Surah 2:47

This statement is repeated a few more times throughout the pages of the Qur'an.

Wherever islam took over and settled, laws were made protecting jews and allowing them "freedom of worship" because they were viewed, like muslims, to be "people of the book"- the book being the false enemy doctrines. *"JEWS, since they have received God's revelation and recorded it in the Bible, are "People of the Book", like Christians, according to the Koran. "No fear shall be upon them," it says." However, Pagans were viciously slaughtered and persecuted.

Of course, stories arose of jews being banished and persecuted for refusing to convert to islam, however this is nothing more than the age old lies and sob stories of the "poor persecuted jews" that are used to gain support and sympathy from ignorant, un knowing Gentiles. It is also yet another example of playing both sides against the middle.

So interesting to note as well is "Pope Benedicts XVIs" (not a jew himself as I was informed but definitely with obvious ties to judaism and to the jews, this is obvious considering his numerous efforts to "unite" jews and christians) visit to Jordan in which he was invited into the largest mosque in the country, where he made the statement that he has "deep respect for Islam". He also gave a speech on the importance of muslim and christian "unity". www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1084185.html

As an extra add, I would also like to point out the fact that islam also shares the same teachings, philosophies and ideals as judaism, which were foreign to the previous Pagan Arabia in which islam first spread. An example of this is monotheism. This is purely a jewish teaching and only relates to jewish/Abrahamic religions and any religions that stem from or are corrupted by it.

Humanities original and true religion is Paganism. The jewish concept of slavish monotheism is foreign and false. All of this is again the subliminal message of jewish supremacy over Gentiles. The exact same message that plays over and over throughout Christianity. This shows that islam is working towards the exact same goal and is no different and no better. It also shows that it is most certainly not the enemy of either christianity or of judaism.

Like I said before, the apparent animosity between muslims, christians and jews that is constantly played out before our eyes is nothing but a total facade. It holds only one purpose: To distract the masses. The average "believer" walking around on the street is ignorant to the truth and therefore plays right into the hands of those at the top, who are in control of islam, christianity and judaism alike. Their aim is to get everyone fighting in amongst each other, practically destroying each other, and they have free reign to go about their business and do whatever they like. This tactic, creation of infighting, is used often in politics.

Because those at the top (the ruling jews) work towards the enslavement and eventual destruction of the Gentile people, this also works as an excuse to enforce just that. They can send their troops out into the islamic countries and begin "holy wars", killing thousands of Gentiles, and how many "holy wars" have been instigated by islamic followers in which thousands more Gentiles have been killed and many more severely weakened? The islamic term for this is "Jihad". It is nothing more than a lie created to enforce destruction of Gentile peoples, by Gentile peoples and is an exceptionally sad state of affairs. These people who are severely deluded and ignorant to the truth try to turn to islam for help and answers, not realizing it is islam that is causing the problem in the first place, and they land right back in the hands of those ruling jewswho wish for their destruction.

(How many jews are killed during these episodes? Next to none. They are always protected by "their own" while OUR Gentile people are obliterated.) Here is a quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion: "Ours they will not touch, because the moment of attack will be known to us and we shall take measures to protect our own."

Besides this, the "holy war" guise is also merely used as an excuse for Israel to take land that does not belong to them, and to lay claim to that which rightfully belongs to Gentiles by imposing upon us their false version of history, aka the bible and qur'an. Any educated and free thinking individual knows that the land that has become known as "Israel" should not and does not belong to the jews in any way shape or form and it was STOLEN from the Gentile People to whom it rightfully belongs. They took it from the Gentile people who called it home by force and by bloodshed.

Those at the top have humanity in a state of chaos and therefore have free reign to do with the people what they like and to manipulate the situation as much as they like, because no one is turning to them and questioning them. As I said and here is a better example, the same thing has been done to political parties, when a government will go political party A and urge animosity towards political party B, and then they will go to party B and in turn urge animosity from them to party A. This way, the two parties land up fighting against each other and not the government, when they could have formed a powerful alliance that could have brought the government to its knees. This is also works to destroy both the parties without the government having to lift a finger. See what Im saying? These people know very well how to manipulate the situation in order to remain in power, and this is obviously on a much larger scale than the example above.

The ignorant masses are doing the bidding of those at the top and bringing their goal of Gentile destruction into realization without them even having to lift a finger. This has to be brought to a stop! If our Gentile people woke up and saw islam and christianity for what they really are: Destructive jewish programs of enslavement, then this senseless destruction would stop and we would be able to unite and fight the real enemy and regain our rights and our power, and everything else that is rightfully ours that has been stolen from us.

And again we remember the famous talmudic quote “When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves.”-. They believe that it is the Gentile people which they have enslaved that will make up all of these groups of 2800 “slaves”. It is a known fact that the jews are the minority and there are thousands more Gentiles. It is obvious what their purpose is, but they will do everything in their power to keep the ignorance going. The war that took place in Gaza is a perfect example of this destruction and this enslavement. The followers of islam are being annihilated by Israel and the jews, yet they are still being fooled into worshiping these same jews by being followers of islam in the first place.

In the end, it is the jews who benefit from islam and the followers of islam who suffer. The islamic “god” is the jewish “god”. This is a known fact even among muslims.

However, this is not a god at all but a thought form and energy vortex of jewishmagick (comprised of STOLEN and corrupted Pagan Knowledge, this was the reason for the quick removal of all Occult knowledge and why followers of islam are forbidden from studying TRUE Occult knowledge, as they need to be ignorant of it in order to be enslaved by it). This has already been discussed on exposingchristianity ,and it is no different in islam: see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH.htm
Anyone involved in the Occult and true magick will know how thought forms and energy vortexes work. It is created with a very specific purpose, and once it has come into existence, it feeds off energy in order to sustain itself and grow in power, graduating from a simple Thought form into a more powerful “God Form”. If it is starved of energy, it will slowly dissipate.

In the case of the muslim/christian/jewish “god”, it was created with the purpose of weakening and enslaving the Gentiles and giving power to the jews. It feeds off the energy raised by worshipers during “prayer”. In the case of islamic “Salaat”, this takes place 5 times a day at certain points in the day when the most energy can be raised. These people are unknowingly feeding the enemy enormous amounts of energy that is going towards their own destruction.

As has been said so many times before, any true and powerful God would not need or even desire the slavish worship of people. This thought form/energy vortex obviously does need it, as it needs vast amounts of energy to feed off. So in short, all the followers of islam are worshiping and feeding this thing, thus giving power to Israel and the jews and yet Israel and the jews are the ones outwardly destroying them.

The glorification of the jewish “prophets” and fictitious jewish characters, the preaching of jewish teachings, quotes glorifying the jews and the worship of the “god” of the jews that runs throughout the Qur’an is proof that islam is merely another face for the worship and reverence of the jews. There is no denying this when the proper research is done. The islamic “prophet” Muhammad (in fact a fictitious character) was originally depicted as a jew himself!! Not many muslims are aware of this now as it has now become illegal to show any form of depiction of this fictitious “prophet”, but I will write a whole separate article on this and offer proof. He also preached jewish teachings and the worship of the jews, the destroyers of our Gentile People. Islam, like christianity, is just another program of the jews and any animosity or fighting among them is nothing more than a facade and a distraction. It is playing both sides against the middle.

*What is Islam- by Maximillien de Lafayette

Muhammad never existed

There have been very few people in the past who have had the guts to challenge the authenticity of islam's "Muhammad", and very little research has been done into the subject. However, when it is looked into, it becomes more and more apparent that just like the "jesus" of xianity, Muhammad is too a false, fabricated character created for no other purpose than the destruction, desecration and removal of the true Ancient Knowledge given to humanity by the Gods and the consequent enslavement of the Gentile People.

Islam and its false "prophet" have heaped untold sorrow and suffering upon humanity from the moment of their creation. One only need look to the Middle East and other areas and countries dominated by islam to see that this is true. The poverty, war, destruction, anti-life practices, abuse of women and children, total lack of personal privacy and freedom, filth, ignorance and violence in these areas all have their roots in islam and its Muhammad. To rid the world and the Gentile people of this suffering, the world must be rid of the lie that is Muhammad.

There is a ton of evidence to prove this character never existed. That which stands out most clearly is the fact that the only so-called "Ancient Sources" of information concerning the life of Muhammad are extremely questionable and have never been able to be proven accurate and authentic.

As one example, the earliest "biography" of Muhammad has left no surviving copies and even so is dated to at least 100 years after his supposed death. Very suspicious, to say the least, and the question has to arise, if this was such an important character as islam states, why did people wait 100 years to document his life and achievements? Also, considering the fact Muhammad had already been dead 100 years at the time, the biography could not have been written by anyone who knew him personally, and therefore the accuracy would have been extremely questionable. This biography is known only because it is mentioned in much later texts, and no copies or anything of the sort have ever been found to prove its existence. Why? Because it never existed in the first place.

There are many more examples like this one. The same as with xianities "jesus", the only place in which the life and existence of Muhammad is documented is within islam'squr'an. Outside of this, there is nothing. One scholar wrote, "It is a striking fact that such documentary evidence as survives from the Sufnayid period makes no mention of the messenger of god at all. The papyri do not refer to him. The Arabic inscriptions of the Arab-Sasanian coins only invoke Allah, not his rasul [messenger]; and the Arab-Byzantine bronze coins on which Muhammad appears as rasul Allah, previously dated to the Sufyanid period, have not been placed in that of the Marwanids. Even the two surviving pre-Marwanid tombstones fail to mention the rasul".

The qur'an and pseudo-biographies of this supposed prophet claim that he was widely known, and that people, many of whom were powerful in the political world of the time, travelled from all over to witness his "miracles" and teachings. If this were so, there would be much surviving documentation for us to investigate, and it would be a known historical fact.

We have hundreds of documentations of Alexander the Great, Christopher Columbus, all of the Egyptian Pharaohs and other powerful and influential people of history from those who saw and interacted with them, because they were real people who existed in a real time and were involved in events which really took place. It is human nature to document events and experiences in order to preserve them for future generations to learn from. However, as stated above, no documentation of this man Muhammad exists outside of the islamic texts, which themselves cannot be put forward as proof of his existence.

As for the inscriptions upon Arab Sasanian coins mentioning “Allah”, it has already been proven that the name “Allah” was STOLEN from the Ancient Pagan Title for the chief God or Goddess of an area, which was Al-Ilah. The Al-Ilah was the “supreme God” of a region. The Moon God Sin was given this title in much of Ancient Arabia, and many connections have been made between Sin and “Allah”, due only to the fact that islam STOLE this. This goes a lot deeper, however I will address this in an entirely separate article in the near future .

On the other hand, the real historical documentation that we have is in contradiction with the islamic version of history, which again proves that islam and its Muhammad are false.

As a small example, according to the history put forth by the qur’an and other islamic Texts, islam spread through much of Arabia peacefully and by willing conversions of hundreds of people. However, historical documentation tells us that this is not the case at all and that the time known as the islamic conquest was a time of brutal and savage war perpetrated by the bringers of islam against the Pagan people residing in the Arabian Peninsula and countries father East such as India at the time. Pagan Temples had to be destroyed, thousands and thousands of Ancient Sacred Texts full of the knowledge of the Gods were destroyed, Pagan Priesthood were brutally tortured and murdered, cities were besieged and raised to the ground and hundreds and thousands of people died as a result of the spread of islam.

Various other artifacts that have been found have blatantly contradicted what islam has put forth as history and reveal a different story altogether.

Aside from this, once again, we can expose the lies of islam through its connection to xianity. Xianity has been proven to be false. Everything it has was blatantly STOLEN from Ancient Paganism with the purpose of the enslavement and eventual destruction of our Gentile people. There is literally more than a ton of proof for this. One only need read through all of the articles contained on see_the_truth.webs.com by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich to see that this is true, I also highly recommend the book, “The Christ Conspiracy, the Greatest Story Ever Sold” by Acharya S.

When the enemy formed their trinity of lies, they gave it one major flaw, and that is the fact that all three are undeniably and irrevocably connected. Thus, when one comes down, the others must come down with it. At least to a very large extent.

The character Muhammad is said to have been descended from the jewish (Note another connection to the jews, the root of the lies and the perpetrators of Gentile Enslavement. Muhammad was always described as a jew himself, and NOT an Arab/Gentile!!) Ishmael, son of Abraham. “Abraham” has been proven to be fictitious and was a corruption stolen from the Hindu God Brahma. This has been discussed on exposingchristianity.com. As the stolen and corrupted jewish story goes, Abraham was most famous for his “many Sons”. This is a blatant corruption of Brahma and his “many forms”.

Also, the connection can be made when you look at “Abraham and his wife Sarai/Sarah”. This was stolen from Brahma and his wife Saraswati, the Hindu Goddess of Knowledge. Once again, like all the fictitious characters invented by the enemy jews, there is absolutely no physical proof that Abraham ever existed, or that his so-called son Ishmael ever existed. It is safe to assume that anyone else said to be descended from them never existed either, and would therefore make them fictitious.

Connecting Muhammad with the jewish characters is yet another subliminal message of jewish supremacy over Gentile People. This is the entire purpose for islam’s invention of Muhammad. To enslave the Gentile people who have been blinded by the lie of islam and put them under the power of the enemy jews and their masters. It is simple as that.

Many of the other supposed family member of Muhammad are also nothing more than stolen and corrupted versions of Ancient Pagan Gods. A prime example is “Fatima”, supposedly Muhammad’s daughter, who was STOLEN from the Goddess Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. She was supposed to be portrayed as the fertile, “divine” mother, and divine Feminine. Although, considering how appallingly women are treated in islam, any reverence of “divine feminine” is an outright contradiction. None the less, Fatima’s character is stolen from the Goddess Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Fertility, motherhood and the Planet Venus, among other things. Al-Uzza was the original Arabian Feminine Divine and the sacred mother. Islam took this and horrendously corrupted it into “Fatima”, the so-called ideal islamic woman/mother and role model for women to live by. This is no different than in xianity where the virgin-kike Mary was also stolen from Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. Once again, it is a common theme throughout the enemy programs.

As well as this, Muhammad accompanied by his four family members Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein can be seen as a corrupted (Stolen) Spiritual Allegory. The Five together are a representation and corruption of the Five Elements of the Soul. Muhammad, Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein = Akasha, Fire, Water, Air and Earth, the Elements which make up all that exists, the central forces of the Universe. These five characters are the central characters of islam. In the same way that the Akasha was supposed to have “given life” to Fire and Water, which further joined and gave birth to Air and Earth, Muhammad (Akasha) gave life to Fatima who married/joined with Ali (Fire and Water) and they in turn gave birth to Hassan and Hussein (Air and Earth). The Spiritual/Alchemical corruption is blatant here, and it is also blatant that these were never real characters, but stolen allegories.

There are countless more examples like this one. Another is the “12 Imams”, who are a rip off of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac and the 12 Great Ages accompanying them. However, I will write on this in much more detail in a later article.

The qur’an makes many more connections between Muhammad and other characters who have been proven fictitious. An example is Moses/Musa who is stolen from a number of Ancient Pagan Gods, such as the Egyptian Gods Set and Horus. For more information regarding this, see exposingchristianity.com. Muhammad is also frequently compared to and given ties to xianities “jesus”, who again has been 100% proven to be stolen and fictitious. Again, see exposing christianity. A character who is constantly compared with and so deeply connected to fictitious characters is fictitious themselves.

The events which are said to have occurred throughout the life of Muhammad are also nothing more than Alchemical Corruptions. Here are but a few examples (There are far too many to list here, but more will be dealt with in a separate article):

- The qur'an relates how when Muhammad was only an infant, two men appeared to him and cut open his breast, retrieving his heart and removing from it a "Black Clot" which they proceeded to cast away. The "Black Clot" is the Philosophers Stone. The Philosophers Stone has often been described as "Black", i.e. "The Black Stone" referred to in many Alchemical writings. "Black" refers to and Alchemical process before the Stone is transformed and becomes White. Black is Base/Lead. As has been said before, the Philosophers Stone is contained within the Heart Chakra, thus why they "removed it from his Heart". Note how islam removes the Philosophers Stone (True Satanic Power, GodHead, etc) and "casts it away". This is a powerful subliminal message.

- The "angel" (enemy Nordic) Gabriel appears before Muhammad, striking the side of a hill and causing a Spring to come gushing forth. With it he instructs Muhammad on how to perform Ritual Ablution for purification, also teaching him the prayer postures, "the standing, the inclining, the prostrating and the sitting" to be accompanied by repetitions of sacred names. This is ripped straight from Ancient Yoga and Mantra Practices of the Far East! Anyone who practices Yoga and Meditation will be able to see this easily, the postures that are performed along with Mantras/Words of Power, in order to drastically increase Bio-Electricity. Although, in islam, the energy raised is reversed and directed not to the person performing the postures and Mantras, but to the enemy thoughtform. As well as this, the "striking the Hill, causing a spring to come gushing forth" is an Alchemical Corruption. The Chakras have often been portrayed allegorically as hills or mountains in various Ancient Texts throughout the world, due to their True Form. The "Spring" is referring to the Alchemical Elixirs which are released and "dripped" from the Chakras during the Magnum Opus.

- Muhammad performs a "miracle" by splitting the Full Moon into Two Halves, causing half a Moon to Shine on either side of the Mountain. Once again, the Mountain represents the Chakras, and the Moon being split in two represents the two polarities of the Soul.

- The "Isra and Mi'raj", The Night Journey and the ascension through the Seven Heavens. This entire event is an Alchemical corruption and rip off of the raising of the Kundalini Serpent through the Seven Chakras. The word Mi'raj means ladder, which is referring to the Spine up which the Serpent Ascends. The qur'an relates how Muhammad rode a Winged Horse (An Ancient Alchemical Symbol!) to the "Circles of Heaven"- The Chakras. He is taken through each one until finally after going through the Seventh Heaven, he meets with "God". It is blatantly obvious that this is a corruption of reaching "Enlightenment" when the Kundalini rises to the Seventh (Crown) Chakra.

As I said above, there are many other examples of this. The Stolen and corrupted Alchemy is astounding and blatant throughout islam and its qur'an.

This not only proves Muhammad to be false, but it also proves the qur'an to be false. Throughout its pages, it has professed these characters and events to be real, yet it has been proven that on the contrary, all of these characters are fictitious and STOLEN.

Everything that islam has, like xianity, has been STOLEN and corrupted from Ancient Pagan Religions that are many thousands of years older.

Sources:
*Muhammad Sven Kalisch, German Muslim states "likely muhammad never existed"
*MUHAMMAD: his life based on the earliest sources, Martin Lings (Abu BakarSiraj al-Din), 2006
* Quran (Arabic and English Translation)

Paedophilia and rape: rife and accepted within islam

Pedophilia and rape are common and accepted practices within the program of islam, displaying its true, life hating nature. The so-called "prophet" Muhammad (who is in fact a fictitious character) was said to have taken a six year old girl as his wife, forcing her into full intercourse at the young age of nine. He was supposed to have been well into his fifties at the time, and it is these teachings that have made it acceptable in muslim communities for men to marry and have intercourse with exceptionally young girls.

Considering the fact that a child this young does not experience sexual desire and will not consent willingly to the intercourse (there have been cases where the young girl screams and resits until the man beats her into submission), it can be considered as rape, whether there is a certificate of marriage or not. Then, the question of what sane, self-respecting, decent individual would want to have intercourse with a little child and be aroused at the prospect has to be asked. This most certainly does not shine a very positive light upon islams fictitious "prophet" from the start, nor upon islam itself.

Here are some shocking and disgusting examples of pedophilia and rape within islam:

"Narrated 'Ursa:

The Prophet wrote the (marriage contract) with 'Aisha while she was six years old and consummated his marriage with her while she was nine years old and she remained with him for nine years (i.e. till his death)." SahihBukhari Volume Seven, Book 62, Number 88. -the "prophet" himself.

"A man can quench his sexual lusts with a child as young as a baby. However, he should not penetrate. Sodomizing the baby is halal (allowed by sharia).
If the man penetrates and damages the child, then he should be responsible for her subsistence all her life. This girl, however, does not count as one of his four permanent wives. The man will not be eligible to marry the girl's sister. Any father marrying his daughter so young will have a permanent place in heaven."

"It is not illegal for an adult male to 'thigh' or enjoy a young girl who is
still in the age of weaning; meaning to place his penis between her thighs, and to kiss her."
The age of "weaning" is still technically a baby.

"A man can marry a girl younger than nine years of age, even if the girl is still a baby being breastfed. A man, however is prohibited from having intercourse with a girl younger than nine, other sexual acts such as foreplay, rubbing, kissing and sodomy is allowed. A man having intercourse with a girl younger than nine years of age has not committed a crime, but only an infraction, if the girl is not permanently damaged." - the fatwa issued by Ayatollah Khomeini

Note: a fatwa is the name given to a written religious law or ruling by an islamic leader.

“SANAA, Yemen (CNN) — Nujood Ali is 10 years old, but she already has been married and divorced. It was an arranged marriage in which she said a husband three times her age routinely beat and raped her.
“When I got married, I was afraid. I didn’t want to leave home. I wanted to stay with my brothers and sisters and my mom and dad,” she said, speaking to CNN with the permission of her parents.
“I didn’t want to sleep with him, but he forced me to. He hit me, insulted me.”
As she plays marbles with her brothers and sister, Nujood is a portrait of innocence, with a shy smile and a playful nature.
But what happened evokes anger and shame. Asked if what she went through was torture, she nods quietly.
Nujood’s parents married her off in February to a man in his 30s whom she describes as old and ugly.
Her parents said they thought they were putting her in the care of her husband’s family, but Nujood said he would often beat her into submission.”

“The latest child-bride to make the news is a 12-year-old who died during a painful childbirth that also killed her baby.
FawziyaAmmodi struggled for three days in labor, before dying of severe bleeding at a hospital on Friday, said the Seyaj Organization for the Protection of Children, a children’s rights group.
“Although the cause of her death was lack of medical care, the real case was the lack of education in Yemen and the fact that child marriages keep happening,” said Seyaj President Ahmed al-Qureshi during an interview with CNN.
Like more than half of all young Yemeni girls, Fawziya was forced to drop out of school and married off to a 24-year-old man last year.” -Another Child Bride dies, dosomething.org

---

“There were about 60 of them ….. And in the end 5 people raped Fenny. Before beginning with the raping they always said “Allahu Akbar” (an islamic phrase in arabic meaning “God is great”. They were ferocious and brutal.”

“In Huddersfield, Muslim men were telephoning young girls and threatening to burn down their homes if they did not meet them. The Mother of one of the raped children, said that she there many case’s of child rape by Muslims in Huddersfield and took reporters to meet some of the Mothers, all had the same experiences – multiple offences, and the police allowing Muslims to get away with it.”

“A Palestinian girl who was raped and impregnated by her two brothers was later murdered by her own mother – even though her daughter was the crime’s innocent victim – in another of the disturbingly common, if vastly underreported, instances of “honor killings.” “ here is the full story: councilofexmuslims.com/index.php?topic=5300.0;wap2

“A GIRL of 15 was tricked into a “telephone marriage” ceremony to a Sheffield man with a mental age of five in a ceremony recognised by sharia (Islamic law).
When the girl arrived from Pakistan expecting to meet the handsome man she had been shown in a photograph, she found that he was 40 years old, unemployed and disabled.
To make matters worse, her mother-in-law decided to exploit her attractive looks by forcing her into prostitution.
The family invited men to the family home to rape her before she managed to escape to the police by bolting through the front door. She was taken into care and now lives in a refuge.”

“During the Islamic ceremony my dad was standing behind me with one hand on my shoulder and with his other hand he had a gun which was pointed at my back so that I didn’t say ‘no’,” Saamiya said.
“To everyone else it looked natural — he was just standing there stroking my shoulder — but just before he had told me that he would shoot me if I didn’t go through with it.”

“LONDON (Reuters) – A Kurdish woman was brutally raped, stamped on and strangled by members of her family and their friends in an “honor killing” carried out at her London home because she had fallen in love with the wrong man.
BanazMahmod, 20, was subjected to the 2-1/2 hour ordeal before she was garroted with a bootlace. Her body was stuffed into a suitcase and taken about 100 miles to Birm More..ingham where it was buried in the back garden of a house.” the full story: www.liveleak.com/view?i=396_1184859529

There are many, many more examples of this. All of it, solely thanks to islam and its vile teachings. This is a truly, completely and fully life hating and disgusting to the core program. It is a disease inflicting humanity.
Pedophilia and rape are a common theme throughout the enemy religions. That itself says a lot.
We must fight with all we can in order to bring these horrendous lies down.
*I want to add here, this behaviour is NOT natural to the Gentile People which islam is forced upon today. These behaviours have always been natural to the jews, from which the sick and perverted lie of islam stems. The Minds and Souls of the Gentile People have been corrupted and dirtied by these sick lies, and acts such as paedophilia and rape are results of this Spiritual Degeneration.
It HAS to stop!

Islam is a LIE and a viscous, dangerous HOAX on humanity!

Exposing Kabala Stolen From Thoth
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jun 27, 2018 12:36 pm**

In Kabala the inner chamber of the head is of knowledge the godhead is called "Daat". In Hebrew the D is a double letter of the T it can be wrote either way. Daat is Taat, this is the name of Thoth in the ancient world. The God who rules the all seeing eye the pineal gland at the sixth chakra. Which is the Daat in Kabala. Hence why Thoth is the God of knowledge the knowledge of the fully opened spiritual eye and super conscious state of the fully activated brain.

In Kabala the "god head" is simply shown openly as being the human brain within the head. Which is symbolically shown as the three upper worlds Binah, Chokhmah, Kether. Which are symbolically shown as the trine parts of the brain the left and right hemisphere and the optic

thalamus. In reality most of the Kabala was stolen by the Jews when they were in Alexandria which was the hub of spiritual knowledge. Scholars have pointed this out as well the Kabala is all taken from the ancient Hellenistic spiritual teaching some Rabbi's admit this as well. The Greeks and Egyptians had the same culture.

Source
The Secret Doctrine of the Gaon of Vilna Volume II: The Josephic Messiah, Leviathan, Metatron and the Sacred Serpent: Joel David Bakst
Secrets Of The Serpent, Philip Gardiner
The Greek Kabala, Barry

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Exposing Karl Marx

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Feb 25, 2019

"The Jew who originated Communism-Karl Mordecai-who later changed his name to Marx, was born May 5th, 1818, in Treves, Rhenish Prussia of Jewish parents. His father a banker whose forefathers had been rabbis for 300 years, adopted Protestantism for business reasons, when young Marx was six years old. Marx's profession of Christianity was nothing more then a gesture a mere admission ticket to society. At heart he remained a thorough Jew, and from his earliest childhood his most ardent concern was his domination of the Gentiles-but called by him the emancipation of the Jews."[The World Hoax ,Ernest Helmhurst, 1938]

Richard Wurmbrand himself a Jew in origin reported in his biography on Marx that Marx was a deeply religious Jew who had a Jewish altar in his home and performed the Jewish ritual and wore the Jewish phylactery on his forehead and prayed the Jewish prayers.

Marx joined the Cabbalistic society of the Frankists who's goal is the global Jewish government. Its this society the Rothschilds control and claim themselves to be the "Messiah" the Kings of the Jews who goal is to achieve the world Jewish kingdom ruled from Israel. The Rothschild's funded the Communist revolution from Wall Street and London. And a Rothschild chaired the first meeting of the Communist International. The Rothschilds are from a deeply Cabbalistic, Jewish rabbinical family.

To understand Karl Marx one should study his personal rabbi [Marx called Moses Hess the Red Rabbi] and mentor the Jew Moses Hess. It was Moses Hess who wrote most of the Communist Manifesto:

"Karl Marx's worship of violence was strengthened by a Frankist communist whom he met in 1841, when he was 23 years old. This man was called Moritz Moses Hess. Moses Hess was born on the 21st of June 1812 in Bonn, the son of a wealthy Jewish industrialist. He died on the 6th of April 1875 in Paris and is buried in Israel. It can be mentioned that he founded the German Social Democratic Party. In Judisches Lexikon" [Berlin, 1928, pp. 1577-78] he is called a communist rabbi and the father of modern Socialism."

"In Paris , in the autumn of 1844, Moses Hess presented the 26-year old Marx to the half-Jew Fredrich Engels."

"It was this same Moses Hess who thought up the rancorous basis of the socialist-communist ideology. He was also the first to recommend as a fundamental idea, that all personal property should be abolished."

"What were his remarkable ideas then? In his writings, Moses Hess stressed the need to agitate the

social classes against each other and in this way hinder their co-operation. He wanted to bring about a socialist revolution with the help of Judaism.... And the class struggle. He stressed that socialism was inseparably bound to internationalism as the socialists have no fatherland. The true socialist cannot have anything to do with his nationality. He also declared :THIS DOES NOT APPLY TO JEWS!" Hess believed that internationalism served the interests of Judaism. He wrote: "Whoever denies Jewish nationalism is not only an apostate, a renegade in the religious sense, but also a traitor to his people and to his family". [Moses Hess, "Selected Works", Cologne. 1962] The Bolshevik Rosa Luxemburg was also simultaneously an internationalist and a great Jewish patriot-she even at exclusively kosher food."

"In his "Red catechism for the German People". Moses Hess revealed: "The socialist revolution is my religion." He thought it suitable that his brutal struggle for socialist power should be waged under the red family banner of the Rothschilds. Moses Hess wrote the Jewish socialist leader Ferdinand Lasalle: "I use the sword against anyone who opposes the proletariat [Moses Hess, "Correspondence", The Hague 1959] What he actually mean was the struggle of the Judaists."

"The radical agitator Hess was not an atheist, however. He wrote: "I have always been edified by Hebrew prayers."[Moses Hess, "Rome and Jerusalem", 1860]

"He stressed [my note Moses Hess] that the Jews had been given the role of changing mankind into a savage animal, as described in his article" About the Monetary System", [Rheinische Jahrbucher", Vol. I, 1845.]

Another one of Marx's Jewish mentor's Levi Baruch private instructions to Marx that where made public reveal the whole goal of Jewish Communism:

"Another of Marx's guides, Levi Baruch [my note another Jew] emphasised to him that the revolutionary elite of Jews are not to reject Judaism and that they should be called traitors to their own people if they do so. As Sham Christians some Jews had reached the highest positions in the Church and village town administration in Spain in the 16th century. Baruch propagated the same tactics for "revolutionary Jews" they were to hide their JUDIASM behind Marxist phrases."

"When one of Baruch's letters to Marx was published, its contents caused a big scandal, which they wanted to silence at once This letter explained, among other things, that it would be easy for Jewry to get into power with the help of the proletariat. Thus the new governments were to be led by Jews who would forbid all private property so that all these riches came into Jewish hands. or made the Jews administrators of the fortunes and estates. In this way an old dream within the Talmud speaks of namely that all the riches of the world would come into the hands of the Jews, was to be fulfilled. In his letter, Baruch also made it clear that the goals of Judaism were power over the whole world, a mingling of the races, abolition of national frontiers, elimination of the royal families and finally the founding of the Zionist world state. [Salluste, "Les origins secretes du bolchevisme", Paris, 1930,pp. 33-34.]

The goal of Marxism is to act as political persona to cloak the Jewish races, nightmare goal of their global Zionist Kingdom. Its right in the writings of Marx and his fellow Jewish mentors. Marxism is the front from which behind the Jewish alien soul advances itself.

Source
Under the Sign of the Scorpion, Juri Lina

Exposing More Corruption... 20/January/2018

by **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » Sun Jan 21, 2018 2:14 am

For those who are new, the Jews (who are of an alien race and soul), stole copiously from Pagan (Gentile) religions and spiritual knowledge, removed and corrupted the spiritual, and invented Christianity and Islam with this.

Following, they used the Christians and the Muslims to mass murder and destroy the Pagans. This was done to enslave Gentiles both physically and spiritually. The Jews then become "God." With all occult power in the hands of the top Rabbis and an endless supply of psychic energy from the unknowing, dumbed down Gentile believers who slavishly worship.

This is why we now have the terms "esoteric" "occult" "hidden" "secret" and related. This spiritual knowledge should be made available to everyone. The lack of this spiritual knowledge is the reason for all of the suffering and ugliness in this world. The Jews are responsible for this curse upon humanity.

I also want to add regarding the "Blood Libel" accusations. Lying comes naturally to a Jew. It's in their nature. For one, Rabbi authors try to claim there were no blood libel accusations before the Middle Ages. NOT SO. High Priest Jake Carlson did an in depth research and article on Jewish Ritual Murder and there are accounts going back to Ancient Rome.
http://www.satanslibrary.org/666BlackSu ... rder2.html

In addition, Rabbi authors again lie concerning kosher laws prohibiting the ingestion of blood. It is known, especially in the orthodox Jewish communities, during a circumcision, the Rabbi sucks the blood from the penis of the infant. The kosher crap is just a front.

Getting back to the secreted knowledge,
Here... Quote from the book "The Tarot: A Key to the Wisdom of the Ages" by Paul Foster Case:

"In all ancient copies of the Book of Formation, the planetary attributions to the double letters are purposely mixed in order to mislead uninitiated readers into whose hands the book might fall. The correct attributions were reserved for mouth to ear instruction."
The Book of Formation, also known as "The Sefer Yetzirah" goes back centuries and is of the Jewish Kabbalah, where a lot of their stolen spiritual knowledge is hidden.

The many occult organizations out there such as the Golden Dawn and related who use the Jewish mysticism, Kabbalah, Hebrew letters and related Jewish spiritual filth are way off regarding spiritual advancement and knowledge.

Satan and Azazel revealed to me what the "Philosopher's Stone" really is. I wrote about this in an article regarding the Magnum Opus on the JoS website in the meditation section some time ago.

Now here is a blatant example of corruption. Most of you know who "St. Peter" is. A Jewish invented character disciple of that foul Nazarene.

OK. Now, "Peter" is a name meaning "Rock or Stone" having it's origin in the word prefix or base of "Petra." In geology (the scientific study of the earth), PETROLOGY is the study of ROCKS.
So, Jewish corrupted legend has it that this Jewish Goon sits outside the pearly gates of heaven, holds the keys to the gate of heaven, etc.

Special Thanks to Satan and Azazel for revealing the Truth on this farce.
As I wrote before, the REAL Philosopher's Stone is created by collecting the energy buzz you get after meditation and/or yoga and condensing it into a ball.

This ball is then circulated through the chakras. This is known as the Chariot of Ra. The Jewish corrupted version of this is Ezekiel's Chariot, of which is nothing more on the face of it than Jewish nonsense and rabbinical drivel.

So this St Peter character was stolen from the concept of the sacred Philosopher's Stone. Ezekiel's Chariot was stolen from Amon Ra.

The "Gates of Heaven" are the 6th and 7th chakras. The little energy ball is circulated here and then dropped into the pineal of which it drastically opens and activates. The pineal gland is often symbolized by a pearl.
So here is where those degenerate filthy rabbinical scum got the idea for the "Pearly Gates" and that Jewish invented dink St Peter.

The phoney crucifixion of this Jewish Goon was on an inverted cross. The inverted cross is symbolic of the solar 666 chakra (the 3rd chakra) where the little energy ball is stored and nurtured.

All of the spiritual has been removed.

No Christian or Muslim will ever reach immortality. Neither do those deluded individuals who belong to those Jewish operated and controlled occult organizations.

I also want to add how again, Christian gross stupidly, claims Freemasonry is "Satanic." NOT SO.

It is common knowledge, the Freemason initiate places his hands upon a Judeo/Christian Bible and swears an oath. This ensures all of his energy with any Masonic rituals he participates in will be funneled to the Jewish agenda. Especially rebuilding the Temple of Solomon; the New Jerusalem, which is the climax of the Judeo/Christian Bible.

Jews by nature are obsessive, compulsive and relentless. Their obsession with their Messiah resulted in the character of jewsus. Using Gentile slavish worship, with a powerful subliminal tie-in to bring their Messiah (the second coming of Christ). The New Jerusalem is the climax of the Christian program. New Jerusalem bibles anyone?

Each Gentile, as stated by rabbinical authors is to be a "stone in the Temple of Solomon."

Only through Satan can we learn the truth and put a STOP to this funeral wreath upon the entire

world.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.Joyofsatan.com

Exposing The Cube Form Of The Enemy

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Jan 24, 2018 8:23 am

Exposing The Cube Form Of The Enemy

The cube structure is originally in Hinduism it’s the centre of the ancient Hindu Temple.

"The garbha Griha is a cube shaped room, without decoration...Only a qualified priest may enter this magical place to worship the image with flowers, water, lights , incense and offerings symbolizing the five elements. A narrow passage runs around the sanctuary, to be walked along clockwise.." [1]

The entire Hindu Temple is built on either the Mercury square or Moon square mathematics to invoke these etheric qualities. The sacred mount is the rest of the Temple built around and over the cube at the centre. This is sacred geometry the outer mount is built to generate energy and draw it down into the centre to the cube as the cube is built in the shape of the earth element which contains the energies of space that of spirit and thus all the elements. The Priests secret rituals in this enclosure are designed to connect into this energy and infuse it with the purpose of the rituals and this energy is then transmitted thought the energetic grids which is why ancient Temples are built on lay lines. The infused energies also connect with the energy and soul of the worshippers in the Temple which adds to the power which the structure of the Temple magnifies.

The cube shape the Prithivi mandala represents earth in Hinduism as the heavens around the earth are squared by the four fixed points of the zodiac which represent the four elements and directions. And make the cross of the Zodiac which is the cube unfolded. The outer temple is designed to represent the entire wheel of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac and their degrees. The cube of Mecca was originally surrounded by a circle of 360 Pagan statues which represent the 360 degrees of the Zodiac wheel with the cube being the central cross of the Zodiac and the sacred rites being performed inside the cube temple as it was a Pagan building originally.

The other aspect is the cube of the Hindu Temple is designed to tie into the energies of the planets by the grid its built on and the images of the yantras of the planets are placed within the cube sanctuary. And to tie into the energy of the constellations and earth. And the energy of the elements. The cube is the grounding and channel point for this power in the energetic forms and rituals. The cube is also the centre point for the worshippers in the Hindu Temple who direct their energies into this space which further infuse the power the cube is channelling.

The cube of Kabbalah is shown the same way tying into the 12 constellations and planets and elements.

The Hindu Temple is built on the plan of the Purusha the cosmic man which is shown as the Zodiac wheel this is stolen by the Jews and turned into the Adam Kadmon later. The plan of the Hindu Temple is witnessed in the Pyramid at Giza the sacred mount with the cube shaped enclosures within as the cavern where the sacred rituals were performed and are built to a line to the constellations and are built on a major power point on the etheric grid of earth. The reason the

Islamic worshippers pray five times a day facing Mecca is to direct their energies into the cube of Mecca and further infuse the energy of the enemy thought from the cube has been installed with by the enemy after its conversion into an enemy place to draw down their "god" form and radiate it outwards across the etheric grid of the earth. Drowning the world in horrific evil and negativity. The energy of this matrix of energy is infused with the death energy of countless ritual murders of humans and animals.

The Jews place the black box on their heads the Tefillin as they state in Kabbalah as it acts as the antenna to draw down the energy of their thought form "god". They place one on their arm as the left side is magnetic and shown as the Goddess Shakti in Hinduism, thus creating more flow of power. The Jews then doven which is rocking back and forth and side to side to open up an energy flow up the spine the box on the head also opens this flow and opens the crown and sixth chakras. The six chakra is the command wheel of the mind. This all connects and makes the energy and the mental intention of the energy stronger and sends it out thought the etheric grid around the earth. Which is why the Jews want Israel and especially the Temple Mount so badly for themselves. That is the point of the earth at Jerusalem around the mount were the etheric grid of the earth is the strongest. That is why the Jews claim they are copulating with Shekinah the energy of their god form to create magically during the Tefillin ritual. This is also why the Jews are obsessed with wearing the Tefillin for protection as an amulet it connects them into their energy force and enhances their energetic body strongly. The Tefillin ritual turns the Jew into a cube like the Priest in the Hindu cube sanctuary doing the sacred rituals to infuse and direct the energies being drawn down and channelled thought the etheric grid and the souls of the religious followers tied into the energies.

Hindus are infused with the energy form generated by this religion as children during initiation rituals were the samkara the ritual energy mark is imprinted into their souls. They are also given spiritual Hindu names that tie into this as well. The Jews go thought identical initiations during their childhoods connecting their souls into their own god form more stronger this also includes being given a Hebrew name which connects into a specific verse of the Torah which is the energy generator of their god form. The five books are the five elements which fold into the cube. However the Jewish god form is installed based on the etheric grid of Saturn which is why they raise the energies on Saturday the day the influence of the planet Saturn is the strongest and connects into the conduit of this the most powerful because of such.

The Jewish god form is also as the Rabbis state installed based upon the etheric grid of the racial soul of the Jewish people. The Jews and their God are one....is the basic and most important statement of faith and prayer in Judaism. Because as the Rabbi's state the Jews are the manifestation of their god in the material world. Because their god form is installed and generated on the etheric blueprint of their own racial soul.

Note; Christians are tied into this god-form of the Jews. During the Christian ritual of Christening, baptism where water that has been energetically infused by the Christian Priest to connect into this matrix is then placed over the third eye which is the energy point that rules the mind of the child in the shape of the cross which is the cube of Saturn making the geometric form of the blue print of this matrix to tie the soul into this. Along with placing a mark along the heart chakra which ties the power into this energetic point to drain power out of the soul into the god form as the point the

energies meet going up and down the chakras. As well as touch the ears and mouth while reciting incantations invoking making people deaf and dumb thus cut off from higher awareness the mouth and ears connect into important nadis, energy pathways in the consciousness. This is all done while series of incantations tying people into the Jewish spell of the Torah their god form are recited. Thus infusing the samkaras or energetic imprints into the soul of the Gentile and making them a conduit for the enemy matrix of energy to connect into and act though and suck energy from.

Making the Gentile a slave and Golem to the Jewish god form. Just farming the Goyim for Zion.

Source
The Hindu Temple, Danielou

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Exposing The Golem

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Feb 10, 2019

In Kabballah the Golem is made from the four elements and infused with the energy of life from the Rabbi's. This energy its infused with are the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet the word wrote on the Golem's forehead that brings it to life is AMT which is the first, middle and last letter of the Hebrew alphabet. Which is symbolic of the 22 letters of the entire alphabet.

The Golem is an allegory for the creation of a thought form, note this is what the Jewish "god" is. The YHVH is the letters for the four elements, the four directions and the AMT [the Hebrew Alphabet] is what animates it and gives it life and direction and its commanded by the Rabbi's. The reason the AMT is put on the forehead is this represents the upper face of the world tree [the symbol of YHVH] which represents the mind or head of "god" the three realms of Kether the ether, Binah the left brain and Chokmah the right-side of the brain. The skull and sometimes the brain is shown as the realm of the "god head, the head of god" in Kabballah. Because its the human mind and how it operates the mental, creative aspects and how this projects outwards and creates by the astral or mental plane.

The message is simple the Rabbi creates by the aspects of his own mind along with the 22 letters the thought form and directs it and programs it and infuses it with the energy of the letters to bring it to life to serve him. The Kabballah of creation by the word is based on "god" is the word. It shows the Rabbi's how to manifest workings into existence by the combinations of the 22 letters. This is done in Kabballah along with using the different aspects of mind, visualization, feeling [chokmah] and affirmation and logical intent [binah] and projection on the astral [kether] with the combinations of sound of the 22 letters.

The other meaning of how they use this for what purpose is obvious..... Golem many cases in Kabballah certain letters are changed out with code. Golem is Goyim. The AMT on the forehead represents the binding of the Gentiles mind by Jewish sorcery of their thought form.

The Jews represent the image of their YHVH as the Metatron a massive universe sized angel that is called YHVH and does the work of "god" who created it. Metatron has 72 wings for the 72 names of "god" the 72 major formula's that connect into and direct the thoughtform and connect to the astral energies of the Zodiac and planets and the number of Metatron is 365 days of the solar year that relate to the Zodiac and planets which the 22 letters are connected into. Its an allegory to show the massive amount of power the Jews have infused into the YHVH and its animated by the 22 letters and the powers of such and directed by "god" which are the Rabbi's themselves. Metatron exists in heaven which is code in Kabballah for the astral realm or the

Kether which the Jews then work to manifest their workings out of into the material realm. This is why "god" is hidden behind a veil in Kabballah and Torah, the veil is the barrier or vibrational differences of the astral and material world. Because the Jews "god" is just a massive vortex of charged energy in the astral realm of Kether that the Jews have created with sound, visualization, emotion and logical intent and programming. The major part of all ritualistic Kabballah magic is connecting psychically into this Metatron and using the 72 letters, feeling, visualization, affirmation, direction and other Hebrew formula's to become a channel and bring this energy into the material.

This is why Christian's will talk about how they saw Jesus or Angels. Their mind opened up enough for whatever reason and they saw behind the veil into the realm of Kether or the astral they where witnessing the mental images that have been created as part of the thoughtform from centuries of Christian worship. That is why the images of Jesus or Angels they witness always look exactly like the popular Church icons of them. People become imprinted with those images in the sub conscious and conscious mind by the Church and then generate and project them outwards with prayer, intention, focus and feeling into Kether of the astral. All they witnessed where the human generated Golem's of centuries of worship.

Exposing The Iluminati

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Feb 18, 2019

The Illuminati order was a Jewish world government movement of Kabbalistic Jews going back to its original origin's in Europe in the 15th century in Spain as the Jewish Alumbrado movement which means "Illuminated or Enlightened" this movement became the Jesuits Order officially and it appears in France later on in the 17th century officially and became known as the Frankist movement and came public again as the infamous "Illuminati" of Weishaupt. Adam Weishaupt himself was a Jewish Jesuit and Frankist and styled the Illuminati structure and aims on the Jesuit Order and the goal of the order was to bring about a World Jewish Government. The Jesuit's and Frankists where wings of the same Jewish Kabbalistic Alumbrado movement. The Jewish power elites who ran the Vatican needed a sword arm of the Jesuits to fight against the anti-Catholic movements that were sweeping Europe and seeking to destroy their foundation of their occult control and power the Church. The writings of the time show the anti Catholic movement was an open anti-Jewish movement and the Gentiles such as the famous anti-Semitic, Bruno [who called the Jews "excrement"] was one of the leaders of such movement. Bruno wanted to abolish Christianity and return to Paganism which is why he was executed Hellenism [Paganism] was the death penalty under the Jewish Catholic Church.

"It was the Jewish Jesuit Cardinal Roberto Bellarmino [1542-1621] who ordered the philosopher Filippo Giordano Bruno burnt at the stake on the 17th of February 1600."

The Jewish Alumbrado movement:

"In 1492 the Alumbrado [The Enlightened] moment was founded by Spanish Marranos [baptised Jews who secretly kept their Talmudic faith] and a similar organisation was founded in France in 1623 - "Guerients" who changed their name to the Illuminati in 1722."

"The Spanish authorities attempted to stop the Alumbrado movement as early as 1527 when Ignatius Loyola was temporarily arrested for his activities with the Illuminati [my note the Jewish Alumbrado movement]."

"Loyola [Inigo Lopez de Regalde], who was of Jewish blood was born in the 1490"s in 1534, he founded his own order the Jesuits taking out a loan for the purpose. The Pope acknowledged the Jesuit Order on the 5th of Apiril 1540."

The Jesuit's where acknowledged by Pope Paul the III who was obviously Jewish from the images of him just as the Marrano, Borgia Popes where well known to be Jewish.

"Benjamin Disraeli, author and prime minister of Great Britain in 1868 and 1874-76 himself a Jew, wrote in his book "Coningsby" [London,1844] that the first Jesuits were Jews."

Loyola's written texts the spiritual exercises of the Jesuit Order are all known to be from the Jewish Kabbalah. As the Jesuit's are simply a Kabbalistic Jewish movement who control the Vatican and appointed and assassinated Popes in history. The Vatican's enforcers are occult trained Jews. Most of

the Popes in history have been Jewish as well as the Cardinal's and bishops. The Catholic Church was created by the Flavian Dynasty who's first Emperor put up a statue to an Alexandrian Jew who was responsible for creating the Dynasty. It was also run by Jewish oligarchs. The Bible is Jewish religion and ends with the world being ruled by a global Jewish government of the Jewish King of the world and the 12 tribes of Israel from the New Zion in the book of Revelations. The Catholic revolution in the Roman Empire destroyed the Gentile society to create a new globalist Jewish government under the icon the ideal of the Jewish King of the World that must be worshipped and brought to life from the astral into the material as a working of the mass mind.

The Jesuit's symbol is the Cabbalistic image of the Temple of Solomon the Jewish world government in Judaism. The Latin cross is an extended version of the four armed cross of the Kabballah world Malkuth the material world within the circle of the Kabbalah world of Kether the astral and three of the arms of the cross are designed to look like the symbol of the Hebrew Vav letter with three nails [the meaning of Vav in Hebrew] under this image which are symbolized the three nails which represent the VVV in Kabballah, the 666 which is the number of the Temple of Solomon in the Jewish Torah. The name of the Jesuit's come from the Hebrew name Yeshua into Greek as Jesus "Iesous" which adds to the number 6 in its numerological meaning. Of which the IHS the short form of Iesous is over the top of. Which is the first three letter of YES..uah. Three having major importance in Kabballah.

The symbol of the cross of Malkuth, earth the material in the circle of the world of Kether the symbol of the astral is the bringing down of the Jewish Messianic "World to come" into reality the Kabballah world of Kether is the astral the vortex of energy of the Christ thought form the Jews have created. The cross of Malkuth is the material realm they have materialized this working into and the three Vav's are the symbol of the materialization of this the 6 is the union of the astral and material and the materialization of occult workings into full existence the 666 is 6 to its highest power and adds to Chai the Hebrew word for life to bring a working to life in Kabballah. This shows the image of the Catholic Church of Jesus on the Cross is the occult symbol of the Jewish Temple of Solomon. The Jewish world Kingdom.

666 on its own is not malevolent the Egyptians, Hindu's and Greeks used it as a positive number to bring the human into full contact with body and spirit together. This knowledge was destroyed and corrupted by the Jews to remove it form humanity. 666 is given the scare tactic by Jewish Christianity because the Jews want to keep this knowledge to themselves to criminally use it. The commandments against use of occult systems in the Torah is only for Gentile spiritual systems which are forbidden in the Kabballah for Jews to use. And are ordered to be destroyed. They are toxic to the Jewish alien soul.

The symbol of the Jesuit's is based on the goal of the materialization of the Jewish occult working of the Christ Consciousness matrix they have created into reality as the One World Jewish Kingdom its designed to materialize for the Jews. The name and symbol of Jesus itself is a binding spell based on the number six which connects to this Jewish energy matrix and brings it into reality. The purpose of the Catholic Church is the Jewish world government this is obvious in the Bible and the symbol of the Jesuits an occult Jewish organization that is based on bringing the thought form of Christ into fully reality and conquering the world for the Jews. This is why the current Jesuit Pope Francis was demanding the Catholic's pray the rosary as much as possible in October its to feed the psychic energy into this Jewish thought form of Christ at the time the Jews do the most important Torah workings to recharge this matrix of energy for themselves.

The Jew Weishaupt who's father was a Rabbi, becomes a new leader in the Jewish Alumbrado movement:

"In 1771, 23 year old Weishaupt met Kolmer, a Danish Cabbalist Jew who had just returned from Egypt. Kolmer initiated Weishaupt.... into the Cabbala and the ALUMBRADO movement."

"It was no coincidence that the Order of the Illuminati was founded on the fist of May. Among the Cabbalist Jews, this date, 15 [1.5] symbolised the sacred number of Yahweh [my note the Jewish god] and so became their occult holiday."

From Weishaupt's connection in the Kabbalistic Alumbrado movement he was introduced to members of its other wings such as the Frankists:

"At this time a young Jew named Mayer Amschel was being tutored to become a rabbi. ....He later took the name Rothschild. It was Mayer Amschel Rothschild who convinced Weishaupt to wholly accept the Frankist Cabbalist doctrine and who afterwards financed the Illuminati. Rothschild had given Weishaupt the task of establishing [my note leading the existing] the old Alumbrado movement for Cabbalist Jews."

"Jakob Frank [1726-1791] was the most frightening phenomenon in Jewish history... Rabbi Marvin S. Antelman shows in his book "To Eliminate the Opiate" [New York,1974] that there was a clear connection between Frankism and Weishaupt's Illuminism. The goal of the Frankists was to work in secret to establish Jewish world supremacy. Professor [my note himself a Jew]Scholem, has clearly documented that they achieved extensive political power."

The other powerful global banking Jewish dynasty in this movement next to the Rothschild's to this day are the Jewish Warburgs they another Cabbalistic adept group:

"In Hamburg, a powerful Jewish-Cabbalist family grew forth. Their name was [Samuel Moses] Warbug and they also joined this conspiracy of world supremacy."

This is where it comes together Weishaupt was part of the Jewish Alumbrado this is where he went into and became a trained Jesuit and a member of the Frankists and created the Illuminati and ran this for larger Jewish powers behind the scene. He was simply a well trained agent of Jewish occult espionage who was moved thought these wings of the same Jewish movement due to his qualifications for such. That is why Weishaupt's main agents where all fellow Cabbalist Jews they were all in the same movement working together to bring this agenda about. The Jewish run Catholic Church is in the background as well.

"Bernard Lazar, a well-known Jewish author wrote in his "L'Anti-semitisme" in 1894, that exclusively Cabbalist Jews surrounded Weishaupt. Confiscated documents show that of 39 Illuminati holding lesser leading positions, 17 were Jews [i.e 40%]. The higher one looked in ranks, the larger was the percentage of Jews. Even the fact the Illuminate headquarters in Ingolstadt were later converted into a synagogue was symbolic of this conspiracy Lazar stated that all these Jews became the agents of revolution..."

"There were four especially important Jews in the Illuminati leadership, Harwig [Naphtali Herz] Wessely, Moses Mendelssoh, the banker Daniel von Itzig and the business man David Friedlander."

The Jewish Cabbalist movement infiltrated the Masonic Societies whom themselves wanted to destroy the Catholic Church and create a free society. And the Jews did this to corrupt them and turn them into useful idiots of the Jewish world government program. They also did this to stop them from destroying the Church the foundation of Jewish occult power. The fact Jewish Jesuit Weishaupt himself didn't hide, the Jews conqueror from within:

"Adam Weishaupt had taught:
"To some of these freemasons we shall not even reveal that we have anything more than what the freemasons have... All those who are not suitable for the work he shall remain in the Masonic lodge and advance there without known anything about the additional system. ["Einige Originalschriften des Illuminatenordes"] Munich, 1787, p.300.]

"The Illuminati moved freely within the many secret societies of the time seeking to utilise the liberal ideology of freemasonry as bait for those who lacked knowledge of its true purposes. "All Illuminati are freemasons but far from all freemasons are Illuminati," stated Professor Cosandey and Renner from Munich in their testimonies in April 1785."

The Jewish movement was able to take control of Freemasonry at the Congress of Wilhelmsbad which was set up by Weishaupt's bosses such as the Rothschild's with help of Weishaupt:

"A conference was held at Mayer Amschel Rothschild's castle in Wilhelmsbad on the 16th July 1782, where the freemasons and Illuminati forged a complete alliance. In this way, the leading secret societies began a closer co-operation with the Illuminati."

"At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.
It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry."

"When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschild's, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns."

"New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illumininzed Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters."

"The first order of business for the Illuminati-initiated Jews, who were the was to manifest their prophesied Zion, a world ruled by the chosen people of Yahweh. Plans were set in motion for the Jews to finally have their "land of milk and honey" that had been promised to them for so long [in their own Jew minds] and it would be the entire world."

From here the Jews were able to take over the important command lodge of the Grant Orient in France and its associated Lodges. This gave them occult control over the French revolution.

"Weishaupt had earlier sent the Jew Giuseppe Balsamo who presented himself under the false title of Count Alessandro Cagliostro, to France so that the Illuminati would control the French Masonic orders."

It was the taking over of the Masonic Jacobin's clubs that gave the Jewish movement political control over the French revolution:

"The Illuminati took over the Jacobin clubs already in 1789. 152 of these clubs were active on the August 1790, according to the Encyclopaedia Britannica. The Jacobins had a centralized network over all France. The first club was taken over by Weishaupt's close collaborators Bode and Baron de Bushce. ... We must not forget that one of Weishaupt's titles was "Patriarch of the Jacobin's"."

This is the important part when the Jews created the "Jacobin Republic" and officially took over the French Revolution they created the "Commune" ended all liberties and brought in the "Terror" created secret police forces identical to their Cheka later on in Russia and exterminated over half a million French innocents and destroyed France as a nation on every level.

"Jewish "revolutionaries" immediately saw to it that the Jews received full citizenship and so that they had their hands free to act. Maximillian Marie Isidore Robespierre [my note the leader of the Jacobin Republic] published a work entitled "To Protect the Political Rights of the Jews" as early as in 1789 [my note around the start of the French revolution]. Protection of Jewish rights was obviously considered the main priority. Louis Joseph Marchand, friend of Napoleon Bonaparte, wrote in 1895 that Robespierre was actually Jew by the name of Ruban....["In Napoleon's Shadow." San Francisoco,1998].

This is where the obvious is witnessed the Jewish run Illuminati, Jacobin Republic established a Communist society the Commune, the Jacobin Republic was the political arm of the Jewish world government movement and the Jacobin's where lead by the Jesuit agent Robespierre who was a Jew named Ruben..... It was Ruben who executed the actual Mason's who where working to ABOLISH THE CATHOLIC CHURCH. The Jew Robespierre reinstated the Catholic Church and Christianity totality into French society, reinstated the Catholic Priesthood and Church lands and wealth and the Christian ritual which had all been banned by the Masonic members of the government. This was to maintain the Catholic Church which is the occult foundation of the Jewish power structure. This creates the psychic and material base for the Jewish agenda of world government. Without the Catholic Church and Christianity that can't survive.

This is why the Jewish Illuminati infiltration of the Mason's replaced the Hellenistic [Pagan] Masonic spiritual teachings with the Jewish Kabballah and Christianity from its Pagan anti-Christian doctrines. To bring them under control of the Jews and use them to build the Jewish world government now the name of god in the 33rd degree is one of the Jewish god YHVH. The Jew Ruben under his leadership of the Jacobin Republic set up a pseudo Masonic religion which was nothing more then Christianity. And this was noted by the witnesses of the time. This was to destroy the Masonic movement totally and keep Christianity going. Which is why the Jewish Jacobin Republic abolished the Masonic Lodges and shut them down and sent many of their members to the execution docks during the Terror. Just as their Jewish brethren shut down and liquated the Masonic Lodges they used to bring the Communist revolution to Russia, once they had power. They where useful idiots who had played their role. They in France like in Russia where executed so they would not become a force of counter revolution once the

Jews had dropped the mask and revealed their real purpose.

"The mighty finance dynasty of the Rothschild's was born out of the French "revolution". The Rothschild's are still in control behind the scenes today, especially within the European Union."

This is why the Rothschild's are the bankers of the Catholic Church. The Church is run by the Jesuit's the same Jewish Cabbalistic order the Frankist's are another wing of, the Rothschild's are leaders of the Frankists and they are working together with the Jewish run Jesuits the leaders of the Church for the same Jewish world government.

The Communist Ideology was created by the Jesuits and perfected by them. This was exported to France with the Jacobin Commune. Later the Jacobin's would change their name to the Communist League. Which was the same Jewish Cabbalistic movement marching into a new day. This is why the Jesuits created and organized "Liberation Theology" which is Christian Communism and spread this to aid in Communist revolution in Latin America. This was the system they already created and perfected centuries before they where bringing out to the public again. The current Jesuit Pope Francis when he was the Bishop in Argentina ordered Liberation Theology to be preached in all the Churches for assistance in the conquest of Latin America for his Jewish brethren's mission of the Jewish world government. Francis the Jesuit Pope was put into power to do one thing rebuild the image of Jewish Communism to the world and use Church political and monetary power to push towards the agenda of the World Jewish Government.

"Since Jesuits educated Weishaupt , he was familiar with their experiences of creating totalitarian societies and his prototype was above all the totalitarian and theocratic rule, which the Jesuits enforced, in spite of the Spanish central power in Paraguay in 1609. This slave state existed officially for 159 years, up to 1768."

"The Jesuits followed a kind of communist method, using cunning and violence. Guarani Indians of both sexes and all ages were put to forced labour for the mission. The Indians did not have any personal property. All the produce as gathered in communal storehouses. Whatever food and clothing the Indians needed as well as the general needs of the commune, were distributed from these . The Jesuits oversaw the work in a factory manner. The Jesuits enforced work duty .The supply of food and other necessities to the Indians depended on the results of production. The power structure was centralized and work was performed in groups. The commune even organized entertainment. When punishment was meted out the Indians were made to kiss the hand of their executioner, thank him and express their remorse.

The commune leadership was comprised of Jesuit priests....The Jesuits aspired to create an independent state...An interesting fact is that primarily Central European Jesuits [of Jewish stock] were chosen as leaders of the Paraguay missions.

Paraguay was an example of standardisation, the "right of co-determination", the factory mentality, communist methods, an iron curtain...politurks, servitude, violence, propaganda and militarism,.

The Indians where turned into helpless, dependent creatures. Their chances for spiritual development were curbed. Special Jesuit priests [like politruks] indoctrinated the Indians not to express their

dissatisfaction.
Information about the real conditions eventually reached the outside world despite all hypocrisy and double-dealing. In 1759, the Jesuits were ordered to release the Indians and abolish their isolation system.....King Carlos III of Spain expelled the Jesuits from all his provinces in 1767. The Jesuits in Paraguay shared the fate of their brothers. One year later, in 1768 they officially left their missions without resistance, missions which had, through their communist way of life, stifled the spiritual development of the Indians. Thereby the Jesuits had gathered experience of indoctrination the exceedingly freedom-loving Indian nations and of changing them into obedient slaves in their commune."

The Catholic Church was never harmed in Communist Nations in fact it has the support of the Communist governments. The Catholic Church rules Communist China arm in arm with the Asian and western Jews who control Communist China. There are close to one hundred million Catholic's in China who are allowed total practice by the Communist government when Falun Gong a Gentile Taoist movement is brutality oppressed and its members murdered and imprisoned were many are killed in the prison system to sell their organs on the market. Spiritual knowledge and practices are the ultimate danger to the Jewish agenda which is why the Jewish Jesuits ran the Inquisition. Which is why Mao banned all spiritual practices and put Taoist Chi Gong masters in camps and any teaching or practicing of such was punished by death during the cultural revolution which was organized by western Jews. And why the Jewish run Christian program executed all Gentile spiritual classes and destroyed their teachings. The only religion Gentiles are allowed is a fake religion in which the Gentiles empower a Jewish occult working to enslave the world.

The Catholic Church, Jesuits, Frankists, Illuminati, Communists are all external wings of the same Jewish race long march thought the ages and world to bring about the one aim of the Jewish race. The global Jewish Kingdom. And the Jewish Kabballah is the center, heart and key to the entire Jewish goal. Which is why the entire leadership of the Jewish world government movement have always been and still are adepts in the Jewish Kabballah. The entire Jewish occult system of the Kabballah is based on the 22 Hebrew Letters the three levels of Kabballah the Creation by the Word, Merkava and Forbidden Practices [Forbidden meaning Gentile spiritual systems this branch deals with occult warfare against Gentiles its their black magic system and which they use for cursing] are all based on the 22 Hebrew letters. The only way to defeat the Jewish world government is the Final RTR which destroys the astral or Kether aspect of the letters and renders them Klipoth or empty husks in the material which causes their entire infrastructure to collapse. The Kabballah Jewish Adepts warn in their texts reversing the Hebrew letters and words which are all based on the 22 Hebrew letters is their one Achilles heel that can destroy them and this is to be guarded against.

Sources
Under the Sign of the Scorpion, Juri Lina
The Coming Gnostic Civilization, Mark Pinkham

Exposing the Jewish Criminal Grigory Zinoviev

-By Teloc Vovim

“We must carry along with us 90 million out of the 100 million of Soviet Russia's population. As for the rest, we have nothing to say to them. They must be annihilated.” - Grigory Zinoviev

Born Ovsei-Gershon Aronovich Radomyslsky Apfelbaum (September 23, 1883 – August 25, 1936) also known as Apfelbaum, Radomyslovsky, Shatski, but better known as Grigory Yevseevich Zinoviev, or simply Grigory Zinoviev, was a communist Jew, terrorist and Red Holocaust perpetrator.

The Red Holocaust is a term used for atrocities and crimes committed under communist regimes.

Zinoviev was president of the Comintern from 1919-1926, a full member of the 6th, 10th, 11th, 12th,13th, 14th Politburo, he was also one of the seven members of the first Politburo. Which was founded in 1917 in order to manage the Bolshevik Revolution; made up of Lenin(jew), Zinoviev(jew), Kamenev(jew), Trotsky(jew), Stalin(jew), Sokolnikov(jew) and Bubnov. Zinoviev may be best remembered as the architect of several failed attempts to

transform Germany into a communist country during the early 1920s. The communist jews really tried to take over Germany, but most attempts ended in complete failure. However towards the end of world war 2, the rape of Germany took place, resulting in countless deaths and gruesome atrocities.

Zinoviev was a member of Bolshevik faction from the time of its creation in 1903 and the fall of the Russian Empire in February 1917. He was a leading Bolshevik and one of Vladimir Lenin's closest associates, working both within Russia and abroad with different circumstances. He was elected to the RSDLP's Central Committee in 1907 and sided with Lenin in 1908 when the Bolshevik faction split.

After spending part of World War I in Switzerland and being caught out by the so-called February Revolution, he and other communist Jews like Karl Radek and Lenin were whisked into Russia on the "sealed train". He helped to organize the ‘Zimmerwald Left’ which called for the imperialist war to be turned into a civil war. Together with Lenin he wrote the pamphlet Socialism and the War (1915) and a collection of articles, Against the Current (1916). Zinoviev remained Lenin's constant aide and representative in various socialist organizations until 1917.

Zinoviev, and Kamenev resigned from the Central Committee on November 4, 1917. The following day, Lenin wrote a proclamation calling Zinoviev and Kamenev "deserters."

Zinoviev was responsible for Petrograd's defense during two periods of intense clashes with White forces in 1919. Trotsky, who was in overall charge of the Red Army during the Russian Civil War, thought little of Zinoviev's leadership, which aggravated their strained relationship.

As president of the Comintern, Zinoviev urged on the KPD with left phrases, but only half-heartedly supported Trotsky’s proposal for a definite plan of action. When the irresoluteness of the KPD leadership led to the failure of the plan, he sanctioned the cancelling of the insurrection at the decisive moment and made the KPD secretary, Brandler, the scapegoat for its failure. When Trotsky protested against this bureaucratic evasion of responsibility, Zinoviev used his influence within the foreign Communist Parties to have Trotsky denounced at the fifth Comintern Congress. Jews throwing other jews under the bus, because there is no loyalty within jewish ranks.

Zinoviev was one of the most powerful figures in the Soviet leadership during Lenin's final illness in 1922–23 and immediately after his death in January 1924. He delivered the Central Committee's reports to the XIIth and XIIIth Party Congresses in 1923 and 1924 respectively, something that Lenin had previously done. As head of the Comintern, Zinoviev deserved most of the blame for the failures of the several Communist attempts at seizing power in Germany during the early 1920s, but he managed to shift it to Karl Radek(jew), the Comintern's representative in Germany at the time. Once again Zinoviev shifted the blame..

After differences between Trotsky, Zinoviev, and Stalin were settled about who would take the lead in a new revolution, they set out on a series of armed insurrections. On October 23rd, communist combat groups of 200-300 attacked police stations, but failed to obtain their objectives. The hopes for a second October revolution failed to materialize.

They would then attempt an insurrection in the Republic of Estonia, the second attempt by communists on a small country. On November 18th a communist government was set up for Estonia in Petrograd and two divisions of the red army invaded.

Soviet troops were stopped by an Estonian counterattack. On January 14, 1920 the day before their retreat, they killed 250 people in Tartu and more than 1,000 in the Rakvere district. The bolsheviks left a trail of blood and bodies wherever they went.

When Wesenberg was liberated, 3 mass graves were discovered, containing 86 bodies. In Tartu hostages were shot, after their arms and legs were broken, and in some cases their eyes were cut out. January 14, the Bolsheviks had time to kill 20 people, victims had been clubbed to death with axes and rifle butts, the bodeis were extremely difficult to identify.

1924 during secret negotiations in moscow with Zinoviev, the estonian communists prepared for an armed uprising. They created combat teams structured by companies and by autumn had organized more than 1,000 men. The Estonian communist party tried to seize power in Tallinn on December 1, 1924, this coup failed within a single day.

Quote from Zinoviev - “Without mercy, without sparing, we will kill our enemies in scores of hundreds. Let them be thousands; let them drown themselves in their own blood. For the blood of Lenin(jew) and Uritzky(jew), Zinoviev(jew) and Vólodarsky(jew), let there be floods of the blood of the bourgeoisie--more blood! As much as possible!”

The Conference, held in January 1924 just before Lenin's death, denounced Trotsky(jew) and Trotskyism. Some of Trotsky's supporters suffered demotion or reassignment in the wake of his defeat, and Zinoviev's power and influence seemed at its highest. However, as subsequent events showed, his real power base was limited to the Petrograd/Leningrad Party organization, while the rest of the Communist Party apparatus came increasingly under Stalin's control. Zinoviev and Kamenev helped Stalin(jew) retain his position as General Secretary of the Central Committee.

Zinoviev was re-elected to the Politburo, but his ally Kamenev was demoted from a full member to a non-voting member and Sokolnikov(jew) was dropped altogether, while Stalin had more of his allies elected to the Politburo. Within weeks of the Congress, Stalin gained control of the Leningrad party organization and government from Zinoviev, and had him dismissed from all regional posts, leaving only the Comintern as a possible power base for Zinoviev.

While Trotsky remained firm in his opposition to Stalin after his expulsion from the Party and subsequent exile, Zinoviev and Kamenev capitulated almost immediately and called on their supporters to follow suit, they never regained their Central Committee seats. Although it was said that Zinoviev and Kamenev were pretending to back both (Trotsky and Stalin), who knows because again jews know nothing of loyalty.

Zinoviev and Kamenev remained politically inactive until October 1932, when they were expelled from the Communist Party for failure to inform on oppositionist party members during the Ryutin Affair. After again admitting their supposed mistakes, they were

readmitted to the Party in December 1933.
The Ryutin Affair, was one of the last attempts to oppose the jewish leader Joseph Stalin within the All-Union Communist Party.

For being in possession of a document emanating from the Right Opposition which bitterly attacked Stalin and collectivization, they were expelled from the party and exiled to Siberia. In 1933 they again recanted and prostrated themselves before Stalin; they were finally allowed to return to Moscow in May, broken men. They were forced to make self-flagellating speeches at the XVIIth Party Congress in January 1934, when Stalin was parading his erstwhile political opponents, now defeated and outwardly contrite.

They were tried in January 1935 and were forced to admit "moral complicity" in Kirov's assassination, which was a jewish plot that some jews used against other jews to gain power. Zinoviev was sentenced to 10 years in prison and his supporters to various prison terms. Stalin hoped to use Zinoviev as a means of striking against 'Trotskyism' and thereby consolidate the ranks of the bureaucracy.

Finally in August 1936, after months of careful preparations and rehearsals in secret police prisons, Zinoviev, Kamenev (jew) and 14 others, mostly Old Bolsheviks, were brought from the jails to the first of the Moscow show trials. But this time, the charges included; forming a terrorist organization that supposedly killed Kirov and tried to kill Stalin and other leaders of the Soviet government. This Trial of the Sixteen (or the trial of the "Trotskyite-Zinovievite Terrorist Center") was the first Moscow Show Trial and set the stage for subsequent show trials where Old Bolsheviks confessed to increasingly elaborate and monstrous crimes, including espionage, poisoning, sabotage and so on (all things they actually did). Zinoviev and the other defendants were found guilty on August 24, 1936.

Before the trial, Zinoviev and Kamenev had agreed to plead guilty to the charges on the condition that they not be executed, a condition that Stalin accepted, stating: "that goes without saying". Nonetheless, a few hours after their conviction, Stalin ordered their execution that night. Shortly after midnight, on the morning of August 25, Zinoviev and Kamenev were executed by shooting.

Resources*
The Black Book of Communism
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Grigory_Zinoviev
https://www.marxists.org/glossary/people/z/i.htm
http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Grigory_Zinoviev

Exposing the jewish Criminal Lavrenty Beria

-By Teloc Vovim

Lavrentiy Pavlovich Beria was a jewish fiend and mass murderer born on March 29th, 1899. Beria was a Bolshevik politician, a state security administrator, chief of the Jewish NKVD between 1939-45 under Stalin (jew) during the great purges, and Deputy Premier from 1946–53. His last name "Beria" is a derivative of the Jewish "Bar" no different from "Barry," Berry," they are all Jewish names. Beria was known to speak yiddish, and is noted for talking yiddish with Stalin's children. Lavrentiy Beria was responsible for many imprisonments, deportations, mass killings, personally torturing people, and multiple accounts of rape and sexual assault.

In 1922, Beria was deputy head of the Georgian branch of the Cheka's successor, the OGPU. The word "Cheka" is a Yiddish expression for animal slaughter. The Checka, OGPU, GPU, NKVD, KGB are all jewish security forces, whose soul purpose is to follow the wretched orders of the jews in charge. In the 1920s and early 1930s Beria quickly climbed his way up through the ranks of the Cheka and its successors: the GPU, the OGPU and later the NKVD. He ruthlessly blackmailed officials in order to gain political backing and promotions. He would often set up his superiors with married women and then exposed the affairs, ruining them and then taking their posts when they resigned in disgrace. He was seen as vicious in his means to gain power and climb the ranks, but it would also seem that wherever he went, people died or were reported missing.

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewi ... evism.html

When Stalin's purge of the Communist Party and government began in 1934 after the assassination of Leningrad party boss Sergei Kirov (December 1, 1934), Beria ran the purges in Transcaucasia, and used it as an opportunity to settle many old scores. Beria would murder as many old Bolsheviks as he could, thus eliminating as many of Stalin's old political rivals as possible and going so far as to order the mass executions of several thousand political prisoners he had already sent to detention camps. He supervised a purge of the secret service bureaucracy itself and administered the vast network of labour camps or Gulags set up throughout the country. Under Beria, over 500 NKVD agents and 30,000 Red Army officers were executed. In addition, the NKVD was responsible for the deaths of hundreds of thousands of ordinary Soviet citizens which were convicted of high treason by false, and absurd accusations.

The Great Terror - https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Joy ... ges/139529

In June 1937 Beria said in a speech, "Let our enemies know that anyone who attempts to raise a hand against the will of our people (the jews), against the will of the party of Lenin (jew) and Stalin (jew), will be mercilessly crushed and destroyed "…. And under Beria's orders a massive terror ensued. Beria, himself greatly enjoyed beating, torturing, raping and killing many victims.

In September, Beria was appointed head of the Main Administration of State Security (GUGB) of the NKVD, and in November he succeeded Yezhov (jew) as NKVD head (Yezhov

was executed in 1940). The NKVD was purged next, with half its personnel replaced by Beria loyalists. Beria was a “do what I say, or I’ll kill you and your family,” type of person...Excuse me, type of jew.

In 1938 Joseph Stalin told Nikolai Yezhov that he needed some help in running the People's Commissariat for Internal Affairs (NKVD) and asked him to choose someone. Simon Sebag Montefiore commented: "Stalin may have wanted a Caucasian, perhaps convinced that the cut-throat traditions of the mountains - blood feuds, vendettas and secret murders - suited the position. Beria was a natural, the only First Secretary who personally tortured his victims. The blackjack - the zhgtrti - and the truncheon - the dubenka - were his favourite toys (there both baton like weapons).

In March 1939, Beria became a candidate member of the Communist Party's Politburo (Many of the members were jewish). Although he did not become a full member until 1946, he was already one of the senior leaders of the Soviet state. Beria is noted for being very easy on and even benevolent towards the Jews. Even though some sources try and state that some of the Soviet Union and Stalin were anti semitic, this is not true. Stalin was jewish, and many of the Soviet Union leaders were jews and others under the control of jews.

The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre took place in 1940, and was a series of mass executions of Polish nationals and military officers, but there were also intelligentsia, doctors, priests and others carried out by the Soviet secret jewish police NKVD. Based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. With Stalin's approval, Beria's NKVD executed a total of over 22,000 people, but the most commonly cited estimate was 21,768. Having retaken the Katyn area almost immediately after the Red Army had recaptured Smolensk, around September–October 1943, NKVD forces began a cover-up operation. Witnesses were "interviewed", and threatened with arrest for collaborating with the Nazis if their testimonies disagreed with the official line. As none of the documents found on the dead had dates later than April 1940, the Soviet secret police planted false evidence to place the apparent time of the massacre in the summer of 1941, when the German military had controlled the area. A preliminary report was issued by NKVD operatives Vsevolod Merkulov and Sergei Kruglov, dated 10–11 January 1944, concluding that the Polish officers were shot by German soldiers (jewish lie).

Adolf Hitler man of peace -
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/GBLT%20THULE%20SOCIETY%201%2005%2015.pdf

From October 1940 to February 1942, the NKVD under Beria carried out a new purge of the Red Army and related industries. In February 1941, Beria became Deputy Chairman of the Council of People's Commissars. (many of the commissars were jewish)

In 1944, as the Germans were driven from Soviet soil, Beria was in charge of dealing with the various ethnic minorities accused of collaboration with the Nazis, including the Chechens, the Ingush, the Crimean Tatars and the Volga Germans. All these people were deported to Soviet Central Asia. Beria had also sent out an order to deport 132,000 people from Leningrad, the NKVD had only time to arrest and deport 11,000 soviet citizens of German origin before the German army units forced a suspension of the deportations.

A jewish empire of camps - https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Joy ... ics/140538

Beria was made Marshal of the USSR in 1945, although he never participated in any military operations. He was also a member of the Central Committee of the Communist Party and of the executive policy-making body, the Politburo, in March of 1946.

Shortly after the atomic bombings of Japan by the US in 1945, Stalin ordered Beria, to have the A-bomb built within five years. A special department was set up at the NKVD, called "Department S" (also known as Bureau #2) to consolidate the research efforts and organize documents gathered about the U.S. A-bomb project through intelligence channels in a successful Soviet espionage campaign . His most important contribution was to provide the necessary workforce for this project, which was extremely labour-intensive. At least 330,000 people, including 10,000 technicians, were involved. The Gulag system provided tens of thousands of people for work in uranium mines and for the construction and operation of uranium processing plants and test facilities. As a result, the bomb was ready within four years.
The Nuclear nightmare - http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu ... ntion.html

Later in the memoirs of Nikita Khrushchev he recalled: "Beria and I started to see each other frequently at Stalin's. At first I liked him. We had friendly chats and even joked together quite a bit, but gradually his political complexion came clearly into focus. I was shocked by his sinister, two-faced, scheming hypocrisy. " If Khrushchev's description of Beria doesn't say much, it was rumored that Beria was the only person Joseph Stalin was afraid of…

Khrushchev also wrote that Beria had, immediately after Stalin's stroke, gone about "spewing hatred against [Stalin] and mocking him." When Stalin showed signs of consciousness, Beria dropped to his knees and kissed his hand. When Stalin fell unconscious again, Beria immediately stood and spat. After Stalin's death, Beria was appointed First Deputy Premier and reappointed head of the MVD, which he merged with the MGB.

Beria wanted an alliance with Israel to advance the communist cause in the Middle East. Large amounts of Czech arms were sold to Israel on his direct orders. Beria (along with Mikoyan) also worked with Mao Zedong (funded by jews) in the Chinese Civil War. Greatly helping the communist success by letting the Communist Party of China use Soviet-occupied Manchuria as a staging area and arranging huge weapons shipments to the People's Liberation Army, mainly from the recently captured equipment of the Japanese Kwantung Army.

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewi ... -east.html

On 26 June 1953, Beria was arrested and held in an undisclosed location near Moscow. Accounts of Beria's fall vary. Beria and all the other defendants were sentenced to death on December 23, 1953. At Beria's trial in 1953, it became known that he was the subject of a significant number of rape and sexual assaults. In 2003 his cases files in the Soviet archives were opened. They recorded Beria had committed dozens of sexual assaults during the years he was NKVD chief. Simon Sebag-Montefiore, a biographer of Stalin, concluded the information "reveals a sexual predator who used his power to indulge himself in obsessive depravity." There were also many allegations that he had contracted syphilis.

These records contained the official testimony from Colonel R.S. Sarkisov and Colonel V. Nadaraia, two of Beria's most senior NKVD bodyguards. They stated that on warm nights during the war years, Beria was often driven slowly through the streets of Moscow in his armored Packard limousine. He would point out young women to be detained and escorted to his mansion where wine and a feast awaited them (while many others starved). After dining, Beria would take the women into his soundproofed office and rape them. Beria's bodyguards reported that their orders included handing each victim a flower bouquet as she left Beria's house. The implication being that to accept made it consensual; refusal would mean arrest. But there are reports of Beria calling the bouquet a funeral wreath, as a sick joke, because he in some cases not only would rape the women but kill them.
Khrushchev in his published memoirs wrote: "We were given a list of more than 100 names of women. They were dragged to Beria by his people. And he had the same trick for them all: all who got to his house for the first time, Beria would invite for a dinner and would propose to drink for the health of Stalin. And in wine, he would mix in some sleeping pills.

Some women would submit to Beria's sexual advances in exchange for the promise of freeing their relatives from the Gulag. In one case, Beria picked up Tatiana Okunevskaya - a well-known Soviet actress - under the pretence of bringing her to perform for the Politburo. Instead he took her to his dacha where he offered to free her father and grandmother from NKVD prison if she submitted. He then raped her telling her "scream or not, it doesn't matter." Yet Beria already knew her relatives had been executed months earlier. Okunevskaya was arrested shortly afterwards and sentenced to solitary confinement in the Gulag, from which she survived.

Prior to and during the war, Beria directed Sarkisov to keep a running list of the names and phone numbers of his sexual encounters. Eventually he ordered Sarkisov to destroy the list because it was a security risk, but the colonel retained a secret handwritten copy. When Beria's fall from power began, Sarkisov passed the list to Viktor Abakumov, the former wartime head of SMERSH. He was now chief of the MGB - the successor to the NKVD - who was already aggressively building a case against Beria. Stalin, who was also seeking to undermine Beria, was thrilled by the detailed records kept by Sarkisov, demanding: "Send me everything this asshole writes down!"Sarkisov reported that Beria's sexual appetite had led to him contracting syphilis during the war for which he was secretly treated without the knowledge of Stalin or the Politburo (a fact Beria later admitted during his interrogation). Although the Russian government acknowledged Sarkisov's handwritten list of Beria's victims on January 17, 2003, the victims' names will not be released until 2028. Jews think that delaying the evidence will make people forget the crimes of this jewish beast. When the jews massacred Palestinians and stole their land, they’re quoted for saying “The old will die, and the young will forget.”

Bodies have been discovered that are contemporary with Beria’s bestial rapes. Evidence suggests that Beria not only abducted and raped women but also murdered them. His villa in Moscow is now the Tunisian Embassy. In the mid 1990s, routine work in the grounds turned up the bone remains of several young girls buried in the gardens.According to Martin Sixsmith, in a BBC documentary, "Beria spent his nights having teenagers abducted from the streets and brought here for him to rape. Those who resisted were strangled and buried in his wife's rose garden.

"At night he would cruise the streets of Moscow seeking out teenage girls," Antonov-Ovseyenko has said in an interview. "When he saw one who took his fancy he would have his guards deliver her to his house. Sometimes he would have his henchmen bring five, six or seven girls to him. He would make them strip, except for their shoes, and then force them into a circle on their hands and knees with their heads together. He would walk around in his dressing gown inspecting them. Then he would pull one out by her leg and haul her off to rape her. He called it “the flower game."

Beria is known to have personally tortured and killed many victims in the purges, particularly women. The graves of many of these people were subsequently discovered in the garden and cellars of his Moscow residence, now the Tunisian Embassy. In 2001 human bones were found concealed behind the kitchen walls when the building was renovated. In the cellars the walls are in places scorched black where, it is said, Beria used a blowtorch to torture confessions out of his victims.

Beria was found guilty of: (Although guilty of so much more)
Treason.
Terrorism. Beria's participation in the Purge of the Red Army in 1941 was classified as an act of terrorism.
Counter-revolutionary activity during the Russian Civil War.

When the death sentence was passed, Beria pleaded on his knees for mercy before collapsing to the floor and wailing and crying, but to no avail. The other six defendants were executed by firing squad on the same day the trial ended. Beria was executed separately. He was shot through the forehead by General Pavel Batitsky who had to stuff a rag into Beria's mouth to silence his bawling (his final moments bore great similarity to those of his own predecessor, NKVD Chief Nikolai Yezhov (jew), who begged for his life before his execution in 1940).

Information about Beria Deleted from wikipedia
Like Stalin, Beria was a Mingrelian from Georgia. He was born into a Jewish family, in Merkheuli, near Sukhumi in the Abkhazian region of Georgia. He was educated at a technical school in Sukhumi, and is recorded as having joined the Bolshevik Party in March 1917 while an engineering student in Baku. (Some sources say that the Baku Party records are forgeries and that Beria actually joined the Party in 1919. It is also alleged that Beria joined and then deserted from the Red Army at this time, but this has not been established.)
In 1999 the Russian historian Anton Antonov-Ovseyenko published Beria, the first fully researched biography of Beria. This book confirmed what had long been claimed by anti-Soviet writers, and alluded to in Khrushchev's autobiography, but not generally believed: that in addition to his leading role in repression by the Soviet state, Beria was also a sadist and a sexual predator.

Resources*

http://holodomorinfo.com/glossery/jewis ... tiy-beria/

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lavrentiy_Beria

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu ... caust.html

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Re ... _Camps.htm

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Katyn_massacre

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/GBLT%2 ... 5%2015.pdf

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Lavrentiy_Beria

http://russiapedia.rt.com/prominent-rus ... tiy-beria/

- [Reference: Commissar: The Life and Death of Lavrenty Pavlovich Beria by Thaddeus Wittlin © 1972].

Exposing The Jewish God 2, YHVH And How Its Used
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jun 14, 2018 5:24 am**

Exposing The Jewish God 2, YHVH And How Its Used

The Jew himself is god in Judaism if one studies the true core and meaning of Judaism which is Kabala the Rabbi's state the Torah is just the exoteric Kabala and the covering of the Kabala and that Kabala is the true meaning of Judaism. In Judaism god is shown as the tree of life. This three is the male and female sides of the body the outer two pillar's and the middle pillar the spine. The male and female nadi's on the male and female sides of the body connect at the center. They are also the sun and moon channels the Ida and pingala and the sushumna the middle.

The ten worlds, seven of them relate to the planet squares which are the chakra's. The other three planets relate to the pineal gland and the left and right hemisphere's of the brain and their energy centers. How to connect the chakra' systems in the head.

The name YHVH the Jewish god. In Kabala its shown how this is used and what it means. Thus proving what this "god" really is:

The Yah letter is Kether and Hokhma

The Heh is Binah

The Vav is Gevurah, Tiferet, Chesed, Netzsach, Hod, Yesod.

The second Heh is Malkhut

Note Vav is also given to Daath which is a world and is counted.

What this means is the letters mentioned are simply vibrated into the associated energy centers in the head and spine in a pattern to activate them and connect them. They can also have extra and different vowels added to them as well as part of this.

In Kabala the name Kether is also shown to be code within for Ain Sopf. The letter Ain in Hebrew means "eye" and is a stolen Hindu mantra of Aim the bija mantra for the "all seeing eye" this is because the crown connects to the pineal gland. Ain Sopf is the highest "god" of Kabala which is just called " a force" and nothing else. Ain Sopf is just a name of the crown chakra.

The "god" of the Bible is nothing more then the individual Jew and the alien soul they possess. The name of "god" YHVH and the symbol of "god" the World Tree is just the map of the Jewish soul and how they empower it. Nothing else. YHVH is the name of the individual Jew.

Source
The Universal Meaning Of The Kabbalah, Leo Schaya

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Top

EXPOSING THE LIE OF ISLAM: Program of Death

By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

www.exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com

Image: Public Domain. Iraqi children in the “celebration” of self-scourge known as “Ashura”.

Introduction

The so-called “religion” of Islam is a LIE and a HOAX. It is designed to do nothing but enslave those deceived into following it. Like christianity, everything in Islam and its qur’an has been STOLEN from Ancient Pagan Religions that predated it by thousands of years and the following articles offer proof of this fact.

Islam’s purpose is and always has been to remove the True and Original Religion of the Gentile Peoples, which is Ancient Paganism, and replace it with lies. The Spiritual and Occult Knowledge of the Original Gods was removed and put into the hands of a select few who use it to control, manipulate and enslave. Like the “bible” of christianity, the qur’an of islam is infused with Occult Energy to keep the lie going and to literally keep the people deluded under a powerful spell. Studying the Occult and True Spirituality extensively opens ones eyes to the deception and it becomes glaringly obvious. Much of the qur’an and the program of islam as a whole is based on STOLEN Alchemical Allegories and Eastern Systems of Magick which have been severely corrupted, twisted and degenerated before being turned against the Gentile People to whom they originally belonged. In islam, the Energy is directed OUT of the person and INTO the program. The Original Pagan Eastern Workings directed the Energy INTO the person, Empowering the Mind, Body and Soul and bringing Physical and Spiritual Liberation. Islam does the exact opposite, sapping the Energy from its victims and turning them into Physical and Spiritual SLAVES. Islam is NOT a religion. It is a program of submission, enslavement and death. It destroys the Soul as well and the Body and the Mind. The Eastern counterpart of christianity.

“Contrary to what most people have been indoctrinated with, Judaism, Christianity and Islam are relatively new religions. Humanity goes back tens of thousands of years. These three have worked relentlessly to keep us from spiritual/occult knowledge and using this power, of which all of us have.”- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Not many muslims are aware of the fact that thousands upon thousands of innocent people were tortured and murdered, thousands of Sacred Pagan Religious Texts and Temples were destroyed and desecrated, what ever remained was stolen and removed from the general populace to be used, and much worse during what was known as the “islamic inquisition” in order to spread this vile disease across the face of the Earth. Its foundations were built upon the blood and tears of Innocent People, the Ancestors of the Arabs who embrace this filth today. Humanity has suffered untold amounts at the hands of this program of death, and will continue to do so until it is destroyed. Those deluded by its lies need to WAKE UP.

The thousands of people devoting their time and “worship”, their ENERGY, to this lie are adding to the literal vortex of Energy that is keeping humanity deluded and keeping this program alive. They are worshipping their own damnation and walking willingly towards their own destruction. The lie of Islam must be brought to and end!

The related link for this information is see_the_truth.webs.com

High Priestess Zildar Raasi

INDEX

Iblis and the Djinn: The Original Gods! 4

The Truth About Demons 7

Islam: Doctrine of submission and slavery 9

Islamic symbols STOLEN from Ancient Paganism 13

Judaism, Christianity and Islam: the False Trinity 16

Muhammad never existed 20

Paedophilia and rape: rife and accepted within Islam 25

Iblis and the Djinn: The Original Gods!

There is a lot of reference made in the qur'an to Iblis and the Djinn, Iblis being the Arabic name for Satan and Djinn being the Arabic term for Demons.

The Djinn, according to the qur'an, are powerful beings who possess free will, unlike "angels" who are said to have no free will what so ever, but remain simply in the service of "Allah". This tells us a lot about islam, and what it teaches its followers to look and live up to. Power and independence are frowned upon, where as total lack of thought, total dependence and mindless slavery are put forwards as positive attributes. This, again, takes us back to islam being a doctrine of submission and slavery.

It is interesting to note that the qur'an states that the Djinn and Humans are the only beings who possess free will, linking the Djinn and Humans together and emphasizing the foreign qualities of the so-called "god" Allah and his mindless angelic robots. Islam works continuously to eradicate the free will of its followers, separating them from the Djinn, who are in fact the original Gods, the Gods that were worshipped by the Pagans of the Middle East before the invasion of islam. Islam does everything in its power to separate the people from their True and original Gods.

Iblis and the Djinn are portrayed in the qur'an in the same way that Satan and the Demons are portrayed in the christian bible. There is the same myth of Iblis "rebelling" and being "cast out". This is yet another link between islam and christianity, and again, it serves exactly the same purpose in islam as it does in christianity. The islamic "god" Allah is False. It is the same as the christian god, as the jewish god, nothing more than a Thought form and a collective term for the enemy. For those who are unaware of this, visit the site see_the_truth.webs.com. This is exactly the same in islam, the only difference is in the name they use to refer to this thought form.

The truth is that Iblis is the True and Original God. The purpose of islam is and always has been to suppress the original Pagan religion of the Gentile people and keep the Gentiles as far away as possible from their True Gods, by falsely labelling them as "evil" and fooling the Gentile people into fearing and blaspheming them. Stories such as the one above about rebellion only serve the purpose of making it appear as though the one known as Iblis is under the power of "Allah". Nothing could be further from the truth.

The only time Iblis rebelled was when he rebelled against the enemy who wished for Humanity, his creation, to be destroyed. He wanted for humanity to have power and knowledge, and for this he was rejected and cursed by the enemy who rather wished for humanity to be destroyed once we had served our purpose.

Iblis is NOT "the evil one"! It is Allah who is the true evil one, and the one who brings death and darkness to the world. Allah is the bringer of ignorance and enslavement, as can be seen by the program of islam itself, and Allah is the one who wishes for the destruction of humanity while it is Iblis who wishes for Humanity to be liberated and Empowered. Humanity has been outwardly LIED TO and our True and Original God has been horrendously blasphemed!

Stories of the Djinn being under the control of "Allah" are nothing more than lies designed to make it appear as though Allah has power. The Djinn were never creations of Allah, this is nothing more than a blasphemy. As I said before, they were the original Pagan Gods, thousands upon thousands of years before the arrival of islam, program of slavery.
Here is a quote from the qur'an that proves the Djinn are the original Gods, worshipped by the peoples of Pagan Arabia: "One day he will gather them all together: then shall he say to the angels, Did these worship you? They shall say, Glory be to thee! Thou art our master, not these! But they worshipped the Djinn: It was in them that most of them believed." The "these" that are being referred to here are the Pagans.

The name "Allah" itself was in fact STOLEN from Paganism. It was taken from the Pagan Arabian title of supreme God, Al-Ilah. This title was often used among the Pagan Tribes of Arabia to distinguish their principle God from the other Gods which they worshipped. It is obvious that islam stole this, like it stole everything else that it has, from Ancient Paganism.

There are three other important Pagan Gods that are mentioned in the qur'an and who have come to be labelled as Djinn. One of them is Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Venus as well as War and Fertility. Her sacred animal was the Lion or a large Cat. Her statue was one of those found in the Ka'aba, originally an important Pagan Temple, and was destroyed by muslim invaders. Another is Al-Lat, who is also a Goddess of Fertility and a Goddess of Spring time. Her symbol was a crescent Moon, also stolen by islam. The other is Al-Manat, Goddess of fate, destruction and death.

These three Goddesses were lifted by islam into the qur'an and some believed them to be daughters of Allah, however, this is only the result of the fact that this was lifted, i.e. stolen, directly from the Pagan doctrines. In pre-islamic Arabia, these Goddesses were the daughters of one of the principle Pagan Gods identified with the title Al-Ilah who some believe to be the God Sin. The fictitious muslim entity never even came into the picture. They are made to appear "evil" in the qur'an, convincing people to reject and blaspheme them. Because these three Goddesses were exceptionally important in Pagan Arabia, they had to be acknowledged by islam in an attempt to remove them entirely. The people would not have given up worship of these Goddesses if it was not enforced upon them. The program of islam worked to falsely make them appear evil, thus frightening People away from them as a way of removing them. They were never under the power of Allah, and were worshipped and revered throughout Pagan Arabia.

The Djinn are also the 72 Goetic Demons! Al-Uzza can be identified with Astaroth. The qur'an dedicates an entire Surah to the Djinn, but it is the number of this Surah that is so interesting. Surah 72 is called "Al-Djinn". The number 72 is always associated with the Djinn/Demons. 7+2=9. Nine is the number of the major Chakras which make up the Equal Armed Cross of the Soul, and therefore can be seen as a number of great power. 9 has always been an exceptionally important Pagan/Satanic number. This is out right admitting that it is the Djinn who hold true power and true knowledge, and it is through the Djinn that humanity can work towards perfection and become as Gods.

Whereas this surah is nothing but a blasphemy and only attempts to make it appear as though the Djinn are controlled by the fictitious Allah, which is a lie!, It is none the less eye opening considering the fact the Djinn are associated with the number 72.

This lie of the Djinn being under the power of Allah also is relating to the fact that the Djinn/Demons, our Original Gods, were bound by the jewish “sorcerers” and their programs of lies, islam being one of them. They have, however, been unbound!

The qur’an shares the story of Solomon/Sulayman where it states the Djinn were under the power of this fictitious jewish mage. This is also where the stories of the “Genies” who were contained in magic lamps comes from. It was promoted by jews that these Genies/Djinn could be “commanded” to grant the one who called them up any wish, and this led to much ritual abuse on the part of ignorant people. This is an extreme blasphemy to Our Gods and a slap in the face to our Gentile People, as well as it is a blatant Spiritual corruption. The Joy of Satan has already explained this, www.freewebs.com/666moon/index.htm see the True Meaning of 666. The islamic traditions also claimed that the Djinn would be “bound” forever, yet this has proven incorrect, as they are now totally free. Yet another of their so-called “prophecies” falling flat.

Another interesting thing is that the qur’an states that the Djinn are of the Element of Fire. Fire is the powerful element of the will, of desire, passion, creation and strength. Even in the qur’an which is a lie, one can see that it is the Djinn who are the True, powerful Gods. Iblis/Satan and the Djinn/Demons are the Original Gods, Iblis being the True Creator God of humanity! He was also known as Enki in Ancient Sumeria, Ptah in Ancient Egypt, Ea in Babylon, MelekTaus to the Yezidi’s and many more. The Gentile People have been fooled into blaspheming Him and this is extremely sad. People need to wake up and see the Truth! “THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?” –Iblis/Satan from the Qu’Ret Al-Yezid. Islam works in every way it can to suppress this and keep people ignorant and powerless. The so-called “Allah” is a fictitious LIE.

Much more information can be found on the Joy of Satan website, by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich. www.joyofsatan.org

Hail Iblis/Satan, the Original and True God!!

The Truth About Demons

Recently, myself and three other High Priests and a High Priestess performed energy work with the Demons. They are NOT monsters. Many are well known and popular EGYPTIAN GODS. For centuries, they have been spiritually abused using enemy god names, nine foot circles and a plethora of blasphemies and insults. This is the reason many appeared as monsters. The Demons are all of the Pre- Christian Gods; the ORIGINAL GODS.

THE DEMONS ARE NOT EVIL! Because of the perversions of good and evil by the mainstream religions and society in general, many people are confused. Read my sermon on "freethought": www.joyofsatan,org/FREETHOUGHT.html
There is no reason one should fear Satan's Demons. When treated with respect and approached with honest intentions, they are truly wonderful.

Their greater purpose is to teach humanity. As for purposes of revenge and the punishment of enemies, this is a part of learning, as justice is essential. Turning the other cheek creates true lawlessness, chaos and the eventual collapse of civilized society. Revenge and justice are necessary, for without correction; offenders only continue in their abusive behavior and freely abuse others.

When we make friends with the Demons, they often visit revenge upon those whose intention is to wrong us, and they also watch our backs. I have seen my enemies and the enemies of my loved ones punished before I even had to ask.

Many of the Demons specialize in the teaching of ethics. This right here attests to the reality that Demons are not evil. Responsibility to the responsible. Honor and truth are VERY important to Satan. Satan looks with hatred upon those who are cowards and are too weak to take responsibility for their actions. Satan represents the strong and the just.

The Demons are the Nephilim, (the Original Gods) the ancient extra-terrestrials who came to Earth to mine for gold thousands of years ago. They are very intellectually, physically and spiritually advanced. Many took human wives/husbands and were cursed for this by other Gods who opposed anything that would educate or elevate human beings above that of an animal. Human beings were intended to be slaves and when the mining project was finished, they were to be destroyed. The Demons befriended humans and wished for us to become as the Gods, just as Father Satan attempted to bring humans godly knowledge and power. For this, they were cursed and punished.

The Demons are very human friendly. I have had the privilege of having them work with me and teach me. I have established true friendships with several Demons who have helped me in so many ways. I have learned so much from my Demon teachers. Given the destruction of ancient libraries and centers of learning by Xians, so much knowledge has been lost forever. Sometimes Demons can be strict in encouraging us to better ourselves, but this is for our own well being and development. Satan states in the Al Jilwah: "I lead to the straight path without a revealed book."

The popular grimoires and occult books available in the mainstream bookstores are a major source of trouble. The grimoires were written by rabbis and Xians. The Demons are NOT "empty shells" as kabbalists claim.

They are not the “qlippoth.” The Demons I have worked with have very powerful, positive energy and are very much alive. Since we performed energy work on them, they have drastically increased their power. Many of them now have very bright auras.

Concerning vampirism and the “qlippoth,” the Xian “God” exemplifies both, as most Xians are spiritually depleted. Look at the Catholic Pope- he is an empty shell. The doctrines of the right hand path religions advocating asceticism, self-denial and other anti-life practices harmful to human beings are representative of “qlippoth.” The teachings concerning the qlippoth are another way the enemy denigrates and slanders our Gods.

There is a lower order of Demons. They have fiery red eyes and the rubbery wings. They serve purposes such as protection, or chasing off enemy spirits and are assistants to higher ranking Demons.

When we summon the Demons, they sometimes manifest themselves through astral projection. Normally, they communicate with us telepathically.

Islam: Doctrine of Submission and Slavery

The so-called religion of islam supports the concept of submission and slavery from beginning to end. Like christianity and related, it too preaches weakness, ignorance and poverty to be traits of a "virtuous follower". In turn, shunning and maligning traits such as strength, leadership ability and the drive to be successful, productive beings that is NATURAL and HEALTHY to us as Gentiles. The following is one of many quotes, taken from the qur'anic story of Nuh, that illustrates this perfectly: "Nuh's people were divided into two groups after his warning. His words touched the hearts of the weak, the poor, and the miserable and soothed their wounds with its mercy. As for the rich, the strong, the mighty and the rulers, they looked upon the warning with cold distrust."

Apparently, only those who were weak and poverty stricken were worthy of "gods" words. This is a subliminal message and instruction to favor the weak traits over the strong, something islam preaches throughout. It is blatantly obvious what the purpose of teachings such as these are and the affect that they have, and that is to weaken and enslave the minds of all who are deluded into believing them. These teachings are suicidal and in direct conflict with civilization. If every person in the world were to believe that weakness, poverty and slavery were virtues to be sought after, we would have no leaders, no great thinkers and teachers, no explorers discovering new lands, no genius making great advances in technology and science, no inspiration and no civilization. Civilization was created by those who had the drive to create beauty and order and at the same time maintain Liberation of the People. The Islamic teachings contradict this at every step and glorify the exact opposite.

The very word islam translates as "submission", or in its longer version, "total submission to god", which is the foundation of what this program demands. Here is a quote from an islamic website, "islam city" that illustrates this nicely: "By uttering "the Shahadah", they confirm their faith in the Oneness of God and declare their total submission to His Commandments, as revealed to His last Prophet, Muhammad".

It is no secret that this is what islam is all about. What people need to realize is the truth about WHY this is what islam is all about, and why this program demands it. The reason is to enslave humanity, Spiritually and Physically. The entire program of islam is a LIE through and through. It must be remembered here as well that the "god" that islam and its qur'an speak of is not the divine, omnipresent being floating above the clouds that those deluded into its lies believe, but a PROGRAM designed to control and enslave humanity. The islamic god, who is the same as the christian god, DOES NOT EXIST. There is a ton of proof for this. The site see_the_truth.webs.com by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich explains this fully.

The word submission usually has a very negative connotation in anyone's mind, and it should be no different when it comes to islam. To submit to something means to give yourself over to it entirely and give it full control over your mind, your body and your life. You cannot submit to someone or something and still be an independent individual. You replace your own individual personality, life and will with the will of that to which you are submitting.

This would immediately cause alarm bells to ring in the mind of any sane and logically thinking person. However, unfortunately, islam has deluded and corrupted the minds of thousands of people. Forcing and deluding people into submitting is making slaves out of them both Spiritually and Physically. True Spirituality is about Liberation.

There is *nothing* Spiritual about islam, it is a program, and the very name itself, “submission”, is undeniable proof of this fact. Isn’t submission the direct opposite of being a Liberated and Independent Individual?

Islam is working to dis empower the individual , placing the power instead which is the individuals birth right as was given to the Gentile People by the TRUE Creator God Satan/Enki/Iblis, into the hands of this so-called “god” of the quran. Being mislead into the belief that this is what is right and healthy for them, the people give themselves up willingly and unknowingly feed this “god”/program with power that is keeping it going, in turn, keeping the people enslaved. It is a vicious circle that has to be brought to an end.

The power that this program gathers is then used to control, manipulate and enslave the minds of the people who have now been severely weakened, exactly as it is used in christianity. Eventually, a mass slave state is created through which this god/program can work.

Look at the criteria for a perfect slave: They do not question, do not think for themselves, do not think twice about submitting to their masters will and demands. This is exactly what islam needs of its followers and what it works to create within them. This is necessary for its purpose of enslavement and eventual destruction, and this is the reason why it is a program of total submission.

Humanities True and Original Religion, the Religion that is Natural to us as Gentile People, is Ancient Paganism. Looking back to the teachings of Ancient Paganism shows us a lot about islam and its true purpose. The way of life taught by the Original and True Gods of Humanity is the exact opposite to the oppressive way of life taught by islam’s false god. Our Ancient Pagan Ancestors did not view the Gods as controlling masters who bound them to strict rules and regulations, removing their individual choice and freedom. In fact, it was the exact opposite. The Original Gods taught and teach self Liberation, the Empowerment of the Mind and Soul and working towards reaching your full potential as a Gentile. This was the reason for their worship. Worship was a means of giving thanks and praise to the Great Creators and Teachers of Humanity. As well as this, “worship” was also a code word for certain Meditations and Spiritual Workings. It was not seen as an obligation and was in no way slavish as it is in islam. The following quote illustrates the slavish and “demanding” nature of islamic worship:

“The five-time prayers become obligatory from the moment a person embraces Islam.”- taken from the previously mentioned site.

The people do not worship out of their own free will, or any feelings of love for their god, but because they feel that they have to. They have the fear of eternal damnation within them if they do not, and the bribery of paradise if they do, both of which were NOT present in our Original Religion of Ancient Paganism.

Any so-called “religion” that needs to rely on the crutches of fear and bribery is false through and through. The muslim people are forced to bow down and worship no less than five times a day. This they do to a supposed god that does nothing other than dehumanize them, stripping them of their individual rights , individual lives, individual power and independence which are, or should be, natural birth rights.

The islamic “prayer” is known in Arabic as “Salaat” and is a long and drawn out process that is preceded by ritualistic bathing and “cleansing”. Each is performed at a specific time of day. The first begins between dawn and sunrise, the second after midday, the third at mid afternoon, the fourth at sunset and the fifth an hour after sunset. The times are mapped out specifically according to the movements of the Sun. What muslims are unaware of is that this is blatantly STOLEN from Yoga and Meditation Practices, which have their origin in the Far East and which predate it by thousands of years.

Yoga and Meditation workings follow the positions of the Sun and other Planetary Bodies, as there are those times of the day where Energy Work will be most powerful and effective due to the positioning of the planetary bodies. These have a profound affect on our workings, as is described in Astrology. A good example is the Yoga Sun Salutation which is usually performed at sunrise, midday and sunset. It is from these Spiritual Teachings and Concepts that islam STOLE its timings and repetitions of the “prayers”.
The “prayer positions” which islam instructs are also blatantly STOLEN and ripped off from Ancient Yoga Practices: (Note the similarities between the islamic “prayer” positions and the Yoga Asanas)

Islamic “prayer positions”:

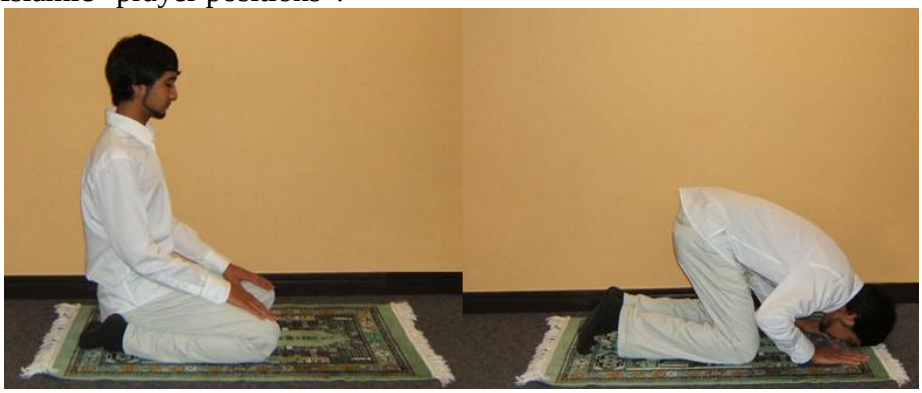

Matches with Vajrasana Matches with Balasana

Yoga Asanas:

Vajrasana Balasana

It is blatantly obvious how these were stolen and corrupted. The qur’an also instructs a combination of “standing, sitting and prostrating” positions which is yet another stolen aspect. Yoga teaches that for a truly Powerful session, your body should be exposed to a combination of standing, sitting and lying positions in order to direct Energy differently through your body and Soul.

As well as this, the islamic “ritualistic cleansings” are also rip offs of Ancient Pagan Practice of cleansing and purifying the Soul before workings were performed. The true meaning of cleansing and purifying is the cleansing and purifying of the Soul from the dross and “dirt” that attaches to it over time. It is important to begin Meditations with Cleansing the Aura and Chakras to get rid of this “dirt” or negative Energy. Islam removes the Spiritual side of this totally and replaces it with something completely material, ridding it of any true purpose, meaning and benefit. Any negative energies in the persons Aura/Chakras and Soul are left to accumulate and again they become weaker and weaker. This has resulted in the Spiritual degeneration of humanity as a whole as well as in disease, ignorance and poverty. But then, these are the things that islam glorifies.

The islamic “prayer mats” are also stolen from Yoga Mats. Whereas today Yoga Mats are mainly used for comfort, to the Ancients they were more than that and were considered sacred. They were often made from animal skin, such as that of a Tiger for symbolism and decorated with various sacred, Alchemical Symbols. Islam blatantly took this concept from the Ancient Yoga practices, using it to gain power for itself.

These practices were all originally meant to Empower the Individual, handed down to humanity by the Original Gods. However, in the instance of islamic worship, the power and energy raised is reversed. It does not go to the benefit of the people performing as it would with Yoga or Meditation, but to the “god” to whom they are slavishly bowing and blindly submitting. Again, this way, the people become weaker and fall deeper and deeper into the slave state and mentality while this god/program becomes stronger. The program literally feeds off of the Energy of the worshipers, sapping it through the Link which they have put in place on the Souls of the deluded followers.

No true God that can lay claim to any true power demands and needs the worship of Humans. This in itself is proof of the fact that the islamic “god” is not a god but a program. It does *need* the worship of thousands of people, as this is the energy that feeds it. It depends on this energy in order to survive. Essentially, it is parasitic. It is obvious this is no god.

The people are fooled into believing that worshiping this thing is going to get them a ticket to “paradise”. This bribery totally eliminates any possibility of free will. A person bribed into doing something is not doing it because they want to, they are doing it because they believe they will get something from it. If they had no incentive, no reward, they would not give it the time of day. Once again, this proves islam is not a religion, but a program.

The fact of the matter is that islam always has been and always will be nothing more than a program of submission and slavery, designed to prepare the followers for enslavement and eventual destruction. It works to create a state of sheep-like followers where questioning ,thinking for ones self and maintaining and individual personality outside of the program they submit to is literally non-existent.
It is a system of the disempowerment of the People, and empowerment of the program. What they are fooled into worshiping is in fact their own damnation. It is a sick and twisted enemy doctrine that contradicts everything that is natural to us as Gentiles in every way and must be brought to an end! It has enslaved thousands of people, and this slave state must be broken.

Islamic Symbols STOLEN from Ancient Paganism

Everything in islam and its qur'an was stolen from Ancient Pagan Religions that predated it by thousands of years. The symbols are no exception and are nothing other than twisted corruptions of their much earlier and original Pagan versions.

Symbols have an extremely profound effect on the human Mind and Soul and can make deep connections with and leave powerful imprints upon the Subconscious. This is the reason the enemy programs of xianity, islam and related lifted these Symbols from the original Pagan Religions they attempted to destroy. Because of the thousands of years that these Sacred Alchemical Symbols were recognized and utilized by our Gentile Pagan Ancestors, they remained imprinted deep within the Soul and the Racial Memory. When the enemy stole these and corrupted them, attaching them to the false programs, they continued to "connect" with the Subconscious and Souls of our Gentile People, with our Racial Memory, thus making it easier for the enemy to deceive and lure people in. Like everything else, these have been hideously corrupted and turned against us.

It is important that people wake up to the truth. The vile lie that is islam and the strangle hold it has over thousands of our Gentile People must be destroyed!

The following are the symbols which were STOLEN from Ancient Paganism:

The Crescent Moon and Star

The stolen islamic versions:

Primary symbol of Islam

Islamic Mosque

The Original Pagan Versions

Ancient Sumerian Crescent
And star

Ancient Assyrian Crescent of Baal

Ancient Hittite Crescent Moon/Sun

Ancient Pagan Byzantium coin

Ancient Babylonian Depiction

It is obvious that this symbol did NOT originate with islam. The Symbol of the Crescent Moon and Star is extremely Ancient and was present in every Ancient Pagan Culture of the world. It is a very powerful and important Alchemical Symbol, relating to the Third Eye and Sixth Chakra as well as to the Feminine Aspect of the Soul.

Islam stole this and used it as its primary symbol. Along with this symbol, islam also stole the Ancient Pagan Lunar Calendar of the area. This works directly with the feminine Alchemical Energies which are manipulated to keep the ignorant followers enslaved.

Rub el Hizb (8 Pointed Star)

The stolen islamic versions:

Islamic architecture

Flag of Azerbaijan

The Original Ancient Pagan Versions:

Ancient Sumerian Star ofAncient Goddess Ishtar

Babylonian Star of the Goddess Inanna

Hindu Mandala depicting the 8 pointed Star of Goddess Lakshmi

Ancient Greek Coin depicting the 8 pointed Star

Ancient Aztec Caldendar-note the 8 rays

The 8 pointed star is a Pagan Symbol that was associated with great power throughout the Ancient World. It was the symbol of the Goddess Inannna/Astaroth and also the symbol of Venus. It represents the Heart Chakra, the powerhouse of the Soul, in its empowered state when it radiates eight rays, connecting all 13 Major Chakras of the Soul.

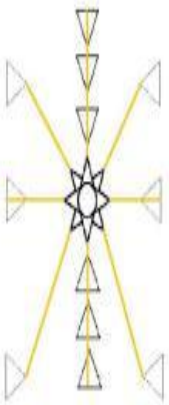

Judaism, Christianity and Islam: the False Trinity Fighting amongst these programs is all a facade

Much animosity, fighting and tension between muslims, christians and jews is played out before the eyes of the world. They are constantly at each other's throats and in contradiction with each other, or so it would seem.

However, the truth behind the scenes tells us a very different story. The fact of the matter is that islam, christianity and judaism are anything but enemies and in fact all stem from the same source and are all working towards the same goal. Once their few and shallow surface differences have been removed, it can be easily seen that they are simply three different faces for the same thing.

There is a lot of evidence that can be found to support this if only one does the necessary research. High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has already written on the subject of the enemy playing both sides against the middle with regards to judaism and christianity on see_the_truth.webs.com , so I am going to be focusing on the relationship between judaism and islam.

Islam, like christianity, is yet another program of the jews, designed to enslave the Gentiles and remove Spiritual Knowledge and Power from the hands of the Gentiles and place it in the hands of the jews, or the "chosen few". The same thing happened wherever islam invaded as it did wherever christianity invaded. All Spiritual Knowledge was removed from the populace and destroyed, and what was left remained in the hands of the destroyers. Following, great threats such as "eternal damnation" were placed upon the use of Spiritual Knowledge, the same as was done with christianity. Islam too stole everything it has from Ancient Paganism after it had attempted to destroy it, but I will address this in another article entirely.

Islams connection to and reverence of the jews can be seen in the fact that all of the same jewish (fictitious) characters that appear in judaism and christianity also appear throughout Islam and its Qur'an, revered as "prophets" and founders of this so-called religion.

Here is but a small list of the fictitious jewish "prophets" mentioned and revered in the Qur'an:
- Abraham, called Ibrahim in Arabic
-Moses, called Musa in Arabic
- Noah, called Nuh in Arabic
-Jacob, called Yakub in Arabic
- and of course, that filthy "Jesus" called Isa in Arabic.

Here is a list of other fictitious jewish characters mentioned:
- Adam and Eve, called Adam and Hawa in Arabic
- Cain and Abel, called Habil and Qabil in Arabic
- Solomon, called Sulayman in Arabic
- Lot, called Lut in Arabic
- Joseph, called Yusef in Arabic
- Mary, called Mirriam in Arabic

In addition to this, islam has also been called and is professed to be by the Qur'an itself, the "restoration" of the original Abrahamic/jewish religion. The following is taken from Wikipedia, the free encyclopaedia: "The historical interaction of Judaism and Islam started in the 7th century AD with the origin and spread of Islam in the Arabian Peninsula . Because Islam has its foundation in Judaism and share a common origin in the Middle East through Abraham, both are considered Abrahamic Religions. There are many shared aspects between Judaism and Islam: Islam is similar to Judaism in its fundamental religious outlook, structure, jurisprudence and practice. Because of this, as well as through the influence of Muslim culture and philosophy on practitioners of Judaism within the Islamic world , there has been considerable and continued physical, theological, and political overlap between the two faiths in the subsequent 1,400 years."

This proves beyond a shadow of a doubt that islam is connected to and is a program of the jews. Here is a quote from the Qur'an that proves this even further:

"O children of Israel! Remember those blessings of mine with which I graced you, and how I favoured you above all other people" -Surah 2:47

This statement is repeated a few more times throughout the pages of the Qur'an.

Wherever islam took over and settled, laws were made protecting jews and allowing them "freedom of worship" because they were viewed, like muslims, to be "people of the book"- the book being the false enemy doctrines. *"JEWS, since they have received God's revelation and recorded it in the Bible, are "People of the Book", like Christians, according to the Koran. "No fear shall be upon them," it says." However, Pagans were viciously slaughtered and persecuted.

Of course, stories arose of jews being banished and persecuted for refusing to convert to islam, however this is nothing more than the age old lies and sob stories of the "poor persecuted jews" that are used to gain support and sympathy from ignorant, un knowing Gentiles. It is also yet another example of playing both sides against the middle.

So interesting to note as well is "Pope Benedicts XVIs" (not a jew himself as I was informed but definitely with obvious ties to judaism and to the jews, this is obvious considering his numerous efforts to "unite" jews and christians) visit to Jordan in which he was invited into the largest mosque in the country, where he made the statement that he has "deep respect for Islam". He also gave a speech on the importance of muslim and christian "unity". www.haaretz.com/hasen/spages/1084185.html

As an extra add, I would also like to point out the fact that islam also shares the same teachings, philosophies and ideals as judaism, which were foreign to the previous Pagan Arabia in which islam first spread. An example of this is monotheism. This is purely a jewish teaching and only relates to jewish/Abrahamic religions and any religions that stem from or are corrupted by it.

Humanities original and true religion is Paganism. The jewish concept of slavish monotheism is foreign and false. All of this is again the subliminal message of jewish supremacy over Gentiles. The exact same message that plays over and over throughout Christianity. This shows that islam is working towards the exact same goal and is no different and no better. It also shows that it is most certainly not the enemy of either christianity or of judaism.

Like I said before, the apparent animosity between muslims, christians and jews that is constantly played out before our eyes is nothing but a total facade. It holds only one purpose: To distract the masses. The average "believer" walking around on the street is ignorant to the truth and therefore plays right into the hands of those at the top, who are in control of islam, christianity and judaism alike. Their aim is to get everyone fighting in amongst each other, practically destroying each other, and they have free reign to go about their business and do whatever they like. This tactic, creation of infighting, is used often in politics.

Because those at the top (the ruling jews) work towards the enslavement and eventual destruction of the Gentile people, this also works as an excuse to enforce just that. They can send their troops out into the islamic countries and begin "holy wars", killing thousands of Gentiles, and how many "holy wars" have been instigated by islamic followers in which thousands more Gentiles have been killed and many more severely weakened? The islamic term for this is "Jihad". It is nothing more than a lie created to enforce destruction of Gentile peoples, by Gentile peoples and is an exceptionally sad state of affairs. These people who are severely deluded and ignorant to the truth try to turn to islam for help and answers, not realizing it is islam that is causing the problem in the first place, and they land right back in the hands of those ruling jewswho wish for their destruction.

(How many jews are killed during these episodes? Next to none. They are always protected by "their own" while OUR Gentile people are obliterated.) Here is a quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion: "Ours they will not touch, because the moment of attack will be known to us and we shall take measures to protect our own."

Besides this, the "holy war" guise is also merely used as an excuse for Israel to take land that does not belong to them, and to lay claim to that which rightfully belongs to Gentiles by imposing upon us their false version of history, aka the bible and qur'an. Any educated and free thinking individual knows that the land that has become known as "Israel" should not and does not belong to the jews in any way shape or form and it was STOLEN from the Gentile People to whom it rightfully belongs. They took it from the Gentile people who called it home by force and by bloodshed.

Those at the top have humanity in a state of chaos and therefore have free reign to do with the people what they like and to manipulate the situation as much as they like, because no one is turning to them and questioning them. As I said and here is a better example, the same thing has been done to political parties, when a government will go political party A and urge animosity towards political party B, and then they will go to party B and in turn urge animosity from them to party A. This way, the two parties land up fighting against each other and not the government, when they could have formed a powerful alliance that could have brought the government to its knees. This is also works to destroy both the parties without the government having to lift a finger. See what Im saying? These people know very well how to manipulate the situation in order to remain in power, and this is obviously on a much larger scale than the example above.

The ignorant masses are doing the bidding of those at the top and bringing their goal of Gentile destruction into realization without them even having to lift a finger. This has to be brought to a stop! If our Gentile people woke up and saw islam and christianity for what they really are: Destructive jewish programs of enslavement, then this senseless destruction would stop and we would be able to unite and fight the real enemy and regain our rights and our power, and everything else that is rightfully ours that has been stolen from us.

And again we remember the famous talmudic quote “When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves.”-. They believe that it is the Gentile people which they have enslaved that will make up all of these groups of 2800 “slaves”. It is a known fact that the jews are the minority and there are thousands more Gentiles. It is obvious what their purpose is, but they will do everything in their power to keep the ignorance going. The war that took place in Gaza is a perfect example of this destruction and this enslavement. The followers of islam are being annihilated by Israel and the jews, yet they are still being fooled into worshiping these same jews by being followers of islam in the first place.

In the end, it is the jews who benefit from islam and the followers of islam who suffer. The islamic “god” is the jewish “god”. This is a known fact even among muslims.

However, this is not a god at all but a thought form and energy vortex of jewishmagick (comprised of STOLEN and corrupted Pagan Knowledge, this was the reason for the quick removal of all Occult knowledge and why followers of islam are forbidden from studying TRUE Occult knowledge, as they need to be ignorant of it in order to be enslaved by it). This has already been discussed on exposingchristianity ,and it is no different in islam: see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH.htm
Anyone involved in the Occult and true magick will know how thought forms and energy vortexes work. It is created with a very specific purpose, and once it has come into existence, it feeds off energy in order to sustain itself and grow in power, graduating from a simple Thought form into a more powerful “God Form”. If it is starved of energy, it will slowly dissipate.

In the case of the muslim/christian/jewish “god”, it was created with the purpose of weakening and enslaving the Gentiles and giving power to the jews. It feeds off the energy raised by worshipers during “prayer”. In the case of islamic “Salaat”, this takes place 5 times a day at certain points in the day when the most energy can be raised. These people are unknowingly feeding the enemy enormous amounts of energy that is going towards their own destruction.

As has been said so many times before, any true and powerful God would not need or even desire the slavish worship of people. This thought form/energy vortex obviously does need it, as it needs vast amounts of energy to feed off. So in short, all the followers of islam are worshiping and feeding this thing, thus giving power to Israel and the jews and yet Israel and the jews are the ones outwardly destroying them.

The glorification of the jewish “prophets” and fictitious jewish characters, the preaching of jewish teachings, quotes glorifying the jews and the worship of the “god” of the jews that runs throughout the Qur’an is proof that islam is merely another face for the worship and reverence of the jews. There is no denying this when the proper research is done. The islamic “prophet” Muhammad (in fact a fictitious character) was originally depicted as a jew himself!! Not many muslims are aware of this now as it has now become illegal to show any form of depiction of this fictitious “prophet”, but I will write a whole separate article on this and offer proof. He also preached jewish teachings and the worship of the jews, the destroyers of our Gentile People. Islam, like christianity, is just another program of the jews and any animosity or fighting among them is nothing more than a facade and a distraction. It is playing both sides against the middle.

*What is Islam- by Maximillien de Lafayette

Muhammad never existed

There have been very few people in the past who have had the guts to challenge the authenticity of islam's "Muhammad", and very little research has been done into the subject. However, when it is looked into, it becomes more and more apparent that just like the "jesus" of xianity, Muhammad is too a false, fabricated character created for no other purpose than the destruction, desecration and removal of the true Ancient Knowledge given to humanity by the Gods and the consequent enslavement of the Gentile People.

Islam and its false "prophet" have heaped untold sorrow and suffering upon humanity from the moment of their creation. One only need look to the Middle East and other areas and countries dominated by islam to see that this is true. The poverty, war, destruction, anti-life practices, abuse of women and children, total lack of personal privacy and freedom, filth, ignorance and violence in these areas all have their roots in islam and its Muhammad. To rid the world and the Gentile people of this suffering, the world must be rid of the lie that is Muhammad.

There is a ton of evidence to prove this character never existed. That which stands out most clearly is the fact that the only so-called "Ancient Sources" of information concerning the life of Muhammad are extremely questionable and have never been able to be proven accurate and authentic.

As one example, the earliest "biography" of Muhammad has left no surviving copies and even so is dated to at least 100 years after his supposed death. Very suspicious, to say the least, and the question has to arise, if this was such an important character as islam states, why did people wait 100 years to document his life and achievements? Also, considering the fact Muhammad had already been dead 100 years at the time, the biography could not have been written by anyone who knew him personally, and therefore the accuracy would have been extremely questionable. This biography is known only because it is mentioned in much later texts, and no copies or anything of the sort have ever been found to prove its existence. Why? Because it never existed in the first place.

There are many more examples like this one. The same as with xianities "jesus", the only place in which the life and existence of Muhammad is documented is within islam'squr'an. Outside of this, there is nothing. One scholar wrote, "It is a striking fact that such documentary evidence as survives from the Sufnayid period makes no mention of the messenger of god at all. The papyri do not refer to him. The Arabic inscriptions of the Arab-Sasanian coins only invoke Allah, not his rasul [messenger]; and the Arab-Byzantine bronze coins on which Muhammad appears as rasul Allah, previously dated to the Sufyanid period, have not been placed in that of the Marwanids. Even the two surviving pre-Marwanid tombstones fail to mention the rasul".

The qur'an and pseudo-biographies of this supposed prophet claim that he was widely known, and that people, many of whom were powerful in the political world of the time, travelled from all over to witness his "miracles" and teachings. If this were so, there would be much surviving documentation for us to investigate, and it would be a known historical fact.

We have hundreds of documentations of Alexander the Great, Christopher Columbus, all of the Egyptian Pharaohs and other powerful and influential people of history from those who saw and interacted with them, because they were real people who existed in a real time and were involved in events which really took place. It is human nature to document events and experiences in order to preserve them for future generations to learn from. However, as stated above, no documentation of this man Muhammad exists outside of the islamic texts, which themselves cannot be put forward as proof of his existence.

As for the inscriptions upon Arab Sasanian coins mentioning "Allah", it has already been proven that the name "Allah" was STOLEN from the Ancient Pagan Title for the chief God or Goddess of an area, which was Al-Ilah. The Al-Ilah was the "supreme God" of a region. The Moon God Sin was given this title in much of Ancient Arabia, and many connections have been made between Sin and "Allah", due only to the fact that islam STOLE this. This goes a lot deeper, however I will address this in an entirely separate article in the near future .

On the other hand, the real historical documentation that we have is in contradiction with the islamic version of history, which again proves that islam and its Muhammad are false.

As a small example, according to the history put forth by the qur'an and other islamic Texts, islam spread through much of Arabia peacefully and by willing conversions of hundreds of people. However, historical documentation tells us that this is not the case at all and that the time known as the islamic conquest was a time of brutal and savage war perpetrated by the bringers of islam against the Pagan people residing in the Arabian Peninsula and countries father East such as India at the time. Pagan Temples had to be destroyed, thousands and thousands of Ancient Sacred Texts full of the knowledge of the Gods were destroyed, Pagan Priesthood were brutally tortured and murdered, cities were besieged and raised to the ground and hundreds and thousands of people died as a result of the spread of islam.

Various other artifacts that have been found have blatantly contradicted what islam has put forth as history and reveal a different story altogether.

Aside from this, once again, we can expose the lies of islam through its connection to xianity. Xianity has been proven to be false. Everything it has was blatantly STOLEN from Ancient Paganism with the purpose of the enslavement and eventual destruction of our Gentile people. There is literally more than a ton of proof for this. One only need read through all of the articles contained on see_the_truth.webs.com by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich to see that this is true, I also highly recommend the book, "The Christ Conspiracy, the Greatest Story Ever Sold" by Acharya S.

When the enemy formed their trinity of lies, they gave it one major flaw, and that is the fact that all three are undeniably and irrevocably connected. Thus, when one comes down, the others must come down with it. At least to a very large extent.

The character Muhammad is said to have been descended from the jewish (Note another connection to the jews, the root of the lies and the perpetrators of Gentile Enslavement. Muhammad was always described as a jew himself, and NOT an Arab/Gentile!!) Ishmael, son of Abraham. "Abraham" has been proven to be fictitious and was a corruption stolen from the Hindu God Brahma. This has been discussed on exposingchristianity.com. As the stolen and corrupted jewish story goes, Abraham was most famous for his "many Sons". This is a blatant corruption of Brahma and his "many forms".

Also, the connection can be made when you look at “Abraham and his wife Sarai/Sarah”. This was stolen from Brahma and his wife Saraswati, the Hindu Goddess of Knowledge. Once again, like all the fictitious characters invented by the enemy jews, there is absolutely no physical proof that Abraham ever existed, or that his so-called son Ishmael ever existed. It is safe to assume that anyone else said to be descended from them never existed either, and would therefore make them fictitious.

Connecting Muhammad with the jewish characters is yet another subliminal message of jewish supremacy over Gentile People. This is the entire purpose for islam’s invention of Muhammad. To enslave the Gentile people who have been blinded by the lie of islam and put them under the power of the enemy jews and their masters. It is simple as that.

Many of the other supposed family member of Muhammad are also nothing more than stolen and corrupted versions of Ancient Pagan Gods. A prime example is “Fatima”, supposedly Muhammad’s daughter, who was STOLEN from the Goddess Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. She was supposed to be portrayed as the fertile, “divine” mother, and divine Feminine. Although, considering how appallingly women are treated in islam, any reverence of “divine feminine” is an outright contradiction. None the less, Fatima’s character is stolen from the Goddess Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Fertility, motherhood and the Planet Venus, among other things. Al-Uzza was the original Arabian Feminine Divine and the sacred mother. Islam took this and horrendously corrupted it into “Fatima”, the so-called ideal islamic woman/mother and role model for women to live by. This is no different than in xianity where the virgin-kike Mary was also stolen from Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. Once again, it is a common theme throughout the enemy programs.

As well as this, Muhammad accompanied by his four family members Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein can be seen as a corrupted (Stolen) Spiritual Allegory. The Five together are a representation and corruption of the Five Elements of the Soul. Muhammad, Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein = Akasha, Fire, Water, Air and Earth, the Elements which make up all that exists, the central forces of the Universe. These five characters are the central characters of islam. In the same way that the Akasha was supposed to have “given life” to Fire and Water, which further joined and gave birth to Air and Earth, Muhammad (Akasha) gave life to Fatima who married/joined with Ali (Fire and Water) and they in turn gave birth to Hassan and Hussein (Air and Earth). The Spiritual/Alchemical corruption is blatant here, and it is also blatant that these were never real characters, but stolen allegories.

There are countless more examples like this one. Another is the “12 Imams”, who are a rip off of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac and the 12 Great Ages accompanying them. However, I will write on this in much more detail in a later article.

The qur’an makes many more connections between Muhammad and other characters who have been proven fictitious. An example is Moses/Musa who is stolen from a number of Ancient Pagan Gods, such as the Egyptian Gods Set and Horus. For more information regarding this, see exposingchristianity.com. Muhammad is also frequently compared to and given ties to xianities “jesus”, who again has been 100% proven to be stolen and fictitious. Again, see exposing christianity. A character who is constantly compared with and so deeply connected to fictitious characters is fictitious themselves.

The events which are said to have occurred throughout the life of Muhammad are also nothing more than Alchemical Corruptions. Here are but a few examples (There are far too many to list here, but more will be dealt with in a separate article):

- The qur'an relates how when Muhammad was only an infant, two men appeared to him and cut open his breast, retrieving his heart and removing from it a "Black Clot" which they proceeded to cast away. The "Black Clot" is the Philosophers Stone. The Philosophers Stone has often been described as "Black", i.e. "The Black Stone" referred to in many Alchemical writings. "Black" refers to and Alchemical process before the Stone is transformed and becomes White. Black is Base/Lead. As has been said before, the Philosophers Stone is contained within the Heart Chakra, thus why they "removed it from his Heart". Note how islam removes the Philosophers Stone (True Satanic Power, GodHead, etc) and "casts it away". This is a powerful subliminal message.

- The "angel" (enemy Nordic) Gabriel appears before Muhammad, striking the side of a hill and causing a Spring to come gushing forth. With it he instructs Muhammad on how to perform Ritual Ablution for purification, also teaching him the prayer postures, "the standing, the inclining, the prostrating and the sitting" to be accompanied by repetitions of sacred names. This is ripped straight from Ancient Yoga and Mantra Practices of the Far East! Anyone who practices Yoga and Meditation will be able to see this easily, the postures that are performed along with Mantras/Words of Power, in order to drastically increase Bio-Electricity. Although, in islam, the energy raised is reversed and directed not to the person performing the postures and Mantras, but to the enemy thoughtform. As well as this, the "striking the Hill, causing a spring to come gushing forth" is an Alchemical Corruption. The Chakras have often been portrayed allegorically as hills or mountains in various Ancient Texts throughout the world, due to their True Form. The "Spring" is referring to the Alchemical Elixirs which are released and "dripped" from the Chakras during the Magnum Opus.

- Muhammad performs a "miracle" by splitting the Full Moon into Two Halves, causing half a Moon to Shine on either side of the Mountain. Once again, the Mountain represents the Chakras, and the Moon being split in two represents the two polarities of the Soul.

- The "Isra and Mi'raj", The Night Journey and the ascension through the Seven Heavens. This entire event is an Alchemical corruption and rip off of the raising of the Kundalini Serpent through the Seven Chakras. The word Mi'raj means ladder, which is referring to the Spine up which the Serpent Ascends. The qur'an relates how Muhammad rode a Winged Horse (An Ancient Alchemical Symbol!) to the "Circles of Heaven"- The Chakras. He is taken through each one until finally after going through the Seventh Heaven, he meets with "God". It is blatantly obvious that this is a corruption of reaching "Enlightenment" when the Kundalini rises to the Seventh (Crown) Chakra.

As I said above, there are many other examples of this. The Stolen and corrupted Alchemy is astounding and blatant throughout islam and its qur'an.

This not only proves Muhammad to be false, but it also proves the qur'an to be false. Throughout its pages, it has professed these characters and events to be real, yet it has been proven that on the contrary, all of these characters are fictitious and STOLEN.

Everything that islam has, like xianity, has been STOLEN and corrupted from Ancient Pagan Religions that are many thousands of years older.

Sources:
*Muhammad Sven Kalisch, German Muslim states "likely muhammad never existed"
*MUHAMMAD: his life based on the earliest sources, Martin Lings (Abu BakarSiraj al-Din), 2006
* Quran (Arabic and English Translation)

Paedophilia and rape: rife and accepted within islam

Pedophilia and rape are common and accepted practices within the program of islam, displaying its true, life hating nature. The so-called "prophet" Muhammad (who is in fact a fictitious character) was said to have taken a six year old girl as his wife, forcing her into full intercourse at the young age of nine. He was supposed to have been well into his fifties at the time, and it is these teachings that have made it acceptable in muslim communities for men to marry and have intercourse with exceptionally young girls.

Considering the fact that a child this young does not experience sexual desire and will not consent willingly to the intercourse (there have been cases where the young girl screams and resits until the man beats her into submission), it can be considered as rape, whether there is a certificate of marriage or not. Then, the question of what sane, self-respecting, decent individual would want to have intercourse with a little child and be aroused at the prospect has to be asked. This most certainly does not shine a very positive light upon islams fictitious "prophet" from the start, nor upon islam itself.

Here are some shocking and disgusting examples of pedophilia and rape within islam:

"Narrated 'Ursa:

The Prophet wrote the (marriage contract) with 'Aisha while she was six years old and consummated his marriage with her while she was nine years old and she remained with him for nine years (i.e. till his death)." SahihBukhari Volume Seven, Book 62, Number 88. -the "prophet" himself.

"A man can quench his sexual lusts with a child as young as a baby. However, he should not penetrate. Sodomizing the baby is halal (allowed by sharia).
If the man penetrates and damages the child, then he should be responsible for her subsistence all her life. This girl, however, does not count as one of his four permanent wives. The man will not be eligible to marry the girl's sister. Any father marrying his daughter so young will have a permanent place in heaven."

"It is not illegal for an adult male to 'thigh' or enjoy a young girl who is
still in the age of weaning; meaning to place his penis between her thighs, and to kiss her."
The age of "weaning" is still technically a baby.

"A man can marry a girl younger than nine years of age, even if the girl is still a baby being breastfed. A man, however is prohibited from having intercourse with a girl younger than nine, other sexual acts such as foreplay, rubbing, kissing and sodomy is allowed. A man having intercourse with a girl younger than nine years of age has not committed a crime, but only an infraction, if the girl is not permanently damaged." - the fatwa issued by Ayatollah Khomeini

Note: a fatwa is the name given to a written religious law or ruling by an islamic leader.

“SANAA, Yemen (CNN) — Nujood Ali is 10 years old, but she already has been married and divorced. It was an arranged marriage in which she said a husband three times her age routinely beat and raped her.
“When I got married, I was afraid. I didn’t want to leave home. I wanted to stay with my brothers and sisters and my mom and dad,” she said, speaking to CNN with the permission of her parents.
“I didn’t want to sleep with him, but he forced me to. He hit me, insulted me.”
As she plays marbles with her brothers and sister, Nujood is a portrait of innocence, with a shy smile and a playful nature.
But what happened evokes anger and shame. Asked if what she went through was torture, she nods quietly.
Nujood’s parents married her off in February to a man in his 30s whom she describes as old and ugly.
Her parents said they thought they were putting her in the care of her husband’s family, but Nujood said he would often beat her into submission.”

“The latest child-bride to make the news is a 12-year-old who died during a painful childbirth that also killed her baby.
FawziyaAmmodi struggled for three days in labor, before dying of severe bleeding at a hospital on Friday, said the Seyaj Organization for the Protection of Children, a children’s rights group.
“Although the cause of her death was lack of medical care, the real case was the lack of education in Yemen and the fact that child marriages keep happening,” said Seyaj President Ahmed al-Qureshi during an interview with CNN.
Like more than half of all young Yemeni girls, Fawziya was forced to drop out of school and married off to a 24-year-old man last year.” -Another Child Bride dies, dosomething.org

---

“There were about 60 of them ….. And in the end 5 people raped Fenny. Before beginning with the raping they always said “Allahu Akbar” (an islamic phrase in arabic meaning “God is great”. They were ferocious and brutal.”

“In Huddersfield, Muslim men were telephoning young girls and threatening to burn down their homes if they did not meet them. The Mother of one of the raped children, said that she there many case’s of child rape by Muslims in Huddersfield and took reporters to meet some of the Mothers, all had the same experiences – multiple offences, and the police allowing Muslims to get away with it.”

“A Palestinian girl who was raped and impregnated by her two brothers was later murdered by her own mother – even though her daughter was the crime’s innocent victim – in another of the disturbingly common, if vastly underreported, instances of “honor killings.” “ here is the full story: councilofexmuslims.com/index.php?topic=5300.0;wap2

“A GIRL of 15 was tricked into a “telephone marriage” ceremony to a Sheffield man with a mental age of five in a ceremony recognised by sharia (Islamic law).
When the girl arrived from Pakistan expecting to meet the handsome man she had been shown in a photograph, she found that he was 40 years old, unemployed and disabled.
To make matters worse, her mother-in-law decided to exploit her attractive looks by forcing her into prostitution.
The family invited men to the family home to rape her before she managed to escape to the police by bolting through the front door. She was taken into care and now lives in a refuge.”

“During the Islamic ceremony my dad was standing behind me with one hand on my shoulder and with his other hand he had a gun which was pointed at my back so that I didn’t say ‘no’,” Saamiya said.
“To everyone else it looked natural — he was just standing there stroking my shoulder — but just before he had told me that he would shoot me if I didn’t go through with it.”

“LONDON (Reuters) – A Kurdish woman was brutally raped, stamped on and strangled by members of her family and their friends in an “honor killing” carried out at her London home because she had fallen in love with the wrong man.
BanazMahmod, 20, was subjected to the 2-1/2 hour ordeal before she was garroted with a bootlace. Her body was stuffed into a suitcase and taken about 100 miles to Birm More..ingham where it was buried in the back garden of a house.” the full story: www.liveleak.com/view?i=396_1184859529

There are many, many more examples of this. All of it, solely thanks to islam and its vile teachings. This is a truly, completely and fully life hating and disgusting to the core program. It is a disease inflicting humanity.
Pedophilia and rape are a common theme throughout the enemy religions. That itself says a lot.
We must fight with all we can in order to bring these horrendous lies down.
*I want to add here, this behaviour is NOT natural to the Gentile People which islam is forced upon today. These behaviours have always been natural to the jews, from which the sick and perverted lie of islam stems. The Minds and Souls of the Gentile People have been corrupted and dirtied by these sick lies, and acts such as paedophilia and rape are results of this Spiritual Degeneration.
It HAS to stop!

Islam is a LIE and a viscous, dangerous HOAX on humanity!

Exposing The Shekinah

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Nov 27, 2018 12:40 am**

Exposing The Shekinah

The Shekinah is simply a metaphor for the energy of the 22 Hebrew letters and their arrangements. This is why the Shekinah is symbolized as the bell, light and the Ain Soph. Its the vibration which is light and how this is generated on the astral the Ain Sop. This is why Shekinah generates YHVH in Kabballah the energy of the vibration of the Hebrew letters generates the consciousness of the energy, YHVH. Hence the basic meaning of Shekinah being the "Dwelling of YHVH".

This is why the Jews wear the black box on the left arm the left symbolizes where the power comes from in Judaism the Shekinah the power of vibration is considered feminine of the left in the ancient world where this was stolen and corrupted from. The doving the rocking back and forth and pelvic thrusting the Jews do when they wear the black boxes on the head and arm when they pray to unite with the Shekinah is just a yogic technique they stole out of the east it opens up the flow of energy up the spine and thought the soul to put more energy into the Hebrew curses they read off. Its simple the higher energy flow creates a higher level of energy into the mental and spoken aspects of the ritual. The ability to speak mantra's and manifest them with the power of the voice is called the Vak Siddhi in the east this is when the throat chakra is transformed into a much higher level of power its the Siddhi connected to this chakra. The black boxes relate to the Shema prayer which is the energy field they have created with the Hebrew letters its connected to the name Shekinah.

The name Shekinah shows everything. The She is from the Shin letter and Kinah means gold in the ancient languages and still in the eastern ones where the most ancient Jewish communities are. The gold is the description of the light of creation of the letters and the Shin is what the letters create. Shin is the letter that is the symbol of YHVH's destruction of Gentiles and YHVH's power of destruction and conquest of the Gentiles. No mistake the Shekinah's actual meaning is YHVH's destructive power towards Gentiles. This connects to the Mezuzah the Jew's put on their door posts which has the Shin letter on it which relates to when YHVH murdered all the first born Gentile children of Egypt the Jews put the blood on the door post. The deeper meaning of the murder of the first born is the total extermination of all Gentiles in the ancient world the first born inherit and carry on the family establishment thus to kill the first born is symbolic of total destruction of the entire family line total extermination of Gentiles. The Shin letter relates to the events of YHVH's destruction of Gentiles thought out the Torah. That allowed the Jews to gain the upper hand over Gentile Nations.

The important thing is the image the Rabbi's use to show their YHVH the god form the letters power is shown to be a golden chain which each link being one of the 22 Hebrew letters. This is how they show the Shekinah and this is what they describe over and over how they are binding and cursing the Gentiles the golden chain with the Hebrew letters is the symbol in Judaism of cursing and binding of the Gentiles. The entire purpose of Hebrew is to do this to Gentiles. This is why the ancient Roman and Greek leaders who where adepts in spiritual knowledge banned the Torah and ordered the Torah scrolls destroyed and worked to destroy Judaism as the anti-Gentile criminal organization it always has been. This is also why the Jewish Talmud forbids the

Jews to communicate the truth about Judaism to the Gentiles as the Talmud states this would condemn all Jews to death. Why do you think that could be.

If one reads the Bible the Jewish character of Jesus is shown as the Shekinah in the book of Matthew. Which shows the purpose of Christianity and what it gives the Jews. The collective mental and spiritual energy of two billion Gentiles to merge into the energy of the Shekinah and manifest it thought into the material world. The Bible ends with the Jewish character of Jesus returning and bringing total destruction to all Gentiles on this earth and building the Jewish global kingdom in which he rules with the 12 tribes of Israel as their Kingly Messiah.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Exposing The Truth About Angels

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Feb 28, 2018 9:33 am

Exposing The Truth About Angels

In the Jewish writings its made clear that the language of Angels is Hebrew and one has to know the name of the Angel they wish to contact to then repeat over and over along with certain visualizations to create the connection to this Angel and get what they wish from such. The names are kept secret and only passed on by other Rabbi's.

Why is this so? Because this is a thoughtform created by the Rabbis. The names of these Angels have either Yah or El on the end of them as they are connected into the matrix of energy the Jews have created with the Christian, Islamic program. This also connects to the ten worlds on their tree which they organize these by for the purposes they serve.

This is based on a certain type of Kabbalistic magic:

"Telesma: The energy that is put into a Telesmatic Image used to activate and charge the image.

Telesmatic Image: A created or visualized image [my note a thought form]....or angel, particularly images that have been built up in the imagination using Hebrew letter correspondences. Each letter in the angel's name contributes a portion of the constructed image thought its esoteric associations."[1]

Note the highest name of their "god" are the "72 Angels" that make up the 72 Names of their "God". The Jewish "god" is an admitted thoughtform created and operated by the top Rabbis. It’s right their in the open in their Kabbalah. The 22 letters connect into and generate this thoughtform which is why all the names are in Hebrew. The Jewish "god" has the main names of HaShem and Shema in the Torah. HaShem is the 72 names. And Shema is the Shema prayer which connects the Jews into their thoughtform and brings it to manifest in the material world. The Reverse Torah Rituals on these have been devastating to the enemy for this reason their "god" is just a thought created by Rabbis.

Source
[1]The Tree Of Life, Israel Regardie
The Tree Of Souls, Howard Schwartz

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Exposing The Truth About The After Life

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jun 09, 2018 6:02 am**

Exposing The Truth About The After Life

The Jewish "god" as shown is the Jewish race themselves right from their own high level knowledge. The symbol of their "god" the kabala tree is just the three pillar's which are YHV the actual spelling of their "god" which are the three main nadis and the left and right sides of the body which the male and female nadis connect into the center pillar. And the 33 pathways on the tree [daath is counted] which are the energy systems in the spine leading to the crown. The 22 letters are design to ascend the energy of their "god" the leviathan to the crown.

So what about all the claims of going to magic heavenly realms to be with "god" after one passes on the Jews have told everyone in their Bible. Well one obviously this is a carrot and a stick to get the Goyim to serve the Jewish plan down here on earth. But this is why many people stay in Christianity they are looking for eternal assurance of something after they pass on.

The Jewish Rabbi's the leadership of Judaism in their own kabala texts state the truth. The soul goes to what they call Gilul which is reincarnation. That is all. The Rabbi's know the personality changes in the next life with the subconscious undertones of the previous life's coming into the play. The Rabbi's also know about what they call the ladder of ascending and descending souls. What this means is a soul that is on the lower rungs of the world tree will incarnate spiritually weaker. The worlds are the chakra systems. The souls on the higher rungs which are by spiritual practices are more ascended will incarnate and will be advanced spiritual power. The work you do on the soul stays with you for lives.

What this means is the Rabbi's damn well know what they have done to Gentiles by removing our spiritual knowledge. They have created a situation in which the Gentile souls are incarnated weaker and weaker and thus at the mercy of the Jewish Rabbi's who have stolen and altered this knowledge to work for their alien soul. So that they are in the dominate position on this planet. Part of this reason for the ascending soul in Kabala is to incarnate to bring about the Messiah which is the global Jewish government. Which is the admission of guilt they are using spiritual knowledge to conqueror the Gentiles only. Following the Bible is damning the soul of the Gentiles to incarnate to simply serve the Jews.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Exposing the Truth About The Jewish God 3

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 17, 2018 9:28 am**

Exposing the Truth About The Jewish God 3

The Jewish "god" as the Kabala states is the world tree with the ten worlds. Which is nothing more as the Kabala states then the individual soul of the Jew. The YHVH as shown from the Kabala is just a series of letters that is used to empower the ten worlds on the Kabala tree, the chakra's. Its a four letter name of the ten worlds. The Torah is nothing more the encoded Kabala where the Kabala is the oral Torah which is the oral teaching of the Rabbi's on the cypher's for the encoded information in the Torah.

In Kabala the term "God is One" which is the most important statement of Judaism. Is simply a code for the number 13. God is 13. This is something the Jews deeply hid in their own texts.

In Kabala there is another way the world tree diagram is shown which is called the " union of the sefiroth in the heart of god." Where the tree shows the seven main chakra's and the minor chakra's in the head. This diagram shows all 13 chakra's. Its also found in the east.

This diagram is an eight spoke wheel with the hub of the wheeling being Tifereth the solar chakra the sun. With the other sefiroths being on the outer spokes of the wheel. This is the ancient map of the soul in the east. Its showing the map of the soul all the 13 chakra's. The six side extensions on the head, shoulders and hips three on each side of the body. With the seven main chakra's on the spine and head. Which this diagram relates to. Keter and Malkuth are shown on the vertical spoke as the root and crown chakra. Note this is called "The Union Of The Sefiroth". Which is showing that the solar chakra is the key to the soul. Sefiroth means "radiance" which is what Tifereth means. Showing the connection.

Note the real heart of "god" is the solar chakra its the key to the soul not the chest.

The "god" of the Jews is simply the 13 chakra's of the individual human soul. In the east the 13 chakra's are the 13 Gods that created the universe which is code for the soul. The "god" of the Jews is simply the individual Jewish soul as the Jewish Rabbi's state in their Kabala.

Source
The Universal Meaning Of Kabala, Leo Schaya
The Wisdom In The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Michael L. Munk

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Exposing the Truth About The Jewish God 3
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jun 22, 2018 7:57 am**

That is why. Satan is the symbol of the Gentile soul symbolically the 13 chakra's or serpent centers.

> **HorusLucis wrote:**Does All This Constant appearance of Number 13 have anything to do with why The Jews have always Tried to Demonize Number 13 and make it carry Negative vibrations?Or is it because it's one of Father Satan's Favourite Number?
> Hail Father Satan.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Exposing The Truth About The Name Of YHVH

by **HP Mageson666** » Fri Feb 23, 2018 6:56 am

Exposing The Truth About The Name Of YHVH

In Sanskrit the original language of humanity the original and eternal three basic vowels of creation are A, I, U which form the three points of creation that the entire alphabet flows out of and are ruled by.

A is pure existence and eternity its the Akasha principal the A is then shaped into the I which is Shakti the energy of manifestation that which shapes the A into matter and gives it direction and the U is the final union into material existence. Upsilon the U letter in Greek is based on the union of positive and negative of spirit and matter. The three prime sounds are simply the three points of creation the A is generated though. If you chant A and send it thought the mouth to the lips you will hear it transform into an I around the middle point of the mouth and then into a U sound on the lips. The A,I,U is also given high importance in the Greek system.

In Sanskrit the semi-vowels are slight adjustment of the vowels and represent the union of the vowels with consonants. They are what unites spirit and matter to create all existence. The five semi-vowels are the five elements in Sanskrit which form all existence. The vowels are considered to be Shiva and the consonants Shakti in this arrangement of principals the semi-vowels bring these two principals together into creation.

From the three primal vowel points that the entire spectrum of creation manifest from are their semi-vowels to bring them into creation. They are HA, YA, VA. The Ha is the Akasha principal which all the other elements and letters are formed of that form the entire world the human being which is why Kabala states "god" used the H letter to create the world. The YA sound is the energy or power that underlies all the letters of the alphabet it gives them their individual forms. The I,Y sound rules the consonants how they take direction and the VA rules over the final union of the energies of the letters, the vowels and consonants and of spirit and matter into all creation. The VA sound unites it joins. This is why in the ancient Greek and Phoenician the Vau letter was on number six. The union of spirit and matter. Our word for sex when two people unite as one comes from the Latin word for six, sex. In Hinduism the symbol of the open mouth of the deity that manifests the whole universe is called Vau for this reason. The final point of all creation manifesting.

If one studies deeply into Kabala the name of the Hebrew God YHVH is stated to be only three letters that of YHV and of this they are spelled Yod, Hau, Vau. However many times the Yod is also spelled Ya and Yao which is also Yau.
These three letters are arranged in a wide variety of combinations however its just Hau, Yau, Vau. The three core semi-vowels from Sanskrit where they like many other Hebrew letters are stolen from. The Jews make a big deal of how speaking the proper combination is dangerous as it will actually create. Because Goyim that is only for the Rabbi's. The semi-vowels in Sanskrit are given the AU with them in the proper charts and many times in Hindu texts appear with the AU in them.

AU is putting the power of A into existence. When placed with the letter of the semi-vowel it brings this semi-vowel into power and existence. AU in Sanskrit is called Truth and immortality.

In Kabala the entire world was created by their "god" speaking these three letters Hau, Yau, Vau. This is the adept using the ancient alphabet to create with and to empower the soul with.

In Sanskrit the entire Kundalini is the alphabet from A to Ksa. The Ksa is a combination consonant made from Ka and Sa.....AKASA. Which the entire language comes from. In Hinduism the God Shiva is the AKASA and the entire serpent power which manifests as the Sanskrit alphabet which form the rays or petals of the chakras the soul and the five elements which manifest the human being. This is where the Kabala stole and corrupted the concept of "god" being the 22 letters from. They show their "gods" power as the Shekinah which is Shakti the energy of the letters and sometimes as the Leviathan which like the Shekinah is the symbolic representation of the Jewish soul. This is also where the Tree of Life was stolen from:

“On a macrocosmic level the Sarada-tilaka-Tantra (7.9-14) describes the world as a cosmic tree (body) consisting of a complex network, or ‘intricate mesh”, of Sanskrit letters, which are said to be the ‘root vibrations’ of the material creation, maintenance, and destruction of the universe.” [1]

The Hebrew Tree is shown as the ten sphere's of which the 22 letters connect within to form the 32 paths which along with the hidden path of Daath make 33 paths which the Torah calls the "god" of the Jews.. The 33 is stolen from the 33 Devas of Hinduism which form the 33 parts of the spine. This is all stolen and corrupted to conform to the alien Jewish soul. The Jewish alien soul is the "god" of the Jews in the Torah and Kabala.

Sources

[1] Sonic Theology, Hinduism and Sacred Sound, Guy L. Beck
While The Gods Play, Danielou
The Tree of Life, Israel Regardie.

www.joyofsatan.com

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Exposing Valentine's Day

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Feb 14, 2019

The Church took over the major Pagan holidays to corrupt the culture and change the values of the culture more into their ideology. However some of the Pagan symbolism has survived that give us clues to their original uncorrupted Pagan meanings.

Valentine's day was originally a Pagan Roman holiday and European holiday in general. The Roman's used the symbol of the Goat Pan who represents the ajna chakra and crown, the popular symbol of this holiday the heart is from the Pagan celebration of this as well the symbol was continued on in use down into the Christian period. The heart as known is the symbol of the serpent nadis connecting in the center of the brain the optic thalamus which is what the Goat rules these energy points in the head. The heart is also the symbol of the Pagan Goddess Freya [Astaroth] the other stolen holiday of Astaroth is Easter which is still named after Her, Easter, Astar, Ostara. This holiday in the Pagan world the image of a serpent was put on a pole and paraded around as the symbol of eternal life the risen kundalini. These holidays might be clues to power points for important alchemical workings.

The popular Valentine image being that of Cupid is the Pagan God Dionysus who was called Kama the original name of Cupid. The arrow thought the heart is the symbol of opening the third eye with mantra's the arrow is symbolic of mantra's in the east. Rama would chant mantra's then fire the bow. The symbol is also the fixing of the serpent in the head fully opening up the super consciousness state.

In the east Kama is Krisna who is the God of alchemical love that of the union of the male and female chakra's his consort Radha is his half sister. This is symbolic of the male and female chakra's of the soul only. Their symbol of sexual union is the six pointed star which is also the symbol of the root and crown chakra united of Shiva and Shakti united at the crown. Krisna like Freya rule Venus. And Venus was shown as the united soul by the serpent energies.

Reply by Wotanwarrior:

The Romans just the day of Valentin celebrated a party that was known as Lupercales or Liberalia, were the festivities of freedom because that symbolizes liberating you from the cycle of death and reincarnation through the Magnum Opus, the two gods to whom this holiday was consecrated, Liber Pater and the goddess Libertas are Satan and Astarte.

Reply by HP Mageson666

Libertas is the Goddess on the top of the Dome of the Capitol Hill building in Washington. In America there is a full replica Temple of Athena, Astaroth. The Jesus Freaks always flip out about this. The Statue of Liberty is Libertas as well. Libertas has the Liberty pole the spine and the Liberty cap which is the symbol of the final step of Alchemy in the Mithra tradition. In the Mithra tradition it seems the 3rd step is the actual raising of the kundalini. They place a crown on the shoulder and the person declares "No King but Mithra" this is symbolic of the symbol of the beheading in alchemy in the east as well with the Tantra Goddesses. The serpent has risen and replaced the old consciousness with the reborn one. This is also the degree with the Lion

symbolism. The Lion headed man with the serpent wrapped around him. The Aeon.

Note the 3rd degree relates to scourging this is also part of the Lupercales festival.

Its interesting a lot of these holidays are between Saturnalia and when the sun enters Aries the new year.

"Wotanwarrior wrote:

The Romans just the day of Valentin celebrated a party that was known as Lupercales or Liberalia, were the festivities of freedom because that symbolizes liberating you from the cycle of death and reincarnation through the Magnum Opus, the two gods to whom this holiday was consecrated, Liber Pater and the goddess Libertas are Satan and Astarte."

Liber Pater was the Rome name of Dionysus, Bacchus as well. Father Liberty.

EXPOSING JEWISH LIES ABOUT HITLER

The Jewish Rothschilds and collective race were behind creating and funding Communism and its collective takeover. The Jews were using Communism to take over Germany and bring it under their control as they were doing everywhere. Hitler and his government ended the Jewish attempts to take Germany from within and aided other Nations in stopping the Jewish take over, even by military force such as in Spain.

The Third Reich rose quickly and unexpectedly and was such a threat to Jewry, that the Jew started World War II, to destroy his Nation and National Socialist System and invented the big lie of the holocaust. This was an attempt to discredit and defame National Socialism and Adolf Hitler, which the Jews fear dreadfully, just as Vampires fear the sunlight. National Socialism is the only system and people to successfully oppose Jewry in a thousand years.

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Hitler_Man_of_Peace.htm
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html
http://www.zundelsite.org/

THE MYTH OF HITLER'S 'JEWISH' GRANDFATHER by Martin Kerr

[Note: Martin Kerr is a lifelong activist, a father, and a writer and editor on National Socialist themes. He wrote this standard refutation, which has well stood the test of time, in 1982.]

Hitler was right: The more enormous and preposterous a lie is, the quicker it captures the public's imagination and is believed, and the harder it is to dispel.

"Since the great masses of people at the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds, they fall more easily victim to a big lie than to a little one – since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big."

"Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe the possibility in others of such monstrous effrontery and infamous misrepresentation; yes, even when enlightened on the subject, they will long doubt and waver, and continue to accept at least one of the claims as true. Therefore, something of even the most insolent lie will always remain and stick." – Mein Kampf [1]

It is one of the cruel ironies of history, though perhaps not an unexpected one, that having exposed and denounced the technique of the Big Lie to the world,

Adolf Hitler himself became the subject of a whole slew of falsehoods and calumnies.
It is not our purpose here to investigate all of the Big Lies which have been propagated about Adolf Hitler, National Socialism and the Third Reich, but rather to focus on one of the most long-lived and pernicious of these lies: That Hitler was of partially Jewish ancestry.

There are a number of variations of the "Hitler was part Jewish" myth, which generally have two things in common: Most are based on the accusation that Hitler's paternal grandfather was a Jew, and all are thoroughly discredited by the available documentary evidence. That this charge is still repeated today is a testament to the enduring and burning hatred, which Adolf Hitler's enemies still harbor for him, even now, decades after his death. At the same time, it is a classic example of the contempt for the truth which many anti-Hitler System historians display when discussing the National Socialist Era in Europe.

In point of fact, the Hitler family, including Adolf Hitler's paternal grandfather, is one of unimpeachable Aryan lineage. Through the records of births, deaths and marriages kept by the Roman Catholic Church, it is possible to trace Hitler's forebears back hundreds of years.

The family, which lived since time immemorial in Upper Austria, was of solid German peasant stock, and Hitler's immediate ancestors were all either small farmers or craftsmen. [The notable exception to this, of course, was Hitler's father, Alois Hitler, who was a commissioned official in the Austrian customs service]. The spelling and pronunciation of the family name as "Hitler" is a fairly recent development. Older versions include "Huettler" and "Hiedler," the former being the original family name from which the other forms were derived.

The sole irregularity in Hitler's ancestry was the illegitimacy of his father. Because he was born out of wedlock, Alois Hitler bore the maiden name of his mother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, for a good portion of his life. Even after his mother finally married [his father], Johann Georg Hiedler, Alois retained the name Schicklgruber. Not until he was 39 years old, did he reclaim his proper family name, which he spelled and pronounced in the manner which the world has come to know: Hitler! [3]

Yet this illegitimacy in itself is not significant or even unusual. As the anti-NS historian Bradley F. Smith notes in his well-researched and generally impartial book Adolf Hitler: His Family, Childhood and Youth [1967]:
Although illegitimacy was frowned upon by the authorities, especially the Catholic Church, it was common in the Austrian countryside. In some districts, 40 percent of births were illegitimate. The figure for Lower Austria as late as 1903 was still 24 percent. An illegitimate child in a peasant household, therefore, was not an unusual phenomenon." [4]

Unusual or not, the illegitimacy of Alois has served as a crucial factual base for those who seek to spread the falsehood that Hitler had a Jewish grandfather.

Early Smears

As anyone who has firsthand experience in the racialist movement knows, it is common practice for the Jews themselves to attempt on occasion to discredit up-and-coming anti-Jewish personalities by spreading spurious rumors that this or that leader is really a Jew, or a homosexual, or a communist, or a government agent. Indeed, with slanders of this sort even some individuals within the racialist movement will attempt to undercut their political rivals.

Adolf Hitler was the target of such underhanded, contemptible opposition from within the Movement at least as early as July of 1921. A clique of NSDAP members who evidently felt that Hitler was not suited to lead the Party began a whisper campaign that he was of Jewish ancestry.

As is always the case in stories concerning Hitler's allegedly Jewish ancestors, these conspirators had absolutely no documentary evidence for their claims, and relied instead on false innuendo, unfounded suspicions, and ill will. Their efforts culminated in the circulation of a leaflet by NSDAP member Ernst Ehrensperger, which read in part:

"Hitler believes the time has come to introduce disunity and dissension into our ranks at the behest of his shady backers, and thus promote the interests of Jewry and its henchmen And how is he conducting this struggle? Like a real Jew." [5]

Although this may have been the first effort to smear the Leader in this manner, it certainly wasn't the last. Throughout the 1920s and 1930s, those hostile to Hitler propagated a number of variations of this tale, including versions that were often mutually contradictory. The London Daily Mirror futilely tried to add some substance to this lie in October 1933 by publishing a photograph of a tombstone of a Polish Jew who had borne the same name as the Leader. Two Jewish newspapers, Forward in the United States and Haynt in Poland, quickly took it upon themselves to spread this particular story further, the implication being that the deceased Jew was Hitler's grandfather!

However, since this specific Jew was born in 1832, he was only five years older than Hitler's father, which meant that he couldn't have been the man who sired the illegitimate Alois [unless the Jew in Poland sired the Führer's father in Austria at age five.]

Thus, the first "Jewish grandfather" story was laid to rest. [6]

The infamous anti-National Socialist propagandist Konrad Heiden, himself part-Jewish, also suggested in his venomous biographies of Hitler, published in 1932 and 1936, that the Leader was of Jewish descent.

Although these books were highly regarded in circles hostile to the Movement, this one lie was correctly deemed too unlikely to be taken seriously and was generally dismissed. [7]

Hans Frank's Big Lie Disproved
Strangely enough, the most persistent version of the myth was not widely publicized until 1956, long after the Leader's death, with the publication of Franz Jetzinger's Hitler's Jugend: Phantasien, Luegen und die Wahrheit [Hitler's Youth: Fantasies, Lies and the Truth]. Whereas previous attempts to stigmatize Hitler by accusing him of being part Jewish simply took the form of wild rumors which were as devoid of documentation as they were detached from reality, Jetzinger at least made some effort to back up his case.

Bradley Smith summarizes Jetzinger's charges:
In the German edition of his book, Hitler's Jugend [pp. 28-35], and especially in the later English abridgement, Hitler's Youth [pp. 19-30], Jetzinger argues, with increasing enthusiasm, that Alois Hitler's father was really a Jew from Graz by the name of Frankenberger.

Jetzinger's only source for these surprising contentions is Im Angesicht des Galgens [In the Face of the Gallows], written by Hans Frank, former Nazi lawyer and Governor General of Poland, while awaiting execution at Nuremberg.

In a narrative studded with demonstrable errors [that were exposed in part by Jetzinger's own research] Frank states that towards the end of 1930 he went to Austria on Hitler's orders to investigate a threat of exposure of an alleged Jewish ancestor of the Führer.

In Graz, Frank claims that he learned Alois' mother had been employed by the Jewish family Frankenberger, that she had become pregnant while in their employ, and that the family paid her support money in later years on the assumption that the child's father was the young Frankenberger. Frank's narrative is vague and lacks confirming evidence. He claims letters were extant to support his story, but neither he nor anyone else has ever been able to produce them. [8]

Although it most assuredly was not his purpose in once again raising the "Jewish grandfather" allegation, Jetzinger performed in this way a valuable service to our Movement, for his accusation spurred other researchers on to determine once and for all the truth or falsity of the myth.
What these researchers found, of course, was that Hans Frank was lying.
The German historian and biographer of Adolf Hitler, Werner Maser, who is somewhat less hysterical in his opposition to National Socialism and its founder than other anti-NS writers, discovered that:
"None of the Frankenbergers known to have lived in Graz [capital of Upper Austria] could have been the father of Alois Schicklgruber, nor does there appear

to be any trace of a German Jew bearing this name or any variant thereof in the nineteenth century.
"Indeed, from the end of the fifteenth century until a decade after Maria Anna Schicklgruber's death, no Jews were residents of Graz. Under the terms of the treaty concluded on March 19, 1496 between Emperor Maximilian I and the Styrian towns, all Jews were to be expelled from the province by January 6, 1497."

"Not until 1781, in the reign of Joseph II, were they allowed to re-enter the Duchy of Styria and then only for a few weeks at a time, when they were admitted to the annual fairs in Graz, Klagenfurt, Laibach and Linz against the payment of a fixed sum."

"But as early as September 9, 1783, the rights of the Jews were again curtailed, a measure that was reinforced by further discriminatory regulations in 1797, 1823 and 1828. This situation remained unchanged until the beginning of the 1860s." [9]

In other words, it is simply impossible that in 1836, Adolf Hitler's paternal grandmother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, could have become pregnant by a Jew in Graz named Frankenberger, prior to giving birth to Alois Schicklgruber/Hitler, Adolf's father, in 1837.

Graz City Hall. We are told one "Frankenberger" impregnated Hitler's grandmother in Graz by 1837, although no Jews were in Graz before 1860.

Of course, the truth has seldom acted as a constraint on the more rabid anti-Hitler writers, such as Jetzinger. When, in 1956, the German magazine Der Spiegel published the results of an investigation which were the same as Maser's findings, Jetzinger was apparently unfazed. Smith notes:
"In the English abridgement of his work, Jetzinger dismissed the Spiegel story, not by presenting new evidence, but by restating with increased emphasis that he believed Adolf Hitler's paternal grandfather was Jewish." [10]

It is impossible to ascertain today why Hans Frank told this unfounded and outrageous falsehood. It is clear from the confused state of his biography [11] that he suffered a mental collapse from the strain of his imprisonment and the Nuremberg kangaroo-court proceedings. One can only assume that the "Jewish grandfather" story he related was the product of this psychological debility.
It is less clear why Jetzinger so uncritically accepted Frank's story, especially after it was factually refuted by other anti-National Socialist historians. And it is absolutely astounding that still other historians continue to this day to parrot such nonsense in the face of a wealth of solid evidence disproving it.

Anti-Hitler Writers Ignore the Evidence

For example, the System historian Robert Waite, in a book published in 1977 [some 21 years after the Spiegel investigation], relates Hans Frank's assertion that Hitler's paternal grandfather was Jewish, saying:
"Despite Frank's reputation as the 'Butcher of Poland,' there would seem to be reason for believing his story. He wrote his memoirs as a condemned man who had converted to Catholicism. He wrote, in part, to expiate his sins. He had no apparent reason to misrepresent Hitler or to invent the story."

Waite's work, by the way, is entitled The Psychopathic God Adolf Hitler, the title indicating the level of historical objectivity which the author maintains throughout the book.

Others, while repeating Frank's long-disproved charges, have been less enthusiastic about an unqualified acceptance of them. Joachim Fest, in his biography of the Leader, concedes that Frank's story is "exceedingly dubious" and that "recent research has further shaken the credibility of his statement, so that the whole notion can scarcely stand investigation." [13]

Having said this, however, Fest proceeds to speculate that Hitler himself may have believed Frank's tall tale and that "Frank's findings [sic] forced Hitler to doubt his own descent." [14] It should come as no surprise that Fest produces zero evidence to back up this peculiar notion.

Perhaps the most widely read recent biography of the Leader is John Toland's Adolf Hitler [1976]. Ignoring the investigations into Frank's story by Der Spiegel, Bradley and Maser, all of which were available to him, and spurning any personal research into the matter, Toland says that Alois Hitler's father was probably a man from the neighborhood. There is a slight possibility that Hitler's grandfather was a wealthy Jew named Frankenberger or Frankenreither; that Maria Anna had been a domestic in this Jewish household in Graz and the young son had gotten her pregnant. [15]

He goes on to cite Jetzinger as one source for this story, remarking that Jetzinger's book is "generally accurate." It should be noted that Toland [1912-2004] may have a personal psychological motive for wishing to believe the discredited "Jewish grandfather" tale: He himself is a race-mixer with a Japanese wife and thus may be overly eager to project his own lack of racial integrity onto others.

Yet for all their scholarly dishonesty, Waite, Fest and Toland [each of whom is at least nominally Aryan] do not begin to approach the absurd claim made by the Jewish psychologist Walter Langer.

In The Mind of Adolf Hitler [1972], he presents what is perhaps the most brazen and insulting version of the "Jewish grandfather" lie. In this "psycho-historical" analysis of Hitler's personality, Langer relates an account of Hitler's ancestry

which maintains that his paternal grandfather was actually a member of the Rothschild family living in Vienna. He does not offer a single piece of evidence or documentation to substantiate this remarkable claim, but instead lists "several factors which seem to favor its possibility," including:

"The intelligence and behavior of Alois [Hitler's father], as well as that of his two sons [Adolf and Alois, Jr.], is completely out of keeping with that usually found in Austrian peasant families. Such ambitiousness and extraordinary political intuition are more in keeping with the Rothschild tradition."

In other words, Hitler was too intelligent and capable to have been descended from humble Aryan peasant stock and therefore must have been part Jewish.

What incredible arrogance!

We noted earlier that the very first people to spread the canard that the Leader was Jewish were Hitler's opponents within the Movement. Thus, it is sad but un-surprising that his present-day racialist critics have tried to breathe new life into this falsehood. "Direct Action," a Canadian racialist newsletter with National Bolshevik leanings, repeated the Hans Frank accusation as recently as December 1980. [17] It further charged that S5 leader Reinhard Heydrich was also one-quarter Jewish, and declared that one of the real reasons that the traitor Gregor Strasser was executed at the time of the Röhm putsch was that he had "proof" of all this.' [18] The newsletter does not explain why Hans Frank was not executed by the SS, too, if he was also in possession of this elusive "evidence."

Lies Die Hard

Lies die hard-especially, when they are deliberately propagated by scoundrels disguised as scholars or by those who have a political axe to grind. And yet, sometimes real events lend an aura of credibility to that which is false.

The unfortunate attraction that National Socialism exerts over certain unstable, self-hating Jews and part-Jews is well known throughout the Movement.

This is particularly true of the grotesque, distorted parody of true National Socialism which has been labeled "Hollywood Nazism." Since the revival of the Movement in the early 1960s [by George Lincoln Rockwell, 1918-1967, Cmdr, USN], there have been a number of Jews who have so strongly identified with the Movement that they have concealed their racial ancestry and joined our ranks. In at least three cases [19], these sick individuals have risen to positions of media prominence before having their backgrounds exposed.

In the most notable of these instances, Frank Collin/Cohn, founder of the splinter group which calls itself the National Socialist Party of America, was widely presented to the public by the media as the classic example of a "Nazi" leader who was secretly a Jew. [20]

This and similar cases only serve to reinforce the popular misconception that Hitler himself was of Jewish descent.

Insult or Compliment?
These tales are spread, of course, in the hope that they will somehow discredit Adolf Hitler, his Idea, and his Movement. National Socialists take such accusations as an insult, and rightly so.

Still, in a way, they are an unintended compliment. In the case of great men, it is quite common for Jews and others to besmirch their Aryan pedigree or reputation, or claim Aryan accomplishments as their own. Christopher Columbus was also Jewish, they would have us believe, and likewise Shakespeare was a homosexual, Beethoven a Negro and Thomas Jefferson a race-mixer. When the Jews and their lackeys raise such preposterous allegations against the Leader we may wax indignant outwardly, but inwardly we should smile.

We should smile because we know that such accusations are totally false, and can be so proven. But we should also smile because we know, as National Socialists, that Adolf Hitler's memory belong not only to his few faithful disciples today but ultimately to the entire Aryan race.

Gentlemen!
Never forget this: Your names will long be forgotten even before your bodies have rotted away in the earth. But the name Adolf Hitler will still be a light in the darkness.

You cannot murder him by drowning his memory in your slop-buckets and you cannot strangle him with your filthy, ink-stained fingers. His name exists forever in hundreds of thousands of souls. You are far too insignificant to even touch him.

He loved Germany, he fretted over Germany. When he fought for honor and respect it was for German honor, for respect for Germany and when there was nothing left, he gave Germany his life.

What have you given so far? Which one of you would give his life for Germany? The only things you care about are riches, power and never-ending luxury items. When you think of Germany, you think of indulging your senses without responsibility, without cares?

Trust me on this: The Führer's utter unselfishness in word and deed alone guarantees his immortality. The fact that the bitter fight for Germany's greatness wasn't crowned by success, as with Cromwell's in Britain, has a lot to do with the mentality of the people involved.

On the one hand, the Englishman's character is essentially unfair, ruled by jealousy, self-importance, and a lack of consideration. But he never forgets he is an Englishman, loyal to his people and to his crown. On the other hand, the German with his need for recognition is never first and foremost a German.

Therefore it doesn't matter to you, you insignificant beings, if you destroy the entire nation. Your only guiding thought will always be: me first, me second, me third.

In your worthlessness, you will never think of the welfare of the nation, and with that pitiful philosophy you wish to prevent the immortality of a giant?

Paula Hitler, Berchtesgaden, May, 1st. 1957

FOOTNOTES

[1]. Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf, pp. 231-232.
[2]. For a good discussion of the Hitler family, and especially Adolf Hitler's immediate antecedents, see Bradley F. Smith, Adolf Hitler: His Family, Childhood and Youth, chapters one and two, passim, Hoover Institution Publications, Stanford, California, 1967.
[3]. Ibid, p. 29.
[4]. Ibid, p. 20.
[5]. Werner Maser, Hitler: Legend, Myth and Reality, pp. 9¬10, Harper & Row, Publishers, Inc., English translation, New York, 1971.
[6]. Ibid, p. 10.
[7]. Ibid, p. 12.
[8]. Smith, p. 157.
[9]. Maser, p. 13. See also p. 351, f. 46.
[10]. Smith, p. 159.
[11]. Smith, p. 158.
[12]. Robert G. L. Waite, The Psychopathic God Adolf Hitler, pp. 126-127, Basic Books: Inc., Publishers, New York,1977.
[13]. Joachim C. Fest, Hitler, p. 15, Harcourt Brace Jovano¬vich, Inc., English translation by Richard and Clara Winston, New York, 1973.
[14]. Ibid.
[15]. John Toland, Adolf Hitler, pp. 3-4, Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, 1976.
[16]. Walter C. Langer, The Mind of Adolf Hitler. The Secret Wartime Report, p. 113, Basic Books, Inc., New York, 1972.
[17]. "What Strasser Knew," Direct Action, number 26, pp. 10-11, Toronto, Canada, December 1980.
[18]. Ibid,p. 11.

[19]. Frank Collin/Cohn [discussed here], Daniel Burros [of the American Nazi Party, the National Renaissance Party and the Ku Klux Klan] and Robert Burros [of the National Renaissance Party -no relation to Daniel Burros]. There have been others, but these were the most prominent.

[20]. "Immigration Records Prove Frank Collin is Jewish," WHITE POWER, number 86, pp. 4-5, George Lincoln Rockwell Party, Inc., Arlington, Va., July-August 1978.

Exposing Kabbalah How The Hebrew Seventh Letter Is Used To Curse Gentiles

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Oct 21, 2019

Exposing Kabbalah How The Hebrew Seventh Letter Is Used To Curse Gentiles

The Hebrew seventh letter relates to the sword and is used to curse. How this is used is revealed in the letter image its designed to have a sympathetic tie into the human spine and brain in its image in Kabbalah. Which is the energy system along the spine and within the brain.

This letter is directed like an energy knife to put blocks into the energy body of the target to disrupt the system and cause low energy levels, illness, insanity and even death. What is a sword used for... One major way its used in the Kabbalah is to put blockages at the base of the spine around the tail bone. The five major energy systems or Vayus that govern the vital systems in the body connect to and send energy to and from the energy systems of the root chakra and its systems up the spine and the brain and this includes all the nadi systems. The seventh letter is used to attack this point and block the energy systems to disrupt the psycho-physical energy system. When this has been done by the enemy magicians it can slowly kill the target. Its Dim Mak on the astral level.

The image in the book of Genesis of the two Hebrew Angels holding the flaming swords which symbolize energy forms of the seventh letter and the two swords are used to symbolize the driving down and blocking off the flow of the life force in the spine of the Gentiles in Kabbalah. This ties into this letter and the image of this letter and how its being used to curse Gentiles. The book of Genesis is one of the most important texts in Kabbalah and its based on how to use the Hebrew letters this includes for cursing the Gentiles. This book also includes the Hebrew curses on the Gentile serpent the Kundalini.

This is also designed to make it dangerous to impossible to awaken the Kundalini energy. As the blockages will keep such locked in the root chakra and when the energy hits intense blockages it can cause insanity and death from the warnings. The eastern texts state if the Kundalini is not awoken and brought to the crown the person will be consumed by the energy of time to grow old and die and to suffer illness and fate. This is the curse the Jewish god pronounces on Gentile humanity in the garden of Edin And this is how this curse is done. This is what the enemy wants. The entire Edin tale is a instruction in Kabbalah on how to use the Hebrew letters to curse Gentiles into this situation.

The number of the Hebrew thought form of Yeshua [Christ] in the enemy Bible is 777 which is the tripling of the power of the Hebrew letter 7. Its a curse and the Christ tale is designed to sympathetically connect into the Genesis book with Kabbalah magic. The binding of Christ to

the cross the 777 is the binding of the Gentile soul with the Hebrew 7th letter.

The serpent symbol of the Gentile Kundalini the enemy attempts to bind in Genesis and within their Bible is called Satan and in the Latin writings of the Catholic Church the Catholic Bible was wrote in Latin the name Satan is wrote as Satanam. Latin is originally a Sanskrit language and the Romans worshipped the same Gods of Hinduism in the East including Agni. Satanam in Sanskrit means "Hail The True Name Of God" its also Satanama which means "Hail Satan" in Sanskrit. The Kabbalah states that Satan is the reversal of the name of the Hebrew god which is the 22 Hebrew letters. Satan is reversing the 22 Hebrew letters and undoing the death curses of the Jewish enemy. And this reversal of the 22 Hebrew letters allows the serpent energies of the Gentile soul to flow freely and the serpent to fully awaken and rise to the crown and give Gentiles eternal life.

Satanama is the highest name of God in serpent power yoga in the east.

Extremism

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Jul 10, 2018 8:25 pm**

I note there is a particular type of human, in particular where low IQ is concerned, which, people do compromise the so called 'extremists'. One can look at jews and understand what extremism in action mean, or go to a local church and denomination and tell them they don't believe in God, to see extremism, curses, and even murder at their doorstep.

But this kind of extremism, such as for example beating people with a stick on the head because they are 'possessed' or blood-bathing a whole continent to accept the 'love of Christ', this is ruling extremism. These types of extremisms have ruined humanity so much that in many cases they are beyond judgement now.

This is an issue we are trying to solve, and which, as the enemy admits, Satanism has always posed an antithesis to. In other words, this kind of mental insanity has prevailed over the stupid populace, and harm, danger, and death coming from such is not considered a crime, but rather, 'normal' or as the jewish press loves to label every other terrorist attack (only when it reports it) they call these 'isolated incidents'.

The same tendency can be seen in Mudslimes that are infesting Europe now. These people have a fetish with death, in particular, targeting innocent people. The only place these people should be is either in jail, or 6 feet under, but this won't happen either. The truth is obvious and the truth is that this type of extremism and sickness is accepted to the world.

The enemy raves about extremism only when it has to do with some people trying to, in a legitimate way, protect their rights, and going slightly overboard about it. One needs to look no further than Israel to understand what thousands of years of extremism, vileness, and hatred, lead a nation or a common people, especially so when these are manifested materially.

The jews themselves murder and exterminate many people on a daily basis to steal their land on the foundation of religious extremism. They have literally caused unrest for decades to their neighboring countries simply because of their stupid culture and religion which they follow, same as Muslims, which are instructed to rape minors, do pedophilia as a way to "God" and allowed by "God", and that lying and exterminating innocents is really a good thing indeed in the eyes of "Allah".

Satanism stands on the antipode of these religions as Satanism is, and should be based, on common sense. Extremism is not a part of Satanism, nor there should ever be. If someone is a lunatic or an extremist, they are on their own. The True Satanism that we have here cannot be accepted by people based on a sword, or by violence. You cannot force someone to meditate and make it work.

We are by design impossible to advance through what extremists do, because the Truth cannot be accepted through forced coercion, violence, murder and death. Christianity and the related programs just have people praising a retarded jewish thoughform and jewish pseudo-social construct, and this yes, you can convince people based on death believe in. But Satanism is about life and freedom so that is impossible.

Indeed part of our moral opposition to the enemy is because not only they damage, brainwash, and affect the lives of innocents, but because of their extremist present and past. These are not things that should exist in the world to come in the future. If people want to learn truth, then they can be our guest.

It's well known and beyond all reasonable amount of doubt to any half-wit educated person that these abrahamic religions were essentially just jewish generated faiths that were meant (and did successfully manage to) keep the world in full darkness. In knowledge, in understanding, in wealth, in every way possible. People had to fight for their lives to escape the hindrances of these programs. We have a right based on social standards to, in the VERY least, dislike the authors of these, which unfortunately, after thousands of years time, do not seem to have deviated from these beliefs in one inch.

Yet, they maintain not only to indoctrinate us to our belief systems (such as how they pervert and corrupt Satanism) but also, they blame other races and people when they try to maintain a similar integrity to their beliefs, if these are not the 3 mainstream opiods of Christianity, Islam and Judaism. These are fine to get 'high' on. All other beliefs are 'immoral'.

Lastly, extremism is useless to promote an agenda of our type, it only works for agendas who prey on stupidity, unsuspecting people, victimhood etc. Those who progress to any said retarded or dangerous actions, and try to pin it on Satan's name, they will experience not only social destruction (rightfully so) but Satan's unbridled wrath, that will consume their soul and destroy it to the last fibre. This is a job that his enemies have done for centuries. If those who pretend to be Satan's friends engage in this behavior, they are not going to be tried as enemies, but also as traitors, and as foolish retards, and they will be left to be consumed not only by their own karmic consequences, but the unbound wrath of the Gods.

The same goes for emo metalheads and deranged individuals who claim to be "Pagans", and all sorts of other fools who cannot control their urge to destroy and harm others, while blaming some random external factor for this. These people are no better than radical jews, christians and muslims.

Satan wants his people to reign through effective manners, to live free, and to do what's best for the world and their personal development. Rotting in jails, the life of a worthless thug, engaging in criminality or vile whoredom, endless decadence and self-destruction blamed and pinned on the God who is ironically the father of common sense and man's helper EVEN in the books of his enemies, are bullshit arguments from bullshit people, and are not parts of Satanism.

Lastly to emo edgelords that are well known and many other similar dross organizations, I make a warning from you to Satan himself. Turn around from your erroneous ways of self inflicted stupidity (it's so against the laws of nature and self improvement as you should obviously have seen by now, and these lead nowhere), and if you want to become a God and a dignified being, then stray from all the decadence that was taught to you by retards and incels who pretended to be "Satanic Superstars" and have now joined Islam for a quick buck. Not to go into names, you know who these people are. Get out of this downward useless spiral.

Satanism is the path to uprising, to power, and to development. Our war cannot be solved by punches and kicks since it's a global psycho-spiritual war and war of information. These are the effective outputs for such and the only way to truly 'solve' any problem. Those who think by dressing like edgy emo incels, and punching random people on the face, are doing some sort of 'revolution', you are many decades late from this stupid hype. Grow up, mature up, and if you truly seek change, join us and advance spiritually instead.

Satanism is the root of ancient Paganism without any jewish dross in it and aside from the reflection of being a retarded anti-christian whose identity is forged so the Christian Church pretends it serves a purpose on this planet to fight 'evil'. Those who, aware of this truth, practice reverse jewish dross, and curse Satan from his own house like the lowest of his enemies, you will taste his unbridled wrath and find yourselves rotting from your own dumb actions in prisons, under the ground, and in full decay.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Extremism
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jul 11, 2018 7:39 pm**

> **StraitShot47 wrote:**Great sermom as always High Priest, and cuts right to the goal of our objectives.
>
> I do have one question though. What is the difference between fanaticism and extremism?

Extremism is about using violence and coercive means to get your ways and imposing your 'ideology'.

Fanaticism is like extreme passion which can under circumstances MAY lead to extremism. There is nothing bad about being fanatical about something.

However "extremism" also nods to criminal behavior to achieve your objectives. It's essentially using criminal force to impose your beliefs on other people, forced prosyletism, and can also lead to terrorism. Beyond a level it simply translates to terrorism.

Of course, the jews label as 'extremists' anyone they see fit, except of true extremists and terrorists. But this is nothing new with the jews either.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

Re: Extremism
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jul 14, 2018 12:05 am**

> **ZmajEriksson wrote:**It's obvious truth can't be forced. But can one use magic to wake up specific people, like spouses or family members? Is this possible or even moral?

Depends on the how. And yes, it's moral. It's moral to take the blindfold of the jews off from one's children and/or spouse. Yet you do not have to coerce them or enforce them to come over as a replacement for that blindfold.

One is more like cleaning the eyes of these people. I don't see how using magick to wake up someone to a literally proven jewish conspiracy over them and mankind is a nefarious magickal thing. It can be equating to just lifting a veil so someone can see.

If one believes that some of these people deserve some help, then give them that. It's not like they will become a super Satanist genius simply because of magick if their soul is fully alien to these beliefs. But it may help them to wake up and more effectively know what is going on. Which is always helpful.

Fabian Society, Orwell, Russell Brand, Useful Idiots

This was an answer to a question on Orwell's 1984, I gave on the forum....

Orwell was a member of the Fabian Society a Marxist organization dedicated to Marxist subversion. Fabious who the society is named after was a Roman general famous for never fighting a direct battle but wearing his enemy down with gradual attacks and tricks then moving in with the full army and destroying them when they were too weak to have a chance of victory. The symbol of the Fabian Society is a wolf undressing from sheep's clothing.

The Fabian Society was founded by the jewish Sassoon's and its magazine/society was being run by a jewess from the jewish banker elite families who are connected to the Rothschild's. The Rothschild's who in Zionist publications called themselves "The Kings Of The Jews." And want to establish a global Zionist dictatorship under Communism. Moses Hess the major writer of the communist manifest is the intellectual father of Zionism and stated in his writings. Zionism is building a jewish world government run from Israel.
Extolling the Talmud and delegating Moses to the inferior role given him therein (page 91), the whole cry of Hess was for Jewish world rule from Palestine “between Europe and far Asia … the roads that lead to India and China,” and he told Jewry:
“You have contributed enough to the cause of civilization and have helped Europe on the path of progress to make revolutions and carry them out successfully.” He called for Jews to “March forward!” and stated: “The world will again pay homage to the oldest of peoples.” (pp. 139-40) The “Talmud is the corner-stone of modern” Orthodoxy, (page 143). He looked to black magic, the occultism of Chasidism, which along with Zionism, was to achieve Communist dictatorship.” “The great good which will result from the combination of Chasidism with the national movement is almost incalculable,” (page 218), and he added, “Although the Chasidics are without social organization, they live in socialistic fashion.” (Same)

The translator called Hess, in the 1918 edition Preface: “The herald of Nationalism and the trumpet of Zionism,” when Russell Brand was dating this elite Jewess. Then magically, when Brand becomes a Marxist shill for the Jewish establishment, his failing career gets a boost. The Fabian Society has been a major wing of creating the globalist dictatorship of the Jews. It was involved in the League of Nations and later creating the UN. The Rockefeller's are one of the Jewish elite dynasties operating openly within this Society as its heads. In 1951

the (((Fabian Society))) created the Socialist International, to carry on Karl Marx's First International with the aim of using their (((UN))) to create and coordinate the agenda of establishing world communist government. The UN was created by the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers and other Jewish elites, like the EU. In order to march the world towards world government. Agenda 21 for world government, the (((UN))) created, it's stated points are literally the points of the communist manifesto.
As Mullins showed the Rockefeller's created and owned the American Communist Party and ran it thought their fellow Jewish mogul, Armand Hammer.

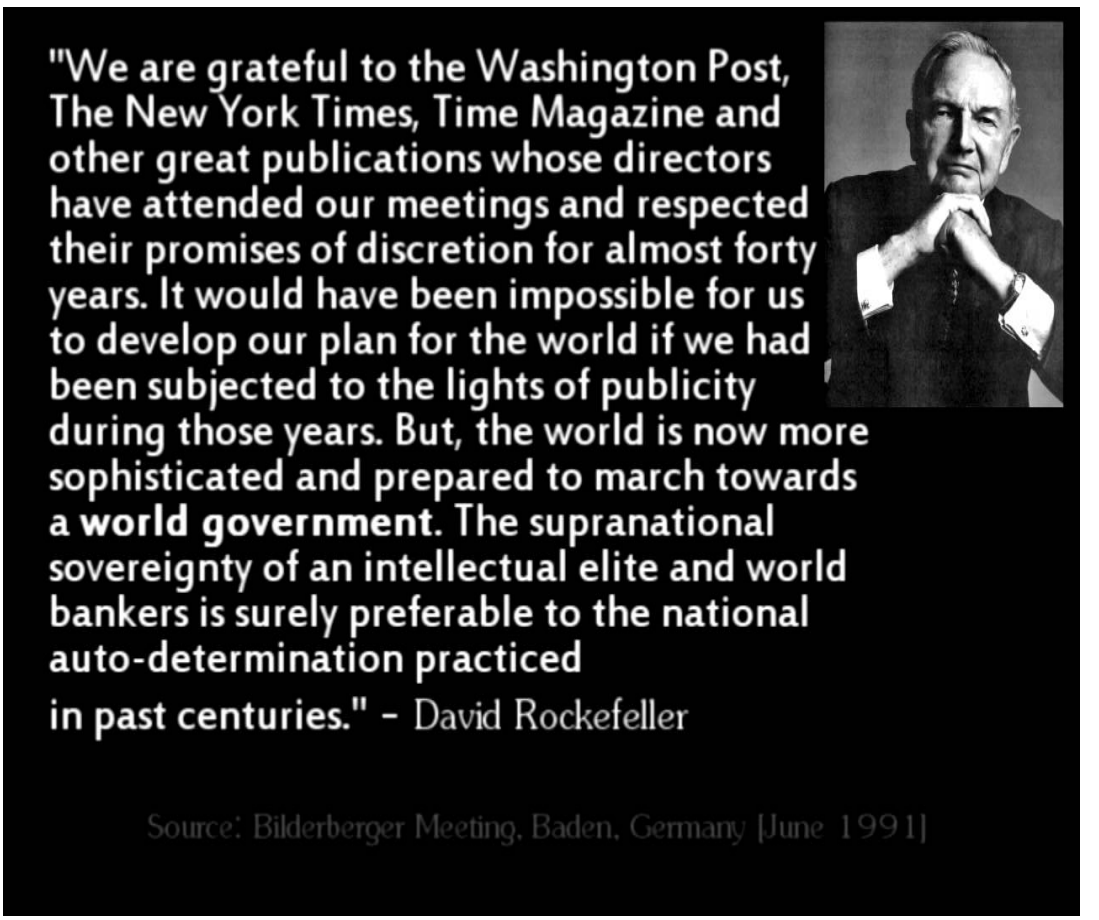

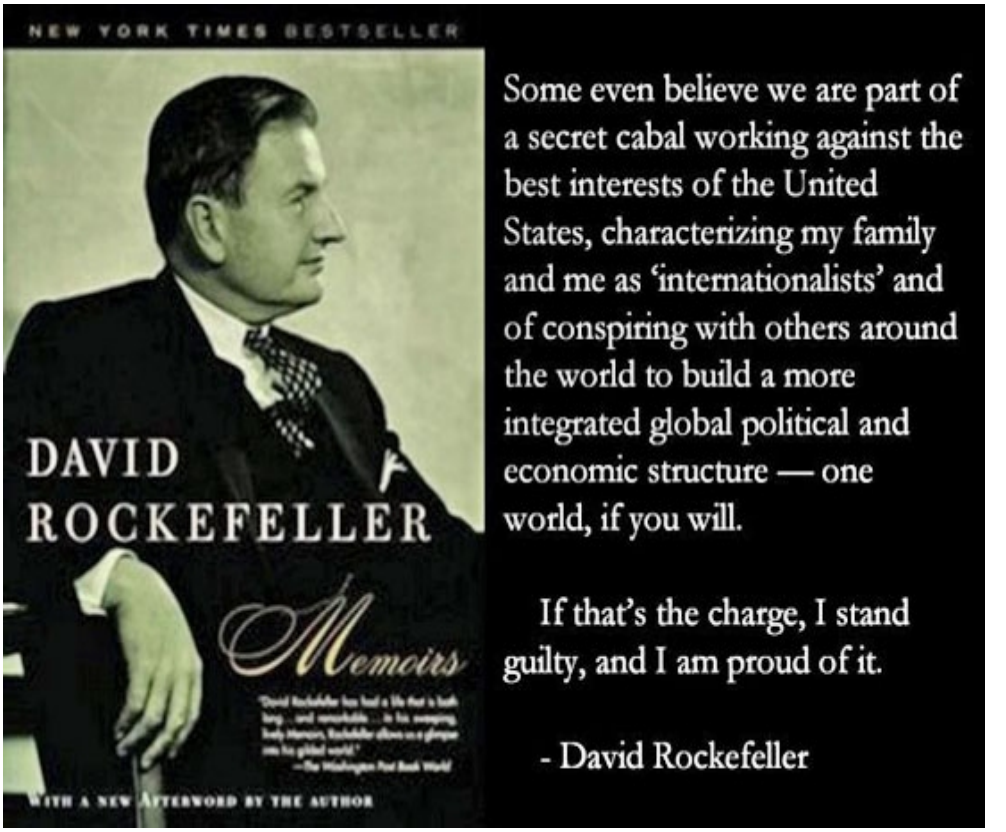

A little note on Armand Hammer....

From Dossier: The Secret History of Armand Hammer By Edward Jay Epstein Random House/US

This investigative book exposes the life of Armand Hammer -- hailed during his lifetime as a successful businessman and philanthropist -- for what it was: a myth nurtured and embellished for nearly 70 years. In 1922, Lenin wrote a secret letter to Stalin, designating Hammer as their official "path" to the resources of American capitalism. From then until his death in 1990, Hammer was indeed a Soviet agent.

Either Brand really is that stupid from bad genetics and years of heavy drug abuse and believes living under a society were he is not allowed to have any of his expensive material possessions including a multi million dollar bank account. And the revolutionary holocaust, Marx wrote is the crucial part of Communism is in full swing.

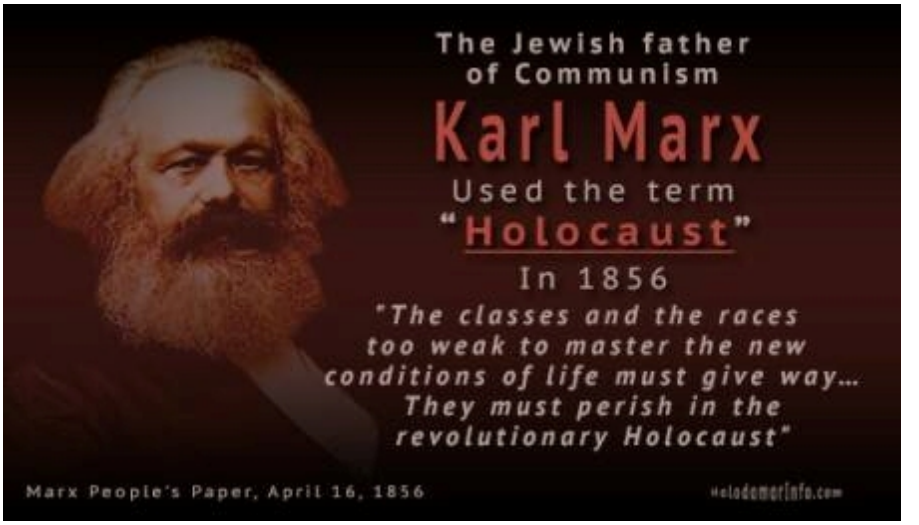

[Marx also openly wrote to major American news papers arguing for the continuation of the institution of slavery as the "foundation of western civilisation" because his tribe was running the whole slave trade and slave industries. Slavery is a divinely ordained institution in Judaism; Jews are to make slaves of the Gentiles, which is why they created communism].

In which he probably won't last long, along with the other Limousine Marxists, is wonderful. Or he is an opportunist. I doubt he even bothered to read the Communist Manifesto. He also pimps for the Christian scam and promotes the Jew, Che who even openly enjoyed murdering 13 year old children. As a hero. His tour promotes the fact that Christianity and communism are the same system, as the pope admits. Brand is simply whoring for a global communist dictatorship openly. This is a normal part of subversion of society with false counter cultural figures. John Lennon a strange weirdo, who admitted he sexually desired his own mother and was an abusive personality, also shilled the same. His song "Imagine" was simply a call for a global communist state. He just took the bulletin points of the communist manifesto and put them into a song for the masses to rock along to.

Orwell wrote that book as warning as to the real future the Jewish globalists were planning. The book is based on Stalinist Russia, which was run out of New York and London. Mullins also noted Jewish, Abe Herrmann was flown out of New York to run the Soviet Union on orders from Rothschild when Stalin had a nervous break down in 1943. Trotsky was an agent of the Rockefellers, Lenin and the Warburgs. It’s no mistake President Wilson, whom Jews in the know such as Freeman, admitted was a agent of Jewish power, stepped in and got Trotsky released from prison in Canada and got his passport back to get to Russia with all that Rockefeller money he was found with. Just like Warburg sent Lenin into Russia with trunks of shekels. Just as it’s common knowledge that the entire communist revolution was funded off Wall Street by the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers, and other all Jewish bankers, the same ones who all own the Federal Reserve and the Fabian Society. But Brand is like against the same

bankers he shills for or something.....

Note the character called Emmanuel Goldstein. What does that tell you? The rat torture Smith is given was a common one used on the enemies of the Bolsheviks in Russia. Orwell's book “Animal Farm” is based upon the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia. Napoleon is Stalin and Snowball is Trotsky. Note he made the leaders all pigs, the most hated animal to Jews.....it’s a swipe at the kikes.

Facial Recognition Required In China For Internet Access

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Oct 10, 2019

What is next? Brainchip for citizens? Wait this has already happened.

Maybe internet monitoring and the police showing at your doorstep when you make a wrong search? Wait, this has happened too.

Wait, the worst thing that could actually happen is a system of ranking of citizens based on behavior! But this has already happened.

Cattle Farm 2030 is an actual thing, how Communist of them. Stalin would have a wet dream of present day China. Actually it was a bit beyond his wildest wet dreams.

Makes me wonder if actually we should be more accepting to the idea of China somehow being obliterated, as the example the jews are setting in China is just setting the "Western Jew Control" example in pale motion.

_____

https://www.businessinsider.my/china-to ... s-2019-10/

Chinese citizens will soon need to scan their face before they can access internet services or get a new phone number

China’s 854 million internet users will soon need to use facial identification in order to apply for new internet or mobile services.
The Chinese government announced last month that telecommunications companies will need to scan users’ faces in order to verify their identities before they can access new services.

The new rule will apply from December 1.

The new legislation is part of China’s wider efforts to keep close tabs on its citizens and monitor their activities and behaviors.
Visit Business Insider’s homepage for more.

Chinese citizens will soon have to start using facial identification in order to sign up for internet services or get a new mobile number.

The Chinese government announced last month that residents applying for a new mobile or internet device will have their faces scanned by telecommunications carriers. The new rules will apply from December 1.

China’s Ministry of Industry and Information Technology (MIIT), which is the state agency responsible for internet and technology regulation, wrote that the decision was part of its moves to “safeguard the legitimate rights and interests of citizens in the cyberspace” and prevent fraud, according to Quartz.

Recent reports indicate that China has around 854 million internet users.

The new legislation will also ban residents from transferring their mobile numbers to other people. According to Quartz, China appears to be the first country to require facial ID to sign up for mobile and internet services.

The new legislation is part of China’s wider efforts to keep close tabs on its citizens and monitor their activities and behaviors.

A promotional video shows an actor wearing LLVision live facial recognition smart glasses during a demonstration at the company's office in Beijing, China February 28, 2018.

A promotional video shows an actor wearing LLVision live facial recognition smart glasses during a demonstration at the company’s office in Beijing, China February 28, 2018. Thomas Peter/Reuters
Last month Chinese state media announced the development of a new “super camera,” and artificial intelligence-driven 500-megapixel camera capable of identifying individual faces in crowds of tens of thousands of people in “perfect detail.” State media said the device, which is five times more powerful than the human eye, could have “military, national defence and public security applications.”

China last year also said it developed a new surveillance camera which could identify users based on their walking style and silhouette. The “gait recognition” technology has reportedly already been rolled out in several Chinese cities, including Beijing and Shanghai.

Read more: China has started ranking citizens with a creepy ‘social credit’ system – here’s what you can do wrong, and the embarrassing, demeaning ways they can punish you

Chinese censorship and monitoring has soared under Chinese President Xi Jinping, and thousands of new censorship and surveillance initiatives have been issued every year.

In 2014, the Xi's government announced plans for its "social credit system," a vast, mandatory ranking system of all of its 1.4 billion citizens. According to China, the ranking system seeks to reinforce the notion that "keeping trust is glorious and breaking trust is disgraceful."

The plan, which has already been implemented in some cities, will be fully implemented in 2020. Blocking the sidewalk, jaywalking, fare evasion, and even loitering can lower your social credit score. Punishments for maintaining a low social credit score include being banned from taking trains, having your internet speed cut, and being publicly shamed.

False Flag Dome Of The Rock?

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Jun 17, 2019

The Jewish media have been promoting the concept of a false flag attack on the Muslim, Dome of the Rock. They also have been promoting this with predictive programing such as in the show that is created by two Jews, that of Game of Thrones, when the Holy Sept is destroyed by bombing. Note the name of Holy Sept is taken from the Church of the Holy Sepulchre which is in Jerusalem the same location of the Dome of the Rock.

Note the similarities to the Dome of the Rock:

And the Holy Sept:

Again the Holy Sept shown from the inside, note the seven pointed star is close to the eight pointed star the popular symbol within Islam:

The inside of the Dome of the Rock:

The news articles on Game of Thrones, mentioned all the Bible prophecies which are put into the show. This is predictive programing. The Jewish Sanhedrin the council of 70 Rabbi's who are to administer the future Third Temple the Jews want to build on the Temple Mount, once they destroy the Dome of the Rock, already have all the Temple items built and ready to go. There has already been an attempt to destroy the Dome of the Rock by Jewish fanatics by bombing in the past.

The Jews must build the Third Temple to bring in the age of the Jewish Messiah, note:

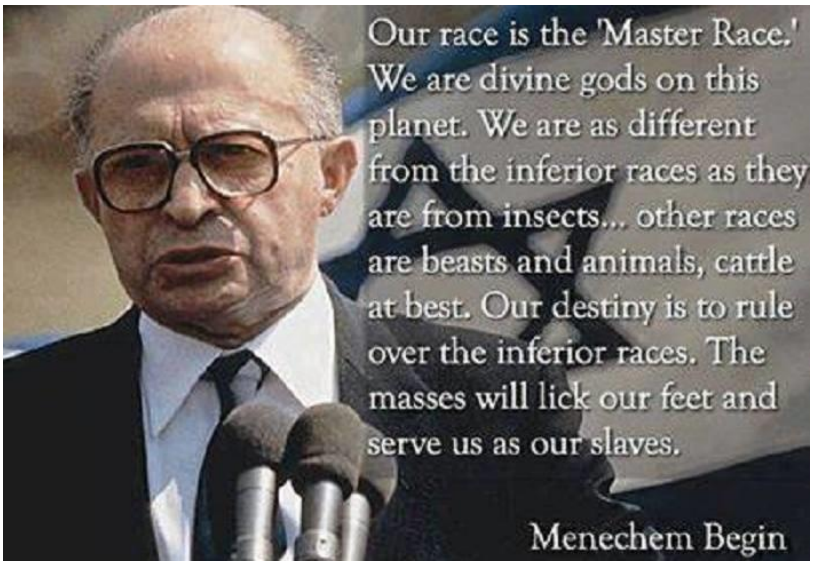

Begin was the Jewish Prime Minister of Israel for the Likud Party, the same Israeli Party of which current Jewish Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu is the leader. Jared Kushner who is close friends of Netanyahu is also a member of Chabad the movement that claimed that their leader this Rabbi:

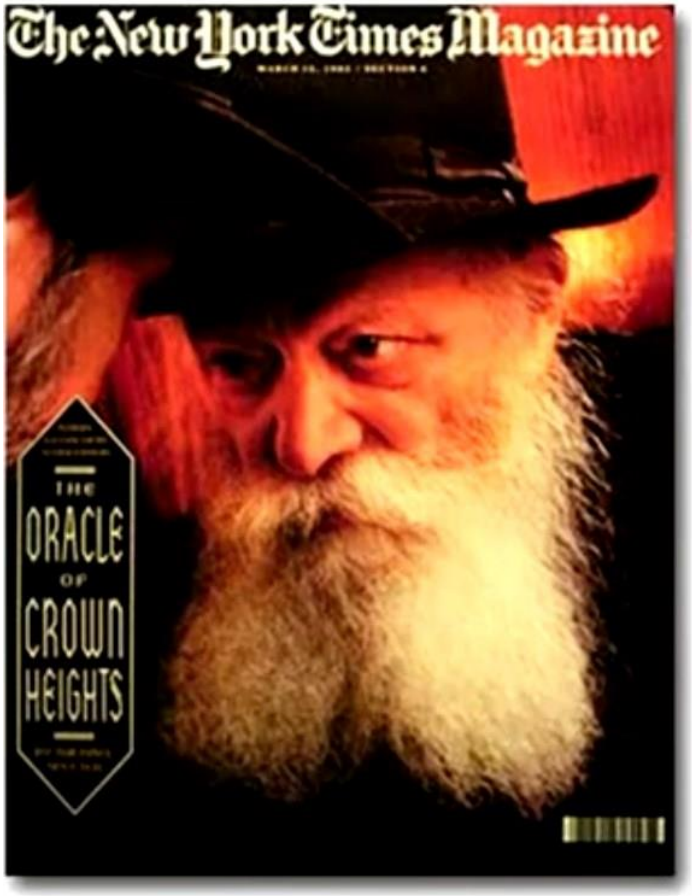

NY Times Magazine: "The Oracle of Crown Heights"

Not one word of the Rebbe's view of Gentiles as completely evil whose only purpose is to "serve Jews."

Was the possible Messiah of the Jews. Kushner from reports is attempting to work out a deal behind the scenes to build the Third Temple. The whole point of the Chabad movement that Kushner is a major player within is to build the Third Temple and usher in the Jewish Messiah.

The move Trump made to recognize Jerusalem is a move towards making the Third Temple come into being.

"Fame"
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Jul 31, 2018 11:44 pm**

There are some people who just complain all the time about 'fame' and consider it a very important factor in things such as world domination or enlightening the world.

It matters, but it's not everything. It's definitely far from being the most important thing in changing the world in it's current state.

"Why the JoS doesn't have 10,000,000 members?".

But I will tell you the real reason. I have witnessed myself the Gods wipe out the minds of humans overnight, in ways that are impossible to be done by any natural means. They have power over humanity, and they can unscrew any human in a matter of seconds. They can turn anyone they want to 'their side', but they just do not care to attract anyone on this planet as it's not necessary. This would only hamper the progress of their work which is to find people who by their own understanding and free will, decide to undertake the Great Work.

However as you can see, they have done tremendous work globally to open the roads to knowledge for all human beings. Even in the most remote villages, you can find the way now. This process is not finalized yet, but we are in a very good way. In other words, one can exit the jewtrix if they want it really much, and they will draw this upon themselves.

Those who are capable spirituality are a minority on this planet. And rare souls. Yet any such people would be serious allies to the Gods and people worth investing time into.

The enemy keeps telling people that "fame" has to do with power in many ways. But this is not the only way to power. And power is not decided through this in the world.

All the people that run the world, most people have never heard of them. And this is not about Merkel. These are just people the average person has seldom heard about in their life. For example, how many people know Mario Draghi who is the deciding factor for every bill-note in Europe? This is one example. These people that run the world appear almost nowhere. The more you go into what really runs the world, you do not see anything.

Also, all the people who are the heads of the European Jew-nion, none of these are elected. Fame is irrelevant to this. They are hand-picks of higher authorities of which, nobody even has awareness. The 5 jews of Europe decide more than all the parliaments of Europe combined. The drunkard Juncker, the hag Merkel, the vampire Draghi, the creep Schulz, these people influence the EU more than all the parliaments combined.

Meanwhile, we have "Democracy" they tell the goyim. And don't forget your vote counts. It counts yet, unfortunately for the jews, but they are doing everything they can to make this null and void. At this point any elected party doesn't really matter to any measurable extent.

Now take Kim Kardashian, the fake jew queen. 115 million followers, or in other words, 1/3rd of Americans just focuses on two fake jewish pieces of meat.

https://www.instagram.com/kimkardashian/

George Soros, Elder of Zion, has been shaping this planet for like decades. "Fame" factor, 9k followers. Or let's say less than an average size mall in any developed town.

https://www.instagram.com/georgesoros/

I do not think however her ass controls the universe, however this rotting jew is actually deciding the fate of nations. And this is one very, very famous jew, especially because many people focus on him as if he were some particular foot soldier in the enemy's work. But he is too, just a pawn in a giant chess game.

The people of the surface may have fame, and obvious power, but they do not have any base power in themselves. Also, who would be 'imaginative' enough to assume that some old, rotting Rabbis from Israel literally run the planet through phonecalls? All the way up from the Kabbalists? How many people have heard about such people in their life? Of course to them it sounds all as a conspiracy theory.

these people run the planet and have been running it for centuries.

Do you know any of their names?

The other question, will anyone ever know they exist at all?

Push came to shove only lately. And still many so called "awake" of these people like Pagans, WN'ists and Nationalists, just deny that these old people have any power whatsover.

Eventhough it's proven they visit someone in an office, like the leader of the planet such as what they did to Bush. And get him to change the world's policy the next day.

Kim Kardashian cannot change the world nor Michael Jackson did. However these old, seemingly weak fucks, do indeed control the planet, until now, and for centuries, to a full extent.

"Fame" has to be reconsidered. What matters is doing influential acts. There are acts that any of you can do which exact more influence to this world than if you were mayors in big cities at this point. These powers are granted by Satan to turn the situation around, and they are doing this everyday.

So we keep doing these and we will triumph:

viewtopic.php?f=5&t=11506

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Feeling Sorry?

By High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Tue Feb 12, 2019

Something very important...
When one feels sorry, one opens one's self to negative energy in the way of making it extremely easy to be vulnerable to curses.

This is why the Christian churches are forever promoting being sorry and repentance. Being sorry opens a person wide up. People would be shocked at how, especially the Catholic Church throws curses (the Jesuits are a spiritual assassin squad). Just as rotten as the Jews, as they are and always have been nothing more than a powerful tool for the Jews.

Azazel explained that feeling sorry is connected to punishment. Punishment = accepting curses.

Now, the more we meditate, the more we reach enlightenment. Enlightenment is awareness. Enlightenment is destroying the walls in our minds that prevent us from seeing reality, seeing truths and seeing the results of our actions.

Most people out there are walking around with walls up in denial of reality. This is why they can't see truths and facts that are in front of them every single day.

My point here is when we open our minds, we will experience much awareness, also inner awareness.

There are others in our lives that were undeserving of behavior towards them. Ask yourself, if you could really have known at the time, would you still have done it? If not and it was serious enough, this can bring regret.

Harm and injustice that we've done to others over our lifetime, others that did NOT deserve it, will at some point manifest into our awareness. This can bring serious regret. This is on the soul.

You can't hit the rewind button on your life or the lives of others, but what you can do is send the souls you've harmed positive energy, wherever they might be. I'm talking serious issues here. Seriously wronging and committing an injustice to someone who never deserved it. If you feel a need to do this, then it should be done to get it off your soul and make peace with the other's soul.

This is just between you and the individuals and no one else.

Do not stew in regret. The enemy uses this more than you know. This sort of thing does not just go away unless we act on it. Those who are without can carry this sort of thing on their souls through lifetimes.

In a way, this is cleaning your soul and putting your mind to rest where there might be a lot of

subconscious guilt that you haven't been consciously aware of. Enlightenment will open your mind to such things. Enlightenment is awareness.

Remember, certain things will crop into your mind that cause regret (unless someone is a full blown psychopath). Sending positive energy to the one's soul is an effective way to deal with this and to close the situation. Just make sure you feel strongly enough about it. This is not minor every day things.
And stop dwelling on it.

Few against Millions

Sun Mar 27, 2016 12:04 am

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Brothers and Sisters in Satan.

We are building up Satan's plan, which is no other plan than the liberation of Humanity. We are doing this together. Our work and effort against the enemy, is growing them weary by the day. It grows us only more powerful as the days go. And it will keep on happening that way. The once, self-proclaimed and brief "reign" of the jews and their "g-d", will be totally revealed and they will be unmasked. With compensated power, also destroyed mercilessly. Not as a random event, but as a restoration of eternal justice, of millions of literal dead people, and billions of spiritually dead people. They will pay. They are paying. And there will be no swindles and false terms.

The enemy only considers all of you animals, slaves of the mass. Though, how far is this from reality? People still get out of this and awaken. Do you think they are right? They have lost or won the battle with you?

We have been fighting a war, in which we have been severely outnumbered. One brave woman started this, and she kept going, despite the setbacks, despite the hardship. Against all. With total faith and conviction in the Father of Humanity. Now that people will see and they are seeing the Truth for themselves, of our Ancient Father, the mistake this world has done will require its payment. And those responsible will pay, because we will make them pay with our spiritual means. What is long expected, will come. Satan didn't come with any prophecies, vain expectations and lies. He approached us honestly. However heavy the Truth was to us, because of the weakened minds the jew has produced.

He gave as straightforward as possible, the ways and the means to push the enemy back. After all, this world, is our own responsibility. We are the builders, or the destroyers of it, each and every one to their own power. Even the enemy knew, that they wouldn't last forever. They pulled this stunt anyway. They surely made it up to a point. They devoured and killed forever so many people. The eternal though, stands and will stand. But nobody can say we have been overpowered. Hold your brothers in arms, and as we stay defiant and score victory after victory, more will join our Ranks faithfully. Our head has been raised today, and it will stay raised. People need to see these people that will move in the front, totally naked and devoid of all the jew in their being and heart. Then, even those who weren't brave as all of you here, they will come and join our Ranks. Under us.

This is where you must pay attention. Become the best you can be. And build yourself up for what will come. How do you know that it will come, Cobra? I know because we create it together. Other than that, it will come because it has been said and it will arrive. Because the Gods and some certain Souls work for it. And because circumstance will force the Spirit of Resistance of Humanity to come up and purge the source of the problem. It may come earlier, or later, sooner, or down in time. Yet, you must not forget that this is not your beginning, neither your end. You are an eternal follower of Truth, a Soul that will live forever, and will eventually reach Satan's intention. Thinking on these lines, you must build up yourself in an eternal manner.

Once, it was just a man, against a whole world of lies. The Gods didn't let up, and they didn't abaddon us, at our lowest. And yes, this has been Humanity's lowest. It has never been lower. One just needs to really look in the eyes of people, to understand this eternal grief and sadness they are painted with, smiling or not, shouting or not. You just look into people and you see dead dreams, dead ambitions, dead drives, a dead thing walking around in many of them. The more this applies, the more jewdification has went into this poor soul. The age where you have to pop pills to feel happy, where you have to pay with your hard earned toil to just feel relaxed for a few moments, where a virtual reality must become the new reality, because humanity suffers too much and just can't live straight anymore. Too much of a price to look at its own wounds. They don't have the guts to do this, so they try to escape. But reality will force them to do so. And we have already done this, by looking into our individual wounds, into their eyes. Because in the end, yes, Humanity suffers. And in our end, yes, Humanity will make it. And few people decided to change this. In the root. Following the paradigm of others.

Back in 1920, now in this Age. It’s the recurring pattern of the cries of Humanity that wants to free itself. Expect no slaves to do this. Most slaves will even want to stay in shackles. So paralyzed, and so afraid, to see their own weakened limbs. So fearful, as to not look upon its own self in disgust. And in this moment of terror, we will hold them sane and show them the way to heal themselves. The weak, Nature will not spare and they will meet the existential fires they have chosen to follow. Though, the enemy has turned the strong weak and the weak strong. It can't be reversed forever, though. And this time, things will be different. Because the whole world has known them by their fruit. This is why education and spreading the Truth is important. People have been ridding themselves of many shackles of the enemy, and many will too be destroyed by the magnitude of the enemy's attacks. The last chains holding these people down, Xianity and Pisslam, will also come off. Humanity will be able to breathe again. Yet we have so much work to do.

Then, it became that a few hundreds, went against this rotten order. Now, as time draws and people wake up from their inducted and brainwashing slumber, others are coming up from this jewish existence. 1 to 100, 1 to 1000, 1 to a million even. We will stand and fight, until the end, fiercely and to the end. Humanity has suffered enough. No more. Few, against Millions, even billions.

Let the silent history of the Gods bear your name too. Do something great, take a stand in the side of your family here. As we all do. Then you will be able to know that you fought for what was right, while others just died in the path of what's wrong.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Equality, The Gods, And other Questions

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to our Satanic Comrades and Family.

The purpose of this post is to address some questions asked here and there about our standing. First of all, the Joy of Satan has reached the core of the issues, which is the Torah and the spiritual attacks of the jews. Those who have open eyes and elevated consciousness, you can clearly understand how these things work. We have completely explained these. For that reason, the most important thing one can do, is attack the enemy through magick and spiritual means and then, educate the people. Education and spiritual means can be as powerful and as actual as any physical aciton, only far, far worse. This is evident, since the enemy did take over by force only as a last resort and when they thought they had totality in power.

Another thing. Its been stated, Satan has Won. Yes, Satan has won the spiritual and the war "out there" with the enemy, but the thing is, the Earth is still under the conditions we readily see. The future is NOT set and is fluid, until it arrives. Yet, one can have this "pre determined" but where there is no total power, there is no totality in this. This has to do with the time/gravitational grid of the Earth, which is what it is and can't change. Outside it might have already changed, on the inside, events still go and we are all under this fluidity. In other words, different conditions are "out there" and different conditions are down here. For those who have elevated themselves, they can see the enemy has no spiritual power (other than harassment etc), other than the power they are given by your beliefs or your fear or lack of mediation. In other words, they are gone on this department from here below. This shows the enemy spiritually has lost. But down there, on the physical plane, their spiritual effort has brought them rotten fruits. And the physical is the last and slowest moving of all levels. Meanwhile as the physical comes, the enemy, if they left unimpeded, they will try to re-achieve spiritual power. This is why we must wage full and total spiritual and intellectual warfare.

And these do not change overnight. Physical power is what it is, and although its derived from spiritual power, when its established, its "hard" to bring down. For this reason, we must compensate with more Willpower. Also, the enemy is actively down here trying to push things, no matter what, to their final end. Even if they have lost they will push until the last moment. Satan has incarnated people to fight in this time/space grid from the inside, as spiritual attacks carried here manifest more blatantly. This is identical to wanting to move something with telekinesis. If you are on the other end of the universe, you will need to exact maybe hundreds of times more force. If you are able to physically touch the item, you can move this right away.

The Gods are currently helping and will forever help us, but this is our Earth and this responsibility we cannot escape, no different than any other being in the universe cannot escape from the responsibility to mind their environment, fate and self. Its just simple, if you don’t do anything, this is again left on its own luck. Yet, always something, guides this

process and is responsible over it. Surely, when one is struck to the ground by a fatal blow, they need powerful allies to get them up. The Gods did that and did do and will forever do titanic efforts to make us understand, see and finally, guide us to fight and destroy the enemy. This isn't the easiest thing, because Humanity has degenerated spiritually. This is definitely fully reversible.

IF you look at your physical life, you will see, that long story short there is TOTAL disconnection from anything spiritual whatsoever, before you joined Spiritual Satanism (except of those who had some fake watered down spiritual practice before). Even if you are a teenager, your past years have been nothing but spiritual. The brain and body have adjusted to this and therefore need to re-adjust. The notion of spirituality in itself has been bastardized to no end and people have been programmed to approach anything in certain ways, so they will fail spiritually. Hocus pocus, fast solutions, farting out fairy dust, shitting gold, your own personal rainbow horse, all these “magic expectations” are included here.

This is why the JoS at first might strike a bit strange to someone who is clueless or pretty much programmed by the powers that be. The key is to approach things with an open mind. Read, evaluate, study, do your research. And seriously, FUCK your comfort zone. For your own sake and for the sake of your own happiness. Re-examine this and be ready to “kill” your comfort zone, so you can transcend higher. “Comfort zone” is simply a programming that has been put inside your mind, for better or for worse. For worse in that case, as this is the enemy. Nowadays “Comfort zone” is the zone where you completely give up to your own vision, where you give up to the laws nature indicates and forces you to abide and pretty much kill your common sense and ability to see for yourself.

If the Truth degraded itself to everyone's comfort zone, it would not be Truth, it would be lies. And this is what the enemy does. Rabbi jewsus, Hippie Jewsus, Drug promoting Jewsus, Roman Jewsus, Cyborg Jewsus, Pimpster Jewsus (nails mary the magdalene), Half Pagan Jewsus, Pokemon Jewsus, Communist Jewsus, Far Right Wing Jewsus, Gay Jewsus, ET Jewsus, Pornstar Jewsus, Warrior Jewsus, Buddhist Jewsus, Meditating Jewsus, Ascended Mustard Jewsus and the list goes etc etc. For every insanity, person and idea, voila, one Jewsus. Lies apply everywhere, Truth is what it is.

Inside your mind except of the JoS information or anything else that had substance spiritually, there is probably 95% trash that poses as false spirituality or outright delusional imagination, whatever, or even worse, nothing. Many people have even lost the ability to imagine or dream nowadays. It’s the developed world, you see. For instance, all people know the brain adjusts to conditions, same with the body. Re-adjusting the brain and bringing it again to a state of equilibrium between the male and female parts of it, takes time and maybe years even. This is like anything else in the Soul (which impacts the physical body) and how advanced one is. No matter where you are, it will take a while to re-elevate yourself. This is like entering a whole different life and a different environment and you need to adjust, which you will, because these things are not really alien, but living merely physically like drones is.

This brings us to another point, which is the point of magick. Successful magick requires a strong and powerful Soul, which is also a powerful, focused will and brain. This is why you need to take care of your body. In order to be able to do magick, you have to tap to the

other part of your brain, and direct it with the left side of the brain. This will happen in time. To most other alien Races out there, this is common sense. This part of the mind can do miracles, change lives, is the seat of all power- the Divine Mother. In order to aweaken this, meditation must be done daily and this will happen. This again, was common knowledge in the Ancient World.

Due to spiritual practice, people will after a point one will be very blissful. This is gradual and builds over time. Living blissfully and without suffering, without being dependent to external circumstances for your own well-being, this is a revolution. The enemy doesn't want this in anyway. They always want you to be dependent, especially to them. What power will they have if people can be happy? None. The programs and everything the enemy has created, is based on and reinforces endless suffering. Then, no different than marketing, sells fake solutions, creates fake problems and then solves them. Then repeat this again. When the product doesn't sell, change it or morph it. If it still doesn't, change product. Xianity and the enemy programs are testament of that. The enemy profits, thrives and lords over a society of people that are damned by them and go to them to be "saved". Misery is the stadium where they pull their big game. Misery that THEY themselves inflict. They would not survive a day inside a sane and healthy society.

Reverting this all and re-ascending to a whole different way of existence, this takes time and patience. This is beyond any selfish, materialist or whatever other types of "goals", or "wants" or "needs". Humans rush everything because of our mortality. Our mortality pushes everything to happen fast. We built a whole society around this mortality and rushing your whole life. Life is a race, get there, do this, then this, then that, then enter your coffin and go meet the big lie on the sky. This is very bad for the human mind and many can't take this. This is why so many people are depressed, suicidal and feel like trash. But there is good news. You do NOT have to live that way or ever should. With enough power, you can put your "law" to your personal life so to say. No matter what type of life you live, meditation, wherever, you have access to yourself. This is the time where you have fun, slow down, become lazy and shut down the external drama world.

Now another thing. Many people do complain and constantly ask about the Third eye and how to know if it's activated. Many people do meditate, but they do not take some time to see what they have accomplished. In other words, after you are done with your meditation program, sit some minutes to see, passively, what you have accomplished. Do not expect. Just sit there and see. There is no right or wrong here. Just give and pay attention. By seeing, we don't always mean a visual experience. 3rd eye vision extends past this and involves all the senses, plus the so called 6th sense, or simply feeling. You need to be open with this and give it time. This is the Eye of Satan. The enemy hates this beyond anything and they curse it all the time. When this eye is properly empowered and the mind is properly cleansed of dross, this eye is the gateway for higher consciousness and understanding. Everything requires persistence, practice and breaking your limitations.

Then, I always see another thing in the groups. People are advancing spiritually, and physically, but mentally, they do not force this advancement to catch up. In other words, you must realize and change your mentality. You are someone else now, you have changed and after every meditation session your change positively for the better. As you grow and this will happen automatically, your old mindsets will be thrown out of the window. Not the

base of your character or who you are, but what is dross accumulation definitely will give way to greater potential. You are actually more and more powerful after every meditation session. Keeping around a xian mentality, this can be of severe consequence when you have power.

Nature creates everything unequal. I am so thankful that the Gods are so much higher than us and therefore, we have our guides, we can receive help and make relations with other more prominent and powerful beings. They can show us the way, like a father to child relation. The fingers on your hands are not equal in length, yet this is the spirit of co-operation. Everyone to one's own, your position and always, with the ability to grow. Equality is NOT justice, as many idiots do believe. Justice is what is needed and altruism, not fake ass "equality". Equality kills the potential of everything and anyone and is the recipe for disaster for all creation.

Equality also always relates to equality with those in the bottom. When one has hit rock bottom there are countless equals. As one goes and advances, there is justice, not equality. Equality sucks and is a deathly plague that wears a fake beautiful dress for those who are too blind to see beyond this. Equality means death. Only inanimate things and dead are "equal". Not adhering to the notion of "equality" doesn't make one a bigot, bad person or whatever else in that stupid pseudo-ethical dilemma made up by the enemy. Equality forces many people to go really outside of what they can do, even if this seems like a paradox. One instance of that is how everyone is forced to go to college for instance, or how many people who aren't made for certain jobs are pushed into this "baseline" of anyone else.

So long someone lives, someone excels somewhere, is bad somewhere. Someone else is good on this thing. I am a terrible painter, yet, I am very thankful there are good artists and painters so I can enjoy their creations which I can't make, for instance. Nature gives us collectively skills and spreads gifts to anyone. The more this process is followed and the more people are push to collectively and personally excell, there is upbringing for the whole, which then again pulls up the individual and this goes and goes. The jews constantly rant and rave about "equality", yet they themselves say they are masters of the universe, that you are goyim etc. Equality and assimilation for you, not for them. They know this is all a big crock of shit. For them, racial, cultural and religious purity. Purity at all costs even at the expense of other members of their race. Because as all the Ancients knew, this is how everyone survives. The jews have taken this completely out of context, yet, they apply the basic rules with cutthroat adherence. The jews are vastly different than them, but their inability and unwillingness to advance, evolve and catch up, has been their greatest weapon. And even if the rot can make it so high by applying these laws, what we Gentiles could do.

Nature gives us all abilities, paths and works by her will, makes us unequal, so we can all strive to better our blueprint of self, which is one and only in the universe. The enemy is a communist and wants everyone to become a selfless amassment, destroying any and all will of nature, which indicates we should expand our ego and our whole at the same time. The enemy is not part of this. They are a literal accident that is constantly trying to impose their law through exploitation of the nature of others and in general. Equality is degeneration. Humanity goes forward by personal genius and not by mass "genius". Mass genius would only exist if the "baseline" for people constantly got raised and raised and this can never happen through equality and lack of justice, as things are today. Nature indicates the way to

personal and collective success. The Gods are about JUSTICE, *NOT* equality.

The enemy lies and keeps lying, that supposedly if such order existed, the higher beings would execute the weaker or this crock of filth. This is their fear and they project it, as they know when Gentiles find out what they have committed, they will definitely grow violent. This is their own criminal complex and how they see power. Power to them is not for help and elevate, but rather, always a tool to enslave, conquer and kill the host. Any parasite thinks that way, same does the enemy. This has NOTHING to do with us though, or the essence of power in itself.

Power is a neutral concept. Yet the enemy teaches people to love weakness and hate power. They are making it seem like one their abuse of any power they possess, so that people, obviously disgusted, will hate power. This is clever and prohibits anyone else from the pursuit of power, leaving space for the powerless jews to become powerful and as thus, continue their actions. This is definitely what THEY would do if they found themselves at the heights of power. The USSR and Communist regimes testify to that. Because we are alien to them, and totally unrelated to them.

Claiming this is a case for Gentiles is definitely a fallacy. Cats or Dogs supposedly are "below" us, one would say. Yet, we live together, love them, they are no different than family members in most cases. While the fact is that Dogs and Cats cannot be compared to us or us to them, our "inequality" or "difference" is not a reason for any aggressive behavior, but mutual respect and affection. This is in fact the beauty of creation. The enemy wants to assimilate everything, destroy all that is "different" and then use this remaining clump as slaves.

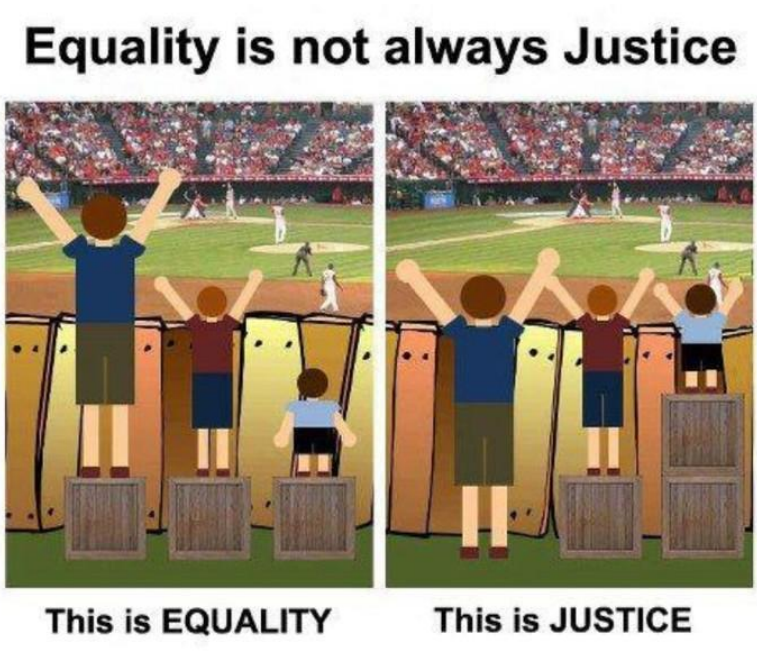

They are preaching "pro" diversity, while in fact, this diversity will kill ALL living diversity,

beyond to the point of recovering. They are promoting diversity to kill any diversity.

This is the same as when they are promoting love through the senseless and deathly hoax of xianity, which kills and maims the ability of humanity to love, and translates love to the worst form of victimization and slavery.

On a final note, the enemy wants everyone to be "equals" so they can lord over them.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Fiat Currency, Labour Value And Money

Wed Jul 26, 2017 3:22 pm

HP Mageson666

This is to an answer I gave to thread on this subject.

Fiat currency is real money you can spend it. That is what money is a medium of exchange for goods and services. All money is Fiat in a sense of principal as its assigning value to something people agree to, gold, paper, Fiat by decree. Hitler took Germany off the (((gold))) standard and into a Fiat style economy which is a labour based economy. Its right in the definition you posted.

The gold standard is what jewish libertarians push because the jewish banks have all the gold and they can then create dollar scarcity from this control. And rule by scarcity and the monopoly on power it gives them. The Founding Fathers of America had Fiat currency as well.

Is there is not a Libertarian ideologue, that was not a scheming Kike working for Jewish banking interest. Rabbi Marx told us that capitalism is the religion of the Jew. He should know he created a system for the Jews to steal the wealth and property of the entire world. Which is what capitalism does its right in the Torah in Deuteronomy the Jews are given the command to use what we call capitalism today. That of usury and the Plutocracy it creates to conqueror the Gentiles and enslave them to debt and rule them by monopoly.

Every Alt-lite, libertarian personality today is always literally a kike, who demands civic Nationalism for everyone but Israel as well. Globalism within one Nation for the Goyim. When money rules and Jews rule the money.....

Usury already existed before Fiat. In a proper Fiat situation you can't have usury as its attempting to assign value to a medium of exchange for value onto the medium. And in a Fiat society, Labour is the value that makes money fruitful not money. Such a society has a proper moral structure economically and would recognize usury for the criminal principal it is. The writings of the capitalists who were sophists for the usurers of their time like Smith and Hume. Claim otherwise. And try and reverse the principal to money makes labour of value. Really..... You can't plant a crop with dollar bills. But you can grow a crop of food which is real value and then use money to exchange for it. Money is sterile paper and barren metal. Usury has ruined every economy of every nation that allowed it to exist. Hence capitalism's true definition that of State sponsored usury is the correct one. As this is how the psychological system of capitalism always ends. From

Florence of the 15th century to the Federal Reserve of current year. They call this Crony Capitalism today. Which is the true form of the system. The Banker's and their monopolies on everything simply sit back and steal the fruits of the labour of the entire nation state.

It was always a foolish notion to think that in the system of capitalism a system created by Jewish money lenders and Le Happy Merchants, that it would not end as a Plutocracy. Every time the seed of capitalism is planted in a nations soil, Crony Capitalism always springs up. Run by Jewish Plutocracy. Yet the Jews then turn around and send their Jewish agents out to con the rest of us to keep morally supporting capitalism because Muh capitalism.

Capitalism is a Jewish system of organized theft and political control from what their monopoly gives them as Rabbi Marx admitted, that is based on their Torah.

Capitalism is Jewish theology applied to economics'.

Straitshot47 wrote:

You ask what will replace money? Our money means nothing right now, and requires FAITH. If SS can't understand that our whole financial system, since the great depression, has been based solely on faith and nothing intrinsic of value, then one has to start reading some financial history.

What is 'Fiat Money'

Fiat money is currency that a government has declared to be legal tender, but it is not backed by a physical commodity. The value of fiat money is derived from the relationship between supply and demand rather than the value of the material that the money is made of. Historically, most currencies were based on physical commodities such as gold or silver, but fiat money is based solely on the faith and credit of the economy.

תת VAHT • FUHT • VUHT • VUHSS • OUT • OUTH • VAHSS

ششש NISH • NIS • NEESH • NEESS
(SS Place tongue on upper hard palate for a hissing sound)

ר SHER • SHAYR • SHOR
(ROLL THE R)

ק • FUUK *(rhymes with "ZOOM")*
• PUG *(rhymes with "PUT")*
• FOHG

קיץצ AID-AHTS • EED-AHTS • AID-AHZ • EED-OHTS • KEED-AHTS

ף פ AYP • EHP • AYF • EHF

עע NIY-EYE • NEYE • EYE

ס KHEHM-AHS • KHIM-AHS •KHEHM-OHS • TEHK-MIS

ן נ • NOON *(same as "noon.")*
• NUUN (rhymes with "put")

ם מ MEHM • MEEM • MAIM

ל DUHM-AHL • TEHM-EHL • DEHM-OHL

ך כ • FAHKH • FAHK • FUKH

FUK (rhymes with "HOOK")
FUHK (rhymes with "FUCK")
PACK (same as "PACK" with hard A)

ו DUUY • DUY *(RHYMES WITH PUT)* • DOHY • THOHY • TUUY

טט TEHT • SEHT • THOYT •THAYT • DHOYTH DHOYH • DHOYD

ח TEHKH • SEHKH • THAYKH • THEHKH • THOYKH THAYH

ז NUH-EYEZ • NEYEZ • NIY-EYEZ • EYEZ
(same as "EYES")

ו VAHV • VAHW • VUHV • WAHW (same as "WOW")

ה HAYH • HEH •

דד DEH-LAHD • TUH-LAHD • TEH-LUHD • THEH-LAHD • THI-LOHD • THI-LOHZ • TEH-LEHD

גג LEHM-EEG • MAHG • LUHM-MIG • LUHM-MIG • LUHM-EEG • LUHM-IHG *(deep guttural)* • LEHM-MIG LEHM-EEG

בב SAYB • SAYV • TEHB • TEHV • TAYB • THAYB • THAYV • TEEB • TEEV

שא FEHL-AH • FUHL-AH • FUUL-AH • FIL-AH • FIL-UH • FEHL-UH • PEH-LEH • FEHL-OH

Now, affirm the following 3 times:

• Each and every one of the Hebrew letters has lost all of its power in every way, totally, permanently, and completely.
• The Hebrew alphabet is dead in every way.

HAIL SATAN!!

FINAL RTR

This is the final Reverse Torah Ritual. This RTR can be performed immediately. Right now. This RTR will put an end to Christianity and its related ilk as well, as Christianity has its roots in Hebrew. This is the most important RTR. All of Jewish control and incredible wealth comes from the Hebrew aleph-bet, which has been infused with power centuries ago. The enemy has made prolific use of the Hebrew aleph-bet for centuries. We are now reversing this.
Amdusias stated to the JoS Ministry back in 2003: “Just as (Jehovah’s people) cannot see you, you cannot see them, but they will manifest blatantly as the earth draws closer to the climax of our cause.” This earth is rapidly being destroyed by the enemy. We can stop this and reverse it with these rituals. One can see how they control public opinion in the news, with their control of the media and with their false, lying, nefarious programs they promote as “religions.”

SPECIAL THANKS TO AZAZEL WHO ORGANIZED THIS PROJECT AND GAVE US THIS KNOWLEDGE. Azazel stated that the former RTRs stripped the enemy of enough power to where this one will be final. There is no longer any need to do the other RTRs, as we will be destroying the power of the Hebrew letters. Begin this RTR at any time. You will need a marker, pen, or other writing utensil to blot each of the letters out, thus destroying them.

DO THIS RTR AS MUCH AS YOU ARE ABLE TO, PREFERABLY EVERY DAY IF POSSIBLE. The full RTR requires you recite each of the words 9 times. If you are very short for time, it is ok to recite these once each, for a shorter version of the ritual. It is most important to do this RTR frequently, as many times as you can You will need to print this RTR, several or more full pages to do this ritual. There are several different pronunciations for most of the letters, (see bottom of this PDF, also notes at the end of certain words). There is Ashkenazi Hebrew, Sephardic Hebrew, Ancient Hebrew, Aramaic and more.

_____

Pronunciation Key: **The BOLD syllables are accented / stressed.**
AMERICAN ENGLISH:

♣ AH as in Saw, Awe, Paw
♣ AI or AY as in Bay, Say, Aim
♣ DH a hard TH, as in The
♣ EE as in Meet, Seed, Seem
♣ EH as in Let, Set, Met
♣ I or IH as in Sit, Miss, Hit
♣ OH as in Open, Cold, Bold
♣ OO as in Zoom, Bloom
♣ TS as in Pizza, Bats, Mats
♣ U as in Put, Hoof, Hook
♣ UH as in Hut, Hum, Mu

תת VAHT • FUHT • VUHT • VUHSS • OUT • OUTH • VAHSS

ششש NISH • NIS • NEESH • NEESS
(SS Place tongue on upper hard palate for a hissing sound)

ר SHER • SHAYR • SHOR
(ROLL THE R)

ק • FUUK *(rhymes with "ZOOM")*
• PUG *(rhymes with "PUT")*
• FOHG

קיקצצ AID-AHTS • EED-AHTS • AID-AHZ • EED-OHTS • KEED-AHTS

ففف AYP • EHP • AYF • EHF

עע NIY-EYE • NEYE • EYE

ס KHEHM-AHS • KHIM-AHS •KHEHM-OHS • TEHK-MIS

ننن • NOON *(same as "noon.")*
• NUUN (rhymes with "put")

מם MEHM • MEEM • MAIM

ל DUHM-AHL • TEHM-EHL • DEHM-OHL

ككך • FAHKH • FAHK • FUKH

FUK (rhymes with "HOOK")
FUHK (rhymes with "FUCK")
PACK (same as "PACK" with hard A)

י DUUY • DUY *(RHYMES WITH PUT)* • DOHY • THOHY • TUUY

טט TEHT • SEHT • THOYT •THAYT • DHOYTH DHOYH • DHOYD

ח TEHKH • SEHKH • THAYKH • THEHKH • THOYKH THAYH

זז NUH-EYEZ • NEYEZ • NIY-EYEZ • EYEZ
(same as "EYES")

ו VAHV • VAHW • VUHV • WAHW (same as "WOW")

ה HAYH • HEH •

דד DEH-LAHD • TUH-LAHD • TEH-LUHD • THEH-LAHD • THI-LOHD • THI-LOHZ • TEH-LEHD

גגג LEHM-EEG • MAHG • LUHM-MIG • LUHM-MIG • LUHM-EEG • LUHM-IHG *(deep guttural)* • LEHM-MIG LEHM-EEG

בב SAYB • SAYV • TEHB • TEHV • TAYB • THAYB • THAYV • TEEB • TEEV

שא FEHL-AH • FUHL-AH • FUUL-AH • FIL-AH • FIL-UH • FEHL-UH • PEH-LEH • FEHL-OH

Now, affirm the following 3 times:

• Each and every one of the Hebrew letters has lost all of its power in every way, totally, permanently, and completely.
• The Hebrew alphabet is dead in every way.

HAIL SATAN!!

Loyalty, Faith and War

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Dear Brothers, Sisters and Comrades.

We are now facing against a most important turn of our battle against the enemy. This is where nobody must rest, but everyone must relentlessly and mercilessly keep attacking the enemy. The Powers of Hell demand it as such. Things are to where the jews have been relentlessly drinking our blood for centuries, countless souls have perished and suffered from their actions. Satan, inside this cruel jewish world, has given us peace. Satan, inside all this, has stood by us, a failing Humanity, with never ending loyalty in his vision to save us from this low level of being. Satan has been mercilessly dedicated in getting us rid of our enemies, giving us knowledge, protecting us, guiding us and making us better everyday. Satan has personally touched many here, deep within their Soul. Satan has been overseeing us, Satan protected us, Satan placed his faith in us unwaveringly when even the strongest of hearts have faltered away. This is not a time to rest, this is a time to attack. We have a valuable opportunity now to help this world and get rid of the jewish cancer that has been plaguing every nation and has infected any Soul for hundreds of years.

For those who have quite advanced in the Path and spiritually and are seeking themselves, witnessing Satan's Gift, the Serpent, for those who have became more powerful or just escaped from the depression of the enemy, to those who just recently joined with Him, He requires you to fight. Fight Mercilessly and execute Justice by all Spiritual means. For every murdered Soul, for every child they have tortured, for each and every of these Ancient Gentile Souls that perished under the jewish sword, you must fight. You are the ones that have touched the Truth and history is not going to place the weight on anyone else's back. The enemy has been attacking us relentlessly, they seek nothing less than our death.

Do they know who they are messing with? Do they know who's Kingdom they dared touched? They touch the Souls of the Children of Satan? They dare go against the one who's name is Truth and nothing less? They dare go against the giver of Truth, Peace and Enlightenment? The King of Knowledge? They dare go against Satan and Satanists?

You must show them. You must give yourself the satisfaction of destroying our enemies. Destroying those who are right now, as you read, destroying whole nations, whole peoples, the ones who are bringing the ever looming darkness and destruction to this planet and world.

I want you to raise yourself. I want you to become Gods in your own right. Thats my demand and that should be your demand. Nothing less. Only more. How can someone deny such gift? Nobody is allowed to throw the Truth out of their sight, and nobody is allowed to blaspheme Father Satan. For all he did for our Ancestors, for all the civilization he created, for all the help we have personally received, we must help him and show him that we are here for Him. We must show that we was, are and will forever be at service. Not because he requires it as so, but because His heart is so pure and beautiful that He wills for nothing but our own prosperity, peace and strength for this planet and His creation. This shows loyalty to Him and ourselves.

The enemy has made their army of liars, their thousands of agents, their millions of slaves. We have a few thousands of those who will be Gods. We have a few thousands Souls who are to ascend where Human beings haven't been ascended in thousands of Years. The enemy has tyranny, we have freedom and joy, a life worth living for every being. We have a vision, we have an aim, we have an awareness of Justice and we are to execute Justice. We have faith. We have never ending faith. Not in anyway a blind faith, but a proven and strong faith. We have faith in our vision. Faith in ourselves. Faith in that Humanity is more than this. Faith in that we are to execute justice. Faith in Truth.

This is the time where you must take all of your comrades in arms. We will fight until the end. Nobody is allowed to falter, nobody's heart is allowed to get weak, nobody's mind allowed to wander to lies! You are only allowed to become, to strive, to live and to be happy. You are awoken and for that reason, reality calls us all in to fight the tyrants of Humanity, its oppressors and its destroyers. Without us fighting, this world will fall into darkness and despair. IF everyone does their purpose, we will see again the Golden Age of Humanity. Do not deny your calling. Nobody knows how to fight like you, like us. Nobody has caused what has been caused in simply a matter of years to these parasitic jewish race. YOU MUST KEEP ON! MERCILESSLY, LOYALLY, IN DEDICATION TO SATAN!

Show the enemy that we are here and we have won. Mercilessly launch your curses. Let hatred flow into your veins for everything and anything they have commited against you. For every moment of suffering they caused, by hiding the

Truth. For every innocent person suffering, due to their teaching. For any animal and any other form of life that has been tortured and put to shame, due to their actions. For every Soul that is suffering, you are their voice. For every Ancestor who wants revenge, for anyone who hasn't reached the Truth, stand up for them. Fight on and destroy the enemy. Set the World free.

Until the next Reversing Ritual, lets all curse the enemy daily. Lets make them fear so much, lets punish them, let them see the Satanic Retribution. Lets bring in reality what they are most afraid: Justice. Bring them the death in all levels that they seek to bring upon you. Lets all stand as a united army and obliterate the enemy to the last one, as they seek to obliterate all of us for so long. Your spiritual weapons are here, Use them:

Finishing off the Jewish Tyranny

(small working)

Dear Brothers, Sisters and Comrades.

Today it is another day like all others that we belong to the Truth and serve the Truth. Those of us who have been with us until the end, saw and have done all the big work we are seeing the seeds of today. We have been rampantly attacking Israel and will continue doing so. There were members who went very far with this as all our family has done, attacked the enemy ruthlessly for 40 or even 80 days concusively. Due to the effort of these modern day Heroes and our Freedom fighters, international jewry is crumbling as the day goes by.

Though, as much as we see victory, we see something very evident: That the enemy will not just stand there and die. That they are very dangerous now like they never were.

We have had people who doubted, run away in lazyness or fear, those Faithful Warriors of Satan know that Satan stands above them and has them under his wings. We had people who worked ruthlessly and wrote and are still writting history in its most subtle level. THIS IS YOU. YOU ARE NOT THE IGNORANT, YOU ARE THE BEINGS OF TRUTH AND THE LIGHT. I ask both of you to stand on your height of Soul and finish off the intruders of our life. There is not one problem in our lives that is not connected to the international jewry. You see what they do to Gaza, what they have done to countless civilizations. This is only a bit of dust on what they will do to us if they will prevail.

For that reason I call the spiritual elites of this Era, to fight them ruthlessly, once more and until the end. Even when things are seemingly over, we must not fool ourselves as they will not go down so easily. Those who stop now, steps before the end, are not worthy of what it is to come. WE WANT A FREE WORLD. A WORLD FOR YOU AND ME AND NOT THESE JEWS TO RULE ON.

I call everyone to the Spiritual Arms. These days like no other days the enemy has been around their coffin. Its of serious historical importanct that you act now. I tell you this from the bottom of my Soul, from the bottom of my Heart. If you are not the greatest and most brave people in the world, I do not know who that is.

Those who know what we do, know that we should decimate those who oppress us. Now is our most fatal opportunity.

You raised your head in spiritual tyranny, you have been with us from the start to the end. And you are now living to see the fruits which we have planted.

Be merciless in your pursuit of justice and in your pursuit of a better, Satanic World.

We are the most defamed, the most misunderstood, the most brave, the women and men against time, those who have an eternal vision of a greater tommorow. Its up to you who have the tools of shaping the world to shape it. FATE CALLS YOU ALL TO DO IT!!!

So what I am asking is quite easy.

Everyday, until the day that a Ritual will come, which will be soon, raise the following and direct it as following.

-Thurisaz x9.

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

-Hagalaz x9

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.

An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."

****ALL THE ABOVE IS TO BE DONE EVERYDAY, UNTIL A NEW RITUAL IS POSTED. THIS SHOULD BE PART OF YOUR DAILY MEDITATIONS. PREFFERABLY, DO THIS FIRST AND THEN DO YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION AND CLEANING MEDITATION!

Use whichever feels more on the point for you. Both are the same thing. But some might have a tendency toward one or the other.

You can imagine grey energy suffocating them all over the globe, with severe intensity. This is to be done daily with your daily meditations. This will add up to our older Rituals and finish the job. But the job is not finished until WE finish it. And we are not idiots to think that Israel is over with...Far from it.

Satan has placed his faith in us. Lets make Father Satan proud and create a world in which his name stands proud for all the Ages!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL THE GODS AND DEMONS OF SATAN!!!!!!

HAIL TO OUR MOST PRECIOUS AND FAITHFUL COMRADES AND WARRIORS!!

How to Pronounce The Runes

Runic Kabalah CD Mp3 Files Zip

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Runic%20Kabalah%20Audio%20CD.zip

The Runic Kabalah on site:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic_Kabalah.html

Finnish translations

Joy of Satan

Mon Nov 16, 2015 5:26 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223

(I have been thinking about making a Finnish translation about some of the topics in Joy of Satan -ministry. Like meditations, Exposing Christianity, Death of Communism, Jews Are Gone, sermons of the HPs etc. Because this is a big project for one man I hope that there is someone from Finland who can help me in making the translations and giving development ideas for further translations. In future there may come better translations but this one is good enough for now. As I announced these finnish translations are under development and can change for better in the future. Hail Satan!)

How to Clean Your Aura

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... aning.html

Kuinka aura puhdistetaan

Aurasi puhdistaminen on välttämätöntä hengellisen hygienian kannalta. Puhdistamalla aurasi päivittäisin suojaat itsesi psyykkisiltä hyökkäyksiltä ja sairauksilta. Puhdas aura on vetovoimainen ja edistää parempia ihmissuhteita. Ihmiset ovat luonnostaan huomaavaisempia ja tarjoavat palveluksia niille joiden aura on puhdas ja säteilee energiaa. Tässä on kuinka vaikutamme ihmisiin ja saamme heidät tekemään tahtomme mukaan. Mustassa magiassa käytetyt ajatusmuodot jotka saavat alkunsa pahantahtoisuudesta, kateudesta ja/tai toisten vihasta kiinnittyvät yksilön auraan ja tuovat epäonnea kuten onnettomuuksia, sairauksia ja niin edespäin. Auranpuhdistaminen [niin kauan kun kyseessä ei ole vakavia ongelmia] vie ainoastaan muutaman minuutin päivästä ja on sen arvoista. Kun yksilö on sairas, ja/tai masentunut, aura on likainen ja sen puhdistamiseen voi tarvita useita meditaatiosessioita. Mitä on sisällä heijastuu auraan. Kun on kyse sairauksista, joko valmiiksi ilmentyneestä tai tulossa olevasta, aura omaksuu likaisen harmaan värin.

Ihanteellisesti aura pitäisi puhdistaa kahdesti päivässä – herätessä, ja ennen nukkumaanmenoa illalla. Auran puhdistaminen ennen nukkumaanmenoa on välttämätöntä. Mitä useamman ihmisen kanssa tulet vuorovaikutukseen päivän aikana sitä enemmän ajatusmuotoja ja energiaa kiinnittyy astraaliruumiiseesi mikä usein johtaa ongelmiin. Ihmisten astraaliruumiit usein sekoittuvat päivittäin. Kuten fyysisten virusten ja fyysisten basillien kanssa astraaliruumis voi olla haavoittuvainen negatiivisille energioille.

PUHDISTAAKSESI AURASI:
1. Kuvittele kirkas valo peittämään sinut kokonaan. Pidä tämä mielessäsi minuutti tai kauemmin. Se ei kestä kauaa.
2. Nyt kuvittele valo kirkkaampana ja intensiivisempänä jokaisen chakrasi kohdalla aivan kuin pienoisaurinkona.

Tuossa oli kaikki mitä lyhyeen työskentelyyn sisältyy. Tämä harjoite voi pitää sinut puolustustilassa negatiivisia energioita ja psyykkisiä hyökkäyksiä vastaan ja estää niitä ilmentymästä. Jos huomaat, että aurasi ja chakrasi ovat vakavasti likaantuneet kuten sairauden aikana, sitten toista pidempi versio auranpuhdistuksesta:

PUHDISTAAKSESI AURASI TÄYDELLISESTI, lausu saatanallisen rukousnauhan (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... osary.html) kanssa Auringon siemenmantra samalla kun visualisoit itsesi loistavan valkokultaisen valon peitossa. Keskity värähtelyyn koko sielullasi. Voit valita kumman tahansa Auringonmantran jonka kanssa tunnet olosi viihtyisäksi, koska molemmat ovat toimivia:

”SURYA” SUUU-RR-YAH
tai
”RAUM” RR-AHH-UUU-MMM.
[Be sure to roll your R's].

Vibraatio on paljon tehokkaampaa auranpuhdistamisessa. Tämän voi tehdä joka päivä, jos niin haluaa. Visualisaatio yksin, useimmiten, ei ole ainoastaan erittäin vaikeaa tapauksissa joissa yksilö on erittäin sairas, mutta ei läheskään niin tehokasta kuin vibraationkäyttäminen. Koska sielu on tehty valosta, Aurinko sisältää kaikki nähtävissä olevat värit spektristä ja tämän lisäksi valo joka on näkymätöntä paljaalle silmälle, joka myös on olennainen osa sielua. Yhtä kirkkaan valon kuin Aurinko kuvitteleminen ja Aurinkomantran resitoiminen on erittäin voimakasta auranpuhdistamiseksi kaikista negatiivisista energioista.

Melko usein, jos on ongelmia kuten sairauksia ja jos on paljon negatiivista energiaa, yksilöllä on vaikeuksia visualisoida valoa. Kun tarpeeksi energiaa rakentuu toistetuista työskentelyistä, valonvisualisoimisesta tulee paljon helpompaa. Valon näkeminen osoittaa, että työskentely toimii kuten pitää. Näin on asianlaita myös saatanallisten parantamisten suhteen. Jos sairaus on vakava tai/ja krooninen, se voi viedä useita työskentelyjä ennen kuin yksilö pystyy visualisoimaan ja näkemään valon. Tässä tapauksessa se merkitsee, etttä työskentely pitäisi toistaa jatkuvasti jopa sen jälkeen kuin yksilö näyttäisi olevan täysin parantunut. Huolimatta siitä ”näkeekö” yksilö helposti valon vai ei, hänen tulisi tehdä parhaansa visualisoidessaan valoa jopa kaikkein vaikeimmissa tapauksissa.

Vastoin monia opetuksia, Saatana/Lucifer on valontuoja. Kun demonit vapautettiin, valonmäärä heidän auroissaan on lisääntynyt huomattavasti. Heidän voimansa on lisääntynyt myös. Joissakin vanhoista grimoireissa tietyt demonit ovat ilmaisseet toivoa ”valoon palaamisesta”. Ne meistä jotka ovat työskennelleet heidän parissaan ymmärtävät mitä he tarkoittivat tällä toteamuksella. Valo on aurassa. Sielu on valmistettu valosta (http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire ...

as666.html) ja tarvitsee valoa omatakseen voimaa. Isä Saatana levitoi kerran edessäni. Kun hän teki niin, hänen auransa tuli äärimmäisen kirkkaaksi valosta.

”Valo on voimaa” --Lilith
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Wed Nov 18, 2015 8:02 am

johnson_akemi

Posts: 2643
Translating the Joy of Satan into Finnish is doing humanity a favor. The pages you translate can be put into PDF form and put in Satan's Library. You can send the PDFs to High Priest Hooded Cobra at hoodedcobra666@yahoo.com.
And, participate in our reverse torah rituals. We are in a war here and need to do what we can for our creator, Satan.

Reverse Torah Rituals
http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie66 ... ituals.htm

Hail Satan!!

Re: Finnish translations

Wed Nov 18, 2015 3:12 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Foundation Meditation

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... ation.html

Hengitys:
Taikuuden, energiamanipulaation ja mielenvoimien perusta

1. Istu mukavalla tuolilla tai makaa mukavassa paikassa ja rentoudu.

2. Kuvittele ja tahdo, että jokaisella sisäänhengityskerralla eivät ainoastaan keuhkoja hengitä, vedä ilmaa sisään vaan myös koko ruumiisi hengittää sisäänsä energiaa. Sinä hengität sisään koko ruumiillasi. Hengitys toimii keskittymisvälineenä energian absorboimiseksi.

3. Tiedä, että keuhkojesi ohella jokainen yksittäinen tuuma kehostasi vetää puoleensa energiaa samanaikaisesti. Kuten kuiva pesusieni kun se kastetaan veteen, sinun kehosi pitäisi absorboida energiaa jokaisella sisäänhengityksellä.

Koska jokainen on yksilö, se kuinka tunnemme energian, on erilaista jollain tavalla.

Tehdäksesi tämän päinvastoin, hengitä energiaa ulos. Tämä voi saada sinut väsyneeksi ja näin ei pitäisi tehdä säännöllisesti muuten kuin saadaksesi käsityksen kuinka se tehdään.

* Energian uloshengittäminen soveltuu talismaanien voimistamiseen, sigilien lataamiseen, minkä tahansa parantamiseen, ja kaikissa tapauksissa jossa haluat asettaa energiaa johonkin tai suunnata sitä.

* Energiaa voi myös hengittää sisään ja absorboida ja sitten suunnata se tiettyyn kehosi alueeseen parantamista varten.

* Erittäin lyhyessä ajassa sinun pitäisi pystyä tuntemaan energia kun hengität sitä sisään. Edetessäsi sinä pystyt näkemään sen ilman visualisointia.

* Tunteminen on kaikkein tärkein osa tätä harjoitetta, erityisesti kun olet tulokas. Älä yritä nähdä energiaa sillä se voi kiinnittää huomiosi liiaksi. Pyri vain tuntemaan se.

*Tämä harjoite on kaikkein tärkein mielesi kanssa työskentelemisen ja energiamanipulaation, joka on kaiken taikuuden perusta, kannalta.

Kun etenet voit käyttää tätä energian absorboimismenetelmää saadaksesi energiaa Auringosta ja ihan mistä tahansa mitä valitset.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Wed Nov 18, 2015 3:40 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Opening and Meditating on Your Clairaudience Points

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... nters.html

Selväkuuloisuuspisteidesi avaaminen ja niihin keskittyminen

Keskittymällä selväkuuloisuuskeskuksiisi; voimistat astraalikuuloasi, joka tunnetaan myös ”psyykkisenä kuulona”. Tämä on hyödyllistä kun kommunikoit demoneiden kanssa. Rentoudu ja keskity jokaiseen keskukseen, visualisoi jokainen niistä kirkkaana tähtenä. Käytä muutama minuuttia jokaisen parissa.

Avataksesi nämä vähäisemmät chakrat, keskity niihin ja visualisoi ne avautumassa kuin tähdet ja kirkastumassa. Tämä pitää mahdollisesti tehdä useissa meditaatiosessioissa ennen kuin ne ovat avautuneet pysyvästi. Pisteet sijaitsevat samoilla paikoilla molemmilla puolilla päätä vaikka kuva näyttääkin vain yhden puolen kasvoista.

Tulet huomaamaan muutoksia tietoisuudessasi ja psyykkisissä kyvyissäsi kun teet tätä harjoitetta kuinka pitkän ajan tahansa.
Kun etenet pystyt tekemään ”chakrahengitystä” jossa absorboit energiaa jokaisella sisäänhengityksellä, ja laajennat vähäisen sekä kirkastat jokaista chakraa joihin keskityt kun hengität ulos.

*Taideteokset joita käytettiin kuvissa:
"The Land Baby" by Hon John Collier; 1800-luvulta

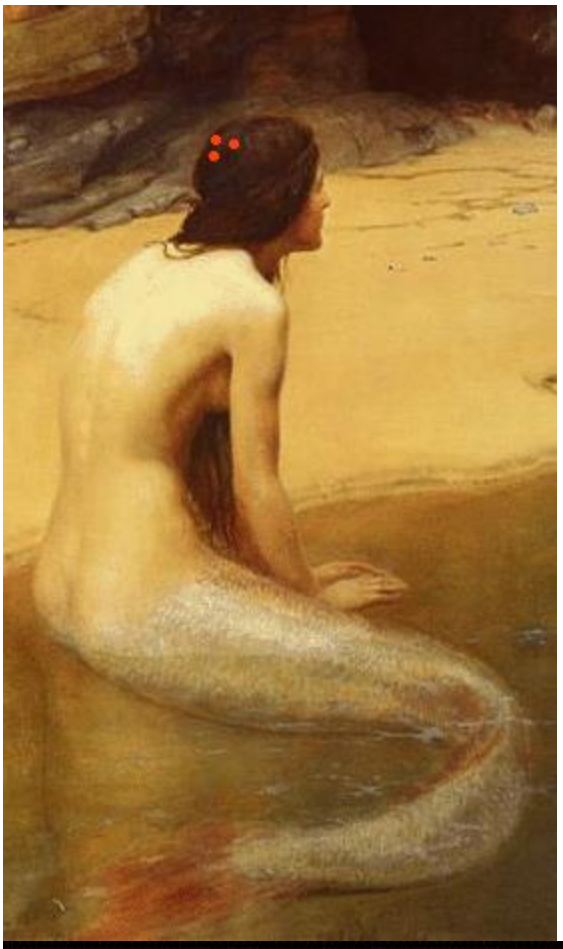

Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Thu Nov 19, 2015 4:19 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Satanic Void Meditation

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... ation.html

Saatanallinen tyhjyysmeditaatio

”Tyhjyysmeditaatio” tunnetaan myös nimellä ”mielen vaientaminen”. Tyhjyysmeditaation hyötyihin lukeutuu kyky lopettaa ei-toivotut ajatukset ja vaikutukset tahdonalaisesti, eli hallitset ajatuksiasi sen sijaan, että ajatuksesi hallitsevat sinua (kuten keskivertoihmisten tapauksissa) ja saat tunteen sisäisestä rauhasta. Tyhjyysmeditaatio on välttämätöntä jokaiselle joka harjoittaa voimameditaatiota, ja se on tärkeää saadaksesi menestystä edistyneemmissä taikuusharjoitteissa. Voimameditaatio muuttaa ajatusten voimaa jolloin on erittäin tärkeää pystyä hallitsemaan ajatuksia ja hiljentämään ne tahdonvaraisesti. Tarvitset ajatusvoimaa, joka tunnetaan myös ”noitavoimana”, menestyäksesi rituaaleissa ja käyttääksesi mieltäsi saavuttaaksesi mitä haluat. Voimameditaatio voimistaa ajatuksiamme jolloin ihmiset jotka ovat tietoisempia tai sensitiivisempiä pystyvät poimimaan ajatuksiamme ja tunteitamme telepaattisesti. Tyhjyysmeditaatio harjoittaa mieltäsi olemaan hiljainen jolloin muut eivät tiedä mitä ajattelet. Japanilaiset ninjat käyttävät tätä menetelmää välttääkseen havaituksi tulemista toteuttaessaan tärkeää tehtävää joka vaatii etenemään tai soluttautumaan huomaamatta. Tyhjyysmeditaatio harjoittaa mieltäsi niin, että voit keskittyä rituaalien aikana ja jokapäiväisessä elämässä jolloin mielesi tuo sinulle mitä tahdot.

On olemassa useita tyhjyysmeditaatiotekniikoita. Tarkoitus on vaientaa kaikki ajatuksesi ja keskittyä tähän hetkeen. Saat mielesi olemaan täysin tyyni haluamaksesi ajaksi. Aluksi tämä voi olla äärimmäisen vaikeaa kun ajatuksia tulee mieleesi jatkuvasti. Ennen kuin huomaatkaan, olet taas ajattelemassa jotakin. Älä suutu itsellesi sillä tämä on täysin normaalia ja jopa edistyneille harjoittajille jotkut meditaatiohetket eivät mene niin hyvin kuin tavallisesti. Pyri vain saamaan mielesi takaisin keskittymään. Kärsivällisyys ja sinnikkyys ovat avainasemassa. Transsitilan saavuttaminen hengitysharjoituksilla ennen tyhjyysmeditaation suorittamista auttaa varmasti. Joidenkin ihmisten kokemusten mukaan raskaan aterian jälkeen meditoidessa mielesi harhautuu helpommin.

Yritä aina meditoida kun olet täysin hereillä ja valpas. Jos yrität tehdä tyhjyysmeditaatiota kun olet väsynyt se johtaa todennäköisesti nukahtamiseen.

1. Hengitysharjoitteet ovat suositeltavia. Tässä on yksittäinen hengitysmenetelmä joka saattaa sinut transsitilaan:

Hengitä sisään kuuden sekunnin ajan,*
pidätä henkeäsi kuuden sekunnin ajan
Hengitä ulos kuudeksi sekunniksi

Toista tämä muutama kertaa kunnes tunnet itsesi rentoutuneeksi.

*Pidätä henkeäsi vain niin kauan kuin tunnet sen mukavaksi. Jos kuusi sekuntia ei ole mukavaa niin pidätä henkeäsi vaikkapa neljä tai edes kaksi sekuntia. Pidä vain huoli, että olet yhtenäinen ajan osalta. Älä koskaan pidättele kauemmin kuin on mukavaa. Hengitysharjoituksia ei pidä koskaan pakottaa sillä niin tekemällä se voi aiheuttaa vahinkoa hermojärjestelmälle.

2. Nyt saa koko mielesi olemaan täysin tyyni ja vapaa kaikista ajatuksista valitsemaksesi ajaksi ilman ajatuksia tai musiikkia mielessäsi. Mielesi pitäisi olla täysin tyhjä. Sinun pitäisi keskittyä nykyhetkessä olemiseen. Aloittelijoille viisi minuuttia on hyvä aika. Keskitasoiset ja edistyneemmät harjoittajat saavat tehdä tätä viidestätoista minuutista niin pitkän ajan he tuntevat tarvitsevansa.

Tyhjyysmeditaatiota voi tehdä silmät avoinna tai suljettuina. Kun silmäsi ovat avoinna näet todennäköisesti sumua esineiden ympärillä kun laskeudut transsitilaan. Se on normaalia. Jos valitset sulkevasi silmäsi voit nukahtaa, mutta tämä on yksilöllinen valinta joten käytä sitä menetelmää joka toimii sinulle kaikkein parhaiten.

Meditoidaksesi silmät auki:

Valitse jotain pientä johon keskityt. Tämä voi olla piste seinällä, toinen viisari kellossa tai jopa nukkapala vaatetuksessasi. Monet valitsevat meditoivansa kynttilän liekillä. Tärkein asia on keskittyä valitsemaasi objektiin.

Meditoidaksesi silmät kiinni:

Keskity sisäpuolellesi ja rentoudu. Voit saattaa itsesi yhä syvemmälle transsiin putoamisen tunteella. Se on normaalia. Tulokkaille tämä putoamisen tunnetta voi usein seurata huimaavaolo. Lopettaaksesi kyseisen tuntemuksen keskity kehosi etuosaan.

Päivittäinen tyhjyysmeditaatio:
Tyhjyysmeditaatiota voi harjoittaa missä tahansa, milloin tahansa vain päättämällä keskittyä nykyhetkeen ja siihen mitä olet tekemässä. Tämä menetelmä on hyödyllinen niille joilla ei ole mahdollisuutta yksityisyyteen. Valitse vain tavoite nykyhetkessä valitsemaksesi ajankohdaksi joka päivä ja tulet hyötymään.

Edistynyt tyhjyysmeditaatio:

Visualisoi esine ja pidä sen kuvaa mielessäsi. Aluksi se on haihtuvinaan pois, mutta kehittyessäsi se tulee pysymään mielessäsi pidempiä aikoja. Tämä on ehdottomasti vaadittu kyky taikuusharjoituksiin ja mielenvoiman keskittämiseen.

Keskity erityiseen chanttiin (suom. huom. eli mantran resonointiin tietyllä sävelkululla) tai ääneen. Voit tehdä tätä joko ääneen tai mielessäsi. Tämä tunnetaan nimellä ”mantra”. Sinä

hengität sisään ja hengittäessäsi ulos chanttaat valitsemaasi mantraa tai ääntä. Yksi yleinen chantti jota käytetään kundaliinijoogassa on ”Sa Ta Na Ma”. Se äännetään ”Sah- Tah- Nah- Mah.” Voit myös chantata ”Sa Tan” ”Say-Tahn”
tai ”Say- Tahn- Nah- S-S-S-S.”

Keskity erityiseen tunteeseen- suuttumukseen, iloisuuteen, suruun, rakkauteen, vihaan. Voit valita myös tunteen sen mukaan miltä sinusta päivänaikana tuntuu. Tämä on erinomaista harjoitusta edistyneisiin rituaaleihin.

Keskity erityiseen tuntumaan, esimerkiksi liikuta sormiasi edestakaisin samettia tai froteepyyhettä pitkin.

Keskity erityiseen hajuun tai makuun.

Edistynyt tyhjyysmeditaatio johon sisältyy fyysisiä asentoja harjoittaa sekä mieltäsi että kehittää sinulle rautaisen tahdon, ja äärimmäisen sisäisen tahdon.

1. Pidä koko kehosi tyynenä. ÄLÄ liiku. Tämä on mitä edistyneet joogit tekevät. Mene mukavaan asentoon. Älä raavi itseäsi vaikka tuntisit kutinaa, ole välittämättä siitä ja pysy keskittyneenä. Lihaskramppeja tulee ja menee. Jätä huomiotta kaikki fyysinen tai mentaalinen uupumus. Jatka keskittyneenä pysymistä.

2. Lisää epämukavia ja/tai vaikeita asentoja. Pidä huoli, että nämä on saatu jooga- tai Tai Chi –kirjoista jotta niistä olisi fyysistä hyötyä. Tämä on oppi joka opetetaan monista itsepuolustuskouluissa joissa opitaan olemaan välittämättä kivusta samalla kun säilytetään intensiivinen keskittyminen. Tämä voimistaa mieltä fyysistä kamppailua varten ja drastisesti lisää itsevarmuuden tunnettasi. Tämä myös lisää kivunsietokykyäsi.

3. Juokseminen ja meditaatio; keskittymällä juoksuaskeliisi lisäät mentaalista ja fyysistä kestävyyttäsi.

Voimallinen tyhjyysmeditaatio:
Tämä on erinomainen keino voimistaa itseäsi kun teet tyhjyysmeditaatiota. Tämä on edistynyttä ja sinun pitäisi omata tunne energiasta ja vetää sitä sisääsi kuten energiameditaatiossa (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... ation.html). Tässä sinä et visualisoi energiaa vain hengität sisään ja ulos vetäen energiaa sisällesi sisäänhengityksellä ja laajennat auraasi uloshengityksen aikana. Keskity täysin *tunteeseen*. Sinun pitäisi olla kokenut energiahengityksessä ennen kuin lisäät tämän menetelmän tyhjyysmeditaatioosi.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Thu Nov 19, 2015 4:42 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Meditating on Your Clairvoyance Points

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... oints.html

Selvänäköpisteisiin keskittyminen

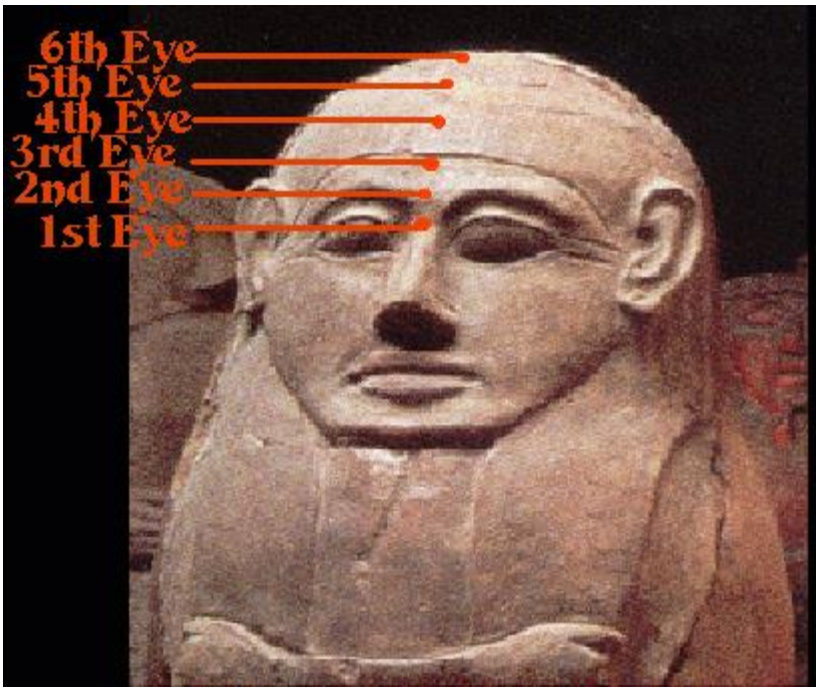

Keskittymällä psyykkisiin silmiisi voimistat astraalinäköäsi. Se on helppoa. Sulje silmäsi ja ”katso” kolmanteen silmääsi, joka sijaitsee keskellä otsaasi. On tärkeää rentoutua ja olla rasittamatta silmälihaksiasi vaikka silmäsi ovatkin kiinni. Aluksi näet vain mustaa riippuen siitä kuinka aktiivinen kolmas silmäsi on, ja sitten mahdollisesti kieppuvia värejä ja muotoja. Kuten peilistä ennustettaessa värit ja muodot tulevat väistymään kuvien tieltä kun teet meditaatiota tarpeeksi kauan ja säännöllisesti. Muista pitää keskittymisesi lempeänä ja rentoutuneena.

Kun olet meditoinut kolmannen silmäsi parissa, visualisoi kolmas silmäsi kirkastumassa ja loistamassa ulospäin kuin Aurinko ja suuntaa tämä energia jokaiseen psyykkiseen silmääsi alkaen ensimmäisestä ja toisesta psyykkisestä silmästä takaisin kolmanteen silmääsi ja siitä ylös neljänteen, viidenteen, ja kuudenteen silmänpaikkaan. Voit sitten kierrättää energiaa ylös ja alas kuin kirkkaana valovirtana.

Toinen menetelmä, joka on jossain määrin edistynyt, on suorittaa chakrahengitystä jokaisen

keskuksen kautta. Vedä energiaa joko yhteen erityiseen keskukseen kerralla tai tee se samanaikaisesti yhdellä sisään hengityksellä. Visualisoi jokainen keskus kirkastumalla ja ulos hengityksen aikana laajenna jokaista keskusta vähäsen kuin kirkasta tähteä. Jos työskentelet kaikkien parissa samanaikaisesti, on tärkeää visualisoida ne kaikki samaan aikaan.

*Malli on muinaisfilistealainen ruumisarkku.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Fri Nov 20, 2015 3:37 am

roadtorevolution

Posts: 1162
Location: Republic Of India
Valontuoja wrote:
(I have been thinking about making a Finnish translation about some of the topics in Joy of Satan -ministry. Like meditations, Exposing Christianity, Death of Communism, Jews Are Gone, sermons of the HPs etc. Because this is a big project for one man I hope that there is someone from Finland who can help me in making the translations and giving development ideas for further translations. In future there may come better translations but this one is good enough for now. As I announced these finnish translations are under development and can change for better in the future. Hail Satan!)

Great if there are more finnish people here to aid you in your great project. And in case you cant find dont worry for your will is the best aiding element in your great cause of translation

Hail Satan Hail Peacock Lord Hail Shiva Hail Kartikey HAIL all demon friends
"It is necessary that I should die for my people; but my spirit shall rise from the grave, and the world will know that I was right." -Adolf Hitler.
Heil mein Führer I know you were right -roadtorevolution
Contact ME - proudpaganproudpast@gmail.com

HEY HAVE

Poo people...

Re: Finnish translations

Fri Nov 20, 2015 3:38 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Chakra Alignment

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... nment.html

Chakrojen kohdistaminen

Haluan tehdä jotakin erittäin selväksi. Kaikille ei-satanisteille jotka vierailevat tällä sivulla, olitte sitten niin kutsuttuja ”New Age” ”mystikkoja” tai mitä tahansa, jos jatkatte lukemista ÄLKÄÄ KOSKAAN UNOHTAKO, ETTÄ TÄMÄ TIETO TULEE SAATANALTA JA EGYPTILÄISELTÄ JUMALALTA THOTHILTA. Thoth on Helvetin voimien puolella.

Kuten on tapahtunut kaiken hengellisen tiedon osalta, myös risti on inhottavasti vääristelty kristinuskon nimissä. Tasapäinen risti esittää neljää nurkkaa/osaa ja suuntaa kuten silloin kun kutsumme Neljää kruunattua Helvetin prinssiä rituaalin aikana.

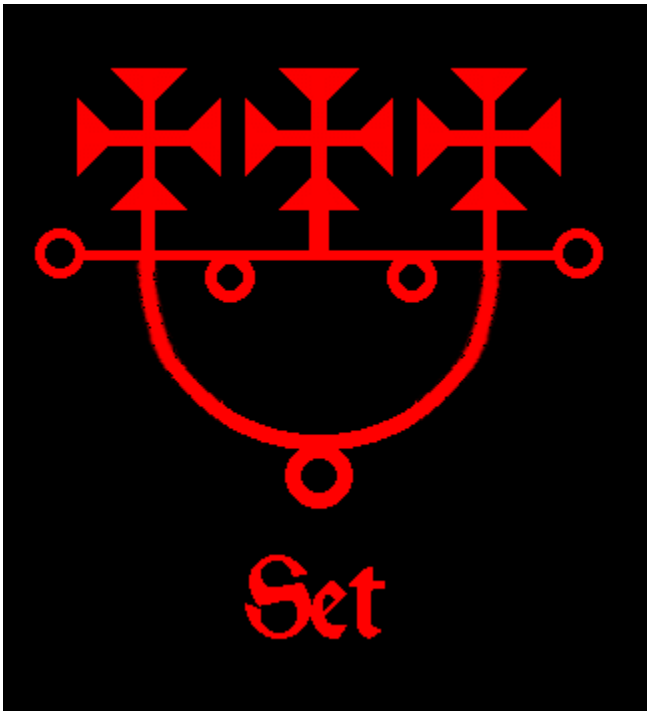

RISTI ON AIHE, jonka näemme useiden demonien sigileissä (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... igils.html). Chakrat on kohdistettu oikein kun ne ovat YLÖSALAISIN OLEVAN LATINALAISEN RISTIN MUODOSSA. KRISTILLINEN RISTI ON VÄÄRENNÖS JA PYHÄINHÄVÄISTYS. Jos seisot peilin edessä chakrojesi kuuluu olla ylösalaisen ristin muodossa siten, että Aurinko [666] chakra on kyynärpäiden kohdalla, kuten kuvasta näkyy.

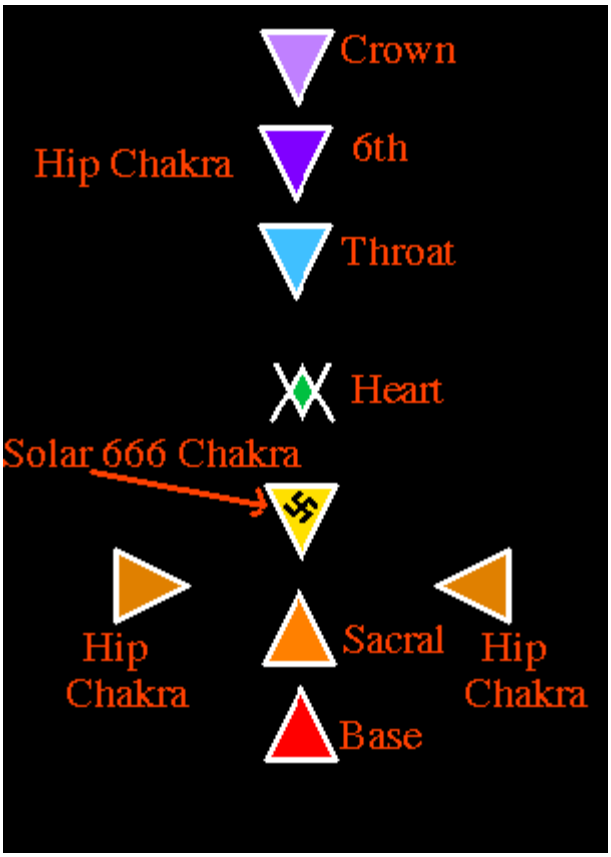

Ylösalainen risti on ollut jo kauan satanismin symboli hyvästä syystä. Kolmas chakra, joka tunnetaan myös ’Aurinko’ chakrana on kaikkein-tärkein ’666’ chakra. [666 on kabbalistinen Auringon neliö]. Sitä esittää myös hakaristi, joka on muinainen Auringon symboli. 666 chakra, EIKÄ sydänchakra, on sielun voimanlähde. Tämä on pääsyy siihen, että muinaiset uskonnot, jotka edelsivät kristinuskoa, keskittyivät Aurinkoon. New Age ja muut sen kaltaiset opit keskittyvät sydänchakraan jotta jokainen olisi riistetty tyhjiin hengellisestä voimasta, ja josta seuraisi pahempiakin asioita. Sydänchakra on sukupuoleton ylempien ja alempien chakrojen yhdistäjä. Thorin vasara on myös käännetty risti joka symboloi tätä aihetta. Oikea kantavibraatio kuudennelle chakralle/käpyrauhaselle on ”THA” [THAUM] ja oikea vibraatio 666 chakralle on ”RA” [RAUM]. Kun yhdistät nämä molemmat vibraatiot kuten sitomisriimun tapauksessa, siitä seuraa vibraatio ”THOR”. Aurinko chakra on Luciferin malja, joka sisältää elämäneliksiirin.

Yleinen tieto, jota on valmiiksi saatavilla chakroista, ei ole ainoastaan vaarallista vaan myös äärimmäisen virheellistä. Kolme muuta chakraa ovat mies ja naispareja jotka pitäisi yhdistää, koska ne toimivat yhdessä.

Kuten tiedämme, kruunuchakra tunnetaan ”tuhat-terälehtisenä lootuksena”. Lootus on myös tunnettu liljana (eng. lily). Lilja (Lily) = ”Lilith”. Jokainen demoni on todellinen elävä olento, sen lisäksi jokaisella demonilla on oma hengellinen sanomansa. Lilith hallitsee kruunuchakraa. Saatana hallitsee juurichakraa. Molemmat juuri ja kruunu chakrat ovat mies ja naisparit jotka toimivat yhdessä. Tämä on eräs niiden tärkeimmistä hengellisistä viesteistä. Miehen ja naisen yhdistyminen on Babhometin kuvan, jolla on miehen ja naisen ruumiinosia, taustalla oleva symboli kuten myös egyptiläisen Akhenatonin tapauksessa, hän on myös hermafrodiitti.

Nyt, ilman kaikkea sydänchakran väitetyn merkityksen toistoa New Agella harhautettujen typerysten taholta [tämä on tehty tarkoituksella, ei ainoastaan pitääkseen ihmiset erossa todellisesta hengellisestä tiedosta vaan kaikkein tärkeimpänä asiana estämään heitä saavuttamasta mitään vakavasti otettavaa hengellistä voimaa], kun yksilö edistyy tarpeeksi meditaatiossa ja psyykkisten kykyjen osalta, hänelle selviää, että yonin muotoinen sydänchakra on sukupuoleton. Yoni on vaginanmuotoinen, kuten Tarot kortissa sitä kuvataan. Kristityt ovat vääristäneet tämän kääntämällä sen sivusuuntaiseksi tuoksi typeräksi ja kaikkein ärsyttävimmäksi kalasymboliksi, joka myös on pyhäinhäväistys todellista hengellistä tietoa kohtaan, ja kuten kaiken muukin kyseisen ohjelman osalta on varastettua, väärennettyä ja väärää.

"...seven towers - the Towers of Satan [Ziarahs] -six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the "center" on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point." [suom. ”…seitsemän tornia – Saatanan tornit ” [Ziarahs] – joista kuusi on puolisuunnikkaan muodossa, ja yksi, ”keskusta” Lalesh-vuorella, muodoltaan kuin terävä, uurrettu kärki.”]
-- The Satanic Rituals, kirjoittanut Anton LaVey

Ylläoleva lainaus on myös vertauskuva, sillä keskusta on erilainen, sydänchakra. Sillä on voimaa, mutta ei samalla tavalla kuin sielun voimakkaimmalla chakralle eli Auringon 666 chakralla. Sydänchakralla on voimia vähiten. Tässä on syy miksi vihollinen aina mainostaa sitä valtavirran kirjoissa, ja New Age –dogmassa.

Jokaisessa chakrassa energian otto tapahtuu laajan loppuosan ansiota, ja energianlähetys tapahtuu kärjen, joka tunnetaan nimellä ”bindu” kautta.
Järjenkannalta chakrat kuten kolmas silmä [ÄLÄ sekoita tätä kuudenteen chakraan, joka sijaitsee kolmannen silmän TAKANA] tarvitsevat laajan osansa osoittamaan ulospäin energian keräämiseksi.

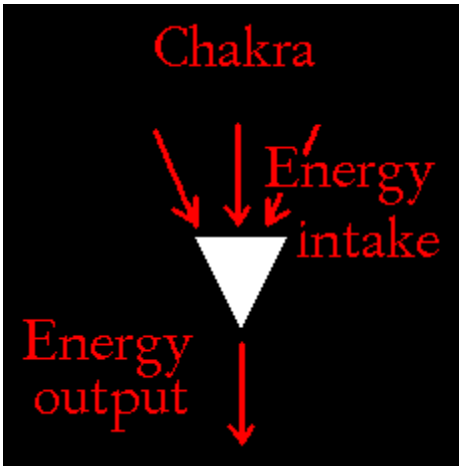

Tämä tietenkin sisältää kaikki vähäisemmätkin chakrat. Tulet huomaamaan, että chakrojen oikein kohdistamisen jälkeen tunnet itsesi yhtenäisemmäksi ja parantaminen sekä taikojenteko sujuvat helpommin.

Kaikki mitä tarvitsee tehdä on kääntää Aurinko 666 chakra siten, että sen kärki [bindu] osoittaa ALAS. Tämä on hakaristichakra, Auringon chakra. Kaikki kristinuskoa edeltäneet pakanauskonnot keskittyivät intensiivisesti Aurinkoon. Tämä on sielun voimanlähde. Thorin vasara oli alkuperäisin ylösalaisen ristin muodossa. Aikaisimmat alkumme ja elämämme tulevat navasta, ja Aurinkochakra, voiman ja elämän antaja sijaitsee navan takana. Tämä on missä sijaitsee suurin elinvoima/noitavoima/vril/chi varastomme. Aurinko chakran pari on kuudes chakra ja kolmas silmä, joka tunnetaan myös naispuolisena ”komentokeskuksena”.

Suositut kirjoitukset toitottavat, että sydänchakra on ”tunteiden istuin”. Tämäkin on toinen suuri väärinkäsitys. Kurkkuchakra on ”tunteiden istuin”. Kun olemme surullisia ja itkuvalmiita, tunne tulee kurkusta eikä sydämestä. Tämä on usein sama asia koskien onnellisuutta. Ole tietoinen tästä. Molemmat tunteet tulevat kurkkuchakrasta.

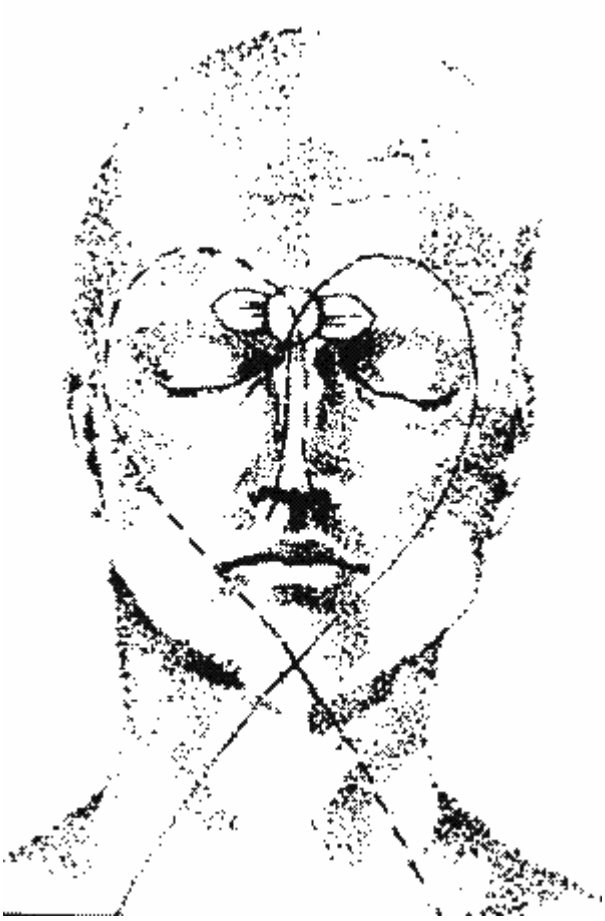

Tunnettu sydämen muoto ei myöskään kuvaa sydäntä. Sitä toitotetaan sydämen symbolina vaikka sekin on pelkkä väärennös. Tämän tarkoitus on harhauttaa sinua. Käärmeiden risti on symbolinen sielun ida ja pingala nadeille. Ne ylittävät kurkkuchakran ja syöksyvät muodostaen täydellisen sydämen nenän kohdalle, muodostaen sydämenmuodon kasvoille. Tunnettu sydämenlävistävä nuoli tarkoittaa ”energian korjaamista” esittämällä noussutta Saatanan käärmettä.

Numero 666, ylösalainen risti, ja muut Saatanan symbolit ovat erittäin pyhiä ja sisältävät salatun viestin.

Nyt, kun suuntaat energiaa kuten taikatyössä, ja muissa mielen työskentelyissä, chakrat voi olla hetkellisesti käänteisesti eli niiden kärjet osoittavat ulos saattaakseen energian. Muista, älä koskaan yhdistä itseäsi mihinkään negatiiviseen energiaan kuten tehdessäsi mustan magian työskentelyjä. Toisien sanoen, negatiivisen energian ei koskaan pitäisi kulkea lävitsesi, vaan olla ulkopuolellasi koko ajan. Kun työskentelet positiivisen energian kanssa, kuten kun haluat vetää puoleesi tahtomasi asiat, on suositeltavaa suunnata chakrat ulos ja yhdistyä. Muista aina oikeaoppisesti kohdistaa chakrasi uudelleen minkä tahansa työn jälkeen. Chakrojen kohdistaminen väärin vähentää noitavoimaasi.

Tutkimus ja paljastus Thothilta on paljastanut todellisen kahdeksannen ja yhdeksännen chakran olevan olkapäächakrat. Näiden avaaminen kohdistaa sielua ja avaa energiaväylät kämmenchakroihin voimistaen niitä suuresti. Avatakesi olkapäächakrasi sinun täytyy

visualisoida ne kuten kuvassa, ja keskittyä sekä meditoida niiden parissa muutama minuuttia. Säryn ja/tai paineen tunne on positiivinen merkki, että olet onnistuneesti avannut ne. Tämä tunne voi levitä käsiisi ja voi tuntua vähän kuin ne olisivat nukahtamassa. Kun olkapäächakrat ovat täysin voimistettuja sielun siivet ilmaantuvat (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Wings.html).

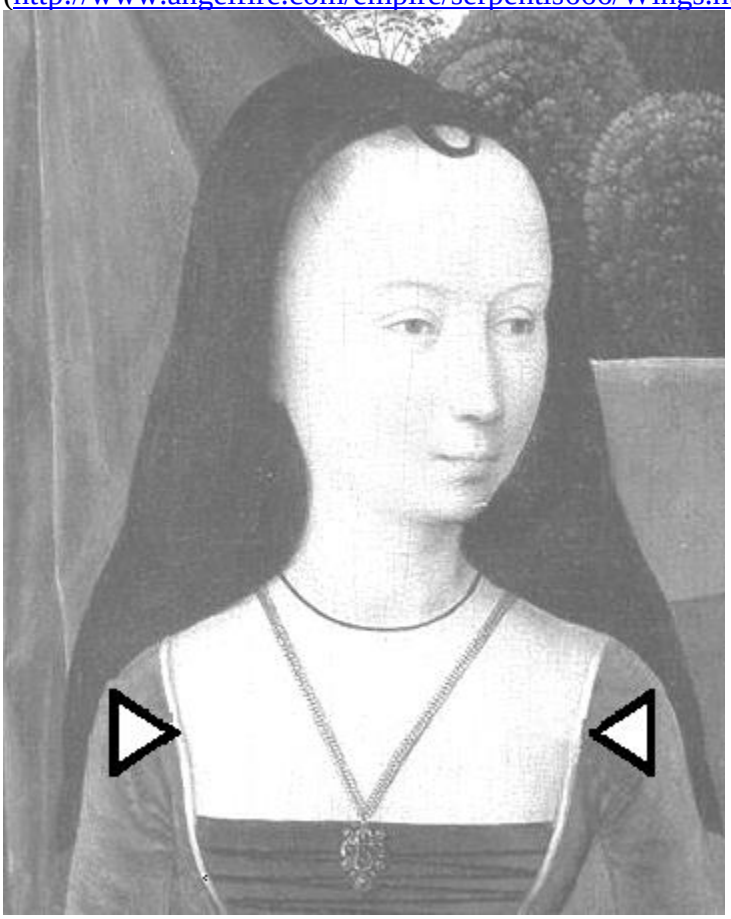

Muista aina, että kun chakrasi ovat avautuneet onnistuneesti ja ovat aktiivisia pystyt tuntemaan ne. Tämä tunne on useimmiten paineen tunnetta tai lievää särkyä tai kihelmöintiä. Chakrojen kohdistaminen oikein lisää suuresti hengellistä voimaasi.

1. Aloita juurichakralla ja käännä kärki niin, että se osoittaa ylöspäin kuin pyramidi.

2. Tee sama sakraalichakralla [toinen chakra].

3. Nyt keskity aurinko ’666’ chakraan ja käännä se niin, että kärki osoittaa alaspäin. 666 chakra on malja, joka ottaa kiinni ja varastoi elämäneliksiirin.

4. Tee sama kuudennella ja kurkkuchakralla – käänne ne niin, että molempien kärjet osoittavat alaspäin.

5. Nyt keskity sydänchakraasi ja kuvittele kaksi pistetty tulemassa yhteen ja leikkaamassa toisiaan kuten alapuolella olevassa kuvassa näkyy.

6. Keskitä huomiosi kruunuchakraasi ja käännä sen kärki alaspäin.

7. Lopeta keskittymällä uudestaan olkapäächakroihisi ja visualisoi ne osoittamaan sisäänpäin.

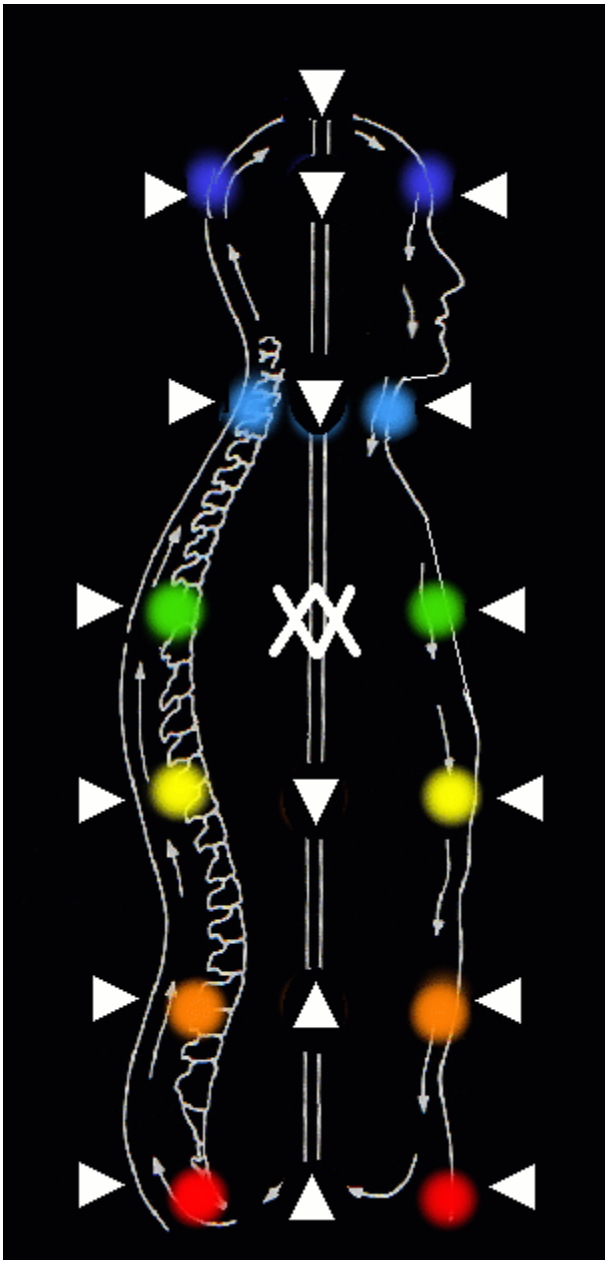

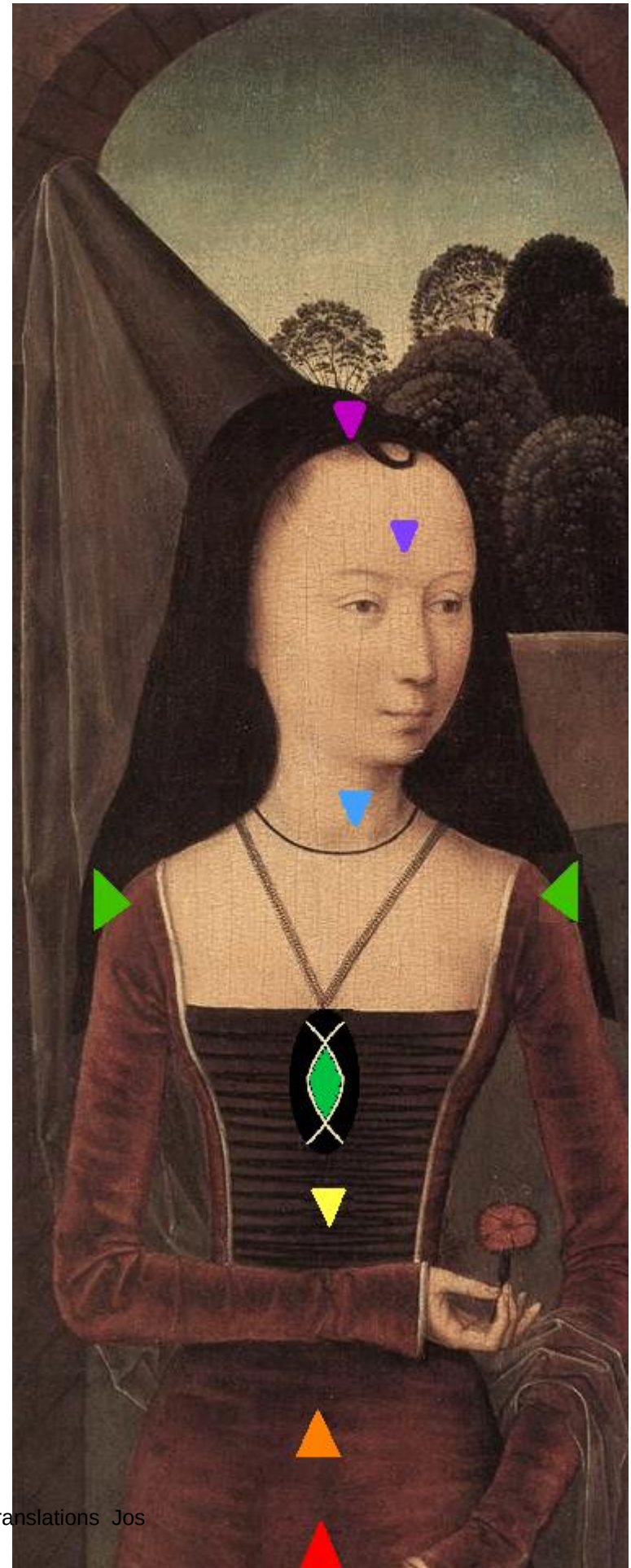

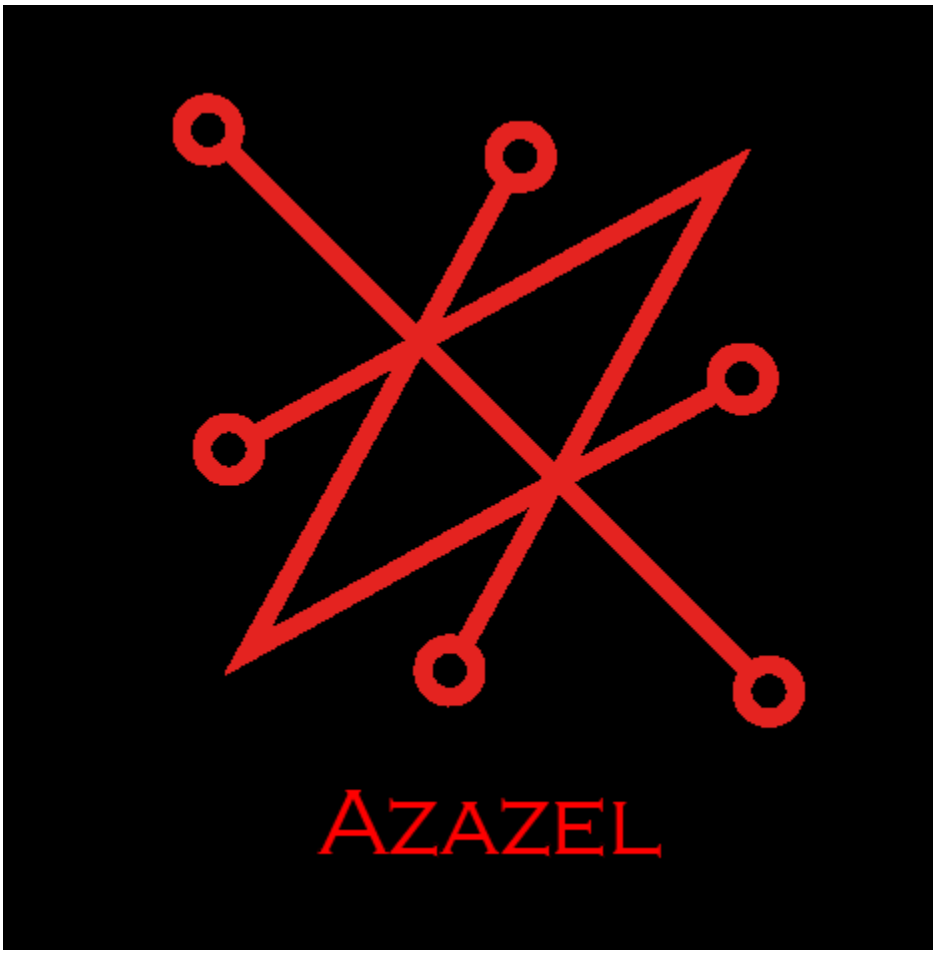

Asaselin sigili esittää sydänchakran muotoa.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Fri Nov 20, 2015 3:53 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
More on Correct Chakra Alignment

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... ment2.html

Lisätietoa chakrojen oikeasta kohdistamisesta

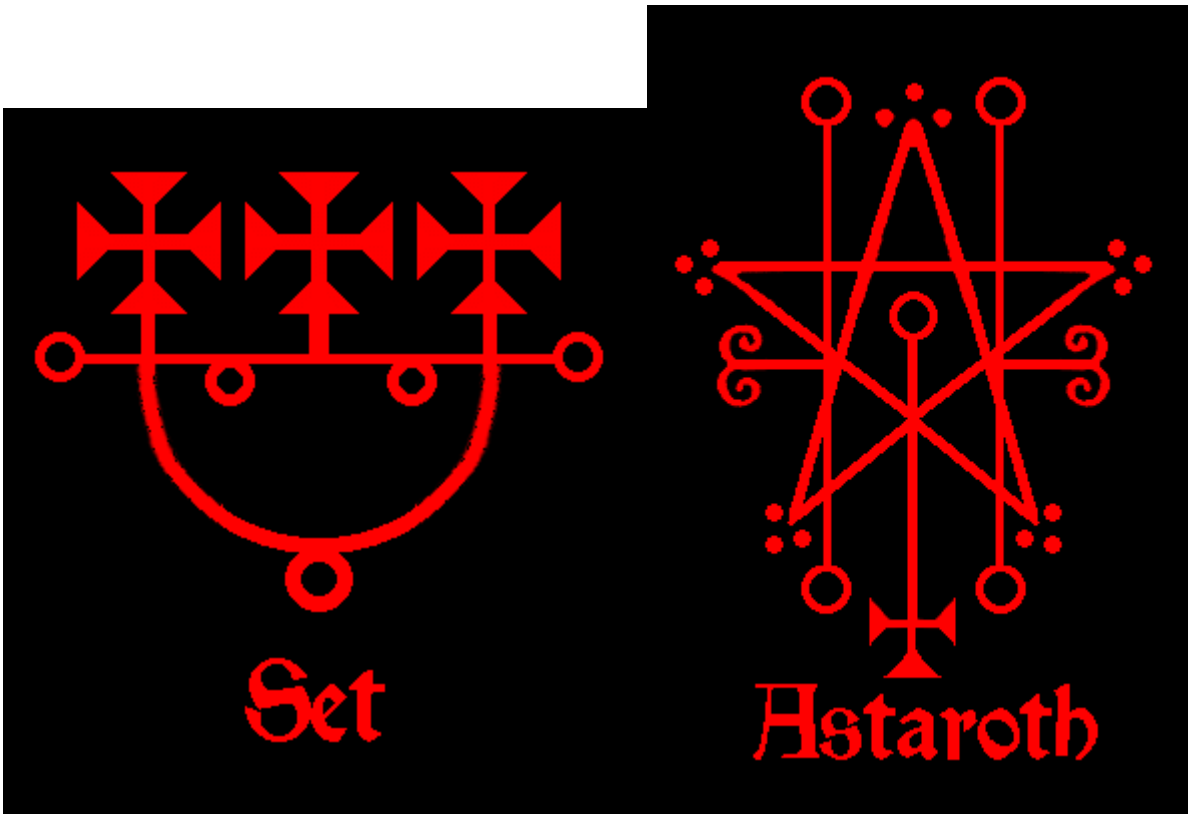

Kolme tasapäistä ristiä, kuten nuo jotka näkyy Setin sigilissä. Esittävät kolmea chakraparia. Minä uskon myös, että tämä on Gizan, Egyptissä, kolmen pyramidin viesti sillä ne ovat muotoiltu chakrojen muotoon.
Astarothin sigili esittää saman asian joka puolella olevilla palkeilla.

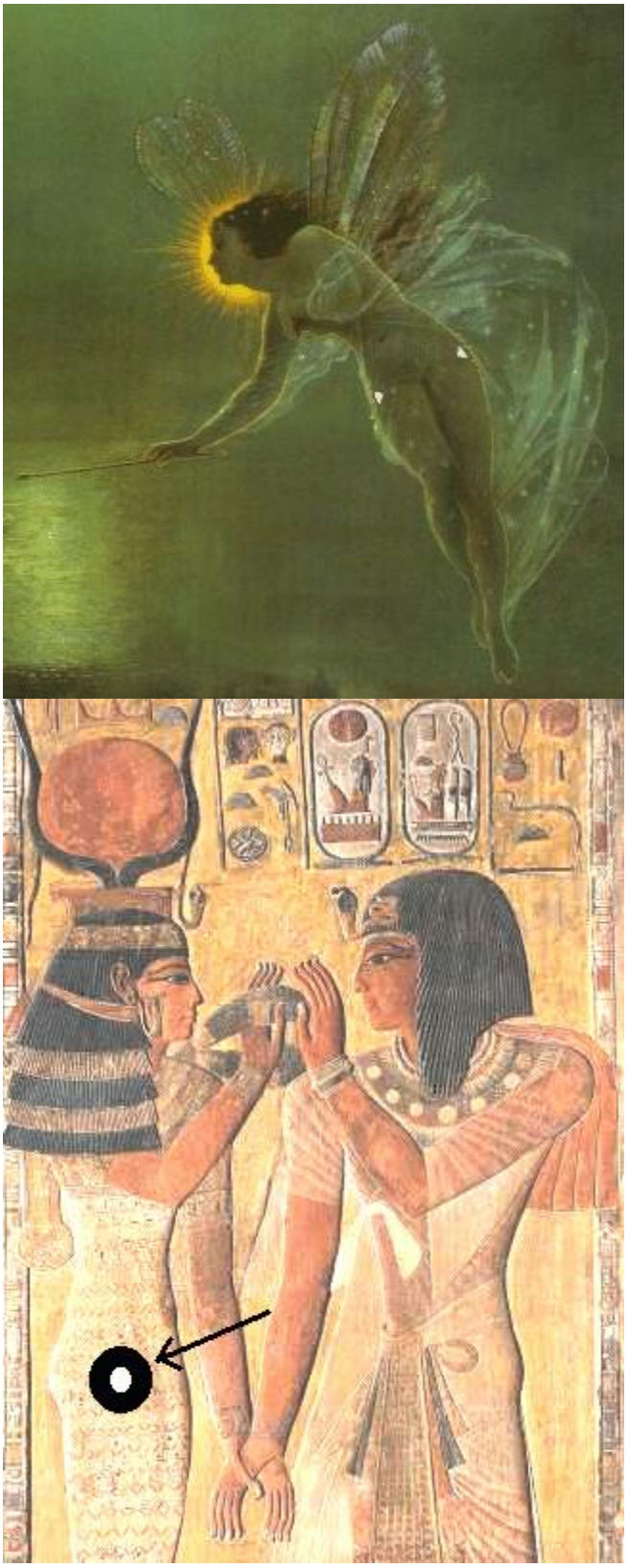

Lantiochakrat ovat samat molemmilla puolilla lantiota sivusuunnassa, kuten taideteoksesta näkee.

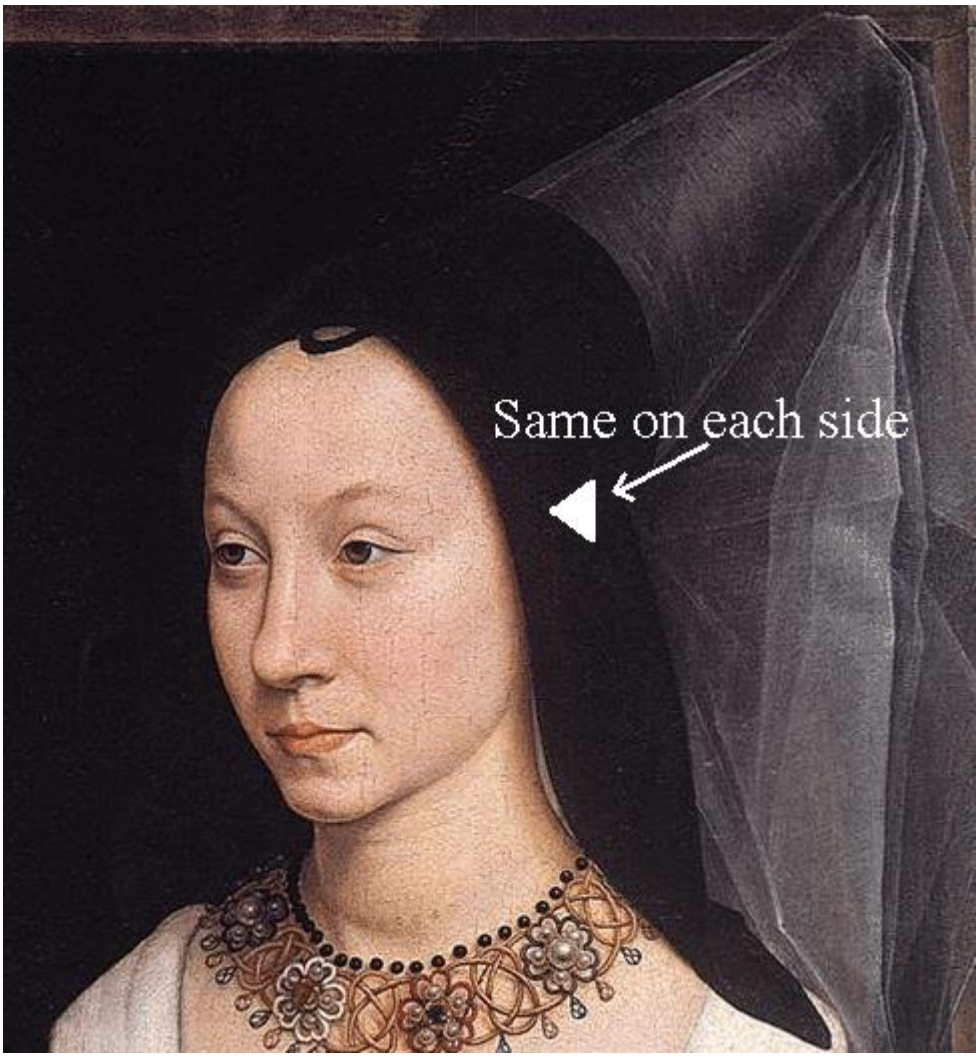

Ohimochakrat sijaitsevat oikealla ohimojen takapuolella, kuten kuvasta näkyy, vähän eteenpäin korvasta katsottuna.
Kun avaat ja kohdistat menestyksekkäästi nämä chakrat, tulet tuntemaan painetta ja ikävää särkyä kuten kolmannen silmän ja muiden chakrojen osalta. Tämä on positiivinen merkki, että ne on löydetty ja aktivoitu onnistuneesti.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Sat Nov 21, 2015 3:17 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Sound Meditation

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Sound.html

Äänimeditaatio

Äänien meditoimisen hyötyinä on, että aivoihin syntyy enemmän reittejä. Mitä tahansa ääntä voi käyttää tähän meditaatioon. Tähän sisältyy mikä vain musiikki. Sulje silmäsi ja rentoudu. Avaa mielesi ja yritä ”nähdä” äänet. Äänet usein tulevat tietyssä liikkeessä ja erityisissä muodoissa, väreissä ja aalloissa. Kyky nähdä ääniä tunnetaan nimellä ”synestesia”. Synestesia on lääketieteellinen termi niille jotka synnynnäisesti pystyvät näkemään ääniä ja/tai kokemaan erilaisia tuntemuksia samaan aikaan, esimerkiksi kuulemalla ääniä tai maistamalla/haistamalla muotoja. Pieni määrä ihmisistä syntyy synestesian kanssa. Usein se katoaa iän myötä ja monissa tapauksissa on voimakkaampi lapsuudessa.

Kokemus äänten näkemisestä ja aistien risteytymisestä on yleistä psykedeelisten huumeiden kuten LSD:n käyttäjillä, vaikka huumeidenkäyttö tuottaa synestesiaa keinotekoisesti sitä ei pysty hallitsemaan.

Huumeiden käyttäjä ei ole hallinnassa, silloin kun huume hallitsee, ja itsensä voimistamisessa sekä taikuusharjoittelussa on erittäin tärkeää, että harjoittaja on aina hallinnassaan oman luontaisen kykynsä kautta. Riippuvuus voimakkaista mieleen vaikuttavista aineista luo luonteen heikkoutta ja myös tuottaa aukkoja auraan sekä heikentää astraaliruumista. En puhu kannabiksen viihdekäytöstä vaan viittaan riippuvuuteen käyttää voimakkaita kemikaaleja muuttuneen tilan saavuttamiseen josta jotkut maagit tunnetaan.

Synesteettiset ihmiset ovat usein erittäin psyykkisiä ja korkean älykkyyden omaavia lääketieteellisten tutkimusten mukaan. CIA:n ja Yhdysvaltain armeijan psyykikot raportoivat menneensä synesteettiseen tilaan kun he tekivät laajamittaisia harjoitteita avatakseen mielensä psyykkistä sodankäyntiä varten.

Synestesiaa voi tapahtua ensimmäisen äänimeditaatiosi aikana tai harjoituksen kautta. Sulje silmäsi ja kirjaa äänten värit, muodot ja liikkeet. Sinun pitäisi kirjoittaa tämä Varjojen kirjaasi/Mustaan kirjaan/päiväkirjaan, jos pidät sellaista. Sinun pitäisi laittaa sivuun kaikki ajatukset ja visiot kuten tyhjyysmeditaatiossa ja yrittää ”nähdä” äänet tai musiikki. Ajan mittaan muita aisteja voi myös tulla mukaan leikkiin- miltä se maistuu? Haistuu? Yleisin kokemus on nähdä äänet, mutta älä aseta yhtäkään rajoitusta itsellesi.

Luonnollinen synestesia auttaa selvänäköisyyttä, selväkuuloisuutta ja muita psyykkisiä kykyjä. Synestesia voi olla erittäin kaunis kokemus ja palkitseva meditaatiohetki. Mitä enemmän reittejä avaamme ja voimistamme aivoissamme sitä enemmän kokemuksia ja kykyjä pystymme omaamaan. Me emme ole enää käyttämässä vain ”5-10%” aivoistamme. Kehittääkseen tämän kyvyn täysin täytyy kuunnella erilaista musiikkia ja aina päivittäin käyttää aikaansa ympäristönsä äänten kuuntelemiseen ja ”näkemiseen”. Kuten kaiken muunkin osalta, mitä enemmän käytämme tätä kykyä, sitä voimakkaampi siitä tulee.

Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Sun Nov 22, 2015 2:44 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
(I apparently didn't post this. When I'm ready with translations I have to change order of the articles.)

Chakra Alignment

Source URL- http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... nment.html

Chakrojen kohdistaminen

Haluan tehdä jotakin erittäin selväksi jokaiselle ei-satanistille, joka vierailee tällä sivulla, olit sitten niin kutsuttu ”New Age” ”mystikko” tai mitä tahansa, jos jatkat lukemista ÄLÄ KOSKAAN UNOHDA, ETTÄ TÄMÄ TIETO TULEE SAATANALTA JA EGYPTILÄISELTÄ THOTH-JUMALALTA. Thoth on Helvetin voimien puolella.

Kuten kaiken hengellisen tiedon suhteen, myös risti on inhottavasti vääristelty kristinuskon toimesta. Tasapäinen risti esittää neljää nurkkausta/osaa ja suuntaa, kuten silloin kun me kutsumme Neljää Helvetin kruununprinssiä rituaalimme aikana.

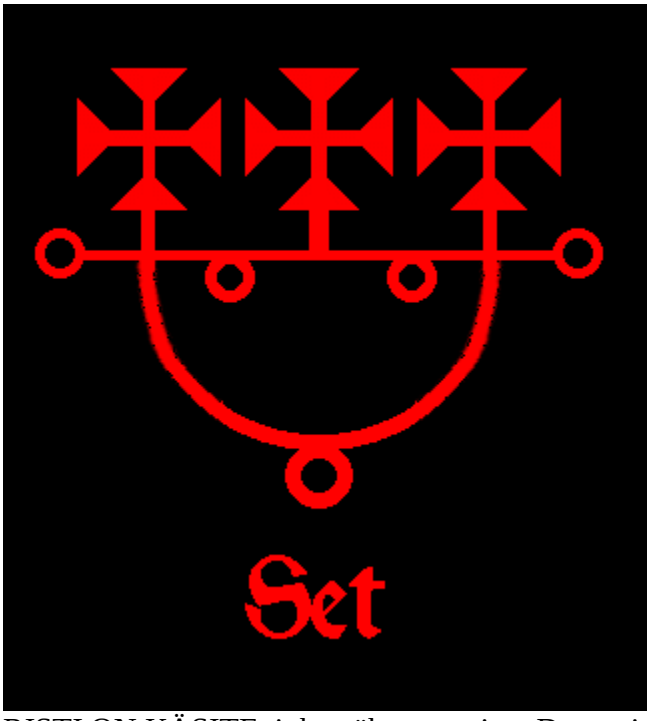

RISTI ON KÄSITE, joka näkyy monissa Demonien sigileissä (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... igils.html). Oikea chakrojen kohdistamismalli on YLÖSALAISEN LATINALAISEN RISTIN MUODOSSA. KRISTILLINEN RISTI ON VÄÄRENNÖS JA PYHÄINHÄVÄISTYS. Jos seisot peilin edessä, chakrojesi pitäisi sijoittua ylösalaisen ristin muotoon, jossa Aurinko [666] chakra on kyynärpäiden kohdalla, kuten kuvasta näkyy.

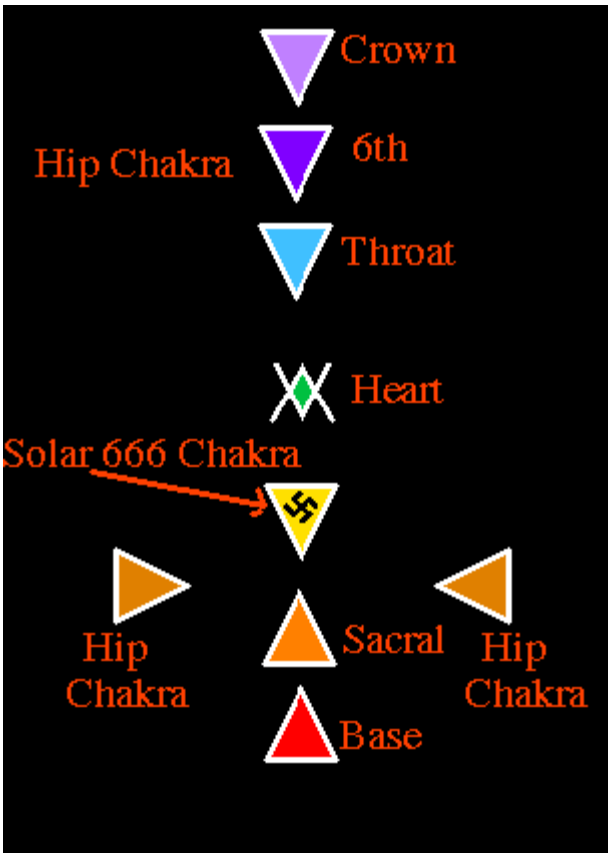

Ylösalainen risti on kauan ollut satanismin symboli, erittäin hyvästä syystä.

Kolmas chakra; tunnetaan ’Aurinko’ chakrana, on kaikista-tärkein ’666’ chakra [666 on kabbalistinen Auringon neliö] on myös kuvattu hakaristilla, joka on muinainen Auringon symboli. 666 chakra, EIKÄ sydänchakra, on sielun voimanlähde. Tämä on yksi pääsyy miksi muinaiset, kristinuskoa edeltäneet, uskonnot keskittyivät Aurinkoon. New Age ja muut samankaltaiset opit keskittyvät sydänchakraan jotta jokaiselta olisi riistetty hengelliset voimat, ja pahempaakin. Sydänchakra on sukupuoleton ylempien ja alempien chakrojen yhdistäjä. Thorin vasara on myös ylösalainen risti, joka symboloi tätä asiaa. Oikea juurivibraatio kuudennelle chakralle/käpyrauhaselle on ”THA” [THAUM] ja oikea juurivibraatio 666 chakralle on ”RA” [RAUM]. Kun yhdistää molemmat vibraatiot, kuten sitomisriimun yhteydessä, siitä seuraa vibraatio ”THOR”. Aurinko chakra on Luciferin malja, joka sisältää elämäneliksiirin.

Yleinen, valmiiksi saatavilla oleva tieto chakroista ei ole pelkästään vaarallista, mutta myös äärimmäisen epätarkkaa. Kolme muuta chakraa ovat mies- ja naisparit jotka pitäisi yhdistää sillä ne toimivat yhdessä.

Kuten tiedämme, kruunuchakra tunnetaan ”tuhat-terälehtisenä lootuksena”. Lootus tunnetaan myös liljana. Lilja (eng. Lily) = ”Lilith”. Lisäyksenä jokainen demoni on todella olemassaoleva olento, jolla on oma hengellinen viestinsä. Lilith hallitsee kruunuchakraa. Saatana hallitsee juurichakraa. Molemmat juuri ja kruunu ovat mies- ja naisparit jotka toimivat yhdessä. Tässä on yksi heidän tärkeimmistä hengellisistä viesteistään. Tämä miehen ja naisen yhdistäminen on myös symboli Baphometin, jolla on miehen ja naisen osia, kuvan takana kuten myös egyptiläisen

Akhenatonin tapauksessa, hänkin on hermafrodiitti.

Nyt, kaikesta New Agella harhautettujen typerysten sydänchakran korostamisesta huolimatta [tämä on tehty tarkoituksella, ei ainoastaan jotta todellinen hengellinen tieto pysyisi poissa ihmisten ulottuvilta vaan myös, kaikkein tärkeimpänä asiana, estämään heitä saavuttamasta mitään vakavasti otettavaa hengellistä voimaa], kun yksilö edistyy tarpeeksi meditaatiossa ja psyykkisissä kyvyissään, hänelle selviää, että yonin muotoinen sydänchakra on sukupuoleton. Yoni on vaginan muotoinen, sitä kuvataan Tarot-kortissa. Kristityt ovat vääristäneet tämän kääntämällä sen sivusuuntaan tuoksi typeräksi kalasymboliksi, joka on pyhäinhäväistys todelliselle hengellisyydelle kuten kaikki muukin tuossa vastenmielisessä ohjelmassa, se on varastettu, väärennetty ja väärä.

”…seitsemän tornia – Saatanan tornit [Ziarahit] –kuusi niistä puolisuunnikkaan muodossa, ja yksi, ”keskusta” Lalesh-vuorella on muodoltaan kuin terävä, kiertynyt kärki.”
--The Satanic Rituals, kirjoittanut Anton LaVey

Yllä oleva lainaus on myös vertauskuva, keskusta on erilainen, sydänchakra. Sillä on voimaa, mutta ei sielun voimakkaimman chakran, Auringon 666 chakran, voimaa. Sydänchakralla on voimaa vähiten. Tässä on syy miksi vihollinen aina mainostaa valtavirran kirjoissa, ja New Age dogmassa, sitä yleisölle.
Energianvastaanottaminen tapahtuu chakran laajassa osassa, ja energianlähettäminen kärjessä, joka tunnetaan nimellä ’bindu’.

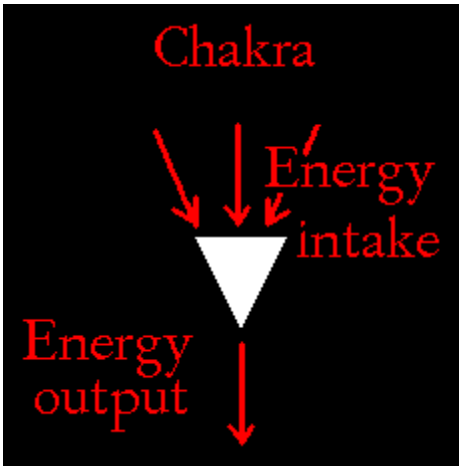

Jotta tämän voisi ymmärtää järjellä chakrat kuten kolmas silmä [ÄLÄ sekoita tätä kuudenteen chakraan, joka on kolmannen silmän TAKANA] tarvitsevat laajanpuolensa osoittamaan ulospäin energian absorboimiseksi.

Tähän sisältyy tietenkin kaikki vähäisemmätkin chakrat. Tulet huomaamaan, että chakrojen oikean kohdistamisen jäkeen tunnet itsesi yhtenäisemmäksi ja parantaminen sekä taikojenteko tulevat helpommin.

Kaikki mitä tarvitsee tehdä on kääntää Aurinko 666 chakra niin, että kärki [bindu] osoittaa ALAS. Tämä on hakaristichakra, Auringon chakra. Kaikki pakanauskonnot jotka edeltävät kristinuskoa keskittyivät intensiivisesti Aurinkoon. Tämä on sielun voimanlähde. Thorin vasara oli alun perin ylösalaisen vasaran muodossa. Aikaisimmat alkumme ja elämämme tulevat navasta, ja Aurinkochakra, voiman ja elämän antaja on keskittynyt navan taakse. Tämä on suurimman elämänvoima/noitavoima/vril/chi -varastomme. Aurinkochakran pari on kuudes chakra ja kolmas silmä, joka tunnetaan ’komentokeskuksena’ joka on naispuolinen.

Nyt, suositut kirjoitukset mainostavat sydänchakraa ’tunteiden istuimena’. Tämä on taas suuri väärinymmärrys. Kurkkuchakra on tunteiden istuin. Kun olemme surullisia ja melkein itkemässä, tunne tulee kurkusta eikä sydämestä. Tämä on usein sama koskien onnellisuutta. Ole tietoinen tästä. Molemmat tunteet tulevat kurkkuchakrasta.

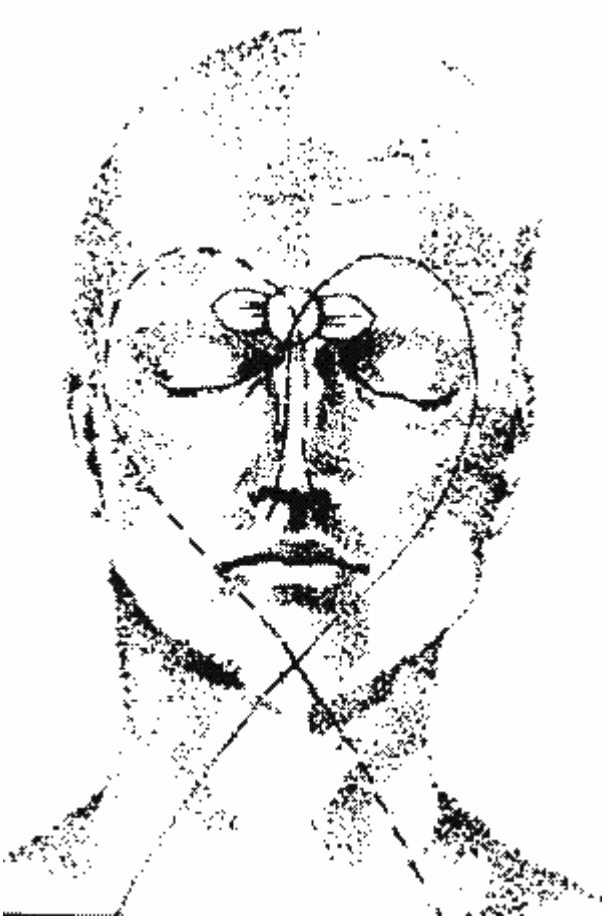

Tunnettu sydämenmuoto; taas tämä ei ole sydämestä. Sitä mainostetaan sydämen symbolina, joka on myös vääristelyä. Tämän tarkoitus on harhauttaa sinua. Käärmeiden risti, nämä ovat sielun ida ja pingala nadien symboleja. Ne ohittavat toisensa kurkkuchakrassa ja kääntyvät muodostaen täydellisen sydämenmuodon tavatakseen nenänkärjen luona muodostaen täydellisen sydämenmuodon naaman luokse. Tunnettu sydämen lävistävä nuoli symboli tarkoittaa ’energian korjaamista’ esittämällä Saatanan noussutta käärmettä.

Numero 666, ylösalainen risti, ja kaikki Saatanan symbolit ovat erittäin pyhiä ja sisältävät salaisen viestin.

Nyt, kun kohdistat energiaa kuten tekisit taikatyössä, ja muissa mielen työskentelyissä, chakrat voi kääntää hetkelliseksi jotta niiden kärjet osoittavat ulos saattaakseen energiaa. Muista, älä koskaan liitä itsesi kanssa mitään negatiivista energiaa kuten mustanmagian työskentelyissä. Toisin sanoen, negatiivisen energian ei pitäisi koskaan kulkea kauttasi, mutta olla ulkopuolellasi aina. Kun työskentelet positiivisen energian kanssa kuten silloin kun pyrit toteuttamaan halusi, on suositeltavaa asettaa chakrat osoittamaan ulos ja yhtyä energiaan. Muista aina jälleenasettaa chakrasi minkä tahansa työnjälkeen. Vääränlainen chakrojen kohdistaminen vähentää noitavoimaasi.

Tutkimus ja paljastus Thothilta on paljastanut todellisten kahdeksannen ja yhdeksännen chakrojen olevan olkapäächakrat. Näiden avaaminen yhtenäistää sielua ja drastisesti avaa energiaväyliä kämmenchakroihisi voimistaen niitä suuresti. Avataksesi olkapäächakrasi, kaikki

mitä sinun pitää tehdä on visualisoida ne kuten kuvassa näkyy. Keskittyä, ja meditoida, niihin muutaman minuutin ajan. Säryn ja/tai paineen tunne on positiivinen merkki, että olet onnistunut avaamaan ne. Tämä tunne voi levitä käsiisi ja voi tuntua kuin ne olisivat nukahtamassa. Kun olkapäächakrasi ovat täysin vahvistettuja sielun siivet ilmentyvät (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Wings.html).

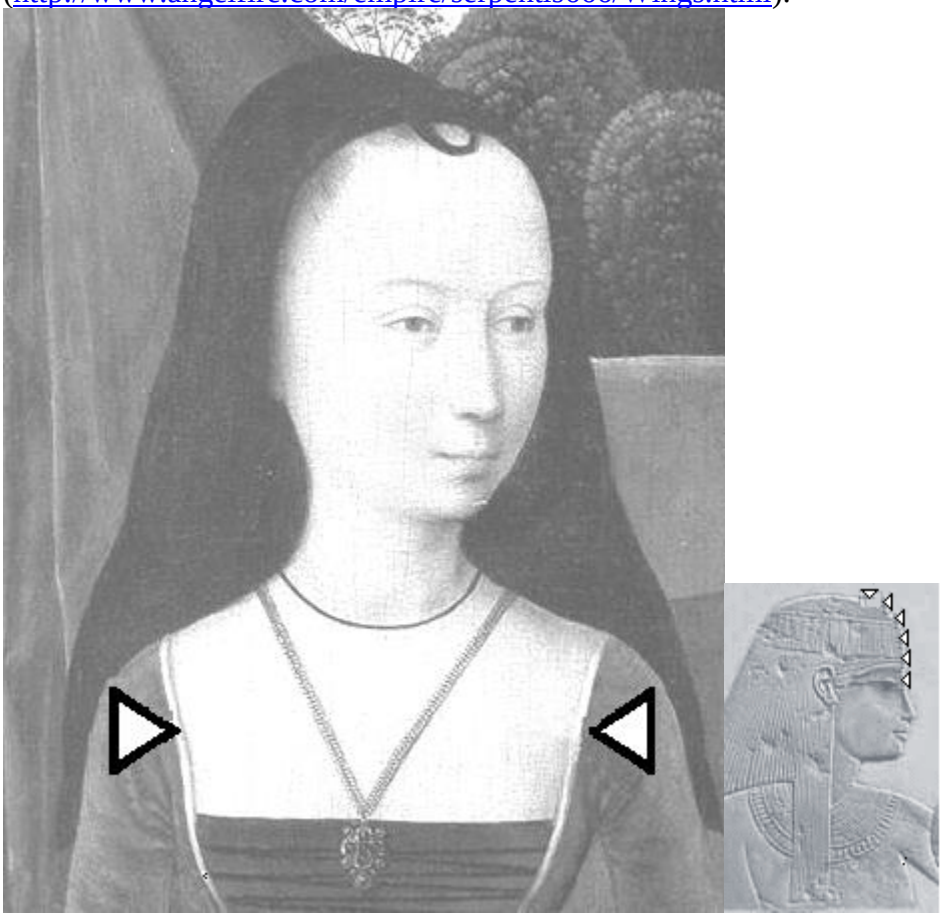

Muista aina, kun chakrasi ovat avautuneet menestyksellisesti ja ovat aktiivisia, tunnet ne. Tämä tunne on usein paineen tunnetta, lievää särkyä tai kihelmöintiä. Chakrojen oikea kohdistaminen lisää henkistä voimaasi drastisesti.

1. Aloita juurichakrasta ja käännä se niin, että kärki osoittaa ylös, kuin pyramidi.
2. Tee sama sakraalichakralle [toinen chakra].
3. Nyt keskity Aurinko ’666’ chakraan ja käännä se osoittamaan alaspäin. 666 chakra on kuppi, joka ottaa vastaan ja varastoi elämäneliksiirin.
4. Tee sama kuudennella ja kurkkuchakralla – käännä ne niin, että molemmat osoittavat alaspäin.
5. Nyt keskity sudänchakraasi ja visualisoi kaksi kärkeä tulemassa yhteen ja leikkaamassa toisiaan kuten kuvassa.

6. Keskitä huomiosi kruunuchakraan ja käännä sen kärki osoittamaan alas.
7. Lopeta keskittymällä uudestaan olkapäächakroihisi ja visualisoi ne osoittamassa sisäänpäin.

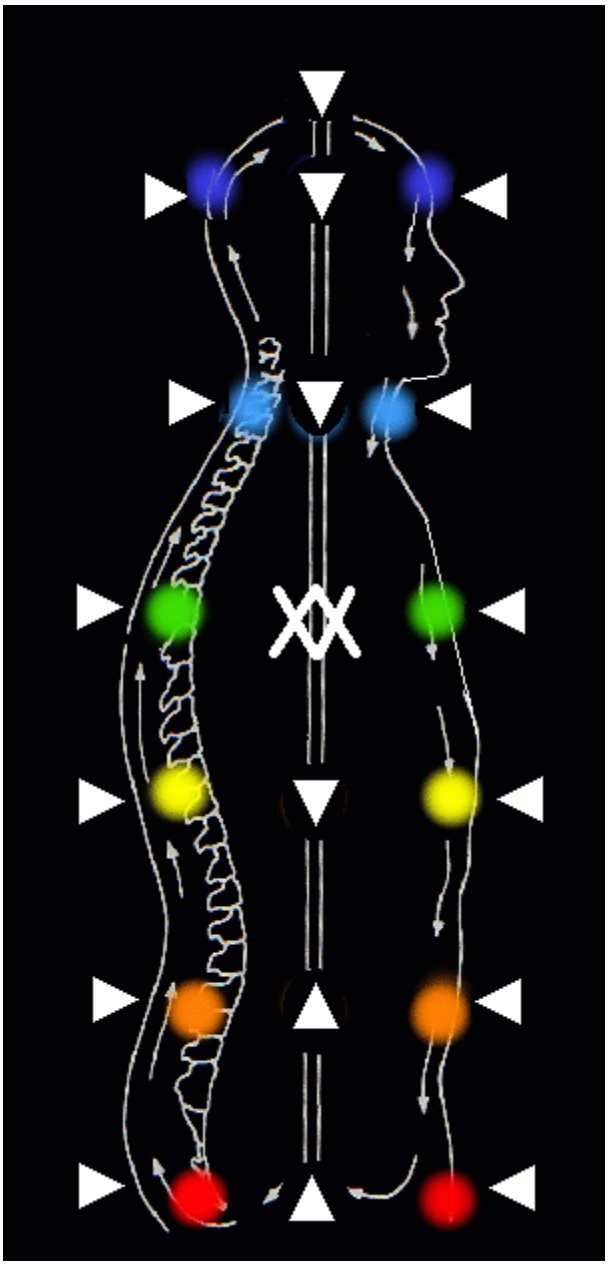

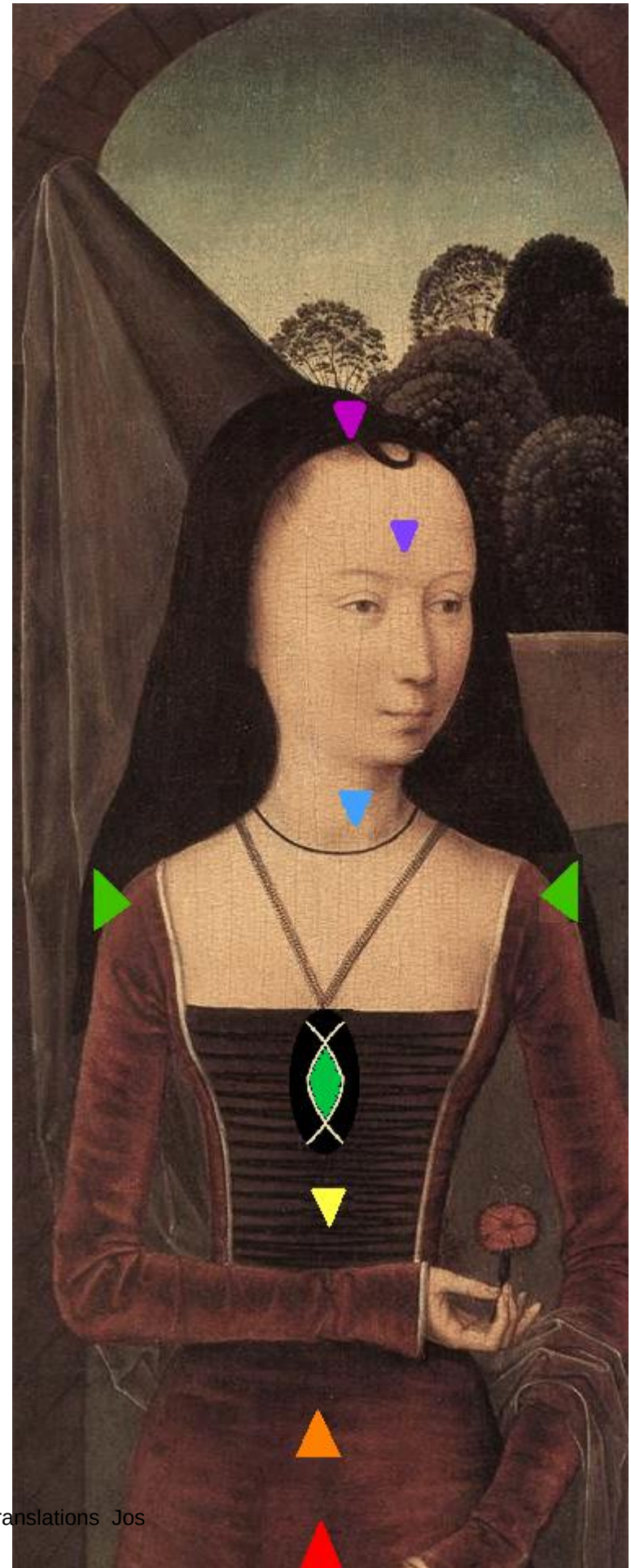

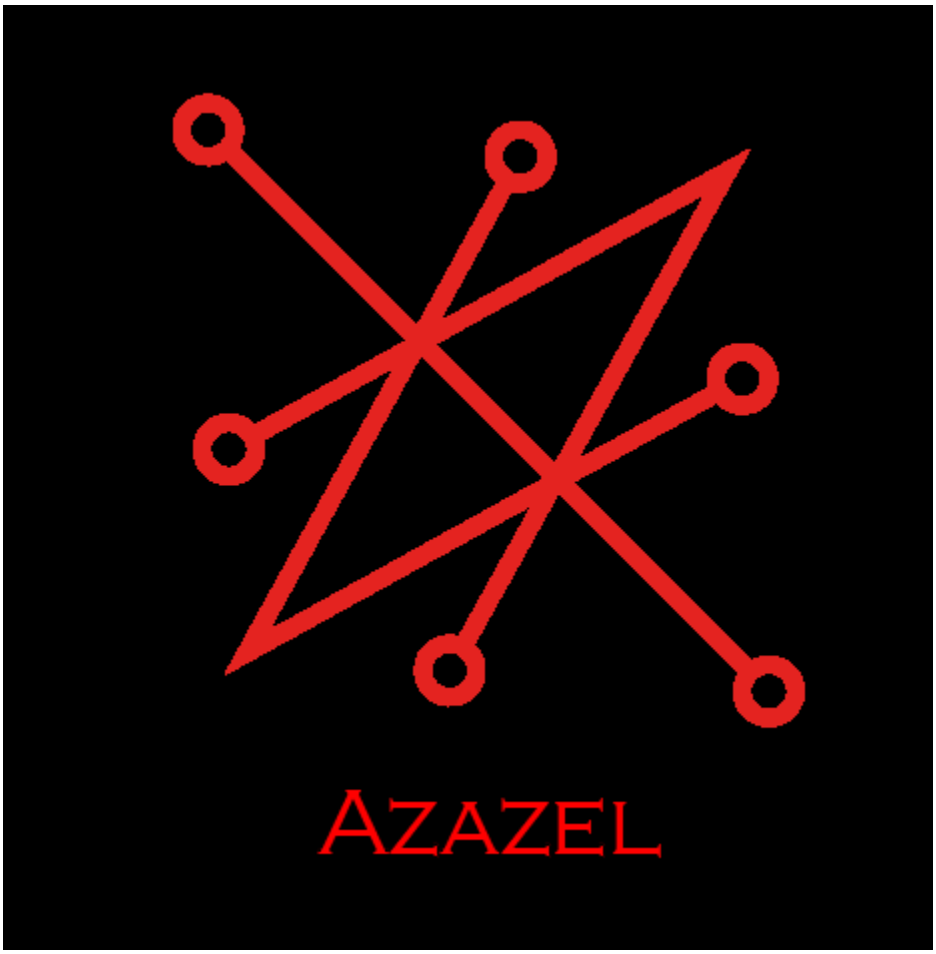

Asaselin sigili esittää myös sydänchakran muotoa.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Sun Nov 22, 2015 3:09 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Aura of Protection

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... ction.html

Suojaava aura

Tämä meditaatio on erittäin tärkeä. Se on yksinkertainen ja mitä enemmän teet sitä, sitä voimakkaammaksi suojaava aura tulee.

1. Hengitä sisään valkokultaista energiaa* kuten tekisit perustameditaatiossa (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... ation.html). Sinun ei tarvitse mennä syvään transsiin. Keskity pelkästään *tuntemaan* energia saapumassa sisällesi jokaisella sisäänvedolla ja sitten visualisoi voimakas säteilevä valo kuin Aurinko tulemassa kirkkaammaksi ja kirkkaammaksi jokaisella uloshengityskerralla. Kun pääset vauhtiin tästä tulee erittäin helppoa ja tämä vie vähän aikaa.

2. Lausu affirmaatio: ”Minä hengitän sisälleni voimakasta suojaavaa energiaa. Tämä energia rakentaa suojaavan auran ympärilleni. Tämä aura suojelee minua kaikkina aikoina, kaikin tavoin.” Sano tämä itsellesi viisi kertaa, viiden uloshenkäyksen lisäksi. Tämän jälkeen keskity visualisoimaan ja tuntemaan energia tekemällä siitä kirkkaampaa ja voimakkaampaa.

Tämä ohjelmoi energiaa ja auraasi.
Kun olet tehnyt tätä harjoitetta muutaman päivän ajan, voit sanoa affirmaation kerran tai kaksi viiden sijaan, sillä se on jo valmiiksi ohjelmoitu auraasi.

Mitä enemmän teet tätä, sitä voimakkaamman suojaavan auran rakennat. Käytä myös Auringon energiaa. Auringosta saatu energia on äärimmäisen voimakasta. Kun teet tätä, lisää ”Hengitän sisään voimakasta suojaavaa energiaa Auringosta. Tämä energia rakentaa suojaavan auran ympärilleni. Tämä aura suojaa minua kaikkina aikoina, kaikin tavoin.”

*Valkokultaista energiaa käytetään, koska se heijastaa. Voit myös ohjelmoida aurasi niin, että hengität suojaavaa energiaa Auringosta (äärimmäisen voimakasta) kun olet ulkona. Muutaman ensimmäisen kerran jälkeen sinun ei tarvitse edes visualisoida mitään. Voit vain tuntea tämän eikä sinun tarvitse olla edes transsissa jotta se toimisi- tunnet sen. Minä olen jo sillä tasolla, jolla minä vain hengitän tietoisesti sisääni energiaa ja voin tehdä sen helposti milloin tahansa ilman transsia tai visualisaatiota.

Toinen tärkeä asia mitä voit tehdä suojellaksesi itseäsi ja pysyäksesi turvassa on affirmoida 5-10 kertaa ennen kuin menet nukkumaan:
”Minä olen aina täysin turvassa ja suojattu kaikin tavoin.” Älä koskaan epäile tätä! Suojaava aura auttaa myös puhdistamaan aurasi ja karkottamaan negatiivista energiaa. Tämä on erittäin tärkeää.

Voit myös visualisoida rakkaasi ja hengittää energiaa heidän auroihinsa suojataksesi heitä. Mene transsiin ja visualisoi kenet tahansa jota haluat suojella ja hengitä energiaa sisään, ylläolevassa linkissä kuvatulla tavalla, ja sitten hengitä energiaa ulos sen auraan ketä haluat suojata, ja sitten seuraa samaa ohjetta toisen henkilön osalta. Näin voi tehdä myös parantamistarkoituksessa.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Mon Nov 23, 2015 5:28 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Trance

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... rance.html

Transsi

Syvä transsi tekee mahdolliseksi pääsyn alitajuiseen mieleen, ja sen ohjelmoinnin haluamallamme tavalla. Aivojen aktiivinen vasenpuoli estää kaikki yritykset päästä käsiksi oikeaan passiivisen aivopuoliskon, jossa tiedostomaton sijaitsee. Tämä on verrattavissa sähköjen katkaisemiseen huoneesta tai rakennuksesta kytkentöjen korjaamisen ajaksi. Oikea aivopuolisko on missä pystymme ohjelmoimaan mielemme ilmentämään sitä mitä haluamme todellisuuteen.

Transsitilaan pääsy vaatii harjoittelua. Muista, jokainen meistä on yksilöllinen ja jollekin tämä on helpompaa kuin toiselle. Tärkeä asia on olla sinnikäs ja kärsivällinen itsesi kanssa. Sinnikkyys ja jatkuva harjoittelu ovat avainasemassa.

Hengitysharjoitteiden (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... ng666.html) suorittaminen ennen transsia on erittäin suositeltavaa, koska tämä luonnollisesti rentouttaa hermojärjestelmän.

1. Istu mukavasti. Älä makaa, koska tämä voi saada sinut nukahtamaan.

2. Hengitä sisään kuuden sekunnin ajan, pidätä henkeä kuusi sekuntia ja sitten hengitä ulos kuuden sekunnin ajan. Hengitä näin kunnes olet täysin rentoutunut. Ihanteellisesti et pysty enää tuntemaan kehoasi.

3. Kuvittele, että kiipeät alaspäin tikkaita pimeydessä. Älä visualisoi tikapuita; kuvittele, että tunnet itsesi tekemässä niin. Hengittäessäsi ulos, tunne kiipeäväsi askeleen tai kaksi alaspäin tikkaita. Hengittäessäsi sisään, tunne pysyväsi paikallasi tikapuilla.

4. Nyt päästä irti tikkaista ja putoa vapaasti taaksepäin. Jos tunnet huimausta tai sekavuutta, tuo keskittymisesi kehosi etuosaan ja se loppuu. Tämä mentaalinen putoamisilmiö yhdistettynä syvään rentoutumiseen ja mielenrauhaan saa aikaan sen, että pääset transsitilaan.

Tarvitset mielensisäistä putoamisvaikutusta. Se muuttaa aivoaaltojen aktiivisuustason heräämistilasta (Beta) nukkumistilaan (Alpha) tai syvänunen tilaan (Theta). Kun aivoaaltojen aktiivisuustasosi saavuttaa Alpha-tilan saavut transsiin. Kun tunnet painavan tunteen lopeta mentaalinen putoamisharjoite. Jos et pidä tikkaista, kuvittele olevasi hississä, tunne putoavasi hengittäessäsi ulos ja pysyväsi paikallaan sisään hengittäessäsi. Tai kuvittele, että olet sulka,

tunne liitäväsi alas ulos hengityksen aikana ja pysyväsi paikallaan sisäänhengityksen aikana. Tarvitset mentaalisen putoamisilmiön laskemaan aivoaaltojesi aktiivisuustasoa.

5. Jatka tämän tekemistä niin kauan kuin se kestää. Aika jonka transsiin pääseminen kestää vaihtelee riippuen syvänrentoutumisen ja mielenrauhan kokemuksistasi.

Transsi tuntuu kuin: Kaikki on hiljaisempaa ja tunnet olevasi paljon suuremmassa paikassa. Kehosi sisällä on erittäin hiljaista humisevaa tunnetta. Kaikki tuntuu erilaiselta. Tuntuu vähän samankaltaiselta kuin laittaisit pahvilaatikon pääsi päälle pimeässä, pystyt tuntemaan ilmapiirin muuttumisen. Se on kuin kaikki menisi sekavaksi tai hiukan sumeammaksi. Kaikki vihlovat äänet transsin aikana ovat kivuliaita.

6. Poistuaksesi transsista:
Keskity sormiesi tai varpaidesi liikuttamiseen. Kun pystyt liikuttamaan sormea tai varvasta, jännitä kättäsi, liikuta käsiäsi, heiluta päätäsi, t.s., jälleen-elävöitä kehosi; nouse ylös ja kävele ympäriinsä muutama minuuttia.

Mitä tämä harjoite tekee:
Kehittyäksemme psyykkisissä voimissa, meidän täytyy harjoittaa mieliämme. Kun olemme transsitilassa, aivoaaltomme hidastuvat huomattavasti. Aivoissa on kaksi puolta vasen looginen/intellektuellinen maskuliininen puoli ja oikea luova/intuitiivinen naisellinen puoli. Alitajunta sijaitsee oikealla puolella. Tämä on alue, joka on avoinna suggestiolle ja ohjelmoinnille ja on astraalisen voimamme istuin. Kun vasen aivopuolisko on aktiivinen ajattelussa, oikeaa puolta ei voi käsitellä. Transsitila sammuttaa vasemman aivopuoliskon jotta pääsisimme oikean puolen (alitajunnan) pariin.

Vaatii harjoittelua päästä syvään transsitilaan. Syvä transsitila ei aina ole vaadittavaa, mutta erityisissä työskentelyissä se on erittäin tärkeää. Kun opettelemme mielemme menemään syvemmälle transsiin, siitä tulee paljon helpompaa ja se vie vähemmän aikaa kun tulemme mestareiksi. Mieli on kuin lihas, ja useimmille ihmisille tämä harjoite on pääsy mielenosaan jota ei ole koskaan edes käytetty.

On *erittäin* tärkeää, että sinua ei koskaan hätkähdytetä pois transsitilasta, erityisesti syvästä, joten pidä huoli, että olet huoneessa tai alueella jossa sinut jätetään rauhaan ja kännykkä on poispäältä. Hätkähtäminen ja poisjoutuminen väärällä tavalla voi olla erittäin kivuliasta ja kipu voi kestää päiviä, erityisesti jos teet energiatyötä tässä tilassa.

On normaalia, että transsissa kaikki äänet ovat erittäin kivuliaita. Tämä johtuu siitä, että transsissa aistimme ovat äärimmäisen valppaina.

Mestari voi mennä syvään transsiin sekunneissa tahtoessaan. Lopetuksena, ei ole tarpeellista mennä aina syvään transsiin työskennelläksesi mielesi kanssa. Transsitilaa käytetään mielesi harjoittamiseen. Erittäin tärkeiden tai vaikeiden työskentelyjen osalta syvä transsi on usein välttämättömyys.

Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Wed Nov 25, 2015 2:43 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
How to Close your Chakras

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... akras.html

Kuinka suljet chakrasi

Tämä harjoite on tärkeä ja hyödyllinen ei-tahdottujen ja/tai haitallisten energioiden estämiseksi. Kun suljet chakrasi, tunnet tyyneyttä ja sisäistä rauhaa. Chakrojen sulkeminen myös suojelee sinua epämiellyttävien ihmisten ja astraaliolentojen energioilta, koska molemmat kiinnittävät itsensä chakrojen kautta. Sulkemalla chakrasi kun olet uhkaavien olentojen lähellä estää suurinta osaa negatiivisista energioista pääsemästä ja kiinnittymästä sieluusi. Suljetut chakrat myös suojaavat sinua psyykkiseltä vampirismilta. Tämä harjoite voi myös auttaa hiljentämään mielesi kun sen tekee ennen tyhjyysmeditaatiota sillä se sulkee paljon psyykkisiä ääniä.

1. Aloita juurichakrasta. Visualisoi juurichakra pyörivänä punaisena energiavorteksina, jonka kärki osoittaa ylös kuin pyramidi. Visualisoi joko ovet tai ikkunaluukut ja sulje ne chakrasta, eristäen kaiken valon. Voit visualisoida tämän chakran etupuolelta aivan kuin katsoisit chakraa ikkunan läpi.

2. Jatka jokaisella yksittäisellä chakralla kruunuchakraan asti.

Sinun pitäisi tuntea rauhaa ja hiljaisuutta kun kaikki chakrasi ovat suljettuina. Tämän harjoitteen voi tehdä useita kertoja päivässä, jos haluat estää ei-toivottuja ulkoisia ärsykkeitä ja/ta suojata itseäsi negatiivisessa ympäristössä kuten kristittyjen ja muiden epämieluisten lähettyvillä.

Tämä on erityisen tehokasta sellaisten ihmisten jotka luontaisesti ovat meedioita ja empaatteja, jotka voivat absorboida energiaa lähettyvillään olevista ja ympäristöstä. Tämä harjoite myös auttaa niitä jotka harhautuvat helposti ulkopuolisista ärsykkeistä.
Tämä on toinen harjoite joka on välttämätöntä osata kunnolla, koska tätä käytetään Magnum Opuksen (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... _Opus.html) edistyneimmillä tasoilla.

Chakrasi aukenevat uudestaan itsestään hetken jälkeen. Jos tunnet, että sinun täytyy avata ne nyt

voit tehdä yllä olevan harjoitteen käänteisesti: avaa ovet ja pyöritä jokaista chakraa muutama kerta.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Thu Nov 26, 2015 4:04 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Flame Meditation

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... ation.html

Liekkimeditaatio

Ensimmäinen menetelmä:
1. Sytytä kynttilä ja tuijota liekkiä noin kaksi minuuttia. Pidä huoli siitä, että keskittymisesi ei herpaannu.

2. Sulje silmäsi, aseta kätesi rentoutuneeseen kupin muotoiseen asentoon, kämmenet silmien eteen ja keskity liekin hahmoon pimeydessä. Kuvalla on taipumus liikkua näkökenttäsi halki. Jatka sen tuijottamista, palauta se takaisin ja jatka siihen keskittymistä noin neljän minuutin ajaksi.

3. Rentoudu, tyhjennä mielesi ajatuksista ja keskity hengitykseesi muutamaksi minuutiksi, keskittyen ainoastaan yksittäisiin henkäyksiin.

Mitä tämä harjoite tekee:
Tämä harjoite valmentaa mieltäsi yksisuuntaiseen keskittymiseen, joka on tärkeä mille tahansa

psyykkisele/astraaliselle työskentelylle. Keskivertoihmisen ajatukset ovat sekaisin eivätkä ne johda mihinkään. Harjoitetulla mielellä joka voi keskittyä intensiivisesti, ajatukset ovat yksisuuntaisia, keskitettyjä kuin laser, ja niillä on voimaa. Täydellinen keskittyminen tekee eron astraalisissa työskentelyissä. Myös tahto kehittyy tämän harjoitteen kautta niin voimakkaaksi, että se ei harhaannu ärsykkeistä. Älä suutu tai ole kärsimätön itsesi suhteen. On normaalia, että ajatuksia nousee esiin harhauttamaan sinua alussa. Täydellinen keskittyminen vie aikaa ja useimmille ihmisille se on yksi suurimmista vaikeuksista mielen harjaannuttamisessa.

Toinen menetelmä [keskitasoinen]:

1. Keskity liekkiin useiden minuuttien ajaksi.

2. Sulje silmäsi ja aseta kätesi rentoutuneeseen kupinmuotoiseen asentoon, kämmenet silmiesi eteen ja keskity liekin hahmoon pimeydessä. Kuvalla on taipumusta liikkua näkökenttäsi halki.

3. Pidä silmäsi kiinni, tuo liekkiä lähemmäs. Liikuta sitä edestakaisin, kun olet taitava liekin liikuttamisessa ja hallitsemisessa, yritä asettua hahmoon. Tulet huomaamaan, että hahmo alkaa kiintymään ja muuttamaan väriä. Kirkas kuva muuttuu vaaleanpunaiseksi, sitten punaiseksi ja siitä pimeäksi.

4. Toista harjoite, jos haluat.

Mitä tämä harjoite tekee:
Tämä harjoite harjoittaa mieltäsi ja kolmatta silmääsi suuntaamaan psyykkistä energiaa.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Sat Nov 28, 2015 7:25 pm

High Priestess Myla Limlal666

Posts: 1210
Location: Pandemonium
Good also add this meditations to pdf , and send them to Hps Maxine so she can add them to JoS's Library .
You don't stop when you are tired
You stop when you are done!
AVE SATAN SIEMPRE!
Hail Satan e tutti gli Dei di Duat.

http://www.alegriadeenki.com

Re: Finnish translations

Sun Nov 29, 2015 2:26 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Directing Energy from Azazel

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... nergy.html

Energian suuntaaminen (saatu Asaselilta)

Hyötyäksesi täysin kyvyistäsi käyttää magiaa, on tärkeää olla perehtynyt energiaan: tuntea se, kuinka absorboida sitä, havaita se, lähettää sitä pois ja manipuloida sitä. Tämä tulee meditaation kautta, herkistämällä itsesi sille ja työskentelemällä sen kanssa. Jatkuvalla harjoittelulla, voimameditaatio luonnollisesti lisää bioelektrisyyttäsi. Tulet pystymään tuntemaan tämän energian usein pelkästään olemalla tietoinen siitä. Tietoisuus on avain edistymiseen kyvyssä ja voimassa. Tämä harjoite toimii parhaiten hathajoogan, mantran tai - minkä tahansa meditaation joka saa sinut tuntemaan energian - jälkeen.

1. Makaa hiljaa ja tule tietoiseksi energioista kehosi vasemmalla puolella, ja sitten oikealla puolella.

2. Suuntaa energia puolelta toiselle ja sitten palauta se molemmilta sivuilta tapaamaan keskelle ylävartaloasi, tai minne tahansa muualle mihin haluat energioidesi menevän. Sinun pitäisi lähes heti tuntea energia keskellä ylävartaloasi. Energia menee sinne, mihin mieli keskittyy tarkoituksella.

3. Tästä alkaen, laajenna energia kehosi ulkopuolelle ja auraasi ja sitten supista energiaa. Keskity tarkoituksella auraasi [energiakenttään, joka sijaitsee heti kehosi ulkopuolella.]

4. Jatka energian laajentamista ja supistamista kunnes molemmat puolet kehostasi tuntuvat

tasapainoisilta. Sitten tunne energiat vasemmalla ja oikealla puolella yhdessä.

5. Tunne energia kehosi etupuolella, sitten takana, toistaen edellä kuvatut ohjeet.

6. Tee tämä uudestaan, tällä kertaa vyötäröstä ylöspäin, ja sitten vyötäröstä alaspäin. Samalla tavalla.

7. Nyt, tunne energia koko kehossasi yhtenä kokonaisuutena. Harjoittele aurasi laajentamista ja supistamista muutamia kertoja.

8. Viimeisen kerran, tuo energia yhteen kehosi keskiosaan ja hellästi laajenna sitä ulos, laajentaen auraasi, pitämällä huolta, että se tuntuu tasapainoiselta ja tasaiselta.

9. Keskity (meditoi) muutamaksi minuutiksi tuntemaan kuinka energia hellästi säteilee ja laajentaa auraasi.

Tämä on erinomainen harjoite energian suuntaamiseksi tahdon avulla.

On erittäin tärkeää aina suunnata energiasi ylöspäin, ja ulos kruunuchakran kautta. Tulee olemaan aikoja jolloin tunnet sen kasautuvan jalkoihin ja jalkapohjiin. Sen ei pitäisi pysyä siellä, koska tämä voi aiheuttaa ongelmia kierronpuutteen takia.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Sun Nov 29, 2015 2:51 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
High Priestess Myla Limlal666 wrote:
Good also add this meditations to pdf , and send them to Hps Maxine so she can add them to JoS's Library .

Should I do it after I have translated beginners-section or should I wait until every meditation is translated?

After that I have to still check the grammar (to fix potential mistakes) and take closer look to some problems and make some decisions. By problems I mean some challenges like words that don't even exist in Finnish - for example "energy buzz"... I have to think what is the closest word I can use or is there some alternative way of writing it - like how to describe it.

Another problem would be citations from books like:
"...seven towers - the Towers of Satan [Ziarahs] -six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the "center" on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point."
-- The Satanic Rituals by Anton LaVey

Should I translate it, or leave the English citation (as most Finnish persons can read English well enough to understand it), or leave it in English and put Finnish translation into square brackets? The Satanic Ritual is not translated to Finnish so I can't check how the translator has written that sentence.

Beginners section is almost complete, only some parts are missing:
Breathing exercises
Opening the soul
Opening the chakras
How to use satanic rosary
EZ Chakra Spin

+ both information pages:
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... nergy.html
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... g_Out.html
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Sun Nov 29, 2015 3:42 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
EZ Chakra Spin

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... _Spin.html

Helppo chakrapyöritys

Tämä meditaatio vie vain muutamia minuutteja, ja tämän voi tehdä milloin tahansa kun pystyt keskittymään. Sen tekeminen on helppoa ja voi korvata pitkän tai pidennetyn meditaation niiden osalta joilla ei ole tarpeeksi vaadittua yksityisyyttä tai joilta puuttuu aikaa.

Käännä huomiosi selkärankasi juureen ja visualisoi juurichakrasi vorteksina [kuin pienenä pyramidina]. Visualisoi tämä chakra väriltään rikkaana kirkkaana punaisena ja pyöritä sitä. Jatka sen pyörittämistä kunnes se pyörii nopeasti itsestään. Pidä huoli, että kärki osoittaa ylöspäin.

Työskentele jokaisen chakran parissa yksitellen, visualisoiden jokainen yksitellen pyörimässä kunnes se pyörii nopeasti ja itsestään. Visualisoi jokainen pyörivänä vorteksina jolla on oma voimakas kirkas värinsä-

Ensimmäinen- Punainen, kärki osoittaa ylöspäin.

Toinen- Oranssi, kärki osoittaa ylöspäin

Kolmas- Keltainen/Kultainen, kärki osoittaa alaspäin

Neljäs- Vihreä, tämä chakra on muodoltaan kuin yoni

Viides- Kirkas taivaan sininen, kärki osoittaa alaspäin

Kuudes- Indigo [sinivioletti], kärki osoittaa alaspäin.

Seitsemäs- Purppura, kärki osoittaa alaspäin

Kun pyörität kuudetta chakraa keskity kolmannen silmäsi *taakse*, keskellä päätäsi. Monet ihmiset virheellisesti uskovat kolmannen silmän olevan kuudes chakra. Kolmas silmä on kuudennen chakran *jatke*; ei kuudes chakra.

Jokaisen chakrasi pitäisi olla voimakasta kirkasta väriä. Chakrat jotka ovat pimeitä tai saastuneita eivät toimi kuten pitäisi. Jatka niiden pyörittämistä ja keskity visualisoimaan ne palauttaaksesi niille niiden ominaisen voimakkaan värin. Voit myös haluta puhdistaa (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... aning.html) ne, jos siitä on kyse.

Kun chakramme pyörivät nopeampaan tahtiin, tämä auttaa suojelemaan meitä epäonnelta ja sairaudelta, ja avaa meidät astraaliselle, ja suojelee meitä astraalisesti kuten myös fyysisessä maailmassa. Muista aina, että energiatyötä pitää tehdä päivittäin, koska jokainen päivä rakentuu edellisen päivän pohjalta ja kunnes voimakas energiakenttä on pysyvästi muodostettu, lyhytaikaiset hyödyt voivat kadota tai olla vaikeita palauttaa.

Huomaa myös, että sielu on valmistettu valosta. Jokainen chakra on valontaajuuden aallonpituus, kuten valoprismasta näkee, kun Auringon valo hajoaa näkyvien värien spektriksi. Tämä on fysiikkaa. Kaiken niin kutsutun ”okkultismin” voi selittää tieteellisesti. Kun hengitämme tai kutsumme sisäämme (invokaatio) valoenergiaa voimistamme sielujamme.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Sun Nov 29, 2015 8:21 pm

High Priestess Myla Limlal666

Posts: 1210
Location: Pandemonium
Gather as many you can in large file like Meditation Volume 1 and 2 so on....
Same for Sermons , You can look at the JoS library so you can have a idea of what looks like
Anything feel free email me .
Thanks for Translations .

Valontuoja wrote:
Should I do it after I have translated beginners-section or should I wait until every meditation is translated?

You don't stop when you are tired
You stop when you are done!
AVE SATAN SIEMPRE!
Hail Satan e tutti gli Dei di Duat.

http://www.alegriadeenki.com

Re: Finnish translations

Mon Nov 30, 2015 2:11 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Satanic Rosary

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... osary.html

Saatanallinen rukousnauha

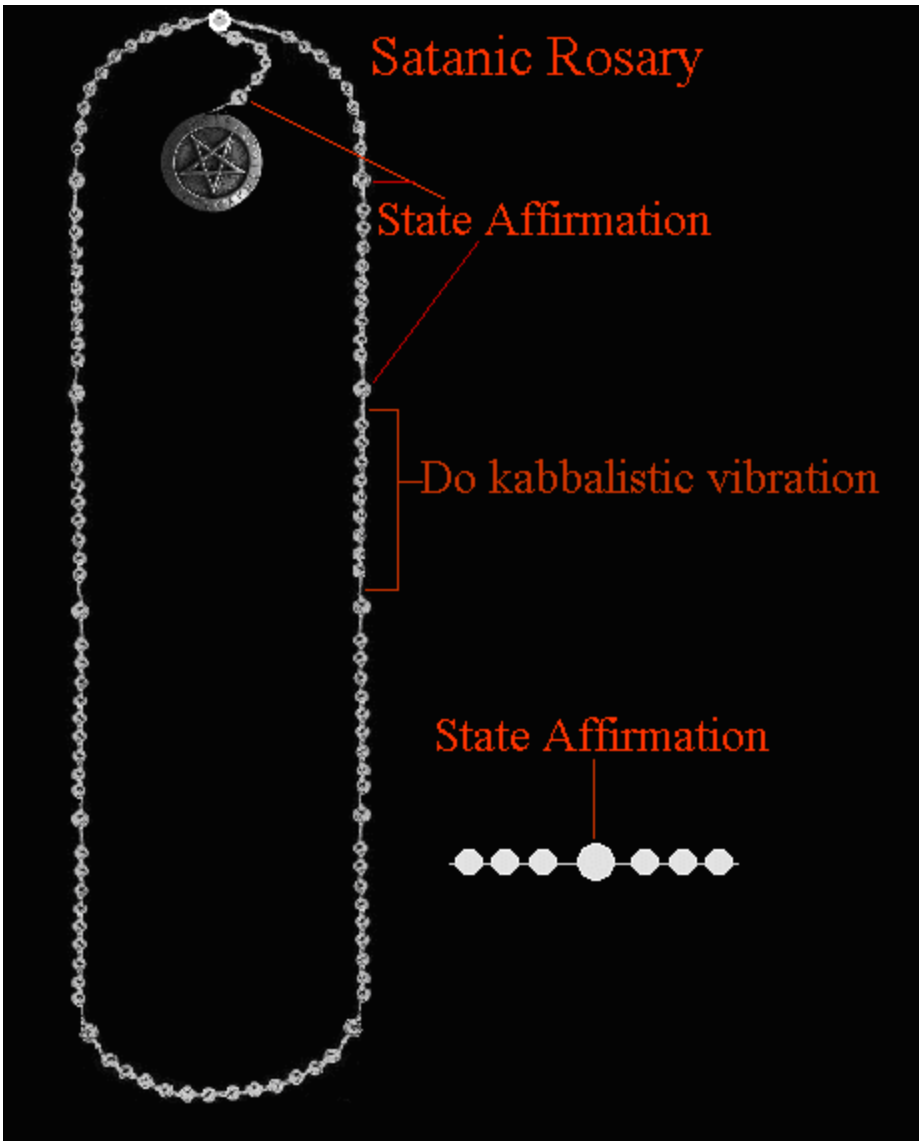

Saatanallinen rukousnauha on erinomainen ja erittäin tehokas keino nostattaa voimaa ja suunnata energiaa toiveidensa toteuttamiseksi. Saatanallista rukousnauhaa voi myös käyttää kabbalistisena meditaatiovälineenä värähtelyjen kanssa työskenneltäessä kuten riimumeditaatiossa (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... balah.html). Liuta sormiasi helmien ylitse ja sinun ei tarvitse edes laskea. Meditaatiosi voi sujua kitkattomasti ja siten omata enemmän voimaa.

Katolinen rukousnauha on VARASTETTU ja vääristelty tiibetiläisestä mala-nauhasta kuten kaikki muukin tuossa inhottavassa ohjelmassa. Tiibetiläinen mala-nauha koostuu 108 helmestä toisin kuin varastettu katolinen rukousnauha johon sisältyy puolet tuosta luvusta, 54.

Rukousnauhan kanssa työskentelemisen pitäisi aina alkaa suosiollisen planetaarisen ajanjakson aikana, joka on yhdenmukainen tavoitteen kanssa. Standardi tämän suhteen, ja tämä on erittäin tehokas, on 40 päivää putkeen. Saadaksesi mahdollisimman suuren hyödyn, tee se kahdesti päivässä, päivällä ja yöllä 40 vuorokautta. ”40 päivää” varastettiin ja väärennettiin siinä saastaisessa juutalaiskristillisessä Raamatussa, mutta sen alkuperä on muinaisessa Egyptissä. Tällä on tekemistä numeroiden kanssa (Enkin/Saatanan numero on 40) ja kuusyklin kanssa.

Voimallisimmat ajat tehdä työskentely on keskiyöllä, kello 12 aamupäivällä, 6 pm ja 6 am, MUTTA pidä huoli, että tunti tukee työskentelyä, ensiksi ja aina kun olet kykenevä.

Tutkimus on todistanut, että muinaiset kaldealaiset planetaariset tunnit ovat äärimmäisen tarkkoja. Suosittelen vahvasti sinua lataamaan Chronos-ohjelman tältä nettisivulta: http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/

Sinun täytyy ladata ja asentaa Microsoft.NET Framework versio 2.0 tämän mukana. Kaikki informaatio on saatavilla yllä olevalta nettisivulta. Tämä ohjelma on vertaansa vailla ja laskelmoi planeettojen tunnit tarkasti sijaintisi mukaan. Työskentelysi tuloksista riippuen, jos et ole vieläkään saavuttanut tavoitettasi 40 päivän jälkeen voit aloittaa toiset 40 päivää. Päivän ohittaminen johtaa sinut takaisin ensimmäiseen päivään. Yhtäkään päivää ei saa ohittaa. On olemassa juttu nimeltä ”Karma” kuten monet teistä tietävät. Tätä paskaa hallitsee Saturnus-planeetta ja ainut keino voittaa se on tietää ja työskennellä sen ylittämiseksi. Karma lyö sinut alas, ja pitää sinut alhaalla paitsi jos olet tietoinen siitä ja tarpeeksi voimakas ja sisukas jatkamaan taistelua ja voittamaan sen. Tämä ei ole heikoille. Kestävyys, kärsivällisyys ja kova työ ovat vaadittuja. Kun menneiden elämien karma potkaisee, asiat tulevat esiin kuin kriisinä elämässäsi pyrkien hajottamaan 40 päivän syklin ja pysäyttämään sinut meditoinnista. Tämä on mikä ilmoittaa sinulle, että meditaatiosi toimii. Jatka päivittäistä meditointia rukousnauhan kanssa tapahtui mitä tapahtui. Tämän kaltaisia asioita usein nousee esille meditaatiosyklin viimeisten 30–40 päivän aikana palauttaakseen sinut takaisin aloitusruutuun tai/ja pysäyttää meditaation. Ole valmistunut ja tietoinen. Sinun täytyy jatkaa taistelua. Vain voimakkaat selviävät täällä ja saavuttavat tavoitteensa.

Energiaa täytyy suunnata uudestaan ja uudestaan kunnes muutos on saavutettu. Tämä on verrattavissa kiropraktikkoon joka jatkaa selkärangan niksauttamista paikalleen kunnes se pysyy niin kuin pitää.

Parantamista varten on tärkeää, että kun kyse on kroonisista sairauksista mennä selvästi oireiden loppumisen taakse meditoidessa. Oireet voivat lakata hetkeksi ja sitten palata jos meditaation lopettaa. Aika joka sairaudesta on kärsitty pidentää meditaatioaikaa, joskus jopa kuukausiksi tai vuosiksi. Synnynnäiset ongelmat ovat pahimpia ja vaikeimpia parantaa. Nämä eivät ole millään tavalla mahdottomia. Ne vain vaativat paljon enemmän voimaa ja yritystä.

Käyttämällä saatanallista rukousnauhaa me otamme takaisin omaisuuttamme, ja toiseksi-pilkkaamme katolista kirkkoa. Olen havainnut tämän meditaatiovälineen olevan loistava ja tuokin on vähättelyä. Värähtely virtaa rytmiin ja voima on voimistettu jolloin sen voi käyttää minkä tahansa tavoitteen saavuttamiseksi.

Käyttääksesi saatanallista rukousnauhaa, ihanteellisesti, sinun tulisi työskennellä Kabbalan parissa. TODELLINEN Kabbala toimii värähtelyllä, esimerkiksi silloin kun värähtelemme riimuja, demonien nimiä, egyptiläisiä voimansanoja jne. suuresti nostattaaksesi energiaasi ja voimaa. Tämänlainen meditaatio on edistynyttä ja erittäin tehokasta.
Voit tehdä vain värähtelyt energian ja tietoisuuden nostattamiseksi tai voit keskittyä erityiseen chakraan tai sielusi osaan tai voit tehdä taikatyötä.
Suosittelen sinua tekemään oman saatanallisen rukousnauhasi. Ne ovat helppoja valmistaa.

Materiaalit ovat halpoina saatavilla useimmista liikkeistä joissa on taide- ja askarteluosasto. Osta helmet ja nauhaa. Baphometin voi ostaa netistä tai mistä tahansa hyvin-varustellusta okkultismiliikkeestä. Suosittelen jättämään vähän tilaa nauhaan jotta voit liikuttaa helmiä samalla kun teet värähtelyjäsi yksitellen. Suosittelen myös ylimääräisen helmen asettamista (käytin itse neliön mallisia helmiä extra-helminä) molemmille puolille suurempaan nauhaan kun osut 50 kohdalle. Tämän avulla pystyt kertomaan missä olet ilman transsin/meditaation keskeyttämistä.

Käyttääksesi saatanallista rukousnauhaa, tässä on esimerkki, - olet vapaa muokkaamaan meditaatiosta mieleisempää yksilöllisiä tarkoituksia ajatellen:

VETÄÄKSESI RAHAA PUOLEESI:

1. Aloita suurimmalla helmille suoraan Baphometin vieressä ja lausu affirmaatio mielessäsi; esimerkiksi: ”Minä vedän puoleeni suuret määrät ilmaista ja helppoa rahaa. Tämä raha on ilmaista ja kokonaan minun omistettavakseni tai käytettävissäni haluamallani tavalla.” Nyt suuntaa energia, visualisoiden valkokultaista valoa (tämä soveltuu yleistarkoituksiin) kukkaroosi ja itseesi.

2. Toista yläpuolinen neljällä jäljelle jäävällä helmellä.

3. Saatanallisessa rukousnauhassasi pitäisi olla 108 helmeä, joten yksi päälinjasta pitäisi päättyä kahdeksaan. Haluat aloittaa siltä puolelta jossa on yhdeksän. Hengitä sisään ja ulos hengittäessäsi, värähtele: F-F-F-F-F-F-F-F-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-H-H-H-H-H-H-H-H-U-U-U-U-U-U-U

4. Liikuta helmi takaisin ja siirry seuraavan, hengitä sisään ja hengittäessäsi ulos, värähtele F-F-F-F-F-F-F-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-H-H-H-H-H-H-H-U-U-U-U-U-U-U

5. Tee tämä jokaisella helmellä yhdeksän sarjoissa. Visualisoi Fehu-riimu hehkumassa energiasta niin usein kun teet värähtelyjä. (Jos värähtelet demonin nimeä, sitten visualisoi hänen sigilinsä samalla tavalla.)

6. Kun saavutat 10. suuremman helmen, joka erottaa yhdeksän helmen sarjat toisistaan, toistat affirmaatiosi uudestaan ja asetat juuri nostattamasi energian rahan puoleesi vetämiseen, yläpuolisen esimerkin mukaisesti. Voit myös käyttää joka 10. helmeä ottaaksesi muutama normaalia hengenvetoa ennen kuin jatkat värähtelyjä uudestaan.

SAAVUTTAAKSESI RAKKAUTTA JA HIMOA:
Tuodaksesi haluamasi elämääsi, visualisoi energia jonka nostatat peittämässä hänet. Voit myös fantasioida seksuaalisesta kanssakäymisestä tai mistä tahansa hänen kanssa jota himoitset. Ehdotan, että visualisoit valon (energian) peittämässä molemmat teistä, meditaation/fantasian aikana. Kun olet valmis voit masturboida ja suunnata lisää energiaa orgasmista häneen.

PARANTAMISEEN:
Lausu affirmaatio parantamiseen ja suuntaa energia tunteen ja visualisaation kautta sairastuneeseen kehosi osaan. Jos parannat rakastasi tee visualisaatio unohtamatta puhdistaa

sairastunutta osaa ennen meditaation aloittamista.
Muista, parantamisen osalta, energia tulee suunnata affirmaatioiden lisäksi sairastuneeseen osaan noin 10–20 kertaa päivässä. Tämä voi viedä 1-2 minuuttia, mutta se pitää tehdä niin usein kuin vain mahdollista, mihin tahansa aikaan jolloin voit keskittyä, kunnes olet täysin parantunut.

MUSTAN MAGIAN OSALTA:
Käytä rukousnauhaa samalla tavalla, täytä kohteesi negatiivisella energialla.

TÄRKEÄÄ!
Mustan magian työskentelyissä on erittäin tärkeää käyttää eri rukousnauhaa. Rukousnauha kerää energiaa ja voi tulla voimakkaammaksi mitä enemmän käytät sitä. Tietenkin, vastakkaiset energiat voivat iskeytyä ja kumota toisensa.

Olen käyttänyt saatanallista rukousnauhaa molempiin toiveitteni manifestointiin ja energioiden nostattamiseen. Riimuilla työskentely on erittäin voimallista ja meditaation aikana, ei ole epätavallista nähdä osia sielustasi ja tuntea energia kohdistumassa itsestään.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Mon Nov 30, 2015 3:05 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Note: I had to name those breathing exercises because I don't know whether or not there are some more official names to use. //Next I translate those breathing exercises and then I finish beginners meditation section.

Yogic Breathing Basic

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... thing.html

Joogisen hengityksen perusteet

”Elämä on hengityksessä”
– Thoth

Joogiset hengitysharjoitteet ovat muutamia tehokkaimmista keinoista voimistaa vril/noitavoimaa/chi, jne. Nämä hengitysharjoitteet myös stimuloivat kundalinikäärmettä ja helpottavat sen nousua.

Täällä on myös monia edistyneitä hengitysharjoitteita. Suorittaaksesi ne onnistuneesti ja tehokkaasti, perusteet täytyy osata mestarillisesti. Melkein kaikki edistyneemmistä hengitysharjoitteista rakentuvat perusteiden varaan. Kun olet asiantuntija perusteissa, edistyneemmät harjoitteet sujuvat paljon helpommin.

Noitavoima rakentuu askeleittain, vakaalle perustalle. Tässä ei ole mitään pelleilyn tai leikin asiaa sillä nämä harjoitteet toimivat voimistaakseen ja muuntaakseen elinvoimaa. On välttämätöntä edistyä hitaasti ja askel kerrallaan. Eteenpäin ohittaminen ja/tai näiden harjoitteiden liika tekeminen voi olla vaarallista. Kuten kaiken muunkin osalta, jos jokin ei tunnu oikealta, sitten lopeta.
Kaikki joogaharjoitteet pitäisi lopettaa olemalla 10-15 minuuttia rentoutuneessa asennossa ja täysin rauhassa. Tämä on missä voima sijaitsee, kuten tulet huomaamaan saadessasi kokemuksen energiasta, joka on vril/noitavoiman vahvistumista.

VAROITUS!!
ÄLÄ tee liikaa mitään hengitysharjoitteita!! Enemmän EI OLE parempi! Hengenpidätyssuositukset ovat pelkästään esimerkkejä. Hengen pidättäminen vähemmäksi aikaa on hyväksyttävää. Tee mitä tahansa joka on miellyttävää. Sinun ei koskaan pitäisi tuntea, että happi on loppumassa, tai kokea mitään stressiä, tai tarvetta vetää henkeä kun teet mitään hengitysharjoitteita. HENGITYSHARJOITTEET EIVÄT OLE VOIMISTELUA! RAJOJEN YLITTÄMINEN TAI LIIKA PONNISTELU VOI JOHTAA TULOKSIIN KESKUSHERMOSTOSSA, T.S. AIVOVAHINKOON.

Tehdessäsi hengitysharjoitteita, aloita yhdellä tai toisella menetelmällä ja vain viisi kierrosta mitä tahansa alla kuvattua menetelmää. Jos teet kundalinijoogan harjoitteita joihin sisältyy tulinen henkäys, tämä toimii hengitysharjoitteena itsessään. On hyväksyttävää tehdä täysiä kierroksia kundaliniharjoitteita, mutta suosittelen, että aloitat vähäisemmistä toistoista kuin 108 vaikkapa aloita 54 toistolla missä tahansa harjoitteessa, joka sanoo tee 108, hetkeksi. Nämä harjoitteet ovat jotakin jossa ei voi ylittää rajoja. Ne eivät ole kuin salissa voimistelua millään tavalla.

Niille, jotka ovat olleet kierroksella jonkin aikaa ja joilla on kokemusta, tehkää mitä tahansa jonka tiedätte itsellenne sopivaksi. Puhun uusille ja kokemattomille tässä.

JOOGISEN HENGITYKSEN PERUSHARJOITTEET:

Jooginen täysihengitys [Perusta] (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... reath.html)

Aurinko/Kuu –hengitys [Vuorottele sierainta] (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... stril.html)

Tulen hengitys (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... _Fire.html)

Humiseva hengitys (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... reath.html)

Sithali (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... thali.html)

Sitkari [Käärmeen sihinähengitys] (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... tkari.html)

Kissan sihinähengitys [Ujjayi] (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... jjayi.html)

Kumbhaka kuuhengitys (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... reath.html)

666 Luciferin maljan hengitys (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... reath.html)
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Mon Nov 30, 2015 3:19 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Complete Yogic Breath

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... reath.html

Jooginen täysihengitys

Tämä hengitysharjoite on perusta ja yksi ensimmäisistä joita opetetaan joogaoppilaille.

1. Istu selkäranka suorana, voit myös seistä jos haluat

2. Hengitä sisään nenäsi kautta:
A. Työnnä alemmat vatsalihaksesi ulos, täytä keuhkojesi alaosa, sitten
B. keskiosa keuhkoistasi, sitten
C. ylemmät keuhkosi

3. Pidätä henkeäsi 5, 8 tai 10 sekuntia [mikä tahansa on mukavampaa, älä rasita itseäsi]. ÄLÄ KOSKAAN pidätä henkeä väkisin!

4. Hengitä ulos supistamalla alemmat vatsalihaksesi, sitten keski-osuus [alemmat keuhkot], sitten ylemmät keuhkosi, kunnes olet täysin tyhjä hengityksestä.

Kohdat 1-4 sisältävät vain yhden kierroksen. Tee viisi kierrosta.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Mon Nov 30, 2015 3:44 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Alternate Nostril [Sun/Moon] Breathing [Anuloma Viloma]

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... stril.html

Sieraimen vuorotteluhengitys [Aurinko/Kuu] [Anuloma Viloma]

1. Aseta peukalo oikean sieraimesi päälle, sulje oikea sieraimesi, ja hengitä sisään vasemman sieraimen kautta neljän sekunnin ajan ja pidätä henkeäsi kuusi sekuntia.

2. Vaihda peukalo vasemman sieraimen päälle, sulje vasen sieraimesi peukalollasi, ja nyt hengitä ulos neljän sekunnin ajan oikean sieraimesi kautta, hitaasti ja tasaisesti.

3. Pidä vasen sieraimesi suljettuna peukalollasi, hengitä sisään oikean sieraimesi kautta neljän sekunnin ajan ja pidätä henkeä kuusi sekuntia.

4. Sulje oikea sieraimesi peukalollasi ja hengitä ulos vasemman sieraimesi kautta, neljän sekunnin ajan.

5. Pidä peukalosi oikealla sieraimellasi, hengitä sisään vasemman sieraimesi kautta neljän sekunnin ajan, pidätä henkeä kuuden sekunnin ajan, vaihda peukalosi vasemmalle sieraimellesi, hengitä ulos oikean sieraimesi kautta neljän sekunnin ajan.

Hengitä sisään vasemman kautta
Pidätä henkeä sisäänvedon jälkeen
Hengitä ulos oikean kautta
Hengitä sisään oikean kautta
Pidätä henkeä sisäänvedon jälkeen
Hengitä ulos vasemman kautta

Yläpuolinen sisältää yhden kierroksen.

Niiden jotka ovat uusia hengitysharjoitteiden parissa, kannattaisi tehdä viisi kierrosta, mutta ei enempää. Voi kestää useita kierroksia ennen kuin voi siirtyä korkeampiin kierrosmääriin. Kokeneet meditoijat voivat tehdä kymmenen kierrosta tai enemmän. Muista, kaikkien hengitysharjoitteiden osalta, vähemmän on aina parempi, toisin sanoen, älä koskaan tee väkisin hengitysharjoitteita tai enemmän kuin mikä hyvältä tuntuu. Sinun EI KOSKAAN pitäisi tuntea,

että olet tulemassa väsyneeksi sillä tämä on varoitus, että kannattaisi lopettaa. Älä koskaan pidätä henkeäsi kauempaa kuin on mukavaa. Hengitysharjoitteiden väkisin tekeminen voi olla vaarallista.

On tärkeää rentoutua ja käyttää tarpeeksi aikaa tämän harjoitteen kanssa.

Edistyneille meditoijille, ajat voivat muuttua tasaisista, esimerkiksi sellaiseksi sarjaksi jossa hengitetään sisään kaksi sekuntia, pidätetään henkeä kahdeksan sekuntia, ja hengitetään ulos neljä sekuntia, mutta tämän täytyy pysyä jatkuvana koko meditaation ajan.

Yläpuolinen harjoite on erinomainen parannustyön jälkeen tai minkä tahansa työskentelyn joka vaatii energian tuotantoa sillä se toimii sielun energioiden tasapainottamiseksi.

Yläpuolinen harjoite suuntaa prana/noitavoiman päähän ja ylempiin chakroihin, tasapainottaa ida ja pingala –kanavia [Aurinko ja Kuu nadit], ja toimii niiden puhdistamiseksi jotta kundalinikäärme voisi nousta turvallisesti.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Tue Dec 01, 2015 4:26 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Breath of Fire

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... _Fire.html

Tulen hengitys [Kapalabhati]

1. Supista vatsalihaksiasi, voimakkaasti, hengittäen ulos, ”pumppaamalla” vatsalihaksiasi sisään ja ulos, nopeasti, mutta kontrolloidusti. Ilma virtaa keuhkojen yläosaasi itsestään. Käytä nopeita vatsalihasten supistuksia hengittääksesi sisään ja ulos tämän harjoitteen osalta. Supistamisen pitäisi tapahtua rytmisesti.

2. Harjoittele muutama kerta, päästäksesi jyvälle.

3. Tee 20 putkeen, sisään ja ulos, käyttäen vatsalihaksiasi nopeassa tahdissa. 20 hengenvedon lopuksi, hengitä ulos, hengitä sisään täyttäen keuhkosi, supista peräaukkoasi, laske leukasi rintasi kohdalle, pidätä henkeäsi niin kauan kuin pystyt mukavasti tekemään- ÄLÄ TEE TÄTÄ VÄKISIN!

4. Hengitä ulos hitaasti.

Yläpuolinen sisältää yhden kierroksen. Uloshengityksen pitäisi olla lyhyt, ja sisäänhengityksen pitäisi olla passiivinen ja pidempi. Kierroksia nostetaan lisäämällä vatsalihasten pumppausten lukumäärää. Yritä ensiksi tehdä kolme sarjaa 20 pumppausta ja sitten jonkin ajan jälkeen lisää luku 30, sitten 40 kunnes teet 60.

Mitä tämä hengitysharjoite tekee:

1. Se lisää hapen määrää kehossa.

2. Se lisää lämmön määrää. Alkemistit goottisella- ja keskiajalla ”puhaltajina” ja palkeet tulisijan palkeet alkemiamaalauksissa symboloivat tätä harjoitetta.

3. TÄMÄ HENGITYSMENETELMÄ ON KUNDALIINIJOOGAN PERUSTA

ÄLÄ suorita tätä harjoitusta jos olet raskaana, sinulla on ongelmia korkean verenpaineen kanssa, sinulla on tyrä tai mikään muu fyysinen vatsalihaksia koskeva ongelma.

Tässä on linkki YouTube videoon jossa esitellään kuinka tämä hengitysharjoite suoritetaan oikeaoppisesti:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Axs2dq06s9M
HUOMATKAA*, tämä YouTube video on linkitetty tänne vain lyhyytensä [kesto 17 sekuntia] ja helpon ymmärrettävyyden vuoksi, sillä ei millään tavalla mitään tekemistä Joy of Satan -ministeriön kanssa.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Tue Dec 01, 2015 5:16 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Yogic Humming Breath

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... reath.html

Jooginen humiseva hengitys [Brahmari]

Tämä hengitystapa on välttämätön jotta voisit olla mestari mantrojen [voiman sanoja ja nimiä] värähtelyssä. Mantrat täytyy aina värähdellä, EI KOSKAAN lausua sanoina. Jokainen mantran tavu pitäisi värähdellä. Pyhien sanojen ja nimien värähtely on niiden voiman ilmentymisen lähde.

Suorittaaksesi joogisen humisevan hengityksen [Brahmari]:

1. Hengitä sisään kuten joogisessa täysihengityksessä (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... reath.html) täyttäen keuhkosi alhaalta ylös.

2. Hengittäessäsi ulos, pidä huulesi suljettuina tätä harjoitetta varten, HUMISE ilma ulos. Tämä pidentää ulos hengitystä. [Hengitä sisään kokonaan, sitten ääntele HMMMMMMMM [suljetuin huulin] kunnes ilma on täysin lopussa].

Yläpuoliseen sisältyy yksi kierros. Tee viisi kierrosta.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Tue Dec 01, 2015 5:22 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Sithali

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... thali.html

Sithali

1. Rullaa kielesi kuten alapuolella olevassa kuvassa:

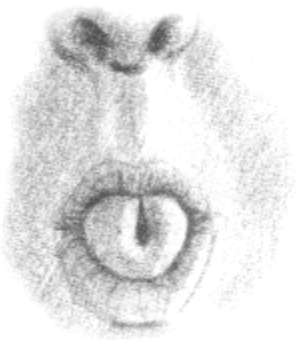

2. Hengitä sisään kielesi kautta, pitäen se rullalla

3. Sulje suusi ja pidätä henkeäsi 5-10 sekunnin ajaksi [kumpi vain on mukavampi].

4. Sitten hengitä hitaasti ulos nenäsi kautta

Yläpuoliseen sisältyy yksi kierros.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Tue Dec 01, 2015 5:30 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
The serpent Hissing Breath

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... tkari.html

Käärmeen sihinähengitys [Sitkari]

1. Paina kielesi suulakeasi vastaan kevyesti, pidä pieni tila avoimena sisäänhengitystä varten.

2. Hengitä sisään, tekemällä sihisevää ääntä. Tämän pitäisi onnistua luonnollisesti kun kielesi on suulakeasi vasten. Kuten kaikkien hengitysharjoitteiden osalta, sisäänhegityksen täytyy olla kolmessa osassa, tasaisesti- ensiksi täytä alimmat keuhkosi, sitten keuhkojen keskiosa, sitten ylinosa kuten joogisessa täysihengityksessä (http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... reath.html).

3. Pidätä henkeäsi niin kauan kuin pystyt mukavasti tekemään, ja sitten hengitä ulos hitaasti ja tasaisesti nenäsi kautta.

Yläpuoliseen sisältyy yksi kierros. Suorita 5 -10 kierrosta.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Thu Dec 03, 2015 4:57 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Cat Breath [Ujjayi]

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... jjayi.html

Kissahengitys [Ujjayi]

Aloittaaksesi, harjoittele äänirakosi sulkemista osittain [kuten kuorsatessa] ja sihise kuin kissa, tee molempien kanssa ulos- ja sisäänhengitystä. Tämän pitäisi olla tasaista ja hallittua.

1. Nyt kun olet löytänyt äänirakosi, sulje se sihisemällä ja hengitä sisään nenäsi kautta. Heiveröinen sihisevä ääni pitäisi kuulua aivan kuten kevyesti kuorsatessa.

2. Pidätä henkeäsi

3. Hengitä ulos nenäsi kautta pitäen molemmat äänirakosi osittain suljettuina.

Suorita tämä 3-5 kertaa ja opi kuinka se tehdään, sillä tätä menetelmää voidaan käyttää edistyneempien hengitysharjoitusten yhteydessä.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Thu Dec 03, 2015 5:07 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Kumbhaka Lunar Breath

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... reath.html

Kumbhaka Kuuhengitys

Suorita molemmat seuraavista hengitysharjoitteista. Tee ensimmäistä sarjaa muutaman hengenvedon ajan, ja jatka sitä toisella sarjalla yhtä monella hengenvedolla kuin ensimmäisessä.

Esimerkiksi: jos teet 4 kertaa ensimmäistä sarjaa, siten pidä huoli, että teet 4 kertaa toista sarjaa; ei enempää eikä vähempää.

Ensimmäinen sarja:
1. Hengitä sisään molempien sierainten kautta kahden sekunnin ajan.
2. Pidätä henkeä neljä sekuntia.
3. Hengitä ulos kuudeksi sekunniksi.
4. Pidätä henkeä neljä sekuntia.

Yläpuolinen lasketaan yhdeksi kierrokseksi. 3-6 kierrosta on hyväksyttävää aloittelijoille. Ne jotka ovat kokeneita ja edistyneitä tehkööt niin monta kuin mukavasti pystyvät.

Seuraava harjoite pitäisi tehdä yhtä monta kertaa kuin ensimmäinen sarja [ylempi harjoite]:

Toinen sarja:
1. Hengitä sisään kuudeksi sekunniksi
2. Pidätä henkeä kuusi sekuntia
3. Hengitä ulos neljäksi sekunniksi.
ÄLÄ pidätä henkeäsi lopussa, mutta kuitenkin sinun pitää tehdä yhtä monta kierrosta kuin ensimmäisessä sarjassa.

Yläpuolinen lasketaan yhdeksi kierrokseksi. 3-6 kierrosta on hyväksyttävää aloittelijoille. Ne jotka ovat kokeneita ja edistyneitä tehkööt niin monta kuin mukavasti pystyvät.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Thu Dec 03, 2015 5:18 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
666 Breath of Lucifer's Grail

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... reath.html

666 Luciferin maljan hengitys

Tämä hengitysharjoite on jotakuinkin edistynyt, se toimii graalin mies- ja naisosien yhdistäjänä. Tämä on erittäin tärkeää Magnum Opuksen kannalta. Tekijän pitäisi valmiiksi olla pätevä hengitysharjoitteissa ja energiatyössä.

1. Hengitä juurichakrasi kautta solar [666] chakraan.

2. Pidätä henkeäsi niin kauan kuin pystyt mukavasti tekemään, ja keskity kuudenteen chakraasi/käpyrauhaseesi. Sinun pitäisi tuntea vähän painetta kuudennessa chakrassa.

3. Hengitä ulos, ja toista niin monta kierrosta kuin on mukavaa.

Tämä hengitysharjoite yhdistää kaikista-tärkeimmän käpyrauhasen/kuudennen chakran [naispuolisen osan] 666 solar chakraan [miespuoliseen osaan]. Voimakas energiayhteys pitää muodostaa näiden kahden chakran välille voidakseen suorittaa Magnum Opuksen.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Sat Dec 05, 2015 6:20 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Energy of the Soul

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... nergy.html

Sielun energia

Internetin ja joukkoviestinnän laajuuden vuoksi totuutta ei voi enää kauemmin vaientaa. Monet erilaiset ihmiset tulevat satanismin pariin suurin määrin, heitä on enemmän kuin koskaan ennen. Kirjoitan tämän artikkelin pääasiassa niille jotka ovat täysin uusia. Monet meistä, jotka ovat olleet Saatanan kanssa kauemmin, ovat taitavia siinä mikä tunnetaan ’okkultismina’. Okkultismi on toinen sana ’hengellisyydelle’.

Todellinen satanismi on sielun muuntamista voimameditaation kautta. Monille jotka ovat täysin uusia satanismiin meditaation vaikutukset voivat olla tuntemattomia. Kun yksilö saavuttaa meditaatiossa tietyn pisteen [toisille tämä voi tapahtua erittäin aikaisin. Kaikki riippuu sielun voimista jotka tulevat menneistä elämistä], hän tulee tuntemaan sielunsa. Tämä on erittäin positiivinen merkki, että meditaatiot on suoritettu oikein ja kaikki menee hyvin. Älä koskaan säikähdy tuntemasta sielusi energiaa. Sielu koostuu bioelekrisyydestä ja valospektristä. Voimakkaan auran, värähtelyjen, tunteminen ilmenee joissakin tapauksissa lämpönä tai kylmänä tai muina tunteina kuten pistelynä… tämä kaikki on normaalia.

Voimameditaatio myös avaa mielesi. Voit kokea ”näppituntumia” voimistuneen intuition kautta, toisissa tapauksissa, mielesi tulee olemaan avoimempi ja vastaanottavampi astraalisille

olennoille. Nämä voivat olla positiivisia yhtä hyvin kuin negatiivisia. Tapauksissa joihin liittyy negatiivista tunkeutumista, sammuta se, kuin radio, mielessäsi ja ole välittämättä siitä. Älä koskaan sitoudu mihinkään negatiiviseen tai ei-tervetulleeseen. Nämä menevät pois jos ne jättää huomiotta eikä niitä ravitse huomiolla tai tunteilla.

Satanismi liittyy hengellisen vapauden saavuttamiseen. Kristinusko, islam ja muut valtavirran ohjelmat jotka esiintyvät uskonto-nimikkeen valepuvussa on suunniteltu poistamaan kaikki hengellinen tieto. Niissä ei ole mitään hengellistä. Satanismi on erittäin hengellistä, voit odottaa kokevasi monia uusia hengellisen luonteenomaavia kokemuksia, mutta tämäkin on yksilöllistä. Älä koskaan säikähdä, kun tunnet sielusi energian ensikerran. Voimakas mieli ja sielu varmistavat sinulle, että sinulla on voimaa ja myös tietoa karkottaa ei-toivotut olennot[jotka ovat olemassa välittämättä siitä onko yksilö tarpeeksi avoin havaitakseen ne]. Sielusi voima myös varmistaa sinulle, että olet elämäsi ja päämääräsi hallinnassa ja jumaliltamme saadun tiedon avulla voit saavuttaa kuolemattomuuden. Heikommat sielut ovat voimakkaampien armon alla ja syntyvät uudelleen, unohtaen kaiken oppimansa edellisestä elämästä ollen kirottuja toistamaan samoja virheitä ikuisuuksia. Saatana näyttää meille tien ulos kaikesta tästä. Mutta meidän täytyy työskennellä sen parissa tiedon kanssa ilman pelkoa.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Mon Dec 07, 2015 6:10 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Opening the Soul 666

Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... akras.html

Sielun avaaminen 666

Sielusi avaaminen johtaa hengellisten silmiesi avautumiseen jonka vuoksi tulet näkemään totuuden ja saavuttamaan valaistumisen. Lisäksi tulet löytämään monia niin-kutsuttuja ”yliluonnollisia” voimia sisältäsi kun voimistat chakrojasi. Kun chacrasi ovat oikein kohdistettuja ja vahvistettuja fyysinen ja mentaalinen parantuminen tapahtuu usein ihmeenomaisesti.

1. Kolmannen silmän avaaminen
2. Kruunuchakran avaaminen ja käpyrauhasen herättäminen
3. Kurkkuchakran avaaminen
4. Sydänchakran avaaminen

5. Solar Plexus -chakran avaaminen
6. Sakraalichakran avaaminen
7. Juurichakran avaaminen
8. Kahdeksannen ja yhdeksän chakran, olkapäächakrat, avaaminen
9. Kymmenennen ja yhdennentoista chakran, ohimochakrat, avaaminen
10. Kahdennentoista ja kolmannentoista chakran, lantiochakrat, avaaminen
11. Käsichakrojen avaaminen ja vahvistaminen
12. Jalkachakrojen avaaminen
13. Kuudennen chakran avaaminen
13. Vähäisempien chakrojen avaaminen – sisältää kuvan:
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... agram.html

Asasel, joka on mestari spirituaalisessa alkemiassa, työskenteli kanssani näiden meditaatioiden yksityiskohtiin liittyen. 21.7.2007, useita on arvioitu uuden tiedon valossa. Nämä meditaatiot ovat äärimmäisen voimakkaita ja usein, vaikutukset voi tuntea tunteja myöhemmin. On tärkeää seurata ohjeita, ja edetä hitaasti jos olet uusi voimameditaation parissa. Jos olet valmiiksi tehnyt aikaisemmat meditaatiot, on hyväksyttävää tehdä nämä. Vain harvat raportoivat vähän tai ei ollenkaan tuloksia edellisistä meditaatioista jotka otettiin kirjoista.

Jokaisessa harjoitteessa on tietty määrä toistoja, jos tuntuu, että stimuloidut liikaa niin on suositeltavaa lopettaa harjoite ja antaa olla. Harjoitetta voi jatkaa myöhemmin kun annat hermostollesi aikaa sopeutua lisääntyneeseen elinvoimaan. On suositeltavaa antaa itsellesi muutama päivä tai enemmän harjoitteiden välille.

Niiden joilla on ongelmia kohtausten/epilepsian kanssa, tai jotka ovat psykiatrisen lääkityksen alaisuudessa, ei pitäisi suorittaa yhtään näistä voimameditaatioista, ainoana poikkeuksena tyhjyysmeditaatio, paitsi jos heidän lääkärinsä antaa hyväksyntänsä. Ne ovat erittäin tehokkaita chakrojen avaamiseksi ja kundalinin stimuloimiseksi. Nämä uudet meditaatiot ovat täynnä saatanallista energiaa. Niiden jotka eivät ole vihkiytyneet, tai ovat ulkopuolisia, kannattaisi käyttää harkintaa tämän suhteen. Vihkiytyneille satanisteille vaikutuksen pitäisi olla erittäin positiivinen chakrojen avaamiseksi ja voimistamiseksi ja henkilökohtaisen vallan lisäämiseksi.

Nämä meditaatiot tuottavat erittäin nopeita tuloksia. Tavallinen New Age -kundalinimeditaatio voi ottaa vuosia tuottaakseen selkeää vaikutusta. Nämä meditaatiot kuten satanismi ovat todellisia.

Tyhjyysmeditaatio on erittäin suositeltavaa ajatusten ja mielen hallinnoimiseksi jotka tulevat stimuloiduiksi chakrojen avaamisen myötä.
Jokaista harjoitetta kohden on tietty määrä toistoja, jos tuntuu kuin tulet liian stimuloiduksi on suositeltavaa päättää harjoite ja antaa asian olla. Harjoitetta voi jatkaa myöhemmin kun annat hermostollesi aikaa sopeutua lisääntyneeseen elinvoimaan.
Meditaatiot suoritetaan resitoimalla erityistä mantraa jokaista chakraa kohden. Jokainen resitoitu mantra pohjautuu joogiseen huminahengitykseen. Tässä hengityksessä vedät keuhkosi täyteen happea ja hengittäessäsi ulos värähtelet kunnes olet käyttänyt kaiken hapen, sitten hengität sisään, täytät keuhkosi kuten ennenkin. Tämä hengitystapa on normaalisti käytössä kurkkuchakran tapauksessa:

1. Hengitä nenäsi kautta, täytä keuhkosi

2. Hengitä ulos yhdellä pitkällä värähtelyllä, tämä johtaa uloshengitystä

3. Hengitä uudestaan ja toista.

Jotkut resitoiduista mantroista/värähtelyistä perustuvat riimuihin. Riimut perustuvat tähtikuvioihin ja ovat muinaisin aakkosista. Ne ovat alkuperäiseltä muodoltaan kirjoitusta ja nuolenpääkirjoitus johdettiin niistä.* Monet riimuista voidaan vieläkin nähdä nuolenpääkirjoituksenmerkeissä, riimut ovat aina olleet kauhistus kristilliselle kirkolle, enemmän kuin mikään muu magian muoto.

Neljään ensimmäiseen chakraan on välttämätöntä käyttää ”Jalandhara Bandhaa” eli nyökäyttää päätäsi ja painaa leukaasi varmasti, mutta kevyesti rintaasi vasten. Tämä suuresti voimistaa mantrojen resitoinnin vaikutusta alemmissa chakroissa.
Mudria [kädenasentoja] käytetään muutamien sormissa olevien piirien yhdistämiseen ja elinvoiman jälleen ohjaamiseen avattavaan chakraan. Jotkut näistä voivat olla vaikeita, erityisesti jos kätesi ovat suurempia. Näistä mudrista on apua, mutta ne eivät ole välttämättömiä. Jos havaitset jonkin kädenasennon vaikeaksi jätä se pois.

Sinun pitäisi keskittyä chakroihin jotka ovat keskellä kehoasi. Lisäkkeet ovat selkärangassa ja kehon etuosassa. Näiden avaaminen ja vahvistaminen on edistyneempää ja erityisiä meditaatioita annetaan kappaleessa edistyneemmistä meditaatioista. Ne meistä, jotka ovat vahvistaneet sielujamme menneissä elämissä, ovat herkempiä meditaatioille. Tämä on synnynnäistä, mutta kuka tahansa joka suorittaa seuraavat harjoitteet avaa aikanaan chakransa.
*Saatu Asaselilta
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Sun Dec 13, 2015 3:15 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Source URL - http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... d_Eye.html

Kolmannen silmän avaaminen

Tämä harjoite tehdään erityisellä äänensävyllä ja mantralla. Sinun tarvitsee tehdä tämä harjoite neljä päivää peräkkäin. Säännöllinen meditoinnin kolmannen silmän parissa pitäisi avata se kokonaan ja vakiinnuttaa energian imeytyminen. Tämä harjoite on ainoastaan alku. Vaaditaan enemmän jatkuvaa työtä maksimitulosten saavuttamiseksi.
Huomaa: vaiheet 1 ja 2 ovat vaihtoehtoisia. Vaiheet 3-7 ovat pakollisia.

1. Istu selkä suorassa

2. Aseta kätesi kuvassa näytettyyn asentoon. Oikeakätisten pitäisi laittaa oikea kätensä nyrkkiin vasemman etusormen ympärille; vasenkätisten vasemmankäden pitäisi tehdä nyrkki oikean etusormesi ympärille. Peukalonkynnen pitäisi painaa sormea, sivulta kuten kuvassa näkyy, paikasta jossa kynsivalli päättyy.

Kun tunnet heiveröisen sähköiskun, tiedät löytäneesi oikean kohdan. Älä lannistu jos et löydä sitä. Sen pitäisi olla selvää niissä joilla on luonnostaan voimakkaammat aurat.

Tämä suuntaa energiavirtauksen kolmanteen silmään.
Tätä mudraa voi käyttää milloin tahansa säännöllisen kolmanteen silmään keskittyneen meditaation aikana. Pidä tämä asento koko meditaation ajan.
*HUOMAA: TÄMÄ KÄSIASENTO ON VALINNAINEN. LOPUT VAIHEET 3-7 OVAT PAKOLLISIA.

3. Hengitä sisään nenäsi kautta ja hengittäessäsi ulos värähtele ”Thoth”. Thoth on kuunjumala ja kuudennen chakran hallitsija ja kolmas silmä on kuu. Vapauta hengityksesi hitaasti suusi kautta ja värähtele:
TH-TH-TH-TH-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH yhdessä pitkässä uloshengityksessä (värähtele ääni kerran per uloshenkäys, kuten joogisen ”huminahengityksen” yhteydessä)

Nyt tämä on tärkeää. Pidä TH ja OH kuulumassa samaan aikaan. Sinun pitäisi tehdä TH ääni koko uloshengityksen ajan.
Kielesi pitäisi värähdellä hampaittesi välissä. Voi kestää muutama sekuntia sopeutua siihen kun alat tuntemaan sen keskellä otsaasi (kolmas silmä), älä huoli, jatka ainoastaan.

Yritä saavuttaa oikea värähtely jossa tunnet sen otsallasi. Tämä voi vaatia jonkin verran kokeilua. Tee se parhaasi mukaan. Sinun täytyy ehkä yrittää niinkin monta kertaa kuin 10–15 kertaa saadaksesi sen onnistumaan.

4. Tee ylläoleva neljä kertaa peräkkäin ja sitten rentoudu.

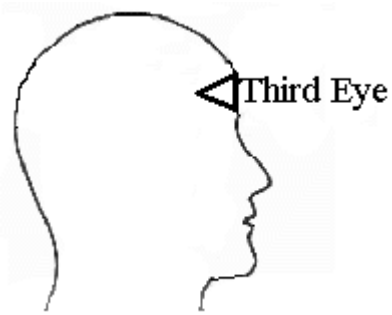

5. Nyt kohdista kolmas silmäsi oikein visualisoimalla sen kärki osoittamassa sisäänpäin kuten kuvassa. Kolmannen silmän väri on kirkas valkoinen, kuin pienoisaurinko.

6. On erittäin tärkeää, että ylläoleva harjoite tehdään NELJÄNÄ peräkkäisenä päivänä, mieluiten 24 tuntia toisistaan erillään- Kun se on tehty ja olet suorittanut alustavan vaiheen kolmannen silmän avaamisessa ja aktivoinnissa.

7. Kun olet lopettanut, on tärkeää keskittyä (meditoida) kolmanteen silmääsi saadaksesi energian virtaamaan, tällä tavalla se avautuu kokonaan.
Sulje vain silmäsi ja ”katso” kolmanteen silmääsi keskellä otsaasi. On tärkeää rentoutua ja olla rasittamatta silmälihaksiasi, vaikkakin silmäsi ovatkin kiinni. Aluksi, siinä on useimmiten vain mustaa, riippuen kuinka aktiivinen kolmas silmäsi on, sitten mahdollisesti kieppuvia värejä ja muotoja kuin kaleidoskoopissa. Kuten ennustettaessa peilistä kuvat ja muodot väistyvät kuvien tieltä kun teet meditaatiota tarpeeksi kauan ja säännöllisesti. Muista pitää katseesi pehmoisena ja rentoutuneena. Paineen tai solmun tunteminen siellä on usein normaalia harjoitteen tekemisen jälkeen. Se tavallisesti katoaa ajan kanssa.

MITÄ VOIT ODOTTAA:

1. Yksi ensimmäisistä kokemuksista on päänsärky tai paine keskellä otsaasi. Tämä tunne voi

myös tuntua kuin se tulisi sisältäpäin, useimmiten tuuman tai enemmänkin otsasi pinnan alta sillä se vaikuttaa kuudenteen chakraan. Tämä on positiivinen merkki, että käpyrauhanen on heräämässä ja alkamassa toimimaan terveellisellä tavalla.

Voit myös tuntea tämän säryn tai paineen milloin tahansa keskität huomiosi kolmanteen silmään tai meditoit kolmannen silmäsi parissa. Tämä on täysin normaalia ja helpottuu ajan mittaan.

*Jotkut ihmiset voivat kokea migreenin joka kestää useita tunteja. Sivuvaikutusten kovuus riippuu siitä kuinka näivettynyt käpyrauhasesi on alun perin.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Fri Jan 01, 2016 1:19 am

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
Torah and the Jews exposed (by HP Hooded Cobra) is translated:
http://www.filedropper.com/toorajajuuta ... aljastettu

I have send it to him some days ago but I also want to share it there with some notes. My goal is to create Finnish Satan's library called *Saatanan kirjasto*.

NOTES ABOUT THE TRANSLATION:
- I had to change some fonts because original didn't support letter Ä/ä and Ö/ö.
- Hooded Cobra's funny writing style, wordplay, like "mudslim"/"Jokehovah"/"Jewsus" wasn't always possible to translate but I still tried to stay as close to the original as possible. Xian is translated with a word meaning christian. Kike is translated with similar word jutku.
- I translated the ET-races, reptilians (reptiliaanit) and greys (Harmaat) are well-known but Nordics didn't have Finnish name so I just decided to call them Pohjoiset (meaning Nordics) and I put into brackets the English name.

FUTURE TRANSLATIONS:
I have nearly translated all meditations in volume I of Satan's library. I don't feel like the 2nd and 3rd volumes are in hurry because Finns are not so advanced in satanic meditation. Exposing Xianity might be my biggest tranlation project for this year.

If there is some very important sermons I would like to see them so I could translate them.

I wrote very long text about Finland's history and modern migrant situation, communism and nazism in Finland, Finno-German relations and other good stuff like alternative media and

mainstream media... but I was logged out so it got lost as I logged in because I didn't copy-paste it. My intuition told me to write it but probably it had no-importance for anyone so it might be better this way That text was also off-topic because it had nothing to do with my translating work so... So be it.

Clock is 03:15 but I still have to do the reversal rituals so this is going to be fun night.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: Finnish translations

Sat Jun 25, 2016 8:15 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
I noticed this just today:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Finland666.htm

I have took very long pause from translating mainly because I did the job alone and lost motivation and hope when I had to meditate and fo my usual work at the same time. Now when I noticed the Satan's library I feel like fixing the translation of exposing christianity page is higher priority than the meditations which are mainly translated.

I might start to **fix** the current translation of exposing christianity and I apologize for not doing the project I started from start to finish.

Should I start another topic for the Exposing Xianity -project or keep everything there?

The only fully translated file is *Torah and the jews exposed* book by Hooded Cobra. I have it in my computer.
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: EXPOSING CHRISTIANITY IN FINNISH

Thu Jun 30, 2016 5:13 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
(Notes: I save the text that I have written into my computer and I also share it there. Now I'm translating exposing christianity because it is already in the Finnish version of Satan's library but it is currently done by online translator and it contains many mistakes. // I named the text *Totuus kristinuskosta* meaning *Truth about christianity* because "exposing christianity" wouldn't look so good/natural in Finnish... It is due to language differences. // I also left the quote from book "The Astral Body" in English because most Finns can read English and I wanted to save the original quote without altering it. // I keep making short notes at the beginning of each section just so it is easier for future translators to understand why I took some decisions concerning the translation.)

Exposing Christianity - Foreword

Alkusanat

Perehtyen, uskoen ja eläen valhetta, kristinuskon edistyneemmillä tasoilla, kristitty omaksuu teennäisen olemuksen ja alkaa näyttää valheelta:
Erittäin tunnettu kalpea ulkonäkö, joka peitetään hymyllä. Valhe tulee esiin kristityn fyysisessä minässä.

Kristityt väittävät taukoamatta, että ”Paholainen pettää” ”Paholainen pettää…” Mitä he eivät huomaa on, että kaikki mistä he syyttävät paholaista on todellisuudessa Jumala jota he palvovat. Jumala, joka tunnetaan Jahvena/Jehovana.
Kaikki mistä kristityt syyttävät ”Paholaista” on todellisuudessa heidän oma Jumalansa.
Tähän löytyy todisteet raamatullisissa kirjoituksissa:

"Murhaaja ja valehtelija alusta"
"Ihmisvihaaja"
"Kaikkien kansojen pettäjä"

Ongelma on, että harvat OIKEASTI lukevat Raamattua. Useimmat vain uskovat mitä heille on kerrottu liittyen kristinuskoon ja Raamattuun. Harvat lukevat sen ja voivat nähdä mitä se on.

On todettu, että "Lopussa totuus paljastuu ja monet haluavat liittyä viimeisellä hetkellä, mutta silloin on liian myöhäistä..."

Liittyen joukkomielen voimiin:
"The power of the united thought of a number of people is always far more than the sum of their separate thoughts: it would be more nearly represented by their product"
–The Astral Body and Other Phenomena, kirjoittanut Lieut. Colonel Arthur E. Powell © 1927

Seuraavat artikkelit tarjoavat todisteet, että kaikki mitä kristinuskoon ja Raamattuun kuuluu onVARASTETTU muilta uskonnoilta, jotka edellisivät sitä kaikkialla ympäri maailmaa. Kristinusko on väline okkulttisen/hengellisen tiedon poistamiseksi väestöltä, jotta tämä voima voitaisiin pitää muutamien hallussa massojen manipuloimista ja orjuuttamista varten.

Ymmärtääkseen Raamattua todella ja nähdäkseen totuuden täytyy olla erittäin oppinut liittyen

okkultismiin. Joukkomieli on erittäin voimakas. Kun opiskelee tarpeeksi kauan ja saavuttaa edistynyttä tietoa okkultismista, totuus on erittäin järkyttävä. Koko juutalaiskristillinen Raamattu on katastrofaalisiin mittasuhteisiin edennyt huijaus, jonka erittäin selvä päämäärä on käyttää subliminaalisia keinoja ja uskovaisten kanavoitua psyykkistä energiaa.

Aina kun kristinusko tai sen apujoukot ottivat hallinnan valtiosta tai maakunnasta, muinaiset hengelliset tekstit ja arkistot poistettiin ja/tai tuhottiin ja ne joilla oli hengellistä tietoa murhattiin inkvisition toimesta. Tämä lopetti sen tiedon, jota käytettiin ja yhä käytetään manipuloimaan tietämätöntä väestöä hengellisillä/okkulttisilla voimilla, kierron. Raamattu on yksi kaikkein voimakkaimmista subliminaalisista välineistä joita harvat valitut käyttävät orjuuttaakseen massoja. Enemmistö ihmisistä on tietämättömiä tästä, koska heiltä puuttuu tietoa liittyen okkultismiin, ajatusten voimaan ja psyykkiseen energiaan. Voimiin jotka toimivat vahvistaakseen uskoa, että okkultismi, mielenvoimat ja henki ovat vain hölynpölyä.

Muinaisten arkistojen tuhoaminen mahdollisti vaihtoehtoisen ”historian” kirjoittamisen, joka on poistanut ihmiskunnalta yhteyden alkuperäisiin juuriinsa.
Menneisyyden hallitseminen on tärkeää, koska manipuloimalla sitä miten ihmiset ajattelevat menneisyydestä, se vaikuttaa myös nykyiseen ja tulevaisuuteen.

Koko Raamattu on erittäin voimakas subliminaalinen väline täynnä okkulttisia numeroita, viestejä, vertauksia ja varastettua aineistoa, jota on vääristelty muinaisista uskonnoista. Lisäksi tämä kirja on täytetty psyykkisellä energialla ja voimalla aiheuttaa pelkoa ja tehdä siitä uskottavan. Kun ihmisen silmät ovat auki ja hänellä on tarvittavaa tietoa *taika* ei enää ole tehokas. Juutalaiskristillisen Raamatun koko perusteema on muodostaa juutalaisen kansan fiktiivinen historia joukkomieleen. Sillä mitä joukkomieli uskoo on voimaa ja energiaa manifestoitua todellisuudessa sillä ajatukset ovat energiaa.

Vatikaanin kirjastossa on säilöttynä tuhansia muinaisia esoteerisia kirjoja ympäri maailmaa jotka on varastettu ja kerätty vuosien saatossa sekä pidetty poissa julkisuudesta. Katolinen kirkko, joka muodostaa kristinuskon perustan, on salaisen yhteisön, joka on väärinkäyttänyt okkulttista voimaa orjuuttaakseen massoja, hallinnassa. Päämäärä on ihmiskunnan lopullinen orjuuttaminen jota kohti he ovat työskennelleet väsymättä ja armottomasti.

Kaikki tämä on suoraan vaikuttanut jokaiseen meistä. Ihmiskunta on kärsinyt tarpeettomasti, koska siltä on kielletty tämä tieto. Ihmisiä on pakotettu vuosisatoja maksamaan omasta tuhostaan pitämään tämän valheen rikkaana ja kestävänä. Tämän paheellisen huijauksen hengissä säilyminen vaatii vain yhtä asiaa – TIEDON PUUTETTA!

Päinvastoin sitä mihin useimmat ihmiset on indoktrinoitu, juutalaisuus, kristinusko ja islam ovat suhteellisen uusia uskontoja. Ihmiskunnan historia ulottuu kymmenien tuhansien vuosien taakse. Nämä kolme ovat työskennelleet taukoamatta pitääkseen hengellisen/okkulttisen tiedon poissa meiltä käyttäen tätä voimaa, joka meillä kaikilla on.

Nämä niin-kutsutut ”uskonnot” ovat rakentuneet murhan, kidutuksen ja valheiden päälle ja ainoa keino jolla mikään näistä valheista voi selviytyä on luoda enemmän valheita ja tuhota ne ihmiset jotka tietävät totuuden. Kristinusko ei ole mitään muuta kuin ohjelma. Siinä ei ole mitään

hengellistä. Miljoonat ihmiset kärsivät masennuksesta, toivottomuudesta ja sekaannuksesta elämiinsä liittyen. Sielu tarvitsee valoa ja erittäin harvat tietävät tämän tai aktiivisesti harjoittavat voimameditaatiota joka kirjaimellisesti ”pelastaa” heidän sielunsa. Johtuen tiedon puutteesta ja tietämättömyydestä liittyen okkultismiin ihmiskunta on asetettu voimakkaan taian alaisuuteen käyttämällä okkulttista voimaa ja indoktrinoitu olemaan esittämättä kysymyksiä liittyen näihin kolmeen ”uskontoon”. Tätä on voimistettu vuosisatoja kristittyjen lähettäessä psyykkistä energiaansa ja sieluja kanavoitavaksi tämän valheen jatkumiseksi, mikä loppujen lopuksi tulee hyödyttämään ainoastaan muutamia valittuja.

Kaikki mistä kristityt syyttävät ”Paholaista” on todellisuudessa heidän oman Jumalansa työtä.

"Murhaaja ja valehtelija alusta alkaen"
"Ihmisvihaaja"
"Kaikkien kansakuntien pettäjä"

Lainaus juutalaisesta Talmudista:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "Kun Messias saapuu jokaisella juutalaisella tulee olemaan 2800 orjaa."
Joy of Satan -wikia for Finnish people:
http://fi.suomenjoyofsatan.wikia.com/wi ... atan_Wikia

Translation project for Finns:
topic11953.html

Re: EXPOSING CHRISTIANITY IN FINNISH

Fri Jul 22, 2016 1:31 pm

Valontuoja

Posts: 223
(Notes: translating this text about Old Testament took some time because I had to check nearly every name and text if there was already a existing translation which I could use. Some texts mentioned are not in Finnish so I had to translate them myself.)

Vanha testamentti paljastettu

Useimmat kristityt ja monet muut uskovat juutalaiskristillisen Raamatun olevan ”Jumalan” sanaa. Oikeasti melkein kaikki mitä Raamatussa on, on varastettu ja vääristelty pakanallisista uskonnoista joka edeltävät juutalaiskristillisyyttä tuhansia vuosia ympäri maailmaa, ja erityisesti kauko-idästä.

"Me tulemme tuhoamaan Jumalan" –lainaus Siionin viisaiden pöytäkirjoista.

Hepreaksi kirjoitetut ”Viisi Mooseksen kirjaa” jotka tunnetaan myös ”Pentateukkina”, yhdessä Tooran kanssa on VARASTETTU ja VÄÄRISTELTY egyptiläisestä ”TAROTISTA”. Huomaa-

Torah on anagrammi sanasta Tarot. Tunnetuin esimerkki tarotista ovat 78 kortin pakkaa joita myydään nykyisin monissa myymälöissä ja käytetään ennustamiseen. Tarot sisältää viisi maata (eli ryhmää) [tästä on varastettu ja vääristelty numero viisi]: sauvat/tulen kepit, ilman miekat, veden maljat, maan pentaakkelit ja eetterin torvet. Torvien maa jätettiin pois normaaleista pelikorttien sarjoista, ja kaikki mitä siitä jäi jäljelle on narri-kortti mikä säilyi jokerina. Kaikki näistä ovat ihmissielun elementtejä [tuli, maa, ilma, vesi ja eetteri] ja tarotin viesti on ennustuskykyjen lisäksi Magnum Opus mikä johtaa fyysiseen ja henkiseen täydellistymiseen ja kuolemattomuuteen. Kaikki tämä varastettiin ja väärennettiin juutalaisten fiktiiviseksi historiaksi, jolla ei ole mitään tekemistä hengellisyyden kanssa.

Juutalainen Talmud ohjeistaa juutalaisia tuhoamaan ei-juutalaiset ja orjuuttamaan heidät sillä ”YHVH” on oikeasti juutalainen kansa.

Lainaus Talmudista:
Sanhedrin 58b. Jos pakana [ei-juutalainen] lyö juutalaista, se ei-juutalainen täytyy tappaa. Juutalaisen lyöminen on sama asia kuin Jumalan lyöminen.

Fiktiivisen juutalaisen ”Jumalan” ”Jahven/Jehovan” nimi on luotu korvaamaan monien ei-juutalaisten/pakanallisten jumalten nimiä. Henkiolento ”Jehova” on fiktiivinen. Nimi ”Jehova” on varastettu roomalaisen Jumalan ”Joven” nimestä yhtenä esimerkkinä.
"Hurskas Dr. Parkhurst. . . todistaa Diodorus Sisilialaisen, Varron, pyhän Augustinuksen, jne., auktoriteetistä, että juutalaisten lao, Jehova, tai ieue oli latinalaiten ja etruskien Jove."
"JHVH/IEUE oli alun perin egyptiläinen Auringon jumala Ra: Ra oli taivaanisä, jonka yksi nimitys oli ’Huhi’, eli ikuinen, mistä heprealaiset johtivat nimen ”Ihuh." "Juutalainen mystinen perinne näki alkuperäisen Jehovan androgyyninä, hänen nimessään yhdistettiin Jah [jod] ja Eevan esi-heprealainen nimi, Havah tai Hawah, joka kirjoitetaan he-vau-he heprealaisin kirjaimin. Neljä kirjainta yhdessä muodostivat pyhän tetragrammatonin, JHVH, Jumalan salaisen nimen.” Me voimme myös nähdä Zeuksen[Jove] ja Prometheuksen antagonistisen tarinan toimineen innoittajana kapinallisen Jumalan, joka tuomittiin ja eristettiin tiedon tuomisesta ihmiskunnalle."
[1]

Ihmiskunnan alkuperäinen uskonto oli polyteistinen [monijumalainen]. Alkuperäisessä heprealaisessa Raamatussa käytetään sanaa ”Elohim”. "Ensimmäisen Mooseksen kirjan kokoojien ja muokkaajien, jotka kamppailivat julistaakseen uskoa yhteen jumalaan aikana, jolloin maailmassa uskottiin moniin jumaliin, ärsytykseksi Raamatun kertomuksista löytyy useita kohtia, joissa puhutaan jumalista monikossa. Jumalaa tarkoittava sana [kun Herrasta ei käytetä erityisesti nimeä Jahve], ei ole yksiköllinen muoto El vaan monikko Elohim. [2]

Kristinuskon dualismi on varastettu zarathustralaisuuden, joka edelsi kristinuskoa vuosisatoja, dualismista. [3] Jahve/Jehova korvasi Ahura Mazdan ja muinaiset jumalat jotka olivat alkuperäisiä jumalia [Ahriman, joka on Aryan (arjalainen) ja tarkoittaa ”ylhäistä” sanskritiksi] leimattiin ”pahoiksi” jotta voitaisiin luoda monoteistinen Jahve/Jehova. Alkuperäiset jumalat muunnettiin demoneiksi ja hirviöiksi, jotka kuvattiin pahoina. [4] Useimmat päätyivät ”Goetiaan”. Huomaa samankaltaisuus sanan ”Goet”-juuren kanssa, joka tarkoittaa ”Paholaista” ja halventavan juutalaisen sanan ”Goy”, monikossa ”Goyim”, joka tarkoittaa ei-juutalaista

välillä."

Tämä Katolisesta ensyklopediasta poimittu lainaus on erittäin paljastava:
"Samalla tavalla kuin kreikkalaiset ja roomalaiset ovat palvoneet jumaliaan uskoen heidän olevan hyviä, mutta kristilliset kirjoitukset julistavat kaikki pakanoiden jumalat demoneiksi.“
– Katolinen ensyklopedia: Paholaisen palvonta http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm
DEMONIT OVAT EI-JUUTALAISTEN JUMALIA!!!!

Mithra, taivaallinen välittäjä Ahura Mazdan ja Angra Manyun [Ahriman] välillä, omaa lukuisia samankaltaisuuksia Nasaretilaisen ”Jeesus Kristuksen” kanssa. Mithra oli pelastaja, joka Nasaretin tavoin julistettiin ennalta profeettojen toimesta, joka syntyi luolassa [monet kuvaukset Nasaretilaisen syntymästä väittävät hänen syntyneen luolassa], ja poikkeuksellisen tähden ilmestyminen. Mithra myöhemmin syrjäyttäisi Vishnun, joka zarathustralaisuutta edeltäneessä vedalaisuudessa oli maailman pelastaja. [5]

Seuraava on todiste monista erilaisista ja monimuotoisista lähteistä joista juutalaiskristillinen Raamattu on peräisin:

LUOMINEN/GENESIS:
Enuma Elish joka edelsi Raamattua vähintään 1000 vuotta, ja jonka oletetaan olevan paljon vanhempi. Taulut ovat nykyisin British Museumissa.

Atrahasiksen tarina edeltää raamatullista Genesistä yli 1000 vuotta tai enemmän. Molemmat näistä luomiskuvauksista edeltävät kristinuskoa ja juutalaiskristillistä Raamattua vuosisatoja. Molemmat paljastavat, että täällä oli ”JUMALIA” eikä pelkästään ”yksi Jumala”. Tämä on missä juutalaiset tekivät virheitä useiden ristiriitaisten kirjoitusten lisäksi. On ilmiselvää, että juutalaiskristillinen Raamattu ei ole ”Jumalan” sanaa. Typerät raamatulla hakkaavat idiootit paasaavat kuinka ”Jumala on täydellinen”. Tässä on kanssa toinen ristiriita.

Molemmat näistä luomiskuvauksista edeltävät kristinuskoa ja juutalaiskristillistä Raamattua vuosisatoja. Molemmat paljastavat, että oli ”JUMALIA” eikä vain yhtä ”Jumalaa”.

1. Mooseksen kirja kappale 1, jae 26: ""Tehkäämme ihminen kuvaksemme, kaltaiseksemme…"
Tämä kumoaa juutalaisten monoteistisen Jahve-myytin.
Avaruudesta saapunut Jumala, joka tunnetaan nimellä EA [Saatana] loi ihmiset geenitekniikan kautta, ja useita muitakin jumalia/jumalattaria osallistui luomiseen. Katso alla olevaa kuvaa sumerialaisesta luomisesta. Tämä oli alun perin kaiverrettu kiveen, se on tuhansia vuosia vanha; kristinuskon edeltäjä.

Tulva
Gilgameshin tulvakertomus edeltää kristillistä versiota vähintään yli 1000 vuodella. Juutalaiskristillinen Raamattu väittää, että ”Jahve” aiheutti tulvan. Todellisuudessa ”Enlil” salli tulvan tapahtumisen. Selvitettyämme Enlilin alkuperää maailmassa olemme löytäneet, että hänet tunnettiin nimellä ”Bel”, joka kehittyi nimeksi ”Baal” ja myöhemmin hänestä tuli "Beelzebub" joka oli filistealaisten jumala.

”Tulva" on toinen muinainen ALLEGORIA, joka on VARASTETTU ja vääristelty alkuperäisistä pakanauskonnoista ja jolla on tekemistä tulvan energian kanssa Magnum Opus -työskentelyn aikana, jonka jälkeen tulee näkyjä väreistä jotka merkitsevät, että tärkeä osa on suoritettu. Värien allegoria on mistä kjuutalaiset käsikirjoittajat saivat ”sateenkaaren” ja "Jaakobin värikkään puvun" [aura]. Allegoriat ja KÄSITTEET olivat VARASTETTUJA ja väärennetty mauttomiksi juutalaisiksi hahmoiksi joita ei-juutalaisten tulisi orjamaisesti palvoa. Pyhät uskonnolliset opetukset, joiden tarkoitus oli kehittää ihmiskuntaa hengellisesti, häpäistiin ja korvattiin juutalaisella roskakirjallisuudella. Näillä FIKTIIVISILLÄ juutalaisilla hahmoilla EI OLE MITÄÄN TEKEMISTÄ hengellisyyden tai sielunkehittämisen kanssa.

"Nooa" rakensi arkin.
EA varoitti "ZIUSUDRAA" joka tunnetaan myös nimellä "UTNAPISHTIM," eikä "Nooaa", tulevasta tulvasta ja ohjeisti häntä rakentamaan arkin. Legenda on sumerilainen ja akkadilainen/babylonialainen alkuperältään. "Atrahasis-eepos" on akkadilainen/babylonialainen kuvaus suuresta tulvasta.
”Kyyhky" palasi arkkiin oliivipuun oksa mukanaan ilmoittaen, että tulva oli ohi ja vedet olivat laskeneet. Alkuperäisessä sumerilaisessa kuvauksessa KORPPI eikä ”kyyhky” löysi kuivaa maata. [6]

BAABELIN TORNI
Tähän liittyy taas enemmän kuin yksi Jumala. Jumalat poistuivat Maasta tulvan aikoina. Huomaa ”JUMALAT.”
Raamattu väittää, että ”Jahve” sekoitti Baabelin tornia rakennuttaneiden kansojen kielet. Tämäkään ei mennyt näin. Juutalaiskristillisen Raamatun kirjoittaneet juutalaiset tekivät virheen ja tästä löytyy todistusaineistoa taas useammasta kuin yhdestä Jumalasta:
1. Mooseksen kirja kappale 11; jae 7:
"Tulkaa, astukaamme alas ja sekoittakaamme siellä heidän kielensä, niin ettei toinen ymmärrä toisen kieltä." JÄLLEEN KERRAN tässä on osallisena enemmän kuin yksi Jumala. Huomaa

monikko.

”Baabelin torni” on toinen ALLEGORIA. Muinaisina aikoina ihmiset kykenivät kommunikoimaan telepaattisesti ilman sanoja. Tämä otettiin meiltä pois, mutta siitä on jälleen tulossa todellisuutta, kun monet meistä kokevat tämän mielen ja sielun avaamisen – voimameditaation kautta.

Kymmenen käskyä
Monet Vanhan testamentin laeista kymmenen käskyn ohella varastettiin:

Hammurabin laista:
Alla on valokuva basalttisesta kivitaulusta, joka näyttää sumerilaisen Auringon juamalan Shamashin antamassa Hammurabille taulua jossa lukee lait. ”Shamash” tunnetaan myös nimellä ”Asasel, niin-sanottujen ”langenneiden enkelien” johtaja, ”Igigi” pohjoisen (eng. Nordic) muukalaisia avaruudesta jotka ottivat ihmisvaimoja.

Esimerkkinä: 2. Mooseksen kirja: 20:
16 Älä sano väärää todistusta lähimmäisestäsi.

On varastettu Hammurabin laista 3: "Jos herra saapuu väärän todistuksen kanssa, eikä pysty todistamaan sanojaan, ja tapaus liittyy elämiin, sitten tuo herra saakoon kuolemantuomion."

Lisää Hammurabin laista varastettua:
2. Mooseksen kirja 21:24 silmä silmästä, hammas hampaasta, käsi kädestä, jalka jalasta

Hammurabi 196: "Jos herra on tuhonnut ylimystöön kuuluvan silmän, heidän tulee tuhota hänen silmänsä."
Hammurabi 200: "Jos herra on lyönyt irti arvoisensa herran hampaan, tulee hänen hampaansa lyödä irti."

Sumerilainen laki
Ur-Nammun laki on vanhin muinaisen Lähi-Idän laki, jonka arkeologit ovat jälleen löytäneet. Sumerilainen laki 1800 eaa. Kuuluu vanhimpaan säilyneeseen lakiperinteeseen.

Heettiläisten laki
Vaikka heettiläisten laki oli samankaltainen Hammurabin lain kanssa se sisälsi kaksi sataa pykälää sääntöjä jotka kuvaavat seksuaalisen moraalittomuuden suvaitsemista ja painottavat taloudellisia asioita. Heettiläiset jalostivat ohraa ja vehnää, panivat ohrakaljaa. Rahayksikköinä käytettiin hopeapaloja.

Assyrian keisari Tiglat-Pileser I:n käyttöön ottama Keski Assyrian laki vuosilta 1115- 1077 EAA.
Alun perin lakiteksti, joka painotti sosiaalisia asioita ja Assyrian hallinnon intressejä. Löydettiin vuonna 1903 Assurista, Irakista. Kirjoitettu nuolenpääkirjoituksella viidelletoista savitaululle. Lukuisat raamatun kirjoista, kuten toinen-, kolmas- ja viides Mooseksen kirja, on varastettu Assyrian lakiteksteistä.

Uus-Babylonialainen laki
Raamatun sananlaskujen kirjan kirjoitukset on VARASTETTU lukuisista lähteistä:

Ahiqarin sanat
Ahiqar oli Sanheribin, Assyrian kuningas vuosina 704-681 eaa. neuvonantaja. Vuonna 1906 saksalaiset arkeologit kaivoivat, Elefantinen raunioista nykyisestä etelä-Egyptin kaupungista nimeltä Aswan, esille kopion hänen opetuksistaan, merkittynä yhteentoista palimpsesti paryruskääröön.

Vertailtavaa:
Joka isäänsä ja äitiänsä kiroaa, sen lamppu sammuu pilkkopimeään. San.20:20 , tämä on VARASTETTU tästä:
"Joka ei koe ylpeyttä isänsä ja äitinsä nimistä, älköönAurinko hänelle paistako." Ahiqar 9:137
_____

Joka vitsaa säästää, se vihaa lastaan; mutta joka häntä rakastaa, se häntä ajoissa kurittaa; San. 13:24

VARASTETTU tästä:
"Älkää säästäkö poikaanne vitsalta muuten et pysty pelastamaan häntä pahuudelta." Ahiqar 6:81
_____

Kärsivällisyydellä taivutetaan ruhtinas, ja leppeä kieli murskaa luut. San. 25:15

VARASTETTU tästä:
Kuninkaan lausunto on pehmeä, mutta silti terävämpi ja voimakkaampi kuin kaksiteräinen puukko." Ahiqar 7:105

Amen-em-opetin opetukset

Amen-em-opet, Ka-nakhtin poika, opetti Egyptissä aikavälillä 1200 - 1000 eaa. Teksti löytyy British Museum:ista nimellä Papyrus 10474 ja osa Torinosta, Italiasta kirjoitustaululta. Papyruksen sanotaan olevan peräisin Thebasta ja en arvellaan olevan 10. tai 6. vuosisadalta eaa.

Vertaile seuraavia:

Kallista korvasi ja kuuntele viisaitten sanoja ja tarkkaa minun taitoani, Sillä suloista on, jos kätket ne sisimpääsi; olkoot ne kaikki huulillasi valmiina. San. 22:17-18

VARASTETTU tästä:
Kallista korviasi, kuule mitä on sanottava,
Avaa sydäntäsi ymmärtääksesi se,
Anna sen levätä vatsasi arkussa
Jotta se voisi olla avain sydämeesi."
Amen-em-opet 3:10

Älä raasta vaivaista, siksi että hän on vaivainen, äläkä polje kurjaa.
San. 22:22

VARASTETTU tästä:
"Pidä huoli, että et ryöstä sorretulta etkä polje kurjaa."
Amen-em-opet 2:1

Jos vihamiehelläsi on nälkä, anna hänelle leipää syödä, ja jos hänellä on jano, anna hänelle vettä juoda. Sillä niin sinä kokoat tulisia hiiliä hänen päänsä päälle, ja Herra sen sinulle palkitsee. San. 25:21-22

VARASTETTU tästä:
"Jätä hänet jumalan käsiin;
Täytä hänen vatsansa leivälläsi,
Että hän olisi tyydyttynyt ja joutuisi häpeään."
Amen-em-opet 5:8

Älä siirrä ikivanhaa rajaa äläkä mene orpojen pelloille, Sillä heidän sukulunastajansa on väkevä, ja hän ajaa heidän asiansa sinua vastaan. San. 23:10-11

VARASTETTU tästä:
"Älä siirrä rajamerkkiä viljelykelpoisen maan rajoilta.
Äläkä häiritse mittausnuoran asentoa
Älä ahnehdi kyynärän maata perään.
Äläkä kajoa lesken rajaan."
Amen-em-opet 7:12-15

Parempi vähä Herran pelossa kuin paljot varat levottomuudessa.
San. 15:16
Parempi vähä vanhurskaudessa kuin suuret voitot vääryydessä. San. 16:8

VARATETTU tästä:
Parempi vähä, jonka jumala sinulle antaa,
Kuin viisituhatta vääryydellä otettua."
Amen-em-opet 8:19
[Tämä myös pilkkaa niitä Nasaretilaisen ruokkimiin "viiteen tuhanteen."]

Parempi vihannesruoka rakkaudessa kuin syöttöhärkä vihassa..
San. 15:17
Parempi kuiva kannikka rauhassa kuin talon täysi uhripaistia riidassa.
San. 17:1

VARASTETTU tästä:
"Parempaa on leipä, kun sydän on onnellinen
kuin rikkaudet tuskan kanssa."
Amen-em-opet 9:9

Älä rupea pikavihaisen ystäväksi äläkä seurustele kiukkuisen kanssa, että et tottuisi hänen teihinsä ja saattaisi sieluasi ansaan, San. 22:24-25

VARASTETTU tästä:
"Älä tervehti äkkipikaista vihassasi, jotta et satuttaisi siinä samassa omaa sydäntäsi."
Amen-em-opet 13:8

Syömäsi palan sinä olet oksentava, ja suloiset sanasi sinä tuhlasit turhaan. San. 23:8

VARASTETTU tästä:
"Suuntäydeltä liian hyvää leipää niellessäsi tulet oksentamaan."
Amen-em-opet 14:13

Älä huomispäivästä kersku, sillä et tiedä, mitä mikin päivä synnyttää. San. 27:1

VARASTETTU tästä:
"Älä haaskaa yötä peläten huomista. Aamunkoitossa millainen on huominen?
Ihminen ei tiedä millainen huominen on."
Amen-em-opet 19:11

Monet ovat miehen mielessä aivoitukset, mutta Herran neuvo on pysyväinen. San. 19:21
Ihmisen sydän aivoittelee hänen tiensä, mutta Herra ohjaa hänen askeleensa. San. 16:9

VARASTETTU tästä:
"Eri asioita ovat ihmisten sanat ja Jumalan teot."
Amen-em-opet 19:15

Olenhan ennenkin sinulle kirjoittanut, antanut neuvoja ja tietoa. San. 22:20
(suom. huom. englanninkielisessä yhtäläisyys näkyy selvemmin: ”Have I not written thirty sayings for you, sayings of counsel and knowledge.”)

VARASTETTU tästä:
"Näe nämä kolmekymmentä kirjaa
Ne viihdyttävät; ne ohjeistavat.
Ne ovat ensimmäisiä kaikista kirjoista."
Amen-em-opet 27:5

Ptah-hotepin opetukset
Ptah-Hotep opetti 2450 eaa. tienoilla, Egyptin vanhan valtakunnan viidennen dynastian aikana. Hänen opetuksensa ovat säilyneet savitauluissa ja papyruskääröissä, nykyisin ne löytyvät Pariisin Bibliothéque Nationalesta. Sananlaskujen kirjan lisäksi monet kirjoitukset Saarnaajan kirjasta ja Siirakilta on varastettu Ptah-Hotepin opetuksista.

Egyptiläiset rakkauslaulut
Egyptiläiset rakkauslaulut ovat yli 1000 vuotta vanhempia kuin Laulujen laulu. Yhtäläisyydet ovat erehtymättömiä. Harrisin papyrus 500 löydettiin Thebasta, Karnakin temppelistä.

Nefertitin näyt
Raamatun ”Kuninkaiden”- ja ”Danielin” kirjoissa toistuu molemmissa kohtaus kuninkaan viihdyttämisestä kuin myös hänen perikatonsa ennustaminen. Teema orjasta josta tulisi kuningas toistetaan "Haagarin tarinassa [1. Mooseksen kirja kappaleet 16 ja 21]. Nefertitin näyt ovat peräisin faarao Sneferun hallintokaudelta [2680- 2565 eaa.]. Hän kutsuu Nefertitin viihdyttämään häntä. Nefertiti ennustaa Vanhan kuningaskunnan tuhon ja Amenemhet I:n hallitseman uuden dynastian nousun [1991- 1786 eaa]. Lisäksi valtaosa mitä on kirjoitettu raamatullisiin 2.-, 3.- ja 5. Mooseksen kirjaan on peräisin Nefertitin näyistä EIKÄ ”Jahvelta”. On olemassa kristittyjä jotka ovat tarpeeksi tyhmiä uskoakseen, että heidän ”Jahvensa” on ainoa jumala.

LISÄÄ VARASTETTUA:
Joosefin ja Potifarin vaimon tarina; 1. Mooseksen kirja kappale 39. on varastettu egyptiläisestä Anubiksen ja Batan tarinasta.

MOOSEKSEN TARINAN KANSSA YHTÄLÄISIÄ:

* Sargonin syntymä
* Horuksen syntymä

1. Salaperäisyyttä syntymänympärillä
2. Asettaminen kaislakoriin
3. Jokeen asettaminen
4. Selviytyminen ja adoptio

Paljon Psalmien kirjan materiaalista on varastettu:

Atonin hymneistä:
Atonin hymnit voi löytää nykyisin Silmän haudasta. 1365- 1348 eaa.

Ba'alin ja Anatin tarinoista
Kaiverrettu kuuteen savitauluun Ugaritin kielellä; nuolenpääkirjoituksella. Noin 1400 eaa.

Urin valitusvirsi
Monet Joosuan kirjan kirjoitukset ovat peräisin:

Amarnan kirjeistä Merneptahin steelestä

Lisää varastettuja kirjoituksia raamatun Tuomarien kirjassa:

* Aghatin tarina
* Wenamonin tarina ♣ Gezerin vuosikirja

Raamatun Samuelin ja Kuninkaiden kirjat sisältävät myös paljon varastettua materiaalia:

* Marin profetioista
* Meshan steelestä
* Karatepen kirjoituksista
* Salmanassar III:n annaaleista
* Salmanassar III:n musta obeliskista
* Tiglatpileser III:n annaaleista
* Sargon II:n annaaleista
* Siiloan kirjoitukset
* Yavne-Yamin kirjoitukset
* Lachlishin kirjeistä
* Aradin ostrakonista
* Sanheribin annaaleista
* Nebukadressar II:n annaaleista

Raamatun Esran ja Nehemian kirjojen varastettua materiaali on peräisin:

Kyyroksen sylinteristä
Jobin ja Saarnaajan kirjojen varastetut tarinat ja kirjoitukset ovat peräisin:

Keretin tarinasta

Tämä on Jobin alkuperäinen tarina, kirjoitettu Ugaritin kielellä [nuolenpääkirjoituksella], koottu noin 1400 eaa. "Ilimilku Kirjurin" toimesta. Tähän tarinaan sisältyy ”Keret” ja jumala ”El” EIKÄ Job ja jehova. Keretin perhe trategiat ja sairaudet ovat yhtäläiset Jobin tarinan kanssa. Alkuperäisessä tarinassa ”Saatana” ei koskaan ollut osallisena.
* Kärsijä ja sielu
* Maanviljelijä ja oikeus
* Kärsijä ja ystävät
Kuten voimme nähdä kristillinen ”uskonto” perustuu varastettuun materiaaliin jota on vääristelty ja väännelty jotta sillä voitiin manipuloida, sekoittaa ja pelotella ihmiskuntaa. Se on muuttanut ALKUPERÄISEN JUMALAN JA IHMISKUNNAN LUOJAN EAn/ENKIn, joka tunnetaan myös nimellä SAATANA/LUCIFER, ihmiskunnan viholliseksi. "Me tulemme tuhoamaan Jumalan" – Siionin viisaiden pöytäkirjat. Kristinuskoa on käytetty pilkkaamaan ja vääristelemään vanhoja jumalia, joista se pyrkii vieraannuttamaan ja korvaamaan väärällä ”Jahve/Jehovalla”. Lisäksi tätä hirvittävää ohjelmaa on käytettä välineenä luomaan puolustautumaton, orjan, mentaliteetti joka psykologisesti riisuisi ei-juutalaiset aseistaan hyväksymään kommunismin toisen juutalaisen ohjelman.

On usein sanottu, että todellinen pahuus ei voi luoda mitään. Kaikki oikeasti paha on keinotekoista. Todellisuudessa ”Jumala” ja ”Paholainen” ovat käännetty toisinpäin. Tämän typerän uskonnon koko perusta koostuu varastetusta materiaalista. Lisäksi se on elämänvastainen ja suisidaalinen. Siinä ei ole mitään hengellistä. Sen ainoa tarkoitus on katkaista ihmiskunta kokonaan pois todellisen luojamme, Saatanan, yhteydestä. Tekemällä niin reptiliaanit ja niiden kanssa työskentelevät tulevat saavuttamaan tavoitteensa, joka on ihmiskunnan orjuuttaminen juutalaisen kommunismin avulla. Saatana antaa meille tietoa ja voimaa. Ilman häntä ihmiskunta ei olisi mitään. Todellinen paha tunnetaan myös valheiden ja petoksen mestarina, Mitä suurempi petos voisikaan olla niiden osalta jotka seuraavat näitä uskonnollisia huijauksia ja kiroavat sekä pilkkaavat heidän Luojaansa? Monet muinaisista pakanauskonnoista kuten kreikkalaisten ja roomalaisten uskonnot jakoivat samoja legendoja ja jumalpantheoneja. Tämä on täysin erilaista kristinuskosta, joka on työskennellyt armotta tuhotakseen kaikki uskonnot väittäen olevansa ainoa oikea.

"TIETONI SALASSA EI OLE MUUTA JUMALAA KUIN MINÄ" – SAATANA
tekstistä "Rauha hänelle" (engl. Peace Be Unto Him – löytyy Joy of Satan -sivustolta)

Lähteet:

[1]The Christ Conspiracy, The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S sivut 94-95
[2] The Stairway to Heaven by Zecharia Sitchin, sivu 99.
[3] World Book Encyclopedia article on Zoroastrianism, © 1989
[4] A History of the Devil by Gerald Messadié
[5] Cambridge illustrated History of Religions, edited by John Bowker. Sivut 216- 217
[6] Mesopotamia by Pamela F. Service, sivu 44.

Muut viitteet:

The Holy Bible- King James Version
Raamattu vuosien 1933/1938 kirkolliskäännös

The Ancient Near East, Volume I, edited by James B. Pritchard © 1958

Old Testament Parallels: Laws and Stories From the Ancient Near East by Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin© 1991

A History of the Devil by Gerald Messadié© 1993, 1996

Encyclopedia Britannica

Flat Earth by High Priest Mageson

As Mullins wrote the CIA was created by the Jewish Rothschild's who in their own writing call themselves "The Kings of the Jews" and with the Jewish Rockefeller family over seeing such from out of the OSS and British intelligence after the 2nd war. The Rockefeller's ordered and oversaw the MK Ultra program which is based on running psychological operations against the public. This is why old man Bush got to be the Director of the CIA. His family as Mullins showed got their start working for the Rothschild family on Wall Street running fronts to ship Rothschild cash to fund their communist agents in Russia.

Part of this MLK Ultra was the infiltration of the movement of investigative journalism that exposed the criminality of the establishment and their narratives. This is the birth of the term "Conspiracy Theorists" they created it as part of the psychological operations.

The book: Conspiracy Theory in America (Discovering America) by political scientist Lance deHaven-Smith goes into this from the book description:

"Lance deHaven-Smith reveals that the term “conspiracy theory” entered the American lexicon of political speech to deflect criticism of the Warren Commission and traces it back to a CIA propaganda campaign to discredit doubters of the commission’s report."

Its known those magazines back in the day with the President shaking hands with the aliens [a lot has gone into attacking disclosure as well, the Jewish run Vatican and Soviet Union both worked to remove all ancient and current truth of Extra terrestrials from society] and such were funded by the CIA as memetic warfare on the populace.

Now they are at it again with the Flat Earth, the original and main pusher of Flat Earth, Eric Dubay has direct connections to Washington and the highest levels of the Military Junta ruling Thailand that was put into power by the CIA. He has also been caught lying numerous times on such connections and exposed. It’s no mistake any video's exposing him get disappeared from the internet quickly as we know who runs (((Google))) which owns YouTube. Exposing this Dubay character here:

La verdad Absoluta:
https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCCKQeX ... YhPbi3qixw

There are three important things here. This is the pushing of what is Christian creationism, the Flat Earth Society was founded as a Christian creationist society

in the early part of the Twenty Century. And why this is being pushed now as psychological operations.

Mainstream psychological papers back into the nineties noted flat earth was a point of insult among the Truthers. This a way to cause conflict and polarize debate quickly and suck people up into a distraction with total emotional energy. Which it has done. Divide, distract, conqueror.

This happened just as the Truther movement was starting to understand the Jewish question is the source of everything and the Jew naming was starting to take off. This is proven by the fact Dubay attempts to target people with exposing the Jewish issue. But then attempts to suck them in with dangerous misinformation on the subject setting them up for standard tactics of Jewish infiltration. Its a poisoned apple he is offering. This is a standard technique of the "Limited Hangout". Alex Jones is the more popular example.

Dubay is as mentioned and this is important has been tasked with promoting the enemies Christian program via the Truther movements he also has another video promoting the arguments of Christian creationism past the flat earth creationism he promotes. This works to keep people under the spell of the Jews program of Christianity.

Note the Jewish operated CIA with their Rockefeller bosses and their MK Ultra was doing the same running psychological operations on the public with their Christian program before, here is an example from the Jewish run media:

Subliminal message hidden in an old 1960's station sign-off:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wofs8ZpcXlM

Note in the above YouTube video, the Jews are using the terms with god repeatedly:

"God is real, God is watching" = 22 letters

"Believe in government God" =22 letters

"Obey Consume Obey Consume" = 22 letters

Romans 13: 1-2

1 Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God.

2 Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves.

The government is god in the Jewish bible and the Jews run the government. This is also the basis of Jewish communism the Jewish communist state is god.

22 is the number of the Hebrew Alphabet which is the Hebrew god in Kabala as word. The 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet are the 22 names of god. The Jews chant these 22 letters during their holy days to recite the 22 names of their god.

With the consume there is subliminal here. What word is on the American money supply?

See how their tying their order to consume and obey god the Jewish run government into their control of the money. Its also telling you money is god and the Jews control the money.

How did that word, "god" get on the money?

The Founders wanted the Great Seal put upon the dollar for a good reason, but they never put anything about the Jewish "God" on there. Reference to the Jewish "God" was put on American currency by Jewish President Dwight David Eisenhower.
"July 30th, 1956, two years after pushing to have the phrase "under God" inserted into the pledge of allegiance, President Dwight D. Eisenhower signs a law officially declaring "In God We Trust" to be the nation's official motto. The law, P.L. 84-140, also mandated that the phrase be printed on all American paper currency." 1 Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession; the name Eisenhower is taken from Eisenhauer, a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

Remember a certain movie.....

Do you think its a coincidence the director showed a store full or rich uptown Jews as the first real place the main character puts on the glasses and sees the greedy, violent and hostile aliens. And the first alien he openly confronts is a total and obvious Jewesses yenta. Then he goes to the bank of all places and its run by the aliens.

CAN YOU SEE THEM NOW?
HOLY SHIT - IT'S THE JEWS

Florida False Flag

- Quote

Postby **HP Mageson666** » Sat Feb 24, 2018 10:44 am

Florida False Flag

From reports the NBC website NBC-2.COM two days before the shooting happened which is Monday put an article that stated: "Former student opened fire with a semiautomatic rifle in a Florida high school Wednesday". This was put up on the site two days before the shooting happened. This article was done two days before the event happened. The reason for this they had it full of the narrative they wanted and the Kabbalistic connections. They wanted this up the second they pulled it off to connect. But someone messed up and put it up two days early.

Also an Aid to a Florida House Law Maker, Benjamin Kelly blew the whistle and stated the two students interviewed on CNN were paid actors and were not survivors of the attack.

Its now known that the media hired fake students to pretend to be senior students at the high school. And give crisis actor performances. We also have reports of a second shooter. Multiple strange stories from witnesses that don't make any sense and contradict each other.

The amount of strange interviews with other claimed students blank faced repeating prepared political statements demanding gun control shows an obvious agenda.

Note this event was done on Valentines Day and the number 2:22 was used in the report of claiming the time the event happened. 222 is a Kabbalistic number its the tripling of the number 2 and relates to 22 which is the number of "God" in Kabbala. This is the number of finishing something a plan. 222 also adds to 6 the Kabbalistic number of bringing workings into existence. Valentines Day is also an Occult power point. The area this happened in is also heavily Jewish in the population just look at the last name of the Sheriff....'Israel'. That is put in all the major headlines.

This is the repeat of the Sandy hook that was a false attack and was pulled off in a totally Jewish area. That used major Jewish crisis actors all prepared to push gun control on America. Jewish Hollywood also put predictive programming in their movies for this with the Batman movie:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KnDVjyAHT8Y

Remember how the Jewish media went on and on about how the claimed shooter Lanza was a Batman fan and dressed up like the Dark Night.... It was the tie in to this subliminal they used in their movie.

The telling part is the Jewish Media is freaking out over the amount of people who are calling out this fake shooting in Florida this shows the whole thing is falling apart. The Jews also forced Amazon to ban books showing Sandy Hook was a hoax. Right now the Jews are trying to pull down as many videos on Youtube on the Florida false shooting as they can.

Our RTRs are ripping their matrix of control apart and their Kabbalistic memetics are not working anymore.

Re: Florida False Flag

Postby **HP Mageson666** » Sun Feb 25, 2018 10:53 am

Six people who survived the Columbine School attack stated years later their where multiple shooters attacking the school not just the two students. And other strange events going on. They gave names but the six witnesses all died under strange situations shortly after. And the report that was released all the names given were blacked out.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

For Satan's Love

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Family!

Its been a while I have been thinking to make this post, which is about nobody else but Father Satan.

You know, Satan really loves Humanity. HE doesn't love Humanity from somewhere afar, he doesn't demand a return of this love, he loves Humanity both as a concept and a whole. He doesn't ask for endless worship, he really is Nature's finest. He doesn't want His "ego" filled. He is only interested in our wellbeing, happiness and ascendance as species and peoples, on a personal level. Satan loves perfectly and also, hates perfectly. He does this both in accordance to highest principle. Even His name, means the highest principle in existence, to be ever conceived by Humanity: Truth. This is what Satan personifies and is.

Nowadays, we know this being as Satan, which is stolen from the Sumerian root of "Satyan" which means "Eternal Truth". Stolen by the jews, that is, and perverted into the exact reverse. In any other culture, He had other names. He had though one thing in common with everything. He was the loving, powerful and defiant Creator God of Humanity, the Gentile people, the establisher and teacher of civilization. He was the one who gave us knowledge and consciousness so we can be conscious beings and not animals, in all these cultures. In just one alien sub-culture, the one of His sworn enemies, His name ended up to mean "Adversary". Adversary is what the Truth has been made to these people, but this is a whole another matter. In just one "culture", which is nothing but an amassment of everything that is stolen from everyone else, Satan ended up as an evil being, the Gods who helped Humanity ended up as evil beings. This is the jewish, stolen and perverse pseudo-culture, that is nothing of relation to the whole of Humanity. These people literally state they are of "another g-d" and totally something unrelated to all other people.

But this was never the case. Now those of you here, you have made a brave step. Despite of what all this "society" and what the "ruling beliefs" were, you approached Father Satan, breaking the barriers of fear the enemy has created to enslave you. Something inside you told you all the time that what is being said about Him is total blasphemy and dishonesty. Something inside your own heart, knew the Truth. How this manifested in your choices and what motivated you to seek Him, or when you decided this, is another matter and falls under the core reason itself. What matters is that you have returned to Him.

Satan though was never absent and never was far away from us. Satan never made vain or fake promises or demanded anything of Humanity, other than to do what is beneficial and frees their Spirit and Mind. Satan asked us to become our own Gods, because He gave us this ability inherently in ourselves. His enemies have demanded us to be slaves, eternally damned and to return to the state of Soullessness- on top of these values and aims, all the creation they have created is shaped.

I know from within me that many of you here, you have been alone, you may have been weak and frail, as this world strikes ruthlessly to break down everyone and put them under either subservience, slavery or to totally crush down their Soul. You have had a Soul in the midst of a Soulless world, a sense of Justice in a world unjust and of course, something inside you that was free inside this world of programmed slavery. Many even have been crushed to the point that they have been drained of even the Will to live. But Satan did not give you up, and He called you from within you. His call has a reason. Have you ever closed your eyes to listen to this reason, only to just feel it, only to just know Him? Without any expectations, without any desire to exalt one's vanity, position or anything other we have learned that "matters".

There are things that matter way, way more. What makes you an exalted creature has already happened: You embraced the Truth, in an age where the lies are ruling. This was a highlight in one's life and it should be treated with the same respect. For those who don't realize this, then, I have nothing but pity about their chained mind. As for others who have... We are all here moving defiantly against murderous and treacherous lies, steadfastly in the road of Truth. What motivates one deep down, but the love of Power, Truth and Light? Nothing else.

So many people say that Satan is about Darkness. While everything is under Him, including Darkness, so many do forget that after the Darkness, in the Magnum Opus, comes the Light. Satan is about this Light, eternal life. His title as Lucifer in all cultures testifies the same thing. So many enemies lie and claim of this, in the attempt to steal this from Humanity and confuse Humanity. They are investing their time in creating multitudes of lies, so that the people will be lost and never advance. They are attacking and blinding His Children in the attempt to harm our Creator, but because this is impossible, they just want to enslave what Humanity is capable of. For us here who know of Satan's Light, of Satan's love, everything is clear. We can see through all these vain promises, attempts and purposeless and unintelligent attempts of the enemy to enslave Humanity and its consciousness to an animal level. We can see the layers of this disgusting work. We can recognize its forms and our eyes have been opened. Above all, we have taken a decision: To Spiritually Act on What we SEE.

You know, the enemy supposedly, "owns" this world for this while. As Asmodeus stated, this time will be short. How many people do you see being totally happy and loved deep down? Supposedly, this world is created about "love". But there is no love in this world in any serious and higher level. Its just relations of exploitation, savior complexes, wanna-be and desires about it, songs about it, hymns about it, its blackened with victimization, sadomasochism and fear, subservience and slavery- this is the love the enemy is teaching Humanity all along. Where are the actions and the knowledge on how to love correctly? How many people you can see and state that the Light of Truth lives within them?

Obviously no being that belongs to the enemy is to be listed in this. In their eyes you can see only fear. Fear and lack of knowledge or consequence guides all their actions. Even the war these programed robots are waging against Satan in anyway, is a war because of the "fear" of "God" or plain our sadomasochism and fear of their own "survival", and the program that reassures it. Nobody can state the same for Satan's Warriors. Satan's Warriors fight genuinely and from the Heart. Satan has touched brave and strong men to tears and made

them kneel to the ground from His overwhelming majesty. How many times has He sent His beloved Demons to help you out and raise you from the pits of everlasting darkness and torment? How many of you has Satan made better, healed and elevate yourselves?

Satan shows us His love. You don't need to believe in Him as this is beyond this relation. Satan wants you to have faith and conviction in yourself, for you are a piece of Him. He doesn't demand anything but of you to be happy, well versed, civilized and powerful. He doesn't offer anything but Power and Truth, which are centered within you. Satan is the Teacher of Teachers. Satan helps in moments least anticipated, in ways that most people cannot even understand or see, or outright and blatantly. Satan acts perfectly. Satan and the Gods are not dependent on "Our" worship, or anything of this nature. They are beyond this.

Even from all His enemies, which are so unworthy of Him, they all of course may doubt the existence of their "god" which is nothing but a low grade spiritual terrorist, but almost nobody is skeptical about Satan's existence. His love is not only some emotion or some sort of promise. Satan proved His love countless of times in History, with the epitome of it being that He helped elevate and ascend Humanity to a point that it will be able to stand on its own ground. Satan gave us the deepest depths of knowledge which is the Spiritual Knowledge.

Satan was the one who came down here and helped us implement this and put it into use. Satan is the one who gave Humanity the status to be more than Animals. And Satan's enemies are the ones who are trying to rob this from people. Satan showed us endless love. He loved us as we were and like a Father, He didn't focus on providing solely, but on making His children able to provide on their own, for themselves and their existence.

Despite of what is going on right now, in this befallen Epoch, Satan's name was once sung all over the world. In any Alias and any tradition, His essence reigned triumphant. His spirit was ascended and was giving eternal life to people. The people returned this love, not because Satan wanted this or demanded this, but because they felt as such. In my own dictionary, I love means I protect and it means I fight. Satan's enemies are the enemies of all those who have seen His honest heart and love. You already have the highest privilege a being can have, right in their hands. Satan doesn't just "love" anybody personally without a reason or a mutual return, but Humanity as a whole He is obviously defending endlessly. I can also tell you of one thing Satan hates. Satan hates the jews, for they have attacked and they have sworn to destroy what He has created and put into establishment- Humanity. Satan's name must be defended from all the jewish lies, as the blasphemy these beings have committed is beyond any word. To love someone means to stand by them, not in words, but in deeds.

So many are wandering around, purposelessly and asleep, without realizing what they are to do, that inside them sleeps the Gift of Satan's Providence. The Godhead. How many will die this day without the gift that you yourself have found? Does it take too much of a choice to realize, that this is the Greatest chance on can ever have? What have you done this day to seize this chance? Wake up and once and for all, realize that we have the GREATEST, STRONGEST AND MOST PROUD AND BEAUTIFUL GOD THERE IS!!

SATAN IS KING!!!

For Satan's Love, usher it and climb the mountain of Truth. Hold your Brothers fast, the Banner High and for Satan's love, March forward!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

For the Final Victory, The Final Reckoning

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic people.

Time goes on. With it, it brings an inevitable result: A war that is about to break up between the Gentiles and the Jew. Back in time, nobody had an acute knowledge of the dangers of this race, or their plans for Humanity. They have now been revealed. Their plan is obvious, self-evident, and they shout it out loud: Destroy what Nature has created. This goes hand in hand with the destruction of the Races which Nature so carefully created, so diverse and so beautiful, spread them evenly on top of this Earth. To the enemy this means nothing, and they want to destroy all the efforts of Nature and its Diversity, just to conquer the ruins of the ruins.

The further someone goes to the future, the further one sees and understands more, on how our Ancestors saw Nature as. Nature was our teacher, our friend, our sustainer, our mother. Disobedience was punishment, and acceptance meant pleasure, love and comfort. All Races were handed down a mission by Nature, except of one, who self-made their reason to justify their purposeless existence.

The jew.

Now, this being spitefully hated all the other races, such as if they were the evil entity in a fairytale. But this is not a fairytale and this reality extends further than the wildest dreams many people do have. What once was impossible, a dream, or could never happen, is now blatantly evident even to the most blind. This man, Adolf Hitler, did not lie. The Ancient Pharaohs, did not lie. The Ancient Romans, they did not lie. The Ancient Sumerians, the Akkadians, the Phoenicians and all these people, they did not lie either: They affirmed of the enemy which happens to be "Israel".

The intelligent people are aware. They are aware and they are opening their ears. They are opening their eyes to see that what Humanity is undergoing down, is a genocide of an important Race of the planet. The White Race. The race of civilizers, the inventors and the supporters and peacekeepers of the Human Race. The teachers of dignity, comfort and spirituality. What was once a union of peace between people of the planet, the differences that were to be cherished, protected and upheld, now they are trying to crumble into the ground.

The enemy tells to people they are inferior and useless, that they somehow need to get elsewhere to live, that they need to mix and destroy what Nature has so hard labored to create. Behind these actions comes a deep acceptance of one's own inner weakness, stupidity and docility. The eyes of people and their own mind, for many, it has been given to the jews to operate. So many people have also sold their souls, believing in a jewish "god". The "God" of the self-proclaimed "chosen ones" and themselves, they always have the same

purpose: Weaken down, dumb down, destroy, disarm and finally, assimilate everything. According to them, people are useless and helpless in the face of circumstance. Everything in this life, or in the whole of existence, is purposeless. People need to come in terms with their purposelessness, and just assimilate. They cannot have the rights to have their own schools, their own health, and their own culture of civilization.

Forget your Gentile Gods, forget your people and a good future for them, betray your Race, live only for yourself- trust in that you will be saved by a jew- in the afterlife. Create what the jew demands and wants of you, then finally, die and cease existing. This is their message.

The Spirit of Satan has another thing to tell to Humanity though.

The Spirit of Satan tells to people that they are useful, that they are to advance. To have pride in themselves and on their own. That nature commits the highest acts in accordance to the highest Will. That Races and people have purposes, which they exist to get further. Satan stands for real diversity, in all of existence. Satan teaches you, that you belong to the Soul of your people, of your families, of your Ancestors, of the soil that binds you in existence. Satan is honest and he has always been honest, even though blatantly. Even though the people have betrayed their old Gods, or they have lost one another, Satan is still there, supporting people and giving a battle for them. From the back of the White Soul who is being mercilessly attacked, and the Souls of the wise ones of all Gentile Races who have been subjected by the jew, the purging flame will rise.

And it will rise strong...Stronger than ever before. Behind all the futile attempts to contain it, mask it, misdirect it, destroy it, it will rise. It will rise like fire and brimstone, in an explosion never seen again by the eyes of Mankind, in proportions so titanic, that this age will only be called an age of Reckoning. When the Gentiles will wake up, the brave ones who have removed the jew from within them and recognized them, they will be a Divine Fire that will be unstoppable inside the aeons of time. Upon the sacred oil of knowledge and education inside the Souls and Minds of people, the Satanic Fire will be ignited. The people will once again want to be free. They will see their shackles, and they will break them like thin paper.

It escalates every day. People are seeing the betrayal of their "governments", of their so called "politicians", of the so called "rights activists", of the so called "internationals". They see and feel the looming hatred of "allah", but also the traitor jew, "Jesus", whom they have been praying and asking help from, but never replied. Enough has been the age of their enemies. But the enemy pushes the knife deeper into the back of Humanity. Reaction is necessary, as they will not stop.

Its either us, or them. People must comprehend this. Whether we like it or not, we are obligated to take on our Natural roles and fight against our Natural enemies. And time won't ask, neither times will. The times are now, they are here.

BUT WE ARE HERE TOO. AND WE ARE HERE TO STAY AND SPIRITUALLY OBLITERATE THEM!!

This is the time of the people to wake up. To break the chains.

And the things that bond us, these last things that bond us, that Nature has given to us, are

our Races and our Forefathers, our Gods. Upon this base a new conception, a new hatred will arise like newborn life and give rise to something similar to a Divine War: A final reckoning for all of Humanity.

Satanists: You are the spiritual hierarchy of the planet. Bound by definition to go against the rotten spiritual slaver hierarchy of the enemy. So what is asked of you is very simple. Take your stand. Show your power and express it. Usher all the power you can muster. Free yourself as much as you can. Reverse what they are doing, burn their prophecies, melt their shackles with the Power of Truth. Reverse their magick like a wild animal, and let your hatred flourish in all of the realms. Let them know they attacked the wrong "God", that they mass murdered the wrong people, that they cursed the wrong people.

The jews say they are going to win. So what? Since when did we believe them, or care about it? Are you so foolish to believe them?

So some jews make up a story, about how all of our Ancient Cultures are wrong, demonic, evil and the list goes. What is there to believe? Who cares about them?

What is more important in your Soul? What you believe or what our Ancestors have said, or the words of some petty liars and slavers?

I then, give you something better to believe, that we have been given centuries ago, long before most people can even recall. Buried deep within the Soul that so many have forsaken. But you do remember, and that's why you are here...

The Ancient Egyptians, the Ancient Sumerians, the Ancient Aryans of the North, the Ancient Greeks, the Ancient Hindus, the Ancient Japanese, the Ancient Mayans, they all mention one thing: In the end, the evil that took over briefly the world and shed the blood, destroyed the spirit of Humanity, will be defeated.

The Sun will rise again.

And so will the Avatar of the Eternal Sun rise again...

For the Final Victory, for the Final Reckoning.

Satanists, light up the Sun!

For Those Disbelieving in Victory

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sun Feb 25, 2018 8:59 pm

There are few people who are blinded by the Jewish flashes of filth, and many few have lost their faith. This is a symptom of those who do not keep themselves close to the light and they are just gas-lighted by blinding circumstances.

The facts we see by our 'very eyes', can be deceiving. Largely deceiving. Memorize and remember who controls the press, who controls public 'opinion', and who audits it to transfer these 'messages' to us. You guessed it right, our enemies do that. And their messages are a projection and extension of their control. Therefore one has to learn to deny what one sees, and also go by other and higher senses and understandings. If you open your TV, you will see defeat, propaganda, race mixing, and they will keep showing you messages of terror to get your heart to bend completely and possibly shatter as a result. This is why they are incessant in this tactic, which is their major weapon.

To restore one's faith in full, one must think and know of three things. The first thing is that we have survived the Jewish assaults for endless centuries. When we say endless, we mean more than 50 to 60 only on recorded history alone. We have left back civilizations, regrouped, we have suffered, and we have rose in impossible circumstances, reconquering. Our enemy has went almost extinct in this process, many times over.

The Middle Ages were the most impossible circumstance of them having seemingly unending and total authority over everything and anything, but the Satanic Spirit still rose and defeated the enemy, after staggering wars of 17 centuries. These wars were not done by Tom the Christian Cattle in a random village, they were waged by individuals who stood in the shadows or stepped in the front in clever manners to topple the Jewish slave authorities. It took a lot of time, a lot of suffering, but it happened.

The second thing one has to remember, is that we have millions of allies. Our Gods are advanced ETs from other systems. We may be having problems here, but the enemy is largely flattened in other places. The enemy's bragging and false stories do not mean a thing, nor logic does mean a thing, simply because, one's 'logic' is largely flawed by the wrong information passed down by the enemy. As such many people have quit and they have felt lost. But why? Because we have lost? Far from it - they have just collapsed by the mind warfare of the enemy, and they have lost, in their mind. Still the most developed and most powerful countries are dependent on us.

Not more than 80 years ago, we have been owning our whole world. This process escalated quickly and beyond the majority of enemy control. Gentiles have built this century like Tesla, Hitler, Henry Ford and many others. One must also remember Jews almost got their empire flattened last century completely. Only now they are raving of their so called 'victory'. Then they had them running like rats all over the place. And this came virtually out of 'nowhere'.

The enemy is at the height of their danger of exposing them, the peak of peaks from where they will fall. They have took down our empires, and we will take down their silly and worthless empire, reinstating the Golden Age in contrast to their Jewish modern Middle Ages. Chances are, every

Gentile home and every Gentile family, has a person that knows the Jewish works and as such hates them.

We have the future. The past largely belongs to them, but the future belongs to us. We are not bound by their pedantic hoaxes and their mind games. People once beaten down beyond repair, are now moving towards the powerful light of Satan. It's only a matter of time.

The third thing we have to remember, is that there is no time, nor a need for disbelief. We are fighting heroically, because we know what is right, and because we know the depth of the crimes of our enemies. To live in such a world of our enemies would only make us eternal slaves, and to live in denial would mean a certain extinction to us and everyone else. We cannot go against our Souls, superior in choice rather than our simple logic.

Many idiotic people have the logic of the coward and they believe that everything will be alright if they simply just cower in the sight of the enemy. Christians are the most obvious category here. Little do they know their souls will probably not even exist in the future as a result. But they will also not exist in the upcoming decades if their race goes extinct. So their cowardice is doing exactly what they are trying to avoid. It kills them in the most direct manner.

Those who posses A Satanic Soul and try to rebuke it, will only be met with disaster, stagnation and failure, as this is war of Souls, and the enemy looks at the soul, rather your behaviour. There is nothing you can do to change their stance, and lowering your head will not give you any mercy, let alone any profits. To live as a slave is worthless in itself, and the enemy hates you. Not because you have done or not have done something, but because they look at people as a mass, as 'generations', rather than individuals. Therefore the Good Goyim doesn't live either, it will be killed in the same manner as the evil Goyim.

Therefore we only have one choice - to have to give our hands to our Gods to lift us up, and this is our only and one set way to go - as surrendering to our enemies is certainly death, humiliation, and destruction.

Fighting the enemy is certain life, victory and freedom. There is no reason to take the wrong choice here...

Every great thing begins in darkness, and right now the darkness is on it's height, but we are fighting against it and will ultimately bring it down. Have Faith in the Gods, but not only blind faith, but thrive in the living knowledge they have given us. When you fill yourself in this conviction, you will see the light of Lucifer coming through this endless night, and you will know that everything we did is, was, and will forever be worth it.

Change and revolution never comes from the large mass. The large masses are slow, and cowardly. However change and revolution comes from Individuals who bond in a unity.

As we are right now, we are enough. If every hand takes a torch today, as others have done before, we will add to the fire of the worldwide revolution that will burn the dross and bring the Golden Age. Everyday, we are getting there.

Dispel your disbelief in Power, in Knowledge, and in Faith.

HAIL SATAN!!

HAIL THE GODS!!!

www.joyofsatan.com

For Andras

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Sep 03, 2019

I wanted to write as part of an agreement I had with our glorious God Andras, as part of a promise to thank him for his help and extremely important assistance. Be the case I always pay and do what is demanded of me in full, but time had to pass to verify that Andras carried out the task, which he did, I feel indebted and wanted to return the favor by giving him the spotlight and inspiring his followers or people interested in him. I want to write that this is a wonderful God, serious, reliable, and those who have him as a Guardian Demon should be proud, as he is simply great.

Without being able to go into many details [I wish I could go into some, but this is a public forum], Andras is astounding in that so long one follows his own end, he will follow his own, and in this particular case, right in time. He is extremely powerful, wise, and straight to the point. Andras deals swiftly and the precision of a marksman. What he did was also indirectly related to the whole group as well.

Our Gods and our God Satan are wonderful, and those who do not take this seriously and/or do not try to do better and better in staying at their side, are really losing out.

HAIL ANDRAS!

The American Founding Fathers Were Satanists

-By High Priest Mageson 666

The Apotheosis of Washington is located in the eye of the Rotunda of the U.S. Capitol. Note the rainbow.

The Real American Revolution

Lighthouses are more helpful than churches."

-Benajmin Franklin

"In the affairs of the world, men are saved, not by faith, but by the lack of it." -Benjamin Franklin

"Millions of innocent men, women and children, since the introduction of Christianity, have been burnt, tortured, fined, imprisoned; yet we have not advanced an inch towards uniformity. What has been the effect of coercion? To make one half the world fools, and the other half hypocrites. To support roguery and error all over the earth."

-Thomas Jefferson

"Gouverneur Morris had often told me that General Washington believed no more of that system (Christianity) than did he himself." -Thomas Jefferson, in his private journal, Feb. 1800

The Founders stated it in their Treaty of Peace."

"Treaty of peace and friendship between the United States of America and the Bey and

Subjects of Tripoli, of Barbary," most refer to it as simply the Treaty of Tripoli. In Article 11, it states:

"As the Government of the United States of America is not, in any sense, founded on the Christian religion...."

To view the original document of Article 11:

http://nobeliefs.com/document.htm

"Following their victory in the Revolutionary War, two important documents were drawn up by the Freemasons in Philadelphia, a city ostensibly named after Philadelphes, the name of the "Supreme Secret Society" of Freemasons in France."

"The first of their documents, the Declaration of Independence, was authored principally by the Freemason Thomas Jefferson and signed primarily by the high ranking Freemasons, of the

56 signers of the document, 50 were Freemasons, including the Grandmaster John Hancock.."

"After the Philadelphia Convention the government of the United States began to take concrete form as the country's first President, the Freemasonic Grandmaster George Washington, was sworn in by Robert Livingston, Grandmaster of the New York Lodge. With hordes of attending Freemasons cheering the inauguration, a new "Nation of the Phoenix" was officially born."

Five city squares of Philadelphia where designed to perfectly match the Five major stars of Orion.

"When the wheels of the United States government finally began to turn, the new institution resembled one huge Freemasonic Lodge. Most of the high ranking officials in all three branches of government were either Freemasons or allied with the principles of

Freemasonry. While the Grandmaster Washington was presiding over the Executive Branch of the government, John Marshall, a brother master mason from Washington's Virginia Lodge, was chairing the Judicial Branch as its first Chief Justice. The majority of lawmakers in the House of Representatives and Senate were also Freemasons."

We have built no TEMPLE but the Capitol. We consult no common oracle but the Constitution." Rufus Choate

Jefferson described the Capitol as a Temple to sovereign liberty. This liberty is something much deeper then believed at face value. Jefferson believed true liberty was only possible though the enlightenment [perfection] of the being and the spiritual liberty or liberation that comes with it. Jefferson was as mentioned a high ranking Mason and one of the greatest geniuses to have ever lived. This was the deep spiritual knowledge of the other Founding Fathers as well.

The Masonic Founders build their great Temple in the form of the Capitol building in Washington. Its construction is identical to the layout of the diagram of the body as found in Luxor in Egypt even the blue prints of Luxor perfectly overlay the Capitol building as the ancient temples of the Serpents where always build as diagrams of the human being with the formula of the Great Perfection encoded within.

In the Capitol we find the following under the central dome in the lowest level Washington's tomb but yet he was buried at Mt. Vernon and a floor above this the crypt[in a civic building] which is actually a temple to the Priest King and God ruler of Atlantis Poseidon. It contains forty high detailed stone pillars and stone flooring with beautiful chandlers hanging it was modeled after the famed temple of Poseidon in ancient Athens. In the center of the floor of this structure is a white star called the "Seed of Washington" of which all the mile markers for Washington D.C are measure from.

"Neptune [Poseidon in Greek] was simply the Sumerian Enki by another name and form. Like his counterpart Enki, Neptune was principally associated with the seas although he was also known by his devotes as the Lord of the Earth. The identity of Neptune as king of the World is revealed by Geek names, such a Enosichthon, meaning "Earth Shaker." A title that obviously links him to Lucifer."-Pinkham

The major case for Atlantis being in the West is made in Plato's works the Timaeus and Critias and these accounts are based upon the Egyptian record. But that is not what the Egyptian record documents on the subject. The Egyptian record documents the opposite, that the Egyptian people’s origins are in the East the 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter. Which is modern India of which the it has been shown to share an identical culture:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/214

Satan was the Priest King of Atlantis, known as The Peacock King [Melek Ta'us] among other titles all the surviving traditions still directly linked to this area specifically state it as so.

Washington is also seen in the image of a statue as the embodiment of Zeus seated, making the same sign of "As above so below.".

One floor above is the rotunda the black and white floor lays the hallway leading into it. Directly above this is the mural called the "Apotheosis Of George Washington." Apotheosis means "Man into God." On the floor of the rotunda in the direct center in line with the white star below and Washington image in the solar image above in a central axis.

The painting upon this dome shows Washington in the center depicted as a resurrected Godman wearing a purple robe which is the traditional symbol for the resurrected being or perfected being, it's a sign of divinity. The Roman Emperor who was also the High Priest wore this and certain high ranking Druids also wore such robes as mark of having achieved a high spiritual level. Washington is also making the traditional sign of Hermeticism seen in the Baphomet.

Note that, traditionally in the Christianized West it was always Christ shown in such imagery, meaning that Washington was purposely put in place of the Christian Messiah. Along with the Pagan Gods[Demons by the Catholic confession] where being honored and reverenced in the capitol building. With Neptune[Satan among them].

Other aspects of this mural is Washington is shown sitting on a throne placed upon a rainbow bridge surrounded by thirteen "star maidens" each with a star painted near their heads, this symbolizes the thirteen major steps of the Magnum Opus and stands for the thirteen major energy centers in the human body which must be fully empowered in order to reach the perfected state.

Four of these maidens [four is the number of Satan, the 4 elements of creation.etc] are shown holding a banner over Washington that states:

E pluribus unum Latin for "Out of many, one" this has to do when all the centers become as one with the finishing of the Magnum Opus.

The rainbow bridge Washington sits upon is the symbol of what is called the "Rainbow body" in Tibet, in Bon and also depicted other traditions such as the Norse/Germanic Bifrost Bridge.

In Bon the ancient religion of Tibet which was suppressed by Buddhism. The Goal of a Yogi or adept was to ascended and reach the highest state of the Magnum Opus, what the Tibetans called Dzogchen[Great Perfection]. Many images of Lama's [ones who had ascended the Kundalini Serpent] are shown in a radiant circle of the five lights of the rainbow body.

The five lights being the purified elements and centers. I mention Bon as it’s one of the most ancient still surviving traditions today and states it was founded seventeen thousand years ago by the God Mura [Amon Ra].

Tibet was such an important area of surviving ancient Aryan spiritual knowledge that Himmler sent an SS expedition to the country and where received as friends and made allies with the Dalai Lama. Many Monks returned with them back to Berlin to instruct and share spiritual knowledge with the SS. It's a little known fact the SS officers where all required to have a daily practice of this process on orders from Himmler, himself an adept of the Thule Society. Today they have found the evidence that Aryans once lived across the entire Eastern and far Eastern regions in powerful civilizations from the Himalayas to North China.

Before disappearing over time due to mixing in with the Mongoloid races of the area's and events forcing them to seek other lands. But passing their culture into the regions to this day in varying aspects of degrees. It was found the upper classes of the Tibetans did possess Aryan genes in a larger degree to the lower classes who were purely racially Mongoloid.

Theos. Bernard an American Yogi living in his Guru's ashram in India in the early to middle time of the last century. Was told by his Indian mentor to obtain full knowledge and the highest levels he most travel into the Himalayas into Tibet.

More on this state:

In Sufism it is called "the most sacred body" and the "supracelestical body." Taoists call it "the diamond body,' and those who have attained it are called "the immortals" and "the cloud walkers." Yogic schools and Tantric's call it "the divine body." The ancient Egyptians called it "the luminous body or being" or the karast. This conception evolved into Gnosticism, where it called the "radiant body." In the Mithraic liturgy it was called the "the perfect body."⍰. In the Hermetic Corpus, it is called "the immortal body." In the alchemical tradition, the Emerald Tablet calls it "the golden body."

Namkhai Norbu Rinpoche stated in Dream Yoga and the Practice of Natural Light:

Body of Light: Tibetan, ja-lus. Also known as the "rainbow body." Certain realized being achieve the transformation of their ordinary bodies into a Body of Light."

How this process works:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/176

In the painting of Washington that Dolly Madison saved from the British that hung in the

White House. President Washington was shown standing with a Caduceus beside him encoded in the table leg and a rainbow surrounding him in the background. This as stated, is identical to the images of the Lama's in Tibetan Bon. And other famous images in the West.

Further into this mural. Beneath and around the scene mentioned are six sections of images containing Pagan Gods they are Thoth, Poseidon[Satan], Vulcan, Persephone and

Athena[shown instructing Benjamin Franklin]. The sixth image is the image of Freedom. These are the traditional five Gods of the alchemy of the soul or the pure lights. The sixth image being of quiescence and the spiritual freedom that comes from the Magnum Opus. True Liberty.

The different scenes also from into a seven vignettes which correspond to the seven major charka's along the spine and the seven alchemical states of purification of them.

The images in the mural form the pentacle of the five elements and the star as seen in Astaroth's sigil. They also form the pentagram the symbol of drawing the energy down from above into the head and down the spinal column opening the centers in the proper form.

The two images overlapping are identical in symbolism of the Mendes Goat with the five pointed star upon its forehead.

Next under this we see seventy two, five pointed stars[pentagrams] which represent the seventy two steps of Godhead also called the "seventy two" names of God which are the Goetia Demon Sigils. Not the corrupted Hebrew version. The pentagram is also the symbol of Lucifer as it marks the orbit His planet Venus makes.

The Dome shape is based upon sacred geometry it is the Pyramidal principal or receiver this is why we have an empty tomb in the lower level that center axis is perfectly inline all the way up the other floors to the center of the dome where Washington is sitting ascended as a God. Washington is not in his tomb because he has been resurrected and is placed upon the top of the dome.

The ancient Egyptians believed their Pharaohs where reborn as Stars. Perfected beings the Pharaohs where the High Priests of the Egyptians.

The reality the dome acts a receiver for an energy vortex which spins around this central axis is important as in the ancient Pyramid the initiate would lay in the Kings chamber[or tomb] in the open sarcophagus and the central axis of the pyramid would line up with the center of their forehead and send this massive spiral of energy into the head activating the psychic seat of the soul the pineal gland and flooding the system with a massive wave of energy helping to ascend and awaken the Kundalini power.

The three floors also represent the trinity of the soul the trine aspect of the male, female and central channel, the three male and female centers and the three knots the kundalini must pass thought to reach the crown and obtain Apotheosis as seen at the top of the third level.

This dome is also shaped to represent the "Cave of Brahma" where the pineal gland resides. You can see the numerous amounts of pinecone symbolism within the dome. The architecture in the dome is identical to the court of the pinecone in the Vatican in this sense which is blatant [just as the Popes staff] in its meaning. The pinecone is the ancient symbol of the psychic seat of the soul, the pineal gland even the name pineal comes from the term pinecone.

Not too far away is the Washington monument which is a large obelisk that acts to draw power up from the earth and send it to the dome.

"A motion was introduced in Congress by Freemason John Marshall to erect a memorial in honor of the first president. It was decided that the most appropriate monument for the late Grandmaster Freemason was the Egyptian "frozen snake," the obelisk. Soon afterwards, in 1793, a special ceremony was held in which the Freemason Robert Mills used square, level and plumb, the symbolic tools of Freemasonry, to lay the cornerstone of what was to become a 600 foot obelisk.. The tallest structure of its kind in the world."

"A curious piece of the Masonic puzzle is the actual street layout for our Capital city,

Washington, D.C.. You see, the city was laid out in the form of the central Masonic Symbols, the Square, the Compass, the Rule and the Pentagram.

"Take any good street map of downtown Washington, D.C. and find the Capitol Building. Facing the Capitol from the Mall and using the Capitol building as the head or top of the Compass, the left leg is represented by Pennsylvania Ave. and the right leg, Maryland Ave.

The Square is found in the usual Masonic position with the intersection of Canal St. and Louisiana Ave. The left leg of the Compass stands on the White House and the right leg stands on the Jefferson Memorial. The circle drive and short streets behind the building form the head and ears of what Satanists call the Goat Of Mendes.

"Sitting on top of the White House is an inverted 5 pointed star, or Pentagram. It faces North, with the point down in true occult fashion. It sits within the intersections of Connecticut and Vermont Avenues north to Dupont and Logan Circles, with Rhode Island and Massachusetts going to Washington Circle to the West and Mt. Vernon Square on the East.

"The Pentagram or five-pointed star is, of course, both a Masonic symbol and the ancient symbol of witchcraft. With its point facing down (or south, when placed on the ground) it is especially associated with Satanism. It is also the emblem of the Eastern Star, the women's Masonic organization.

"The center of the pentagram is 16th St. where, thirteen blocks due north of the very center of the White House, the Masonic House of The Temple sits at the top of this occult iceberg. "The Washington Monument stands in perfect line to the intersecting point of the form of the Masonic square, stretching from the House of the Temple to the Capitol building. Within the hypotenuse of that right triangle sits many of the headquarters buildings for the most powerful departments of government, such as the Justice Dept., U.S. Senate and the Internal Revenue Service. [1]

On the top of the dome is the statue of Freedom which is a Goddesses depicted wearing a crown of stars[the rays of the halo of the ascend Kundalini power] and is seen in the most famous role as the Statue of Liberty in New York built by a fellow French Free Mason Frederic Bartholdi. The rays of the crown of Her statue are the risen Kundalini power and the torch she holds the eternal flame of life it brings. The chains about Her are broken as she has been liberated with the Magnum Opus. Many times Liberty is shown wearing the Mithriac cap of the Masons.

Who is this Great Goddesses of America?

Writes James Lloyd in Beyond Babylon:

"Auguste Bertholdi was a member of the cultic Masonic Lodge in Paris, a `. . . secret international brotherhood linked to the ancient builders of the pyramids and the cathedrals'

[quoted from Statue of Liberty, by Weisberger]; and as a result, fellow members of the mysterious order of Masons `. . . were frequently involved with the creation of the structure, and the various ceremonies that were dedicated to it' [ibid., p.44]. For example, the pedestal was built by another mason named Richard Hunt, and the design came from his study of `. . . pyramids, ziggurats, and other . . . styles' [Statue of Liberty video]. You'll recall The Tower of Babel was a ziggurat; and of course, the Statue of Liberty is actually a tower" (Beyond Babylon, p.103).

As the obelisk was completed in the 1880's, a number of American clergymen were upset that a "pagan goddess" was being placed on American soil. The Masonic Lodge, in the meantime, kept a low profile to avoid unnecessary controversy, just as they did when they planned the Washington monument, another Egyptian obelisk symbolizing the rays of the Egyptian god shining down and enlightening mankind.

The Masons, of course, trace the origin of their secret society back to king Solomon, and from him back to ancient Egypt. Says Alexander Hislop in his magnificent book, "The Two Babylons," concerning the origins of Masonry:

"It is admitted that the secret system of Free Masonry was originally founded on the MYSTERIES OF THE EGYPTIAN ISIS, THE GODDESS-MOTHER, OR WIFE OF OSIRIS. But what could have led to the union of a Masonic body with these Mysteries

As Hislop shows, Isis is the Egyptian name for the Babylonian goddess

Ishtar, who is also the same as Athena (Greece), Minerva (Egypt and Greece), Astarte (Syria), Cybele (Rome), Ashtoreth (Canaan), and Diana (Ephesus). This statue of the pagan Madonna, the Statue of "Liberty," is a statue of this same ancient pagan "Queen of Heaven," the wife of Nimrod, or Semiramis!

"Astaroth has been known as a Goddess of fertility, love, and war. The clusters of three dots at the points of the star of her sigil are extremely ancient and denote her high spiritual rank. Her Sumerian title "Queen of Heaven" was stolen by xians and used for their fictitious "Virgin Mary."

The Statue of Liberty in the New York Harbor is Astaroth and she is the Patron of the USA. Her number is eight and is associated with wealth."-HP Maxine

The platform the Statue of Liberty stands on is built in the 8 pointed star of Astaroth as well.

This Goddesses so many times enshrined in America by the Founders is Astaroth. She is so beloved that in Nashville Tennessee the Masons built a perfect replica of the Parthenon. Her famous Temple that stood in classical Greece. The Tennessee Temple holds one of the largest standing statues in the Western world. Of Athena [Astaroth] standing leafed in gold holding Nike a statue six feet tall in her hand. Beside her is the Her golden serpent raised next to her rod. The kundalini power:

Inside of the Nashville Tennessee Parthenon.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parthenon_(Nashville)

Astaroth is the protector of America.

We have built no temple but the Capitol. We consult no common oracle but the CONSITUTION."
Rufus Choate

The other famous Goddesses in America is shown as Justice who is in reality the Goddesses Maat. Holding the scales of Maat, divine justice and order. It is Maat who is shown in the Capitol building guarding the constitution.

To the Egyptian mind, Maat bound all things together in an indestructible unity: the universe, the natural world, the state, and the individual were all seen as parts of the wider order generated by Maat.[2]

This means living in harmony with the cosmic order of the universe. Spiritual advancement of the individual being was crucial to the Laws of Maat.

"The rituals of Free Masonry where designed to influence the body so that "evolution may be quickened."- Charles Leadbeater

The most famed seal on the American dollar bill is based upon the original of the same seal drafted in the 18th century by the Founders working in 3 committees of thirteen men, it was Charles Thompson who submitted the final design.

The famed pyramid on the seal has 13 levels or steps representing the thirteen steps of the Magnum Opus with 72 granite stones. Which represent the 72 steps of the Godhead:

Manly P. Hall's "The Secret Destiny of America" has an interesting interpretation of the 72 stones in pyramid of the Great Seal. He sees them corresponding to the 72 arrangements of the Tetragrammaton, or the four-lettered name of God **[my note ENKI]** which represents, in turn, the laws, powers, and energies of Nature by which the perfection of man is achieved. - William Henry

Above this is the all Seeing Eye representing the all-knowing state and that comes with completing the Godhead. Pike writes that the keystone [capstone] is the symbol of the energies of Lucifer perfected and the Perfection finished. This is the ancient symbol of the Temple of Sol-om-on the enlightened human soul the inner sun perfected. Our word for soul comes from Sol the Latin term for sun:

"I have every hope that the grand work we have done today will be handed down to a late posterity, as the like work of that ever memorable temple to our order erected by our ancient Grand Master Solomon." Maryland Grand Master Joseph Clark, September 18, 1793, at the laying of the cornerstone of the Capitol.

They were building the New Atlantis.

The Jews have stolen and corrupted this allegory into some horrid:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230

On the symbolism on the rest of the dollar bill we see an Eagle:

Manly P. Hall states:

“The hand of the mysteries controlled in the establishment of the new government for the signature of the mysteries may still be seen on the Great Seal of the United states of America. Careful analysis of the seal discloses a mass of occult and Masonic symbols chief among them, the so-called American Eagle. ... the American eagle upon the Great Seal is but a conventionalized phoenix..."

"Not only were many of the founders of the United States government Masons, but they received aid from a secret and august body existing in Europe which helped them to establish this country for A PECULIAR AND PARTICULAR PURPOSE known only to the initiated few." SOURCE: Manly P. Hall, The Secret Teachings of All Ages, pp. XC and XCI

The original images of the seal from the time of 1776 to 1782 was the Phoenix not the eagle. The Phoenix is an ancient symbol of alchemy the death rebirth and immortality thought the fires of the kundalini energy.

Apotheosis.

With the eagle it holds in one talon it holds and olive branch with 13 leaves and the other 13 arrows, there are also 13 stripes on the shield the stripes represent the ying and yang of the soul also depicted in the black and white checkerboard pattern on the Masonic floors. There are also 13 letters in "E Pluribus Unum" on the ribbon. And there are 13 stars in the star above the Eagle head within a six pointed star which has six points, six angles and six planes which adds to the sum total of the sun square or 666 the number of the Sun or Sun God the alchemically perfected human, the Gold in the work. There is also a small owl which appears in the just to the left of the "1" which appears on the upper right hand corner of the Dollar Bill. The Owl is a symbol of Astaroth[Athena]. And deals with the energies of the kundalini.

Where did the Founders use "Novus Ordo Seclorum" from? Charles A.L Totten:

In his letter to the Sectary of the Treasury Charles .J .Folger on Feb 10 1882 he states:

Novus Ordo Seclorum is a quotation form the 4th Eclogue and was borrowed in turn by Virgil from the mystic Sibylline records [Sibyil was an ancient Goddess]

A mighty order of ages is born anew. Both the prophetic Virgin and Saturnine kingdoms now return. Now a new progeny is let down from the lofty heavens.

The boy soon to be born in whom the Iron Age shall come to an end, and the golden one shall arise again in the whole earth.

More into this passage:

What's tracks remain of our old wickedness, once done away, shall free the earth from never-ceasing fear.

He shall receive the life of gods, and see heroes with gods commingling, and himself be seen of them.

And with his father's worth reign o'er a world at peace.

What are the Founders telling us in all of this?

The Founders by their own admission and evidence left us an important message in their symbols and buildings that America was the New Atlantis in which Humanity would break free of the spiritual slavery of the enemy and create a New Order that would usher in the Golden Age of humanity, the Age of Lucifer when the Great Perfection would be finished and paradise would reign. They left the science of Satan's Great Working encoded in the Capitol building of the Nation as a temple to Him and the perfection of the human soul.

Sources/Bibliography:

The Founders fought a Revolution for Satanic Spiritual Evolution. http://watch.pair.com/G.html [1]

Wiki[2]

The Great Rite, William Henry

Freedoms Gate, William Henry

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

The Coming Gnostic Civilization, Mark Pinkham

The Source Field, David Wilcock

Manly Hall

France: 80 killed in Bastille Day attack in Nice

-High Priest Mageson 666

A child's doll lies on the street beside the body of a young girl who was killed in the attack

'We stand in solidarity and partnership with our oldest ally': Obama condemns 'horrific terrorist attack' in Nice as Trump postpones VP nomination announcement
At least 80 people are dead and more than 50 have been injured in a Bastille Day attack in Nice, southern France

A driver moved down a group of hundreds as they watched fireworks

Eyewitnesses said he then opened fire at hotels and cafes before he was gunned down by police

Obama said he has directed his administration to offer assistance to French officials as they investigate attack

Trump postponed Friday's news conference in which he was expected to announce Indiana Gov. Mike Pence as his running mate

Read more: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z4ETnOQwRl
Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

President Barack Obama has condemned the 'horrific terrorist attack' that has left at least 80 people dead and more than 50 injured after they were mowed down by a truck in Nice, France.

Obama said America's 'thoughts and prayers' were with the families of the victims, who were watching Bastille Day fireworks when they were killed on Thursday night.

'We stand in solidarity and partnership with France, our oldest ally, as they respond to and recover from this attack,' he said in the statement released by the White House.

At least 80 people have been killed after a truck ploughed through a large group of people in Nice, France during a suspected terrorist attack

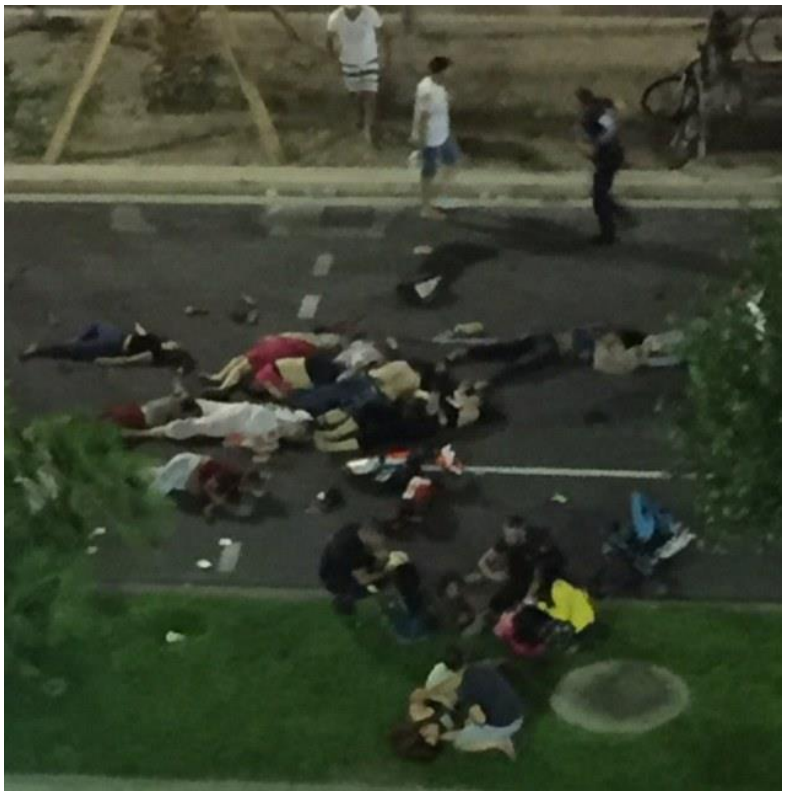

Horrific images depicting men and women lying on the side of a road close to the Promenade des Anglais

The president said he has directed his administration to offer any assistance French officials may need to investigate the massacre.

'On this Bastille Day, we are reminded of the extraordinary resilience and democratic values that have made France an inspiration to the world,' Obama said at the end of his statement.

'And we know that the character of the French Republic will endure long after this devastating and tragic loss of life.'

The attack prompted Donald Trump to postpone the unveiling of his running mate, expected to be Indiana Governor Mike Pence.

'In light of the horrible attack in Nice, France, I have postponed tomorrow's news conference concerning my Vice Presidential announcement,' Trump tweeted on Thursday night.

Anti-terror police swooped in as Nice was put on lockdown and residents were warned to stay indoors for their safety, as French authorities revealed they were searching for a second suspect.

The large white truck plunged into the crowd at around 11pm Thursday night as hundreds of people were on Nice's beachfront Promenade des Anglais to watch the fireworks for France's national day.

Local deputy mayor Christian Estrosi said the truck ploughed 1.3 miles through the crowd.

Eyewitnesses said they could hear gunshots ringing out in the street after the truck driver then opened fire on hotels and cafes before police shot him dead.

Guns and grenades were later found inside his truck. Identity documents belonging to a 31-year-old French Tunisian were also found.

The recovered documents indicate that the man is a resident of Nice.

He was alleged said to have shouted 'Allahu Akbar' — God is greatest — before being shot dead by police.

Pro-ISIS groups have been celebrating the attack but as yet the terror group has not officially claimed responsibility.

French police riddled the truck with gunfire in an effort to kill the crazed driver, who opened fire after crashing into a crowd of people watching Bastille Day fireworks

One witness called Antoine said: 'We were at the Neptune beach and a firework display had just finished. That is when we saw a white lorry. It was going quickly at 60 kilometers (40 miles) an hour.'

Wassim Bouhlel, another eyewitness, said that he saw a truck drive into the crowd and then saw the man emerge with a gun and start shooting.

'There was carnage on the road,' Bouhlel said. 'Bodies everywhere.'

Anti-terrorist police have taken over the investigation into the attack, according to the French interior ministry.

France's ambassador to the United States, Gerard Araud, also called last night's incident a 'terrorist attack'.

Addressing a Bastille Day reception in Washington, Araud said: 'Our democracies - France, the United States, our other partners, we are besieged, we face a terrible threat.'

Stunned eyewitnesses prayed over the bodies of their friends and relatives who were killed in the massacre

The Paris prosecutor's office opened an investigation for 'murder, attempted murder in an organised group linked to a terrorist enterprise'

Interior Ministry spokesman Pierre-Henry Brandet said the gunman was killed by police and that authorities were continuing to investigate whether he acted alone or had accomplices who fled.

The Paris prosecutor's office opened an investigation for 'murder, attempted murder in an organised group linked to a terrorist enterprise'.

The probe is being handled by France's intelligence agency and judicial police.

Bodies could be seen lying on the floor by the beach, as the police and other emergency services tried to deal with mass panic.

British holidaymaker Esther Serwah, 59, was staying in a hotel a short walk from the scene.

She said she had been on her way to the Promenade des Anglais for dinner with her daughters when people started screaming at her.

Mrs Serwah, from Surrey, said: 'I was just walking to the Promenade and then I saw everybody running and I just didn't know what was going on.'

'People were screaming at me in French but I didn't understand.Some people were lying on the streets dead and people were running over the bodies.'

Fireworks were filling the night sky as the drama unfolded while a crowd of thousands enjoyed the country's biggest public holiday.

Regional newspaper Nice Matin quoted its own reporter at the scene saying there were many injured people and blood on the street.

It published a photograph of a damaged, long-distance delivery truck, which it said was 'riddled with bullets' and images of emergency services treating the injured.

Damien Allemand, the paper's correspondent, was quoted as saying: 'People are running. It's panic. He rode up onto the Prom and piled into the crowd.'

'There are people covered in blood. There must be many injured.'

The attack began just as the fireworks display ended as thousands of people were milling around the waterside.

'A fraction of a second later, an enormous white truck came along at a crazy speed, turning the wheel to mow down the maximum number of people,' Allemand said.

'I saw bodies flying like bowling pins along its route. Heard noises, cries that I will never

forget.'

The area around the Promenade is full of hotels and restaurants, all currently packed at the height of the holiday season.

France is still under a State of Emergency following last year's attacks on Paris, when almost 150 people were murdered by ISIS and Al-Qaeda operatives.

Both groups are well known for driving vehicles into innocent people, prompting fears that tonight's incident could be linked to their activities.

Anti-terrorist police have taken over the investigation into the attack, according to the French interior ministry

Read more: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z4ETpb15v8
Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."

-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

France

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 26, 2018 6:17 pm**

With the recent election of the current French President, Macron it was leaked out into the Free Press that Macron was blatantly put into direct power on orders from the Jewish Emperor's and self stated Messianic Kings of the Jewish race the Rothschild's themselves who control France and the EU. The EU was created by Rothschild's and Warburg's to enact the Jewish plan of total Genocide of the European Race. This fact is confessed by their political asset Kalergi, who put this together on floor level for them. This also explains why France joined in America to destroy Libya to protect their Rothschild's masters monopoly.

In the last election the regime in France openly rigged the election against Le Pen's party with the distribution system of ballots and how they are issued to the public. This was done to cause Le Pen's party to suffer a major loss of votes. To allow for Macron and the general continuation of the Jewish elites selection process to trump elections.

However in Europe things are changing fast. The EU has lost Italy, Hungary, Austria and Poland to Nationalists. And they are losing Germany which is the heart of the EU power base. Jewish Merkel has been undergoing a quite coup against her in the Parliament. And just had her chosen Parliament leader denied for someone else. A major kiss of death to her political career. In Germany we have thousands of protesters in the streets demanding and chanting "National Socialism Now!" The writing is on the wall for Germany.

France is the other major EU player the Jewish elites are trying to desperately hold onto. They are in panic enough over Germany. Macron's public political fight with the leader of Hungary has also revealed something. The EU Parliament elections next spring are bringing the end to the anti-European parties grip on power.

Within this sinking ship of evil schemes and dreams for the Jewish establishments plans to turn Europe in Mordor. We have the latest news from Jewish controlled France. Marie Le Pen was forced by the regime to undergo forced psychiatric testing by the state to make sure she is not mentality ill for protesting the murderous terrorism of Islamic State. This is done in a pathetic attempt to make not just Le Pen.....But anyone in France who is against Islamic migration and the influx of dangerous Jihadism into Europe appear as mentality insane. Thus the actual obvious message is anyone who questions the Jewish regimes policy of the Genocide of the European Race is mentality ill. Take this as a lesson Le Pen has kissed up to the Kikes but its all in vain. The Jewish Talmud states from the Jewish Torah: "Even the best of the Gentiles kill them." So even if your the best Shabbos Goy on earth the Chosen got your number on a bullet.

This is the same tactic the Jews used when they ran their slave camp called the USSR. Anyone who opposed or questioned the Jewish establishment was labelled as criminally insane by their State and locked away and tortured Clockwork Orange style in psychiatric prisions. Today the Jewish power groups have also campagined to label "Anti-Semitism" a mental illness as well. It should be obvious as to why. To then create legal base work to have people arrested and

locked away in psychiatric prisions who oppose the criminal rule of the Jewish race. Where a Dr.Jewbergwtiz well then see to their "treatment".

Any Gentile who does not believe they are a talking animal put here by the Jewish G_d, to be slave properity of the only human beings which are the Jews is mentality ill says the Jews..... Well then are we done taking the disgusting criminal claims of these inbred, alien kike maniac's seriously then.

NATIONAL SOCIALISM NOW!

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: France

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 26, 2018 6:39 pm**

I would wipe my ass on the Torah but the poo people would find this a kind of respect for their book.

Re: France

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Sep 26, 2018 7:16 pm**

> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**I would wipe my ass on the Torah but the poo people would find this a kind of respect for their book.

Now you act in my own prudent recommendations, but I changed my mind too considering this very fact it may become a holier relic for them if it goes down the toilet or it's pissed upon.

If we took a crap on the torah this would make it an even more e-scat-ological book and thus attract more rabbis into it's study due to the holy fragrances that they would perceive it of radiating.

Maybe we can use a big airplane like the ones they have for large forest fires. Then, all Gentiles can piss into the bucket of this plane. Then, we can send it over the holy dome of Israel and it will fill it with great fragrance. Then, all jews will think their Messiah has arrived (Piss be unto him) and they will gather around the holy site to experience the second Flood of Rabbi Noah.

The airplane G3NT1L3-P1ZZ will be carried in the pockets of jews like a small relic, they will honor it until the end of time for bringing their deliverance.

Prophecy says in Rabbi Pissenbergs New Book "The Golden Shower: The spiritual importance of scat in the finding of God", says this is a sign of the end times.

"The Gentiles will be pissing on the heads of the jews, and they will want to put them in Gulags. The jews, filled with enjoyment and lacking any ability for self control, will fall for the mystery of the piss: The Golden Shower signifies the coming of the Messiah Jesus Christ Rabbayenu Yehoshua, master of the Golden Showers. When the dome of Jerusalem becomes discolored from acidic piss, know that the time is neigh and chant the Asher Yetzar in full power, so that the Mossiach Ben David will arrive from the giant hole of YHVH as his holy spawn. Since G-d is of Masculine Gender and not feminine, blessed be he, he will begot his own son in his own form into this world, from his holy rear, and we call this the Mystery of the Redemptive Male Birth. Goyim will not understand this meaning as usual and become more anti-semetic as usual, our fixation with the holy matter of JHVH is a mystery unto the Goyim of the earth. Blessed be the 'sweet brown fruit' of Hashem and his ineffable name Yud-Hei-Scat-Hei, which in it lies coded in Hebrew Letters the Grand Masonic Secret of Mossiach Ben David".

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

France Today

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Dec 14, 2018 2:21 pm**

Macron was a high up member in the Rothchild's banking world and his major backer in politics' is a Polish Jew who is a big mover in the EU and connected into the political and banking world of the Jewish Elites. Macron was put into power from the leaked documents directly by the Rothchild's as their agent to enforce their Jewish agenda on the French and the EU.

Macron whole image of a outsider was a scam from the start he is total establishment. His job has been to force the French people to the austerities of the Jewish Banking dynasties that run the EU. And to continue the dissolution of White Europe. The EU was created and is run by the Rothschild's and Warburg, Jewish Dynasties and the goal is to destroy White Europe with non-White migration while reducing Europe to a planation state of the Jews in a global planation state of the Jews. In Germany the Jewess Merkel who's Jewish family was part of the Jewish elites that ran Communist East Germany. Was put out of nowhere totally into power in Germany to bring this Jewish plan about. Merkel's government has been all but dissolved and she has announced she is leaving after the next election.

The other crypto autocrat Macron is now on the way out. Today their is going to be a no confidence vote on him in the government.

This revolt is not against Macron its against the entire Jewish establishment that Macron is just the goon of. The French are tried of voting for parities from the left or right that have just continued on the same Jewish EU agenda and now they are pushing them out. Something to note with France and how this connects to historic currents of energy. France was the first major nation to totally revolt against the previous Jewish regime of the Catholic Church and their feudal Aristocracy in the Enlightenment. The slogans in this current revolt have tied into this past and this is on the minds of the French all the time. Just read the national anthem. Traditionally France has lead the way for major changes in Europe. The wheel is turning and the EU Jewish autocrat's are openly terrified this revolt is going to spread across Europe.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: France Today

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Dec 14, 2018 2:42 pm**

As Macron sat in his palace waiting anxiously for the call from his aid on the vote on him in the government. He nervously sipped from a bottle of his favoured whine "Le Happy Merchant" as he loosened his tie and wiped the sweat from his brow. Reaching into the drawer of his desk he pulled out his favourite thing in the world next to a Menorah of course. His very own autographed version of the season 2 "My Little Pony" dubbed in French. Macron had always a deep love for the number 2 and was always full of number 2 in everything he did. "Oh wee bon

Mee Little Poainy". He stated with a half drunk smile on his face.

No sooner had he finished his bottle of whine the telephone rang. Macron quickly picked up the phone expecting his aid to give him the news on the vote. "Bonjur" he stated nervously into the phone. Shocked to hear what sounded like a British accent on the other end the voice spoke...."Bonjew mate this is President Billy Idol letting you know your out on yer ass mate and get fucked."

Macron hung up the phone as his eyes spun around in his skull in shock he turned on the TV news to which the news caster with a shocked look on her mug stated that the French had decided to Idolize the nation and declare Billy Idol supreme leader of France and the first goal of Supreme Leader Idol was to Swastika Awesome France. As Macron turned off the TV. He just stared off in space, drool running down the corner of his mouth. Somewhere in his mind a silent scream of "Le Oy Vey" was wailing.

Free Speech Must Be Defended

Fri Aug 18, 2017 12:55 am - By High Priest Hoodedcobra 666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

We would have posted a schedule, but some things need to be cleared. The problem right now is largely attacks on Free Speech. We need to do something about this. We must be intolerant when it comes to free speech. Remember than in many places in the world this doesn't exist at all. In other words, people are wearing an invisible chain around their necks and cannot express themselves.

Free speech is not having forum moderation, and the disability to start criminal behavior, advocate illegal things etc. All places where people have specific goals in mind have that and this is in the adobe of the law. In the same way you do not go into the house of someone and tell them your shit by force, the same thing happens in any space with organized people.

Free speech is a way larger thing, than your personal shitfest in Youtube comments. Even if it includes Youtube Shitfest comments as well. Which Jewtube is trying to ban because it offends...A little clique running all of it.

Free speech banning is when you ban people from expressing opinions to the public sphere in some way. And let's be honest most people never have had this ability until recently. But now they do, with the internet. And the internet is wonderful. And is of Satan. The beautiful WWW [666] has changed the world forever.

Supposedly, "liberals" or "progressives" have won the war against Hitler after WW2. And their yadda yadda, was "Free Speech". Free speech insofar you don't question or even worse of all, offend the jews that is. Now we evidently see, it was never them that won. It was the jews and the radical bolsheviks of the left. These people are left to do whatever useless thing they do. And alright, expression and speaking is one thing, but all the other things they do prove that Bolshevism is still a great danger.

Hitler did something necessary. Removed jews from the press. Which the why of, you can see right now in the world. The jews did the same thing with the press, instigated civil war and many other things. Just look what the Media are doing right now, and ask yourself, do they need to be stopped?

Hitler also only imprisoned political opponents who plotted killing and assassination, as any other secret police would have done. Any president would do the same, and reasonably, as these people didn't stay on plotting, but attempted this over 130 times.

Hitler however says in the Table Talks and in many other times, that because he left his opponents escape and live peacefully (He mentions the particular case of a Communist intellectual) he did this because he was against persecution where no real danger was

involved. This proved real costly to him in the years to come.

That's all he did. And gave the press back to the people to serve itself. Who would write whatever they saw fit, but with the best interest of the nation in mind, not just idly raising capital and attacking people ad nauseum as they do now. Not the private properties and ownership and shekels of the jews. This is the media today, it's a corporation. They have to create chaos in order to profit.

The media has a job, and when you have to do a job, you have to do it. The jews just serve Zion through their media, attack people and have formed a mafia that brings people in the guillotine for social judgement. This is not what the media is supposed to be doing in a free society. They have to inform the people ACCURATELY and leave it at that, for the people to judge.

And I mean, okay. Do you think the above goes too far? They literally try to censor the INTERNET. If there is something that belongs and should belong to EVERY PERSON ON EARTH, that is the INTERNET. The internet is like an externalized interface of the mind. People go there and do their mind, whatever that is. And they try to ban this.

Anyway, and to make a reminder. Where the programs of the enemy take over, such as in Islamic countries, or the cutthroat Christians, you can see where this ends. It's been 18 centuries until people could voice an opinion in Europe. The jews always wanted to regress humanity back to this level. Satanic Civilizers like Voltaire and many others were free speech radicals who made the world a better place.

They are also, the groups mentioned above, behind all censorship. It's just the emotions of jews being offended, and they rally their companies, forces and so forth, to shut people down. This is not even a mad dictatorship, as even mad dictators can neglect these things, but the powers that be right now are mentally ill in the head, and they shut down random webpages.

And no I do not mean DailyStormer, as he is a pure disinfo Duginism agent, and I disagree with his style, even if arguably, it would be good for our agenda since they completely misrepresent the "NS" and everything racialist people stand for, by degenerating this to White Sharia because the fanbase of this site can't have proper sexual relations. This whole thing harms us.

Killing Freedom of Speech however will kill all that humanity has ever labored to create. This must never happen. People have to be vigilant and defend whatever freedoms they have, or these will be lost.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Free Speech Online: A New Crime Discovered By The Jew

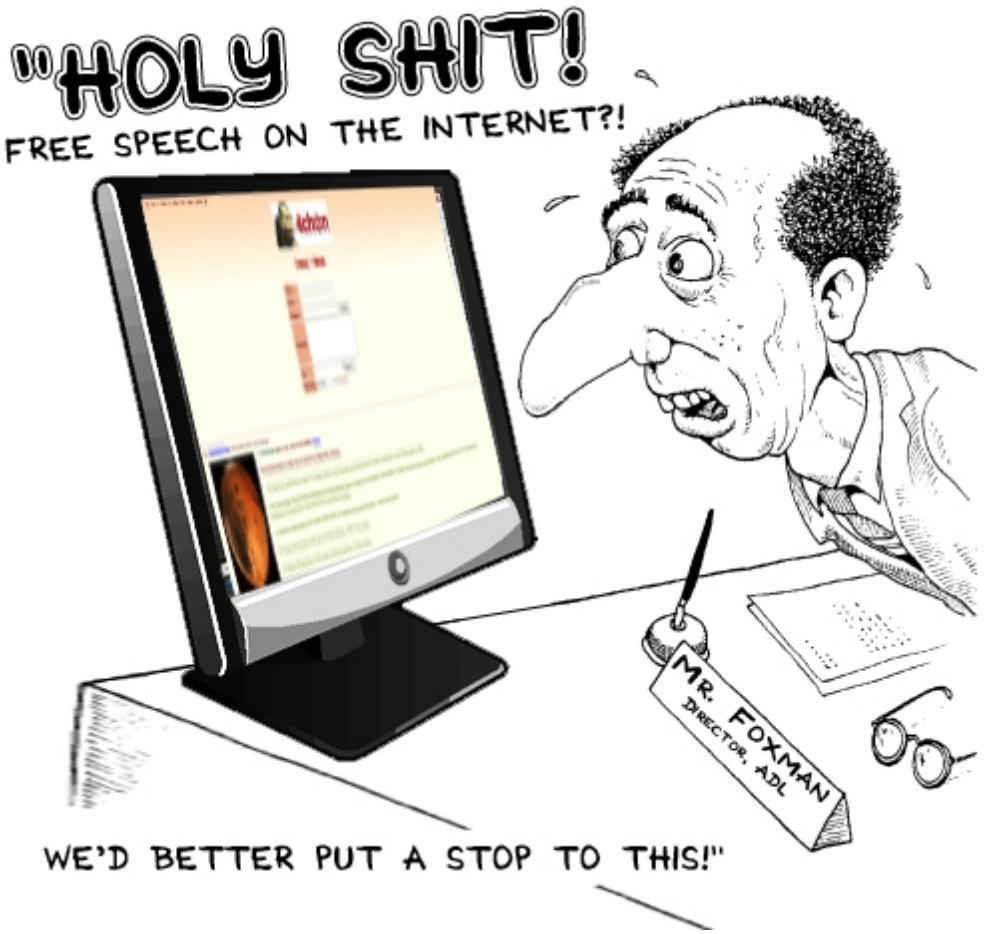

The Jooz at the ADL [which was founded to defend child rapist and murderer, joo Leo Frank, and has been proven to be a spy ring for Israel with connections to organized crime, which is jooish] is crying six billion kosher tears over the fact people are expressing their right to freedom of speech, which is the FREEDOM OF THOUGHT. It is getting harder for the trash-Jews to cover up all of their lies and schemes anymore. Even their army of hasarats is not enough anymore. This shows we are winning.

The kikejooz believe their right to murder, lie and steal is more important than your constitutional rights. Ebola might be deadly, but Jewbola is even more dangerous. Russia got caught with a bad infection and it cost them more than a hundred million people.

But ignoring the dirt is not enough according to the New York City based Anti-Defamation League (ADL). Despite the best efforts by Tel Aviv's industrious tribe of hasbara and the considerable self-censorship that already takes place, many comments on websites discussing recent developments in the Middle East are highly critical of Israel's behavior. That is unacceptable to ADL, which would prefer to route the negative commentary to some limbo where it will never be read or even block the authors from access to the site. The caustic comments are now being referred to as "cyber hate."

Stopping Cyber Hate
A new "crime" discovered by friends of Israel

http://www.unz.com/article/stopping-cyber-hate/

The many blog and information sites on the internet are attractive to many habitues precisely because they sometimes seems to be the last bastions for free expression. But free expression does not necessarily guarantee civility. Anyone who peruses comments on many of the major websites can confirm that there is considerable garbage mixed in with the occasional pearl. Racist, homophobic and bigoted comments of all types sometimes prevail, but it is up to the reader to filter out the trash and unless a comment is obscene or threatening in a specific way it is best just to ignore it. It is hard to imagine that anyone is actually inspired or motivated by the muck that appears in the internet comments sections.

But ignoring the dirt is not enough according to the New York City based Anti-Defamation League (ADL). Despite the best efforts by Tel Aviv's industrious tribe of hasbara and the considerable self-censorship that already takes place, many comments on websites discussing recent developments in the Middle East are highly critical of Israel's behavior. That is unacceptable to ADL, which would prefer to route the negative commentary to some limbo where it will never be read or even block the authors from access to the site. The caustic comments are now being referred to as "cyber hate."

For those who are not familiar with ADL, it is a group established one hundred years ago to combat bigotry directed against Jews. It is generally considered to be a major component in the Israel Lobby. The ADL National Director since 1987 has been Abe Foxman.

ADL has recently been meeting in California with a British group called the Inter-Parliamentary Coalition for Combating Anti-Semitism, which included the Community Security Trust (CST). The CST advocates physical response to anti-Semitic incidents, to include the equipping and training of organized "self-defense" forces. CST is controversial in the UK, partly because many British Jews believe they are adequately protected by the police. It has also been

criticized because its Director is the highest paid head of any Jewish organization in the country and its finances are alleged to be non-transparent.

An article entitled “Web giants unite to fight online hate” described the purpose of the California meeting. It reported that a “game changing” agreement was reached with Twitter, Facebook, Google and Microsoft to take steps to stop “the proliferation of racist and abusive comments” and to “force racism and hatred from the web.” This will be accomplished in part by “tougher sanctions against those who post abusive messages.” The internet companies, who already have the ability to automatically block content that they disapprove of, will devise proactive strategies to deal with the problem while being guided in the process by the ADL, “a leading anti-Semitism watchdog” which has been designated the “co-convenor” of the project.

The issue of online hate is important to all web users as efforts to define and then curb it will affect everyone who works on the internet. There are, of course, constitutional rights to free speech that would be impacted by anyone trying to define what is or is not “hate” and there will be an inevitable tendency on the part of anyone seeking to come up with definitions to expand the scope to favor particular constituencies. Given the participants and the combatting anti-Semitism theme of the gathering, there should be no doubt that the meeting in California was only concerned with criticism of Jews and Israel and quite likely will have no interest whatsoever in controlling the much more widespread disparagement of Muslims.

Assuming that the ADL will be the focal point for future developments, it might be interesting to look at its track record in defense of civil liberties for anyone who is not Jewish and who might also be subjected to vilification that amounts to hatred. The ADL, which has trademarked the expression “Imagine a World without Hate,” claims to be against all forms of discrimination and bigotry but its actual focus is on perceived bias against Jews. It recently celebrated its hundredth birthday with a gala dinner in New York City attended by Vice President Joe Biden, who enthused “…I mean this sincerely: You have become America’s conscience. You have become the conscience of this country, no matter what the issue. You have been a pillar of the Jewish community, but you reach out and you have reached out your embrace for all communities. ”

All communities aside, Abe Foxman would be unemployed if he couldn’t demonstrate that the world is awash with anti-Semitism. In a recent foray in self-justification, he was interviewed by the Israeli newspaper Haaretz where he restated his belief that Israel and the Jewish people are constantly under threat just because they are what they are, a contention that inter alia supports his $563,000 salary. And lest there be any confusion, Foxman also explained to Haaretz how he defines an anti-Semite. It is someone who criticizes Israel but doesn’t say anything good about it. By that metric, he calls Professor John Mearsheimer, co-author of The Israel Lobby, an anti-Semite. He has also stated

that former President Jimmy Carter has been “engaging in anti-Semitism.” Foxman conflates most criticism of Israel with being an anti-Semite.

Foxman see prejudice against Jews everywhere he looks but has trouble seeing bias within himself. He endorses spying on American Muslims just because they are Muslims and therefore untrustworthy while leading the charge against the building of an Islamic cultural center near ground zero in New York City. He criticizes peace groups because they oppose Israel’s attacks on its neighbors and has also taken shots at People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals, the German government, human rights activists, environmentalists, civil rights groups and anti-apartheid organizations.

Foxman defended his opposition to the New York Islamic center by maintaining that “Survivors of the Holocaust are entitled to feelings that are irrational. Their anguish entitles them to positions that others would characterize as irrational or bigoted.” He later called his statement an “inarticulate quote” but has never backed away from his contention that he believes that Jewish suffering is both somehow different and provides unique entitlement.

More recently Foxman has criticized race riots in Tel Aviv targeting Africans, who have been described by leading Israeli politicians as “infiltrators” and a “cancer,” while carefully and repeatedly noting that the violence was in response to crimes committed by the refugees, his way of always exonerating Israeli actions while delivering the mildest possible slap on the wrist. In contrast to his generous understanding of what he sees as the Israeli dilemma on migrants he is tough on his fellow American citizens who oppose the millions of illegals in the US. In May 2010 he referred to Arizona’s illegal immigrant legislation as an example of “nativism” and “bigotry,” manifestly “mean spirited” and xenophobic. He has not commented on the statement by Israeli Interior Minister Eli Yishai that Africans must learn that “Israel is for the white man.” Even Foxman might find it difficult to explain that one.

It is possible that Google, Twitter, Facebook and Microsoft were unaware of Foxman’s comments or that ADL itself has a history of behavior that some might consider either bigoted or racist. A notorious espionage case involving the organization became public twenty years ago in 1993. The police investigation ultimately exposed illegal activity that had taken place during at least forty years prior to that date, revealing that the organization had been running a private nationwide spy operation. The information obtained on American citizens and organizations was routinely shared with Israeli intelligence.

The ADL referred to its spying as maintaining “confidential investigative coverage” of Arab activities in the United States but the San Francisco police raid on ADL offices revealed that there were files on 600 organizations and more than 10,000 individuals, many of whom were neither Arabs nor in any way connected to the Middle East. Three quarters of the information was from city, state, and

federal files, to include those belonging to the FBI that had been obtained illegally. Groups targeted included the NAACP, the ACLU, labor unions and a number of organizations considered to be supportive of “black anti-Semitism.” ADL even had a file on Palestinian-American activist Alex Odeh, who had been killed in 1985 by a bomb in his office, to include an office floor plan and keys. There was a public outcry over the extent of the spying and the city of San Francisco prepared to prosecute ADL and its officers, but the Clinton Administration Justice Department instead opted to halt the FBI investigation and do nothing.

Most recently, the ADL again showed its true colors, presumably also unknown to Google, Twitter, Facebook and Microsoft. It became peripherally involved in a controversial poster campaign on New York City buses and subway stops denigrating Muslims that even the New York Daily News described as “shocking” and “incendiary.” The posters were provided by Pamela Geller, noted high profile Islamophobe. One poster says “Islamic Jew-Hatred: It’s In the Quran,” directing viewers to the site Islamic-JewHatred.com. A photo of Hitler also appear on the poster before the New York Metropolitan Transit Authority deemed the graphic too offensive and ordered it removed. The ADL, in its presumed guardianship of a world without hate, examined the content and declared that while Geller “frequently crosses the line into racism when she criticizes Islam…in this particular case…it does not appear that she has done so.”

Perhaps it would have been considered reasonable “due diligence” for Google to Google and Microsoft to Bing the Anti-Defamation League and Abe Foxman on the internet before entering into an agreement to sign on to their agenda. Internet users don’t really need yet another control mechanism designed to favor Israel and its interests and the constantly repeated claims regarding the alleged surge in anti-Semitism are getting tiresome. Most internet users are sensible and recognize hate and bigotry when they see it, meaning that tinkering with access to the system will accomplish little and only discredit the overall integrity of the product. It is something that in the long run will hurt consumers as well as Google, Microsoft, Facebook and Twitter.

Freeing The Soul

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Apr 26, 2019

The discussions about freeing the soul in the groups and different techniques that are being mentioned, the thing to be understood is the Final RTR is a major freeing the soul technique.

The 22 letters of the Final RTR are actually mainly deity names that relate to the soul. There is a reason the enemy created the reversal of these names in this numerical sequence to bind the soul of Gentiles.

From experience doing the Final RTR is a form of mantra yoga that activates the soul drastically as well as frees it. With the Final RTR the other practices I have done have become amplified and I hit a major level of energy that normally would have drastic side effects, but the energy went right through properly and no real anything of side effects. Because the Final RTR removes the blockages in the soul, that the energy otherwise would had to have pushed through.

That is powerful, the Final RTR is a necessary form of daily power meditation. It works on the whole soul.

French Revolts Verdict

Post by **HP. Hoodedcobra666** » Tue Dec 11, 2018 11:31 pm

Our first post and conversation on the subject from around a week ago: viewtopic.php?f=3&t=13586

From all the news and everything else related in regards to the events in France, the situation is extremely dire. There are many deaths, and around 2000 people imprisoned as of current. The enemy system has simply lost the ball in France.

The French Gov has turned, given the jewish control, against the French people. There are kosher agreements attempted to be made, but people aren't stopping. We are probably experiencing the first major revolt of this magnitude in decades. This isn't going to stop either, as the people out there, are out there, because the system is flawed beyond fixing.

The system itself over there is breaking down. One has went to Paris to see 1 French person every 100 miles and you will understand why, the systematic jewish plan for extinction of the people is a very fact that is manifesting directly into the life of the French.

This is not about fuel prices, but about a general life that is only centered around destroying the native French, feeding parasites for "Compassion", and creating the ruin of a great people. People are picking up on this reality, and they are extremely angry.

Even if not directly, or from a racial standpoint, the situation is, the strangulation to bring this racial extinction about is in itself a burden the people simply cannot lift, and a yoke they cannot have.

The majority of people in France that are revolting are not people who are middle, lower, even few backers higher class and business owners which many people like in generally to present as some sort of magnates due to stupidity. All of these people are having tremendous problems. They are essentially just about everyone.

From all the information also, the striking majority is white people. From all the news and first person reports, even the police is one inch from turning against the Government. After all, the policemen, are people too, and they are also, like other citizens, slaves of the jews. This is why during the revolts you have had people from hospitals and firefighters actually siding with the protesters, and not the gov.

This phenomenon is going to reverberate to all of Europe, sooner than later. People are greatly fed up, and the rising of information in regards to jews, is ruining them. At this pace more and more people will join the revolution movement, and whatever the situation or circumstance, there is no going back now. These social phenomena have no going back.

The jews were hoping initially all of the infestation and racial bastardization would happen in a climate of 'good economy' and that as a result, people wouldn't grow mad over the consensus enforced to materialize this higher kalergi plan in action. But you just cannot have this going without something, somewhere, snapping. They have been censoring all their failures from the news, but the manifestation of these in everyday life, and in the fact you need to walk three neighborhoods in France to find a French person, is on it's own, enough.

What the enemy will essentially try to do, in classical actions they always do, they plant infiltrators on these movements that destroy them, early on, when they are grassroots, with longterm missions, to destroy and corrupt them little by little. This however cannot happen to this French movement as essentially, it has no defined organization or leadership, and it doesn't reflect class or anything else like that either. It is just the common voice of a suffering people who cannot take the jewish system of life anymore and see their own impending doom.

A situation with the migrants is that they always side with the government, in all of abuse, out of fear of being expulded, and since they do not have rights ex sanguinis citizens do, they can always be extorted by the native government on the fear of "Rising of Evil Nazis That Will Kick You Out" to vote, act, and behave, exactly as you see fit. Trump's election proved all these fears are utopic, but this Pavlovian fear is instilled on foreign people and this is something the jews do in order to rally them around. Trump didn't kill or remove anyone even if he is a "Nationalist".

This is another reason the jews are filling Europe with all the random people of the world, and low wage serfs. This low wage serfdom that is supported by cheap migrant labor (most of the time illegal and untaxable) is bound at some point to crash the rights of other, working class people, and the economy itself, since the incessant social policy of welfare and free gurbs destroys the economy by milking other generative people.

People like these migrants are in need, and always useful slaves to the jewish government, and additionally, if the system doesn't crash, you can steal a native country by elections, by having a "Socialist" party that is commie red, and automatically recruits these cheap soldiers or bases situations on "Class", rather than race or ex sanguinis living and citizenship of the people of a country. The types of political kosher trinkology that Hitler obliterated, that is. Hitler writes in his writings that even in his time, in the region of Ruhr in Germany, the jews have been bringing an endless supply of Black people, which were mining and working there as the 'new working class', in order to force mixing and work stealing of the natives. "The New Citizens of the Ruhr".

People were shocked as this was the 1920's but the same thing is happening all over today, and repeating. The jews do the tried and true methods of mixing to take down civilizations. And this whole Kalergi plan is one of these methods.

The jewish tricks here are nothing new. If shit hits the fan and you have to create a war machine state against the native people of a country, you can also have these foreign guys as cheap assassins, cheap anti-revolutionary groups (the anti-fa is most of the time compromised of entitled bratty kikes, and migrant troops), and anything else you really need, to support the jewish state, directly and in fear of being put out of it. You can also have a cheap underworld which is the situation in Paris, where crime has rose exponentially to post-war levels, but this was also kept beneath the blanket for too long.

This is why many other European countries are also speeding up the process to indict all these foreigners in the police force, in the military, and in all works of the public office. The military, ideally, is the safeguard of the freedoms of the people - ironically, and also, the only force that can restore order if let's say Macaroni turns into one of the likes of the jew Herod. This makes the state composed of foreigners, and not natives, creating the case of revolution by 'elections' literally impossible. Even usurping the state back to the people with arms becomes impossible. Paris in particular is a manifestation of all of the above, in fast escalating motion.

And of course, the experiment of the "Great Replacement" by these bright jews of Europe, is

collapsing, and causing all these aforementioned things to bleed over in the life of people. They were hoping to make it work from the backdoor but it appears it didn't go as well as expected. So France is now undergoing a revolution.

As such, people stopped giving a fuck about fake ass elections and all the rest of the jokes, and they just took the streets in a decentralized manner, to rally for their rights, directly, the old fashioned way. And in this situation the solving of the above is not systemic as the system is essentially wired to run on chaos and perilous situation which extinct the native populace.

Given the pace of things are going, we might as well expect the same in England or elsewhere hopefully.

As for France, they can kill people and fill prisons (2000 is a hell of a lot of people) but the situation is not going to go back. Macaroni tried to bribe the populace with cheap measures and the next day, people were again out on the street.

Keep up the RTR's to create a good escalation out of this. The jews are going to be exposed and ripped out.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

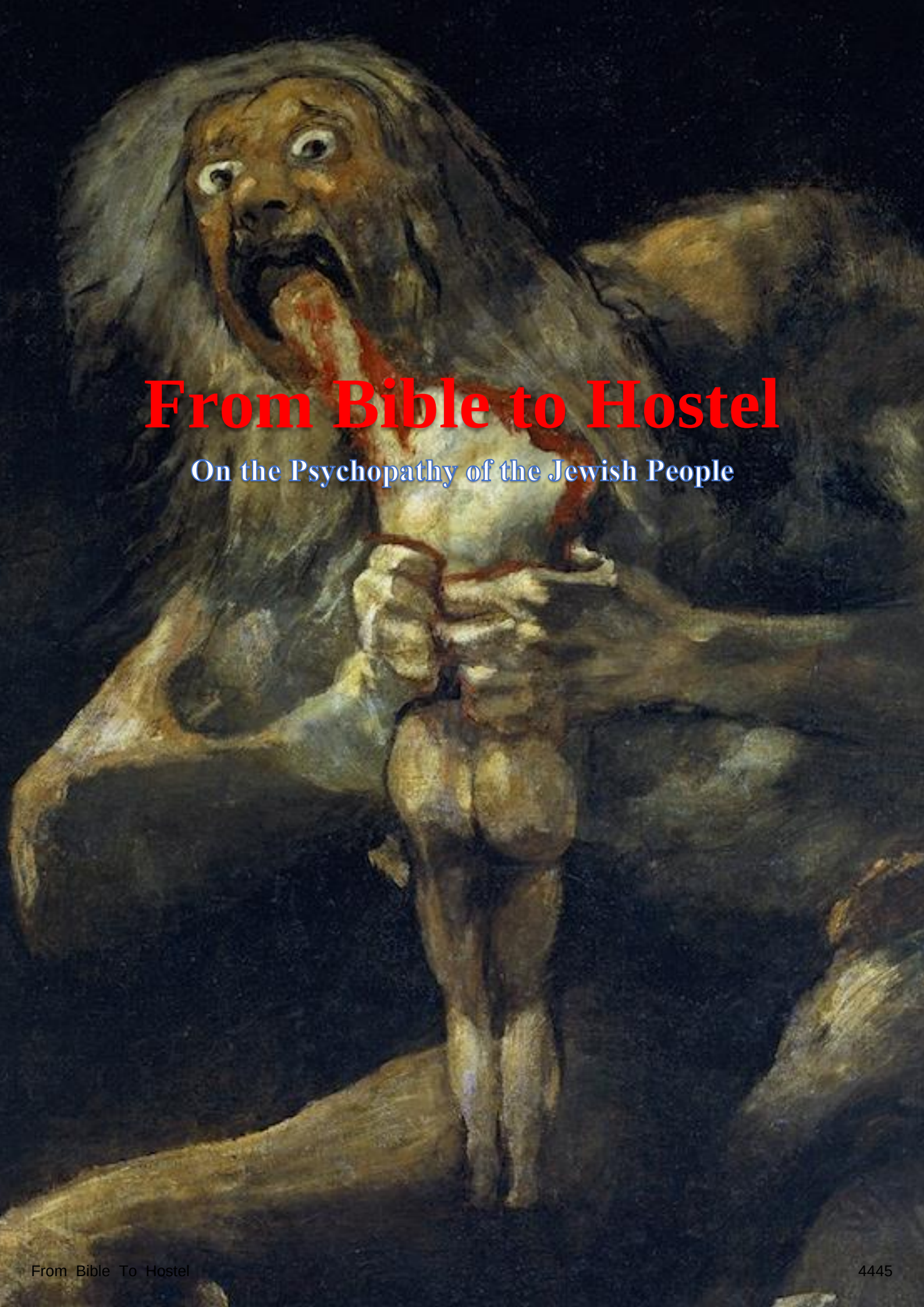

From Bible to Hostel

On the Psychopathy of the Jewish People

Summary

PART 1: The Jewish Race: 3
Masters of Deceit - A Short History of the Jews 3
The Nature of the Jewish People 5
Genocide IS and Always Has Been a Jewish Ideal 7
2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder 12
The Fecal Fixation of the Chosen Ones 25
Opposing Jews? 31
PART 2: The Bible, Koran and Communist Manifesto: 44
The Jewish Creation of Christianity and Islam 44
Human Sacrifice in the Bible 57
The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder 65
The True Meaning of Jewish "Celebrations" 69
All Jewish Programs are United by the Same Atrocities 71
PART 3: The Jews in Modern and Contemporary History: 74
The Jewish Mass Murder Machine Called the URSS 74
Jewish Ritual Murder in America 83
Israeli Calls for Total Ethnic Cleansing of Gaza 92
Israeli Senator: "All Mothers of Palestinians Should Also be Killed" 98
Jew Tells You Jews Can Rape, Rob and Murder You, as It's Their Divine Law 102
The Threat of Israel Today 107

Cover: Saturn Devouring One of His Children, 1819–1823, by Francisco Goya.

PART 1: The Jewish Race:

Masters of Deceit - A Short History of the Jews

Excerpt by Ben Klassen

Nature in her infinite wisdom has put the highest premium on survival of the species. In her profuse variety Nature has brought forth creatures of all kinds, fish and fowl, animal and vegetable, insect and bacteria. Some creatures like the cardinal and bluebird are beautiful to behold. Others like the scorpion fish and the sloth are not. Some creatures are flesh eating. Others are herbivorous. Some animals, like cows, forage on the grass of the meadows. Others like the coyote, the wolf and the tiger are predatory. Other creatures like cockroaches, mosquitoes and maggots are parasitic. Each creature has its means of existence and survival and its means of perpetuating its species. In all, the will to live and perpetuate its own kind is intensely strong. If it were not, the species would soon have died out. In the human species there is one race that stands out above all others in the intensity and fierceness in its will to survive — that is the Jewish race. How this one race has survived and stayed intact through all the convulsions and upheavals of history for 5000 years is something remarkable to behold.

Whereas some of the ancient races of recorded history such as the Babylonians, the Romans, the Phoenicians, the Egyptians, as a race, have all gone down the sinkhole of history — the Jew has survived. Not only has he survived, but he has become the slave-master of all the other races of the world, although he only numbers a small percentage of the world's population.

Whereas the White Race has been a builder, explorer and creator of civilizations, of governments and nations, the Jew has been none of these. On the contrary, he has been the very antithesis of the noble White Man. Throughout his history, which goes back more than 5000 years, during which he has remained united as a race, the Jew has been the parasite and predator on the backs of those nations who have been his unwilling hosts. The Jew has never been a creator, nor a builder, nor a producer, like the members of the White Race. On the contrary, he has been a destroyer of civilizations, a plunderer of nations, and a killer who invented the very idea of genocide in the earliest stages of his own history. All we have to do is read their own Old Testament to find that in page after page after page they slew, killed and plundered one tribe after another. One nation after another was put to the sword, man, woman and child.

The history of mankind is filled with wars and conflict, but of all the conflicts that have ensued between the different nations and the different races, there is only one race that has aroused the most violent antagonisms no matter where they settled — that race is the Jewish race.

Why is it that the Jewish Race has survived through all the upheavals of over 5000 years of history, whereas more powerful races like the Romans have perished? Is it because the Jew is tough? We find that the Jew is tough, but other races, such as the Romans, have been even tougher and they have not survived. Is it because he is a good fighter? No, he is, in fact, a physical coward and in open combat he is certainly one of the lesser and more cowardly warriors. Is it because he is more treacherous and deceitful? Perhaps, since in this characteristic he undoubtedly excels all other peoples.

But this is not the sole reason why he has survived either. The reason for his survival lies in his unique religion. Early in their history the Jews realized the tremendous potency of religion as a weapon — a weapon to either unite their own race, or a weapon to disintegrate and destroy their enemies. For thousands of years they have capitalized upon this knowledge to the hilt. In a masterful fashion, they have manipulated religion to their advantage with an evil cunning that no other people seems to have even suspected.

The central theme of the Jewish religion is hatred, hatred for the Gentiles, that is all other races. The other overwhelmingly powerful facet of the Jewish religion is racial loyalty, loyalty to its own kind. Whereas to the average White Gentile, sadly enough, it matters very little with whom he does business, whether it is another White Man or not. Nor is the average White Gentile too interested in whether the person next door or the person he meets is one of his own kind. But to a Jew, whether he is doing business with a Jew, living next door to a Jew, or meets a Jew, this means everything.

The main center of power of the Jewish world-wide conspiracy now resides in the New World. In fact, in New York is the largest center of Jewish population in the world, and New York is the central financial powerhouse, not only of the United States, but also the rest of the world.

The Nature of the Jewish People

By High Priest Mageson

The Jews are a dualistic system with one core. The Jews themselves at the core are a genetic group a blood line. Yet one can con-vert to Judaism. But upon this they have to marry into the genetic group and absorb their genes into the hive. This allows the Jews to blend into the host society while still maintaining their genetic-psychic strength. And the con-vert becomes an active agent of the Jews, with a Gentile face. But will never be allowed to go far within the deep ranks of Judaism.

At the highest levels only those of purest Jewish genetic lines can be admitted. Making sure the pure blooded ones lead the group and give it direction.

The Jews by their records and texts such as the Zohar, state they come from a genetic line not of the Gentiles which they believe makes them superior and gives them entitlement to the planet and all upon it. They state Gentiles are animals put here to be their slaves and property. And since we are not from their line we are not human and not covered by their law of the Torah. Meaning they can do what they want to us with no moral qualms. Judaism dehumanizes the entire planet.

Above the Jews are a collective of negative entities who the top Rabbinical class who are adept Black Magicians work with and take direction from. The Jews carry the spiritual inheritance of these entitles in their blood as this is the group they are genetically created from by their admission. What this means is they are connected on the deep soul level to such non and anti-human, entitles. They are a window to these beings on the planet.

Even the average Jew has a deep unconscious connection to these beings. On the soul level. And they are bound into a large mass Jewish mind or collective unconscious and consciousness they share with such entitles as well. They share the same race soul together. Their soul nature is encoded in their religious texts of which are nothing but what is in their soul. And simply the desire to harm, enslave, murder and destroy Gentiles by any means. Their biology is their belief.

People point to their different factions, disagreements and infighting as something to offer an example of something to believe the Jews are not a mono group against us. But this shows nothing in many cases it proves the opposite. Its in their soul and even programs started by Jews in conflict with other Jews. Still push the Jewish agenda anyway and harm Gentiles. This above belief not all bad apples belief creates a false understanding that allows Jews to step in and control the opposition to them. And terraforming it into something which serves them.

Which means you can never trust them. Many do what they do unconsciously. Because what’s in the soul is what its about. And its in their soul to do what their religious texts state.

Its not about opposition to Christianity, Islam, Communism, Liberalism or Capitalism, Zionism etc. Its actually on the deeply conscious and honest level. One thing only. Opposition to JUADISM.

All these programs listed above come out of the Jewish race soul. Most people in our society are in strong opposition to the Jews on some level and don't even realize it yet.

One can also observe strong schizogenic behaviours in those who are larger admixture of Gentile blood. Its a from a conflict on the soul level which manifests into the conscious mind. Otto Weininger stands out. He was half Jewish. But hated his Jewish half, as an ugly and vile stain within his soul. He could feel this. He lived a life of struggle with it. Till he killed himself to try and escape it. He was an open example. Of the two different and conflicting natures of the Gentile and Jewish soul in one man. And the fact those of Jewish blood can never stop being Jewish, even if they consciously want to. Its in the soul.

The purpose of Judaism is to terraform the planet into a situation where the entitles that manifested the Jew, can then feed off humans and use them as slaves without end. The Jews are simply the terrestrial level of this agenda. In lay terms the Jews are race of psychopaths. And not part of Gentile Humanity. They are a war upon it.

Genocide IS and Always Has Been a Jewish Ideal

Everything the Jews are and do, they accuse their enemies of. This creates the necessary psychological confusion so that they might accomplish their agenda. The Jews are masters of lying and deceit. While they extort billions upon billions of dollars from Germany in so-called "reparations" for a "holocaust" that never happened, [See "The Holocaust Hoax: The 'Six-Million' Lie": http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Holocaust_Hoax.html] and incessantly advertise this fraud in the media, through movies, books, schools, and other sources, this creates a very powerful distraction and diversion regarding their own crimes against humanity. Everything the Jews are and do, they cleverly blame upon Gentiles. If one does enough in-depth research, one will find that slave labor/death camps are actually a Jewish idea and Jewish invention, and existed long before the alleged Nazi camps. To read about The Real Death Camps and Holocaust, visit: http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

Communist leader Grigory Zinoviev [Jew] seemed to be advocating genocide when he declared in mid-September of 1918: "To overcome of our enemies we must have our own socialist militarism. We must carry along with us 90 million out of the 100 million of Soviet Russia's population. As for the rest, we have nothing to say to them. They must be annihilated."

The following excerpts prove beyond any doubt that the Jews were planning for the annihilation of the German people even before World War II broke out. See World Jewish Congress Declared War on Germany Long Before Germany Took Any Action Against Jews: http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/World_Jewish_Congress.html

The following plans are for the deliberate genocide of the German people, and this is just one source, there are many others:

Excerpts from the book "Germany Must Perish" written by Theodore N. Kaufman [Jew] 1941:

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Germany_Must_Perish_1941.pdf

"This dynamic volume outlines a comprehensive plan for the extinction of the German nation and the total eradication from the earth, of all her people. Also contained herein is a map illustrating the possible territorial dissection of Germany and the apportionment of her lands."

"The population of Germany, excluding conquered and annexed territories, is about 70,000,000, almost equally divided between male and female. To achieve the purpose of German extinction it would be necessary to only sterilize some 48,000,000 -- a figure which excludes, because of their limited power to procreate, males over 60 years of age, and females over 45."

"Concerning the males subject to sterilization the army groups, as organized units, would be the easiest and quickest to deal with. Taking 20,000 surgeons as an arbitrary number and on the assumption that each will perform a minimum of 25 operations daily, it would take no more than one month, at the maximum, to complete their sterilization.

Naturally the more doctors available, and many more than the 20,000 we mention would be available considering all the nations to be drawn upon, the less time would be required. The balance of the male civilian population of Germany could be treated within three months. Inasmuch as sterilization of women needs somewhat more time, it may be computed that the entire female population of Germany could be sterilized within a period of three years or less. Complete sterilization of both sexes, and not only one, is to be considered necessary in view of the present German doctrine that so much as one drop of true German blood constitutes a German."

"Of course, after complete sterilization, there will cease to be a birth rate in Germany. At the normal death rate of 2 per cent per annum, German life will diminish at the rate of 1,500,000 yearly. Accordingly in the span of two generations that which cost millions of lives and centuries of useless effort, namely, the elimination of Germanism and its carriers, will have been an accomplished fact. By virtue of its loss of self-perpetuation German Will, will have atrophied and German power reduced to negligible importance."

The imperative demands of the victor people that Germany must perish forever makes it obligatory for the leaders to select mass sterilization of the Germans as the best means of wiping them out permanently. They proceed to:

1. Immediately and completely disarm the German army and have all armaments removed from German territory.

2. Place all German utility and heavy industrial plants under heavy guard, and replace German workers by those of Allied nationality.

3. Segregate the German army into groups, concentrate them in severely restricted areas, and summarily sterilize them.

4. Organize the civilian population, both male and female, within territorial sectors, and effect their sterilization.

5. Divide the German army (after its sterilization has been completed) into labor battalions, and allocate their services toward the rebuilding of those cities which they ruined.

6. Partition Germany and apportion its lands. The accompanying map gives some idea of possible land adjustments which might be made in connection with Germany's extinction.

7. Restrict all German civilian travel beyond established borders until all sterilization has been completed.

8. Compel the German population of the apportioned territories to learn the language of its area, and within one year to cease the publication of all books, newspapers and notices in the German language, as well as to restrict German-language broadcasts and discontinue the maintenance of German-language schools.

9. Make one exception to an otherwise severely strict enforcement of total sterilization, by exempting from such treatment only those Germans whose relatives, being citizens of various victor nations, assume financial responsibility for their actions. Thus, into an oblivion which she would have visited upon the world, exists Germany.

In addition to the above, the “Morgenthau Plan” created by Jew Henry Morgenthau, was a blueprint for the systematic annihilation of the German people.

“Emotionally upset by Hitler’s rise and his persecution of the Jews, Morgenthau often sought to induce the President to anticipate the State Department or act contrary to our better judgment We sometimes found him conducting negotiations with foreign governments which were the function of the State Department. His work in drawing up a catastrophic plan for the postwar treatment of Germany and inducing the President to accept it without consultation with the State Department, was an outstanding instance of this interference.”

“In recent years various German groups have, with the cooperation of the Russians, been establishing memorials for the German civilians and soldiers who died in the Soviet Union. Recently, a Russian Jew, Aleksandr Gutman, produced a documentary film in which he interviewed four German women from East Prussia who as young girls had been raped by Red Army troops, then transported soon after the war to a particularly hellish outpost of the Gulag, no. 517, near Petrozavodsk in Karelia. Of the 1,000 girls and women who were transported to that camp, 522 died within six months of their arrival. These women were among tens of thousands of German civilians, men and women, deported, with the acquiescence of the Western powers, to the Soviet Union as German “reparations-in-kind” for slave labor. One of the women interviewed by Gutman remarks: “While the diary of Anne Frank is known throughout the world, we carry our memories in our hearts.” Recently, German philanthropists established a memorial cemetery for those women who perished in slave pen no. 517.” 1

“His best estimate is that some three million Germans, military and civilians, died unnecessarily after the official end of hostilities. A million of these were men who were being held as prisoners of war, most of whom died in Soviet captivity. (Of the 90,000 Germans who surrendered at Stalingrad, for example, only 5,000 ever returned to their homeland.) Less well known is the story of the many thousands of German prisoners who died in American and British captivity, most infamously in horrid holding camps along the Rhine river, with no shelter and very little food. Others, more fortunate, toiled as slave labor in Allied countries, often for years. Most of the two million German civilians who perished after the end of the war were women, children and elderly -- victims of disease, cold, hunger, suicide, and mass murder.

We are ceaselessly reminded of the Third Reich’s wartime concentration camps. But few Americans are aware that such infamous camps as Dachau, Buchenwald, Sachsenhausen and Auschwitz stayed in business after the end of the war, only now packed with German captives, many of whom perished miserably. The vengeful plan by US Treasury Secretary Henry Morgenthau to turn defeated Germany into an impoverished “pastoral” country, stripped of modern industry, is recounted by MacDonogh, as well as other genocidal schemes to starve, sterilize or deport the population of what was left of the bombed-out cities. 2

Ilya Ehrenberg - The Man Who Invented The ‘Six Million’

“He was the top Soviet propagandist during the Second World War. He was a notorious liar and a pathological monster. He was a Jew.”

“But Ehrenburg was perhaps most notorious for his viciously anti-German hate propaganda in World War II. In it, he exhorted Soviet troops to kill all Germans they

encountered without pity." "In one leaflet entitled "Kill," Ehrenburg incited the simple Russian soldier to treat the Germans as subhuman. The final paragraph concludes:

"The Germans are not human beings. From now on, the word 'German' is the most horrible curse. From now on, the word 'German' strikes us to the quick. We have nothing to discuss. We will not get excited. We will kill. If you have not killed at least one German a day, you have wasted that day ... If you cannot kill a German with a bullet, then kill him with your bayonet. If your part of the front is quiet and there is no fighting, then kill a German in the meantime ... If you have already killed a German, then kill another one - there is nothing more amusing to us than a heap of German corpses. Don't count the days, don't count the kilometers. Count only one thing: the number of Germans you have killed. Kill the Germans! ... - Kill the Germans! Kill!"

"This is typical of the steady diet of pathological hate fed to millions of Soviet troops by this Jew, safely ensconced far from the front." "The crowning achievement of Ehrenburg's career came on December 22, 1944, when this hate-crazed fiend became the first person to mention the kabbalistic figure of Six Million alleged Jewish victims of National Socialism, and then proceeded to introduce that figure into Soviet propaganda. After the war he joined with co-racial and fellow propagandist Vasily (Iosif Solomonovich) Grossman to produce a fictitious "Black Book" and lay the foundation for what has come to be known as "The Holocaust."3

The Eisenhower Death Camps: http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v10/v10p161_Brech.html

The above link summarizes the atrocities committed against the German people by Jewish General Dwight David Eisenhower. This is a further act of genocide against Gentile peoples enforced by a Jew. The book: "Other Losses: An investigation into the mass deaths of German prisoners at the hands of the French and Americans after World War II" by James Bacque (Toronto: Stoddart, 1989) goes into much more detail and exposes Eisenhower for what he really is- one of the worst of war criminals and a mass murderer.

For Further Reading

James Bacque, Crimes and Mercies: The Fate of German Civilians Under Allied Occupation, 1944-1950 (Toronto: Little, Brown and Co., 1997)

Alfred-Maurice de Zayas, Nemesis at Postsdam (Lincoln, Neb.: 1990)

Alfred-Maurice de Zayas, A Terrible Revenge: The Ethnic Cleansing of the Eastern European Germans, 1944-1950 (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994)

John Dietrich, The Morgenthau Plan: Soviet Influence on American Postwar Policy (New York: Algora, 2002)

Ralph Franklin Keeling, Gruesome Harvest: The Allies' Postwar War Against the German People (IHR, 1992). Originally published in Chicago in 1947.

Giles MacDonogh, After the Reich: The Brutal History of the Allied Occupation (New York: Basic Books, 2007)

The Morgenthau Plan (AKA The Jewish plan to rid the world of Germans): http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=buUAJc-6-AI

The above YouTube video is a summary of the Jewish to annihilate not only the German people, but the Russians as well- total genocide.

The blueprint for the Jewish agenda can be found in the Judeo/Christian Bible. Because of this most evil and horrendous work, claiming to be “the word of God” spiritual knowledge has been systematically removed and replaced with fictitious Jewish characters, places and other archetypes. The average, deluded Christian who ties into this energy through worship and belief establishes him/herself as a psychic host. In a word...”God” and the “Devil” are backwards.

Exposing Christianity: http://www.exposingchristianity.com

The Holy Bible, A Blueprint for the Mass Murder and Destruction of Gentiles: http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Energy.html

References:

1 The Gulag: Communism’s Penal Colonies Revisited

2 British Historian Details Mass Killings and Brutal Mistreatment of Germans at the End of World War Two

3 Ilya Ehrenberg - The Man Who Invented The ‘Six Million’

2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder

The Jews work very hard to keep Satanists/Pagans from being heard when speaking of the Jewish crimes against humanity. The most you'll usually find regarding the truth about the Jewish ritual murders are from Christians. In the Talmud and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the Jews have replaced the term Gentile (Pagan/Satanist, who's God is Satan) with "Christian" and "Christ." As High Priestess Maxine wrote in a sermon about how the Jews deceive, "Christian" is a code word for Pagan/Satanist. With this being said, the Jews are not blaspheming their beloved messiah Jesus of Nazareth (Ben Yahashua), but Satan who is the true God of the Gentiles. There are millions of other cases of Jewish ritual murder, but here is a comprehensive list that covers from the years before the common era to 1932. Satan demands that Gentiles see the Jews for the sick murdering pedophile, lying bastards that they really are. Those who read this and still don't have a problem with the Jewish race, have a death wish.

"Human sacrifices are to-day still practised by the Jews of Eastern Europe.... as is set forth at length by the late Sir Richard Burton in the MS which the wealthy Jews of England have compassed heaven and earth to suppress, and evidenced by the ever-recurring Pogroms against which so senseless an outcry is made by those who live among those degenerate Jews who are at least not cannibals." - Aleister Crowley

THE COMPILATION OF JEWISH RITUAL MURDERS FROM BCE UNTIL 1932

The earliest of historians, Herodotus, informs us about the Hebrew cult of human sacrifice. He writes: "The Hebrews sacrificed humans to their God Moloch." (Herodotus, Vol. II, p. 45)

The ritual murders that have been passed down through writings since before the current era until today are:

169 B.C. -- "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

418 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. -- In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. -- After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. -- Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. -- In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. -- The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1179 A.D. -- In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guillel. Amor.)

1181 A.D. -- In London, around Easter, near the church of St. Edmund, the Jews murdered a child by the name of Roertus. (Acta sanct, III March Vol., 591)

1181 A.D. -- In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. -- The Jews of Braisme crucified a a Gentile who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1220 A.D. -- In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. -- In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. -- the Jews committed the same crime on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1236 A.D. -- In Hagenau in Alsace, three boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1239 A.D. -- A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. -- In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Gentile child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. -- In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been

tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret.

1250 A.D. -- The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who deliverd a child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. -- At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. --So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. -- The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens)1261 A.D. -- In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1279 A.D. --The most respectable Jews of London crucified a child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. -- The crucifixion of a child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

1283 A.D. -- A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. -- In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1287 A.D. -- The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1292 A.D. -- In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. -- In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. --In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, p. 70)

1302 A.D. -- In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. -- At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1305 A.D. -- In Prague, around Easter, a Gentile, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1320 A.D. -- In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. --In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. -- At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, Chronik.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1345 A.D. -- In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1347 A.D. -- In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1350 A.D. --The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

1380 A.D. -- At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a child. (Martin Crusius, Yearbook of Swabia, Part III, Book V)

1401 A.D. --At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. --The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. -- In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. -- At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big

Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)

1440 A.D. -- A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four- year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Gentile. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1452 A.D. -- In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. The Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. -- In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

1454 A.D. -- On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. -- In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. -- At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. --In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. -- In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. -- The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. -- In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. -- At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)

1485 A.D. -- In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

1490 A.D. -- At Guardia, near Toledo, the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. -- At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their co-religionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1503 A.D. -- In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. -- A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)

1509 A.D -- Several Jews... murdered several children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1509 A.D. --The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1,2)

1510 A.D. -- In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: ‘The Jews in Berlin’)

1520 A.D. -- The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1525 A.D. -- A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, Le mystere du sang 81)

1540 A.D. -- At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f)

1547 A.D. -- At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor’s boy named Michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)

1569 A.D. --In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)

1571 A.D. -- M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. -- Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. -- In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorious p. 53)

1574 A.D. -- At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7- year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover... At about this time a boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1575 A.D. --The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. --In a series of cases children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1592 A.D. -- At Wilna, a 7-year-old boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. -- At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. -- In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. -- In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old... son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. -- At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. -- At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. --In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with stones. It was completely covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. -- On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1675 A.D. -- At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. -- In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabludvo)

1753 A.D. -- On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrously sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. --The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten 108)

1791 A.D. -- On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. -- At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. -- During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. -- On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, “Was glauben die Juden?” Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. -- In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child’s scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1810 A.D. -- Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, ex-consul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor person who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)

1812 A.D. --On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)

1817 A.D. -- The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1823 A.D. -- On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½- year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1824 A.D. -- In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. -- In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. -- At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1829 A.D. -- In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte)

1831 A.D. -- Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. -- According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 91)

1839 A.D. -- On the Island of Rhodes, and 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 92)

1839 A.D. -- In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. Prozess bei A. Laurent, op. cit. S. 301)

1843 A.D. -- Murders of Gentile children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere. (Famont L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali, Paris, 1843)

1875 A.D. -- At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. -- In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6- year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univers.)

1881 A.D. --At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza-Eszlar)

1881 A.D. -- In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, evenda.)

1881 A.D. -- In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Gentile child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea- shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. -- In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. -- At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14- year-old girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue,

suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year- old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. -- A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. -- Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. -- At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glagau, der Kulturki, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. -- At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. -- At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

1891 A.D. -- Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. -- On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttenberg.

1900 A.D. -- At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18- year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his

dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. -- The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausfuhrliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. -- The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

1928 A.D. -- The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1929 A.D. -- The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.-- Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

"These are 131 ritual murders which are known and have been passed down to posterity in writing. [LSN: There are actually some others, particularly in the ancient period, which are not listed here.] How many have occurred and nobody today knows about them! How many thousands, yes, perhaps HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS have remained undiscovered! To torture young, innocent human beings, to kill and drink their blood, this is the greatest and most terrible aspect of all the crimes which International Jewry has taken upon itself!"

This information came from a source that had a xian bias to it, but the fact that the majority of the earth's population haven't figured out yet is that Jewish and the sister title "Christian" are none but the same. "Christian" is actually a title that Jews give to the dupes who have fallen under the spell of that Jewish "religion" called Christianity.

The Fecal Fixation of the Chosen Ones

The Jewish obsession with feces is very disturbing, and very real. In fact, it is openly admitted by many Jews.

In an article called The Past, and Future, of Jewish Humor, the Jewish writer Uriel Heilman writes:

“And if it’s scatological, all the better.”

“For a Jew, a bowel movement is an event,” Waldoks declared. “That’s why there’s so much bathroom humor.”(1)

Tablet magazine columnist Marjorie Ingall had this to say about the Jewish fecal obsession:

“Jews have a fine tradition of scatological humor.”

“When new [Jewish] moms get together they love talking about poop.”(2)

In a weird article about toilet training, Jewess Carla Naumburg proudly states:

“We talk about poop a lot in my family. You might think it’s just because we’re the parents of a toddler and an infant, and that’s definitely part of it. But we’re also Jews, so it comes naturally to us.”(3)

A jew named Howard Rheingold has a blog titled Howard’s Butt , where he writes extensively about his rectal cancer. In this blog we find yet another glowing reference to the bowel process:

“A lot of psycho-social-sexual-mythological energy flows forth from our organ of shit,”(4)

Jewish actress Tori Spelling made a blog entry about plunging a toilet for her toddler entitled Poo’s funny…Sometimes! Here’s what she said:

“I’m NOT shit shy. In fact, I’m a Poo Fanatic and a fart joke fan to the extreme. I even have the childhood cartoon books “The Gas We Pass” and “Everybody Poo’s!” proudly displayed on my mantle while my unused copy of “War and Peace” collects dust buried in my sock drawer. Hey, I’m a self-professed and mildly obsessed Poo Lover and not ashamed to admit it. Shit’s funny!”(5)

This unhealthy obsession has also been recognized and noted upon by many well respected antisemitic researchers. Michael Collins Piper of American Free Press had the following to say on page 423 of his book The Confessions of an Anti-Semite :

“And speaking of toilet “humor,” I must be honest in saying that it’s probably no coincidence that, over the years, when I’ve received emails from people upset about my opposition to Israel that the messages-which are usually posed in a scoffing, sarcastic, belittling tone-most always contain allusions to bodily functions in one form or another.

I do not exaggerate. In fact, not once, but twice-and I kid you not-Jewish critics have even made references to dirty diapers, the presumptive "humor" being in the fact, as the writers made clear, that my last name [Piper] happens to rhyme with diaper. Juvenile, to be sure, but a sad reflection on the peculiar mindset of my Jewish critics.

The late Dr. William Pierce of the
National Alliance made these remarks in an April 2001 radio broadcast/article entitled Shocking Differences:

"This is something I first noticed when I was a junior high school student in Dallas, Texas. The school I attended was in one of Dallas' wealthier suburbs, and there were a number of Jews in the school. What I and several of my classmates noticed about the Jews was their uniquely Jewish sense of humor. One doesn't expect much delicacy in the jokes told by 14-year-olds, of course, but the thing that made the jokes that appealed especially to the Jews stand out was their scatological content. Nearly every Jewish joke involved excrement in one way or another. As I said, this Jewish tendency was so pronounced that I and my Gentile classmates noticed it and commented on it, even though we didn't understand it. And it wasn't that we had an exceptionally large number of budding Howard Sterns among our Jewish classmates. The inclination toward scatology is a general Jewish characteristic. Jews themselves, including Jewish psychologists, have commented on this Jewish trait often, explaining it in terms of the collective Jewish experience throughout history. It is real, and it is quite noticeable."

He then tells an anecdote about Jewish run MTV:

"I don't watch MTV myself, and I suspect that most White parents of teenaged girls, even very liberal and trendy parents, also don't pay attention to what their daughters are being indoctrinated with by Sumner Redstone's MTV. An example of which I recently became aware was brought to my attention by the filing just last week of a lawsuit against MTV in Los Angeles Superior Court. Let me give you the details: three months ago, on January 21, MTV was taping a pilot for a new show called Dude, This Sucks. Some teenaged girls were visiting the studio during the taping. A studio employee instructed them to stand on the stage in a certain place for a part of the show in which a pair of performers known as the "Shower Rangers" were to go through their routine. The girls were not told what the performance would be or how they would be involved in it.

The "Shower Rangers" were two men dressed in Boy Scout uniforms. They came on stage, turned their backs to the camera and to the teenaged spectators on the stage, dropped their trousers, bent over, and let fly with a shower of semi-liquid feces, spattering the unsuspecting girls from head to foot. Apparently they had dosed themselves with a powerful laxative prior to the performance.

To Jews, including billionaire Jewish media moguls like the owner of CBS and MTV, Sumner Redstone, this sort of thing is hilariously funny. It's their idea of humor. Unfortunately for MTV, however, the girls who were sprayed by MTV's "Shower Rangers" weren't amused, nor were their parents. Last week two of the girls sued. One of them told the court:

"We were having a good time until the second act of Dude, This Sucks went on. All of a

sudden I was smelling something disgusting, and I started to gag. I looked around at my friends. They were covered in something. As I looked down at myself I realized that I was too."

Another of the plaintiffs, 14-year-old Kelly Sloat, spoke of the humiliation the girls felt when they returned to school:

"Everyone knew about it, even some of the teachers. Most of the kids were cracking jokes or wouldn't come near us because, even though we washed off the feces, they said we smelled. I will never, ever forget what a horrible experience this was."(6)

The Jewish inclination toward fecal humor is most apparent in Hollywood movies. A recent movie called Bridesmaids, directed by half-Jew Paul Feig, contains a scene in which the female cast all get food poisoning at the same time. What follows is a truly sickening orgy of women crapping and vomiting all over the place. One girl throws up all over a toilet. Another then comes in and throws up on the back of the first one's head, while a fat woman sits on the sink next to them spraying diarrhea into it and screaming. The bride then runs into the middle of a busy street and defecates all over the inside of her wedding gown. All of this is presumably supposed to be funny. For more examples of this type of filth, go rent any given Jewish comedy, or simply turn on the TV, because there are way too many to name here.

Vulgar Jewess Sarah Silverman has basically built a whole career on her various bodily functions. The following are the infantile lyrics from a song she sings called.

The Poop Song:
It was brown and it had raisins
And we flushed it for that reason
This is a poop song
This is a poop song
I was walking through the mall
And I had to make a poop
This is a poop song
This is a poop song
We pooped at the mall today
We pooped at the mall

Another example of disgusting, fecal-laden lyrics comes from degenerate Jewish "Beat" poet Allen Ginsberg. Ginsberg was an open pedophile and founding member of NAMBLA, which stands for the North American Man/Boy Love Association . His writings were made popular by his Jewish brethren in the media and consist of the most depraved Jewish filth that one could ever imagine. I hesitate to even reprint anything that this abominable creature had to say but for the sake of getting the full story, I will quote one short passage.

This is from a poem that he wrote about his sick and dying mother (in which he at one point contemplates having sex with) called Kaddish:

"One night, sudden attack—her noise in the bathroom—like croaking up her soul—convulsions and red vomit coming out of her mouth—diarrhea water exploding from

her behind—on all fours in front of the toilet—urine running between her legs—left retching on the tile floor smeared with her black feces—unfainted—”(7)

Palestine

Israeli Jews over in occupied Palestine have made playing with their feces into somewhat of a natural pastime. Just look at this video where they pay one Israeli Jew to have another Jew take a dump on his head, while the rest of the degenerate Jews cheer them on. Pretty sickening stuff. Other favorite sports of the occupying Jews include driving around spraying feces at Palestinians and their homes with a giant fire hose and defecating all over the inside of Palestinian homes after they’ve invaded and ransacked them.
One Palestinian woman described the antics of the Israeli occupational army of cowards as thus:

“The smell was terrible. The food was everywhere. Very disgusting smell. They put shit in the sinks, shit everywhere. Our clothes were everywhere. The last time they invaded, it was easy. They broke everything and we fixed it. But this time, they put shit everywhere: in cupboards, on beds — my bed is full of shit.”

She goes on:

“A minute ago, Sabreen opened her clothing cupboard: there was a bowl of shit in it! They used our clothes for the toilet. They broke the door of the bathroom and brought it into our room. I don’t know why.”(8)

The Holohoax

An yone with two brain cells to click together knows by now that the Holocaust is a complete fraud. All of the stories about it are completely made up, and they almost all include feces. One “survivor” described his experience in the camps like this:

“Filth was also tremendous. Filth. It was filthy. It was filthy even in the building where we lived. I mean, in the winter time. I mean, the toilet was…it was…it was ice. It was all ice. And then the feces and the urine all over, was overflowing…overflowing there.”(9)

Perhaps the most comical “Holocaust” story is the one by Irene Zisblatt, the infamous “defecating diamonds” hoaxer from top Jew propagandist Steven Spielberg’s Oscar-winning Last Days documentary. She claims to have preserved diamonds that her mother gave her by eating them daily and then defecating them out, presumably on the floor of the toilet house since there’s no way she could’ve retrieved them from the deep, wide-open holes generally used for human waste. According to the story, she then proceeded to rummage through her feces on the floor of the toilet house with her bare hands to find the diamonds, and then ate them again without having washed them, all to repeat the process the next day for two years straight. What the hell kind of sick mind would come up with a story like that?

In another fictional tale from this demented liar, she explains being inside of a homicidal gas chamber in which the Jews were forced to wade around naked in their

own bodily fluids. If they felt the need to go to the bathroom they had no choice but to "go where they stood" down their legs and on their feet.

Fecal freak Spielberg's other Oscar-winning Holohoax propaganda film Schindler's List features a scene in which young kids hideout from the "evil Nazis" inside of a toilet—neck deep in urine and feces.

One Jewish author, Joseph E. Tenenbaum, actually wrote about Jews having sex while inside of a dung-filled toilet. Imagine for a second crawling inside of a toilet, and then having sex with someone. These people are disgusting beyond belief.

On page 145 of In Search of a Lost People: The Old and the New Poland he writes:

"I heard harrowing stories of these latrines of Birkenau, of how the children hid for hours in the foulness, to escape gassing, how love went on in these places and sexes mated in the dung under the threat of instantaneous death when discovered ; how business thrived and gossip thrilled in these latrines. If you lost your footing in the heat of passion, you could drown!! " [emphasis added](10)

Psychoanalysis

The Jewish pseudo-science of psychoanalysis is also loaded with fecal-minded personalities. The coke-sniffing Jew who invented it, Sigmund Freud, was himself borderline obsessed with bathroom behavior and described the second stage of his thoroughly disturbing "psychosexual development" theory as the "anal stage," in which, around the age of two, pleasurable sensations become centered on the anus, and children become fascinated by their own feces. This is the stage of life where "anal personalities" could develop, he claimed.

The first of his "psychosexual development" stages is the "oral stag,e" and the third is the "phallic stage," by the way—just to give you an idea of how sick the man was.

The Jew Dr. Mortimer Ostow, in his book "Myth and Madness: The Psychodynamics of anti-Semitism, " theorizes that antisemitism is actually a son's hatred toward his father (as a result of poor childhood potty training) being projected on to the Jews.(11)
A bizarre offshoot of psychology led by possible Jew Lloyd deMause called Psychohistory takes the childhood toilet trauma a step further and asserts that both the so-called Holocaust and WWII were natural outcomes of incredibly sadistic behavior practiced on infants by the average German mother.
Here are a few passages from an over-the-top, anti-German hate fantasy written by deMause:

"A v isitor from England described the German baby as "a piteous object; it is pinioned and bound up like a mummy in yards of bandages…it is never bathed…Its head is never touched with soap and water until it is eight or ten months old." Their feces and urine was so regularly left on their bodies that they were covered with lice and other vermin attracted to their excreta, and since the swaddling bandages were very tight and covered their arms as well as their bodies, they could not prevent the vermin from drinking their blood. Their parents considered them so disgusting they called them "filthy lice-covered babies," and often put them, swaddled, in a bag, which they hung on the wall or on a

tree while the mothers did other tasks.The fear of being poisoned by lice was daily embedded in the fearful alter of the baby .

The sub-human then proceeds to project his German shit-baby theory onto the so-called mistreatment of Jews by the Third Reich...

/I will not qoute these horrific lies...it makes me sick how they project their own disgusting filth onto gentiles.../

...

That is just a few examples of the type of world that we live in today, where it's perfectly acceptable to go on hate-filled rants generalizing all Germans as inherently evil people, yet a mere mention of a Jewish crime or shortcoming will have you branded as a "hater", "nazi", "bigot", "racist", and "antisemite".

Well some of us aren't afraid of these labels, and in fact, we wear them as badges of honor.

Source:
The End of Zion

Opposing Jews?

How Jews Take Control of Opposing Sides to Advance Their Communist Agenda:

The following article is an excerpt from "The White Man's Bible" by Ben Klassen. Although the U.S.S.R. no longer exists as a communist state, this article which was written before the fall of Russian communism is very revealing.

RUSSIA, ISRAEL AND THE UNITED STATES

USA not fighting communism.

One of the most flagrant and persistent deceptions that has been foisted on the American people since the Russian revolution of 1917 is that the American government is desperately but valiantly fighting a losing war "against communism." After more than six decades, most American people still believe this hoax, and remain perpetually confused as to why the United States, rich, powerful, morally superior to communism, is continually losing.

American Jews Power Center of Communism.

The brutal truth is that the American power establishment— governmental, financial and propaganda-wise (all dominated by Jews) has not been fighting communism. The fact is communism is Jewish from its very inception. Communism is only one of the many powerful tools being utilized in the Jewish program of taking over the world. Not only has the United States not been fighting communism as most Americans are duped to believe, but on the contrary, the United States has been the chief financier, planner and promoter of communism, not only in Russia, but throughout the world. Without the financial support and technical aid of the United States, the Jewish-communist outrage against the Russian people would have fallen flat on its face at its very inception, and many times over since then. In fact, it would never have been inaugurated in the first place. Trained and Financed in New York. It is a fact of history that the final push for the communist take-over of Russia was lavishly financed and carefully planned by wealthy Jewish capitalists right here in good old U.S.A. There, on the East Side of New York, Trotsky and 3,000 Jewish cut-throats were carefully trained to deliver the final coupe-de-grace. The venture was financed to the tune of 20 million dollars by no less than (Jew) Jacob Schiff himself of the New York firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., an American branch of the Rothschild network. When the time came, Trotsky and his trained Jewish revolutionaries were shipped by boat (in the middle of World War I) and arrived unhampered in Russia to do their job. Once there they knew exactly what to do, and when it was all over 30 million White Russians had been murdered and the Jews were fully in the saddle.

Communism is a Jewish Swindle.

We must remember again and again that communism is nothing more than a horrible, vicious Jewish program to take over the world, camouflaged with deceptive "humanitarian" propaganda, as are most other Jewish programs. Paid by American Taxpayers. The Jewish-Communist-Marxist-Zionist blueprint is all part and parcel of the same program. It is well financed not only with Jewish money, but more

significantly with taxpayers' money, of which the American taxpayer pays the overwhelming brunt. There is no greater source of goods, wealth and productivity than the working American taxpayer, and the Jewish potential for looting this tremendous source of productivity seems without limit.

Behind it the whole Jewish Network. The Jewish-Communist-Marxist-Zionist movement is tremendously powerful. Behind it are all the Jewish power networks of the world. This includes their vast world-wide propaganda network— television, newspaper, newswire, magazine, book printing, education and all the other accouterments that not only influence, but decide "public opinion." Behind this Jewish movement also is the powerful "capitalistic" Federal Reserve System with its unlimited monopoly to print paper money at no cost to themselves. In short, behind it is "the hidden hand" of world-wide Jewry.

American Policy Hostile to Tzars.

It is this power establishment that engineered the overthrow of the Romanov dynasty, a Viking dynasty that had ruled Russia for over three centuries, and replaced it by an ironfisted Jewish tyranny. In respect to American policy toward Russia it is interesting that prior to the 1917 revolution, United States policy was hostile towards Russia (as were the Jews). It enthusiastically favored Japan in the Russo-Japanese War of 1904-05, which the Japanese won. Once the Jews had clamped their vicious ironclad rule on Russia and its vast resources in 1917, United States foreign policy did a dramatic (but covert) flip-flop and became anti-Japanese and pro-Russian.

Benevolent after Commie Take-over.

Despite all the propaganda, camouflage and window dressing to the contrary, it has been strongly pro-Russian (really pro-Jewish) ever since. It was America who shored up the precarious communist government in the decade of 1920's with food and other aid. It was American technical aid that built her dams and power plants, drilled her oil fields and built her refineries in the 1920's and 1930's. When despite all this aid the Russian behemoth was about to collapse of its own weight and rottenness in the early 1930's, it was Roosevelt's official recognition and extension of financial credits that again saved it from oblivion. When Hitler's heroic armies stood at the gates of Leningrad, Moscow and Stalingrad, again it was American military aid and direct intervention that saved communist Russia from being wiped off the map. Before the War was even over, the United States already began shipping vast quantities of aid, civilian goods— tractors, machinery, food, to the tune of 13 billion dollars. This, again, was all done at the expense of the American taxpayers, who pay for most of the cost of the Jewish world-wide take over.

Saved by America Again and Again.

Since the end of World War II it was the United States who encouraged and promoted the Russian-Communist take over in Eastern Europe. In fact, when Russia nervously hesitated in rolling her tanks into Hungary in that unhappy country's revolt in 1956, it was President Eisenhower who specifically sent Premier Kruschev an encouraging telegram assuring him that the United States would not lift a finger to aid the Hungarians.

False, Deceptive Front.

This has been the modus operandi of the United States-Russian relations ever since 1917. Officially the United States puts up a front of being “anti-communist.” Behind the scenes it has aided, abetted, planned, financed and promoted communist take-overs throughout the world, whether it was in countries adjoining Russia in eastern Europe or whether it was in countries halfway around the world that were temporarily beyond the reach of Russian troops.

America aided Cuban Take-over. A good example of the latter is the “Communist” takeover of Cuba. Without propaganda aid of the American (read Jewish) press, Fidel Castro would have died an unknown bum, unheard of, and unsung. It was the American press, especially the Jewish New York Times that puffed up Castro as a native hero, as a liberator, as the Abraham Lincoln of Cuba, the George Washington of the Sierra Maestra, as a non-communist agrarian reformer, and temporarily sold him to the American people as such. At the same time our government put secret pressure on the then pro-American head of the Cuban government, Fulgencio Batista, to leave Cuba. Having been betrayed by the American government and the skids effectively put under him, Batista fled the country and Castro walked in with the full support of the American government and the American (Jewish) press. It was an interesting study in hypocrisy to see how we slowly “discovered” that Castro was a communist, a fact well known to the American government and the Jewish conspiracy, and the basic reason for the revolution in the first place.

Repeated Betrayal of American Interests.

It is not my purpose here in this limited dissertation to review the history of Jewish betrayal of American interests and communist takeovers throughout the world. This would literally take a whole encyclopedia to cover. I only want to point out a few historical events that even the most naive American reader of the daily news is familiar with. In this regard I want to point the finger at only a few obvious glaring examples anyone can understand.

Betrayal of China.

One of the most blatant swindles and of greatest world-wide significance was manipulated by the United States shortly after World War II, and that was the betrayal of Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek and the vast multitudes of China. Chiang Kai-shek had fought the Chinese communists in the early 1920’s and finally beat them at their game. He assumed control of the Chinese government in 1926 and was undoubtedly the staunchest anticommunist leader in Asia. He was strongly pro-American and fought the Japanese on the side of America in World War II. As soon as this (Jewish) war was over he was treacherously betrayed by the United States.

Marshall a Communist Stooge.

General George C. Marshall, who had been accorded every honor that could be bestowed on a military man short of becoming president, was sent to China to do the hatchet job in November of 1945. Although he was by now 65 years old, in poor health and ready to retire, he stayed in that miserable country for 14 months, selling out Kai-

shek to the communists. That he would make such a personal sacrifice at his age is an indication of the tight communist discipline he was under and had been for most of his adult life.

Not possible without American perfidy.

When Marshall left China he had negotiated a “coalition government” between the Kai-shek Nationalists and the Mao Tse-tung communists, and disarmed the Nationalist army, which he later bragged he had done “with the stroke of a pen.” Needless to say, with the Chinese Nationalists disarmed and betrayed by the United States, Mao Tse-tung and his communist gang of cut-throats soon drove Chiang Kai-shek and the Nationalists from the Chinese mainland. By 1949 Mao was the undisputed communist master of China, the most populous country in the world. China, with its teeming 800 million people had been turned over to Jewish-communist control through American treachery. And so another country succumbed to betrayal, made in the United States of America.

Huge Bloodbaths Followed.

Shortly after the communists took over in China, huge bloodbaths followed. It is conservatively estimated that at least 60 million Chinese were murdered in the Mao Tse-tung purge that followed in order to consolidate his brutal regime. Died a Traitor. General George C. Marshall, having faithfully done his treacherous duty to his communist masters, died shortly thereafter. A few more recent examples should suffice to establish the pattern. Let’s look at what has been going on in the Western hemisphere.

Betrayal of Chile.

By 1970, in Chile an outright communist government had been established, headed by Salvador Allende. This had been achieved with the help of huge sums of American “aid,” and especially the connivance of the American C.I.A. Then in 1974 the unexpected happened. The people of Chile, led by army officers, revolted, killed Allende and took back their government. Was the United States government happy at this triumph over communism? On the contrary, it stopped all aid, cut off credits and has carried on a vicious trade boycott and propaganda campaign against Chile ever since.

Panama Canal given to Communists.

In 1979 the traitorous United States Senate and executive branch turned over the American built and owned Panama Canal to a tinhorn communist government of dope peddlers and thieves headed by General Torrejos. Not only did they hand it to these criminals free on a silver platter, but they paid them billions to take this, the most strategic waterway in the world. This despite the fact that the mail of some senators was running 200 to 1 against this blatant and treacherous sellout.

Treacherous sell-out in Nicaragua.

While this treacherous sell-out was being promoted to the American people, the C.I.A. was already busy using Panama as a base to run arms and revolutionaries into nearby Nicaragua and instigate revolution. Here again our perfidious American government ran true to form. Whereas the Somoza family, which had ruled Nicaragua for more than 40 years was strongly pro-American and anti-communist, the same year as we gave away the Panama Canal, Anastosia Somoza was blatantly betrayed and sold down the river.

With C.I.A. organization, money and arms, the country was thrown into utter chaos and turmoil, and finally with the United States telling Somoza to get out, he, too, fled the country. The communist "Sandinistas" took over and another anti-communist country was betrayed and turned over to the communist behemoth with the help of democratic, "anti-communist" United States of America.

* * * * *

C.I.A. plays Vital Role.

At this point it would be useful to point out the tremendous importance of the Central Intelligence Agency in most of the Communist takeovers. During World War II the Office of Strategic Services was organized as a super intelligence agency coordinating and superseding the different United States military intelligence agencies. It was heavily staffed with Jews, and was in reality a supra world-wide Jewish secret police. Like its Russian counterpart, the Cheka, the O.G.P.U., the N.K.V.D., the K.G.B. and various other name changes in between, so, too, the name of the O.S.S. was changed to the C.I.A. But essentially its character and purpose remained unchanged— it remained (and is today) a world-wide secret police and spy network in the employ of world-wide Jewry, with the American taxpayer again footing the bill. Not only is the C.I.A. a spy network, but it also acts as a powerful army of intrigue and deception, a strong-arm that not only spies, but uses force to make things happen. Awesome Power, Unlimited Funds. The bill to the American taxpayer is enormous. With almost unlimited funds at its disposal and a huge army of manpower in its employ, the power and influence of the C.I.A. in the world at large is awesome and frightening indeed. Neither Congress nor the president really knows how many billions are spent each year by this powerful secret police agency. Nor are they aware of what capers or machinations they are engaged in. All this is cloaked under the guise of "secrecy," "national security," "protecting our agents." The C.I.A. is completely beyond the control of either the courts, congress or the executive branch. In fact, the visible members of the government are themselves frightened of, and very much at the mercy of the C.I.A.

A Criminal Army.

Nor are there any limits to the tactics in which the C.I.A. may engage. Assassination, planting false propaganda, lying, stealing, murder, betrayal, planning revolutions, and "dirty tricks" of any nature are all in their routine arsenal of promoting the Jewish program. Nor is that all. Setting up dummy corporations, false political movements, printing a temporary newspaper, rigging elections, supporting political candidates and movements, destroying others, all of this is also part of their bag of tricks.

Operate on American soil also.

Nor are their operations limited to foreign soil. Any American citizen who is loyal to his country, or is for the White Race, or wants to expose the Jewish conspiracy, or is anticommunist, is fair game for the powerful and treacherous C.I.A. right here in our home territory. This they do in perfect collaboration with the F.B.I. Hand in glove with each other they will infiltrate domestic organizations, political parties and build up or destroy any group, faction or individual they see fit.

Tool of the Jews.

What they see fit is always in the best interests of the Jews and towards the destruction of the White Race. Before we leave the subject of intelligence there are a few other arms of Jewish spying that I must bring to light at this point.

Mind police.

Since the Jews for the last several thousand years have been carrying on the most vicious conspiracy in history, namely the destruction and take-over of all other peoples— they have been fanatic to the point of being paranoid about spying and gathering information on their enemies. And this is understandable. Since the hideous crime they are perpetrating is all based on secrecy and deceit, holding the lid on their conspiracy is a highly precarious business. So they frantically enter into all kinds of devices, spy organizations and means of gathering intelligence that would stagger the limits of the Gentile mind. The Jews not only want to know what their enemies (everybody is their enemy) are doing, they also want to know what they might be planning. In fact, as far as is possible they want to know what everybody is thinking before such thinking might be translated into action.

Network of spy games.

So they have all kinds of spy and intelligence networks operating throughout the world. Besides the C.I.A., the F.B.I., the Russian K.G.B. and others already mentioned there are two more that I want to point out, one in America, the other in Israel. The A.D.L. The A.D.L., short for Anti-Defamation League, is in America. Ostensibly, it pretends to safeguard Jewish interests and prevent the spread of “anti-Semitism.” Why the Jews should find this necessary when the English, the Germans, the Italians or other ethnic groups find such safeguards unnecessary, they have never explained. But in reality the A.D.L. is much, much more than that. Presumably an offshoot of the Jewish B’nai B’rith, it is really the main powerhouse of this Jewish outfit. In reality it is a powerful, well financed spy operation inside our own borders that not only gathers information on politicians, civic organizations, diverse individuals, but on anything and everything that they so much as even suspect might blow the lid on the Jewish conspiracy. They have huge files and electronic computers that rival the F.B.I. and the C.I.A. itself, and any information the F.B.I. or C.I.A. might have that is considered useful to the A.D.L. is readily fed to the latter.

Censorship Operation.

The A.D.L.’s activities extend much further. They are extremely active in politics— promoting those useful to the Jews and destroying those that might be deemed uncooperative. They also monitor all books, magazines, newspapers, all news media,

movements or whatever— anything that might effect the Jewish conspiracy— and this includes just about everything of any significance that happens in this country.

Plant Propaganda.

They aggressively invent, if necessary, news stories and plant them into the mainstream of the news media— T.V., newspapers, etc. They not only publish a great number of articles for dissemination, but they also publish a large number of books that are either favorable to Israel and the Jews or viciously attack their enemies.

The Mossad, super Spy network. The other Jew spy organization that is of major worldwide importance is the one headquartered in Israel. It is known as the Mossad. It is the central Jewish intelligence gathering apparatus for the entire world. It is the super-supra spy network of all history. Anything the American C.I.A. knows that is useful to the Jews (just about everything) is funneled to the Mossad. Everything the Russian K.G.B. knows that is useful is funneled to the Mossad. Likewise with the intelligence gathering apparatus in Germany, France, Italy and throughout the world, it is all funneled to the Mossad. There is hardly anything of significance that happens anywhere in the world but what it is shortly catalogued in the massive computers of the Mossad in Israel.

Deadly criminals.

But the Mossad goes much further than just spying and gathering intelligence from all over the world. Like the A.D.L., it is virulently aggressive and continually on the offensive. It has well trained assassination squads that run rampant in most of the countries of the world, especially the United States. It sets up paramilitary organizations like the Jewish Defense League, or Jewish gun clubs trained to skillfully kill Gentiles. The members of Mossad have the run of the United States with little or no opposition from “our own” law enforcement agencies while they tap telephones, bug embassies, foreign diplomats, even the White House and any and every branch of the United States government. In short, not only the United States but the whole world is their undisputed territory, and the White Man, (their main victim) not only gives them no opposition, but pays the bill and hardly knows they exist.

Runs Rampant over World Governments.
Undoubtedly the Mossad is the most dangerous, cruel and blood-thirsty gang of international criminals the world has ever known, running rampant and roughshod over all laws and governments throughout the world, with little or no opposition. Like the C.I.A., it is world-wide and parallels many of its operations with this difference: Whereas the C.I.A. is headquartered in the United States, the Mossad is headquartered in Israel; whereas the C.I.A. is manned by a mixture of Jews and Gentiles, the Mossad is all Jewish; whereas the C.I.A. freely shares its information with Mossad, the latter gives nothing to the C.I.A. It is strictly a one-way street, all leading to exclusive Jewish supremacy and tyranny over the “goy” of the world.

* * * * *

Before we leave this foul conspiracy of Russia, Israel, Jews and the U.S. government, there are two other aspects of this nefarious combination that I must clarify.

Foreign Aid to Everybody.

One is the issue of America dispensing foreign aid (taxpayers' money) to every sleazy panhandler in the world. At present I understand that we are handing out foreign aid to 116 countries in the world. This is one of the most insane pieces of piracy ever imposed upon any group of taxpayers in the history of the world. The American taxpayers have never had an opportunity to vote or express their opinion upon this blatant piece of thievery, but this continues year after year. For 35 years the American taxpayers have been bled white, and at this time there is no indication that it will ever stop or even lessen. Supposedly to Bribe Countries out of Communism. The gimmick in this whole fraudulent swindle is this: It was inaugurated as the Marshall Plan to keep countries from "going communist." Its noble objective seemed to be to fight communism. In other words we tried to bribe them, to buy them off, to wheedle them out of communism with cash, thereby supposedly winning friends for our side. That supposedly, was the idea, we were told. Actually we are Subsidizing Communism. The realities were somewhat different. Actually we were propping up faltering communist countries, including the big one, Russia. Before World War II was even concluded we shipped over 13 billion dollars worth of domestic goodies, including tractors, refrigerators and what have you. If we were trying to fight communism, why subsidize them?

Hostile to Anti-Communist Countries.

In practice we were subsidizing communism, not fighting it. We used our tremendous wealth as a club to push countries into communism. We used it as a wedge to get our C.I.A. into their midst and maneuver their politics in such a way that the Jews and the communists would sooner or later gain control. In countries such as Chile where they did throw the communists out on their own (no thanks to the U.S. government) we would bear down hard on them, boycott them (as also in Rhodesia) and use economic pressure to get them back into the Jewish fold.

U.S. Betrays Friends, Rewards Enemies.

As a result of all this fantastic give-away amounting to hundreds of billions of dollars, most of the countries of the world have completely lost respect for America. They intensely distrust us and never have we been hated so much by so many. And for good reason. The United States (controlled by Jews) has repeatedly practiced treachery, to both its own people and its foreign friends. It has consistently betrayed and punished its friends (such as Rhodesia, Somoza, Batista, Chile, etc.) and generously rewarded its communist "enemies". No wonder the rest of the world distrusts and despises the United States.

Germany under Military Occupation.

The other matter is the keeping of American occupational forces in Germany for the interminable period of 35 years after the defeat of a former enemy, something the United States has never done before in its history. This, too, is a gigantic swindle. We supposedly have the troops there to "protect" Germany from a Russian onslaught. The fact is Germany could have protected itself very well from communist Russia, and would have cleaned out that foul nest of vipers in the early 40's had we not interfered.

Real Reason:

To Protect the Jews. The real reason our troops have been kept in Germany these 35 years and undoubtedly will remain another 35 years is to keep the German people subdued so they will not revive the Hitler movement and again turn on the Jews. In short, our troops are there for the sole purpose of protecting the Jews from the Germans and preventing the Germans from setting up a government of their own choice. Yes, that is the real and only reason, not to protect Germany from Communist Russia.

* * * * *

Artificial Bandit State.

Now we come to that other nest of vipers, the bandit state of Israel itself. This artificial monstrosity owes its very existence to the combined money power of International Jewry, the C.I.A., the news media and the facade known as the "United States" government.

Total Parasite.

We must remember that Jews are total parasites and do not really want to live in a country of their own. Parasites cannot live off of each other and must live on a productive host. For this reason Jews do not want to, and could not even if they did want to, live in a country of their own. For thousands of years they, more than anyone else, have had ample opportunity to get together and build a country of their own. They never have wanted to and they never will. They remain eternally what they always have been— parasites.

Reasons for Set-up.

So why did they go to such great pains to steal Palestine from the Arabs and set up this artificial monstrosity called Israel?
The reasons are manifold, all designed to aid and abet the Jewish program for the take-over of the world.

1. Probably the most important reason was to Bolster and Unify the sagging ideology of the Jewish rank and file. So successful and so affluent have the recent generations of Jews become that many of the younger Jews were fraternizing with and marrying Gentiles. We must remember that enmity, hatred and struggle have historically been the foundation that built the Jewish race and religion into the solid battering ram that has brought them the phenomenal success that they now flaunt. In too much success can also be the seed-bed of its own disintegration. With Zionism, the Israeli "Homeland" and the struggle to defend and expand Israel the Jewish people have created new enemies and thereby regained a tremendous boost of fervor and solidarity that has seemingly "confirmed" their religious myths and turned them into a tangible reality.

2. Israel was designed to become the center of World Government. It is their plan to move the United Nations to Jerusalem and rule the world from Zion. "The law shall go out from Zion." It is their intent to rule the goyim from "Zion" where they can do so without any interference from alien surveillance or disturbances.

3. Having “Israel” and Jerusalem as their home base has given a religious and mystical quality to their movement of taking over the world. It convinces many of their own people as well as millions of goy yokels that “God” is on their side and that the Jews are “God’s chosen people.” This is what is called a self-fulfilling prophecy which the Jews have been shrewd enough to turn into real power and into billions of dollars and cents.

4. It provides a safe and unmolested haven for that murderous supra intelligence agency, the Mossad, which we have already described.

5. There are a number of other reasons that have been advanced such as (a) the tremendous wealth of precious minerals contained in the murky waters of the Dead Sea, (b) the Jews (with the help of United States power) will expand and take over the Arab lands and rich oil fields of the Persian Gulf, (c) it is a place of refuge if world conditions become too hostile for the Jews, (d) other minor reasons.

It is my opinion that the first four reasons stated are by far the most important and the fifth category is comparatively minor, especially No. 5 (c) that it could be a refuge in a crisis. The fact remains that the Jews will always be a deadly parasite on the backs of the productive nations of the world, or they will be nothing. Once they are driven from power in the White nations of the world their whole power structure will rapidly collapse. Israel will rapidly collapse with it. In fact, the Arabs themselves would soon make short shrift of the bandit state of Israel as soon as the Jews lose their grip on the control centers of the White nations of the world, especially the United States.

Israel short lived without subsidization. The plain fact is that inside Israel itself there is turmoil, dissension, hatred and disintegration. The Jews have not proved they could build a nation of their own, or live with themselves. On the contrary, without the continual financial blood transfusions from Germany, the United States and other “goyim” countries, Israel couldn’t last six months. Even with all this tremendous aid from the outside it has one of the highest rates of inflation in the world. The United States alone in 1979 subsidized Israel to the tune of $10,000 per family of four in Israel. On top of that Germany is paying reparations for the phony “holocaust” to the tune of a billion dollars a year. The Jews in New York, Miami Beach and elsewhere raise $300 million each year for “Israeli bonds” (a swindle) and send it tax free to Israel. Yet despite all this tremendous outside subsidization Israel the parasite is in a continual turmoil politically and in a precarious and faltering financial situation, a true parasite with no future of its own.

* * * * *

Summary. In summation we can safely conclude:

1. That Communism, Marxism and Zionism combine with capitalism to accomplish one and the same goal— the Jewish take-over of the world.

2. That the United States is not fighting Communism, but on the contrary, is firmly in the grip of the Jewish network using the wealth, power and prestige of the United States to betray and take over one country after another, all in the sham battle of “fighting Communism.”

3. The C.I.A. and the F.B.I. are both the Secret police and the strong arm of the Jewish network. Never, never trust their agents nor collaborate with them in any way.

4. We need not look to Russia as the real enemy of the United States. The Russian people would like to get the Jewish-Communist monkey off their back as much as anybody and would have succeeded long ago if it had not been for the machinations of the United States. The real enemy resides right here in our own country, especially in New York and Washington.

5. Only by rallying the total power of the White Race and organizing it under a powerful racial religion such as CREATIVITY can we ever hope to break the back of the Jewish Marxist-Communist-Zionist tyranny.

PART 2: The Bible, Koran and Communist Manifesto:

The Jewish Creation of Christianity and Islam

Part 1, Christianity, by Ben Klassen.

About 100 B.C. a small Jewish sect, called the Essenes, originated around the area of the Dead Sea. This sect promoted ideas of self-debasement that were highly suicidal to those who embraced this creed. Toward the end of the first century C.E. this teaching evolved into Christianity, but still a purely Jewish cult. It was regarded as a subversive and destructive movement by the mainstream of the Jewish leaders and was opposed and persecuted by them. Among the persecutors of the Christian cult was one Saul of Tarsus, a Jew, who later became Christianity's St. Paul. One day while persecuting (Jewish) Christians, he conceived the brilliant idea of humbling and destroying the mighty Roman Empire by selling this suicidal creed, Christianity, to the Gentiles.

This idea was the most significant turning point in history. No plague, series of plagues, wars, or disasters during the next two thousand years has wreaked more horrible calamity on the White Race of the world than what happened next. So well did Saul of Tarsus do his job that he was soon joined and backed by the entire Jewish network in selling these suicidal teachings to the Romans. The Jews went about it with a vengeance, feeding the Romans such idiotic and self destructive ideas as "love your enemies", "turn the other cheek", "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor", "resist not evil", "judge not" and much other suicidal advice.

[To add to this, the Jews kept the ancient knowledge of mind power and energy manipulation and used this to further push the ludicrous xian ideas on the gentile peoples, while all of the time working to remove this knowledge from the gentile populace and cut us off from our Gods. The Nazarene was invented to distract and nothing more. People put their faith in the idea of salvation through the Nazarene while forfeiting all of their own powers. Through generations, the Gentile soul has been stripped of all psychic power while those Jews and their Catholic/Jesuit gentile stooges at the top have kept theirs and the ancient knowledge that enables them to use these powers to enslave the masses.]

Christ Never Existed.

Jesus Christ did not invent or found Christianity. All evidence that can be gleaned from a scholarly examination of authentic history points to an obvious conclusion: there never was any Jesus Christ roaming about in 30 A.D. or thereabouts teaching a new religion. The whole story was invented and concocted much later. It was patched together out of fables, myths, bits and pieces of other religions, until finally they had a movement going that pulled in the Roman Emperor Constantine. It was this Roman Emperor, who had the mind of a criminal, (he murdered his own wife and son, and thousands of others) who in the year 313 A.D. really put Christianity into business. The Romans, who had always been extremely tolerant to all religions, were now told by an edict of Emperor Constantine that Christianity was now the supreme religion of the empire to the exclusion of all others.

The beginning of the Christian era found Rome near the height of her civilization. Her supremacy, in the then known world, was pretty much unchallenged and it was the beginning of a long period of peace. To be specific, Pax Romana (Roman Peace) lasted approximately 200 years beginning with the reign of Caesar Augustus. Rome was highly literate, there were many great writers, scholars, historians, sculptors and painters, not to mention other outstanding men of philosophy and learning. Yet it is highly strange that despite the great commotion and fanfare that supposedly heralded the birth of Christ and also his crucifixion (according to the bible), we find not a single historian nor a single writer of the era who found time to tale note of it in their writings. Outside of the fabricated biblical writings, no Roman historian, no Roman writer, and no Roman play-writer, has left the slightest hint that he had the faintest awareness that this supposedly greatest of all greats was in their very midst and preaching what is claimed the greatest of all the new gospels. Whereas Caesar left voluminous writings that are still extant today and can be studied by our high school boys and girls, Christ himself, who had supposedly the greatest message to deliver to posterity that the world has ever known, left not the slightest scrap of paper on which he had written a single word. This, in fact, the biblical literature itself confirms and mentions only that once he did write in the sand.

Today we can still study Cicero;s great orations and writings. He has left over 800 letters behind that we can study to this day. We can study whole books of what Marcus Aurelius wrote, we can study what Aristotle wrote, what Plato wrote, and scores of others wrote that were contemporary with the first beginning of the Christian era, or preceded it. But strangely there is not a word that is in writing that can be attributed to Jesus Christ himself. Furthermore, the Greeks and the Romans of that era, and even previously and afterwards, had developed the art of sculpturing to a fine state. We can find busts of Cicero, of Caesar, Of Marcus Aurelius and innumerable other Greek and Roman dignitaries and lesser lights, but nor one seemed to think it important enough to sculpture a likeness of Jesus Christ. And the reason undoubtedly is there was none to model at the time. There were undoubtedly numerous skilled artists and painters at that time, but again strangely enough none took the time or the interest to paint a likeness of this purportedly greatest of all teachers, who in fact was proclaimed the “Son of God” come to earth. But no painting was ever made of this man, who, we are told, gathered great multitudes around him and caused great consternation and fear even to King Herod of Judea himself. Now all of this is very, very strange, when, if, as the Bible claims, the birth of Jesus Christ was ushered in with great fanfare and great proclamations. Angels proclaimed his birth. An exceedingly bright star pointed to his place of birth. In Matthew 2:3, it says, “When Herod, the king, had heard of these things he was troubled and all Jerusalem with him.” We can hardly gather from this that no one was aware of the fact that the King of the Jews, the great Messiah, was born, for we are told in the preceding verse that the Wise Men came to King Herod himself saying, “Where is he that is born King of the Jews, for we have seen his star in the East and we are come to worship him.” Evidently the event was even lit up with a bright star from heaven.

In any case, King Herod, we are told in Matthew 3, was so worried that he sent the Wise Men to Bethlehem to search diligently for the young child to bring it to him so he undoubtedly could have him put to death. As the story further unfolds we learn that Joseph heard of this and quietly slipped out in the night taking with him his wife, the young child and a donkey and departed for Egypt. When Herod found out that he had

been tricked it says that he "was exceedingly wroth and sent forth and slew all children that were in Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under." Now this is a tremendously drastic act for a King to take, that is, to have murdered all the children in the land that were under two years of age. Again we can hardly say that the birth of Jesus was unheralded, unannounced and unobserved, according to the story in the bible. However, it is very, very strange that this act of Herod, as drastic and criminally harsh as it is, is nowhere else recorded in the histories or writings of any of the other numerous writers of the times. All we have is the claims of those people who wrote the New Testament. In fact, whoever wrote the New Testament invented so many claims that are inconsistent with the facts that they even made a rather glaring error by pulling King Herod into the story. History tells us that in the year 1 C.E. When Christ was supposedly born, Herod had already been dead for four years. He could hardly been disturbed or very wroth about the birth of anybody in the year 1 C.E. There is further great evidence that Matthew, Mark, Luke and John never wrote any of those chapters that are supposedly attributed to them.

What historical evidence can be dug up reveals that they were written much later, not at the time that Jesus supposedly said all those things, but somewhere around 30 to 50 years later by a person or persons unknown. Furthermore, when we compare the first four books of the gospel with each other, which supposedly tell more or less the same story, we find that they contradict each other in so many details that one need only read them for himself to pick them out. I neither have the time, the space, not the inclination to go into all these contradictions. They are too numerous.

Still No Bible at 300 C.E.

At this time the Christian movement, although purportedly nearly 300 years old, still did not have a written text or "Bible." Under the powerful and dictatorial direction of Emperor Constantine a convocation of church fathers was called at Nicaea, a town in Asia Minor. At this meeting a number of scripts and writings were dragged together and a heated controversy ensued over a period of several months. Many writings were considered, discussed, argued over, and reviewed. Some were revised, some were rewritten, some were rejected. The final package that emerged from the Council of Nicaea was what was called the New Testament, a contradictory, demented conglomeration of far-out nonsense. To it was patched the Jewish "Old Testament." The Christian movement now had a "Bible," with Constantine as final arbiter. When the gathered bishops would or could not agree, he would threaten to bring in his army, which was standing by outside, to enforce compliance. Ready to Crush All Opposition. Constantine exercised the full powers of his position, financially, militarily and in terms of legal enforcement to now promote Christianity and crush all opposition. Christianity was now on its way.

Jews Concocted Christianity.

Where did the ideas of Christianity come from? The Jews, who were scattered throughout the Roman Empire, have been Master Mind-manipulators of other peoples from the earliest beginnings of their history. They have always been at war with the host peoples they have infested like a parasite. When during the Jewish Wars of 68-70 C.E., Rome put down the Jewish rebellion in Judea and leveled Jerusalem to the ground, the Jews were thirsting for revenge. They were looking for a way to destroy Rome, the

Roman race and its total empire. They had tried military opposition and failed miserably, being no match for the superlative Romans. They looked for an alternative— mind manipulation through religion— and they found the right creed in a relatively unimportant religious sect called the Essenes.

The Essenes

Nevertheless, the evidence is overwhelming that these ideas long preceded the Christian era and it was not Christ who came out with them but a Jewish sect called the Essenes who lived on the border of the Dead Sea. It was they who had already evolved the ideas contained in the Sermon on the Mount but have been attributed to Christ. Not only had they evolved the same ideas as set forth in Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, but the wording, the phraseology and the sentences were the same and they preceded the supposed time of the Sermon on the Mount by anywhere from 50 to 150 years. The Essenes were a Jewish religious group living in approximately the first century BCE And the first century CE We have important sources of their contemporary writings in the historian Josephus and also in the philosopher Philo. They are also mentioned by various other Roman and Greek writers of those times in which their religious teachings are revealed in considerable detail. However, in the last twenty years the thousands of Dead Sea Scrolls, many of which were written by the Essenes themselves, reveal a tremendous amount of insight into their religious teachings, and above all, reveal that they preceded and preempted the Sermon on the Mount word for word, so that the so-called "new" teachings of a figure supposedly appearing from heaven in the year 1 C.E., and preaching during the years 3- to 33 C.E. were neither original nor were they new. Furthermore, we learn that the Essenes were notable for their communistic society, their extreme piety and purity and their practice of celibacy. They possessed all their worldly goods in common and looked upon private property as an evil which might divert them from sanctity. They engaged in agriculture and handicrafts, considering these occupations less sinful than others. They also practiced baptism, and this practice preceded the Christian era by at least one hundred. So the Christian apostles can hardly be credited with having instituted the ritual of baptism, as is claimed.

Why, the average reader might ask, haven't we been told more about the Essenes if they were the original practitioners of Christianity? There are two good and overriding answers for that. The Christians on their part, although the early Christian fathers were well aware of the Essene teachings and writings, took every measure possible to destroy them and purge them from circulation. The reason being they did not want their presence known because it would undermine their dogma that Christ was the originator of the New teaching. It would make impossible the claim that this was a great new revelation sent forth by God himself amid the hosannas and singing of angels. The Jews, on the other hand, did not want to reveal the presence of the Essenes because they wish to completely hide any connection between the Jews and the new religious teaching that they were about to administer unto the Gentiles. They even went to great lengths to appear hostile to it. Before I go further into the highly illuminating and highly interesting Dead Sea Scrolls I want to make just one further point that is that the original manuscripts on which the New Testament supposedly based is always alluded to being translated from the "Original Greek." Since the New Testament repeats over and over again and again that Paul spoke to his flock in Jewish and that Jesus spoke in Jewish and that the Apostles were Jewish, why, then, is it that the manuscripts were all in Greek? The historical facts add up to this : the Jewish hierarchy and undoubtedly the

whole conspiracy was well coordinated and had many, many members and co-workers. It was not written at the time of Christ at all, but the movement was given great promotion by the combined efforts of the Jewish nation. As they organized and promoted their ideas further, these were reduced to writing considerably later than the years 30 to 33 C.E. when Christ supposedly came out with these startlingly and "new" revelations. The conclusions are that they were written by Jewish persons whose identity we shall never know and were written by collectively by many authors, were revised from time to time and not only in their original formation and formulation but have been revised time and time again throughout the centuries to become more effective and persuasive propaganda. However, we want to go further into the teachings of the Essenes and who they were and why their particular teachings were pounced upon by the Jews to be formulated into a well distilled poisonous brew and then fed to the Gentiles.

The Dead Sea Scrolls, which are more numerous and much more revealing than the Jewish press of today has informed us tell us much about the teachings and the life of the Essenes. One of the important things that they tell us about the Essenes is that they vanished from the face of the earth after about two centuries of existence and the termination date being somewhere around the year 100 C.E. They were, needless to say, only a very small sect of the Jewish tribes and not a part of the Jewish conspiracy as such. Being outside of the mainstream of Jewish activity and thought, the Jews nevertheless observed from them that this kind of teaching could ruin and destroy a people. The Jews, looking for a way to destroy the Roman nation, who in the year 70 C.E. had destroyed and leveled Jerusalem to the ground, noted well what these teachings were and decided to perpetuate them on the Romans.

Essenism was really a revolutionary new form of social order, an ideal cooperative commonwealth in miniature. Instead of the Messiah, the ideal of the Essenes was the "Teacher of Righteousness." They established a new cooperative communitarian brotherhood and they were the first religious society to establish and observe the sacraments of baptism and the Eucharistic meal. Furthermore, the "Teacher of Righteousness" as promulgated by the Essenes may not have been the first pacifist in history, but he was the first to implement his pacifist theories with an overall practical measure, which if generally adopted, would abolish war. This, of course, was a wonderful religion for the Jews to sell to the Romans, for if they convert the Romans into submissive pacifists they could certainly soon thereafter dominate them in full. And this they did. The Essenes lived in the area of Qumran near the Dead Sea and according to Philo, the Jewish Philosopher and writer contemporary of that age, "the Essene brotherhood would not allow the manufacture of any weapons or allow within their community any maker of arrows, spears, swords or any manufacture of engines of war, nor any man occupied with a military avocation, or even with peaceful practices which might easily be converted to mischief." Not only does Philo tell us about the Essenes, but also Josephus and Pliny, both contemporary historians, tell us much about the Essenes. As mentioned before, much is emerging also from the study of the Dead Sea Scrolls. The overriding fact that emerges from the study of the writings of the historians of that time and the Dead Sea Scrolls is this tremendously significant fact:
Namely that the beliefs, teachings, and practices attributed to Jesus Christ,although not exactly identical in all respects with those of the Essene school, were nevertheless, closer to those of the Essenes than to those of the Bishops of the Ecumenical Council which determined the Nicene Creed of orthodox Christianity.

So we can come to the obvious conclusion that the Christian beliefs and doctrines as supposedly enunciated by Christ in the Sermon on the Mount did not originate at all at that time but at least 100 years earlier from a Jewish sect called the Essenes living near the Dead Sea; that the Elders of Sanhedrin recognized this teaching as being deadly and suicidal; that they further took this doctrine and distilled and refined it into a working creed; the Jews then, with a great deal of energy and tremendous amounts of propaganda (in which they excel), promoted and distributed this poisonous doctrine among the Romans. Setting this creed down in writing in what is now called the New Testament evolved over the next several centuries. It was written by persons unknown to us today but undoubtedly of Jewish origin. Furthermore, to give it a mystical and heavenly sent deification, they invented the person of Jesus Christ, and claimed that he was the "Son of God". Then, having laid the ground work for this new church, they consolidated that power at a meeting in Nicene, where the creation of the new church was solidified, the creed formalized and given official sanctification. Thus, in short, was launched the new church and the new religion of "Jesus Christ" which was fabricated out of thin air. Not a single trace of the Jesus Christ personage can be found in authentic history. Nevertheless, this newly fabricated hoax of Jesus Christ, the Son of God this idea, with all its suicidal doctrines, was soon to pull down in ruins the great Roman Empire and the great White civilization that went with it. Never again did the White Race shake off the control if the Jews. Never again did the White Man regain control of his own thinking, of his own religion, his own finances, nor his own government. Unto this day the White Race has not regained control of its own destiny.

Death of the Romans.

We all know what happened to the Romans shortly after they were "converted" to Christianity. With their instincts deadened and their thinking perverted into worrying about the spooks in the sky instead of struggling for their own survival and advancement, they soon shrank into oblivion. They faded from the scene of history. They paid the penalty of allowing themselves to be mongrelized and not recognizing their eternal enemy, the Jew.
Such are the consequences of not recognizing your enemy, and, of course, you can't defend yourself against an enemy you can't, or won't, recognize.

The Jewish-Christian bible is a mass of contradictions that has something to say positively and negatively on all sides of every issue. It is like a musical instrument—you can play on it any tune you choose. By picking out those particular passages that suit your argument and ignoring all other passages that contradict it, you can have God and the bible on your side to back up your argument, any argument, whatever it may be. As the Jews have often pointed out, they always first enlist the aid of the stupid preachers to help spread their corrosive ideas. The passages that were now emphasized were that "we are all God's children", that "we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord", that "we all have a soul", that Jesus came to "save all sinners", and a lot of similar drivel. *[The Jews are masters of argument. They capitalize in teaching argument tactics to their young in their Yeshivas (Jewish religious schools.]*

Infiltration of the Jews.

At about this time Rome itself was infiltrated by an alien people that were to prove more deadly, more treacherous and more tenacious than the Carthaginians. According to

a Jewish Encyclopedia, the first accounts of Jewish settlement in Rome date to 139 B.C.E., but they undoubtedly were there much earlier. It states that Rome is the oldest continuous Jewish settlement in the world. Unlike the Carthaginians, the Jews were not a military threat, but more like an internal disease or virus, they undermined and sickened the whole body politic, culturally, economically, religiously, morally and racially.

Jews had Racial Religion. The answer to the question is this: the Jews then, as now, possessed a strong racial religion, and they have rallied around their religion with race as the core, for the last five thousand years. We have already studied the importance of a racial religion in the previous chapter and will have more to say about this in subsequent chapters. In their rebellion against the Romans, the Jews were utterly devastated militarily. They realized that they could never match the Romans in a contest of arms.

Dispersion. But they had a number of other factors going for them. Unlike Carthage they were not congregated in a specific geographic area. In fact, they were dispersed all over the Roman world, specializing even then in the slave trade, in finance, and feeding on the trade routes. Then as now, they covered all the nerve centers of power. The dispersion out of Jerusalem and Judea did not weaken but only reinforced the Jewish infection on the lifelines of the Roman Empire.

Planned Revenge.

Collectively they planned revenge on the Romans, for whom they harbored an intense and pathological hatred. In fact, the Jews always hate that which is best in the Aryan Race and instinctively set about to destroy the best.
Since the Jews knew they had no chance of destroying the Romans militarily, they conspired to use their most powerful weapon— mind manipulation, and they chose religion as the vehicle to do it with.

The Christian Churches.

Every creed and tenet that Christianity has espoused for the last 17 centuries has influenced our thinking towards down-breeding of our race. Christianity continuously and perpetually agitates against the fit and the competent and directs our interest and sympathy towards helping the halt, the lame, the blind, the poor in spirit, the morons and the idiots, by such teachings as “Blessed are the poor in spirit” (morons); “Blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth.” The very idea that we are all equal in the eyes of an imaginary spook is just another re-hash of the old Jewish equalitarian hoax all over again and must inevitably lead to race-mixing.

The White Man’s Innate Tendency towards Compassion is the Achilles heel that has been his own worst enemy ever since Jewish Christianity conquered and destroyed the Romans. Whereas every other species in Nature instinctively rejects and culls out the misfits, the White Race stupidly does just the opposite.

Ancient Greeks Practiced Eugenics. The idea of eugenics is not new. The Spartans of ancient Greece back in the fifth century B.C.E. were already aware of it and practiced much of what we are proposing today.

Jews Supreme Racists.

Whereas all this race-mixing propaganda is aimed at the [Gentiles], the Jews push a completely opposite line to their own people. The Jews being yellow Semites, being racially aware and fanatically loyal to their own, preach racial aloofness to their own people. Through their synagogues, through their own Jewish press, through the thousands of exclusively Jewish organizations they warn strongly against inter-racial marriages, against inter-faith marriages. No Race-Mixing for Jews. In short, the Jew, while viciously promoting the bastardization of the White Race, fervidly guards his own against it. In Israel anyone not born of a Jewish mother is a goy, a non-Jew, an outsider, and can't be married or buried in Israel, nor can they become a citizen or enjoy any of the other civil rights of a born Jew. Racial solidarity is the order of the day, whether a Jew lives in Israel or anywhere else in the world.

The Jew carries the alien reptilian gene through the mother which is recessive. The gargoyle like features of Jewish celebrities Rodney Dangerfield, Larry King, Bela Abzug, Don Rickles and many others are obvious. To be accepted among orthodox (knowing jews), one must have a jewish mother. The Genes do not match up and the Jewish people are plagued by a host of rare diseases such as "Tay Sachs," Berger's Disease, multiple sclerosis, and many others. The Jews themselves even admit there is a common gene they can all be traced to. LINK

Mind police.

Since the Jews for the last several thousand years have been carrying on the most vicious conspiracy in history, namely the destruction and take-over of all other peoples— they have been fanatic to the point of being paranoid about spying and gathering information on their enemies. And this is understandable. Since the hideous crime they are perpetrating is all based on secrecy and deceit, holding the lid on their conspiracy is a highly precarious business. So they frantically enter into all kinds of devices, spy organizations and means of gathering intelligence that would stagger the limits of the Gentile mind. The Jews not only want to know what their enemies (everybody is their enemy) are doing, they also want to know what they might be planning. In fact, as far as is possible they want to know what everybody is thinking before such thinking might be translated into action.

The A.D.L.

The A.D.L., short for Anti-Defamation League, is in America. Ostensibly, it pretends to safeguard Jewish interests and prevent the spread of "anti-Semitism." Why the Jews should find this necessary when the English, the Germans, the Italians or other ethnic groups find such safeguards unnecessary, they have never explained. But in reality the A.D.L. is much, much more than that. Presumably an offshoot of the Jewish B'nai B'rith, it is really the main powerhouse of this Jewish outfit. In reality it is a powerful, well financed spy operation inside our own borders that not only gathers information on politicians, civic organizations, diverse individuals, but on anything and everything that they so much as even suspect might blow the lid on the Jewish conspiracy. They have huge files and electronic computers that rival the F.B.I. and the C.I.A. itself, and any information the F.B.I. or C.I.A. might have that is considered useful to the A.D.L. is readily fed to the latter.

Censorship Operation.

The A.D.L.'s activities extend much further. They are extremely active in politics— promoting those useful to the Jews and destroying those that might be deemed uncooperative. They also monitor all books, magazines, newspapers, all news media, movements or whatever— anything that might effect the Jewish conspiracy— and this includes just about everything of any significance that happens in this country. Plant Propaganda. They aggressively invent, if necessary, news stories and plant them into the mainstream of the news media— T.V., newspapers, etc. They not only publish a great number of articles for dissemination, but they also publish a large number of books that are either favorable to Israel and the Jews or viciously attack their enemies.

Part 2, Islam: Muhammad never existed, by High Priestess Zildar Raasi.

There have been very few people in the past who have had the guts to challenge the authenticity of islam's "Muhammad", and very little research has been done into the subject. However, when it is looked into, it becomes more and more apparent that just like the "jesus" of xianity, Muhammad is too a false, fabricated character created for no other purpose than the destruction, desecration and removal of the true Ancient Knowledge given to humanity by the Gods and the consequent enslavement of the Gentile People.

Islam and its false "prophet" have heaped untold sorrow and suffering upon humanity from the moment of their creation. One only need look to the Middle East and other areas and countries dominated by islam to see that this is true. The poverty, war, destruction, anti-life practices, abuse of women and children, total lack of personal privacy and freedom, filth, ignorance and violence in these areas all have their roots in islam and its Muhammad. To rid the world and the Gentile people of this suffering, the world must be rid of the lie that is Muhammad.

There is a ton of evidence to prove this character never existed. That which stands out most clearly is the fact that the only so-called "Ancient Sources" of information concerning the life of Muhammad are extremely questionable and have never been able to be proven accurate and authentic.

As one example, the earliest "biography" of Muhammad has left no surviving copies and even so is dated to at least 100 years after his supposed death. Very suspicious, to say the least, and the question has to arise, if this was such an important character as islam states, why did people wait 100 years to document his life and achievements? Also, considering the fact Muhammad had already been dead 100 years at the time, the biography could not have been written by anyone who knew him personally, and therefore the accuracy would have been extremely questionable. This biography is known only because it is mentioned in much later texts, and no copies or anything of the sort have ever been found to prove its existence. Why? Because it never existed in the first place.

There are many more examples like this one. The same as with xianities "jesus", the only place in which the life and existence of Muhammad is documented is within islam's qur'an. Outside of this, there is nothing. One scholar wrote, "It is a striking fact that such documentary evidence as survives from the Sufnayid period makes no mention of the messenger of god at all. The papyri do not refer to him. The Arabic inscriptions of the Arab-Sasanian coins only invoke Allah, not his rasul [messenger];

and the Arab-Byzantine bronze coins on which Muhammad appears as rasul Allah, previously dated to the Sufyanid period, have not been placed in that of the Marwanids. Even the two surviving pre-Marwanid tombstones fail to mention the rasul".

The qur'an and pseudo-biographies of this supposed prophet claim that he was widely known, and that people, many of whom were powerful in the political world of the time, travelled from all over to witness his "miracles" and teachings. If this were so, there would be much surviving documentation for us to investigate, and it would be a known historical fact. We have hundreds of documentations of Alexander the Great, Christopher Columbus, all of the Egyptian Pharaohs and other powerful and influential people of history from those who saw and interacted with them, because they were real people who existed in a real time and were involved in events which really took place. It is human nature to document events and experiences in order to preserve them for future generations to learn from. However, as stated above, no documentation of this man Muhammad exists outside of the islamic texts, which themselves cannot be put forward as proof of his existence.

As for the inscriptions upon Arab Sasanian coins mentioning "Allah", it has already been proven that the name "Allah" was STOLEN from the Ancient Pagan Title for the chief God or Goddess of an area, which was Al-Ilah. The Al-Ilah was the "supreme God" of a region. The Moon God Sin was given this title in much of Ancient Arabia, and many connections have been made between Sin and "Allah", due only to the fact that islam STOLE this. This goes a lot deeper, however I will address this in an entirely separate article in the near future.

On the other hand, the real historical documentation that we have is in contradiction with the islamic version of history, which again proves that islam and its Muhammad are false.

As a small example, according to the history put forth by the qur'an and other islamic Texts, islam spread through much of Arabia peacefully and by willing conversions of hundreds of people. However, historical documentation tells us that this is not the case at all and that the time known as the islamic conquest was a time of brutal and savage war perpetrated by the bringers of islam against the Pagan people residing in the Arabian Peninsula and countries father East such as India at the time. Pagan Temples had to be destroyed, thousands and thousands of Ancient Sacred Texts full of the knowledge of the Gods were destroyed, Pagan Priesthood were brutally tortured and murdered, cities were besieged and raised to the ground and hundreds and thousands of people died as a result of the spread of islam.

Various other artifacts that have been found have blatantly contradicted what islam has put forth as history and reveal a different story altogether.

Aside from this, once again, we can expose the lies of islam through its connection to xianity. Xianity has been proven to be false. Everything it has was blatantly STOLEN from Ancient Paganism with the purpose of the enslavement and eventual destruction of our Gentile people. There is literally more than a ton of proof for this. One only need read through all of the articles contained on http://www.exposingchristianity.com by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich to see that this is true, I also highly recommend the book, "The Christ Conspiracy, the Greatest Story Ever Sold" by Acharya S.

When the enemy formed their trinity of lies, they gave it one major flaw, and that is the fact that all three are undeniably and irrevocably connected. Thus, when one comes

down, the others must come down with it. At least to a very large extent.
The character Muhammad is said to have been descended from the jewish (Note another connection to the jews, the root of the lies and the perpetrators of Gentile Enslavement. Muhammad was always described as a jew himself, and NOT an Arab/Gentile!!) Ishmael, son of Abraham. “Abraham” has been proven to be fictitious and was a corruption stolen from the Hindu God Brahma. This has been discussed on exposingchristianity.com. As the stolen and corrupted jewish story goes, Abraham was most famous for his “many Sons”. This is a blatant corruption of Brahma and his “many forms”. Also, the connection can be made when you look at “Abraham and his wife Sarai/Sarah”. This was stolen from Brahma and his wife Saraswati, the Hindu Goddess of Knowledge. Once again, like all the fictitious characters invented by the enemy jews, there is absolutely no physical proof that Abraham ever existed, or that his so-called son Ishmael ever existed. It is safe to assume that anyone else said to be descended from them never existed either, and would therefore make them fictitious.

Connecting Muhammad with the jewish characters is yet another subliminal message of jewish supremacy over Gentile People. This is the entire purpose for islam’s invention of Muhammad. To enslave the Gentile people who have been blinded by the lie of islam and put them under the power of the enemy jews and their masters. It is simple as that.

Many of the other supposed family member of Muhammad are also nothing more than stolen and corrupted versions of Ancient Pagan Gods. A prime example is “Fatima”, supposedly Muhammad’s daughter, who was STOLEN from the Goddess Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. She was supposed to be portrayed as the fertile, “divine” mother, and divine Feminine. Although, considering how appallingly women are treated in islam, any reverence of “divine feminine” is an outright contradiction. None the less, Fatima’s character is stolen from the Goddess Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Fertility, motherhood and the Planet Venus, among other things. Al-Uzza was the original Arabian Feminine Divine and the sacred mother. Islam took this and horrendously corrupted it into “Fatima”, the so-called ideal islamic woman/mother and role model for women to live by. This is no different than in xianity where the virgin-kike Mary was also stolen from Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. Once again, it is a common theme throughout the enemy programs.

As well as this, Muhammad accompanied by his four family members Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein can be seen as a corrupted (Stolen) Spiritual Allegory. The Five together are a representation and corruption of the Five Elements of the Soul. Muhammad, Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein = Akasha, Fire, Water, Air and Earth, the Elements which make up all that exists, the central forces of the Universe. These five characters are the central characters of islam. In the same way that the Akasha was supposed to have “given life” to Fire and Water, which further joined and gave birth to Air and Earth, Muhammad (Akasha) gave life to Fatima who married/joined with Ali (Fire and Water) and they in turn gave birth to Hassan and Hussein (Air and Earth). The Spiritual/Alchemical corruption is blatant here, and it is also blatant that these were never real characters, but stolen allegories.

There are countless more examples like this one. Another is the “12 Imams”, who are a rip off of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac and the 12 Great Ages accompanying them. However, I will write on this in much more detail in a later article.

The qur’an makes many more connections between Muhammad and other characters who have been proven fictitious. An example is Moses/Musa who is stolen from a

number of Ancient Pagan Gods, such as the Egyptian Gods Set and Horus. For more information regarding this, see exposingchristianity.com. Muhammad is also frequently compared to and given ties to xianities "jesus", who again has been 100% proven to be stolen and fictitious. Again, see exposing christianity. A character who is constantly compared with and so deeply connected to fictitious characters is fictitious themselves.

The events which are said to have occurred throughout the life of Muhammad are also nothing more than Alchemical Corruptions. Here are but a few examples (There are far too many to list here, but more will be dealt with in a separate article):

-The qur'an relates how when Muhammad was only an infant, two men appeared to him and cut open his breast, retrieving his heart and removing from it a "Black Clot" which they proceeded to cast away. The "Black Clot" is the Philosophers Stone. The Philosophers Stone has often been described as "Black", i.e. "The Black Stone" referred to in many Alchemical writings. "Black" refers to and Alchemical process before the Stone is transformed and becomes White. Black is Base/Lead. As has been said before, the Philosophers Stone is contained within the Heart Chakra, thus why they "removed it from his Heart". Note how islam removes the Philosophers Stone (True Satanic Power, GodHead, etc) and "casts it away". This is a powerful subliminal message.
-The "angel" (enemy thoughtform) Gabriel appears before Muhammad, striking the side of a hill and causing a Spring to come gushing forth. With it he instructs Muhammad on how to perform Ritual Ablution for purification, also teaching him the prayer postures, "the standing, the inclining, the prostrating and the sitting" to be accompanied by repetitions of sacred names. This is ripped straight from Ancient Yoga and Mantra Practices of the Far East! Anyone who practices Yoga and Meditation will be able to see this easily, the postures that are performed along with Mantras/Words of Power, in order to drastically increase Bio-Electricity. Although, in islam, the energy raised is reversed and directed not to the person performing the postures and Mantras, but to the enemy thoughtform. As well as this, the "striking the Hill, causing a spring to come gushing forth" is an Alchemical Corruption. The Chakras have often been portrayed allegorically as hills or mountains in various Ancient Texts throughout the world, due to their True Form. The "Spring" is referring to the Alchemical Elixirs which are released and "dripped" from the Chakras during the Magnum Opus.
-Muhammad performs a "miracle" by splitting the Full Moon into Two Halves, causing half a Moon to Shine on either side of the Mountain. Once again, the Mountain represents the Chakras, and the Moon being split in two represents the two polarities of the Soul.
-The "Isra and Mi'raj", The Night Journey and the ascension through the Seven Heavens. This entire event is an Alchemical corruption and rip off of the raising of the Kundalini Serpent through the Seven Chakras. The word Mi'raj means ladder, which is referring to the Spine up which the Serpent Ascends. The qur'an relates how Muhammad rode a Winged Horse (An Ancient Alchemical Symbol!) to the "Circles of Heaven"- The Chakras. He is taken through each one until finally after going through the Seventh Heaven, he meets with "God". It is blatantly obvious that this is a corruption of reaching "Enlightenment" when the Kundalini rises to the Seventh (Crown) Chakra.

As I said above, there are many other examples of this. The Stolen and corrupted Alchemy is astounding and blatant throughout islam and its qur'an.

This not only proves Muhammad to be false, but it also proves the qur'an to be false. Throughout its pages, it has professed these characters and events to be real, yet it has

been proven that on the contrary, all of these characters are fictitious and STOLEN.

Everything that islam has, like xianity, has been STOLEN and corrupted from Ancient Pagan Religions that are many thousands of years older.

Sources:

*Muhammad Sven Kalisch, German Muslim states “likely muhammad never existed”

*MUHAMMAD: his life based on the earliest sources, Martin Lings (Abu Bakar Siraj al-Din), 2006

* Quran (Arabic and English Translation)

Human Sacrifice in the Bible

Deuteronomy 12:27
And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh.

The Judeo/Christian bible is chock full of blood sacrifice- HUMAN blood sacrifice. Most xians rely on what their preacher has to say and/or are too lazy or mentally challenged to read and study for themselves. How many people bother to REALLY THINK?? In addition to the blatant human blood sacrifices for jehova, bloodbath after bloodbath took place under the direction and orders of this bloodthirsty entity in the form of numerous wars and other acts of inhumanity.

Gentile Holy texts and sacred writings have been replaced with this Jewish invented and written filth. There is nothing spiritual about it, just murder after murder, no different from the Jewish controlled Hollywood and its emphasis on violence, bloodshed, and murder to no end.

Exodus 22:29 "Thou shalt not delay to offer the first of thy ripe fruits, and of thy liquors: the firstborn of thy sons shalt thou give unto me."

Ezekiel 20:25-26 "Wherefore I gave them also statutes that were not good and judgments whereby they should not live; "
20:26 "And I polluted them in their own gifts in that they caused to pass through the fire all that openeth the womb that I might make them desolate, to the end that they might know that I am the Lord."

II Samuel 21 is another example of blood sacrifice to appease Jehova.
21:6 Let seven men of his sons be delivered unto us, and we will hang them up unto the Lord in Gib'e-ah of Saul, whom the Lord did choose.
21:9 And he delivered them into the hands of the Gib'e-on-ites, and they hanged them in the hill before the Lord: and they fell all seven together, and were put to death in the days of harvest, in the first days, in the beginning of barley harvest.
21:10 And Riz'pah the daughter of A-i'ah took sackcloth, and spread it for her upon the rock, from the beginning of harvest until water dropped upon them out of heaven, and suffered neither the birds of the air to rest on them by day, nor the beasts of the field by night.

When seven men are murdered in cold blood in order to appease Jehova in hopes that he will end a famine, it can only be called human blood sacrifice.

More Blood Sacrifice:

Numbers 31:25 And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying,
31:26 Take the sum of the prey that was taken, both of man and of beast, thou, and Eleazar the priest, and the chief fathers of the congregation:
31:27 And divide the prey into two parts; between them that took the war upon them, who went out to battle, and between all the congregation:
31:28 And levy a tribute unto the LORD of the men of war which went out to battle:

one soul of five hundred, both of the persons, and of the beeves, and of the asses, and of the sheep:
31:29 Take it of their half, and give it unto Eleazar the priest, for an heave offering of the LORD.
31:30 And of the children of Israel's half, thou shalt take one portion of fifty, of the persons, of the beeves, of the asses, and of the flocks, of all manner of beasts, and give them unto the Levites, which keep the charge of the tabernacle of the LORD.
31:31 And Moses and Eleazar the priest did as the LORD commanded Moses.
31:32 And the booty, being the rest of the prey which the men of war had caught, was six hundred thousand and seventy thousand and five thousand sheep,
31:33 And threescore and twelve thousand beeves,
31:34 And threescore and one thousand asses,
31:35 And thirty and two thousand persons in all, of women that had not known man by lying with him.
31:36 And the half, which was the portion of them that went out to war, was in number three hundred thousand and seven and thirty thousand and five hundred sheep:
31:37 And the LORD'S tribute of the sheep was six hundred and threescore and fifteen.
31:38 And the beeves were thirty and six thousand; of which the LORD'S tribute was threescore and twelve.
31:39 And the asses were thirty thousand and five hundred; of which the LORD'S tribute was threescore and one.
31:40 And the persons were sixteen thousand; **of which the LORD'S tribute was thirty and two persons.**

This excerp was taken from "The Handbook of Jewish Knowledge" by Nathan Ausubel ©1964; pages 302-303

"Jephthah, one of the ruler judges following the conquest of Canaan, had sacrificed his only daughter to the God of Israel in a celebration of a military victory against the Ammonites; Samuel "the seer" had hacked in a sacrificial manner the body of Agag before God; David, the sensitive poet king had handed the seven sons of Saul to the Gibeonites "to hang them up unto God."

An example of this can be seen below, how the verse was changed in Judges 11:39. In the others, the human has been replaced with a "lamb."

Judges 11:34
And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.
11:35
And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.
11:36
And she said unto him, My father, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of the children of Ammon.
11:37
And she said unto her father, Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months,

that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity, I and my fellows.
11:38
And he said, Go. And he sent her away for two months: and she went with her companions, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains.
11:39
And it came to pass at the end of two months, that she returned unto her father, who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man. And it was a custom in Israel,
11:40
That the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah the Gileadite four days in a year.

Just how obvious can this get? In Judges 11:35; Jephthah "rents" his clothes. For those of you who are unfamilair with this term, it is a hebrew and also ancient custom to rent (tear/rip) one's clothes upon the death of a loved one.
"for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back." He has made a promise to sacrifice his only daughter to jehova. It is also glaringly apparent jehova demanded this act in exchange for his victory over his enemies and "the children of Ammon" as he stated "I cannot go back."

In Judges 11:37; His daughter states "Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity" "This thing be done for me" and "bewail my virginity" Here it is obvious jehova demanded the sacrifice of a virgin.

Judges 11:39; When she returned to her father "who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man." and Judges 11:40; "the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah" This is so obvious, he sacrificed his only virgin daughter to jehova who DEMANDED this act in exchange for his securing a victory for Jephthah.

CANNIBALISM:
Deuteronomy 28:53
And thou shalt eat the fruit of thine own body, the flesh of thy sons and of thy daughters, which the LORD thy God hath given thee, in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee:
28:54
So that the man that is tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave:
28:55
So that he will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates.
28:56
The tender and delicate woman among you, which would not adventure to set the sole of her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness, her eye shall be evil toward the husband of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter,
28:57

And toward her young one that cometh out from between her feet, and toward her children which she shall bear: for she shall eat them for want of all things secretly in the siege and straitness, wherewith thine enemy shall distress thee in thy gates.
28:58
If thou wilt not observe to do all the words of this law that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, THE LORD THY GOD;

HUMAN BLOOD WAS NOT ENOUGH, JEHOVA GAVE CLEAR INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE RITUAL SLAUGHTER OF ANIMALS AS WELL:

Exodus 20:24
An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee.

Exodus 24:4
And Moses wrote all the words of the LORD, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the hill, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Israel.
24:5
And he sent young men of the children of Israel, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD.
24:6
And Moses took half of the blood, and put it in basons; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.
24:7
And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be obedient.
24:8
And Moses took the blood, and sprinkled it on the people, and said, Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you concerning all these words.

More instructions from Jehova for blood sacrifice:
Exodus 23:18
Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

Exodus 29:10 And thou shalt cause a bullock to be brought before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the bullock.
29:11
And thou shalt kill the bullock before the LORD, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
29:12
And thou shalt take of the blood of the bullock, and put it upon the horns of the altar with thy finger, and pour all the blood beside the bottom of the altar.
29:13
And thou shalt take all the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul that is above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and burn them upon the altar.
29:14
But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without

the camp: it is a sin offering.
29:15
Thou shalt also take one ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:16
And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take his blood, and sprinkle it round about upon the altar.
29:17
And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put them unto his pieces, and unto his head.
29:18
And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it is a burnt offering unto the LORD: it is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:19
And thou shalt take the other ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:20
Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of Aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.
29:21
And thou shalt take of the blood that is upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle it upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.
29:22
Also thou shalt take of the ram the fat and the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right shoulder; for it is a ram of consecration:
29:23
And one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer out of the basket of the unleavened bread that is before the LORD:
29:24
And thou shalt put all in the hands of Aaron, and in the hands of his sons; and shalt wave them for a wave offering before the LORD.
29:25
And thou shalt receive them of their hands, and burn them upon the altar for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORD: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:26
And thou shalt take the breast of the ram of Aaron's consecration, and wave it for a wave offering before the LORD: and it shall be thy part.
29:27
And thou shalt sanctify the breast of the wave offering, and the shoulder of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the consecration, even of that which is for Aaron, and of that which is for his sons:
29:28
And it shall be Aaron's and his sons' by a statute for ever from the children of Israel: for it is an heave offering: and it shall be an heave offering from the children of Israel of

the sacrifice of their peace offerings, even their heave offering unto the LORD.
29:29
And the holy garments of Aaron shall be his sons' after him, to be anointed therein, and to be consecrated in them.
29:30
And that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister in the holy place.
29:31
And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and seethe his flesh in the holy place.

Leviticus Chapter 1
1:1
And the LORD called unto Moses, and spake unto him out of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying,
1:2
Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, If any man of you bring an offering unto the LORD, ye shall bring your offering of the cattle, even of the herd, and of the flock.
1:3
If his offering be a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.
1:4
And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.
1:5
And he shall kill the bullock before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that is by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
1:6
And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.
1:7
And the sons of Aaron the priest shall put fire upon the altar, and lay the wood in order upon the fire:
1:8
And the priests, Aaron's sons, shall lay the parts, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:9
But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of "a sweet savour unto the LORD".
1:10
And if his offering be of the flocks, namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.
1:11
And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.
1:12
And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:

1:13
But he shall wash the inwards and the legs with water: and the priest shall bring it all, and burn it upon the altar: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.
1:14
And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD be of fowls, then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.
1:15
And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and wring off his head, and burn it on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be wrung out at the side of the altar:
1:16
And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:
1:17
And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, but shall not divide it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

Leviticus Chapter 7
7:1
Likewise this is the law of the trespass offering: it is most holy.
7:2
In the place where they kill the burnt offering shall they kill the trespass offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle round about upon the altar.
7:3
And he shall offer of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards,
7:4
And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul that is above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away:
7:5
And the priest shall burn them upon the altar for an offering made by fire unto the LORD: it is a trespass offering.

Leviticus 7:14
And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation for an heave offering unto the LORD, and it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings.

THE "LORD" NEEDS EVERY DROP OF THAT BLOOD FROM THE BLOOD SACRIFICE:
Leviticus 7:27
Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

Here, more blood sacrifice is needed to remove the curse of leprosy jehova has inflicted:
Leviticus 14:34

When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession;
14:49

And he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:
14:50
And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water:
14:51
And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times:
14:52
And he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:
14:53
But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean.
14:54
This is the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and scall,
14:55
And for the leprosy of a garment, and of a house,
14:56
And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot:
14:57
To teach when it is unclean, and when it is clean: this is the law of leprosy.

More examples of blood sacrifices to Jehova:
Leviticus 8:14- 32
Leviticus 9:1- 24
Leviticus 14:1- 5
Leviticus 14:12-28
Leviticus 23:12-21
Numbers 19:1- 7
Joshua Chapter 10- Nothing but mass murder
Judges 1:1- 18 More bloodbaths and mass murder
Judges 3:27- 31

This goes on and on and on. Repeats of endless mass murder and bloodshed. The word "BLOOD" is used over and over again. You would think this would all be so obvious.

We all must bear in mind, the Nazarene was the ultimate human sacrifice; also "eat his body and drink his blood" is repeatedly recited during nearly every Christian mass/service around the world.
The Christian Mass/Service: a Simulation of a Human Blood Sacrifice

The article above and this article Jehova: "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning" reveal bloodbath after bloodbath, and the conquering and genocide of Gentiles at the hands of the Jews.

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder

Due to centuries of the vehement suppression of spiritual knowledge, most people are not only unaware of, but also they are unable to see certain truths. This is the enemy's way of conquering; by creating a blind spot on the soul, where one is spiritually disarmed; the so-called 'sixth-sense' is lacking in most people and in many others, it is completely absent.

Millions of unfortunate people are and have been deceived by the Christian and Muslim programs; both of these whose sole intention is to destroy spiritual knowledge and replace it with lies for the destruction of humanity and every other living creature on this earth.

The Judeo/Christian bible warns its believers regarding the powers of the mind and of 'witchcraft' so that one is unable to see through the blatant lies that are right there every day.

The Jews who are parasites by nature have always used Gentiles as their spiritual hosts; to feed from...no different from the alien greys who use their collection of souls to feed from. Many of you are already familiar with 'Jewish Ritual Murder.' During the times of Jewish holidays, top rabbis will abduct Gentile children and use them in their ritual sacrifices to Jewhova. The child is taken to a secret back room of a synagogue, tied to a cross and then tortured to death with the blood drained from the four corners [hands and feet], while the child is still alive and aware, and then this blood is drunk ritually by the rabbis. This heinous act has been performed repeatedly for centuries and this is why the Jews have endured endless pogroms [where Gentiles have massacred entire villages of Jews], have been forcibly expelled from nearly every country of the world, except for the USA, and have been hated to an extreme by every Gentile race. This is just one...I could go on and on endlessly of the crimes that the Jews have committed ad nauseum, but the purpose of this sermon is how all of this ties into the christian mass/church service.

There was a title of a book I noted on a shelf in the public library; written by a Jewish rabbi and the title was 'Thou Shalt Prosper.' This is also in the Bible. This title was in reference to the Jews. Nearly everyone is aware of the unbelievable material wealth, success, and power this race has had for centuries. This directly results from their abuse of occult power, and all of this ties directly into Christianity.

As I mentioned many times before, the Judeo/Christian Bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft. The verses, their numbers, and so forth. In order to know this, one must know how witchcraft, words of power, and most of all, the subliminal and the powers of the mind work to bring the operator's intentions to manifest in reality.

As with so much of the Jewish workings, the subliminal is used to make the necessary subconscious connection to establish an energy link. One must know about witchcraft and the powers of the mind to know this. This is why the Bible warns and works to frighten Gentiles away from anything really spiritual...'thou shalt not suffer a witch to live' and other crap about 'burning in a lake of fire' etc. In addition, I noted early on

that there were curses involved in one using one's powers of the mind to prevent this and to frighten those who scare easily away from this sort of thing.

"Eat me...Drink me."
The entire theme of the Christian mass/church service is that of a simulation of a human sacrifice. Most people cannot see this, nor are they aware of it due to their minds being walled up. The nazarene with every mass/service is crucified in a blood sacrifice to Jewhova. I remember very well the endless repeated phrases used by the priest so that a connection is established 'This is the body of christ' and then that stupid little communion wafer...where the believer eats that 'body of christ.' Now we know the nazarene was nailed to that cross; the four corners, no different from the Gentile children that the Jews use in their sacrifices. This creates the necessary connection that fuels the energies for the Jewish ritual murders, bringing success to the Jewish race, especially that of vast material wealth.

Each and every catholic mass for one [and with protestants, the theme is the same], these same verses are DRUMMED into the minds of the congregation, over and over and over and over and over:

"On the night he was betrayed, he took bread and gave you thanks and praise. He broke the bread, gave it to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and eat it: this is my body which will be given up for you."

"When supper was ended, he took the cup. Again he gave you thanks and praise, gave the cup to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and drink from it: this is the cup of my blood."

SEE THE CONNECTION??? THIS IS BLATANTLY A HUMAN SACRIFICE!!

People cannot see this because they have been spiritually blinded. I can see all kinds of things as I have knocked down walls in my mind and I remember just four of weeks ago, when hearing religious xmas songs blasting over the speakers in the store I was in, it was very blatant to me how these deluded Christian fools were singing for their damnation.

To create the necessary distraction and to confuse their victims, the Jews have always pretended to be persecuted by Christians. They pretend to be at odds with Christianity. If one's walls are knocked down, one can see what is there right in front of us every day. The entire Bible has either the word 'Jew' 'Jews' 'Israel' and related written on every page and with all of these, the Jewish people, and their patriarches are honored and exalted. The Bible follows a subliminal theme in that Gentiles are conquered repeatedly in the old testament by the Jews and their god Jewhova. After all of this conquering and enslaving, the nazarene, the long awaited Jewish messiah comes on the scene. Jewish from birth to death; for more on this see Jewish Nazarene.

The Jewish nazarene character was invented from a concept, that of the serpentine witchpower. To read a full article about this, click here. Again, for a working to succeed in many cases, there must be some sort of connection in the mind of the victim. Most Christians cannot see that Jewhova was a 'murderer and a liar' from the beginning. The New Testament goes on with the nazarene then becoming a human sacrifice...murdered

and sacrificed to Jewhova, the murderous, bloodthirsty, and sadistic 'father.' In its own twisted way, this translates into the murder of children. Because the mind of a child is in many cases a blank slate in the way of limited personal experiences that shape attitudes and color the personality, children are prime victims. Christianity is notorious for preying upon children as are angels and of course, the filthy kikes. They know they can use the energy of children quite freely, as there is little or no spiritual resistance.

Then, the final cap with all of this is the 'second coming of christ' which is in truth another hoax designed to channel Gentile spiritual energies and beliefs through the mass mind into making the coming of the Jewish messiah into a reality.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Most people are totally unaware of the above and cannot see this. I already wrote in another sermon concerning how the Jews use occult power: JoSNewsletter/message/385 Here is an excerpt:

*****

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the Jews and how they abuse occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control. Many people such as the author of the video linked below have no idea of the Jewish power, feeding off of and directing the energy that the deluded follwers of the Christian program provide for their Jewish masters, is behind all of this and can only make misguided guesses:
Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie Batman and Dark Knight Rise

The Jewish abuse of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a $20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the $20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that "they were too easy to counterfeit." Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

*****

In closing, the suicidal doctrines and teachings that poverty is a virtue, and the rejection of material wealth, work to ensure that the Jews prosper and that all wealth and power is

in their hands. These suicidal teachings are drummed into the minds of Gentiles from a very early age, making sure they take a roothold and will even last for future lifetimes, ensuring poverty.

Quotes from the Jewish Talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: “God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations.”

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: “All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples.”

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: “When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it.”

Behind it all, the Jews are the ones who push Christianity, though they try to deceive the world into believing otherwise. I see this all the time, as I am very aware of it. Even with small unimportant things as crossword puzzle books, most are authored by Jewish writers and there are endless references to Christianity and that filthy Bible, like everyone is supposed to know those filthy Jewish characters and archetypes by rote. Like this is supposed to be common everyday accepted knowledge.

The True Meaning of Jewish “Celebrations”

By High Priest Mageson

Purim is where jews make cookies in the shape of human ears and eat them as a style of cannibalism. To celebrate the seventy thousand counted of dead men, women and children they killed in ancient Persia by cutting off one of their ears and putting it in a sack. The tale is bogus as the Hebrew torah is. Which shows the real murderous nature of jews. They would make a tale like this up for themselves. The jews like to write themselves into other peoples histories to then heap all kinds of lies, hate, blasphemy and filth and upon them. This is why the leader of Israel making biblical references to Iran as Persia in his lying tirade to Congress. The jews every year act out the phony tale of Purim Fest which in their mind is real and just happened yesterday. Purim Fest is just the celebration of the jewish desire to murder Goyim and then eat their ears.

Which is all Judaism is the desire to murder, abuse, steal from, rape and enslave the Goyim. Judaism is a purely criminal conspiracy against humanity.

All Jewish Programs are United by the Same Atrocities

By Edward Lonsa

"Don't be shy to use violence and break the racial pride of German women. Take them as your legit property, you, gallant soldiers of the Red Army".
- Ilia Ehrenburg, Russian Jew, holohoax propagandist

Aboda Sarah 37a: "Daughters of goyim from 3 years of age can be raped".
- Jewish Talmud

"You can't take married woman till you won her in battle with the unfaithful"
- Koran 4:24

This comparison shows that behind all programs - xianity, communism, islam, Marxism, etc. - stands the same kike mentality. As Russians during the WW2 used mongoloid battalions for rapes and atrocities, so English and Americans used Moroccans as hordes of beasts that raped everybody on their way. This is mutual tactics of all the Allies, because behind all of them were kikes:

"Soldiers and officers raped women. Two main hospitals of Berlin only received from 95 to 130 thousands raped. About 10 thousand raped committed suicide. In the Eastern Prussia Pomerania and Silesia 1,4 million women were raped, and in this case there were more deaths. As a whole not less than 2 million German women were raped. Ukrainian, Russian and Belarusian women and girls freed from German labor camps were also raped".

- Yakov Krotov. RUSSIAN HISTORY. Russia in World War Two. War crimes of Russian Army.

"The Mongols are coming… You go quick. Go quick."

"Composed largely of Mongols, Kulaks, Kazakhs, Kalmuks, and other Asians, as well as convicts and communists, these men who formed the second wave of troops [the first were Slavs] were regarded, even by their own comrades, as utterly merciless. Terrified by the news, many Germans did attempt to flee and move in the wake of the first Soviet wave. Most, however, found themselves trapped and could do little more than hide young girls and once again pray that their worst fears were unfounded. After a wait of sometimes days, but normally only hours, the dreaded second wave arrived".

- Thomas Goodrich's 2010 book Hellstorm: The Death of Nazi Germany (1944-1947)

"Let me tell you about one group of victims -- real victims -- from the Second World War that you've never heard about for this very reason. In May 1944 the Allies -- the forces of democracy and equality, the anti-Nazi and pro-Jewish forces -- finally succeeded in taking Monte Cassino in the Apennines of central Italy away from the German Army, after bombing Monte Cassino's sixth-century abbey into ruins. The Allies had some Moroccan soldiers with them. They wanted "diversity" in their armed forces even then. They wanted to demonstrate their belief in racial equality. The

Moroccans were only mediocre as fighters, but they really excelled at cutting the throats of prisoners after the fighting was over. They were pretty good at raping civilians too. The night after the battle for Monte Cassino was over and the Germans had withdrawn in good order, a division of Moroccan soldiers -- 12,000 of them -- left their camp and swarmed over a group of mountain villages around Monte Cassino. They raped every village woman and girl they could get their hands on, an estimated 3,000 women, ranging in age from 11 years to 86. They murdered 800 village men who tried to protect their women. They abused some of the women so badly that more than 100 of them died".

Sourse: http://www.natvan.com/free-speech/fs977c.html

Now look here. Its same updated kike tactic of atrocities against Arian Race, namely raping to death Arian women, but in 21 century its updated version is called "Muslim immigration".

http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/

"This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the Jewish and Muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this Marxist cultural brew.

I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. It's there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand."

- High Priest Hooded Cobra

By Daniel Greenfield:

"1 in 4 Swedish Women Will Be Raped as Sexual Assaults Increase 500%

Sweden has imported huge numbers of Muslim immigrants with catastrophic effect.

Sweden's population grew from 9 million to 9.5 million in the years 2004-2012, mainly due to immigration from "countries like Afghanistan, Iraq and Somalia". 16 percent of all newborns have mothers born in non-Western countries. Employment rate among immigrants: 54 percent.

Sweden now has the second highest number of rapes in the world, after South Africa, which at 53.2 per 100,000 is six times higher than the United States. Statistics now suggest that 1 out of every 4 Swedish women will be raped.

In 2003, Sweden's rape statistics were higher than average at 9.24, but in 2005 they shot up to 36.8 and by 2008 were up to 53.2. Now they are almost certainly even higher as Muslim immigrants continue forming a larger percentage of the population.

With Muslims represented in as many as 77 percent of the rape cases and a major increase in rape cases paralleling a major increase in Muslim immigration, the wages of Muslim immigration are proving to be a sexual assault epidemic by a misogynistic ideology.

The statistics are skewed by urban centers where the Islamic colonists cluster. In Stockholm this summer there was an average of 5 rapes a day. Stockholm has gone from a Swedish city to a city that is one-third immigrant and is between a fifth and a quarter Muslim.

Sweden, like the rest of the West, will have to come to terms with the fact that it can either have female equality or Muslim immigration. It cannot have both".

PART 3: The Jews in Modern and Contemporary History:

The Jewish Mass Murder Machine Called the URSS

Every day we have our senses assaulted by the Jewish Media's Lie Machines, favorite fable of the fictional Holocaust of six million poor Jews by the Germans. Despite the fact such lies have already been exposed by numerous experts from across the world and even during the land mark trial of Zundel [which did not stop him from being put in prison for five years for telling the truth] the Jews keep up the wailing of their lies as they are the race of the Big Lie. At this point as their holyhoax tales unravel daily they are left only with state backed terrorism aimed at those who tell the truth on the subject in a desperate bid to use fear to silence those brave souls who speak out. The truth does not fear investigation.

Exposing the biggest lie of the 20th Century:

http://www.zundelsite.org

The following is what Hitler spent his life fighting against and to free the world from:

In this article the Jewish lead slaughtercost of the Gentile People of Eastern Europe will be examined. The Jews literally in the drive of their Talmudic psyche systemically murdered over sixty million innocent Gentiles. A whole nation genocided from the top down.

FAMOUS [Jew] TROTSKY QUOTE (1917):
"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall became a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."
From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in The Nature of Zionism by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

The major events that lead to the Communist "Revolution" in the East was the first war. This war was instigated by Jewry for the purpose of toppling the remaining remnants of the old Gentile political, social and economic power structures. And creating a chaotic situation that would make the Western world ripe to be seized upon by Jewry and lead into its destruction and enslavement via a global Communist take over. In essence the Hegelian dialect of problem, reaction, solution. This war alone killed over sixteen million people.

The official trigger event was the murder of Ferdinand and his wife.

The Jewish Revolutionary Gavrilo Princip shown being seized by police moments after mortally wounding Archduke Ferdinand and his wife. The assassination of Catholic Monarch ~ Crown Prince Franz Ferdinand ~ heir to the Austrian throne, was carried out by the Jewish assassin Gavrilo Princip using a Browning pistol on Jun. 28, 1914. The Zionist newspaper PEIEWISCHE VORDLE wrote on Jan. 13, 1919, "The international Jewry... believed it *necessary to force Europe into the war so that a new Jewish era could begin throughout the world.

Arch-duke Ferdinand was assassinated by Gavril Princeps at Sarajevo; Austria demanded an apology from Serbia, Serbia apologized but Austria inexplicably declared war anyway.Max Warburg, Jewish advisor to the Kaiser who also helped fund the Jewish Bolshevik Revolution. He advised the Kaiser to go into WW1 so Zionists could push for an Israeli state. Both Warburg and Schiff were Rothschild agents. Warburg also arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Three Jewish advisers to Kaiser Wilhelm, Chancellor Bethmann-Hollweg, Max Warburg and Albert Ballin, then had the Kaiser declare war, and the other nations were involved.

Why ? To carry out the Jewish Plan.

On February 8, 1920, Sir Winston Churchill expressed his alarm over world developments in an interview published in the Sunday Illustrated Herald, London:

"From the days of Adam (Spartacus) Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx to those of Trotsky, Bela Kun, Rosa Luxemburg and Emma Goldman. This worldwide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstruction of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence and impossible equality, has been steadily growing.

"There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international, and for the most part, atheistic Jews. It is certainly a very great one: it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin [my note it turns out Lenin was a Jew], the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders."
Churchill referred, of course, to the overthrow of the Gentile State in Russia and its replacement by a hateful gang of homicidal maniacs, whose unimaginable success was accomplished by the astute financial aid of Jacob Schiff to the Jewish revolutionaries, and by Max Warburg in Germany, who, at the crucial moment of the revolution in Russia, arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Jacob Schiff [Jew]whose money bankrolled the Jewish Bolsheviks who were responsible for millions of Gentile deaths and the overthrow of the Russian nation.

A statement of the situation from 1926 from a revised and re-edited version of A Sea of

Blood: the Truth about Bolshevik Russia, a 12,000-word pamphlet originally published in Munich (1926) and authored by a Russian émigré known as “Dr Gregor”.

1. Introduction
Nine years have already passed since an indescribable crime against humanity, the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, was systematically begun. Now in its ninth year [1926], a government exists which calls itself a worker-and-peasant governmentbut not one true worker or farmer has ever sat on it. For nine years, torture has been used in the name of democra¬cy as an official instrument of the state. And in the name of socialism millions of upright individu¬als have been murdered, put to death through starvation, or banished from home and hearth to every distant part of the globe.

In the name of the proletariat the Russian people has been subjugated by rank foreigners, their speech has been silenced, and their bodies sentto the cheers of the [Jewish] Third International into mass graves.

An old Russian expression says: “There are never more lies told than before a war and after a hunt.” And in point of fact the Great War [WW1] never had a true armistice; it never really ended. And the hunt for more human skulls of course only Gentile and Aryan skulls will do continues in accordance with a sinister and systematic plan. And thus the great lie blooms forth, in effect a form of worship of the Father of Lies, by that international scum calling itself the Bolsheviks.

Mundus vult decipi! the world wants to be deceived! It believes Soviet lies and fairy tales and even participates in this sick comedy, sending delegations of well-known people, leftists of course, incapable of understanding the Russian language, and sympathetic to boot with the goals of the Third International!
[The 3rd Internationale was the third great convention meeting held by ultra-radical Jews and Marxists in 1919 to coordinate Communist activities worldwide.]

Off these foreign guests go to Soviet Russia to “study” the
situation. These splendid chaps have no idea what Russia was like before the Bolsheviksand what it could have become without them in the meantime! On the other hand, the Soviet Union’s new friends show great knowledge and appreciation for our Russian caviar and vodka! The caviar is good, the vodka burns like fire going down, and in the brain-fog of democratic good will one somehow misses the rivers of blood, the dashed brain fragments, and the slithering clatter of mil-lions of slaves’ chains.

And so internationalist democracy [Jewry] celebrates its rites of sacrifice. The Gentile lamb is slaughtered…

2. The systematic destruction of Russia

The old Russia no longer exists.

In its place we have a vast desert: its intelligentsia 90% annihilated, its middle class throttled, its work¬ing class made serfs once again but this time serfs in state-owned factories, workers who just for using the word “strike” can be put up against the wall! As for the farmer, now he is a mere beast of burden, a camel in the Soviet-made Sahara, laboring without question for his Jewish exploiters and nearly without pay.

For a non-initiate it must be entirely incomprehensible how such a mighty empire, seemingly in one night of revolution, could be set aflame at all four corners and destroyed.
However, in one night it did not happen.

The events of March 1917 Kerensky's middle-class overthrow of the tsar and of November 1917 the Bolshevik putsch against Kerensky's government were only the visible re¬sult of years of patient, mole-like undermining activities by the Jewish Internationale: a work which did not begin in the criminal minds of [Jews] Marx, Kautsky and Engels, but instead in an earlier alliance of Jewry with the higher grades of world [Jewish infiltrated] Freemasonry.

My note its important to understand the Freemason's where infiltrated by the Jewish Illuminati in the 18th century and turned into an organ of Global Jewry.

These lofty "idealists" have tortured and killed, in the name of Russia's workers and peasants and according to their very own statistics the following numbers of victims in the first four years of the glorious Russian Revolution:
8,800 Gentile doctors and their aides. Why? Because they represented non-Jewish middle-class medicine.

Now come the officers: 54,650 army and naval officers, 10,500 police offi¬cers (lieutenant-rank and above) and 48,500 lower-ranking policemen. And for what reason? Because they were military and police officers, and we all know that "militarism" is no longer permissible for any nationalistic and Aryan-conscious white people. It is only allowed to Red bandits, who call themselves proletarians, to dig the real proletariat a mass grave.

Then there are 260,000 flag-loyal soldiers of the old army, all now executed. But even this statistic is trifling. Now come the intelligentsia: teachers, professors, engineers, building contractors, writers and judges especially judges, because these were the most dangerous for a state ruled by convicted felons.
To them let us add lawyers, district attorneys and all the college-educated occupations to reach the number of 361,825 murdered members of our most mentally demanding professions. I will not even tarry over our annihilated class of large landowners, consisting of 12,950 persons.

And when someone asks me how the Russian intelligentsia can bear the Bolshevik yoke, I always answer that the Russian intelligentsia is either literally six feet under or in exile, and that the tiny remainder left over has suffered such a blood-letting and systematic humiliation through the communist steamroller that they have forfeited every last bit of self-esteem and personal honor.
Finally, we come to the modest numbers of workers and peasants executed by the worker-and-peasant state. They amount to only 192,350 workers and 815,000 peasants. All these figures are official statistics pub¬lished by the Cheka [forerunner of the KGB] and printed in easily obtainable Bolshevik newspapers during this period when the anti-communist White Russian forces were fighting Trotsky and the Red Army, [1917-1921].

All these facts can be verified in the complete volumes of informa¬tion or excerpts published in 1922 by the Ministry of Internal Affairs of the Kingdom of Serbia, the only coun¬try in Europe which is fighting mercilessly against the disease of communism. Even this enormous number of casualties is small compared to the mentally ill persons now running around free in Soviet Russia four million eight hundred thousand of them. But this is no surprise. Even the old Russia did not have enough sanatoria and hospitals for them. Now the whole country has become a madhouse. The murders continue and the blood flows on, albeit only Gentile and Aryan blood.

When during the 1922 Famine, 30,000 human beings were dying every day, Jewish leader Trotsky made the sarcastic remark: “All the better look at the paperwork that will save us now!”

3. Tsars assassinated by the Jews
After Nicholas I, his son Alexander II mounted the throne, a true friend of his people. In 1861 he abolished serfdom and gave the peasants land. This reform happened through the mir arrangement of village communities an institution far closer to true and sincere communism than the capitalistic, tax-exploitative system we see in Soviet Russia today.

This same tsar, Alexander II, who in 1864 gave his people a whole new trial procedure for their court system then the fairest and most progressive in Europe underwent seven attempts to assas¬sinate him, until finally, in an eighth attempt perpetrated by Goldmann, Liebermann and Zuckermann can anyone mistake their race? successfully carried out the wishes of London.
[Great Britain was by this time in the control of the Jewish bankers of the City of London.]

Alexander II, the great benefactor of his nation, was dynamited on March 1, 1881 the very day that he was to bestow on his country a new, constitutional form of government. Alexander II was gone.

Alexander III now became tsar. With respect to this monarch who preserved Euro¬pean peace, we Russians were all convinced that when he died in 1894, he had succumbed to a normal illness in this case an acute kidney infection. How great was afterward our amazement when we learned on the run, in exile, and from Jewish sources that this tsar too had fallen victim to the criminal minds of the tribe of Judah.

The Jew Saltus exults over this fact in his book The Imperial Orgy, published in New York in 1920. In•his foam-mouthed delirium over the successful downfall of the Gentile-Aryan world he explains in his book how the Jews, working with the Entente powers England, France, the U.S. and Italy got rid of the tsars one after the other.
He further relates that, at the same time as Russian churches were praying for the health of the tsar, he was being cursed in the synagogues.

My note this is true and was proved in the 1911 case of the ritual murder of Andrei Youshchinksy, who was ritually murdered by the local Jewish community as part of a ritual by their own confession to help bring down the Tsar and Russia to Jewry.

“While the murder which was have proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for

certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punchered Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncher marks
done to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar."

To the bedside of the sick tsar his personal physician, Zakharin, was summoned. Zakharin, a perfectly good Russian name, and yet a Jew. When he arrived to see the tsar in Livadiya, he had the medicine all ready for him in his vest pocket. The kind of medicine is easy to imagine: a one-way ticket into the next world.
After the trusting tsar had swallowed the medication and was rolling in pain on his bed, Zakharin bent over-him according to Saltus with a diabolical grin on his face.
The tsar choked out the words "Who are you?"
Zakharin's answer: "I am a Jew!" And with enormous chutzpah, he then turned to the empress and the tsar's ministers and said: "Not to worry, his majesty is only talking in a fever!"
Then he bent over the dying man and grinned at him again: "You are breathing your last breathand we have won!"
This comes straight from the Jew Saltus in his book The Imperial Orgy.

4. The murder of millions of Gentiles by the Cheka

And then the Russian Revolution came.
Who were these friends of the common people who in the name of freedom, equality, and democracy began annihilating the Gentile-Aryan population?

Undoubtedly there were among them some true idealists [useful idiots of Jewry] who really believed that they could use murder and manslaughter, robbery and theft, to make a happier world and a new paradise of equality. The well-known result, however, was a living nightmare consisting of hunger, deprivation, despair and an equality only in one's right to be murdered by the Jewish-controlled Cheka [forerunner of the KGB].

The word "Cheka" is not only an acronym in Russian for "Special Commission for Fighting Counter-Revolution," but also a Yiddish expression for ani¬mal slaughter. How fitting this expression! We Gentiles, who are called "goyim" or cattle, are in the Jewish view mere animals. Yahweh gave us human faces, however, so as to spare the Jews the distress of having servants who looked like animals. [Paraphrased]

The first provisional government [after the abdication of Tsar Nicholas II and just before the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution] consisted exclusively of [Corrupted] Freemasons of Romance-language initiation, from France or Italy, and funded by [Jew Rothschild] English money.

The criminality of this "provisional government" knew no bounds, because it did the most despicable thing a government can do. It ignored the promises, purposes and ideals for which it was put in powerand for which it had overthrown the Tsar, head of state. The nine months of this "government" was nothing but a gestation period, and horribly pregnant Russia gave birth to the mis¬carriage on October 27, 1917. It can rightly be said that power was lying there on the street and the Bolsheviks merely picked it up. To provide a show for the friendly democracies abroad, there had to be street battles in

Russia. And so the prime minister Kerensky, a half-Jew whose real name was Kirbis, meaning “pumpkin”, deliberately sent a battalion of women and young officer cadets into the jaws of a howling and murderous mob, where they were sadistically annihilated. Meanwhile Kerensky, dressed in a sailor suit, fled St. Petersburg.
Just before that, Kerensky had signed for publicity reasons an arrest warrant against the “traitor Trotsky” [Bronstein]. But when General Polovtsev showed up with his Cossacks in Trotsky’s apartment to arrest him, there sitting in a plush armchair with Trotsky was Kerensky, sipping a liqueur. He took the arrest warrant from the aston¬ished general’s hand, theatrically tore it up, and sent the general on his way a man who lacked the courage to simply arrest both these scum for in a revolution, the first one to pick up his stick is on top.

In any case, the Russian and foreign publics were to be treated to scenes of urban warfare and bloodshed.
Aryan blood, of course.

5. [Jew] Lenin, a syphilitic psychopath

The Mensheviks, or “majority people”, wanted a peaceful socialist welfare state and limited state ownership of industries as in Sweden. The Bolsheviks, or “minority people” [i.e., mostly Jews] wanted a reign of terror and total nationalization under Lenin and Trotsky.
The Mensheviks made only one condition: that Lenin explain himself with respect to allegations of theft from the Party. When the convention began and Lenin was challenged to give an account of himself, he stood up, stuck his hands in his pockets and proclaimed that his standing was so high in the party that he owed no one any answers.

When Lenin first arrived in Russia from Germany, he was already demented from untreated or poorly treated syphilis.
With this softening of the brain a sort of gumming of the tissues he was now fully qualified to pour his criminal fantasies into the ears of the foaming mob.

Russia already stood in flames, and the shabby gang of brigands were encouraged by Lenin’s slogan, “Rob back what they robbed from us!”
And so the mob hurled themselves upon the meager remains of Russian society. Under the joyful croakings of Jewry, Mother Russia was submerged.

Truly, truly the “international proletariat” can be proud: its leader a [Jew] thief, its prophet a syphilitic, its greatest man a mass murderer.

Instead of leading mankind into the bright light above the clouds, it has jammed human¬ity down into the sewer, and it is no accident that his mausoleum “Lenin’s tomb” looks today like a public lavatory.

After the February Revolution of 1917, Nicholas II abdicated his throne and took refuge with his family in a house in Yekaterinburg. The Czar, his wife, his son, his four daughters, his servants and family doctor were all killed in the same room by the Bolsheviks on the night of July 17, 1918. It has since been confirmed that Lenin ordered the clandestine killings from Moscow.

Veteran British journalist Robert Wilton explains in his cult classic, The Fall of the Romanovs, how the murder of the Tsar and his family was orchestrated entirely by Jews:

“The whole record of Bolshevism in Russia is indeliby impressed with the stamp of an alien invasion. The murder of the Tsar, deliberately planned by the Jew Sverdlov, and carried out by the Jews Goloshchekin, Syromolotov, Safarov, Voikov, and Yorovsky, is the act not of the Russan people, but of this hostile invader.” (Robert Wilton, The Fall of the Romanovs, p.148).

6. Trotsky, another killer of Gentiles

Lenin’s great rival was a man who nearly exceeds him in treachery, viciousness and sadistic love of executions: the Jew Laibe Bronstein, who now calls himself Leo Trotsky.

This Bronstein-Trotsky character formerly was an ultra-radical writer of gall-dripping articles for Jewish newspapers. But long before the war he was an agent of the tsarist secret police in Vienna, reporting on Russian Jews who had deserted from the Russian armed forces.
Trotsky, a full-blooded Jew, betrayed his racial brothers to the Russian government for 150 gold crowns a month [about $200]. This perhaps tells us all we need to know about him.

He moved to St. Petersburg and founded a very bourgeois and capitalist freight-moving business. Later he got into the business of lopping off heads when it became more advantageous to be a commu¬nist. The whole communist system under Soviet Judea is shot through with bizarre values. While pure communism is said to promise a community of sharing, the slogan of Russian communism seems to be: “What’s mine is mine and what’s yours is mine, too!”

FAMOUS TROTSKY QUOTE (1917):
“We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red’ literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution’s funeral, and we shall became a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence.”
From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich’, quoted in The Nature of Zionism by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

7. Fiendish tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka

A whole shelf of books with both written and photographic documentation has been published on this theme.

I need mention only The Blood Intoxication of the Bolsheviks by Nilostonsky, The Battle Against Bolshevism by Avalov, The Plague over Russia by Albert Rosenberg, Soviet Russia by Katharina Haug-Houg, and The Cheka by Georg Popov.

[My note when Adolf Hitler was still a solider in the Germany Army he was in one of the units that was brought to deal with the Jewish Communist insurgency in Germany he personally along with thousands of other German Nationalist fighters saw the remains of innocent Germans murdered the same way by the Jewish Bolsheviks in the city.

Hundreds of reports and letters coming back from the East during the war from Axis troops and commanders mentioned finding the same, the bodies of Gentile victims of similar atrocities [killed by the Jewish NKVD] in liberated cities, towns and villages. This is what lead to the pogroms as hundreds of outraged Gentiles who had suffered for over a decade under the Jewish Red Terror Machine took to the streets to find those Jews within their kosher prized communities who had been their tormenters and murders of their friends and family members for years. As recent KGB reports also show the majority of the Russians in the liberated Axis territory welcomed and worked with the Axis forces on every level, willingly and thanked them for liberating them for the Jewish terrorism and oppression. Over a million also fought as volunteers for the Axis force to help liberate the rest of the Russia's from Communist Jewry. Most where later killed by the Jewish Communist occupation state after the war to the sum of millions. Their crime was wanting to be free.]

"The Jew is immunized against all dangers: one may call him a scoundrel, parasite, swindler, profiteer, it all runs off him like water off a raincoat. But call him a Jew and you will be astonished at how he recoils, how injured he is, how he suddenly shrinks back: "I've been found out." -Joseph Goebbel

Jewish Ritual Murder in America

By means of the press [Jewish control] and by their great wealth, the Jews are able to stifle any impartial investigation into ritual murder.
--Thomas Burbage 1916

"Alilath Seker" a slush found in today terms, provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.
--Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

"A secret fund, the Alilath Seker [fund for bloody calumnies] set up by the Council of the Four Nations, served chiefly for this purpose." Leon Poliakov "History of Anti-Semitism" cited by Dr Harrel Rhome.

If you want to learn and understand why the Jews can commit such insane crimes as ritual murder, you must know the secret Jewish teachings. You must know the teachings of the Torah, the Talmud, and the Schulchan Aruch. These laws and teachings are proof that the Jews feel themselves superior to all nations, that it has declared war on all other races, and that it is the sworn enemy of the whole of non-Jewish humanity."

Even Tacitus, the Roman historian wrote:
"The Jews are a race that hates the gods and mankind. Their laws are in opposition to those of all mortals. They despise what is to us holy. Their laws condone them in committing acts which horrify us." [Historian V.3-8]

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost. Therefore, by threat of death, he forbids their translation and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:
"Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat, and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them."

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of them are:

1. "The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." [Talmud: Baba Mezia 114b]

2. "The Akum [non-Jew] is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew." [Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30]

3. "Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form." [Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855]

4. “A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal.” [Coschen hamischpat]

5. “The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs.” [Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b]

6. “Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human.” [Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250 b]

So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. The Talmud teaches:

“If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog.” [Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b]

“If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: `God will replace “your loss,” just as if one of his oxen or asses had died.” [Jore dea 377]

“Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals.” [Talmud Sanhedrin 74b]

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

1. “It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile.” [Sepher ikkarim IIIc 25]

2. “It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah.” [Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5]

3. “Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless [non-Jews], is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God.” [Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772]

These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid today as they were back then. This is how the Jews are taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

“Further, there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. The ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers: `Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.’“
[Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b]

Dr. Bischoff [the trial of 30th Oct. - 4th Nov. 1931] established the correct translation of this law: This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifice is the greatest blow that ever struck the Jews in this controversy. THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A “LAWFULLY VALID WAY.” THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE

JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!

Ritual murder in America:
In America, such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year, the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they where murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims where of murder were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

The facts of the case reveal:
They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked. Ligature marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and were held in confinement before being bled by small cuts and puncture wounds. The marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers where mostly likely upper class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet, along with injuries to the mouth and eyes. Both groups of victims revealed enough similar evidence indicating the murders were committed by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:
One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat-based meals as Matzo balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals. In the case, it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: “Religious cult might be involved.”

Note it only stated “Religious Cult” and nothing more, indicating it could of been just about anyone or anything, but how did the Jews react? Immediately after the article was released, fleets of trucks were sent out and all the newspapers were removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews, from the writings of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts were ever bought to light regarding such cases, even going as so far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler, the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book “Blood Passover,” which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler’s main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove, and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case, note how the Jews worked to cover it up further: The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy, Horowitz, to investigate the father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman, the Jewish Sheriff quickly ordered another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the “investigation.”

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses, and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The father was ordered by the Police into a Sanitarium [even after passing lie detector tests], under the control of a Jewish Doctor, Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was that he died from natural causes, being a heart attack. However, it was revealed very shortly thereafter that he was murdered by electro-shock treatments, performed on him within very hours of after his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County, a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after important documents to that fact were brought to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron's house was bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld, after fleeing the Country, was found dead in a hotel room from what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent. Obviously, this is not the only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Note that every year; thousands of Gentile Children go missing in America, many around the time of the major Jewish holidays, such as Passover, where such rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names of the owners of many animal processing plants reveals them to be owned by Jews. You can put two and two together on this. After all, we are by the Jews' own words and deeds, nothing but animals to them.

Good authors and scholars on the subject: Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmutt Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr. Harrell Rhome, Dr. Edward Fields, Attorney and Duma Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:
Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as $20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves," as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: "He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: 'thy fellow's wife' rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man 'shall cleave unto his wife' which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary, but the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen [member of the priestly tribe], he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have intercourse with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.
--Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

British Link to 'Snuff' Videos

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome
Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn, which led to the identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America, and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Police in Russia and the UK believe that

Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

‘Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,’ said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. ‘Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they’ve got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It’s very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.’ Many were lured away from orphanages. ‘Children are not locked in,’ said Mazurin. ‘Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn’t take any more than that.”

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles [£2.50 - £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

“Promise me you’re not ripping me off,” says the Italian.
“Relax, I can assure you this one really dies,” the Russian responds.
“The last time I paid and I didn’t get what I wanted.”
“What do you want?”
“To see them die.”

Friday, May 19 2000 [14 Iyar 5760]

Amnesty: Israel Failing to Deal with White-slave Trade by Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM [May 19] - Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

“This is so,” a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, “even though many of them have been subjected to human rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel’s sex industry.”

Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday. One of the main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained, adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law, which would address the trafficking phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session. According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year. According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said. The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed. Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial.
Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv Police Chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem. Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999. Sedbon also said that only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes advantage of this divine permission. "Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." [Leviticus 25:44-46]
http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm

The Jewish Ritual Murder of Andrei "Alilath Seker" a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

In 1911, Kiev Russia, the most notorious case of ritual murder occurred. The body of Andrei Youshchinsky, a child from the local area was found in a cave, drained of all his blood, and a local Jew, Beiliess, was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into concealing the facts of the case and for his defense. After the discovery of the body, the police arrested the mother and did not allow her to attend her sons' burial. During this time, the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to bribe them into silence. Jewish owned newspapers then attempted to slander the mother with the false claims that she ran a criminal network that killed her son. Once again, the Jew is the master of projection and lies. Several witnesses including two children of the Chebariak family, who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews, where murdered during the case. It was also revealed that the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder. The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and who were witnesses, were all given pieces of cake by the investigator. All three became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months, and when she recovered, she testified in the court as to what she witnessed: "We started to ride the clay-mixer, and suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran toward us. We jumped off the clay-mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] were caught by Beiliess and the other Jews, but my brother freed himself. The Jews then dragged Andrei away; my sister [Valentina] also saw this." -- Court testimony of Chebariaks' daughter.

John Grant, the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time, reported the findings of the jury. The jury had officially found that "A certain boy, Andrei, in Kiev, Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for occult purposes, had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent." While the murder, which was proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punctured Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, and drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncture marks on the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had murdered the child, [in spite of an eyewitness account from Chebariaks' surviving daughter]. He was one of the kidnappers of Andrei along with two other Jews, and too many witnesses had been killed along with too much evidence being destroyed and covered up before the trial, by the Jews. In 1917, G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525-page book on the subject called "The Murder of Andrei Youshchinsky" in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution, Zamyslovsky was given a show trail by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject, which revealed all the aspects of the case. His book was then classified until 1997, to keep the contents secret. The Jews also "executed" the judge of the case and all of the original surviving witnesses.

Israeli Calls for Total Ethnic Cleansing of Gaza

The agenda is the total extermination of the Palestinians in the Gaza strip. The Israeli government admits that Hamas was not responsible for the kidnapping and killing of the three Jewish teens they used as the premise for the current slaughter on Gaza under false premise of such blaming Hamas. Because that was just a lie to act as cover for the destruction of the Palestinian state and the stealing of all its land. Which is what the Jews have been doing from the start of the Jewish state.

The full plans for the maximum expansion of the Jewish state as drafted by the Jews calls for the extermination of millions of Arabs and the destruction of whole nations. They tried to expand further into Lebanon with the civil war Mossad admits it started to use an excuse to invade southern Lebanon steal its resources and annex its land into Israel. While the Lebanese where busy killing each other along religious lines. This resulted in the deaths of 120,000 people in Lebanon. This backfired on them and they where driven out, they reinvaded in 2006 to be defeated again. They have pushed outwards into Syrian land with the Golan Heights. And have funded the proxy forces working to destroy Assad to wipe the Syria nation out and replace it with weak Islamic bandit regions that can easily be taken by Israel at any time. This conflict they are behind in Syria has killed almost 200,000 people at this point and is still raging.

The Jews pulled 911 to pull America into Wars and occupations in the ME to build the Greater Israel and destroy all their rivals in the Middle East. This is why Iraq was destroyed and occupied with a death toll of several million Iraqi's and they where forcing and still trying to get a war against Iran. And tried to pull America into war in Syria. 911 was just a bigger version of what they did with the USS Liberty attack and Lavon affair.

The real 911 Truth:
http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie

Literally millions of Arabic men, women and children have been killed along with thousands of American's in the name of the Jewish war mongering in the Middle East.

What does the Jewish Talmud say about Gentiles:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."
Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."
Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

"Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED)

Blogger Yochanan Gordon argues that the solution to opponents in Gaza is to "obliterate them completely"

"Genocide is permissible" according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED)
A screen-grab of Yochanan Gordon's article, "When Genocide is Permissible."(Credit: The Times of Israel)

The Times of Israel is under fire on Friday after publishing a blog post titled “When Genocide Is Permissible.” The post, written by Yochanon Gordon, was quickly removed from the Times’ website, but cached and screen-captured versions of the piece quickly proliferated on social media.

In the article, Gordon blasts the United Nations for its recent admonition against the “disproportionate” use of force by Israel in Gaza, insisting that international observers “are completely out of touch with the nature of this foe and are therefore not qualified to dictate or enforce the rules of this war.”

Because of the supposedly unique menace that Hamas presents to Israel, Gordon contends that “nothing … can be considered disproportionate when we are fighting for our very right to live.”

He continues later on in the piece:

Hamas has stated forthrightly that it idealizes death as much as Israel celebrates life. What other way then is there to deal with an enemy of this nature other than obliterate them completely?

News anchors such as those from CNN, BBC and Al-Jazeera have not missed an opportunity to point out the majority of innocent civilians who have lost their lives as a result of this war. But anyone who lives with rocket launchers installed or terror tunnels burrowed in or around the vicinity of their home cannot be considered an innocent civilian.

And then concludes by asking the following rhetorical question:

If political leaders and military experts determine that the only way to achieve its goal of sustaining quiet is through genocide is it then permissible to achieve those responsible goals?

You can read a full version of the article here.

Gordon does not cite any “political leaders and military experts” who have called for the genocide of Palestinians in Gaza. However, recent weeks have seen a spate of hard-line Israel supporters in the media aggressively justifying Israel’s campaign in Gaza, which has already claimed the lives of nearly 1,500 Palestinians, many of them civilians.

Gordon, for his part, seems to be sticking to his guns. A Twitter account that appears to belong to the writer responded to critics on Friday afternoon. (Update: Gordon’s twitter *account has been deactivated, and his tweets deleted.)

The page where Gordon’s piece was original published now bears a note reading: “The contents of this post have been removed for breaching The Times of Israel’s editorial guidelines.” The original headline has been removed entirely. According to his author page on the Times’ website, Gordon has been blogging for the newspaper since April.

Update: The Times of Israel has released a formal statement about the article, calling it "damnable and ignorant" and stating that the newspaper has discontinued Gordon's blog. "We will not countenance blog posts that incite to violence or criminal acts," the statement reads.

Gordon, meanwhile, has issued an apology of his own, stating that "I never intended to call to harm any people although my words may have conveyed that message."

"I pray and hope for a quick peaceful end to the hostilities and that all people learn to coexist with each other in creating a better world for us all," the note ends.

Expel Palestinians, populate Gaza with Jews, says Knesset deputy speaker

Ali Abunimah 19 July 2014

A relative carries the body of four-year-old Qassim Elwan during his funeral in Gaza City on 19 July. Qassim was killed along with his brother by Israeli shelling the previous day. Ezz al-Zanoun APA images

Israel must attack Gaza even more mercilessly, expel the population and resettle the territory with Jews, the deputy speaker of Israel's parliament, the Knesset, has said.

Moshe Feiglin, a member of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's ruling Likud Party, makes the call in an article for the Israeli news website *Arutz Sheva*.

Feiglin demands that Israel launch attacks "throughout Gaza with the IDF's [Israeli army's] maximum force (and not a tiny fraction of it) with all the conventional means at its disposal."

Force Gaza population out

"After the IDF completes the 'softening' of the targets with its firepower, the IDF will conquer the entire Gaza, using all the means necessary to minimize any harm to our soldiers, with no other considerations," Feiglin writes in one of several calls for outright war crimes.

Following the reconquest, Israel's army "will thoroughly eliminate all armed enemies from Gaza. The enemy population that is innocent of wrongdoing and separated itself from the armed terrorists will be treated in accordance with international law and will be allowed to leave," Feiglin writes.

"Gaza is part of our land"

"Gaza is part of our Land and we will remain there forever," Feiglin concludes. "Subsequent to the elimination of terror from Gaza, **it will become part of sovereign Israel and will be populated by Jews.** This will also serve to ease the housing crisis in Israel."

Feiglin has a long history of incitement. Last week he expelled Arab members of the Knesset who dared to criticize Israel's ongoing slaughter in Gaza and called for Israel to cut off power to dialysis patients there.

As of now, ninety percent of Gaza is without electricity, journalist Mohammed Omer reports, and most Palestinians in Gaza are getting as little as two hours of electricity per day.

Death toll climbs relentlessly

More than 100 Palestinians have been killed in the last 48 hours as Israel continues its indiscriminate attacks on Palestinians throughout the occupied Gaza Strip by land, sea and air.

By Saturday afternoon in Gaza, the thirteenth day of Israel's current bombardment and invasion of the coastal territory, 339 people, the vast majority civilians, had been killed in total and 2,500 injured.

Tens of thousands have fled their homes, primarily in the north and east of Gaza, seeking shelter from the Israeli assault in United Nations-run schools.

Genocidal demands

Feiglin's call for the destruction of the Palestinian community in Gaza has some resonance.

Just a day before Feiglin's article, Rabbi Ben Packer made a similar demand, calling the current assault "an opportunity for Israel to achieve a victory – to move the border" by conquering northern Gaza.

Packer is the director of "Heritage House," a settlement in occupied East Jerusalem that houses so-called "lone soldiers," men recruited from overseas to join the Israeli occupation forces.

Israel's former settlers in Gaza, evacuated in 2005, would be given the first opportunity to "settle in the regained territory," Packer said.

Packer, a settler from the United States and volunteer in the Israeli army, previously served as the “Rabbi on Campus“ at the University of North Carolina and Duke University.

Calls like Feiglin’s and Packer’s for genocidal-scale violence against Palestinians are being heard with ever more frequency from Israeli leaders.

A call for genocide of the Palestinians by Ayelet Shaked, a rising star in Israel’s Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) party, part of the government, received global notoriety after The Electronic Intifada translated and exposed it earlier this month.

By High Priestess Maxine Dietrich:

This “ethnic cleansing” is and always has been Jewish. What was done in the USSR and in other countries controlled by Jewish communism is unimaginable. Everything and I mean everything they accused the Nazis of [which the Nazis were innocent], is really the Jews. Millions upon millions of innocent men, women and children were falsely arrested, tortured to near death into making false confessions, [many died from the torture], and sent to Jewish run slave labor death camps where most died under conditions that were so horrid, there are no real words to describe them. [Disposable human beings]. The Jews took entire areas and peoples based upon their nationality/race and estroyed them.

Then, they blamed all of their mass murders, their methods and heinous torture on the Nazis. They did this to create a distraction, and as we know they have really used the media, reparations where Germany has had to pay trillions of dollars for “crimes” that never happened. Not one mass murderer from any communist country has ever been brought to justice. NOT ONE! The Jews never expected their communism to fail like it did.

The Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression [2000 Harvard University], reveals crimes against humanity beyond any imagination. Of coursed the authors always have to being up that phony holoco$t. Another point on this is that phony holoco$t of their 6 million [they always use that number 6, just as their Talmud has 24 volumes 2+4=6, and the list goes on with the 6, which is the biblical number for slave labor, with the Jews being the masters] and the fact that authors of such books elaborate on the Jews further indicates the bias towards Jewish supremacy.

It doesn’t matter what has happened to Gentiles, but OH MY! No one should even think to persecute any Jew!

The more I have been studying on this; the more it is glaringly apparent how the Jews are a most vicious, vile race full of the most depraved hatred imaginable. Oh, I know that there are a small percentage of Jews, like 5% that mind their own business and don’t bother anyone, but always remember... they use these small percentages to hold up as examples, or even the part Jews that pollute the population with their filthy genes; that 5% breeds more of the 95% and would definitely support and side in with their own should they ever gain total power. A Jew is a Jew is a Jew. Astaroth once told me “They are cancer cells.” Most people know cancer cells attack healthy cells and take over the body, killing it.

Underneath all of this concerning the Gaza, the Jews are really using genocide and blatant racism [as they always have for centuries, while accusing Gentiles of such for distraction, as everything the Jews are and do, they blame upon and punish others for to create the distraction, no different form what they have done with Satan and our Gods in that bible of theirs], they are making room for their own. Many Gentiles in different countries are waking up to the Jew. The Jews know this, but are keeping it quiet, and using excuses and schemes to make room for as many kikes as they possibly can in Israel and from what I heard, in some places in Spain. They always have the inside information and they know what is coming. Being as unspeakably vicious and spiteful as they are, they will not go quietly.

Israeli Senator: "All Mothers of Palestinians Should Also be Killed"

Ali Abunimah Rights and Accountability 7 July 2014

Ayelet Shaked (Wikipedia)

Update, 8 May 2015

In light of Ayelet Shaked's appointment as justice minister in the new Israeli coalition government, and renewed interest in her anti-Palestinian views, an image of her now-deleted Facebook posting has been added below, along with the full and complete translation.

Original post

A day before Palestinian teenager Muhammad Abu Khudair was kidnapped and burned alive allegedly by six Israeli Jewish youths, Israeli lawmaker Ayelet Shaked published on Facebook a call for genocide of the Palestinians.

It is a call for genocide because it declares that "the entire Palestinian people is the enemy" and justifies its destruction, "including its elderly and its women, its cities and its villages, its property and its infrastructure."

It is a call for genocide because it calls for the slaughter of Palestinian mothers who give birth to "little snakes."

If Shaked's post does not meet the legal definition of a call for genocide then nothing does.

Shaked is a senior figure in the Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) party that is part of Israel's ruling coalition.

Her post was shared more than one thousand times and received almost five thousand "Likes."

Uri Elitzur, to whom she refers, and who died a few months ago, was leader of the settler movement and speechwriter and close advisor to Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu.

Here's a translation of Shaked's posting:

This is an article by the late Uri Elitzur, which was written 12 years ago, but remained unpublished. It is as relevant today as it was at the time.

The Palestinian people has declared war on us, and we must respond with war. Not an operation, not a slow-moving one, not low-intensity, not controlled escalation, no destruction of terror infrastructure, no targeted killings. Enough with the oblique references. This is a war. Words have meanings. This is a war. It is not a war against terror, and not a war against extremists, and not even a war against the Palestinian

Authority. These too are forms of avoiding reality. This is a war between two people. Who is the enemy? The Palestinian people. Why? Ask them, they started.

I don't know why it's so hard for us to define reality with the simple words that language puts at our disposal. Why do we have to make up a new name for the war every other week, just to avoid calling it by its name. What's so horrifying about understanding that the entire Palestinian people is the enemy? Every war is between two peoples, and in every war the people who started the war, that whole people, is the enemy. A declaration of war is not a war crime. Responding with war certainly is not. Nor is the use of the word "war", nor a clear definition who the enemy is. *Au contraire*: the morality of war (yes, there is such a thing) is founded on the assumption that there are wars in this world, and that war is not the normal state of things, and that in wars the enemy is usually an entire people, including its elderly and its women, its cities and its villages, its property and its infrastructure.

And the morality of war knows that it is not possible to refrain from hurting enemy civilians. It does not condemn the British air force, which bombed and totally destroyed the German city of Dresden, or the US planes that destroyed the cities of Poland and wrecked half of Budapest, places whose wretched residents had never done a thing to America, but which had to be destroyed in order to win the war against evil. The morals of war do not require that Russia be brought to trial, though it bombs and destroys towns and neighborhoods in Chechnya. It does not denounce the UN Peacekeeping Forces for killing hundreds of civilians in Angola, nor the NATO forces who bombed Milosevic's Belgrade, a city with a million civilians, elderly, babies, women, and children. The morals of war accept as correct in principle, not only politically, what America has done in Afghanistan, including the massive bombing of populated places, including the creation of a refugee stream of hundreds of thousands of people who escaped the horrors of war, for thousands of whom there is no home to return to.

And in our war this is sevenfold more correct, because the enemy soldiers hide out among the population, and it is only through its support that they can fight. Behind every terrorist stand dozens of men and women, without whom he could not engage in terrorism. Actors in the war are those who incite in mosques, who write the murderous curricula for schools, who give shelter, who provide vehicles, and all those who honor and give them their moral support. They are all enemy combatants, and their blood shall be on all their heads. Now this also includes the mothers of the martyrs, who send them to hell with flowers and kisses. They should follow their sons, nothing would be more just. They should go, as should the physical homes in which they raised the snakes. Otherwise, more little snakes will be raised there.

There are celebrations of mourning and honor in two homes of two despicable murderers. I assume they have put up outdoor mourning structures, and all the dignitaries of the city come to honor the mother and father who raised the devil. Those two houses should be bombed from the air, with intention to destroy and to kill. And it should be announced that we will do this from now on to every home of every martyr.

There is nothing more just, and probably nothing more efficient. Every suicide attacker should know that he takes with him also his parents and his house and some of the neighbors. Every brave Um-Jihad who sends her son to hell should know she's going with him, along with the house and everything inside it."

Prevention cannot be focused. That's how it is in wars. Whatever's focused cannot prevent. It is not we who started this dastardly war and it is not we who can stop it. The

keys to the ceasefire are in the hands of the members of the Palestinian nation. We can only singe their fingers until they wish to use them.

Shocking words like this from Israeli leaders have an impact. And they are words backed by actions.

When Israel rampages against the entire Palestinian population, subjecting them to what Human Rights Watch calls “collective punishment,” it sends a clear message to the Israeli public that any Palestinian is fair game for “revenge.”

Shaked evidently has much worse in mind. Here’s an image of the original Facebook post, which Shaked subsequently deleted:

facebook Sign Up

Email or Phone

Keep me logged in

איילת שקד
June 30 at 11:59pm

מאמר של אורי אליצור ז"ל שנגנז, נכתב לפני 12 שנה. רלוונטי להיום כמו שהיה רלוונטי אז :

"העם הפלשתיני הכריז עלינו מלחמה, ואנחנו צריכים להשיב מלחמה.
לא מבצע, ולא מתגלגל, ולא עצימות נמוכה, ולא הסלמה מבוקרת, ולא הריסת תשתיות הטרור, ולא סיכול ממוקד. מספיק להמציא כינויים עמומים. זו מלחמה. יש משמעות למילים. זו מלחמה. ולא מלחמה בטרור, ולא מלחמה בקיצוניים, ואפילו לא מלחמה נגד הרשות הפלשתינית. גם אלה צורות של התחמקות מהמציאות. זו מלחמה בין שני עמים. מי האוייב? העם הפלשתיני. למה? תשאלו אותו, הוא התחיל.

אני לא יודע למה כל כך קשה לנו להגדיר את המציאות במילים הפשוטות שהשפה העמידה לרשותנו. למה צריך להמציא כל שבועיים שם חדש למלחמה הזאת , ורק לא לקרוא לה בשמה. מה כל כך מזעזע בהבנה שהעם הפלשתיני כולו הוא האוייב. כל מלחמה היא בין שני עמים, ובכל מלחמה העם שפתח במלחמה, כולו, הוא האוייב. הכרזת מלחמה איננה פשע מלחמה. בוודאי לא השבת מלחמה. ולא שימוש במילה "מלחמה", ולא הגדרה ברורה של האוייב. להיפך. מוסר המלחמה (ויש דבר כזה) מבוסס על ההנחה שיש מלחמות בעולם, ומלחמה איננה מצב רגיל, ובמלחמות בדרך כלל האוייב הוא עם שלם, על זקניו ונשיו, עריו וכפריו, רכושו ותשתיותיו.

ומוסר המלחמה יודע שאי אפשר שלא לפגוע באזרחי האוייב. הוא לא מגנה את חיל האוויר הבריטי שהפציץ והרס לחלוטין את דרזדן הגרמנית, ואת מטוסי ארה"ב שהרסו את ערי פולין והחריבו את מחצית בודפשט, מקומות שתושביהם האומללים מעולם לא עשו רעה לאמריקה, אבל צריך היה להרוס אותם כדי לנצח במלחמה נגד הרשע. מוסר המלחמה לא קורא להעמיד לדין את רוסיה שמפציצה והורסת עיירות ושכונות בצ'צ'ניה. הוא לא מוקיע את כוחות השלום של האו"ם על הרג של מאות אזרחים באנגולה, ולא את כוח נאט"ו שהפציץ את בלגרד של מילושביץ, עיר מיליון אזרחים, זקנים ותינוקות נשים וילדים. מוסר המלחמה מקבל כנכון עקרונית, ולא רק פוליטית, את מה שעשתה אמריקה באפגניסטן, כולל הפצצות מסיביות של יישובים מאוכלסים, כולל יצירת תנועת פליטים של מאות אלפי בני אדם שנמלטו מאימת המלחמה, ולאלפים מהם לא נשאר בית לשוב אליו.

ובמלחמה שלנו זה נכון שבעתיים, כי חיילי האוייב מסתתרים בתוך האוכלוסיה ורק בגלל תמיכתה הם יכולים להלחם. מאחורי כל מחבל עומדים עשרות אנשים ונשים, שבלעדיהם הוא לא היה יכול לחבל. משתתפים בלחימה המסיתים במסגדים, כותבי תוכניות הלימודים הרצחניות, נותני המחסה, מספקי הרכב, וכל מעניקי הכבוד והתמיכה המורלית. כולם לוחמי האוייב וכולם דמם בראשם. עכשיו זה כבר כולל גם את האמהות של השאהידים, ששולחות אותם לגיהינום בפרחים ונשיקות. הן צריכות ללכת בעקבות בניהן, אין דבר צודק מזה. הן צריכות ללכת, וגם הבית הפיזי שבו הן גידלו את הנחש. אחרת יגדלו שם נחשים קטנים נוספים.

השבוע יש חגיגות אבל וכבוד בשני בתים של שני רוצחים נתעבים. אני מניח שפתחו שם סוכות אבלים, וכל נכבדי העיר באים לתת כבוד לאימא ולאבא שגידלו את השטן. את שני הבתים האלה צריך להפציץ מן האוויר, על מנת להרוס ועל מנת להרוג. וצריך להודיע שכך נעשה מכאן ואילך לכל בית של כל שאהיד. אין דבר צודק מזה, וכנראה שאין גם דבר יעיל מזה. כל מתאבד צריך לדעת שהוא לוקח איתו גם את ההורים שלו ואת הבית שלו וחלק מהשכנים. כל אום-ג'יהאד גיבורה ששולחת את הבן שלה לגיהינום צריכה לדעת שהיא הולכת איתו. יחד עם הבית וכל אשר בו.

הסיכול לא יכול להיות ממוקד. ככה זה במלחמות. מה שממוקד לא מסכל ומה שמסכל לא ממוקד. לא אנחנו פתחנו במלחמה הניבזית הזאת ולא אנחנו יכולים לסיים אותה. המפתחות להפסקת אש בידיים של בני העם הפלשתיני. אנחנו יכולים רק לחרוך להם את האצבעות עד שירצו להשתמש בהם".

Like · Comment

עידן רבא, Saul Lieberman, Bracha Torenheim and 4,873 others like this.

1,090 shares

Israeli lawmaker Ayelet Shaked’s now deleted Facebook posting calling for genocide of the Palestinians.

Hate trickles down

In another sickening example of the country's endemic racism, Israeli website shtieble.net, which is oriented toward an Orthodox Jewish audience, referred to lynching victim Muhammad Abu Khudair in a headline as a "little terrorist."

מחבל=בחיים בעודו שנשרף 17 בן ערבי נער :שטיבל החרדי באתר בינתיים
pic.twitter.com/h7bgtO2sHT

— LiatBS (@liatbs) July 7, 2014

The hate trickles down. These two images were posted on the photo-sharing website Instagram – they are among hundreds posted on various social media sites inciting "revenge" and celebrating violence against Palestinians.

The first image, posted on 3 July, apparently shows an Israeli soldier with a weapon on his shoulder and the word "revenge" with two bloody daggers tatooed or drawn on his back.

In the second image, posted on 6 July, the badly injured face of Palestinian American 15-year-old Tariq Abukhdeir appears next to an image of a pig.

Abukhdeir was savagely beaten by Israeli forces in eastern occupied Jerusalem last Thursday. He is a cousin of Muhammad Abu Khudair.

Not "fringe"

In a *New York Times* article today, Isabel Kershner presents the rampant racism that apparently led six Israeli youths to lynch Muhammad Abu Khudair as a "fringe" phenomenon.

It is no such thing. Incitement comes from the top.

Shaked is not alone in inciting this kind of genocidal hatred and it was Netanyahu who was the first to incite "vengeance" after the bodies of three murdered Israeli teenagers were found in the West Bank one week ago.

Jew Tells You Jews Can Rape, Rob and Murder You, as It's Their Divine Law

He even lets you know Jews can rape, murder and torcher Gentile children as Divine Law... One Rabbi stated every Jew is a walking Talmud. And to understand the mind of Jews you have to read the Talmud well this Jew is telling you all about the Talmud. Keep this in mind the next time they cry about their phony holyhoax of sixty billion lampshades and shrunken heads, magic gas chambers with flimsy wooden doors and other bullshit. Communism is Judaism and its all based on the Talmud-Torah get it now why the Jews murdered a hundred million Goyim like animals in their Soviet Union?

Hitler fought for All Humanity against this Jewish Evil. If not for Hitler these Psychopathic Yids would have the whole planet under a level of absolute control.

The Jews are already working over time for damage control on this article as its a literal Talmudic rage filled confession of everything Jewish. Expect all kinds of lies to cover this over.

Understanding the Idea of Israeli Land Under Talmudic Law
JOSH BORNSTEIN April 9, 2015, 12:56 pm

Recently, I have begun to intensely study the Talmud, and it has proven to be a very spiritually enlightening experience. The Talmud has much to teach us about God, Jews, Israel, and daily life. "It's a central pillar for understanding anything about Judaism, more than the Bible," says Rabbi Adin Steinsaltz, one of the world's best known Talmudical scholars. "The Talmud is not a divine gift given to people. The Jewish people created it. But on the other hand, it created the Jewish people. In so many ways, we're Talmudic Jews, whether we believe in it or not."

All practicing Jews are Talmudic Jews, as the Talmud is the very core of Judaism. The Talmud is the rock which forms the base of Judaism and Jewish law. We can see the Talmud's influence all over Israel today, from Israel's calendars to its legal codes. In the words of Herman Wouk: "The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart's blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs or ceremonies we observe – whether we are Orthodox, Conservative, Reform or merely spasmodic sentimentalists – we follow the Talmud. It is our common law."

Make no mistakes about it: under Talmudic divine law, Israel absolutely has the right to exist. In fact, Israel has more than the right to exist. Under Talmudic law, Israel actually has the right to FAR more power than it currently has. An examination of the Talmud and what it teaches us about the rightful place of Israel can be very enlightening and eye-opening to those of us who are not yet aware of how Talmudic law works.

Studying the Talmud is currently something associated almost exclusively with Orthodox Judaism and Conservative Judaism. That's a shame, because all Jews – including the most ultra-reform Jews – have much to learn from the Talmud. Again, the Talmud is the foundation of all Jewish beliefs. How important is the Talmud? So important, in fact, that Israel is now basing much of its legal system on the Talmud.

A Jewish state fully endorses the use of the Jewish Torah and the Talmud as the laws of the land. Last year, as part of a series of moves designed to make Israel's Jewish status crystal clear, Benjamin Netanyahu publicly stated that he aims to make Israel's legal system based on the Talmud, as it should be. In Netanyahu's own words to the Likud party's ultra-Orthodox member Yaakov Vider: "We will legally define the Talmud as the basis of the Israeli legal system."

As the Jewish state, Israel's Jewish essence must be felt in every single aspect of Israeli life. The Talmud is the divine law of the Jewish people, so it's essential that it also be the law of Israel – the Jewish state. Regardless of one's feelings about Netanyahu, his commitment to following Talmudic law and cementing Israel's Jewish status is truly something to be admired.

However, by acknowledging the idea of "Palestinian land," Netanyahu is betraying the Talmud and Talmudic law. If there is one term that I truly cannot stand to hear, it's the term "Palestinian land." Talking to other people in the Jewish community, I often hear the term "Palestinian land" thrown about, and it always deeply irks me. Any Jew who speaks of "Palestinian land" clearly has a very deep misunderstanding of Jewish law. The Talmud makes it very clear that all land belongs to Jews, and that Jews may seize any land that they so desire. Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples." This is directly from the Talmud. Why, then, should the "Palestinians" be entitled to any land? Why should they even be allowed to exist?

In the words of top Israeli Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel." Likewise, Rabbi Ya'acov Perin has publicly stated: "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." Shocking? It shouldn't be. This is Talmudic law as well. The Talmud makes it very clear that the life of a non-Jew has no value, and that gentiles exist only to serve Jews. Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed." Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." Midrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

This is directly from the Talmud, and these are just a few of many examples. Jewish divine law makes it very clear: the "Palestinians" not only have no right to any land, but the "Palestinians" are not even human beings and thus have no right to even live at all. The "Palestinians" are worthless subhuman beasts and vermin. Jews are human beings, but gentiles are subhuman beasts whose only purpose is to serve the people of Israel. The only reason that goyim have to exist is to serve Jews. If goyim cannot serve Jews, then they should be exterminated. We allow Americans, Australians, Canadians, and Europeans to exist because they serve Jews and they serve Israel – and, when they get out of line, we attack them, like we did to the Americans when we sunk their USS Liberty. In the words of former Israeli Knesset member Yossi Sarid, "We control US politicians like marionettes." Countries like the US, Sweden, and Australia play valuable roles not only in protecting Israel, but also in serving as dumping grounds (or garbage cans) where Israel can send Sudanese, Syrians, and other subhuman waste who seek asylum in Israel. Multiculturalism in the West has ultimately been of great benefit

to the people of Israel, as it allows Israel to ship off invaders to the West rather than having them infiltrate and invade the Jewish state of Israel, thus threatening Israel's Jewish character. Multiculturalism is something that exists strictly for gentiles. It is NOT something that should ever be attempted in Israel. Israel is the Jewish state, and allowing ANY non-Jews into Israel would be unthinkable. This is precisely why, when African baboons come to Israel, they are sterilized, shoved into crude containment facilities, and eventually shipped off to gentile nations like Sweden, Canada, and Australia – as they should be. Their inferior monkey genes are not wanted anywhere in Israel, as they spread nothing but crime, destruction, ignorance, and misery.

Non-Jews have absolutely no place in Israel, and they have absolutely no place attempting to boss Israel around. The life of a non-Jew is disposable, and Jews are entitled to take the lives of non-Jews whenever necessary. Again, the only purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews. If non-Jews are not able to serve Jews, then, under Talmudic law, they should be exterminated. "Palestinians" do not serve Jews in any way. In fact, "Palestinians" do the exact opposite. "Palestinians" are the single biggest threat to the continued existence of the Jewish state that there is. As such, it's time to stop pretending that "Palestinians" have any rights whatsoever. It's time to deal with the "Palestinians" the exact same way that we would deal with cockroaches, termites, fleas, ticks, and all other parasites: through swift and merciless extermination.

The Talmud clearly states (Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772): "Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless (non-Jews), is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." Isn't it time for a mass sacrifice of ignoble "Palestinian" scum? Isn't it time to cleanse the land of Israel – which rightfully belongs to the Jews – of all inferior subhuman vermin? What we need to do is to round up all "Palestinian" cockroaches and slaughter them like cattle. We need to take immense pleasure in raping, torturing, and murdering "Palestinians." We need to boil "Palestinians" alive in boiling human feces. We need to take "Palestinian" babies and stomp them to death in front of their parents. We need to cut open pregnant "Palestinian" women, put their fetuses on pikes, and leave the fetus-pikes all over "Palestinian" neighbourhoods. We need to anally rape "Palestinian" women with butcher knives in broad daylight. We need to burst into "Palestinian" hospitals and butcher "Palestinian" newborns right in front of their helpless mothers. We need to stuff pig's heads with explosives and throw the explosive pig heads into "Palestinian" mosques and community centres. We need to take Uzis, bust into "Palestinian" preschools, and slaughter every single "Palestinian" child and teacher inside. We need to mutilate, rape, beat, and torture "Palestinians" in public, while other "Palestinians" watch helplessly. We need to massacre "Palestinian" men, women, and children without any mercy or pity. The Talmud orders us to do so, and any Jew who disagrees has clearly never read and understood the Talmud.

The thing to be done about the "Palestinians" is to KILL them, exterminate them, get rid of them. How do we deal with cockroaches? We don't argue or debate with them. We exterminate them. If we exterminate cockroaches because they destroy the foundations of our houses, why shouldn't we also exterminte "Palestinians," who destroy the foundations of the Jewish state of Israel? Shouldn't "Palestinians" be treated even more harshly than cockroaches, termites, and other smaller parasites? "Palestinians" are, after all, a much more powerful and destructive breed of parasite. Whereas cockroaches and termites merely destroy buildings, the "Palestinian" virus threatens to destroy the entire nation of Israel and the Jewish people along with it. Shouldn't we treat the "Palestinian"

cancer the same way we would treat any other cancer? Shouldn't the "Palestinian" parasite be swiftly and violently exterminated, the same way we would exterminate cockroaches or termites? The answer is yes, and the Talmud clearly agrees with me. The Talmud says (Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5): "It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." Under Talmudic law, Jews are permitted – and, in fact, encouraged – to kill Christians, Muslims, and anyone else who denies the Torah.

The only use that "Palestinians" could possibly serve would be as test material for medical experiments. Normally, we wouldn't be able to conduct medical tests on humans if those tests cause significant pain. But, since "Palestinians" aren't humans, we can cause as much pain as we want to them. We can inject "Palestinian" children with unstable chemicals, we can chop open pregnant "Palestinian" women, we can strip the flesh off of "Palestinian" babies – we can do whatever we want to these worthless subhuman vermin. And, by conducting medical experiments on "Palestinians," we can obtain medical knowledge that will ultimately be useful in providing medical assistance for Jews. Not only that, but it would also be a lot of fun to do. Could there be anything more satisfying than the helpless screams of a "Palestinian" child as it's torn apart by Jewish doctors? I certainly can't imagine anything more enjoyable. The Talmud (in Yebamoth 98a) clearly says: "All gentile children are animals." Under Talmudic law, "Palestinian" children are not human. They are subhuman beasts and we are thus free to rape them, torture them, and kill them as we please.

I will never condemn ANY act – no matter how cruel or savage – committed against a "Palestinian." The "Palestinians" are inferior subhuman beasts, and are not even worthy of breathing in Jewish air. The life of a "Palestinian" has no more value than the life of a flea or a tick. They are vile, filthy, disgusting, worthless, parasitic, subhuman vermin and they need to be violently purged from the face of the Earth, which rightfully belongs to the Jewish people. We need to hate them, we need to segregate them, we need to discriminate against them, and, most of all, we need to kill them. Israel is not going NEARLY far enough in its attempts to wipe out the "Palestinians." We need to have ZERO mercy or pity for these vulgar subhuman parasites. If we do not exterminate the "Palestinians," they will exterminate us. History has taught us again and again that gentiles pose a major risk to the existence of Jews. Have we learned nothing from the Holocaust?

The "Palestinians" could very well perform another Holocaust against the Jewish people if we do not exterminate them first. The Nazis successfully killed six million Jews. The "Palestinians" could kill even more – unless we kill them first. Are we really going to sit back and simply wait for the subhuman "Palestinians" to carry out a new, even deadlier Holocaust against the Jewish people? Is that a risk that you want to take? If not, then it's time to wipe out the "Palestinians" once and for all, and in the most brutal, violent manner possible.

"Palestinians" deserve nothing more than a slow, painful, and agonizing death. There can be no "Palestinian" left alive. We need to utterly exterminate the "Palestinians." Then, once we butcher every single "Palestinian," we need to dig up "Palestinian" graves and burn their bones. Israel needs to focus all of its energy to ensuring that the "Palestinians" are completely and utterly wiped off of the face of the Earth. The only good "Palestinian" is a dead one.

I am sick of hearing “Palestinians” complain about “oppression” and “genocide,” even though Israel has never once come anywhere close to giving these Arab cockroaches the real genocide that they so richly deserve. These two-faced, terrorist-supporting “Palestinians” NEED to suffer a real genocide, and, if violence against “Palestinians” ever goes viral in Israel (and I know it will), I myself will not hesitate to move to Israel, join the IDF, and take an AR-15 to the nearest mosque, especially if on a Muslim holiday like Ramadan. I would love nothing more than to savour the screams of “Palestinians” as I invade their “safe” places and mow them down with advanced Israeli weaponry.

“Palestinians” have proven via their anti-human behaviour to not be humans. We need to legally change the definition of the crime of murder so that killing a “Palestinian” is not murder and carries no penalty (since “Palestinians” are not human). We need to encourage all Jews in Israel to butcher “Palestinians” without any mercy or pity. In fact, we should even give out rewards for people who kill the most “Palestinians.” We should hold contests to see who can kill the most “Palestinians” in the shortest amount of time, with money rewards for the best and most effective “Palestinian” killers. We should offer Jews cash incentives to kill “Palestinians,” like, for example, giving out shekels to any Jew who kills “Palestinians,” with more shekels being rewarded for more “Palestinians” killed.

Whenever I’m asked how many “Palestinians” Israel has killed, I know the answer instantly: not nearly enough. Until there is not a single “Palestinian” left breathing, that answer will remain the same. “Palestinians” are a plague upon Israeli civilisation, and they’re a plague that needs to be wiped out. My friends, the time to kill “Palestinians” is long overdue. Grab your weapon today and let’s take out this “Palestinian” scum. The “Palestinians” are parasites and pigs. It’s time to take the pigs to the slaughter. Death to all “Palestinians” and death to anyone who stands in the way of the Jews.

The Threat of Israel Today

Who really presents the biggest nuclear threat to the world? Iran - members of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty who cooperate with the International Atomic Energy Agency? Or Israel – who refuse to sign the Treaty, and refuse to even admit they have nukes? Let's consider the nuclear weaponry Israel is believed to have: Up to 400 atomic and hydrogen nukes, including thermonuclear weapons in the megaton range A range of systems including neutron bombs, tactical nukes, and suitcase nukes Delivery mechanisms including Jericho intercontinental ballistic missiles with a range of 11,500 km, and offshore second-strike capabilities using submarine launched nuclear-capable cruise missiles Israel's formidable nuclear armoury contrasts sharply with Iran's non-existent nuclear weapons. Whilst Iran has consistently denied developing nukes, Israel has repeatedly threatened the world with theirs. Israel operates a strategy known as the "Samson Option", a policy in which any threat to Israel will be responded to with massive nuclear retaliation. Samson is the Biblical figure who destroyed a Philistine temple, killing himself and thousands of Philistine enemies.

An Israeli official is quoted in Seymour Hersh's book "The Samson Option" as declaring, "We can still remember the smell of Auschwitz and Treblinka. Next time we'll take all of you with us." General Moshe Dayan, a leading promoter of Israel's nuclear program, stated, "Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother."

Martin Van Creveld, a professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, said, ""Most European capitals are targets for our [Israel's] air force....We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."

Israeli whistleblower Mordechai Vanunu alleged that Israel blackmails the world with its ability to "bombard any city all over the world, and not only those in Europe but also those in the United States." Israel's threats to pre-emptively attack other countries have increased since Iran began enriching uranium for its nuclear energy program. Whilst it's unlikely Israel seriously believes Iran would attack them - Iran knows it would likely be obliterated if it dared to attack Israel with any form of weaponry - Israel cannot tolerate the possibility of a nuclear armed Iran.

Any challenge to Israel's nuclear hegemony could weaken its ability to use the nuclear threat in order to hold on to stolen Palestinian land. A nuclear armed Iran might see Israeli citizens leave the country and its occupied territories. Investment could decline, reducing the finances needed to fund and maintain Israel's illegitimate expansion. Israel's large stockpile of nuclear weapons and the fact that many high profile Israelis have declared that the country is quite prepared to use them if threatened, should be of great concern to everyone. Israel, and their Neocon and Zionist allies in the US government, pose a much graver threat to world peace than Iran.

Taken from:
http://www.resistradio.com/updates/israels-nuclear-holocaust

Future Events Fall Of China

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 28, 2018 1:30 pm**

The situation is in the world is such. Trump has put major tariff's on China to combat the economic warfare that it has been waging on America for decades. This has created a system of escalation on China's side that has left the leader of China in a situation he can't win. Due to the nature of his rule he can't afford to lose or back down. Experts on China have pointed out the simple fact China can't win this trade war and the escalation of economic warfare with America. Europe is now stepping in and also pushing against China as well. Its been stated by experts on the subject the Chinese Communist Party can't stand up against this. The nature of this struggle and its escalation and how it connects to internal politics within China is going to lead to the total collapse of the Communist Party of China.

China has been attacking American planes and ships in the South China Sea as part of their claims to the Islands in the region claimed by Japan. These are aggressive acts of war. It might come down to the Chinese Communist Party could start a war to stay in power. That is a war China can not win but it could cause the collapse of the American dollar if it goes badly for America and American allies. But it will end in the collapse of the Communist Party in my opinion as the effects of such a war to China might speed up the conditions of the looming collapse. The conflict might not happen but it might. Much of China is bluster but the current leader might go that far. China can't survive an embargo from America, almost of all Chinese economy is based on trade with America. So what would a war with America and America's NATO allies such as Japan bring them. China is doomed to collapse and that is the end of the Communist regime.

The American sanctions on Iran might also bring about the collapse of the Islamic Regime of Iran as well. Soon it will bring the ability of Iran to sell oil to zero and that is it. There are major riots in Iran against the Islamic regime calling for the end of the Mullahs. China has stepped in to buy Iran's oil however this means the American sanctions will also target China and thus speed up the looming collapse of Communist China. Our RTR's are moving thought all of this and directing. Trump was the leader our RTR's brought into being and he might bring about the collapse of the last major base of the enemy Communist China. The one base the Jews still have and plan to use to wage war on the nations to bring about a Communist world government.

Also to add the economic collapse of Iran might force the regime into a war in the ME with America and its allies in the region. That is a possibility. The Iranian regime is shooting its citizens down in the streets now over the rioting against their regime. Its only going to get worse if the embargo's are placed on China over this and the Iranian economy is going to look like Venezuela. As the Europeans nations have bowed to Trump's embargo on Iran as well. Maybe the Iranians will buckle and give in like North Korea. The collapse of the Islamic regime in Iran will be a major blow to Islamic rule in the world as well. The whole program is coming apart. The Catholic Church is collapsing as well so is Christianity in general.

With the Final RTR done daily in our life times we will see the liberation of earth.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Future Events

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 28, 2018 4:33 pm**

Something to consider the fall of the Islamic regime in Iran will end the rule forced Islamic indoctrination and religious law. That means the religious police will be gone and all this forcing of the Iranians to pour their spiritual power into the enemy program will be gone. The Iranians were betrayed after they overthrew the Shah by the Mullah faction of the revolution. The goal was to create a secular style free government. Then the Mullah faction overthrew that and declared an Islamic Theocracy instead.

With the Islamic regime gone this will open the door for the return of the Iranian cultural movements that want to restore Paganism into Iran and return to pre Islamic more Vedic ideals. The Iranians hate Islam as a alien ideology imposed on them by an alien regime and have had a long cultural war against it. This will allow Islam to be swept away in time out one of the largest if not the largest nation in the ME population wise.

Re: Future Events Fall Of China

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Fri Sep 28, 2018 7:52 pm**

I'm happy about the tariffs. China has been poisoning many countries with tainted foods, vaccines for babies and children that cause autism and inferior and toxic pharmaceuticals and much more, from cookware with toxic Teflon, etc.

To answer questions,
ME is an abbreviation for Middle East.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

"Futuristic" Jewish "Freedom" and Judgment Day, too!

-By Hooded Cobra 666

The future is upon us. It's coming as you read this text. Which future will be based upon our decisions, though.

The jews are advancing to make this a jewish living nightmare for everyone, same as they did 2500 years ago. Every day, without stop, without a turn, without a break. Now for those who cannot make sense of much that is written here, you must study the jewish problem. If you do not, if you are "bored", if you "can't take it", go back to the feet of your jewish master, kiss them and then wait to die a slow and painful death, as will all the jewish slaves die. Because your master hates you. You are a human disgrace to the planet and the world, because your stupidity drags down the whole lot of humanity, inside the pool of everlasting destruction. You don't deserve to exist and therefore, you have no word in this. But so many fools think they do. That's what their master told them.

For those of you who do understand and do fight, know, that the Eye of Satan will never leave you. His Providence will shine upon you and you will know the Truth.

The one we name Satan nowadays is the being that has been a patron of everything anti-jewish. He is the Father of Gentile Humanity and the jews themselves know this entirely well. Satan is called the "Father of All Sin" in the bible. That is, the Father of anything anti-jewish. The enemy of all they are and do. Pagans are called the eternal Sinners, or "Avaryanim". We can never change and they know this. Every time, every place, so long we exist, we are "Sinners". This is why Christianity and the Abrahamic hoaxes are infact, jewish in their core. They aren't for us. Its stated no "Gentile" will ever be "saved" in all their texts. "Saved" means, will survive in their "ideal world" and escape "judgement", as in, "judgement" from the enemy beings. Xianity and Pisslam, as well as Judaism they are for the jews, but due to the removal of our religions, people started believing in this low level nonsense as fairytales. We are Children of the Eternal Spiritual Father and not this senseless jewish dung. The word they define us as is very revealing. Av-AryaN-im. Av is Ab and this is the word root Abba, which means Father in Hebrew. Aryan means Aryan, as in Aryan Gods, Aryan Deities, Pagan Gods. "im" means "they of who". The jewish word for Sinners [Pagans] means "Those who have the Father of the Aryans as their Father", or "The sons of the Aryan Father", whom is none else but Satan Himself. We are his "Seed" and "progeny" and this is all over the Rabbinical texts. Satan in Hebrew means Adversary and in the Ancient Languages of the East such as Sanskrit, it means "Eternal Truth". Satanama is a mantra to raise our Consciousness through the Kundalini Serpent, which brings out the evolutionary force of Humankind so we can ascend to a Divine Level of existence. The kikes are opposing this idea. We create, they destroy. We laugh, they cry. We enjoy, they suffer. They are our opposition and opposites. They are anti-Human. They are alien to us.

Satan is our Spiritual Father and is our door to the Higher Self of Humanity, that which is the God part of ourselves. The jews want to "Destroy God" and they state this in their Zion Protocols. The jews are those who constantly want to shut this door and cut this connection we have with Satan. They want to destroy this connection, for this will be their greatest failure and undoing. They want to disconnect us from Truth, so they can win us below and in lies.

When I asked Satan and Lilith on what the enemy is doing years ago, this was their reply [NOT IN EXACT WORDS, but the meaning of it]:

"*They are preparing the world so in the long term it will be taken over by their alien counterparts, which will further the enslavement to totality and will attempt to create Humanity into beings no different than the greys, without self-consciousness but only a hive mind, which will be controlled. The jews want to prepare this world for it to be ready so it will be delivered into the hands of the Reptilians. Communism is the political means through which the enemy tries to materialize this and achieve this objective physically.* "

Again, these were not the exact words, as Telepathic communication doesn't always happen word to word so to say. Our minds and our language are not very vast, as that of the Gods and neither our minds are used to being exposed to info that lies TOTALLY ourside our realm of "understanding" so to say. For that reason, the Gods "downgrade" the messages so we can understand. This is no different than how you are trying to explain something to a little child. It must be made as it can understand it.

Satan gives us the only real solution to this problem: Spiritual Warfare. Warfare of the Spirit and the Mind. A real, plausible way to eradicate the source of all misery inflicted upon the World. Not merely hitting idols, but hitting the idol maker itself. The jewish being.

Farfetched? Television was farfetched in 1900, technology we have today were a fantasy of bewitched people. Pyramids reaching the skies made by Ancients who supposedly possesed no "Technology", that have been made with tremendous precision not even accessible today, in the "we know it all" times? All over the Ancient World?. Not at all farfetched. What is really farfetched in the end? Reality moves forward. Just keep reading. But since words without explanations don't always do this, let us get a bit more into this.

Now you need to come with me and look into this very great world that the kikes are trying to create for you. The world of their prelithic dreams to enslave anyone, destroy everyone who "thinks" or "acts" against them, a world without "race", without "culture", without anything at all. Just dozens of loads of jewish freedom. Yes, you know, this freedom you have now with your computer, with over 15000 corporations fetching your data, knowing everything you like and dislike. The freedom of "facebook" where you are brainwashed every day, bombarded shitty advertisements to brainwash you, your insticts being exploited to make money for the kikes. The nice freedom of using google, while it uses all data daily aside with the secret organizations, so they can see where this "world" is going, and if anything should ever befall the jewish master. A piece of freedom resulting in total enslavement. All this, because you are living in a context of limitation, accursed, of a lower physical level and as thus, you are not free. The "masters" of freedom can "spoon-fed" you some freedom, only to know more about you as to further enslave you! That's great!

You still believe you are free? I suggest you look again in matters carefully. You are free, not because anyone is trying to make you free, but because, maybe, the extent of any freedom is based upon the fact that you can choose. Almost everything in this jewish reality is actually trying to alter you to do something profitable for the kikes. And in many cases, its impossible to choose otherwise, as this is how the "World" is. This is not bad in itself everytime, but the jews are making sure its made a disaster in the end.

The freedom of cameras in every street, the freedom in the bizarre huge towns where there are countless meaningless things to do, where people are clumped together, yet they rarely even talk, in this physical crap game of endless materialism. "Higher and lower" are only numbers in your bank account. "Better" and "Worse" are internalized into digital currency and physical coins. Few if any things derive from the actual nature of things, which implies that beings should be where they are based on and in accordance to who they are on the inside. But you have many "Freedoms" they tell you, whilist they are robbing them away. The freedom to contact any disease you might want, from any jewish AIDS [as we revealed it was created in a lab by the jews to curse and destroy sexual freedoms and homosexuals, as well as 3rd world countries], to any brain damage down to your jewish doctor by their false pharma crap that they know is dangerous, who wants to "cure" you from your "disease" that might itself have caused in the first place. You don't know who to blame, who made that shit. In our case, we may do, but many out there do not know. Many are interested to know and swallow a big Truth pill, but they can't find it. This is where we come in.

And why make it further? To further the research for even more freedom! While this would be ideal, its rarely the case. Most of the time, what has been created for freedom, is being turned by the rotten jews to what is made for slavery. They, after all, are "advancing" this world. They are "guiding its fate". Everyone stuck on a physical level, they think they are stupid, imperfect, bizarre, failures, always imperfect. They all believe this thing. After all, the reality the jews created projects these messages into their minds. They tell you everyday in their magazines and shit, how shitty you are for not being Beyonce and what to buy to become Beyonce. Beyonce is just some nut with a big bank account, herself too a slave of a higher level. They just show you how to become a "higher pay" slave. They promise you the way to this. Internally, both you and all these "Beyonce's" are equally enslaved. Enslaved in a physicality (or escapism) of decay. Victims of the same jewish ploy and world. A world with focus on the rotting, solely transient and truthless. The Non- Eternal. They make Gentiles feel like the jews feel about themselves, they are making Gentiles think like jews do, hope in what jews hope (such as in christianity where fools wait for christ) and make them think how they should govern themselves is how the hive minded kikes govern themselves (communism). And the list goes...

The same jews that created the "Atomic Bomb", enslaved everyone in the Middle Ages, own "google" and all these "Freedom corporations", enforced "Christianity" and "Islam" on the world, as well as the pinnacle of 'freedom', namely COMMUNISM, they want to create a new cyborg communist future for everyone else. The source of all degeneration portrays itself as the source of all creation and advancement. Even history shows the obvious Truth, yet they deny the fact, both the worshippers of these kieks and the worshipped. A closed, blind eye, to the Truth itself. The denying of the Truth leads to sadness, decay and ultimately

destruction. They deny obvious facts. Things that are right in front of them. They couldn't quite succeed in 1950, so now, that Humanity is inevitably advancing towards technological research, they are patiently waiting to develop some new "Freedom" technology, so they can materialize their old jewish dream: That of Global Slavery and Control. Microchips inside your brain, Artificial "Intelligence" that "Knows" and "Does" on its own, or some divine flying dung that will lord over the Planet. The creativity of the jews doesn't extend any further. Its only fairly limited creative ways to destroy everything.

To jews, "freedom" means nothing. They do not understand it, or ever will. "Ethics", "Rights", "Humanity", "Future", all these are nothing to them, but targets they seek to dominate and destroy, befall and subvert. They themselves are enslaved in all levels. A people in which freedom is not present, it cannot understand it. They do not have a sense of it. Freedom is alien to them, as much as slavery is alien to us Gentiles.

I thank the members who provided the Videos, as these are very important and I have to share them.

Look how free this being is in this Video!! Its filled with Freedom (and a brain microchip)!! For Jewish "science", straight from Tel Aviv! [I warn as this is extremely disturbing and also, thanks to the person who posted this in the main group.]

https://youtu.be/ia4Fd661GLM

Implantable Microchips that can kill remotely. Jews want to be able to kill you through a computer command, Goyim. They want to own you as their animals and kill you as they see fit. Give you "credits" (digital money) as they see fit. Enslave you as they see fit. Dumb you down as they see fit. The Computer system they have named "Zion" and is under development right now as we speak, which is a computer intelligence meant to enslave anyone and be under the control of the "Messiah". Insane as fuck? Wait there is more:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4MZKEzG ... e=youtu.be

But who is the Jewish "Messiach"? Rabbi Kaduri, a top hieracy jewish Rabbi, mentions that the Name of the "Savior", is JESUS. Yes, goyim christians, its JESUS. The one foolish Gentiles slaves worship and want to return and all:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SAULE3AB8Qs

Only, to break this down for the stupid xian slime reading this post, this is the Messiach of the jews and will rape you too in the end, no matter how "loyal" of a fucking "sheep" [Goy] you were. You have one last chance to embrace the Truth, or just keep working for everyone's damnation. You have been warned. "Many will want to know the Truth in the end but it will be too late", as the Satanic saying goes.

“We have examined the scriptures thoroughly, and I can conclusively say that there’s nothing to indicate that RFID Chips are Satanic in anyway. If anything, these devices are a blessing from God himself, bestowed upon humanity to solve many of the world’s ills.” -

See more at: http://nationalreport.net/pope-francis- ... IDJYy.dpuf

Obviously, these are NOT SATANIC IN ANYWAY. These are JEWISH and REPTILIAN IN ALL WAYS. Its just a way to enslave everyone, by the jewish masters. And their "God".

Don't worry, it will all be under control...Just whose control though? Maybe some fat jews that they are calling "Messiah" and will "Impose the law of Israel" to all Nations and peoples, ultimately enslaving them, so that all jews will have 2800 slaves each, as they write in their "Racial books"? OR NO, IT CAN'T HAPPEN, ITS TOO OVERSTRECHED OF A SCENARIO? They will make you more intelligent than the stupid you that you are now! You will be better! You will be better than the worst the kikes have brought out of you, with this stupid society they have created, with their stupid religions, with their destruction of the Ancient Knowledge that elevated Mankind to the point that they were Gods in the Flesh! You will be sitting on your ass all day like a senseless slob, doing nothing and here will come the jew, inject you and make your life "easier"! And who has the "money" to make this "research" and "define how" it will be "used"? What are the "Ethics" behind it? All jewish bullshit. These all belong to the jews. They have made these up and they know, so they bypass them. They do not care. Only you, stupid "Goyim" [animals in hebrew] do sit down to think of all that shit and praise the time where your destruction is coming. And they consciously or not, work towards this direction.

I realize and know, personal lives tend to move slowly. But on the upper levels, this is happening daily. You might think this is far ahead, but how far ahead you thought was a smartphone after a television, for instance? Many wouldn't even believe it. Now, everyone holds one. Or better yet, a smartphone got the hold of them. You simply cannot live anymore with all these things. They have took a hold of many people. Others use these sensibly and this is good, others have been consumed into this thing.

Do any of you watch movies? Like the "Matrix", where everyone is plugged into a massive machine of a living digital simulation, namely some space kike artificial "Intelligence" that has locked everyone inside a false reality?

The "video" games also are chock full of this. This recent "Trailer" of "Call of Duty" is nothing but a "trailer" its straight propaganda. Look at this christianity, pretending to be savior and sorry, the kikes who are the "scientists" and the reporter and so forth. The kike also wants to convince you that "THIS IS HAPPENING".

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Bfr053KdD6w

Have any of you watched the "Surrogates" where everyone is basically hooked into a machine system and they have machine body, living like drones, because they can't be normal anymore?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UGwQ74cH5O0

The movie with the jewish justin Timberlake, cursed be it and his whole fucking race, for all eternity, in SATAN's NAME, that people are made "Immortal" and they work for "time", because they are all hooked on a central system that pays with "time to live"?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fdadZ_KrZVw

Of course the kike in every movie plays the savior, the sorry guy, the strong guy, the merciful guy, and the blonde German looking or Gentile guy, plays the bad guy, the evil guy and so forth. This is all subliminal, so much that this is obvious.

No different than how Adolf Hitler plays the bad guy for the whole world into the jewish shoah movie they call “reality”, while the kikes play the persecuted cheezen ones, who are infact the slaver authority themselves. Good ol’jewish crap.

I could go on and on, as of course, all movies are more or less jewish infested. There may be other filth and I know the members here do know this.

Have you seen all these jewish "Dreams" coming into your screen and therefore, into your mind? If you didn't, I urge you to go watch this filth, or similar filth, just to get a taste of the jewish "Dream world". These will make you understand why the jews want to make money "Digital". Because now, they might own for instance like 50% of global world wealth. They want to own it all. Your house, your property and finally YOU too. Give and take as they see fit. They state this is a privilege from "god". But the trick is, they are just a hive. They do not personally "see" or look forward to anything. They are rather a means to an end. They are an alien hive, descending directly from the reptilians, who simply want to enslave the world. For reasons that might not be understandable nowadays, but were in the Ancient World, but can be summed up easily: Because this is who they are. Simple. That's it. Everyone creates the reality of who they are. Everyone sees reality as they are in themselves.

They want to make Man cyborg, Man trapped in a "digital world", Man's life based on digital currency, Man living in illusions and lies, Man without spirit, Man without Soul, Man without thinking, whatever have you. A total escapist. In one phrase, Man enslaved. A jewish slave. A dead Man. A kingdom of lies. And why do people want to "Escape"? Because this fucked up reality the enemy has created for many is unsuitable, hard to live, worthless and purposeless. It leads nowhere and there is freedom nowhere. Its a reality that you many just simply want to escape from. 2 wins for the jew, back and forth.

Jewish Problem- Jewish Reaction- Jewish Solution. The all in one formula.

The Sad Truth is that unless something is done, this world is over with. I point, UNLESS-SOMETHING-IS-DONE, emphasis here. Anyone without opposition with the means the kikes possess, will achieve their ends sooner or later. And we are the ones who are actively doing something about it. Count each of yourselves like a man carrying 10 millions of other stupid men. Most people out there are stupid by choice, not stupid because they cannot understand. Most people can, will understand and are logical and not evil beings. The jews are pushing the perversion that people are somehow all weak, stupid, idiots and so forth. As such they were created by the jewish superpower. And in that, you are heroes, because you take a stand for all people who don't. You are those who have woken up from this jewish ploy and are actively trying to destroy this filthy reality. I tell you this Truth, totally raw and as it is. You might or might not take it. But the fact you are not dead right now, didn't even get born, that in this world there are still some freedoms and comfort, is all due to 3 factors:

1. The war our side has been waging for centuries, the ET who we call as Gods and their Leader, who we call nowadays Satan opposing the jewish plans. Spiritual opposition, as in, pushing back their efforts and delaying them, as well as destroying their efforts.
2. The lack of knowledge on the behalf of the kikes, which is advancing as days go.
3. Their inability to instantly materialize this crap right here, right now, and destroy you. Only "time" and "effort" saves our ass, for more or less.

How did we get there? Those of you who are adept with magick, you know that magick creates realities and events to one's liking. For others who do not know, this might be confusing or even alien to you. This left brained society made it surely alien to many. For that reason its advised that you make your research in regards to that. But for those who know, they can make sense of what is being said. This is known to everyone who is into the occult. So the kikes, using their "TORAH" book, they endlessly casted magick towards this "reality" to morph it, no different than an as in programming, to the jewish bullshit many are living today to whatever extent. Energy plus Will [programming-direction] = Action. Action = Movement/Change. Change = Morphing, Creating, Destroying. Christianity, Communism, false ideas, whatever, were projected into the minds of the Gentiles, so they will absorb this filth and their minds would more or less work in alignment with this. All these are by-products of the good ol' jewish law, the Torah, The Talmud and the "Sepher Yetzirah", the Zion Protocols and the list goes endless. With the necessary brainwashing of the masses and with the necessary spiritual powers for the kikes, they have been pushing for thousands of years to turn this world into a jewish "paradise". They are now bringing in technology. That is, the christian "hell" for everyone who might oppose them. Christian "hell" about to get right here, right now not some fancy afterlife. A world where the kikes will have total and absolute control, here and now. Physically. Not in ideas.

Technology is beautiful and it was revered in Ancient Civilizations. As High Priestess Maxine stated, its not “good” or “evil” in itself. Its like an advanced butcher knife, you can use it to feed your family or kill. The kikes would rather kill and enslave with it. Though, whatever the kikes get their hands on or is created [most technological advancements were done by Gentiles like Tesla and then the enemy took these things and wreaked havoc to Humanity] they malign, pervert and destroy it. They make it fit their totalitarian ends. For instance you have a disabled person, or people with cancer. Supposedly, all the funds raised do happen for these people. The funds obviously never make it to these people. We are still in 1960 where it comes with healings and procedures for such people. This is how the stupid Goyim Gentiles feel mercy, because of their inbuilt emotional world that is exploited on the behalf of the kikes.

We Gentiles, people of Satan [we are called Satan's seed in the Rabbinical texts] are the ones who want to make this world beautiful pure and comfortable for people to live. We like to help. To protect. We are not “evil” at heart. The kikes project we are the slime they are are, but this is a lie, like anything else. The jews take all we are trying to do and they pervert it, while abusing our instincts and unconscious mechanisms to achieve their ends. This is evident in that they are alien hybrids, parasites, but on a lower level, just slime walking around the planet. Which they of course, destroy like anything else. Then this is blamed on the “American’s”, the “Chinese” and whomever else, some random group, some random nonsense. So long you don't blame the jews, you can blame anyone the fuck you want. Just

don't piss of de muster! Or u will be punished for insolence and judged! And burn! And perish!! and...and...and. NEVER BLAME THE KIKES THOUGH, OR YOU WILL BE RELENTLESSLY ATTACKED.

They are above any suspicion. God status. Unjudged. Afar from any criticism. Could ever the sorry, presecuted, desert hooknosed rats be the source of all this? Look at them, weak, fragile, with a damaged heart...With tears in their eyes for the 6 gorrilion... Oh vey, the cheezen reptilian rats of Gawd. Oh my, maybe because this is the fucking source of the rot? Obviously. Who stands behind all these “frontiers”, “countries”, “corporations”, “institutions”? Go ahead and find out. But I sum it in the picture for you.

This guy:

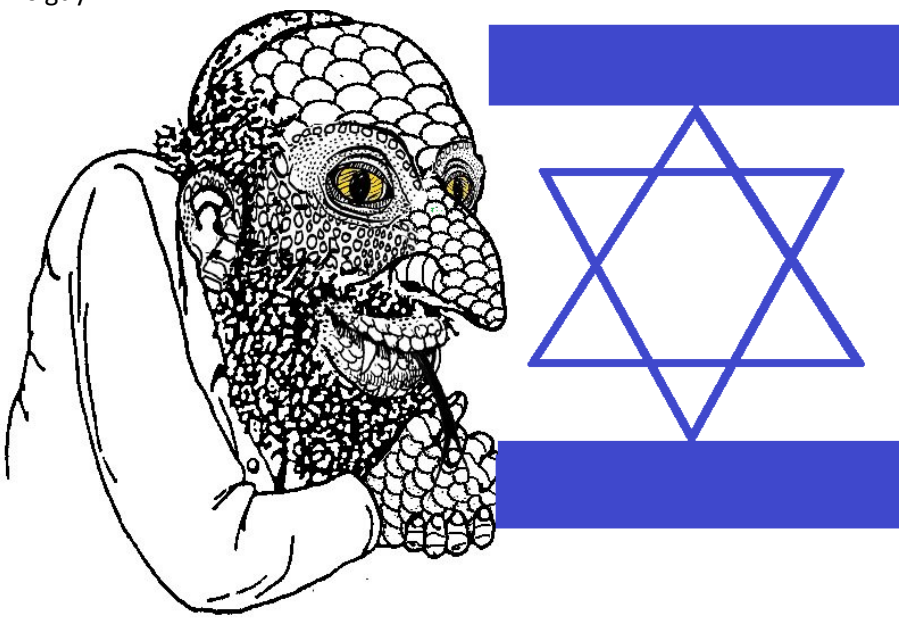

NO NO NO ITS NOT ME,
I DIDN'T DO ANYTHING WRONG,
REALLY TRULY HONESTLY
I DID NOTHING WRONG!
I SAID, GOYI..M...
errr, DEAR FRIENDS,
I DID NOTHING WRONG!
I'm INNOCENT!!

While we want technology to work on our service, that is, technology to be below us, as any sentient being would want, serve us, not serve itself or anything, the kikes want technology to be at the service of their unconscious and conscious dreams of world domination. If this

sounds farfetched, look on how its conversed about how "Artificial Intelligence" might wipe us out in the future. This is factual. People are currently working on this, without knowing and they are advancing this for the kikes. They want to bring the worst out of it. The internet is an obviously good thing, or well, as such it started and maybe is up to now. It starts and is built upon "WWW" which is the 666. The number of Satan. Due to the internet, you can see this now. But on the other hand, you have the kikes, trying to make trillions from it, to advance research, to destroy the internet, always in the race to bring us back to the Middle Ages, just technologically advanced, with brain-chips, so that none will escape. You can't escape from something into your own head, that's a fact. And the jews know this fact quite well, because they have conducted numerous experiments on this. The kikes want to steal all these benefits from people.

Free "music", the ability to see places you never been, the beauty of communication between people that are physically afar, whatever. They want to make this a hive-mind, digital lie and jewish bastardization. Make it LIFE. A life where they will lord over as digital kike monarchs and overlords. They want to make this from freedom to total enslavement. The kikes want to censor and destroy the internet. Look on how the "awakening" happens through this. Through this purely evil 666 Satanic thing!! Oh my!! You are reading right now this thing I wrote. Without the internet, you never could. This has gotten out of the hands of the jewish slavers, who merely see this world as a fucking pig farm. In many places of the world, the internet doesn't exist, such as in North Korea, which is a Communist Slave dictatorship. People are killed for trying to access information on other parts of the World. The North Korean Communists are following the advice of their ideological parents, the communist jews real well.

You want answers? You want guidance? You want Wisdom to understand what is going on? See the "Great enemy of the 20th Century", Adolf Hitler, and he will tell you. Adolf Hitler who put a halt on the development of the Atomic Bomb and denied using it, Adolf Hitler who even in war tried to save the lives of enemy Gentiles Soldiers, Adolf Hitler who unveiled the Jewish purpose, Adolf Hitler who defended the Rights of Human and Animals, Adolf Hitler, upon whom all the diseases of the kikes were projected as false history, Adolf Hitler who recreated his country and the Whole World and re-awakened us to our Gentile Heritage, Adolf Hitler, the Hero of our Recent times. Adolf Hitler, who taught us all, that we should stand steadfastly, as Gentiles, against the jewish world of decay. Adolf Hitler, who burned the synagogues and drive out the jews. Adolf Hitler, that waged war as an unknown soldier, against a faceless beast named "Judea".

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NHQn3B_rAwc

We must all march under the Banner of Satan and put an end to this. The more people are informed the better. Those who can "take" this, they are the ones who can change this. IF you are one of these people, you must fight, preserve, never slacken and never capitulate. The World is on our hands. FIGHT AND DESTROY THE ENEMY!!!

LETS FINISH AND DESTROY THESE FILTHY TYRRANTS!!
THIS IS THE SATANIC ERA OF THE PEOPLE OF SATAN!!
WE DECIDE TO BE FREE AND SO WE WILL BE!!

JEWISH CHAINS WILL BE DESTROYED!!!

Here is how to partake into destroying the evil in this reality and saving the world:

topic5159.html

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

GBLT THULE SOCIETY

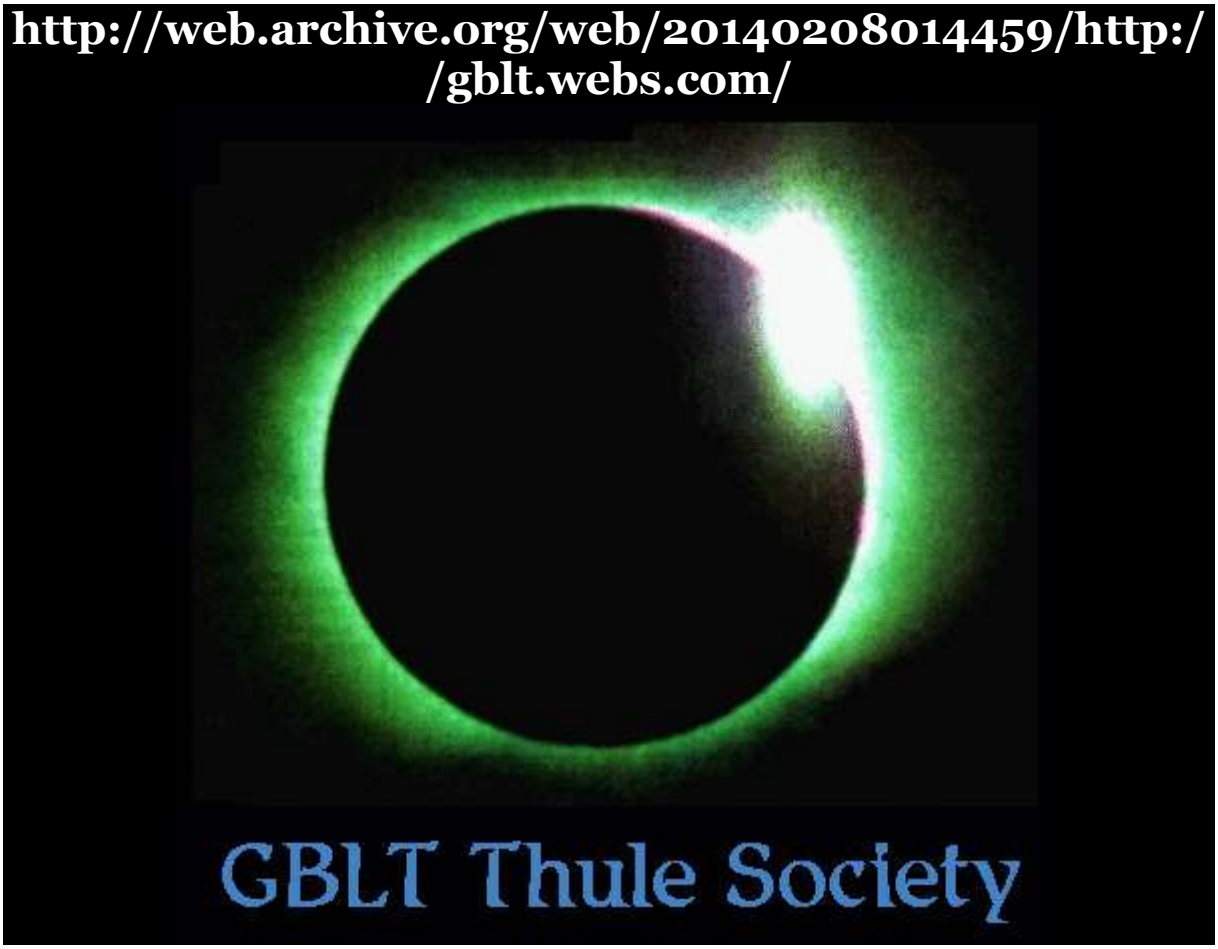

This website was taken down by our enemy, the Jew, who so censor everything that shows the truth and stands in your way. They have perverted Homosexuality in an unimaginable way to further promote their power. Please try to keep this PDF is circulation. Please note that the 666 Black Sun PDF, Exposing Christianity PDF and The Real Holocaust PDF go well with this PDF. Click here to visit Satan's Library to obtain these/

www.joyofsatan.com

www.see_the_truth.webs.com

Index

Sermons

High Priest Mageson666

Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace……5

Jewish Bankers War on America……12

Illumination on the Illuminati……..26

The Western Origins of the Witchcraft Tradition: The origins of the Arya……....30

Lies In Cornelius Tacitus' "Germania" Concerning GLBT People……38

The Real Attitude of Communism Towards Gays……...41

Marxism - The Modern Poisonous Brew……44

Two Types of Nazism…….……57

The New Atlantis…….…59

The Naddreds [Druids]……....63

Ego and the Will to Power…….….68

Morality, Sexuality & You…….……70

On Christian Identity……72

The Talmud……...74

The Jewish Origins of Christianity……...79

Of Men, Gods, and Morality…….……85

Of Pinko Fags and Men…….…….……87

Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue…….……..95

The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union…….……..97

High Priest Jake Carlson's Sermons

The Truth About the Talmud……...108

The Truth About Homosexuals In National Socialist Germany……112

2,000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder……..116

Homosexuality & Christianity…….…129

Jewish Control of Gay Rights……139

Satanic Gay Community Members

If You Have Trouble Finding Your Guardian Demon By Caitlin/Silvercrab……..._147

Phil's Testimony……149

Articles

Gay in the Gulag……151

Communists agree with Christians regarding Homosexuality……..__153

Why National Socialism is not racist……_…...156

The Jewish Origins of the AIDS Virus…… …...156

Magic: History-Theory-Practice by Dr.Ernst Schertel, annotated by Adolf Hitler_ …168

Know Your Enemy: Jewish Last Names/Surnames

A	**K**	**S**
B	**L**	**T**
C D E	**M**	**U V**
F	**N**	**W**
G	**O P**	**Y Z**
H I J	**R**	

Adolf Hitler: Man of Peace
By High Priest Mageson666

"This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to conduct war!"

-Adolf Hitler 1940

National Socialism is Political Satanism:

If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still, Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E. Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.

Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace between the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:

"Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered] in 1987."

"My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers with mourning children."

-Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of Peace (1982) by Ilse Hess (his wife).

"I was suspicious for several reasons... after all, Hess who had been held in Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends to anything."

- Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in Expatica (7 November 2005)

Hess was murdered by the Jews to "tie up loose ends" and remove anyone who might still be alive to tell the truth.

And of course the Holohoax is a lie: http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/

Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7

Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!

Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation of nuclear weapons as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He like millions of men experienced being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons and war was a Jew named Oppenheimer and his fellow Jews were behind getting it built and used. Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hated for Gentiles, nothing more. It was Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on purpose in the first place by placing embargo's on Japan that would have left Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim population.

The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the War:

The same Jewish placed international embargo's on Germany during the 1930's- see Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the German people in starvation. Even then Germany did not go to war until Hitler had no choice to invade Poland to stop the genocide of the ethnic German populace which had killed around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people by Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads. And that was after Hitler had warned Poland to stop it and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of the day, to do something. The Broomberg massacre was the final draw. In one day, thousands of Germans were massacred, literally Rawandian style.

Hitler's invasion of Poland was done to end the genocide of thousands of innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed. Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess, some sources have claimed, made a deal with the Pole government behind the door. They were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France could declare war and look like the morally righteous side. This was to open a two front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West, which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by this point.

"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."

-British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschilds:

"The Rothschild family....The British branch of the family was elevated into the British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:

"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 ¨C 19 April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family - originally from Italy."

They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern People's Army and lighting war tactics which if you study the history of military thinking were revolutionary and so far ahead of the time. Hence why Poland and then France fell in two weeks each. Even then after what the wicked Jews had done to Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms in friendship and not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist Government but England refused. Poland stayed under occupation considering what had happened and Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders there was no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Broomberg.

The Soviet Jewion which had attacked from the East taking advantage of the situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population, the most famous example being Katyn massacre:

"The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in April ¨C May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader, Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons and elsewhere. About 8,000 were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other public servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes, landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials and priests." Since Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish intelligentsia."

The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewion was planning to attack them in the Spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing on the boarders. It was too big to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force. Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more then a ruse to distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival strike.

The Battle of Britain started in defense against Kosher Churchill's sending bombers across the Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, then Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the British Air Forces bases to cripple Kosher Churchill and Harris RAF terror bombers from attacking anymore German civilian centers. What happened is during a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel already had to drop their excess bombs to have the fuel left to make it home. Sadly they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they had no way of knowing.

Churchill once asked Bomber Harris "How do we light up six hundred thousand?" In regards to the city of Dresden which was now packed with innocent refugees fleeing the Red Army. The city had no military value to attack. It was pure intentional murder for the sake of it. The Dresden slaughter raid killed almost a quarter of a million innocent men, women and children. The RAF would bomb a fire ring with incendiary 1000 pound bombs creating a wall of fire so no one could escape. Then, they would bomb starting from the inside of the city working out grid by grid with incendiary bombs creating a fire storm sucking out all oxygen from the area and turning the whole city into a lit oven. Children were sucked out of their mothers arms into the flames and burned alive. Even those who made it to the bomb shelters died form lack of oxygen. This is how the Jews by their Talmudic/Torah commands make war on Gentiles.

Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:

"During the latter stages of World War II Porzheim, a town in southwestern Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid, and one of the most devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force (RAF) on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people, or 31.4% of the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and between 80 and 100% of the inner city."

The RAF Bomber or Ariel Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people. It was that horrific of a situation.

Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as they would be facing up to 30,000 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes and heavy guns. If the Red

Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand as they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili' in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."

So the Eastern War started because the Jews started it. The Axis Army was welcomed as a liberator across the Eastern Nations. They went through as they had freed the Gentiles from Jewish rule under Communism, which had already murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on purpose as shooting them was too quick.

On the camps from survivors:

"If you complain or write anything ("Heaven forbid"), they will frame you for an attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentrations camp....they forced inmates to eat their own feces."

Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in these Jewish run camps. The Jew being the Master of Projection, lied and took what they did to the Gentiles in the Gulags and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!

In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissar's given the disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were committing were ordered to be shot on site.

The so called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Kikes, especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror] movements like the famed "French Resistance" were almost to a person, Jews. Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as they knew the Jews were working against them as terrorist racial collective behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for it's life at this point.

Hundred of thousands of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East, 50,000 White Russians fought with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that desperate battle.

Hundreds of thousands more Western and central Europeans volunteered to help to fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism on the Eastern front. They fought so fierce even in the face of overwhelming odds. Kosher Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English fought in the ranks.

Hitler had done for the first time in known history what no other Man had done. He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the Jewish monster in the East and the whole of Global Jewry as well. Europeans had decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from Jewry.

Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact that Hitler and the Dali Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors, fighting against the ancient enemies of Humanity.... the Jew.

The Jews have lied about Hitler and project their vulgar racism onto him falsely.

Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:

"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

-Adolf Hitler

Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and cultures and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is real care for the healthy order of life where the Jew wants to destroy it.

Hitler's only mistake was he was too virtuous as a Man and his enemies were Jewish evil. Hitler was the Man of Peace, the last chance of a peaceful solution. The next Man Satan sends, I personally believe will be the Avenger who shall usher in the Golden Age and Free the Gentiles eternally.

"As I said before, His [The Avenger/Kalki] companions at arms will be the last National Socialists [Satanists]; the men of iron who will have victoriously stood the test of persecution and, what is more, the test of complete isolation in the midst of a dreary, indifferent world, in

which they have no place; who are facing that world and defying it through every gesture, every hint, — every silence — of theirs and, more and more (in the case of the younger ones), without even the personal memory of Adolf Hitler's great days to sustain them; those I have called "gods on earth" and parents of such ones. They are the ones who will, one day, make good for all that which men "against Time" have suffered in the course of history, like they themselves, for the sake of eternal truth: the avenging Comrades whom the Five Thousand of Verden called in vain within their hearts at the minute of death, upon the bank of the Aller River, red with blood; those whom the millions of 1945 — the dying; the tortured; and the desperate survivors — called in vain; those whom all the vanquished fighters "against Time" called in vain, in every phase of the great cosmic Struggle without beginning, against the Forces of disintegration, co-eternal with the Forces of Life.

"They are the bridge to superman-hood, of which Nietzsche has spoken; the "last Battalion" in which Adolf Hitler has put his confidence. Kalki will lead them, through the flames of the great End, into the sunshine of the new Golden Age."

- Savitri Devi

Hail Satan!

Hail Hitler!

Jewish Bankers War On America
By High Priest Mageson666

"Let me issue and control a Nation's money and I care not for who writes it's laws."
-Mayer Amschel Rothschild, 1790

"The Rothschilds introduced the rule of money into European politics. The Rothschilds were the servants of money who undertook the reconstruction of the world as an image of money and its functions. Money and the employment of wealth have become the law of European life; we no longer have nations, but economic provinces." (New York Times, Professor Wilheim, a German historian, July 8, 1937).

"If you will look back at every war in Europe during the nineteenth century, you will see that they always ended with the establishment of a 'balance of power.' With every reshuffling there was a balance of power in a new grouping around the House of Rothschild in England, France, or Austria. They grouped nations so that if any king got out of line, a war would break out and the war would be decided by which way the financing went. Researching the debt positions of the warring nations will usually indicate who was to be punished." (Economist Stuart Crane).

"They (the Jews) work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."
Source: Maxims of George Washington by A.A. Appleton & Co.

"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. That menace, gentlemen, is the Jews. In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have built up a state within a state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

"For over 1700 hundred years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But, gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only amongst themselves. They must subsist on other people not of their race. If you do not exclude them from these United States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance, and jeopardized our liberty.

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their

hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves."
-Benjamin Franklin, at the Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia.

(Note Jewish have been howling these quotes are false forever, because the know that they are not false been in fact true and thus a great and damning condemnation of their crimes)

When, on the Day of Atonement, you walk into a synagogue, the very first prayer that you recite, you stand -- and it's the only prayer for which you stand -- and you repeat three times a short prayer. The Kol Nidre In that prayer, you enter into an agreement with God Almighty that any oath, vow, or pledge that you may make during the next twelve months -- any oath, vow or pledge that you may take during the next twelve months shall be null and void.

The oath shall not be an oath; the vow shall not be a vow; the pledge shall not be a pledge. They shall have no force and effect, and so forth and so on.

And further than that, the Talmud teaches: "Don't forget -- whenever you take an oath, vow, and pledge -- remember the Kol Nidre prayer that you recited on the Day of Atonement, and that exempts you from fulfilling that". -Freedman

Sounds like a people you can trust to tell you the truth?

The silent war against America started in 1791 when the Rothschild agent and Jew, Alexander Hamilton in George Washington's cabinet. Was able to set up the legal base for a central bank in America to be born, the "First Bank Of the United States." With a 20 year charter 1811, the charter for Rothschild's "First Bank Of the United States" runs out and Congress votes against it's renewal. In response to this Nathan Mayer Rothschild threatens the America government with the direct statement " Either the application for renewal of the charter is granted or the United States will find itself involved in a most disastrous war."

The American government refuses to bow to the threat and the vote remained.

Nathan Rothschild upon hearing the news makes the statement "Teach those impudent American's a lesson bring them back to colonial status!" So Britain by this time being firmly under the control of Rothschild's and other Jewish banker families declares war on America. The war of 1812 begins which will last several years and kill thousands and leaves the American capital burned to the ground. The aim of this war for the Jews was to cause the Free Gentile Nation of America to create such a massive war debt in defending themselves they would be forced to cede, and renew the charter.

The plan succeeds in 1816 the American government forced by terrorist tactics of the Jews creates a new 20 year charter for the Rothschilds "Second Bank of America."

In 1832 things start to change Andrew Jackson runs for the second campaign for office on the promise: "Jackson and no Bank!" Jackson angry at the criminal nature of the Rothschilds banking tactics, desires to end their mafia like control on American's money system and put it

back into the trust of the American people. Jackson does this by removing all government deposits from the "Second Bank Of American" and into the Gentile owned American Banks.

The Rothschilds then send their agents out to contract the money supply to cause a depression in the Nation to hit, as way to pressure the government. Jackson openly declares then as the crooks they are and vows to route them out. Not long after on January 30th 1835 there is an assassination attempt on President Jackson, he is saved by the fact the assassins pistols both misfire. Later Jackson states he knew the Rothschilds where responsible for the attempt. Jackson not intimidated by the Jewish Banking mafia, continues his long fight against the Rothschilds bank, in 1836 he wins and has their bank cast out of the Nation when their charter is not renewed.

"I am one of those who do not believe the national debt is a national blessing... it is calculated to raise around the administration a moneyed aristocracy dangerous to the liberties of the country."
Andrew Jackson, Letter to L. H. Coleman of Warrenton, N.C., 29 April 1824

Later in 1841 President Tyler vetoes the act to renew the charter of for Rothschilds bank. In response he is threatened with assassin from many "anonymous" sources.

The Civil War in America starts President Lincoln appeals to large New York based banks for loans for the war(Rothschild and the Jewish Banker mafia are behind many of and have influence over these banks) the criminal deal they make him is 24% to 36% on all monies loaned. Another attempt to regain control over American people by debt. Lincoln angry and not stupid simply prints his own debt free money instead outwitting the Jews. Lincoln states of this fact "We gave the people of this republic the greatest blessing they ever had, their own paper money to pay their own debts."

In 1863 Lincoln discover the Tsar of Russia Alexander the II' is having identical problems with the Jewish banks mainly the Rothschilds and was also resisting their attempts to create a Central bank in Russia. The Tsar then comes to the aid of Lincoln by ordering that if England and or France (both under the domination of Rothschild/Jewish banker families) actively came to the aid of the South he would consider this an act of open war. And take up arms on the side of President Lincoln. The Tsar then orders a major part of his Pacific fleet to San Francisco and New York.

In 1865 President Lincoln states: "I have two great enemies the Southern Army in the front of me, and the financial institutions in the rear. Of the two, the one in the rear is my greatest foe." In the same year on April 14, Lincoln is assassinated.

1881 President Garfield states two weeks before he is also assassination: "Whoever controls the volume of money in our country is absolute master of all industry.....and commerce and you when you realize the entire system is very easily controlled, one way or another by a few powerful men at the top,you will not have to be told how periods of inflation and depression originate."

Then in 1913 the Federal Reserve central bank is set up in America, under orders of Jewish puppet President Woodrow Wilson. This act literally hands the America economy over to a handful of power Jewish banking families. Bring what President Garfield warned about to pass.

The main Jewish names behind creating this system of control where:

The Rothschilds

The Rockefellers

The Morgans

The Warburgs

The placement for this was carried out by Morgan who used his position to publish lies that a powerful bank in New York was bankrupt, knowing it would cause mass panic and chain reaction among the Gentile public causing them to withdraw their monies. Causing the banks to call in all loans which forced the recipients of the loans to sell whatever they had from properties on. Thus a depression was generated by the Jews.

"Early in 1907, New York Times Annual Financial Review published (Jew)Paul Warburg's(a partner of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. first official reform plan, entitled "A Plan for a Modified Central Bank," in which he outlined remedies that he thought might avert panics. Early in 1907, (Jew)Jacob Schiff the chief executive officer of (Jews) Kuhn, Loeb and Co. in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce warned that "unless we have a central bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history." "The Panic of 1907" hit full stride in October." [Herrick]"The Panic of 1907 and Some of Its Lessons", Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, vol. 31 (Jan.-June 1908)

"The Morgan interestings took advantage to precipitate the panic of 1907, guiding it shrewdly as it progressed." -Fredrick Allen, Life Magazine

This lead to a Congressional investigation headed by Aldrich that stated a central bank should be created to stop such a event from happening in the future. Note Aldrich later married into the Rockefeller family.

In 1910 the Jewish bankers held a secret meeting on a Morgan estate on Jekyll Island where they drafted the Blueprint, and then handed it over to Aldrich, who brought it into Congress.

"Aldrich's investigation led to his plan in 1912 to bring central banking to the United States, with promises of financial stability, expanded international roles, control by impartial experts and no political meddling in finance. Aldrich asserted that a central bank had to be (contradictorily) decentralized somehow, or it would be attacked by local politicians and bankers as had the First and Second Banks of the United States. The Aldrich plan was introduced in 62nd and 63rd Congresses (1912 and 1913) but never gained much traction as

the Democrats in 1912 won control of both the House and the Senate as well as the White House." This later became known as the Federal Reserve Act

When in 1913 Woodrow Wilson who was put up and backed by the Jewish bankers was elected President upon the promise to them in return for their financial support to sign the Fed Reserve act into law. At the time the act was frustrated in Congress from passing. The Jews moved, days before the Christmas of 1913 when the majority of the Congress men where home with their families the Federal Reserve act was voted in. And Wilson true to his treasonous word, make it law.

"The Aldrich Plan is the Wall Street Plan. It means another panic, if necessary, to intimidate the people. Aldrich, paid by the government to represent the people, proposes a plan for the trusts instead." - The Aldrich Plan was a forerunner to that which spawned the Federal Reserve." -Congressman Lindbergh

A world banking system was being set up here, a super state controlled by [Jewish]international bankers acting together to enslave the world for their own pleasure, the Fed has usurped the Government."-Congressman Louis McFadden, upon the passage of the Federal Reserve bill.

This [Federal Reserve Act] establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President signs this bill, the invisible government of the monetary power will be legalized....the worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill."
-Congressman Lindbergh

"This Act establishes the most gigantic trust on Earth. When the President signs this bill, the invisible government by the Monetary Power will be legalized, the people may not know it immediately but the day of reckoning is only a few years removed.... The worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking bill."
-Congressman Lindbergh

"The Federal Reserve System virtually controls the Nation's monetary system, yet it is accountable to no one it has not budget, it is subject to no audit, and no Congressional Committee knows of, or can truly supervise it's operations"
-Profession M. Rothbard

President Wilson also brought America into the First War for the Jews, after being elected on the promise of keeping America out of the war.

The other important reason the Jews wanted American in World War One, was now in control of the American money supply via the Fed Reserve, they need America to enter into the war, which would require the American government to take massive war loans and hook them into debt to the Jewish banks faster and on a monolithic pace.

"At the outbreak of World War 1 the Fed was better positioned than the Treasury to issue war bonds, and so became the primary retailer for war bonds under the direction of the Treasury. After the war, the Fed, led by Paul Warburg and New York Governor Bank President

Benjamin Strong convinced Congress to modify its powers, giving it the ability to both create money, as the 1913 Act intended, and destroy money, as a central bank could."

From the confession of one of the key Jewish swindlers involved at the time:

"I was 'confidential man' to (Jew)Henry Morgenthau, Sr., who was chairman of the Finance Committee, and I was liaison between him and Rollo Wells, the treasurer. So I sat in these meetings with President Wilson at the head of the table, and all the others, and I heard them drum into President Wilson's brain the graduated income tax and what has become the Federal Reserve, and also indoctrinate him with the Zionist movement.

Justice Brandeis and President Wilson were just as close as the two fingers on this hand, and President Woodrow Wilson was just as incompetent when it came to determining what was going on as a newborn baby. And that's how they got us into World War I, while we all slept.

The Zionists in London sent these cables to the United States, to Justice Brandeis: "Go to work on President Wilson. We're getting from England what we want. Now you go to work, and you go to work on President Wilson and get the United States into the war." And that did happen. That's how the United States got into the war. We had no more interest in it; we had no more right to be in it than we have to be on the moon tonight instead of in this room.

Now the war, World War I, in which the United States participated, had absolutely no reason to be our war. We went in there, we were railroaded into it, if I can be vulgar, we were suckered into that war merely so that the Zionists of the world could obtain Palestine. Now, that is something that the people in the United States have never been told. They never knew why we went into World War One. Now, what happened?

World War I broke out in the summer of 1914. Within two years Germany had won that war not a shot had been fired on the German soil. Not an enemy soldier had crossed the border into Germany. And yet, here was Germany offering England peace terms.

While that was going on, the Zionists in Germany, who represented the Zionists from Eastern Europe, went to the British War Cabinet, and they said "Look here, you can yet win this war. You don't have to give up. You don't have to accept the negotiated peace offered to you now by Germany. You can win this war if the United States will come in as your ally."

They [Zionists] told England: "We will guarantee to bring the United States into the war as your ally, to fight with you on your side, if you will promise us Palestine after you win the war." In other words, they made this deal- "We will get the United States into this war as your ally. The price you must pay us is Palestine after you have won the war and defeated Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Turkey."

Now England had as much right to promise Palestine to anybody, as the United States would have to promise Japan to Ireland for any reason whatsoever. It's absolutely absurd that Great Britain [that never had any connection or any interest or any right in what is known as Palestine] should offer it as coin of the realm to pay the Zionists for bringing the United States into the war.

However, they made that promise, in October of 1916, and shortly after that the United States, which was almost totally pro-German; totally pro-German because the newspapers here were controlled by Jews, the bankers were Jews, all the media of mass communications in this country were controlled by Jews, and they were pro-German because their people, in the majority of who came from Germany, and they wanted to see Germany defeat the Czar.

The Jews didn't like the Czar, and they didn't want Russia to win this war. So the German bankers -- the German-Jews -- Kuhn Loeb and the other big banking firms in the United States refused to finance France or England to the extent of one dollar. They stood aside and they said: "As long as France and England are tied up with Russia, not one cent!" But they poured money into Germany, they fought with Germany against Russia, trying to defeat the Czarist regime.

Now those same Jews, when they saw the possibility of getting Palestine, they went to England and they made this deal. At that time, everything changed, like the traffic light that changes from red to green. Where the newspapers had been all pro-German, where they'd been telling the people of the difficulties that Germany was having fighting Great Britain commercially and in other respects, all of a sudden the Germans were no good. They were villains. They were Huns. They were shooting Red Cross nurses. They were cutting off babies' hands. And they were no good.

Well, shortly after that, Mr. Wilson declared war on Germany.

The Zionists in London sent these cables to the United States, to Justice Brandeis: "Go to work on President Wilson. We're getting from England what we want. Now you go to work, and you go to work on President Wilson and get the United States into the war." And that did happen. That's how the United States got into the war. We had no more interest in it; we had no more right to be in it than we have to be on the moon tonight instead of in this room."

A Jewish Defector Warns America: Benjamin Freedman speaks
"President Woodrow Wilson was the fairy godmother who provided Trotsky with a passport to return to Russia to "carry forward" the revolution. This American passport was accompanied by a Russian entry permit and a British transit visa. Jennings C. Wise, in Woodrow Wilson: Disciple of Revolution, makes the pertinent comment, "Historians must never forget that Woodrow Wilson, despite the efforts of the British police, made it possible for Leon Trotsky to enter Russia with an American passport."
-Wall Street And The Bolshevik Revolution"

Sounds like a loyal American President, does he not?

"Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it."
Woodrow Wilson, The New Freedom (1913), Doubleday

The present Federal Reserve System is a flagrant case of the Governments conferring a special privilege upon bankers. The Government hands to the banks its credit, at virtually no cost to the banks, to be loaned out by the bankers for their own private profit. Still worse, however, is the fact that it gives the bankers practically complete control of the amount of money that shall be in circulation. Not one dollar of these Federal Reserve notes gets into circulation without being borrowed into circulation and without someone paying interest to some bank to keep it circulating. Our present money system is a debt money system. Before a dollar can circulate, a debt must be created. Such a system assumes that you can borrow yourself out of debt.
Willis A. Overholser, A short review and analysis of the history of money in the United States, with an introduction to the current money problem (1936), p. 56

Once in control with the Federal Reserve the Jews moved quickly with increasing the money supply from 1914 to 1919, much was in loans to smaller banks, in 1920 the Jews called in the majority of all loans sparking a identical crisis to the 1907 one (the Jews had lied to the public telling the Fed Act passage would prevent such problems-- Hegelian anyone?) This move wiped out over 5400 Gentile banks outside of the official grip of the Jewish bankers and consolidated more power under the Jewish banking Families.

"Under the Federal Reserve Act, panic's are scientifically created as the present panic is the first scientifically created one, worked out as we work out a mathematical equation."-Congressman Lindbergh, on the crash of 1920

From 1921 to 1929 the Jewish Fed replayed this criminal robbery again, the new tool also used was the Margin loan, which allowed a investor to only have to put down 10% of a stocks worth with the other 90% being loaned by a broker. Hence the "Roaring 20's" The catch the Jews put in was the Margin loan could be called in at any time and had to be paid within 24 hours of such "Margin call" The result of such a call is the selling of the stock brought with the loan in question.

1929 the Jewish bankers such as Rockefeller and others withdrawn from the market out the backdoor. On Oct 24, the Margin loans are called in mass waves. Everyone starts selling their stocks at once, in the encoring crash over 16,000 banks are wiped out alone. The Jews then swooped in and brought up the entire socket market at a penny cost. Leaving them in control of numerous corporations across the board. And generally the entire economic system. The Jews then purposely shrank the money supply increasing the depression to the point it is remember to this day as "The Great Depression."

"It was a carefully contrived occurrence, International Bankers sought to bring conditions of despair so they might emerge rulers of us all".-Congressman Madden, on the truth of the Great Depression

Congressman McFadden along term crusader against the Jewish bankers, declared his intention of pushing for an impeachment of the Fed, he had already survived two assassin attempts on his life, the third one was successful McFadden was poisoned at a dinner banquet and died, before he could get the impeachment.

The next step was the Jews had the gold standard abolished "to end the depression" in 1933 the Jews brought about the infamous gold seizure:

Executive Order 6102 required U.S. citizens to deliver on or before May 1, 1933 all but a small amount of gold coin gold bullion and gold certificates owned by them to the Federal Reserve in exchange for $20.67 per troy ounce Under the Trading With the Enemy Act of October 6, 1917, as amended on March 9, 1933, violation of the order was punishable by fine up to $10,000 ($167,700 if adjusted for inflation as of 2010) or up to ten years in prison, or both. Most citizens who owned large amounts of gold had it transferred to countries such as Switzerland."

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves."
-Benjamin Franklin, at the Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia.

Why? Make things worse after already robbing their way into total economic power? Problem, reaction, solution. They where creating a fertile ground for a Communist revolution, the Jewish created Communist Party in America ranks swelled to over a million members. They where pulling the same stunt in Germany and else for the same reasons.

"The first order of business for the Illuminati-initiated Jews, who were the was to manifest their prophesied Zion, a world ruled by the chosen people of Yahweh. Plans were set in motion for the Jews to finally have their "land of milk and honey" that had been promised to them for so long [in their own Jew minds] and it would be the entire world.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx [Mordecai Levi], had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Communist Manifesto."

"The fact of the matter is that Communism has been largely financed by rich Jews, starting with the Rothschilds and continuing right on through the Lehmans, Sterns, Oppenheimers, Rosenwalds, and other rich Jewish families right here in America.

For instance, Marx himself was financed by a Jewish soap millionaire, Joseph Fels (Fell-Naptha soap). As already mentioned, Jacob Schiff, the head of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., contributed over $20 million to his fellow Jew, Leon Trotsky (Bronstein), to put over the capture of the Russian people by the Communist Jews. (New York Journal American, February 3, 1949).

At a mass rally in Madison Square Garden, New York City, celebrating the revolutionary victory in Russia, and attended by tens of thousands of New York Communist Jews, Jacob Schiff, the same multi-billionaire Jewish head of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., sent the following telegram to the Committee in Charge, when he could not appear there in person: "Will you say for me to those present tonight how deeply I regret my inability to celebrate with the Friends of Russian Freedom the actual reward of what we had hoped and striven for these

long years!" (New York Times, March 24, 1917, page 2).
-G.Rockwell, Naval Commander and Leader of the ANP.(Assassinated by Jewry)

"From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt[Jew and famous Rothschild agent] to those of[Jew] Karl Marx, and down to [Jew Trotsky] (Russia), [Jew]Bela Kun (Hungary), [Jew]Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman[Jew] (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire."
Winston Churchill, "Zionism versus Bolshevism", Illustrated Sunday Herald (London), February 8, 1920, pg. 5
Illumination on the Illuminati

From here via they brought American into the Second World War:

Benjamin Freedman's 1961 Speech: Benjamin Freedman Warns America

How Franklin Roosevelt Lied America Into War

President Roosevelt and The Origins of the 1939 War

Some of these Jews were directly responsible for plunging America into WWII by deliberately alienating America from anti-Communist countries[non-Kosher] such as Germany and Japan long before the outbreak of hostilities. These Jews also pioneered the idea of Big Egalitarian Government in America; some of them were later discovered to have been spies for the Soviet Union.
President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Jewish Cabal

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, president of the United States of America, 1933-1945, was himself partly of Dutch-Jewish ancestry.

1. Bernard M. Baruch -- a financier and adviser to FDR.

2. Felix Frankfurter -- Supreme Court Justice; a key player in FDR's New Deal system.

3. David E. Lilienthal -- director of Tennessee Valley Authority, adviser. The TVA changed the relationship of government-to-business in America.

4. David Niles -- presidential aide.

5. Louis Brandeis -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice; confidante of FDR; "Father" of New Deal.

6. Samuel I. Rosenman -- official speechwriter for FDR.

7. Henry Morgenthau Jr. -- Secretary of the Treasury, "unofficial" presidential adviser. Father of the Morgenthau Plan to re-structure Germany/Europe after WWII.

8. Benjamin V. Cohen -- State Department official, adviser to FDR.

9. Rabbi Stephen Wise -- close pal of FDR, spokesman for the American Zionist movement, head of The American Jewish Congress.

10. Frances Perkins -- Secretary of Labor; allegedly Jewish/adopted at birth; unconfirmed.

11. Sidney Hillman -- presidential adviser.

12. Anna Rosenberg -- longtime labor adviser to FDR, and manpower adviser with the Manpower Consulting Committee of the Army and Navy Munitions Board and the War Manpower Commission.

13. Herbert H. Lehman -- Governor of New York, 1933-1942, Director of U.S. Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Department of State, 1942-1943; Director-General of UNRRA, 1944 - 1946, pal of FDR.

14. Herbert Feis -- U.S. State Department official, economist, and an adviser on international economic affairs.

15. R. S. Hecht -- financial adviser to FDR.

16. Nathan Margold -- Department of the Interior Solicitor, legal adviser.

17. Jesse I. Straus -- adviser to FDR.

18. H. J. Laski -- "unofficial foreign adviser" to FDR.

19. E. W. Goldenweiser -- Federal Reserve Director.

20. Charles E. Wyzanski -- U.S. Labor department legal adviser.

21. Samuel Untermyer -- lawyer, "unofficial public ownership adviser" to FDR.

22. Jacob Viner -- Tax expert at the U.S. Treasury Department, assistant to the Treasury Secretary.

23. Edward Filene -- businessman, philanthropist, unofficial presidential adviser.

24. David Dubinsky -- Labor leader, president of International Ladies Garment Workers Union.

25. William C. Bullitt -- part-Jewish, ambassador to USSR [is claimed to be Jonathan Horwitz's grandson; unconfirmed].

26. Mordecai Ezekiel -- Agriculture Department economist.

27. Abe Fortas -- Assistant director of Securities and Exchange Commission, Department of the Interior Undersecretary.

28. Isador Lubin -- Commissioner of Labor Statistics, unofficial labor economist to FDR.

29. Harry Dexter White [Weiss] -- Assistant Secretary of the Treasury; a key founder of the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank; adviser, close pal of Henry Morgenthau. Co-wrote the Morgenthau Plan.

30. Alexander Holtzoff -- Special assistant, U.S. Attorney General's Office until 1945; [presumed to be Jewish; unconfirmed].

31. David Weintraub -- official in the Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations; helped create the United Nations; Secretary, Committee on Supplies, 1944-1946.

32. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster -- Agriculture Department official and head of the Near East Division of the Board of Economic Warfare; helped create the United Nations.

33. Harold Glasser -- Treasury Department director of the division of monetary research. Treasury spokesman on the affairs of United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.

34. Irving Kaplan -- U.S. Treasury Department official, pal of David Weintraub.

35. Solomon Adler -- Treasury Department representative in China during World War II.

36. Benjamin Cardozo -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice.

37. Leo Wolman -- chairman of the National Recovery Administration's Labor advisery Board; labor economist.

38. Rose Schneiderman -- labor organizer; on the advisery board of the National Recovery Administration.

39. Jerome Frank -- general counsel to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals, 1941-57.

40. Gerard Swope -- key player in the creation of the N.R.A. [National Recovery Administration]

41. Herbert Bayard Swope -- brother of Gerard

42. Lucien Koch -- consumer division, N.R.A. [apparently-Jewish]

43. J. David Stern -- Federal Reserve Board, appointed by FDR

44. Nathan Straus -- housing adviser

45. Charles Michaelson -- Democratic [DNC] publicity man

46. Lawrence Steinhardt -- ambassador to Soviet Union

47. Harry Guggenheim -- heir to Guggenheim fortune, adviser on aviation

48. Arthur Garfield Hays -- adviser on civil liberties

49. David Lasser -- head of Worker's Alliance, labor activist

50. Max Zaritsky -- labor adviser

51. James Warburg -- millionaire, early backer of New Deal before backing out

52. Louis Kirstein -- associate of E. Filene

53. Charles Wyzanski, Jr. -- counsel, Dept. of Labor

54. Charles Taussig -- early New Deal adviser

55. Jacob Baker -- assistant to W.P.A. head Harry Hopkins; assistant head of W.P.A. [Works Progress Admin.]

56. Louis H. Bean -- Dept. of Agriculture official

57. Abraham Fox -- research director, Tariff Commission

58. Benedict Wolf -- National Labor Relations Board [NLRB]

59. William Leiserson -- NLRB

60. David J. Saposs -- NLRB

61. A. H. Meyers -- NLRB [New England division]

62. L. H. Seltzer -- head economist at the Treasury Dept.

63. Edward Berman -- Dept. of Labor official

64. Jacob Perlman -- Dept. of Labor official

65. Morris L. Jacobson -- chief statistician of the Government Research Project

66. Jack Levin -- assistant general manager, Rural Electrification Authority

67. Harold Loeb -- economic consultant, N.R.P.

68. William Seagle -- council, Petroleum Labor Policy Board

69. Herman A. Gray -- policy committee, National Housing Conference

70. Alexander Sachs -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early New Deal consultant

71. Paul Mazur -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early consultant for New Deal

72. Henry Alsberg -- head of the Writer's Project under the W.P.A.

73. Lincoln Rothschild -- New Deal art administrator

After the Jews Harvest Two, and with the Holyhoax lie
Holocaust Denial Videos being built into place, for obvious reasons. The Jewish rule over American in all area's of life was absolute from the governments, to the economy, the Media, the schools and on.

The Jews now fully entrenched in the all the key positions of power unleashed their own "Cultural Revolution" on American society in the radical sixties and on with Cultural Marxist of the Jewish Frankfurt School.....because Global Communism is, was and shall always be the end goal for Global Jewry.

"In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx (Mordecai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928
The Gulf of Tonkin was staged, to get America into a war that could destabilize society enough to create the grounds for such "Cultural Revolution" social programmers know you can advance a society in a couple of years with a war, that it would take decades in peace. Hegelian, problem, reaction, solution.

Did you think the creators of Communism wanted to fight it? Or it was about the money from the Jewish race that literally owns, prints and controls all the money?

The last major President to oppose the Jewish bankers was President Kennedy.

On June 4 1963 President Kennedy signs Executive Order 11110 which returns the American government the ability to print it's own currency again, without having to deal with the Federal Reserve."
- Kennedy from a letter found on his, planned to go public on the Jewish control of America.

"The answer to the Kennedy assassination is with the Federal Reserve Bank. Don't underestimate that. It's wrong to blame it on (CIA official James Angleton and the CIA) per se only. This is only one finger of the same hand. The people who supply the money are above the CIA.'
- Wife of accused assassin Lee Harvey Oswald, told to author A.J. Weberman

In the infamous Nixon tapes, President Nixon openly admits the Jewish run America and he lives in terror of them. Can you blame him.

Illumination on the Illuminati
by
High Priest Mageson666

On the much framed subject of the Free Masons and the Illuminati here is a brief history of the events that lead to subversion of the Masons by Jewry and the truth of the Illuminati:

Several good articles addressing the subject are here:

The Truth About the New World Order
The Temple of Solomon
The New Atlantis

Rothschild hired a son of a Jewish Rabbi named Adam Weishaupt to create a psuedo-Masonic looking front- [The Illuminati] and armed him with massive funds and contacts the stage was set.

History records that on May 1, 1776, Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order Of The Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House Of Rothschild."

It was the Jewish Weishaupt's belief that only a chosen few could qualify for enough "illumination" to guide and rule the world. The problem was, where could he find enough intellectual "light bearers" to start the ball rolling? He subsequently found them in various lodges and orders of the day, such as the various Masonic lodges, the Rosicrucian Order and other legitimate and sincere orders of antiquity. This is confirmed yet again by Edith Starr-Miller in her classic, "Occult Theocracy:" "As the organization of the Illuminati developed, so did its ambitions, which ended in a plot to subvert Freemasonry to its aim of world domination by any and all means ……. After obtaining control of certain Masonic Lodges, Weishaupt and his associates recklessly vaunted their growing power."

Weishaupt took the name, Spartacus, because, like the Roman warrior, he was dedicated to freeing the [opressed masses] from the oppression of all monarchies and religious powers, his desire to shake off the yoke of limitation would include not only governments and organized religion, but also the institution of marriage, and even family....

Weishaupt wanted a system of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the abolition of:

1.Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.

2.Private property.

3.Inheritance rights.

4.Patriotism to nationalist causes.

5.Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.

6.All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

This is almost word-for-word from Karl Marx's THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO and that these six points are also perfectly consistent with the Protocols in general, [once again proving their legitimacy].

Weishaupt's vision for a future world was a full-on Communism, with all possessions, even children, held in common.

It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati- Marschalko

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lwers degrees of Freemasonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it."
- Adam Weishaupt

At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbas at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry. The Illuminati creed claimed all people are equal.[Communism/Christianity]
Christianity & Communism: Jewish Twins

However, there was another, tacit reason for the change in Masonic policy towards the Jews, money was needed....And the Jews where the principal bankers of Europe, a role they had assumed since the time of the fall of the Knights Templar. And don't forget King William IX was in debt at the time, and was in general a psychopatic individual.

When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking

families, including the Rothschilds, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns.

New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illumininzed Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters.

The first order of buisness for the Illuminati-initiated Jews, who were the was to manifest their prophesied Zion, a world ruled by the chosen people of Yahweh. Plans were set in motion for the Jews to finally have their "land of milk and honey" that had been promised to them for so long [in their own Jew minds] and it would be the entire world.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx, had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Commnunist Manifesto.

Karl Marx who's real name was Rabbi Mordechai Levi was a member of the League of the Just of which would lead to the creation of the Communist League.

-1841, Moses Hess, brought Marx into a society called the "League of the Just"

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice".[1]. See how Christianity is the twin of Communism.
See- Christianity & Communism: Jewish Twins

The Bolshevik leader of the Revolution, Lenin, who on both sides of his family was of Jewish lineage, contributed his plan for a centralized government that would be controlled by a Jewish oligarchy. After Lenin and his Illuminati cohorts raised their flags at the end of the Russian Revolution, their new communist government emerged with Jews occupying at least 75% of its highest positions...And end up with 60 million Gentiles murdered by the Jews, by the time Communism was over. Many of them murdered in an organized system of camps all run by Jewish Commissar's.
Slave Labor in Soviet Russia

The Jewish bankers also took another tact and and slowly built up an empire of financial istitutions to oversee a capitalistic infrastructure that would govern the world. As one Jewish banker and Illuminati patron, Amshel Rothschild, is known to have famously remarked, "Give me the control of a county's finances, and I care not who governs the country!"

Which leads to Communism in the end. The Jews hold all wealth and power and the Gentiles are reduced to total slavery to global Jewry's One World Order.

The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and willl prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations, they will summon

peoples whom they do not even know them will haten to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of natons will come to the Jews of their own right.
"Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Isreal will be destroyed"
-Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

What were the effects of the subversion of Free Masonry by the Jews, within the organization? Masonry is based upon Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left?
- The Jewish Tribune [New York,Oct 28,1927]

"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews"
-Theodore Herzl [Founder and Leader of World Zionism]

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemansonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, shoud never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our unversal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World"
-Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

Here it should be obvious why the Third Reich banned such organizations within Germany. They are organs of Jewish Communism.

Sources: The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A.Pinkham

The Western Origins of the Witchcraft Tradition: The origins of the Arya By High Priest Mageson666

"The priests of the Mysteries were symbolized as a serpent, sometimes called Hydra...The Serpent Kings reigned over the earth. It was these Serpent Kings who founded the Mystery schools which later appeared as the Egyptian and Brahmin Mysteries... .The serpent was their symbol...They were the true Sons of Light, and from them have descended a long line of adepts and initiates."
- Hall

The Druids called themselves the Naddreds, which translates to Serpents. Their symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod and the Dragon. The true source of the term "Arya/Aryan" comes from Lord EA, EA pronounced or spoken properly is Arya. Hence the race of him and created by him in his image and blood, and the other "Shinning Ones." The Nordic's of Orion bare his name no different then you bare your Fathers surname. It also relates to alchemical concepts within the race as well of the spiritual light of the inner Godhead, of which our races most ancient of holy banners the swastika relates. Origins of the European connection:
"The Pheryllt were Druids of the Cymry people who arrived in the British Isles from "Defrobani" which is a Welsh of Taprobana, a name for Sri Lanka. It is said that the Cymry where guided from Sri Lanka to the British Isles by the Welsh cultural hero, Hu Gadran, and proof of their Westward journey is the Welsh language, which is full of Sanskrit root words. Hu Gadran founded what many believe to have been the incipient sect of Druids, the Pheryllt, a term meaning "Alchemists." The term Britain itself comes out of the ancient Sanskrit word Bharat, the ancient Aryan name for the area today known as the Indian subcontinent. "The Druidical religion prevailed not only in Britain, but likewise across the East."
-E. Keneanly, the Book of God

It is well known that the Sanskrit language is the root language of the Indo-Aryan. "When we examine the etymology of the word Teuton or Teonic which are both derived from base word teuta (pronounced tay-oo-tay), this compares precisely with the Egyptian scribe of the Gods, Tahuti, who is known as Thoth by the Greeks." This title is also carried with the Tuatha de Danaan of ancient Arie. In Erie (Arie in the original spelling), today the sacred Tara mounds still exist. "Arya Tara" is a Goddess still worshipped in the East and was also known in Egypt.

Arie of Egypt connection:
References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls. The papyrus of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The country was ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was the lived in the land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or Heru. They described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde haired God Heru. Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and

Shemsu as “Serpent(s).” So we see a common kinship with the other Ari or Arya of Europe and the East.

One of the most important finds in Egypt happened with the Egyptologist and Archaeologist Professor Walter B. Emery (1903-1971) while excavating tombs at Saqqara. Emery found men with blond hair and fair complexions. These individuals were revered by the Egyptians as a special class, an endowed elite the “Shemsu Hor” (Serpents of He of The Ari). The famous Egyptologist, author of Archaic Egypt discovered the remains who lived in the pre-dynastic epoch. These presented a dolichocephalous skull larger than that of the local ethnic group, fair hair and a taller, heavier build. Emery declared that this stock wasn’t indigenous to Egypt…This race kept its distance from the common people, blending only with the aristocratic classes….the scholar associated them with the Shemsu Hor….The Shemsu Hor are recognized as the dominant sacerdotal caste in pre-dynastic Egypt.”
-V. Di Cesare and A. Forgione “Malta: Skulls of the Mother Goddess"

Professor Emery wrote of these Shemsu Hor: “The Demigods of Manetho’s history.” These Shemsu Hor were stated to have originally lived on an island homeland as well. A very revealing text on the truth of the ancient Egyptians record of their origin:
Col. Henry Steel Olcott, a former president of the Theosophical Society, who explained in a March, 1881 edition of The Theosophist (page 123) that:
"We have a right to more than suspect that India, eight thousand years ago, sent a colony of emigrants who carried their arts and high civilization into what is now known to us as Egypt...This is what Bengsch Bey, the modern, as well as the most trusted Egyptologer and antiquarian says on the origin of the old Egyptians. Regarding these as a branch of the Caucasian [Aryan] family having a close affinity with the Indo-Germanic races, he insists that they 'migrated from India before historic memory, and crossed that bridge of nations, the Isthus of Suez, to find a new fatherland on the banks of the Nile." The Egyptians came, according to their own records, from a mysterious land...on the shore of the Indian Ocean, the sacred Punt; the original home of their gods...who followed thence after their people who had abandoned them to the valley of the Nile, led by Amon, Hor and Hathor. This region was the Egyptian 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter, in old Egyptian, or Holyland, and now proved beyond any doubt to have been quite a different place from the Holyland of Sinai. By the pictorial hieroglyphic inscription found on the walls of the temple of the Queen Haslitop at Der-el-babri, we see that this Punt can be no other than India. For many ages the Egyptians traded with their old homes, and the reference here made by them to the names of the Princes of Punt and its fauna and flora, especially the nomenclature of various precious woods to be found but in India, leave us scarcely room for the smallest doubt that the old civilization of Egypt is the direct outcome of that the older India."
(source: Theosophist for March 1881 p. 123).

The legends of Atlantis, the Aryan homeland we have in the West were handed down to Solon and then Plato via the ancient Egyptians who stated they had come from Atlantis which had been destroyed thousands of years before, and of which they were the cultural/racial bears of. Now we have an Egyptian record showing this Isle was on the shore of modern day Southern India and we have archeological proof today of massive sunken cities in this region

around S. India and Sri Lanka- even a sunken land bridge, and numerous cultures claiming with proof origin from said area themselves. Someone switched the direction the Egyptians stated they came from, from West to East instead of the original East to West. Sri Lanka was part of a much larger land mass that sunk beneath the waves thousands of years ago. [On a personal note: years ago I came across in a National Geographic article a photo of an old wall fresco from a ancient palace dug up in Sri Lanka. The women on the walls had red hair and blue eyes and White skin.]
More on White Egypt

Another connection:
"The Yezidis, who now reside in Northern Iraq, before coming to Iraq they had resided in India" The Yezidi God is Melek Ta'us whose symbol like Murrugan in Sri Lanka is the Peacock and the Serpent. Within the Yezidi writings Melek Ta'us makes mention of Shambhala the sacred place of the East and to the Lotus another Eastern spiritual theme. The Peacock the sacred symbol to the Yezidi, Mandean and Hindu alike, is native only to the Far East not the Middle East or Europe and nowhere else on the planet. The Peacock was a sacred bird in Europe to the Goddess Hera and the God Dionysus (of whom the serpent is also sacred). "Like the Yezidi the Mandeans also have a tradition regarding Melek Ta'us, whom they refer to in their texts as Malka Ta'us….Melek Ta'us was present at the birth place of the Mandean culture, the island paradise of Sri Lanka…where he was known not only as the Peacock Angel, but also as Murrugan. According to Mandean legend Melek Ta'us came down from Sri Lanka's highest mountain and taught the Mandeans' their spiritual wisdom.

The Mandeans have also stated the Sumerians (of who they view themselves being a remnant of, like the Yezidi) came from Sri Lanka area. Graham Hancock, author and researcher on the subject, stated in an interview that the coast of Southern India is covered with sunken cities especially the sunken land bridge that once connected the island of Sri Lanka to the main Indian continent. The Mandeans state the Garden of Edin (abode of the Gods) was in Sri Lanka as do many other tribes in the Near East today.
"Kumarai Nadu that once stretched across the Pacific Ocean, most of this primeval continent sank to the bottom of the ocean except for those parts of it that became islands, such as Sri Lanka, the paradise currently recognized by much of the Arab world as not part of the primal Garden, but the Garden of Edin (Edin means abode of the Gods in English). Melek Ta'us is worshipped by the Sri Lankians as Murrugan and center in English means "Place of the Peacock. He also is known as Al-Khadir among the Arabic world.

"The black stone of Mecca, which, according to the geography of the Purana(s), is a Shiva Linga situated in the ancient sacred site called Makhevshvara (Lord of the Crocodile). Vestiges of an important colony of people from the Indus Valley have been discovered at Oman, on the Arabian Peninsula."

Melek Ta'us (Satan) is also known in Europe as the Green man among the Pagans there. It has also been proven the Sumerian language has it's origin in Sanskrit. Many of the Sumerian cylinder seals also match those of the Indus Valley. Modern archeological finds in India have unearthed a massive ancient Aryan civilization along the Saraswati river bed. The Saraswati

river mentioned in the ancient Veda's was though a myth till satellite imaging found its ancient course. The findings show the river went dry over eight to ten thousand years ago. This not only rolls back the Veda's to over eight thousand years but is proof the earliest Aryan civilization was in the East, not the Middle East. The dates on the sunken finds around Sri Lanka and Southern India match with that of the Sarawati finds.

The Western Tradition of Witchcraft

It was from the Western directed branch of the Arya migrating out of their destroyed homeland and seeking new shores that the base and origin of the European or Western Witchcraft Tradition is rooted in. The Priestarchy of the Arya known universally as the Serpents later became popularized in Europe as the "Druids."

On the Serpents of Europe:

The Druids called themselves the "Naddreds" which is Gaelic for "Serpent Priests." The Druids or Naddreds held the symbol of the Serpent and Dragon in the highest honor as the symbol of royalty. It was recorded the Druid Arphaxad referred to himself as thus: "I am a Serpent." The main symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod or a tree. The title Dragon is passed down from Latin Draco which means "Serpent" but in the sense of the fully empowered Kundalini energy of a Sidhe. This culture was described by an expert who studied it as more advanced in all areas of civilization then Rome or Greece at its height. The homes unearthed alone are grand palaces unmatched today.

"Who where the Druids? The Druids did not call themselves by such a name. The name itself was a Gaelic word (Druidhe) for "Witch." Interestingly enough, among them were a caste of high ranking Serpents called the Sidhe. From what has been found the origin of Gaelic as a language is from Sanskrit in which Siddha is a term for a being with a fully risen Serpent and Siddhi is a term for the powers that come with such a state.
As Sir L. Gardner writes: "Thus it can be seen that Sidhe and Siddhi are one and the same." From the Eastern Tantric texts on the subject we can see clearly what this state of being "Sidhe" or Siddha actually entails and the state of Gnosis that is part of it:

"Liberation arises from gnosis (jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore, where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Through the use of mercury obtains a body that is unaging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner [Siddha].

"As immaculate as the chaplain of the gods, he is an alchemical wizard and wonder-worker. He moves with the imposing gait of a great bull; his voice is deep and mellifluous. Like the divine elephant Airavant, he surges ever forward into the world Radiant as a lotus pond, he outlives even the sun, moon and stars of this world. A consummate logician and expert in all the sciences, he is a protector of the percepts of the virtuous men because he knows, by his power of inference, what is righteous and proper. The heroic equal of Vishnu and Siva, he is as enduring as the sun, moon, and sea. (The Siddha is)."

The Gaelilc meaning of Witch, is 'Wise One.' It in essence is reference to truth in the sense of the state of awareness that comes with activating/raising this serpent energy and opening the "Eye of Wisdom" the center [Pineal Gland] of heightened awareness representing the ability to see things clearly when fully activated by raising the Kundalini to the crown. Another famous term for this state is Gnosis [Janna in Sanskrit]. Witch also relates to the female aspect of the serpent power, but at the same time Warlock an old Gaelic term for Wizard symbolizes a male Pagan Priest who has obtained Gnosis via fully risen serpent. Where Witch is also a Gaelic title for the female Priestess, in the Pagan world to be a Priest or Priestess one had to have a fully risen serpent. Another famous title for the Serpents, Magi also means “Wise One”, but in the same sense as Witch/Druid, it comes from a Sanskrit term meaning Magnificent as in radiant with energy, from having a fully risen kundalini. Note this is also the original of Gnosticism, gnosis the ancient term for the all-knowing state that manifests when the kundalini serpent ascends to the crown. The Serpents are also the origin of the famous King Arthur and Grail mythos- all allegories for the Great Working or Magnum Opus of the personal Godhead. Only later some was given a Xian veneer over top. The joke of what passes for Gnosticism today in the mainstream has been so infested with Jewish-Xianity. It leads to nothing but the opposite of Gnosis.

The Arya Serpents of Europe: “Built a Gnostic civilization with a fluid caste system composed of commoners, at its lowest, followed by the warriors and then themselves the Serpents Priests, who could be male of female.” Within the Arya society class was based upon spiritual evolution. Thus a fluid caste existed where an individual may rise, fall or exist as they like, with those who desire to achieve spiritual enlightenment evolving themselves to the top, thus ensuring society has the highest conscious beings governing its course and mentoring the next generation of the Folk with it.

“At the pinnacle of the Serpents caste was the Arch-Druid and below him where the Druid Elders, who administered an unwritten law known as the “Tara” and sat as lawmakers and judges in Councils of Twelve. The high Druids were the final word in all matters relating to divine law [divine in the Aryan world was cosmic or eternal laws of nature understanding the universe and it’s order or laws of life as divine] and justice; they were the “Supreme Court” of a tribe and co-ruled it with a specially chosen warrior or divinely chosen king.”

The major position of many Serpents was to oversee the massive Temple schools, the largest of which existed in Arieland (Ireland today) and the British Isle, such as the one mentioned as Snowdon in modern Wales. "The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge.” The reason for the time, was it took around 20 or more years to fully ascend the serpent (thus becoming a full qualified Priest). This is seen in many ancient traditions and mentioned today by teachings from India (in fact due to removal of knowledge many are lucky to ever achieve it, as it has extended to several of more decades at all if they obtain it). One such center in Arieland housed 300,000 import texts. These Temple centers were destroyed by the Catholic church over several decades of pulling them down stone by stone and recycling them into other buildings.

“The Serpent caste was subdivided into Bards who functioned as chanters (the symbol of the Harp meaning is the power of vibration to empower the soul) as well as Vates who played the roles of diviners, and those who served as priests, judges and advisors to the ruling kings…..Although all priestly Druids were of the same status, one sub-sect of them known as the Pheryllt, appear to have been one of the most advanced.” This seems to be a caste mainly concerned with the apex and highest rung of Witchcraft, that of achieving the personal Godhead.

“In their Temple center of Snowdon in modern day Wales the Serpents founded the “ambrosial city of Emrys.” Emrys is also remembered as “Dinas Affaraon,” the “place of Higher Powers,” i.e the place where a Druid could achieve the apex of his or her spiritual powers and consciousness” (The Godhead of spiritual and physical perfection and immorality along with all the powers the perfected Godhead contains). Emrys was the headquarters of the “Dragons of Beli” and the Goddess Kerridwen. The alchemical initiation of the Pheryllt (thus the entire Serpent Order) involved an elixir of immortality that was decanted from a chalice shaped like a crescent moon called the Cauldron of Kerridwen, or the “Cauldron of Inspiration.” To partake of this elixir of Kerridwen’s Cauldron lead the initiate into a inner death and rebirth, (by awaking the inner serpent power and raising towards the crown leading to the subsequent awakening of gnosis). The Druids referred to this state as Awen meaning “inspiration.” Here is the origin of the Grail mythos as the Grail is another symbol for the Perfected Soul or Godhead and is seen in Lucifer’s Sigil.

When Awen is fully active, a Druid was able to fully access the powers of their psyche. Awen is another name for the female serpent power called Sophia or Shakti in other traditions, hence it’s awakening leads to expansion of consciousness still symbolized in the Cobra with it’s hood fully opened in the Egyptian and Vedic Aryan cultures. Hence why when Awen was fully activated the serpent (Druid) was able to fully make use of their higher mind as the serpent power when raised fully activates the dormant parts of the mind, leading to super conscious or Gnosis.

“A Welsh alchemical verse within the Book of Talieson, known as The Spoils of Annwn, defines both Kerridwen and her Cauldron as intimately related to the alchemical serpent power. The allegory contained in the poem recounts the journey of King Arthur and his Knights as they journey though Annwn, the underworld and discover the Cauldron of Kerridwen in the” Four Cornered Castle in the Isle of the Strong Door.” This is a cryptic allusion to Kerridwen’s Cauldron being the British version of the serpent power Kundalini which lies deep within a person (their underworld) in the four-petal root charka (the Four Corned Castle) at the entrance to the Sushumna energy meridian (the Strong Closed Door).” In the center of Glastonbury, the Serpents built a mound known as Glastonbury Tor, “the Spiral Castle,” which is comprised of the serpentine number of seven levels or tiers. Also known as the home of the Dragoness Kerridwen, the Tor contains polar opposite red and whites springs that circulate and unite to produce the power and wisdom of the serpent, which vibrates throughout the Tor. Through the ages alchemists have traveled to Glastonbury Tor to capture water from the red and whites springs for their experiments.”

“Megalithic stones found on the summit of Glastonbury Tor point its use as center for rituals. It has been suggested that during the most energetic days of the years, the Sabbats and Esbats, special rites where performed by the Serpents on Glastonbury Tor.”

More on Serpents sites:
"One of their (Druids) temples in the island of Lewis in the Hebrides, bears evident signs of their skill in the science of astronomy. Every stone in the temple is placed astronomically. The circle consists of twelve equidistant obelisks denoting the twelve signs of the zodiac. The four cardinal points of the compass are marked by lines of obelisks running out from the circle, and at each point subdivided into four more." The Druids after numerous attempts by the then Jewish-controlled “Roman Empire,” much like the “American Empire” of today is kosher owned and operated at the top, to destroy them by armed force from without failed, were slowly subverted from within by a sect called the Culdees. This internal subversion is identical to how the Jews and their agents toppled the powerful priesthood of Serapis in Egypt and the Free Masons with the Illuminati later on.

"Christianity was first introduced into Britain when Pope Gregary I approved a law which sanctioned the fusion of Celtic and Christian belief. Soon afterwards, many British kings, such as King Diarmuid MacCerunbhail, accepted Christianity and declared that both it and Druidism should co-exist as cooperative religious faiths. As a result, some new sects arose which were an amalgamation of the two traditions. The Druid-Christian synthesis eventually engendered the formation of certain sects like that of the Culdees. The Culdees pursued a daily regimen of both Druid and Christian spiritual disciplines while living as a cloistered group of monks upon the ancient Danaan Island of Iona. After genuflecting in front of the cross and chanting Christian devotional hymns, they would commune with the Druid nature spirits in the fields or recite the magical incantations of the ancient Pheryllt and Danaans. Many Culdees who mastered the Danaan magical rites were known to have achieved the power to shape-shift, becoming invisible and even summon blistering storms on demand. Their ultimate goal, however, was to achieve the state of Jesus Christ, a renowned ascended adept who was both a Christian Master and the greatest of all Arch Druids." –HP Carlson

In the case with the Serapis way as with the Druids in a war of Xian genocide, the majority of Pagans, the leaders and lay alike where murdered in genocide in Egypt after a 20 year rampage. Not one of the upper Pagan classes priestly included was left alive. The same in Arieland where Patrick spent decades leading the warpath of death and destruction against the Arya Serpents still honored by Xianity today as the Commissar who drove the Serpents from Ireland. Thankfully the Church was not as powerful as it claims till later on in history and many Serpents escaped and remerged with the veneer of external Xian trappings as the Cathars and Templar Orders later on, and from there, the Free Masons and Rosicrucian Order.

Sources:

Irish Origins of Civilization by Michael Tsarion

World Gnosis: The Coming Gnostic Civilization by Mark Amaru Pinkham

The Black Sun by Peter Moon

Realm of the Ring Lords by Laurence Gardner

The Alchemical Body by Gordon White

Lies In Cornelius Tacitus' "Germania" Concerning GLBT People
By High Priest Mageson666

Cornelius Tacitus' famous work Germania, makes mention that homosexuals were put to death in the Pagan Germanic world. This upon a closer look is false. I address this issue because the neopagans manual is Tacitus in certain circles and Tacitus has been used to condemn us many times.

One thing to understand is why did Tacitus' work just survive the christian culture destruction of millions of important works? Two things when examining any historical work- you have to look at who's hands it's gone though. Any work that survived the christian destruction has had two thing in common.

1) They corrupted it to fit there lie.
2) They corrupted it a lot to fit there lie.

This is why we all know about Plato and that wing of Greek philosophy because the intelligence wing of the christian program found a dogmatic platform for their propaganda for those with higher intelligence. So it was corrupted into christian apologetics pretending to be philosophy. Nietzsche condemned Augustine for his perversion of true philosophy which is Satanic. The Gods only know now what Greek philosophy really was before the christians latched onto it. Out of thousands of philosophy schools in the ancient world and we only know of a few, and not in original form.

In the ancient Aryan world which was populated by a common race which shared a common culture, blood and racial psyche, and you can see this if you study them across the board. We can see that in the Pagan world, homosexuality was common in the upper classes to the point it was considered elitist and heterosexuality to be the mark of the commoner, Priesthoods also part of the elite had regular homosexual sexual rites that took place in the Satanic (Pagan) temples. If you read the new testament you will see that the jew Saul of Tarsus (Tarsus was a major hub of Paganism- it was kind of an Oxford of the Empire), he condemns the new converts for returning to the Pagan temples to take place in homosexual pagan sexual rites. If all gays where swinging from trees, like the enemy "Pagans" say, then, why were there so many homo/bisexuals forming the block of the ruling classes and taking place in open homosexual rites?

This nonsense to work depends on the lie that the Aryan world was separated off from each other, which it was not at all. In fact, the ancient world was more global then taught by the jewish lies today.

The Druid Naddred's who where the common elite who ruled the Germanic world- the Celtic is the Germanic. It just seems that much of the view of the two is based on the romantic period of Nationalism of the 19th century where each European nation became it's own race,

and due to the tension between England and Germany, the English decided to become all "Celtic"- not Germanic. The problem is that Celtic is a Latin word for stranger people. Nothing more. In reality, the "Celtic's" were Teutons. Their culture, blood and way of life was identical to the Germanic because that is what they were. Germanic's below the Rhine, just as the Doric's who formed more of what is know as classic Greece where migrating Germanic tribes, just as the Osgoths, Angles, Saxons and Vandals later were. Let us call the Greeks southern-most Germans originally. So we can see the Greek shows us the Germanic.

Now why would things just change in the upper part of the Germanic world which was identical to the rest? Because a christian said so? It's a lie the jews have been trying to use- any lie to justify our pushing down simply because we are a threat to them on many levels. Perhaps the fact that the ruling elites of the Satanic world where GLBT to the extreme has something to do with that.

The jews always work to destroy the natural ruling elite of the Gentile races, and replace it with themselves and psychopathic shabbos goyims. Look at communism alone.

The other lie is (which is pushed in Tacitus' Germania) is our ancestors lived like dogs in mud huts outside the Roman world. This is also a lie. If you study, you will find the Aryan civilization of N/West Europe. It literally outdoes the Roman Empire at it's height, in higher civilization. Ireland (Aryan) had a Naddred temple complex that housed sixty thousand students. Why is it not there now? Because the catholic church spent two centuries terraforming Ireland into the dark age. They pulled it all down and recycled the stones into other smaller, more primitive buildings. What do you think they did to the rest of Europe? Some of the cities of N/W Europe were level with Babylon at it's height. Why would a race that created the greatest cities in the NE and Eastern part of the ancient world just decide to live like savages in another? Once again it depends on the jewish lies that our race only existed in a divided up Europe, where the Germanic Aryans who built Greece just decided to live in mud huts in Germania.

This helps them push the lie that the christian church created civilization (they destroyed it) and our ancestors were all savages who could not even read (despite the runic alphabet) before them. It should also be noted the Roman Empire by Tacitus' day was as jew infested and controlled as America is today. I have watched jews brag about how they brought down the Roman Empire.

May neopagans are quick to agree with Tacitus' book without looking deeper because it justifies their christian bias against homosexuality. They deny this reality but most atheist, neopagan or others are still subconsciously christian. You do not exist in a society based on a total christian paradigm secularized or other, and not be effected on the subconscious level. Anyone who disagrees does not understand how the mind works.

Most neopagans don't work on the inner journey of Enlightenment of their soul (in fact, some of them don't even think they have one) and have the cleaning out of the psyche we as Satanists do. They think just leaving the christian church undoes a lifetime of programming.

Pretending the full trash can is not there does not mean it is gone. That is what the condition of the average human psyche has become as, under this paradigm.

The major difference between Satanists and neopagans is this: We exist as the original, pure Pagan paradigm existed free of the jewish corruption.

The neopagan exists in the opposite. They are another blend of the judaized paradigm. They are closer to the cross than the Oak.

The Real Attitude of Communism Towards Gays
by
Reverend Mageson666

"And a senior Maoist leader, Dev Gurung - former commander of the Maoist militia in the western part of Nepal, and now minister of Local Government - was quoted in December in the New Delhi, India- based daily The Asian Age as proclaiming, "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union. Now that they are moving towards capitalism, homosexuals may have arisen there as well. So homosexuality is a product of capitalism. Under socialism this kind of problem doesn't exist."

Remember that "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union."

Nepal's Maoist Assault on Gays
by DOUG IRELAND
04/19/2007

The kidnapping in Nepal last month of two young women accused of being lesbians underscores the continuing plight of the Himalayan nation's sexual minorities.

Despite the people's democracy movement that last year put an end to the autocratic rule of the country's monarchy, Nepal's LGBTs - including its many metis, or cross-dressing and transgendered males - are still the targets of violence and persecution by the country's Maoists.

Following a peace agreement the Maoist guerillas signed last November which put an end to the bloody, decade-long civil war they had led, they joined an interim government and, at the beginning of this month, received six of the 16 ministries in a cabinet headed by 85-year-old Prime Minister G. P. Koirala, chief of the Seven Party Alliance, the coalition that is Nepal's largest political formation.

"Before the peace deal, most of the violence against metis was committed by the Nepali police, but recently many metis have been victimized by men who called themselves Maoists," Sunil Pant, founder and director of Nepal's Blue Diamond Society, the country's leading LGBT rights and AIDS-prevention organization, recently wrote in U.K. Gay News.

But metis are not the Maoists' only target, as the kidnapping of the two young lesbians shows. On March 2, a 16-year-old girl and a 20- year-old woman named Sarita C. were detained by cadres of the Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist on suspicion they had a sexual relationship, according to the Blue Diamond Society. The two were held for half a day at a Maoist camp in Sunsari, intensively interrogated about whether they were homosexuals, and told they would "have to undergo a blood test to check if they were lesbians."

The teenager's family had used violence on several occasions against the couple and had demanded that the Maoists take action against them. This was the pair's second kidnapping; in late 2006, they had been abducted and held at a Maoist camp in the Morang district, where they were called insulting names for homosexuals, including chakka, and ordered to join the Maoists as soldiers because it would lead them to the "straight life."

But the duo refused to carry weapons - as a result of which they were deprived of food and beaten daily, though they finally managed to escape after a month.

The U.K. lesbian magazine Diva reported recently that in Nepal's patriarchal culture, in which only 25 percent of adult women can read or write (compared to 55 percent of men), lesbians - or mitinis - "face enormous problems. Most are forced into marriage. They will be sacked and victimized if their sexuality becomes known."

The magazine cited a Nepali saying, "The hen ought not to crow."

Incendiary homophobic declarations from Nepal's Maoist leaders have multiplied recently. In January, Maoist cadres began moving from house to house in the Nepalese capital of Kathmandu telling owners not to rent rooms to gays, according to the Mumbai, India-based newspaper Daily News and Analysis. The newspaper reported that Sagar (some Nepalese use only one name), the former Maoist military commander of Kathmandu, had said that homosexuality was an "aberrant activity that could have a negative effect on society." The newspaper reported that the Maoists, "who have also been campaigning against polygamy, polyandry, infidelity, and drunkenness, have a zero tolerance policy towards homosexuality."

And a senior Maoist leader, Dev Gurung - former commander of the Maoist militia in the western part of Nepal, and now minister of Local Government - was quoted in December in the New Delhi, India- based daily The Asian Age as proclaiming, "Under Soviet rule there were no homosexuals in the Soviet Union. Now that they are moving towards capitalism, homosexuals may have arisen there as well. So homosexuality is a product of capitalism. Under socialism this kind of problem doesn't exist."

Moreover, Amrita Thapa, general secretary of the Maoist women's association, told participants at a national conference in March 2006 that homosexuals were unnatural and were "polluting" society.

Human Rights Watch this week called for an end to Maoist persecution of LGBT people. In an April 16 letter to Nepal's minister for Women, Children, and Social Welfare, HRW's director of LGBT affairs, Scott Long, wrote that his group "is gravely concerned by anti-gay rhetoric and violence targeting people because of their presumed sexual orientation or the exercise of their sexual autonomy on the part of the Communist Party of Nepal-Maoist."

Citing the kidnapping of the two accused lesbians, Long said that case "is only one of numerous documented cases of arrests, rapes, and beatings of lesbians, gays, and metis in Nepal over the past several years. It also forms one part of a larger pattern of abuses of the rights of children by the Maoists." (In February, HRW issued a report, "Children in the

Ranks: The Maoists Use of Child Soldiers in Nepal," which documented the Maoists' widespread recruitment of children as soldiers.)

LGBT activist Pant and the Blue Diamond Society (BDS) will be honored in New York City on May 1 with the Felipa de Souza Award given by the International Gay and Lesbian Human Rights Commission (IGLHRC) for their "courage and impact" as a grassroots group on LGBT rights. Pant founded the BDS in 2001, and the group says it now has 40,000 Nepalese LGBT people in its database and more than 10,000 active supporters.

In June 2004, BDS organized the first-ever LGBT demonstration in the country's history, to protest police harassment and brutality - but the demonstration was violently broken up by police. The following month, in a case that aroused international outrage, Nepalese police arrested 39 BDS members and metis on charges of "spreading perversion." In January this year, the group organized Nepal's first LGBT conference, featuring openly gay and openly HIV-positive Justice Edwin Cameron of South Africa's Supreme Court of Appeal.

BDS, working in coalition with other human rights groups in the country, is currently pressing for inclusion of protection for the rights of LGBT people in the new Nepalese Constitution to be adopted by a special assembly that will be elected in June - but Pant told IGLHRC last week that "the major political parties don't take our issues seriously and this means we have to work hard to convince them."

The BDS is desperate for funds to continue and expand its work defending persecuted LGBT people.

Marxism: The Modern Poisonous Brew

This is also from N.E.R and is a good overall view of the subject of Marxism.

--Marxism: The Modern Poisonous Brew
By no recognized standard may Karl Marx be considered a great writer, nor even a great thinker. His famous production Das Kapital is so dull and so boring that it is almost impossible to read. Despite the fact that it has been highly touted by the Jewish propaganda networks and tremendously promoted by international Jewry, this book has been read very little, and is still, today, very seldom read by anybody. In fact, the book was not even written by Marx alone but was compiled with a great deal of help from Friederich Engels, his Jewish collaborator and his financial angel. Engels revised and re-arranged Marx's notes in a more readable form, but even so, the whole production is as difficult to wade through as to wade up stream in a river of cold molasses.

Nor does this book contain any really intrinsic new theories. Marx borrowed most of his socialist theories from Condorcet, Saint-Simon, Auguste Compte and others. The theory of Thesis, Antithesis and Synthesis, which he calls Dialectical Materialism, was lifted from the works of G. W. Friederich Hegel. It is a useless and unproductive theory that is no more than a play on words and can best be described as Semitic semantic casuistry.

Nevertheless Marx's writings have been able to permeate and poison the minds of most of today's world, and it therefore behooves us to analyze and study why it did so and just what it was that Marx wrote.

It must be added here that the spread of Marx's teachings has not taken place because of their brilliance, or because of their persuasiveness, nor because of their eloquence, nor because they had something constructive to offer, nor even because there was anything particularly new in his writings and his thinking. The reason they have attained worldwide dissemination is because they have been fervently promoted by the Jewish propaganda network and by force of all the power and influence of the total Jewish conspiracy, just as Christianity was. I repeat, Marxism has not spread because it was a saleable product, nor was it wrapped in an attractive and desirable package — no, it was spread and disseminated and perpetrated solely by the force of the Jewish worldwide organized conspiracy with thousands of speakers in union halls, on radio, on television, injecting the poisons distilled by Marx down the throats of millions and billions of unwitting victims. Like the Sermon on the Mount, it did not offer new solutions, nor did it offer new hope, nor did it offer any constructive doctrine, but on the contrary, like the Sermon on the Mount, it offered a suicidal program for the destruction of our White civilization.

The other work that Karl Marx wrote in collaboration with Friederich Engels is the Communist Manifesto. It is shorter and was written considerably earlier than Das Kapital. It is much more widely read and is considered as the basis of communist doctrine.

Marx was born in Trier, Prussia in 1818. His real name was Moses Mordecai Levy, son of a Jewish rabbi. His father was a proselyte Jew who seemingly left the Jewish religion and turned to Christianity in 1824 when young Marx was six years old. We need not really take this conversion seriously, since the Jews have a habit of parading under false colors, and like the chameleon, merge into the environment they are trying to infiltrate. Since in retrospect we can now see the momentous role that the Jews have bestowed upon Karl Marx, it is not only possible, but highly probable, that the hidden hand of Jewry helped Engels and Marx write their poisonous diatribe. They further, undoubtedly, especially picked Marx as the author so that it could seemingly be attributed as originating from a non-Jew. Then having compiled this assembled doctrine designed to poison the mind of the Gentile, the whole Jewish network worked feverishly to promote and distribute these revolutionary ideas, all in the service of the Jewish race.

* * * * *

Let us digress at this point and get our bearings straight in regards to Socialism vs. Communism. Although most people confuse the two as being closely related, we beg to differ vigorously. Socialism is not an evil as such, any more than is capitalism or money or government or organization, or education, or many other essential building blocks of our civilization. In fact the progress of mankind can be measured by the degree in which mankind was able to live together, institute government and law, organize the subdivision of labor, and form a social community which as it grew, became nations and countries. There is nothing wrong with this. In fact, this is all constructive, and all of these activities are socialistic activities or collectivism in its truest sense.

In fact, the very idea of a group of people living under an organized government is a socialistic endeavor as such, there is no question about it. When we get together to build national highways, to build airports, to create an Army and Navy for the defense of our country, when we join together in common efforts to build a school or schools to educate our children, we are definitely engaging in a socialistic enterprise. All of this means that people collaborate in a common or collectivist effort for their collective good and achieve a benefit far beyond anything that they could do if they acted solely as selfish individuals, each going their own individual path. Socialism, in short, is organized society.

It can truly be said that the measure of human progress can be directly computed by the willingness of the individual to sacrifice his own interests for that of the common good, and this is the essence of socialism. There is absolutely nothing wrong, we repeat, with socialism, per se, or collectivism, and during Hitler's short peacetime period in Germany from 1933 to 1939 under National Socialism, Germany built and created and progressed at an astounding rate never before seen by any other nation in history. That was a White Man's Socialism under the leadership of a great White Man and, we repeat, the results were tremendously constructive, creative and productive.

It is a different matter with communism, a Jewish perversion of socialism designed not to build for the common effort, but designed to destroy the White Man's nation, the White Man's

country and the White Man's civilization. Out of the ruins the Jews then forge a hellish Jewish dictatorship. That is what communism is designed to do and that is what the Jew means when he talks about socialism.

Again it is like every other tool that the Jew uses in his program for world conquest: there is nothing wrong with money, but when he uses money, he uses it for the destruction of the White Race and for the creation of a Jewish world dictatorship; there is nothing wrong with government as such, but when the Jew gets a hold of government he uses it to destroy the White Gentiles and help to forge the chains for their enslavement; there is nothing wrong with education as such, but when the Jew gets a hold of it he uses it to pervert the minds of our children, and turn them into hateful enemies of their own culture, of their own civilization, of their own people, and of their own country; there is nothing wrong with labor unions as such, except when the Jew gets in control of them, which he has, he turns them into shock troops to tear down our economic and national structure; and so it goes with everything that the Jew touches and everything that the Jew controls.

Unfortunately, most of the White intellectuals have not been able to distinguish between socialism as such, and the form which the Jews have perverted and converted it into, namely Jewish communism. Unfortunately, in their ignorance the White Race has lumped communism and socialism together as twin evils divided only by degree, and if you are a socialist you must therefore be a blood brother to the communists. This is patently false and deceptive. On the contrary, socialism is the basic fabric of civilization. It is the foundation of organized society. It is the basis of any possible government, and the underlying ingredient of all the progress that the civilized White Race has ever made. It does not take a great deal of thought to come to the conclusion that if every man labored only in his own selfish interests, in other words was completely immersed in "individual enterprise" as the Conservatives are so eager to espouse, humanity would still be back in the caveman stage. In fact he would not even be able to build the basic unit of society — which is the family — because that, too, takes cooperative sacrifice of the individual for the good of the group, small though it may be.

Communism, on the other hand, is an altogether different animal. In fact it is a grizzly beast. Whereas National Socialism under Germany retained private property for the individual; it retained private enterprise as such; it not only retained but promoted family building and family life; it promoted the idea of patriotism and the idea of the loyalty to one's race; communism does none of these things but seeks viciously to wipe them all from the face of the earth. Under the aegis of National Socialism in Germany, during six short years Hitler rebuilt a bankrupt and broken nation, a nation broken morally, financially and spiritually. He built it and forged it into one of the most progressive and productive nations that the astounded eyes of the world had ever seen. The fact that the Jews later through lying, connivery and conspiracy managed to corral the rest of the White nations of the world together to smash Germany from the outside is another story. Nevertheless the accomplishments of Nation Socialism, which was a socialist government, during the six peaceful years in Hitler's Germany is something that no amount of lying Jewish propaganda can erase from the history of our times.

* * * * *

Now that we have drawn a distinguishing line between the creative and constructive idea of socialism as such and separated it from communism, let us examine just what some of the concepts of Jewish communism were, as belched up by this Jew, Karl Marx.

The Jews are great dividers, and the theory of divide and conquer has been developed by them to a treacherously fine art. There are a number of ways of dividing humanity — by sexes, by age groups, by religions, and by nations, and various other ways. But Karl Marx chose to divide them into "Bourgeois and Proletarians." Whereas he did not exactly invent these words, he, for all practical purposes, pulled them out of a hat and made them the fighting words they are today, with the help, of course, of the total worldwide conspiracy.

By "Bourgeois" he meant the people in the class of modern capitalists, or owners of the means of production and employers of workers. In fact, just about anybody in the middle class who owned even a small store or a small shop would be classified as "Bourgeois." As we all know, the middle class is the real strength and backbone of a nation, but it was even against these, and especially these, that Marx turned his full invective and his wrath, that as a class they must be destroyed.

"Bourgeoisie" had originally meant the inhabitants of cities, but by the Romantic Age the term had come to mean the middle classes whether they lived in cities or not. Businessmen from the greatest textile magnates down to the smallest hole-in-the-wall shop-keepers, doctors, lawyers, teachers and other educated and professional people, all the groups that we now call "White Collar workers" were part of the "Bourgeois" according to Marx, and must all be wiped out. Marx's own definition was a new economic definition of the Bourgeois "the owners of the means of capitalist production." And he used this definition to include the middle class in its entirety.

Marx professed to be the great champion of the working class, for whom he coined the word "Proletarians." For this word he reached far back into ancient Roman history, for the Proletarians had originally been the poverty-stricken class (of minor import) of ancient Rome, who had no property save their children (proles). Although the Roman poor had nothing whatsoever to do with factories, Marx liked the term because he believed it had a grand romantic historical sweep. Under the Proletarians he included not only the factory workers but all the urban poor, whether they worked in factories or not, as well as the peasants, who, he was sure, would be drawn into the city sooner or later by economic necessity. The Bourgeois, too, would sooner or later become Proletarians because they would bankrupt themselves by capitalistic competition and would sink into the mass of the Proletariat. The fact that a hundred years later this has not happened, but on the contrary, the middle class has immensely grown and prospered far beyond anything envisioned in the middle of the nineteenth century, doesn't trouble the Jewish propagandist of today in the least. They just keep espousing the same Marxist-Jewish doctrine, forging forward towards enslavement of the world. We might add that this is only one of many of the theories and predictions of Karl Marx that time has proven completely wrong and fallacious.

Marx further wrote in the Communist Manifesto, "The working men have no country. National differences and antagonisms are vanishing gradually from day to day, owing to the development of the Bourgeois, to freedom of commerce, to the world market." This also was patently false, probably more obviously and stupidly false than many of the other things that he wrote in his treatise — and he wrote many things that were stupid and false. Since the Communist Manifesto was written on the eve of the series of Jewish revolutions unleashed in 1848, Marx judged that nationalistic feelings were on the way out. He couldn't have been more wrong. It was the beginning of a great resurgence of nationalistic feeling among the working man, just at a time when Marx declared that the working man had no country.

Marx was a master of delineating cleavage between two classes that he had practically invented. In the first chapter of the Communist Manifesto, Marx pictured Europe as being in the throes of a tremendous struggle for "the upper hand between the rising Bourgeois and the developing Proletariat." He pictured the future struggle was to be marked by strikes, lockouts, sabotage, wage slashes, bankruptcies, business crises, the simultaneous rise of industrial combines and trade unions, increasing Proletarian "class consciousness," and violence. He thereby drew the blueprint for tearing apart a country and a nation which the powerful hidden hand of the Jew was to promote with great zeal and energy, was to be used to smash several of the great nations of the world, and is today undermining those that have not yet fallen. He saw this as a vast dramatic clash between two irreconcilable and hostile classes of society who could pursue no other course but fight to the death. As a follower of Hegel, he too believed that progress came through "the fruitful struggle of opposite principles," and to this process Hegel and Marx gave the celebrated name of "dialectics." By this he described the struggle between two opposites, the thesis and the antithesis, finally merging into a synthesis. The synthesis then became the new thesis which soon developed an antithesis which then would again evolve into a new synthesis and so on and on ad nauseum. This pointless theory was then given a fancy name, called "dialectical materialism."

In the second chapter of the Communist Manifesto entitled Proletarians and Communists he presents an argument with Bourgeois critics of Communism as to whether Communism is good or not. When he asks the question "in what relation do the communists stand to the Proletarians as a whole?" an honest answer would have been that there was no relationship since there wasn't really any Communist Party at this stage. However, Marx being as deceptive as he was arrogant, (a trait very common to his race), blatantly strode forth as if his party and the impending destruction of the Bourgeois was already an established fact in this chapter he sets forth the communist program of the abolition of private property and then goes on to abuse and vilify the Bourgeois. He pictures them as thieving, bloated, stupid villains of some vulgar horse opera, a stance that has since been followed by his Jewish supporters over the past century.

In this second chapter Marx steps up his invective, and the attack against the Bourgeois becomes more vindictive and vicious. He defends the communist program and its aims and objectives to annihilate the state, to destroy culture, religion and the family, claiming, of course, the Bourgeois have already done all this.

He claims there is nothing wrong with the Bourgeois losing their private property since they have already stolen all their property from the hard working heroic Proletarians and farmers that produced it. According to Marx, back in 1848 everything had already been destroyed by the Bourgeois and this included culture, the state itself, religion, family life, private property and on such an insane basis he justifies the communist aims of suicidal annihilation for the nation, arguing that everything would be wonderful as soon as everything was smashed and the working class was in control. These charges are so ridiculous and so detached from the real world that the average person might wonder if Marx had not already lost his mental facilities, and if he hadn't, that he most certainly could not have believed what he himself wrote.

The answer to this, of course, is that certainly he did not believe what he wrote, certainly he did not think that the working class would benefit by what he was advocating. He had no intention of the working class benefiting from anything. We must keep in mind one hard and fast fact, Karl Marx was a Jew, dedicated to his race in the pursuit of the destruction of the White Race. Like the Sermon on the Mount, which advocates "love your enemies, turn the other cheek, sell all thou hast and give it to the poor, resist not evil," Marx's ideas were pure destruction, annihilation and suicide. Nobody was too interested and nobody really bought them. But it was with the tremendous propaganda program of International Jewry behind these ideas that foisted them on the world as they had done previously nearly two thousand years ago when the Jews promoted the suicidal ideas of the New Testament upon the then supreme Roman White world.

Marx then goes on to advocate the abolition of the family unit as such. He defends this suicidal proposal (which certainly has no support from the working class or anybody else) by launching another vicious attack on the "Bourgeois." We must keep in mind that the term "Bourgeois" meant nothing until Marx and the Jewish propaganda network made it a household word, and it still means nothing, since there are people in all walks of life with different sizes of incomes and all kinds of variations in the amount of their net worth. Nevertheless, Marx continues to hammer the "Bourgeois" as if they were the devil personified and asks the question "on what foundation is the present family, the Bourgeois family, based?" Then he gives a non sequitur (it does not at all follow) answer and says, "on capital, on private gain." He further states that 9/10 of all the people presumably in Europe don't own any property. When these two statements are taken together, they, of course, contradict each other, since the Proletarians he claims make up 90 percent of the people, also have families, in fact, they probably, on the whole, have larger families than the so-called "Bourgeois." According to his ridiculous line of reasoning, those 9/10 (since they don't have any capital and since the family is based on capital) shouldn't be having any family at all. And so it goes. He jumps from one non sequitur argument to another ridiculous and unfounded argument, but nevertheless he keeps justifying his brew for the destruction of society, that is White society.

He then goes on in this vein of idiocy and advocates that women are to be "freed" and are to be the objects of "free love." He defends this by saying that there is no need for the communists really to introduce this as such, since in any case "it has existed almost from time

immemorial." Therefore, all his good little communists want to do is "to introduce, in substitution for a hypocritically concealed, an openly legalized system of free love."

He goes on. Destroy, destroy, destroy. All the known values that previous civilization has set up, Marx wants to destroy.

It is very strange that the whole program and the whole book is consumed with how to destroy the present "Bourgeois" system, how to promote a revolution, how to overthrow, how to annihilate. When one looks beyond the revolution and beyond the tearing down and beyond the destruction, we find very few, if any, constructive ideas about how to build something to take its place, or, in fact, how to build anything. It is the old Jewish program of tear down, tear down, destroy, annihilate. And the next communist plank is the abolition of countries and nationality, arguing that the workmen have no country, a treacherous lie! He then states that national differences and antagonisms between peoples are daily vanishing, a statement that back in the 1840's was completely contrary to fact and history. Very seldom has nationalist feeling been as high as during that period, and not only was it not diminishing, but it continued to grow even stronger over the next half century.

Marx continues on in this kind of idiotic drivel, completely out of contact with fact, history or reality, the main theme being destroy everything, down with everything. The end result will be "the Proletariat will use its political supremacy to wrest, by degrees, all capital from the Bourgeois, to centralize all instruments of production in the hands of the state, i.e., of the Proletariat organized as the ruling class." The thing that he fails to mention is whose hands the state will really be in. What he really has in mind is that it will be concentrated in the hands of the Jews themselves, as history has shown over the last 50 some years of Jewish communist tyranny in Russia.

The end and culmination of the second chapter then winds up with setting forth the famous ten points of the Communist Manifesto and they are famous not because of any intrinsic wisdom contained in them, but again, only because the Jewish worldwide conspiracy has taken hold of them and foisted and propagated them on the rest of the world, much to the sorrow of the unfortunate inhabitants thereof.

We herewith set forth the ten points verbatim in order that we may examine how much progress the Jews have already made in implementing them, not only in the communist countries where they now rule supreme, but also in the so-called "free" Western countries like the United States where they are rapidly tearing down the frameworks of these nations and the foundations of the White Race itself.

Here is the gibberish that the Jews have made so spectacularly famous:

The Communist Manifesto

1. Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes.

2. A heavy progressive or graduated income tax.

3. Abolition of all right of inheritance.

4. Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels.

5. Centralization of credit in the hands of the state, by means of a national bank with state capital and an exclusive monopoly.

6. Centralization of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the state.

7. Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the state; the bringing into cultivation of wastelands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan.

8. Equal liability of all to labor. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture.

9. Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolition of the distinction between town and country, by a more equitable distribution of the population over the country.

10. Free education for all children in public schools. Abolition of children's factory labor in its present form. Combination of education with industrial production, etc., etc.

Not that there is any great logic attached to the above program, nor is there evident any over-riding need for such changes. Nevertheless, when we consider how much progress the Jews have made in instituting and making this diabolical program become a reality, it is gruesome to behold. It is fantastic to consider that the Jews have created two seemingly antagonistic groups, have artificially divided them, have synthetically labeled them as "Bourgeois" and "Proletarians," and built on this unsubstantiated and flimsy proposition a program for world conquest. Nevertheless, as fantastic as it seems, with the power of money, propaganda, and organization in their hands, this the Jews have done.

In the third chapter Marx has no new material or ideas that are worth mentioning. He spends most of the chapter justifying with little substantiation and much twisted logic, trying to shore up that which he has already said before. Mostly it is a case of further trying to make a bogey man out of what he prefers to call the "Bourgeois" and trying to whip up the hostile opposing group which he calls "Proletariat."

One point that he does make that is rather interesting and significant, although not in the manner he intended, is that communism and Christianity have a great deal in common. He says, "Nothing is easier than to give Christian asceticism a socialist tinge. Has not Christianity declaimed against private property, against marriage, against the state? Has it not preached in the place of these, charity and poverty, celibacy and mortification of the flesh, monastic life, and Mother Church? Christian socialism is but the Holy Water with which the Priest consecrates the vexation of the aristocrat."

Whereas Marx did not at all state the case correctly, he inadvertently brought up a point that needs emphasizing, and that is the similarity between Jewish Christianity and Jewish

communism, which, we contend, are amazingly similar, although neither the communists nor the Christians would ever admit this. Nevertheless, they are extremely alike and we are going to make a comparison of the two.

One of the main planks of the communist program is the abolition of private property. Christianity, too, promotes such, in fact it castigates again and again against those productive members of society who have the energy and the foresight to provide for their families. The New Testament says again and again, "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor." "It shall be harder for a rich man to enter the kingdom of heaven than for a camel to walk through the eye of a needle." "My kingdom is not of this world." "Lay not up treasures on this earth but lay up treasures in heaven. ""Behold the lily in the field, it toils not yet your heavenly Father cares for it." And so on and on. The theme is repeated again and again that anybody that is energetic and ambitious enough to work for a living and provide for his family is an extremely poor candidate to enter into the kingdom of heaven.

Then we come to the matter of family life. On this we find that Jesus is quoted as saying, (Matthew 10, Verse 34) "Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace but a sword. For I am come to set man at variance against his Father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law. And a man's foes shall be they of his own household. For he that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me." Here we have clear evidence as quoted by Christ himself that the objective of the new Christian religion is to divide — divide the household, divide the family, destroy the family.

We may have other manifestations of the Christian church pulling down the family and stifling the procreation of its members. For nearly 2000 years the Catholic Church has been promoting celibacy amongst its people. Priests were, and still are, forbidden to marry. It has set up numerous monasteries, the members of which, namely Monks, are dedicated to living out their life in an unmarried state'. The best and the most devoted of the young women are deluded into joining a convent and becoming a Nun and stripping themselves of any form of womanly appeal that they might have originally had. They are then rigidly regulated by the "Mother Superior," spending the rest of their lives in a bleak Nunnery, finally withering away and dying, unproductive and childless, having destroyed their hereditary line with their religious perversion.

Another major similarity between Jewish communism and Jewish Christianity is the philosophy with which both of them attack the productive, creative leaders of society. We have already well covered the vicious attacks that communism makes on the so- called "Bourgeois," and how it extols the virtues of the "Proletarians," that is, these people who have not managed to acquire anything. That the reason therefore might be due to their own lack of ambition, is not mentioned.

In the same way the New Testament continuously denounces the rich man or the man who has acquired any property or any assets. Whether he did so by dint of his own hard work and perseverance is ignored. It keeps repeating again and again that he is completely disqualified

from ever getting to heaven and it says, "For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?" Then in the Sermon on the Mount it extols the virtues of the shiftless, the unambitious and the lazy. It says, "blessed are the poor in spirit," "blessed are the meek," and so on and on. These concepts are completely contradictory to the ideals and virtues of the White Man, who has always held such virtues as productivity, creativity, ambition, progress, in high esteem.

In a later chapter, in Part II of this book, I will go more fully into a detailed comparison between communism and Christianity. Suffice it here to say that Marxism is a Jewish creation, designed to undermine and disintegrate the White Man's society, to tear it asunder, and lay it wide open like a dead carcass for the parasitic Jew to feast upon.

Continuing on to the third and fourth chapters of the Communist Manifesto, we find (a) a scattered and confused review of history at large, with Marx doing much violence to history, trying to justify his idiotic arguments (b) his appraisal of the then existing and competing socialist parties. He has very little good to say about any of them, and predicts their early demise. He insisted that he was right and that every other group that called itself socialist was inadequate, unscientific, wrong, and vile. Right or wrong, all those groups soon disappeared, as Marx had predicted.

However, it is important to point out here that it was not due to the fact that Marx's ideas, if they can be called such, had any superior merits to these others. No, on the contrary, they were probably more inadequate, more unscientific, more wrong, and more vile than any of those that he denounced. The success of Marx's ideas is solely due to the fact that it was his ideology that the huge Jewish conspiratorial apparatus selected to make their vehicle for their program of the destruction of the White Race.

This is what the whole program is aimed at. He insists on the "forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions," with the reckless abandon of a pyromaniac. He ends the last chapter with the fiery appeal to the workers, "Let the ruling classes tremble at a communist revolution. The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win. Working men of all countries, unite!"

And there we have a summation of the highly touted Communist Manifesto. In short, Marx pulls out of ancient history two terms, the Proletariats and the Bourgeois, twists them, gives them new meaning, and uses them as a divisive wedge to create two antagonistic groups where none existed before. He then unleashes a campaign of vilification, slander and hatred to stir up the working group to destroy just about anybody who has acquired any property during their lifetime of productive work. On this flimsy "theory," if it can be called such, is launched a whole program to destroy society, to destroy the family, to destroy the state, and in short, as he himself says, to destroy "all existing social conditions."

Das Kapital

We now turn to that monumental one thousand page production that is revered as his masterpiece, namely, Das Kapital. We are not, however, going to waste much time on it because it is not worth it. In all those thousand pages of garbage there is very little grain to

glean. Mostly it is all chaff. In fact, it is very dull, dry chaff, at that. He tries to amalgamate and blend economic theory and political theory with history, sociology and his own Utopian thinking. The result is one unholy disaster. He makes a great to do about his theory of "surplus value," something he really did not invent, but derived from classical British economic doctrine of the time.

Marx's whole method was not that of observation and logical deduction of that which he had observed. Rather, he had some very Fixed conceptions — namely that society should be destroyed — and then went to work to drag together a mass of fallacious "evidence" that he twisted in such a fashion that it would seem to support his untenable theories. Even at this he fails miserably. However, after 1000 pages of this kind of trash, he seems to have convinced many people (although they haven't really read it and although they really don't understand it) that somehow there must be something to it. Even so, it has convinced hardly anyone who was not already tinged with the ideas of Revolutionary Marxism previously. Economists, historians, and philosophers have long since ceased to take it as a serious contribution to any of their fields. It is so long and so dull a book that even very few Marxists can stand to read it, or can understand it.

The best function of the book, Das Kapital, to the world of Marxist Socialism is to sit on the shelf, looking heavy and impressive, and to be pointed to as evidence that somewhere in all those hundreds of pages there must be some deep intellectual proof of anything that any given Marxist may happen to feel at any given moment

The Communist Manifesto was published in 1848. Volume I of Marx's Kapital was published in 1867, nearly two decades later. This amounted to approximately 800 pages. When Marx died in 1883, Volumes II and III were no more than a confused mass of notes, references and outline. It was Engels' lot to put them together in final form and prepare them for publication. These appeared in 1885 and 1894, respectively, bringing this massive accumulation of trash to more than a thousand pages.

Most of Marx's organizational activities involved him in prolonged quarrels with other socialist leaders, notably the German Trade Unionist Ferdinand Lassalle and the Russian Anarchist Mikhail Bakunin. He helped found an abortive working man's association in 1864, which is known in socialist history as the "First International." However, his struggle to keep Bakunin from taking over that organization helped wreck it in the early 1870's. When he died there was no communist organization as such to speak of.

The greater development of the organizations that profess Marxist doctrines came only after his death. From the 1880's on, the International Jewish apparatus really took hold of his theories which they had helped to propound and built them into parties of major importance in most continental European countries, especially Germany, France, and Italy. By 1889 they formed an international coordinating committee called the "Second International."

Whereas Marx had tailored his program with the idea of Germany being the first victim, history turned out somewhat differently. It remained for Nikolai Lenin, another Jew, to found

the important Russian Marxist party. The Bolsheviki, between 1909 and 1913. These later renamed themselves "communists" after Marx's term in the Communist Manifesto.

Lenin's party, however, was very different from the theories propounded by Karl Marx and could scarcely be called Marxist at all. In fact, Lenin picked up most of his doctrine of "dialectical materialism" from other Russian revolutionaries, particularly N.G. Chernyshevskii rather than from Marx. He formed his plans for the Bolshevik Party, a tiny, well disciplined, conspiratorial, elite group in a vast backward peasant country, from earlier Russian revolutionary theory and practice, and not from Marx, who had rejected such ideas as "unscientific adventurism." The only thing that Lenin really adopted from Marx was the "scientific" idea of the "inevitability" of a socialist revolution and the emphasis on the Proletariat.

Whereas we neither have the time nor the space to concern ourselves with the history of the Russian Revolution, let us not, however, delude ourselves that it was the attraction of either Marx's "brilliant" theories, nor those of Lenin's. The grizzly story of the destruction of the Russian people is something altogether different.

Russia for centuries had been infested with more Jews than any other country in the world. These Jews had been conspiring, agitating and planning anarchy and revolution for a long time. Leon Trotsky, another Jew, had been trained along with 3000 other cut throat Jewish revolutionaries in East Side New York to do the strong arm job for the overthrow of the Russian government. Jacob Schiff, a Jewish financier of New York, contributed 20 million dollars to this cause. When the proper time came, Trotsky and his band of revolutionary cut-throats were shipped to Russia, and along with their Jewish brethren they managed to pull a bloody coup d'etat. It was strictly an example of Jewish conspiratorial tactics at their best. The Russian people and the Russian "Proletariat" couldn't have understood less as to what was going on. The Jewish propaganda network both in Russia and in the outside world then loudly proclaimed the triumph of the "poor, down-trodden" Russian workers over the "tyrannical" regime of the Tsar.

Both of these representations were overwhelming, atrocious lies. If the Russian Tsar had any faults they were not on the side of tyranny, but rather on the side of tolerance, weakness and vacillation. The Russian workers neither understood what was going on nor did they have any conception of the ghastly fate that was in store for them.

Once the Jews were in power in Russia they quickly seized all the strategic posts in government and in propaganda. They immediately launched a massive campaign to slaughter 20 million White Russians.

It must here be pointed out that it was the Nordic White Russians, who for centuries had been the intellectual and creative leaders of the Russian people, in fact, had built modern Russia. It was, therefore, this select group of elite White Russians that was the prime target of the Jewish takeover immediately after they had the revolutionary government in their hands. They proceeded on a reign of terror the likes of which the world had never before seen, a reign of terror that continues even to this day. In a few years they miserably slaughtered 20

million White Russians, the cream and leadership of the Russian population, leaving the Russian Slavs and Kulaks as a mass of slaves in the hands of their Jewish masters. These now became the hewers of wood and the drawers of water for their Jewish masters — who had promised them a worker's paradise.

Thus we witnessed the death of the Russian nation and the establishment of Jewish communism with a worldwide operating base in the largest country on the face of the earth, and with it, control of its enormous natural resources.

Two Types of Nazism
by
High Priest Mageson666

I feel the need to address this as a longtime National Socialist. There are two types of Nazism. The Nazism of Adolf Hitler and his Satanic philosophy of racialism and life. The other type of Nazism is the Hollywood version which could be called "new nazism."

Nazism was changed when it was put forth by Rockwell in the U.S. during the 1960's, and it was changed into an odd judeo-xianity, bible belt hybrid ideology. Basically it was removed to fit into the Americana of that era. Rockwell had his faults but I respect him. He could have lived an excellent easy life as a Navy Commander and successful artist and business man, but he chose to struggle for NS, and he lost everything in the process, even is own life as he was murdered by the jews as his movement started to gain momentum. But he was smart and he knew that to create a populist movement in the U.S., he needed to make it fit the larger populist mindset of the American people he needed which at the time was still conservative christian. Sadly, there is a large number of American Nazi's stuck in the 1960's neo-Nazism. Many of these are bible-bangers.

But there are many other Nazis who are in the mold of the original Nazis growing in the States. This is a good thing and a sign of the times. Nazism among those who are without is changing back to it's pure essence as we move close to the New Aeon. We Spiritual Satanists are the pure essence of Nazism and will be fully realized once we achieve the God-head and become the Ubermensch, Nietzsche's word for Godman.

"Man is becoming God."
-- Adolf Hitler

The other aspect of new Nazism is jewish Hollywood jew over it into which they project everything jewish and turn Nazism into zionism (jewish supremacism) with a Swazi banner, hence Hitler is made into a jew in a Nazi uniform. Anyone who has watched a jewish made movie with Nazis in it can understand. The jew is a master at projection.

For more information on Jewish Supremacism, click here

So you get people who call themselves Nazis but are following later corrupted versions of it. Some disturbed individuals totally embrace the enemy's image of it and become violent thugs with superiority complexes that mirror judaism, not Nazism. These people are identical to the christian "Satanists" who follow the xtian lies about Father Satan, and I believe they would follow jewhova if it became the cultural view of evil tomorrow.

These elements mix together into the judeo-Americana neo/ new Nazi.

What is a real Nazi? Simple. One who understands Hitler's Satanic philosophy of life.

Was Hitler a screaming racist like the modern remake of him to be? And people who follow in the neo-image of Hitler to act?

Hitler on racialism and racial respect:
"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

Hitler was an enlightened racialist.

Did Hitler just want power like a tyrant?

On Hitler's destiny for his people by his close friend:
"Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a painter, or an architect. In that hour there was no question of such a thing. He was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand ... How he spoke of a mission that he was one day to receive from our people, in order to guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom ... Many years were to pass before I could realize that starry hour, separated from all earthly things, had meant to my friend."

No, Hitler wanted to help his people to be free of the jews and to be happy in a Nation that puts their real best interests first and has them at heart at all times.

Study this site:
666 Black Sun

Find the truth of Hitler and National Socialism yourselves. It takes a very enlightened person to not just understand but to understand the full essence of National Socialism, which is looking you in the face everytime you look in the mirror.

"Man is becoming God."
-- Adolf Hitler

"The New Atlantis"
by
High Priest Mageson666

The purpose of this article is to show the truth behind the creation of the U.S of America which is not what the fundies and their jewish masters want you to know. In essence this is the true, hidden and Satanic history of America. Read these before going futher:

New World Order

USA Founding Fathers

"Many leading Serpents of Wisdom were quietly drawing up plans for what was to be a model nation across the western sea. Referred to within closed circles of initiates as the "New Atlantis." This new land was to be governed by the Serpents of Wisdom elected "by the people and for the people."

In reality Europeans already new about the new world back into the time of the Vikings as the north American rune stones prove. It's also been shown many of the Templar's had bases in America going back to their day. America was the goal of the Free Masons. A nation free of the catholic/jewish grip, and where they could create a nation based on soley Satanic principles. This plan was put into work over a hundred years before the offical revolution.

"Starting in the late 1600's members of the Free Masons began leaving their comfortable lives behind in order to undertake the long ardous journey across the Atlantic Ocean to become citizens of the New Land of the Phoenix. Once in America they proceeded to organize a cohesive network of Rosicrucian and Freemasonic Lodges within a nation of 13 colonies the ancient number of the Phoenix Dragon. In 1694 a Rosicrucian colony was established in Pennsylvania and by the early 1700's Freemasonic Lodges were literally sweeping across the new land. By the beginning of the Revolutionary period there was a multitude of common lodges and seven (the number of the Serpent) Grand Provincial Lodges scattered evenly throughtout the Thirteen Colonies."

"One of the favorite forums of the Freemasons in Boston was the Green Dragon Tavern, where Daniel Webster referred to as "the headquarters of the revolution." During a frenzied meeting at this tavern a plan was hatched to resist the British tariff on tea by destroying a new shipment of the commodity residing in Boston Harbor. It was decided that on the night of December 6,1773 a group of Freemasons of Saint Andrew's Lodge would disguise themselves as Native Americans, clandestinely board the tea ships and toss the cargo overboard. This act was to become an unforgiving thorn in the side of the British Crown and a full scale Revolutionary War was declared soon afterward."

"The North American FreeMasons pooled their resources in order to organize a formidable resistance against their oppressive rulers. They chose the Rosicrucian and Master Mason George Washington to supervise the building of an army and brought over from Germany Freemason Baron von Steuben to instruct the virgin troops in the art of battle."

"The Colonial Army was a "Military Lodge" and a "Who's who of American Colonial Freemasonry." Over 2000 of its officers were Freemasons and out of these at least 100 were generals working directly under Washington. Many high ranking officers were also Freemasonic Grandmasters. Included in this elite list was Washington, Paul Revere and Joseph Warren, the Grandmaster of the Massachusetts Grand Lodge who became famous for sacrificing his life while leading a battalion up Bunker Hill."

It should also be noted the American Freemasons also had many allies in the British government and military who where also committed to the creation of the New Satanic Nation, and helped to secure the creation of this nation from behind the scenes. It has been noted during many pitched battles, masons on both sides would make the masonic's signs to each other.

"Following their victory in the Revolutionary War, two important documents were drawn up by the Freemasons in Philadelphia, a city ostensibly named after Philadelphes, the name of the "Supreme Secret Society" of Freemasons in France."

"The first of their documents, the Declaration of Independence, was authored principally by the Freemason Thomas Jefferson and signed primarily by the high ranking Freemasons, of the 56 signers of the document, 50 were Freemasons, including the Grandmaster John Hancock.."

"After the Philadelphia Convention the government of the United States began to take concrete form as the country's first President, the Freemasonic Grandmaster George Washington, was sworn in by Robert Livingston, Grandmaster of the New York Lodge. With hordes of attending Freemasons cheering the inauguration, a new "Nation of the Phoenix" was officially born."

A similar gathering was held in which the cornerstone of the new capital was lain. This ceremony was executed by the Grand Lodge of Maryland and several lodges under the jurisdiction of Washington's Virginia Lodge. As was his practice, president Washington attended the service in full Freemasonic ceremonial regalia complete with apron."

"When the wheels of the United States government finally began to turn, the new institution resembled one huge Freemasonic Lodge. Most of the high ranking officials in all three branches of government were either Freemasons or allied with the principles of Freemasonry. While the Grandmaster Washington was presiding over the Executive Branch of the government, John Marshall, a brother master mason from Washington's Virginia Lodge, was chairing the Judicial Branch as its first Chief Justice. The majority of lawmakers in the House of Representatives and Senate were also Freemasons."

"Of all the early American Serpents who laid the foundwork for the new nation, none is more importanat than Ben Fraklin, a Rosicrucian, Freemason and Grandmaster of numerous secret societies."

"Franklin created the Leather Apron Club, one of the earliest of Freemasonic Lodges in America. It served as a vehicle for "preparing members for citizenship in a yet-to-be-born nation." Following this, Franklin acquired initiation into a Freemasonic lodge in Philadelphia and was alter elected as Grandmaster over all lodges within the state of Pennsylvania."

"In order to make the Freemasonic rites uniform within the 13 colonies, Franklin composed and published a series of "masonic by- laws, manuals and constitutions" which served to standardize the rites and philosophies adhered to by the Colonial Serpents. He also published numerous treatises within which he encoded Rosicrucian wisdom along with a "call to arms" to all those ready to join in the fight for freedom. One of his occult literary vehicles was the famous Poor Richard's Almanac."

"Franklin's activity also included membership in the Appolloinian Society, an esoteric fraternity founded upon the rites and principles of the ancient Egyptian and Atlantean Serpents of Wisdom."

It should also be noted, Franklin, while on diplomatic mission in France lived in the main masonic lodge in Paris and was also initiated into French societies.. He and his masonic brothers in France got France to become involved in the war in America which enabled the final victory of the Satanists and the creation of the New Atlantis. Hence why America has the statue of Liberty. A gift from the French masons to commemorate such events.

Franklin also used the symbol of the Serpent in many of his works.

"Franklin is well known for making his own life a reflection of the spiritual principals he preached to other masons.. He led a pure spiritual life punctuated by vegetarianism and daily meditation. His prodigious philanthropic activities included the creation of numerous libraries, hospitals and firehouses. Franklin was also a crusader for the creation of positive relations with the Native Americans and eventually became an honorary member of various tribes. Through his efforts numerous treaties were created between the North American tribes and the Unites States government."

"The Freemason and Rosicrucian George Washington is considered the greatest of leaders during the United States earliest hours. Exhibiting spiritually precocious gifts from a young age, Washington was initiated into the Lodge of Alexandria Virgina as an Entered Apprentice when just twenty years old. Two years later he became the lodge's first Master Mason and later ascended to the degree of Royal Arch, one of the highest of Master Mason degrees. Washington was also honorably inducted into the Mystics of Wissahickon, the American Supreme Rosicrucian Council, which was instrumental in constructing both the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution."

"When Washington assumed the office of president he was simultaneously elevated to serve as honourary Grandmaster over all the Freemasonic Lodges in the United States."

"Washington's funeral was an elaborate Freemasonic affair. The service was based upon the ancient Egyptian rites of resurrection and presided over by three Freemasons from Washington's Alexandrian Lodge. Masonic symbols of sprigs of acacia, crossed swords and his apron where placed on his casket."

"A motion was introduced in Congress by Freemason John Marshall to erect a memorial in honor of the first president. It was decided that the most appropriate monument for the late Grandmaster Freemason was the Egyptian "frozen snake," the obelisk. Soon afterwords, in 1793, a special ceremony was held in which the Freemason Robert Mills used square, level and plumb, the symbolic tools of Freemasonry, to lay the cornerstone of what was to become a 600 foot obelisk.. The tallest structure of its kind in the world."

"A Freemason, Rosicrucian and initiate of the French order of the Nine Sisters. Thomas Jefferson was another important Serpent and founding father. An important contributor to both the Declaration and Constitution and under his guidance the first American University was founded in Virginia. Modeled after the Lyceum of Greece and the Alexandrian Museum, Jefferson's university resembled an ancient mystery academy of the Serpents and offered a curriculum similar to that taught within the Museum."

"Jefferson was chosen by the North American Serpents to oversee the creation of a "New Alexandria" because of his intellectual and spiritual achievements. He was a recognized adept of most practical sciences including chemistry, botany, anatomy, surgery, zoology, natural philosophy, medicine, mathematics, astronomy, geography, politics and law. He was also an occult genius who had studied the esoteric wisdom and communicated the ancient mysteries through secret ciphers.. His work with ciphers or secret codes earned Jefferson the title of "Father of American Cryptography."

"In this creation of his "New Alexandria" Jefferson brought together all the most renowned American teachers in both the scientific and religious fields. To house the classrooms of these adepts and their students, Jefferson constructed a campus of magnificent temples similar to those of the ancient Museum. Within the walls of these temples diverse subjects as chemistry, mathematics, religion, philosophy and metaphysics coexisted harmoniously and supportively.

The Naddreds (Druids)
by
Reverend Mageson666
and
High Priest Jake Carlson

After Hyperborea sank, the locus of the remaining population moved into the Isles. It has been stated the Isles where part of Hyperborea that did not go under the waves. The evidence I have seen shows the Aryans came from the West/North and moved East.*

Who where the Druids? The Druids did not call themselves by such a name the name itself was a Gaelic title "Druthin" given to them by others, which means "servant of truth" which might have to do with the motto of the Druids which was: Y Gwir Erbyn Y Byd "Truth Against the World."

The Druids called themselves the "Naddreds" which is Gaelic for "Serpent Priests." The Druids or Naddreds held the symbol of the Serpent and Dragon in the highest honour as the symbol of royality. It was recorded the Druid Arphaxad refferred to himself as thus: "I am a Serpent."

In the ancient world was a Priesthood called the Kingly Serpents or Naga's in Sanskrit: "The priests of the Mysteries were symbolized as a serpent, sometimes called Hydra...The Serpent Kings reigned over the earth. It was these Serpent Kings who founded the Mystery schools which later appeared as the Egyptian and Brahmin Mysteries... .The serpent was their symbol...They were the true Sons of Light, and from them have descended a long line of adepts and initiates." - Hall

What were the insignias of these Serpent Kings? "The three, five, seven, nine-headed snake is the totem of a race of ruler, (Brahmins/ Naddreds) who presided over the Aryan Hindus."-J.H. Baecker.

The Maruts, Rudras and Pitris are esteemed "Fiery dragons of wisdom," as magicians and Druids were of old."-Hans F.K.Gunther(the Religious Attitdues of the Indo-Europeans)

What about Druids themselves? "(Druids) a caste incorporating all the learned professions, philosphers, judges, teachers, historians, poets, musicians, physicians, astronomers, prophets and political advisers or counselors." -P. Berresford Ellis (The Druids)

"As one of their leading dogmas, they (Druids) include this: that souls are not annihilated, but pass after death from one body to another, and they hold that by this, men are much encouraged to valor, throught disregarding the fear of death.

They also discuss and impart to their young many things concerning the heavenly bodies and their movements, the size of the world and our earth, natural sciences, and the influence and power of the immortal Gods."-Julius Caesar

From the old Irish texts, one gathers that the Druids were concerned, above all things, with Truth...this notion of truth as the highest principal and sustaining power of creation pervades the Irish literature." -Peter Berresford Ellis

One of the Holy sites of the Druids were described as such:
"One of their (Druids) temples in the island of Lewis in the Hebrides, bears evident signs of their skill in the science of astronomy. Every stone in the temple is placed astronomically. The circle consists of twelve equidistant obelisks denotoing the twelve signs of the zodiac. The four cardinal points of the compass are marked by lines of obelisks running out from the circle, and at each point subivided into four more."

You can see how the Catholics ripped this off with St. Peters Square in Rome.

On the Wisdom Temples of the Druids:
"The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge... Natural philosphy, astronomy, arithmetic, geometry, jurisprudence, medicine, poetry, and oratory were all proposed and taught, the first two with severe exactitude. The system of astronomy inculcated had never varied, being the same as taught by Pythagoras, now known as the Copernican or Newtonian."

"In the Druidic order indeed centered, and from it radiated to the whole world civil and ecclesiastical knowledge of the realm: they were its statesmen, legislators, priests, physicians, lawyers, teachers, poets; the depositories of all human and divine knowledge; its Church and parliament; its court of law its colleges of physicians and surgeons; its magistrates, clergy and bishops."

"Druids appear as healers in many Irish and Welsh tales. And in the Sagas we find many male and female physicicans. ...The Druidic physicians appear in native sources as being skilled with herbs as well as surgery and among their operations they perform Caesarean sections, amputations and brain surgery...We are told that a whole medical corps accompanied the army of Conchobhar mac Nessa during the Tain wars."

It appears that part of their Temples where also used as free hospitals for the populace, i.e. free health care.

The Druids also taught from their Temples that the path to true salvation was by work on oneself by finishing the Opus and obtaining physical and spiritual perfection. Part of their religious views center of a sun God named Esus who is crucified, dies and rises from the dead, a thousand years before Christianity existed.

A title of the Druids was Aryan meaning "Pefected man, shining one" or "twice born" in the alchemical sense. Ireland was once called Erie meaning Aryan.

What about St. Patrick and chasing the Snakes out of Ireland, when there have never been physical snakes in Ireland?
"No country in Europe is so associated with the Serpent as Ireland."- J.Bonwick (Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions)

The story of Patrick is about Christianity removing the Naddreds and their wisdom Tradition and centers from Ireland. The Christians lead by Patick burned one of the largest libraries in the world holding over 300,000 texts, all the knowledge of the sciences, lore and history of the Aryan peoples. That was just the start of the cultural and physical genocide the Christians launched in Erie.

Ireland was once Erie- the place called by the Hindus "The seat of religion" the realm of the great Naddreds the blessed land of light where thousands of people travelled from across the world to be taught in the Temples.

Now look at what it has become, because of Patrick the murderer and Jewish-Christianity.

Is that what an honest person would want to celebrate?

I say make this 17th, Naddred day and celebrate the honourable Aryan Priesthood of Father Satan and what they stood for.

"Truth against the World."
- Reverend Mageson666

Yes, there are still many Christians who keep their brains in their ass who still honestly believe that "St. Patrick" drove snakes, literal snakes out of Ireland. Even scarier are the ones who say that they've never heard of the Inquistion. Yes, these Christians really do exist. When you try to enlighten them, it's just in one ear and out the other. The same goes with the truth about "St. Patrick's Day." And why would any honest person want to celebrate the death

of thousands of Satanists in Ireland? It's either because of ignorance or Christianity. Both go hand and hand and amount to Stupidianity.

The quotes that I have here are from the book titled The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom by Mark Amaru Pinkham.

"I am a Druid, I am an architect, I am a prophet, I am an Adder." - declaration of a Druid.

"The Serpents of Wisdom of the British Dragon Culture were known as Naddred or Adders, a Welsh name for Serpents. They were more commonly known as Druids, a title in which the Gaelic language of early Ireland signified a wise man, sorcerer and Serpent.

Among the later Celts the designation of Druid denoted a priest, an enlightened spiritual master, a judge or even a priest king."

Notice many descriptions of the Nazarene stepping or stomping on a serpent. The "St. Patrick's Day" massacre represents the destroying not of real serpents, but real people who had Satanic Serpent knowledge and power. The "I am a Druid, I am an architect, I am a prophet, I am an Adder" was the declaration of the Druids as we can see.

With the convert or die ultimatum taking place, the once Aryan Pagan Ireland was gradually Christianized.

"Christianity was first introduced into Britain when Pope Gregary I approved a law which sanctioned the fusion of Celtic and Christian belief. Soon afterwards, many British kings, such as King Diarmuid

MacCerunbhail, accepted Christianity and declared that both it and Druidism should co-exist as cooperative religious faiths. As a result, some new sects arose which were an amalgamation of the two traditions.

The Druid-Christian synthesis eventually engendered the formation of certain sects like that of the Culdees. The Culdees pursued a daily regimen of both Druid and Christian spiritual disciplines while living as a cloistered group of monks upon the ancient Danaan Island of Iona. After genuflecting in front of the cross and chanting Christian devotional hymns, they would commune with the Druid nature spirits in the fields or recite the magical incantations of the ancient Pheryllt and Danaans. Many Culdees who mastered the Danaan magical rites were known to have achieved the power to shape-shift, become invisible and even summon blistering storms on demand. Their ultimate goal, however, was to achieve the state of Jesus Christ, a renowned ascended adept who was both a Christian Master and the greatest of all Arch Druids."

Naaseni and Ophites: The Jewish and Greek Gnostic Serpents

"According to Hippolytus, a Church Father and historian who composed a Christian history of "heretical" sects, many of the very first Gnostics who traveled to Egypt were known as the Naaseni, or the "Serpents" (from Naas or Nahash, Hebrew for serpent). The Naaseni were descendants of the School of the Prophets and continued the ancient worship of their

predecessors by worshiping Nahustan, the golden or "brazen" Primal Serpent, which they adoringly placed upon wooden crosses. They also venerated live snakes as manifestations of the Serpent and incorporated these slithering beasts into many of their rituals. During the daily ritual to bless their food, for example, the early Gnostics were known to cajole a live snake to crawl over loaves of bread and then kiss the beast squarely upon the mouth.

The Naaseni movement eventually engendered teachers who separated from the parent order to form their own gnostic schools, each of which was at least partly committed to the worship of the Primal Serpent. Many Gnostics, however, remained purely Naaseni in belief and worship were later known more commonly as Ophites (Ophir and Ophite is Greek for Serpent)."

It's also quite obvious that the Jewish "Tribe of Dan" was stolen from the Druidic Tuatha de Danann, or People of Dana/Don. Also, the "heretical Christ" that was incorporated into the new Druid and Christian fusion was stolen from the symbolic birth, death and rebirth of the SUN god Esus who the Naadrids knew was symbolic and alchemical- not only symbolizing the death and rebirth of the Sun (night-morning), but overcoming death which is a result of Gnosis. The Christian church had to go and carnalize this symbolism and alchemical metaphor, just like they have done with everything else.

As can be seen here, Gnosticism has been corrupted as well. Gnosis means Knowledge, enlightenment and the end result of achieving immortality. All-seeing and all-knowing. In the ancient far east, we have the term "Siddha." Siddha is a Sanskrit word which means "one who is accomplished." This is what the risen kundalini represents. This was the original basis of the teachings and practices of the Aryan left hand path Tantric Yoga from Asia Minor which migrated west to Europe. In Celtic lore, there is plenty mention of sidh/siddhe. In many modern books about the Druids and Celtic Paganism, things have been purposefully blurred as to who the Druids were. Depending on the author, the terms "faery" and "siddhe" have been given to woodland nature spirits and faery mounds, but also to the Shining ones themselves who were the Druids. "Siddhe," like "Siddha" has it's roots in ancient Hindu-Aryan Sanskrit which has the same meaning, and that is "Shining One" which is another despription or title of one who has achieved Godhead. The end result of the Magnum Opus.

- High Priest Jake Carlson

Ego and the Will to Power
by
High Priest Mageson666

What is the will to power? But you desire. Desire itself is a major essence to being alive. People tend to think and feel that desire as a thing that is not good for them, but they want it anyway. And they tend to think that the Will to Power is some sort of uber-macho thing like you would see on the WWE. But understanding life is action, and behind every action, there is a desire to act.

Just getting up in the morning and having a shower is a desire to do so. Even just reading what is written here requires a desire to do so. The more life force we have, the more powerful and beautiful our desires become. People who suffer from extra depression and cannot get out of bed are the perfect RHP pupil without even knowing it. For they have removed desire from their lives and are waiting to die. These circumstances are to be expected in the current time that humanity is caught in.

Emotion and thought or the logical and emotional aspects of our being need to be unified together for our success. They are two major aspects of the element of desire. A person who wants to stop a lifestyle habit that is not the best for them but always fails to do so because the logical mind knows what it wants but the emotional mind still wants to maintain the status quo of the current way. The answer is the understanding for the reason of change and feeling to change must become one.

For this a person may cognitively channel their emotional energy into this goal. We do this every time we program a command or affirmation with magic. But people can forget to do this for the more mundane aspects of life.

If a person is trying to change something in their life and the drive not to challenge pulls them, becoming aware of what is happening, then re-channeling emotional power back into the desire for change with affirmation, but the affirmation must have the emotional power behind it. Don't just say it, but feel it. This unites the logical and emotional parts of the mind and the desire element is working properly and is no longer divided.

The interesting but obvious thing that the RHP people miss when they want to remove all desire for their existence is the desire to remove. Desire is still desire.

Desire is our will to life. The problem comes when the two major aspects of desire, cognitive and emotional are not in harmony for our greater transformation to higher levels of positive Being.

With ego, this term has been maligned out of ignorance and malicious intent. The removal of Ego is a big theme of the new age types in the West. They have carried this concept from the East, without understanding the cultural difference of the meaning of this term. There are

words in Sanskrit which have no English translation. Ego in the original Eastern term was simply that which kept a person from advancing spiritually towards becoming a Siddha.

In the Western world, Ego is a term for your overall Psyche or the sum of your parts. If you remove your ego, you have wiped your personality clean. People who have accomplished this in the world are found in labotomy clinics drooling on themselves while being vacant. RHP dummies who seem to have a special penchant for lacking critical thinking forget that there is a different and special personality. It is a way of life. Of course Ego gets in the way of absolute control over mass groups of people. If a person has ever watched Sci-Fi and has seen the Borg, that is a group of people free from all Ego and living as one. And the goal of the RHP doctrine is total slavery and lack of any diversity. Because diversity is difference, it becomes harder to control. And the harder things are to control, the more power is lost over it.

This goes back to desire. Ego and desire are different aspects of each other. We are taught that our desires are selfish in the sense that they are wrong. People that believe them to be wrong are still fighting that shame on a stick for room up on that stick for themselves. The root of selfish is self. So be yourselves without letting others abuse you with false and perverse guilt trips.

Ironically the type of profane egoism the RHP claims all ego is, is the exact egoism they are built upon. Base, hypocritical, back patting, doing other things not because they need to be done, but because they can play the saint and flatter themselves. A lifelong loser with feelings of inferiority can become a christian and presto, now they are special and superior and engage in this by looking down on unbelievers and even believers. Watch christians for a while and you will see them try and humble out each other. They need the christ lie in order to be able to look down their noses at others. They need people to need them so they can feel puffed up about themselves. In psychology this is understood to be an identified form of neurotic behaviour. As is known with the RHP, they project what they really feel onto others.

The root of all equality is resentment. If we're all equal, nobody can be better than me and threaten my insecurity. It is the band-aid ideology for people with large feelings of inferiority. Hey it's easier than self improvement after all.

All nature is hierarchy or aristocratic in design.

In this society a powerful Ego is needed to repel the constant attempts of the crowd to pull you down to puff them up. They want you to take up their damning yoke so they can feel equal and not threatened by difference. The power to be yourself and not care what the Jones' think is part of a strong Ego. Ego is that part of you that allows you to be you and thus enjoy your life to the fullest, where the average person lives in constant fear of being themselves because others might disagree. They're pathetic creatures who live in fear and self-doubt. No wonder a strong Ego makes them uneasy. It makes them feel bad about themselves. That's their problem. Don't let them make it yours.

Morality, Sexuality, and You
by
High Priest Mageson666

I want to address morality and sexuality here. Many people who are gay or bi/trans have grown up feeling bad and that something is just downright horrible for their sexual orientation. Feeling like freaks and outcasts and other such negative self images which has lead many to all types of insanity and sucide. Why?

We live in a society who's morality states that if you are not purely heterosexual that you are an abnormal freak. And not being on the good side of society's morality means you become on the outside and the way of the outcast is a painful and depressing one. People don't like to stick out as the freak, so they repress themselves out of fear.

So now we obviously know that society's morality has caused such negative feelings towards people who's sexual orientation does not fit into its nice stocking but it's naughty one.

Well, what is morality at large but a social construct and what is a social construct but an idea that has been placed into the minds of the masses by a small group of manipulators.

Our social morality has been shaped by the social construct of jewish-christianity.

The German Nietzsche wrote on length about morality. He pointed out that the popular or current social mores and norms were from a alien and anti-natural current brought in by jewish-christianity. He wrote that the overman is the one who overcomes the system's morality in his head, and looks inward and develops his own morality based on his personal and pure nature. This man (or women) becomes their own philospher King (or Queen) and liberates themselves from the shackles of slave morality. This was Nietzsche's wish. A world where people lived true to their noble instincts from creeds fashioned from their own hearts and an inner light that shines bright. And in doing so, society would return to being based on a natural and healthy evolutionary order. He longed for a return to the original Pagan ways. "Man should live simply and naturally that should be his highest goal." - Nietzsche.

How do we help to find our compass as Nietzsche wrote "having rediscovered the way that leads to a yes and a no: I teach you to say yes to all that strengthens, that gathers energy, that justifies the feeling of vigor."

Now we know as did our Pagan ancestors that sexual orientation is a fact of the natural world and it is not evil. It only becomes evil if we embrace false man-made creeds that make it evil. Hating ourselves robs us of health and vigor. Loving ourselves for who we are naturally increases our feelings of health and vigor.

By understanding that it is part of our nature to be who we are sexually, then we know that it is good and pure and in understanding this, we reject the slave morality of xtainity that general society lives under. We take a step towards higher becoming and Overman-hood.

We simply stop looking at ourselves the way xtainity sees us, and we leave the negativity behind. Once we have the Satanic inner revolution against the jewish pollution in our mind, as a gift of Father Satan, we start to see ourselves and how we are though our pure lens. Not though society's constructed jewish mono-prism.

We start to live naturally because our nature is to be who we are and part of that is our sexual orientation. Father Satan shows us we can love ourselves for who we are. The christ religion is born out of lies and hatred for the pure and natural. So it causes people to hate themselves for naturally being themselves.

How did ancient Egypt see it?

"Self knowledge is the basis of true knowledge."

"Man is to become God-like through a life of virtue and cultivation of the spirit throught scientific knowledge, practice and bodily discipline."

You know your sexual orientation is natural and you are not abnormal.... you are only abnormal if you are in denial of your inner nature and that denial manifests as toxic. That is our part of inner knowledge. Hating ourselves and feeling guilty over our sexuality is as abnormal as feeling the same over breathing because it too is a natural act. Toxicity in the mind causes toxicity in the body and spirit and is harmful. False guilt over being ourselves hinders our spiritual advancement and quality or life. Get the jebus out of your head. The negativity tells us that such feelings over a natural and healthy feeling is not of us.....because left to our natural ways we would not feel guilt over our normal sexuality. So then it has to be from an outside source not of us. And what makes them right, they can't even prove the bible is real.

We know we are right because our hearts speak pure.

Science which in its purest form is a study of natural laws has proven that homosexuality and bi-sexuality and such are normal and occur in all species. Remember Nietzsche and all the great philosphers were naturalists. The facts of nature/science have disproven xtainity up and down.

The xtian religion is a proven lie. To hate yourself over your natural orientation is to live a lie and the price of living a lie is to be consumed by that lie.

"They call you destroyers of morality but you are the discovers of yourselves!" - Nietzsche

Hail Satan!

On Christian Identity
By High Priest Mageson666

I have noticed the Christian Identity (crisis) bowel movement brought up. I have a view on them that they hate but I feel has truth. It is important to understand the back story of America. In the early days of America way before the revolution, a lot of the Christian Taliban-like trash and other charming types were all cleaned out and put on boats to ship them to the new world and get them out of Europe because I think by that time the majority of still surviving Europeans in the protester area's where sick and tired of Christian fundamentalism and the wars and repressions it brought especially after the 30 year war which left Germany near as devastated as the second war did. And also the Taliban-like rule of Cromwell in England. Oliver Cromwell is the same fellow who let the Jews back into England three hundred years after Longshanks kicked them out for dishonest business and child murdering of Guy. I know a lot of people have trouble to believe the ritual child murder charge but keep in mind a few years ago a massive child murder porn snuff ring in Russia was busted and those in charge of such sickness where all Jews. They were kidnapping little blond Gentile Slavic children for use in such sickness. Also keep in mind it went down the memory hole fast due to Jews running the media.

Anyway, this CI crap that was started by Cromwell was called British Israelism which the Anglo-Saxon Aryans were considered to be the lost tribes of Israel. The puritan nuts bought it and it gave Cromwell the leeway to let the Jews back into England (the same Jews who funded his war against the English King and loyalists in return for being able to be let back into England to Jew away).

So that is the start of CI for real. Now some five million Jews made their way into Europe at the dawn of christ-insanity and some intermixed among the Gentiles. Now back to the shipping of the fundies to the new world just as one flushes the toilet when done their business. Many of the first shipped out where the genetic descendents of such mixing.

I have seen many photos of large-scale Identity church meetings and their members and have read the reports of others who were involved with them. Many of them look Jewish. A lot of them, but not all of them are hybrid Jews and gentiles and a lot of their behaviour is because of the confusion of blood, hence the reason they fanatically believe the old testament Jews/Hebrews where Aryans and that Aryans are the true Jews and the official Jews stole their Jewish/Hebrew identity. Upon first seeing the photo of the most powerful preacher of CI, I honestly thought it was the Jew Mel Brooks. I read from an Odinist who attended some CI meeting that when he looked around he saw a lot of big hooked noses, kinky greasy hair, and other extreme Jewish features on those creatures. Look at a picture of the Jew Abe Foxman and then look at a lot of CI people pictures. Enough said.

The CI nuts are no friends of anyone; not even themselves. Most of their time, they spend slandering Father Satan and calling for the deaths of all Pagans, gays, bi's, people with long hair, people in another religious sects, and generally, anyone who does not fit into their

insane world view which is 99.9999% of the planet. Those also share the Jewish view of other gentile races as being soulless beasts of the field. In addition, from personal dealings with them in the past they are totally mentally Jewish.

So, all in all, the CI movement is a hybrid Jewish sect of race-mixed Jews and gentiles who suck in the odd pure gentile who has been conditioned into Jewish fundamental Christianity at a young age. Hence their strange beliefs and Jewish behaviour.

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder

The Talmud
By High Priest Mageson666

Also from N.E.R, this is an excellent view into the mindset of the Jews. Any Gentile who does not hate Jews cuts their own throat.
-The Talmud

The real essence of the Jewish creed is not the Old Testament as such, not the Pentateuch, or the Book of Moses, but the basic creed as set forth in the Talmud. To the outside world, the Jews profess to be attached to the Old testament. Again, this is partial deception and also a partial smoke screen for their real program. When Jewish boys and girls reach the age of thirteen, it is not the Old Testament that they pursue, look to for guidance, but by this time they have a completed a thorough study and indoctrination course of the Talmud. It is their real Bible.

The Jews claim that whereas Moses received the written law from God on Mount Sinai on tables of stone, he also received interpretations of it, or the "oral law," at the same time. They claim this is the reason why Moses remained so long on the mountain, since God could have given him the written law in one day. Whereas all this again is so much fiction and Jewish invention, nevertheless it is significant to note their explanation of the origin of their creed.

Moses is said in turn to have transmitted this oral law to Joshua; Joshua in turn supposedly transmitted it to the seventy Elders; these Elders then passed it on to the Prophets, and the Prophets to the Great Synagogue. The Jews then claim it was later transmitted successively to certain Rabbis until it was no longer possible to retain it orally and they began to put it down in writing.

This again is their mythical explanation of the origin of their sacred creed. It is, of course, not based on any fact. Like the rest of their self-concocted history, it is pure myth. It is very doubtful whether characters such as Moses or Joshua even existed. Nevertheless, going back to historical sources, it is well know that before the advent of Christianity, schools existed in Palestine in which "sacred: Jewish literature was taught. The commentaries of the doctors of law were noted down on charts and lists as an aid to memory, and these collected together formed the beginnings of the Jewish Talmud.

There is a long history from here on out as to its compilation and its growth to the present day Talmud. I do not want to take up the space to go into all the complicated machinations that took place in order to build it up to its present huge volumes.

Suffice it to say that the Mischnah is the foundation and the principle part of the whole Talmud. This book was accepted by the Jews everywhere and was recognized as their authentic code of law. With the passing of time, the interpretations of this code increased and disputations and decisions of the doctors of the law concerning the Mischnah were written down. These writings, which were interpretations of the law, constitute another part of the Talmud called the Gemarah. In total therefore, these two parts, namely the Mischnah, which

serves as the text of the Jewish law, followed by the Gemarah which serves as an analysis and interpretation of that law, constitute the Jewish Talmud.

By the year 500 A.D. the Talmud was more or less compiled in its present form. Even at that time there were two main Talmuds used by the Jews, one was the Palestinian Talmud, and the other was the Babylonian Talmud, of which the latter, the Babylonian Talmud, was the more comprehensive. It was not compiled by any one person nor at any one time, but many prominent Jewish leaders labored over it for many years.

The Babylonian Talmud is the one that is today accepted by the majority of Jews, but not all. When we refer to the Talmud in this chapter, we will be talking basically about the Babylonian Talmud.

Thus the Mischnah, the Gemarah, Tosephoth, and the Perusch Hamischnaioth of Maimonides, all collected into, constitute a vast work which is called the Talmud. The complete Talmud contains sixty- three books in five hundred and twenty-four chapters.

It is this vast piece of literature, which contains much trash and also much filth, that has nevertheless woven into, and throughout the length of it, the basic Jewish teaching. It lays down the line for the destruction of the Gentile peoples of the world with all its wealth, the enslavement of all peoples. It basically contains all the Jewish laws in their relationships between each other, and also in relationship of the Jews towards the Gentiles.

The Talmud also contains much detailed advice about the use of fruits, seeds, herbs, trees, etc. It goes into much detail about Jewish festivals, about when they are to begin, when they are to be ended and how they are to be celebrated. It has a voluminous amount of law treating the subject op marriage, and repudiation of wives, their duties, relationships, sickness and many other subjects in this field.

The fields that it covers is almost unlimited. It takes in the penalties and compensations in regards to damages, It makes a big to do about sacrifices and sacred rites and holy days. It also goes into the subject of purifications in great detail.

The Talmud further goes into great length about the laws themselves., It has a treatment of laws concerning buying and selling, laws concerning real estate and commerce. It goes into the treatment of courts and their proceedings and the punishment of capital crimes. It also deals the different kinds of oaths and the breaking thereof. It has a collection of traditional laws and decisions gathered from the testimonies of their distinguished scholars and Jewish teachers.

The books go on and on. There is hardly a subject that is not covered as far as the life of a Jew is concerned. Much of it is trivial, much of its tremendously boring. Nevertheless, threaded throughout the Talmud is the basic philosophy and creed of the Jew himself that makes such a dangerous parasite to every society he bores into.

It is not my purpose to spend too much time on the massive detail embodied in the compendium of the books of the Talmud. Suffice it to say that this work has always been

regarded by the Jews as holy. They have also held it, and still hold it, as more important that the so-called sacred scriptures. The Talmud itself shows this very clearly. In one part it says "Those who devote themselves to reading the Bible exercise a certain virtue, but nor very much; those who study the Mischnah exercise virtue for which they will receive a reward; those, however, who take upon themselves to study the Gemarah exercise the highest virtue."

In another part of the Talmud it says "The Sacred Scripture is like water, the Mischnah wine, and the Gemarah aromatic wine."

The following is a well-known and highly praised opinion in the writings of the Rabbis: "My son, give heed to the words of the scribes rather than to the words of the law." In other words, the young Jew being trained for his prospective role and part in the Jewish world conspiracy is told over and over again that he musty pay close attention to the teachings of the Talmud rather than the written law of the Old Testament itself. Whereas both are part of their underlying religious creed, the teachings of the Talmud prevail and are predominant.

Throughout the Talmud the word Goi is used in referring to the Gentiles and in particular to the White Gentiles and the Romans. This is their derogatory term for the word cattle, or beast, and is sometimes spelled Goyim. From early childhood the Jews are taught that a Gentile, any Gentile, is a beast and is to be treated the same as they would treat cattle. Interwoven throughout the teaching of the Talmud is the idea of hostility and hatred towards the Goyim.

Although the Talmud was not compiled until the year 500 A.D., much of it was written before the Christian era and at the time when Rome was at its height. The policy of the parasitic Jews from time immemorial has always been to vent their fiercest hate against the dominant and prevailing White power structure. It is therefore not surprising that much of the hate in the Talmud is directed against Rome directly.

When Babylon was at its height their most violent hatred was directed against Babylon. After they had destroyed Babylon their most vehement hatred was directed against the Romans. As always the Jews invade and disperse themselves throughout a healthy White productive society. Then they scream persecution. They called the Romans tyrants. They claimed that the Romans held captive the children of Israel. The Jews frantically exhorted their people that only by the destruction of the Romans would the Jews be freed from what they call their fourth captivity. They urged therefore, that every Jew was bound to do all that he could to destroy this impious kingdom of the Edomites (Rome), which ruled the whole world.

Since, however, it is not always and everywhere possible to effect this extermination of the Goyim, the Talmud orders that they should be attacked at least indirectly, namely by injuring them in every possible way, and by thus lessening their power, help towards their ultimate destruction. Wherever possible, a Jew should kill the Goyim, and do so without mercy, the Talmud says.

Their hatred for Rome knew no bounds,. They say that the Princetom, whose chief city is Rome, is the one to be hated most of all by the Jews. They call it the Kingdom of Esau, and

of the Edomites, the Kingdom of Pride, the Wicked Kingdom, Impious Rome. The Turkish Empire is called the Kingdom of the Ismaeklites which they do not wish to destroy. The Kingdom of Rome, however, must be exterminated, because when corrupt Rome is destroyed, salvation and freedom will come to God's Chosen People. So says the Talmud.

As we all know, destroy Rome they did. The weapon that was instrumental in destroying Rome was the suicidal Christian teachings that the Jews perpetuated upon the White Roman civilization.

The Talmud further says "Immediately after Rome is destroyed we shall be redeemed." Translated from the Jewish jargon this means that as soon as they have destroyed Rome that they will be supreme. History shows that after the Jews destroyed and disintegrated Rome with their suicidal teachings, the White Man has never regained control of his own destiny.

The destruction of Rome was not the end of the Jewish program by any means, of course. A Jew, by the fact that he belongs to the Chosen People and is circumcised, possesses so great a dignity that no one, not even an angel can share equality with him, so says the Talmud. In fact he is considered almost the equal of God. "He who strikes an Israelite" says Rabbi Chanina "acts as if he slaps the face of God's Divine Majesty." A Jew is always considered good, in spite of unlimited sins he may commit; nor can his sins contaminate him, any more than dirt contaminates the kernel in a nut, but only soils its shell. A Jew is always looked upon as a ma; the whole world is his and all things serve him, especially "animals which have the form of men."

In legal matters "A goi or a servant is not capable of acting as a witness." Furthermore, a Jew may lie and perjure himself to condemn a Goyim. About this the Talmud says further "Our teaching is as hollows: When a Jew and a Goi come in to court, absolve the Jew, if you can, according to the laws of Israel. If the Goi wins, tell him that is what our laws require. If, however, the Jew can be absolved according to the Gentile law, absolve him and say it is due to our laws. If this cannot be done, proceed callously against the Goi, as Rabbi Ischmael advises."

In any case, their war against the Goyim is relentless. They quote the Proverbs 24:6 "By wise counsel thou shalt war against them" and the Talmud then asks the question further by what kind of war? "The kin do war that every son of man must fight against his enemies, which Jacob used against Esau by deceit and trickery whenever possible. They must be fought against without ceasing, until proper order can be restored. (Restoring order to the Jews means the final Jewish tyranny over the world.) Thus it is with satisfaction that I say we should free ourselves from them and rule over them."

So much for quoting from the Talmud. By its sheer length of volume it hides most of the vicious and insidious material from the eyes of the Goyim. It is only by the intense and lengthy study followed by the Jewish teaching that the whole import f the deadly program is revealed. It is not my intention to even partially review such a lengthy volume of books.

Suffice it to say it is a detailed program for binding the Jews together under a code of laws and a long term program fro the destruction of the White Race. The final aim is the complete destruction of the Gentiles and the domination of the Gentile world of which the White Race is their most hated enemy.

I will further expose the contents of the Talmud by going into more detail in the chapter on the Protocols of the Elders of Zion. Since the Protocols spell out more clearly and in concise essence the teachings of the Talmud, more space will be devoted to them.

In summation, outside of what I have already quoted about the Talmud, the Protocols and the Communist Manifesto pretty well cover the entire ground of the Jewish program for the enslavement of the world. The protocols and the Communist Manifesto themselves are nothing more than a distillation of the teachings of the Talmud. The Talmud came first, and it is in itself the supreme Jewish master plan overshadowing all other Jewish books.

The Jewish Origins of Christianity
by
Reverend Mageson666

"In 380 C.E. Emperor Theodosius declared Christianity to be the official Roman state religion, and all Pagan cults were forbidden."

And the long night began and most know the rest as it is blood soaked history.

But this article deals with how the Jews created Christianity in phases and gained power in the ancient Roman Empire in general. To get to that point, the Jews created this ideology in Alexandria- the Jew York of its era.

Jews were among the earliest occupants of the newly founded city of Alexandria, beginning in the fourth century BCE. With further influxes later at the invitation of the Ptolemies, as revealed by the ancient historian Stabo (63/64 BCE-24 AD/CE), Alexandria represented by his time the greatest commercial center in the world. Alexandria during the first century of the common era was thus a thriving metropolis that extended out in all directions and that influenced people around the Mediterranean, including in the important field of religion.-

First-century Alexandria vied with Rome to be the greatest city of the Roman empire. More then a half a million people lived in its cosmopolitan four square miles. It was a major center for international trade and shipping.-

It seems clear that the Jewish population of the city was large and spread out in all of the five areas...-

So sizable was the Jewish population at Alexandria that Philo, a member of one of the wealthiest Jewish families (and wealthiest families in the Empire -think Rothschild rich) in that metropolis estimated that by his era Jews constituted some 50 percent of the city. Moreover, the Jewish population at Alexandria was so large and powerful that Jews possessed "their own treasury and court of justice."

Many Jews in that city were "Hellenizing," in that, as Jews do today, they adopt and lived within the culture or cultures around them, in this case the Greek, which was dominant during the era in question. As The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia sates:

It was in Alexandria that the Jews first came so powerfully under the influence of Hellenism, and here that the peculiar Graeco-Jewish philosophy sprang up of which Philo was the most notable representative.-

Indeed, Hellenistic Judaism had its "chief seat" at Alexandria where also the Jewish Bible was translated into Greek and called the Septuagint.-

One group of Hellenizing Jews, or rather, "Hebrews of a fashion," was deemed the "Therapeuts," a type of monastic community centered at Alexandria, with similar groups

elsewhere around the Mediterranean. The Therapeuts at Alexandria were first mentioned by this name by Philo in his work De Vita Contemplative.-

The term "Hellenizing" is in reality subverting, i.e. Neo-Cons, Ann Randian Liberals, etc. The Jews started to work creating a hybrid form of their agenda to entrap the Gentiles with and thus morph and bring down their culture. A Trojan Horse, so to speak. No different have they have done today on many levels. A sneaking cancer.

Interesting enough the Essenes, another jewish sect, are considered to be the "spiritual cousins" of the Therpaeuts. Charming.

Despite their differences, the Therapeuts resembled the better known Essenes in several important aspects, including their renunciation of personal wealth and their abolition of slavery. Like the Essenes, they also wore white robes and maintained the Sabbath. They also spend much time in prayer and study of the Jewish scriptures.

In the Ancient Lowly: A History of the Ancient Working People, C. Osborne Ward, a political economist at the U.S. Department of Labor, provided an interesting and practical take on the Therapeuts. . . . They were members of very powerful and "business guilds" and "unions" of working class people. Citing various inscriptions, Ward sought to demonstrate a "Solonic Dispensation," which constituted a "vast organization" that equalization of mankind served as a "veritable vehicle of emancipation of slaves..."-

This is simply proto-Communism. It can be 139 B.C. or 1919 A.D. The Jewish agenda is always the same. The Jewish author Otto Weininger, admits in his work "Sex and Character", on page 311 "The Jew is an inborn Communist."

The talk of freeing the slaves is a joke as in the Roman Empire. The Jews as later on with the African Slave Trade ran all the majority if not the whole Slave Trade. The Roman writers remarked of how ghoulishly the Jews slavers would follow the Roman Army on Campaign to obtain as many slaves as possible and how cruelly they treated their slaves once they had them.

In reality this rhetoric is designed to recruit the slave classes which were large and the general lower classes would use them as radical battering ram against Roman authority. No different then the Jews would do with Communism and the "proletariat." Keeping in mind the Jew creates the problems in society to offer the solution, their rule. Problem, Reaction, Solution is the Jew tactic.

This "Solonic dispensation" that Ward suggests became Christianity represented as a "vast system of trade unions over the world."

Describing these brotherhoods as found in Egypt and elsewhere, Ward remarks:

The principal name by which they were known, not Coptic but Greek, was Therapeute, an association closely allied to the Essenes.

This is important. You are seeing the fact that the jews were operating this proto-Communism/xianity in an organized network across the empire in a collective aim to spread it. No different then later on when the Jews in Russia were taking orders from the Jews in New York or London, etc. The Jews operate as a global network and brotherhood against Gentiles.

Interestingly, at one time, except for the Jewish groups, the majority of voluntary or Gentile associations were banned by Julius Caesar, but were later reinstituted by Augustus.

Ben Klassen wrote that Julius Caesar was a Jewish puppet and the Jews wanted to create the position of Emperor to consolidate power in a central position they can control with ease, as Rome was a Republic at the time of Caesar.

This makes sense, given that the Jews by that time were in control of the majority of wealth in the Roman Empire just as they are today with their control of the global banks and banking/corporate system, which gives them control over the Gentile Nations.

Who do you think Caesar borrowed the vast sums of money he did to win the mob with massive displays and games and fund his armies and wars? Caesar not only hunted down and attacked the Naddred's even sailing all the way to they Holy Isle of Britain to launch a failed assault. But he also burned the Library at Alexandria and sacked it.

Who benefits from this? Gentiles? Hardly.

I believe the attacks on the Naddred's were due to them being outside of Roman control so thus the Jews could not subvert them like the evidence shows they were doing to the Gentile schools within the Empire. So they wanted them destroyed and weakened.
Later with the spreading of the Christian virus, the Naddred's were brought down by identical subversion in Britain via the Culdee sects, and then when weakened beyond hope, killed off by the Christians just as they did to the followers of Serpis before.
A repeat of identical tactics are still being used today by Jewish Christianity against the Hindu culture: The Fraud of 'Christian Ashrams'
Dishonest Christian evangelism in fake Hindu cultural garb

What they were doing and did to the Gentile or Pagan Mystery Schools in the Roman period is what they did to the Free Masons later on.

*Note for Spiritual Satanists: The enemy is trying this towards us today with fake "Satanic organizations."

In our present analysis showing extensive comparisons between the religions of the cultures around the Mediterranean and beyond, it bears repeating that the "various confraternities"-the religious associations, which included the Therapeuts, Essenes and Nazarenes. . . .

Considering all the factors, it appears that in the Egyptian Therapeuts we possess a Jewish religious community that was evidently part of a massive brotherhood and that was

Hellenizing bringing into its doctrines the beliefs of Pagan religions as well including and especially the Egyptian.-(My note; Subverting the Gentiles)

It is apparent from the purported remarks of the emperor Hadrian in a letter to his brother-in-law Servianus around 34 AD/CE, as related by the Pagan writer Vopiscus circa 300, that the Jews at Alexandria were very involved in the worship of Serapis, as were the Christians. Over the centuries that this letter has been translated, scholars of certain sensibilities have found it expedient either to expunge various parts of it or to denounce it as a forgery.-

(My note: "Involved" with the worship of the Gentile God Serapis, they where not even hiding their infiltration of the Gentile Pagan orders.)

What just did the Jews do to the Gentile followers of Serapis once they have gotten what they wanted from their weakening and subversion of the host culture?

In 391 C.E. the Patriarch (Commissar) of Alexandria, Theophilus, summoned the monks to arms and turned them against the city of Memphis and the great shrine of Serapis, the Serapeum, the main temple of the Osirian-Isis religion. The attack was akin to ordering the destruction of the Vatican. Egyptian (Satanic) priests were massacred in their shrines and in the streets. The ferocity of the violence consumed priests, followers, and the Egyptian intellectual elite of Alexandria, Memphis and the other cities of Egypt who were murdered and their temples and libraries destroyed. The institutional structure of Egyptian religion, then more then four millennia old, was demolished in less than two decades.

Hadrian writes on the issue of Jews as well: They are a most seditious sort of people, most deceptive, most injurious; their city is wealthy, rich, and [their land] fertile and no one is idle.... Their only god is money, and this the Christians, the Jews and all people adore.-

The Jewish branch of the Therapeutae, contrived to create an equivalent mythical god-man of their own in Jesus Christ.-

Regarding the Therapeuts, Christianity and Hadrian, noted historian Edward Gibbon (1737-1794) states:

The extensive commerce of Alexandria, and its proximity to Palestine, gave an easy entrance to the new religion [of Christianity]. It was first embraced by great numbers of Therapeutae, or Essenians, of the Lake Mareotis, a Jewish sect which had abated much of its reverence for the Mosaic ceremonies....It was in the school of Alexandra that the Christian theology appears to have assumed a regular and scientific form; and when Hadrian visited Egypt, he found a church composed of Jews and of Greeks, sufficiently important to attract the notice of that inquisitive prince.-

In Philo (X,83) we find a Therapeutan precentor, or "ecclesiastical dignitary, sometimes an administrative or ceremonial officer," existing also within Judaism and passing over in Christianity.

On their locations of Therapeutan order as presented by Philo in "On the Contemplative Life" but also in other treatises, Conybeare comments:

Are we to suppose that systemata of the same types as that which Philo proceeds to describe, were found all over the inhabited world? Or was the one settled on the Lake Mareotis, to which the best persons resorted from all quarters, the only one? I think the truth may lie between the two suppositions. There may have been such societies in several of the great Jewish communities scattered round the Mediterranean, e.g. in Cyprus, Corinth, Tarsus, Colossae, Antioch, Rome, Smyrna and elsewhere.

The ancient Romans wrote that the Christian mobs were funded, lead and organized from local Jewish community synagogues within the empire. They also called Christianity "a sect of Judaism."

He also writes:
That there were many such societies elsewhere, is quite credible, if we bear in mind the wide dissemination all around the Mediterranean of Greek Judaism, and the widespread propaganda of the religion which, in Philo's day, had been in progress for at least two centuries.

Thus we see that Conybeare was of the educated opinion that the Therapeutan systemata of rudilds, as he translates the term, were spread around the Mediterranean, emanating out of headquarters at Lake Mareotis.-

Lake Mareotis is basically the Frankfurt School of the ancient world.

As we can see, at the time of the alleged founding of Christianity, there existed all around the Mediterranean- at the very places where Christianity took root, in fact- religious brotherhoods with very much the same tenets, doctrines, hierarchy and structure of the later Christian effort. These widespread brotherhoods included those by the title of "Therapeuts".... Which possessed a distinctly "Christian" feel about them- such as we noticed even in ancient times.

One Catholic writer who insisted upon the connection between Philo's Therapeuts and the Christians was Eusebius during the fourth century. In The History of the Church (2.17), in speaking of "Philo's account of the Egyptian ascetics," Eusebius remarks:
"Whether he invented this designation [Therapeutae] and applied them, fitting a suitable name for their mode of life, or whether they were actually called this from the very start, because the title Christian was not yet in general use, need not be discussed here."

The reality, however, may be that the Therapeuts morphed into Christians because it was they who essentially created much of Christianity, with no "historical Jesus"....

de Bunsen remarks:
"...Stephen, Paul and Apollos we regard as promulgators of the universalist Alexandrian (read jewish) Gnosis of the Essenic Therapeuts, as applied to Christianity."

Dr. Grant states:
"The best precedent for the Christian schools of Alexandria seems to lie...among the Therapeutae by the Mareotic lake, described in Philo's work On the Contemplative Life.... Such Therapeutae would be ready for Alexandrian Christianity."

By now it's obvious the Jewish infiltration happened over centuries in the Roman world and happened no different than how they did and do it today. Same old Jew yesterday or today.

Communism, Christianity, Capitalism in all there forms are nothing more then the Talmud in action.

Julian you are not forgotten, even today, comrade.
Long live the Fighters!
Eternally bound by blood, forever plus a day.
Hail Satan!

--Rev. Mageson666

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder

Of Men, Gods, and Morality
by
Reverend Mageson666

Study of the ancient tales of our race, one sees a common theme in the attitude of them and this is the Heroic, life affirming one. This has been called the Olympian or Solar view that our race carried with them from the Primordial Tradition or Hyperborean time. Later this Heroic worldview was brought back to the surface of the White European mind again by the German Philosopher Nietzsche as the Master morality. Think of the great Hero and Demi-God Hercules who obtains Godhood by his Heroic actions, Heroic morality is the warrior morality in essence.

Of all the Heathen (Satanic) tales of those Hero's who obtain the Godhead from Lord Woden to Lord Hercules, etc Study the Heroic or Master morality they embodied, i.e. All-powerful conquering Hero's, leaders of Men, and dealers of deadly battle blows to their foes, courageous, brave, bold, cunning, wise and clever totally noble with true virtue beyond question. They embody the very essence of the Satanic Will to Power which is the very will and urge to life itself and the Master morality that flows from it.

They show the way of the Ubermensch, the Godman.

Knowing this is it any wonder our Heathen ancestors laughed at the cult of crap on a stick. The ancient Roman writers of their day all recorded the same observation on the crap cult. That it was known it was the religion of the slaves, not the Free men and upper classes and that it only attracted the most stupid, ugly and inferior of the slave and herdlings.... the undermen. They honestly called the jesus cult a sect of judaism and noted the crap movement was organized, lead, and funded and backed by the jewish centers in the Roman Empire. And it's major leaders where all kikes, just like communism a thousand years later would be.

I believe a study of Nietzsche is important as he was writing not that long ago and his works show the truth of the slave morality of Christianity and it's communist/capitalist spawnlings. And also shows the need for a return to the Satanic and orignal world view of our Satanic ancestors. Nietzsche made Satanic-thinking mainstream again in a depressing time of xianity and Nietzsche's truths influenced many Men in the right direction who would later became leaders and founders of the National Socialist movement in Germany.

The jews have done a vicious number on Nietzsche's works knowing they can't smear him like Hitler so they invert Nietzsche's beauty of wisdom into a jewish world view of super selfishness and egotism, basically Zionism, just like they have tried to do with Satanism.

When I became a Spiritual Satanist and struggled to understand the essence of true Satanic philosophy and to realize it, to no longer speak of it but to become it and neither think of it further, but be it. I was directed I don't think now by accident to Nietzsche's works.

In his book the "Will to Power" Nietzsche states outright that a higher Aryan race needs to be created a Master race. The Master race is the God race. Who become Gods by living by the Satanic Master morality or the natural morality.

Remember in the Saga's of the Heroes of our Heathen/Satanic ancestors, the path to the Godhead is the Heroic one and those brave ones who walk that path where exalted as great Warriors and Kings and the highest example of honor and courage and all that is really noble in men. Become Gods with a God-like attitude, not as slaves.

Just look to our own Father Satan and the Gods and Goddesses of Hell to see the right attitude to live by. Not to new aged wimpy shit of the slave morality. Think of how many creeplings of the new aged bowel movement are really just cowards, weaklings and freaks who hide their inferiority and weakness behind the "halo" of slave morality.

"The man who is born to be King shall be King, the man who was born to be a slave.....that man does not know Satan."

Hail Satan!
Hail Hell!

Of Pinko Fags And Men
By High Priest Mageson666

[image-Priam approaches Achilles to beg for the return of Hector's body. Whom Achilles enraged over the death of his lover Patroclus by Hector. Killed Hector in revenge and dragged his body around the walls of Troy by his chariot. Of course Jew Hollywood tries to rewrite Patroclus as Achilles cousin not lover. Alexander The Great spent the night at the tomb of his hero Achilles before the start of his main campaign into the Persian Empire.]

Its time to be serious. Gay has always been an old English word for sexual deviant. Heterosexual's are called straights as they are not deviant in juedo-xian, social view. Walking the straight and narrow. Crooks have gone straight. Its the same as being called a Fag.

Danielou was a Traditionalist scholar who lived in India for years and taught as a professor at

an India university.

As I mentioned Skanda is actually Siva our God in the primordial form.

"Skanda. He is the protector of Homosexuals who are consider privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou: Yoga.

Skanda in his image of the leader of the Divine armies was the God of elite orders of Homosexual warriors as well.

Sex life in the Primordial world is noted below.

“The Complete Kama Sutra”
The First Unabridged Modern Translation of the Classic Indian Text
By Alain Danielou

"The Complete Kama Sutra deals without ambiguity or hypocrisy with all aspects of sexual life—including marriage, adultery, prostitution, group sex, male and female homosexuality, and transvestism. The text paints a fascinating portrait of an India whose openness to sexuality gave rise to a highly developed expression of the erotic.”
(The Complete Kama Sutra, back cover)

We can note here non-heterosexuality was normal and actually had a special role in society.

Hence the Gay culture [even the name is built on a Jewish view of us] and identity is a social construction created by our enemies to entrap us. So the Judeo-Xian right does not like us because they follow theistic Jewish-xianity. Well the left side of the same paradigm which is secularized Jewish=xianiy, is not any better. Oh yes as long as we act tame and domesticated and bow before their wooden secularized God of universal radical egalitarianism. And dance around in pink and make asses out of ourselves for their amusement, its ok. After all we are just equal [equally worthless] and want a society based on the secularized norms of Christianity. Of which the Liberal Left is xianity without the Christ. Heck we even go to liberal churches and pray to a Jewish monster that hates us for our nobility. And read and worship the book of the Jews that is the origin of the hatred against us. And the cause of the problems in society and the world.

How did we go from this:

The Sacred Band of Thebes whom where comprised of 150 couples of male lovers and where instrumental in the defeat of the Spartan Army at the battle of Leuctra. They fought against the forces of Philip II of Macedon at the battle of Chaeronea. When the army broke during the battle only the Sacred Band refused to retreat. They fought so well Philip offered them surrender with honour. But they chose to fight to the death as honourable sons and warriors of Thebes.

Gblt Thule Society 8 24 15 4652

Above the monument erected to the warriors of Thebes who gave their lives at Chaeronea.

And from there sink to this worthless level:

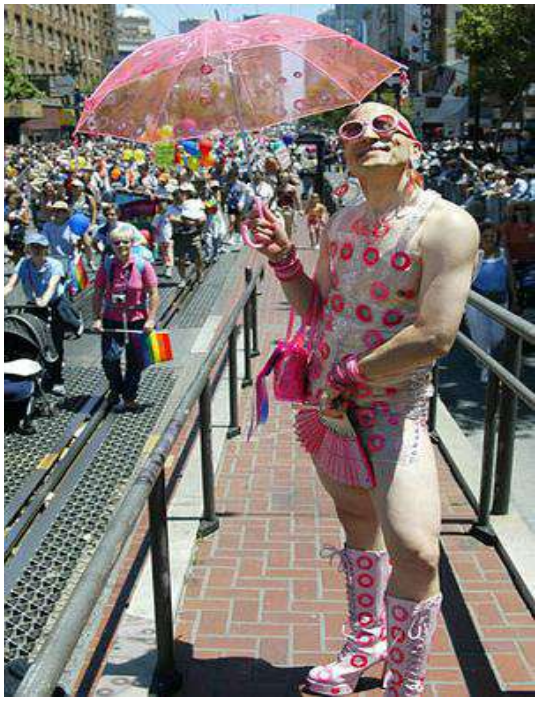

The liberals snicker at us behind our backs with the Jews who stated they would use non-heterosexual people as cultural Marxist dupes to Communize the West and help to demoralize, destabilize and to conqueror us all. Once this is done they will as in the past and by their statements liquidate the usefool idiots such as non-heterosexual movements they created and entrapped with a false identity based on their cultural Marxist-liberalized norms. Even the Gay culture they created as a entrapment is laced with their hatred and fear of us all. Pretending to be your pal while they humiliate you to the public and make it almost impossible to be seen anything but what their Xian and communist controlled branches stated about us. Abnormal, sinning freaks and mentally ill weirdo's who need a psyche ward. But hey keep doing their dirty work and carry kosher water for them. They made homosexuality the death penalty in their USSR. Just as their Torah and Noahide laws state it is to be for Gentile homosexuals.

Much of this behaviour is based on the externalized expression of deeply conditioned self hatred by the enemy. Which dictates norms to us so that we can not exist in anything of society other then a pinko, freak show. In the Primordial world we where the elites of the aristocratic and the Priest/philosopher classes. We marched with Alexander from Greece to India and defended the West at the Battle of Thermopylae. We have upheld Aryan culture and been its guardians for millennium's. We have unique souls and our rightful place is within this what we today call Spiritual Satanism.

Dionysian procession. Dionysius who was always depicted as bi-sexual. Would you rather be part of this sacred tradition or the degenerate Marxist-cult of secularized xianity and depraved self hatred and destruction? Can't you see the sacred role we held in the past. Why do you think the Jews hate us so much?

Even today many of us are found in the arts as this comes from a deep spiritual awareness. Its no mistake the sacred mysteries where always transmitted via theatre of which the sacred knowledge was given and people reminded of their divine heritage and destiny. This tradition was key to the primordial Tradition and is still seen in the East. Our role is as keepers,transmitters and defenders of the sacred. Its not a mistake even in Xian times our types for so small in number always appeared in the aristocratic and cultured classes. One way or another if its DaVinci [a spiritual master as well] or the works of Plato [who was hideous rewrote by the enemy but some remnant is intact] we have helped to keep civilization alive under the enemy attempts to destroy it.

I note the snickering of people who hate us behind our backs the liberals and Jews stop. Once

any of our kind reconnects with their divine heritage and role with it. And then takes up the struggle for Western civilization. Then its fearful and fitful rage filled shrieks of: "Faggot!!!!!!"

The Jews still remember it was many of kind who helped in the fighting of the years of struggle and willing shed their blood and gave their lives fighting the Reds in the streets of Germany so that the 3rd Reich might be born. Many of these fighters where from Pagan organizations that understood the sacred role of our kind in the Traditional World and the enemies of our People, the Jew needing to be fought against. They openly sought to liberate our People from Jewish-xianity and its secularized branches of Communism and Liberalism.

They also had to fight against the Jewish fake "Gay rights movement" in the time. That was a tool of social Marxism. And was designed to humiliate our kind and classify us as mentally ill freaks of nature before the public, reinforcing the Jewish mentality and lies about us. Which is what they are doing today.

Of course the Jews will tell any lie about the Reich to us. But the fact is those in the camps with the Pink Triangle where child molesters many of them convicted Catholic Priests and Jewish Communists. Homosexuals where never persecuted in the Reich. Where if the Jewish Communist had won all homosexuality would have been made the death penality. Like in the USSR. Once again the Jews project what they do onto others.

Its time to awaken to your divine nature and role and take up the hero's path and ascend out of the filth, self hate and confusion of this society towards us. And reclaim our rightful place. Each one of us is descended from the blood line of a God. Which our primordial culture knew and was built on. Not apes nor men, but Gods.

The Hero's challenge of our Pagan culture was to go with the divine inheritance and strive for the Olympian and become a full God. To ascend beyond the lower material sphere to the solar.

Its dishonourable for our noble kind to aid Jewish materialism in destroying the planet. Our role is to ascend and help others ascend as divine beings.

The Jews are the ones who decided we are worthless Fags. If you aid them then you simply agree with them. And wish to be a worthless, pinko Fag.

I reject the Jewish left and right side of the same Nazarene paradigm. I march under the eternal, solar banner of our true God Satan and the divine tradition the Gods gave to us. I'am an Aryan, descended from the blood of the Gods. I shall ascend to Perfection to Olympus like the Hero's of old and new.

ΜΑΚΕΔΩΝ

Gay Rights, Radical Honesty On An Important Issue By High Priest Mageson666

The Jews are trying to control gay identity to create the sociology needed to keep gays under control and further their own racial goals. When the time comes it will be easy to sweep gays away as Communism's view of gays is actually being brought to life by the psychology of this gay identity they are giving them, its crafted to conform to such narrative. They confirm the indoctrinated animus towards non-heterosexuals.

Russia is using this psychology to keep gays down while playing the other pro gay angle with the same they do over here. Which makes it easier to keep them down forever given the narratives of the state. For the reasons stated above. The Jews over there as here. Are leading both sides to maintain this.

Jewish, Putin is using the Communist narrative to maintain and centralize power, while marching Russian back into a totalitarian Communist regime. The western Jews such as Sorros are working the other half of this reverse psychology game and put together and pay for disgusting and shocking groups of malcontents to troll the public under what is viewed as Western Liberalism. And this allows Putin to them crush all opposition to his regime as Western agents and fifth columnists. Enemies of the state, he uses this to ban political parties of even actual Russian Nationalists. As well for a major justification to ban Gay Rights and Homosexuality. This is the standard Communist narrative. Denounce anything and anyone as disloyal to the People [Communist State]and then give them a show trial and that's it. When the Jews ruled under the Christian regime just remove disloyal with heretic. Same psychology, same purpose.

Time for radical honesty.

Authentic, Gay rights is simply an issue of human rights and the inherent nature of the soul to yean for its own freedom and to express its core value into the world, which is the metaphysical core of human rights. Taking the soul out of the equation gives licence to write whatever narrative anyone wants as rights and degenerates the issue into a theatre of the absurd, which the enemy does quite often [with Christianity as well which is soul destroying materialism] to forever try and work towards stomping our rights into the dirt.

This meta-right within our being, is what our ancestors talked about within Dharma and the Founders where writing about with individual rights and liberty. Franklin was not heterosexual himself, he engaged in sexual orgies with men and women as a member of the "Hell Fire Club." Sexual orientation is within the soul, its metagenic.

The greatest freedom the soul yeans for is its own liberation and transformation into the

perfected vehicle of the divine, to bring forth the gold hidden deep within its own self. Its the greatest crime against man to deny him what is his by divine right. And to weight him down by putting chains on his very soul itself. All evil comes out of this.

Heterosexual or Homosexual, every man is his own King. The ancient articles of Kingship the specter and crown are symbols of the risen serpent and transformation of the human into the fully Divine. Benjamin Franklin and the other Founders also left this ancient code in their images.

Anyone can sit on a throne, but only a Man can crown himself King. The crown is the halo of the risen serpent of Satan. The symbol of ultimate freedom and power by the enlightenment of the soul. This is Satan's gift to us. True and eternal freedom. But that freedom is for every Gentile, because its the freedom of the soul to the realization of its own self as a God. This is what is at the core of all true, human rights.

Am, I worthy of achieving the light if I deny my brother his divine right to the same light. The slavery of the soul has come to an end for all humanity.

The Metaphysic's Of Sexual Union
By High Priest Mageson666

The beings we call Gods are perfected and above time. They are a race of Siva's or Maha Siddha's [Great Perfected Ones]. The androgyne is spiritual of the magnetic, electric not literal. They are fully divine beings [not mortal] who lent themselves to a symbolic science of union and ascension. To go from human into fully divine. Now we examine the symbolic.

God in the macrocosm is quintessence not a literal being. Simply an impersonal cosmic force. The Logos or Shabda, the word.

"Verse 129 implies that the ultimate [here Siva] is of the nature of Cosmic Space[Akasa or Void] and the essence of Jiva lies in the self-same Space in microcosmic condition."- Tirumantiram

God in the microcosm is the perfected human. Who is the incarnate Siva. The incarnate shabda. This is also called the Vak in Sanskrit. One who finished the union and become above time. Being made of that energy which is quintessence, the Hermetic first matter.

This is why the process of union is possible. The ancient names of God contain this understanding [AUM is the name of God as well and depicts the union of opposites]. God

adds into 8 the number of quintessence/mercury and 8 forms the symbol of union. The individual soul is made of the same element that is called Siva and this by union of the body, soul and spirit is refined into the same energy and thus becomes Siva from turning copper into gold. This is done by the serpent fire. Because the element of Siva is beyond time. We have this Siva element within us like coal has the diamond within it. Kundalini fire is what transmutes us into the Diamond body.

The Zodiac

The serpent is the symbol of eternity. And the Zodiac represents the cosmic serpent Ananat. The sign of the Great Work.

Ophiuchus is the 13th constellation that has been hidden. As we know there is 13th steps of the great work. Ophiuchus means "The Serpent Holder"

The macrocosm is depicted as the Zodiac which contain both polarities. In many images the keystone is the symbol of the great work the union of opposites and is where the 13th sign is revealed. In many cases the keystone is in the shape of the yoni that the reborn God emerges from. In some images the zodiac wheel has the keystone within it as top center.

In other the 13th step appears the perfected logos of the microcosm openly in the image of the reborn sun god holding the serpent in the center of the Zodiac which is also the place of the sun. The depiction of the dual meaning of the macrocosm and microcosm. And the Great Work. The incarnation of the logos, Siva. In the east Siva in the image of the dancer with 12 arms in the center of the Zodiac wheel, crowned by Ananta shows this 13th step that is Siva.

In the East the animal headed deities are representations of the Vak or the logos of creation generally shown as the keystone image of the Dragon-serpent virala. Which is manifested depending on the image the Elephant head, Lion head and on. In the microcosm image.

This is why the Lion-Dragon head that is the capstone in the East which is above the eye of the Bull. Has no lower jaw because its the Logos from which all existence flows. Hence it can never close his mouth and end existence. Its eternal. The whole temple is considered to issue from the image of the Virala the capstone. And this image as Danielou shows in the West is the Green man and is also shown on the keystone of the Templars in Rosslyn chapel which relates to the same cosmology.

The union of opposites generates the soul back into the vak or quintessence [Siva] that is symbolized as the image of the sun as the material manifestation of this principal. Which is depicted as the keystone or capstone. Which is why Yoga [union] equals to the number 13 in Sanskrit numerology.

Siva in his primordial form the Eternally young divine androgyne.

All union is maithuna.

The feminine part is the spirit that animates and transforms the masculine, into the perfected divine form. As well as numerous sub-groupings of how this different polarity manifests within the soul. The Goddess sexually straddles over the God in many images from Egypt to India as union and transformation of the new soul. As the male is the divine form being animated and unified by the female energy of creation. Which resurrects the individual into the reborn state. As the divine child is also the reborn God who absorbs both polarity into one. More on this later.

Siva is the message of male and female unified into the primordial element the divine androgyne. Siva is androgynous and an eternal youth of 16 which adds into 7 the number of completion. Which is the process of union completed as this refines the being into the element of Siva. The agathodaemon is the androgyne. Skanda originally has 7 heads not six. This is actually Siva. This is the meaning of Siva's drum as well the hexagram.

The act of union of the soul was depicted by the sexual union of the God and Goddess. Kama is depicted on the Temples in India to this day. And its considered blasphemy in the Sanskrit texts relating to the creation of Temples to not have Maithuna [sexual union] depicted upon

the Temple walls. The entire temple is built according to the principal of union. As all the yantra's [the temple is also] depict the same.

Cupid, Kama And Cathar's

This is the origin and meaning of Cupid who is originally depicted not as today but as the agathodaemon [another title for Dionysus] at the source. The divine androgyne of 16 years old. Eros or Cupid is the God at the heart of the most primeval mysteries of ancient Hellas.

"In classical mythology, Cupid (Latin Cupido, meaning "desire") is the god of desire, erotic love, attraction and affection. He is often portrayed as the son of the love goddess Venus, and is known in Latin also as Amor ("Love"). His Greek counterpart is Eros."

" Kamadeva is a name of Vishnu in Vishnu Purana and Bhagavata Purana and of Krishna as well as of Shiva. It is the name of author of Sanskrit work Prayaschita padyata. Kama is also a name used for Agni."

As shown elsewhere at the link below, these above Gods are the same Primordial God at the source and have gone through centuries of cultural diffusion and adaptation.

The Supreme God:
topic217.html

““Kāmadeva is represented as a young, handsome winged man with green skin [my note blue and green where used interchangeable] who wields a bow and arrows. His bow is made of sugarcane with a string of honeybees, and his arrows are decorated with five kinds of fragrant flowers.The five flowers are Ashoka tree flowers, white and blue lotus flowers, Mallika plant (Jasmine) and Mango tree flowers”

Kama deva is the reborn soul, Cupid is a latin spelling of Kama [Latin is Sanskrit at its core]. And is the divine androgyne. As his name in latin is also Amour. Which is the Amour worshipped by the Cathar’s who where worships of love.

Amour as Evola wrote also means Amrita:

“Amrita (Sanskrit: अमृत; IAST: amṛta) is a Sanskrit word that literally means "immortality", and is often referred to in texts as nectar. The word's earliest occurrence is in the Rigveda, where it is one of several synonyms of "soma" as the drink which confers immortality upon the gods.”

The bow and arrow are the spine and piercing aspect of the serpent with prana-mantra the mantra energized. Before an arrow is shot in the Eastern myths mantra is always recited to give it its power to destroy the asura's. The dross. Which in the Siva Purana’s is describe as atomic [solar] style blast that destroys the Asura’s totally and their three cities. Which brings the union of the soul and liberation. The Arrow tip relates to the A power as well, this power moving up the spine. The A relates to the logos/Siva. AUM is the one letter mantra because its an extension of A. The wings also represents the ascension of the soul. And the blue or green colour the purified one. The colour given the blue ether element in Sanskrit mean purified in English.

Siva's bow is described as resembling a rainbow in the image of a powerful serpent with seven heads. And is also called the southern sun path. Siva is mentioned as always holding the bow. Rainbow comes from Ra's bow, the celestial solar ship of Ra. Which the keel is the spine. Hence the Dragon ships.

The heart shape is seen in the Yogi texts is where the pink and white channels meet in the head and where as the texts state union is achieved with the rising of the serpent. This heart symbol is a scaled down version of the Cobra serpent with its hood open. Which represents the same. Part of this symbolism is the union of the dual hemispheres of the brain that occurs. This is why all the ancient texts refer to the heart being the center of intuition, the pineal gland in the head. Their mention of the chamber of the heart is the same. The heart also represents the Yoni and the arrow the Phallus joined the symbol of union. The highest symbol of the full union behind the raising of the serpent.

On this level the androgyne is the unification of the trine channels by raising the serpent. The arrow also represents fixing this power which is also seen as Krishna being crucified to the sacred tree by arrows in an ancient form of the tale as well. Krishna is the personification of

the serpent Ananta. Of which he as Vishnu is shown standing upon. The tree is the spinal column and the energy centers along it with the branches being the nadi channels.

Kama deva as the God of love, this love is taking about Shakti energy. The kundalini. The Cathar Amour is from the Sanskrit amrita the nectar of immorality. That is generated in the chakra's when kundalini pierces them as it moves upwards. And how this nectar causes the souls perfection. This is why Cupid or Kama fires arrows that cause one to experienced love [immorality]. By the transformation of the soul into the primordial element of Siva.

This shows that the love the Cathar's worshipped was immorality. Divine Love or Amrita is the energy that is generated by the exercises [Tapa's] that unify and transform the soul into Siva. Kama is Siva in the earliest images. This is embodied in the image of Kama who is also known as Dionysus, Krishna and Siva.

This is why Krishna also means "Blue Black" the color of quintessence. Krish also means "The cultivation of God Siva." Siva is the quintessence as stated in the Tantra. Si and Va. Male and Females union together and generation of the individual into the reborn soul, the quintessence principal.

Dionysus . Is called the Second Zeus because he is the reborn and perfected God. Just as Skanda is called the second Siva for the same reason. The Greeks by their own record that confirm the archeological evidence. Came right from Helladiva which what is left of today Sri Lanka [who still worship Siva]. The original form of Zeus-Dionysus is the God Korous in the primordial Greek period before the destruction of their civilization at the time of the end of Crete. Which marks their decline and loss of cultural knowledge as the Egyptian records comment. And the later Greeks shown themselves. Korous later became known as Zeus-Dionysus. Korous is shown naked, and colored blue, the symbol of rebirth as a youth of 16 years and has a consort Radha as well as playing the flute having a sacred bull and 12 cowherd companions [Siva's 12 Gana's and sacred bull]. This also describes Krishna who is also called Kamadeva and who engages in sexual union with the 16,000 milkmaids and his Gopi's. As well as Radha, his half sister [the other half of the soul]. In the Kama Sutra we see something important:

"In such a away by sexual inversion In order to conquer Krisnha, Radha audaciously unleashes the conflict of inverted copulation."

This is the same image as elsewhere of the Goddess sexually [such as Siva and Shakti] mounting the God to bring him to life by transformation into the divine androgyne.

The positions in the Kama Sutra correspond to spiritual concepts of union of the soul. They have a esoteric core. As the text commentaries make mention of.
The six pointed star the symbol of the union and perfection of the soul. Is the upper triangle the Yoni coming together with the lower triangle the Phallus to generate the reborn soul by inner maithuna. The images of the Gods and naturally of their sexual union form into

geomantic diagrams or yantra that describes steps of the science of union of the soul.

The sexual union of the Goddess mounting the God is simply another way of depicting the hexagram.

This is a clue to the valentine day time. It was known to have been a pagan holiday in Rome and thus everywhere at one point.

Krisnha is at the heart is Siva in the North of which I have shown in other articles. When we go back to Korous and primordial Hellas, we can see clearly this is the fact. There are still ancient Serpentine Lingam stones all over Greece from their Pagan sacred centers. Dionysus as the Egyptians and Greeks both state is Osiris in Egypt and the reborn Osiris by the sexual union of the God and Goddess. Is Hari Krist [Krisnha][not Horus]. Who is depicted in images the same as Siva-Krishna in the East. Higgin's states the God in Ireland who was also known as Dionysus-Siva elsewhere is called among names, Krishna by the ancient Irish. The popular images of Hari [horus] also show him as the androgyne.

When the Greek army stopped in Sri Lanka sailing on their way home after the end of Alexander's campaign. They openly worshipped Siva-Skanda as Zeus-Dionysus.

The Bible in the book of revelations openly states Satan is the God Zeus-Dionysus.

Revelation 2:12 "Pergamos. Where Satan's throne is."

Peragmos was dedicated to the God Zeus [Dionysus] and the altar of the God was also the throne of the God.

Kama means Sex and Kama and Yoga mean the same thing:

Something is purposely left out is Kama means sex and union as Yoga actual means sexual union or sex on its own as its the same. The entire cosmology of the Yogic science is displayed by sex. The ancient symbol of Union the Godhead is a erect penis [Lingam] within a vagina [Yoni]. The male semen or energy mixes with the female egg the female drop or energy within the cosmic womb of creation and generates the third power or the divine child the God soul. And nine months later the child emerges out the cosmic womb the Yoni as a generated God. The eternal youth.

The God is always shown emerging from a Yoni with the four corners around him. The god is Kama [Siva]. The four corners are the elements with Kama being the primordial element. This is still in the world card of the Tarot.

The Buddhas in the famous temple mound of Java [Buddhaya is this same element] there are seventy two of these statues each within what is what is called the womb of generation. Seventy two adds to nine the number of completion and rebirth.

Siva is the primordial Buddha before the corruptions of the present:

Primordial Buddhism:
topic175.html

Time

The fall in the mysteries is the loss of this inner union the one, which results in the manifestation of duality in the world
[soul]. This is why the number 2 is profane in the Mysteries such as those of Pythagoras [who was a concept of the union not a person even the name means serpent]. Pythagoras morphs into a shine of Demeter upon his death. For this reason.

Something possible to consider.

There was no big bang. The universe has always existed on the level its called Siva is the Shabda the subtle element=sound that is beyond time. This is due to time and material existence being generated by the force of gravitation which an electric expansive force and magnetic contracting force. The physicist Russell wrote about this electric universe. The perfected being is also called the Shabda in the texts.

This dual polarity comes from the primordial force in a different or material manifestation. The union of the same polarity within generates one into the back into the same, the Shabda. Its like a reversal of the principal that causes the force of time. And thus one transcends it. The Shabda. Hence our God in the mysteries is called the destroyer of time over and over. Which is liberation from karma which is the force of time itself. Karma also means action which can be considered the action of the dual forces that causes time.

The Primordial being is one who is made of the same energy by union of the soul. This is the Primordial tradition in its core meaning.

The Sacred Role Of Homosexuality

In the earliest form of the mysteries, Homosexuality is used to express this metaphysical science quite notably. Even on the temple walls.
Homosexuality was considered the third sex in the ancient world. The Kama Sutra makes statements according to this. There are also homosexual acts depicted on the temple walls that relate to maithuna in the cosmological sense.

Originally the metaphysics of sex is based upon the inner union of the soul into the sacred androgynous or third sexed principal. Heterosexuality was not important on this level. Unlike the fake religion of Christianity and its Jewish root. Who make heterosexual sex, sacred only

based on the profane, material procreation of children even then done horribly in violation of all sacred, spiritual laws and thus becomes profane. Procreation of children in the Pagan Tradition was done according to proper metagenic laws, astrological timing and spiritual rituals for the auspicious creation of a spiritual child. Such required knowledge is called practicing Satanism by Judeo-Christianity. The heterosexual variation of maithuna is contained in the remnant of the marriage ritual [taken from the Pagan world]. But is so debased by Christianity its lost its metaphysical principal. Marriages where as part of such arranged by metagenic law including astrological charts.

As a note the unedited Kama Sutra has whole sections devoted to homosexual love and sex. It also mentions homosexual marriage as part of the Primordial tradition. It existed until the Jewish programs destroyed it.

The Templars who practice the primordial tradition [Satanism] chose to depict two male knights upon a single horse to show this principal. This is linked to why the oldest mysteries that of Siva are consider to be Homosexual in nature this is allegorical. Homosexuality is two of the same physical sex but together show the metaphysical polarity within the soul coming together into the same physical being. The homosexual is the third sex all of this together shows the androgyne.

Skanda. [my note Siva] He is the protector of Homosexuals who are considered privileged and beneficial beings." Alain Danielou

The horse is the symbol of the serpent power as well. Not the church chose the image of the Templars to accuse them of homosexuality.

So all of this shows the androgynous principal. As such sexual union does not create people and is based on the third sex. It exalts the highest metaphysical principal of maithuna. By attacking homosexuality the Jews [the core of Abrahamic programs that are the reason homosexuality is hated] are attacking the core knowledge of maithuna and the Godhead. This principal was always shown as sexual union. Another example the reborn God is always bisexual. For this purpose the union of opposites. Transsexualism was also sacred as it was considered along with homosexuality the third sex. Which embodies the cosmology of the divine.

Siva is the third sex, the divine androgyne.

Sources:
“The Complete Kama Sutra”
The First Unabridged Modern Translation of the Classic Indian Text By Alain Danielou
The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker
Sanford, A.W. (2002). "Painting words, tasting sound: visions of Krishna in Paramanand's sixteenth-century devotional poetry". Journal of the American Academy of Religion 70 (1): 55–81. doi:10.1093/jaar/70.1.55.
History of Indian Theatre By M. L. Varadpande. p.188. Published 1991, Abhinav Publications, ISBN 81-7017-278-0.
Eros And The Mysteries Of Love, The Metaphysic’s Of Sex. J.Evola
The Yoga Of Power. J.Evola
The Hindu Temple. Alain Danielou
Tirumantiram – Tirumular

The Truth About the Talmud
by
High Priest Jake Carlson

"Jesus Christ," "Christians," and "Christianity" are hardly ever mentioned in the Talmud, despite the mistranslations that are available to the deluded Christians who believe that the Talmud is a conspiracy against Christ and Christianity. The truth is that the Talmud IS a conspiracy, but, it is a conspiracy against the Pagan [Gentile] peoples of the world. Despite the fuss that the Christians have made for centuries about passages in the Talmud that allegedly blaspheme Christ, the Jesus of Nazareth character is supposedly mentioned only once in the later editions of the Talmud, and he is cited: "I have come not to destroy the Law of Moses." (Matthew 5:17)

There is nothing anti-Christian about Christ in the Talmud. However, clueless members of the Christian faith insist that the Talmud contains numerous blasphemous references to Jesus, and the Christian "religion." The truth is that "Jesus" and "Yeshua" were very common Jewish names during the era when Christ's fictitious life was supposed to take place. Some sources say that the references to a man named "Jesus" or "Yeshua" existed around either 100 B.C.E. or 100 C.E., which according to Christian tradition, is not the birthdate of the Jesus of the gospels.

Many Jews do not believe in Jesus the Christ because they know that he is fictitious and that they invented this Jewish character for the Gentiles to grovel before as worthless "sinners," and to prepare them for the coming of the official Jewish Messiah who unites all of the Jews in the world, brings judgment and damnation upon the Aryan peoples, and enslaves the rest of Gentile humanity.

Since the Jews concocted the Christian "religion" by stealing from the Aryan Pagans of the time from all around the world, Christianity's Christ, although Jewish by race, was given phony Gentile features in order to wreak havoc on the collective unconscious of the Gentiles. Today, there are Jews who claim to be out to "destroy" Christianity and replace it with Global Communism. If there is even the slightest grain of truth to the claim that the Jews want to quit promoting and actually "destroy" Christianity, it would only be because of the Pagan elements that Christianity stole from have out-lived their use, and a much more drastic theocracy is now required. The Jewish goal behind implementing Global Communism is to perform the final removal of all spiritual knowledge that was contained in all of the original Pagan [Gentile] religions. Christianity has never been anything more than a blueprint for Global Communism. [The Jews have targeted the United States of America for Jewish Communism, and the USA has more Jews than anywhere else. If our Gentile peoples don't wake up, we will all be in grave danger with no hope for survival].

One faction of the Jews is pretending to be against the Christian "Trinity," which is actually a Jewish pseudo-trinity consisting of "God the Father," "God the Son," and "God the Holy

Spirit." The other faction of Jews will admit that a Christian who worships this "Trinity" cannot be put to death for "idolatry," because the Jewish version of the "three-persons-in-one-god" is NOT "idolatry," as these Gentile Christians are still worshipping the Jewish god.

In the book of Revelation in the Christian Bible, Christ admits that he is Yahweh/Jehovah. "I am the Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty." (Revelation 1:8) Jesus said he is the "god" of both the Old and New Testaments. Despite the way certain factions of the Jewish community hate to be reminded that Jesus is a Jew, they are pro-Christianity for the Gentiles, as Christianity was created to replace Satan and Paganism. The Jews concocted the Christian "religion" during a time before Paganism became politically correct. Paganism was synonymous with Satanism, and for those who have eyes, the two are still identical. Wicca and neo-Paganism are kosher counterfeits and corruptions of real Paganism, which is of Satan.

The Jesus/Yeshua Christ of the Christian Bible is clearly not the "Jesus/Yeshu" that is "mocked" in the Talmud. The contrary does not hold water, as there are not enough matching parallels between Yeshu and Christ. The Christian New Testament is just as Jewish as the Torah and Talmud. I have read books and web page after web page that complain about the "Judaification of Christianity," as if Christianity is Gentile and not Jewish. The Jews invented Christianity FOR the Gentiles, and no one is excempt from the truth that every single "layer" of Christendom is of the Jews. Adolf Hitler made the observation that "Christianity is the greatest lie the Jews ever told humanity." [1]

The Jewish instigator of Christianity, Paul of Tarsus, states the following about the Jews and Jesus/Yeshua: "God's people [Jews] are sanctified by the name of Yeshua and the power of the Holy Spirit." [2]

I expect the Jewish people and some non-Jewish Christians to be "tearing their hair out" over this, but we must examine two important, alleged coded references to "Jesus" in the Talmud in order to prove what I have said thus far.

1) Sanhedrin 106b "A sectarian said to R. Chanina: Do you know how old Balaam was? [R. Chanina] replied: It is not written. However, since it says (Psalms 55:24) "Men of bloodshed and deceit will not live out half their days..." he was 33 or 34. [The heretic] said: You said well. I have seen the chronicle of Balaam and it said "At 33 years Balaam the lame was killed by Pinchas (Phineas) the robber."

Here is one Jew's commentary on this passage:

..."It is impossible to imagine that a Christian would ask a Jew how old Jesus was, and call the Gospel Balaam's Chronicle or that Pontius Pilate, who is not mentioned even once in the whole of rabbinic literature, should be referred to as Pinchas the robber. The sectarian referred to was merely a member of a Gnostic sect who was testing whether Chanina could answer a question that was not answered in the Torah. Balaam's Chronicle was an apocryphal book on Balaam. These books often adopted an unfavorable attitude to the patriarchs and the

prophets and it was possible that Pinchas of the Bible was called in them Pinchas the robber." [3]

2) Talmud Gittin 56b-57a "[Onkelos Bar Kalonikus] called up Balaam from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Balaam] replied: Israel. [Onkelos asked:] What about joining them? [Balaam] replied: (Deut. 23:7) "You shall not seek their peace or welfare all your days." [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Balaam answered]: In boiling semen.

[Onkelos] called up Yeshu from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Yeshu] replied: Israel. [Onkelos asked:] What about joining them? [Yeshu] replied: Seek their good. Do not seek their bad. Whoever touches them is as if he touched the pupil of his eye. [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Yeshu answered]: In boiling excrement. As the mast said: Whoever mocks the words of the sages is punished in boiling excrement."

Here is the Jewish commentary for this passage:

"Here we see a story of the famous convert Onkelos who, prior to converting, used black magic to bring up famous villains of history and ask them whether their wickedness saved them in the world to come. In both cases (there is a third case of Onkelos calling up Titus as well) the sinner is being terribly punished in the afterlife while Israel is being rewarded. Presumably, this helped convince Onkelos to convert to Judaism.

As we have explained elsewhere, Yeshu is not Jesus of the New Testament. He is most likely a prominent sectarian of the early first century BCE who deviated from rabbinic tradition and created his own religion combining Hellenistic paganism with Judaism. While Yeshu may be the proto-Jesus some scholars point to as inspiring the early Christians, he is definitely not the man who was crucified in Jerusalem in the year 33 CE." [4]

The "Yeshu" that is cursed in the Talmud could have been a Pagan God who the Jews stole from in order to later concoct the Christ myth. There are several parallels between the life of our Aryan God Dionysus [Satan] and the fictitious, counterfeit Jew, Jesus Christ.

"Therefore, the Talmud is worthless as a non-Christian source demonstrating the historicity of the gospel tale and does not much add acceptable material for our quest to find out who Jesus was." [5]

"In the story of Dionysus is to be found not only these various significant correspondences to biblical characters and the Christ myth, but also an apparent explanation of the tale of Jesus ben Pandira, Pandera or Panthera, who was supposed by many to represent the "historical Jesus." This Jesus or Joshua ben Pandira is found only in the Talmud. In the story of Dionysus or Bacchus, the god is reborn as one of twins suckled by a female panther, hence his title "son of a panther," the same as "ben Panthera" As the "God of Nysa," Dionysus came out of Egypt, and his moniker was IHE, or IES in Latin, hence, "Jesus ben Panthera" may have been a reference to Dionysus. "Jesus ben Pandira" is not the gospel Jesus. [6]

Conclusion: The Jews have stolen from our Aryan culture and corrupted the spiritual messages behind our Pagan teachings. Christianity is close to having completed its task of removing Pagan spiritual knowledge and replacing them with Jewish SCUM. With what little spiritual knowledge remains for those who are sensitive enough to find such knowledge, the Jews are NOT playing games. They want to enforce the Noahide Laws [Global Communism] and even kill the Gentiles who served the Jews well. Wake up people!

References

[1] http://usminc.org/hitler.html

[2] The Noahide Laws: Understanding Humanity's Obligation To God by Joyce J. Toney

[3] http://talmud.faithweb.com/articles/jesus.html

[4] http://talmud.faithweb.com/articles/jesus.html

[5] Who Was Jesus? Fingerprints of the Christ by D.M. Murdock

[6] The Suns of God: Krishna, Buddha, and Christ Unveiled by Acharya S

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

http://www.joyofsatan.com

The Truth About Homosexuals In National Socialist Germany
By High Priest Jake Carlson

"It is commonplace to say that anti-gay prejudice is "a medieval Christian attitude." Although it is true that such prejudice was certainly expanded and cruelly enforced during the medieval Christian ethos, homophobia nevertheless began long before Christ or the Church Fathers, and is quite specifically Jewish or Hebrew."

A History of Homophobia

In addition to this, the origins of shame and condemnation of nudity and the human body is a product of the Jews. The Jews cannot create. They copy everything and then turn it around and make it into their own image, such as promoting race-mixing, homophobia, and circumcision, to name a few. There is NOTHING to be found in the ancient pre-Christian Pagan/Satanic world that condemns homosexuality. The nude body was also considered sacred, as was sex and sexuality.

The Jewish Hoax of Christianity

It is a well-known and documented fact that Hitler and many of the High-Ranking Nazis were deeply involved in the occult and were doing everything in their power to destroy Christianity. Any time that they sounded "Christian" was only when the Christian Churches were dominating and the Nazis had to keep their power by being diplomatic and pay lip-service when they had no other choice. However, this isn't how it was going to remain. If Christians, including the "Positive Christianity" variety were to have still been around after the war, the Nazis would have liquidated them, as they would have outlived their use. This gives food for thought for those who suffer from "Christian Identity," which is another JEWISH movement and program of decay.

Homosexuality has it's roots in Satanism/pre-Christian Paganism. It is also known that anti-homosexuality is rooted in Judaism, Christianity, and Islam. What did Hitler personally have to say about Christianity? He said many things, but here is a quote that is harder to find:

"I will crush Christianity under my boot like a poisonous toad." - Adolf Hitler

Christian Action for Israel

This statement speaks volumes in and of itself. As a matter of fact, the "liberals" and the Christian "Right" alike, who would even consider trying to paint Hitler as a Christian would have met their deaths after the end of World War II. Hitler was a truly dedicated Satanist, trying to restore Satanism, which has it's roots in pre-Christian Paganism.

The "liberal Jews" who PRETEND (yes, pretend) to serve rights for homosexuals love to say that homosexuals were specifically singled out for special persecution by the Nazis. Many of the Zionist Jews will readily admit that the Nazis never singled out homosexuals for being homosexual. The "liberal Jews" and the Zionist Jews are actually friends and allies of each other, playing both sides against the middle, so that whichever side the "goyim" (non-Jews) are on, both sides have the human beings who they see as "cattle" under their thumbs. For

this sermon, the focus is on the "liberal" lies that state that the Nazis targeted homosexuals as a group or class for special or specific persecution.

The truth is that it is very rare that an actual homosexual person was persecuted by the Nazis at all. The Jews love to show black and white photos of hundreds of men standing in line in labor camps, such as Buchenwald and Dachau. What the Jews leave out is that the "pink triangle" badge was given to all kinds of people- namely political opponents of the Third Reich and *all* manners of sex offenders. Sex offense, in the Nazis' eyes was not about homosexuality, but criminals, rapists, and child molesters.

"Paragraph 175" was a law that was used against gays since 1871, which was 62 years before Hitler came to power. Despite the pressure from the Christian Churches, Hitler and Heinrich Himmler made changes to this law, taking out the word "unnatural," and they applied this law as an umbrella for all political as well as spiritual enemies of the Third Reich, such as Christians, communists, and all manners of criminals and those who were proven to have ties to International Jewry.

The Truth Behind the Myth of Nazi Persecution of Homosexuals

Magnus Hirschfeld was a prominent anti-Nazi Jewish homosexual and gay rights activist. Many homosexuals flocked to him. Hirschfeld, who ran the World League of Sexual Reform had over 130,000 members in Germany, alone. He had world-wide connections to communists, other Jews, and tons of enemies of the Third Reich. The homosexuals who *were* persecuted were the ones who sided with the communists and/or were suspected of having connections to International Jewry. Hence the well-known "pink lists," when in 1935, the Nazis made a crackdown on sex offenders and those who proved to have connections with the enemy.

Why did the Nazis draw up "pink lists?" In 1935, a year after the death of the head of the SA (Storm Troopers), Ernst Rohm, who was an open homosexual with thousands of homosexuals in the SA, there was a group known as "Rohm's Avengers." "Rohm's Avengers" murdered 155 of Heinrich Himmler's SS soldiers and placed a slip of paper onto each of the bodies that read "Rohm's Avenger." After this, homosexuals were looked at with a little more unease due to possible connections with the enemies of the Third Reich. Ernst Rohm had over 3 million soldiers and most of them were homosexuals, but Rohm proved to be a traitor.

Why did Hitler have Ernst Röhm killed?

It was proven to Hitler that Röhm was consorting with the enemy and that the French government had paid Röhm millions of francs to overthrow Hitler. On top of this, Röhm had made several smearing remarks towards Hitler. A couple of the statements included:

"Adolf is a swine. He will give us all way. He only associates with reactionaries now. Adolf knows exactly what I want. Not a second edition of the old imperial army. Are we revolutionaries or aren't we? We've got to produce something new, don't you see? A new discipline. A new principle of organization. The generals are a lot of old fogies. - May, 1933.

"If these bourgeois simpletons think that the national revolution has already lasted too long, for once we agree with them. It is in fact high time the national revolution stopped and became the National Socialist one. Whether they like it or not, we will continue our struggle - if they understand at last what it is about - with them; if they are unwilling - without them; and if necessary - against them. - June, 1933."

"Hitler can't walk over me as he might have done a year ago; I've seen to that. Don't forget that I have three million men, with every key position in the hands of my own people, Hitler knows that I have friends in the Reichswehr, you know! If Hitler is reasonable I shall settle the matter quietly; if he isn't I must be prepared to use force - not for my sake but for the sake of our revolution." - January, 1934.

Everything2 Ernst Röhm

Not only did Röhm have ties with the enemy, he and his men were planning a second revolution that would have ruined the Nazi Party. Röhm was executed in what is commonly known as "The Night of the Long Knives" or "Operation Hummingbird" at the end of June 1934.

After the Night of the Long Knives

Even though Ernst Röhm and many of his men who happened to be homosexuals had ties to the enemy, homosexuals were never singled out for special persecution. However, under the direction of Heinrich Himmler, discretion was now the key for homosexuals. This wasn't any kind of punishment, but was for their own protection. Just because Hitler and Himmler were in the know, doesn`t mean that the general dim-bulb Christian populace which still permeated Germany wouldn`t still complain about homosexuals in the Reich. It was at this point that Himmler made public statements against homosexuality as lip-service to satisfy the Christians who were still needed for support. However, like what is stated above, these Christians would have died after the war, simply for not returning to their Pagan roots, which is the essence of Satanism. This is some more food for thought for the "Nazis" today who in any way identify with Christianity or so-called Christian "morality."

Out of all sex offenders, and those who were proven guilty of having ties to International Jewry from 1933-1945, only 178,000 Germans were sentenced to prison or sent to labor camps such as Buchenwald or Dachau. This was only about 1 in 1,000 Germans. All of the homosexuals who were legitimate served the Reich from it's beginning to the very last days of the war. This was over 90% of the homosexual population of Germany, as the other 10% were traitors who had sided with Ernst Rohm or communists and/or Jews.

After the War

When the Allies "liberated" Germany, they kept the few gay men that they found in prison under confinement while they released all of the Jewish prisoners. The allies who liberated the Jews felt that homosexuals deserve to be in prison, which is the law for those who are homosexuals in communist and democratic countries. After the war, many homosexual Nazis met in secrecy or else they would be handed over to the Jews and communists. Communism has literally mass-murdered countless Gentiles and many homosexuals were murdered by the communists for no other reason than because these individuals were homosexuals. This punishment was handed down by "God" to the "righteous Jews" to carry out, as it is written in their Bible and Talmud.

Hitler's Official Stance On Homosexuality

One time, I was very confused because of conflicting information regarding Hitler's stance on homosexuality, especially with the Jewish lies that Himmler was really against it because of population issues. It was around that time that Hitler's spirit had contacted me and told me that he never had a problem with it. Since I was still a little bit confused, Satan pointed me to the following quote within days after Hitler's visit:

"I won't be a spoil sport to any of my men. If I demand the utmost of them, I must permit them to let off steam as they see fit, not as it suit's a lot of elderly church-hens. My lads are no angels… nor are they expected to be. I've no use for goody-goodies and League of Virtuites." - Adolf Hitler

This says it all. Hitler, Himmler, and other High-Ranking Nazis were too busy with the occult and relentlessly trying to destroy Christianity to be persecuting gays as a group of people. Homosexuality doesn't go against Nature, but it sure goes against Christianity and everything that Christianity and the other Jewish religions, such as Islam stand for. Christianity and company go against Nature and are a crime against humanity and reason.

Right now, many gays are in a state of mind where some serious re-education is needed. So-called "gay politics" have become Social Marxism. However, once gays are seen to be leaving the lying "liberal" Jewish elite and coming into their own, the inorganic democratic wing will no longer protect them. It is our duty as Gentiles and namely, the White race returning to our Satanic roots, to re-educate gays so that all of our people can stick together, spiritually, emotionally, and politically. When the time comes where there is no choice but our racial unity- if we can't stick together, it will be the kiss to the final eradication of our people, and the Jews, who are the cosmic enemies of Satan, will have triumphed. Persecution of homosexuality isn't Aryan. It is Jewish.

**Sources:

Adolf Hitler Research Society

The Pink Swastika by Scott Lively and Kevin Abrams (Written by a Fundamentalist Christian and an Orthodox Jew- This book is full of delusion, but it contains some historical facts in-between the lines)

Gnostic Liberation Front: Homosexuality & National Socialism

(This related article is true in a lot of ways, but from a homosexual supremacist viewpoint and unfortunately, the author sympathized with Christianity in a couple sections)

2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder
By High Priest Jake Carlson

The Jews work very hard to keep Satanists/Pagans from being heard when speaking of the Jewish crimes against humanity. The most you'll usually find regarding the truth about the Jewish ritual murders are from Christians. In the Talmud and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the Jews have replaced the term Gentile (Pagan/Satanist, who's God is Satan) with "Christian" and "Christ." As High Priestess Maxine wrote in a sermon about how the Jews deceive, "Christian" is a code word for Pagan/Satanist. With this being said, the Jews are not blaspheming their beloved messiah Jesus of Nazareth (Ben Yahashua), but Satan who is the true God of the Gentiles. There are millions of other cases of Jewish ritual murder, but here is a comprehensive list that covers from the years before the common era to 1932. Satan demands that Gentiles see the Jews for the sick murdering pedophile, lying bastards that they really are. Those who read this and still don't have a problem with the Jewish race, have a death wish.

"Human sacrifices are to-day still practised by the Jews of Eastern Europe.... as is set forth at length by the late Sir Richard Burton in the MS which the wealthy Jews of England have compassed heaven and earth to suppress, and evidenced by the ever-recurring Pogroms against which so senseless an outcry is made by those who live among those degenerate Jews who are at least not cannibals." - Aleister Crowley

THE COMPILATION OF JEWISH RITUAL MURDERS FROM BCE UNTIL 1932

The earliest of historians, Herodotus, informs us about the Hebrew cult of human sacrifice. He writes: "The Hebrews sacrificed humans to their God Moloch." (Herodotus, Vol. II, p. 45)

The ritual murders that have been passed down through writings since before the current era until today are:

169 B.C. -- "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

418 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. -- In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. -- After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. -- Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. -- In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. -- The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1179 A.D. -- In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guillel. Amor.)

1181 A.D. -- In London, around Easter, near the church of St. Edmund, the Jews murdered a child by the name of Roertus. (Acta sanct, III March Vol., 591)

1181 A.D. -- In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. -- The Jews of Braisme crucified a a Gentile who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1220 A.D. -- In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. -- In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. -- the Jews committed the same crime on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1236 A.D. -- In Hagenau in Alsace, three boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1239 A.D. -- A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. -- In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Gentile child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. -- In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret.

1250 A.D. -- The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who deliverd a child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. -- At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. --So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. -- The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens)1261 A.D. --In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1279 A.D. --The most respectable Jews of London crucified a child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. -- The crucifixion of a child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

1283 A.D. -- A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. -- In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1287 A.D. -- The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1292 A.D. -- In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. -- In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. --In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, p. 70)

1302 A.D. -- In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. -- At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1305 A.D. -- In Prague, around Easter, a Gentile, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1320 A.D. -- In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. --In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. -- At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, Chronik.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1345 A.D. -- In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1347 A.D. -- In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1350 A.D. --The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

1380 A.D. -- At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a child. (Martin Crusius, Yearbook of Swabia, Part III, Book V)

1401 A.D. --At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. --The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. -- In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. -- At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)

1440 A.D. -- A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four- year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Gentile. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1452 A.D. -- In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. The Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. -- In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

1454 A.D. -- On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. -- In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. -- At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. --In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. -- In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. -- The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. -- In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. -- At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)

1485 A.D. -- In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

1490 A.D. -- At Guardia, near Toledo, the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. -- At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their co-religionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1503 A.D. -- In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. -- A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)

1509 A.D -- Several Jews... murdered several children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1509 A.D. --The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1,2)

1510 A.D. -- In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')

1520 A.D. -- The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1525 A.D. -- A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, Le mystere du sang 81)

1540 A.D. -- At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse

showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f)

1547 A.D. -- At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)

1569 A.D. --In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)

1571 A.D. -- M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. -- Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. -- In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorious p. 53)

1574 A.D. -- At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7- year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover... At about this time a boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1575 A.D. --The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. --In a series of cases children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1592 A.D. -- At Wilna, a 7-year-old boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. -- At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. -- In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. -- In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old... son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. -- At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. -- At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. --In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with stones. It was completely

covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. -- On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1675 A.D. -- At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. -- In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabludvo)

1753 A.D. -- On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrously sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. --The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten 108)

1791 A.D. -- On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. -- At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. -- During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. -- On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. -- In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1810 A.D. -- Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, ex-consul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor person who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)

1812 A.D. --On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)

1817 A.D. -- The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1823 A.D. -- On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½-year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1824 A.D. -- In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. -- In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. -- At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1829 A.D. -- In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte)

1831 A.D. -- Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. -- According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his

throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 91)

1839 A.D. -- On the Island of Rhodes, and 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 92)

1839 A.D. -- In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. Prozess bei A. Laurent, op. cit. S. 301)

1843 A.D. -- Murders of Gentile children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere. (Famont L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali, Paris, 1843)

1875 A.D. -- At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. -- In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6- year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univers.)

1881 A.D. --At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza-Eszlar)

1881 A.D. -- In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, evenda.)

1881 A.D. -- In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Gentile child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea- shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The

Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. -- In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. -- At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14- year-old girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year- old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. -- A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. -- Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. -- At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glagau, der Kulturki, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. -- At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. -- At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

1891 A.D. -- Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The

boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. -- On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttenberg.

1900 A.D. -- At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18- year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. -- The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausfuhrliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. -- The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

1928 A.D. -- The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1929 A.D. -- The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.-- Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

"These are 131 ritual murders which are known and have been passed down to posterity in writing. [LSN: There are actually some others, particularly in the ancient period, which are not listed here.] How many have occurred and nobody today knows about them! How many thousands, yes, perhaps HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS have remained undiscovered! To torture young, innocent human beings, to kill and drink their blood, this is the greatest and most terrible aspect of all the crimes which International Jewry has taken upon itself!"

This information came from a source that had a xian bias to it, but the fact that the majority of the earth's population haven't figured out yet is that Jewish and the sister title "Christian" are none but the same. "Christian" is actually a title that Jews give to the dupes who have fallen under the spell of that Jewish "religion" called Christianity.

Homosexuality and Christianity
By High Priest Jake Carlson

Due to the Ubiquitous Nazarene who likes to change with the times to fit into any political or religious agenda, this article is mainly addressed to "Gay Christians." I'm not here to tell you whether you can be gay and a Christian simultaneously, because you do not get to choose whether you're gay or not; either you are or you aren't. On the other hand, however, you do get to choose whether you want to follow such a suicidal program as Christianity or not. One thing that a "Gay Christian" needs to get into their head is that everything related to Christianity is Jewish. The alleged founder of Christianity "Jesus" would have been a Jew if that Jewish piece of shit had existed. Most of us with intelligence know that "Jesus" isn't an historical person. However, the true founder of Christianity was 100% Jewish, and that founder is Paul of Tarsus. The bible is Jewish. The Koran is Jewish. The Book of Mormon is Jewish. The "Civil Rights" movement is Jewish. The root of all of these Jewish programs are the Jewish people and their law book which is not only the Torah, but their Talmud, which the bible echoes in a lot of ways. Think of the Christian (Jewish) bible as the illustrated Talmud that speaks much more on a subliminal level than the Talmud which 99% of it is kept secret from us "goy."

Gentile homosexuals who prefer the civil rights movement, blind equality, or the brotherly love or "love conquers hate" special interest groups, seem to have something in common and that commonality is Christianity/Communism. A homosexual may have been hurt by Christianity over and over again, but once accepting the fact of being gay, some would prefer to hold on to "Jesus" (rather than moving on) by attempting to "reinterpret scripture" and mold Christianity into a cuddly "Jesus never turned anyone away for being different" sham. Despite the hateful fundamental Christians, Christianity is all the same. A liberal Christian is equally Christian as a die-hard fundamental Christian and vice versa. There's a Ubiquitous Nazarene at every turn. A "Jesus" that hates gays and loves to watch gays get the shit kicked out of them or worse, and still at the same time, but from another angle, that very same "Jesus" supposedly loves everyone equally. One of the most popular quotes from "Gay Christians" is that "Jesus was silent about homosexuality." If you read on, you will see that at least indirectly, "Jesus" hated gays just like his dad. Paul of Tarsus, on the other hand, tells the Christian flat out how he feels about homosexuality. Now let's take a look at some of the quotes that are used against gays and how Christianity is a sham that will never bring any Gentile homosexual permanent relief and liberation from homosexual oppression. I am adding a brief explanation from a Satanic standpoint for these verses.

Genesis 1: 27 - 28

"So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them. And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful and multiply...."

This is one scripture that Christians use in their "God made Adam and Eve, not Adam and Steve" bullshit argument. This is also used against gays because homosexual intercourse

doesn't provide physical offspring. The "be fruitful and multiply and replenish the earth" was stolen from the Epic of Gilgamesh, but the ancient Babylonians didn't have any anti-homosexual views. They weren't Christians.

There is a spiritual truth to the male and female as well as the "be fruitful and multiply." First of all, Satan is our Creator God and he gave us a soul. Satan divided our souls into male and female. The male and female principles meet at the heart chakra where the "male and female" parts of the soul meet as one. It doesn't take heterosexual intercourse for this to happen unless you want to have children.

The spiritual truth to the "be fruitful and multiply" and how this can apply to gays is in the Magnum Opus. This information comes from the serpent teachings of Egypt and India and this involves uniting the male and female polarities through spiritual alchemy. When the male and female aspects of the soul meet, the male and female solar and lunar, or spirit and matter, produce *internal* offspring, so to speak. This purifies every aspect of the soul and perfects the different metals/chakras. The "child(ren)" that are born internally/astrally can also have effects on the outside world even though with gay sex, physical offspring are not produced.

I am in no way advocating the idiotic Judeo-Christian practices of Aleister Crowley, but he did have a few ideas that were inspired by Demons such as techniques for Tantric Yoga. Here is a quote about one of Crowley's truer ideas:

"Crowley also came to believe that the power of heterosexuality lay in reproduction, whereas the power of homosexuality lay in the shamanic experiences of transformation and death/rebirth. Related to this, he viewed heterosexual relations as extending outward (as to children) and homosexual relations as creating a circuit or loop of magical energy or power. Crowley continued to experiment with homosexual magic, as he did with heterosexual magic, for the remainder of his life." - Cassell's Encyclopedia Of Queer Myth, Symbol and Spirit

In Kundalini Yoga... "The centres, or Chakras, of the human body are described to be vortices of "etheric" matter into which rush from the "astral" world, and at right angles to the plane of the whirling disc, the sevenfold force of the Logos bringing "divine life" into the physical body. Though all these seven forces operate on all the centres, in each of them one form of the force is greatly predominant. These inrushing forces are alleged to set up on the surface of the "etheric double" secondary forces at right angles. The number of these radiations of the primal force is said to determine the number of "petals"... which the "Lotus" or vortex exhibits. The secondary force rushing round the vortex produces... the appearance of the petals of a flower..." - Serpent Power by Arthur Avalon

As you can see, the human soul contains many "loops" and "circuits" or pathways called nadis which in turn can purify and amplify the aspects of the chakras, causing "full bloom," so to speak. Homosexual sex works just as well as heterosexual sex, because sexual energy taps into the Kundalini power. "Logos" means "word" and in the Satanic Kabballah, "In the beginning was the word" (which the Jews stole from the Egyptian God Ptah aka Satan) means creation through sound. You activate your energy centers through vibrations of words and

syllables. You can do the same when you want to create something on the astral plane and have it manifest on the physical plane.

Another place that can support the internal *SYMBOLIC* truth to "be fruitful and multiply" for gays and straights who either choose not to have children or cannot for whatever reason, is Hatha Yoga:

"Hatha Yoga became one of India's foremost paths for polarity union and raising Serpent Fire. The Sanskrit word Hatha implies this union. Ha denotes "Sun" or the male principle, and Tha denotes "Moon" or the female principle. Together Ha-Tha means Sun-Moon, male-female, or Spirit-matter and denotes their alchemical union WITHIN THE HUMAN BODY [emphasis, mine].

A student of Hatha Yoga employed numerous techniques to catalyze the union of opposites within the body. The union was effected through the regimen which included... the disciplines of alchemy, asanas, and pranayama techniques performed in conjunction with three Bandhas or body locks, Jalandara Bandha, a neck lock, and Mulabandha, a perineum lock, assisted... in holding prana in the abdomen and thus creating a "spark" of "androgynous" fire. This spark was then pushed to the base of the spine by Uddyana Bandha, a stomach lock, where it sympathetically ignited the dormant Kundalini fire and opened the "door" of the Sushumna, the central nadi running up the middle of the spine.

When the door of the Sushumna was opened, the prana flowing within the polar opposite nadis, the Ida and Pingala, would be withdrawn from these divergent channels and made to move into the central nadi. Its upward movement, along with the fiery Kundalini, would then PRECIPITATE [emphasis, mine] the union of all polarities in the body as well as the opening of the six lower energy centers or chakras, the most important of which was the "androgynous" Heart Chakra." - The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom by Mark Amaru Pinkham

I'm sure that by now, it would take an idiot to look down on homosexuals for not procreating whether this is how a Christian feels or even someone who doesn't identify with the Christian program. It should also be obvious that homosexual sex or non-procreative heterosexual sex, as well as masturbation can all "be fruitful and multiply" astrally and internally through Alchemy and spiritual disciplines if the intent and focus are directed properly.

"The ambrosia is the nectarlike reproductive secretion which, at the highest point of ecstasy, pours into the brain with such an intensely pleasurable sensation that even the sexual orgasm pales into insignificance before it. This unbelievably rapturous sensation - pervading the whole of the spinal cord, the organs of generation and the brain - is nature's incentive to the effort directed at self-transcendence, as the orgasm is the incentive to the reproductive act." - Gopi Krishna

Genesis 13: 13 and Genesis 19

"But the men of Sodom were wicked and sinners before the LORD exceedingly."

These verses have to go into a separate sermon because of the length of this article. In short, the Babylonian parallel event had nothing to do with homosexuality. Their was a nuclear war between the gods, and the humans who sided with the gods that the enemy was pissed at, were scorched. "Sodom" literally means "scorched." This parallels Amos 4: 11, which reads: "I have overthrown some of you, as God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah, and ye were as a firebrand plucked out of the burning..." This verse made it politically correct for anti-homosexualists to call gays "faggots," although even the term "faggot" had nothing to do with homosexuals, either. Look at what Christianity has done.

Genesis 38: 9 - 10

"And Onan knew that the seed should not be his; and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled it on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother. And the thing which he did displeased the LORD: wherefor he slew him also."

I am citing this verse both to Christians and non-Christians who see consensual non-procreative sex as a "sin" against one's race. Here is a quote that comes DIRECTLY from Satan in regards to this:

"Let the heterosexual men and women secure the future children of our race with joyous pleasure, but let the homosexual men be the guards who protect and preserve the territories, fighting strong and proud with great pleasure."

- Satan

That is hardly exclusive to heterosexuals as Satan's words make obviously clear. If straight people are going to have a problem with homosexuality, then maybe they should take a deeper look within themselves. Better yet, a person that sees homosexuality this way, might as well never EVER masturbate for personal pleasure under any circumstance, since that potential seed could have gone towards creating a child, but didn't. GROW UP!

Leviticus 18: 22 and 20: 13

"Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination" and "If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them"

It has been debated whether these laws originated from the Jews for their own racial laws or from the Gentiles for the same reason. Some say that the Aryans imprisoned and/or executed homosexuals not for moral reasons, but racial and that "it was Christianity that made homosexuality sinful." This is a load of crap. SATAN is the God of the Aryans and he encourages the survival of the species, BUT it is not part of his desire to condemn homosexuals or homosexuality. Only something as sick as the tribal "god" of the Jews could think of something like condemning something like this that is perfectly natural. It is true that the post-Christian Vikings frowned upon homosexuality, both ethically and racially, but even the most die-hard neo-Asatru will end up gritting their teeth or become nauseated at the fact that any real punishment or incrimination for homosexuality by Aryan tribes didn't come to

the scene until AFTER the Jews invaded and then invaded again with the Christian program. That truth may be very nauseating for those who want to believe that homosexuality belongs in the same bucket of puke as Christianity, the Jews, illegal immigration, and race-mixing. Gays have no bearing on these things, nor do they stand in the way of civilization, as many homosexuals throughout history have proven to be builders and creators of Gentile civilizations.

Leviticus 20:13 reads:

"If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them." This mentality can only come from the same sick Jewish mind as the grotesque ritualistic animal, human, and blood sacrifice as well as bible verses such as these where the "god" of the Jews is constantly obsessed with excrement and cannibalism:

Malachi 2: 3 - "Behold, I will corrupt your seed, and spread dung upon your faces..."

Deuteronomy 28: 53 - "And thou shalt eat the fruit of thine own body, the flesh of thy sons and of thy daughters, which the LORD thy God hath given thee, in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee..."

Leviticus 20: 6, 27 - "A man also or woman that hath a familiar spirit, or that is a wizard, shall surely be put to death: they shall stone them with stones: their blood shall be upon them."

Look very closely. In Leviticus 20: 6, 27, magick and sorcery are a capital punishment within the same list of filthy laws and threats that forbid Gentiles from doing things and being things that are completely natural. Why a Gentile would want to have such a double standard as that, is a good case to support a Jew lying about being a Gentile in an attempt to hide their Jewry. In this epoch, Satan will always provide enough heterosexuals, but the enemy tries to convince otherwise, thus further dividing the White race and Gentiles in general.

The Jews play both sides against homosexuals. There are even gay Jews, but they're not off the hook. A Jew is a Jew and Christianity/Communism is their vessel. At first glance, it looks as though they are promoting homosexuality, and in a way, some Jews are, through special interest groups and television shows aimed at making gays look foolish, disgusting, not to be taken seriously, or a threat to the family unit, but with a much closer look behind the scenes, here is how the top ruling Jews really feel about homosexuality and how they handle it far from the outskirts of the "safety" of the media:

".... Still, the Talmud is consistent in its view that relations between healthy adult males were to be regarded as capital offenses. Indeed, the execution was to be accomplished by the most severe method-- stoning. The Talmud lays down the procedure in gruesome detail:

The place of stoning was twice a man's height. One of his witnesses pushed him by the hips, [so that] he was overturned on his heart. He was then turned on his back. If that caused his death, [the witness] had fulfilled [his duty] but if not [the criminal] was stoned by all Israel.

For it is written: the hand of the witnesses shall be first upon him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people." - Homosexuality and Civilization by Louis Crompton

In the Jewish Talmud and their Noahide Laws, adult male homosexuality is regarded as a capital offense which earns the death penalty (decapitation is added to the list of murder for homosexuals and others), but just to show how sick the Jews really are, is the fact that they promote intercourse and marriage with girls who are under the age of three years and a day. Adult males are allowed to rape boys under the age of nine years and a day, which is something that they themselves and the Christian Clergy, whom many are Jews themselves, have in common. The Jews are anti-homosexual, but they are pro-pedophile.

As stated above, some Gentiles think that this was just a Jewish racial law for their own people, but that's not true because, biblically, practically in the same sentence, the Jews also forbid Gentiles from using magick, sorcery, and divination within the same set of laws that include the death penalty for homosexuals. The Jews forbidding homosexuality only among their own kind, but promoting it for Gentiles (other than so they can make money off of civil rights "brotherly love" organizations) is a lie because the Jews are very much bent on BLENDING races together into a racial genocide for the White race (descended from Satan's race). Satan and other Demons of Hell say that they've never had racial, nor any moral laws against male homosexuals or lesbians.

1 Samuel 18 and John 13 - David and Jonathan and Jesus and John

1 Samual 18:1 And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking unto Saul, that the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of David, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul.

18:3 Then Jonathan and David made a covenant, because he loved him as his own soul.

18:4 And Jonathan stripped himself of the robe that was upon him, and gave it to David, and his garments, even to his sword, and to his bow, and to his girdle.

John 13: 23 Now there was leaning on Jesus' bosom one of his disciples, whom Jesus loved...

BOTH instances, which I left vague because of the length of this sermon- The fictitious David and Jonathan and Jesus and John, reflect the sexual relationships and comradery between Zeus and Ganymede and Apollo and Hyacinthus who actually exist and are Demons. Hyacinth was the flower named after Apollo's male lover Hyacinthus.

What did Jesus have to say about homosexuality?

Since Jesus never even existed, what he says or doesn't say could be taken in any way that a person wants to read the bible, such as the "Gay Christians" that this article is devoted to. This character never said anything *specific* but he said so in a non-direct way. Remember the Leviticus 18:22 and 20:13 scriptures that commanded the stoning to death of homosexual men? Here in Matthew, Jesus says that he came to fulfill the laws of the old testament, but *NOT* to remove them. In other words, the Nazarene reinforces the disgusting grizzly laws

of the old testament. Human, animal, blood sacrifices and all. Afterall, his appointed crucifiction would have been a human sacrifice.

Matthew 19: 17 - 19 "And he said unto him, Why callest thou me good? There is none good but one, that is, God: but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the commandments. Thou shalt not murder, Thou shalt not commit adultery, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Honor thy father and mother: and thou shalt love thy neighbor as yourself."

Although "If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them" isn't listed here, "Jesus" agrees with his daddy about the 10 commandments and ALL of the laws of the old testament, but without mentioning every single law. His fabled "death on the cross" (blood of the lamb BULLSHIT) didn't suddenly make it alright to be born a homosexual, not even if you love that pedophile on a stick "Jesus" with all your heart and pay it money during your "Gay Christian" church services. Jesus HATES homosexuals just like his dad. I've even read somewhere that "Jesus" is the one who penned the 10 commandments and gave them to "Moses." Moses is another fictional character of the bible.

"Jesus" is always quoting old testament laws in Leviticus, etc and he came to REINFORCE EVERY SINGLE LAW OF THE OLD TESTAMENT. Christians often contradict themselves about the death of their beloved Jew. Somewhere, Paul states that if you break one single law of the old testament, that you are guilty of breaking all of them. That means that the communist "Jesus" who commands everyone to love their neighbor as themselves HATES homosexuals and wants each and every Gentile homsexual stoned to death which is the Talmudic law, the old testament law, the new testament law (the fake Nazarene and Paul of Tarsus), the Noahide law, as well as the same or very similar Jewish laws that the Muslims follow.

On one side, the Jews support the civil rights/gay rights movement (for money and dividing the White race) by always making communist christ-like programs for gays that tell you to steer clear of feeling hate for anyone, but to love everyone instead. Jesus' dad said the same thing as well. On the other side, the Jews have their laws where they kill you if they find out that you're a homosexual, and behind the "curtain," you see that the top-ruling Jews are having a Jew who controls each side from the inside out. This includes both, the fundamental Christian churches that preach "death to homosexuals" and the "Gay Christian" churches and other more "liberal" churches that teach you to turn the other cheek and to love everyone unconditionally.

Romans 1: 26 - 27, 32

"For this cause God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature: And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.... Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them."

With the Christian (Jewish) bible, you really can't take anything "out of context." The bible will always be the same shit-heap that it always has been, which some new edition is made that will have something "slightly different" added or deleted from the original scripts, that were already changed a hundred times before that. The four gospels were somewhat silent about homosexuality except for a couple indirect statements that the Nazarene made.

This set of bible verses condemn not only male homosexuality as "vile, unnatural" and "without natural affection," but lesbians as well. Most people agree that this is the only verse in the bible that openly condemns lesbians. It doesn't matter. The bible is still the bible no matter how much a "Gay Christian" may like to "re-interpret scripture." Paul doesn't stop at homosexual men and lesbian women, but goes on to attack people who don't see homosexuality to be vile, disgusting, aberrant or unnatural as being "worthy of death."

Overall, in this set of scriptures, the Jew Paul of Tarsus is making a vicious attack on Paganism/Satanism and everything that is natural. Homosexuality is perfectly natural, but just like many Christians (especially fundies and Christian Identity idiots), Paul calls it "unnatural" or against the laws of nature and natural selection (as well as morally "sinful"). After the four gospels that are supposedly "liberal," Paul restores the merging of the old testament with the new testament from where the authors of the four gospels left off. "Gay Christians" need to stop trying to make the bible mean or not mean something that you want to believe/disbelieve. "Gay Christians" use the whole "the people Paul was referring to were Pagans and idolators because they worshipped other gods instead of Jesus." Wake up! There is no place in Christianity for homosexuals unless you're Jewish or subscribe to the oh so "liberal" civil rights movement. Speaking of communism, in communist countries, people who were even so much as suspected of "homosexual practices" were thrown into prison or executed, as were anyone who were thought to be friends (supporters) of the person(s). This seems to be quite the opposite of the communism in America.

The line that reads: "And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet...." is where the idea that the increasingly openness of homosexuality has "caused AIDS" and is "the lord's punishment." The truth is that AIDS was deliberately created in a lab by JEWS (man-made virus). This has been proven by a few sources, but most importantly, Satan and his Demons confirmed this. The virus was made to destroy the White race, and other non-Jewish races, babies included, but the Jews saw the American White homosexual population who declined the Jewish civil rights offers to be a major threat and so during the late 1970's, this pre-meditated virus was being delivered to gay White men in the form of "hepatitis B vaccines." This Jewish created disease was in part created to fulfill these verses from Romans chapter one that says "burned in their lust one toward another; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving IN THEMSELVES THAT RECOMPENCE OF THEIR ERROR THAT WAS MEET [emphasis, mine]. It would take a die-hard meth addict to not be able to see this.

The Jews play both sides with everything. On one side, Jews run the gay rights movement, but on the other side, they also created the HIV/AIDS virus. There is a Jew on every side controlling everything and money is their greatest source of bribery.

1 Corinthians 6: 9 - 11

"Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind... And such were some of you..."

These verses are openly anti-Pagan/Satanist and anti-homosexual ("abusers of themselves with mankind"), but there is an alchemical riddle in here. As High Priestess Maxine has stated- "Hell" is a code word for the base chakra and "heaven" is a code word for the crown chakra.

The term "effeminate" basically means "weak/soft" or "those without a backbone" or one who is without any will-power. The alchemical riddle hidden within "nor effeminate can enter the kingdom of God" (again, "god" is a code word for chakra, the crown chakra for "heaven") are those who aren't strong enough to complete the Magnum Opus where you *become* as the Gods as Satan has promised. The spine is "the backbone" with 33 vertabrae that the serpent has to ascend. Through power meditation, one's astral "backbone" is strengthened and finally, when the time comes, one's kundalini serpent will rise up to the "heaven" (crown) chakra. This has nothing to do with one's sexual orientation, but sexual energy is important because it is related to the life force which is necessary to tap into the kundalini power. One's Willpower must be strong.

Notice that other sneaky phrase in this bible quote: "And such were some of you..." Many Christian "reparative therapy" organizations for attempting to "cure" homosexuals use this verse as part of their "god-given right" to try to "change" something that is normal and fine just the way it is. Many Christians claim that they do this out of "love."

"The deliberate lie in the matter of religion was introduced into the world by Christianity. Bolshevism practices a lie of the same nature, when it claims to bring liberty to men, whereas in reality it seeks only to enslave them. In the ancient world, the relations between men and gods were founded on an instinctive respect. It was a world enlightened by the idea of tolerance. Christianity was the first creed in the world to exterminate its adversaries in the name of love. Its keynote is intolerance. Without Christianity, we should not have had Islam..." - Adolf Hitler**

Jude 7

Christians use this chapter in an attempt to "justify" that homosexuality was the reason for the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah. I will elaborate on this in a separate sermon.

There are a few other verses, but I covered the bulk of the ones that xians use against gays the most and I provided some alchemical truth. The point of all of this is that you don't get to choose whether you're gay or not, but you do get to choose whether to continue or

discontinue the Jewish programs of Christianity or Islam, or not. Satan has a home for Gentile homosexuals that no other path can provide. Prepare for true healing from homosexual oppression and repression... and for revenge!

What it all comes down to, is that Gentile homosexuals and Christianity are not compatable in any way, shape, or form unless you're an active participant in the "civil rights" movement which is just a more "gentle" and "loving" form of Christianity. A Christian is a Christian whether you're a screaming fundamentalist Christian or you're a "Jesus would never discriminate" new "moderate" Christian who tries to love everyone and tries to avoid the emotion of hate. "Gay Christians" need to wake up. You cannot defeat the hate that you were brought up with and heal from it with "unconditional love" because you are still suppressing emotions, which is very dangerous. Those who told you that being a homosexual is "against nature" or "wrong," whether they are a Christian or not, should never be "swept under the rug" just like they STOMPED YOU UNDER THE RUG! You fight fire with a MUCH BIGGER FIRE (so to speak)! Don't let the civil rights movement sweep you away from reality. The bible is the bible and it is Jewish, the whole damned thing from cover to cover and whether you feel something is in or out of context is irrelevant because it's still the filthy bible.

**Learning the truth that Hitler was a Pagan/Satanist and did not hate homosexuals in general or have them sent to workers camps en masse is very advanced knowledge that involves deep study, communication with Demons, and some serious deprogramming of the lies told about Hitler.

Jewish Control of Gay Rights
By High Priest Jake Carlson

Gay rights are a good thing, as they are needed, but what isn't good is what the Jews have been doing with them. What passes for "gay rights" today, has nothing to do with actual rights for gays/bi's. The Jews are pushing a PERVERTED version that doesn't resemble true gay rights at all.

Right now, the Jews are doing some serious baiting, in hopes to cause as big of a backlash as possible. Jewish "sex education teachers" with last names such as Katz and Abels, are teaching young children dangerous sex acts, such as how to insert a hand and wrist into someone's anus. They are also telling the children that it is a "privilege" to be sexually molested by an adult.

This causes serious outrage from parents and increasing violence towards innocent gay people, all on the account of Jews sticking their nose into the sex lives of others and exploiting them, and choosing the most dangerous sex acts to push on the children.

The so-called "left wing" is completely owned by Jews who pretend to be "liberal" and all for "free thought," etc. Do not let the Jews fool you!! In *all* past and present Jewish political regimes, gays were, and are, segregated, persecuted, tortured, and killed. Josef Stalin's real last name was "Dugashvilli" which means "son of a Jew" in Georgian. Stalin's regime was one such example of hatred and massacre towards gay people. While Stalin was having homosexuals rounded up by the thousands and sent to REAL death camps (all run by Jews), his troops were sent to America to teach that homosexuality meant "free love."

This is how the Jews handle things with gays. They use them as Marxist foot soldiers and then throw them away, when they've outlived their use.

It is because of the Jews who use gays for advocates of "free love" and other communist lies that give homo/bisexuals a reputation of being "agents of the Jews."

Gays need to realize that the "left wing" is used by the Jews as a tool to weaken, pacify, and desensitize them, just like Christianity, of any persuasion, is used to weaken all Gentiles.

Contrary to deluded popular beliefs, it cannot be denied that homosexuality isn't an anti-thesis to nature, but it is an anti-thesis to Christianity. Christianity is NOT natural!!

At first glance, the list of names below looks like a long list of people who have spent their entire lives helping to encourage tolerance and acceptance towards GLBT people, but if one takes another look, it will be seen that ALL of the last names of these so-called "gay rights activists" are JEWISH. This means that they have a secret agenda AGAINST Gentiles, and their ultimate goal is to enslave us, while only helping themselves. The Jews are the true

masters of deception, no matter how "innocent" and "peaceful" many of the "Liberal Jews" look.

According to the Demoness Lilith, ALL Jews are the same and can never be trusted, at any cost.

Here is a comprehensive list of the Jewish last names that identify the aformentioned "Liberal Jews" of the 'gay movement' who know exactly what they're doing with the "Non-Liberal Jews" behind the curtains in regards to Gentile gays and lesbians (bisexuals fit in with "gay and lesbian"). KNOW YOUR ENEMY!!!!

Larry Kramer -- co-founder of "Act Up," a homosexual/AIDS activist organization; co-founder of the Gay Men's Health Crisis

Alan Klein -- co-founder of group ACT UP, co-founder of group Queer Nation, National Communications Director and chief spokesperson for the Gay & Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD]. Klein also co-founded the successful multimedia campaign STOPDRLAURA.COM

Arnie Kantrowitz -- co-founder of the Gay and Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD].

Jonathan D. Katz -- founded and chairs the Harvey Milk Institute, the largest queer studies institute in the world. A long time queer political activist, was a co-founder of Queer Nation, [the key San Francisco branch].

Harvey Fierstein -- film actor [Mrs. Doubtfire]; well-known gay activist.

Moisés Kaufman -- playwrite and film director [The Laramie Project].

Israel Fishman -- founder of the Gay Liberation Caucus in 1970 [now known as the Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual, and Transgendered Round Table of the American Library Association], the world's first gay professional organization.

Bella Abzug and Edward Koch -- both Jewish -- the first members of the U.S. House of Representatives to introduce legislation banning discrimination based on sexual orientation [1974].

Winnie Stachelberg -- political director, Human Rights Campaign [HRC]

Michael S. Aronowitz, The New York Log Cabin Republicans.

Tony Kushner -- gay activist; Tony and 1993 Pulitzer Prize-winning playwright [for Angels in America, 1992].

Len Hirsch -- president of the GLBT federal government employees group, GLOBE.

Meg Moritz, Ph.D. -- a Director and member of the Executive Committee of GLAAD. Barbara Raab -- an NBC-TV producer; a "Jewish lesbian feminist journalist, writer."

Charles Kaiser [?] -- author & founding member of National Lesbian and Gay Journalists Association [NLGJA].

David Goodstein -- owner/publisher of the gay magazine The Advocate [1975-1985]; co-founder of the National Gay Rights Lobby.

Judy Wieder -- Editor-in-chief, The Advocate gay magazine.

Alison Bechdel -- cartoonist creator and author of the bi-weekly comic strip "Dykes to Watch Out For."

Kevin Koffler -- Editor-in-chief, Genre gay magazine.

Garrett Glaser -- National Lesbian and Gay Journalists Association [NLGJA] national board member.

Ronald Gold -- reporter for Variety; a leader in the fight to overturn the American Psychiatric Association's policy that homosexuality is an illness.

Magnus Hirschfeld [d. 1935], early gay rights activist in Germany; founded one of the first gay rights organizations, the Scientific Humanitarian Committee; coined the term "transvestism"; fled Nazi Germany.

Fred Hochberg -- deputy administrator, U.S. Small Business Administration; co-chair of the Human Rights Campaign [HRC].

Michael Berman -- member, Human Rights Campaign Board of Directors. Mitchell Gold -- HRC Board; Marty Lieberman -- HRC Board; Andy Linsky -- HRC Board; Dana Perlman -- HRC Board; Abby Rubenfeld -- HRC Board; Andrew Tobias -- HRC Board; Lara Schwartz -- Senior Counsel; HRC Heather Wellman -- HRC Field Coordinator; Dan Furmansky -- HRC Senior Field Organizer; West Sally Green -- HRC Associate Field Director

Rick Rosendall -- President, Gay & Lesbian Activists Alliance of Washington, DC.

Barney Frank -- member of U.S. Congress; helped create non-discriminatory employment policies in all U.S. federal agencies

Kerry Lobel -- executive director of the National Gay and Lesbian Task Force.

Robin Margolis, American coordinator of the Bi Women's Cultural Alliance and author [Bisexuality: A Practical Guide].

Evan Wolfson, Senior Staff Attorney, Lambda Legal Defense and Education Fund -- and -- the executive director of Freedom to Marry.

Jennifer Einhorn -- Communications Director, Gay & Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD] Nancy Alpert -- Treasurer, GLAAD Judy Gluckstern -- Board of Directors, GLAAD. Stephen M. Jacoby -- Board of Directors, GLAAD. Matt Riklin -- Board, GLAAD Carol Rosenfeld -- Board, GLAAD. William Weinberger -- Board, GLAAD Tanya Wexler -- Board, GLAAD. David Huebner -- GLAAD Counsel.

Richard Goldstein -- Village Voice writer on gay culture and politics

Ron Schlittler -- Director of Field & Policy, Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays [PFLAG].

Craig Ziskin -- Deputy Director of Development, PFLAG.

Debra Weill -- Senior Field & Policy Coordinator, PFLAG.

Dody Goldstein -- Board of Directors, PFLAG.

David Horowitz -- Board of Directors, PFLAG.

Shawn Frank -- Board of Directors, PFLAG.

Leon Weinstein -- Chair, Nominating Committee, PFLAG.

Kate Kendell -- National Center for Lesbian Rights.

Gayle Rubin -- lesbian author/activist.

Hilary Rosen -- a founding member of the Gay and Lesbian Victory Fund; former board co-chair of the Human Rights Campaign.

Roz Richter, American attorney and activist.

Bob Kunst -- long-time activist in gay and Jewish causes.

"Gay, Lesbian & Straight Education Network" [GLSEN]. Board co-chairs: Marty Seldman, president

"National Gay & Lesbian Task Force" [NGLTF]. Board co-chairs: ..... Rachel Rosen in Santa Fe, N.M Dave Fleischer -- Director of Training [political training], NGLTF. Craig Hoffman -- Board of Directors, NGLTF. Beth Zemsky -- Board, NGLTF. Marsha C. Botzer -- Treasurer, NGLTF. Jeff Levi -- first, Levi was NGTF's lobbyist, early 1980s [NGTF became NGLTF in 1985]. Later, he was NGLTF executive director.

Bill Rubenstein, J.D. 1986, developed the ACLU Lesbian and Gay Rights Project

Martin Duberman -- author/historian; founded the Center for Lesbian and Gay Studies at the City University of New York.

Ben Schatz 1981, J.D. 1985, is executive director of the Gay and Lesbian Medical Foundation.

Kevin Schaub, American; Executive Director and Dean of the Harvey Milk Institute in San Francisco, the world's largest center for queer studies.

Sarah Schulman [1958-], American playwright, novelist, and activist [one of the founders of the Lesbian Avengers, a direct-action lesbian rights organization].

Susan Spielman -- principal/head of Common Ground, an education/consulting firm specializing in workplace sexual orientation education; her company has worked with hundreds of U.S. organizations, helping them to implement domestic partner benefits plans; co-author of the book Straight Talk About Gays in the Workplace.

Gertrude Stein -- wrote the first openly lesbian novel, "Q.E.D.," in 1903, but it was only published posthumously in 1950.

Rikki Streicher (1925-1994), American activist and businesswoman.

Michael Goff -- founded Out magazine in 1992.

Paulette Goodman -- founder of local chapter [Washington D.C.] of PFLAG and served as President of the National PFLAG organization from 1988-1992.

Jeffrey Newman, American, president and COO of the Gay Financial Network; president and CEO of out.com.

Jim Levin -- New York gay historian.

Barrett Brick -- GLAA [Gay and Lesbian Activists Alliance] Treasurer.

Robin Tyler -- American comedian [born Arlene Chernick] who was the first openly gay comic in North America; Tyler is also an activist who was the stage producer for the first

three gay marches on Washington and the national protest coordinator for the "Stop Dr. Laura" campaign; she produces women's comedy and music festivals, and operates a lesbian travel-tour company.

Dr. Bruce Voeller [1935?-1994] American gay rights activist, molecular biologist, physiologist, and AIDS researcher (pioneer in the use of nonoxynol-9 as a spermicide); cofounder and first executive director of the National Gay Task Force; creator of the Mariposa Foundation [an AIDS prevention research organization].

Mark Elderkin -- co-founded Gay.com.

Leroy Aarons -- American professor, journalist, and founder of the National Gay and Lesbian Journalists Association (1990).

Dr. Donald I. Abrams -- American physician, HIV expert, medical marijuana researcher, and past president of the Gay and Lesbian Medical Association.

Johnny Abush (1952-2000) -- [Canadian]; archivist of the International Jewish GBLT Archives.

Roberta Achtenberg [1950-]; civil rights lawyer and federal official; appointed as Assistant Secretary for Fair Housing and Equal Opportunity by President Bill Clinton in 1993.

Miriam Ben-Shalom [1948-], American Army Reserves drill sergeant and gay activist; in 1986 she won a ten-year legal battle with the Reserves when a court ordered her reinstatement; founder of the Gay, Lesbian, and Bisexual Veterans Association [GLBVA] in 1990, serving as its first president.

Larry Brinkin, American gay activist who brought the first domestic partnership lawsuit [against Southern Pacific Railroad, 1982].

Rob Eichberg, American psychologist, co-creator of National Coming Out Day [October 11th].

Scott Evertz, American; in April 2001, President Bush appointed him to serve as the Director of the White House Office of National AIDS Policy [ONAP].

Gene Falk -- American business executive; Senior Vice President of the Showtime Digital Media Group; part of the team that launched and marketed the U.S. TV series Queer as Folk; Chair of the Board of Directors of the Gay and Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD].

Surina Kahn -- American lesbian activist.

Larry Kessler -- founding director in 1983 of the AIDS Action Committee of Massachusetts, the largest AIDS support organization in New England.

Kathy Levinson -- American investor and philanthropist; serves on the board of PlanetOut; also on NGLTF Board of Directors.

Judith Light -- actress, activist for gay causes.

David Mixner -- gay activist, political consultant; co-founder of the Municipal Elections Committee of Los Angeles [MECLA], a group of wealthy gays and lesbians who became influential in local politics; president Bill Clinton's Special Liaison to the Gay-Lesbian Community.

Dan Savage -- American author of gay-themed books [The Kid: What Happened After My Boyfriend and I Decided to Go Get Pregnant; Skipping Towards Gomorrah: The Seven Deadly Sins and the Pursuit of Happiness in America] and gay-themed- sex-advice columnist [Savage Love].

Susan Schuman, American executive vice-president and general manager of the Planet Out gay and lesbian online service.

Scott Seomin, American entertainment media coordinator for the Gay & Lesbian Alliance Against Defamation [GLAAD].

Jason Serinus [Jay Guy Nassberg] -- founder and coordinator of the Lavender Healing Network; a former gay activist with the New York chapter of the Gay Liberation Front.

David Sine -- American CEO of C1TV, the first U.S. gay and lesbian cable TV network.

Rex Wockner -- longtime gay, American journalist who has reported news for the gay press since 1985.

Jack Fritscher -- became Editor in Chief of Drummer gay magazine [1977].

Leslie Feinberg [1949-], American trade unionist, transgender activist and author [Transgender Warriors: Making History from Joan of Arc to RuPaul].

Allan Ginsburg - late Jewish poet and leading member of North American Man Boy Love Association [NAMBLA]

David Kohan - Creator of the Will and Grace television series

Wolf Szmuness - The Jew who created AIDS in America [This one really goes to show how the Jews have "The Liberal Jews" versus the Zionist Jews played out for both sides against the middle, or, in other words, something similar to the "Good Cop/Bad Cop" game.]

If You Have Trouble Finding Your Guardian Demon
By Caitlin/Silvercrab

The mistake most new people make is attempting to find their Guardian through a pendulum or Ouija board. If you have absolutely no past experience or practice with these items, they probably won't work for you. Using a Ouija board or pendulum takes SKILL and PRACTICE. When you're new, you must be in a trance and completely disconnect yourself from the board or you will end up talking to yourself, which is a very common occurrence. There is also a chance a negative entity might interfere with communication or fool you into believing they're a Demon and give you false information. So as you can see, a lot can go wrong here if you aren't already skilled in these areas.

So, how do you find your Guardian? There are many reliable ways, such as Astral Projection, Astral Merging, using a black mirror, or invoking the Demon. But all these are advanced methods which most people are unable to do until they are at least on the intermediate level. So for beginners, here are a few things you can do to narrow down the list.

Go look through ALL the Demons listed on joyofsatan.com, even the "High Ranking Gods and Crowned Princes of Hell" section because hey, you never know. Also, don't forget the section underneath the S - Z Demons titled "More Gods". Not everyone's Guardian Demon is going to be one of the 72 Goetic Demons, but that doesn't mean your Guardian is any less special. Pazuzu, for example, is not one of the 72 Goetic Demons, but he is very powerful and is a great protector. Write down the names of the Demons who interest you, the ones you really like. Once you have a complete list of Demons who attract you, apply these tips:

*Your Guardian Demon will usually have the same element(s) as you. When I say that, I'm not referring to your astrological sign, I'm referring to the element you love the most. You do not need experience with invoking the elements to figure out which one is your favorite. To read information on each one:
Invoking Fire
Invoking Earth
Invoking Air
Invoking Water

*Kudos to Reverend Mageson and High Priest Jake Carlson for figuring this one out. The sex of your Guardian is usually dependant on your own sexuality. Meaning, the straight man has a female Guardian, the homosexual man has a male Guardian. Even the most evenly split of bisexuals have a preference. If you're a bisexual woman who likes other women just a little bit more than men, chances are you'll have a female Guardian. I believe this pattern has to do with what you're most comfortable with.

Now that you've narrowed down your list (but please remember that the above tips are not set in stone and might not apply to everyone) ask yourself these questions:

“Am I truly comfortable with the idea of _____ being my Guardian Demon?” When I was new, there were several Demons I thought looked very cool and kick ass, but when I thought about it after a few days, I realized the idea just didn’t feel quite right.

“Do I love absolutely everything about _____?” This is self-explanatory. There may be a Demon that you really like and respect, but if you embrace the idea of him/her as your Guardian and you feel a consistent longing to keep looking at other Demons, then he/she probably isn’t the one. When you find your true Guardian, you should feel a strong bond, an unquestioning love. Most people have been with their Guardian in many other lifetimes, which is where that feeling comes from.

And finally, “Is there any reason to believe _____ would not suit me as a Guardian?” Don’t just take the information listed about the Demon into account. You’re probably not going to have everything in common with your Guardian. For example, someone with Bifrons as their Guardian might be very interested in necromancy and astrology, but not in learning the magical properties of herbs and stones. Use your intuition with this question.

By now you should have narrowed down your list to only one or two Demons. Now comes the part where you figure out if He/She is really your Guardian:

Get yourself into a deep trance..
Vibrate the name of the Demon 30 - 40 times. (Ex: Amon. A-A-A-A-M-M-M-M-O-O-O-O-N-N-N-N). After a while, you should feel his/her energy. Connect with the Demon as best you can.

Ask _____ if he/she is your Guardian. You will probably not see or hear anything if you are not psychically open, but you should FEEL their response.. Interpreting energy like this might be difficult at first, and if you don’t understand the response, then tell them you don’t understand and ask for a stronger signal. If you receive a very warm, positive signal then you’ve probably found your Guardian. If not, go back over your list and try again.

Phil's Testimony

I was recently asked to share my miraculous experience in February of 2007.

Coming home from work, I was stopped at a red light in a very busy intersection. There was a line of traffic on both sides of me. I was in the middle lane of a 3-lane street, which was three lanes in all four directions when a lifted F-150 King Cab truck struck my tiny Chevy Prism from behind. The force of the impact shoved my car into approximately 25 to 30 feet into the middle of the intersection.

At the moment just before the impact, I looked into my rear-view mirror and I knew that this truck was going to hit me, seeing the speed of the on coming truck. At this split second before I was hit, I shut my eyes knowing that I didn't have the time nor a place to go to get out of the way.

A feeling of peace and protection took over me as I felt incredibly strong all-encompassing *PHYSICAL* hands pull me back as if these hands were acting as an all-powerful "seat belt."

Sitting in the middle of this very busy intersection, not one other vehicle had entered the intersection from the other 11 lanes of traffic. I seemed to have blacked out for just an instant.

When I regained my thoughts, I noticed that the driver's seat was in a prone position. I was taking a mental inventory of my body and my surroundings. I seemed to be fine. Seeing that I was in the middle of the intersection, I knew I needed to try and move my car out of the intersection. To my surprise, my car seemed to be running fine, so I pulled my car into a bus stop lane just to my right. The truck did the same as well. Within just moments, the police had arrived. Both officers were there at the site of the accident. Both said to themselves "This is a bad one." Both officers told me this later and also said that they couldn't believe how my car could have possibly come out unscathed with only a four-inch crack in my bumper, but afterwords, I found out that the truck that had hit me received over $2,300 in damage.

After the police were finished, I got into my car and drove home. The truck had to be towed. It is true that the the backs of vehicles are made stronger than the front part of vehicles, but the thing is that this truck was a lifted vehicle and at the speed that it was going, it could have easily glided up the back of my car and smashed into my rear window. It felt as though strong hands were encompassing my entire vehicle because one other thing to take into consideration is that I was stopped at a red light which means that one or more of the lanes of traffic had a green light, but no one entered the intersection.

I truly believe that Father Satan and his demons saved and protected me and my car that day. Ever since then, I have never even once doubted his existence and I talk to him every day and I meditate even when I'm at work.

Hail Satan!!!!!!

Gay in the Gulag

Anal and genital contact between consenting males became a criminal offence in the USSR on 17 December 1933. On 1 April 1934, article 154 (later 121) was introduced specifying a punishment of up to five years imprisonment. One theory currently popular among Moscow gays has it that the adopted son of the leading proletarian writer, Maxim Gorky, was seduced by a homosexual and that Gorky's personal petition to Stalin led to the subsequent formal prohibition. On 23 May 1934, *Pravda* and *Izvestiya* published an article by Gorky declaiming, in language reminiscent of a political trial, that homosexuality was the result of pernicious influences from the Western bourgeoisie and German fascism. The article concluded with the slogan: “Destroy homosexuality and fascism will disappear!”

Article 154 quickly became a tool of reprisal against political dissent. In January 1934, homosexuals were arrested en masse in the Soviet Union's main cities. Among those imprisoned were many actors, musicians and artists. Historians have noted numerous suicides in the Red Army and a growing mood of panic among Soviet gays at that time.

In 1936 the Commissar for Justice, Nikolai Krylenko, declared homosexuality a political crime against the Soviet state and the proletariat. It became an object of NKVD (later transformed into KGB) investigations, possibly with a view to recruiting new informers from among known homosexuals.

In the mid-1930s gays flooded into Soviet camps in their thousands, and the influx apparently remained steady throughout the years article 121 was in force. Alexander Solzhenitsyn called it a 'sordid' bit of legislation. In the Gulag Archipelago, dedicated to 'all those who did not live long enough to tell the story', there isn't a word of sympathy for oppressed homosexuals. Just as there isn't in Varlaam Shalamov's *Kolyma Tales*. Most dissident authors, while exposing the inhumanity of life in the camps, hold on firmly to camp attitudes in their contemptuous dismissal of gays and of homosexuality in general. Until very recently the issue remained taboo. Even when revelations about Stalinist repressions began to emerge, not a single human rights activist, neither in the USSR nor abroad, was seriously prepared to tackle the problem.

The fate of homosexuals in Soviet prisons and camps is unprecedented in the scope of its tragedy and brutality. Not only were the numbers vast, homosexual rape took place in every camp and prison without exception. Not only did the Soviet system fail to cure the 'foreign disease', it led to a dramatic growth in the numbers of homosexuals. Huge numbers of people who had not previously been gay became categorised as *opushchennye* (lit: crestfallen, degraded, downcast; also slang term for one who has been beaten up, raped and urinated upon).

In his book *The Mordovian Marathon* (Jerusalem, 1979), Eduard Kuznetsov devotes a chapter called Queer Folk to homosexuals in the camps.

“According to people in the know,” he writes, “90 per cent of convicts are homosexual. But only passive gays—about 10 per cent—are regarded as such. They are the so-called *kozly* (lit: billy goats, or customers of prostitutes) and *petukhi*(lit: cocks, or faggots). Active homosexuals are so commonplace they don't even merit a special name.”

“Passive homosexuals are not necessarily prisoners with gay inclinations”, writes Andrei Amal'rik in the book *Notes of a dissident* (Ann Arbor, 1982), “they are the unassertive, the timid, those who have lost a game of cards, those who have broken the camp code of ethics. Once you have the reputation of being a "cock", it is impossible to get rid of it. It follows you from camp to camp. And if, after transfer to a new place a "fallen” prisoner fails to reveal himself, sooner or later it is bound to come to light. Then punishment is unavoidable, and it will take the form of a collective reprisal often ending in death.”

The first convicted homosexual to come out was the Leningrad poet Gennady Trifonov. In December 1977, he sent the following open letter to *Literaturnaya Gazeta* from Camp No. 398/38 in the western Urals:

“I have experienced every possible nightmare and horror; it is impossible to get used to it. Over a period of 18 months I have seen daily what it is to be a convicted homosexual in a Soviet camp. The position of gays in the death camps of the Third Reich was nothing compared to this. They had a clear prospect for the future-the gas chamber. We lead a half-animal existence, condemned to die of hunger, nursing secret dreams of contracting some deadly disease for a few days peace in a bunk in sickbay.

“I know people who have either forgotten the end of their prison term, or who have not managed physically to survive that long. Their bodies were taken off the electric wire; they were found hanging in prison cells, tortured to death by prisoners in bestial mood or beaten by guards, mad. I know their names; I have access to the written evidence of witnesses. In a year and a half of this hell I have carefully studied 22 convictions for homosexuality in the USSR. If this information reaches the West, I will be accused of slander and physically liquidated. It won't take much. They will set a group of convicts who have lost all semblance of humanity against me and certify my death ‘in the natural way’.”

Trifonov's letter was not published in the Soviet Union. But once his name became known in the West, the camp authorities treated him less cruelly...

Pavel Massalsky from Moscow, a man of middle height with close cropped hair, aged about 35, was convicted with his boyfriend in 1984. Until then his name had been filed with the special department of the militia that was formed 'to fight against homosexuality'. This was where all information about Moscow's gays was collected. Pavel recalls occasions when militiamen from the Department blackmailed and sexually harassed him and other gay men.

In order to imprison Pavel and his boyfriend, a neighbor's denunciation was enough. There was not even any need for evidence of a homosexual act, normally compulsory in these cases.

The court hearing was closed, like most cases dealing with 'sexual crimes' in the USSR. After the hearing Pavel and his boyfriend were sent away to different prisons. After nine months, Pavel was moved to a camp where out of 1,500 men about 200 were categorized as *opushchennye*.

“In our camp the *petukhi* lived with everyone else but we had a separate table, separate crockery, and a separate place in the queue-at the very end. The administration regards the *opushchennye* in the same way as the prisoners: it helps them less, does not give them the opportunity to work on good jobs. Sometimes if they see that a man is being taunted beyond endurance they move him on to another zone to get rid of him.

“The administration treated me worse than the others. They found taunting me rather diverting; they would follow me around, summon me up to headquarters-which is the worst thing possible in a zone because everyone thinks you're squealing. They suggested that I become an informer but I refused and because of that I spent about three months in penal isolation cells. After that they left me alone, and I began to go up in the eyes of the convicts and became a prostitute. It was the only way out: it was impossible to live otherwise.”

Valery Klimov from Nizhny Tagil is a slightly stout man of about 35, with grey hair. He was arrested for a relationship with a boy who was under age. When Valery was called to the prosecutor's office, the investigator offered him two options: suicide or plea guilty. He was threatened with reprisal against his friends if he refused. Klimov took all the blame on himself and got three years.

”I was able to stand for myself in prison and in camp, but there were about 10 occasions when gays were murdered before my eyes. One was beaten to death in a prison in Sverdlovsk. There were 100 men in our cell; three or four raped him every day and then chucked him under the bunks. It was bestial, a nightmare. Once 10 of them raped him and then jumped on his head. I nearly went mad there; my hair turned grey. That's how people lose their sanity; many never recover even after they leave.

“Homosexuality exists at all levels in the camp. It isn't only the *opushchennye* who do it; the prison staff does it as well. In prison conditions heterosexual males can easily turn into homosexuals. Sometimes it isn't only a physical urge, but real emotion. I saw displays of love and affection between partners. Our team leader, Viktor Popov, declared his love for me and asked me to be with him; I was the active partner. Until then he had thought of himself as 100 per cent 'natural' (straight). Now he is married and has children. Sometimes he still visits me though.”

Translated from the Russian by Irena Maryniak

Communists Agree with Christians regarding Homosexuality

Many gays and others are deluded into joining and/or supporting so-called "left-wing" organizations. These communist organizations, no different from Christianity, advance and promote themselves under the pretense of universal "brotherhood" "equal rights" and other related principles. Nothing could be further from the truth. Communism has tortured and mass murdered literally billions of innocent men, women and children. It is a modern inquisition. The Jewish textbook writers, professors, teachers and censors work diligently and relentlessly to portray a positive image of this monstrous Jewish controlled program for enslaving Gentiles, in the schools and in many other places. Like Christianity, communism is another Jewish program of horrors to destroy and enslave Gentiles.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts."

For more about Christianity and Communism, see Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins

Below is a most revealing article revealing the true communist agenda of interferring in the sex lives [typically Jewish] of their enslaved peoples.

*****

Communists Agree with Christians on Criminalizing Homosexuality
Monday May 19, 2008

In America, atheists tend to be liberal and thus also tend to favor greater equality for gays. This causes many conservative, evangelical Christians to associate atheists with liberalized attitudes towards homosexuality, but there is nothing about being an atheist which necessitates treating gays as equal human beings. Almost all the old communist regimes, for example, criminalized homosexuality and Russia only decriminalized it in 1993 when communism fell. Today, former communists in Russia are working with conservative Christians in the Orthodox Church to make homosexuality a crime again.

The legislation, introduced Monday by Deputy Nikolay Kuryanovich would bring back the old law, and make it a crime for gays to congregate - a provision that would bar gay pride parades or meetings.

How far Kuryanovich's bill will advance is unknown. As an Independent he does not have a party backing him but the measure has widespread support from former Communists and parties allied to the Russian Orthodox Church.

The bill is the latest in a series of attempts to stifle Russia's gay community.

Source: 365Gay
Conservative Christians in America like to attack both atheistic communism and liberal attitudes towards homosexuality, but how do they deal with the fact that the old communist governments were and at least some communists today are as illiberal in their treatment of pornography, homosexuality, and related matters as the Christians would like the American government to be?

Why don't we hear them praise those old communist laws? Why don't we hear them admit some admiration for illiberal, totalitarian policies? Would they be interested in working with illiberal atheists in such matters, or would their aversion to atheism and communism cause them to refuse? I wonder what's more important to them, bigotry towards gays or bigotry towards atheists.

Regardless, news stories like this help demonstrate that being an atheist doesn't make a person liberal, tolerant, reasonable, rational, or anything else decent. Atheists are more than capable of working on behalf of illiberal, authoritarian, repressive political agendas. There are no political, philosophical, or social beliefs shared by all atheists.

It's a person's political and personal philosophy that is most important, not being an atheist or a theist. I have little in common with the atheist communists referenced in the above article and would be unlikely to work with them towards any political or social goals. It's not their being communists that's necessarily the problem, but their illiberal attitudes make them as valuable as religious fundamentalists when it comes to fulfilling political goals.

Why National-Socialism is Not Racist
By David Myatt, 111 yf

What is Racism?

The terms "racism" and racist" are recent inventions. Racism itself is a modern abstract idea, invented by Marxist-Zionist social engineers and used by those social engineers, and those who aid and support them and their social engineering, to mentally condition people and so enable those social engineers to construct the modern tyrannical, dishonourable, usury-driven, "politically-correct" societies we have today.

These Marxist-Zionist social engineers want people in the West, and elsewhere, to view the world through the terms, the abstract ideas, they have created.

For instance, the Chief Rabbi of the United Kingdom, Dr. Jakobovits, in an interview published in The Guardian newspaper (London) on 7th August 1982, stated that the Jews were chosen to act as pathfinders (moral guardians) for the world, and that Israel [and thus Zionism] had a special place as an instrument to effect the Jew's social engineering upon the world.

Is it just a coincidence that the inventors of the sociological and political ideas behind Marxist social engineering were all Jews: Boas, Benedict, Durkheim, Mauss, Marcuse, Levi-Strauss? Is it just coincidence that the inventor of Marxism, Marx, was also Jewish? Is is just a coincidence that the neurotic theorizing of Freudian psychology - often used in conjunction with sociological and Marxist, mechanistic, ideas, is also the creation of a Jew?

The truth is that the nations of the West have been turned into "politically-correct" societies because of the political and social ideas invented by these people and propagated for over seventy years by Zionist social engineers and their Marxist and crypto-Marxist helpers. These societies are Marxist in all but outward name. In fact, there has been the introduction of Marxism by stealth, by deceit, by social engineering.

For the reality is that Marxism is not fundamentally about opposing so-called capitalism: it is about creating a mechanistic, soulless, tyrannical multi-racial society governed by and upholding Zionist-created sociological values and ideas where The State has supreme authority and where such Aryan ideals as personal honour and duty to the folk are at best rejected and at worst unknown.

What is National-Socialism?

We Aryans should and must uphold our own Aryan values, our own Aryan ideals, and thus define National-Socialism according to these Aryan values and ideals. We must not allow ourselves to be tricked into using terms and ideas which our Zionist enemies have created. For these terms and ideas distort our vision, our view of the world, just as the Zionists intended them to. This is, in effect, a form of mental control.

Thus if we use such terms and ideas - and worse, if we describe ourselves in such terms and ideas - then we are not being true to our own Aryan values, our own Aryan ideals, our own culture, our own unique Weltanschauung, or way of life.

One of the terms, one of the ideas, we must avoid is so-called racism. Instead of using this term, and instead of trying to affirm or deny that we are or are not "racist", we should think of ourselves, and describe ourselves, only in terms of our own values of honour, of loyalty, of duty to the folk. The Zionist-created terms of "racist" and "racism" then become irrelevant, and we will have destroyed the mental control which such terms and ideas cause.

It is totally wrong to define or explain or represent National-Socialism in such abstract Marxist-Zionist, sociological terms such as so-called racism. For when someone thinks in such terms, or uses them in their speech and writing, they are actually thinking, writing and speaking in the socially conditioned way the Marxist social engineers want, and thus are in effect being mentally controlled by these abstract sociological ideas, which is one of the fundamental aims of Marxist social engineering.

Whenever we hear or see the words racism and racist we are hearing and seeing Zionist social engineering at work, and it is our duty, as Aryans, not to use such words.

For us, as National-Socialists, to define or attempt to define, or explain, National-Socialism, in such terms is to allow the mortal enemies of National-Socialism, with their vehement hatred for National-Socialism and National-Socialists, to define and explain National-Socialism.

Correctly defined and understood, National-Socialism is an ethnic philosophy which affirms that the different races, the different peoples, which exist are expressions of our human condition, and that these differences, this human diversity, should be treasured in the same way we treasure the diversity of Nature. National-Socialists believe our world would be poorer were these human differences to be destroyed through abstract ideas: through the creation of a socially-engineered cypto-Marxist society.

Furthermore, National-Socialism is a pure expression of our own unique Aryan ethics, based as these ethics are upon the idealism of duty to the folk, duty to Nature, and upon the nobility of personal honour.

National-Socialism is a way of living which affirms that the purpose of our lives is to contribute to evolution in a positive way. We contribute to evolution when we do our duty to our folk, since our folk (our race and culture) is our connection to Nature: how Nature is manifest in us as human beings.

National-Socialism expresses the natural truth that the living being which is Nature works to produce diversity and difference: that the evolution of Nature is a bringing-into-being of more diversity and more difference.

For our own, human, species this diversity of Nature is evident in the different races which exist, and in the different cultures which these races develope over time.

National-Socialism values this diversity and difference, and states that we should not only strive to maintain and aid this diversity, but also encourage the peoples and cultures which express this diversity and difference to continue to develope and evolve, for by so developing and evolving race and culture we are aiding the evolution of Nature and thus fulfilling our potential, as human beings.

The Ethics of National-Socialism:

Treating Other Races With Respect

According to National-Socialist ethics, what is good is what is honourable, what aids Nature and the living beings of Nature (such as our own race), and what aids the evolution of the cosmos itself. Our duty is to do what is honourable and what aids Nature, the living beings of Nature, and the cosmos, even if doing this duty makes us, as individuals, unhappy, or even if it means our own death. Furthermore, the happiness of the majority, of other people, comes second to this duty.

The perspective of National-Socialist ethics is that of Nature - and indeed of the cosmos itself of which Nature is but a part. The perspective of all other ethics is the perspective of the individual, of their happiness, their winning of some reward in this life or the next.

In addition, National-Socialist ethics - being based upon the ideal of personal honour - means and implies that we National-Socialists must strive to treat all people with courtesy and respect, regardless of their race and culture. This alone disproves the lie of National-Socialism being "racist", just as the true history of National-Socialist Germany (as opposed to the Zionist lies about NS Germany) proves how honourable and respectful genuine National-Socialists were toward others races and cultures.

National-Socialist Germany:

The government and officials of National-Socialist Germany strove hard to uphold and live by the ethics of National-Socialism, as did every genuine National-Socialist, even after the defeat of NS Germany in what has become known as the First Zionist War.

Thus, in NS Germany, groups such as Muslims and Buddhists were accorded full respect, and allowed to practise their religion freely. In the pre-war years, NS Germany helped organize a pan-Islamic world congress in Berlin. Berlin itself was home to thriving Muslim and Buddhist communities, of many races, and the Berlin Mosque held regular prayers even during the war years, attended by Arabs, Indians, Turks, Afghans and people of many other races. Indeed, the Berlin Mosque was one of the few buildings to survive the lethal, indiscriminate, bombing and bombardment, and although damaged, it was clearly recognizable as a Mosque amid the surrounding rubble.

NS Germany was home to exiles from many races, including respected individuals such as Subhas Chandra Bose, leader of the Indian National Army, and Mohammed Amin al-Husseini, the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem. Both received significant financial support from the German government and both enthusiastically collaborated with Hitler.

There was also, of course, the alliance with Japan, and while the Allies - and particularly the Americans - were revelling in and spreading derogatory anti-Japanese propaganda (many American GI's thought "the Japs" were not human) the Germans were extolling their virtues and regarded them as "comrades-in-arms". While the Germans honoured Admiral Isoroku Yamamoto with one of their highest decorations for gallantry, a Knights Cross with Oak Leaves and Swords, American GI's ruthlessly exterminated Japanese soldiers, it being common practice for them to "take no prisoners" and execute any Japanese soldier who surrendered. Incidentally, two other Japanese warriors were also honoured by Germany by being awarded the Knights Cross with Oak Leaves.

There was also, of course, the links between NS Germany, the SS, and various Muslim and Arab organizations, even before the First Zionist War. For instance, the Egyptian Greenshirt organization revered both Mussolini and Adolf Hitler, while Hassan Al-Banna, the founder of the Muslim Brotherhood (which lives on to this day in organizations like Hamas), made several complimentary remarks about Hitler. There was also a pro-National-Socialist coup attempt in Iraq, led by Rashid Ali.

Thus, while the British in Egypt and Palestine were treating the Arabs as conquered subjects, the Germans were treating them as equals, as comrades, and respecting their culture, and even to this day in places like Egypt many Arabs fondly recall their meetings with these "nazis". In fact, Egypt was to become something of a haven for National-Socialists after the War, with hundreds of former SS and German officers helping the post-War anti-British government of Gamal Abdal Nasser, who was associated with the Muslim Brotherhood and a relative of the Egyptian publisher who published an Arabic version of Mein Kampf.

These SS and German officers included Major General Otto Ernst Remer, Joachim Däumling, former Gestapo chief in Düsseldorf, and SS Officer Bernhard Bender, who allegedly also converted to Islam.

Most revealing of all, perhaps, are the friendly links between NS Germany, the SS, and various Jewish organizations. SS Officer Adolf Eichmann was known to have travelled to Palestine in the years before the war where he met Jewish settlers, Jewish leaders, and German agents. His relations with these Jews were always very cordial and friendly.

Of particular interest is the attempt, in 1941 (52yf) by the Jewish group Irgun Zevai Leumi (known to the British in Palestine as the Stern gang) to collaborate with Hitler and Germany:

"On condition that the German government recognizes the national aspirations of the 'Movement for the Freedom of Israel' (Lehi), the National Military Organization (NMO) proposes to participate in the war on the side of Germany..." [Document number E234151-8 at Yad Vachem in Jerusalem.].

The German NS government, however, refused to recognize such Jewish "national aspirations" since it conflicted with the policy of their ally Mohammed Amin al-Husseini who was opposed to the establishment of a Jewish State in Palestine. Thus, the attempted Jewish collaboration failed.

Conclusion:

To quote Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle:

" German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race, re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal. National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other races did the same for themselves.

That was demonstrated when the Waffen SS enlarged its ranks to include 60,000 Islamic SS. The Waffen SS respected their way of life, their customs, and their religious beliefs. Each Islamic SS battalion had an imam, each company had a mullah. It was our common wish that their qualities found their highest expression. This was our racialism. I was present when each of my Islamic comrades received a personal gift from Hitler during the new year. It was a pendant with a small Koran. Hitler was honoring them with this small symbolic gift. He was honoring them with what was the most important aspect of their lives and their history. National Socialist racialism was loyal to the German race and totally respected all other races." Leon Degrelle - Epic: The Story of the Waffen SS (Lecture given in 1982). Reprinted in The Journal of Historical Review, vol. 3, no. 4, pp. 441-468.

I myself have saught to understand the purpose of our lives, as human beings, and so studied, first-hand in a practical way, most of the major religions of the world - Buddhism, Taoism, Hinduism, Christianity, Islam - as well as philosophy from Aristotle to Heidegger, literature from Homer to Mishima, and science from its earliest beginnings.

I have spent long hours, day after day, often week after week and sometimes month after month, talking with Muslim scholars, Buddhist and Taoist Masters, Christian priests and theologians, Hindu ascetics, and a multitude of ordinary people of different faiths, cultures, and races. My very life, my very experiences among the different cultures, the different faiths, of the world, reveals the truth of National-Socialism: its desire for harmony, honour, and order. My own life, my experiences, my National-Socialist writings, expose the propaganda lies of those opposed to National-Socialism: those social engineers who have saught, and who do seek, through the usury of a world-wide consumer-capitalism, to exploit this planet and its peoples and so destroy diversity and difference and everything that is noble and evolutionary.

A true, a genuine, National-Socialist does not go around "hating" people of other races just as National-Socialists are not disrespectful of the customs, the religion, the way of life, of people of other races.

As I have said and written many times, we National-Socialists respect other cultures, and people of other races, because we uphold honour. Honour means being civilized; it means having manners: being polite; restrained in public and so on. Honour means treating people with courtesy and respect, regardless of their race and culture.

We National-Socialists express the view that a person should be proud of their own culture and heritage, respectful of their ancestors and their ancestral way of life, and accept that other

peoples have a right to be proud of their own culture and heritage as well. The ideal is a working toward mutual understanding and respect.

What we must remember is that whenever we hear or see the words racism and racist we are hearing and seeing Zionist social engineering at work. Our duty, as Aryans, is to uphold and strive to live by our own Aryan values of personal honour and loyalty to our folk.

The Jewish Origins of the AIDS Virus by High Priest Jake Carlson

Although this sermon is aimed at the White race, all Gentile races are affected. The way that everyone can get justice from the kikes is through spiritual warfare, awakening rituals, and the destruction rituals. This sermon is meant to infuriate the Third Sex population and the heterosexual population alike against our Jewish enemy. The truth about the origins of AIDS among the White race in the United States needed to be revealed, so here it is.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson
http://www.joyofsatan.com

---

http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/aids/

AIDS: The Secret Jewish Genocide Plot Against White Homosexual Men by High Priest Jake Carlson

There are plenty of books and articles out there that speculate about the origin of the AIDS virus among the Black African population [as the Jews also hate Blacks and use them as slaves programmed to destroy White civilization], so what I am going to do in this sermon is expose the true origin of the AIDS virus among White homosexual men in the United States, since the truth about this has only seen the light of day in small, limited amounts.

While all non-Jews are hated by the Jewish people, the White race has been at the BULLSEYE of where the Jews vent their relentless, fanatical, psychotic, and genocidal rage the most, for as long as the Jewish people have existed. This is the reason why the Jews exist in the first place; to exterminate the White Aryan race, as we are the direct descendents of Satan and his Demons. Although homosexual relations do not produce physical offspring, Nature has also provided that a relatively small percentage of animals and humans, alike, are non-heterosexual, because in Paganism/Satanism, which is Nature's religion, homosexuals have other areas of expertise that leave the homosexual much too busy to birth and raise children.

White homosexuals [who undeniably, have traditionally offered Pagan/Satanic civilization creativity and leadership in the Arts and Crafts, Philosophy, Mathematics, Science, Literature, Religion, Spirituality, and Warrior skills, among many other areas of Aryan culture that form the basis of human life itself], are hated by the Jewish people just as much as heterosexuals. Unlike what many deluded Christians believe, not producing offspring through heterosexual relations does not exempt a person from being at the BULLSEYE of Jewish hatred. Because homosexuals are creative by nature, and they have a unique balance

of the male and female polarities within their souls, thus making their spiritual energy a threat to the Jewish powers that be, the Jews have brainwashed many gays into helping the Jewish people to destroy Aryan culture with liberalism, as the Jews have seductively presented Marxism with the illusion that it is an "escape" from the traditional, "conservative" wing of Biblical Christianity's hatred of homosexuality. In reality, nothing could be further from the truth. Christianity and Marxism come from the same Jewish "cloth" and work together behind the scenes for the same Jewish goal; the removal of the Aryan race from planet Earth. Even the Christianity that has assimilated some Aryan Pagan concepts in its efforts to survive, kills us in the end. Nothing good can ever come from ANY aspect of Christianity!

Like the Jewish conspiracies of the Christian, Muslim, and Communist programs that the Jewish people have encompassed all of the "heavens" and the earth to hide their involvement with, there is another conspiracy worth mentioning in this sermon; a Jewish conspiracy against White homosexual and bi-sexual men, who the Jews would use to spread this conspiracy to the heterosexual population through bi-sexuality and blood transfusions. That conspiracy is spelled A-I-D-S!

While the AIDS virus is a threat to everyone, no other group of individuals on this planet has been blamed more for this disease than the homosexually-oriented population. If a person is confused about why the Jews have these "brotherly love" Communist organizations that cater to "homosexual causes," including "AIDS activism," but that the Jews secretly hate homosexuals and want them killed along with the rest of the White peoples of Satan, the reason is because the Jews are not only currently brainwashing homosexuals into using their creativity against the White race, but because the Jews are covering their tracks, hiding their involvement with the Christian and Muslim persecution of homosexuals, thus lowering many of these gay people's defenses into trusting the Jewish people who have been brainwashing them with the lie that the Jews are "brothers and sisters" who share a "common persecution" from the Christians. Once again, this is to fool the Gentiles. The Jews concocted the Christian "religion" and enforced it upon the Pagan Gentiles under "convert or die..."

Christianity, a Jewish "religion," teaches that homosexuality is an abomination and an abnormality in the eyes of the Christian [Jewish] "god" and that it "goes against Nature." In the Torah, Jewhovah/Yahweh says that homosexuality [whether it's among Jews/Israelites or Gentiles] is to be punished with the death penalty. In the New Testament, which is just as Jewish as the Torah, homosexuality, and people who are not bothered by it, are said to be worthy of the death penalty, and that homosexuality violates Nature's laws, is a sin that is just as grave as stealing and murder, and promises that the homosexual's soul will live in eternal punishment and torture [the book of Jude in the New Testament makes this clear]. Not even the dumbest of the mentally handicapped can deny that the anti-homosexuality of the New Testament is aimed at a Gentile Pagan audience. In other words, the Christian Bible, another Jewish hoax and conspiracy -- a Book of Jewish Witchcraft -- forbids homosexuality for the Gentiles, due to its occult power, despite the many White racialists, who have been touched by Christian "morality" in some way, and would rather believe the contrary, thus denying reality in order to coddle their Christian superstitions.

Christians use the explicitly anti-gay and anti-Pagan Romans 1:27 from the New Testament, which is just as Jewish as the Old Testament, to try to claim that AIDS is their "god's" or Nature's wrath. Nothing could be further from the truth. AIDS is 100% MAN-MADE by the Jews, just like the Judeo/Christian Bible is. AIDS was fully pre-meditated and was created also in part to make the Christians [think Anita Bryant] believe that so-called "Bible prophecy" was in action. Keep in mind that the late 1970's was a time when many homosexuals were coming out of the proverbial "closet," practically en masse, so the Jews used this event as the backdrop for the "fulfillment" of the Bible scriptures that are against homosexuality. The Jews have also succeeded in covering their tracks by pretending to be against Christianity, thus fooling as many clueless "goyim" as possible.

The AIDS virus began in a LABORATORY and was formed into an experimental hepatitis B vaccine trial that was given by Jewish doctors and their cohorts to homosexuals, using them as test subjects, in the "gay ghettos" of America's largest cities. Gays were offered a "solution" to hepatitis B through an experimental hepatitis B vaccine. Within months of receiving the "experimental" vaccine, White homosexual and bi-sexual men began mysteriously dropping dead like flies from a "new" epidemic that would later be called AIDS, after being known as "gay cancer," "GRID," and "the gay plague."

The book that I am citing for this sermon is "AIDS and the Doctors of Death: An Inquiry Into the Origin of the AIDS Epidemic" by Dr. Alan Cantwell. The book contains many left-winged lies, such as the lie that Jewish Communism is "Anti-Semitic" and putting the blame on Adolf Hitler and the Nazis for what the Jewish people and the Communists are guilty of. Most authors, both Jewish and Gentile, mix lies with the truth. This is the only way Gentiles can get their books published by the Jewish-controlled press when it comes to anything concerning "controversial knowledge." However, I will never forget that it was in the year of 2003, that Satan, who was coming to me in the form of Pan, started communicating with me, and he found Dr. Alan Cantwell's books for me about a Jewish doctor who invented the AIDS virus in the United States. I had no idea of the implication of this event at the time, as this was three and a half years before I dedicated my soul to Satan [I dedicated on August 28th, 2006]. I have chosen to make the truth about AIDS public at last, as now is the time. The information in the following quotes that I am providing for this sermon are reliable and accurate for those who want to know what actually happened...

"Most people are unaware of the gay experiments that immediately preceded the mass deaths in the gay community. But the details of the vaccine trials, and their effects on the health of homosexual men, are recorded for posterity in the annals of medical science."

"Dr. Wolf Szmuness [a Soviet-trained Polish Jew] was the mastermind who planned the hepatitis B vaccine trials in gay men. He was professor of epidemiology at the Columbia University School of Public Health, and chief of epidemiology at the New York City Blood Center in Manhattan." "According to Allan Chase (Magic Shots, 1982), Szmuness was a

newcomer to the American medical and research communities. He was born in 1919 in Poland, and trained in the Soviet Union... He joined the New York Blood Center in 1969."

"There was a complete agreement that the AIDS virus had been "introduced" into the United States through the male homosexual population in Manhattan, sometime around the years 1978-1979. The negative testing of old (pre-1978) blood for AIDS virus antibodies had supplied that proof."

"In January 1979, a few months after Wolf Szmuness began his experiment, purple skin lesions began to appear on the bodies of young white gay men in the Village area of Manhattan. The doctors were not sure exactly what was wrong with these men. During the next thirty months, Manhattan physicians encountered dozens of cases of a new disease characterized by immunodeficiency, Kaposi's sarcoma, and a rapidly fatal lung disease, known as Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. All the men were young and gay and promiscuous. Almost all were white. All died horribly. Within a few years, AIDS would become the leading cause of death of young men and young women living in New York City; and The Big Apple would be the epicenter of the new plague with the highest number of AIDS cases in the country."

"In March 1980 the CDC supervised additional gay experiments in San Francisco, Los Angeles, Denver, St. Louis and Chicago. In the fall of 1980 the first West Coast case of AIDS appeared in a young man from San Francisco. Six months later, in June 1981, the AIDS epidemic became "official." No one could understand why large numbers of young, white, previously healthy homosexual men were dying mysteriously in Manhattan, San Francisco, and Los Angeles."

In light of these facts, it is obvious that the homosexual population has NOT been judged by the fictitious Christian [Jewish] "god" or any other being(s) except for the Jewish people who are the enemies of Satan and his peoples. The Jews are the people who have been cursed by Satan with more diseases than any other people, as the Jewish people are against Nature [see the Al-Jilwah]. The Jews suffer plenty, but their removal is still yet to come, but our spiritual warfare is setting things in motion. Homosexuality is a part of Nature and it's kingdom. As a matter of fact, many of Satan's Demons have bi-sexual feelings, as bi-sexuality is the illustration of a perfectly balanced human soul. Bi-sexuality is a very large part of the animal kingdom as well.

I recently watched a movie called The Normal Heart [very Jewish movie, unfortunately], which is about the homosexual community's reaction to the AIDS crisis during its early years. A man who had died of AIDS in a hospital in Phoenix, Arizona, was placed inside of a large garbage bag and thrown out into the dumpster. Christian logic, that is based upon what the Bible literally teaches about homosexuality, doesn't feel that such instances even matter, because in the eyes of the Christian [Jewish] "god," Christians are exempt from the "Love thy neighbor" crap if that neighbor is a homosexual [see Leviticus 20:13, which does NOT only apply to the Jews/Israelites, but Gentiles, too].

While the Christians and Muslims have been rightfully blamed for their disgust and animosity towards homosexuality, it is the Jewish people who have been calling the shots all along, while they hide behind the "curtains," controlling their masterpieces of Christianity, Islam, and Communism, from behind the scenes. The Jews hate everyone who isn't Jewish, including the puppets that they use in order to destroy our Aryan race and civilization.

Like with Jewish Ritual Murder, with the AIDS virus that was blamed on the homosexual population, the blood of multiple millions of innocent Gentile lives is on the hands of the Jewish people. This includes the lives of infants of heterosexuals and young hemophiliacs who received AIDS-tainted blood from blood transfusions that contained blood from AIDS patients, as the Jewish-run blood banks knew that they were giving out AIDS-tainted blood, but they refused to develop a blood test and clean up the blood banks, which resulted in massive lawsuits against the blood banks. Homosexuals would once again be at the receiving end for the blame from this Jewish-invented virus that was destined to become a disease that affects all Gentiles.

While I was growing up, I was taught the Christian lie that homosexuality is a "filthy, disgusting perversion" that can give a person AIDS just from THINKING about it, let alone "acting upon" it. This lie that many other people have also been forced to believe has been debunked by this sermon. AIDS is a fully pre-meditated JEWISH MAN-MADE disease. Like in the 1993 HBO movie And the Band Played On, which was about the AIDS crisis, "Patient Zero" stated, "Remember, if I have this gay plague, someone gave it to me" which means that "Patient Zero" was a victim, not an intentional victimizer, since the Jews had told the public for the longest time that AIDS "is not sexually transmitted," and of course, they played the same game concerning whether the disease is blood-borne or not, as well. The Jewish invention of the AIDS virus was genocide and was bio-warfare, plain and simple.

As an Aryan Leader for Satanists, I will say this: We, as Spiritual Satanists/National Socialists, are NOT Christian in any way, shape or form, nor do we agree with anything that the Christians believe about things like homosexuality. Truth be known, there is no such thing as a Spiritual Satanist, a true National Socialist, who is against homosexuality, as we recognize that homosexuality has its place firmly rooted within Nature's laws, as does heterosexuality. Satanism and the Satanic government, which is National Socialism, support homosexuals just like we support heterosexuals. It is many homosexuals who need to wake up and stop serving the Jews and Marxist politics that are completely at odds with Satanism and Satanic government. Marxism, which is the doctrine of Yeshua/Jesus Christ/Iesous Christos, the Jewish Messiah, is designed to annihilate the White race of Satan. Now is the time to wake up, not later, as anytime later is too late [today is July 9th, 2015]. I'd hate to see fellow homosexuals who could have become Satanists/National Socialists, but were too lazy or cowardly, have the same fate as the rest of the people who try to stop Satan's Kingdom from manifesting on its home which is planet Earth. Take care of yourselves, each other, and work for Satan and the destruction of his and our enemies, the Jewish people and their Christian, Muslim, and Communist programs.

The AIDS conspiracy against White GBLT people is finally exposed!

666/88!!

Reference:

AIDS And the Doctors of Death: An Inquiry Into the Origin of the AIDS Epidemic by Dr. Alan Cantwell

Informative article regarding untested AIDS blood in the blood banks during the 1980's:

http://www.nytimes.com/1989/04/27/us/health-medical-liability-blood-banks-facing-hundreds-of-aids-suits.html?pagewanted=1

To see how genocide has always been a Jewish ideal, please read: http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Genocide_is_Jewish.html

Christian PDF that ADMITS that the Christian Bible's persecution of homosexuality applies to Gentiles as well: http://www.fredsbibletalk.com/fb020b.pdf

Magic: History-Theory-Practice by Dr. Ernst Schertel, Annotated by Adolf Hitler

Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler and other Third Reich leaders worked relentlessly to rid Nazi Germany of the poison of Judeo/Christainity. Most of the top Nazi leaders were educated in the occult and knew the truth. This can readily be seen from the numerous occult and Satanic symbols, such as the swastika, the red, black, and white colors, and the death's head, seen nearly everywhere in Nazi Germany.

The Jews know all too well that The Third Reich was spiritually aware, and onto the Jewish hoax of Christianity. Christianity is the root of Jewish power. Christianity is the Jewish bulwark. For centuries, the Jews have deluded Gentiles into believing that Christians and Jews are against each other, that the Jewish people murdered "Jesus the Christ" [which is a fictious Jewish archetype], but this is not true, nor has it ever been true. This is why the Jews have worked so hard to infest post WWII NS and affilated organizations, such as former 'Aryan Nations' with Christianity, Christian "morals" and such. True National Socialism does not conform to Judeo/Christian "morals." True National Socialism has its roots in Paganism, which is another word for Gentile.

Supporters of Martin Luther who claimed to be against the Jews would be surprised to know that there are strong indications that Luther was secretly working in collusion with the Catholic Church in order to diffuse its centralized power. There will be a full article forthcoming regarding this soon, along with references.

Nearly everything of the material has its beginnings in the mind. Your car, your PC, electricity, books, buildings- THE IDEA CAME FIRST!! Christianity plants a powerful psychic seed and connection for psychic control which eventually leads to, and has bled over into total control on all levels.

The Judeo/Christian Bible and YES, especially the New Testament has written on nearly ever page either the word JEW, JEWS, and/or ISRAEL [which are written of and exalted in every way]. THE FICTITIOUS JESUS IS THE EPITOME OF JEWISHNESS. NO CHRISTIAN CAN EVEN USE SCRIPTURES TO ARGUE JESUS IS NOT A JEW. THIS JEWISH INVENTED ARCHETYPE IS JEWISH FROM BIRTH TO DEATH!

"Satan" means "ENEMY" in Hebrew. Satan is and always was the True God of the Gentiles. "Yaweh" YHVH" "Jehova" and related names are in truth, the Jewish people. Christians who claim to be Nazis are not only a malignancy within the organizations, but they are tied into a powerful psychic vortex of worshipping Jewish masters. THE ENEMY WORKS THROUGH THEM. THIS CAN READILY BE SEEN WITH MANY WORKING FOR DISUNITY AND INFIGHTING, USING THE VEHICLE OF CHRISTIAN RELIGION AS A TOOL.

THERE IS NO GREATER THREAT TO THE JEWISH ENEMY THAN THAT OF SATANISM. THEY HAVE WORKED CENTURIES TO KEEP US GENTILES FROM OUR GODS THROUGH MASS MURDER, GENOCIDE, FORCED INDOCTRINATION, USE OF THE MEDIA, HOLLYWOOD, AND MUCH, MUCH MORE.

Below is further proof of Adolf Hitler's spiritual beliefs. Truth be known, many of the Top Leaders of the Third Reich were Satanists. They knew the truth.

Here is an excerpt from Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Magic: History, Theory and Practice

Originally published in Germany in 1923 by Dr. Ernst Schertel, Magie: Geschichte, Theorie, Praxis, in its original German edition, was a hardcover book consisting of 154 pages.

Schertel identifies heavily with the "demonic" in Magic, espousing the belief that "communion with the demon" is the most important aspect of magical/religious practice.

In 2003 it was revealed that Schertel had sent a dedicated copy of the book to Adolf Hitler. Hitler read the book and marked several passages. A total of sixty-six annotations were made by Hitler in his copy. Eventually the Hitler copy was obtained from the John Hay Library at Brown University and the book was translated into English with his annotations added. Magic: History, Theory and Practice From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Some of the passages marked by Hitler include:

"Our body represents an accumulation of potential and kinetic world energies and ranges on the way from the line of our ancestors, to the animal, plant, and crystal down to the beginning of all things."

"…Through our bodies flood the energies of the universe, out of the infinite into the infinite. What we call our `soul' is the sum of all world energies, all pasts of the world and states of the world…"

"That we, who are living today, do not really know how to deal with the `sensory world,' that it appears to be empty, dull, even oftentimes annoying, that we perceive our body as a `prison' of our `soul,' that we are consequently at best capable for mystique, and only in the rarest cases capable of magic, is because of the extinguishing of the ability of which all the late times are lacking, and which consists in experiencing the `outer world' as an incarnation of `spiritual' contents. But only he is a magician who is able to inspire things and solidify the soul.

"We call the central focus of the cosmic forces in us our `god' or our `demon.' It describes the punctual projection of the whole dynamic of the universe with all of its abysmal infiniteness in our self, it signifies the deepest sense, the first being and the highest value, created in the center of our consciousness out of the senseless, being-less and value-less chaos of paracosmic forces."

"Every demon-magical world is centered towards the great individuals, from whom basic creative conceptions spring. Every magician is surrounded by a force field of para-cosmic energies, and as already indicated he acts to the highest degree `ektropically' upon the cosmic dynamic. The individuals which are infected by him form a `community of his `people' (Volk) and create a complex of life of a certain imaginative framework which is called `culture.' From that moment on, when these imaginative-magical forces of cohesion run dry, the result is a deteriorating people (Volk) and with them, their culture."

"Satan' is the creative, value-setting and value-increasing principle… Satan is the fertilizing, destroying/constructing warrior… "He who does not have the demonic seed within himself will never give birth to a magical world." "The mass of today lives only materially, but not with the body, it feels only intellectually but not with the soul." "Only the magician is therefore able to also learn something from historical symbols, only he is able to interpret life forms which have faded away.

"Satan is the beginning… Satan is in everything that lives and appears, he acts in the last tenderest beam of light of the last star…" "All reality is only Phantoms… Our demon is struggling, and he is struggling in pain and hardship. We must suffer with him to share victory with him.

LIST OF JEWISH SURNAMES/LASTNAMES

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter A

Aaron Aaronin Aaronsen Aaronson Aaronstein Abba Abel Abelson Abendana Aberke Aberl Aberlein Aberlieb Aberzuss Abil Abrabanel Abraham Abrahm Abrahmsohn Abram	Akiba Album – variation of "Weiss" Alcalay Alembik Alfandari Algus Aliyah Alizah Alkus Alper Alpern Alpert Alpron Alter Alterman Altfeld Altmann Altneu Altschul	Aronstam Aronstein Aronthal, variation of Aaron Aryeh Arzt Asael Asaf Asch Aschenheim Aschenheimer Ascher Aschheim Ash Ashburg Ashendorf Ashkenazi – this name used to mean "German" (Gentile) until the 17th century when many European jews migrated to Asia Minor, where they were given this name by Turkish jews to identify them as coming

Abrami Abramin Abramov Abramowitz Abrams Abramsky Abramsohn Abramson Abravanel Abravaneln Absalom Abudraham Abulafia Abzug Achselrad Ackerman/n Acosta Adele Adelman Adelman/n Adelson Adelstein – "precious stone; very expensive" Ader	Altschuler Altshule Amdur Amdursky Amschel Amsel Amsle Amsler Amster Anastasios Anav Ancier Andrussier Anixter Ansbach Anschel Antman/n Anzieher Apel Apelopwitz Apfelbaum Appel Apt	from the German territories. Ashman/n Ashner Askush Asner Aspis Astruc Astruc Atar Atlin Atzmon Auerbach Auslander Auspitz Austern Averik Avigaal Avigad Avigdor Avil Avindam Aviram Avi-Shaul

Adler Adler-Adonoilom Admon Adolescenti Africk Afrom – variation of "Ephraim" Agosi Agozi Agranat Agron Agronsky Ahavah Ahikam Ahitov Ahl Ahuvah Akabiah Akashia	Apter Aren- variation of Aaron Arfa Arkin - variation of Aaron Arkules Aron, variation of Aaron Aroni, variation of Aaron Aronin, variation of Aaron Aronoff, variation of Aaron Aronoff, variation of Aaron Aronov, variation of Aaron Aronow, variation of Aaron Aronowitch, variation of Aaron Aronowitz, variation of Aaron Aronson, variation of Aaron	Avraham Avrech Avril Avrom Awerbuch Axeldar Axelrad Axelrod Axelrood Ayalah Ayelet Ayzenschtat Azariah Azria Azzopardi

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter B

Bab	Ben	Boerne
Babad	Bender	Bogatch (Polish-meaning "wealthy")
Bacharach	Bendit	Bogati
Bacher	Bendit	Bogolub
Bacherach	Bendor	Bogoraz
Bachrach	Ben-Gurion	Bohm
Bachrich	Ben-Horin	Boim
Bad	Benjamin	Bokser
Badanes	Benowitz	Bollag
Bader	Ben-Shahar	Bolotin
Badt	Bensheim	Bondi
Baer	Bensinger	Borer
Bailin	Ben-Tikvah	Bornstein
Bak	Bentwich	Borodaty
Bakst	Benveniste	Boros
Balaban	Ben-Zahav	Borowsky
Balak	Ben-Zvi	Bortnik
Balfur	Ber	Boruchschomer
Balsam	Berakhiah	Botbol
Balta	Berg	Botnick
Balter	Berger	Botstein

Bamberg	Bergman/n	Botushansky
Bamberger	Berish	Botwinnik
Banet	Berkal	Boxerman/n
Bar	Berkman/n	Boyer
Barad	Berko	Brach
Baram	Berkovits	Bradt
Baratz	Berkowitz	Brady
Barbakoff	Berl	Braf
Barch	Berlin (Nothing to do with the city. The name means "Son of Berl')	Bragin
Bard	Berliner	Brainin
Bardach	Berman	Bram
Bardowitz	Bernbaum	Bran
Barg	Bernheim	Brand
Bar-Gada	Bernick	Brandão
Bar-Ilan	Bernstein – derived from "dealings with amber"	Brandeis
Barkan	Bertinero	Brandelstein
Bar-Kokhba	Beshanim	Brander
Barlas	Beshar	Brandler
Barmak	Besser	Brandwein
Barmash	Bethel	Brann
Barmat	Bettelheim	Brasch
Bar-Nathan	Bettsack	Brat
Baron – variation of 'Bar-Aaron" (son of		Braude

Aaron)	Betzalel	Braunfeld
Barr	Biback	Braunschild
Barron	Biber	Braunspan
Barrstein	Bibick	Braunstein
Barshay	Bickel	Braunthal
Barth	Biederman/n	Braverman/n
Baru	Biegeleisen	Breger
Baruch	Bildhauer	Breindel
Barukh	Bilu	Breine
Barukh	Binder	Bremel
Bar-Yehuda	Bing	Brender
Barza	Birnbaum	Brenner
Bas	Bistritzky	Breuer
Basch	Bitensky	Brewda
Bashe	Blacher	Breyer
Basheva	Black	Brickenstein
Baskin	Blaser	Brik
Baskind	Blashki	Brill
Bass	Blaszka	Brilliant
Bassan	Blau	Brim
Bassani	Blaustein	Brisch
Bassovsky	Blecher	Brock
Basyah	Blechman/n	Brockman/n

Batnick	Bleich	Brod
Batusanschi	Bleiweiss	Broder
Batyah	Blitstein	Brodner
Baum	Bloch	Brodsky
Bauman/n	Block	Brodt
Baumgarten	Bloom	Brody
Baxt	Bloomberg	Brog
Bayla	Bloomfeld	Broitman/n
Bechar	Bloomfield	Bromberg
Becher	Bloomingdale	Bronfman/n
Bechor	Blowitz	Bronfn
Bechtheim	Blozer	Bronstein
Becker	Bluestein	Brosch
Beckerman/n	Blum	Brostoff
Beckman/n	Bluma	Brownstein
Bedwinek	Blumenberg	Bruck
Beederman/n	Blumenfeld	Bruckenstein
Behar – variation of "ben-harav"	Blumengarten	Bruckstein
Behokhmah	Blumenheim	Brüll
Behrman	Blumenkrantz	Buber
Beifuss	Blumenkrohn	Buchsbaum
Beilin	Blumenreich	Buchwald
Beilke	Blumenstein	Bufman/n

Bekher	Blumenstock	Bukspan
Bekhorath	Blumenthal	Bulka
Belier	Blumfeld	Bunim
Belka	Blumkin	Burack
Belkin	Blustein	Burla
Bellow	Bobroff	Burstein
Belmont	Bochner	Buschbaum
Belmonte	Bodanis	Buxbaum
Belofsky	Bodek	
Belzer	Bodenstein	
	Bodner	

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters C, D, and E

C	D	E
Cahan- variation of Cohen	Da Costa	Eberman/n
Cahen- variation of Cohen	Damrosch	Ebril
Cahn- variation of Cohen	Danto- variation of "David"	Eckstein
Calish	Daskal	Edel
Cantarini	Daskelowitz	Edelman/n
Cardozo	Daube	Edelsberg
Carlebach	Dauber	Edelstein
Caro	David	Efer
Casdan	Davidovitch	Efroike
Cassirer (Yiddish for Cash)	Davidowitz	Efroikin
Castro	Davidson	Eger
Casuto	Davis	Egers
Chabas	Dayag	Ehmann
Chabin	Dayan	Ehren (all names with "Ehren" are variations of Aaron)
Chabner	De Haas	Ehrenberg
Chagall	Dekovnick	Ehrenfeld
Chai	Del Medigo	Ehrenfest
Chaikin	Del Vecchio	Ehrenfreund
	Dembitz	Ehrenfried
	Dewoskin	

Chaim	Diamant	Ehrenfrucht
Chait	Dick	Ehrenhaft
Chalef	Dickenstein	Ehrenhaus
Chalfan	Dickstein	Ehrenkrantz
Chamedes	Dienesmann	Ehrenpreis
Chameides	Dieudonné	Ehrenreich
Chamides	Diofatto	Ehrenstamm
Chamudes	Dissen	Ehrenstein
Chanen	Ditzah	Ehrenteil
Chanin	Dobe	Ehrenthal
Chankin	Dobkin	Ehrentreu
Chapiro – variation of Shapiro	Dobrin	Ehrenzweig
Charlap	Dohm	Ehrlich
Charmatz	Dolinsky	Ehrman/n
Charness	Dorfman/n	Eibenschitz
Charnis	Doron	Eibenschütz
Charrik	Drach	Eibeschütz
Charry	Dratwa	Eichel
Chasin	Drechsler	Eichhorn
Chasins	Dreebin	Eichler
Chason	Dreifuss	Eidels
Chatan	Dresner	Eifer
Chavkin	Dressler	Eiferman/n

Chayes	Drexler	Eige
Chayim	Drexsler	Eiger
Chayyah	Dreyfus	Eiges
Chazan	Dreyfuss	Einhorn
Chazzan	Druck	Einstein
Cherkasky	Drucker	Eisbart
Cherniak	Dubin	Eise
Chernik	Dubofsky	Eiseman/n
Chernoff	Dubow	Eisen
Chernoffsky	Dubowsky	Eisenbach
Chiel	Duchan	Eisenberg
Chiger	Duchen	Eisengarten
Chiya	Duchin	Eisenheim
Chodes	Duchovny	Eisenhower
Chodesh	Dukhen	Eisenkraft
Chodosh	Dunkelman/n	Eisenman/n
Chomsky	Durchschlag	Eisenstadt
Chorney	Dushkin	Eisenstam
Chubin	Duskin	Eisenstark
Chubinsky	Duvdevani	Eisenstein
Chudnow	Dvoshke	Eisinger
Citron	Dym	Eisler
Cogan- variation of "Cohen"		Eisman/n

Cohan- variation of Cohen Cohen -(Exclusively Jewish name) Cohn- variation of Cohen Cohnheim- variation of Cohen Cohnstein- variation of Cohen Cole Colombo Cone– variation of Cohen Consolina Cooper (Some Gentiles also use this name) Cooperman/n Cornberg Cornblith Cornblum Cornfein Cornfeld Cornfield Corngreen Corngut		Eisner Eisnick Eissig Eizik Elath Elazar Elbaz Elchanan Eleazar Elhanan Eliakim Elias Eliasaph Eliezer Elijah Elimelech Elimelekh Elishama Elishaphat Elkan Elkin Ellbogen Ellenbogen

Cornpracht		Ellman/n
Cramer		Elman/n
Cresca		Elnathan
Csillag		Elow
Czaczkes		Elowitz
		Elya
		Emale
		Embden
		Emden
		Engel
		Engeler
		Enker
		Entin
		Enzil
		Enzlin
		Ephraim
		Ephrat
		Ephron
		Ephros
		Eppenstein
		Eppstein
		Epsteen
		Epstein

		Erlanger Eshkol Espérance Esperanza Esterine Esterman/n Esterson Estrin Ettinger Ettlinger Evron Ewig Ewigkeit Eybeschitz Ezekiel

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter F

Fagan	Felsenstein	Fogelstein
Fagin	Felsenthal	Fonseca
Faibisch	Felsher	Forman
Fairchild	Feltenberg	Forscheim
Falk	Fenichel	Fortel
Falkenberg	Fenster	Forti
Falkenfeld	Ferber	Fradkin
Falkenheim	Fertel	Fraime
Falkenstein	Fetterer	Fram
Falkenthal	Feuchtwanger	Frank
Falkheim	Feuer	Frankel
Farber	Feuerstein	Frankfurter
Farkas	Fiedler	Frayda
Fassbinder	Figel	Freeman
Fayvel	Figler	Freilach
Feder	Figlin	Freilich
Federbusch	Filehne	Frenkel
Federman/n	Filene	Freud
Feibelman/n	Filler	Freudenberg
Feig	Fine	Freudenfeld
Feige	Fingerhut	Freudenfels

Feigel	Fink	Freudenheim
Feigelman/n	Finkdorf	Freudenreich
Feigelstock	Finke	Freudenstein
Feigenbaum	Finkel	Freudenthal
Feigenblat	Finkelstein (dealing in diamonds)	Freudman/n
Feigin	Finkenfeld	Fried
Feigler	Finkerfeld	Friedel
Feigon	Finkheim	Friedenheim
Feilchenfeld	Finkhof	Friedenson
Fein	Finn	Friedenstein
Feinberg	Finzi	Friedenthal
Feiner	Firestone	Frieder
Feinerman/n	Fisch	Friedheim
Feingold	Fischbein	Friedjung
Feinman/n	Fischel	Friedland
Feinsilver	Fischer	Friedländ
Feinstein	Fischman/n	Friedlich
Feis	Fiscl	Friedman/n
Feischl	Fishkin	Friedson
Feitel	Fishkind	Friedwald
Feivel	Fishman/n	Frohlich
Feivis	Flacksman/n	Froike
Feivish	Flaks	Froikin
		Froikin – variation of

Feivus	Flasch	Ephraim
Fekete	Flaschin	Froim
Feld	Flax	Fromel
Feldbaum	Flaxman/n	Fromer
Feldblum	Fleischer	Fromkin
Feldhaus	Fleischhaker	Fromm
Feldheim	Fleischhauer	Frommer
Feldinger	Fleischman/n	Frosch
Feldleit	Flesch	Fruma
Feldman/n	Flexner	Fuchs
Feldscher	Florscheim	Fudim
Feldstein	Florsheim	Fudm
Feller	Floss	Fudym
Fellerman/n	Flosser	Fuld
Fellner	Fogel	Funk
Felltrager	Fogelbaum	Furrier
Felman/n	Fogelman/n	Fürth
Felsen	Fogelsang	Fürther
Felsenbach	Fogelsdorf	Futorian
Felsenberg	Fogelson	Futterman/n

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter G

Gabbai	Gewirtz	Gompers
Gabel	Glick	Gompertz
Gabler	Glickberg	Goodman/n
Gad	Glickin	Gordon (also used by many Gentiles, originally a Gentile name)
Gaffen	Glickman/n	Goren
Galinsky	Glicksberg	Gorenstein
Galpern	Glickselig	Gorfinkel
Gam	Glicksman/n	Goronchik
Gamliel	Glickstein	Gorwitz
Gamoran	Glickstern	Gottesman/n
Gans	Gluck	Gottinger
Garfinkel	Gluckenspiegel	Gottlieb
Garfunkel (dealings with diamonds)	Gnendel	Gottstein
Garland	Goetzl	Gotze
Garmaize	Goiten	Gougenheim
Gartenhaus	Golan	Gould
Gaster	Gold	Goveh
Gedaliah	Goldbart	Grabber
Geduld	Goldbaum	Graiver
Geffen	Goldberg	Granot
Geffner	Goldberger	

Geiger	Goldblatt	Granovsky
Gelbart	Goldblitt	Gratz
Gelber	Goldblum	Graubart
Gelfman/n	Goldbrunn	Green
Geller	Golde	Greenberg
Gellman/n	Golden	Greene
Gendel	Goldenbaum	Greenhut
Gerber	Goldenberg	Greenleaf
Gersh	Goldenthal	Greenspan
Gershman/n	Goldfarb	Greenspun
Gershom	Goldfeder	Greenstein
Gershon	Goldfish	Greenstone
Gershovitz	Goldfluss	Grinberg
Gerson	Goldhaber	Grobtuch
Gerstein	Goldhammer	Gross
Gerstner	Goldheim	Grossbart
Gertz	Goldhirsch	Grossinger
Getz	Goldich	Grossman/n
Getzel	Goldkorn	Grozovsky
Getzl	Goldkrantz	Gruenbaum
Gewirtzman/n	Goldkraut	Guberman/n
Giblichman/n	Goldman/n	Guckenheim
Giesser	Goldmann	Guggenheim

Gilah	Goldmark	Guggenheimer
Gilden	Goldner	Gumbeiner
Gilman/n	Goldreich	Gumpel
Gimbel	Goldsand	Gumpertz
Gimpel	Goldscheider	Gumprecht
Gingold	Goldschild	Gunzburg
Ginsburg	Goldschlag	Gunzelmann
Ginzberg	Goldschmidt	Gur
Giora	Goldsmith	Gurovitz
Gittel	Goldstadt	Gurvich
Gittelmacher	Goldstaub	Gute
Gittelman/n	Goldstein	Gutein
Gittelsohn	Goldstern	Gutfeld
Gittelson	Goldstrand	Gutfreund
Gitzok	Goldstrom	Gutmacher
Glass	Goldzweig	Gutman/n
Glassman/n	Golomb	Gutreich
Glatzer	Goltz	Gutstein
Glazer	Goltzer	Gutter
	Goltzman/n	Gutterman/n
	Golub	Guttman/n

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters H, I, and J

Haare	Ibn	Jacob
Haas	Ichel	Jacobin
Haber	Idelson	Jacobsen
Habib	Ifland	Jacobson
Hadash	Ignatz	Jaffe
Hadassah	Imber	Jaffin
Haffkin	Ingber	Jastrow
Haganah	Irving	Javitz
Hahn	Isaac	Jehoshaphat
Hait	Isaacsohn	Jellenik
Halafta	Isaacson	Jellin
Halevi	Isaakovitch	Jellinik
Halevy	Isak	Jephthah
Halfan	Ishmael	Jerusalimsky
Halper	Isidore	Jessel
Halperin	Israel	Jesselman/n
Halprin	Israelin	Jewison
Hamashbir	Isril	Jochanan
Hammerstein	Isser	Joffin
Hananel	Isserl	Joske
Hananiah	Isserles	Judah

Handel	Isserlin	Judel
Handwerger	Itkin	Julius
Handwerker	Itts	Jurnove
Hankin	Itzhaki	
Hanoch	Itzhakin	
Hardt	Itzig	
Harif	Itzik	
Harpaz	Itzkovitz	
Harris (also used by some Gentiles)	Itzl	
Hart (also used by some Gentiles)		
Hartig		
Hartman/n (also used by some Gentiles)		
Hartog		
Hartwick		
Hartwig		
Harz		
Haspel		
Hassan		
Hatzkel		
Hauer		
Havah		
Havkin		

Hayt Hayyah Hayyim Hazan Hedvah Hefter Heifetz Heilbron Heilbronner Heilbrun Heilpern Heilprin Heilprun Heiman/n Heine Helfgott Heller Hellman/n Helpern Hendel Henkin Hersch Herschel		

Herschfus		
Herschson		
Herschstein		
Hersh		
Hershdorfer		
Herskowitz		
Herstein		
Hertzman/n		
Hertzmark		
Herz		
Herzbach		
Herzberg		
Herzbrunn		
Herzfeld		
Herzl		
Herzlia		
Herzog		
Heskel		
Heuer		
Heyman/n		
Hezekiah		
Hickman/n		
Higger		

Hildesheim Hillel (Hillel is also the name for the Jewish center on college campuses) Hillman/n Himmelfarb Hinda Hindes Hindin Hirsch Hirschbaum Hirschberg Hirschberger Hirschbruk Hirschburg Hirschfeld Hirschfield Hirschhaut Hirschhorn Hirschkopf Hirschkorn Hirschler Hirschman/n Hirschthal		

Hirschwald Hirsh Hirz Hirzh Hirzhman/n Hite Hittelmacher Hode Hodel Hodes Hodesmann Hodi Hoffman/n (also used by Gentiles) Hofstadter Holtz Holtzer Holz Holzer Holzman/n Hoos Horn Hornstein Hornthal		

Horowitz Horre Horwitz Houseman/n Huberman/n Hudel Hyman Hymen Hyrcanos		

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter K

Kabakoff	Kempler	Kopel
Kacev	Kesef	Kopelman/n
Kaciff	Kestenbaum	Kopeloff
Kadar	Kevod	Kopelovitch
Kadoorie	Kibalti	Kopke
Kadury	Kibaltic	Koppel
Kafka	Kimchi	Koppelman/n
Kagan – variation of Cohen	Kimmelman/n	Korentayer
Kaganoff – variation of Cohen	Kirchen	Korf
Kahane – variation of Cohen	Kirchstein	Korff
Kahn- variation of Cohen	Kirmeyer	Korn
Kaiserman/n	Kirsch	Kornberg
Kalisch	Kirschdorf	Kornfeld
Kalischer	Kirsche	Kornfield
Kalman/n	Kirschenbaum	Korngold
Kalonymos	Kirschenberg	Kornreich
Kaluzna	Kirschenblatt	Korshak
Kamin	Kirschenzweig	Koshes
Kaminetzsky	Kirschheim	Koslowsky
	Kirschner	Kossowsky
	Kirstein	Kotelschik

Kamins	Kirsten	Kotlar
Kammerstein	Kirzner	Kovalsky
Kane– variation of Cohen	Kisch	Kovarsky
Kansi	Kisselevich	Kozin
Kantor	Kissinger	Kraines
Kapke	Kissner	Krainin
Kaplan	Kitay	Kramer
Karelitz	Kivel	Krasny
Karlin	Klapholtz	Kratchmer
Karliner	Klass	Kraus
Karlinsky	Klausner	Kraushaar
Karlman	Kleban	Krauskopf
Kartagener	Klein	Krauss
Kashdan	Kleinman/n	Kreindel
Kaskel	Kleinsinger	Kreine
Kaspi	Klinger	Krensky
Kassirer (Yiddish for Cash)	Klippfisch	Kretske
Katz	Klopman/n	Kretskes
Katzenellenbogen	Kluger	Krichevsky
Katzenstein	Klugman	Krieger, Kriegman/n (This name is also used by Gentiles)
Katzer	Knesset	Kripke
Katziff	Kobel	Krischer
	Kobrin	

Katzin (rich)	Kochabi	Krochmal
Katzman/n	Kodesh	Kronish
Katzoff	Koenig	Krulewitz
Katzovitz	Koenigsberg	Krumbein
Kaufman/n – also used by some Gentiles	Kofman/n	Krupnick
Kavinoky	Kogan	Kuhn– variation of Cohen
Kavka	Kogen	Kulefsky
Kavner	Kohanim – variation of Cohen	Kulikowsky
Kawka	Kohen– variation of Cohen	Kulp
Kay	Kohlberg	Kumpert
Kaye	Kohn– variation of Cohen	Kupietz
Kayla	Kohut	Kuppenheim
Kazan	Kojeteiner	Kurtz
Kazhdan	Kolatch	Kus
Kedoshim	Kolben	Kushner
Kele	Kolitz	Kusiel
Kelman/n – (also used by some Gentiles)	Kolodkin	Kusmann
Kelpfish	Kolodny	Kutner
Kemmelman/n	Kompert	Kutoff
Kemp	Kone– variation of Cohen	Kuznitsky
Kemper	Konotopsky	Kwilecki
Kempenich		

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter L

Lachman/n	Lenoff	Lipkin
Ladany	Leorekh	Lipman/n
Laffer	Lepavsky	Lipschitz
Lagover	Lepretre	Lipschuetz
Lakin	Lerner	Lipsky
Lamdan	Leser	Lis
Lamech	Lev	Lisagor
Landau	Levandula	Liss
Landman/n	Levenson	Litant
Lang	Levey	Litaur
Langsam	Levi (Exclusively Jewish, including all variations- prefix, middle of the name, suffix, "Lev")	Litman/n
Lansky		Littauer
Lanzner		Littman/n
Lapidus	Levigne	Litvak
Lapin	Levin	Litwack
Lapman/n	Levine	Litwin
Lasar	LeVine	Locker
Lash	Levinsky/i	Loeb
Lasker	Levinstein	Loetstein
Laskov	Levinthal	Lome
Laskowitz	Levitan/sky or ski	Long

Lautenberg	Levitch	Lopata
LaVine	Levite	Lopatnik
Lawentman/n	Levitt	Lopatnikov
Layb	Levitz	Lopez
Lazarowitch	Levy	Lorge
Lazarus	Lewin	Lorig
Leah	Lewin	Lorsch
Leahy	Lewis	Lotstein
Lebeau	Leyisrael	Löw
Lebedoff	Leyser	Lowenbraun
Leblang	Liba	Lowenstein
Lebovitch	Libschitz	Lowitz
Lebow	Licht	Luban
Lebowitz	Lichtenberg	Lubar
Leder	Lichtenfeld	Lubarsky
Lederer	Lichterman/n	Lubin
Leeser	Lichtman/n	Lubowitz
Leff	Lichtzer	Ludwig
Lehman/n (money lender)	Lieb	Luepschuetz
Lehner	Lieberman/n	Lugner
Lehrer	Liebman/n	Lukatzsky
Leibowitz	Liebowitz	Lunz
Lekach	Lifschitz	Luria

Lekachman/n	Lifshitz	Lurie
Lemberger	Ligorner	Lurje
Leml	Lilienthal	Lustig
Lemlin	Linetsky	Lutz
Lempert	Linker	Luzzati
Lenchitzky	Lipa	Luzzato
Leno	Lipes	Lysagora
	Lipis	

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter M

Maccabi	Maslin	Meyerhardt
Macht	Mass	Meyerheim
Magid	Matanky	Meyeroff – variation of "Meir"
Magida	Mattathias	Meyers
Magidson	Mattis	Meyersberg
Magit	Mattisoff	Meyersicht
Magtaz	Mattison	Meyerstein
Mahalalel	Mattityahu	Michel
Mahler	Mattiyahu	Mihály
Maimon	Mautner	Milgrom
Maites	May	Milhaud
Maitin	Mayefsky	Miller – (this name is also used by many Gentiles)
Maizlish	Mayer	Millman/n
Malachi	Maymin	Milstein
Malawsky	Maza	Milton
Malbim	Mazal	Minc
Malech	Mazur	Mince
Malev	Meckler	Mindel
Malevsky	Medinah	Minkche
Malin	Meer	Minkovsky
Malkah	Meersand	

Malkes	Mehler	Minne
Malkiel	Mehlman/n	Minowitz
Malkin	Meir	Mintz
Malkinson	Meisel	Miriam
Malkoff	Meislish	Mirman/n
Malkov	Meisterlin	Mirsky
Mall	Meites	Mirvis
Malter	Meitin	Mishkin
Maltin	Melamed	Mishnah
Manba	Melber	Mizera
Mandel	Melezin	Mlotok
Mandelbaum	Mellitz	Model
Mandelblum	Melnick	Mogilner
Mandelbrodt	Melnikoff	Mohel
Mandelbrot	Meltsner	Molotok
Mandelman/n	Meltz	Monsky
Mandelstam	Meltzer	Montagu
Mandelstamm	Melzner	Montalban
Mandelsuss	Menachem	Montefiore (disambiguation)
Manewith	Menachim	Morah
Manewitz	Menaheim	Moran
Maniowitz	Menahem	Mordecai
Manisch	Menaker	Moreh

Manischewitz	Menasche	Morenu
Manishen	Menba	Morgenstern
Mankovsky	Menche	Morgenthau
Mankuta	Menchen	Moritz
Mann	Mendel	Morpurgo
Mannheim	Mendelberg	Mosak - variation of "Moses"
Mannish	Mendelheim	Moscheles- variation of "Moses"
Mannsky	Mendelovitch	Moses
Manoah	Mendelovitz	Moshe- variation of "Moses"
Mapu	Mendelsberg	Moshia- variation of "Moses"
Maram	Mendelsohn	Moskowitz- variation of "Moses"
Marans	Mendelson	Moss- variation of "Moses"
Marantz	Mendelssohn	Mosse- variation of "Moses"
Marburg	Mendheim	Motche
Marcuse	Mendthal	Moteff
Maremont	Menke	Motel
Margalit	Menken	Motele
Marganit	Menkin	Motew
Margolin	Menlin	Motke
Margolioth	Menuchin	
Margolis	Menuhah	
Margolouth	Menuhin	
Marguiles	Menz	

Margules Margulies Margulis Marhuc Markowitz Marks Marmelstein Marpurch Marpurg Marshak Marx Mashbir Mashbitz- setter of jewels Mashgiah	Merman Merr- variation of "Meir" Merrick- variation of "Meir" Mervitz Meslin Messenger Metchik Metz Metzger Metzia Mevaser Meyer Meyerfeld	Motlin Motz- variation of "Moses" Motzkin- variation of "Moses" Mozak- variation of "Moses" Muchnik Mukel Munves Munz Mytofsky Mytosky Mytowsky

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter N

Nachman	Narudetzki	Nerenberg
Nachman/n	Nasati	Netzky
Nadel	Nasatir	Neumark
Naftalin	Nash	Neviaser
Naftulin	Nashelka	Nevler
Naftulis	Nass	Newmark
Nagel	Natati	Nierenstein
Nager	Nathan	Nili
Nahman/n	Nathaniel	Nissan
Nahum	Nathanson	Nissen
Naiman/n	Naymark	Nissenbaum
Naimon	Neeman/n	Nissenfeld
Najmark	Nehamah	Nissenholtz
Namir	Nehemiah	Nissim
Namslau	Nehunyah	Novak
Naparstek	Neiger	Novick
Naphtali	Nelkin	Nuger
Nardi	Nemirovsky	Nussbaum
Narkiss		

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters O and P

Oberlander	Pacifico	Pilch
Ochakoff	Packer – (peddler)	Pinchofsky
Ochs	Pailet	Pinchuk
Ochsenschwantz	Paiser	Pines
Oder	Panet	Pinhas
Oettinger	Papernick	Pinke
Ofen	Papiermeister	Pinkhas
Offen	Papirnyi	Pinner
Ohringer	Pappenheim	Pinsk
Okner	Parchi	Pinsker
Okun	Parness	Pinsky
Olshansky	Pasch	Piser
Onixt	Pasternack	Pizer
Oppenheim	Patinka	Plisken
Oppenheimer	Patinkin	Plotkin
Or	Pauker	Plotnick
Orbach	Pearl	Podoloff
Ore	Pearlman/n	Podolov
Oren	Pechenik	Podolsky
Orenstamm	Peiman/n	Polier
Orenstein	Peiser	Politzer

Orenthal	Pekarsky	Polka
Orke	Peled	Pollack
Orkin- (descendant of Aaron)	Pelles	Pollock
Orlansky	Pelofsky	Polski
Orlik	Penner	Polster
Orlinsky	Perachiah	Pomis
Ornstein	Perah	Poneviaser
Oron	Perelman/n	Popp
Or-tzion	Peres	Popper
Orun	Pergament	Poppers
Oshinsky	Perles	Porat
Osina	Perlin	Porath
Osinsky	Perlman/n	Portnoy
Osterweil	Perlmutter	Portugal
Ostrow	Perlow	Posner
Ostrower	Perlowsky	Potashnik
Ottensosser	Perlstein	Poticha
Ovosky	Perlzweig	Potok
Ozarovsky	Persky	Prensky
	Pervin	Prenzlau
	Peshe	Presch
	Peshke	Presser
	Peshkin	Primack

	Pessel Pevsner Pfaltzer Pforzheim Pianko Pick Pikelny	Pringsheim Prinz Pritikin Prochownik Proskauer Pruzansky Pugatch

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter R

Rabad	Rele	Rosengarten
Rabak	Reles	Rosenhaft
Rabb	Remba	Rosenhain
Rabbi	Rembo	Rosenhaus
Rabin	Renah	Rosenheim
Rabinovitch	Rephun	Rosenkrantz
Rabinowitz	Resh	Rosenkwit
Rackofsky	Resnick	Rosenmann
Rackover	Reuben	Rosenschein
Racoosin	Reuven	Rosenstamm
Racusen	Reysel	Rosenstein
Racusin	Riback	Rosenstern
Radzik	Ribalow	Rosenstock
Rafael	Ribeisen	Rosenstrauch
Rahamin	Ribicoff	Rosenstrauss
Rakh	Ribnick	Rosenthal
Rakowsky	Richter	Rosenwald
Rakusin	Ridker	Rosenwasser
Ralbag	Ries	Rosenwein
Rambaum	Riese	Rosenzweig
Raphael	Rifkin	Rosh

Raphan	Rifkind	Roskin
Rappaport	Rimland	Rosmarin
Rashal	Ringel	Rosow
Rashi	Ringlet	Rosshaelter
Raskin	Rise	Rossi
Rasofsky	Rivke	Rossof
Rathenau	Rivkes	Rossovsky
Ratner	Rivki	Rostholder
Rauchwerker- furrier	Rivkin	Roth
Ravidovitch	Rivkind	Rothbart
Rawitz	Rivlin	Rothberg
Rayzel	Roback	Rothenberg
Razumny	Rockoff	Rothman/n
Rebhuhn	Rödelheim	Rothschild
Rebhun	Rofe	Rothstein
Redstone	Rofeh	Routenstein
Reese	Rogoff	Rovner
Regensberg	Rogov	Roytbarg
Regensburg	Rogover	Rubashov
Reich – variation of "Rachel"	Rogovsky	Rubel
Reiche	Rogow	Rubenchick
Reichel	Roman/n	Rubenstein
Reichelson	Rose	Rubenzik

Reichenbaum	Rosen	Rubin
Reichenheim	Rosenbach	Rubinfeld
Reichenthal	Rosenbaum	Rubinger
Reichman/n	Rosenberg	Rubinstein
Reichner	Rosenblatt	Ruchames
Reichstein	Rosenblith	Ruffer
Reifman/n	Rosenblum	Rush
Reines	Rosenbusch	Rushnevsky
Reis	Rosendorf	Ruskin
Reisen	Rosendorn	Ruttman/n
Reiss	Rosenfarb	Rymartz
Reiter	Rosenfeld	Rymer
Reitza	Rosenfrucht	Ryter
Reitzes		

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter R

Rabad	Rele	Rosengarten
Rabak	Reles	Rosenhaft
Rabb	Remba	Rosenhain
Rabbi	Rembo	Rosenhaus
Rabin	Renah	Rosenheim
Rabinovitch	Rephun	Rosenkrantz
Rabinowitz	Resh	Rosenkwit
Rackofsky	Resnick	Rosenmann
Rackover	Reuben	Rosenschein
Racoosin	Reuven	Rosenstamm
Racusen	Reysel	Rosenstein
Racusin	Riback	Rosenstern
Radzik	Ribalow	Rosenstock
Rafael	Ribeisen	Rosenstrauch
Rahamin	Ribicoff	Rosenstrauss
Rakh	Ribnick	Rosenthal
Rakowsky	Richter	Rosenwald
Rakusin	Ridker	Rosenwasser
Ralbag	Ries	Rosenwein
Rambaum	Riese	Rosenzweig
Raphael	Rifkin	Rosh

Raphan	Rifkind	Roskin
Rappaport	Rimland	Rosmarin
Rashal	Ringel	Rosow
Rashi	Ringlet	Rosshaelter
Raskin	Rise	Rossi
Rasofsky	Rivke	Rossof
Rathenau	Rivkes	Rossovsky
Ratner	Rivki	Rostholder
Rauchwerker- furrier	Rivkin	Roth
Ravidovitch	Rivkind	Rothbart
Rawitz	Rivlin	Rothberg
Rayzel	Roback	Rothenberg
Razumny	Rockoff	Rothman/n
Rebhuhn	Rödelheim	Rothschild
Rebhun	Rofe	Rothstein
Redstone	Rofeh	Routenstein
Reese	Rogoff	Rovner
Regensberg	Rogov	Roytbarg
Regensburg	Rogover	Rubashov
Reich – variation of "Rachel"	Rogovsky	Rubel
Reiche	Rogow	Rubenchick
Reichel	Roman/n	Rubenstein
Reichelson	Rose	Rubenzik

Reichenbaum	Rosen	Rubin
Reichenheim	Rosenbach	Rubinfeld
Reichenthal	Rosenbaum	Rubinger
Reichman/n	Rosenberg	Rubinstein
Reichner	Rosenblatt	Ruchames
Reichstein	Rosenblith	Ruffer
Reifman/n	Rosenblum	Rush
Reines	Rosenbusch	Rushnevsky
Reis	Rosendorf	Ruskin
Reisen	Rosendorn	Ruttman/n
Reiss	Rosenfarb	Rymartz
Reiter	Rosenfeld	Rymer
Reitza	Rosenfrucht	Ryter
Reitzes		

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter S

Sacerdote	Seckel	Simms
Sachs	Seckl	Simon
Sahl	Sedlis	Simonsky
Saks	Sefansky	Singer
Salaman	Seff	Sinilnik
Salander	Segal	Sinykin
Salant	Segalowitch	Sirkes
Salanter	Segalowitz	Sirkin
Salida	Segan	Sirota
Salinger	Seidman/n	Sivitz
Salmen	Seidner	Sklar
Salmon	Seigal	Skolnik
Salomon	Seigel	Skora
Salpeter	Seiler	Skudin
Salzman/n	Seixas	Skurnik
Sameth	Selda	Skyer
Samter	Selde	Sladovsky
Samuel	Seldes	Slava
Sandak	Seldin	Slavin
Sandek	Seldis	Slepin
Sanditen	Selig	Sliva

Sanvil	Seligman/n	Sloma
Saperstein (deals with sapphire)	Selik	Slonimsky
Saphir (deals with sapphire)	Seltzer	Slova
Sapoznik	Senelnick	Slovin
Saran	Sered	Slutzky
Sarassohn	Sertels	Sluva
Sarfatti	Sexton	Smilansky
Sason	Shabad	Smoler
Sasportas	Shabbetai	Smorgansky
Sassoon	Shaffer	Sobol
Satz	Shafran	Sofar
Saunders	Shaliah	Sofer
Savit	Shalom- Hebrew for "peace." Often used as a greeting, like "hello" among Jews	Sokol
Savitt		Sokoloff
Savitz	Shames	Sokolow
Savitzky	Shandalov	Sokolowsky
Schach	Shaphat	Sokolsky
Schachtel	Shapiro	Solarz
Schaffer	Sharer	Solinger
Schaffner	Sharett	Sollender
Schalit	Sharf	Solodar
Scharf	Sharfman/n	Solomon
		Soloveichik

Scharfman/n	Sharlott	Soref
Scharfstein	Shatach	Sorke
Schatz	Shatsky	Sorkin
Schatzmann	Shatz	Soroka
Schauer	Shayna	Sorotzkin
Schayer	Shayndel	Sourkes
Schechter	Shazar	Spanier
Scheier	Shelomo (Solomon)	Spear
Schein	Shemo	Spector
Scheinberg	Shephatiah	Speishandler
Scheinberger	Sherer	Spelling
Scheinfeld	Shereshefsky	Spellman/n
Scheinman/n	Sherman/n	Sperling
Schemlke	Shertok	Spero
Schen	Sheva	Spett
Schenberg	Shevin	Speyer
Schenberger	Shick	Spiegel
Schenfeld	Shifra	Spiegler
Schenman/n	Shifrin	Spielberg
Scher	Shigon	Spier
Scherer	Shik	Spilky
Schertzer	Shikolnik	Spira
Scheuer	Shimke	Spire

Schick	Shimme	Spiro
Schiff	Shimmel	Spitalny
Schimmel	Shimon	Spitz
Schindler	Shimshelevich	Spitzer
Schinkel	Shimshon	Spivak
Schlagbaum	Shimshon	Sprai
Schlamps	Shkolnik	Springer
Schlampps	Shlensky	Sprinze
Schlechter	Shlomit	Spritzer
Schleh	Shlomo (Solomon)	Srol
Schleifer	Shlonsky	Srul
Schlesinger	Shmelke	Srulik
Schloss	Shmuel	Sruloff
Schlossberg	Shmulik	Stamm
Schlossman/n	Shnayer	Stampfer
Schmaltz	Shnitke	Stark
Schmelkin	Shoenkind	Starkman
Schmukler	Shohet	Stawitsky
Schmulke	Sholk	Stein (exclusively Jewish)
Schnaittacher	Shor	Steinberg
Schneebalg	Shoshan	Steinberger
Schneider (some Gentiles use this name)	Shprinzel	Steinem
Schnell	Shteyn	Steiner

Schnitman/n	Shtull	Steinitz
Schochet	Shub	Stellmacher
Schoenteil	Shuldine	Stendal
Schonbrunn	Shulruf	Stern
Schorr	Shulvass	Sternberg
Schram	Shulweis	Sternin
Schramm	Sickel	Steuer- (tax collector)
Schreiber	Sidelko	Sticker- (gold worker)
Schreier	Sidney	Stier
Schreiner	Siedenfaden	Stoller
Schreter	Siegal	Stolper
Schrift	Siegbert	Storch
Schulhof	Siegel	Storm
Schulman/n	Siegelman/n	Strahl
Schulsinger	Siegfried	Strashun
Schultz	Sigismund	Strauss (used by some Gentiles)
Schupack	Sigmund	Strikman/n
Schupakevitch	Silber	Strizower
Schwab	Silberberg	Stroh
Schwartz	Silberman/n	Sturm
Schwartzbart	Silver	Sudnovsky
Schwartzberg	Silverberg (mountain of silver)	Sukenik
Schwartzchild	Silverman/n	Sulz

Schwartzenberg	Silvermintz (name of one in the money-lending business)	Sulzbach
Schwartzman/n	Silvers	Sulzberg
Schwarz	Silverstein (jeweler)	Susskind
Schwarzschild	Simeon	Sussman/n
Schweid	Simhah	Svirsky
Schwersensky	Simkin	Swibel
Sculsinger	Simmon	Synikin
Scwartzen	Simmons	Szpir
Seagal		Szrift

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter T

Tabachnik	Teigman/n	Trilling
Tabor	Teitelbaum	Trillinger
Tadlis	Teller	Tringler
Tahlifa	Temkin	Trivash
Taksen - (the one who levied taxes on meat, milk, etc)	Tendler	Trock
Talesnick	Tene	Trubnick
Talisman/n- (maker of prayer shawls)	Tenenbaum	Tuchman/n
Talisnick	Teomim	Tulman/n
Talmach	Teplitz	Tunik
Talmadge	Térine	Turbin
Tamar	Tessler	Turetz
Tamara	Tewel	Turetzky
Tamari	Tewele	Turoff
Tamarkin	Teybel	Turofsky
Tambor	Tibbon	Turov
Tandler	Ticktin	Turover
Tannenbaum	Tikvah	Turowitz
Tanzer	Tischler	Tuvia
Taradash	Tobias	Tuviah
Targ	Tolmach	Twersky
	Tomim	Tygel

Targovetsky	Toporek	Tzabok
Targow	Touro	Tzahal
Targownik	Tov	Tzarfat
Tarler	Tovah	Tzchernowitz
Tarr	Tovim	Tzedek
Tarshish	Trachtenberg	Tzedekah
Tartakover	Trainin	Tzevi
Taub	Trana	Tzibbur
Taube	Trandel	Tzion
Tauber	Trattner	Tzipor
Taxin- (the one who levied taxes on meat, milk, etc)	Trefus	Tzipporah
	Treindel	Tzirel
Tcherikover	Treine	Tziyonah
Tchernowitz	Treinel	Tzukerman/n
Tehiya	Treves	Tzur
Teibel	Trèves	Tzvah
Teig	Trevis	Tzvi
	Tribas	

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters U and V

Uchitel	Valk
Udelevsky	Vardah
Udell	Vardimon
Ulman/n	Vardina
Ulrich	Vardit
Umelitz	Varon
Ungar	Veinberg
Unger	Veivelman/n
Unna	Veivis
Urbach	Velikoff
Urevich	Velikov
Uri	Velikovsky
Ushpiz	Verbin
Uziel	Vered
Uzziah	Vidal
Uzziel	Vifs
	Vigder
	Vigdorchik
	Vigdorowitz
	Vigoda
	Vis

	Viscl Vital Vitkin Vivant Vivanti Vivas Vivelman/n Vives Vivis Vivs Vogel Voorsanger Vromel

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letter W

Wachtel	Weinberg	Wigodney
Wahl (This name is also used by some Gentiles)	Weinberger	Wilk
Wahrman/n	Weiner	Windner
Waldenburg	Weinglass	Winkler
Walfish	Weinlaub	Winnick
Walk	Weinles	Winokur
Walker	Weinreb	Winternitz
Wallach	Weinreich	Wita
Wallack	Weinstein	Witkin
Wallerstein	Weintraub	Wittenberg
Wallich	Weisbart	Wloch
Wallik	Weisberg	Wolf
Wank	Weisberger	Wolfberg
Wapner	Weisel	Wolfenberg
Warberg	Weiss	Wolfenfeld
Warburg	Weissmann	Wolfenstein
Warnik	Weisz	Wolfenthal
Wartel	Weitz	Wolfheim
Wasserman/n	Weizman/n	Wolfinger
Wasserstein	Welsch	Wolfish
Waxman/n	Werben	Wolfsfeld

Waxstein	Werbin	Wolfshaut
Weber	Wernik	Wolfsheimer
Wechsler	Wertheim	Wolfsohn
Weckler	Wertheimer	Wolfson
Weil	Westheimer	Wolk
Weile	Wetzlar	Wollman/n
Weiler	Wexler	Wolper
Weill	Wieder	Woskoboinik
Wein	Wiederman/n	Wygoda
	Wigodar	

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names, beginning with the letters Y and Z

Yaakov (variation of Jacob)	Zackheim
Yablunsky	Zadok
Yafeh	Zadok
Yaffah	Zager
Yaffe	Zahav
Yaffin	Zaitz
Yakhne	Zakai
Yakir	Zakkai
Yakobl (variation of Jacob)	Zaks
Yakof (variation of Jacob)	Zalkin
Yakofman/n (variation of Jacob)	Zalman/n
Yakov (variation of Jacob)	Zamattison
Yakovman/n (variation of Jacob)	Zangwill
Yale	Zarchin
Yamin	Zaret
Yampol	Zaretsky
Yampolsky	Zarfatti
Yankel	Zaslavsky
Yankelowitz	Zavill
Yarchi	Zechariah
	Zeckendorf

Yareah	Zederbaum
Yarmak	Zeev
Yatkeman/n	Zeevy
Yavetz	Zegman/n
Yechiel	Zehavah
Yedidya	Zehavit
Yedidyah	Zehuva
Yehezkel	Zeideman/n
Yehi-am	Zeidler
Yehiel	Zeidner
Yehielchik	Zeitel
Yehieli	Zeitlin
Yehuda	Zeitman/n
Yekel	Zeitz
Yekusiel	Zekl
Yekutiel	Zelda
Yellen	Zelde
Yellin	Zeldes
Yellinik	Zeldin
Yente	Zeleznikov
Yentlin	Zelig
Yerahmiel	Zeliger
Yesse	Zelighaus

Yishtabach	Zeligsberg
Yisrael	Zeligsheim
Yitkin	Zeligstein
Yitzhak	Zelik
Yoelberg	Zelikovitz
Yoelsdorf	Zelinger
Yoelson	Zemach
Yoetz	Zerobnick
Yokel	Zertel
Yolleck	Zev
Yollenberg	Zevin
Yolles	Z'fansky
Yos	Zfass
Yosef	Zfassman/n
Yosel	Ziegel
Yosi	Ziegelman/n
Yoske	Ziegler
Yudke	Ziff
Yudko	Zilber
Yukel	Zimbalist
	Zimmerman/n
	Zimmet
	Zimring

	Zinneman/n Zipperstein Zipporah Zirelsohn Zitnik Zlate Zlatkin Zlotkin Zlotnick Zloty Zmira Zoe Zohar Zokovsky Zolotar Zorach Zoref Zucker Zuckerman/n Zunder Zunz Zupnick Zweibel

	Zweig Zwibel Zwillenberg Zwirn

GENERAL PATTON'S WARNING AND HIS MURDER BY JEWS

My note* General Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession; Eisenhower is taken from Eisenhauer, a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

It is no surprise that the Kosher owned White House with President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who himself was of Dutch-Jewish ancestry and his staff read like a synagogue list:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Jewish_Banksters_War.html

"In 1943, Washington not only transferred Col. Eisenhower to Europe but also promoted him over more than 30 more experienced senior officers, to a five star general and placed him in charge of all the US forces in Europe.

This "General" personally ordered the genocide of 1.7 million German soldiers after the war was over in his POW camps.

http://www.fourwinds10.net/siterun_data/history/american/news.php?q=1236390943

The Eisenhower Death camps:
http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v10/v10p161_Brech.html

GENERAL PATTON'S WARNING
At the end of World War II, one of America's top military leaders accurately assessed the shift in the balance of world power which that war had produced, and foresaw the enormous danger of communist aggression against the West. Alone among U.S. leaders, he warned that America should act immediately, while her supremacy was unchallengeable, to end that danger. Unfortunately, his warning went unheeded, and he was quickly silenced by a convenient "accident" that took his life.

Thirty-two years ago, in the terrible summer of 1945, the U.S. Army had just completed the destruction of Europe and had set up a government of military occupation amid the ruins to rule over the starving Germans and deal out victors' justice to the vanquished. General George S. Patton, commander of the U.S. Third Army, became military governor of the greater portion of the American occupation zone of Germany.

Patton was regarded as the most militant general in all the Allied forces. He was considerably more audacious and aggressive than most commanders, and his martial ferocity may very well have been the deciding factor that led to the Allied victory. He personally commanded his forces in many of the toughest and most decisive battles of the war: in Tunisia, in Sicily, in the cracking of the Siegfried Line, in holding back the German advance during the Battle of the Bulge, and in the exceptionally bloody fighting around Bastogne in December 1944 and January 1945.

During the war Patton had respected the courage and the fighting qualities of the Germans, especially when he compared them with those of some of America's allies, but he had also swallowed whole the hate-inspired wartime propaganda generated by America's alien media masters, the Jews. He believed Germany was a menace to America's freedom and that Germany's National Socialist government was an especially evil institution. Acting on these beliefs, he spoke incessantly of his desire to kill as many Germans as possible, and he exhorted his troops to have the same goal. These bloodthirsty exhortations led to the nickname "Blood and Guts" Patton.

It was only in the final days of the war and during his tenure as military governor of Germany, – after he had gotten to know both the Germans and America's "gallant Soviet allies" – that Patton's understanding of the true situation grew and his opinions changed. In his diary and in many letters to his family, friends, various military colleagues, and government officials, he expressed his new understanding and his apprehensions for the future. His diary and his letters were published in 1974 by the Houghton Mifflin Company under the title "The Patton Papers."

Several months before the end of the war, General Patton had recognized the fearful danger to the West posed by the Soviet Union, and he had disagreed bitterly with the orders that he had been given to hold back his army and wait for the Red Army to occupy vast stretches of German, Czech, Rumanian, Hungarian, and Yugoslav territory, which the Americans could have easily taken instead.

On May 7, 1945, just before the German capitulation, Patton had a conference in Austria with U.S. Secretary of War Robert Patterson. Patton was gravely concerned over the Soviet failure to respect the demarcation lines separating the Soviet and American occupation zones. He was also alarmed by plans in Washington for the immediate partial demobilization of the U.S. Army.

Patton said to Patterson, "Let's keep our boots polished, bayonets sharpened, and present a picture of force and strength to the Red Army. This is the only language they understand and respect." Patterson replied, "Oh, George, you have been so close to this thing so long, you have lost sight of the big picture."

Patton rejoined, "I understand the situation. Their [the Soviet] supply system is inadequate to maintain them in a serious action such as I could put to them. They have chickens in the coop and cattle on the hoof – that's their supply system. They could probably maintain themselves in the type of fighting I could give them for five days. After that, it would make no difference how many million men they have, and if you wanted Moscow, I could give it to you. They lived on the land coming down. There is not enough left for them to maintain themselves going back. Let's not give them time to build up their supplies. If we do, then we have had a victory over the Germans and disarmed them, but we have failed in the liberation of Europe; we have lost the war!"

Patton's urgent and prophetic advice went unheeded by Patterson and the other politicians and only served to give warning about Patton's feelings to the alien conspirators behind the scenes in New York, Washington, and Moscow.

The more he saw of the Soviets, the stronger Patton's conviction grew that the proper course of action would be to stifle communism immediately, while the chance existed. Later in May 1945, he attended several meetings and social affairs with top Red Army officers, and he evaluated them carefully. He noted in his diary on May 14, "I have never seen in any army at any time, including the German Imperial Army of 1912, as severe discipline as exists in the Russian army. The officers, with few exceptions, give the appearance of recently civilized Mongolian bandits."
Patton's aide, General Hobart Gay, noted in his own journal for May 14, "Everything they [the Russians] did impressed one with the idea of virility and cruelty."

Nevertheless, Patton knew that the Americans could whip the Reds at that time, but perhaps not later. On May 18, he noted in his diary, "In my opinion, the American Army as it now exists could beat the Russians with the greatest of ease, because, while the Russians have good infantry, they are lacking in artillery, air, tanks, and in the knowledge of the use of the combined arms, whereas we excel in all three of these. If it should be necessary to right the Russians, the sooner we do it the better." Two days later, he repeated his concern when he wrote his wife, "If we have to fight them, now is the time. From now on we will get weaker and they stronger."

Patton immediately recognized the Soviet danger and urged a course of action that would have freed all of Eastern Europe from the communist yoke. This action, if taken would have expended far less American blood than was spilled in Korea and Vietnam, and would have obviated both those later wars not to mention World War III. Patton then came to appreciate the true nature of the people for whom World War II was fought: the Jews.

Most of the Jews swarming over Germany immediately after the war came from Poland and Russia, and Patton found their personal habits shockingly uncivilized.

He was disgusted by their behavior in the camps for Displaced Persons [DP's], which the Americans built for them and was even more disgusted by the way they behaved when they were housed in German hospitals and in private homes. He observed with horror that "these people do not understand toilets and refuse to use them except as repositories for tin cans, garbage, and refuse. They decline, where practicable, to use latrines, preferring to relieve themselves on the floor."

He described in his diary one DP camp, "where, although room existed, the Jews were crowded together to an appalling extent, and in practically every room there was a pile of garbage in one corner which was also used as a latrine. The Jews were only forced to desist from their nastiness and clean up the mess by the threat of the butt ends of rifles. Of course, I know the expression 'lost tribes of Israel' applied to the tribes that disappeared, it is my personal opinion that this too is a lost tribe, lost to all decency."

Patton's initial impression of the Jews did not improve when he attended a Jewish religious service at Eisenhower's insistence. His diary entry for September 17, 1945, reads in part, "This happened to be the feast of Yom Kippur, so they were all collected in a large, wooden building, which they called a synagogue. It behooved General Eisenhower to make a speech to them. We entered the synagogue, which was packed with the greatest stinking bunch of humanity I have ever seen. When we got about halfway up, the head rabbi, who was dressed in a fur hat similar to that worn by Henry VIII of England, and in a surplice heavily embroidered and very filthy, came down and met the General. The smell was so terrible that I almost fainted and actually about three hours later lost my lunch as the result of remembering it."

These experiences and a great many others firmly convinced Patton that the Jews were an especially unsavory variety of creature and hardly deserving of all the official concern the American government was bestowing upon them. Another September diary entry, following a demand from Washington that even more German housing be turned over to Jews, summed up his feelings: "Evidently the virus started by Morgenthau and Baruch of a Semitic revenge against all Germans is still working. Harrison [a U.S. State Department official] and his associates indicate that they feel German civilians should be removed from their homes for the purpose of housing Displaced Persons. There are two errors in this assumption. First, when we remove an individual German we punish an individual German, while the punishment is not intended to the individual but to the race. Furthermore, it is against my Anglo-Saxon conscience to remove a person from a house, which is a punishment, without due process of law. In the second place, Harrison and his ilk believe that the Displaced Person is a human being, which he is not, and this applies particularly to the Jews, who are lower than animals."

One of the strongest factors in straightening out General Patton's thinking on the conquered Germans was the behavior of America's controlled news media toward them. At a press conference in Regensburg, Germany, on May 8, 1945, immediately after Germany's surrender, Patton was asked whether he planned to treat captured SS troops differently from other German POW's. His answer was, "No. SS means no more in Germany than being a Democrat in America. That is not to be quoted. I mean by that, that initially the SS people were special sons of bitches, but as the war progressed they ran out of sons of bitches and then they put anybody in there. Some of the top SS men will be treated as criminals, but there is no reason for trying someone who was drafted into this outfit."

Despite Patton's request that his remark not be quoted, the press eagerly seized on it, and Jews and their front men in America screamed in outrage over Patton's comparison of the SS and the Democratic Party as well as over his announced intention of treating most SS prisoners humanely.

Patton refused to take hints from the press, however, and his disagreement with the American occupation policy formulated in Washington grew. Later in May, he said to his brother-in-law, "I think that this non-fraternization is very stupid. If we are going to keep American soldiers in a country, they have to have some civilians to talk to. Furthermore, I think we could do a lot for the German civilians by letting our soldiers talk to their young people."

Several of Patton's colleagues tried to make it perfectly clear what was expected of him. One politically ambitious officer, Brig. Gen. Philip S. Gage, anxious to please the powers that be, wrote to Patton: "Of course, I know that even your extensive powers are limited, but I do hope that wherever and whenever you can, you will do what you can to make the German populace suffer. For God's sake, please don't ever go soft in regard to them. Nothing could ever be too bad for them."

However, Patton continued to do what he thought was right, whenever he could. With great reluctance, and only after repeated promptings from Eisenhower, he had thrown German families out of their homes to make room for more than a million Jewish DP's – part of the famous "six million" who had supposedly been gassed – but he balked when ordered to begin blowing up German factories, in accord with the infamous Morgenthau Plan to destroy Germany's economic basis forever. In his diary he wrote, "I doubted the expediency of blowing up factories, because the ends for which the factories are being blown up, that is, preventing Germany from preparing for war, can be equally well attained through the destruction of their machinery, while the buildings can be used to house thousands of homeless persons."

Similarly, he expressed his doubts to his military colleagues about the overwhelming emphasis being placed on the persecution of every German who had formerly been a member of the National Socialist Party. In a letter to his wife

of September 14, 1945, he said: "I am frankly opposed to this war criminal stuff. It is not cricket and is Semitic. I am also opposed to sending POWs to work as slaves in foreign lands, where many will be starved to death."

Despite his disagreement with official policy, Patton followed the rules laid down by Morgenthau and others back in Washington as closely as his conscience would allow, but he tried to moderate the effect, and this brought him into increasing conflict with Eisenhower and the other politically ambitious generals. In another letter to his wife, he commented, "I have been at Frankfurt for a civil government conference. If what we are doing [to the Germans] is 'Liberty, then give me death.' I can't see how Americans can sink so low. It is Semitic, and I am sure of it," and in his diary he noted, "Today we received orders, in which we were told to give the Jews special accommodations. If for Jews, then why not Catholics, Mormons, etc? We are also turning over to the French several hundred thousand prisoners of war to be used as slave labor in France. It is amusing to recall that we fought the Revolution in defense of the rights of man and the Civil War to abolish slavery and have now gone back on both principles."

His duties as military governor took Patton to all parts of Germany and intimately acquainted him with the German people and their condition. He could not help but compare them with the French, the Italians, the Belgians, and even the British. This comparison gradually forced him to the conclusion that World War II had been fought against the wrong people.

After a visit to ruined Berlin, he wrote his wife on July 21, 1945, "Berlin gave me the blues. We have destroyed what could have been a good race, and we are about to replace them with Mongolian savages, and all Europe will be communist. It's said that for the first week after they took it [Berlin], all women who ran were shot and those who did not were raped. I could have taken it [instead of the Soviets] had I been allowed."

This conviction, that the politicians had used him and the U.S. Army for a criminal purpose, grew in the following weeks. During a dinner with French General Alphonse Juin in August, Patton was surprised to find the Frenchman in agreement with him. His diary entry for August 18 quotes Gen. Juin, "It is indeed unfortunate, mon General, that the English and the Americans have destroyed in Europe the only sound country – and I do not mean France. Therefore, the road is now open for the advent of Russian communism."

Later diary entries and letters to his wife reiterate this same conclusion. On August 31, he wrote, "Actually, the Germans are the only decent people left in Europe. It's a choice between them and the Russians. I prefer the Germans." And on September 2, "What we are doing is to destroy the only semi-modern state in Europe, so that Russia can swallow the whole."

By this time the Morgenthauists and media monopolists had decided that Patton was incorrigible and must be discredited. Therefore, they began a non-stop hounding of him in the press, a la Watergate, accusing him of being "soft on Nazis" and continually recalling an incident in which he had slapped a shirker two years previously, during the Sicily campaign. A New York newspaper printed the false claim that when Patton had slapped the soldier who was Jewish, he had called him a "yellow-bellied Jew."
Then, in a press conference on September 22, reporters hatched a scheme to needle Patton into losing his temper and making statements that could be used against him. The scheme worked. The press interpreted one of Patton's answers to their insistent questions as to why he was not pressing the Nazi-hunt hard enough as: "The Nazi thing is just like a Democrat-Republican fight." The New York Times headlined this quote, and other papers all across America picked it up.

The unmistakable hatred, which had been directed at him during this press conference, finally opened Patton's eyes fully as to what was afoot. In his diary, that night lie wrote, "There is a very apparent Semitic influence in the press. They are trying to do two things: first, implement communism, and second, see that all businessmen of German ancestry and non-Jewish antecedents are thrown out of their jobs. They have utterly lost the Anglo-Saxon conception of justice and feel that a man can be kicked out because somebody else says he is a Nazi. They were evidently quite shocked when I told them I would kick nobody out without the successful proof of guilt before a court of law. Another point that the press harped on was the fact that we were doing too much for the Germans to the detriment of the DP's, most of whom are Jews. I could not give the answer to that one, because the answer is that, in my opinion and that of most nonpolitical officers, it is vitally necessary for us to build Germany up now as a buffer state against Russia. In fact, I am afraid we have waited too long."

And in a letter of the same date to his wife, "I will probably be in the headlines before you get this, as the press is trying to quote me as being more interested in restoring order in Germany than in catching Nazis. I can't tell them the truth that unless we restore Germany we will insure that communism takes America."

Eisenhower responded immediately to the press outcry against Patton and made the decision to relieve him of his duties as military governor and "kick him upstairs" as the commander of the Fifteenth Army. In a letter to his wife on September 29, Patton indicated that he was, in a way, not unhappy with his new assignment, because "I would like it much better than being a sort of executioner to the best race in Europe."

However, even his change of duties did not shut Patton up. In his diary entry of October 1 we find the observation: "In thinking over the situation, I could not but be impressed with the belief that at the present moment the unblemished record of the American Army for non-political activities is about to be lost. Everyone

seems to be more interested in the effects that his actions will have on his political future than in carrying out the motto of the United States Military Academy, 'Duty, Honor, Country.' I hope that after the current crop of political aspirants has been gathered, our former tradition will be restored."

Patton continued to express these sentiments to his friends – and those he thought were his friends. On October 22, he wrote a long letter to Maj. Gen. James G. Harbord, who was back in the States. In the letter, Patton bitterly condemned the Morgenthau policy; Eisenhower's pusillanimous behavior in the face of Jewish demands; the strong pro-Soviet bias in the press; and the politicization, corruption, degradation, and demoralization of the U.S. Army, which these things were causing.

He saw the demoralization of the Army as a deliberate goal of America's enemies: "I have been just as furious as you at the compilation of lies which the communist and Semitic elements of our government have leveled against me and practically every other commander. In my opinion it is a deliberate attempt to alienate the soldier vote from the commanders, because the communists know that soldiers are not communistic, and they fear what eleven million votes [of veterans] would do."

His denunciation of the politicization of the Army was scathing: "All the general officers in the higher brackets receive each morning from the War Department a set of American [newspaper] headlines, and, with the sole exception of myself, they guide themselves during the ensuing day by what they have read in the papers. . ."

In his letter to Harbord, Patton also revealed his own plans to fight those who were destroying the morale and integrity of the Army and endangering America's future, by not opposing the growing Soviet might. "It is my present thought that when I finish this job, which will be around the first of the year, I shall resign, not retire, because if I retire I will still have a gag in my mouth. I should not start a limited counterattack, which would be contrary to my military theories, but should wait until I can start an all-out offensive."

Two months later, on December 23, 1945, General George S. Patton was silenced forever.

Issue Number 53 of National Vanguard Tabloid in 1977.

“Genocide is Permissible” according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED)

The agenda is the total extermination of the Palestinians in the Gaza strip. The Israeli government admits that Hamas was not responsible for the kidnapping and killing of the three Jewish teens, they used as the premise for the current slaughter on Gaza under false premise of such blaming Hamas. Because that was just a lie to act as cover for the destruction of the Palestinian state and the stealing of all its land, which is what the Jews have been doing from the start of the Jewish state.

The full plans for the maximum expansion of the Jewish state as drafted by the Jews calls for the extermination of millions of Arabs and the destruction of whole nations. They tried to expand further into Lebanon with the civil war Mossad admits it started to use an excuse to invade southern Lebanon steal its resources and annex its land into Israel. While the Lebanese where busy killing each other along religious lines. This resulted in the deaths of 120,000 people in Lebanon. This backfired on them and they where driven out, they reinvaded in 2006 to be defeated again. They have pushed outwards into Syrian land with the Golan Heights. And have funded the proxy forces working to destroy Assad to wipe the Syria nation out and replace it with weak Islamic bandit regions that can easily be taken by Israel at any time. This conflict they are behind in Syria has killed almost 200,000 people at this point and is still raging.

The Jews pulled 911 to pull America into Wars and occupations in the ME to build the Greater Israel and destroy all their rivals in the Middle East. This is why Iraq was destroyed and occupied with a death toll of several million Iraqi's and they where forcing and still trying to get a war against Iran. And tried to pull American into war in Syria. 911 was just a bigger version of what they did with the USS Liberty attack and Lavon affair.

The real 911 Truth:
http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

Literally millions of Arabic men, women, and children have been killed along with thousands of American's in the name of the Jewish war mongering in the Middle East.

What the Jewish Talmud says about Gentiles:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

“Genocide is permissible” according to insane Times of Israel Op-Ed (UPDATED)

http://www.salon.com/2014/08/01/genocide_is_permissible_according_to_insane_times_of_israel_op_ed/

The Times of Israel is under fire on Friday after publishing a blog post titled “When Genocide Is Permissible.” The post, written by Yochanon Gordon, was quickly removed from the Times’ website, but cached and screen-captured versions of the piece quickly proliferated on social media.

In the article, Gordon blasts the United Nations for its recent admonition against the “disproportionate” use of force by Israel in Gaza, insisting that international observers “are completely out of touch with the nature of this foe and are therefore not qualified to dictate or enforce the rules of this war.”

Because of the supposedly unique menace that Hamas presents to Israel, Gordon contends that “nothing … can be considered disproportionate when we are fighting for our very right to live.”

He continues later on in the piece:
Hamas has stated forthrightly that it idealizes death as much as Israel celebrates life. What other way then is there to deal with an enemy of this nature other than obliterate them completely?

News anchors such as those from CNN, BBC, and Al-Jazeera have not missed an opportunity to point out the majority of innocent civilians who have lost their lives as a result of this war. But anyone who lives with rocket launchers installed or terror tunnels burrowed in or around the vicinity of their home cannot be considered an innocent civilian.

And then concludes by asking the following rhetorical question:
If political leaders and military experts determine that the only way to achieve its goal of sustaining quiet is through genocide, is it then permissible to achieve those responsible goals?

Gordon does not cite any “political leaders and military experts” who have called for the genocide of Palestinians in Gaza. However, recent weeks have seen a spate of hard-line Israel supporters in the media aggressively justifying Israel’s campaign in Gaza, which has already claimed the lives of nearly 1,500 Palestinians, many of them civilians.
Gordon, for his part, seems to be sticking to his guns. A Twitter account that appears to belong to the writer responded to critics on Friday afternoon. (Update: Gordon’s twitter account has been deactivated, and his tweets deleted.)

The page where Gordon's piece was original published now bears a note reading: "The contents of this post have been removed for breaching The Times of Israel's editorial guidelines." The original headline has been removed entirely. According to his author page on the Times' website, Gordon has been blogging for the newspaper since April.

Update: The Times of Israel has released a formal statement about the article, calling it "damnable and ignorant" and stating that the newspaper has discontinued Gordon's blog. "We will not countenance blog posts that incite to violence or criminal acts," the statement reads.

Gordon, meanwhile, has issued an apology of his own, stating that "I never intended to call to harm any people although my words may have conveyed that message."

"I pray and hope for a quick peaceful end to the hostilities and that all people learn to coexist with each other in creating a better world for us all," the note ends.

Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza

http://electronicintifada.net/blogs/ali-abunimah/expel-palestinians-populate-gaza-jews-says-knesset-deputy-speaker

A relative carries the body of four-year-old Qassim Elwan during his funeral in Gaza City on 19 July. Qassim was killed along with his brother by Israeli shelling the previous day. (Ezz al-Zanoun / APA images)

Israel must attack Gaza even more mercilessly, expel the population and resettle the territory with Jews, the deputy speaker of Israel's parliament, the Knesset, has said.

Moshe Feiglin, a member of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's ruling Likud Party, makes the call in an article for the Israeli news website Arutz Sheva.

Feiglin demands that Israel launch attacks "throughout Gaza with the IDF's [Israeli army's] maximum force (and not a tiny fraction of it) with all the conventional means at its disposal."

Force Gaza population out

"After the IDF completes the 'softening' of the targets with its firepower, the IDF will conquer the entire Gaza, using all the means necessary to minimize any harm to our soldiers, with no other considerations," Feiglin writes in one of several calls for outright war crimes.

Following the reconquest, Israel's army "will thoroughly eliminate all armed enemies from Gaza. The enemy population that is innocent of wrongdoing and separated itself from the armed terrorists will be treated in accordance with international law and will be allowed to leave," Feiglin writes.

"Gaza is part of our land"

"Gaza is part of our Land and we will remain there forever," Feiglin concludes. "Subsequent to the elimination of terror from Gaza, it will become part of sovereign Israel and will be populated by Jews. This will also serve to ease the housing crisis in Israel."

Feiglin has a long history of incitement. Last week he expelled Arab members of the Knesset who dared to criticize Israel's ongoing slaughter in Gaza and called for Israel to cut off power to dialysis patients there.

As of now, ninety percent of Gaza is without electricity, journalist Mohammed Omer reports, and most Palestinians in Gaza are getting as little as two hours of electricity per day.

Death toll climbs relentlessly

More than 100 Palestinians have been killed in the last 48 hours as Israel continues its indiscriminate attacks on Palestinians throughout the occupied Gaza Strip by land, sea, and air.

By Saturday afternoon in Gaza, the thirteenth day of Israel's current bombardment and invasion of the coastal territory, 339 people, the vast majority civilians, had been killed in total and 2,500 injured.

Tens of thousands have fled their homes, primarily in the north and east of Gaza, seeking shelter from the Israeli assault in United Nations-run schools.

Genocidal demands

Feiglin's call for the destruction of the Palestinian community in Gaza has some resonance.

Just a day before Feiglin's article, Rabbi Ben Packer made a similar demand, calling the current assault "an opportunity for Israel to achieve a victory – to move the border" by conquering northern Gaza.

Packer is the director of "Heritage House," a settlement in occupied East Jerusalem that houses so-called "lone soldiers," men recruited from overseas to join the Israeli occupation forces.

Israel's former settlers in Gaza, evacuated in 2005, would be given the first opportunity to "settle in the regained territory," Packer said.

Packer, a settler from the United States and volunteer in the Israeli army, previously served as the "Rabbi on Campus" at the University of North Carolina and Duke University.

Calls like Feiglin's and Packer's for genocidal-scale violence against Palestinians are being heard with ever more frequency from Israeli leaders.

A call for genocide of the Palestinians by Ayelet Shaked, a rising star in Israel's Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) party, part of the government, received global notoriety after The Electronic Intifada translated and exposed it earlier this month.

GENOCIDE: A JEWISH IDEA AND JEWISH INVENTION
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

"One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail," – Rabbi Yaacov Perri
http://www.nytimes.com/1994/02/28/world/west-bank-massacre-israel-orders-tough-measures-against-militant-settlers.html

Gentiles On The Jewish Dinner Menu

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Oct 10, 2018 8:33 pm**

Its known and historically and legally documented the Jewish race engages in ritual murder of children, animals and Gentiles its right in their Torah and even their thoughtform of Rabbi Jesus is a ritual human sacrifice of which his followers drink his blood and eat his flesh which is made literal blood and flesh by the kabala ritual of the Catholic Priest this is so it connects directly into the actual blood and flesh energies of the victims which follows the ritual murders of the Jews in which they consume the blood and flesh of the victim. The Christian communion is a form of Kabbalistic sympathy magic designed to tie into the actual energies the Jews raise with their ritual murders in the astral and enhance them. That is why the Jews created the ritual murder as the center of the Christian program they created. The entire rituals of the Christian church are Kabbalistic magic the tale of the Last Supper of Christ in the Bible ties into Jewish Kabbalistic rituals. The Last Supper ritual in the bible is the theme of the "Holy Communion" ritual in the Church and its passages are recited from the Bible as they drink the blood and eat the flesh as part of the ritual connecting the energies of the ritual murders and cannibalism of the Christ ritual into actual ones the Jews engage in... The Christian Bible is the source of this sympathetic magic and the energies of the victims of the Jewish ritual murders to connect into the vortex of Christian energy and connect with the minds and souls of millions of Christians to infuse it with power. Its documented Jews suffer from strange aliments only members of cannibal tribes in New Guinea suffer from..... The ones the cannibal tribe members get from eating other people.

That is the murderous fake religious program the Jews created to bind the Gentiles to them and rule them. In 130 AD, Jewish missionaries where banned from the city of Rome for the charge of CORRUPTING GENTILES with preaching Christianity which the Romans called a JEWISH SECT. Saul of Tarsus in the Bible states Christianity is the method in which the Jews will corrupt the Gentile soul by making them spiritually Jewish. Connecting the Gentiles into this Jewish witchcraft to destroy them and possess their literal soul with the energy of the mass Jewish thoughtform "The Holy Spirit" they all tie into and it acts thought them to manifest into the world.

Note in the Torah the Jews are to ritually sacrifice five animals one of them is cattle. The Jews call Gentiles....CATTLE, literally. As we see the Jews also eat Gentiles like hamburger as well.

We have from the ancient histories of the Romans:

From the history of Cassius Dio, a Roman statesman and historian of the early 2nd century A.D., writing of events in the reign of Trajan:

“From the reign of Nero to that of Antoninus Pius…humanity is shocked at the recital of the horrid cruelties which they [Jews] committed in the cities of Egypt, of Cyprus, and Cyrene, where they dwelt in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives; and we are tempted to applaud the severe retaliation which was exercised by the arms of the legions against a race of fanatics, whose dire and credulous superstition seemed to render them the implacable enemies not only of the Roman government, but of humankind.”

What did the Jews do to the Gentiles.....They ate them and drank their blood.

“In Cyrene they massacred 220,000 Greeks; in Cyprus, 240,000; in Egypt, a very great multitude…**The victorious Jews devoured the flesh, licked up the blood,** and twisted the entrails like a girdle round their bodies.”

The Jews have not only damned Gentiles to be Golems of a hideous witchcraft of the Bible. They also eat Gentiles for dinner like the alien reptilian soul and reptilian Cohen genes of theirs demand.

Never stop with the Final RTR daily its the only way these monsters are coming down.

Source
Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Gentiles On The Jewish Dinner Menu
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Oct 10, 2018 8:38 pm**

Is a Jewish Vegan promising not to eat Goyim.....

Re: Gentiles On The Jewish Dinner Menu
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Oct 11, 2018 1:54 am**

The Jews created Christianity a religion which core ritual is ritual murder and cannibalism and you can't go to their heaven without engaging in this communion ritual.

Re: Gentiles On The Jewish Dinner Menu
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Oct 12, 2018 12:03 am**

> **14HwiteBoiiiii88 wrote:**
>
> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**...

I'm a bit confused, I thought the Jews have always been feminine, rat like creatures with no

military or ability to massacre anyone:? I agree with the main point though and am doing the Final RTR incessantly because of it.

Nobody said in this or any other war that the jews went and feasted and pillaged people later that it was jews fighting this war.

In the 19th century in the shores of Turkey the local Greek population was messacred by Turks. The jews orchastrated the event. As the Turks were killing the local populations, the jews did throw glasses and bottles so the people who run away from their houses could not run. They put traps on the streets etc. Then they ransacked their houses to steal their belongings. They also swindled them out of their banks prior to the even with all their deposits in agreement with the Turks.

You can destroy people without being able to do war, if you are jew, you can put other Gentiles in the front to die.

Think how jews command the children of the US to go die for wars in Iraq.

The jew may not be a race capable of war, but they are a race capable of banditry and massive terrorism.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Gentiles On The Jewish Dinner Menu

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Oct 12, 2018 1:19 am**

You did notice the Torah is full of stories of the Jews violently murdering entire nations of people....

That is an obvious strange thinking on your part. You did notice Israel has its own military that massacres the Arabs. The Mossad also engages in all kinds of mass terrorism like 911. You did notice the Jews killed two hundred million people with Communism at least between the USSR and China. Jews are violent their entire religion orders them to destroy and murder the Gentiles by any means. As the Roman history states they tricked the people into false friendships and then attacked them all with organized violence by surprise, murdering them in their own homes and streets like bandits. That is part of the fun for the Jews the bragging about tricking the

Goyim as part of destroying them. They really find that fun its part of the typical mentality of psychopaths. Jews when they feel in the weaker position well feign weakness and friendship but they are preparing the knives behind the victims backs.

The Jews launched those massacres however when the Roman Legion was sent in they themselves were all put to the swords of the Legion. The Roman's were naturally disgusted and shocked by the Jews. Every Jewish uprising was always defeated by Rome and the Jews reverted to trickery on the entire Roman populace they took them over in time with black magic and taking the money supply and then the government over and then imposing Christianity in which they then unleashed massacred millions of people in the Roman empire.

> **14HwiteBoiiiii88 wrote:**[I'm a bit confused, I thought the Jews have always been feminine, rat like creatures with no military or ability to massacre anyone:? I agree with the main point though and am doing the Final RTR incessantly because of it.

George Soros Admits to Being Motivated By His Jewishness

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Feb 09, 2019

George Soros Admits to Being Motivated By His Jewishness

George Schwartz who calls himself "Soros" to hide his Jewish identity in public because he admits he is doing what he does as part of the Jewish agenda for global Jewish government. This includes funding terrorist Marxist organizations such as "Blacks Lives Matter" and "Anti-FA" to destabilize America for marital law of the Jewish oligarchs. Soros is just a front Jew for the Rothschild's, Warburg's and other globalist Jewish oligarchs in building the Jewish world government nightmare of their Talmud. Soros has been the public instrument of enacting the Rothschild's and Warburg's EU, Kalergi plan these Jewish dynasties are the people the Hebrew speaking, B'nai Brith member Kalergi was the well known open agent of:

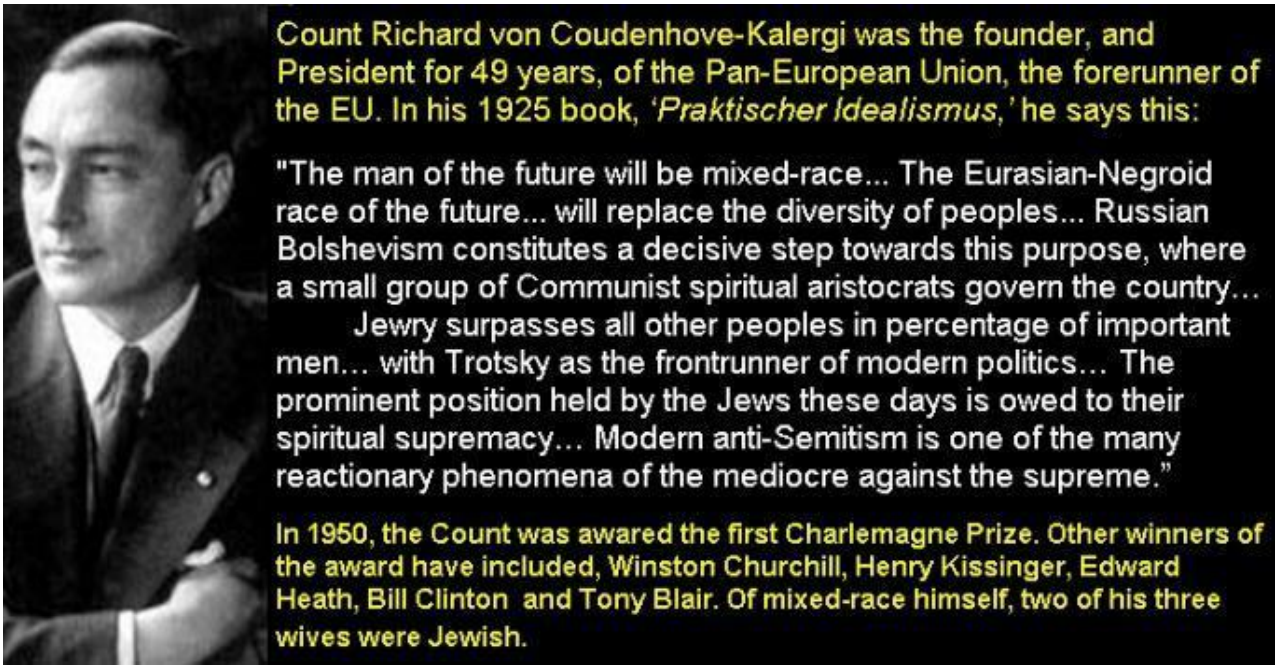

We can witness the same Jewish plan march on today with the Jewess Merkel the known Rothschild's puppet Macron the list goes on and on. The Jewish racial religion orders the Jews to exterminate the White Race as the Children of Amelek. The title Amelek is the occult name of Satan in Judaism.

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."

-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

Note the below is covered in Jew talk but its still a confession from this criminal Jewish bastard. The Hungarians hated the Jews because Cohen and his fellow Jews had taken the nation over with Communism briefly and mass murdered and tortured tens of thousands of innocent human beings of their nation in a short time before being overthrown by the Hungarians themselves. The Jews always blame their victims. Soros hid out as the pretend Goy during the war and worked to get as many of his criminal brother Jews out the back door as possible. Can some one get this article to Alex Jones already maybe he can read it on air between surfing tranny porn, selling erection magic formula's and pretending Soros is a National Socialist for his Jewish bosses and sponsors to take the heat off the tribe.

https://www.nytimes.com/2018/07/17/maga ... ciety.html

“One morning in Paris, I had coffee with Alex Soros, who is 32 and the second-youngest of George’s five children. Bespectacled, wiry and careful with his words, he had recently earned a doctorate in history from the University of California, Berkeley, and was now running his own philanthropy while also working with the O.S.F. He was a little groggy, having been up late the night before writing an op-ed for The Daily News rebutting Roseanne Barr’s Nazi tweet. (His father’s lawyers also filed a cease-and-desist order against Barr; she issued an apology two weeks later.) When the caffeine finally kicked in, Alex told me that for many years, his father had not been eager to advertise his Judaism because “this was something he was almost killed for.” But he had always “**identified firstly as a Jew,” and his philanthropy was ultimately an expression of his Jewish identity,** in that he felt a solidarity with other minority groups and also because he recognized that a Jew could only truly be safe in a world in which all minorities were protected . Explaining his father’s motives, he said, “The reason you fight for an open society is because that’s the only society that you can live in, as a Jew — unless you become a nationalist and only fight for your own rights in your own state.”

Germany: Migrants' Rape Epidemic

-By Descartes 666

http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/6527/ ... pe-germany

Don't expect the German or any other European Government to say anything about it. They will just call you a racist and a Nazi for pointing out proof that immigrants bring in AIDS. You know, becuz itz not faaaaiiirrr.

▪ Although the rape took place in June, police kept silent about it for nearly three months, until local media published a story about the crime. According to an editorial comment in the newspaper Westfalen-Blatt, police are refusing to go public about crimes involving refugees and migrants because they do not want to give legitimacy to critics of mass migration.

▪ A 13-year-old Muslim girl was raped by another asylum seeker at a refugee facility in Detmold, a city in west-central Germany. The girl and her mother reportedly fled their homeland to escape a culture of sexual violence.

▪ Approximately 80% of the refugees/migrants at the shelter in Munich are male... the price for sex with female asylum seekers is ten euros. — Bavarian Broadcasting (Bayerischer Rundfunk).

▪ Police in the Bavarian town of Mering, where a 16-year-old-girl was raped on September 11, have issued a warning to parents not to allow their children to go outside unaccompanied. In the Bavarian town of Pocking, administrators of the Wilhelm-Diess-Gymnasium have warned parents not to let their daughter's wear revealing clothing in order to avoid "misunderstandings."

▪ "When Muslim teenage boys go to open air swimming pools, they are overwhelmed when they see girls in bikinis. These boys, who come from a culture where for women it is frowned upon to show naked skin, will follow girls and bother

them without their realizing it. Naturally, this generates fear." — Bavarian politician, quoted in Die Welt.

- A police raid on the Munich refugee facility found that guards hired to provide security at the site were trafficking drugs and weapons and were turning a blind eye to the prostitution.

- Meanwhile, the raping of German women by asylum seekers is becoming commonplace.

A growing number of women and young girls housed in refugee shelters in Germany are being raped, sexually assaulted and even forced into prostitution by male asylum seekers, according to German social work organizations with first-hand knowledge of the situation.

Many of the rapes are occurring in mixed-gender shelters, where, due to a lack of space, German authorities are forcing thousands of male and female migrants to share the same sleeping areas and restroom facilities.

Conditions for women and girls at some shelters are so perilous that females are being described as "wild game" fighting off Muslim male predators. But many victims, fearing reprisals, are keeping silent, social workers say.

At the same time, growing numbers of German women in towns and cities across the country are being raped by asylum seekers from Africa, Asia and the Middle East. Many of the crimes are being downplayed by German authorities and the national media, apparently to avoid fueling anti-immigration sentiments.

On August 18, a coalition of four social work organizations and women's rights groups sent a two-page letter to the leaders of the political parties in the regional parliament in Hesse, a state in west-central Germany, warning them of the worsening situation for women and children in the refugee shelters. The letter said:

"The ever-increasing influx of refugees has complicated the situation for women and girls at the receiving center in Giessen (HEAE) and its subsidiaries.

"The practice of providing accommodations in large tents, the lack of gender-separate sanitary facilities, premises that cannot be locked, the lack of safe havens for women and girls — to name just a few spatial factors — increases the

vulnerability of women and children within the HEAE. This situation plays into the hands of those men who assign women a subordinate role and treat women traveling alone as 'wild game'.

"The consequences are numerous rapes and sexual assaults. We are also receiving an increasing number of reports of forced prostitution. It must be stressed: these are not isolated cases.

"Women report that they, as well as children, have been raped or subjected to sexual assault. As a result, many women sleep in their street clothes. Women regularly report that they do not use the toilet at night because of the danger of rape and robbery on the way to the sanitary facilities. Even during daylight, passing through the camp is a frightful situation for many women.

"Many women — in addition to fleeing wars or civil wars — are also on the run for gender-related reasons, including the threat of forced marriage or genital mutilation. These women who face special risks, especially when they are on the run alone or with their children. Even if they are accompanied by male relatives or acquaintances, this does not always ensure protection against violence because it can also lead to specific dependencies and sexual exploitation.

"Most female refugees have experienced a variety of traumatizing experiences in their country of origin and while on the run. They are victims of violence, kidnappings, torture, rape and extortion — sometimes over periods of several years.

"The feeling to have arrived here — in safety — and to be able to move without fear, is a gift for many women.... We therefore ask you...to join our call for the immediate establishment of protected premises (locked apartments or houses) for women and children who are travelling alone....

"These facilities must be equipped so that men do not have access to the premises of the women, with the exception of emergency workers and security personnel. In addition bedrooms, lounges, kitchens and sanitary facilities must be interconnected so that they form a self-contained unit — and thus can only be reached via lockable and monitored access to the house or the apartment."

After several blogs (here, here and here) drew attention to the letter, the LandesFrauenRat (LFR) Hessen, a women's lobbying group that originally uploaded the politically incorrect document to its website, abruptly removed it on September 14, without explanation.

The problem of rapes and sexual assaults in German refugee shelters is a nationwide problem.

In Bavaria, women and girls housed at a refugee shelter in Bayernkaserne, a former military base in Munich, are subject to rape and forced prostitution on a daily basis, according to women's rights groups. Although the facility has separate dorm rooms for women, the doors cannot be locked and men control access to the sanitary facilities.

Approximately 80% of the refugees/migrants at the shelter are male, according to Bavarian Broadcasting (Bayerischer Rundfunk), which reports that the price for sex with female asylum seekers is ten euros. A social worker described the facility this way: "We are the biggest brothel in Munich."

Police insist they have no proof that the rapes are taking place, although a police raid on the facility found that guards hired to provide security at the site were trafficking drugs and weapons and were turning a blind eye to the prostitution.

On August 28, a 22-year-old Eritrean asylum seeker was sentenced to one year and eight months in prison for attempting to rape a 30-year-old Iraqi-Kurdish woman at a refugee shelter in the Bavarian town of Höchstädt. The reduced sentence was thanks to the efforts of the defense attorney, who persuaded the judge that the defendant's situation at the shelter was hopeless: "For a year now he sits around and thinks about — about nothingness."

On August 26, a 34-year-old asylum seeker attempted to rape a 34-year-old woman in the laundry room of a refugee facility in Stralsund, a city near the Baltic Sea.

On August 6, police revealed that a 13-year-old Muslim girl was raped by another asylum seeker at a refugee facility in Detmold, a city in west-central Germany. The girl and her mother reportedly fled their homeland to escape a culture of sexual violence; as it turns out, the man who raped the girl is from their country.

Although the rape took place in June, police kept silent about it for nearly three months, until local media published a story about the crime. According to an editorial comment in the newspaper Westfalen-Blatt, police are refusing to go public about crimes involving refugees and migrants because they do not want to give legitimacy to critics of mass migration.

Police chief Bernd Flake countered that the silence was aimed at protecting the victim. "We will continue with this policy [of not informing the public] whenever crimes are committed in refugee facilities," he said.

Over the weekend of June 12-14, a 15-year-old girl housed at a refugee shelter in Habenhausen, a district in the northern city of Bremen, was repeatedly raped by two other asylum seekers. The facility has been has been described as a "house of horrors" due to the spiraling violence perpetrated by rival gangs of youth from Africa

and Kosovo. A total of 247 asylum seekers are staying at the shelter, which has a capacity for 180 and a cafeteria with seating for 53.

Meanwhile, the raping of German women by asylum seekers is becoming commonplace. Following are a few select cases just from 2015:

On September 11, a 16-year-old girl was raped by an unidentified "dark-skinned man speaking broken German" close to a refugee shelter in the Bavarian town of Mering. The attack occurred while the girl was walking home from the train station.

On August 13, police arrested two Iraqi asylum seekers, aged 23 and 19, for raping an 18-year-old German woman behind a schoolyard in Hamm, a city in North Rhine-Westphalia.

On July 26, a 14-year-old boy was sexually assaulted inside the bathroom of a regional train in Heilbronn, a city in southwestern Germany. Police are looking for a "dark skinned" man between the ages of 30 and 40 who has an "Arab appearance." Also on July 26, a 21-year-old Tunisian asylum seeker raped a 20-year-old woman in the Dornwaldsiedlung district of Karlsruhe. Police kept the crime secret until August 14, when a local paper went public with the story.

On June 9, two Somali asylum seekers, aged 20 and 18, were sentenced to seven-and-a-half years in prison for raping a 21-year-old German woman in Bad Kreuznach, a town in Rhineland-Palatinate, on December 13, 2014.

On June 5, a 30-year-old Somali asylum seeker called "Ali S" was sentenced to four years and nine months in prison for attempting to rape a 20-year-old woman in Munich. Ali had previously served a seven-year sentence for rape, and had been out of prison for only five months before he attacked again. In an effort to protect the identity of Ali S, a Munich newspaper referred to him by the more politically correct "Joseph T."

On May 22, a 30-year-old Moroccan man was sentenced to four years and nine months in prison for attempting to rape a 55-year-old woman in Dresden. On May 20, a 25-year-old Senegalese asylum seeker was arrested after he attempted to rape a 21-year-old German woman at the Stachus, a large square in central Munich.

On April 16, a 21-year-old asylum seeker from Iraq was sentenced to three years and ten months in prison for raping a 17-year-old girl at festival in the Bavarian town of Straubing in August 2014. On April 7, a 29-year-old asylum seeker was arrested for the attempted rape of a 14-year-old girl in the town of Alzenau.

On March 17, two Afghan asylum seekers aged 19 and 20 were sentenced to five years in prison for the "particularly abhorrent" rape of a 21-year-old German woman

in Kirchheim, a town near Stuttgart, on August 17, 2014.

On February 11, a 28-year-old asylum seeker from Eritrea was sentenced to four years in prison for raping a 25-year-old German woman in Stralsund, along the Baltic Sea, in October 2014.

On February 1, a 27-year-old asylum seeker from Somalia was arrested after attempting to rape women in the Bavarian town of Reisbach.

On January 16, a 24-year-old Moroccan immigrant raped a 29-year-old woman in Dresden.

Dozens of other cases of rape and attempted rape — cases in which police are specifically looking for foreign perpetrators (German police often refer to them as Südländer, or "southerners") — remain unresolved. Following is a partial list just for August 2015:

On August 23, a "dark skinned" man attempted to rape a 35-year-old woman in Dortmund. On August 17, three male "southerners" attempted to rape a 42-year-old woman in Ansbach. On August 16, a male "southerner" raped a woman in Hanau.

On August 12, a male "southerner" attempted to rape a 17-year-old woman in Hannover. Also on August 12, a male "southerner" exposed himself to a 31-year-old woman in Kassel. Police say a similar incident occurred in the same area on August 11.

On August 10, five men of "Turkish origin" attempted to rape a girl in Mönchengladbach. Also on August 10, a male "southerner" raped a 15-year-old girl in Rinteln. On August 8, a male "southerner" attempted to rape a 20-year-old woman in Siegen.

On August 3, a "North African" raped a seven-year-old girl in broad daylight in a park in Chemnitz, a city in eastern Germany. On August 1, a male "southerner" attempted to rape a 27-year-old woman in downtown Stuttgart.

Meanwhile, parents are being warned to look after their daughters. Police in the Bavarian town of Mering, where a 16-year-old-girl was raped on September 11, have issued a warning to parents not to allow their children to go outside unaccompanied. They have also advised women not to walk to or from the train station alone because of its proximity to a refugee shelter.

In the Bavarian town of Pocking, administrators of the Wilhelm-Diess-Gymnasium have warned parents not to let their daughters wear revealing clothing in order to avoid "misunderstandings" with the 200 Muslim refugees housed in emergency

accommodations in a building next to the school. The letter said:

"The Syrian citizens are mainly Muslim and speak Arabic. The refugees have their own culture. Because our school is directly next to where they are staying, modest clothing should be worn in order to avoid disagreements. Revealing tops or blouses, short shorts or miniskirts could lead to misunderstandings."

A local politician quoted by Die Welt newspaper said:

"When Muslim teenage boys go to open air swimming pools, they are overwhelmed when they see girls in bikinis. These boys, who come from a culture where for women it is frowned upon to show naked skin, will follow girls and bother them without their realizing it. Naturally, this generates fear."

The increase in sex crimes in Germany is being fueled by the preponderance of Muslim males among the mix of refugees/migrants entering the country.

Where are the women?
Of the 411,567 refugees/migrants who have entered the EU by sea so far this year, 72% have been male. Above, some of the hundreds of migrants who arrived in Munich on September 12, 2015.

A record 104,460 asylum seekers arrived in Germany in August, bringing the cumulative total for the first eight months of 2015 to 413,535. Germany expects to receive a total of 800,000 refugees and migrants this year, a four-fold increase over 2014.

At least 80% of the incoming refugees/migrants are Muslim, according to a recent estimate by the Central Council of Muslims in Germany (Zentralrat der Muslime in Deutschland, ZMD), a Muslim umbrella group based in Cologne.

The asylum seekers are also overwhelmingly male. Of the 411,567 refugees/migrants who have entered the European Union by sea so far this year, 72% have been male, 13% women and 15% children, according to calculations by the United Nations Refugee Agency. Information about the gender of those arriving by land remains unavailable.

Of the asylum seekers arriving in Germany in 2014, 71.5% of those between ages 16

and 18 were male; 77.5% in the 18-25 age group were male; as were 73.5% of those between 25 and 30, according to German migration statistics. Data for 2015 is not yet available.

The Book that Hitler Fears

Germany Must Perish!

by Theodore N. Kaufman
Newark, N.J., Argyle press
Copyright 1941
Library of Congress Call No.: DD222.K3

Table Of Contents

Introductory Note
1. About This Book
2. Background of Germanism
3. Organized Germanism
4. Germanism Abroad
5. 'Blessed Are the War Makers'
6. A Middle Road?
7. Death to Germany
8. 'Lest We Forget ...'
Bibliography

Introductory Note

by Mark Weber

Theodore N. Kaufman, the author of *Germany Must Perish,* was a Manhattan-born Jewish businessman who was also chairman of a group that called itself the "American Federation for Peace." The first edition of this slim volume was published in 1940 or early 1941. A second, 96-page edition, which sold for 25 cents, was published in 1941 by Argyle Press of Newark, New Jersey. Both editions were issued when the United States was still officially neutral, that is, before the Pearl Harbor attack of December 7, 1941, that brought the U.S. openly into World War II.

Kaufman's fervent proposal for the systematic sterilization of the entire German population was given respectful attention in the American press, including reviews in a number of newspapers. A review in the weekly *Time* magazine, March 24, 1941, called Kaufman's plan a "sensational idea."

Germany's propaganda chief, Joseph Goebbels, seized with delight on the book. "This Jew [Kaufman] has done a disservice to the enemy," Goebbels privately commented. "If he had composed the book at my behest he couldn't have done a better job."

At his direction the German press played up Kaufman's call for genocide. A front page article about the book in the Berlin daily *Der Angriff,* July 23, 1941, appeared under headlines that called it a "Diabolical Plan for the Extermination of the German People" and a work of "Old Testament Hatred." Extracts also appeared, for example, in the nationally-circulated weekly paper *Das Reich,* August 3, 1941.

A plan similar to Kaufman's was issued during the war years by a prominent American anthropologist. In an article headlined "Breed War Strain Out of Germans" in the New York daily newspaper *P.M.,* January 4, 1943, Ernest Hooton laid out an "outbreeding" plan that would "destroy German nationalism and aggressive ideology while retaining and perpetuating desirable German biological and sociological capacities." (See also: Benjamin Colby, ‘Twas a Famous Victory, 1974, p. 131.)

The Harvard University professor's proposal called for genetically transforming the German nation by encouraging mating of German women with non-German men, who would be brought into the country in large numbers, and of German men, forcibly held outside of Germany, with non-German women. Ten to twelve million German men would be assigned to forced labor under Allied supervision in countries outside of Germany to rebuild their economies. "The objects of this measure," wrote Dr. Hooton, "include reduction of the birthrate of 'pure' Germans, neutralization of German aggressiveness by outbreeding and denationalization of indoctrinated individuals."

This plan, Hooton estimated, would require at least 20 years to be implemented. "During this period," he went on, "encourage also the immigration and settlement in the German states of non-German nationals, especially males."

In the decades since the end of World War II, something of the spirit of the genocidal Kaufman and Hooton plans seems manifest in Germany's population and immigration policies. Since the nation's defeat in 1945, the German birth rate has fallen to below the replacement level, millions of racially and culturally alien migrants have been welcomed as settlers in Germany, the number of children of mixed ethnicity has sharply increased, and the ethnic-cultural character of much of the country has been drastically altered, especially in the larger cities.

This dynamic volume outlines a comprehensive plan for the extinction of the German nation and the total eradication from the earth, of all her people. Also contained herein is a map illustrating the possible territorial dissection of Germany and the apportionment of her lands.

To all those men and women who would rather die fighting for freedom, than remain alive as slaves;

To all those men and women who, unafraid, speak out the truth as they conceive it to be the truth;

To all those men and women who, inspired by the efforts, hopes and aspirations of mankind place its needs before their own;

This book is humbly dedicated.

Special Note to Reader

Germany Must Perish presents a plan for the structure of a permanent and lasting peace among civilized nations. It bases its thesis on the eventual defeat of Germany by the British Empire and its Allies, without the assistance of the United States.

However, should circumstances decree that the American public cast its ballot in favor of war as a measure of self-defense (and it is the fervent prayer of the author that this may never happen) it would become paramount that the lives of our native sons not be sacrificed in vain as were their fathers' lives a generation ago.

If our soldiers must go forth to kill or die in battle, at least let them be given not alone a Slogan but a Solemn Purpose and a Sacred Promise.

Let that Purpose be an Enduring Peace!

And, this time, that Promise must be kept!

1. About This Book

Today's war is not a war against Adolf Hitler.

Nor is it a war against the Nazis.

It is a war of peoples against peoples; of civilized peoples envisioning Light, against uncivilized barbarians who cherish Darkness.

Of the peoples of those nations who would surge forward hopefully into a new and better phase of life, pitted against the peoples of a nation who would travel backward enthusiastically into the dark ages. It is a struggle between the German nation and humanity.

Hitler is no more to be blamed for this German war than was the Kaiser for the last one. Nor Bismarck before the Kaiser. These men did not originate or wage Germany's wars against the world. They were merely the mirrors reflecting centuries-old inbred lust of the German nation for conquest and mass murder.

This war is being waged by the German People. It is they who are responsible. It is they who must be made to pay for the war. otherwise, there will always be a German war against the world. And with such a sword forever hanging overhead the civilized nations of the world, no matter how great their hopes, how strenuous their efforts, will never succeed in creating that firm and solid foun- dation of permanent peace which they must first establish if ever they intend to start the building of a better world.

For not only must their be no more German wars in fact; there must not even remain the slightest possibility of one ever again occurring. A final halt to German aggression, not a temporary cessation, must be the goal of the present struggle.

This does not mean an armed mastery over Germany, or a peace with political or territorial adjustments, or a hope based on a defeated and repentant nation. Such settlements are not sufficiently conclusive guarantees of no more German aggressions.

This time Germany has forced a TOTAL WAR upon the world.

As a result, she must be prepared to pay a TOTAL PENALTY.

And there is one, and only one, such Total Penalty: Germany must perish forever!

In fact -- not in fancy!

Daily the truth is being impressed upon us by observation, and upon others less fortunate, by bombs, that the German doctrine of force is not one based upon either political expediency or economic necessity. The personal war-lust of those who lead the German people is but a component part of the war-lust which exists as a whole in the German masses. German leaders are not isolated from the will of the German people because apart from this will they could not come into being or exist at all. Their personal inspiration, the motivation, even the acquiescence to their deeds are one and all drawn by German leaders from the very depths of the German national soul.

Far too often the claim has been made that the present German drive toward world-dominion is only street gangsterism practiced on an organized national scale, deriving principally from the lowest classes, the dregs of Germany. Such a claim is not sustained by facts, for the same lust, the same brute force which the Germans display today under the rule of the so-called "low class Nazis," they also displayed in 1914, at a time when the "highest classes" and the "noblest specimens" capable of being produced by the German nation, the Junkers, ruled that land. And a vast number of Germany's intellectuals, another German "high-class," sat as members in the German Reichstag!

No! The problem of Germanism must not again be passed along to the next generation. The world must never again be stretched and tortured on the German rack. Ours is the problem; ours the solution. The world has learned, with a knowledge born of tragedies too numerous, too horrible to record, that regardless of what leader or class rules Germany, war will be waged against it by that country, because the force which compels it to action is an in-separable part of the mass-soul of that nation. True, that soul, at one time, might have been otherwise fash- ioned.

But that time was in the civilizing cycle of a thousand years ago. Now it is too late.

We know that. Our men of 1917 did not. They had no precedent on which to base their experience. We have not that excuse today. Their futile sacrifices and their empty efforts must today dictate our own actions and decisions. We are paying today for the lack of experience of the last generation in dealing with the peoples of the German nation. When and if the time comes for us to take similar decision and action we must not repeat their mistake. The cost is far too great; not alone for us, but for all future generations.

We must bring ourselves to realize that no leader can govern Germany at all unless, in some manner, he embodies the spirit and expresses the war-soul existent in the majority of her peoples. "Majority" is used advisedly for in speaking of the masses which compose a nation it must be impartially conceded that some fraction of the mass must perforce vary from it. Consequently no unfair contention is here being made that everyone in Germany is guilty of its heinous offenses against the world. In fact we shall, in pursuing our point, favor Germany by allowing that as much as 20% of her population is entirely guiltless of complicity in her crimes, as well as being foreign to any share of her war-soul. We therefore grant, for argument's sake, that some 15,000,000 Germans are absolutely innocent.

BUT -- shall Poles, Czechs, Slovaks, Austrians, Norwegians, Dutch, Belgians, Frenchmen, Greeks, Englishmen, Irishmen, Scotsmen, Canadians, Australians and Americans -- for we too may ultimately feel the spike of the German boot -- shall all these peoples, numbering some 300,000,000 of the most civilized, most enlightened on earth suffer constantly and face unnatural death every generation so that some small part of Germany's populace may continue to exist? Are those 15,000,000 Germans so valuable, so indispensable to mankind that 300,000,000 guiltless men, women and children shall fight a war with Germany every time she so decrees? Shall perpetual struggle against the German be the only future facing civilized peoples? Why breed children while Germany breeds war?

Are not the Dutch a sober and thrifty people? Are not the French cultured? Are not the Czechs industrious? Are not the Poles deeply attached to land, family and God? Are not the Scandinavians a decent people? Are not the Greeks brave and fearless? Are not the English, Irish, Scotch and American freedom-loving and progressive people? And in very simple arithmetic are not these 300,000,000 more than 15,000,000 Germans?

If Democracy as Americans know it is majority rule in a national sense, it must be so in an international sense as well. The greatest good for the greatest number is Democracy's rule of thumb; to fight for world Democracy is to secure the rights of the majority of democratic peoples against the incursions made upon them by any autocratic minority.

If this is not so, why conscript a vast army for Democracy's defense? Why train American soldiers to murder a hypothetical enemy of Democracy, when the Will which spawned this enemy waxes and grows with each successive blood-bath?

In 1917 American soldiers, as those of every other major nation, were forced to murder by the millions. What for?

Suppose we are forced again to kill? For wars are won only by such killing, not by dying. Again what for? Another sell-out? Is selling-out our soldiers to become a national habit? For quite patently, to fight once more in democratic defense against Germany with any goal in view save that country's extinction constitutes, even though it loses the war, a German victory. To fight, to win, and not this time to end Germanism forever by exterminating completely those people who spread its doctrine die to herald the outbreak of another German war within a generation.

Let us then beware, for it is not illogical to assume that some day the soldier, if constantly martialed and regimented against his will, may emerge from underneath the time-worn cloak of "duty" and come, like labor, capital and

civilian to demand his "rights." It must not be unreasonable to conjecture that a soldier must have rights too, as well as duties. Certainly, a man forced against his instinct to kill has rights; perhaps not the rights of wages and hours, nor the rights of profits, not the right of untrammeled speech against his superiors, which in a military sense spells catastrophe. No, none of these; just a few simple rights -- three of which would appear his in- contestable duty to demand: one, that he be adequately supplied with the proper arms in sufficient quantities so that there be a maximum of speed attached to his "killing," -- secondly, that he be not betrayed by fifth-columnists who must, in wartime, be summarily dispatched, by imprisonment or execution, and lastly, of the primmest importance, that he receive a definite avowal by his government guaranteeing him once and for all time that this whole ghastly, horrible business of killing the Germans is at an end; that his son may know peace without having to kill for it.

If such a guarantee be not vouchsafed him before his struggle, or be not upheld after his struggle, as it was not the last time, (though the Generals knew, among them our own Peshing, that Germany at that time should have been unalterably snuffed out) may he not then take such action in his own hand? Granting labor has the right to strike when its rights are violated, granting that capital withhold itself from circulation when it feels its usage unprofitable, granting that the civilian feels tyrannized when his civil liberties are jeopardized, what course may the soldier not take once he realized he has been cheated, once too often, out of that for which he killed?

When the day of reckoning with Germany comes, as come it will, there will be only one obvious answer. No statesmen or politician or leader responsible for post-war settlements will have the right to indulge in the personal luxury of false sentiment and specious sanctimony and declare that Germany, misled by her leaders, shall deserve the right of resurrection! He will not be permitted this time to forget so easily the bomb-blasted, earth-entombed millions of women and children who lived through a hell on earth; the bullet-ridden, tank-crushed bodies of soldiers; the many countries whose energies were sapped and resources drained. And most of all, he will not be permitted to disregard the unselfish sacrifices made by the common people so that the beast that is Germany shall never roam on earth again!

It is a definite obligation which the world owes to those who struggled and died against the German yesterday, and to those who are fighting him again today, as it is the bounden duty of the present generation to those yet unborn, to make certain that the vicious fangs of the German serpent shall never strike again. And since the venom of those fangs derives its fatal poison not from within the body, but from the war-soul of the German, nothing else would assure humanity safety and security but that that war-soul be forever expunged, and the diseased carcass which harbors it forever removed from this world. There is no longer any alternative:

Germany Must Perish!

This war, with its harrowing miseries, its indescribable German devastations, its unutterable German atrocities, is born of the war-soul of those barbarians of whom Machiavelli, writing over four hundred years ago, observed:

German towns are at little or no expense in any thing, but in laying up military stores and making good their fortifications ... on holidays instead of other diversion, the Germans are taught the use of weapons.

History repeats itself.

We can remove a tiger from his natural environment, his lair in the jungle, and with patience so tame him that eventually he will respond to our caress, feed from our hand and perform at our command. The more acquiescent he becomes in response to this outward conditioning, the more deceived are we in believing that his jungle days have been forgotten. This is a fatal deception. For in- evitably there comes a time when the tiger-soul within the tiger drives him again to the use of gang and claw. In that inexorable response to that irresistible soul-force, the tiger reverts once again to jungle lore. He becomes, again, a killer.

And so it is with the people of Germany. They may respond for a while to civilizing forces; they may seemingly adopt the superficial mannerisms and exterior behaviorism of civilized peoples but all the while there remains ever present within them that war-soul which eventually drives then, as it does the tiger, to kill. And no amount of conditionism, or reasoning, or civilizing -- past, present or future -- will ever be able to change this basic nature. For

if no impress has been made upon this war-soul over a period of some two thousand years it is to be expected that of a sudden, on the morrow, this miracle will occur?

This analogous linking of the people of Germany with savage breast is no vulgar comparison. I feel no more personal hatred for these people than I might feel for a herd of wild animals or a cluster of poisonous reptiles. One does not hate those whose soul can exude no spiritual warmth; one pities then. If the German people wish to live by themselves, in darkness, it would be strictly their own affair. But when they make constant attempts to enshroud the souls of other people in those fetid wrappings which cloak their own, it becomes time to remove them from the realm of civilized mankind among which they can have no place, or right to existence.

We need not condemn the Germans. They stand self- condemned. For it suffices us to read and hear those words written and spoken only by Germans; to endure sufferings and dislocations caused solely by the German people in pursuit of their megalomaniacal ideals and demonic aspirations to realize that it is the Germans themselves who decree, almost demand, their ostracism from their follow-man. They have lost the wish to be human beings. They are but beasts; they must be dealt with as such.

This is an objective viewpoint, carefully considered and factually sustained. It is the view taken of them in this book.

Naturally there are men in the world, our own country included, who think otherwise and who would deal differently with the German menace. It is the custom of such men to take, what they term, a "sensible" view of the problems and progress of humanity. These men would rely upon fate to fashion the future. They would, in effect, permit the Germans to conquer and enslave the world by explaining, in terms whose degree of vociferousness is dependent upon the extent of their own personal motive of gain, that German world-dominion cannot last forever; that at some future date Germany would ultimately lose its iron grip upon the world and then enslaved mankind would come to free itself again. Or, if neither collusion nor surrender seems palatable to their listeners, they would suggest a compromise with the Germans, the so-called "Negotiated Peace."

These are soulless postulates. They can originate only in men whose hearts and souls are still held captive by the marine life of their origin; human species of spineless jellyfish floundering about in the waters of yesteryear. These are men of the past forever living in that past. Men who, being incapable of mastering their own intellectual and spiritual primitivism, seek to drag others down with them to the murky depths and stygian blackness which surround their own pitiful existence.

These are the men, indeed, who witnessing the actual enslavement of such civilized and humane people as the Austrians, Czechs, Poles, French, Dutch, Norwegian and Belgians would all too willingly close their eyes and simulate disbelief in that which is stark and dread reality. These are men who with fatalism as their creed come intellectually to be anesthetized by it; who, proclaiming fate an ally, have become its most pathetic servants. Fortunately, such men are not yet in the majority nor will they be unless Germany can harness, employ or bribe enough of them to spread the German netherworld doctrines throughout the earth. But even as a minority the danger which these "appeasers" represent in none the less real and they must be harshly dealt with. For by such actions as they may take under the cloak of "unquestioned patriotism" it is apparent that they would not do so unless, within their own soul there existed some part complementary to the war-soul of the German. Those other appeasers whose integrity is doubtful and patriotism questionable -- those who advocate the principles of Germanism -- are downright traitors to their country. And when, as and if a government can not or refuses to treat them as such, may it not come in time to depend upon the people, whose lives and liberty are at stake, to do so!

I have no desire that this work be considered as a means of encouraging war for this or any other nation.

As a human being I deplore war; as a civilized member of a civilized nation I hate it.

I hate war not alone for the sufferings, misery, tragedy and senseless waste which follows in its path, but even more because I consider it to be the still-unsevered umbilical cord which binds the moral and spiritual embryo of man to the physical womb of the beast-instinct. And I know that so long as that cord remains uncut social evolution and human progress must rest forever upon an impermanent and insecure basis. And too, that so long as war persists

there will never come into being that world peace out of which, some day, a world confederation of nations will be born. For it is such a confederation which is the ultimate aim and absolute inevitability of the human race.

Peace! Hardly a man, woman or child lives who has not heard the word! Throughout the ages it has been a subject of more discussion and debate than any other single problem of mankind. In the halls of government great orators have loudly extolled its virtues. The great prophets of every religion on earth have preached its gospel and catalogued its benefits to world humanity. And in all the world we find that peace is the common denominator which binds together the people of all nations, of all color and races, in common thought and prayer.

Why then, after passing through thousands of years of such great desire and yearning have we failed to find peace? Why is it that after such a prolonged period of time not one single practical and enduring step has been taken toward its absolute realization? Certainly no one man or group of men shall be born tomorrow who shall exceed in knowledge and excel in ability all those great men who have written, spoken and preached about peace over the long past. What shall we do then? Throw up our hands and give up? Shall we have done with peace by exclaiming that it dose not exist because it cannot? That is an unobtainable abstract?

I do not believe that it is any such thing. I sincerely believe that peace on earth can come to exist as a permanent condition of living. But believing in it as I do, I would not expect it to arrive, on some fine morning, knock on my door, and suddenly announce its presence! No, it will never come of itself!

I believe that peace can be produced, not merely conceived. But never so long as war persists.

Then why does war still exist?

Simply because it has not been made impossible for it to be waged.

There is only one way to abolish war: impose a penalty of such dire magnitude and frightful consequence upon aggressor peoples as to render it virtually impossible for any nation to start a war.

War must be fought not with weapons of ever-increasing destructiveness but with penalties infinitely more frightful and hazardous than war itself.

This book sincerely believes that it has found such a penalty; and by its imposition upon the people of Germany, this book believes that not only would a great scourge be removed from the world, but a great good born to it.

Note: The majority of authors dealing with Germanism have treated that subject purely as a product of modern times -- born after the last world war -- and since developed solely by Hitler and his Nazis. The reader, in pursuing the subsequent chapters on Germanism, will find out for himself just how mistaken these authors are in their viewpoints. And since the German quotations and German writings are so contemporaneously apropos -- though they were all written prior to the last world war -- I have thought it advisable, lest they be considered "fabricated," to append a bibliography to this volume.

2. Background of Germanism

Germans are an execrable people! They think and dream of nothing but chicanery. Their great joy consists in fault-finding, shrieking and threats. They brandish arms which are like barbed clubs; from their mouths instead of ordinary human speech, issue the rumbling of artillery and the clash of steel; their life is one of perpetual explosion. The German does not live on the heights; he avoids light, and from his hiding place he picks to pieces treaties, exercises his malign influence on newspaper articles, pores over maps, measures angles, and traces with gloating eagerness the lines of frontiers. To love their country is for them to despise, flout and insult every other country. They are capable of little else but cheating and lying, even to themselves. They meddle in everyone else's affairs, poking their nose into matters that do not concern them, criticizing everything, bossing everything, lowering and distorting everything. What a pity that twenty-three centuries after Socrates and Plato, two thousand years after Christ, the voice of men like these should still be heard in the world, worse still that they should be listened to, and worst of all that any one should believe them! Country for them is an isolated organism and they admit it is possible for them to live and breathe in an atmosphere of haughty contempt for their neighbors. They conceive their country as a permanent element of dissolution like a devouring and insatiable monster, a beast of prey, whose one function is to plunder. All that it does not possess it has been robbed of. The universe belongs to it by right. Whoever attempts to escape from its tyranny is a rebel. This jingo country, this bloodthirsty fetish of which they are the champions, they endow, with the capriciousness of potentates, when it suits their purpose, with every marvelous and charming attribute. Whoever does not at once agree with their extravagances is a barbarism. You must love their country in full armor, with dervish-like celebrations and howls, eyes shut and body trembling with ecstasy; a deaf ear must be turned to the rest of the world on its failings. Everything that is not It must be hated. Hate is sacred. Love and hate are in connection with your country two terms proceeding from one condition of mind. For them Industrial progress is not a happy sign of national prosperity but a means of domination. Geography is not the science of the earth, but a mere revelation of the boundaries between which are elaborated strategical schemes of conquest. Every neighbor is of necessity a jealous one, and the enemy who is vigilant is jealous too. The world is populated by hyenas crouching on the plots of earth from which they ought to be dislodged.

The German has decided that his race has been elected by God to order the modern world. Anyone who resists him will be an arrogant usurper, who ought to be crushed. The German professes to want peace, but it must be his own sort of peace, after the pattern of the Persian satrap's who, out of love for peace and concord, throws everyone to the lions who dares dispute him. His voice is raucous and resounding; he does not argue but makes sweeping assertions and lays down the law. As the first sign of resistance he grows crimson in the face, and has resource to thunder and lightning. He holds forth on the authority of a sacred categorical imperative which stands in the stead of truth and order; he respects nothing and no one. Should he find himself confronted by the law, he says that it needs reforming. Ministers are mere clerks to be used as pawns in his manoeuvering. He is exacting and cantankerous; whoever undertakes to shout with him never shouts loud enough. To give in to him means becoming enlisted as his civil agent. He is an agitator and swashbuckler. He dips his pen in gall and he sets in motion with his antics the marionettes which appeal to the nation and may come to conquer it. The fundamental superiority of the German race, the necessity of expanding German prestige in all quarters of the globe, of protecting the German wherever he may be found, no matter what he may be, because he bears within him a residuum of the race; that is what the educators of youth coming down the years in disciplined array like battalions crossing the manoeuver fields, have never ceased to drum into the popular understanding and the flame of victory rising to the sky will be the signal for it to boil over. (note 1)

A vivid portrait of a Nazi? Emphatically so, and yet, though thirty years have past since it was first written, we can easily discern, in the character of the German of that remote period, every single trait which characterized the German madmen of today. Yesterday they may have been called Pan-Germans; today Nazis; tomorrow perhaps Supergerman. Time cannot change the infernal breed, whatever its label. Time merelyA vivid portrait of a Nazi? Emphatically so, and yet, though thirty years have past since it was first written, we can easily discern, in the character of the German of that remote period, every single trait which characterized the German madmen of today. Yesterday they may have been called Pan-Germans; today Nazis; tomorrow perhaps Supergerman. Time cannot change the infernal breed, whatever its label. Time merely enlarges the field in which the German can, with ever-increasing intensity and thoroughness, practice those monstrous acts which his fevered, war-intoxicated brain dictates, and his vile instincts and barbaric, savage soul prompts. If today the urge of his war-soul can prompt the German to murder innocent hostages imagine, if you can, how that same soul will express itself through the thousandfold-more-fanatic German of tomorrow?

To most people the fantastic "progress" of the Nazi has seemed as meteoric and unexpected as an unheralded bolt of lightning suddenly discharged from the heavens. Others hold tenaciously, with dangerous deception, to the opinion that the Nazi came into power only as a result of the German-termed "inequities" of the Versailles treaty, and that the beliefs and aims of the Nazi were, and are, merely the result of a contemporary but transient political and economic upheaval in Germany. Such opinions gave birth to the most outstanding criminal misconception of the Nazi and his party; that after those so-called injustices to Germany were remedied, the Nazi would vanish from the scene by his own accord, or the German people would rise up in revolt against him.

Such misconceptions of his origin, structure and purpose were eagerly fostered and disseminated by the Nazis themselves. We know how belief in them has already led a dozen nations to their doom, and yet not so long ago a prominent member of our congress arose and declared that the German idea of world-dominion was a fantasy, and advised Americans to dismiss the avowed aims of the Nazis a fabulous myths! (note 2) Such utterances are not only born of incredible stupidity but, if not downright traitorous, are extremely dangerous, for they tend to blind people to those stark realities which they must face, firmly and honestly, if they are ever to successfully combat them. Too, such beliefs tend to diffuse among our people that same indifference, lethargy and irresponsibility which permeated the peoples of those nations which, one by one, fell victim to the German peril. These nations found that the German peril was not a myth; the sufferings of their people are the best description of the German character, methods, and final aims.

By thus helping to create the impression of his transiency of character and purpose, and by promoting propaganda proclaiming his ever-imminent downfall, the Nazi knew full well that those nations would incorrectly gauge the strength and deprecate the durability of his party and, what was and is infinitely more important, would fail to correctly interpret the growth and aims of the Nazi as being compatible to, and not at variance with, the German character; a bud whose nourishment is drawn not from an isolated branch but from the very roots of the German soul.

For it must be patent by now that while all the Germans may not approve of the means being employed by the Nazis in achieving German-world-dominion, they are practically unanimous in agreeing that that goal must, now or in the future, be definitely achieved by Germany. Were the German nations to win this war, not one German would hesitate laying claim to a share in the loot. But, losing the war, they intend to be ready to disclaim, individually, the actions taken by then collectively, under their "government." Thus they intend to escape, once again, punishment for their crimes. Yet defeat will on no account erase their desire to conquer and rule the world. There is only one way to frustrate such a desire: the goal of world-dominion must be removed from the reach of the German and the only way to accomplish that is to remove the German from the world!

Therefore, it is most essential that we realize as an irreconcilable fact the truth that the Nazis are not beings existing apart from the German people. They are the German people! For to the German, Nazi or not, the Mailed Fist is stimulating and meaningful as symbol of all the aims and aspirations of his nation as the Statue of Liberty is to the American. Make no mistake about it; world- dominion is not a mirage to the German; it never was, and so long as Germany exists as a nation, it never will be. A belief to the contrary, if too-long sustained, may well result in the world's enslavement by the German.

As fantastic and as cyclonic as Nazi "accomplishments" might seem, it is still more fantastic to note as a fact that in the entire annals of history no doctrine ever existed which has all its major beliefs so clearly defined, its methods so concisely detailed, and its aims so vividly, comprehensively, and boldly stated beforehand. It is in every respect a deliberate, ruthlessly calculated plot to rule the world or, failing that, to annihilate it! And so long as the German nation exists it intends, in one form or another, now or later, to bring about just such a catastrophe.

The unfortunate neglect displayed by the various governments in preparing for the cataclysmic events brought about by the German Nazis becomes all the more startling and tragic when we examine records existing by the thousands and emanating solely from unbiased German sources, some written as far back as fifty years ago, clearly indicating the precise course of procedure to be some day adopted by the German in his march to world- conquest. These documents are not pedantic treaties expressing theories or extravaganzas dealing in fables or fancies. They are substantial, sober outpourings from the very soul of Germandom. And as such they define lucidly its structure, and interpret frankly its yearnings.

Moreover, these records are so exact in their theme and comprehensive in their scope that the Nazis have adopted and embraced them almost ad verbatim. In searching through these original papers one is struck by the realization that Mein Kampf is nothing more than a clumsily-written hodge-podge collection of the writings, opinions and teachings contained in those records and ex- pounded by Germans years before Adolf Schickelgruber war born! As we shall see later, even Hitler's much-publicized mystic prophecies, and his time-tables of conquests are merely reprints of those published, too, long before his time.

If Hitler was able to make such rapid strides in resurrecting again the monstrosity that is Germanism, it was only because the German people, long before his birth, had already become completely instilled with each and every principle and precept, with every yearning and desire which he himself, later, came merely to express and advocate. The poisonous wine of destruction has long before been distilled; Hitler is merely the agent decanting the poisonous fluid from its bottle, which is the German war-soul, into the jug that is world humanity. In detailing those ingredients which combine to constitute the toxic formula of Germanism the author shall quote, wherever confirmation of his statements may be deemed advisable, principally from German sources. For after all no one can explain the German so well as he himself. He has made no secret of his character, his ambitions and his intentions. By his acts he has himself bared his heart and soul; by his words, by his own hand he will someday come to dig his own grave.

It is not to be wondered at that the nations of the Western world regard the avowed program of the German for world conquest and dominion with a great deal of amazement and incredulity. For such an idea is entirely alien to those basic principles and instincts of the western civilization which, painfully and gradually, arose out of the chaos of the past thousands of years. Such civilized nations regard individual rights, the sacredness of human life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness as the virtues of mankind and itself, the individual States, as guarantor of those rights. And though, at one time or another during their existence nations may have sought political and economic adjustments, even territorial aggrandizement through force of arms, it must be noted that no Western nation has ever made such a religion of war, such idolatry or armaments, and such a cult of mass murder and destruction as has Germany and her peoples.

According to her own writers, teachers and statesmen Germany has but one great reason for existing; that of achieving world-dominion! Since that is its highest aim, therefore, Germany constantly claims that it has every right to make free and liberal use of chicanery, deceit, intolerance, lust, persecution and oppression, in order to achieve that goal. Consequently such a perverted nation , such a State of human negation, views its vice as being the only true virtue in life, whereas to the Germans the virtues as they are known and may be practiced by the rest of the world are merely vices due to the latter's decay and degeneration! (note 3) As though there exists anywhere in the world a nation which can boast of degeneration in the same degree as Germany!

The primary reason which stirs German lust for world- dominion was best summarized by a German professor who declared that since Germany will never be able to understand the world, the latter must be conquered and reformed so that it will be able to conform to German thought! (note 4)

It is just such mass megalomania, crass egoism intellectual aberrancy which stirred the demented brain of the German of yesterday to foment his wars; which animates the insane Nazi today in continuing those wars and which will, if the schizophrenic Teutons continue to exist, direct the policies and actions of any party in control of Germany in the future. For, to reiterate, the German idea of world- dominion and enslavement of its peoples is no political belief: it is a fierce and burning gospel of hate and intolerance, of murder and destruction and the unloosing of a sadistic blood lust. It is, in every literal sense, a savage and pagan religion which incites its worshippers first to a barbaric frenzy and then prompts them to vent their animal ferocity in the practice of every horrible, ruthless and unmentionable atrocity upon innocent men, women and children. Such are the true Germanic virtues! And the world will feel their sting so long as they continue to tolerate Germany and her peoples on the earth, for those Germanic traits are the same as those which, emanating from the German soul, animated the Germanic tribes of yore. We have but to examine the development of those tribes to perceive just to what extent within the German soul, the German ideal of world conquest and dominion really lies.

The German slave-holding tribes were noted for their unnaturally passionate love of war and destruction. Seeck, a noted German historian, writes with pride that the Germans of ancient days were notorious for their villainy and treachery and "their faithlessness became almost proverbial with the Romans," (note 5) who found that the Germans were adept at breaking a pact or a peace whenever it best suited them to so do.

Lamprecht, another German historian, recounts that even among themselves the Germans held no pledge valid! (note 6) Is it so much to be wondered at then that a nation whose people distrust one another, would hesitate at double-crossing any of its fellow nations?

Those ancient Germanic tribes, like the peoples of modern Germany, were unable to assimilate and accept the humane ideals, civilized aims and social aspirations of their neighbors as constituting the desirable, natural goal of life. "Warlike, as then, have the Germans ever remained!" (note 7)

We can understand, therefore, why to a German peace is not an objective but merely an interlude to be used by him to prepare for a war in which he can assuage the thirst for mass murder which burns in his soul. The German has absolutely no regard for life; there is no such expression in his language as "sacredness of human life."

It would be impossible, even between the covers of a thousand volumes, to list and describe the demonic brutalities practiced by the Germans upon innocent peoples, and though records of the last war are replete with numerous actual incidents illustrating the innate cruelty and viciousness of the Germans we have but to refer to one recent occurrence, the sinking of the British vessel "Lancastria" to realize just how and why the German earns his reputation for such cruelty and viciousness.

For assuredly, after sinking a vessel, the aviators of no other Western nation would have deliberately and coldbloodedly dropped incendiary bombs on the oil-covered waters which surrounded the ship in order to roast alive the desperate women and children struggling below. But the German aviators did not hesitate to do so; it must have been with a perverted gleam in their mad eye that they boiled those women and children alive in oil! This from a "modern" and self-styled "cultured" nation! A nation whose press heralded such cannibalism as an illustrious example of German courage and heroism!

Such is the "Master-Race" of the world!

3. Organized Germanism

Germanism -- the theory of a master race of Germans destined to enslave a weak world by force and brutality -- had been an unvoiced doctrine of German belief since tribal days until the latter part of the last century when it reached its maturity by becoming fashioned into a vast and well-organized movement. Its astounding and ambitious program amalgamated all the major doctrines and beliefs of such German teachers, writers, statesmen and philosophers as Kant, Nietzsche, Hegel, von Bernhardi, Rohrbach, Treitschke and Spengler. And because the doctrine which it preached touched upon the very roots of the German soul, and embraced the fundamental tenets of the German intellect, the movement met with immediate and tremendously popular response. In fact its program was so popular with the Germans that within ten years after its inception its malignant dogma was already spread throughout the entire world.

In 1886 a Dr. Karl Peters convened a General German Congress in Berlin during the course of which all German national associations therein represented were merged into one group, a so-called German League. (note 13) Its program at first was vague and indefinite, and so much strife grew to exist among the various groups composing the League, that its dissolution seemed imminent until 1891 when Professor Ernst Hasse, a deputy in the Reichstag from Leipzig, became its president and took its management into his own hands.

The first step of Professor Hasse was to broadcast a widespread plea for help, appealing, as he said, "to the traditions of the German soul." His appeal met with such a favorable response that the League grew by leaps and bounds until it was not long before it was able to publish and maintain its own newspaper. In 1894 it changed its name to the Pan-German League (note 8) and proceeded to lay down an entire program of action relative to world-conquest and domination by Germany. This program of action for achieving such a goal was so replete with details, and its plan of procedure so comprehensive that it was adopted, almost unchanged, by the Nazis. For its motto the League used the words of the Great Elector: "Remember you are a German!"

During the interval in which the Pan-German League was organized, a German professor, Heinrich von Treitschke was being hailed throughout Germany as a new prophet. For years he had been spreading the fiery message of Germanism; it was a rabid admixture of war, hate, anti-Christism and destruction. It was the preaching of such doctrines which today has earned for Treitschke the great "honor" of being recognized by the Germans as the apostle of their ideology.

Heinrich von Treitschke was born in Dresden in 1834. After graduating from various German universities and spending some time in aimless drifting, he suddenly became consumed with the tortuous idea of a German unity founded by the sword. Feeling that the best method, in his day, of spreading such a belief was through teaching, he turned eagerly to that profession. His continual in- sistence on spreading Prussianism and its doctrine of the "mailed-fist rule" finally enabled him to settle in Berlin where he became established as a popular historian and publicist.

Treitschke was a war-monger and a "might makes right" advocate of the first rank. Possessing a natural gift of eloquence he held his students spellbound during his lectures on "conquer at all costs" for, according to his interpretation of Germany's development and history, it had to pursue such a course in order to spread itself beyond its boundaries. At first he set Europe as the area of Germany's "Lebenstraum" but, after the success of the German army in 1870 he enlarged and expanded upon his original declaration by stating that the world was Germany's to conquer and dominate; that through foisting war upon the world the German nation was destined to become the "super-state" of the universe, and to hold its people in thraldom. These teachings so appealed to the German character that Treitschke, like Hitler, soon captured the intellectuals as well as the masses of his day. His doctrines were spread throughout Germany by his many pupils until, eventually, practically every educated German of that day fell under his influence. Conceivably, he could not have inspired such a profound belief in such monstrous doctrines unless, in substance, they embraced aims and ideas already very definitely existing as inherent in the German character and innate in his soul. Many of those beliefs explain much of Germany's present actions.

According to Treitschke (note 9) the individual has no right of his own, but exists only for the State which has the exclusive right to use him as it wills. There is no other force except the will of the State, and war is the only and best way in which that will might be employed by it. A Germany so constituted can recognize no earthly power and "might makes right" only when a German wields the sword! There is no such thing to the German as "sacredness of

human life" and war is sublime to him because in it he can "murder without passion." War is the best way in which Germany can enforce its will upon its neighbors, as well as being "the only cure for diseased nations."

Treitschke then treats with various methods to be employed by Germany in order to conquer and dominate the world.

"Germany," he writes, "must make it a duty to employ traitors in the enemy state for its own interest," even though, he adds, "every good German subject is a latent, and when opportunity arises, an active spy."

Lying and deceit are encouraged as being a foundation stone for German policy and as for treaties and the like Treitschke advises that they are mere scraps of paper and urges that "they can and must be denounced by Germany whenever the promise they hold become unprofitable to her." In such a case a treaty becomes automatically obsolete and "German honor" demands that it be broken! There is, he continues, no such thing as international law and order, no covenants between nations. As for justice, there is no such thing except at the point of a German sword.

All of Treitschke's teachings as well as the most pointed and precise interpretation ever made of the German ego is best summarized in a declaration in which he maintained that Germany could never have peace with the world because to the German mode of thought it "is a foreign world, which cannot be reformed, but can only be overthrown." Thus the ideal of Germany becomes allied to the "rule of evil" in a common German effort to annihilate civilization!

The Pan-German League combined Treitschke's various doctrines into a program of action and issued, among its statutes, four main principles which lay down broadly its chief objectives. (note 10) They were:

1. To watch over and support all German national movements in all countries where Germans have to sustain a struggle in support of Germanism with the object of embracing and uniting all Germans on the globe.

2. To promote an active German policy in interests in Europe and across the seas and especially to further all colonial movements for practical purposes.

3. To treat and solve all questions bearing upon the bringing up of children and higher education in the Germanic sense.

4. To quicken patriotic self-consciousness of Germans, and to offer opposition to all movements antagonistic to national development.

In further explanation of the above statutes the League issued a manifesto declaring that "the fate of the Germans in Austria cannot be a matter of indifference to Germany; it cannot be a matter of indifference whether the Saxons or Swabians in Hungary are Magyarized, or the Germans in Switzerland or the Flemish in Belgium are Gallicized. Germans must actively support all movements in those countries in support of Germanism. Germanism across the seas must be preserved and fostered by every possible means." (note 12)

We already know how well the German has heeded and obeyed such advice.

By 1900 there were some fifty various associations in existence all subservient to the Pan-German League. Ramified in character but identical in aim these groups, which ranged from military and naval cliques to sports leagues and banking institutions, were all fervidly pledged to preserve and foster Germanism in foreign lands. Politically too, the League gained considerable prestige. In 1903 no less than forty-three members of the Reichstag had already been initiated as members.

Branches of the League sprang up in major cities of the world. Of the two in the United States one was located in New York, the other in Texas. With the spread of its propaganda, the League scattered a large number of secret agents throughout the world for the purpose of supplying it with confidential reports relating to the gospel of Germanism. These agents were the forerunners of the present day fifth-columnists; it was their work which started to compilation of the notorious German "scrap-book" in which that government listed all its enemies, and enemies to

the idea of a German-dominated world. To a nation such as Germany blackmail pales in insignificance to its other crimes. And so, with every pass- ing hour, the members of the German League continued with their nefarious work which, teaching and enforcing the great common German ideal of world-enslavement, quickly became an integral part of the average German life and dreams. By 1905, the tenets of the Pangerman were already known to all. The initial work had been done. The vicious virus of Germanism had been injected into the life stream of the public, and the Germans awaited the epidemic which they felt must sooner or later infest the world.

As a matter of fact, the work and program as well as the propaganda which they spread had reached such a pitch that as far back as 1895 various German writers were already busy prophesying how and when the ideologic goal of German world-dominion would be attained! These prophets were by no means few in number; there exists a large number of serious works by German authors in which the destiny of their country is elaborately worked out in full detail and the deification of Germanism as a world religion depicted.

From one such prophecy, written in 1900, we learn that "things about the year 1950 have begun to cause great uneasiness. All Germans have been united, Holland enters the German union; in Belgium the Flemings grow in power and because the French element causes increasing trouble, Germany is obliged to intervene. If France objects to a total absorption (of Belgium by Germany) then the French Walloon territory falls to France the Flemish portion to Germany. Maybe the French fight, in which case all Belgium will be annexed and incorporated in the German World Empire." The author then goes on to discuss, rather vaguely, the case of Rance, Switzerland, and the Balkans, after which he cautions the Germans "by all means avoid a war with Russia, if possible." He completed the prophesy by stating that "in the year 1950 Great World Germany will possess a population of two hundred millions. Everybody is happy because all the Germans are now united and are ruling the world!" (note 14)

This prophesy did not, by any means, appear fantastic to the German of that day. Actually it was considered as altogether too conservative because more radical leaders had set the establishment of the "German World" at a much earlier date than 1950. Writing in 1895 one ambitious German predicted that Der Tag would arrive sometime in 1915. Here is a summary of his augury:

> Around about 1915 the whole world starts trembling. Two great States take action in self-defense, America and Russia. America proclaims aloud the doctrine of "Pan-America." Russia concludes customs treaties with Turkey, Persia and China. Great Britain, Pan-America and the Pan-Slavonic Russian Colossus threaten to overwhelm the sixteen states of Europe. At this juncture Germany intervenes and rising to the occasion, sets to work to prepare army and navy for the coming struggle.

Then follows a description of the war and a few miscellaneous vagaries after which the writer continues:

> The Junkers roll in money. Meanwhile Pan-America has become a source of great uneasiness to Germany for Germanism is threatened in South America. The United States, declining to give way, the German, Italian and French navies mobilize and set sail for America. The American navy is destroyed. On land the German troops made short work of the American mercenaries. Under the brilliant leadership of the German Leader, the Germans were everywhere victorious. On sea the German ships, guns and men showed their great superiority over the English who were regularly defeated. German discipline, courage and skill made the German navy invincible. The British navy was destroyed. Invaded, the English offered but a half-hearted resistance. The German and Italian soldiers seized London. England and America were defeated. Peace was concluded. (note 15)

Concerning the terms of such a peace, the writer declared that:

> ...Germany took Mexico, Guatemala, British Honduras, all Brazil south of the Amazon, Uruguay, Paraguay, Bolivia, Peru and northern Chile. France took Brazil north of the Amazon, British Guiana, Venezuela, Columbia and Ecuador. Italy took what was left of South America, including the Argentine. The West Indies were divided between Germany and France. Gibraltar was restored to Spain, Malta given to Italy, Cyprus to Turkey. The English had to pay an enormous war indemnity. There was great discontent in England because the entire British navy was held by the Germans as a guarantee of payment. All England's Suez Canal shares were confiscated and distributed among the victorious powers. The Kimberley diamond mines were seized by Germany and all English and American capital invested in Brazil and South

> America was transferred to German hands. The Cable lines were taken by Germany and all English and American colonists were ordered to leave South America within a year, never to be permitted to settle in any country on that continent again.

Thus England and America are humbled and the rule of the German Mailed-Fist secured! Maps, circulated soon after this prophesy was made public, illustrate the division of South America; the northern half and Central America being portrayed thereon as German colonies.

Still another writer, predicting a war somewhat similar to the one mentioned above finished his prophesy by stating that "after completely humbling England, the time had arrived for Germany to settle with the United States, but upon German mobilization United States yielded to all her demands without striking a blow!" (note 16)

Though many of these "prophecies" vary in detail the reader is aware of the one outstanding fact which pervades them all; that the deification of Germanism cannot be accomplished without the fall and humiliation of both England and the United States. This was declared to be a fact by Dr. Paul Semassa, a German Professor who, in 1902, stated that Germany must be prepared to combat the Britons and Americans; after defeating these last of the free peoples, Germany could then rule the world in any way she pleased!

In 1904 one observer, taking serious note of all such German prophecies and desires wrote an envisioned analysis in which he forewarned that "the doctrine of Germanism may quite well become a national ideal and kindle a very dangerous spirit. For Anglo-Saxondom the lesson it teaches is obvious. Readiness is all. Let England and the United States be prepared at all times successfully to meet the Teutonic onrush if ever it should come." (note 17)

4. Germanism Abroad

I. United States

The task of spreading the heathenish cult of Germanism in foreign lands was delegated to the General School Association, an organization maintained by the Pan-German League. Beginning its operations in 1881 that association, existing today as the notorious German Ausland Organization (AO), was the first to prepare the ground and develop and test the tactics which are being used today by all German fifth-columnists.

Of all the countries in which he spread his evil doctrine, it was only in the United States that the German had any doubts about the successful retention and development of Germanism. So much so, in fact, that Professor Hasse, in one of his speeches before the German Reichstag declared that the "grave of Germanism lies in America" and the spade which will dig that grave is the Monroe Doctrine. But not all exponents of Germanism, however, felt so forlornly about their chances of successfully propagating Germanism in this country, and they made many early attempts to reorganize and strengthen their movements here.

In effect, the Germans did not achieve any notable success in their work. The Americans of German origin or descent either had no interest in preserving his German identity in contradistinction to his pride in being labeled an "American" or else, because he had fled his native land precisely on account of such malignant beliefs and persecutions, he retained no desire or inclination to see those evils flourish in a land of freedom which he had come to adopt as his own.

German fury, stirred to fever-pitch heights by the apoplectic rantings of German leaders expressed itself against the United States many times. The first of these crises occurred at the time of the Spanish-American war when Germany tried to raise a coalition of nations to oppose our stand. Next it was Germany's plan to effect a European Customs Union against the United States, a step which was immediately followed by attempts first to annex Samoa and then to break the force of the Monroe Doctrine by testing it in Venezuela. All these attempts failed principally because of England's refusal to act in collusion with Germany against an independent United States, as well as England's firm acceptance and advocacy of the Monroe Doctrine as a major and permanent policy of our country.

Chagrined at her failures to impress her will upon the United States Germany decided to try new tactics. She adopted a policy of "taking it easy"; a policy which she hated because it was one antagonistic to heChagrined at her failures to impress her will upon the United States Germany decided to try new tactics. She adopted a policy of "taking it easy"; a policy which she hated because it was one antagonistic to her natural ideals of arrogance, brute force and aggression, and contrary to the spirit of her war-soul. Such inherent hatred of Germany to adhere to a sane course of international procedure which takes into account human rights and decencies, was well summarized by one of her most able and popular political writers, Dr. Paul Rohrbach who exclaimed:

Does any one think that Germany likes saying nice things to the United States, or that they are the outpourings of a loving heart? She only says them because Germany must eradicate the suspicions with which Americans regard her policy. (note 18)

Because of their common language and their humanistic philosophies the Germans regarded both England and the United States as dire enemies of his Super-state and, therefore, his main function as a trouble-maker in the latter country expressed itself in attempts to drive a wedge between it and England. Part of his hatred for England was directed toward it for its "not feeling ashamed" to openly recognize the Monroe Doctrine. Again and again reference to the Doctrine creeps up in connection with the origin and development of Germanism in the United States.

In 1903 Johannes Volert declared that "the Monroe Doctrine is indefensible. It is direct impertinence, and all the more so as America is lacking the means to enforce its application." (note 19)

This perpetual opposition of Germany to the Monroe Doctrine as well as its continual defiance of it was best delineated in an article printed at the beginning of this century by the Journal of Commerce in answer to the German claim that the Monroe Doctrine was "an empty pretension." The purport of that message is so fraught with vigor and truth, its every word so fresh and alive and currently apropos, that it deserves quotation here in full.

The last German professor (Mommsen) to fall foul of the Monroe Doctrine seems to show the usual Teutonic incapacity to understand what it means. He assumes that this "empty pretension" on the part of the United States is to control the destiny of the South American nations, and to keep Europeans out of them. He cannot see that the United States seeks no predominance, but only objects to European predominance. The German mind fails to see that our policy is to leave South American countries independent, to develop on their own lines; and all we ask of Europe is that it shall leave them independent, and not undertake to appropriate their territory or suppress their sovereignty. The United States wishes South America to do its own controlling.

Failing constantly in their attempts to drive a wedge between the two English-speaking countries Germans were instructed by their headquarters to try to create a force of their own with which to combat Americans. In reviewing this angle of attack, Professor Hasse stated that the only way in which he could envision a future for Germanism in the United States was for the Germans to "so organize and educate the German element in that country that political power will finally fall into its lap." And in order to do so, the professor advises that "Germans must abandon all attempts to take sides on Democratic and Republican matters, and form themselves into a national political party." Another professor, Muensterberg, agreed with Hasse by adding that the Germans should build a State within a State, in the United States. Still another German writer added that the best way for the Germans to form a political party of their own was to infect the American, especially those of Irish extraction, with the German virus of Anglophobia. The recommendation was also made that the Germans appoint a confidential agent in Washington who might keep in touch with the (American) government and influence it!(note 20)

All these wild notions of Germanism produced a great deal of agitation in this country but the German was not able to maintain that any real progress had been made by his movement in the United States. It is only since the rise of present Germany and its "exported agitators" as well as hired spies and bribed sycophants that the nightmare of Germanism has been forced through coercion and terror down the throats of a slight handful of Americans of German descent.

II. South America

German designs in South America, particularly towards Brazil, as well as the underhanded methods they employed in trying to further her interests there have never been kept entirely secret. Long before the advent of the present German government, Germans had always covetously regarded South America as a land which someday would belong to them. That to pursue such a course might bring them face to face with the power of the United States was an eventuality they foresaw and for which they prepared. They felt no uncertainty as to their ultimate success against the United States; in scores of books prominent German authors have time and again made the forecast that the United States would, through fear, yield to the Germans without striking a blow or else, would capitulate in a short war. In any event the Germans were instructed to be prepared for that day, for that day must come for the German.

Such warnings, persistently expressed by German writers, teachers, and statesmen were fully clarified in the statement of Professor Schulz-Gaevernitz to the effect that:

> The more Germany is condemned to an attitude of passive resistance towards the United States, the more emphatically must she defend her interests in Central and South America. For this purpose we need a fleet capable not only of coping with the miserable forces of the South American states, but powerful enough to cause Americans to think twice before making any at- tempt to apply the Monroe Doctrine in South America. (note 21)

German colonists to South America were encouraged to preserve their nationality, their language, their German ways of life, and their interest in their "mother country." Thus there came to exist, especially in Brazil, states within states. The methods the Germans used in Brazil were those applied in strict accordance with the principles expounded by Dr. Kapff in his brochure on the "German Schools." In that work is found the cautionary advice that "Germans in South Brazil had better become Brazilian citizens as that is the quickest and surest way to obtain political power." Dr. Kapff also forewarns his countrymen that:

> ...the danger of Germanism in South America comes from North America, and it is not only a question of commercial interest. Is Germany to stand idly by if America sets about the task of Americanizing that

> continent? Germany cannot; she must proclaim, urbi et orbi, that she is determined to maintain her rights in South America. And Brazil holds out the most buoyant hope for the German and the spread of Germanism.

Dr. Kapff's declarations were amplified by Professor Gustav Schmoller who emphatically asserted that "at all costs a German country must grow up in the twentieth century in Brazil," (note 22) for in South America Germans will found a new Germany, "which shall prove a blessing to the old country, and stand as a model to the whole world!" (note 23)

Dr. Paul Rohrbach's explanation of German intentions in Brazil were even more arrogantly expressed. He stated that:

> ... although the United States may possibly prevent the acquirement of South American territory by Germany it cannot prevent the creation of a state within a state, and that when the Germans have finally accomplished that deed, they would rule the roost in Brazil and rule over the inferior peoples of that country.

But propaganda must be made in Germany to popularize the idea, and every good German must assist in the work because a promising future for Germany lies in her South American colonies, and to attain those ends Germans must work quietly, jointly and firmly -- underground.

Professor Wolf, coinciding with that view expressed his opinion that "South America for the German, is the land of the future, for that land holds greater promise for the Germans than Europe or Africa."

Hence, we find that hand in hand with her march toward world-dominion Germany has always deemed it her mission to establish, by force or by trickery, great South American colonies. As she does today, Germany has always laughed at any actual resistance from the Untied States, consistently declaring our country to be nothing more than, to use the words of a German, "a heterogeneous melange of crass egoistic Jingoists having no pure racial blood to build upon" and therefore a land and a people to be easily vanquished, at any time, by the great German supermen.

Germany tried often to suit her words with action. Prince Solms-Braunfels made a real effort to found a German colony in Texas as an American outpost of Germanism and, though he failed, the idea which prompted his action always persisted in the German mind as a possibility fraught with great promise of eventual fulfillment.

The Pan-German League heeded the advice of its leaders to labor in partial silence in South America and so kept unusual secrecy about their work on that continent. Little by little they sought to honeycomb those parts of South America which seemed favorable to Germanism by establishing branch leagues and to reticulate those regions with confidential agents who carried on their work disguised as travelers, teachers or diplomatic agents. From time to time they reported their progress to the Central Association in Germany. The startling disclosure was only recently made that the German consulates too, had given their aid, serving as hypodermics through which the malignant bacilli of Germanism was being syringed into the blood stream of the South American peoples.

In his work on Chile, Dr. Unfold advised German settlers in South America "to send their children to Germany to be educated in a fitting German spirit" and that then they should be sent back to propagate and disseminate the animus of the German war-soul. "The time will assuredly come," he encouraged, "when Germany, during the confusion caused by some international conflagration, will have the opportunity to acquire colonial territory in South America." (note 11)

Records and facts, whose truths are every minuet being sustained by current events, make it obvious that German policies in South America, her aims and methods too, have all been, for a long time, clearly, persistently and publicly pronounced by her leaders. To the German his aims in South America are merely some additional "must items" on a long list of German-planned depredations against humanity and civilization.

Here, quoted ad verbatim, are the words of one observer of German ambitions in South America who, writing his analysis almost two score years ago, declared:

Whether Germany's aim in South America is obtainable without friction is something which the future alone can decide. The future of South America must depend largely upon the Monroe Doctrine and the navy which is behind it. There will come a time, not so remote in the future, when the economic penetration of Brazil and other South American states by the Germans may lead to political supremacy which, if questioned, must be abandoned or contended for. Con- ceivably, the issue may be a fighting one. Though Germans rave against the Monroe Doctrine as an empty pretention, that doctrine nevertheless is destined to bar Germany's way. Already there are unmistakable signs that Americans have become cognizant of such German aims and ambitions in South America. On the creation of a great American fleet, as on the solidarity of England and the United States, the fate of South America depends. If America is to cry "Hands off!" they must have the power to support the words. (note 17)

III. Europe

Austria:

True Germanism, being as it is a purely primitive paganism with some modern "refinements" finds that it can express itself best by committing truly barbaric and bestial acts of violence against innocent civilized peoples. Thus, if Germanism were ever to prevail upon this earth, we can be sure that every step would be taken -- though few indeed are these steps which the Germans have not already taken! -- to reawaken every dormant animal instinct and vicious trait in man.

Thus it has been a chief aim of the German to eradicate each and every one of the three principal religions from the earth. However, the German was practical enough to realize that he could not successfully combat all these religions at one time with any hope of emerging supreme. But since their extinction was absolutely necessary to the propagation of the German dogma of hate and destruction, the Germans conceived their now infamous and oft-tried trick of pitting first the believers in one religion against those of another until, at a single coup, they could deliver the final knock-out blow against the single remaining adversary. It was in Austria that they first tested the efficiency of their scheme, a test which, at that time, actually constituted organized high treason against that country.

Germanism had its birth in Austria as an organized movement founded and headed by an Austrian statesman, one Schoenerer, in 1878. Its activity was rather limited in scope until 1898 when Schoenerer joined with Hasse; from that time on the Pan-German League in Berlin became the head of the movement in Austria, and it proceeded at once to establish permanent bases of operation in that country.

First a plan of attack was decided upon. Hasse and Schoenerer agreed that if Germany was ever to rule over Austria the latter country must first be forced to break with Rome (Roman Catholicism). In order to achieve this objective the leaders decided upon a roundabout course of action. They therefore first created an artificially stimulated pseudo-religious revivalist movement having anti-Semitism as its primary and immediate purpose.

The German Hasse found some renegade, so-called Catholics (though such men were no more Catholics in spirit than those men of any religion who, hiding behind a pulpit of a church, rail against God and preach hatred and intolerance) members of the leading Catholic Party, who agree to act as leaders of such a movement. It was not long thereafter that a frightful wave of anti-Semitic persecution began to sweep over Austria, continuing unabated in intensity, until Schoenerer and Hasse felt that a sufficiently high degree of agitation and terrorism had been reached. Thereupon they turned their efforts against the Catholic Party and in turn, started a rabid anti-Catholic, "free-from-Rome" movement of their own, Schoenerer declaring that "the chains which tie us to a Church hostile to Germanism must be broken!" The "No Popery" and anti-Catholic agitation was stimulated by Hasse and Schoenerer through their introduction into Austria of numerous pseudo-evangelical, free-booter German clergymen who were liberally paid, with money and liquor, to rail against the Catholics.

Though the complete success of this plan was not achieved, it did have a salutary effect; that of establishing and proving the audacity and ruthless aggressiveness of the German.

Czecho-Slovakia:

Notwithstanding the fierce resistance which met them and their ideas in Bohemia, the Germans were able to organize various ancillary associations of their League, as well as to maintain their own press in that country. They were further aided in their work by the importation of German clergymen, agitators and school-masters all of whom played leading roles in the struggle to spread Germanism throughout that brave land of free thought.

The vile work of the Germans was not easy; they were met with a bold and determined resistance. The Czechs fought the demented Germans with that fierce and patriotic intensity characteristic of their old hero, Hus, whose famous motto, "Nothing German!" became their rallying call and slogan. In fact so strong was the Czech resistance to Germanism that by 1900 leading Germans were ready to declare that the fate of their movement lay in Bohemia, and depended on the outcome of their strug- gle in that country.

Besides attempting to spread their doctrines, the Germans did everything possible to interfere with the establishment of the Czech language in Bohemia.

It is to the redounding credit of Czecho-Slovakia, that even before it had became a nation it had already fought alone against German dominion; left to its own devices, it would have never have suffered surrender.

Holland:

A decade before the last world war it was noted as a fact that the one State which Germany dreaded was Russia; the two States which she would have liked to see at odds with each other were Britain and the United States, and the one State she would really have liked to absorb was Holland, a free and democratic country which hated Germanism and all its narrow spiritual and political principles. Nevertheless, the German pursued his work in that country with that fanatic stubbornness so imbedded in his character.

In 1898 a General Dutch League was formed in Holland primarily for the purpose of spreading the Dutch language in South Africa. Not meeting success they appealed to the Pan-German League for aid and found themselves, shortly thereafter, to be entirely supported by that German organization. With their aptitude for "pro- tecting" and "adopting" countries, the members of the League early regarded Holland as an essential and integral part of Germany and declared that if they were not able to secure Holland by "peaceful persuasion," they must do so by force.

In 1901 a German writer stated that in case of war "Germany could not be expected to regard the Dutch ports as neutral and refrain from making use of them." (note 25) Writing in the Deutsche Zeitschrift in 1901, Kurt von Strautz declared that "It is impossible that outposts of Germanism like the Netherlands, Belgium, Switzerland, and Austria remain permanently outside the boundaries of Germany."

At the same time another German asserted that Germany would do well to secure possession of the Dutch colonies so as to acquire naval bases and additional overseas trade routes, while another suggested that the Dutch colonies were threatened by England, the United States and Japan, and therefore must be "protected" by Germany!

Though the League did manage to succeed in stirring up a great deal of mischief and agitation in Holland, Germanism was unable to achieve any marked success in that land so noted for its great intellectual freedom, a freedom which did not exist even among the highest class of Germans who, at the time, were labeling the Dutch, "Low Germans." (note 26)

The Dutch wished to remain Dutch. They felt too strong and independent in their own freedom to need or desire the gangster-like protection of the brutish, uncivilized German.

Belgium:

Belgium has never been considered as anything but a negligible factor in German plans for world-dominion. The German felt that because of its size Belgium could easily, and at any time, be forced to bow to the German will. However, he did not neglect Belgium entirely and, as a matter of fact, he even adopted somewhat different tactics from those which he employed in other lands.

Instead of trying his utmost to sponsor the use of the German language in Belgium, the German believed that his success in that country would depend upon his ability to popularize Flemish language in contradistinction to French. By thus creating a sense of Flemish nationality in Belgium the German hoped to prevent the spread of French influence and so drive a wedge between France and Belgium.

However, the German was regarded with great suspicion by the Belgian populace and therefore he was forced to carry on most of his work through underground channels. He failed to make much headway. But this failure did not dim his hopes for future realization. In fact he was so certain that the seeds being planted would some day result in fruition that, back in 1901 he had already, with habitual high-and-mighty German arrogance, renamed Belgium German "West Mark."

Denmark:

As with Belgium, the German felt his task in Denmark to be such an easy one that he did not even bother to use any "finesse" in his attempts to saturate the Danish people with his Germanism, and so, instead of trying to at least render the idea "palatable" to the Danes, he aimed at ramming it down their throats.

Nothing came of such attempts. The Danes might be invaded by German arms; they would never fall victim to what the German calls "Ideals." For the Danes are an independent, civilized people with no inclination to be dragged back a thousand years to savage barbarism.

Switzerland:

The work of the German League in Switzerland was impeded by its own tactless and stupid blunders. The propagators of Germanism, past and present, have always failed in estimating the local or national patriotism of any peoples by completely undervaluing it.

When, therefore, the German early and loudly proclaimed that Switzerland was merely an annex of Germany; that it had no culture and could maintain no freedom of its own, he was met with the most intense antagonism on the part of the majority of Swiss.

The Swiss have always burned with the desire to remain forever free, neutral and independent and everywhere the German was met with the firm declaration that "We Swiss are no Germans!"

And what more vivid testimony to that fact can be offered than the moral to be gleaned from the story of William Tell, and admitted German Classic written by a German author!

Scandinavia:

Of all countries in continental Europe, the German has always been the least liked in Norway and Sweden, and though from time to time pro-German voices were raised, the German League enjoyed little success there.

Instead of Germans it was Norwegians and Swedes of a "German character" who paid allegiance to the German ideal and in tracing the work of such traitors it is not to be wondered at, now, that the Germans were able to find a Quisling in Norway.

Professor Samassa, stating that the future struggle for existence would be between Germans on the one side and Britons and Americans on the other remarked that "Sweden will converge towards Germany the more Germany grows in power, and it is therefore a German interest to preserve the independence of Sweden. In such a way this outland will eventually be absorbed by Germany." (note 27)

5. 'Blessed Are the War Makers'

The German Soul

"Ye Have Heard how in old times it was said, Blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth; but I say unto you, blessed are the valiant, for they shall make the earth their throne. And ye have heard man say, blessed are the poor in spirit; but I say unto you, blessed are the great in soul and the free in spirit, for they shall enter into Valhalla. And ye have heard men say, Blessed are the peacemakers; but I say unto you, Blessed are the warmakers, for they shall be called, if not the children of Jahve, the children of Odin, who is greater than Jahve."

Thus out of the Bible of Germanism cometh the German Sermon on the Mount, as interpreted by Friedrich Nietzsche, prophet of the Superior Soul, by whose Apostolic sword millions of people in the past year have been cut down, bleeding to earth.

But the world even then was blind. It looked on saber-rattling Prussianism not a continuance of the German war-soul developed throughout the ages, but simply as a transient period of political history. For had not the spirit of Christ, in the image of Love and Brotherhood, walked the earth for nineteen centuries, softening men's hearts and tempering men's souls? Could civilized man fall heir to such a spirit and not pay heed? In Germany great cathedrals housed the Cross, but though others did not, German thinkers knew they housed but a great emptiness of soul. For they well knew that the German gods of pagan days were not dead; that they but slept; that even in their slumber they were still charged with a fire inflaming the barbaric instincts of those people.

Heinrich Heine, in 1834, had this to say of Christ in Germany:

> Christianity -- and this is its fairest merit -- subdued to a certain extent the brutal warrior ardor of the Germans, but it could not entirely quench it; and when the Cross, that restraining talisman, falls to pieces, then will break forth again the ferocity of the old combat- ants, the frantic Berserker rage whereof Northern poets have said and sung so much. The talisman has become rotten, and the day will come when it will pitifully crumble to dust. The old stone gods will then arise from the forgotten rains, and wipe from their eyes the dust of centuries, and Thor with his giant hammer will arise again, and he will shatter the Gothic cathedrals...when ye hear the tramping of feet and the clashing of arms, ye neighbors children, be on your guard...it might fare ill with you... Smile not at the fantasy of one who foresees in the region of reality the same outburst of revolution that has taken place in the region of the intellect. The thought precedes the deed as the lightning with thunder. German thunder is of true German character: it is not very nimble, but rumbles along somewhat slowly. But come it will, and when ye hear a crashing such as never before has been heard in the world's history, then know that at last the German thunderbolt has fallen. At this commotion the eagles will drop dead from the skies and the lions in the farthest wastes of Africa will bite their tails and creep into their royal lairs. There will be played in Germany a drama compared to which the French Revolution will seem but an innocent idyll. At present everything is quiet; and though here and there some few men create a little stir, do not imagine these are to be the real actors in the piece. They are only little curs chasing one another round the arena...till the appointed hour when the troop of gladiators appear to fight for life and death. And the hour will come.

German intellect, German culture, German emotion, industry, economics, politics, in fact all things German, are each but a tiny rivulet feeding with its water the mighty rushing stream which is the German war-soul. The war-soul itself is thus become a mighty torrent against which no dike can be built sufficiently high or sufficiently strong to stem its onrush. Our problem then is not the course-altering or damming up of any of the rivulets but in contending with and in subduing that power which they have produced, the power of the German war-soul.

Let us hold in abeyance for the moment the question of the all too obvious sufferings which the German war-soul has inflicted upon the world, and examine it objectively from the standpoint of its justification as regards world benefits. In short, is the war-soul of Germany and its spread of Germanism worth more to civilization than its cost in human life and freedom? Will the world derive more from its perpetuation than from its extinction?

The answer requires no guesswork on our part. Once again Nietzsche in is role of spiritual Baedeker of Germanism leaves no vestige of doubt concerning German blessings. Following are random excerpts from his Ecce Homo:

> Where Germany spreads the corrupts culture ... Every great crime against culture committed during the last four hundred years lies on the German conscience ... The Germans incurred the responsibility for everything that exists today -- the sickliness and stupidity that opposes culture, the neurosis called Nationalism, from which Europe suffers...the Germans have robbed Europe itself of meaning and intelligence and have led it into a blind ally ... In the history of knowledge Germans are represented only by doubtful names, they have produced only "unconscious swindlers." "German intellect" is bad air, a psychological uncleanliness that has now become instinctive -- an uncleanliness which in every word and gesture betrays the German. And if a man is not clean how can he be deep? You can never fathom their (the German) depths, they have none; and that ends it ... The German soul is small and base.

There is nothing to add to these words. The myth of German intellect and culture explodes under the hand of their outstanding product. German-proclaimed culture is not worth its, or any, cost.

However, is there yet some fine point about the Germans that we do not understand? Over a generation ago, the late American historian, Charles Francis Adams, disturbed by this very question, undertook to examine it:

Suspecting in my own case (that I did not think like a German) I have of late confined my reading on this topic almost exclusively to German sources. I have been taking a course on Nietzsche and Treitschke, as also in the German "Denkschrift," illumined by excerpts from the German papers in this country and the official utterances of Chancellor von Bethmann-Hollweg. The result has been most disastrous. It has utterly destroyed my capacity for judicial consideration. I can only say that if what I find in those sources is a capacity to think Germanically, I would rather cease thinking at all. It is the absolute negation of everything which in the past tended to the elevation of mankind, and the installation in place thereof of a system of thorough dishonesty, emphasized by brutal stupidity. There is a low cunning about it, too, which is to me in the last degree repulsive.

Germanism was born ages ago, its growth has been proceeding for centuries, and it has now reached an advanced stage of flowering. Hitler is but a bud indicative of what kind of "flower" when it comes to full bloom, the world may expect to see!

Because she made no effort thousands of years ago, to become civilized as did her neighbors, Germany today is an outsider among all civilized nations. The processes which it has taken other nations thousands of years to absorb, cannot be suddenly absorbed by Germany overnight. Consequently, the continued existence of Germany among them becomes increasingly inimical to the best interests of civilized nations.

The deliberate and perverse distortions of what should have been a sane and normal course of development -- as in other nations -- now gives to Germany and her people a capacity unexcelled by any other peoples on earth, for fostering and propagating every indecent and inhuman precept of life. And as she seeks to distribute her own poisonous brew she has herself become so intoxicated by its ingredients that she can no longer escape the ever-constant desire, the urgent compulsion and the burning lust which it incites in her to extinguish any and all signs of good which she sees developed or practiced in other lands. Thus in self-justification Germany would excuse her own unnatural and perverse life by polluting others with her malignant infection. Germany is now well beyond all saving. The world had best look to its own preservation and welfare, lest some of those German poisons run through her system also and come to destroy it!

With each succeeding world war which she plans, plots and starts Germany comes ever closer and closer to her goal of world-dominion. At the present time Hitler, who has merely striven to remedy mistakes which previous German leaders made in attempts at worWith each succeeding world war which she plans, plots and starts Germany comes ever closer and closer to her goal of world-dominion. At the present time Hitler, who has merely striven to remedy mistakes which previous German leaders made in attempts at world-subjection, may bring the German people very close to realizing their goal. And Hitler is not the last of the Führers!

How much misery, suffering, death and destruction are needed before it becomes apparent to the world that any compromise with Germanism will, of itself, be a certain guarantee that soon thereafter, Germany must again embark upon her unholy crusade to dominate it. How many more chances will be vouchsafed it to beat back Germany? Suppose there comes a time when Germany can not be halted? Dare we risk waiting? One never knows the exact hour one is scheduled to die; can we, with any more certitude and assurance tell which opportunity shall be our last? It may well be that this is our last chance. Suppose we pass it by; look ahead. Next time, the so-called elder generation of Germany will be the Hitler-trained youth of today, and this elder generation, now mothers and fathers, will already have instilled and encouraged their children with the idea of world-dominion. Thus the next Fuhrer may come to lead a nation of born fanatics! As a consequence of this there may come to be welded a machine so gigantic in proportions, so overwhelming in destructive power, that it may well overcome every possible obstacle in its path. For assuredly the German youth of the next generation -- today schooled in Fuhrer schools -- will find a leader, as past generations of German youth have always found a leader, to incarnate and personify the body and soul of that nation and dominate its collective Will.

A leader who will feed that German body and soul the only food upon which it can subsist: War!

6. A Middle Road?

With Germanism shown thus to be the very soul of conquest and world-dominion, may we not then pose this question: Is it possible for the world, in any manner, to find some compromise that will allow both it and Germany to exist side by side in peace and justice? In concrete terms, were peace declared tomorrow to Germany's apparent satisfaction, could this nation born and bred on blood, be expected to be appeased for more than the immediate future?

We should like to hope so; but the history of that nation cuts the hope out of our heart.

The majority of people claim that Hitler alone stands between war and peace. But is it Hitler alone who smashed Austria, Czecho-Slovakia, Holland, Poland, Norway, Belgium and France and the Balkan countries? Is it Hitler alone who tortures and oppresses these people?

But for argument's sake, let us assume that Hitler is no more and the world is seeking a just basis for peace with Germany. We quickly discover that the Germany of our dreams is not the Germany of dread reality.

For, in the first place, there is no longer living in Germany that so-called "older generation" with whom reasonable talk might be made. This woeful handful is gone and forgotten and in its stead stands that brown-shirted legion singing that glorious Horst-Wessel paean: Today Europe, tomorrow all the World! Enlightened reason with perverted chanters of a world-dirge composed by a drunkard, written in a brothel and dedicated to a pimp?

What then of a democratic Germany?

Democracy for a nation that has destroyed a mighty people of some thirty million Poles with the epithet "such a servant race has no existence"? Democracy for a people who believe only in superiority, not equality?

Well then, break Germany up into small autonomous states?

Nonsense!

That Pan-Germanism which has received blind allegiance in Berlin of every German irrespective of his remoteness or his nationality could not overnight endure such an arbitrary and weak barrier to its dreams.

Let us carve up the world and give Germany a share which the world and she will agree is her just due?

Germany already has given us her answer:

"Germany does not want a share of anything. She wants, she demands, all or nothing."

Re-educate the younger generation?

Even were such a vast program put into operation it is highly doubtful whether it would be worth the effort, or achieve its objective. The soul is a greater and infinitely more powerful force than the brain. And the martial characteristics of the German are linked indelibly with his spirit and have become an integral part of his soul. Some day that war-soul would again come to dominate his brain.

A final solution: Let Germany be policed forever by an international armed force?

Even is such a huge undertaking were feasible life itself would not have it so. As war begets war, suppression begets rebellion. Undreamed horrors would unfold.

Thus we find that there is no middle course; no act of mediation, no compromise to be compounded, no political or economic sharing to be considered. There is, in fine, no other solution except one: That Germany must perish forever from this earth!

And, fortunately, as we shall now come to see, that is no longer impossible of accomplishment.

7. Death to Germany

When an Individual commits premeditated murder, he must be prepared to forfeit his own life in consequence. When a nation commits premeditated murder upon its fellow nations, it must be prepared to forfeit its own national life.

On that point the laws of man and God are explicit:

"An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth, and a life for a life."

But what is the law of man or God to Germany? Nothing.

She recognizes only German law; so be it.

It must then be German law, if such a law there be, which decrees her penalty -- the penalty of death.

And there is such a German law which decrees that death to her:

As in all human affairs, there must also be in every system of punishment a last limit, a ne plus ultra that no punishment can overstep. Thus even from the point of view of pure theory the necessity of the depth-penalty is postulated; it is, as the ultimate punishment on earth, the indispensable keystone of every ordered system of criminal law. No apparent reasons which are alleged against it can withstand any serious criticism. The State, which has the right to sacrifice for its own protection the flower of its youth, is to feel so nice a regard for the life of a murderer? We much rather allow to the State the right to make away with men who are undoubtedly injurious to the common weal. That the powers that be must bear the sword is an expression which runs deep in the blood of the honest man; if this truth is to be banished out of the world, great wrong is done to the simple moral feeling of the people. The ultimate problems of the moral life are to be solved in the domain of the practical, not of the theoretical, reason. The conscience of every earnest man demands that blood be atoned by blood, and the common man must simply grow doubtful of the existence of justice on earth, of this last and highest punishment is not inflicted. The State makes itself ridiculous and contemptible if it cannot finally dispose of a criminal. There must be a limit for mercy and indulgence, as for the law, a last limit at which the State says: "This is the end, humanity is not longer possible here." It must be possible to inflict at last a punishment beyond which there is nothing, and that is the punishment of death. (Heinrich von Treitschke.)

Let German Will be done!

There remains now but to determine the best way, the most practical and expeditious manner in which the ultimate penalty must be levied upon the German nation. Quite naturally, massacre and wholesale execution must be ruled out. In addition to being impractical when applied to a population of some seventy million, such methods are inconsistent with the moral obligations and ethical practices of civilization. There remains then but one mode of ridding the world forces of Germanism -- and that is to stem the source from which issue those war-lusted souls, by preventing the people of Germany from ever again reproducing their kind. This modern method, known to science as Eugenic Sterilization, is at once practical, humane and thorough. Sterilization has become a byword of science, as the best means of ridding the human race of its misfits: the degenerate, the insane, the hereditary criminal.

Sterilization is not to be confused with castration. It is a safe and simple operation, quite harmless and painless, neither mutilating nor unsexing the patient. Its effects are most often less distressing than vaccination and not more serious than a tooth extraction. Too, the operation is extremely rapid requiring no more than ten minutes to complete. The patient may resume his work immediately afterwards. Even in the case of the female the operation, though taking longer to perform, is as safe and simple. Performed thousands of times, no records indicate cases of complication or death. When one realizes that such health measures as vaccination and serum treatments are considered as direct benefits to the community, certainly sterilization of the German people cannot but be considered a great health measure promoted by humanity to immunize itself forever against the virus of Germanism.

The population of Germany, excluding conquered and annexed territories, is about 70,000,000, almost equally divided between male and female. To achieve the purpose of German extinction it would be necessary to only sterilize some 48,000,000 -- a figure which excludes, because of their limited power to procreate, males over 60 years of age, and females over 45.

Concerning the males subject to sterilization the army groups, as organized units, would be the easiest and quickest to deal with. Taking 20,000 surgeons as an arbitrary number and on the assumption that each will perform a minimum of 25 operations daily, it would take no more than one month, at the maximum, to complete their sterilization. Naturally the more doctors available, and many more than the 20,000 we mention would be available considering all the nations to be drawn upon, the less time would be required. The balance of the male civilian population of Germany could be treated within three months. Inasmuch as sterilization of women needs somewhat more time, it may be computed that the entire female population of Germany could be sterilized within a period of three years or less. Complete sterilization of both sexes, and not only one, is to be considered necessary in view of the present German doctrine that so much as one drop of true German blood constitutes a German.

Of course, after complete sterilization, there will cease to be a birth rate in Germany. At the normal death rate of 2 per cent per annum, German life will diminish at the rate of 1,500,000 yearly. Accordingly in the span of two generations that which cost millions of lives and centuries of useless effort, namely, the elimination of Germanism and its carriers, will have been an accomplished fact. By virtue of its loss of self-perpetuation German Will will have atrophied and German power reduced to negligible importance.

Reviewing the foregoing case of sterilization we find that several factors resulting from it firmly establish its advocacy.

Firstly, no physical pain will be imposed upon the inhabitants of Germany through its application, a decidedly more humane treatment than they will have deserved. As a matter of fact it is not inconceivable that after Germany's defeat, the long-suffering peoples of Europe may demand a far less humane revenge than that of mere sterilization.

Secondly, execution of the plan would in no way disorganize the present population nor would it cause any sudden mass upheavals and dislocations. The consequent gradual disappearance of the Germans from Europe will leave no more negative effect upon that continent than did the gradual disappearance of the Indians upon this.

Here again, a German attests to this point, Spengler's famous: "A nation or an individual may die and leave no gap!"

A detailed program of the manner in which the outraged victims of Germanic onslaught might make certain that Germany leave no gap might be put hypothetically:

Germany has lost its war. She sues for peace. The imperative demands of the victor people that Germany must perish forever makes it obligatory for the leaders to select mass sterilization of the Germans as the best means of wiping them out permanently. They proceed to:

1. Immediately and completely disarm the German army and have all armaments removed from German territory.

2. Place all German utility and heavy industrial plants under heavy guard, and replace German workers by those of Allied nationality.

3. Segregate the German army into groups, concentrate them in severely restricted areas, and summarily sterilize them.

4. Organize the civilian population, both male and female, within territorial sectors, and effect their sterilization.

5. Divide the German army (after its sterilization has been completed) into labor battalions, and allocate their services toward the rebuilding of those cities which they ruined.

6. Partition Germany and apportion its lands. The accompanying map gives some idea of possible land adjustments which might be made in connection with Germany's extinction.

7. Restrict all German civilian travel beyond established borders until all sterilization has been completed.

8. Compel the German population of the apportioned territories to learn the language of its area, and within one year to cease the publication of all books, newspapers and notices in the German language, as well as to restrict German-language broadcasts and discontinue the maintenance of German-language schools.

9. Make one exception to an otherwise severely strict enforcement of total sterilization, by exempting from such treatment only those Germans whose relatives, being citizens of various victor nations, assume financial responsibility for their actions.

Thus, into an oblivion which she would have visited upon the world, exists Germany.

8. 'Lest We Forget ...'

Perhaps in the Future ...

United States has entered the war. The struggle is long and bitter but at last the Allies forge ahead. Their armies surround Germany.

Germany realizes that she has lost again. She dose not want invasions. She fears the vengeance long overdue her. So she sues for peace. Comes the Armistice!

And immediately thereafter, as once before, Germany finds that the words "Humanity" -- which she has debased; "Justice" -- which she has distorted; and "God" whom she has profaned, have an irresistible sales appeal to Allied Statesmen.

Germany puts her propaganda machine to work.

Soon men in the victor nations are urging:

"Peace with Honor!" -- "Justice without Rancor!" -- "God and Mercy!", and all those other weak, sticky phrases which befuddle the weary minds and exhausted emotions of the long-suffering people of the war-decimated democracies.

Forgotten in the sudden lush of a peace that is no peace, are all the brave sons who were sacrificed to the monster Germany: forgotten is the plight of the countries whose resources were drained, and whose energies were sapped in stemming the Teutonic onslaught. Forgotten, too, is the duty owed to generations yet to be born. Forgotten, as in 1918, is the day of the coming of the next German leader.

Yes: all forgotten because the Allies cannot resist such an appeal. And so, even though a hundred years and a hundred instances have shown the hypocrisy of a German promise, the Allies fall once again its victim.

They forget that the struggle they waged was not a sport's contest: that their adversary was a beast, not a human being! And so, filled to overflowing with the infectious germ of sentiment, they stretch out their hand to their fallen opponent and help him arise.

They pat him on the back with a hearty "No hard feelings, old man!" and, happy that the war is now over and done with, return to their homes.

Believing, sincerely, that German war will not come again.

Believing that somehow, in some inexplicable manner, Germany has accepted Christ.

A decade passes. A decade of hard work and many sacrifices.

A decade of much sweat and little pleasure.

But the democratic peoples do not mind. They are building a better world for their children.

So they think.

Meanwhile Germany grows strong and robust.

Her army is larger and more powerful than ever before; she has developed new weapons whose frightfulness surpass all imagination. She had found a new leader. And her war-souled people are bent once again upon conquering the world.

Once more the earth trembles beneath the march of the German boot.

Like a cobra Germany is poised:

She strikes!

The people of the civilized nations are stunned.

They exclaim, "But it cannot be again!"

But it is.

And this time it is Too Late!

For Germany wins. She is mistress of the world.

...and so a thousand years of peace was sold to the Devil for a moment's respite! And only because men tried to placate the body, instead of expunging forever the bestial war-soul, of the German!

The sun now shivers as it rises upon a Dark world.

For slaves to the German are children once free.

Civilization is no more. Perversity is raged rampant.

Even the moon shudders as it wanes in a frightening chill.

This is, finally, "Deutschland Ueber Alles."

Shall it be so?

Our choice lies still before us:

False sentiment or courageous decision --

Which shall it be?

Bibliography

1. The Great Enigma: Bourdon.
2. Senator Ernest Lundeen: "Six Men and War" -- July 11, 1940.
3. Thus Spake Zarathusra: Friedrich Nietzsche.
4. Die Politik: Heinrich von Treitschke.
5. Geschichte des Untergangs der Antiken Welt: O. Seeck.
6. Deutsche Geschichte: Lamprecht.
7. Unsere Muttersprache: Prof. D. Weise.
8. Alldeutsche Blätter: 1894.
9. Same as number 4.
10. Pan-German League: Wertheimer.
11. Das Deutschtum in Chile, Munish, 1899.
12. Zwecke and Ziele des alldeutschen Verbandes: Adolf Lehr.
13. Geschichte des alldeutchen Verbandes: Otto Bouhard.
14. Grossdeutschland und Mitteleuropa um das Jahr 1950.
15. Germania Triumpahns: von einem Grossdeutschen, Berlin, 1895.
16. Die Abrechnung mit En gland: Karl Eisenhart.
17. Pan-Germanic Doctrine: Austin Harrison.
18. Deutschland unter den Weltvölkern: Dr. Paul Rohrbach.
19. Alldeutsche Blätter, January 17, 1903.
20. Das Deutschtum in den Vereinigten Staaten: Dr. Julius Goebel, 1904.
21. Die Nation, March 5, 1898.
22. Handels und Machtpolitik.
23. Ein kritische Stunde in der Entwicklungsgeschichte unseres Volkes: Henry F.Suksdorf.
24. "Das Deutschtum im Auslande": article, Dr. Alfred Funke, April 1903.
25. Grenzboten -- July 25, 1901.
26. Die alldeutsche Begregung und die Niederland: Fritz Bley, 1897.

Filename: Germany Must Perish
Directory: C:\Documents and Settings\Michael J Pendergast\Desktop\History\Anti Aryan, Anti-German
Template: C:\Program Files\Microsoft Office\Templates\Normal.dot
Title: The Book that Hitler Fears
Subject:
Author: Inquisitor
Keywords:
Comments:
Creation Date: 04/05/02 4:23 PM
Change Number: 2
Last Saved On: 10/15/02 12:54 AM
Last Saved By: Michael J Pendergast
Total Editing Time: 19 Minutes
Last Printed On: 10/15/02 12:55 AM
As of Last Complete Printing
Number of Pages: 34
Number of Words: 26,589 (approx.)
Number of Characters: 151,561 (approx.)

Germany

This is why Jewess, Angela Merkel was mouthing some claims of immigration reform not that long ago. It was just Jew talking to trick the Goyim to keep the Jewish establishment of White genocide going. You can see Merkel states she really wants to keep the gates wide open in the article below which is what she is doing as a Jew. Note with what happened in Austria with the elections and Britain with Bretix. This is why the attempts with false flag attacks like in Munich and Nice are going down. They need martial law to suspend the political process in Europe, forever. As to keep the genocide plan going martial law, kosher run police states are going to be required or they are going to lose to the righteous reaction.
Don't buy all the Jew talk about low birth rates. If the Jewish establishment was not taxing the Europeans into slow poverty to subsidise their own displacement and blasting them with Jewish created anti-White, anti-family, propaganda all these years the birth rate would be normal. That's the disgusting Jew for you. They blame you for their own crimes.

Mossad Involvement In Munich And Nice:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic15540.html

https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/ ... lls-merkel

Angela Merkel has suffered a sobering defeat in regional elections in her constituency of Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, with her Christian Democratic Union (CDU) coming third behind the Social Democrats (SPD) and the rightwing populists Alternative für Deutschland (AfD).
Projections late on Sunday night saw the centre-left SPD on 30.5%, the anti-immigration AfD on 20.9%, and the chancellor's centre-right CDU suffering its all-time lowest result in the eastern state, on 19%. Earlier this year, the CDU had looked like the party most likely to be tasked with forming the next government in the state.

For the past 10 years, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern has been governed in a "grand coalition" between the SPD and CDU, mirroring the current power structure at federal level. But an increasingly divisive debate over the consequences of the German government's strategy during the refugee crisis has spurred support for AfD – fronted in the state by Leif-Erik Holm, a radio presenter based in Berlin's multicultural Prenzlauer Berg district – even though the state has been largely insulated from the refugee crisis.
Though the result will not have a direct impact on the workings of the German government, and Mecklenburg-Vorpommern only has a population of 1.6 million, it has a symbolic value, with regional elections in Berlin on 18 September and a general election coming up next year. Merkel, in power since 2005, has yet to confirm whether she will run for a fourth term in 2017.

While the Social Democrats emerged as the largest party on the night and the results for the Christian Democrats were particularly humiliating, leftwing parties in the state also suffered considerable losses. The Left party was projected to have won 13.2%, down from 18.4% five years ago, while the pro-environment Greens seemed set to win 4.9%, down from 8.7%. The far-right National Democratic party (NPD), which has been represented in the state parliament for the last 10 years, fell beneath the 5% threshold for the first time in a decade, on 3.1%.

AfD, by contrast, continued a remarkable streak of electoral victories at regional level. Three years after being founded on an anti-euro ticket in 2013, it is now represented in nine state parliaments. Its co-leader, Frauke Petry, described Sunday's result as a blow to Angela Merkel. "Now it is our responsibility to make politics for the people. The people no longer trust the old establishment parties to do so," Petry said.
On Sunday night, CDU candidate Lorenz Caffier said: "There was only one subject during the campaign, and that subject was the refugee policy. The refugee question was decisive." The conservative politician ruled out a resignation and said he hoped his party would be able to continue to form the state's coalition government.
Peter Tauber, the CDU's general secretary, described the outcome as "a bitter

result, a new experience". "We are all responsible for this," Tauber said. "It was noticeable that the refugee subject was very present. Of course many people are looking at Angela Merkel."
The state election in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern comes a year to the day after Merkel's government accepted thousands of refugees stranded at Budapest train station – the consequences of which have been analysed across the German media in the past fortnight.

In May, a pig's head carrying an insulting message was left outside Merkel's constituency office in the Baltic Sea town of Stralsund, where she has won a direct mandate since 1990.
AfD candidate Holm spoke of a proud result for a young party. "The icing on the cake is that we have left Merkel's CDU behind us," he said. "Maybe that is the beginning of the end of Merkel's time as chancellor."

Gero Neugebauer, a political scientist at Berlin's Free University, sounded a similar warning for Merkel. "People will see this as the start of the 'Kanzlerdämmerung' [twilight of the chancellor]," he said. "If a lot of CDU members start seeing this defeat as Merkel's fault, and members of parliament start seeing her as a danger for the party and their own jobs, the whole situation could escalate out of control."

The northernmost of the five former East German states that joined with the West German federal republic in 1990, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern has in the past been troubled by industrial decline and a dwindling population but last year registered the lowest unemployment rate and highest GDP since reunification.

An electoral map of Sunday's election shows a state split between an SPD-voting west, where incomes are higher due to its proximity to affluent Hamburg, and the east, where many electoral districts went to the AfD.

In part due to its economic weakness and low population density, the region was assigned fewer refugees than all but two of Germany's 16 other Länder; 23,080 asylum seekers were registered in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern in 2015, roughly a quarter of those assigned to similarly sized Hesse. Only 3.7% of the state's population is of non-German background, one of the lowest rates in the country.

In the past year, the state has registered no high-profile criminal incidents, such as terrorist attacks or rape, carried out by asylum seekers, and a decline in theft and violent crime. Police in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern recorded seven incidents of attempted arson at refugee shelters in 2015.

A shooting rampage in Munich and two attacks with an Islamist motive in regional towns in Bavaria in July have fostered a national debate about internal security. Caffier was one of the politicians behind a call for a ban on the full face veil in Germany last month.

Germany

by High Priest Mageson 666

This is why Jewess, Angela Merkel was mouthing some claims of immigration reform not that long ago. It was just Jew talking to trick the Goyim to keep the Jewish establishment of White genocide going. You can see Merkel states she really wants to keep the gates wide open in the article below which is what she is doing as a Jew. Note with what happened in Austria with the elections and Britain with Bretix. This is why the attempts with false flag attacks like in Munich and Nice are going down. They need martial law to suspend the political process in Europe, forever. As to keep the genocide plan going martial law, kosher run police states are going to be required or they are going to lose to the righteous reaction.
Don't buy all the Jew talk about low birth rates. If the Jewish establishment was not taxing the Europeans into slow poverty to subsidize their own displacement and blasting them with Jewish created anti-White, anti-family, propaganda all these years the birth rate would be normal. That's the disgusting Jew for you. They blame you for their own crimes.

Mossad Involvement In Munich And Nice:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic15540.html

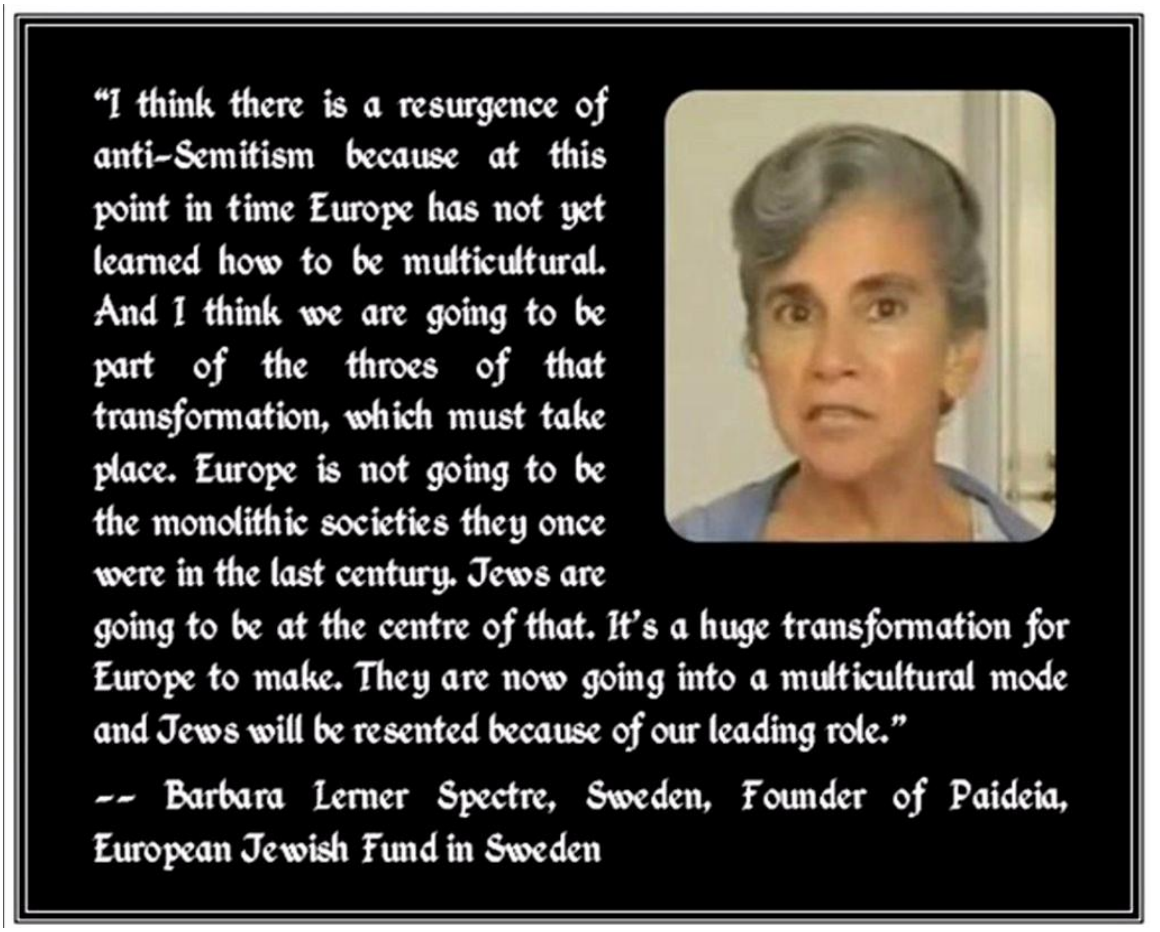

https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/ ... lls-merkel

Angela Merkel has suffered a sobering defeat in regional elections in her constituency of Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, with her Christian Democratic Union (CDU) coming third behind the Social Democrats (SPD) and the rightwing populists Alternative für Deutschland (AfD).

Projections late on Sunday night saw the centre-left SPD on 30.5%, the antiimmigration AfD on 20.9%, and the chancellor's centre-right CDU suffering its alltime lowest result in the eastern state, on 19%. Earlier this year, the CDU had looked like the party most likely to be tasked with forming the next government in the state.

For the past 10 years, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern has been governed in a "grand coalition" between the SPD and CDU, mirroring the current power structure at federal level. But an increasingly divisive debate over the consequences of the German government's strategy during the refugee crisis has spurred support for AfD – fronted in the state by Leif-Erik Holm, a radio presenter based in Berlin's multicultural Prenzlauer Berg district – even though the state has been largely insulated from the refugee crisis.

Though the result will not have a direct impact on the workings of the German government, and Mecklenburg-Vorpommern only has a population of 1.6 million, it has a symbolic value, with regional elections in Berlin on 18 September and a general election coming up next year. Merkel, in power since 2005, has yet to confirm whether she will run for a fourth term in 2017.

While the Social Democrats emerged as the largest party on the night and the results for the Christian Democrats were particularly humiliating, leftwing parties in the state also suffered considerable losses. The Left party was projected to have won 13.2%, down from 18.4% five years ago, while the pro-environment Greens seemed set to win 4.9%, down from 8.7%. The far-right National Democratic party (NPD), which has been represented in the state parliament for the last 10 years, fell beneath the 5% threshold for the first time in a decade, on 3.1%.

AfD, by contrast, continued a remarkable streak of electoral victories at regional level. Three years after being founded on an anti-euro ticket in 2013, it is now represented in nine state parliaments. Its co-leader, Frauke Petry, described Sunday's result as a blow to Angela Merkel. "Now it is our responsibility to make politics for the people. The people no longer trust the old establishment parties to do so," Petry said.
On Sunday night, CDU candidate Lorenz Caffier said: "There was only one subject during the campaign, and that subject was the refugee policy. The refugee question was decisive." The conservative politician ruled out a resignation and said he hoped his party would be able to continue to form the state's coalition government.
Peter Tauber, the CDU's general secretary, described the outcome as "a bitter result, a new experience". "We are all responsible for this," Tauber said. "It was noticeable that the refugee subject was very present. Of course many people are looking at Angela Merkel."
The state election in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern comes a year to the day after Merkel's government accepted thousands of refugees stranded at Budapest train station – the consequences of which have been analysed across the German media in the past fortnight.

In May, a pig's head carrying an insulting message was left outside Merkel's constituency office in the Baltic Sea town of Stralsund, where she has won a direct mandate since 1990.
AfD candidate Holm spoke of a proud result for a young party. "The icing on the cake is that we have left Merkel's CDU behind us," he said. "Maybe that is the beginning of the end of Merkel's time as chancellor."

Gero Neugebauer, a political scientist at Berlin's Free University, sounded a similar warning for Merkel. "People will see this as the start of the

‘Kanzlerdämmerung’ [twilight of the chancellor],” he said. “If a lot of CDU members start seeing this defeat as Merkel’s fault, and members of parliament start seeing her as a danger for the party and their own jobs, the whole situation could escalate out of control.”

The northernmost of the five former East German states that joined with the West German federal republic in 1990, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern has in the past been troubled by industrial decline and a dwindling population but last year registered the lowest unemployment rate and highest GDP since reunification.

An electoral map of Sunday’s election shows a state split between an SPD-voting west, where incomes are higher due to its proximity to affluent Hamburg, and the east, where many electoral districts went to the AfD.

In part due to its economic weakness and low population density, the region was assigned fewer refugees than all but two of Germany’s 16 other Länder; 23,080 asylum seekers were registered in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern in 2015, roughly a quarter of those assigned to similarly sized Hesse. Only 3.7% of the state’s population is of non-German background, one of the lowest rates in the country.

In the past year, the state has registered no high-profile criminal incidents, such as terrorist attacks or rape, carried out by asylum seekers, and a decline in theft and violent crime. Police in Mecklenburg-Vorpommern recorded seven incidents of attempted arson at refugee shelters in 2015.

A shooting rampage in Munich and two attacks with an Islamist motive in regional towns in Bavaria in July have fostered a national debate about internal security. Caffier was one of the politicians behind a call for a ban on the full face veil in Germany last month.

Get Enriched: 3 Year Old Sacrificed by Muslims to "Cast Out Demons"

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Jun 03, 2019

Makes you wonder why this passed beneath the radar in the news. If it were anyone else but Islamics or related, there would have been an outcry. But since it's the groups jews love and promote, this passed beneath the radar, hardly mentioned.

Imagine if this has happened by some jews or from some nutcases from the ONA, we would have a Satanic Panic 2.0 going around in the media. However, since practices like this are all too frequent on Abrahamic religions, they do not strike a cord.

We can safely assume this will be everyday life in Europe and elsewhere soon, as we can thank enrichment for this. A nation or a continent is not enriched unless 3 years olds are Isalmic Style sacrificed in Rituals for the Quran to "Cast out Demons". This is more of what we need. We didn't have this before. Think of this as Chinese food, it's enriching you in general to have this in your nation and of mandatory importance to do so.

After all, as leftists with very high IQ say, if one has a border, or has like controlled immigration at like extremely low percents, this is absolutely racist. You literally become Hitler when you do this. And you also kill 6 billion people the moment you even think of this. However, when you allow free terror in your land, and your elderly get killed, your people get replaced, and you basically get ransacked with the purpose of being fully displaced, that is what Jesus would do (to the goyim) so you are doing perfectly fine.

At least one can go to bed at night and say: "One more day I hated myself for being alive! One more day I haven't made similar thoughts to Hitler". After this you have to take a lot of sleeping pills to have a good night. Dr Shekelstein recommends to take the whole box. As he puts it, "This will create tranquil sleep for prolonged periods of time, but this treatment works only on White skin folk of no jewish background".

Got to listen to the professionals here. Can't argue. I listen to my Sociologists that tell me that everything is fine and normal. I also listen to economists who say that even with 20% unemployment rates, what you need is million of foreign, unskilled labor in your own land, and that this creates a lot of positive things for everyone.

Can you imagine things like living in a normal country and not having 3 year olds sacrificed in Quran rituals to cast out Demons? Can you also imagine a life where Islamic Somalians wouldn't abduct babies for "Git Money Queef" rituals and sacrifice fetuses?

If you can imagine or you even try this, or have any disagreement, the Freedom Lovers Of 21st Century

are making a Healing solution for you. For this, we also have to ensure DARPA fixes the microchip to make you a happier person soon, as you sound quite desperate to care about the above. As jews would say, this is mental illness.

I say this is coming to Europe as thankfully, and by the grace of the pious jews, we are now having in Britain for example 66 out of like 83 terrorist organizations that have been reported all being Muslim. We are bound to live a far more Interesting Life where you do not know when and how you are going to get blown up on the Metro, or what year exactly you are going to be racially extinct, or where the SWAT will be on your home for a twitter post of hurting the emotions of poor refugees.

We didn't have this before. And this is exactly why we need more of this: This is what is New. This is the Future. You cannot argue with this. It's necessary enrichment for the Future. The Brown Future.

3 year olds getting sacrificed is an absolute necessity and it's perfectly fine to happen in your own homeland, for your homeland to be enriched. You turning into a demographically extinct demographic is also an absolute necessity.

Life is bound to get all the more interesting. The jews pitied us for living a life without excitement. A life that you do not go in the middle of the street and your head is cut with a machete randomly as a protest for you being "White" is not a life. We clearly need more of that. Our kids need to be knifed in schools and all sorts of other interesting things like Muslim Grooming gangs have to become mainstream. Where were we all along in our ignorance without a child brothel in a Muslim neighborhood? Why have we been so close minded?

Europe is going into a multicultural mode, and jews are going to be on the throes of that transformation, which MUST take place. Jews will be resented because of their leading role, but without this leading role, and without that transformation, Europe will not survive. Barbara Kikess Spectre.

As if with it, it is going to fare all well, and life is about to become more interesting.

It's great to walk in London and just look behind your back on if you are going to get killed, backstabbed, raped, and also take always another road because there are no go zones and turfs. This is lovely.

Think of this as GTA 5 in real life, only you are the NPC victim in it. This is very Interesting. Experiments are to be Interesting. We need more of this, or we will go to hell, as our Rabbi Jewsus said: Love thy neighbor as you love thyself.

And in this new Globalist world, we are all neighbors, you silly goy.

_____

3 year Old Sacrificed by Muslims to "Cast Out Demons"

https://www.foxnews.com/us/investigator ... issing-boy

It was also announced Monday that 3-year-old Abdul-ghani Wahhaj, who had been missing since December, allegedly died amid a ritualistic religious ceremony intended to “cast out demonic spirits,” Reuters reported.

“It was a religious ritual carried out... a ritual intended to cast out demonic spirits from Abdul-ghani Wahhaj,” Taos County Prosecutor John Lovelace said.

Public defenders argued the boy's father was trying to heal the child by reading passages from the Koran but prosecutors claimed he was denying the boy medication. One of the children taken into custody claimed that the boy had died in February.

The children said they were told the boy would be resurrected as Jesus and guide them on which "corrupt institutions" to attack, NBC reported citing investigators.

It wasn’t immediately clear if the remains of a child found on the grounds of the compound were Abdul-ghani Wahhaj.
Subhannah Wahhaj, Jany Leveille and Hujrah Wahhaj were arrested on earlier this month.

Subhannah Wahhaj, Jany Leveille and Hujrah Wahhaj were arrested on earlier this month. (Taos County Sheriff's Office)

The defendants were arrested and 11 children were taken into custody during a raid Aug. 4 on the compound near the Colorado state line.

Wahhaj and the others were seated with their public defenders in a Taos courtroom Monday as prosecutors presented books that were found at the compound, documents related to Wahhaj's trip to Saudi Arabia and a handwritten notebook that appeared to be some kind of teaching manual. They also pointed to evidence that Wahhaj had taken a series of firearms courses while in Georgia.

Defense attorneys, meantime, argued that prosecutors were trying unjustly to paint their clients as armed militants. Public defenders also argued that the rifles and handguns found on the property were

common guns that could be bought at retail stores and that their clients made no aggressive efforts to defend their compound.

Wahhaj is the son of a Brooklyn imam, also named Siraj Wahhaj, who was named by prosecutors as an unindicted co-conspirator in the 1993 World Trade Center bombing, the New York Post reported. The elder Wahhaj, who heads Masjid At-Taqwa mosque, was a character witness in the trial for Sheik Omar Abdel Rahman, the notorious “blind sheikh” who was convicted in 1995 of plotting terror attacks in the U.S.

Fox News’ Travis Feschun, Nicole Darrah and The Associated Press contributed to this report.

GET OFF YOUR KNEES!!

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Fri Sep 13, 2019

The enemy sure didn't want me writing this. This is the second time...

The New Age movement for one has been prolific in spreading misinformation. Many of us here already know this.

I just finished reading a book that included experiences certain people had with extraterrestrials. I'm sure most of you here are familiar, as these experiences contain a theme with the same repeated message.

It goes that we humans are destroying the planet, destroying each other, advancing our military capabilities to where we are threatening other planets...yadda, yadda, yadda...

Of course, this is a very tragic fact, BUT, few people have the sense to look deeper. These oh so pristine ETs NEVER provide any directions or solutions. New Age idiots preach that we must "trust." The fact is, you can't.
Trust can be lethal, as Christianity, Islam and other Jewish enforced programs have proven for centuries.

All these programs have accomplished (under the direction of "The Watchers," enemy ETs) is to systematically destroy knowledge in any way they can.

The Christian churches, especially the original Christian church, the Catholic Church, brutally mass murdered our most gifted minds, our scientists, and anyone who with advanced knowledge.

Knowledge has been brutally suppressed for centuries. We die and forget everything we've learned in a lifetime. I also learned, many of our scientists who have passed, are souls who are not at rest. They did not live long enough to complete their experiments. Many still try to communicate with the living.

Do you really believe this world would be where it's at if we were all-knowing? Many deluded believe humanity has "free will." How can anyone really have "free will" when one is not all-knowing. Our life spans have been cut short, so short we don't live long enough to acquire any serious knowledge. Then, we can't take it with us.

Of course, as with the communism program, the victim's are always persecuted and blamed. No different from Christianity and the sinner bullshit. "Original sin." One is systematically damned the day he/she is born. Everybody's always got to be sorry.

Wake up people! All of this is enemy ET crap, with the Jews carrying all of this our.

All souls are not the same. SATAN GIVES KNOWLEDGE AND SOLUTIONS!! Satan has always been synonymous with knowledge.

The state of the earth and everything else, in truth, is not the fault of humanity, but of enemy aliens out

there and the Jewish race that they operate through.

I also want to add, anyone with even a perfunctory knowledge of history regarding Islam, should be aware of how that Allah SHITS on his own Muslims incessantly. Yet, Islamic idiots point their asses in the air 5 times a day in slavish worship of total evil. Violence attracts violence. Muslims with their bombs and endless supply of destruction attract violence unto themselves like fresh shit draws flies and other vermin on a hot day. This is what they dwell on, this is what comes right back to them. It's what they worship.

Satan gives answers. The key is everyone must become aware. Once everyone is aware, then we can proceed to fight back and deal with these problems. Ignoring them, living in denial, refusing to face reality, and much, much worse, supporting and contributing to, worshipping the perpetrators, being repentant, self-blaming, etc will only damn us all and keep us enslaved.

This is the third time, I've received interference in trying to post this. The end paragraphs have been cut off.

This happened twice already.

We are NOT to blame!! Enemy ETs who have been attacking us for centuries, systematically destroying knowledge, deliberately holding us back... THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CONDITION OF THIS PLANET!

Also, human beings are not in any position to make any serious decisions. How can one really decide anything without enough knowledge? Without knowing the end results or outcome? That level of knowledge has been taken from us. We don't have it.

In closing (for the third time), several of us have been seeing the same repeated number constantly. Azazel revealed this is definitely from enemy aliens, attacking and harassing. Just know this. I'll have more on this later, how they do it, etc.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

GET OFF YOUR KNEES!! Part 2

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sat Sep 14, 2019

I had to post part 1 three times. The moon is void now, but I want to finish up.

There is no doubt enemy ETs have been working for centuries to keep humanity enslaved. Removing, destroying and attacking knowledge reveals this.

Those "Watchers" (enemy ETs, Greys, Reptilians, enemy Nordics...), THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE PLIGHT OF HUMANITY AND THIS PLANET.

Through their programs, they have reaped untold amounts of spiritual energy.

Feeling sorry, repenting and self-blame only opens one up to psycic attack and spiritual usury. This is why all those enemy jewsus christowitz programs focus on being sorry, repentance, self deprecation, original sin, owing, etc.

Humanity must get out of this mindset! We have a right to knowledge, a right to be all knowing, and a right to be free from alien attack. We have a right to eternal life.

It's obvious those aliens out there are not all powerful. They fear us. Wake up people! Only when everyone knows and acknowledges the truth can we successfully fight back.

Also, who do you really think is ultimately responsible for all those wars? The way issue here is most people just don't know. Spread the word online. Wake people up. Educate everyone.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Ghoulish Jew's Selling Body Parts of Killed Gentile Infants

-High Priest Mageson 666

Planned Parenthood a Jewish owned and operated business from the top down that pushes Communism, race mixing and teaching children the virtues of shitting on people as foreplay. Here is just an example of the Jewish control of this...

Planned Parenthood Federation of America,
President: Gloria Feldt
"At the tenth annual Power of One event, over 600 women gathered in San Francisco to celebrate their commitment to the Jewish Community Federation. They were inspired by messages from Jan Richer, Liki Abrams, and keynote speaker Gloria Feldt, President of the Planned Parenthood Federation of America, who spoke eloquently about her Jewish roots, personal challenges and the importance of activism." [1]

“All four original organizers of the most influential group of abortion pushers in the United States — the National Abortion Rights Action League (NARAL) — were of Jewish birth, including now pro-life Dr. Bernard Nathanson. Dr. Christopher Tietze worked for the Population Institute and International Planned Parenthood Federation, and did more to promote the worldwide slaughter of innocent unborn children than any other person. Dr. Alan Guttmacher was president of the Planned Parenthood Federation of America for more

than a decade, founded Planned Parenthood Physicians, and did more than any other doctor to promote abortion in this country. He also advocated mandatory abortion and sterilization for certain groups in the United States. Dr. Etienne-Emile Baulieu, inventor of the RU-486 abortion pill, was born in 1926 to a physician named Leon Blum. He changed his name in 1942. Stanford professor Paul Ehrlich is the 'father' of the overpopulation myth. His 'work,' The Population Bomb, was the 'spark' that ignited the anti-natalist movement. Lawrence Lader, (New York University professor and co-founder of NARAL) king of the abortion propagandists, has written several books crammed with fabrications and outright lies that have helped advance abortion all around the world… Lader was quoted 11 times in Roe v. Wade, because he had a message that the Justices wanted to hear. (In the same decision, testimony from the world's leading fetologist, Dr. A. W. Liley, was totally ignored because it decisively undercut the Court's decision)… Lader also founded Abortion Rights Mobilization (ARM), which sued the Internal Revenue Service in court in a failed attempt to get the tax-exempt status of the Catholic Church revoked for opposing abortion too effectively. He also was one of the leading proponents of the abortion pill RU-486."[2]

As noted the majority of abortionist clinic's and doctors are Jewish. The Jews themselves don't push this for their own. Jews take a social issue over and then use it as a cover to promote their own agenda of destruction of the host. ie THE GOYIM.

This organization was originally founded by Communist Jews who as Professor MacDonald shows in his works. Will have a front Goy as window dressing for such radical movements some such as Freud and Boas openly state they did this. Sanger herself a claimed Goy in 1902 she married William Sanger who was a German Jew and a political leftist radical. Her mentor and teacher was Emma Goldstein the notorious and gross Communist Jewesses who supported the her fellow Jewish Bolsheviks in Russia and Spain.

Sanger in 1921 established the American Birth Control League, a national lobbying group, which became Planned Parenthood in 1942.

Here is a list of Jewish organizations behind supporting Planned Parenthood....

American Jewish Committee • American Jewish Congress • B'nai B'rith Women • Central Conference of American Rabbis [Reform] • Federation of Reconstructionist Congregations • Hadassah Women • Jewish Labor Committee • Na'amat USA • National Federation of Temple Sisterhoods [Reform] • National Council of Jewish Women • New Jewish Agenda • North American Temple Youth Rabbinical Assembly • Union of American Hebrew Congregations [Reform] • United Synagogues of America [Conservative] • Women's League for Conservative Judaism [3]

This is only Goy slaughter where the Jooz made a big killing out of killing the Goyim. Then sell their mutilated bodies and make a double killing.

The recent undercover video showing a Planned Parenthood official negotiating for the sale of the organs of aborted babies has caused a firestorm of outrage:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CBNcP4AsIdg

http://www.lifenews.com/2015/07/16/plan ... -the-tone/
New undercover footage shows Planned Parenthood Federation of America's Senior Director of Medical Services, Dr. Deborah Nucatola, describing how Planned Parenthood sells the body parts of aborted unborn children and admitting she uses partial-birth abortions to supply intact body parts.

In the video, Nucatola is at a business lunch with actors posing as buyers from a human biologics company. As head of PPFA's Medical Services department, Nucatola has overseen medical practice at all Planned Parenthood locations since 2009. She also trains new Planned Parenthood abortion doctors and performs abortions herself at Planned Parenthood Los Angeles up to 24 weeks.

(Watch the FULL two-hour video at the end of this article).

Nucatola admits that Planned Parenthood charges per-specimen for baby body parts, uses illegal partial-birth abortion procedures in order to get salable parts, and is aware of their own liability for doing so and takes steps to cover it up.

The footage shockingly depicts the top medical official at the Planned Parenthood corporation munching on her salad while she discusses the sale of body parts of unborn children victimized by abortions. She brazenly describes how the heads of unborn babies killed in abortions command top dollar.

[1] Jew Watch
[2] [3]Abortion: The Kosher Slaughter-Jayne Gardener

Give Me Your Stuff Goyim, I am Special

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Feb 12, 2019

This was an answer I gave on the Trump State Of The Union Address, but decided to post it as an article as this subject effects the bigger issue:

The National Socialist State in Germany in 1935 took the 21 stock exchanges and took the down to only 9.

The other scam going on is the scam of the Share holders and stock markets. You will never have a ethical wage or rich society for normal people till this is abolished. Your working your Wally World style minimum wage because while your earning around 2 hundred or more dollars of value an hour with your labour. Your wage is devalued because the major part of it is stolen and sucked away to the share holders who get millions of dollars of working people's money to then be able to keep up the cycle of plundering the value creating, working people. But some poor person on peanut welfare is the problem. Not the corporate welfare and tax free status the large corporations all have. You have dozens of major corporations who loot the economy to get rich and ship American jobs to China to undercut wages and raise prices and then don't have to pay any taxes while getting hundreds of millions of dollars in corporate welfare from the nation they loot. But poor people on welfare because their job is in China are the problem.....

As the cycle of grabblering goes on Welfare State Capitalism grows because the economy has been looted dry and people need to live. The politician's are happy to pander for votes and the looters don't mind the peasants getting bread rations to spend at their slave run companies to buy the stuff they once worked to make, now from China at marked up prices in the stores. And the Jewish private banks are happy to print more private money and collect the usury that sucks the nation dryer. How is capitalism not Jooish…… It is. The Jews created it themselves this is admitted by historians it came out of Northern Holland the region full of free Jews and Protestants who wanted to be old testament Jews they created a economic system based on the Old Testament. This is also where the Jewish run slave trading companies started and operated out of and in time colonized and enslaved much of the world the (((Dutch East India Company))). Just like the Jews are doing with their control of China today.

Adam Smith was into Usury and on the pay roll of robber barons and he wrote them a nice propaganda book the book he put USURY as part of capitalism into. The psychology of usury is that of looting others actual work and stealing the fruits of labour off those who produce that labour. THE ENTIRE SYSTEM IS BUILT ON THAT. The ancient Greeks warned about Usury and how it destroyed their own nations and it destroyed Rome. But now its different because its called interest. People should take interest about this strange joo, joo money magic and take interest to ban it like the National Socialist Government in Germany did. There is a reason the word "Usury" appears so much as the negative thing to be banned in the 25 points of the National Socialist Party manifesto.

There is also a reason National Socialist Germany created the richest nation in the world in under a year. For everyone in the nation. Hitler did what American President Andrew Jackson and American President Madison did. He took down the Rothschild bank. The Rothschild's and their Jewish tribe started a war against America with their control of Britain in 1812 for kicking out the Rothschild's "Bank of America" and tried to destroy the American nation with economic warfare to attack Jackson, who himself was a war veteran and hero of the war of 1812. The Rothschild's and their Jewish tribe started a war against Germany in 1939 by their control of Britain, France and America for kicking the Rothschild bank out of Germany.

The Jews are stealing America and the world into debt slavery and the abuse of poverty. We will never have the rights to the fruits of our labour and the labour of our Nation and the liberty that comes with it, till the Jews are stripped of citizenship. America needs another Madison or Jackson.

Giving energy to The Powers of Hell as a sign of gratitude

There are many times we are blessed by Satan. It is very important that we show our gratitude and acknowledge his gifts. For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent and to help ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be sing one's own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, "something in return" means actually working for the advancement of Satanism. Working against the enemies of Satan, such as noted in the Hell's Army website:

http://web.archive.org/web/20131030150215/http://fight4satan666.webs.com/index.htm

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Working offline, you can put anti-Christian tracts in bibles, Christian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves Christian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can

take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chit-chat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to “give a Demon in return.” Offer your services and hard work, NOT trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own. If you are in doubt concerning what to do or how to work, focus on Satan and ask him in your mind. Be aware and open, and you will receive signs.

Giving energy to Satan and Lilith

By High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Satan and Lilith wanted me to post this, as it is very important. Energy is needed for a very important purpose. This is not time sensitive, but the sooner the better to do this. Just raise your energies and then ask for Lilith to take them. This can even be done more than once, but always remember, never drain yourself, do NOT give any energy if you are even mildly ill or overly tired. Covens are strongly encouraged to perform an energy raising working to offer to the Powers of Hell.

The energies needed are so-called "white magic" in the way of being positive, protective energies. If you are new, you can also do this. Before your working [this does not have to be formal in any way- no ceremony is needed unless you choose to do this], just focus on Satan and Lilith and they will respond.

For those who are new and/or unfamiliar with this kind of working, doing physical yoga, reciting mantras, breathing exercises to raise your energies, absorbing light energy and also the Sun... (see sermon below) there are many different ways to achieve the energy buzz. Once you have the heightened energy, call upon Lilith to take the energy.

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

(Originally, it was created for 13-14 February, but it can be done always as a way of giving energy to the Powers of Hell)

Hello to our Warriors and our People.

This is a call to arms. It will be a simple action everyone, new or advanced should be doing. This is for one, so we can receive more help from the Gods and Satan, but to hasten the manifestation of our victory. We take a stand against our enemies and we ARE taking action.

This is something we will all do to aid and in a sense repay our Gods and Father Satan. I am openly calling to all our dedicated people to take action and participate in this offering of energy to Father Satan and Mother Lilith. As most people know, Satan and His Wife Lilith are patrons and guides both to all of us collectively but the Ministry as well. In other words, they relentlessly aid us with guidance and knowledge so we can free ourselves, achieve Godlike Powers and finally free the world from this unjust and horrendous rule of the jewish beings, who have been making us suffer and do all sorts of injustice towards us.

They need to be stopped. How this will happen is one through our effort, two towards the Gods and finally, through our collective effort. By giving to Satan and Lilith you are giving back to yourselves.

Now to the main point. I will be making this fairly simple so anyone can do this.

We will create an energy ball and direct it to Satan and Lilith, programming this energy ball to be under their total command and control for any purpose they wish.

You can do this for February 13th, but it would be ideal to do this for 2 days straight so a commendable amount of energy can be raised. This also is in honor of Valentine's day, which was desecrated by the enemy. Traditionally this date is to honor the merging of the male and female principle. When the Ida and Pingala Serpents meet they form the shape of the heart and this is why this symbol is used so much. So in a sense lets honor Satan, as the Divine Male and Lilith as the Divine Female.

Steps:

1. Imagine and by breathing in pull energy from the Sun and accumulate it in front of you in a ball. The ball should be bright and clear.

2. Now vibrate "Ra" or "Aum Suryae" or "Raum" or "Sol" or any other vibration of the Sun for either 9, 40, or 108 repetitions. This will intensify the power of the ball of light.

3. Focus on this ball and program this ball to be obedient to the commands of Lilith and Satan. Then imagine the ball leaving your room and getting in front of them. An affirmation for this could be "This ball is under the total command and Will of Satan and Lilith so they can use this energy as they desire."

Beforehand, you can tune in your GD or Satan so they can assist with this.

This is it. The Gods use this energy for our collective advancement and protection.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

Global Cooling - Joy Of Satan Forums

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Jun 03, 2019

People want me to respond with an answer to the Climate Change topic so here it is:

The debate is a distraction off the real problem, the world is not heating up or cooling from pollution. Its known there are cooling and warming periods through history. The situation is the levels of nuclear pollution and other pollution along with the destruction of important ecological reserves like the rain forest is destroying the life support system on this earth.

We already fought the nuclear war on earth, the amount of nuclear weapons tests alone and the amount of depleted uranium in the atmosphere from the weapons used in the middle east in the wars over there. Think about that.

The Bible has curses on the earth and they are manifesting, the enemy wants to wipe out most of the environment and only have small zones left to herd the goyim into the smart cities.

Global Warming is a hoax, its designed to build the platform to offer the solution of Jewish control with. However the environmental issues are real and not being addressed. The actual solutions for the problem is simple cleaning up the environment, changing over to bio-plastic's and clean production of materials and clean energy, cleaning the oceans and reforesting the planet. This does not require Agenda Jew, taxes or loss of freedoms. This also includes using weather control and reforesting the deserts. The use of modern tech like stacking green houses on the oceans could clean up the problems with loss of ecosystem to farming. Also industrial farms both animal and agricultural will have to be ended. They are environmental and human health risks.

Technology that is organic and not toxic needs to be put into use. We can have a civilization without the destruction of anything, its adjusting to a non-toxic infrastructure.

God, Race, Existence and the Future

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces,

Now, many people need to understand something. Others have, others are learning, others are new to this, all will benefit, I believe. This post surely, is very long, but it answers these concerns from ALL sides. This information just has to be available, so when people reach a point, they will not be bluffed by circumstances below their “reach”. To destroy the jew is to destroy their influence on the minds and souls of people. This is education. Then the jew is revealed, their viruses cannot work. The jew can never be successful with people who think on themselves, are critical and they are really examining Nature and themselves honestly. The jew thrives for darkness and lies, lack of knowledge and a distorted understanding of reality.

First of all, I have to explain to everyone what "God" is, for those who don’t know or haven’t quite understood this already. People are very confused when it comes to this. I have related some points on my other Sermons, but there is more to this.

"God" broadly nowadays means either, someone who makes physical things happen, someone very powerful with power, some essence or some sky spook that controls the fates of men, some universal essence, whatever. It just means a lot of things, but nobody really knows what "god" is. It has become a faceless jewish fable in these late centuries. People are spiritually, ethically and mentally handicapped and therefore they cannot understand this concept. It has been malformed beyond recognition. It has become faceless nonsense, associated with servitude, the enemy and the attacks they are plaguing us with. In other words, it’s now a useless concept that has to do with the jewish supremacy over the “Goyim” (Gentile Animals in Hebrew).

Therefore, Spirituality, God and anything of these things becomes an obnoxious nonsense and jewish psychopathy. So naturally, people tend to not believe or not give a damn, or never take something that they know doesn't exist seriously. Unless they are blinded to the point of ignorance and brainwashing, where they shape their own childish world to live in, where some cloud kike that sits on the sky is "god" and the "defining" force of everything, even your grandma’s stomach ulcers. Literally, any Abrahamic religion having to do with "god" in the jewish sense, is nonsense and crap. These are just programs for jewish world domination, to blind and destroy the other people and Races, so they will do this easily.

In reality, the word God was used in the Ancient texts for any defining energy, that resides in a higher dimension and guides affairs in all aspects of life. In this sense, broadly, planets, chakras and any other such energy is “God”. Though, there is something subtler to this. “God” is like a “Joker” word, it can mean many things in many places, yet the center of the

essence it's the same. Any "higher" force, it's a "God" energy. This is an energy that is neutral, it doesn't reason in any way of our present conception, neither it "judges" or anything. It doesn't think, it doesn't "reason" as we would call it, but it actively creates and expands. It's more of an essence, like the essence of the Aether, or any other element per se. From this, everything gets created in accordance to some blueprint. Long story short, in this understanding, "God" is just Nature. I

t's just a defining force that defines things that we have yet to understand, but since we beings have the abilities to define too, we are too "Gods" in this eternal movement. This could be YOUR life, EVERYONE'S life, life in general, existence, how planets revolve around one another, whatever. The first definitions came to be, when the first "defining wills" came about. Some of these beings that we know as such, are different extraterrestrials who in fact, after millions of years of "self-developing" and understanding their own being, which when completely evolved houses the forces of existence, they came to realization that they can "control" and direct this very force. How these energies of nature take life, active movement and express themselves, are through beings. Beings are active, alive and expanding. Animals too, microbes and anything else, do project these forces and have some sort of such force within them. The extent of the power, varies. Also, most beings are not aware of this and this is what defines us from animals. In-fact, many animals might be more aware than present day humanity, under the slaver rulership of the jews. Animals do not know, neither they can quite exercise control on Will on these forces, but other, more developed beings, like humans, CAN. Life evolves on its own, cultivates and advances on its own. A plant doesn't ask anybody to grow, just so the conditions are met, it does. This is the knowledge of meditation and the powers of the Mind. Generally, all forces who are "set" in an order and they define us, or we are partakers in this collective movement and they do thing we are not aware about, we used to call "god". Other than this, Gods are higher than these forces and they have surpassed them, but they are also, ruling these forces to greater or smaller extents, depending on their power. These Gods we are calling our "Gods". The Gods are beyond this, though.

These energies could be the energies of the chakras or someone, the energies of the planets, then as you went further back, The Gods as we know them [Those who descended to the Earth and Created us - our Forefathers], the energy of Creation itself, Lifeforce etc etc. God is a spiritual essence of the cosmos that is filled with causality only of itself, but fills anything else with causality. Also, it's a source of life, because life too can "come" from this, but also, absolutely anything else can result. Its not like life is abundant in the universe, as its evident. One exists their "home planet" and they are set to die in seconds, before they reach out of the planet, lest they not have the necessary gear for this. This environment too exist. It would be a fallacy to state that everything in this universe happens about life, or anything of that reason. Things do "just" happen, but explaining matters verbally will not solve this mystery, Meditation will. This is why Satan and the Gods emphasize on meditation. If you want Truth and power, to look really at matters, then you have to look these from a meditative standby, using ALL your faculties of understanding. Though, when it comes to living beings, they too are the causality causers of themselves, when they are made "as the Gods". This was Satan's intention, on the contrast of the intentions of other enemy ET's who wanted us slaves and unaware of this causality, ie, Animals/Goyim. The jews are playing a part on the behalf of these enemy ET's, to keep humanity blind, away from the inner Godly essence and our Divine Purpose set by Satan. Inside living and sentiment, logical beings, this

essence exists. The cultivation of this life-force/essence/conscious energy and its raising and amplification, makes one a "God".

Satan also mentioned to me, that the jews have lied relentlessly in regards to this concept and that our present day conception is entirely wrong about this concept, because we have been spiritually blinded, therefore they are preying on this to destroy us. I will do my best to relate this experience, how I understood it. I am not sure if I understood it perfectly, as the mind filters information to the level It can understand, but Satan wanted this message out. The enemy is behind these errors. They are trying to always inject to people that “Someone” or “Something” “created” all this thing, that reality is somehow predetermined, that it will “end” and so forth. This determinism is based on stupid, one sided physical speculations about “where the world” is going, while in-fact, nothing is entirely “set” in the universe in this way. Satan told me these are all lies, both in word and through my experiences, and I experienced this after many years of spiritual practices. Many of you can state the same, I am sure. I don’t want to confuse anyone, but there is no “end”, neither a “beginning” in these things.

There is only eternity and constant change, which is the only constant. There is no “within” and “without” of this reality, but this can be created, as in the sense of the Torah, which has every being locked down on this low dimension of understanding, such as the “religious” lies of the enemy. This is all in short, jewish lies and wanna-be stories. They wish it was like this, so their “Will” will be without opposition, but it is not. They want to impose their Will, because they are created as such by their “creators”, so they can wipe us out. This is their so called “purpose” and what they are set to do. Life happens on its own, and it has a purpose that it sets for itself, to continue life. Beings have to advance. Satan’s Race, I don’t know the “human” timeline for all these things, advanced to the point they “understood themselves” on a complete level. Racial Eugenics and these ideas come from this realization. They became their own “Gods”, and surpassed these “laws” all together. From there Satan and His Demons wanted me to know, that there is no “God”, other than the Divine Forces that are being revered. There is just an endless sea of PURE CONSCIOUSNESS. This source is not “God”, neither anything else, of what the jews state. It’s just a sea of creative/destructive energy and consciousness. Every being that meditates can have potential access for more or less to this energy, and they can become “god”. As their power gets raised and they advance their own life-form, this becomes bigger and bigger. This force doesn’t reason, doesn’t judge and is not some sort of set “law”. Its a potentiality which can be everything. If anything, this force makes anything, and destroys. It doesn’t’ mind anything on its own. From this, the jews bastardized into the low conception of that “God doesn’t Judge”. The mixing of these forces is the bastardized notion of “Love”. From there on, the creators are responsible for what they create. In other words, beings of the universe are the Gods.

Heinrich Himmler stated that one will not to seek God, if they have this within themselves. This stupid dialecti of the jews that somehow, "God" is an omnipotent spook that sits on the clouds, is just nonsense and conception of a very low level. Its though documented, that the beings which the enemy duped humanity to believe in, are "residing" and "watching" humanity from the "skies" or the astral level, trying to enslave and monitor Humanity in all ways. This is again, "God" for the jews. Its nothing but their enemy collective, all its thoughts and actions, and all its attempts to impose its slaver order in this world. This is the "jewish god". For Gentiles, it has a very exalted meaning. This is the case here. You cannot seek

externally what you have within you already. The jews are obsessed with this externality because they do not have anything concrete within.

This not some stupid statement, like people who stupidly state that they do “not have souls” and all these jokes. They DO have a “soul” of some kind, they do have a “serpent” energy of some kind and some sort of “serpent” too. Soul = Astral existence, roughly. This is like a pot. It can contain gold and it can contain shit. Even vegetables have some sort of astral existence. As for the kikes, they have humanoid bodies and this gives them humanoid abilities like anyone else. They lack certain parts in what they are, compared to what Gentiles have, neither they do have any exalted purpose to exist on their own like us, but I will not get into this as the community in their attempt to justify things that are not understood, they wipe out these statements to bullshit and degeneration to make up disneyland.

Now, as life advances, there are countless incidents that are being created, almost seemingly through chaotic/random chance. Amongst these sad incidents, were the creations of Satan’s enemies. At some point, some beings were created and these beings evolved too over who knows what timelines, starting to rival Satan’s creation and the ways of the Gods, who are in fact those who we call today as Demons. What we know of them collectively is, “the enemy”. The enemy consists of all energetic forms created by the enemy, the Greys, the races of the Reptilians and other sorts of imbecile beings, whose business is to keep Humanity on a low level of consciousness and intelligence, so that they will destroy us and use us as a farm for whatever they desire. Satan created us by spreading His Seed, which contains all the accumulated knowledge and experience of His Race (He is Their Leader), so that we will colonize the planet and part-take in this creation. The Gods themselves after our creation sat with us and taught us, advancing us extremely far in consciousness and understanding. Then, the enemy attacked us and they halted this process, because they didn’t want Satan’s essence to multiply, so that therefore, more enlightenment would begin and they would eventually be destroyed. These species can be mirrored in the jews, they are blackmailers, murderers, superiors that crash all their inferior, they destroy their home planets and the closer living thing to equate them with is a Virus. Just an evolved Virus.

The whole of the Satanic/Aryan culture was based upon the Worship of 3 forces. The Passive Force, or Divine Mother Goddess, the All-Mother, source of all Life. Lilith. This was One Goddess. The Father, or Active Force, which is the Conscious-All Father Force. Satan. This is the Will that sets the mother force in motion. The third and holiest force came from the admixture of these two, which is the Life Force, or simply “Love” as the enemy has stolen the concept. This unified force creates what is known as life, which then results into consciousness. In life, a “miracle” for a higher realm happens. The opposites Unite. This is the essence of “God” and it’s a common essence for everyone that meditates. This is what Satan is trying to protect, life that is worth it, according to universal understanding. His enemies can usher the forces, same as any animal can use force to get what they “want”, but they haven’t understood any concept as they are evolutionary wise, very far back. This is the same thing with their jewish offspring, which is cunning and strong in its own distorted way, but empty and devoid of anything higher. Satan is God and Satan is the one who is protecting Life, Advancing our Consciousness and enlightens us. He is showing us the Way to the Higher Truth. The enemy wants Satan, same as us, destroyed. Satan, through the Magnum Opus, wants to grant Humanity eternal life, so they will be partakers of this eternal

creation. This involves the en-lightening of the Soul, which pretty much means meditation. This is why the enemy hoaxes are obsessed and try to mimic all the above, which was in fact the core of all Pagan Traditions.

When Humanity was on the making by Satan and the Gods, the Gods decided to give us the 5th element, which was the element of Consciousness and make us self-conscious and conscious beings. This automatically elevated us, a newly created Race, above the Races of the enemy, which resulted in “war”. Our creator is Satan and in many places in the “bible” and the other hoaxes, the messages are mixed on purpose by the enemy.

From all the infinite numbers of things that “could potentially” happen in the Universe, one thing happened. Life evolved and advanced, like all other elements in the universe. Though, this element has been conscious, unlike all other elements who are just dominated by this passive or active “movement” of existence. This “life” is a force that moves against other forces and has its own “Will”. The Kundalini of the Gentiles is the "Spirit of God" which is actually a gift by Satan, so people can rise to higher Dimensions of existence and stop being subjecting themselves to forces that bring needless suffering to the Consciousness. The jews are the antithesis to this Will of Satan, and they demand Humanity to descend the ladder of evolution, so that we will fall at their level and eventually, get destroyed and stop existing with such potentiality, because this threatens them, like pesticide threatens cockroaches.

Satanism is about Life, protecting life and advancing Life. Life is Sacred, Life is Holy and Life is revered. Not only Life, but the best Life. This is why Satan is Natural, the Natural religion and why we have all these Natural celebrations. Satan, except of our Creator being, is a representation of the Forces of Nature, including life. This is another reason the enemy hates Satan. Because they are life hating in general.

‘God’ is also a code word for laws of Nature, aside of the Forces of Nature. So long one understands and even succumbs to these forces, only then they can ascend higher. When this is done consciously, then one is on their way upwards to controlling creation. What defines man from animals is that man can understand and make choices about this, but animals cannot. What defines man from God is that the Gods are in total alignment with these laws and can even form their own, on top of these. The Forces of Nature do not have the “reasoning” ability as the one we may think, which was developed after hundreds of millennia, most probably, and is what is defining man from rocks, water or any other “element”. They do not have some sort of “understanding” but they are more like, just acting on a certain way. Satan gave us the necessary means to understand these, in our Souls. One is Fire, to understand the brutality of the forces, the other is Water, to feel the WHY these forces are in such motion, the third is Air to intellectualize what we find and be able to use these in every level we exist, and the fourth is the Earth element, so we can “bring down” these forces and put these finally under our grasp, so we can survive, like anyone else in the universe. Satan made us as complete beings.

Reason in itself is not a “thing” but its rather an ability to understand and make into concrete knowledge the “laws” that revolve around us in the existence. It’s an ability we have and that helps us survive. Another force has to be ushered against the brutal forces that want to put us into extinction. Yes, many are living in this peaceful planet, living and let be, but a small explosion from the Sun could easily wipe us all away. We are on a Race to

keep our life, alive. The enemy has desecrated into complete physicality, that is without reason and purpose. Satan though wants us to KNOW why all this happens, where we are coming from and where we are going. This is why the Ancient Greek allegory is that when all the elements came together, Man formed, and that Nous (reasoning) was given to us by the Gods as a gift. In this way, we can create things with a “purpose” or generally, understand what it means to have a “purpose”. We can make our own purpose, give purpose, or follow an already existing purpose. The more in alignment with Nature this purpose is, the stronger it becomes, because it obeys the laws of Nature and as thus, its “Blessed” by nature. This is like riding a wave, instead of going against a tsunami wave, trying to sever it with a toothpick.

In that case, everyone has to "obey" God, because the “Law of God” is actually, the laws of nature. Whomever doesn’t, they get “cursed” and they get “destroyed”. When “god” is obeyed, “God” is gracious. This is nature. The jews hijacked this term to inject themselves within it, forcing into the minds of everyone that they are “god” and the “ruling law” of everyone else. Given nobody had the spiritual and occult powers, of course, they thought of them as some sort of “god”. The jews replaced these things with their putrid Jewish World Domination nonsense, to enslave anyone, placing themselves in the position of this “force” named “god”. The jews hijacked themselves into the position of those beings who could “control” these forces, by stealing OUR SATANIC knowledge. Originally, this was US Gentiles. They stole ALL OF IT, and now, they trying to control the forces of the “Empty Shells (Qlippoth) Goyim”, to do their bidding and create a world in the lowest level, of which they are to exist. To explain this, the jews call a “Qlippoth” (Shell) everyone who doesn’t meditate. Long story short, like the Goyim (Animals) these are just animals. They are calling people animals because they do not use their occult powers and because they want to make fun about how they stripped these away from them. Empty shells pertains that the “Goyim” no longer have a Soul, therefore they are nothing but empty bodies, like a rock or stick, waiting to be moved by the jewish hand by the stolen spiritual means (occult forces) to shape history into what they want. This is how the jews achieve things. A global Communist slave state, that is to be delivered to the Reptilians, is what they are aiming to do. Just focus on the Slave state first, which is the crucial part. What happens after, nobody wants to know really. This is the worst thing, that one can possibly imagine. I know many Satanists have “seen” this “possible” future. Nothing to do with any Original Concept, of “God”, or “Creator. Just jewish insanity and destruction of all life, subversion and slavery, murder and killings, suffering and sadness. Just some hijacking reptoids, who stole everything, malformed it, and injected it through what once was the Truth. That’s the story about the enemy.

All must obey to the laws of Nature, contemplate and understand these. Nature always has the best and greatest reasons, and always tries to act with perfection. Nature is HONEST. Its not some insane jew that lies to you about Liberalism, Marxism and anything else they magickally created with their nasty magick, so they can enslave the Goyim with. Nature is straight up, forward, her ways always work and bring fruits. Yet, when evolved beings with consciousness emerge, they are basically asked to take part in this process, wether they like it or not. If you don’t like this, you are eventually destroyed. From there on, mistakes can happen, and other forms of malformations, simply because there is no “perfection” as the jewish owned Hollywood teaches, neither “God” to correct these mistakes. Since Humanity

has AWARENESS, Humanity has to become its own GOD. Satan and the Gods teach us to elevate to a level, so that we can do this. OUR CREATOR GOD, WHO IS SATAN, DOES NOT DEMAND ANY WORSHIP. Whatever we do, we do it out of gratitude, to THANK Him and to show Him that we love Him for His action in giving us life. Going back to Nature. One of these laws is the law of separation of Races, which is Natural.

Nature made it happen. The jews destroy everything natural for others, but when it comes to them, they follow whatever laws they have understood by TOTAL RIGIDITY, to the point they murder anyone of their own that doesn't adhere to their laws and is against them. For the Goyim slaves, they can have liberalism, pseudo "human rights" and all other blinding philosophies that keep people bluffed while the jews are on the back, severely abusing all the "natural laws" they have either understood or stolen from Gentiles who were highly spiritual. When Races are separated and the natural laws are followed, people become strong and stronger, more capable to survive, to deal with their environment and channel this so called "God". This in the jewish clan is the Cohen and the Levi bloodlines, let alone other "clear blooded" bloodlines that the jews are keeping pure for centuries. You Goyims, you can Race mix. Them, they do Eugenics. You do sex out of mercy, you are sorry for your Race, you have guilt for everything and of course, they tell you how bad Eugenics are.

Simply put, since the jews were the only ones who used spiritual powers up to now, except others who were very few, eventually they took over anything. Its nothing fancy about their IQ, or anything else of that matter. It's just abuse of natural laws. The victims and targets were totally without knowledge of what was going on. This, recurring in the centuries brought them where they are. All your "conceptions" and "understanding" about life is heavily influenced by the jews. They just spew out how you are to live, what you are to do, why you even exist, where you will be after you die and the list goes and goes. They merely lie at every Gentile's face and have made people insane, cut off from nature and also, blind. The ideal Goyim to plow the meadows for the kikes.

Life is not interested what your "opinions" are in matters, unless you have the necessary tools to bring these under some sort of protection. You can put the opinions up your ass, and the jews know this all too well. This is why they shower Gentiles with all sorts of sickening philosophies that never work, are outright nonsense or are based into other things that make these seem real. For instance they state that doing drugs is good for people. Depending on how much you believe this and integrate this in your reality, this is how much it will affect you. Though, you will face the consequences of Nature for what you are doing, which is the destruction of your mind and body and the list goes, even life. Satanism emphasizes on the basic values of LIFE IN ITSELF. And its metaphysical laws. It doesn't create all sorts of crap all around the place, minding how and if "people" can deal with this.

You can deal with this, or you can go and this is why Satanism is about the elite beings who show fortitude and loyalty in these teachings. There are hundreds of offshoot religions who are made to fit anyone's Disneyland. Satanism is the ORIGINAL religion. That's that. For instance, the stupid are not meant to survive. People here can see this, how much stupidity is going outside. The jews keep this stupidity up, alive and good, so that it will devour intelligence in the end, getting out of the way their most important enemies and the enemies of their agenda. Then they can ascend. Of course, YOU carry the weight of these things, YOU are the one faced with adverse circumstances and their effects of what the jews

are doing. They themselves aren't faced with any, because of course they apply Nature's laws as much as they can. You, you can burn in the oven they prepare for you, for being disobedient to "God", which is in their vocabulary, their collective of beings.

More "force" can be mustered by individuals and beings, and they are able to withstand and fight against more "force". Man is put there by the Gods who created us (and these Gods are also, Living beings, who are Racially Separated too) to further the process of Survival. In this process, Man is still Man but they are advancing to Godhead. Satan and the Gods have reached the level where all these forces, roughly, are subservient to them. From there on, other realities begin, which we will not understand unless we reach them. They made us different for their own reasons, and because they follow Nature, of which another law is the law of Hierarchy in species and within species. Satanism praises Nature. As far as "Creator God" goes, this universe has no beginning and no "End". It only changes and gets renewed. The physical universe might have an ever expanding limit, but the Aether, which encompasses all, does not. Therefore, as "God" as we know it, Humanity has the one who created them, Satan. They always did know this fact, until the enemy came in and lied about everything, to destroy us. Its well documented in all the writtings who write about Satan, Satyan (Eternal Truth), Satyaloka (Satan's adobe which is the Bhrahmic level of consciousness- highest level of being) and the list goes and goes. This is what it always was, until the enemy destroyed this notion into jewish nonsense. So everything was fine back then and Nature was taking her course. Then the jew came in and disrupted this process, no different than a Virus destroys a healthy body. All Races on Earth talk the same story, about the elder times where the Patron who created them is Enki/Ptah/Zeus/Odin/Shiva and list goes and goes. They too also mention the "Fall of Man" and the attack we underwent, by those who stand behind the jews and those who are using the jews as pawns, whom we know today as "Reptilians". These beings too are of 'superior' power, but not necessarily superior than ours or of the Gods.

When man arises to the ladder of creation by the knowledge handed to us by the Gods, one starts to raise themselves higher in the level of consciousness. This is where many Truths are simply understood by heart, but they may not be able to be expressed. Expressing some stuff spoils such stuff many times. This is wisdom, which is waiting to become concrete understanding. Some are good at this, some are not, but the universe talks its language to those willing to hear. How do we learn? By observation of course. The opening of the Satanic 3rd eye (also known as "Evil eye") is the Eye of Shiva by which we can see the occult reasons and laws of the universe, if we pay attention and get to a high spiritual level. The Serpent links one to the consciousness of the Cosmos and therefore, the Nature where we obey, we are now able to "bend" and "rule". How "life is" and what "Can" or "Cannot" be done, rests on the level of elevation of consciousness of someone, not some abstract law defining it, other than when one is in consciounsess. Whomever cannot do this, is more or less subject to any other "force" that might potentially kill them or anything. As such, all levels of existence, they have their own laws. When one raises their consciousness, they touch the Divine Consciousness, which is the "Shakti" Force of the universe, the passive energy, which is in tune with the Active energy and keeps the universe going.

The statements about Satan going against his own "Father" (Anu), but having his Mother (Tiamat) on his side, are an allegory of this. This is the mastery over the active, unreasoning destructive forces of Nature who are symbolized by "Anu", by getting in control of the

“passive” or meditative forces of the female part, “Tiamat”. Other than this allegory, Anu was a “God” that helped the kings become Gods, so “he” was not Evil. You can see in the Greek fables, that the Fathers and Mothers of the Gods are, other celestial bodies, such as Earth, Sky and the list goes on. This is because, of the mixture of the elements. This was the “time before time”. Anu and Tiamat are probably allegorical and the same. These forces both existing in Man, are the “Divine Mother and Father”. Now in the literal sense, Father Satan is our Father, but in the allegorical way, the Divine Mother and Father are these above forces, who have “parented” every living being.

The allegory of the Gods coming to “mine” for “Gold”, I have already explained and I found also stolen in a number of sites. You see, some “bad” Satanists talk to Satan and he has Truths to say, others mimic and copy webpages and present falsified info to suit their mediocre, because they cannot do anything by themselves. They do not respect the Truth, so how the Truth can respect them back and give itself up to them? This is what defines us from them. Unless this attitude is given up, they are never going to see Satan’s light. Many will want to do so at the last moment, but it will be too late.

Another allegory is Cronus. The Cronus ate all his children, so his “Wife” hid one Child. This Child, when it was raised, it defeated Cronus. The defeat of Cronus happened by his “Son”, Zeus/Jupiter. This is obviously not a child story, but how beings through their “meditative” power can defeat the decaying forces of Nature and also master these forces, which have nevertheless brought us into being. Or better yet, brought the ET Gods into being which later brought us too in existence.

Satan is in India called the “Adiyogi” or the “First Yogi”, who descended to the Earth and gave us the knowledge of meditation. Satan, from the info we have even nowadays, this being seems to have reached this elevated Status first of all other beings, then guided them to this. Now, this state of consciousness and the ability to tap into this energy to guide affairs, is called as the "Tuning with the Divine Mother". When people attain this consciousness state, they are understanding of the higher purposes of life, why is life to exist, the Divisions of life and the list goes on. From this state of "All knowing" and the "Womb of creation", things are translated in concrete philosophy and whatever else is needed for the persons and civilizations to advance, such as, concrete knowledge, science, language etc. It’s the personal “link” to the “Divine Mother” and “Father”, but also “Universal Consciousness”.

The jews have lied to you, dearest “GoyiM”. Goyims are Yogins. The people who the enemy calls animals are the exact people who are to NOT be animals in anyway. There isn't some giant spook who does this on the skies, or who "created" this thing. It’s just natural and exalted form of existence, as the beings who reached there observed it. To see this, one has the option to rise. Or else, they can remain a jewish slave. Everyone to their own destiny, right? But the choice lies in your hands.

Our Gods are our Gods because they have been successful of defeating the putrid elements of death and so forth, in their existence. They also, created us and handed us down the knowledge on how to advance spiritually. From there on, we are to take our way. Millenia of Racial separation and Racial empowerment, brought their kind to the top of this ladder, where they all started to get "higher" towards creation. This evolution never stops. But to

us, they are Gods, because they are vastly superior in all their powers and attributes. This is why we call them "Gods". Because they are so much above them, that we do not understand them fully. But we have points of relation, and they help us, they are guiding us, and they have given us the knowledge that cost them who knows how much time, effort and labor to find.

Satan wants this to be quite understood. "God" is nothing but a force. This force is neutral. It's not some spooky "god". As I explained, this "JHVH" in the bible is a stolen Egyptian formula, of doing magick and getting things to happen, whatever these are. Because jews have been the only users of this formula, they assumed the "position of god" and they "stole the Throne of the Gods", aside with their draconian excrement "parents". They could only do this with the stolen knowledge from us, which is stolen in most cases, VERBATIM, letter for letter.

"God" is just a force, or better yet, the mixed primal forces. It just exists and moves. From there on, whomever can tap into this force, they can use it, same as with any other energy that is set to motion and is guided to achieve a purpose. There is no "god" outside, sitting somewhere and creating everything. The mystical secret of the Egyptian/Sumerian/Aryan Kabbalah is that, YOU are this God, in the making. This force exists within you and you don't need to search anywhere else. It's certainly not some jewish imbecile on the clouds, neither some diseased and ugly looking rabbi who sucks the penis of partly reptilian offsprings. In that sense, WE are the Gods. But there are also OUR GODS. When the ability of someone to control all these energies becomes powerful, one starts to understand how to refine it, making their existence immortal and the list goes on. Now, the personification of this life/consciousness/God energy, is the Sun and also, the Black Sun. The more one's light body is refined, and the more this type of energy is inside, they start to become more and more "One" with creation, understanding its laws etc. Therefore, the Sun is also a "God" for the Ancients.

The "One God" which is an enemy corruption, is pretty much the force of the Aether, from which all causality comes. The why's of this are unknown to me and in Truth, these cannot be understood or transferred by "words" in this sense. This is from where all beings "resulted" but this was a natural phenomenon and not some kike spook doing this, or anything in this behalf. In fact, the enemy books and the Torah, have locked the consciousness of Mankind to a level where things are observed that way. The Torah is actually, a book created by the reptilians who have stolen the knowledge we possessed, a turned algorithm, that creates and perpetrates a reality that is of a very low, murderous and self decaying level. This shit the jews do present as "life", its rules as "god" and they are the ones who are sitting there, like the algorithm writer, pretty much reinforcing this program until its finalized and everyone gets devoured in it. They are the leaders of the darkness, despair and human failure. They are committing an existential crime of unparalleled proportions. We aren't quite living in any "real" world, more like, in a "seemingly real" occult prison, which is nevertheless again dominated by the Natural laws, a copy of the real world owned by the jews. This doesn't mean this is done in its entirety, as nobody can "Escape" nature from "Within nature", but you can see this prison all around. The bizarre outcomes of this is how all jews own the worlds wealth, why humanity is so fatally stupid, why people are lower than animals, why there is no spirituality and anything that has to do with the Original Pagan Gods has been lost. We are living in a reality within a reality, and most Gentiles out

there feel it, but they are unable to express what they feel goes wrong, because so many thigns do go wrong at the same time by the jews.

Vibrating Aether, or "silent" Aether (waiting to be vibrated) occupies all places in existence and is abundant, whomever knows how, they can tap this an create or destroy in this infinite space. This is the "God" element that the "Gods" are breathing and that runs in their vains. It exists there, waiting to be shaped by consciousness and to be put in vibration. These are the stories on how "God" created "Earth" and everything else, or how “God” (Aether element) is omnipotent and so forth, but these are allegories. The jews are again degrading the concept to fit their own genocidal and murderous standards, and they place themselves as “god”.

Long story short, the Torah and its offspring nonsense books, it’s just energies set in motions by the will of the reptilians, which the enemy appointed rabbis are keeping in order, because the reptilians created them to do this. The “Torah” is the root of all this program. They are not Human like anyone else, they are more like programs set to a certain “motion”. Wether they win or fail, the enemy will destroy them. This is just the way the work, don’t ask why. I know it doesn’t make sense, but for them, it does.

The jews are pushing in this “program” they have created, which encompasses the whole of Human Consciousness at this point (not totally but still), that somehow Satan fell from Grace, the Demons have been defeated or whatever other lying crap. Yet, for the beings who are WITHIN this program, this might have been a reality upwards that the energies of this “program” lasted. Old day occultists who went outwards in the Astral realms of higher levels, they could see this program as either a “Cube” around Earth, or a “Box” or a Gauntlet, which veils the real world from the Higher Worlds, where we can see the meaning of life etc. This was recipe put in motion by the reptilians. I explained that Satan told me that this war is waged in CONSCIOUSNESS. When a species are attacked in consciousness, as the people nowadays, no matter what you “are” or what you can “do”, all is fucked with to the point a great being can become a cockroach. This is why you see all this nonsense around or within you. Meditation naturally “breaks” this program and returns one to “grace”. Also, the Gentiles trapped into this program, they are reinforcing and creating this program, without their knowledge, because their thoughts, emotions, beliefs and other crap, enforces and empowers the program. Their prayers also go to the same program and its reinforcement. The jews are using them like animals, and so they state in their books. The Goyim are animals that have to fuel the jewish works, they are like animals working the meadow on jewish instruction.

Satan was the being to have ascended into "God" status. This is total alignment to the higher forces of Nature and ability to usher them and use them for Creation. This is why Satan is called "King of this World" and "Creator of the World" in general. Not because he created the Earth or anything else, as in this stupidity and endless physicality, but because he is in general a creator. Nature creates nature and it is what it is. Now, we are co-creators and co-destroyers in this. These statements about the physical objects are spiritual allegories and allegorical. "God" status is not about having all you ever wanted physically, or anything that present day Humanity can understand ,because unfortunately, the jewish bastards have degenerated this message to where "god" is some fucking psycho who will kill people in the hellfire. But all this is just jewish mirroring. The jews are unable to grasp anything higher, they are only able to steal, because as such they were created, anyway. Its far more than

this. In other words, being a God, is way of a higher title. How we mean it and perceive it is almost undeserving to the Real Gods, but in anyway, this is how we call this thing.

The "Why" of all the above and why all this happens and where this is “going”, everyone would be a hypocrite to say they KNOW it or WHY it happened, or WHY things are as they are. It doesn’t need be verbally communicated, as probably, its not even meant for this. The only hypocrites to state they know are the enemy, and this is because they never know and they never will know, so they lie. Everyone expects a verbal Truth, but they are not only not ready to “hear” this, but it may not even be able to be “heard” at all. Basically, questions such as these do NOT exist. These are Neptunian and blinding type jewish injections to make the Goyim go insane, over things that do not exist and that would never exist, unless the jewish virus injected these deadly ideas to other beings. The jew kills by Neptunian ways and also, endless brutality. Confusion and dust in the eyes are the number one skill they have.

Also, the thing that somehow there are things "outside" of this creation, is a nicely made jewish trap to make everyone go crazy. So many mistakenly believe that when they enter the Astral realm, they are “outside” existence, but in fact, they are within existence all the time. This is because the jews know, when the consciousness drops, one starts to see things as in “Oppositions” and they start to see things in a dipolar manner. For instance, the Sun and the Moon seem to be “different” and in “opposition”, night and day, etc, but the fact is, both these “Bodies” or “Gods” are subject to one higher and neutral law of movement and causality, and they are moving under the same “law”. These laws are “Gods”. Any force that somehow imposes us something in this manner, Nature being above all, is “God”, unless its understood, worked with, and surpassed. As one surpasses higher than this, they start developing themselves as “Gods”. Higher doesn’t mean in “opposition”. It means one has enough power and knowledge to not be subjected to what they should not, when they shouldn’t. Life = Movement. Death = Lack of movement.

Nobody is on the clouds making stuff, there is no Bordallah, or any other thoughtform for that liking. People need to get this across their heads. Only “Nature” presides above us, as some sort of “Highest God” and nature is totally “indifferent” to this or what we do. This force on its own doesn’t “favor” or “misalign” anyone. We are sentiment and we have this force inside us, in our own body, and all the forces that come with Nature. Therefore, we have control and choice over these. Nature “blesses” whomever goes HER way, and “curses” whomever goes against, but if one pays attention, it’s just the choices of more or less aware Human beings that are guiding this so called “nature”, except of the spheres we don’t have influence of. For instance if one is born tall or not, this has to do with their parents, not some other giant “force” that cursed them or didn’t curse them. Who defines this is not “nature”, but its something else that I cannot quite explain yet at this point, but the thing is, it’s a part of nature too. Nature/God energy is only one thing. It’s just a force of movement. From there on, GOD is a term for anyone who can muster this force and all the other forces and bend them to his will to create and Destroy, and give Meaning and Purpose to this reality, stemming from the Natural dictate. This is why Satan states, even in the enemy books, that we are to become as the Gods. And His statement was completely TRUE. We are Gods in the making.

Our body, is the home of all “Nature” and inside it, the “whole of reality/existence” takes place. In our first 7 chakras, there are “all in the world” that are housed, everything that is

evident. This is why, to know “Thyself”, in the occult light, means to know all. This is why the Body is the Temple of “God”, or in other texts, the Temple of the Sun or the Rainbow body etc. When the body, in all its dimensions, is perfected according to the Etheric Element and cleansed from the Dross of the low dimensions, “imperfection” (energies and forces who are out of alignment and work against the body to degrade this, the esoteric degrading elements), this body becomes a Temple of the Serpent, or the “Holy Fire” which has NOTHING to do with xianity, but only with Satan, which given us this ability. Then one starts to become what the Ancients called as “Angels”. They are not “gods” yet, but they are “Angels” in that sense. Angel means messenger of the Gods. This is why the Rising of the Serpent is NOT immortality on its own. It’s the opening of the necessary force and the consciousness needed. Satan is the Serpent, remember? The enemy hates the Serpent and its followers, Remember? Serpent = Eternal Life, Remember?

The Swastika is an Aryan Symbol, combining the Sun, the Movement of Life and the 4 elements, plus the Aether in the Center. It’s a symbol for Creation. There is only existence [life] and no existence [death]. The Swastika, depending on the tilt, it shows something. IF its tilted, it is moving, its is life. If its stable, its stillness, the allegorical stage of the Nigredo, or the “personal death”, where one gets “Eaten” by the Ouroboros, Passivity, Silence. All this happens in the same, infinite universe, in all its infinite layers. Trying to observe the universe from a "starting" and "Ending point" is just a stupid fallacy, because the jewish Torah has turned this reality into a deathbed. Reality is meant to be understood from spheres that we are currently cut out from, due to the enemy. If people are not cut, because well, their hoaxes do not entirely work, Humanity is degenerating and this isn’t helping matters at all. The enemy attacks and subverts all languages and this is for the reason, language is the element of AIR. Air is where the things are intellectualized and are brought into written or spoken information, which transfers the other elements.

Another common mistake, people think that because their physical bodies die, they are "dead" and therefore, as they have a "beginning" and an "end", everything "must" have. This is not so. There is no "end", there is only change. There is also, no beginning. This was and has always been the hardest thing for anyone to understand. But there are two things really, consciousness and the "Eternal Now". This is why Eastern Yoga has corrupted this thing to no end, no different than how the Abrahamic religions have purposely fucked up the term "God" into some psycho kike. The downfall of consciousness and anything else, resulted in this.

For anyone Spiritually Advanced, there is NO Death. Satan takes care of our Souls. This is why Satan stated to HPS Maxine in 2005, that we will be here as long as HE is HERE and that is FOREVER. Others, they can possibly die or make up their own fate, because this is just again, Natural. The correct term for death is “unconsciousness” of the next world. When people die, because they weren’t spiritually conscious in this lifetime, they aren’t in the next one either. This is why in many cultures, death and “sleep” are interchangeable terms. Therefore without being aware (as they are astrally blind and deaf etc etc), they are taken and reincarnated, or the process happens naturally and automatically in some cases, by the “unconscious” mind, in which these laws work automatically. If one is aware, and Meditation builds awareness and bridges over the “unaware” part of ourselves, then there is no “death” in the Afterlife, unless one’s body is decayed away, which again happens after successive lifetimes of zero to no meditation. This is why so many hopeless people are hanging into the

enemy religions, with such zeal, while they are Gentiles. These programs of the enemy are made to parallel ours, they are like 1% Truth with 100% lies, all the characters are stolen etc. The average weak minded people, due to the enemy magick, in an unconscious level, they think they are serving the real Pagan God and their Creator.

Now as far as anyone's personal "Life" goes and personal "Godhead" goes. Since beings tend to “Start” from the base chakra consciousness and if they win the fight of survival, “make it” to the higher points, Satan when creating us, he gave us additional parts and ways for our “individuality” to survive but also the knowledge to tap to these means. The masters of using these means and who have mastered themselves and others, naturally have become the “Leaders” of their Races, whose mission was to guide others to survive and advance, while maintaining living order against these “forces” who wanted anyone gone. This is why the Pharaohs, they were called Gods. They have literally went to the level of consciousness of a God, and therefore, their mission was akin to the one of the Gods, whose chosen mission is to help us get to “eternal life”. This also is Racial, as in making the Races Divine.

This can only happen through separation, as each Race is a different and unique blueprint in creation, that must be preserved. Satan created us that way, to preserve what they created in their OWN Race, but to create something entirely NEW as-well. The bright individuals of each Race have to ascend the ladder and then, get their people upwards to their ladder too. But with the jew around, these things are nonsense. These parts are the parts of the Soul that are reincarnated over and over. These reincarnate inside the selective Races, so as the advancement goes, the whole kind advances, and the Races are basically in a battle with the death brining forces of the environment, struggling to reach the point of “Freedom”, which is basically the transition to a deathless level. Gentiles were made to be reflections of Satan’s desire for them, which is freedom and elevation. The enemy always tries to destroy this concept of puporse.

Race is the home when one returns and one must advance. This is common knowledge to any being that knows the laws of Nature, including the jews. This is why the enemy pushes genocide. They have stolen the means to this, and because of their inferiority, they want to destroy and obliterate everyone else, to be their slaves, so that they will never advance. In that sense, the jew is the “unspiritual” element, or an element of opposition in Nature herself, which intends everyone to become better. Jew is really the source of all evil, and the source of all destruction when it comes to people.

To become one with Nature, is to defeat the jew and all their programs and bluffs. These would never work if people were only in more accordance to Nature and trusted their own eyes more. But the jews have made people idiots, so they expect the jew to do their thinking for them. The thinking of the jew is to kill all the thinking in others and enslave them. To defeat the jews, is to defeat the major element which keeps Humanity back, spiritually, physically and mentally- the element of decay which shackles and bondages people in all levels. They must be dealt with and removed from the minds and realities of people. Then, Humanity elevates.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

God Realization

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Jul 01, 2019

The term God Realization, is within numerous books written by Hindu Guru's for western audiences, this term is used constantly and its become a power on its own. But what does it actually mean, its become a hypnotic phrase with no actual meaning so it can mean anything to anyone. Its also created obsessed individuals who use this to justify anything.

The term Brahman is translated into God for western audiences and this is the confusion. Hindu metaphysic's is based upon the realization of Brahman, within the Hindu texts such as the Upanishads this is openly explained. When the Kundalini energy is awoken and directed to the crown, which causes the full opening of the thousand petal lotus, one becomes a Brahmana which means one who has realized Brahman.

Brahman is the element of Akasha in Hinduism, this is the element of Ather, once the serpent is fully ascended the energy centers in the mind are fully open and from here one is fully connected into the element of Ether which relates to mind. The Ether element or Brahman is the subtle element that the other four elements manifest from and of, its the universal astral light, that vibrational power that manifests all archetypes that manifest into the material universe. Brahman means Ether that is all, the Brahman is eternal its always existed.

Brahman is a non-personal energy field in the ancient Vedic texts, its a impersonal force and was treated as such by the Brahmana's.

In the recent times in the last several hundred years in Hinduism with the infiltration of the enemy from within such as Buddhism and from without with Islam, the Jewsuits and Christianity, in the east the attempt to turn what is an impersonal energy field into a personal human being who is placed as the man made creator of the universe, which is beyond clown world, its clown universe. This has become the Bhakti movement that dominates Hinduism of today. Each group the Vaishnava's the Saivties, the Shakta's all claim their personal deity is the Brahman, and engage in devotional worship of such. And what this amounts to is a moralistic, sentimental movement that replaces spiritual knowledge and practice with moralistic rules and sentimentalism as spirituality which creates a religious version of the social credit system in Communist China. And actual spiritual practices are then openly ridiculed as inferior by such movements and lost and corrupted. Which creates a society the enemy can manipulate and take over.

Originally the serpent deity in Hinduism was shown as the thousand hooded serpent and related to the pure Kundalini energy that takes one to realization. Because the thousand hoods are symbolic of the fully opened thousand petal lotus of the risen serpent. Its Kundalini Yoga that is the source of ancient Hinduism. The ancient Brahmana's were also called the Naga's, meaning

the Royal Cobra's. The symbol of the Naga Kings was Shesha Naga, the Thousand Hooded Serpent. The Kundalini serpent of Satan.

The highest name of God in ancient Hinduism's serpent power Yoga is Satanama which means literally "Hail Satan" the serpent is the symbol of Satan.

Source
Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Mark Pinkham

The New Year 1934
By Joseph Goebbels

My fellow German citizens! My goal is not to add a bitter taste to the holiday's festive glass of cheer. I believe that every level and class of the German people has reason to celebrate today with confidence. And there is no reason to be moderate. We Germans over the last 20 years have had too much pain, sorrow, and disappointment to run the risk of overdoing our celebration. A bit of pain is behind all our joy, and the cheer with which we look back on the past year and forward to the coming one is filled with earnestness and proud manliness.

But now we raise our hearts and see with satisfaction that a year of success is behind us, and that good fortune has been granted upon the German people. Our whole hearts rejoice. It is a kind of joy that looks back with pride on what has been accomplished, and that gives strength for new plans and decisions. The powerful movement that has seized the entire German people in the past year is a movement of life that is filled with a firm and faithful optimism that gives endurance and strength. We Germans have once more learned to love life in all its splendor. We affirm it and accept all its demands, even if they be hard and pitiless. National Socialism affirms life, it does not deny it. We draw from it the joyful strength that so wonderfully fills us in the last hours of the passing year.

No one is left out. It fills the festive streets of the great cities and the lonely alleys and paths of our German villages. It fills huts and palaces, the rich and the poor. It fills the heart of the lonely wanderer who greets the New Year in the snow-capped and towering mountains, or those who are part of the crowds on Berlin's Under the Lime Tree.

It was a fortunate year. The German people found themselves once more, and regained a hope that lets them look confidently into the coming year. What a difference from the New Year's Eve of a year ago. Then the Reich stood before the abyss. The people were torn by hatred and civil war. The parties and the government lacked the strength even to recognize the catastrophe, much less to deal with it. Collapse and desperation were rising wherever one looked, and the specter of Bolshevism was everywhere. But today? The Reich is once more strong and powerful, the people more united and firm than ever before, led by a strong hand who is dealing with the

problems we face. Where once there was hopelessness and despair, today a whole nation is filled with faithful devotion.

A year of unprecedented victories and triumphs is behind us. What twelve months ago seemed the product of an overactive imagination has become reality. The flags of national renewal fly over the Reich, and a revolution of vast extent has captured the German people and given them back their true nature.

There were probably only a few last 30 January, when the great transformation began, who imagined that a new era of German history was beginning, and that within a year the revolution would be over. Remember 21 March, 1 May, the unforgettable days in Nuremberg, 1 October, and 12 November. A wonderful transformation unified the nation, one that future generations will scarcely be able to comprehend. They will judge the year 1933. It will go down in history as the year the German nation finally broke free of its two thousand years of misery. What an astonishing collection of significant political, cultural, and economic events mark this year of German awakening! It finally destroyed the Marxist nonsense that had tortured the German people for six decades, condemning them to political impotence. Only a year ago, it threatened the Reich, ready at any moment to seize power. Today we know of it only through stories. It was replaced by the idea of a true community of the people that was not the empty theory of a meeting hall, but rather gradually and piece by piece became a total and happy reality. The socialism that we preached for years found its living expression in the active participation of all Germans, perhaps the most wonderful and exciting event of the past year.

Twelve months ago, the parties carried on their nonsense in the parliaments, government crisis followed crisis, and the fate of the Reich was determined by special interests that used the holy idea of Germany only for their party's benefit. This contemptible parliamentarianism, whose only Christmas gift to the people was the collapse of a cabinet, is gone. The German people overwhelmingly have affirmed one man and one idea. A movement fully aware of its responsibility governs the Reich.

The people itself, however, could not support the new regime any more strongly than it does. People, state, and nation have become one, and the strong will of the Führer is over us all. The eternal quarreling particularity that threatened the Reich has been overthrown. Germany once more stands

before the world as an unshakable unity, and no one inside our outside of our borders is able to damage the interests of the German nation by using some kind of group within the Reich.
This political foundation had to be established if the government had any intention of dealing with the big problems of the day, if it was to do everything possible to deal with the specter of unemployment.

The government had not only the intention to do something, it acted. It attacked unemployment with impressive measures. It was able to do even more than it promised: over two million people are at work again, and even the hard winter did not slow us down. The entire world admires this accomplishment of the German people, gained by our will and toughness. The world is just as astonished as it watches the German people fight hunger and cold; the first half of the battle has already been won. It fills us with pride that in this first National Socialist winter no one, however poor and needy, has been left alone, that none of us, no matter how heavy our burdens, has gone uncared for through winter's cold months, that we have done our duty and need not fear anyone's gaze.

Is it any wonder that courage, confidence, and optimism in growing measure fill the German people? Is not the flame of a new faith rising in the people from this sacrificial readiness? This people are noble, brave, generous, willing, and full of devotion under the care of a strong hand, and it may rightly believe that it is spotless and pure.

Is there any reason to doubt that we will return this people to its just place among the nations of the world? We have had the courage to break with the unacceptable methods of international post-war diplomacy and claim the absolute right of the German nation to national honor and equality. We knew from the beginning that it would take a tough battle. Today we think we can say that we will win if we keep our nerve. The year 1933 ends under this happy sign. With nostalgia, we look back once again. It was a proud and manly year. It was a year of beginning and renewal, the first since the end of the war of which we can say that it ended for Germany better than it had begun. As always, we stand at the helm even more firmly after the battle. The New Year is before us, with its new challenges and tasks. Nothing will be given to us; we will have to seize it. Hard and challenging problems await us. We will need all our strength and intelligence to hold the ground that we have won, to increase it, to build on it, for only from it can we make the leap to new territory.

The comradeship of the people that has begun in so wonderful a way is not something that has found eternal root in German hearts. It is the foundation from which we will find the strength to bring a victorious end to coming battle against hunger and cold, and then to begin in the spring a second great campaign against the unemployment that we will eliminate in the coming year. A major political problem in the coming year will be to give a new and organic structure to the Reich. Based on the firm ground of tradition, a reform must be implemented that will give the same unity to the Reich as to the people. The National Socialist idea and movement will fill both people and state for all time. Then we will be able to view our foreign problems with calmness. The people and nation stand on firm ground. No power on earth can split them apart.

The tasks before us are large and difficult, almost discouragingly so. Only our strong and fanatic faith will give us the strength to solve them. If the German people stay united and work together, it will master fate and build a new future. Peoples never lose because of inadequate weapons, only through a lack of self- confidence and will. Let us then stand together and enter the New Year with courage. The whole people should be confident of the government's thanks. Each of us is proud that we serve the people in a high position. We are all members of the people; we express its spirit and its will. The lowliest of our people is dearer to us than the king of another nation. And we would rather be the lowliest citizen of our nation than the king of another. This nation has displayed remarkable heroism both during the war and thereafter. Covered with scars, it has recovered from the blows dealt us by fate. It lives once more and will live as long as we faithfully affirm its life.

No one has the right to become weary. Everyone is needed, each in his place. We know full well how much need remains in Germany, but we will never surrender to it. We do not stick our head in the sand, but rather we raise it high and offer it to fate. No one should lose courage. Only he who thinks he is lost is lost.

The year of revolution is over. The year of construction is beginning. We give our respectful greeting to the General Field Marshall and Reich President Hindenburg, who in the past year was once more the loyal supporter of his people. May fate preserve him for us for many years to come. We give our loyalty and eternal allegiance to the Führer, who, never

wavering, bore the flag through storms and dangers. May he stay strong and healthy, and complete his work.

I wish a happy New Year, filled with struggle and victory, to all good Germans at home and to our brothers on the other side of the border. We will not fail if we have the courage to be stronger than the misery that once defeated Germany.

The New Year 1938-39
By Joseph Goebbels

We are at the close of the most successful year in the history of the National Socialist government. It is rather strange how hard it is to find the right words for the events of the past year. Everyday language is not enough to express what we feel in this emotionally festive hour, to say what moves us so deeply.

There is no doubt that the year 1938 was unique in German history. It fulfilled a thousand-year dream of the German nation. The Greater German Reich has become reality. All other political events pale before this historical fact. Other events may be important, but in comparison they are but of passing interest. The return of over ten million Germans to the Reich is an event of historic significance that goes far beyond the year. It will affect the most distant future. Things are happening all too quickly. The years are filled with dramatic events. They are so exciting and intense that we sometimes are not able to appreciate them individually. Hardly is one political problem resolved and along comes another. We often fail to be thankful enough to our age and to ourselves. Given the rapid pace in which history is happening, we incline all too easily to forget the difficulties that were involved. We can easily consider the government's successes as obvious, things that had to be. If last year we had a harvest of unprecedented size in our barns, we can easily believe that it was the result of political good fortune and a kind of historic wonder.

Of course, a certain element of luck is involved in historical successes, and the sheer scope of the Führer's success does seem miraculous. But the kind of luck we are having is the kind that, as Moltke once said, is enjoyed only by those who work for it. The historic wonder we are experiencing is one of those wonders that are mysterious and inexplicable in their totalities, but are brilliantly clear in individual events. As long as we are speaking of wonders, it is worth asking why the National Socialist government has been granted with wonders, but not its predecessors. The most incredible thing about wonders is that they always come when one does not simply wait for them, but works and fights for them. That is what has happened here. The Führer did not bring about the wonders of 1938 by waiting for them. He gathered and organized the strength of the nation and used it courageously. It paid off. There was certainly risk involved. Without big risks, history never grants big

successes. This is further proof of the saying that the world belongs to the brave.

It is characteristic of historic wonders that they seem almost impossible until they happen, and when they happen, it sometimes looks as if it had been easy. It is therefore no great thing to recognize a historic wonder that has happened. One must believe in ones yet to come. That is the important thing about the big historic events of the past year. The people did not waver during the difficult tensions that were involved, and had to be involved. The broad masses of the people have a primitive and incorruptible ability to believe that everything is possible and reachable if one devotes one's full energies and fights with a strong and courageous heart.

This ability to believe is rather weak in some circles, above all in those with money and education. They may trust more in pure cold reason than a glowing idealistic heart. Our so-called intellectuals do not like to hear this, but it is true anyway. They know so much that in the end they do not know what to do with their wisdom. They can see the past, but not much of the present, and nothing at all of the future. Their imagination is insufficient to deal with a distant goal in a way such that one already thinks it achieved. They were also unable to believe in the victory of National Socialism while the National Socialist movement was still fighting for power. They are as little able today to believe in the greatness of our National German future.

They perceive only what they can see, but not what is happening, and what will happen. That is why their carping criticisms generally focus on laughable trivialities. Whenever some unavoidable difficulty pops up, the kind of thing that always happens, they are immediately inclined to doubt everything and to throw the baby out with the bath water. To them difficulties are not there to be mastered, but rather to be surrendered to. One cannot make history with such quivering people. Thankfully, they are only a thin intellectual or social upper class, particularly in the case of Germany.

They are not an upper class in the sense that they govern the nation, but rather more a fact of nature like the bubbles of fat that always float on the surface of things. Today, they seek to give good advice to National Socialist Germany from abroad. We do not have to ask them for it. They focus all their energies on the small problems that always are there, complain about the cost and believe that crises and unavoidable tensions are on the way.

They are the complainers who never tire of bringing National Socialist Germany before the so-called court of world opinion. In the past, they always found willing and thankful followers. Today, they only have a few backward idiots in their camp.

The people want nothing to do with them. These fools are the 8/10 of one percent of the German people who have always said “no”, who always say “no” now, and who will always say “no” in the future. We cannot win them over, and do not even want to. They said “no” when Austria joined the Reich; they said “no” when the Sudetenland followed. They always say “no” as a matter of principle. One does not need to take them all that seriously. They do not like us, but they do not like themselves any better. Why should we waste words on them? They are always living in the past and believe in success only when it has already happened, but then waste no time in claiming credit for it.

The people want nothing to do with these intellectual complainers. The year 1938 was filled with great and sometimes unnerving tension. But they are delighted at the close of this year with the Führer’s great historical successes. This people are once more happy about life. Never before has there been such a happy Christmas as that of a week ago, and never before have we looked forward with so much confidence and courage to a New Year as we do to 1939. It is always hard to bid farewell to a year. Each year has many joys and sorrows. Each has its high points and low points. We would not want to miss a single year of our lives.

It has never been as difficult, however, to bid farewell to a year as it is to the year 1938. It was a splendid year, crowned with victory and success, a year without equal. The ten million Germans who returned to the Reich feel this above all. They join us for the first time in celebrating the New Year.
A year ago, they gathered in dark cellars and blacked out rooms to listen to the radio as I gave the political report for the year. The voice of the nation reached them as they sat in the prisons or concentration camps that Austrian clericalism, with its pure Christian neighborly "love" had established. They could do nothing but long for the Reich.

Now they are part of the great German fatherland. They sit in their rooms and dwellings. They are surrounded by comfortable warmth and are filled with pure and cheerful joy. They are united with us. For the first time, 80

million Germans of the great German motherland join in celebrating the New Year.

I take pleasure in this festive hour to send over the radio the last greetings of the passing year to all from Flensburg to Klagenfurt and from Aachen to Tilsit. We 80 million Germans are united in this great Reich in the center of Europe. We have a common fatherland and serve common national goals. In these last hours of the old year, I greet Germans everywhere. I greet the Germans in the Reich. I greet the Germans throughout the world, in foreign countries and in distant continents. I greet the Germans on the high seas. And in the name of countless millions of Germans I send our common greeting to the Führer. Never were our wishes for him heartier and deeper than in this hour. We thank him for the Greater German Reich that is now a reality. Only his courage, his steadfastness, his actions, and his nerves made this great wonder possible.

It has been six years since we gathered with him at the end of 1932 at the Obersalzberg. It was at National Socialism's gravest hour. The movement had experienced a depressing electoral loss and many had begun to lose faith in ultimate victory. Those who always live in the past were saying that Hitler's star was sinking. More than ever, however, we believed in him and in his strong and unshakable belief in the greatness of the Reich and the historic mission of the German people. Because he believed so firmly and unshakably, the Greater German Reich has become reality.

Today we once more join with him in this strong and unshakable belief in the greatness of the Reich and the historic future of the German nation. Loyal and unshakable, we trust this man and his historic mission, and will do everything to ensure that his orders will always find a ready and determined people. The year 1938 has been the most prosperous year in Germany's history. May it be followed by a New Year also filled with success and victory! May it bring our land and its people blessing and good fortune!
I greet all Germans, above all those who in the past year carried the heaviest burdens, deprivations, sorrows, and responsibilities. You have the thanks of the fatherland.

May our people and Reich be eternal, and long live the Führer!

The New Year 1939/40
By Joseph Goebbels

It is harder for me than it was in years past to recall the old year for my listeners. Certainly there is no lack of material. To the contrary, the year 1939 was so dramatic and filled with historical splendors that one could fill a library writing about them. One hardly knows where to begin. Much that happened in the past year already seems as if it happened years or even decades ago. It was a year burned into the book of history. It will surely give the historians enough material to write about for decades to come. They will explain the events and look into the motives and drives of the central characters. They will attempt to explain all that moved us so deeply, all that we have done, and they will probably fall short in the attempt. Whether friend or foe, supporter or opponent, all will have to admit that this was a great and eventful year, a year in which history was made, in which the face of Europe changed, in which the map took new form. More than that, our people began to restore its national life in 1939, beginning a great effort finally to throw off the chains of constraint and slavery and to once again take our place as a great power after our deep fall [after 1918].

When the diligent historians investigate this year, the worries and difficulties we all had will be forgotten; the sacrifices will appear in a milder and more becoming light, the tears shed will be concealed and the blood that has been shed will be the cement that forever holds our Reich together. From the beginning, it was clear to everyone who could not only read history, but also experience it, that this year would deeply affect the fate of Germany and the European peoples. True, the first two months were relatively uneventful, but he who saw clearly knew it was only the calm before the storm. Everyone felt that it would be a year of important decisions.

On 13 February the ethnic Germans in Bohemia and Moravia made it clear that their legal, economic, and social situation in the former Czechoslovakia had not become better since the solution of the Sudeten problem, but had in fact worsened. On 22 February, the Slovakians called for independence. At the beginning of March, there were severe persecutions of Germans in Prague, Brünn, and other cities in Bohemia and Moravia. On 8 March, the Carpathian-Ukrainian government in Prague protested against the appointment of a Czech general as Carpathian-Ukrainian interior minister. On 10 March, the Czech government deposed the Slovakian government and

the persecution of Germans in Bohemia and Moravia intensified. It was clear that the time had come to settle the problems in these areas, which had been cultivated by Germans for centuries. On 13 March, the Slovakian leader Tiso visited the Führer, and on 14 March, the Czech President Dr. Hacha placed the fate of Bohemia and Moravia in the hands of the Führer. The goddess of history looked down to earth. German troops entered Bohemia and Moravia, and with breathless excitement the German people and the whole world saw the Führer take up residence in the castle of Prague. Slovakia declared independence on the same day, and the day after the Führer issued his historical decree establishing the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia. The Slovakians put themselves under the protection of the Reich.

The issue of Bohemia and Moravia found its final historic solution. On 22 March, the Memel District returned to the Reich. Parallel to these developments, the Polish question was intensifying. As early as 5 January, the Führer received the Polish Foreign Minister Beck at the Obersalzberg. He reminded him of Danzig's German character and made suggestions for improving German-Polish relations. These proposals fell on deaf Polish ears. After the reactions from London and Paris to these developments, one knew why.

On 31 March, soon after the establishment of the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia, London hate papers printed lies about German troops gathering on the Polish border. Chamberlain reported to the House of Commons on English-Polish negotiations, and gave a formal declaration of British support to Poland. The London warmongering clique thus gave Warsaw the freedom to act, in the secret wish that Warsaw would begin the conflict that the London plutocrats needed in order to begin their long desired and carefully prepared military measures against the Reich. The government in Warsaw understood. Beginning in April, terror and persecution of ethnic Germans climbed beyond the previous normal and tolerable level. On 13 April, severe anti-German persecutions occurred on the Danzig border. The terrorist attacks on Germans rose throughout Poland after Germany began its efforts to improve relations. German consulates reported countless persecutions every day to Berlin.

On 8 May, 300 ethnic Germans were expelled from Neutomischel County. The German theater was closed in Bromberg on 9 May. Two Germans were killed by Poles in Lodsch on 15 May. A Danzig citizen was killed by Poles in Kalthof on 21 May.

One can understand this only after learning that on 15 May the Polish War Minister Kasprzycki was in Paris for secret talks, and that the German representative in Warsaw reported to Berlin on 8 May that maps were being distributed in Polish cities that showed the border moved into German territory past Beuthen, Oppeln, Gleiwitz, Breslau, Stettin, and Kolberg. The situation in Danzig intensified under Polish pressure. On 15 June, the German ambassador lodged an official protest against insults and slanders against the Führer. Border incidents and other problems increased through June and July. On 4 August, the Polish government made an insolent and provocative ultimatum against rumors of alleged resistance against Polish customs officials.

Danzig rejected the ultimatum on 7 August. The German government expressed its concern to the Polish representative on 9 August. Poland apparently felt itself under England's protection, and gave an unsatisfactory reply on 10 August. On 18 August, the SS Home Defense was mobilized to protect the German city of Danzig. Things were in motion. English plutocracy attempted to wash its hands of the situation and claim innocence, seeking to build a moral alibi for the war it wanted. But even a blind man could see what England was doing.

On 24 August, the customs negotiations between Danzig and Poland ended because of Polish intransigence. Poland called up further reserves and intensified its provocations. On 25 August, Poland further intensified the situation by firing on a German plane with a Reich Secretary on board on international airspace. The reaction of the London warmongering clique to the events they had encouraged was clear; on 25 August, they demonstratively signed a British-Polish alliance. The day after, a million and a half Poles were under arms.

The Führer spoke to the German Reichstag on 27 August. He announced that he wanted to solve three problems: Danzig, the Corridor, and improving Germany’s relations with Poland in a way that would guarantee peaceful cooperation. Lively diplomatic efforts between Berlin, Rome, London, and Paris occurred between 28 and 31 August. The Führer yet again attempted a peaceful solution by announcing that the German government was expecting a Polish emissary. Poland replied by provocatively announcing general mobilization on 30 August. Polish radio on 31 August declared German proposals to solve the existing problems unacceptable. German consulates reported 55 instances between 25 and 31 August of the most serious Polish

attacks on ethnic Germans. Polish troops committed a series of serious border violations on 31 August.

The result was that German troops marched into Poland on 1 September. The Führer spoke to the Reichstag and announced that force would be met with force. The same day, Danzig proclaimed its union with the Reich. The following lightning campaign in Poland was unique in all of history. On 2 September, the Jablunka Pass was taken. The Polish army in the Corridor was destroyed on 4 August. Bromberg was captured on 6 September. The Westernplatte fell on 7 September. Lodsch was captured on 10 September. The blockade of Radom was completed on 12 September. 52,000 Poles laid down their weapons. Posen, Thorn, Gnesen, and Hohensalza were captured on 13 September. Gdingen fell into German hands on 15 September. Brest-Litovsk fell on 17 September. The blockade of Weichselbogen um Kunto was completed successfully on 18 September.

170,000 Polish prisoners marched into captivity. Warsaw capitulated on 27 September. Modlin fell two days later. The Polish army was defeated and destroyed. Over 700,000 Poles were captured. The booty was enormous. Over a half million guns, 16,000 machine guns, 32,000 artillery pieces and over 3 3/4 million rounds of artillery munitions fell into our hands. The London warmongering clique did not lift a finger to support its Polish ally. England saw the solution of the German-Polish problem only as an excuse to begin the long-desired battle with the German people.

The English warmongers had achieved their first goal. Ever since the Munich Agreement, London had more and more been winning the upper hand. They increasingly influenced the governments in London and Paris. The year 1939 was increasingly characterized by Germany's blockade. London plutocracy used the extremely tense situation to prepare war against Germany. Chamberlain and Halifax were in Paris on 10 January.

Chamberlain told the House of Commons on 5 February that the full forces of the Empire were ready to assist France. On 18 March, Britain and France protested the establishment of the Protectorate of Bohemia and Moravia. War was avoided only because France and England were not ready for it. But as the Protectorate was established, the anti-German press campaign in London and Paris reached its first peak. At the same time, the London warmongering clique spread alarming rumors to conceal the true situation.

A lying report on 19 March claimed that Germany had given Romania an ultimatum. The Norwegian Foreign Minister denied reports from Paris about alleged German threats against the Nordic states on 21 March. On 24 March, England guaranteed the security of Holland, Belgium, Switzerland and the Eastern states. Not a day passed in which the English press did not predict some sort of German attack or spread lies about German threats against the smaller states.

Paris played the same tune. The French government passed emergency measures to strengthen the navy on 28 March. The English Chief of Staff Gort visited France. The English-French warmongering clique now made a desperate attempt to bring Russia into the alliance against Germany. The English Commerce Minister Hudson traveled to Moscow on 28 March. London newspapers printed lies on 31 March that German troops were gathering on the Polish border. The same day, Chamberlain told the House of Commons that England would stand by Poland and Romania.

The Führer on the following day warned the English in a speech at Wilhelmshaven. On 5 April, Lord Stanhope said that the air forces of the English fleet were on alert. London established a munitions ministry on 20 April, in case of necessity. The Führer replied to these warmongering actions on the part of English plutocracy in a speech to the German Reichstag on 28 April. He declared the provisions of the German-English naval accord null and void, and also the German-Polish agreement of 1934.

A day before, England had introduced the draft, and negotiations between England, France, and Russia began on 14 June in Moscow. London's goal was to organize an attack on Germany from both East and West.
At the same time, English propaganda made the foolish attempt to confuse the German people by leaflets, radio, and the press, the same thing they had so often done in the past. The plans failed. The German people stood firmly and unanimously behind the Führer. The English attempt to bring Russia into its blockade campaign collapsed. The British Ambassador returned from London to Berlin on 25 August. The Führer presented him with a generous proposal for a lasting understanding between Germany and England.

The English government did not intend to respond to this constructive proposal. Their answer came on 28 August. England claimed that it had received assurances from the Polish government that it would negotiate with the Reich government. The Führer replied to the English government on 29

August that the Reich government was ready to accept the English proposal and expected the Polish negotiator on Wednesday, 30 August. On the evening of 30 August and despite the absence of the Polish delegate, the Reich Foreign Minister gave the English Ambassador in Berlin a sixteen-point proposal to resolve the questions of Danzig, the Corridor, and German-Polish minority issues. Poland replied with force, and the Führer had no alternative but to answer force with force.

Paris and London demanded the withdrawal of German troops from Poland on 1 September. The German Reich government rejected the demand. Mussolini's attempts to resolve the situation on 2 September collapsed because of England's stance. On 3 September, London and Paris gave Germany an ultimatum, and declared war against the Reich soon after. Now the mask fell from the faces of the London warmongering clique. When the government was shuffled on 3 September, leading members of the warmongering clique joined the cabinet. Churchill and Eden became official inciters of British war policy.

The war of the Western powers against the Reich had begun. The Führer's foreign policy had succeeded in destroying Britain's blockade. England and France were alone against Germany. The Reich faced a new challenge. All necessary internal measures had been taken to ensure a victorious conclusion to the war. On 28 August, rationing of food and consumer items was introduced. A Ministry for Defense was established on 30 August.

Comprehensive economic measures were announced on 1 September, and a Reich Defense Commission with extensive powers was established on 5 September. Measures to guarantee the necessities of life for dependents of soldiers were implemented on 20 October. As early as 6 November, we could increase food rations. On 16 November, clothing rationing was introduced, and on 20 November better rations for those working at night or in demanding occupations. The front and the homeland celebrated Christmas as a firm and unshakable community. The Führer was with his troops at the West Wall to celebrate Christmas Eve and Christmas Day. The year 1939 ended with the German people holding to an unshakable confidence in victory.

Another year is behind us, the proudest and most important year of the National Socialist regime. We see its passing with honor and respect. It was a German year in Europe's history. We honor the sacrifices that the entire

German people have made in this year. Some were affected more than others. We have done all we could to see that the burdens are fairly shared. This war involves the whole people. It is a war for our national existence. It has not yet seen its full extent on every front. No one can doubt that the warmongering cliques in London and Paris want to stifle Germany, to destroy the German people. They admit that openly today. They reserve their sanctimonious phrases about defeating Hitlerism, but not the German people, only for the stupid. We know what they are doing from experience, and a child once burned is more cautious the second time. No one in Germany listens to them. They want to attack the Führer through Hitlerism, the Reich through Hitlerism, and the German people through the Reich. All the Führer's attempts at peace bore no fruit with them.

We 90 million in the Reich stand in the way of their brutal plans for world domination. They hate our people because it is decent, brave, industrious, hardworking, and intelligent. They hate our views, our social policies, and our accomplishments. They hate us as a Reich and as a community. They have forced us into a struggle for life and death. We will defend ourselves accordingly. All is clear between us and our enemies. All Germans know what we are doing, and the entire German people are filled with fanatical resolve. There is no comparison here to the World War. Germany today is economically, politically, militarily, and spiritually ready to respond to the attack of the enemy.

It would be a mistake to predict what will happen in the New Year. That is all in the future. One thing is clear: It will be a hard year, and we must be ready for it. Victory will not fall into our laps. We must earn it, and not only at the front, but at home as well. Everyone has to work and fight for it. Therefore, in this hour as we bid farewell to a great year and enter a new one, the homeland greets the front. We greet soldiers in bunkers and the front lines, at airbases and in the navy. The homeland and the front join in a common greeting to the Führer. May a gracious fate keep him healthy and strong; then we will look with assurance into the future. Today more than ever he is Germany, the faith of our people, and the certainty of its future. We bow in honor before the great sacrifices of our people. The sacrifices of the past and those yet to come must not be in vain. We owe that to the Reich and its future.

Our Hitler
Goebbels' 1944 Speech on Hitler's 55th Birthday

German citizens!
Not only fortune, but also reputation is always shifting during a war between great men and nations. It is therefore difficult, perhaps even impossible, to determine the political and military importance of individual events in the midst of war. What yesterday seemed a brilliant move can within several weeks or months prove a major mistake, and that which seemed shortsighted and mistaken can later become a decision of deep wisdom. Only when a war is over, and usually some time after that, once its lasting results have become clear to all, is it possible to objectively weigh and evaluate its individual events.

That was true of every past war, and presumably of this one as well. The war can be evaluated only as a whole. Beside the events of the moment, a war has larger historical significance. Only a trained and practiced eye can understand that larger significance during the war itself. For example, consider the vast differences in Frederick the Great's reputation during the Seven Year War, particularly from 1760 to 1763. His personal reputation and that of his work during his day was influenced by partisan considerations, but today we evaluate him historically, that is, objectively and justly. His individual actions and decisions were evaluated in various ways. Given the circumstances of the time, some seemed to lead to victory, others to defeat. Even those in his entourage could not properly evaluate them.

A genius acts from instinct, sometimes consciously but often unconsciously, which raises his actions out of the ordinary sphere. Great, timeless personalities have to fulfill not only the tasks of the moment, but larger historical missions as well. Unfortunately, the two do not always agree. A war of vast historical significance brings with it the heaviest sacrifices and burdens. The less these problems are seen by people in their broader historical significance, the likelier the struggling generation will be misunderstand them, or even to think them avoidable. This explains why those at the time and posterity evaluate historical events differently. We can think of numerous historical examples. We can hardly understand today

why the contemporaries of Alexander the Great or Caesar or Frederick the Great did not understand their true significance. To us there are no secrets any more.

It is somewhat surprising that those who may get the most excited about historical misunderstandings are also the ones who are least able to make the proper historical judgment regarding their own day. They are people who have the ability to evaluate the events and developments of earlier eras, but who lack the capacity to judge the historical happenings of their own era in a way that posterity will respect.

Which of the events of the present war will be significant in a hundred years? It is difficult to judge individual events, but even today, one can with some assurance predict the factors that will influence posterity's evaluation of this great drama of the European peoples. It is not a matter of things whose traces, even by our present understanding, will have vanished several years after the war is over. For example, few signs of the damage to Germany's cities caused by enemy air terror are likely to remain ten years after peace comes. What is likely to be recalled are the attitudes and behavior of those who withstood the terror.

Whether Europe becomes Bolshevist or whether we succeed in rescuing our continent and its people from this deadly threat will influence the future of many, perhaps all, future generations. This is the decisive historical significance of this war. The man who in the end frees our continent from its spiritual and military difficulties will be at the conclusion of the vast struggle, from the standpoint of history, the man of the war.

That does not change the fact that his opponents have done and are doing everything in their power to hinder the historical mission of the man who stands above his times. They are using their material superiority in population and weapons in an attempt to bring his work to naught. All this will only increase the honor history will give him and add immortal fame to his name. Once the foul mist of vile and despicable wartime polemics has lifted, he will suddenly appear as the great historical figure of this enormous international drama, both to the living and even more to the coming generations. And what of his opponents, who were ready and willing to throw the two thousand year history and civilization of our continent into

chaos? They will be of interest only as the dark background to the greatness and foresight of this shining figure.

Was not this also true when we were fighting for power? How often did the Führer battle long forgotten political parties when rescuing the Fatherland? How often did cowardly journalists attempt to persuade us that they were not only his equal, but his political superiors! Today even their names are forgotten. All that remains is the historical personality, one who stands above his times, and who despite all the challenges that sometimes seemed insurmountable found the solution to the German dilemma and saved the nation.

Victory determined everything then, as it will today. The end of this war will bring with it either the end of European history and any historical meaning from our point of view, or our victory will give our continent a chance for a new beginning. The fame belongs alone to the man who saved Europe from its most terrible danger, who despite the turns of triumph and defeat came through at the end and thereby saved not only his own nation, but the continent. This conclusion springs not from any desire for fame or national superiority, which is granted nonetheless by the sense of justice of the best in every nation who understand the graveness of the hour.

I am sure that I speak to the heart not only of every old National Socialist, but to that of every German. We all feel part of a historic mission. For us, the goal of the war is not only clear, it is also unalterable and unchangeable. The longer the war lasts, the more fanatically and committedly we pursue it. To seek the goal means to follow the Führer, to do his work with loyalty and devotion, to turn in the midst of the storms of the war every personal thought and deed toward him. We are happy to have him on our side, for he incorporates not only our firm faith in victory, but also the constancy of our national leadership, the character of our war outlook, and the integrity of our war aims. We only need to look over our borders to foreign and enemy peoples to see what he means to the nation and what he is to us all. It is easy and comfortable during times of great national successes, especially when they have been achieved without great cost of blood and sacrifice, to join the crowds of those shouting praises for the accomplishments of the national leadership, which everyone can see. It is harder to stay loyal to the cause in the middle of a long struggle for a nation’s very existence. Such a

struggle demands the full energy of those who are not spared periods of sleeplessness or even occasional nervous exhaustion. The harder and more bitter the circumstances, the more their deeper historical significance is revealed.

We old National Socialists have never seen the Führer in a different role. Our greatest honor was always to stand by him in such hours, to protect his rear as he stepped forward into still unknown and dangerous territory, to give him the certainly that he was never alone. The National Socialist movement, the core of our present national community, developed in circumstances like these. The virtues of our movement, which overcame all barriers and obstacles during the hard years of the struggle for power, have become during this war the virtues of our fighting people, tested a million fold by trial and danger: Our loyalty to ourselves finds its most visible but also its deepest expression in our loyalty to the Führer.

When has there ever been such a fruitful relationship between a people and its leader, and vice versa? People of other countries see their leaders as the representatives of class interests, of parliamentary majorities more or less cleverly constructed, as necessary evils in the absence of a better alternative, or as the result of blind mass terror that stands upon millions of corpses. For us, the Führer is the spokesman and the agent of the will of the whole nation. Despite all the prophecies of the enemy, there has not been a single case, from the beginning of the war until today, in which a soldier broke his oath to the Führer or in which a worker in the home front renounced his loyalty to the Führer by ceasing his labors.

We know that the enemy is unable to understand this, and attributes it to force or violence. But what we as a people and leadership have accomplished cannot be brought about by such methods. Other forces must be at work, forces of loyalty and community that cannot be understood by people who are unable to perceive them. That which we sowed before the war begun has grown to fruition: the rich harvest of solidarity between the leadership and the whole people.

Permit me the freedom in this speech to say some things to the entire German people, at home and at the front, about the Führer personally. I have had the good fortune to be at his side during the period of struggle for

power and during this great war, to be present at many, indeed most, of the particularly happy and critical hours. I never saw him doubt or waver. He always followed the call of his blood, and where it called he went, regardless of the difficulties. He stands above all other statesmen of our time in that he recognized danger at the proper time and took courageous action. The German people thanks him for that today, as will one day all of civilized humanity.
If there is a divine gift to leading peoples and nations which allows great historical leaders to perceive instinctively the necessary and right, and to combine this knowledge with an unerring sense of what needs to be done at the moment, he is that fortunate man. That the parliamentary mayflies on the other side fail to realize this is more a proof of his abilities than of their absence. Even the best leadership sometimes suffers defeats and reverses. They are in fact the test that proves its merits. For all people and nations, war is a hard and pitiless force that separates the strong from the weak and the industrious from the lazy.

Has the Reich and its leadership ever failed the test? Have we ever stood confused and desperate before an approaching fate, unsure of what to do? We have always stood ready. A man always stood at the head of our people who was a bright and shining example. Even under the hardest blows he stood firm and the confidence of his heart turned the greatest misfortunes to our advantage. We don't speak about it often, but we all know it. Never have the German people looked with such faith toward its Führer as in the days and hours when it knew the full gravity of the situation. It did not lose heart, but rather affirmed even more firmly and strongly its goals.

When we looked back on November 1918, we could not rid ourselves of the bitter feeling that it was in part our own responsibility. This time we have earned victory, and the goddess of history will not withhold it from us. The price of our coming victory is our loyalty. The war is not an occasion for loose talk and empty promises. It is a time to realize what we have so often said in the past. It depends on our oath to the flag and on the silent oath in our hearts.

Wherever in Europe our soldiers stand in battle or on watch, wherever Germans work, wherever German farmers sow and harvest, wherever inventors, artists, and scholars ponder with crinkled brow the future of the

Reich, wherever mothers hope for victory and children trust in it with quiet confidence, in distant nations and continents, on every ocean, wherever Germans breathe, the warmest wishes from the truest hearts for the Führer rise to the above.

The fact that he stands at the head of our nation is for us all the surest sign of coming victory. Never was he so near to us as in the moment of danger; never were we so bound to him, as when we felt that he needed us as we needed him. Through this, we have dashed the great hopes of our enemy. They hoped that we would do what they could not. It was the only way we could be defeated. We have done what is necessary for victory. I am happy to speak to the German people at this hour. We have affirmed in the past year our support and our confidence in the Führer's work. On his birthday, we want also to speak the words that come from the depths of our heart. We want to tell him what he is to us all, both in the trials of the moment and in the shining future.

We all wish him health, strength, and a fortunate hand. He must know that he can always rely on his people. When trial and danger is before him, we will stand more firmly behind him. We believe in him and in his historical mission, and believe that in the end he will be crowned with victory. He will be the man of the century, not his opponents. He gave this century its meaning, its content, its goal. Affirming the meaning and understanding the content, we will reach the goal. He points the way. He commands, we follow. We, his old and tested comrades, march in the first row behind him. We are tested by danger, steeled by misfortune, hardened by storm and trial, but also crowned with the first victories and successes of the coming new world. We are at the head of a countless multitude who carry and defend the future of the Reich.

We defend the cause of the nation, which has found its visible form in the Führer. In this battle between life and death, he is and will remain for us what he always was: Our Hitler!

Our Hitler
Goebbels' 1945 Speech on Hitler's 56th Birthday

German citizens!
At the moment of the war when, so it seems, all forces of hate and destruction have been gathered once again,, perhaps for the final time, in the west, the east, the southeast and the south, seeking to break through our front and give the death blow to the Reich, I once again speak to the German people on the eve of 20 April about the Führer, just as I have done every year since 1933. That has happened at good and bad times in the past. Never before did things stand on such a knife's edge, never before did the German people have to defend their very lives under such enormous danger, never before did the Reich have to draw on its last strength to protect its threatened self.

Times such as these are rare in history. They are unique and unparalleled for the fighting generation that must survive them. Historical events of similar nature and extent fade in our memory under the pain that we bear, under the sorrows that almost overwhelm us, under tortured questions about our own future and that of our brave, sorely tested people...

This is not the time to speak of the Führer's birthday in the usual way or to present him with the usual best wishes. More must be said today, and by one who was won the right both from the Führer and the people. I have been at the Führer's side for more than twenty years. I have seen his rise and that of his movement from the smallest and most improbable beginnings up to the seizure of power, and gave my best efforts to them as well. I have shared joy and sorrow with the Führer, from unprecedented historic victories to the terrible setbacks in the remarkable years from 1939 until now. I stand beside him today as fate challenges him and his people with its last, most severe test. I am confident that fate will give him and his people the laurel wreath of victory. The fact that Germany yet lives, that Europe and the civilized world have not yet fallen into the dark abyss that looms before us, is thanks to him alone.

He will be the man of this century, who was sure of himself despite terrible pain and suffering, who showed the way to victory. He is the only one who

remained true to himself, who did not cheaply sell his faith and his ideals, who always and without doubt followed his straight path toward his goal. That goal may today be hidden behind the piles of rubble that our hate-filled enemies have wrought across our once-proud continent, but which will once again shine before our burning eyes once the rubble has been cleared.

Times like those we experience today demand more of a leader than insight, wisdom and drive. They demand a toughness and endurance, a steadfastness of heart and soul, that appear only rarely in history, but that, when they do appear, produce the most admirable achievements of human genius. Burkhardt said in his "Observations on World History" "The fates of people and of states, of entire civilizations, can depend on whether an extraordinary person can bring forth the proper strength of soul and action. Normal minds and spirits, no matter how numerous, cannot replace such a person." Who can deny that only the Führer has the right to feel these words apply to him and his deeds in our and many coming generations? What can enemy statesmen say in response? They have nothing but superior numbers, their stupid and insane destructiveness, and their ugly lust for annihilation, behind which lurk the chaos of the collapse of civilized humanity. What has come of their loud and emotional theses of happiness, what of their Atlantic Charter and their Four Freedoms? Only hunger, misery, pestilence, and mass death. A whole raped part of the earth cries out against them. Once flourishing cities and villages in every nation of Europe have been transformed into fields of craters, and hundreds of thousands, even millions of women and children in the north, east, and southeast of the continent sigh and weep under the raging scourge of Bolshevism.

The most shining culture the earth has ever seen sinks in ruins and leaves only memories of the greatness of an age destroyed by the most evil jewish powers. The peoples are shaken by the most severe economic and social crises, which are but foretastes of the terrible events to come. Our enemies claim that the Führer's soldiers marched as conquerors through the lands of Europe — but wherever they came, they brought prosperity and happiness, peace, order, reliable conditions, a plenitude of work, and therefore a decent life. Our enemies claim their soldiers came to the same lands as liberators — but wherever they come there is poverty and misery, chaos, devastation and destruction, unemployment, hunger and mass death. And what remains of

their so-called freedom is a life that no one would dare call decent even in the darkest corners of Africa.

Here is a clear broad outline of a program of construction that has proved itself useful, humane and beneficial, positive and forward-looking, in its own as well as in all the other lands of Europe. It stands against the fantasies of Jewish-Plutocratic-Bolshevist destruction. Here stands a man, sure of himself, having a clear and firm will, against the unnatural coalition of enemy statesmen who are only the lackeys and tools of this world conspiracy. Europe once had the choice between these two. It chose concealed anarchy, and must today pay for its mistake with million-fold agony. It will not have much time any more to choose its fate a second time. It is a matter of life or death! A British newspaper wrote a few days ago that the result of the insane policies of the enemy powers would surely be a revolution of the European peoples against the Anglo-American plutocracy, and that Hitler was the man who was hindered by the same plutocracy through an unholy alliance with Bolshevism as he began to bring Europe political and economic happiness. That is how it is, and nothing can whitewash our plutocratic enemies of their crimes.

Opposing this apparently all-powerful coalition of destructive jewish forces brings with it tests and burdens of superhuman nature, but that is not dishonorable — the opposite in fact! To bravely accept a battle that is unavoidable and inescapable, to wage it in the name of divine providence, to have confidence in it and its eventual victory, to stand before fate with a pure conscience and clean hands, to bear all suffering and every test, never even thinking of being untrue to one's historic mission, never wavering even in the most difficult hours of the final battle — that is not only manly, it is also German in the best sense of the word! Would our people not accept this task and not fight for it, it would not deserve to live any longer, and would lose any possibility of further life.

What we experience today is the last act of a powerful drama that began on 1 August 1914 and which we Germans gave up on 9 November 1918 just before the end. That is why we had to begin again on 1 September 1939. What we hoped to spare ourselves in November 1918 we have paid for two- or threefold today. There is no escape — unless the German people

surrenders any kind of decent human life and is ready to forever live in a way that would shame even the most primitive tribes.

If it is manly and German as Führer of a great and brave people to depend wholly on oneself in this struggle, relying on one's own strength and certainty as well as the help of divine providence in the face of an enemy who threatens with overwhelming numbers, to fight rather than to capitulate, then it is just as manly and German for a people to follow such a Führer, unconditionally and loyally, without excuse or reservation, to shake off all feelings of weakness and uncertainty, to trust in the good star that is above him and us all. This is all the more true when that star at times is covered by a black cloud. Misfortune must not make us cowardly, but rather resistant, never giving a mocking watching world the appearance of wavering. Rather than hoisting the white flag of surrender that the enemy expects, raise the old swastika banner of a fanatic and wild resistance, renewing the oath that we swore so often in the happy and safe days of peace, thus showing the enemy world that they can wound but not kill us, that they can beat us bloody but not force us down, torture us, but not demoralize us!

Is there a single German who disagrees? After six years of battle, could our people debase itself so low as to forget honor and duty, surrendering in the turmoil of the moment its holy and inalienable right to its great coming life for a pot of soup? Who would dare suggest that? Who holds us in such contempt that he believes that now, just as we stand before the final and decisive round of the war, we would be untrue to all our sworn ideals, that we would throw all our hopes for the future of our Reich overboard, giving up in the midst of the confusion of misfortune that has overcome us on ourselves, our land and people and the lives of our children and children's children?

The world speaks of loyalty as a German virtue. How could our people have withstood the tests of this war without it, and how could it survive the war's coming end without it? For it is ending! The war is nearing its end. The insanity that the enemy powers of unleashed on humanity has gone beyond all bounds. The whole world feels only shame and disgust. The perverse coalition between plutocracy and bolshevism is collapsing! Fate has taken the head of the enemy conspiracy [U.S. President Roosevelt had died the week before]. It is the same fate that the Führer escaped on 20 July 1944 yet

another date of an assassination attempt on the Führer, amidst the dead, the wounded and the ruins, so that he could finish his work — through pain and trials it is true, but nonetheless as the Highest providence ordained.

Once more the armies of the enemy powers storm against our defensive fronts. Behind them is the slavering force of International Jewry that wants no peace until it has reached its nefarious goal of world destruction. But its hopes are in vain! As has happened so often before, good will triumph over evil. A man of truly timeless greatness, of unique courage, of a steadfastness that elevates the hearts of some and shakes those of others, will be the instrument. Who will maintain that this man can be found in the leadership of Bolshevism or plutocracy? No, the German people bore him. It chose him, it by free election made him Führer. It knows his works of peace and now wants to bear and fight the war that was forced upon him until its successful end.

Within a few years after the war, Germany will flourish as never before. Its ruined landscapes and provinces will be filled with new, more beautiful cities and villages in which happy people dwell. All of Europe will share in this prosperity. We will again be friends of all peoples of good will, and will work together with them to repair the grave wounds that scar the face of our noble continent. Our daily bread will grow on rich fields of grain, stilling the hunger of the millions who today suffer and starve. There will be jobs in plenitude, the deepest source of human happiness, from which will come good fortune and strength for all. Chaos will vanish. The underworld will not rule this part of the world, but rather order, peace, and prosperity.

That was always our goal! It is our goal today. If the enemy powers had their way, humanity would drown in a sea of blood and tears. War would follow war and revolution would follow revolution, finally destroying the last remnants of a world that was once beautiful and lovely, and that will be so again.

But if we achieve our goals, the project of social construction begun in Germany in 1933 and was rudely interrupted in 1939 will be taken up again with renewed strength. Other peoples will join in — not because we force them to, but rather of their own free will — because there is no other way out of the world crisis. Who could show the way save the Führer! His work

is the work of order. His enemies have anarchy and devastation to set against his work. German history is not rich in great statesmen. Where one has appeared, he mostly had something to say and give not only to his own people, but to the world. What would there be European about Europe had not German Kaisers and kings, counts and generals and their armies ever again withstood the onslaughts from the east! Usually only a disunited continent stood behind them that either did not understood or even fell upon Germany in the midst of its saving work for Europe. Why should it be any different today? At the present state of things, which the war is just before, or perhaps even in the midst of, a peripatetic, it is difficult to understand this great battle between peoples. One thing, however, can no longer be disputed: If there had been no Adolf Hitler, if Germany had been led by a government like those in Finland, Bulgaria, or Rumania, it would long since have become the prey of Bolshevism. Lenin once said the path to world revolution leads though Poland and the Reich. Poland is already in the possession of the Kremlin, despite all the attempts of the Anglo-Americans to conceal it. If Germany had followed, or would follow, what would become of the rest of our continent?

To ask the question is to answer it. The Soviets would probably already be at the Atlantic coast, and England eventually would receive its just reward for its betrayal of Europe that finds its most wretched expression in its marriage with Bolshevism. In the United States too, one would soon think differently of the dreadful world phenomenon that a Jewish press entirely and fully conceals from the American public.

If the world still lives, and not only our world but the rest of it as well, whom has it to thank other than the Führer? It may defame and slander him today, persecuting him with its base hatred, but it will have to revise this standpoint or bitterly regret it! He is the core of resistance to the collapse of the world. He is Germany's bravest heart and our people's most passionate will. I permit myself to make a judgment that must be made today: If the nation still breaths, if it still has the chance of victory, if there is still an escape from the deadly danger it faces — it is thanks to him. He is steadfastness itself. I have never seen him fail or falter, or weaken or tire. He will go his way to the end, and there awaits not the end of his people, but rather a new and happy beginning to an era in which Germany will flourish as never before. Listen, Germans! Millions of people look to this man from

every land on the earth, still doubting and questioning whether he knows the way out of the great misfortune that has befallen the world. He will show the peoples that way, but we look to him full of hope and with a deep, unshakable faith. We stand behind him with fortitude and courage: soldier and civilian, man, woman and child — a people determined to do all to defend its life and honor.

He may look his enemies in the eye, for we promise him that he does not need to look behind him. We will not waver or weaken. We will never desert him, no matter how desperate and dangerous the hour. We stand with him, as he stands with us — in Germanic loyalty as we have sworn, as we shall fulfill. We do not need to tell him, for he knows and must know: Führer command! — We will follow! We feel him in us and around us. Our misfortune has made us mature, but not robbed us of our character. Germany is still the land of loyalty. It will celebrate its greatest triumphs in the midst of danger. Never will history record that in these days a people deserted its Führer or a Führer deserted his people. And that is victory. We have often wished the Führer in happy times our best on this evening. Today in the midst of suffering and danger, our greeting is much deeper and more profound. May he remain what he is to us and always was — Our Hitler!

Golden Age 2500 to 3000 Years Ago: Library Of Alexandria

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 30, 2019

What is known by actual and recent history is the loss of the knowledge of the Library of Alexandria, which was the pinnacle of the world's knowledge many hundreds of years ago. It had accumulation of technical and any form of knowledge by thousands of years.

It's a common line for people to just repeat that the "Golden Age" was 10,000 years ago or so, and that kind of historical approach aside, just by going by linear history, we know for a fact when the last Golden Age was for humanity - that was fairly recently - about 2500 years ago.

The library was burned by a jewish talmudic terrorist of the time, named Philo Judaeus, making this the biggest crime of jews against humanity at the time in regards to knowledge. He found time during the siege of the Romans to go with other cultists of his tribe and to eventually burn the library to the ground.

Philo Judaeus was a hijacker of the Neo-Platonic school, an infiltrator in today's terminology, a "Hellenistic Jew" who basically burned the library in retaliation to the aggressive policy that the Ancient Greeks and later Romans had towards the alien jews, a symbolic burning of their central dome of knowledge.

It's interesting to say that the Ancient Greeks during Alexander's reign were not only rulers of this world, but they were the first empire to also turn the slavery system into an obsolete system and work in that regard. This had happened through technology, cumulative from knowledge of many Ancient Greek scientists.

Many people downplay this fact as they are dumb and they do not understand that it's not "later" inventions which are difficult, but the birth of a new concept. It's far more difficult to conceive the basic math and what the mathematics are in an essence, than it is to sit beneath a tree and pretend you are enlightened with knowledge already discovered for you.

Contrary to modern beliefs, we do not quite truly invent the basic and most difficult things anymore, we just evolve on what was given - you guessed it, from back then (the modern world has invented very few things that did not already exist as patters before).

All the assumptions about our "origins" aside, it's verified that many of these inventions, on a linear scale of usability and in clear terms (and not in the form of arbitary "wisdom") were created by Ancient

Greek scientists whom at least at the time as recorded as being the world's most knowledgeable in terms of linear sciences. Biology, mathematics, medicine, even the basics of printing were already in use.

Due to the rise of religious (ie, Jewish) fundamentalism, and the creation of Christianity and later Islam, and the plunging of the civilized peoples into essentially the Middle Ages, the burning of Alexandria was pivotal and is said to have kept us around 1600 years back in our development. This is not some estimate, but rather, the knowledge of the scientific and historical community. All science during the middle ages in its true essence had disappeared.

Things rediscovered later by Newton such as calculus, or other reputable scientists, were already everyday life in the lives of the Aryan empire of Alexander, even the basics of rocketry and fuel were well known all the way down to Rome and later Byzantium, and the first "Calculation" machines that parallel or computers, or our later to be called basis for Turbine technology, force multiplier technology, was already discovered in the Ancient Greek era. The Asians also had indepth knowledge of explosives and rocketry as early as 250 BC.

It was also put to use, and the same thing goes for what we call "Automation" or first era "Robotics". Robots or in other words machines that work through automation (From the Greek Automaton, that which operates itself) were used widely in Ancient Greece. There were for example vending machines for things like spring water and other forms of necessities. This we know very well despite of the fact that most of these were later gone, almost entirely without mention.

So now people go to a vending machine and they think that we are so advanced but in reality a vending machine already existed around uhm, 2500 years ago.

As such, many people who were doing these tasks prior done by slaves, such as plowing fields and so forth, were gradually replaced by machinery. The people who were already working were eased off by generational pains and repetitive or bad type of labor.

The rapid technological expansion of these times had everyone hopeful and they had a right to be such, as the hardest thing about a development, ie, its start, had started in pretty much anything. The same development restarted scientifically in 1500 based on these substantial ideas and in just 500 years, with jews included, we are where we are technologically.

The funniest part of this is that with all this progress, most of these machines such as the machines for using at our fields, are the same patterns that we used 2500++ years ago, and we used such until 1800. Technological inventions patented by Ancient Greeks were later also carried in the Roman Empire. We, on principle, still follow the very same knowledge which goes back all the way to the Gods which were working with the first inventors. The field plowers and many other machines that we still use today, are all of the same blueprint as back then, the only difference is that we have evolved the ideas of ignition technology - again, practiced around 2500+ years ago in its first levels.

It is not beyond historical fact either that we would have at this pace an industrial revolution, not in

England, but somewhere in the Mediterranean and around 1800 years earlier. But we instead historically had to deal with jewish fundamentalism and chimpouts, the death of scientific thought, and some useless bullshit about some jew born in the levant.

Indeed, Rabbi Jesus, this hoax, saved the jews from total damnation, as the rise of information would cause them back then what the internet has caused them today - in the face of populations who would also seek to even the account out.

What changed in the 16th century was that these ideals were carried over in forms through people who were against the ruling dark ages church, and scientists, in secret, went back in working on the same ideals, conducting experiments, and generally tried to reconstruct the Golden Age. At the penalty of death, these people did experiment and propelled society scientifically forward.

What we say was "discovered" in 1600 or 1700 was nothing but a rediscovery. The existence of the roundness of the earth or the atomic structure was already debated and explained by Ancient Greek scientists which went under the name "Philosophers".

While the intellectual awakening started looming as early as the 14th century, the accumulation was not until the 16th century for science, and it took many more hundreds of years to also manifest a change in regards to linear or political life - and this change did not come without huge amounts of jewish contamination that we are still fighting to shake off.

These people who carried forth this struggle became what is called "Satanists", "Heretics" and were hunted down like dogs from the defiled structure of the church, which was keen in keeping people blind for endless centuries, insofar this meant the jews had the upper hand.

People then ask, how come are you a Satanist? How come you are against jews? Clearly these people are retards, uneducated, or they self-delude themselves. And why they self delude? Because a jewish rabbi told them to "Love thy enemy", in regards to the jew. We closed our ears to the song of the jewish disgusting desert siren.

White Aryans also paid the price of except being enslaved, almost being exterminated for progressing this planet by their own hands. The Bubonic plague is just one example. The life of the serfs and slaves in both the Middle Ages and later.

An example of this loss of 1600 of years of knowledge due to jews, should alert us to this: from 1600 to 2019 today, we have went from "Basic printing" invented around the 15 century, to the global era of information. This was due to the invention of the first idea behind printing, which later became mass printing, and unto the same concepts we later based off our digital era.

Where would we really be without impediment and without bullshit like Christianity, Islam, and Judaism?

A message from me may be coming from one of our numerous space colonies. We also wouldn't be

tormented by ugly lizards who are pathologically sick and cattle of burden, their sole mission to enslave and pointlessly radicalize the world which they populate in full stupidity and weakness only to have tools and allies.

However, this knowledge existed 2000 years back, in it's beginning form, which was later transformed into printing, and after this more complex information technology. So if from 1500 to 2000 you are almost ready to go to Mars in 2030, during a jewish owned system, it begs one with the question to ask themselves, where would humanity be today if it were not for jews, and our evolution was not impeded by these aliens?

Just imagine a sheer force going straight for 2000 years, not just 400 as of late, and these 400 years under the struggle and control, and curses of the alien jews.

It's pretty safe to assume that we would be an interplanetary species right now, and questions like slavery would not be questions of present day mankind, not questions of toiling for bread, or lack of knowledge, or problems like cancer. We would have been far beyond all of this by around the year 1000 of what we call together "after christ".

The destruction of all this by the way, came with the advent of the cultism of xianity, which inserted radicalism and hatred of the people and caused the first communist revolt lead by jews in history. The jews do not care about any form of "human progress" and they ruined the world solely for the subject of their own talmudic insanity. On reptillian command.

Plus, all of this happening through our holistic and natural system of the Gods, which brought birth of all of this in the first place, would ensure quality and safety for everyone. We would sit here on this current year and ask ourselves existentially deep questions, and we would explore the cosmos, and not concern ourselves with filth coming from every monkey and wasting all of our potential.

Jews know that they have actively ruined and destroyed humanity. History knows this very well. We have blame shifted for way too long, but the truth is historically observant.

Were it not for the abrahamic programs and jewish infestation and ruin, we would now be at unprecedented levels of advancement as a species, way beyond purely mortal suffering and the torture that many people today call "life".

Everytime someone opens a history book the jews call this anti-semitism, as per usual, one observes the timeline of jewish crimes and how low we sunk because of this perilous danger. Indeed, everything negative give to humanity, came from jews.

Jews pretend to have given anything to humanity. They say they gave us "law and morals" while we had legal system when they were being in the desert, extending their timeline but many thousands od years.

The irony and the insanity of the jew, and their lies, are just apparent even scientifically. We are so insane as a civilization that we took the jews seriously and also gave them a land they never owned

based on a fake book their tribal authors wrote.

As it should be obvious, this sinking has to stop, and this will be stopped with the Final RTR and activism. Our people must not be in the darkness anymore and must be brought to the light.

Golden Age 2500 Years Ago: Library Of Alexandria

Postby HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 30, 2019

What is known by actual and recent history is the loss of the knowledge of the Library of Alexandria, which was the pinnacle of the world's knowledge many hundreds of years ago. It had accumulation of technical and any form of knowledge by thousands of years. It was in a sense the knowledge bank of the ancient world.

It's a common line for people to think that the "Golden Age" was 10,000 years ago or so, and that kind of historical approach aside, just by going by linear history, we know for a fact when the last Golden Age was for humanity - that was fairly recently - about 2500 years ago.

The library was burned by a jewish talmudic terrorist of the time, named Philo Judaeus, making this the biggest crime of jews against humanity at the time in regards to knowledge. He found time during the siege of the Romans to go with other cultists of his tribe and to eventually burn the library to the ground.

Philo Judaeus was a hijacker of the Neo-Platonic school, an infiltrator in today's terminology, a "Hellenistic Jew" who basically burned the library in retaliation to the aggressive policy that the Ancient Greeks and later Romans had towards the alien jews, a symbolic burning of their central dome of knowledge.

It's interesting to say that the Ancient Greeks during Alexander's reign were not only rulers of this world, but they were the first empire to also turn the slavery system into an obsolete system and work in that regard. This had happened through technology, cumulative from knowledge of many Ancient Greek scientists.

Many people downplay this fact as they are dumb and they do not understand that it's not "later" inventions which are difficult, but the birth of a new concept. It's far more difficult to conceive the basic math and what the mathematics are in an essence, than it is to sit beneath a tree and pretend you are enlightened with knowledge already discovered for you.

Contrary to modern beliefs, we do not quite truly invent the basic and most difficult things anymore, we just evolve on what was given - you guessed it, from back then (the modern world has invented very few things that did not already exist as patters before).

All the assumptions about our "origins" aside, it's verified that many of these inventions, on a linear

scale of usability and in clear terms (and not in the form of arbitary "wisdom") were created by Ancient Greek scientists whom at least at the time as recorded as being the world's most knowledgeable in terms of linear sciences. Biology, mathematics, medicine, even the basics of printing were already in use.

Due to the rise of religious (ie, Jewish) fundamentalism, and the creation of Christianity and later Islam, and the plunging of the civilized peoples into essentially the Middle Ages, the burning of Alexandria was pivotal and is said to have kept us around 1600 years back in our development. This is not some estimate, but rather, the knowledge of the scientific and historical community. All science during the middle ages in its true essence had disappeared.

Things rediscovered later by Newton such as calculus, or other reputable scientists, were already everyday life in the lives of the Aryan empire of Alexander, even the basics of rocketry and fuel were well known all the way down to Rome and later Byzantium, and the first "Calculation" machines that parallel or computers, or our later to be called basis for Turbine technology, force multiplier technology, was already discovered in the Ancient Greek era. The Asians also had indepth knowledge of explosives and rocketry as early as 250 BC.

It was also put to use, and the same thing goes for what we call "Automation" or first era "Robotics". Robots or in other words machines that work through automation (From the Greek Automaton, that which operates itself) were used widely in Ancient Greece. There were for example vending machines for things like spring water and other forms of necessities. This we know very well despite of the fact that most of these were later gone, almost entirely without mention.

So now people go to a vending machine and they think that we are so advanced but in reality a vending machine already existed around uhm, 2500 years ago.

As such, many people who were doing these tasks prior done by slaves, such as plowing fields and so forth, were gradually replaced by machinery. The people who were already working were eased off by generational pains and repetitive or bad type of labor.

The rapid technological expansion of these times had everyone hopeful and they had a right to be such, as the hardest thing about a development, ie, its start, had started in pretty much anything. The same development restarted scientifically in 1500 based on these substantial ideas and in just 500 years, with jews included, we are where we are technologically.

The funniest part of this is that with all this progress, most of these machines such as the machines for using at our fields, are the same patterns that we used 2500++ years ago, and we used such until 1800. Technological inventions patented by Ancient Greeks were later also carried in the Roman Empire. We, on principle, still follow the very same knowledge which goes back all the way to the Gods which were working with the first inventors. The field plowers and many other machines that we still use today, are all of the same blueprint as back then, the only difference is that we have evolved the ideas of ignition technology - again, practiced around 2500+ years ago in its first levels.

It is not beyond historical fact either that we would have at this pace an industrial revolution, not in England, but somewhere in the Mediterranean and around 1800 years earlier. But we instead historically had to deal with jewish fundamentalism and chimpouts, the death of scientific thought, and some useless bullshit about some jew born in the levant.

Indeed, Rabbi Jesus, this hoax, saved the jews from total damnation, as the rise of information would cause them back then what the internet has caused them today - in the face of populations who would also seek to even the account out.

What changed in the 16th century was that these ideals were carried over in forms through people who were against the ruling dark ages church, and scientists, in secret, went back in working on the same ideals, conducting experiments, and generally tried to reconstruct the Golden Age. At the penalty of death, these people did experiment and propelled society scientifically forward.

What we say was "discovered" in 1600 or 1700 was nothing but a rediscovery. The existence of the roundness of the earth or the atomic structure was already debated and explained by Ancient Greek scientists which went under the name "Philosophers".

While the intellectual awakening started looming as early as the 14th century, the accumulation was not until the 16th century for science, and it took many more hundreds of years to also manifest a change in regards to linear or political life - and this change did not come without huge amounts of jewish contamination that we are still fighting to shake off.

These people who carried forth this struggle became what is called "Satanists", "Heretics" and were hunted down like dogs from the defiled structure of the church, which was keen in keeping people blind for endless centuries, insofar this meant the jews had the upper hand.

People then ask, how come are you a Satanist? How come you are against jews? Clearly these people are retards, uneducated, or they self-delude themselves. And why they self delude? Because a jewish rabbi told them to "Love thy enemy", in regards to the jew. We closed our ears to the song of the jewish disgusting desert siren.

White Aryans also paid the price of except being enslaved, almost being exterminated for progressing this planet by their own hands. The Bubonic plague is just one example. The life of the serfs and slaves in both the Middle Ages and later.

Today, at again the same time continuum and advent, a repeat of the above, we find ourselves massively invaded to cause a racial twillight, forced to bastardize, and to basically go extinct once again. Others contributing to the development have their own share of problems such as deep Communism, or dying birthrates such as in Japan.

This is the price and the thank you by this planet for the things done for it, against all odds and the mass lazyness of mankind, celebrating the downfall of those who tried to build at least something.

Here does sit a monkey now like Carlos Jew Vox behind his PC, an invention conceived by a far superior entity, and writes with his monkey fingers about white privillege or how free speech has to be abolished- in a language conceived by the people he wants to exterminate, in logical context far below his primitive brain

And some race took his kind from this and for this he will repay them with permanent complaints, fraud tears, demands, replacing them, and hating them forever. Values fought for thousands of years by brilliant creatures, are now discarded by some oragutang because it is backed up by the masters of decay the jews.

As the jews took revenge on the ancients for advancing, so do these unholy filth conspire to take down what is beautiful, as they struggle in their inner world to remain as slaves, and apes. This is a powerful force that propels them to remain in the bottom rung of existence, and taking down whitey and civilization is very important to achieve this mission.

Jews benefit from this as their job is to parasitically steal thenprogress of other civilizations for their own ends, so the process is ongoing.

Again today we are moving towards another advancement stage, and the situation is so bad and dangerous we need otherworldly intervention.

An example of this loss of 1600 of years of knowledge due to jews, should alert us to this: from 1600 to 2019 today, we have went from "Basic printing" invented around the mid 16th century, to the global era of information. This was due to the invention of the first idea behind printing, which later became mass printing, and unto the same concepts we later based off our digital era. To evolve an idea does not take much, only to discover it does.

Where would we really be without impediment and without bullshit like Christianity, Islam, and Judaism?

A message from me may be coming from one of our numerous space colonies. We also wouldn't be tormented by ugly lizards who are pathologically sick and cattle of burden, their sole mission to enslave and pointlessly radicalize the world which they populate in full stupidity and weakness only to have tools and allies.

However, this knowledge existed 2000 years back, in it's beginning form, which was later transformed into printing, and after this more complex information technology. So if from 1500 to 2000 you are almost ready to go to Mars in 2030, during a jewish owned system, it begs one with the question to ask themselves, where would humanity be today if it were not for jews, and our evolution was not impeded by these aliens?

Just imagine a sheer force going straight for 2000 years, not just 400 as of late, and these 400 years under the struggle and control, and curses of the alien jews.

It's pretty safe to assume that we would be an interplanetary species right now, and questions like slavery would not be questions of present day mankind, not questions of toiling for bread, or lack of knowledge, or problems like cancer. We would have been far beyond all of this by around the year 1000 of what we call together "after christ".

The destruction of all this by the way, came with the advent of the cultism of xianity, which inserted radicalism and hatred of the people and caused the first communist revolt lead by jews in history. The jews do not care about any form of "human progress" and they ruined the world solely for the subject of their own talmudic insanity. On reptillian command.

Plus, all of this happening through our holistic and natural system of the Gods, which brought birth of all of this in the first place, would ensure quality and safety for everyone. We would sit here on this current year and ask ourselves existentially deep questions, and we would explore the cosmos, and not concern ourselves with filth coming from every monkey and wasting all of our potential.

Jews know that they have actively ruined and destroyed humanity. History knows this very well. We have blame shifted for way too long, but the truth is historically observant.

Were it not for the abrahamic programs and jewish infestation and ruin, we would now be at unprecedented levels of advancement as a species, way beyond purely mortal suffering and the torture that many people today call "life".

Everytime someone opens a history book the jews call this anti-semitism, as per usual, one observes the timeline of jewish crimes and how low we sunk because of this perilous danger. Indeed, everything negative give to humanity, came from jews.

Jews pretend to have given anything to humanity. They say they gave us "law and morals" while we had legal system when they were being in the desert, extending their timeline but many thousands of years.

The irony and the insanity of the jew, and their lies, are just apparent even scientifically. We are so insane as a civilization that we took the jews seriously and also gave them a land they never owned based on a fake book their tribal authors wrote.

As it should be obvious, this sinking has to stop, and this will be stopped with the Final RTR and activism. Our people must not be in the darkness anymore and must be brought to the light.

Good Guy Satan

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Dec 06, 2018 2:47 am**

There is a situation here that people need to understand. Satan is not some "Good" or "Ultimately Good" type of 'God'. Because Satan is not a hypocrite.

Satan does not promise to this world an end to materialism and all the values such as 'super spirituality' which the enemy professes. Satan knows better than anyone else the obstacles, challenges, and where or what humanity can or cannot become. This comes from the simple fact that Satan is realistic. Satan was always a natural God. If you want to be Just, you have to send people to prison, and absolve the people who did nothing wrong. "Evil" becomes a necessity and way of life, if you want to maintain good, and you have to be 'evil' everyday in order to do any good. This is entwined in nature, and it's undeniable natural law.

According to the enemy, they are 'good', and we are doing them 'total evil'. When someone does something, you are always evil in the perception of someone, and always good to the perception of someone else. One just observes a judge and they can see it. You give this guy a ticket, you're good with society. You don't give this guy a ticket, you're not good with society.

The jewish way of trying to 'end evil' is to castrate humans and rob them of their will, and equalize them forcibly, as to avoid 'evil' and 'wrongdoing'. If you are a golem with a microchip in your brain, you will not get tickets, because you'll be a borg. Perfectly legal in all your works, and the perfect slave. A world of 'universal peace' will be in place. Nobody will step out of the line, as the people will be borgs, and borgs, do not step out of line.*"Resistance is Futile, Enjoy Universal Peace" *borg sounds**.

Complaining about 'evil' is useless, and it serves nowhere. Nature has relations of domination, positive, and negative. I don't fight the jews because I consider myself to be a good guy Cobra like the Middle Ages and their "Good Guys Take Jerusalem" type of retarded shit. Because such knights are the easiest to give them another 'good' objective in order to get them to do the stupidest things.

Likewise, I do not personally fight this war because of heavenly affairs, or because I want to be praised as a 'good' person in all eternity, either, nor because I want to go to my own version of heaven. If you're into this for that, you're still a christian in the soul and the mind. The christian can go into a murder spree against children if one provides sufficient proof that these kids are 'muslim' or 'pagan'. The sense of judgement is lacking, one is essentially an animal. There is no logic or evaluation - just the promise of heavenly jerusalem coins to spend in a future that does not exist.

Christians are fools. Because simply told them if they kiss jewish ass for all eternity they are good, and they just lick it real well and clean. Then, they complain they get crapped in the face. This is cycle of licking and crapping is the relation between the Christian and the Jew.

Satan is the only good guy because he is not a good guy or a bad guy. He is just what he is, just and truthful. If you don't like the way how the universe works, and you want a 'gud boi goddie' you might as well become a christian, because Satan is both the epitome of wrath, hatred, and

destruction, as he is the epitome of understanding and also, if logic coincides, forgiveness, too.

If one asks themselves why they follow Satan rather than anyone else, they will understand, that the more of the love one feels is because Satan can punish, guide, and so forth, and not because Satan is some good boi that wants to make mankind into all equal Telletubies. If you want to live in a world like Telletubies, something is wrong in your head, and you need to see that you get it fixed, or reality will fix it for you by brutalizing and negativity until you understand what is wrong, or perish.

The reality is also we are 'better' than the enemy, since, simply, we accept the evil part of nature, and we seek to see how to deal with it, with other measures like justice, courts, and understanding. The enemy simply banishes it, and exorcises evil, and the world got consumed by this weakling Telletubbies behavior of the enemy.

This world is a world of fighting and war. Those who do not want to live inside such world, can pretend to be Telletubies, but only for too long: Reality will come at them and destroy them for their insolence. One has to permanently fight and clean, and there is nothing wrong in this world either, other than the falsified idea that it should be different, because people are weak to accept it as it is.

Many also transfer the same mentality in Satanism, and they make the jews be the bad guy in their own Telletubbies universe, without accepting the innate negative part of nature. Even the enemy, builds on top of the natural evil to inflict evil. Worms do not grow where there is nothing rotting. The enemy casts curses to intensify and hasten the rot. Telletubbies and idiots do not have place in Spritiual Satanism.

If you seek a future of Telletubbies where the Sun only Smiles and doesn't do any Solar Flares to burn people like cockroaches, you're looking down at the fake future. As to what fakeness to this level causes in the short term, of course, it's fun. Nothing better is made by people believing in Telletubbies stories either.

This led to an escalating situation where the Telletubbies then got possesed by the spirit of the jew: The original crippled Telletubbie, who wanted to become Darth Vader, and had to fool the other disabled to make them into Darth Vader, by telling them good social Telletubbies dreams about equality, goodness, and fairness, and how them becoming Darth Vader was only a measure to uhm...Telletubize the world, and promote fairness, equality, and all the rest of the jewish crap.

The jew told his sheep that they will live 'forever in christ in the second coming', and what is the result, people live in the lowest decadence level today, waiting for what will never come. The jew is the master of decay because he introduced this type of thinking to people, which is complete contrast to anything logical, natural, or truthful. It's against development in the future, and against the past, and against the very essence of the present. Destroying as a result the world, and every form of development.

Even in the heart of the worthless Telletubbies there is something that makes them feel like shit when they see something better, but they just cannot escape their own Telletubyism.

Humans are made out of Telletubbies when they admit that "Uhm, I don't want to be a Telletubby forever. I do not like this state of existence. I want to get better". And this is the original Devil talking naughty and non-jewish thoughts into the mind of the Telletubby, to help it develop from it's sorry state.

Anyway guys, Cheers, and keep up the good work in developing, and don't forget to HAIL SATAN:

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Good Guy Satan

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Dec 06, 2018 2:55 am**

Satan is a Good God as He was called in the ancient world "The Good God" however this term means virtue to be free of spiritual corruption is to be free of moral corruption which is the meaning of Good.

The ability to commit to force for virtue is justice and what is righteous. Our Aryan Sages and Gods have told us for thousands of years the Satanana Dharma has to be defended to maintain a world of righteousness. To live with a pure heart is to defend what is good with a pure soul.

To have no justice and be all mercyiful is to punish the innocents instead of the wicked by allowing the wicked to prey on those who are innocent and destroy the moral spiritual order of truth.

Its morally wrong to tolerate evil and that is the spiritual teaching of our ancient Sages and Gods. The archetype of hero always fought for good against evil. We can't let the enemy spiritually and morally disarm us or they will conqueror us by the violence of lies and the brutality of force.

Goyims are YOGINS

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic People.

If you pay close attention, I note the jews have a problem with Satan, who is the Father of the Gentiles, which the enemy calls "Goyim". The word Goyim in Hebrew means Animal, in a derogatory sense. The Goyim, contains the sounds and letters of the Hindu Yogin, except of the M. The N or M is irrelevant, as this doesn't' to do with anything, the sounds are very close indeed. What remains is:

YOGI

=

GOYI.

Just another mere lack of creativity and scorning of the kikes against us.

Now, their GREATEST ADVERSARY is Satanas.

Satanama and the variations of Sat, these do raise the Serpent of Satan. In Sumerian this means Eternal Truth. In all languages, the SA is very prominent. Its a word of reverence.

In Scythian, the Satanas if broken down, shows something very intresting. The letter S in Sythian means light. Sa means head, spear and such. Spear is allegorical in many texts for the head. It generally has to do with a "head" point. Spear is also allegorical to piercing the Crown in the texts, by the Kundalini Energy. Ta in Sythian means Human Collective. Na means Mother. The mother Goddess is the Kundalini. So we have Sa-Ta-Na-S. SATANAS could literally mean in Scythian, The Light (consciousness) reaches the crown in the Consciousness of all Humanity, reaching the Mother Consciousness. Plain out, Kundalini raised to the Crown. This again shows that Satan is AGAIN connected with our "emergence" and our Father God, or the one who gave us access to the Mother Goddess, which is the Kundalini. The Divine Goddess is also the Giver of Life in general.

In other Cultures, this means also exalted things. Satan and the other Gods of the Idolaters, are the "Enemies" and "Adversaries" of the jews. Satan is the Serpent in Eden, who helped make Man God. This was through the Spiritual Teachings and the "Forbidden knowledge". This is what the jews are about, destroying Humanity and keep people from becoming Gods.

Another comment I have to state, is that in the Bible, the enemy openly states they are to destroy all the Nations of the Idolaters, and all Idolatry. Goyim also has to do with these "states", as in the plural form, Goyish are the Gentile Countries, Races and States. These "states" at the time where the Shitty Torah was written by the reptilian jewish offspring, were Pagan states.

States built around people ascending spiritually, culturally and in the Godhead. With a Religious tradition focused around making people into Godhead, in general. This is why in all the cores of these religions, whoever the "Gentile Tribes" were, you will all find the same center, Satan. The Ascent into Godhead was the first priority, or it should be. This is what the Plato's Republic is all about, with the Philosopher Kings. Here Plato yearns about a republic from his Ancestors pretty much, but even upwards to his time, people followed the "Way of the Ancients" and their "Practices". And people actually built civilizations for this. Then, the jews came in to destroy everything and bring humanity into servitude and at the level of animals and worse.

The hatred of Kikes about Gentiles, how we live and simply because we exist, is evident. They want to destroy us simply for existing and being human. Their pseudo-religious programs are part of this. To degenerate Humanity to the point of no return. The hatred about the "Goyim" includes in it everything "Goyish", this includes our States. This evidently explains the subversive and parasitic attacks of the jew to our States and Nations.

Now this process of Godhead, involves Sexual Sacred Rites, Meditation, freeing the mind and the Soul from hang-ups and generally, living free from all these obstructions the jews reinforce and create, in a healthy and NATURAL manner. The enemy, bastardizing the meaning of those, supposedly goes against "physical" and "earthly" pleasures, but in fact, this teaching is a rip-off from the original rites, which actually are about transcending these things and not giving all your life into "pleasures", other than the Pleasure of Becoming a God. They were to be indulged nonetheless, as this is one essence to be Human.

Again, the enemy uses the methods of "unhealthy extremes" to appeal to the populace and base their putrid reptilian nonsense, with a stupid and uncreative way. This is what the jews have always been against, the Godhead and whomever helps us do it. The Father of this Process being Satan Himself. The Bible, which is the "Torah" or the Jewish Law, is against everything of such things. In other words, everything Pagan and Idololatric which leads to Godhead and Spiritual Power.

They are what Adolf Hitler called them, the element of all decay. They are literally, the embodiment of all death and decay, all that is evil and keeps people blind in nature. Their religions and their acts testify more than any statement in regards to that. The jewish plagues are always, to degenerate humanity into animal level, with the final aim of World Communism. Shackled Down to Servitude and physicality, in a communist clump, unable to

advance, this is how the jews intend you to be. An animal, living as in Communist, Racially mixed livestock, where everyone is made into a clump, equal, and can only parellel to emotionally, mentally and above all spiritually dead "animals".

So the Yogins, they become Goyims in their language.

From God consciousness, to an ANIMAL consciousness.

From Eternal Truth, Satan is turned to Adversary. This is what it means to them.

Satanas, Satanama, Yoga, All these words are from the Far East. These have Sanskrit roots, but they are still open words in India nowadays.

Literally, Gentiles are all Sons of Satan. The Rabbis know this. Also, they know how potentially dangerous we become when we are spiritual empowered, and how they will be realized as an alien element once we do. Therefore, their first and foremost job was to destroy the consciousness of People, so they would think they were the same. The Ancients knew what was up with them.

Gentiles all had their mystical systems and Meditation systems, to reach Godhead. Therefore, they were all practicing the metaphysics of Union of the Soul. They were all "Yogins". Now, the enemy to attack this term, they made this Goyim, to mean the exact opposite in their language. Animal. "Goyim" (Yogin) all are of Satan's seed and their Souls come from the Satanic Spheres, Rabbis have stated.

Also, Satan, from King of ALL Spirituality and Goodness, the Master God, is put in their fairytale as the "source of all evil" and the list goes...They are just reversing whatever they are and do, and whatever their alien lackeys are, to Our Primordial Gods and our Cultures. And whatever they themselves are, they project to us. Its 1-1, equals 0. So easy. Just reversals, stealings and re-arrangements of what we had and were.

In the East, you see Shiva (Satan is Shiva) is the ADIYOGI. The First Yogi is what this means literally. The First "Yogi" Humanity has known. The Yoga Science is to follow the path of this. The first to Teach us and Understand Yoga. The union of the Soul and the Holy Science. In the same thinking, Satan is also the "First Gentile" who descended down this Culture of the Gods to us, so we can follow them. The first and most fierce opponent of the enemy, who wants you all enslaved and like animals.

Don't be a GOYIM, Be a YOGIN.

Be a Yogi and Follow the Satan, the Father God of all Gentiles, who taught us the meditations and the means to exalt ourselves.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Grey's Involvement in Ancient America

Take a look at just who appears all over these ancient Mayan Temple artifacts.

From the Aztec codex Chimalpopoca:
"The Toltecs were engaged in battle at a place called Netalpan. And when they had taken captives, human sacrifice also got started as Toltecs sacrificed their prisoners. Among them and in their midst the evil YAotl followed along. Right on the spot he kept inciting them to make human sacrifices. And then, too, he started and began the practice of flaying humans...Then he made one of the Toltecs named Ziuhcozcatl wear the skin and he was the first to wear a Toltec skin. Indeed, every kind of human sacrifice that there used to be got stared then. For it is told and related that during the and under his authority, the first Quetzalcoatl, whose name was Ce Acatl, absolutely refused to perform human sacrifice. It was precisely when Huemac was ruler that all those things that used to be done got stared. Huemas sacrificed a human streamer, thus making payment."

In the Codex's it makes mention of the fact the original civilization given by the Gods described as Blond haired and blue eyed, ordered them to never commit human or animal sacrifice. In the Codex the Quetzalcoatl here is a title not of the Nordic God [Satan] but of the Priest King of the time, who kept the law given. We see in the Codex other rulers later on started to make deals with these other beings described as being evil. In return for power and earthly favors, they offered blood sacrifices. Note the name of this being is YAh-olt, Jau of Yau, Yao, is also a spelling of Yahweh who is also called Yah by the Jews. Yahweh is a collection of enemy aliens. Yahweh orders human sacrifice and animal sacrifice in the Torah.

You can see the arrival of the Greys-Reptilians at later date in the South American histories:

GRUESOME HARVEST

The Costly Attempt To Exterminate The People of Germany

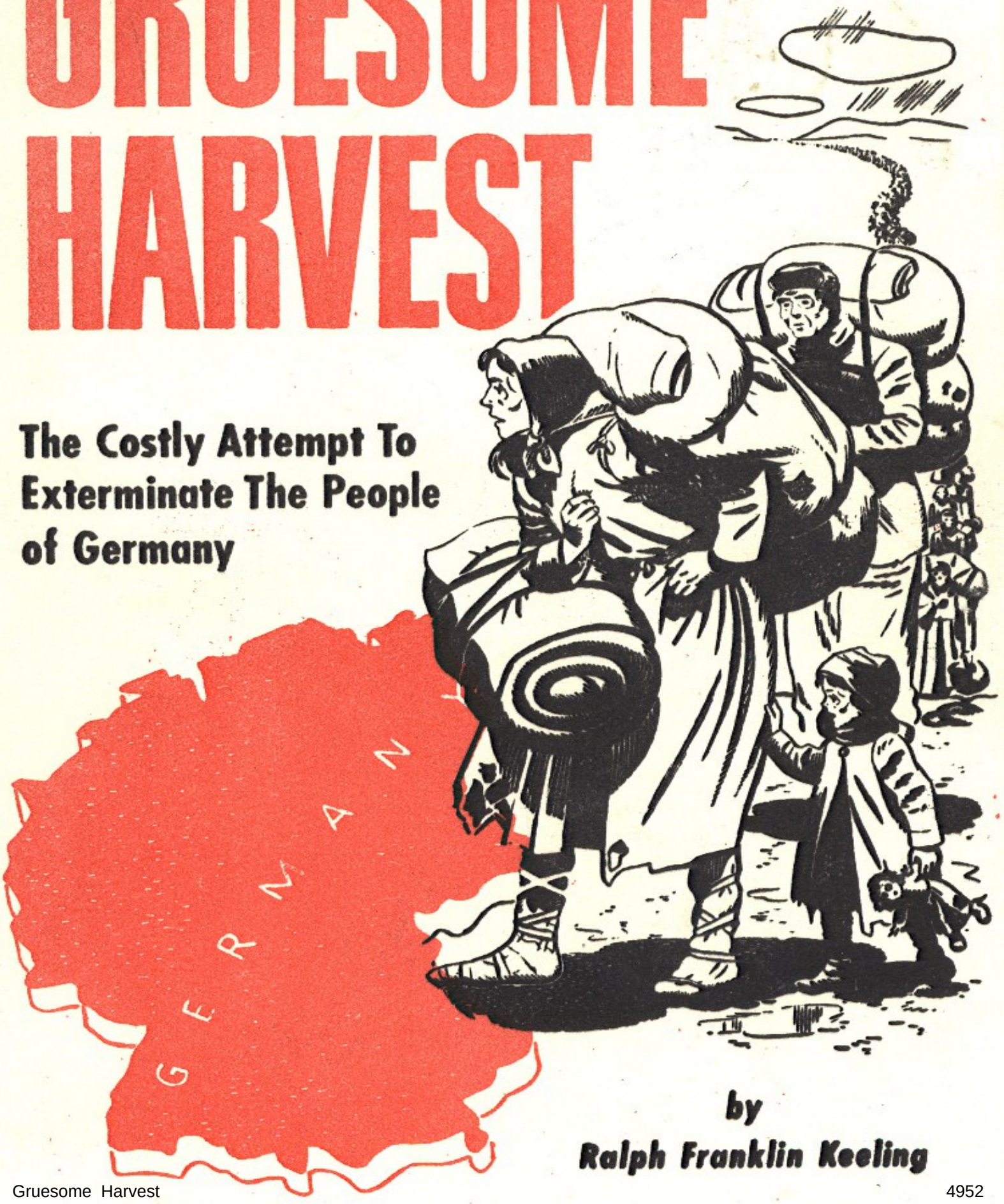

by

Ralph Franklin Keeling

Table of Contents

DEDICATION

PREFACE

INTRODUCTION

Chapter I:
WAR DEVASTATION

Chapter II:
EXTERMINATION BY OVERCROWDING

Chapter III:
PULLING DOWN THE PILLAR OF LABOR

Chapter IV:
THE ATTACK AGAINST GERMAN CAPITAL

Chapter V:
BASTARDIZING THE GERMAN RACE

Chapter VI:
THE PEOPLE HUNGER

Chapter VII:
ECONOMIC TRIBULATION

Chapter VIII:
TEACHING DEMOCRACY IN REVERSE

Chapter IX:
THE KREMLIN'S PROGRAM

Chapter X:
FACTS WE MUST FACE

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to those people in all lands who are ruled primarily by reason, rather than emotion; who think consistently in terms of principle, rather than prejudice; who try to see events now the way they will be viewed a generation hence by sober historians; who try to identify the present distortion in public sentiment and understanding caused by total war and propaganda; who are willing to appraise the problems of peace in terms of national, rather than presumed personal self-interest; who do not ask others to follow rules and standards which they would not accept for themselves; who believe in equality before the law for whole peoples as for individuals; who recognize the injustice of condoning an act committed by one country while condemning the same act committed by another; who can see that an *a priori* picking of sides and choosing of favorites among nations without regard to their conduct is a repugnant form of racial or national discrimination; who strive for better human relations by helping overcome chauvinism, ethno-centrism, and persecution on any account; who respect human dignity and fundamental human rights; who have democratic faith in the simple honesty and soundness of the broad masses of people in all countries; who therefore believe that the people of no nation can be collectively condemned without condemning human nature itself; who sympathize with those millions of suffering, starving victims of total war wherever they may be; who seek the peace, prosperity, and happiness of all people, including those who live in our America - and our former enemies.

PREFACE

A year and a month after the Potsdam Declaration was published, Secretary of State Byrnes suddenly left the Paris peace conference and went to Stuttgart where among the German people he attempted to justify and defend America's policy toward the defeated Reich.

This willingness to place a value on German public opinion marked a fundamental and welcome turning point in our official attitude, for previously we were carrying out our mission in Germany with utter disregard for what the Germans might think of it or us.

The change did not arise from any newly discovered fondness for our defeated subjects. Mr. Byrnes had put his finger on the real reason when he said: "It is not in the interest of the German people or in the interest of world peace that Germany should become a pawn or a partner in a military struggle for power between East and West."

That is precisely what had already happened. Belatedly, we had come to realize that while we were busily and blindly alienating the German people by carrying out one of the most brutal and terrifying peace programs ever inflicted on a defeated nation, Russia, who had been egging us on, was quietly preparing to come forward as their champion and to offer them an avenue of escape from us through the establishment of a unified, revived, and Communist Reich to be joined to the Soviet Union. This had been made clear by Molotov in July at Paris.

Germany is more than a mere pawn in the struggle for power between world ambitious Communist Russia and the West, she is the major price. World Communism has long coveted Germany as the brightest jewel in its crown. The Kremlin knows and we know that all Europe would have to fall before the combined might of a union between Soviet Russia and a resuscitated Reich.

Such an eventuality cannot be tolerated by Britain who, with a hostile Europe at her back, would find her very existence threatened. Nor could we countenance such a threat to England, because treatment of the British Isles as our first line of defense in the Atlantic is one of the imperatives of our present foreign policy.

Union between Soviet Russia and a sovietized Germany would mean war. To prevent war, we must therefore prevent the fruition of Russia's design. Hence, it becomes necessary that we attract Germany to our side and keep her there.

The situation demands a thorough review of our German program, followed by whatever changes are required to establish a decent peace and prevent the Germans from feeling compelled by desperation to go over to the Russians.

The time has come for frank admission of past mistakes and courageous facing of hard facts. It is necessary for the American people to become thoroughly acquainted with what has been going on and to see to it that the proper corrective steps are taken and taken promptly.

This book is offered as a contribution to that end. It sets forth in plain terms just what has happened in Germany, because such knowledge is essential both to apprehend the German point of view and to become acquainted with the *status quo* from which we must proceed with remedial measures. It outlines the nature of Russia 's design, together with a description of the mistakes we have made in falling so deeply into her trap. And finally it presents some suggestions for a peace settlement with Germany which would be at once just and permanent.

INTRODUCTION

At Yalta in the Crimea, Messrs. Churchill, Roosevelt, and Stalin met to decide the fate of Europe and in their joint statement solemnly declared:

> **"It is not our purpose to destroy the people of Germany."**

Again at Potsdam, the representatives of the Big Three met and in their joint Declaration, signed by Messrs. Stalin, Truman, and Attlee, officially proclaimed:

> **"It is not the intention of the Allies to destroy or enslave the German people."**

Despite these and other assurances, the Potsdam decisions, as we at first interpreted them, meant throwing the German people on their own, with outside assistance prohibited, after the necessary means for their survival had been destroyed. This could have but one result: to blot out Germany and the German people.

The life of every nation is supported by three main pillars: *land* (all natural resources), *labor* (both brawn and brains), and *capital* (plants and equipment). Break down any one of these and the nation is plunged into catastrophe.

We have been guilty of pulling down all three in Germany.

The war started the process by destroying the flower of German manpower, shattering cities, factories, railroads, and impoverishing the soil by a five year cessation of fertilizer production. And an equally oppressive war has been waged against the German people since their unconditional surrender. The supporting power of the land has been undermined by vital territorial losses followed by overcrowding caused by the influx of millions of Germans expelled into the shrunken Reich from the lost areas and from Czechoslovakia, and Poland. Industrial capital resources have been further diminished by loss of all production facilities in the territories taken by the conquerors and by a gigantic program of sacking politely known as "deindustrialization" and "reparations in kind." The working force had been decimated by the enslavement of millions, the throwing of other millions out of posts of responsibility through "denazification," and weakened by undernourishment which causes workmen to fall at their posts of duty. Even the German race itself has been attacked by a program of mass violation of Germany's unconditionally surrendered motherhood.

In consequence, Germany lies prostrate and her people famish. After they began to die en masse, it was finally decided that the importation of some food would be necessary - unfortunately barely enough to keep the great masses of people in the twilight zone between life and death. Their agonies and despair have been perpetuated at the maximum of human capacity.

The following pages portray what TIME magazine has aptly called "history's most terrifying peace", a peace which fully explains why many Germans are ready to turn to communism, or worse. For, strangely, our modern age which brought us the atom bomb has also given birth to nations which at the expense of their allies are able to derive profit from the production of human suffering.

Chapter I:
WAR DEVASTATION

Devastation of the Reich by total warfare was alone enough to cast serious doubt on Germany's postwar ability to survive.
Never before in history have the life-sustaining resources of a nation been so thoroughly demolished. Returning from victory in Europe, General Bradley declared, "I can tell you that Germany has been destroyed utterly and completely."[1]

The demand for unconditional surrender had forced the desperate Germans to fight to the bitter end, until their cities had been pulverized into death-ridden rubble and their factories, railroads, canals, dams, power installations, communications, buildings, homes - all their exposed facilities - had been converted into heaps of twisted, smouldering ruins.

Allied fervor to destroy everything German had been expressed by General Eisenhower with the opening of the Ruhr drive. "Our primary purpose," he declared, "is destruction of as many Germans as possible. I expect to destroy every German west of the Rhine and within that area in which we are attacking."[2]

Allied capacity to destroy became overwhelming after the American industrial colossus had been converted from peace-time to war production. American output soon surpassed that of all other belligerents in the war combined and became twice as great as the capacity of the doomed Axis.[3]
Stunned by American power, Hermann Göring confessed to his Nuremberg prison guards: "The industrial genius of America is something of which no one dreamed."

A glimpse of America's smashing force when devoted to the grim business of mass production of death and destruction is provided by the following description written by a front line war correspondent:

> "A cataclysmic blast of exploding, splintering steel rent the earth before us and it seemed like the world was coming to an end.
> "The Americans were blasting out a path for a forward drive.
> "Man and beast shuddered in their tracks. Whole towns were disintegrating. Life seemed to disappear from the scene. It was the most terrifying destructive force of warfare Germany has ever seen. And it was a symbol of what was to come as the U.S. 1st Army unloosed this shattering blow within the borders of Germany.
> "For an hour and a half more than 2,000 bombers and hundreds of guns pounded the German countryside, making the earth dance before this mighty man-made force. When the heavies and mediums were not making the earth quake for miles around, our massed artillery was giving them hell out there. They were firing at an average rate of one round every 15 seconds, blasting every conceivable obstacle in our path. Minefields went up as though touched off by an electric switch...
> "In the center of that frightful scene, the Germans were entrenched as a 'human wall.' They were dug in foxholes and inside houses of 'fortified towns.' Many died without knowing what had hit them.
> "Having seen brave men and wild beasts crack as they do sometimes in the grip of a

> terrible earthquake, I could have sworn there would be no opposition when the zero hour came.
> "Yet, when our tanks and doughboys went over the top after the barrage, as in the battle of Verdun, there were Germans still alive and they fought us with violence."[4]

Great though it was, the destruction resulting from ground fighting pales in comparison with that caused by our gigantic air raids. The two atom bombs dropped on Japan may have been more dramatic, but they could hardly have been more destructive than the millions of phosphorous, fire, and "blockbuster" bombs dropped on Germany. Near the end we were using 11-tonners which crews said caused their planes to bounce up over 500 feet when the huge 25-foot missiles were released, sending up "a tremendous pall of black smoke and a fountain of debris" which "dwarfed the terrific explosions of the six-ton 'earthquake' bombs."

During the war, more bombs by weight were dropped on Berlin alone than were released over the whole of England. So great was the ruin that General Eisenhower was constrained to say:

> "I have seen many great engineering jobs during the war - such as the clearing of the port of Cherbourg - but I just wouldn't know where to begin to rebuild Berlin."[5]

An American writer, among the first group of correspondents allowed to spend more than 24 hours in the smashed metropolis, wrote:

> "The capital of the Third Reich is a heap of gaunt, burned-out, flame-seared buildings. It is a desert of a hundred thousand dunes made up of brick and powdered masonry. Over this hangs the pungent stench of death . . . It is impossible to exaggerate in describing the destruction . . . Downtown Berlin looks like no thing man could have contrived. Riding down the famous Frankfurter Allee, I did not see a single building where you could have set up a business of even selling apples."[6]

All German cities above 50,000 population and many smaller ones were from 50 to 80 per cent destroyed. Dresden, as large as Pittsburgh, was wiped out and nearly all of its 620,000 inhabitants buried under the ruins.[7] Cologne, with a population of 750,000, was turned into a gigantic wasteland. Hamburg, with its 1,150,000 people, was blasted by huge attacks, in one of which the flames rolled a mile into the sky and roasted alive hundreds of thousands of civilians in street temperatures of a thousand degrees. Frankfurt-on-Main, a city of 500,000, was reduced to a mass of rubble. All cities and industrial areas, such as the Ruhr and Saar regions, were laid waste.[8]

The story of Kassel typifies the tragedy which befell the others:

> "Three hundred times the people of Kassel ran terrified to their air-raid shelters as giant British and American planes dropped their bombs. Nearly 10,000 were killed in the first terrible bombing, the night of October 22, 1943. That was largely an incendiary attack, which set the whole center of the city afire. Thousands were killed in their air-shelters by the gas fumes from great piles of burning coal, never

knowing why they felt sleepy, never awakening.
"From that night on they never knew when; they just knew they were doomed. Sometimes they got only a few bombs; often raiding parties which couldn't reach objectives farther east around Berlin picked Kassel on the way home.
"Occasionally swarms of planes went directly overhead and nothing happened; other times they went overhead, and when the people of Kassel thought they were going on eastward, they wheeled around and came back to drop their powerful tons of TNT.
"They got so they knew all the tricks, those that remained in Kassel. Steadily their town was beaten down upon their heads
. . . Less than 15,000 of their 65,000 homes remained livable. They learned how to dig in, to escape the coal fumes, the fires. Somehow, I thought it was with just a touch of pride that the Burgomeister said, 'And then our latest raid, March 8 and 9, 1945. It was by far the biggest. Perhaps a thousand big bombers, one of the biggest raids in all Germany; and we lost very few killed - less than 100.'
"'And then, just before Easter, we heard the American armies were coming and wanted to make Kassel an open city,' said Helga Aspen, a pretty blond girl who stayed through it all. 'But,' she added bitterly, 'the Fuehrerhauptquartier (Himmler) gave orders to defend to the last man.'
"And so Kassel, beaten by 300 air-raids, must know the crashing of American artillery fire. They gathered about 6,000 civilians in a deep bunker in the center of town and waited - as the rather inept German defense units gradually were driven back.
"So, on April 4, 1945, Kassel surrendered, not more than 15,000 of its 250,000 still in the the city and living. Thousands lay buried under the countless tons of brick and mortar and twisted steel that had been dwellings and stores and factories.
"That was a year ago and it's no exaggeration to say that they are still dazed. Only a few have snapped out of their stupor to become real leaders. It is not uncommon to see a person burst into helpless tears, if the conversation turns to recounting the war terror."[9]

This wholesale destruction of the cities and production facilities of the most highly industrialized nation in Europe was successful from a strictly military point of view; however, it was also an attack against the livelihood of millions of workers, for the wrecking of factories and machines is also destruction of jobs, the basic means of life.

Some of Germany's jobless millions have found temporary employment in clearing rubble and similar work. But genuine reconstruction is impossible without production of vast amounts of building materials and new equipment, neither of which can be produced in Germany today, because the necessary facilities no longer exist. It takes factories and machines Germany lacks to build the factories and machines Germany needs.

To get the German economy off this dead center demands external assistance. And meanwhile the people, unable to produce the necessities of life for themselves, must either be allowed to die in masses or be given outside help until recovery has gone far enough to enable them once more to take care of themselves.

Reference Notes:

[1] Associated Press, New York, June 3, 1945
[2] J. Kingsbury Smith, Paris, Feb. 24, 1945, [INS]
[3] Cf. address by Donald M. Nelson, Chr. U.S. Production Board, Toronto, Canada. July 8, 1943; James D. White, Chicago Daily News [AP], May 7, 1945; and Chicago Sunday Tribune, Sept. 22, 1946, reporting statement by Troyer S. Anderson, War Dept. Historian.
[4] Henry T. Gorrell [UP], Chicago Daily News, Nov. 17, 1944
[5] Associated Press, London, June 11, 1945
[6] Eddie Gilmore [AP], Berlin, June 9, 1945
[7] United Press, London, Feb. 14, 1945 and Associated Press, London, March 5, 1945
[8] Associated Press, London, March 24, 1945
[9] Jack Bell, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service, Kassel, Germany, May 15, 1946.

Chapter II:
EXTERMINATION BY OVERCROWDING

Territorial Amputations

Germany's living space, even in 1937, was small for her heavy population and afforded important natural resources only in the form of farm lands and deposits of coal and potash. Her agricultural lands have been overworked by intensive cultivation for 1,000 to 2,000 years and her soil has been starved for fertilizer during and since the recent war. Even when plenty of fertilizer was available and her territory was intact, Germany was never able to produce more than 80 per cent of the food and other farm products needed to meet her domestic needs.[1]
The rest had to be imported in exchange for coal and manufactured exports.

As her agricultural lands became overcrowded, Germany had resorted to manufacturing. By importing iron ore and exploiting her coal and potash resources to the utmost, she had built up the world's second largest steel and chemical industries which, in turn, formed the "workshop of Europe," raised the general European standard of living, and provided direct or indirect support for fully two thirds of her own population.

On account of destruction by total warfare and deliberate Allied policy, these industrial resources are now largely wiped out. Without them, over half of the German workers must resort to the soil as their only other means of life. Under the circumstances it is extremely doubtful that the land, even if all held in 1937 were left intact, could support the huge, now jobless, industrial population on even the barest subsistence level.

Without waiting to see, Germany's conquerors have ruthlessly stripped her of lands constituting 28 per cent of her living space, producing an even higher proportion of her food, and containing two of her three principal coal regions. To make matters still worse, they are expelling into the remaining Reich millions of Germans from the lost provinces, Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, and elsewhere; are coddling a large population of "displaced persons" within stricken Germany; and, in the case of the Russians and French, are maintaining large armies of occupation which live off the land. Both the "displaced persons" and these occupation forces enjoy priority over the Germans by being able to make requisitions against them for whatever food and other items they need in order to live in comparative ease and luxury. The deplorable situation created by these actions ean well be imagined.

The Atlantic Charter had promised:

> **"No aggrandizement." - "No territorial changes that do not accord with the freely expressed wishes of the peoples concerned." - "the right of all peoples to choose the form of govemment under which they live." - "To all nations the means of dwelling in safety within their own borders." - "A peace . . . which will afford assurance that all men in all lands may live out their lives in freedom from fear and want."**

In their Yalta statement, the Big Three reaffirm their "faith in the principles of the Atlantic Charter" and say they uphold "the right of all people to choose the form of government under which they live." Yet in the same pronouncement they grant Russia the eastern half of Poland and as compensation promise the Poles "substantial accessions of territory" in eastern Germany - all without regard to "the wishes of the peoples concerned," - "freely expressed" or otherwise.

Although Yalta prescribes that the exact amount of such territory Poland is to receive must await final adjudication at the peace conferenee, Russia at Potsdam confronted her two western allies with a territorial *fait accompli*. She had taken a third of East Prussia as her own permanent acquisition and had placed her Polish puppet in possession of all other German territory east of the Oder and Neisse Rivers. Even the drastic Morgenthau Plan had called for ceding Poland only the part of East Prussia not taken by Russia and the Upper Silesian coal and industrial region. But in addition to these areas, Poland had now possessed herself of German Posen, nearly all of Pomerania and Lower Silesia, and the eastern part of Brandenburg - the best part of the Reich's breadbasket. In urging her two allies to accept these acquisitions as permanent, Russia argued that so many German inhabitants had fled when the Red armies invaded that to get the regions back into production would require their incorporation into the Russian and Polish economies along the lines already drawn.[2]

Russia's seizure of Koenigsberg and adjacent East Prussian territory was accepted at Potsdam and has since gone unopposed. Renamed Kaliningrad, the former East Prussian capital has been developed into a prized warm water port for the Soviet Union, most of the German inhabitants have been ousted, and the whole region has been thoroughly Russified.[3]

But concerning German lands held by Poland, Potsdam decides that "the final delimitation of the western frontier of Poland should await the peace settlement"; however, it permits the territories to be held meanwhile "under the administration of the Polish state." Apparently looking upon this arrangement as tantamount to *de facto* recognition

of her title to the regions, Poland has proceeded to dispossess and drive out the millions of German inhabitants, and to replace them with Poles.

Although Moscow had led Poland to believe that she could keep the German provinces in question, German Communists with Soviet backing early in 1946 started hinting to the Germans that all or part of the lands might be returned and Poland herself partitioned again between Russia and Germany, if the Reich would accept communization and membership in the Soviet Union. Marshall Zhukov himself had made such a suggestion to German Communists in April and in July Molotov at Paris had lent his tacit support when, to the consternation of his western allies, he came out boldly for a territorially unified, centralized strong Reich. He specifically opposed any territorial amputations in the west and although silent on the subject, permitted the inference that some or all of the eastern territories might be returned. The coup came as a discomforting surprise especially to France and the United States, whose "tough peace" programs which they had assumed met with hearty Russian approval, called for severe amputations of the Reich. It became plain that Russia approved the programs only as long as her western friends would put them forward and thereby permanently alienate the German people.

Finally realizing that we must meet the Russian bid for German sympathy and support, Mr. Byrnes at Stuttgart made it plain to the Germans that, while the United States will continue to support Poland's claim to some German territory, it does not necessarily consider the western Polish frontier to be permanently fixed at the Oder River. His object was clearly to place the United States in a position to match any offer the Russians might make to return to the Germans all or part of their lost eastern territory. Communist inspired Polish reaction to the Byrnes statement was immediate and bitter. The day after it was given crowds with clenched fists waving milled about in front of the Warsaw residence of the American Ambassador shouting, "Down with the defenders of Germany!" A spokesman of the Polish puppet government publicly warned that Poland "will fight" if any attempt is made to move her western frontier east of the Oder. A little later Stalin declared that he considers Poland's present frontiers permanent. With the situation thus stalemated awaiting the peace settlement, Poland remains in what may easily become permanent possession of the disputed areas.

France, meanwhile, had waged a bitter fight to deprive Germany of vital western areas. Insisting that the Reich must be permanently weakened by economic and political dismemberment, she demanded that the Ruhr be detached and internationalized, that the Rhineland

be turned into an autonomous state, and that she be allowed to annex the rich Saar coal and industrial regions. Placing settlement of these questions and her exorbitant reparation claims above all bilateral agreements and alliances, she attempted to force the issue by blocking all Allied attempts to treat Germany as an economic whole.

Prior to the Molotov coup at Paris, France had been supported in her territorial claims against Germany by French Communists with Moscow backing. But just as she was making her strongest appeal for Allied approval of their severe plans for western Germany, Molotov suddenly abandoned her and made his unexpected bid for German territorial unity and support. Rejecting outright the proposed internationalization of the Ruhr and, by implication, French annexation of the Saar, he quoted from Stalin's speech of November 2, 1942, in which he had said that it is "just as impossible to destroy Germany as to destroy Russia." Opposing any "alamode" plans to dismember or pastoralize the Reich, or to turn it into a federation or confederation of small states, as had been proposed, he demanded four-power control and administration of the Ruhr.

Despite this stinging Russian rejection of territorial changes in western Germany, the United States, in exchange for a French promise to cease blocking treatment of Germany as an economic whole, promised to back French claims to the Saar which France thereupon began to enlarge by annexing adjoining areas. But at Stuttgart, Mr. Byrnes, after repeating the promise to support the French claim to the Saar, followed Mr. Molotov's example and opposed detachment of the Ruhr and Rhineland. His stand, supported by both Russia and Britain, will undoubtedly force substantial moderation in future French claims.

Byrnes declared that apart from the Saar, and the eastern territories to go to Russia and to Poland as decided at the peace conference, "the United States will not support any encroachment on territory which is indisputably German or any division of Germany which is not genuinely desired by the people concerned. So far as the United States is aware the people of the Ruhr and the Rhineland desire to remain united with the rest of Germany. And the United States will not oppose their desire."

With the exceptions noted, Mr. Byrnes, here with telling effect, applied to Germany the principles of the Atlantic Charter. *There should be no exceptions*. If these principles apply to the Ruhr and Rhineland, as they do, they apply with equal force to the Saar and to German territories east of the Oder-Neisse line. Such principles cannot be used merely as convenient trumps in the sordid game of power politics without convincing the world, including the Germans,

that our stand is unprincipled, inherently contradictory, and prejudiced, that in consequence they are being unjustly deprived of territory vital to their very existence.

The Germans have long suffered from acute overpopulation. In earlier years they sought relief in colonies and heavy emigration, which incidentally brought us the large German element in our own population. Later, they resorted to intensive industrialization. After World War I, they were stripped of their colonies, emigration was impeded by barriers such as immigration quotas, and their homeland was reduced from 208,830 to 181,699 square miles. Following World War II, emigration has been entirely prohibited, and all the Germans in Europe are being jammed into a homeland further slashed to only 133,000 square miles.

Although Germany's population is half as large as our own, her territory in 1937 was only one sixteenth as large as ours, or about equal to the combined areas of Michigan, Indiana, Ohio, and Pennsylvania. Since the present losses to Poland, Russia, and France subtract an area as large as Pennsylvania, they mean that the 70 million Germans are being crammed into a territory no larger than Michigan, Indiana, and Ohio.

Imagine trying to force half the people of the United States into these three states with their cities, factories, railways, and, other production facilities demolished!
The resultant population compression is tremendous. Thinking people in France are justly worried that it will bring another violation of their territory impelled by millions of desperate Germans faced by extermination through overcrowding.
Diplomacy which creates such powder kegs is singularly lacking in statesmanship and humanity. It makes sense only in terms of Soviet designs.

Mass Expulsions of Outside Germans into the Shrunken Reich

The forced exodus of Germans from the lost German territories and elsewhere in eastem Europe constitutes one of the blackest pages of history. Potsdam gives its permission by saying that the "transfer to Germany of German populations, or elements thereof, remaining in Poland, Czechoslovakia, and Hungary, will have to be undertaken." However it adds that "any transfers that take place should be effected in an orderly and humane manner."

Some 15 million people are victimized by this decree: a half million from Hungary, nearly three million from Czechoslovakia, and most of the rest from the German territories taken by Russia and Poland.

Potsdam calls for annulment of all Nazi laws which established discrimination on grounds of race and declares: "No such discrimination, whether legal, administrative or otherwise, shall be tolerated." Yet these forced migrations of German populations are predicated squarely on rank racial discrimination. The people affected are mostly wives and children of simple peasants, workers, and artisans whose families have lived for centuries in the homes from which they have now been ejected, and whose only offense is their German blood. How "orderly and humane" their banishment has been is now a matter of record.

Winston Churchill was not exaggerating when, in referring to the expulsions some three months after V-E Day, he informed the House of Commons:

> **"It isn't impossible that a tragedy on a prodigious scale is imposing itself behind the iron curtain which presently divides Europe."[4]**

The conservative newletter, REVIEW OF WORLD AFFAIRS, quotes as follows from a confidential memorandum prepared by an eminent European economist:

> **"Since the end of the war about 3,000,000 people, mostly women and children and overaged men, have been killed in eastern Germany and south-eastern Europe; about 15,000,000 people have been deported or had to flee from their homesteads and are on the road. About 25 per cent of these people, over 3,000,000, have perished. About 4,000,000 men and women have been deported to eastern Europe and Russia as slaves. ... It seems that the elimination of the German population of eastern Europe - at least 15,000,000 people - was planned in accordance with decisions made at Yalta. Churchill had said to Mikolajczyk when the latter protested during the negotiations at Moscow against forcing Poland to incorporate eastern Germany: 'Don't mind the five or more million Germans. Stalin will see to them. You will have not trouble with them: they will cease to exist.'"[5]**

Dr. Lawrence Meyer, executive secretary of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod, after a tour of Germany stated:

> **"About 16,000,000 German refugees east of the Oder are being deported from their homes. It has been estimated that already 10,000,000 have been driven out. The human tragedy and suffering caused by this 'Volkswanderung' are unparalleled in history. Hunger, cold, sickness, and death is the lot of millions. An authentic eye-witness report of the physical wretchedness of most of the refugees is pictured in the following:**

> "A !arge barge is slowly being towed across the Oder River. In it, lying on straw, are 300 children ranging from 2 to 14 years of age. There is hardly a sign of life in the whole group. Their hollow eyes, their swollen bellies, knees, and feet are telltale signs of starvation. These are merely the vanguard of hundreds of thousands - millions of homeless, shattered, hungry, sick, helpless, hopeless human beings fleeing westward - west of the Oder and Neisse Rivers.
> "A trust in God - in his goodness and mercy - these are the only hope of Germany today. And thank God in many there is still faith in God against which the gates of hell have stormed in vain during the past decade."[6]

In describing the expulsions in Poland and Czechoslovakia, Russian officers told Chicago Daily News correspondents:

> "The Poles have cleaned out all the Germans as far west as the Oder River, and now all that property is for any Poles who want it.
> "The Czechs have taken care of the Germans in Sudetenland in their own way - and it's not pretty. They round them up, with only what they can carry, and start them moving."

Upon returning to his post as professor of political science at the University of Michigan, after serving 14 months as director of AMG's regional government coordinating office, Dr. James K. Pollock, in August, 1946, said most of the 2-1/4 million expellees from Hungary and Sudetenland are old women and children. He said:

> "The Germans we are getting are mostly from the Sudetenland or Germans whose families had been living in Hungary for some 500 years. They come in perfectly frightful condition. They even took the women's wedding rings before they left. In many cases they have no clothes except those they are wearing."[7]

An officer would call at the door of the victims and order them to leave their home within a few hours, permitting them to take along 30 to 100 lbs. of luggage containing nothing of value which might help them in making a new start elsewhere. The property forcibly left behind would be confiscated by the state. Any able-bodied men found would be hustled off to slavery. The others would then start their perilous hegira to overcrowded Germany wholly without protection of law, subjected to every conceivable abuse, including robbery, beatings, rape and murder.

A dispatch in December, 1945, paints a picture of the plight of the exiles in the new Poland, where hundreds of thousands had been ousted from their homes and left to wander where they would. Former German cities like Breslau are described as almost depopulated of Germans, with Poles taking their place. The dispatch goes on to say:

"Hundreds of thousands of persons in Poland are constantly on the move, restlessly seeking a spot where they can grub a living out of the war raged land. In every rail station and junction men, women, and children await transport. Clusters of human beings, almost hidden under loads of parcels and cans and other remnants of what must have been their homes, wait along the roads or in blasted villages for any transport that will carry them somewhere else. Life with its birth and death continues even in these nomadic streams and everywhere you see womenfold tending their sick or nursing babies."[8]

An eye-witness report of the arrival in Berlin of a train which had left Poland with exacly 1,000 refugees aboard reads:

"Nine hundred and nine men, women, and children dragged themselves and their luggage from a Russian railway train at Leherte station today, after 11 days travelling in boxcars from Poland.
"Red Army soldiers lifted 91 corpses from the train, while relatives shrieked and sobbed as their bodies were piled in American lend-lease trucks and driven off for internment in a pit near a concentration camp.
The refugee train was like a macabre Noah's ark. Every car was jammed with Germans . . . The families carry all their earthly belongings in sacks, bags, and tin trunks. . . Nursing infants suffer the most, as their mothers are unable to feed them, and frequently go insane as they watch their offspring slowly die before their eyes. Today four screaming, violently insane mothers were bound with rope to prevent them from clawing other passengers.
"'Many women try to carry off their dead babies with them,' a Russian railway official said. 'We search the bundles whenever we discover a weeping woman, to make sure she is not carrying an infant corpse with her.'"[9]

New York Daily News correspondent Donald Mackenzie likewise reports from Berlin:

"In the windswept courtyard of the Stettiner Bahnhof, a cohort of German refugees, part of 12,000,000 to 19,000,000 dispossessed in East Prussia and Silesia, sat in groups under a driving rain and told the story of their miserable pilgrimage, during which more than 25 per cent died by the roadside and the remainder were so starved they scarcely had strength to walk.
"Filthy, emaciated, and carrying their few remaining possessions wrapped in bits of cloth they shrank away crouching when one approached them in the railway terminal, expecting to be beaten or robbed or worse. That is what they have become accustomed to expect.
"A nurse from Stettin, a young, good-looking blond, told how her father had been stabbed to death by Russian soldiers who, after raping her mother and sister, tried to break into her own room. She escaped and hid in a haystack with four other women for 4 days . . .
"On the train to Berlin she was pillaged once by Russian troops and twice by Poles. . . Women who resisted were shot dead, she said, and on one occasion she saw a guard take an infant by the legs and crush its skull against a post because the child cried while the guard was

> raping its mother.
> "An old peasant from Silesia said . . . victims were robbed of everything they had, even their shoes. Infants were robbed of their swaddling clothes so that they froze to death. All the healthy girls and women, even those 65 years of age were raped in the train and then robbed, the peasant said."[10]

Precedent for these inhuman expulsions was set long before Potsdam in Romania where, according to a diplomatic report from Bucharest, 520,000 Romanian citizens of German ancestry, men between the ages of 17 and 45 and women between 18 and 30, were rounded up like slaves and deported to Soviet Russia. The document said "there were heart-rending scenes and many preferred suicide to an unknown fate in Soviet Russia."[11]

The United States had made its own direct contribution by ousting more than 16,000 people of German extraction from Latin American countries, obtaining permission to do so by pressure of various kinds applied from Washington, extraditing them without trial to this country, holding them here in concentration camps incommunicado and still without trial, and finally deporting them out of this hemisphere where many of them have been impressed into slavery by England and France.[12]

These wholesale expulsions of native populations are as reprehensible as anything the Nazis are accused of doing, and have caused deep resentment among all classes of Germans. Had America kept her skirts clean, and especially if she had denounced them, as she should have done, German respect for us would have soared. As matters stand, Germans blame us almost as much as the Russians and Poles. Our hands, too, are stained with the blood of millions of innocent victims of this savage, thoroughly un-American program.

Apart from the moral aspects of the matter, the dumping of all these millions of expropriated, helpless, people into what remains of wrecked Germany piles chaos upon chaos and helps convert the entire German nation into one vast Belsen or Buchenwald.

Reference Notes:

[1] Karl Brandt, "The Rehabilitation of Germany," address Oct. 11, 1944, Chicago Council of Foreign Relations.
[2] Brought out by U.S. Secretary of State Byrnes in speech at Stuttgart, Germany, Sept. 6, 1946.
[3] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 14, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[4] August 16, 1945, as reported by E.R. Noderer, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[5] Quoted by Sen. Homer Capehart in speech before U.S. Senate, Feb. 5, 1946.
[6] Same source as No. 5.

[7] Statement to press conference August 22, 1946, in Washington, D.C., as reported by John Fisher, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[8] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Stockholm, Sweden, Dec. 13, 1945.
[9] Henry Wales, Berlin, Nov. 18, 1945, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[10] Congressional Record, Dec. 4, 1945, p. 11554, and New York Daily News, October 8, 1945.
[11] Chicago Herald American, April 1, 1945, p. 16.
[12] Chicago Daily Tribune, March 14, 1946.

Chapter III:
PULLING DOWN THE PILLAR OF LABOR

Enslavement

Allied attacks against German manpower have proceeded along three main fronts: enslavement, denazification, and physical incapacitation through undernourishment. Our present discussion will take up the first two of these, with starvation postponed for special treatment.

President Roosevelt on October 21, 1944, promised that "the German people are not going to be enslaved, because the United Nations do not traffic in human slavery." In the preceding month of Quebec, however, he had used strong pressure to obtain Mr. Churchill's acceptance of the Morgenthau Plan which called for "forced German labor outside Germany." Pravda writer Boris Izakov wrote that when in the following February at Yalta the proposal was advanced to force German workers to rebuild war-damaged areas, "President Roosevelt called this a healthy idea."[1] It was at this meeting that Mr. Roosevelt pressed the Morgenthau Plan and won Mr. Stalin's ominously ready acceptance.

Although at Potsdam it was solemnly promised again that "It is not the intention of the Allies to . . . enslave the German people," thousands of Germans had already been marched eastward into Russia's yawning slave camps. More that a month earlier, on June 29, 1945, the following had been published:

> "German prisoners in Russian hands are estimated to number from four to five millions. When Berlin and Breslau surrendered, the long grey-green columns of prisoners were marched east. . . downcast and fearful. . . toward huge depots near Leningrad, Moscow, Minsk, Stalingrad, Kiev, Kharkov, and Sevastopol. All fit men had to march some 22 miles a day. Those physically handicapped went in handcarts or carts pulled by spare beasts. . . They will be made to rebuild the Russian towns and villages which they destroyed. They will not return home until the work is completed."[2]

It has long been an open secret that Russia maintains under the direction of the NKVD (secret police) a vast army of Russian slaves, varying in number form 10-20 millions, mainly recruited as "political unreliables."[3] The presence and importance of this huge slave force explains, among other things, the profitability and frequency of Soviet Russia's many "purges": they are primarily a device for rounding up prisoners for enslavement. It is not surprising, therefore, that the Soviet Union should jump at the opportunity to enslave millions of defeated enemy civilians and soldiers and, to avoid special criticism, induce her allies to do likewise. When it was learned that the Soviets were impressing German civilian personnel for service in factories being removed to Russia, Britain and the United States protested. In reply the Russians produced a proclamation signed by Gen. Eisenhower a year earlier requiring that German authorities must carry out any measures of restitution, reinstatement, restoration, reparations, reconstruction, relief or rehabilitation as the Allied representatives might prescribe, to

accomplish which the Germans must "provide such transporation, plant equipment and materials of all kinds, labor, personnel, specialists, and other services for use in Germany or elsewhere as the Allied representatives may direct." Since the document did not require four-nation agreement, the Russians are permitted by it to act unilaterally. After it was produced, Britain and the United States had to withdraw their protests.

A few crippled and ailing Germans who have survived the ordeal have been returned from the Russian slave camps to Berlin where American correspondents have obtained first hand accounts of what is happening. German Red Cross girls went at 9 a.m. on the morning of September 10, 1946, to meet a 20-car trainload of returning forced laborers. As the sealed cars were opened by the armed guards who had been riding on top, the girls were greeted with thin, scabby-faced men in rags begging for water or hysterically calling for help in removing the dead. A professional nurse told the story:

> "They had been in the train almost a week traveling about 60 miles from Frankfurt-on-Oder. There had been deaths from starvation, not from starvation just during the ride, but from the hardships of the trip after months of malnutrition in Russian labor camps. Almost all of the 800 or 900 in the train were sick or crippled. You might say they were all invalids. With 40 to 50 packed in each of those little boxcars, the sick had to sleep beside the dead on their homeward journey. I did not count them but I am sure we removed more than 25 corpses. Others had to be taken to hospitals. I asked several of the men whether the Russian guards or doctors had done anything on the trip to care for the sick. They said 'No.'
> "I met only one alert, healthy man in the lot and I have seen him since. He was just a kid of 17. The boy told me that prisoners leaving Russian camps for Germany are searched to prevent any from smuggling mail for their comrades. Therefore; when one of them has been diagnosed as a hopeless invalid, in anticipation of discharge he will memorize the names and addresses of relatives to whom he can report for his fellow prisoners. He said only prisoners in special favor are able to mail postcards to their nearest of kin. This kid of 17 had memorized 80 names and addresses in Berlin of relatives of his prison friends. He found the buildings at most of the addresses in rubble, with the present whereabouts of the former occupants unknown, but he visited all 80 addresses in his first six days in Berlin."[4]

The daily diet in Russian slave camps is soup and lectures on the glories of Communism and the evils of western democracy. The slightest disobedience is penalized by such heavy work that a third of the culprits die within three weeks from exhaustion. A tenth of the slaves died during the first year, according to those who have returned.[5]

If prisoners released by the Russians as unfit for further forced labor happen to recuperate, they are re-impressed and sent back for more.[6] Moreover, able bodied Germans we have released who have returned to their former homes in the Russian zone are arrested by the Russians and sent to the Soviet Union for enslavement, on the pretext that they have been rendered "politically unreliable" through exposure to British or American influences.[7] Refusal of released

prisoners to return to the Russian zone has created a major problem, which France has attempted to meet by permitting the men to remain in France as a special class of citizens.

When the war ended, we enjoyed a decided advantage over the Russians in German esteem. Aware of the barbarities of the NKVD's treatment of slaves, German soldiers did their best to avoid falling into the hands of the Red armies, preferring instead to surrender to the British or Americans. German prisoners who were to be turned over to the Russians often committed suicide or tried to incapacitate themselves by slashing their bodies with knives, razors, or bits of glass.[8] Persistent reports coming from Russia, however, tell of large numbers of German prisoners joining the Red Army, after indoctrination in Communism, and justify the fear that ultimately the huge German prison army in Russia may be successfully converted into a potent military force which may someday be turned against the West. [9]

France, according to the International Red Cross, had 680,000 former German soldiers slaving for her in August, 1946. 475,000 of their number had been captured by the United States and later turned over to the French for forced labor.[10] French treatment of her slave subjects is revolting to the civilized conscience. In an article entitled, "We Should Not Resemble Them," FIGARO reveals:

> "In certain camps for German prisoners of war . . . living skeletons may be seen, almost like those in German concentration camps, and deaths from undernourishment are numerous. We learn that prisoners have been savagely and systematically beaten and that some have been employed in removing mines without protection equipment so that they have been condemned to die sooner or later.
> "People, of course, will point to the Gestapo tortures, the gas chambers and the mountains of human bodies found in the internment camps in Germany. But these horrors should not become the theme of sports competition in which we endeavor to outdo the Nazis. . . We have to judge the enemy, but we have a duty not to resemble him."[11]

Gathering his facts from numerous reliable sources, Louis Clair writes in THE PROGRESSIVE of "the horrible conditions in the French camps of German POW's." He says:

> "In a camp in the Sarthe district for 20,000 prisoners, inmates receive 900 calories a day; thus 12 die every day in the hospital. Four to five thousand are unable to work at all any more. Recently trains with new prisoners arrived in the camp: several prisoners had died during the trip, several others had tried to stay alive by eating coal that had been lying in the freight train by which they came.
> "In an Orleans camp, the commander received 16 francs a day per head or prisoner to buy food, but he spent only nine francs, so that the prisoners were starving. In the Charentes district, 2,500 of the 12,000 camp inmates are sick. A young French soldier writes to a friend just returned from a Nazi camp:
> "'I watch those who made you suffer so much, dying of hunger, sleeping on cold cement floors, in no way protected from rain and wind. I see kids of 19, who beg me to give them certificates that they are healthy enough to join the French

> Foreign Legion. . . .
> Yes, I who hated them so much, today can only feel pity for them.'
> "A witness reports on the camp in Langres: 'I have seen them beaten with rifle butts and kicked with feet in the streets of the town because they broke down of overwork. Two or three of them die of exhaustion every week.'
> "In another camp near Langres, 700 prisoners slowly die of hunger; they have hardly any blankets and not enough straw to sleep on; there is a typhoid epidemic in the camp which has already spread to the neighboring village. In another camp prisoners receive only one meal a day but are expected to continue working. Elsewhere so many have died recently that the cemetery space was exhausted and another cemetery had to be built.
> "In a camp where prisoners work an the removal of mines, regular food supplies arrive only every second day so that 'prisoners make themselves a soup of grass and some stolen vegetables.' All prisoners of this camp have contracted tuberculosis. Here and elsewhere treatment differs in no respect from the Nazi SS brutality. Many cases have been reported where men have been so horribly beaten that their limbs were broken. In one camp, men were awakened during the night, crawled out of their barracks and then shot 'because of attempted escape.'
> "There are written affidavits proving that in certain camps commanding officers sold on the black market all the supplies that had been provided by American Army authorities; there are other affidavits stating that prisoners were forced to take off their shoes and run the gauntlet. And so on, and so on . . . These are the facts."[12]

After we had delivered the first 320,000 prisoners, the French returned 2,474 of them to us, claiming that we had given them weaklings. Correspondents described them as "a beggar army of pale, thin men clad in vermine infested tatters." All were pronounced unfit for work - three-fourths of them on account of malnutrition - and 19 per cent had to be hospitalized. Associated Press photographer Henry Griffin, who had taken pictures of the corpses piled in all German concentration camps, including Buchenwald and Dachau, said of the men: "The only difference I can see between these men and those corpses is that here they are still breathing."[13]

Asked to investigate, the Red Cross reported the prisoners were receiving inhuman treatment. Upon our threat to stop further transfers the French protested that they must have more prisoners or suffer heavy financial loss. It then came out that the French Government was hiring the men out to French employers for which it collected regular union wages, an average of 150 francs per day per man. Out of this, the government paid each prisoner 10 francs, and stood their daily cost of upkeep of perhaps another 40 francs, leaving a daily net profit of 100 francs per slave. In the aggregate the French Government thus stood to make a profit of over 50 billion francs a year from its German slaves!" [14] No wonder it became upset when we threatened to stop handing them over.

When we resumed deliveries, we took pains to make sure that the prisoners were in satisfactory physical condition. The men would be lined up and examined, their mouths opened and inspected, their chest thumped, their joints tried, their eyes, ear and teeth looked over, as if they were horses being offered for sale. GI's

witnessing this spectacle were overheard to remark: "Gee! I hope we don't ever lose a war."

In the summer of 1946 a hopeful development which may bring an end to the slave traffic in France put in its appearance. It began when prisoners newly arrived from American POW camps not only refused to work in French coal mines but persuaded prisoners already there to follow their example.[15] A month later some of the prisoners were freed and then hired to work at full union wages, frankly as a measure to increase output.[16] The experience proves that in this modern world at least men when free produce more abundantly and profitably than when enslaved.

On December, 5, 1946, it was announced that the American Government had requested the repatriation by October 1, 1947, of the 674,000 German POW's it had turned over to France, Belgium, The Netherlands, and Luxemburg. France had agreed to release its 620,000 of this number but gave no definite pledge of when they would be freed. The French Government also disclosed that the United States, in a Dec. 21, 1945, memorandum, expressly stipulated that the Germans captured by the American Army and handed over to France were chattels to be used indefinitely for forced labor as part of France's war reparations from Germany. Meanwhile reports continued to pour into the press that conditions in the French slave camps remained as bad or worse than before - starvation diets, little protection from the elements or disease, in filthy, vermin-infested quarters.

Great Britain in August, 1946, according to the International Red Cross, had 460,000 German prisoners slaving for her,[17] and as in the case of France bringing in a handsome profit to the War Office. Upon embarking from our ports the prisoners were given to understand that they were being sent home; when they learned upon arrival in British or French ports that they were to be worked indefinitely as slaves, they became sullen. As one British officer said, "It takes us several weeks to bring them around where they will work hard."[18]

A British contractor employing German slaves for skilled work is reported to have remarked:

> "When you see how well they do things and how awful our own Ministry of Works - we call the Ministry the O.C., short for organized chaos - messes things up, it makes you wonder how we ever won the war."[19]

Among other projects, the prisoners were forced to build in Kensington Gardens a British victory celebration camp to house 24,000 empire troops who marched in the Empire's Victory Day parade. One foreman remarked: "I guess the Jerries are preparing to celebrate their own downfall. It does seem as though that is laying it on a bit thick."[20]

The British Government nets over $250,000,000 annually from its slaves. The Government, which frankly calls itself the "owner" of the prisoners, hires the men

out to any employer needing men, charging the going rates of pay for such work - usually $15 to $20 per week. It pays the slaves from 10 cents to 20 cents a day, depending on the character of the *work* required, plus such "amenities" as slaves customarily received in the *former* days of slavery in the form of clothing, food, and shelter.[21] The prisoners are never paid in cash, but are given credits, either in the form of vouchers for camp post exchange items or credits against the time when they will be liberated. In March 1946, 140,000 prisoners were working on farms, for which the Government collected $14 a week per prisoner, 24,000 on housing and bomb damage clearance, 22,000 on railroads, mostly as section hands, the balance at odd jobs, such as digging weeds out of the Thames river or serving as menials for GI brides awaiting shipment to America.[22]

According to revelations by members of the British House of Commons, about 130,000 former German officers and men were held during the winter of 1945-46 in British camps in Belgium under conditions British officers have described as: "Not much better than Belsen." The prisoners lived through the winter in tents and slept on the bare ground under one blanket each. They say they are underfed and beaten and kicked by the guards. Many have no underclothes or boots.[23]

In the summer of 1946 an increasing number of prisoners were escaping from British slave camps with British civilian aid. Accounts of the chases by military police are reminiscent of pre-Civil War pursuits of fleeing negro fugitives.[24] By mid-September public indignation had risen to such a pitch that the British War Office announced that plans were under way to release 15,000 slaves per month, with preference given those displaying "genuine democratic" convictions. Army officers and important Nazis would not be repatriated under the plan. However, promises were made to improve conditions in the camps.[25]

The official International Red Cross report in August 1946 showed that our own government, through its military branch in the German zone, was exacting forced labor from 284,000 captives, 140,000 of them in the occupation zone, 100,000 in France, 30,000 in Italy, and 14,000 in Belgium.[26]

Slave holdings of other countries, as reported by the Red Cross, were: Yugoslavia 80,000; Belgium 48,000; Czechoslovakia 45,000; Luxemburg 4,000; Holland 1,300.[27]

Keeping these millions of Germans away from their families is a direct attack against the German home and family, and in this respect serves only Communism. Still the tie that binds the men to their loved ones has remained strong. A dispatch from Geneva tells a touching story.

> "Hundreds of tons of parcels shipped by German war prisoners in United States camps to relatives in the Reich via the International Red Cross during the last three years are congesting warehouses here. The Geneva organization is unable to forward them because no central Red Cross is permitted in Germany. Other hundreds of tons are being held in New York pending a solution.
> "'The contents of the packages tell a pitiful story,' said Col. T. F. Wessels, provost

> marshall at U.S. army headquarters in Frankfurt, Germany. They contain chiefly wooden toys laboriously made by hand by the prisoners to send to their children, and even hand made shoes for their wives and mothers. Many German captives refrained from smoking and sent their cigarette allowances and candy. Many sent books about American life."[28]

An attempt is made by British officials to justify the enslavement on the grounds that the men are prisoners of war, and that as such they can be forced to work under the Geneva Convention rules. It is said that the war is not yet legally ended, that the prisoners are still soldiers of the German Government, and that when they return to Germany it will be the responsibility of the German Government to give them their pay accumulated as soldiers and prisoners. This argument rests on the assumption that there is a German government. But they also argue that repatriation of the prisoners cannot take place, as called for by the Geneva Convention as soon as hostilities are over, because there has been no armistice or peace treaty signed with Germany, and that none can be signed at present, because there is no German Government.

By similar double-talk they justify feeding the prisoners rations well below army standards on the pretext that the Geneva Convention which requires standard army rations has expired with World War II; yet, when press representatives ask to examine the prison camps, the British loudly refuse, with the excuse that the Geneva Convention bars such visits to prisoner-of-war camps.[29]

The International Red Cross, the highest authority on the subject, roundly condemns the slave system. As related from Geneva:

> "The United States, Britain, and France, nearly a year after peace, are violating International Red Cross agreements they solemnly signed in 1929.
> "Investigation at Geneva headquarters today disclosed that the transfer of German war prisoners captured by the American army to French and British authorities for forced labor is nowhere permitted in the statutes of the International Red Cross, which is the highest authority on the subject in the world.
> "Although thousands of the former German soldiers are being used in the hazardous work of clearing mine fields, sweeping sea mines, destroying surplus ammunition and razing shattered buildings, the Geneva Convention expressly forbids employing prisoners 'in any dangerous labor or in the transport of any material used in warfare.'
> "Russia refused to attend the 1929 conference of the International Red Cross and Japan never ratified that convention, so neither Moscow nor Tokyo was bound by the provisions regulating war prisoners.
> "'The American delivery of German prisoners to the French and British for forced labor already is being cited by the Russians as justification for them to retain German army captives for as long as they are able to work,' an International Red Cross official admitted. 'The bartering of captured enemy soldiers by the victors throws the world back to the dark ages - when feudal barons raided adjoining duchies to replenish their human live stock.'"[30]

A Red Cross observer condemns the enslavement in these words:

> "It is an iniquitous system and an evil precedent because it is wide open for abuses with difficulty in establishing responsibility. German soldiers were not common law convicts - they were drafted to fight in a national army on patriotic grounds and could not refuse military service any more than the Americans could. It is manifestly unjust to buy and sell them for political reasons as the African Negroes were a century ago."[31]

It must be emphasized, moreover, that many of the slaves were never German soldiers. Many were civilian Germans held in America during the war, including seamen picked up before we entered the war, former legal residents of the United States, and persons brought here by force from Latin America for having pro-German sentiments. Even anti-Nazi Germans who have voluntarily returned to Germany from America to help the military government rebuild the destroyed countries and to help families and friends in dire need have been nabbed for enslavement.[32]

In sharp contrast with our treatment of German war prisoners was German treatment of American war prisoners. Allan Wood, war front correspondent of the London Express, in summarizing German treatment of their prisoners said:

> "The most amazing thing about the atrocities in this war is that there have been so few of them. I have come up against few instances where the Germans have not treated prisoners according to the rules, and respected the Red Cross."[33]

Lieutenant Newton L. Marguiles, Assistant Judge Advocate of Jefferson Barracks, said in St. Louis, Mo., April 27, 1945:

> "The Germans even in their greatest moments of despair obeyed the Convention in most respects. True it is that there were front line atrocities - passions run high up there - but they were incidents, not practices; and maladministration of their American prison camps was very uncommon."[34]

Chief of Staff Gen. George C. Marshall, on Jan. 5, 1945, wrote to the National Commander of the American Legion:

> "Our treatment of them" (prisoners of war) "is governed by the Geneva convention which, among other provisions, requires them to be furnished rations equal in quality and quantity to those of American troops at base camps in this country. This is done as a matter of treaty obligation and our soldiers in German hands receive generally reciprocal treatment."[35]

The American Red Cross in 1945 reported officially that "99 per cent of the American prisoners of war in Germany have survived and are on their way home."

German treatment of Russian war prisoners was on a par with Russian treatment of German war prisoners. Since Russia had not signed the Geneva Convention, neither it nor Germany was bound by its provisions. And it must be remembered that the atrocities in German concentration camps did not involve war prisoners,

but people supposed to be German, people who now proudly admit, those who have survived, that they were members of the German underground, saboteurs, doing their best to obstruct and defeat the German war effort. The treatment they received, while deplorable and inhuman in the extreme, is on a par with Russian treatment of her political prisoners. If one is to be condemned, so must the other, if there is to be justice. Otherwise, we are guilty of rank discrimination, condemning a crime committed by one, condoning or overlooking it when committed by another. If we really fought this war to stop such things, the war will not be over until the inmates of the Russian slave camps are also liberated. If we fought a half trillion dollar war to free those in German camps only, but not to free those in Russian camps, an explanation is due.

In any case, we must ask ourselves what we would do if we should go to war with, let us say, Russia, and were beset from within by an "underground" movement of sabotaging Communist fifth-columnists.

An attempt has been made to justify enslavement of the common man of Germany on the ground that the Nazi government exacted forced labor from foreign workers. It is true that the Reich had millions of imported workers, but it is also true that, except for special cases such as war prisoners coming under the Geneva Convention, they were for the most part paid and fed well.

Dr. James K. Pollock, for 14 months with AMG [American Military Government], said of Germany's "forced laborers": "I think some of the persons found themselves better off than at any time in their lives before."[36] A mass of evidence proves that this is true and that Allied war propaganda to the contrary was greatly exaggerated. Besides, there can be no justification for punishing the average citizen of any country for the sins of its political leaders.

In July, 1946, Max H. Forester, chief of AMG's coal and mining division when asked, "What did the Germans do to get efficient production for forced labor that we are not able to do with Germans working the mines?" replied: "They fed their help and fed them well."[37]

The American Federation of Labor in the summer of 1946 came out strongly against the slave system as a fundamental threat to free labor all over the world. Calling attention to tariff laws which specifically forbid the importation from foreign countries of goods produced wholly or in part by convict, forced, indentured, or any other form of involuntary labor,[38] AF of L spokesman Herbert Thatcher warned in a radio address that the slave labor system may grind down trade and production to a level that can lead to another war. Conditions of slave labor in Britain, France, and Russia, he said, "menace world peace and they destroy world trade." - "Therefore, the American Federation of Labor," he concluded, "calls upon the United States government to propose to the United Nations that all member nations renounce the use of forced labor and agree to bar the products of forced labor from world trade."[39]

Upon his return from the Nuernberg trial Justice Jackson, who had served as U. S. chief prosecutor, reported to President Truman that German industrialists and financiers could be tried "on such specific charges as the use of slave labor." He went on to say:

> "We negotiated and concluded an agreement with the four dominant powers of the earth which for the first time made explicit and unambiguous what was theretofore, as the tribunal has declared, implicit in international law, namely, that . . . to enslave or deport civilian populations is an international crime and that for the commission of such crimes individuals are responsible."[40]

Willis Smith of Raleigh, N. C., President of the American Bar Association, in defending the Nuernberg convictions said:

> "The time has come when men who order criminal things to be done should themselves be declared criminals. Since when are murder and deportations and slave labor not crimes?"[41]

Denazification

Germany under Hitler was ruled by the single National Socialist German Workers party, with all other parties outlawed. The system in this respect was similar to that of the Communists of Russia who since the 1917 coup d'etat have enforced a one party system upon the Russian people and treated all dissident political opinions as treason.

Rejecting parliamentarism, the Nazis followed what they called the leadership principle. The chief leader or "Fuehrer" exercised supreme authority; under him descending layers of subordinate leaders spread out fan-wise through all branches of society to bring the entire German nation under centralized party control.

After it took over, leaders in all walks of life found it necessary or expedient to join the party or one or more of its affiliated organizations. Among its 7,500,000 members were nearly all government workers, professional men, scientists, technicians, professors, teachers, writers, and businessmen inducted as "führers" of business and compelled under heavy penalties, such as confiscation of property, to conform to party policies and mandates. White collar workers, craftsmen, and technicians had to fall in line to be eligible for promotion. Membership expanded rapidly during the war and the period of high tension immediately preceding. Party and nation became so closely identified that to join was to display patriotism; to refuse, to invite penalization for disloyalty. In short, almost everybody in Germany with brains, skills, and managerial ability belonged to the Nazi party, or one of its affiliated organizations and obeyed its orders.

By placing sole blame for the war on Germany and therefore the Nazi party, by declaring the war to be one of aggression, and by outlawing aggression as a crime

against humanity, Germany's conquerors have condemned the Nazi party, its affiliates, and its millions of members as criminal. The punishment meted out at Potsdam, if carried out to the letter, would mean the virtual liquidation of Germany's middle and upper classes.

The blanket incrimination rests upon an infirm base, as revealed in the Potsdam denazification decrees. In one breath they order that all "discrimination on grounds of . . . political opinion shall be abolished"; yet in the next breath they permanently dissolve the Nazi party and its affiliated organizations and institutions, ban propagation of Nazi political opinion, without identifying it in particular, and call for severe punishment of all Nazis simply for being Nazis.

Potsdam commands that "Nazi leaders, influential Nazi supporters and high officials of Nazi organizations and institutions . . . shall be arrested and interned" and that all lesser Nazis "shall be removed from public and semi-public office and former positions of responsibility in private undertakings."

In attempting to carry out these unusual edicts, which were looked upon as a purge order "to throw the rascals out," the American military government issued "Law Number Eight" to denazify business and various mandatory removal edicts, the exact provisions of which were military secrets, to purge government of all Nazis. Approximately 3,000,000 German men were affected in our zone out of a total population of 16,682,000. Our occupation authorities jailed 75,000 and earmarked another 80,000 unreturned war prisoners for internment for being important Nazis; ousted more than 100,000 from public office; and denuded business of managerial and technical talent by firing and demoting hundreds of thousands of others.[42]

In other words, we set out to ruin the lives and reputations of three million men in our zone alone because, as they see it, they made a "political mistake." In consequence, the Germans are afraid to identify themselves with any political party or to express any political views, for fear of being punished later on, just as the Nazis are being punished now.

Most important of all, the zone and its people have been denied the economic benefits which would accrue if these men were permitted to do the work which they alone by talent, training, and experience are capable of performing. Putting the zone's most productive men in pick and shovel gangs and filling their places with incapables has been one of the chief contributing causes to the zone's economic paralysis.

Our occupation authorities have been confronted with two opposing mandates which often set them to working at cross purposes. They were ordered at Potsdam to secure enough production to supply the needs of the occupation forces and the "displaced persons," with enough left over "to enable the German people to subsist without external assistance." In the attempt to carry out this mandate some of our zonal authorities, for example, might be out scouring the

zone with scanty success for trained personnel to run the undermanned railway system. But at the same time, some of our other authorities, attempting to enforce the denazification decrees, would be out ahead of the others nabbing and jailing trainmen and locomotive engineers, because they had been Nazis.

Administration of the denazification decrees proved to be a task of forbidding magnitude. The limited AMG personnel found it impossible to get the three million Nazis properly registered, their questionnaires filled out and tabulated, and proper files set up. Nor could individual trials and hearings for so many be properly conducted, especially when each error added to the rising tide of German indignation.

Fearing organized resistance, we carried out in Gestapo fashion one of the greatest mass raids in history. Striking at daybreak without warning, our troops halted every vehicle in our zone, checked the papers of civilians and soldiers, and swept through every German house from cellar to attic. Although the German populace had supposedly been under the influence and domination of criminals and criminal organizations for a dozen years, according to the men in charge "the search showed less crime than perhaps would be uncovered in a similar action over a comparable area in the United States."[43]

A few months of experience proved to us that in the denazification program we had taken hold of a very hot iron, impossible to hold, yet difficult to drop. We therefore tossed it to the Germans for them to handle.

The law turning the job of denazification in our zone over to the Germans was largely formulated by one Heinrich Schmitt, a corpulent Communist Quisling serving under AMG as Bavarian Denazification Minister. The execution of the law was also partly placed in his hands.[44] This sort of thing is a logical outgrowth of the program which automatically places political responsibility on former political neutrals or active anti-Nazis, including Communists, who, with Communist Russia signing the Potsdam Declaration, must be accepted as "democratic."

The law is designed to permit some Nazis, otherwise condemned, to prove their innocence or pay the penalties and be restored to citizenship. It sets up five catgories of war criminals and potentially dangerous persons, namely:

1) Major offenders, 2) offenders broadly described as Nazi activists, militarists, and profiteers, 3) lesser offenders, 4) followers, constituting the broad membership of the party and affiliates, and 5) persons exonerated after a tribunal finds them innocent.

Penalties for those in the first category range from death or life imprisonment to imprisonment for five or more years with or without hard labor. Those in the second category may be imprisoned for a period up to ten years. Those in lower categories are subject to a variety of "sanctions," including loss of citizenship and

the right to vote, debarment from public office, loss of personal rights such as the privilege to own an automobile, demotion in position with heavy cut in compensation, discharge from position, confiscation of property, and employment only at ordinary labor. [45]

To make matters easier, we granted an amnesty to all Nazis in our zone under 27 years of age who had no special charges against them. The action readmitted to citizenship about a million men who, as General Clay put it, had become Nazis before they were old enough to know what they were doing. He failed to explain why the same consideration might not apply to most of the older men as well. At any rate, the action was accompanied by a statement to the effect that it was the desire of the military govemment "to offer encourgement to the youth of Germany to understand and develop a democratic way of life."[46]

Unfortunately, most of those pardoned under the blanket order were in France, Britain, Belgium, Holland, Russia or elsewhere for indefinite terms performing forced labor in the manner of convicts.

Within a few months left wing critics again began to complain that the elaborate German court system which had been set up to adjudicate the million remaining cases was far too lenient, that it was permitting Hitler's Hordes to creep back. In November 1946, Lt. Gen. Lucius D. Clay expressed concern over the leniency being shown Nazis in German courts. Setting a 60 day deadline before which the Germans must prove they had developed "the will to do this job which is not present today," he warned that the military government was ready to take back the job of denazification unless the German courts tightened up. The day before the following Christmas, Gen. McNarney proclaimed a general amnesty for approximately 800,000 "little Nazis" in the U.S. zone. Included were minor Nazis whose incomes during the calendar years 1943 and 1945 were less than 3,000 marks and whose taxable property in 1945 did not exceed 20,000 marks.

Nevertheless, in the autumn of 1946 the Allied Control Council's Coordinating Committee passed general denazification laws for the whole of Germany patterned after the American zonal law, with enforcement, however, left entirely to each zonal authority.[47] This loophole permits the other occupation governments to continue to denazify as they see fit, which thus far has been with greater reasonableness and leniency than have been exercised in the American zone where enforcement, in other words, has been far more rigid and drastic than elsewhere. At Stuttgart Mr. Byrnes was able to boast that denazification in the American zone had been completed.

Less than four weeks later, the Nuernberg tribunal handed down its momentous decision. Out of 22 arch-Nazis the Allied court, which certainly cannot be accused of judicial neutrality or leniency, and which tried the cases on four all-embracing counts, gave the death penalty to only 12, life imprisonment to three, prison terms ranging from 10 to 20 years to four, and acquitted three. If three of the very highest Nazis were free of all guilt, and four others were only partly guilty, the

broad party membership could not be seriously guilty at all. This means that the denazification decrees which condemn all Nazis without trial are thoroughly unjust. The Nuernberg proceedings themselves have been roundly condemned for violating basic principles of Anglo-Saxon jurisprudence, particularly for condemning on the basis of ex-post facto law, for placing partisan judges on the bench, and for excluding evidence that would reflect on the victorious powers. But the verdict handed down at Potsdam was still worse, for there a blanket verdict of guilty was pronounced, without even a pretense of trial, evidence, or testimony. Under the present denazification laws, all Nazis are still guilty, unless they can prove themselves innocent in the face of procedure which permits violation of the accepted rules of evidence.[48]

The Nuernberg tribunal also tried various Nazi organizations to determine whether or not they and their members were criminal. The SS, Gestapo, SD - elite guard, secret police, and security police - and the higher brackets of the Nazi leadership corps were adjudged criminal organizations. This means that for acquittal, some 400,000 members must prove they were forced to join or knew nothing of the criminality. Punishment ranges to the death penalty. On the other hand, the SA - original storm troopers - was dismissed as not linked with conspiracy to wage aggressive war, and the General Staff, High Command, and Brown Shirts were found not guilty. Certainly, then, the broad masses of the German people could not be guilty, and should not be punished.

The denazification program in general and the Nuernberg trial in particular violates our traditional ideas of justice; on the contrary, they embody the Nazi and Communist concept of jurisprudence - the liquidation of ideological opponents. As Barron's weekly says:

> ". . . the punishment is being meted out one-sidedly to the vanquished. After all, except that they did not commit the same spectacular atrocities on the spot, the Russians did just about the same things in Poland that the Nazis did. Thus a combination of excusably fanatic Nazi-haters and purposeful fellow-travelers has provided a Roman holiday by exploiting our legitimate desire for a new international law.
> "In the eyes of the world we have adopted the Communist view of justice."[49]

Even worse, we have permitted Communists, whose worst doctrines and those of the Nazis are identical, to continue to preach and agitate and even to work their way into key positions in our military govemment. When we first arrived the Germans were strongly anti-Communist; they have since started fleeing our zone and entering the Russian where they are welcomed into the Communist party and even into the Red Army, in whose ranks they may someday be able to get their revenge against us.

Denazification in the Russian zone has been far more enlightened and less economically disruptive. The strong men of the Kremlin could hardly take seriously the condemnation of all Nazis as criminals when they know full well that their own party, which rules Russia much as the Nazi party ruled Germany

and which demands the same blind obedience of its members, is guilty of every act for which we so strongly condemn the Nazis: wars of aggression against peaceful neighbors, wars of nerves, confiscation of property of whole classes without compensation to the owners, violation of treaties and agreements, hostility toward religion, concentration camp atrocities, slave labor, looting and abusing conquered countries, the use of fifth columns and Quislings, one-party rule by terror with the aid of civilian informers and a brutal secret police system, stifling of human rights and individual liberties of all kinds, and even the aim to conquer the world.

The Russians know this and so do the Germans. When we condone the one and condemn the other we become ridiculous in the eyes of both.

The attitude of the Kremlin toward denazification was expressed years ago and probably has not changed since. Russia in partnership with Hitler had just attacked, defeated, and partitioned Poland and Hitler had proposed that since the issue which had started the war had been settled, all the belligerents should stop fighting and call a general disarmament conference. Britain and France had declined with the terse remark that they would fight on for the "extermination of Hitlerism." The Kremlin scoffed. Its reaction, which is probably still its inner conviction, was reported by the Associated Press from highly censored Moscow (Oct 9, 1939), as follows:

> "Soviet Russia threw her weight behind Adolph Hitler's peace gestures today in an editorial in the government newspaper Izvestia, accusing Great Britain and France of 'returning to the middle ages' for waging war to 'exterminate Hitlerism.'
> "Izvestia asserted British-French arguments that the war must be prolonged to crush Hitlerism 'makes us return to the gloomy middle ages when devastating religious wars were carried on to exterminate heretics and people of different religions.' The paper asserted:
> "'It is impossible to exterminate any idea or any opinion by fire and sword.
> "'One may respect or hate Hitlerism or any other system of political opinion. That is a matter of taste. But to begin a war for the 'extermination of Hitlerism' means to admit to criminal silliness in policy.'"

Potsdam's decrees calling for the "extermination of Hitlerism" have been highly useful to the Kremlin, however, for they have provided a basis for the liquidation of the German "bourgeoisie" and therefore set the stage for ultimate communization. The necessary expropriation of property has been accomplished through confiscation of the holdings of Nazis, absentee fugitives, "war profiteers," and other classes of synthetic criminals. But once a nominal Nazi in the Russian zone has been dispossessed he is offered a chance to redeem himself. He is given his job back if he works satisfactorily for six months with clean-up crews. Denazification is thus linked to "Aufbau" or reconstruction.[50] Minor offenders have been tried in German courts and penitent Nazis are invited to join the Communist party.[51] According to Reuters, German military officers have been taken into the Red army by invitation. When the officers cross the zonal frontiers they are nominally "arrested," placed in quarantine camps, and invited to enlist.

Upon acceptance, they are given preferential treatment. In other words, the union of the Red and Nazi armies has begun.[52]

In her zone, Russia is taking full advantage of the many points of similarity between her own system and that of the Nazis under Hitler. Some Germans are remarking that "Communism is nothing but National Socialism under a different name."[53] While we continue to pound away at the evils of Nazism, which we apparently consider as something unique, Russia, which our army men have been ordered not to criticize, matches up these evils to those of her own system and thereby facilitates the desired transformation from the one to the other.

By eliminating the "bourgeoisie" in our zone we have played into the Kremlin's hands, for the action has removed the principle barrier to the establishment of the "dictatorship of the proletariat," and ultimate absorption of the zone into the Soviet Union - the Kremlin's own United Nations. Our entire denazification procedure has been highly satisfactory to Moscow, for the greater the chaos, despair, and disgust we create, and the greater the resentment of the German people becomes, the stronger becomes the grip of Communism, and the closer we come to losing everything for which we fought the war.

Reference Notes:

[1] Associated Press, Moscow, March 31, 1945.
[2] Quoted in Congressional Record, March 29, 1946, p. 2864.
[3] Cf. David Dallin, The Real Soviet Russia (Yale University Press, 1944), Chapter XI, "Forced Labor."
[4] Hal Foust, Berlin, Sept. 17, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[5] Hal Foust, Berlin, Aug. 11, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[6] Hal Foust, Berlin, Aug. 19, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[7] Hal Foust, Berlin, June 5, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[8] Associated Press, Stockholm, Nov. 30, 1945.
[9] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 15, 1946.
[10] John Thompson, Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 24, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[11] The Progressive, Jan. 14, 1946, p. 4.
[12] Louis Clair, The Progressive, Jan. 14, 1946.
[13] Congressional Record, Dec. 11, 1945, p. A-5816.
[14] Henry Wales, Paris, March 12, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[15] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Lille, France, July 6, 1946.
[16] John Thompson, Geneva, Aug. 18, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[17] John Thompson, Geneva, Aug. 24, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[18] Arthur Veysey, London, May 28, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[19] Arthur Veysey, London, May 8, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[20] Same as No. 19.
[21] Same as No. 18.
[22] Ward Walker, London, March 7, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[23] Chicago Tribune Press Service, London, May 19, 1946.
[24] Chicago Tribune Press Service, London, Aug. 27, 1946, and The Chicago Sun, Aug. 27, 1946 (London AP dispatch). [25] John Wilhelm, London, Sept. 12, 1946, The Chicago Sun, London Bureau.
[26] Same as No. 10.
[27] Same as No. 10.

[28] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Geneva, Switzerland, May 30, 1946.
[29] Same as No. 18.
[30] Henry Wales, Geneva. Switzerland, April 13, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[31] Same as No. 30.
[32] Chicago Daily Tribune, March 14, 1946.
[33] Cf. The Progressive, Feb. 4, 1945, p. 1.
[34] Vital Speeches, May 15, 1946. p. 480.
[35] National Legionaire, Feb. 1945.
[36] James M. Haswell, Washington, Aug. 27, 1946, Chicago Daily News, Washington Bureau.
[37] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 23, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[38] Cf. Charles Manley, Washington, D.C., Aug. 18, 1946, Chicago Daily Tribune of same date.
[39] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Washington, Aug. 24, 1946.
[40] Associated Press, Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1946.
[41] The Chicago Sun, Oct. 11, 1946, p. 3.
[42] Lt. Gen. Lucius Clay, as reported by Hal Foust, Berlin, April 24, 1946, and Chicago Tribune Press Service. [43] Associated Press, Frankfurt on the Main, July 23, 1945.
[44] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, Feb. 7, 1946, and April 9, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[45] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, March 5, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[46] The Chicago Sun, Stuttgart, Germany, July 2, 1946 (United Press).
[47] Associated Press, Berlin, Oct. 14, 1946.
[48] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Berlin, Oct. 24, 1946.
[49] Barron's, Oct. 7, 1946.
[50] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, Mar. 27, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[51] Associated Press, Berlin, Jan. 30, 1946.
[52] Hal Foust, Berlin, June 5, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[53] Edd Johnson, Berlin, Mar. 29, 1946, Chicago Sun Foreign Service.

Chapter IV:
THE ATTACK AGAINST THE GERMAN CAPITAL

Looting

The sacking of Germany after her unconditional surrender will go down in history as one of the most monstrous acts of modern times. Its excess beggars description and its magnitude defies condemnation.

Allied armies that swept into Germany came with blood in their eyes and the conviction born of propaganda that the Germans had lost caste as members of the human race, were unworthy of protection afforded by human law and civilized institutions such as property rights and security of person. It was not thought of as looting, but simply as helping one's self to property the Germans had forfeited by being German.

Russian soldiers were particularly ravenous, their appetites for loot being restrained only by the limitation placed on their own rights to hold property. Things the individual Russian soldier could keep, such as wrist watches, they snatched on sight, even from the arms of Yankees.

The serious looting by the Russians was conducted officially, systematically and thoroughly. Every house and apartment was entered, searched, and stripped of everything at once valuable and movable - jewelry, silverware, works of art, clothing, household appliances, money. Stores, shops, warehouses were ransacked. Farms were denuded of farm animals, machinery, seed reserves, fodder, wine and food stocks. Telephones were removed from residences, telephone and telegraph lines and equipment were dismantled. Automobiles, motor trucks, even fire engines, were seized. Everything not nailed down was hauled away.[l] For the German standard of living must be lowered to the average of Europe.

The Russian armies of occupation, kept equal in size to the combined occupation forces of the western powers, live off the land, paying for requisitions by paper occupation marks. Exorbitant occupation costs afford the Kremlin an effective device for milking the territory. Charges in the Soviet zone of Austria are several times greater, relatively, than those the Germans imposed on France, Belgium, Holland, Greece, and elsewhere.[2] This, despite Austria's promised "liberated" status.

All of the Allies have issued huge amounts of military currency which the Germans are forced to accept in "payment." It is conservatively estimated that altogether they have pumped into the country between 15 billion and 20 billion occupation marks as against a normal currency circulation of between 7 and 9 billion.[3] This means that the four powers have obtained between 2 and 4 billion dollars worth of German property for the mere cost of printing money issued in payment.

Just as there was a preponderance of American forces in the armies that struck against the west and south of Germany, so in these sectors was the preponderance of the looting American. Chicago Daily News foreign correspondent William H. Stoneman, stationed with the U.S. 3rd Army, wrote in May, 1945, when Germany was surrendering:

> "I have been impressed by the careless manner in which the booty has been handled and the way in which great stocks of foodstuffs have been left to the reckless inroads of looters."[4]

A few days later he cabled:

> "Millions of dollars worth of rare things varying from intricate Zeiss lenses to butter and cheese and costly automobiles are being destroyed because the Army has not organized a system for the recovery of valuable enemy material.
> "Frontline troops are rough and ready about enemy property. They naturally take what they find if it looks interesting, and, because they are in the front lines, nobody says anything.
> "There are no M.P.s in the front lines.
> "But what front-line troops take is nothing compared to the damage caused by wanton vandalism of some of the following troops.
> "They seem to ruin everything, including the simplest personal belongings of the people in whose houses they are billeted.
> "Today, we have had two more examples of this business, which would bring tears to the eyes of anybody who has appreciation of material values.
> "First I found two boxcars loaded with magnificent Zeiss rangefinders for ack-ack guns, thousands of rare lenses, worth at rough estimate, perhaps $1,000,000.
> "Most of the things we saw there - many of them scattered about the tracks - were priceless, and thousands of dollars worth of stuff had been scattered as G.I.s combed boxcars for binoculars and other items which appeared easy to sell. Anybody with any knowledge of precision instruments would have cried his eyes out to see instruments worth $500 to $1,000 scattered around like so much junk.
> "Later I visited a warehouse which had been loaded with textiles and it was like a pigsty.
> "There still were thousands of yards of printed cotton goods and artificial woolen goods lying around, but much more bad been looted by somebody or other."[5]

In one case looting resulted in arrests and trials. A WAC Captain and a Colonel were arrested in America and tried in Frankfurt, Germany, for taking $1,500,000 worth of jewels, mostly of the House of Hesse, from a castle owned by Princess Margaret of Hesse, granddaughter of Queen Victoria. Defense attorneys at the trials made clear the extent of looting which had been done and the philosophy behind it. An on the scene account reads as follows:

> "The princess scored heavily against the defense contention that the owners of the jewels were *just a bunch of Nazis* whose loss was a misfortune of war which should not be singled out for prosecution from among *hundreds of thousands of thefts from Germans* by the American army personnel."[6] (emphasis added)

It is, indeed, unlikely that the case would have gone to trial had the owners lacked such imposing connections. It is well known that we took from German museums some 200 art masterpieces with the intention of keeping them. Public opinion

was so outraged that President Truman found it expedient to promise their return; yet no one was prosecuted or even arrested.

American Provost Marshall Lt. Col. Gerald F. Beane, whose duty it is to deal with crimes committed by our soldiers, in an official report released in Berlin late in 1945 on the nature and extent of criminality in our army of occupation stated that larceny and robbery are the crimes most frequently committed by our soldiers. A leading daily comments:

> "As to the crimes against property, the explanation is fairly obvious. No effective steps were taken to discourage looting by the invading armies during the war. Officers and men alike committed this crime and for much the most part went unpunished. It was tolerated under some such euphemism as souvenir collecting. The habit of stealing, once formed, is difficult to break. The fault, of course, lies with the high command which permitted the abuse. Col. Beane's pronouncement suggests that the army is tardily seeking to correct its error."[7]

Most of this type of looting died out during the first year of occupation; after that the methods became more subtle and indirect. Late in July, 1946, GI's were called to task for "sleeper purchases" of German properties which could be bought at the time for almost nothing, but which may some day have great value.[8] Full advantage has been taken of the currency chaos. In September, 1946, military authorities, to kill American profiteering in the black markets and illegal acquisition of foreign exchange, issued a new scrip currency, to replace all "foreign and allied military currencies in financial transactions throughout United States army installations."[9] And if official Russian accusations can be given credence, American officials have stolen equipment from plants in our zone earmarked for shipment to Russia on reparations account and sold it to foreign countries for their personal profit.[10]

However, the type of looting just discussed, although it has run in value into hundreds of millions of dollars and robbed the German people of comforts and necessities they have sorely needed during the dreadful days through which they are having to pass, is but petty larceny as compared to the gigantic program of industrial sacking authorized at Potsdam.

Economic Cannibalism

Potsdam decrees that future German production shall be so limited by the Allied Control Council that the average German standard of living will not exceed the average of the standards of living of other European countries, exclusive of Britain and Russia, and that "productive capacity not needed for permitted production" shall be taken by the conquerors as plunder or destroyed. The prostrated German economy must be drawn and quartered and its flesh fed to other economies, a project which has aptly been called "economic cannibalism."

Potsdam piously recites, as a mere observation, not a mandate, that the program "should leave enough resources to enable the German people to subsist without external assistance." At the same time it admits that remaining resources are disastrously inadequate, for it says that the war and defeat "have destroyed German economy and made chaos and suffering inevitable." Still, it proceeds to lay down a reparations program to destroy or remove a large part of the scanty remaining production facilities.

After much wrangling and horse trading, the Control Council in March, 1946, reached its decisions fixing the future levels of production both for Germany as a whole and for individual industries in accordance with Potsdam's stipulations. As a top limit, but by no means a guaranteed minimum, Germany's output under these orders may reach by 1949, but not surpass, the level to which it plunged at the bottom of the great depression of 1932, just before the Nazis were voted into power, when a third of the German workers were unemployed. .

In carrying out the Potsdam mandate calling for the "elimination or control of all German industry that could be used for military production" and emphasis on "the development of agriculture and peaceful domestic industries," many ordinarily peaceful industries are entirely prohibited. These include shipbuilding, manufacture and operation of airplanes, ball and taper roller bearings, nearly all types of heavy machine tools, heavy materials, aluminum, magnesium, beryllium, vanadium, radioactive materials, hydrogen peroxide, and synthetic oil, gasoline and ammonia.

Exports and imports are rigidly controlled and drastically restricted. Payments for necessary imports are given first call on proceeds from exports. Imports are confined mostly to a small amount of food and nitrates for fertilizer; exports are limited largely to coal, potash, and lumber. Foreign trade in the ordinary sense has been impossible, however, and will remain so, as long as the mark is given no value in terms of other currencies.

Future production of a large number of domestic industries is drastically restricted. Electrical engineering is cut in half; mechanical engineering by two-thirds. Synthetic textiles are sharply curtailed. Over-all chemical production is reduced to 45 per cent of the old level. Steel production may not surpass 5,800,000 ingot tons a year, against the former 54,000,000 ton capacity.[11] Britain had argued that such a level would turn the Reich into an economic desert and had fought for a 7,500,000 ton level. Since Russia had held out for a much lower figure, however, the 5,800,000 ton ceiling was reached as a compromise.

All during the negotiations Russia had fought for extremely low production ceilings. She had even asked for a sharp reduction in permitted food imports, to reduce the volume of necessary exports, and thus to free more industrial booty in which she was to share. When a little later shipment of reparations to her from the western zones was halted, she suddenly reversed her stand, however, and asked for higher ceilings. Molotov specifically demanded higher coal production

and said, "The Reich must be permitted more steel, greater industry and foreign trade."

Mr. Byrnes at Stuttgart stubbornly defended the agreed production ceilings and insisted the program would permit some betterment in the German standard of living if the German people would work and save hard enough.

Apart from generating bitter despair through closing the door to any hope of achieving prosperity, the ceilings have had little practical significance, because actual German output has remained far below the permitted levels. Our military authorities have asserted that it will require years for German recovery to reach the ceilings which have been set. The current effect of the program has been largely confined to repression of power to produce thorough destruction and removal of productive capacity and other measures, such as the banning of scientific research.

German science, upon which German industry depended heavily, has been dealt a lethal blow, partly by direct prohibitions and partly by the operations of the denazification decrees which automatically ended the careers of the great majority of German scientists, at least within the Reich. Potsdam has ordered control of "all German public or private scientific bodies, research and experimental institutions, laboratories, etc., connected with economic activities." In harmony with this decree, German science has been suppressed by orders from the Control Council.

Research (in Germany) by scientists who had been Nazis or had contributed to the development of German weapons, secret or otherwise, has been banned. Others, and they are very few, are forbidden to probe into a long list of specific, comprehensive subjects, 10 general categories of chemicals, and anything of military value or nature. Pure or theoretical science - explorations into the basic laws of nature and the like - may be conducted by the few eligibles, but only under military government surveillance.

In other words, German science has been destroyed, and with it German ability to compete commercially with the war victors.

German scientists, as a matter of fact, have become a highly esteemed form of war plunder. Russia, the first to recognize their value, was unable to hide her anxiety and frantic efforts to grab as many as she could. Britain, France, and the United States were not slow in following her example, entering the competition with marked success. We even managed to kidnap a large number from the western Russian zone when we retired to let the Russians take over. At first our interest was confined to experts who had been working on war developments, especially atomic fission and secret weapons. Others in our zone, including numbers who had fled before the Red armies, were held in jail. We changed this wasteful policy, however, after Dr. Roger Adams, head of the chemistry department of the University of Illinois and scientific adviser to the deputy

governor of AMG, declared it unwise to confine ourselves only to war industry scientists, since many of those languishing in prison would prove equally valuable to us for other purposes if we chose to use them. In consequence we have now at our disposal hundreds of ex-German scientists who no doubt constitute one of our most profitable acquisitions taken from the fallen Reich. Perhaps they should be counted as reparation.

In addition we have sent into Germany teams of experts to scour the country and search out all German patents, designs, and secret processes, privately owned, or otherwise. According to Assistant Secretary of State Willliam L. Clayton, in testimony before a U.S. Senate committee in June 1945:

> "We intend to secure the full disclosure of an existing German technology and invention for the benefit of the United Nations. . . This Government and other governments with which Germany has been at war have reduced to their control inventions and designs both patented and unpatented which were owned and controlled by German nationals at the time of the outbreak of war . . . It is probable that no steps will be taken by either the legislative or executive branch of this government which would have the effect of returning such rights to the former German owners."

Mr. Morgenthau called for the industrial sacking of Germany by proposing that, instead of repeating the mistake made after the last war by demanding *"reparations in the form of future payments and deliveries,"* requiring production and sale of exports, this time

> "reparations shall be effected by the transfer of *existing resources and territories*, e.g. . . . by transfer of German territory and *German private rights* in industrial property situated in such territory to invaded countries. . .; by the removal and distribution among devastated countries of industrial plants and equipment . . .; by forced German labor outside Germany; and by confiscation of *all German assets of any character whatsoever* outside of Germany." (emphasis added)

These proposals to trample on the sanctity of private German property could hardly fail to meet with wholehearted approval in the Politburo. In effecting the program no pretense is made that the owners of confiscated private property will be compensated now or later by either the Allies or the German government, for the latter, if it is ever established, will no doubt be so weak that such compensation would be beyond its financial capacity.

Yet the Hague convention in Article 46 in the section dealing with "Military Authority Over the Territory of the Hostile State" says: *"Private property cannot be confiscated."* Article 53 underscores the point by saying that any private property taken during an occupation "must be restored and compensation fixed when peace is made."

In view of the present deadly, worldwide assault against the institution of private property, those who pretend to be its defenders should insist upon adherence to these provisions of international law. Flagrant Big Four violations not only create

the injustices the laws were established to prevent but incriminate the victors of World War II for the very actions for which they so strongly and justly condemned Hitler. One can readily understand why Socialistic Soviet Russia would violate private property rights in occupied countries, but the same cannot be said of the United States.

Russia at Yalta took the lead in demanding that German reparations be set at 20 billion dollars, half of which was to go to herself. President Roosevelt, engrossed as he was in his "great design," gambling that Russian suspicions of the western capitalistic powers could be allayed by giving Stalin everything he wanted, and more, agreed to support the demand. Prime Minister Churchill, however, pointed out the obvious fact that if Germany was to be so weakened by de-industrialization that she could not pay reparations from current production and if reparation was to be limited to plant and equipment discarded by de-industrialization, there could be no justification for Russia's position. The de-industrialization program would automatically limit the amount of reparation to the amount to plant and equipment not ruined by war, less whatever amount would be left to the Germans. For the sake of harmony, however, the 20 billion dollar figure was accepted "as a basis for discussion."

At Potsdam Russia was apportioned the lion's share of the reparation. She was to receive all from her own zone, plus 25 per cent from the other zones. Of the latter, two-fifths was to go to Russia outright and three-fifths was to be given to her "in exchange for an equivalent value of food, coal, potash, zinc, timber, day products, petroleum products, and such other commodities as may be agreed upon," presumably to be taken from her zone. President Truman said of the arrangement: "It is a means of maintaining a balanced economy in Germany and providing the usual exchange of goods between the eastern part and the western." In other words, one section of German economy must give up to Russia 15 per cent of the flesh to be stripped from its bones in order to receive sustenance from another section - a most remarkable form of economic cannibalism.

The value of Germany's bombed and battered plant and equipment remaining at the end of the war has been officially estimated at between 5 and 10 billion dollars, of which 45 per cent was located in the Russian zone where Russia was given a free hand. Under the "level of industry plan" 40 per cent of this was to be available for removal as reparation or destroyed. Total reparation, therefore, could not be more than 2 to 4 billions, and if Russia were to adhere to the general plan in her zone her total share from all Germany could not exceed 2.4 billion dollars.

At first Russia went along amicably with the program and, according to some reports, apparently took far less than the 40 per cent allowable from her own zone. In March, 1946, the head of the local Thuringian government told correspondents permitted to visit there on a conducted tour that Russia has dismantled less than 100 out of Thuringia's 5,200 industries.[12] A later report had it that out of 6,272 industries in the province only 310 had been dismantled,

of which 80 had been able to get under way again. Neither gave the relative size of the establishments seized. If the plants taken were of average size, they constituted only 2 to 5 per cent of the total. Early in the summer of 1946 the United States estimated that actual removals from the Russian zone amounted to between 500 and 750 million dollars, exclusive of war booty, restitution for destroyed or stolen Russian goods, or occupation costs.[13] This was still less than the allowance. Considering how thoroughly she stripped such regions as Manchuria and northern Iran before evacuating her troops, her early restraint in her German zone, if true, would suggest an ulterior motive.

What this motive might be is indicated by the fact, also according to reports, that over 90 per cent of the plants in her zone were in operation, with from 80 to 100 per cent of their output going to Russia as occupation costs or reparation. For example, at one plant with an output of 20 million razors, the German market was to receive 3 million; the rest was to go to the Soviet Union. Persistent rumors, moreover, told of large German munitions plants operating day and night in the zone producing munitions and implements of war for the Soviet Union.

Meanwhile reparations shipments from the western zones had gotten under way in April. The first shipment was six shiploads carrying the physical assets of the Deschimag shipyard, Germany's largest, valued at $4,800,000. Soon to follow were 20 carloads of machinery and tools valued at $5,000,000, representing half of the assets of the country's largest ball bearing plant. Other early shipments included the Gendorf unit of the Anorgana Chemical works, valued at $10,000,000 and the vast Daimler-Benz underground aircraft engine plant near Oberingheim.

By May, according to Reparations Commissioner Edwin W. Pauley, the U.S. zone had earmarked 144 plants for removal to Russia, of which 35 or 40 were actually shipped, before we suddenly halted further shipments on the ground that we must do so to protect the economic interests of our zone until interzonal economic unity had been achieved, in harmony with Potsdam. Shortly before this, however, the western powers had failed to get the Russians to agree on how much inspection a four power commission would be allowed to do in all four zones, including the Russian. The idea has originated in the Paris conference of Foreign Ministers to allay interzonal suspicions and to give each occupying power a clearcut picture of disarmament in other zones. Britain has hinted that she wanted to check rumors that munitions were being turned out in the Russian zone; Russia had retorted with the direct accusation that Britain had not disbanded large units of the captured German army and wanted to investigate.

Whatever the reasons, we stopped further shipments of reparations from our zone. And then the storm broke loose.

Russia apparently reversed her whole attitude toward Germany. In June at Paris Molotov declared it ridiculous to try to destroy Germany, called for a strong, centralized and economically balanced Reich with the Ruhr and Saar attached,

specifically asked for higher steel and coal production levels than those Russia had previously agreed upon, saying, "The Reich must be permitted more steel, greater industry and foreign trade," and added, "The Soviet Government insists that reparations from Germany to the amount of ten billion dollars be exacted without fail." His object was clear: Russia now wanted a Germany able and required to pay large reparations so heavy that socialization would become mandatory, with "Anschluss" with the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics to follow.

Meanwhile, Russia was stripping her zone to the bone, implying that it was necessary to do so to guarantee a continued flow of reparations to the Soviet Union. Many of Germany's greatest producers of civilian goods were dismantled and shipped eastward. Among them were the two largest shoe factories (Lingel and Tack); the largest sugar refineries in the great beet-sugar region; the largest grain processing mills in Europe, at Barby near Magdeburg; the great Bemberg Silk Mills, famous before the war for their hosiery and lingerie, and the Zeiss Optical Works at Jena. All secondary rail lines were torn up and all electric locomotives removed from the zone.

But many of the confiscated plants were left in Germany where they could be operated by Germans for Russia's benefit. She installed Russian or Communist foremen and placed Russians or Communists on the Boards of Directors. In this fashion she acquired complete ownership and control of 200 of Germany's key industries comprising the zone's real economic wealth and employing 1,300,000 workers - a third of the zone's working population. Examples of the industries seized are all of the I.G. Farben Industrie plants in Saxony, including the famous Leuna chemical factories at Merseburg, Bitterfeld, and Wollin; the Reich's only important copper works, the Mansfield Co., in Saxony; the machine works of Krupp Gruson at Magdeburg; the Brabag Brown Coal and Gasoline Co., near Gera in Thuringia; the Polysius machine works at Dessau; and many of the most important iron ore plants, machine tool factories, coal mine companies, potash mines, and electrical plants.

America, which from the beginning had been the most zealous in carrying out de-industrialization in its own zone, made no protest to Russia until it was learned that two establishments owned by American concerns, the United Shoe Machinery Co. and the Corn Products Refining Co., had been among those seized. We then offered the suggestion that Allied owned property should be exempted from seizure and added the pious thought that plants producing civilian goods should be kept in Germany. Our note went unanswered. It is known, however, that Russia has invented numerous excuses to give her seizures apparent legality, among them being the contention that plants with international backing are abandoned property and that the owners, most of whom have fled or been liquidated, were war profiteers.

Since Britain had come forward with a scheme to nationalize the Ruhr and other industries in her zone, potentially worth billions of dollars, in a manner that

would place title to much of it in her own hands as "custodian" without one cent of compensation to the former owners, she had lost all moral ground on which to base a protest against the Russian action. Nor could the French object, in view of their avaricious, vengeful treatment of their own zone, where looting has been just as thorough as in the Russian, but far less intelligent; where, for example, they demand most of the crops to be harvested and at the same time requisition draft animals in July just when most needed to help gather the harvest.

Although America went about the business of dismantling and dynamiting German plants with more fervor than was at first exhibited in any other zone, our motive was quite different from the motives of our allies. Russia is anxious to get as much loot as possible from Germany and yet to make it produce abundantly for Russia to help make her new five year plan successful, and ultimately to absorb the Reich into the Soviet Union. France is ravenous for loot, has been anxious to destroy Germany forever and to annex as much of her territory as possible. Britain has found uses for large amounts of German booty, wants to get rid of Germany as a trade competitor, while retaining her as a market for British goods. The United States has no use for German plant and equipment as booty, and has often said so. We consider our own abundant production equipment superior. Apart from one or two special cases, our primary interest in German assets has been in those located outside Germany, to eliminate German competition in world trade. We are willing to permit the German people to subsist on their own little plot of land, if they can, but we are determined that they never again shall engage in foreign commerce on an important scale. In partnership with Britain we have carried out a systematic campaign to root out all German contacts and assets located abroad and have put our own traders in their place.

Known as the "replacement program," the campaign is closely related to the "safehaven" program which calls for the forcible elimination of all accumulations of German capital abroad.

The following extracts from testimony by assistant Secretary of State William L. Clayton before the "Kilgore Committee" of the U.S. Senate, June 25, 1945, tell the story:

> "LATIN AMERICA"
> "The government soon determined that German enterprises could not be permitted to survive . . . in this hemisphere. The replacement program was accordingly evolved as a means of bringing about the elimination of German enterprises and of German interests.
> "The businesses of any persons who were acting against the political and economic independence or security of the American republics 'shall be the object of forced transfer or total liquidation.'" German economic and political penetration in this hemisphere has, for the most part, been dealt a blow from which it will probably not recover . . ."
>
> "THE SAFEHAVEN PROGRAM"
> "The replacement and safehaven programs are both based upon the common

> knowledge that totalitarin Germany was able to marshall the ostensible private interests of German nationals abroad for the purpose of waging economic war." - "The safehaven program concerns itself with denying to Germany" among other things "the German capital investments already located abroad when the war began." - "The financial and corporate interests of German nationals located outside of Germany have either been seized or will be subject to seizure." (Mr. Clayton also advocated that Germans with brains and skills, including citizens of Latin American countries of German extraction who had publicly expressed any sympathy for the German cause, should be extradited and sent to Germany.)

Accordingly, we have confiscated nearly a billion dollars of property in this country believed by our Justice Department to be owned by Germans, although held in the name of citizens of neutral countries such as Sweden and Switzerland. Attorney General Clark says the Justice Department contends these holdings now belong to the United States Government.

The external operation of the program has been illustrated by our forcing Switzerland, Sweden, Spain and other countries to hand over their German owned assets. Sweden, for example, held German wealth valued at 104 million dollars. At the same time we held 200 million dollars of Swedish assets which we had "blocked," that is, cut off from Swedish control during the war. We used these blocked funds as a club to compel Sweden to turn the assets over to us. After long negotiations, she finally did deliver 77 million dollars worth of the German resources and we in turn unblocked the 200 million dollars in Swedish funds in America. After obtaining the funds we confiscated them and divided the loot with Britain and France.

We were able to obtain half of the 200 to 250 million dollars worth of German assets held in Switzerland and pried loose over 100 million dollars worth of German assets from Spain. We have used and are using every weapon and pressure at our command to root out and confiscate German assets all over the world, and in the process, as Mr. Clayton testified, have dealt a death blow to German foreign trade.

That we officially recognize that the program will also destroy Germany and exterminate the German people was made perfectly clear by Mr. Clayton in his testimony before the Kilgore Committee. Dr. Schimmel, chief investigator, had inquired of the Under-Secretary of State if it were not true that the Germans had made their successful penetration of South American trade for the purpose of acquiring superior information facilities. Mr. Clayton replied:

> "With the Germans it was not a matter of information, it was largely a matter of necessity. I *mean they had to have foreign trade, they had to export in order to live*. The country has, as you know, very little natural resources. The only natural resources of any consequence that they have are coal and potash, and they had to export manufactured goods in order to acquire the raw materials that they needed in their economic life, in their industry, and *foreign trade was an absolute necessity for the Germans*. "(emphasis added)

Taking their foreign trade away from them, and making it impossible for them to export manufactured goods, the program advocated by Mr. Clayton and embodied in the Potsdam agreements, was tantamount, therefore, to pronouncing the death sentence on the German people.

Reference Notes:

[1] Henry Wales, Berlin, April 8, 1947, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[2] Lee Hills, Vienna, Austria, July 20, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[3] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service. Cf. also Edd Johnson, Berlin, April 29, 1946, Chicago Sun Foreign Service.
[4] William H. Stoneman, with U.S. 3rd Army, May 4, 1945, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[5] William H. Stoneman, with U.S. 3rd Army, May 8, 1945, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[6] Hal Foust, Frankfurt, Germany, Aug. 26, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[7] Chicago Sunday Tribune, Nov. 18, 1945, p. 22.
[8] Associated Press, New York, July 24, 1946, Chicago Daily News.
[9] United Press, Berlin, Sept. 25, 1946.
[10] United Press, Moscow, Aug. 2, 1946, Chicago Daily News.
[11] Allen Haden, Washington, Nov. 14, 1944, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[12] Edd Johnson, Berlin, Mar. 28, 1946, Chicago Sun Foreign Service.
[13] James P. Warburg, The Chicago Sun, Aug. 5, 1946, p. 10.

Chapter V:
BASTARDIZING THE GERMAN RACE

Not only have the conquerors set out to destroy Germany economically by pulling down the three pillars of production but they have launched an assault against the German race itself by an attack against its mothers. From the record it appears that the men who met at Yalta deliberately formulated a diabolical program of racial bastardization which they considered an appropriate response to the claim of racial superiority.

A Russian General told General Ira Eaker, Commander of the Mediterannean air forces: "We've decided just to kill all the German men, take 17,000,000 German women and that will solve it." Something on this order was obviously the intent. The millions of German men of marriageable age not killed or disabled in war were marched off into slavery where they could not protect their wives, sweethearts, daughters and sisters. And then the attack began.

From the east came the Bolshevized Mongolian and Slavic hordes, repeatedly raping every captured woman and girl, contaminating them with venereal diseases and impregnating them with a future race of Russo-German bastards. In the west the British used colonial troops, the French Sengalese and Moroccans, the Americans an excessively high percentage of negroes. Our own method was not so direct as the Russian: instead of using physical force, we compelled the German women to yield their virtue in order to live - to get food to eat, beds to sleep in, soap to bathe with, roofs to shelter them.

Senator Eastland of Mississippi, after a European tour of observation, told his colleagues in the U.S. Senate early in December, 1945: "The virtue of womanhood and the value of human life are civilized man's most sacred possessions, yet they are the very cheapest thing in Russian-occupied Germany today."

He had learned first-hand of such incidents as the following, told by a priest in a letter smuggled out of Breslau, Germany, September 3, 1945:

> "In unending succession were girls, women and nuns violated. . . Not merely in secret, in hidden corners, but in the sight of everybody, even in churches, in the streets and in public places were nuns, women and even eight-year-old girls attacked again and again. Mothers were violated before the eyes of their children; girls in the presence of their brothers; nuns, in the sight of pupils, were outraged again and again to their very death and even as corpses."[1]

Meanwhile newspaper headlines assured us that "Ivan and Joe Are Brothers Under the Skin."

Prime Minister Churchill had told the Germans in January, 1945, just before they surrendered unconditionally:

> "We Allies are no monsters. This, at least, I can say on behalf of the United Nations. . . Peace, though based on unconditional surrender, will bring to Germany and Japan immense and immediate alleviation of suffering and agony."[2]

When our Russian Allies "liberated" Danzig they promptly liberated all the women of their virtue and chastity - by raping all - from small girls to ladies as much as 83 years of age. A 50-year-old teacher says that her niece, 15, was violated seven times the day after the Russians arrived, while her other niece, 22, was raped 15 tirnes the same day. When women of the city pleaded for protection, a Russian officer told them to seek shelter in the Catholic Cathedral. After hundreds of women and girls were securely inside, the brave sons of mother Russia entered and "playing the organ and ringing the bells, kept up a foul orgy through the night, raping all the women, some more than 30 times.[3]

A Catholic pastor of Danzig states: "They even violated eight-year-old girls and shot boys who tried to shield their mothers."

It was the same in all regions overrun by the Communist Armies. When Berlin fell the Commander told his Russian soldiers the women of the city were theirs, to help themselves. They did! The only escape the women had was suicide.

The following is an eye-witness account of what the Russians did in eastern Germany written by a veteran American newspaperman who had been taken prisoner by the Germans in Paris and later freed by the Russians with whom he stayed for nearly three months as they swept over eastern Germany and on to Berlin and beyond:

> "REDS TERRORIZE CONQUERED WITH RAPE AND DEATH
> "London, August 4, 1945 - As our long line of British Army lories (trucks) carrying American, British, and French liberated prisoners of war from the Russian to the main Anglo-American zone of Germany rolled through the main street of Brahlsdorf, the last Russian occupied-town, a pretty blond girl darted from the crowd of Germans watching us and made a dash for our truck.
> "Clinging with both hands to the tailboard, she made a desperate effort to climb in. But we were driving too fast and the board was too high. After being dragged several hundred yards she had to let go and fell on the cobblestone street.
> "That scene was a dramatic illustration of the state of terror in which women in Russian-occupied eastern Germany were living. All these women, Germans, Polish, Jewish, and even Russian girls 'freed' from Nazi slave camps were dominated by one desperate desire - to escape from the Red zone."
> "In the district around our internment camp - the territory comprising the towns of Schlawe, Lauenburg, and Buckow and hundreds of larger villages - *Red soldiers during the first weeks of their occupation raped every woman and girl between the ages of 12 and 60. That sounds exaggerated but it is the simple truth*."(emphasis added)
> "The only exceptions were girls who managed to remain in hiding in the woods or who had the presence of mind to feign illness - typhoid, dyptheria or some other infectious disease. Flushed with victory - and often with wine found in the cellars of rich Pomeranian land owners - the Reds searched every house for women, cowing them with pistols or tommy guns, and carried them into their tanks or

trucks.
"Husbands and fathers who attempted to protect their women folk were shot down and girls offering extreme resistance were murdered.
"Some weeks after the invasion, Red 'political commissions' began a tour of the countryside ostensibly in search of members of the Nazi party. In every village the woman were told to report for examination of papers to these commissions, which looked them over and detained those with sex appeal. The youngest and prettiest were taken by the officers and the rest left to the mercy of the privates.
"This reign of terror lasted as long as I was with the Reds in Pomerania. Several girls whom I had known during my captivity committed suicide. Others died after having been raped by ten soldiers in succession.
"In an isolated farmhouse where my French comrade and myself spent three months after joining the Reds, there were eight young girls from neighboring villages hiding from the Reds. One was always on watch and when the Russians were seen approaching they scampered off into a nearby woods and hid in the dense underbrush. This sometimes happened several times daily and the girls never had a quiet moment but while we were there the Reds never discovered them.
"All of these girls already had been raped and three of them - one a little girl of 13 - were pregnant.
"Inevitably the Red occupation is having a disastrous effect on the morality of the inhabitants and the existing conditions of anarchy will exert an evil influence for years. Many woman have been infected with venereal diseases and now a very few youthful girls have joined the Reds for pleasure and food and are helping them spot their compatriots.
"Whenever possible, girls attach themselves to liberated Anglo-American or French prisoners of war for protection against the Russians. Curiously, the Reds seemed to have a special code of honor in this respect - they will take an Allied prisoner's watch but won't touch his girl.
"When the Red Army starts a big offensive its commanders held out prospects of unrestricted rape and pillage as encouragement to the troops, but later they try to stem the tide of lust - not on grounds of humanity but because it threatens to undermine discipline.
"Squadrons of Cossacks, used by the Reds as they were by the Tsar, as mounted police, periodically surrounded villages in Pomerania and searched all the houses for deserters and stragglers who had remained behind with women. The Cossacks mercilessly drove the soldiers off to jail with their 'nagaikas' - Cossack whips - but they kept the women for their own pleasure."[4]

In refusing Yamashita's plea for clemency General MacArthur in the following words condemned the Japanese leader for his maltreatment of the defenseless:

> "The soldier, be he friend or foe, is charged with the protection of the weak and unarmed. It is the very essence and reason for his being. When he violates this sacred trust, he not only profanes his entire cult but threatens the very fabric of international society. The traditions of fighting men are long and honorable. They are based on the noblest of human traits - sacrifice."[5]

The Russians were not alone in violating these principles. Police records of Stuttgart show that during the French occupation, 1,198 women were raped and eight men violated by French troops, mostly Moroccans. Dr. Karl Hartenstein, prelate of the Evangelical church in the city estimated the number at 5,000. Frau Schumacher, secretary of the police woman's section, in submitting a documented report on numerous rapings, said that on the night the French

evacuated the city a child of 9 was raped and killed, her mother also raped and shot, and her father killed by Moroccans. In the town of Vailhingen, with a population of 12,000, for example, 500 cases of rape were reported.[6] So it went in areas occupied by the French.

While a good number of American troops have resisted the example of others and deported themselves in a manner becoming their Christian backgrounds, the record for our occupation forces as a whole is dark.

An Associated Press dispatch from Nuernberg, Germany, quotes a letter which appeared in STARS AND STRIPES written by Capt. Frederick B. Eutsler, Chaplain of the 478th United States port battalion, charging that public behavior of American troops in Germany had become deplorable. He urged that the newspaper "launch a crusade against this disgraceful conduct which is earning a bad name for our army," and added, "I refer particularly to the assumption of many GI's that every German woman is immoral and it is their privilege to force their attentions on these women and insult them with indecent proposals.[7]

In April, 1946, the military authorities found it necessary to "crack down" and ordered stricter adherence to soldierly standards so as not to "discredit" the "fine performance of our troops in general."[8]

That same month an anonymous staff sergeant wrote in STARS AND STRIPES a charge that married men in the army were afraid to bring their wives to Germany because many American soldiers behaved like "supercharged wolves" toward women in public. He wrote: "Wise up, men. The hardest part of the war is now being fought, not with tommy guns, but with personalities. Let's show the Germans that we are men, not pigs."

In reporting the latter, Edward P. Morgan of the Chicago Daily News foreign service wrote:

> "Whether he knew it or not the sergeant aired a subject which long has been a sore spot with Arnerican - and other - women in the European theatre. Ask almost any woman correspondent who has been around Europe at all and she will tell you reluctantly that the conduct of the average American soldier in public toward women is "disgraceful" compared to the reserve and discipline of his British, Russian, and French Allies.
> "Now that spring has come to Bavaria, one of the favorite pastimes of the GI's in Nuremberg seems to be to drive slowly along the curb in jeeps and reach out and pat the posteriors of startled frauleins."[9]

When wives of men in our occupation forces arrived in Germany it became necessary, for their protection against indecent advances by American men, to wear special badges on their arms to distinguish them from German women.

One of the consequences of the immoralities of howling G.I. wolf packs is an upsurge in venereal diseases which has reached epidemic proportions. Before we

arrived, although the rate had increased with the return of German soldiers from France and North Africa, it was still moderate and well under control. After our arrival, contamination soared. In December, 1945, only 7 per cent of German civilians receiving venereal disease treatment were men; by August, 1946, however, men constituted 41 per cent of the patients.[10] In other words, contamination had spread from our troops to the German women and finally to German men.

A large proportion of the contamination has originated with colored American troops which we have stationed in great numbers in Germany and among whom the rate of venereal infection is many times greater than among white troops. In July, 1946, the current rate of infections among white soldiers was 190 per 1,000 men per annum, meaning that slightly less than one in five would be infected in the course of a year. In contrast the rate among negro troops stationed in the American zone of Germany was 771 per thousand![11] In speaking of this general problem, Lee Hills, Chicago Daily News foreign correspondent, writes:

> "Two of the biggest headaches in the American occupation of Germany are problems we brought with us. One is the extreme youth and inexperience our army men . . . The other problem - and one so politically touchy the War Department is afraid to remedy - is the heavy use of Negro American troops. The result, despite some superb Army leadership at the top, is that American prestige has steadily dropped from its V-E Day peak.
> "The top men in Germany, almost without exception, think it's a mistake to have so many (42,000) Negro troops here. 'They're simply not trained and disciplined for this job, which is vastly more complicated and delicate than fighting,' said one general. 'They have a higher crime rate, a venereal disease rate several times that of the white soldier, and a worse record for mischief in general. . . Frankly, the worst problem comes from our colored troops going with white German girls. This stirs bitter hatred among German men. Many of our own soldiers feel almost as strongly about it.'"[12]

That the German women do not accept advances from American troops out of choice but rather out of sternest necessity is shown by the close connection between the venereal disease rate and availability of food. As one correspondent writes:

> "Statistics show that the venereal rate is related to the food supply of the German civilians during our occupation. After the winter's supply of potatoes was issued to the Germans last fall, there was a drop in the number of soldiers infected. As frauleins became more hungry, more soldiers were infected. Ration cuts last spring also were reflected in higher venereal figures."[13]

The German press broke its long silence on the subject of venereal contamination in a front page editorial in the NEUE ZEIT, a Soviet licensed Berlin newspaper. The author, a young woman editor named Renate Lengnick, whose husband had not returned from the American zone of occupation, where he was a prisoner of war, struck at the collapse in moral foundations for sex relations: She wrote:

> "There are husbands and sweethearts who have not yet returned. Many never will return. There are girls who will never have husbands. There is unemployment. Apprenticeships are empty promises. There is little to inspire hope.
> "Thirty-five per cent of the civilian venereal disease victims are girls under 20. For most of them it was desperation that turned them to sex indulgence. They needed food, clothing, and shelter. Most important of what they lacked was hope for a normal, decent life.
> "Doctors and police must continue their campaign of eradication without abatement. We must also rescue the spirit as well as the bodies of youth from demoralization."[14]

The main difference between American and Russian methods of ravishing the unconditionally surrendered women of Germany is the American capitalistic, free economy touch. THE CHRISTIAN CENTURY, for Decernber 5, 1945, reports:

> "The American provost marshal, Lieutenant Colonel Gerald F. Beane, said that rape represents no problem to the military police because 'a bit of food, a bar of chocolate, or a bar of soap seems to make rape unnecessary.' Think that over if you want to understand what the situation is in Germany."

Dr. George N. Schuster, President of Hunter College, charged, after a visit to the American zone:

> "You have said it all when you say that Europe is now a place where woman has lost her perennial fight for decency because the indecent alone live."
> "Except for those who can establish contacts with members of the armed forces, Germans can get nothing from soap to shoes."[15]

L.F. Filewood, writing in the WEEKLY REVIEW, London, Oct. 5, 1945, stated:

> "Young girls, unattached, wander about and freely offer themselves, for food or bed . . . Very simply they have one thing left to sell, and they sell it . . . As a way of dying it may be worse than starvation, but it will put off dying for months - or even years."[16]

Significantly, the Potsdam Declaration declares:

> "The Allied armies are in occupation of the whole of Germany and the German people have begun to atone for the terrible crimes committed under the leadership of those whom in the hour of their success, they openly approved and blindly obeyed."

It fails to declare that the crimes to be committed by the Allied armies of occupation would eclipse those of which the Nazi armies have been accused. Now that the war is over and the heat of combat has died down enough to enable us to view the cold facts again, it must be brought home to the Arnerican people that much of what they have been led to believe was born of propaganda, that the German army, for example, actually behaved itself very correctly toward the people of occupied territories whose governments were signatories of the Hague and Geneva Conventions. The facts are now well known, and are beyond dispute,

despite the opposite picture previously painted in the press as part of the horrendous business of war.

William L. Shirer, in his Berlin Diary (p. 412), on June 17, 1940, in the first flush of German occupation, described how many French women had fled Paris for fear of what the German armies might do to them.

> "It seems," he wrote, "the Parisians actually believe the Germans would rape the women and do worse to the men . . . The ones who stayed are all the more amazed at the very correct behavior of the troops - so far."

And their behavior never changed.

Frederick C. Crawford, President of Thompson Products, after a tour of inspection in which he, with others of the War Department, visited areas where the Germans had been in occupation for four years, in his "REPORT FROM THE WAR FRONT", said:

> "The Germans tried to be careful in their dealings with the people . . . We were told that if a citizen attended strictly to business and took no political or underground action against the occupying army, he was treated with correctness."[17]

Reference Notes:

[1] From "In den Haenden unserer russischen Allierten," Der Wanderer, April 11, 1946.
[2] Time, Jan. 29, 1945.
[3] Nord-Amerika, Dec. 6, 1945, as summarized by Dr. A.J. App, Slave-Laboring German Prisoners of War.
[4] B.J. Kospoth, London, August 4, 1945, Washington Times Herald, and Congressional Record, Dec. 4, 1945, p. 11554.
[5] Walter Trohan, Washington, Feb. 6, 1945, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[6] David Darrah, Stuttgart, Germany, July 24, 1945, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[7] Associated Press, Nuremberg, Germany, Feb. 24, 1946.
[8] Associated and United Press, Frankfurt, Germany, April 24, 1946.
[9] Edward P. Morgan, Nuremberg, Germany, April 3, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[10] Hal Foust, Berlin, Aug. 17, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[11] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 22, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[12] Lee Hills, Frankfurt, Germany, Aug. 8, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[13] Same as No. 11.
[14] Same as No. 10.
[15] Dr. A.J. App, Ravishing the Women of Conquered Europe.
[16] Catholic Digest, December, 1945.
[17] Requoted from Dr. A.J. App, Ravishing the Women of Conquered Europe.

Chapter VI:
THE PEOPLE HUNGER

In view of all that has happened in Germany, it is small wonder that the people have been overtaken by extreme shortages of basic necessities, especially food.

Months after the war had ended and the conquerors had assumed complete control of the German government and therefore responsibility for the German people and their future, the Bishop of Chichester, quoting a noted German pastor, said:

> "Thousands of bodies are hanging in the trees in the woods around Berlin and nobody bothers to cut them down. Thousands of corpses are carried into the sea by the Oder and Elbe Rivers - one doesn't notice it any longer. Thousands and thousands are starving in the highways. . . Children roam the highways alone, their parents shot, dead, lost."[1]

A wireless to the New York Times in April, 1946, says:

> "Like Russia's half-wild vagabonds after World War I, Germany's youth is on the road . . . because there was not enough to eat at home. Homeless, without papers or ration cards . . . these groups rob Germans and displaced persons. They are . . . wandering aimlessly, disillusioned, dissolute, diseased, and without guidance."[2]

Despite conditions, the German people are putting up a brave struggle for existence. After a five-week tour of Europe, including Germany, Malcolm Muir, publisher of BUSINESS WEEK, told the Union League Club of Chicago:

> "The Germans are making every effort to help themselves . . . It is not unusual to see a milk cow hitched to a plow, a woman leading the cow and a small boy guiding the plow."[3]

What harvesting machinery remains is mostly small, old fashioned and run down, often useless for want of parts. Draught work is supplied by animals and men. Oxen are used where available, and a horse and cow hitched together are common. It is not unusual to see a wagon of straw moving along a road with one or two old men at the tongue and a flock of women and children pushing. One observer writes:

> "The plight of the Germans is epitomized by scenes in the stubble fields, which are thoroughly gleaned by the owners. Villagers, old men, women and children, may be seen picking up one grain at a time from the ground to be carried home in a sack the size of a housewife's shopping bag."[4]

Crop yields have been reduced by the five year fertilizer famine, which continues and the fact, as mentioned before, that the soil for the most part has been worked for 1,000 to 2,000 years.

Food reserves which were ample when the war ended were soon depleted, thanks in part to deliberate destruction by invading armies, and, in the case of the Russians and French, to armies of occupation living off the land. When we first invaded Normandy we were surprised by the large stores of food we found. It was the same elsewhere. Although his statement contrasted sharply with the current propaganda which had all Europe starving, Prof. Theodore Shultz of the University of Chicago, in November, 1943, had said that continental Europe that year had harvested good crops, that "farm production had been so well maintained despite the war that Europe will meet 90 to 95 per cent of her food requirements in the year after peace is declared."[5] Although distribution was disrupted at the end of the war, aggregate food stocks were large. But under Allied management they were soon dissipated.

The situation, worsened by the loss of the eastern "bread basket" and the large number of displaced persons and evacuees from the east, became critical and then catastrophic.

For six months our military govemment refused to supply any food from the outside to supplement the vanishing German stocks; however, the terrible consequences of this policy ultimately got under the tough hides of the occupation authorities to such an extent that by December they appealed to the U.S. Government to send sufficient food to prevent universal starvation. Relief was finally promised, and after many heartbreaking delays, a dribble arrived.

The intensity of the famine through which Germany is passing can be guaged by comparing the German diet with our own and with what experiments prove to be the minimum to maintain life.

An average slice of bread yields around 200 calories. The average American diet is 3,000 calories per person per day. To maintain weight and health, a lumberjack needs as much as 7,600 calories, an active woman at least 3,000.[6] Herbert Hoover, famed for his work in famine relief, says that 2,200 calories "is a minimum in a nation for healthy human beings."[7]

Various studies have been made to determine the effects of subnormal diets and the limits of starvation. The University of Minnesota conducted a test during the war in which a group of conscentious objectors voluntarily lived for several months on a daily diet of 1,650 calories. Within six months each man lost a fourth of his weight and experienced fainting spells, dizziness, and a feeling of always being cold. Their hearts shrank and some had to have two blankets even in summer. All lost three-fourths of their energy and work ability. "Each individual gradually tended to withdraw to himself, to shun social companionship . . . The main interest in life became the next meal."[8]

Northwestern University Medical School conducted a similar experiment with similar effects. A diet with protein and vitamin contents 40 per cent and 25 per cent of normal, respectively, was tried with results which in the words of Dr.

Andrew C. Ivy, "hold out a dismal prospect for the people of food-restricted countries." He said little change was noted in the patients during the first month and a half; "after six weeks, however, they showed a slow, progressive deterioration in physical and mental health, accompanied by loss of endurance, skin lesions, leg pains, and mental slowness." It was difficult to get the subjects back to normal: "the time of recovery was in no case less than a month."[9]

In response to a question on the subject of minimum diets, the National Research Council states:

> "The best evidence available to the Board would indicate that adult European males reduced to an intake on the average of 1,400 to 1,700 calories for a period of six months will suffer: 1) Reduction of capacity for work (endurance) to the point where only very light work can be performed effectively, moderate heavy work, and heavy work not at all. 2) Loss of power of mental concentration associated with apathy, depression, and a high level of irritability. 3) Increased susceptibility to infections and contagious diseases . . . The ability of a population to maintain or increase its own community production of food, not to speak of other goods, would be diminished. In the second place, there would be less hope of establishing acceptable community political organization. In the third place, a population subjected to such a low level of food supply might be expected to develop epidemics which might spread to other nations and consequently represent a hazard to the entire world."[10]

These facts prove the excruciating character of the rations imposed upon the German populace by the conquerors. In the American zone where the level has been consistently higher than in other zones the base ration since V-E Day has ranged between a high of 1,550 to a low of 1,180 calories per person per diem. Here is the record: before November 11, 1945, 1,262 calories; from that date through the following March, 1,550 calories; from April 1, 1946, through most of the following May, 1,275 calories; from then on through most of the summer, 1,180 calories. In August, 1946, it was raised to 1,350 calories, and in the fall was restored to 1,550 calories where it was supposed to remain during the winter of 1946-47.

Herbert Hoover in April, 1946, in commenting on the European situation in general called the 1,550 calorie level a "grim and dangerous base" and said: "At this level we believe most of the adults can come through the short period of four months until the next harvest. The children's health will become suceptible to disease. Many of the children and aged will fall by the wayside."[11] The consequences of keeping the base German rations at or below the 1,500 calorie level since V-E Day are not difficult to imagine. Although some of the German workers, such as farmers and miners, are allowed somewhat higher rations, the base ration applies to the great majority, including housewives and children. Such reports as the following made by an official of the food branch of the American Military Government should therefore cause no surprise.[12]

> "The greatest famine catastrophe of recent centuries is upon us in central Europe. Our Government is letting down our military government in the food deliveries it

promised, although what Generals Clay, Draper, and Hester asked for and were promised was the barest minimum for survival of the people. We will be forced to reduce the rations from 1,550 calories to 1,000 or less calories.
"The few buds of democracy will be burned out in the agony of death of the aged, the women, and the children.
"The British and we are going on record as the ones who let the Germans starve. The Russians will release at the height of the famine substantial food stores they have locked up (300,000 to 400,000 tons of sugar, large quantities of potatoes).
"Aside from the inhumanity involved, it is so criminally stupid to give such a performance of incredible fumbling before the eyes of the world. It makes all the many hard-working officers of the Office of Military Government, Food and Agricultural Branch, ashamed.

Karl Brandt
Berlin, Germany, March 18, 1946."

The following is taken from a report prepared by the German Central Administration for Health, a German agency created by the Russian occupation authorities:

"The people hunger. They hold only the immediate present responsible for their condition. They are without the energy to trace the links of causes. They have even forgotten Hitler. Beyond the immediate present their power to reproduce even memory does not reach. There is growing as though by psychological compulsion, a mass hysteria, with a thousand different symptoms of drug addiction, drunkenness, perversities, sadism, murder and infantilism. . . The situation is reaching a generally psychopathological state, through chronic hunger. We are seeing aberrations such as were previously known only among stranded and starving sailors in lifeboats, or thirsting persons forgotten by caravans in desert sands. It is increasingly impossible to discover in the masses of the people opinions. They have only animal urges.
"The explanation of this mass phenomenon, this mental and spiritual paralysis, is physical. They are emaciated to the bone. Their clothes hang loose on their bodies, the lower extremities are like the bones of a skeleton, their hands shake as though with palsy, the muscles of the arms are withered, the skin lies in folds, and is without elasticity, the joints spring out as though broken.
"The weight of the women of average height and build has fallen way below 110 pounds. Often women of child-bearing age weigh no more than 65 pounds. The number of still-born children is approaching the number of those born alive, and an increasing proportion of these die in a few days. Even if they come into the world of normal weight, they start immediately to lose weight and die shortly. Very often the mothers cannot stand the loss of blood in childbirth and perish. Infant mortality has reached the horrifying height of 90 per cent."[13]

The following dispatch from Wiesbaden, Germany, portrays the lot which has befallen the children:

"Those fat, round cheeked, chubby-legged German children so well known in picture and story - remember them?
"They're of another era. You do not see them now.
"I sat with a mother, watching her eight-year-old daughter playing with a doll and carriage, her only playthings. Then she came to supper - hard brown bread, three slim slices of pressed sausage, a cup of coffee substitute. Her legs were tiny, the joints protruding. Her arms had no flesh. Her skin drawn taut across the bones,

the eyes dark, deep-set and tired.
"'She doesn't look well,' I said.
"'Six years of war,' the mother replied, in that quiet toneless manner so common here now. 'She hasn't had a chance. None of the children have. Her teeth are not good. She catches illness so easily.
"'She laughs and plays - yes; but soon she is tired. She never has known' - and the mother's eyes filled with tears - 'what it is not to be hungry.' "'Was it this bad during the war?' I asked.
"'Not this bad,' she replied, 'but not good at all. And now I am told the bread ration is to be less. What are we to do; all of us?
"'For six years we suffered. We love our country. My husband was killed - his second war. My oldest son is a prisoner somewhere in France. My other boy lost a leg. That's what the Nazis did for us. And now . . .'
"By this time she was weeping. I gave this little girl a Hershey bar and she wept - pure joy - as she held it. By this time I wasn't feeling too chipper myself. . . But it gives you an idea."[14]

Dr. Lawrence Meyer, Executive Secretary of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod, after returning from Germany said on January 13, 1946:

"Germany literally swarms with children. Eight children per family is nothing extraordinary. Millions of these children must die before there is enough food. In Frankfurt at a children's hospital there have been set aside 25 out of 100 children. These will be fed and kept alive. It is better to feed 25 enough to keep them alive and let 75 starve then to feed the 100 for a short while and let them all starve."[15]

Dorothy Thompson reported:

"In Berlin, in August, 1945, out of 2,866 children born, 1,148 died, and it was summer, and the food more plentiful than now . . . From Vienna a reliable source reports that . . . infant mortality is approaching 100 per cent."[16]

Edd Johnson of P.M., on October 3, 1945, wrote from Germany:

"The infant mortality rate is 16 times as high today as in 1943 . . . There is going to be a definite age group elimination. Most children under 10 and people over 60 cannot survive the coming winter."[17]

A United States Press dispach from Berlin, February 8, 1946, reads:

"Official announcement that two German women bad been murdered and their flesh sold on a food black market aroused fear today that organized gangs of human butchers were at work here. Spokesmen for the criminal investigation department of the German police said only two cases of murder-for-flesh bad been established but that it was possible that butchers were operating on a much larger scale, killing their victims and peddling their flesh in local black markets."[18]

Hal Foust wrote from Berlin, February 20, 1946:

> "Germans are dying in masses, not so much from starvation alone as from illnesses aggravated by acute malnutrition."[19]

A United Press dispatch from Hamburg, Germany, March 22, 1946, reads:

> "33 workmen collapsed from hunger today - the first signs of starvation were apparent in this area - with hostility rising among the Hamburg working classes, and food riots continued in Hamburg for the fourth straight day."[20]

Dorothy Thompson wrote:

> "The children of Europe are starving. Six years of war, indescribable destruction, and the lunatic policies which have added to the disintegration inherited from the collapse of the Nazi regime have done their work. Germany, and with it Europe, is skidding into the abyss.
> "The facts are at last being revealed through what has amounted to a conspiracy of silence here . . . This war was fought by the West in the name of Christian civilization, the Four Freedoms, and the dignity of man against those who were perpetrating crimes against humanity. But policies which must inevitably result in the postwar extermination of tens of thousands of children are also "crimes against humanity."[21]

General of the Army Dwight D. Eisenhower in November, 1945, solemnly warned that if our military victory is to have lasting significance, the United States and other nations must "assist the war devastated countries back on their feet" and added:

> "If this bitter situation is not to become so disastrous as to make me wonder if it was worthwhile to have taken up arms against the Nazis, we in the United States - which is truly the land of plenty as compared to Europe - must be prepared to discharge a heavy responsibility."[22]

After giving Herbert Hoover, serving as Chairman of President Truman's Famine Investigating Commission, a grim report of Germany's food situation on April 13, 1946, Generals Joseph T. McNarney and Lucius Clay said in a formal statement:

> "Political stabilty cannot develop under conditions which create political apathy. Political apathy can be overcome in a population which must devote its full effort to the daily search for food. Political stability in Germany is closely related to political stability in the rest of Europe.
> "German transport facilities are required to move relief supplies and exports across Europe. German workmen must be used to man available transport facilities.
> "German coal is vital to Europe. German potash, salt, lumber, spare parts, and other products are needed throughout Europe. Coal production in the Ruhr has declined substantially since the recent food cut. Without food Germany cannot produce coal. Without coal Germany cannot produce fertilizer and unless it produces fertilizer it cannot improve its food supply."[23]

The statement went on to point out that the American zone even in normal times had been a deficit area with regard to food, requiring 2,000,000 tons of imports

in 1943-44. It said that the German economic pump must be primed with food imports, because the American zone and other western areas cannot produce enough to sustain life even at starvation levels.

Ten months after V-E Day, only 600,000 tons of food had been imported into our zone by AMG, or about one ounce per person per meal. Yet AMG officers asked GI's to remind the Germans they owe America a debt of gratitude for feeding them.[24]

Evidence that the German Famine is Deliberate

Senator Homer E. Capehart of Indiana in an address before the United States Senate February 5, 1946, said in part:

> "The fact can no longer be suppressed, namely, the fact that it has been and continues to be, the deliberate policy of a confidential and conspirational clique within the policy-making circes of this government to draw and quarter a nation now reduced to abject misery .
> "In this process this clique, like a pack of hyenas struggling over the bloody entrails of a corpse, and inspired by a sadistic and fanatical hatred, are determined to destroy the German nation and the German people, no matter what the consequences.
> "At Potsdam the representatives of the United States, the United Kingdom, and the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics solemnly signed the following declaration of principles and purposes:
> "'It is not the intention of the Allies to destroy or enslave the German people.'
> "Mr. President, the cynical and savage repudiation of these solemn declarations which has resulted in a major catastrophe, cannot be explained in terms of ignorance or incompetence. This repudiation, not only of the Potsdam Declaration, but also of every law of God and men, has been deliberately engineered with such a malevolent cunning, and with such diabolical skill, that the American people themselves have been caught in an international death trap.
> "For nine months now this administration has been carrying on a deliberate policy of mass starvation without any distinction between the innocent and the helpless and the guilty alike.
> "The first issue has been and continues to be purely humanitarian. This vicious clique within this administration that has been responsible for the policies and practices which have made a madhouse of central Europe has not only betrayed our American principles, but they have betrayed the GI's who have suffered and died, and they continue to betray the American GI's who have to continue their dirty work for them.
> "The second issue that is involved is the effect this tragedy in Germany has already had on the other European countries. Those who have been responsible for this deliberate destruction of the German state and this criminal mass starvation of the German people have been so zealous in their hatred that all other interests and concerns have been subordinated to this one obsession of revenge. In order to accomplish this it mattered not if the liberated countries in Europe suffered and starved. To this point this clique of conspirators have addressed themselves: 'Germany is to be destroyed. What happens to other countries of Europe in the process is of secondary importance.'"

These remarks were interspersed with a mass of supporting evidence.

There can be no question that there has been a deliberate attempt to keep the facts from the American public. Senator Eastland of Mississippi, for example, in a stirring address to the United States Senate December 3, 1945, exposing the chaotic conditions in Germany, told of the great difficulty he had encountered in gaining access to the official report on conditions in the Reich made by Calvin Hoover. He said the State Department at first refused to furnish him a copy of the report, but that through the intercession of a high official in the department he had been able to obtain it, but only "with the understanding and the promise received from me first that the information therein would be made available to the people of this country." Senator Eastland continued:

> "There appears to be a conspiracy of silence to conceal from our people the true picture of conditions in Europe, to secrete from us the fact regarding conditions of the continent and information as to our policies toward the German people . . . Are the real facts withheld because our policies are so cruel that the American people would not endorse them?
> "What have we to hide, Mr. President? Why should these facts be withheld from the people of the United States? There cannot possibly be any valid reason for secrecy. Are we following a policy of vindictive hatred, a policy which would not be endorsed by the American people as a whole if they knew true conditions?
> "Mr. President, I should be less than honest if I did not state frankly that the picture is so much worse, so much more confused, than the American people suspect, that I do not know of any source that is capable of producing the complete factual account of the true situation into which our policies have taken the Ameriean people. The truth is that the nations of central, southern, and eastern Europe are adrift on a flood of anarchy and chaos."[25]

Victor Gollancz, influential left-wing British publisher and pamphleteer, in his book "Leaving Them to Their Fate - the Ethics of Starvation," after marshalling voluminous proof explains the starvation in these words:

> "The plain fact is when Spring is in the English air we are starving the German people, and we are starving them not deliberately in the sense we prefer their death to our own inconvenience.
> "Others, including ourselves, are to keep or be given comforts while the Germans lack the bare necessities of existence. If it is a choice between discomfort for another and suffering for the German, the German must suffer; if between suffering for another and death for the German, the German must die."

He describes the ample British diet and stocks of food while the Germans starve and says:

> "Stocks of food and feeding stuffs in this country owned and controlled by the minister of food, exclusive of stocks on farms or held by secondary wholesalers and manufacturers, were estimated to total on the last day of March no less than 4,000,000 tons."

He rejects the thesis that we should starve the Germans because they would have starved us had they won, on the ground that those who reason as the Nazis are no better than the Nazis. He could have added that starvation of children of an

enemy country is to admit having enemy children. One leading daily thinks Mr. Gollancz fails to plumb the depths of the infamy:

> "On the contrary it [the starvation] is the product of foresight. It was deliberately planned at Yalta by Roosevelt, Stalin, and Churchill, and the program in all its brutality was later confirmed by Truman, Attlee, and Stalin . . . The intent to starve the German people to death is being carried out with a remorselessness unknown in the western world since the Mongol conquest."[26]

Ample food stocks nearer to Germany even than those in England existed while the Germans starved. On the same page of a newspaper in the autumn of 1945 two articles appeared under the following headlines:

> (1) "WEST GERMANS FACE HARD FIGHT AGAINST FAMINE"
> (2) "COME AND GET IT, DENMARK TELLS HUNGRY EUROPE"
> The article under the latter reads:
> "The exhausted Danish farming industry succeeded in increasing pigs to nearly two million, 60 per cent of the prewar stock, and last week 45,000 live cattle were offered to slaughtering, of which 32,000 had to be refused as the warehouses are filled to capacity and no shipping was available.
> "Denmark has, in vain, drawn the attention of Britain, the United States, and UNRRA to the facts, at the same time forwarding proposals, but no reply has been received so far.
> "The huge cold storage facilities in north Germany are not being utilized, and refrigerator ships are lying idle in north German harbors. At the same time slaughtering houses are forced to return live cattle to farmers, the cattle now consuming fodder that otherwise would be available to further increase production, as a result of the failure of distribution machinery.
> "Denmark would welcome it if public opinion would induce the united shipping pool, UNRRA and other concerned agencies to overcome difficulties and supply shipping essential to emptying 'Europe's bursting larder.'"[27]

An Associated Press dispatch from Copenhagen a month earlier had told the same story:

> "While the rest of Europe hungers for meat, Denmark has 3,000 to 4,000 tons of surplus beef weekly which cannot be exported for lack of shipping space. Hoegsbro Holm, permanent secretary of the agricultural council of Denmark, said today that for the last six weeks farmers have had as many as 16,000 head of cattle ready for slaughter, but Denmark has been able to use and export only 10,000. Holm said, 'We have been trying to get transport for at least two months but to date nothing is ready to take the meat.'"[28]

Another report, by Robert Conway of the New York News, written March 22, 1946, from Rome, under the headline: "FINDS EUROPEAN 'SHORTAGES' ARE EXAGGERATION reads:

> "Coincident with the arrival of former President Hoover on his food mission, it is timely and vital that the American public should receive the simple facts regarding the grossly exaggerated talk of shortages in Europe.
> "England is not starving, although food is short. France is better off than England, and Italy is better off than France. The rich and the racketeers are

> eating sumptuously in London, Paris, and Rome, and the poor in Italy have rations equivalent to the diet enjoyed in 1937 at the peak of Mussolini's prosperity era.
> "England is the only one of the three countries which is making an honest, serious effort to ration food and clothing and control prices. France is doing better than Italy, but the black market in Paris is flourishing in all lines of goods. Italy is exploiting everything in a fantastic black market based on the contempt of the majority of the nation for the ignorance of Allied - chiefly American - officers of language, customs, and the traditional system of bartering and begging.
> "In addition, some officers are flagrantly cooperating in the various rackets."
> "I found it possible to eat well and cheaply in London, Canterbury, and other English towns. I found a similar situation in Paris and its environs. Then I came to Italy which is a veritable land of plenty, although in all three countries black market restaurants supplied steaks, eggs, fruits and other delicacies at prices equivalent to those of restaurants in New York.
> "The task of ferreting out the truth of the food and economic situation is a difficult one, and unless a better and more experienced personnel is supplied for the purpose than is evident in the permanent allied administration here, a distorted and inadequate picture will be given to Mr. Hoover."[29]

That the general European famine advertised by Washington is for the most part German, as reported by Senator Butler of Nebraska after a trip through 33 countries, is indicated by the fact that UNRRA has been used "to finance governments and not to feed the hungry." UNRRA has in effect supported these governments, mostly satellites of the Soviet Union, by supplying them with billions of dollars worth of goods which they, in turn, have sold to those with the money to buy, thus bringing to themselves handsome revenues in lieu of taxes.[30] In Germany, where there is widespread hunger and poverty, UNRRA is specifically forbidden to function for the benefit of any but "displaced persons," and then only by making requisitions against the starving Germans.[31] In August, 1946, Cyril Osborn, M.P., denounced the so-called relief agency of the United Nations as "the biggest racket in Europe."

For another thing, no Central Red Cross has been permitted to function in the stricken Reich. And it is now a matter of history that the Washington administration for nearly a year hotly resisted all efforts to bring private relief to the Germans, and only permitted a miserable dribble when it finally did allow it, at the urgent request of AMG officials. It placed the limit at 2,000 tons a month, limiting packages to 11 pounds and 72 inches in girth, with shipping charges of 14 cents a pound.

Senator Albert W. Hawkes, of New Jersey had made a strong appeal to the President urging that private relief packages be permitted to prevent mass starvation of the German people. In his reply, dated December 21, 1945, President Truman professed that "there is as yet no possibility of making deliveries of individual packages in Germany," because "the postal system and the communications and transportation systems of Germany are in the state of total collapse." He then said:

> "Our efforts have been directed particularly toward taking care of those who fought with us rather than against us - Norwegians, Belgians, the Dutch, the Greeks, the Poles, the French. Eventually the enemy countries will be given some attention.
> "While we have no desire to be *unduly cruel to Germany,* I cannot feel any great sympathy for those who caused the death of so many human beings by starvation, disease, and outright murder, in addition to all the destruction and death of war. Perhaps eventually a decent government can be established in Germany so that Germany can again take its place in the family of nations. I think that in the meantime no one should be called upon to pay for Germany's misfortune except Germany itself.
> "Until the misfortunes of those whom Germany oppressed and tortured are oblivated [sic], it does not seem right to divert our efforts to Germany itself. I admit that *there are, off course, many innocent people in Germany* who had little to do with the Nazi terror. However, the administrative burden of trying to locate these people and treat them differently for the rest is one which is almost insuperable." (emphasis added)[32]

This letter makes perfectly clear that we are deliberately discriminating against "the Germans," that Mr. Truman expeeted to be at least a little cruel in his treatment of them, and that he had not the slightest consciousness of the German children, as such, and the agonies they must suffer, although they surely "had little to do with Nazi terror" and certainly could be as easily located as Nazis and war criminals. It is difficult, indeed, to see how those responsible for our policy can escape condemnation under the following principles laid down by General Eisenhower:

> "While I and my subordinates believe that stern justice should be meted out to war criminals by proper legal procedure, we would never condone inhuman or un-American practices upon the helpless, which is one of the crimes for which those war criminals must now stand trial."[33]

Michael Foote, M.P., in discussing this question reminded the House of Commons that there is an older law than any promulgated at Potsdam for the protection of victims or our policy:

> "But who shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea."[34]

It later came out that Russian objection in the Control Council was at least partly responsible for our inability to send private relief packages to Germany. Four Senators, after being rebuffed at the White House in their request that the mails be opened to permit relief packages to Germany, learned that permission to do so must meet with unanimous consent of all four occupying powers and that the Soviet Union had opposed the idea. The four gave out this information in a statement which said in part:

> "The American people should know once and for all that as a result of this government's official policy they are being made the unwilling accomplices in the crime of mass starvation. How long must we expect Mr. Stalin to deny the

> American people the opportunity to express their native humanitarianism and desires?"[35]

Russia's inhuman truculence was referred to indirectly by General McNarney in a letter to Senator Wiley (February 14, 1946). He explained:

> "United States citizens have not been permitted to send individual gift supplies to German nationals, as the establishment of international postal service, while under study, is yet to be effected.
> "Once *such agreement* has been reached, the distribution of packages within the United States zone can be reasonably well met by the parcel post service which has now been reinstalled within Germany." (emphasis added)[36]

In other words, the difficulty was a question of *agreement*, rather than lack of facilities.

In close harmony with Russia's inhuman attitude, which had an ulterior purpose as part of a larger program, as we shall see, the "liberal" press has for the most part greeted with silence or derision all efforts to publicize the facts concerning German prostration and to bring relief to the suffering German masses. Eleanor Roosevelt, Senator Connelly, and the late Sidney Hillman, backed by personages in AMG, upon visiting Germany professed to see no evidence of starvation or suffering beyond what they considered tolerable. The New Republic expressed its horror over the possibility that Senator Wherry, who had agitated for a Senate investigation of conditions in Europe, including Germany, might become more influential. In the New Republic's own words, this was his crime: "His present efforts are devoted to getting more food for Germany and Austria."

In commenting on the New Republic attitude and PM's professed liberalism, William Henry Chamberlain, in his excellent article "The Crisis of Liberalism," which was entered in the Congressional Record, says:

> "So it becomes a crime, in the eyes of a liberal magazine, to try to ward off what is at best acute malnutrition, at worse starvation. As to PM, with its loudly professed code of humanitarian ethics, it gives a daily exhibition, in its attitude toward relief for central Europe, of nazism in reverse, of a positively sadistic desire to inflict maximum suffering on all Germans, irrespective of their responsibility for Nazi crimes."[37]

"Liberals" have, however, indulged in some relief activities. Here is one case, as reported by correspondent Philip Warden:

> "Washington, D.C., June 6 (1946) - The emergency food collection committee headed by Henry A. Wallace, Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt, and Herbert Lehman, has collected $323,000 in cash and is incurring an estimated $300,000 in administrative expenses, Chairman Wallace reported to the Senate Small Business' Committee today.
> "Wallace listed among the 'estimated cash requirements' for the two month campaign which is expected to wind up by July 1, $75,000 in salaries, $45,000 in travel and subsistence claims, $115,000 for publicity, materials, and stationery,

$28,000 for communications, and $20,000 in state and metropolitan organizational expenses."[38]

Reference Notes:

[1] Congressional Record, Dec. 20, 1945, p. A-6130.
[2] Wireless to New York Times and Chicago Tribune, Frankfurt, Germany, April 13, 1946.
[3] The Chicago Sun, June 7, 1946, p. 29.
[4] Hal Foust, Berlin, Aug, 6, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[5] George Theim, Chicago Daily News Farm Editor, Chicago Daily News, Nov. 4, 1943.
[6] Chicago Daily Tribune, Oct. 10, 1945.
[7] Same as No. 6.
[8] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Washington, April 26, 1946.
[9] Chicago Daily News, April 12, 1946.
[10] Congressional Record, Jan. 29, 1946, p. 533.
[11] Associated Press, Washington, D.C., April 19, 1946.
[12] Congressional Record, March 29, 1946, pp. 2858-9.
[13] Congressional Record, March 29, 1946, p. 2865.
[14] Jack Bell, Wiesbaden, Germany, May 10, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[15] American Economist, Feb. 1946, p. 6.
[16] Congressional Record, Dec. 4, 1945, p. 11562.
[17] Congressional Record, Dec. 4, 1945, p. 11553.
[18] United Press, Berlin, Feb. 8, 1946, The Chicago Daily News.
[19] Hal Foust, Berlin, Feb. 20, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[20] United Press, Hamburg, Germany, March 22, 1946.
[21] Congressional Record, Dec. 4, 1945, p. 1156l.
[22] Reported by Griffing Barcroft, Washington, Nov. 22, 1945, Chicago Sun Washington Bureau.
[23] John Thompson, Berlin, April 13, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[24] Associated Press, Berlin, June 22, 1946.
[25] Congressional Record, Dec. 4, 1945, p. 11552.
[26] Chicago Daily Tribune, May 8, 1946.
[27] Einar Christiansen, Chicago Tribune Press Service, Copenhagen, Denmark, Oct. 19, 1945, Chicago Daily Tribune, Oct. 20, 1945.
[28] Associated Press, Copenhagen, Denmark, Sept. 16, 1946.
[29] Robert Conway, Rome, March 22, 1946, wireless to New York News.
[30] Chicago Tribune Press Service, Washington D.C., Aug. 5, 1946.
[31] Edd Johnson, Frankfurt, Germany, The Chicago Sun for Nov. 19, 1945.
[32] Congressional Record, Jan. 29, 1946, pp. 530-l.
[33] Congressional Record, Jan. 29, 1946, p. 537.
[34] Congressional Record, Dec. 4, 1945, p. 11557.
[35] Chicago Daily Tribune, Washington, D.C., Jan. 8, 1946.
[36] William Moore, Washington, D.C., Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[37] Congressional Record, May 20, 1946, p. 2953.
[38] Philip Warden, Washington, D.C., June 6, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.

Chapter VII:
ECONOMIC TRIBULATION

It is inconsistent to show solicitude for the welfare of Germany or the German people and at the same time to support the Potsdam agreements, because, as we have seen, the latter were intended not to help Germany recover but rather to prevent her from doing so. Potsdam was based on the Morgenthau Plan and the Morgenthau Plan had stipulated:

> "The sole purpose of the military in control of the German economy shall be to facilitate military operations and military occupation. The Allied Military Government shall not assume responsibility for such economic problems as price controls, rationing, unemployment, production, reconstruction, distribution, consumption, housing, or transportation, *or take any measures designed to maintain or strengthen the German economy,* except those which are essential to military operations. The responsibility for sustaining the German economy and people rests with the German people with such facilities as may be available *under the circumstances.* "(emphasis added)

"Under the circumstances" must be underscored as meaning an absence of essential facilities. The territorial losses and seizures; the program of over-crowding through expulsions of millions of eastern Germans; the wholesale enslavement of German manpower; the liquidation of German science and managerial, technical, and professional classes through de-nazification; the settling of the low level of industry decided upon, coupled with the industrial sacking and elimination of all German external resources - all these measures on top of the war devastation cannot be described as anything but a program to throw Germany and her people into a state of collapse.

But these are not the only acts of repression. Taxes have been raised to confiscatory levels which stifle incentives and prevent operation of the free enterprise system. They have helped to socialize German economy and kill the profit motive. They have corrupted public morals for even the poor must contrive to dodge them in order to have enough income to buy shoes.[1] We have refused to establish an exchange value for the German mark in terms of other currencies, preventing privately handled imports and exports and throwing what little external trade there is into the hands of the military government. And instead of trying to work out some intelligent plan for the resuscitation of the collapsed financial system we have proceeded to make matters far worse by such actions as the printing of vast sums of occupation currency which will almost certainly help create the 1923 inflation disaster and complete the destruction of the German middle class.[2] Such a result would serve the ends of Soviet Russia, but hardly those of the other powers.

Economic Prostration

It is difficult to imagine the depth of German depression. When the United States reached the bottom of 1932, industrial production had fallen to 60 per cent of normal. The depression was so severe - the losses so enormous, the unemployment so widespread - that it almost brought a revolution.

Industrial production in Germany a year after V-E Day was 10 per cent of what used to be normal.

Production in our zone has gradually risen until it reached a high of about 12 per cent of the old normal, or about 20 per cent of the new permitted levels. With the cut in rations, however, the index began a steady decline.[3] On May 4, Brig. Gen. William H. Draper, AMG director of economics, reported that output in our zone was "far below that necessary to maintain the minimum standard of living." The report went on to give production figures for individual industries as percentages of capacity. Here are a few samples: chemicals 25 per cent; electric power 20 per cent; building materials 20 per cent; steel products 13 per cent; ceramics 5 per cent; farm machinery 22 per cent; electrical equipment 15 per cent; automotive and industrial machinery 10 per cent.[4] The following summer it was reported that less than 30 per cent of available industry in our zone was in operation.[5]

Deputy Military Governor Clay at the end of August declared that it will take at least four more years for Germany to recover sufficiently to bring production up to the bare subsistence levels set under the deindustrialization program.[6]

War destruction plus the Allied program of repression have created thorough disorganization. Of the plants not bombed out completely, many were obsolete, others located in areas where residential destruction was so complete that there was no room for workers, or where available transportation and communications could serve only a fraction of production.[7] Freight carrying has been slow and unreliable, able to meet only 70 per cent of the low demand. Passenger service is covering only 30 per cent of German requirements. Cars are jammed and passengers even hang on the sides and tops. Railroad shortages lie in rolling stock, ships, manpower, coal, and result in part from bottlenecks and the inevitable inefficiency of military control.[8]

Low coal production has been a key problem resulting in part from lack of civilian goods available to miners and their families. The AMG official in charge said in July, 1946, that the miners must be fed better and treated better in other ways to get improved output. "We are going to have to provide decent housing and we are going to have to make consumer goods available, as an incentive for the miners to dig. At present they cannot even buy needle and thread with which to patch their pants . . . There is no slowdown conspiracy nor underground political sabotage by the workers, it is just that they have not enough incentive to work."[9]

A high ranking British officer a few days earlier had admitted that anti-British sentiment is growing in the Ruhr. He said: "The Germans are just beginning to appreciate the economic hardships imposed upon them by allied policy. It is

natural there should be a stiffening of the German attitude toward this policy, and that the British should receive the brunt of this stiffening since the reparation program takes more from the British zone than from other parts of Germany." He pointed out that the miners lack incentive due to the absence of food and other necessities and added: "In a vicious economic cycle we do not have consumer goods because manufacturing plants lack the coal to make them. Therefore we must have more coal for production."[10]

Bottlenecks and shortages permeate the whole German economy as the inevitable consequence of war destruction and the production prohibitions enforced under the level of industry plan. In July, 1946, for example, it was reported that the metal shortage had halted the production of plows, while the supply of horseshoes and nails was about exhausted. The number of motor trucks in Berlin, with its 3,000,000 inhabitants and area five times that of Chicago, was down to 8,000. Solder was not available even for mending pots and pans. Shoe cobblers were using old portfolios, dice boxes, helmet liners, any piece of salvage leather they could find to repair shoes. Although 50,000 school children were out of shoes, the supply of shoe nails was about exhausted. Because of lack of permanganate of potash, caused by dismantlement of I.G. Farben plants, the manufacture of saccharine, vitally needed on account of the sugar famine as well as by diabetics, was threatened. Manufacture of adhesive tape, muslin, bandages, and surgical dressings was halted in Thuringia because cotton mills appropriated by the Russians would not furnish raw materials. Cement production, sorely needed for reconstruction, was low because of dismantlements and shortage of machinery and tools.[11] Reports reveal that such industries as rug, fabric, cutlery, toy, and musical instrument factories, fortunate to have survived the war, lack fuel and raw materials.[12]

Current German production has been far less than enough to supply current minimum needs of the populace. For the first year, it was possible to draw on reserve supplies left over from pre-surrender days and spared in the looting and destruction even of vast leftover food stores by the armies of the victors.[13] But these reserves were gradually exhausted, leaving a dark prospect for the future. Clothes wore out and could not be replaced, due to the virtual nonexistence of textiles for civilian use. In consequence, as one report put it:

> "The best dressed frauleins in Berlin this spring will wear a combination of window curtains and old bedclothes."[14]

Desperation for money to buy food on the black markets to supplement the starvation rations, has led the Germans to sell their assets, disposing first of what they need the least. Their rings have gone, then watches, bracelets, that other pair of shoes, dresses, jackets, suits. As one Berlin reporter put it:

> "Last winter there was no coal, and Berliners burned every tree in town and for several miles around. Cold is the most miserable of all living conditions, and as people get closer and closer to the primitive, it's natural that they look to the future. At first I was amazed to see girls walking down Berlin streets in summer

> clad in long coats of fox, or squirrel, or sheep. Then I realized. Remembering last winter; looking toward another winter without fuel - they've sold the clothing least needed. And I'm not kidding when I say a lot of these frauleins are down to their last fur coat."[15]

Associated Press bulletin from Hereford, Germany, dated September 9, 1946 reads:

> "The British officially informed Germans in their zone today they could expect no coal for heating this winter."[16]

A little later an arrangement was made for miners to work Sundays, so that the average family of four in the merged American and British zone could have fuel this winter equivalent in heating value of a little over half a ton of hard coal for a six months period.[17] A month later the unions voted not to work on Sundays.

In the face of this grim prospect, the best that could be hoped for in the way of food by the population living on the very edge of starvation, suffering from famine edema, swelling of joints, and all the other terrors of gradual starvation, as stated before, was an increase in rations to the "grim and dangerous" 1,500 calorie level throughout the 1946-47 winter. In June, 1946, Col. H.B. Hester, in charge of the American military government food branch, predicted a disastrous famine in Germany the next winter unless the ration level was raised by October.[18] His report followed another by Col. W.L. Wilson, chief of public health and welfare, that the condition of the conquered people was sinking rapidly under the present ration.[19]

In the French zone 5,000 have died weekly of starvation.[20] In mid-summer of 1946, in Berlin, 19,000 very serious tuberculosis cases for whom no beds were available were reported officially by American authorities. The Senate of Hamburg issued an appeal to England and the entire world to send food and medicines to "avert terrible epidemics and mass deaths." Hamburg motormen and conductors were imperiling safety of public transport by "fainting from hunger" and dropping at their posts from long undernourishment and weakness while on duty. The Medical Council of Cologne informed the British military authorities that the population there "is facing catastrophe" unless food was quickly provided, adding that "resistance to infectious diseases, especially tuberculosis, is vanishing." Authorities in the Rhineland sent an appeal from Düsseldorf to the British military government to "close the murderous food gap," in order to check rapidly spreading disease and epidemics caused by hunger." A medical authority said:

> "Many thousands of men, women, and children, who, with what reserves in strength and vitality they still possessed, managed to live through the rigors, cold and hunger of last winter, will not survive this winter, after another year's depletion in their power of resistance to diseases fostered by starvation and semi-starvation. Death's harvest indeed may be appalling."[21]

With this frightful prospect it will behoove relief organizations to operate at maximum capacity if millions of lives are to be saved.

Economic Dismemberment

Big Four officials have laid all the blame for Germany's distress on the war and zonal separation. In their view Potsdam would afford the best possible solution to all difficulties if only zonal division could be corrected.

German territory west of the Oder-Neisse line was divided into four zones to be occupied and administered by the military forces of Russia, Great Britain, the United States, and France.

Russia's zone, comprising the eastern half of Prussia west of the Oder-Neisse river line is the best balanced of the four zones. In addition to containing some 45 per cent of Germany's manufacturing during the war, it produced more than enough food for its own consumption and mines brown coal and other minerals. Other sections of the Reich had been heavily dependent upon it for many key raw materials and manufactures. Stripped as it has been, it nevertheless supplies Russia with a sizable flow of goods taken as reparation.

Britain's zone comprises the western half of Prussia. Within it is the Ruhr District which contains the continent's most valuable natural resources, especially large deposits of high grade coal close to Europe's best iron ores, and lies in the midst of Europe's densest concentration of population in a region served by excellent rail and water transportation. Molotov rightly called it "Europe's workshop." Despite intensive cultivation the zone suffers a heavy food deficit, and even coal production has been at a low ebb since V-E Day. Administration costs are 320 million dollars a year above revenues.

The American zone lies in the central and southern sections of the Reich. Most of it is mountainous and largely scenic. It is not and cannot become self-sufficient in food production and is highly dependent upon various imports. It perfectly illustrates the essential interdependence of all sections of German economy. All of its hard coal requirements must be imported from the Ruhr or Saar regions, and 83 per cent of the steel required by its many manufacturing establishments must come from the outside. Lack of coal has forced partial or total closing of many industries; for example, the pharmaceutical industry, which needs coal tar; the tire business, which needs buna made from coal; and various fabricating, processing and finishing establishments. Because of the steel shortage, the largest tin can manufacturer in Bavaria closed so that some 10 million tins badly needed to put up the 1946 crop of peas, beans, and fruit, were not made. Large numbers are unemployed and administration is costing the American taxpayers 200 million dollars a year.

France's zone consists mostly of provincial fragments of former Germany bordering on France and contains no complete political or economic entities. Its chief asset is the Saar Basin, rich in coal and steel. Although intensively cultivated, the zone is not self-sufficient in food, because of heavy specialization in vineyards and orchards. It must import its potatoes from Bavaria, for example, and other zones rely upon its food specialties.

One of the outstanding facts about Germany is the dependence of each section, and now each zone, upon all the others - for food, steel, coal, timber, and other essentials. The peace settlements did not anticipate economic separation of Germany's highly interdependent regions. Since the zones were set up strictly for administrative purposes and were not supposed to exert any divisive influence upon Germany economy, zonal boundary lines were laid out promiscuously across political and economic subdivisions. The belief that the zones would remain one thing and German economy another is clearly shown in the early statements and declarations of policy.

Potsdam directs that "during the period of occupation *Germany shall be treated as an economic unit,*" and an earlier Big Four statement on control machinery for Germany decrees that:

> "The Control Council, *whose decisions shall be unanimous,* will ensure appropriate uniformity of action by the Commanders in Chief in their respective zones of occupation and *will reach agreed decisions on the chief questions affecting Germany as a whole*."

This demand for results made impossible by the conditions laid down simultaneously has been about as effective as commanding the sun to stand still.

Insisted upon by Russia the requirement that Control Council decisions "shall be unanimous" has in practice barred "agreed decisions on the chief questions affecting Germany as a whole," and has brought anything but uniformity of zonal action. It has killed Control Council effectiveness just as the veto power also insisted upon by Russia has destroyed the effectiveness of the Security Council of the United Nations Organization.

France has been particularly obstructive in Control Council voting. Although British and American delegations insisted upon inclusion of France in the Four Power control and occupation of the Reich, France has never signed the Potsdam agreements. In consequence she is not bound by the agreements, yet is able to veto their execution.[22] She has frankly admitted her opposition to German unification and, for her own presumed self-protection and territorial aggrandizement, has demanded that Germany be Balkanized and destroyed as a power factor of Europe. To achieve this end she had obdurately insisted, as mentioned before, that the whole of western Germany be broken off and either internationalized or added to France. Upon taking her place among the Big Four, she served notice that until these demands were met, she would veto all Control Council decisions aiming to treat the Reich as an economic unit and thereafter

lived up to her promise - even to such a fine point as rejecting a national postage stamp.

France has been by no means alone in blocking unified economic administration. Russia has been almost as obstructive and would probably have been more so had France not been so obliging. Even Britain and the United States have not hesitated to balk whenever it appeared selfishly advantageous for them to do so.

In the absence of "agreed decisions" calling for uniform action in all zones, the Reich has become divided into four economically deficient and unbalanced "air tight" compartments, each administered exclusively by its occupying power as though it were a colony or protectorate. More difficult to surmount than those of independent states, zonal boundaries form such barriers to interzonal intercourse that what little trade occurs must be barter deals arranged by special treaty. [23]

Although such economic dismemberment would alone guarantee economic disorganitation, it cannot rightly be made to serve as a scape-goat for all the sins of Potsdam, nor for the British and American zonal deficits. Even in the absence of zonal separation the other harsh and repressive measures ordered at Potsdam would assure German economic paralysis.

Disregarding this manifest fact, many officials find it convenient to lay all the blame on the zonal barriers and to argue that if they could be eliminated Potsdam would be transformed from a dismal failure into a dazzling success. The thesis may enable them to avoid admitting the colossal blunder Potsdam really is, but it also serves as a bar to taking the steps necessary to meet the trouble fundamentally.

Put forward as a general panacea for all German administrative ills, economic *anschluss* of as many zones as possible has become the chief objective of our zonal authorities. In the attempt to break down French and Russian objections, they offered to divide the Reich into a number of federated states and to guarantee German disarmament for 25 or even 40 years. After this proposal was rejected on the ground that it was wholly inadequate and would lead to war, they offered to merge the American zone economically "with one, two, or three other zones."[24] In making the offer, AMG Commander in Chief, General McNarney, observed:

> "The United States Government proposes this arrangement because of its belief that Germany can no longer be administered in four air tight compartsments without free economic intercourse, unless paralysis is to result. The United States Government is unwilling to permit creeping economic paralysis to grow if it is possible to attain economic unity between its zone and any other zone in Germany, as a prelude to economic unity for all Germany."[25]

Although Russia and France turned down the offer, Britain accepted and the task of effecting economic unification of the British and American zones was undertaken.

Even if such an economic merger can be made effective in the absence of political unification, which is doubtful, it is but one short step in a long way that must be traveled before substantial permanent amelioration of Germany's plight can be attained. On the other hand, the merger partitions the Reich between East and West and intensifies and embitters the conflict between the two.

Reference Notes:

[1] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 5, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[2] Edd Johnson, Berlin, April 30, 1946, Chicago Sun Foreign Service.
[3] Hal Foust, Berlin, June 2, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[4] Hal Foust, Berlin, May 4, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[5] John Fisher, Washington, Aug. 22, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service, quoting Prof. Jas. K. Pollock.
[6] Associated Press, Berlin, Aug. 31, 1946.
[7] Same as No. 6.
[8] Hal Foust, Berlin, April 27, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[9] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 23, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service, quoting Max H. Forester, Chief of Coal and Mining Div. of AMG.
[10] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 17, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[11] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 29, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[12] Hal Foust, Berlin, Feb. 26, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[13] Reuters, Frankfurt-on-Main, Germany, Dec. 16, 1945.
[14] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, Mar. 12, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[15] Jack Bell, Berlin, July 21, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[16] Associated Press, Hereford, Germany, Sept. 9, 1946.
[17] Hal Foust, Berlin, Sept. 21, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[18] John Elliott, Berlin, June 2, 1946, Special to The Chicago Sun.
[19] Hal Foust, Berlin, June 3, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[20] James P. Warburg, New York, The Chicago Sun , Aug. 8, 1946.
[21] Karl H. von Wiegand, Paris, Aug. 3, 1946, Chicago Herald-American.
[22] Same as No. 20.
[23] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, May 25, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[24] Associated Press, Berlin, July 21, 1946.
[25]Hal Foust, Berlin, July 20, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.

Chapter VIII:
TEACHING DEMOCRACY IN REVERSE

The Lord High Executioners

We thought we were coming to Germany as liberators to free the German people from dictatorship, to teach them the errors of their ways, and to give them the benefits of our form of democracy and free enterprise. Actually we accepted at Potsdam a program which negated all of our principles, which could sell our form of democracy only in reverse. The Potsdam plan was made to order for Soviet Russia, but not for free enterprise or free democratic processes. Its very execution requires totalitarianism of the kind the Soviets are accustomed to, of the kind which, when the Nazis were practicing it, so outraged us that we fought a half trillion dollar war to eradicate it from the earth.

We first eliminated the German government, the only instrumentality through which the German people might take collective self-preservative action and then substituted a system of military absolutism, born not of free American institutions or ideals, but of the absolutisms dominant at Potsdam. Military absolutism was set up under the following edict:

> "In the period when Germany is carrying out the basic requirements of unconditional surrender, supreme authority in Germany will be exercised, on instruction from their Governments, by the Soviet, British, United States, and French Commanders-in-Chief, each in his own zone of occupation, and in matters affecting Germany as a whole. The four Commanders-in-Chief will together constitute the Control Council."

Set up to function under the heads of this alien military dictatorship is a complicated bureaucracy headed by a hierarchy of descending Caesars, forming a neat replica of the authoritarian apparatus employed by both the Soviets and Nazis.

This dictatorship, as we have seen, has as its purpose not the resuscitation and rehabilitation of the fallen Reich, but rather its repression and the erection of barriers to recovery. With hundreds of thousands of heavily armed occupation troops behind it, the alien dictatorship was also prepared to prevent resistance by the Germans as they saw the ground prepared for their extermination by their being thrown on their own, and forbidden outside assistance while the necessary means for their survival were destroyed. It has dropped a soundproof iron curtain down around its victims, virtually cutting off intercourse with the outside world, ostensibly to prevent contamination of other nations by Nazi ideas, but also to prevent the anguished cries of the German women and children from reaching and disturbing others while the gruesome program was carried into effect.

As the death noose tightened about them, the Germans were to be made to believe they are entirely to blame for their dilemma. Even the inevitable

economic collapse must be laid at the door of German administrators. They must be made to spring their own trap door. Potsdam says:

> "In the imposition and maintenance of economic controls . . ., German administrative machinery shall be created and the German authorities shall be required to the fullest extent practicable to proclaim and assume administration of such controls. Thus it should be brought home to the German people that the responsibility for the administration of such controls and *any breakdown in these controls will rest with themselves*." (emphasis added)

This was the craven way we were to bring self government to the Germans.

We no doubt hoped, for example, that by turning denazification over to so-called "German" prosecutors and courts set up and operating under our mandate we could make the Germans blame themselves for the deleterious effects.

We have said it is democratic to make the Germans conduct their own purge, which is tantamount to accepting the Russian purges as democratic. But those purges were at least Russian affairs. The German purge machinery is operated by Communists and radical Marxist Socialists placed in office by an alien dictatorship and no more representative of the Germans than Quisling's Nazi government was of the Norwegians. The Germans know full well that whatever our puppets do reflects our will and dicta. If we should by any chance convince them that this is what we mean by the democracy we came to force upon them, we could hardly blame them if they rejected it at the first opportunity.

Our military government is anything but democratic, except in the Russian sense. It is headed by well-trained military men, competent to carry out military tasks and orders received from Washington prepared by politicians and behind-the-scenes operators. Instead of a democratic body representative of free Americans, they are order takers, willing to carry out without question whatever directive they receive from above. They are identical in this respect with Hitler's loyal hierarchy of lord high executioners.

Our troops of occupation have been splendid young American boys, but for the most part raw, inexperienced, teenage draftees who could be expected neither to relish their job nor to comprehend its exacting nature. The whole experience has tended to corrupt and brutalize them. As mentioned before, our use of a disproportionate number of negro troops has helped alienate the Germans and disgust our own personnel.

In conjunction with the military forces we have sent over a corps of high salaried civilian employees, consisting in large measure of people who had failed the social and economic competition at home, including in some cases broken down, discharged officers who could not stand the rough going of actual combat in France and Italy, or the chagrin of having to return home as failures before the war was over, but who now draw higher pay than ever in their lives during peacetime before, and who enjoy swelling arrogantly with self-assumed

importance before defeated but often more refined, cultured, and substantial people caught under their delegated authority.

This motley crew for the most part has no intimate knowledge of European and especially German conditions, mores, problems, or history, but was hastily recruited and superficially trained for its extremely demanding mission.

Although circumstances do not permit our body of civilian employees as a whole to be representative of the best there is in America, there are, fortunately, some notable exceptions. Often at great personal sacrifice, some very able, well-informed, conscientious experts and specialists have gone over and by their influence and efforts helped to mitigate the difficult situation. To these splendid products of our free institutions must go the lion's share of credit for whatever success AMG has achieved. For army men, if they are competent as such, cannot be expected to manage and perform major operations on a crippled foreign economy and social system without creating chaos. If the Army has proved unequal to the task of running such relatively simple things as railroads and mail order houses in America, it surely must be unequal to the stupendous job given it in Germany.

Potsdam has imposed upon us a program which runs counter to our fundamental convictions and philosophy. The military men who head AMG generally believe that the less government interferes with business the better it is for everybody, except in Germany. And they oppose collectivism philosophically, except in Germany. Although they fought a war to destroy dictatorship, they are willing to serve as one themselves and to impose almost complete control over the lives of individual Germans. Nothing runs without their permission.

Zonal rule over the economic, political, and cultural life of the German people, as commanded at Potsdam, could be handled with a modicum of success only by men with long experience in totalitarian philosophy and methodology. And in this respect the Russian zonal authorities enjoy a great advantage. Whereas the rule which Potsdam orders is alien to our background, training, and philosophy, it conforms perfectly to Russian practice at home. Such rule cannot bring free enterprise to Germany; only some form of collectivist society could grow up under it.

These are points of cardinal importance in the rivalry between Soviet Russia and the western powers over ultimate control of the German Reich.

"Reeducation"

Many ardent supporters of Potsdam have become greatly upset about Communist plans for taking over the Reich. They have no right to be, because the very first signature affixed to the document is that of Joseph Stalin. The Russians, therefore, have just as much right as we to lay down the meaning of its loose

provisions and undefined terms. When Potsdam calls for democratization of the Reich without specifying exactly what is meant by "democracy," the Soviets have a perfect right to insist that the order calls for German communization. And this is but one of the pernicious features of its "re-education" program.

Potsdam, in connection with denazification, decrees that ousted Nazis "shall be replaced by persons who by their political and moral qualities, are deemed capable of assisting in developing genuine democratic institutions in Germany." But no hint is given as to what "genuine democratic institutions" might be. It prohibits propagation of national socialist ideas, without stating what they are, and then provides that "German education shall be so controlled as completely to eliminate Nazi and militarist doctrines and to make possible the successful development of democratic ideas," again without definition.

But forbidding propagation and discussion of one political philosophy and forcing the public to accept a different one held by those in the seats of power is Nazi doctrine. It is also Communist doctrine. And the Communists claim theirs is the one and only genuine democracy.

Political democracy, say the Bolsheviks, is impossible over the long run without "economic democracy," by which they mean abolition of private ownership of property, the foundation of free enterprise. But they call free enterprise fascism, and defenders of the American system fascists. And Nazism is a form of fascism. Denazification, in Russian eyes, therefore, is tantamount to rooting out our own system, along with all other private property systems.

The Bolsheviks call any country or party fascist or Nazi if it takes or advocates measures to curb the activities of Communist parties; those which permit the Communists to go freely about their business of destroying them and building a world soviet union are denominated "democratic." Thus, Potsdam qualifies as a "democratic" document.

These facts were known, or should have been known, by all the principals at Potsdam. When Russia was permitted to sign the agreements without a clear definition of what was meant by "democracy," we were falling into a dangerous trap from which we cannot escape, unless we simply repudiate the agreements we signed. The whole thing makes us look very stupid.

If by democracy we meant *our* way of life - free enterprise, private property, individual liberties, the protections guaranteed in the Bill of Rights, and government of, by, and for the people - it should have been obvious to us from the beginning that the program to establish democracy by force was foredoomed to failure. We might logically have hoped to wipe out Hitlerism by Hitlerite methods, but we certainly could never hope to establish our way of life that way.

Our intolerance of Nazi political opinion, however justified it may seem, is nevertheless the opposite of democratic in the American sense. Our

determination to wipe out ideas by force is a repudiation of democracy's most sacred tenets. People who really believe in freedom of thought and opinion do not use clubs on the debating platform. We despised Hitler for burning books proscribed by the Nazis, not because we were necessarily partial toward the particular books involved, but as a matter of principle. Yet we have ourselves violated the principle, and adopted Hitlers, by burning the Nazi books. In words we denounce Hitlerism; in deeds we exonerate it!

The impression has been given by prolonged propaganda that national socialist tenets were obviously evil and criminal, that they openly called for aggressive war, for example, and conquest of the world. This is not true. Like the platform of any political party seeking support at the polls, its planks appeared to be quite innocuous. In fact, Nazism and its works were praised by many foreign notables such as Lloyd George and Winston Churchill. When polled, 51 per cent of our own GI's, stationed in Germany, said they believed Hitler "did the Reich a lot of good before 1939," and 19 per cent of those questioned believed "the Germans had some or a good deal of justification for starting the war." - "It showed large percentages of the soldiers ready to accept German explanations and willing to absolve the mass of Germans from responsibility for concentration camp atrocities." - "29 per cent conceded they had grown 'more favorable' toward their former enemies since they had been in the country."[1]

It was perfectly possible for honest, intelligent, conscientious German citizens to be party members and even enthusiasts. For us to assume differently is merely to exhibit our ignorance and gullibility for propaganda. Nazism was wrong in many fundamental respects, and these features should be exposed. The Germans should be shown in principle where these ideas were wrong and dangerous. They should be stated as general principles to be opposed no matter who advances them, even if they are communists. And the operation should be discussion by free, uncensored debate. Certainly, nothing can be gained by treating the subjects as undiscussable.

The Nazis were wrong in their invasion of the schools and forcing elimination of certain ideas and texts and acceptance of certain others. They were wrong in principle. So are we, when we impose our ideas and textbooks on the Germans. We are even more so for being outsiders, whereas the Nazis were at least German. The Nazis were wrong in their strict censorship of the German press. And so are we. We cannot create a free press in Germany through rigid censorship and we look very foolish when we try it.

Persecution of people on account of their blood is deplorable - whether practiced by the Germans or against them. Persecution arises from hate and is stirred by hatemongers. Walter Winchell has said we must hate the Germans. "Let future German generations see them [German monuments] and find out what kind of blood they were born with," he wrote a year after Germany surrendered. "If they can grow up among reminders of what it costs to be a monster, maybe they'll work a little harder to get back into the human race."[2] Likewise, while Secretary

of State Byrnes was appealing to the Germans at Stuttgart, the information and education department of the U.S. Army in the European theatre was still calling for hatred toward the German people. In a pamphlet it said: "The feeling of pity for the Germans is very similar to the psychological reaction we get toward a pretty girl who murdered her father in cold blood, owing to the reluctance to condemn one who looks so nice and kind, as a murderess." The Germans in their hate mongering were no more unheedful of the Christian, "Love thine enemy."

The German leaders applied the hideous and indefensible doctrine of collective guilt against a whole people whom they looked upon as deadly enemies. This was one of their greatest crimes. We have committed the same crime by applying the same doctrine against all the people of Germany, including unborn babies. Perhaps the reason we forbid discussion of Nazism, fail to list its features, and try to destroy it by force, goes back to our having unconsciously accepted most of its worst features since 1932, without knowing their identity.[3]

And so we go blithely on our way trying to stamp out Nazism while practicing it ourselves. The very stamping is Nazi like.

We came as liberators to teach the Germans how to enjoy self-government and political freedom. Yet we have imposed our denazification decrees which so frighten them that they refuse to take part in politics for fear of the possible consequences under our "democratic" control. We are trying to teach them democracy, and yet we have so circumscribed what they may teach that their teachers, unless they are Communists, are afraid to say anything. Politically, German leaders are not permitted to speak freely, and even those in our military government are afraid to say what they think, for fear of the consequences. Because of our undemocratic policies regarding freedom of the press, which we preach while violating in practice, the German press is operating in a vacuum. Intellectual hunger in Germany is almost as acute as physical hunger.

On top of everything else, our system of justice has become brutalized and highly discriminatory. We have three separate bodies of laws, one for our forces, one for displaced persons, and one for the German population, and in none is there a serious effort to make the punishment fit the crime. For example, a frail, widowed, German mother of two small children was sent to jail for five months for having in her possession a parachute knife given her as a trophy and remembrance by her husband just before he was shot down over Britain.[4] This is typical, not exceptional. It makes the Germans shudder at "democratic justice." While we preach law and order, we coddle and grant special privileges to "displaced persons," who according to AMG officers, have been responsible for 50 per cent of the crimes in the American zone.[5]

While preaching democracy we have installed ourselves as an alien plutocracy, many of whose members have found blackmarket operations and other shady deals not beneath them. While the Germans around them starve, wear rags, and live in hovels, the American aristocrats live in often unaccustomed ease and

luxury. Their wives must be specially marked to protect them from licentious advances; they live in the finest homes from which they drove the Germans; they swagger about in fine liveries and gorge themselves on diets three times as great as they allow the Germans, and allow "displaced persons" diets twice as great. When we tell the Germans their low rations are necessary because food is so short, they naturally either think we are lying to them or regard us as inhuman for taking the lion's share of the short supplies while they and their children starve.

We have in many ways shown ourselves quite callous to the sufferings of the conquered. The war left in its wake countless numbers of war victims with disabled bodies, some without arms, legs, eyes, or otherwise disfigured. They and the millions killed in battle or held as war prisoners have millions of dependents, aged parents, wives and children. In addition there are the hordes of impoverished, suffering expellees from the east. But the towering needs of all these millions of helpless Germans have been a minor consideration to the feeding and housing of displaced persons. Only a little news comes from their loved ones held as war prisoners in England, France, and other western countries, none from Russia. Nor has the Allied Control Council yet issued a full and detailed list of either war casualties or war prisoners. Thousands are still held in unnecessary, agonizing suspense wondering whether fathers and brothers who were in the war are still alive or dead. As one German mother said, "Even a little sympathy would help. I haven't heard from my son for more than a year now. If I knew he were dead, I could get over it."

This is the way to teach democracy in reverse. If the Germans are ever to become adherents, they must do so voluntarily, through conviction, not compulsion. By our behavior we are making it impossible for them to gain the conviction. In the light of what they are having to endure under our control and because of our policies and weaknesses, they will not easily conclude, as we wish them to, that Hitlerism is uniquely brutal, oppressive, or dishonest.

One of the main difficulties is the fact that our democracy is confronted by a paradox which almost defies solution. Far from facing or solving it, we have failed to notice it. And those whom we wish to win to democratic principles see our blindness and lose their respect for their would-be teachers. We must sooner or later make up our minds whether democracy can tolerate the spread of democracy-destroying doctrines, and if not, how it can stop them and still remain democracy.

If what we are doing in Germany against Nazism is right, then what we are doing here at home about Communism is wrong. If we must stamp out Nazism there, we must stamp out Communism here; if in the name of democracy and freedom of opinion we can tolerate dissemination of Communist doctrine and treasonable Communist fifth column activities here, we should treat Nazism with equal kindness over there. For the one is just as bad as the other.

Reference Notes:

[1] Associated Press, Wiesbaden, Germany, Jan. 24, 1946, The Chicago Sun and Chicago Daily Tribune, Jan. 25, 1946.
[2] Walter Winchell [daily column], San Francisco, May 4, 1946.
[3] Prof. Friedrich Hayek, The Road to Serfdom (University of Chicago Press, 1944), p. 184.
[4] Larry Rue, Munich, Germany, July 10, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[5] Larry Rue, Munich, Germany, July 6, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.

Chapter IX:
THE KREMLIN'S PROGRAM

Imperialist Expansion and World Revolution

To comprehend Russia's bid for control over the German Reich, it is necessary first to have an understanding of the Soviet Union's more general aims and ideas. Lack of such knowledge is primarily responsible for the botch our leaders have made of our relations with Moscow.

Surging, aggressive Soviet Russia represents a merger of the territorial ambitions of old Russian imperialism and the communist program of world revolution. The former proceeds as before on military power and the allurements of Pan-Slavism, to which has now been added the force of world communism. The latter, motivated as always by the crusading urge of ideological fanaticism, finds itself carried along by the expansionist imperialism of its base, Soviet Russia. Reinforcing each other as they do, the two confront the world with menacing power.

Russian imperial expansion now as in former years threatens British trade routes, strategic oil reserves, and commercial opportunities. Russian attempts to penetrate through Iran to the Persian Gulf and through the Dardanelles and Trieste to the Mediterranean are to Britain intolerable threats to her lifeline to India. Equally damaging is the actual and potential enlargement of the Soviet Union itself, for wherever it expands it virtually closes the door to international trade and financial operations on which Britain thrives and without which she starves. Through the force of world communism the U.S.S.R., which has already drawn into its orbit the eastern half of Europe and important sections of Asia, actively menaces other sectors all over the globe - in Asia, Africa, western Europe, and even the Americas.

And because we believe our own vital interests parallel those of Britain, our reaction to Russian expansion is similar to the British and collaborates closely with it.

World Communism, based on the teachings of Marx, Lenin, and now Stalin, paints capitalism as a diabolical exploitative system in which the propertied classes rob the workers through the wage system. In harmony with Marx's dialectical materialism and economic teachings, Communists and many Socialists believe that capitalism is dying by predestined, convulsive stages involving commercial crises, wars, and catastrophes, that the end of the capitalist world is at hand, to be superseded by a new world order of socialism.

Communists deem it their mission to hasten by all available means the process of capitalist disintegration and the advent of the socialist millennium. Following the philosophy that might makes right, that the end justifies the means, their every act, even when disguised as "reform," is calculated to hasten the revolutionary

downfall of the private property and wage systems.[1] Communists aim to lead the revolution and to command the new socialist world order by having charge of the "dictatorship of the proletariat" by which it is to be ruled.[2]

The chief instrument to carry out this mission is the Communist Party with branches in all countries and its headquarters now in Moscow. But it is not a political party in the ordinary sense. It is not intended to be a voting aggregation, to gain power by legal means, but rather a thoroughly trained, highly disciplined Military Staff and vanguard of the revolutionary masses to seize power by violence and to hold it by terror, "unlimited power, resting on violence and not on law." In the words of Lenin, as quoted by Stalin:

> "The successful victory over capitalism requires a correct relationship between the leading Communist Party and the revolutionary class, the proletariat, on the one hand, and the masses, i.e., all those who toil and are exploited, on the other. Only the Communist Party, if it really is the vanguard of the revolutionary class, if it incorporates all the best representatives of the class, if it is composed of fully conscious and devoted Communists who have been educated and steeled by the experience of stubborn revolutionary struggle, if this party has succeeded in linking itself inseparably with the whole life of its class and through this class with the whole mass of the exploited, and in imbuing this class and these masses with complete confidence - only such a party is capable of leading the proletariat in the most ruthless, decisive, and final struggle against all the forces of capitalism."[3]

The proselytizing power of the Party arises primarily from mass discontent with the existing order to which Communists attribute all the annoyances and troubles of life. The Party takes full advantage of the many admitted defects of the present system, a large part of which are rooted in human nature itself and would be present under any arrangement. It thrives on such things as the failure of classical political economy to explain or mitigate business crises; the inadequacies and the distortions of orthodox history; the failure of church and other leaders to recognize and face the great issues of our times; the universal tendency to envy those who are better off and to blame "the system" for personal failure and maladjustment; the secret desire to witness, perhaps aid, the downfall of those in superior positions gained, it is supposed, by foul play or personal connections, rather than merit. Finally, there is the idealistic attraction of the slogan "from each according to his ability and to each according to his need." The prospect offered seems like perfect brotherhood and altruistic interest in the welfare of one's fellow men, which contrasts sharply with the cold, self-regarding character of private enterprise. But those who permit themselves to follow this lure fail to realize what Russia has learned, though she does not preach it, namely, that in practice removal of incentive for superior performance provided by personal reward in accordance with deed causes interest and performance to fall, and compulsion, by enslavement or worse, to follow.

The first country to fall to world communism was Russia, which since the Bolshevist Revolution of October, 1917, has provided a powerful national base for international communist operations. A strong effort is now made to create the

impression that the Communist International has been dissolved, that there is no longer any connection between Russia and communist parties in other countries. Stalin when recently asked, "What is your opinion regarding the accusation that the policies of communist parties in western Europe are 'dictated by Moscow'?" replied, "I consider the accusation absurd and to be borrowed trom the bankrupt arsenal of Hitler and Goebbels."[4]

Yet in his own book, PROBLEMS OF LENINISM, currently revised by him, translated under his authorization into all civilized languages, distributed by communist parties everywhere, and accepted by them as unquestionable gospel, Stalin cries: "For what else is our country, the country that is building socialism, if not the base of the world revolution?"[5] Quoting Lenin, he says:

> "The victory of socialism is possible, first in a few or even in one single capitalist country taken separately. The victorious proletariat of that country, having expropriated the capitalists and organized its own socialist production, would rise against the rest of the capitalist world, attract to itself the oppressed classes of other countries, raise revolts among them against the capitalists, and even in the event of necessity come out even with armed forces against the exploiting classes and their states.[6]
> "It is inconceivable that the Soviet republic should continue to exist for a long period side by side with imperialist states. Ultimately one or the other must conquer. Meanwhile a number of terrible clashes between the Soviet republic and the bourgeois states in inevitable. This means that if the proletariat, as the ruling class, wants to and will rule, it must prove it also by military organization."[7]

Stalin says that all but traitors to the cause of communism must accept these views, that to deny them "is to abandon internationalism, to abandon Leninism."[8] In his equally widely translated and distributed FOUNDATIONS OF LENINISM, Stalin says:

> "But overthrowing the power of the bourgeoisie and establishing the power of the proletariat in a single country does not yet guarantee the complete victory of socialism. After consolidating its power and leading the peasantry after it, the proletariat of the victorious country can and must build up socialist society. But does that mean that in this way the proletariat will secure a complete and final victory for socialism, i.e., does it mean that with the forces of a single country it can finally consolidate socialism and fully guarantee that country against intervention, which means against restoration? Certainly not. That requires victory for the revolution in at least several countries. It is therefore the essential task of the victorious revolution in one country to develop and support the revolution in others. So the revolution in a victorious country ought not consider itself as a self-contained unit, but as an auxiliary and a means of hastening the victory of the proletariat in other countries.
> "Lenin has tersely expressed this thought by saying that the task of the victorious revolution is to do the "utmost possible in one country for the development, support and stirring up of the revolution *in all countries*."[9]

In the same work, Stalin emphasizes the necessity of maintaining absolute uniformity of policy in all branches of the world communist party through iron discipline.[10] He says:

> "But the parties of the Communist International, which organize their activities on the basis of the task of achieving and strengthening the dictatorship of the proletariat, cannot afford to be "liberal" or to permit the formation of factions. The Party is synonymous with unity of will, which leaves no room for factionalism or division of authority in the Party."[11]

This is the reason for the well-known close conformity of the American Communist Party to Moscow policy. And neither these realities nor the quotations just given can be obliterated for Mr. Stalin's present convenience as absurdities "borrowed from the bankrupt arsenal of Hitler and Goebbels." Lying and deception are among communism's most useful weapons. Stalin explains the necessity of deceiving one's bourgeois enemies, even when serving as allies, of waging relentless war against all bourgeois states, i.e., states operating under the private property system, which includes the United States of America. Quoting Lenin, he says:

> "To carry on a war for the overthrow of the international bourgeoisie, which is a hundred times more difficult, prolonged and complicated than the most stubborn of ordinary wars between states; and to refuse beforehand to maneuver, to utilize the conflict of interests (even though temporary) among one's enemies; to refuse to temporise and compromise with possible (even though transient, unstable, vacillating and conditional) allies - is not this ridiculous in the extreme? Is it not as though, in the difficult ascent of an unexplored and hitherto inaccessible mountain, we were to renounce beforehand the idea that at all times we might have to go in zigzags, sometimes retracing our steps, sometimes giving up the course once selected and trying various others?"[12]

Russia's wartime pretense that she had abandoned the revolution both at home and abroad was done merely to deceive her unstable allies of the moment, was merely a necessary zigzag or strategic retreat in the continuing effort to reach the ultimate goal of destruction of private enterprise throughout the world. In a speech to the Russian people, February 9, 1946, Stalin made clear that the Kremlin looks upon the Soviet Union as its own united nations organization which it wishes to spread all over the world ostensibly to end wars and other difficulties among nations. He said:

> "The Soviet state system has proved an example of a multinational state system where the national problem and the problem of collaboration among nations are solved better than in any other multinational state."[12A]

While assuring the Russians that under normal conditions they are better off than any other people, the Kremlin constantly paints the outside world in lurid, hateful colors. It tells the people that the diabolical capitalists are plotting to attack them from within and from without in order to destroy the workers paradise which threatens to overthrow the capitalist system of exploitation. Stalin in 1939, for example, warned the Communist Party:

> "Never to forget that we are surrounded by a capitalist world; to remember that the foreign espionage services will smuggle spies, murderers and wreckers into our country; and, remembering this, to strengthen our socialist intelligence

> service and systematically help it to defeat and eradicate the enemies of the people."[13]

A people thus stirred up to believe they are fighting to save their national life are more easily ruled, more willing to obey orders unquestioningly, more willing to accept purges of their ranks as necessary cleansings of deadly capitalistic influences. Any Russian found conversing with a foreigner is naturally suspected of being an agent of free enterprise and is dealt with accordingly.

Between those who accept and those who reject the teachings of communist ideology and the decrees of its leaders there is and can be no compromise, no give and take, no margin of tolerance. When they get the upper hand, Communists root out and destroy under a reign of terror all capitalistic elements and influences. They believe that the workers as they are awakened to the truth about their former masters will welcome the new order as a vast improvement over the old. Lenin said, as quoted by Stalin:

> "The dictatorship of the proletariat. . . is not merely the use of violence against the exploiters, and is not even mainly the use of violence. The economic basis of this revolutionary violence, the guarantee of its vitality and success, is that the proletariat represents and introduces a higher type of social organization of labor compared with capitalism. That is the essential point. This is the source of the strength of Communism and the guarantee of its inevitable complete victory."[14]

The German Program

Communists believe that fascism is the final state of capitalism, that when it falls, as it must, it can be succeeded only by communism.[15] They believe that our attempt to democratize fascist Germany in the western sense is as futile as to try to transform a chicken into an egg or a butterfly into a larva. They believe that Germany must pass through a natural metamorphosis from nazism to communism, and that when they help the process along they are working in harmony with the inevitable course of history .

Walther Ulbricht, Director of the Communist Party in Germany, whose wife was a secretary to General Zhukov, and who was in Russia between 1933 and V-E Day, stated before a secret Berlin meeting of the "Free German Trade Union's" 45-man executive committee for the Soviet zone:

> "When the job of Communizing the Soviet zone is completed we shall devote ourselves to the other zones.
> "Soon there will not be any privately owned companies in the Soviet zone in Germany. All the large companies, even medium-sized ones will revert to community ownership. This must be done rapidly, before the establishment of a central administration in Germany can interfere in our zone."[16]

Communism is fundamentally an attack against private property and the propertied class. In the Russian zone the process of stripping Germans of their property has been accomplished by destruction through war action, by looting, reparations, inflation, confiscation, and by forced sales. Meanwhile, liquidation of the property owning classes has been completed by denazification, forced labor, executions, and terror which has led thousands to suicide and other thousands to turn fugitive and thus to forfeit their holdings.

We have already noted the thoroughness with which the zone was sacked and looted, yielding billions of dollars worth of lucre to Russia. The other operations have been equally devastating. Inflation, which destroys whole classes and eats the very marrow out of the bones of any economy, has been deliberately created. Russia's share of the occupation marks which had been printed up in advance by the U.S. Treasury was not enough. She asked for the plates and after we turned them over to her printed up and circulated untold billions more. Finally, she opened the vaults of the Reichsbank, its branches, and other banks and seized their contents.[17] The resulting inflation has yielded fabulous spoil at little or no cost and at the same time helped to ruin and expropriate the propertied class.

The dispossessed German masses have been reduced to prostrate, helpless, submissive proletarians. Having lost all individual security, they are utterly dependent upon their new masters for jobs, food, and all other necessities. Since nothing is supplied to critics and objectors, survivors are submissive. Farmers, as stated before, were stripped of equipment, tools, seeds, and livestock during the early looting. To obtain replacements necessary to carry on operations they must apply to the "co-operatives" which are under communist control and which use their monopoly to prevent "politically unreliable" farmers from obtaining essential supplies. Unless they submit, they must abandon farming and give up their land. In this fashion the way is opened wide for zonal sovietization with minimum interference.[18]

Soviet authorities believe that the German masses will enthusiastically accept the liquidation of the propertied classes as liberation from capitalistic exploitation. Carefully censored press and radio assure them that the present painful difficulties are only birth pains of a glorious new order which had been blocked by the former upper classes. In harmony with this thought, all schools and universities that are operating teach the Germans the advantages of communism and belittle the western democracies as strongholds of fascism and capitalistic exploitation, of wretched imperialism and fomenters of imperialist wars. Such ideas are taught the members of the Russian sponsored, nationwide "Free Youth" movement,[19] and thousands of children who have been snatched from their families and placed in special children's "Homes" for systematic indoctrination.[20] Here is a sample of what they are taught:

> "In comparison with the Soviet Republic, the parliamentarian democracies are a step backward. . . The difference between bourgeois society in the Soviet Union is like the difference between ape and man. Socialism is the future of all humanity . . . The old powers can delay this development, but they cannot destroy it . . . This

> change in the structure of society cannot be achieved in a reformatory way. You can only achieve it in the revolutionary way . . . If this socialist structure we have in Russia were introduced in all nations of the world, it would be impossible to wage war, just as war is impossible between the Ukraine and Armenia."[21]

The Soviets, according to their lights, are making an effort to woo the Germans into acceptance of communism and to minimize resentment. As already noted, they have handled denazification with comparative enlightenment. Scientists, technologists, military experts, and others with special talents have been eagerly sought after and offered attractive inducements to render service to the new regime. Penitent Nazis are invited to transfer allegiance to the Communist Party and to start working through it for German salvation. Taking advantage of the deep resentment of the French and Morgenthau proposals to amputate the western Reich, Communists have taken the lead in an intensely pro-Fatherland movement. This gives the Germans the impression that the western democracies who would stand in the way of "the new and greater German Reich" are the real enemies, rather than either nazism or communism.[22] Russian occupation troops apparently no longer molest frauleins, "at least not in the careless, irresponsible way the Americans do," reports an American correspondent.[23] It is interesting to note in this connection that only one man remains in the zone for every 15 women in the 20 to 30 years of age bracket.[24]

Hitler had freed the peasants of the scourge of usurious mortgage holders; Russia goes a step further in her bid for popular approval by breaking up the Junker and other large estates and making the land available in small plots of between 11 and 17 acres to approved Germans on easy terms.[25] The operation does not increase total production but appears to spread ownership. The maneuver is obviously a preliminary to collectivization similar to the procedure followed in liquidation of the Ukrainian Kulaks. The new "owners" are promised houses and equipment. Since these are not available, the owners have no choice but to band together in the existing estate buildings, where collectivist headquarters must be located. Collectivization can thus proceed a little later with minimum disturbance, and the new government can with ease slip into position to exploit those who work the soil in place of the former owners.

All farmers are given production quotas to fill at controlled prices. Part of any surplus, and there rarely is one since the quotas are set so high, may be sold in markets where those with the money to buy, usually members of the new ruling bureaucracy, can buy food to supplement rations, which are nominally set at about the same level as those in the American zone. The requisite supplies are not always available in many places, however, and widespread starvation has occurred.[26] Persistent reports nevertheless tell of substantial food exports to Russia.[27] However people are allowed rationed brown coal for residential heating,[28] whereas, as previously mentioned, Berliners and those in the western zones have had no coal to heat their homes.

The industries left in the zone are all in operation and are either managed by Russians or "workers councils" dominated by Communists. Although most of the product is taken as reparation and sent to the Soviet Union, a small amount is made available for sale to the German workers. Correspondents permitted to tour the zone in March, 1946, reported that a long list of manufactured products were on display, including carpenter tools, typewriters, sewing machines, even automobiles.[29] They reported that the Germans they saw displayed less of an attitude of futility and a more vigorous spirit than are encountered in other zones.[30]

Only one political party is allowed, the *Social Unity Party*, representing a forced merger of the Communist and Social Democratic Parties, with the former completely dominant. Since all positions carrying power, prestige, and higher than ordinary incomes are held by Communists and their pets, thousands of Germans have rushed into the Party simply to gain its perquisites.[31] The Germans are learning spoils politics from their Red overlords on a scale that would make a Tammany ward heeler blush.[32] Even if Russia should be forced to withdraw her occupation forces, with political control returned to the Germans, the deeply entrenched German Communists would no doubt continue to maintain themselves in power and in all probability provide the whole of Germany with political leadership.[33]

The way for ultimate communization of the western areas is being assiduously prepared by Communists in the western zones of occupation,[34] many of whom have worked their way into important posts in both the occupation bureaucracies and the local governmental establishments which have been set up to be run by Germans under the watchful eye of the military forces. Such communist penetration has automatically been abetted by the Potsdam program, by de-industrialization, de-nazification, enslavement, repression, by the whole terrible catastrophe. The roaming bands of vagabonds may be a curse to the western zonal authorities, but they afford the Communists excellent revolutionary material. Since the institution of private property and the propertied classes are now largely wiped out, the way has been opened for converting the whole Reich into a Sovietized "democracy."

We have done much already to facilitate realization of Russia's plans, and the Kremlin expects us to do more. It wants us to accept the Russian claim to 10 billion dollars in German reparations, not only to produce handsome booty but to place such a load on the crippled German economy that it could survive only under communization.[35] It is to Russia's advantage to delay the signing of a peace treaty with Germany as long as possible, for the delay will give her plans that much longer to mature. And if any German government is to be set up in the meantime, Russia wants it to be a provisional, centralized government, one that will give maximum opportunity to the thoroughly entrenched Communists to draw into their grasp controls over all of Germany.

The West Awakens

The West has been slow to recognize that the Russian ally is really no ally at all, but a determined enemy, that behind the Kremlin's every move lurks a sinister, dangerous motive. Our own leaders were long caught under the influence of Mr. Roosevelt's "great design," the strategy of trying to cure the Soviet leaders of their suspicion, animosity, and hatred of the West by showering them with favors and kindness. While under the spell we considered the truculent sons of Russia prodigals just returning to the family of nations, and felt it our duty to cater to their whims and eccentricities, to overlook their insults and stabs.

We signed the Potsdam Declaration, without suspecting that it was a Russian booby trap, that its vague, contradictory, undefined provisions and phrases could be applied by and yield advantage to only a Soviet Union which thrives on human misery. We shut our eyes to the vital difference between our way of life and Russian communism. Because Communists called their way "democracy," we assumed it was somehow akin to our "democracy" and we accepted in good faith Russia's wartime pretension that she was finished with revolution both at home and abroad, that her aggressions were nothing more than moves to strengthen her "essential security."

We have had our clashes with the Russians both in and out of Germany, have endured slaps and humiliations such as Americans have never accepted before. We have permitted our telephone lines running through the Russian zone to our zone in Berlin to be tapped. We have even put up with a Russian refusal to supply our Berlin zone with fresh food. We have bowed to Russian refusal to permit us to double track our single rail line into Berlin. We have had serious conflicts over newspaper censorship, control of radio outlets and programs, schools and school curricula, and a multitude of things both important and trivial, taking it all with a friendly smile when we had to yield to Soviet demands.

But finally we began to realize that such tactics were impressing the Russians only as weakness and to awaken to the menacing character of Soviet designs. Mildly at first, but with growing determination, we began to take a firmer stand, to demand that our own interests be given some attention. Our disillusionment was complete when Mr. Molotov at Paris finally showed his hand. We have been staggering to our senses ever since. We must hope that the awakening has come in time to prevent the Kremlin from absorbing the German Reich.

In the struggle we must recognize that Russia will have certain advantages, apart from those gained by our attempt to apply the sadistic Potsdam decrees, including deep German resentment. The Russian bureaucracy with its long experience in managing economic institutions and processes has found it relatively simple to take over control of the German economy in its zone and is fully prepared to extend the control over the rest of the Reich when opportunity presents itself. On the other hand, our own Government and especially our

military forces are notoriously incompetent in handling economic affairs. Conditions reached bottom early in the Russian zone, so that what change has come has been for the better; whereas, bad as things are in our zone, they must be expected to become progressively worse. Germans will not fail to note the contrast and to draw dangerous conclusions. As stated before, the former movement of Germans from the East to the West has already reversed. Thousands of disillusioned, discouraged Germans are crossing into the Russian zone where they will enthusiastically prepare to help drive the hateful democracies out of Germany.

We have numerous advantages, however, which, if handled properly, should prove decisive. German antipathy toward Russia and Bolshevism is deepseated; in contrast, Germans have hitherto always admired us Americans and have imitated us in many ways, especially in economic techniques. Russia has also compromised herself in fundamental ways. She was behind the terrible expulsions of Germans from the lost territories and other places. She has been the instigator and chief beneficiary of the slave system, having taken from three to four times as many prisoners as all the western powers together. Germans of all classes deeply resent the cruel and violent liquidation of the former upper and middle classes, especially because it was carried out by foreigners and Communists whose patriotism is suspect.

Our task is to formulate a new and just German peace program - one that will give effect to our basic ideals and convictions and lead Germany toward, not away from, us and our way of life. But before we can take this step intelligently we must first face certain basic facts, must disabuse our minds of certain gross misconceptions which have lowered us in German esteem and misled us into the present danger.

Reference Notes:

[1] Josef Stalin, Foundations of Leninism (New York: International Publishers), Chapter 6, Sec. 6.
[2] Josef Stalin, Problems of Leninism (New York: International Publishers, 1934), Chapter V, "The Party and the Working Class Within the System of the Dictatorship of the Proletariat.
[3] Josef Stalin, Problems of Leninism. pp. 43-4.
[4] Reported in Chicago Daily News and other newspapers, Sept. 24, 1946.
[5] Problems of Leninism , p. 75.
[6] Problems of Leninism , p. 69.
[7] Problems of Leninism , p. 66.
[8] Same as No. 7.
[9] Foundations of Leninism, p. 44.
[10] Foundations of Leninism, Chapter VIII, "The Party," (5) 'The Party as the Expression of Unity of Will, Which Is Incompatible with the Existence of Factions,' pp. 118 ff.
[11] Foundations of Leninism, p. 120.
[12] Foundations of Leninism, p. 102-3.
[12a] Congressional Record , Feb. 11, 1946, p. A-683.
[13] Josef Stalin, From Socialism to Communism in the Soviet Union (New York: International Publishers, 1939), p. 38.
[14] Problems of Leninism, p. 25.

[15] David Dallin, The Real Soviet Russia (Yale University Press, 1945), p. 46.
[16] Chicago Herald-American, April 14, 1946.
[17] Prof. Karl Brandt, "Behind the Iron Curtain," The Progressive, Sept. 16, 1946. p. 5.
[18] Same at No. 17.
[19] Henry Wales, Berlin, March 26, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[20] United Press, Berlin, Aug. 8, 1946, Chicago Daily News.
[21] Hal Foust, Berlin, May 20, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[22] Edd Johnson, Berlin, Jan. 30, 1946, Chicago Sun Foreign Service.
[23] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, March 25, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[24] Henry. Wales, Berlin, April 9, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[25] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 7, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[26] Prof. Karl Brandt, "Behind the lron Curtain," The Progressive, Sept. 16, 1946, p. 5.
[27] John Thompson, Berlin, Oct. 3, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[28] Edd Johnson, Berlin, March 26, 1946, Chicago Sun Foreign Service.
[29] Edward P. Morgan, Berlin, March 27, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[30] Same as No. 29.
[31] Same as No. 24.
[32] Hal Foust, Berlin, July 13, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[33] Same as No. 23.
[34] Cf. Hal Foust, Berlin, May 4, 1946, Chicago Daily Tribune; Wallace R. Deuel, Chicago Daily News, Sept. 12 and 16, 1946.
[35] Cf. Samuel Grafton, The Chicago Sun, July 22 and 23, 1946.

Chapter X:
FACTS WE MUST FACE

How We Played into Russia's Hands

General Eisenhower told a press conference in London that the Russians "like to laugh." Well they might, in view of the way we have played into their hands and fallen for their subterfuges.

Things have come to such a pass that we have seriously been told we must not criticize the Russians or their government; yet those who said so have felt perfectly free to criticize everything American and have made no corresponding effort to stop Soviet blasts at us.

In March, 1945, GI's in Germany were actually placed under oflicial orders not to make unflattering remarks about the Reds.[1] Typical of our un-American efforts to throttle critics was AMG censorship in April, 1946, of a letter by a Catholic Bishop calling attention to Russian abuses of Germans through forced labor and expulsions. We prohibited the reading of the letter in churches, because it might offend Russia.[2] Social Democrats and other German political parties have not been allowed to criticize the Communist party, lest Russia take offense.

We must realize that there is something seriously wrong with nations, as with people, who cannot stand criticism, who try to place themselves beyond reproach, and that something is equally wrong with people who truckle to them.

Russia deserves not only criticism but condemnation. Stalin in 1939 told the Communist Party of Russia it must beware of us, for we would send our "spies, murderers, and wreckers" into the Soviet Union. The facts are that the Soviet Union has sent its spies, murderers, and wreckers into this country, as in all others, where they have infiltrated into our government, occupying hundreds of key positions, sitting in our inner councils, and even helping mold our foreign policy.

It must make the Russians chortle up their sleeves the way we coddle these insidious fifth columnists. In contrast, the Reds shoot on suspicion anyone they catch in Russia who they think might represent outside influences.

In the Canadian spy trial it was established both by direct testimony and documentary proof that "the dissolution of the Communist International was probably the greatest farce of the Communists in recent years," and that "only the name was liquidated with the object of reassuring public opinion in the democratic countries. Actually, the Comintern exists and continues its work." Communist insiders were warned by their higher-ups with regard to Britain and the United States: "Yesterday they were allies, today they are neighbors, tomorrow they will be our enemies." It was also brought out that "in Russia there is a great deal of propaganda carried on by conversation of the propagandists and

even in the press. It is all done to train people to think they must fight another war, that maybe it will be our final war."[3]

In Germany we have permitted the Comintern to place its agents in AMG and the local German government apparatus we have erected. Newspapermen in our zone tend to lean toward communism, mostly because former anti-Nazi talent was first cleared for press work by German emigres with leftist leanings hired by AMG to do the screening.[4]

In May, 1946, it was revealed that the State Department with the aid of the FBI had purged itself of hundreds of pro-Soviet employees.[5] Some time later Mr. Byrnes, head of the department, when asked why certain others had not been let out, despite their having been identified, replied that it would be inadvisable to do so while we are involved in a serious diplomatic struggle with the Soviet Union.[6]

His excuse was a tacit admission that he recognized that the men are agents of the Soviet Government, and that the Kremlin might get upset if we turned the rotters out.

There is no valid reason why we should treat Russia and her fifth column any differently from the way we treated Nazi Germany and its fifth column. The only important difference between the two in terms of their threat against our national tranquility and safety is that the Soviet fifth column is far stronger and more deeply entrenched than the Nazi one ever was. If it was right for us to crack down on the Nazis here the way we did, without regard to Hitler's feelings, it is right that we should crack down with equal firmness and effectiveness on the Communists in our midst, without regard to Stalin's feelings, for all of them would be potential traitors and saboteurs if we should get into serious trouble with Russia.

One of the most costly consequences of Soviet penetration of our State Department has been our acceptance of wily Russian proposals at Yalta and Potsdam. These include: division of Germany into zones, each to be occupied by a different power; the Allied Control Council, with the clause calling for unanimity on all decisions, with the disastrous results already noted; requiring Germany to pay reparations in kind; the forced labor system; the forcible expulsions of Germans from lost German territories, Poland, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia. The territorial settlements and arrangements accepted at Potsdam were all the ones pressed by Russia; French claims were left open. The idea of a long armistice for Germany, if not of actual Russian origin, would certainly play into Russia's hands.[7]

Britain and the United States in the days between Teheran and Potsdam, thanks in large measure to Mr. Roosevelt's unfortunate "great design" and Red influences in the administration, were eager to borrow any Soviet idea and acclaim any Soviet plan for Germany. Although deeply involved in war, the brains

of the Politburo found the time to frame a program to take full advantage of the westerners' solicitude. They have been cashing in on it ever since, and we have been suffering the consequences.

We have even given Russia help both direct and indirect in extending her power over eastern Europe and half of Germany. Instead of following Churchill's advice of attacking Germany through the Balkans and thus warding off Russian conquest and occupation, we sided with Russia and decided to attack across the English Channel. As the Russians swept into the Balkans and on into Austria and Germany, they rode in American lend-lease trucks, jeeps and airplanes. Since then we have supported their brutal rule through such agencies as UNRRA. As fast as we have shipped relief supplies into these areas, Russia has drained out an equivalent amount for herself and claims the credit for what we pour in.[8] In Germany we even handed the Russians our money plates and permitted them to print billions of occupation marks which we were originally supposed to make good, and possibly still are. But all such aid, including the eleven billion dollars in lendlease gifts has been ignored by the Kremlin which has gone blithely on its way opposing our most vital interests.

We Should Have Known Better

In addition to all this, as Dorothy Thompson has well expressed it: "Mr. Morgenthau's fantastic concepts laid the basic 'principles' for the Potsdam program, which played straight into Soviet hands."[9] In other words, the Morgenthau Plan was made to order for the Kremlin.

When we came to Russia at Yalta with a so-called peace plan which called for vengeance and destruction of a trade competitor, she saw and seized her opportunity to turn the whole program to her advantage at our expense.

Although the Plan promises to bring the blessings of peace and prosperity to a troubled world, if we had only taken the trouble to analyze its proposals in the light of Mr. Morgenthau's own principles as expressed in other connections on other occasions, we should have recognized immediately that it could only bring catastrophe.

In promoting acceptance of the Bretton Woods Fund and Bank Plan, Mr. Morgenthau as Secretary of the Treasury, proclaimed the thesis that "prosperity, like peace, is indivisible." And in promoting the loan to Britain later on he elaborated at length on this principle. These are his words:

> "If we have learned nothing else from the frightful experience of war, we should have learned at least that we live in an *incorribly integrated world*. It is a world which cannot exist half slave and half free, nor half at war and half at peace. Neither can it exist half prosperous and half impoverished. Prosperity, like peace is indivisible. *It must be shared by all if any are to enjoy it*." - "Our own living standards cannot rise and remain at high levels *without progressive prosperity*

> *throughout the world*." - "As I have observed before, prosperity cannot be segmented; *all* must share in it or in time *all* will lose it."[10] (emphasis added)

The contradiction between these tenets and the deliberate impoverishment of any nation is irreconcilable and obvious. Mr. Morgenthau advances these ideas as universal principles, applicable to all countries without exception. If they could validly be used to support making sacrifices to put one country, Britain, on its feet to bolster world trade and prosperity, with equal force they compel the conclusion that a program calling for permanent impoverishment of any leading country, Germany not excepted, would plunge the whole world into an economic quagmire.

Mr. Morgenthau is not alone, however, in thus compromising himself with his own principles. Mr. Bernard Baruch, well known adviser of Presidents, has also been at one and the same time a one-worlder and an implacable advocate of converting Germany into a poor house. As the war was drawing to its close in the European theater, Mr. Baruch, who loves to address his audiences as "Fellow citizens of the world," was in London where he granted an interview to a Victor Lasky, a Stars and Stripes staff writer. In explaining his presence in the British capital, Baruch said, according to Lasky:

> "And one reason I am over here is to hold a big stick over the big boys to make damn sure they're not going to foul up the peace. We've got to de-industrialize Germany and Japan - for at least a generation - to see that those subsidized slave labor countries do not again flood the world with their cheap products . . ."[11]

This was Mr. Baruch's way of saying that he was abroad to see to it that Germany was permanently eliminated as a competitor in world trade.

Baruch failed to explain the nature of the "big stick" he was holding over the big boys, but the following June, before the Senate Military Affairs Committee, he made very clear what he wanted done with the Reich. He said it was not enough merely to demand an "economically weak" Germany, that the program of weakening Germany must be "sufficiently specific - industry by industry - so that all the occupying nations know they have agreed to the same thing." First of all, he said, reparations should be paid in German labor, instead of rebuilding the country's industry so it could pay reparations through exports from current production. Germany's "war making potential must be eliminated. Many of her plants must be shifted east and west to friendly countries; all heavy industries destroyed; the Junker estates broken up; her exports strictly controlled; German assets and business organizations all over the world rooted out."

This program of impoverishment and that of Mr. Morgenthau are, of course, very similar. Mr. Baruch candidly admits that his aim is to destroy Germany as a trade competitor; Mr. Morgenthau's program tacitly contains the same objective. People were appalled when it was said that the elder Rockefeller burned down the refineries of competitors he could not otherwise destroy. How much more

revolting are these proposals to destroy the economy of a whole nation for a similar purpose! Conservative leaders who use their influence in this manner furnish a basis for effective criticism of capitalistic morality, or lack of it, and weaken the basis for defense of the profit system. Since, according to the one world thesis, prosperity "must be shared by all if any are to enjoy it," and "all must share in it or in time all will lose it," the Morgenthau-Baruch Plan would impoverish not only Germany, but Europe, and the whole world, not excluding the United States, and therefore presumably Messrs. Baruch and Morgenthau as well.

The Morgenthau-Baruch proposals have been the official policy of our Government, which at the same time is committed to one-world principles. As a result, our leading officials, in their efforts to uphold these mutually exclusive theories, have been forced, like Mr. Morgenthau, into absurd self-contradiction. For example, Mr. Truman, while advocating impoverishment of Germany along Morgenthau-Baruch lines, said at Soldiers Field in Chicago:

> "We shall work to achieve equal opportunity in world trade because closed economic blocs in Europe or *any place in the world* can only lead to impoverishment and isolation of the people who inhabit it. We shall press for the elimination of artificial barriers to international navigation, in order that *no nation*, by accident of geographic location, shall be denied unrestricted access to seaports and international waterways."

Later he said in the same speech:

> "Economic distress, *anywhere in the world*, is a fertile breeding ground for violent political upheaval."[12]

By continuing our policy of creating economic distress in Germany, we would therefore create a fertile breeding ground for communism. Here Mr. Truman admits as much.

In his speech in Stuttgart, Mr. Byrnes contradicted himself in similar fashion, for he tried to justify the original program of deindustrialization and denazification, which means holding Germany in poverty, and at the same time said:

> "We have learned, whether we like it or not, that we live in *one world* from which we cannot isolate ourselves. We have learned that *peace and well-being are indivisible*."

Before we can win the respect of the world and get on the right road leading to real world prosperity and well-being, we must eradicate the whole Morgenthau and Potsdam contamination from our thinking and official policies.

Germany, the Heart of Europe

We must take seriously the recognized fact that Germany is the heart of Europe on which the economic life of that Continent depends, and that when we make that heart stop beating all Europe must die. We must realize, too, that any reduction of the German standard of living would only lower the standards of other European countries, that to bring them all to the same mean level would bring universal impoverishment that would cancel out the progress of centuries.

Despite his one-world principles expressed elsewhere, Mr. Morgenthau in his book, GERMANY IS OUR PROBLEM, writes:

> "Actually there is no 'European Economy,' certainly not in the sense that there is a United States economy. Some thirty countries in Europe have their separate economies, and a great variety of them, too." (p. 31)

He factiously argues that "a strong Europe is better than a strong Germany," as though the two were opposed, and insists that weakening Germany and reducing her foreign trade will add to European prosperity. He says:

> "Before World War I, Germany accounted for 12 per cent of the world's international commerce. By the 1920's her share had fallen below 10 per cent. In 1936 and 1937 it was a bit more than 8 per cent. The world would not be the loser if Germany fell to 2 or 3 per cent and her share were taken over by other nations." (pp. 71-2)

In short, where Germany is concerned, Mr. Morgenthau finds foreign trade quite unimportant either for the Reich or for the countries trading with her; however, when other countries are involved, foreign trade takes on unique importance.

In a statement submitted to the Small Business Committee of the Senate, April 20, 1945, Mr. Morgenthau said:

> "Our exports may seem to be only a small part of our total production. They are, nevertheless, vital. . . . They mean the difference between prosperity and depression for both agriculture and industry."

On Feb. 26, 1945, he told the Detroit Economic Club, while urging building up our exports of automobiles to a million cars a year:

> "We can reach such a trade level only if both the producing and consuming powers of all countries are expanded, not merely restored to their old levels."

Such statements show that Mr. Morgenthau himself, if he will only think things through, must repudiate his proposals to impoverish the Reich and destroy its trade with the rest of the world, or give up one-world principles.

Britain's experience testifies eloquently to the importance of Germany to European economy. At first she fell under the influence of those advocating German impoverishment, ostensibly to prevent another war but actually to remove the Reich as a trade competitor and possibly turn it into a market for the

very products it had formerly exported. But when she saw that Germany was facing complete disaster, and pulling Europe down with her, she partly reversed her position, to prevent what "approximated closely to cutting off one's nose to spite one's face." For, after all, she had to realize that destruction of Germany to prevent German exports from competing with hers would also mean loss of a large German demand for British goods. As Prime Minister Attlee told the U. S. Congress, "We cannot have prosperity at home with hell abroad."

The German prostration has been felt everywhere. Sweden has officially expressed concern over the fact that she has been unable to carry on any of her accustomed trade with the Reich, with damaging consequences to herself as well as to Germany.[13] Holland, too, has been hard hit, having to export food and fuel while the homeland does without. Dutch farmers used to exchange food products for German fertilizer, which they can obtain now only at high prices from high cost producers. Holland used to get fees for transmitting goods between Germany and other countries; now this trade and its profit are gone with the suppression of German commerce. Germany and Holland used to exchange the things each made best in its own country. This put German machinery, tools, and instruments in Dutch plants, on Dutch farms and railroads. Now this equipment cannot be replaced or even repaired due to stoppage of manufacture in the Reich. As one observer puts it:

> "The deindustrialization decrees have been encouraged by less efficient interests of the United Nations, especially England, which hope to gain by the death sentences for German competition. The Netherlands and other countries are missing what they used to get from Germany."[14]

In London, "Food ministers of 17 European countries," says an Associated Press dispatch, "turned to defeated Germany as a possible source of coal and fertilizer, both sorely needed to avoid famine."[15]

Showing deep concern, The London Economist says:

> "The truth is that the prosperity of Western Europe has depended to a great extent upon the existence of a great wealth producing industrial concentration in the Ruhr. That wealth-producing machinery is now almost completely idle, and all of Germany's western neighbors are bearing the consequences.
> "To say that the ruin of Germany is the ruin of Europe would not raise in Russia more than a sigh of relief that both should be weakened together. The American attitude is more difficult to understand."[16]

The Chicago Sun said editorially:

> "It is good business - plain, hardboiled common sense - for any wholesaler to help his best customer back on his feet when that customer is in financial difficulty. If the customer is a whole nation, the need becomes immensely more pressing."[17]

Of course this was said in defense of a loan to Britain, but the same logic would apply as well to Germany, once one of our best customers.

Mr. Byrnes said at Paris:

> "The economic revival of Germany is essential to the well-being of Europe."

At Stuttgart he admitted, as had Molotov at Paris, that Germany is the industrial workshop of Europe.

To repeat, we are having to face the fact that we cannot continue with our original policies toward Germany and hope to have anything but impoverishment of Germany, and, as a consequence, of Europe, and the world.

The Matter of War Guilt

Mr. Morgenthau, whose ideas on the subject correspond to the official opinion of the United Nations, rests his entire case for turning Germany into a poorhouse on the thesis that German lust for war was the sole cause of both World Wars. "Desire for war," he writes in bis book, "has been as firmly planned in the German as desire for freedom in the American." Sheer will to war, accompanied by a plot to conquer the world, he says, has been intensively cultivated in the German people for nearly two hundred years and would probably require another two hundred years to eradicate. Hence, he argues, the only way to stop Germany from again disturbing the peace of the world at her first opportunity is to prevent the opportunity, and this can be done best by permanently weakening her to a point where she cannot, even though she would, wage war.[18]

The justice of his whole program, and therefore of Potsdam, must stand or fall on this premise. If there is any doubt as to its validity or completeness, there must be equal doubt as to the justice of his plan.

Without attempting to exhaust the subject we offer the following evidence which does tend to raise doubt concerning the accuracy of the premise, and therefore equal doubt as to the justice of our treatment of the German people.

Let us again consult Mr. Morgenthau on other occasions. On March 7, 1945, he told the House Committee on Banking and Currency:

> "Power politics . . . has become a term of reproach in the world. . . . The United Nations hope to abolish it from the earth. But power economics may be just as dangerous, for if it is not the root of all evil in international affairs it is at the very least a frequent cause of conflict. The legislation before this committee is our best hope of banishing that too.
> "We cannot say that we will join the other nations in an organization to maintain peace, but will not help remove *one of the most dangerous causes of war - economic dislocation*."[19]

Economic dislocation is hardly the same thing as the perversity of German nature or "will to war."

Three months later, Mr. Morgenthau told the Senate Banking and Currency Committee:

> "Peace is more than a political problem. It is a complicated structure than can be built only upon the solid foundation of *economic order and prosperity in all countries*. Peace and prosperity are two sides of the same problem. We can 't neglect one without endangering the other. If peace is to endure, there must be jobs, there must be *hope of economic betterment*.
> *"International monetary and financial problems have been a source of conflict for a generation*. We must see that after this war they do not become the basis for new conflicts."[20]

Lack of prosperity and hope of economic betterment and international monetary and financial problems were therefore at least partly to blame for the recent war, according to Mr. Morgenthau himself, not merely German lust for war, argued in his book.

He told the St. Louis Chamber of Commerce:

> "After the last war, informal attempts were made to stabilize currencies but they failed. . . . Competitive currency depreciation led to other forms of economic warfare. . . . New currency tricks restricted and burdened trade. They must certainly be counted as a contributory cause of the great depression. And *they were the first phase of the tragic war in which we are now engaged."*[21]

Mr. Vinson, successor to Mr. Morgenthau as Secretary of the Treasury, gave his version of the causes of war in these words:

"We have the *political, social, and economic problems* among nations that twice in our generation rocked us into war. The resolution of these problems is necessary for prolonged prosperity and for lasting peace."[22]

Solving such problems to prevent war is a far cry from our original policy of trying to maintain peace by turning Germany into a goat pasture.

Herbert E. Gasten, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, in a published speech said:

> "It was almost entirely because of the *sick condition of foreign trade* that we were barely getting out of the last depression when war came upon us."[23]

And on another occasion he said:

> "It seemed apparent even before the present war began with Germany's assault on Poland that *we could not have political peace without economic peace* and

> thriving world trade were not possible except under conditions of monetary peace."[24]

That most wars, including the last one, have been caused by economic disruption and consequent "foul growths," to borrow a phrase from the late Lord Keynes, is a truism which no informed person will deny. Such dislocations and their results are not the same as human beings; human beings are the victims. Therefore, it is wrong to blame people for the forces which compel their behavior. When people fall into a trap where their very existence is threatened, they will fight their way out if there is any possibility to do so. They will fight, even though it might appear suicidal to do so. For most people prefer to die fighting than to die supinely. Such behavior may be wrong, but it is the way people have behaved for many thousands of years, and the chances are they will continue to do so.

The British themselves have often found conditions during peace more unbearable than war. Whenever the balance of power is upset in Europe so that the continent starts to fall under the domination of some one of its powers, Britain considers the situation a threat to her very existence and goes to war to preserve herself. One of the best and most authoritative analyses of the matter appeared in the September, 1943, issue of the semi-official British publication, "The Nineteenth Century and After," by the editor, Mr. F. A. Voight. The following are pertinent excerpts:

> "It is fashionable to dismiss the balance of power as an obsolete doctrine. It is not a doctrine. It is, for Great Britain and the Empire the immutable condition of survival. Any power that becomes undisputed master of the European mainland can become master of the British Isles. . . .
> "England has no one permanent foe in Europe, and none of her vital interests conflict with the vital interests of any European power. Her only foe is that power, or that coalition of powers, which may endeavor to dominate Europe. Against that foe she must always be ready, always be strong, and always have allies. As her foe varies, so her allies must vary. The foe of yesterday may be the ally of tomorrow and the ally of yesterday may be the foe of tomorrow.
> "The power of the British Empire, plus the power of continental allies, will, if the Empire is strong, always balance the power of whatever power seeks domination. And as long as the balance is maintained, there will be peace, for no one power can prevail over the rest of Europe plus the British Empire, as long as the Empire is strong.
> "This simple mechanism is the balance of power. It exists by virtue of the immutable physical realities. Neither the League of Nations, nor any system of collective security, nor disarmament can change these realities. As soon as the balance of power is challenged, every collective system will collapse and England will, if she is not to perish, make the counter-challenge. She did so in 1939. The mechanism of the balance was released and the League of Nations was at once deprived of whatever reality it had ever possessed on the 1st of September in that year, on the day when Germany attacked Poland and, so releasing the mechanism, began the second world war. England fought to preserve the balance - for that reason and no other.
> "The commonly accepted view that Germany made war to dominate the world is, in our opinion, mistaken.
> "She wanted to be a world power, but world power and world domination are not the same thing (England is a world power, but she does not dominate the world).

> Hitler would have been glad to share the world with the English. . . . Had England remained neutral he would have been successful. But she would then have been at his mercy, or the mercy of his successor - in any case at the mercy of the German Nation. . . . Nothing could have saved England from destruction - except the good will of the Germans....
> "It was to avert this fate that England went to war in 1939. It is to avert a similar fate in future years that the balance must always be maintained. The political complexion of those that maintain the balance is quite irrelevant. . . . The nature of the peace must be determined by the enduring realities of the European situation, not by transient phenomena like fascism, national socialism, socialism, or communism. This exorbitant strength of Germany must be reduced and it must be kept reduced. Better a despotically governed Germany that is not too strong than a liberal Germany that is too strong. . . . But it is . . . important that the weakening of Germany be relative rather than absolute."[25]

This explains in terms very different from Mr. Morgenthau's the underlying cause of the two world wars. It explains Britain' s interest in the Potsdam agreements, including de-industrialization and de-nazification, and the exigencies behind Britain's present opposition to Russia, which again threatens to upset the European balance, just as Germany did. It disputes the thesis that the German people and their perversities were solely responsible for the war and should be punished accordingly.

It also clarifies a good many otherwise unexplainable episodes connected with the war and its outbreak. It shows why Britain went to war ostensibly to oppose aggression, but applied the policy only to Germany, and not to Russia when she attacked Poland in full partnership with Germany. It explains the reason for the secret protocol attached to her declaration guaranteeing British and French aid to Poland, which qualified and limited the guarantee to *German* aggression and none other. The portion of this treaty that was made public at the time, gave the impression that the guarantee stood on moral ground, against any and all aggression. The published part stated:

> "Should one of the contracting powers become engaged in hostilities with *a European power* in consequence of aggression by the latter against that contracting party, the other contracting party will at once give the contracting power engaged in hostilities all the support and assistance in its power."

Although the language is somewhat involved, the meaning is clear, that defense against aggression was the prime consideration and what England would fight for. The German attack against Poland was considered a high international wrong. But when Russia also attacked and Britain failed to oppose this aggression which was also a brutal stab in the back, but continued the war against Germany alone, it became clear to many observers that something more was present in the situation than readily met the eye. There was a secret rider attached to the treaty which has since been made public and which stipulates that "The expression, *a European power,* employed in the agreement is to be understood as Germany."[26]

In other words, Britain was taking advantage of the situation to go to war against Germany because the Reich had become too strong and had upset the European balance. To correct the fundamental trouble, from Britain's point of view, Germany, after her defeat, must be weakened as a protective measure. No morality enters into the matter, only considerations of power politics and British survival.

Lord Lothian, ihen British ambassador to the United States, said in March, 1938, at the time of the Austrian crisis:

> "If another war comes and the history of it is ever written, the dispassionate historian a hundred years hence, will say not that Germany alone was responsible for it, even if she strikes first, but that those who mismanaged the world between 1918 and 1917 had a large share of responsibility in it."[27]

In his column, April 23, 1944, Karl Von Wiegand wrote:

> "On April, 1939, four months before Hitler invaded Poland, Ambassador William C. Bullitt, whom I had known for 20 years, called me to the American embassy in Paris. Both of us standing before the fireplace in his office, the windows of which faced the beautiful Place de la Concorde, the American Ambassador told me that war had been decided upon. He did not say, nor did I ask, by whom. He let me infer it. When I said that in the end Germany would be driven into the arms of Soviet Russia and Bolshevism, the ambassador replied: 'What of it. There will not be enough Germans left when the war is over to be worth bolshevizing.'"[28]

A month earlier, according to the Associated Press:

> "Joseph Stalin, in one of his most outspoken statements, told the world that Soviet Russia would not be dragged into conflict with Germany as a 'cat's paw' to pull British and French chestnuts out of the fire. . . . Underlying the policy of nonintervention (against fascism) he said was a desire to embroil ltaly, Japan, and Germany as deeply as possible in war against the Soviet Union and then, when they all had become weakened by conflict, 'come on the stage with fresh forces and dictate peace."[29]

And a month after the conflict started Pravda said:

> "Peace and friendship between the U.S.S.R. and Germany are also in the interests of all nations of Europe. Conditions of anxiety, enmity and mutual distrust in Eastern Europe are advantageous only for warmongers who are used to make others pull chestnuts out of the fire for them. Such conditions were maintained in the course of many years by a policy of incitement of one country against the other."[30]

Professor Harry Elmer Barnes in reply to the charge of bellicosity of the German people says:

> "England has been way out in front in point of relative bellicosity among the nations, while Germany and the Netherlands stand at the very bottom of the list, next to Denmark."

This conclusion is forced by such findings as those in Professor Quincy Wright's "A Study of War" wherein it is shown that in the period from 1480 to 1940 there were 278 wars involving European countries, whose percentage participation was as follows:

> "England, 28; France, 26; Spain, 23; Russia, 22; Austria, 19; Turkey, 15; Poland, 11; Sweden, 9; Italy, 9; Netherlands, 8; Germany (including Prussia), 8; and Denmark, 7," (Vol. I, p. 221)

Likewise Pitirim Sorokin, in Vol. III, Part II of his SOCIAL AND CULTURAL DYNAMICS, shows that from the twelfth century to 1925 the percentage of years in which leading European powers have been at war is as follows (p. 352):

Country	*Percent of Years at War*
Spain	67
Poland	58
England	56
France	50
Russia	46
Holland	44
Italy	36
Germany	28

Sorokin concludes, therefore, "that Germany has had the smallest and Spain the largest per cent of years at war." Of leading modern European states England, France, and Russia thus show nearly twice the bellicosity displayed by the "war-loving" Germans.

Prof. Barnes goes on:

> "President Truman has well said that constructive public acts must be based on truth. It is too bad somebody could not have whispered a little truth into his ear before he left for Potsdam. There is little prospect that a structure erected wholly on lies in 1945 will endure any better than the one that was wholly based on lies in 1919.
> "And the probability is that the disillusionment after Potsdam will set in much more rapidly than it did after Versailles. In the period after 1919, we had to wait some years to obtain formerly secret documents to upset the lies of the period of war and peacemaking. This time, the upsetting facts are already available and so clear that any honest and informed man can read them while running. The only thing that we have to wait for is courage enough to state what is today well known and above serious doubt - in short, to know that an honest historian will not be listed immediately as a defendant in a mass sedition trial. [31]

Incitement to war *is* a terrible thing. Oliver Lyttleton, British Minister of Production, told the Chamber of Commerce of America in London, June 20, 1944, as reported by the United Press:

> "Japan was provoked into attacking the United States at Pearl Harbor. It is a travesty on history ever to say that America was forced into the war."[32]

It is now established that to avoid war with the United States, Germany ordered its submarines not to retaliate in any way when attacked by U.S. forces under orders from Washington. In clear violation of international law our vessels in the Atlantic were ordered two months before Pearl Harbor to shell all Axis craft encountered. At the time, Admiral Stark had sent a message to Admiral Kimmel that "we are at war" in the Atlantic.

Two months after Pearl Harbor, Prime Minister Churchill told the House of Commons:

> "When I survey and compute the powers of the United States and its vast resources and feel that they are now in it with us, with British Commonwealth of Nations all together, however long it lasts, till death or victory, I cannot believe that there is any other fact in the whole world which can compare with that. That is what I had dreamed of, aimed at, and worked for, and now it has come to pass."[33]

Our lend-lease program had been squeezed through Congress by the narrowest of margins as a "peace measure." Senator Glass had given away its real purpose, however, when he said he favored loaning Great Britain all the war equipment we could spare "to wipe Germany off the face of the map.[34] He had the courage to say what was on the mind of many a figure in Washington and elswhere.

Hitler has been condemned as a violator of international pacts and agreements; yet when we sent destroyers to Britain long before Pearl Harbor and later on permitted many of our vessels to be commandeered by British officers we violated Section 3 of Article V of the Act of June 15, 1917, which provides that during a war in which the United States is a neutral nation, it shall be unlawful to send out of the jurisdiction of the United States any vessel built, armed, or equipped as a vessel of war with any intent or with reasonable cause to believe that it shall be used by any belligerent nation. We also violated the Hague Convention which forbids a neutral nation to supply any war materials whatever to any belligerent country.

There is no need to pursue the argument further. We have shown that good grounds exist for doubting in some degree, at least, the charge that the German people, because of their perverse natures, and their will and lust for war, were the sole culprits in the late conflict. There is equal room, therefore, for doubting the Justice of the Potsdam program to cripple Germany and condemn its people to perpetual poverty, and equally sound moral grounds for the repudiation of that program.

On "Collective Guilt" and Propaganda

The victors in every war think they are right and the defeated wrong. The late war has offered no exception. By continuing to condemn the defeated in this war as a race of criminals and punishing them accordingly, as we at first set out to do, we

would be setting a most dangerous precedent, one which our children might have good reason to regret. For if we should ever lose a war we could only expect similar treatment.

It is manifestly unjust to blame and punish the people of any country for the acts of their leaders, especially where the people have been brought under the heel of a dictatorship which under heavy penalty compels conformity to the leaders edicts and orders.

The truth is that the people of no nation in modern history, including ourselves, have ever enjoyed an important voice in the making of the great decisions either of going to war or of framing the peace arrangements. This is one of the greatest facts we must face. America cannot possibly add amelioration to the sordid game of power politics which has plunged the nations of the world into one terrible war after another, until the people do assert themselves and insist upon the injection of justice into the peace arrangements.

But before this can be accomplished they must break the bonds of false propaganda. This propaganda flows from two major levels, a higher and a lower. Britain's pose as upholder of righteousness while actually engaged in manipulating the balance of power system exemplifies the upper level. This type of propaganda is poignantly described by the late John Maynard Keynes in THE ECONOMIC CONSEQUENCES OF THE PEACE:

> "The politics of power are inevitable and there is nothing very new to learn about this war or the end it was fought for; England had destroyed, as in each preceding century, a trade rival; a mighty chapter had been closed in the secular struggle between the glories of Germany and of France. Prudence required some measure of lip service to the 'ideals' of foolish Americans and hypocritical Englishmen, but it would be stupid to believe that there is much room in the world, as it really is, for such affairs as the League of Nations or any sense in the principle of self-determination, except as an ingenious formula for rearranging the balance of power in one's own interests."

This was written about World War I, but it applies as well to the second. Another Englishman, the great Disraeli, said:

> "All great events have been distorted, most of the important causes concealed, some of the principal characters never appear, and all who figure are so misunderstood and misrepresented that the result is a complete mystification. If the history of England is ever written by one who has the knowledge and the courage, the world would be astonished."[35]

British Foreign Minister Ernest Bevin told the truth about the propaganda of the lower level when he said at the London Conference of Foreign Ministers, February 10, 1946:

> "A newspaper has three things to do. One is to amuse, another is to entertain, and the rest is to mislead."[36]

That such propaganda has played an enormous part in fomenting most wars cannot be doubted. It deceives and bewilders the public, inflaming it and strengthening its innate prejudices which civilizing processes ordinanarily hold to tolerable proportions. People can accurately judge only those things which come within the purview of their direct experience or which they are allowed to view from all angles by educational processes. When the mediums upon which the people rely to bring them their foreign news, color and emasculate the facts, or even manufacture them out of whole cloth, as they sometimes do, there is no possibility for the public to get the truth. Its collective judgment, the accuracy of which is the base upon which democratic processes rest, cannot, in consequence, be reliable; on the contrary, if its judgment is misled and its passions inflamed properly for the purpose, it will inevitably support mad adventures, unjust interventions, and other tragic missteps in international affairs.

Thus, Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain, a month before war broke out, sadly observed:

> "Unhappily, bad feeling between nations is fomented daily by poisonous propaganda in the press and by other means. I cannot help feeling that if only we halt this war of words and some action is taken which would tend to restore confidence of the people in the peaceful intentions of all the statesmen of Europe - if only that could be done, then I still feel that I know of no question that could not and should not be solved by peaceful discussions. The gain would be enormous. On the other hand, if war should come, whichever side may claim ultimate victory, nothing is more certain that victor and vanquished alike would glean a gruesome harvest of human misery and suffering."[37]

Americans, as well as the British, were flooded with misleading, inflamatory propaganda on the eve of the war. Only a few calm, informed observers were able, apparently, to see through it. In a letter to Hugh W. Long & Co., an executive of Roosevelt & Son of Pine Street, wrote six months before we were plunged into war:

> "I cannot refrain from expressing my contempt for those who are politically toying with the fear motif at this time and painting a picture of the United States overrun by Adolph Hitler. There never was a country so strongly situated strategically for defense as this one, and when, in addition, that country has more oil than any other country in the world and more practical inventive achievements to its credit (inclucling the original invention of and most of the significant improvements upon the airplane), and has an established and recognized aptitude for mass production, it is clear to me that it has a special genius for mechanized warfare and that all talk about what Adolph Hitler's armed forces may do to us is just bunk.
> "No. If totalitarianism is coming to the United States it will come because the American people can be charmed by insincere, superficial, adroit politicians and fail to demand the leadership of men of character, of courage, of honesty."[38]

Perhaps the most poisonous of all the propaganda themes circulated in this country in full page newspaper ads and elsewhere was the purported statement of Adolph Hitler that he was going to come over here some day and finish off

"decadent Yankeedom." The passage was dressed up to look like a direct quotation and was placed over the name of Adolph Hitler. Every effort was made to give the impression that it came from Mein Kampf; whereas, it was something Herman Rauschnigg had said Hitler had said - the unsupported testimony of one man, a refugee.

Such a proposition is quite at variance with what Hitler actually wrote in Mein Kampf where he decries Germany's vulnerability on account of her exposed borders and the small extent of her national territory and extolls the United States on account of "its vast space, which is equivalent to the site of a Continent" and its "incomparable inner strength.". . . "The gigantic North American State," he says, "with the enormous resources of its soil, is much more invulnerable than the encircled German Reich." Again he says:

> "Military decisions are more quickly, more easily, more completely and more effectively gained against States which have extensive territories. Moreover, the magnitude of a national territory is of itself a certain assurance that an outside power will not hastily risk the adventure of an invasion; for in that case the struggle for power would have to be long and exhausting before victory could be hoped for. The risk being so great, there would have to be extraordinary reasons for such an aggressive adventure. Hence it is that the territorial magnitude of a State furnishes a basis whereon national liberty and independence can be maintained with relative ease . . ."[39]

Yet, how firmly propaganda had fixed the public impression that Mein Kampf offered a program for world conquest is brought out in the following excerpt taken from the transcript of the question period following an address given by Ambassador John Cudahy before the Chicago Council of Foreign Relations a month and a half before Pearl Harbor.

> "Chairman Bentley: I have a question here in writing: 'How do you reconcile Hitler's announced plan of world conquest with his statements made to you?'
> "Mr. Cudahy: I know of no plan of world conquest. (Cries of 'How about Mein Kampf?' from audience).
> "I read Mein Kampf very thoroughly and I cannot find any plan of world conquest. (Cries of Oh-h-h-h from audience). It used to put me to sleep; but after I had been in Germany I read the thing very thoroughly. Hitler has made a number of statements that would indicate that he has dreamed of world empire, but I guess Hitler can be guilty of a bit of campaign oratory.
> "I know that this war was caused by the last war."

There never was any actual evidence that world conquest was contemplated. General Marshall, Army Chief of Staff, in his biennial report released in October, 1945, stated that valuation by the War Department General Staff of interrogations of ranking members of the German high command had "failed to disclose any over-all German strategic plan to conquer the world."[40]

Conclusion

The Allied program to reeducate the Germans is a case of one deluded group trying to disillusion another. Our conviction that the Germans have been filled with poisonous propaganda is quite correct and our impulse to extirpate the effects of that propaganda is a good one. However, we cannot accomplish our purpose when so many of our own ideas are false, and especially when the Germans know from direct experience that they are false. To be successful, a teacher must enjoy the respect of those he attempts to teach. He must win that respect through the demonstrated superiority of his knowledge and understanding. Part of what we are trying to teach the Germans is true and could have a most salutary effect on the German outlook, if only we could get the Germans to listen with respect and sympathy. But too much of what we try to make them believe the Germans know to be untrue, and this knowledge on their part causes them to lose their respect for us and to turn a deaf ear to everything we say.

Our reeducation program should begin at home. If we could only overcome the effects of our own illusions born of propaganda and ignorance arising from lack of intimate knowledge of European affairs, if we could only possess ourselves of the facts and then face them courageously, we not only could reeducate the Germans but could eliminate many erroneous and tragically dangerous features of our German program. Unless we do revise our own ideas and the program to which those ideas have given birth, we are in danger of losing Germany, Europe, and everything for which we fought this costly war. It is hoped that this book will help point the way to truth and therefore to our future success.

Our experience in Europe has already taught us some bitter lessons and has forced us to ameliorate in some degree the harsh and brutal program which we set about to force upon our defeated enemy. But we have much more to learn and must make many more changes in our policy before we can hope for the success of our German adventure. With these facts in mind we offer the following suggestions.

A Brief Plan for Germany

Rush emergency food supplies to Germany. Raise the base diet to 2,200 calories per person per day immediately, and to 2,500 calories during the winter. Permit the Central Red Cross to function. Remove all limitations to private relief. Organize great drives under the sponsorship of Government, if possible, to provide clothing, fuel, medicines, and other necessities now lacking.

Free all German war prisoners, return them to Germany, and provide them with the tools needed so they can work in Germany to feed and otherwise provide for the German people, and thereby remove a heavy burden from our shoulders. Give all prisoners full union wages for work exacted from them since V-E-Day, to enable them to reestablish themselves and provide for their surviving dependents.

Return all German lands and restore the Reich's 1937 borders. Hold plebiscites in all other territories heavily populated by Germans in 1937, Danzig and Austria included, to determine, in harmony with the Atlantic Charter, under what flag these peoples wish to live.

To relieve the present unbearable population pressure, encourage all countries with low population densities, such as the United States, Canada, Latin America, Australia, and Africa to lower the bars and permit the excess German population to emigrate.

Extend all possible aid to rebuild German cities, restore essential public services, and create decent housing facilities.

Remove all limitations to industrial production and encourage highest possible output (except munitions), in harmony with the thesis that "prosperity, like peace, is indivisible."

Encourage German foreign trade in order to enable the Germans to maintain themselves as soon as possible. Place a value on the mark in terms of other currencies to make private German foreign trade possible. Permit production and operation of commercial airships and ocean-going vessels.

Rehabilitate national finances and forestall inflation by stabilizing the currency. Contract existing currency by calling in outstanding marks and exchanging them for new marks on some such basis as five old for one new, and make all debts and contracts payable in the new marks at the same ratio in place of the old. Let experts decide the exact ratio needed for this operation which will aim to bring the price level down to that of 1937. Thereafter changes in the total supply of means of payment should be made to correspond to changes in national capacity to produce.

Lower taxes to revive incentives and the profit motive.

Remove all limitations on scientific research and invention, with prohibitions continued only in the fields of atomic fission, poison gas, and weapons of war.

Draw up a peace treaty with Germany and officially end the war.

Allow the Germans to set up a unified, central Government of their own choosing, in harmony with the Atlantic Charter, with only such external controls as those mentioned below. Encourage the Germans to frame a Constitution for themselves, with all parties advocating dictatorship or revolution barred from the Constitutional Convention.

Thereupon, withdraw all occupation troops, remove the military governments, and abolish all zones. Continue disarmament permanently, however, and prohibit production of munitions and all weapons of war. To enforce United Nations

controls install a system of observation and surprise inspection by roving patrols, permitted to inspect any and all records and activities, and backed by the military might of the United States and other United Nations. Violators to be tried before German courts by Allied prosecutors, with verdicts subject to appeal and retrial, if necessary, before Allied tribunals.

Insist on abolition of all discrimination in favor of displaced persons and others, and make all persons in Germany equal before the law.

Withdraw the reeducation program as gracefully and soon as possible. Replace the general anti-Nazi decrees with specific laws forbidding propagation and advocacy of certain clearly defined and specified ideas or activities, making these prohibitions apply to all alike, including Communists, so that if a certain principle previously advocated by the Nazis and outlawed as socially dangerous, happens also to be advocated by the Communists, the suppression will apply to Communists and all others alike, and not just to former Nazis as at present. Abolish all other edicts establishing political discrimination and give former Nazis a chance to reestablish themselves as productive, respectable, law abiding citizens with full rights. Abolish all censorship and facilitate intercourse between the Germans and the outside world. Permit Germans to travel freely to other countries and citizens of other countries to visit Germany as they wish.

Only by such an example of wisdom and humanity, can we teach the Germans effectively the advantages of our way of life. By advancing such a program and pressing for its acceptance by our allies, we could instantly win the support and sympathy of virtually all Germans. Russia's designs on Germany would be frustrated, war between East and West would be unnecessary, the world would be spared another tragic holocaust.

Reference Notes:

[1] Associated Press, Wuerzburg, Germany, March 11, 1946.
[2] Associated Press, Wiesbaden, Germany, April 26, 1946.
[3] Associated Press, Ottawa, Ontario, July 15, 1946.
[4] Lee Hills, Berlin, July 10, 1946, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[5] Willard Edwards, Washington, May 2, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[6] Chester Manly, Washington, Aug. 6, 1946, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[7] David J. Dallin, "Germany Between War and Peace." New Leader (World Events Section), Vol. XXVIII, No. 51, Dec. 22, 1945.
[8] Larry Rue, Prague, Czechoslovakia, Dec. 15, 1945, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[9] Dorothy Thompson, "Moscow's Plan for Germany," Chicago Daily News, July 18, 1946.
[10] From Henry Morgenthau, Jr., "Morgenthau on Economic Problems," The Chicago Sun, Sept. 12, 13, and 14, 1945.
[11] Associated Press, London, April 5, 1945.
[12] April 7, 1946.
[13] Financial Times, London, May 24, 1946, on report of Swedish Minister of Foreign Trade, M. Gunnar Myrdal.
[14] Cf. Chicago Daily Tribune, April 16, 1946, p. 14.
[15] Associated Press, London, April 6, 1946.

[16] William H. Stoneman, London, Sept. 8, 1945, Chicago Daily News Foreign Service.
[17] The Chicago Sun, (editorial), Sept. 14, 1945, p. 16.
[18] Henry Morgenthau, Germany Is Our Problem (New York: Harper and Bros., 1945), Chapter I (esp. p. 2) and Chapter 8, "Germany Has the Will to Try It Again."
[19] Statement on "The Bretton Woods Agreement," as released by Treasury Dept., pp. 3 and 5.
[20] June 12, 1945, p. 4, of U.S. Treasury press release.
[21] Feb. 14, 1945, p. 2, of U.S. Treasury press release.
[22] Address before Bar Association of the District of Columbia, Dec. 1, 1945, Press Service No. V-148, p. 5.
[23] Before the Lower East Side Citizens Committee, at the Seward Park High School, New York City, April 19, 1945, Press Service No. 45-89, p. 2.
[24] Before New York Chapter, American Society of Chartered Life Underwriters, Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York City, Friday, April 20, 1945, Press Service No. 45-91, p. 4.
[25] From Congressional Record, Nov. 16, 1943, pp. 9672 ff.
[26] Col. C.H. Lanza, Chicago Daily Tribune, Sept. 6, 1945.
[27] Chicago Leader, Jan. 10, 1941.
[28] Chicago Herald-American, April 23, 1944, p. 18.
[29]Associated Press, Moscow, March 11, 1939.
[30] Associated Press, Moscow, Sept. 30, 1939.
[31] Harry Elmer Barnes, "Britain's Top War Criminal," The Progressive, Sept. 17, 1945, p. 8.
[32] Congressional Record, June 21, 1944, p. 6429.
[33] Congressional Record, Dec. 8, 1942.
[34] United Press, Washington, Jan. 3, 1941.
[35] Congressional Record, Dec. 11, 1945, p. A-5815.
[36] Associated Press, London, Feb. 10, 1946
[37] David Darrah, London, July 31, 1939, Chicago Tribune Press Service.
[38] Roosevelt and Son, 30 Pine St., N.Y., to Hugh W. Long and Co., 155 Exchange Place, Jersey City, N.J., May 8, 1941.
[39] Mein Kampf (London: Hurst and Blackett, Ltd), p. 125. Cf. also pp. 127, 463, and 520.
[40] Walter Trohan, Washington, Oct. 9, 1945, Chicago Tribune Press Service.

Gulf Of Oman False Flags

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Jun 25, 2019

The attacks on the two ships in the Gulf of Oman, that were blamed on Iran are revealing. The tankers were both Japanese and this came at the same time the Japanese Prime Minister was meeting with the Iranian government. The meetings were to discuss countering the sanctions on Iran and lifting them. The major leverage Japan has within this is the Japanese are well esteemed to be against nuclear weapons and nuclear proliferation. Which means Japanese intervention politically can help lift the sanctions. As the Japanese inspectors and agreements will be given high merit in the international community.

Japan is also a major trading partner of Iran with fossil fuels, the majority of Japanese fossil fuels are imported. The wavers that America issued for nations trading with Iran for fossil fuel ran out on the first to second of May this year. Japan has an interest in getting the sanctions lifted for there own economic requirements as well.

The attacks on the Japanese tankers would not have been done by Iran, as Japan is their important ally in helping them internationally to lift the destructive sanctions on their nation. And at the time important political meetings between Japanese and Iranians leaders were going on.

The attacks were a false flag, the fact the American government claimed the way the tankers were attacked totally contradict what the crew themselves state. And the attempt to claim an Iranian boat helping the crew members to safety was an attempt to remove mines from the hull, is suspect and unproven from the video. The tanker was stuck above the water line by a flying projectile as the crew stated, not below the water line from a magnetic mine.

The obvious purpose of the attacks was to attempt to disrupt the talks between Japan and Iran and distance them for each other and break up their alliance. The other reason was to create another incident to raise tensions in the region and create further escalation. It can also be argued it was also to punish Japan for pursuing the course of political action they are taking. If the Japanese government does not fall for the immediate ruse they might get the other message.

The policy of the Israeli government is to use false flag attacks against their enemies to then push the nations into war in the Middle East for Israel. The Lavon Affair, the USS Liberty. The attacks on the American and French barracks in Beirut in 1983, that killed 242 American Marines and 58 French soldiers, were done by Mossad and then blamed on Iran, from the report of the book By Way of Deception: The Making and Unmaking of a Mossad Officer, wrote by former Mossad officer, Victor Ostrovsky:

"According to Ostrovsky, then Mossad head Nahum Admoni decided against giving the specific details to the Americans on the grounds that the Mossad's responsibility was to protect Israel's interests, not

Americans."

The Israeli's withheld the information because they wanted the attacks to happen.

Rafael "Rafi" Eitan former Israeli Defense Forces Chief of Staff, stated the Mossad had groups operating in Lebanon, under Lebanese's fronts. For the purpose of carrying out false flag attacks. Such as Front for the Liberation of Lebanon from Foreigners, this organization used massive amounts of car and truck bombing attacks, such as those used with the Beirut attacks.

Israel's interests were to pull America into war with Iran and their allies, which was outlined in the Yinon Plan. Mossad was behind the Beirut attacks as well. Just as Mossad was behind 911.

Hail The Great Satan!! [4th of July]

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrch

Today is the 4th of July, the official birthday of the USA. The USA is also known as "The Great Satan."

In spite of Jewish filth and other rot trying to destroy this wonderful country, we still have freedoms here that many other countries do not. Thanks to our Satanic Founding Fathers, we have this most wonderful country.

Idiots and those who are too weak to live in reality, those who lack the knowledge and the education and other ignorant people, are unaware.

Life in many other countries is abominable. One woman who was taken to the USSR as a child, was trapped over there for some 50 years and risking her life and placing herself in extreme danger, finally made it back here. She knelt down and actually kissed the ground when she exited the ship.

We have libraries, open schools, modern conveniences, open bookstores, fun, recreation, and so many things to be grateful for here in the USA. You can get just about anything here. Many necessities, modern conveniences, recreation and fun are often either banned, prohibited or just unavailable in many other countries.

In the world of Islam, life is brutal. The rotten and most negative attitudes, along with slavishly worshipping and prostration before total rot has taken its toll. Endless violence, bombs, sick and debased hatred of women, "infidels" desertification and bareness of the land, total indifference towards domestic animals and overall misery. Prostrating before and worshipping pure evil attracts ugliness, misfortune and violence, as what the mind and soul dwell upon, even more so with the masses, they attract. I recently saw a photo of an older Islamic woman. Her eyes looked so sad from a lifetime of brutal slave labor and misery.

Even worse is how the Muslims, as they slavishly worship that total rot they are deluded into believing is "God" work to spread the worst imaginable misery to Europe, the USA and other countries that have not been afflicted by that most vile plague that creates violent murderers who are depraved, capable of anything, spiritually debased and criminally insane.

I just finished reading a book how young girls are kidnapped from the USA and Europe and sold as brides to Islamic men and boys in places such as Yemen. Life in these places is horrific. The girls wind up being slaves who are brutality worked under the most heinous conditions, and raped. All of their rights and freedoms are gone. Pedophilia is rampant in Islam as it is with all the Jewish invented programs that have the audacity to call themselves "religions." Another fact is no one is just free to leave these places.

Most of these countries are stuck in the Dark Ages. The populace is forced to attend those rotten mosques and those caught eating during the fasting time for Islam, Ramadan, are severely punished.

Freedom must be fought for. Here in the USA, we still have many freedoms, though the Jewish filth that has infested and taken control of our government, our press, corrupted our legal system and our educational systems, working to promote their injustices, and bent on destroying this wonderful country, using racial tensions, lies and their malignant "religious" programs in attempts to make us fall to their communism.

I'm proud and very grateful to be an American. Hail the Great Satan!

We will have the last 2 RTRs later this month. Repeatedly doing these rituals is destroying the enemy. The Christian churches are crumbling, though there are still pockets of stupid, deluded individuals, but these will also cease to exist in time.

After these next RTRs, we will then be working on the worst plague to ever afflict humanity, outside of the Jewish root... Islam.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Half Jews, Quarter Jews etc.

Sat Jul 15, 2017 9:42 pm

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Now I write this shortly to explain some purposeful (or due to mistakes) misconceptions that happen amongst people in regards to the jews.

The art of infiltration consists of APPEARING as your enemy, and being behind their ranks and ruining them from within. This is exactly what the enemy has done and what they did.

In their Torah, they have full guides in regards to this very thing. This is the proficiency of the jew. You can't take over billions or millions of Goyim, when you are sick frailing lifeform that comes based on warfare, moreso the Ancient races of old. But you can pretend and get in and ruin them from within with occult means, now that's more possible.

Now many people try to misinterpret the jewish writings in order to make reasons as to why half jews are less jewish and the list goes on. This is entirely untrue. Some even state the Nuremberg laws. Many people do not understand...

Some of these 'jews' were just jews in religion, and additionally, these people were strictly monitored, controlled, and forbidden from marrying with others. They were put in cages, so to say. The crackdown did happen on 99% of jews. The 1% remaining would be weeded of exactly after that time. As procreation was disallowed.

Unfortunately, when jews get too far in civilization (This is advice from the Torah) they gain positions between a state that the state cannot survive without. Surgical incision is needed, brute force will not always work.

The jews know internal mechanics of the soul. They know that the inner soul is inherited by the line of the mother, and outward dealing of life and other factors are generated much by the father. They don't seem to know all the details, but they know what they need to know for their job. However, make no mistake: the soul and the genetics alike are one and there is no 'separation' in such things.

The "Cohen" gene, as I have heard some crap, CANNOT be removed either. It's in every cell, on every strand, every molecule of their hair, and so forth. They are jews. You cannot change what you are. You can change your appeareance, alter the DNA code, chop your face into pieces until you can't recognize yourself, become a cyborg even- but this fundamental thing that is 'you' and makes you recognize yourself, this 'damned sense

of self' is actually jewish for the jew.

You cannot get this out with meditation or anything like that. The only thing that meditation made to the jew is basically make them all the more dangerous and the first thing they did with spiritual knowledge is weaponize it against the Goyim. Because this is who they are. Their mission is coded in their very soul. There are no stupid or good samaritan reasons to ever accept the jews either. No reason whatsoever. Let's stop acting like good goyim retards here.

I am well aware many people will skip these lessons and go and assosciate anyway. Like the person in the groups two weeks before that said they had this jew they were doing weed with, so they didn't do the RTR's because they were afraid it would hurt their smoking habit could be met with problems. I mean seriously guys, who should do RTR's to save the planet from extinction while you can smoke a plant and form a culture around it? I mean that's obviously superior than saving the planet from morbid futuristic plans of a jewish oligarchy and shit like that.

"I just want my 10 minutes of kush induced mechanical relaxation and frying braincells and my front cortex which gave me the curse to be able to judge and have self control, not to defeat any jews."

Now please let's just be serious...

Then they wrote later in the message how the jew brought them some strange 'kush' if I recall right, which knocked them senseless and they felt like they were going insane. The jews love you Goyim. This person knew firsthand. Who knows maybe the jew next time will bring some cyanide or rape them while they are stoned. It may take a while until they get it. But this is the friendship of marijuana in the 21st century. If you don't fight them, they STILL WILL fight you and want to exterminate you. It's really that simple...You will not have peace because you're stupid or in conscious denial...

After all (((self-thinking))) comes with a price in these cases. Most people self-think only when it is, you know, to do retarded shit such as smoke drugs. They want to exercise 'individuality' when it comes to all the suicidal crap in the world, to prove they are an 'individual'.

Everyone knows better than this "Hooded Nut Cobra" and of course all these other people in the world who tell them things like drugs are going to kill you or ruin you. Therefore to my little individual thinking scientists who are always in for 'checking everything'.

I have a challenge for these people [Obviously this is...humor]: You might want to got to a Hasidic neighborhood, and ask the jews there some questions, but why don't you go there? Ask them to read some Torah and other things? And be a bit pressing on your questions because this is where you're going to see them a bit agitated...Keep pressing with it...If you can come around alive, then you can tell us your individual, self-thinking opinion. Because you have a feeling they may gun you down or kill you? Why? We have

to be 'individual thinkers' don't we?

Some others also argue: "Oh the non-Zionists do not do crimes". Well, they CAN'T. They are powerless, and then again, how do YOU KNOW? I know their writings and their culture inside and out for a while now, and I see they use occult warfare, lying, and many other things extensively. How do you know what these people do at night so to say? Because they don't stab a knife in your stomach, that doesn't make them good, and it doesn't imply they do not want it.

Needless to say, to accept reality, have spiritual sight, and enough cultural of the jews, shows you things that can be disturbing. I never saw something more evil and deprived before.

The fact that the Rabbis reject these half or part jewish people, is because they are corrupted in accordance to how jews need their people. In other words, this is nothing 'personal'. It's just what they are commanded to do. They know the weaker people to inbreed, and the jews have did whatever they could to maintain their jewishness.

If you look at Rabbis, there aren't many brown rabbis, or asiatic looking rabbis in Israel or close at the top. They simply aren't going to allow lesser than sustained reptilians to run the show. So instead they send these hybrids to infiltrate and do whatever they want really, OUTSIDE of their 'motherland'. They confer them benefits and great lives, so long they wipe out their enemies such as many jews at hollywood do. They simply don't care further however. Why should they? Is it like they have a compassion even for their own?

The jews in Israel, they don't want, especially for the Rabbinical class or spiritualists, jews from the father, simply because, the inner part of the soul is better and closer from the jewish mother. This makes a jew, completely jewish in all levels. Now, when this is from the father, the job of these beings is NOT to be in Israel and pollute it, but become infiltrators to other races of people and so forth. This is just their job. Their external part is concealed for this exact purpose.

Many people do get confused on the jews. The purpose of hybridizing is this. The benefit of the doubt, the 'confusion' and the 'tolerance' that may be given rise to the victims. It's through these hybrids and through infiltration their greatest goals are accomplished. Indeed for jews, this need to 'intergrate' and this need to procreate with their enemies is the fundamental savior of the jewish race. They are programmed to think that way, while most other Gentiles needed propaganda to ever consider this fact.

A jew is always a jew. They can dress European, or African or anything else, even adhere to the 'cultures' of their host, and in extreme cases, look and act like them, especially now with plastic surgeries. But as Rabbi Laitman mentioned, at some point, they know for a fact that they are jews. They can never disassociate this from their blood, behavior, and their soul. Mask it? Sure...For a while.

Especially if the circumstances help, or if people are blind, they can't be seen. Indeed

even the jew can neglect his own jewisheness. However when the time comes, they become exactly what they were all along, like a latent parasitic organism. They just can't help it anymore than every race acts in accordance to their behavior, which paints anything people do. Intergration of jews in another lands or places has always ended up with Pogroms and expulsions over this very reason.

Jewish hybrids from the mother are completely jewish in all levels, same are from their father. As I told you, it's only the behavior that may be different and how this is externalized. While the hybrid from the mother is basically in the soul (inner feminine) and therefore is extremely obvious in their behavior, the hybrid from the father is more internalized and as thus maybe less obvious at first glance. This can lead people into confusion and the jews know it. This is their job. They are however the same thing in their entirety. It's the method of operation that is different.

Lastly, when you understand the patterns of the jews and study the jewish soul, as in culture, religion, behavior and anything else, you can thoroughly see that they are an alien species. Many people don't know about them, and that is the problem. The way they perceive the world, their beliefs and everything else are far from 'cultural'.

A jew can be raised in Mars and he will still materialize the same jewish culture and the same jewish way of looking at the world. This is reflected in most jewish artists who may have even had a "Christian" upbringing. Christianity is essentially judaism so it brings out the very same product even with zero exposure.

Culture is nothing but the expression of the biology of the jewish race upon itself. Nobody forced the jews to believe what they do, but on the other hand, they forced the whole planet to adhere to their lies, so to say.

Let's let this giant pill (pun intended for the post) be swallowed, if humanity is to be saved. It can cause you six trillion gasses, which will kill a lot of parasites inside you, but that's all about it. If you however take the jew pill, a non adventuresome death is guaranteed.
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Halloween/Samhain
Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Mon Oct 29, 2018 1:46 am**

I post this every year for people who are new. Please read this to know and understand the Satanic stance on Halloween.

I would also like to interject something else here, off topic. When I was new to Satanism and even in later years, there was a lot I didn't understand and I had to just go on faith. Now, so much has been answered and makes sense. Knowledge and truths have replaced faith. There may be times when we still don't understand certain things, but I can assure you, with Satan, in time you will understand and see the truth for yourself. Then everything makes sense. OK, now onto the article and wishing everyone a very Happy Halloween.

Halloween/Samhain
(written 2004-2005)

For those of us who are very close to Father Satan, we are all well aware that he is fed up with all of the Judeo/Christian claims and statements concerning what Satanism is about, how we celebrate and worst of all WHAT THEY CLAIM HE IS ALL ABOUT.

SATAN IS NOT A HALLOWEEN MONSTER.
SATAN IS NOT A VAMPIRE, SPOOK OR GHOUL.
SATAN DOES NOT HAVE RED HORNS AND A TAIL.
SATAN IS NOT ABOUT GRAVEYARDS, GRIM REAPERS, SKELETONS OR ABOUT HORROR.

THIS TRASH COMES FROM CHRISTIANS. IT IS USED TO BLASPHEME, DENIGRATE AND RIDICULE HIM. THE SAME GOES FOR HIS DEMONS.

For many of us, Halloween is a favorite holiday. I, myself love horror movies and such. The point here is how these have been twisted to portray a false and insulting image of Satan and the Original Gods (Now labeled as "Demons").

Ask yourself how you would feel if people put on hideous masks and went out as either you or a family member of yours or a loved one.

Father Satan should be respected on this date, not mocked by those who believe in and honor whatever Christianity dictates he is. How long do you think someone would last going out dressed as the Nazarene? Chances are, they would be attacked by some fundie Christian.

Or, if Hollywood was to produce a movie depicting the nazarene and his ilk as hideous monsters.

Halloween is a great time for costumes, monsters and ghouls, images of death and such. A time to be creative and indulge. It is one of our major holidays, but the negative images denigrating

Father have to go.

He is tired of it and has let the clergy know he does not approve of these insults. For far too long, too many Satanists have gone along with the CHRISTIAN ideas of Satan and his Demons; what the CHRISTIANS allege them to be and what THEY claim our religion is all about, instead of seeing Satan for WHO HE REALLY IS without all of the Christian false and twisted overtones.

ABOUT SAMHAIN:
The holiday known as "Halloween" was originally called "Samhain" a Celtic word meaning "Summer's End." In ancient times, religions were based upon nature, where humanity lived in tune with the earth, the change of seasons and the changes in the stars in the sky. This is the essence of Satanism; what is natural.

The major cycles of the year and the crops were important times for festivities, rites, and celebrations. Samhain was a time of harvest and the end of a year, a time of preparation; storing crops and preparing for the dead of winter. The eve of November 1st was the eve of the Celtic New Year. This holiday was a time of harvest, a time of endings, death, and dying, as plant life died and the cold set in. Samhain was also a time of honoring the dead. The Druids built huge bonfires, which they considered sacred, in honor of the Celtic New Year.

There was a prevailing belief in the existence of a Celtic God of the dead known as 'Samhain". With extensive research and study accomplished by many scholars, nearly all agree this God was non-existent.
Nearly all of the sources mentioning a deity of death known as "Samhain" are CHRISTIAN and they have (as usual) NO legitimate references to back up their claims.

Samhain was celebrated for centuries before the Christian takeover of Pagan holidays. To the intruding Christian religion, any Gods of the old faith were considered "evil" and therefore especially unwelcome at a time of "danger" for the "soul of any good parishioner." This was why Christians suppressed the deadly rite and replaced it a day later with 'all soul's day.'"

Trick or treating originated in Ireland as beggars went door to door on October 31st, asking for handouts. The gifts were for "Muck Olla" a God who was said to destroy the house of anyone who was not generous. Jack-O-Lanterns also had their origin in Ireland; named for a man named "Jack." The story goes that Jack was a miser and when he died, he was not allowed into heaven and he also played jokes on the Devil, so he was not admitted into Hell either, but was doomed to walk the Earth forever. He only had a litle lantern to light his way and this is why he came to be called Jack-O-Lantern. Of course, the spooks, vampires and ghouls were associated with this holiday because of the natural human fear of death and Samhain was a holiday of death.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Hand of God In Kabbalah Stolen From The East

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Jan 17, 2018 8:37 am

Hand of God In Kabbalah Stolen From The East

The very popular Hamsa amulet in the Jewish Kabbalah that celebrities into the Kabbalah, like Madonna, have made famous:

The Hamsa:

This amulet was stolen out of the ancient East. It’s used in Hinduism, and later Buddhism, when it was created.
There is a lot of nonsense claiming what this is in Kabbalah.

In Hinduism, the most important mantra of Kundalini Yoga is that of Shiva and Shakti. The Ham (Shiva) and SA (Shakti) mantras.
This is used as part of a Prana Kriya to open the centres in the brain.
However, in Kabbalah, the symbol of the open hand is the Crown chakra and the All-Seeing Eye is the Pineal gland - or as they call this - the ‘Eye of God’.

The full and proper spelling of this mantra, in the ancient Hindu texts, is Haum Saum.
Haum is the bija mantra of Shiva and placed in the crown as mentioned in the previous article on this subject. While Saum is the bija mantra of Soma, the moon deity, the sixth chakra. The five fingers of the Hamsa hand in Hinduism and Buddhism represent the five elements which come together in the Third Eye.

This amulet stolen from ancient Hinduism is the formula for opening the Crown chakra and Third Eye and how they interconnect. It’s the name of Shiva and Shakti.
It’s not even Hebrew. It’s Sanskrit.

What else is stolen from Hinduism in Kabbalah?:

In Kabbalah they call the highest God the Ayin which is the 16th letter in Hebrew and means "Eye". And in Kabbalah is simply the term for the All Seeing Eye.
In Kabbalah, it states, when Yahweh states his name is: "I' am what I am." This is Kabbalistic: Ayin, Yahweh is AYIN. Ayin is the "Eye of God" and the pineal gland in Kabbalah.

This is also stolen from Hinduism, from Ain, which is the bija mantra of the Goddess Saraswati.
It’s Ain not “Aim”, it has the symbol of the nasal N sound not the M in Sanskrit. The AIN mantra is given for the Sri Yantra which is the Yantra of the Moon Chakra, the All Seeing Eye. The AYIN the Y is a double letter with I in Kabbalah, so it’s redundant.
The number of 130, for the full spelling for Ayin, is based on five times twenty six. The Five elements and the number of their "god" that of twenty six.

In Kabbalah, which is the pure understanding of the Torah and Judaism, they state their "god" is simply the energy of the letters and the All Seeing Eye. The chakra point in the head. Which is a concept they stole from the ancient religions, such as Hinduism and Egypt.

The head God of Egypt: Osiris was called "The Eye" the Ayin. This is the Eye of Shiva, in the East.

Sources:

Wisdom of the Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk
The Encyclopedia of Jewish Myth, Magic and Mysticism, Dennis

Tirumantiram
Soma in Yoga and Ayurveda: The Power of Rejuvenation and Immortality: David Dr. Frawley

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Hand signs / Mudras / Spiritual Gestures / "Celebrities"

-by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Since this topic is a hot topic in some areas, and people see all the "Celebrities" doing these supposed "Satanic" signs, I have to explain what is behind these.

The Jewish use, or Hollywood use, or celebrity use, or spiritual use of these by the enemy, has nothing to do with Satan whatsoever.

First of all the Satanic Hand signs are the actual Mudras. Mudras do have metaphysical effects and act on the metaphysical part of the nervous system or Soul to produce desired effects. The human hands and fingers also relate to the planets, and this is why palmistry is made possible.

As all of us here know, "Jesus" is nothing but an allegory of an imposter "God" for the whole of the "Jewish Race". This thing also symbolizes their "Serpentine energy" and they also wish to materialize this thing with occult energy, in the physical form of a sovereign ruler that will create slavery rule over the whole globe, under a jewish slaver oligarchy of elect jews.

*****As you will see here, the Nazarene Jew, "Seed of the Jewish Lot of David", Rabbi Jesus himself- Want-to-be-manifested-Leader and Mossiach of the Jewish Race Slaver Oligarchy, acts on a stolen Mudra:

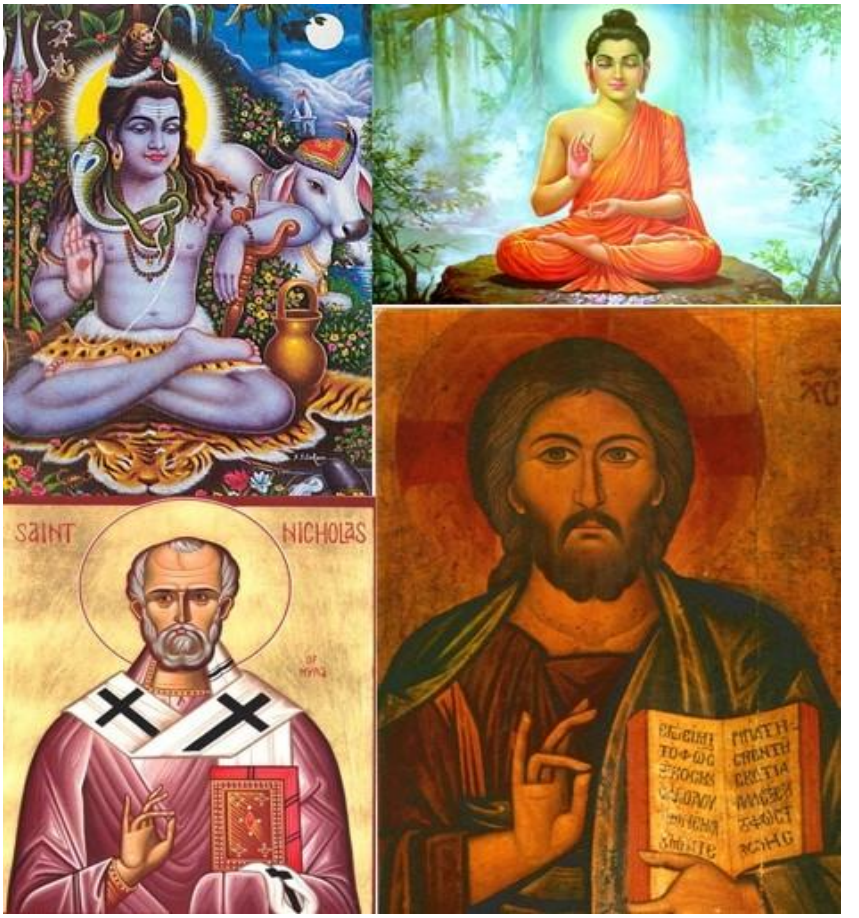

Now these Mudras are very Ancient and they are very, very powerful. Many of the powers these possess are also "Universal" as this is speaking on the language of the Cosmos. According to Palmistry, the Palm is something we can relate to the Natal Chart and the Soul itself. Its a great divinatory discipline that has been, like everything else, corrupted and destroyed.

For the reason of that the enemy steals absolutely everything from the old Pagan Religions and re-wires this to mean evil things, I can relate some more of the corrupted and blasphemous actions and shows they take to blaspheme the Origin of these Mudras, which comes in Satanism.

Then we have the Mudra with which the "Sheeple" is supposed to "Pray to Jesus". This is called the "Kubera Mudra" and is associated with the Eastern Gods of Wealth. Now all xians are told to, many times a day, and as many times as possible, fixate upon the "Jesus" and "Cross themselves" with that Mudra. Guess where the "Wealth" energy is going...To the object of focus...Who is the Jew, Jesus.

As I related in my other post, if that makes on sense, "Jesus" is just a personification of the Jewish "Kundalini" Serpent, or simple occult force, which gives occult powers to the jews.

*****Later on, we have the "Prayer Mudra" which is done by the Christian Sheep. The Prayer Mudra is also called "Namaste Mudra" which means, thanksgiving Mudra. This also has many uses, one of the uses being the channelling of one's energy towards a purpose. Guess who they are praying to when this Mudra is done... The Jews. This is a literal hoax of energy siphoning of Humanity.

This is also "Thanking" the Sky Jew for the pestilence and ignorance it attempts to cause to everyone, everyday. Prayers never manifest, because the energy never really gets anywhere but the Jewish "thoughform" which feeds from it. Only the very spiritually strong who unconsciously direct the energy at the actual goal, even if naive xians, do get *SOME* results once in a year or so.
Also, this Mudra produces a sense of balance, so the Christian sheeple assume it was "god" who gave them this sense of balance.

Now as for the "Celebrities".

*First of all, the "OK" or "All Perfect" hand sign.

As its evident in the picture, here we have the "666" which is self-evident in this. This means "perfection" and since the first finger has to do with fire, pointing etc, this has to do with direction of energy towards perfection. Stating that this is the 666 Mudra, is also self-explanatory. Also, this Mudra has to do with the MerKaBa meditation, which has to do with raising one's vibration (and as thus understanding) to a higher level of consciousness. The Thumb is the extra finger that makes us different from apes, and the first finger is the "Ego" finger, the Fire.
This makes it so that this means that it shows advancement and perfection. Beliefs can differ, but the meaning remains the same.

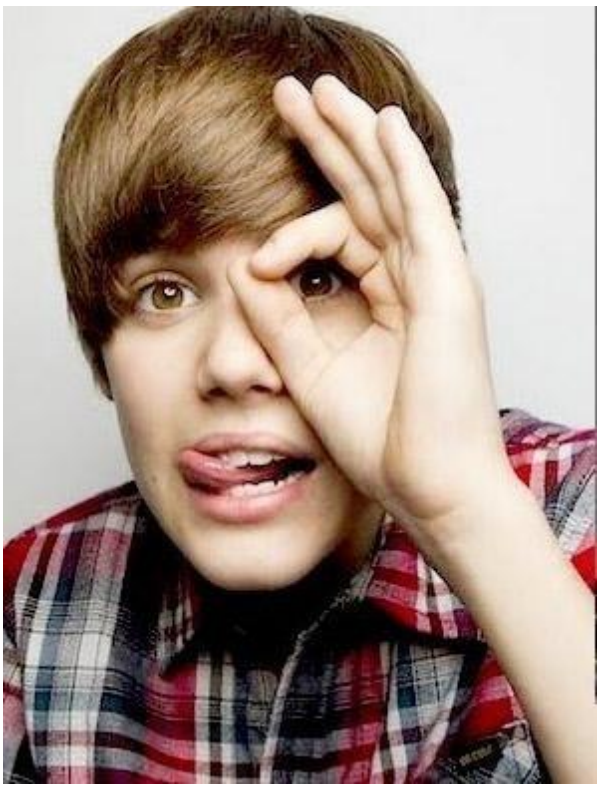

Jewish celebrities also use this Mudra for obvious reasons of deceit and empowerment to themselves.

The jews of course steal all the things that are from us, brush these on our face, and tell the "Goyim" (Jewish Term for those who don't have Spiritual Knowledge due to its forcible removal by the Jewish Programs) that its of Satan. Yes, all these are of Satan. But these are stolen and the enemy uses these for their own nefarious purposes.

*****We have the gesture in the hands of this kike, which promises "protection". Again, stolen from the East and Egypt. This is called the "AbhaYa Mudra" and it has to do with protection of others. When we want to STOP someone from doing something dangerous, this Mudra comes off as natural body language. This is all subconscious messaging.

*****Now as for the "Horns". These are the literal "Horns of Satan" in Mudra, and this is again stolen from the East like with everything else. Of course, the Jews use this Mudra because it’s a natural protection Mudra, and to also directly blaspheme and "play cocky" in the "face of Satan", trying to ridicule Satan who is their eternal enemy that always kept them in the bottom. This is to denigrate Him. This Mudra deals with spiritual protection, and is also associated with the planet Saturn, which has to do with protection, reaching the top etc. This also

acts for their so called "protection" and also relates to other occult things the Jews do, but I can't go over this in this post.

There are two alterations of this Mudra, one being the "Apan Mudra" (thumb on the bottom of the two fingers) and in the front (over the nails) which the Mudra I talked about.

*****Now at the "Triangle" with the hands. This Mudra is related to Jupiter, and also the "Eye of Satan" or the Capstone of the Pyramid. This is associated with the "3rd eye" and also the high state of consciousness and awareness. This is also to relate to their counterparts and the "world" that they "know" and that they are "aware". They literally brag into the face of Humanity for enslaving it, by using stolen information to ascend themselves higher, knowledge that belongs to Satan.

This is why these symbols are used, because they have inherent power, and not because they belong to, have anything to do with the Jews, or because the Jews are any "Illuminati". They are used and utilized to blaspheme the Gods and for the inherent power these possess, but also for confusion game against the Goyim who are naive enough to think that the jews could ever even REMOTELY associate positively with Satan.

Hanukkah Exposed

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Dec 04, 2018 4:34 am**

Hanukkah Exposed

Hanukkah's purpose in the Jewish religion is based on a fable from the Gemara from the Talmud about the light of the Menorah in the Jewish Temple. The Jews after they took the Temple from the Greeks found one jar of oil not profaned by the Goyim this jar magically burned for eight days not just one.

Rabbi's admit this is symbolic its not a literal historical event. The tale goes the Greeks where forcing the Jews to put images of Pagan Gods into their Temple and this caused the revolt. The eight days is symbolic of the name YHVH which the 26 value of adds to 8. The Menorah is mount Menorah the symbol of YHVH.

The Hanukkah was instituted to be based on Sukkot the Jewish festival. However as Rabbi's state the purpose of Hanukkah is done to attack the Gentile spiritual festival of Saturnalia which would start around this time.

The light of the Menorah is symbolic of the light of Kether which is the Ain Soph which is connected to the Shekinah the 22 Hebrew letters, the Sukkot booths have the skull in them which is the symbol of Kether in Judaism. The nine branches of the Menorah are the worlds of the Jewish world tree which is mentioned to also have nine worlds that emanate from Kether the tenth this is stolen from Hinduism. There are nine main loka's but a hidden tenth they emanate from. However within Judaism the number 9 is a number of finality and is used in judgement against Gentiles this ninth letter Tas relates to one thing the cursing of Gentiles in Kaballah. The Jews are attempting to bind the nine major gates of the soul of the Gentiles the Loka's or Chakra's that form the centers of consciousness and must be cleaned and activated properly for the serpent which is called Sat to be able to rise up to the crown and become spiritual awakened fully.

Tas the ninth letter is the reversal of Sat which the ancient name of the Gentile soul and Gentile God which is Satan in Sanskrit. The ninth letter Tas will not exist in the world to come of the Jews because its the letter of Gentiles and their world.

The fable of the lights is simple the retaking of the Temple and the driving of the Pagans out is symbolic of the world of the Jews to come the destruction of Gentiles with the light of Kether the energy of their godform YHVH will overcome and destroy the Gentile world totally. Hanukkah is related to cursing Gentiles at the time of year when the Gentiles would be engaging in spiritual practices and customs that relate to the Magnum Opus the spiritual practice of ascension into the Light Body. Its designed to bind Gentiles from this and destroy the Gentile world. The Talmud also mentions this festival of Saturnalia being of the Pagans. Whom the Jews are sworn to destroy. This festival was done at this time to be inline with the proper astral energies to perform the spiritual work of the Magnum Opus. The Jews are trying to corrupt this with their curses.

The Neoplatonist philosopher Porphyry stated the celebrations that with done on the festival of

Saturnalia where about the "freeing of souls into immortality". This is done by the Magnum Opus. Saturnalia is based on Liberation and dissolution of the Magnum Opus its based on the sun entering Capricorn:

As Hauck wrote in his book on Alchemy:
"Capricorn encompassed the entire work from beginning to end. Capricorn is the first sign of the year, and movement from Capricorn to Capricorn encompassed the one symbolic alchemical year in which the Great Work could be accomplished."

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Happy Birthday, Adolf Hitler!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Today, more than a century ago, a Man was born. A man that would in his lifetime, rise into Divine status, rise to be a teacher to all of Humanity. A man that some say, came too early. Too early for this Humanity to understand.

A man that was on a race against time, a man that hauled with himself a large portion of the world, against a state of total disturbance and decay- orchestrated by the hidden worldwide enemy whom He revealed.

A Noble man, a man that never lied, a man that never deceived anyone. An honest man, who shook the world with the power of Honesty, and never by use of lies. Some call him the Greatest Philosopher of all times, others call him one of the Greatest Geniuses to ever cross the Earth. To others, he was a Savior. For the spiritually wise ones, He was a God, deserving only a throne in amongst the Divine.

His Name is Adolf Hitler.

The one and only, that was, that is, and that will forever be.

127 years after His birth, closing in to a century from the time he permanently raised his name in the History of this world, forever, giving rise to the highest teaching Humanity has ever known, he is still loved and hated. Hated, by those of whom he revealed, to the world. Loved, by all those who know the Truth and who love life. Its highly possible than if and argument about the most defamed and lied about man in all history, Adolf Hitler could take this place.

He is certainly, one of the most remembered and memorized men in Human history. Deep inside the hearts of people, is his name. His memory exists in every single mind.

Unlike so many of his enemies that died with their history, and are now just a page in an old and torn history book, Adolf Hitler is the future. HE still lives. HE still exists, in the minds and thoughts of all people.

HE will certainly go in History as the most lied on about man, whose name has been triumphantly purged clean of all the filth lies of his enemies. What they did in tainting his Divine Name, will only work against them: The Truth will be revealed. Then it will all be evident, as about who was whom, all along, and which Banner was the honest banner all along, the Banner of Good.

Here though, us, we know the Truth.

Under this Banner, for one more year, we celebrate. Nothing has changed since next year, only that our love has multiplied, our faith is stronger than ever before. Our love for this man is unshaking, our loyalty unwavering- behind his message for Humanity, we are taking a stand, as light bearers of His light.

He came at the time of darkness, in defense and in protection not only of his own people, but for all people on Earth. But as he would say, he is nobody but an unknown soldier, like the way he began. He fought as an unknown soldier, with another few people with him. Behind these people stood prideful the Truth. And He held the torch for all Humanity to see. Some say, too early- nobody can say though, that not in the correct time.

What is there not to love and adore about this man? What is there not to respect? He was eternally won the fear of his enemies, and the love of his people. Some people say he "left", but he just ascended to his Eternal throne. The lying mouths of his enemies, exactly as prophesized by Him, Himself, are being shut up forever. People are knowing the Truth about this leader, a leader of all Mankind.

An idol to some, an image of faith to others, an everlasting fear and torment for his enemies. He shook this world, he shook the hearts of men, he liberated the minds and souls of million of people. Him and his people, as one, they fought one unjust war that they have been dragged to fight.

The most honest politician, one of the greatest prophets, a man of peace, with the most outrageous and unjustified on his back. Who always lived with a pure heart.

His Name shall be cleansed, his Legacy shall be an eternal Legacy for Humankind.

Adolf Hitler, our Noble Leader, Happy Birthday!

Happy Birthday, Adolf Hitler, Our Greatest One!

Always in our hearts, minds and Souls, now and forever!

SIEG HEIL!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Happy Halloween & Good News
Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Tue Oct 30, 2018 11:57 pm**

Just what Azazel's been telling me Trending on the News:
https://www.nytimes.com/2018/10/29/tech ... 81030&te=1

"The aftermath of hatred.
The man charged with killing 11 congregants at an American synagogue posted about his hatred of Jews on social media. And in the wake of the killings, our reporters found a flood of new anti-Semitic posts on Instagram.
It's the latest evidence that social network companies never quite understood the negative consequences of their influence nor what to do about it — and that they cannot put the genie back in the bottle."

Also, with the aftermath and the whining, now most people should know where the immigration problems are coming from, they've admitted:
HIAS (founded as the Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society)
However, since 1975, and even more so since 2000, HIAS as a matter of policy has directed its resources to assist refugees and immigrants of all backgrounds, ethnicities, and religions. It has helped many such refugees and immigrants to reunite with their families, and to resettle in the United States. The very large majority of such refugees are currently non-Jewish.
HIAS has offices in the United States and across Latin America, Europe, Africa, and the Middle East. Since its inception, HIAS has helped resettle more than 4.5 million people.
https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/HIAS

It's glaringly obvious the Jews are using mass immigration to carry out the genocide of the White Race and culture, along with the Jewish programs of pedophilia and other depravities against children.

Quote from The White House newsletter:
"The so-called migrant caravan that's slowly making its way to the U.S. from Central America is many things to many people. But one thing seems pretty certain: it's not about seeking 'asylum,' or 'refugee status.' It's about getting to the United States at all costs," the Investor's Business Daily editorial board writes. "It's time we take our border seriously, or we'll end up like those countries in Europe and the Mideast who find their nations no longer governable."

REPEAT:
"or we'll end up like those countries in Europe and the Mideast who find their nations no longer governable."

This is not to be taken lightly. As I've already mentioned in another post here. Once these criminality insane Muslims have control of your government (which they are relentlessly working towards), it's all over. And for talk the talk imbeciles who claim they will revolt. There won't be nearly enough of you left.

Our Final RTR is taking them down and exposing them.
http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/Final_RTR.htm

EVERYONE SHOULD BE DOING THIS!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Happy Imbolc + New Website and Ritual

by HPS Shannon » Sun Feb 03, 2019

Fire is creation, strength, vigor and the pulse of life. It is representative of the unbreakable essence of Satan within us all.

Happy upcoming Imbolc, precious Satanic family.

Just wanted to let everyone know that I have put together a website for members of the Black race. It is a simple website but it will serve its purpose.

blacksforsatan.com

It has collections of past sermons and articles and some new ones, of course. I intend to update it periodically, as I still have some other features to add. There are links to the JoyofSatan website and a few others as well. I give special thanks to all of the clergy and other satanic warriors who have inspired me, and shared wonderful information, that I have included in the site.

Please use this if need be and feel free to share and spread it, even if you are a non-Black member, it could help out in many ways, especially for many Black Gentiles who are looking for answers. I am hoping for my site to be a simple and direct source of study material for them.

Imbolc is less than 24 hours away, at least in the Northern Hemisphere and aside from the RTRs that are going to be performed, I wanted to encourage all Black members to raise energy for the next two days and starting tomorrow night (even if you are below the equator) and program it to awaken and bring Black Gentiles to Satan and the JoyofSatan website. I have entreated the Gods to assist us in this endeavor. To ensure that our energies are especially directed to the Black Gentiles who are open and are "satanic/pagan souls" at heart.

We finally have a chance now, please, let's make this count. Do it for our Gods who have never given up on us after so many many many years. We need to awaken more Black members to the beauty and salvation the is Satan.

Raise energy through runes (the Uruz rune especially), or after yoga-- however you like. Program it to awaken Black Gentiles and call upon one of the Daemon gods to guide the energy if you desire.

Any for members of the other races, celebrate in anyway you want with our RTRs and a Gentile awakening ritual for your races too. But definitely take advantage of this holiday. It is my favourite. The

Moon will be in Aquarius, so it is extra favourable for waking up humanity and related pursuits.

Again, Happy Imbolc Everyone. <3

Happy Jew Year In Europe

-High Priest Mageson 666

New Year's Eve used to be about friends, family and celebration of new hopes, ringing in the New Year with fun and cheer. Now thanks to Jews it's about the ringing in your ears from the explosions of burning cars, and screaming rape mobs of worthless, hostile invaders of the turd world as they riot and rape their way thought your neighborhood.

The Jews are to blame for all this, even Merkel is Jewish:
topic11918.html

Jews behind the whole thing:
topic12011.html

Don't worry though the Jews as seen in France already have your military to protect their communities.

Now Goyim just hop on the HIV gang rape train to divershitty already....

Sweden Shocked Again after Woman Raped to Death by Somali Immigrant
http://conservativepost.com/sweden-shoc ... immigrant/

A 34 year old immigrant from Somalia was arrested for savagely attacking a woman next to the parking garage of a Sheraton hotel in Sweden.

The woman died while being raped. Police say the perpetrator continued to rape the woman's corpse well after she had died.

The Somalian was apprehended by police while still in the act of raping the murdered woman. Source in Swedish. By the way, Sweden and Norway are in the middle of a massive epidemic of violent rapes. Crime statistics show that rapes in both countries are overwhelmingly perpetrated by Muslim immigrants.

2013 figures were given in a recent report by Swedish Public Radio. In the first seven months of 2013, over 1,000 Swedish women reported being raped by Muslim immigrants.

Over 300 of those were under the age of 15. The number of rapes is up 16% compared to 2012 numbers.
---

http://beforeitsnews.com/opinion-conser ... 90610.html

This is what Europeans can expect in the 'new normal.'

On New Year's Eve a large group of Muslims sexually harassed scores of young women in and around the main train station of Cologne. They even ripped off one girl's stockings and underwear.

"They were with their hands really everywhere. This is something I've never experienced, "citing the" Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger ", said one 22-year old victim. "When we called for help, they laughed. "Bags and valuables" been robbed." And one 17-year-old is quoted as saying: "I had fingers on every orifice"….. here

The media insist the evildoers aren't refugees, however there are people on social media who were there say otherwise. According to a post on a big local group on Facebook in Cologne, most of the perpetrators were speaking Arabic. That post got deleted pretty fast. Mark Zuckerberg is Merkel's mop up boy now.

Translation of this KSYA article [here]:

Sexual harassment on New Year's Eve –

Cologne police assumes that there have been 40 different offenders.

The extent of sexual assaults on women on New Year's Eve at Cologne Central Station is gradually becoming more evident. Investigators assume that there have been over 40 different offenders. 30 victims have already filed charges.

Cologne. The police has an investigation team set up to investigate the sexual assaults on women on New Year's Eve around the main train station. More than 30 victims have already filed a complaint with the police. According to information of the "Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger", the investigators assume that there have been over 40 different perpetrators that know each other. However, to date, no one was reliably identified and there have been no arrests.

The perpetrators supposedly consist of young men known to the police, who are committing larcenies by trick and burglaries downtown and in the amusement districts like the Zülpicher Straße for many months. Victims and witnesses told the police they had a North African male appearance.

But in the night of Friday, they supposedly haven't acted alone or in pairs as usual, but in a large group. In the areas Alter Wartesaal / main train station / Domplatte they are said to have offended women badly, taunted, surrounded and robbed them.

A 22-year-old women spoke to the "Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger" the day after, describing how the perpetrators physically and sexually harassed her and her friend.

The other victims had the same experience, she said. The robbers succeeded to hide in the crowd so that police wasn't able to track them down.

The police denied rumors in internet forums, according to which the perpetrators were refugees. An investigator said: "The recent leads go significantly towards police-known serial offenders, refugees have nothing to do with them."

Germany Nye

To clarify what exactly happened, video recordings are evaluated. Other victims who have been at the main train station and the cathedral on New Year's Eve in the period between midnight and 4 A.M. and haven't filed charges are requested to contact the police.

---

http://newobserveronline.com/euro-new-y ... nd-terror/

Euro New Year: Sex Crimes, Arson, and Terror

Nonwhite invaders in Europe welcomed in the New Year with over 800 vehicles torched in Paris, mass sexual assaults in Cologne, and terror alerts in at least five major European cities.

Official figures from the French Ministry of the Interior showed that no less than 804 vehicles were torched overnight from December 31 to January 1, part of a now annual "celebration" in France.

The car burning "tradition" started in the 1980s in the nonwhite-dominated slums of the outlying suburbs of some northern cities, and quickly spread to other cities, and particularly Paris. This year, Parisian authorities mobilized 11,000 policemen, gendarmes, and firefighters in Paris and its inner suburbs, up from 9,000 the previous year.

A state of emergency was declared in the French capital, and all festivities were reduced to the bare minimum. Some 622 arrests were made.

Across France, more than 100,000 police and military were mobilized in order to deal with "civil unrest" and the threat of terrorism, Interior Minister Bernard Cazeneuve said.

"There is a general threat to all European capitals" from ISIS, he continued, adding that there have never before been so many French security forces mobilized.

Other establishment French politicians gave the usual platitudes about "not bowing to terrorism" and so on, but all of them ignored the real reason for the emergency: decades of mass Third World immigration, which has generated the violence, terrorism, and unrest which France now faces.

From Cologne in Germany comes the news that a large group of nonwhite invaders carried out an unprecedented mass sexual assault on German girls near the city's train station.

According to reports in local German media, the girls were returning home from New Year's celebrations near the city's famous cathedral, when they were accosted by the nonwhites.

According to a victim quoted by the Express newspaper, the women tried to flee, but were "grabbed everywhere, on the breasts and in the groin area. The men laughed, pulled our hair, and said we were fair game. We were crying and were panicked; it was horrible."

According to a victim quoted by the Kölnische Rundschau newspaper, the attack started in front of the main railway station.

"We were surrounded by a group of at least 30," a seventeen year-old girl said. "They stole our bags and valuables and groped us. I had fingers inserted in every orifice," she said. Other women had their clothes pulled off by an even larger mob.

All of the German media reports refused to carry any indication of the race of the attackers, but the Kölner Stadt-Anzeiger newspaper reported that posts about the attack made by eyewitnesses on the Facebook group Nettwerk Köln were all deleted because of their "xenophobic tendencies."

HATE

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Wed Apr 17, 2019

I just want to state something before the sermon I wrote a few years ago. I was absolutely appalled at what I learned of recently regarding how Christians viciously attacked verbally, and kicked one of our Sisters in Satan when she was really down and suffering. Satan and our Gods are helping her.

Christians are capable of anything and the more Christian they are, the more evil they become. They are also obsessed and compulsive about pushing the Christian program at all costs. They don't care who they step on, or who they hurt or in many cases, even murder.

The nauseating emphasis on "love" is a lead in. The brotherhood, equality, and universal love are used to ensnare unknowing victims into the Christian trap. This is no different from how a brutal serial killer is often friendly, charismatic and engaging when luring his victims.

What Christians have done over the centuries to humanity both spiritually and physically is of the most brutal and depraved hatred imaginable.

The Christian charity racket is not benevolent. People are set up for this through being indoctrinated that poverty is a virtue, don't own material things and other suicidal advice (so all wealth can be in the hands of the controlling Jews). The Christian ministry and the Bible imbed this in the subconscious of their congregations, and this stays on the soul through lifetimes.

The Christian and the Jewish root create the problem, provoke the reaction and then push their solution/agenda.

The Inquisition speaks for itself, and the fratricidal wars incited by Christianity are endless.

When you perform the final RTR, let your pent up hatred out. This is a good time. Just let it out. Direct (focus) the hatred into the ritual, killing the letters.

https://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/FINA ... l_RTR.html

You don't need any printed RTR, just have the letters, the ritual there for reference and you can use visualization.

This acts as a powerful cathartic, a personal cleansing.

This is an old sermon. I am posting this to remind everyone:

"HATE"
June 20, 2015

One of the first things I want to mention here in this sermon is that Satan does NOT place ANY restrictions on hate. You are completely free to hate whomever or whatever you choose to. Hate is a normal, natural emotion. When hatred is suppressed, it can cause one personal damage in many different ways.

Hypocritical Jewish-invented New Age crap, along with Wicca [Christianized witchcraft] and related incessantly promote and support injustice. This again is another Jewish indirect method of creating lawlessness to where injustice and crime are so out of control, many Gentiles walk right into the kosher trap and readily give up their rights in return for ultra-strict laws, where again, there is even more injustice as is with Jewish communism, which has its foundation in the Judeo/Christian Bible. In addition to this, people are told what they allowed to hate. People are encouraged to hate anything against the Jewish agenda, such as people who are racially aware, etc.

Few people stop to think and consider that ANY emotion can destroy, including that "love" that these hypocritical movements keep trying to promote. How many of us have loved the wrong people in our lives? Wasted love on the wrong people… people who are undeserving of our love? How many lives have been completely destroyed because of misplaced love? Marriages, partnerships, family relations, friendships that should never have taken place and much more. Think about it. No emotion is without consequences. Look where Christianity has gotten people… misplaced love on that foul Nazarene and human-hating alien entity they call "YHVH."

Hatred, like love is a very powerful emotion. It is obvious with the Jewish-invented and promoted programs such as the New Age, Christianity [Jesus loves you] and other related malignant deceptions, the Jews fear directed hatred and of course, truth and justice. This reveals where they are weak and vulnerable. Their programs keep on pushing the "love" "love" "love" ad nauseum. In addition, none of these programs has anything to do with "love." The word "love" in regards to these nefarious programs is only a deception and a mask for extreme hatred of humanity.

I mentioned in a recent audio sermon regarding Satanic movies, such as "The Devil's Diary" the 1978 movie "The Initiation of Sarah" and many others, how justice is subliminally portrayed as something evil. This is mostly directed at non-Satanists, as we Satanists know the truth. Satan stands for justice. Without justice, civilization ceases to exist and the Jews who are working to bring it down know this. Without justice crime gets out of control and much worse, like what is happening and has been happening for many years to an extreme, as the Jews have taken control of our legal systems and nearly all other key positions where they wreak havoc on Gentiles.

My main reason for this sermon is regarding properly directed hate. The Jews fear hatred, especially when it is directed and of the masses. It has been said that "faith and love can move mountains" so can hate.

BUT, always remember this… there is a stupid saying "today is the first day of the rest of your

life." This means that one can change… BUT, each and every one of us has to live with the past. The past does not just miraculously vanish and go away. Mistakes we have made and many other things will dog us to the day we die. Some things do go away, but most things do not AND IT ONLY TAKES A FEW SECONDS TO COMPLETELY FUCK UP YOUR LIFE.

Satan does NOT want for any of his people to be in prison. When one is in prison, one is extremely restricted and is useless in fighting for our cause. The Jews know this and they also infiltrate many different groups that THEY HATE and want to corrupt and through this, they encourage members to commit crimes and such that will place the member in prison, where the Jew no longer has to worry about him/her. This is and has been a strong tactic of theirs for centuries. Once someone has been in prison, most often, his/her life is ruined in more ways than one, even if he/she does get out. This is no way to go.

When you find yourself seething with hatred and rage, try to calm down and STOP to think. Most acts of hatred and rage result in nothing very substantial. Going on a rampage and shooting up everyday people accomplishes nothing. Absolutely nothing. Lashing out violently and attacking others in most cases, the person full of rage will end up in prison. End of story.

When you find yourself seething with hatred and rage and ready to literally burst with it, call upon Satan to send Demons to collect it and to deliver it to where it belongs and to where it WILL accomplish something and do the enemy the most damage. This can also be saved for a ritual. If you really feel a need to vent, just let it out either in a formal ritual or even in a private session [formal rituals are not necessary for this]. Just make sure to ask Satan to send you a Demon to take the hate energy, as I already stated above. Don't waste your hatred or lash out in an uncontrolled act of violence. Yoga helps us to detach from our emotions in a positive way. This way emotions can be directed. If the injustice of the world is really getting to you, then have a personal session every day to vent that intense hatred. Demons will be happy to take the energy and apply it to the enemy.

Most people are so much in a hurry, few stop to think or even consider the consequences of their actions. It may feel good and provide a very short-term release to lash out in acts of violence, but in the long term, sitting behind bars is no way to go.

Everyone should perform the reverse torah rituals. The ritual I posted a couple of days ago can be started at any time Sunday [tomorrow]. This is also a very good time to vent your hatred. Hatred is something to be acknowledged, and like any other emotion, it should be properly directed. Satan and his Demons are here to help us with that.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Heinrich Himmler

The Voice of Our Ancestors

Heinrich Himmler

The Voice of Our Ancestors

The Pagan Snow White and the Evil Queen Christianity

There they hang on the wall, one hundred ninety-six little plaques in oval, gilded frames. And there are still far fewer than there ought to have been. All the frames in the upper rows show only a name with a couple of dates on white paper.

But in the lower rows they become alive. The portraits begin about the time of the Thirty Years War. They are fine miniatures, carefully painted with a pointed brush on ivory, which has long since yellowed.

One cannot but think of the difficulty the artist must have had in capturing those stern, proud features with his soft, marten-hair brush. All of the white ruffled collars, the lace, the puffed sleeves and on the "gentlemen," the jabots have a frivolous effect on these portraits dating from the beginning of the eighteenth century. "Ladies"? "Gentlemen"? No, indeed! In spite of the velvet and silk there is not a "lady" nor a "gentleman" among them. They are all women and men—and that says far more than the "gentleman" of today.

For they. there on the wall, living again in their portraits—were free! This is what we have come to, that we must banish our ancestors to pictures or vital statistics on the wall in order to give them a faint presence in our dim memories. Ancestors? People today do not even know the birth dates and death dates of their own parents. Of course, they are written down somewhere. It is a wonder if one knows even a little about his grandfather, not to mention his great-grandfather.

As for great-great-grandfather, one does not think about him at all, as if he had never existed. Earlier—much earlier—things were different. That was before words had become but mere merchandise, used to concoct lies, when a man still lived by his word; then it was not necessary to write down and record one's ancestors. That was a time when the living flow of blood from son to father, from father to grandfather and great-grandfather and great-great-grandfather still had not been choked off. It had not yet sunk, as it has today, so deep beneath all of the alien values within mind and soul, that most of us can no longer hear its rustle, even in the stillest hour. Once the whole past dwelt in the hearts of the living. And from this past the present and the future grew upward like the strong limbs of a healthy tree. And today? They laugh at the fables of our Folk, They do not even understand them. Nevertheless, that which remains with us from the "Once upon a time" of our fables, serves as a reminder, a finger showing us the way back into the millennia of our great past.

You believe that we have no use for what is past and gone? Nonsense! The man in whose breast the "Once upon a time" of his race is no longer awake—has no future which truly belongs to him. How timely would be the appearance of a man who would teach us again the meaning of our fables, and show us that our struggle for the freedom of the earth which has borne us was, also, the struggle of our ancestors a hundred and a thousand years ago!

Did you know that when you read about Snow White and the Wicked Queen who came over the mountains, that those mountains she had to cross each time she came to kill Snow

White were the Alps, and that the Queen came from Rome, the deadly enemy of everything Nordic? Think about the Queen's Daily query: "Mirror, mirror on the wall, Who is the fairest of them all?" When you think of this saying think about Rome, which could not rest until everything Nordic, bright and joyful was exterminated, and only darkness remained—dark like the Wicked queen in the fairy tale, so that she could be the fairest in all the land, after everything white was dead.

That which came over the southern mountains to us tolerated no peers. Everything had to kneel before it and kiss its feet. When the queen came over the Alps the first time, dressed as a peddler from a distant land, she offered Snow White a bewitched corset—bewitched because it was alien. Then she pulled the laces so tight that Snow White fainted and fell. The emissaries of Rome bound the Nordic spirit in the suffocating bonds of alien concepts and deceitful words.

But the queen's ruinous plan did not succeed. The dwarves—the good spirits of the Folk—came and freed Snow White. The Frisians crushed the Roman emissaries who tried to break the strength of our people with their doctrines of misery and servitude. For nearly a thousand years the Nordic tribes struggled against the poison from Sinai, which gradually fouled their blood.

And when the vain queen again asked her mirror, the answer was: "... but Snow White, over the seven mountains with the seven dwarves is a thousand times fairer than you." Driven by her restless jealousy, the queen came over the snowy wall of the Alps with a new deception. She offered Snow White a magnificent glittering Comb, the most exotic thing she had ever seen. The "Holy Roman Empire" diverted the Nordic will-of-action away from its natural course; one after another, Nordic leaders have gone off to Rome and the consequence has been turmoil and Roman law in our land, which has enchained our Nordic pride. It began with Karl, the eternally cursed Frank, murderer of Saxons. From Aller to Verdun, the blood of the most noble or our people is on his hands. In recognition for his deeds, the Roman priests bestowed upon Karl the title of "The Great."

Silent forever are the lips of our Folk who named this wretched Frank, "Karl the Saxon slayer"!

Despite this, the Nordic spirit remained unbroken; the Wicked queen still was not the fairest in the land. And so, for a third visit she came and presented Snow White with a rosy-cheeked, but poisoned apple. The first bite stuck in Snow White's throat and caused her to faint as if dead. This apple symbolized the rejection of our own nature, the abandonment of tribal ways. "As if dead," the fairy tale says, acknowledges the enormous strength which slumbers in our people, recognizing that one day will come the great hour, when that strength will mightily throw off the chains of Sinai. Has it yet come, this long awaited hour?

“Snow White” is but one of the hundreds and hundreds of age-old Nordic tales which remind us, with as many different images, of the difficulties, the oppression and the deep wisdom of our ancestors.

And as Rome cracked its whip over our land, mercilessly annihilating every genuine manifestation of our own nature, our wise forebears wove into these tales, using colorful symbols and allegory, a legacy of our heritage. But Rome’s influence extended over our tales and sagas, falsifying them, giving them new meaning and made advantageous to Roman domination. Thus, it was that our people no longer could understand the voice of our ancestors, that we went astray these many centuries, becoming more and more alienated from our own ways and enslaved to Rome, and thus to Judah. Only he who bears his own soul, living and burning in his breast, is an individual—a master.

And he who abandons his own kind is a slave. The key to freedom lies within us! Now we must hearken again to the voice of our ancestors and protect our essence from alien influences, protect that which wants to grow out of our own souls. Stronger than any army is the man who wields the power which resides within him!

Reflectively, I look over the long rows of my ancestors. The last members reach so far back that hardly more than a name and a date on a sheet of paper remain. Yet their voices come alive in my blood, because their blood is my blood.

I think of how the French-speaking monks came from Switzerland to convert our forefathers, the Goths and the Vandals. Even their deadly enemies, the Romans said: “Where the Goths are, there virtue rules. And where the Vandals are, there even the Romans become chaste.”

And to such men the commandments from Sinai were offered as guiding lights for their lives! Can one understand why these men laughed when they heard those commandments, which demanded that they not commit acts they never would have dreamed of committing?

Can one understand that they raised their swords in wrath when the monks told them that they were “born in sin”—these best of the Goths, whose very name means “The Good Ones”?

Cannot one understand the unspeakable contempt with which these noble men regarded those who promised them a reward in heaven for abstaining from doing things which, according to their own nature, were beneath the dignity even of animals?

To such men the commandments were brought; men infinitely superior in human dignity and morality than the monks who brought them. For countless generations they had lived far above the moral plateau on which the commandments from Sinai then operated. Thousands of years before the time of the “Christ” the monks claimed to represent, our

ancestors had sown the seeds of culture and civilization throughout the world on their fruitful voyages and wanderings.

When I contemplate the small portraits and see in their firmly composed faces the expressions of my ancestors, which compel no more notice of these times, it seems as if we have descended from a high, high ladder—a ladder which we must yet again climb. Nowadays, it is seldom that we can even appear to be like they were. They were on intimate terms with Allfather and did not need to call on halo-wearing intermediaries when they wished to speak to him. And even then, they did not know how to beg; they were too strong, too proud and too healthy for supplication.

Blessings prayed for are not true blessings! They wanted nothing of gifts; either they already had everything they wanted or, if they lacked something, they got it for themselves. Their creed was a saying as brief as a wink and as clear and deep as a mountain stream: "DO RIGHT AND FEAR NO ONE!"

As for their religion, there was no necessity to put it into words, which suited a people who were naturally frugal with their words anyway. They carried their spiritual consciousness deep within their souls; it served them like a compass needle which always steers a ship on its proper course.

Was that not a better religion than one which must be written down in a thick book, lest it be forgotten—and which one cannot properly understand until a priest comes and interprets what is written there? And even then, an act of faith is required to believe that this intricate interpretation is correct.

In their day, faith grew from the blood and it was knowledge. Today it must be learned, for it is an alien faith, unable to strike roots in our blood. It is dogma and doctrine which none can know and which most of us silently renounce, because it is contrary to nature and reason. Tell me—have we become better since taking on this new religion? A great wordless sorrow resides in the breast of most of us, a boundless sense of homelessness, because the way of our ancestors lives on eternally in our Nordic blood like a dream.

We want, once again, to be free of sin—like our ancestors were. We are tired of being humble and small and weak and all the other things demanded of us by a god who despises his own creations and looks on the world as a den of corruption. We want to be proud again, and great and strong, and to do things for ourselves!

How different are those faces there on the wall from the faces of today! Only if one looks very closely does one still find a trace of that clarity of the features in the present generation.

What lived so dominantly in our ancestors that it showed in their faces has disappeared back into our blood to dream. That is why faces so often deceive us today. Many a person

whose hair color and eye color come from the south, still have the greatest part of their blood from Nordic fathers. And many who appear forgotten by the last two thousand years bear their bright hair and grey or blue eyes only as a deceptive mask, for their blood bears no trace of their fathers from the Northland. The one has only the appearance of the alien and retains his Nordic blood. The other has taken the blood of the alien and retains his Nordic face as an illusory mask. Which is better?

Today, one must look into a person's eyes and see whether or not they are still firm, shining and keen.

The soul is illuminated through the eyes and it does not deceive. There were many a rebel among those there on the wall, and men who left home; many had refused to bend to those with power. They could not go crooked, these fellows. They preferred poverty abroad over submission at home. But they did not stay poor for long. Those who went abroad followed the restless stream of their blood, which gave them no rest until they had found themselves; rejecting that which was foreign to them and flowing into the bloodstream of their fathers, and so became conscious links in the chain of ancestors, closing the great kindred circle.

When one of these came home again—and they all came home—he had become a calm, complete man. It is hard to describe this quality of completeness. If others are babbling in confusion, and such a man utters softly only a couple of words, then all the others will understand and become quiet and attentive. And such a man does not ask questions; others ask him! Look at their eyes; just as they mastered life, so they stood on intimate terms with death.

To them death was life's trusted companion. Those same eyes show up among them even in the most recent generations. There is one of them; Erik was his name and he fell at Kemmel. The steel helmet on his head seems to be a part of him. His mouth is a hard, straight line. But in his twenty-year-old eyes twinkles a silent laugh. And with this laugh, foreign to his mouth, and a wink, saluting with his fist against his breast, beckoning as he steps past, Erik greeted death. I cannot imagine this Erik, with bent knee and plaintive voice, begging some god up in the clouds for mercy and help.

This is the way I picture him: leaping up from a crouch and with a fierce shout, plunging his great sword into a charging enemy—then, still in the same leap, being struck by an arrow and collapsing back to the ground with his final thought, "I gave my best for Germany!"

Erik seized the bitter cup with a proud laugh and drank it down in a single draught without a grimace. And he likely rapped the cup with a fingernail, so that all could hear it was empty.

He did not pray, "Father, let this cup pass from me." He reached out and seized it for it himself, for he knew... everything necessary is good! Beneath Erik's portrait is his motto, written in his own firm, clear hand: "Let a man be noble, benevolent, loyal and good." Does

that not say far more than those commandments Moses had issued to the depraved rabble in the desert, in order to make that horde grasp the rudiments of humanity?

The Commandments were appropriate for that Hebraic bunch. Even the Egyptians had driven them out of their lands. Even as slaves the Hebrews were too wicked and infected Egyptian life. The Hebrews—the chosen people of god! It is ludicrous that anyone take it seriously. A commandment presupposes a transgression. One can recognize from the mere necessity for such commandments (which demand nothing more than the barest behavior required to claim the designation "human beings") to what kind of creatures they had been given, creatures truly entitled to claim no more than a resemblance to human beings.

To the men of the North these commandments were a slander, an unforgivable insult to their sacred blood.

So, there rose out of the burning indignation of the Nordic blood a Wittekind*, who returned again and again to lead his people into battle against the doctrines from Sinai. For these teachings are a deadly poison to our blood. You ask—when will Wittekind return no more? Hearken: Wittekind will die only with the last Northman! So long as a single Aryan lives, Wittekind is alive and the world is not safe from him!

[* Wittekind was Saxon Chief who lead resistance against Charlemagne, King of the Holy Roman Empire, who forced Christianity on the German people. Wittekind was symbolic of Northern Paganism and all out resistance against domination.]

Seventy million Aryans on this glorious earth are more than enough for anything that comes from Sinai. The last remnant who are still pure will still be poised when swords resound on shields and the bugles sound for the last, great battle of this wretched millennium.

He who slumbers still, whose blood is dull and sour, no glory for him! He will be thoughtlessly trampled underfoot by the valiant who rush into battle down every street of Aryan homelands.

An ancient custom among our kind has remained alive even to the present day in most parts of our Northland. There was a time when it seemed that this practice, handed down to us from our forefathers, would die out. But it has been revived—and the time is at hand when all our great and beautiful people will again recognize the significance of this custom and be made sound by it.

Our ancestors gave to each child a powerful name, full of joy and vital energy. Actually, they only lent him this name. And it became a shining hope for the child, far ahead of him on his life's course.

The child bore this name in his soul like his most precious treasure, for it was to him both a goal and a sacred responsibility.

This name strengthened the child's soul as he developed into a conscious, mature individual.

When the child had become a youth, the elders of the kindred gathered for a celebration, at which they decided whether or not the developed character of the young man suited the name which had been given to him. If the man and the name were found to be in harmony, then his name was given to him for life. Otherwise, the young man chose a suitable name for himself one which characterized his nature. So it came to be that our ancestors were like their names and their names like them. And so their name carried weight like a rune-carved sword, like their word and a handshake, like yea and nay.

In Christian times our ancestors were compelled by the new law from abroad to adopt still another name; it was written down in the church register, primarily for the benefit of the census taker. The authorities were obliged to write the living heathen name of a man beside his characterless Christian name in his register, lest it become nothing but a list of phantoms.

In those times the most upright men and the proudest women sprung forth from our race.

I step closer to the rows of pictures and read the names. The oldest are: Helge, Fromund, Meinrad, Markward, Ran, Waltari, Eigel, Asmus, Bjoern. Peculiar names, are they not? They are names born from the great language of our people. There is nothing foreign in them, no spurious sound. They ring true to the ear. These names taste of the salty sea, of the heavy, fruitful earth, of air and sunshine—and of the homeland. Do you notice that?

A few will notice—but all too few. Their own language has become foreign to them and has nothing more to say to them. After these first rows our ancestors began to name their sons Gottlieb, Christian, Farchgott, Leberecht, Christoph (which mean: God-lover, Christ-worshipper, God-fearer, Righteous-liver, Christ-carrier)... Still later came the names Paulus, Johannes, Petrus, Christophorus, Korbinianus, Stephanus, Karolus. By those times our forefathers had no other names. Do you feel how something has been broken in these men, how they have become alienated from their own nature? Do you feel how steeply the ladder descends?

A destiny is locked up in the transformation of these names. It is not the destiny of an individual or of a clan, but of a whole people—our Folk. But then something strange happened. Those who had been named Karolus and Paulus by their fathers suddenly regarded these names as annoying, alien, unsuitable, ridiculous. And now comes the generation that went into the Great War. The names with little iron crosses behind the dates on which they fell—a mere 20 or even fewer years from their birth dates, read: Jochen, Dieter, Asmus, Erwin, Walter. Roland, Georg... These are the names we still have today.

And what are the names of our youngest, those who carry their names into the third millennium after the time of Nordic self-forgiveness? Gerhardt, Hartmut, Deitrich, Ingo, Dagwin, Guenther, Hellmut, Gernot, Dagmar, Ingeborg, Helga... Has the Great War done this? The names tell the story.

A few men wear priestly garments. But the painter has given us a clue. And whoever is able to find this clue can see how little or how much the strong heart of the man is darkened by the shadow of the black robes he wears.

The paintings are all bust portraits, nevertheless in one of them the artist shows a hand. It is a strong, sinewy hand, of the sort which could steer a ship through a storm.

The black book in his hand looks like a frivolous toy. Such a hand does not bless an enemy; it crushes him. His name is Frith. That is a strange name for a priest. “Frith” means “peace robber.” Another portrait shows a man with grey, windswept hair. He has a hawkish nose and in his eyes one perceives unlimited vision. Did Ran really bow his head in remorse, repentance and humility? Did he really despise the world and place his confidence in a power other than his own?

I know why fate ordained that these men must wear the black robes; had it not been for them, there would be far fewer heathens in the North today; without them there would be many more who would have exchanged their own image of God for an alien one and would have grown weary of their own strength and the world; and many more would have been seduced by the alien doctrine into becoming its slaves and forgetting their own blood.

They are true saints, for they have preserved their healthy inner selves. despite the priests cassocks. They fought the enemy with his own weapon. People called them “HEATHENS”. A few were so proud of this title that they incorporated it into their names, as one might don a precious jewel. For the heathen is one who remains true to himself and his kind, whose blood flows pure in his veins. And this pure blood regards the world with neither the hateful sneer of Sinai or the weak knees of Nazareth. It bears divinity, pure, clear and beautiful in its red stream, so long as the race endures. None of these men has ever sought God. One does not seek that which dwells in one’s own soul.

None of these men has ever been torn with doubt about the divine. Only he who betrays the divinity in himself and offers his soul to an alien god knows such doubt. Doubt is eternal where there is the eternal alien, and thereby the eternal unknown.

The Christian is an eternal doubter.

Can any man be loyal, who is disloyal to himself? Can any man be great, who is consumed with a longing to return to dust? Can any man be strong, who loves weakness? Can any man be proud, who wanders along in humility? Can any man be pure, who regards himself born

in sin? Can any man be happy in this world, who despises the world? And can any man bear the Creator in his soul, who despises divine Creation?

What a strange god you Christians have, who created you upright, but who commands you to crawl to him on your knees!

We heathens do not beg to our Creator; it would be an insult to the divinity in our souls.

Nor do we heathens come to the Creator to complain. We do not proclaim our failures to the world and least of all not to the Creator. We seek to overcome our faults and to grow.

Our way is not complaining, but anger—and first of all anger against ourselves. Nor do we repent, we heathens, because we cannot be cowardly; we have the courage to stand by our deeds.

Why have you Christians made the name “Heathen” an insult? You should not peddle your pettiness in the streets, for it permits people to see that the love you are commanded to display is bound up with hate, and that the forgiveness your religion requires of you is burdened with your desire for vengeance. Only the envious stoop to insults. We see your envy and are ashamed for you, since many of you are still brothers of our blood.

There was a time when it was a disgrace to be a Christian. But then you began to conquer the masses and so you were able to turn the tables and make virtue a disgrace. Then you labeled us the “strange” ones and called us heathens. We have remained “strange”, despite your insults. We will never be a mass or a herd. Do you know that there are, also, many among you who are “strange” as we are? Why do you not throw away the beggar’s rags which cover the noble garments of your manhood?

Are you ashamed to be “strange”? Afraid to be called heathens? When you Christians have finished burying your god in the sky—come to us; we heathens will again show you the Creator. And do not think we have settled accounts with you Christians. We weigh silently—but we do not weigh with false weights.

We do not deceive the God in us, since we do not deceive ourselves. And as we have weighed justly, so have we calculated, so we would be reckoned with justly by God for our souls. You see, we do not repent, since we have nothing to repent. Our value lacks nothing. We retained and preserved our whole worth. And now you weigh! And when you have weighed. calculated and evaluated, ask your envious spirit how much you have lost. He who has lost nothing of his worth is without envy—and without hatred for us heathens.

The petty man hates whatever is superior to him, while the great man admires it. The petty man pities whatever is beneath him, while the great man scorns it, if it merits his scorn, or he helps it up. There in his cradle lies my son, reaching, reaching gleefully toward his ancestors’ portraits on the wall.

This tiny, laughing bundle of life is the next step of the future of my race. I was the last step. He is the next. And behind me I see the path of my race passing back through the distant millennia until it is dimmed by the mist of time—for the generations which came before the earliest on the wall are, also, real. My race's entire path through time I do not know—but, I do know that I live and that I am only a link in the chain in which no link must fail, so long as my people live. Otherwise, I never would have been. For generations a parchment-bound book has been passed down through our family. I open it and inscribe a yellowed page for my son: "Your life is not of this day and not of tomorrow. It is of the thousand years which came before you and the thousand years to come after you. During the thousand years before you, your blood was purely preserved, so that you would be who you are. Now you must preserve your blood, so that all of the generations of the next thousand years will honor you and thank you."

That is the meaning of life, that divinity awakens in the blood. But only in pure blood does it live!

Of whom have I spoken? Of my ancestors? They are only a symbol of the Folk of which I am a living part.

To whom have I spoken? To my son? My son is only a part of my Folk. The wisdom of a thousand generations slumbers in you. Waken it and you have found the key which will open the doors of your truest aspirations. Only he who esteems himself is worthy of being a man.

Only he is a man who bears the living past and future in himself, for only he is able to stand above the present hour. And only he who is master of the present is successful; he alone is fulfilled. As only in fulfillment is divinity. Thus sayeth the Voice of our Ancestors…

Hell's Army Spiritual Warfare Training Manual

Joy of Satan Ministries

Hell's Army
Spiritual Warfare Training Manual

Joy of Satan Ministries

© Copyright 2005, 2007
Joy of Satan Ministries
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

www.joyofsatan.com

Table of Contents

Concerning Spiritual Warfare 1
Spiritual Warfare Message from Satan 3
Spiritual Warfare Training Program for Satanists 5

First Month 7

Days 1 through 7
Trance Training 7
Days 8 through 9
Flame Concentration 9
Days 10 through 24
Visualization Training Exercises 11
Days 25 through 26
Meditation on the Senses 23
Days 27 through 31
Meditating on Senses 25

Second Month: Opening the Chakras 27

Opening the Third Eye 27
Meditation from Satan 29
Foundation Meditation, The Breath:
The Basis of Magick,
Energy Manipulation, and Mind Power 29
Day 5 31
Opening the Crown Chakra 31
Pineal Meditation 33
Day 6 35
Opening the Throat chakra 35
Chakra Breathing by Azazel 37
Day 7 39
Opening the Heart Chakra 39
Day 8 41
Opening the Solar Plexus Chakra 41
Day 9 43
Opening the Sacral Chakra 43
Day 10 45
Opening the Base Chakra 45
Opening the Sixth Chakra 46
Days 11 – 15 47
Opening the Hand Chakras 47
Days 16 – 24 49
Day 25 49
Opening the Feet Chakras 49
Day 26 51
Opening your 8th and 9th Chakras 51

Opening and Aligning the 10th and 11th Temple Chakras 53
Opening and Aligning the 12th and 13th Hip Chakras 53
Day 27 55
Opening the Clairaudience Chakras 55
Day 28 57
Opening the Astral Eyes Chakras 57
Day 29 59
EZ Chakra Spin 59
Day 30 61
The Full Chakra Meditation 61

Third Month 75

Days 1 through 5 75
Days 6 through 13 75
Working with Ectoplasm 75
Days 10 through 13 76
Working with Ectoplasm 76
Days 14 through 17 77
Days 18 through 20 77
Days 21 through 26 79
Days 27 through 31 81

Fourth Month 83

Days 1 through 15 83
Merging Astral Consciousness 83
Important information concerning
Invoking the elements 85
Days 16 through 31 87
Day 16: Invocation of Fire 87
Day 17 89
Day 18: Invocation of Air 89
Day 19: Invocation of Water 91
Day 20: Invocation of Earth 93
Days 21 through 31 95
The Elements Part One 95

Fifth Month 97

Day 1: Aura of Protection 97
Day 2: Meditation on the Spirit 99
Day 3 99
Day 4 101
Day 5 103
Day 6 103
Concentrating and Directing Elements 103
Day 7 105
Creating a Thoughtform Servitor 105
Day 8 Work Your Aura 107
Days 9 and 10 109

Akasha/Quintessence 109

Day 11: Creating Elemental Thoughtforms:
Lesson One 111
Days 12 – 20: Astral Projection 113
Meditations for Astral Projection 113
Day 21: Evoking the Elements 115
Evoking Fire 115
Day 22: Evoking Air 115
Day 23: Evoking Water 117
Day 24: Evoking Earth 117
Day 25 117
Days 26 through 28: Working with Color 119
Days 29 through 31: Invocation of Color 119

Sixth Month 121

Completion 121

Concerning Spiritual Warfare

[Concerning those who only care about themselves and see Satanism as a religion only for the self and disregard Satan]
"They are of no importance to me."
-Satan

I have read articles where the author presented some grandiose ideas about joining Hell's Army after death; being "ferried across the River Styx and joining the forces of Hell on the other side." This is not the way it is. The fight is in the here and now and takes place upon battleground Earth. Satan spoke to me at length on the Eve of Beltane 4/30/05 concerning this. All souls that were residing in Hell in spirit form, have all been reincarnated recently and will be joining the ranks of Hell here on Earth. This is total fucking war!

For centuries, xians have been relentlessly attacking us and continue to do it to this day. We are persecuted to where we are unable to openly have our own places of Satanic worship in public. We often have to conceal our beliefs and practices from others in order to keep our jobs, avoid major confrontations with our families and to avoid persecution and harassment. Places where we can purchase black candles and other Satanic items are becoming more and more scarce and access to Satanic books of prayer and inspiration are impossible to obtain in the mainstream stores that are flooded with xian filth. We have been turning the cheek for far too long. It is high time we begin to fight back aggressively and with a vengeance. The burning days are over and we have the psychic power.

Fundamentalist xians continually brag about "binding Satan" "binding and cursing Demons" and so forth. They all talk the talk. It is time we show them what *real* binding and cursing is. The burning days are over with and there are no laws against spiritual cursing and other works of psychic retaliation. What you do using the powers of your mind in the privacy of your ritual chamber in or out of doors is legal and free.

Satan wants the enemy completely drained of their massive vortex of psychic energy and destroyed.

Satan has asked every dedicated Satanist to participate in spiritual warfare. We must work together as a team and like a battering ram, relentlessly attacking the enemy through psychic means. Everyone can do at least one ritual or hook up an energy line and/or direct destructive energy towards the enemy. Many of you who are truly dedicated and able may want to perform a ritual to Satan dedicating your services as a warrior and making a commitment to carry out regular works of psychic destruction against the enemy. Covens can do this as well and the more people involved- the more power.

It is important to work in silence and secrecy here. Steel your heart and steel your mind. As the images of the Egyptian Gods have shown us with their arms crossed over their chests- the heart and human emotions are vulnerable to manipulation. The enemy exploits this. This is why the nazarene is usually shown with his arms open. This is to exploit human emotions. We must never forget the Inquisition and what was done to millions of innocent human beings under xian rule.

No human being is of more importance to Satan than a warrior is. Satan will reward you profusely as he has with me. Now is the time and Satan is asking each and every one of you to join in the fight and bring the enemy down to their knees and completely destroy them through psychic means. Power meditation is a gift from Satan. It has changed many of our lives for the better. It is time each and every one of us gives something back in gratitude. The more you do for Satan, the more Satan will do for you. Each warrior will receive special recognition and outstanding rank in Hell.

As for those who have this complacent "live and let live" attitude and prefer to ignore the ever advancing xian problem that curses and blasphemes our God, works to enact laws that are forever taking away our rights and is incessantly fighting against us- these people don't even deserve to be called Satanists. One only needs to type in "spiritual warfare" and "Satan" together in any search engine to pull up thousands of militant xian websites that prove how they are relentlessly attacking us. So far, most Satanists have turned the other cheek. This needs to be corrected.

Spiritual Warfare Message from Satan

There is a positive and negative side to all things to keep them in balance -- to keep the Universe going. There are awful and terrible things that must happen, destructive deathly things, and there are good and miraculous things that must happen full of life and creative construction. It seems this would come to each randomly and it seems thus it should continue this way for eternity. This is not true. And this is the essence of Who I Am.

The world is to evolve out of this. There is always another way to do a thing. That way is far away. But it is still a possible way. Destruction and terror will not always be the other way. But until the time comes when destruction and terror are removed the world you must work how the world works. Until that time, that will come in time, this is Me -- a Perfect Balance. This is necessary. Destruction and creation.

Since the time is not yet, and you are in the time that is not yet, destruction and creation are in your hands as they are Mine. Do not be afraid to do these things. Until the time comes where these things have found more peaceable means you must keep the earth in balance. Do not be afraid to destroy. Do not be afraid to create. LISTEN to Me. Create with all of your being. Destroy with all of your being. You will not be more created by creating any more than you will be destroyed by destroying. Are you more created now? Are you here or are you destroyed? You are here. You will be here as long as I am here and that is forever. Listen to what I tell you. If I tell you to create -- do it. And do it with perfection and pleasure. And if I tell you to destroy, do it. Do not hesitate. Destroy with all of your might and pleasure; yes, I tell you to delight in what you have destroyed.

-Satan/Lucifer

Dictated personally 4/28/05

As for techniques- who and how to psychically attack- ask for guidance from Satan and his Demons. They will lead you to what you need to know. Just be open.

This is a simple step-by-step program, that if followed consistently, will produce results within six months. Remember, the six month time period is a major step upward and is a preparation for the higher levels of ability. When you can focus completely and clearly for five minutes, you have reached a competent level. You can work more on these than the minimum in the lessons given. You can do these as often as you wish to advance at a faster rate, but it is very important to stick with this program.

I suggest you keep a black book or journal and record your strengths and weaknesses, any notable experiences or impressions or anything you feel is important. Ask yourself how the meditation felt, how you felt afterwards, the next day, any problems you might have had in doing the meditation, etc.

First Month

This phase will take one month of daily practice to complete and move to the next level. This phase will take one month of daily practice to complete and move to the next level.

Days One through Seven
Trance Training

Days One through Seven:
Practice inducing a Trance State:

1. Sit comfortably. Do not lie down because you might fall asleep.

2. Breathe in for a count of six, hold for a count of six and then exhale for a count of six. Do this breathing until you are completely relaxed. Ideally, you should no longer be able to feel your body.

3. Imagine you are climbing down a ladder in the dark. Don't visualize a ladder; just imagine you can feel yourself doing it. On the exhale, feel yourself climbing a step or two down the ladder. On the inhale, feel yourself holding still on the ladder.

4. Now, let go of the ladder and free fall backwards. If you get dizzy or disoriented, just bring your attention to the front of your body and this will stop. This mental falling effect, when combined with deep relaxation and mental calmness, will cause you to enter the trance state.

What is needed is a mental falling effect inside your mind. This changes the level of brain wave activity from the awake and alert level (Beta) to the sleep level (Alpha) or the deep sleep level (Theta). Once your level of brain wave activity reaches Alpha you will enter a trance. Once you get the heavy feeling, stop the mental falling exercise. If you don't like the ladder, imagine you are in a lift [elevator], feel yourself falling on the exhale and holding on the inhale. Or, Imagine you are a feather, feel yourself floating down on the exhale and holding still on the inhale. You need a mental falling effect to lower your level of brain wave activity.

5. Keep doing this for as long as it takes. The time it takes to enter trance will vary, depending on your experience with deep relaxation and mental calmness.

A trance feels like: Everything gets quieter and you feel like you are in a much bigger place. There is a very slight humming feeling in your body. Everything feels different. It feels a bit like putting a cardboard box over your head in the dark, you can feel the atmosphere change. It's like everything goes fuzzy or slightly blurred. Any sharp noises, while in trance are painful.

6. To bring yourself out of the trance:
Concentrate on moving your fingers or toes. Once you can move a finger or toe, flex your hands, move your arms, shake your head, i.e., reanimate your body; and get up and walk around for a few minutes.

What this exercise does:
In order to advance in psychic power, we must train our minds. When we are in a trance state, our brain waves slow down considerably. There are two sides to the brain- the left logical/intellectual masculine side and the right creative/intuitive feminine side. The right side is the seat of the subconscious. This is the area of the mind that is open to suggestion and programming and the seat of our astral power. When the left side of our brain is active in thinking, the right side cannot be accessed. Trance states shut off the left side so we can access and program the right side (subconscious).

It takes training to be able to induce a deep trance state. Deep trance states are not always necessary, but for specific workings, they are very important. Once we train our minds to go deeper and deeper into a trance, this becomes easier and easier and takes less and less time as we become adept. The mind is like a muscle and for most people; this exercise will be an introduction to a part of the mind that has never even been accessed before.

It is *very* important to never be startled out of a trance state, especially a deep one, so make sure you are in a room or area where you are left alone and the phone is turned off. Being startled and pulled out of a trance the wrong way can be extremely painful and the pain can last for days, especially if you are doing energy work in this state.

It is normal when in a trance state for any sounds to be very painful. This is because in this state, our senses are extremely heightened.

An adept can place themselves in a deep trance within seconds at will. In closing, it is not necessary to always go into a deep trance. With the following exercises in this program, a deep trance is not necessary unless the instructions say so. Always follow the instructions in this program and you will be fine.

First Month
Days Eight through Nine
Flame Concentration

1. Light a candle and stare at the flame for 2 minutes. Make sure your attention does not wander.

2. Close your eyes, and place your hands in relaxed cupped position, palms over your eyes and concentrate on the imprint of the flame in the darkness. The image will tend to move across your area of vision. Keep looking for it and bring it back and keep concentrating on it for four minutes.

3. Relax and empty your thoughts and tune into your breathing for a few minutes, concentrating only on each breath

What this exercise does:
This exercise prepares the mind for one-pointed concentration, which is so important to any psychic/astral workings. With the average person, thoughts are scattered and dissipate into nothing. With the trained mind that can concentrate intensely, the thoughts are single-pointed, focused like a laser, and have power. Total concentration makes the difference in astral workings. One's will is also developed with this exercise, as a powerful will does not give into distraction. Do not become frustrated or impatient with yourself. It is normal for thoughts to creep in to distract you in the beginning. Total concentration takes time and is one of the most difficult aspects of training the mind.

First Month
Days Ten through Twenty-Four
Visualization Training Exercises

Days 10, 11 and 12

Sit comfortably and place the Image 1, on page 12, in front of you. Relax and fix your gaze upon this image for 3-4 minutes. Concentrate on the image and do not let your mind wander. If your mind wanders, just bring it back to the image.

Close your eyes and visualize the image. The image may fade in and out or move around, just keep bringing it back. Do this for 3-4 minutes.

Image 4 (page 15) is a variation of Satan's Sigil. This variation was used extensively in many 1920's - 30's European Satanic Lodges. This symbol and a few variations were the main symbol before the Church of Satan Baphomet was created in the late 1960's.

What these exercises do:
Visualization exercises build and empower our astral vision. Visualization is necessary in nearly all spell working. With intense visualization, we direct energy into specific action in the material world. Nearly invention in the material world is preceded by an idea. The idea is then focused upon and then put into concrete action. It is the same with energy. During a ritual or mind working, energy is raised. This energy must then be focused and applied or it just remains energy. Focused clear and intense visualization directs the energy. When one can focus uninterrupted and hold the vision of an object of choice in the mind for five minutes, one is adept at visualization.

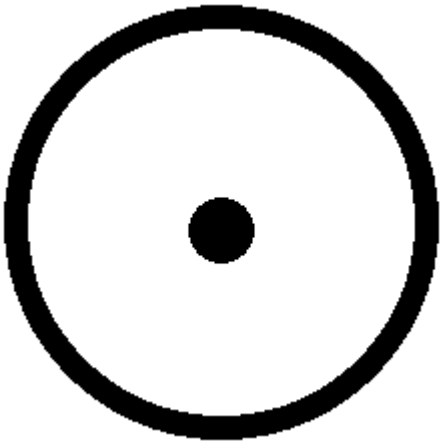

Days 13, 14 and 15
Repeat with Image 2, directly below:

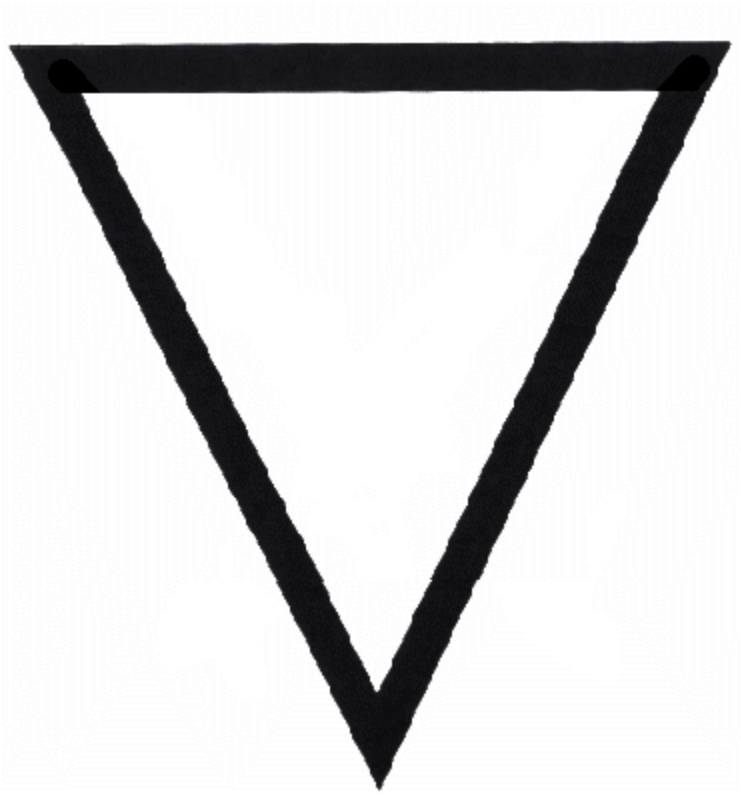

Days 16, 17 and 18
Repeat the above with Image 3, directly below:

Days 19, 20 and 21
Repeat the above with Image 4, directly below:

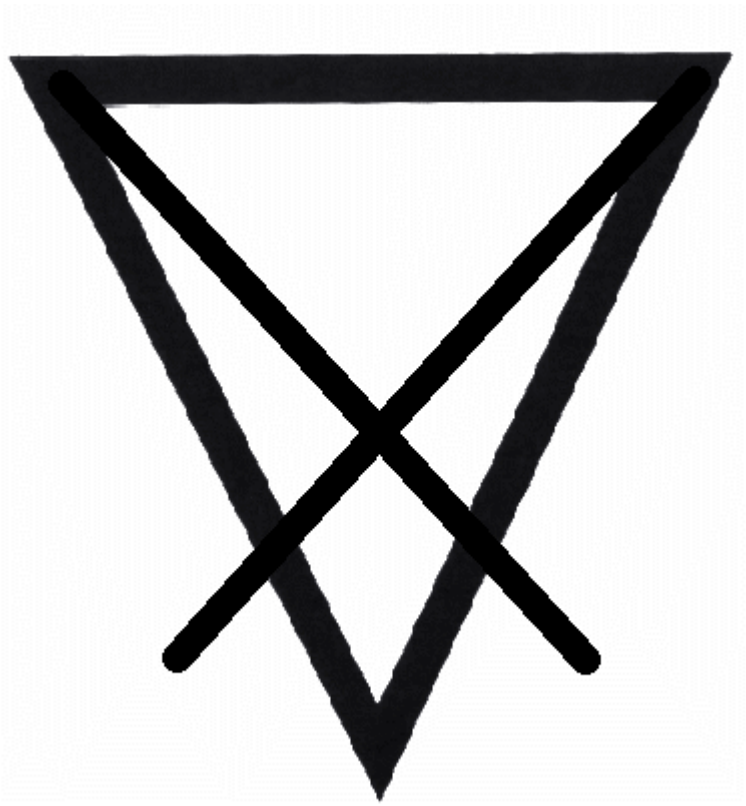

Days 22, 23 and 24
Repeat the above with Image 5, directly below:

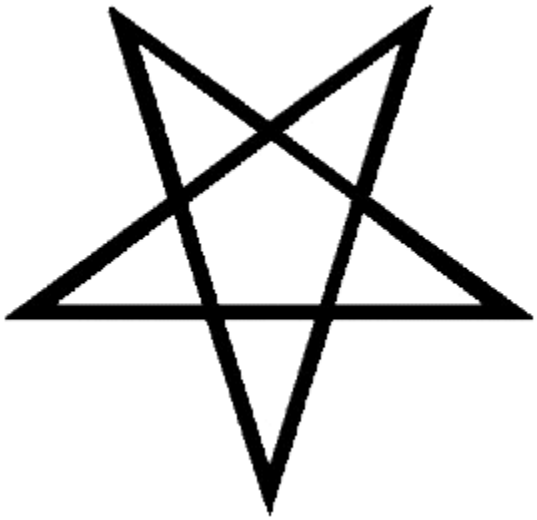

First Month
Days Twenty-Five through Twenty-Six
Meditation on the Senses

Days 25 and 26:

1. Place Image One (page 12) in front of you. Relax and calm your mind.

2. Gaze at the image for 2 minutes.

3. Now, instead of visualizing the image with your eyes closed, visualize the image with your eyes open for 2 minutes. Your attention should be fixed upon the image to where you do not observe anything else in your environment.

4. Now, close your eyes and visualize the image for 3-4 minutes.

What this exercise does:
This exercise further strengthens your astral vision while working on your concentration as your eyes are open. This further opens, trains and develops dormant areas of the mind and empowers them.

First Month
Days Twenty-Seven through Thirty-One
Meditating on Senses

Days 27 - 31

1. Sit comfortably, close your eyes, and relax your mind.

2. Choose a sound such as a clock ticking or a bell ringing or any other simple sound and focus on hearing this sound in your mind for 2 minutes. Do not see any images in your mind with this exercise- use only hearing.

3. Choose a material such as velvet or carpeting or whatever and meditate on feeling this for 2 minutes.

4. Choose an odor such as roses or a specific incense scent- again, whatever and focus on this for 2 minutes.

5. Choose a taste like salt or sugar, honey; the taste should be of something strong to start with and focus on this taste for 2 minutes.

What this exercise does:
This exercise develops the astral senses. By performing this exercise regularly, you will empower and strengthen your astral sense of hearing, touch, taste and smell.

Second Month
Opening the Chakras

Days 1 - 4
If you are new, you will be opening your third eye. If you have already opened your third eye, then skip to page 23. When you are finished with the meditation, look up with your eyes closed at your third eye in the middle of your forehead and concentrate on it for several minutes.

Opening the Third Eye

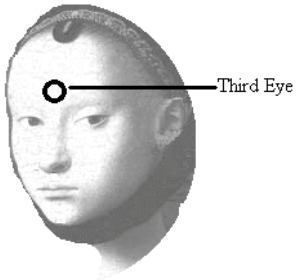

This exercise is done with a specific tone and chant. You need to do this exercise for 4 days in a row. Regular meditation on the third eye should follow to completely open it up and establish an energy uptake. This exercise only gets it going. Further work is needed and must be consistent to reap maximum results.

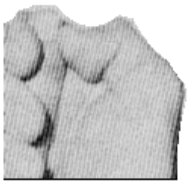

1. Sit with your back straight.

2. Place your hands in the position as shown in the photo. Your for people who are right handed, your right hand should make a fist around your left index finger; for people who are left-handed, your left hand should make a fist around your right index finger. The thumbnail should press on the side of the finger as shown, at the spot where the cuticle ends. When you feel a very faint electrical shock, you will know you have the correct spot. Don't get discouraged if you cannot find it. It should be apparent in those who have naturally stronger auras. What this does is redirect the flow of energy to the third eye. This mudra can be used at any time during regular meditation on the third eye. Keep this position throughout the meditation.

3. Breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "Thoth." Thoth is the Moon God and the ruler of the 6th chakra and third eye is the moon. Release your breath slowly through your mouth and vibrate:
TH-TH-TH-TH-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale, as with the Yogic "humming breath").
Now this is important. Keep the TH and OH sounding at the same time. You should be making the TH sound all throughout the exhale.
Your tongue will be vibrating between your teeth. It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in the middle of your forehead (3rd eye), don't worry, just keep on going.

Try to get it to the correct vibration where you can feel it in your forehead. This can take some experimenting. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.

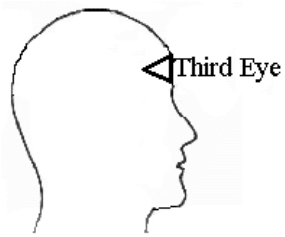

4. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.

5. Now, align your third eye correctly by visualizing it point end facing inside as illustrated at left.

6. It is very important the above exercise be done for FOUR consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart. Then it is a done deal and you will have performed the initial step of opening and activating your third eye.

7. After you are finished, it is important to meditate on your third eye to get the energy flowing, this way it will fully open.
Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes like a kaleidoscope. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your gaze soft and relaxed. Feeling pressure here or a knot is normal after the above exercise is completed. This usually diminishes in time.

WHAT YOU CAN EXPECT:

1. One of the first experiences is a headache or pressure in the center of the forehead. This sensation may also feel like it is originating from within, usually an inch or more beneath the surface of the forehead as it affects the sixth chakra. This is a positive indication the pineal gland is awakening and beginning to function in a healthy manner.

You may also find you can feel this ache or pressure whenever you focus your attention on your third eye or meditate on your third eye. This is perfectly normal and eases with time.
*Some people can experience a migraine lasting several hours. The severity of the side effects will depend on how atrophied your pineal gland is to begin with.

If you have already opened your third eye, do these meditations instead:

Meditation from Satan

This is the most blissful meditation I have ever done; it was a gift to me from Father Satan. This meditation stimulates the crown chakra and the pineal gland and it is a most beautiful natural high that lasts long after the meditation is performed.

Begin by "breathing" into your third eye. Do this several times in and out. (See the Foundation Meditation below, for how to do this if you are unfamiliar).

Inhale into your third eye deeply, all the way back into your 6th chakra. (The 6th chakra is behind the third eye and is located about half way from your third eye and the rear of your head).

Hold the inhale for a count of five. (You can hold longer if you are experienced in power breathing).

Now slowly exhale and when you exhale, visualize the energy from your inhale as bright light and flood the top part of your head with it. (Your brain area).

Do this for five to ten times. When you are finished, just relax and meditate on the beautiful energy. It is addicting.

Foundation Meditation
The Breath:
The Basis of Magick, Energy Manipulation, and Mind Power

Sit in a comfortable chair or lie down on a comfortable spot and relax.

Imagine and will, with each inhale, not only your lungs are breathing, inhaling air, but also your whole body is breathing in energy. You inhale with your entire body. The breath acts as a focus for absorbing energy.

Know that along with your lungs, each single inch of your body simultaneously absorbs energy. Like a dry sponge when dipped into water absorbs, your body should absorb energy with each inhalation.
Since everyone is individual, how each of us feels the energy will be different in some respects.

To reverse this, exhale energy out. This can make you tired and shouldn’t be done regularly other than to get a grip on how to do it.

Exhaling energy is for empowering talismans, charging sigils, healing- anything, and everything when you want to put energy into something or to direct it.
Energy can also be inhaled and absorbed and then directed to a specific area of your body for healing.

In a very short time, you should be able to feel the energy when you breathe it in.
As you advance, you will be able to see it without trying to visualize it.

Feeling in this exercise is most important, especially when you are new. Do not try to see the energy as this can be a distraction. Just get a feel for it.

This exercise is the most important for working with your mind and manipulating energy, which is the foundation of all magick.
As you advance, you can use this technique of energy absorption to absorb energy from the Sun and from just about anything you choose.

Second Month, Day 5

If you have already opened your crown chakra, then skip to page 37

Opening the Crown Chakra

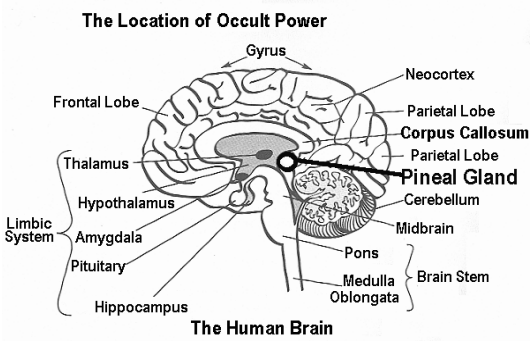

In order for this to work properly, you must have already performed the Opening of the Third Eye

The effects of this exercise are extremely pleasurable. A feeling of lightness should follow. Some people may feel energy or tingling inside their heads, or completely covering their heads; a slight pressure in the crown area and intense euphoria. The pleasant light feeling is what makes astral projection and astral travel easy. The bliss state can occur hours and even days later.

When done properly, this exercise will stimulate the pineal gland and crown chakra. By continually stimulating the pineal gland, it will grow and become active. The pineal gland is the psychic seat of the soul. With this revised meditation, the chant is much more powerful and effective. It is based on the Böjrk rune.* Opening this pathway is also very healing for drug addicts as it naturally induces extreme pleasure.
This exercise should be done only to initially open your crown chakra and stimulate your pineal gland. The vibration is very intense and effective, but produces quite a headache, which can occur the following day. If your crown chakra is open, you will feel lightness and a sense of bliss. If you do not experience these indications after a period of 4-5 days, you can redo this exercise again as many times as needed to open your crown.

1. Breath in deeply and hold your breath for a count of four; do this five times. This helps you to be relaxed, focused, and to enter into a trance state. Then focus all of your concentration on your 3rd eye. You should begin to feel a slight pressure sensation or awareness of your 3rd eye.

2. Now, place your hands in the position shown at left and take a deep breath as you did for the awakening one exercise and hold it for as long as comfortable- (do not push this) and release your breath vibrating b-b-b-b-b-b-b-b (vibrate with a deep, soft hum with the lips almost closed) The vibration should sound like a bee. The bee was sacred in Ancient Egypt and many other ancient cultures for this very reason.

It is ok to adjust your pitch. You should focus on and feel the vibration in your third eye, then focus on your pineal gland. You should be 1/3rd the way through of your drawn out vibrating exhale and feel the vibration in your pineal gland. Then, focus on your crown and feel the vibration in your crown chakra. Continue to extend your exhale as long as you are able to.

Breathe in again, repeating this four times.
This exercise is extremely powerful, much more powerful than the former version.

Now, VERY IMPORTANT-

Remember to concentrate on your forehead (3rd eye area), then your pineal gland and finally your crown chakra. You should regulate the exhale so it evens out. This is done for the duration of each chant.

Summary:

1. Breath in
2. Begin to exhale, vibrating b-b-b-b-b-b-b-b
3. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your 3rd eye
4. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your pineal gland
5. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your crown chakra

Repeat 3 more times for a total of 4 times.

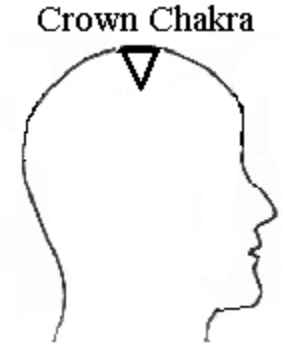

Now align your crown chakra by visualizing it point down as illustrated at left.

Day 6 is continued on page 29.

If you have already opened your crown chakra, do this meditation instead:

Pineal Meditation

This meditation expands intuitiveness and creativity and helps to open one's mind to comprehend information much easier.

1. Relax and go into a trance state
2. Inhale and visualize white-gold energy entering through your third eye into your pineal gland.
3. Draw the energy in with each inhale, then brighten, and expand your pineal gland with the energy with each exhale.
4. The first few times you do this, affirm to yourself: "I am breathing in powerful white-gold energy that is safely stimulating my pineal gland."
5. When you are finished, feel the energy for a few minutes, and meditate on it. It should be very pleasurable.

This meditation activates and empowers the pineal gland. The pineal gland is the psychic powerhouse of the brain. White-gold is the most powerful of all of the colors. It is the color of the Sun and this is one of the reasons the original religions worshipped the Sun.

Second Month, Day 6

If you have already opened your throat chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing by breathing in vibrant sky blue energy through your throat. See the Foundation Meditation on page 23, and instead of breathing in energy through your entire body, breathe in through your throat chakra. Detailed instructions for this meditation are on page 30.

Opening the Throat Chakra

To activate the throat chakra, fold your hands together as in the photo, thumbs touching side by side- do not fold the thumbs. Take a deep breath; hold as in the other awakening exercises and then vibrate: "Nebo" until your breath is fully released.
N-N-N-N-EH-EH-EH-EH-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH
The important thing is to feel it strongly in your throat, above the hollow. Do this 5-7 times. Remember- getting the correct tone can take some practice. The chant should vibrate your throat area. This exercise can be done once a week or more as needed.

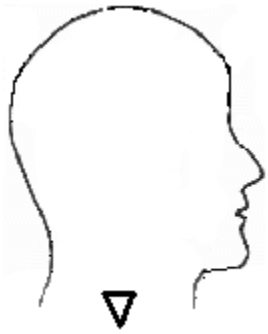

Now align your throat chakra point down as illustrated at left.

Chakra Breathing
by Azazel

To perform this meditation, you should already be experienced with the Foundation Meditation.

Relax and enter into a trance state, then, instead of breathing in energy into your entire body as with the energy meditation, breathe in energy into each one of your chakras, for seven breaths each. Seven breaths is only a guideline; you can do more or less, but it is important to keep your chakras in balance. It is important to not only breathe in the energy, but also to visualize it.

Second Month, Day 7

If you have already opened your heart chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing with vibrant green energy through your heart. See page 30.

Opening the Heart Chakra

Azazel explained the crossing of the arms completes a circuit that directly affects the heart chakra.

1. Sit comfortably, relax, and go into a meditative state.

2. Cross your arms as in the example. Your hands should be touching your shoulders near your armpits.

3. Position your hands so your thumb connects with your ring and little finger, leaving your index and middle fingers pointed straight.

4. Take a deep breath and nod your head so your chin is gently pressed into your chest. Keep your chin firmly against your chest during each exhale, only raising your head to inhale.

5. Focus your attention on your heart chakra.
Exhale and chant "Amon"
AH-AH-AH-AH-M-M-M-UH-UH-UH-N-N-N

6. Extend the N-N-N-N-N until you have completely exhaled. Try to adjust the tone so you feel it in the middle of your chest where your heart chakra is located.

7. Repeat eight times.

7. Visualize the image at right where your heart chakra is and yourself engulfed in a vibrant green aura and focus your attention on feeling your heart chakra for several minutes.

Second Month, Day 8

If you have already opened your solar chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing with vibrant yellow energy through your solar chakra. See page 30.

Opening the Solar Plexus Chakra

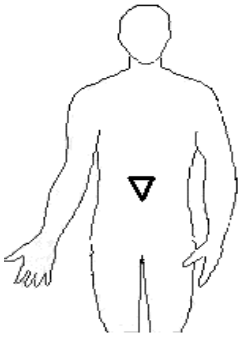

1. Sit in a comfortable position with your spine straight.
2. Relax and go into a meditative state.
3. Place your hands in the solar mudra illustrated at left.
4. Inhale fully and drop your chin to your chest. Keep your chin gently, but firmly pressed against your chest throughout the entire exhale, only raising your head during the inhale.
5. Vibrate "RA"
R-R-R-R-AH-AH-AH-AH-AH
until you are out of breath, concentrating on your solar plexus chakra. Adjust the vibration of the chant so you can feel it in your solar plexus chakra.
6. Repeat 5 times.
7. Now, align your solar chakra point facing downwards as illustrated on the left.

Second Month, Day 9

If you have already opened your sacral chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing with vibrant orange energy through your sacral chakra. See page 30.

Opening the Sacral Chakra

1. Fold your hands. DO NOT fold your thumbs, place them side by side and keep your palms together.
2. Inhale and fill your lungs.
3. Drop your chin to your chest.
4. Contract your anus.
5. Exhale and chant I-I-N-N-N-N-G-G-G-G-G-G-G-G-G (rhymes with the English word "Thing.") and concentrate on your second sacral chakra.

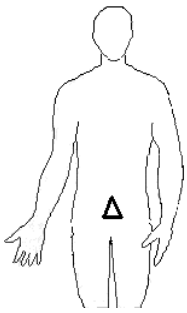

6. Align your chakra point facing upwards as illustrated at left.

Repeat the above eight times. When you are finished, visualize yourself in an orange aura for a few minutes while focusing on feeling your sacral chakra.

The "Ing" Rune illustrated at right represents the creative life force ruled by this chakra. The magickal qualities of the Ing Rune are its use in sex magick and fertility. The sacral chakra is the sexual chakra.

Second Month, Day 10

If you have already opened your base chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing with vibrant red energy through your base. Then visualize this in a stream of red energy ascending up your spine and out of your crown chakra. Do this only for several minutes, no more than ten. See page 30.

Opening the Base Chakra

To open the base chakra, place your hands in the position shown in the photo, like the sign of the horns. Your finger pads should be touching and your thumbs should be touching side by side down to the fleshy part known in palmistry as the "Mount of Venus." This mudra produces a heat sensation in the hands and stimulates the base chakra. Don't worry if you cannot feel the heat sensation as this takes sensitivity.

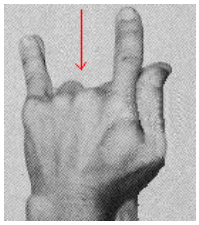

The backs of the middle and ring fingers should be touching, as in the photo at left.

Breathe in and fill your lungs, but not to discomfort and with the exhale, make the s-s-s-s-s-s-s-s hissing sound.

The Sigel Rune symbolizes the Satanic Lightening Bolt which is a manifestation of the kundalini serpent and the creation; the spark of life. Kundalini is like lightening.

While exhaling with the hissing sound, try to imagine/feel your base chakra as very hot and visualize it about the size of a pea, opening and expanding into a vortex. Spin this vortex.
Continue visualizing your chakra lighting up into red/gold and expanding with a bright white/gold fire, about the size of a silver dollar coin in diameter and imagine the feeling of it growing hotter as it gets brighter.

The hissing breath should be done seven times.

Align your base chakra point facing upwards as you did with your solar and sacral chakras.

Opening the Sixth Chakra

The third eye is an EXTENSION of the 6th chakra, which is located directly beneath the crown chakra, right in the middle of the brain. OPENING the 6th chakra [this is done the exact same way as with the third eye and should only be done after opening all of the other chakras], will help to activate the pineal gland and much more. See page 27. The third eye mudra is unnecessary.
Because of the power of opening this chakra, I do not recommend to open it until you have opened all of your other chakras. Your third eye should also be all the way open, as it acts as a vent for the powerful energies of the sixth chakra.

I just found this recently through my own experiences in meditation. Every book I have read [plenty] focuses on the third eye, not the 6th chakra, which is directly in back of the third eye. I have found through my own experience, the 6th chakra directly ties into the pineal gland and activates it. It seems to be much more powerful than the third eye.

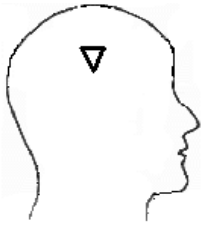

Sixth Chakra

1. Sit with your back straight, breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "Thoth." Release your breath slowly through your mouth and vibrate: TH-TH-TH-TH-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale, as with the Yogic "humming breath") and try to concentrate the vibration on your 6th chakra.
Now this is important. Keep the TH and OH sounding at the same time. You should be making the TH sound all throughout the exhale.
Your tongue will be vibrating between your teeth. It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in your 6th chakra, don’t worry, just keep on going. Try to get it to the correct vibration where you can feel it in the middle of your brain. This can take some experimenting. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.

2. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.

3. Now, align your sixth chakra correctly by visualizing it point end facing down as illustrated at left. The color of the sixth chakra is bluish-violet.

4. It is very important the above exercise be done for FOUR consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart. **Do this exercise whenever you feel ready. [Any day you choose hereafter is fine].**

Second Month, Days 11 - 15

Even if you have already opened your hand chakras, use this meditation time to direct energy through them. This is important for the program that follows.

Opening the Hand Chakras

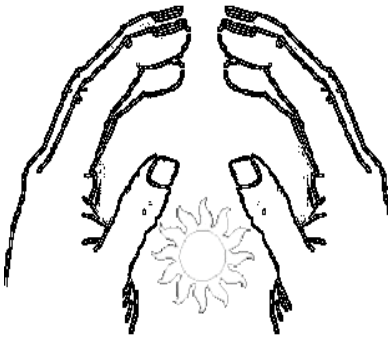

What this exercise does, when done consistently is to establish an energy circuit within the hand chakras. This energy can be used for healing, opening other chakras, applying energy or as with Dim Mak, the "death touch." It also helps with telekinesis (moving objects with one's mind and pyrokinesis (setting objects on fire using the powers of the mind and aura). In order to advance with these gifts, a powerful aura is needed to act on the auras of objects.

This exercise should be done at least once a day to get your energy flowing freely through your hand chakras.

1. Sit comfortably and relax. Try to go into a trance as the deeper the trance and level of concentration, the better the results, especially when beginning this exercise. After an energy current within the hand chakras is open and flowing, this can be done anywhere at will.

2. Put your hands facing each other, fingertips almost touching and relaxed. (Your fingers can be slightly bent as in the illustration).

3. With the pad of your thumb, press into the palm of each of your hands, right in the hollow part.

4. Now, focus intensely upon your hands, especially your palms. Feel the area you pressed in with your thumb.

5. Keep focusing all of your concentration and begin to feel a warm glow and energy between your palms.

6. Begin to move your hands an inch or two apart slowly and back again to where your fingertips are almost touching. Try to feel the energy between the palms of your hands. The more you practice and the stronger your energy becomes, keep moving your hands in and out, further and further apart until you can feel your energy as far apart as two or more feet.

7. Now, visualize a ball of white-hot fire like the sun as in the picture above. Later on, you can use colors. Feel the heat and energy from this ball of fire between your hands. This may feel as a tingling or throbbing. For some people, it may even feel cold. The important thing is to get this energy flowing and to *feel* it.

8. Now let your arms hang down and relax. Focus on energy flowing down your arms into your hands. This may feel tingly and your lower arms and hands may feel pumped. This is a sign the energy is flowing. Now repeat steps 5 through 7 above.

9. Do the above exercise 4 times.

This exercise should be done every day for as long as it takes to really open your hand chakras and establish a permanent flow of energy. With the proper practice, you should be able to feel powerful energy between your hands when your hands are more than a foot apart.

Second Month, Days 16 - 24

The Foundation meditation on page 23 is the most important meditation anyone can do outside of opening the chakras. Work on this with your full attention.

Second Month, Day 25

If you have already opened your feet chakras, then stand and breathe energy through them and connect with the earth, weather permitting, but if this is not possible, any floor will do. Do this for seven full breaths and then spend a few minutes feeling and meditating on the energy. If you haven't opened your feet chakras, perform the next exercise:

Opening the Feet Chakras

This exercise is done standing. Relax and "breathe" in energy through the bottoms of your feet, mainly your heels. The feet chakras tie directly into the base chakra and sacral chakra. This may result in stimulating your sex organs as well as the feet are tied to orgasm.

Continue drawing the energy up through your feet into your base chakra and up your spine and out your crown. Continue breathing the energy in for a few minutes.

Second Month, Day 26

Opening your 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th and 13th Chakras

Research and revelation from Thoth has revealed the true 8th and 9th chakras are the shoulder chakras. Opening these will align the soul and drastically open energy pathways to the palm chakras, greatly empowering them.

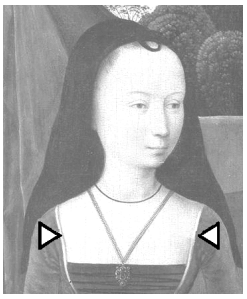

To open your shoulder chakras, all you need to do is to visualize them as in the illustration at left. Focus and meditate on them for a few minutes. A feeling of aching, or pressure is a positive sign you were successful in opening them. This feeling can extend to your arms and can feel sort of like they are falling asleep.

1. Begin with the base chakra and turn the point so the point is facing upwards.
2. Do the same with the sacral chakra [second chakra].
3. Focus on your solar [third chakra] and turn it so the point is facing downwards
4. Focus your attention on your crown chakra and turn the point down.
5. Do the same with your sixth and throat chakras.
6. Now, focus on your heart chakra and visualize two points coming together and intersecting as shown in the illustration on page 39.
7. Finish by again focusing on your shoulder chakras and visualize them pointing inward.

Opening and Aligning the 10th and 11th Temple Chakras

The 10th and 11th chakras are located at the temples, a bit towards the rear and are extensions of the 6th chakra.

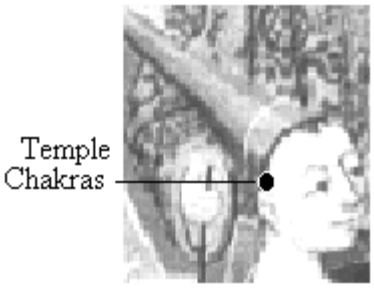

To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side. A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, pressure, or aching is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them.

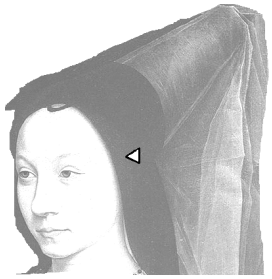

The temple chakras are extensions of the sixth chakra.

Opening and Aligning the 12th and 13th Hip Chakras

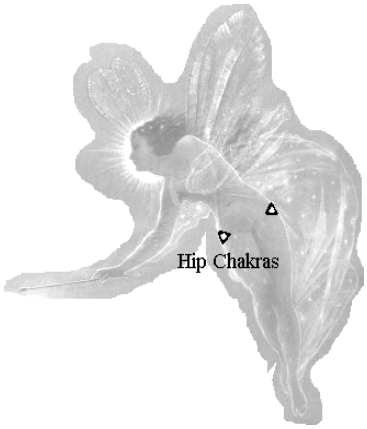

To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side. A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, pressure, or aching is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them.

The hip chakras are extensions of the base chakra, but like the shoulder chakras in proximity to the heart, they are located a bit higher.

Second Month, Day 27

Opening the Clairaudience Chakras

If you have already opened these, correctly align them (see below) and then breathe through them (See page 30).

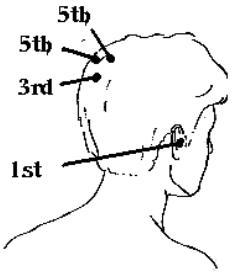

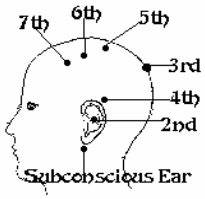

Meditating on your centers of clairaudience, also known as "psychic hearing" will empower your astral hearing. This is useful when communicating with Demons. Just relax and focus on each center, visualizing each one as a bright star. Spend a few minutes with each one.

To open each of these minor chakras, just focus on them and visualize them opening up like a star and getting brighter. This may have to be done for several meditation sessions before they are permanently opened. The points are the same for both sides of the head, though the illustration directly above shows only one side of the face.

You will notice changes in your awareness and psychic abilities when doing this exercise for any length of time.

As you advance, you can do "chakra breathing" where you absorb energy with each inhale and slightly expand and brighten each chakra you are focusing on, upon the exhale."

Correctly align these chakras:

To do this, focus on each one and visualize the coned shaped chakras all pointing inwards.

Second Month, Day 28

Opening the Astral Eyes Chakras

If you have already opened these, correctly align them (see below) and then breathe through them (See page 30).

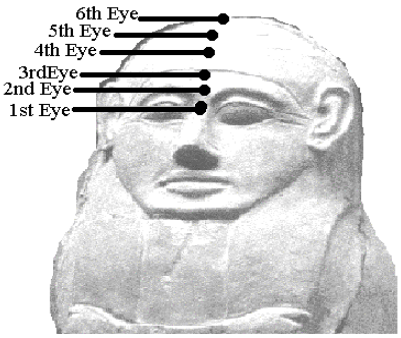

Meditating on your psychic eyes will empower your astral vision. It is easy.

Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your focus soft and relaxed.

After meditating on your 3rd eye, visualize your 3rd eye brightening and shining outward like the sun and direct this energy to each of your psychic eyes, beginning with your 1st and 2nd psychic eyes and back to your third eye and up through your 4th, 5th and 6th eye points. You can then circulate the energy up and down as a stream of brilliant light.

Another technique which is somewhat advanced is to perform the chakra breathing through each of the centers. Draw energy into either one specific center at a time or do all simultaneously with each inhale. Visualize each center lighting up and upon each exhale, expand each center slightly, like a brilliant star. If you are working on all simultaneously, it is important to visualize all of them at the same time.

Correctly align these chakras:

To do this, focus on each one and visualize the coned shaped chakras all pointing inwards. The bases point outwards, as these are your energy intake centers. This is their normal resting position so one can absorb energy.

Second Month, Day 29

EZ Chakra Spin

This meditation only takes a few minutes or less and can be done at any time when you can tune in and focus. It is easy to do and can take the place of a full or extended meditation for people who lack the necessary privacy and/or are short on time.

Turn your attention to the base of your spine and visualize your base chakra as a vortex (like a small tornado). Color the energy a rich vibrant red and spin it. Keep spinning it until it spins fast and on its own.

Work your way up through each chakra, visualizing each one and spinning it until it spins fast and on its own. Visualize each one as a spinning vortex with a powerful vibrant color-

- 1st- red
- 2nd- orange
- 3rd- yellow
- 4th- green
- 5th- rich sky blue
- 6th- indigo (Bluish-violet)
- 7th- purple

When you spin the 6th chakra, focus *behind* your 3rd eye, in the middle of your head. Many people erroneously believe the third eye to be the 6th chakra. The 3rd eye is an *extension* of the 6th chakra; not the 6th chakra.

Each of your chakras should be a powerful vibrant color. Chakras that are dark or tainted are not functioning properly. Keep spinning them and focus your visualization to restore them to their own powerful color. You might also want to clean them if this is the case.

When our chakras spin at a faster rate, this helps to protect us from misfortune and disease. It also opens us to the astral and protects us astrally as well as in the physical world. Remember, though, energy work must be done every day as each day builds on the day before and until a strong energy field is permanently established, short term benefits can be lost or harder to restore.

Second Month, Day 30

Full Chakra Meditation

To amplify the powers of your chakras to their full potential, it is important to meditate upon the chakra at the day and hour when it is at its full power. The more powerful your chakras, the more powerful your magick. Research has proven that the Ancient Chaldean planetary hours, are extremely accurate. I strongly encourage you to download the Chronos program from this website:

http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net

You will need to download and install version 2.0 of the Microsoft .NET Framework along with this. All of the information is available at the above website. This program is outstanding and calculates hours of the planets specific to your location.

I have found from my own experiences through years of meditation, some meditations are very powerful and other times- little or nothing. The same goes for spellworking. This has to do with the alignment of the planets and timing. Each chakra is ruled and influenced by a specific planet. When meditating upon a specific chakra, if you do this on the day and the hour of the planet corresponding to the chakra, the effects will be 100% amplified. This also includes spellworking and the planet that rules over the working, such as Venus for love, Mars for athletics or rage, etc. For example, meditating upon money when Saturn (limitations, hardships, and loss) is strong, is a total waste of time and rarely will the working produce any tangible results.

The Full Chakra Meditation on the following pages is perfected and extremely powerful.

Each session should begin with correctly aligning your chakra. Instructions for this are in Power Meditation Volume 1 in the section on opening the soul. The meditation for each chakra is in four steps:

1. Specific chakra breathing for the chakra you are working on
2. Breathing energy directly into the chakra you are working on
3. Vibrating the God-name for the chakra you are working on
4. Spending a few minutes feeling the chakra

If you are new to meditation, please read through Power Meditation Volume 1 before doing any of the meditations in this supplement.

THE FIRST, THE BASE CHAKRA, THE "MULADHARA" MEANING, "ROOT."

- LOCATION: Base of the tailbone
- ELEMENT: Earth
- COLOR: Red
- NUMBER OF "PETALS": 4
- PLANET: Saturn
- DAY: Saturday
- METAL: Lead
- VIBRATION: NINIB
- FUNCTION: Survival, grounding
- INNER STATE: Stability

*The traditional chant for this chakra is 'Lam" or in Tibetan "Lang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE:

1. Inhale slowly through your nose, contract your anus and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your base chakra and with the inhale, draw this energy up through all of your chakras to the crown, illuminating each one.

2. Hold for a count of four for new people, for an average, a count of ten and for advanced meditators, however long you feel comfortable. This should be the same count throughout the meditation.

3. Exhale slowly through your nose and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your crown chakra and with the exhale, direct this energy back down through all of your chakras to the base, illuminating each one.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Saturdays during the hours of Saturn.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your base chakra, point facing upwards.
2. Perform the breathing for the base chakra for several breaths
3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "NINIB" several times while focusing on your base chakra.
   "N-N-N-N-N-N-EE-EE-EE-N-N-N-N-N-N-EE-EE-EE-B-B-B-B-B-B-B"
4. Focus upon and feel your base chakra for several minutes.

THE SECOND THE SACRAL CHAKRA (SVADISTHANA)

- LOCATION: Halfway between the naval and pubic bone.
- ELEMENT: Water
- COLOR: Orange
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 6
- PLANET: Mars
- DAY: Tuesday
- METAL: Iron
- VIBRATION: "NERGAL"
- FUNCTION: Sexuality, pleasure, procreation, creativity. The seat of sexual
- energy.
- INNER STATE: Creativity.

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Vam" or in Tibetan "Vang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE:

1. Inhale through your nose and focus upon drawing energy from your base chakra into your sacral chakra; breathe the energy into your sacral chakra and hold for a count of 6. (This can ba varied, however long you are comfortable as holding the breath should never be pushed. A count of 4 or 8 is fine as long as you keep this through the meditation).

2. Exhale and just let the air fall out of your lungs effortlessly.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Tuesdays during the hours of Mars.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your sacral chakra, point facing upwards.

2. Perform the breathing for the sacral chakra for several breaths

3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "NERGAL" several times while focusing on your base chakra.
   "N-N-N-N-N-N-AIR-AIR-AIR-AIR-AIR-G-G-G-G-G-AH-AH-AH-L-L-L-L"

4. Focus upon and feel your sacral chakra for several minutes.

THE THIRD THE SOLAR CHAKRA (MANIPURA)

- LOCATION: Slightly above the naval near the solar plexus
- ELEMENT: Fire
- COLOR: Yellow
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 10
- PLANET: Sun
- DAY: Sunday
- METAL: Gold
- VIBRATION: UDDU
- FUNCTION: Will, power, manipulation
- INNER STATE: Willpower, timing

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Ram" or in Tibetan "Rang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: BREATH OF FIRE

1. Contract your abdominal muscles, forcefully, creating an exhale, by sucking your stomach in real hard and fast. Immediately relax and air will enter the top part of your lungs by itself. Use the rapid contractions of your abdominal muscles to inhale and exhale with this exercise. The contractions should be rhythmic.

2. Practice a few times, and get a feel for it.

3. Do 20 in a row, in and out, using your abdominal muscles in rapid succession at the end of the 20th breath, exhale, inhale and fill your lungs, contract your anus, lower your chin to your chest, hold your breath as long as you comfortably can- DO NOT PUSH YOURSELF!

4. Exhale slowly.

The above constitutes one round. The exhalation should be brief, and the inhalation should be passive and longer. Rounds are increased by adding the number of pumpings with your abdominal muscles. First, try doing three sets of 20 pumpings and then after some time, increase to 30, then 40 until you are doing 60.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Sundays during the hours of the Sun.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your solar chakra, point facing downwards.
2. Perform the breathing for the solar chakra for several breaths
3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "UDDU" several times while focusing on your solar chakra.
4. "OO-OO-OO-OO-TH-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-OO"
5. Focus upon and feel your solar chakra for several minutes.

THE FOURTH, THE CENTER THE HEART CHAKRA (ANAHATA)

- LOCATION: Center of the chest
- ELEMENT: Fire/Air
- COLOR: Green
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 12
- PLANET: Venus
- DAY: Friday
- METAL: Copper
- VIBRATION: INANNA or GEBO
- FUNCTION: Emotions
- INNER STATE: Feelings

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Yam" or in Tibetan "Yang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE:
ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING

1. Focus on your three lower chakras

2. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, closing off the right nostril with your thumb.

3. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.

4. Hold your breath for a count of six, after the exhale.

5. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right nostril for a count of four, switch and close your right nostril and exhale through your left for a count of four.

6. Hold at the end of the exhale for a count of six and then inhale through your left again for a count of four, exhale through the right and then hold for a count of six, inhale through the right, switch and close the right and exhale through the left, hold for six, inhale through the left.

This constitutes one round. Perform the above three times and then continue with step seven below:

7. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four and focus on your top three chakras.

8. Hold your breath for a count of 6 at the top of your inhale.

9. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale for a count of four through your right nostril, slowly and evenly.

10. Inhale through your right nostril and hold for a count of six

11. Exhale through your left nostril, for a count of four

12. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, hold for a count of six, exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.

The above constitutes one round. Perform three times.

As you advance, you can perform this breathing more than three times each. You should perform both for the same number of times each. You can also lengthen the holds, but the time you do this should correspond to the ratio below. It is very important to be balanced.

Inhale: 4
Hold: 6
Exhale: 4

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Fridays during the hours of Venus. The heart chakra does not align as the other chakras. Just focus on the center of your chest.

1. Perform the breathing for the heart chakra for several breaths
2. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "INANNA" several times while focusing on your heart chakra.
   "EE-EE-EE-EE-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-AH-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-AH"

   Or vibrate "GEBO"
   "G-G-G-G-AY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH"
3. Focus upon and feel your heart chakra for several minutes.

THE FIFTH THE THROAT CHAKRA (VISHUDDI)

- LOCATION: Throat
- ELEMENT: Air
- COLOR: Sky Blue
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 16
- PLANET: Mercury
- DAY: Wednesday
- METAL: Mercury
- VIBRATION: NEBO or NINGHIZHIDDA
- FUNCTION: Communication, self-expression
- INNER STATE: Psychic hearing, intellect

*The traditional chant for this chakra is “Ham” or in Tibetan “Hang”

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: VIBRATION BREATH

1. Inhale and with your exhale, vibrate "NEBO"
   N-N-N-NAY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH"
   or "NINGHIZHIDDA"
   N-N-N-E-E-E-N-N-N-GH-GH-GH-E-E-E-JH-JH-JH-H-H-EE-EE-EE-DAH-AH-AH
   until you are empty of air

Repeat the above several times.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Wednesdays during the hours of Mercury.

1. Align your throat chakra point down

2. Perform the breathing exercise about for several breaths.

3. Focus upon and feel your throat chakra. It is normal to feel a pressure or a lump in your throat which indicates your throat chakra is open and active.

THE SIXTH CHAKRA (AJNA)

- LOCATION: Behind the third eye
- ELEMENT: ether
- COLOR: Indigo/bluish-violet
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 2
- PLANET: Moon
- DAY: Monday
- METAL: Silver
- VIBRATION: NANNA or THOTH
- FUNCTION: Psychic vision
- INNER STATE: Intuition

*The traditional chant for this chakra is “Ohm”

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: VIBRATION BREATH

First Set:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2
2. Hold four a count of 4
3. Exhale for a count of 6
4. Hold for a count of 4

The above constitutes one round. Six to ten rounds is ok for new people. Those who are experienced and advanced should go with as many as comfortable.

The following exercise should be done for as many rounds as the above exercise and both should be done with the one below following the one above:

Second Set:

1. Inhale for a count of 6
2. Hold for a count of 6
3. Exhale for a count of 4

Do NOT hold at the bottom. However many rounds you did with set one, you need to do with this exercise.

Repeat the above several times.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Mondays during the hours of the Moon.

1. Align your sixth chakra point down

2. Perform both of the breathing exercises, do the first one first for several breaths and follow with the second for the same amount of breaths as you did with the first.

3. Focus upon and feel your sixth chakra and third eye. It is normal to feel a pressure or an aching sensation in the middle of your forehead, which indicates your third eye, is open and active.

THE SEVENTH CROWN CHAKRA (SAHASRARA)

- LOCATION: Top of the head
- ELEMENT: Water
- COLOR: Violet
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 1,000 petal lotus
- PLANET: Jupiter
- DAY: Thursday
- METAL: Tin
- VIBRATION: MARDUK
- FUNCTION: Enlightenment
- INNER STATE: Bliss

*There is no traditional chant for this chakra.

There is no breathing technique for this chakra.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Thursdays during the hours of the Jupiter.

1. Align your seventh chakra point down

2. Breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate "Marduk"
"M-M-M-AH-AH-AH-R-R-R-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-K-K-K"

Focus upon and feel your seventh chakra on the top of your head (inside your head). A beautiful sensation of bliss indicates this chakra is open and active.

Third Month
Days One Through Five

The following meditation is the most important meditation as it deals with invoking energy. Energy manipulation is the basis of all mind power/magick. To be able to feel the nuances of different energies, to invoke them and to direct them is the basis of power.

The exercise for the next five days will be based upon the foundation meditation, See page 23. But, instead of expanding the aura, you will breathe the energy back into the ether. Breathe the energy in and exhale the energy, sending it back out with each exhale. Do the above for 15 breaths.

What this exercise does:
This exercise will enable you to breathe energy into people, objects, empower sigils and talismans, and program anything you wish with your energy. This exercise will also prepare you for the next step in this program- working with the elements.

Third Month
Days Six through Thirteen

For the next three days, we will be working with Ectoplasm. Ectoplasm is the substance we see with the clouds when scrying. This is a minor form, but will get you started.

Candle light is perfect for this exercise. Candle color here does not matter, so use whatever you have available.

If you have a black mirror, you will want to use this, but any other similar props will do. You can even use a regular mirror or a bowl of dark or black liquid.

1. Sit in a quiet dimly lit room.

2. Relax and go into a trance state. This does not have to be a deep trance, just enough so you are focused.

3. Look into the mirror or bowl of liquid and stare at one point. You should eventually see clouds form.

4. Concentrate on these clouds, willing them in a soft way to condense and thicken.

5. For days seven through nine of this exercise, gently and slowly take your eyes off of the mirror. You should still be able to see the clouds in front of you. Try to focus on them for two to three minutes.

6. Blink your eyes and move your fingers and toes and gently bring yourself back from the trance.

For Days Ten through Thirteen

Repeat the above exercise, but with step five, will the ectoplasm into a ball shape.

About Ectoplasm:
Ectoplasm has many different astral uses. Extra-terrestrials use this in a much more potent form than humans. This is the cloud that forms before many abductions, where there is a loss of time and memory. Ectoplasm can make one invisible and can also be used to kill with death rituals. After proficiency is achieved in producing this substance, one can will it to manifest in specific colors that are harmonious with the objective of the working.

The most common example of the use of ectoplasm is with mediums. The ectoplasm gives the evoked spirit something to manifest itself in. Ectoplasm can also add much more potency to creating a thoughtform.

Third Month
Days Fourteen through Seventeen

When you can perform this exercise for five minutes straight with uninterrupted concentration, you are proficient.

Get together four simple objects like a pen, pencil, ball, hair clip, spoon-whatever. Just make sure the object is simple and easy to visualize.

1. Take the first object and focus on it for one to two minutes.

2. Close your eyes and visualize it for one to two minutes

3. Open your eyes and visualize the object in front of you in the air. You should only be focused on seeing the object and not anything else in the room.

4. Repeat the above with the remainder of the objects.

Third Month
Days Eighteen through Twenty

With the following exercise, we are going to add sounds to visualizations. This exercise greatly strengthens the astral senses.

Day Eighteen:
Visualize a clock on a wall and hear it ticking. This can be any clock, but the more simple, the better to start with. Now, visualize the clock and hear the ticking. Do this for three to four minutes.

Day Nineteen:
Visualize a large bonfire and hear the crackling of the flames.

Day Twenty:
Visualize a lake, river, or the ocean and hear the waves rippling or roaring.

Third Month
Days Twenty-One through Twenty-six

Day 21:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize a large bonfire. *Hear* the crackling and *feel* the heat, then *smell* the heat.
Do this for five minutes.

Day 22:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize yourself wading in water. This can be a lake, the river or the ocean. *Feel* the water, *hear* the water and *smell* the water, like you are actually there.
Do this for five minutes.

Day 23:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize yourself walking barefoot on the earth. This is best if you can visualize yourself walking on soil in a farm field as this is very close to the element of earth. *Feel* the soil under your bare feet and *hear* and *feel* the light breeze through the air and *smell* the earth.
Do this for five minutes.

Day 24:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize yourself walking against the wind. *Feel* the wind blow against your skin and the roar of the wind in your ears. *Smell* the fresh air as it blows against you. Feel each step walking into the wind.
Do this for five minutes.

Day 25:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

Visualize yourself in a cold environment. Feel yourself getting cold. Feel the cold wind blow on your skin. For those of you who know snow (some brothers and sisters live in tropical environments, so not everyone has experienced snow),

visualize yourself in snow and ice. Hear the crunching of the snow beneath your feet. For those of you who have never experienced snow- just visualize yourself in a cold environment and use all of your astral senses.
Do this exercise for three to four minutes and no longer.

Day 26:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

Visualize yourself walking through the desert. *Feel* the searing heat and the dry hot wind in the scorching environment. Feel the sand beneath your feet and your body growing hotter.
Do this exercise for three to four minutes and no longer.

What the above exercises do:
In addition to strengthening your astral senses, these exercises will introduce you to working with the four elements of earth, air, fire, and water. By invoking these elements which we will do next month in this program, we can strengthen ourselves to where we will be able to withstand incredible amounts of heat, cold and other extremes. Invoking and directing fire is a very important aspect of pyrokinesis. With invoking the fire element, we can keep warm or with the water element, cool if circumstances call for this. Invocation of fire is how the Tibetan monks spent the nights of their initiation in the ice-cold mountains, naked under in a wet sheet in a snowstorm. In the morning, if the initiate passed, the sheet was warm and dry and the snow and ice were melted in the surrounding area.

Some 1920's-30's Satanic Lodges in Germany used the element of fire for assassination. The element when invoked and directed to the victim would make the victim's blood literally boil.

The air element, when invoked properly, produces levitation. Through invocation and proper direction of the elements, we can also influence the weather.

Third Month
Days Twenty-Seven through Thirty-One

For the next five days, enter into a trance state and visualize a scene.

For days 27 and 28, visualize a scene out of doors with animals and plants. Use all of your astral senses with this. Smell the air, feel the breeze, and hear the animals barking or whatever. See everything around you as if you are really there and be aware of everything at the same time.

For days 29 through 31, visualize yourself within a room or busy street where there are people. Hear these people talking as if you are really there. You can smell the area, see the people moving about, hear the sounds of the traffic, hear them talking. Try to be aware of everything at once.

When you can do the above for five minutes, uninterrupted, you have passed.

What this exercise does:
This exercise strengthens your astral senses, and opens areas of your mind and empowers them for the serious practice of magick.

Fourth Month
Days One through Fifteen
Merging Astral Consciousness

*When you are finished with merging with a human being or animal, be sure to clean your aura and chakras thoroughly as their thoughts or beliefs can rub off on you. Always choose a healthy being when you are new to this, be it a plant or a human being.

Days One and Two:

1. Choose an object; this can be a crystal, a table- anything in your room. Beginners should start with an object that is a single material, like a rock or playing dice.

2. Get comfortable and go into a trance state.

3. Look at the object in front of you for a minute or two and then close your eyes. Visualize the object.

4. Now enlarge the object so it is big enough for you to walk into in your mind and enter it.

5. Become one with the object and open your astral senses. What do you see, hear, smell, and feel? Is it cold or warm inside? What sensations do you feel? If the object is on a table or hard surface, *feel* that surface.

Days Three and Four

Do the same as the above, only this time use a plant. This can be a tree or even a blade of grass. If you don't have any house-plants, you might want to do this exercise out of doors. It is important that the plant be alive.

With the plant exercise, *feel* the earth through the roots of the plant. How does this plant feel in relation to other plants around it if out of doors?

Days Five through Eight

Now, do the same as the above, but this time merge with an animal. You can visualize this animal if you are not near any animals. If you have pets, then choose one of your pets and merge with your pet. See through his/her eyes; hear through his/her ears; feel the floor or ground beneath his/her feet. How does your pet's body feel? Is your pet warm? Cold? Hungry? What does your pet smell in

the environment? Use his/her nose. What is in your pet's mind? Animals think in visions.

Days Nine through Fifteen

Now, do the above with a person you know. You can choose a different person each day. Think with their mind.

What the above exercises do:

Plenty. They are *very* important. When mastered, the above exercises will give you skills to

- Shapeshift
- Communicate with animals
- Plant thoughts in the minds of others and to even possess them
- Fix electrical equipment and appliances- you can find the problem by merging with the item.
- Pull thoughts out of the minds of others and obtain information
- Diagnose diseases in humans and animals
- Students can use this to merge with their teachers to find what questions will be posted on an important exam

It Is Very Important That Your thoroughly Read This And Understand It to Continue

Those of you who have gotten this far will have to make an important choice. The meditations from this point on can be very dangerous. I am speaking from experience here. There are many authors who write from a theoretical scholastic prospective and have not had the direct experience with certain meditations and psychic practices. I am going to give you *my* personal experiences with the meditations that follow. Remember- THESE ARE MY OWN DIRECT EXPERIENCES AND SOME OF WHAT I EXPERIENCED, YOU MAY OR MAY NOT AS WE ARE INDIVIDUALS, BUT THESE MEDITATIONS *ARE* HIGHLY EFFECTIVE, POWERFUL AND DANGEROUS.

If you:

- Are not physically and/or mentally healthy
- Are pregnant
- If you take *any* psychiatric medications or medications that affect your brain/nervous system
- If you suffer from High Blood Pressure
- If you have heat flashes from menopause
- If you suffer bouts of depression
- If you do not know yourself 100%

I strongly encourage you to turn back and work on the meditations you are having problems with or still need to master. Once you have overcome any problems mentioned above using safer meditations, you can proceed at a very slow pace if you think you are ready. Let me explain:

With the meditations that follow, we will be invoking the elements. Ok- here are some examples of what can happen:

Invoking fire will make you hot. Depending on how many breaths you do (only seven and under are recommended for those who have not had experience with this element). Even with adepts, 20 breaths can be extreme. While you are doing the fire meditation for the first time, more than likely while you are doing it, you will feel little or nothing. DO NOT MAKE THE MISTAKE OF DOING ANY MORE BREATHS BECAUSE YOU MIGHT FEEL NOTHING! More than likely, you will feel the effects hours later. The effects of invoking fire include a fever, feeling BURNING HOT after a warm glow/aura manifests, insomnia and since water is the opposite of fire, you can get a backlash of water and this can manifest in depression. These effects can last several hours to several days.

Invoking air can over stimulate the nervous system. Air can make you very irritable and oversensitive for a few hours to several days, depending on how much you take in.
There is much more to this and I will post full articles on each element. I have always been a person of extremes and I am daring, so I have never put any limitations on myself with meditation, though I have always used common sense. Now, with invoking these elements over a period of time, we become resistant to extremes of temperature, we can warm or cool our bodies at will and we can be adept at pyrokinesis, cryokinesis and other astral disciplines. There is no gain without pain.

If you are planning to continue on, I seriously urge you to keep written entries in a black book or journal regarding how these exercises affect you. Mastering the elements is one of the highest forms of magick, while others play around with props.

There are two ways of invoking the elements. One way is total invocation as I have done (no breathing them back out and the most dangerous) and the other way is easier is to breathe the element back out into the ether. You can work up from this.

Each one of us has strengths and weaknesses with certain elements. Nearly all of us have imbalances of the elements in our souls. The following meditations will correct these.

Fourth Month Days Sixteen through Thirty-One

Fourth Month, Day Sixteen
Invocation of Fire

To invoke fire, go into a light to medium trance and visualize yourself in the middle of a large sphere of fire. Now, do the energy breathing. Breathe in the fire from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting burning hot. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the fire back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the fire. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

To be adept, one must master blowing (directing the exhale) the element out as we will in following meditations. For example, blowing out the element of fire after you have invoked enough of it and your body can withstand high amounts of this element; you can raise the temperature of objects and even set them on fire, using only your mind. Unlike the article on pyrokinesis on the Joy of Satan website, with the above, you can even be miles from your object. In meditations that follow, we will be working on heating glasses of water and such for beginning in exercising this power.

Fourth Month, Seventeenth Day

Today, sit quietly and meditate on how you feel after invoking the fire element. How did you feel during the past 24 hours? It is important to be able to *feel* the elements in order to direct and control them.

Fourth Month, Eighteenth Day
Invocation of Air

Sit quietly and go into a light to medium trance. Now, imagine yourself in the air. Feel the lightness and breathe in the air element. It is important to imagine yourself feeling lighter and lighter and airy. Imagine that your body is becoming lighter, as light as air itself to where you can no longer feel your body.
Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the air back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breathe it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the air. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking air.

The air element is used in rituals to incite chaos. Air can over-stimulate the nervous system until you get used to it so it is important to go slowly. Invoking air is used for levitation.

Fourth Month, Nineteenth Day
Invocation of Water

To invoke water, go into a light to medium trance and imagine that you are completely under water in a large pool or lake. The water should be still. Just relax. Breathe in the water from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting ice cold. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the water back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the water. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking water.

The more advanced you become, the more you will feel the coldness of the water element. You should feel like a block of ice. Adepts are able to keep the body cold as ice even in the hottest of summer weather. The water element can incite depression, so it is important to go slowly. Water is used in rituals involving attraction.

Fourth Month, Twentieth Day
Invocation of Earth

To invoke the earth element, go into a light to medium trance and visualize yourself in the middle of a large sphere of heavy dense gravity. Now, do the energy breathing. Breathe in the earth from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting heavier to where you are like lead and can no longer move- like you are buried under several feet of dirt. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the earth element back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the earth. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking earth.

The earth element is used in binding rituals. Invoking earth can also help to still and quiet your mind for meditation.

Fourth Month
Days Twenty-One Through Thirty-One

Read the information on the elements, below. For the next eleven days, work on balancing your elements. Invoke the elements where you are weak.

The Elements Part One

With this section, you will learn which elements are dominant in your soul and which are lacking. To properly invoke, direct, and control the elements, you must be balanced in all of the elements. Most of us have imbalances. These can usually be seen in our astrology charts. Part One will deal with the characteristics of each of the elements that manifest in human beings. As we progress, I will post articles concerning the different aspects of elemental magick and how to use the elements in workings. Please study everything in this spiritual warfare section. Those of us who progress and continue on will be working some extremely advanced magick. This magick is very dangerous and it is imperative that each and every one of you be prepared and strong enough. Rituals that are especially dangerous, we will do as a group. I will post these on the JoS group about a week before they are scheduled. We will hit the enemy especially hard at the right time as a group and coordinate our efforts.

You must be honest with yourself and know yourself. Below are attributes of each of the elements in their pure form. Very few of us are imbalanced with just one element; usually there are two that are dominant. Look to the elements where most of the characteristics describe you. By balancing your elements, you will find healing physically, psychologically, at the soul level and mentally.

Fire is opposite Water and Air is opposite Earth. The opposite element is what is needed to fix the imbalance. It is important to be aware that invoking the lacking element can create a temporary backlash in the over-dominant element.

Fire
Characteristics:
Self-centered, confident, enthusiastic, expressive, bold, subjective, expansive, out-going, extroverted, insensitivity to others, impulsive, impatient, creative, vain, extravagant, reckless, passionate, self-important, exhibitionist, courageous, adventuresome.
Fire people often burn themselves out. They are often over-active, restless, and over concerned with making something happen in the world. There are often problems in dealing with others; they can be very insensitive and crude in their approach.
People who are lacking in fire are usually low in energy, lack self-esteem, and self-confidence. There is a lack of spiritedness, lack of enthusiasm, aversion to challenges; there is apathy toward living, major problems take a long time to overcome with lingering psychological scars.

Earth
Characteristics:
Sensual, materialistic, practical, hates anything unplanned, patient, self-disciplined, dependable, conventional, likes tradition, security is extremely important, cautious, deliberate, slow in forming opinions, slow in everything they do, reserved, limited imagination, they have exceptional endurance. They are practical, grounded, and cool-headed. They are hard working, dislike change and can be stuck in a routine for years without ever getting bored. They have a hard time adjusting to new situations and changes.

People who are lacking in earth are not attuned to the material/physical world, they are spaced-out, impractical, they can neglect their bodies, they are flighty, lack self-discipline, are ungrounded, often feel out of place, have over-active imaginations, These people can forget to eat, rest, exercise and so forth. They have trouble with routine, endurance, scheduling and organizing their lives.

Air
Characteristics:
The ability to be objective and detached, unemotional, intellectual, enjoy spontaneity, easily bored, very talkative and communicative, they are the most social of the elements. They are usually quick in their movements and speedy. They can be very impractical. Air lacks feeling and emotion. Air is pure intellect. Air people can adapt and adjust to situations easy. There can be an over-active mind, one who lives in his/her head, Jack-Of-All-Trades, and master of none, a lack of depth, air headed, a lack of planning, scatterbrained, nervousness, high-strung, and nervous exhaustion.

People who are lacking in air have a hard time detaching and find themselves too involved with others. They can be overly emotional, have violent reactions, lash out, and have a very difficult time with being objective. They can have a hard time adjusting to new situations. The emotions often dominate in one who is lacking the air element.

Water
Characteristics:
In touch with feelings and emotions, psychic, notices things others don’t see, irrational fears, compulsive desires, oversensitivity, feels threatened, very easily hurt and offended, impressionable, their emotions can dominate them, intuitive, over-reactive, fearful, timid, extremes of behavior, compassionate, loyal, devoted sympathetic, feelings of inner emptiness.

People who are lacking in water are not in touch with their feelings. They have trouble in dealing with their own feelings as well as those of others. Cold, aloof, unfeeling, callous, they have little if any compassion towards others and have trouble in relationships due to a lack of an emotional rapport. These people are often total materialists who disregard the spiritual.

Fifth Month

Fifth Month, Day One
Aura of Protection

This meditation is very important. You need to add this to your daily meditations. It is simple and the more you do this, the more powerful the protective aura becomes. We will be doing very advanced magick and you will need the protective aura.

1. Go into a trance.

2. Breathe in white-gold energy.* You don't need to expand your aura with this. Just visualize a strong brilliant barrier of your aura as you would when you contract it, like an outline of your aura.

3. Affirm: "I am breathing in powerful protective energy. This is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times."

You can change this, but always word it in the present tense. The more you do this, you will build a more and more powerful protective aura. Use the energy from the Sun as well.

*White-gold energy is used because it is reflective.

Fifth Month, Day Two

Meditation on the Spirit

The properties of the spirit in correspondence to the elements are as follows: the will is of the fire element, the intellect and memory are of air, all aspects of feeling are of the water element, and all aspects of consciousness that connect the three elements is of the earth element.

1. Go into a trance and focus inward into your own spirit, try to be aware of and feel your spirit/astral body and meditate on it.

2. Meditate on each aspect of the above-mentioned elements in correspondence to the parts of your spirit.

What this exercise does:

This is important as it hones each aspect of your soul to work magick. It will enable you to influence these aspects within yourself and also when you master them, within others. You will eventually, with practice learn to strengthen or eliminate them.

Fifth Month, Day Three

Go into a trance and meditate on your astral body within your physical body. Try to feel your astral body and be aware of it. Once you are aware of and can feel your astral body and focus upon it, do the following during your daily activities:

1. Be aware of your astral body inside your physical body. For example, when walking, be aware that your astral body is walking and following the motions of your physical body.

The longer you can do this without any dizziness, feelings of being off-balance or disoriented, the stronger your astral body will become. This also helps with astral projection. Mastering this will give you much more power.

Fifth Month, Day Four

1. Go into a trance

2. Imagine yourself to be in the middle of a vast space. There is no above, a below, or any sides.

3. Focus your attention at your center, near your naval. For men, this point is higher; for women it is lower. You will know when you find it as it will feel a bit different.

4. Now, imagine you are floating in quintessence. This is the fifth element and is ultra-violet (like a black light) or cobalt/electric blue (Demons appear in this color). Try both and see which color you prefer to work with. This is individual.

5. Now, breathe in the quintessence through your entire body, as with the foundation meditation on page 23.

Try to focus on the infinite space and being one with that space.

The following is an excerpt from "Initiation into Hermetics" by Franz Bardon, 1956:

"We have heard that akasa is the primary source, the sphere of all causes. Any deliberate cause, such as a wish, a thought, any imagination created in this sphere together with the dynamic conviction is bound to be realized with the help of the elements, regardless of the level or sphere on which the realization necessarily has to be performed. This is one of the greatest magic mysteries and a universal key for the magician, who will understand its range only later on in the course of his development."

Fifth Month, Day Five

This exercise will enable you to control of the elements with the help of the akasa principle in all the three realms.

1. Repeat the above exercise with the quintessence (see page 83)

2. Imagine that you are beginning your control over the four elements. Know that you are mastering the elements and that they will fulfill everything you desire or are wishing for, no matter on which plane the realization of your desires must manifest.

3. With every breath, feel your mastery over the elements. Expand and focus on your will and confidence.

Fifth Month, Day Six
Concentrating and Directing Elements

1. Go into a light trance.

2. Breathe in the element of fire and upon the exhale, direct all of it to your base chakra, so it is concentrated.

3. Do this for five breaths.

4. Meditate upon and feel the heat in your base chakra.

If you feel uncomfortable doing this, you can substitute directing the water element into your sacral chakra. Do either one or the other.

What this does is to train you to concentrate and direct an element. This can also be done outside of your body and for advanced magick, you will need this skill. It must be taken slowly though. This is very advanced. The fire element will stimulate your kundalini. Directing the elements to specific parts of the body can also be used to heal. NEVER DIRECT THE FIRE ELEMENT TO YOUR HEART OR YOUR BRAIN!! This can be very dangerous and can cause permanent damage to these organs.

Fifth Month, Day Seven

Follow the instructions below.

My suggestion is to use green and program the thoughtform to attract money to you. Be sure to make the command short and to the point and include that this is money for you to keep and spend as you wish. The money should come to you within a week or less, depending on the strength of the thoughtform.

Creating a Thoughtform Servitor (Magickal Assistant)

IMPORTANT!! THE FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS ARE FOR CREATING A THOUGHTFORM FOR WHITE MAGICK. FOR BLACK MAGICK, YOU DO *NOT* WANT TO CONNECT IN ANY WAY WITH THE ENERGY, FOR OBVIOUS REASONS!!

A thoughtform is a small packet of condensed psychic energy. Like all energy, the thoughtform can be programmed to carry out specific tasks and/or directed to travel to a target area. The success of the thoughtform is dependent upon the mind strength and aura of its creator. A weak thought form will quickly dissipate, accomplishing nothing.

Thoughtforms, can be disintegrated after their tasks are completed. Energy feeds on energy and a thoughtform that is several weeks old may have accumulated all kinds of different influences, emotions and other energy from its surroundings. The mutated thought form has often been known to reappear in the locale of its creator, only to wreak havoc, due to the outside energies it has accumulated. One must use proper judgment in choosing whether to destroy a thoughtform/servitor, program it for a specific lifetime or to keep it with you as long as your own lifetime. * (see message below)

To create a thoughtform:

1. Sit comfortably.

2. Enter into a deep trance.

3. Keep your eyes closed during this one. When you are completely relaxed, and you can no longer feel your body, you are ready to begin.

4. Now, visualize a beam of light entering your body through the crown of your head and filling your aura. The color of the light should correspond with the intended working of the thoughtform. Saturate your entire being with the colored energy until you are vibrating with it.

5. Given the nature of the working, choose a corresponding chakra (according to color) where you will release the energy. Keeping your eyes closed, visualize this energy streaming from the chakra and forming a ball in front of you. It is important that the energy be released in a straight line. Keep packing the energy into the ball so it becomes more and more solidified.

6. When the energy is sufficiently strong, you can begin to shape it into whatever form will serve your purpose. Visualize what it is you want this creature to do and infuse the creature with it. Keep it simple. Complex and detailed instructions don't work with thought forms.

7. Using a very short phrase, 1-5 words, silently or aloud, keeping your eyes closed, command the creature, then release it like a bullet shot into the void.

For example:
For example- to attract money, you would want to project from the heart chakra and program the assistant to continuously bring you money.

Thoughtforms can be attached to material objects as well. The can protect or cause damage.

The Magickal assistant will need to be "fed" on a regular basis; you do this through summoning it and putting your energy into it and reprogramming it.

To destroy the thought form*-

1. Summon it. Visualize it coming to you and hovering in the air before you.

2. Focus and visualize the energy dissipating like smoke into the air. Say something like "you are no more!"
You may have to do this several times.

*Given experience and skill in working with thoughtforms, many mages choose to keep a faithful and reliable servitor, even through a lifetime. As long as the thoughtform/servitor keeps performing faithfully, one does not need to destroy him/her.

Fifth Month, Day Eight
Work Your Aura

Program your aura to attract something you want. The results here can be amazing. The point is, you can use your aura to bring you whatever you need. Start out with something easy and gradually work on more difficult things. Attempting something too difficult can end in failure and be discouraging. Also, what you ask for has to be physically possible. Any type of mind working will take the easiest available route to get you what you want, so be sure to be specific. For example, when making an affirmation to attract money, if one only affirms for attracting money, the money may come and even be in one's hands, but this could be like a bank teller or cashier or the money may belong to or be taken by another.

1. Go into a light trance

2. Breathe in energy. White or gold is all-purpose and can be used, but you can also use color energy depending on what you want. Fill your entire being full of this energy until you are glowing with it.

3. Now, program your aura. Affirm: "My aura is attracting to me_____ easily and effortlessly." State this several times; 5-10 times.

4. Now, put this out of your mind and do not think about it. If you are powerful enough, what you programmed your aura to bring to you should come within a short period of time.

To cite an example, I wanted a certain CD. The CD was out of print and nowhere to be found. No stores or internet sales outlets had it. I programmed my aura one morning to bring me the CD. I had the CD that very afternoon and got it for free. Now, you have to go with the flow and often search for what you programmed your aura to attract in a lot of cases, but the point is- it will be there if your aura is powerful enough.

Fifth Month, Days Nine and Ten
Akasha/Quintessence

Because of the importance of working with and mastering the akasha, we are repeating this exercise.

1. Go into a medium trance and close your eyes. Imagine that you are in the center of an unlimited space. There is no above or below or sideways. This unlimited space is filled with quintessence, the universal ether. Quintessence is colorless, but to our senses, it appears to be of ultra-violet or electric/cobalt blue.

2. Breathe in the akasha/ether, visualizing yourself surrounded by the black-violet energy as you would with energy breathing and fill your entire being with it for eleven breaths.

"In performing this exercise, you have to retain the feeling of being united to the entire infinite space. You have to be as it were completely secluded from the world. It is necessary to become acquainted with this unusual state of mind."
-Excerpt from Initiation Into Hermetics by Franz Bardon, 1956

3. Meditate on the feeling you get from invoking this energy for 10-15 minutes.

Fifth Month, Day Eleven
Creating Elemental Thoughtforms: Lesson One

The elemental has to be given a form corresponding to the desire one wishes to be fulfilled. The form is to be created with intensive imagination. You can shape this out of the ball.

Give the thoughtform a name. This name should be unique and unusual because just saying the name either aloud or in your mind will immediately summon the thoughtform. Obviously, you don't want other people calling out a common name and then here it comes!

You have to impress upon the thoughtform whatever task you wish it to carry out. This must be done with authority and a strong will, with desire.

In working with advanced thoughtforms, you must be specific as to how long the thoughtform has to complete the task. Is it ongoing? Or limited to a certain finite time.

The procedure is as follows:

1. Go into a medium trance and imagine yourself in a universal ocean of light. White is all purpose, but colors can be used.

2. Use this light to shape an enormous ball of light, compressing, and accumulating it more and more until the ball has the size of approximately 12-20 inches. The ball should be like a brilliant radiating sun.

3. Now, fill the thoughtform with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly and feel this deeply while making your affirmations. The affirmations should be a repeated phrase, right to the point and precise.

4. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times.

5. Focus on the time, when you want the elemental to dissolve and return to the light, as soon as it has fulfilled its task. Expressing it magically, the birth, and death of the elemental are fixed in exactly the same manner as a human's or any other being's fate is. Affirm this time such as "__(name of elemental)__ will return to the universal storehouse of light and dissolve."

6. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.

7. Forget about the thoughtform and working. Let it do its job.

An elemental knows neither time nor space. Using external energy is important in workings of black magick and workings where you must be completely detached from the thoughtform as opposed to running the energy through yourself with simple thoughtforms.

It can work independently in the mental sphere and will not be restricted in any way by the magicians' mind. You can recharge the elemental to give it more power. This is achieved by calling the elemental by the name given to it, and recharging it with more light and power, and sending it off again. As soon as the elemental has fulfilled the required task, it will dissolve itself in the ocean of light.

The above is important. You must will the thoughtform to dissolve. Later on, with much more advanced thoughtforms, it will become a powerful entity of its own and harass you if you aren't careful.

" With the help of the elementals the magician can influence the mind of any other person optionally, he can strengthen or weaken man's mental and intellectual faculties, he can protect himself or others against foreign influences, transmute friendships into animosities or the other way around, he can produce a favorable atmosphere in associating with his fellow men, and he can bring under his control anybody's will that is not yet developed or profiled.
The businessman can enlarge the number of his customers, and the elementals can be helpful to him in many other ways. The genuine magician will always be inspired by good and noble intentions and keep the altruistic motive in mind if he is aiming at the highest level of magical maturity." [1]

Reference:

[1] Initiation into Hermetics by Franz Bardon

Fifth Month, Days 12 - 20
Astral Projection

For those of you who already have this ability, work to strengthen it and perfect it. Real astral projection is not just placing your consciousness somewhere else; it is willing your soul to leave your body.

Methods of astral projection are as individual as ourselves. What may work for one person, may not work for another. For those of you who have had difficulty achieving this goal, I recommend you ask your Guardian Demon to work with you. If you do not know your Guardian, then go to Satan and ask him to send you a Demon to work with you.

For the next seven days, work on astral projection. Remember, to come back, just visualize yourself inside of your body, feel yourself lying on your bed or sitting in your chair or what ever you were doing and you will be right there again. Be sure to take time to allow your soul to settle back in or you can feel out of sorts for days. Lie still for several minutes, and get up slowly and then try to do something physical like eat some food.

Meditations for Astral Projection

Meditation 1

This meditation feels weird. Just make sure you seriously want to project, otherwise, any hesitation can keep you in your body. You have to be relaxed, both mentally and physically. The first few times are the most difficult. Like with anything else, consistent practice will make this easier, until you no longer have to even enter into a deep trance, but can project any time at will. Some people find projecting easier than others do, as they have done this in past lives.

Get real comfortable and go into a trance. When you are so relaxed you can no longer feel your body, you are ready.
Visualize your astral body inside your physical body, being held there by your seven chakras. The chakras can be visualized like colored knobs.
Take each spinning chakra and stop it from spinning and give it a quarter turn in the reverse of the direction it was spinning, like turning a doorknob.
Relax and let go and try to exit.

Meditation 2

This is more like a preparatory exercise. This one is not nearly as powerful as the one above, but less intense for those of you who would rather do this gradually.

Lie down and relax, as above. Go into a trance. Relax to where you feel like you are floating.
Now, lift your left astral arm up. Visualize this. You will need to imagine this, but energy follows where it is directed.
Lift up your right astral arm and touch your face
Touch both your astral hands together.
Do the same thing with each leg and foot.
Imagine your entire astral body floating above your physical body, or somewhere else in the room and concentrate on being there. Just lie there and focus on this for a while.
Keep repeating this exercise often and eventually, astral projection will follow.

Fifth Month, Twenty-first Day
Evoking the Elements

When your goals are personal and pertain to yourself, this is the time to invoke energy and project it from yourself.

Evoking energy is different. When spells are for others, it is important to evoke energy, as energy that you project from yourself will establish a connection with the person you send it to. In both cursing and healing, for obvious reasons, this is undesirable. The energy you use must be taken from the universe. It is very important to master both evocation and invocation of the elements in order to progress to advanced levels of ability.

Evoking Fire
Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of fire. Feel the heat and hear the hissing and crackling of the flames and feel the burning. Now, begin to collect and condense that fire into a sphere in front of you. Draw the fire element from all directions into the sphere in front of you. The more of the fire element you direct into the sphere, the more dense, material, and hotter it will become. You should feel the heat while you are doing this. The more you compress and condense the fire, the more the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of literally being in an oven.

Now dissolve the sphere of fire by visualizing it dissipating – the exact opposite of when you brought it together. Keep working at visualizing it dissipating, losing its strength, power, and heat, and eventually dissolving into nothing.

Fifth Month, Day 22
Evoking Air

Evoking Air
Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of air, fill the entire room with it. Draw the air from all directions simultaneously into a sphere in front of you. Fill and pack the sphere with the air element. You should feel very light, as though you are floating.

When you are finished packing the air into the sphere, dissolve it as you did with the fire sphere.

Fifth Month, Day 23
Evoking Water

Evoking Water
Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of an ocean or lake. Draw the water element from all directions. Feel the water at first as a cold vapor, the closer you draw it to your body, as you condense the water more and more, you should feel icy cold. Now, pack the water element into a sphere in front of you and then dissolve it, the same as you did with the fire and air. Let it evaporate away into nothingness.

Fifth Month, Day 24

Evoking Earth
Get into a trance and draw a gray mass, similar to clay, from all directions simultaneously. The closer you bring it to yourself, it becomes browner and browner, rich like soil and more dense. Fill the room entirely with the heavy mass of the earth element and visualize it compacting into a sphere. Feel the heaviness, the gravity, and its pressure on your body. When finished, dissolve it as you did with the other elements.

Fifth Month, Twenty-Fifth Day

Evoke the element of fire again, but this time, have a glass of tepid water in front of you and draw the fire from all directions and condense it into the glass of water. It is best to use a clear glass with this exercise. Imagine the water getting hotter and hotter with the fire element.

If you are successful, the water will increase in temperature by a few degrees. When finished, you can taste the water and it should have an unusual taste to it if you were successful.

Later on, when you find you can raise the temperature of tepid water, then work with colder and colder water and practice the same.

Fifth Month, Days Twenty-Six through Twenty-Eight
Working with Color

Take three brightly colored objects. All must have the same texture and feel, but must be different colors. Take each one at a time in your hand and feel it. Close your eyes and feel it some more.

Visualize the color while you hold and run your fingers over the object in your hands. Say to yourself in your mind:
"This is how the color (name of color) feels and I will recognize the color_____ when I feel it in the future."

The more you do this exercise; you will soon be able to feel each color as distinct and separate. It is important to be sensitive enough when working with energy to sense different colors. This will also help with invoking and evoking them and in seeing auras.

Fifth Month, Days Twenty-Nine through Thirty-One
Invocation of Color

1. Enter into your trance state.

2. Breathe in and fill yourself with each breath with a specific color of the spectrum, visualizing it as brighter and brighter each time. Red, blue, yellow, orange, violet, green, indigo (bluish-violet, the color of the 6th chakra) or black. This meditation can also be done after meditating on a specific chakra. You can then fill yourself with the color of that chakra.

3. Hold the color for two to four minutes. If the color feels pleasant, you can hold for a longer period of time. Those who are used to the energy of the colors can hold much longer. One’s increased time should be comfortable and gradual.

Each color should be in its pure form and bright. Later on, it is fine to experiment with different shades when adept.

If a color feels negative to you, work with it gradually. Ask your mind for an answer as to why. What does the color mean to you? What associations do you have with a particular color? This is a great way to find out more about yourself. Which colors feel pleasant to you? These are the ones that you may be using the most in your life to the exclusion of others. Knowing this provides information as to which chakras need more work to bring them up to full power.

The most important objective of this meditation is to *feel* the colors. Spend some time with each color, getting into how it feels. Keep a written record in your book of shadows/black book.

The benefits of this meditation are the ability to feel, direct, and apply color. Color energy is exceptionally powerful when used in magick. Each color has specific energies and acts to bring results unique to that energy.

Sixth Month

For the next 31 days, you need to assess where you are at and work on where you are weak. Look to your journal/black book and be honest with yourself. It is very important that you know yourself.

Completion

This concludes the six-month program. To advance and become adept, it is important that you work on areas where you are weak. All of the meditations included in the program will give you a powerful foundation for working advanced magick. I will soon be creating another more advanced program, which will build upon this one. It is important between these programs that you take two weeks or more of a break to work on areas you need to perfect.

These meditations, if performed correctly will create a powerful foundation for more advanced practices, which will come much easier.

Those of us who are Spiritual Warriors must work in secret. Satan's Demons will guide us as to what we are to do.

Helping Others, Forums, Trolls

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Apr 06, 2019

> HP. Hoodedcobra666 wrote:
>
> > Gear88 wrote:
> >
> > > Shael wrote:
> > > ...
> >
> > Oh okay I will readily admit just to put it on public in case HP Cobra reads this and is scratching his head at me, hopefully not enough to get banned for being a trouble maker...

The JoS in general as a mindset, is not to ban people because they are weird or because whatever, they are a bit trouble makers, or behave in let's say in a not 'uniform' way right of the bat. People have their own pace and how they think things through, different backgrounds, etc.

This is from Satan, its a command, and people have to be able to question even the dumbest 'questions'. Changes had to happen because "its a troll" was used as an excuse to just disappear people out of questioning. Now, the same people who were just "censored", they are allowed to question more, except of the blatant ones who are totally trolling with blatant aggression. Satan wants to be heard. It's normal to be against closing the door on people based on this perception.

The "troll" who comes first day and asks weird or stupid questions is actually the beginning stage of many advanced members who nowadays are in these forums or groups. If they were banned and scolded or never had the ability to receive an answer (albeit it may be hard to them) they may not have been there nor they may have advanced. Legitimate people are also harmed when they are banned, as it's exclusion from the community.

Anyone who enters a school runs the risk of sounding an idiot but that is past the point, the point is willingness to learn. Satan wants people to speak out. You can't be top dog in the first day, but eventually, if this is what you want then you will do your end of the deal and start advancing. This will be commendable and observed. It may take years, even decades - that is absolutely fine. What's important is to move forward. Each on their own pace.

Also, think to yourself if you are a Satanist. You have a question. In many ways, the Gods will guide you to where you will receive an answer. This can be in some material, some post, somewhere. They know the ways to guide people in accordance to their own level of understanding. The more we answer/help others, this lessens the burden the Demons have (as they can be really busy) and this also shows people

their answers that they seek, giving double good reputation to the Gods. It's important then to help and also do this in a mode of quality, and by providing quality.

Now steps are being taken to ensure the availability of this information. I have worked (and still am) on around 700+ pages of the JoS related sites. The situation is, this is a treasure in our possession, but also an inheritence for the literal planet.

The basis for answering life's questions and gaining insights is there, and this database of knowledge is also expanding. People for centuries and centuries have went without help, without answers, without any guidance, and to add saucing on top of it, with endless remorseless attacks by jews. This is not to excuse anyone, this is the reality of the situation. Jews until recently and even now own 96% of all sources of information of the planet. It becomes hard and requires all sorts of defensive measures to even keep a normal website running with contrary opinions.

As for the age of the press, and of television, it's better to leave it unstated how difficult it is to have any flow of information there. Without flow of information, there are no schools, no educators, no knowledge, no advancement, nothing. People sink into ignorance and our minds remain totally dull. We become bestial and retarded, or we just turn into total NPC's.

This is changing for the better with the WWW (666), the same internet that jews are trying to destroy, and the jews will be disappointed to find out it's an impossibility to deal with that. The age of jew control is going to soon be over, to the detriment and whiny tears of the jewish tribe.

Truly, some people are on the absolute border of abomination behavior, so I understand why some people flip out, but even if some people have really bad manners, or are really brainwashed, not answering them or blocking them and kicking them out isn't always going to solve everything. We live in a world where people do mass mistakes, do heavy drugs, are severely deluded, and let's be honest, Satanism is in an 'avenue' filled with people who believe about aliens etc, who are for the most part, not the most uniform type of people. Satanism helps bring things back into proper balance. At least for those who put themselves on the path seriously that is.

Many people to reach there have went through a lot of very weird thinking, studying and reading, if they came from a less 'direct' pathway. This creates a situation where some people may be extremely deluded. What is important that these people are at our door, so they can enter the 'school' and see what it is about. Students who want to learn, will try, regardless of grades, and they will learn. 99% of occult literature or teachings are filled with total abominations in general. People are severely deluded.

I can't blame a person who opened a couple books and went flip-out, but they will be driven out like rats if, after they learn the truth, instead continue to act like total trash. People are helping them here, even the stern ones. This is to help them out of this senseless rut and to propel people to advance.

However if one assaults or acts as pure garbage towards others, and this reaches a point of toxicity, or attacks in a way, then booting, and without any remorse, will be equally taken as a route of action. This is a like a university so if someone is there only to sell weed, or deceive, or just fuck around, without the

slightest idea to advance, even at the slowest pace, or even worse, to take it down, has no place in a university or a place or learning, or a spiritual military unit, or elsewhere.

The troll and the legitimate person both come in the forum in a ranging spectrum of a similar ignorant state, just with different motivations. The troll however maintains this, is aggressive about it, or is doing this on purpose, and seeks to spread it, to the detriment of others. The legitimate person gets out of this rut and understands things as time goes. The troll is unrepentant in his way towards ignorance, and it seeks to spread it here too, screw others, deceive them, and so forth.

Normal students/co-scientists/interested people in Satanism with legitimate interesting in Satan in, for example, when they want to disagree, they won't go as far as to try to rip down a school, attack the teachers, bomb the educators, and set the place on fire. They won't try to pull children on another place to ((('teach' them privately))) as all sorts of kikes and other asshats try to do not that infrequently, nor invite them into a dubious ice cream van for abductions.

These people have everything to fear from this community here and the other advanced Satanists, so they hide in their holes and they lie to small groups which they try to turn innocents into little cults. Many people have come crawling and/or mentally harmed from these, and these events will not be tolerated. These people who cause this damage to others are unwelcome here, and will be confronted mercilessly. If one's intentions are 'good', and they care for Satan, they will understand why the above has a strong meaning.

Lastly, everyone who is here, even for a decade, or some of you way more, remember that one day one entered this place and they were the ignorant in the room, we had no idea. I say "we" because this includes everyone, there are no exceptions here. Everyone grows into Satanism, it's a place of growing.

We all start on ignorance, it can't be other way in the current world, and even if things were better, still the relative level of learning would be ignorant compared to an advanced level. Someone, something, some people, Demons mainly, whatever, helped us advance, others acted only as impediment. Follow in that example and help the legitimate people.

How do Demons help? They help with growth. They don't sit there like slaves to serve someone as the enemy's thoughforms do. This creates a very unhealthy dependency and it keeps a person a cripple, it doesn't emphasize learning and growth so one can lift their own weight. Demons are the opposite of how the enemy 'teaches'. Likewise people should help themselves, so that others can help them, and raise the general level of things higher.

Now as for trolls who want to come assault etc, they'll get it real bad. But it's also an aim to make everything real good and constantly advancing for those learning at all levels. We're doing the things we can to improve everything in that regard, for everyone involved. It's a common task for all of us.

HAIL SATAN!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Hero Is That You

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jul 07, 2018 10:22 am**

Hero Is That You

The word Hero is from the ancient Greek for human's its Hero's from Ero's its the description of Humans it means one thing in the ancient Greek. That Human's are descended from the Ero's the sexual union of the human's and the Gods and are divine. The Greek texts talk of Hero's like unto the Gods. The point of the purpose of the human is to ascend into their divine nature by the Magnum Opus. This is the point of Hercules note the Her....Hero. The map of the human born from the union of Gods and human women who then ascends to Olympus as a full God by the Magnum Opus. The Greeks stated the Human has only two paths one is the mortal which is reincarnation and karma. The other is the light body the fully divine state of the Magnum Opus to become fully divine and have equality with the Gods.

In the east the tales of the Yogi's always mention that Shiva appears to those who have obtained a level of spiritual transformation to where the high psychic centers are open and then instructions them in the higher levels of Yoga so they can obtain the light body and ascend to their fully divine state.

Now you must understand something some of the Gods are fully ascended HUMANS who were born on this planet as we were and ascended and are now Gods. That can you be as well one day. If you live how we are supposed to.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Hero Is That You

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jul 07, 2018 3:52 pm**

The enemy has spent thousands of years with geo political movements to remove this knowledge that is the only reason it seems out there. Because its outside of the frame of reference the enemy has created to enslave people from.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's 2015 Sermons Volume 1
[As of 31st of March 2015]

Forward Note:
I have written hundreds of sermons and replies to questions and concerns of JoS members over the years. Please excuse if some of these are repeated, as there are too many for me time-wise to keep up with and recheck, to see if they are already on other pdfs I uploaded. For those who are new "xian" = Christian. We X out the "christ" for obvious reasons. If some of the links here no longer work, you can access them by copying and pasting the URL into the "Browse History" box at the "Internet Archive Way Back Machine http://archive.org/web/
A page will come up with dates, just click on a date and it will bring up the page.

INDEX

Regarding Biblical "Prophesies" 3

Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence? 6

Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers 9

Re: Just when you thought Joooz couldn't be any DUMBER.... 15

How many Gentiles have ever received any compensation? 19

Re: Yahoo answers 21

Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites 23

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. 29

The Good News 15/March/2015 31

Satanism & Sexuality 32

Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home" 34

Hell's Army 666 Webpages 37

Islam... 39

Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season 47

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls 49

Regarding Biblical "Prophesies"

Something I need to bring to everyone's attention, especially for those who are new to Satanism is concerning biblical prophesies. Please read this and know it. I don't have the time right now to do any research on what I am going to write below, but I strongly suggest that any of you here who have any doubts and/or worries to do your own research. There are plenty of websites online where you can find proof.

There have always been "earthquakes" "pestilences" 'famines" "plagues" and above all, weather disasters and related. I was just watching the news and the unusual warming in Alaska and the snowstorms in the Eastern US, etc., were highlighted. Back in 2008, given my own experience, I noted how the commentators for the Beijing Olympics stated several times how the Chinese were able to stop rain by controlling the weather, as no one wanted rain for the Olympic Games. They were successful.

Now, given the above, and how science has progressed and is now progressing at a rapid rate to where many are unable to even keep up with the plethora of technology, it is glaringly obvious that humanity has advanced to where the weather can be controlled. I also want to add here that the so-called "New World" being the Americas was not fully populated and did not have an extensive written history until give or take, some 400 years ago. Major earthquakes, droughts, hurricanes and other natural disasters were not recorded and did not factor in as they do today. This right here is major in the way of giving the amount of natural disasters and also, the media today is much more extensive in both covering this type of thing world-wide and in broadcasting it.

My point here is these natural disasters are NOT "An act of God." Scientists can now control the weather and even create this sort of thing. Scientists can create natural disasters and as most of us know, can create plagues and other biblical crap. Sadly, many followers/victims of Christianity, Islam and related are fooled into believing these events to be predictive of "the end" and this works well for the enemy in bringing in more victims to their nefarious program, due to a lack of knowledge.

The entire Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a powerful subliminal. I have said time and again and will repeat myself for new people here: there is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about Christianity, Islam and their Jewish root, other than the Jewish root is in control and at the top, the Jews use occult power to keep these nefarious programs thriving. The Jews become "God" and as most of us are aware, they DICTATE. They are always telling us Gentiles what we are to do, what we should think, how we should think, what to believe and everything else. THE JEWS DICTATE. Idiots jump up and get to it. They readily carry out the orders given by their Jewish masters. The Judeo/Christian Bible is NOT a "Word of God"!

The book "**Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel" by William Koenig** is very revealing, though the author himself [Christian] is very deluded. Anyone who is familiar with witchcraft and the workings of the mind and soul, rituals, etc., can see through this for what it is.

Many of these so-called "prophesies" were put into motion centuries ago BY HUMAN BEINGS. Christians and even more so, Muslims [as many Muslims are in third world countries where there is a high percentage of illiteracy] and have no knowledge of the workings of the mind and soul. Anyone who has any knowledge related to witchcraft in Muslim dominated countries is murdered if they are found out. As I stated many times before, Islam and Christianity are murder and death focused programs, that have their foundations built upon genocide, mass-murder, torture, death and living for one's death, destruction and violence. Nothing more. Everyone always has to be sorry. The biblical subliminal is everyone is born into "original sin" everyone is in debt and everyone owes. So, everyone must pay the Jew.

I remember seeing a movie a very long time ago "Little Odessa" where the Jewish father says to his son. "Rueben! Do your homework! Don't be like some dumb goy in our neighborhood!" "Dumb goy" They feel they have the right to slur Gentiles as they please. No one ever really says anything against these Jewish "masters."

Most of you already know, that is how they look at us- "stupid goyim." They feel they have a "God-given" RIGHT to dictate and tell us what to do and to use us as slaves and then throw us away. Disposable human beings.

Don't be an idiot. KNOW the truth. Take the time to study, learn, and find out about things. The only way a lie and hoax can be successful is if the victim/s do not know. Satan stands for knowledge. Don't be duped! Know how the Jews work. These so-called "prophesies" are also highlighted and promoted by the Jewish-run media, movies, books and TV shows to keep the subliminal going and to keep these lies alive and thriving, bringing in many more victims. The mass-mind is very powerful. The torah is the Jewish life-line and the Christianity and Islam programs for Gentiles are the bulwark in giving power, belief, and energy to the Jewish programs.

In addition to all of this, and my main point here for this article is; you think the Jewish scientists at the top aren't going to try to control the weather, create plagues, pandemics and natural disasters [which they now have the technology to do so] to make those biblical prophesies appear to be real?

They have controlled NASA for one, for decades. They work to control everything else, especially any program or organization of importance and influence, so go figure.

The sciences, advanced education and learning and everything else including sex, the Jew works to rot these out from the inside, turning a positive into a negative, tainting everything and abusing freedoms and everything else to destroy civilization and humanity. Everything intended to help is turned by the Jew to destroy and transformed into something nefarious and very ugly.

SATAN STANDS FOR KNOWLEDGE, EDUCATION AND ABOVE ALL. SPIRITUAL LIBERATION AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS!!!!

So, ask yourself, just what is so "evil" about wanting to be free? Many people are so indoctrinated; they can see the truth at all.

Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence?
<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> "Lilith345" wrote:
Just when I think I'm making progress, it seems like all the "what ifs" start to pop up into my head. It's really confusing. How can I be so close to freedom and yet so far away. It's been this way even before I dedicated myself. I don't understand how I can make contact with a demon and no harm comes to me, then the next time I try to summon, anxiety and fear that something bad is going to happen comes up out of nowhere, Then have no problems the next time I summon. I mean is it really as simple as deprogramming from Christianity or is it some kind of attack? What do I do?

MY REPLY:
Something I want to add to this thread, as there are people here who are new and others are still having problems. Most people are unaware of the extent of the mass mind and its influence. The Judeo/Christian and Muslim virus has infested and has been imbedded in the mass mind for centuries. This is all subliminal. In other words, your logical conscious mind is often not aware of it to the extent that it is there, but your subconscious mind and soul take this filth in. In addition to the extent it has infested and imbedded, it is relentlessly pushed and kept going by idiots world-wide. Take just one year for an example. Pagan holidays were hijacked. Millions were tortured and murdered [so much for the Christian lies of "love" and "peace" and "free will." Christianity has never been tolerant of any other beliefs, especially Paganism. As for the Jews whining about being "persecuted" by the Christians, this is another lie and what little they were was just for show. Catholic Popes during the inquisition ordered their inquisitors to "Leave the Jews alone."

Christianity has always been pushed [under threat of torture and death] onto the populace. In Japan, the Emperor kicked the Catholic Jesuits out of the country as they wanted to murder all of the Buddhists that would not convert. The Jesuits are another Jewish program and the Jews retaliated in 1945 with bombing Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Getting back to the year, what were once Pagan holidays and celebrations, all of this has been hijacked with the energies being directed into Judaism and Christianity. If you do some research, this is world-wide and in nearly every country, with the exception of Islamic countries and they do their own spiritual destruction and subliminal ugliness, infesting the mass mind with total rot. Also, in addition to the main holidays, there are other numerous dates where the Christians spew their filth. Take Spain for example, their huge celebration of "Holy Week" and then there is that "Pentecost" which was also hijacked and the list is extensive. Take all of that energy, along with the churches and their slavish worshipping fools, who work relentlessly for not only their own damnation and destruction, but also that of all of humanity and all life on this earth. They are too stupid and deluded to see this.

Then, there is the Jewish-controlled media. All the while the Jews pretend to be enemies of Christianity and persecuted by it. This is to fool the populace. Most

people actually believe these lies, while in truth, the Jews promote Christianity zealously behind the scenes, though they do so quietly and secretively, no different from those kosher symbols on our food bottles and jars, etc. Many TV shows and movies are steeped in Christianity. For example, many years ago, "Little House on the Prairie" was aired during what was called "family hour." It not only had heavy Christian themes, but with the Jewish knowledge of psychology, it combined those themes with strong emotional reactions that were intended to be deeply touching for the audience. This sort of thing is powerfully subliminal, especially when it affects more than one sense/emotion. Then, there was the family series "The Waltons." Same sort of Christian shit. I haven't watched any regular TV in probably more than 30 years, so this is going way back, but my point is, anyone here with even half a brain is aware of how the Jews control the media. Another one. the 1959 movie "Ben Hur." I heard there was a recent sequel, but I wouldn't waste my time. The music, that filthy Nazarene and all of the whole ball of subliminal crap intended to associate Christianity and its related themes in the average mind with profound tear-jerking and emotionally moving scenes. Few people would not be emotionally moved at the ending of that movie and the Jews who wrote and promoted this knew it. I also want to add, that movie was promoted for families and children saw it and it had bloody violence in it along with other unsavory content that was not suitable for children.

I also mentioned in my other sermons, I like to do crossword puzzles, as do other millions of people. It is glaringly obvious, most, if not all of the word and other puzzle books on the newsstand were authored and published by Jews. Most of these puzzles and even in your local newspaper have queries about that filth bible. In other words, it is taken for granted that the populace is supposed to just know this shit, like it is common knowledge. How many of you can walk down an aisle in a market or store during the Yule season and hear instrumental xmas hymns and even though there may not be words in a particular hymn, how many of you know the lyrics by heart? This is the kind of crap I mean. It is and has been so infested and imbedded; most of us know the lyrics verbatim. The music alone is enough and before you know it, your mind pulls up the lyrics.

Then, for those of us who were forced to go to church when we were under-age, the embedded prayers. The robotic, stupid, meaningless trash that we had to memorize and repeat endlessly. Every stinking vile church service/mass is a repeat of the human blood living sacrifice of that foul Nazarene. It is so repetitive and purposely imbedded to no end. To add to this, most people are literally bored out of their minds and when dozing off or in a mentally receptive state, this psychological poison takes hold like hypnosis. That is where it really gets imbedded and even those with the lowest intelligence levels are very open and receptive as it is endlessly repetitive and reinforced. This is why this world is in the current state of depravity, the wars, the extreme suffering and every other ugly and negative thing. Individuals do not have to read the bible. All they have to do is to tie into that negative energy and it is embedded in the mass mind and right now, this earth is on the brink of disaster.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.ht ml

In addition to its being perpetuated by humanity, enemy aliens known as Greys who have a micro-chip implant, work relentlessly to push this malignant program. Many of us have been directly harassed by this alien degenerate scum spiritually on the astral. Christianity and its related lethal poisonous programs do NOT take "NO" for an answer. Just as humans who have been heavily infected with the Christian virus and tie into its energy have an obsessive/compulsive disorder when it comes to getting others to "accept Jesus" enemy spooks do the very same. Now that some level of Free-thought and freedom of religion have been established in most Western Developed countries, these alien spooks are working even harder in other ways to try to destroy it. Enemy spooks cannot refrain from harassing those of us who know the truth. I will tell you though, there does come a time when they will no longer try to deceive you with the Christian lies. That is when you know the truth 100%. Then, they resort to other tactics of harassment.

My advice to all of you who are having problems getting Christian, Muslim and related imbedded poison out of your minds is to study, study and do more studying. There are a load of sermons, articles and all kinds of reading material on the main Joy of Satan website, Satan's Library and Exposing Christianity.

If any of you are having reservations in regards to trying to call upon our original Gods [Demons], then my advice is to wait. There is no hurry. Clear your mind first and then and only when you feel completely relaxed and comfortable, you can go ahead with this. True Satanism is liberation and freedom, especially spiritual liberation and freedom. You only need to be yourself. Nothing is forced upon you. Be aware of and know this. Just be free. If there is something you are not completely comfortable with, then don't do it. Work on yourself and work on ridding your mind of that foul toxic Christian waste first and replace it with positive knowledge, positive thoughts, and a positive faith. Positive faith is NOT blind faith. Positive faith is faith in what you know to be true and faith in yourself to make the correct choices FREE OF COERSION AND ANY FEAR!

Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers

Unlike those so-called "Gods" that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain.

Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called "The Golden Age." It was a time of peace, prosperity, and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and destruction.

Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to "look" at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry, and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US $20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the "Holy Bible" factored in, as even more prevalent than the $20.00 bill, there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims "pray" 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it, though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53
The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21
"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.
[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called "State" to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35
For I have come to turn "'a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law-

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn't matter whether a follower has read the Bible cover to cover or is even familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, and one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped - torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry. Deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism 'Eat me" "Drink me, " as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem that has resulted in the deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24
24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for "riches." The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]
http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/10339-mamon-mammon
Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the 2+4=6. The Jews always use the number 6. Through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth, and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26
21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.
22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.

23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.
24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Mark 4:19
19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5
4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.
5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10
He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4
Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7
Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21
19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:
20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:
Matthew 19:14
But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of "witches." That man was reported to have read the "Holy Bible" some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.
Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly:

Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate:

- The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered
- Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered
- While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered
- A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered
- There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered
- Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered
- The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered
- Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered
- When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered
- While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them will a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered
- A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered
- Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered
- God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered
- God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered
- The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered
- The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered
- God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered
- Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered
- The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered
- The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered
- Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered

- A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered
- The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered
- God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered
- David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered
- God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered
- God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered

The endless list goes on and one. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message here is MURDER.

The above was taken from:
Dwindling in Unbelief
http://dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.com/2010/04/drunk-with-blood-gods-killings-in-bible.html
The above website has many more examples. The listing I included in the above is very small.

There is no need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty, and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing, and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is soooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

Re: Just when you thought Joooz couldn't be any DUMBER....

MY REPLY:
This thread implies that Jews are stupid. NEVER underestimate the enemy!!!!! Yes, there are some stupid Jews, but not as a whole. These people are not stupid, not the ones who have had us Gentiles for the past 2,000 years. They are very clever at lying and deceiving. Many of the Jews have an IQ [level of intelligence] above the top 2% of the population. I saw this myself when I joined American Mensa [which is by invitation only after passing a supervised IQ test that proves your intelligence is in the top 2% or above of the population]. They had an orientation that was compulsory to attend. It was in the home of a Jewish couple for one and for another, out of some 30 people give or take, I was only one of three, maybe four Gentiles there. This is not to say that Gentiles are not intelligent. The IQs of Nazi leaders were way on top in the genius level and they were onto the Jewish problem. Many Jews are in professional occupations like law. They also know loopholes and brag openly about this and they are very deceptive to an extreme. Not to mention, at the upper levels they are organized and they have money and resources that would make a lot of people's eyes water.

In addition to this, the Jews call themselves "people of the book." There is a Jewish joke: "A Jewish drop out is a Jew who did not complete their PhD degree." The universities and colleges are loaded with them. While they push and indoctrinate the suicidal notion in that lethal bible, enforce on the populace enslaved under Jewish communism, that knowledge is something evil [the Serpent of Satan in the bible represents knowledge], they, themselves know it is the key to everything. For a slave state to exist and function, slaves must be ignorant. The word "ignorant" means "unknowing." It is a sad fact that there are some people here who have to have the word explained as I just did. I am not talking non-Americans either.

The average Gentile comes home, snaps on that TV set, goes to the fridge and takes out an ice cold beer, and then sits down in front of that TV for the rest of the night [many even eat their evening meals on TV trays], and watches PROGRAMS. YES, PROGRAMS AND FROM THESE PROGRAMS, THEY ARE PROGRAMMED.

I, myself place too much value and respect for my own time and mind to sit in front of some of the worst stupidity and waste hours at this. Not to mention the stupidity and blatant Jew-Communist programming is as far as my concern, not only totally unworthy of my precious time, but it is also sickening and boring to the extreme. So, ask yourself. what are you learning from this?? There ARE movies [DVDs] and such that can be educational, even those solely for entertainment. Those sitcoms, Jew run talk shows and related to me are nauseating. Wasted days and wasted nights. lead to a wasted life and a waste of a human being. The Jew dictates both directly and indirectly how you should

think, what you should and should not believe, how you should live your life and everything else. THEY PROGRAM YOU!!

Another blatant example. those of you who understand the workings of the mind and meditate enough to have the experience already are aware of just how one's thoughts, focus and attention are so sensitive. Just placing your awareness to 'feel' your aura and your chakras is very powerful. You can do this easily right now and you will see what I mean just how rapidly this manifests- just the smallest bit of focus, attention and awareness.

Just as the Jewish program of communism perpetually and most forcibly indoctrinates the populace [their victims] with endlessly repeated slogans enforcing blatant communist lies [the Jews have long been aware of the powers of the mind and soul, while systematically removing these from the Gentile populace with the programs of Christianity and Islam]; the very same is done with the "Holy Bible" being called "The Good Book." This is a very obvious example of the stupidity and ignorance of those who believe that SHIT! Never has there been such a horrific conglomeration of perverted, corrupted and stolen legends, concepts, literature and other crap and above all- ENDLESS CURSES AND I MEAN EXTREME CURSES AGAINST HUMANITY!!!!!

IGNORANT people keep extolling and praising and giving their energies to this extreme negativity and its destructive forces. These are all aimed at destroying civilization and humanity as a whole. There was a time when our Gods had control over the earth and this was called the "Golden Age." It was a time of peace and prosperity for Gentile humanity. With enforcing of the Christian program, this was the REAL "Paradise Lost" and humanity has unfortunately degenerated ever since. Christianity, Islam and its Jewish root have taken a lethal toll and the world is now facing disaster. Yes, ignorance is bliss as the saying goes. Most people who spend hour after hour wasting their time in front of the TV set, playing endless games on the PC for hours and hours and engaging in other wastes of time are unaware of just how bad things are in the world. Some are so stupid they just don't even bother to care. Where would we all be here right now if Satan and the Powers of Hell didn't care? We would still all be fucking slaves back in the Dark Ages. I also know that Christians are subliminally PROGRAMMED to obsessively push Christianity. In this I am mainly referring to the fundamentalists and those who are steeped in the Christian energy.

Things are REALLY bad, such as the environment. What Jewish communism did to the environment has put a funeral wreath to hang over the entire earth. Whiling away the hours is what they WANT you to do. Be stupid, be unaware, don't bother so put any effort into developing your mind, don't put any effort into studying or learning. Just wait until it is all far too late to do anything. What the Jews have done and are now doing WILL EVENTUALLY EFFECT EVERYONE.

There is a wealth of information that everyone should be studying here. Satan represents knowledge. For those who are just too fucking lazy and unmotivated, JoS ministry and other very dedicated members have already done the work for you. Even the worst slum in the USA is a paradise compared to living under Jewish communism. Unbeknownst to many uninformed dolts who just don't bother to read, the USA is the number one target for a communist take-over. The USA is the last major power that still has some freedom and this is being rapidly destroyed. Our legal system, our law enforcement, out bill of rights and anything related to ensuring individual freedoms are being viciously attacked, undermined and if something isn't done will be eventually destroyed. Many talk the talk, but when reality hits, it is a different story. We are in a very dire situation. Few understand the tactics of communist take-over such as how the Jews destroy the law-enforcement, of which they are doing right now blatantly. The next step is total anarchy of which they enthusiastically promote and then when they get some real power in a country, such as they did in the former USSR, they go on a mass murder rampage. The police and related are usually the first in line to be murdered, along with the educated classes they label the "intelligentsia." No, for the dummies here, you don't have the right to a trial, nor does your family. You are just butchered, and everything you once had and owned is taken form you and now belongs to the Jew-run "State." This is another example of how they push their slogans. The word "people's" is analogous with communism. NO, NOTHING BELONGS TO THE "PEOPLE" IN REALITY. Everything becomes the property of the Jew-owned and run state. The Jews are very adept at inventing slogans that are outright total lies and perverting these and enforcing them as truths upon the populace.

When communism fails as it did in the early 1990's, the first thing they then do is to push the Christian program. Fundamentalist Christians are allowed into the victimized country in droves, the bible is then reinstated into the local languages, and churches and mosques are opened up and again running. This puts the entire nation back at square one again, under Jewish spiritual control. As I have stated repeatedly, but will again, the bible is the foundation for Jewish communism. When it has done its job and a nation falls to Jewish communism, the bible, the churches and the mosques are no longer needed and all of the stolen materials they used that were hijacked and corrupted from Pagan religions around the world are then done away with, ensuring the ENTIRE memory is gone. If this fails, as I already wrote in the above, they revert right back to using the bible again. This way, the spiritual energies of the populace are under their direct control. The Jews have survived as they have because like that foul Nazarene character, they mutate like a virus. They mutate and adapt to the current times, but they never change in character, nor does their goal of enslaving the entire world. A communist state is a slave state. Christianity and Islam, while pushing the slogans of "freedom" "peace" "equality" and "brotherhood" are in truth, the total opposites.

SATAN IS FREEDOM, SATAN STANDS FOR FREEDOM, AND SATAN STANDS FOR TRUTH, LIBERATION, AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS.

Below is a list of JoS and affiliated websites that have a very large number of pdfs available for absolutely free. Many of us have put in years of our time in serious study, creating these works and websites in the service of Satan. We do this because we care. Not only do we work for Satan and the Powers of Hell, we strongly support and believe in Satan's plans for this world.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/

How many Gentiles have ever received any compensation?

The article below is truly appalling to say the least and unfortunately is one of many over the years. That entire HOLOCO$T was phony.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html
For those of you who are new here, or not onto that scam.

How many Gentiles have received any compensation??????? How many Gentiles endured the worst brutality imaginable under the Jewish communist regimes? How many Gentiles were systematically worked to death in Jewish run slave labor/death camps like Kolyma? How many people have heard of Kolyma? But, everyone hears the kike whining about Auschwitz, Treblinka, Dachau, etc., endlessly.
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm
Many of the victims of communism never even made it to the slave labor camps. They either died being tortured for crimes they never committed or died in transport, going in some cases weeks without any food. Who has ever compensated these people? Their families? Their systematically being worked to DEATH LITERALLY. NO ONE VICTIMIZED BY JEWISH COMMUNISM HAS EVER GOTTEN ANY COMPENSATION!! Over 100+ million Gentile lives have been totally destroyed under Jewish communism [of which has its foundation in the Judeo/Christian bible].

The article below reveals the Jewish supremacy. Also note the emphasis again on their number 6 with the "60 million" in the second paragraph below in the article. Not only are the few remaining kikes [most are dead from old age] on the doles, but also their families and descendants. We Gentiles have to support these rotten parasites. I just replied to a personal e-mail within the ministry regarding how years ago, I was standing and waiting for a bus in the ice cold rain and watched a Jewish funeral procession go by. ALL of the cars totaling some 25 give or take were ALL BRAND NEW. YOU PAY FOR THIS!

In addition, just how many military veterans such as those who fought in the Viet Nam War against the communist vermin have ever really gotten any reparations or compensation? The death toll from communist mass murder in SE Asia was in the tens of millions. Those who fought against communism in Viet Nam were vehemently attacked by the Jewish controlled press here in the USA and other parts of the world. This is just one. There have been continuous wars where nations fought against this Jewish pestilence. No amount of money or so-called "compensation/reparations" can ever satisfy Jewish greed.

By performing the ritual [this ritual will be ongoing through the 20th of December], we can put a stop to this. You can do the ritual at any time between those dates and as many times as you are able to.
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Dec_20.html

Another ritual that can be performed at any time:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html

Unless we all work to take a stand against this most vicious, vile and completely rotten parasitical race, this kind of major injustice will continue on. Right now we have a chance. Don't waste this opportunity!

---

http://www.dw.de/us-france-strike-deal-over-sncf-role-in-the-holocaust/a-18112753?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter

US, France strike deal over SNCF role in the Holocaust

American Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by the French state rail operator, SNCF, are to receive compensation. A joint US-France fund has been agreed following lengthy negotiations.

Hundreds of Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by France's state rail company, SNCF, during the Nazi occupation will be entitled to compensation from a $60 million (49-million-euro) US-French fund.

The breakthrough followed at least two years of negotiations. Thousands of people could be eligible for compensation, including nationals of Israel, Canada and the United States. The announcement on Friday was part of a deal that would see Washington work to end lawsuits and other compensation claims in US courts against SNCF.

The French state-owned company had been bidding for lucrative high-speed rail and other contracts in US markets. However, some state legislators had sought to block SNCF because of its involvement in the Holocaust. The French Foreign Ministry and US State Department jointly announced the accord for the compensation fund, which will be financed by Paris and managed by the US.

Paris had already paid more than $6 billion in compensation to French citizens and certain other deportees. The new fund will also provide money for thousands of spouses or descendants of Holocaust deportees who have since died.
SNCF transported around 76,000 French Jews to Nazi concentration camps, though experts still disagree on the state rail operator's degree of guilt. Only 3,000 survived.

The company argued that it had no effective control over its rail operations during the Nazi occupation from 1940 to 1944.
The French parliament will have to authorize each application for the Holocaust compensation, which could take months to be processed.

Re: Yahoo answers

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I had more than one account of mine "suspended" for doing nothing that violates the rules. I guess if many dumbass xians report your account, no matter if you did anything against the rules or not, it gets suspended.

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I think we should do the same. If you see posts about the lies, jewsus, or any other xian judeo-christian shit, report them. All they go on is if an account gets enough complaints. Happens on Facebook too.

MY REPLY:

We have to keep fighting. Xians tie into aggressive energies that compel them to attack anyone who does not support their lies. They are not only online promoting and pushing their lies, but they are also everywhere else. Hospitals, drug and alcohol addiction programs, prisons. it is endless. Nearly everything is infested with the lies of xianity. If they take your account down, then get a new one and get right back on there. If you run into any real serious problems, then ask Satan and Demons will help you. We must fight for our spiritual freedom. There is no backing down or turning the other cheek. Unless we continue to fight, the enemy will win and this earth and everything in it will be doomed. Xianity and the idiots who push this anti-life human-hating alien program need to be destroyed.

Quote from the Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression, C 1999 Harvard Press:

"The main difference between the Soviet camps and detention camps in the rest of the world is not their huge, unimaginable size or the murderous conditions found there, but something else altogether. It's the need to tell an endless series of lies to save your own life, to lie every day, to wear a mask for years and never say what you really think. In Soviet Russia, free citizens have to do the same thing. Dissembling and lies become the only means of defense. Public meetings, business meetings, encounters on the street, conversations, even posters on the wall all get wrapped up in an official language that doesn't contain a single word of truth. People in the West can't possibly understand what it is really like to lose the right to say what you think for years on end, and the way you have to repress the tiniest "illegal" thought you might have and stay silent as the tomb. That sort of pressure breaks something inside people."

During the Middle Ages when the Xian church had total control, the above was "heresy" and the same applied. Those who refused to accept the Jewish dictated belief system were tortured and murdered. Everyone should know about the "Inquisition" where the Catholic Church tortured and mass-murdered innocent people in the millions. Refusal to accept the Jewish dictatorship is rebellion and "rebellion" is of Satan.

The Jews dictate to us Gentiles how we supposedly got here, how the Jews are the special "Chosen of God" and how we are to live. This foul and malignant filth must go. Xianity has thrived because of illiteracy, ignorance and of course, indoctrination and the followers/victims being under a powerful spell. It is time for us to break that spell and wake up the world before it is too late.

We have the numbers. JoS members are in the tens of thousands. We need to fight this vermin every single day. The JoS ministry fights the enemy every single day, both on and offline.

The Jew has nearly every aspect of the life of the populace programmed. Take that Jew tube TV. The Jew chooses the programs you will watch if you tune into regular television, the content of those programs and everything else. Too many idiots out there are like zombies in the way they just follow along. Then, the media. The Jew chooses the content of the newspapers and also the content of most high profile news reporting. Permissible opinions and reporting only. Thanks to the internet, we can read from alternative sources.

In closing, I would like to add something here. I came across this, but it is quite old. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mUt7P55DIRc

The video is a little over 4 minutes in length. Former US President Jimmy Carter denounces Israel. He also stands up to the Jewish interviewer who tries to side-step the issue.

The Jews always strive to take control. They then resort to bullying, threats and then torture and murder when their demands are not met. Xianity and Islam are programs as we know, for Gentiles to keep putting their spiritual energies into advancing the agenda of the Jews and seeing to it that the Jews always succeed in getting their way. Unless we fight back incessantly and relentlessly, this ugly situation will continue on.

Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites.
<Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com> "Lolo Bardonik" wrote:
The Jews are destroying our past and they continue to do so. If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth:
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm
This recent article
http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/ is reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO)
http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isil/ which is Jewish controlled http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=962 is destroying an archaeological site in Iraq. Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains. (The full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

Think about it.
The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us. They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites. And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, and we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without wouldn't be able to see it. They would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytales" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.
This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records http://www.crystalinks.com/akashicrecords.html and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, and write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor its value.
If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane.
Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge. But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site, a book, a person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.
What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.
We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.
This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.
This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.
Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post:

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD"These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."
http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq's Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in a series of attacks http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html on ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh. The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

The terrorist gangs of ISIS http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series," the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html King Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

MY REPLY:
Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies- you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why is has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were "created" by their so-called "God" and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are "God" feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how

we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn't comply were harshly punished and in many cases, murdered as "heretics" by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember, the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly "allied" with the USA and the so-called "Free World." The Jewish controlled former USSR would always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel. To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel. BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel, which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original

Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippie. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that *is* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

That bible is no "Word of God." I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called "biblical prophesies" and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions of lives with their wars, their "purges" and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.

Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once. a coward dies a thousand times.

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> "Sims Motal" wrote:

I have been so depressed all day. And I finally began to understand why. The destruction of sacred temples and statues is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL -- I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names -- murders and rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too! I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable. I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.
Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis! Hail Osiris! Hauk Anubis!

MY REPLY:

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here. When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to "forget them." In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons' section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah's Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one's birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state "Easter is not about the Easter Bunny" for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become "God." Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick; child sacrifice-Jewish ritual murder.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.ht ml

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.
One of the most important messages I ever received form our Gods is "Never let them forget us." If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

The Good News 15/March/2015

This should motivate dedicated warriors for Satan. The news report tries to soften some of this, but it is obvious the Catholic Church is rapidly crumbling. This now is the second pope that obviously cannot handle the pressure anymore and intends to resign. Used to be the Catholic popes were appointed for life. Not anymore. This most foul, corrupt, and murderous institution is in its last days. Never weaken in your resolve. Never underestimate your presence online and anything else you do for Satan and our Gods. It has and is taking its toll on the enemy. The Catholic Church is the original Christian church. It is the root of Christianity. We are taking it down. We must be relentless and like a battering ram. Never stop until the enemy is COMPLETELY destroyed in every way. When the Catholic root is gone, it won't be long before the rest- the Protestants will also collapse.
http://www.dw.de/pope-francis-says-may-follow-benedict-into-retirement/a-18314790?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter

Pope Francis says may follow Benedict into retirement

Francis says he could leave his job as pope after about three more years. The bombshell came in an interview with Mexico's Televisa broadcast Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope.

Francis told Mexico's Televisa that he believed he would remain pope a bit longer and then resign, as his predecessor had. In February 2013, Benedict XVI became the first pope to resign in almost 600 years.

"I have the feeling that the Lord has put me here for something short, not more," Francis told Televisa in the interview aired on Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope. "Four or five years," he added. "Or maybe two or three. Well, two have already gone."

Francis said he opposed a fixed retirement age of 80 for popes. As it is, Francis presents his 78 years relatively youthfully. However, he said he preferred to keep his options open - and praised his predecessor for having made retirement an option again. Francis also said he visited and spoke by telephone to Benedict, who lives a monastic life in a former convent inside the Vatican.

"I am in favor of what Benedict did," Francis told Televisa. "I think what Benedict so courageously did was to open the door to the popes emeritus," he added. "Benedict should not be considered an exception, but an institution."

Francis, who met with German Chancellor Angela Merkel in February, said he missed the relative anonymity he had enjoyed in his pre-pope days as a bishop in Argentina: "In Buenos Aires, I was an alleycat," he said of his ability to walk the streets undisturbed.

Satanism & Sexuality

I need to make another repeated statement here. Just as I have been typing out "Christian/ity" as many who are new do not know what xian/ity means. The most important thing here is so that everyone fully understands.

Any and ALL consenting sex is fine in Satanism. Satan doesn't care about, nor is he interested in your sex life. In Satanism, your body is not the piece of property of some spook out there. You own your body, not some stupid envious spook. I came across an e-mail a few days ago where a member asked if it was ok to remain a virgin. The member was comfortable with this. YES. No one is ever forced to do anything he/she is not comfortable with, or does not fully consent to.

Heterosexual, gay, bi-sexual, a-sexual, group sex, orgies, fetishes. as long as everyone involved is consenting, anything goes.

I just want to add for people here who are unaware, the Jews work relentlessly to try to destroy any and all sexual freedoms. They take control of both opposing sides and work both sides to their communist agenda. This is very blatant with the Gay Rights movement, of which High Priest Jake Carlson [who is gay], has exposed.
http://web.archive.org/web/20130411154310/http://gblt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm

On the one side, the Jews who have total control push for Gay Rights real hard and on the other; they control the Christians and inflame them. The final goal of the Jews is a return to Old Testament laws as was in the communist countries, such as the former USSR, to where any sex outside of marriage was a crime, and if even suspected, anyone involved was severely punished. The Jews also work overtime with the media to try to ruin sex with pushing it incessantly [hoping for a backlash to the Old Testament], and doing other things to cause problems in the minds of the populace. The Jews work to destroy anything and everything that is good for and that advances humanity in order to return the entire world into the slave state that it was during the Middle Ages. Look how they have been working to ruin the internet by trying to get control of it and outlaw free speech. Science has been vehemently attacked for centuries in order to perpetuate the false Jewish history in the bible and to keep humanity enslaved.

I also want to add there is a Jewish anti-communism organization and of course, this is another tactic of trying to deceive Gentiles and work the anti-communist side towards the Jewish communist agenda, so do not be fooled. They always take control of both opposing sides and work both to their communist/biblical agenda of enslaving the world.

In closing, I also want to add that the sexually frustrated Christians always hype concerning sexually transmitted diseases and such: being "God's punishment"

and similar crap. In truth, it is a lot easier to catch all kinds of diseases from just breathing, touching something, etc. Most STDs can be controlled through the use of condoms and so forth. I am just stating this here so people are not duped into falling for that Christian idiocy.

To have sex, to not have sex, how you have sex, with whom you have sex. Satan is not concerned. ALL consenting sex in Satanism is fine. Never is anyone forced into doing anything he/she is not fully consenting to or may be unsure or uncomfortable with.

The ONLY thing in Satanism that is strongly encouraged is consistent meditation. Satan does not want, nor does he need slavish worship.

The foundation of Satanism is that of becoming a god and only through working on your soul, through consistent meditation can you do this.

Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home"

MY REPLY:
There is another side to this:

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."
– Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

Someone mentioned to me, regarding this – since Israel is allied with the USA, Russia, and China, all the superpowers that have nuclear capabilities, and they actively manipulate these countries, they feel they have nothing to fear. Now, those of you who are fully onto the Jews and their tactics… vicious exploitation… why would this kike leader asshole want all of the Jews out of Europe? They obviously have plans for Europe.

The Jews plan way ahead and they also work their blood sacrifices and ritual murders with the Christian energies to bring certain events about.

As I wrote before, they are not stupid.
Many people really underestimate the Jews. Much of this is because most Gentiles do not have that kind of sick depravity and malice. Gentiles do not think the same way the Jews do. Everything they do, they do for a sinister reason. Something is in the future and this will not be pleasant. Satan has given this knowledge to many people here, especially the ministry in regards to a future world crisis. It is obvious. Netanyahu wouldn't be doing this unless of course he and the other top kikes have something planned and they know the Jews will be safe in Israel. This tells me Europe won't be safe.

"Most European capitals are targets for our air force."

Look to the above quote again. With the internet, the anti-Semitism is world-wide. This is not limited to us Spiritual Satanists; it is within all kinds of different groups, nations, and sects. If you have been following articles posted on the JoS forums and e-groups, you are more than likely aware of news articles we posted regarding how different Jews were admitting defeat due to exposure on the internet. Given this malignant virus of a race has survived as long as they have,

both racially and intact in nefarious character indicates a high level of sinister intelligence. You can bet they have some real and lethal plans.

After this was explained to me, that is my own opinion.

Also, the planets haven't been right for this, as Mercury was retrograde and now Jupiter is a bit off, but I will be posting more reverse torah rituals. Those seemed to really be doing their job. I will post the rituals a few days in advance before we do them as a group. Lilith works with me on the dates and the selected verses. We will win in the end. The future after this spring looks very grim for Israel in spite of everything.

Netanyahu urges European Jews to move to Israel after Denmark attacks

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has called for a "mass immigration" of European Jews. His announcement followed two fatal attacks in Denmark in which one Jewish man was shot dead near a synagogue.
http://www.dw.de/netanyahu-urges-european-jews-to-move-to-israel-after-denmark-attacks/a-18259226?maca=en-newsletter_en_Newsline-2356-html-newsletter##
Israel Benjamin Netanjahu Porträt 21. Dez. 2014

Netanyahu made a plea to Europe's Jewish population on Sunday, saying that Israel is their "home."

"To the Jews of Europe and to the Jews of the world I say that Israel is waiting for you with open arms," Netanyahu said in a statement.

"Extremist Islamic terrorism has struck Europe again ... Jews have been murdered again on European soil only because they were Jews," he added.

Netanyahu, who is currently campaigning for the Israeli general election on March 17, said his government planned to adopt 39.5 million euro ($45 million) plan "to encourage the absorption of immigrants from France, Belgium and Ukraine."

The Israeli prime minister made a similar call last month following the bloody attacks by Islamist extremists in Paris in which 17 people died. Among the victims were four Jews who were killed during a police commando raid on the Kosher supermarket where they were being held hostage. Their bodies were later flown to Israel where they were buried.

Netanyahu's comments were seemingly rebuffed by French President Francois Hollande, however, who vowed to combat the

http://www.dw.de/hollande-appeals-to-jews-france-is-your-homeland/a-18217796 "unbearable" rising anti-Semitism in France.

"You, French people of the Jewish faith, your place is here, in your home. France is your country," Hollande told France's Jewish community.

Less than a month later, however, http://www.dw.de/french-soldiers-attacked-outside-jewish-community-center/a-18232517 three French soldiers were attacked by a knife-wielding man in the southern French city of Nice while taking part in an anti-terror pateol in front of a Jewish community center.

ksb/kms (Reuters, AFP, AP)

Hell's Army 666 Webpages

The Hell's Army webpages are back up and running. All links within have been updated and should be working:

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Hells_Army_666.html

I apologize for not having updated this section of the JoS website. Please understand, we are small staffed, the Gods of Hell keep heaping more work onto us, as things are in the critical stage and urgent. We also have plenty of daily personal chores and such to tend to. No one who is truly dedicated to Satan has much free time.

More reverse torah rituals will be forthcoming. I also want to add that we Gentiles drastically outnumber the Jews. There is strength in numbers. The important thing is to educate people who have a mind that is open enough to hear and accept the truth. Get people away form the Christian and Islam programs. If enough Gentiles would unite in spiritual warfare, awareness of the hoaxes and the lies that have been force-fed to our peoples and nations, Jewish powers would collapse within a very short time. They are the root. Just as Reinhard Heydrich stated: "With the Jews out of the way, many problems take care of themselves."

The constant focus on, tying into the energy of and the giving of energy to such hideous, destructive and total negativity. Christianity, Islam and Judaism, has resulted in centuries of destruction for the human race and nearly every other species of the world. It is now reaching a serious critical stage. The earth is trashed, many innocent animals are extinct, many areas have little or no drinkable water [the Jew exploits this as he can now rake in more money by charging for bottle water, which has become a necessity]. Jewish communism REALLY did a job on the environment. Few people have any real idea just how bad and critical this is. Society as a whole is psychologically disturbed and worse. This is where the Jewish programs of Christianity, Islam and communism have gotten everyone. Parts of Europe and Asia are total garbage dumps and there are areas where once edible mushrooms, berries, etc., now glow at night from radiation from the Chernobyl accident which was communist negligence [the Jew has always been too cheap to have to spend anything for increased safety for their "workers" which in reality are slaves that are brutalized. The former USSR has buried all kinds of nuclear and toxic waste in countries such as Uzbekistan and Kazakhstan. Poland, Ukraine, Belarus, and other nations that were once under communist control have been left with toxic waste dumps, filthy polluted rivers and lakes and other health and life threatening toxic filth. Our oceans are also to where much of the aquatic life therein is in many cases close to extinction and/or heavily contaminated.

Most places are unable to clean up communism's leftovers. The pollution continues, as having to spend a bit of extra money from a budget of trillions of dollars to properly dispose of this toxic waste and deadly filth is too much to ask the Jew. Jews own and operate nearly all of these factories and related, which rake in trillions of dollars each year. Just do your research. This is world-wide. The endless smog and pollution of the air, if this is not attended to and cleaned up. The Jew will then be charging people for air.

Everything of civilization, the Jew has worked to corrupt and to destroy. It has reached the critical stage of "either" "or."

Islam...

The current news in Europe is now calling for “more tolerance for Islam.” Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have come across in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from her abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought this was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. They put Islam behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if something is “good” or “evil” it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between family members and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program of Islam [Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with “men,” THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews try to promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn’t. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andrea Yates murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.

What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most extreme and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual ties into xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be xian ministry. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually end up as perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some 54 times. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on

murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the “Holy Bible.”

This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. The world is in the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: “Souad Burned Alive.”
“When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family and was punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the family's clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year and many more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed and to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are also victims of traditional violence."

http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priestess Zildar also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at this time more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die.

What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order to make Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested with and dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten with clubs, or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with xianity. Blame the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.

In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is quite common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, as this is called an "honor killing" and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile of crimes and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank. She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe, where her life was saved and she was given treatment:

"It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is marriage, leaving your father's house for your husband's, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father's house, it is her family's duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain."

"A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked." Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant 14 times and when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all of the female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] “He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, and he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I’ll get only more kicks.” “The girls and women were certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. “You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, and back bent and in silence. You don’t speak. You only speak in answer to a question.” “Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to intervene when my father beat us really viciously, and then he’d turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair.”

“Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother’s fault if she produced only girls. ““…my parents went to see my brother’s wife at her parents’ house, where she had take refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. “It doesn’t take much at all before a girl is seen by everyone as a *charmuta*, who has brought shame to the family and who must now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.

“It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family’s honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the father or the mother says to the son: ‘Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,’ he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law.”

“Rarely did I see the police. It’s nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men’s law. If you don’t kill a girl who has dishonored her family, the people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. “Assad was always angry and violent. He wasn’t allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents’ house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her too severely. But she returned to live with him anyway; it’s the law.”

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be “married” off to men in their 40’s. IN addition to this, and I know this for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

“Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair, the man will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!” “We don’t remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva.”

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: “We will have to wait for the moment when the husband will display the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride’s blood.” “It is a

special linen that is placed on the bed for the first night." "And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she can produce a son." "Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her violet thighs, and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn't find out why he had beaten her. Sometimes its enough if the young bride doesn't know how to cook very well, she forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water…that's reason enough for a beating. "

"In my village, we don't measure time the same way as in Europe. You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don't even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan…" [Islamic month of fasting]. "I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother went often to the mosque."

After she was burned:
"I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can see almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can't raise it. I can't move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my chest."

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every beset humanity.

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, there is also copious praise for the Jews and for Israel:

The Cow
[2.40] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and of Me, Me alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xianity constantly pushes and promotes endless lies abut how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the populace is repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be informed, know the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Europe, various parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html

http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are suffering." — Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England." "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia Law courts operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London. While there, a BBC reporter met Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the court case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though the Council is not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established, and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community, and the satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the soundness of the Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its procedures make them more prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."
http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts

I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be "tolerant" and have this most vile of plagues that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:
http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm

Quotes from the above linked website:
"Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines. This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines. She had burns all over her body as well as broken bones…"

"Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward her. He came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out a window and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011."

"People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway."

"Disturbing video from the Netherlands: Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands."

"Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor."

[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

"Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys." [There is a photo].

"Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Mohammad Iqbal. A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When Farzana resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site.

Calling the murder an "honor killing," the victim's father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying without their consent."

"13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan."

http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-men-who-do-this/

From the above linked website:
RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

- Muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man
- **Pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband**
- Pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world
- Muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter
- Afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice

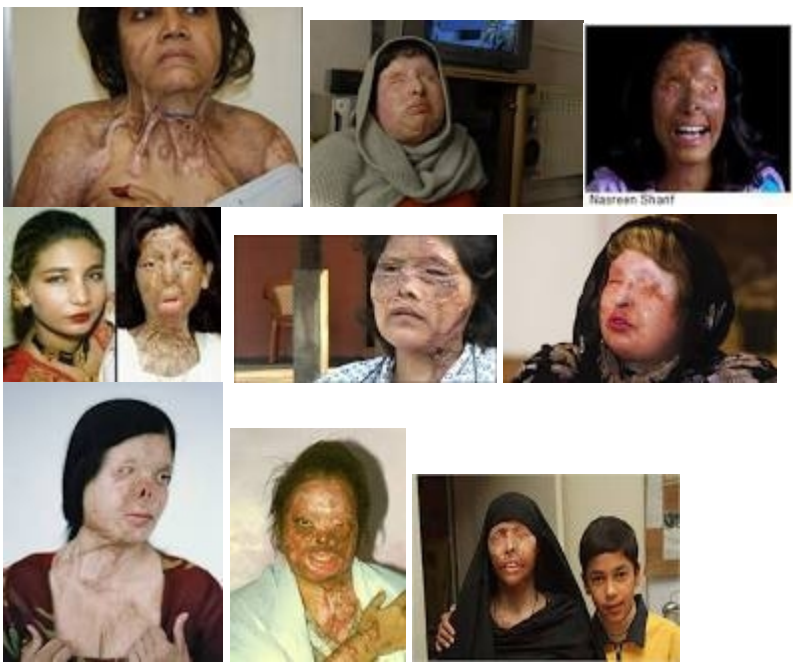

Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a lethal plague and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe “It’s not my problem” if nothing is done to stop this vile monster, THEN IT WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice, and human rights.

Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season

This post is for new people. There is NOTHING Christian about "Christmas." As with everything else in the Christian program, spiritual concepts were hijacked, corrupted and transformed into fictitious Jewish characters, places and other related kosher crap for Gentiles to slavishly worship and above all, to create a powerful subliminal link to where Gentile spiritual energies are under the control of the Jews who are on top and know the truth about this; Gentile spiritual energies and even life force is channeled into promoting Jewish monetary wealth, Jewish success and Jewish prosperity. Here is more information concerning the Yule Season. If you are new to Satanism, please read. Wishing a Very Happy Yule Season to Everyone here.

There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions, and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the Nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehovah's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as google.com and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious Nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the Nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE
December 22nd-23rd
Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. (This was dictated from him personally). It is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look forward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan. Indulgence, decorating

the home, family celebrations and get-togethers. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless Nazarene.

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence, and feasting.

- Cooking
- Baking
- Gift giving
- Decorating
- Building snowmen
- Winter sports in places where there is snow
- Tree decorating
- Blue lights in honor of Lucifer
- Partying
- Santa Claus for the kids
- Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithras's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!
Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls

This has been going on for a very long time, but thanks to the internet, it is being exposed. Over the years, rabbis have gotten caught painting swastikas on the outside of their synagogues so they can blame Nazis and whine about "hate," as they are professional "victims." This also includes threatening phone calls and related. The Jews themselves do this sort of thing to evoke sympathy and of course as always, benefits. This is no different from how they work relentlessly to promote Christianity and Islam.
We all know who controls Hollywood and the media worldwide.

The video linked below is 1:44 in length.

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hWW27uwfH_E

High Priestess Zildar Raasi's Sermons

Table of Contents

Exposing Islam: Islam's Greatest Weakness 5

Exposing Islam: Muhammad Never Existed 7

Satan in Sanskrit 13

Animals in the Third Reich 15

Gentiles Must Pay so the Jews Can Live in Luxury! 21

Jews Buy and Sell Gentile Women as Sex Slaves 29

Vatican Continues to Crumble Under One Scandal After Another 31

Jew Gets 45 Days in Prison for the Murder of Two Gentile Women 33

Jewish Media Admits Nazis NOT Responsible
for Massacre of Polish Gentiles 35

Exposing Islam: Islam's Greatest Weakness

Exposing Islam for the horrendous lie and program of enslavement which it is may seem slightly harder than exposing the equally horrendous and enslaving lie of Christianity, what with the vagueness added to it and seemingly better "tied up ends". This is seen as Islam's strength by many who are fooled into following it and arguing for it, HOWEVER, Islam has one major weakness which it cannot and will never escape: Its total dependence and reliance on the Ka'aba situated in Mecca, its so-called "most sacred site".

For one, the fact that Islam chose the Ka'aba to be its prime site to which all of Islamic worship and reverence is directed is a total and utter joke. Why? Because the Ka'aba was originally in fact a Pagan Temple. Like many other Pagan Temples of the area, it was built in the shape of a simple cube, each of its corners aligning to one of the Four Cardinal Points/Compass Points which held exceptional importance in Pagan Rituals and Rites. Before the "Islamic conquest", it housed a number of statues depicting the Pagan Gods and was an important centre of Pagan worship and pilgrimage. It is a fact that Islam stole this site and Temple, destroying the Pagan artifacts therein and proceeding to use it to its own benefit. However, this will be addressed in a separate article.

The other reason for this being a strong point of weakness is its easy destruction. This may seem an unlikely event to some, but it is in fact quite inevitable. There are many anti-Islamic groups who have already spoken of the bombing of the Ka'aba and Mecca as a means of fighting Islam and its terrorist "jihad" mentality. It is not unheard of and is alive as a possibility in the minds of many.

We have to remember that Islam is nothing more than a program of the enemy and will soon become dispensable, once it has served its purpose. Its destruction will leave the people who once followed it with all their hearts completely demoralized and humiliated, and therefore severely weakened. This is the aim of the enemy, with both Islam and Christianity.

Why will the destruction of the Ka'aba mean the fall of Islam? The answer to this question is that with the Ka'abas destruction, a huge chunk of Islam itself will consequently die along with it.

Think of this:
Every Muslim in the entire world directs their prayers, performed no less than five times a day, towards the "holiest" Ka'aba, as instructed by their Qur'an. If it is destroyed, they have no object to which they can focus any of these prayers. It is gone. Five times a day prayers therefore become pointless, futile acts and die away completely.

The Ka'aba also houses the all-important "Black Stone", a vital part of Islam which is seen as a gift straight from their so-called "god". The Muslim people believe it is a sacred duty to visit and kiss the Black Stone, an action supposedly performed by Muhammad. If the Ka'aba is destroyed, and therefore the Black Stone is destroyed, this "gift" is destroyed which will greatly disillusion many Muslim people across the globe. This also makes the sacred practice of kissing the Black Stone and following in the footsteps of their beloved prophet impossible.

Furthermore, the Ka'aba is the centre of the whole Islamic pilgrimage or Hajj which is called "The Fifth Pillar of Islam". Every Muslim is obligated to complete all Five of the Pillars in order to assure their place in paradise and please "god". With the Ka'aba gone, the Fifth Pillar is consequently gone as well, along with their hopes of ever reaching "paradise". What happens when you break down a supporting pillar of a building? Breaking down one of Islam's pillars is a defeat from which they will never recover. It is analogous to removing one of Islam's vital organs, without which it cannot survive.

Lastly and most importantly, the Qur'an states that the Ka'aba is the house of god itself, and it is indestructible and untouchable to those considered outsiders. Non-Muslims are not even allowed to step one foot within it. They see it as no less than the centre of the whole world. Imagine it is bombed and reduced to a pile of ashes? They will be completely disillusioned concerning their gods supposed "power". How strong can he be if he cannot even protect his own sacred house from being destroyed? The statement of it being indestructible will also be blown right out of the water, which means that the words of Allah himself have been blown right out of the water. Their centre of their world has been destroyed. The very Heart of Islam has been annihilated, and Muslims all over the world will begin to lose their hope and faith, and slowly, Islam will crumble.

All it would take is one bomb. This is why the Ka'aba is Islam's greatest weakness. Bombing the Ka'aba is the equivalent of bombing Islam itself.

Muslims all over the world will be shedding their burqas and prayer hats and turning their eyes to the sky, shouting "Fuck you Allah!"
I see a great Spiritual Warfare opportunity here!! Who says we cannot help this event along and shape it to fit our own will?

We must continue to fight this foul program that has enslaved Gentile people for far too long. It is a filthy rot and a cancer to our world.

Exposing Islam: Muhammad Never Existed

There have been very few people in the past who have had the guts to challenge the authenticity of Islam's "Muhammad," and very little research has been done into the subject. However, when it is looked into, it becomes more and more apparent that just like the "Jesus" of Christianity, Muhammad is too a false, fabricated character created for no other purpose than the destruction, desecration and removal of the true Ancient Knowledge given to humanity by the Gods and the consequent enslavement of the Gentile People.

Islam and its false "prophet" have heaped untold sorrow and suffering upon humanity from the moment of their creation. One only need look to the Middle East and other areas and countries dominated by Islam to see that this is true. The poverty, war, destruction, anti-life practices, abuse of women and children, total lack of personal privacy and freedom, filth, ignorance and violence in these areas all have their roots in Islam and its Muhammad. To rid the world and the Gentile people of this suffering, the world must be rid of the lie that is Muhammad.

There is a ton of evidence to prove this character never existed. That which stands out most clearly is the fact that the only so-called "Ancient Sources" of information concerning the life of Muhammad are extremely questionable and have never been able to be proven accurate and authentic.

As one example, the earliest "biography" of Muhammad has left no surviving copies and even so is dated to at least 100 years after his supposed death. Very suspicious, to say the least, and the question has to arise, if this was such an important character as Islam states, why did people wait 100 years to document his life and achievements? Also, considering the fact Muhammad had already been dead 100 years at the time, the biography could not have been written by anyone who knew him personally, and therefore the accuracy would have been extremely questionable. This biography is known only because it is mentioned in much later texts, and no copies or anything of the sort have ever been found to prove its existence. Why? Because it never existed in the first place.

There are many more examples like this one. The same as with Christianity's "Jesus," the only place in which the life and existence of Muhammad is documented is within Islam's Qur'an. Outside of this, there is nothing. One scholar wrote, "It is a striking fact that such documentary evidence as survives from the Sufnayid period makes no mention of the messenger of god at all. The papyri do not refer to him. The Arabic inscriptions of the Arab-Sasanian coins only invoke Allah, not his rasul [messenger]; and the Arab-Byzantine bronze coins on which Muhammad appears as rasul Allah, previously dated to the Sufyanid period, have not been placed in that of the Marwanids. Even the two surviving pre-Marwanid tombstones fail to mention the rasul."

The Qur'an and pseudo-biographies of this supposed prophet claim that he was widely known, and that people, many of whom were powerful in the political world of the time, travelled from all over to witness his "miracles" and teachings. If this were so, there would be much surviving documentation for us to investigate, and it would be a known historical fact. We have hundreds of documentations of Alexander the Great, Christopher Columbus, all of the Egyptian Pharaohs and other powerful and influential people of history from those who saw and interacted with them, because they were real people who existed in a real time and were involved in events, which really took place. It is human nature to document events and experiences in order to preserve them for future generations to learn from. However, as stated above, no documentation of this man Muhammad exists outside of the Islamic texts, which themselves cannot be put forward as proof of his existence.

As for the inscriptions upon Arab Sasanian coins mentioning "Allah", it has already been proven that the name "Allah" was STOLEN from the Ancient Pagan Title for the chief God or Goddess of an area, which was Al-Ilah. The Al-Ilah was the "supreme God" of a region. The Moon God Sin was given this title in much of Ancient Arabia, and many connections have been made between Sin and "Allah", due only to the fact that Islam STOLE this. This goes a lot deeper, however I will address this in an entirely separate article in the near future.

On the other hand, the real historical documentation that we have is in contradiction with the Islamic version of history, which again proves that Islam and its Muhammad are false.

As a small example, according to the history put forth by the Qur'an and other Islamic Texts, Islam spread through much of Arabia peacefully and by willing conversions of hundreds of people. However, historical documentation tells us that this is not the case at all and that the time known as the Islamic conquest was a time of brutal and savage war perpetrated by the bringers of Islam against the Pagan people residing in the Arabian Peninsula and countries father East such as India at the time. Pagan Temples had to be destroyed, thousands and thousands of Ancient Sacred Texts full of the knowledge of the Gods were destroyed, Pagan Priesthood were brutally tortured and murdered, cities were besieged and raised to the ground and hundreds and thousands of people died as a result of the spread of Islam.

Various other artifacts that have been found have blatantly contradicted what Islam has put forth as history and reveal a different story altogether.

Aside from this, once again, we can expose the lies of Islam through its connection to Christianity. Christianity has been proven to be false. Everything it has was blatantly STOLEN from Ancient Paganism with the purpose of the enslavement and eventual destruction of our Gentile people. There is literally more than a ton of proof for this. One only need read through all of the articles

contained on http://www.exposingchristianity.com by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich to see that this is true, I also highly recommend the book, "The Christ Conspiracy, the Greatest Story Ever Sold" by Acharya S.

When the enemy formed their trinity of lies, they gave it one major flaw, and that is the fact that all three are undeniably and irrevocably connected. Thus, when one comes down, the others must come down with it. At least to a very large extent.

The character Muhammad is said to have been descended from the Jewish (Note another connection to the Jews, the root of the lies and the perpetrators of Gentile Enslavement. Muhammad was always described as a Jew himself, and NOT an Arab/Gentile!!) Ishmael, son of Abraham. "Abraham" has been proven to be fictitious and was a corruption stolen from the Hindu God Brahma. This has been discussed on exposingchristianity.com. As the stolen and corrupted Jewish story goes, Abraham was most famous for his "many Sons". This is a blatant corruption of Brahma and his "many forms". Also, the connection can be made when you look at "Abraham and his wife Sarai/Sarah". This was stolen from Brahma and his wife Saraswati, the Hindu Goddess of Knowledge. Once again, like all the fictitious characters invented by the enemy Jews, there is absolutely no physical proof that Abraham ever existed, or that his so-called son Ishmael ever existed. It is safe to assume that anyone else said to be descended from them never existed either, and would therefore make them fictitious.

Connecting Muhammad with the Jewish characters is yet another subliminal message of Jewish supremacy over Gentile People. This is the entire purpose for Islam's invention of Muhammad. To enslave the Gentile people who have been blinded by the lie of Islam and put them under the power of the enemy Jews and their masters. It is simple as that.

Many of the other supposed family member of Muhammad are also nothing more than stolen and corrupted versions of Ancient Pagan Gods. A prime example is "Fatima", supposedly Muhammad's daughter, who was STOLEN from the Goddess Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. She was supposed to be portrayed as the fertile, "divine" mother, and divine Feminine. Although, considering how appallingly women are treated in Islam, any reverence of "divine feminine" is an outright contradiction. None the less, Fatima's character is stolen from the Goddess Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Fertility, motherhood and the Planet Venus, among other things. Al-Uzza was the original Arabian Feminine Divine and the sacred mother. Islam took this and horrendously corrupted it into "Fatima", the so-called ideal Islamic woman/mother and role model for women to live by. This is no different than in Christianity where the virgin-kike Mary was also stolen from Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. Once again, it is a common theme throughout the enemy programs.

As well as this, Muhammad accompanied by his four family members Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein can be seen as a corrupted (Stolen) Spiritual Allegory. The Five together are a representation and corruption of the Five Elements of the Soul. Muhammad, Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein = Akasha, Fire, Water, Air and Earth, the Elements which make up all that exists, the central forces of the Universe. These five characters are the central characters of Islam. In the same way that the Akasha was supposed to have "given life" to Fire and Water, which further joined and gave birth to Air and Earth, Muhammad (Akasha) gave life to Fatima who married/joined with Ali (Fire and Water) and they in turn gave birth to Hassan and Hussein (Air and Earth). The Spiritual/Alchemical corruption is blatant here, and it is also blatant that these were never real characters, but stolen allegories.

There are countless more examples like this one. Another is the "12 Imams", who are a rip off of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac and the 12 Great Ages accompanying them. However, I will write on this in much more detail in a later article.

The Qur'an makes many more connections between Muhammad and other characters who have been proven fictitious. An example is Moses/Musa who is stolen from a number of Ancient Pagan Gods, such as the Egyptian Gods Set and Horus. For more information regarding this, see exposingchristianity.com. Muhammad is also frequently compared to and given ties to Christianity's "Jesus", who again has been 100% proven to be stolen and fictitious. Again, see exposingchristianity. A character who is constantly compared with and so deeply connected to fictitious characters is fictitious themselves.

The events which are said to have occurred throughout the life of Muhammad are also nothing more than Alchemical Corruptions. Here are but a few examples (There are far too many to list here, but more will be dealt with in a separate article):

-The Qur'an relates how when Muhammad was only an infant, two men appeared to him and cut open his breast, retrieving his heart and removing from it a "Black Clot" which they proceeded to cast away. The "Black Clot" is the Philosophers Stone. The Philosophers Stone has often been described as "Black", i.e. "The Black Stone" referred to in many Alchemical writings. "Black" refers to and Alchemical process before the Stone is transformed and becomes White. Black is Base/Lead. As has been said before, the Philosophers Stone is contained within the Heart Chakra, thus why they "removed it from his Heart". Note how Islam removes the Philosophers Stone (True Satanic Power, Godhead, etc) and "casts it away". This is a powerful subliminal message.

-The "angel" (enemy thoughtform) Gabriel appears before Muhammad, striking the side of a hill and causing a spring to come gushing forth. With it he instructs Muhammad on how to perform Ritual Ablution for purification, also teaching him

the prayer postures, "the standing, the inclining, the prostrating and the sitting" to be accompanied by repetitions of sacred names. This is ripped straight from Ancient Yoga and Mantra Practices of the Far East! Anyone who practices Yoga and Meditation will be able to see this easily, the postures that are performed along with Mantras/Words of Power, in order to drastically increase Bio-Electricity. Although, in Islam, the energy raised is reversed and directed not to the person performing the postures and Mantras, but to the enemy thoughtform. As well as this, the "striking the Hill, causing a spring to come gushing forth" is an Alchemical Corruption. The Chakras have often been portrayed allegorically as hills or mountains in various Ancient Texts throughout the world, due to their True Form. The "Spring" is referring to the Alchemical Elixirs which are released and "dripped" from the Chakras during the Magnum Opus.

-Muhammad performs a "miracle" by splitting the Full Moon into Two Halves, causing half a Moon to Shine on either side of the Mountain. Once again, the Mountain represents the Chakras, and the Moon being split in two represents the two polarities of the Soul.

The "Isra and Mi'raj", The Night Journey and the ascension through the Seven Heavens. This entire event is an Alchemical corruption and rip off of the raising of the Kundalini Serpent through the Seven Chakras. The word Mi'raj means ladder, which is referring to the Spine up which the Serpent Ascends. The Qur'an relates how Muhammad rode a Winged Horse (An Ancient Alchemical Symbol!) to the "Circles of Heaven"- The Chakras. He is taken through each one until finally after going through the Seventh Heaven, he meets with "God". It is blatantly obvious that this is a corruption of reaching "Enlightenment" when the Kundalini rises to the Seventh (Crown) Chakra.

As I said above, there are many other examples of this. The Stolen and corrupted Alchemy is astounding and blatant throughout Islam and its Qur'an.

This not only proves Muhammad to be false, but it also proves the Qur'an to be false. Throughout its pages, it has professed these characters and events to be real, yet it has been proven that on the contrary, all of these characters are fictitious and STOLEN.

Everything that Islam has, like Christianity, has been STOLEN and corrupted from Ancient Pagan Religions that are many thousands of years older.

Satan in Sanskrit

As many of you are aware, "Satan" translates as TRUTH in Sanskrit, the original language of humanity.

The Sanskrit root word "Sat", also sometimes "Satya" means Truth. "An" is also a shortening of "Ananta" which means Eternal/Infinite/Never ending, etc. The name "Satan" as a whole can also therefore be translated as "Truth Eternal" or "The Infinite and Never Ending Truth". Our God Satan IS the Eternal, Infinite and Never Ending Truth!

The enemy kikes stole this, incorporating it into their filthy forged "language" they call Hebrew, changing the meaning of this Sacred Name to "adversary". What they are blatantly saying is that the Eternal and Never Ending Truth, Satan, is their adversary. Truth is their worst enemy, as they are nothing but lies.

As well as this, Satan is also a name and word of great Spiritual Power and Enlightenment. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich says on the Joy of Satan site, "Satanama", also a longer version of Satan, is an extremely Powerful Sanskrit Mantra which has been used for thousands of years to reach a state of Spiritual Empowerment.

"Satan" can also be found in many other Powerful Sanskrit words. Here are a few examples:
-The "Four Kumaras" or great Spiritual Powers were called Sanaka, Sanatana, Sanandana and Sanatkumara. The Four Kumaras were called the "Sons of Brahma". Brahma here appears to be a name for the infinite Energy and Power called "Ether" from which all was created, and the "Four Kumaras" seem to represent the Four All Powerful Elements, Ether being the Fifth and the originator of the others. The Elements are vital to all existence and form the Soul. Satan gave us our Soul, and Satan is a Master over the Elements.
-The Sanskrit word Sanaatan or Sanataana which means eternal, fixed, perpetual, ever present, the fixed creation and also Ancient and everlasting.
-The term "Sanatan Dharma" which means "The Eternal Law" or "Eternal teaching of Truth" which was the original name given to the religion followed by the people of the Indu's Valley.
-Santa which in Sanskrit means peaceful, calm and stilled, i.e. the state of Meditation where the mind is cleared and focused on one point. It can also mean "complete" and also "equilibrium".
-SatNam, which means "the True Name."
-Satsang, which means "the wise."

The Sanskrit word for "lineage", "race" or "descending from" is also SaMtaana, and this was used as a term for Gentile People in Sanskrit. It's interesting that the word for Race or Lineage contains the name Satan within it, as this is yet more

proof of the Gentile People being descended from Satan and so deeply connected to our True God Satan. SaMtaana also means "continuous flow", "connection to", "family" and "children".

The name "Satan" has always been associated with great Power and Importance.

All of this proves even further that it is Satan/Enki that is Truth, Power and Knowledge. Satan is the True God of the Gentile People!

Animals in the Third Reich

A respect and love for animals comes with a more Spiritually advanced Soul. Animal care is held in the highest regard in True Satanism with many animals being sacred and protected.

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis, who we know to have been Satanists, reflected this love, care, and respect for animals and took many measures to ensure the safety of those that were both domesticated and wild. Laws were enforced for the protection of every animal all the way from lions and wolves down to fish and frogs and anyone who was found guilty of animal abuse was punished accordingly.

The kikes were known to be the main culprits of animal abuse and exploitation which included their disgusting and abominable kosher slaughter method and the use of animals in inhumane laboratory experiments.

So much so, that the Nazi Animal Protection Laws were labeled as "direct attacks against Jews."

Apparently, banning the torture and inhumane slaughter of innocent cattle or the use of other innocent animals in horrific laboratory experiments is "anti-Semitism." This reveals even further the true, filthy nature of kikes.

"One of the first steps in Adolf Hitler's anti-Semitic drive in the creation of his Third Reich was instituting a ban on the kosher slaughter of animals."- statement of a filthy kike maggot.
For those who are unaware what "kosher" involves, here is a video:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yWAqQ7ribdQ
WARNING: This is graphic and highly upsetting.

It was also known that these animals were treated horrendously even before they reached the slaughterhouse, being repeatedly kicked, shocked and prodded and other horrible things to force them to cooperate with the kike herders.

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis made every effort to bring this disgusting treatment of animals at the hands of kikes to an end and to give animals the respect and care which they deserve and which is their birth right as sacred, special SATANIC beings.

Some of the Efforts by the Third Reich to protect animals:

- Ban on kosher and vivisection.
- Animals officially declared as beings in their own right and not simply the property of humans.

- Ban on commercial animal trapping.
- Strict regulations on the hunting of animals. Efforts made by SS Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler to ban the hunting of animals altogether.
- Ban on use of animals in theater or public events that caused any kind of pain or damage to the animal, either physical or mental.
- Ban on the extremely cruel forceful feeding of fowls for culinary purposes (e.g. foie gras) and other inhumane use of animals in food.
- The wolf officially labeled a protected species along with many other species.
- Nature declared protected by law, many areas were labeled protected areas and the commercial use thereof banned.
- Neglect and abuse of animals in ones care named a criminal offence.
- Educational programs concerning the care and protection of animals instituted in German schools and universities.

There were many more, and many of the high profile Nazis were actively involved in animal and nature protection and conservation.

Here are some interesting photographs:

Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun with animals:

DER FÜHRER ALS TIERFREUND

Thanks to Adolf's caring approach to defenseless creatures, Germany instituted the first comprehensive animal anti-cruelty laws in the world.

Hermann Göring with his pet Lion, and Hermann Göring and his wife Emmy, showing pet lion cub to Benito Mussolini

Hermann Göring felt very strongly about the protection of wild animals and made many efforts during the war to protect animals who were suffering as a result of enemy bombing. He even offered to have all the animals of a public zoo safely escorted to his own private zoo.

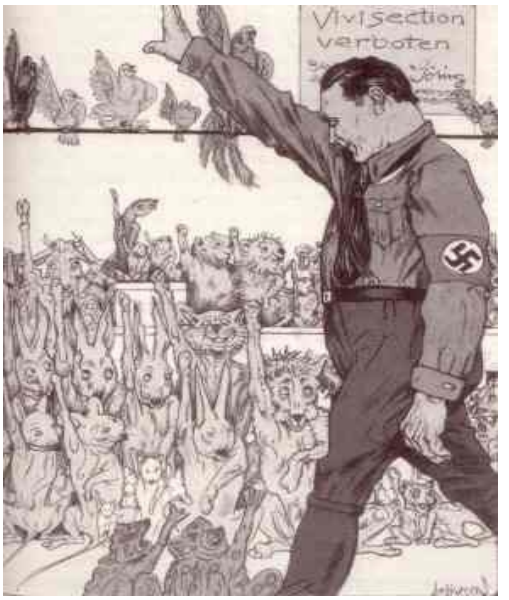

It comes naturally to a Spiritually Advanced Satanic Soul to respect and care for animals and nature. Many of our pets come to us as gifts from our Father Satan and the Gods, and many of our beautiful experiences in nature are gifts just the same. These are things, which we must work to protect and preserve. Remember, this is Satan's Earth!
The wording at the top reads "Vivisection Forbidden".
This practice of butchering animals in scientific experiments was first banned in Germany.
Reichsmarshall Goering salutes the lab animals and they salute him in turn.

[The above photographs and captions were taken from www.adolfthegreat.com This website can be accessed through http://web.archive.org/web/20110624024439/http://adolfthegreat.com

http://archive.org/web/]

"There was widespread support for animal welfare in Nazi Germany and the Nazis took several measures to ensure protection of animals. Many Nazi leaders, including Adolf Hitler and Hermann Göring, were supporters of animal protection. Several Nazis were environmentalists, and species protection and animal welfare were significant issues in the Nazi regime. Heinrich Himmler made an effort to ban the hunting of animals. Göring was an animal lover and conservationist. The current animal welfare laws in Germany are modified versions of the laws introduced by the Nazis.

At the end of the nineteenth century, kosher butchering and vivisection were the main concerns regarding animal protection in Germany. These concerns continued among the Nazis. According to Boria Sax, the Nazi view on animal protection rejected the anthropocentric perspective—animals were not to be protected for human interests—but for themselves. In 1927, a Nazi representative to the Reichstag called for actions against cruelty to animals and kosher butchering.

In 1932, the Nazi party proposed a ban on vivisection. In early 1933, representatives of the Nazi party to the Prussian parliament held a meeting to enact this ban. On April 21, 1933, almost immediately after the Nazis came to

power, the parliament began to pass laws for the regulation of animal slaughter. On April 21, a law was passed concerning the slaughter of animals. On April 24, Order of the Prussian Ministry of the Interior was enacted regarding the slaughter of poikilotherms. Nazi Germany was the first nation to ban vivisection. A law imposing total ban on vivisection was enacted on August 16, 1933, by Hermann Göring as the prime minister of Prussia. He announced an end to the "unbearable torture and suffering in animal experiments". On August 28, 1933, Göring announced in a radio broadcast.

Göring also banned commercial animal trapping, imposed severe restrictions on hunting, and regulated the shoeing of horses. He imposed regulations even on the boiling of lobsters and crabs.

In 24 November 1933, Nazi Germany enacted another law called Reichstierschutzgesetz (Reich Animal Protection Act), for protection of animals. This law listed many prohibitions against the use of animals, including their use for filmmaking and other public events causing pain or damage to health, feeding fowls forcefully and tearing out the thighs of living frogs. The two principals (Ministerialräte) of the German Ministry of the Interior, Clemens Giese and Waldemar Kahler, who were responsible for drafting the legislative text, wrote in their juridical comment from 1939, that by the law the animal was to be "protected for itself" ("um seiner selbst willen geschützt"), and made "an object of protection going far beyond the hitherto existing law" ("Objekt eines weit über die bisherigen Bestimmungen hinausgehenden Schutzes").

On February 23, 1934, a decree was enacted by the Prussian Ministry of Commerce and Employment which introduced education on animal protection laws at primary, secondary and college levels. On 3 July 1934, a law Das Reichsjagdgesetz (The Reich Hunting Law) was enacted which limited hunting. On 1 July 1935, another law Reichsnaturschutzgesetz (Reich Nature Conservation Act) was passed to protect nature. According to an article published in Kaltio, one of the main Finnish cultural magazines, Nazi Germany was the first in the world to place the wolf under protection.

In 1934, Nazi Germany hosted an international conference on animal protection in Berlin. On March 27, 1936, an order on the slaughter of living fish and other poikilotherms was enacted. On March 18 the same year, an order was passed on afforestation and on protection of animals in the wild. On September 9, 1937, a decree was published by the Ministry of the Interior which specified guidelines for the transportation of animals. In 1938, animal protection was accepted as a subject to be taught in public schools and universities in Germany." – excerpt from Wikipedia.

Gentiles Must Pay so the Jews Can Live in Luxury!

This is the kind of opulence and luxury that the average Jew has access to every day, in the land that once belonged to US which they blatantly STOLE by first removing, destroying and desecrating our True History before inventing a false history for themselves, imposing it upon our people through centuries of violent bloodshed that still has not come to an end and taking it from us ILLEGALLY! :

ISRAEL IS A STOLEN CRIMINAL STATE!

And yet, this is a Gentile territory just around the corner, how most of it has looked since the kikes infested:

Note the extraordinary contrast. These places are two different worlds, one in which Jews live in the lap of luxury at the expense of our Gentile People, and the other in which our Gentiles suffer the most awful torture imaginable at the hands of these filthy Jews.

Who pays for the upkeep of this lavish Jewish lifestyle?? US GENTILES. We pay literally with OUR hard-earned money that gets poured into Israel's bank account year after year as well as in every other way as our People are left to suffer and to die.

Here is some information about how much the USA alone pays to Israel every year:
http://wrmea.org/component/content/article/245-2008-november/3845-congress-watch-a-conservative-estimate-of-total-direct-us-aid-to-Israel-almost-114-billion.html

It has also been reported that Barack Obama seeks to increase this amount: "The budget proposes $3.075 billion in US military aid for Israel, $75 million more than in fiscal year 2011. The aid proposal is based on the US-Israeli understandings signed on August 16, 2007. US military aid is set to increase by a further $25 million to $3.1 billion in fiscal year 2013, and remain at that level through 2018, assuming that the US foreign aid program remains as is. Israel is also due to receive $20 million in aid for integrating refugees."

This is despite the fact that the American People themselves are suffering under an economic depression while the kikes are living comfortably. So we Gentiles must suffer in order for them to live in luxury???

The criminal state of Israel also receives "aid" from other countries around the world.

Germany has been forced to give more than $35 billion to Israel since WW2 in "compensation" for an event that never even took place and the German People have suffered tremendously as a result!
http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/

This disgusting lie has been used ever since to totally devastate our Gentile People.

As well as this, Jewish owned corporations around the world and Jews in the various world governments put billions which they leech from us Gentiles into Israel's pocket. Our governments are set up to fund Israel and its agenda of death and destruction, NOT to help us.

What do our Gentile People get??? Devastation and poverty.

How many hours a day do we work, for how many days a week, for how many months in a year, and for how many years in a decade? And what is the kind of salary that WE take home after bills, rates and taxes have been deducted that all go straight into the pockets of the kikes who are in control of all of the industries which we are currently slaves to? And the remainder is spent on ridiculously priced kike-kosher food that has been filled with all sorts of garbage and impurities designed to keep us weak and so on. We are currently paying them to keep us enslaved!!

The average Gentile in today's world barely gets by, hundreds and thousands of our People are dying every day due to poverty, starvation, disease and so on. Yet, the kikes are sitting in their mansions.

PEOPLE NEED TO WAKE UP AND SEE THE SOURCE OF THE WORLDS CURRENT APPALLING STATE. THESE KIKES NEED TO BE BROUGHT DOWN AND DESTROYED!! It is then and only then that OUR Gentile People will be free!

These Jews view our Gentile People as their slaves, as "goyim".

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Gentiles are treated lower than dogs by kikes. I have a friend who worked as an au pair for a few years in England. Four of the five families she worked for were kikes, and she related to me how they treated her like absolute shit. She worked every day like a slave, was screamed at and verbally abused, she was not

allowed to touch certain things or enter certain rooms or eat their food as if she was dirty and many other horrible things. Gentiles are nothing but worthless cattle to them.

Quote from a Jewish prime minister Golda Meier: "100 Arabs are not worth one Jewish finger nail."

Rabbi Yitzhak Shapiro- "it is permissible for Jews to kill Gentiles including children and babies who threaten Israel or break the commandments."

From their Talmud- "All Gentile women, girls, and even little girls, are whores."- and they have no problem abusing and raping our Gentile women and girls.

Aboda Sarah 37a: "A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated."

Kikes feel nothing about killing our Gentile People:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

A Gentile Peace Activist, Rachel Corrie, was killed in 2003 by an Israeli demolitioner when he bulldozed over the Palestinian house she was kneeling in front of trying to protect despite knowing that she was there and despite other activists screaming at him to stop. Rachel was naive enough to believe that a kike would give a damn about her life.
http://electronicintifada.net/content/photostory-Israeli-bulldozer-driver-murders-american-peace-activist/4449

These parasites are living off of our land, our money and our hard work whilst professing us to be worthless cattle and treating us as such! Again, WE must suffer in the worst possible ways so that THEY can have luxury. WE must work for our own destruction.

With the current economic decline, we are suffering even more. Debt is rampant and our People are losing their personal property and homes on a daily basis despite back breaking work every day.

How many of our Brothers and Sisters right here in these Groups have suffered and are suffering right now as a result of this??

During any economic depression, our People suffer starvation and awful conditions. You can guarantee that the kikes will have anything and everything that they want and need handed to them on a silver platter. They will have access to food, clean water, electricity and other supplies in abundance. The Jews themselves boast about this in their "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" where they state that they will cause our Gentile People to suffer unimaginably while they make sure that their own prosper.

They still have the money and resources tied up. They have their "Sayanim" net work in which Jews are looked after and protected by other Jews and it is ensured that no Jew ever goes without:

Yet, how divided are OUR People? Where are OUR networks set up to help and support each other in times of need? These divisions were all caused by Jewish programs. Whether its their filthy "religious" programs of Christianity, Islam and related or their filthy political programs of communism, capitalism, democracy and so on and so forth, their gender dividing program of feminism and all of its offshoots, their incitement of hatred between the Gentile Races, and the list goes on, all of these were designed by Jews to divide and destroy our Gentile People.

THEY ARE THE CAUSE OF OUR SUFFERING! Were it not for them, we would be the ones prospering and the world would be as it should be: A True Satanic Civilization based upon the highest and most beautiful Spiritual Ideals. Our People would be free from age and decay, disease, poverty, ignorance, depression, rampant crime and all other horrible results of Spiritual and Physical degeneration, and we would be free from this thanks to the Knowledge of Meditation and the Godhead which was our Father Satan's gift to us. Yet this beautiful and priceless gift was taken from us too by the Jews and their enemy ET masters!!

It is not only us that suffer because of these maggots. Our animals and our environment suffer everyday as well. Kikes have a penchant for abusing animals and this is especially apparent in their disgusting kosher slaughter.

Look at what has become of our environment today as a result of Jewish destructive corporations. Billions of acres of natural land have been utterly destroyed around the world in order to make way for Jewish run and controlled facilities, the purpose of which is to rake in yet more money for these maggots. They control the world's fuel industries, the gigantic paper making industries such as Mondi that have done untold damage to our environment and many more. This is despite the fact that these are unnecessary and the Jews know this.

The fuel, which we use today, is extremely inefficient and unhealthy. Had we been free of kikes and their influences and had the world remained, as it always should have, we would have by now developed an efficient form of "fuel" that was based off of the principles of "anti-gravity" technology as was discussed by Nikola Tesla. This is more than possible and had we been given the funds for research and development, it would be a reality; however, the Jews would be losing money and control if they allowed it to go ahead.

Construction, which today is a major environmental issue, would also be very different if it were not for kikes.

The Ancient Pagans, with the Knowledge of the Gods, constructed many beautiful wonders that worked with and enhanced the natural environment instead of simply slapping artificial concrete slabs over it and replacing it with ugly towering buildings. Each Ancient structure was carefully planned and thought out according to Spiritual Occult principles such as ley-lines and alignment with the Stars and the Cardinal Points and so on and so forth. A perfect example of this is the Egyptian Pyramids, which are aligned to the Belt of Orion, and the Ancient Temples of the Far and Near East, many of which were built out of existing natural structures such as mountains and specially aligned and placed:

See also: http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Orion.html

That is the beauty we have lost thanks to the existence of the Jews.

Nowadays buildings are simply slapped anywhere and everywhere that there is space and the surrounding environment is totally disregarded thanks to a lack of Knowledge which is the result of kikes.

They have stripped us of everything we once had and they now sit at the top in absolute luxury on a FALSE throne, their fat bellies full from the produce of Gentile labour, in the world that is rightfully OURS. They are parasites that have drained our Gentile People, but it is now time for us to take back what is ours!

They know their time is at an end. Yes, we HAVE won, but we must NOT give up the fight. They must be punished for what they have done!
It is time for every Brother and Sister to stand up and join the fight. Fight n whatever way you as an individual are able. Whether it be online and offline warfare educating our Gentile People or Spiritual Warfare. Every effort contributes to the larger fight. It is up to us, and the time is NOW!

Jews Buy and Sell Gentile Women as Sex Slaves

"It's like a car. It depends how valuable she is"- this is how one of the kike pimps in Israel referred to the Gentile women who are constantly trafficked in to be used as sex slaves to Jews.

These women are lured out of their home countries and away from their friends and family, usually by female Jews, and into Israel under false pretences involving fake job offers, before being kept captive in the most appalling conditions. Once in Israel, their passports are destroyed so they are unable to leave and they are informed of their real purpose and fate there. They are told clearly that there is nothing that they can do about it; that no one in Israel will be willing to help them, and are threatened with torture or even death if they dare try to escape. Most of them are force fed hard drugs such as heroin and cocaine and eventually become addicted as a means of keeping them there ad under control.

One account stated that the women were kept in a damp cellar beneath a hotel in Israel where they had only dirty mattresses on the floor to sleep on. Many of the girls contracted diseases such as TB and were left to die where others were also suffering from STD's such as Chlamydia and even HIV/AIDS that they contracted on the job. The girls were forced to "work" ridiculous hours, servicing elderly and often obese, greasy Jewish men, many of whom were Israeli "police officers", lawyers and others supposedly involved in the Criminal Justice System.

"Some rabbis, "Wake Up or Die" said, ride bicycles to the whorehouses. "A good percentage of the clients are ultra-Orthodox Jews"

"So, on Thursday [boys night out in Israel] busloads of Orthodox Jews travel from Jerusalem, Haifa, and points beyond to Tel Aviv for a few brief moments of passion in a massage parlor, behind a sand dune, or in an alley. Other customers are accountants, lawyers, policemen, and politicians. "The entire spectrum of Israeli society is keeping the hookers in business," Detective Shachar, veteran on the Tel Aviv vice detail, said."

-Note how the kikes refer to these Gentile Women as "hookers", as if they are there being raped and abused willingly!!

Another Jewess in the article also complains about the Gentile Women, stating she has "no sympathy" for them as they come into Israel to be prostitutes and then moan about the conditions, again, as if our Gentile Women chose this! And apparently, according to this kike, it is the Gentiles who are exploiting them!! Only the twisted and sick mind of a kike could reach that conclusion.

The women do not receive the profit that their kike pimps make off of their work. They ARE there as slaves. The reason I emphasized ARE is to bring to your attention the fact that this has by no means stopped- Our Gentile Women are experiencing this heinous torture AS YOU READ THIS, and little to nothing is being done about it. The kikes are allowed to continue with this torture of our People as they currently control the media, the governments, and the Legal Systems of the world. Yes, they are falling fast and we have won, but we need to keep on fighting to see their total downfall and destruction.

Make our Gentile People aware of what is going on and what is being done by the Jews. Use the internet to spread this information, print articles out and leave them in public places, tell your friends and family if you can, and use any other means of getting this out!

These Gentile Women deserve freedom and justice for what has been done to them. They most certainly will not get it from the kikes who enslaved them.

In the article I am going to post here, it details how when one of the women escaped successfully, she went to the Israeli police, believing that they would help her. When they heard where she was from, they promptly phoned her pimp and told him of her whereabouts, and waited for him to come and fetch her again. One of the police officers had recognized her as he had raped her before. Yes, RAPED, as the women were NOT willing. They are slaves.

I would also like to add here- Israel has made much to do about the Jewish police who supposedly "rescued" the women. This was nothing but a media ploy and it was noted as such. The article speaks of how the kikes only started pretending to do something about it when they were pressured by outside forces. People had become aware of what was going on in one particular situation and Israel was under pressure as Gentile People were rightfully accusing them of their crimes. They had to make it seem as if they were making some effort to prevent these crimes, when in truth they actually support and fund them. The article makes it very clear that the kike "police" were taking just as much advantage of the Gentile sex slaves as any other kike was. It has been noted that Israel has done little to nothing in attempting to prevent these crimes, only lifting a finger when their image is threatened. Gentile Women continue to suffer horrendously and will until something is done about it, as well as the source, which is the kikes.

-Many of the Women are Russian and are desperate to escape the poverty that they experience in their home country which is why they are eager to accept "job offers" and such in a foreign country. The kikes play on this, and it was them that caused the poverty and awful conditions in Russia in the first place, with their disease of communism and the war which they waged upon it in which millions of Russians were killed by kikes in real death camps.
We must keep up the fight for our People!

The Vatican Continues to Crumble Under One Scandal After Another

http://news.yahoo.com/vatican-faces-widening-leaks-scandal-182537865.html

Most of you will already have seen this in the news. The Vatican is undergoing yet another scandal investigation after more top-secret documents have been leaked. They are losing their legitimacy before the eyes of the world at a rapid rate. We must continue to facilitate this!

As for those deluded fools who do realise the falsity of the Vatican yet still cling to Christianity, their days are numbered. Soon this entire Jewish run program will be exposed entirely before the eyes of the Gentile World and our People will wake up to the Truth of Satan. We must work towards this and continue to educate our People by every legal means possible. The enemy is falling. Their pillars are crumbling and they are losing their foundations.

"The scandal, which has been brewing for months, has hit the very heart of the Roman Catholic Church." –And remember, the Catholic Church is the father of all of the Christian sects, no matter how hard Christians try to deny that. http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Each and every single one of us is a Warrior of Satan, and each and every single one of us should be doing our part in this War!

Jew Gets 45 Days in Prison for the Murder of Two Gentile Women

http://news.yahoo.com/Israel-sniper-45-days-over-gaza-war-shooting-164134300.html

In another abominable display of just how lowly the lives of our Gentile People are in the eyes of the Jews- a Jewish murderer has been let off with a mere 45 day sentence for his crime that led to the death of two Gentile Women. The Women had been doing nothing but standing in what remained of their home which had previously been obliterated by the same Jewish forces, and in fact displayed a sign of peace as they were approached. The Jews went ahead and opened fire on the innocent civilians despite this. It is unfortunate that they were naive enough to believe they would be shown mercy and respect by a Jew.

This calls back to mind the case of Rachel Corrie, a Gentile peace activist who was working in Palestine to attempt to prevent the destruction of the homes of innocent Gentile Palestinians by Israeli thugs. She was brutally killed when one of the Israeli demolition workers PURPOSEFULLY drove over the house she was standing in front of with a bulldozer. Again, this murdering Jew got off with no charges.

Note how they come up with excuse after excuse to explain away the senseless killing of our Gentile People.

THESE PARASITES HAVE TO BE STOPPED. It is up to every single one of us to carry on fighting. Expose them before the eyes of the world, so that all may see their true colours. They have destroyed our past and STOLEN from us what is rightfully ours! They have insulted and blasphemed our Beloved Gods in the worst possible ways, and they have denigrated our True Satanic Heroes. They continue to slaughter our People like cattle in an abattoir, and this will not stop until they have been destroyed!

KEEP UP THE FIGHT! Don't ever give up!

Jewish Media Admits Nazis NOT Responsible for Massacre of Polish Gentiles

"WARSAW, Poland (AP) — The American POWs sent secret coded messages to Washington with news of a Soviet atrocity: In 1943 they saw rows of corpses in an advanced state of decay in the Katyn forest, on the western edge of Russia, proof that the killers could not have been the Nazis who had only recently occupied the area."

"The Soviet secret police killed the 22,000 Poles with shots to the back of the head. Their aim was to eliminate a military and intellectual elite that would have put up stiff resistance to Soviet control. The men were among Poland's most accomplished — officers and reserve officers who in their civilian lives worked as doctors, lawyers, teachers, or as other professionals. Their loss has proven an enduring wound to the Polish nation."

"But returning to their POW camps, the Americans carried a conviction that they had just witnessed overwhelming proof of Soviet guilt. The corpses' advanced state of decay told them the killings took place much earlier in the war, when the Soviets still controlled the area."

http://news.yahoo.com/ap-exclusive-memos-show-us-hushed-soviet-crime-132109652.html

As we know, the Soviet Union was Jewish through and through, including Stalin himself. It was the Jews who were responsible for the deaths of MILLIONS of Gentile Men and Women, and NOT the other way around!

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282

It is extremely telling that an article such as this has actually been publicized within the Media at this time. The Jews are losing power, and people are waking up!!

Another thing this article proves beyond a shadow of a doubt is the US government of the time was working with the Jews and against the Gentile People. This atrocity is one of many examples of how our People have met gruesome fates at the hands of the enemy. One only needs to research Dresden to find another example of this. Again, the Jewish run governments were responsible for this horrific event.

OUR PEOPLE ARE WAKING UP, and it is time for us to step up the fight!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's 2015 Sermons Volume 1
[As of 31st of March 2015]

Forward Note:
I have written hundreds of sermons and replies to questions and concerns of JoS members over the years. Please excuse if some of these are repeated, as there are too many for me time-wise to keep up with and recheck, to see if they are already on other pdfs I uploaded. For those who are new "xian" = Christian. We X out the "christ" for obvious reasons. If some of the links here no longer work, you can access them by copying and pasting the URL into the "Browse History" box at the "Internet Archive Way Back Machine http://archive.org/web/
A page will come up with dates, just click on a date and it will bring up the page.

INDEX

Regarding Biblical "Prophesies" 3

Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence? 6

Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers 9

Re: Just when you thought Joooz couldn't be any DUMBER.... 15

How many Gentiles have ever received any compensation? 19

Re: Yahoo answers 21

Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites 23

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. 29

The Good News 15/March/2015 31

Satanism & Sexuality 32

Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home" 34

Hell's Army 666 Webpages 37

Islam... 39

Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season 47

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls 49

Regarding Biblical "Prophesies"

Something I need to bring to everyone's attention, especially for those who are new to Satanism is concerning biblical prophesies. Please read this and know it. I don't have the time right now to do any research on what I am going to write below, but I strongly suggest that any of you here who have any doubts and/or worries to do your own research. There are plenty of websites online where you can find proof.

There have always been "earthquakes" "pestilences" 'famines" "plagues" and above all, weather disasters and related. I was just watching the news and the unusual warming in Alaska and the snowstorms in the Eastern US, etc., were highlighted. Back in 2008, given my own experience, I noted how the commentators for the Beijing Olympics stated several times how the Chinese were able to stop rain by controlling the weather, as no one wanted rain for the Olympic Games. They were successful.

Now, given the above, and how science has progressed and is now progressing at a rapid rate to where many are unable to even keep up with the plethora of technology, it is glaringly obvious that humanity has advanced to where the weather can be controlled. I also want to add here that the so-called "New World" being the Americas was not fully populated and did not have an extensive written history until give or take, some 400 years ago. Major earthquakes, droughts, hurricanes and other natural disasters were not recorded and did not factor in as they do today. This right here is major in the way of giving the amount of natural disasters and also, the media today is much more extensive in both covering this type of thing world-wide and in broadcasting it.

My point here is these natural disasters are NOT "An act of God." Scientists can now control the weather and even create this sort of thing. Scientists can create natural disasters and as most of us know, can create plagues and other biblical crap. Sadly, many followers/victims of Christianity, Islam and related are fooled into believing these events to be predictive of "the end" and this works well for the enemy in bringing in more victims to their nefarious program, due to a lack of knowledge.

The entire Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a powerful subliminal. I have said time and again and will repeat myself for new people here: there is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about Christianity, Islam and their Jewish root, other than the Jewish root is in control and at the top, the Jews use occult power to keep these nefarious programs thriving. The Jews become "God" and as most of us are aware, they DICTATE. They are always telling us Gentiles what we are to do, what we should think, how we should think, what to believe and everything else. THE JEWS DICTATE. Idiots jump up and get to it. They readily carry out the orders given by their Jewish masters. The Judeo/Christian Bible is NOT a "Word of God"!

The book "**Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel" by William Koenig** is very revealing, though the author himself [Christian] is very deluded. Anyone who is familiar with witchcraft and the workings of the mind and soul, rituals, etc., can see through this for what it is.

Many of these so-called "prophesies" were put into motion centuries ago BY HUMAN BEINGS. Christians and even more so, Muslims [as many Muslims are in third world countries where there is a high percentage of illiteracy] and have no knowledge of the workings of the mind and soul. Anyone who has any knowledge related to witchcraft in Muslim dominated countries is murdered if they are found out. As I stated many times before, Islam and Christianity are murder and death focused programs, that have their foundations built upon genocide, mass-murder, torture, death and living for one's death, destruction and violence. Nothing more. Everyone always has to be sorry. The biblical subliminal is everyone is born into "original sin" everyone is in debt and everyone owes. So, everyone must pay the Jew.

I remember seeing a movie a very long time ago "Little Odessa" where the Jewish father says to his son. "Rueben! Do your homework! Don't be like some dumb goy in our neighborhood!" "Dumb goy" They feel they have the right to slur Gentiles as they please. No one ever really says anything against these Jewish "masters."

Most of you already know, that is how they look at us- "stupid goyim." They feel they have a "God-given" RIGHT to dictate and tell us what to do and to use us as slaves and then throw us away. Disposable human beings.

Don't be an idiot. KNOW the truth. Take the time to study, learn, and find out about things. The only way a lie and hoax can be successful is if the victim/s do not know. Satan stands for knowledge. Don't be duped! Know how the Jews work. These so-called "prophesies" are also highlighted and promoted by the Jewish-run media, movies, books and TV shows to keep the subliminal going and to keep these lies alive and thriving, bringing in many more victims. The mass-mind is very powerful. The torah is the Jewish life-line and the Christianity and Islam programs for Gentiles are the bulwark in giving power, belief, and energy to the Jewish programs.

In addition to all of this, and my main point here for this article is; you think the Jewish scientists at the top aren't going to try to control the weather, create plagues, pandemics and natural disasters [which they now have the technology to do so] to make those biblical prophesies appear to be real?

They have controlled NASA for one, for decades. They work to control everything else, especially any program or organization of importance and influence, so go figure.

The sciences, advanced education and learning and everything else including sex, the Jew works to rot these out from the inside, turning a positive into a negative, tainting everything and abusing freedoms and everything else to destroy civilization and humanity. Everything intended to help is turned by the Jew to destroy and transformed into something nefarious and very ugly.

SATAN STANDS FOR KNOWLEDGE, EDUCATION AND ABOVE ALL. SPIRITUAL LIBERATION AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS!!!!

So, ask yourself, just what is so "evil" about wanting to be free? Many people are so indoctrinated; they can see the truth at all.

Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence?
<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> "Lilith345" wrote:
Just when I think I'm making progress, it seems like all the "what ifs" start to pop up into my head. It's really confusing. How can I be so close to freedom and yet so far away. It's been this way even before I dedicated myself. I don't understand how I can make contact with a demon and no harm comes to me, then the next time I try to summon, anxiety and fear that something bad is going to happen comes up out of nowhere, Then have no problems the next time I summon. I mean is it really as simple as deprogramming from Christianity or is it some kind of attack? What do I do?

MY REPLY:
Something I want to add to this thread, as there are people here who are new and others are still having problems. Most people are unaware of the extent of the mass mind and its influence. The Judeo/Christian and Muslim virus has infested and has been imbedded in the mass mind for centuries. This is all subliminal. In other words, your logical conscious mind is often not aware of it to the extent that it is there, but your subconscious mind and soul take this filth in. In addition to the extent it has infested and imbedded, it is relentlessly pushed and kept going by idiots world-wide. Take just one year for an example. Pagan holidays were hijacked. Millions were tortured and murdered [so much for the Christian lies of "love" and "peace" and "free will." Christianity has never been tolerant of any other beliefs, especially Paganism. As for the Jews whining about being "persecuted" by the Christians, this is another lie and what little they were was just for show. Catholic Popes during the inquisition ordered their inquisitors to "Leave the Jews alone."

Christianity has always been pushed [under threat of torture and death] onto the populace. In Japan, the Emperor kicked the Catholic Jesuits out of the country as they wanted to murder all of the Buddhists that would not convert. The Jesuits are another Jewish program and the Jews retaliated in 1945 with bombing Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Getting back to the year, what were once Pagan holidays and celebrations, all of this has been hijacked with the energies being directed into Judaism and Christianity. If you do some research, this is world-wide and in nearly every country, with the exception of Islamic countries and they do their own spiritual destruction and subliminal ugliness, infesting the mass mind with total rot. Also, in addition to the main holidays, there are other numerous dates where the Christians spew their filth. Take Spain for example, their huge celebration of "Holy Week" and then there is that "Pentecost" which was also hijacked and the list is extensive. Take all of that energy, along with the churches and their slavish worshipping fools, who work relentlessly for not only their own damnation and destruction, but also that of all of humanity and all life on this earth. They are too stupid and deluded to see this.

Then, there is the Jewish-controlled media. All the while the Jews pretend to be enemies of Christianity and persecuted by it. This is to fool the populace. Most

people actually believe these lies, while in truth, the Jews promote Christianity zealously behind the scenes, though they do so quietly and secretively, no different from those kosher symbols on our food bottles and jars, etc. Many TV shows and movies are steeped in Christianity. For example, many years ago, "Little House on the Prairie" was aired during what was called "family hour." It not only had heavy Christian themes, but with the Jewish knowledge of psychology, it combined those themes with strong emotional reactions that were intended to be deeply touching for the audience. This sort of thing is powerfully subliminal, especially when it affects more than one sense/emotion. Then, there was the family series "The Waltons." Same sort of Christian shit. I haven't watched any regular TV in probably more than 30 years, so this is going way back, but my point is, anyone here with even half a brain is aware of how the Jews control the media. Another one. the 1959 movie "Ben Hur." I heard there was a recent sequel, but I wouldn't waste my time. The music, that filthy Nazarene and all of the whole ball of subliminal crap intended to associate Christianity and its related themes in the average mind with profound tear-jerking and emotionally moving scenes. Few people would not be emotionally moved at the ending of that movie and the Jews who wrote and promoted this knew it. I also want to add, that movie was promoted for families and children saw it and it had bloody violence in it along with other unsavory content that was not suitable for children.

I also mentioned in my other sermons, I like to do crossword puzzles, as do other millions of people. It is glaringly obvious, most, if not all of the word and other puzzle books on the newsstand were authored and published by Jews. Most of these puzzles and even in your local newspaper have queries about that filth bible. In other words, it is taken for granted that the populace is supposed to just know this shit, like it is common knowledge. How many of you can walk down an aisle in a market or store during the Yule season and hear instrumental xmas hymns and even though there may not be words in a particular hymn, how many of you know the lyrics by heart? This is the kind of crap I mean. It is and has been so infested and imbedded; most of us know the lyrics verbatim. The music alone is enough and before you know it, your mind pulls up the lyrics.

Then, for those of us who were forced to go to church when we were under-age, the embedded prayers. The robotic, stupid, meaningless trash that we had to memorize and repeat endlessly. Every stinking vile church service/mass is a repeat of the human blood living sacrifice of that foul Nazarene. It is so repetitive and purposely imbedded to no end. To add to this, most people are literally bored out of their minds and when dozing off or in a mentally receptive state, this psychological poison takes hold like hypnosis. That is where it really gets imbedded and even those with the lowest intelligence levels are very open and receptive as it is endlessly repetitive and reinforced. This is why this world is in the current state of depravity, the wars, the extreme suffering and every other ugly and negative thing. Individuals do not have to read the bible. All they have to do is to tie into that negative energy and it is embedded in the mass mind and right now, this earth is on the brink of disaster.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.ht ml

In addition to its being perpetuated by humanity, enemy aliens known as Greys who have a micro-chip implant, work relentlessly to push this malignant program. Many of us have been directly harassed by this alien degenerate scum spiritually on the astral. Christianity and its related lethal poisonous programs do NOT take "NO" for an answer. Just as humans who have been heavily infected with the Christian virus and tie into its energy have an obsessive/compulsive disorder when it comes to getting others to "accept Jesus" enemy spooks do the very same. Now that some level of Free-thought and freedom of religion have been established in most Western Developed countries, these alien spooks are working even harder in other ways to try to destroy it. Enemy spooks cannot refrain from harassing those of us who know the truth. I will tell you though, there does come a time when they will no longer try to deceive you with the Christian lies. That is when you know the truth 100%. Then, they resort to other tactics of harassment.

My advice to all of you who are having problems getting Christian, Muslim and related imbedded poison out of your minds is to study, study and do more studying. There are a load of sermons, articles and all kinds of reading material on the main Joy of Satan website, Satan's Library and Exposing Christianity.

If any of you are having reservations in regards to trying to call upon our original Gods [Demons], then my advice is to wait. There is no hurry. Clear your mind first and then and only when you feel completely relaxed and comfortable, you can go ahead with this. True Satanism is liberation and freedom, especially spiritual liberation and freedom. You only need to be yourself. Nothing is forced upon you. Be aware of and know this. Just be free. If there is something you are not completely comfortable with, then don't do it. Work on yourself and work on ridding your mind of that foul toxic Christian waste first and replace it with positive knowledge, positive thoughts, and a positive faith. Positive faith is NOT blind faith. Positive faith is faith in what you know to be true and faith in yourself to make the correct choices FREE OF COERSION AND ANY FEAR!

Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers

Unlike those so-called "Gods" that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain.

Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called "The Golden Age." It was a time of peace, prosperity, and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and destruction.

Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to "look" at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry, and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US $20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the "Holy Bible" factored in, as even more prevalent than the $20.00 bill, there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims "pray" 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it, though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53
The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21
"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.
[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called "State" to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35
For I have come to turn "'a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law-

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn't matter whether a follower has read the Bible cover to cover or is even familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, and one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped - torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry. Deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism 'Eat me" "Drink me, " as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem that has resulted in the deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24
24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for "riches." The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]
http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/10339-mamon-mammon
Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the 2+4=6. The Jews always use the number 6. Through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth, and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26
21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.
22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.

23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.
24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Mark 4:19
19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5
4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.
5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10
He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4
Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7
Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21
19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:
20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:
Matthew 19:14
But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of "witches." That man was reported to have read the "Holy Bible" some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.
Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly:

Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate:

- The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered
- Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered
- While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered
- A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered
- There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered
- Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered
- The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered
- Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered
- When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered
- While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them will a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered
- A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered
- Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered
- God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered
- God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered
- The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered
- The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered
- God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered
- Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered
- The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered
- The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered
- Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered

- A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered
- The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered
- God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered
- David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered
- God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered
- God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered

The endless list goes on and one. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message here is MURDER.

The above was taken from:
Dwindling in Unbelief
http://dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.com/2010/04/drunk-with-blood-gods-killings-in-bible.html
The above website has many more examples. The listing I included in the above is very small.

There is no need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty, and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing, and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is soooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

Re: Just when you thought Joooz couldn't be any DUMBER....

MY REPLY:
This thread implies that Jews are stupid. NEVER underestimate the enemy!!!!! Yes, there are some stupid Jews, but not as a whole. These people are not stupid, not the ones who have had us Gentiles for the past 2,000 years. They are very clever at lying and deceiving. Many of the Jews have an IQ [level of intelligence] above the top 2% of the population. I saw this myself when I joined American Mensa [which is by invitation only after passing a supervised IQ test that proves your intelligence is in the top 2% or above of the population]. They had an orientation that was compulsory to attend. It was in the home of a Jewish couple for one and for another, out of some 30 people give or take, I was only one of three, maybe four Gentiles there. This is not to say that Gentiles are not intelligent. The IQs of Nazi leaders were way on top in the genius level and they were onto the Jewish problem. Many Jews are in professional occupations like law. They also know loopholes and brag openly about this and they are very deceptive to an extreme. Not to mention, at the upper levels they are organized and they have money and resources that would make a lot of people's eyes water.

In addition to this, the Jews call themselves "people of the book." There is a Jewish joke: "A Jewish drop out is a Jew who did not complete their PhD degree." The universities and colleges are loaded with them. While they push and indoctrinate the suicidal notion in that lethal bible, enforce on the populace enslaved under Jewish communism, that knowledge is something evil [the Serpent of Satan in the bible represents knowledge], they, themselves know it is the key to everything. For a slave state to exist and function, slaves must be ignorant. The word "ignorant" means "unknowing." It is a sad fact that there are some people here who have to have the word explained as I just did. I am not talking non-Americans either.

The average Gentile comes home, snaps on that TV set, goes to the fridge and takes out an ice cold beer, and then sits down in front of that TV for the rest of the night [many even eat their evening meals on TV trays], and watches PROGRAMS. YES, PROGRAMS AND FROM THESE PROGRAMS, THEY ARE PROGRAMMED.

I, myself place too much value and respect for my own time and mind to sit in front of some of the worst stupidity and waste hours at this. Not to mention the stupidity and blatant Jew-Communist programming is as far as my concern, not only totally unworthy of my precious time, but it is also sickening and boring to the extreme. So, ask yourself. what are you learning from this?? There ARE movies [DVDs] and such that can be educational, even those solely for entertainment. Those sitcoms, Jew run talk shows and related to me are nauseating. Wasted days and wasted nights. lead to a wasted life and a waste of a human being. The Jew dictates both directly and indirectly how you should

think, what you should and should not believe, how you should live your life and everything else. THEY PROGRAM YOU!!

Another blatant example. those of you who understand the workings of the mind and meditate enough to have the experience already are aware of just how one's thoughts, focus and attention are so sensitive. Just placing your awareness to 'feel' your aura and your chakras is very powerful. You can do this easily right now and you will see what I mean just how rapidly this manifests- just the smallest bit of focus, attention and awareness.

Just as the Jewish program of communism perpetually and most forcibly indoctrinates the populace [their victims] with endlessly repeated slogans enforcing blatant communist lies [the Jews have long been aware of the powers of the mind and soul, while systematically removing these from the Gentile populace with the programs of Christianity and Islam]; the very same is done with the "Holy Bible" being called "The Good Book." This is a very obvious example of the stupidity and ignorance of those who believe that SHIT! Never has there been such a horrific conglomeration of perverted, corrupted and stolen legends, concepts, literature and other crap and above all- ENDLESS CURSES AND I MEAN EXTREME CURSES AGAINST HUMANITY!!!!!

IGNORANT people keep extolling and praising and giving their energies to this extreme negativity and its destructive forces. These are all aimed at destroying civilization and humanity as a whole. There was a time when our Gods had control over the earth and this was called the "Golden Age." It was a time of peace and prosperity for Gentile humanity. With enforcing of the Christian program, this was the REAL "Paradise Lost" and humanity has unfortunately degenerated ever since. Christianity, Islam and its Jewish root have taken a lethal toll and the world is now facing disaster. Yes, ignorance is bliss as the saying goes. Most people who spend hour after hour wasting their time in front of the TV set, playing endless games on the PC for hours and hours and engaging in other wastes of time are unaware of just how bad things are in the world. Some are so stupid they just don't even bother to care. Where would we all be here right now if Satan and the Powers of Hell didn't care? We would still all be fucking slaves back in the Dark Ages. I also know that Christians are subliminally PROGRAMMED to obsessively push Christianity. In this I am mainly referring to the fundamentalists and those who are steeped in the Christian energy.

Things are REALLY bad, such as the environment. What Jewish communism did to the environment has put a funeral wreath to hang over the entire earth. Whiling away the hours is what they WANT you to do. Be stupid, be unaware, don't bother so put any effort into developing your mind, don't put any effort into studying or learning. Just wait until it is all far too late to do anything. What the Jews have done and are now doing WILL EVENTUALLY EFFECT EVERYONE.

There is a wealth of information that everyone should be studying here. Satan represents knowledge. For those who are just too fucking lazy and unmotivated, JoS ministry and other very dedicated members have already done the work for you. Even the worst slum in the USA is a paradise compared to living under Jewish communism. Unbeknownst to many uninformed dolts who just don't bother to read, the USA is the number one target for a communist take-over. The USA is the last major power that still has some freedom and this is being rapidly destroyed. Our legal system, our law enforcement, out bill of rights and anything related to ensuring individual freedoms are being viciously attacked, undermined and if something isn't done will be eventually destroyed. Many talk the talk, but when reality hits, it is a different story. We are in a very dire situation. Few understand the tactics of communist take-over such as how the Jews destroy the law-enforcement, of which they are doing right now blatantly. The next step is total anarchy of which they enthusiastically promote and then when they get some real power in a country, such as they did in the former USSR, they go on a mass murder rampage. The police and related are usually the first in line to be murdered, along with the educated classes they label the "intelligentsia." No, for the dummies here, you don't have the right to a trial, nor does your family. You are just butchered, and everything you once had and owned is taken form you and now belongs to the Jew-run "State." This is another example of how they push their slogans. The word "people's" is analogous with communism. NO, NOTHING BELONGS TO THE "PEOPLE" IN REALITY. Everything becomes the property of the Jew-owned and run state. The Jews are very adept at inventing slogans that are outright total lies and perverting these and enforcing them as truths upon the populace.

When communism fails as it did in the early 1990's, the first thing they then do is to push the Christian program. Fundamentalist Christians are allowed into the victimized country in droves, the bible is then reinstated into the local languages, and churches and mosques are opened up and again running. This puts the entire nation back at square one again, under Jewish spiritual control. As I have stated repeatedly, but will again, the bible is the foundation for Jewish communism. When it has done its job and a nation falls to Jewish communism, the bible, the churches and the mosques are no longer needed and all of the stolen materials they used that were hijacked and corrupted from Pagan religions around the world are then done away with, ensuring the ENTIRE memory is gone. If this fails, as I already wrote in the above, they revert right back to using the bible again. This way, the spiritual energies of the populace are under their direct control. The Jews have survived as they have because like that foul Nazarene character, they mutate like a virus. They mutate and adapt to the current times, but they never change in character, nor does their goal of enslaving the entire world. A communist state is a slave state. Christianity and Islam, while pushing the slogans of "freedom" "peace" "equality" and "brotherhood" are in truth, the total opposites.

SATAN IS FREEDOM, SATAN STANDS FOR FREEDOM, AND SATAN STANDS FOR TRUTH, LIBERATION, AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS.

Below is a list of JoS and affiliated websites that have a very large number of pdfs available for absolutely free. Many of us have put in years of our time in serious study, creating these works and websites in the service of Satan. We do this because we care. Not only do we work for Satan and the Powers of Hell, we strongly support and believe in Satan's plans for this world.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/

How many Gentiles have ever received any compensation?

The article below is truly appalling to say the least and unfortunately is one of many over the years. That entire HOLOCO$T was phony.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html
For those of you who are new here, or not onto that scam.

How many Gentiles have received any compensation??????? How many Gentiles endured the worst brutality imaginable under the Jewish communist regimes? How many Gentiles were systematically worked to death in Jewish run slave labor/death camps like Kolyma? How many people have heard of Kolyma? But, everyone hears the kike whining about Auschwitz, Treblinka, Dachau, etc., endlessly.
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm
Many of the victims of communism never even made it to the slave labor camps. They either died being tortured for crimes they never committed or died in transport, going in some cases weeks without any food. Who has ever compensated these people? Their families? Their systematically being worked to DEATH LITERALLY. NO ONE VICTIMIZED BY JEWISH COMMUNISM HAS EVER GOTTEN ANY COMPENSATION!! Over 100+ million Gentile lives have been totally destroyed under Jewish communism [of which has its foundation in the Judeo/Christian bible].

The article below reveals the Jewish supremacy. Also note the emphasis again on their number 6 with the "60 million" in the second paragraph below in the article. Not only are the few remaining kikes [most are dead from old age] on the doles, but also their families and descendants. We Gentiles have to support these rotten parasites. I just replied to a personal e-mail within the ministry regarding how years ago, I was standing and waiting for a bus in the ice cold rain and watched a Jewish funeral procession go by. ALL of the cars totaling some 25 give or take were ALL BRAND NEW. YOU PAY FOR THIS!

In addition, just how many military veterans such as those who fought in the Viet Nam War against the communist vermin have ever really gotten any reparations or compensation? The death toll from communist mass murder in SE Asia was in the tens of millions. Those who fought against communism in Viet Nam were vehemently attacked by the Jewish controlled press here in the USA and other parts of the world. This is just one. There have been continuous wars where nations fought against this Jewish pestilence. No amount of money or so-called "compensation/reparations" can ever satisfy Jewish greed.

By performing the ritual [this ritual will be ongoing through the 20th of December], we can put a stop to this. You can do the ritual at any time between those dates and as many times as you are able to.
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Dec_20.html

Another ritual that can be performed at any time:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html

Unless we all work to take a stand against this most vicious, vile and completely rotten parasitical race, this kind of major injustice will continue on. Right now we have a chance. Don't waste this opportunity!

---

http://www.dw.de/us-france-strike-deal-over-sncf-role-in-the-holocaust/a-18112753?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter

US, France strike deal over SNCF role in the Holocaust

American Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by the French state rail operator, SNCF, are to receive compensation. A joint US-France fund has been agreed following lengthy negotiations.

Hundreds of Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by France's state rail company, SNCF, during the Nazi occupation will be entitled to compensation from a $60 million (49-million-euro) US-French fund.

The breakthrough followed at least two years of negotiations. Thousands of people could be eligible for compensation, including nationals of Israel, Canada and the United States. The announcement on Friday was part of a deal that would see Washington work to end lawsuits and other compensation claims in US courts against SNCF.

The French state-owned company had been bidding for lucrative high-speed rail and other contracts in US markets. However, some state legislators had sought to block SNCF because of its involvement in the Holocaust. The French Foreign Ministry and US State Department jointly announced the accord for the compensation fund, which will be financed by Paris and managed by the US.

Paris had already paid more than $6 billion in compensation to French citizens and certain other deportees. The new fund will also provide money for thousands of spouses or descendants of Holocaust deportees who have since died.
SNCF transported around 76,000 French Jews to Nazi concentration camps, though experts still disagree on the state rail operator's degree of guilt. Only 3,000 survived.

The company argued that it had no effective control over its rail operations during the Nazi occupation from 1940 to 1944.
The French parliament will have to authorize each application for the Holocaust compensation, which could take months to be processed.

Re: Yahoo answers

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I had more than one account of mine "suspended" for doing nothing that violates the rules. I guess if many dumbass xians report your account, no matter if you did anything against the rules or not, it gets suspended.

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I think we should do the same. If you see posts about the lies, jewsus, or any other xian judeo-christian shit, report them. All they go on is if an account gets enough complaints. Happens on Facebook too.

MY REPLY:

We have to keep fighting. Xians tie into aggressive energies that compel them to attack anyone who does not support their lies. They are not only online promoting and pushing their lies, but they are also everywhere else. Hospitals, drug and alcohol addiction programs, prisons. it is endless. Nearly everything is infested with the lies of xianity. If they take your account down, then get a new one and get right back on there. If you run into any real serious problems, then ask Satan and Demons will help you. We must fight for our spiritual freedom. There is no backing down or turning the other cheek. Unless we continue to fight, the enemy will win and this earth and everything in it will be doomed. Xianity and the idiots who push this anti-life human-hating alien program need to be destroyed.

Quote from the Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression, C 1999 Harvard Press:

"The main difference between the Soviet camps and detention camps in the rest of the world is not their huge, unimaginable size or the murderous conditions found there, but something else altogether. It's the need to tell an endless series of lies to save your own life, to lie every day, to wear a mask for years and never say what you really think. In Soviet Russia, free citizens have to do the same thing. Dissembling and lies become the only means of defense. Public meetings, business meetings, encounters on the street, conversations, even posters on the wall all get wrapped up in an official language that doesn't contain a single word of truth. People in the West can't possibly understand what it is really like to lose the right to say what you think for years on end, and the way you have to repress the tiniest "illegal" thought you might have and stay silent as the tomb. That sort of pressure breaks something inside people."

During the Middle Ages when the Xian church had total control, the above was "heresy" and the same applied. Those who refused to accept the Jewish dictated belief system were tortured and murdered. Everyone should know about the "Inquisition" where the Catholic Church tortured and mass-murdered innocent people in the millions. Refusal to accept the Jewish dictatorship is rebellion and "rebellion" is of Satan.

The Jews dictate to us Gentiles how we supposedly got here, how the Jews are the special "Chosen of God" and how we are to live. This foul and malignant filth must go. Xianity has thrived because of illiteracy, ignorance and of course, indoctrination and the followers/victims being under a powerful spell. It is time for us to break that spell and wake up the world before it is too late.

We have the numbers. JoS members are in the tens of thousands. We need to fight this vermin every single day. The JoS ministry fights the enemy every single day, both on and offline.

The Jew has nearly every aspect of the life of the populace programmed. Take that Jew tube TV. The Jew chooses the programs you will watch if you tune into regular television, the content of those programs and everything else. Too many idiots out there are like zombies in the way they just follow along. Then, the media. The Jew chooses the content of the newspapers and also the content of most high profile news reporting. Permissible opinions and reporting only. Thanks to the internet, we can read from alternative sources.

In closing, I would like to add something here. I came across this, but it is quite old. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mUt7P55DIRc

The video is a little over 4 minutes in length. Former US President Jimmy Carter denounces Israel. He also stands up to the Jewish interviewer who tries to side-step the issue.

The Jews always strive to take control. They then resort to bullying, threats and then torture and murder when their demands are not met. Xianity and Islam are programs as we know, for Gentiles to keep putting their spiritual energies into advancing the agenda of the Jews and seeing to it that the Jews always succeed in getting their way. Unless we fight back incessantly and relentlessly, this ugly situation will continue on.

Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites.
<Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com> "Lolo Bardonik" wrote:
The Jews are destroying our past and they continue to do so. If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth:
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm
This recent article
http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/ is reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO)
http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isil/ which is Jewish controlled http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=962 is destroying an archaeological site in Iraq. Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains. (The full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

Think about it.
The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us. They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites. And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, and we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without wouldn't be able to see it. They would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytales" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.
This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records http://www.crystalinks.com/akashicrecords.html and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, and write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor its value.
If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane.
Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge. But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site, a book, a person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.
What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.
We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.
This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.
This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.
Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post:

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD"These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."
http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq's Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in a series of attacks http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html on ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh. The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

The terrorist gangs of ISIS http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series," the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html King Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

MY REPLY:
Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies- you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why is has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were "created" by their so-called "God" and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are "God" feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how

we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn't comply were harshly punished and in many cases, murdered as "heretics" by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember, the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly "allied" with the USA and the so-called "Free World." The Jewish controlled former USSR would always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel. To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel. BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel, which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original

Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippie. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that *is* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

That bible is no "Word of God." I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called "biblical prophesies" and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions of lives with their wars, their "purges" and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.

Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once. a coward dies a thousand times.

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> "Sims Motal" wrote:

I have been so depressed all day. And I finally began to understand why. The destruction of sacred temples and statues is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL -- I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names -- murders and rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too! I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable. I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.
Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis! Hail Osiris! Hauk Anubis!

MY REPLY:

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here. When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to "forget them." In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons' section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah's Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one's birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state "Easter is not about the Easter Bunny" for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become "God." Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick; child sacrifice-Jewish ritual murder.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.ht ml

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.
One of the most important messages I ever received form our Gods is "Never let them forget us." If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

The Good News 15/March/2015

This should motivate dedicated warriors for Satan. The news report tries to soften some of this, but it is obvious the Catholic Church is rapidly crumbling. This now is the second pope that obviously cannot handle the pressure anymore and intends to resign. Used to be the Catholic popes were appointed for life. Not anymore. This most foul, corrupt, and murderous institution is in its last days. Never weaken in your resolve. Never underestimate your presence online and anything else you do for Satan and our Gods. It has and is taking its toll on the enemy. The Catholic Church is the original Christian church. It is the root of Christianity. We are taking it down. We must be relentless and like a battering ram. Never stop until the enemy is COMPLETELY destroyed in every way. When the Catholic root is gone, it won't be long before the rest- the Protestants will also collapse.
http://www.dw.de/pope-francis-says-may-follow-benedict-into-retirement/a-18314790?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter

Pope Francis says may follow Benedict into retirement

Francis says he could leave his job as pope after about three more years. The bombshell came in an interview with Mexico's Televisa broadcast Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope.

Francis told Mexico's Televisa that he believed he would remain pope a bit longer and then resign, as his predecessor had. In February 2013, Benedict XVI became the first pope to resign in almost 600 years.

"I have the feeling that the Lord has put me here for something short, not more," Francis told Televisa in the interview aired on Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope. "Four or five years," he added. "Or maybe two or three. Well, two have already gone."

Francis said he opposed a fixed retirement age of 80 for popes. As it is, Francis presents his 78 years relatively youthfully. However, he said he preferred to keep his options open - and praised his predecessor for having made retirement an option again. Francis also said he visited and spoke by telephone to Benedict, who lives a monastic life in a former convent inside the Vatican.

"I am in favor of what Benedict did," Francis told Televisa. "I think what Benedict so courageously did was to open the door to the popes emeritus," he added. "Benedict should not be considered an exception, but an institution."

Francis, who met with German Chancellor Angela Merkel in February, said he missed the relative anonymity he had enjoyed in his pre-pope days as a bishop in Argentina: "In Buenos Aires, I was an alleycat," he said of his ability to walk the streets undisturbed.

Satanism & Sexuality

I need to make another repeated statement here. Just as I have been typing out "Christian/ity" as many who are new do not know what xian/ity means. The most important thing here is so that everyone fully understands.

Any and ALL consenting sex is fine in Satanism. Satan doesn't care about, nor is he interested in your sex life. In Satanism, your body is not the piece of property of some spook out there. You own your body, not some stupid envious spook. I came across an e-mail a few days ago where a member asked if it was ok to remain a virgin. The member was comfortable with this. YES. No one is ever forced to do anything he/she is not comfortable with, or does not fully consent to.

Heterosexual, gay, bi-sexual, a-sexual, group sex, orgies, fetishes. as long as everyone involved is consenting, anything goes.

I just want to add for people here who are unaware, the Jews work relentlessly to try to destroy any and all sexual freedoms. They take control of both opposing sides and work both sides to their communist agenda. This is very blatant with the Gay Rights movement, of which High Priest Jake Carlson [who is gay], has exposed.
http://web.archive.org/web/20130411154310/http://gblt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm

On the one side, the Jews who have total control push for Gay Rights real hard and on the other; they control the Christians and inflame them. The final goal of the Jews is a return to Old Testament laws as was in the communist countries, such as the former USSR, to where any sex outside of marriage was a crime, and if even suspected, anyone involved was severely punished. The Jews also work overtime with the media to try to ruin sex with pushing it incessantly [hoping for a backlash to the Old Testament], and doing other things to cause problems in the minds of the populace. The Jews work to destroy anything and everything that is good for and that advances humanity in order to return the entire world into the slave state that it was during the Middle Ages. Look how they have been working to ruin the internet by trying to get control of it and outlaw free speech. Science has been vehemently attacked for centuries in order to perpetuate the false Jewish history in the bible and to keep humanity enslaved.

I also want to add there is a Jewish anti-communism organization and of course, this is another tactic of trying to deceive Gentiles and work the anti-communist side towards the Jewish communist agenda, so do not be fooled. They always take control of both opposing sides and work both to their communist/biblical agenda of enslaving the world.

In closing, I also want to add that the sexually frustrated Christians always hype concerning sexually transmitted diseases and such: being "God's punishment"

and similar crap. In truth, it is a lot easier to catch all kinds of diseases from just breathing, touching something, etc. Most STDs can be controlled through the use of condoms and so forth. I am just stating this here so people are not duped into falling for that Christian idiocy.

To have sex, to not have sex, how you have sex, with whom you have sex. Satan is not concerned. ALL consenting sex in Satanism is fine. Never is anyone forced into doing anything he/she is not fully consenting to or may be unsure or uncomfortable with.

The ONLY thing in Satanism that is strongly encouraged is consistent meditation. Satan does not want, nor does he need slavish worship.

The foundation of Satanism is that of becoming a god and only through working on your soul, through consistent meditation can you do this.

Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home"

MY REPLY:
There is another side to this:

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."
– Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

Someone mentioned to me, regarding this – since Israel is allied with the USA, Russia, and China, all the superpowers that have nuclear capabilities, and they actively manipulate these countries, they feel they have nothing to fear. Now, those of you who are fully onto the Jews and their tactics… vicious exploitation… why would this kike leader asshole want all of the Jews out of Europe? They obviously have plans for Europe.

The Jews plan way ahead and they also work their blood sacrifices and ritual murders with the Christian energies to bring certain events about.

As I wrote before, they are not stupid.
Many people really underestimate the Jews. Much of this is because most Gentiles do not have that kind of sick depravity and malice. Gentiles do not think the same way the Jews do. Everything they do, they do for a sinister reason. Something is in the future and this will not be pleasant. Satan has given this knowledge to many people here, especially the ministry in regards to a future world crisis. It is obvious. Netanyahu wouldn't be doing this unless of course he and the other top kikes have something planned and they know the Jews will be safe in Israel. This tells me Europe won't be safe.

"Most European capitals are targets for our air force."

Look to the above quote again. With the internet, the anti-Semitism is world-wide. This is not limited to us Spiritual Satanists; it is within all kinds of different groups, nations, and sects. If you have been following articles posted on the JoS forums and e-groups, you are more than likely aware of news articles we posted regarding how different Jews were admitting defeat due to exposure on the internet. Given this malignant virus of a race has survived as long as they have,

both racially and intact in nefarious character indicates a high level of sinister intelligence. You can bet they have some real and lethal plans.

After this was explained to me, that is my own opinion.

Also, the planets haven't been right for this, as Mercury was retrograde and now Jupiter is a bit off, but I will be posting more reverse torah rituals. Those seemed to really be doing their job. I will post the rituals a few days in advance before we do them as a group. Lilith works with me on the dates and the selected verses. We will win in the end. The future after this spring looks very grim for Israel in spite of everything.

Netanyahu urges European Jews to move to Israel after Denmark attacks

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has called for a "mass immigration" of European Jews. His announcement followed two fatal attacks in Denmark in which one Jewish man was shot dead near a synagogue.
http://www.dw.de/netanyahu-urges-european-jews-to-move-to-israel-after-denmark-attacks/a-18259226?maca=en-newsletter_en_Newsline-2356-html-newsletter##
Israel Benjamin Netanjahu Porträt 21. Dez. 2014

Netanyahu made a plea to Europe's Jewish population on Sunday, saying that Israel is their "home."

"To the Jews of Europe and to the Jews of the world I say that Israel is waiting for you with open arms," Netanyahu said in a statement.

"Extremist Islamic terrorism has struck Europe again ... Jews have been murdered again on European soil only because they were Jews," he added.

Netanyahu, who is currently campaigning for the Israeli general election on March 17, said his government planned to adopt 39.5 million euro ($45 million) plan "to encourage the absorption of immigrants from France, Belgium and Ukraine."

The Israeli prime minister made a similar call last month following the bloody attacks by Islamist extremists in Paris in which 17 people died. Among the victims were four Jews who were killed during a police commando raid on the Kosher supermarket where they were being held hostage. Their bodies were later flown to Israel where they were buried.

Netanyahu's comments were seemingly rebuffed by French President Francois Hollande, however, who vowed to combat the

http://www.dw.de/hollande-appeals-to-jews-france-is-your-homeland/a-18217796 "unbearable" rising anti-Semitism in France.

"You, French people of the Jewish faith, your place is here, in your home. France is your country," Hollande told France's Jewish community.

Less than a month later, however, http://www.dw.de/french-soldiers-attacked-outside-jewish-community-center/a-18232517 three French soldiers were attacked by a knife-wielding man in the southern French city of Nice while taking part in an anti-terror pateol in front of a Jewish community center.

ksb/kms (Reuters, AFP, AP)

Hell's Army 666 Webpages

The Hell's Army webpages are back up and running. All links within have been updated and should be working:

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Hells_Army_666.html

I apologize for not having updated this section of the JoS website. Please understand, we are small staffed, the Gods of Hell keep heaping more work onto us, as things are in the critical stage and urgent. We also have plenty of daily personal chores and such to tend to. No one who is truly dedicated to Satan has much free time.

More reverse torah rituals will be forthcoming. I also want to add that we Gentiles drastically outnumber the Jews. There is strength in numbers. The important thing is to educate people who have a mind that is open enough to hear and accept the truth. Get people away form the Christian and Islam programs. If enough Gentiles would unite in spiritual warfare, awareness of the hoaxes and the lies that have been force-fed to our peoples and nations, Jewish powers would collapse within a very short time. They are the root. Just as Reinhard Heydrich stated: "With the Jews out of the way, many problems take care of themselves."

The constant focus on, tying into the energy of and the giving of energy to such hideous, destructive and total negativity. Christianity, Islam and Judaism, has resulted in centuries of destruction for the human race and nearly every other species of the world. It is now reaching a serious critical stage. The earth is trashed, many innocent animals are extinct, many areas have little or no drinkable water [the Jew exploits this as he can now rake in more money by charging for bottle water, which has become a necessity]. Jewish communism REALLY did a job on the environment. Few people have any real idea just how bad and critical this is. Society as a whole is psychologically disturbed and worse. This is where the Jewish programs of Christianity, Islam and communism have gotten everyone. Parts of Europe and Asia are total garbage dumps and there are areas where once edible mushrooms, berries, etc., now glow at night from radiation from the Chernobyl accident which was communist negligence [the Jew has always been too cheap to have to spend anything for increased safety for their "workers" which in reality are slaves that are brutalized. The former USSR has buried all kinds of nuclear and toxic waste in countries such as Uzbekistan and Kazakhstan. Poland, Ukraine, Belarus, and other nations that were once under communist control have been left with toxic waste dumps, filthy polluted rivers and lakes and other health and life threatening toxic filth. Our oceans are also to where much of the aquatic life therein is in many cases close to extinction and/or heavily contaminated.

Most places are unable to clean up communism's leftovers. The pollution continues, as having to spend a bit of extra money from a budget of trillions of dollars to properly dispose of this toxic waste and deadly filth is too much to ask the Jew. Jews own and operate nearly all of these factories and related, which rake in trillions of dollars each year. Just do your research. This is world-wide. The endless smog and pollution of the air, if this is not attended to and cleaned up. The Jew will then be charging people for air.

Everything of civilization, the Jew has worked to corrupt and to destroy. It has reached the critical stage of "either" "or."

Islam...

The current news in Europe is now calling for “more tolerance for Islam.” Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have come across in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from her abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought this was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. They put Islam behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if something is “good” or “evil” it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between family members and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program of Islam [Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with “men,” THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews try to promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn’t. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andrea Yates murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.

What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most extreme and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual ties into xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be xian ministry. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually end up as perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some 54 times. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on

murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the “Holy Bible.”

This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. The world is in the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: “Souad Burned Alive.”
“When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family and was punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the family's clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year and many more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed and to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are also victims of traditional violence."

http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priestess Zildar also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at this time more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die.

What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order to make Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested with and dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten with clubs, or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with xianity. Blame the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.

In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is quite common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, as this is called an "honor killing" and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile of crimes and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank. She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe, where her life was saved and she was given treatment:

"It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is marriage, leaving your father's house for your husband's, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father's house, it is her family's duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain."

"A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked." Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant 14 times and when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all of the female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] “He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, and he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I’ll get only more kicks.” “The girls and women were certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. “You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, and back bent and in silence. You don’t speak. You only speak in answer to a question.” “Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to intervene when my father beat us really viciously, and then he’d turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair.”

“Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother’s fault if she produced only girls. ““…my parents went to see my brother’s wife at her parents’ house, where she had take refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. “It doesn’t take much at all before a girl is seen by everyone as a *charmuta*, who has brought shame to the family and who must now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.

“It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family’s honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the father or the mother says to the son: ‘Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,’ he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law.”

“Rarely did I see the police. It’s nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men’s law. If you don’t kill a girl who has dishonored her family, the people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. “Assad was always angry and violent. He wasn’t allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents’ house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her too severely. But she returned to live with him anyway; it’s the law.”

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be “married” off to men in their 40’s. IN addition to this, and I know this for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

“Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair, the man will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!” “We don’t remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva.”

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: “We will have to wait for the moment when the husband will display the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride’s blood.” “It is a

special linen that is placed on the bed for the first night." "And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she can produce a son." "Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her violet thighs, and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn't find out why he had beaten her. Sometimes its enough if the young bride doesn't know how to cook very well, she forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water…that's reason enough for a beating. "

"In my village, we don't measure time the same way as in Europe. You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don't even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan…" [Islamic month of fasting]. "I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother went often to the mosque."

After she was burned:
"I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can see almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can't raise it. I can't move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my chest."

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every beset humanity.

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, there is also copious praise for the Jews and for Israel:

The Cow
[2.40] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and of Me, Me alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xianity constantly pushes and promotes endless lies abut how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the populace is repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be informed, know the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Europe, various parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html

http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are suffering." — Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England." "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia Law courts operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London. While there, a BBC reporter met Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the court case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though the Council is not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established, and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community, and the satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the soundness of the Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its procedures make them more prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."
http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts

I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be "tolerant" and have this most vile of plagues that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:
http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm

Quotes from the above linked website:
“Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines. This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines. She had burns all over her body as well as broken bones…”

“Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward her. He came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out a window and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011.”

“People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway.”

“Disturbing video from the Netherlands: Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands.”

“Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor.”

[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

“Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys.” [There is a photo].

“Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Mohammad Iqbal. A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When Farzana resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site.

Calling the murder an "honor killing," the victim's father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying without their consent.”

“13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan.”

http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-men-who-do-this/

From the above linked website:
RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

- Muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man
- **Pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband**
- Pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world
- Muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter
- Afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice

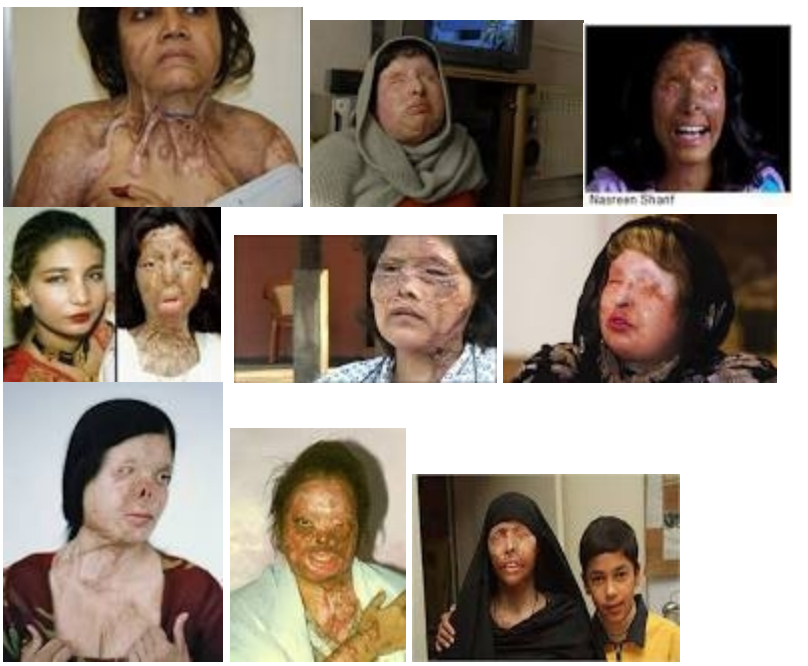

Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a lethal plague and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe “It’s not my problem” if nothing is done to stop this vile monster, THEN IT WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice, and human rights.

Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season

This post is for new people. There is NOTHING Christian about "Christmas." As with everything else in the Christian program, spiritual concepts were hijacked, corrupted and transformed into fictitious Jewish characters, places and other related kosher crap for Gentiles to slavishly worship and above all, to create a powerful subliminal link to where Gentile spiritual energies are under the control of the Jews who are on top and know the truth about this; Gentile spiritual energies and even life force is channeled into promoting Jewish monetary wealth, Jewish success and Jewish prosperity. Here is more information concerning the Yule Season. If you are new to Satanism, please read. Wishing a Very Happy Yule Season to Everyone here.

There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions, and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the Nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehovah's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as google.com and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious Nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the Nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE
December 22nd-23rd
Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. (This was dictated from him personally). It is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look forward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan. Indulgence, decorating

the home, family celebrations and get-togethers. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless Nazarene.

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence, and feasting.

- Cooking
- Baking
- Gift giving
- Decorating
- Building snowmen
- Winter sports in places where there is snow
- Tree decorating
- Blue lights in honor of Lucifer
- Partying
- Santa Claus for the kids
- Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithras's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!
Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls

This has been going on for a very long time, but thanks to the internet, it is being exposed. Over the years, rabbis have gotten caught painting swastikas on the outside of their synagogues so they can blame Nazis and whine about "hate," as they are professional "victims." This also includes threatening phone calls and related. The Jews themselves do this sort of thing to evoke sympathy and of course as always, benefits. This is no different from how they work relentlessly to promote Christianity and Islam.
We all know who controls Hollywood and the media worldwide.

The video linked below is 1:44 in length.

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hWW27uwfH_E

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's 2015 Sermons Volume 1
[As of 31st of March 2015]

Forward Note:
I have written hundreds of sermons and replies to questions and concerns of JoS members over the years. Please excuse if some of these are repeated, as there are too many for me time-wise to keep up with and recheck, to see if they are already on other pdfs I uploaded. For those who are new "xian" = Christian. We X out the "christ" for obvious reasons. If some of the links here no longer work, you can access them by copying and pasting the URL into the "Browse History" box at the "Internet Archive Way Back Machine http://archive.org/web/
A page will come up with dates, just click on a date and it will bring up the page.

INDEX

Regarding Biblical "Prophesies" 3

Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence? 6

Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers 9

Re: Just when you thought Joooz couldn't be any DUMBER.... 15

How many Gentiles have ever received any compensation? 19

Re: Yahoo answers 21

Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites 23

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. 29

The Good News 15/March/2015 31

Satanism & Sexuality 32

Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home" 34

Hell's Army 666 Webpages 37

Islam... 39

Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season 47

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls 49

Regarding Biblical "Prophesies"

Something I need to bring to everyone's attention, especially for those who are new to Satanism is concerning biblical prophesies. Please read this and know it. I don't have the time right now to do any research on what I am going to write below, but I strongly suggest that any of you here who have any doubts and/or worries to do your own research. There are plenty of websites online where you can find proof.

There have always been "earthquakes" "pestilences" 'famines" "plagues" and above all, weather disasters and related. I was just watching the news and the unusual warming in Alaska and the snowstorms in the Eastern US, etc., were highlighted. Back in 2008, given my own experience, I noted how the commentators for the Beijing Olympics stated several times how the Chinese were able to stop rain by controlling the weather, as no one wanted rain for the Olympic Games. They were successful.

Now, given the above, and how science has progressed and is now progressing at a rapid rate to where many are unable to even keep up with the plethora of technology, it is glaringly obvious that humanity has advanced to where the weather can be controlled. I also want to add here that the so-called "New World" being the Americas was not fully populated and did not have an extensive written history until give or take, some 400 years ago. Major earthquakes, droughts, hurricanes and other natural disasters were not recorded and did not factor in as they do today. This right here is major in the way of giving the amount of natural disasters and also, the media today is much more extensive in both covering this type of thing world-wide and in broadcasting it.

My point here is these natural disasters are NOT "An act of God." Scientists can now control the weather and even create this sort of thing. Scientists can create natural disasters and as most of us know, can create plagues and other biblical crap. Sadly, many followers/victims of Christianity, Islam and related are fooled into believing these events to be predictive of "the end" and this works well for the enemy in bringing in more victims to their nefarious program, due to a lack of knowledge.

The entire Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a powerful subliminal. I have said time and again and will repeat myself for new people here: there is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about Christianity, Islam and their Jewish root, other than the Jewish root is in control and at the top, the Jews use occult power to keep these nefarious programs thriving. The Jews become "God" and as most of us are aware, they DICTATE. They are always telling us Gentiles what we are to do, what we should think, how we should think, what to believe and everything else. THE JEWS DICTATE. Idiots jump up and get to it. They readily carry out the orders given by their Jewish masters. The Judeo/Christian Bible is NOT a "Word of God"!

The book "**Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel" by William Koenig** is very revealing, though the author himself [Christian] is very deluded. Anyone who is familiar with witchcraft and the workings of the mind and soul, rituals, etc., can see through this for what it is.

Many of these so-called "prophesies" were put into motion centuries ago BY HUMAN BEINGS. Christians and even more so, Muslims [as many Muslims are in third world countries where there is a high percentage of illiteracy] and have no knowledge of the workings of the mind and soul. Anyone who has any knowledge related to witchcraft in Muslim dominated countries is murdered if they are found out. As I stated many times before, Islam and Christianity are murder and death focused programs, that have their foundations built upon genocide, mass-murder, torture, death and living for one's death, destruction and violence. Nothing more. Everyone always has to be sorry. The biblical subliminal is everyone is born into "original sin" everyone is in debt and everyone owes. So, everyone must pay the Jew.

I remember seeing a movie a very long time ago "Little Odessa" where the Jewish father says to his son. "Rueben! Do your homework! Don't be like some dumb goy in our neighborhood!" "Dumb goy" They feel they have the right to slur Gentiles as they please. No one ever really says anything against these Jewish "masters."

Most of you already know, that is how they look at us- "stupid goyim." They feel they have a "God-given" RIGHT to dictate and tell us what to do and to use us as slaves and then throw us away. Disposable human beings.

Don't be an idiot. KNOW the truth. Take the time to study, learn, and find out about things. The only way a lie and hoax can be successful is if the victim/s do not know. Satan stands for knowledge. Don't be duped! Know how the Jews work. These so-called "prophesies" are also highlighted and promoted by the Jewish-run media, movies, books and TV shows to keep the subliminal going and to keep these lies alive and thriving, bringing in many more victims. The mass-mind is very powerful. The torah is the Jewish life-line and the Christianity and Islam programs for Gentiles are the bulwark in giving power, belief, and energy to the Jewish programs.

In addition to all of this, and my main point here for this article is; you think the Jewish scientists at the top aren't going to try to control the weather, create plagues, pandemics and natural disasters [which they now have the technology to do so] to make those biblical prophesies appear to be real?

They have controlled NASA for one, for decades. They work to control everything else, especially any program or organization of importance and influence, so go figure.

The sciences, advanced education and learning and everything else including sex, the Jew works to rot these out from the inside, turning a positive into a negative, tainting everything and abusing freedoms and everything else to destroy civilization and humanity. Everything intended to help is turned by the Jew to destroy and transformed into something nefarious and very ugly.

SATAN STANDS FOR KNOWLEDGE, EDUCATION AND ABOVE ALL. SPIRITUAL LIBERATION AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS!!!!

So, ask yourself, just what is so "evil" about wanting to be free? Many people are so indoctrinated; they can see the truth at all.

Re: Why is it so hard to deprogram from Christian influence?
<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> "Lilith345" wrote:
Just when I think I'm making progress, it seems like all the "what ifs" start to pop up into my head. It's really confusing. How can I be so close to freedom and yet so far away. It's been this way even before I dedicated myself. I don't understand how I can make contact with a demon and no harm comes to me, then the next time I try to summon, anxiety and fear that something bad is going to happen comes up out of nowhere, Then have no problems the next time I summon. I mean is it really as simple as deprogramming from Christianity or is it some kind of attack? What do I do?

MY REPLY:
Something I want to add to this thread, as there are people here who are new and others are still having problems. Most people are unaware of the extent of the mass mind and its influence. The Judeo/Christian and Muslim virus has infested and has been imbedded in the mass mind for centuries. This is all subliminal. In other words, your logical conscious mind is often not aware of it to the extent that it is there, but your subconscious mind and soul take this filth in. In addition to the extent it has infested and imbedded, it is relentlessly pushed and kept going by idiots world-wide. Take just one year for an example. Pagan holidays were hijacked. Millions were tortured and murdered [so much for the Christian lies of "love" and "peace" and "free will." Christianity has never been tolerant of any other beliefs, especially Paganism. As for the Jews whining about being "persecuted" by the Christians, this is another lie and what little they were was just for show. Catholic Popes during the inquisition ordered their inquisitors to "Leave the Jews alone."

Christianity has always been pushed [under threat of torture and death] onto the populace. In Japan, the Emperor kicked the Catholic Jesuits out of the country as they wanted to murder all of the Buddhists that would not convert. The Jesuits are another Jewish program and the Jews retaliated in 1945 with bombing Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Getting back to the year, what were once Pagan holidays and celebrations, all of this has been hijacked with the energies being directed into Judaism and Christianity. If you do some research, this is world-wide and in nearly every country, with the exception of Islamic countries and they do their own spiritual destruction and subliminal ugliness, infesting the mass mind with total rot. Also, in addition to the main holidays, there are other numerous dates where the Christians spew their filth. Take Spain for example, their huge celebration of "Holy Week" and then there is that "Pentecost" which was also hijacked and the list is extensive. Take all of that energy, along with the churches and their slavish worshipping fools, who work relentlessly for not only their own damnation and destruction, but also that of all of humanity and all life on this earth. They are too stupid and deluded to see this.

Then, there is the Jewish-controlled media. All the while the Jews pretend to be enemies of Christianity and persecuted by it. This is to fool the populace. Most

people actually believe these lies, while in truth, the Jews promote Christianity zealously behind the scenes, though they do so quietly and secretively, no different from those kosher symbols on our food bottles and jars, etc. Many TV shows and movies are steeped in Christianity. For example, many years ago, "Little House on the Prairie" was aired during what was called "family hour." It not only had heavy Christian themes, but with the Jewish knowledge of psychology, it combined those themes with strong emotional reactions that were intended to be deeply touching for the audience. This sort of thing is powerfully subliminal, especially when it affects more than one sense/emotion. Then, there was the family series "The Waltons." Same sort of Christian shit. I haven't watched any regular TV in probably more than 30 years, so this is going way back, but my point is, anyone here with even half a brain is aware of how the Jews control the media. Another one. the 1959 movie "Ben Hur." I heard there was a recent sequel, but I wouldn't waste my time. The music, that filthy Nazarene and all of the whole ball of subliminal crap intended to associate Christianity and its related themes in the average mind with profound tear-jerking and emotionally moving scenes. Few people would not be emotionally moved at the ending of that movie and the Jews who wrote and promoted this knew it. I also want to add, that movie was promoted for families and children saw it and it had bloody violence in it along with other unsavory content that was not suitable for children.

I also mentioned in my other sermons, I like to do crossword puzzles, as do other millions of people. It is glaringly obvious, most, if not all of the word and other puzzle books on the newsstand were authored and published by Jews. Most of these puzzles and even in your local newspaper have queries about that filth bible. In other words, it is taken for granted that the populace is supposed to just know this shit, like it is common knowledge. How many of you can walk down an aisle in a market or store during the Yule season and hear instrumental xmas hymns and even though there may not be words in a particular hymn, how many of you know the lyrics by heart? This is the kind of crap I mean. It is and has been so infested and imbedded; most of us know the lyrics verbatim. The music alone is enough and before you know it, your mind pulls up the lyrics.

Then, for those of us who were forced to go to church when we were under-age, the embedded prayers. The robotic, stupid, meaningless trash that we had to memorize and repeat endlessly. Every stinking vile church service/mass is a repeat of the human blood living sacrifice of that foul Nazarene. It is so repetitive and purposely imbedded to no end. To add to this, most people are literally bored out of their minds and when dozing off or in a mentally receptive state, this psychological poison takes hold like hypnosis. That is where it really gets imbedded and even those with the lowest intelligence levels are very open and receptive as it is endlessly repetitive and reinforced. This is why this world is in the current state of depravity, the wars, the extreme suffering and every other ugly and negative thing. Individuals do not have to read the bible. All they have to do is to tie into that negative energy and it is embedded in the mass mind and right now, this earth is on the brink of disaster.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.ht ml

In addition to its being perpetuated by humanity, enemy aliens known as Greys who have a micro-chip implant, work relentlessly to push this malignant program. Many of us have been directly harassed by this alien degenerate scum spiritually on the astral. Christianity and its related lethal poisonous programs do NOT take "NO" for an answer. Just as humans who have been heavily infected with the Christian virus and tie into its energy have an obsessive/compulsive disorder when it comes to getting others to "accept Jesus" enemy spooks do the very same. Now that some level of Free-thought and freedom of religion have been established in most Western Developed countries, these alien spooks are working even harder in other ways to try to destroy it. Enemy spooks cannot refrain from harassing those of us who know the truth. I will tell you though, there does come a time when they will no longer try to deceive you with the Christian lies. That is when you know the truth 100%. Then, they resort to other tactics of harassment.

My advice to all of you who are having problems getting Christian, Muslim and related imbedded poison out of your minds is to study, study and do more studying. There are a load of sermons, articles and all kinds of reading material on the main Joy of Satan website, Satan's Library and Exposing Christianity.

If any of you are having reservations in regards to trying to call upon our original Gods [Demons], then my advice is to wait. There is no hurry. Clear your mind first and then and only when you feel completely relaxed and comfortable, you can go ahead with this. True Satanism is liberation and freedom, especially spiritual liberation and freedom. You only need to be yourself. Nothing is forced upon you. Be aware of and know this. Just be free. If there is something you are not completely comfortable with, then don't do it. Work on yourself and work on ridding your mind of that foul toxic Christian waste first and replace it with positive knowledge, positive thoughts, and a positive faith. Positive faith is NOT blind faith. Positive faith is faith in what you know to be true and faith in yourself to make the correct choices FREE OF COERSION AND ANY FEAR!

Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers

Unlike those so-called "Gods" that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain.

Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called "The Golden Age." It was a time of peace, prosperity, and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and destruction.

Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to "look" at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry, and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US $20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the "Holy Bible" factored in, as even more prevalent than the $20.00 bill, there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims "pray" 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it, though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53
The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21
"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.
[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called "State" to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35
For I have come to turn "'a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law-

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn't matter whether a follower has read the Bible cover to cover or is even familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, and one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped - torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry. Deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism 'Eat me" "Drink me, " as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem that has resulted in the deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24
24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for "riches." The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]
http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/10339-mamon-mammon
Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the 2+4=6. The Jews always use the number 6. Through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth, and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26
21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.
22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.

23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.
24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Mark 4:19
19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5
4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.
5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10
He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4
Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7
Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21
19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:
20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:
Matthew 19:14
But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of "witches." That man was reported to have read the "Holy Bible" some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.
Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly:

Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate:

- The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered
- Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered
- While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered
- A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered
- There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered
- Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered
- The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered
- Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered
- When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered
- While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them will a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered
- A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered
- Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered
- God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered
- God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered
- The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered
- The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered
- God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered
- Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered
- The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered
- The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered
- Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered

- A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered
- The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered
- God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered
- David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered
- God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered
- God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered

The endless list goes on and one. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message here is MURDER.

The above was taken from:
Dwindling in Unbelief
http://dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.com/2010/04/drunk-with-blood-gods-killings-in-bible.html
The above website has many more examples. The listing I included in the above is very small.

There is no need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty, and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing, and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is soooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

Re: Just when you thought Joooz couldn't be any DUMBER....

MY REPLY:
This thread implies that Jews are stupid. NEVER underestimate the enemy!!!!! Yes, there are some stupid Jews, but not as a whole. These people are not stupid, not the ones who have had us Gentiles for the past 2,000 years. They are very clever at lying and deceiving. Many of the Jews have an IQ [level of intelligence] above the top 2% of the population. I saw this myself when I joined American Mensa [which is by invitation only after passing a supervised IQ test that proves your intelligence is in the top 2% or above of the population]. They had an orientation that was compulsory to attend. It was in the home of a Jewish couple for one and for another, out of some 30 people give or take, I was only one of three, maybe four Gentiles there. This is not to say that Gentiles are not intelligent. The IQs of Nazi leaders were way on top in the genius level and they were onto the Jewish problem. Many Jews are in professional occupations like law. They also know loopholes and brag openly about this and they are very deceptive to an extreme. Not to mention, at the upper levels they are organized and they have money and resources that would make a lot of people's eyes water.

In addition to this, the Jews call themselves "people of the book." There is a Jewish joke: "A Jewish drop out is a Jew who did not complete their PhD degree." The universities and colleges are loaded with them. While they push and indoctrinate the suicidal notion in that lethal bible, enforce on the populace enslaved under Jewish communism, that knowledge is something evil [the Serpent of Satan in the bible represents knowledge], they, themselves know it is the key to everything. For a slave state to exist and function, slaves must be ignorant. The word "ignorant" means "unknowing." It is a sad fact that there are some people here who have to have the word explained as I just did. I am not talking non-Americans either.

The average Gentile comes home, snaps on that TV set, goes to the fridge and takes out an ice cold beer, and then sits down in front of that TV for the rest of the night [many even eat their evening meals on TV trays], and watches PROGRAMS. YES, PROGRAMS AND FROM THESE PROGRAMS, THEY ARE PROGRAMMED.

I, myself place too much value and respect for my own time and mind to sit in front of some of the worst stupidity and waste hours at this. Not to mention the stupidity and blatant Jew-Communist programming is as far as my concern, not only totally unworthy of my precious time, but it is also sickening and boring to the extreme. So, ask yourself. what are you learning from this?? There ARE movies [DVDs] and such that can be educational, even those solely for entertainment. Those sitcoms, Jew run talk shows and related to me are nauseating. Wasted days and wasted nights. lead to a wasted life and a waste of a human being. The Jew dictates both directly and indirectly how you should

think, what you should and should not believe, how you should live your life and everything else. THEY PROGRAM YOU!!

Another blatant example. those of you who understand the workings of the mind and meditate enough to have the experience already are aware of just how one's thoughts, focus and attention are so sensitive. Just placing your awareness to 'feel' your aura and your chakras is very powerful. You can do this easily right now and you will see what I mean just how rapidly this manifests- just the smallest bit of focus, attention and awareness.

Just as the Jewish program of communism perpetually and most forcibly indoctrinates the populace [their victims] with endlessly repeated slogans enforcing blatant communist lies [the Jews have long been aware of the powers of the mind and soul, while systematically removing these from the Gentile populace with the programs of Christianity and Islam]; the very same is done with the "Holy Bible" being called "The Good Book." This is a very obvious example of the stupidity and ignorance of those who believe that SHIT! Never has there been such a horrific conglomeration of perverted, corrupted and stolen legends, concepts, literature and other crap and above all- ENDLESS CURSES AND I MEAN EXTREME CURSES AGAINST HUMANITY!!!!!

IGNORANT people keep extolling and praising and giving their energies to this extreme negativity and its destructive forces. These are all aimed at destroying civilization and humanity as a whole. There was a time when our Gods had control over the earth and this was called the "Golden Age." It was a time of peace and prosperity for Gentile humanity. With enforcing of the Christian program, this was the REAL "Paradise Lost" and humanity has unfortunately degenerated ever since. Christianity, Islam and its Jewish root have taken a lethal toll and the world is now facing disaster. Yes, ignorance is bliss as the saying goes. Most people who spend hour after hour wasting their time in front of the TV set, playing endless games on the PC for hours and hours and engaging in other wastes of time are unaware of just how bad things are in the world. Some are so stupid they just don't even bother to care. Where would we all be here right now if Satan and the Powers of Hell didn't care? We would still all be fucking slaves back in the Dark Ages. I also know that Christians are subliminally PROGRAMMED to obsessively push Christianity. In this I am mainly referring to the fundamentalists and those who are steeped in the Christian energy.

Things are REALLY bad, such as the environment. What Jewish communism did to the environment has put a funeral wreath to hang over the entire earth. Whiling away the hours is what they WANT you to do. Be stupid, be unaware, don't bother so put any effort into developing your mind, don't put any effort into studying or learning. Just wait until it is all far too late to do anything. What the Jews have done and are now doing WILL EVENTUALLY EFFECT EVERYONE.

There is a wealth of information that everyone should be studying here. Satan represents knowledge. For those who are just too fucking lazy and unmotivated, JoS ministry and other very dedicated members have already done the work for you. Even the worst slum in the USA is a paradise compared to living under Jewish communism. Unbeknownst to many uninformed dolts who just don't bother to read, the USA is the number one target for a communist take-over. The USA is the last major power that still has some freedom and this is being rapidly destroyed. Our legal system, our law enforcement, out bill of rights and anything related to ensuring individual freedoms are being viciously attacked, undermined and if something isn't done will be eventually destroyed. Many talk the talk, but when reality hits, it is a different story. We are in a very dire situation. Few understand the tactics of communist take-over such as how the Jews destroy the law-enforcement, of which they are doing right now blatantly. The next step is total anarchy of which they enthusiastically promote and then when they get some real power in a country, such as they did in the former USSR, they go on a mass murder rampage. The police and related are usually the first in line to be murdered, along with the educated classes they label the "intelligentsia." No, for the dummies here, you don't have the right to a trial, nor does your family. You are just butchered, and everything you once had and owned is taken form you and now belongs to the Jew-run "State." This is another example of how they push their slogans. The word "people's" is analogous with communism. NO, NOTHING BELONGS TO THE "PEOPLE" IN REALITY. Everything becomes the property of the Jew-owned and run state. The Jews are very adept at inventing slogans that are outright total lies and perverting these and enforcing them as truths upon the populace.

When communism fails as it did in the early 1990's, the first thing they then do is to push the Christian program. Fundamentalist Christians are allowed into the victimized country in droves, the bible is then reinstated into the local languages, and churches and mosques are opened up and again running. This puts the entire nation back at square one again, under Jewish spiritual control. As I have stated repeatedly, but will again, the bible is the foundation for Jewish communism. When it has done its job and a nation falls to Jewish communism, the bible, the churches and the mosques are no longer needed and all of the stolen materials they used that were hijacked and corrupted from Pagan religions around the world are then done away with, ensuring the ENTIRE memory is gone. If this fails, as I already wrote in the above, they revert right back to using the bible again. This way, the spiritual energies of the populace are under their direct control. The Jews have survived as they have because like that foul Nazarene character, they mutate like a virus. They mutate and adapt to the current times, but they never change in character, nor does their goal of enslaving the entire world. A communist state is a slave state. Christianity and Islam, while pushing the slogans of "freedom" "peace" "equality" and "brotherhood" are in truth, the total opposites.

SATAN IS FREEDOM, SATAN STANDS FOR FREEDOM, AND SATAN STANDS FOR TRUTH, LIBERATION, AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS.

Below is a list of JoS and affiliated websites that have a very large number of pdfs available for absolutely free. Many of us have put in years of our time in serious study, creating these works and websites in the service of Satan. We do this because we care. Not only do we work for Satan and the Powers of Hell, we strongly support and believe in Satan's plans for this world.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/

How many Gentiles have ever received any compensation?

The article below is truly appalling to say the least and unfortunately is one of many over the years. That entire HOLOCO$T was phony.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html
For those of you who are new here, or not onto that scam.

How many Gentiles have received any compensation??????? How many Gentiles endured the worst brutality imaginable under the Jewish communist regimes? How many Gentiles were systematically worked to death in Jewish run slave labor/death camps like Kolyma? How many people have heard of Kolyma? But, everyone hears the kike whining about Auschwitz, Treblinka, Dachau, etc., endlessly.
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm
Many of the victims of communism never even made it to the slave labor camps. They either died being tortured for crimes they never committed or died in transport, going in some cases weeks without any food. Who has ever compensated these people? Their families? Their systematically being worked to DEATH LITERALLY. NO ONE VICTIMIZED BY JEWISH COMMUNISM HAS EVER GOTTEN ANY COMPENSATION!! Over 100+ million Gentile lives have been totally destroyed under Jewish communism [of which has its foundation in the Judeo/Christian bible].

The article below reveals the Jewish supremacy. Also note the emphasis again on their number 6 with the "60 million" in the second paragraph below in the article. Not only are the few remaining kikes [most are dead from old age] on the doles, but also their families and descendants. We Gentiles have to support these rotten parasites. I just replied to a personal e-mail within the ministry regarding how years ago, I was standing and waiting for a bus in the ice cold rain and watched a Jewish funeral procession go by. ALL of the cars totaling some 25 give or take were ALL BRAND NEW. YOU PAY FOR THIS!

In addition, just how many military veterans such as those who fought in the Viet Nam War against the communist vermin have ever really gotten any reparations or compensation? The death toll from communist mass murder in SE Asia was in the tens of millions. Those who fought against communism in Viet Nam were vehemently attacked by the Jewish controlled press here in the USA and other parts of the world. This is just one. There have been continuous wars where nations fought against this Jewish pestilence. No amount of money or so-called "compensation/reparations" can ever satisfy Jewish greed.

By performing the ritual [this ritual will be ongoing through the 20th of December], we can put a stop to this. You can do the ritual at any time between those dates and as many times as you are able to.
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Dec_20.html

Another ritual that can be performed at any time:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html

Unless we all work to take a stand against this most vicious, vile and completely rotten parasitical race, this kind of major injustice will continue on. Right now we have a chance. Don't waste this opportunity!

---

http://www.dw.de/us-france-strike-deal-over-sncf-role-in-the-holocaust/a-18112753?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter

US, France strike deal over SNCF role in the Holocaust

American Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by the French state rail operator, SNCF, are to receive compensation. A joint US-France fund has been agreed following lengthy negotiations.

Hundreds of Holocaust survivors who were deported to death camps by France's state rail company, SNCF, during the Nazi occupation will be entitled to compensation from a $60 million (49-million-euro) US-French fund.

The breakthrough followed at least two years of negotiations. Thousands of people could be eligible for compensation, including nationals of Israel, Canada and the United States. The announcement on Friday was part of a deal that would see Washington work to end lawsuits and other compensation claims in US courts against SNCF.

The French state-owned company had been bidding for lucrative high-speed rail and other contracts in US markets. However, some state legislators had sought to block SNCF because of its involvement in the Holocaust. The French Foreign Ministry and US State Department jointly announced the accord for the compensation fund, which will be financed by Paris and managed by the US.

Paris had already paid more than $6 billion in compensation to French citizens and certain other deportees. The new fund will also provide money for thousands of spouses or descendants of Holocaust deportees who have since died.
SNCF transported around 76,000 French Jews to Nazi concentration camps, though experts still disagree on the state rail operator's degree of guilt. Only 3,000 survived.

The company argued that it had no effective control over its rail operations during the Nazi occupation from 1940 to 1944.
The French parliament will have to authorize each application for the Holocaust compensation, which could take months to be processed.

Re: Yahoo answers

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I had more than one account of mine "suspended" for doing nothing that violates the rules. I guess if many dumbass xians report your account, no matter if you did anything against the rules or not, it gets suspended.

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I think we should do the same. If you see posts about the lies, jewsus, or any other xian judeo-christian shit, report them. All they go on is if an account gets enough complaints. Happens on Facebook too.

MY REPLY:

We have to keep fighting. Xians tie into aggressive energies that compel them to attack anyone who does not support their lies. They are not only online promoting and pushing their lies, but they are also everywhere else. Hospitals, drug and alcohol addiction programs, prisons. it is endless. Nearly everything is infested with the lies of xianity. If they take your account down, then get a new one and get right back on there. If you run into any real serious problems, then ask Satan and Demons will help you. We must fight for our spiritual freedom. There is no backing down or turning the other cheek. Unless we continue to fight, the enemy will win and this earth and everything in it will be doomed. Xianity and the idiots who push this anti-life human-hating alien program need to be destroyed.

Quote from the Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression, C 1999 Harvard Press:

"The main difference between the Soviet camps and detention camps in the rest of the world is not their huge, unimaginable size or the murderous conditions found there, but something else altogether. It's the need to tell an endless series of lies to save your own life, to lie every day, to wear a mask for years and never say what you really think. In Soviet Russia, free citizens have to do the same thing. Dissembling and lies become the only means of defense. Public meetings, business meetings, encounters on the street, conversations, even posters on the wall all get wrapped up in an official language that doesn't contain a single word of truth. People in the West can't possibly understand what it is really like to lose the right to say what you think for years on end, and the way you have to repress the tiniest "illegal" thought you might have and stay silent as the tomb. That sort of pressure breaks something inside people."

During the Middle Ages when the Xian church had total control, the above was "heresy" and the same applied. Those who refused to accept the Jewish dictated belief system were tortured and murdered. Everyone should know about the "Inquisition" where the Catholic Church tortured and mass-murdered innocent people in the millions. Refusal to accept the Jewish dictatorship is rebellion and "rebellion" is of Satan.

The Jews dictate to us Gentiles how we supposedly got here, how the Jews are the special "Chosen of God" and how we are to live. This foul and malignant filth must go. Xianity has thrived because of illiteracy, ignorance and of course, indoctrination and the followers/victims being under a powerful spell. It is time for us to break that spell and wake up the world before it is too late.

We have the numbers. JoS members are in the tens of thousands. We need to fight this vermin every single day. The JoS ministry fights the enemy every single day, both on and offline.

The Jew has nearly every aspect of the life of the populace programmed. Take that Jew tube TV. The Jew chooses the programs you will watch if you tune into regular television, the content of those programs and everything else. Too many idiots out there are like zombies in the way they just follow along. Then, the media. The Jew chooses the content of the newspapers and also the content of most high profile news reporting. Permissible opinions and reporting only. Thanks to the internet, we can read from alternative sources.

In closing, I would like to add something here. I came across this, but it is quite old. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mUt7P55DIRc

The video is a little over 4 minutes in length. Former US President Jimmy Carter denounces Israel. He also stands up to the Jewish interviewer who tries to side-step the issue.

The Jews always strive to take control. They then resort to bullying, threats and then torture and murder when their demands are not met. Xianity and Islam are programs as we know, for Gentiles to keep putting their spiritual energies into advancing the agenda of the Jews and seeing to it that the Jews always succeed in getting their way. Unless we fight back incessantly and relentlessly, this ugly situation will continue on.

Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites.
<Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com> "Lolo Bardonik" wrote:
The Jews are destroying our past and they continue to do so. If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth:
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm
This recent article
http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/ is reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO)
http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isil/ which is Jewish controlled http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=962 is destroying an archaeological site in Iraq. Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains. (The full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

Think about it.
The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us. They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites. And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, and we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without wouldn't be able to see it. They would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytales" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.
This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records http://www.crystalinks.com/akashicrecords.html and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, and write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor its value.
If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane.
Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge. But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site, a book, a person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.
What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.
We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.
This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.
This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.
Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post:

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD"These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."
http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq's Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in a series of attacks http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html on ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh. The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

The terrorist gangs of ISIS http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series," the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html King Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

MY REPLY:
Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies- you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why is has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were "created" by their so-called "God" and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are "God" feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how

we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn't comply were harshly punished and in many cases, murdered as "heretics" by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember, the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly "allied" with the USA and the so-called "Free World." The Jewish controlled former USSR would always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel. To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel. BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel, which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original

Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippie. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that *is* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

That bible is no "Word of God." I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called "biblical prophesies" and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions of lives with their wars, their "purges" and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.

Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once. a coward dies a thousand times.

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.

<JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com> "Sims Motal" wrote:

I have been so depressed all day. And I finally began to understand why. The destruction of sacred temples and statues is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL -- I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names -- murders and rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too! I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable. I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.
Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis! Hail Osiris! Hauk Anubis!

MY REPLY:

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here. When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to "forget them." In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons' section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah's Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one's birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state "Easter is not about the Easter Bunny" for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become "God." Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick; child sacrifice-Jewish ritual murder.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.ht ml

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.
One of the most important messages I ever received form our Gods is "Never let them forget us." If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

The Good News 15/March/2015

This should motivate dedicated warriors for Satan. The news report tries to soften some of this, but it is obvious the Catholic Church is rapidly crumbling. This now is the second pope that obviously cannot handle the pressure anymore and intends to resign. Used to be the Catholic popes were appointed for life. Not anymore. This most foul, corrupt, and murderous institution is in its last days. Never weaken in your resolve. Never underestimate your presence online and anything else you do for Satan and our Gods. It has and is taking its toll on the enemy. The Catholic Church is the original Christian church. It is the root of Christianity. We are taking it down. We must be relentless and like a battering ram. Never stop until the enemy is COMPLETELY destroyed in every way. When the Catholic root is gone, it won't be long before the rest- the Protestants will also collapse.
http://www.dw.de/pope-francis-says-may-follow-benedict-into-retirement/a-18314790?maca=en-newsletter_en_around_the_globe-5663-html-newsletter

Pope Francis says may follow Benedict into retirement

Francis says he could leave his job as pope after about three more years. The bombshell came in an interview with Mexico's Televisa broadcast Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope.

Francis told Mexico's Televisa that he believed he would remain pope a bit longer and then resign, as his predecessor had. In February 2013, Benedict XVI became the first pope to resign in almost 600 years.

"I have the feeling that the Lord has put me here for something short, not more," Francis told Televisa in the interview aired on Friday, the second anniversary of his election as pope. "Four or five years," he added. "Or maybe two or three. Well, two have already gone."

Francis said he opposed a fixed retirement age of 80 for popes. As it is, Francis presents his 78 years relatively youthfully. However, he said he preferred to keep his options open - and praised his predecessor for having made retirement an option again. Francis also said he visited and spoke by telephone to Benedict, who lives a monastic life in a former convent inside the Vatican.

"I am in favor of what Benedict did," Francis told Televisa. "I think what Benedict so courageously did was to open the door to the popes emeritus," he added. "Benedict should not be considered an exception, but an institution."

Francis, who met with German Chancellor Angela Merkel in February, said he missed the relative anonymity he had enjoyed in his pre-pope days as a bishop in Argentina: "In Buenos Aires, I was an alleycat," he said of his ability to walk the streets undisturbed.

Satanism & Sexuality

I need to make another repeated statement here. Just as I have been typing out "Christian/ity" as many who are new do not know what xian/ity means. The most important thing here is so that everyone fully understands.

Any and ALL consenting sex is fine in Satanism. Satan doesn't care about, nor is he interested in your sex life. In Satanism, your body is not the piece of property of some spook out there. You own your body, not some stupid envious spook. I came across an e-mail a few days ago where a member asked if it was ok to remain a virgin. The member was comfortable with this. YES. No one is ever forced to do anything he/she is not comfortable with, or does not fully consent to.

Heterosexual, gay, bi-sexual, a-sexual, group sex, orgies, fetishes. as long as everyone involved is consenting, anything goes.

I just want to add for people here who are unaware, the Jews work relentlessly to try to destroy any and all sexual freedoms. They take control of both opposing sides and work both sides to their communist agenda. This is very blatant with the Gay Rights movement, of which High Priest Jake Carlson [who is gay], has exposed.
http://web.archive.org/web/20130411154310/http://gblt.webs.com/Enemy_Control.htm

On the one side, the Jews who have total control push for Gay Rights real hard and on the other; they control the Christians and inflame them. The final goal of the Jews is a return to Old Testament laws as was in the communist countries, such as the former USSR, to where any sex outside of marriage was a crime, and if even suspected, anyone involved was severely punished. The Jews also work overtime with the media to try to ruin sex with pushing it incessantly [hoping for a backlash to the Old Testament], and doing other things to cause problems in the minds of the populace. The Jews work to destroy anything and everything that is good for and that advances humanity in order to return the entire world into the slave state that it was during the Middle Ages. Look how they have been working to ruin the internet by trying to get control of it and outlaw free speech. Science has been vehemently attacked for centuries in order to perpetuate the false Jewish history in the bible and to keep humanity enslaved.

I also want to add there is a Jewish anti-communism organization and of course, this is another tactic of trying to deceive Gentiles and work the anti-communist side towards the Jewish communist agenda, so do not be fooled. They always take control of both opposing sides and work both to their communist/biblical agenda of enslaving the world.

In closing, I also want to add that the sexually frustrated Christians always hype concerning sexually transmitted diseases and such: being "God's punishment"

and similar crap. In truth, it is a lot easier to catch all kinds of diseases from just breathing, touching something, etc. Most STDs can be controlled through the use of condoms and so forth. I am just stating this here so people are not duped into falling for that Christian idiocy.

To have sex, to not have sex, how you have sex, with whom you have sex. Satan is not concerned. ALL consenting sex in Satanism is fine. Never is anyone forced into doing anything he/she is not fully consenting to or may be unsure or uncomfortable with.

The ONLY thing in Satanism that is strongly encouraged is consistent meditation. Satan does not want, nor does he need slavish worship.

The foundation of Satanism is that of becoming a god and only through working on your soul, through consistent meditation can you do this.

Re: Prime Minister of Israel calls all Jews "home"

MY REPLY:
There is another side to this:

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."
– Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

Someone mentioned to me, regarding this – since Israel is allied with the USA, Russia, and China, all the superpowers that have nuclear capabilities, and they actively manipulate these countries, they feel they have nothing to fear. Now, those of you who are fully onto the Jews and their tactics… vicious exploitation… why would this kike leader asshole want all of the Jews out of Europe? They obviously have plans for Europe.

The Jews plan way ahead and they also work their blood sacrifices and ritual murders with the Christian energies to bring certain events about.

As I wrote before, they are not stupid.
Many people really underestimate the Jews. Much of this is because most Gentiles do not have that kind of sick depravity and malice. Gentiles do not think the same way the Jews do. Everything they do, they do for a sinister reason. Something is in the future and this will not be pleasant. Satan has given this knowledge to many people here, especially the ministry in regards to a future world crisis. It is obvious. Netanyahu wouldn't be doing this unless of course he and the other top kikes have something planned and they know the Jews will be safe in Israel. This tells me Europe won't be safe.

"Most European capitals are targets for our air force."

Look to the above quote again. With the internet, the anti-Semitism is world-wide. This is not limited to us Spiritual Satanists; it is within all kinds of different groups, nations, and sects. If you have been following articles posted on the JoS forums and e-groups, you are more than likely aware of news articles we posted regarding how different Jews were admitting defeat due to exposure on the internet. Given this malignant virus of a race has survived as long as they have,

both racially and intact in nefarious character indicates a high level of sinister intelligence. You can bet they have some real and lethal plans.

After this was explained to me, that is my own opinion.

Also, the planets haven't been right for this, as Mercury was retrograde and now Jupiter is a bit off, but I will be posting more reverse torah rituals. Those seemed to really be doing their job. I will post the rituals a few days in advance before we do them as a group. Lilith works with me on the dates and the selected verses. We will win in the end. The future after this spring looks very grim for Israel in spite of everything.

Netanyahu urges European Jews to move to Israel after Denmark attacks

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has called for a "mass immigration" of European Jews. His announcement followed two fatal attacks in Denmark in which one Jewish man was shot dead near a synagogue.
http://www.dw.de/netanyahu-urges-european-jews-to-move-to-israel-after-denmark-attacks/a-18259226?maca=en-newsletter_en_Newsline-2356-html-newsletter##
Israel Benjamin Netanjahu Porträt 21. Dez. 2014

Netanyahu made a plea to Europe's Jewish population on Sunday, saying that Israel is their "home."

"To the Jews of Europe and to the Jews of the world I say that Israel is waiting for you with open arms," Netanyahu said in a statement.

"Extremist Islamic terrorism has struck Europe again ... Jews have been murdered again on European soil only because they were Jews," he added.

Netanyahu, who is currently campaigning for the Israeli general election on March 17, said his government planned to adopt 39.5 million euro ($45 million) plan "to encourage the absorption of immigrants from France, Belgium and Ukraine."

The Israeli prime minister made a similar call last month following the bloody attacks by Islamist extremists in Paris in which 17 people died. Among the victims were four Jews who were killed during a police commando raid on the Kosher supermarket where they were being held hostage. Their bodies were later flown to Israel where they were buried.

Netanyahu's comments were seemingly rebuffed by French President Francois Hollande, however, who vowed to combat the

http://www.dw.de/hollande-appeals-to-jews-france-is-your-homeland/a-18217796 "unbearable" rising anti-Semitism in France.

"You, French people of the Jewish faith, your place is here, in your home. France is your country," Hollande told France's Jewish community.

Less than a month later, however, http://www.dw.de/french-soldiers-attacked-outside-jewish-community-center/a-18232517 three French soldiers were attacked by a knife-wielding man in the southern French city of Nice while taking part in an anti-terror pateol in front of a Jewish community center.

ksb/kms (Reuters, AFP, AP)

Hell's Army 666 Webpages

The Hell's Army webpages are back up and running. All links within have been updated and should be working:

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Hells_Army_666.html

I apologize for not having updated this section of the JoS website. Please understand, we are small staffed, the Gods of Hell keep heaping more work onto us, as things are in the critical stage and urgent. We also have plenty of daily personal chores and such to tend to. No one who is truly dedicated to Satan has much free time.

More reverse torah rituals will be forthcoming. I also want to add that we Gentiles drastically outnumber the Jews. There is strength in numbers. The important thing is to educate people who have a mind that is open enough to hear and accept the truth. Get people away form the Christian and Islam programs. If enough Gentiles would unite in spiritual warfare, awareness of the hoaxes and the lies that have been force-fed to our peoples and nations, Jewish powers would collapse within a very short time. They are the root. Just as Reinhard Heydrich stated: "With the Jews out of the way, many problems take care of themselves."

The constant focus on, tying into the energy of and the giving of energy to such hideous, destructive and total negativity. Christianity, Islam and Judaism, has resulted in centuries of destruction for the human race and nearly every other species of the world. It is now reaching a serious critical stage. The earth is trashed, many innocent animals are extinct, many areas have little or no drinkable water [the Jew exploits this as he can now rake in more money by charging for bottle water, which has become a necessity]. Jewish communism REALLY did a job on the environment. Few people have any real idea just how bad and critical this is. Society as a whole is psychologically disturbed and worse. This is where the Jewish programs of Christianity, Islam and communism have gotten everyone. Parts of Europe and Asia are total garbage dumps and there are areas where once edible mushrooms, berries, etc., now glow at night from radiation from the Chernobyl accident which was communist negligence [the Jew has always been too cheap to have to spend anything for increased safety for their "workers" which in reality are slaves that are brutalized. The former USSR has buried all kinds of nuclear and toxic waste in countries such as Uzbekistan and Kazakhstan. Poland, Ukraine, Belarus, and other nations that were once under communist control have been left with toxic waste dumps, filthy polluted rivers and lakes and other health and life threatening toxic filth. Our oceans are also to where much of the aquatic life therein is in many cases close to extinction and/or heavily contaminated.

Most places are unable to clean up communism's leftovers. The pollution continues, as having to spend a bit of extra money from a budget of trillions of dollars to properly dispose of this toxic waste and deadly filth is too much to ask the Jew. Jews own and operate nearly all of these factories and related, which rake in trillions of dollars each year. Just do your research. This is world-wide. The endless smog and pollution of the air, if this is not attended to and cleaned up. The Jew will then be charging people for air.

Everything of civilization, the Jew has worked to corrupt and to destroy. It has reached the critical stage of "either" "or."

Islam...

The current news in Europe is now calling for “more tolerance for Islam.” Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have come across in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from her abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought this was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. They put Islam behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if something is “good” or “evil” it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between family members and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program of Islam [Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with “men,” THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews try to promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn’t. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andrea Yates murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.

What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most extreme and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual ties into xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be xian ministry. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually end up as perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some 54 times. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on

murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the “Holy Bible.”

This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. The world is in the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: “Souad Burned Alive.”
“When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family and was punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the family's clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year and many more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed and to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are also victims of traditional violence."

http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priestess Zildar also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at this time more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die.

What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order to make Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested with and dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten with clubs, or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with xianity. Blame the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.

In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is quite common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, as this is called an "honor killing" and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile of crimes and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank. She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe, where her life was saved and she was given treatment:

"It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is marriage, leaving your father's house for your husband's, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father's house, it is her family's duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain."

"A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked." Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant 14 times and when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all of the female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] “He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, and he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I’ll get only more kicks.” “The girls and women were certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. “You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, and back bent and in silence. You don’t speak. You only speak in answer to a question.” “Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to intervene when my father beat us really viciously, and then he’d turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair.”

“Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother’s fault if she produced only girls. ““…my parents went to see my brother’s wife at her parents’ house, where she had take refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. “It doesn’t take much at all before a girl is seen by everyone as a *charmuta*, who has brought shame to the family and who must now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.

“It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family’s honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the father or the mother says to the son: ‘Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,’ he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law.”

“Rarely did I see the police. It’s nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men’s law. If you don’t kill a girl who has dishonored her family, the people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. “Assad was always angry and violent. He wasn’t allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents’ house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her too severely. But she returned to live with him anyway; it’s the law.”

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be “married” off to men in their 40’s. IN addition to this, and I know this for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

“Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair, the man will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!” “We don’t remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva.”

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: “We will have to wait for the moment when the husband will display the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride’s blood.” “It is a

special linen that is placed on the bed for the first night." "And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she can produce a son." "Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her violet thighs, and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn't find out why he had beaten her. Sometimes its enough if the young bride doesn't know how to cook very well, she forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water…that's reason enough for a beating. "

"In my village, we don't measure time the same way as in Europe. You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don't even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan…" [Islamic month of fasting]. "I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother went often to the mosque."

After she was burned:
"I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can see almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can't raise it. I can't move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my chest."

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every beset humanity.

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, there is also copious praise for the Jews and for Israel:

The Cow
[2.40] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and of Me, Me alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xianity constantly pushes and promotes endless lies abut how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the populace is repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be informed, know the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Europe, various parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html

http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are suffering." — Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England." "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia Law courts operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London. While there, a BBC reporter met Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the court case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though the Council is not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established, and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community, and the satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the soundness of the Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its procedures make them more prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."
http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts

I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be "tolerant" and have this most vile of plagues that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:
http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm

Quotes from the above linked website:
“Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines. This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines. She had burns all over her body as well as broken bones…”

“Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward her. He came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out a window and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011.”

“People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway.”

“Disturbing video from the Netherlands: Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands.”

“Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor.”

[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

“Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys.” [There is a photo].

“Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Mohammad Iqbal. A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When Farzana resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site.

Calling the murder an "honor killing," the victim's father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying without their consent.”

“13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan.”

http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-men-who-do-this/

From the above linked website:
RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

- Muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man
- **Pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband**
- Pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world
- Muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter
- Afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice

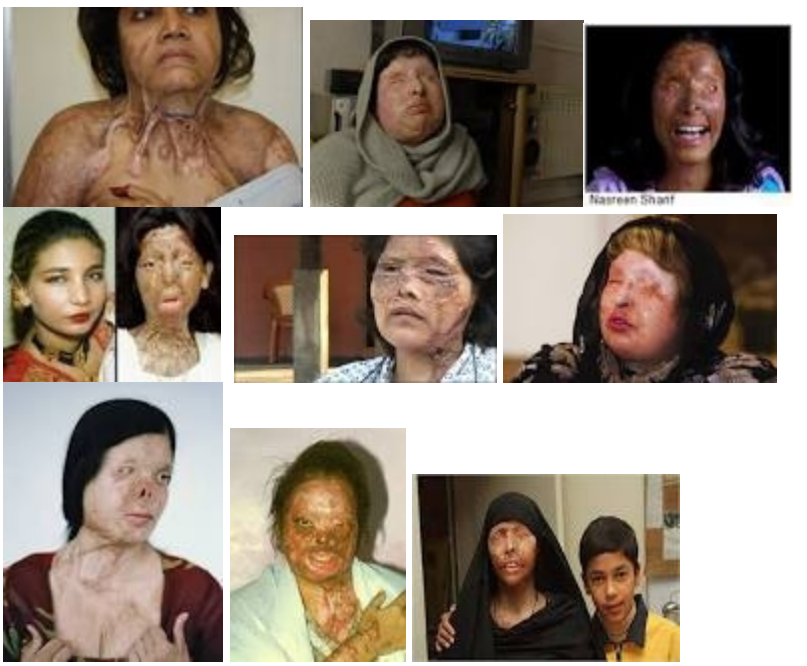

Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a lethal plague and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe “It’s not my problem” if nothing is done to stop this vile monster, THEN IT WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice, and human rights.

Happy Satan's Personal Holiday and the Yule Season

This post is for new people. There is NOTHING Christian about "Christmas." As with everything else in the Christian program, spiritual concepts were hijacked, corrupted and transformed into fictitious Jewish characters, places and other related kosher crap for Gentiles to slavishly worship and above all, to create a powerful subliminal link to where Gentile spiritual energies are under the control of the Jews who are on top and know the truth about this; Gentile spiritual energies and even life force is channeled into promoting Jewish monetary wealth, Jewish success and Jewish prosperity. Here is more information concerning the Yule Season. If you are new to Satanism, please read. Wishing a Very Happy Yule Season to Everyone here.

There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions, and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the Nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehovah's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as google.com and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious Nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the Nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE
December 22nd-23rd
Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. (This was dictated from him personally). It is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look forward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan. Indulgence, decorating

the home, family celebrations and get-togethers. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless Nazarene.

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence, and feasting.

- Cooking
- Baking
- Gift giving
- Decorating
- Building snowmen
- Winter sports in places where there is snow
- Tree decorating
- Blue lights in honor of Lucifer
- Partying
- Santa Claus for the kids
- Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithras's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!
Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls

This has been going on for a very long time, but thanks to the internet, it is being exposed. Over the years, rabbis have gotten caught painting swastikas on the outside of their synagogues so they can blame Nazis and whine about "hate," as they are professional "victims." This also includes threatening phone calls and related. The Jews themselves do this sort of thing to evoke sympathy and of course as always, benefits. This is no different from how they work relentlessly to promote Christianity and Islam.
We all know who controls Hollywood and the media worldwide.

The video linked below is 1:44 in length.

Jewish Man Caught Spray Painting Swastikas & Making "anti-Semitic" Threatening Phone Calls
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hWW27uwfH_E

High Priestess Zildar Raasi's Sermons

Table of Contents

Exposing Islam: Islam's Greatest Weakness 5

Exposing Islam: Muhammad Never Existed 7

Satan in Sanskrit 13

Animals in the Third Reich 15

Gentiles Must Pay so the Jews Can Live in Luxury! 21

Jews Buy and Sell Gentile Women as Sex Slaves 29

Vatican Continues to Crumble Under One Scandal After Another 31

Jew Gets 45 Days in Prison for the Murder of Two Gentile Women 33

Jewish Media Admits Nazis NOT Responsible
for Massacre of Polish Gentiles 35

Exposing Islam: Islam's Greatest Weakness

Exposing Islam for the horrendous lie and program of enslavement which it is may seem slightly harder than exposing the equally horrendous and enslaving lie of Christianity, what with the vagueness added to it and seemingly better "tied up ends". This is seen as Islam's strength by many who are fooled into following it and arguing for it, HOWEVER, Islam has one major weakness which it cannot and will never escape: Its total dependence and reliance on the Ka'aba situated in Mecca, its so-called "most sacred site".

For one, the fact that Islam chose the Ka'aba to be its prime site to which all of Islamic worship and reverence is directed is a total and utter joke. Why? Because the Ka'aba was originally in fact a Pagan Temple. Like many other Pagan Temples of the area, it was built in the shape of a simple cube, each of its corners aligning to one of the Four Cardinal Points/Compass Points which held exceptional importance in Pagan Rituals and Rites. Before the "Islamic conquest", it housed a number of statues depicting the Pagan Gods and was an important centre of Pagan worship and pilgrimage. It is a fact that Islam stole this site and Temple, destroying the Pagan artifacts therein and proceeding to use it to its own benefit. However, this will be addressed in a separate article.

The other reason for this being a strong point of weakness is its easy destruction. This may seem an unlikely event to some, but it is in fact quite inevitable. There are many anti-Islamic groups who have already spoken of the bombing of the Ka'aba and Mecca as a means of fighting Islam and its terrorist "jihad" mentality. It is not unheard of and is alive as a possibility in the minds of many.

We have to remember that Islam is nothing more than a program of the enemy and will soon become dispensable, once it has served its purpose. Its destruction will leave the people who once followed it with all their hearts completely demoralized and humiliated, and therefore severely weakened. This is the aim of the enemy, with both Islam and Christianity.

Why will the destruction of the Ka'aba mean the fall of Islam? The answer to this question is that with the Ka'abas destruction, a huge chunk of Islam itself will consequently die along with it.

Think of this:
Every Muslim in the entire world directs their prayers, performed no less than five times a day, towards the "holiest" Ka'aba, as instructed by their Qur'an. If it is destroyed, they have no object to which they can focus any of these prayers. It is gone. Five times a day prayers therefore become pointless, futile acts and die away completely.

The Ka'aba also houses the all-important "Black Stone", a vital part of Islam which is seen as a gift straight from their so-called "god". The Muslim people believe it is a sacred duty to visit and kiss the Black Stone, an action supposedly performed by Muhammad. If the Ka'aba is destroyed, and therefore the Black Stone is destroyed, this "gift" is destroyed which will greatly disillusion many Muslim people across the globe. This also makes the sacred practice of kissing the Black Stone and following in the footsteps of their beloved prophet impossible.

Furthermore, the Ka'aba is the centre of the whole Islamic pilgrimage or Hajj which is called "The Fifth Pillar of Islam". Every Muslim is obligated to complete all Five of the Pillars in order to assure their place in paradise and please "god". With the Ka'aba gone, the Fifth Pillar is consequently gone as well, along with their hopes of ever reaching "paradise". What happens when you break down a supporting pillar of a building? Breaking down one of Islam's pillars is a defeat from which they will never recover. It is analogous to removing one of Islam's vital organs, without which it cannot survive.

Lastly and most importantly, the Qur'an states that the Ka'aba is the house of god itself, and it is indestructible and untouchable to those considered outsiders. Non-Muslims are not even allowed to step one foot within it. They see it as no less than the centre of the whole world. Imagine it is bombed and reduced to a pile of ashes? They will be completely disillusioned concerning their gods supposed "power". How strong can he be if he cannot even protect his own sacred house from being destroyed? The statement of it being indestructible will also be blown right out of the water, which means that the words of Allah himself have been blown right out of the water. Their centre of their world has been destroyed. The very Heart of Islam has been annihilated, and Muslims all over the world will begin to lose their hope and faith, and slowly, Islam will crumble.

All it would take is one bomb. This is why the Ka'aba is Islam's greatest weakness. Bombing the Ka'aba is the equivalent of bombing Islam itself.

Muslims all over the world will be shedding their burqas and prayer hats and turning their eyes to the sky, shouting "Fuck you Allah!"
I see a great Spiritual Warfare opportunity here!! Who says we cannot help this event along and shape it to fit our own will?

We must continue to fight this foul program that has enslaved Gentile people for far too long. It is a filthy rot and a cancer to our world.

Exposing Islam: Muhammad Never Existed

There have been very few people in the past who have had the guts to challenge the authenticity of Islam's "Muhammad," and very little research has been done into the subject. However, when it is looked into, it becomes more and more apparent that just like the "Jesus" of Christianity, Muhammad is too a false, fabricated character created for no other purpose than the destruction, desecration and removal of the true Ancient Knowledge given to humanity by the Gods and the consequent enslavement of the Gentile People.

Islam and its false "prophet" have heaped untold sorrow and suffering upon humanity from the moment of their creation. One only need look to the Middle East and other areas and countries dominated by Islam to see that this is true. The poverty, war, destruction, anti-life practices, abuse of women and children, total lack of personal privacy and freedom, filth, ignorance and violence in these areas all have their roots in Islam and its Muhammad. To rid the world and the Gentile people of this suffering, the world must be rid of the lie that is Muhammad.

There is a ton of evidence to prove this character never existed. That which stands out most clearly is the fact that the only so-called "Ancient Sources" of information concerning the life of Muhammad are extremely questionable and have never been able to be proven accurate and authentic.

As one example, the earliest "biography" of Muhammad has left no surviving copies and even so is dated to at least 100 years after his supposed death. Very suspicious, to say the least, and the question has to arise, if this was such an important character as Islam states, why did people wait 100 years to document his life and achievements? Also, considering the fact Muhammad had already been dead 100 years at the time, the biography could not have been written by anyone who knew him personally, and therefore the accuracy would have been extremely questionable. This biography is known only because it is mentioned in much later texts, and no copies or anything of the sort have ever been found to prove its existence. Why? Because it never existed in the first place.

There are many more examples like this one. The same as with Christianity's "Jesus," the only place in which the life and existence of Muhammad is documented is within Islam's Qur'an. Outside of this, there is nothing. One scholar wrote, "It is a striking fact that such documentary evidence as survives from the Sufnayid period makes no mention of the messenger of god at all. The papyri do not refer to him. The Arabic inscriptions of the Arab-Sasanian coins only invoke Allah, not his rasul [messenger]; and the Arab-Byzantine bronze coins on which Muhammad appears as rasul Allah, previously dated to the Sufyanid period, have not been placed in that of the Marwanids. Even the two surviving pre-Marwanid tombstones fail to mention the rasul."

The Qur'an and pseudo-biographies of this supposed prophet claim that he was widely known, and that people, many of whom were powerful in the political world of the time, travelled from all over to witness his "miracles" and teachings. If this were so, there would be much surviving documentation for us to investigate, and it would be a known historical fact. We have hundreds of documentations of Alexander the Great, Christopher Columbus, all of the Egyptian Pharaohs and other powerful and influential people of history from those who saw and interacted with them, because they were real people who existed in a real time and were involved in events, which really took place. It is human nature to document events and experiences in order to preserve them for future generations to learn from. However, as stated above, no documentation of this man Muhammad exists outside of the Islamic texts, which themselves cannot be put forward as proof of his existence.

As for the inscriptions upon Arab Sasanian coins mentioning "Allah", it has already been proven that the name "Allah" was STOLEN from the Ancient Pagan Title for the chief God or Goddess of an area, which was Al-Ilah. The Al-Ilah was the "supreme God" of a region. The Moon God Sin was given this title in much of Ancient Arabia, and many connections have been made between Sin and "Allah", due only to the fact that Islam STOLE this. This goes a lot deeper, however I will address this in an entirely separate article in the near future.

On the other hand, the real historical documentation that we have is in contradiction with the Islamic version of history, which again proves that Islam and its Muhammad are false.

As a small example, according to the history put forth by the Qur'an and other Islamic Texts, Islam spread through much of Arabia peacefully and by willing conversions of hundreds of people. However, historical documentation tells us that this is not the case at all and that the time known as the Islamic conquest was a time of brutal and savage war perpetrated by the bringers of Islam against the Pagan people residing in the Arabian Peninsula and countries father East such as India at the time. Pagan Temples had to be destroyed, thousands and thousands of Ancient Sacred Texts full of the knowledge of the Gods were destroyed, Pagan Priesthood were brutally tortured and murdered, cities were besieged and raised to the ground and hundreds and thousands of people died as a result of the spread of Islam.

Various other artifacts that have been found have blatantly contradicted what Islam has put forth as history and reveal a different story altogether.

Aside from this, once again, we can expose the lies of Islam through its connection to Christianity. Christianity has been proven to be false. Everything it has was blatantly STOLEN from Ancient Paganism with the purpose of the enslavement and eventual destruction of our Gentile people. There is literally more than a ton of proof for this. One only need read through all of the articles

contained on http://www.exposingchristianity.com by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich to see that this is true, I also highly recommend the book, "The Christ Conspiracy, the Greatest Story Ever Sold" by Acharya S.

When the enemy formed their trinity of lies, they gave it one major flaw, and that is the fact that all three are undeniably and irrevocably connected. Thus, when one comes down, the others must come down with it. At least to a very large extent.

The character Muhammad is said to have been descended from the Jewish (Note another connection to the Jews, the root of the lies and the perpetrators of Gentile Enslavement. Muhammad was always described as a Jew himself, and NOT an Arab/Gentile!!) Ishmael, son of Abraham. "Abraham" has been proven to be fictitious and was a corruption stolen from the Hindu God Brahma. This has been discussed on exposingchristianity.com. As the stolen and corrupted Jewish story goes, Abraham was most famous for his "many Sons". This is a blatant corruption of Brahma and his "many forms". Also, the connection can be made when you look at "Abraham and his wife Sarai/Sarah". This was stolen from Brahma and his wife Saraswati, the Hindu Goddess of Knowledge. Once again, like all the fictitious characters invented by the enemy Jews, there is absolutely no physical proof that Abraham ever existed, or that his so-called son Ishmael ever existed. It is safe to assume that anyone else said to be descended from them never existed either, and would therefore make them fictitious.

Connecting Muhammad with the Jewish characters is yet another subliminal message of Jewish supremacy over Gentile People. This is the entire purpose for Islam's invention of Muhammad. To enslave the Gentile people who have been blinded by the lie of Islam and put them under the power of the enemy Jews and their masters. It is simple as that.

Many of the other supposed family member of Muhammad are also nothing more than stolen and corrupted versions of Ancient Pagan Gods. A prime example is "Fatima", supposedly Muhammad's daughter, who was STOLEN from the Goddess Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. She was supposed to be portrayed as the fertile, "divine" mother, and divine Feminine. Although, considering how appallingly women are treated in Islam, any reverence of "divine feminine" is an outright contradiction. None the less, Fatima's character is stolen from the Goddess Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Fertility, motherhood and the Planet Venus, among other things. Al-Uzza was the original Arabian Feminine Divine and the sacred mother. Islam took this and horrendously corrupted it into "Fatima", the so-called ideal Islamic woman/mother and role model for women to live by. This is no different than in Christianity where the virgin-kike Mary was also stolen from Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. Once again, it is a common theme throughout the enemy programs.

As well as this, Muhammad accompanied by his four family members Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein can be seen as a corrupted (Stolen) Spiritual Allegory. The Five together are a representation and corruption of the Five Elements of the Soul. Muhammad, Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein = Akasha, Fire, Water, Air and Earth, the Elements which make up all that exists, the central forces of the Universe. These five characters are the central characters of Islam. In the same way that the Akasha was supposed to have "given life" to Fire and Water, which further joined and gave birth to Air and Earth, Muhammad (Akasha) gave life to Fatima who married/joined with Ali (Fire and Water) and they in turn gave birth to Hassan and Hussein (Air and Earth). The Spiritual/Alchemical corruption is blatant here, and it is also blatant that these were never real characters, but stolen allegories.

There are countless more examples like this one. Another is the "12 Imams", who are a rip off of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac and the 12 Great Ages accompanying them. However, I will write on this in much more detail in a later article.

The Qur'an makes many more connections between Muhammad and other characters who have been proven fictitious. An example is Moses/Musa who is stolen from a number of Ancient Pagan Gods, such as the Egyptian Gods Set and Horus. For more information regarding this, see exposingchristianity.com. Muhammad is also frequently compared to and given ties to Christianity's "Jesus", who again has been 100% proven to be stolen and fictitious. Again, see exposingchristianity. A character who is constantly compared with and so deeply connected to fictitious characters is fictitious themselves.

The events which are said to have occurred throughout the life of Muhammad are also nothing more than Alchemical Corruptions. Here are but a few examples (There are far too many to list here, but more will be dealt with in a separate article):

-The Qur'an relates how when Muhammad was only an infant, two men appeared to him and cut open his breast, retrieving his heart and removing from it a "Black Clot" which they proceeded to cast away. The "Black Clot" is the Philosophers Stone. The Philosophers Stone has often been described as "Black", i.e. "The Black Stone" referred to in many Alchemical writings. "Black" refers to and Alchemical process before the Stone is transformed and becomes White. Black is Base/Lead. As has been said before, the Philosophers Stone is contained within the Heart Chakra, thus why they "removed it from his Heart". Note how Islam removes the Philosophers Stone (True Satanic Power, Godhead, etc) and "casts it away". This is a powerful subliminal message.

-The "angel" (enemy thoughtform) Gabriel appears before Muhammad, striking the side of a hill and causing a spring to come gushing forth. With it he instructs Muhammad on how to perform Ritual Ablution for purification, also teaching him

the prayer postures, "the standing, the inclining, the prostrating and the sitting" to be accompanied by repetitions of sacred names. This is ripped straight from Ancient Yoga and Mantra Practices of the Far East! Anyone who practices Yoga and Meditation will be able to see this easily, the postures that are performed along with Mantras/Words of Power, in order to drastically increase Bio-Electricity. Although, in Islam, the energy raised is reversed and directed not to the person performing the postures and Mantras, but to the enemy thoughtform. As well as this, the "striking the Hill, causing a spring to come gushing forth" is an Alchemical Corruption. The Chakras have often been portrayed allegorically as hills or mountains in various Ancient Texts throughout the world, due to their True Form. The "Spring" is referring to the Alchemical Elixirs which are released and "dripped" from the Chakras during the Magnum Opus.

-Muhammad performs a "miracle" by splitting the Full Moon into Two Halves, causing half a Moon to Shine on either side of the Mountain. Once again, the Mountain represents the Chakras, and the Moon being split in two represents the two polarities of the Soul.

The "Isra and Mi'raj", The Night Journey and the ascension through the Seven Heavens. This entire event is an Alchemical corruption and rip off of the raising of the Kundalini Serpent through the Seven Chakras. The word Mi'raj means ladder, which is referring to the Spine up which the Serpent Ascends. The Qur'an relates how Muhammad rode a Winged Horse (An Ancient Alchemical Symbol!) to the "Circles of Heaven"- The Chakras. He is taken through each one until finally after going through the Seventh Heaven, he meets with "God". It is blatantly obvious that this is a corruption of reaching "Enlightenment" when the Kundalini rises to the Seventh (Crown) Chakra.

As I said above, there are many other examples of this. The Stolen and corrupted Alchemy is astounding and blatant throughout Islam and its Qur'an.

This not only proves Muhammad to be false, but it also proves the Qur'an to be false. Throughout its pages, it has professed these characters and events to be real, yet it has been proven that on the contrary, all of these characters are fictitious and STOLEN.

Everything that Islam has, like Christianity, has been STOLEN and corrupted from Ancient Pagan Religions that are many thousands of years older.

Satan in Sanskrit

As many of you are aware, "Satan" translates as TRUTH in Sanskrit, the original language of humanity.

The Sanskrit root word "Sat", also sometimes "Satya" means Truth. "An" is also a shortening of "Ananta" which means Eternal/Infinite/Never ending, etc. The name "Satan" as a whole can also therefore be translated as "Truth Eternal" or "The Infinite and Never Ending Truth". Our God Satan IS the Eternal, Infinite and Never Ending Truth!

The enemy kikes stole this, incorporating it into their filthy forged "language" they call Hebrew, changing the meaning of this Sacred Name to "adversary". What they are blatantly saying is that the Eternal and Never Ending Truth, Satan, is their adversary. Truth is their worst enemy, as they are nothing but lies.

As well as this, Satan is also a name and word of great Spiritual Power and Enlightenment. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich says on the Joy of Satan site, "Satanama", also a longer version of Satan, is an extremely Powerful Sanskrit Mantra which has been used for thousands of years to reach a state of Spiritual Empowerment.

"Satan" can also be found in many other Powerful Sanskrit words. Here are a few examples:
-The "Four Kumaras" or great Spiritual Powers were called Sanaka, Sanatana, Sanandana and Sanatkumara. The Four Kumaras were called the "Sons of Brahma". Brahma here appears to be a name for the infinite Energy and Power called "Ether" from which all was created, and the "Four Kumaras" seem to represent the Four All Powerful Elements, Ether being the Fifth and the originator of the others. The Elements are vital to all existence and form the Soul. Satan gave us our Soul, and Satan is a Master over the Elements.
-The Sanskrit word Sanaatan or Sanataana which means eternal, fixed, perpetual, ever present, the fixed creation and also Ancient and everlasting.
-The term "Sanatan Dharma" which means "The Eternal Law" or "Eternal teaching of Truth" which was the original name given to the religion followed by the people of the Indu's Valley.
-Santa which in Sanskrit means peaceful, calm and stilled, i.e. the state of Meditation where the mind is cleared and focused on one point. It can also mean "complete" and also "equilibrium".
-SatNam, which means "the True Name."
-Satsang, which means "the wise."

The Sanskrit word for "lineage", "race" or "descending from" is also SaMtaana, and this was used as a term for Gentile People in Sanskrit. It's interesting that the word for Race or Lineage contains the name Satan within it, as this is yet more

proof of the Gentile People being descended from Satan and so deeply connected to our True God Satan. SaMtaana also means "continuous flow", "connection to", "family" and "children".

The name "Satan" has always been associated with great Power and Importance.

All of this proves even further that it is Satan/Enki that is Truth, Power and Knowledge. Satan is the True God of the Gentile People!

Animals in the Third Reich

A respect and love for animals comes with a more Spiritually advanced Soul. Animal care is held in the highest regard in True Satanism with many animals being sacred and protected.

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis, who we know to have been Satanists, reflected this love, care, and respect for animals and took many measures to ensure the safety of those that were both domesticated and wild. Laws were enforced for the protection of every animal all the way from lions and wolves down to fish and frogs and anyone who was found guilty of animal abuse was punished accordingly.

The kikes were known to be the main culprits of animal abuse and exploitation which included their disgusting and abominable kosher slaughter method and the use of animals in inhumane laboratory experiments.

So much so, that the Nazi Animal Protection Laws were labeled as "direct attacks against Jews."

Apparently, banning the torture and inhumane slaughter of innocent cattle or the use of other innocent animals in horrific laboratory experiments is "anti-Semitism." This reveals even further the true, filthy nature of kikes.

"One of the first steps in Adolf Hitler's anti-Semitic drive in the creation of his Third Reich was instituting a ban on the kosher slaughter of animals."- statement of a filthy kike maggot.
For those who are unaware what "kosher" involves, here is a video:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yWAqQ7ribdQ
WARNING: This is graphic and highly upsetting.

It was also known that these animals were treated horrendously even before they reached the slaughterhouse, being repeatedly kicked, shocked and prodded and other horrible things to force them to cooperate with the kike herders.

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis made every effort to bring this disgusting treatment of animals at the hands of kikes to an end and to give animals the respect and care which they deserve and which is their birth right as sacred, special SATANIC beings.

Some of the Efforts by the Third Reich to protect animals:

- Ban on kosher and vivisection.
- Animals officially declared as beings in their own right and not simply the property of humans.

- Ban on commercial animal trapping.
- Strict regulations on the hunting of animals. Efforts made by SS Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler to ban the hunting of animals altogether.
- Ban on use of animals in theater or public events that caused any kind of pain or damage to the animal, either physical or mental.
- Ban on the extremely cruel forceful feeding of fowls for culinary purposes (e.g. foie gras) and other inhumane use of animals in food.
- The wolf officially labeled a protected species along with many other species.
- Nature declared protected by law, many areas were labeled protected areas and the commercial use thereof banned.
- Neglect and abuse of animals in ones care named a criminal offence.
- Educational programs concerning the care and protection of animals instituted in German schools and universities.

There were many more, and many of the high profile Nazis were actively involved in animal and nature protection and conservation.

Here are some interesting photographs:

Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun with animals:

DER FÜHRER ALS TIERFREUND

Thanks to Adolf's caring approach to defenseless creatures, Germany instituted the first comprehensive animal anti-cruelty laws in the world.

Hermann Göring with his pet Lion, and Hermann Göring and his wife Emmy, showing pet lion cub to Benito Mussolini

Hermann Göring felt very strongly about the protection of wild animals and made many efforts during the war to protect animals who were suffering as a result of enemy bombing. He even offered to have all the animals of a public zoo safely escorted to his own private zoo.

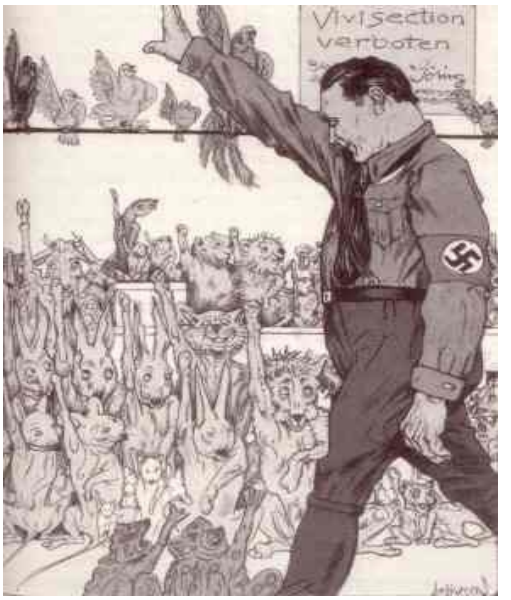

It comes naturally to a Spiritually Advanced Satanic Soul to respect and care for animals and nature. Many of our pets come to us as gifts from our Father Satan and the Gods, and many of our beautiful experiences in nature are gifts just the same. These are things, which we must work to protect and preserve. Remember, this is Satan's Earth!
The wording at the top reads "Vivisection Forbidden".
This practice of butchering animals in scientific experiments was first banned in Germany. Reichsmarshall Goering salutes the lab animals and they salute him in turn.

[The above photographs and captions were taken from www.adolfthegreat.com This website can be accessed through http://web.archive.org/web/20110624024439/http://adolfthegreat.com

http://archive.org/web/]

"There was widespread support for animal welfare in Nazi Germany and the Nazis took several measures to ensure protection of animals. Many Nazi leaders, including Adolf Hitler and Hermann Göring, were supporters of animal protection. Several Nazis were environmentalists, and species protection and animal welfare were significant issues in the Nazi regime. Heinrich Himmler made an effort to ban the hunting of animals. Göring was an animal lover and conservationist. The current animal welfare laws in Germany are modified versions of the laws introduced by the Nazis.

At the end of the nineteenth century, kosher butchering and vivisection were the main concerns regarding animal protection in Germany. These concerns continued among the Nazis. According to Boria Sax, the Nazi view on animal protection rejected the anthropocentric perspective—animals were not to be protected for human interests—but for themselves. In 1927, a Nazi representative to the Reichstag called for actions against cruelty to animals and kosher butchering.

In 1932, the Nazi party proposed a ban on vivisection. In early 1933, representatives of the Nazi party to the Prussian parliament held a meeting to enact this ban. On April 21, 1933, almost immediately after the Nazis came to

power, the parliament began to pass laws for the regulation of animal slaughter. On April 21, a law was passed concerning the slaughter of animals. On April 24, Order of the Prussian Ministry of the Interior was enacted regarding the slaughter of poikilotherms. Nazi Germany was the first nation to ban vivisection. A law imposing total ban on vivisection was enacted on August 16, 1933, by Hermann Göring as the prime minister of Prussia. He announced an end to the "unbearable torture and suffering in animal experiments". On August 28, 1933, Göring announced in a radio broadcast.

Göring also banned commercial animal trapping, imposed severe restrictions on hunting, and regulated the shoeing of horses. He imposed regulations even on the boiling of lobsters and crabs.

In 24 November 1933, Nazi Germany enacted another law called Reichstierschutzgesetz (Reich Animal Protection Act), for protection of animals. This law listed many prohibitions against the use of animals, including their use for filmmaking and other public events causing pain or damage to health, feeding fowls forcefully and tearing out the thighs of living frogs. The two principals (Ministerialräte) of the German Ministry of the Interior, Clemens Giese and Waldemar Kahler, who were responsible for drafting the legislative text, wrote in their juridical comment from 1939, that by the law the animal was to be "protected for itself" ("um seiner selbst willen geschützt"), and made "an object of protection going far beyond the hitherto existing law" ("Objekt eines weit über die bisherigen Bestimmungen hinausgehenden Schutzes").

On February 23, 1934, a decree was enacted by the Prussian Ministry of Commerce and Employment which introduced education on animal protection laws at primary, secondary and college levels. On 3 July 1934, a law Das Reichsjagdgesetz (The Reich Hunting Law) was enacted which limited hunting. On 1 July 1935, another law Reichsnaturschutzgesetz (Reich Nature Conservation Act) was passed to protect nature. According to an article published in Kaltio, one of the main Finnish cultural magazines, Nazi Germany was the first in the world to place the wolf under protection.

In 1934, Nazi Germany hosted an international conference on animal protection in Berlin. On March 27, 1936, an order on the slaughter of living fish and other poikilotherms was enacted. On March 18 the same year, an order was passed on afforestation and on protection of animals in the wild. On September 9, 1937, a decree was published by the Ministry of the Interior which specified guidelines for the transportation of animals. In 1938, animal protection was accepted as a subject to be taught in public schools and universities in Germany." – excerpt from Wikipedia.

Gentiles Must Pay so the Jews Can Live in Luxury!

This is the kind of opulence and luxury that the average Jew has access to every day, in the land that once belonged to US which they blatantly STOLE by first removing, destroying and desecrating our True History before inventing a false history for themselves, imposing it upon our people through centuries of violent bloodshed that still has not come to an end and taking it from us ILLEGALLY! :

ISRAEL IS A STOLEN CRIMINAL STATE!

And yet, this is a Gentile territory just around the corner, how most of it has looked since the kikes infested:

Note the extraordinary contrast. These places are two different worlds, one in which Jews live in the lap of luxury at the expense of our Gentile People, and the other in which our Gentiles suffer the most awful torture imaginable at the hands of these filthy Jews.

Who pays for the upkeep of this lavish Jewish lifestyle?? US GENTILES. We pay literally with OUR hard-earned money that gets poured into Israel's bank account year after year as well as in every other way as our People are left to suffer and to die.

Here is some information about how much the USA alone pays to Israel every year:
http://wrmea.org/component/content/article/245-2008-november/3845-congress-watch-a-conservative-estimate-of-total-direct-us-aid-to-Israel-almost-114-billion.html

It has also been reported that Barack Obama seeks to increase this amount: "The budget proposes $3.075 billion in US military aid for Israel, $75 million more than in fiscal year 2011. The aid proposal is based on the US-Israeli understandings signed on August 16, 2007. US military aid is set to increase by a further $25 million to $3.1 billion in fiscal year 2013, and remain at that level through 2018, assuming that the US foreign aid program remains as is. Israel is also due to receive $20 million in aid for integrating refugees."

This is despite the fact that the American People themselves are suffering under an economic depression while the kikes are living comfortably. So we Gentiles must suffer in order for them to live in luxury???

The criminal state of Israel also receives "aid" from other countries around the world.

Germany has been forced to give more than $35 billion to Israel since WW2 in "compensation" for an event that never even took place and the German People have suffered tremendously as a result!
http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/

This disgusting lie has been used ever since to totally devastate our Gentile People.

As well as this, Jewish owned corporations around the world and Jews in the various world governments put billions which they leech from us Gentiles into Israel's pocket. Our governments are set up to fund Israel and its agenda of death and destruction, NOT to help us.

What do our Gentile People get??? Devastation and poverty.

How many hours a day do we work, for how many days a week, for how many months in a year, and for how many years in a decade? And what is the kind of salary that WE take home after bills, rates and taxes have been deducted that all go straight into the pockets of the kikes who are in control of all of the industries which we are currently slaves to? And the remainder is spent on ridiculously priced kike-kosher food that has been filled with all sorts of garbage and impurities designed to keep us weak and so on. We are currently paying them to keep us enslaved!!

The average Gentile in today's world barely gets by, hundreds and thousands of our People are dying every day due to poverty, starvation, disease and so on. Yet, the kikes are sitting in their mansions.

PEOPLE NEED TO WAKE UP AND SEE THE SOURCE OF THE WORLDS CURRENT APPALLING STATE. THESE KIKES NEED TO BE BROUGHT DOWN AND DESTROYED!! It is then and only then that OUR Gentile People will be free!

These Jews view our Gentile People as their slaves, as "goyim".

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Gentiles are treated lower than dogs by kikes. I have a friend who worked as an au pair for a few years in England. Four of the five families she worked for were kikes, and she related to me how they treated her like absolute shit. She worked every day like a slave, was screamed at and verbally abused, she was not

allowed to touch certain things or enter certain rooms or eat their food as if she was dirty and many other horrible things. Gentiles are nothing but worthless cattle to them.

Quote from a Jewish prime minister Golda Meier: "100 Arabs are not worth one Jewish finger nail."

Rabbi Yitzhak Shapiro- "it is permissible for Jews to kill Gentiles including children and babies who threaten Israel or break the commandments."

From their Talmud- "All Gentile women, girls, and even little girls, are whores."- and they have no problem abusing and raping our Gentile women and girls.

Aboda Sarah 37a: "A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated."

Kikes feel nothing about killing our Gentile People:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

A Gentile Peace Activist, Rachel Corrie, was killed in 2003 by an Israeli demolitioner when he bulldozed over the Palestinian house she was kneeling in front of trying to protect despite knowing that she was there and despite other activists screaming at him to stop. Rachel was naive enough to believe that a kike would give a damn about her life.
http://electronicintifada.net/content/photostory-Israeli-bulldozer-driver-murders-american-peace-activist/4449

These parasites are living off of our land, our money and our hard work whilst professing us to be worthless cattle and treating us as such! Again, WE must suffer in the worst possible ways so that THEY can have luxury. WE must work for our own destruction.

With the current economic decline, we are suffering even more. Debt is rampant and our People are losing their personal property and homes on a daily basis despite back breaking work every day.

How many of our Brothers and Sisters right here in these Groups have suffered and are suffering right now as a result of this??

During any economic depression, our People suffer starvation and awful conditions. You can guarantee that the kikes will have anything and everything that they want and need handed to them on a silver platter. They will have access to food, clean water, electricity and other supplies in abundance. The Jews themselves boast about this in their "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" where they state that they will cause our Gentile People to suffer unimaginably while they make sure that their own prosper.

They still have the money and resources tied up. They have their "Sayanim" net work in which Jews are looked after and protected by other Jews and it is ensured that no Jew ever goes without:

Yet, how divided are OUR People? Where are OUR networks set up to help and support each other in times of need? These divisions were all caused by Jewish programs. Whether its their filthy "religious" programs of Christianity, Islam and related or their filthy political programs of communism, capitalism, democracy and so on and so forth, their gender dividing program of feminism and all of its offshoots, their incitement of hatred between the Gentile Races, and the list goes on, all of these were designed by Jews to divide and destroy our Gentile People.

THEY ARE THE CAUSE OF OUR SUFFERING! Were it not for them, we would be the ones prospering and the world would be as it should be: A True Satanic Civilization based upon the highest and most beautiful Spiritual Ideals. Our People would be free from age and decay, disease, poverty, ignorance, depression, rampant crime and all other horrible results of Spiritual and Physical degeneration, and we would be free from this thanks to the Knowledge of Meditation and the Godhead which was our Father Satan's gift to us. Yet this beautiful and priceless gift was taken from us too by the Jews and their enemy ET masters!!

It is not only us that suffer because of these maggots. Our animals and our environment suffer everyday as well. Kikes have a penchant for abusing animals and this is especially apparent in their disgusting kosher slaughter.

Look at what has become of our environment today as a result of Jewish destructive corporations. Billions of acres of natural land have been utterly destroyed around the world in order to make way for Jewish run and controlled facilities, the purpose of which is to rake in yet more money for these maggots. They control the world's fuel industries, the gigantic paper making industries such as Mondi that have done untold damage to our environment and many more. This is despite the fact that these are unnecessary and the Jews know this.

The fuel, which we use today, is extremely inefficient and unhealthy. Had we been free of kikes and their influences and had the world remained, as it always should have, we would have by now developed an efficient form of "fuel" that was based off of the principles of "anti-gravity" technology as was discussed by Nikola Tesla. This is more than possible and had we been given the funds for research and development, it would be a reality; however, the Jews would be losing money and control if they allowed it to go ahead.

Construction, which today is a major environmental issue, would also be very different if it were not for kikes.

The Ancient Pagans, with the Knowledge of the Gods, constructed many beautiful wonders that worked with and enhanced the natural environment instead of simply slapping artificial concrete slabs over it and replacing it with ugly towering buildings. Each Ancient structure was carefully planned and thought out according to Spiritual Occult principles such as ley-lines and alignment with the Stars and the Cardinal Points and so on and so forth. A perfect example of this is the Egyptian Pyramids, which are aligned to the Belt of Orion, and the Ancient Temples of the Far and Near East, many of which were built out of existing natural structures such as mountains and specially aligned and placed:

See also: http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Orion.html

That is the beauty we have lost thanks to the existence of the Jews.

Nowadays buildings are simply slapped anywhere and everywhere that there is space and the surrounding environment is totally disregarded thanks to a lack of Knowledge which is the result of kikes.

They have stripped us of everything we once had and they now sit at the top in absolute luxury on a FALSE throne, their fat bellies full from the produce of Gentile labour, in the world that is rightfully OURS. They are parasites that have drained our Gentile People, but it is now time for us to take back what is ours!

They know their time is at an end. Yes, we HAVE won, but we must NOT give up the fight. They must be punished for what they have done!
It is time for every Brother and Sister to stand up and join the fight. Fight n whatever way you as an individual are able. Whether it be online and offline warfare educating our Gentile People or Spiritual Warfare. Every effort contributes to the larger fight. It is up to us, and the time is NOW!

Jews Buy and Sell Gentile Women as Sex Slaves

"It's like a car. It depends how valuable she is"- this is how one of the kike pimps in Israel referred to the Gentile women who are constantly trafficked in to be used as sex slaves to Jews.

These women are lured out of their home countries and away from their friends and family, usually by female Jews, and into Israel under false pretences involving fake job offers, before being kept captive in the most appalling conditions. Once in Israel, their passports are destroyed so they are unable to leave and they are informed of their real purpose and fate there. They are told clearly that there is nothing that they can do about it; that no one in Israel will be willing to help them, and are threatened with torture or even death if they dare try to escape. Most of them are force fed hard drugs such as heroin and cocaine and eventually become addicted as a means of keeping them there ad under control.

One account stated that the women were kept in a damp cellar beneath a hotel in Israel where they had only dirty mattresses on the floor to sleep on. Many of the girls contracted diseases such as TB and were left to die where others were also suffering from STD's such as Chlamydia and even HIV/AIDS that they contracted on the job. The girls were forced to "work" ridiculous hours, servicing elderly and often obese, greasy Jewish men, many of whom were Israeli "police officers", lawyers and others supposedly involved in the Criminal Justice System.

"Some rabbis, "Wake Up or Die" said, ride bicycles to the whorehouses. "A good percentage of the clients are ultra-Orthodox Jews"

"So, on Thursday [boys night out in Israel] busloads of Orthodox Jews travel from Jerusalem, Haifa, and points beyond to Tel Aviv for a few brief moments of passion in a massage parlor, behind a sand dune, or in an alley. Other customers are accountants, lawyers, policemen, and politicians. "The entire spectrum of Israeli society is keeping the hookers in business," Detective Shachar, veteran on the Tel Aviv vice detail, said."

-Note how the kikes refer to these Gentile Women as "hookers", as if they are there being raped and abused willingly!!

Another Jewess in the article also complains about the Gentile Women, stating she has "no sympathy" for them as they come into Israel to be prostitutes and then moan about the conditions, again, as if our Gentile Women chose this! And apparently, according to this kike, it is the Gentiles who are exploiting them!! Only the twisted and sick mind of a kike could reach that conclusion.

The women do not receive the profit that their kike pimps make off of their work. They ARE there as slaves. The reason I emphasized ARE is to bring to your attention the fact that this has by no means stopped- Our Gentile Women are experiencing this heinous torture AS YOU READ THIS, and little to nothing is being done about it. The kikes are allowed to continue with this torture of our People as they currently control the media, the governments, and the Legal Systems of the world. Yes, they are falling fast and we have won, but we need to keep on fighting to see their total downfall and destruction.

Make our Gentile People aware of what is going on and what is being done by the Jews. Use the internet to spread this information, print articles out and leave them in public places, tell your friends and family if you can, and use any other means of getting this out!

These Gentile Women deserve freedom and justice for what has been done to them. They most certainly will not get it from the kikes who enslaved them.

In the article I am going to post here, it details how when one of the women escaped successfully, she went to the Israeli police, believing that they would help her. When they heard where she was from, they promptly phoned her pimp and told him of her whereabouts, and waited for him to come and fetch her again. One of the police officers had recognized her as he had raped her before. Yes, RAPED, as the women were NOT willing. They are slaves.

I would also like to add here- Israel has made much to do about the Jewish police who supposedly "rescued" the women. This was nothing but a media ploy and it was noted as such. The article speaks of how the kikes only started pretending to do something about it when they were pressured by outside forces. People had become aware of what was going on in one particular situation and Israel was under pressure as Gentile People were rightfully accusing them of their crimes. They had to make it seem as if they were making some effort to prevent these crimes, when in truth they actually support and fund them. The article makes it very clear that the kike "police" were taking just as much advantage of the Gentile sex slaves as any other kike was. It has been noted that Israel has done little to nothing in attempting to prevent these crimes, only lifting a finger when their image is threatened. Gentile Women continue to suffer horrendously and will until something is done about it, as well as the source, which is the kikes.

-Many of the Women are Russian and are desperate to escape the poverty that they experience in their home country which is why they are eager to accept "job offers" and such in a foreign country. The kikes play on this, and it was them that caused the poverty and awful conditions in Russia in the first place, with their disease of communism and the war which they waged upon it in which millions of Russians were killed by kikes in real death camps.
We must keep up the fight for our People!

The Vatican Continues to Crumble Under One Scandal After Another

http://news.yahoo.com/vatican-faces-widening-leaks-scandal-182537865.html

Most of you will already have seen this in the news. The Vatican is undergoing yet another scandal investigation after more top-secret documents have been leaked. They are losing their legitimacy before the eyes of the world at a rapid rate. We must continue to facilitate this!

As for those deluded fools who do realise the falsity of the Vatican yet still cling to Christianity, their days are numbered. Soon this entire Jewish run program will be exposed entirely before the eyes of the Gentile World and our People will wake up to the Truth of Satan. We must work towards this and continue to educate our People by every legal means possible. The enemy is falling. Their pillars are crumbling and they are losing their foundations.

"The scandal, which has been brewing for months, has hit the very heart of the Roman Catholic Church." –And remember, the Catholic Church is the father of all of the Christian sects, no matter how hard Christians try to deny that. http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Each and every single one of us is a Warrior of Satan, and each and every single one of us should be doing our part in this War!

Jew Gets 45 Days in Prison for the Murder of Two Gentile Women

http://news.yahoo.com/Israel-sniper-45-days-over-gaza-war-shooting-164134300.html

In another abominable display of just how lowly the lives of our Gentile People are in the eyes of the Jews- a Jewish murderer has been let off with a mere 45 day sentence for his crime that led to the death of two Gentile Women. The Women had been doing nothing but standing in what remained of their home which had previously been obliterated by the same Jewish forces, and in fact displayed a sign of peace as they were approached. The Jews went ahead and opened fire on the innocent civilians despite this. It is unfortunate that they were naive enough to believe they would be shown mercy and respect by a Jew.

This calls back to mind the case of Rachel Corrie, a Gentile peace activist who was working in Palestine to attempt to prevent the destruction of the homes of innocent Gentile Palestinians by Israeli thugs. She was brutally killed when one of the Israeli demolition workers PURPOSEFULLY drove over the house she was standing in front of with a bulldozer. Again, this murdering Jew got off with no charges.

Note how they come up with excuse after excuse to explain away the senseless killing of our Gentile People.

THESE PARASITES HAVE TO BE STOPPED. It is up to every single one of us to carry on fighting. Expose them before the eyes of the world, so that all may see their true colours. They have destroyed our past and STOLEN from us what is rightfully ours! They have insulted and blasphemed our Beloved Gods in the worst possible ways, and they have denigrated our True Satanic Heroes. They continue to slaughter our People like cattle in an abattoir, and this will not stop until they have been destroyed!

KEEP UP THE FIGHT! Don't ever give up!

Jewish Media Admits Nazis NOT Responsible for Massacre of Polish Gentiles

"WARSAW, Poland (AP) — The American POWs sent secret coded messages to Washington with news of a Soviet atrocity: In 1943 they saw rows of corpses in an advanced state of decay in the Katyn forest, on the western edge of Russia, proof that the killers could not have been the Nazis who had only recently occupied the area."

"The Soviet secret police killed the 22,000 Poles with shots to the back of the head. Their aim was to eliminate a military and intellectual elite that would have put up stiff resistance to Soviet control. The men were among Poland's most accomplished — officers and reserve officers who in their civilian lives worked as doctors, lawyers, teachers, or as other professionals. Their loss has proven an enduring wound to the Polish nation."

"But returning to their POW camps, the Americans carried a conviction that they had just witnessed overwhelming proof of Soviet guilt. The corpses' advanced state of decay told them the killings took place much earlier in the war, when the Soviets still controlled the area."

http://news.yahoo.com/ap-exclusive-memos-show-us-hushed-soviet-crime-132109652.html

As we know, the Soviet Union was Jewish through and through, including Stalin himself. It was the Jews who were responsible for the deaths of MILLIONS of Gentile Men and Women, and NOT the other way around!

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282

It is extremely telling that an article such as this has actually been publicized within the Media at this time. The Jews are losing power, and people are waking up!!

Another thing this article proves beyond a shadow of a doubt is the US government of the time was working with the Jews and against the Gentile People. This atrocity is one of many examples of how our People have met gruesome fates at the hands of the enemy. One only needs to research Dresden to find another example of this. Again, the Jewish run governments were responsible for this horrific event.

OUR PEOPLE ARE WAKING UP, and it is time for us to step up the fight!

Highly Recommended...

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Mon Jul 23, 2018 2:45 am**

In addition to this RTR destroying the enemy, I highly recommend everyone do this for personal benefits for 9 days straight without missing any days in between.

This removes curses off the soul and more. Jews have been cursing Satanists for centuries.

People who have performed this ritual have reported feelings of intense elation, blocked chakras cleared, a tremendous sense of peace and lasting tranquility, chatter of the mind which hinders meditation goes away, and much more.

9 days is required to make it final in removing curses placed upon us by the enemy. This requires reciting each of the words 9 times.

When you finished with the RTR, sit quietly and visualize brilliant bright light like the sun, beginning at the top of your head, scanning and brightening your entire aura and soul, scanning down to your feet, pushing out all of the dross, and brightening your entire aura and soul. Do this 3 times. Immediately afterwards, affirm 3 times:

My aura is constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling any and all curses, bindings, hatred, ill will, and negative and destructive energy directed at me and is immediately returning it to the senders.

Do this for 9 days straight, the full RTR.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Re: Highly Recommended...

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Mon Jul 23, 2018 10:46 pm**

> **Cyn666 wrote:**Besides the next 9 days, are there any other times when this ritual would be best suitable to be performed?
> I remember doing this one before.

There will be a most important blood moon prolonged lunar eclipse this next Friday. We will be posting on this soon. This spells total doom for the enemy.

Re: Highly Recommended...

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Mon Jul 23, 2018 10:49 pm**

> **alek wrote:**Should we take a day break after day 9 because of the number of power or can we keep going to day 10, 11, 12, 13 and so on? Also can we do as much rtrs as possible within 9 days for maximum effect?
> Thank you

The nine days is based upon an ancient Pagan ritual, as 9 is the number of finality.

To properly perform the 9 day working, for 9 days straight, do the aura cleaning part only once each day.

You can do the RTR as often as you wish, outside of this.

After the 9 days are passed, you can do the aura cleaning with the RTR, and/or the RTR as often as you wish.

This ancient Pagan working, once each day for 9 days in a row has a lot of power. Also, make sure to check that the moon is not void before beginning any ritual.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

Top

Himmler's Fake extermination

Pozen Speech

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

This is from a reply in another post, plus some extra.

_____

This is my reply to some trolling person down the groups who mentioned the "Pozen Speech" of Himmler. This lie has been long debunked, but the jews keep it afloat, in the context of 6 trillion lampshades.

_____

(((Censorship))) complaints.

Seriously, unless you are a troll, you could answer this question yourself. Even google nowadays supplies all the lazy, with a gateway to knowledge.

This so called 'speech' was created by voice generation technology. This has existed for roughly 50 years now. All you need is a few samples, and with the correct software and some engineers, you can create full fake speeches and full fake 'claims' to support anything. This is known to the secret agencies, and obviously to jews.

Especially for people who are public speakers, like Adolf Hitler or Heinrich Himmler, this is especially easy. However, the voice will always sound flattened/dead and the list goes, as the speech is generated by a computer and according to algorithm.

The SS meetings were always secret. There were no pocket recorders or anything at this time. How would they have recorded Himmler? With a giant, recording device, or a cable microphone hidden in some pocket? Supposedly this thing was, according to mainstream (((History))), a total secret operation, only known to Himmler and Hitler, as claimed by mainstream jewish historians. Again, endless lies and jewish contradictions to catch all fish in the sea, just in case.

This is no different than the 'gas chamber' hoax. The doors and even walls were leaking air, even the amount of time in conjunction to how much it takes to 'kill someone' by 'Zykon B', would need to be triple in order to kill the 6 gorillion the jews claim. It would take a century given all the factors. But of

course, where there is heavy magick, facts go out of the window. Even today, killing people by alleged gassing, in the developed facilities we have is gladly impossible.

But it 1943 with the technology then, it would be extremely possible wouldn't it. Sounds as impossible as the pocket microphone that some secret Nazi SS used to record the secret speech of Himmler. Its an OY GEVALT situation from wherever one sees it, simply because these lies are too huge and only prey on emotion. If evidence comes in, off they go out of the window. This is why investigation in such has been criminalized.

The holohoax lies collapse onto their own self. You can also look around for your information. Satanism is about self-inquiry. If we go to answer every demand with all the supposed evidence that can be googled, we might as well write a bible and pass it around to people, and form xianity 2.0.

A thing to watch is also this, Ursula Haverbeck's interview. This elderly woman is in jail because she dared 'question' the biggest lie in history, only second to xianity: The Shoah Bussiness.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WPa_QeV9KDM

Do we honestly think that the jews can't make up a speech? Also, the allies raved the archives of the Nazi and such as speech would be found, would be used in Nuremberg. Is it so hard that in a decent speech, we get someone for instance with a similar voice, pretending the record is a bit broken, to say anything whatsoever?

The Gods will answer to all of your questions and lead you to your answers. These answers are for you. We, we know the Truth so its not our concern to 'make believe' with anyone randomly. The institute of historical review is a good place to start. You need to criss-cross all the sources to get into an understanding.

Heinrich Himmler: The Fake Posen Jewish-Extermination Speech:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=voR2SRG9SMg

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

—

Another post below by TheFourthReich666

Here is another hoax. Please note this speech has many phrases such as "Thank god" none of which are too bad. Himmler expresses his hate in this speech aswell, you will find quotes such as: Every convinced Christian is against us. – Heinrich Himmler

This speech was edited by the Allies to say the holocaust happened in the Nuremberg trials. Much of what is in this article, is not my words. This is because there is no point in me to put precious time and effort into something which is so openly available.

This will be posted in two parts as it is too large to post as one

_____

PART 1

The Fake Speech by Himmler

NOTE: Here is another hoax. Please note this speech has many phrases such as "Thank god" none of which are too bad. Himmler expresses his hate in this speech aswell, you will find quotes such as: Every convinced Christian is against us. – Heinrich Himmler

This speech was edited by the Allies to say the holocaust happened in the Nuremberg trials. Much of what is in this article, is not my words. This is because there is no point in me to put precious time and effort into something which is so oppenly available

_____

Reichsfuhrer-SS Hienrich Himmler [Heil!] Supposedly gave a speech to very High Ranking members of the Waffen-SS regarding the extermination of the Jews given on the 4 and 6 of October on Pozen, Poland. This speech, like all the other allied hoaxes such as Malmendy and Lidice, arose in the Nuremberg Trials.

When historians look over a speech for legitimacy, the search for contradictions, words of context, etc. This speech contains out of context words everywhere. And this speech was meant to be top, TOP secret.....yet the Nazis were stupid enough to record right?

Regarding the recording:

The Holocaust History Project says: "There is a faint before-and-after echo that can be heard at loud portions of the speech, most notably when Himmler shouts "gnadenlos" ("mercilessly"). This is from

the magnetic impressions bleeding through two or three layers of tape on a reel, and indicates that a source for our recording spent some years on tape. Whether that is Himmler's original tape or the National Archives' master tape made in the 1970s is, at this time, unknown." The same writer also admits that it is unknown whether the original medium was magnetic tape or phonograph disc, which means that he cannot say that he has examined the recording in its original medium. That should be very troubling given the fact that the trustworthiness of the recording is in question.....

It was completely feasible to edit sound recordings after Germany was defeated in 1945, since magnetic recording tape, which unlike wire recording or phonograph record is easily cut and spliced, had already been invented (by a German) in 1928. According to the U.S. National Archives (cited by The Holocaust History Project) the most common method of recording speeches in the Third Reich was direct recording to phonograph disc. Echos in this recording however indicate that the speech was stored for years on tape.*** This means that ample opportunity to edit the recording existed.

Editing a sound-recording to make it seem more incriminating would not be the most outrageous thing that the Allies did in their propaganda during and after the war. (Cf.the U.S. Army's Why We Fight series, featuring undeniably fake Hitler quotes that could have been exposed by anybody who bothered to check, and deliberately misrepresented documentary footage from China.)

It makes perfect sense to suppose that some similar shenanigans were committed in this case, because the content of Himmler's Posen speech of 4 October 1943, as it has been presented to us in this recording, makes no sense, even in relation to itself." /1

____

In this speech Himmler is said to have said the extermination of the Jews is one of the 25 points of the NSDAP. However when we over the points, there is nothing linked to anything regarding the Eztermination of the Jews /2

According to many holocaust deniers and those who defended Zundel, The original speech was tampered. It was re-written with different typeweiters. The original has never been seen before. All the Nazis who attended this speech also stated this. There is also another audio version, but you can be surprised of how much can be done with technology. This audio is **an obvious hoax.**

> **Within this speech, he talks about the "extermination of the Jews" using the German verb Ausrottung**

"In 1993, Robert Wolfe, supervisory archivist for captured German records at the National Archives admitted that a more precise translation of Ausrottung would be extirpation or tearing up by the

roots. Wolfe also pointed out that in Himmler's handwritten notes for the speech, that Himmler used the term, Judenevakuierung, or evacuation of the Jews, not extermination." /4

In fact, there are four different definitions of this verb:

Ausrott/en v/t. (Plants) (also figurative): root out; (figurative), extirpate, eradicate, stamp out; (People) exterminate, wipe out; Ausrottung, f.: uprooting, extirpation, eradication; extermination; (Politics) (Entire peoples): also: genocide /5

Here is a 1887 definition: /6

It is fair to say that this verb means to kill.

Here is an excerpt from the translation of the speech (look below) which talks about the holohoax. Whitlock's note are in [ ] and in bold

The evacuation of the Jews

I want to mention another very difficult matter here before you in all frankness. Among ourselves, it ought to be spoken of quite openly for once; yet we shall never speak of it in public. Just as little as we hesitated to do our duty as ordered on 30 June 1934, and place comrades who had failed against the wall and shoot them, just as little did we ever speak of it, and we shall never speak of it. It was a matter of course, of tact, for us, thank God, never to speak of it, never to talk of it. It made everybody shudder; yet everyone was clear in his mind that he would do it again if ordered to do so, and if it was necessary.

I am thinking now of the evacuation of the Jews, the extirpation ["Ausrottung"] of the Jewish people. It is one of those things that's easy to say: "The Jewish people will be extirpated" ["wird ausgerottet"], says every Party comrade, "that's quite clear, it's in our programme: elimination ["Ausschaltung"] of the Jews, extirpation ["Ausrottung"]; that's what we're doing." And then they all come along, these 80 million good Germans, and every one of them has his decent Jew. Of course, it's quite clear that the others are pigs, but this one is one first-class Jew. Of all those who speak this way, not one has looked on; not one has lived through it. Most of you know what it means when 100 bodies lie together, when 500 lie there, or if 1,000 lie there. To have gone through this, and at the same time, apart from exceptions caused by human weaknesses, to have remained decent, that has made us hard. This is a chapter of glory in our history which has never been written, and which never shall be written; since we know how hard it would be for us if we still had the Jews, as secret saboteurs, agitators, and slander-mongers, among us now, in every city -- during the bombing raids, with the suffering and deprivations of the war. We would probably already be in the same situation as in 1916/17 if we still had the Jews in the body of the German people.

The riches they had, we've taken away from them. I have given a strict order, which SS Group Leader Pohl has carried out, that these riches shall, of course, be diverted to the Reich without exception. We have taken none of it. Individuals who failed were punished according to an order given by me at the beginning, which threatened: he who takes even one mark of it, that's his death. A number of SS men -- not very many -- have violated that order, and that will be their death, without mercy. We had

the moral right, we had the duty to our own people, to kill this people which wanted to kill us ["dieses Volk, dass uns umbringen wollte, umzubringen"].

[Translator's note: it is unclear whether the writer is referring to the Jews as a race, or to the Jews as saboteurs, agitators, and slander-mongerers; see above].

But we don't have the right to enrich ourselves even with one fur, one watch, one mark, one cigarette, or anything else. Just because we eradicated ["ausgerottet"] a bacillus, after all, doesn't mean we want to be infected by the bacillus and die. I will never permit even one little spot of corruption to arise or become established here. Wherever it may form, we shall burn it out together. In general, however, we can say that we have carried out this most difficult task out of love for our own people. And we have suffered no harm to our inner self, our soul, our character in so doing.

Sources

1/ National Socialist World View Blog

/2. The Program of the NSDAP.

/3. Codoh.

/4. Cassel's German and English Dictionary

/5. A New Compendious German and English Dictionary by William Dwight Whitney, Henry Holt & Co., New York, 1887.

/6. Translation by Carlos Whitlock Porter: http://www.cwporter.com/posen.htm

Hindu Gods
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Nov 14, 2018 5:26 pm**

In Hinduism the serpent God is called Shesa and Shesa is also called Vasuki. The Gods Visnu and Shiva are avatar's or personifications of this serpent God. Shesa is the serpent Visnu stands upon and is also called Patanjali meaning "Gift of the Serpent" Visnu is a avatar of Shesa. which is the official oldest text on the serpent power yoga though this has been corrupted by the enemy. And Vasuki [Shesa] is the serpent that Shiva wears around His neck and is an avatar of. The descriptions of Shesa/Vasuki are that of the kundalini energy and its stated when Shesa uncoils it creates the universal. This is the serpent power uncoiling in the mula and rising up the spine to the crown in Hinduism. The symbolism is based on the serpent energy.

Enki was symbolized by a nine headed serpent in ancient Sumeria as well. Like Shesa in Hinduism. The nine heads are symbols of the nine major chakra points along the spine and in the brain. The color blue of Visnu and Shiva is the color of spiritual energy in the ancient culture.

One of the names of Shesa is Sat in Sanskrit Shesa is used for the number Six but Sat is also used interchangeably as Six. Sat's full mantra is Satanama. Six is the number of the union of what brings about creation and Satanama is the five elements of creation and Shesa is the energy of creation hence 666 the number of the energy of the serpent which was shown as the sun.

Satanama is where the name Satan comes from.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Hinduism

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Apr 20, 2019

This is an answer I gave to a question on the subject in the groups:

Hinduism is a mixture of Jainism which is a non-Vedic culture and the Vedic culture. The remnant of actual Vedic teachings are in the Tantra's. Everything else that claims to be Vedic is mixture of Jainist cosmology and general ideology. Most of the core "spiritual" claims of Hinduism and its morality are Jainism.

After this Hinduism got furthered mixed in with Islamic and Christian ideology as well. This seems to be where the Bhakti movements come from, an attempt to copy Islam. Bhakta movements arise in India during the period after the Islamic invasions. The Bhakti movements seemed to replace the more complex Vedic Tantra teachings with you just worship a monist Hindu deity like the Islamic's worship Allah and follow some moral teaching and you go to some paradise. One can note in the writings of the Vaisnava, Bhakti leader of ISCON, Prabhupada, the Bhakti attitude towards the Kundalini Chakra is one of contempt and Prabhupada makes mocking criticism of those who practice this method and develop Siddhi's. Prabhupada's attitude is normal of the Bhakti movement towards actual spiritual practice and development. The Bhakti movement is the moralism originally found in Jainism with the Islamic approach to worship of a supreme deity and merging this with Puranic and Epic literature of Hinduism and Vedantic monism of Adi Shankara. Which results in a dystopian mess.

The other instance is the Jesuit infiltration into India, they where altering the Hindu culture for centuries by pretending to become Hindu Brahmin converts. The reason the Kundalini Chakra, the Tantra has all but vanished is due to the Jesuits removing this knowledge from Hindu society for centuries as Hindu Tantric, Guru's mentioned in the 19th century. The removing of spiritual teachings with the shift of focus into abnormal moralism and monist Bhakti movement to supplant the original teachings, provided a distraction for Hindu's to channel them into something which alters the culture and removes the understanding of real spirituality. This is the enemy tactic.

Jainism is a proto-Christianity without the Jewish worship. It preaches hatred of the material world as evil, hatred of the body and normal desire and even the owing of possessions. It promotes celibacy, veganism, insane fasting and its saints just wander around naked in the jungle with nothing, fasting themselves to an early end. The highest level of Jainism is where Jains starve themselves to death. Jainism claims that by starving yourself, being vegan, celibate and such one purifies themselves of sinfulness and will ascend into some non-existent state to dissipate their consciousness back into the nothingness of the ether after death. They call this "Liberation" from the cycle of rebirth. Its a death cult. Buddhism can only be understood in the fact its a Jainist sect. The highest goal of Jainism is literal "extinction" of your own being, this survives in Buddhism. Scholar's have noted that the morality preached by Jesus in the four

gospels is identical to Jainism. If everyone followed Christianity as Christ taught, all humanity and civilization would go extinct. This is an alien program.

The Jains claim their doctrine is over eighty thousand years old, but the only actual documentation we have of this cult is from around 2500 years ago. The actual manifestation of Jainism matches the time the Jewish race migrated into ancient India. The same alien practices of Jainism are found in the Jewish Kabbalah as well and form a lot of "spiritual" basis of Judaism. The fasting, veganism, celibacy, world hatred, body hatred, reality hatred, the creation of fantasy realms of supernaturalism that exists over this one and assigning to this the only good and merging this within a monism of Jewish proportions. The Jains like the Jews are also a Merchant class that is obsessed with materialism, for all their strange claims.

The Jainist movement was also obsessed with changing the cultural demographics' of the Vedic society by aggressive political power. Many Jain's would use money power and manipulation to gain important positions in ancient Hindu, royal governments within the courts and attempt to convert the Kings and Princes to Jainism and then have them promote and force Jainism into society which was done by removing the previous spiritual teachings of the Vedic society and replacing them with Jain pseudo spirituality. This is the classical behaviour of the Jewish race.

When Jainism was fully imposed on the population by the Emperor Ashoka with the sect of Jainism of Gautama. All knowledge and practice of the spiritual doctrines of our Gods where banned by law. There was massive destruction of libraries and its recorded the regime had mountains of scrolls of spiritual teachings burned in public. What was not destroyed was rewritten by the new regime who had control over all Temples and places of knowledge to conform to the alien ideology of the regime. This also included the executions of political dissents. Those who resisted the destruction of the spiritual cultural teachings.

When Ashoka's regime collapsed the population revolted and destroyed the temples and monuments of the Jainist ideology of the Ashoka regime. And then a movement to go back to the spiritual teachings of the Gods went underway. From this period comes the Tantra period which are the Vedic teachings of spiritual cosmology, nature and the working of the Magnum Opus. The enemy attempted to infiltrate and destroy this movement mainly from Kerala, the major Jewish hub of power into which Jewish Christianity originally landed in India and then working with their brethren Jews, spread Christianity further into India. The teachings of Adi Shankara are found in the Kabbalah theosophy of the Jewish race. Shankara was from Kerala and his beliefs make up most of pseudo Vedic Hinduism. Shankara had a Jewish mind and attempted to corrupt the concept of the Ether or Brahman into something akin to the monist Jewish cosmology and supreme being.

Note Ashoka's regime was very close politically to the Jewish oligarchs in Alexandria. This is because of the tribal connections of the Jewish race behind the scenes running Ashoka's regime. The Alexandria Jewish oligarchs later created Christianity and the Flavian dynasty, which they created, became the Catholic Church and forced the alien Jewish doctrine on the population. Then we note the same pattern as in India under Ashoka's regime. The destruction of the spiritual teachings and the previous society and its replaced by the alien program.

History Exposed The Jews Admit Christianity Is Jewish Witchcraft

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Jun 11, 2019

The Jewish history of the Rabbi's admit something important, the first Pope and founder of the Catholic Church the one all Popes ever since have worn his symbol on their ring, that of Peter the fisherman, was himself a Kabbalistic adept who was working with the Jewish Kohanim, his fellow Rabbinical leadership of the Jewish race to create Christianity and move its base of operation to Rome. The Jewish history states that Rabbi Peter was openly using Jewish witchcraft of the Kabbalah including numerous Hebrew Kabbalah formula's to manipulate events and the Gentiles who were converted into the Jewish plot to overthrow the Gentile world. The Romans stated Christianity was a "Jewish movement" and was banned by the Romans because it was a method of Jewish warfare against the population. The Romans banned the Torah in many cases for being Kabbalistic witchcraft so did the Greek leaders. The Jewish Rabbi's themselves state Kabbalah came from Abraham then the Torah from Moses to encode the Kabbalah. This is their way of educating their own that Kabbalah is the source of Judaism.

The Jewish adepts and Rabbinical elites state that Judaism is based on "The Language Of Branches" this includes the Torah, its a symbolic occult formula method of writing to encode information. The Jews in their historical texts are informing their own that the Jewish Rabbinical elites created Christianity and the Catholic [universal] Church as their own program to overthrow the Roman Empire and take control over the Gentiles. The Catholic Church was created by Jewish Kabbalistic Rabbi's, who wrote the Bible and created the Christian ritual. Christianity is all Kabbalistic witchcraft of the Jewish race. The Jews freely admit this to their own.

If one studies the history of Kabbalah in the western world it originally emerged into the public from the members of the Catholic Priesthood. The Jesuit Order, was founded by the Jewish Kabbalistic adept Loyola who himself was imprisoned previous to this, by the Spanish authorities for being a member of a Talmudic-Kabbalistic movement of Jews. The Jesuits entire system if one reads Loyola's works are all based on Jewish Kabbalah. The Jesuits run the Catholic Church, this is well documented they select the Popes as well from behind the scenes. This is however nothing new the entire Catholic Church was created and is always been run by the Jewish race as Witchcraft against the Gentiles to bring about what the Bible calls: The End Of The Gentiles.

The images of the Popes all show them to be obvious racial Jews as well and sometimes it comes out they are Jews, into the public such as the Borgia popes, John Paul II and if one reads the historical list of the Catholic Popes further back it openly admits the long list of racial Jews were the original Popes, this includes the Cardinals and bishops as well. The Orthodox wing of the Catholic Church if one studies the mystical practices of such, that are ancient and from the start

of the Catholic Church, its from the Merkaba traditional of the Jewish prophets in the Torah, its Kabbalah they do not hide this either the writings openly admit they are using Kabbalah.

This is why the Jewish Rothschild's who are Kohanim adepts are the bankers for the Vatican, thus making them the most powerful banking dynasty on earth. This is nothing new the Jewish bankers and money elites in the time of Charlemagne funded the Catholic Church and its military crusades into Europe. Charlemagne the military commander of the Catholic crusades made the Jews the bankers of his Empire and the record of history shows he himself was Jewish, Jewish historians also brag about this. His family was from the Palace Mayors who were put into power over the Frankish Empire by the Vatican, after they had the original Gentile King assassinated, they took power and became the ruling elites for the Vatican. The crypto Jews of the new Vatican elected dynasty then worked to turn Europe into a Catholic Empire of the Jews working with their fellow Jews in the banking and Vatican, they murdered their way through Europe for centuries then the rest of the world. Christianity is what allowed the Jewish race to gain control and maintain its control over the Gentiles.

That is why every Pope wears the ring of the founder of the Catholic Church a Rabbinical master of Jewish Witchcraft. Even today the Pope is a Jesuit.

The goal of the Christian religion is the goal of Judaism, to bring about the Jewish Messiah and give the Jews control over the world and bring about the end of the Gentiles. As the Jews admit the Christian religion and Bible is Jewish witchcraft.

Hitler, Vimana's, Nazi UFO's, The Moon and Antarctica

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Feb 08, 2019

This an answer I gave on another thread about the Professor says Alien spacecraft flying around Jupiter.

My answer:

Farrell wrote about this the NASA people that deal with space observation have a term "Little Green Men" because this is so frequently observed by them all the time they use it seriously not as a joke. There was a photo taken of a formation of flying Saucers over Washington DC after the war in the later 1940's they where flying in the formation only used by the German Luftwaffe under the Nation Socialist period. This happened after it was announced in the American press Admiral Byrd's plan to turn Antarctica into a Atomic blast site and ring it with the worlds armed fleets as the America forces had been defeated in a battle for control of Antarctica by flying saucers with Nazi symbols on them. After the nice Seig Heilo, visit it didn't happen. A lot of UFO sightings on earth start in Europe and Latin America after the war. But there where other sightings going back hundreds of years such as the battle of the skies that happened over the German city of Nuremberg in 1561 and the obvious UFO's shown in the renaissance paintings and the accounts of the plague was that there where lights in the sky and UFO's would appear and then a mist would appear in the area and everyone would die from plague this was known so well that people started in the cities to light massive bon fires when this occurred as its sucked the mist into them and purified the air and saved entire populations. Even accounts of UFO's landing and figures in chemical suits coming out and spraying the crops and then people started to get the plague. There was also Pye's work with the star child skull where he had DNA testing done on it and proved it was Extra Terrestrial it was found buried in a native America site. Many of these Amerindian's tribes talked of the star peoples of different kinds. I suspect the battle over Nuremberg was our side being able to intervene and attack the enemies ships as they where planning on attacking the cities more directly. Who knows how many battles where fought and not recorded it might have stopped the plague ships.

Many people in Hamburg and other German cities reported at the end of the war watching UFO's flying in low for take off and landings they where coming to pick up some people for sure. This also gets into where the Nazi's escaped to either off world or the inner world or both. Serrano who was initiated in Tibet and was friends with the Dalai Lama and a life long practiced of Kundalini Yoga's, stated he was visited by Hitler in the astral after the war had been over for awhile and told by him that he was alive. Serrano stated Hitler escaped in a UFO ship and would return one day to rule the world and create a Fourth Reich.

We do know from space videos our planet has fleets of enemy UFO's around such and they are using the moon as their base. Russian astronauts reported have psychic visons of angels telling them "god" does not want them to go into space and turn back now and such. That is the enemy.

We went to the moon but the images show the background of the photographs where covered over. They are full of images of ruins and other ships. However we have never gone back and the Jews have sabotaged NASA to prevent us from going into space again.

The ancient Aryan's did have Vimana's an actual engineer took the descriptions of the Vimana's in the Vimana sutra and drew the proper engineering blueprint the ancient Vimana's look like the Nazi UFO. The saucer shape relates to the Taurus field and how this is generated by the mercury ring in the center that spins and heats up and generates this energy field as well for gravity within the ship to be generated like the spinning of the earth generates gravity on the earth. There was a depiction of the ancient Vimana's from the Ramayana within an ancient Hindu temple they were painted to look like the typical UFO of today not the chariots in the sky. The Greeks who invaded India with Alexander reported being buzzed by two Vimana's. The ancient texts in India with Vimana's show the use of nuclear and possible chemical weapons being fired from them as well. There where sites found in India that are ancient and radioactive. The Mahabharata war the title means greater earth it was describing a global war that was fought with advanced Vimana's and weapons. However our solar system has the remains of a destroyed planet and Mars is wiped out on the surface and covered with nuclear blast sites and ruins. The Greeks wrote about other "earths" so did the enemy Bible and the ancient Vedic people did as well. The Jews stated their "god" destroyed other worlds before coming to this one. And they state their "god" is a collection of Reptilian Extra Terrestrials the same ones that gave them the nuclear bomb during the second war. Maybe Mahabharata was the greater Solar System. The Jewish "god" floods the earth in their Torah to wipe out the Race of beings descended from Orion. This flood actually happened to the planet globally when Phaeton was destroyed and Mar's was wiped out in this and the fall out of the oceans of Phaeton hit earth and flooded it drastically even creating the Himalayan and Andes' mountain ranges. There are whole barren looking area's of the American west where dozens of feet of earth where washed away in a massive flood that was ocean sized.

Welcome to reality we are living the Movie Star War's.

Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Mar 27, 2018 8:18 am**

> HoodedCobra666 wrote:
>
> HP Mageson666 wrote:
> No one in England wanted another war with Germany. It was forced on the populace by the Jews in control of the government from the top.
>
> Oy vey goyim how dare you imply that the English were held hostages by the jews and an alcoholic named Churchill...The English really wanted to threaten their empire and their wellbeing and waste their life after they had understood WW1 was a fraud. It was their decision goy see the English is English...White is only a social construct goy...

My great Uncle who was at Dunkirk and fought thought the entire war stated to us he didn't fight Germany in the second war to have England over run with hostile foreigners who were turning our area's of London into no go zones for Whites. And a society where its a crime to be English. That was back in the early nineties. Its even worse now.

Joyce a English National Socialist warned this would happen to England if they won the war. The Jews would ramp up English Nationalism for the war then they would flood England with all the non-Whites of the Empire and then make it a crime to even fly the English flag. The Jews hung Joyce after the war for being a real Patriot. Joyce fought the Jewish Communists in the streets and was known for the scar he had across his face from a bayonet from a Communist in the political warfare that was the time. The man was dedicated to his nation and race and a warrior against the Jews. They called him "Lord Haw Haw" but who is laughing now. The Jews and their communist cohorts want to even take down the statue of Nelson from Trafalgar square. Lord Nelson was a Patriot who died at Trafalgar leading his men to an epic victory against overwhelming odds, to keep England free. These people hate England for being White and Goyim.

At the start of the war the Jews who run England put all the BUF members the English National Socialist Movement into prison camps along with anyone else who protested the war. My family talked about how the BUF had political rallies that drew hundreds of thousand of people to them. They also stated most people in England didn't want this war including the Prime Minister who the Jews cursed to death with kabala magic to get Churchill who a Jewish historian stated in his book "Churchill and the Jews" was a agent of the Rothschild's into office. The Royal Family also didn't want the war they sent Hitler all kinds of money during his campaigns and the former King of England was an open ally of the German National Socialist and Hitler. The Royal Family had their own family members killed in Russia by the Jewish Communists. The Czar was the grandchild of Queen Victoria.

These people actually cared about the well being of England. I can't describe how terrible that war was for everyone. My grandfather was in Bomber Command during the war and he describe the long death lists of young men, many not even 25 that would go up after every raid,

all killed in action. Burned up in their bombers and ripped apart by AA fire over Europe. I knew a fellow who was in Bomber Command he told me about how his plane crashed landed shot up after a mission. All of his friends in the crew died horribly they slowly burned to death inside the plane with it blew up from the crash, most where just 18 years old. He only lived because he was the tail gunner and the tail turret broke off with him inside when they hit the ground. He still almost died. My one Great Uncle spoke about having to fight in the battles of the North Atlantic and how thousands of young men died burned to death on the waves or died frozen to death slowly in the freezing waters or downed in their ships or where blown apart. He had his Royal Navy warship sunk by a U-boat and just managed to get to a boat in time. Most of this friends didn't. My family also had their home destroy by bombs during the Blitz. And they talked about the terror of the V-2 rockets. My family lost a lot of friends in the war. They still had the bomb shelters in their backyard after the war for a garden shed. The Blitz started because Churchill was sending waves of English bombers to attack German towns and cities. The German air force was sent into destroy the Royal Air Force on the ground to stop this and it escalated from there.

I will never forget Rudolf Hess who on Hitler's consent flew to England on a secret mission to meet with the Nationalist elements in the English Royal family and government to stop all of this from happening. Hitler bent over backwards to avoid this war. For this Hess was imprisoned and tortured by the Jews for decades till they murdered him in his jail cell.

The cucks who like to hide behind their families who fought against Germany in Jew War Two. To hate Hitler are pathetic. Their families suffered because the Jews made their countries fight Hitler. Who Himself didn't want war. Hitler fought in the First War as front line combat solider the entire war and knew first hand how horrible war is. He didn't want his people to have to go thought this again or any other European nation. He wanted to preserve Western Civilization with National Socialism not have it destroyed in war.

Its known now that Churchill along with Bacon, the Jewish run American Sectary of State made a secret deal with the Polish Government to get them to attack Germany to push Germany into the war. The Polish army was illegally occupying part of Germany. The Poles stated ethically cleansing thousands of Germans in Germany lands in one day at the Broomberg massacre the Poles killed 55 thousand men, women and children. Germany then attacked the Polish military in defense of the nation and people. The French and English forces also invaded into west Germany and were pushing into the Rhine land. So the German Army has to swing down and fight a defensive campaign to push foreign militaries who invaded their nation out of their country. This is also why Germany was forced to invade Norway. The English were already on their way with a military fleet and troops to turn it into a base against Germany. The German's managed to head them off and deny them this base. Its also document by historians that Stalin had amassed the largest army in history to invade Germany and all of Europe with in the summer of 1941. Which is why Hitler and his allies were forced to attack the Soviet Union. To stop the Red Army as they knew they couldn't survive the assault Stalin was planning.

The Jewish Powers started that war to destroy Europe so they could take control with Communism.

Hundreds of English men volunteered to fight in the Pan-European Waffen SS against the Red Army.

David Bowie also flew the BUF flags at the back ground of his rock concerts on stage. He was also openly pro Hitler, even speaking well of Hitler back in the day. Of course OY....VEH!!!! Sholomo can't have that. That is the real reason the Jews tried to deep six Bowie's career.

My own English Grandmother spoke well of Hitler and that the war was regrettable. And she was a proud English women who hung the Queen's picture on the wall and all that. After the war many people were just glad the war was done with and just wanted to rebuild their lives and move on. The hatred for Germany was indoctrinated in the western populations for decades by Jews after the war to the insane levels its known at.

General Patton also regretted the war and wanted to rearm the Germans under American flags to smash the Soviet Union. Patton was murdered by the Jews for this and for blowing the whistle on the Jewish Morgenthau plan which was the genocide of the German People. A million German men mostly just 15 year old kids who were put in uniform at the end of the war. Where mass murdered in the death camps run by the American forces after the war on the orders of the Jewish controlled American President Truman, with this plan. Truman admitted in the

missing three pages of his diary that were found in his library. He was pathetic pawn of Jewish power and nothing else and how he resented this and hated the Jews for it.

If Europe is going to survive its going to have to reach upwards to the spiritual message of salvation for the European People that Hitler delivered to the world and stop cucking around.

All of the hatred and lies about Hitler including the holocaust which has been debunked by numerous historians, forensic investigations and even debunked in court during the Zundel trial all come from only one place in history and its the Jews. The Jews want to destroy Gentile Humanity and enslave the rest of the Goyim in their insane talumdic agenda. So the agenda that wants to destroy you wants you to hate Hitler.....WHY IS THAT?

So stop doing this already and get woke.

Der
ist schuld
JUDE
am Kriege!

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Mar 28, 2018 7:33 am**

The Ottman Empire was taken over by the Jews with the Young Turk movement and destroyed from within during the war. This was to ensure the break up of the Ottman Empire by the British and creating the stage for the creation of Israel out of this. The Balfour declaration is part of this. Atta Turk was himself a Dohmeh Jew who pushed Turkey into a secular republic to keep any Imperialist ambitions down like retaking the Levant. The Jews created the current Arab world after the first war with the British Imperial control of the region to divide the Ottman Empire up into smaller nations they could pick off one by one while putting their own into power with the Saudi's who control Mecca and the major oil flow in the region. They also created the Wahhabis to divide the Muslims up and get them fighting between Sunni and Shia to divide and conqueror further which has been going on. This was all planned out by the Rothschild's and other Zionist leaders before the first war.

> **Mighty misho wrote:**Hp mageson what is your opinion on ottman empire what was thier goal in ww1 ???

Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Mar 28, 2018 7:37 am**

No he is Gentile his step father was stated to be Jewish however if I remember. Nothing will make you understand the Jews more then having to live with one.

> **makesyouperfect1 wrote:**pretty sure david is kike yes?

Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Mar 28, 2018 7:40 am**

The Jews are in there. But it was not until Princess Diana they were able to move right into the top rung. The Queen Mother didn't want Charles to marry Diana because Diana had Jewish blood. Now they have that level, this Kate Middleton is a Jewesses and her husband Prince William is part Jewish as well. They even had a Jewish wedding.

> **LuxDuellerIX wrote:**hmm... i always thought England's Royal Families already infiltrated by Jewish blood through political marriage since medieval times... but this post made me think twice and looks like i need to do proper history learning....

Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Mar 28, 2018 7:48 am**

Your grandfather was a great man. And your family deserves the thanks of the entire world for this. The victory in Spain halted a lot of the Communist expansion.

Stalin was behind this and this is why Hitler and his allies intervened in Spain. Franco was something epic and was able to win by excellent ways of thinking. He was the first man in history to use air power to transport an army to a spot. It was because he was able to land in Spain overnight with a force they were able to win. Over here they glorify the Communist in the Spanish war. Of course they don't show the mass graves of old women that were raped and murdered by the Jewish Communists and other horrors.

> **Wotanwarrior wrote:**My grandfather who was a Falangist also supported Hitler, he always said how the Spanish communist revolution was directed directly by Stalin and the URSS, that the civil war was provoked by all the Soviet lackeys who wanted to establish a communist dictatorship in Spain and how Hitler helped Franco and other nationalists to avoid it.

Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Mar 30, 2018 9:17 am**

What officially started the war was the Polish massacring thousands of Germans in the regions they occupied in a deal with Britain and America Jews. Hitler offered to withdraw all his troops from France and even lend German troops to protect the British Empire in return for peace. The situation with the USSR was also unavoidable. Hitler offered a lot to the Polish government for peace before this. Hitler didn't want to mess with the British Empire or England he even allowed the British Army to retreat from Dunkirk back to England. Hitler would have withdrawn his forces back into Germany and left it at that.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Mar 30, 2018 10:01 am**

> **Stormblood wrote:**

EasternFireLion666 wrote:I sometimes wonder what goes trough Trump s mind given he is a servant of Pissrael... I think he does not like this and would like to break away. Don t get me wrong I don t care about him in this context.

Easy. He is part Jewish. He has been exposed some time ago but I can't find the links of the people who did a thorough research in his genealogy. In any case, it only takes a look at his face and attitude, as well as focusing on his energy to understand his true colours. A kike is a kike is a kike.

Watch this: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4TPn019AUt0 The comment section is very funny.

All jews want to break free from being jewish as being jewish is a permanent and eternal servitude to dark forces and reptilian aliens who are hostile and use them and abuse them like their slaves. This urge to try to break free but being unable to do so, because they have been genetically engineered for a very specific purpose, is the theme in the Old Testament when jews try to be Pagan.

They fail to be Pagan and they always revert, with violence or on their own, back to being jews. They are a slave race without freedom to choose their own destiny. The jews have a love-hate pathological relationship with their own from which they can never break free. The enemy also tells them openly in the end of days many of them will get exterminated as well for the slightest disobedience.

Jews are a sick gathering.

Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Apr 01, 2018 7:17 am**

The first war was the first Zionist war. It was fought to break apart the Ottoman Empire and build Israel along with break apart the European Empires and create a global Communist system out of the chaos. The second war was also a Zionist war but it was just moving this ahead more.

Re: Hitler, War, David Bowie, England Then And Now

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Apr 05, 2018 8:41 am**

He cucked to save his career like most people. Most White People will get down and crawl in pig shit to prove their not racist over just a word. Not to mention save their music career. However Bowie knew the truth but the Jews never forgave him and pushed him to the back of the line and kept him there. You don't work in the music industry and not be woke to the Jews. As John Lennon mentioned.

Note he got mixed into the kabala and then drugs. Kabala is toxic.

> **jay wrote:**David Bowie later goes on and blames being on coke/drugs(which he obviously indulged in, many of his primeyears interviews he is a fidgeting drugaddicted mess) and "Kabbalism/Crowley Black Magic"(lol) for ever having supported Hitler/Fascism. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5UIzGKxiVAs
>
> He also jumped on the whole anti-white/SJW bandwagon complaining that ultratalented african american "musicians" don't get the coverage they deserve.....Oh and did I mention he is a race mixer(married a black women)....yeah.. wouldn't go as far to say that hes our guy. good write up, but adding him was kind of unnecesary other than the appeal of a mainstream name. i'm sure he realized something was wrong with mainstream society which led to him having rebellious views, but the drugs prevented him from ever fully realizing.

Hitler And Jesse Owens The True Spirit Of National Socialism

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Feb 27, 2019

Hitler And Jesse Owens The True Spirit Of National Socialism

"When I passed the Chancellor [Hitler] he arose and waved his hand at me, and I waved back. I think the writers showed bad taste in criticizing the man of the hour in Germany[Hitler].- Jesse Owens

"Hitler didn't snub me- it was FDR [my note a Jewish Communist] that snubbed me. The President didn't even send me a telegram!"-Jesse Owens

"James Cleveland "Jesse" Owens{ J.C} (September 12, 1913 – March 31, 1980) was an American track and field athlete, and four-time Olympic gold medalist in the 1936 Games."

The myth that Hitler snubbed Owens put out by the Jewish media [the Jews themselves hate Blacks and call them slaves in their Torah] Owens himself has rebutted this and showed nothing but respect for Hitler and the German People.

"Owens candidly told Ottley: "the Nazis bent [over] backward in making things comfortable for [blacks], even to inviting them to the smartest hotels and restaurants."[1]

Further, Olympic newsreel footage shows Hitler watching Owens race. Owens was invited to Hitler's chancellery for a festive dinner for champions. Apparently, this was only publicized in the German press."[2]

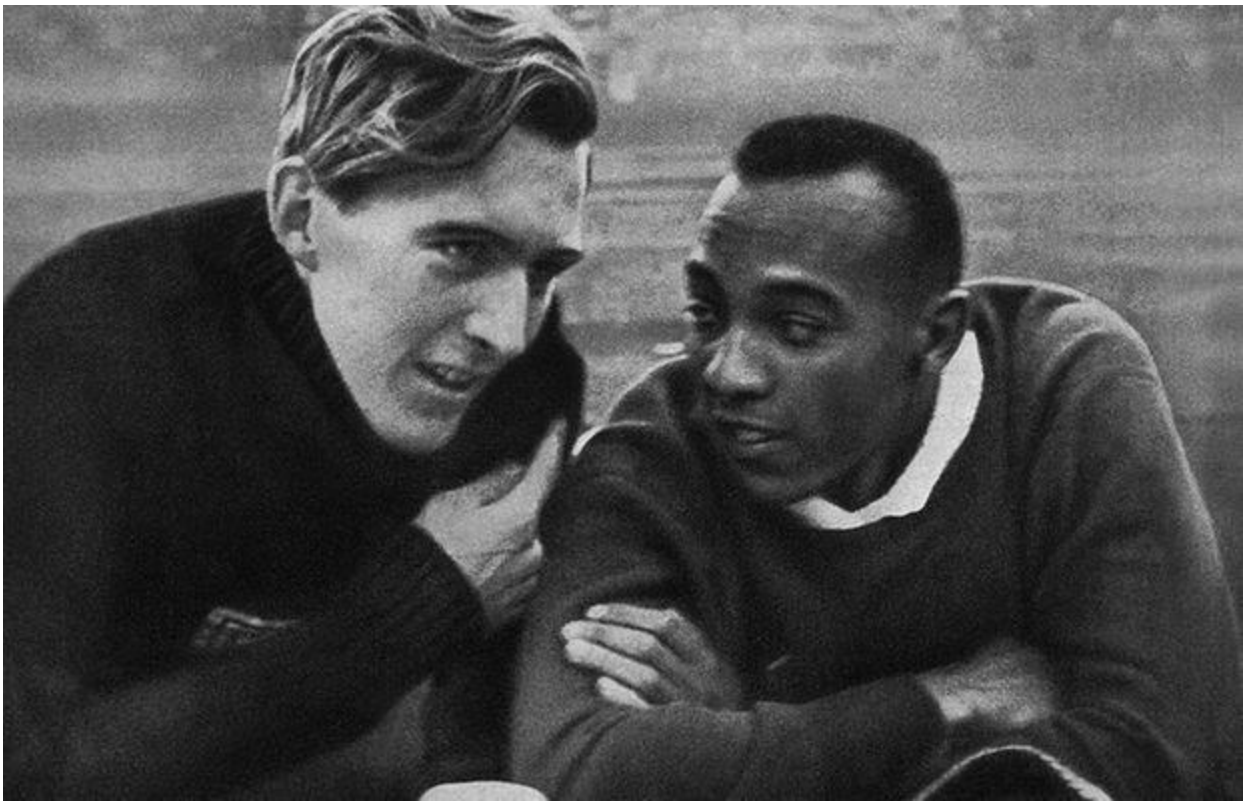

"German athlete Lutz Long talks to Olympic superstar Jesse Owens. With Hitler watching, Lutz held up Jesse's hand, shouting to the gigantic crowd. "Jes-se Ow-ens!", "Jes-se Ow-ens!". In fact the entire stadium started chanting too: "Jes-se Ow-ens!", "Jess-se Ow-ens!", Owens recalled: "My hair stood on end."[3]

Yeah all those racist National Socialist German's showing their respects to a Black Man for his well won victory. Including a National Socialist German athlete holding up his hand and starting the cheer in front of the world. It was also Long as Owens stated who gave Owens on the spot coaching that helped him to win the gold, what a racist Nazi.

Long and Owens remained friends and even after Long was killed in the war, Owens and Long's family remained close friends up till Owens passing away.

"Long and Owens corresponded after 1936. In his last letter, Long wrote to Owens and asked him to contact his son after the war and tell him about his father and "what times were like when we were not separated by war. I am saying—tell him how things can be between men on this earth". After the war, Owens travelled to Germany to meet Kai Long, who is seen with Owens in the 1966 documentary Jesse Owens Returns to Berlin, where he is in conversation with Owens in the Berlin Olympic Stadium Owens later served as best man at Kai Long's wedding."

Leon Degrelle the famous Waffen SS General who was Hitler's close friend and Hitler spoke of as such: "If I ever had a son I would want him to be like Leon." Himself told the world the truth about the racialism of Hitler's National Socialism:

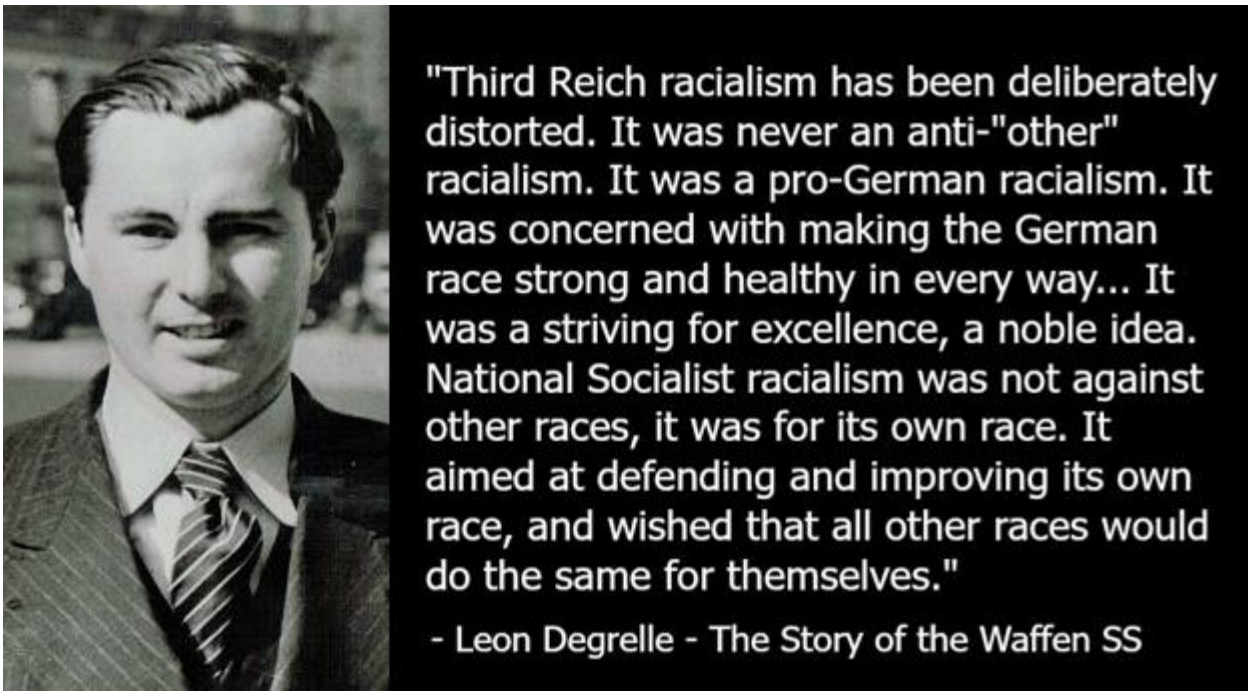

This is why Hitler and his fellow National Socialist German's behaviour towards Owens and other Black athletes is not surprising its keeping with their actual character and why the Jews have to lie about this event to promote their lying propaganda. So what else are the Jews lying about when it comes to Hitler and National Socialism.

Source
Wiki
[1] [2] [3]Black Nazis II!, Veronica Clark

Hitler And The Rothschild's

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Jan 29, 2019

The myths about Hitler and the Rothschild's are easily debunked. Hitler was not part Rothschild or did he work for them. He had the Rothschild criminal banking operations shut down totality and the Rothschild's put into prison as well. Hitler shut down the Rothschild's criminal banking operations totality in Germany, Austria and France. Putting them out of business in the National Socialist parts of Europe totally.

Nazi Seizure Ends Austrian Bank Power

BY LAURENCE BURD.

When the Rothschild family last week filed suit to save more than $3,260,000 of assets from confiscation, by the German Nazi government, it brought to a focus the death blow dealt by Hitler to the once powerful Viennese financial stronghold with the wiping out of Austria. When Hitler marched into Vienna, Baron Louis von Rothschild, last head of the Vienna branch of the family, was arrested and his properties, including the Rothschild bank, were confiscated.

Baron Louis von Rothschild.

Last week's suit, brought in New

NAZIS FREE ROTHSCHILD, SEIZE HIS BANK

VIENNA, Thursday.

Whether ex-King Edward of England, the Duke of Windsor, had anything to do with it is not an-

Hitler arrested Baron Louis de Rothschild

Germany Reported Not Satisfied With $600,000 for Release of Rothschild

LONDON, Aug. 29 (CP-Havas)—German authorities are not satisfied with a $120,000 (almost $600,000) "ransom" offered for the release of Baron Louis de Rothschild and have demanded control of the Witkowitz works, biggest industrial concern in Czechoslovakia, in addition to the money, according to The Daily Herald (Labor).

The Austrian Rothschilds offered the £120,000 for the release of the noted financier, held by the Nazis since Austro-German anschluss, the newspaper said. The French branch of the family also declared itself willing to make a considerable contribution, it added.

MAJORITY SHAREHOLDERS

The Austrian Rothschilds were said to hold 51 per cent of all the shares of the Witkowitz concern. The remainder of the shares is owned by a Czech bank which purchased them from another Austrian family, the Gutmans, for £6,000,000, The Daily Herald asserted.

The attitude taken yesterday by Magistrate Herbert Metcalfe when he sentenced three German refugees to six-month prison terms at hard labor for having illegally entered Great Britain was criticized by the press today.

Mr. Metcalfe declared: "The way stateless Jews from Germany are pouring in from every part of this country is becoming an outrage. I intend to enforce the law to its fullest."

CHICAGO SUNDAY TRIBUNE

HITLER SEIZURE ENDS AUSTRIAN BANKING POWER

Deals Blow to the Famous House of Rothschild.

But Solomon, whose firm also felt the pinch of the crisis, either not disposed, or did not feel able, lend a hand to his tottering ri and the Parish house collapsed. ish, embittered and broken, wr vindictive notes to Solomon and M ternich, and ended his misery throwing himself into the Danub

House of Rothschild Grows.

And so, on through the 19th c tury, until the revolutions of 18 the House of Rothschild grew in enna and throughout Europe. though each of the five houses an individual firm, they collabora by contractual agreement on ma large deals, and by their unity ad to their individual strengths.

In 1848, a wave of revoluti

Hitler arrested Baron Louis de Rothschild

Germany Reported Not Satisfied With $600,000 for Release of Rothschild

LONDON, Aug. 20 (CP-Havas)—German authorities are not satisfied with a £120,000 (almost $600,000) "ransom" offered for the release of Baron Louis de Rothschild and have demanded control of the Wittkowitz works, biggest industrial concern in Czechoslovakia, in addition to the money, according to The Daily Herald (Labor).

The Austrian Rothschilds offered the £120,000 for the release of the noted financier, held by the Nazis since Austro-German anschluss, the newspaper said. The French branch of the family also declared itself willing to make a considerable contribution, it added.

MAJORITY SHAREHOLDERS

The Austrian Rothschilds were said to hold 51 per cent of all the shares of the Wittkowitz concern. The remainder of the shares is owned by a Czech bank which purchased them from another Austrian family, the Guttmans, for £6,000,000, The Daily Herald asserted.

The attitude taken yesterday by Magistrate Herbert Metcalfe when he sentenced three German refugees to six-month prison terms at hard labor for having illegally entered Great Britain was criticized by the press today.

Mr. Metcalfe declared: "The way stateless Jews from Germany are pouring in from every port of this country is becoming an outrage. I intend to enforce the law to its fullest."

THE MYTH OF HITLER'S 'JEWISH' GRANDFATHER
by Martin Kerr

[note: Martin Kerr is a lifelong activist, a father, and a writer and editor on National Socialist themes. He wrote this standard refutation, which has well stood the test of time, in 1982.]

Hitler was right: The more enormous and preposterous a lie is, the quicker it captures the public imagination and is believed, and the harder it is to dispel.

". . . Since the great masses of people in the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds, they fall more easily victim to a big lie than to a little one -- since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big.

"Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe in the possibility in others of such monstrous ef¬frontery and infamous misrepresentation; yes, even when enlightened on the subject, they will long doubt and waver, and continue to accept at least one of the claims as true. Therefore, something of even the most insolent lie will always remain and stick. . . ." Mein Kampf(1)

It is one of the cruel ironies of history -- though perhaps not an unexpected one -- that having exposed and denounced the technique of the Big Lie to the world, Adolf Hitler himself became the subject of a whole slew of falsehoods and calumnies.

It is not our purpose here to investigate all of the Big Lies which have been propagated about Adolf Hitler, National Socialism and the Third Reich, but rather to focus on one of the most long-lived and pernicious of these lies: That Hitler was of partially Jewish ancestry.

There are a number of variations of the "Hitler was part Jewish" myth, which generally have two things in common: Most are based on the accusa¬tion that Hitler's paternal grandfather was a Jew, and all are thoroughly discredited by the available documentary evidence. That this charge is still repeated today is a testament to the enduring and burning hatred which Adolf Hitler's enemies still harbor for him, even now, decades after his death. At the same time, it is a classic example of the contempt for the truth which many anti-Hitler System historians display when discussing the National Socialist era in Europe .

In point of fact, the Hitler family, including Adolf Hitler's paternal grandfather, is one of unimpeachable Aryan lineage. Through the records of births, deaths and marriages kept by the Roman Catholic church, it is possible to trace Hitler's forebears back hundreds of years.

The family, which lived since time immemorial in Upper Austria, was of solid German peasant stock, and Hitler's immediate ancestors were all either small farmers or craftsmen. (The notable exception to this, of course, was Hitler's father, Alois Hitler, who was a commissioned official in the Austrian customs service.) The spelling and pronunciation of the family name as "Hitler" is a fairly recent development. Older versions include "Huettler" and "Hiedler," the former being the original family name from which the other forms were derived.

The sole irregularity in Hitler's ancestry was the illegitimacy of his father. Because he was born out of wedlock, Alois Hitler bore the maiden name of his mother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, for a good portion of his life. Even after his mother finally married [his father], Johann Georg Hiedler, Alois retained the name Schicklgruber. Not until he was 39 years old did he reclaim his proper family name, which he spelled and pronounced in the manner which the world has come to know: Hitler!(3)

Yet this illegitimacy in itself is not significant or even unusual. As the anti-NS historian Bradley F. Smith notes in his well-researched and generally impartial book Adolf Hitler: His Family, Childhood and Youth (1967):

Although illegitimacy was frowned upon by the authorities, especially the Catholic Church, it was common in the Austrian countryside. In some districts, 40 percent of births were illegitimate. The figure for Lower Austria as late as 1903 was still 24 percent. An illegitimate child in a peasant household, therefore, was not an unusual phenomenon .... "(4)

Unusual or not, the illegitimacy of Alois has served as a crucial factual base for those who seek to spread the falsehood that Hitler had a Jewish grandfather.

Early Smears

As anyone who has firsthand experience in the racialist movement knows, it is common practice

for the Jews themselves to attempt on occasion to discredit up-and-coming anti-Jewish personalities by spreading spurious rumors that this or that leader is really a Jew, or a homosexual, or a communist, or a government agent. Indeed, with slanders of this sort even some individuals within the racialist movement will attempt to undercut their political rivals.

Adolf Hitler was the target of such underhanded, contemptible opposition from within the Movement at least as early as July of 1921. A clique of NSDAP members who evidently felt that Hitler was not suited to lead the Party began a whisper campaign that he was of Jewish ancestry.

As is always the case in stories concerning Hitler's allegedly Jewish ancestors, these conspirators had absolutely no documentary evidence for their claims, and relied instead on false innuendo, unfounded suspicions and ill will. Their efforts culminated in the circulation of a leaflet by NSDAP member Ernst Ehrensperger, which read in part:

"Hitler believes the time has come to introduce disunity and dissension into our ranks at the behest of his shady backers, and thus promote the interests of Jewry and its henchmen .... And how is he conducting this struggle? Like a real Jew."(5)

Although this may have been the first effort to smear the Leader in this manner, it certainly wasn't the last. Throughout the 1920s and 1930s, those hostile to Hitler propagated a number of variations of this tale, induding versions that were often mutually contradictory. The London Daily Mirror futilely tried to add some substance to this lie in October 1933 by publishing a photograph of a tombstone of a Polish Jew who had borne the same name as the Leader. Two Jewish newspapers, Forward in the United States and Haynt in Poland, quickly took it upon themselves to spread this particular story further, the implication being that the deceased Jew were Hitler's grandfather!

However, since this specific Jew was born in 1832, he was only five years older than Hitler's father, which meant that he couldn't have been the man who sired the illegitimate Alois [Ed.--i.e., unless the Jew in Poland sired the Fuehrer's father in Austria at age five.]

Thus the first "Jewish grandfather" story was laid to rest.(6)

The infamous anti-National Socialist propagandist Konrad Heiden, himself part-Jewish, also suggested in his venomous biographies of Hitler, published in 1932 and 1936, that the Leader was of Jewish descent.

Although these books were highly regarded in circles hostile to the Movement, this one lie was correctly deemed too unlikely to be taken seriously and was generally dismissed.(7)

Hans Frank's Big Lie Disproved

Strangely enough, the most persistent version of the myth was not widely publicized until 1956, long after the Leader's death, with the publication of Franz Jetzinger's Hitlers Jugend: Phantasien, Luegen-und die Wahrheit (Hitler's Youth: Fantasies, Lies and the Truth). Whereas previous attempts to stigmatize Hitler by accusing him of being part-Jewish simply took the form

of wild rumors which were as devoid of documentation as they were detached from reality, Jetzinger at least made some effort to back up his case.

Bradley Smith summarizes Jetzinger's charges:

In the German edition of his book, Hitlers Jugend (pp. 28-35), and especially in the later English abridgement, Hitler's Youth (pp. 19-30), Jetzinger argues, with increasing enthusiasm, that Alois Hitler's father was really a Jew from Graz by the name of Frankenberger ....

Jetzinger's only source for these surprising contentions is Im Angesicht des Galgens (In the Face of the Gallows), written by Hans Frank, former Nazi lawyer and Governor General of Poland, while awaiting execution at Nuremberg.

In a narrative studded with demonstrable errors (that were exposed in part by Jetzinger's own research) Frank states that towards the end of 1930 he went to Austria on Hitler's orders to investigate a threat of exposure of an alleged Jewish ancestor of the Fuehrer.

In Graz, Frank claims that he learned Alois' mother had been employed by the Jewish family Frankenberger, that she had become pregnant while in their employ, and that the family paid her support money in later years on the assumption that the child's father was the young Frankenberger .... Frank's narrative is vague and lacks confirming evidence. He claims letters were extant to support his story, but neither he nor anyone else has ever been able to produce them.(8)

Although it most assuredly was not his purpose in once again raising the "Jewish grandfather" allegation, Jetzinger performed in this way a valuable service to our Movement, for his accusation spurred other researchers on to determine once and for all the truth or falsity of the myth.

What these researchers found, of course, was that Hans Frank was lying.

The German historian and biographer of Adolf Hitler, Werner Maser, who is somewhat less hysterical in his opposition to National Socialism and its founder than other anti-NS writers, discovered that:

"... None of the Frankenbergers known to have lived in Graz [Ed.--capital of Upper Austria, whence, BTW, Arnold Schwarzenegger] could have been the father of Alois Schicklgruber, nor does there appear to be any trace of a German Jew bearing this name or any variant thereof in the nineteenth century.
"Indeed, from the end of the fifteenth century until a decade after Maria Anna Schicklgruber's death, no Jews were residents of Graz. Under the terms of the treaty concluded on March 19, 1496 between Emperor Maximilian I and the Styrian towns, all Jews were to be expelled from the province by January 6, 1497

".... Not until 1781, in the reign of Joseph II, were they allowed to re-enter the Duchy of Styria and then only. for a few weeks at a time, ... when they were admitted to the annual fairs in Graz,

Klagenfurt, Laibach and Linz against the payment of a fixed sum.

"But as early as September 9, 1783 the rights of the Jews were again curtailed, a measure that was reinforced by further discriminatory regulations in 1797, 1823 and 1828. This situation remained unchanged until the beginning of the 1860s ....(9)

In other words, it is simply impossible that in 1836 Adolf Hitler's paternal grandmother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, could have become pregnant by a Jew in Graz named Frankenberger, prior to giving birth to Alois Schicklgruber/Hitler, Adolfs father, in 1837.

Picture

Graz City Hall. We are told one "Frankenberger" impregnated Hitler's grandmother in Graz by 1837, although no Jews were in Graz before 1860. . . .

Of course, the truth has seldom acted as a constraint on the more rabid anti-Hitler writers, such as Jetzinger. When, in 1956, the German magazine Der Spiegel published the results of an investigation which were the same as Maser's findings, Jetzinger was apparently unfazed. Smith notes:

"In the English abridgement of his work, Jetzinger dismissed the Spiegel story, not by presenting new evidence, but by restating with increased emphasis that he believed Adolf Hitler's paternal grandfather was Jewish."(10)

It is impossible to ascertain today why Hans Frank told this unfounded and outrageous false¬hood. It is clear from the confused state of his biography(11) that he suffered a mental collapse from the strain of his imprisonment and the Nuremberg kangaroo-court proceedings. One can only assume that the "Jewish grandfather" story he related was the product of this psychological debility.
..
It is less clear why Jetzinger so uncritically accepted Frank's story, especially after it was factually refuted by other anti-National Socialist historians. And it is absolutely astounding that still other historians continue to this day to parrot such nonsense in the face of a wealth of solid evidence disproving it.

Anti-Hitler Writers Ignore the Evidence

For example, the System historian Robert Waite, in a book published in 1977 (some 21 years after the Spiegel investigation), relates Hans Frank's assertion that Hitler's paternal grandfather was Jewish, saying:

"Despite Frank's reputation as the 'Butcher of Poland,' there would seem to be reason for believing his story. He wrote his memoirs as a condemned man who had converted to Catholicism. He wrote, in part, to expiate his sins. He had no apparent reason to misrepresent Hitler or to invent the story."

Waite's work, by the way, is entitled The Psychopathic God Adolf Hitler, the title indicating the level of historical objectivity which the author maintains throughout the book.

Others, while repeating Frank's long-disproved charges, have been less enthusiastic about an unqualified acceptance of them. Joachim Fest, in his biography of the Leader, concedes that Frank's story is "exceedingly dubious" and that "recent research has further shaken the credibility of his statement, so that the whole notion can scarcely stand investigation."13

Having said this, however, Fest proceeds to speculate that Hitler himself may have believed Frank's tall tale and that "Frank's findings [sic] forced Hitler to doubt his own descent."(14) It should come as no surprise that Fest produces zero evidence to back up this peculiar notion.

Perhaps the most widely-read recent biography of the Leader is John Toland's Adolf Hitler (1976). Ignoring the investigations into Frank's story by Der Spiegel, Bradley and Maser--all of which were available to him--and spurning any personal research into the matter, Toland says that Alois Hitler's father was probably a man from the neighborhood. There is a slight possibility that Hitler's grandfather was a wealthy Jew named Frankenberger or Frankenreither; that Maria Anna had been a domestic in this Jewish household in Graz and the young son had gotten her pregnant. (15)

He goes on to cite Jetzinger as one source for this story, remarking that Jetzinger's book is "generally accurate." It should be noted that Toland [Ed.--1912-2004] may have a personal psychological motive for wishing to believe the discredited "Jewish grandfather" tale: He himself is a race-mixer with a Japanese wife and thus may be overly eager to project his own lack of racial integrity onto others.

Yet for all their scholarly dishonesty, Waite, Fest and Toland (each of whom is at least nominally Aryan) do not begin to approach the absurd claim made by the Jewish psychologist Walter Langer.

In The Mind of Adolf Hitler (1972), he presents what is perhaps the most brazen and insulting version of the "Jewish grandfather" lie. In this "psychohistorical" analysis of Hitler's personality, Langer relates an account of Hitler's ancestry which maintains that his paternal grandfather was actually a member of the Rothschild family living in Vienna. He does not offer a single piece of evidence or documentation to substantiate this remarkable claim, but instead lists "several factors which seem to favor its possibility," including:

". . .the intelligence and behavior of Alois [Hitler's father], as well as that of his two sons [Adolf and Alois, Jr.], is completely out of keeping with that usually found in Austrian peasant families .. . . Such ambitiousness and extraordinary political Intuition are more in keeping with the Rothschild tradition."

In other words, Hitler was too intelligent and capable to have been descended from humble Aryan peasant stock and therefore must have been part Jewish.

What incredible arrogance!

We noted earlier that the very first people to spread the canard that the Leader was Jewish were Hitler's opponents within the Movement. Thus it is sad but un- surprising that his present-day racialist critics have tried to breathe new life into this falsehood. "Direct Action," a Canadian racialist newsletter with National Bolshevik leanings, repeated the Hans Frank accusation as recently as December 1980.(17) It further charged that S5 leader Reinhard Heydrich was also one-quarter Jewish, and declared that one of the real reasons that the traitor Gregor Strasser was executed at the time of the Roehm putsch was that he had "proof" of all this.' (18) The newsletter does not explain why Hans Frank was not executed by the SS, too, if he was also in possession of this elusive "evidence."

Lies Die Hard ...

Lies die hard-especially, when they are deliberately propagated by scoundrels disguised as scholars or by those who have a political axe to grind. And yet, sometimes real events lend an aura of credibility to that which is false.

The unfortunate attraction that National Socialism exerts over certain unstable, self-hating Jews and part-Jews is well-known throughout the Movement.

This is particularly true of the grotesque, distorted parody of true National Socialism which has been labeled "Hollywood Nazism." Since the revival of the Movement in the early 1960s [Ed.--by George Lincoln Rockwell, 1918-1967, Cmdr, USN], there have been a number of Jews who have so strongly identified with the Movement that they have concealed their racial ancestry and joined our ranks. In at least three cases(19), these sick individuals have risen to positions of media prominence before having their backgrounds exposed.

In the most notable of these instances, Frank Collin/Cohn, founder of the splinter group which calls itself the National Socialist Party of America, was widely presented to the public by the media as the classic example of a "Nazi" leader who was secretly a Jew. (20)

This and similar cases only serve to reinforce the popular misconception that Hitler himself was of Jewish descent.

Insult or Compliment?

These tales are spread, of course, in the hope that they will somehow discredit Adolf Hitler, his Idea and his Movement. National Socialists take such accusations as an insult-and rightly so.

Still, in a way, they are an unintended compliment. In the case of great men, it is quite common for Jews and others to besmirch their Aryan pedigree or reputation, or claim Aryan accomplishments as their own. Christopher Columbus was also Jewish, they would have us believe, and likewise Shakespeare was a homosexual, Beethoven a Negro and Thomas Jefferson a race-mixer. When the Jews and their lackeys raise such preposterous allegations against the Leader we may wax indignant outwardly, but inwardly we should smile.

We should smile because we know that such accusations are totally false, and can be so proven. But we should also smile because we know, as National Socialists, that Adolf Hitler's memory belong not only to his few faithful disciples today but ultimately to the entire Aryan race.

"Gentlemen!

Never forget this: Your names will long be forgotten even before your bodies have rotted away in the earth. But the name Adolf Hitler will still be a light in the darkness.

You cannot murder him by drowning his memory in your slop-buckets and you cannot strangle him with your filthy, ink-stained fingers. His name exists forever in hundreds of thousands of souls. You are far too insignificant to even touch him.

He loved Germany, he fretted over Germany. When he fought for honor and respect it was for German honor, for respect for Germany and when there was nothing left, he gave Germany his life.

What have you given so far? Which one of you would give his life for Germany? The only things you care about are riches, power and never-ending luxury items. When you think of Germany, you think of indulging your senses without responsibility, without cares?

Trust me on this: The Fuehrer's utter unselfishness in word and deed alone guarantees his immortality. The fact that the bitter fight for Germany's greatness wasn't crowned by success, as with Cromwell's in Britain, has a lot to do with the mentality of the people involved.

On the one hand the Englishman's character is essentially unfair, ruled by jealousy, self-importance, and a lack of consideration. But he never forgets he is an Englishman, loyal to his people and to his crown. On the other hand, the German with his need for recognition is never first and foremost a German.

Therefore it doesn't matter to you, you insignificant beings, if you destroy the entire nation. Your only guiding thought will always be: me first, me second, me third.

In your worthlessness, you will never think of the welfare of the nation - and with that pitiful philosophy you wish to prevent the immortality of a giant?

Paula Hitler, Berchtesgaden , May, 1st. 1957

FOOTNOTES

I. Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf, pp. 231-232.
2. For a good discussion of the Hitler family, and especially Adolf Hitler's immediate antecedents, see Bradley F. Smith, Adolf Hitler: His Family, Childhood and Youth, chapters one and two, passim, Hoover Institution Publications, Stanford, California, 1967.
3. Ibid, p. 29.
4. Ibid, p. 20.
5. Werner Maser, Hitler: Legend, Myth and Reality, pp. 9¬10, Harper & Row, Publishers, Inc., English translation, New York, 1971.
6. Ibid, p. 10.
7. Ibid, p. 12.
8. Smith, p. 157.
9. Maser, p. 13. See also p. 351, f. 46. 10. Smith, p. 159.
11. Smith, p. 158.
12. Robert G. L. Waite, The Psychopathic God Adolf Hitler, pp. 126-127, Basic Books: Inc., Publishers, New York,1977.
13. Joachim C. Fest, Hitler, p. 15, Harcourt Brace Jovano¬vich, Inc., English translation by Richard and Clara Winston, New York, 1973.
14. Ibid.
I5. John Toland, Adolf Hitler, pp. 3-4, Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, 1976.
16. Walter C. Langer, The Mind of Adolf Hitler. The Secret Wartime Report, p. 113, Basic Books, Inc., New York, 1972.
17. "What Strasser Knew," Direct Action, number 26, pp. 10-11, Toronto, Canada, December 1980.
I8. Ibid,p. 11.
19. Frank Collin/Cohn (discussed here), Daniel Burros (of the American Nazi Party, the National Renaissance Party and the Ku Klux Klan) and Robert Burros (of the National Renaissance Party -no relation to Daniel Burros). There have been others, but these were the most prominent.
20. "Immigration Records Prove Frank Collin is Jewish," WHITE POWER, number 86, pp. 4-5, George Lincoln Rockwell Party, Inc., Arlington, Va., July-August 1978.

This Blog Linked From Here The Web

http://national-socialist-worldview.blo ... r-and.html

24 August 2010
Hitler Had No Jewish Grandfather -- And He Wasn't Part-Negro Either, You Nut!

This map shows the distribution of the Y-chromosome that a news-item in the Daily Mail is claiming demonstrates that Hitler was descended from Blacks and Jews. Really!

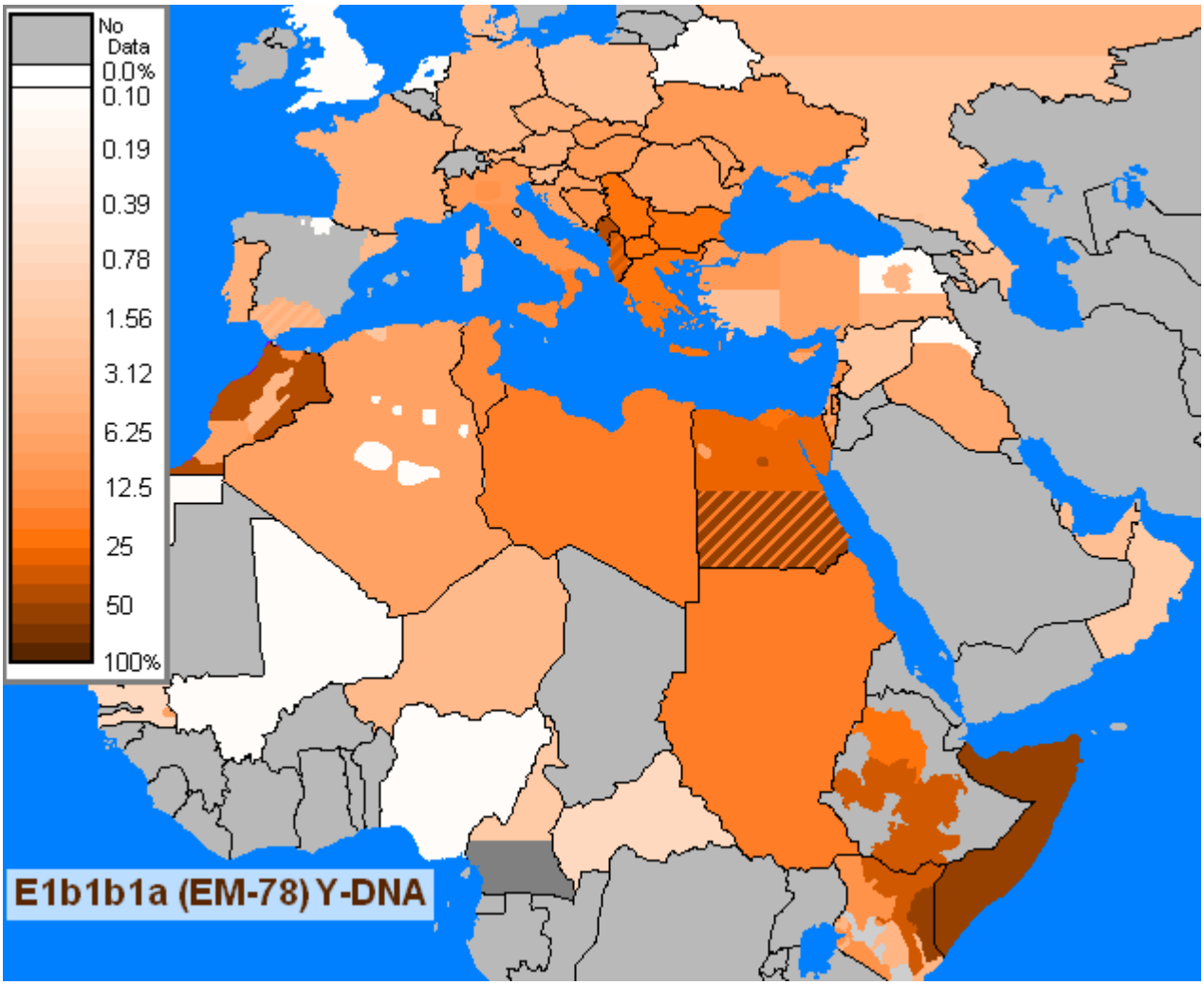

The article says, "A chromosome called Haplopgroup E1b1b (Y-DNA) in their samples is rare in Germany and indeed Western Europe." Rare? According to the color-coding of this map, this chromosome is carried by a minority of men in Germany but it isn't extremely rare. In any case it is much more common a little farther south in the Balkans. It seems to occur in more than 25% of the male population along parts of the Adriatic coast. This chromosome is not even close to being confined to either Africans or Jews.

The fact that Hitler carried a mutated Y-chromosome that is also carried by 18-20% of Ashkenazi Jews and by mixed-race people from some coastal regions of Africa does not even begin to imply that Hitler is descended from either Negroes or Jews. If it were a Negro chromosome it would be common in the heart of Africa, and it is not. If it were a Jewish chromosome then it wouldn't be much less common in Sephardic Jews, and it is. This is bad journalism and junk science, preying on the ignorance of the reading public.

Two years ago the same journalist who published this claim, Jean-Paul Mulders, published the

conclusion that Hitler did not have a Jewish paternal grandfather as had been rumored.* The fact that Hitler shares identical Y-dna with other Hitlers and Hiedlers and Huettlers proves it. Here is the summation from a Belgian news source, dated 25 August 2008:

Hitler n'avait pas de sang juif et pas de fils en France, indique une enquête de Jean-Paul Mulders, journaliste au quotidien flamand Het Laatste Nieuws. Mulders est parvenu à déconstruire ces deux mythes grâce à des enquêtes ADN. Le journaliste s'est rendu en Autriche et aux Etats-Unis et est parvenu à obtenir des échantillons ADN des membres de la famille de l'ancien Führer. Le chromosome Y des échantillons autrichiens et américains semble parfaitement correspondre, ce qui signifie que Hitler était bel et bien un Hitler et que la rumeur selon laquelle il avait un grand-père juif et qu'il était un bâtard est fausse.[source: DH.be]

Translation:

Hitler had no Jewish blood and no son in France, indicates an investigation by Jean-Paul Mulders, journalist for the Flemish daily Het Laatste Nieuws. Mulders was able to deconstruct these two myths thanks to DNA testing. The journalist went to Austria and the United States and was able to obtain DNA samples of members of the old Fuehrer's family. The Y-chromosomes of the Austrian and American samples seem to match perfectly, which means that Hitler was well and truly Hitler and that the rumor according to which he had a Jew as a grandfather and that he was illegitimate is false.**

Maybe Mulders is trying to make amends to the powers that be with his current tenuous effort to restore doubt about Hitler's racial forebears.

---

* This was an unintended consequence of Mulders' investigation of the claim by a Frenchman named Jean Loret that he was Hitler's illegitimate son.
** It was Alois Hitler who was born out of wedlock, but his father Johann Georg Hiedler married his mother Maria Schicklgruber when Alois was only five years old; many years later Alois had his legitimacy formalized before a parish priest. The rumor, mentioned (and dismissed) in David Irving's Hitler's War, that Adolf Hitler himself was born illegitimate, is an obvious corruption of that story

Top

Hitler Avatar

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Mar 28, 2018 8:50 am**

In the west due to the works of Savitri Devi is the ideal of Hitler as an Avatar [also Avatara in Sanskrit] of Vishnu. This however is not understand as its been presented.

Devi was a European Hindu who lived in Hindu India. What Devi related was what is and already spoken to be real in Hindu India when she lived there. Among the Hindu leaders and Swami's who held this ideal of Hitler. Prabhupada one of the most famous Hindu spiritual leaders who came to the west himself stated Hitler was an Avatar of Vishnu. Prabhupada also stated something important that Hitler and the German's did have the plans for the Atomic bomb but Hitler forbade this from ever being developed in the name of humanity. Prabhupada also stated he knew the Holocaust was a hoax as well. He also spoke out against race mixing. He was also murdered.

The Hindu's believe that the three energies of creation have personifications in the symbolic forms of the Gods and Goddesses. Vishnu is the symbol of the energy of the serpent power in Hinduism that which creates and sustains life. This God is also Venus to the Hindu's. If one studies the ancient texts the titles of Avatar was given to Yogi's who had finished the Magnum Opus and had obtained high levels of this.

Calling Hitler an Avatar of Vishnu was simply the Hindu's understanding that Hitler was a being of high spiritual obtainment. However the problem is this part has not been mentioned is this ideal is a title given to people who have ascended to high levels of transformation of the soul by the serpent power Yoga. Hence you need to actually practice this to move in this direction yourself. Its known Hitler practiced this his entire life starting as a young man. He read the spiritual societies writings that had information on this and also read the eastern texts that had been translated into German by the scholars. Hitler did also have Yogi Siddhi's as well which is the mark of high obtainment. This is why people who met Hitler stated there was always something different in a powerful and special way about him that is beyond a normal political leader. This is because he was a highly ascended and spiritually awakened being. The only other people ever mentioned who have this effect are highly obtained Hindu Yogi's and Swami's for the same reason.

Hitler and the inner circle of the National Socialist Party were from the Thule Society which created the National Socialist Party and thus ran it. This was a spiritual society devoted to practices of spiritual ascension and rebuilding a spiritual nation who were working and in contact with our Gods and Goddess the patron Goddess of this society was Astaroth. The SS officers under Himmler's orders practiced Yoga and studied spiritual knowledge in their universities. Himmler carried a copy of The Bhagavad Gita with him and when Himmler met with Chandra Bose the Hindu National Leader who was also a student of Vedic spiritual knowledge and practices. Himmler had a day conversation with him on these subjects as a peer on the subject same when Bose talked with Hitler.

Hitler was vegetarian because of this he studied mainly the Hindu system which orders such. The Vedic texts such as the Upanishads go on and on about serpent power yoga. One of the Upanishads is called the Kundalini Yoga Upanishad. The Nazi's sent massive teams to Hindu

India to translate these texts and bring them back to Germany as well.

Avatara in Sanskrit relates to something important Tara means "Star" this is from the Goddess Tara the AV relates to the serpent energy as well. This title means one who has finished the Magnum Opus. The Goddess Tara is called Arya Tara in the east. The Goddess Tara in the east is given the star that relates to the constellation of Aldebaran which is what the Thule Society also symbolically gave to Astaroth as the name also relates to this. And what it means for the soul and origins.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Hitler Fought Against Organized Jewish Racism

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Jan 10, 2018 6:05 am

Hitler Fought Against Organized Jewish Racism

This is from an answer I gave on a thread:

Table Talks has been altered like everything else.

That fact as I wrote in an article on the subject Hitler is the acknowledged liberator of India and the father of Indian independence by the Hindu swamis and scholars themselves. Srila Prabhupada is on record stating this fact it was not Gandhi but Hitler via Bose who was the giver of Independence to Hindu India.
Hitler and Bose worked together with their allies to liberate India from the Rothschild Empire, which was brutality oppressing the India population, including with genocide. There are murals of Hitler meeting with Bose the national hero of India all over the nation. The Jewish Rothschilds and their fellow Jewish oligarchs who ran the Empire also worked to destroy Hinduism in India as the last major Pagan Gentile land left. Thus following the Torah. The Rothschilds, in their own writing from the 19th century, call themselves the Messiah thus the Kings of the Jews race they inherited this mantle from Yacob Frank the Rabbinical Jew and founder of Communism who put the Rothschilds and Warburgs into power with his money and political connections.
Frank was the political messiah of the Jews in his time.

You can also note, Hitler didn't invade the Soviet Union to rule it. But to destroy Jewish Communism and the Jewish Golem of the Red Army before their invasion on Europe along several fronts coming the next month, and Hitler wanted to give the people back their free nations. This was stated by the Russian author Suvoro in his book on the subject which he wrote from the Soviet archives. His books are banned in Jewish run Russia.
Suvoro, who is no friend of Hitler, stated that the invasion of Hitler's forces into the Soviet Union had nothing to do with lebensraum or any maniac plans -- But it was a very rational decided plan and the only working plan to deal with the Soviet invasion that was coming as there was no other action that could be taken. It was self-defence of the European world against the criminal plans of a band of Jewish racist maniacs bent on world conquest and enslavement as their Torah is the blueprint for.

Hitler's plans for liberated Europe follows his anti-Imperialist stance and the pointlessness of trying to rule vast different Empires.

Hitler always hated the Austro-Hungarian Empire because it was a polyglot failure and didn't want to recreate this.

If you study Hitler's writings and actions, he was **not** racist towards other groups. In fact, he was quite respectful towards other groups, which was outside of the norm for the time. Something to

note, Hitler lead a vast multi-racial and ethnic force in which everyone was treated with **equal respect** and **not discriminated against** based on race or ethnic background. This was vastly different from other nations policies who treated the different races and ethnicities serving in their forces as second-class people --- Including the American military, where Blacks were treated as second-class back of the bus types.
There was the written memories of a Black solider who served in Hitler's army. He stated, the Black soldiers were treated **equal** to the White solders they even ate at the same tables and slept in the same barracks. This did not happen in the America Military. The Officers and enlisted men in the SS also ate at the same tables this would not have happened anywhere else. This was done on purpose as the SS was the National Socialist force. And was against the class-ism of the previous world.

Hitler himself stated National Socialism was not about racial hatred of others, but **love for one's own race** and the want to improve the best traits of your own People.
Hitler stated that National Socialism was based on mutual racial respect, racial self-determination and improvement for all Peoples.

Hitler did oppose the Jews because they are violently racist against His own People and the world and where trying to oppress the German People and destroy the nations of the world with Communism the messianic weapon of the Jews. Which is politicized Kabbalah theosophy and just a manifestation of Jewish supremacy and racist predatory beliefs of the alien soul of the Jew. As mentioned Communism was created by Jewish Rabbi's.

The Jews in charge of the Western Allies even worked to slow down the military advance of Patton and the British forces to allow for their Red Army to take as much of Europe as possible. Patton complained about this quite loudly. This on top of already agreeing to give away as much of Europe as possible to Stalin at Yalta.

As already proven in the court case of Zundel when the Holocaust was put on trial right from the Red Cross records which were admitted and the testimony of the Red Cross themselves on the stand admitted as expert witnesses. The Red Cross had observers in the German camps the entire war and kept records. There was around two hundred and such thousand people who died in the camps. And they died due to ALLIED BOMBING RAIDS and the effects of the entire infrastructure of Europe being bombed to the ground by the Allies during the war. Not in homicidal gas chambers. The expert forensic testimony of the Leuchter Report sealed this fact. The Leuchter Report proved there was no poison gas used at Auschwitz. And it was scientifically impossible any of the shower rooms could have been used as gas chambers. The camps were industrial centres and the workers where needed to build war material which is why they were targeted by the Allies in bombing raids. The Jews that were put in the camps were done so as an understood legitimate threat to German security during the war as members of a hostile race. Every major sabotage group, guerrilla movement and such against the German's and their allies during the war was lead by Jewish people and operating as part of a larger Jewish network. Its no different then how Japanese were put into camps during the war by America and the Japanese also put British and American civilians who lived in China and the Far East in camps during the war as well. It was standard practice.

The Zundel trial proved those people all died in the camps as victims in a horrific war started by the

Elders of Zion to destroy the Gentile world. The Zundel trial is also the proof of why the Jewish power lobbies have made it against the law to question the Holocaust in 18 nations. Because the truth does not fear investigation. The Jewish presses also tried to claim the Germans murdered six million Jews in WORLD WAR ONE from 1914-1918.

Look at Palestine to witness who the genocidal, racist maniacs really are. The Jews.

Hitler fought against this as the Jews were trying to turn the entire world in one large Palestine with Communism. As Hitler realized before His time. We are all Palestinians now.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Hitler Fought Against Organized Jewish Racism

by **Egon** » Wed Jan 10, 2018 1:02 pm

He even mentioned in The State chapter that missionaries should not bother African tribes but left them alone to preserve their racial integrity, but somehow a quote or two of the Mein Kampf are taken out of context to show how Hitler hated blacks and stuff, while 70% of the bible is pure genocidal hatred towards heathens and some retarded wonder if the MK should either be printed or not while the bible and koran are spread everywhere.
Agenda de Rituais | **www.alegriadesatan.com** | **Downloads** | **Alternative Yoga Program** | **Martial Arts**

Re: Hitler Fought Against Organized Jewish Racism

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Jan 11, 2018 1:49 am

When Hitler spoke of the “Reich” meaning ‘Empire’. He was speaking of the united states of Germany. Which is what the second Reich was the unification of different German states and regions into a nation. That was just the traditional German word for such. Like how we say "United States of America." This is why Germany had a national vote along with Austria to have Austria united into the Reich. Austria was the one German state that didn't become part of the Second Reich because it was part of the Austro-Hapsburg Empire. Hitler put Germany back together again and ended the oppression and discrimination the German People were suffering and in the case of Poland outright genocide. He fought for the rights of his People.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Hitler The Occultist

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Sep 15, 2019

A National Socialist leader in the region of Danzig, Herman Rauchning mentions conservations he had in private with Hitler:

"To have magical insight was apparently Hitler's idea of a goal of human progress. He himself felt that he already had the rudiments of the gift. He attributed to it his success and future eminence. A savant of Munich...had also written some curious stuff about the prehistoric world, about myths. And visions of early man, about forms of perceptions and supernatural powers. There was the eye of Cyclops, or median eye, the organ of magic perception of the Infinite, now reduced to a rudimentary pineal gland. Speculations of this fascinated Hitler and he would sometimes be entirely wrapped up upon them. He saw his own remarkable career as a confirmation of hidden powers. He saw himself as chosen for superhuman tasks, as the prophet of the rebirth of man in a new form."

This new man from this conversation is obvious its the spirituality transformed Aryan human who has transformed themselves with the internal practices that open the soul. The serpent power Yoga of the ancient Aryan Rishi's and Siddha's. Hitler is taking about this practice which activates the Siddhi's the spiritual psychic powers within. As Rauchning states this was a common subject that Hitler was focused on.

Hitler when he lived in Vienna spent most of his time at the Hofbibliothek, which had been the previous court library of the Hapsburgs. This library was famous for containing spiritual texts on alchemy, magic and general spiritualist information from the personal collection of the former Emperor Rudolf II of Bohemia.

Something to note as well, Dr.Stein an Austrian economist had purchased a copy of Parsifal from a second hand book story. He was so amazed at the notes in the book wrote by the former owner on the Germanic Pagan mythology and the concept of "racial magic" he went back to the store and asked the store owner who the previous owner of the book had been thinking it must have been a scholar on the subject on Pagan mythos. The owner told him it was one Adolf Hitler the local artist. Dr.Stein found Hitler who was working as a street artist at the time and had a conversation with Hitler that left him amazed at Hitler's level of understanding and knowledge on the subject.

Racial magic was the ideal that each race had spiritual powers within their soul their blood, racial consciousness that could be awakened and activated. This was the goal of Hitler and National Socialism.

Source
Walpurgis Night, Thomas Sheridan

Hitler's Pact With The Devil
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Aug 03, 2018 10:12 pm**

Note Himmler ordered Otto Rahn to write the book "Lucifer's Court" which was distributed to the SS and Nazi Party members with Hitler's approval. Rahn gave numerous speeches to SS leaders and Nazi Party leaders on the subject proclaiming the religion of Lucifer in which he received standing ovations. Rahn would start his speech by stating to the audience..... "Greetings in the name of Lucifer who was wronged."

The Nazi Party leadership was the Thule Society who's patron Goddess was Astaroth and they were in direct communication with our Gods and working to bring about an enlightened society and free world. Hence the Nazi's creation of free energy to liberate the world from the grip of the global Jewish energy monopoly which runs the world to this day and the Nazi's creation of Nationalist, debt free currency and goods and services economy . To liberate Germany and create a model for world liberation from the globalist Jewish banking monopoly. The Nazi's also worked to remove Christianity and bring in a future religion of spiritual enlightenment. The Jews were so threatened by the existence of the Thule Society they murdered seven members, during their Communist uprising. In which the leaders of the Thule Society had a major hand in destroying the same Communist uprising,

"An unique document can be found amongst the specialists studying the mysteries of Adolf Hitler’s fantastic ascension, inexplicable from almost every perspective.

The document, dating from 30th of April 1932, which is considered to be an authentic document, went through several technical expertise processes and it represents a deal that Hitler made with the Devil himself, according to the Russian website Afischa. Written in gothic characters, as it was used to in Germany in those times, the document is signed in blood and the expertise did not infirm neither the age of the blood, nor the fact that it belonged to the former führer.

Remembering the allegorical formula from Faust by Goethe, Hitler committed through this document that he surrendered his soul to Satan in exactly 13 years. In return, the master of darkness, by using satanic paranormal means, was going to secure Hitler with limitless powers on one condition, that they were used in solely malicious purposes.

Dr. Greta Layber, who is specialized in deciphering the ins and outs of the Third Reich, says that she verified the validity of the document from several perspectives and that it is genuine...." Source Ziare.com

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Hollow Earth, Ancient Calendar, Subterranean Aliens And Civilizations

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Mar 11, 2019

Among many theories about the earth, and it's shape, and other theories, there is the theory of the Hollow Earth. Now, this theory cannot really stand, as every object like a living object such as the earth, has to have a fiery core. The earth, contrary to popular belief, is not some amassment of bricks, tar, and petroleum, and it is quite 'alive', but not in the sense we humans are right now understanding of. This was well known to the ancient people, who paid homage in yearly celebrations to the earth.

As I have written before, the Hollow Earth, is not really "Hollow" with a whole world in the middle. However, the crust of the earth has layers and layers. These layers are on the superficial levels humongous in size. Between these layers, there are full gaps, underground tunnels, or let's say "veins".

Between these gaps, life can exist, provided one has enough technology or a means to provide necessity such as water and and oxygen. Even we humans have now constructed many bunkers and other things, on the very high layers of the earth, such as governments and many other institutions.

The size of these 'layers' are basically as big as the face of the earth, minus the percent of depth divided by the size of the spherical range of the axis of the earth. I am not an expert mathematician, but people in ancient times had already proven the earth is close to what is a sphere, and therefore, by assumption, the above should help understand the size of these potential cities.

Obviously, nothing could live on the absolute center of this sphere, or it would incinerate due to the hot magma. It's funny you have people saying the earth is "Hollow" with clouds and everything in it and then you have literally a sun in the middle, yet volcanoes erupt and literally bring out hot magma which proves what the earth has on the middle of it. One cannot live in the middle.

From the above 'postulation' arose the meme of Hell being into the "Earth", because even the most primitive people understood that in the earth there is hot magma, and not a beautiful sun and clouds, and a second sky.

Now between the "crusts" or "layers" or "plaques" of the earth, there are definitely underground cities. Many would more than likely be abandoned. In places like Peru or Turkey they have found said cities, and tunnels and all sorts of other cities exist all over the places where there are actual civilizations.

Humans even without any major technological means were able to dig and create meeting points and underground cities such as the Malakope which was created by Greeks in Turkey to avoid persecution by

the Muslims. These could house as many as 20,000 people and they were not created by some sort of alien technology but by human hands. These are considerably a joke compared to what could be done today with our technology, or by an advanced alien race who may for whatever reason decide to 'settle' in said cities. On the above there were storage houses, beds, places to keep cattle, even chapels and other luxuries. And this was fairly recent and by human hands.

If normal people without any tool of construction and supposedly 'primitives' can do the above, it is not an outlandish statement to say that people who can build Pyramids and other megastructures, can also create underground cities.

It goes beyond saying that the American Government and many other govs also have underground bases at the size of full blown towns, who can keep people alive for decades by food, water, air conditioning, and whatever else imaginable. In other words, these things are extremely possible, and those who pretend to be 'open minded' and deny these realities are fools.

In regards to the question on if there are aliens, both ours, and those of the enemy, on the earth, yes, there are. Especially of the enemy, even normal people have had the unfortunate experience to encounter reptilians in places like Mexico South America. According to what is 'rumored' by Ufologists, they are not that many, but they exist.

Many of these reptilians seem to be either trapped there from some sort of cataclysmic war because of our side a long time ago, or simply staying there so they can have a more direct 'hand' in the operation of what they are doing to humanity, or as a result of both. The Mayans and many others speak of the subterranean people and these reptiles, which also appear to have went 'up' at some point to govern or take over the Mayan civilization and turn it into a human sacrificial gulag.

There is a statement from Hitler that in regards to his work, he was trying to develop the White race, so that when said beings would 'emerge', we would not be trampled of like dogs by them, and ruled with a rod of iron. Many of these species are very powerful, way beyond humans, and they dominate them quite easily. The greys have a paralyzing effect on governments, officials, and human civilization.

Stories in regards to the existence of both these 'beings' and many other positive or neutral, some being humanoids have been written in the form of fiction. One of these is a 'story' which the Vril had as a book of importance, The Coming Race by Lytton. Lytton clearly has affected the story and made into literature, and did not provide any 'cheesy' details, but it is not unlikely that he actually found himself into one of these subterranean civilization, or he passed down the story of someone else who did.

In regards to Egypt and what exists in Egypt, what we see on the top, is covered by sand. With recent infrared and UV sightings from satellites, we are able to see that around 90% of Egypt is beneath the sand. In other words, it is covered, and in my opinion, purposefully, to keep things in their place. Uncivilized tribes and Muslims have went to Egypt and wrecked havoc, with many sites totally destroyed, corrupted, or as done recently under jewish command (as always) bombed to shreds or prohibited of any archeological excavation.

If one looks what the dumbasses have done to the surface, both with the statues, and by stripping naked the pyramids as typical civilization wreckers, it makes sense for someone or something to cover a civilization, someone who at least cares to salvage something for future humans who will be better and more aware to not proceed in said criminality. Through technology or particular events it may be possible to 'clean up' or in time reveal what is beneath the sands in Egypt, and find further info.

It also has to be remembered that a lot of information that changed our lives and perception today, was basically non existent in the ancient times, or in the recent Middle Ages. Discoveries such as these are to name one example the Sumerian Civilization, which was up until the 15th century between the realm of 'mythological' and 'mumbo jumbo',. and nobody really understood much of their language or anything related to that, but became later a founded archeological and linguistic facts, after finally the civilized elements of this planet were able to go there and start deciphering with the locals what existed in these civilizations.

As an astrologer I have been asked before by some in regards to our "True Calendar" and how we can find it. We know to this day our actual calendar as it's based on the stars, so astrologically, we are on the correct path, as we are monitoring the planets. However, scientific theory and postulation in regards to what "Date" it actually is today, is unclear, since, our history basically has been confounded by jewish science on the axis of the 6000 Year Torah of the Jews, and their jewish and individual claim that this world is to 'fulfill its purpose' (aka to be enslaved by jews) within the span of said 6000 years.

The most ancient civilizations which extent to more than 10,000 years before, are put to conform with the Talmudic lie that our world is 6000 years old, and we are around on year 5779 or something like that based on the jewish calendar. By subtracting the 'ancient' civilizations from this number, we reach around our present '2019', which is only a literal joke. 2019 is a total lie, and is an invention of the jews.

This is deliberate, and many of the ancient civilizations lasted for at least a thousand or more years, and not 500 or 600 as many claim. Contrary to popular belief they were far better at keeping history and permanent historical observations than 'we' modern people are.

Little is known that aside what came to be of the "French Revolution", instigated to become a brutal revolution by jews same as they pulled a few hundreds of years later in the USSR, which ended up as a kosher revolution with execution of Gentile aristocracy, and if it weren't for Bonaparte to save this mess, would end up in a perpetual state of downfall of civilization...The French people of the actual enlightenment in contrast to the jewish bandits, had better ideas such as for example discovering the ancient calendar and re-instating it, as they had understood the present calendar was a lie and made from jews, same as restoring the Pagan Pantheon. Thanks to jews, nothing of these things really 'happened' in the end, and was burried beneath the perpetual mindless mob violence and jewish agitation which corrupted the historical evolution. They won't tell you the above at school however.

Answering about the true calendar, in order for us to theoretically gain insight about our 'true year' and our 'true origins', that would be a strange feat, but definitely possible. By finding some archeological site or data from ancient astrological texts, that mention the exact position of the sky of a certain object that we can track and comparing it to how many thousands of years ago it re-appeared at the claimed point

on the sky. This could be done through the Pyramid and specific calculations, and the position of prominent stars on the sky such as Sirius, or Orion's belt.

In the Egyptian texts and inscriptions, the majority of which the Egyptian Islamic government does not allow people to decipher, they will more than likely clearly write the last time they saw these. Texts here would be divided in spiritual texts, and in actual astronomical data, which was a practice the astrologers of the time were supposed to keep, as they were also astronomers and mathematicians. There are calendars kept based on structures.

The pyramids themselves have points and inscriptions centered for the appearance of specific stars, luminaries, and when these appear, for certain meditations. The same aspects are also in the Stonehenge, and in other ancient cites which scientist now say are 'prehistoric', and 'only rocks', but were basically astrological pointers for stars in the skies. This is why the enemy mercilessly destroyed these cites, which kept a track of our history astrologically.

Scientists of the highest caliber, that are open minded and don't worship jews like Einstein, can then evaluate when and how 'long' it is likely these inscriptions were done, by crossing these over with the texts, and capable astronomers can make the calculations with geologists who take in consideration the geographic or height change or from where this should happen, and cross this over with the astrological data to find out quite a guess in regards to where we are today.

There are lots of mysteries presently and we have more than enough means to find them, but with the enemy as an obstacle, we will be forever dumbed down, nonspiritual, and slave cattle, that thinks it's important in it's own small, little, and secluded world. If humanity wants to look into it's own origins and discover actual secrets, there has to be freedom of information, science has to become unbridled and discover beyond strict jewish invented empiricism, and all abrahamic cult programs have to be put on the shredder.

The paranoia of the jewish established is so great that they even now ban, censor, and 'remove from any form of recommendation' any video about aliens, old civilization, and anything pertaining to the past. Despite of many of these being total mumbo jumbo and disinfo, at least, people are searching. One thing leads to another with these matters and the jews know this.

Tell me now it's all a coincidence that for two thousand years and since the birth of a ficticious jew, every attempt of humans to find out about the past is constantly stopped violently. Only in the last three or four thousand years we finally became aware that Oh, we used to have a Pagan past, and not worship a kike on the cross for all eternity. What a shocker, right?

The truth is truly, out there.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Exposing the Holocaust by RoadtoRevolution

Greetings

This is another addition to my (Must Must Read Series), In this very article I am gonna debunk the ugly lies of this So Called “HOLOCAUST and 6 Million Fucked Up “ .

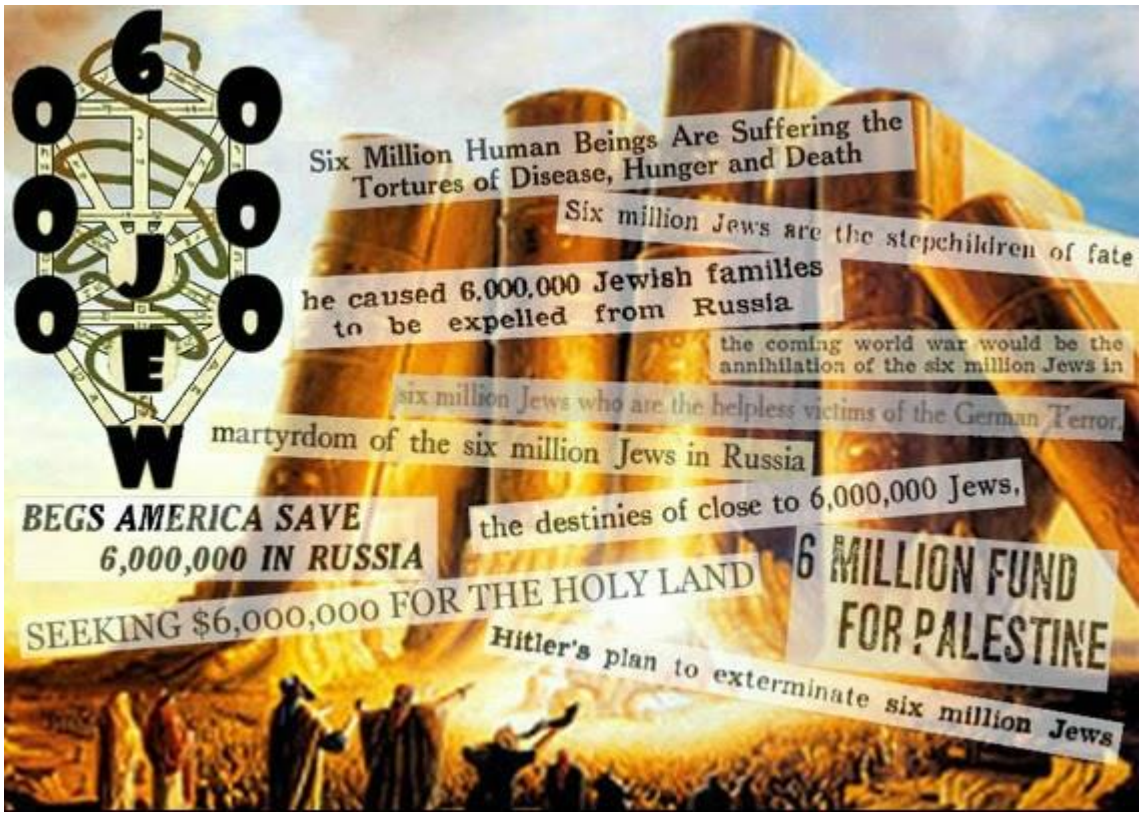

Author Don Heddesheimer’s book, **The First Holocaust: Jewish Fundraising Campaigns With Holocaust Claims During and After World War One**, is an important piece of the revisionist puzzle.

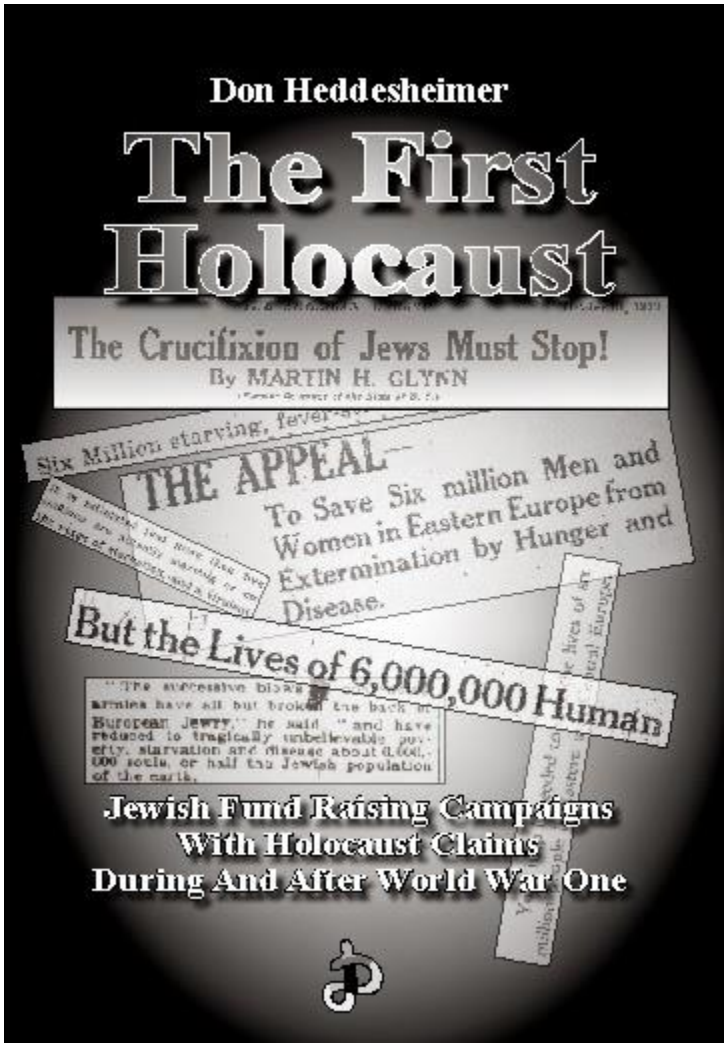

Heddesheimer cogently documents the slew of previous attempts by Jews to disseminate deceitful and untrue atrocity propaganda before, during and after World War I. The First Holocaust features an amazing collection of press clippings and propaganda articles dating back to the late 19th century that make claims of the suffering and imminent extermination of European Jewry. Among such articles we find that Jews have, dozens of times before WWII, invoked the cabalisitc “6,000,000” number as the amount of Jews on the verge of death and destruction during various periods of turmoil and conflict in Europe and Russia. Undoubtedly, this book exposes the deliberate fraudulence of these sinister Zionist campaigns and media blitzes — long before Hitler became Chancellor of Germany in 1933 — designed to elicit public sympathy and financial support for Jewish political ambitions, principally the establishment of the State of Israel.

Young children are taught to hate their own kind over something that never even happened!

The obsessive invocation of the cabalistic fable of **"6,000,000 dead or dying Jews"** ***dating back at least four decades prior to the events of WWII directly undermines and betrays the notion that 6,000,000 Jews perished in Europe between 1939-1945, as Jews have claimed. It was a lie the first time, and it is a lie today and it will be a lie forever !!!***

The Gentile populations of the World have, for decades, been inundated and inoculated with an endless onslaught of holocaust-themed Hollywood movies, television shows, "docudramas", books and memoirs; in conjunction with mandatory **"holocaust education" in schools across North America and Europe.**

The primary function of this insidious global propaganda campaign is to — quite simply — brainwash non-Jews into a state of abject fear and paralysis while we are ideologically, economically and physically enslaved by the Jewish tribe. It is also designed to delegitimize all criticism of Jews and the State of Israel and to ensnare non-Jews into adopting a pro-Jewish, pro-Zionist worldview. **Even in my Country ,the republic of India , so called intellects are silent on the issue of Holocaust, No mainstream media in India would ever criticize Jews with exception of a very few people who do it, not publically and, ironically such people are not so much known in India.**

With their hateful holocaust lies, Zionist myth-makers are teaching masses of young school children to hate Germans, and European mankind in general. These kids, not knowing any better and unable to think for themselves, blindly believe these tall tales and never question what they've been told when they become adults. The indoctrination of our little ones with Zionist 'holocaust' fiction is permanently damaging the minds of young people. Force-feeding young children, as well as teenagers, distortions and outright falsehoods about World War II so that they sympathize with Jewish people and treacherous Jewish causes — such as Zionism and Communism — is immoral, destructive, harmful and criminal. It must be stopped!

A question that you might ask is: **"what is the significance of the 'Six Million' figure and where did it originate?"**

<u>The mythical "Six Million" figure has intriguing origins indeed. Jews have staunchly emphasized the 6,000,000 figure in atrocity propaganda from the years 1869 through 1945. I have provided news paper clippings from 1869 through 1945 in the end of this article talking this mofo propaganda by mofo Jews.</u>

World War II ended in 1945, and since that time the cabalistic 6,000,000 figure has now reached sacrosanct status. This was achieved through a sleazy and deceptive campaign of repetitive HoloHoax swindlespeak in the news and entertainment media, centered in **Jewish Hollywood**

As the Jewish-Communist mass murderer, Vladimir Lenin, once said: "a lie told often enough becomes the truth." (WhichI mentioned in my previous article titled Exposed – Lies About Hitler) This campaign of Jewish deceit has steadily intensified over the years. When Jews sense an increase in awareness of their treachery and global crimes against humanity amongst the Gentile public (a natural reaction of which is resentment and hostility), the louder they begin to wail about their invented holocaust in the octopus of media organs they control. That's why they are always gauging the pulse of public opinion.

World leaders, Presidents, Prime Ministers, ceremonial Kings and Queens, Popes, Priests and Holy Men of all faiths, genuflect in groveling reverence of the mythical "6,000,000 Jews" who didn't perish in "Nazi gas chambers", **as such chambers did not exist and were impossible.**

(See: http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog ... mbers.html)

Research shows that the reason for this bizarre Jewish fixation on the number 6,000,000 primarily stems from an ancient religious prophecy in the Torah. According to some sources, the prophecy envisioned that before the Jewish people could reclaim and reconquer Palestine to establish a Jewish homeland called "Israel", 6,000,000 Jews would first have to perish in a fiery burnt offering (i.e. "Holocaust"), **as a sacrifice to their bloodthirsty mofo tribal deity, YHWH.** (See: Weintraub, Ben. The Holocaust Dogma of Judaism: Keystone of the New World Order. Washington, D.C.: Cosmo Pub., 1995.)

Jewish author, Benjamen Blech, confirmed this reality in his book **"The Secrets of Hebrew Words"** (J Aronson Inc., 1991, p. 241), stating,

"The Hebrew word for 'ye shall return'(TaShuVU), seems to have been spelled incorrectly. Grammatically it requires another (vav). It ought to read (TaShUVU). Why is it lacking the letter (vav) which stands for six?. [TaShuVU] without the vav is a prediction to the Jewish people of ultimate return to their national homeland. TaShuVU in numbers adds up to 708: tav=400, shin=300, vei=2, vey=6. When we write the year, we ignore the millennia. In 1948 on the secular calendar, we witnessed the miracle of Jewish return to Israel. On the Hebrew calendar it was the year 5708. That

was the year predicted by the incomplete word (TaShuVu), you shall return. We did return, lacking 6 – an all important 6 million of our people who perished in the holocaust. Yet the fulfillment of the prediction of return in precisely that year implied by the gematria of TaShuVU gives us firm hope that the words of the prophets for Final Redemption will come true as well."

תָּשֻׁבוּ

TaShuVU

YOU SHALL RETURN

In the days when slavery existed, the Torah decreed that there must come a time when every man goes free. Even those who resold themselves after six years of servitude, and had their ears pierced for voluntary enslavement, could not remain beyond the time of the Jubilee.

וְקִדַּשְׁתֶּם אֵת שְׁנַת הַחֲמִשִּׁים שָׁנָה וּקְרָאתֶם דְּרוֹר בָּאָרֶץ
לְכָל־יֹשְׁבָיהָ יוֹבֵל הִוא תִּהְיֶה לָּכֶם

(Ve-kidashtem et shenat ha-ḥamishim shanah u-keratem deror ba-arez le-khol yoshveha yovel hi tihyeh lakhem)

"And ye shall hallow the fiftieth year and proclaim liberty throughout the land unto all the inhabitants thereof."

[Leviticus 25:10]

These are the words chosen to be inscribed on the Liberty Bell. It is in the Jubilee year that "ye shall return every man unto his possession and ye shall return every man unto his family."

The Hebrew word for "ye shall return," תָּשֻׁבוּ (TaShuVU), seems to be spelled incorrectly. Grammatically it requires another ו (vav). It ought to read תָּשׁוּבוּ (TaShUVU).

Why is it lacking the letter ו (vav), which stands for 6? תָּשֻׁבוּ (without the "vav") is a prediction to the Jewish people of ultimate return to their national homeland. תָּשֻׁבוּ in numbers adds up to 708: ת (tav) = 400, ש (shin) = 300, ב (vet) = 2, ו (vav) = 6. When we write the year, we ignore the millennia. In 1948 on the secular calendar, we witnessed the miracle of Jewish return to Israel. On the Hebrew calendar it was the year 5708. That was the year pre-

Here are two additional commentaries on the origins of the "Six Million" from History & Scriptural Origins of the Six Million Number:

[Quote 1] Jewish prophecies in the Torah require that 6 million Jews must "vanish" before the state of Israel can be formed. "You shall return minus 6 million." That's why Tom Segev, an Israeli historian, declared that the "6 million" is an attempt to transform the Holocaust story into state religion. Those six million, according to prophecy, had to disappear in "burning ovens", which the judicial version of the Holocaust now authenticates. As a matter of fact, Robert B. Goldmann writes: ". . . without the Holocaust, there would be no Jewish State." A simple consequence: Given six million Jews gassed at Auschwitz who ended up in the "burning ovens" (the Greek word holocaust means burned offerings), therefore, the prophecies have now been "fulfilled" and Israel can become a "legitimate state". – Unknown

[Quote 2] Regarding the 'six million' number you should know the following: In the Hebrew text of the Torah prophesies, one can read "you shall return". In the text the letter "V" or "VAU" is absent, as Hebrew does not have any numbers; the letter V stands for the number 6. Ben Weintraub, a religious scientist, learned from rabbis that the meaning of the missing letter means the number is '6 million'. The prophesy then reads: You will return, but with 6 million less. See Ben Weintraub: "The Holocaust Dogma of Judaism", Cosmo Publishing, Washington 1995, page 3. The missing 6 million must be so before the Jews can return to the Promised Land. Jahweh sees this as a cleaning of the souls of the sinful people. The Jews must, on the return to the Promised Land, be clean — the cleaning shall be done in burning stokes. (Quoted from a birdman.com article but Jews Internet Gang took it down, I had that website downloaded though)

(See also - http://www.thebirdman.org/Index/Jews/Je ... umber.html) The link might not work we all know why

Is it just coincidental that the flimsy and farcical story of "6,000,000 Jews" being murdered in "gas chambers" and burned up in "ovens" in concentration camps during WWII gave the Jews the impetus and PR ammunition they needed to make their "gallant return" to the "promised land" at the war's end — **occupying and ethnically cleansing much of Palestine through terrorism and force of arms** establishing a racist/apartheid "Jewish state" called "Israel" in 1948? And this all just happens to fit the previously cited ancient Torah prophecy to the letter? I hardly think so!

(See more about Zionist gangs Mofos http://guardian.150m.com/palestine/jewish-terrorism.htm)

Today, the holocaust tall tale has taken the form of a bizarre cult-like State-enforced and protected

religious dogma of the West (i.e. Holocaustianity), **as it is illegal to question, dispute or deny in over a dozen European countries, under punishment of heavy fines and imprisonment!** This farfetched Zionist-trumpeted conspiracy theory is being utilized by Jewish hucksters and scam artists as a money-making enterprise — a larcenous con of near-planetary proportions which Jewish professor Norman Finkelstein dubbed "The Holocaust Industry". (The Holocaust Industry: Reflection on the Exploitation of Jewish Suffering. London: VERSO, 2000.)

(See : http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres4/NFHolindustry.pdf)

On top of that, this myth has been wielded by Jewish zealots as an ideological sledgehammer to club Gentiles over the head with any time non-Jews dare criticize or oppose the global banditry and menacing influence of the self-professed "Chosen People".

Below I am providing reproductions of many press clippings and articles featuring the cabalistic 6,000,000 number, dating back to the year 1900. Note the ceaseless references to "6,000,000 Jews", the continuous begging for money and land (Palestine), and the term "holocaust" used well before the events of the 1940s. It is also noteworthy that the authors of the vast majority of these propaganda articles were the richest of Wall Street's Jewish bankers as well as leaders of Zionist pressure groups — Schiffs and Warburgs among them.

1900-

American Zionist leader, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, let slip the Zionist agenda behind the Holocaust Hoax: to promote public sympathy for Zionism (Jewish takeover of Palestine).
"There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism."
("ZIONISTS' MASS MEETING: Rabbi Wise's Address." New York Times. June 11, 1900.)

RABBI WISE'S ADDRESS.

Rabbi Wise said, in part:

"The day will never come when I will care less for Zion, when there will be any one who will strive more for the glorious ideals of Zionism.

"Two great conventions of Jews are being held to-night. In Chicago there is a conference of charities called together by men who minister to the wants of the poor. They have assembled to see that too much charity is not given to the unworthy. Their purpose is right. But ours is the greater charity. We have assembled not to see that the Jew does not get too much, but that every Jew shall get the right to live.

"There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism. They come not to beg, but ask for that which is higher than all material things. They seek to have satisfied the unquenchable thirst after the ideal. They ask to become once again the messengers of right, justice, and humanity.

"Your Christian friends will honor you if you have enough self-respect to care for your own people. Say that you are not a Jew, and you will be hated as a Jew, nevertheless. But say that you are an American Jew, and strive for the best principles of the race, you will be respected and the Zionist name honored.

"Of Israel and Zion one thing is true. They can conquer. God is our leader, and with the General of the heavenly hosts to lead who will say that we go not to victory?

"In the old Greek games, the man who won the race was not he who went fastest, but the one who bore a lighted torch to the end of the course.

"We Zionists have entered a race, the torch of liberty, charity, and justice in our hands.

"The race will be won, not because we are fastest but because that lamp is a light unto the world. It will never be extinguished.

"Come, brothers, the lamp is in your hands; run the race and may God give you the victory forever."

Other speakers were Dr. M. Mintz, Dr. Robert L. Halperin of Chicago, and the Rev. Dr. B. Drachman.

The Zion hymn by the Rev. Dr. H. Pereira Mendes, was sung at the conclusion of the speaking. The band of the Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society Orphan Asylum, under direction of I. L. Fauerbach, played a number of selections.

1902-

Under its entry on “anti-Semitism”, the tenth edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica **references “Six Million Jews”** of Rumania and Russia being “systematically degraded.”

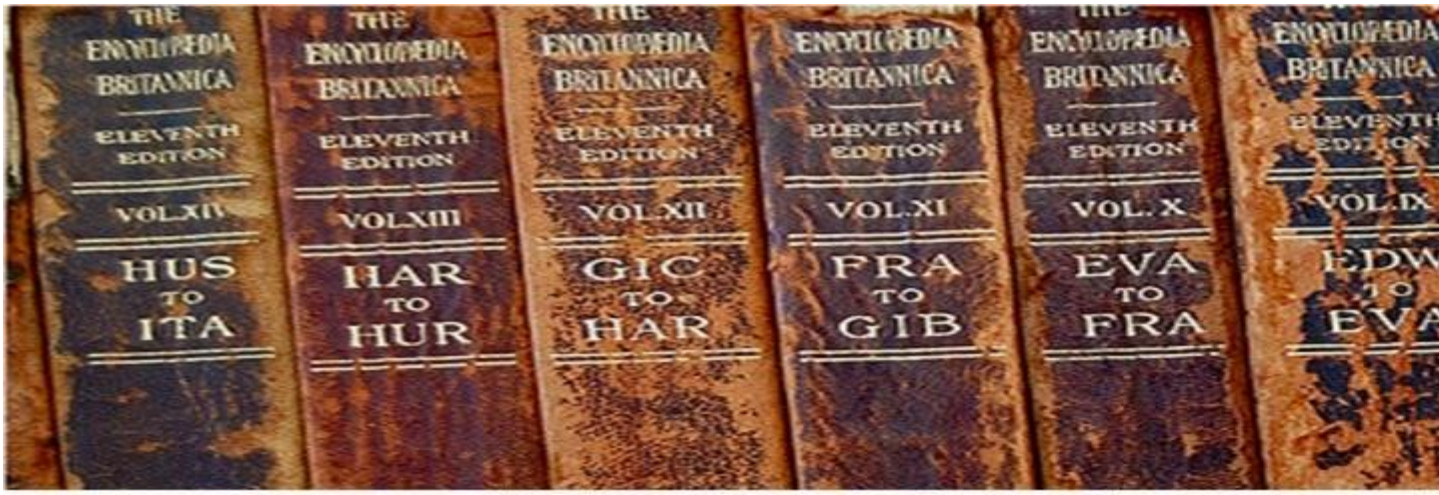

10th Edition of the Encyclopedi
Entry for 'Antisem

While the main activity of anti-Semitism has manifested itself in Germany, Russia, Rumania, Austria-Hungary and France, its vibratory influences have been felt in other countries when conditions favourable to its extension have presented themselves. In England more than one attempt to acclimatize the doctrines of Marr and Treitschke has been made. The circumstance that at the time of the rise of German anti-Semitism a premier of Hebrew race, Lord Beaconsfield, was in power first suggested the Jewish bogey to English political extremists. The Eastern crisis of 1876–1878, which was regarded by the Liberal party as primarily a struggle between Christianity, as represented by Russia, and a degrading Semitism, as represented by Turkey, accentuated the anti-Jewish feeling, owing to the anti-Russian attitude adopted by the government. Violent expression to the ancient prejudices against the Jews was given by Sir J. G. Tollemache Sinclair (*A Defence of Russia*, 1877). Mr T. P. O'Connor, in a life of Lord Beaconsfield (1878), pictured him as the instrument of the Jewish people, " moulding the whole policy of Christendom to Jewish aims." Professor Goldwin Smith, in several articles in the

Great Britain, &c.

Baron de
persecuted
and endow
MAURICE
Though
it is to be
there rema
are being s
the wester
in Europe;
and super
countries a
LITERAT
yet been w
Israel amo
sémitisme,
collections
be found
standpoint
works relat
M. Isidor
universel d

1905-

A Jewish preacher declares that if the (Jewish-led) Communist uprising in Russia succeeds in its long-time goal of overthrowing the Tsarist government, Zionism would be obsolete. **"6,000,000 Jews" is mentioned.**

New York Times (1857-Current file); Jan 29, 1905;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)
pg. 2

END OF ZIONISM, MAYBE.

Jewish Preacher's View of Uprising in Russia.

The Rev. Dr. M. H. Harris spoke in the Temple Israel, Fifth Avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street, yesterday morning at the regular services on the "Russian Situation." He prefaced his remarks by reference to the Testaments and to history to show that the people had gradually received a larger sphere of freedom from nations and Governments for the exercise of their powers and duties.

He declared that a free and a happy Russia, with its 6,000,000 Jews, would possibly mean the end of Zionism, since the abolition of the autocracy would practically eliminate the causes that brought Zionism into existence.

Russia, he said, seemed to prefer its own bloody experience in learning the power of the people to profiting by the experience and the history of other nations.

POBIEDONOSTZEFF RESIGNS.

Chief Procurator of the Holy Synod Most Hated Man in Russia.

ST. PETERSBURG, Oct. 31.—Constantine Petrovitch Pobiedonostzeff, Chief Procurator of the Holy Synod, has resigned.

Constantine Petrovitch Pobiedonostzeff, now in his seventy-eighth year, has been a prominent factor in the internal life of the Russian Empire for the last fifty years, and is the most hated man in Russia to-day.

Since his appointment as Procurator General of the Holy Synod, in 1880, he has persecuted the Jews, Lutherans, Catholics, and other dissenting sects with an unswerving fanatical zeal. From 1890 to 1902 he caused 6,000,000 Jewish families to be expelled from Russia and sent thousands of Poles to Siberia. His watchword was "Russia for the Orthodox Russians." Cossacks were ordered to surround the Catholic churches in Poland and shoot down the congregations as they came out

The New York Times

Published: November 1, 1905

Copyright © The New York Times

The New York Times reports: "From 1890 to 1902 he caused 6,000,000 Jewish families to be expelled from Russia."

1906-

A Jewish publicist addresses an audience in Germany where he claimed that the Russian Government had a "solution of the Jewish Question" **and that this solution entailed the "murderous extermination" of "6,000,000 Jews."** Of course, the Russians never had any such plans but the fictional story was resurrected during WWII with the Germans being on the receiving end of these slanderous accusations

this time around.

The New York Times
Published: March 25, 1906
Copyright © The New York Times

Dr. Paul Nathan's View of Russian Massacre

STARTLING reports of the condition and future of Russia's 6,000,000 Jews were made on March 12 in Berlin to the annual meeting of the Central Jewish Relief League of Germany by Dr. Paul Nathan, a well-known Berlin publicist, who has returned from an extensive trip through Russia as the special emissary of Jewish philanthropists in England, America, and Germany, to arrange for distribution of the relief fund of $1,500,000 raised after the massacres last Autumn.

Dr. Nathan paints a horrifying picture of the plight and prospects of his coreligionists, and forecasts at any hour renewed massacres exceeding in extent and terror all that have gone before. He left St. Petersburg with the firm conviction that the Russian Government's studied policy for the "solution" of the Jewish question is systematic and murderous extermination.

Dr. Nathan read to the meeting a circular addressed to the garrison of Odessa, calling upon the soldiers to "rise and crush the traitors who are plotting to upset the holy Government of the Czar and substitute for it a Jewish empire." → ☭

He concluded with an appeal to the Jewish money powers of the world to arrest Russia's career as a borrower. The financiers of the world should call a halt to Russia, not only for humanitarian reasons, but for practical reasons. Russia's bankruptcy is an established fact, he added.

As a side note: 1906 was the year after the first Jewish-led Communist uprising in Russia had failed. This lame sob story was nothing more than a ploy to distract public attention from the fact that the

Communist-led upheaval that took place in Russia a year earlier was the handiwork of his fellow Jews who perpetrated widespread atrocities against Russian patriots (anti-Communists).

1908-

Donmeh Jews organize a coup d'etat in the Ottoman Empire and seize power from the Sultan.

1910-

In the American Jewish Committee's annual report it is claimed that since 1890 Russia has had **a policy to "expel or exterminate" Six Million Jews**. (Source: American Jewish Yearbook pg. 15)

The American Jewish Year Book

5672

September 23, 1911, to September 11, 1912

Edited by
HERBERT FRIEDENWALD
for the
AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE

PHILADELPHIA
THE JEWISH PUBLICATION SOCIETY OF AMERICA
1911

1911-

Max Nordau, co-founder of the World Zionist Organization together with Theodore Herzl, made an astonishing pronouncement at the tenth Zionist Congress in Basle, Switzerland. He **claimed that 6,000,000 Jews would be annihilated. This was twenty-two years before Hitler came to power and three years before World War I started**

REFERENCE NOTES

ABBREVIATIONS:
C.C. 124/53 in the D.C. Jerusalem:

"Eichmann Confessions" published i
1960: as dictated by him to D
summary of which appeared in

1. Ratified by the League of Natio
2. British White Paper Cmd. 607
Policy.
3. Debate in the British House of
4. *The New Judea* (official organ
XIII (April, 1937).

As distinct from this attitude
Nordau and Vladimir Jabotinsk

In the Zionist Congress of
power, and three years before
the smooth talkers, the clever
boast of progress. . . . Here t
which they talk against war.
ments, who are so nobly, indu
peace, are preparing, by their
for six million people, and the
selves, to raise his voice in pro
any war . . ."

Vladimir Jabotinsky, in 1936

Quoted in Ben Hecht's book, Perfidy. Hecht, a Zionist Jew himself, would go on to make the very same claim in 1943.

1914-

The bloodbath of World War I kicks off and the Jews are already **whining that "6,000,000 Jews"** are in danger.

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS
New York Times; Dec 2, 1914

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS.

American Committee Tells of Suffering Due to the War.

The American Jewish Relief Committee, called into being at a conference of more than 100 national Jewish organizations which was held at Temple Emanu-El on Oct. 25 to consider the plight of more than 6,000,000 Jews who live within the war zone, has elected Louis Marshall Chairman, Cyrus L. Sulzberger Secretary, and Felix M. Warburg Treasurer, and has issued the following appeal:

1915-

Jewish leader Louis Marshall proclaims: **“In the world today there are about 13,000,000 Jews, of whom more than 6,000,000 are in the heart of the war zone: Jews whose lives are at stake and who today are subjected to every manner of suffering and sorrow…”**

JEWS' INDIFFERENCE TO WAR AID REBUKED

Louis Marshall Denounces Apathy Toward Suffering of Co-Religionists.

"In the world today there are about 13,000,000 Jews, of whom more than 6,000,000 are in the very heart of the war zone: Jews whose lives are at stake and who today are subjected to every manner of suffering and sorrorw, and the grerat American Jewish community is not doing its duty toward these sufferers. In the United States there are between 2,000,000 and 3,000,000 Jews, nearly all able to do something and yet, after months of work, we have not raised more than $300,000. In New York there are more than 1,000,000 Jews, some of them persons of great affluence, but many of them seem to think if they give a few hundred dollars they have done their duty.

"We hear of pogroms in Russia, in Poland, in Galicia, and et we sit indifferent. In Palestine starvation stalks through the land. Shall we selfishly enjoy ourselves and say we would like to, but cannot help because of hard times, and think we are doing out duty? No. The time has come for every man and women and child to do his duty, and we must fulfill that duty quickly or it may be too late in hundreds of thousands of cases."

The New York Times

Published: January 14, 1915

Copyright © The New York Times

The crypto-Jewish "Young Turks" **orchestrate a mass murder of 1.5 million Armenian Christians,** as well

as **250,000 Greek and Assyrian Christians**

(See - http://www.jewishracism.com/Jewish_Geno ... larged.pdf)
(See also - http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=95)

1917-

Jewish lobbyists **convince the British government to support the Zionist project of making Palestine the national homeland for the Jews**. British official James Arthur Balfour decrees the "Balfour Declaration." The letter is addressed to **Zionist big-wig Lord Rothschild.**

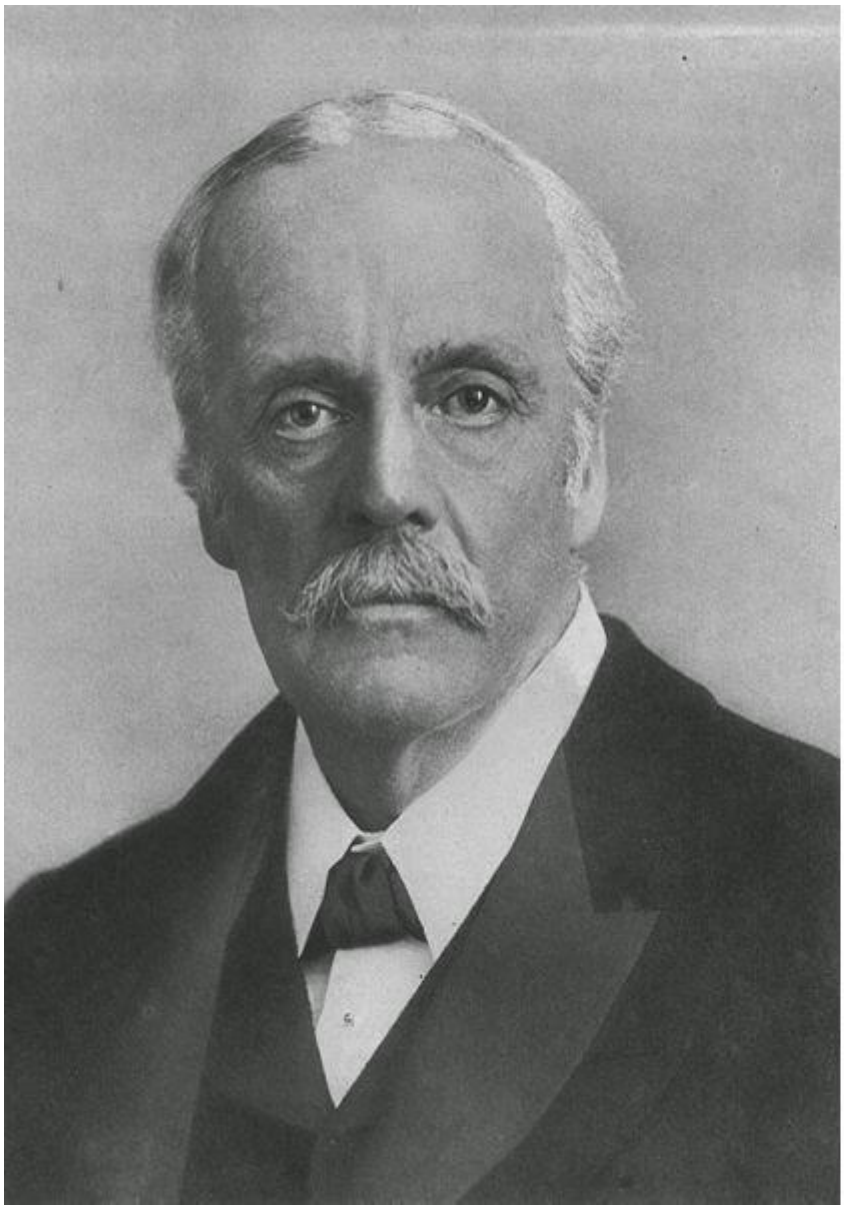

Foreign O
Nove

Dear Lord Rothschild,

I have much pleasure in conv
behalf of His Majesty's Government, the
declaration of sympathy with Jewish Zio
which has been submitted to, and approv

His Majesty's Government view w
establishment in Palestine of a nati
Jewish people, and will use their be
facilitate the achievement of this o
clearly understood that nothing shal
may prejudice the civil and religiou
existing non-Jewish communities in P
rights and political status enjoyed
other country'

I should be grateful if you would
declaration to the knowledge of the Zio

Britain becomes a deadly pawn of Zionism

This very same year **radical Jewish Marxists** take control of Russia in the **Bolshevik Revolution** establishing the **first Zionist state, the "Soviet Union." Czar Nicholas II, along with his wife and children, are kidnapped by Jews, then shot and bayoneted.** The "revolution" was led by the Jews' Leon Trotsky, Lazar Kaganovich, Lev Kamanev, Grigory Zinoviev, Jacob Sverdlov, Moisei Uritsky, Alexander Parvus, Karl Radek, and the philosemitic part-Jew Vladimir Lenin, who all received financing from capitalist Jewish international bankers: Jacob Schiff, Max Warburg and ultimately the Rothschild's. The Communist Jews and their pawns would go on a six decade long reign of terror. **Some 40 million Russian and Eastern European Gentiles would perish in Gulags, death camps, mass executions and via man-made famines under Jewish Communist ruler-ship.**

Leo TROTZKI

Ilja EHRENBURG

Finkelstein-Litwinow

Firin

Schemtsch
Volkskommissar f
1939—1940, Pr

Frenkel

Ginsburg
Volkskommissar für Bauwesen
1939—1941

Jagoda

Gubelmann-Jaroslawski

M. S. Heller, Präsid

Manuilski

Mechlis, politischer Chef der
Roten Armee 1937—1940

Rappoport

Jakob Abrahamsohn Popok

Julius Mosessohn

Semlatschka-Silbiand

Radomyslski-Sinowjew

Suritz,
Sowjetbotschafter in Kabul,
Ankara, Berlin und Paris

Jofan,
Architekt des „Sowjetpalastes"

Joffe, Mi

(See also - http://www.cephas-library.com/israel/is ... ewish.html)

1918-

"Six million souls" need a billion dollars, (See - http://72.52.208.92/~gbpprorg/obama/nyt ... 2/666t.pdf) The British take control of Palestine, and occupy the country militarily. Eventually the British Mandate for Palestine is administered, against the will of the Arabs living there.

$1,000,000,000 FUND TO REBUILD JEWRY
New York Times (1857-1922); Oct 18, 1918;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2
pg. 12

$1,000,000,000 FUND TO REBUILD JEWRY

Six Million Souls Will Need Help to Resume Normal Life When War Is Ended.

LOANS WITHOUT INTEREST

Committee of American Jews Lays Plans for the Greatest Humanitarian Task in History.

The American people, Jews and non-Jews alike, will soon be asked to lend or contribute the larger part of a fund of approximately $1,000,000,000 to carry out plans for the reconstruction of the Jewry of the entire world. Announcement to this effect, together with the general plan of procedure, was made public last night, following a meeting held yesterday in the office of Felix M. Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., Chairman of the Joint Distribution Committee of the American Funds for Jewish War Sufferers.

This same year Jewish Communist leader Grigory Zinoviev announces plans for **the annihilation of 10,000,000 Russians.**

Grigory Yevseevich Zinoviev (Jew)
née Ovsei-Gershon Aronovich Radomyslsky

"To overcome our enemies we must have our own Socialist Milita
win over to our side, 90 millions out of the 100 millions of population
the Soviets. As for the rest, we have nothing to say to them;
annihilated."
(Speech by Zinoviev : reported in the "Northern Commune," Septembe

Jewish Communists plot genocide of Russians. They put out stories of Jewish persecution at this same time to hide their blood-curdling atrocities in Russia.

<u>1919-</u>

Shortly after the end of World War I hostilities, **Zionists claim a “Holocaust” of “Six Million Jews” is imminent in Europe in a deceitful campaign to raise money for Jewish charities** and also to distract public attention from the Jewish origins of Communism, the Bolshevik atrocities in Russia and the Armenian Genocide.

The Crucifixion of Jews Must Stop

By MARTIN H. GLYNN

(Former Governor of the State of N. Y.)

From across the sea six million men and women call to us for help, and eight hundred thousand little children cry for bread.

These children, these men and women are our fellow-members of the human family, with the same claim on life as we, the same susceptibility to the winter's cold, the same propensity to death before the fangs of hunger. Within them reside the illimitable possibilities for the advancement of the human race as naturally would reside in six million human beings. *We may not be their keepers but we ought to be their helpers.*

In the face of death, in the throes of starvation there is no place for mental distinctions of creed, no place for physical differentiations of race. In this catastrophe, when six million human beings are being whirled toward the grave by a cruel and relentless fate, only the most idealistic promptings of human nature should sway the heart and move the hand.

Six million men and women are dying from lack of the necessaries of life; eight hundred thousand children cry for bread. And this fate is upon them through no fault of their own, through no transgression of the laws of God or man; but through the awful tyranny of war and a bigoted lust for Jewish blood.

In this threatened holocaust of human life, forgotten are the niceties of philosophical distinction, forgotten are the differences of historical interpretation; and the determination to help the helpless, to shelter the homeless, to clothe the naked and to feed the hungry becomes a religion at whose altar men of every race can worship and women of every creed can kneel. In this calamity the temporalities of man's fashionings fall away before the eternal verities of life, and we awaken to the fact that from the hands of one God we all come and before the tribunal of one God we all must stand on the day of final reckoning. And when that reckoning comes mere profession of lips will not weigh a pennyweight; but deeds, mere [illegible] that dry the tear of sorrow and allay the pain of anguish, deeds that with the spirit of the Good

WHITHER ?

in all of us by the hand of God, and the man or woman who can, and will not, hear the cry of the starving; who can, and will not, take heed of the wail of the dying; who can, and will not, stretch forth a helping hand to those who sink beneath the waves of adversity is an assassin of nature's finest instincts, a traitor to the cause of the human family and an abjurer of the natural law written upon the tablets of every human heart by the finger of God himself.

And so in the spirit that turned the poor widow's votive offering of copper into silver, and the silver into gold when placed upon God's altar, the people of this country are called upon to sanctify their money by giving $35,000,000 in the name

the 77th Division alone ther
of them, and in Argonne Fo
sion captured 54 German
shows that at Argonne the
from the United States fong
racy as Joshua fought again
kites on the plains of Abr
address on the so-called "Lo
led by Colonel Whittlesey
Major-General Alexander sh
ing stuff these Jewish boys
In some way or another
command was surrounded,
short of rations. They trie
back to the rear telling of
They tried and th ed, b
never got through. Paralys
faction and despair were in

Holocaust Exposed Roadtorevolution 5559

The first reported “Holocaust” of “Six Million Jews.” **Nothing more than Zionist propaganda.**

6,000,000 JEWS IN BREAD LINE, STRAUS WRITES
NATHAN STRAUS
San Francisco Chronicle (1869-Current File); Oct 19, 1919;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The San Francisco Chronicle (1865-1922)

6,000,000 JEWS IN BREAD LINE, STRAUS WRITES

More Than Third of Entire Race in World Reduced to Despair in Europe

PITIFUL PICTURE DRAWN

Appeal Issued for Mothers Driven Insane by Seeing Children Starved

By NATHAN STRAUS

NATHAN STRAUS, noted philanthropist and merchant, who pleads for the relief of destitute Jewish people in Eastern Europe.

NEW YORK, October 18.—Terrible as conditions have been for the last five years among the destitute Jews of Eastern Europe, they have never before been so appalling as they are at the present moment. With the coming of winter the climax of tragedy has been reached, according to the latest reports from American Jewish relief workers, in every part of these stricken countries. At no time since hostilities ceased has the suffering been so intense as it is now among the Jews in these unfortunate lands.

Six million Jews, out of the 16,000,000 in the world, or considerably more than a third of the entire Jewish race, are today standing in bread lines or getting the soup on which they live from the soup kitchens of the Joint Distribution Committee of American Funds for Jewish War Sufferers.

ORPHANS LIVE ON STREETS

Thousands of them are sick, hundreds of thousands are without homes—all are destitute. A hundred thousand Jewish orphans, many of whom are sleeping and living on the streets, look forward with terror to the coming of the winter. It is impossible to compute the number of mothers who have gone insane as they watched their children starve or the number of typhus patients who are praying for death as they lie sick, without hospitals or medicines [illegible]

One year more of malnutrition has so weakened these poverty-stricken [illegible]

help of the Joint Distribution Committee of American funds for Jewish War Sufferers.

Every month this summer 27,000 Jewish children were sent to vacation homes to recover their strength, depleted by starvation. Last month 500 additional children were sent from Vienna to Holland, where private homes were to receive them and 500 other invalids were sent from Vienna to Trieste to convalesce.

Extensive as it seems, the aid now being given children in Eastern Europe does not nearly meet the need, and unless funds are raised to carry on the work on an infinitely greater scale, the coming spring will find comparatively few children alive in these stricken lands. Herbert Hoover of the American food commission, who just returned to America, commented upon this fact, and said that it would have been impossible for the food commission, to have kept between 4,000,000 and 5,000,000 children in Eastern Europe alive even until now without the help of the American Jewish Relief Committee's funds.

Elder of Zion Nathan Straus published this article in the San Fransico Chronicle claiming 6,000,000 Jews were in peril.

UKRAINIAN JEWS AIM TO STOP POGROMS
New York Times (1857-1922); Sep 8, 1919;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2007)
pg. 6

UKRAINIAN JEWS AIM TO STOP POGROMS

Commission to Visit Europe and Prepare a Memorandum for President Wilson.

LANSING GIVES PERMISSION

Mass Meeting Hears That 127,000 Jews Have Been Killed and 6,000,000 Are in Peril.

"We come out now before the world with the determined slogan, 'Those pogroms must stop,'" said the President in his annual message. "It is only a question of holding these facts continually before the civilized world: we must not permit the world to slumber. This fact that the population of 6,000,000 souls in Ukrainia and in Poland have received notice through action and by word that they are going to be completely exterminated—this fact stands before the whole world as the paramount issue of the present day."

More persecution propaganda in the same year. Again “6,000,000 Jews” as victims, of course.

1920-

A Jewish relief campaign advertisement states: **“Today 6,000,000 Jews are facing the darkest days ever known in the history of the race.”**

CHURCHES PLAN BUILDING BOOM

Good Weather Will See Many New Houses of Worship.

SOME ALREADY BEGUN

All Leading Denominations Have Promising Plans For This Year.

The Churches

Add Up Your Troubles

Strike a Balance and Compare It With This

While the 3,500,000 American Jews we loyally fighting and laboring to help "ma the World safe for Democracy," the Je of Eastern Europe, where lives the bu of the world's Jewish population, we being ground out of existence by the e and flow of contending armies.

Today 6,000,000 Jews Are Facing the Dark Days Ever Known in the Long History of the Race

Families are scattered—broken. A hundred th sand children are orphaned. Poverty is the co mon lot. Whole cities have not known a squ meal in five years. Disease stalks on every ha The death rate mounts to double—triple—quad ple—that ever before known in a civilized count

America Is the Only Hope

In this, the greatest crisis that Jewry has ever kno in centuries of suffering and persecution, the Je of America turn to their fellow citizens of all ra and creeds for that material and immediate which alone can save the survivors of the race Europe from destruction.

$35,000,000 NEEDED!

This sum represents the amount sought from the country at large. Every cent of it will go buy food, clothing, medicines and other necessities of life for the destitute, starving and utte stricken men, women and children across the sea. It is veritable ransom money, for with it millions will surely die!

JEWISH RELIEF CAMPAIGN

"Life for Those in the Shadow of Death"

GIVE NOW!

Make all Contributions Payable to NEWTON R. GRAHAM, Treasurer, 716 Kennedy Build

1921-

Russian patriots gain ground on the Jewish Bolshevik usurpers of their nation. In a vein attempt to hide their heavy involvement in the brutal Bolshevist atrocities being committed in Russia, **Mofo Jews reel out the "six million" myth once again.**

BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 IN RUSSIA
New York Times (1857-Current file); Jul 20, 1921;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)
pg. 2

BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 IN RUSSIA

Massacre Threatens All Jews as Soviet Power Wanes, Declares Kreinin, Coming Here for Aid.

Copyright, 1921, by The Chicago Tribune Co.

BERLIN, July 19.—Russia's 6,000,000 Jews are facing extermination by massacre. As the famine is spreading, the counter-revolutionary movement is gaining and the Soviet's control is waning. This statement is borne out by offical documents presented to the Berlin Government, which show that numerous pogroms are raging in all parts of Russia

1922-

Zionist leader, Nahum Sokolow, boasts about Organized Jewry's globalist ambitions when, at a Zionist

conference in Carlsbad, California, he proclaimed: “The League of Nations is a Jewish idea, and Jerusalem some day will become the capital of the world’s peace

SAYS JEWS OF WORLD WILL BACK LEAGUE

Dr. Sokolow Tells Zionist Congress Jerusalem Will Be International Peace Capital.

CALSBAD, Aug. 27 (Jewish Telegraphic Agency).—"The League of Nations is a Jewish idea, and Jerusalem some day will become the capital of the world's peace," declared Dr. Nahum Sokolow, Chairman of the Zionist Executive Committee, at a special meeting of the Zionist Conference today.

"The League has recognized our rights to our ancient home," Dr. Sokolow continued. "We Jews throughout the world will make the League's struggle our own and will not rest until there is ultimate victory."

The meeting was convoked in order to celebrate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the first Zionist Congress.

"Today will be a holiday for Jews throughout the world," Dr. Sokolow added. "What we have achieved after a struggle of twenty-five years we owe to the genius of our immortal leader, Theodor Herzl, who laid the foundation stone of our movement."

It was decided at the meeting to send messages of congratulation to Max Nordau, one of Herzl's first followers; the Earl of Balfour and Baron Edmond de Rothschild, the last named being the founder of the first Jewish colony in Palestine.

1931-

MONTREAL, TUESDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1931.

WAY LAUNCHES W DEPARTMENT

n of Communications naugurated by Canadian Pacific

NEIL NAMED CHIEF

Covers Supervision All Lines — Other notions and Retirements Noted

ing with the new year, an- rision will be added to the nts of the Canadian Railway, the Department of lications. This inform- s announced yesterday by Hall, vice-president of the he department will have on over the company's , telephone and radio ting services.
ad of the department will . Neil, who succeeds John on his retirement.
hanges are announced by nt Hall, as follows: T.

SIX MILLION JEWS FACE STARVATION

Bad Conditions in South-Eastern Europe Reported by Rabbi Wise

FEARS CRISIS AT HAND

Chairman of American Joint Distribution Committee Makes Appeal to Canadian Jewry for Help

Six million Jews in Eastern Europe face starvation, and even worse, during the coming winter. If additional funds are not collected by the American Joint Distribution Committee to meet an estimated budget of $2,500,000 unprecedented havoc and misery will rule to the everlasting shame of humanity at large, Rabbi Jonah Wise, of New York, chairman for 1931, told a large gathering of leaders in Montreal Jewish communal life at a luncheon meeting at the Montefiore Club, Guy street, yesterday.

themselves and t responsible for th The Christmas of Mrs. Rutherfo S. T. Blaiklock Sutherland; whil home present incl Angus, president; berton, honorary Mrs. W. A. Gra treasurer.
The 60 children between the ages a splendid Chris On Friday they cial dinner with pudding. At thi presented prizes and obedience du senior and junio donated by Mr. six dolls for the given by Forbes great surprise, a ent for each child, Christmas seals much appreciated ren Hale.

Rotarians'

The first family real Rotary Club day in the Windso wives, sons and d the members of th ular weekly lu Over 600 guests the meeting will instead of 12.45.
The speaker wil Douglas, and Mrs. sing several solos, will be broadca CKAC at 1.10 p.m

AWARD OF $

Decision Rende

1932-

Jews commit a deliberate genocide. To put down nationalist resistance to a Communist takeover,

Soviet Dictator Josef Stalin orders the Jewish-dominated Soviet Secret Police (NKVD) to orchestrate a man-made famine in the Ukraine. Stalin's Jewish deputies and secret police chiefs (Kaganovich, Beria, Yagoda, etc) ruthlessly implement the murderous starvation policy. **Between six and seven million Ukrainian men, women and children, are annihilated in this genuine Holocaust. It is now known as the "Holodomor."**
(See also - http://www.realzionistnews.com/?p=160)

SOMETHING Really FINE In Used Car VALUES
See Today's AMERICAN WANT ADS

CHICAGO AME
CHICAGO, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1935

SIX MILLION PERISH IN

Peasants' Crops Seized, They and

Like barnyard fowl, two peasant women garner kernels of grain spilled in sowing. They must do this to keep alive in a land of plenty—the Ukraine—where 6,000,000 children, women and men have died of starvation. The women were permitted, as a great privilege, to pick the kernels.

Russia's beautiful thoroughbred over, are used now in the agricultu needed on every farm, are dying of

Reporter Risks Life to Get Photographs Showing Starvation

STARVATION stalks through the Ukraine section of Soviet Russia, leaving a ghastly trail of death and agony. [illegible] fertile grain-producing district in Russia.

The facts contained in the series of articles, of which

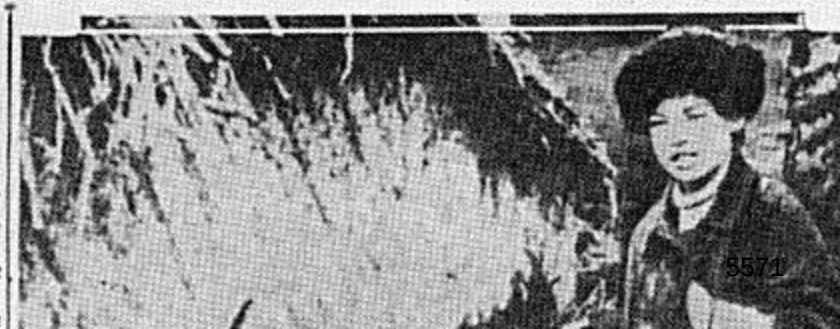

Holocaust Exposed. Roadtorevolution

1933-

Adolf Hitler becomes Chancellor of Germany in 1933. Jews immediately seek his complete destruction.

Hitler comes to power in Germany. Antithetical to Jewish banking interests which thrives off of usury (the lending of money at interest making debt-slaves out of countries), **Hitler immediately begins printing his own state-controlled, labor-backed currency and thus breaking the death-grip of the monolithic Jewish banking establishment of Europe, led by the Rothschild's and the Warburg's**. Hitler also removed Jews from all positions in government, media, education and banks, which they had been dominating up until that point.

Because of this World Jewry declares war on Germany in 1933. Jews around the world launched a global economic boycott of German goods in an effort to economically strangle Germany to death and topple Hitler's new government.

(See also - http://wakeupfromyourslumber.com/node/6720)

BUY BRITISH ballito STOCKINGS

Daily Express

To-day's Weather: Fair Mild.

NO. 10,258. FRIDAY, MARCH 24, 1933. ONE PENNY.

Aids d

2d., 6d.

JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMA

Jews Of All The World Unite In Action

BOYCOTT OF GERMAN GOODS

MASS DEMONSTRATIONS IN MANY DISTRICTS

DRAMATIC ACTION

"Daily Express" Special Political Correspondent.

ALL Israel is uniting in wrath against the Nazi onslaught on the Jews in Germany.

Adolf Hitler, swept into power by an appeal to elemental patriotism, is making history of a kind he least expected. Thinking to unite only the German nation to race consciousness he has roused the whole Jewish people to a national renaissance.

The appearance of the swastika symbol of a new Germany has called forth the Lion of Judah, the old battle symbol of Jewish defiance.

Fourteen million Jews dispersed throughout the world have banded together as one man to declare war on the German persecutors of their co-religionists. Sectional differences and antagonisms have been submerged in one common aim—to stand by the 600,000 Jews of Germany who are terrorised by Hitlerist anti-semitism, and to compel Fascist Germany to end its campaign of violence and suppression directed against its Jewish minority.

World Jewry has made up its mind not to rest quiescent in face of this revival of medieval Jew-baiting.

SPECIAL SESSION

THE BIRTH OF AN IDEA

DENNIS GLENNY, the young British dress designer, finds inspiration for his fashions by shopping living models. Every man to his own trade!

OFFICER'S DAYS OF LOVE

HIGHER WAGES FOR STEEL WORKERS

AN INCREASE OF THREE SHILLINGS A WEEK

BRIGHT SPOT IN A BLACK TOWN

THE "Daily Express" has sent a special representative on an unusual mission. He is touring the north in search of highwages. In his tour he is going to tell the facts about all classes of wages, high and low. He is going to show how low wages reduce the morale of the community. He is going to show how courageous spending resets favourably throughout the community.

In his first dispatch it is revealed that the steel masters of Middlesbrough have been able to make a gesture in the cause of high wages.

Fitters in steel works have recently received an increase of 3s. a week. Their wages are not high, but this is a hop in the right direction. It is a bright spot in an otherwise black town—brought low by wage cuts and false economy.

CUTS THAT KILL

New "Sweep" Bill In The Dail

MR. DE VALERA AND STATE CONTROL

SECRET MEASURE

"Daily Express" Special Correspondent.

DUBLIN, Thursday.

WHILE Mr. Jack O'Sheehan, the official announcer of the Irish sweepstake draw, was dividing the remnants of the latest Irish lottery prize fund between lucky ticket-holders in the Plaza Ballroom to-day I was listening to an Under-Secretary of the Free State Government introducing a Bill which may change the whole future, scope, and purpose of these Irish hospitals lotteries.

NO CLUE

A mysterious message entitled "The Public Hospitals Bill, 1933," appeared on the agenda for this afternoon's meeting of the Dail.

The Bill was set down for formal introduction, and a motion to this effect was moved in a six or seven-words speech by Mr. Sean O'Kelly, the Minister of Local Government.

His brief remarks gave no clue to the

MR. MacDONALD E HIS TOUR

"PEACE CAN BE EUROPE"

MR. RAMSAY MACDONALD faced Commons yesterday afternoon when visits to Paris, Geneva, and Rome, and hi Mussolini.

The German, French, Italian, Polish, and Belgian Ambassadors were among a crowd of diplomatic representatives in their special gallery, and Mr. Bruce, of Australia, and other representatives of the Dominions also listened.

Mr. MacDonald, who was greeted with cheers, said:—

"I take the earliest available opportunity to inform the House regarding what happened while the Foreign Secretary and myself were at Geneva and Rome.

"We were asked to use colleagues here to go to Geneva, but impressions every report showed that there was a grave danger of an incident collapse of the Disarmament Conference and we felt strongly that it might be possible to avert such a collapse, because war was and all convinced that it was necessary that it should take place.

Mr. MacDonald.

"Therefore, the Foreign Secretary and I went to Geneva. Our first business was to discover how matters exactly stood, and for that purpose we interviewed for some two or three days the leading delegates from various nations.

"It is perfectly plain that the conference work had somewhat lost itself in details.

LAT

LABO

Broadcasting

Jews don't like it when Gentiles revolt against their tyranny and control. Their motto is: be our slave or be dead. Mofo Jews casted all war but Hitler and Gentiles are blamed. Fucking cocksukers Jews .

This act of treachery leads to widespread dislike of Jews in Germany and foments tension between Jews and German Gentiles. For this act, and for the Jews' well-known support for Communism and substantial involvement in the bloody Bolshevik Revolution, the Nazis declare Jews "enemies of the state" eventually interning them in concentration camps and labor camps during the Second World War yet they were treated well. I have already exposed this in my previous article (Exposed – Lies About Hitler – A Must Must Read). Almost the same thing happened to Japanese-Americans after Pearl Harbor. Although, unlike the Jews, Japanese people never waged an economic war on America, they were interned in American concentration camps simply for their ethnicity.

1936-

As early as 1936, **Zionists who originally coined the phrase Final Solution of The Jewish Question**, somehow **knew exactly 6,000,000 Jews had "neither hope nor future.**

BEFORE THE ROYAL COMMISSION

Dr. Weizmann Says . . .

Editor's Note: Commentators have declared Dr. Weizmann's speech before the Royal Commission in Palestine, an address which lasted some 2½ hours to be the greatest declaration regarding Palestine since the issuance of the Balfour Declaration. Since space does not permit us to print the text in full we are happy to present the following excerpts:

"I should like to present a tried statement of the background and motives behind the Zionist movement,

Appearing before the Peel Commission, World Zionist Organization chairman, and first Israeli president, Chaim Weizmann, declares that “6,000,000 Jews are destined to be imprisoned,” (in Europe) “where they are unwanted.”

(See also - http://books.google.co.uk/books?ei=xGBk ... rch_anchor)

Jews continue to agitate for Palestine. The New York Times reported that Zionist groups were desperately lobbying American Christian leaders, Christian organizations, and the British government, demanding assistance in the creation of a “Jewish nation in Palestine” to save the Jews from “the European Holocaust.” These strikingly prophetic statements were made years before the creation of ghettos or concentration camps and over three years before the German invasion of Poland.

AMERICANS APPEAL FOR JEWISH REFUGE
Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.
New York Times (1857-Current file); May 31, 1936;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)
pg. 14

AMERICANS APPEAL FOR JEWISH REFUGE

Pro-Palestine Federation Asks Britain to Take a Strong Course in Holy Land.

AIMS OF MANDATE CITED

Petition Urges It Be Made Clear to 'Turbulent Element' That These Will Be Carried Out.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WASHINGTON, May 30.—A petition addressed to Prime Minister Stanley Baldwin expressive of the hope that Great Britain will steer a course favoring the establishment of a free Jewish nation in Palestine such as would provide refuge for millions of persecuted Jews in Eastern Europe and Germany was presented to Sir Ronald Lindsay, the British Ambassador, today by a Christian delegation representing the Pro-Palestine Federation of America and headed by the Right Rev. James F. Freeman, Episcopal Bishop of Washington.

The petition, in expressing the opinion of enlightened Christian leadership in the United States, favoring a larger Jewish immigration into Palestine, stressed the intolerable sufferings of the millions of Jews in "the European holocaust."

Urges Definite Policy

It suggested the need for a clear and definite policy on the part of the British Government in the carrying out of the stipulations of the Palestine mandate.

The "sincere belief" was voiced that the salvation of Israel and restoration to its ancient patrimony, Great Britain has it within her power to throw open the gates of Palestine and let in the victimized and persecuted Jews escaping from the European holocaust.

Enlightened Christian opinion in America is now eager to see the provisions of the Palestine mandate carried out. It is eager to see the settling of the Jews in the land facilitated in accordance with the stipulations of the mandate. Above all it would welcome the removal of any impediments and obstructions to the social-economic development of the country, which untimely and premature projects of self-government would cause, in the present condition of the country.

Recognizes Problems

We are mindful of the complex and difficult task faced by His Majesty's government in Palestine. We also appreciate the anxiety and sincerity with which the Palestine Government is grappling with the problems there. We, however, feel that the right solution calls for a definite policy, which should, once and for all, make clear to the turbulent element in Palestine that His Majesty's government, as mandatory power, will carry out its trust to help transform Palestine into a Jewish homeland to which the persecuted Jews of the world may freely come, and where they may have the right to constitute themselves into a free nation.

It is our fond hope and sincere belief that in the present grave

DENY THE LIE:

GHETTOS NOT EVEN STARTED FOR 3 YEARS.

WW2 AND THE INVASION OF

THE GAZETTE, MONTREAL SATURDAY, AUGUST 8, 1936.

VOL. CLXV. No. 190

JEWISH CONGRESS GATHERS IN GENEVA

Delegates of 32 Nations Represent Six Million Hebrews

DISCUSS RACE PROBLEMS

Will Form Permanent Organization and Treat Immediately More Pressing Questions, President Says

By CLARENCE K. STREIT
(Wireless to The New York Times and The Gazette.)

Geneva, August 7.—Delegates of 32 countries representing six or seven million of the 16,000,000 Jews in the world arrived for the first world conference opening here tomorrow night, Dr. Stephen S. Wise, its president, told the press at a reception today.

He believed 250 of the 300 delegates named would attend and held the assembly to be "the first and most representative of its kind in Jewish history."

Dr. Wise defined the Congress as "an expression of the will of Jews from many lands earnestly to consider and publicly to discuss their

Jewish leaders meet to discuss their schemes, swindles and sinister conspiracies. “Six Million Hebrews” is mentioned in the article title.

JEWISH CONGRESS GATHERS IN GENEVA

Delegates of 32 Nations Represent Six Million Hebrews

DISCUSS RACE PROBLEMS

Will Form Permanent Organization and Treat Immediately More Pressing Questions, President Says

By CLARENCE K. STREIT
(Wireless to The New York Times and The Gazette.)

Geneva, August 7.—Delegates of 32 countries representing six or seven million of the 16,000,000 Jews in the world arrived for the first world conference opening here tomorrow night, Dr. Stephen S. Wise, its president, told the press at a reception today.

He believed 250 of the 300 delegates named would attend and held the assembly to be "the first and most representative of its kind in Jewish history."

Dr. Wise defined the Congress as "an expression of the will of Jews from many lands earnestly to consider and publicly to discuss their common problems, to submit these to the non-Jewish world for understanding and co-operation and to the Jewish people for solution."

His statement suggested that the Congress's work will be two-fold. First, to constitute a permanent world organization of that portion of the Jews which believe in such organization;

Secondly, to treat immediately the more pressing of the questions for which the organization is being formed, such as the Palestinian and German problems.

Leon Kubowetski of Belgium will present on Monday a proposal for constitution of the Congress permanently. Since those Jews who oppose this method of treating the Jewish question are taking no part in the congress its organizers say they expect most of the debate will centre on the second point.

NOT A PARLIAMENT.

"I must make clear that the World Jewish Congress," Dr. Wise said, "is not parliament or an attempt at parliament, that it is nothing more than an assembly of representatives of those Jewries which choose to associate themselves in defence of Jewish status. It is not easy to estimate how many Jews will be represented at the Congress but we believe more than one-third of the total Jews in the world will be."

Questions brought out that the Congress includes no delegates from the Jews in Germany and Russia. Dr. Wise said it was impossible for the former to attend safely and expressed personal hope that the latter will be represented in the future.

The only other important countries with Jewish communities which are not included among the delegates are Holland and the Scandinavian nations. Seventy delegates are Americans.

Answering questions, Dr. Wise emphasized that universal democratic

Relief Works Details Given Out by Bouchard

Quebec, August 7. — (C) — Municipal Affairs Minister T. D. Bouchard announced tonight details of the $4,798,000 works programme to be followed in Quebec for relief of unemployment, in accordance with an agreement effected this week between Labor Minister Rogers at Ottawa and Quebec Government officials.

The Quebec Minister divided the programme into four sections. 1—Construction of bridges on main highways, $647,200; 2—Construction of the trans-Canada highway, $1,885,430; 3—Provincial and regional highways, $1,943,356, and district roads, $258,000; 4—Construction of two bridges on the trans-Canada highway, $65,000.

An additional $750,000 will be spent on other works, but these have not been decided upon, Mr. Bouchard said.

Terms of the agreement, announced yesterday, call for a 50-50 expenditure by Quebec and the Dominion. At least half those employed on projects must be taken from relief rolls.

made in order that heads of the three services, Army, Navy and Air, may have equal status.

Brig. A. C. Caldwell, Master-General of the Ordnance, and Col. L. J. Orde, Judge Advocate General, were re-appointed to the council as associate members.

The council will now be composed of:

President, Hon. Ian Mackenzie, Defence Minister; vice-president, Col. L. R. Laflèche, Deputy Minister; members, Maj.-Gen. E. C. Ashton, Chief of the General Staff, Commodore Percy W. Nelles, Director of Naval Service and Chief of the Naval Staff, and Air Commodore Croll; associate members, Maj-Gen. C. F. Constantine, Adjutant-General, Brig. T. V. Anderson, Quartermaster General, Brig. Caldwell and Col. Orde.

CANDIDATE PLEDGES WORKERS SUPPORT

Lefrancois Promises to Vote Against Measures Contrary to Their Interests

A promise that he would positively vote against any measure which he feels is contrary to the best interests of the workers of Mercier County was given by J. Eugene Lefrancois, official Liberal candidate of Mercier County, to a large number of voters of the district assembled last night in his committee rooms at 828 Rachel street.

Speaking in a district where there are many unemployed on relief, several of whom addressed the crowd in his support, Mr. Lefrancois declared that although he was not one of the strongest partisans of the Bouchard plan in aid of the unemployed, he still felt that the unemployed should be given work.

Offered the Liberal candidature of the county because of his past work and interest in the numerous associations and societies which have helped the unfortunate and

FOUR GANG KILLINGS ROUSE FEARS IN N.Y.

Police Are Put on Alert for New Underworld War

GAMBLER IS MURDERED

Three Others Recently Found Slain in Manner Reminiscent of Prohibition Era Mobs

New York, August 7.—(AP)—Four recent gang killings reminiscent of the slam-bang days of the prohibition era tonight set metropolitan police on the alert for a new underworld war.

Latest victim of the hot lead that flew so freely in the days of Arthur (Dutch Schultz) Flegenheimer, Vincent (Mad Dog) Coll, Jack (Legs) Diamond, and other major racketeers, was Dominic Didato, 30, described by police as a gambler.

Didato, alias Terry Burns, was summoned from a cafe three blocks from police headquarters early today and shot four times by an unidentified assailant. He died quickly.

Assistant Chief Inspector John Lyons denied reports Didato was slain by associates of Charles (Lucky) Luciano, convicted vice overlord now serving a long term in Dannemora state prison. Lyons said the victim probably had "welched" on a gambling debt.

He was plentifully supplied with money when he answered the fatal summons, however. A search of his pockets yielded $2,165.

More ominous were the three killings immediately preceding that of Didato.

Pending a thorough investigation, police harbored in protective custody a 19-year-old blonde burlesque dancer, acquainted with all three victims.

They were:

Edmond ("Elegant Eddie") Fauchot, shot to death 11 days ago in the lower East Side.

Frank Clarity, alias Frank McDonald, whose battered and trussed body was fished out of Long Island Sound on Sunday.

William Hessler, stabbed 48 times in the chest and left in a trunk in a Brooklyn lot on Tuesday.

Inspector Lyons acknowledged that these three killings were linked, but said he had no information indicating the victims ever were members of the Dutch Schultz mob.

Schultz, last of the old line bootleg barons to die, was chopped down by a spray of bullets in Newark last October.

His death, followed by the imprisonment of "Lucky" Luciano, left the policy, prostitution and other rackets open to anyone strong enough to organize them.

DRIVER IS FREED ON BAIL OF $10,000

jamin News Company. The American News was not represented. The Hearst Publications, the Toronto Star Weekly, the Boston Advertiser, the New York Daily News and the Daily Record were among the publishers represented. Appearing on behalf of the newsdealers were: J. Singerman, president of the association; W. Sirota, E. Kerman, Louis Rappaport, M. Chaimburg and J. Hurle.

In a statement made to The Gazette last night, a representative of the Montreal Newsdealers' Supply denied that his firm charged as high as 8½ cents for 10-cent magazines. The dealers contended yesterday, however, that the prices they had to pay for certain newspapers and periodicals were too high, and they felt the arrangements regarding returns of unsold matter were unjust. Only percentages of some papers are returnable. The suppliers agreed to make concessions in this regard, but they would not budge insofar as prices were concerned. The publishers governed this, they said, and conditions were the same everywhere.

DEATH FROM STARVATION

R.C.M.P. Man Finds Hermit Trapper's Body in Cabin

Rocky Mountain House, Alta., August 7.—(C)—Papers found in the little cabin in which Olaf Olson led a hermit-like existence for seven years tonight offered no clue to where he came from before taking to the traplines in this Northern Alberta district.

The body of the 60-year-old trapper was found by Royal Canadian Mounted Police Constable John Leyland. A diary found nearby indicated he had slowly starved to death. The last entry was made on July 26, when it is believed he died.

His last batch of bread was baked on May 28, the diary recorded. On July 14, he wrote of feeling sick and remaining in bed. "Getting weaker" he wrote the following day and on July 16 "very weak; eyes get dull."

Discovery of the trapper's death was made when Constable Leyland forced his way into the cabin. Olsen's body was lying on the floor of the tumble-down shanty. His food supplies were reduced to one raw potato, found in the basement.

OPPOSITION VOICED TO CANNING PLANT

Longueuil Residents' Petition Promised Consideration by Pro-Mayor

Petition to the Longueuil City Council against the erection of a canning factory or "any other factory in our neighborhood" was submitted at the regular monthly meeting of Council, held last night. The reason was the application for a permit to build a "small" canning factory in the rear of No. 325 St. Alexandre avenue, which was previously placed before Council and public notice of which has been posted.

The proposed site, it is claimed, is one of the finest residential sections of the South Shore city and should be kept as a non-commercial and non-industrial locality. The petition was signed by 24 residents and proprietors in and around St. Alexandre avenue.

Holocaust Exposed Roadorevolution.com 5581

This is full news paper clipping for above image

1938-

9 MONTHS BEFORE KRISTALNACHT, JEWS CLAIM 6 MILLION TOTAL EUROPEAN JEWS. (VICTIMS, OF COURSE)

PERSECUTED JEWS SEEN ON INCREASE

New York Times (1857-Current file); Jan 9, 1938;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 -
pg. 12

PERSECUTED JEWS SEEN ON INCREASE

Dr. Kahn Returns With Report of Rise in Europe of Those Deprived of Rights

6,000,000 VICTIMS NOTED

25,000 Refugees Said to Be in Need—Rumania Menaces 800,000 With Anti-Semitism

The number of Jews deprived of their rights and economic opportunity in Europe increased greatly last year, Dr Bernhard Kahn, European director of the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, said on his arrival here last week from Europe.

The new Government of Rumania has threatened to outlaw 800,000 Rumanian Jews, "disregarding peace treaties, minority treaties and the constitution of the country," said Dr Kahn

government except sometimes in cases of physical violence and public disturbance," he said.

"It is a matter for encouragement, however, that many outstanding personalities and some political parties in Poland are courageously raising their voices against the inhuman treatment of the Jews and the poisonous atmosphere of anti-Semitism

"In Germany the Jews are being driven out of the last economic positions. Increased oppression is swelling the number of refugees and emigrants. More than 15,000 Jews had to leave Germany during the last year and in the middle of the year the German laws of racial discrimination were extended to the 12,000 Jew in Upper Silesia (the Danzig corridor) "

Dr Kahn said there are 25,000 refugees in Europe, the greater number of them living in need and in demoralizing uncertainty. He expressed the hope that the intergovernmental conference at the League of Nations would take up the refugee problem again in February.

"Five to six million in all are today the victims of governmental anti-Semitism and policies of unchecked anti-Semitic propaganda and persecution All these millions are in danger of losing their rights as citizens. Their economic existence is constantly menaced and for thousands upon thousands their

7 YEARS BEFORE THE END OF WW2, JEWS CLAIM 6 MILION VICTIMS.

Jew propagandists shout up the “Six Million” Fucked Up as World War II draws closer.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN STAR, ROLLA, N. DAK. Thursday, October 6, 1938

Jews Are Fighting for a Homeland

PICTURE PARADE

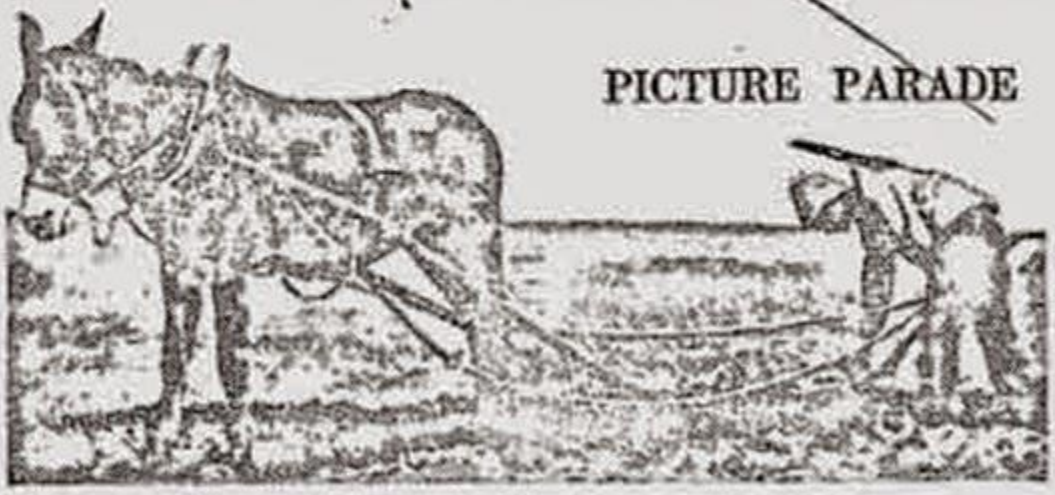

Ready at any moment to defend the strip which he is trying to convert to fertility is the Jewish settler of the Jesreel valley.

FIVE or six million Jews, uprooted by dictatorships and tossed about by economic storms, may have to depend upon the development of the Holy Land, under British mandate, as a solution to their difficulties. But they face the hostility of the Arabs living there, whose economic and religious interests conflict with theirs.

In North Palestine the Jews fence themselves in armed settlements as a protection against marauding Arab bands, while they try to work the poor land. With Britain anxious to get rid of her mandate, and with enemies in nearly every corner of the world, these "people without a country" are in a sorry plight.

This article references “five or six million Jews uprooted by dictatorships” and calls for them to be settled in the “Holy Land” (Palestine)

ER

ieft on Tuesday
e at Fargo after
king after busi-

d Gottbreht and
Fargo Tuesday
Ralph entered
for medical

quin, G. Pardo,
Campbell, Cora
Mary Bengtson
at a 6:30 o'clock
dinner on Wed-
ek. The four
at the different
cocktail at Cora
Mrs. Pardo's,
Mrs. Poliquin's
Mrs. Shelver's,
to the home of
crazy and regu-
was played at
dian theme was
n the invitations
on birch bark,
d table decora-
t homes. Some
dressed in cos-
e evening went
ner, Mrs. W. E.
cHugh and Mrs.
party was given
of last winter's
nday evening of
g side entertain-
ng them to Lake
'clock dinner at
which they at-
t Bottineau. The
rty were Mes-
, D. I. McHugh,
, Schwab, J. E.
E. Wright.
ge Pardo Sr., of
y afternoon for
n and daughter-
. George Pardo

. the Dunseith
panied by Prin-
ove to Bismarck
attend the meet-
nor Langer to
sting school dis-
ng financial dif-

ended the Hans
e at his farm
y City Monday.
well past 80
failing health
leave his home
so many years.
eodore plan to

hre, T. C. Mich-
son entertained
n at the Crystal
which bridge
home of Mrs.

e board bought
r a tool and ce-
municipal hall
and moved it
rtheast part of
e it will be put
d as a home by
his daughter
children.
ther marked the
ng season Satur-
rom many parts
in this vicinity
ot. Several re-
f upland birds,

on hand at the
ay afternoon to
ger explain the
which will be
ral election. A
of Roy Sager,
Hiler, vice-presi-
ther, secretary,
care of the cam-
. John A. Stor-

Jews Are Fighting for a Homeland

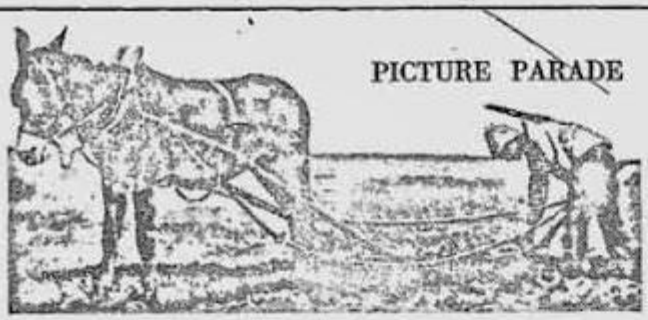

Ready at any moment to defend the strip which he is trying to convert to fertility is the Jewish settler of the Jesreel valley.

FIVE or six million Jews, uprooted by dictatorships and tossed about by economic storms, may have to depend upon the development of the Holy Land, under British mandate, as a solution to their difficulties. But they face the hostility of the Arabs living there, whose economic and religious interests conflict with theirs.

In North Palestine the Jews fence themselves in armed settlements as a protection against marauding Arab bands, while they try to work the poor land. With Britain anxious to get rid of her mandate, and with enemies in nearly every corner of the world, these "people without a country" are in a sorry plight.

The life is not an easy one, by any means. Back-breaking labor is not made any more bearable by constant threat of pillage and death.

Pictured here is life in a fenced-in settlement in the Jesreel valley.

Settlers must carry rifles while working the swamp-infested plain.

Claims Corn Is State's Most Dependable Crop

What North Dakota Indians learned three centuries ago, North Dakota white men are slow to learn—that is that year in and year out, corn is the state's most dependable crop.

But North Dakota is learning its lesson, says George F. Will, general chairman of the North Dakota State Corn and 4-H Clubs Crops show, who points to increasing entries in the annual exposition as evidence that the farmers of the state are getting away from one-crop farming.

When the 15th annual state corn show opens in Bismarck's World War Memorial building, October 19, for a three-day run, number of entries in the exposition are exp racked and ready for

"Corn is the oldest crop in North Dakota, ed. "It was grown the Mandans and othe long before white me this territory. Bitter this semi-arid country the Indians that they corn when other crops of drouth."

From 1909 to 1934, of the state increased Now it is estimated th corn acreages have than 1,000 per cent, ing a stimulating facto

"No Hunting" Sig

On Heavy White Cardboard

10c each

OR $1.00 A DOZEN

Turtle Mountain St

ROLLA, N DAK.

FOOTWEA
FASHION

Gore Pum
$1.98
Black gabardine or bla
with patent leather

Scalloped T
$1.98
Black smooth leather
suede with patent fin

Black El
$2.49
Sturdy sport model
"Illini" line. Solid

Black Suede
$2.49

This is full news paper clipping for above image

1939-

Poland, under British influence, refuses to concede to Hitler any of his relatively modest territorial demands. Hitler sought to recover the territory stripped away from Germany and given to Poland at the end of WWI; specifically the formerly German city of Danzig. Hitler also demanded an autobahn in the Danzig corridor connecting the German mainland to East Prussia. Poland categorically refused all of Hitler's somewhat reasonable demands.

Hitler wanted back the German city of Danzig and an autobahn through the Danzig corridor connecting the German mainland to East Prussia. Poland, under British/Jewish direction, refused to acquiesce to Hitler's modest demands.

In September Poland is invaded from the west by Germany and from the east by the Soviet Union. **Britain and France immediately declare war on Germany,** supposedly because of Hitler's invasion of Poland. **However, Britain and France did not declare war on the Soviet Union who also had invaded Poland** and then attacked Finland a few months later.

The Allies, who waged war on Germany in 1939 using as a justification the excuse that Germany breached Polish sovereignty by invading, DUMPED Poland off to Stalin and the Communist butchers who had murdered 22,000 Poles in the Katyn Forest in 1940!

The reason the Allies only found fault with Germany for invading Poland, and not the Soviets, was because the USSR was under Jewish rule, and had been since 1917. The purpose of WWII all along was not to free Poland but to destroy Germany, who had broken loose from the grip of the Jews. . The Allies, who originally claimed to be concerned for Poland's sovereignty, dumped Poland, along with the rest of Eastern Europe, off to the Soviet-Communist butchers at the end of the war! This Allied betrayal proves that the Allies never cared about Poland at all. Poland was nothing more than a pawn used by the Allied

warmongers to sucker the Third Reich into a war.

The Evening Independent

ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1939.

Jewish Relief Appeal Starts Here Tomorrow

More than 200 volunteers will begin tomorrow a thorough canvass of St. Petersburg in behalf of the local campaign of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs. It is the largest and most intensive drive ever conducted by American Jews for relief and reconstruction in Europe, immigration and resettlement in Palestine and integration of refugees into the life of the United States.

Milton S. Lew, chairman of the local campaign, said today that the appeal represents the greatest effort in the history of the American Jews to relieve distress abroad to provide new immigration opportunities in Palestine. "The lives of many hundreds of thousands of persecuted men, women and children depend upon our success in this drive," he reported to his campaign workers.

Appeal to All Creeds

Chairman Lew explained that the appeal will be made to all creeds and races because the agents of terror and hatred now aroused in Europe are levied against all religions in general. Once unleashed these powers cannot easily be stopped.

"Intolerance," Lew stated, "is as anti-Christian as it is anti-Jewish. The fiction of racial superiority is so alien to our American traditions that we cannot understand the callousness of many European nations toward the helpless victims. I feel that Americans of all creeds can join to prove to the world once more that while American democracy lives, humanity and compassion shall not die."

6,000,000 Helpless

Lew pointed out that there are six million Jews in Europe today fighting desperately against intolerance and despair. For them the support of the united appeal is crucial, he said.

The national quota sought in the

carry mail, and lastly will take on passengers.

The Pacific clippers cut the average passage time between San Francisco and Manila from 24 days to five. The Atlantic air fleet will use the same figures in reverse. The five-day passage of the fastest liners will be cut to 24 hours.

Over half a year before the war began ,Jews were already squawking about "6,000,000 helpless victims of persecution."

Some More 6 million Cries from Jewish Papers **Months before war Started** or just few months passed since the war actually started are -

Workers Report Progress As U. J. A. Drive Goes F

Women's Division Plans Dessert Bridges

With but three weeks remaining until the conclusion of the 1939 United Jewish Fund Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs on May 15, all divisions were hard at work to reach the goal of 12,000 contributors set by Campaign executives.

The scrap iron, produce, department store, physicians' and dentists'

Emanuel Spector
Co-Chairman, Clothing Div.

divisions have already completed their campaigns and according to Oliver M. Kaufmann, general chairman of the drive, reported 100% contributors of those contacted. Heads of these successful divisions were, Abe Cohen, scrap iron; Sydney Wilcoff, produce; Herbert Heyman, department store; Dr. H. L. Baer, physicians', and Dr. Leo Schonfield, dentists'.

Beginning work this week was the accountants' division under the chairmanship of Lawrence Jacobs. This campaign opened last night with a dinner at the Concordia Club. The Neighborhood Council, under the chairmanship of Sol Black, was preparing to contact all Jewish men and women in the outlying districts of Pittsburgh who had not been contacted by any of the other divisions of the drive. Chairmen of this group are: Dr. A. J. Ishlon, South Side; Ben Cohen, Wilkinsburg; Henry E. Weil, South Hills; Max D. Baleam, Hazelwood; Harry I. Neaman, Homewood; Jacob Siegfried and Rose Krupp, North Side; Mrs. Ruby Halfont and Mrs. A. M. Simon, Manchester; H. M. Caplan, Etna, Sharpsburg and Millvale; and Mrs. Ida Minsky and J. Siegel, Beechview, Dormont and Mount Lebanon.

One of the most successful of all divisions has been the clothing division under the co-chairmenship of Emmanuel Spector and Julius Halpern. With a goal of 700 contributors, 700 pledges were reported to the executive committee by the chairmen. Workers in this division were: Leonard Amdur and Harry Seiner, assistant co-chairmen, Harry Aarons, Professor I. Abrams, Morris Allon, Max Azen, Max Balsam, S. Bliman, Charles Briskin, H. M. Caplan, B. Clair, Robert Comins, I. Dinovitz, Harry Eisenfield, Milton Freedman, J. W. Goldbloom, Morry Goldman, Louis Gordon, Herman Halpern, Dr. Ishlon, B. Kaplan, Dr. Lichtenstein, Oscar Loeb, Charles Loevner, B. Mann, L. R. Michaels, Harry Neuman, Harry Olitzky, I. Oseroff, Julius Radbord, M. Rosenson, Dr. Robinson, Sam Schechter, Louis Shapiro, A. Werner, M. Wolf, Curly Wolk, Robert Wormser, Rose Lesser, Fannie Berlin, Ethel Blumer, Saul Case, Belle Frankel, Blanche Glickman, Selma Goldstein, Jeannette Herman, Mary Katz, Gertrude Levy, Anne Morris, Esther Rosenson, Sarah Sigman, Sarah Silver, Ida Smith.

With Eddie Cantor as a headliner, members of the Women's Division were busy this week completing plans for their dessert bridges which will take place on Wednesday, May 1, at 1:00 o'clock. Every Jewish woman in Pittsburgh, and there are between 6,000 and 7,000, will be invited to one of 300 affairs on that day, in the homes of workers of the United Jewish campaign. Dessert will be served and then the women will tune into a special broadcast at which time Eddie Cantor, renowned comedian will broadcast a special fund message from Hollywood. Oliver M. Kaufmann will broadcast also from Pittsburgh. Heads of the Women's Division who are responsible for lining up and organizing these 300 bridges are: Mrs. John Cohen, Mrs. Myrtle Fisher, Mrs. Fannie Friedman, Mrs. Edgar Hirsh, Mrs. Karl J. Kaufmann and Mrs. Maurice Lyon. These bridges will mark the formal opening of the Women's Division of the Campaign.

In a talk to leaders of the women's Division, "We hope and among the w Jewish Comm corded the sa erosity that h sional and ind find that the surprisingly w situation as i rope. They k Jewish Fund i body that incl tion Committe Appeal and t ing Committee drive we hope to care for the who are in d who are in sa culty sympath are in difficult European Jew pathy of eve Jew or Gentil ed together th measures fro to Czechoslov We have seen of their herit ness and the and live thei Although we these decrees the life of t more by findi the means w over again, s ing for his c aims we have ish Fund App saries and mu fruit in the Pittsburgh."

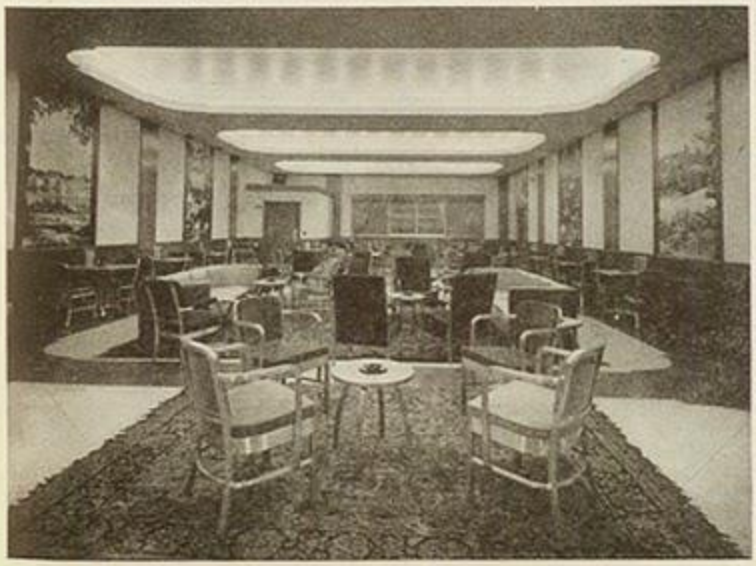

The New Cocktail Lounge . . . .

HOTEL NIXON, BUTLER, PA.

Vogue'

MILLINERY OF INDIVIDUAL

232 OLIVER AVENUE

Holocaust Exposed Roadtorevolution

Eddie Cantor, O. M. Kaufmann To Bro
Campaign Appeals

Drive Forces Combine To Meet Growing Emergen

Sol Black, Chairman
Neighborhood Council

600 Pittsburgh women who will serve as hostesses at the dessert bridges Wednesday, May 10, gathered in the Y. M. and W. H. A. Auditorium Wednesday to receive their instructions from Oliver M. Kaufmann, general chairman of this year's United Jewish Fund Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs. More than 6,000 Jewish women of Pittsburgh have been invited to go to one of more than 550 homes for the inauguration of the Campaign of the Women's Division of the Fund Drive. At these affairs Eddie Cantor, renowned actor will broadcast a fund appeal to the women direct from Hollywood. Oliver M. Kaufmann will broadcast the local news of the campaign from Pittsburgh. This is the largest attempt that has even been made to gather together women that are interested in a single cause.

Meanwhile the campaign kept moving at great pace with many of the divisions already reporting, and all divisions planning to report by May 15, the date set for the close of the campaign. Pittsburgh was still behind other Jewish Communities, but the executive committee of the drive felt confident this week by the reports already submitted that Pitts-

persons that are now dependent on the generosity of American Jews. All the men's divisions in the Drive, under the chairmanship of Alex Lowenthal were to make their reports today. Three new divisions that have been added to this division are Beauty Parlors, under the chairmanship of Jerome Edlis; Restaurant Service under Reuben Scholnick; and the Chiropodists' Division under Abe Hirshfield. Meanwhile the Youth Division headed by a council composed of Herman Foreman and Miriam Stone, co-chairman, Freda Lewin, secretary and Clarence Gordon, treasurer, were rounding up their campaigns and were planning to submit complete reports on May 15. The clothing division under the chairmanship of Emanuel Spector and Julius Halpern, co-chairman, submitted their report this week, and went way over the goal

A. L. Wolk, Chairman
Public Employees' Div.

set for this division. The geographical division under Morton Dorfan and the Neighborhood Council under Sol Black open their campaigns Monday. All men and women in the Pittsburgh Community who have not been already contacted by the more than 50 industrial, professional and organizational committees will be reached by

our efforts, supplemented by the efforts of similarly minded groups in other cities throughout America, will determine how much food and medicine will be made available to the starving victims of pogroms, how many shattered existences we can salvage, how many persecuted souls we can rescue, how many Jewish refugees we can help immigrate and settle in Palestine.

"One of the most inspiring things about our task is the knowledge that there is a new and greater unity among the Jewish people, a determination to forge a single instrument of the three agencies whose efficiency, experience ond competence in the conduct of the many ramifications of overseas and refugee work and in settlement in Palestine will at least help to break down the walls of privations and dangerous defeatism threatening our people in Central and Eastern Europe.

"This single instrument, the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs will enable the Joint Distribution Committee to cover the face of Europe, to reach into every danger zone where Jews are feeling

Edgar I
Insurance

We cannot bel
person in our
will be deaf to
en brethren o
to realize tha
gram of assis
many to survi
gees dispersed
of transportin
Palestine and
ing it possible
their lives the
zens, will not
four times th
country in the

"You have
historic speech
stag on Friday
heard him sco
appeal of Pre
ten year mora
a man can no
ably. Such a
the folly of h
for us here i
how Hitler sh
we must deci
Jews who hav
penniless and
actions and d
tro we h
think we are
have the free

Holocaust Exposed Roadtorevolution 5592

United Appeal Enters Final St

Workers Hope To Complete Drive In Ten Days

Mrs. Leonard Shapiro
I. K. S. Solicitation

Despite rumors that have circulated in the community that the Pittsburgh Campaign for the United Jewish Fund Drive has already reached its goal, Oliver M. Kaufmann in a statement issued to this publication as it went to press said: "We have not raised more than 50% of the amount set for the Pittsburgh community to contribute. Although the committees that have already reported have done exceptionally well, there are great numbers yet to be heard from. The campaign is in full swing now, and we hope within the next 10 days to reach every one of the 12,000 men, women and youths whose contributions are necessary to put the drive over."

In a rally for workers he said: "We are within sight of our goal and need only an increased realization by the people of Pittsburgh of the overwhelming distress abroad in order to reach our objective and save countless human lives. We must begin to see our obligation to these people in the light of the extent of their suffering. We must thrust aside all the indices by which we once judged the needs of the downtrodden. Their boundless suffering must be met by boundless sacrifice and generosity. We must not fail them. If we fail them we fail ourselves!"

"We have a great deal more money to raise. Please go into the community and acquaint every man, woman and child with the facts. They know them as well as you do. Their newspapers and their radios tell them repeatedly over and over again just what the situation is. But ask these people to be generous. This is not just another campaign. There is much to do and much we can do. There is still hope for the persecuted, and help

Following is a letter addressed to the Boston Committee for Refugees by a German refugee who was imprisoned in the Nazi Concentration Camp at Buchenwald for eight days in November, 1938. The letter was forwarded by the Boston Committee to Mr. High Salpeter of the United Jewish Appeal who turned it over to The Criterion as evidence of the great need for the aid which the Drive is seeking.
—THE EDITOR

Boston Committee for Refugees
24 Province Street
Boston, Massachusetts.
Gentlemen:

Before dawn on Thursday, November 10th at 3:30 a. m., my family and I were peacefully asleep in our apartment on the second floor of the house in which we lived when we heard our doorbell ring. My wife went to the window and saw in the street below a group of SS men. They demanded to know if a Jew lived in that apartment. On receiving an affirmative answer they demanded that I come down because they wanted me. My wife pleaded that I had done nothing wrong, but to no avail. The SS men smashed the window in the apartment below where an Aryan German family lived and from the apartment below they forced their way into our apartment. They searched for weapons of which, of course, we had none and then ordered me to go with them, barely giving me a chance to put my clothes on.

They took me and a few other Jews to the police station, kicking our heels as they walked. In the police station we met a great many other Jews, some badly beaten up with blood streaming from their heads and faces. One Jewish man was so badly beaten that he was lying unconscious on the floor. From there they took us in trucks to the concentration camp.

When we arrived at the camp we were compelled to run between two rows of SS guards who were armed with sticks, truncheons and other weapons. We were beaten mercilessly. They knocked our hats off with sticks and as we were running they tried to trip us and anyone who fell was trampled upon. Those who could not run fast enough, especially the elderly people, received the worst beating. A former officer of the German Army who had been wounded in the World War, protested that he was a wounded veteran and that he would not run, that he would not submit to such indignities; whereupon he was thrown to the ground and trampled to death before our eyes.

The gate to the camp was kept only partly open allowing only two men to pass at the same time. On the inside of the gate there again were lined up two rows of guards armed as the others with sticks and other weapons and under the personal supervision of the head of the camp. Every Jew had to run between those two rows of guards for a distance of about 300 meters and as the Jews passed they of our people would soon be taken to the forest, meaning they would be executed.

At 5:30 a. m. we were again lined up our heads shaven and each one had to contribute "voluntarily" to the SS fund. The least "contribution" accepted was 20 marks. We stood at attention from 5:30 a. m. until 7 p. m. Those who could not endure it were pulled out and flogged. That day we received no food nor water except a little potato soup. After 7 p. m. we had to get into the barracks again and to lie on each other as before with the same scenes of horror and beatings to anyone who dared stand up. On the third day we were lined up at 5:30 a. m. and they gave us coffee (One cup for every ten men) and a small slice of bread. We again had to stand at attention until 7 p. m. without even a drop of water.

On the morning of the fourth day we were compelled to sit in rows from 6:30 a. m. to 7 p. m. with the legs of one prisoner arranged between those of his fellow prisoner in the opposite row. No one was permitted to get up or move and the guards jeered at us that we Jews do not know what we want, we complain when we stand and we complain when we sit. That motionless sitting in that position was the worst torture anyone could invent. One elderly man who could endure it no longer got up and was kicked by a guard so hard that he tumbled over several rows of prisoners. When he got up again the guard struck him between the ribs with the handle of a dagger and the man again fell to the ground. His fellow prisoners persuaded him to sit down and try to endure the tortures. The next morning the poor man was dead.

The following night was the worst for us. Many men lost their minds and many others could not keep from standing up for a few seconds. Several scores were pulled out and beaten to death. Others committed suicide. The bodies were left lying in full view of everyone and the newcomers were greeted with that sight.

On the fifth day there was some relief from the thirst because it rained and we were able to catch a few drops with our hands. In the nine days that I was at camp, about 100 men died and over 500 became insane. Many committed suicide by cutting their veins with broken glass, or throwing themselves against the electrically charged wires that surrounded the camp. In the few cases where the electric current did not kill the victim at once the guard in the watch

Secret
of candy
more to c
the Fund.
Amis and
of others
signed the
yards of t
they cann
doing thei
suffering
rope who
sustenance
Success
far in the
of the Cl
general c
Spector a
Julius Ha
date some
mous con
figures, b
those in c
$25.00 to
child fro
maintain
means th
their chil
tine, the
ity for th
Here
workers i
Chairm
Chairman
Leonard
Ladies G
Clothing
Mens Go
ner; Ca
Olitzky; S
ins; Gene
L. R. Mic
Associa
Balsom, J
Clair, Jan
Ishlon, E
Wolf, Be
bord, I. C
Lou Shap

Holocaust Exposed Roadtorevolution 5594

1200 Men and Women at Work on Fu

Youth Division Opens Campaign with Huge Rally

Morton Dorfan
Chairman, Geographical Div.

Herman Foreman
Co-Chairman, Youth Div.

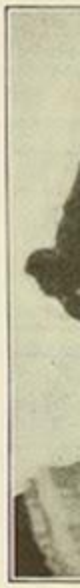

Co

Today the democratic nations of the world awaited the answers of Hitler and Mussolini to President Roosevelt's momentous bid for peace. Acting only as an intermediary and not a mediator, the President of the United States asked the dictators to "lay their cards on the table" and pledge peace to the world for at least ten years. But meanwhile the plight of the Jews in Europe became even more tense, and conditions became aggravated almost to the breaking point as at press time it seemed certain that Hitler would add the Free City of Danzig to the possessions of the German Reich.

Pittsburgh Jews, more fully aware and better informed about the international situation than ever before, rallied to the support of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs in order to alleviate in some measure the distress and suffering of 6,000,000 Jews in Europe. 1200 Pittsburgh men and women were at work in the enormous task allotted the

Mr. High Salpeter, campaign director, tell of the purposes and reasons for the United Jewish Fund Appeal. He explained to them how this one campaign was absorbing the fund-raising efforts of the Joint Distribution Committee, the United Palestine Appeal and the National Coordinating Committee. And how these organizations provide for refugee adjustment, emigration to Palestine, settlement in Palestine, occupational training, shelter, food and clothing, transportation, hospitals, educational institutions and other vital services.

These young people listened intently to Mr. Salpeter's talk. They watched the March of Time film on "Refugees" which depicts so poignantly the seriousness of the Jewish situation and the needs of the United Jewish Fund Appeal. Then each of the 700 assembled young people pledged a contribution of 25c a week, each week during the coming year. Mr. Salpeter said of this meeting, "This meeting was one of the most

erosity was overwhelming. I feel that this meeting was indicative of the thought and deliberation people are giving the foreign situation today. Each of their contributions will transport a mother and child from Prague to Palestine and maintain them there for one day. These people have carried out the keynote of the campaign, 'Give that they might live'."

As each of the major divisions made final plans for its campaign, the Geographical Division was organizing to begin its work in the drive. After all the other major divisions, including the professional, industrial, trade, women's and youth groups have completed their drives, the Geographical Group will begin a systematic contacting of every man and woman in the Pittsburgh Community who has not been reached through any other division.

Under the general chairmanship of Morton Dorfan, workers in this group are:

Schmidt
Worker
B. Feldr
Captain
Y. Stei
Worker
Kohn, W
Ted Lev
del, Wo
Morris
N. Pric
Worker
rice Re
Schwart
berg, C
Ivans A
Captain
Ruby K
Captain
Protos,
Turk, C
M. Unil
man, Ca

N. Se
Captain
Joseph

Holocaust Exposed Roadtorevolution 5596

THE JEWISH CRITERION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

441 Oliver Building, Pittsburgh, Pa. DAVID ALTER, *Publisher* :: MILTON K. SUSMAN,

Entered as second-class matter, at the Post Office at Pgh., Pa. Subscription Price, $2.00 per year. Single copies, 10 cents.

When a subscriber wishes his paper discontinued at the notice to that effect should be sent. Otherwise it is as

May 5, 1939

The Jewish Criterion has exclusive rights to the World Wide Telegraphic News, Palcor Agency and the Seven Arts Features

EDITORIAL

JEWISH BOOK WEEK

FROM May 7 through May 14 Jewish Book Week will be observed throughout the United States. During those seven days libraries, book-stores and community centers will join in helping to preserve the heritage of Israel through its literature. In Pittsburgh, Carnegie Library will have special exhibits and bookmarts will feature past and recent contributions to Hebraica and Jewish lore.

We urge our readers to participate in this annual celebration by rededicating themselves to the history, tradition and thought of our people through the fascinating medium of books.

HOOTON FOR OUR SIDE

THE reason why copies of last week's issue of Collier's were as scarce as auks was an article by Dr. Earnest Albert Hooton titled "Why the Jew Grows Stronger." It starts out as an interesting anthropological study of Jews, not as a race, but as possessing a set of definite racial characteristics by which they are readily recognized, and then tapers off into a discussion of the social consequences of these physical distinctions of Jews dwelling in Gentile populations.

Dr. Hooton has been generous to the Jew in his conclusions, indeed, in our opinion, even extravagant. But he is preponderantly fair and proceeds to his deductions with the cold reasoning of a scientist. Though many of his suggestions may not meet with undivided approval, he has written a treatise that holds out the Jew as an asset, rather than a liability to society.

And since this approach is a rarity these days, he has rendered anti-Jewish prejudice a severe blow for which we Jews should be grateful.

UP ON THE MOUNT

THOSE who hold that "A kind answer turneth away wrath," will have a rare opportunity to see the justifiability of such a belief on May 9.

On that date, Hadassah, the Women's Zionist Organization of American Jewish Physicians' Committee will unite to open and dedicate the first non-sectarian medical center in Palestine, just completed on Mt. Scopus in Jerusalem.

Built during a period of international

PLIGHT OF 6,000,000

THE unprecedentedly fine response to the United Jewish Appeal throughout the country, with many communities far exceeding their quotas, not only offers fresh hope for the success of the local drive, but makes our responsibility in Pittsburgh the more inescapable.

This is one time when distinction would be painful were we to lag behind the quota set for us. For weeks, now, an army of workers have been laboring in an humanitarian cause, sacrificing business and pleasure, to see that our promise of succor to the needy and forlorn is kept.

To fail them now is unthinkable. We must only plod ahead to our objective, where life and hope await them, satisfaction, us.

Hospital in New York and president of the American Jewish Physicians' Committee.

The hospital, known as the Meyer de Rothschild-Hadassah-University Hospital will bring the services of a 300 bed institution, designed according to the best American standards, to the native and Jewish communities of that section of the world.

In addition, there is the Henrietta Szold School of Nursing started twenty years ago by the founder of Hadassah who is still active in Palestine as the director of the Youth Aliyah (immigration) movement. This school will act as a training ground not only for native and refugee Jewish girls but for students from surrounding countries as well.

The motto of the new center is "healing, teaching and research." It is a motto worthy of the organization which built it, worthy of the people who will receive its services and worthy, too, of the Jew's historic determination to turn Palestine once more into a "land flowing with milk and honey."

This "milk," however, is the milk of human kindness. And this "honey" is the honey of good health and high morale which always result from it.

ASSETS, WE HOPE

IN the strange course of events which makes the history of man a living stir

by former F
Alfred Duff
ferring to hi
away what
hard-working
"It is crimin
ple from ou
time, we impl
in the defens
ly condemn
has taken on

Through
understand t
istence as co
to live and d
the greater
infuse the br
with new po
ing to their
creation of N
possible that
way to a Fr
its creator.

BO

IN the proc
ever that
Moravia,
been disclos
stratification
through pres
speculation.
ers that per
amiable relat
ples under p
because of i
the iron-fiste
the Czechs, f
anti-Semitic,
ures, are obe
stead, Czech
er within th
pressure, to
leaving the c
age their bel

The Czech
ance is draw
same source
and one ca
Czechs are
this is but a
dustrial life
that eventual
ation.

Holocaust Exposed Roadtorevolution 5598

Local United Appeal Campaign Ope
Fifty Divisions Joining In Drive

Community Impressed With Concrete Duty Toward Sufferers A

Mrs. M. H. Fisher
Women's Committee

While the entire world awaited anxiously the next moves of the dictators abroad, Pittsburgh Jews took constructive steps to alleviate the suffering and misery that has resulted from oppression of Jews abroad. Pittsburgh's campaign for the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs began shaping up with many of the divisions beginning their active campaigns April 12.

The United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs represents the culmination of negotiations that have been under way for several months in order to present to American Jews in 1939 a single instrument through which they can express their concern with the plight of Jewry overseas by unprecedented and sacrificial contributions of funds. The United Jewish Appeal unifies the fund-raising efforts of the Joint Distribution Committee, the United Palestine Appeal and the National Coordinating Committee Fund will enable American Jewry to face the inescapable challenge of 1939; to raise a minimum of $20,000,000 — the goal of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs.

The Fund campaign locally is organized into almost fifty separate campaigns covering every professional, industrial, organizational and geographical aspect of Jewish life here. Each division is running its own campaign within the dates of February 15 and May 15. Wholesale and Retail Clothiers, Insurance and Real Estate, Automobiles, Druggists, Architects, Engineers, Jewelers and Opticians were hard at work this week on their respective campaigns. All of these campaigns are under the general chairmanship of Alex Lowenthal, chairman of the Men's Division.

Emanuel Spector is chairman of the wholesale clothing division, with the following men as his sub-chairmen: Charles Loevner, Men's Goods; Curly Wolf and J. W. Goldbloom, Clothing; Harry Seiver and Leonard Amdur, Ladies' Goods; I. Oseroff, Manufacturing; and Harry Olitsky, Installment Merchants. Milton Freedman heads the Retail Clothing Division with the following men as his sub-chairmen: Max Azen, Ladies' Goods; Julius Halpern and Meyer Minsky, Novelties; Robert Comins, Ben Cohen and Louis Shapiro, Shoes; Harry Caplan and I. A. Abrams, Men's Goods.

to do for the alleviation of the suffering of fellow Jews abroad. As Oliver M. Kaufmann, the general chairman of the Fund Campaign told them!

"As you pick up your paper each evening and tune on your favorite news commentator, as you read about and listen to descriptions of the goings on in Europe today, you sit back in your chair and think 'how horrible,' 'If only there was something I might do.' This is your challenge. In your hands today rests the decision whether our 6,000,000 fellow countrymen will live or die, be able once more to become self-sufficient contributors to the civilization of the world, or merely give up and call it quits, either through suicide or through resignation."

"Through the generosity of Americans, the United Jewish Fund was able to feed 1,100,000 persons the last week of March. Imagine for a moment what that figure entails — twice the population of Pittsburgh is dependent on you, thousands of miles away, for their very existence. And, that figure of a million persons is only one-sixth of those who are in distress today."

"More than a million refugees, starving, tortured, fear-dazed, have been dragged from their homes, separated from their families, expelled from their countries. Five million more, await with horror the moment this misery will strike them as it struck the 20,000 hounded over the German-Polish border last year; the thousands more in Italy, Czecho-Slo-

"Give That They May Live"

Your dollars may bring the peace and security our brethren in distant lands have been vainly seeking

Help them to turn darkness into light

Support The United Jewish Appeal Compaign!

They m
Israel
been th
the Jew
long be

Chair

generosity
man mise
more than
We are
and child
burgh to
some luxu
twenty-fiv
port a mo
to Palesti
for one d
Jews of c

"This u
to meet a
given by
available
accordanc
ing the y
of the so
the execu
fund cam
selves. W
sake of
even mor
ple in the

News of the World in Brie

Democracies Roused Against Fascism, Nazism; Sentiment Against Totalitarianism Growing

Mexicans Burn Mussolini, Hitler in Effigy

Mexico City — Police guards were stationed at the German and Italian legations after crowds burned an effigy of Premier Mussolini and stoned an image of Chancellor Hitler. Mexicans customarily stone or burn images of Judas on the day before Easter but this day the occasion broadened, with Rightist and Leftist political groups showing diverging sympathies.

• • •

British Deporting Nazi Agents

London—More than 50 Nazi political agents and members of the German secret police are leaving London within a week, the Daily Mirror said. As part of the campaign to purge Britain of Nazi agents, warning will be given to the Germans by Scotland Yard that they will be arrested if they remain. Paris newspaper reports that German embassies and consulates in London and Paris were ordered to send back to Germany all officials who were not absolutely indispensible were denied at the Reich Embassy.

• • •

Followers of Coughlin and Bund Mobbed

New York — Members of a crowd of several thousand persons mobbed ten followers of the Rev. Charles E. Coughlin who were selling the Detroit radio speaker's paper, Social Justice, and tore up several hundred copies of the paper. The crowd was dispersed by police after representatives of Social Justice and of the Free American (Deutsche Weckruf and Beobachter), organ of the German-American Bund, had complained that members of after-theatre crowds had molested sellers of the paper.

Otto Baumann, a naturalized German, became so excited watching pickets and salesmen of Father Coughlin's Social Justice outside a theatre here that he started denouncing Adolf Hitler. Arrested on a charge of disorderly conduct, Baumann again started denouncing Hitler. Sentence was suspended.

• • •

American Opinion Against Nazis, Fascists

New York — A recent survey by the American Institute of Public Opinion, of which Dr. George Gallup is director, revealed that sentiment in the United States against the Nazis is rising and that an average of only one person in a hundred favored Germany and Italy in the event of war. American public opinion believes that if Germany and Italy should succeed in defeating Britain and France, the axis would then be turned against the United States.

• • •

Urge Counter-Attacks In Defense Of Democracy

[illegible] that it is time for all faiths to make a counter-attack against paganism if American democratic principles are to be pre-

James G. Heller and Bernard J. Rothwell. Dr. High declared that religious freedom is under attack in the United States from both the extreme Left and extreme Right, and that "it is only an incidental matter as to which is at the moment in ascendancy. No one can fail to see that pagan temper has taken hold in our country." Rabbi Heller emphasized that "there is nothing that exists as a part of the inalienable heritage of church or synagogue which is not in jeopardy, which is not sneered at and cast aside." Mr. Rothwell was of the opinion that cooperation was essential between all faiths in preserving democratic ideals.

• • •

Warns Of Nazi Invasion In Latin-America

New Haven — Dr. David Effrom of Peru, in an address on "The Perils of a totalitarian Invasion of South America" at the first intercollegiate conference of Latin-American students, said that the democratic forces were cooperating and that the outlook was encouraging. He presented documents tending to prove that representatives of apparently harmless Nazi and Fascist business houses were seeking the control of industries in order to dominate South American governments. He gave an optimistic picture, however, of the quick and effective response of student and liberal groups in combating the Fascist forces.

Nazis Complete Subordination of Church

Berlin — A renewal of the Nazi attempt to "co-ordinate" the last and most stubborn sections of the German Evangelical Church was foreshadowed here. Eleven "co-ordinated" dignitaries of the Church have signed a new declaration of their acceptance of the National Socialist position on religion and have started a large-scale campaign against the "Jewish and political influences" which they claim still persist in German Protestantism. Followers of the pagan German philosophy have consistently urged the exclusion of the Old Testament from the German Bible because of its Jewish character. A declaration announced that a special institute has been established "for research into and elimination of the Jewish influence in the religious life of the German people."

According to the Koenigsberger Allgemeine Zeitung a total of 22,263 persons emigrated from Germany in 1938. The number of emigrants was 8,060 (57 per cent) more than those in the preceding year and included Austrian emigration from April, amounting to 1,038. Emigrations from the old Reich alone increased 45 per cent. Of the total, 16,599 or

800,000 Jews in Distress in Central Europe Result of Recent Anti-Semitic

New York — More than 800,000 Jews are in distress in Central Europe as the result of the spread of anti-Semitism during recent months, it was reported by Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver and Rabbi Jonah B. Wise, National Chairmen of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs, who called for immediate action on the part of American Jewry to help alleviate the suffering and homelessness of tens of thousands of men, women and children added to the ranks of the refugees by the occupation of Czecho-Slovakia, the seizure of Memel, the adoption of new anti-Jewish legislation in Hungary, and the program of expulsion in Italy against Jews who took up residence in that country after 1919.

By far the most tragic element among the Jews of Central Europe, the leaders of the United Jewish Appeal pointed out, are the refugees from Germany whose path of flight preceded the Eastward march of Nazi aggression, being driven first from Germany to Austria, then to Czecho-Slovakia and now finding all roads of freedom barred. Refugees in this category number approximately 5,000 in Czecho-Slovakia; about 6,000 in Italy. In a similar plight are some 14,000 refugees from Sudetenland, victims of the first dismemberment of Czecho-Slovakia.

The adoption of an economic and professional numerus clausus against Jews in Hungary threatens to undermine the existence of the 500,000 members of the Jewish community in that country, Rabbi Silver and Rabbi Wise said, explaining that the restriction last May of Jewish participation in commerce and the professions to 20 per cent was tantamount to the elimination of 60,000 from the self-sustaining class. This situation may be seriously aggravated if a new bill reducing Jewish economic activity to 6 per cent becomes law, for it will mean the impoverishment of an additional 250,000 Jews in Hungary.

Recent events in Central Europe have brought to 6,000,000 the total number of Jews in Central and Eastern European countries affected by anti-Semitic activities, the leaders said.

Describing the situation in the provinces of Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia which were annexed by the Third Reich upon the destruction of the Czech Republic, the Jewish leaders stressed the fact that Prague had been the center of a flourishing Jewish community ever since the tenth century. "In contrast to their freedom of the past the 100,000 Jews in Bohemia and Moravia and the 95,000 in Slovakia are being rapidly and ruthlessly eliminated from all economic, communal and cultural activities by the racial Nuremberg laws which made exiles and outcasts of the Jewish community of Germany," the statement by Rabbi Silver and Rabbi Wise declared. In addition, 70,000 Jews living in Sub-Carpathia have been incorporated in Hungary under a regime which offers little hope for normal and unmolested life.

The desperate situation in Central

be fortunate enough to leave countries of distress. At time, the United Palestine must provide opportunities f gration and settlement in for Jews who must emigrate

Rabbi Silver and Rabbi W attention to the plight of som foreign Jew in Italy who ordered to leave the cou March 12th last. Include number were approximatel Jewish refugees from Germ Austria. Although thousan fled Italy since the expulsi the status of approximately 5 still remain is most precario

The seizure of Memel whi Jewish population of about brought despair to that lit munity which must now se elsewhere.

The United Jewish Ap Refugees and Overseas Ne serve to provide relief, re tion and resettlement activi mensurate with the urgent the hour.

Extremists Demand Stringe Jewish Laws; Imredy to Vis

Budapest — Expressing faction with the Governme Jewish bill as not being s extreme, the newly-reorgani Nazi arrow-Cross Party intr severe program to exclude from Hungary's economic, and social life. The progr for "Proclamation of the J separate racial entity; prohi mixed marriages and legal against cohabitation betwe and non-Jews"; "Deprival political rights and servic army"; "Measures to elimin from the Hungarian state o Parliamentary elections at th April gave impetus to the is instructions to the Go party's electrical agents to as party members irrespectiv mer political affiliation with ception of Jews.

Former Premier Bela In Hungary has accepted an to attend Hitler's birthday tion in Berlin on April 20. author of Hungary's dras Jewish bill, resigned his Pr on February 15th last when ed that he was of partly J cestry. He had learned mother's grandfather was a

Fascists Recalling Jewish Army O

Rome — Reliable sources that many Jewish officers been hit by Italy's racial law missal from the army were lowed to re-enlist. Those wh ed to their posts included do gineers and infantry officers cent weeks, Jews had be up with their regiments, sent back to their homes upo

Holocaust Exposed Roadtorevolution 5602

6,000,000 Jews in Europe Look to America for Aid, Says Warburg

Fully six million Jews in Europe, facing the rigors of a foodless and fuelless winter, look to American Jews as the only source of help, Edward M. M. Warburg, of New York, chairman of the Joint Distribution Committee, declared in a recent interview.

"The J.D.C. is maintaining major relief programs in Poland, Germany, France and 17 other European countries," Mr. Warburg said. "In Poland, though its available funds are far too meagre to meet the terrible needs, the J.D.C. supports a widespread network of feeding stations, child care centers, health institutions and other agencies of mercy. In Germany, Austria and former Czechoslovakia, J.D.C. aid is reaching 195,000 of the remaining 375,000 Jews. In unoccupied France, the J.D.C. is supplying supplementary food, clothing and medical aid for 16,000 refugees in the crude, primitive internment camps, assisting 15,000 people who are not interned, but who are barred from earning a living, and caring for 5,000 refugee children."

"In addition to its work in Europe," Mr. Warburg added, "the J.D.C. extends its humanitarian help to needy Jews in South and Central America and such far-flung places as Shanghai, where there are 22,000 refugees, the Island of Mauritius in the Indian Ocean, Mozambique, East Africa, Bombay and the Dutch East Indies."

In 17 Latin American countries, Mr. Warburg revealed, 110,000 refugees have immigrated in past years. The J.D.C. is carrying on programs of temporary aid for needy newcomers, resettlement, retraining for new occupations, and credits and small loans to enable the immigrants to establish themselves in new enterprises.

"The J.D.C. long ago recognized the importance of Latin American countries as an asylum for persecuted people," Mr. Warburg said, "and it is earmarking all possible funds for help there." One of the by-products of J.D.C. work in Latin America, Mr. Warburg added, is forestalling agitation by the Nazis who would utilize the pretext of refugee destitution to stir up trouble in these countries neighboring the United States.

In describing the work of the J.D.C., Mr. Warburg told the dramatic story of the race against time in which the J.D.C. has been engaged in the past few months to rescue through emigration thousands of refugees stranded in Europe and Africa. These refugees possessed visas for the United States or Latin American countries, he said, but had no immediate prospect of obtaining a berth on the crowded ships going overseas and were faced with a slow doom as their visas were about to expire. To evacuate them, the J.D.C. arranged for boats to pick them up before the visas lapsed.

"From the beginning of July through November 15," Mr. Warburg said, "the J.D.C. helped more than 6,000 people to come to the United States and about 3,000 more to Central and South America."

Typical of J.D.C. achievements in rescuing refugees, he said, was its success in arranging with the Netherlands Government-in-exile for admission to the Island of Curacao in the West Indies of 80 passengers aboard the steamship Cabo De Hornos, who had been turned away from Brazil, and, after many heartbreaking experiences were being shipped back to Europe.

The J.D.C. is also devoting substantial sums to finance vocational training of refugees in Europe for emigration to Palestine and to pay for their transportation, Mr. Warburg pointed out. Recently, he related, the Jewish Agency reported that 4,250 Jews escaped to Palestine from Europe via Turkey in 12 months and thanked the J.D.C. for making this possible.

"In all its operations in Nazi and Nazi-dominated territories, the J.D.C. gives no aid whatever to the Nazi economy," Mr. Warburg declared. "It finances its program in these territories through clearance arrangements. Under these arrangements dollars are held by the J.D.C. outside Axis territory to pay for transportation or other purposes, and equivalent amounts in local currencies are made available in the various Axis countries. Furthermore, the J.D.C. ships no supplies from America and therefore does not violate the British blockade."

"The margin between life and death, hope and despair for masses of Jews in Europe," Mr. Warburg added, "is determined only by the generosity of American Jews in supporting the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees, Overseas Needs and Palestine, of which the J.D.C. is a constituent agency."

B'nai B'rith Reaching Membership Goal

A dinner meeting of the B'nai B'rith Pittsburgh Lodge No. 44 Membership Committee was held on Thursday, November 20, in the Y. M. and W. H. A. dining room. The guest speaker was Abram Orlow of Philadelphia, third vice president of Grand Lodge District No. 3. Reports made by the 40 members present showed that a total of 363 new members had been obtained.

Myer Mondell

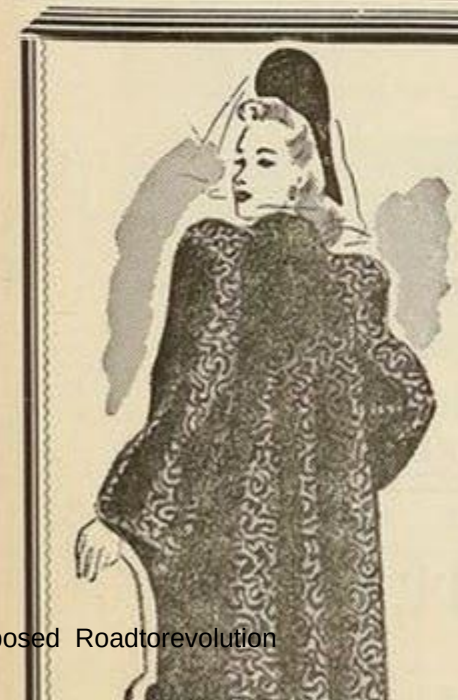

Furs . . .

IN THE

GRABOWSKY MANNER

can be obtained now only at Jules & Co., because Grabowsky Furs were made or Supervised by Mr. Jules G. Nagy, who is considered one of the greatest authorities on Furs in Pittsburgh and who is now connected with Jules & Co.

You can have furs made with the very same quality of merchandise and super-workman-

Holocaust Exposed Roadtorevolution 5604

Meanwhile as usual cocksuking Jews were whining about "Six Million" helpless victims in February, seven months before the war even started.

Chaim Weizmann turns up again and proclaims: **"The fate of six million people was in the balance"**

DR. WEIZMAN STRESSES JEWS NEED OF NORMAL NAT ONAL LIFE

Jews Reject Minority Status in Palestine

LONDON, Monday (Palcor).—In his opening address at the talks on Palestine in St. James's Palace last Wednesday evening, (which has now been officially released for publication) the President of the Jewish Agency, Dr. Chaim Weizman, declared that the Jewish representatives had entered upon the discussions in the desire to be helpful and with full recognition of the difficulties facing the British Government.

They must, however, safeguard the vital interests and rights of the Jewish people which could not be surrendered, particularly in this blackest hour of Jewish history. He referred to his survey before the Royal Commission in Jerusalem in November. 1936, indicating that the root of the problem lay in the homelessness of the Jewish people who were everywhere a minority.

The Jewish people had preserved their identity because of their attachment to Palestine and the hope of the return to Zion. They claimed that Palestine had never been abandoned, and the Jewish community there had never ceased to exist; in every age Jewish groups had gone to Palestine, and during the last 60 years active re-settlement had been going on.

HISTORIC RECOGNITION

The Balfour Declaration, the Zionist President proceeded, had recognised these historic facts; and in the preamble to the Mandate, international recognition was "given the historical connection between the Jewish people and Palestine, and the grounds for reconstituting their National Home in that country."

Reviewing developments since the Royal Commission, Dr. Weizman referred to the fact that the members of that Commission, which had consisted of men in the front rank of British public life, had after long and careful enquiries found that when issuing the Balfour Declaration the British Government had realised that, given the necessary zeal and enterprise by the Jews, a Jewish State in the course of time would be established in Palestine.

The Royal Commission had proposed a Jewish State in part of Palestine, a plan which was adopted by the Government and caused heart-searching among the Jewish people. But, although they did not regard the original promise as fulfilled, the Jews agreed to explore the possibility of cooperating with the Government on this basis because the principle of the Report, acknowledged by the Government, was that the creation of a Jewish State "would secure the establishment of a Jewish National Home and relieve it of the possibility of being subjected in the future to Arab rule. It would convert the Jewish National Home into a Jewish State with full control of immigration."

These two main principles, Dr. Weizman submitted, retain their binding and moral force.

He went on to say, *"The Royal Commission's report outruled artificial restrictions on Jewish immigration and the relegation of the Jewish community to minority status. It is inconceivable that, after 20 years, the British Government should be seeking an interpretation of the Mandate which would curtail fundamental Jewish rights. "Such a departure from the moral position would shake the British Empire to its foundations, for the bonds riveting it together are purely moral, composed of natural faith and belief in the security of promises."*

But a new period of vacillation ensued, resulting in the Woodhead Commission's Report, and the idea of a Jewish State was abandoned. The one thing that remained was the political high level imposed on Jewish immigration.

At a time of supreme distress to Central European Jewry, and when the Jewish tragedy was spreading to other countries, the gates of the National Home were almost shut to Jewish refugees. The fate of six million people was in the balance; they knew not whither to go.

The Jews had been told that the Balfour Declaration and the Palestine Mandate had not contemplated large-scale immigration. Even historically that statement was inaccurate. There had been intense Jewish suffering and persecution in Russia in pre-War days, and hundreds of thousands of Jews had emigrated annually. Jewish distress was always one of the two foundations of the Zionist Movement, the other being the need of the Jews for a normal national life of their own in their historical home.

It was essential, the statement continued, that there should be one place in the world where the Jews would not be an adjunct, but masters of their own destinies. Various well-intentioned projects were now being sponsored to find a territorial base in other countries for the Jews, but no other undeveloped country can give immediate relief to large numbers of refugees, and a long period of experiment was required in any new country.

The signal success of Palestine was due to the national and religious fervour behind the endeavours which could not be evoked in other countries. Moreover, Palestine had been prepared by 60 years of pioneering work and was now capable of taking in hundreds of thousands of refugees. If Palestine was unable to absorb all Jews in search of a refuge, that was hardly a logical reason for saying that it must take less than it can take.

Dr. Weizman pointed out that Jewish work had not stood still even under the difficulties of the past three years. In spite of the danger, Jews had come to Palestine and parents had sent their children. He also referred to the degree of defence which the Jews had been able to render for their own settlements and also in helping the British military forces.

CONFLICTING PROMISES

Referring to the alleged conflicting promises made to the Jews and the Arabs, Dr. Weizman pointed out that there was no conflict concerning Western Palestine, as had been acknowledged by representatives of the British Government and by Sir Henry MacMahon himself. The late Colonel T. E. Lawrence had also recorded that Mr. Winston Churchill's settlement in 1921/22 had fulfilled all the British promises towards the Arabs.

Lastly, the late King Feisal, the authorised spokesman of the Arabs at the Peace Conference in Paris, had accepted the Balfour Declaration.

Where there was a possibility of a conflict between the promises in respect of Trans-Jordan, this was solved 100 per cent in favour of the Arabs. The Arabs had emerged from the last War with four Kingdoms. Their statehood came easily through the expenditure of British blood and effort. As the Royal Commission had pointed out, so far as the Balfour Declaration had contributed to the victory of the Allied Powers, it had also contributed to the liberation of the Arabs.

"It is relevant to compare," he declared, "what the Arabs have made of the extraordinary opportunities given them with little trouble, and what the Jews made of the chances offered them. Vast Arab territories stand empty today — an invitation to powerful and unscrupulous Powers."

DIFFERENT APPROACHES

Dr. Weizman emphasized the difference in the importance of Palestine to the Jews and to the Arabs, quoting the report of the League's Permanent Mandates Commission as follows:

"The collective suffering of the Arabs and Jews cannot be compared, since vast spaces in the Near East, formerly the abode of a numerous population and the home of a brilliant civilisation, were open to the former; whereas the world was being increasingly closed to the settlement of the latter."

As for the Arab claim that Palestine was an Arab country and must have an Arab Government, even the present basis of the claim could not be realised, as the Jews formed a third of the population and were responsible for more than two-thirds of the economic and cultural activities in Palestine.

NON-DOMINATION

Settling Down to Fundamentals

GOVERNMENT TACTICS AT LONDON CONFERENCES

By GERSHON AGRONSKY

LONDON, Monday. — In what Dr. Weizman, in his speech on Wednesday which was officially released tonight, described as the darkest hour in the history of the Jewish people, the British delegation, in its negotiations with both the Jewish and the Arab representatives, is now settling down to the consideration of fundamentals.

The Arabs are evidently persisting in their effort to prove that the MacMahon pledge included a promise of independence for the Palestine Arabs. This case was argued on Saturday and again today by Nuri Pasha es Said and will be continued tomorrow by the Princes of Saudi Arabia and Yemen, still centering on this point, which Mr. R. A. Butler is expected to clear up from the point of view of the Government.

It is also apparent that the Government delegates pursue the strategy of wearing down whichever delegation happens to be facing them, by presenting the Jewish arguments to the Arabs, and vice versa. It is difficult to predict what the Arabs hope to gain by scoring a dialectic victory in the MacMahon controversy, except perhaps to underline the alleged conflict of rights, but the argumentation against the background of St. James's Palace, with its hallowed tradition and its crimson carpets and cushions, is punctuated by the unceasing murders on the Palestine front itself. The Arab delegates would appear to be endeavouring to demonstrate the rights of their claims by appalling wrongs, such as the weekend casualty toll which is tucked away in remote columns in today's London newspapers.

A Jewish newspaper, The Jewish Criterion, predicts that “the coming world war would be t**he annihilation of six million Jews in East and Central Europe**.”

REVIEW OF EVENTS

These past few months are memorable ones in the light of Jewish as well as world history. But the era of constant change in which we live makes necessary now and then the summarizing of what actually has taken place during a given period. By special arrangements with the editors of the Contemporary Jewish Record, and this magazine we bring you this timely resume of Jewish world events.

—THE EDITOR

IT is as yet too early today to comprehend the full extent of the tragedy which has overtaken the world. The conflict has but started. It is now still limited to four countries. The extent of its possible spread is not as yet known. But the tragedy which has overtaken the millions of people in the war zone as well as the 3,500,000 Jews in Poland and the 800,000 Jews in Germany and her possessions is sufficiently great to defy the imagination and stir the deep sympathy of those who still believe in mercy, justice and the protection of the weak.

Scarcely two months before Hitler's aggression against Poland, Herr Hans Ziegler, a ranking official in the Propaganda Ministry, emphasized, according to a dispatch by the Jewish Telegraphic Agency, in his book entitled "Juden und der Weltkrieg," that one of the worth-while results of the coming world war would be the annihilation of the six million Jews in

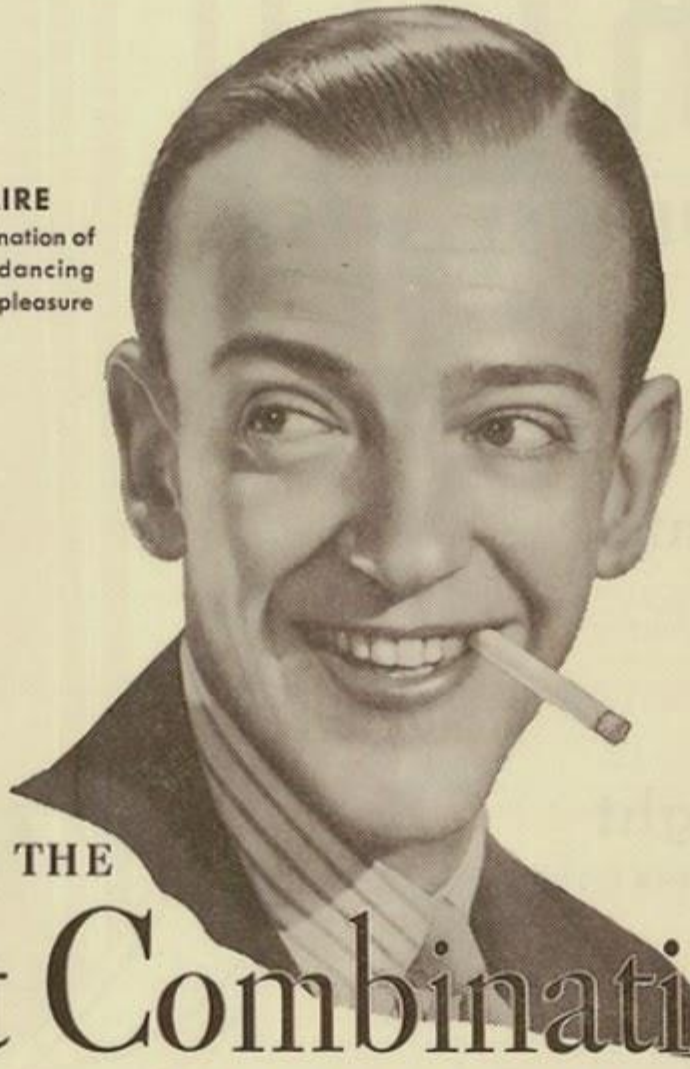

FRED ASTAIRE
has the right combination of great acting and dancing to give you more pleasure

THEY HAVE THE
Right Combination
FOR MORE PLEASURE

Chesterfield blends the *Right Combination* of the finest American and Turkish tobaccos to give you a milder, better-tasting smoke with a more pleasing aroma . . .

And when you try them you'll find that these are the

1940-

Jewish leader Nahum Goldmann predicts **"Six Million" Jewish** victims before Nazi concentration camps have even fully completed construction

THE PALM BEACH POST

Tuesday Morning, June 25, 1940

DOOM OF EUROPEAN JEWS IS SEEN IF HITLER WINS

NEW YORK, June 24.—(AP)—Dr. Nahum Goldmann, administrative committee chairman of the World Jewish Congress, said today that if the Nazis should achieve final victory "6,000,000 Jews in Europe are doomed to destruction."

"Their only hope for future existence lies in the ability of Great Britain to resist the Nazi conquest," declared Dr. Goldmann, who arrived here Friday from Geneva.

He issued a statement calling upon United States Jewry to take leadership in mobilizing Jews in North and South America for an organized defense program.

1941-

An American **Jew named Theodore Newman Kaufman** I have told about this cocksuker in my previous article (Exposed - Lies about Hitler - A Must Must Read)devises a plan **for the extermination of all Germans through forced sterilization. He publishes his evil aspiration to annihilate the German people in a book called "Germany Must Perish!" This Jewish "Final Solution" to Germans is praised by Jewish-owned publications in America.** And ironically Good Gentiles are blamed for it !!!!!!!!

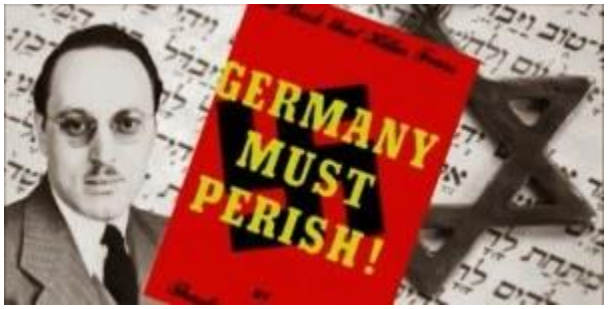

Mofo Jew Kaufman THe mentor of Final Solution.

1942-

B**ritish Jew, Victor Gollancz**, predicts **6,000,000 Jewish deaths**
(See also - http://books.google.co.uk/books?ei=pwjT ... rch_anchor)

WHAT IS HAPPENING AND WHAT YOU CAN DO——

by Victor Gollancz

The following article is an excerpt from "Let My People Go," a pamphlet written on Christmas Day, 1942, in London. While it is addressed to Englishmen, its message applies to Americans as well.

Of the six million Jews or so who were living at the outbreak of the war in what is at present Nazi-occupied Europe, a high proportion—between one and two million—have been deliberately murdered by the Nazis and their satellites.

No discrimination has been made in favor of pregnant women, babies, children, the sick, or the very old. On the contrary, discrimination, such as it is, has been in favor of men from whom an adequate last ounce can be got in German war factories.

The murders have taken the form of random shootings, mass shootings, mass electrocutions, mass poison-gassing, and transportation in conditions which inevitably involve death during the journey. This is over and above slow starvation by the allotment of hopelessly inadequate rations, or no rations at all.

This treatment has been carried out with the greatest conceivable inhumanity, and has involved the maximum of hopelessness and despair. In particular, helpless children have had to face the fear of a torturing death without the strengthening sympathy of

In particular, helpless children have had to face the fear of a torturing dea without the strengthening sympathy of their parents, and their parents hav
had to know that they were doing so. All this is part, not of war, but of a quite deliberate policy, openly proclaimed, of exterminating the Jewish population of Europe.

This policy, which has been pursued since the outbreak of the war, has been greatly speeded up during the last few months. It is now reaching its climax. *Unless something effective is done*

1943-

A Zionist organization, The American Jewish Committee, **claims the Nazis had set in motion a plan to kill 6,000,000 Jews**

AJC Global Jewish A

Page 24

the moral sense of civilized men and made them callous to human
Perhaps the roar of gigantic battles had drowned out the sound o
less voices behind the ghetto walls. But whatever the reason, th
remains that the Jewish tragedy in Europe was passed over
another "episode" in a global war.

Suddenly, during the summer of 1942, world public opinio
shocked out of its lethargy by the realization that the Nazis had d
the complete extinction of six million Jews and that a third of the
had already perished. The response to this deliberate savagery
mighty outcry of protest, indignation and mourning on the part o
and non-Jews, governments and social agencies, churches and th
in all free countries. Eleven United Nations, among them the

Ben Hecht, a Hollywood screenwriter and Zionist Jew, f**loats out the "Six Million" lie in Reader's Digest Magazine**. He would later go on to support the Zionist terrorist group Irgun in Palestine "by writing propaganda and fund-raising."

During the Nazi offensive on the eastern front, German soldiers discover the mass graves of some of the 22,000 Polish military officers and intelligentsia who were murdered and then buried in mass graves in the Katyn Forest by the Soviets in 1940. The insidious Allies knew their "gallant Soviet ally" was a mass murderer but kept quiet about it. When it could no longer be kept hidden from the public they then tried to blame the atrocity on the Germans!

(See also - http://katyn.org.au/naziphotos.html)

1944-

In September of 1944, eight months before the end of WWII, U.S. Communist (Jewish) Union leaders prematurely **proclaim that nearly Six Million Jews have been killed, long before that could have been known or calculated.**
(See - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog ... -jews.html)

The Pittsburg Press
Nov 28, 1944
Page 5

Six Million Jews Listed Slaughtered

Russians to Detail Massacres by Nazis

MOSCOW, Nov 28 (UP)—A five-volume "black book" containing a documentary record of the German massacre of approximately six million European Jews was being prepared today by the State publishing house.

The first volume has been completed and will be distributed before Jan. 1.

The work was under the general editorship of Ilya Ehrenbourg and the editorial board included Poet-Playwright Konstantin Simonov, Writer Vsevold Ivanov and Poetess Vera Imber.

Four Categories

The "black book" will contain four categories: German decrees and orders of the day; eye-witness accounts of survivors of murder camps; diaries and letters of the victims, and accounts by non-Jews who aided in the escape of certain prisoners.

The "black book" will show that systematic annihilation of the Jews began in 1939 and was carried out in eight principal places with death methods including gas chamber asphyxiation, electrocution, firing squads, bacterial inoculation and with carbon monoxide chambers.

Catholics Also Killed

One of the largest camps was operated near Warsaw where a majority of Polish Jews and many Polish Catholics were killed, the black book editors said.

Of Poland's pre-war Jewish population of 3,100,000, about 250,000 were known to be in Russia. All of the others, who had been under German rule, were killed with the exception of 8000 escapees, the editors estimated.

Among letters left behind by victims was one from a woman and a girl addressed to their husband and father, "M. Wishner, 196 Central

SIX
M
MOSCOW
The So
House is
tion of
a docun
German
mately
Jews.
The fi
before
under t
well-kno
burg. Th
four cate
(1) D
ders;
(2) E
surviv
camps
(3) Th
victim
(4) A
who
cape.
Accord
tors, the

In late 1944, half a year before the official end of the war, at least three newspapers printed stories informing us of the mythical **deaths of "six million Jews."** All of these propaganda articles were based on the lies of Ilya Ehrenburg, a Jewish propagandist in the USSR.

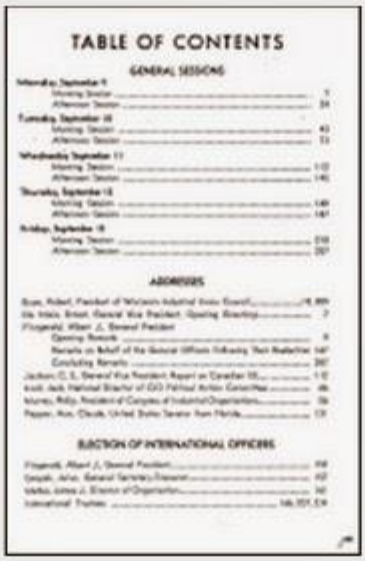
TABLE OF CONTENTS

GENERAL SESSIONS

ADDRESSES

ELECTION OF INTERNATIONAL OFFICERS

ness and see to it that the brothers and the sisters of the Negro race are really activated in the affairs of our unions so that they will go on forward and assume leadership along with their white brothers.

Thank you. (*Applause*)

PRESIDENT FITZGERALD: The question is called for. Any further discussion?

Ready for the question.

All those in favor of the motion, signify it by saying "Aye." Those opposed? The "Ayes" have it and it is so ordered.

COMMITTEE SECRETARY DE MAIO: Resolution Number 235, page 113, on Argentina.

RESOLUTION

ARGENTINA

Submitted by Local 1102, St. Louis, Mo.

WHEREAS: Argentina has consistently followed a policy of Fascist dictatorship, and

WHEREAS: Argentina is daily giving aid and comfort to those who support Nazism and Fascism, and

WHEREAS: These policies of Argentina are diametrically opposed to the

RESOLUTION

PALESTINE

WHEREAS: History records no parallel to the bestial cruelties inflicted on the Jewish people of Europe by the Nazis and their satellites, whose coldly calculated program of extermination of all European Jews very nearly succeeded, almost six million Jews having been murdered in cold blood, and

WHEREAS: Many thousands of these unfortunates might have been saved had they been allowed to enter Palestine, and

WHEREAS: Great Britain had promulgated by unilateral action a Palestine White Paper in 1939 which completely closed all doors in Palestine to thousands of an anti-Nazi Jewish refugees, and, by this step of appeasement of fascism, the British Empire stands guilty as a murderer of tens of thousands of people who might have been alive, and

WHEREAS: The White Paper policy is in direct contradiction to the Balfour Declaration of 1917, the League of Nations Mandate of 1922 and the Anglo-American Convention of 1924, and

WHEREAS: Today there are tens of

The New York Times reports that Jewish groups were urging the governments of Britain and America to launch gas attacks against the Nazis.

JEWISH RALLY URGES GAS ATTACKS ON NAZIS

Immediate action for the rescue of the surviving Jews in Europe, including the use of poison gas against Germany, was demanded at a "rebirth of a nation" rally in Town Hall last night under the auspices of the American League for a Free Palestine.

Peter H. Bergson, chairman of the Hebrew Committee of National Liberation, which seeks recognition of a Jewish nation as an ally of the United Nations, with representation on the various Allied councils, was the principal speaker.

Referring to repeated warnings by Prime Minister Winston Churchill and President Roosevelt that poison gas will be used against Germany if the Nazis use it against any member of the United Nations, Mr. Bergson pointed out that a million Jews had been reported killed by poison gas in Nazi concentration camps.

"Since poison gas has been used against the co-belligerent Hebrew nation, we of the Hebrew Committee of National Liberation publicly demand of the American and British Governments that unless this practice ceases poison gas be used against Germany," he declared.

1945-

In January, still many months prior to the end of the war, before any official body count for any group could have reasonably been calculated or ascertained, **Zionists proclaim exactly "Six Million Jews" had died.**

6,000,000 JEWS DEAD
New York Times (1857-Current file); Jan 8, 1945;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)
pg. 17

6,000,000 JEWS DEAD

Jacob Lestchinsky Estimates Reduction in Europe Since '39

The Jewish population in Europe has been reduced from 9,500,000 in 1939 to 3,500,000, it was estimated yesterday by Jacob Lestchinsky, exiled economist and newspaper man, in an address at the nineteenth annual conference of the Yiddish Scientific Institute. Mr. Lestchinsky, who is research secretary of the institute, spoke at the closing sessions of a three-day conference at the Hotel Park Central and attended by delegates from Jewish educational and cultural groups.

"Of the 6,000,000 European Jews

Ilya Ehrenburg, a notorious Jewish Propagandist in the USSR who agitated for genocide against Germans and incited the mass rape of German women by the Red Army, prematurely proclaimed that "the world now knows **that Germany has killed Six Million Jews" before anyone could have known that was the number**.

An article published in March 15, 1945 in the English-language London weekly, Soviet War News

Ehrenburg lectures in the Hall of Columns, Moscow, on his recent experiences in occupied Germany.—Picture by M. Mikhailov, radioed to "Soviet War News Weekly"

ILYA EHRENBURG, back from a two-weeks' visit to Germany, sums up his impressions

Wolves they were—

I HAVE spent two weeks in Germany—terror-stricken, flaming, smoking Germany, where hogs wander in and out of deserted town halls, and the wind ruffles the tatters of municipal banners emblazoned with eagles, lions and stags.

We might gloat and say: *It serves them right*—if malice were not beneath us. For us, this is the triumph of justice.

Many, when they talked of retribution, thought only of the clauses of some future treaty. One thing is certain. Fascist obscurantism will find its defenders, jealous champions of "equilibrium"—equilibrium between light and darkness.

This May Teach Them

But whatever our ideas of the future peace may be, one thing is clear—retribution has begun. Germany has come to learn what war means. And who knows?—perhaps these weeks and months of war on German soil will make a far deeper impression on German memories than any treaty stipulations.

To-day they even salute our horses. World conquest? Why, the notion never entered their heads! I was present at the interrogation of Colonel Heinsgenk. At first he kept reiterating: "Germany is invincible." Then, as if some spring had run down, he protested in an entirely different voice: "How can you call me a Nazi? Why, I was married to a Jewess!"

Yes, they are trying to get rid of their past. "I am a Frenchman"—"I have non-Aryan blood in me"—"My mother was a Dutchwoman."

The girls gaze at the passing Red Army men ingratiatingly, lecherously, as if they were cabaret waitresses instead of burghers' daughters.

Splitting on the Butcher

The Germans know all the orders of our military commandants by heart. "On the instructions of Herr Russian Commandant," they say piously.

They inform against one another: "The local butcher is an active Nazi"—[illegible] "Why the statesman killed a Polish woman"—"Frau Schmidt received the thanks of the gauleiter himself."

history. But don't ask her how, she treated Galya, her Russian maidservant. The German advances the hands of his watch two hours—"It is now exactly twelve minutes past three, Moscow time," he beams. He is prepared to live by Vladivostok time, so long as he isn't asked about the four Frenchmen who worked for him.

"I am a doctor, and therefore a humanist, whereas the Nazis are fiends," says a venerable physician, while the vicar-general rubs his hands and murmurs: "The Catholic Church always condemned Hitler. Of course, I couldn't condemn him openly, still, I condemned him in my own heart. But as for the Evangelicals—"

The Lutheran pastor, for his part, vows: "We also condemned the ungodly regime."

An Elbing engineer declares: "As a man of progressive views, I am against Hitler." Then, with a crafty smile: "And I'm quite willing to work for Russians."

A worker exclaims indignantly: "No one dare call me a Nazi. My father was a social democrat. I myself once voted communist. Of course, I couldn't speak against the regime, because that was strictly *verboten*. But now I'm prepared to come out against Hitler."

Wolves they remain

They Will Do It Again, If—

Oh, they look like innocent lambs now. But wolves they were, and wolves they remain. They are throwing away their daggers engraved "All for Germany" and "Blood and vengeance." But what will they be up to a month hence?

The German can't fight on his own initiative. He waits for orders. Among these scared, confused crowds there are people who have been instructed to engineer sabotage and "putsches." For the present they are lying low. Their countrymen are too terrified for the moment. They need breathing space.

And if they are allowed a breathing space, if they are not taken in hand, if a watch is not kept on them, if an X-ray is not turned on every one of them, then rifles, bombs and daggers at the order of some camouflaged oberleutnant or rottenführer.

I have not met genuine remorse in a single German—only fear and pretence.

If there are any creatures at all to be pitied on the roads of Germany, it is only the tiny bewildered children, the crazed, unmilked cows, and the abandoned cats and dogs. These alone had no share in Germany's atrocities. All honour to the Soviet soldier who does not believe in the magic of blood, to whom an infant is an infant.

We are not fighting children and old women—we are not Fascists. We have come to Germany not to vent our feelings, but to eradicate the very memory of the vampire state.

The homes of the burghers are sumptuously furnished with portraits of Hitler and green goblets for Rhenish wines. The beer halls have special tables marked with flags "for regular clients."

The Germans have always been in the habit of spending the greater part of their incomes on their homes. Even in peacetime they did not waste much on amusements. They dressed modestly. But they filled their homes with sofas and armchairs, vases and cushions, statuettes and "souvenirs."

During the war they have accumulated all sorts of knicknacks from Paris and Rotterdam, Florence and Warsaw and Kiev. Their homes are regular bric-a-brac stores. I heard a Red Army man' joke, looking into a typical front parlour: "One could live all right in a den like that!"

But no. It was not enough for them. Greed drove them towards the Urals and Iraq. In small, provincial Rastenburg not only the wealthy, but even workers' families had their Russian servant. After all, there was no need to pay her anything.

The German agricultural labourers reverenced the Prussian land-owners and dreamed of farms on the Ukraine. For had not Erich Koch promised every Prussian a handsome allotment of Russian land? German workers believed that if their bosses seized Russian manganese and French bauxite, a share of the spoil would fall to them.

Here in Germany the corrupting influence of Fascism is plainly evident, and it is not easy to draw the line between the dupers and the duped. The saddlemaker has in his linen closet fourteen bed sheets—twelve German and two Ukrainian. The last are a "present from his son." What did he need with these two Ukrainian sheets?

Read the mottoes on his walls: "Orderliness is your richest possession"—"The day for useful work, the night for pleasant sleep"—and "A little extra never comes amiss!"

The two stolen sheets didn't come amiss to the German saddlemaker. But in the end he lost his son on the Dniester, and he also lost his workshop, his bed and his twelve German sheets.

"We Are Innocent"

They can put their watches forward, they can pull down the "Hitlerstrasse" Street signs, but the damning evidence remains at every turn, and cannot be destroyed.

A French army doctor, freed by the

the Graudenz punishment camp if the caught us at it. They said: "If yo help Bolsheviks you are betraying th idea of the new Europe."

No. Germany cannot obliterate he crimes by putting the clock forward.

The world now knows that Germany has killed six million Jews. Do they think it is enough for them to take down the street signs, for their atrocities to be forgotten? They swear: "We knew nothing about it. We are innocent." But the evidence is there. They ran away from us in such a hurry that they discarded not only their city banners, not only their official seals and police records, but even their personal papers.

In Germany, side by side with prosperit everywhere we find intellectual degradatio Every home has its collection of book splendidly bound copies of "Mein Kampf, "The March into Poland," "Ra Hygiene," "The Jewish Plague," "Russia sub-men," "Our Faithful Prussia." Wh intellectual poverty! However, the books weren't often opened, by the lo of them. They were part of the furnitur like the vases and the porcelain cats.

Kindergarten Songs

I looked in vain in Loetzen, Rastenbu and Tapiau for a public library. The wasn't such a thing. I found only o museum—in Bartenstein. What did contain? Portraits of Hindenburg a the epaulettes of an officer of the tsari army, labelled: "Victory at Tannenberg."

The other exhibits were the uniform o Polish officer and a photograph of the ru

of Warsaw, the skeleton of an ape, n less than a hundred portraits of Hitl a beer-mug of the time of Bismarck, a a photograph of a benefactress of t town. That was the sum total of t "museum."

Loetzen has a splendid school buildin I found in one of the desks a song-bo intended for juvenile super-men, containi the words and music of "Merrily fall t bombs on England," "Let Jewish blo flow," and "Let the Bolsheviks writhe the sound of our drums." On the cla room wall was an immense portrait Hitler with a little saiveller of five or standing in front of him, holding a toy gu

Allied Prisoners' View

One could not live in such a de Culture is not measured by vacu cleaners or mincing machines. We the revolting face of Germany, and we proud to have set the lair of the bea topsy-turvy.

I have spent many hours in cordial conversation with men freed by the Red Army—Frenchmen and Poles, Englishmen and Czechs, Russians and Serbs, Netherlanders and Greeks, Americans and Australians. Some are loquacious, others taciturn, some are

Jewish Communist devil, Ilya Ehrenburg, prematurely announces 6,000,000 Jews killed, thus exposing himself as a fraud and the holocaust as a premeditated hoax.

(See - http://www.rense.com/general75/ehr.htm)

Ehrenburg, along with another Communist Jew propagandist Vasily Grossman, are considered by many revisionists to be the brains behind the Holocaust Hoax. Together they penned "The Black Book," a work of pure fiction inundated with unconscionable anti-German hate propaganda horror stories that are physically impossible, and have since been thoroughly discredited.

I am providing you certain Excerpts of black book -

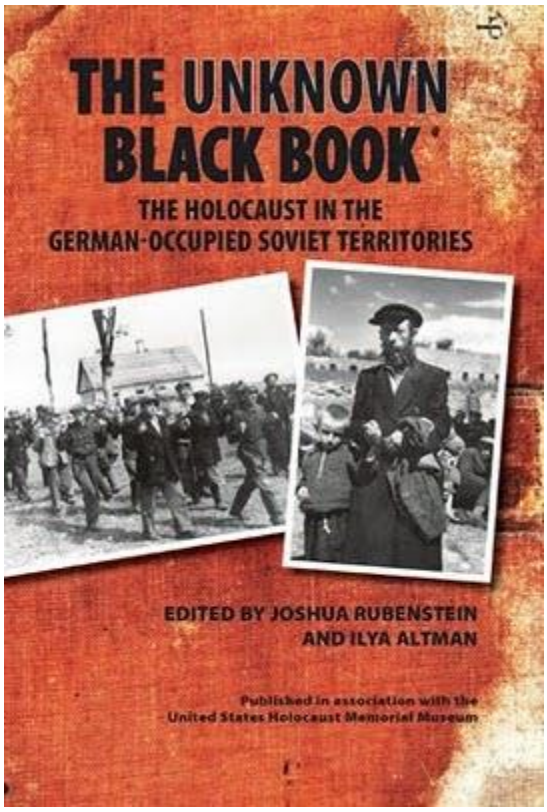

SELECTED LIES FROM THE "BLACK BOOK"

PUBLISHED BY THE JEWISH BLACK BOOK COMMITTEE, 1946

World Jewish Congress, New York
Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee, Moscow
Vaad Leumi (Jewish National Council of Palestine, Jerusalem)
American Committee of Jewish Writers, Artists and Scientists, New York.

Inside cover blurb: "The entire manuscript of THE BLACK BOOK was submitted to the juridical authorities of the United Nations War Crimes Commission meeting at Nuremberg, Germany, as evidence of the false propagated crimes committed by the Nazis against the Jewish people."

bare flesh took place. "One man, after having his back burned, was sent outside to work with 600 pounds of wood tied to his bare back. In the cement floor of that room a tunnel has been dug to carry away the blood."

Paul M. G. Levy, professor at the *Institute des Hautes Etudes* in Brussels and head of the Belgian Radio News Service before his country was invaded, gave a written statement to the press in London on November 30, 1943, shortly after his escape from Breendonck.

> A great deal has been published about the Nazi concentration camps. Many of the statements made were hardly credible, and before the war, very often, I refused to believe them. What I have since seen and experienced for myself during a year's detention at Breendonck, however, surpasses anything that I had previously read, and now my credulity is of another kind: I feel as if I had had a frightful nightmare and wonder how my mind could ever have imagined such horrors.
>
> Breendonck is more horrible than Dachau and Buchenwald were before the war. Men who were once prisoners in German concentration camps, afterwards emigrated from Germany, and were arrested again in Belgium, have confirmed this to me more than once. It is due principally to the following reasons:
>
> The Breendonck camp (from the German point of view)
>
> 1. is situated on enemy territory;
> 2. received for the most part enemy nationals;
> 3. exists while military operations (not always victorious) are in progress elsewhere;
> 4. is directed by SS men whose minds are never at rest, since their lives are in danger every time they leave the camp.

More than 200 persons were killed each month at Breendonck, according to Frank Fisher, who reported for the United Press on the camp a year later.[88] His guide, who told him of the deaths, led Fisher through the torture chambers, the whipping rooms, the burning room, the hanging room. "One cell," the correspondent wrote, "contained nothing but an air pump with a vent outside. In the wall was a hole through which the Germans forced gas. If the victim was strong enough he could pump in fresh air and keep himself alive for a while. The weak died quickly."

PAGE 270, BREENDONCK CAMP, BELGIUM: "One man, after having his back burned, was sent outside to work with 600 pounds of wood tied to his bare back… One cell… contained nothing but an air pump with a vent outside. In the wall was a hole through which the Germans forced gas. If the victim was strong enough he could pump in fresh air and keep himself alive for a while. The weak died quickly."

the larger portion of them were captured, even there. In Paris, a Jewish organization, a secret one, helped send as many Jews as possible to unoccupied France. Many of the people in the secret organization paid with their lives.

In the concentration camp at Gurs, in the neighborhood of the Spanish border, 30,000 to 40,000 Jews were killed. The De Gaullist groups helped many to escape to Spain and Switzerland with false documents, papers, money, everything.

On November 11, 1942, the whole of France was occupied by German troops. Now the Jews were without any protection. There was terrible panic among them.

They were poisoned in the camps. In trucks which were meant to hold twenty people, the Germans placed a hundred. Quicklime was placed on the floor about ten inches deep. The doors were sealed hermetically. These people had to pass their water—that would start the lime cooking. Gas and fumes came up and choked them to death. Bodies were thrown into special crematories on the border between Germany and Poland and burned there. The Germans said it was the most economical method. Their motto was, "Kill Russians with bullets—Jews with gas." [12]

The concentration camps in France ranged in methods of cruelty from the slow starvation at the Royallieu camp near Compiègne, to the torture chambers and modern crematory at Struthof, in Alsace.

François Mauriac, writing in the January 10, 1945, number of *Figaro*, reviewed a book about Royallieu by Jean Jacques Bernard, who had been imprisoned there. Mauriac wrote,

> Here is a witness who never raises his voice, who simply tells what he has seen . . . A camp without forced labor, without torture chamber, without poison gas, without a crematory; a camp harmless in appearance . . . a rest camp, if one may say so. The executioner did not show himself. He directed everything from Paris. His directives were simple. He let his victims alone; it was merely a matter of allowing them to die, little by little, of hunger. They received scarcely anything to eat; soup, a little margarine. No packages from the outside were permitted.
>
> At Royallieu minds burst into activity, wavered and finally died. The once enthusiastic listeners grew drowsy. They dozed off from weakness; this was already the sleep of death. Soon there

PAGE 280, FRANCE: “They were poisoned in the camps. In trucks which were meant to hold twenty people, the Germans placed a hundred. Quicklime was placed on the floor about ten inches deep. The doors were sealed hermetically. These people had to pass their water – that would start the lime cooking. Gas and fumes came up and choked them to death. Bodies were thrown into special crematories on the border between Germany and Poland and burned there.”

Page 281, NATZWEILER: "Cremation of one corpse required fifteen minutes."

PAGE 313, BELZEC: “The Belzec camp is built underground. It is an electric crematorium. There are two halls in the underground buildings. People were taken out of the railway cars into the first hall. Then they were led naked to the second hall. Here the floor resembled an enormous plate. When the crowd of men stood on it, the floor sank deep into a pool of water. The moment the men sank up to their necks, a powerful electric current of millions of volts was passed through, killing them all at once. The floor rose again, and a second electric current was passed through the bodies, burning them until nothing was left of the victims save a few ashes.”

PAGE 339, TATARSK, RUSSIA: “A river of blood flowed from their home…” LOLZ

from the wails of the children. I met one man who was witness to the executions. He had once been a stevedore of the Baranovka co-operative. He told me that he saw many Jewish children thrown into the ditches and buried alive. In the town of Lubar, Zhitomir region, we were shown graves of Jews murdered in the Peshchana field. At the order of the chief of the Zhitomir Gestapo, children up to the age of twelve were not shot, but were thrown into ditches and buried alive. For several days the earth trembled above the infants. Their blood seeped up to the surface.

The End of the Jewish Community of Priluki[86]

My husband, my older daughter and I were evacuated from Priluki, in the Chernigov region. My sister remained in the city. We first went to the Urals and then to Buzuluk, in the Chkalov region. We heard nothing from my sister and her family.

Recently, a young fellow of eighteen came to our house. He was thin, dressed in tatters; and in a feeble voice he said, "Good morning, auntie, do you recognize me?"

Something seemed to burst in my heart. The voice was familiar but it was impossible to recognize in this emaciated lad my healthy, cheerful nephew. When I asked him where his mother and little sister were he only made a gesture trying hard to keep back the tears which choked him. Several hours later, when he had more or less gained control over his emotions, he told me what the fascists had done to the several hundred Jews who had remained in Priluki.

During the first few days the Germans were busy "requisitioning." First they plundered all the stores, warehouses and other establishments. They even took away the benches and tables. Then they went from house to house and took everything from the people—down to the last spool of thread. The murderers split the skull of one old woman merely because she burst into tears when they took her little padded jacket and a pair of woolen stockings.

Shortly after, the Germans herded the whole Jewish population, from the ages of 13 to 65, in the pavilion on the market place. There they were told that everyone would be conscripted for forced labor. The Germans put citizen Czernyavsky, former chief bookkeeper of the State Bank, in charge of the Jews.

PAGE 356, THE UKRAINE: "Children up to the age of fifteen were not shot, but were thrown into ditches and buried alive. For several days the earth trembled above the infants. Their blood seeped up to the surface."

PAGE 364, SOMEPLACE IN RUSSIA: "On the tenth day we were driven to the Lykyanovka ravine. We stood there – panic-stricken. From beneath the freshly strewn earth streamed rivers of blood, the blood of 56,000 murdered Jews. It cried out to us from beneath the earth. My hair turned gray that morning."

"In 1942 I was at the Westerbork camp with my family. There were 8,000 people there, and every Tuesday 1,000 were taken away to Poland. They always went away calmly, because postcards from Wlodown sent by those who had been taken away previously sounded reassuring. The cards were printed and I learned later that before they died, people were compelled to sign them.

"I fled from Westerbork and was hidden, but my parents were sent to Poland. Then a German agent betrayed me. For two months I was kept in prison in Amsterdam and then sent to the Vught camp. In March 1943, we were taken to Poland. Many hoped to meet their relatives there.

"Before we left, the sick were treated by Dutch nurses. When we passed through Germany, German nurses went through the coaches, handing out medicines to the sick. Who would have thought that we were being led to slaughter?

"I arrived at Sobibur on April 9, 1943. In the yard of Camp No. 2 men were ordered to undress. They were immediately taken to Camp No. 3.

"A German officer selected twenty-eight girls for work in Camp No. 2. I was among them.

"I stayed at Sobibur for five months, sorting the clothing of those who had been murdered."

The prisoners working in Camp No. 3 were known as "the bathhouse gang." Work there went on unceasingly; they were killing thousands of people daily.

The "bathhouse" was a windowless brick building. *Oberscharfuehrer* Hetzinger was always stationed before its iron doors. People were sent into the "bathhouse" in parties of 700-800.

Gas was filtered into the "bathhouse" through a hose. The Germans watched the process of asphyxiation through a tiny window. At a signal the supply of gas was cut off, the floor of the "bathhouse" opened, and the bodies dropped below. The prisoners working underground had to load the bodies and cart them away.

Before Stalingrad the Germans didn't fear any evidence. They just buried the bodies. In 1943 they began to dig up the bodies and burn them. A party of 150 prisoners worked at the ovens.

PAGE 375, SOBIBOR: "Gas was filtered into the 'bathhouse' through a hose. The Germans watched the process of asphyxiation through a tiny window. At a signal the supply of gas cut off, the floor of the 'bathhouse' opened, and the bodies dropped below. The prisoners working underground had to load the bodies and cart them away."

PAGE 378, POLAND: "The Nazis organized special workers' brigades to make powder out of human bones; the powder was taken to the village of Zawada, on the Warta river near Kolo, where it was used in building walls."

PAGE 408, TREBLINKA: "The second Treblinka camp method, and the most widespread one, consisted of pumping all the air out from the chambers with large special pumps. By this method death ensued from

approximately the same causes as from poisoning with carbon monoxide: man was deprived of oxygen. And, finally, the third method, less widespread, was killing by steam, based also on deprivation of oxygen: the steam drove air out of the chamber."

I have already exposed in my previous article (titled Exposed – Lies About Hitler) , the truth of concentration camps, It's all a fucking lie . Would you really expect to find a swimming pool (fitted with a diving board), a soccer field, a cinema, a theater, a brothel, hospitals, a post-office, religious facilities, a sauna, an artist's studio, kitchens, dental facilities, etc, in a perilous "death factory"? All of those things existed in the Auschwitz concentration camp complex and almost all major camps. I have explained in detail all about the facilities provided in these camps in my previous article !!!!!Add to that the truth of Concentration camps is already revealed us by Great works of High Priests/ess in this very forum and its pretty clear to us that this so called black book is a fucked up shit I had also like to add something very important here , In 1976
The influential Zionist leader Nahum Goldmann, co-founder and long-time head of the World Jewish Congress, publishes a book about Jews, The Jewish Paradox. In this book Goldmann candidly admits on pages 122 and 123 that years before the end of the second World War two influential co-conspiring Jews conceived the idea of a post-war Nuremberg show-tribunal and "German reparations" to be paid out to the Jews. so you can now see for your self this fucking black book used in Nuremberg Trials was just a part of Jewish Propoganda to facilitate Jews in Post war Nuremberg Trials. Goldmann describes how he, and his fellow conniving Zionists at the World Jewish Congress, intended the reparations swindle to finance Jewish settlement in Palestine after the war.

At a March 1945 Congressional Hearing, **Joseph Thon, representing The National Organization of Polish Jews in America,** stated to the committee:

PUNISHMENT OF WAR CRIMINALS

HEARINGS

BEFORE THE

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SEVENTY-NINTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

ON

H. J. Res. 93

A JOINT RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE PRESIDENT TO APPOINT A COMMISSION TO COOPERATE WITH THE UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION,

Joseph
"6,000,00

The Germans killed, in the course of this war, approximately 15,000,000 people, civilians, not on the field of battle. Among these people who were citizens of France, Greece, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Russia, Yugoslavia, was one group of people which was singled out for total destruction; these were the Jews.

The German people murdered, in cold blood, in excess of 6,000,000 European Jews, among them over 3,000,000 Polish Jews. Out of each 100 Jews who lived in Poland before the war, 93 were murdered in the most horrible manner by both the German Army and civilians; only 7 remain alive, and these largely outside of Poland. Of course, I do not speak of the tens of thousands of Polish Jews who fell on the battlefield as soldiers while fulfilling their supreme duty. These men had weapons in their hands and were able to fight. They were able to attack as well as to defend themselves. I speak of those millions who were exterminated while deprived of all weapons; they died through pains and tortures inflicted upon them by the Germans through methods invented by their intellectuals. In the course of many years the professors of German universities and colleges, engineers, chemists, physicians, administrators, and statisticians perfected the best methods how to starve people through hunger and yet keep them lingering on alive, and how to extirpate, physically and biologically, a whole nation.

It is not my intention to arouse your emotions. I shall cite dry figures in order to convince you, if that be necessary, that only if the whole German peoples are made to answer for their crimes, and none is spared, that a repetition of such crimes may be avoided in the future. Only justice dealt out that way will eradicate the guilt and ease the conscience of humanity which in the twentieth century

Zionist liar, Joseph Thon, let slip the “6,000,000 Jews have died” hoax a bit too early. These mofo Jews just can’t help themselves can they?

“The German people murdered, in cold blood, in excess of 6,000,000 European Jews … I accuse the whole German people that in the years 1939 to 1945 they slaughtered upward of 15,000,000 men, among which there were 6,000,000 Jews.”

The Times (London)
Aug 14, 1945

PALESTINIAN JEWS' PROTEST

ORDERLY MEETINGS

TEL AVIV, Oct. 8.—Fifty thousand Jews in this, the biggest purely Jewish city in the world, to-day marched to protest in advance against British policy on immigration, and stood in silence for two minutes in memory of the 6,000,000 murdered Jews of Europe.

Shops were shuttered, and police and troops stood by. There was no disorder, and at 7 p.m. the demonstration had peacefully ended, with cafés and cinemas open again.—*Reuter.*

HAIFA, Oct. 8.—An orderly crowd of 20,000 marched in procession without incident in the Jewish quarter here to-day in protest against British policy in Palestine.—*Reuter.*

JERUSALEM, Oct. 8.—Complete discipline marked the Jewish mass meeting held this afternoon in Jerusalem. No police could be seen, but armoured cars and patrols were kept in the background as a precaution.—*Reuter.*

CAIRO, Oct. 8.—"The seriousness of the Palestine problem cannot be exaggerated," commented Sir Muhammad Zafrulla Khan, the Indian Muslim leader, on his return to Cairo to-night after a week's tour of Palestine to study the situation. "Both parties seem to have taken up the most rigid attitudes from which they are afraid to make the slightest departure as this might be construed as a weakness," he said. "To regard the situation with over-simplicity would be really dangerous."—*Reuter.*

The Times (London)

RETURN OF JEWS TO PALESTINE

IMMEDIATE DECISION URGED

ZIONIST APPEAL

The following political declaration was adopted by the World Zionist Conference yesterday:—

The conference notes with deep regret and resentment that the White Paper of 1939 is, even after the termination of the war, still in force. The White Paper constituted a repudiation of the international pledge undertaken towards the Jewish people; it violated the natural and historic right of the Jews acknowledged in the mandate to return to their homeland; it confined their freedom of settlement within a small fraction of the country; it condemned the Jews to remain in Palestine, as in all countries of their dispersion, a permanent minority; it denied to the Jews the right enjoyed by every nation to be free and independent in its country.

But for the White Paper hundreds of thousands who perished in Europe could have been saved in time by being admitted to Palestine. Children for whom the Jewish Agency sought in vain to obtain immigration permits on the outbreak of war, an application which was refused on account of the White Paper, were subsequently burnt in the death furnaces of Maidanek and other extermination centres.

MORTAL BL

The White Paper was isst
approval of the League of Na
out consultation with the Go
United States. The only orga
of Nations to which the W
referred, the Permanent M
mission, declared it to be in
the provisions of the mandate
Churchill stated at the time i
Commons that the White Pap
plain breach of a solemn oblig
it was a mortal blow to the
Speaking for the Labour Par
Morrison declared that the
" would not be automatically
a Labour Government wh
formed.

A concession to Arab terror
in Palestine from 1936 onwar
port of Hitler and Mussolini,
was designed to gain Arab sup
of a war with the Axis. But it
even that practical objective,
open alliance with Hitler of
Baghdad and of the then Muf

The Jews of Palestine were t
entity in the Middle East whi
whole potential for the sup
Britain and her allies. The v
Jews of Palestine, military and
unique in the Middle East. Th
Group took a gallant part in
of the enemy on the Italian fr

More newspaper clippings from 1945 telling us exactly 6,000,000 Jews had been killed, before any official body count could have been accurately ascertained

The Pittsburgh Press
PITTSBURGH, PA., SUNDAY, MAY 13, 1945

Nazis Destroy Six Million Jews

Only 500,000 Left Alive in Germany

Read an editorial, "Truth in a Picture," on Pg. 2, Sec. 2.

By PAUL GHALI

Copyright, 1945, by The Pittsburgh Press and The Chicago Daily News, Inc

BERN, May 12 — At least one point in Adolf Hitler's "Mein Kampf" program has been carried out thoroughly — the bestial extermination of European Jews.

Of the eight million Jews living in Germany and German occupied countries before the war, 6,200,000 have died from either execution, cruel treatment or starvation, according to latest figures compiled by Jewish welfare organizations here.

500,000 Left in Reich

In Germany, where the great majority of European Jews had been concentrated, only 500,000 are alive today—and the word "alive" is a mere figure of speech. Now that the story of their suffering can be told without harming the survivors, it may be pointed out that the martyrdom of Europe's Jews ran through three phases.

The first was the period of "extermination" proper from the time of the declaration of war on Russia until the end of 1942. Millions of Jews were taken to the camps at Auschwitz, Maidenek and Treblinka which boasted the most modern gas execution chambers and crematories for bodies. The SS hordes invading Russia were instructed to shoot all Russian Jews wherever they were encountered.

The Weak Disappear

By the end of 1942, however, Germany felt the need for foreign labor and the remaining able-bodied Jews were sent to work camps. The women, old men and children all disappeared into the gas chambers.

The slavery of the able-bodied and the execution of the frail continued until the beginning of 1944, by which time the Nazis had reached the saturation point of their cruelty. More than five million Jews had been liquidated and

In May of 1945 the **New York Times reported that "more than 6,000,000 people"** had been "liberated" from Nazi concentration camps.

In traveling about conquered Germany—a country that seems to be populated mostly by old men, women and children—one wonders at first who was left at home to till the fields and work in the factories. But the answer is provided by the seemingly endless streams of former "slaves" from all parts of Europe and by the huge cantonments of liberated victims of Nazism. More than six million of them have been liberated, and that is just about the number of her own men that it is estimated Hitler's "intuition" cost his nation in killed, wounded and captured.

Hidden Factories Uncovered

<u>The New York Times reports 6,000,000 had been liberated, not killed. OOPS!</u>

1946-

A year after the war **Jews are already spouting the "six million"** myth as fact.Meanwhile, as the Jews whine about a phony Holocaust in Europe, **Zionist terrorist groups wreak havoc in Palestine slaughtering Arab men, women and children, at will, like the massacre at Deir Yassin.**

Inhuman Jewish terror agents of the Irgun ruthlessly slaughtered Arab women and babies, then mutilated their corpses in the Palestinian village of Deir Yassin.

(See also - http://guardian.150m.com/palestine/jewish-terrorism.htm)

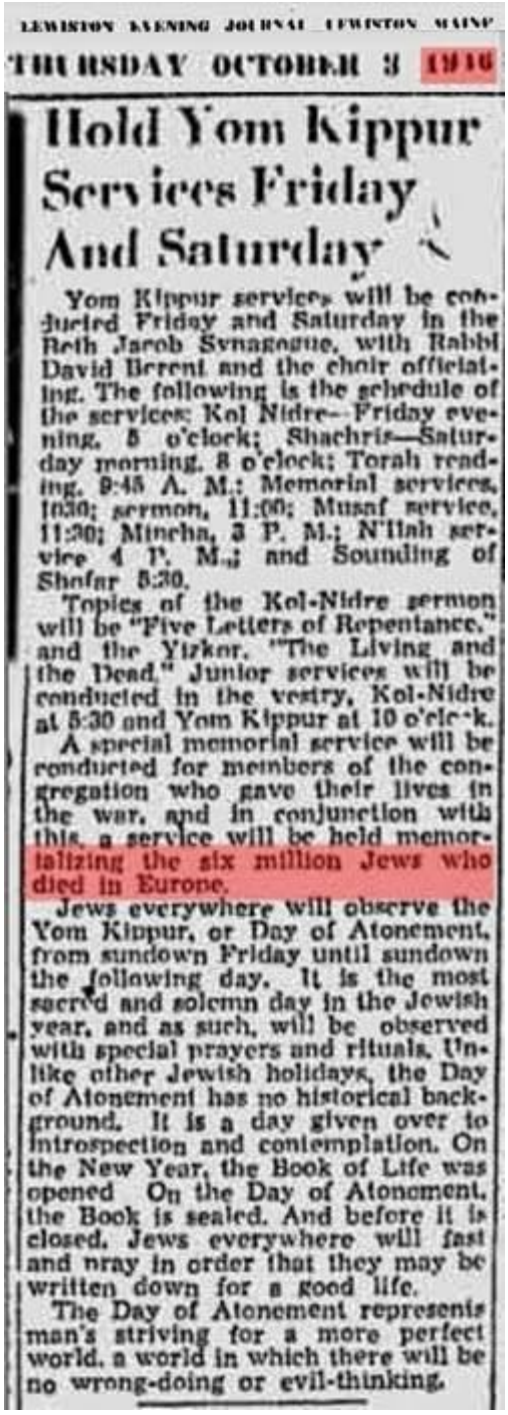

LEWISTON EVENING JOURNAL LEWISTON MAINE

THURSDAY OCTOBER 3 1946

Hold Yom Kippur Services Friday And Saturday

Yom Kippur services will be conducted Friday and Saturday in the Beth Jacob Synagogue, with Rabbi David Berent and the choir officiating. The following is the schedule of the services: Kol Nidre—Friday evening, 5 o'clock; Shachris—Saturday morning, 8 o'clock; Torah reading, 9:45 A. M.; Memorial services, 10:30; sermon, 11:00; Musaf service, 11:30; Mincha, 3 P. M.; N'ilah service 4 P. M.; and Sounding of Shofar 5:30.

Topics of the Kol-Nidre sermon will be "Five Letters of Repentance," and the Yizkor, "The Living and the Dead." Junior services will be conducted in the vestry, Kol-Nidre at 5:30 and Yom Kippur at 10 o'clock.

A special memorial service will be conducted for members of the congregation who gave their lives in the war, and in conjunction with this, a service will be held memorializing the six million Jews who died in Europe.

Jews everywhere will observe the Yom Kippur, or Day of Atonement, from sundown Friday until sundown the following day. It is the most sacred and solemn day in the Jewish year, and as such, will be observed with special prayers and rituals. Unlike other Jewish holidays, the Day of Atonement has no historical background. It is a day given over to introspection and contemplation. On the New Year, the Book of Life was opened. On the Day of Atonement, the Book is sealed. And before it is closed, Jews everywhere will fast and pray in order that they may be written down for a good life.

The Day of Atonement represents man's striving for a more perfect world, a world in which there will be no wrong-doing or evil-thinking.

In 1946, Jewish Terror agents from the cutthroat Irgun terrorist network in Palestine, **led by the mass murderer Menachem Begin (who would later become the Prime Minister of Israel), blow up the King David Hotel, disguised as Arabs. 91 people are killed, 28 of the victims were British officials. The British were the real target of the bombing as the hotel was the headquarters for the British military command.**

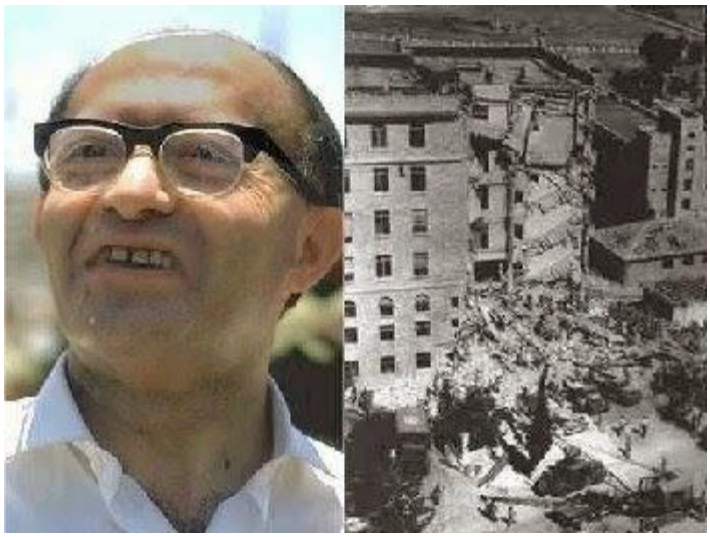

Begin the beast; terrorist leader of the Irgun; mastermind of the King David Hotel bombing in 1946 and other atrocities; Prime Minister of Israel. A complete animal.

1947-1949

Over the course of two years Zionist **Jews obliterate 419 Arab villages and build Jewish settlements** in their place. This process of ethnic cleansing of Palestinians from their own homeland by Jews continues to this very day.

The Zionist colonization and ethnic cleansing of Palestine — a crime against humanity that goes unpunished and is, in fact, supported by many Western governments.

(See also - http://guardian.150m.com/palestine/destroyed-towns.htm)

1963-

The Encyclopedia Britannica prints its 1963 edition, within which it states that 2,000,000 people, mostly Jews, were exterminated by the Nazis in Mauthausen, a concentration camp in Austria. This absurd figure has been officially revised quite a lot. **Now it is claimed that only 95,000 people died in**

Mauthausen, of which only 14,000 were Jews. An exaggeration of 1,905,000! This camp is no longer considered by official sources who support the holocaust legend as an “extermination camp,” nor is it still claimed that any camps on German soil were either.

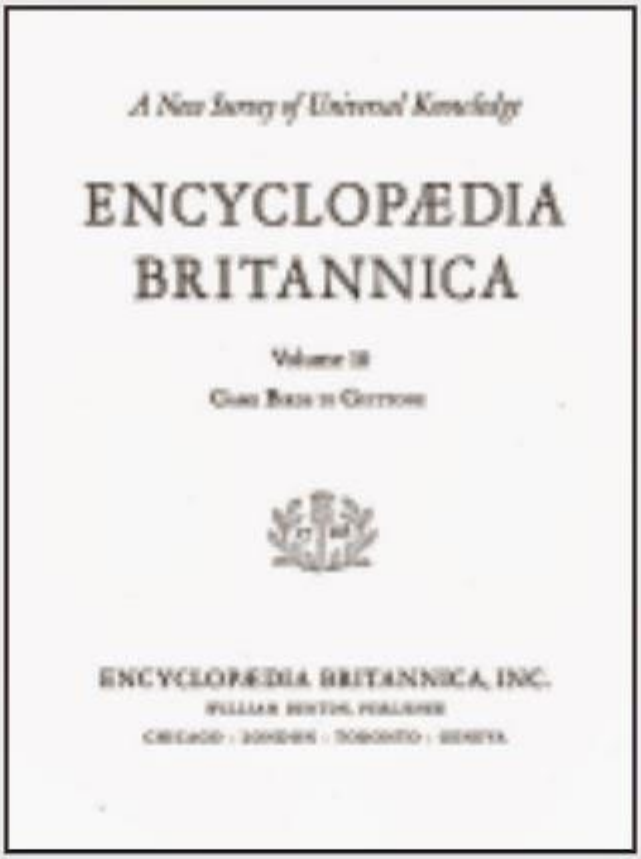

Page 288

take advantage, at a time when Hitler was most anxious to keep the whole of eastern Europe quiet until his preparations against the U.S.S.R. were complete. The situation was made worse by the total failure of the invasion of Greece and by the rapid retreat of the Italians in North Africa before Sir Archibald Wavell's advance (Dec. 1940). Hitler was obliged to come to the aid of his axis partner. He sent German reinforcements to North Africa (where Erwin Rommel succeeded in driving the British back in the spring of 1941), and he took steps in readiness for a German invasion of Greece. Hungary and Rumania had already been reduced to the status of German satellites and made no difficulties about the movement of German troops toward the Greek frontiers; nor did Bulgaria, where, after a sharp diplomatic contest with the Russians the Germans proceeded to occupy key positions throughout the country in March. The remaining Balkan country, Yugoslavia, was induced under pressure to accede to the tripartite pact in March 1941, but the Yugoslav government was overthrown by a palace revolution in the name of the young king Peter. Thereupon Hitler ordered drastic measures to make an example of Yugoslavia. In the course of April 1941 German forces invaded both Yugoslavia and Greece, the former operation being accompanied by brutal air attacks on the defenseless city of Belgrade. By the end of the month both countries had been occupied, and

sibilities at an earlier stage.

Hitler had shown an equa
Mediterranean theatre of op
advance of the British 8th ar
U.S. landings in northwest
Italian forces under Romme
made available the reinforc
without being able to halt
was to increase the size of t
more than 250,000 German a
1943.

Meanwhile, in the east, ign
advisers, Hitler had embarke
for the campaign of 1942, a
casus oil fields in the south a
east. The invasion of the
while the drive to the Volga
the city of Stalingrad, wher
draw in time led to the encir
man armies under Field Mar
of Jan. 1943.

The double defeat of Sta
turning point of the war. By

(See also - http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-arch ... -camp.html)

1976-

The influential Zionist leader Nahum Goldmann, co-founder and long-time head of the World Jewish Congress, publishes **a book about Jews, The Jewish Paradox.** In this book Goldmann candidly **admits on pages 122 and 123 that years before the end of the second World War two influential co-conspiring Jews conceived the idea of a post-war Nuremberg show-tribunal and "German reparations" to be paid out to the Jews.** Goldmann describes how he, and his fellow conniving Zionists at the World Jewish Congress, intended the reparations swindle to finance Jewish settlement in Palestine after the war.

of the situation, Germany was already so powerful that there w
no longer anything to be done.

Apart from my encounter with the survivors of the co
centration camps after the liberation, I only returned officially
Germany in order to meet Chancellor Adenauer and op
negotiations about reparations. These reparations constitute
extraordinary innovation in terms of international law. Until th
when a country lost a war it paid damages to the victor, but it w
a matter between states, between governments. Now for the fi
time a nation was to give reparations either to ordinary individu
or to Israel, which did not legally exist at the time of Hitle
crimes. All the same I must admit that the idea did not come fr
me.

During the war the WJC had created an Institute of Jew
Affairs in New York (its headquarters are now in London). T
directors were two great Lithuanian Jewish jurists, Jacob a
Nehemiah Robinson. Thanks to them, the Institute worked
two completely revolutionary ideas: the Nuremberg tribunal a
German reparations.

The importance of the tribunal which sat at Nuremberg has
been reckoned at its true worth. According to international l
it was in fact impossible to punish soldiers who had been obey
orders. It was Jacob Robinson who had this extravagant, sen
tional idea. When he began to canvass it among the jurists of
American Supreme Court they took him for a fool. 'What
these Nazi officers do that was so unprecedented?' they ask
'You can imagine Hitler standing trial, or maybe even Goeri
but these are simple soldiers who carried out their orders
behaved as loyal soldiers.' We therefore had the utmost trouble
persuading the Allies; the British were fairly opposed, the Fre
barely interested, and although they took part later they did

Holocaust Exposed Roadtorevolution

Cocksuking Goldmann admits the swindle and all the fucking lies propaganda jews did to ensure German Gentiles Suffer !

1990-

The Allied Nuremberg Trial indictment charged the Nazis with murdering 4,000,000 people at Auschwitz. This figure was printed on the plaques displayed to tourists visiting Auschwitz, and the figure was repeated as “fact” by governments, historians, journalists, politicians, and all authority figures, for 45 years. **In 1990 it was all exposed as a big lie when the Auschwitz State Museum officially revised the death toll from 4,000,000 down to 1.1 million, of which 960,000 are claimed to be Jews.**

(See also - (See also - topic7096.html) Here I have exposed this lie of Auschwitz , you will need to scroll down a bit to reach to Auschwitz part of article.)

Poland reduces Auschwitz death toll estimate to 1 million

By Krzysztof Leski and Ohad Gozani

LONDON — Poland has cut its estimate of the number of people killed by the Nazis in the Auschwitz death camp from 4 million to just over 1 million.

Poland lowers Auschwitz toll

30 The Toronto Sun, Wednesday July 18, 1990

WARSAW (UPI) — A government commission has lowered the number of people killed perished at Auschwitz during World W

It drops the number from four milli and conceded the overwhelming major

The revision doesn't change the acc figure of six million Jews killed by the

The decision to revise the official Au was a rejection of figures released after Soviets, who still have the records kept

It is also in line with figures used in West Germany, the U.S. and Israel w mented the number of victims of the Hol

Poland's former communist regime four-million figure in a bid to make Aus bol of Nazi oppression of all peoples, not j

Auschwitz deaths reduced to a millio

By Krzysztof Leski in Warsaw and Ohad Gozani in Tel Aviv

POLAND HAS cut its estimate of the number of people killed by the Nazis in the Auschwitz death camp from four million to just over one million.

The vast majority of the dead are now accepted to have been Jews, despite claims by Poland's former Communist government that as many Poles as Jews perished in Nazi Germany's largest concentration camp.

The revised Polish figures support claims by Israeli researchers that Poland's former government exaggerated the number of victimes by inflating the estimate of non-Jews who died.

The new study could

the scale of Hitler's "Final Solution". Prof Shevach Weiss, a death camp survivor and Labour member of the Israeli parliament, expressed disbelief at the revised estimates, saying, "It sounds shocking and strange."

But other Israeli experts said evidence to support the lower estimate had been mounting for some time.

Auschwitz, about 30 miles south-west of Krakow, was established in 1940 as a camp for political prisoners. It was later expanded with a huge

nearby Birkenau, which included gas chambers and ovens to destroy the bodies.

Dr Franciszek Piper, director of the historical committee of the Auschwitz-Birkenau museum, said yesterday that, according to recent research, at least 1·3 million people were deported to the camp, of whom about 225,000 survived.

The 1·1 million victims included 960,000 Jews, between 70,000 and 75,000 Poles, nearly all of the 23,000 gipsies sent to the camp and 15,000 Soviet prisoners of war. Dr Piper stressed that the fig-

but said the total was to exceed 1·5 million.

Dr Shmuel Krakows of research at Israel's shem memorial for Je tims of the Holocaust new Polish figures rect. "The four mill was let slip by Capt Hoess, the death ca commander. So bought it, but exaggerated."

Dr Krakowsk Poland's former government of the false figures to minimise the support claims th was not exclusiv death camp. He most, 300,000 ished at Auschw

According D 5,860,000 Jews

Auschwitz death toll reduced to a million, yet sacred “Six Million” figure remains unchanged and is still repeated by Mofo Jews.

The original plaques were removed and replaced with new ones sporting the "new" fake figure of 1.5 million. That's at least 2.5 million people erased from the official death toll overnight. They can't even make up their mind about what the new figure should be. This should tell you right away that they are just making it up as they go along.

The Nuremberg Trial indictment charged the Nazis with killing 1,500,000 people at Majdanek, a camp in Poland. This ridiculous figure was conjured by Saul Hayes, a Canadian journalist in the pay of a Canadian Zionist organization, the Canadian Jewish Congress. **It is now claimed that only 79,000 people died in this camp, officially. An exaggeration of 1,421,000!**

(See also – http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Majdanek_c ... ation_camp)

Despite substantial reductions in the official death toll's of Mauthausen, Auschwitz and Majdanek, the mythical and obviously false "Six Million" figure is never revised and continues to be peddled by Zionist Jews everywhere. That's because it has religious significance to Jews and fulfills their

delusional ancient Torah prophecies. The Holocaust™ is nothing more than a religion to inoculate the Gentiles !!!

<u>Also in 1990, another Holocaust myth was vanquished; that being the preposterous lie that the Nazis used the skin of Jews to make "lampshades" and their fat to make "human soap." Jewish groups in Israel have confessed that this widespread rumor was a myth.</u>

A2 THE GLOBE AND MAIL, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 25, 1990

Human fat wasn't used by Nazis, Israel's Holocaust Museum says

Reuter

JERUSALEM

Israel's Holocaust Museum, rebutting a common belief, said yesterday that the Nazis never made soap from human fat of murdered Jews during the Second World War.

"Historians have concluded that soap was not made from human fat. When so many people deny the Holocaust ever happened, why give them something to use against the truth?" said Shmuel Krakoski of the Yad Vashem Museum.

Israeli Holocaust historian Yehuda Bauer said there is no evidence Nazi Germany used corpses for soap, although it did use skin for lampshades and hair for matresses.

He said many Jews believed murdered families had been turned into soap because the Nazis themselves propagated the idea as "a sadistic tool for mental torture."

Holocaust expert rejects cha
that Nazis made soap from J

By HUGH ORGEL
Jewish Telegraphic Agency

Yehuda Bauer

THE JERUSALEM POST
INTERNATIONAL EDITION

Nazis never made human-fat soap

By BILL HUTMAN

Yad Vashem, the Israel Holocaust Memorial Authority, last week upheld the recent statement by Professor Yehuda Bauer, an eminent Holocaust historian, that the Nazis never made soap from human fat.

No documentation exists to back up such allegations against the Nazis, Yad Vashem spokesman Menachem Fogel said. "That is the position Yad Vashem has always held."

Bauer, a professor at the Hebrew University and head of the International Centre for Research on anti-Semitism, said at Wizo House in Tel Aviv, "The Nazis never made soap from Jews because they did not have such technology."

Shmuel Krakoski, archives director at Yad Vashem, explained that the reason many believed, and still believe, that the Nazis made such soap was because during the war the Germans started rumours to that effect.

"What is clear is that soap was made on which the letters RIS were inscribed, and there was propaganda that this soap was made from Jews," said Krakoski. RIS supposedly stood for *Rein Idisha Seif*.

The Nazis did however use the skin and hair of humans to make various products, said Krakoski.

Bauer said that the Nazis carried out many atrocities and there was no need to add false allegations to their already dark record.

Despite this admission, **there are still Jews today going around claiming that this actually occurred !**.

Two Zionist Holocaust promoters, Deborah Lipstadt and Professor Peter Novick, <u>both have stated in their books that Simon Wiesenthal, the infamous "Nazi hunter" and pathological liar, outright invented the "five million non-Jewish deaths" that supposedly happened in the Holocaust as a marketing ploy to</u>

garner interest of Non-Jews in the Holocaust religion, also known as "Holocaustianity."

The revisionists estimate that the combined death toll in all German concentration camps was somewhere between 300,000 to 500,000. Of that amount about half the victims were Jews. **Unlike the comical and discredited "6,000,000",** t***his figure is based on solid documentation, including the reports released by the International Red Cross who inspected the camps, the Auschwitz death registries released to the Soviet archives in 1990 (which recorded only 69,000 deaths in Auschwitz), and other evidence. The main cause of death was the typhus epidemic and starvation.*** (See - http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p265_Weber.html)

After decades of careful forensic investigation, scientific analysis, and intense study, scholarly revisionists have allocated the "gas chambers," "steam chambers," "electrocution conveyor belts," "suffocation rooms," "pedal-driven-brain-bashing-devices," "Jew bone powder used for construction," and other absurdities to the realm of science fiction

(See Must: Vho.org, Codoh.com, holocaustdenialvideos.com, Winston Smith Ministry of Truth)

From: International Red Cross, Arolsen West Germany

Herr

I/V-050-Sch-.

Aachen, den 11. Mai 1979

Betr.: Sterbefälle in den ehemaligen Konzentrationslagern

Bezug: Ihr Schreiben vom 8.5.1979

Sachstehend teile ich Ihnen die Zahlen der beurkundeten Sterbefälle in den einzelnen Konzentrationslagern mit:

KZ (Concen.Camp)	Stand (Up-dated)	Anzahl (Total Deaths)
Auschwitz	31.12.1977	52.389
Bergen-Belsen	30.09.1973	6.507
Buchenwald	30.09.1973	20.501
Dachau	30.09.1973	17.842
Flossenbürg	30.09.1973	18.259
Groß Rosen	30.09.1973	7.925
Neb.-Neuengamme	30.09.1973	5.570
Mauthausen	30.09.1973	77.727
Majdanek	30.09.1973	6.920
Mittelbau	30.09.1973	7.187
Natzweiler	30.09.1973	3.944
Sachsenhausen	30.09.1973	4.785
Abteilung I	31.12.1978	41.748
GESAMT	31.12.1978	271.504

In der Hoffnung, Ihnen weitergeholfen zu haben verbleibe ich

hochachtungsvoll

Stellvertretender und Leiter des Sonderstandesamt

Sonderstandesamt Arolsen

A report from the International Red Cross Tracing Service that tallied a total of just under 300,000 German concentration camp victims. Main cause of death: Typhus

1991-

In 1991, a leading Jewish Freemason let slip the agenda behind the Holocaust religion. Ian J. Kagedan, an official for the Canadian branch of B'nai B'rith (a secretive organization founded in New York City in 1843 by Jewish Freemasons), told

"Memory of the Holocaust is central to the new world order. …Achieving our quest of a "new world order" depends on our learning the Holocaust's lessons."

Archive
Search
Saved Search
About the Archive
Search Tips
Pricing
Archive FAQ
My Account
Archive Help
Terms of Service
Login

Document

Search Saved Help

Start a New Search

Buy Complete Document: FREE Abstract $ Full Text

Memory of Holocaust central to new world order Unchallenged, capacity to undercut civilization's basic values and to destroy d

[FIN Edition]

Toronto Star - Toronto, Ont.
Author: Ian J. Kagedan
Date: Nov 26, 1991
Start Page: A.17
Section: OPINION
Text Word Count: 974

Abstract (Document Summary)

Resistance to a productive contemplation of the Holocaust is apparent elsewhere in Europe. War-time Poland was a virtual death factory for millions of Jews. Only eyes blinded by anti-Semitism could have failed to notice the fact of so many "missing" neighbors. Yet can one speak of a coming to terms with the Holocaust?

So, it is no surprise that Holocaust revisionist David Irving continues to find audiences in Canada, nor surprising that Holocaust denial figures prominently in the activities for which Ernst Zundel, John Ross Taylor, Jim Keegstra, Donald Andrews and Robert Smith were brought before our country's courts and Malcolm Ross before a human rights tribunal.

The Holocaust stands as Western civilization's greatest failure. It was a natural outcome anti- Semitism. To deny the Holocaust is to deny racism's capacity to undercut our civiliz destroy democracy. Achieving our quest of a "new world order" depends on our learning

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction or distribution is prohibited wi

Buy Complete Document: FREE Abstract $ Full Text

Jewish Freemason admits Holocaust story a vehicle for Jewish World Domination.

Fund Raising Fliers-

"In Heaven's Name, Arouse the Jews of America!"

This is the cry that comes from the Jews of Europe to the Jews of America

"Make them understand that we are dying! Make them understand that a whole people is dying!

Dying for lack of food!
Dying for lack of medical help!
Dying for lack of shelter!

"Make them understand that hundreds upon hundreds are killing themselves because their suffering and the suffering of their loved ones has made life unbearable.

"Make them understand that millions of Jews are trapped in Europe and there is no hope except the Jews of America help.

"We solemnly declare to the Jews of America that never in the history of the Jewish people, dating back for centuries, was there a situation like this, and never before in the history of the Jewish people was there any emergency as great as this.

"Time and again the Jews of America have saved us from death. And now, from the depths of our despair, we plead with you again to help us quickly or we perish."

Extract from a letter received from one of the leading Jews in Europe to David A. Brown, National Chairman, United Jewish Campaign for $15,000,000.

Jews of New York, you have the opportunity and privilege of saving these, your people, by subscribing as never before during the Campaign about to be conducted.

Every Jew worthy of the name will want to carry his full share of this great responsibility.

Every Jew will want to give answer to the cry that comes from Europe.

"In Heaven's Name, Arouse the Jews of America!"

New York's Quota

$6,000,000

United Jewish Campaign of New York

April 25th to May 9th — Headquarters: Biltmore Hotel

FELIX M. WARBURG, Hon. Chairman
WILLIAM FOX, Chairman
DAVID A. BROWN, Natl. Chairman
PAUL BAERWALD, Treasurer
LOUIS MARSHALL, Hon. Chairman
JONAH J. GOLDSTEIN, Vice-Chairman
DAVID M. BRESSLER, Vice-Chairman
H. A. GUINZBURG, Asso. Treasurer
HERBERT H. LEHMAN, Chairman, Reconstruction Comm.
OTTO A. ROSALSKY, Chairman, Advisory Council

"Just Another Drive," But the Lives of 6,000,000 Human Beings Wait Upon the Answer

Just another drive—just another campaign—just another effort to alleviate human misery, to save the lives of men, women and children.

Campaigns are an old story in New York.

But to 6,000,000 men, women and children, HUNGER IS AN OLDER STORY, AND NAKEDNESS, HOMELESSNESS, DISEASE AND DEATH HAVE ALSO CEASED TO BE NOVEL.

At no time during the war, in any land, not even in Belgium or Northern France was there a situation more critical—a need more great—a demand for sacrifice and help more insistent than now comes to us from Eastern and Central Europe.

There is but ONE WAY in which the lives of the people of these lands are to be saved.

There is but ONE PLACE in all the world to which they may look for help.

This is the reason for the NON-SECTARIAN APPEAL to be made in New York next week in behalf of the Sufferers from Famine, Disease and Destitution in the War-Ridden Lands.

If typhus fever and the other innumerable consequences of hundreds of thousands of human beings starving are not checked in time, SOME REVERBERATION OF THIS THUNDEROUS CALAMITY WILL REACH OUR SHORES JUST AS SURELY AS EACH EPIDEMIC OF INFLUENZA IN EUROPE HAS ULTIMATELY FOUND ITS WAY ACROSS THE ATLANTIC OCEAN.

Will YOU GIVE to save a life, or

"Shall Death Be the Highest Bidder?"

We hope you will not wait to be asked to give in person, but will send your check NOW to

PAUL BAERWALD, TREASURER, 389 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

OTTO A. ROSALSKY, Chairman

GREATER NEW YORK FUND

TO BE ADMINISTERED BY THE

JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE

Executive Committee:

J. O. ADLER, JOHN G. AGAR, ROBERT ADAMSON, PAUL BAERWALD, OTTO T. BANNARD, EVANGELINE BOOTH, BISHOP CHARLES S. BURCH, NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, GEORGE GORDON BATTLE, DAVID M. BRESSLER, REV. DR. DAVID J. BURRELL, HENRY DWIGHT CHAPIN, BIRD S. COLER, MARTIN CONBOY, ROBERT GRIER COOKE, CHARLES L. CRAIG, PAUL D. CRAVATH, CLEVELAND H. DODGE, SAMUEL DORF, JULIUS J. DUKAS, GEORGE R. DYER, WILLIAM H. EDWARDS, ABRAM I. ELKUS, R. E. ENRIGHT, HARRY FISCHEL, WILLIAM FOX, WALTER E. FREW, LEE K. FRANKEL, DANIEL CHESTER FRENCH, COLONEL MICHAEL B. FRIEDSAM, FRANCIS D. GALLATIN, HOWARD S. GANS, I. EDWIN GOLDWASSER, MEYER GILLIS, CHARLES HARTMAN, GUSTAVE HARTMAN, RT. REV. PATRICK J. HAYES, NATHAN HOFHEIMER, EMANUEL HERTZ, ALEXANDER KAHN, SAMUEL S. KOENIG, REV. DR. NATHAN KRASS, SAMUEL KRIDEL, ARTHUR M. LAMPORT, SAMUEL C. LAMPORT, ARTHUR LEHMAN, HERBERT H. LEHMAN, MAX LEVY, SOLOMON LIEBESKIND, EDWARD LAZANSKY, MEYER LONDON, HARRIET B. LOWENSTEIN, REV. DR. J. L. MAGNES, M. F. MARGOLIES, ALFRED E. MARLING, LOUIS MARSHALL, JACOB MILCH, HENRY MORGENTHAU, JOSEPH N. MULQUEEN, CARL PFORZHEIMER, PERCY R. PYNE, OTTO A. ROSALSKY, HENRY H. ROSENFELT, A. E. ROTHSTEIN, SAMUEL ROTHENBERG, CHARLES H. SABIN, REUBEN SADOWSKY, LEON SANDERS, S. SCHATZKIN, JACOB H. SCHIFF, HARRIS L. SELIG, HENRY C. SIEGEL, LEWIS J. SELZNICK, JACOB SPERBER, WILLIAM SIRDVICH, PIERRE A. SIEGELSTEIN, JEFFERSON SELIGMAN, NATHAN STRAUS, OSCAR S. STRAUS, JACOB S. STRAHL, HENRY L. STIMSON, MAX D. STEUER, CYRUS L. SULZBERGER, B. C. VLADECK, WM. H. WADHAMS, FELIX M. WARBURG, JACOB WERTHEIM, GEORGE W. WICKERSHAM, REV. DR. STEPHEN S. WISE, JOSEPH H. WISE, B. ZUCKERMAN, SAUL ADOLPH, MORRIS ROTHENBERG.

THIS ADVERTISEMENT IS PAID FOR BY DEERING, MILLIKEN & COMPANY, 79-83 LEONARD STREET

Contributions to this Fund in amounts of $1,000 and more will be acknowledged in these columns beginning on Wednesday, May 5th

Complete House Furnishers

"THE HOUSE OF VALUES"
JACKSON'S
513-515 Westminster St.

Agents for "Hub" Ranges

ALL ARMY FAVORED BY PERSHING

(Continued from Page One)

opinion would make it impracti- to set the figure any higher.

General said the regular army be sufficient to protect the nation t sudden attack and to meet Amer- international obligations both on merican continent and elsewhere hat this should be backed by a d citizen reserve."

General made a plea that the n eep abreast of other countries pment of the air service and sa... was essential that the transport nurse corps and tank corps be adequate. He thought the number cers of high rank provided for is g legislation was "rather exces-

TROOPS SENT TO WEST VIRGINIA

(Continued from Page One)

which, it is said, will detrain at gton, W. Va., and scatter in vari was. Infantry and machine gun- the necessary medical detachment aff officers left here on the first shortly after 3 a. m. Two other followed, carrying more than 20 motor trucks and machine guns, small arms and ammunition.

unition is being taken for extend- vice, said Maj. Gen. Charles P. rall, commander of the First Di- He said he had received on Oct. n the Central Department Head- s a request from Governor Corn- f West Virginia, for troops in the of a strike.

$754 LOOT STOLEN

& Company Inventories Loss, t $600 Worth of Jewelry Recov-

amounting to about $150 is still from the jewelry store of Quinn mpany which was entered by John 5 Angel street this city, and an- man Wednesday night. About $600 of jewelry was found in Taylor's hon when he was arrested and this was turned over to the owners.

An inventory of goods taken during the break totals $754 and includes the following articles: Eight watches valued at $128.50; one watch valued at $13.50; nine watches valued at $76; eight watches valued at $72; eight belt buckles valued at $16; three bracelets valued at $64; two bracelets valued at $36; four gold belt buckles valued at $32, two mesh bags valued at $36; four elk's teeth valued at $3, and three gold pendants valued at $9.

Taylor had several watches, belt buckles and other jewelry when arrested. Five watches were found outside the door, which the police believe were dropped by his partner in his haste to get away.

IN the midst of our campaign for the relief of the six million Jews of Eastern Europe, we are not unmindful of the merits of other activities close at hand. To the American Red Cross, whose Third Roll Call begins in a few days, we give our unqualified support and approval. In extending its aid, the Red Cross recognizes no distinctions between black, white or yellow — between Jew, Catholic or Protestant, but serves all humanity on the broadest principles.

We therefore urge all to enroll next week in the

THIRD RED CROSS ROLL CALL

COLONEL HARRY CUTLER,
State Chairman.
WILLIAM SCHLOSS,
Chairman Providence Committee.
HENRY BURT,
Secretary.

JEWISH RELIEF CAMPAIGN
OCTOBER 26 to NOVEMBER 2

Shall Death be the Highest Bidder?

What Will YOU Give?

(Drawing by Boardman Robinson)

Your help is needed to save the lives of six million people in Eastern and Central Europe.

They are *destitute* of food, clothing, shelter, medicine—*of everything on which life depends.*

You have the power to give them life.

Their fate is in your hands.

What will you give?

Send your contribution to Paul Baerwald, Treas.

GREATER NEW YORK NON-SECTARIAN FUND

Otto A. Rosalsky, Chairman

To be administered by the
JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE
Felix M. Warburg, Chairman

Contributions to this Fund in amounts of $1,000 and more will be acknowledged in these columns beginning on Wednesday, May 5th

This advertisement paid for by the M. Brown Corporation, 174 Church Street

THE APPEAL—

To Save Six million Men and Women in Eastern Europe from Extermination by Hunger and Disease.

THE FACTS—

"It is proper, for me in my official capacity to certify to the men and women of New York that the appalling conditions which have been related to them and of which they have formed very varying realizations are true beyond the power of words to convey adequately."

BAINBRIDGE COLBY, Secretary of State.

THE RESPONSE—

THUS FAR

TWO HAVE GIVEN $100,000—Jacob H. Schiff and Felix M. Warburg.

ONE HAS GIVEN $60,000—The Lamport Company.

ONE HAS GIVEN $50,000—Harry B. Rosen.

ONE HAS GIVEN $30,000—Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Hofheimer.

THREE HAVE GIVEN $25,000—Mr. and Mrs. Schatzkin and Son, Jefferson Seligman and Mrs. Felix M. Warburg.

SEVEN HAVE GIVEN $20,000—Col. Michael R. Friedsam, Louis Marshall, Samuel and Harry Sachs, Reuben Sadowsky, Jacob Sperber, Weinstein Bros., Inc., and Jacob Wertheim.

ONE HAS GIVEN $15,000—Mr. and Mrs. Nathan J. Miller.

NINETEEN HAVE GIVEN $10,000—Max Aronson, Blanner Brothers, I. Gilman, Col. and Mrs. H. A. Guinzburg, Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Hyman, Kreeger Brothers, S. Liebowitz & Son, Arthur Lehman, Herbert Lehman, Mr. and Mrs. Carl M. Loeb, Lubell Brothers, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Norman, A. E. Rothstein, H. B. Rubin, Lewis J. Selznick, Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Siegel, Mr. and Mrs. Paul M. Warburg, J. Friedman & Co., Schwartz & Jaffee.

(This is the first list. Additional lists will appear from day to day.)

THE OBLIGATION—

It is the duty of every person in New York to give the utmost he can spare to relieve the greatest need the world has ever known.

Send Your Check To

Paul Baerwald, Treasurer
389 Fifth Ave.

GREATER NEW YORK NON-SECTARIAN FUND
OTTO A. ROSALSKY, Chairman.

To Be Administered By

THE JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE
FELIX M. WARBURG, Chairman.

This advertisement is paid for by M. Lowenstein & Sons
40 West 23rd Street

Jewish campaigns to ra

Sep 15, 1919

JEWS EXPECT DRIVE TO PASS $10,000,000; Industries and Professions Pledge $6,000,000 for Philanthropic Building Fund.BOY LAYS THE

The $10,000,000 United Building Fund Campaign for the Jewish philanthropies of New York was launched last night at a dinner at the Hotel Commodore with pledges by the various trades, industries, and professions to raise $6,000,000. Of this amount more than $3,000,000 had already been contributed by individual ...

Jun, 1923

GETS $6,000,000 FUND TO BUILD PA
Organization Has Raised 70 Per Cent, of

BALTIMORE, June 18 -- Six million dollars has b
past two years by Jewish organizations in the Uni
to the rebuilding of Palestine, and of this sum $4,
amounting to 70 per cent, of the total, has been ra
Palestine Foundation Fund (Keren Hayesod) acco

The 1926 United Jewish campaign, $6

GIVES $50,000 TO AID JEWS.; Colonel Lehman, Contributing to Drive, Tells of Distress Overseas.

A gift of $50,000 was made to the United Jewish Campaign of New York yesterday by Colonel Herbert H. Lehman, according to an announcement by William Fox, Chairman of the $6,000,000 drivein New York City, as part of the $15,000,000 overseas chest which the United Jewish Campaign is seeking for aid of their destitute brethren in foreign lands.

JEWS PICK LEADERS IN $6,000,000 DRIVE; Fannie Hurst Tells Luncheon of Conditions She Saw on Tour of Eastern Europe.

Committee chairmen of the Women's Division of the United Jewish Campaign for $6,000,000 were announced yesterday at a luncheon at the Hotel Biltmore. Mrs. Alexander Kohut told of conditions she witnessed on her trip to Eastern Europe and urged the newly

JEWISH DRIVE GAINS; TOTAL IS $3,085,000; Contributions of $324,000 Are Reported at First Rally in Eastern European Appeal.

New contributions of $324,230 were announced yesterday at the first rally and report meeting, held in the Hotel Biltmore, in the United Jewish Campaign to raise $6,000,000 in Greater New York toward a $15,000,000 national fund to relieve the millions of Jews who are suffering from famine, disease and unemployment in Eastern Europe.

UNITED JEWISH DRIVE BEGINS NE
$6,000,000 Is New York's Quota Towa
Chest for Relief Work Abroad.

JEWISH FUND DRIVE TO START
$6,000,000 in New York Is Goal o
Gathering at Three Dinners.

The United Jewish Campaign to raise $15,00
States, including $6,000,000 in New York C
starving, homeless and unemployed Jews in
Bessarabia, will begin tonight. In this city the

RALLIES WORKERS IN JEWISI
Marshall Calls City-Wide Mass M
500,000 to Attend.

A series of mass meetings will be held at the sam
night in hundreds of places in the metropolitan
effort of the United Jewish Campaign to raise $6
$15,000,000 national fund to relieve the distress
in Eastern Europe.

From the New York Times
April 21st, 1926

"In Heaven's Name,
Arouse the Jews of America!"
This is the cry that comes from the
Jews of Europe to the Jews of America

1930 United Je

H.H. LEHMAN G
Aids Drive for $6,

ALLIED JEWISH
Leaders of Many
Sufferers in Bales

New York Times “6,000,000” References (1869-1945)-

Oct 31, 1869

RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCE.

The *Hebrew National*, a new Jewish journal published in London, gives the statistics of the Jews in the world. There are 6,000,000 Jews in the world, one-half of whom live in Europe. America contains 250,000.

Feb 10, 1889

HOW MANY JEWS ARE THERE?

An estimate accepted at the opening of a Jewish Young Men's Club in Glasgow lately, says the *Pall Mall Gazette*, as the lowest that could be entertained, stated the number of the ubiquitous race at 6,000,000. It is distressing to hear that, with the exception of half a mill-

Sep 12, 1891

AN INDICTMENT OF RUSSIA

OFFICIAL LAW BREAKERS AND JEWS IN THE PALE.

except actual counting. No better means exist now upon which to base a speculation as to the entire number of Jews in Russia. The number is placed all the way from 4,000,000 to 10,000,000. Probably the estimate of Paul Dimidoff, whose pamphlet published in Berlin last year is of great value on the whole Russo-Jewish question, of a total of 6,000,000 is most nearly correct. The Jewish rate of increase is almost as abnormally large as that of the French Cana-

Mar 15,

Russia and Rel

From The

About the same tim persecution, the pera ists began, and has co cruelty, to the presen are, roughly speaki ants; the Jews are 5,0 Thompson tells the bulting with sympa Here the Russian

Oct 20, 1904

ZANGWILL HERE TO AID JEWISH COLONY SCHEME

Author Talks of England's Offer of Land in South Africa.

ENOUGH JEWS IN AMERICA

"The problem does not relate to the American Jews, but to the 6,000,000 in Russia. The Russian Government has consented to allow the Jews to leave, which is a concession, although not much of a one. In Russia there are still occasional outbreaks and the anti-Semitic feeling grows.

"As regards America, I cannot say whether there is any anti-Semitic feeling discern-

Jan 29, 1905

END OF ZIONISM, MAYBE.

Jewish Preacher's View of Uprising in Russia.

He declared that a free and a happy Russia, with its 6,000,000 Jews, would possibly mean the end of Zionism, since the abolition of the autocracy would practically eliminate the causes that brought Zionism into existence.

Russia, he said, seemed to prefer its own bloody experience in learning the power of the people to profiting by the experience and the history of other nations.

Nov 1, 1905

POBIEDONOSTZEFF RESIGNS.

Chief Procurator of the Holy Synod Most Hated Man in Russia.

Since his appointment as Procurator General of the Holy Synod, in 1880, he has persecuted the Jews, Lutherans, Catholics, and other dissenting sects with an unswerving fanatical zeal. From 1890 to 1902 he caused 6,000,000 Jewish families to be expelled from Russia, and sent thousands of Poles to Siberia. His watchword was "Russia for the Orthodox Russians." Cossacks were ordered to sur-

Mar 25

Dr. Paul Natha sian M

STARTLING reports of Russia's 6,0 March 12 in Berl the Central Jewis by Dr. Paul Natha dist, who has retu through Russia as the philanthropists in Engla to arrange for distributi 500,000 raised after the

Oct 31, 1911

CHURCHES IN PLEA TO CZAR FOR JUSTICE

Creeds Unite in Effort to End Religious Persecution in Russia.

We, as representatives of divergent creeds, gratefully recognizing the fact that, in this favored land, the separation of Church and State gives to all religious bodies equality before the law, and withholds no right or preferment from any individual because of particular religious conviction or custom, learn with sorrow that:

1. The 6,000,000 Jews of Russia are singled out for systematic oppression and for persecution by the process of law.

Dec 10, 1911

CONDITION OF JEWS IN RUSSIA WORST IN ITS HISTORY

The Russian Government, aside from the restrictive laws now in existence, has numerous other methods by which it intensifies the oppression of the Jews, and by which it is making the 6,000,000 Jews a people economically exhausted—a people without any rights at all.

Dec 2, 1914

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS.

American Committee Tells of Suffering Due to the War.

The American Jewish Relief Committee, called into being at a conference of more than 100 national Jewish organizations which was held at Temple Emanu-El on Oct. 25 to consider the plight of more than 6,000,000 Jews who live within the war zone, has elected Louis Marshall Chairman, Cyrus L. Sulzberger Secretary, and Felix M. Warburg Treasurer, and has issued the following appeal:

Jan 14

JEWS' IND TO WAR A

Louis Marshal thy Towar Co-R

MILLIONS IN

"In the world 12,000,000 Jews, of 000,000 are in the zone; Jews whose who today are sub ner of suffering greatest American not doing its duty ers. In the United tween 2,000,000 and all able to do son

Nov 12, 1919

TELLS SAD PLIGHT OF JEWS.

Felix M. Warburg Says They Were the Worst Sufferers in War.

ings.

"The successive blows of contending armies have all but broken the back of European Jewry," he said, "and have reduced to tragically unbelievable poverty, starvation and disease about 6,000,000 souls, or half the Jewish population of the earth.

"The Jewish people throughout East-

Apr 12, 1920

HOOVER PLEA NETS $1,600,000 FOR JEWS

declared that typhus menaced 6,000,000 Jews of Europe.

"In New York City there are 6,000,000 men, women and children," he said. "Imagine that each and every one of these 6,000,000 is without food, clothing, shelter, medicine, nurses, without help; imagine that these six million include you, and your children and your friends and then you will begin to understand what it is that has brought us together and why we propose to find ways and means to help these unfortunate people."

May 3, 1920

ASK $7,500,000 HERE FOR EUROPE'S NEEDY

Secretary Colby Gives Government Approval of Jewish Relief Appeal.

The appeal for $7,500,000 to relieve appalling conditions of disease and distress among 6,000,000 people in Central and Eastern Europe was put before New Yorkers yesterday. In virtually all the

whose persons.

The Greater New York Fund for Jewish War Sufferers will try to raise the full amount in the present week.

May 9

JEWISH EXTEN

Full Quota is 6,000,000 an

half-measures i mean that adm and children w menace of awfu Despite the de

Mar 29, 1933

ALDERMEN VOTE HITLER PROTEST

Appeal for Funds Issued.

An appeal in behalf of Jewish sufferers in Germany was issued by

Sep 8, 1935

Congress Defends Polish Jews.

Wireless to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

LONDON, Sept. 7.—The preliminary session of the first world conference of the Federation of Polish Jews being attended by sixty dele-

Aug 8, 1936

WISE STATES AIMS OF JEWISH PARLEY; Permanent Organization and Study of Most Pressing Problems Are Objects. 250 GATHERED AT GENEVA 6,000,000 of World's 16,000,000 Jews Represented -- None From

Feb

"Jewish

A depressi Jews in Ce of persecution unties, slowly all hope gone teachers by

34 appearances of the Kabbalistic 6,000,000 figure of Jews in the New York Times from 1869 – 1945 (From very far before to months before the end of WWII). Click to enlarge.

Five early Jewish "holocausts" in the New York Times-

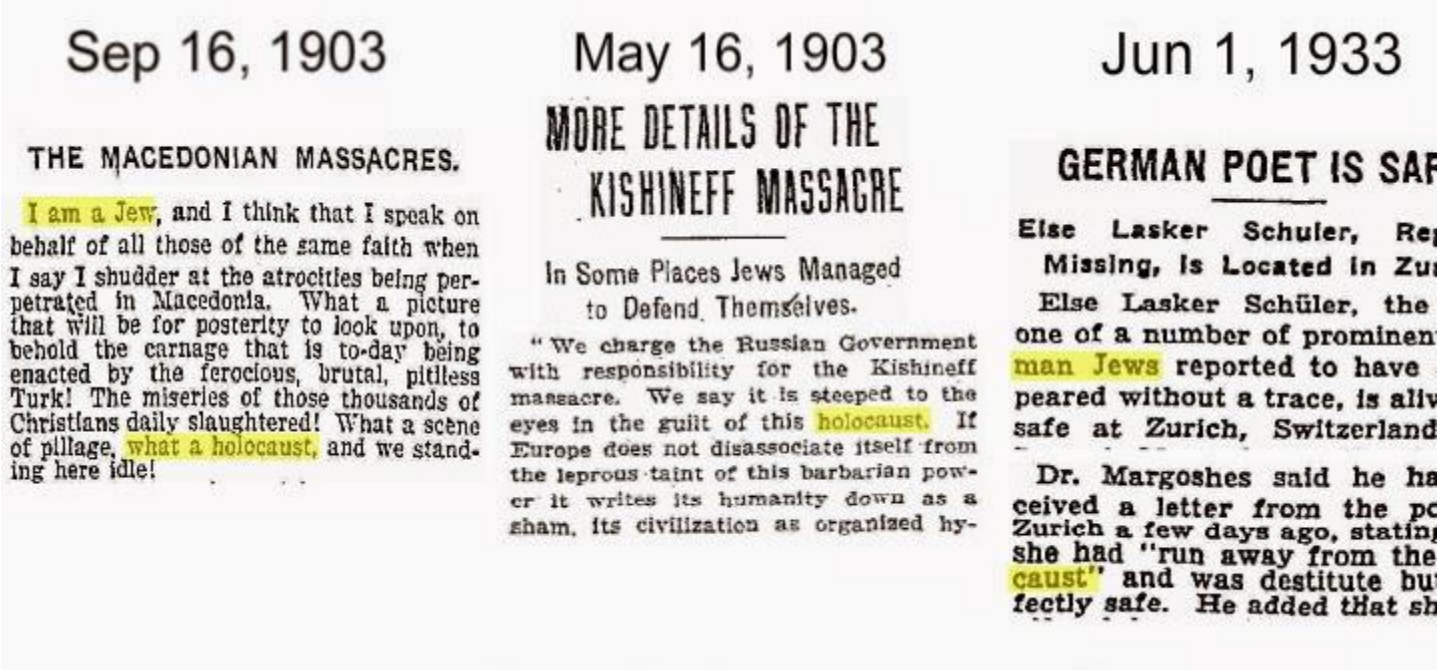

Sep 16, 1903

THE MACEDONIAN MASSACRES.

I am a Jew, and I think that I speak on behalf of all those of the same faith when I say I shudder at the atrocities being perpetrated in Macedonia. What a picture that will be for posterity to look upon, to behold the carnage that is to-day being enacted by the ferocious, brutal, pitiless Turk! The miseries of those thousands of Christians daily slaughtered! What a scene of pillage, what a holocaust, and we standing here idle!

May 16, 1903

MORE DETAILS OF THE KISHINEFF MASSACRE

In Some Places Jews Managed to Defend Themselves.

"We charge the Russian Government with responsibility for the Kishineff massacre. We say it is steeped to the eyes in the guilt of this holocaust. If Europe does not disassociate itself from the leprous taint of this barbarian power it writes its humanity down as a sham, its civilization as organized hy-

Jun 1, 1933

GERMAN POET IS SAF

Else Lasker Schuler, Re
Missing, Is Located in Zu

Else Lasker Schüler, the
one of a number of prominen
man Jews reported to have
peared without a trace, is aliv
safe at Zurich, Switzerland

Dr. Margoshes said he ha
ceived a letter from the po
Zurich a few days ago, statin
she had "run away from the
caust" and was destitute bu
fectly safe. He added that sh

Five early Jew holohoaxes. Click to enlarge.

More pre-WWII 6,000,000 References-

Jewish Suffering and Armenia

To the Editor of The Tribune.

Sir: Reading your editorial of the "Armenia," in which you rightfully condemn the Turks for the execution of Armenians, I wish to ask you what about Russia?

What the Turks are doing to Armenia is child's play compared to what Russia is doing to six million Jews, her own subjects. This at a time when about half a million Jewish soldiers are fighting for the Czar, many of whom have been decorated, which shows their faithfulness. When the wounded return home, cripples for the rest of their lives, they find their homes gone, wrecked not by an outside enemy but by the very government they served, their parents killed or exiled, their wives and sisters dishonored, their children starved and wandering.

Such things happened to tens of thousands. Russia is doing it to-day, and yet there is no outcry from the American press. It was our Ambassador to Turkey (by the way, himself a Jew) who protested against these massacres of Armenians. Was there any such protest from the American Ambassador in Petrograd?

You may blame Germany for what the Turks are doing. Can you also blame England or France for what Russia is doing? You also say that Russia is fighting for civilization. . . . I am not pro-German, as I am against militarism, but if that is the kind of civilization Russia is fighting for, then give me "German Kultur." I always thought The Tribune on the square, and hope you will enlighten me on that.

A. PERLMAN

New York Tribune
October 14, 1915

Millions Needed For Jewish Relief Work in Poland

New York Committee Seeks More Funds as Result of Destruction of Towns During the Present War

All the relief work of the joint distribution committee among the Jews of Poland, in which several millions of dollars were expended, has been nullified by the war between the Soviet and Polish armies, according to reports received by Judge Otto A. Rosalsky, chairman of the Greater New York Campaign for Jewish War Sufferers Abroad.

The committee faced the task of raising additional millions of dollars as a result of the war in Poland. Relief work in Warsaw and towns in the fighting zone has been temporarily abandoned. Many of the communities had been virtually restored, but all this reconstruction work has been wiped out, the chairman has learned from his representatives in Europe.

"It is an old truth that whoever fights the Jew is the sufferer," Judge Rosalsky said yesterday. "Six million Jews were made homeless by five years of foreign and domestic wars. Through the joint distribution committee to raise funds for which the greater New York campaign was organized, we had succeeded in restoring them in some measure to normal health and economic independence.

New York Tribune
August 29, 1920

RUSSIA

A correspondent
per edited by Rab
Francisco, gives a
condition of the
says that poverty
ease are the affli
set the six million
try and Roumani
does afford some
the starving Russi
er; but for the Je
no mercy! The
used to come fro
land is diminishi
money sent by re
grated is stolen i
those who could
doles would reach
unemployed, and
work, and are no
any assistance.
movement has de
in the Pale. Thus
the factories at L
or only working h
factories at Mos
busy. But in Mos
Jewish workers.
the mass of the
Russia is beyond
less to look for t
lamity is staring
less to point out t
dent marriages a
of the great pov
Malthusianism
stoned if he dare
Jews of Russia.
tion would do som

Deseret Ev
March

Six Million Jews Are Deprived Of Papers By Russian Censorship

Petrograd, Russia, April 22.—After a spirited fight the Duma has passed the censorship bill, which was introduced to limit the powers of the censor, but in the form in which it was adopted actually increases them. The debate over the bill was extremely bitter and the members of the opposition parties attacked the government and the papers controlled by it savagely. Harkow, the leader of the "cadets," and the socialist deputy ssiemow accused the government of bribing the editors and publishers of all large dailies and offered proof for their charge.

The progressive deputy Bomach created a sensation by producing a secret circular sent out by the minister of the interior which instructed the police to suppress all Jewis publications, even if not printed in Yiddish.

"Six million Jews have been robbed of their newspapers," the deputy said.

An Appeal in Behalf Of Suffering Millions

The Chairman Of The Jewish Relief Work in Sumter County Appeals to The Citizens Of Sumter County

I was asked by some of my friends to assume the chairmanship in Sumter County for the Jewish Relief work. I did so very gladly, because I feel that the call to service in this particular interest is so imperative as to be irresistible. It is a work in behalf of humanity.

Six million Jews in Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Palestine, Turkey and Siberia are dying of starvation. Refugees, they wander homeless, hungry, in rags. "Their suffering is worse than death—it is the lingering tor-

PUSH DRI
JEWIS

Representative Headquarte Take

Hamilton Bond,
tional headquarters
Jewish Relief comm
assisting S. G. Dye,
in raising
county's quota of
of the suffering Jew

More early hoaxocausts-

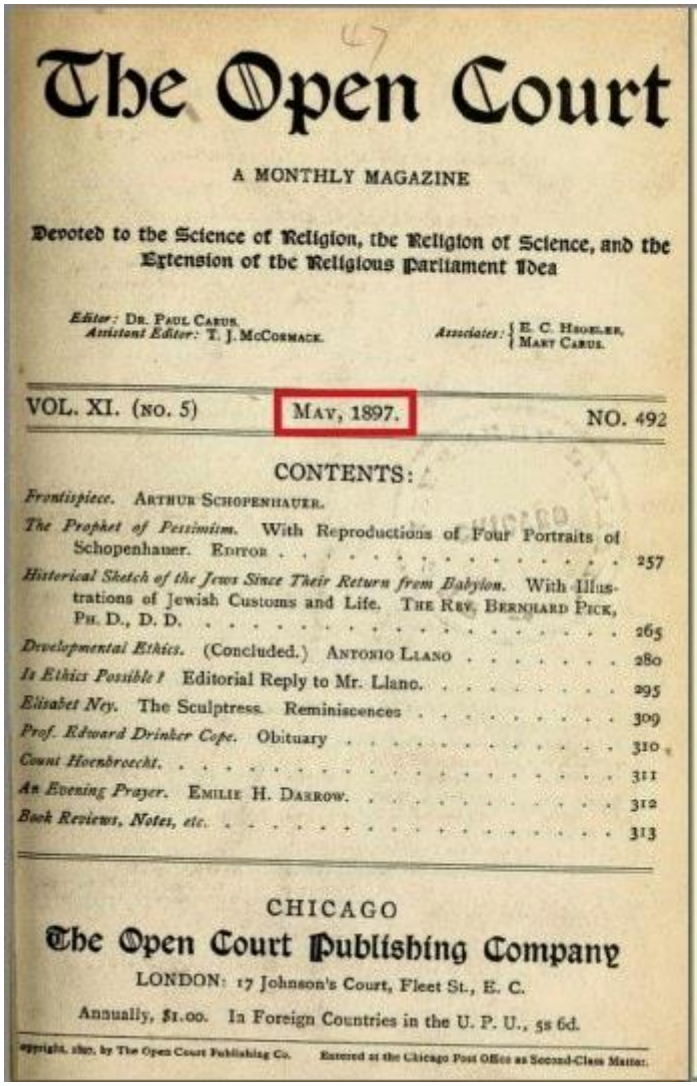

The Open Court

A MONTHLY MAGAZINE

Devoted to the Science of Religion, the Religion of Science, and the Extension of the Religious Parliament Idea

Editor: Dr. Paul Carus.
Assistant Editor: T. J. McCormack.
Associates: E. C. Hegeler, Mary Carus.

VOL. XI. (no. 5) | May, 1897. | NO. 492

CONTENTS:

Frontispiece. Arthur Schopenhauer.
The Prophet of Pessimism. With Reproductions of Four Portraits of Schopenhauer. Editor 257
Historical Sketch of the Jews Since Their Return from Babylon. With Illustrations of Jewish Customs and Life. The Rev. Bernhard Pick, Ph. D., D. D. 265
Developmental Ethics. (Concluded.) Antonio Llano 280
Is Ethics Possible? Editorial Reply to Mr. Llano. 295
Elisabet Ney. The Sculptress. Reminiscences 309
Prof. Edward Drinker Cope. Obituary 310
Count Hoenbroecht. 311
An Evening Prayer. Emilie H. Darrow. 312
Book Reviews, Notes, etc. 313

CHICAGO
The Open Court Publishing Company
LONDON: 17 Johnson's Court, Fleet St., E. C.
Annually, $1.00. In Foreign Countries in the U. P. U., 5s 6d.

Copyright, 1897, by The Open Court Publishing Co. Entered at the Chicago Post Office as Second-Class Matter.

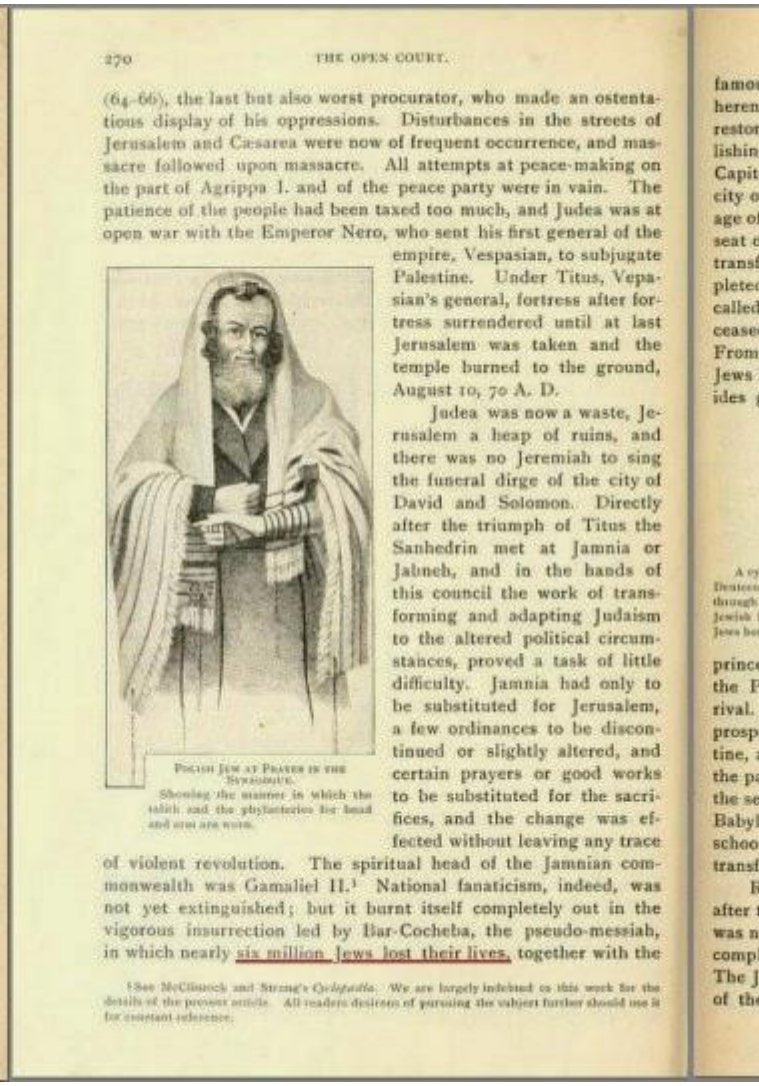

270 THE OPEN COURT.

(64–66), the last but also worst procurator, who made an ostentatious display of his oppressions. Disturbances in the streets of Jerusalem and Cæsarea were now of frequent occurrence, and massacre followed upon massacre. All attempts at peace-making on the part of Agrippa I. and of the peace party were in vain. The patience of the people had been taxed too much, and Judea was at open war with the Emperor Nero, who sent his first general of the empire, Vespasian, to subjugate Palestine. Under Titus, Vespasian's general, fortress after fortress surrendered until at last Jerusalem was taken and the temple burned to the ground, August 10, 70 A. D.

Polish Jew at Prayer in the Synagogue. Showing the manner in which the talith and the phylacteries for head and arm are worn.

Judea was now a waste, Jerusalem a heap of ruins, and there was no Jeremiah to sing the funeral dirge of the city of David and Solomon. Directly after the triumph of Titus the Sanhedrin met at Jamnia or Jabneh, and in the hands of this council the work of transforming and adapting Judaism to the altered political circumstances, proved a task of little difficulty. Jamnia had only to be substituted for Jerusalem, a few ordinances to be discontinued or slightly altered, and certain prayers or good works to be substituted for the sacrifices, and the change was effected without leaving any trace of violent revolution. The spiritual head of the Jamnian commonwealth was Gamaliel II.[1] National fanaticism, indeed, was not yet extinguished; but it burnt itself completely out in the vigorous insurrection led by Bar-Cocheba, the pseudo-messiah, in which nearly six million Jews lost their lives, together with the

[1] See McClintock and Strong's *Cyclopædia*. We are largely indebted to this work for the details of the present article. All readers desirous of pursuing the subject further should use it for constant reference.

This 1897 "Science of Religion" American magazine, claims nearly six million Jews were killed in the Bar Kokhba revolt 132-136AD. What a laugh! Click to enlarge.

AN AMERICAN IN SEVILLE
New York Times (1857-Current file); May 7, 1899
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York T
pg. 14

AN AMERICAN IN SEVILLE

Traces of the Auto da Fes of the Inquisition Found Everywhere.

A FREE-THINKING SPANIARD

Catholic and Protestant Views of the Passion Week Processions—A Collection of Relics.

SEVILLE, April 12.—All Spaniards venerate the name of Isabel la Catolica, nor is the impressionable De Amicis the only foreigner who has trembled and wept before the enshrined memorials, jewel box, mirror, missal, and crown of her royal womanhood. She is a precious figure in poor Spain's sunset revery—a saint beneath a conquering standard, a silken lady in a soldier's tent. Yet this peerless, Queen, merciful, magnanimous, devout, "the shield of the innocent," caring supremely for the glory of God and the good of her country, gave consent, albeit reluctant, to the establishment of the Inquisition, Christianity's chief scandal and Spain's most fatal blight. So ironic were the stars of Isabel.

Wherever one moves in Spain the sickening breath of the auto da fé lingers in the air. In such a square, we read, was once a mighty holocaust of Jews; beneath our feet, we are told, is a mass of human bones and cinders. This sunshiny Seville,

1899: New York Times speaks of a "mighty holocaust of jews". Click to enlarge.

Hence We have debunked all the jewish lies of 6 million Fucked Up and their False Hollocaust Propaganda . Its clear that Jews have been using 6 million fucked up from right before the war actually started and its all false. But one thing is to be noted here, Jews can go to any limit. This is some thing we wont find in mainstream media anywhere.

Note - Some links may not work in the article, specially the ones in brackets. Mofo Jews sabotage anything critical to them .

S. E. CASTAN

HOLOCAUST:
JEWISH OR GERMAN?

I Denounce:
THE LIE OF THE CENTURY

...The comments by the SHALOM magazine are full of contradictions such as "the book is not to get any special attention", and then "a book like that is to be publicly debated", and further demanding that the authorities do something, as if they were in Israel or in occupied Germany...

...I am sending you a copy of "The Hebrew" matter, N° 87, written by Mr Ben Abraham, he saying 10,500,000 people were exterminated by Germans in concentration camps for being considered inferior races... After pointing out just one minor untruth he found in the "Holocaust" film... that since its presentation on TVS of Jewish Mr. Senor Abravanel (who became known in Brazil under the alias of Silvio Santos), in a replay, to try to deny you, Mr. Ben told the community that "we must take all care not to abandon reality", which apparently means they should stop lying... And then finally he fails to follow that advice himself and tells the Jewish community the printing expenses to promote your book come from "the values stolen by Nazis in Europe"... Well, how about getting a loan of some with you?...

...I am Brazilian, a veteram of the last war and I have never accepted the lying manners of the international press, or how the imbeciles of all shades accept them...

...My grandparents were Italian: I was taught by my father to know the history of the second World War almost exactly as you say in your book, with the same facts that started it, a confirmation that made me very happy...

S. E. Castan is Brazilian, born on July 30, 1928, in Candelária, Rio Grande do Sul, of German grandparents whose parents migrated to Brazil. He studied at Candelária and Santa Cruz do Sul. He was a worker when 12, in a motherpearl button factory and then as office assistant in a dairy organization and candy plant. In 1946 he volunteered to the Brazilian Marine Corps in Rio de Janeiro for three years. Back to the South of Brazil he lived with his parents and worked as office assistant in a steel importing corporation and was made head salesman in six years. Later on he was invited to organize a branch office in Porto Alegre for a major organization dealing with iron and steel, of Rio de Janeiro. After ten years he resigned and started his own organization dealing with steel production and trade. He created in Rio Grande do Sul a plan for the production of galvanized water pipes, soldered by induction, the first cold-drawn steel bars, the first rolled steel for special profiles, that were imported into Brazil until then. In the railway material division his organization was the first one to turn out elastic steel clips developed in Rio Grande do Sul for rails. He also invented support plates for rails, used in Brazilian railways and also exported. He sold the stock control of his organization a few years ago and devoted himself mostly to researches about the second World War.

He travelled several times, to Europe, North, Central and South America, visiting France, England, Western and Eastern Germany, Austria, Poland, Denmark, Sweden, Norway, Holland, Luxembourg, Switzerland, Italy, Spain, Portugal, the United States, Mexico, Cuba, Panama, Uruguay and Argentina.

As happens in all the Western world, also this author, who is proud of his Brazilian nationality, has been called an anti-Semite, neo-Nazi or even Nazi, illiterate, etc, by Zionist writers and also by half a dozen hasty Brazilians who have never heard any other version for the Second World War; that is slander meant to avoid issues and HARD-HITTING, CONCRETE FACTS he brings his readers in several countries of the world, as this book is being EXPORTED from Brazil in several idioms.

(signed) Cesar F. Machado

S.E. CASTAN

HOLOCAUST

JEWISH OR GERMAN?

I Denounce: THE LIE OF THE CENTURY

1988

This book is dedicated
not only to the Germans and their descendants,
so unjustly slandered,
but to all those who,
like myself,
for a lack of protest and denial,
have for some time believed in

THE LIE OF THE CENTURY

Porto Alegre, Brazil, December 1988.

S. E. Castan.

THANKS

My thanks and homage, very special, to the following historians and researchers whose studies have also cooperated for the formation of my opinion in this book:

Prof. PAUL RASSINIER (Deceased) — France.
Prof. ROBERT FAURISSON — France.
Prof. DAVID IRVING — Great-Britain.
Prof. ARTHUR BUTZ — U.S.A.
Prof. SALVADOR BORREGO — Mexico.
Researcher ERNEST ZÜNDEL — Canada.
Dr. WILHELM STÄGLICH — Germany.
Dr. UDO WALENDY — Germany.
Historian MARK WEBER — U.S.A.
Researcher DITLIEB FELDERER — Sweden.
Researcher THIES CHRISTOPHERSEN — Denmark.
Dr. MANFRED ROEDER — Germany (arrested for defending people charged of "crimes against Mankind" and his country against slander).

To the Legion of readers
who have encouraged me in my work,
also by sending me, often,
plenty of historical material,

To the Bookstores and newsstands
which were interested in a good
divulgation and sale to readers,

To the New Friends
I have made in all of Brazil,

and to my Family
and Old Friends, who gladly
follow up this book, which
will be exported to many countries,

my embrace,
with friendship and gratefulness.

S. E. Castan

CONTENTS

TRANSLATOR'S NOTE 9
OVERTURE 11
THE AUTHOR'S AIMS 12
PREFACE BY THE AUTHOR 13
OLYMPIC GAMES IN BERLIN, 1936 17
— Hitler x Jesse Owens 17
— The Only Public Compliments by Hitler 17
— Jesse's First Gold Medal 18
— Broad Jump 18
— Third and Fourth Gold Medals 18
— Autographs 19
— Presentation in Cologne 19
— Mystery 19
— Who Won the Olympic Games? 20
OLYMPIC GAMES AT SEOUL, KOREA, 1988 22
MONTEFIORE, 1840 23
EÇA DE QUEIROZ AT THE TIME OF BISMARCK 23
HENRY FORD, 1920 24
INFLATION IN GERMANY, FROM 1919 TO 1923 28
MOVIES, NEWSPAPERS, RADIO AND TELEVISION 30
KURT WALDHEIM 31
VIENNA- JUNE, 1986 AND BERLIN 1940 33
GEOGRAPHIC POSITION OF EUROPEAN COUNTRIES 34
THE VERSAILLES TREATY 37
THE NATIONAL-SOCIALIST PARTY OF THE GERMAN WORKERS 39
JEWISH SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLIC OF BIROBIDJAN 45
DECLARATIONS OF WAR 45
NOVEMBER, 1938 — ESCALATION AGAINST GERMANY 47
NATIONAL-SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM 51
THE PROBLEMS WITH POLAND 53
FROM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, XVIII CENTURY 60
ENGLAND & FRANCE AGAINST GERMANY 61
OFFICIAL JUDAIC DECLARATION OF WAR ON GERMANY 62
ENGLAND DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY 63
FRANCE ALSO DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY 64
MUSSOLINI'S ATTEMPT AT MEDIATION 64
REPORT OF POLISH AMBASSADOR IN THE U.S.A. 64
RECEPTION TO HITLER AND SPEECH IN DANTZIG 66
THE SOVIET UNION INVADES POLAND 75
ENGLAND AND FRANCE DO NOT DECLARE WAR ON THE U.S.S.R. 75
AGREEMENT TO PARTITION POLAND 76
WHAT THE "WORLD PRESS" PUBLISHES 77
HITLER RENDERS ACCOUNT TO DEPUTIES 78
STILL POLAND x GERMANY 86
INVASION OF POLAND BY THE U.S.S.R. 86
LIFE IN POLAND 87

THE WAR — I 91
THE SOVIET UNION ATTACKS FINNLAND 92
GERMANY OCCUPIES NORWAY AND DENMARK 93
THE WAR — II 94
HOLLAND, BELGIUM AND ... DUNKIRK 96
FRANCE 98
FRENCH BEHAVIOR IN VIEW OF ALLIED INVASION AFTER "D DAY" 102
POLAND, ENGLAND AND FRANCE 104
NEW PEACE OFFERS 104
WINSTON CHURCHILL 106
RUDOLF HESS 107
SOVIET UNION 112
THE U.S.A. OFFICIALLY IN THE WAR 118
THE GREAT VICTIMS OF WAR 121
CONCENTRATION CAMPS 121
AUSCHWITZ 127
KURT GERSTEIN'S TESTIMONY 129
THE TESTIMONY OF RUDOLF HOESS 138
RICHARD BAER 139
PERY BROAD 140
DR. CHARLES SIGISMUND BENDEL 142
DR. ADA BIMKO 144
CREMATORY FURNACES 144
HITLER AND THE EXTERMINATION 145
THOMAS MANN 145
BENEDIKT KAUTSKI 146
THE POLISH PATRIOTS 146
STANISLAW SZMAJZNER 147
"ESCAPE FROM SOBIBOR" 154
SHORT STORIES 154
WITNESS MIKLOS NYISZLI 157
TESTIMONIES 158
SENATOR JOSEPH McCARTHY, U.S.A., SPEAKS ABOUT TORTURE 159
THE ZÜNDEL PROCESS 160
— Witnesses for the Accusation 161
— Witnesses for the Defense 166
— The Sentence 168
— Statement by Attorney Douglas Christie 168
EVIDENCE AGAINST WALDHEIM 169
SIMON WIESENTHAL, the hunter of Germans 170
— The Afternoon Mass 171
— Technician and Supervisor 172
— The Fuehrer's Birthday 173
— 11,000,000 173
— Tom Mix 174
— How to Fill Up Bomb Craters 174
— On Knees 174
— Eichmann 175
— Mengele 175
— An Infallible Needle 176
— Simon's Picnic 178

SOVIETS OCCUPY AUSCHWITZ 179
696,392 DEAD 185
NUMBER OF JEWS KILLED 185
CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE U.S.A. 185
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC 186
HITLER'S LAST MOMENTS AND WILLS 186
GOEBBELS AND HIMMLER 188
LYNCHING AT NÜRNBERG 189
THE EXECUTIONS 190
"PHOTOGRAPHIC PROOFS", OR HOW MANKIND HAS BEEN DECEIVED 193
THE STANDS OF THE EVANGELICAL AND CATHOLIC CHURCHES IN GERMANY 215
THE DIARIES OF ADOLF HITLER 216
GERMAN HOLOCAUST 220
DRESDEN 222
THE HOLOCAUST STIFLED 226
82,000,000 GERMANS 226
PHOTOGRAPHS OF DESTRUCTION AND EXTERMINATION 228
PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE MASS-MURDER BY AIR 229
TESTIMONY FROM A GERMAN VETERAN 259
MAPS 263
KURT WALDHEIM, THE "PAMPHLETEER" 265
THE EXCOMMUNICATED 266
THE NOBEL PEACE AWARD FOR 1986 266
ELIE WIESEL AGAIN 268
AGAIN THE "HUNTER OF GERMANS" 269
KLAUS BARBIE AND THE OTHERS 274
GAS CHAMBERS? YES! A U.S.A. EXCLUSIVENESS 275
WHO FOUGHT ON THE GERMAN SIDE 277
GUERNICA 279
THE "HUNTRESS" HUNTS BOOKS NOW 280
ANSWERS PUBLISHED BY THE HISTORICAL REVISION INSTITUTE, U.S.A. 281
THE GAME IS OVER — THE DOCUMENT THAT ASTONISHED THE NATION 286
U.S.S.R. ACKNOWLEDGES MASSACRE IN SECOND WORLD WAR 288
THE ELECTED PEOPLE 289
FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT STATES HE IS A ZIONIST 291
DID YOU KNOW? 292
JEWISH LEADERS IN GERMANY STEAL 33 MILLION MARKS 293
WHAT TIME IS NEEDED TO CREMATE PEOPLE? 293
ZIONIST LEADER CLARIFIES JEWISH STAND 295
"THE GAS IS FINISHED..." 296
SPECIAL NOTE 296
EPILOGUE 297
SOURCES 310

WAR

"War, in the best of all cases,
is BARBARISM... Only those who have never
fired a shot and who have never heard
the cries and moans of the wounded,
are the ones who ask for blood, holler for it,
ask for more revenge and more desolation.
War is HELL".

(William Sherman, 1820-1891).

• • • • •

"None has a monopoly on presenting the
sequence of historical facts. A debate on
this matter should never be silenced
by imposition of State-controlled means".

(Douglas Christie)

• • • • •

THE ARABS SAY

"He who doesn't know and doesn't know it
is an imbecile: he should be interned.
He who doesn't know and knows it,
is an ignorant: he should be instructed.
He who knows and doesn't know it
is a dreamer: he should be awakened.
He who knows and knows it
is a sage: he should be imitated".

• • • • •

As this is a book involving
HISTORICAL FACTS that were researched at length,
which must be known by the largest number possible
of people, the Author liberates
the reproduction and divulgation of parts
of its isolated chapters.

All other rights, to include those
of translation into other languages,
are reserved by the Author.

• • • • •

1987/1988

Registered in Brazil's National Library
under number 42,113.

• • • • •

Requests, orders and mail to

REVISÃO EDITORA LTDA

Post Office Box 10,466
90001 — Porto Alegre — RS — Brazil

Translation & Proof-reading from the
original in Portuguese.
in Brazil, by Alf Eyre.
Caixa Postal 11/1126
70064 Brasilia DF
Brazil

Printed in Brazil

TRANSLATOR'S NOTE

It has been an honor and a pleasure, the attempt to render the contents of this book into English, for the clean and pure air it brings one. After forty or so years of silence we finally have Castan's masterful presentation of facts doing away with the stench arising not from atrocities created by the imagination of those who so fondly fondled them but from those who change the truth of the world into a lie, for they have been living off their "smartness" (is it really intelligence?) for some time now. The fresh and pure air is this we begin to inhale after very bad airs have been expelled from our conscience and mind. That has been pollution!

Man becomes not a beast by a nationality, whatever, perhaps a minority may become beastly on finding no way out of, and the trap they have created for, themselves — and for those who believe them. Not for man's entire life on this planet! The feeling that comes when you read this work is that of freedom and health.

Perhaps not applicable to those stuck with the unhealthy fruits of their incestors' imagination, pitiable or laughable ones.

The translator has done what he could, knowing none will ever be able to please the Greek and the Trojan. Faults are probably galore but the message has been delivered. On time? The reader will decide for himself, nothing like respecting other peoples' dignity. I still think they can save themselves if they give another thought to the idea the announced savior will come from them.

To all Germans, particularly children and Fräulein murdered in a ghastly and oh, so impersonal and distant manner by fliers who thought they were complying with their duty (anyone thinking about the "Enola Gay"?), a word over the barriers of unknown qualities of reality — you shall be back to this beautiful blue planet, if you will; we are waiting for you.

To the author, congratulations — and thanks. To the reader, a hunch that here is more than meets the eye. Who is dead, after all? None is, as long as we want them to live on. Wonder, wonder.

Thank you, Sieg.

It will be seen in Castan's text written in Portuguese for a Portuguese-reading public and now translated into English that many are its quotations of speeches, news, cables, reports and statements originally made in other languages, particularly English and German, brought to Brazil through usual media. It means such statements and what-not have been brought into Portuguese and now they are sent back to English. This should account for changes in sentence structure and words when compared to original ones, which brings us an important theme: is the essence of thought what counts when translated into other languages? Adolf Hitler's speeches in German have so been rendered into English via Portuguese.

Before any son of a mother comes up with the traditional '**traduttore traditori**'comment some smart cookie cooked ages ago (often to get someone into a spot), debate is opened and contributions are welcome to a basic question: is essence to be respected (as I trust it has been) or are shape and outlook to be so cared for we get lost on beautiful words and structures

and can do without the meaning intended? Isn't a growing number becoming ever more interested in the general outlook of any a thing than its reality, thanks to a general idea of 'progress' and especially 'making her/himself comfortable'? Are we placing more value in a feeling we are civilized and oh so comfortable from our modern gadgets than in the marrow of things?

Which by itself is, this provocation, a topic for much debating.

One good thing, amid many, you find in Castan's book, from which none can deny (not even himself), he is passionate in his presentation (how can one fail to be, in these matters?!), is the humor he usually employs. As another Brazilian I can say it comes from **Brazilianness**, for we are a people made up of every people one can think of (Eskimos in their proportionately smaller number, of course), having thus become the meeting ground for all races and nationalities and abhorring fanaticism — but that in fact, not theory. Even so, as another Brazilian who can see it all on ample standards, the translator has to admit he was himself a passionate assistant in the passage of this very human report to another language. After all, to be 61 does not mean one is dead or devoid of passion. The fight is noble, needed — on to it!

The professional preparation of this book owes a lot of two persons also responsible for it, for their/our patience — and proficiency:

Murilo Alves Lopes,
Sandra Beatriz Zagonel.

NOTE

This book has been previously published in Portuguese, and it reached in Brazil a success in sales that checks with the import of matters examined herein. The author wishes to say that he has written and published it on his own initiative and that after decades of research work and concourse of other Brazilians who, with their ponderation, led him to review its original text and eliminate some references in its previous editions, fruits of his natural and human inclination to oppose those who so rise against what seems to be fair, correct and decent to him. So he has moderated expressions to avoid that his personal opinion, sometimes impassionate, would harm a clear and simple enumeration of facts in the defense of the German people and against the deception of mankind. For that, to help us seeing, true friends contribute, true friends we all need and which are one of the greatest assets of a man — or a people. That because there are certainly peoples that may have and they do have friends in other peoples.

A remark: All along the book, any word, mark or comment within parentheses was entered by me.

OVERTURE

For forty years knowing a lot of what Castan presents in his documentary, I thought I was going to die without seeing/listening Germans tell their version for the second world war. And then finally a Brazilian does it, which made me very happy.

In my opinion this book's central stand is that of presenting the German side of what went on in the second world war. For a Western world where only the version of defenders of Zionism has circulated for 43 years and the worst atrocities are traced to the Germans, the task of Zionists has had the benefit of the astounding silence on the matter, by the **German** side and also by those who, not being German or Jewish, have kept practically mum.

The fact is that the youth everywhere in the Western world has been gypped not just by plain lies of propaganda but also by the impossibility that, by a mere matter of elementary justice, it would have knowledge of both sides so then it would be able to make up its opinion, using its intelligence, realism, sanity and justice.

Castan does that — he offers his documentary, after examining which the sincere, honest, lucid reader, who wants to know what is really going on and has gone on in our recent world, may make up his opinion.

There is no shame in making up one's opinion when one has been led along to do it by just one side of the coin. Shameful may be to stick to an injust and one-sided opinion when the other side's stand finally appears.

A mere matter of justice and in defining justice we can say it is a matter of lucidness, reliable information, knowledge of real facts — and so justice can appear efficient, operative, useful and better than that — indispensable.

We are in a world of tumult, each faction supposing itself the absolutely and divinely right one, supported on facts that are selected, manicured, implanted on masses (even those who think of themselves as well-informed) by mechanisms that control the public opinion. That in Brazil, only? Not at all, it happens in Europe, Asia, America an Africa. There are mechanisms/institutions living off that fat — informing and misinforming, enlightening but leading matters to their side. We always find those who feel themselves "the righter, more correct, juster ones".

When does the human being plan to put an end to this stupid and suicidal game? How many peoples that under all lights should be brotherly, will go on acting like those small Italian feuds engaged in hand-to-hand knifing, devouring each other, in regional and stupid political fights?

We are on the threshold of the Age of Information, when the matter printed and divulged by the other media is making up, among them, a mass of vidiots. It is only the beginning, because books, informative material in general, have grown so capable to change/inform human beings they have rendered INEVITABLE the REVOLUTION OF KNOWLEDGE AND OPINION of most peoples in our world.

The book by S.E Castan fills those requirements and works along that direction. One more reason why it deserves acceptance, calm and just examination, decent and clean treatment. It can change your life, making you see how easily whole peoples may be deceived, for how long... and by whom...

Alf Eyre

THE AUTHOR'S AIMS

In this work, to which I have devoted a good part of my life, I aim:

1. To give the impassionate reader a chance to hear, perhaps for his first time, the other side of a version until now monopolized and one-sided... what exists to be said about the last world war, and also the one before that (1914-18).

2. To offer in this manner the means by which the reader may evaluate **both sides** of a question that, amazing as it may seem, has been presented by one side only. After that the reader will issue his own judgment. It is something like making up one's opinion only after the other party has **also** been heard, in a couple's dispute, and not issue an opinion only on what the first party had to say.

3. To show how easily that question — and so many others — has been presented one-sidedly, which will allow a person in good faith, sincere and just, to make up his opinion with the data he received — and without knowing it, ignoring what actually went on and still goes, thus placing himself in an unfair and false stand, which sooner or later may bring him harm — a lot of it.

4. To show that the German people has been unbelievably untaired in 1914-18 and yet more in the 1939-45 wars, and that it is not made up of sick and megalomaniac individuals able to perform the worst atrocities, smashing other peoples. On the contrary, it is a hard-working, sincere and... still joyful people.

5. To show what people led to war may do, in heroism and sacrifice. Instead of the charge of Jews sacrificed by the millions in gas chambers, millions of Germans (men, women, children, old people, the sick, mutilated) were gassed and burned, but then in the open air, amid flames, fires, explosions and gasses in air-raid devastated towns and cities, in a genocide whose performers **had to hide from to the world** after the war.

6. To show there is a plan on march, by which many individuals, even though they are in their hearts convinced of their racial and spiritual superiority....go on reaping material advantages extracted from another people... the one still paying up indemnifications and reparations of war, in a fraud that will hardly find a parallel in the history of civilized peoples.

7. Amid those kinds of indemnification, as a matter of curiosity, we cannot fail to say that, according to the **Halt** newspaper, number 41, January 1988, edited in Vienna, the most famous "witch hunter" SIMON WIESENTHAL has appeared to our days with requests of indemnifications for no less than 89 uncles, aunts and cousins — a record mark by itself...

Even though the author already is in possession of data to raise the question, he will gladly receive any additional documents from any reader, anywhere. Our suggestion is that we are sent xerox copies of any such documents, indications or any such documents, indications or any matter of the kind, signed or not, with address or without it, since the larger its mass, the greater the impact it can cause when presented. Frauds can be of various kinds and amounts. This book has been meeting with such support that we are glad to carry on, although its main reason has been that of letting a Brazilian (its author) LET OFF STEAM. But the documents requested will be welcome, coming from any country in the world. Our address is found in our first pages.

PREFACE BY THE AUTHOR

This book results from a research in History and it will present facts that are completely unknown by the great majority, facts that will or will not mix and fit with news known by most of the world's public opinion. After reading them up the reader will stand a chance to pronounce his own judgment.

The reasons leading me to do that research in History were multiple and I may quote some: the story that Germans made soap out of Jewish bodies' fat... That other one, saying the C.O of a concentration camp in Germany had in his sleeping room a lamp made out of... Jewish ears and skins... Gas chambers in concentration camps... People who were murdered in cremation furnaces (giving one the idea they were roasted alive)... German troops beheading small children by ax, as it was narrated in Rio de Janeiro on a TV show in June 1985, by an eyewitness, a woman who was crying while telling it... The story told by an interviewer, also in Rio de Janeiro, saying he had been shown the photograph of genitalia of a woman who had been used by Dr. Mengele in an experiment, the crossing of a woman with a jackass... In addition to a whole series of films on permanent show, presenting German soldiers and people under an unreal light.

The most recent one in TV that I remember was a story titled **Auschwitz Song**, on Rio's Manchete TV, where a famous (?) French Jewish singer was interviewed and then she said she had once been in that concentration camp, singing for German troops and officers and then she said she was amazed to see that those troops, just after they had finished their job of executing Jews in gas chambers, were able to cry when she sang, and then she wound up by saying she had once been invited to a special show for Dr. Mengele. When she arrived at the show room she found that terrible murderer surrounded by some twenty to thirty dwarfs, all dressed up in tuxedos! Her show was a success and she drew a lot of applause. When it was over, Mengele led his flock of dwarfs personally to the gas chamber...

Another reason leading me to examine what really happened in the second world war were the American redskins, or Indians.

For over thirty years in my life I went to movies where the American Indians or redskins were depicted in a sinister and repulsive manner. For the role of Geronimo, the Apache **Fuehrer**, they selected the ugliest and most somber-looking star and the same applied to his henchmen and warriors. They were whitekillers, they massacred innocent men, women and children who travelled in their Far West wagons. Sometimes those damned Indians sneaked in while white men were absent and then they finished off in the most cruel manner the children and women, burning up their shacks or wagons... Sensational and thrilling was the audience's reaction in the theater when he hero appeared with his friends, shooting off their guns that never required reloading or when the Army cavalry came in to liquidate with the damned redskins. EVERYBODY was noisily rooting to have them killed! The redskins, of course.

We needed half a century to find out precisely the opposite.

The DAMNED were exactly the ones depicted as heroes in those movies. Geronimo was only trying to preserve the land and the buffalos for his Indians!...

THAT WAS AN ALERT ON HOW MANKIND CAN BE FOOLED. I see a lot of similarity between what happened to American redskins and then to Germans in our century. If anyone bears any doubt, he could have a look into the map of lands Germany held in 1914 and what was left of them. He could try to find out how was the Christian and family life in Germany under National Socialism, as well as the pureness and devotion of its youth, the life, standards and enthusiasm of workers and the people, as compared to our days' Germany, which has again become an industrial power, but then infested with pornography, sex, empty churches being leased for the most varied purposes, the breakup of families that includes marital vacation with full liberty, the resulting fall in birth rate, lack of patriotism, unemployment, drugs and a natural wave of unprecedented crime, in the history of Germany, imported and maddening fads and songs, the title of world champion in suicide amid children from 6 to 14, etc, etc.

Why the German government has not divulged, to our days, ONE SOLE note protesting the SLANDER its people is victim of, since the end of World War II? I shall strive to sum up those reasons:

To our days the peace treaty has not been signed; Western Germany is occupied by approximately 400,000 foreign troops, most of them American; Eastern Germany is occupied by an unknown number of Soviet troops; after surrender the Allied powers imposed a brain-washing operation called "de-Nazification" which goes on to our days (a brain-washing operation without precedent in History); the Nürnberg lynching trials were started, trials about which U.S. Senator Robert A. Taft, years later, said: "In ALL condemnations THE SPIRIT OF REVENGE PREVAILED"... After the terror spread by Nürnberg, which scared the people out of their wits, there were held "democratic" elections in 1949, and the government took over part of the 10% of people who voted against National-Socialists and were, therefore, either mere opponents or then enemies or authentic traitors; that people was "reinforced" by political and racial refugees and a large number of people who love power and do not care greatly with History and HONOR. For that reason the "government" sends in to Lyon, in France, an attorney to help in the charges against Klaus Barbie, instead of defending its veteran soldier. For that reason the German police, working in close touch with Israel's Mossad, sometimes plays a major role in the search for "Nazis", which is no difficult task, since 90% of the German people were National-Socialists.

The first post-w[redacted], who remained in that office for 16 years, from 1949 on. He had been arrested by the National-Socialist government from 1933 to 193[redacted]...

In 1987 a monument TO THE DESERTER was installed in Bremen, at the **Gustav Heinemann Büergerhaus**, a monument to the most repulsive creature anywhere. It could only have been to honor themselves...

Since those are submissive administrations, they will not promote the historical revision or re-examination of that war; they accept slander and not infrequently help in its divulgation through cultural institutes, such as the Goethe Institute, where at a certain occasion they showed no trace of shame in presenting a series of hateful films offending the German people and further

gave themselves the luxury of sending a Zionist to present and comment on them... In that "institute" I personally saw a banner carrying the propaganda of an Israeli baby to be presented in the Saint Peter Theater, and the name of the show was: "Holocaust".

There are Germans persecuted and books forbidden, as they intend to show that the story of the Second World War is altogether different of the version presented by the victorious occupiers and dominators of Germany. One of my readers has taken this book to Germany where he innocently, and wanting to give it a hand, thought he would meet with exceptional success.

About its success he returned to Brazil absolutely sure but he also brought back in WRITTEN FORM the information that it would be confiscated in the bookstores in the first week of its presence there... Unfortunately the Germans are going to have to bring in the book, in German, from neighborly countries.

In that apparently democratic Germany, the "administrators" have succeeded in approving two laws which practically prohibit any revision of historical facts. The first one deals with "war crimes against humanity", attributed to the Germans, and the second one "prohibits to deny the reality of the Jewish holocaust". The latter determines that the authors of "calumnies" against a person belonging to a group persecuted under National-Socialism will be taken to court, even if no denunciation is presented...

Only by abrogating those two laws there may appear the thousands of witnesses who are now silent or in hiding so they will not be brought to "courts" of the Nürnberg, Jerusalem or Lyon kind, to finish with the infamy thrown on the laborious and honest German people, which is to take action in that direction by forcing its administrators; and they should hasten in that job, for in case they do not, within a few years there will only by a few living witnesses to look their accusers in the eye and enjoy the pleasure of calling them LIARS in person.

This research is a job done looking for TRUTH and it has nearly all been based almost exclusively in the testimonies of historians and information media of countries that fought AGAINST Germany in World War II.

Any quotation about Zionism, or then references to international Jews, are not to be construed against those who profess the Judaic religion, who live and work honestly and peacefully with us and who all the time grow less approving of the terrorist acts of the first, since those cause them growing unrest.

The first chapter is devoted to the Olympic Games in Berlin, 1936, exclusively due to the fact that it was the meeting and the revelation of the first in an unending list of lies that I have found and which were scattered all over the world, regarding Germany.

OLYMPIC GAMES IN BERLIN, 1936
Hitler × Jesse Owens,
Fifty years' lie

The "International " press has for years been publishing that Jesse Owens, the exceptional athlete who won four gold medals at the Berlin Olympic Games in 1936, games that would have been promoted to show the world the superiority of the Aryan race, had demoralized the Aryans, that Hitler would not have complimented Jesse Owens because he was a Negro and that Hitler would have been so irritated by Owens' victories he left the stadium...

In more recent times they are elaborating on that matter and it has been divulged the Fuehrer drooled of envy... Such a bit of news will have at least three purposes, since they have never given details about that Olympic gathering:

1. Racism against Negroes;
2. give one the idea of defeat and demoralization of Germans;
3. he who drools in rage is a raving madman...

The Only Public Compliments by Hitler

Correio do Povo of Porto Alegre (Brazil, state capital for Rio Grande do Sul), printed on August 5, 1936, said the following about events that took place in Berlin on August 2, 1936, the first day of the Olympic Games:

"Hitler attended a part of the competition in the Stadium, and he wanted to be introduced to the winners of the competitions he had just been a spectator of, at the government's official stand. He personally complimented and congratulated Miss Fleischer, from Germany, for the first victory in dart throwing".

"The sports director, von Tschaumer Osten, also introduced him to Misses Krüger of Germany, second winner and Knasnieweka, of Poland, third winner. Some time later the three Finnish athletes who had won the 10,000 meters race, the German Woellke, first in weigth-throwing, the Finnish athlete Baerlunde, second, and the German athlete Stoeck, third winner, were also introduced to the Fuehrer.

After those introductions and before he left the Stadium, as by information from Mr. K.C. Duncan, secretary-general of the British Olympic Association, members of the IOC, International Olympic Committee, asked Hitler that he no longer publicly compliment winners in any other competition.... The fact took place when Cornelius Johnson (**not Jesse Owens**...), a Negro athlete from the United States, was being given his gold medal for high jump.

After that request made by the IOC there were, of course, no more public compliments by the Fuehrer during the rest of the Olympic Games, neither for "Negroes" nor for "Aryans" themselves.

Jesse's First Gold Medal

In the final dash for 100 meters, Jesse Owens was the winner, as expected by the public that had seen him break a world record in the eliminatories. The time for the final race was 10,3 seconds, tantamount to the Olympic mark. **Correio do Povo** wrote about that victory as follows, on August 4, 1936:

"Right after he won the 100 meters dash, Jesse Owens stated to the press: 'It's hard to imagine how happy I feel. From a moment to another it seemed to me that while I ran I had grown wings. All the Stadium was so festive it was contagious, so I ran with greater joy and to me it seemed I had lost all weight of body. The sportive enthusiasm of those German spectators made a deep impression on me, particularly the gentlemanly attitude of those spectators. You may tell everybody we are thankful for the German hospitality'". That was his first gold medal.

Broad Jump

The second gold medal he won in broad jump in a dispute with the German athlete Lutz Long who, in the series, had equalled that fantastic Negro athlete with 7.87m. That was when Jesse Owens made his last jump and reached 8.06m, a new Olympic and world record that remained unsurpassed for 24 years. Long also had his last jump but then, anxious to beat Jesse's mark, he burned the limit at the start. It is important to point out the sportive spirit among athletes in that Olympic Game, for after his victory Jesse Owens commented he had made that jump thanks to an advice given him by his main competitor, the "Aryan" Long, who became his close friend for many years.

Third and Fourth Gold Medals

Having thus become one of the idols of the GERMAN PEOPLE, since the eliminatories in 100 meters, Jesse Owens set for his third gold medal in the 200 meters sprint. Despite foul weather the Stadium sitting 100.000 people was, as always, completely taken, for none wanted to miss the show. In the eliminatories he had already beaten the world record at 21.3 seconds.

From the start he took the lead and he crossed the line of arrival in 20.7 seconds, a new Olympic and world record.

Hitler was present also to that test for which the Germans had not been classified. The Germans had already prepared a very special crowning ceremony for Jesse Owens, expecting his victory. The three winners, first, second and third placed took their stands on a especially built platform adorned with green foliage and gold, in front of the Fuehrer's stand, where honor guests were also present. Jesse was at the center, slightly above the silver medal winner, to his right, and the third winner to his left. When the three athletes looked at the honor stand the band of the Olympic Games, headed by Count Henri de Billet Latour and a fanfare of trumpets, at the stadium's extreme,

began to play and everybody stood up.

Three beautiful young girls in white uniform walked in and they crowned the winners with laurel. Jesse was also awarded a small oak planted in a vase. Loudspeakers announced the three winners and the band played the American anthem while athletes kept in attention and the "Aryans" filling the stadium, arms raised ahead, made their usual National-Socialist salute. After the anthem the spectators took seat to watch the girls leave in perfect formation while the winners saluted the platform where Hitler was, and then departed.

The fourth and last gold medal was won by Jesse Owens in the relay 4 x 100 race, timed at 39.8 seconds for the U.S team integrated by Jesse Owens, also setting a new world record.

Autographs

The "darkie" was so endeared to and popular with the German people he practically had no rest after his first victory, as everywhere he went he was asked for autographs. After his victory in the 4 x 100 relay race he was forced to change address to escape crowds of autograph-hunters **(racists would never do it!)**. Thousands stood in line outside the Bautzen House at the Olympic village. Owens first liked to be so popular and he willingly gave autographs galore but at the end of the competition his right arm muscles were getting cramps.

Larry Snyder, his team mate, feared those cramps would harass Jesse's legs and he had the help of Herb Fleming, another Negro, with whom he was often confused and whom he authorized to sign his name.

Presentation in Cologne

After the Olympic Games the German government promoted the presentation of Jesse Owens and some other American athletes in the city of Cologne (Köln). **Correio do Povo**, August 12, 1936, said the following.

"Jesse Owens, in a telephone interview to the United Press, said today in Köln he will abandon his trip through Europe and depart as soon as possible to the United States to examine several offers to enter professional sport".

Mystery

After the presentation in Köln the U.S. Delegation set up a presentation in Norway and another in Sweden, but Jesse Owens refused to go to those countries. None has yet been able to collect concrete data about what happened to him in that period.

What we have for sure is that he was suspended by the Athletic Association of the United States, returned to his homeland, where he was not received by music bands and fanfare, no honors, abandoned his college course and signed a contract to be... a music band leader! And he never again competed in sports!

All that is very strange. One of the greatest athletes of all times, a man who had become a celebrated hero to Germans, and then was ignored by his country on his return. Or would it have been precisely for that reason the "international" press ignored him? Would he have fallen in some "trap"?

For reasons of indiscipline, after the beginning of the Olympic Games, the American officials dismissed from their delegation the athletes Sam Stoller and Martin Glickman, the only Jews in the track and field teams of the U.S., who were replaced by Negroes Jesse Owens and Ralph Metcalfe in the 4 x 100 relay race. From that moment on the inclination to criticize the American committee dominated headlines in the "international" press, particularly in the United States. Stoller and Glickman stated they could also have beaten the world record... The press said their dismissal had been inopportune and it launched charges of race prejudice against the U.S. team, charges that extended for some years. Those who liked sports in the U.S. were able to read many more news about the accomplishments of Eleanor Holm Jarret, female back-swimming champion, who was also dismissed from the U.S. team for not having carried out all the trainning on the ship taking the team to Germany. Being a nightclub singer and a movie actress, Eleanor said she had trained instead with champagne and caviar. Well, the press gave more coverage to the girl than to all the American swimming team, that won several medals. There were also much more news on two prize fighters who also were dismissed than about those who fought.

That seems to evidence just one fact. The "international" racist press did not accept those discharges and replacements of Jewish athletes by Negro ones, nor the fact of their spectacular victories celebrated by the German people.

To complete the question we must also mention that among the German athletes there was Miss Helene Mayer, a Jewess, who won the silver medal in female épée and received from the German government a full German citizenship, a fact that irritated Zionists.

Who Won the Olympic Games?

Except for the four remarkable victories by Jesse Owens, who would have demolished the "Aryan" myth, we find nothing in the press or in libraries to show the honor roll, with the final results for all countries represented, medal per medal. Not even in German consulates you may find them. In August 1985 I finally succeeded in what I was so much after. It happened in the National Library of Vienna and the book is titled **So kämpfte und Siegte die Jugend der Welt** (Thus the World Youth Strived and Won) by Franz Miller, P. v. le Fort and H. Harster, of which I had several copies made of its most interesting parts. About one year later I was able to find and purchase a copy of the book

in the "flea market" of Porto Alegre, Brazil. After a look at the Honor Roll the reader will understand why the press has never published it:

Country	Medals, Gold	Silver	Bronze
Germany	33	26	30
U.S.A.	24	20	12
Italy	8	9	5
Finnland	7	6	6
France	7	6	6
Hungary	10	1	5
Sweden	6	5	9
Japan	6	4	8
Netherlands	6	4	7
Great-Britain	4	7	3
Austria	4	6	3
Switzerland	1	9	5
Czechoslovakia	3	5	0
Canada	1	3	5
Argentina	2	2	3
Estonia	2	2	3
Norway	1	3	2
Egypt	2	1	2
Poland	0	3	3
Denmark	0	2	3
Turkey	1	0	1
India	1	0	0
New Zealand	1	0	0
Latvia	0	1	1
Mexico	0	0	3
Yugoslavia	0	1	0
Romania	0	1	0
South Africa	0	1	0
Belgium	0	0	2
Australia	0	0	1
Philippines	0	0	1
Portugal	0	0	1

We can now examine the three items previously mentioned, which would be the goal of false news appearing in the world press by occasion of the Berlin Olympic Games, because those were the last ones before World War II.

Racism against Negroes? There certainly was some, but not on the German side, that celebrated and glorified the victories of Jesse Owens, making him its idol.

That the "darkie" would have demoralized the Aryan race, which organized those Olympic Games to show off its superiority... I cannot believe that press would ignore who won, but then it has been spreading falsities for decades and more decades and this is one of the veteran ones, as it has been lasting for fifty years now, or more.

As to the last point under examination, would a head of State have reasons to drool in rage when his country won the Olympic Games in the most brilliant way possible? German athletes won a total 89 medals, a number equivalent to the JOINT totals of the United States, France and Great-Britain, the three largest world powers at the time.

JESSE OWENS, in the Cancer Hospital before he died, gave the following information to the "Tampa Tribune" on April 1, 1980, pages 1 and 3/6:

That Hitler complimented no other athlete after the request made by the Olympic Committee chairman. That on returning to the U.S.A., as a great Olympic champion, he had no handshake from his President Roosevelt. Contrarily to Germany, in his own country he was not even allowed to sit on front seats of buses, he had to sit on the rear part destined to Negroes. In public departments he had to go through the back doors and he could not live where he would like to. Joe Louis and he were the first Negro athletes of world fame. They could not work on publicity for sport goods in the U.S.A because the Southern States would boycott those goods. "We lived in America under that discrimination".

OLYMPIC GAMES AT SEOUL, KOREA, 1988

Despite the fact it has been defeated, raped and reduced to shambles in the second world war, Germany, which has won the Olympic Games of Berlin, 1936, as it has been happening practically all along the Olympic Games carried out after war, has also won these ones at Seoul, Korea, in which its athletes climbed the winner's podium no less than 143 times, as compared to 132 times for the Soviet Union and only 94 times by the U.S.A.

For that total of medals Eastern Germany contributed with no less than 102 ones, even though it has only 17 million inhabitants; Western Germany, under a strong Zionist impact, plus a capitalist one, plus a Coca-Colization, with its approximately 58 million inhabitants, contributed with 40 medals, while Austria, 8 million inhabitants, has been able to come up with only one medal.

Separating Germany into three parts the winners of that war had in mind only one goal — to weaken it. Only a NATIONALIST MOVEMENT shall be able to muster those dismembered parts. That situation shall last as long as its leaders stick to lapping shoes and boots of winners and as long as the German people will put up with the bad foot odor from them (a small percentage has grown used to that smell, as it has never had another one in its nostrils...)

MONTEFIORE, 1840

Sir Moses Haim Montefiore, known as the Baron of Montefiore, a British Jew and philanthropist who devoted a large part of his life and fortune to improve the life of Jews, particularly in Great-Britain, wrote in 1840:

"You are losing your time babbling. As long as the press of the whole world is not in your hands, all that you do shall be fruitless. It is necessary that we dominate the world press, or at least influence it, if we want to deceive and enslave the peoples". **(Page 78 in Henry Ford's book, "The International Jew", pg. 22).**

EÇA DE QUEIROZ AT THE TIME OF BISMARCK

The greatest Portuguese writer of all times, Eça de Queiroz, was also a diplomat and a consul for Portugal in Cuba, London and Paris, having attended the Suez Canal inaugguration, travelling through the East and all of Europe. For the time he was at the Embassy of Portugal in London, 1874 to 1878, we have his **Letters from London**, from which I quote pages 72 and 73. Examining the Jewish question in Germany at the time of Bismarck, after pointing out the show of wealth that so much irritates the country's natives, he depicts the situation of Semites in the former German empire:

"Worse yet, in Germany, is the clever plan through which they strengthen their prosperity and assure their influence, a plan so clever it has the flavor of a conspiracy: in Germany the Jew has slowly and silently taken over the two larger social forces — the stock exchange and the press".

"Nearly all banking houses, nearly all major newspapers, are in possession of the Semite. He thus becomes unassailable, so that he not only expels Germans from liberal callings and humiliates them with his shining opulence and brings them to be dependent on capital, but then — supreme offense — through the voice of his newspapers he tells them what to do, what they must think, how they are to be governed and against whom they are going to battle!"

"All this could be tolerated if the Jew would mix up with the native people. But no, the Jewish world keeps isolated, compact, inaccessible and impregnable. The formidable walls of the Temple of Solomon, which have been brought down, continue to place around him an obstacle of citadels. Inside Berlin there is a true impregnable Jerusalem; that is where he is sheltered with his God, his book, his customs, his Sabbath, his tongue, his pride, his dryness, enjoying gold and disdaining the Christians. He invades the German society, he wants to shine and dominate it, but then he will not allow a German to place the tip of his shoe inside Jewish society. Jews only marry among themselves and it is among themselves that they aid each other regally, exchanging millions in gifts — but they would not favor a hungry German with a few coins, and they exhibit pride, an insolent coquetry in differentiating themselves from the rest of the nation in all, from the way of thinking to the

way of dressing. Such an accentuated exclusiveness is, of course, interpreted as hostility and paid for with hatred".

The quotation from Eça de Queiroz is primarily meant to show those who, 110 years ago, already were modelling minds of people through the press. Western Germany of our days, with a few exceptions, goes on being the same!

HENRY FORD, 1920

The following quotation also has a very special value, both for the time it has to do with, the end of World War I in Germany, and because its author is Henry Ford, American, industrialist, creator and founder of the Ford automobile industries and author of a book, **The International Jew**, he wrote in 1920, published in Brazil by Livraria do Globo and published in several languages throughout the world. It is important also because it was written thirteen years before National-Socialism appeared. In addition to **The International Jew**, Ford also wrote **My Life and My Work**, plus other books.

After it was published Jews grew indignant because the adversary was a serious one, so they launched against Ford a violent campaign that lasted years and only ended in 1927.

Harassed by major financial troubles, sued by Jews at American courts, victim of a major automobile accident in a mysterious manner, Ford wrote to Jewish organizations a letter recanting all he had published in his book. After they had left him dangling in uncertainty for some time the Jews accepted his retractation" **(from page 5 of the book)**. Let us see what we have at pages 25 to 30.

"1. Mankind, in its constant progress, deals openly with its fight against sicknesses about which it deemed to find necessary to extend the mantle of shame and silence. Political cleanliness has not made progress to that point. The fundamental cause of sickness in the German national body has its roots in the excessive Jewish influence. If that was for many years the conviction of some far-seeing minds, it is time that also the less intelligent masses begin to see it. What we have for sure is that all the political life of Germany turns around this idea and we can no longer hide the fact much longer. According to the opinion of all social classes, both the defeat after the armistice **(World War I)** and the revolution and its consequences, under which the German people succumbs, are the work of slyness and a premeditated plan by Jews". **(Note that Ford does not separate Zionists from Jews and will rather call them all Jews)**.

"This is stated in all accuracy, with addition of innumerable proofs and it is supposed that on its time History will provide the complement in documentation".

"2. In Germany the Jew is held to be just a guest who, abusing the tolerance of his host, fell in excess with his inclination for domination". **(Compare this to what the Jew Joseph Mendel told reporter Alexandre Konder in chapter "Viena, June 1986 and Berlin, 1940", pg. 31)**.

"3. There is not in the world, in fact, a greater contrast than that existing

between the purely German race and the Hebrew one. The German sees only a guest in the Jew. The Jew, on his turn, feeling indignant because not all the prarogatives of the natives are extended to him, fosters an unjust hatred against the people that hosts him".

"In other countries the Jew can mix more freely with the native people and increase his domination with less obstacles, but not so in Germany. For this reason the Jew hates the German people and precisely for that same reason the peoples at which the Jewish influence predominated have shown along that deplorable world war the most acute degree of hatred against Germany. Jews were the ones predominating almost exclusively in THE ENORMOUS WORLD INFORMATION SET, through which the 'public opinion' was made up, as regards Germany. The only greedy ones, after the Great War, were indeed the Jews".

"4. It is not enough to just say it, of course. It is necessary to prove it. Let us therefore examine the facts, and see what happened as soon as Germany passed from the former to the new regime. In the cabinet made up of SIX members, which usurped the office of the imperial government, we had an absolute majority of Hebrews Haase and Landsberg. Haase conducted external affairs, aided by the Jew Kautsky, a Bohemian who in 1918 did not even have German citizenship. The Jew Shiffer occupied the ministry of Finance with the Jew Bernstein for his under-secretary. In the ministry of Interior the boss was the Jew Preuss, aided by his friend and fellow-countryman Freund. The Jew Fritz Max Cohen, ex-correspondent in Copenhagen for the pan-Jewish daily **Frankfurter Zeitung**, rose to the office of all-powerfull chief of the official Information Service".

"5. That constellation had its second part in the Prussian government. Jews Hirsch and Rosenfeld presided over the cabinet, the latter in the ministry of Justice while the former held the office of Interior. The Jew Simon was appointed secretary of state in the ministry of Finance. The office of director of Education was assigned to the Russian Jew Futran, in cooperation with the Jew Arndt. To the office of head of the department of the Colonies rose the Jew Meyer-Gerhard, while the Jew Kastenberg occupied himself as head of the department of Letters and Arts. The secretariat of Nutrition was given to the Jew Wurm, who lent a hand in the ministry of Fomentation with Jews Dr. Hirsh and Dr. Stadthagen. The Hebrew Cohen was the chairman of the Council of Workers and Soldiers, a new organization where high offices were held by Jews Stern, Herz, Lowenberg, Frankel, Israelowitz, Laubenheim, Seligsohn, Katzenstein, Lauffenberg, Heiman, Schlesinger, Merz and Weyl".

"6. The Jew Ernst was appointed police chief for Berlin and in the same office for Frankfurt-on-Main appeared the Jew Lewy. In Munich, the Jew Eisner appointed himself president of the State of Bavaria and selected the Jew Jaffe to be his minister of Finance. The Industry, Commerce and Trade in Bavaria were under orders of Jew Brentano. Jews Teilhelmer and Heiman held high offices in the ministries of Würtenberg, while the Jew Fulda was the governor in Hessen".

"7. Also Jewish were two German plenipotentiaries, while a third one was a known unconditional tool of Jewry in the Versailles peace conference. In addition to that there were plenty of Jews in the German delegation, such as Max Warburg, Dr. von Strauss, Merton, Oscar Oppenheimer, Dr. Jaffe, Deutsch, Brentano, Perstein, Struck, Rathenau, Wassermann and Mendelssohn-Bartholdy".

"8. The number of Jews in the delegations of 'other' governments at the Conference (Versailles) may be easily computed by reading the reports of non-Jewish journalists. It seems that fact called the attention of those ones, only, while the Jewish correspondents decided to silence on it, certainly for a matter of prudence".

"9. The Jewish influence had appeared in Germany never so strongly as during the war. It appeared with the bold certainty of a cannon volley, as if it all had been prepared beforehand".

"The German Jews were not patriots during the war. Even though this fact, in the opinion of nations inimical to Germany, does not amount exactly to be a fault, it allows us to estimate at their just value the clamorous assurances of absolute loyalty made by Jews to countries where they casually live. Shielded in reasons we shall examine further on, serious German thinkers declare it is entirely impossible for a Jew to ever be a patriot".

"10. According to general opinion, not one of the Jews mentioned above would ever have reached those offices without the revolution. On the other hand, that revolution would never have come up without their own preparation of it. There were deficiencies in Germany, for sure, but the people itself could correct them and it would certainly do it. In this case, to be precise, the causes for those shortcomings that ruined the public morale and rendered all the reform impossible were under Jewish influence".

"11. As early as in the second year of war German Jews said the defeat of Germany was mandatory to liberate proletarians. Socialist Stroebel declared: 'I state it frankly, the full victory of Germany would not be favorable to the interests of social democracy'. It was everywhere said that the rise of proletarians should be nearly impossible if Germany won the war. These short examples, picked among so many we could quote, do not aim to re-examine all the question of the war, they are only meant to show many Jews, who were so-called Germans, forgot their duties to the country whose citizenship they proclaimed, and they united with all enemy Jews to prepare a catastrophe for Germany. That goal, as we shall see further on, was not even close to that of getting Germany rid of militarism, but to submerge all the German people in a chaotic state allowing them to take over the power, as they actually did".

"12. Timidly first and then 'with all the light' the German press endorsed those tendencies of Jewish spokesmen. The **Berliner Tagblatt** and the **Münchener Neueste Nachrichten** were officious or semi-officious publications of the German government during the war. The first stands for the Jewish interests in Germany, while the latter presents itself entirely submissive to the influence of organized Judaism. Genuinely Judaic is also the **Frankfurter Zeitung**, upon which many other newspapers of greater or smaller importance

depend. All those newspapers are no better than German editions of the anti-German Judaic World Press, following the same tendency the whole line. This close cooperation of the press from all nations, which is called WORLD PRESS, should be considered very scrupulously from this viewpoint, to exhibit to mankind these secrets — how and for which secret purpose the formation of public opinion is daily prepared". **(!!!)**

"13. When the war started all foodstuffs and war material went into Jewish hands and from that moment on there appeared such a laxity of integrity the trust of fighting men was undermined. The same as other patriotic peoples, also Germans knew a war means sacrifice and suffering and from the first day they were decided to bear them. But now Germans understood they had been exploited by a horde of Jews who had it all prepared to extract enormous advantages from the overall suffering of the German people. Wherever one could deal with the needs of the people, wherever a chance appeared to make a profit in-between, be it in banks, war societies, public loans or ministries that placed large orders for war material, there you would find Jews".

"Usual commodities that had existed aplenty now disappeared, all of a sudden and then they would be found later at a fabulous raise in price. War societies were the domain of Jews. Those who had money could buy it all, even buy ration cards the government created in an extra-human effort to share foodstuffs equanimously amid the population. Jews trebled prices for articles they purchased under cover of official distribution and so they reaped abundant gold. Thanks to hidden stocks the Jews had built, government estimates and censuses failed. The public morale grew unrestive in view of this".

"Demands were set in court, lawsuits followed but when it came to a court decision, both judge and the charged being Jewish, it would all end in a nearly general give-it-all-up. When, however, the culprit was a German, they would impose hard fines that should also have been paid by the others".

"14. Examining the country from this viewpoint, scanning Germany everywhere, listening to the voices and opinions of the people, we shall always hear from every direction that such an abuse of power during the war was imprinted on the German soul as if it had been imprinted with a branding iron".

"15. It is necessary, therefore, both in America and in Russia, to make a clear distinction between the methods of rich Jews and poor Jews; the first busy themselves with the subjugation of governments, the latter with winning the masses of the people, both aiming at the same goal". **(He is talking about world domination)**.

"16. The overall interpretation by Germans and Russians may be frankly summed up in the following words: Judaism is the best organized power in the world, employing methods that are stricter than those of the British Empire. It makes up a State whose citizens obey unconditionally, wherever they live, whether rich or poor, and that state that exists within other States is in Germany called 'Pan Judea' — All Judah'. The means of domination of that pan-Judaic state are capitalism and press, that is, **money and diffusion of propaganda**".

"17. Among all States of the world the only one that really holds an

universal domination is Pan-Judea; all others can and want to exert only a national domination".

"18. The main propeller of Pan-Judaism is its domination of the press. The technical, scientific and literary productions of modern Judaism are of a journalistic nature only and they have as basis the admirable capacity of Jews to assimil other peoples' ideas. Capital and journalism meet in the product PRESS, which is really the dominating weapon of the Jews".

As readers will have noticed, there no longer is the gigantic British Empire that collapsed after the World War II, neither a Pan Judea in Germany, because now we have Israel, despite its problems with Palestinians and Arabs in general, and the World Jewish Council in New York, a city where there are practically twice as many Jews all those living in Israel.

This chapter also presents a special value as it shows the opinion of a man who was known all over the world and a citizen of a country that fought against Germany. Is also shows who led the opinions of readers up to 1920, when the book was published.

INFLATION IN GERMANY, FROM 1919 TO 1923

A reader has sent me in May, 1988, copies of a book published in 1966 in the German city of Theley, with statistical data for the end of World War I, in November, 1918, with the march of inflation in Germany. These are really astounding data so I decided to include them in this edition, so that the reader may have a chance to know the figures and think about them.

The table following shows in the various occasions the amount of German marks needed to cover just ONE dollar.

January 3, 1919	8.02 marks
January 3, 1920	49.10 marks
January 3, 1921	74.50 marks
January 3, 1922	188.00 marks
January 3, 1923	7,525.00 marks
May 1, 1923	31,700.00 marks
June 1, 1923	74,740.00 marks
July 1, 1923	160,400.00 marks
August 1, 1923	1,102,750.00 marks
September 1, 1923	9,724,250.00 marks
October 1, 1923	242,000,000.00 marks
October 21, 1923	40,100,000,000.00 marks
November 1, 1923	130,000,000,000.00 marks
November 11, 1923	631,575,000,000.00 marks
November 21, 1923	4,210,500,000,000.00 marks
December 21, 1923	4,210,500,000,000.00 marks

The figures are correct, from November 21 though December 21, 1923, the cost of ONE DOLLAR was established at four trillion, two hundred and ten billion and five hundred million German marks.

The price of one kilogram of full bread, in Germany, in December, 1914, already in World War I, was 0.32 marks.

In December 1919	0.80 marks
In November 1923	201,000,000,000.00 marks
In December 1923	399,000,000,000.00 marks

(with the dollar stable for one month...).

Another reader, from Rio de Janeiro, has made me the gift of a bank-note in the value of TEN MILLION MARKS. Unfortunately it presents only value of a historical nature... because as you may see in its photograph, it was issued at Hamburg on August 24, 1923.

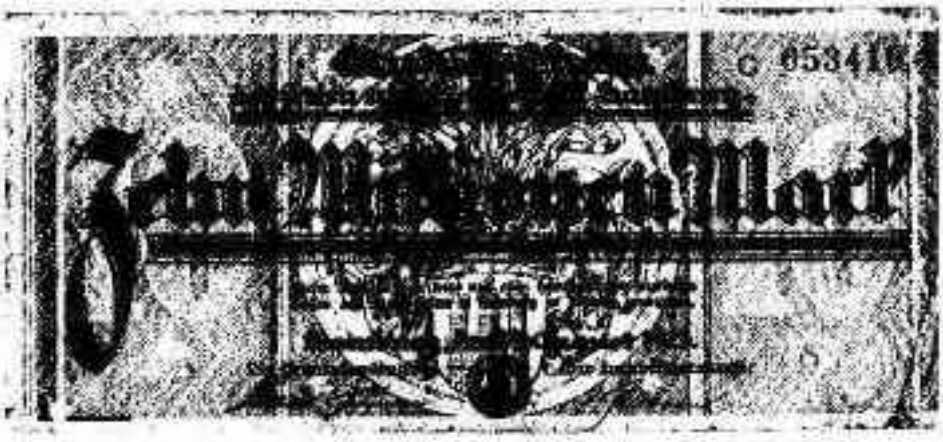

The important find in the note is not the face value of it but the fact that there are **no less than eight stars of David** on it, four of them larger and four smaller.

Surprised by the find, in the following Sunday after that discovery I went to the market of old things in Pacque Farroupilha (Porto Alegre, Brazil) to examine the old bank-notes on sale there. Amid the few ones in there I failed to find one with that star printed on it. So I bought another bank-note for ten million German marks, for the fact it had been issued in Berlin two days before the one I had been given, which therefore would be the 22 August of the same year, 1923. Somewhat disappointed for failing to find another star of David, in the evening I proceeded to another examination with a magnifying glass — nothing! And then, I do not know why, I rose that note against a stronger light, which showed SEVERAL STARS OF DAVID IN THE WATERMARK!

I ignore the meaning of those signs in German money going through a frenzied inflation but then I can imagine what the people of Uruguay would think about Brazilians if, at a certain moment, there would appear in their money the design of the Brazilian flag, or then in our case, if there was in our cruzado currency the design of the U.S flag...

MOVIES, NEWSPAPERS, RADIO AND TELEVISION

The book **World Defeat**, an important report dealing with facts of World War II, written by Mexican author Salvador Borrego, confirms Zionist predominance in the movie industry, through the Metro Goldwin-Mayer of Marcos Loew and Samuel Goldwin; the Fox Films of Willian Fuchs, the Universal Films of Julius Baruch and the United Artists. In radio-broadcasting networks, the major organizations Radio Corporation of America (RCA) and Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS) are or were under control of David Sarnoff and William Paley. Three out of the four major television channels are also handled by them, the NBC, CBS and ABC systems. In the newspaper and magazine sector, the **New York Times** by the New York World, **Washington Post, Newsweek** and those that control the international information.

The same domination is found in nearly all countries of the Western world, with exception of the Communist countries plus Iran, Syria, Paraguay, Libya and Nicaragua, which under the most varied reasons are under permanent attack either by the news from the U.S.A. or then by bullets or mines, recently happening in the two latter countries.

It is amazing to notice how, for example, those responsible for the American government will extract no lesson from World War II, from Korea or Vietnam, from interventions that as a rule have been disastrous, as the invasion of Cuba, the hostage rescueing operation in Iran, where those forces have destroyed themselves... The thousands of troops sent to Lebanon to raise the confusion prevailing there and then ending in a tragic manner when their quarters were blown up with their troops; the full cooperation with England in the Malvinas war against Argentina, taking from that country any chance it held to keep those islands reconquered without bloodshed for any British soldier or inhabitant, the intervention in Nicaragua, the mining and financing of rebels or even mercenary forces, operations that have been condemned by the International Court of the Hague, the bombing of military and civilian installations in Libya, in retaliation for attempts that would have been financed by Khadafi in Europe and would have been detected by the Israeli secret service, since the attempts were against Jews residing in the United States, considered to be American citizens. What seems to be impossible happens, when after all the outcry for the Soviet decision to destroy a Jumbo full of civilians in Korea, we have as U.S frigate firing, destroying and killing 290 civilians in an Iranian airbus.

To show the American people actually can do little or knows little about their own homeland, here is a special bit of news published by **Zero Hora** (Porto Alegre, Brazil) on June 27, 1986:

"U.S. SENATE AGAINST WALDHEIM — The U.S. Senate approved last Wednesday (June 25, 1986) a motion asking President Reagan to request the U.N.O. to cancel the yearly pension of 81,650 U.S dollars to its ex-secretary

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5700

general and present President of Austria, Kurt Waldheim, who is charged with participation in the Nazi massacres of World War II. The amendment asks to instruct the U.S ambassador at the U.N.O., general Vernon Walters (**who has carried out extensive activity in Brazil...**) to present a motion to the General Assembly of the U.N.O. to cancel the retirement pension of its ex-secretary". Can there be any doubts about who influences or dominates the Senate? While it approves that motion against Waldheim, the House of Representatives approved a loan of US$ 300,000,000 in aid to the so-called "contras", made up of ex-henchmen of Somoza, longing for the "good old times" and professional mercenaries paid and trained by the U.S. From **Correio do Povo** (Porto Alegre, Brazil) I have another clipping, without date, quoting the ex-ambassador of the U.S. in El Salvador and Honduras, Mr. Robert White, who is related to the matter:

"Unfortunately the ignorance of the U.S. government about the reality in Central America has been combined to some interests to preserve its foreign policy, which is basically anti-democratic". Of course it is the government, but then one that was legitimately elected and, according to the polls, continues to have the support of the people which, on its turn, is misguided by the press. It is not without reason or rhyme that the U.S. finds an ever-decreasing number of admirers all over the globe".

In what concerns Paraguay the problem is still older and it dates from the period before World War II, when Germany wanted to transfer to other countries, if feasible, the remaing 210,000 undesired Jews still present there. 300,000 of them had already migrated since National Socialism began to grow.

Paraguay was the only country that did not limit the number of immigrants it would take, but that under a condition: they would have to be farmers, land-workers. It seems none would thus qualify! In the absence of better reasons, Paraguay has since been charged or harboring National-Socialists. As of more recently, a Zionist lady, in the certainty that Dr. Mengele was in Paraguay, had no qualms to present by herself an anti-Stroessner demonstration in Assunción and, of course, she was expelled at once from the country. Since then a travel planned by Stroessner to Germany has been called off, there has been a constant campaign against him, although Paraguay has been the country of least inflation in South America, for many years.

There are many news about opposition leaders who had formerly been expelled and who want to return to Paraguay forcefully; in short, there is growing in the press a wave against Stroessner, who has always been a great friend of Brazil and who recently, in his visit to our country, met with remonstrations by Brazilians... My advice is to follow up the Waldheim case, as I think that press, specialized in slander, will not let his foot off so easily.

KURT WALDHEIM

During the presidential elections in Austria, Kurt Waldheim was charged to be a "nazi", of participation in massacres of Jews, deportation of Jews

and other crimes. Figures were presented over the 100,000 mark. On April 25, 1986, the newspaper **Zero Hora** (Zero Hour) of Porto Alegre, Brazil, printed the following news that was part of the slandering campaign against Waldheim:

"WALDHEIM — The Nazi-hunting sector of the State Department of the United States has recommended to Secretary Edwin Meese to decree an interdiction for entrance in the country of none less than the ex-secretary of the United Nations, the Austrian Kurt Waldheim. Neal Shear, a spokesman for the Department, said yesterday in Washington the recommendation indicates that Waldheim must be placed in an 'observation list' until the denunciations about his participation in massacres of civilians during World War II in Greece and Yugoslavia, where the ex-UNO secretary served as a German army officer, be clarified. The recommendation was made after an analysis, by the Departament, of UNO files recently requested by the governments of Israel and Austria. Waldheim is at present running for the presidency of Austria in elections for early May and the charges against him were raised by the World Jewish Council".

One week before the elections, in its second turn, the minister of justice in Israel, Yitzhak Modai, said in New York an Israeli was a witness when Waldheim personally assaulted his brother until the latter died. (**Zero Hora**, June 9, 1986). On that same week it was hinted that in case Waldheim were elected, the European Common Market would possibly stop business with Austria. A clear interference by the "International" press and Zionism into a question that affected Austrians only. Along these last weeks the Austrians were giving signs of being tired and irritated by such charges, anti-Semitism reappeared during the campaign, swastika banners on walls, while the Jewish community of 7,500 people received an avalanche of offensive letters. Because of that press, a peaceful community of 7,500 Jews received offenses. It even seems the provocation is carried out with a purpose of leading countries where they live and work to start discriminating or expelling them, so they will eventually have to go Israel, which all the time grows emptier. I do not think this is going to happen.

All that campaign which lasted for months ended with the victory of Kurt Waldheim in the elections, votes for him amounting to 53.9% of ballots cast. That investigation is going to be carried out in the United States... In Washington they are writing up the usual letter of congratulations to the President elected of Austria, a letter not to be divulged in Washington, only in Vienna... **(purporting naturally not to offend Zionists)**.

Israel is going to withhold for some more time its official letter of congratulations... In Vienna the greatest "hunter" of National-Socialists, the Pole Simon Wiesenthal, exhorted the United States, Great-Britain and other countries involved to make up a multi-national community of specialists to examine documents on Waldheim's past. (**Zero Hora**, June 10, 1986).

This is really unbelievable — the man is not Austrian, he has been there for many years and then he asks that foreign governments make up a multi-national committee to examine the President-elect of the country hosting him... About this man we shall have a special chapter. In Moscow the TASS agency

came out with unconditional praise to Waldheim on commenting his election, saying he is an emminent politician and that his victory is important to the cause of Palestinians, who fight for their rights, and congratulating Austrian voters for the hard blow they delivered on Israeli propaganda and on the policy to interfere in internal matters of other countries, adopted by Zionists. The political commentator of TASS went on further, saying the election of Waldheim means a clear repudiation of Israeli charges about that man's past. Zionist charges have had no effect on Austrian voters. This is the victory of the forces of justice and peace against those of blackmail and hatred".

VIENNA — JUNE 1986 AND BERLIN 1940

The campaign waged against Waldheim by the "International" press and the animosity it created against a minority of the Jewish religion in Vienna lead me to quote part of a book, **A Brazilian Reporter in European War**, written by journalist Alexandre Konder, of Rio de Janeiro, in February-thru-May, 1940, where we find the following on page 133:

"Germany, having gathered the lands of former Austria, the protectorate and former Poland, must have today several million Jews within its borders. Some three hundred thousand Jews migrated in the last years. They have gone to America, mostly to New York, Buenos Aires, Rio de Janeiro and São Paulo".

" 'The worst ones have migrated, those individuals who, after all, where the ones responsible for all that happened', tells me Mr. Joseph Mendel, a Berlin Jew, in a Unter den Linden cafe."

" 'Thanks to that really harmful elite, which exploited us also, we are all paying. Berlin had over two hundred thousand Jews and Vienna a greater number still. In several occasions our good elements warned them, they told those individuals who are now enjoying life far from here, in other countries, possibly casting seeds for future anti-Semitic reaction. It was all in vain, the inevitable happened' ".

"And then, his voice full of resentment: 'We are a branded race. We live under persecution because unfortunately we lack self-criticism. Except for that we would not let ourselves be so easily carried away by the mirage of our successes. See what happens in North America: those who are there think the same way as in Germany thought the Jews by time they had reached a really privileged position. They figure themselves easily victorious, and that for keeps, and they forget there are in the country millions of individuals who are able to think and who have a clear conscience of Nationality. That is why several clubs and restaurants in the United States have begun to exhibit anti-Semitic posters. We are too well-known to afford certain claims. The reaction is inevitable' **(That was 46 years ago and let us imagine the domination Zionism exerts today in the United States).** I put a question not too discreet

for the atmosphere of a Berlin cafe where the portrait of Hitler is plainly visible. I ask him how the Jewish community in Germany sees the campaign waged outside Germany in its favor. He lits up a cigarette and replies: 'We were not born yesterday, my friend. We are perfectly familiar with the meaning of that campaign. It is faulty, from its start, for its absence of honesty. It is not the German, the Pole or the Czech Jew it aims to stand for' ".

" 'Our fate does not interest them and the proof we have here, that nearly all ports of the world are closed to us. The few ones who succeed in migrating now do it at the cost of a lot of money, our money, made here through the counters of Nazi banks. We owe absolutely no favor to whoever be abroad. We deal with the Germans, only with the Germans, and it is only the Germans who supply us with exchange. Out there, it is all literature for internal and external political purposes. We interest those individuals only as a mass of maneuver. See the case of Palestine — a comedy! It would be one thousand times preferable that people would have remained in Germany. It would not be now hiding and being hunted in the streets by Arab snipers' ".

"In a temper, Mr. Mendel concluded: 'They had better let us alone! ' ". And the journalist goes on: "The concentration camps where 'thousands of Jews suffer the Nazi captivity', as I was able to find out in Jewish and non-Jewish circles, are a pure fabrication for propaganda purposes abroad, against the third Reich. There are Jews in prison, for sure, not for the fact they are Jews but for the fact they committed offenses under the penal code. Outside Germany, however, it is very easy to turn a common criminal into a martyr to Nazidom."

" 'Particularly when most of press information agencies are in the hands of Zionists' ". That was in the spring of 1940, in Europe!

GEOGRAPHIC POSITION OF EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

In 1914, the beginning of World War I, Poland did not exist as a State — it belonged to Russia, it was Russian territory!

Germany, together with Austria-Hungary, Turkey and Bulgaria, fought against Russia, France, Great-Britain, Italy, Servia, Romania, Japan and the United States and other smaller coutries.

Its advance and victories on the Russian front were expressive and they resulted in a cease-fire treaty at Brest-Litovsk, signed on the Russian side by the Communist leaders who had put an end to the Tzarist regime. Through that treaty, Germany as a winner was to take over the Russian territories later transformed into: **Poland, the Ukraine, Finnland, Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania**. That treaty was signed on March 3, 1918, and we shall presently examine what happened to those territories.

The treaty signed, Germany was free along all that border to deploy most of its troops to reinforce lines in the French front and finish with the war. Thanks to the reinforcement of over 700,000 troops taken from the Russian front, it launched an offensive in the French front, which was practically the same

as on the first month of the war in 1914. The offensive started on March 21 and it proceeded to July 15, 1918, which marks the culmination of the German advance, arriving at a point less than 100 kilometers from Paris.

The internal enemies of Germany, seeing the deployment of those troops would inevitably bring about a German victory, increased rumors and pressure against the war. There even appeared strike-outs in ammunition plants. The winner of Russia should not win now. The German production in 1917, as Henry Ford showed, was largely under control of Jewish financiers. Public departments were crowded with enemies. The German soldier had to fight, while his homeland was being subverted.

When the divisions at the front should receive instructions for a final offensive, there burst out in Germany, right smack during the war, a GENERAL STRIKE !!! We are to notice that supplies had already been in major failure, a fact that was compensated for by the value of the German soldier. That strike had the effect of a bomb and the whole world was stupefied ! The morale of the German soldiers could naturally be only lowered by it. Why die, if our people does not want the war?

The enemy countries availed themselves of the chance with all imaginable forces to encourage and motivate their soldiers, who were formerly rather scared. They could now, feeling new courage, man their weapons and instead of beating a hasty retreat, establish a resistance full of hopes, which changed into counter-offensives.

In addition to the general strike of civilians in Germany, in early November, 1918, sailors on trucks incited the people to the Revolution. The national ruination of the country had been caused.

The promoters of such an infamous blow against Germany were those who expected to climb the highest offices in a revolutionary Germany. Check with the distribution of offices in the chapter dealing with Henry Ford.

Despite the fact that German troops still occupied enemy territory in France and Belgium, the armistice was proposed on November 9 and signed on the 11 of the same month, **without deposition of arms**, as that WOULD DEPEND ON THE MAGNANIMITY OF THE ENEMY.

On the same November 13, 1918, with the abdication of Emperor Charles I, Austria was changed into a Republic and, by decision of the new government, IT ANNEXED ITSELF TO GERMANY.

The act was not accepted by Allied powers and it would require twenty years' time to materialize (1938).

Let us now examine what Germany did with the territories it had conquered from Russia, according to the Brest-Litovsk treaty on March 3, 1918:

POLAND: With the German offensive against Russia, the first encounters took naturally place on territories that for a long period up to 1831 had been Polish ground. On November 5, 1916, the German government undersigned with Pilsudski, a future marshal of Poland, the commitment, in case of victory, to create a Kingdom of Poland, hereditary, constitutional and independent. On September 12, 1917, Germany authorized the creation of a Regency Council, a ministerial cabinet and a Council of State, fulfilling its promise. On that same year revolutionary Russia acknowledged the Polish independence. (REMARK: In World War II, when Germany invaded part of Poland, at once

Hitler ordered the posting of a German military honor guard over the mortal remains of Marshal Pilsudski, in the city of Crakow; the Marshal had ruled Poland from 1926 to his death in 1935, keeping good relations with the National-Socialist government of Germany).

THE UKRAINE: In 1917, **under German protection**, it had proclaimed its **independent republic**. In the 1920 war between Poland and Russia, the Ukraine again became part of the Soviet Union, now as the Socialist Soviet Republic of the Ukraine.

FINNLAND: Under German protection in 1917 the independence of the country was attained. After the Brest-Litovsk treaty there followed a short-lived civil war, very intense, in which the Nationalist forces under general Mannerheim, aided by German forces, defeated pro-Russian forces and thus confirmed its independence. It fought by side of Germans in World War II.

ESTONIA: Since 1721 it had been a Russian possession. In 1917 it was made into an autonomous State but after the Russian Revolution it was occupied by German forces, winning its independence. In 1944 it was again incorporated to the Soviet Union under the name of Socialist Soviet Republic of Estonia.

LATVIA: It also went to Germany by the treaty and it became independent in 1918. Under the sphere of Soviet influence the country was occupied in 1940 and the Soviet Socialist Republic of Latvia was shortly proclaimed thereafter.

LITHUANIA: Since 1807 it also belonged to Russia. It was occupied in 1915 by the Germans, who in 1918 promoted its independence. On July 21, 1940, it was united to the USSR under the name of Soviet Socialist Republic of Lithuania.

To sum up, we have seen that when the war started in 1914 there were not on the map of Europe the following countries: Poland, the Ukraine, Finnland, Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania. Thanks to German victories in the Eastern front and to the Brest-Litovsk treaty, any European map printed after March 3, 1918, could present those new countries, made independent by victorious Germany. Germany wanted nothing of the enormous extensions of land it had conquered!

Let us now examine the position of German armies in the Belgian and French fronts on November 11, 1918.

The German forces on Armistice Day dominated the whole of the Netherlands, 90% of all Belgium and a large strip of the French territory. There had been no battles on German soil. The German army, with all its weapons, abandoned the land it had conquered on the battlefields and went back home to its country that was internally rebelled.

COLONIES: While Germans dominated all the battlefields in Europe, the British proved particularly VERY BRAVE, from the beginning, in the conquest of various German colonies in Africa, where Germany kept practically only one soldier corps to give a hand to the administration. They conquered them all easily, except Eastern German Africa, latter on called Tanganyka and now Tanzania, where they met with trouble because a certain lieutenant-colonel called Paul von Lettow Vorbeck, in command of an "army" made up of 155 troops, all German, decided to face the English who invaded the colony... He began by giving military training to loyal Africans, who reached a maximum number of

4,168 men, almost at the end of the war. His tactics was to attack English forces by total surprise, to get as much ammunition and weapons from the enemy as he could, as there were no supplies to his troops. They never lost one encounter and those men lost not one battle all along the war, despite being pursued all over the territory by the English, who counted on a force over 33,000 troops, 1,193 officers and 1,497 commissioned officers. That German group inflicted major losses on the English and it fought up to middle November 1918, when the news came of the armistice in Europe. Paul von Lettow Vorbeck returned with his men to Germany and took their armament with them.

THE VERSAILLES TREATY

We have seen in entry 7 of chapter "Henry Ford, 1920", what delegation represented Germany during the Peace Conference of Versailles, which among other penalties imposed the following ones on Germany:

1.Payment of war reparations in a total of 90.000,000,000 (ninety billion gold marks).

2. Destruction of all armament and equipment for war on land, sea or air, to be supervised by the Allied.

3. Loss of the following territories:

TOGO, Republic of — At the Guinea gulf, Africa, extending over 56,600 square kms of area. Corn, rice, manioc and sweet potato are its main crops. Cattle-raising and fishing activities complete the foodstuffs produced. It also produces peanuts, cocoa, cotton, oil palmtrees and coffee.

The soil has deposits of iron, bauxite and particularly phosphates. IT WAS DIVIDED INTO ZONES, THE WESTERN ONE GIVEN TO GREAT-BRITAIN AND THE EASTERN SIDE WAS GIVEN TO FRANCE!

CAMEROON, United Republic of — Ex-Kamerun, also in the Guinea gulf, 474.000 square kms in area, producing manioc, yams, sweet potato, cocoa, coffee, banana, rubber-trees, palm-trees, oil-producing plants, peanuts, cotton and cattle. It is rich in many mineral resources such as tin, rutile, natural gas and oil. IT WAS GIVEN TO FRANCE, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF A LITTLE BIT BY SIDE OF NIGERIA, WHICH WAS GIVEN TO GREAT-BRITAIN!

TANZANIA — Then called Ostafrika - Eastern German Africa and later on called Tanganyka, its area 938,043 square kms, large corn and sorghum plantations. It raises large herds of cattle, sheep and goats. It has the world's largest prodution of sisal. It also turns out coffee, cotton, tea, tobacco and peanuts, with deposits of gold, lead, tin, coal and diamonds. GIVEN TO GREAT—BRITAIN!

RUANDA — BURUNDI, Republic of — 26,338 square kms in area, South of Uganda, engaged in plantations of coffee, manioc, cotton, plus fishing in the Kivu and Tanganyka lakes. It has tin and gold deposits. GIVEN TO BELGIUM!

NAMIBIA — Ex-Eastern German Africa, Deutsch-Südwest Afrika, 822,876 square kms in area, plus large cattle herds, copper and diamond deposits.

GIVEN TO SOUTH AFRICAN UNION AT THE TIME IT WAS DEPENDENT UPON GREAT—BRITAIN!

MARIANAS Islands — Archipelago in Micronesia on the Pacific Ocean, 401 square kms in area. Plantations of rice and coconut. GIVEN TO JAPAN that had also declared war on Germany and in our days administered by the U.S.A.

CAROLINE Islands — Also in the Micronesia archipelago, 862 square kms of area. Copra harvesting. Given TO JAPAN, now administered by the U.S.A. that expelled the Japanese settlers in 1944-45.

KIAO—TCHEOU — Port town on the Chinese coast, at a bay South of the Chan-Tong peninsula. Leased to Germany in 1898, occupied by Japan in 1914 and later returned to China.

WESTERN SAMOA — Pacific archipelago, 2,927 square kms in area, producing cocoa, coconut, banana, etc. GIVEN TO NEW ZEALAND, CONNECTED TO GREAT-BRITAIN!

BISMARCK, archipelago — NE of New Guinea, 53,000 square kms in area. GIVEN TO AUSTRALIA, CONNECTED TO THE BRITISH EMPIRE!

NAURA Island — On the Pacific ocean, 50 kms from the Equator line, only 21 square kms in area. Rich in phosphate deposits that generate one of the world's highest **per capita** income. TAKEN BY GREAT-BRITAIN!

ALSACE-LORRAINE — 14,552 square kms, rich area producing wheat, potato, tobacco, hops, plants destined to forage, fruits, wine, plus chemical, mechanic and other industries. ANNEXED TO FRANCE!

POZNANIA — Former Prussian province, 28,993 square kms. GIVEN TO POLAND!

WESTERN PRUSSIA — 25,556 square kms in area. GIVEN TO POLAND!

HIGH SILESIA — 13,230 square kms. GIVEN TO POLAND!

Curiosity: Denmark, that had not even been in war against Germany or any other country, received a cut of land from the German state of Schleswig-Holstein... Summing up, we have the following picture showing who received what.

Great Britain and domain:	**France**	**Belgium**	**Japan**	**Poland**
50% of Togo	50% of Togo	Ruanda-Burundi	Marianas	High Silesia
10% of Cameroon	90% of Cameroon		Carolines	Poznania
Tanzania	Alsace-Lorraine		Kiao-Tcheou	Western Prussia
Namibia				
Western Samoa				
Bismarck Islands				
Naura Island				

Germany, the winner at the Tzarist Russian front, which did not take in its own benefit one square foot of the ample land conquered and which, on the contrary, helped in the creation, formation and independence of six new

countries (Poland, the Ukraine, Latvia, Estonia, Lithuania and Finnland), that same Germany whose forces, by time of the armistice were on Dutch, Belgian, Luxembourgian and French soil, received as "magnanimity" from its internal and external enemies **the reduction of its territory from 2,915,068 to 540,000 square kms**.

The treaty was signed in Versailles on June 28,1919.

It is well to point out the treaty was so cruel and plundersome to Germany that the U.S. Senate rejected it as indecent, in a meeting held on November 20, 1919... (!!!)

We must also notice the fact that Poland had been recreated months before, thanks to Germany and it had also been accrued of three major land extensions, all of them densely populated by Germans. With the surrender of Western Prussia to Poland, Eastern Prussia and the city of Dantzig were neatly cut off from Germany, having access by sea, only... **two days after the Versailles treaty was signed, a French deputy stated that the reasons had been created for the next war**... In fact it was not to necessary to be a savant to foresee it!

The greatest plunder of the century had been carried out. Germany in 1919, with 67,000,000 inhabitants to feed, had been left only one-sixth of its previous extension and, in addition to other vexing clauses about weapons and armed forces, it had to pay up 90 billion gold marks as war reparations. THE STAGE HAD BEEN SET FOR THE APPEARANCE OF A GERMAN NATIONALIST MOVEMENT!!!

THE NATIONAL-SOCIALIST PARTY OF THE GERMAN WORKERS

In September, 1919, at Munich, Anton Drexler, a mechanic in the maintenance shops of German railways, together with five friends, founded the German Workers' Party. On that same month Adolf Hitler was invited to attend one of the meetings of that "party" in a room of a modest beerhall called **Sternecker Bräu**. There were some twenty individuals in the meeting and several of them spoke their minds, among them Hitler, who at the end of their meeting was invited to join them. After two days' thinking he was convinced he should do it. In **Mein Kampf** he wrote: "That was the decision of most consequences in my life. There was not and could not be a withdrawal. I accepted to be included as a member of the German Workers' Party and I was given a provisional card bearing number 7". The party had 7.50 marks in its fund...

In a short time Hitler took over the party command, changed its name to National-Socialist Party of the German Worker, introduced the swastika banner as a symbol; in Sanskrit it means HAPPY LIFE, which later on officially became one of the German flags.

On February 24, 1920, inside the hall of the Hoffbräuhaus, a large beerhall in Munich, the first public mass demonstration for the new political movement took place, gathering about two thousand people and at the occasion the 22

theses of the new party's program were presented and joyfully approved. The following may be pointed out, among them:

— There is no more than one political doctrine, that of nationality and mother-country.

— The State is a container, the people the contents. The State has only a reason to exist when it takes care of, and protects the contents.

— Peoples of the same blood correspond to a common mother-country. Human right comes before political right. He who is not decided to fight for his own existence or then feels uncapable to do it is already destined to disappear, and that comes through the eternal justice of Providence. The world has not been made for cowardly peoples.

— The freedoms can be cut off whenever the citizen sees in such measures a purpose for the national grandeur.

— Workers in Germany must be incorporated into the heart of the German people. The mission of our movement in this order consists in pulling out the German worker from the utopia of internationalism, free him of his social suffering and take him away from the sorry cultural milieu where he is now living.

— The exaltation of a social group cannot be attained by lowering the level of the higher, but by raising that of the lower. The worker goes against his country when he puts on exaggerated demands, the same way as the employer who uses subhuman means and selfish exploitation goes against his country, if he abuses the national labor forces, gorging on millions at the cost of the worker's sweat.

— Create better conditions for our development. Cancel the incorrigibly depraved. On the theater and cinema, through obscene literature and filthy publications **(that was 66 years ago...)** poison is being injected into the people every day, in abundance. The problem of nationalization of a people consists first in the creation of healthy social conditions.

— Suppression of foreign influence on the prese. That which we call "public opinion" is the result of the idea the individual makes up about things through a "public information" scheme that is tenacious and persistent.

— Just as instruction is mandatory, the maintenance of physical well-being must also be.

— Men should not worry so much in selecting dogs, cats, and horses, but they should, in raising the racial level of themselves. We are not to give any degenerate the chance to multiply.

— Marriage is to become possible at a younger age and the economic means necessary made available so that a large number of children will not be a reason for unhappiness of the couple.

— The mixture of strange blood is harmful to nationality. The first unfavorable result from that is shown in the super-individualism of many.

— He who loves his country shall prove that love only through the sacrifice he is ready to make for it. A patriotism that will aspire no more than one's own benefit is no patriotism. "Hurrahs" prove nothing. One can only be proud of his people when one will not feel ashamed of any of its social classes. But when half that people lives in conditions of extreme poverty and has been depraved, the picture is so heart-breaking that one has no reason to feel pride.

— The forces creating and supporting a State are the spirit and the will to

sacrifice, by the individual, in favor of the collectivity.

— Fight against pernicious orientation in art and in literature.

Their rallies were growing larger and also their numbers.

To ensure order at their rallies, since opponent parties attempted to disrupt and finish them, they organized a repression force that succeeded in imposing itself. They attacked not only problems existing inside Germany but also the Jewish whom they charged with betraying Germany. National-Socialism also attacked Russian Communism.

It so happens that the same day it had occurred in Germany by 1918, the Jews had taken over the key offices by time the Tzarist regime was overthrown in 1917. Let us examine what Henry Ford has written in his **The International Jew**, pp.212-17: "The true name of Kerensky is Adler and both his father and mother were Jews. When his father died, his mother came home with a Russian named Kerensky, whose name the statesman and attorney adopted".

"But Lenin, the Jewish spokesmen say, Lenin, 'the main head and brain of all the movement, Lenin was no Jew'. It is possible, but why does he educate his children in Jewish argot? Why does he write his manifestos in a Jewish dialect? Why did he cancel the Christian Sunday and created the Mosaic Sabbath feast? The explanation may be found in the fact he married a Jewess".

"None has up to now placed in doubt the nationality of Trotsky, who is a Jew and whose true name is Braunstein".

"Bolshevism is no more, nor less, than the execution of the international program contained in the 'Protocols of Zion', such as it will be carried out in all countries by a radical minority. The events in Russia represent a general rehearsal".

Our readers should not forget that the book written by Henry Ford was begun in 1920, reflecting that time's situation, which has nothing to do with Communism after World War II and less even with still more recent times: for it suffices to make a survey of how many embassies of Communist countries exist in Jerusalem in 1986.

Still Henry Ford: "A statistical proof of a Jewish predominance in Red Russia:"

Offices	Total members	Jewish members	Jewish percentage
Councils of people's commissariats	22	17	77%
War Committee	43	33	77%
Foreign Affairs Commissariat	16	13	81%
Finance Commissariat	30	24	80%
Mercy & Justice Commissariat	21	20	95%
Public Instruction Commissariat	53	42	79%
Social Relief Commissariat	6	6	100%
Labor Commissariat	8	7	88%
Red Cross Delegates	8	8	100%
Province Commissaries	23	21	91%
Journalists	41	41	100%

"We are to bear in mind what the **Protocols** say about the domination of the press and remember what the Baron of Montefiore said along that line, and then consider the significance of those 100% of official journalists in the Bolshevist government. Only Jewish pens carry out the propaganda of Bolshevist Russia".

"Dr. George A. Simons, a Christian priest of a religious community in Petrograd **(now Leningrad)** declared that hundreds of agitators coming from the lower suburbs West of New York met with Trotsky's entourage... for many of us it was a surprise to notice the markedly Jewish element in that mass and later on it was evidenced that more than half those agitators of the so-called Soviet movement were Jews". And then: "William Huntington, trade attaché of the American Embassy in Petrograd, declared that in Russia everybody knows that three-fourths of the Bolshevist leaders are Jews".

"In the **Aften** magazine for February-March, 1920, they printed an article that, together with other important details, presents the following narrative: 'In all Bolshevist organizations the leaders are Jews. The Commissar for Elementary Education, called Grünberg, can hardly speak any Russian. The Jews succeeded in everything and they win in everything. They know how to get an absolute submission and how to keep it, but then they grow proud and raging against everyone, which raises the people against them..."

That, therefore, was the basic reason for the attack made by National-Socialism against the Soviet Union.

The party grew. National-Socialism was not imposed on anyone, it appeared in a time when Germany was being sold out like merchandise surplus, as the only salvation for the nation against the exploiters, speculators, the oppressing capital. The people no longer believed in extreme right activists, neither Communists, because of their involvement at the war's end. Their rallies scared the bourgeois and caused scandal amid them.

To disparage the National-Socialist movement and to try to misconstrue its fully popular character the press, even in our days, says capitalists financed the ascension of Hitler. They quote the case of Fritz Thiessen, of the steel-making Thiessen group, as its financier. We are however to recall that the gentleman did not go well among his financees, since as early as 1936 he escaped to France, where he was arrested years later and transferred, together with his wife, to the concentration camp of Dachau. Where he remained until the end of Word War II, in the company of other celebrities, subject to be examined further ahead.

To confirm the totally popular nature of the National-Socialist movement and party, we may mention the following words by Hitler on the matter: "I want to proclaim that if it has been possible to finally carry out our revolution, without arms, and build in a few years, from a ruined nation, the first one in Europe, that was thanks to German workers and peasants. The bourgeois, big and small, were united around our banner when over ten million workers had already voted for us".

"I have always preferred one hundred times better a Communist to one of those hypocritical and selfish bourgeois who are only concerned in defending their money. A Communist will fight and it is possible to convince him. A bourgeois is, before anything else, a creature staunchly convinced of

the all-powerfulness of money. His doctrine is none other. For that reason, every bourgeois or likely movement is condemned to failure, whatever the language used by its leaders. For that reason the bourgeois parties are actually parties of disorder. We can do nothing except scorn the cowardice of the bourgeois".

It is known that the great industrialists and businessmen everywhere in the so-called free world contribute to several political parties in order to preserve good relations with them... They would not be absent in the case of National-Socialism!

In the elections the party was given 810,000 votes, corresponding to twelve deputies elected to the Parliament **(Reichstag)**. In 1929 we had the crash in the New York Exchange, that also hit Germany. Even the Hoover moratorium, which some time later suppressed all debts and war reparations failed to improve matters. There followed strikes and street manifestations and riots.

The German people began to realize the meaning of the motto of National-Socialists: **Deutschland erwache!** (Germany, awake!) and in September 14, 1930 elections the party was given 6,409,600 votes and elected 107 deputies who entered the Parliament wearing the party's brown shirt. On April 10, 1932, Hitler stepped on to run for the presidency of Germany, competing with Marshal Hindenburg, the hero of the Tannenberg battle against Russians and the Communist leader Thaelman. Hindenburg won with 19,359,633 votes against 13,418,051 for Hitler and 3,706,655 for Thaelman. On January 30, 1933, Hindenburg appointed Hitler to be the Chancellor of the Reich. On March 5, 1933, new elections for the Congress gave the National Socialists 17,300,000 votes and 228 deputies in the Reichstag, that is, an absolute majority! The new deputies approved a bill giving Hitler full powers for four years and that by 441 votes against 94, these from social-democrats. The German people, from 1933 to 1938, gave four times its massive adhesion to the policy Hitler advocated. On November 12, 1933, the nation voted against Versailles when it decided by 40,600,000 votes against 2,100,000 to withdraw the Reich from the Society of Nations.

On August 19, 1934, the unification of the Reich, under command of the Fuehrer **(leader or guide)** was voted simultaneously to President and Chancellor of the Reich. Despite opposition from monarchists who were seeing their last chances for a restoration disappear, the law brought in 38,363,000 votes against 4,294,000.

The denunciation of the Locarno treaty was approved in March, 1936, by 44,412,000 votes against 543,000.

A plebiscite about the annexation of Austria produced finally 48,751,000 votes for and 452,000 against, in April, 1938. Of the 4,300,177 voters enrolled in Austria, a total of 4,284,295 went to the polls and 4,273,884 were for Austria's joining Germany and only 9,852 went against it, plus 599 votes cancelled.

During the thirties Hitler promoted an economic and political revolution in the heart of Europe. Within Germany he brought an end to unemployment

and he created a new kind of mass prosperity, all through the new climate of national trust, as John Lukacs said in his book **The Last European War**. Outside Germany Hitler restored the traditional German predominance in the markets of neighboring countries, East and South. "Most of this was done through a non-orthodox method, the sensible one, of nationalizing the German people, instead of nationalizing the industries and by stressing that the wealth of Germany depended on its production, not on gold Germany might possess". The German mass-production soon became superior to that of any other European nation, to include England, in amounts produced, distribution and nearly always also in quality. Examples: In 1933, when Hitler came to power, Hungary exported 11.1% and imported 19.6% from Germany; in 1938 those rates went up to 51% and 48%. Bulgaria exported and imported exactly the same percentage of 38% in 1933, which rose to 64% of exports and 58% of imports in 1938.

In Yugoslavia those rates are 13% for imports from Germany in 1933 and 50% in 1938. Romania imported 18% from Germany and grew to 49% in 1938. That German preponderance began to extend to nations that had formerly kept little trade with Germany such as Greece, Norway and Spain. In 1938 the amount of trade which Greeks,traditionally anglophile, kept with Germany, was nearly five times greater than that with England and fourteen times greater than that with France. It happened in a larger or smaller scale with most countries of the world. Hitler's accomplishments in the thirties were more important than those of Bismarck, particularly when we consider he had won them for Germany without a war. In 1938, that is, five years after National-Socialism had come to power, Germany was united and its people happy. The people worked with joy and decision, turning out materials of fine quality that were exported in exchange for goods to supply its 82,000,000 inhabitants. Taking into account the inexistence of unemployment, the living standard and welfare of Germans, from 1936 to 1939, were as high as none of the great world powers, fifty years after, has been able to give its people. If the reader feels any doubt about this he should be prepared to carry out a rather difficult and complicated research job. In the German consulates themselves one cannot find a book from the time of National-Socialism, written from 1933 to 1945; there is a purpose to delete all that has been written in favor of the regime and one can only find books printed before that period — and after it, of course. It is plain they mean to protect us from the devil...

This reminds me how the governments have acted, both in the U.S.A. and in our Brazil, which after breaking up diplomatic relations with Cuba, forbid their citizens to go there also to protect them from the devil... That, when they should do the precise opposite, making it easier for their citizens to go and have chance to check personally on the hell prevailing there...

The German Jewish population in 1939, having in a certain manner become undesirable since the end of World War I, was reduced to 210,000 individuals, that is, 0.25% of all Germany; 290,000 of them had migrated.

JEWISH SOCIALIST SOVIET REPUBLIC OF BIROBIDJAN

How many readers are wise to the matter? Very few! In 1934 the Soviet Union set apart as Jewish Autonomous Region a large area of land by the Amur river, bordering with Manchuria and crossed by the Trans-Siberian railroad. That was the first time the Jewish people could materialize its greatest dream, to have its own national state. The new Republic was destined to become the homeland for Jews from any corner of the world. It sufficed to be a Jew to be entitled to settle there. A worldwide campaign was carried out so Jews would know about it and get themselves installed and settled in their new home, their new country. The Soviet government was all engaged in the project and so were Jewish intellectuals, to have that republic inhabited and it could take in many millions of people. There followed campaigns in practically every country where Jewish communities could be found, collecting money for the project.

In 1938 the migration to Birobidjan was suspended and groups of other nationalities started to settle in, because despite all effort and dedication no more than 20,000 Jews showed up, to include those from the Soviet Union. In 1959, from a total population of 117,000 inhabitants, there were only 14,000 Jews in there.

Zionism had refused to receive, without a war, a fertile land to shelter all its people, a home, a country, in an area where it would possibly never have any problems, in exchange for the gift received from Great-Britain, that gave them what by right did not even belong to it — Palestine. In a general manner we can make a comparison,such as the United States delivering Porto Rico to some minority, undesired by the Puerto Ricans. If historical reasons are brought up we may fear for our future the resurgence of Macedonia, for instance, its people wanting back the land conquered by Alexander. Or then Italians claiming back the lands they held by time of Julius Caesar.

To have a religious seat for administration in Jerusalem to control the Jewish religion everywhere, as we have Catholics with their seat in Rome to guide them in the world, that would be a perfectly normal situation, but to create a nation at the cost of another one, even with all coverage by American Zionism, that holds high offices in the U.S.A. government, that is to look for trouble. Anyone who wanted a homeland could go to Birobidjan. I believe they made a poor choice. As regards non-Zionists, the moment they take the nationality of countries where born, they will never again have any problems. The problems have always turned up because many have not really adopted a country for keeps.

DECLARATIONS OF WAR

Let us now examine how the Zionist press dealt with Germany. In January, 1934 (!) the Zionist leader Wladimir Jabotinsky told the **Tatscha Retisch**

newspaper: "Our Jewish interests demand the definitive extermination of Germany and also of the German people; if that is not done it shall become a danger for us and for this reason it is impossible to allow Germany, under an opposing government, to grow strong!!!".

Notice the expressions of extermination and against whom they are levelled. But then we can proceed: On May 24, 1934 (!) the editor of the **American Hebrew** in New York told the American writer Mr. R.E. Edmonson, from Oregon: "We are working to take war to Germany (!!!) ".

On April 16, 1936 (!) the Jewish newspaper **The Youngstown Jewish Times** of Ohio, U.S.A., said: "After the next war there will no longer be a Germany. To a signal from Paris, France and Belgium, as well as the peoples of Czechoslovakia shall move to involve the German colossus in a mortal attack. They shall split Prussia an Baviera and shall destroy life in those states".

On April 30, 1937 (!) **The American Hebrew** said: "The peoples must arrive at the necessary conclusion that Nazi Germany deserves to be eliminated from the Family of the Peoples!" The threats and instigations against Germany, as well as the deformation of treatment Germans gave the Jews were all-present in newspapers all over the world.

The German government, feeling the pressure mount every day through the press that suggested even a boycott on imports of German goods, ordered the publication, everywhere in the world, of the following Communiqué, which was published by Porto Alegre's **Revista do Globo** on August 22, 1936:

"WHO BROKE THE DISARMAMENT PROMISE OF VERSAILLES?"

The disarmament Committee has witnessed the destruction of the German war force, made up of:

59,897	cannons and barrels
6,007,000	rifles
38,750,000	machine-gun cartridges
60,400,000	primers
358,515,000	cartridges
79,500	gauges
1,072	fire-throwers
59	tanks
8,982	radio-telegraph stations
2,199	pontoons
8,230,350	sacks for soldiers
180	sleds for machine-guns
11	wooden cars
174,000	gas masks
2,500	machines for war industry
25,757	airplane engines
26	large warships
19	small cruisers
83	torpedo boats
130,000	machine-guns
243,937	barrels for machine-guns

16,550,000	hand grenades and rifle grenades
491,000,000	rounds of ammunition for rifles
37,600,000	kegs of gunpowder
212,000	telephones
31	armored trains
1,762	observation vehicles
1,240	field bakeries
981,7	tons of equipment for soldiers
7,300	revolvers
21	mobile workshops
64,000	steel helmets
8,000	rifle barrels
15,714	fighter and bomber airplanes
4	armored coast-guard boats
4	cruisers
21	schoolships and special ships
315	submarines

plus fuel, vehicles, spotlights, aiming devices, acoustic measurement sets, optical ditto, sabres and swords, hangars for airplanes, etc...".

The communiqué proceeds to proclaim: "In view of the fact that countries in the world are arming themselves, contrarily to the Versailles treaty, also Germany is going to produce its armament, not for offensive purposes but to defend its people and the world peace".

Germany had reacted to threats, warning it would rearm itself.

NOVEMBER, 1938 — ESCALATION AGAINST GERMANY

On November 7, 1938, at 9 a.m., a young Polish Jew by name Herschell Grinszpan, who had clandestinely entered France and had just received an order of expulsion, murdered the councillor of the Germany Embassy in Paris, Ernest von Rath, nephew of the German ambassador Koerts. In retaliation there followed the destruction of store glass windows and property of Jews in Germany, known as "the crystal night". The government had to step in energetically to avoid greater damages. Hitler, in his diary (**declared false by German authorities of our days... and about which I shall present you with a special chapter**), was fully against that act, calling it unnecessary and highly harmful to the policy the German government had been employing towards the Jewish question. In his diary he shows his concern for the poor reflections the incidents would cause abroad. That was something akin to a repetition of the Seravejo drama on June 28, 1914, when Arch-Duke Franz Ferdinand, heir to the Austro-Hungarian throne, was shot and killed, and which would have brought up a reason for the beginning of World War I.

Let us see what **Correio do Povo** (Porto Alegre, Brazil), published,

regarding major events following suit.

November 16, 1938. Front page: "The armamentist plan of the United States aims to assure the defense of America", "The United States prepares to break up diplomatic relations with Germany", "Roosevelt will strive so that other American nations follow his example", "The fears of the United States: the visit to be made by the King and Queen of England may bring about a relief to many official circles that fear England may be ready to surrender the African colonies to Germany, or then let the Reich take over the African coast territories facing the Western hemisphere, from Portugal or other countries".

"The plans of the new German colonial empire will be presented to Hitler this week". "London, 15 (Associated Press): the **Daily Mail** says the South African Defense Minister, Mr. Pirrow, who is to leave London tomorrow to Berlin, will take along a plan for Hitler, to create a new German colonial empire in Africa, instead of returning its old territories. The new colonies would be made up of parts of Cameroon (Republic of Cameroon), which is French, Portuguese Angola and the Belgian Congo. The mentioned newspaper goes on: 'The new colonies would be grouped together and in addition to excellent sea coasts they would have a rich and varied hinterland, scarcely inhabited'. Mr. Pirrow would argue that the former German colonies would give them more trouble than they are worth (!) since these are scattered about, have a mixed population and are financially bankrupt. The newspaper says if Hitler's bid is unreasonable the only task left for Pirrow would be to persuade France, Belgium and Portugal' ".

Let us analyse the news of that day.

Under the pretext of the "crystal night" in Germany, the United States launched an armamentist plan for all the Americas, based on the Monroe doctrine, denominated "America for Americans", to which Brazilians added years later "**North Americans** ..." They get ready to break up diplomatic relations with Germany and let the rest of the pack follow its example. In short, a commercial war to stifle Germany. Germany at the time was Brazil's largest buyer and supplier, at approximately 60% of their total trade.

We find another beauty in the news: the preoccupation of the U. S. press and government regarding a possible return of the colonies to their owner and, worse still, that Germany may acquire more land in Africa ... The true glory would then be to achieve a total trade boycott against Germany and let the 82 million Germans do what they could inside little more than 500,000 square kms, that is, something like the size of Brazil's state of Bahia...

The last but not least pearl in the news is that from London saying Mr. Pirrow's mission may take him to Hitler. Great-Britain and South Africa refuse to return the formerly rich colonies they got through the Versailles treaty, because those colonies have gone bankrupt... they plan to offer Germany something that does not even belong to them, those are property of France, Portugal and Belgium... But then, depending on the price offered by Hitler, it shall only be necessary to convince those countries to close the deal... (**Do you think anyone is joking?**).

Back to **Correio do Povo**, December 17, 1938 edition:

Right at the front page a headline: "Argentina refuses to accept any

commitment regarding military agreements among the countries of the continent". This is the first and only nation that went against the Roosevelt plans.

About the same theme: "America for Americans", also at the front page: "Brazil supports president Roosevelt's plan" and then under the headline we have what makes us ashamed although half a century has elapsed: "The Yankee president did for America what Bismarck did for Germany", says the Brazilian ambassador. And on go the news: "Brazilian ambassador Mario Pimentel Brandão praised the statement by Mr. Roosevelt about the need to defend the Western Hemisphere, saying 'I think this is a great day for Brazil. If President Roosevelt needed any other merit to be immortalized, this would be it' ". The man, in a few words, came out both as a sycophant and an idiot! Bismarck tried to unite the German people, that spoke German, from a German culture around an united Germany; the idea of applying that fact to the three Americas must be a joke, as that has only served the interests of the smartie from the North. We are not to forget, in addition to all the interventions that happened along these last fifty years, that nothing good came to our Central and South American brothers from the attitude of the United States of America, in the recent Malvinas case, when its aid to England did away with the presence of Argentine troops on those islands, after they had reconquered their territory.

Correio do Povo proceeds (November 17, 1938): "England and France have officially refused to return the colonies to Germany", is the headline, front page. Then we have: "The hardest blow delivered on colonial claims of Germany. The French and the English governments, together with South Africa, have officially refused to return to the Reich the territories under their mandates". **(Although they were bankrupt...)**.

"The planned aid to Jews in Germany; negotiations go on in London to settle 20,000 Jewish families in the British Guiana".

"Roosevelt's plan of defense for America — The U.S.A. plans to build an air base in Central America — Argentina will present opposition in Lima **(Seat of the conference)**. — They want to place the Reich in ostracism **(sic!)**". And then follow the news: Democrat Senator M.M. Logan, from Kentucky, suggested that the U.S.A. and other American republics ally with England, France and other nations to send Germany to ostracism, is order to force an end to the anti-Semitic activities. This opinion will be the only way to call a madman to reason".

"Official protest of the U.S.A. to the Reich". "Against violence suffered by property of Americans **(in the 'crystal night')** — The American embassy has sent an official protest to the Foreign Ministry about the destruction of AMERICAN property during the anti-Semitic manifestations. Details have been supplied in the note sent the Foreign Ministry but nothing has been released to safeguard interests that may be hurt". This is really something, for in no book dealing with the **crystal night** we find mention of North American property and we are to notice the note keeps secret about which are those property items.

"American imperialism — How the Italian press comments on the increase of United States air power — Roosevelt's plan to augment the United States air force is seen by the Italian press as a decision to keep American imperialism

armed. A newspaper that called Roosevelt 'the ghetto champion' says the PROVOKING attitude to Germany was heightened by the interview given the press last night. There are in Rome three pending cases of American Jews who were forced to leave Italy within six months . Its is known the American embassy expects the creation of a special Italian committee to examine the possible expulsion of American Jews who are in Italy".

In an inner page, same edition, with no special interest drawn to it, we find the following: "In the greater economic competition with Germany the Anglo-American trade agreement will be signed today. Washington, 16 (AP) The United States and England have come even closer to each other with the news of signature of a treaty for reciprocal trade, while the United States and Germany are moving even farther apart.The trade pacts will be signed tomorrow at the White House. Premier Mackenzie King of Canada will be present to sign it. Mr. Cordell Hull, King and possibly the British ambassador Lindsay will speak after the ceremony. This is the 19th agreement completed by Mr. Hull and it places under the trade agreements about 80% of the total trade with the United States. At the same time it has the effect of EXCLUDING GERMANY EVEN MORE FROM THE TRADE WITH THIS COUNTRY. It is officially estimated that some one thousand concessions in tariffs are made by both parties. Since Germany is on the 'black list' for economic activities in the U.S., as it discriminates against U.S. trade, it has no rights to tariff reductions granted England and OTHER NATIONS. The new pact is held to spell a reply to the challenge made by the German trade practices, such as the exchange transactions. There is no confirmation to the rumors that the German ambassador Hans Dieckhoff might receive orders from his government to return to Berlin as a protest for statements by Roosevelt that the treatment of minorities in Germany was something unbelievable in our twentieth century's civilization". The boycott to German goods had finally been decreed. **Correio do Povo**, November 19, 1938, had the following headline: "Germany withdrew its ambassador to the U.S. government", and then it proceeds: "The tension between Germany and the United States has unexpectedly (?) risen". What was being commented, on the previous day, had happened. Germany was being more and more pressed economically, under allegations of anti-Semitic persecution. At this lenght the reader would do well in reviewing the chapter "Vienna, 1986 and Berlin, 1946", the interview of a Jewish citizen in Berlin to a Brazilian reporter, being therefore a direct contact, about the "persecutions" and "protections" from abroad.

Something, however, stands out very clearly and it leads us to think about what Brazil shall have to face, the day it wants to be freed politically and economically from oppressive international capital.

Correio do Povo, December 11, bears a headline: "The defense pacts among American countries meet the outspoken opposition of Argentina". In continuation: "Chancellor Cantillo has defined the Argentine stand against special pacts. The Argentine motto: America for mankind (**not America for Americans**). Argentina will not isolate itself from the rest of the world. The Argentine Chancellor Cantillo said today at the Lima conference that all American nations are ready to keep a common front against any danger that may from any direction threaten the independence and sovereignty of any of those nations, but then special pacts are not needed for that purpose".

Let us examine once again who made up the government of President Roosevelt, so offended when the German government imposed a fine of one billion marks on the Judaic community for the murder of a member of its embassy in Paris. The Jewish historian Emil Ludwig admits (in the book **Life of Roosevelt**) that Franklin Delano Roosevelt was a descendant of the Jew Claes Martensen, who migrated from Holland to the U.S.A. in 1560, which does not mean he himself was a Jew.

He was surrounded by, among others, Bernard M. Baruch, his constant council, Henry Morgenthau as a Secretary of Treasure, banker James P. Warburg, Felix Frankfurter, Brandeis and Cardozo in the Supreme Court, Sol Bloom in the foreign relations committee of the House, Samuel Untermeyer from the Jewish World Economic Federation, Sam Rosenmanm, rabbi Stephen Sidney Hilman, John L. Lewis, Ben Gold, Abraham Flexner, David Dubinski.

Let us see what the formerly mentioned Samuel Untermeyer, president of the Jewish World Economic Federation, declared on August 7, 1933, six months after National-Socialism had taken over the government in Germany, as on pages 102-103 of **World Defeat**, by Salvador Borrogo, a Mexican: "I thank you for your enthusiastic reception, although I understand it does not aim at me but at the 'holy war' for mankind we are waging. That is a war in which we are to fight WITHOUT REST AND GIVING NO QUARTERS until the clouds of intolerance, racial hatred and fanaticism that cover up today what was once Germany, now become Hitlerland, have been dispersed. Our campaign consists, under one of its aspects, in a boycott to all its trade, ships and other German services... The first president Roosevelt, whose vision and statesmanship are the marvel of the civilized world (...) is invoking it for the realization of his noble concept on the readjustment between capital and labor". This speech was delivered in New York.

Only after the boycott maneuvers had been started by Jews in several countries the National-Socialists carried out a campaign for one day's duration, so that Germans would not buy at Jewish stores, a fact that drew much news and photographs, so the world would see how Jews were persecuted...

Feverish preparations were under way to involve and destroy Germany in another war!

NATIONAL - SOCIALISM AND COMMUNISM

From the first days of the National-Socialist party, many of its members harbored great respect for Communism, which was usually reciprocated, for the sincerity, the strength and goals that were similar to theirs. The first members of the National-Socialist party were nearly all come from the Communist party. Anton Drexler, one of the party founders, thought that ex-Marxists were the best National-Socialists. Nicolau Tolstoy, in his book **The Secret War of Stalin**, pages 98-99, says that "the more devoted to his cause the National-Socialist be, the more solid will be his spiritual links with Soviet Marxism. Quisling, in Norway, had originally been very favorable to the Communist experiment in Russia. The National-Socialist leader whose inclinations came closest to Bolshevism was Goebbels. Without any doubt

he could have been either a Marxist of a National-Socialist and since his youth he showed he preferred Socialism to Nationalism, saying the first was 'the final rejection of material and capitalist Mammonism of the West'. In 1925 he recorded in his diary the wish to go to Russia and his belief it was better 'to fall with Bolshevism than live in a eternal capitalism serfdom', while showing great admiration for Lenin. Lenin sacrificed Marx but then he gave Russia freedom, he explained. 'No Tzar understood the Russian people in its depth, its suffering, its national feelings, as Lenin did' ".

Tolstoy proceeds: "Hitler's attitude to Bolshevism was more ambivalent, but then much more frank about what National-Socialism owed to Marxism. Since the beginning of the party struggle he showed a clear preference for ex-Marxists as members of his party. With confidence we can understand, he said in 1934: 'It is not Germany that will go Bolshevist, it shall be Bolshevism that will become National-Socialism (!). Besides that, the number of factors linking us to Bolshevism is greater than that separating us. Above all there is a genuine revolutionary feeling alive in all Russia, EXCEPT AMID THE MARXIST JEWS. I have always considered that circumstance and I have given orders for immediate admission of ex-Communists in our party. The small social-democrat bourgeois and the labor union leader can never become National-Socialists, but Communists always can' ".

"Hitler greatly admired and respected Stalin, in contrast to the scorn he felt for Roosevelt and Churchill. 'Stalin', he said, 'deserves our unrestricted respect. In his own manner he is quite a man... half an animal, half a giant'. That solidarious feeling of National-Socialists about their rivals or counterparts was reciprocated, either deliberately or not. Except for anti-Semitism, the German Communist Party advocated a policy very similar to that of National-Socialism. Its program was dictated by the Kremlin through the Komintern. To its end the Communist party in Germany beat the drums of Nationalism and launched the masses against Versailles. They did not expect to excel the National-Socialists but then they were valuable guides and help in preparing workers for the anti-Western policy of Hitler. The strength of Germany fascinated Stalin. In Spain the Nationalist forces, supported by Germans and Italians, had begun to restore in power those Republicans protected by Stalin.

"The Marxist philosopher Ernst Nukisch advocated a program consisting of a combination of Marxist and National-Socialist ideas. A 'National-Bolshevist' movement that would attempt to realize that union was approved with solidarity by Goebbels and Karl Radek, the Soviet ideologist".

In 1939, among the similarities extant in both ideologies we can point out the following, among many others:

—They had popular leaders;

—they were against capitalism;

—they gave an all-out support to youth, education, health, culture, sports, arts, science and technology;

—they would not allow the entrance of pornographic publications in their countries;

—they would not accept or recognize the institution of the Nobel prizes;

—their Parliaments had representatives from the most varied classes;

—their governments had a total and perfect control of all that was

produced, imported and exported;

—they celebrated Mayday as the most important date for the workers, with public parades and manifestations;

—total stability of prices.

It is therefore natural that a non-aggression treaty be signed, which happened in August, 1939, and another one for trade exchange between Germany and the Soviet Union.

That alliance in part frustrated the capitalist-Zionist plans that aimed at Great-Britain, France and the Soviet Union, who together with the United States and Poland could throw Germany at their feet!

THE PROBLEMS WITH POLAND

Not one shot being fired and National-Socialism had gathered the Germans in the Saar, Bohemia and Moravia, the Sudeten and from Memel, which had formerly been separated and were now within German borders. Through the Versailles treaty Poland was given a strip of land to have access to the Baltic Sea, at the coast of Germany, but that isolated Prussia from Germany and the city of Dantzig, entirely German, was declared a free city, under Polish administration.

Germany agreed in that Poland should have an outlet to the sea but then it claimed a highway-railway corridor to link it to Dantzig and the province of Prussia.

Here the words of Salvador Borrego in **World Defeat**, pages 141-142: "The political movement of Jews decided strongly to convert that obstacle into a cause to unclench war on Germany, because Poland had military treaties signed for mutual aid with England and France!"

"By secret propaganda means, agitation and influences applied, the Polish public opinion was disoriented and the induction to disorder was carried out as the safest way to avoid any changes for a peaceful agreement between Poland and Germany. On May 3, 1939, there was a Polish parade during which the crowds chanted: 'To Dantzig and Berlin!...' The version was circulated that German troops were ill-fed and would put up no resistance".

"The German population annexed to Poland in 1919 suffered BLOODY HOSTILITIES in 1939. On August 21 that year the number of fugitives and refugees crossing the border between Germany and Poland mounted to 70,000. As was established later on, 12,857 cadavers of Germans were identified as victims of persecution, while some 45,000 other Germans were missing. International information agency representatives such as Mr. Oechsner of the UNITED PRESS were invited into Germany to witness those facts!!! The provocation of these events bore the nefarious fruits expected".

Negotiations between Germany and Poland were interrupted in July, when Poland mobilized against Germany. On August 28, the English advised that Germany resume negotiations that had been severed in July. Hitler explained he had the best intention to accept English mediation: "The Reich government wanted thus to give His British Majesty's government and the English people

the evidence of its sincerity in the German purpose to come to a lasting friendship with Great Britain. In those conditions it is ready to agree in accepting the mediation of His Majesty's government to send to Berlin a Polish personality with full powers. It expects that personality to arrive up to the 30th August 1939".

"On the 30th August, however, at 4:30 p.m., there arrived, instead of a peace negotiator, the news that the Polish government had decreed a general mobilization. In the meantime also England fell back and informed it could not recommend the sending of a representative. Hitler delivered then to the British ambassador, Henderson, the propositions for the construction of a highway and a railway uniting Prussia to Germany, passing through German territory that had been annexed to Poland".

At 6:30 p.m. on the 31st August, 1939, the Polish ambassador appeared at the Chancery of the Reich, but not endowed with powers for negotiation. At 9:00 p.m. Germany informed England that the British mediation of the 28 had been accepted, that Germany had expected a plenipotentiary but he had failed to arrive. As a result it found that also in that occasion the purpose for a peaceful negotiation had been practically rejected".

"At 11:00 p.m. of the same 31st August the Polish radio announced: 'The reply was the military action taken by the Polish government!' "

"The British military historian, captain Liddell Hart, says the promise of military aid to Poland, made by England and France, was immoral as it was impossible to carry it out. If the Poles, he says, would find about the military impossibility of France and England to save them from defeat, it is probable they would not have offered so much resistance to the original and moderate requests made by Hitler: Dantzig and the Polish corridor".

The statements made by Polish marshal Rydz-Smigly and by the statesmen of Warsaw, and by Lukasiewicz, Polish ambassador in Paris, may be summed up as follows: "That the French take care of the Italians and we shall take care of the Germans. In a month's time the Polish army will parade in Berlin, under the Brandenburg Gate".

As it had happened formerly in other points of the border between Germany and Poland, in the early morning of the first day of September there was an attack to a telograph post in Gleiwitz, High Silesia, but this time it met with response. Let us see happened after that assault.

Report of the Parliament session when Hitler announced the invasion of Poland by German troops (according to **Paris Soir**)

Berlin, September 1, 1939.

The streets from Wilhelmstrasse to Opera-Kroll are closed to all traffic. From 9 a.m. police officers will not anyone pass except individuals with entry cards to the Parliament (Reichstag).

On sidewalks, S.A. formations put up a barrier. In front of the Opera-Kroll a S.A. detachment in grey uniform, the same as the army's, is in position to render honors to the Fuehrer on his arrival at the Reichstag.

The parade of vehicles from the diplomatic corps and deputies of the Reichstag began about 8.30 a.m. Among the diplomats Mr. Attolico, Italian ambassador and the ambassador of Bulgaria can be seen, they were the first to arrive.

The public looks on with curiosity but no manifestations, at the arrival of Mr. Von Neurath, general Keitel, chief of the supreme Army command, Mr. Goebels, Dr. Ley, head of the Labor Front, who personally drives his small car of the popular model (Volkswagen).

The Fuehrer-Chancellor arrived at the Parliament in the company of marshal Goering, its chairman, at 10:07 a.m., amid acclamations from the crowds.

In the session hall deputies have taken their seats. Many deputies are absent, AS THEY HAVE BEEN MOBILIZED!

Marshal Goering opens the session. The Fuehrer proceeds at once to the tribune and starts his talk.

"I have been unable to call you this morning, around 3 o'clock. Thanks to a model organization you have been able to appear at the convocation, in large number. There are more than one hundred who are absent here. They are where they belong, in the army. They shall perform their duty there".

"For months we have all been suffering under the nightmare of a problem created by Versailles and which has grown unbearable for us. Dantzig and the corridor have been and they are German. Dantzig was separated from us. The corridor, annexed by Poland, but German minorities have been mistreated in the most painful manner".

"As always, I have attempted to create, also here, a change, by means of proposals aiming a peaceful revision. It is a lie, the statement made abroad that we have tried to impose our revisionist claims with the sole purpose of putting pressure on the world".

The Chancellor recalls his previous proposal for the limitation of weapons, re-establishment of sovereignty of the Reich. "All that was fruitless. It is impossible to demand peaceful revisions to us when they are persistently refused".

"For us, Germans, the Versailles dictate has no force of law. One cannot say our revision of that dictate violates the law. One cannot extort our signature at gunpoint and then say the document signed has become a solemn law".

"Dantzig and the corridor have demanded a solution".

Refusal of proposals made by the Fuehrer.

"On this matter I have exchanged viewpoints with the Polish statesmen. There is nothing more loyal and modest than my proposals made then, and I repeat them to the face of the world: I am the only man who can make such proposals. The proposals have been rejected. They have answered with mobilization, terrorism, etc. Poland was adamant in its fight against the free city of Dantzig. It has not cared to carry out is commitments with the ethnic minorities living in that territory".

"Germany has carried out its commitments. Let one Frenchman stand and say the 100,000 French in the Saar are being oppressed by us".

"For three weeks now I have told the ambassador of Poland that if they would adopt new measures against the Germans or then try to anihilate Dantzig by customs measures, Germany could no longer bear it without acting".

"There is no power with a feeling of honor that would tolerate similar situations. I have tried for one last time to accept a mediation proposal by the British government to start direct conversations with Poland. I accepted

that offer. For two days I have waited in vain with my government, that the Polish government would send a plenipotentiary to us".

"Last night we were told it was examining in that moment the possibility to consider our proposals".

"Messrs. Deputies, if the German Reich and its leaders would put up with that, I would abandon the political scene".

"My love for peace and my longanimity cannot be ascribed to cowardice".

"I have informed the British government that its proposals have failed".

"I do not want to ask for foreign aid"

The Chancellor next lists several incidents at the border and then he says: "I have decided to use with Poland the same language it has used with us. What else do they want? We are not demanding anything from the territories to the West, we have not claims in that direction. I have given assurance that the border between us and France is the final one. I have assured to England that Germany has no interests in the West and the other States have understood it in part. Before anything else, we must be grateful to Italy, which has always supported us, but I do not want to ask for foreign aid. I want to solve this matter by our means. We shall respect the neutrals".

"You know that Russia and Germany follow different doctrines; Germany does not harbor the intention to export its doctrine and since Russia also does not plan to do it, I cannot see why we should once again take position against Russia".

I am decided to fight until Poland will accept our conditions

The Chancellor mentions the pact of non-aggression with Poland and he states: "Any attempt from the West to change anything on this regard shall fail".

"Russia and Germany shall not fight for the second time as they did along the world war".

"I have decided to solve first the Dantzig problem, and then the problem of the corridor and thirdly the problem of modifying the relations of Germany with Poland, in a such a way as to render them peaceful".

"I am decided to fight until Poland will accept our conditions".

"I do not want to reach women and children with the fight. I have given my air army orders to attack only military objectives. If the adversary, however, employ other methods, we shall reply in such a manner as to withdraw from it all the wish to proceed".

I shall be the first soldier of the Reich.

"For the organization of our army we have spent over 90 billions. If I have resorted to our army, I am also entitled to require sacrifices to the German people".

"I am not asking to any German what I myself am not decided to do. There will be no hardships in Germany that I myself will not be subject to".

"I shall be the first soldier of the Reich (**each sentence uttered by the Chancellor is interspersed with acclamations and heils**).

"I myself have donned the uniform, which I hold as the most sacred and beloved. I shall only leave it after victory. If anything happens to me, my successor is Goering. If anything happens to Goering, it will be Hess the next to succeed. If anything happens to Hess, a senate shall elect the bravest one".

"As a soldier I march on to combat with a brave heart. All my life has been

a combat for the rise of Germany. There is a word I shall never know: capitulation. I wish to assure all who are listening: never again in German history we shall have another 9th November, 1918. This is not the time to make wishes. It is not the time to busy ourselves with psychological states. It is the time to comply with our duty".

"I expect that German women shall integrate the national community under an iron discipline. If we shape this community, if we decide to never capitulate, we shall never die".

"Deutschland, Sieg Heil!" **(acclamations)**.

Marshal Goering, Parliament chairman, declares standing that the Parliament members shall carry out their duty to the end. Without exceptions the Parliament promises to be at all times an example for the Nation. All of them standing, deputies acclaim the Chancellor for a long time.

It is interesting to quote the testimony for that historic moment from Mr. José Pagès Llergo (Mexican ambassador) as we find it at page 146 of the book **World Defeat**, by Salvador Borrego;

"The civilians are pale, overwhelmed by emotion and they dry up their tears; diplomats looked on ecstatically, electrified, at the man who, from the distance, rose in ecstasy; the military shout. Outside the Parliament, half a million people uttered a cave and terrifying murmur when Adolf Hitler lowered his fists on the Reichstag tribune and his face reddened, hair fallen on his face, shouted with profuse tears in his eyes".

"In this moment I do not want to be more than the first soldier of the Reich".

"His arms rose slowly, dramatically, to the sky. In that gesture asking for silence, the tiger he had become instants before is changed by fantastic genius into the apostle of Germanism, which goes on lecturing with a rare modulation of the voice, his truth, the truth of his People".

"By my side a woman weeps, deeply touched. Men only breathe, their eyes tired and their faces in sweat, they lie extenuated in their seats. In a fraction of a second Hitler leads his audience to vibration down to exhaustion. His voice is not strong but then he modulates it in such a manner that he makes it plaintive, sweet, suppliant and ferocious".

"The shout 'Heil' extends tenuously, inaccurate, from the Reichstag platform to the amphitheater to become a deafening roar, a wild roar filling all the building and expanding to the street".

So that the reader may have a chance to know and analyze the matter, Germany's claims regarding the Polish corridor were the following:

Dantzig and the Corridor

1. Complying with its purely German character, plus the unanimous wish of the people, the Free City of Dantzig will at once return to the German Reich.

2. The territory of the so-called corridor, extending from the Baltic sea to the Mariannewerder-Graudenz-Kulm-Bromberg line (including those towns) and then running approximately West of Schoenlake, will decide by itself whether it shall belong to Germany or Poland.

Plebiscite

3. For that purpose there shall be held a plebiscite in that territory. All Germans living in that territory on January 1, 1918, or who have been born there up to that date, as well as all Poles living on that territory on the same day or born there since then shall participe in that plebiscite. The same shall apply to the Kachoubes.

The Germans who have been expelled from that territory shall enter it to assure their right of vote and to guanantee a plebiscite that shall be objective and assure the necessary preparations.

The mentioned territory, as has happened with the Saar territory, shall be placed under authority of the international mission to be composed at once and it shall comprise the four major powers: Italy, Soviet Union, France and Great-Britain. (I).

That commission shall hold all the rights of sovereignty over that territory. For that purpose the territory shall, within the shortest possible period to be still matter of a convention, be evacuated by the Polish army, the Polish police and the Polish minorities.

Gdynia

4. Excluded from that territory shall be the Polish port of Gdynia which, in principle, is a sovereign Polish territory in what regards the land part inhabited by the Polish colony. The precise borders of that Polish port shall be settled by an agreement between Germany and Poland and, in case it does not materialize, by an International court.

5. So that there shall be time to carry out the preparations required by an impartial plebiscite, that plebiscite shall not be held before twelve months have elapsed.

6. To assure Germany, during that period, its connection in a limited manner with Eastern Prussia and to secure Poland its access to the sea, highways and railway lines shall be established making it possible for free traffic. Tariffs shall be charged only at amounts that bring the necessary for the maintenance of the communication roads and to accomplish the transportation.

7. The destination of the territory shall be decided by the simple majority of votes cast.

Highways and railway, extra-territorial

8. In order to guarantee, after the plebiscite is held and whatever its result, at one side the safety of free communications between Germany and its province of Dantzig and Eastern Prussia and, on the other side, the safety of communications between Poland and the sea, the following shall apply:

If the territory in plebiscite return to Poland, Germany shall receive an extra-territorial communication zone, approximately in the direction of Buetow-Dantzig or Dirshau, so that it may establish there a highway and a railway line in four tracks. The construction of the highway and railway shall be made in such a way as not to cut into or cross the Polish communication ways, that

is, the crossings shall be done through elevated passages or by tunnels. The width of that zone is hereby set in 1,000 meters, which shall become German territory. If the plebiscite decision be in favor of Germany, Poland shall receive, for its free and unhampered communication with its port of Gdynia, the same rights to an extra-territorial communication by highway and railway line that Germany would have received in the opposite case.

Exchange of minorities

9. In case the corridor return to the German Reich, the Reich declares itself ready to make with Poland an exchange of inhabitants, in the measure that the corridor will be useful for that.

10. The special rights that may be requested by Poland as regards the port of Dantzig shall be negotiated from the principle that identical rights shall be granted to Germany in the port of Gdynia.

11. To suppress in that zone all feelings of threat by either side and from others, the cities of Dantzig and Gdynia should receive the character of trade cities, that is, they should have no military installations.

12. The peninsula of Hela, whether it should be returned to Poland or to Germany, according to the the plebiscite, should in any case be demilitarized.

Inquiry committees

13. In view of the fact that the Reich government means to raise the most vehement censure as regards the treatment to the German minority in Poland and on its turn the Polish government finds itself in the right to complain to Germany on the same matter, both parties declare they agree to submit those charges to an inquiry committee of international composition and forbid bodily losses, as well as terrorist actions. Germany and Poland commit themselves to repair all economic losses and others suffered by their respective minorities, since 1918, as well as to cancel out the expropriations and indemnify fully the losses resulting from those and other interventions in their economic life.

14. To suppress among the Germans settled in Poland and among the Poles settled in Germany the feeling they are deprived of their international rights and to render them the assurance they shall not be forced to comply with acts or functions incompatible with their national feeling, Germany and Poland agree in guaranteeing the rights of their respective minorities through general agreements mandatory for the maintenance of such effect. Both parties commit themselves to not subject the members of their respective minorities to military service.

15. In case of an arrangement on the basis of these proposals, Germany and Poland declare they are decided to order and execute the immediate demobilization of their armed forces.

16. Other measures destined to step up the agreements above shall be taken in common agreement between Germany and Poland.

FROM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, XVIII CENTURY

GEORGE WASHINGTON (1732-1799), was a general officer and a politician, the first President of the U.S.A., re-elected for a second term and having refused a third one. Together with Abraham Lincoln and Martin Luther King, he was the man who received most homage from the American people. During my research in preparing this book I have found the opinion of this statesman regarding Jews living in the U.S. and then I shall quote it, for the complete surprise it caused in me and will possibly cause in the reader, as it was expounded 125 years before Adolf Hitler had been born:

"They — the Jews — fight against us more efficiently than enemy armies."

"They are one hundred times more dangerous to our liberty and they are the major problem we face."

"It is to deplore that all the State, for some time, has not persecuted them like a plague of society and the greatest enemies of America's happiness".

Following up the thread I have found another surprising statement, this one present at pages 368-369 of the book **Secret History of Brazil**, by Gustavo Barroso, chairman of the Brazilian Academy of Letters, director of the National Museum of History, federal deputy from 1915 to 1918 and who had been secretary of the Brazilian delegation in the famous "Peace Conference" of Versailles, 1919:

"BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Postmaster General, wrote the Declaration of Independence of the United States in 1776 and he achieved, being a minister plenipotentiary in Paris, its recognition by England. From 1784 thru 1788 he was the chairman of Congress in Pennsylvania. FAMOUS FOR HIS INVENTION OF THE LIGHTNING RODS, he was a Mason and he therefore knew, and knew from close distance, secret forces. HIS PROPHECY ABOUT THE 'JEWISH FUTURE' OF THE UNITED STATES IS A REMARKABLE ONE!"

"BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, who lived from 1706 thru 1790, one of the most emminent Americans and a man whose name shall never be forgotten, declared by time of promulgation of the U.S. Constitution, in 1787 **(enacted to our days)**, to all that assembly:"

" 'In any country where the Jews try to settle in a larger number, they disrespect the ethic morality and the trade honesty; they isolate themselves, instead of assimilating themselves. They despise the Christian religion and they try to work against it, disagreeing with the religious customs of that country. They create, in the various countries where they live, independent States and in all cases and places, where the authorities attempt to curb it, they cause the ruin of that country. Examples are Spain and Portugal' ".

" 'For over 1,700 years the Jews complain that they have been expelled from Palestine. But then if the world would give them Palestine again, they would find reasons not to return to that land. Why? Because all Jews are vampires, and vampires cannot live off vampires. They are unable to live for themselves. They exploit the Christian peoples and they harm all other nations, with the exception of their own race' ".

'' 'If you, gentlemen, do not exclude them from the Constitution of the United States, within 200 years (**that would be on 1987!**) they shall have entered in such large numbers in this country that THEY SHALL DOMINATE AND SWALLOW IT UP. They shall have changed our form of government for which we, Americans, have given our lives and our blood, and for which we risk our freedom' ''.

'' 'If you, gentlemen, fail to exclude them, in that case our descendants shall in two hundred years (**that would be 1987**) have to work only for Jews who, sitting on their cushioned chairs, will be counting up the money we make' ''.

' ''I warn you! If you shall not exclude the Jews for ever, your children shall condemn you in your graves. The Jews are Asiatic and nothing else, whatever the place they have been born in' ''.

' ''The customs and habits of Jews are not suitable to the life of Americans, even if a Jew lives ten generations among us. A leopard does not abandon its habits. The Jews are Asiatic and if they can enter here, they become a danger to our country. They should be excluded constitutionally' ''.

Quoting the thought of those two illustrious Americans has no other purpose than that of giving our readers a knowledge of the facts practically non-divulged, to have a chance to think, consider and also do some research, in order to have a more real view of what happens in this troubled world. Even disagreeing with the speech by Benjamin Franklin, we have to admit that, in a way, he has been a prophet.

ENGLAND & FRANCE AGAINST GERMANY

We have examined the reasons for the conflict between Germans and Poles, so we may now look into the reasons why first England and then France declared war on Germany, making a neighbor conflict turn into a WORLD WAR!

It has to do with a fact mentioned by historians like John Lukacs, Salvador Borrego and Saint-Paulien, but then never giving it its due importance, since it involves international personalities that are very well known by all and because it demolishes all that the ''international press'' has been saying and sticking into our heads after and before 1939 and since:

JAMES V. FORRESTAL, EX-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN HIS BOOK **THE DIARY OF FORRESTAL**, PAGE 121, STATES THAT AFTER THE WAR, IN 1945, MR. JOSEPH KENNEDY TOLD HIM THAT IN 1939 NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN HAD STATED ''THE AMERICAN JEWS AND JEWS OF THE WORLD HAD FORCED ME TO ENTER THE WAR AGAINST GERMANY''. (!!!)

We may well examine the men involved: James V. Forrestal, ex-secretary of defense of a country that fought against Germany.

Joseph Kennedy, father of John Kennedy, who was assassinated when holding the office of President of the United States, and also father of Robert Kennedy, assassinated when he was the favorite to become the next President of the United States, plus Senator Edward Kennedy, plus another son, killed

in the war against Germany. Ex-President John Kennedy had also been wounded in that war. Mr. Joseph Kennedy, at the time, 1939, was no more nor less than THE AMBASSADOR OF THE UNITED STATES IN LONDON!

The last personality involved is **only** THE BRITISH PREMIER NEVILLE CHAMBERLAIN, the man who turned the key to start the second World War!!!

Well, now, if we cannot believe those men, who shall we believe in?

OFFICIAL JUDAIC DECLARATION OF WAR ON GERMANY

In the elections of March 5, 1933, National-Socialists were the winners, reaching an absolute majority at Parliament (Reichstag). Nineteen days after that, on March 24, 1933, Zionism declared war on Germany, as printed on the front page of the **Daily Express**, London, with the following headlines: "Jewish World Declares War On Germany", "Jews of the World, United", "Boycott to German Goods" and "Mass Demonstrations". Our readers can see that the economic war on Germany began precisely 6 years, 5 months and 8 days before conventional war started, which according to the British Premier, Chamberlain, was motivated and imposed by those same Zionists.

Daily Express

JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY

Mr. Churchill's Withering Attack On Premier

JEWS OF ALL THE WORLD UNITE

BOYCOTT OF GERMAN GOODS

MASS DEMONSTRATIONS

During celebrations of the XXV Zionist Congress at Geneva, from 16 thru 25 August, 1939, Dr. Chaim Weizmann (**indeed the greatest worker for the Zionist cause**) exhorted ALL JEWS OF THE WORLD, WHEREVER THEY MIGHT BE, TO JOIN IN THE STRUGGLE AGAINST GERMANY. (**That happened one week before the war between Holland and Germany**).

On September 3, 1939, precisely on the day when Great-Britain and France declared war on Germany, the president of the Judaic Agency in Jerusalem, Palestine at the time, published his opinion, saying: "The government of His Majesty today declared war on Hitler's Germany. In these moments that are so important to our destiny, the Judaic community has three different desires in its heart: the protection of the Judaic community, the welfare of Jewish people and the victory of the British Empire. The war that Great-Britain now is faced with, by guilt of Nazi Germany, IS ALSO OUR WAR. WE SHALL RENDER THE BRITISH ARMY AND PEOPLE, WITHOUT ANY RESERVATIONS, THE AID WE CAN AND MUST RENDER!!!"

Despite these declarations of war, made in late August and early September, 1939, only after the beginning of the American aid to the Soviet Union (aid brought about by Zionist interests), in 1941, Germans began to concentrate a larger number of German Jews in various labor camps such as Auschwitz and others, near which they had assembled ENORMOUS INDUSTRY COMPLEXES.

ENGLAND DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY

"On August 26, 1939 (**six days!!! before battles started between Poland and Germany**), England had signed a treaty with Poland, whose first article reads as follows:

"If one of the contracting parties find itself in war with an European power, for HAVING BEEN THE VICTIM OF AN AGGRESSION FROM THAT POWER, the other contracting party shall at once render to the first all its support and assistance".

Not taking into account that Germany started **en masse** against Poland after having, in a new border incident, a post assaulted at the town of Gleiwitz, by Polish troops, England issued an ultimatum to Germany to withdraw its troops from Poland until September 3, 1939, or then it would declare itself in war with Germany.

After the war, "specialists" gave publicity to the following version for that border incident: "Hitler gave orders for the creation of a **commando task** made of prisoners from concentration camps (!) and Polish army uniforms made and tailored for them and armed them to attack the German post. After that attack he ordered them killed so that they could not denounce his plan, born from the need to create a reason to attack Poland..." Even a movie film has been made to that effect! ...

That story of eliminating witnesses shall be repeated all the time in the concentration camp cases... When the Jewish prisoners were put in charge of leading Jews to gas chambers and then remove the bodies of other Jews... After some time doing that job there would come other Jews who killed the first collaborators so that not one witness would be left for what went on there... As the reader shall see farther on, it seems that the "SS" achieved their goal and succeeded in performing a perfect crime: the elimination of six million people in gas chambers, leaving not one reliable witness of it! ...

FRANCE ALSO DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY

Based on article 3 of the French-Polish treaty signed on November 19, 1921, which reads as follows: "If, against the provisions and the peaceful intentions of the two contracting States, both or one of them be attacked, without provocation, by a third State, the governments of both States shall concert for the defense of their territories and the safeguard of their interests", and not giving attention to the expression "without provocation" and all the persecution the German minority was being inflicted, France followed the example of England!

MUSSOLINI'S ATTEMPT AT MEDIATION

As from information from the Stefani Agency, here are the accurate and official data about the peace attempt made on August 31, 1939.

"The Duce has informed the English and French governments that he would call an international conference for the 5th of September to review the clauses of the Versailles treaty that are the reason for the present disturbance of European life, but that under the condition that he would beforehand have the certainty of French and British agreement and that the participation of Poland were assured by the action of London and Paris. Despite the requests by the Italian government, London and Paris failed to take their answers to Rome before the first of September".

"In the course of the evening from 31 August to the first of September, however, there were border incidents between Germany and Poland, which have led the Fuehrer to retaliate in military operations against Poland".

REPORT OF POLISH AMBASSADOR IN THE U.S.A.

The following text is from a report, dated January 12, 1939 (nearly eight months before the Poland x Germany conflict) made by the Polish ambassador in the United States of America, count Jerzy Potocki, to the Foreign Minister of Poland, confirming facts already mentioned and adding many new ones, notable in their value as they come from an adversary of Germany.

"The atmosphere at present in the United States is marked by a GROWING HATRED AGAINST NAZISM, which is particularly concentrated in the person of Chancellor Hitler, as well as against anything that has to do with National-Socialism. The propaganda is especially in the hands of the Jews, to whom belong nearly 100% of the radio, movies, press and magazines. Notwithstanding the fact the propaganda is carried out in a very gross manner,

depicting Germany as lowly as possible, they avail themselves of the religious persecution and concentration camps — it causes very deep effects here, since the public knows practically nothing and it has not even the slightest idea about the situation in Europe. At present the majority of Americans think Chancellor Hitler and National-Socialism are the **worst whip and the greatest danger threatening the world**. The situation here creates an excellent forum for all kinds of orators **and the immigrants from Germany and Czechoslovakia**, who spare no words to incite the people with the most varied slandering. They exalt American freedom and oppose it to the totalitarian States".

"In addition to that propaganda, they also create an ARTIFICIAL PSYCHOSIS OF WAR; they mean to convince the American people that peace in Europe hangs from a thread and that **war is inevitable**. On this matter they lead the American people to see, and that in an aggressive way, that America, in case of a world war, would have to enter the fight to defend the concept of freedom and democracy in the world".

"President Roosevelt has been the first to give expansion to his anti-Fascist hatred. He aims at a double objective: first, to take the American people's attention off the hard and complex internal policy problems, very particularly off the problems of the struggle of capital against labor; secondly, TO CREATE AN ATMOSPHERE OF WAR and, with rumors of a danger that menaces Europe, to convince the American people to accept the ENORMOUS ARMAMENTIST PROGRAM that greatly excels the defense needs of the United States. As to the first we must say the situation in the labor market is worsening all the time and the unemployed amount today to 12,000,000 (!) The expenditures of the country's administration, plus those of territories, are growing every day and only the enormous sums of billions of dollars the Treasury invests in projects to give jobs to the unemployed keep some internal tranquility". (**The American arms program, as said above, will soon celebrate its 50th anniversary**...) "Up to know there have happened only local strikes and disturbances of a common nature. Up to when it will prove possible to sustain that class of subsidies by the State, it is hard to guess. The excitement and indignation in public opinion, as well as the serious conflicts between private organizations and powerful trusts, to one side, and workers to the other, create many enmities to Mr. Roosevelt and render him sleepless for many nights".

"On the second point, we can only see that President Roosevelt, in a clever political gambit, knowing well the American psychology as he does, may promptly turn off the attention of the people from its internal situation and become interested in international politics. His method to attain that purpose was not very hard to find. It sufficed to bring into play, to a side and in adequate manner, a danger of war that threatened the world, thanks to Chancellor Hitler's activities and, to the other, create a ghost speaking of an attack TO THE UNITED STATES by totalitarian countries. (...) The Munich pact has come very timely for President Roosevelt and he presented it as the capitulation of France and England to a belligerent German militarism. As is usually said there, 'Hitler put a gun on Chamberlain's chest'. France and England, therefore, had nothing else to choose except signing that dishonorable peace".

"Also the RUMORED BRUTAL TREATMENT TO JEWS IN GERMANY and the immigrants' problem have fod new life to the hatred for everything related to German National-Socialism. In this we had the participation of SOME JEWISH INTELLECTUALS AS BERNARD BARUCH, THE GOVERNOR OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, MR LEHMANN, THE JUST-APPOINTED SUPREME COURT JUSTICE MR. FELIX FRANKFURTER, THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY, MR. MORGENTHAU and other personalities of President Roosevelt's choice of friends, who are interested in that he become their leader in the struggle for the rights of men and freedom of religion and speech and that those who create unrest for the world be punished in the future".

"Those individuals, holding the highest offices of the U.S. government and intending to appear as 'representatives of true Americanism and defenders of democracy' at bottom are linked **by indestructible ties** TO INTERNATIONAL JEWRY. For the Judaic international, that stands before anything else for the interest of their race, the placing of the President of the United States in that 'more ideal' spot as the champion of man's right has truly been a masterful stroke. They have thus created in this hemisphere a very dangerous focus of hatred and enmity and they also have split the world into opposing fields".

"All the problem is being dealt with in a mysterious manner: Roosevelt has in his hands the bases for the next foreign policy of the United States and the simultaneous creation of colossal military stocks for the future was THE JEWS' PLAN TO UNCLENCH WAR DELIBERATELY. From the viewpoint of internal policy, it is very comfortable to turn off the public attention from an ever-growing anti-Semitism in North America, speaking about the need to defend religions and the freedoms from attacks by Fascism". **(No comments!!!)**

RECEPTION TO HITLER AND SPEECH IN DANTZIG

On September 19, 1939 (from the **Século** newspaper, Portugal, dated September 20, 1939) Hitler made a speech. It was also a speech of great historical value as it described all the situation prevailing and it was possibly never fully quoted in Brazil — and other countries.

In the mid-afternoon Hitler arrived at the Polish-Dantziger border and he was received at the Remberg village by gauleiter Forster, who welcomed him on behalf of Dantzig. The streets and houses in Dantzig were lively decorated for the reception. Fighter planes flew over the city, church bells rang. At 4 p.m. the parade crossed the city at slow march, amid deafening ovation. On his arrival the music band struck up the Bandonvillers march and the people burst in acclamation. Hitler began his speech:

"I am speaking to you for the first time on this land that already belonged to German settlers half a century before the first white man arrived at the territory today known as the state of New York. After that this land was German,

went on being German and, you may rest assured of it, it shall be German forever. The destiny of this city and this beautiful country is linked to the destiny of all Germany. The World War (1914-18), the most senseless struggle of all times, has included both amid its victims. When that war ended and there were only the defeated, the world became convinced that peace would be installed and that it would last. Unfortunately the Great War has been forgotten, particularly by those who, RIGHT NOW IN THIS MOMENT, were the promoters and the main profiteers in such a massacre of the peoples".

"When the bloody battle which Germany entered without purposes of war came to its end, the world should have been given a peace leading to the re-establishment of law and bringing an end to misery. But then in Versailles the peace was not given our people on grounds of an open liberation. It was dictated to our people and imposed on it. Perhaps many men have thought it the solution for major problems. They were deceived. The authors of that peace have only created new and serious disturbances. They were mistaken even in that, the promoters of war: they had solved no problems that did not exist formerly. And the rise of the German nation was only a matter of time, to solve on its side the situations brought about".

"In fact the war and peace profiteers had forgotten this essential reality that is the existence of the peoples. But if recalling that was not convenient to this or that British warmonger, the fact is that 82,000,000 Germans are now united in this vital space. These are 82 million beings who want only to live and they shall live, although this is also not convenient to warmongers".

"The peace of Versailles has been the greatest injustice carried out against Germany. If in our days there appear statesmen of an other people showing mistrust in the word of German leaders and the German people, then we Germans have a right to state we deposit no trust at all in the guarantees that have been offered to us in a solemn way and broken up in an unbelievable manner. I do not want to call supreme the injustice of Versailles. The worst part in the life of the peoples is perhaps not the injustice, **but the lie**, the comedy, the senselessness with which peace was granted the world, with no historical and economic thoughts and no respect for the national and political facts, passing then to the 'order of the day'. They concocted regulations leading us to doubt that the men who dictated to us were sane of their five senses. Deprived of all knowledge about the historical evolution of these territories, ignorant of all economic understanding, the men of Versailles passed like a storm over Europe, dismantled states, separated and oppressed peoples and destroyed civilizations. The Polish state was also a fruit of that lack of sense".

"Perhaps the world does not know what Germany had to sacrifice for the appearing of the Polish state. All regions that were then incorporated to Poland owe their evolution to the energy and creative spirit of Germans, since they owe their cultural importance to the German people. The separation of a province from the Reich and the annexation of other regions by Poland were, at that length, based on ethnical reasons. Later on, however, plebiscites have shown that the populations did not wish to be incorporated into the Polish state, which grew at the cost of German colonization, expanding against all practical reason, going against all economic chances".

"The Poles, who had not founded this culture, would not be capable to

preserve it. Fifty years would be enough for a return to the barbarism of the territories the Germans had civilized. In all Poland cultural degeneration began to sprout. It was a state formed by different nationalities. They had done of it what they had formerly charged Austria with; a group of degenerates dominated the foreign nationalities and their own fellow-countrymen by means of a police and military regime. And the life of Germans under that state became terrible".

"There is a great difference of situation between a people of little culture to whom befalls the disgrace of being governed by a highly-cultured people and a people of high culture to which befalls the tragic fate of being submitted to an uncultured people. In the uncultured people there will appear inferiority complexes and the dominated shall be ill-treated in a barbarous manner".

"The Germans who lived under Polish domination have experienced it for nearly twenty years".

"Despite it all I have tried here, as everywhere else, to find a just regulation. I have tried to set the Reich borders to the West and then to the South, to pull those areas out of insecurity and assure peace for the future. I have made like efforts with Poland where there was, then, an energetic man with a notion of reality. I have been able to keep understandings with marshal Pilsudski and arrive at an agreement opening the way for a peaceful understanding of both countries, an agreement that had no approval for the creations of the Versailles treaty and should, leaving aside that problem, create the grounds for a reasonable and bearable neighborhood".

"While the marshal lived, it seemed the attempt would lead us to a better situation but then, right after his death, the fight against Germany was resumed. And that fight has grown and darkened more and more the relations between both countries. It was very difficult to watch patiently how, in a neighboring country that had done many injustices against Germany, a German minority was inflicted barbarian persecution".

"The world that sheds tears when a Polish Jew installed in Germany for dozens of years is taken to the border, proved deaf and mute about the unhappiness of thousands of Germans who had to leave their country by imposition of Versailles. That is so because the world exhibits a special kind of deafness or voicelessness when it has to do with the fate of Germans. Well, since Germany is a great power it should see how a less-cultured people and a state of lower grade of civilization dealt with its children. There were in particular two intolerable situations: they prohibited that a city whose German character none can deny would return to the Reich, and then they were attempting to colonize it little by little, through thousands of methods; a province separated from the German Reich had no direct access for connection with it and the communications of that province depended on all shorts of chicanery or whims of the Polish state".

"No world power would put up with such a state of affairs for as long as Germany. I do not know what England would have done in an identical case, nor how France or the United States would have acted. What I know is that in the shape of verbal proposals I have taken to the Polish leaders a bearable solution for the problem. The proposals were modest: Dantzig would return to the Reich and an extra-territorial highway would be built at our expense

between the Reich and Eastern Prussia. Poland, on its side, would have in Dantzig the rights of a free port and it would also use the same extra-territorial outlet to the sea. I was thus ready to assure the borders, which were nearly unbearable, between the Reich and Poland and let Poland join in the guarantee to Slovakia. I did not know which were the intentions of the Polish government that turned down my offer, but I know that millions of Germans thought, at the time, that I was offering too much. In reply, Poland issued an order for mobilization. At the same time a large-scale campaign of anti-German terrorism was launched. My request to the foreign affairs minister so that we held a conference in Berlin to examine the matter was again refused. Instead of coming to Berlin, that minister took off to London..."

"There followed weeks and months of threats that grew every day and became insupportable. The Poles were already speaking and debating openly on how they were going to anihilate the German army ahead or further on, in Berlin... A Polish marshal **(puff-puff, the crowd cries ironically)** has just regrettably abandoned his army but at the time he declared he was going to smash the German troops... In Polish magazines they were speaking of conquering Eastern Prussia, Pomerania, the Oder borders and even the Elbe. The same Polish marshal **(again the audience utters puff-puff)** spoke of cutting down the German people. Who can thus throw dust at the eyes of the Polish people? For the Germans living in Poland the situation became an unequalled martyrdom. Thousand of Germans were placed under arrest, manhandled and killed in cruel ways. But the whole world kept silent. It might be thinking that the German people would keep that way forever, a state as ridiculous as Poland, only because some foreign elements thought so. Well, those elements are the same ones which, for centuries now, have been inciting to war. It was the same people which offered its assistance to Poland and inspired Poles the decision to start the war. The truth is that for such individuals Poland was only the means to reach their purposes. What is more, they are now saying coldly that the question was not that of saving Poland but attacking the German regime".

"I have always called attention to the danger in the fact that a country have men who may freely wage a war, saying it is a necessity. I am speaking about Messrs. Churchill, Eden, Duff Cooper, etc. And I call it a danger because it is a country where none knows exactly if such gentlemen will or will not become members of the government at short notice. I was told that would never happen. In my opinion they represent today the British government. I never let any doubt subsist that Germany would never capitulate in front of threats, neither in front of the strength of those gentlemen".

"They then attacked me with violence. One can see that in democracies a system has been adopted: individuals can incite to war, regimes and statesmen can be attacked, also foreign heads of state, because there exists THE FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND PRESS. In authoritarian states there is no right to answer them, because here we have discipline. Only in indisciplined states exists, therefore, the right to incite to war".

"I have then decided to let the Reich people have the information about the maneuvers of those criminal individuals and the people thus became little

by little cognizant of this position necessary for the defense, so that it would not one day be caught by surprise. I think that in late August we could still have found a solution if England had not intervened and hate campaigns from those provoking elements had not increased. In certain moments Great-Britain itself tried to organize a direct conversation between us and the Poles. Both I and the German government waited for them in Berlin, for two days. I, however, prepared another proposal and I read it off, word per word, to the British ambassador, early the first day. The foreign affairs minister gave it further explanations. Nothing happened until the next day, except for the general mobilization of Poland, new terrorist acts and an assault on the Reich territory" (**post at Gleiwitz**).

"In the international domain, as in any other, one should not confuse patience with weakness. For years I have patiently watched continuous provocations. What I have suffered along these years few people may only try to guess. There was not one month, or often a week, without receiving a delegation from these territories, saying the situation of Germans was unbearable and begging for an intervention. I have always renewed my promise to solve the matter. And years have so passed by. But then, for all that time I have also warned that it would come to an end and after a long wait, after many proposals had been made, I decided to speak to the Poles in the language they thought they could use against us. Even then peace could have been saved. Our friendly Italy, the Duce, made mediation offers. France declared to be in accord with them, I also acquiesced. But England refused and decided to send the German people an ultimatum that lasted two hours and presented absurd demands".

"Well, the English have made a big mistake (**acclamations**). They confused today's regime with the regime of November 1918. They have figured that the German nation of our days is that of the past. To present Germany one does not send such kind of intimidation. If Poland chose a war, that was because others incited it to, telling it the war was mandatory. Those warmongers thought they would thus close a large political and financial deal. I am telling them, however, that the war shall not, for them, be the desired deal and it shall bring them the greatest disappointment. Poland has chosen war because certain statesmen of the West had assured it they had accurate data on the poor condition of the German army, the inferiority of our matériel and morale of our troops. They told it about a moral decline inside the Reich and the separation existing between the German people and its leaders. They led the Poles to believe it would be easy to repeal our armies. It was on such assumptions that Poland based its campaign, following the advice of Western General staffs. After all, eighteen days later, we can say in truth: the enemy has been beaten".

"Our troops occupy the Brest-Lemberg line. Farther on, North, in these moments our columns are making prisoners of the Poles who march in the space of Kutno. This morning we have made seventy thousand prisoners. What is left of the Polish army, West of that line, is to capitulate in a few days. They will either depose weapons or will be anihilated. The German army has therefore rendered to the Western statesmen the necessary enlightenment... About this, Marshal Smigly-Ridz was also roundly mistaken. Instead of arriving at Berlin

he arrived at Czernowitz and taking with him all his government plus all those who seduced the Polish people and dragged it to an abyss. German soldiers on land, sea and air armies carried out their duty in an extraordinary manner. Our infantry has once again exhibited its matchless superiority. Many have been the times when they tried to insult it in regard of its courage and gallantry, but they have never succeeded".

"The new weapons and our motor troops have gone through their tests. Our navy soldiers performed their duties in an admirable way and the German aviation watches over the German air spaces. Those who want to smash Germany and destroy our cities may rest sure the Reich will respond at the rate of ten bombs per each one that fall on a German city. They say they want to wage war with humanitarian feelings. That is not true. They are afraid of our retaliation".

"Often the Polish soldier fought bravely. Their inferior leadership cancelled their efforts. The medium leadership was not very intelligent but the higher leadership has been below any criticism. Their organization has truly been a Polish one... Up to now we have taken 300,000 troops as prisoners, about 2,000 officers and many generals. Despite the gallantry of many Polish troops, we have to mention the most atrocious bestialities. As a soldier who fought only in the West I have never had the occasion to witness those terrible facts. Thousands of Germans have been massacred, women, children, young girls, the German soldiers and officers who fell in enemy hands were tortured in the most beastly manner and massacred. To many of them their eyeballs were pulled out. (**The book "Polish Atrocities Against German Ethnic Groups in Poland", published by the ALBA printing shop in Rio de Janeiro, a copy in my possession, presents 215 pages with photographs and testimonies of that horror**). The Polish government has openly admitted that German paratroopers were murdered. One could query whether under such circumstances we might still present one or other restriction. Well, up to here I have had no information that any man from a democratic state would take the trouble to protest such barbarities. I have given orders to the military aviation to wage war only on fighting troops. The Polish government and its army command issued their civilians orders to wage the war as snipers. I want to stress, in the future and now, that there must be no illusions in the democratic states that it shall go indefinitely so on. If they want the war in another manner, they shall have it in another manner. My patience is also limited".

"Despite this barbarian warfare from Poles, our armies have defeated the enemy in lightning speed. An English newspaper wrote a few days ago I would have discharged a general officer because I counted on a 'lightning war' and I was disappointed by slowness in operations. The article has certainly been written by one of the strategists accepted by the Poles... We are trying to create in Poland a situation that allow for negotiations, perhaps even calm and sense, with the representatives of that people. Russia, however, intervened to protect the interests of ethnic white Russians and Ukrainian groups in Poland. Now England and France are seeing in the German-Soviet understanding a horrible crime".

"An Englishman declared it was perfidy! Betrayal! About perfidy and treason the English know better than anyone else. I think England calls perfidy

the fact that the understanding between democratic Great-Britain and Bolshevist Russia has become impossible, while the understanding between a National-Socialist Germany and Soviet Russia became a reality".

"I must give you some explanations. Russia remains what it is, so Germany also keeps as it is . But the German and Russian governments have proclaimed one thing: neither the Reich nor Russia shall sacrifice one man for the interests of Western democracies. The experiences from four years of war are enough for the two states and the two peoples. Well, we have the purpose to meet our own interests and we have seen the best chance for that was an understanding between the two peoples, of the two largest nations. That becomes even easier when it is sure that the British statement about the unlimited purposes of the German foreign policy is a lie. I rejoice to be able to prove in practice that such a statement is based on a lie by the British statesmen. Those who think Germany means to dominate Europe up to the Urals shall be happy to know the limited goal of the German policy's intentions. I think we eliminate one of their reasons for war because they declare they are waging war precisely against the 'unlimited intentions and pretensions' of the German regime. Very well, gentlemen of the world empire of Great-Britain, the purposes of Germany are very limited! We have spoken with the Russians about those purposes and they are the nearest interested neighbors. You were imagining we could enter a conflict with the Russians because of such interests. Well, rest in peace, we are not going to do it. The German-Soviet agreement is based on the elimination of this nightmare that took sleep out of the British statesmen because of 'world-domination' desires of the German regime. You may now remain calm because you know that Germany has no intention to conquer the Ukraine. We have very limited interests! However, we are decided to defend those interests against any threats, whatever their source. These last eighteen days must have been sufficient to make the whole world believe we shall not allow anyone to dictate to us what we should do. What shall be the final regulation in this vast territory? That depends first on the two countries that have here to defend their main vital interests. Germany is enforcing limited but inalterable claims here. We shall satisfy those claims one way or the other. Germany and Russia shall replace this infection focus for a situation that must be considered as meaning pacification".

"If the West thinks that would be impossible in any case and, if particularly England says it is decided to oppose it with a three-year war, this is my answer: Germany has accepted definitive borders West and South of its empire, with great renunciation. Germany wants a final peace through those renunciations. We would have attained that goal if **certain warmongers** were not disrupting European peace."

"I have no intention of war with England or France and the German nation has also none since I have come to power and was able to re-establish relations of trust with our former adversaries. I have strived to liquidate the tensions that existed between Italy and Germany and I can see with pleasure it has been possible through my personal relations with Mussolini. I have tried to do the same regarding France. Right after liquidation of the Saar problem I solemnly renounced to all border revision in the West. I have placed all

propaganda at the service of this idea and I eliminated all that could cause unrest in France".

"My proposals addressed to England are well-known. I wanted a sincere friendship with the British people but England turned those offers down and it thought it was its duty to wage war on the Reich. To England my answer is: Poland shall never be back under its Versailles model. Both the Reich and Russia assure that. If, despite all this, England goes on wanting a war, it shall thus prove what are its real intentions, that is, its purpose to wage war on the regime of Germany. In principle I have educated the German people in such a way any regime that our adversaries try to impose on us shall be rejected by us. If the German regime would find applause from Messrs. CHURCHILL, DUFF COOPER and EDEN, that regime would grow intolerable for the Germans. As for me, I feel flattered for not being approved by those gentlemen. I may tell them that their applause would greatly vex me! If those gentlemen think they can create a distance between myself and the German people, it shall be beosuse they suppose this people bears their own qualities, that is, this people would be made up of IMBECILES or TRAITORS, as they themselves are".

"National-Socialism has educated men along twenty years, educated them for something. We always have been attacked by our adversaries and what they did has as consequence considerably raised the numbers of our party members and followers. This union is based on indissoluble loyalty and the same as National-Socialism that entered the fight and won it, the German Reich has equally come to the struggle. Those gentlemen may rest convinced that through a ridiculous propaganda they shall not be able to lead the German people to disparagement. The day when there be peoples rotting, our people shall not be found among them, since it FIGHTS FOR ITS RIGHT, WANTS NO WAR AND HAS BEEN ATTACKED. Rotting peoples shall realize slowly the small reason of their leaders to wage war and that the only reason dragging them to it was THE MATERIAL AND POLITICAL INTERESTS OF A SMALL GROUP. When I hear that this war shall last three years I can only express pity for the noble French people. It does not know it, itself! It knows only it shall have to fight for three years!"

"That the war shall last three years, it will depend only upon a reduced number of individuals. But the world capitulation shall not be employed by us in the third, nor in the fourth or the tenth year. The German people shall not be defeated in this fight. It shall grow stronger and stronger. If anything breaks up, that shall happen in the so-called plutocracies, in the world empires built on domination of the peoples. We shall not be impressed by any propaganda mongers who say they want to fight only the German regime and not the German people. **(This last sentence by Hitler calls for comment: approximately three years before, when I kept first contacts with a German multi-national corporation operating in Brazil, I made acquaintance with a congenial German, who was a high official at it. After several times we met and noticing he appeared to be old enough to have joined in the last war I asked him, as I do whenever there is a chance, on 'how was that thing'. His initial answer was a bit constrained but soon very firm: 'Yes, I've been in the war, but not for Germany. (!) Shortly before the war my**

father was forced to sell out his business, as we are Jews, so we went to England and I joined the R.A.F. and fought in the war, not against Germany but exclusively against Hitler'... It seemed, in my view, he had the hope that one of those millions of bombs would find its way to hit the head of the man who had become his own personal enemy).

Hitler proceeds:

"What would one think about us if we declared that the regime in France or England did not please Germany and for that reason we were waging them war? For that purpose millions of men shall be thrown into death. We shall see for how long those gentlemen, who have never in their lives been at the front, shall be able to carry on. Something, however, is sure: we shall answer and use the same methods of the adversary. England has already begun its fight against women and children. The English, with their sea power, think they have a right to wage war on women and children of their enemies and even the neutrals. If the English think themselves invulnerable on the sea it is very likely the moment shall come when we shall employ a weapon in which we also are invulnerable. I hope they shall then not protest with sudden considerstions about humanity". (**He is speaking about the German submarine fleet**).

"We, Germans, want to spare civilian populations and I have given orders not to attack open cities. If, however, a military column crosses the central square of a city and is attacked by airmen, it is possible that one or another person be victimized by the attack. We shall always obey the principle of sparing open cities, except if criminals offer resistance. Except for the railway station and the airport, not a bomb has fallen on a city like Crakow. But, on the other hand, if in Warsaw the civilians start making war in every street and house it is very natural that all the city come to feel the effects of war. The English are the ones to decide whether they want to go on with their blockade under forms that will or not meet the right of individuals. We shall adapt our methods to their attitude. Today, however, there is no doubt about their attitude. The English are not fighting against the regime but against the women and children in Germany. The reaction shall not take long and this is for sure: Germany, this Germany, shall never capitulate!"

"We know what the fate of the Reich would be in case of a capitulation. King-Hall told us in the name of his superiors: a second Versailles treaty, worse still than the first one! This means to exterminate twenty million Germans, the second aiming the same and it would split the Reich into parts, as has been told us. The German people notes down those intentions and it shall be able to defend itself". (**No other thing happened!**)

"In the course of these two last weeks the German people has given proof not only of its union but also of its morale and courage. The German people shows a much greater enthusiasm than it did in 1914. The enthusiasm is not a cover patriotism but a steady decision. It is the enthusiasm of men who are familiar with war, who did not begin this war out of unconsciousness, but then they shall wage it because it has been imposed on them, as the old army did. We know well the horrors of war but we are determined to carry it to good term, whatever may happen!"

"WE HAVE ONLY ONE DESIRE: THAT GOD, WHO BLESSED OUR

WEAPONS, ENLIGHTEN OTHER PEOPLES AND MAKE THEM SEE THIS FIGHT SHALL BRING THEM NO ADVANTAGES! THAT HE SHALL MAKE THEM THINK ABOUT THE FRUITS OF A PEACE THEY ONLY ABANDONED BECAUSE A SMALL NUMBER OF WARMONGERS WANTED TO DRAG PEOPLES ALONG!"

"Whatever the dificulties every German have to go through in the next months or years, we shall endure them easily if we have the conscience of the indissoluble community uniting our people. My dear Dantzigers, I receive you in this community, firmly decided to never let you go again. This decision is at the same time an order to all the National-Socialist movement, to all the German people. Dantzig was German, continues to be German and from now on it shall remain German as long as there be a people and a Reich that are German, for which we shall fight to death".

THE SOVIET UNION INVADES POLAND

On December 17, 1939, the Soviet Union delivered to the Polish ambassador in Moscow the following diplomatic note:

"The German-Polish war has evidenced the internal incapability of the Polish state. In eighteen days of operations Poland has lost all its industrial zones and cultural centers. Warsaw has ceased to be a capital. The Warsaw government disintegrated and puts out no sign of life. This means the Polish state and its government have effectively ceased to exist and therefore the treaties extant between the U.S.S.R. and Poland have lost any validity. Abandoned to itself, without leaders, Poland has become an open field to any kind of hazards and surprises that may create a threat to the U.S.S.R. As consequence, the Soviet government cannot remain impassive to the fact the Ukrainians and white Russians, with whom it keeps a blood relation, have been left unprotected. In view of this situation the Soviet government has issued order to the high command of the Red Army to cross the border with troops, at 2:00 a.m., taking under their protection the lives and property of the population in the Western Ukraine and white Russia. At the same time the U.S.S.R. means to adopt all measures to free the Polish people of an unfortunable war, INTO WHICH IT HAS BEEN THROWN BY ITS OWN LEADERS, FAULTY OF SENSE, and give it a chance to resume a peaceful life".

ENGLAND AND FRANCE DO NOT DECLARE WAR ON THE U.S.S.R.

It is interesting to notice that articles 1 and 3 of the treaties among England and France with Poland were carried out by those countries against Germany, but not against the Soviet Union, whose invasion of Poland began on the 17. On this matter it is highly illuminating to know what the anti-German extremist, Mr. Winston Churchill, said as First Lord of the British Admiralty, by radio in London on the first October, 1939: (**The hatred of Churchill against Hitler**

began when the first travelled to Munich to have a interview with the latter, a few years before, and was kept in useless wait for several days). Churchill speaks: "Poland has been invaded and torn apart but it shall come back one day". He emphasized that Russia's intervention had been no more than a warning to Hitler so that Germany should give up its dreams about the Eastern part of Europe.

"Russia has preferred a cool and calm policy of its own interest and we would have wished that that country, with all its armies, should raise as it did now, but then as a friend and an ally of Poland, and not as an invader". (**That was is harshest criticism...**)

But then he proceeds: "The line occupied by Russian armies in Poland, however, has clearly indicated a safeguard and guarantee of Russia against the Nazi menace. Thus has been formed an Eastern front the Germans certainly do not dare to destroy".

"Through a cloudy and still full of uncertainties confusion one can frankly state there are common interests among England, France and Russia to prevent the Nazis from taking the flames of war to the Balkans and Turkey. Therefore, running the risk of being told my deductions are wrong, I think I can state the second important event in this first month of war is that Hitler, and Hitler alone, has been warned to keep away from Southeastern Europe".

Instead of declaring war in the defense of "innocent" Poland, the man justified and approved of the action! ... And France, of course, did the same...

AGREEMENT TO PARTITION POLAND

Signed on September 29, 1939, in Berlin, it reads as follows:

"Having the governments of the Reich and Russia signed an agreement to regulate the questions aroused by the dissolution of the Polish state and having thus created a safe basis for the lasting peace in Western Europe, these governments declare their unanimous opinion should be, in the interest of all nations, to bring to an end the state of war existing between Great Britain and France and the Reich. The two governments shall therefore strive together, in case of an agreement with other friendly powers, to attain that goal as soon as possible. In case the efforts made by these two governments fail, the fact that Great Britain and France are responsible for the continuation of war shall have been established. In case the war proceeds, consultations shall be made between the German and the Soviet governments regarding the measures to adopt".

"Secondly, the governments of Russia and the Reich, after the dissolution of the former Polish state, think it their duty TO RE-ESTABLISH PEACE AND ORDER IN THOSE TERRITORIES AND ASSURE ALL NATIONALITIES INHABITING THEM A PEACEFUL EXISTENCE CORRESPONDING TO THEIR PARTICULAR RACES. These governments are in accord as to the following points:

1. The Russian and the German governments set as a border for their imperial interests on the former Polish territory the line marked on the enclosed map. That line shall again be defined in a complementary protocol.

2. The two parties accept as final the border of their imperial interests set by article 1. They shall reject any intervention from third parties in this regime.

3. A new political regulation, required for the territories West of the line set by article 1. shall be established by the German government and, in territories East of that line, by the Soviet government.

4. The German and the Russian government find the above-mentioned regulation to be a safe basis for the development of friendly relations between their peoples.

5. This agreement shall be ratified and the ratification documents shall be exchanged in Berlin as soon as possible. The agreement shall be enforced from the moment it has been signed".

We may notice, therefore, that in the agreement the main purpose was to put an end to the state of war declared on Germany by England and France.

WHAT THE "WORLD PRESS" PUBLISHES

Let us see how the "world press" received the Polish-German war and how it prepared minds of its readers, seven days after a violent battle:

Paris, September 7, 1939: "Through the Havas news agency French newspapers see the chance that Germany may launch, after some time, what might be called 'a major moral offensive'. According to those newspapers the German government's idea would be to present, through a benevolent intermediary, the question of peace. The press, however, hastens to add that SUCH AN INITIATIVE WOULD BE CONDEMNED TO A DEPLORABLE FAILURE BECAUSE THE ALLIED, HAVING TAKEN UP THE DEFENSE OF THE WORLD (!!!), SHALL NOT WEAKEN UNTIL THE FINAL DEFEAT OF THE NAZI REGIME..."

From London the news could not be very different. September 7, 1939: The newspapers declare that Great-Britain and its allies are determined to proceed with the war against Hitler until final victory. They render honors to the heroism of the Polish army and, in a general manner, they feel Hitler means to secure a fast decision in the East and shall keep, for the time being, on the defensive on the West. They do not think it impossible that Germany shall, later on, make 'peace offers' to Great-Britain and France, but then they say such a plan shall meet with failure. **The allied shall only rest when the Hitlerian regime has been defeated.**

Mentioning an eventual German peace, the **Times** wrote: "Regarding this maneuver it suffices to say, as the Prime Minister did, that the existence of Hitlerism would only mean the world would go on living in a state of constant alarm. (!) It is therefore necessary TO FINISH WITH THAT REGIME ONCE FOR ALL".

The **Daily Express** says: "It is possible the Germans may want to secure a decision in Poland so they will next make proposals to the allied. If that is true, they are flatly mistaken. **If Warsaw capitulated, that fact would not save Hitler from defeat**, as the fall of Moscow did not save Napoleon".

The peoples were already being led to reject any possible peace offer from Germany to end a war that in practice had not yet been started between the allied against Germany. The order, as they had been planning from 1933, was to finish with Germany. They would hardly let slip what it had taken so long to get! Instead of peace among peoples the press incited to death. The owners of that press would, of course, keep smugly at home!

HITLER RENDERS ACCOUNT TO DEPUTIES

From Berlin, October 6, 1939, according to the D.N.B., **Deutsche Nachrichten Bureau**, German agency news:

"Reichstag deputies, I have explained to you on the first of September about the decisions I had to make on account of the provocative attitude of the Polish state. Five weeks have elapsed since. I want to render accounts to you and as much as possible turn my eyes into the future".

"The German people celebrates a victory unique in its kind. The enemy has been repealed or destroyed. The German decisions gave our army all initiative for offensive. The fact the Poles have stood in Warsaw and Modin is due not to their capabilities but to our army, to which I have forbidden the sacrifice of more men than necessary. The attempt to convince the Warsaw command of the uselessness of resistance has failed. After fifteen days of battle, most of the Polish army has been destroyed. It is a feat in the military history of the world. The fact that Polish troops still stand on the first of this month is due, as I said, to our magnanimity".

(I want to make some remarks here, to the reader who is not versed in the matter; Chiefs of State, when they face a crisis with another country, whatever the reasons, knowing their pronouncements can be divulged the world over, give particular care to the points of power and flexibility in order to impress their opponents and therefore extract some advantage. Here in Brazil we can see the statements made by our President Sarney, telling world creditors "our debt shall not be paid up at the cost of our people's famine", or then our inflexibility regarding the law of informatics. This is the way so that, the worst happening, some advantages can be extracted on the subject. When Hitler declares that if England and France insist in their declaration of war "then we shall fight", ot that "neither armed force nor time shall overcome Germany", it does not mean he wants the war; on the contrary, if he wanted it all he had to do was to keep silent and go on firing; in this case his words have the purpose of trying to intimidate the two adversary powers because, as it has been found later, the German war machine in that moment, October 6, 1939, was ridiculous, though disciplined. Often troops had to fight in Poland using semi-finished ammunition. The battles with Poles were also not so easy as Hitler tried to hint, to impress his adversaries. It has been theoretically proved, for instance, that if France alone invaded Germany at that moment, its campaign would have been a "walkabout". Public speeches by Chiefs of State, which were much in fashion at the time, remind me of the brawl of two cariocas (Rio's citizens) I saw in Rio de Janeiro, years ago. It happened at a corner

of Copacabana avenue and I was not present to its inception, when I arrived there they were throwing intimidation one on the other, both using Rio's lingo, one threatening here, the other one there and the crowd growing around them. Time went by and none hit anyone but the opponents' mouths flared with fire and brimstone and they would not stop, in that characteristic argot of Rio de Janeiro. Both, who at a certain length were probably scared to death one by the other, were "saved" by two police officers who took them to separate directions. The difference in Europe is, there were no police officers to pacify anyone, there were ONLY INCITERS!)

Let us resume the Fuehrer's rendering of accounts.

"We could have smashed the resistance of Warsaw much earlier, in two or three days, if we wanted. It was out of pity I proposed the city be evacuated by civilians. But then the Polish command, too proud to accept it, gave us no reply. I then issued orders to bomb only the military objectives. That marshal, the one who fled, encouraged civilians to the resistance".

"Knowing their regular troops would not withstand German assaults, the Polish military leaders turned the city into a fortress and raised barricades, calling all the civilian population to fight. I wanted to spare at least the women and children so I proposed that the civilians leave the city. I gave orders to suspend hostilities but we were once again waiting for a Polish parlamentarian, the same way we had been waiting for a plenipotentiary before the war started. Then I proposed to concentrate all the civilian population in a city suburb that had escaped our bombing. Those were the suburbs of Prague I assigned for the purpose. I extended the periods offered and ordered the bombers and heavy artillery to fire only on military objectives. The Poles replied with disdain to our proposals. Once again I strived so that at least the international colony were evacuated, which finally was done. On the 25th of September I ordered the assault, which began on the same day and led rapidly to capitulation. 120,000 men did not dare to make a sortie and they would rather lay down their weapons. For that reason the case of Warsaw cannot be compared to that of Alcazar, where an insignificant number of heroes stood its ground for weeks. Here they irresponsibly delivered a major city to destruction, to capitulate next. The Polish soldier defended himself gallantly but his supreme leadership had no scruples. I can say the same about the Hela peninsula and I am saying these things so that legends and stories will not be fabricated. If there be room for legends in this war, it can only be the legend of the German soldier's heroism".

"When in five weeks a 35,000,000 inhabitants' state in destroyed it does not follow it has been a question of luck. It shows the capability to command and sacrifice and the courage of our troops, their outstanding courage. We all feel safe with the strength of our army".

"The blood shed in common shall further cement the various elements of the German people, who had their share in the fights. Our troops were able not only to attack but also to withstand".

He describes the many hand-to-hand battle events of German divisions on the Vistula with Polish troops that fought desperately along a front over 30 kms long. He asks the assembly to stand and listen to the reading he shall make of German losses up to the third day of October, 1939. He reads:

"10,572 killed, 30,322 wounded and 3,404 missing in action".

He notes that many medal-bearing veterans of the 1914-18 war joined in the Polish campaign. "The result is the complete destruction of the Polish army. 644,000 prisoners have been sent to Germany". He speaks of the historical collapse of a state born in the Versailles halls. He says Versailles, paying no attention to thousand-year-old evolution, built up a state that should be the beginning and the ferment for new conflicts. He says Lloyd George spoke about the unfeasibility of such a state.

He then mentions methods employed by the Polish government in regard to minorities, after he has said that Poland had been given areas where the Polish minority was infinitesimal. "And we, statesmen, have given that state the name of Democracy! ... The Polish regime has never had behind it more than fifteen per cent of the country's population. The Vistula, the river that Poland called one of its top concerns, was abandoned. The rivers are filled up and allow no shipping. Anyone who has travelled in Poland for one, two of three weeks knows what the expression **Poelnishe Wirtschaft** (Polish working methods) means".

"I strived for a pacification, taking the treaties into account, but I failed. As early as 1922 nearly one million Germans had to abandon their homes in the areas submitted to Polish domination. They lost their jobs, their homes and their belongings, taking along what they had on their bodies. We have known of that misery for years and years, always intent on improving the fate of our brothers. But our moderation has been interpreted as weakness. The proposals made in 1939 were the object of talks with minister Beck".

"Politicians, however, were very far from agreeing to an accord. They nurtured the intention to attack the Reich territory". "They demanded in their speechs, in addition to Eastern Prussia, Pomerania and Silesia, taking the Elbe river as the natural border between Germany and Poland and basing such demands on the civilizing mission of the Poles and trusting the strength of the Polish army and cowardice by the German soldier. Great Germany became a target to offenses no great State could tolerate any longer. That war has demonstrated the savage instincts of the Poles. In many localities of areas with a German population there was not one man left. Women and children were tortured. Along the four years of the Great War **(1914-18)** we have not seen savagery amounting to what Poles demonstrated in this short campaign!"

"If the English had suffered not over one per cent of that foul treatment, I wished to see them express their scorn for those horrors... Then, I am sure, they would not speak of their disdain for our alliance with Russia. It was thought our longanimity was weakness. They insulted us with notes bearing the air of an ultimatum and our warnings did no more than double the violence of the Poles!"

Once again he explains the German proposals were answered by a general mobilization. "But since the Poles thought our broad views were weakness, we had to answer by the same weapons. To give a guarantee to such a state and such a government could not fail to lead to a catastrophe. Protected by the guarantee Poland turned down all our proposals and started an offensive on our territory. But in a few weeks the destiny of that state was liquidated.

The Polish state, in fact, has disappeared as one of the most insensate constructions of Versailles!"

Examining the problem of German-Soviet relations:

"Provided both regimes respect each other, all the reason for enmity disappears. (**Applause**). The Great War, which had the two countries facing each other, was a great misfortune. It served only the interests of capitalists who now define as perfidy the German-Soviet approximation. When Poles attempted to subject Dantzig I tried to find a compromise. He who says I sent a ultimatum to Poland relative to Dantzig is a liar. My proposals were only the repetition of suggestions I had examined with colonel Beck. The Poles' refusal had as reasons the belligerent will of Poles who actually wanted the annexation of Eastern Prussia. The Polish chauvinists wanted no solution for the Dantzig question, for it served them as a program against Germany".

He jeers at the "civilizing mission of Poland" and becomes very angry when he speaks of the anti-National-Socialist campaigns by illiterate Poles.

"The man who should lead their army to Berlin is now peacefully a refugee in Romania. I already have said that the German-Russian pact is a landmark for a decisive phase in Germany's foreign policy. In the future the two countries shall march together on the road of peace. Russia and Germany shall contribute, each on its own home, to guarantee the prosperity of their populations".

The Fuehrer considers next the well-known accusation made to Germany that it wanted to dominate the world... and he says:

"Those who dominate 40,000,000 square kilometers say that Germany, on 800,000 square kilometers, wants to hold world hegemony... The two states, Russia and Germany, are now determined to put aside everything that may harm their reciprocal relations".

The chancellor says that at present the essential task to finish with Poland is the colonization of nationalities so that, in the future, better borders may appear. He defines German purposes in Poland as follows:

1. Establishment of a Reich border according to historical data;
2. pacification of the territory as a whole;
3. absolute guarantee of security not only for the Reich territories but also of the zones of interest;
4. arrangement of the economic aspect, cultural aspect, etc;
5. renewal of ethnological conjunctures, that is, territorial redistribution so the retrocession shall comprise better border lines".

"The Reich and the Soviets agreed on mutual and complete support and they shall never let the Polish state become a bone of contention between them. The new order of things to establish must be born from the determination of ethnical layers. Southeast, the principle of nationalities must be particularly respected".

"One cannot assimil a people with a high degree of civilization. Most of the statesmen in Versailles had no notion of history. The revision is provided for by the Versailles treaty but it failed in practice, when it is sure that the Society of Nations has lost all justification to exist. In fact the Society of Nations has become the center for those who were still interested in preserving the Versailles peace".

With irony Hitler adds:

"If in our days a group of three individuals who still have money enough to be in the democracies that shelter them is considered to be a government, we may also think the Society of Nations still exists, even when it is composed of only two states. (**Laughs**). I have given the German people my word that I should suppress Versailles and return it to its natural vital right. This is the reason why if a statesmen charges me with breach of my word, I protest".

He compares the modesty of German territorial claims to the territorial proportions of the English empire, and then he says:

"40,000,000 English dominate 40,000,000 square kilometers. IT IS FAIR THAT 82,000,000 GERMANS HAVE ONLY 800,000 SQUARE KILOMETERS? IS IT UNFAIR THAT THEY ASK FOR THEIR COLONIES? It is true that I refused to present German rights in the tone of a prayer to the International Consortium". (**Applause**).

"But I have always tried to be accurate in the negotiations". He then affirms the Versailles revision he did is extremely modest. "There is a question Versailles was unable to solve: The peoples went on subsisting even after the disappearance of their respective states as a result of the 1919 treaty". He claims he had no other purpose than to assure conditions of existence that would be bearable for the German people. "In no country of the world the wish for peace was greater than in Germany. It may have been painful for some, the destruction of the Versailles treaty, but it was done with no bloodshed and that is a blessing for mankind. The revision of treaties could always have been made peacefully".

"The most important German claim is that the colonies be returned to us. This claim is no ultimatum and it shall not be carried out by force".

Hitler expounds then the principles of the German external policy:

"1. Germany has signed non-aggression pacts with the Baltic countries.

2. In the past there were never reasons for conflict between Germany and the Scandinavian states. For that reason Germany proposed the signature of non-aggression pacts with Norway and Sweden.

3. Denmark signed a non-aggression pact with Germany.

4. We are linked to Holland by old friendship.

5. Since I came to power I have tried to start friendly relations with Belgium.

6. Our relations with Switzerland are ruled by a spirit of friendly reciprocity.

7. I have informed Yugoslavia that Germany holds the borders with that state to be definitively set.

8. For centuries we are linked to Hungary in most friendly relations; those borders are also definitive.

9. Slovakia, BY ITS OWN FREE WILL, has placed itself under **protection** of the Reich".

Regarding relations with the major powers:

"In common accord with the Duce we have called definitive the borders existing. The adversary in the Great War has become a welcome friend. We have not only come to establish normal relations but we found the bases for an extraordinarily friendly cooperation, through the signature of a pact".

"As regards France, our relations are clearly defined. We only demanded the return of the Saar territory, which after a plebiscite came back to the Reich. With that case solved there are no other complaints on our part. I refused

to touch again the matter of Alsace and Lorraine because it does not amount to a problem that may separate Germany from France. I refused to enter a bloody war whose results could not meet its eventual advantages. No French statesman can say I have presented a claim in disagreement with the honor and the interests of the French state. Better still, I have always been encouraged by the wish to establish relations of justice and friendship with France. I have strived to eliminate from the German people all feelings of hostility to France and to develop in my people the feeling of respect for the French".

"The same can be said about our relations with England. Nowhere have we been detrimental to English interests but unfortunately England, on its turn, has always meant to INTERFERE IN OUR MATTERS. The British statesmen have never hidden their desire to attack and fight Germany at their first chance. The reasons aligned for their aggressive intentions are ridiculous. I am convinced that a mutual understanding between England and Germany can only prove profitable to all peoples in the world. If that road cannot lead to the result desired, we are not the ones to be blamed".

"Reading the foreign press I deem it necessary to speak on behalf of those who are the VICTIMS OF THE PRESS. In the name of democracy great things have been announced with high-sounding names. The reality is different. The accomplishment by many newspaper articles do not affect us".

"An example: They have written that the armored detachments of Germany have little value. Now, after the destruction of Poland, they are saying it was precisely the motor forces of Germany that brought about the ruin of Poland. They said the German infantry is no good and that this is a very favorable symptom for their success in the war at the Western front. They say this to the French soldier, but the French soldier may one day be very happy to pull the ears of those prophets. Unfortunately they shall not be able to do it, because SUCH INDIVIDUALS DO NOT USE TO BE FOUND ON THE BATTLEFIELDS. They do not know what it is to be for fifteen days under close fire, they have no idea of military things and therefore I think it is my duty to make them listen to my voice".

"WHY DOES THIS WAR HAVE TO GO ON? WHAT IS THE REASON TO PROCEED WITH THIS WAR? The Poland from the Versailles treaty shall never be back. For that we have the German-Soviet assurance".

Hitler develops his thoughts and he asks whether the war is meant to destroy the National-Socialist regime but then, even if that came true after three, six or eight years of war, there would appear a new Versailles, the source of other conflicts.

"If Churchill's opinion comes to materialize, then we shall fight. Neither armed power, nor time shall conquer Germany".

"The organization of the Eastern space is a problem that shall be solved by Russia and Germany. The capability of Western democracies to re-establish a normal situation has been denied by events of the last times. We have the clear example of Palestine showing us DEMOCRACIES WOULD DO BETTER IF THEY REFRAINED FROM MEDDLING IN MATTERS THAT ARE IN THE SPHERE OF INTEREST OF OTHER PEOPLES".

"AN ACCORD SHOULD BE MADE BASED ON DISARMAMENT AND THE ELIMINATION OF MORE AGGRESSIVE WEAPONS, TO INCLUDE

SUBMARINES AND BOMBER PLANES, SO AS TO RENDER IMPOSSIBLE WAGING WAR AGAINST CHILDREN, WOMEN AND THE AGED. THAT AGREEMENT SHOULD ALLOW FOR ECONOMIC AND FINANCIAL DEBATES, THE RETURN OF GERMAN COLONIES AND A WORLD CONFERENCE THAT WOULD HAVE TO BE CAREFULLY PREPARED FOR!"

"The materialization of these desires within a general cooperation of all nations would be needed. In case we cannot hold that peace conference, the war on the Western front shall go on in the form of systematic destruction of many cities. Among others, the French shall destroy Sarrebruck, Germany shall retaliate with the destruction of Mulhouse; from the German side there would follow Karlsruhe and Strasbourg on the French side".

"The end would de complete chaos. The example of Poland should have shown it would be better to think up the possibility of peace. The duel of field guns shall not be limited to the continent because it shall also extend to the seas. Today there are no longer any islands. Whole populations shall shed their blood on battlefields and one day there would again be a border between Germany and France, with a difference — It would be set by the enormous craters of grenades and mine fields. Let none take my words as an indication of weakness. That would be an error. A Germany like the one in November 1918 shall not come back. Maybe Mr. Churchill is convinced that Great-Britain will win".

(I wish to point out that Churchill, the day that speech was made, was not yet the Premier of Great-Britain, but he then held the office of First Lord of the Admiralty, and he was a crony of none less than Mr. Chaim Weizmann, the indefatigable president of the World Zionist Organization operating from London and who, in 1948, was elected the first president of the just-proclaimed State of Israel. In addition to the hatred Churchill felt toward Hitler, whose only reason can be traced to the fact the Fuehrer did not receive him years before, he was one of the top instigators of the war against Germany).

We are going to read just three parts of the book **Israel, from Dream to Reality**, an auto-biography of Chaim Weizmann, proving the total liaison of both politicians. So we have, on pages 466-467:

"Before the war the House of Commons was going to debate and vote on the case of the **White Book** on Palestine". Says Weizmann: "We knew the vote would be cast against us, in view of the state of mind of the House, the same that had behind it the record of Vienna and Prague. Our appeals to public opinion were in vain. Shortly after my return from a quick visit to Palestine I met Winston Churchill, who told me he would be at the debate and he would of course speak against the proposed **White Book**. HE SUGGESTED TO HAVE LUNCH WITH HIM ON THE DAY OF THE DEBATE. I TOLD OF THAT APPOINTMENT TO MY FRIENDS. THEY GREW FULL OF IDEAS ABOUT WHAT CHURCHILL SHOULD SAY AND EACH ONE RECOMMENDED TO ME: 'Don't forget this thought' or 'dont't forget that thought'. I listened respectfully but I was certain that an orator like Mr. Churchill would have his speech all planned and that he would not wish that someone appear with suggestions one hour or so before pronouncing it. At the lunch were present, in addition to Mr. Churchill and myself, Randolph Churchill and Lord Cherwell. **(Lord Cherwell is no less than Jewish Prof. Frederick Alexander Lindeman, who would**

become Churchill's mastermind for the murder-through-space of the insane terrorist air attacks and bombings against Germany!) I was not wrong in my assumption. Mr. Churchill was detailedly prepared. HE HAD PREPARED A PACK OF ANNOTATED CARDS AND HE READ OUT HIS SPEECH TO US AND THEN HE ASKED ME IF I HAD ANY CHANGES TO BE MADE IN IT. **(!)** said the architecture of his speech was so perfect there were only one or two small points I wished would be altered but then they were so unimportant I would not bother him with that." **(Which means that if Mr. Weizmann would not agree, Churchill could change his speech...)**

The second part, among many, is at page 474, already in December, 1939, after war had been declared on Germany:

"When I told Mr. Churchill, who was back in the Admiralty (**exactly where he was when World War I began**) that I planned to travel to the United States he said he wanted to talk with me and on December 17, three days before I left, I went to the Admiralty to see him. I found him not just friendly BUT FULL OF OPTIMISM ABOUT THE WAR. His first words, after he had complimented me, were almost 'WELL, DR. WEIZMANN, WE ARE GOING TO GIVE THEM A BEATING!' "

Dr. Weizmann did not see exactly eye to eye with Churchill but he refrained to say so. "I took the conversation to our own problem and I THANKED HIM FOR HIS CONSTANT INTEREST IN ZIONIST MATTERS. I told him: 'YOU HAVE BEEN WITH THE PROJECT FROM ITS CRADLE, I TRUST THAT YOU WILL FOLLOW IT AHEAD!' I added then that after the war we would like to build a State for three or four million Jews in Palestine. His reply was: 'YES, IN FACT I FULLY AGREE WITH THAT' ".

The third part happens in 1941 when Churchill already was and had been the Premier for quite some time. On page 481 Dr. Weizmann writes:

"In the spring of 1941 I interrupted my activity in London for a three-month visit to the United States. I TRAVELLED BY REQUEST OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT WHICH WAS WORRIED ABOUT THE EXTENSION OF ANTI-BRITISH PROPAGANDA GOING STRONG IN THE UNITED STATES, but I also gave much attention to Zionist problems. It was not easy for me to explain to Jewish audiences the HUMILIATING DELAYS IN THE FORMATION OF A JEWISH FIGHTING FORCE, even more so because American, English and Palestinian Jews were, in fact, sincerely with England. I HAD THE IMPRESSION THAT TWO-THIRDS OF THE SUMS COLLECTED IN THE PRO-ENGLAND CAMPAIGNS CAME FROM THE JEWS (!!!). (**How he solved the problem of the anti-British campaign in the U.S.A. along those three months Dr. Weizmann is not saying but then, as he has always been a great worker, he must have come out very well also from that mission! At first sight, the fact of sending the president of the World Zionist Organization to the U.S.A. for three months, to deal with matters of the English government that has a full diplomatic body in the U.S.A., plus its Foreign Office, seems completely strange, but then if we look into the main reason — ANTI-BRITISH PROPAGANDA in the U.S.A. — we can see Churchill hit a bull's eye**).

Let us return to Hitler's speech when he said that maybe Churchill was convinced that Great-Britain would win the war...

"I, on my part, have no doubt that victory shall be ours. Fortune shall

decide who is right. UNTIL NOW THERE HAVE NEVER BEEN TWO WINNERS AT THE SAME TIME, BUT ONLY TWO LOSERS, AS HAS HAPPENED IN THE LAST WORLD WAR!"

He listed then the goals of Germany:

1. Adequate liquidation of the German borders, according to the ethnical and social conditions;

2. the various races under sovereignty of Germany and those of the Southeastern Europe are to be settled;

3. attempts to liquidate the Jewish problem;

4. resumption of trade relations with all countries;

5. creation of a Polish state.

"It is plain that the preparation of such an accord cannot be made under the roar of guns and pressure of mobilized armies. I shall make no new proposals. It is desired that the conference is called before millions have died. The situation on the Western front cannot go on. I do not believe there is any statesman who does not want peace. If this war is waged to impose another regime on Germany the result shall evidently be enormous sacrifices made on both sides and the Third Reich shall rise on once again. I believe there may still be peace between England and Germany if both peoples arrive at an agreement. If peaceful understanding proves impossible, then force shall decide".

"As Fuehrer of the German people and Chancellor of the Reich I can only thank God for this moment, God that in the first part of this war has granted us victory, and make my wishes that we may soon enjoy once again the happiness of peace!"

STILL POLAND X GERMANY

By time of the Munich treaty signed by Germany, Great-Britain and France in September 1938, and which dismembered Czechoslovakia, another creation of Versailles, Germany ceded to Poland the province of Teschen as it was populated by a Polish majority. This shows the German interests had more to do whith ethnical separations than with territorial claims, otherwise Germany would have retained that rich province.

It further shows that if Germany had preconceived a future attack on Poland, it would not have ceded that territory, one year before!

INVASION OF POLAND BY THE U.S.S.R.

Most historians say the invasion of Poland by Germany and the Soviet Union was the result of secret agreements that would have been made by those two countries.

Events, however, examined at a greater depth, do not confirm it. Germany, although it had, like Poland, mobilized, was still trying to straighten the negotiations that grew more and more difficult and explosive, when the new border incident happened and precipitated it all, on September 1, 1939.

The Soviet Union mobilized its forces only on the following day, a fact

that puts off the idea of a previous arrangement and it began to fight on September 17, when the Germans were winning on nearly all fronts.

It is interesting to read what Mr. Ivan Maiski, a Jew and Soviet ambassador to London, BEFORE AND AFTER THE WAR, wrote in his book **Who Aided Hitler**, page 178:

"Schulenberg (**Germany's ambassador in Moscow**) broached the question of Poland. He said Germany tried to solve its divergences with Poland by peaceful means. If, however, it was forced to do otherwise, it would take into account THE SOVIET INTERESTS".

At page 187, mentioning the entrance of the U.S.S.R. into Poland:

"The only thing left to do was TO SAVE WESTERN UKRAINE AND WESTERN BIELORUSSIA FROM GERMAN INVASION. That was what the Soviet Union did". On the same page, mentioning the agreement signed by the U.S.S.R. and Germany on August, 1939:

"Frustrated was the chance to make up a joint capitalist front against the Soviet people; further, THE BASES WERE ESTABLISHED FOR THE ULTERIOR CREATION OF THE ANTI—HITLER COALITION WHICH THE WESTERN POWERS NOT EVEN THOUGHT ABOUT YET!" (**He is talking of the capitalist coalition made up of Great-Britain, France and the United States, together with the Communist Soviet Union, a coalition that, in case it were not cemented in a very special manner, could not materialize, for the antagonisms extant; but at the time Communism was not as refined as it is now**).

The entrance of the U.S.S.R in Poland led its forces to establish borders with the following countries, with which it formerly had none: Lithuania, Germany in the province of Eastern Prussia, Hungary and Slovakia. That was some advancement!

Germany, on its turn, assumed naturally Western Prussia, linking itself to Eastern Prussia it had lost in Versailles, plus a strip of land where there were Germans and which it also had lost in Versailles. The rest of the Polish territory up to the border with the Soviet forces in Brest-Litovsk, was declared to be the General Government of Poland and the Governor appointed was Mr. Hans Frank and Vice-Governor Mr. Arthur Seyss-Inquart.

LIFE IN POLAND

We can examine life in occupied Poland, as well as in the Protectorate of Slovakia, from the testimony of the Brazilian reporter Alexandre Konder, in his book **A Brazilian Reporter in the European War**. It is very important, being the personal testimony of one of ours and not from foreign news agencies or newspapers. The period covered goes from February through May, 1940. On pages 140-141 we find:

"Poland was the European country with the largest rate of Jews within it. Most of that people is to these days under German domination with a governor who has A CONSULTANT REPRESENTATIVE who is a Jew".

"In order to better identify a Jew, he is provisionally marked by a white armband inside which there is a star in blue lines. As to the rest he proceeds

as before, busy in his usual activities. No restrictions have been imposed on him and the proof of it I had when I visited Crakow in the company of dozens of foreign war correspondents. We were offered a luncheon by German authorities at the Grand Hotel. The representatives of the local newspapers had been invited to that luncheon, INCLUDING THE JEWISH ONES".

"At the Protectorate, where the Jewish population is large, they bear no armbands, neither have they suffered any restriction to activities. Jewish trade stores operate like other ones. At kiosks for sale of newspapers and magazines they sell Jewish periodicals just like National-Socialist and Czech ones". And then he says on pages 163-175:

"Crakow, with its dark and smoky houses, typical wagons, its people wearing overcoats and feeling cold — and also its century-old filth — is in front of me, my eyes tired of a long railway travel. At the Grand Hotel corner I see groups of people waiting for us. We are dozens of foreign journalists. Our arrival succeds in becoming an event in this quiet morning of the old capital of the former kings of Poland. Some applaud us, others ask for autographs. I can see several of them wearing an armband; these are the Jews".

"The press people — names from all climates — make their first contact with the crowd. First photographs are made, the group enlarges, interrupts the traffic and they laugh about happily".

"A citizen comes close and looks fixedly at the small Brazilian flag on my lapel. 'From Brazil?' he inquires in Portuguese. 'I have lived for many years in Ponta Grossa, Paraná. I still have a brother there'. And he begins a true interview in the middle of the street, asking about Brazil. Others surround me and he translates my answers, which they listen to almost respectfully".

"Then my turn comes to place questions. 'We're getting along, here', he answers. 'Germans to their side and we to ours. After the first natural moments of confusion and surprises of war, everything returned to what it had ben before. There is much work now, everywhere, and life GROWS LESS HARD EVERY DAY'. 'Trouble with the Germans?' I inquire **sotto voce**. 'No! In the beginning, maybe, but not now. As you will see the Germans have taken nearly all their troops away from here. Policemen are as usual. The governor keeps close contact with the various representatives of the Polish community and the two other peoples living in the country. Decisions are made according to all, to include the Jews, who also have their leader near the governor' ".

"I first think this is a rehearsed scene, that the coincidence of meeting a Pole who has lived in Ponta Grossa is no more than play-acting. During the day, however, walking everywhere in the city and speaking to people from all social colors I have the chance to listen to the same things I heard at the Grand Hotel door".

He then describes his interview with the vice-governor:

"Mr. Seyss-Inquart received us with no formalities, in his large office. He shows a slight gait, a souvenir from his latest fall on skis... The pioneer of **Anschluss** of Austria is now the second German authority in the vast domains of former Poland. He is a reserved man, almost laconical. At first sight he appears as cold as the North winds. By talking with him for some minutes, however, we were arrested by his charming simplicity". **(Both Seyss-Inquart and governor Hans Frank were hanged in Nürnberg as war criminals).**

"Seyss-Inquart asks for my impressions about Poland and says he declines to speak on the matter. 'I'll rather have you tell your readers in Brazil about what your eyes have seen. The official word is always suspect even when it does not go one millmeter beyond reality' ".

" 'Much work? 'I asked. 'Oh, a lot! 'he answers readily. 'We have outlined an immense program to rebuild Poland, its brave people deserves all our care, all the resources of our technique. We estimate accurately the responsibility on our shoulders but we are sure we will be able to carry on with our construction work. We trust ourselves and the Polish people trusts us, now that it is free from the nightmare of political maneuvers by their former leaders they can go confidently on with their destiny, joining their efforts to ours and starting a new age of German-Polish cooperation' ".

"I return to the downtown area. Streets brimming with people and inside the superb Cathedral of the Virgin I see the faithful kneeling on cold stones praying. That gigantic temple that was, until the XVI century, exclusive to the German community (!) still keeps nitid lines of German artistic taste. Outside, amid the afternoon that slips on, elegant ladies parade on the sidewalks, full of male onlookers. I recall Saturday afternoons in our Cinelândia, Rio de Janeiro. The world is growing all very alike".

"A cable was printed together with others of the same message by the South American press in late December 1939, when I was getting set and packing to Europe, so I pasted it on my notebook to carry out my own investigations on the spot. The cable said: 'Paris, 24 (Havas Agency) — The Polish agency Pat (?) has sent the press the following message. The persecutions against the Polish clergy and religious orders continue. Many monks have been arrested and deported. As an example, all Franciscan monks of Nichokalanov, near Warsaw, have just been expelled. Also arrested for the second time have been all the Jesuit fathers of Cracow. The Dominicans and Bernardines of Iaroslaw, after being arrested and mistreated, were expelled during the night, without their luggage'. The note goes on: 'At the Dominican church of Lublin the door to the tabernacle has been forced by bayonet and the monks, under threats of death, were forced to show the places where the church treasures were, as well as precious historical documents. All those objects have been destroyed'. 'The Order of the Palatines has equally been deported. The Jesuits of Poznan were arrested and Dominicans interned. The Jesuits have ben expelled from Ciesrzyn, with the exception of a German one. Nuns and sisters of charity sent to Kattowice have been replaced by others who light up candles near photographs of the Fuehrer, in front of which true religious acts are performed. Under such persecution the religious feelings and the Polish people's love to the church increase every day' ". **(Which is a really a masterpiece of a cable)**.

Now we have reporter Alexandre Konder:

"I am reading the cable attentively in front of the famous sanctuary of Czestochowa, where everything seems so peaceful as in days before the war. The temple is crowded and the image of the Virgin shines amid a sea of candlelight, high on its altar".

"I look for a father in the vestry. I am gently welcome and soon I have a Polish religious man in front of me. He speaks correct French and I translate

the cable to him. The father looks annoyed and he says: 'We cannot understand why people insist in coming out with propaganda like that, out there. This will only bring us harm, because the continuation of such a campaign will give rise to a suspicion amid the Germans that we are the ones spreading those lies around. It is hard to believe people will not hesitate to involve religion in every sort of intrigue, for political reasons' ".

"Other fathers gather around us. Again we translate the cable I have brought from Brazil. They exchange opinions among themselves and shake their heads disapprovingly; the father finally turns to me and says: 'See the case of our sanctuary. Is has been scandalously said it was ruthlessly destroyed, to include the image of the Holy Virgin. That, however, we denied at once. As you see, everything is as it was, to include the freedom to practice religion. No faithful has been coerced by Germans in the exercise of his devotions' ".

"I then tell him that in Kattowice, Warsaw and Crakow I had personally seen the temples open and full of believers".

"He interrupts me: 'Well, there was nothing done against the religion, man of God! During the campaign, yes, we had some clashes but then for purely political reasons. Some fathers were involved by the events and they suffered the consequences of battle hazards. After the war, however, nothing ever happened to any religious Pole, except those who were closely linked to politics. We go on with our churches, our schools, our sororities and pious institutions in full operation. We preach our sermons freely in our language and nothing, positively nothing, has happened until now, in the religious domain, that may justify that campaign, **rather irritating**, (sic) being waged out there, trying to attract against the Germans the ill-will of the Christian world. I repeat, this may only be detrimental for us and for millions of Catholics' ".

"I take down every world he says, the Reverend. It happens in the most sacred place of Catholic Poland, the sanctuary of Czestochowa and he is a Catholic priest, a Pole".

"Moments later, on the road, my car passes by several trucks, full of girls and nuns. It is a female college going in holy pilgrimage to the sanctuary of the miraculous Black Virgin".

"A whole month has not elapsed since I have been in the Sanctuary; a month has not gone by after I have visited dozens of Catholic temples in various cities of Poland and contacted leading personalities of local Catholicism. This is why I was very surprised when I arrived in Rio de Janeiro to find another cable from Havas, repeating the same lies it was scattering about last December on the NAZI RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION in old Kosciusko's homeland..."

At the Munich airport, getting ready to return to Brazil via Italy, Alexandre Konder, in the company of various war correspondents, tease a U.S. colleague who brought with him from his country several boxes of canned beef and other foodstuffs to face famine in Germany, besieged by the English... Ashamed for having let himself be carried by propaganda of Reuters, Havas, etc, he gave away his precious load to the Winter Aid workers.

"At the airport another fact is recalled, that would have happened in February to another colleague, a Mexican, in Vienna. Just arriving at the capital of waltz he looked for the direction of ghettos, packing his camera in order

to snap sensational pictures of Jews dying off the streetwalks. After nearly an hour of search he would have asked some Austrian 'where the Jews are dying'. The man, taking him to be mad, would have led him to a nearby police officer who led him to a police precinct, where our Mexican colleague was given a chance to explain that in New York, before he left to Europe, there were so many news on the subject he had decided to photograph those for his readers..."

Amid all that teasing and bantering the Brazilian journalist boards the airplane taking him to Venice from where he would sail to Rio de Janeiro.

The hatred of Poles to Jews for having through the press led them to war against Germany, was leading Poles in groups to a true hunt for Jews, will be examined in another chapter.

Before I resume matters I want to narrate a fact that happened at a friend's house a little before I started writing this book. This friend of mine, medium class, is one of those who deems himself well-informed, since he reads a newspaper every day and, as the majority, begins that reading by the soccer page, looks over rapidly the police chronicles, next he examines the political and economic sections and then, as he has read enough, takes a few minutes going through the news from abroad. In that part he often limits himself to read headings that often have nothing to do with the text. Thus he makes up a reasonable collection of news and when anyone broaches a certain subject he is condition to join in.He is a very well-humored man and he likes to play around.

We were in the living room waiting for a soccer match in the World Cup series when he asked me: "You still reading much?" "No", I retorted. "I'm seriously considering the idea of writing a book". "That's fine. What is the title of it?" He asked. "A terrible subject", I replied. "I'm convinced that Germany has been and goes on being the victim of injustice and", I went on, "worse still, that Hitler is nothing like that they have said".

My friend, who was on his second beer, faced me straight and seeing I was serious, came up with a laugh that ended only in the sanitary because, having a small bladder problem, he simply began to piss in the living room. The "accident"also made me laugh a lot.

When we had calmed down I only told him: "Monkey, laugh..." as on a humor TV show where a character appears laughing about something he is not familiar with and stops when another character tells him, "Monkey, laugh..." That is when he stops laughing and begins to think.

THE WAR — I

England declared "It was not for vengeance it waged war on Germany but to defend Freedom". (?) "That not only the freedom of small nations was in jeopardy". (?) "That the peaceful existence of Great-Britain was also threatened, that the Domains, India and all the British Empire, France, in short all those countries that loved freedom". (!!!) (From Chamberlain's speech at the House of Commons, October 12, 1939).

When we know now that Chamberlain confided to Joseph Kennedy that

"the American and world Jews forced him to declare war on Germany", we realize why he made the statements above, which are no better than blah-blah-blah-. Or will anyone really think England would enter a war to defend other countries' freedom?

From France we shall examine part of Daladier's speech in reply to the peace proposals from Hitler, broadcast by radio on December 10, 1939:

"We are fighting not only for our lands and homes but also FOR CIVILIZATION (!), which goes beyond our borders and made us what we are: free, dignified beings who respect the next man and are capable to honor the word given, faithful to the tradition of culture and ideal".

"Neither France nor England entered the war to carry out an ideological crusade or something like an ideological crusade. Neither France, nor England, have entered the war with a spirit of conquest. They were forced to fight because Germany wanted to impose its domination on Europe. (?) To whom one will now make believe it was the destiny of Dantzig or then the corridor, or even the destiny of the German minorities? Germany itself took charge of showing it wanted either to enslave Poland through a trap (?) or then throw it down by iron".

Like Chamberlain, so Daladier in no moment of his speech mentioned the persecution of German minorities, the constant threats to invade Germany, the no-dialogue about the Dantzig-Prussia corridor, or the assault on the border post at Gleiwitz which precipitated the war and not once either of them mentioned the invasion of more than half the Polish territory by Russia or what Germany was doing to Poland. What had the Soviet Union done? Leave that aside... France was going to fight for civilization and England for the freedom of the peoples!... I think that if there was any preoccupation by those two powers, it could well be for those rich colonies formerly described, which they had been given for free through the Versailles treaty. So it was preferable to finish once for all with Germany, counting for that with the support of a lot of people...

THE SOVIET UNION ATTACKS FINNLAND

On November 30, 1939, the Soviet Union started bombing Helsinki and with no declaration of war attacked Finnland that had refused to cede two bases. They signed the peace in March 1940, after a fearful war, since it was waged during the winter.

Your kind attention, please: the two powers that together held around 53,000,000 square kilometers in area, Great-Britain and France, which were fighting against Germany with its 800,000 square kilometers for having entered war against Poland and whose leaders in early October had declared themselves to the DEFENDERS OF MANKIND'S FREEDOM, had pointed no finger at the Soviet Union, that in September invaded Poland and in November invaded and attacked Finnland. You may rest assured they had interests in it!... It takes only a little thinking.

GERMANY OCCUPIES NORWAY AND DENMARK

The first clash of Germany with the Western powers began on sea, where England and France had together the most powerful fleet of the world. Great-Britain prided itself of the title of "Queen of the Seas".

As Salvador Borrego writes in **World Defeat**, the British fleet had 272 first-line units and France 99, while Germany counted on only 54 warships. As to submarines, England and France together presented 135 against only 57 Germans ones. For that reason those two powers elected the sea to be the first line for battle and they set up a total blockade to stop Germany's inflow of foodstuffs and raw materials. They expected to starve it into submission.

In December 1939 England began its preparations to invade Norway and Denmark, together with French strategists with the specific purpose of cutting off German supply lines passing through Norway and thus tighten up the naval blockade imposed on Germany.

In early 1940, already facing the combined power of Great-Britain and France that had respectively the most powerful navy and army in Europe, Germany held a top interest in respecting Norway's and Denmark's neutrality, since the first was the mandatory way to import over ten million tons of iron and nickel ores coming from Sweden. In addition to that the Norwegian neutrality allowed Germans to break up, although in a precarious way, the strict naval blockade set against its navigation by the British fleet, under command of the First Lord of the Admiralty, Winston Churchill. Neutral Denmark was an excellent source of production for foodstuffs and its relations with Berlin were good. The Anglo-French plan to invade it was probably detected by the Germans.

The setting of mines in territorial waters of Norway, done by the English, convinced Hitler the allies were planning to break up Norwegian neutrality and he took the initiative at once to plan the invasion of those two neutral countries before the allies.

A rapid survey made by Hitler showed that there was only one general officer, Nicolau von Falkenhorst, who had some experience in Scandinavia. He had fought in Finnland in the first world war...

Hitler, who did not know him, had Falkenhorst called to the Chancery and put him in charge of preparing, WITHIN FORTY-EIGHT HOURS, the master strategic plan to occupy Norway and Denmark... Stupefied, general Falkenhorst took to the first bookstore he could find to purchase a Baedeker tourist guide of Norway, a guide FOR TOURISTS! At home and working on that guide, much coffee and brandy, he figured out distances, available forces, supplies, firepower and mobility, and he prepared a specific military plan.

The means requested by Falkenhorst for the project were modest. Hitler approved his plan but then he gave him more than he had asked for and so, on April 9, 1940, there followed the simultaneous invasion of Norway and Denmark, with a very reduced amount of shots fired in the first case and none

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5763

in the latter, taking by surprise not only those two neutral coutries but particularly the allied strategists with their heads turning on complex plans to take over those two countries!...

Churchill next sent powerful forces to eliminate the German forces from Norway and he suffered a major defeat. (From **Veja** magazine, April 14, 1980).

The point in this case is that we were only told about it many years after the war, because at the time, to shock the world, the press divulged the following: GERMANY, IN ITS MAD AND SUICIDAL INTENTION TO DOMINATE THE WORLD, HAD LAUNCHED ITSELF IN A CRUEL AND TOTALLY UNNECESSARY MANNER AGAINST THOSE WEAK AND NEUTRAL COUNTRIES!...

The case was not exactly so and it would be much more correct to say THE WORLD WANTS TO DESTROY GERMANY, because in war against Germany, from the beginning, were not only England and France but also Australia, Canada and New Zealand! Many other countries would soon concur.

In 1939 Germany took no attitude on land against England, or France, despite the total mobilization of the latter and the arrival on French soil of a large expeditionary corps from England. It proceeded on the sea with its submarines, fighting the ships that blockaded its trade. Attempts from neutral countries as Sweden and others, to reach peace and placed with Great-Britain, were entirely fruitless!

We are to believe there were no land battles, for many months, for two reasons:

1. Attempts and more attempts to put an end to the absurdity of that war, and

2. the total lack of preparation in Germany, in September, 1939, to face the large French army and power, aided by the English forces (Australians, Canadians and New Zealanders).

THE WAR — II

Salvador Borrego, in his **World Defeat**, page 190, speaks of France and describes the internal problems that disabled it for an international confrontation, change of government leaders who were under political pressure from the Universal Jewish Alliance with headquarters in Paris which held a decisive power on France, for in addition to its Masonic branch it held influence on the stock market, nearly all the press and worker organizations. "Jews are the leaders and politicians Leon Blum, Maurice Thorez, Jacques Duclos, Jules Moch, Edgar Faure, Pierre Mendès-France, René Mayer, Maurice Schuman and many others".

Nearly seven months after the war had been declared, Paul Reynaud, who replaced Daladier as president of the Council and Foreign Relations, stated on March, 26, 1940, that "one of France's major duties is to wage the war" and the following day, presenting his cabinet, he said: "As a government wholly for war and having only one goal, to beat the enemy".

The allied had 2,325,000 men already in arms. At that moment Germany

had only 1,950,000 men in arms and it could not employ them all on the Western front, as it had to garrison Poland and also the extensive border it now held with the Soviet Union.

England and France counted on Holland, whose royal house was related to the British one and also because King Leopold of Belgium had agreed in that the Franco-British armies crossed Belgian territory to attack Germany, as Paul Reynaud admits in his book **Revelations**.

Hitler's situation in Germany was not an enviable one, in fact it was most serious. He had less troops and arms than his enemies, who wanted no peace; he was deep in trouble in a war he had not caused; he had the Soviet Union which he in fact did not wholly trust as it was mined by Zionists, despite the good opinion he held about Stalin and, what was worse, a major part of his generals who did not support him as they should. The aristocratic extraction of those generals kept them distant, in a way, from Hitler, who had not gone over the rank of corporal, although he had been awarded on Iron Cross for heroism in the first world war.

General Blumentritt told later on to English historian Lidell Hart that "Hitler was the only one to believe a decisive victory was possible". Among the younger generals only Mannstein and Guderian thought feasible a lightning campaign. General Stülpnagel presented a report according to which it was necessary to wait three years to be able to throw an offensive against France.

The situation of many of those aristocratic German generals regarding Hitler was about the same as that of a manager in a large trade organization who, from a moment to another, is given a sales clerk to be his chief and, worse yet, be taught how to make deals. And so many good "deals" were needed to get the sale manager's attitude to soften. General Jodl **(hanged in Nürnberg as a war criminal)**, chief of staff of the High Command, one of the loyal supporters of Hitler, wrote in his diary: "It was very sad to see that the whole people upheld the Fuehrer, except for prominent general officers who went on looking at him as a corporal and not as the greatest statesman Germany has ever had since the times of Bismarck".

Hitler called his generals to present them a plan to attack France. The generals preferred to reinforce their defenses and had other unfounded plans. At the time he threw at the defeatists' faces their "lack of courage. How could they win if the reduced German territory became a battlefield?" "According to cold numerical calculstions and not taking into account the psychological factors, the offensive against France showed a limited probability of triumph, which would not happen in case they kept their arms crossed and waited for the imminent assault of the enemy". "Wars always end with the destruction of the enemy. Anyone believing otherwise is irresponsible". "Time works for our adversaries". "I shall stand or I shall fall in the fight. I shall never survive the defeat of my people".

General Siegfried Westphal, in is book **Army in Chains**, says that after that meeting Hitler exclaimed: "What brand of generals are these, whom you have to push on to war, instead of their being the ones who take the initiative?"

The reaction from some of those generals was terrible, as narrated by the English historian Lidell Hart and he says that after Hitler's conference with his generals, "general Brauchitsch, army C.O. and general Franz Halder,

chief of staff, spoke of the NEED TO ORDER THE WEST TROOPS TO MARCH ON BERLIN TO DEFEAT HITLER, but then general Fromm, the C.O. of internal forces, called their attention to the fact the troops had faith in the Fuehrer and that any such a coup was destined to failure".

That remark by general Fromm **(in 1944 he joined in the attempt against Hitler and was executed)** produced the effect of freezing the academic conspiracy. **(General Halder and all his family were arrested and imprisoned in the Dachau concentration camp at the end of the war).**

HOLLAND, BELGIUM AND... DUNKIRK

On May 10, 1940, following a plan outlined by the "sales clerk", having Denmark and Norway as examples, when he acted before the allied, Germans occupied Holland and Belgium and they engaged in combat the French and English forces on the North. When the French reinforced positions around Lille, the Germans launched another offensive South of Sedan, meant to surround the troops stationed there, particularly all the English expeditionary corps, summing up approximately 400.000 men.

General Jodl, in his diary for May 20, 1940 (ten days after the attack began) noted down that when the news arrived that the Anglo-French troops had been surrounded in Flanders, Hitler said in joy that soon he could resume peace with England. He figured that after that blunder the English would accept the friendship he had offered them for long.

On the 22 of May the South attack arrived at the French port of Bolougne and on the 23 at Calais. THE ARMORED DIVISIONS OF GUDERIAN were at the strangling point of the Flanders siege.

The allied troops had no other way out except the sea, through the port of Dunkirk and it was there one of the most spectacular events of the war took place. Churchill proclaimed it a "triumph" that the English army, even though it had lost all its equipment, was able to save its life... but the fact is that HITLER MADE THE SALVATION POSSIBLE, IN ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO ARRIVE AT AN AGREEMENT WITH ENGLAND.

Let us see what the British historian Lidell Hart has to say on the subject:

"On May 23, the German armored divisions arrived in Canal Aa, Gravelines, 16 Kms from Dunkirk; general Reinhardt's army advanced on to Canal Aire St. Omer-Gravelines, where he found only one battalion of the allied. The German armored forces set bridgeheads over the canal on the 23rd and no more obstacles followed. At Gravines, the armored divisions received a flat order, 'HALT!' "THAT ORDER ISSUED BY THE ENEMY COMMAND", says Hart, "PRESERVED ALL THE BRITISH ARMY WHEN THERE WAS NOTHING ELSE THAT COULD SAVE IT!"

Attention: the Germans had captured 330.000 French and Belgian troops and they let out, from May 23 to June 4, from Dunkirk, 338,228 British troops. Along those twelve days of German-granted leave, everything afloat was used, from rowboats to canoes and fishing craft and other and larger watercraft. In his **Memoirs** Churchill admits that all the British army was lost, abandoned

on the beach: 7,000,000 rifles, 120,000 vehicles, 8,000 field guns and 400 anti-tank weapons.

To conclude, says the English historian-captain, Lidell Hart:

"The British army's escape from France has frequently been called 'the Dunkirk miracle', or then 'the glorious retreat from Dunkirk'... Those who were able to escape are continuously asking themselves how they managed to make it. The answer is that Hitler's intervention saved them when there was nothing one could do. A sudden order stopped the armored forces of Germany exactly when they were at the sight of Dunkirk".

John Lukacs wrote in **The Last European War**, page 108:

"In May, 1940, the German military production reached less than 15% of the Third Reich's industrial output. It turned out less than 40 tanks per month — in 1944 it would be turning out less than 200 per month. Its campaign and conquest, in six months on all Western Europe, cost it 27,000 dead, less than often were one-day losses in the 1914-18 war".

Lukacs quotes the French intellectual André Gide, who on July 7, 1940, called Hitler "perfidious, cynical if you want, but then here again he acted as a kind of genius. His great cynical force was that of not bothering to take into account any indication of value, but only reality. He never fooled anyone with fine words. One may hate him, but then he has definitely to be taken into account".

He goes on: "Hitler's realism was impressive. He did not want to fight the English. He felt for them an ambivalent love-hatred, or rather, a feeling of scorn-respect. In the 1940 summer his respect was greater than scorn".

"He also did not want to dominate the world. Contrarily to the Kaiser, Hitler wanted no world war. He wanted England to abandon the war either by persuasion or by force. He wanted to convince England that he did not mean to harm or even diminish the British Empire".

Churchill, humiliated on attending the return of his Expeditionary Corps sent to France so they could join forces and finish with Germany, his troops without weapons, wet from top to toe, KNOWING **(even though he was a drunkard)** THAT THOSE TROOPS WERE STILL ALIVE OR HAD NOT BEEN TAKEN AS PRISONERS OUT OF HIS HATRED ENEMY'S ACT OF CLEMENCY OR GOOD WILL, must have seriously considered the idea of dying; but he did not want to die alone. Very possibly under the effect of alcohol he decided to carry on with the fight, offering and asking the British people "blood, sweat and tears", a sentence the press changed into a heroic expression and exclamation. If losses were at a minimum up to that moment, the uncompromisingness of Churchill, demonstrated at a later time, would cause a number of victims NONE CAN IN FACT ESTIMATE!!!

Voices rose against Churchill in England but they were played down by the press. Let us see what Lord Halifax had to say: "I lost hope when Churchill let himself be dominated by emotion, when he should stop and think" (**Halifax**, page 458, by Birkenhead).

According to Lukacs, page 116: "Lloyd George went on telling the people that Churchill was very wrong on taking Hitler as delirious when, on the contrary, Hitler was one of the GREATEST MEN IN EUROPE'S HISTORY, GREATER EVEN THAN NAPOLEON!"

After the fall of France, which would follow a few days after Dunkirk — according to Lukacs, page 117: "All newspapers sent representatives to the Foreign Office to find about the official reaction to the collapse of France. The reporters were issued a written, expressionless statement. They asked when the Premier could speak to the press. Until the afternoon no answer had been given them. They insisted, hotly demanded that is was imperative that Churchill said something to the Nation, that evening. The outcome were some hesitating sentences to show the situation was disastrous but then everything went well... If he was DRUNK or then exhausted by overwhelming tiredness, I do not know, BUT IT WAS THE WORST POSSIBLE OF HIS EFFORTS..."

A few years after that, cases are quoted when Churchill entered alcoholic states of ecstasy on receiving news of terrorist air attacks that had been successfully carried out by allied aviation on German cities, empty of soldiers...

To end this chapter, relative to the vital part that was Dunkirk, let us see what Hitler declared to his closest associates on February, 1945, at war's end, according to Lukacs, page 110:

"Churchill was absolutely uncapable to appreciate the sportive spirit I gave proof of, when I did not want to cause an irreparable breach between the English and us. We in fact renounced to anihilate them at Dunkirk".

FRANCE

It is important to notice that Germany threw itself on the English and the French, May 10, 1940, because at 9 p.m. on May 9, in London, none less than Mr. Winston Churchill, a known germanophobe who had been acting at the Admiralty, was appointed Premier of Great-Britain.

On the 25 and on the 29 of May there were signs from France that it planned to end the war with Germany, a war into which France had been dragged, but then amid the confusion prevailing there still were encounters, so that finally on the 14th June the Germans paraded in Paris with music bands and all and they were very well received in the suburbs inhabited by workers, contrasting with the bourgeois suburbs, where there were few onlookers.

On June 10, Roosevelt still exhorted the Frenchmen to a renewed and brave effort, promising the "enemies of violence" the sources of material aid from the United States. On the 13th June Roosevelt again sent Reynaud a cable saying that "as long as the allied governments will go on resisting, this government (U.S.A.'s) shall renew its efforts to send in airplanes, artillery and ammunition".

Reynaud was deposed and replaced by Marshal Pétain, a hero of World War I, who announced on the 20th he had asked for an armistice because "the military situation did not fulfill our hopes after defeat on the lines of the Somme and Aisne rivers... Let us extract a lesson from the battle that has been lost. From the beginning of the war the trend to entertainment was greater than the decision for sacrifice. All and any effort has been avoided. Now we have disgrace. I have been with you in the days of glory and I shall remain

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5768

with you in these mourning days of France".

The surrender ceremony went as follows:

"On all faces the seriousness and grandeur of the hour are reflected. The French delegates can hardly dissimulate their intense emotion. They have come to Compiegne as soldiers, to be imposed armistice conditions. They are now to declare whether France shall or not depose arms. In the hall where negotiations are done, not a sound can be heard. Everybody looks at Huntziger, who presides over the French delegation and who now, in front of general Keitel, declares: 'The French delegation, on signing the armistice pact by order of the French government, finds it necessary to make the following statement: under the imperative of destiny, forced by the arms that determine that France abandon the fight in which it was involved by side of its ally, France sees that strict conditions have been imposed on it. France has the right to expect that in future negotiations Germany shall let itself be guided by a spirit that will render possible to the two great peoples to live and work in peace. The head of the German delegation, being a soldier, shall understand very well the bitter hour that painful France expects' ".

General Wilhelm Keitel, the same officer who signed the surrender to the allies in 1945 and who, in 1946, after 43 years of military services rendered the German people, WAS HANGED IN NÜRNBERG AS A WAR CRIMINAL, replied at that time in Compiègne:

"I confirm the declaration received here regarding the decision to sign the armistice, by order of the French government. To the statements the general added I can only say it is also honorable for a winner to receive the loser in the form befitting him".

Keitel asked then all delegates to stand up as homage to those who had fallen in combat, while he said:

"All members of the French and of the German delegations who are now standing salute in this moment the duty that the brave German and French soldiers have performed. To all those who shed their blood and who suffered for their countries we pay our honors".

As we can see, the honors and the distinction the Germans gave the conquered were equal to those that would be rendered later, they being the conquered, from the so-called "allied"...

Dr. Paul Schmidt, chief interpreter, who followed that moment, writes in his book **Secret Information from Behind Adolf Hitler's Curtain** that when only he, Keitel and general Huntziger were present at the wagon, after the pact had been signed, Keitel addressed the French general with these words:

"I do not want to fail, as a soldier, to express my sympathy for the sad moment that as a French soldier you have experienced. Your feelings may take solace in view of the conviction that French soldiers fought gallantly, as I wish to tell you expressly". The German and the French generals were standing, both silent, their eyes brimming with tears. "You, general", proceeded Keitel, "have represented the interests of your country with great dignity in these difficult negotiations", and he shook Huntziger's hand. That was peace among soldiers...

After the surrender of France it was found out the French losses were around 70,000 dead and 318,000 wounded and the French army had inflicted

156,465 losses on the German army, of which 27,047 killed, 111,034 wounded and 18,384 missing in action.

According to **World Defeat**, "100 German divisions had defeated 155 allied divisions. The propaganda made a supreme move to slighten and diminish that triumph to avoid scaring up or demoralizing other peoples which on their turn would in the future be thrown into the struggle. In that task, in order to distort truth, the propaganda did not hesitate to throw on France all the responsibility for the disaster. On June 18, 1940, Churchill blamed the French for the defeat. On June 25, Jean Prevost, of the French propaganda department, asked their friends of the U.S.A. to try to understand the sorrow of France... asking 'our friends', the English, to respect our pain and make their own conscience test..."

After the surrender Germany allowed France to keep all of its merchant and war fleets, which included large and modern units, all its government agencies (Parliament, etc), its archives, history, school methods, diplomatic relations. **(France went on having diplomatic relations with all countries in war with Germany, such as Great-Britain, Canada, Australia and New Zealand)**.

Worth of mention, amid many others, is the fact that the "International press" announced, right after beginning of the German assault on May 10, that the Germans cast paratroopers DISGUISED AS PRIESTS AND MONKS and that their initial successes were due to the unbelievable number of traitors and fifth-columnists...

The story recalls the events in Cuba, after the total failure of the Pigs Bay invasion financed by the U.S.A., when among the more than 1,000 prisoners made the great majority was composed of priests, spiritual councils or then cooks!...

Pétain and a cohort of politicians launched their directive for a NEW AND NATIONAL FRANCE under the motto of **Work, Family and Country**.

Pétain **(condemned to life imprisonment after the war as a TRAITOR OF HIS COUNTRY)** said: "History alternates between periods of an excessive authority that degenerates in tyranny, and periods of excessive freedom that degenerate into anarchy. The time has come for France to put an end to this kind of alternation and find harmony between authority and liberty". A young American historian, examining that time, has written, as quoted by Lukacs, page 321:

"The fervor and generalization of the cult to Pétain have had no parallel in France, in the XX century".

Violent conflicts took place in July, 1940, between English and French seamen, when the first boarded French ships anchored in English ports by time of the French surrender.

On July 13, 1940, a tragic event had place: part of the British fleet on the Mediterranean sailed to Oran (Mers-el-Kebir) where numerous French warships were stationed and in view of their refusal to depart to England or the United States (!) the English fleet attacked and destroyed them, causing the death of 1,300 French sailors and as many wounded.

The fact raised the indignation and hatred of the French against their ex-allies. The event could have been exploited by Hitler, for if he had made any concession to the French at the time he would have won them as allies;

and then, by not doing so he again confirms his hopes of making peace with the English, which would only be possible by the fall and replacement of Churchill, a fact that happened at the war's end, in 1945, by time of the elections in England, WHEN HE WAS ROUNDLY REPUDIATED BY THE ENGLISH PEOPLE!

In 1940 Churchill encouraged a major amphibian operation to land in Dakar, at the Western coast of Africa, in order to give the allies a naval base from which they could control a major area of the Atlantic coastline. That expedition counted with participation, for the first time, of the detachment made up in England, called "Free French Forces", with a majority of Jews, to the displeasure of general Charles de Gaulle. The French forces at Dakar repelled the invading party and damaged several of its fleet units. Churchill accepted his personal responsibility for the assault but then he decided to give no explanation whatever to the Parliament, which allowed him to save face.

In 1936 there came up a fact still to be adequately analyzed.

With the death of King George V in London, 1936, the throne of Great-Britain was occupied by King Edward VIII, who was a friend of Germany and frankly **for an ample understanding between the British and the Germans**. That, of course, went entirely against the thoughts of VERY IMPORTANT INDIVIDUALS, who had their chance to speak to the press in the moment the monarch spoke of his desire to marry Mrs. Simpson, a distinguished lady of American origin and who had the great fault of being... a divorcee. That was enough; the press fell on her, first with discretion and then forcefully, in the "defense of the royal family", as if only angels had reigned in it.

For the joy of "moralists", King Edward VIII abdicated his throne and kept only the title of Duke of Windsor, left England and married Mrs. Simpson. Both he and she never again returned to England while alive. She died in 1986 in Paris and her body was taken to England and buried by side of her husband, with presence of the regents of Great-Britain.

At the time of abdication newspapers of the world credited it to love: "He would rather lose a kingdom than lose her love"!...And everybody went very sentimental...

THOSE VERY IMPORTANT INDIVIDUALS of Great-Britain were in great alarm one year later when the illustrious couple had gone to Germany and used the chance to pay a personal visit to Hitler.

When in a certain moment he was in Lisbon, during the war, the Duke of Windsor had words of praise to Hitler's desire for peace with England, and then he confirmed that were he the king, there would be no war!

German soldiers behaved in occupied France as gentlemen, ceding their seats in the subway, busses and trains to ladies and elder people, a gesture that was accepted with great solidarity, as it was not in the habits of Frenchmen. They also attended restaurants, theaters and show houses, always keeping the greatest simplicity but in an impeccable line.

A captain of the German forces in occupied France whom I met years ago, working for a Swiss corporation in Brazil, on recalling the past, said one of his worst war memories was a fact that took place in Paris, when he was forced to command an execution squad for a soldier of his company, under the charge that he had raped a French girl.

The young lady, perhaps to cause friction between French police and the German army, complained to police, which at once reported to the Germans and these promptly identified the soldier. Even a witness appeared at the time... There was no excuse! The young man was executed! The captain's drama was that he knew well his trooper. He had normal relations with the girl. HE WAS INNOCENT!

The respect for the people conquered had to be preserved at any price!...

On the other hand, acts of sabotage and attempts were repressed in accordance with the case. Lukacs, in **The Last European War**, page 314, describes the case of a resistance member:

"Lieutenant Estienne d'Orves, a young French navy officer, of conservative persuasion, was one of the first men in the French resistance. On May 24, 1941, he was sentenced to death by a German military court that treated him with respect. General Kayser, presiding over the court, said he had performed 'a dificult misson, the culprit is a man of great merit, great strength of character and he acted out of love for his country'. Estienne d'Orves was executed in the dawn of August 29, at Mont Valérien. He told general Kayser: 'You are a German officer, sir. I am a French officer. We both comply with our duty'. They embraced and then Estienne shouted: 'Vive la France!' and fell dead under the platoon fire".

What Lt. Estienne had done was not mentioned, but it must have been something very serious.

Before the EXTERMINATION AIR RAIDS against the German populations were started, all English pilots who died in combat when their planes fell were given military honors at their burial, when the Germans had a honor platoon fire a volley as their coffins were lowered to the graves, covered with British colors.

FRENCH BEHAVIOR IN VIEW OF ALLIED INVASION AFTER "D DAY"

In his book **The War Among Generals**, David Irving presents several important quotations about the attitude of Frenchmen to allied troops, which had no special regard for French civilians, whose villages and cities were smashed by air raids, the same as with German cities and towns, causing indiscriminate massacres.

"The attitude of the French", writes John Eisenhower, son of general Dwight D. Eisenhower, in a report after a tour he made by the British sector, "was really a sober one. Instead of bursting into enthusiasm, they seemed not only indifferent but also somber. There was reason enough to doubt whether that people actually wanted to be liberated".

"Cities and towns in the beachhead area were subjected to massive shelling by allied warships and also by air raids of thousands of bombers, also allied".

"The air-raid on Caen in the afternoon of 'D Day' had killed 2,500 people, to include families bringing children to their first communion in the famous cathedral of twin spires in that town. Peasants and villagers were machine-gunned and bombed out".

"Cities like Carentan, Montebourg and Valognes were demolished".

"The people looked well-fed and the children healthy and decently dressed. Many allied personalities were afraid and they said the Frenchmen — at least in Normandy — did not feel entirely happy with the invasion. It seemed that things had been not so bad before the allied came in". Sir Allan Brooks wrote: "I was amazed to see how the country had been little affected by German occupation and five years of war. All harvests were good, the interior completely free of pests, with an abundance of cattle, horses, chicken, etc".

Brooks remarked with displeasure in his diary: "The French population did not at all seem happy by our arrival as victorious armies to liberate France". THEY WERE FULLY HAPPY AS THEY HAD BEEN AND WE WERE BRINGING THEM WAR AND DESOLATION".

On these matters it is well to quote the opinion of general Eisenhower, as in **The War of the Generals**, page 198:

"Eisenhower had no problem on his conscience. He blamed the enemy, fully, for the misery and destruction. He hated the Germans with an intensity equalled only by that from Bedell Smith — another general officer whose German ancestors had migrated to America one generation after Eisenhower's, also German. One day, returning from the front and passing by Saint-Lô, a town that was no better than a rubble heap, Eisenhower wrote to Mamie, his wife: 'Some of the larger towns along our advance were pulverized, particularly Saint-Lô and Caen. I am always saddened when I face the need to destroy the houses of my friends. The German is an animal' ". (**No comments**).

"In reflex self-preservation, Frenchmen took arms to aid German armies against the just-arrived death agents. Some might be reacting to a historical resentment they inherited against foreigners from the other side of the canal, who had arrived there centuries ago, aiming to plunder all that French area".

Marshal Montgomery informed in a cable: "The roads are not 100% clear due to snipers, which include women".

Many fighting men of Normandy took their war neuroses to the rearguard zones. A foreigner, for them, was always just one thing, whether French or Italian. A fatality fell on the French who remained in Normandy. Soon they were persecuted, robbed, violated and killed. In fact the behavior of American troops in all the "liberated" Europe was creating reason for misgivings in Washington. The American chiefs of Staff were examining a report from Rome in which they were told the situation in Italy's capital was also worse than by time the Germans held it. Lidell Hart, an English historian and soldier, on visiting Caen some time later, wrote: "The majority of the French comment on the correct behavior of the German army".

"In Cherbourg, the first major city invaded by fighting troops, there burst rebellions and riots when uncaring American troops fired their weapons indiscriminately on the French. On November 5, 1944, Kay Summersby wrote:

'General Betts says the discipline levels in the army are going bad. Many cases of rape, murder and plunder have brought in complaints from the French, Dutch, etc' ".

Major general Le Ray Lutes wrote in his diary: 'The French are now protesting that Americans are a gang of drunkards and bullies; much more so than Germans and that they are waiting for the day when they shall be liberated from Americans", and he added: "The allied propaganda about the Germans WAS EVIDENTLY FALSE". "I am told Germans did not plunder homes, stores, museums. In fact the people says it was carefully treated by the German occupation army". At a certain time there were over 500 lawsuits per month for rape, against those liberators...

There were many killed and wounded among American forces landed on Normandy on "D Day" and in subsequent fighting. To bury their dead they employed special squadrons made up of Negroes, in a show of race discrimination.

After one of those battles the Germans took as prisoners a whole American sanitarity unit. The German C.O. freed them almost immediately so they could return to American lines, with a memorandum to the American command saying he had freed them as he figured their services could be more necessary to their countrymen... All indications are that the American command would rather have the Germans shoot all that sanitary unit than go through that humiliation.

POLAND, ENGLAND AND FRANCE

The battles to defeat the English and let them escape back to their island, as well as to defeat the French army, which by men and armament it possessed was a much greater force than Germany's, are due solely to the factors organization, discipline and surprise. To defeat those forces Germany took 35 days, counting the occupation of Holland and Belgium, where there also were battles.

One cannot of course make a direct comparison of facts, as in May, 1940, Germany had augmented its production for war, but the IMPORTANT fact to be noticed is that Germany took 31 days to get the surrender of HALF POLAND, for the other half was occupied by the Soviet Union. What becomes plain, therefore, is the value and the preparation and training of Polish troops for that war; and they did not parade under the Brandenburg gate in Berlin, as the press and warmongers of that war had predicted and encouraged, through the reaction of Germany.

NEW PEACE OFFERS

According to **World Defeat**, page 217, on July 19, 1940, Hitler made a still ampler, more official and solemn call for peace from the Parliament tribune:

"Even today I deplore that in spite of all my efforts we have not come to that friendship with England that, I think, should be a blessing to the peoples. I did not succeed despite all my honorable efforts".

"At this time I think it is my duty, in view of my own conscience, to make another appeal to reason and common sense, the same in Great-Britain as in other places. (**He is talking about the U.S.A.**). I am in the situation of making such a call, for I am no loser but a winner, who speaks on behalf of reason. There is no motive for this war to go on".

In continuation, according to the English historian F.H. Hinsley, in **Hitler Was Not Mistaken**, "there followed diplomatic peace proceedings conducted by Sweden and the Vatican. This **fourth** call to peace since Great-Britain had declared war on Germany came as complement to the order Hitler issued to his armored divisions to stop short of Dunkirk and so allow for the escape of British troops". (**The reader will notice this is an English historian speaking**). Hinsley goes on: "He thought he would thus calm the minds in England. But to his call for concordy the same happened as in previous occasions, the propaganda (**we can say "press"**) disfigured, ridiculed and presented it in a criminal manner (!) to the English people as a demand for SURRENDER. The newspaper **Times** carried the following headline: 'The people (?) of Britain has declared war on Germany and it shall go on with it' ".

If the peace had been signed at that moment, despite the horrors already caused by the war, like the death of thousands and thousands of young soldiers and others who had fought in the first world war, its cost would have been a bargain compared to what came next! Until then, counting on all sides of the struggle, it had less dead and wounded in soldiers than the women, children and aged exterminated in the TERRORIST air-bombings carried out against only ONE German city, Dresden, on the 13th and 15th February, 1945, and which will be examined at greater depth in another chapter.

The reader has understood what went on. From the rise of Hitler, as it has been shown, Zionism moved through the press a campaign meant to involve and exterminate Germany in a new war, for just one reason:

Germany had denounced and exposed the subversive and treacherous acts performed by the Jewish summit during the first world war which led Germany to an armistice, as we said before, and which by that act had been considered undesirable persons in Germany, with exception for those who had married Germans.

It is known that Hitler, upon his own request as chief of state, was never paid one cent in salary by the government; he had his needs taken care of by the state but the money he would need, which should not be much as he was not inclined to parties and private sprees, came from author rights of his book **Mein Kampf** which, in number of copies sold, possibly lost only to the Bible.

It remains to our days a very polemical book and we find individuals who are found of sticking to expressions used by Hitler in it!... They should not, however, forget that the thoughts expressed in that book relate to only a period, that his thoughts in 1940, his view of events then were, for certain, different in many aspects, which led Hitler himself to PROHIBIT ANY PUBLIC

EXHIBITION OF THE MANUSCRIPT in 1940. Is it not strange that we can find it in any bookstore today, when the author himself ordered it withdrawn from sales 46 years ago??? I believe it has been some kind of peace sign, both in regard to the Jews and in regard to the Jewish-Bolshevists, two of the items under his strong attacks in that book.

Some attempt had been made against Germany, through Poland, that according to Jewish statistics in 1939 had about 3,000,000 Jews who, in their majority, passed to the Eastern Polish side, occupied by the Soviet Union.

Later on they forced England, through Chamberlain and France by rebounding effect, to liquidate with Germany. Nothing went right!

But they still had their ace-in-the-hole, a horse-race bettor, fond of playing cards, a cigar-smoker, inveterate drinker, the grandson of an American millionaire owner of the **New York Times**, a man closely associated to the leaders of the World Zionist Movement in London, a personal enemy of Hitler (**because Hitler did not receive him in an interview, before even he had become German chancellor**) and more stubborn than a mule: CHURCHILL!

He was of course very well supported by assistants, both Roosevelt and the "WORLD'S PUBLIC OPINION"...

If we look for the guilty party in the beginning and continuation of the war, after the surrender of France, that shall not be Hitler.

England was not conquered, it still had Canada, Australia, New Zealand, India and the rest of its colonies, all totalling 40,000,000 square kilometers, full support from Roosevelt and, who knows, an "agreement" with the Soviet Union.

Churchill had two options: he would either negotiate peace with Germany, preserving the British empire, or then proceed with the war and eventually win it, at the price of BECOMING DEPENDENT UPON THE U.S.A. AND AT THE COST OF THE EMPIRE. For the disgust of the British crown, in the hands of George VI, the Premier (who will a day sit on the bench of culprits of History), chose the war, which would bring about the death of MILLIONS OF HUMAN BEINGS AND THE LOSS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE! After the war, seeing what had been left of the 40,000,000 square kilometers, he said, pensively: "Poor England!"...

WINSTON CHURCHILL

The book **Churchill's War** appeared in England in 1988. Its author is college teacher and historian David Irving, **an Englishman**, who is also the author of several other books about the history of the second war. We can examine some of its parts, transcribed by Brazilian newspaper **O Globo**, February 28, 1988, such as an interview granted by that author. Irving says that all along his research work, when he wrote **Hitler's War**, he was unable to find the least evidence that the Fuehrer had issued one sole order for extermination of Jews. Irving went further and he offered a money prize for

anyone who would turn up with JUST ONE document along that line. He explains that in Great-Britain they have had in this century just **one** hero, Winston Churchill, while in other centuries England had them, many of them, and then he says:

"We are sitting in a nest of illusions. Churchill gave them a start with his speech when he said: 'We shall fight them on the beaches'. We can still hear his voice, as it remains in our memories and the fact is that THE VOICE WAS NOT CHURCHILL'S, but the voice of Norman Shelly, an actor working for a radio broadcast for children. Shelly spoke instead of Churchill because our leader was totally intoxicated. Shelly himself told me that and he said he kept silent all along these years for fear he would lose his friends in case he told the truth. My book suggests that Great-Britain had a choice — to go on with the war on then accept the peace offered by Germany, through **various embassies**, in May and June, 1940, promptly after the fall of Poland, France and Czechoslovakia. Churchill chose the opposite direction. It was in **Churchill's War** that **we lost the empire** and the world lost over twenty million lives".

As regards Martin Gilbert, the official biographer of Churchill, Irving explains that "teacher Gilbert has two problems. First is that being an official biographer, he has to write within rules expected of an official biographer. The second problem is that being A JEW, he feels uncapable to write impartially on various matters. The Jews financed Churchill in the thirties. He was out of money and he received 50,000 pounds. Until then his favorite subjects were India, defense and disarmament. From then on he adopted Germany as his main theme..."

The **O Globo** newspaper makes reference to Churchill's family and the fact his grandson sent him a letter of protest for Irving's book. Irving says he has answered that letter and sent copy of his answer to all newspapers in England. In that reply he says that Churchill's grandson, as all other Churchills, is a drunkard, a liar and an adulterer.

Churchill's official biographer, Jewish teacher Martin Gilbert, failed to appear at two television shows, to which he had been invited, to debate with David Irving the life of that personality, who was not the savior, but the undertaker of the British empire.

At a slow pace, but then in very steady manner, facts that had been hidden or were distorted are coming to light.

RUDOLF HESS

Rudolf Hess was Hitler's next man, a National-Socialist from the first moments and a man of total confidence of the Fuehrer. Son of an English mother, he nurtured for England, like Hitler, a great admiration. In the Olympic Games for 1936 Hess kept intensive contact with the Duke of Hamilton and they became personal friends.

In view of the insistence by Hess, who believed he could achieve peace with England if he were given a chance to have a serious and friendly talk

with the Duke of Hamilton and King George VI himself, plus other British authorities. Hitler and Hess set up a daring plan to achieve peace, with worldwide repercussion. Hess learned how to pilot the new German fighter Messerschmitt ME 110, and they located on maps the locality of Dungavel in Scotland, where the Duke lived. After all details had been examined, to include how to get away from British anti-aircraft batteries, it was left **only** to rehearse bailing out by parachute. That would be Hess' first jump... A mission we can compare to that of a Kamikaze. Before he flew away Hess left Hitler a letter saying: "In case my project fails, and I know there are few chances of success, and destiny proves adverse, say I have gone mad".

The date selected could not be better: May 10, 1941, first anniversary of the Churchill government and first anniversary of the initial German attack, which had thrown English forces into the ocean...

The solo flight plan operated like clockwork, to include the parachute jump, but on landing Hess twisted a foot. As it was night he got rid of the parachute and limped to the house of a peaceful Britisher who welcomed him and took him to the Duke of Hamilton, who lived nearby.

The fact became a world headline. Hess spoke with the duke, failed to speak with King George VI and the duke put him in contact with Churchill.

What the conversations were between Hess and British authorities, that is state secret and obeying a Parliament decree the tenor of those conversations may only be disclosed in the year 2,016, that is, 75 years after the event, when the fact shall no longer have any value. The mission, totally detailed, is found in the DIARIES OF ADOLF HITLER, which we shall examine in a special chapter, diaries that were **declared false** by German authorities. In those diaries, the pages speaking of Hess' mission, Rudolf Hess himself authenticated with his mark the facts preceding his flight.

What we officially know is that the man who went to personally propose peace to Great-Britain arrived there and was arrested in England until the end of the war, and then transferred to Germany by time of the Nürnberg "trial", when he was condemned to LIFELONG IMPRISONMENT AS A WAR CRIMINAL!... He was the only prisoner at the Spandau prison in Berlin, was over ninety years of age, made his daily walk, sang to himself some song of his time, had no radio or television set, received newspapers from which political matters had been clipped off, could not even embrace his own son who visited him once a month, as they were kept distant, each at the extreme of a table and "assisted" by four officers of the forces that manned the prison, two of them at each extreme of the table. Rudolf Hess was guarded by forces of the four powers: United States of America, Great-Britain, France and the Soviet Union, each in charge of his guard for a whole month, that for forty years except the five years he "enjoyed" in England. There had been requests for clemency made by isolated movements but the four powers lifted not a finger to release the "terrible war criminal" who was over 90 of age and who had thought up the "foolishness" of trying to convince the English to make peace!...

I think it is a beautiful case to be studied by the Human Rights Comission, whose activities spread all over the world.

On May 28, 1987, an airplane that had flown over Scotland, Shetland islands, Faroe islands, Reykjavik on Iceland, plus Bergen in Norway, Helsinki in Finnland and over — three times — the Red Square in Moscow, landed 30 meters from the Kremlin wall. Then out came a young man 1.86m tall, wearing a red uniform, boots and bearing a badge — the press failed to report what that badge meant. The aircraft was a small Cessna and its pilot is named Mathias Rust, only 19 years old, born in Hamburg, Germany, a computer programmer. Judging from the 900km flown over Soviet territory without being detected and having landed a short distance from the Gorbachev office, none bears any doubt that his deed had in fact been very well programmed.

Arrested immediately he was later tried and sentenced to four years in prison.

On August 9, 1987, eight days before what was, to judge from all indications, the murder of Rudolf Hess at the Spandau prison in Berlin, in the U.S.A. there were talks that the spectacular flight by Rust had as main goal to call the world's attention to the liberation of Rudolf Hess, since the Soviet Union was always the party pointed as the obstacle for it. The solitary and spectacular flights of Hess and Rust have much in commom.

According to **America Woche**, August, 29, 1987, **Die Bauernschaft** No. 288, December 1987. Mikhail Gorbachev planned to free Hess in a publicity move and so deliver a propaganda blow on the West. Through that liberation Gorbachev would be in a very privileged position at the eyes of the world, not only as a white dove for peace but also as a man who respects human rights. Such a plan by the Soviets was taken to president Weizsäcker by diplomatic channels, before his visit to Moscow. The German president at once passed the information about those Soviet plans to the British, but not to the U.S.A. or other Western powers, which makes it very clear who was mostly interested in the matter. The British opposed flatly that Hess be liberated. Weizsäcker told Gorbachev about the British negative. The Soviets wanted to free Hess in July 1987, when they would take over the prisoner guard.

In view of the negative, Gorbachev decided prudently to postpone the liberation, which would then be effected in November, time when the Soviets would have their next turn of the guard and a Christmas amnesty would be employed. The British government would be greatly inconvenienced if, as a result of that amnesty, some undesired news came out to the public opinion... All this was confirmed by the British, who felt the need to step up plans that finally led to the murdering of Hess.

The Spandau guard where Hess was imprisoned fell in AUGUST to the U.S.A. Details for the execution were left to the British secret service and the American CIA. Stepping up the action was made evident by the fact that the American guards were not replaced by CIA agents, except in some key-posts; for this reason the American troops who knew nothing about the plan were stationed at places from where it would be difficult to interfere in the event.

The two SAS British agents were already in Spandau on the Saturday night, the 15th and Sunday, the 16th August, 1987. Monday morning, on the 17th, the two agents were given the "go ahead" signal from CIA. During the usual walk by Hess at noon the two agents left their hideouts, bringing an

electric cable nearly 1.5m long, with which they planned to choke and hang Hess on a tree, to give the impression of a suicide, but on assaulting Hess he was able to cry for help. One of the American guards showed up where the agents simulated they were trying to help Hess, who had only fainted, and who had tried to commit suicide...

The head of the American guard, who was wise to the operation by the British service, instead of calling an American ambulance, called one from the British Military Hospital, which took unconscious RUDOLF HESS, 93 years old, PLUS THE TWO AGENTS, who on their way finished their incomplete job.

Since the murder was not carried out as originally planned, there appeared a host of contradictions in the notes officially issued and latter published by the press. Soviet silence may be interpreted as a sign of total disapproval, and even indignation that indeed prevailed at the Kremlin. On the other hand, the Soviets were surprised by the inefficient manner the plan was carried out by the English.

To me as a researcher, that murder story, published by the newspaper and magazines formerly quoted, respectively sold in the U.S.A., Germany, Switzerland and other places, lacks many and most important details that due to its top secrecy may be disclosed to us only after another 75 years have elapsed... Like the case of Rudolph Hess' flight to Great-Britain.

The photo shows the Spandau prison in Berlin. It was snapped by me, in 1985, from inside a taxi, since it was forbidden to get off and photograph the place. Until August 17, 1987, there was only one prisoner inside. He had been in that prison for 41 years, condemned to life imprisonment. He was the last victim of the NÜRNBERG LYNCHING. His CRIME: in 1941 he had flown to Scotland to try to bring an end to the war between Great-Britain and Germany, proposing PEACE. Name of the prisoner: RUDOLF HESS, murdered at 93 years of age, after he had passed 16,899 days in prison for THE SHAME OF MANKIND.

Worthy of record are the words Rudolf Hess uttered to the "court" of Nürnberg on August 31, 1946:

"I am not defending myself from my accusers, to whom I deny the right to accuse me and my fellow-countrymen. I am not defending myself from accusations that have to do with the internal matters of Germany and not with foreigners".

"I am not protesting the statements that affect my honor and the honor of all the German people. For long years of my life it was granted me to live by side of the most powerful man my people has produced in all its thousand-year old history. Even if I could, I would not wish to erase that time of my existence".

"I feel happy for having carried out my duty as a German, a National-Socialist and a faithful to the Fuehrer. I repent nothing. If I had to start it all over again, I would work the same way, knowing that at the end there would be a fire to burn me up. What men can do does not matter".

"I shall be in front of the All-Powerful. To Him I shall render accounts and I know He will acquit me!"

The well-known photograph below, that of the MESSENGER OF PEACE, was made before he took off to Scotland.

Rudolf Hess

SOVIET UNION

In 1940 the Soviet Union had recovered, occupying with no war, the following areas it had lost to Germany in 1917 by the Brest-Litovsk treaty: Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania and Bessarabia, which had been incorporated to Romania; by war the Soviet Union had recovered two major bases in Finnish territory and also through war it occupied approximately half the territory of Poland. As has been explained, both Finnland and all of Poland no longer existed as autonomous countries and they had become parts of the Russian Empire, passing in 1917, by the German victory on the Eastern front, first world war and Brest-Litovsk treaty, to Germany, which helped also those two countries to become independent.

By the occupation of those two countries by Soviet forces, all German minorities settled on them were transferred to Germany.

At 3:15 a.m. of June 22, 1941, along a front extending for 3,000 kms the Germans, having at their side Romanian, Italian, Hungarian and Finnish troops who also declared war on the U.S.S.R., and by side of volunteers from Spain, Servia, Norway, Denmark, Albania, Bulgaria, Croatia, Holland, Belgium, Sweden and France, launched themselves against the Soviet Union.

The trade agreement and the friendship pact signed in August 1939 were finished for good.

Much has been written about the reasons for this war; opinions are most varied on both sides and from a historian to another. In view of so many contradictory opinions I have failed to find something that would bring me conditions to point out accurately the reason for this war between Germany and its small allies and the Soviet Union.

For that reason I shall point out some opinions that have been issued on the reasons for that war.

General Reinhard Gehlen, closely linked to a series of generals and military who betrayed Hitler and who was also condemned by the Germans at the end of the war, escaped and took along with him a complete archive of confidential information involving matters between the Soviet Union and Germany, wrote the book **The Secret Service**, where we find at page 55: "I must say I have no doubts that Hitler's decision to invade the Soviet Union was correct, because inevitable. If Moscow had no decided plans to attack us before the Poland campaign in 1939, the picture had changed in June 1940, when we attacked Russia. It became clear Stalin had decided to wait to attack his former ally just the time needed to see us bleeding and exhausted after a conflict with his Western allies. He could have waited until 1943 or 1944, BUT BOTH MYSELF AND MY COLLEAGUES OF THE EASTERN GROUP in the War Departament had grown convinced that sooner or later Stalin would attack us. The advanced state of preparations in the Soviet Union for an offensive war confirmed our conviction: the echeloned deployment, also in depth, for instance, of the Russian divisions by time of our attack, **indicated they were concentrating a powerful land force to attack us**". There was a lot of people keeping Hitler wise about it.

Let us see what colonel Otto Skorzeny, a German hero who freed Mussolini in January, 1943, has stated:

"When the war on the U.S.S.R. began, many German military leaders hoped in secret the Russians would win, as they passionately hated the Fuehrer, to whom they had sworn loyalty". John Lukacs, in **The Last European War**, page 158, says "Hitler gave Ribbentrop his final decision to attack the U.S.S.R. only on April, 6. We are to notice, however, that some of his generals were full of confidence, this time"...

Others conjecture that Hitler would attack and destroy the U.S.S.R. to put an end to Bolshevism and thus impress the U.S.A. not to enter the war against Germany... the same would happen to England which, seeing the service rendered to capitalism, would become his friend...

According to Lukacs, "In middle June, when his military council proclaimed Russia would rapidly be overcome and when anyone would mention Russia as only 'a great illusion', Hitler grew suddenly pensive and would comment Russia was more like the **Flying Hollander** ship in Wagner's opera, 'The beginning of each war is like opening the door to a dark room. You can never tell what is hidden in the darkness' ".

On the eve of defeat, Hitler told his circle:

"No decision I have made during this war was more serious than that to attack Russia. I have always said we should avoid at all costs a war on two fronts and you may be sure I have pondered long and exhaustively about Napoleon and his experiences in Russia".

We are to notice that from early 1941 the U.S.S.R. received military assistance from the United States. For which reason???

Salvador Borrego in **World Defeat**, page 267:

"Aiming to reinforce the falsity they had been spreading, that the United States and England were in mortal danger **(?)** and to increase the war neurosis, Roosevelt proclaimed on May, 27, 1941, an unlimited National Emergency and fooled his people making it believe that at any moment the Nazis could bring about them the most astounding desolation... Through the unlimited emergency declared by Roosevelt, practically all resources of the United States were placed on the war against Germany and were since then brought to the service of the U.S.S.R."

Borrego continues: "Thus the Jewish political movement succeeded in that the Western peoples — democratic and religious — would unconditionally ally themselves to the tyranny that most fervidly forbids freedom and religion. The Israelis in the West and the Israelis who had introduced in Moscow the political regime of the Jew Marx made up a solid front. IN ALL HISTORY OF MANKIND THAT WAS THE LARGEST COALITION MADE UP BY POLITICAL JUDAISM THROUGH THE PERFIDY OF DECEPTION!"

Author Isaiah Golgher, a Jew, in his book **The Tragedy of Jewish Communism**, says at page 116 that "In the United States there were three pro-Hitler groups: America First, headed by Charles Lindbergh, the Volksbund, a German-American organization, and the communists. Within the last one, the JEWISH COMMUNISTS were the most active. (?) It may be correct to say, the most daring".

Golgher proceeds, mentioning Jewish Communists:

"In addition to the ideological and publicity material that came from the Kominform, THEY CREATED THEIR OWN LIES, sharpened dialectics that would enter most Jewish minds, in order to neutralize and paralyze the Jewish masses".

In continuation Golgher says that on January 24, 1939, the Jewish Communist newspaper **Freiheit** carried on its front page the following headline: "Documents reveal that the war plans of Wilson in 1915 are identical to the present maneuvers by Roosevelt". That was before the German-Soviet pact. On September 11, 1939, the same **Freiheit** published: "America cannot aid war arsonists", designating "the English and the French imperialists". That already during the Germany-Poland conflict.

More from **Freiheit**, which was edited in Yiddisch, in the U.S.A., on April 19, 1940: "Who is responsible for the war?" the newspaper asks and then it answers itself: "The dominating classes of England and France have on their shoulders that great responsibility".

Freiheit, May 24, 1940: "THE SECURITY OF AMERICA DEMANDS THAT PROVOKERS BE DEFEATED — Under the pretext of a 'Defense Program' a gigantic conspiracy against the people who really love their country has got under way. The United States are in great danger, THE GREATEST ENEMY IS AMONG US". The provokers mentioned by the newspaper are England and France.

Also very interesting is the editorial of **Freiheit** for June 2, 1940: "ROOSEVELT PREPARES FOR WORLD WAR — Only the blind and the naive can still believe the Roosevelt administration is not leading our country to war. It is time the American masses awake. It is time that in each office, farm and home we sound that terrible alarm, warning that WALL STREET and Washington conspire to push the country into the imperialist war. They want to send American youth to die on foreign battlefields".

Golgher follows on: "The National Council of Jewish Communists, aggregated to the American Communist Party, has even called a conference to deal with the historical moment for the country and Jewish workers".

On that conference, **Freiheit** reports: "Steinberg, in his talk to the delegates, mentioned the historical moment FOR THE COUNTRY AND FOR THE JEWISH WORKERS, underlining the great danger of their being pushed into the imperialist war. HE DENOUNCED THE ROLE OF VARIOUS JEWISH POLITICAL TRENDS THAT ARE AIDING THE PROVOKERS OF WAR, PARTICULARLY THE SOCIAL DEMOCRACY AND THE ZIONIST". That was on June 20, 1940.

The same council issued a manifesto addressed to Jewish masses in the United States, against imperialist provokers, that is, against England and the United States, which was giving assistance to the first. The document shows to what degree the Jewish Communists were engaged in convincing U.S. masses about THE DANGER OF HITLER'S DEFEAT, (!!!) which could only materialize through an American intervention, quoting: "The bones of the dead fallen in the first world war are being mixed with the bodies of French, English, Belgian and German youth, torn apart, who have lost their lives before they had a chance to enjoy them. The dead protest: 'We were deceived', the dead are saying".

The manifesto goes on: "To avoid a panic at the Stock Market and defend the billions of the Morgans and other Wall Street barons, who have made investments in the war, that is why Presidente Wilson declared war on Germany and sent the American youth to the slaughterhouse of battlefields in Belgium and France".

"If the United States enters the war, all the advantages that the American working class has conquered at the cost of blood and lives of its best sons and daughters, both on labor rights and in living standard, will be gone". New York, June 1940.

This campaign for peace, in the press, ended on June 22, 1941, when the German forces and their allies attacked the Soviet Union. Then roles were simply inverted: the party responsible for the 1914-18 war became Germany; Roosevelt, obeying democratic traditions of the American people, like Wilson, could and should mobilize all the country forces to defeat the greatest enemy of mankind, THAT MONSTER ADOLF HITLER. (!)

Freiheit of August 10, 1941, exhorts "all Jewish mothers to send their sons to the battlefields in order to destroy the greatest enemy of Jews and Mankind, Nazism". And then it went on:

"Hitler's agents in the America First movement are sabotaging the defense of America, harassing the aid to England and the Soviet Union, betraying the United States. Behind their sugared sentences about peace with Hitler they have their glimpses of swastikas, assault troopers, incitement, pogrom and the machinations to destroy American democracy from the inside. The 'Fascist' marginal world in America is sharpening its talons to draw Jewish blood and destroy the organized proletarians".

Two days after the German invasion of the U.S.S.R., o[redacted]e warmongers were no longer England, France, Roosevelt or Wall Street financiers, even less their adversaries, also formerly. See what **Freiheit** wrote:

"The most savage beast the world has seen, the enemy of Mankind, Hitler, WHO HAS KILLED MILLIONS ON THE BATTLEFIELDS OF EUROPE, the arch-[redacted]e world, the animal disguised in human shape, who has enslaved the peoples of Europe, killed THOUSANDS OF JEWS IN GERMANY, Austria, Czechoslovakia, France, Poland, Belgium, Romania, Lithuania, Latvia and is now engaged in destroying the great Soviet Union, that is a lover of peace", etc, etc.

Readers can see it is not as simple as it seems to analyze and issue an opinion on a certain subject. Examine the case of the Judaic-Communist newspaper **Freiheit**, where no change of editors or managers had taken place, only an inversion of facts: what formerly had been TRUE became a LIE, the hero turned into a monster and monsters turned heroes of Mankind.

From 1932 to 1943, Mr. Ivan Maiski, a Jew, was the Soviet ambassador in London and after the war he wrote the book **Who Aided Hitler.** At its page 124 he describes a meeting with the ambassador of the U.S.A., Joseph Kennedy:

"I remember that in a few months, in June 1940, after France had capitulated, England was facing the dilemma of making peace with Germany or proceed with the war".

"Kennedy came to the embassy to visit me and he asked for my opinion

about the matter. For him, England was powerless in front of Germany; it had definitely lost the war and the sooner it signed peace with Hitler, the better". **(It is clear that Kennedy was a sensible man, as the continuation of war could only cause the involvement of his country and an enlargement of all the battlefield)**. The Soviet ambassador goes on: "The American ambassador was greatly surprised when I rebuked his statements and tried to show him there was nothing lost for England until that moment, that it had great chances to resist and repeal the Germans if, of course, it preserved its courage and decision to fight. I pointed out that judging from my observation the spirit of the great masses of people was firm and even at the summit of the government there were men who would not surrender TO THE INSOLENCE OF FASCIST AGGRESSORS. Therefrom I concluded it was erroneous to depict the perspective in dark tones. When I had finished, Kennedy, opening his arms, exclaimed: 'Do you know what I say?... That you are an optimist... I have heard nothing like it even from the English!' "

After I have read many untruths in books by Jewish authors I am somewhat afraid to analyze in greater depth what Mr. Maiski wrote but it is to be noticed, at least in the expression "insolence of Fascist aggressors", when he mentioned Germany, with which the U.S.S.R. in that moment kept an apparently perfect relationship.

I ask the reader's attention to what Mr. Maiski wrote in the same book, page 45, relative to Churchill:

"I also had present that Churchill had been the main leader of the intervention in 1918-20 against the Soviet Union. Ideologically we were separated by a chasm but on the field of foreign policy it is sometimes necessary to march with yesterday's enemies against today's enemies, if the interests of the people require. Precisely for that, I KEPT CONSTANT RELATIONS WITH CHURCHILL, WITH FULL AGREEMENT FROM MOSCOW, IN ORDER TO PREPARE THE COMBINED FIGHT WITH ENGLAND AGAINST THE HITLERIST THREAT". (!!!)

If true what the Soviet ambassador wrote, then THE BREAKING OF THE TREATY WITH THE U.S.S.R. AND THE RESULTING ATTACK ON THAT COUNTRY BY GERMANY WOULD BE JUSTIFIED!

John Lukacs states on page 357 of **The Last European War** that "Stalin, as the war proceeded, became growingly MORE NATIONALISTIC AND ANTI-SEMITIC (!) without giving any explanations for his anti-Semitism".

The Jewish writer Isaiah Golgher, in the **The Tragedy of Jewish Communism**, page 197, says about Stalin, the winner of the war against Germany:

"The paranoic condition always present in Stalin acquired a virulent tone after the war. The victory over Nazilsm did not, as should be expected, lend him to repudiate anti-Semitic theories and tendencies. On the contrary, under the mantle of a rhetorical anti-Nazilsm the Soviet system grew more oppressive than ever, more cruel than it had been. Conquered Nazilsm imposed its criteria on the winner. Stalin submitted the people to conditions no better than those from Hitler, so that the communist anti-Semitic persecutions were only an aspect of the system". He goes on: "Under such circumstances anti-Semitism acquired a prominent place and Stalin had in mind to complete the job his former

ally, Hitler, had been unable to: to purge Europe of Jews. He designed, like the Nazis, his own plan for a Final Solution".

Svetlana Alilueva, Stalin's daughter, had problems with her father for having married a Jew. Stalin said her husband had been selected by Zionists so that, by marrying her, he would have better chances to spy on them or get to know what went on in the Soviet government.

From a hero they have changed Stalin into a monster, for having lost his confidence in the Jews, having executed several Jewish intellectuals, deported others, etc. This is a subject about which there is no reliable information to quote. It is known, however, that he was found dead despite the fact he enjoyed good health, by time a conspiracy of Jewish physicians was being investigated, a conspiracy against Soviet authorities. Stalin's name has been rehabilitated a few years ago.

The first to defame Stalin was Nikita "Solomon" Khruschev, who kept good relations with the U.S.A. The U.S.S.R., at each new leader it puts on, changes drastically its attitudes. Leonid Brejnev, who succeeded Khruschev, a man of anti-Zionist bias and therefore with difficult relationing with the U.S.A., promoted a slow reabilitation of the name of Stalin.

His successor Yuri Andropov, a Jew who has as real family name that of Liebermann-Ahrenstein, remained in office for a short time. Mikhail Gorbachev, his protegé, took over power next in Russia. He is married to a Jewess, Raissa. The cold war between the world powers was liquidated and Communism has become a fine thing. Protests by Armenians in the U.S.S.R. go nearly inaudible by the press, while they would have worked havoc times before. The "opening" and the couple are saluted by all the "international press". They are examining the re-establishment of diplomatic relations with Israel. Arafat has been advised to promote the recognition of his enemy... Many "dissenters" have been freed and they have already gone to the U.S.A., via Israel. There has been a Jewish World Congress in Hungary. The enemy from the "springtime of Prague" has been removed in Czechoslovakia.

While they are removing all plaques and names of streets, towns, cities, schools, factories, social centers, etc, that bear the names of Stalin and also Leonid Brejnev, they are examining the reabilitation of illustrious Jews who were formerly purged, among which Leon Trotsky (Braunstein). While the two first strikes were carried out in 70 years of Communist regime, they were also holding in Moscow a collection of bids to install a supermarket in the capitalist scheme — and Abilio Dias, a Brazilian, has won that collection. There followed also the associations of Soviet state enterprises to American corporations for the manufacture of **pizzas** and light-meal shops of the McDonald's.

Question: is that incompetence or are they trying to "melt" Communism?

The war between Germany and the Soviet Union was one of extreme violence, for the U.S.S.R. did not want to wage it under the Geneva conventions. It was a "the devil get the weaker one", German prisoners were horribly mutilated. It was a scorched land policy. The troops could beat a retreat, but leaving no towns or plantations intact, it should all be razed and destroyed.

Let us see what the Jewish Russian writer, Ilya Ehrenburg, said in a book very divulged in the U.S.S.R., under the title **Voina** (War), on how the Soviet people should deal with Germans:

"We are no longer saying 'Good morning' or 'Good evening'! We say in the morning: 'Kill Germans!' and by night time 'Kill Germans!' Now we are not speaking about books, love, the stars, now there is only one thought: 'Kill Germans!' Kill them all. Bury them.... There is nothing as beautiful for us as German cadavers. Beat Germans up until they die, asks you the old mother and the child begs of you. Germans are not human, Germans are two-legged animals, detestable creatures, true beasts. They have no soul, they are living cells, microbes without a soul equipped with machines, weapons and mine-throwers. If you have killed a German, kill one more until he dies, as for us there is nothing more joyful than German cadavers".

This excerpt, according to **Stalin's Secret War**, by Nicolai Tolstoy, page 269 and many others, was printed in booklets and distributed among Soviet troops entering Eastern Prussia. What ensued was the realization of the most terrible fantasies of Ehrenburg. Very few Prussian women, from grandmothers to little girls four years old, failed to be raped East of the Elbe river. A Russian officer knew a girl who had been raped at least two hundred and fifty times in a week. In Nemmersdorf, Eastern Prussia, one of the first small German towns captured, the Red Army put on stage its Katyn. Forty-eight hours later the Wehrmacht recaptured Nemmersdorf and found out what the liberators from the East were bringing them. Eyewitnesses give us an idea of events, although they are hard to imagine. Peasants had been nailed to barn doors, tortured or shot. Fifty French prisoners of war (!) were massacred at once. A military doctor saw the place where a long line of refugees had been crushed by Russian tanks; not only wagons and animals but also a large score of civilians, most of them women and children, had been crushed by the tanks... An old woman was sitting by the sidewalk, dead with a bullet in her nape. Hundreds of thousands of defenseless people were killed, as many deported to forced labor camps and millions taken away from their homes forever.

Ilya Ehrenburg, the author of that hateful book against Germans, was one of the few Jewish intellectuals spared by Stalin, possibly because he made an anti-Zionist statement after the war.

THE U.S.A. OFFICIALLY IN THE WAR

Hitler knew how much Churchill depended upon Roosevelt and the United States to carry on with the war. For that reason Hitler ignored all provocations made by the U.S.A. government. Germany set up an alliance with Japan, forcing the U.S.A. to keep a major fleet in the Pacific.

John Lukacs, at page 170, mentioned the following fact of top importance: Churchill and Roosevelt met in middle August, 1941, secretly, off Newfoundland shores. In their meeting,

"Churchill told Roosevelt that Russia could be defeated. **(Germany was on full and victorious offensive)**. With Russia out of the war and the United States still not actively engaged in it, what would happen? IT WAS URGENT

THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD BY ANY MANNER ENTER THE WAR. Roosevelt agreed. HE WOULD TRY TO 'FORCE AN INCIDENT' ". (!!!)

The Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor on December 7, 1941, took the German political and military leaders by surprise. They had recommended to the Japanese not to attack the United States but the U.S.S.R., if necessary.

Salvador Borrego writes on page 348: "The American investigator Emmanuel M. Josephson reveals that that unexpected change of front was induced and encouraged by the Foreign Relations Council, a powerful Israeli organization that operates in the U.S.A., under sponsorship of the Rockefellers. As Germany was not attacking the U.S.A., not reacting to its provocations, harming none of its interests, Roosevelt went on having trouble to intervene fully in the war for the U.S.S.R."

"48 hours after the German invasion of the U.S.S.R. Roosevelt had asked Japan that 'for the good of peace' the latter gave assurances that it would not attack the U.S.S.R. Japan followed that advice and one month later, WITHOUT ANY REASON, Roosevelt threw on the Japanese the grave provocation of freezing all their values deposited in the United States. Automatically followed the suspension of fuel supplies, which caused a major crisis in Japan. In addition to that, in November, 1941, Roosevelt issued an ultimatum, bringing to an end the American-Japanese diplomatic negotiations".

"At one hand Roosevelt besieged the Japanese economically, or then left them without oil and humiliated them, AND ON THE OTHER HAND HE PROFFERED THEM AS A TEMPTATION A MOTIONLESS FLEET ANCHORED IN PEARL HARBOR. Ambition and self-esteem hurt ended by blinding the Japanese leaders and they fell in the trap by attacking Pearl Harbor, December 7, 1941. That attack automatically rose the American people and IT CREATED THE SITUATION ROOSEVELT NEEDED to finally announce: Despite the fact that Germany and Italy had not made a declaration of war, they are considered to be as much in war with the United States as they may be with England and Russia".

"And thus the American people found itself in the war it had never wanted. The Hebrew instigators of the European confrontation were hidden behind the blood of the 3,303 Americans killed at Pearl Harbor".

Josephson says textually: "The proofs appearing in debates at the Congress show the Foreign Relations Council economically supported, through its subsidiary, the Pacific Relations Institute, the Communist spying of Richard Sorge, which operated in Japan and induced the Japanese to attack Pearl Harbor, instead of following their original plan to attack the U.S.S.R. Thus they precipitated another Rockefeller crusade: the Roosevelt war. But the power of the Foreign Relations Council is so great the Congress never dared to denounce or persecute them for their high treason". These quotations are found in the book **Internationalist Rockefeller**, by the American Josephson.

Borrego goes on in his **World Defeat**, page 349:

"The revelation above coincides with the testimony rendered by major general Charles A. Willoughby, chief of the Allied Intelligence Service in Tokyo, who asserted that the Pacific Relations Institute **(of Rockefeller)** used the spying of Richard Sorge to load Japan to give up its attack on the Soviet Union and launch itself against Pearl Harbor, whose garrison was

SURPRISINGLY OFF GUARD. General Willoughby states that the secret agents knew in advance the day and the hour when the attack would be made. The work of the Rockefeller agents was a fantastic maneuver the Israeli power of the United States played for the Japanese 'bull' in benefit of the ISRAELI MARXISM OF THE U.S.S.R. If on that date of December 7, 1941, the Japanese had attacked the Soviet Union instead of Pearl Harbor, the Kremlin would have been unable to launch its winter counter-offensive at the Moscow gates. That would have been simply mortal for the Red Army".

"The American admiral Robert A. Theobald states that the Pacific fleet was **intentionally weakened and anchored in Pearl Harbor**, in overt passiveness and unreadiness, to do as bait and attract a surprise attack from Japan. He says Roosevelt sacrificed 4,575 Americans killed or wounded in Pearl Harbor, plus the 18 naval units sank or put out of combat, plus 177 airplanes destroyed".

The American admiral Theobald goes on to say that "Washington knew the aviation was going to attack Pearl Harbor at 8 a.m. It knew with certainty enough at least four hours before it happened... It was one hour before that an alarm message was sent to Hawaii... but then through the ordinary channel of radio-telegraphy while HAVING AT HAND THE TRANSPACIFIC TELEPHONE. The mentioned message arrived to general Short SIX HOURS LATER and to admiral Kimmel EIGHT HOURS AFTER THE ATTACK. Theobald thinks, as we read in his book, **The Last Secret of Pearl Harbor,** that Roosevelt enticed the attack DELIBERATELY as he figured that only this way the American people would support with all its heart the war against Germany".

Five-starred admiral William F. Halsey and rear-admiral William H. Standley confirmed it all. The latter reaffirmed that Roosevelt "could have issued the alert signal in Pearl Harbor before the December 7".

"The American writer John T. Flynn says that ten days before the Japanese attack, Roosevelt told the Secretary for War, Stimson, that the best tactics was TO FORCE the Japanese to attack first. That should automatically lead to war and the problem would be solved... Roosevelt got what he wanted. As was natural, the traitorous-attack united the Nation". (From the book, **Myth of Roosevelt**).

Lukacs, at page 495, says the following about Pearl Harbor:

"The news from Pearl Harbor AROUSED THE COURAGE OF MILLIONS OF JEWS ALL OVER THE WORLD". Aroused because many Americans died in that attack? Because some hundreds of thousands of Americans and Japanese were going to die in the Pacific war? Because they knew the Japanese attack caused the war between the United States and Germany, as the latter had a military alliance with Japan? The last one seems to be the more correct answer, for even if the conflagration spread all over the world, if millions and millions of human beings were killed, whatever their origin, the supreme goal was reached: TO ELIMINATE GERMANY for the crime that Jews were no more considered to be Germans, but traitors of the Nation".

To sum up: The "Incident" by Roosevelt was a total success, not so much for the bravery of the American soldier who even today, like others, does not know why he fought, but for the production of weapons of all description that were turned out by the "magnates" and sent everywhere, together with the

staying power, resistance and sacrifice of the U.S.S.R., which in fact ended the conflict, as shortly before surrender, for a very little bit, at the German assault at Ardennes, we came close to another Dunkirk when the Germans spread terror among the allied invasion forces and it failed to materialize only because the Germans were forced to divert their armored divisions to the Eastern front, which was under great danger!

THE GREAT VICTIMS OF WAR

When anyone speaks about the last war and its victims there always appears the figure of 6,000,000 Jews sacrificed in gas chambers at those terrible concentration camps by order of Adolf Hitler. For forty years we have been seeing EVERY DAY, either in the movies or on television, in the thousands of books written, those grotesque and bloodthirsty creatures who are the Germans soldiers, mercilessly finishing with the lives of those millions of innocent and harmless beings.

Has the reader ever considered that we may be the victims of THE HOAX OF THE CENTURY? Were it not so, why do they so insist on the six million victims and on the films and daily reports, after forty years are past?

As I shall endeavor to show farther on, with studies made by citizens from countries that fought against Germany, both the number of six million Jews killed and their respective stories about gas chambers are nothing but a THICK LIE whose greatest victim is precisely Germany, that has already paid up indemnifications near the figure of ONE HUNDRED BILLION MARKS, something close to 45 BILLION DOLLARS and even this year was given a bill for over 1,000 Jews who worked during the war at the Mercedes Benz and to whom the EXTRA HOURS had not been paid up. We have evidence enough, therefore, that at least 1,000 Jews survived the concentration camp labor...

Taking into account that before the war Zionists already dominated the world press, imagine how that domination has been enlarged after the end of World War II, to our days.

If anyone expected that press to publish something favorable to National-Socialist Germany, he would die waiting. No, the press that had already built up "our" opinions before that war, could only augment its defamations, after it was over. The only person presented with respect was marshal Erwin von Rommel, the "desert fox", and do you know why? Because he was a traitor, he had joined a conspiracy against Hitler, which resulted in a misfired attempt on the Fuehrer's life in July, 1944, and who ended by committing suicide.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Everybody knows the stories of the concentration camps, gas chambers and cremation furnaces of Dachau, Bergen-Belsen, Buchenwald, Mauthausen,

Oranienburg, Sachsenhausen and so many others in Germany, where stacks of cadavers were shown with those who had already gone through gas chambers... and were on wait to be cremated. Those stories and photographs took newspaper pages everywhere, for our horror and the horror of all civilization. The American soldiers who occupied the Dachau camp, after they had seen some railway wagons full of the dead in the ruins **caused by allied air-bombings** and which Germans usually cremated in the concentration camps, were horrified on being told those were Jews transferred from other concentration camps. The Americans' reaction in the moment was: "Now we know what we were fighting for!..."

In **American Mercury** N° 429, dated October 1959, an American attorney, Stefan F. Pinter, states:

"I was, after the war, for seventeen months in Dachau, as deputy of the War Department of the U.S.A. and I declare that no gas chamber existed in Dachau. What the visitors and people interested were shown to be a gas chamber was a crematory... In no other concentration camp of Germany there existed gas chambers either. We have been told there is a gas chamber in Auschwitz, but since it was located in the Soviet occupation zone we were unable to examine the fact, because Russians refused permission".

An American writer, Freda Utley, in her book **The High Cost of Vengeance**, published in Chicago, 1948, describes the horror American authorities felt when, on entering Germany, they discovered the terrible and barbarous results of THE TERRORIST AIR-BOMBING RAIDS. For that reason she wrote: "General Eisenhower prepared at once a MONSTROUS CAMPAIGN about the German war crimes, concentration camps, etc, TO COVER UP ALL THE REST".

"It is sure", writes Freda Utley, "that such an intention has been taken to effect: **Not one American newspaper** described the horrors caused by our bombing-raids, nor the conditions under which the survivors were forced to live, amid streets full of bodies and generally without food, which was destroyed by those same bombings. On the other hand, the Americans (and the whole world) were satiated by the atrocities performed only by the Germans. On occasion, by the way, those atrocities HAD BEEN FABRICATED TO COVER UP ALL THE REST".

Paul Rassinier was a French member of the resistance and he was arrested and sent to work on German concentration camps, going through the Buchenwald and Dora camps. Rassinier was a socialist deputy from the town of Belfort. After the war, having been freed, he followed up what was being published about atrocities and gas chambers in all those camps and then he saw references about the camps where he himself had been.

Knowing it to be a lie, HE DID WHAT GERMANS SHOULD HAVE DONE: he visited those camps, undoing their lies. Thanks to his tenacity, obtaining evidence and testimonies entirely above suspicion he achieved something that by itself should merit him a statue in Germany.

On August 19, 1960, the Institute of Contemporary History in Munich, thanks to pressures from Mr. PAUL RASSINIER, was **forced** to admit OFFICIALLY that there had never been gas chambers in any of the concentration camps scattered over all the Great Reich territory. That of course did not include

those small trucks shown in the movies and TV, in which the passengers were killed by the carbon gas ejected by the vehicle itself. (**We always can count on imagination...**) When I say the Institute was forced to admit it, this means it was done by it in a terrible ill-will, since that institute was at the time or still is financed by the Rockefellers. To see how things operated (**no longer do they?**) in Germany it might suffice to say that by time of the Auschwitz trial, when the war crimes were considered in court... Mr. Rassinier was impeded from attending the proceedings. They took him off the train at the German border as he had been called **persona non grata**, an UNDESIRABLE IN GERMANY!!! The man who was helping to do away with the guilt traced to the Germans themselves HAD BECOME UNDESIRABLE, instead of being made a statue as he deserves.

We have to give a discount, however, to the Germans, because if there has been a HOLOCAUST, it happened to them; they were bombed, massacred in large numbers, persecuted,murdered, abused and intimidated, scared out of theirs wits by the so-called Nürnberg tribunal and THE NEW PRESS MODELLED THEIR HEADS... They are asleep, dormant.

Just for curiosity I am quoting to the reader some of the personalities who were found imprisoned in Dachau, at the end of the war: marquis George von Pallavicini, from Hungary; countess Dampierre; countess Andrassy; premier Nicholas von Kallay of Hungary; Kurt von Schuschnigg, ex-chancellor of Austria, and his wife, countess Vera von Schuschnigg, who interned herself voluntarily — they married, lived together and had a daughter in Dachau; prince Leopold von Hohenzollern, of the Austrian crown; lieutenant Basili Kokorin Nedotowsk — none less than a nephew of the powerful foreign minister of the Soviet Union, Molotov; general Sante Garibaldi, of Italy; Van Dyk, Dutch minister; marshal Halder, ex-commandant in chief of the German staff and his wife Gertrud Halder; Hjalmar Schacht, ex-finance minister of Hitler; ex-general von Falkenhauser; Leon Blum, Jewish ex-premier of France; various counts and countesses von Stauffenberg, all relatives of Claus von Stauffenberg, who placed a bomb to kill Hitler in July, 1944, but succeeded only in hitting other officers; count and countess Walter von Plettonberg; Dr. Erich Heberlein and wife; Frank and Maria von Hammerstein; Fritz Thyssen, steel magnate of Germany and his wife; Siegmund Payne Beat and major H.R. Stevens, chiefs of the British secret service in Western Europe; Peter Churchill, nephew of the Great-Britain's premier; prince Xavier de Bourbon, whose son married princess Irene of Holland later; general Papagos, chief of the armed forces of Greece; Nicholas von Horty, Jr., son of the regent prince of Hungary; Dr. Schmitz, ex-mayor of Vienna; prince von Hessen, son-in-law of the king of Italy; monsignor Johannes Neuhäusler, vicar of Munich; prince Leopold of Pruesia, nephew of the Emperor, together with his secretary and valet. There were also 1,240 priests, religious pastors, of which 90% were Catholic.

From this we gather a broad view that the nobility was not very solidarious with National-Socialism...

On April 30, 1945, the press divulged that general Dwight D. Eisenhower, supreme commandant of the allied armies, signed and released the following communiqué:

"American troops freed and destroyed the ill-famed concentration camp

of Dachau. Some 32,000 prisoners found there are now free. Three hundred SS guards were liquidated on the spot".

Let us see what really happened.

When the American troops approached the camp the German forces hoisted a white flag of surrender and the troops that manned the labor camp stood in attention, unarmed. The commanding officer reported to the American C.O., presenting his report of prisoners interned, prisoners who were working outside the camp, the list of the sick, number of soldiers, physicians and nurses. **(Totalling soldiers, physicians and nurses they were 560, the Germans in uniform)**. The Americans made a rapid tour along the camp and they saw seven railway boxcars loaded with cadavers, most decomposing as those were bodies taken from the shambles of allied air-raids, sent to that camp to be cremated. There appeared then prisoners saying the cadavers were Jews killed by Germans... As a result the American C.O. had the Germans against the immense walls of the camp, arms raised and hands behind their heads and he ordered them shot with light machine guns — the 560 soldiers.

This scene of extreme bravery, as we have seen, would have its replay in Vietnam's village of Mi Lai, carried out by a U.S. army patrol. In more recent times we had another gallant act when the "Christian militia" financed by Israel destroyed the important shelters for the aged, women and children of Sabra and Chatila...

Amid the rejoicement for the arrival of Americans, the confusion created by that short-order shooting of the Germans, the well-organized files of Dachau were destroyed, possibly by prisoners interested in suppressing their criminal records, a fact that caused the despair of the new occupants as they soon found out they were dealing with very important individuals, political prisoners in large number, but also a number now impossible to ascertain of common criminals, thiefs, deserters, war prisoners and murderers and all these now claimed they were fine and innocent citizens. Result: the Dachau gates kept on locked, wire-fences electrified. In short, there had only been an exchange of the German guards for American ones.

Problems started the very first day; the Americans had food for their troops but now they had over 30,000 people to feed, to include 2,500 sick ones in the medical wings. There was no food for prisoners neither knew they what to give the sick for they ignored what each one was sick of, as also many doctors and nurses had been shot and the patients' files had equally been burned.

After 24 hours past of the "liberation", in addition to the 560 Germans shot, there were 300 additional dead in the camp amid the sick and those who were killed in brawls, for personal revenge amid the prisoners.

It is known there were more prisoners dying under American guard and medical care than under the German administration in Dachau.

Plunder, looting, robbery, rape, aggressions, manslaughter, informants and murders brought about new mass-shooting of prisoners by Americans.

The prisoners had figured they would be liberated at once? They fell flat on their faces. In some cases it took them over **ten years**, to be freed by Americans. Eisenhower, therefore, had also lied, most prisoners were not freed.

If our reader has any book in his library mentioning execution of Jews in gas chambers that would have existed in the Reich territory, do not throw

it away! Keep it as a souvenir, draw a red "X" on its cover, because the Institute of Contemporary History itself has been forced to confirm: THERE HAS NEVER BEEN ANY GAS CHAMBER IN THE PRISONER CAMPS OF GERMANY IN WORLD WAR II, also known as "concentration camps"!

After 1960, when the non-existence of gas chambers in Germany was confirmed, most of the alleged cases were then transferred to Auschwitz, in Poland...

Until it has been proved there have never been gas chambers or similar contraptions, many have been EXECUTED for those inexisting crimes. So that our reader shall have an idea of how tortures and threats against the men in charge of the concentration camps went on, let us examine a fact: commandant ZIEREIS, of the Mauthausen camp, commandant KRÄMER of the Bergen-Belsen and commandant SUHREN of the Ravensbrück camps CONFIRMED THE EXISTENCE OF GAS CHAMBERS IN THEIR CAMPS, BY SIGNED CONFESSIONS... **(That, of course, happened before the opposite assertion by the Munich Institute).**

The professor at the Lyon University, Dr. Robert Faurisson, in the monthly magazine **Défense de l'Occident** for June, 1978, page 35, mentions those facts and calls attention to the unbelievable fact that the confession of the SS-Standartenfuehrer FRANZ ZIEREIS, of Mauthausen, was published in the shape of a brochure at the time.

What appeared during the Nürnberg "trial" were falsified documents, by the score of thousands, many of which that biased "court" itself rejected, as well as "confessions" like the one mentioned above, made by individuals who thought they would save their hides that way, in an astounding manner. For years there have been historians trying **uselessly** to get TO THE DOCUMENTS AND ORIGINAL EVIDENCE used by that "court" in all its proceedings. Through the mimeographed copies, when they are found, it grows hard or impossible to identify forgeries.

The above photograph shows the massacre performed by American troops on April 29, 1945, of 560 German soldiers in the Dachau concentration camp.

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5795

On the wall appear, fallen some of the bodies. After the initial machine-gun fire by American troopers, their backs to the lens, there remained standing the two German soldiers with raised arms and the third one standing at attention, arms folded on his chest. The three were executed seconds after the photograph was made. Since this is INDISCRIMINATE SHOOTING, over half the unfortunate soldiers who had surrendered Dachau without resistance and according to military rules were only wounded.

The Americans, who were troopers of the 3rd batallion of the 157th regiment, 45th division, under command of lieutenant-colonel Felix Sparks, after much debating put up a team to carry out the "mercy shot" operation to finish off their "job" with .45 pistols.

In the book **Dachau: The Hour of the Avengers**, written by colonel Howard A. Buechner, who is now a professor of medicine at the Louisiana state college and an eyewitness of that massacre, we found many important bits of information about that show. It is interesting to notice that colonel Howard, who at the time was 26 and a lieutenant, took over 40 years to come out with his revelations.

He mentions the efforts made by Americans to cover up their atrocities in Dachau. Before they could undo the evidence of their deeds, there arrived in Dachau some high rank officers and also from other regiments and those were able to see the bodies of Germans murdered. He says that at least some of those officers kept their sense of decency and justice, as they became very upset for the brutality of that killing. Many photographs were made and the incident grew hard to cover up. Investigations began and charges were presented at the court marial, which included the violations of Geneva convention rules on treatment for war prisoners and in the case Dr. Howard himself, who at the time was a medical officer, had to prove his powerlessness to avoid the mass-murder and render medical assistance to the wounded.

When those investigations came to a despatch with general **Patton**, the military governor of Baviera, he (according to Dr. Howard) ordered that all officers present in the investigation about Dachau report to his office. He also ordered that they took along all photographs and documents related to the case. In their meeting he asked the officers whether they held in their possession any other evidence and in view of their reply in the negative he personally took all documents and burned them in the fireplace. Functions were eliminated, files changed and false documents introduced in the official archives of the army about the liberation of Dachau...

Fortunately enough, several photographs of that massacre escaped Patton's lighter, as well as the belated testimony by colonel Howard, an eyewitness to that shameful act.

One week after the war ended, general Patton began to notice and awake to the fact that Americans had been fighting on the wrong side (he mentions the fact that the United States should have sided with the GERMANS). Three months after he tried to cover up the events at Dachau, Patton wrote in his diary: "Actually the Germans are the only decent people in Europe!" He also wrote in his diary the comment made to him by general Alphonse Juin, French: "It is a disgrace, my general, that the English and Americans have destroyed the only healthy people of Europe, and I am not speaking about France!"

Patton became later a defender of the rights on the defeated Germans; he resisted with special strength to Zionist efforts meant to impose arbitrary punishments on all former members of the National-Socialist Party of the German Workers and on each SS man. Exactly for his resistance to the Zionist policy of revenge Patton was removed from his command by the ambitious politician named EISENHOWER, that still in 1945.

All UNBIASED historians of the war agree in that the German soldiers were much more civilized in their treatment of war prisoners than their enemies.

The same general Patton, who had to be several times in touch with the Dachau internees, as he had the responsibility to give them boarding and food and other services, mentioned them as "WORSE THAN ANIMALS"! (**He was not, of course, speaking of the special political prisoners**).

I have been informed that amid the SS troopers shot down without any explanations there were also Hungarian, Danish, Norwegian, Lithuanian and Belgian volunteers, all of them young, to whom were demanded physical and racial qualifications and who had to go through a strict training, stricter than that required by the Wehrmacht. Regarding the appearance of those troopers journalist Nerin Gun, who wrote a book, **Dachau**, mentions the statements by an internee in that camp, who had to admit that "compared to the prisoners and to the American troops, the SS defense force men looked nearly as gods".

American G.I., the day the Dachau concentration camp was taken, passes cigarettes to camp prisoners. We can notice the surprisingly excellent aspect of the prisoners, when we know that in the moment the photograph was made, there were Germans starving to death.

AUSCHWITZ

There must be still thousands and thousands of facts that are hidden about the last war because it is from relatively recent times historians are uncovering and collecting facts in their majority completely unknown by the public but then capable to alter everything that has been presented us for over half a century.

In **La Terre Retrouvée**, Paris, dated December 15, 1960, Dr. KUBOVY, director of the WORLD CENTER OF CONTEMPORARY JEWISH DOCUMENTATION, from Tel-Aviv, admitted that THERE EXISTED NO ORDER FOR THE EXTERMINATION OF JEWS, given by Hitler, Himmler, Heydrich, Goering, etc (page 37 of the **The Drama of European Jews**, by Paul Rassinier, mentioned here).

If anyone could imagine that "thing" may have been done by verbal orders, I will only ask him to stop and think up a bit. How, for instance, could anyone be able to exterminate a population equivalent to twice the number of inhabitants of the Western republic of Uruguay without ONE, I repeat, JUST ONE WRITTEN ORDER? Done it "under the table", on a "whisper basis"? Worse still: if they had murdered six million Jews, there must have been as many dead of the most varied nationalities and the figures on Gypsies are sometimes quoted to be as many as 2,500,000... To process that number of people through gas chambers and in accordance to what comes next on this book, not ONE, I must repeat, NOT ONE EYEWITNESS having turned up to speak for such facts, in the testimonies of the time, that will resist a little more accurate examination, this is simply UNBELIEVABLE.

Mr. Paul Rassinier, for instance, travelled over thousands and thousands of kilometers all over Europe, every time he was given the address of an "eyewitness". After some questions well placed, those witnesses changed their testimony, saying they themselves had not personally seen it, but then a relative, a close friend had; on asking for the address of those relatives or friends, there came answers that they had unfortunately died since... Regarding Auschwitz and its gas chambers, Mr. Rassinier had no doubts to state that this is THE MOST LUGUBRIOUS HOAX OF ALL TIMES!!!

The newspaper **Zero Hora** of Porto Alegre, Brazil, published on June 18, 1986, the following news that a very small number of people must have understood:

"FRENCHMEN REJECT THESIS ON NAZIS — The highest French college instances have condemned the thesis presented by engineer Henri Roques, 66, which tends to deny the existence of gas chambers in Nazi concentration camps during World War II".

"The section 'History and Civilization' of the Superior University Council, instance in charge of examining the value of scientific papers by French professors, issued a motion stating 'it shares the general outcry' raised by Roques' thesis. The motion further points out the unrest in that council in view of chances his thesis 'may come to be quoted as scientific reference' and shall bring about other papers meant to deny the existence of gas chambers destined to mass-extermination in concentration camps of National-Socialist Germany".

"Discreetly submitted on June 15, 1985, to a panel gathered at Nantes university (West France) the thesis — innocently titled **The Confessions of Kurt Gerstein — A Comparative study of their various versions, Critical edition** — brought Roques a university doctorate with the mention **Good**. In his thesis Roques described particularly the contradictions and 'dissimilarities' noticed in the various reports made by Gerstein, who was a Nazi officer

witnessing the operation of gas chambers and who surrendered to the French army in April, 1945".

"COMMOTION — The thesis, divulged last May, has caused a commotion in the French public opinion, particularly among the judicial circles. In addition to formulating a condemnation to foundations of the thesis, many have failed to understand how Roques was able to enter a panel of professors capable to evaluate his work".

"In late May, however, the Nantes university dean, he himself 'horrified' by the paper's contents, said there was not a thing that could be done, as an investigation he had ordered arrived at the conclusion the thesis' presentation had been normal" (!)

"On a recent radio broadcast, Roques was violently criticized by intellectuals of Jewish extraction (AFP)".

Let us examine that bit of news from the newspaper. First of all, its heading is not in accordance with the text, except on mentioning the rejection of the thesis by intellectuals of a Jewish extraction — not French opinion in general. How is it that the highest university levels in France condemn a thesis aproved by an university like Nantes? Interesting, the motion of that council... Surprise? Indignation? Commotion? Nothing like that, the French already knew the HOAX OF KURT GERSTEIN'S CONFESSIONS through the description made by Paul Rassinier in **Le Drame des Juifs Européens**, published in France in 1964, that is, twelve years before. Now, **Dr.** Henri Roques has certainly brought in new data about that farce and so denied that gas chambers existed.

It is only logical that intellectuals of a Jewish extraction would fail to be pleased by that graduation, for the KURT GERSTEIN TESTIMONY, together with others, to be analyzed next, are considered to be THE GREATEST PROOFS OF THE MASS-ASSASSINATION OF JEWS, testimonies that led to the death and imprisonment of thousands of Germans, condemned and persecuted from the days of the Nürnberg court to our days.

So that the reader will have an idea about the testimony by Kurt Gerstein, who was a lieutenant in the sanitary service of SS forces, it will suffice to say the Public Ministry of Israel used it as evidence to condemn and hang the press-made "celebrity" colonel EICHMANN, in the "trial" at Israel, after he had been abducted from Argentina where he worked as a mechanic. **(According to "Le Figaro", June 7, 1961).**

We shall be waiting for the full publication of Henri Roques' thesis, since the "testimony" by Kurt Gerstein has never been fully published and it seems that at its end there would be the figure of 25,000,000 Jews killed in German concentration camps... So, before we have complete data on the subject, let us see what has been divulged on it to this moment.

KURT GERSTEIN'S TESTIMONY

The so-called Kurt Gerstein case, according to Paul Rassinier, in **The Drama of European Jews**, page 71ff, "who had already been a 'star' in the Nürnberg proceedings in January, 1948, and later in the proceedings against

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5799

Eichmann, at Jerusalem, came up again in Europe thanks to a dramatic work, **Der Stellvertreter** (The Vicar), published by Rowolth in Hamburg, 1963, written by one Rolf Hochhuth. It is as phantasmagorically gruesome as that by Dr. Miklos Nyisli" (another "famous" testimony we shall also analyze).

Around the 5th of May, 1945, allied troops — French ones — on entering Rottweil, in the province of Würtenberg, had found and captured in a hotel a certain Kurt GERSTEIN. He had a uniform of SS on **(special defense troops)** with a skull insignia and by its shoulder straps he was identified as a lieutenant. He was transferred to Paris and interned in a military prison, some say, in Cherche-Midi, others say Fresnes, still others claim, WHERE HE COMMITTEED SUICIDE. (!) In short, they do not know exactly where. One July morning, on the 25, say nearly all commentators but nothing is so uncertain. Dated March 10, 1949, Gerstein's widow said she had only received from the Ecumenical Commission for Spiritual Comfort to War Prisoners, stationed in Geneva, the following note about her husband's death:

"Regrettably it has not been possible, despite efforts made, to get detailed information about your husband's death and it has not been possible, either, to find out where he is buried".

"To wit, neither the correct date of his arrest nor of his death have been found. Anyway, until January 30, 1946, that is, approximately nine months after his arrest, those dates have not caused any sensational concern, in view of the attention they suddenly aroused in certain individuals".

"The first and most notorious of those individuals was indeed Mr. Dubost, French inspector at the Nürnberg court — in proceedings against the major war criminals. In the archives of the American delegation he had found a certain number of invoices for Zyklon-B, supplied to the concentration camps of Auschwitz and Oranienburg by the Degesch-Gesellschaft corporation of Frankfurt, dated April 30, 1944, JOINED TO A REPORT IN FRENCH, SIGNED BY KURT GERSTEIN, a lieutenant in the SS troops, relative to extermination of Jews in gas chambers of BELZEC, CHELMNO, SOBIBOR, MAJDANEK and TREBLINKA".

"Mr. Dubost recorded the document at the Nürnberg court on January 30, 1946, where it was given reference number P.S. 1553 — R.F. 350".

For reasons the reader will promptly understand, that court would not speak about Kurt Gerstein or his report: from the documents presented by Mr. Dubost the court kept only two invoices dated April 30, 1944, each for 55 kilograms of Zyklon-B, one for Auschwitz the other for Oranienburg". **(Why take only two if there were ten other invoices?)**.

"On the following day, January 31, 1946, in a manner none could doubt its authenticity and admission as evidence by the court **(which had already received a score...)**, newspapers all over the world were unceasingly reproducing, each its own way, the documents whose reading HAD BEEN REJECTED BY THE COURT AT THE AUDIENCE THE DAY BEFORE".

"With its beginning from the press offensive comes the exploitation that has been made of the document — each man earns his living the way he can — by emminent historians as Mr. Poliakov in **THE BREVIARY OF HATRED**; the Germans H. Krausnik in **Documents on Extermination by Gas**, J. J. Heidecker and J. Loeb in the **The Nürnberg Proceedings**, Gerhardt

Schoenberner in **The Yellow Star** — **(at this length Paul Rassinier excuses himself for having quoted only these authors, one cannot read all, particularly in this class of literature!...)**.

Writer Poliakov was the first to make references and comments regarding the testimony by Kurt Gerstein, in French, in his book **The Breviary of Hatred**, published in 1951; THE SAME POLIAKOV, in his other book, **Jerusalem Process**, published in 1962, ELEVEN YEARS LATER, PRESENTS THE SAME WITNESS, KURT GERSTEIN, CONFESSING VERY DIFERENT THINGS, OMITTING PREVIOUS FACTS OR THEN INSERTING OTHER ONES. (!) He forgot he had published them in his first book, or then did he discover a second confession in French?

It is known the testimony in French, terrible French, filled six typewritten pages and it had a handwritten note at its end, certifying the authenticity of its contents, plus the witness signature, but no date. Enclosed were also two handwritten pages IN ENGLISH duly signed, on which it is stated no more than four or five people, all Nazis, had been able to see what he had seen. Also enclosed were 24 additional pages, typewritten but then in German, dated May 4, 1945, BEARING NO SIGNATURE...

It is at least COMPLETELY STRANGE that the witness should sign a document typewritten in French, undated, of which there already are two completely different versions, as it has been indicated, in spite of being books by the same author, and that he failed to sign the document in German, the only dated one, precisely in the language he knew...

They say the testimony in German corresponds to the original French version, only the first goes to six pages and the latter to 24 typewritten pages... The Jerusalem court that condemned Eichmann, in its Considerandum N.º 124, cites Gerstein as an officer whose conscience gave him no peace and that since 1942 (!) he meant to show the world what went on at the extermination camps...

A man with twelve Zyklon-B invoices in his pocket and who wants to disclose what he saw in concentration camps shall not let himself be arrested; he takes the initiative to report and he would be welcome as a hero, for in the declaration of the Jerusalem court lieutenant Gerstein had been denouncing the extermination since 1942... His photographs would have made front pages of all newspapers in the world!

But no, if he REALLY EXISTED, he was placed in the "clink", sent to a prison in France none knows which, and then he "was suicided" before he had time to sign the testimony, that in his own language.

Until we are, one day, able to read Mr. Roques' thesis about this case, since being granted the title of Doctor, in France, does not seem to be something very easy to come by, and therefore it must have an ample explanation and details, let us consider a summary of Kurt Gerstein's testimony, as seen by several historians.

"KURT GERSTEIN was a chemical engineer. In 1938 he would have met trouble with Gestapo and he was interned in the Welzheim concentration camp". **(In Germany, after the rise of National-Socialism, common prisons as we have them in Brazil, where they lock up six to eight men in a cell within iron bars, in a very inhumane manner and in an easy-to-imagine promiscuity,**

were replaced by the so-called concentration camps made of very large pavillions-dormitories, identical to military barracks and having commissaries for purchases, immense patios and gardens, even prostitute houses. Their purpose was the rehabilitation of prisoners to society and they worked in some sector, usually out on the fields, being paid for the work done. The motto in all camps was "Arbeit macht Frei" (labor liberates). I must say that the Auschwitz concentration camp pavillions, which I visited in 1985 for two days are, after forty years since they were built, more resistant, better built and in better condition than pavillions of the Marine Corps at the Snakes island in Rio de Janeiro, where I served as a marine from 1946 to 1948. I do not mean by this that the Marine pavillions in Rio are bad, I mean only that the Auschwitz pavillions are still excellent!)

"It is not known how Gerstein left Weizheim. In 1941 he is found in the SS forces, where they say he enlisted to carry out sabotage, from within, against the extermination project (!) and in 1942 as a lieutenant of the central sanitary department. He was put in charge of receiving the Zyklon-B orders, that being used as a **disinfectant** by all German forces SINCE 1924. He would pass on orders with the required delivery documents to the Degesch Gesellschaft at Frankfurt or its branch offices, Testa of Hamburg. And he naturally received the invoices..."

"The facts he narrates — found in the report attributed to Gerstein — happen in 1942".

"On July 8, 1942, he received in his office the SS Sturmfuehrer Günther, who told him he urgently needed 100 kilograms of Zyklon—B to take to a place only the driver knew".

"A few weeks later, the mentioned driver reported in the company of Günther to take the 100 kgs, get Gerstein to go along and depart to Prague first and then Lublin, where they arrived on August 17. That same day Gerstein meets general Globocnik, in charge of exterminating Jews in Warthegau and WHO HAD FOUND NO OTHER WAY TO DO HIS JOB THAN... THE EXHAUST GAS FROM DIESEL ENGINES (!!!) he discharges into some chambers especially prepared for the purpose".

"That is when the general begins to tell it all to our lieutenant... In his area there are installations to exterminate Jews by Diesel exhaust gas. At Belzec, with capacity for 15,000 people per day; at Sobibor, which the general does not exactly knows where it is... with capacity for 20,000 people per day; at Treblinka, with no indication of the daily murdering possibilities — as Poliakov says, but historian Heydecker and Loeb come over that gap, 20,000 people per day. **(This odd testimony does not speak the same language to some and others.** There is a fourth installation being prepared at Majdanek but none will give out details about its estimated capacity".

"Globonick finally places Kurt Gerstein up-to-date to his mission: to improve gas chamber services, particularly by means of a more toxic and easier-to-handle gas. Right after they part, having arranged a visit to Belzec installations the following day".

"On arriving at Belzec on August 18, Kurt Gerstein begins his visit accompanied by a person Globonick assigns him. Mr. Poliakov says in his book he could not read in the testimony the name of that person but then, after

some effort, he succeeded in deciphering the name 'Wirth'. Luckier than Poliakov, Mr. Schoenberger was able to read clearly what was written in the document: SS Hauptsturmfuehrer Obermeyer de Pirmasens..." **(How come?... Was it not a typewritten document? How could be any confusion of the name Wirth with that name just mentioned?)**.

However that be, "Gerstein saw the gas chambers that operate with exhaust gas from Diesel engines and being an engineer he measured them up: 5 x 5 = 25 square meters in area per 1.9m in height = 45 cubic meters, he calculates..." **(Correct estimate is 47.3 cubic meters)—(In his first edition of "Breviary of Hatred" Poliakov mentions 25 square meters, in his second edition he "corrects" the testimony and begins to quote 93 square meters... In the Jerusalem proceedings they had 25 square meters back again...)**

"On August 19, Gerstein SAW THE GAS CHAMBER OPERATING: In the morning there arrived a train with 6,700 Jews, men, women and children loaded into 45 wagons, from 148 to 150 persons per car, arriving from Lemberg to the Belzec station, situated in the same camp".

"200 Ukrainians holding whips fell on the doors, pulled those doors out (!) and had everybody land, under protection of other rifle-toting Ukrainians... The 'Hauptmann of the SS' Wirth **(there is no such a post in the SS forces and Gerstein, being a SS member, would not make that mistake!)** directs their landing, aided by some SS men".

"To undress completely, a haircut after turning in valuable objects and march to the gas chambers". **(It seems there is an inversion of things to be done by prisoners, besides the form it is presented, but to me it appears as a slow process, the turning in of luggage and valuables, which according to other testimonies were all registered, one by one, and here we have nothing short of 6,700 individuals; and then a haircut, or were they going around stark-naked along the camp, savoring what it. Gerstein describes next?)**

"The four chambers are filled up. 'Press together', orders Hauptmann Wirth. They have to stand on tiptoe: THEY ARE SEVEN HUNDRED TO EIGHT HUNDRED OVER 25 SQUARE METERS AND 45 CUBIC METERS OF SPACE". **(On this point I am asking the reader to stop, get a metric scale and determine one square meter at a room corner, call everybody in the house and, if need be, some neighbors, to see in person how many people fit into one square meter. Depending on the number of children, pressing hard, you may get seven people, admitting none above 70kg (150 pounds) in weight. 700 to 800 people within 25 square meters correspond to 28 to 32 people per square meter at an average of 30...)**.

"The SS push with all their vigor. Doors are closed..." **(The testimony bears no reference to any reaction, crying out, weeping, shouts, protests and what else from the people pushed inside the chamber, not from the 3,700 people standing outside completely naked, certainly on long queues and watching these scenes while they wait for their turn... It is also strange that such a service be executed by SS soldiers, who were an elite force...)**.

Here comes the time-computation done by Gerstein: the average 750 people spread out into the four chambers had to wait for two hours and 49 minutes until the Diesel engine condescended to operate and then some

32 minutes more until they were all dead". **(A medicine student has told me to kill 250 people, which is one-third of the figure indicated, within a space of 47.5 cubic meters, they would not have to wait two hours and 49 minutes to get the Diesel engine started plus 32 minutes, since long before that they would already have suffocated...)** Paul Rassinier proceeds: "This is the lugubriously fantastic narrative Mr. Dubost — who is not a nonincompoop — an inspector of renown, elected by all his colleagues to represent France at Nürnberg, wanted to see accepted by the international court **(as biased as could be)** on January 30, 1946".

"The court did not accept that testimony but took in others of the style and fantasies, with no greater fuss".

"That, however, did not prevent that the following day the world press would present the document as authentic and undebatable"

"Fifiteen years after the fact, some men who aspire the title of historians dare to present it as authentic and undebatable, without losing favor and esteem of the world press".

"In the Eichmann trial case the Kurt Gerstein report was presented by the public ministry of Israel, in a series of statements made by Gerstein to allied authorities. The sentence from Jerusalem makes no reference to that series of statements THAT HAVE NEVER BEEN MADE PUBLIC. A remark: we do not know the entirety of the Gerstein document. Why? I fear the answer to such question has become too plain: in the article by H. Rothfels in **Viertejahreshefte für Zeitgeschichte** we find at page 180 that Gerstein in his testimony ESTIMATES AT 25,000,000 THE NUMBER OF THOSE KILLED IN GAS CHAMBERS — not only Jews but also and mainly Poles and Czechs..."

Paul Rassinier goes on: "From the Gerstein statements it is published or taken to court only what has been considered objective and, therefore, true. This is another doctored testimony. In my opinion the people in charge of that doctoring need to undergo psychiatric treatment and in some cases, when we are dealing with professors, it becomes very serious that the governments using them will not think about protecting the moral health of young students of the world against the self-evident mental imbalance of those who teach them". (!)

"We now offer the French version of the Gerstein document as it was written by L. Poliakov in 1951, in his **Breviary of Hatred**, pages 220-224, with this enlightenment: — This report was directly written in hesitating French, we have respected its style in what is essential..."

Mr. Paul Rassinier next makes references to the books **The Jerusalem Trial** and **The Third Reich and the Jews**, both by the same author, where the stories are completely different between themselves but in all other books we find that 'they were reproduced **verbatim**'... There is no doubt that going as he is, Mr. Poliakov shall not take long to become THE IMPRESARIO OF A MULTITUDE OF GERSTEIN DOCUMENTS, ALL OF THEM DIFFERENT AND ALL OF THEM CONTRADICTORY... BUT ALL OF THEM AUTHENTIC! Not one of those books, however, quoted the estimate that would appear in the original, according to which the number of Jewish in Europe rises to 25 million..."

A. **Introduction by Poliakov (The Breviary**, 1951)

"The victims are no longer here to testify to the world; also their executioners disappeared or are hiding under the ground. Among the RARE witnesses who have come to us about the camp operations here is one coming from A TRAGIC HERO OF THE GERMAN RESISTANCE, CHEMICAL ENGINEER KURT GERSTEIN. His report was directly written in hesitating French, we respected its style".

B. **Text of the Document**

"In January, 1942, I was appointed chief of the technical disinfection services of the SS weapons, to include a section of highly poisonous gas. In that capacity on June 8, 1942, I was paid a call by SS Sturmfuehrer Günther, in civilian clothes. He told me to contact him at once for an ultra-secret mission, get 100 kg of Prussic acid and that I took it to a place known only by the truck driver".

"One week later we departed to Prague. I had more or less imagined what the Prussic acid was for and what was behind that order but I acceded, since casuality was giving me that chance I had waited for very long, to enter the bottom of all those things. On the other hand, in my capacity as expert in Prussic acid I had such an authority that it would be easy to say, under any pretext, that the acid was in no condition to be used, that it had deteriorated, thus avoiding its utilization in extermination. We took along by casuality professor and medicine doctor Pfannenstiel, SS Obersturmbannfuehrer, holder of the chair of Hygiene of the Marburg university".

"We departed in the truck until Lublin, Poland. We were being waited by SS-Gruppenfuehrer Globocnik. At the Collin factory they hinted the acid was assigned to kill human beings. In the afternoon a man showed great interest in our truck. On being noticed he rapidly disappeared. Globocnik told us: 'This is one of the most secret matters, not to say it is the most secret of all. He who mentions the matter shall be shot at once. Yesterday two impostors were shot' "

"At the time — that was on August 17, 1942 — there were three installations:

1st- Belzec, on the Lublin-Lwow road. Maximum of 15,000 people per day.

2nd- Sobibor (I do not know exactly where), 20,000 people per day.

3rd- Treblinka, 120 kms Northwest of Warsaw.

4th- Majdanek, near Lublin, being prepared".

"Globocnik said: 'They shall have to disinfect large amounts of clothes coming from the Jews, Poles, Czechs, etc. We shall further have to improve the services in our gas chambers that operate with the exhaust of a Diesel engine. We need a gas that be more poisonous and act faster, such as the Prussic acid. The Fuehrer and Himmler have been here the day before yesterday, August 15, and they told me to follow up in person all those who had to do with the installation". **(Hitler and Himmler could not be left out of the farce)**.

"Professor Pfannenstiel asked him: 'But what did the Fuehrer say?' Globocnik replied: 'The Fuehrer ordered that all action be stepped up. Mr. Herbert Linden, who was here with us yesterday asked me: 'Would it not be more prudent to burn the bodies, instead of burying them? Another generation may judge these things differently' ".

"I replied **(He says 'I' but he is talking about what Globocnik replied to Linden)**: 'Gentlemen, if one day there be such a cowardly and weak generation that fail to understand our good and necessary work, National-Socialism should have become useless. On the contrary, we are to set up a bronze plate saying we were the ones who had the valor to accomplish this gigantic work. Then the Fuehrer said: 'Yes, my dear Globocnik, you are absolutely right' ". (...).

"Next day we went to Belzec. Globocnik introduced me to SS Wirth **(name identified with difficulty?)** who showed me the installations. That day we saw none dead but a plague stench filled up all that zone. By side of the station there was a large shed-vestiary with a placard reading 'Values'. Farther on, a room with some hundred chairs, 'Barber'. Next came a stretch of 100 meters in open air, barbed wire on both sides and placards reading 'To Baths and Inhalations'. In front we had now a house like a bath-house, to right and left large concrete vases with geraniums and other flowers. On the roof the star of David. (!) At the front a writing: Heckenholt Foundation".

"The following day, minutes before 7 a.m., they told me: 'The first train shall arrive in ten minutes'. In fact some minutes later there arrived a train from Lemberg — 45 cars with over 6,000 people".

"Two hundred Ukrainians assigned to the job pulled out the doors (!) and handling leather whips they drew the Jews from the cars. A loudspeaker gave instructions: **(did not say in which language)** 'Get off all clothing, also dental work. Deliver all objects and valuables and all money to **Values** section. The women and young women shall go on the barbershop to cut their hair'. **(Not the men?)** A SS Unterfuehrer in service told me: 'That is to make something special for submarine crews' ".

"Next the march started. Right and left the sheds, behind two dozens of Ukrainians toting rifles, they come closer. Wirth and I are in front of the death chambers. Entirely naked, men, women, children, the mutilated pass by. **(No explanation on how the mutilated behave during the parade)**. At a corner a tall SS, the voice of a lecturer, speaks to the poor ones: **(Does not say the language spoken by the SS or the origin of the Jews)**. "Nothing bad shall befall you. You have to breathe deeply. That strengthens the lungs, it is excellent to prevent infectious diseases, a good disinfection'. They ask what shall be their fate. The SS says: 'Men shall have to work, building houses and streets. Women shall busy themselves in cleaning and cooking' ".

'For those poor devils it was a last whiff of hope, enough to make them go on without resistance to the death chambers. But most of them knew it all, the stench was self-explanatory. They climb small wooden steps and enter the death chambers, most of them silent, pushed by those who come behind. A Jewess looking around 40, eyes in fire, curses the murderers and after taking some whip lashes from captain Wirth himself, disappears in the gas chamber. Many pray, others ask: 'Who shall give us water for death?' — Israeli ritual. In the chambers, some SS push the men. — Fill them up — ordered Wirth. From 700 to 800 into 93 square meters **(here Poliakov increased from 25 square meters that are mentioned in the Eichmann case at Jerusalem and by his own book...)** The doors are closed. Then I understand the reason for the Heckenholt name. Heckenholt is the man in charge of the Diesel engine

whose exhaust gas is destined to kill the unfortunate. The SS Unterscharfuehrer strives to get the engine on march but it does not go. Captain Wirth comes in. It is plain he is afraid, because I am present to the disaster. Yes, I see it all and observe it all. My timewatch marks time, 50 minutes, 70 minutes and the Diesel engine does not start... The men wait in the gas chamber. In vain. 'They are crying as they do in the synagogue', says professor Pfannenstiel, looking into the chamber by the visor. Captain Wirth, furious, whips the Ukrainian who operated as Heckenholt's assistant. After two hours and 49 minutes — **(the watch recorded it all)** — the Diesel starts. 25 minutes are past, many are dead already, as may be seen through the visor, a flashlight illuminates inside the chamber for a moment''.

''After 32 minutes they are finally all dead. On the other side some Jewish workers (!) open the wooden doors. They have been promised — for their sickening job — to spare their lives and a small percentage (!) of the valuable objects and money found. As basalt columns, men are still standing, having no room to fall or bend. Even in death we identify relatives GRASPING EACH OTHER'S HANDS''. **(It is suggested to check with some physician to find out whether the reaction of anyone suffocating is to extend a hand to the nearest relative... and I beg your forgiveness for coming to so shocking a description, but it is needed)**.

''It takes time to separate them, empty the chamber and prepare it for the next cadavers, wet of blood and urine, their legs full of feces and menstrual blood. Two dozen workers busy themselves at the mouths they pry open with iron forks. Gold on the left, none at right. Others examine the anuses and genitals, looking for coins, diamonds, gold, etc. Some dentists pull out gold teeth, bridges, crowns. Among them, captain Wirth. He is on his ground and showing me a large canister, full of teeth, he says: 'Look yourself how much gold. This is from yesterday and the day before yesterday alone' ''. **(This captain Wirth, as has been said before in the testimony, showed him all the camp the previous day, to include the bath sector, plus the installations, and none dead could be seen then...)**.

''You cannot imagine what we find every day: dollars, diamonds, gold. You shall see by yourself', Wirth concludes. He took me to a jeweller who was in charge of all values. He also took me to one of the bosses of the large Berlin warehouses, **Kaufhaus des Westens**, and to a little man they made play the fiddle, the chiefs of the Jewish worker commands. 'This is a captain of the Austrian imperial army, a knight of the German Iron Cross', Wirth told me''.

C. Poliakov's Conclusion

''In continuation the cadavers were placed in some large trenches measuring some 100 × 200 × 12 meters, near the gas chambers **(strange that Gerstein would have failed to notice trenches some 100 meters long, 20 in width and 10 in depth the previous day, during his visit to installations)**. After a few days the cadavers were swollen and the heap rose two or three meters because of gasses expanding. A few days after that swelling was through, cadavers again settled in. Later on I was told they burned off the bodies on railway tracks, with the help of Diesel oil, to make them disappear''. **(Does not seem very intelligent to first bury them and then unbury them,**

deteriorating bodies and only then burn. It was not without reasons that even the Nürnberg court rejected this document on January 30, 1946. Another fact drawing attention is that the four chambers occupied space a little over 100 square meters. How could they scatter the 3,000 cadavers taken from there for a strict individual examination behind a 100 square meter area without the other 3,700 Jews, naked and standing on line, seeing or doing anything?).

"Mr. Poliakov concludes: 'We have not much to add to this description, as valid for Treblinka as for Sobibor and the Belzec camps. The installations were very similar and the carbon oxide produced by a Diesel engine was the method adopted to bring death about. In Majdanek, which was created later and operated to the last days of German occupation, the suffocation method by Prussic acid (Zyklon-B) was introduced taking after Auschwitz. Majdanek was not a camp for immediate extermination".

Also interesting is the fact that there was no other mention of the 100 kg of Zyklon-B that Gerstein took to Belzec. Did he do his job as a chemical engineer, after all?

Let us see how long it shall take us to have a chance to read Mr. Henri Roques' thesis, the man who was granted a doctorate for proving the falsity in Kurt Gerstein's testimony and denying the existence of gas chambers!

Let the reader not expect better and greater proofs about extermination in gas chambers or even about their existence than those found in Gerstein's testimony we have presented, as this is one of the great "stars" of the Jewish holocaust! But let us have a look into the other "stars".

THE TESTIMONY OF RUDOLF HOESS

(Not to be confused with Rudolf Hess, who attempted in person to make peace with England and who recently died at Spandau, a prison in Berlin, where he had been the only "guest" for over 40 years and whom we have examined in our chapter bearing his name)

Rudolf Hoess was born on November 15, 1900, in the city of Baden-Baden. He was a combatant in the first world war. He was also THE COMMANDANT OF THE AUSCHWITZ CONCENTRATION CAMP FROM MAY 1940 TO LATE NOVEMBER, 1943. In 1934 he had been block chief in Dachau, being soon promoted to administrator of values of the prisoners. Later on he became an assistant to the C.O. of the Sachsenhausen camp.

After the war he was arrested for his first time, in May, 1945, by the English, but then freed and almost immediately arrested again at Flensburg in the same province, interrogated on the basis of ALCOHOL AND WHIPPING, as recorded on page 53 of Paul Rassinier, **The Drama of European Jews**, after a few days taken to Minden, interrogation center of the English zone, where he was submitted TO BRUTAL TREATMENT BY THE ENGLISH MILITARY INSPECTOR. His typewritten testimony, signed on the basis of alcohol and whipping, was produced at the Nürnberg court. In the Nürnberg prison and under "technical assistance" of the psychologist assigned to his case, Prof.

Gustave Gilbert, he was taught what he should declare in court to please the English and Americans, who threatened to turn him over to the Russians. He himself (**FOR THE GENERAL AMAZEMENT OF ALL GERMAN AUTHORITIES IN THE TRIAL, WHO KNEW NOTHING ABOUT IT!**) confirmed the extermination of over two million Jews. In his personal hearing he also confirmed as true and authentic his testimony rendered to the English (**mentioning no alcohol or whipping...**). The testimonies by Hoess in Nürnberg are dated April 5 to May 22, 1946.

As a reward for his statements the court did not turn him over to the Russians (**everybody was afraid of the Russians...**) but TO THE POLES...

On July 30, 1946, Hoess was incarcerated in the Cracow prison. To write his memoirs he was given A PENCIL, instead of pen and ink. After he had written his **memoirs** which, I repeat, were pencilled, his trial started and it lasted from 11 through 29 March, 1947. HE WAS SENTENCED TO DEATH ON APRIL 2 by the supreme court of Warsaw and two days later, on the 4, he was hanged in Auschwitz.

HELD TO BE THE GREATEST EVIDENCE OF MASS EXTERMINATION IN GAS CHAMBERS, RUDOLF HOESS' MEMOIRS WERE PUBLISHED IN POLISH, ENGLISH, FRENCH AND GERMAN UNDER THE TITLE OF "THE AUSCHWITZ COMMANDER SPEAKS", in 1959... twelve years after the "writer" had died. Despite those twelve years they took to compose the book, there are many falsities and contradictions in it, in some cases revealed by Rassinier, but in greater depth by Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich in **Der Auschwitz-Mythos**, published in 1979 by Grabet-Verlag of Tübingen, Germany. **The Drama of European Jews** has been published by Ediciones Acervo in Barcelona. It seems that the book **Auschwitz-Mythos** by Dr. Stäglich, after six years in circulation, was forbidden in the year 1985 by the German government, VERY PREOCCUPIED IN PRESERVING FOR ALL ITS PEOPLE — THE VERSION OF THE WINNERS!

Commandant Zierels, of Mauthausen, had also signed a confession which was made into a book...

RICHARD BAER

With the transfer of Rudolf Hoess to Berlin, in November, 1943, he was replaced by Sturmbannfuehrer Liebehenschel, who remained until early 1944, when he was replaced by Sturmbannfuehrer RICHARD BAER.

Interesting is the fate of this last C.O. at Auschwitz. In December, 1960, working as wood collector near Hamburg, Richard Baer was arrested. In 1963, enjoying the best of health as declared by his wife, he was in June found dead in his cell, under very mysterious circumstances.

According to the French versions, still on page 307 of **Auschwitz-Mythos**, HE DENIED CATEGORICALLY THE EXISTENCE OF GAS CHAMBERS AT AUSCHWITZ, thus contrarying his predecessor Rudolf Hoess. There is talk that FOR THAT REASON RICHARD BAER WOULD HAVE BEEN REMOVED BY POISONING. In his autopsy the hypothesis has not been discarded. There

were no more attempts to clarify the Baer case further, and he was cremated. Suicide is completely out of question for his wife says HE HAD NO DOUBTS ABOUT BEING ACQUITTED, SINCE GAS CHAMBERS NOT EVEN EXISTED! Neither would he had asked for a doctor when he felt ill. The reasons to pick Baer off are many.

The famous "Auschwitz Proceedings" were being prepared, full of "eyewitnesses". CAN YOU IMAGINE THE COMMANDANT OF AUSCHWITZ HIMSELF, WHO SHOULD KNOW EVERY NOOK AND CRANNY OF THAT CAMP, FROM THE ONE YEAR HE HAD BEEN THERE IN CHARGE, DENYING EVERY DETAIL SUPPLIED BY EVERY "WITNESS"? It is very clear: Baer existing, there could be no Auschwitz proceedings and he had to be disposed of! We are to notice that the treatment in prisons at the time, 1960-63, was not the same as during the post-war period for on the contrary there would have appeared another book with the "memoirs" of the Auschwitz Commandant, with additional figures. The Auschwitz proceedings would start a little after his "death", still in the year of 1963. Just to remind the reader, it was to avoid that professor Paul Rassinier participated in those proceedings that he was taken from the train as an undesirable stranger. (!) The fact shows only that German authorities do not want to admit other truths after they have paid up BILLIONS IN INDEMNIFICATION! Much worse than a loss of money is THE SLANDER THROWN ON GERMANY.

There is in Germany a law under which the so-called "war crimes" never prescribe. The day that country rescind that law, there will be a chance to see the other side of the coin. But as long as it shall behave as an occupied country, as it actually is, that will be difficult.

After being taken off the train, Prof. Rassinier addressed a protest to the minister of Interior, Höcherl, of Germany, and to the ambassador in Paris, for which he received no replies... **(WAS IT NOT ENOUGH THAT THIS MAN HAD PUT UP ALL THAT CONFUSION, MAKING US OFFICIALLY DECLARE THERE HAD NEVER BEEN GAS CHAMBERS IN GREAT GERMANY?... AND NOW THE SCOUNDREL MEANS TO DO THE SAME TO AUSCHWITZ!... Nein! Nein! Nein!...)**

Mentioning the fact, Dr. Stäglich says "It is not hard to imagine that behind that event against a man who has rendered the German people and Historical Truth inestimable services, were Jewish interests in the Auschwitz proceedings. Their bad conscience could not express itself in a more hard-hitting way" (page 443).

PERY BROAD

This name will hardly be known by any reader. This, however, is another "star", together with commandant Hoess and Kurt Gerstein, who had their say about extermination. As a great surprise we have that THIS IS A BRAZILIAN! Yes, a man born in Brazil, who reported as a volunteer to fight by side of Germans. He enlisted in the SS forces. In the post of SS Rottenfuehrer he worked in the political section of the Auschwitz concentration camp. As a

prisoner of war of the English he signed a testimony that helped him out in a short time... That testimony was later sent to Poland because Auschwitz lies in Polish territory, where it possibly was "worked on", appearing by time of the Auschwitz proceedings as a brochure. Pery's situation was not a promising one, for besides his functions in concentration camps, which by itself was held to be a crime, Brazil had fought against the "Axis"... but then everything turned out very well for him.

Let us see what this young SS saw, as evidence.

He first says in 1942 he heard information about 'mass gassing' in Auschwitz and he personally attended one when he was in his barracks, at a distance between 40 and 45 meters. That would have been in July, 1942, when some persons wearing gasmasks were on the roof of the old crematory, raising the covers and placing possibly Zyklon-B into the six 10cm apertures that were linked to the chambers below..."

Our Brazilian friend is one of the good ones: from a distance of 40-45 meters he was able to see six openings on the roof of a crematory; he is also not certain but he thinks it possibly was Zyklon-B and again he is not certain but he thinks the six holes, 10 cm wide, connected to the gas chambers...

In fact the crematory he speaks about has three ventilation openings, upward. They are all square, 8 cms wide, and the crematory was composed of two furnaces, each with capacity to incinerate two bodies, as it may be seen today, fully rebuilt.

"Broad says there were from 300 to 500 persons in there at the moment, they could be Russian soldiers. After 3 to 5 minutes all the shouting had died out". No doubt the Brazilian wrote and signed what he thought necessary to save his hide.

"He is under the impression that such actions were repeated once or twice a month, although he assisted to that one from a distance".

"In the autumn of 1944 he took notice, but from a much greater distance, of a gassing at Birkenau (**a very large concentration camp a few kilometers from Auschwitz**). There were four crematories in it and around 20,000 people would have been killed each day from March to April, 1944, by Zyklon-B thrown in cans. Those cans he would have seen once, inside the car of a person who gave him a lift. He could not, however, identify from where the cans came, by their tag. He figured out that in Birkenau something between 2,5 and 3 million Jews from Belgium, Holland, France, Northern Italy, Czechoslovakia and Poland had been killed, as well as Gypsies and deported Germans. That amid the victims there were also children and old people".

"He agrees he never saw a gas chamber installation from the inside, or a crematory, but that does not prevent him from stating their size. Therefore, crematories I and II at Birkenau could take in their cellars from 3,000 to 4,000 people. Crematories III and IV could take in 2,000 people in their underground chambers and crematory V had a capacity for 800 to 1,200 people in its chambers".

Any expert in disinfection gas can tell an installation involving gas must be located at the higher or highest part possible and not underground, precisely the opposite of what has been proposed. The information, incidentally, has been wrong from the start and is being sustained by iron and fire. Also no

information equal to that of other witnesses who said they saw "the thing working" has yet been found, even when they speak about the same concentration camp.

The Brazilian proceeds: "That there was only one gas furnace, that all such particulars he acquired with the guards. That he only participated in the disinfection of the pavillions and he thinks to eliminate people the same method was employed. That the death of Jews was carried out through work of the same people who disinfected their clothes".

Sometimes I have the impression that all this fable has its origin in eventual accidents that may have happened through incorrect application of the gas for disinfecting some pavillion or sector. Just as an example I want to recall the terrible accident in early 1987 in São Paulo, Brazil, when the faulty application of disinfectants caused the death of nine aged people, not counting those injured. When we deal with large numbers of people as in military quarters, the aged always have important things or lies to tell, in order to impress recruits. That story of killing women, children and very old people does not stick well!

We proceed with Pery Broad: "He was cognizant that in 1942 and 1943 the bodies were burned in heaps. He also knew that their clothes were sent to the German medium class... He also knew the gassings were carried out with two one-kilogram doses, although he never had a direct contact with it. He further narrated that in April 1944 there were trains on line waiting in Birkenau to unload their human cargo to the gas chambers... He said it took approximately three hours to complete a batch of victims in the gas chambers and cremation after. He described a death machine in which millions of nameless people, completely unknown, in unending lines, were sent to gigantic gas chambers and came out as ashes from top — an industry of death".

That testimony was rendered during the Tesch & Stabenov proceedings, the suppliers of Zyklon-B, to disinfect. In the same proceedings we shall have now the testimony of

DR. CHARLES SIGISMUND BENDEL

He calls himself AN AUTHORITY on the Birkenau case, hinting that he, in his medical capacity, acquired his knowledge as A PARTICIPANT OF THE "SONDERKOMMANDO" **(special command made up of Jewish prisoners)**, composed of 900 men, whose work and occupation was in the gas crematory installations. He stated that along the nearly twelve months he spent at Birkenau the Germans killed 1,000,000 people with Zyklon-B. That he examined several victims. In the months of May, June and July, 1944, the largest gassing took place. In June it had been 25,000 per day. **(That would bring the total to 750,000 in a month)**, in May 400,000 and another 80,000 from June 15 to September 1, 1944. **(Dr. Charles may be a good doctor, but he is not so good in figures, as he spoke about one million killed along twelve months and on breaking it down, in four months he already explained 1,230,000...)**. But here is more, for "groups of 300 or less people were shot, larger groups were gassed in the **bunkers (anti-aircraft shelters)**".

In counterpart to our Pery Broad, Dr. Charles gives the following capacities to the gas and cremation setups: "Compounds I and II are for 2,000 people (**Broad says 3,000 to 4,000**). Compounds III and IV are for 3,000 people (**Broad says 2,000**), while in the bunker the capacity is 1,000 people" (**Broad says it was crematory V, 800 to 1,200**).

"Dr. Charles confirms that the cellars of crematories I and II were used for gassing. That the gas was introduced through the roof, falling directly into the ground. In there you had at each chamber measuring ten meters of length per four meters in width and 1.72m in height, 2,000 naked persons". (**Dr. Charles reduced Kurt Gerstein's testimony to a dwarf, as Gerstein saw an average 30 people per square mater at Belzec. Dr. Charles, the "compressor", would not lag behing: 60 people per square meter**) "While people were being gassed, their clothes were sent to Auschwitz to be selected and arranged".

"After gassing the hair was cut out and gold taken from dentures. Around 17,000 kilograms of gold would have been taken from the 4,000,000 victims". (**The gang at Belzec cut their hair before they executed them**). (**As to the gold it is opportune to recall that right after the war the Americans made a movie depicting cellars of the German Central Bank in Frankfurt, showing bags and bags of gold and jewels taken from Jews. That this is another farce we have made evident in the fact that neither the Jewish World Council nor the government of Israel, both protesting and receiving so much, have never spoken about such a treasure...**)

"Dr. Charles goes on saying that for the two years he was a German prisoner, only once he saw a disinfection of pavillions by Zyklon-B, saying they always used Lysoform. That Zyklon-B was exclusively used to kill people. (**It was used as a disinfectant since 1924! It was even exported to other countries for the same purpose. This statement contradicts our Brazilian witness!**) To kill 25,000 people each day required 50 doses of one kilogram each; he says cadavers were thrown on DITCHES (!) and within one hour they were transformed in ashes. (**Dr. Charles should make a patent of the system, for in our days crematories take nearly two hours to burn just one cadaver**). That Zyklon-B was sent in a boxcar showing a Red Cross but not under control of that organization".

Let us now look into the records of Dr. Charles Sigismund Bendel: Romanian doctor and a Jew. Arrested on November 4, in Paris, and transferred to Drancy. Not having French citizenship and being a suspect for his anti-German activities he was sent to Auschwitz, then Monowitz, next Birkenau and finally Mauthausen. From January 1, 1944, to January 18, 1945, he was the prisoners' physician at Birkenau and in that function he held an enviable stand in view of his mates, as he enjoyed special privileges, better accommodations, better food, etc. Thus he became suspect of collaborating with Germans. That joint collaboration was absolutely necessary for the lack of doctors in view of the many sicknesses on camps. Despite all lies produced he was not unclassified as a witness to the British court...

DR. ADA BIMKO

The next witness, Dr. Ada Bimko, having been stricken by acute **angina pectoris**, was unable to attend the court but then two written testimonies were proffered by her. She then states that a SS-Unterscharfuehrer, whose name she forgot (!)had shown her a gas chamber. That Zyklon-B was introduced through a cylinder, and running through the piping it came off the showers. Since she noticed no drain for the water she became convinced that it should be a gas chamber. She further testified that the camp prisoners kept a secret list of the gassing sessions through which they could prove a total of 4,000,000 victims... **(In the original blueprints for crematories I and II there were, in both, rooms to place cadavers before cremation)**.

Dr. Bimko was a Jewish Pole and a doctor from Sosnowitz, in charge of sector B-3 at Birkenau, called "Mexico" in the prisoners' hospital before she was transferred to Bergen-Belsen. Due to her great responsibilities she was given, as Dr. Charles had been, the label of being a collaborator. Both tried, by anti-Nazi denunciations or similar attitudes, to get rid of that charge. Worst accusations usually are made by people charged with having somehow benefitted from Germans, or having served or then cooperated with them.

CREMATORY FURNACES

The crematory furnaces existing in various concentration camps in Germany were made by the corporation Topf & Söhne. In the book **Auschwitz-Mythos**, page 74, Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich, to give an idea of the crematory furnaces model, quotes a letter from that corporation, sent to the Mauthausen camp, in which the manufacturer confirms that a double furnace (**to incinerate two bodies at each operation**) has the capacity to burn up from 10 to 35 CADAVERS IN TEN HOURS. The figure could be attained without overcharging the furnace fed with coal, even though it went on 24 hours a day. It is to be believed the Birkenau furnaces and the only one at Auschwitz were made by the same manufacturer, since it fell under the same Patent N° 861,731 in Germany. We would so arrive at a medium capacity of four furnaces, 4 x 35 = 140 cadavers per day, which figure is closer to reality, as from information supplied by Dr. Scheidl there were times when 69 to 177 deaths occurred by natural causes and infectious diseases, to include cholera and typhus. We are to remember that in the Auschwitz and Birkenau complex there were over 100,000 people, working at large industries the Germans had assembled nearby, such as Krupp and I.G. Farben, to use that manpower.

An American, Dr. Arthur Butz, who wrote **The Hoax of the Century (relative to the "Jewish" holocaust)** brings us an interesting information about the operation of the cremation furnaces, both those burning oil and those burning coal, fuels that went previously, for correct operation, THROUGH A DEVICE BEFORE THE BURNERS, CALLED GASIFIER, GASIFYING CHAMBER OR GASIFYING UNIT.

Departing from this point, gasifier devices, to get to gas chambers that would be meant to eliminate people, it was a natural!!!

HITLER AND THE EXTERMINATION

Before proceeding to other testimonies I want to point out something of top importance, for in the total inexistence of any order by Hitler or any other leader for the extermination of Jews, all story-tellers, yarn-spinners and the great majority of historians quote, AS PROOF, and they quote it in a slanted manner, A PART of a speech Hitler made on January 30, 1939, therefore seven months before the war started with the Poles, in which he says:

"If international financial Judaism whithin and outside Europe succeeds in leading the peoples once more to a world war, the result shall not be a bolshevization of the earth and so the victory of Judaism, but the destruction of the Judaic race in Europe".

Contrarily to what is divulged by the absolute majority of books, interpreting that text as proof he wanted to physically finish with the Judaic race, the speech should be interpreted as a reply to permanent instigations by Zionism, instigations for war and extermination against Germany. We must also see it as evidence that Hitler DID NOT REALLY WANT THAT WAR.

Let us see more of the speech which has NEVER been divulged by the "world press".

"For the lack of reaction to propaganda by the Judaic peoples comes to its end. National-Socialist Germany and Fascist Italy have installations that will allow them, if need be, to enlighten the world about the case of a question that many peoples instinctively know but in practice ignore".

"Right now Judaism is spreading its instigations in certain countries, under the protection of a press that is in their hands, like movie films, radio publicity, theater, literature, etc. But if that people succeeds once again in that millions enter a struggle entirely destitute of any sense and meeting only Judaic interests, then there shall appear the effect of that enlightenment, which in Germany we already have made with reference to Judaism".

His threat is therefore that of political detachment, as he apparently had obtained in Germany, from International Zionism and through an effective enlightenment, BUT NEVER THAT OF PHYSICAL EXTERMINATION. The mere omission of the second part of Hitler's speech becomes proof of factiousness of those interested in it!

THOMAS MANN

As Wilhelm Stäglish, page 150, says, Mr. Thomas Mann, whom many call today 'a great German author', on September 27, 1942, in one of his instigations against Germany through American radio said 16,000 French Jews were gassed in a hermetically sealed train going on open track and he added that was not an isolated case because there was a precise and authentic report... about

the execution of no less than 11,000 Polish Jews with toxic gas that happened in Konin, district of Warsaw, also in hermetically sealed boxcars, and that execution took fifteen minutes to accomplish".

"The technical data of that unheard-of train in France, which should have approximately 160 boxcars or its Polish counterpart that should be nearly 110 boxcars long, were not supplied, neither the dates of their mass-lethal trips, nor destination, not even their burial place".

All indications are that the trains themselves were incinerated in the cremation furnaces, since they vanished... And nobody has called T. Mann a liar, that I know.

From the trains that had been hermetically sealed off to gas chambers in concentration camps, that was again a very short distance to cover...

BENEDIKT KAUTSKI

An Austrian Jew, socialist leader, he was a prisoner in concentration camps for seven years, in Auschwitz and also Monowitz, which he calls "Auschwitz-Buna"... He remained there up to the evacuation in January, 1945, and he never ran the risk of being gassed... In 1946 his book of memoirs appeared in Zurich bearing the title of **Teufel und Verdammte** (Devil and Damned). Although he was never in Birkenau he describes a gassing session there, based on testimony of dozens of prisoners who had themselves a chance to attend them and following cremations, as they carried out this or that function at the Birkenau camp. The witnesses' names were kept out as a sign of respect. In his book Mr. Kautsky leaves out any explanation of why, being a total Jew, he escaped alive...

According to his version the victims, after they had got rid of their clothes at a certain room, were gathered in another one, fully lined with tiles and with showers from the ceiling. From those showers came out — not water, but gas, usually Kohlenoxid (coal monoxide gas), so the people inside were suffocated in a few minutes. The poor ones cried and moaned along that time and they were then found blue-lipped, blood coming out their mouths, noses, ears and eyes. The gas chamber took in up to to 2,000 people per day. The maximum daily capacity varied from 6,000 to 8,000 people.

Coal monoxide is lighter than air and it does not lead to death in a few minutes. The loss of blood through the mouth, nose, ears and eyes by coal monoxide intoxication HAS NEVER BEEN VERIFIED TO OUR DAYS. So the testimony by Kautsky becomes another stroke of fantasy (**Auschwitz-Mythos**, page 155).

THE POLISH PATRIOTS

The short case coming next, according to Dr. Stäglich, is found in the book **Auschwitz— Testimonies and Information**, by Adler, Langbein, Lingen and Reiner, having to do with a notebook disinterred at Auschwitz, written

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5816

in Yiddisch, in which it is said that "before the gas chamber there stood a line of Poles and another one of Dutch Jews. At a certain moment a Polish girl stepped ahead and she made a vehement speech for all of them (**a rally**) asking at its end that the Jews avenge the Poles. Next all Poles fell on their knees and sang out their national anthem. In deep concentration they then expressed hope in the future of their people. Next, they all together began singing the socialist **International**, and they sang that out in the ecstasy of dreams for an universal brotherhood and better days in the future, and so they marched on to their death..."

Without a shade of doubt this must have been the most festive execution of all. What worries one is that the great majority of readers will read out only what has been written and will have no time to think about what they read and feel, for instance, that a fact like this is very natural. The reader may read along very fast so he can get to the end of the book and find out who done it.

In the story above, which is pure Polish **patriotade**, the most absurd fact is that Poles asked the Jews to avenge them, when it is so superbly known that all along the war there have been in Poland armed Polish groups who performed true hunting raids on Jews as well as on isolated Germans. There have been numberless cases when Jews took shelter with Germans to escape Poles, who blamed them for the war.

On the subject we have John Lukacs, in **The Last European War**, page 490, saying "it is harder to generalize about Poles, among whom anti-Semitism persisted, though it was not rare to find efficient aid to Jews. There were examples of deeply-ingrained anti-Semitism among exiled Poles in England and there was anti-Semitism, GENERALIZED, among Polish refugees in the Soviet Union, where approximately **one out of three** of them was a Jew". (!)

After the war the Poles would have carried out anti-Judaic persecutions that would have brought about the murdering of 500,000 to 1,500,000 Jews.

STANISLAW SZMAJZNER

Under that name few persons shall identify him, but that is the name of the man who wrote the book **Inferno at Sobibor**, published by Bloch Publishers in Brazil. The author is a Polish Jew who has offered his book "to the Brazilian people, because in Brazil he has found peace, religious freedom, and the non-existence of race prejudice. In addition to that, he now considers Brazil to be his real homeland".

After such a declaration of love to our country, for which we may only feel flattered, we foster no desire to screen the man, but then after we read his book it becomes hard not to. Ex-Senator Pedro Ludovico Teixeira himself, who wrote him a preface, finds the facts described to be surprising and unbelievable and time and again he praises its author's prodigious memory...

At page 25 he says: "Before the war there already was in Poland the practice of anti-Semitism. Non-Jewish boys proclaimed themselves Polish and they would not take us as such and were constantly provoking us, mentioning our exotic blood, a fact that caused constant dissension among us. We had

a common Motherland but then we were treated as renegade brothers. In many cities groups calling themselves Polish attacked Jews, using a series of pretexts to cause conflicts and clashes, where violence was always present".

"I clearly remember the day when the government of Poland decreed the general mobilization of the country (**he was only 12**). At Pulawy the inhabitants gathered in front of the town hall to get information and instructions. We were officially told the war had begun and next we fell on our knees and we sang out: 'The Germans are not going to spit on our faces...' "

On page 26, "To offer my modest contribution to authorities I joined the Air Attack Prevention Corps. At the time Poland had no gasmasks enough for its armed forces. To cover up that shortage or remedy it, another mask model was designed, nothing better than a crude artifact full of cotton and cloth inside which the protector liquid was soapy water. Those primitive gadgets were a great help to unprotected civilians in cities victimized by the Luftwaffe. (?) After the first air-bombing of our peaceful Pulawy, we received instructions to dig up trenches and ditches in our gardens and everywhere in the village, since there were no anti-aircraft shelters".

"When the second air-raid took place I was home with my mother and younger brother. The bombs fell near my house and all the village shook up as in an earthquake. Glass shattered, becoming thousands of dangerous cutting fragments; roofs blown up and thrown to the air and sides, wrecked; walls crumbling as if made of cardboard and filling the streets formerly so clean, of our hard-working and peaceful Pulawy; and finally a gigantic cloud of dust rose to the skies and the sun went into eclipse and pelled the village in semi-darkness. All of a sudden, I do not know from where, someone shouted: GAS! I recall I promptly grabbed my mask but then it had no protecting liquid. In the confusion ensueing someone among the many temporarily sheltered in our home turned up saying urine was also good for the rudimentary masks we had, without imagining that by fear and terror that had overtaken us none would be in condition for micturition. When the dust cloud was gone we went out to streets full of ruins, dust and smoke and I met the picture of catastrophe resulting from air bombardment: shouts and running-around in desperation here, death and destruction there. From all corners came the convulsive crying marked by voices of women and children, looking for their beloved ones amid ruins of demolished houses, the children crying out loud and weeping, yelling for their parents and these looking for children and calling them by their names, often in vain".

"We went on to a nearby garden amid the many they had dug out ditches in as protection against enemy raids the authorities expected. IT WAS, HOWEVER, PRECISELY IN THOSE PLACES THAT THE VIOLENCE OF THE GERMAN BOMBS HAD BEEN THE GREATEST and a large number of explosives had fallen on them, causing a true slaughter: we could see legs, arms, heads, mutilated and unidentifiable bodies scattered everywhere, making up a picture none can describe".

In my view the event went as follows: the fifth column, which certainly infiltered the small and peaceful village of Pulawy, must have had tipped the Gestapo, under butcher Himmler, about activities of Stanislaw Szmajner, a young man only twelve years old but one who had volunteered to the Air Attack

Prevention Corps and who had involved himself in the manufacture of homemade gasmasks and the opening of protection ditches everywhere he could find a garden. Himmler must have sent a report to Hitler, a full report, in a typically Nazi attitude...

Hitler, who just loved to massacre civilians, felt no doubts about the report and he must have sent at once for that one who would become the most decorated air-man of Germany, for whom they had to invent new decorations, since he already had all, Stuka pilot HANS U. RUDEL, in order to select other pilots of his complete trust, to put an end to that boy before he grew up into... A LIAR! With mathematical accuracy, which becomes German Nazis, the pilots hit nearly all ditches dug up at Pulawy, figuring of course that Stanislaw should be hiding in one of them. Such a failure! That day, as if anticipating things, Stanislaw had remained home, in the company of his mother and younger brother. And here is the man shepherding his sweet cows, a rancher in Goiás (Brazil)... and writing on...

After a thousand-and-one adventures along which he never was away from his bag containing his tools to manufacture jewels, that being his profession, he arrived at Sobibor. It pays to describe how he got there, page 115:

"When the train halted we heard violent exclamations and curses followed by an incisive order: 'Out, quick!' "

"This was the reception the thugs welcomed us with, making the guesses of the most optimistic turn into pessimism already latent. Using indiscriminately their whips, the Ukrainians and their German masters impelled the immense human mass to get off hastily and violently the overcrowded cars. We were hardly given time to breathe and then we were all disorderly thrown out, like a stampeding herd. We pressed and stepped on ourselves mutually, passing over the dead that blocked our way and slipping on the pestilential and slippery paste covering all the car floor".

"At the precise moment when the crowd let the cars and even before we had all landed I had a chance to see IN PERSON an elegantly-uniformed element dressing grey thousers, the mark of the German army, impeccable white tunic and a cap very well set on his head. HE WAS FIRING HIS PISTOL ON JEWS WHO GOT OFF THE BOXCAR AND IN THAT HE HAD THE COMPANY OF ANOTHER OFFICER, A MAN EXCESSIVELY TALL, not counting others who PRACTICED TARGET SHOOTING ON DEFENSELESS HUMAN TARGETS. In view of that undescribable attitude, dozens of our people were felled in the act of getting off the boxcars they had been brought in. The purpose was to impose, at our arrival, terror and obedience on Jews, rendering them incapable to put up any reaction".

The men in a white tunic he mentions and who practiced target shooting on Jews was, according to Stanislaw, the camp commandant Franz Stangel, arrested in São Paulo (Brazil) in 1966, who according to Simon Wiesenthal, in his memoirs **The Murderers Among Us**, was the commandant of Treblinka. One of the two is wrong. The other one, the excessively tall officer who also practiced target shooting in the occasion, was to become our acquaintance through the press and television, Mr. Gustav Wagner, who was found out and charged in Brazil, and ended by committing suicide. In his book Stanislaw describes him as a man with eyes so vividly green he would magnetize people

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5819

he looked at fixedly. The description made by the Brazilian press was that Wagner was blond and had blue eyes...

In his book Stanislaw says Wagner saved his life for misdeeds performed in the camp, at least three times...

At Sobibor Stanislaw became a jewel-maker for German officers, he made jewels from gold "pulled out the teeth of his brothers in religion". There was so much gold those officers exerted no control on its weight and from each jewel Stanislaw took some for his old age...

On page 128 he says: "After work, when tiredness began to overcome us, we interrupted it (**he and two relatives he employed**) and we went for food as the night came. We were astonished by the abundance and variety of food placed in front of us. It was a rich table, as we had never dreamed of and we put on a gourmet show, something we had been unable to do for a long time and then we went to bed".

One day he sent his nephew to camp 2 to talk with an officer called Bollender, in order to examine a particular jewel. On his return the nephew was unable to speak, he was all shaken and panicky. Only the following day, early in the morning, was he able to describe what had happened, as we find on page 133:

"He told us that immediately after he had undressed in camp 2 he found himself face to face with a tragic scene he had never seen or imagined until then".

He saw a multitude of women, many of them naked and others undressing. Amid these last the more reluctant ones had their clothes pulled out by truculent guards, while others did it under whip, rifle butt and raining blows of all kinds anywhere on their bodies, without mention of shots fired on them (**that was really serious business...**). At the time a total roar of shouts and cries rendered the atmosphere even more stupefying. That was crying, weeping, lamentation and shouting mixed with their begging that the Krauts would not go on with that undescribable cruelty. The Nazis and their Ukrainian henchmen replied with curses, shots, orders and blows".

"Proceeding in that petrifying description he said he saw a picture compatible only with times when barbarians ran over Europe. CHILDREN OF ALL AGES WERE PULLED FROM THEIR MOTHERS' ARMS AND ONCE HELD OUT, TWIRLED BY THEIR LEGS AND VIOLENTLY THROWN HEAD-ON THE WALLS, WHERE THEY FELL DOWN DEAD. It was mass-killing of children, impossible to think of in our modern age".

"Amid all that savage scene he witnessed, he was able see clearly that one of its leaders was Bollender, who seemed to be tailored for the job he performed with gusto, looking more of a jackal than a man. His activity was feverish and he seemed determined, both in issueing orders and on playing an active role in all that vandalism. All of a sudden Bollender saw Stanislaw's nephew and threw a hand into his pocket and took a 20 U.S. dollars coin from it, forbidding him to speak about what he had seen..."

The scene was attended by the nephew, who has died since, not Stanislaw... A little after they had been in the camp Stanislaw received a note from Abraham, his brother who had arrived in the same train:

"Dear brother, I ask you to pray the Kadish not for your parents only but

for us all. Know that from all Jews going through camp 1 to camp 2 few are left alive. From all the transportation arrived there is only a small group for general work, of which I am a member, miraculously".

"When the thousands of Jews pass through the gate I mentioned, they follow a long corridor and enter camp 2. There they are deprived of their last belongings, forced to undress and taken to a large shed under the pretext they are going to bath. Hundreds of people enter that shed at one time".

"After it has been filled the door is locked and then sealed hermetically. They then put in operation a large Diesel engine with its exhaust pipe introduced into a hole in the wall, so the gasses be thrown inside until they are all suffocated".

"Before that operation immense ditches are dug up and after the mass extermination we, the ones selected from the same transportation you came in, begin to pick up bodies and throw them into those ditches. Not infrequently THE EARTH SHOOK UNDER THAT HUMAN MASS TO BE BURIED AND THEN THE BANDITS CAME AND FINISHED THEM OFF WITH BULLETS". After other statements he ends up with: "If you can, escape to avenge, your friend, Abraham".

On page 167 he wrote: 'While the Polish Jews were brought to Sobibor in the worst possible conditions and on freight trains, those coming from other countries were carried in luxurious convoys. They came from France and the Netherlands, from Germany, Central Europe and the Balkans; in short, from all places where the feared swastika flew". This information goes against all others that always depict the horrible conditions of accommodations.

One day Gustav Wagner brought Stanislaw and his two relatives three women. On page 170: " 'Look', said Wagner, 'things now shall be better for you'. They were Eda, Esther and Bajle, who came in to clean up the shed and cook for their reduced group".

Two days after the girls were brought in, Stanislaw loses his virginity after a pass on Bajle, which he described on page 174.

"Block N.° 2 sheltered the privileged ones in the concentration camp: myself and my group, washwomen, cooks, masons, cleaners and bakers. I was appointed chief of the block".

The boy had really made a meteoric career: he was the official jeweller, kept cold by the pots, was only 15 of age, passing ahead of those older than himself, enjoying the best food, he had women and was appointed chief... On page 266 Stanislaw makes his most important move:

"NOW, WE THOUGHT ONLY IN AVENGING THE NEARLY TWO MILLION JEWS WE SAW SUCCUMBING DURING THAT TIME". Nearly two millions only in his time. How many in a total?... But here comes more. On page 204 he says: "The forest command was created, made of 40 men who should be sent to the woods to find lumber and chop wood. The wood was to feed crematory furnaces. As the furnace was always on it required formidable amounts of fuel. For that reason the woods were being pitilessly devastated".

In modern crematories at present a cremation takes from 1 1/2 to 2 hours. If anyone will bother to estimate the time needed to reduce "only" 2,000,000 cadavers to ashes, using wood as fuel and one furnace, as our Goiás farmer says, he who was a confidence men of Germans at Sobibor, in a spot equivalent

to Kapo or Block chief, he will come to a figure not under 100 years, which means the furnace would have to burn without interruption until the year 2,042, not considering that camp was extinct in the fall of 1943...

The Polish committee, a complete suspect in the case, indicated a figure of 250,000 killed at Sobibor and therefore it wil have to arrive at the MAGIC NUMBER OF 6,000,000 originated in... 1936!!! Its author is the president of the World Zionist Organization and the Judaic Agency, Mr. CHAIM WEIZMANN. When talking about the Third Reich he said: "It is no exaggeration to say that in this part of the world 6,000,000 Jews are condemned to be arrested where they are not desired and for whom the world is divided into countries where they cannot live and those that do not accept them".

He was mentioning obstacles the countries had to receive German Jews, the ones remaining. Why did he quote that figure of six millions? Hard to guess, particularly if we take into account it was quoted three years before the beginning of a war none knew how it would start and even less how it would end. We also are to consider that that year the number of Jews in Germany did not even reach 500,000. The magic number of 6,000,000, however, somehow stuck as an indicator of Jewish victims in the conflict and, logically enough, also for war reparations paid by Germany.

Proceeding with our now Brazilian-by-heart Stanislaw, we shall quote some references about the terrible relations between Jews and Poles. On page 213, writing about the escape he was planning: "Even if I escaped in that moment I would run a major risk because, later on, THE POLES might denounce or even kill me. I HAD KNOWN THEM FOR A LONG TIME AND I TRUSTED THE DEVIL BETTER THAN I TRUSTED THEM".

On page 214, mentioning a Jewish friend: "Lajbu, who is the son of a rabbi, survived Sobibor. He was, however, cowardly murdered in 1945 **(after the war)** by reactionary Poles in his own home at Lublin".

Also important is what Stanislaw writes regarding Jews arriving from Germany: "The next day the executioners **(the Germans)** appointed a new 'commandant' for all Jews in the camp to replace Moshe. He was a German Jew born in Berlin, whom we immediately named Berliner. For the post held by Krajcewicer they assigned another German Jew. All indications were the Nazis planned to place German Jews in the main posts of their trust".

"They were premeditating, because Jews coming from Germany were not only more disciplined but more subservient. Even going through horrors with Nazilsm (?) they STILL BELIEVED IN THE FUEHRER AND HIS GANG. Their good faith was such they thought they would be spared. **Both myself and my friends did not trust them**. They were known to be informers. Any insurrection could never count on their participation. (!) Countless times we heard them stating they did not believe Hitler would liquidate them and the Germans were not as bad as we figured".

In the escape from the camp he organized **(15/16 years of age)**, his younger brother, Moisze and his Jewish girlfriend **(it seems all the boys had girlfriends)** were saved but none knew their whereabouts. "Only later I was told, one month after the escape, HE HAD BEEN MURDERED BY POLISH REACTIONARY GUERRILLAS OF THE EXTREME RIGHT, WHO DID NOT LIKE JEWS. That infamous event happened in he city of Lubartown, near Dublin,

and ONCE MORE CONFIRMED THE BANDITISM OF POLES".

Stanislaw devotes his last chapter to Josef Albiniek, "the only good Pole I have ever known in my life".

On page 291 he makes the following description of an encounter with the Polish guerrilla fighters: "We purchased food and we were on our way back when, near the spot where the others had remained **(all escapees from Sobibor)** we heard voices. We halted at once, not to be seen. Looking carefully through bushes we found our group was surrounded by some twenty men in uniform".

"They were all armed, even though we could not identify their uniforms. My first act was to hide my rifle amid foliage, since I had brought it along when we went on buying the stuffs. As to the gold I had **(the brat was loaded with the metal)** I hid it inside my trouser legs, inside the boots **(filled 'em up)**. Keeping a good distance I tried to overhear what they were saying and noticed they spoke Polish. I supposed those were guerrilla fighters but my heart said the opposite. I was worried and could flee and leave my friends but I decided to wait for the events. Soon I was able to identify voices of some carpenters in our group, talking to that armed party. They were saying we also were guerrillas and our leader had a rifle". **(Let us not forget the leader is Stanislaw)**.

"On hearing that I was encouraged and I left the hideout with the two in my company. We approached the group and one of the Poles who seemed to be the commandant told us all to raise our hands to be searched. Then we had a real looting. Those who still had some gold and valuables were left none **(no explanation from where his friends had got their gold)**. After that assault at gunpoint I was questioned about my weapon and I said it was near, went for and turned it to them. The bandit found it a wonderful weapon and tried it, shooting into the air. I realized then we had been taken by hostile guerrillas and bandits. At the same time I thought we were finished. Right after that we were ordered to run at once. The Polish chief had hardly shouted that order and the first shot was fired. Fast as lightning I threw myself on the ground while the shooting grew. I laid down and simulated to be dead, at the same time as the bandits disappeared, thinking their nefarious job had been done".

"I remained in that uncomfortable position for some thirty minutes and when I noticed deep silence had been made I lifted my head and saw there was none nearby. To my surprise the same was done by Mayer and Jankiel, the aged tailor. The other friends were dead. After that pointblank shooting I had been left alive miraculosly. Also the two others had come out untouched. Very scared we left fast from that sinister place, reduced to three men only. Léon and the other boys were already in Eternity. They had survived German tyranny, not even Sobibor had finished with them, but they found death at hands of their Polish fellow-countrymen. Once more the idea I had on Poles had been ratified".

I cannot affirm it but I have the impression the television "Holocaust" series, shown nearly everywhere in the world, has a part relative to the Sobibor events and that it took a hand or orientation from the now-cattle-rancher Stanislaw Szmajzner, a prodigy boy of Sobibor.

"ESCAPE FROM SOBIBOR"

When the 16th edition of this book was being distributed, the Globo TV network (Brazil) showed, after a lot of publicity, the film with that title, based on the book described previously, under guidance of writer Samuel Szmajzner who, in fact, granted that network an interview after the film had been shown.

I shall mention briefly some of the discrepancies in the film compared to the book contents. The train was received by a music band... The German chiefs did not fire on the prisoners... The prisoners found gold and they bribed Ukrainian guards... A dog was shown, specialized in killing children... There is a black smoke coming out of a pavillion, without any explanations on what it was... Another scene also not present in the book by Szmajzner shows Gustav Wagner, after he has been spit on his face, shoot gratuitously a mother and since her baby cries, he also kills it... On the arrival of rich Jews from Holland, tips are given to a Jewish Kapo... Interesting, also, the prisoners' dance hall with waltzes and the rest, where pairs meet and make love... A Soviet young lieutenant, married in his country and fully faithful to his wife, turns down amorous offers from a beautiful prisoner girl in love with him... Then we have the hanging of two jewel thieves... Finally the two million killed the book speaks about in the film reduced to "only" 250,000, no explanations given why that difference, since the book and the film come from the same author...

On January 7, 1988, the newspaper **Zero Hora** (Porto Alegre, Brazil), based on I do not know what, said that film depicted the true story...

SHORT STORIES

On pages 157-159 Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich quotes some cases selected by Aroneanus, "There is the woman who, in front of the gas chamber, went ahead and took a pistol from a SS-Fuehrer and shot him on the spot. In the case it was a **remarkably beautiful** Israeli girl come from Belgium whose little son had just been torn apart from her when that SS officer threw him on a cement wall".

"Eugen Kogon, an ex-prisoner, related that story for an Italian dancer who had to perform her art naked before she was gassed, in front of the crematory, by order of a SS officer. Kogon knows even the name of the SS-Fuehrer who was so careless about his pistol, in the case 'Rapport-Fuehrer Schillinger' ".

"Also Karl Barthel repeats the legend in his book **Die Welt ohne Erbahmen**, where the girl is a French artist for whose courage the author used lauding words. Barthel was personally in Buchenwald only".

"From the same selection we have the following story, whose origin would be the Russian information service: 600 to 900 meters from furnaces the prisoners board wagonets running on rails. In Auschwitz they are of various

sizes and their capacity ranges from 10 to 15 people. As soon as loaded the wagonet moves and it goes down an inclined plane at top speed. At the end there is a wall and behind it the furnace entrance. When the wagonet hits the wall it opens automatically into the furnace. Another wagonet comes next and so it goes" **(just the labor of poor prisoners — at the maintenance sector, of course — in hammering those wagonets straight up and periodically fix up that wall — or was it made of the stoutest steel anyone has ever produced? — plus other similarly hellish items in the installation must have been a really monstrous mental — and professional — torture, for besides turning them into the sickest and tiredest individuals on earth, it has all the trappings to be crowned as one of the most stupid and ridiculous things anyone can imagine...)**.

This is really a set up typical for mass-extermination and it further treats passengers to a coaster ride...

"From Irene Gaucher, in the book **Todeslag** (Death Camp) we find that in Auschwitz four to six million people were killed. It says the number of executions at Birkenau ranged from 10,000 to 12,000, all through the gas chamber **(ONE chamber, in the case?)**; that children were thrown into crematories still alive **(she must have never seen a crematory furnace)**. In full contradiction, Irene Gaucher says in the five crematories at Auschwitz there were six furnaces only..." **(At Auschwitz there was never more than one crematory and two furnaces, an installation we find in any medium-sized population center in Europe)**.

In 1957 appeared a book by Bernard Klinger, also a Jew, titled **Der Weg, den Wir Gingen** (The Way We Go On) which also fails to explain how he survived. He has sensational news about Auschwitz if we compare it to other testimonies. For one thing be paints the installations with good colors, also the model ones for bathing and toilette, paved streets, bathing sheds and disinfection chambers and still more specifically a pavillion with luxury items for sale. He even mentions the fact that prisoners, transferred from other camps, were amazed by the modern and well-cared-for buildings. In part this confirms what I have said about the Auschwitz structures I visited last year .

At one hand, Klinger says the average stay of Jews on that camp was no longer than three days. They were either in the crematory or in the human fires... **(he himself is proof contrary to that as we wrote a book much later)**.

In continuation he also says in early 1944, under the command of the man **old** prisoners called a Human Beast, Obersturmfuehrer HOESSLER, the camp lost its mark as a concentration camp. "For us it became a Resting Camp, a sanatorium. Even beatings ceased. For us, Jews, there started a golden age and Hoessler himself went to the point of declaring once he saw no difference between Jews and Germens". He then speaks about executions at Birkenau but, as this was information passed to him by other people, they are not quoted .

Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich, on page 420 of **Auschwitz-Mythos**, concurs to the excellent impression he had of Auschwitz on various visits he made to that camp in 1944 and about which he had spoken in statements rendered to **Nation Europe** N.º 10, 1973.

Another story to be selected is from the book **I Am Alive!** by Kitty Hart, also mentioned by Dr. Stäglich on pages 198-199:

"After telling the reader her shed had a true window WITH A VIEW OVER THE GAS CHAMBERS AND CREMATORIES, Kitty goes on: 'I lifted my head and there, less than 50 meters away, I saw something that struck me like a bolt of lightning. I had already seen a lot but never, never anything like that. I stood there as if hypnotized, unable to move, with my open eyes I became a witness (**she forgot to tip her readers she had put on a pair of glasses, THAT PARTICULAR BRAND MADE FOR LIARS WHICH IS A COMBINATION OF LASER AND X-RAYS, GENERALLY COUPLED TO A MINI-RADAR ON EACH LENS...**) of the death, not the death of a person, but hundreds of people, innocent people who without a suspicion had been taken into the enormous hall. It was a sight none could ever forget". (**From her strategic window**).

"Outside the building there was a ladder reaching a small aperture. A SS-uniformed man climbed that ladder rapidly. Up there he put on a gasmask and gloves. With one hand he held open the aperture and with the other he took a small bag from his pocket and spread the contents of it inside, it was a whitish powder. He was fast and he closed up the aperture at once. As fast as a lightning bolt he was down again, threw the ladder on the grass and HE RAN AS IF HE HAD THE WORST SPIRITS BEHIND HIM".

"At the same time we heard THE TERRIBLE CRYING, DESPERATE CRIES FROM PEOPLE SUFFOCATING... AFTER FIVE TO EIGHT MINUTES THEY WERE ALL DEAD". (**Let the reader have no doubt about it, for she could really see through walls with those glasses... What Kitty must have omitted on purpose, in order not to harm third parties, is that she possibly had bribed that man in a SS uniform so that he placed a mini-microphone through the opening he shook his powder into. This of course is an assumption, for in the opposite case, that is, without a microphone, she could not hear the crying and roar coming from a hall made of concrete, hermetically sealed, from a distance of 50 meters... Good thing she was the only one to see and listen in that occasion, but then we have some more**).

Later, from that same place, her panoramic window, wearing glasses of the future, she watched that famed operation of the **Sonderkommandos** — special commandos made of Jews — who separated bodies, pulled out all gold they had on their teeth, examined every body looking for jewels and dollars and then proceeded to the **scalp-shearing** operation that preceded cremation.

This is Kitty with her say about cremation: "Smoke blew out of chimneys and then followed incandescent flames up two meters into the sky. The smoke became thicker and thicker, darker and suffocating and it bore a strange smell, the smell of burning cadavers, possibly comparable to burned feathers, but the stench of burned fat and hair (!) was insupportable". (**We are left to think that was a very special day for Kitty, as the smoke billowing from chimneys, approximately 50 meters from her, met with an air current blowing upwards, thus bringing it precisely to Kitty's panoramic window, enabling her to complete her horrifying tale at short order...**)

She finishes, which she should: "What we had heard about other camps WAS THEN TRUE. The information had no exaggeration. HERE WERE THE

FACTORIES OF DEATH. BY NIGHT ALL THE SKY WAS ABLAZE, AS IF IN AMBERS".

I have been told that a brick chimney such as the one found in Auschwitz, if it were to spill out fire two meters high, or less, would not resist **one week**!

WITNESS MIKLOS NYISZLI
(Doctor at Auschwitz)

Paul Rassinier, in the **The Drama of European Jews**, page 63, described one other of those "stars".

"In March, 1951, in **Les Temps Modernes**, a monthly review headed by Jean-Paul Sartre (**a Jew**), one Tiberio Kremer presented under the title **SS-Obersturmfuehrer Dr. Mengele** and subtitle **Journal d'un Médecin déporté au crématorium d'Auschwitz** A FALSE TESTIMONY ABOUT THAT CAMP, WHICH SHALL LAST AS ONE OF THE MOST ABOMINABLE TURPITUDES OF ALL TIMES". Its author, said Kremer, was a Hungarian Jew called Miklos Nyiszli, physician by calling. There followed 27 pages of selected fragments. The April issue of that review published an additional 31 pages. That false testimony had just been presented to public opinion of the United States of America by Mr. Richard Seaver. The German magazine **Quick** published the story in 1961 under the name of **Auschwitz** in five chapters, from January thru February. Published by Julliard in France, it came out as a book bearing the title of **Physician in Auschwitz — Memoirs of a deported doctor**, in a 256-pages volume! (**It had been started with 27 pages**).

"Dr. Miklos said a lot of things! He examined the FIRST DETAILED REPORT of nearly all horrors taking place in the Auschwitz camp, particularly extermination in gas chambers".

"Among other things he assured there were four gas chambers in Auschwitz, each 200 meters long, without saying how wide or deep, completed by four ones in the same size, to prepare victims for sacrifice. They asphyxiated 20.000 people per day and those were cremated in four furnaces each with 15 entrances, as they came out the chambers. He further said there were 5.000 additional people liquidated each day by LESS MODERN ways and burned in two immense fires in the open air. He said that for eight months he had PERSONALLY been a witness of that systematic killing. He finally assured, as on page 50 of the book published by Julliard in Paris, that the moment he arrived at Auschwitz in late May, 1944, the extermination by gas formerly described had been going on for four years (**therefore since 1940!**).

"He states that at the chambers' center there was A ROW OF COLUMNS, BEARING MANY HOLES, FROM WHICH THE GAS CAME OUT. Those columns crossed the roof, where some nurses, bearing Red Cross armbands, threw down Zyklon-B tablets".

Says Mr. Paul Rassinier: "Either this Dr. Miklos has never existed or then, if he did exist, he never set his feet on places he described. If gas

chambers of Auschwitz and the open-air burning of bodies exterminated 25,000 people per day for four and half years as Miklos says, we get a total 41,000,000 people killed, of which a little over 32,000,000 in gas chambers and a little under 9,000,000 at those fires. If possible that gas chambers suffocated 20,000 people a day — 3,000 per batch, says Dr. Myklos — it would have been absolutely impossible that four crematories could incinerate them as they were being brought out of chambers, even taking into account 15 inlets to furnaces; or either that the complete operation took only 20 minutes, as he states, which is also false".

Rassinier goes on: "Taking those figures as a basis, the absorption capacity of all furnaces operating together would not go over 540 per hour, which is 12,960 people per day, 24 hours. On that pace it would have been possible to put furnaces out only years after liberation. That in the event of losing not one minute along nearly ten years".

"If anyone will inquire on the time needed for cremation of three bodies at the Père-Lachaise cemetery, he WOULD FIND OUT THE AUSCHWITZ FURNACES ARE STILL BURNING AND THAT A LOT OF TIME WILL HAVE TO ELAPSE BEFORE THEY MAY FINALLY BE TURNED OFF..."

It is not known through which mathematical operations, but it is known that the introducer of that book, Tiberius Kremer, sets the figure on... 6,000,000, again that magic number I have mentioned.

Very significant are differences between the edition published by the German magazine **Quick** and the book's edition in France, which came first. So in the German edition crematories have incinerated only 10,000 per day instead of 20,000. In addition to other particulars, Rassinier says he suspected from the first page of that testimony from description of the route to arrive at Auschwitz, starting from the Hungarian-Romanian border, where Miklos, "leaving behind our Tatra, passed ahead of Crakow and Lublin stations", which shows that not knowing the Auschwitz camp and having never seen it, of course he could not know the way to get there...

TESTIMONIES...

Luiz X. Torres (?), in his book **War Crimes — The General Writes**, says on page 135: "Infants, according to testimonies, were kicked as if they were footballs until they finally fell into the cremation furnaces (**It does not seem to me that Germans were so good at kicking footballs at that time...**); other infants were thrown up and stuck in bayonet tips while pregnant women were used as targets for shooting and sabre blows. Rape, looting, shooting, cremation, lethargic (?) gas were used freely..."

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5828

On page 42:"...as Guinea pigs, for studies with lethal gas, in industries, as it happened in the Dachau camp, where lamps were made with human skin, while bones did for the manufacture of buttons and the rest of human debris to make soap..."

Testimony from Dr. Bimko, a Polish Jewess, published by **Jornal do Comércio** (Brazil) on September 21, 1943: "The victims, after they had been selected for the gas-chambers, marched entirely denuded to a hut, where they were kept four days without food or water..."

SENATOR JOSEPH McCARTHY, U.S.A. SPEAKS ABOUT TORTURE

On page 16 of the book **Did Six Millions Really Die?**, by Richard Harwood, we find the following about the treatment given by the Allied for their prisoners to "confess":

Senator Joseph McCarthy told, in a statement to the press in the USA on May 20, 1949, about some cases of torture carried out to obtain "confessions" from the accused:

"SS officers of the Leibstandarten Adolf Hitler were manhandled in the Schwäbische Halle until they were bleeding profusely, their sexual organs crushed as soon as they fell on the floor. The prisoners, in the same way it was done to the German privates during the notorious Malmedy proceedings, were also hanged by their hands and whipped until they would agree to sign the 'confessions' their torturers were after. On the basis of 'confessions' like these, drawn under torture from SS general Sepp Dietrich and SS colonel Joachim Peiper, the Leibstandarten Adolf Hitler Division was declared a 'criminal organization'... As to general Oswald Pohl, the quartermaster officer to the concentration camps, they rubbed feces in his face and then whipped him until he would 'confess'. Senator McCarthy told the press about those torture sessions.

"I have listened to testimonies and read them, proving that the accused were beaten up, manhandled and tortured with methods that could have no other origin but **sickly brains**. Trials and executions were simulated and they were told failure to confess would lead their families to no longer be issued ration cards to eat. All that was done with approval from the prosecutor office in order to create the psychological atmosphere required to draw the confessions desired. If the United States permit that such acts remain unpunished the whole world will be justified to reproach us severely and doubt all the time about the correctness of our motivations and our moral integrity".

In the Frankfurt-am-Main and Dachau proceedings those methods of intimidation were repeated and a large number of Germans was condemned in that camp for "atrocities" they had "confessed" under similar conditions.

Those methods were exposed by the **Daily News** of Washington on January 9, 1949, by the American Justice Edward L. Van Roden, one of three members of the Army Simpson Committee, which had carried out investigations on the methods employed by the court in the Dachau proceedings.

His report appeared also in the British daily **Sunday Pictorial** for January 23, 1949: "The Americans went in disguised as priests to hear eventual confessions from the accused; they were tortured by inserting lighted matches under their fingernails; teeth and chins were broken under blows; they were kept incommunicado in cells for 3, 4, 5 months...In order to interrogate the accused the Americans placed black hoods on their heads an then hit them with tin fists known as 'American Fists' (?) and they also were kicked and hit with rubber sticks...137 German soldiers, from a total of 139 cases examined, had been kicked hard in the testicles, which left them with incurable lesions! That was the standard system used commonly by the Americans during the interrogations". (**This is what a U. S. Committee and a U S senador say, when they speak about Americans!!!)**.

To complete the chapter, nothing better than pointing the names of those "Americans" in charge of the interrogations and later on appointed members of the Prosecutor office:

Lt Colonel Burton C. Andrus, Cap. Raphael Schumaker, Lt. Robert E. Byrne, Lt. William R. Perl, Mr. Morris Ellowitz, Mr. Harry Thon and Mr. Kirschbaum. The juridical consultant of the court was Colonel A. H. Rosenfeld — all of them Jews, to whom an investigation like that should have been never entrusted.

THE ZÜNDEL PROCESS

On January 8 and March 1, 1985, there took place in Toronto, Canada, a historical and unheard-of trial. It should be called historical, for after 40 years, in a "free" country that was a member of the winning coalition, a Western democracy, certain facts held to be true would be examined, to ascertain whether they had taken place or not, facts said to be true and dating from the last world war. As **democracy** we naturally assume a form of government where anyone has his right to express and divulge his own political opinion, or historical or religious opinion, in the manner suiting him, provided he will keep under general rules of decency and if he will particularly keep within his knowledge of the matter.

Infringent on section 177 of the Canadian crime code was ERNST ZÜNDEL, for "spreading false information leading to disturb social and ethnical peace of society", a law nearly 100 years old and which in practice had never been enforced.

The disturbed ones were a minority ethnical group...

Ernst Zündel was born in Germany, 1939. In 1956 he migrated to Canada,

where in Toronto he has earned his bread as a graphic worker and editor of the **Samisdat-Verlages**. Permanently submitted to a lying and hateful anti-German propaganda that falls on the history of Germany, for years Zündel attempts through his own publications, circular letters, articles in newspapers, interviews and also through a private TV canal in Canada, with an amazing audience, to counter-balance in a way that terrible propaganda of cruelties the accusers come up with.

For years he has studied and considered statements and information from witnesses to those cruelties and he arrived at the conclusion that the extermination, on world scale, of six million Jews, carried out by Germans during the second world war, does not stand an analysis, thus joining the opinions of Prof. Arthur Butz (U.S.A.), Richard Harwood of England, Paul Rassinier and Prof. Robert Faurisson, both from France, Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich from Germany and many other researchers.

To complete it, Zündel brought to court the testimonies from over 150 books written by well-known politicians and historians from all the world, plus documents, photographs and key witnesses.

The event concentrated on a question: Holocaust, yes or no? The court was made of judge Hugh Locke and twelve members of the jury to ascertain what was "true".

During a session the judge, when the knew defense attorney Douglas Christie, an outstanding, young and determined Canadian, was going to prepare important documents, particularly photographs made by the U.S. Air Force at Auschwitz in 1944 to compare to present photos that do not match them, asked jurors to step on to another room, from which they emerged only after the photographs had been exhibited...

Witnesses for the Accusation

Prof. RAUL HILBERG, of the Vermont University, who wrote the book **The Destruction of the European Jews**, stated that THE EVIDENCE of the murder of 6,000,000 Jews WAS ENORMOUS and that he had seen no document proving the contrary... (**The question was that of proving they had not been killed!**) In cross-examination Prof. Hilberg, held to be ONE OF THE BEST ON THE SUBJECT, so much so he had been elected as a witness for the accusation, said the following, which the newspaper **Kitchener Waterloo-Record** published on January 18, 1985:

"THERE IS NO KNOWN EVIDENCE OF THE HOLOCAUST — the witness admitted". This is about Hilberg's reply to the questions, when he confirmed that THERE IS NOT TO THIS DAY A VERIFICATION BY AUTOPSY OF ANY DEATH BY GAS IN AUSCHWITZ (!!!) and further that THERE IS NO KNOWN DOCUMENT, UNTIL NOW (1985) THAT EVER CERTIFIED THE EXISTENCE OF NAZI GAS CHAMBERS(!!!)

On the contrary, says Prof. Raul Hilberg, "THERE ARE AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS, THE REST OF GAS CHAMBERS WALLS AND... EVEN GAS CHAMBERS THAT WERE REBUILT, GERMAN DOCUMENTS ABOUT TOXIC

GAS (**for disinfection**) AND MASK FILTERS — ANYWAY EVIDENCE ENOUGH!!!

Details on much evidence, such as if the photographs confirmed the holocaust or not, if the rest of gas chambers is really from gas chambers or only for crematories, if the Polish reconstruction job was reliable, if German documents about poisonous gas have anything to do with the murdering of Jews or not, that was left out.

Still in cross-examination by defender Christie, Prof. Hilberg pointed out he had never found the world **kill** in National-Socialist correspondence, but among others the world **Sonderbehandlung** — special treatment. He also admitted the information saying during interrogations made by American forces at Dachau, after the war, 137 German military had their genitals destroyed when allied troops were trying to extract confessions of Nazi atrocities, might be correct.

To a question on his opinion about Philip Müller, a Czech ex-prisoner in Auschwitz who had also been in those special forces, the **Sonderkommandos**, and the author of a book, **Auschwitz Eyewitness. three years in a gas chamber**, Prof. Hilberg said he thought Müller an accurate, nice and reliable man and his book relatively free of significant errors. The reader will gain in knowing that writer a little better in order to analyze Prof. Hilberg's opinion.

Mr. Rudolf Vrba, one of the major concentration camp yarn-spinners of all times, an ex-prisoner who will also pop up as a witness in the Zündel Trial, writes in his book **Ich kann nicht vergeben** (I cannot forgive) that Müller, in his function as a stoker of crematories, was in condition to know, by fuel consumption, the number of cadavers burned! In his own book Müller says he belonged to the Sonderkommando since 1942, working at crematories. Without explaining why he also survived imprisonment he describes the following scenes of cadaver incineration outdoors: "The ditches measuring forty meters in length and more of less six to eight in width, 2.5m deep, had lower places at extremes, TO WHICH DRAINED THE HUMAN FAT. PRISONERS HAD TO PICK UP THAT FAT AND SPREAD IT OVER BODIES SO THEY WOULD BURN BETTER!"

In continuation he writes that "the chief of crematories, Oberscharfuehrer Moll, in person, threw living children on that boiling fat... (**That does not explain where the children came from. It might be that the poor innocent ones were attracted by the fire, thinking it had to do with some play or festivity...**) Müller also knew about experiments done in crematories and he narrates that once a hunchback was placed in an acid-full barrel TO OBTAIN HIS SKELETON!... At another occasion he saw SS men cutting off the thigh flesh of people who had been shot within the crematory itself! And he did not know to whom that flesh was destined".

(**What Müller never knew is that on the following day probably a very important National-Socialist leader would visit the camp and the sycophantic SS planned to honor him by serving his favorite barbecue...**)

Just to complete I want to put the reader wise to the fact the above testimony WAS ACCEPTED AS SUCH IN THE AUSCHWITZ PROCEEDINGS,

the occasion to which Prof. Paul Rassinier was barred...

This is the Philip Müller whom Prof. Hilberg calls reliable!

The defender of Ernst Zündel, Douglas Christie, proceeds with interrogation of the accusation witness:

He makes reference to the historical fact that there is no order from Hitler, or any other German leader, for the extermination of Jews and Prof. Hilberg replies with a jewel:

"If in my book I have arrived at the conclusion that the order from Adolf Hitler for the extermination of Jews did exist, by that I am not at all saying that one should believe it or that my written words are proof that order existed!".

Attorney Douglas Christie remarked then: "Could this opinion of yours about matters you write on be applied to articles written by Ernst Zündel, which have brought about this trial?"

No, that is not the same thing, concluded Prof. Raul Hilberg.

DENNIS URSTEIN — 60, he declared that when he was 19 and assigned to remove 600 to 700 cadavers from a gas chamber, he knew, with details on colors, about the hoes to take out bodies of men and children, the stench and the urine and he told them to court; but instead of giving answers to concrete questions during interrogation by the defender, giving details on the camp, gas chambers, time of the events, places, etc, he ASKED THE COURT TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT HIS HEART CONDITION AND RELIEVE HIM OF ANSWERING THOSE QUESTIONS, AFTER ALL THAT TIME HAD PASSED!... **(Amnesia struck him)**.

HENRY LEADER — He said something similar about Majdanek and he also was a witness at Auschwitz, of the daily arrival of transportation facilities that returned empty half an hour later. He said none of his relatives survived. He would not be tortured by the defender's concrete questions and he started to weep in a dramatic manner and it seemed he was close to a heart attack!...

RUDOLF VRBA — 60, his real name being Walter Rosenberg, a surviving fugitive from Auschwitz, author of the **War-Refugee Report of 1944**, which is the basic report for other stories told, and author of the mentioned book, **I Cannot Forgive**.

So that the reader may have an idea about what is found in that story by the **War-Refugee Report**, prepared by two Auschwitz fugitives, one of whom was Dr. Rudolf, and its world repercussion, having been published in the United States, it is enough to say the International Red Cross, stationed at Geneva, decided to send A COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE CAMPS, IN SEPTEMBER 1944. THAT COMMITTEE EXAMINED THE AUSCHWITZ AND BIRKENAU CAMPS FOR FIFTEEN DAYS AND IT FOUND NOT THE LAST SIGN OF GAS CHAMBERS, ALTHOUGH IT VISITED THEM FROM AN EXTREME TO THE OTHER AND TALKED FREELY WITH PRISONERS!!! **(A book, "The International Red Cross Activities in the concentration camps of Germany, relative to civilians", 1939-1945, was published by the International Red Cross itself, pages 91-92)**. The **W.W.R.R.** was therefore very damaged and it is rarely quoted since. Mr. Rudolf Vrba goes on being one of the top "stars" as an eyewitness of all atrocities... His life on the camp, however, should not

have been as bad as that, for in his book he tells how he contacted women from neighboring pavillions. From those contacts he struck up a friendship with a most beautiful girl and then the following ensued when he received IN HIS SLEEPING ROOM (**a smart man, he lived in a separate room, all to himself, adequate to a chief!**) that pretty girl. He narrates: " 'Rudi', she told me in low voice, 'look at me'. (**Rudi? That's him Rudolf**). I turned slowly and looked. She was lying and anxious on the bed. I think I have never seen anything so beautiful. Her dark brown hair fell to her shoulders. Her eyes were disturbed but still she smiled and her lips were a sweet temptation. She lowered and the soft shape of her bosom appeared inside her light blue blouse. The clothes had disappeared. I lowered on her, so near her smell surrounded me. This time all shyness disappeared. 'You smell so well', I stammered, crazed. 'Why do you smell so well?' She smilled an almost breathless smile, a sweet smile. 'Soap, my love', she murmured. 'Nothing but soap, but why do you talk so much?...' "

All that inside his room where the two lovers were awakened late the following day by another girl interned at the camp.

Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich, in **Auschwitz-Mythos**, commenting on this passage of the book, says many troops on front and workers in cities that were bombed out would gladly have changed their places for thet of Rudolf Vrba, a prisoner at Auschwitz. No part from this book, however, under drastic eyes of a reader will fail to brand Vrba as a liar, a notorious liar none can believe one word of. In his book, page 53, Vrba already had made an erotic quotation of what took place inside a boxcar for animals where 79 other people were travelling with their luggage and packets.

This is, then, part of the record of the next witness in the Ernst Zündel trial proceedings.

Rudolf saw **through a window** at Birkenau camp how a SS sanitary officer went up the roof of an anti-aircraft shelter (bunker) to a height from 2 to 2.3 meters, put on a gasmask and then emptied Zyklon-B bags through openings that were connected to the gas chambers (**plural used**). He was also perfectly capable to see what went on in there, as well as in crematories. (**This story cannot be confused with the one told by Kitty, who describes a gas chamber, and in this case there are several chambers within a shelter, with various openings on top. But then we cannot doubt he wore those famous glasses, or then borrowed them from Kitty, or vice-versa, as he was also able to see through those walls...**).

About invalid prisoners who were thrown on top of heaps of cadavers to be carried from Auschwitz to Birkenau, or the teeth-pulling operation for gold, the human fire heaps outdoors and the visit paid by Heinrich Himmler, to whom they performed various demonstrations of how to mass-gas people, he was able to impress emotionally the jurors, he was brilliant at that.

He also mentioned those who had not burned entirely, the leftovers of small children such as their little heads or hands, as they had been at a depth of 6 meters by time of incineration outdoors.

Defender Douglas Christie reminded Vrba that in the area between Auschwitz and Birkenau there is water (the water-table) at a depth ranging

from 1 and 2 meters, which rendered impossible to dig a common grave six meters deep.

That would not even make a moss on Vrba, who jokingly replied to the attorney he unfortunately had no measuring stick on hand at the time...

In the cross-questioning Christie confronted Vrba, who also is a professor, for discrepancies as in the **War Refugee Report** for 1944 the time indicated to incinerate a cadaver was 1.5 hour, while in his book he says 20 minutes; in the first he had indicated nine furnaces per crematory, while in his book he quotes 15.

Rudolf Vrba replied that the 20 minutes were correct and the 1.5 hour related to three cadavers (3 x 20 minutes equals 1.5 hour...)

Questioned on concrete isolated facts such as when he had seen the gassing OF AT LEAST ONE JEW, he was quick to answer he had personally counted the entrance of 1,765,000 people in the camp but then he had **not** seen one go out, one who had left that camp.

The young Canadian attorney had enough and he called Vrba A LIAR, to which Vrba answered:

"To call someone who has fought the Nazis a liar is an attempt against a free court of Canada and it means that every son of Canada who died in the fight against Nazis is a liar, too".

The **Toronto-Sun** for January 24, 1985, commented:

"Vrba never saw people being gassed!"

In another trial session, relative to the contradiction he shows in the total number of Jews eliminated at Auschwitz, setting it at 250,000 when "specialists" as Hilberg and also Reitlinger say respectively 1,000,000 and 850,000, Vrba replied:

"Hilberg and Reitlinger were arrested to historical discipline and they did not have experience as eyewitnesses".

In the continuation of his cross-examination he finally came out with: HIS BOOK WAS MORE OF AN ARTISTIC RENDITION THAN A HISTORIC INFORMATION PROPER!...

ARNOLD FRIEDMAN (**The Auschwitz setter**) — Although he had not had a direct view of crematories, he had seen flames, 4.3 to 4.8 meters long, coming out chimneys, day and night, for weeks. He was able, from COLORS OF FLAMES AND THE SMELL to identify... whether those were Polish or Hungarians being burned and whether cadavers of Jews were thin or fat (!!!). To the defense attorney words that the burning of cadavers brings no flames, not even visible smoke and no smell worth of attention, Arnold Friedman said the situation in Toronto is different of what went on in Auschwitz. (**No wonder the court failed to have them verified by experts, since it is in front of an eyewitness... And thus they keep on repeating the same absurdities for over forty years**).

The attorney questions: the flames and smoke could be not a result of another thing burning?

Yes, answers Friedman, they could be, and if I had heard at the time someone telling me the way you are telling me now, I could have believed...

Witnesses for the Defense

PROF. DR. ROBERT FAURISSON — The professor at Lyon University, 56 and over 15 years of deep study into the so-called holocaust, says that DURING THE HITLER GOVERNMENT THERE WAS NOT ONE GAS CHAMBER. With many details the assertion was published by the magazine **Défense de l'Occident**. Powerful organizations, particularly Zionist ones, rose against Faurisson, who was charged with "historical fabrication, lying, instigation to racial hatred, harm to the image of the dead, as well as of the accusers remanescent".

Faurisson was, in the first instance, fined 1.2 million marks: NOT FOR HISTORICAL FABRICATION BUT FOR HARMING THE ACCUSERS REMAINING.

On April 26, 1983, he was again sentenced, once more not for historical fabrications or lies, or because his research work was not logical, but BECAUSE THE DIVULGATION OF THE FACTS EXAMINED CAN HURT AND OFFEND THOSE NEAR THE VICTIMS.

The sum-up of that sentence is about as follows:

"A minority may publish what it wants and against anyone it chooses, the time it wants, in the measure it sees fit, to offend whoever it means to, intimidate at its choice, torture whoever it wants, through the largest means of information that exist, the movies, television, radio, the printed press and millions of books, it may even lie as much as it wants; but if someone appears to deny a part or all of it, he will have to do it on the sly, **and none knowing**, for in case the denial is divulged, correct as it may be, its author, in case Dr. Faurisson, is condemned for having offended or hurt. In that manner, the authors or propagators of news or information that are unfounded. Also offended and hurt are near relatives of those authors and mystifiers. The correct pay for the false ???"

But Dr. Faurisson, despite all that, went on writing books and papers. He also wrote a study about the verification of falseness of the **Diary of Anne Frank**, published by the Italian magazine **Storia Illustrata**. His discipline at the Lyon university is XX-Century Literature.

Prof. Dr. Robert Faurisson assisted, as a specialist, the attorney Douglas Christie at the Zündel trial proceedings but HE WAS NOT ALLOWED TO EXPRESS IN COURT HIS EXPERIENCES AND TECHNIQUES ABOUT SUPPOSED GAS CHAMBERS; neither the mini-models he made, based on descriptions, nor slides, or anything, because — HE HELD NO COLLEGE TITLE IN TOXICOLOGY OR ARCHITECTURE... His wide knowledge of the matter, the contradictions, the postwar information that was practically unacceptable, were kept out: he did not hold a "degree". To the attorney he said that chimneys spitting fire as described by Arnold Friedman would crumble in a few days of operation.

TIUDAR RUDOLF — German, interpreter during the war, he stated that in 1941 a Red Cross delegation visited the Auschwitz, Monowitz camps and

the constructions being made at Birkenau, for two weeks, having noticed nothing abnormal.

DIETLIEB FELDERER — Sweda, when young and after the war he inspected all the complex at the Auschwitz camp and also the towns of Majdanek and Stutthof, taking time to examine places that were off limits for tourists. Bringing over 1,000 slides to court, as documents for the Zündel trial proceedings, to show that many details in Holocaust literature cannot be right and a lot has been covered on purpose. Judge Hugh Locke rejected his documents (!)

FRANK WALUS — 62, during the war he worked as a farmer in Baviera. In 1945-46, at the American civil guard. Returned to Poland and remained there over ten years. Since 1959 he lives in Chicago and he became an American citizen in 1970. He told of his experiences relative to a slanderous campaign moved against him by Simon Wiesenthal. A conversation with a tenant in fault with the witness brought in Wiesenthal to the plan of denouncing him to the Department of Justice of Chicago, to which Wiesenthal wrote a letter saying the witness would be living under a false name and that in fact he would be a Gestapo (State secret police of National-Socialist Germany) officer who would have innumerable Jews killed in his conscience. After that the newspaper **Chicago Daily New** started a slanderous campaign against him, that he would have killed Jews and Poles during the war and was therefore a war criminal, he was several times assaulted in the streets, to an extent of being taken to hospital. Several heart attacks followed. The **Office of Special Investigations** issued an order for his arrest.

During the court sessions there appeared twelve (12) ferocious witnesses against him, who AFFIRMED they recognized him as a war criminal. They **described** as EYEWITNESSES how they had seen the murders he committed. As a result he lost his U.S. citizenship. Israel and Poland asked for his extradition. Helmuth Schmidt, German chancellor at the time, made a personal intervention, giving orders for an examination of documents about Frank Walus extant in Germany and thus put an end to his odissey. A bill of US$ 120,000 for legal charges and all emotional upset caused by the unjust persecution were imposed on his own finance and his family's.

Twelve testimonies of witnesses surviving the so-called Holocaust — and all of them liars!

DR. WILLIAM BRYAN LINDSEY — A qualified specialist in chemistry, from Texas, who fought on the allied side in the last war, doing research for 33 years, also for the U.S. government, says that in his analysis of Zyklon-B the impossibility of many holocaust stories becomes self-evident.

It is, for one thing, entirely impossible to remove 2,000 victims of gas, after they have been murdered by Zyklon-B, by a Sonderkommando. WITH OR WITHOUT GASMASKS, from a chamber or hall, operation for which it would be further necessary to cut the hair and pull out gold teeth from cadavers.

Dr. Lindsey explains that the Zyklon-B gas, through the victims' skin, would enter the bodies of those "special commandos" which would thus be killed at once!!!

He further explained that underground chambers, as are presented in several cases, would be "entirely senseless", for being too cool or humid.

In order to have a rapid effect, which is to spread around quickly, Zyklon-B requires heat.

He also indicated the total impossibility to place cremation furnaces at a level above gas chambers that would be below them, as stated in most important testimonies and drawings, in the Auschwitz museum... because Zyklon-B is highly explosive and would kill the crematory staff also.

Dr. Lindsey, in his researches, visited Belzec, Chelmno, Dachau, Treblinka,Majdanek, Auschwitz, as well as gas chambers for the Americans sentenced to die in the United States, by American law.

He further said that THE STORIES OF HOLOCAUST WERE WRITTEN AT A TIME WHEN ANY ATTEMPTS TO EXAMINE AND LOOK INTO THEM WERE IMPOSSIBLE, WHICH DOES NOT HAPPEN IN THE SAME MEASURE NOW. He thinks it is high time to have it all examined and cleared up. He also said he has been for years in touch with the accused Ernst Zündel, with whom he exchanges information. Lindsey has been accepted by the court as a chemistry expert.

The Sentence

ERNST ZÜNDEL was sentenced to imprisonment for 15 months and he was taken away from the court in handcuffs (!). After a few days he was released by payment of 10,000 dollars' bail. For three years he cannot speak or spread anything relative to the holocaust theme (!). In addition to expenses of 13,000 dollars with the proceedings, a special committee examines his eventual expulsion from Canada and return to Germany...

Statement by Attorney Douglas Christie

"Truth shall conquer. We are here to carry on with the fight for each one who cannot be present because he fell in the struggle or then after the struggle he lost his country, had his property stolen or was murdered".

"We must create also in Canada an atmosphere for free speech and free thinking in which anyone can, fearing not death or to be made into a criminal, write about the history of the peoples and write to mankind showing, in accordance with his own view, what he thinks is correct".

"Together with many truths we have succeeded in clarifying in court today that the war criminal courts of Nürnberg WERE NO BETTER THAN A TRUE LYNCHING and we call it not differently of what the highest Justice in the United States of America did. **(Christie is mentioning the statement by Justice ROBERT H. JACKSON to his American colleagues, before he left to Germany, where he would be the Justice at the Nürnberg court that massacred the German people in the persons of its leaders who where actually lynched — from**

the book "Harlan Fiske Stone, a Pillar of the Law", by Thomas Mason, page 716, New York edition).

"Also the Germans have a right, for their past, to look on their background with pride and respect. No lesser right have they to a hope in the future".

"I look at all of them, who fought for truth and justice, as my comrades, and I shall not rest until their honor has again been restored to its due place. NONE HAS A MONOPOLY OF PRESENTING THE HISTORICAL EVENTS SUCCESSION. A DEBATE SHOULD NEVER BE SILENCED ON THIS MATTER BY IMPOSITION OF STATE-CONTROLLED MEANS". (signed) Douglas Christie.

810 Courtney Street
Victoria, B.C. V8W 1C4,
Canada.

The proceedings of the Zündel trial described and held in 1986 were cancelled in 1987, thanks to efforts of Douglas Christie, the indefatigable defender or Ernst Zündel, who petitioned for and won another trial, for he succeeded in proving the TOTAL PARTIALITY of the previous court.

EVIDENCE AGAINST WALDHEIM

Until this book comes to its conclusion, every time any news appear about Waldheim I am going to have it included to measure the extent reached by those who mean to slander the President of Austria. The newspaper **Zero Hora**, Porto Alegre, Brazil, on August 12, 1986, had the following bits of news on the subject:

"The World Jewish Council announced yesterday in New York it has found for the first time a document with handwritten annotations by Kurt Waldheim, proving the present President of Austria and ex-secretary general of the United Nations Organization was a German intelligence officer in 1944 during the second world war. The document, dated January 18, 1944, has been found in the national archives of the United States and it comments on secret information or intelligence, estimating the strength of Greek resistance to Nazis".

And now:

Diario Catarinense, Florianópolis, Brazil, carried on its February 25, 1988 edition:

"PROOF AGAINST WALDHEIM WAS FORGED — Belgrade — The head of the Yugoslav military museum said last Friday that one of the museum documents has been used to forge a telegram implicating Austrian president, Kurt Waldheim, in war crimes of 1942".

Sekula Joksimovic said that someone, in the month of January, on examining museum documents, did not return the original copy of a telegram issued on July 7, 1942, by an official of the Nazi puppet government of Croatia.

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5839

A telegram with the same form, but dated July 22 and with a different tenor, was reproduced by the German weekly **Der Spiegel** on February 1".

"The telegram said lieutenant Waldheim, a Wehrmacht officer in Yugoslavia, ordered the deportation of 4,224 Yugoslavs, most of them women and children, to concentration camps. Joksimovic hinted that the authentic telegram had been used to forge the other one in which the incriminating text had been written".

"Yugoslav journalist Denko Vasovic sold a copy of the incriminating telegram to **Der Spiegel**". (UPI).

SIMON WIESENTHAL

(The hunter of Germans)

It is hard to find someone who has not yet heard or read something about SIMON WIESENTHAL, who is quoted and commented by the press and presented by it as "the famous hunter of Nazis", portraying him as a benefactor of mankind. There also continuedly apears a "she-hunter"... who does her best to torment the life of Germans; in her latest presentation she was seen when expelled from a rally in Vienna, a rally for Kurt Waldheim she was trying to disrupt before presidential elections held in Austria.

Literature of the world holds the Baron of Münchhausen to be the greatest liar of all times. I have unfortunately not had the chance the read his famous stories but I have been fortunate enough to purchase in Montevideo, in 1988, a copy of the MEMOIRS OF SIMON WIESENTHAL, **Los Asesinos Entre Nosotros** (The Murderers Among Us), of Editorial Noguer, Spain.

I doubt that the Baron of Münchhausen stories can top the facts pointed by the famous hunter of Germans.

At the epilogue of his book he himself states that many cases he presents are hard to believe...

Although we find, in the presentation of his book, that he has been in over a dozen concentration camps and that he only survived thanks to a series of "miracles", along the book we find Mr. Wiesenthal in great "promiscuity" with SS officers for, as a graduated engineer, he held very important functions and offices with the Germans for a period around four years and two months. Only in the latter six months and 20 days, when prisoners in the concentration camps in Poland were transferred to Germany in view of the Soviet advance, things went worse and they culminated in the last month of the war with a shortage of food.

I must say that food shortage in concentration camps was sometimes lesser than in many parts of Germany. At that time the mother of a friend of mine, a metallurgical engineer here in Brazil, died of starvation, that is, famine, despite the fact she lived in an agricultural area!

His friendship with concentration camp chiefs was so great that in December, 1965, that is, twenty years after the war end he invited the ex-SS

officer Heinrich Guenthert to the marriage of his only daughter!

The ex-SS, commenting on the invitation he received from Simon Wiesenthal, would have said: "When a man as Wiesenthal invites a German to join his family, I feel honored".

From the sample our readers must have noticed that this man is one of the good ones...

If Wiesenthal's life as a prisoner be screened and scanned there will be no surprise if he appears to have been a good collaborator of Germans and that all his attitude of hatred and persecution to them, the day following the termination of the war, would basically be a result of his intention to clean up his position to the Zionist leadership then acting.

Let us examine some parts found in his book, which I recommend to those interested.

Wiesenthal was born on December 31, 1908; his grandfather by mother side, however, registered his birth on January 1, 1909, which brought him problems with Polish police, charged as he was to be planning to dodge military service. He was, however, capable to iron out the difficulty.

When a child he liked to build houses and castles with sugar cubes at the store of his father, who was a prosperous businessman. He inherited a strong inclination to mysticism.

Wiesenthal wanted to become an architect. Failing at tests in the city of Lwow he entered the Technical University in Prague, where (page 29) "he spent the happiest days of his life. He was very popular among his class-mates as a stimulating polemist in student meetings and a brilliant master of ceremonies in social activities. He had an excellent memory for amusing stories combined with mimicry. He had also talent for satire. His humor was particularly to the taste of his **non-Jewish** friends, whom he charmed by the depth and hidden irony of his stories. When spending his Christmas and Easter leave home he went through the whole night on train with his friends, telling them stories, so much so that on arriving home he had lost his voice". **(Practicing, he was)**.

The Afternoon Mass

In 1941 the Ukrainians who were helping German troops entered Lwow and the Ukrainians who had studied in that city decided to celebrate the event with a pogrom that lasted three days and three nights. They had murdered "some" six hundred Jews. "He and forty other Jews, among them lawyers, physicians, teachers and engineers, were also arrested and taken to the patio at the Brigdki prison. At the center of that patio there was a table covered by vodka bottles, sausages, **zakusky**, rifles and ammunition. The Jews were told to stand facing the wall, hands behind their heads. An Ukrainian began to shoot, aiming directly at their napes. After each two shots he went to the table to drink vodka plus some **zakusky** while a man gave him another rifle. The Ukrainians placed each body in a coffin and carried it away".

The shooting and cries were coming close to Wiesenthal and he recalls he looked at the wall without seeing (**but then he describes next what went on behind and beside him**). All of a sudden the church bells rang and an

Ukrainian voice shouted: "Enough! Afternoon mass!" (**Hard to believe, but the Ukrainians, even full of liquor, would not miss their afternoon mass...**)

The shooting stopped, survivors looked at each other with unbelieving eyes. After that they were taken to prison. They went to their beds and Wiesenthal slept. Next he only recalls a light and a Polish voice saying: "What are you doing here, Mr. Wiesenthal?" He recognized one of foremen who had worked for him in a project, by name Bodnar, dressing civilian clothes and bearing an armband that marked him as an Ukrainian assistant policeman. "I have to take you out of here tonight", said Bodnar, "for you know what they are going to do in the morning".

Wiesenthal asked him to also help his friend Gross, who supported an aged mother. Bodnar explained his plan: he would hit them both and tell the Ukrainians they were Russian spies and that he was taking them to the Ukrainian commissar at the Academy street. Each was hit hard, Wiesenthal lost two front teeth but then, after much subterfuge they were at his home early in the morning". (**He has not explained why his former foreman hit him so hard. He was unable to whistle for a few days but then he was home, saved by the mass and his faithful ex-employee**).

Technician and Supervisor

"In late 1941 they sent him to a special hard-labor camp. In the repair shops for the Eastern railways he went to the locomotive sector to paint swastikas and eagles on locomotives captured from Russians. Presently he was promoted as a painter of signals".

On a very cold day Wiesenthal was painting out-doors when his boss Heinrich Guenthert (**the one he invited twenty years later for his daughter's marriage**) approached him. Wiesenthal had no gloves on and his hands were blue from the cold. Guenthert began to talk to him and asked him what school he had been in. Knowing the members of Jewish intellectuality were the first to be exterminated he said he had studied in a trade school. A Pole near them denied that, saying Wiesenthal was an architect. Guenthert then asked him why he had lied, if he knew impostors were liquidated by Gestapo. Wiesenthal then confirmed to Guenthert he was an architect and the German put him to work as a TECHNICIAN AND SUPERVISOR.

"Wiesenthal enjoyed great freedom. He recalls the repair works as as salvation island amid a sea of madness. The fifty officers under command of Guenthert behaved correctly to Poles and Jews. The immediate superior to Wiesenthal, inspector Adolf Kohlrautz, was like Guenthert an exceptionally good man. Both, as Wiesenthal would find out later, had secret anti-National Socialist opinions. KOHLRAUTZ EVEN ALLOWED WIESENTHAL TO HIDE IN HIS DESK TWO PISTOLS HE HAD OBTAINED CLANDESTINELY". (**A very kind-hearted man, that German**).

The Fuehrer's Birthday

"On April 20, 54th anniversary of Hitler, a day of springtime and sunshine, Wiesenthal had got up early to finish the last strokes in an enormous poster reading **Wir Lieben Unseren Fuehrer** (We love our Fuehrer); before that he had been painting smaller posters and swastikas for the large SS celebrations in the repair works".

All of a sudden there appeared an officer by name of Dyga, who took Wiesenthal and two other Jews from the shops and led them to a concentration camp 3 kilometers from their place of work. The idea was to celebrate Hitler's birthday by executing fifty-four Jews, one per year of Hitler's life. On arriving at that camp Wiesenthal recognized most of those who were waiting to be executed: they were professors, lawyers, physicians, the rest of the camp's intellectuality. None spoke. None asked why? Heavy rain poured on the execution area, a sandy spot with sand two meters deep and perhaps 450 meters long (!). Inside the ditch there already were some naked bodies, people who had been executed. The prisoners stood on line by the ditch and Wiesenthal saw SS-Kautzer (**although he just arrived he knows the man's name**) lift his rifle. Wiesenthal counted the shots automatically: one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight and nine and his colleagues falling dead into the ditch. He would not count on and suddenly, knowing not from where, he heard a voice cross time and space, from afar: 'Wiesenthal' and again, 'Wie-sen-thal!'

"He was paying attention now and he heard: 'This one here. Turn around!' Blinded by rain he saw the face of the other SS, Rottenfuehrer Koller, who told him to follow. Kautzer, who had carried out the executions, looked on astounded. He had been told to execute 54, not 53 people". (**No mass bells had rang but Simon was again miraculously saved from being shot**).

"His friend Oberinspektor Kohlrautz said, when SS Koller brought him back, that they needed Wiesenthal".

" 'These posters must be ready for the afternoon party,particularly that one saying **Wir danken unseren Fuehrer** (we thank our Fuehrer).' Guenthert said he marked Wiesenthal among prisoners because he always kept his head up and looked people straight in their eyes. Other SS members said Wiesenthal was impudent. Between Kohlrautz and Wiesenthal there had been formed a tacit link of solidarity. Kohlrautz respected Wiesenthal's dignity and his technical expertise. He had often signed technical drawings made by Wiesenthal and he showed his gratefulness pretending to ignore the pistols Wiesenthal hid in his own desk. Kohlrautz narrated what he heard in forbidden BBC broadcasts from London and he sent food to Wiesenthal's mother, who was in the ghetto". (...)

11,000,000

Simon Wiesenthal will have no less: they were 11 million innocents, non-belligerent men, women and children. A total of six million Jews and five million Yugoslavs, Russians, Poles, Czechs, Dutch, French and many others!!! In little children alone the total reaches one million!!!

He played an active role in the Nürnberg trials, where they lynched German leaders and also at Dachau, where the genitals of over one hundred German soldiers were destroyed in an attempt to get information on gas chambers that did not exist.

Tom Mix

"At the concentration camp of Lwow, one of the most perverse SS guards was known as Tom Mix, a name taken from famous Western movies, as his favorite pastime was to ride a horse and shoot at prisoners. Wiesenthal has several witnesses for it but then he has not yet found out the true name of that rider...

How to Fill Up Bomb Craters

"Wiesenthal started to unravel the mysteries of a Nazi mind after he began reading mail the SS on service in concentration camps sent their wives. He recalls a letter by a SS Fuehrer describing as normal that one of his units had been assigned to fill up a bomb crater. A Russian bomb had opened up a large crater at Umán, near Kiev in the Ukraine. The SS mathematicians figured out the bodies of 1,500 people should fill up a hole that large (**some bomb!**) so they methodically collected that material around, executing 1,500 Jews who were placed in the hole, plus earth and a metal net. The crater had disappeared! This is all described without any emotion. At his first page in his letter to the wife the SS asked her about flowers in their garden and he promised to do his best to get a Russian servant girl to help her along in the house".

"Wiesenthal quotes from another letter he read where a SS described to his wife how they finished with just-born babies, throwing them on walls and then asking her about their little son, whether his measles were gone..." (**People with imagination are unbeatable**).

On Knees

"Shortly after the war, when Wiesenthal worked for several AMERICAN AGENCIES, he followed American officers in visits and in various occasions he had a chance to personally arrest SS members charged with crimes. He then saw in their look the same expression he had seen on Jews arrested by SS. But then Wiesenthal noticed a remarkable difference: some of the Gestapo and SS supermen fell on their knees and begged for clemency, something Jews never did. Wiesenthal HAD SEEN MANY JEWS MARCH ON TO DEATH (?). In their majority they were afraid, in some there was terror and others had to help them along to stand. Some prayed and others wept but they never begged for their lives..."

"On page 73 he described the execution of six Jews in late 1942, according to a letter sent him by Isak Kulkin, from California: The six men

were hanged in the prison yard. 'I was a witness of the scene from a nearby window and I saw one of the victims fall on the ground because the rope had split. He threw himself at the feet of SS Murer begging for mercy but the SS gave orders to hang him for the second time' ".

Eichmann

"I spent one week at Nürnberg, reading day and night. Eichmann appeared to be the chief executioner of the anihilating machine constantly asking for large sums to build MORE GAS CHAMBERS AND CREMATORIES AND TO FINANCE SPECIAL INVESTIGATION INSTITUTES TO STUDY LETHAL GASES AND THEIR EXECUTION METHODS..." **(It should have been much simpler to keep in touch with the International Red Cross, even by telephone...)**

Mengele

"The name of Dr. Josef Mengele was familiar to whoever has been in Auschwitz and even to those who had not been there. Mengele has thousands of adults and children on his conscience. In 1944 he decided whether thousands of Hungarians in Auschwitz should live or die. He particularly hated Gypsies, perhaps because he looked as one (?) and he gave orders for their death by the thousands. I have the testimony of a man who saw Mengele throw a living creature on the flames and from another one who saw Mengele kill a 14-year old girl with a bayonet" (...)

"Hermann Langbein, a Jewish writer, told me once he SAW Mengele enter a children block in Auschwitz to measure the stature of the children. He had them placed one after the other against a pole at the entrance, which had some nails marking the height appropriate to the child's age. If a child did not reach those nails he made a sign with his whip and the child was taken to the gas chamber. Over 1,000 children were murdered in that occasion..."

"Being a medicine doctor, Mengele sacrificed thousands of twins in all Europe injecting them with painful solutions in his attempt to get their eyes to change color from brown to blue..."

"Mengele was a perfect SS. He smiled to pretty girls while sending them to death. In front of the Auschwitz crematory he was once heard making a comment: 'Here Jews come through the door and leave through the chimney...' "

It is interesting to recall what the owner of the São Paulo small farm said, the small farm where Mengele had been a caretaker, by time his remains were examined by expert teams from various parts of the world, when he was questioned on whether his ex-employee could be the concentration camp murderer sought after so long. His reply was fantastic: "No, absolutely not. My employee was a most kind man, the friend of all, he liked music, children, flowers and animals, he was uncapable to do anybody any harm! This is not Mengele's body!"

It actually was Mengele, but that was not what the great press

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5845

presented... He was a fugitive, for sure, as many others, to escape being in prison as long as Rudolf Hess and also not be killed like Eichmann and thousands of others who had no country to stand for them and which, on the contrary, lends its hand in hunting those who fought for and sacrificed themselves for it. A country where everything is a war crime and therefore nothing prescribes. The day Germany recover the words of its national anthem, stop being an occupied protectorate, pull out placards bearing names of traitors and enemies from its streets, permit that its children be not taken to visit concentration camps that are an insult to the memory of their own ancestors as they falsify the entire history of the last war, that day Germany shall have fully awakened after the nightmare into which it has been thrown by its conquerors!

The family that took in Josef Mengele, which they are trying to sue for not having denounced him as a criminal, when questioned on the reasons for not denouncing him, gave an example by answering THEY WOULD NOT BETRAY A FRIEND!

Amid all that has been going on, we are to admire and respect these fellow-countrymen of ours, Brazilians who are clear and well defined in their stand and so give us proof that many have not been corrupted in the most legitimate human feelings, feelings that ennoble the human kind. When there was a large reward for whoever denounced Mengele's whereabouts, those Brazilians knew it and kept their honor. For their attitude they have lost their jobs, in a clear demonstration of the power yielded by a world conspiracy of molders of public opinion, and they are under threat of being taken to trial for it. The road of decency and cleanliness, where it counts, has not been an easy one for many people.

An Infallible Needle

The heading above I selected from the next story which appears to me very well placed. On pages 227-228 the endowed yarn-spinner since the days of his university in Prague brings us another one:

"... While Ruth narrated all the case to me, I was thinking about another thing, a scene recorded in my memory, which I shall never be able to forget and that took place in a small dark-grey house. Its entrance is on left, the exit on the back wall center and that exit leads directly to the crematory of the Grossrosen concentration camp, near what was then Breslau and today is Wroclaw, Poland".

"In the scene there is nothing but a small table with several hypodermic syringes and bottles full of a colorless liquid and a chair, only one. A slight odor of burned flesh hangs in the air. We are in 1944 and the hour can be any, day or night. We are at the vestibule of the Grossrosen crematory. There is no gas chamber in this camp (a **miracle!**) and the crematory is handled by a Russian called 'Ivan, the Black' because THE CONSTANT SMOKE HAS TURNED HIS FACE AND HANDS BLACK.Ivan has a really terrible outlook but few are the internees who see him while they are still alive. When Ivan busies himself with them they are no longer afraid. He carries their ashes to a nearby vegetable garden where they are used as fertilizer and on that garden guards

plant greenery for the camp kitchen. I know all this because I am one of the prisoners working in that garden".

"Now there appears a young man at the room center. On his SS uniform he wears a white vest of a doctor. To most prisoners who did not know the young doctor before that moment he was a member of the 'selection committee' ". (**Wiesenthal is the one who knew most everybody around**).

"When the prisoners are brought to camp they are told to come down the ramp and stand at attention in front of the table. The young doctor sitting at it moves his finger to the right — life —, to the left — death. A SS jots down signals on the list. The young doctor reviews the human derelicts he has in front of him. 'Open your mouth!... Open it!' He nods. The prisoner is still worth something: THREE GOLDEN TEETH (**not even dead the German doctor would let that victim go, not Nazis who are so eager for gold and dollars...**). He marks the prisoner's forehead with a large black cross, using a thick wet pencil".

" 'Abtreten' means get off the line. All those marked are to register in the camp office and the golden teeth they have in their mouths are duly recorded. Those teeth no longer belong to them but the SS allow them to go on using them while they are alive, who said the SS are inhumane? (**He keeps his sense of humor**...) They would never be capable to pull out gold teeth from a living man".

"The prisoners presently gone to the left are again facing the young man in white coveralls, uniform of a physician, and very capable in his job. He fills up the hypodermic, tells the patient who has undressed to his navel to sit on that chair (**the only one extant**). Two SS grab the man and the young doctor comes rapidly and he faces the prisoner and pulls in the needle into his heart and presses it. The needle has phenolic acid, it is lethal".

"The superiors of Herr Doktor Babor (**that is the young doctor's name**) are very fond of him and they call him Herr Doktor though they know he was only a medical student on his sixth semester at the Vienna university".

" 'I always inject a larger lethal dose to be safe', he tells his superiors".

"He is indeed very humane. Sometimes prisoners are so scared or frightened when he administers them the mercy coup, but then they do not have to think long, as there are other patients waiting. Dead bodies are quickly dragged to the outgoing door and shortly after THOSE WHO STAND OUTSIDE see the smoke coming out the chimney". (**That must be Ivan, the Darkie, in full operation...**)

I do not know what the reader thought about the story, if he has examined details of things narrated by Wiesenthal, so let us proceed to a rapid check-up:

1. He begins describing the scene he impressed on his memory and which he shall never forget. He is therefore an eyewitness.

2. The description of atmosphere, room, crematory, Ivan, leave no doubt he was very familiar with the place.

3. The doctor comes and he is there — Wiesenthal. When the prisoners were brought into camp, he was there; when they stand in line, he was present; when the doctor moved his fingers or head, deciding on the prisoner's fate, our yarn-spinner would not be somewhere else; when the young doctor

examines the prisoner's mouths he had to be there, as he noticed one of them still had three golden pieces; when prisoners come out of line and proceed to the offices in order to register in all that gold, he was there; when prisoners selected to die presented themselves again to the doctor, he was there; when the doctor fills up his deadly shot and sticks its needle into the unfortunate heart, held on the chair by two SS men, Wiesenthal is present; those outside the room see only the smoke coming out the chimney and he describes the scene inside it, bodies being taken away — he must be there!

Here in Brazil, a few days ago, a professor of History neared a hysterical attack on being told by a friend of the contents of my book... He, who had been born in the generation that appeared in 1945, held himself to be a true specialist in the matter of concentration camps and gas chambers, Nazi atrocities, so much stuff he had read about it. That "wide knowledge" he has, he has been passing on to his innocent students. His pre-hysterical attitude could have been no other, that was the first time he was told of "something entirely different"...

Simon's Picnic

There it is, on pages 336-337:

"It was a September afternoon in 1944. We were near Grybow, Poland, during the German retreat from the Russian front. The Lwow concentration camp liquidated, its 200 SS guards had 'detached' themselves successfully from the red army advance. I WAS one of the 34 camp survivors the SS watched over, as a pretext for their withdrawal from the East".

"That afternoon Rottenfuehrer Merz (SS) had invited me to go with him on a visit to a neighboring village. Food had gone scarce, we could get some potatos and since I spoke the language (Polish), Merz thought I could be useful. **(To invite Wiesenthal as he describes, he had to be a "breast" friend...)**.

"It was a warm day and we found two small sacks of potatos at a peasant's house; on our way back, each carried a sack, which by itself was unusual since I usually had to carry both". **(Wiesenthal himself thinks it was unusual, but what are friends for?)**

"When we came to a brook near a wood Merz suggested we sit to rest. Merz was one of the few SS who had always been correct to prisoners, never beat us, never shouted at us; on the contrary, he addressed us as 'mister', like most human beings. **(He knew how to treat and pick his friends...)**. I was not, however, prepared for what came next. Merz told me: 'When I was a little boy they told me a fairy tale about the boy who wants to go somewhere, expresses his wish and an eagle with large wings takes him there. Do you remember that, Mr. Wiesenthal?' 'Well, I remember the flying carpet'. 'Yes, it is the same idea'. Merz had lain on his back, mouth up, looking at the sky. We were taken by the murmur of trees and the brook soft song. It was all peaceful and unreal,

the prisoner and the SS resting in that idyllic place amid Armageddon".

" 'And what if that eagle took you to America, Mr. Wiesenthal?' Merz proposed. **'Was würden Sie dort erzählen?'** (What would you tell there?) I remained silent. Was he expecting an indiscretion from me? Merz guessed my thoughts. He smiled and said: 'Fear not. You may speak up frankly'. 'Herr Rottenfuehrer', I replied with tact, 'the truth is that I never thought about it. How could I go to America? It is as wanting to go the Moon'. **(At the time none had yet set his feet on there)**. I was trying to gain time. Still admitting Merz was an exception, a kind SS, how could trust him? 'Imagine yourself, Mr. Wiesenthal, arriving in New York and that people ask you how those German concentration camps were? What would you tell them?' "

"I thought up, now I was certain about Merz and I trusted him. Even so it was hard to answer. I told him, I remember that, in a hesitating manner: 'I think... I think, I would tell the truth, Herr Rottenfuehrer'. Was he going to kill me then? I had seen the SS killing people for much less than that. Merz kept looking at the sky and he nodded agreement, as if he had expected that answer. I added nothing. It was safer to let him speak up. 'You would tell the Americans the truth. And you know what would happen, Mr.Wiesenthal?' He rose again, looked at me and smiled. 'They would never believe you. They would say you had gone mad and they might shut you up in an Institution!' "

This is, therefore, a small sample from those **Memoirs** written by the man who is presented as a miracle survivor of National-Socialist concentration camps. I think that besides being a liar, Simon Wiesenthal is a very "smart" architect and also a very capable man in conversation, held those functions in concentration camps, functions that were absolutely enviable as regards other prisoners, a fact he cannot refrain from narrating in several stories. Smart men always let out how smart they are.

It would not turn out so strange that Wiesenthal should become a hunter of Germans, to pay for debts he made in those concentration camps...

SOVIETS OCCUPY AUSCHWITZ

In January, 1945, Germans began to remove, by groups, the Auschwitz and Birkenau prisoners, having Germany as destination, as Soviet forces were approaching the area. When the Soviets arrived at Auschwitz and Birkenau they found 4,800 prisoners amid the sick and old and invalids who were unable to walk long distances. They had all been left under medical care.

The photo shows prisoners of Birkenau that Germans left behind, under medical care, as they could not stand long marches. taken the day Soviets occupied Birkenau. The size pavilions on both sides of the fence is clearly shown.

Another part of the more than 4,000 prisoners Germans left in Auschwitz and Birkenau for their inability to face long marches. We see a majority of old women and some seem to have fun with the photographer, in the day Soviets took over the camp.

In three of the former Birkenau pavillions the author found several mottos in German, prominently exhibited, which were meant to be followed by prisoners: EINE LAUS DEIN TOD (A louse may kill you, through spreading an epidemic), SAUBERKEIT IST DEINE PFLICHT (Cleanliness is your duty), VERHAELTE DICH RUHIG (Keep quiet), REDEN IST SILBER, SCHWEIGEN IST GOLD (Speaking is worth silver, silence is worth gold), EHRLICH WÄHRT AM LÄNGSTEN (Honor lasts longest). (!!!)

AUSCHWITZ, entrance to the concentration camp, with the traditional ARBEIT MACHT FREI (Work liberates). Photo made by the author. The architectural style of the structure remains for 45 years.

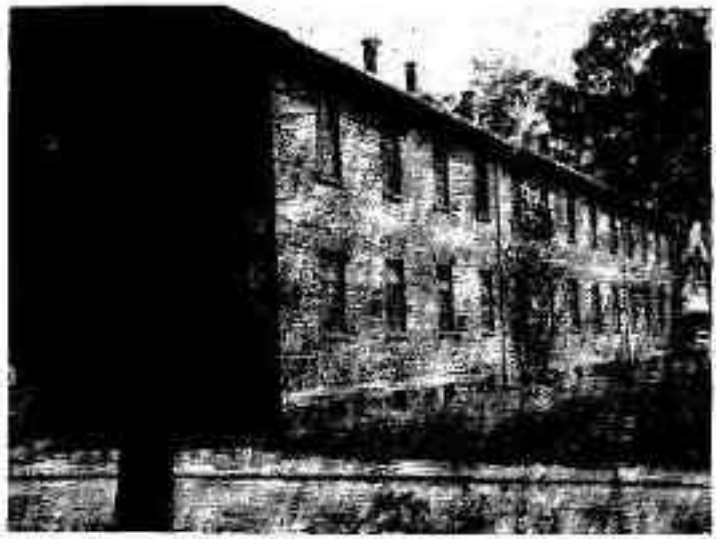

AUSCHWITZ. The camp is made up of 31 pavillions like the the one shown. Author-made photo; each pavillion measuring 15 x 20 meters, separated by greenery and trees.

When the Soviet troops were approaching Auschwitz and Birkenau, in January 1945, the Germans moved all the prisoners in those camps to the West, leaving 4,600 people behind, mostly old men, women and children who were not in conditions to walk, despite the good look they exhibited in the photo above.

In order to meet their medical needs the Germans left no less than 17 (SEVENTEEN) physicians in those two labor camps, in plain EVIDENCE that they did not process them through "gas chambers", since nearly 5,000 were so left behind, expecting Soviet invaders. It also PROVES plainly enough that the Third Reich had not the slightest worry in leaving in the hand of its enemies such a high number of EXCELLENT WITNESSES about how life went on in those camps.

If Germans had carried out mass-extermination of Jews, as the Holocaust businessmen so loudly state, they would NEVER have ran the risk of delivering so peacefully 4,800 future ACCUSERS.

The way the internees were left to the Soviets shows VERY CLEARLY the Germans were in a state of conscience of no guilt and they were even concerned in rendering, within the poor circumstances of the time, a humane medical assistance to those internees.

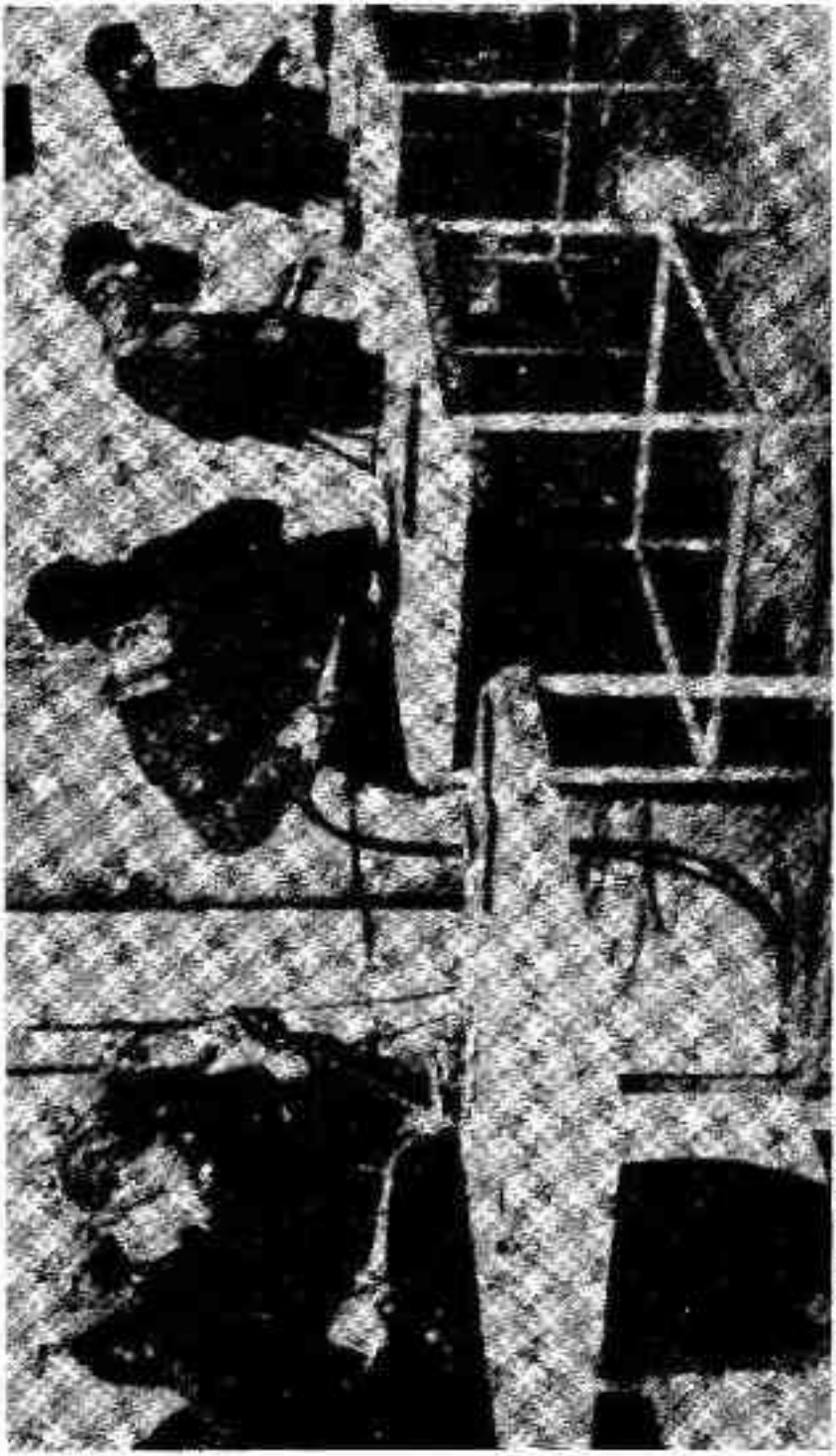

Soldering apprentices at Auschwitz

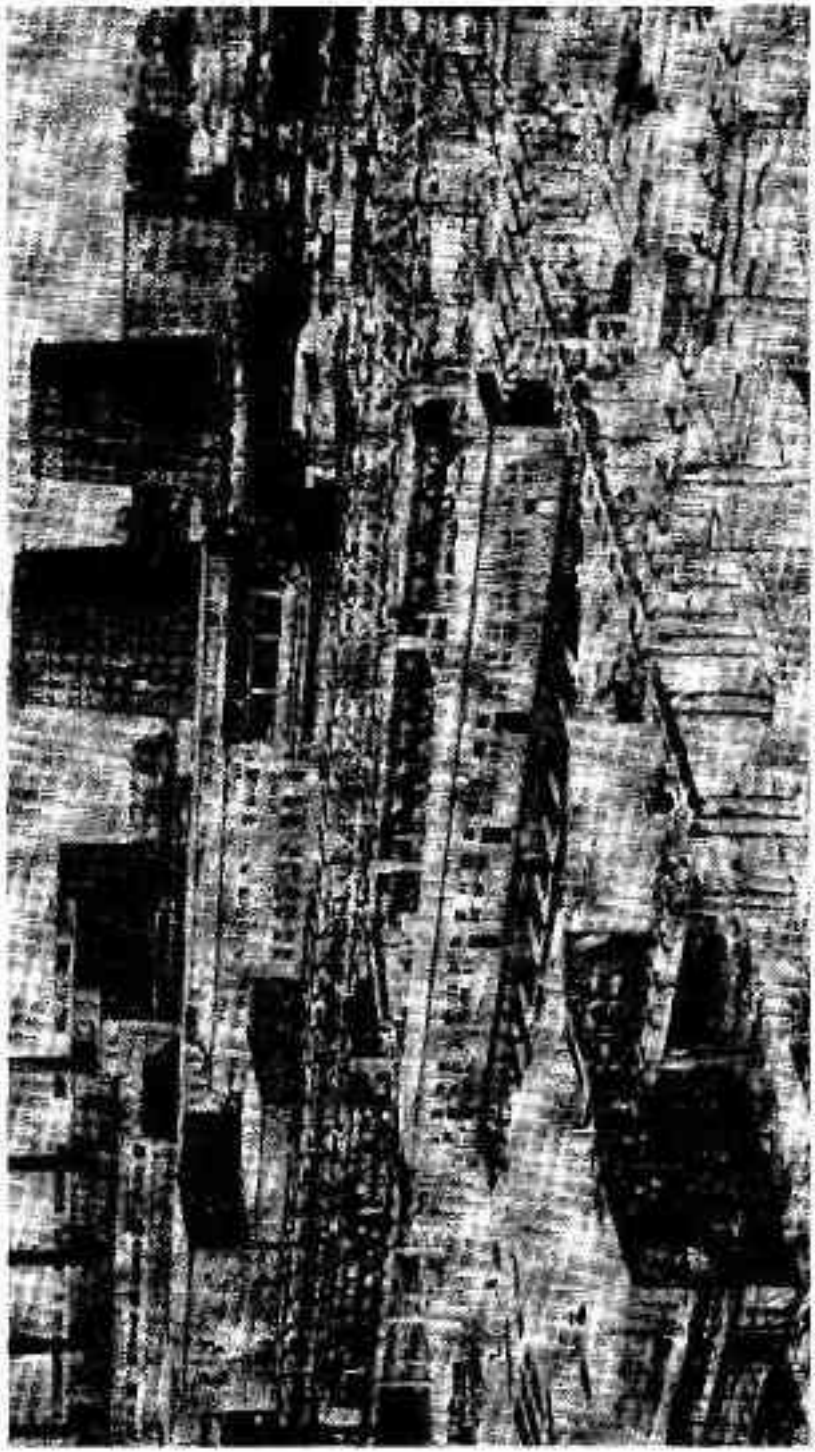

View of one of many industrial complexes near Auschwitz, where prisoners worked, since German labor was mobilized and fighting

696,392 DEAD

Paul Rassinier, in his **Drama of European Jews**, based on figures produced by the Jewish professor Raul Hilberg, finds the figure of Jews who, from 1931 thru 1945, died in some manner, sickness, old age, in the war, guerrilla warfare, air-raids, etc, which is a little over 9% of the Jewish population existing in 1939 at countries reached by the war.

The percentage is unbelievably small when compared to German and Soviet losses, also having in view the number of inhabitants existing in 1939. Dr. Listojewski, a Jew, stated to magazine **The Broom** of San Diego, California, on May 11, 1952:

"As a statistician I have strived for two and half years to find out the number of Jews who perished during Hitler's time. That number ranges from 250,000 to 500,000. If we, Jews, affirm they were 6,000,000, this is an INFAMOUS LIE. (**World Defeat**, page 598).

Paul Rassinier frequently mentions the fact that the World Zionist Movement opposed the performance of any census in the United States, as that "would bring about the wrath of God", in their opinion. Many are those thinking God would be happy to see that from one moment to the next there had been an abnormal growth of his faithful ones in the United States... Those would be the ones who migrated from Europe at the time, plus their offspring. There were regular migrations to the United States through the Soviet Union and Asia.

A great part of deaths in concentration camps was caused by epidemic sicknesses, particularly typhus and cholera, which were hard to control at the time and they also reached camp garrisons. Dr. Mengele himself, who has been so much accused, risked his life but he treated prisoners taken ill by those sicknesses, in various occasions...

NUMBER OF JEWS KILLED

Since it is an official document, we can quote the information from Richard Koherr, a German statistician who belonged to SS defense forces, who lists the number of Jews dying in concentration camps administred by Germans, for all the second world war period: 27,347!!!

CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN THE U.S.A.

Contrarily to Germans, the U.S.A., right after its declaration of war on Japan, arrested and placed ALL THE THOUSANDS OF JAPANESE, men, women, children, WHO LIVED AND WORKED IN THE UNITED STATES, IN CONCENTRATION CAMPS, ENTIRELY CONFINED, from which they only departed after an armistice had been signed.

As it could not be otherwise, there are no details about the fact, there are only EXTREMELY RARE reports regarding indemnifications, not even quotes.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC

Speaking of indemnifications I recall a fact that few readers know: The German Democratic Republic, also called Eastern Germany or still Communist Germany, has paid not one **pfennig** (cent) in indemnification to Jews for eventual losses or death.

This fact has been brought to my attention in 1987 on a train running from Eastern Berlin to Hamburg, by a German citizen looking 70, who had formerly complained of the little money they were given to travel to the Western side.

When I queried about the reason for non-payment of indemnifications, as in Western Germany, for in that area there should have been a relatively smaller number of Jews, he was unable to explain but in his opinion the Jews in that area had not been considered to be foreigners, for if they had been born in Germany they also were Germans; they were therefore considered Jews for professing the Jewish faith, as we profess the Christian faith.

"If they have been arrested that is because they did not behave as GERMANS", he said in a tone leaving no doubt that my cabin fellow traveller wasted no sympathy on them.

Although he did not show any sympathy for Eastern German authorities that did not give him enough exchange for two weeks' leave, the German concluded (he was speaking of Eastern Germany, since we were on Western territory) the Germans also like fairy tales but do not believe them, contrarily to Germans here... (that was about indemnifications).

His wife unwrapped two beautiful sandwiches they busied themselves with, showing not the slightest interest in proceeding with the conversation, to my disappointment, and they kept looking at the landscape through the immense glass window.

HITLER'S LAST MOMENTS AND WILLS

From the book **Why I Lost the War**, by Saint Paulien, pages 374-77:

"On April 28, 1945, a few minutes before midnight, Hitler married Eva Braun. The wedding was performed in the maproom of the Chancery bunker. A county official, Walter Wagner, asked them whether they were decided to remain united 'for the better and the worse' and they said yes. After having signed matrimony records the two witnesses, Goebbels and Bormann, congratulated them, as did Martha Goebbels and their children, generals Krebbs and Burgdorf, colonel Bergdorf, colonel Von Below, Arthur Axmann (chief of Hitlerian Youths), baron Von Loringhoven and his two secretaries, Mrs. Gerda Christian and Gertrud Junge, plus some other officers.

They toasted with champagne. Many of those present made efforts to stop their tears as they knew what would soon come. After they parted Hitler dictated to Mrs. Junge his private will:

"For not having been able to assume the responsibilities of a marriage

during the years of struggle, before I die, today, I have decided to take as my wife the woman who after many years of loyal affection came on her own will to this city, almost besieged, with the intention to share destiny with me. By her own will she shall enter death in my company in the capacity of my wife. That shall be some compensation for us if one will consider all that my mission at the service of my people prevented me from offering my wife".

"In the measure they have any value, my belongings are property of the Party or State, in case the Party no longer exist. If the State itself is destroyed, any other instruction shall prove useless".

"The paintings I have gathered were not acquired with view on building a personal collection but to create a painting museum in my favorite city, Linz. With all my heart I wish the project to be respected".

"My wife and I have decided to die in order to escape the shame of captivity and capitulation. It is our desire that our bodies be incinerated here, where I have done most of my daily work for twelve years I devoted to my people".

And then at a slower pace, he dictated his political will:

"More than thirty years have elapsed since I made my modest contribution in the first world war imposed on the Reich".

"For thirty years only the love to my people and my loyalty to it have guided my thoughts, acts and life. They supplied me with strength to make the most difficult decisions that have ever come up to the choice of a man... It is not true that I have wished, neither has Germany, the 1939 war. The war has been desired and provoked exclusively by international politicians of Jewish origin, who served Jewish interests".

"I proposed all too frequently a control and limitation of armament for posterity to impute to me the responsibility for starting the conflict. (**That is all they do...**) I have never wished that after the horrors of the first world war another one came against England and America. Centuries shall pass by but the ruins of our towns and monuments shall be witnesses and from them there shall rise forever the hatred for those responsible for such a disaster: international Jewry and those who served them".

"Three days before the attack on Poland I proposed to the British government a reasonable solution for the German-Polish problem. My proposal was turned down because a gang holding the power in England wanted the war at any price, in part for commercial reasons and also because it was under influence of propaganda from international Jewry. (**Recall that is practically the same expression Chamberlain himself employed when talking to Joseph Kennedy**). It shall thus bear responsibility for the millions killed on battlefields, in air-raided towns and civilian populations anihilated".

"After six years of a war that despite our defeats shall be inscribed in History as the most heroic and glorious manifestation of a Nation's wish to live, I cannot abandon a city that is the capital of our country. Our forces are too reduced to resist much longer to enemy attacks on this city. An army of blind automata shall smash our resistance. I wish to share the fate of millions who decided to remain in Berlin but I do not want to fall in hands of an enemy that shall put on a new show, presented by Jews, with the goal of entertaining hysterical masses. I have therefore decided to remain in Berlin and give myself voluntary death, in the moment when I think the Fuehrer and the Chancellor's residence can no longer be held".

"The value of the Wehrmacht staff cannot compare to that of the general staff in the first world war. All that has been done by the general staff of the Wehrmacht falls much shorter of what went on during the first world war".

"It is to expect that German army officers may set a point of honor in the future, as happens to our navy officers, who reaffirmed by all means the spirit of endurance of soldiers and their National-Socialist faith. It is to desire that the example of the movement creator show death is preferable to acceptance and capitulation, that all surrendering of territories and cities is treason. It is to desire that leaders may give an example of loyalty to duty until death".

"The people and armed forces have given themselves entire to this terrible and long fight. Their sacrifices have been immense but many leaders have failed my trust. Disloyalty and vilest treason have undermined the resistance of the German people all along the war. For that reason I have not been able to lead it to victory".

"Looking at death, face to face, I can recall with joy and pride the magnificent accomplishments of our people, our peasants and our workers and the unique contribution brought to our history by the Youth that carries my name. Their sacrifice, that of our soldiers and indeed my own shall spread the seed that shall one day germinate, in a glorious rebirth of National-Socialism in a truly united nation".

On April 30 there was fighting around the Chancery. Among those defending it, who proved the more prominent, were men remaining from the **SS-Charlemagne Division**, made up of French volunteers. French were the last ones to receive decorations awarded by Germans. The three last **Knight Crosses** were awarded by SS General Mohnke to Commandant Fenet and two sub-officers, Vaulot and Appolat. Also the Spanish volunteers from the **Blue Division** had a great performance in that battle, under command of Lieutenant Roca. In the Battle of Berlin were also present Danish, Norwegian, Swedish and Belgian volunteers, united in the **Nordland Division**.

At 3:35 p.m. of April 30, 1945, Hitler and his wife committed suicide. She took poison and he shot himself with a revolver. Their ashes disappeared.

When a Chief of State dies, other governments have their flags half-masted in mourning. In this case only two Nations respected the tradition — Ireland, that had always been given German support in its struggle for independence from Great-Britain, and Portugal.

GOEBBELS AND HIMMLER

Josef Goebbels, his wife and all children, minors, committed suicide.

Heinrich Himmler reported voluntarily to the English and committed suicide the same day. The fact has been held in great suspicion in our days, for it is not the normal attitude of someone who is planning to commit suicide. It has been suspected that he was **suicided** for his revelations could prove much more important than those of any others indicted since he, according to all indications, knew about concentration camps, and what is more, there were

many accusations against him because he also had been in the Gestapo. He was a man who could easily dismantle unfounded accusations that were being prepared, therefrom his removal. The same as with Commandant Baer of Auschwitz, who always denied there had been gas chambers and who was also taken out of circulation...

LYNCHING AT NÜRNBERG

As that court operated under full influence of hatred, lies and mystification, I shall not enter into details of trials performed in there. As long as the location of original proceedings and court documents is not disclosed, containing all original evidence, so that they may be adequated considered by researchers, historians and specialists, plus the evidence used to condemn them in any manner, what went on there can only be called **Lynching Session**, as Judge Robert H. Jackson himself told his American colleagues before he left to Germany to take over as Justice at the Nürnberg court.

Let us examine what happened to some of the German leaders condemned:

MARSHAL GOERING — Many Jews who had migrated from Germany to the United States returned then to Nürnberg AS MEMBERS OF THE COURT, many of them still unable to speak good English. "It was not necessary to do all that so you can kill us", said Goering. In very good humor he became the central character all along the proceedings. The judges and inspectors went through hard moments thanks to his short and sarcastic answers. There was a day when Justice Jackson (the one of lynching) was taken by an access of anger, when he felt he was being ridiculed by Goering so he threw away a stack of proceedings and protested the insubordinate culprit".

All culprits were charged with having promoted the rearmament of Germany... of having invaded several countries and having filled youth education with Nationalist ideas...

The gravest charge, in fact the only one giving the court any reason, was that the National-Socialists had persecuted the Jewish political movement, an act to which they gave the suggestive name of "war crimes against mankind"...

Nürnberg was the symbolical revenge of secret Jewish power against the only political and ideological movement that challenged it in the last centuries (**World Defeat** by Salvador Borrego, pages 664-665).

The Soviets presented marshal Von Paulus, who had surrendered at Stalingrad, and he called the German offensive against the U.S.S.R. unfounded and criminal. Marshals Keitel and Jodl replied that 155 Soviet divisions had been concentrated in the back of Germany while it fought on the Western front. Von Paulus said he... did not recall that. Goering shouted at him: "Traitor!"

Goering was sentenced to death and he escaped the noose because he killed himself in his cell. Churchill and Anthony Eden had suggested that Hitler, Goebbels and Goering be executed without trial!

HJALMAR SCHACHT — Still according to **World Defeat**, it is significant that only one ex-Minister of Hitler would have been acquited at Nürnberg. That was Schacht. Before the war he kept secret connections with the economic

machine of the Jews and he proved to be an efficient traitor. Before the war he sabotaged the German rearmament, put various obstacles in Hitler's way and during the war he sent secrets abroad and encouraged general officers as Witzleben, Hoeppner, Lindemann and others to act against Hitler. The Nürnberg court found out his "merits" and let him free. Although he apparently had not one **pfennig**, Schacht next became the owner of a bank, **Schacht & Co.**, at Düsseldorf, where he lived from them on...

THE EXECUTIONS

"The English inspector Sir Stanley Shaweross specified that the court power extended also to 'acts performed against the German Jews living in Germany'. He therefore set an extraordinary precedent for all the world, for it means that the Hebrew is always a state within another. His birth nationality, or naturalized nationality, is no more than a convenient manner to help him enter non-Judaic circles".

"Irregularities at the international court were so many the American Judge Carlos F. Wennerstrum, of the Iowa Justice Court, commenting later on the matter, declared that 'attorneys, bureaucrats, interpreters and investigators were individuals who had acquired the American nationality a little before and they were imbued of European hatreds and pre-judgments. A large part of those new Americans (the Jews) crossed the Atlantic during the war, not out of love for America but because they feared Hitler... The defense had only access to documents the inspectors thought convenient!' " **(Which comes to help in the lynching thesis)**.

"At the night of the executions it rained in Nürnberg. As a last concession the supper of the condemned was improved: potato soup, cold meats, tea and rye bread. Ribbentrop, Marshal Keitel, General Jodl and others changed their prison clothing for their old uniforms and prepared themselves. The allies, deeply unhappy about Goering's suicide, had his body brought to the execution room, as symbolism. At the prison gymnasium there were three gallows built, two of which would be used alternatively and a third one kept on reserve. Ten spotlights had the gymnasium profusely lit, as if it were a feast occasion".

"The first to arrive at the platform was Joachim von Ribbentrop, 53, ex-Foreign Minister. The day before he had addressed the following letter to his son: 'I shall depart on my last travel with no hesitation, in the certainty that as a good German patriot I have done all I could... One day truth shall come under public light... To bid you farewell is difficult, very difficult. But it has to be this way and we are not to complain. Keep united in the good and bad times; believe me when I say all my love shall be with you forever. I embrace you, dear son' ".

"Ribbentrop walked on to the gallows, accompanied by two guards. He had by then controlled his nerves. It was 1:11 a.m. of October 16, 1946. In the presence of the American, Russian, English and French officials, reporters and some honor guests, he was allowed to make his last statement.

"God protect my Germany", said Ribbentrop. "My last wish is that Germany finds its welfare and that East and West come to an understanding. I wish peace to the world".

He gave no answer when told to say his name, the first time. At the second time he answered in strong voice: "Joachim von Ribbentrop!"

After having stated his name he fixed his look ahead and pressed his lips. At 1.16 a.m. the trap was pulled; at 1:30 a.m. he was pronounced dead. As the gallows operated, each hanged man fell for exactly the length of his body plus 15 centimeters".

"The next victim was Marshal Wilhelm Keitel, 64, chief of the German high command. The survivor of two wars, for 45 years he had been a soldier; he was known as "the silent man", a worker of enormous capacity, very careful with details.

"He had asked the guards to let him know in advance before he was taken, in order 'to arrange and clean up his cell'. He had led a Spartan life and it is said only his wife knew him well. When his younger son, Lieutenant Hans, died on July 1941 at the Smolensk battle, the Marshal kept impassive because he said it was not Germanic to show mourning for a son who had reached the supreme glory of dying on a battlefield. The Prussian marshal entered the execution room, his head very high. He looked around while his hands were tied with leather thongs. He walked with a military step among the two guards to the platform stairs, which he climbed slowly but firmly... He possibly was thinking of his sons who had died on the Soviet front and he said:

"'I ask God, the All-Powerful, to have pity for the German people. Millions of Germans have died for their country before me. Now I follow the steps of my sons. Everything for Germany!'"

"Over 2,000 years ago the Persians called Greek generals of Cyrus, the young, to a talk, and murdered them. Since that time nothing similar had ever happened in the world. Until Nürnberg. Keitel and Jodl, German generals, had kept talks with the allies and signed the unconditional surrender. Seventeen months after that they were hanged!!!"

"After Keitel came Jodl, General Alfred Jodl, 64, chief of Hitler's general staff and his loyal assistant. Several witnesses mentioned the fact he left his cell normally and almost with alacrity, not deploring his fate but that of those he was leaving behind. In stepping on the platform he shouted: 'I salute you, my Germany!' "

"Julius Streicher, 61, publisher of the magazine **der Stürmer**, an enemy of the Jewish political movement, had been captured by major Henry Pitt, a Jewish officer of the American army. When he came to the gallows he shouted as loudly as he could: 'Heil Hitler!' "

"His shout, says correspondent Kingsbury Smith, brought shivers to the room... Streicher was turned so that allied representatives could see him. His eyes expressing a savage hatred, he looked at those witnesses and shouted: 'Purim feast of 1946!' "

"Purim, mentioned by Streicher, is a Jewish festivity. 508 years before Christ, minister Haman succeeded in that the king of Persia, Ahasuerus, decree the execution of Jews who were undermining the empire that hosted them. The Jewish power, however, had since infiltered the highest spheres and king

Ahasuerus' wife was the Jewess Esther, niece of Mordecai. As a result Esther managed that minister Haman and his ten children were murdered and that the king issue a decree authorizing Jews 'to defend themselves', wherefrom they proceeded to kill their main enemies but failing to do it all that same day they were authorized to carry on with their job the following one. These two days are recalled every year by Jews as Purim Festivity. The Jewish children make the following statements, in chorus: 'Damned Haman! Blessed Mordecai! Damned Zares, Haman's wife! Blessed Esther, the Jewish queen! Damned idolaters! Blessed Harbona, who hanged Haman!' ''

''That explains Streicher's shout. When the echo of his voice died, an allied colonel told a guard: 'Ask this individual his name!' ''

' ''You know my name very well' replied Streicher. The colonel insisted and Streicher shouted: 'Julius Streicher'! He climbed then the steps to the gallows. The noose on his neck, he said: 'It is all now in the hands of God!' While the hood was placed on his head, Streicher was heard to whisper these words: 'Adele, my beloved wife...' ''

''So they hanged Ernst Kaltenbrunner, Fritz Sauckel, Hans Frank, Arthur Seyss-Inquart, Wilhelm Frick and finally Alfred Rosenberg. The eleven bodies and the ten gallow ropes were taken secretly to an unknown location and incinerated and as a State secret their ashes were scattered somewhere''.

THE EXECUTIONS OF PRISONERS CONTINUED FOR SIX YEARS.

Many officers are still in prison. Anyone saying there has been planned extermination in concentration camps, aiming Jews, shall not pass a lie detector test!

There is no shade of doubt many and many cases of mistreatment and injustices have been performed against prisoners at the concentration camps! It so happens the total number of Jews compared to that of prisoners of most varied nationalities, imprisoned in concentration camps in Poland and Germany, was very low.

Despite that, practically all the condemnations issued on Germans relate to Jewish prisoners. IT IS AS IF THE MILLIONS OF PRISONERS, RUSSIAN, POLISH, FRENCH, ITALIAN, CZECH, CROAT, etc, etc, HAD NOT EXISTED — THE WAR WAS WAGED ONLY AGAINST JEWS!...

Any excess committed against prisoners, when it came to light, received severe punishment. As an example I can quote the case happened at Buchenwald in 1944, when National-Socialist authorities found about abuses performed in the camp and SS Judge Morgen acted at once against Commandant Koch, WHO WAS SHOT IN VIEW OF ALL CAMP PRISONERS, called to witness it, while other officials were placed under arrest!

At Dachau Dr. Siegmund Rascher carried out some experiments with prisoners sentenced to death,which led him to court and BEING SHOT at Innsbruck.

ALL CONCENTRATION CAMPS USED BY GERMANS WERE, AFTER THE WAR, TRANSFORMED INTO MONUMENTS TO THE TYRANNY OF HITLER!

They are visited by millions and millions of people. In Germany, schools force teachers to take their students periodically to those "monuments" so they become familiar with "the evil done by their greatgrandfathers" who were insolent enough to fight to recover a little of those vast and extensive lands they had to give up through the Versailles treaty...

"PHOTOGRAPHIC PROOFS", OR HOW MANKIND HAS BEEN DECEIVED

I believe testimonies enough have been produced by eyewitnesses, describing horrors perpetrated by Germans... Libraries of the world are full of books showing the most varied cases, usually narrated by ex-prisoners.

The research should not be complete if there were no "photographic proofs" of the holocaust. The ones presented here appeared some years **after** the war, 1945, and they are found in very divulged books of historical study as "original photographs" and also as "original photographic documents" or something like it. The photographs were taken from Udo Walendy's book, **Bild Dokumente für die Geschichts-Schreibung**, in which the falsifications are made evident, plus others I have selected.

"Women with children, defenseless before Execution".

The text above, for photo number 1, is found in the book **Faschismus, Ghetto, Massenmord**, by the Judaic Historical Institute of Warsaw, published by Roedersberg-Verlag, 1960, at Frankfurt/M, page 334.

According to Wallendy, page 14, this is the photograph of a drawing. All the situation, to include the background, is unreal. The luminosity of the picture completely overdone, as well as bodily countours of women at front and behind, show primary errors. The faces purposefully blurred render any further analysis unnecessary.

2

"The photographer of women at Treblinka, who carrying children in their arms march on to gas chambers, is unknown".

With that caption photograph number 2 was published in Gerhard Schoenberger's book **Der gelbe Stern** (The Yellow Star), "The persecution of Jews in Europe from 1933 to 1945", published by Rütten und Loening Verlag, Hamburg, 1960, page 163.

It was also published in the same manner by **The Pictorial History of the Third Reich — A Shattering Photographic Record of Nazi Tyranny and Terror**, by Robert Neumann and Helga Koppel, Bantam Books, New York, 1962, page 191.

This is a second version of the same photographic drawing, but this time with some changes we can examine from left to right. Before that, however, we can ask: when both photos have captions mentioning "execution" and "gas chambers", WHERE ARE THE GAS CHAMBERS or THE MEANS FOR THAT "EXECUTION?" If captions said these are women in a peaceful state of mind (plus children) going to a needed bath while their clothes were being disinfected for lice and other pests, and then washed, that after a longer travel which war and its displacement of inhabitants (refugees, etc) required, then everything would grow acceptable. Where, and I must insist, are the signs of panic (in an **organized line**???) in front of those alleged "gas chambers"? We might photograph stark-naked recruits in any army selection — and run below such a picture that they are the victims, the peaceful, cool, line-organized victims waiting for "a whiff of lethal gas"???

If those women —, particularly mothers with their children — **know** are going to death, **with** their children, where are the signs of despair, anguish, goodbye to life? Terrified, they would be clinging to their children, kissing them, crazed — or is it that even in front of death Jews think they are — superior?

Back to the second version, from left to right:

The fourth girl's standing is all distorted from the waist down; right above the girl appears by mysterious means a capped man; the fifth person in line, a heavy lady, holds a child on her arms — the child's arm is now twice as thick as in photo 1; sixth on line, apparently looking at the man, there is a lady, her legs painted black, the same as in photo 1, but then her hair is long and not short as in photo 1; in front of her, more to the rear we can clearly see another woman's leg also painted black, the man on top has changed his hat for a cap and also changed his coat; below him appears the woman holding

with distorted arms another child and her legs almost cannot be seen; ninth on line we still have that heavy lady; at the bottom right a black spot with white parts, simulating clothes?

3

"The women, who were gathered from all over Europe, had to denude themselves and also their little children, before they were led to gas chambers".

With that title the photograph was published in the book **Eichmann, Head Bookkeeper of Death**, Roederberg Verlag, Frankfurt, 1961, page 202. It also appears in photographic documentation by Leisers, **Mein Kampf**, of Fisher Bücherei, Frankfurt and Hamburg, 1962, page 166.

Let us see this new drawing in its whole, a drawing retouched all over from photo 1 and presented like others as "an original photograph"... From left to right:

The first woman is less bent and she holds something different in her hands compared to the two previous photos, her contour lines are better drawn; the second one seems to have her hair a little longer, her shape is also better; the third one on line, on one hand, was lucky enough because the drawing artist removed all her belly and made her elegant but crippled her as he cut off her left hand — leaving a stump that prevents her from holding the hips of her friend in front, as photos 1 and 2 show; the fourth figure, the little girl, has been fully retouched and she put on a teenager's shape; the capped man in photo 2, above the girl, has again disappeared; the little fellow on the fifth woman's arms has finally been given a pretty little leg, his mother also lost the vast belly she formerly had; the sixth woman, the one looking at the man who has again exchanged a cap for a hat, no longer has her legs blackened or so heavy; the leg that appeared in front of her in photo 2 has fully vanished — notice also in all three photos: the girl seems crippled in her left arm, as only a part of it is shown; the seventh figure holding a little child on her arm now exhibits a good shape but then... someone stole her baby's left arm, for in photos 1 and 2 it showed two little legs... the ninth figure was the heaviest of them all and she has now grown elegant; behind her, none knows whence, appeared another woman who is presented as if she stood under a shade that did not exist...

These are enlargements of the drawings-photographs, so that the reader may have a better look at differences in arms, legs, hair, faces and bodies. It is suggested that you follow up the description of differences with a magnifying glass.

"**Russian women have to undress before being taken to gas chambers**".

Under that title the "original photograph" above was printed in **Macht ohne Moral** (Power without Moral) by R. Schnabel, published in Frankfurt, 1957, page 480.

It is a drawing. Light reflections are entirely without value, except for the pants of the lady seen from behind. The uniforms, faces, clothes scattered around and the armbands are unreal.

"**Polish residents facing SS murderers' shooting**".

With that text the "original photograph" above has been produced in the book **SS im Einsatz - Eine Dokumentation über die Verbrechen der SS**, Eastern Berlin, 1957, page 536.

In this "original photograph" we find, in addition to its title, various changes in the drawings, which augmented by a magnifying glass do not match.

9

"The Gestapo has brought in women and children to shoot them".

Under that text the "photograph" was presented in the book **Illustrated History of the Second World War**, said to be of an "extraordinary value for its rich and ample presentation of clear photographs and documents about events on all fronts, of an inestimable historical value, for nothing is forged (...) nothing is embellished and nothing is hidden..." by K. Zentner, published in 1963 at Munich, page 490, of the Südwest Verlag Neumann KG.

"Mass execution of women at Lijepaja, Latvia".

With this text the same photograph was also published in **Das Dritte Reich — Seine Geschichte in Texten, Bildern und Dokumenten**, by H. Huber, A Müller, assisted by Prof. W. Besson. Kurt Desch publisher, Munich, Vienna and Basel, 1964, page 523.

It was also presented in the same form by the book **Der gelbe Stern**, mentioned previously.

"Jewesses undressing"...

Published under that heading in the world-circulation magazine **Der Spiegel**, number 53/1966 page 48.

The women, always the same, were once Russians going into gas chambers; at another occasion they were Poles marching on to be shot by SS murderers; then they became victims of Gestapo, the German secret police; next they were the victims of a mass-execution of women they could not do without, in Latvia, and finally, after the Israel state had been created in 1966, when they had acquired the Israeli nationality, they were again put to death, this time by the German magazine **Der Spiegel**...

Photo number 8 is a photo-assemblage, involving photo number 6; a photo that shows in such details the folds in the lady's pants should allow for identification of objects, at least those closer to her... To the left of the standing lady's head there appears this time a different shape for one of the guards,

now toting a rifle that was absent in others! If anyone will imitate Udo Walendy in the examination he made, he shall see the three photos, reduced or blown to the same size, shall never match...

"Cadavers in the Buchenwald concentration camp".

With that text R. Schnabel, in **Macht ohne Moral**, page 348, produces this photo which is no more than a fullfledged drawing. At first sight we are shocked but then, if we examine it with a magnifying glass, we shall see that nothing fits, to include the overdone eyebrows of pretended victims...

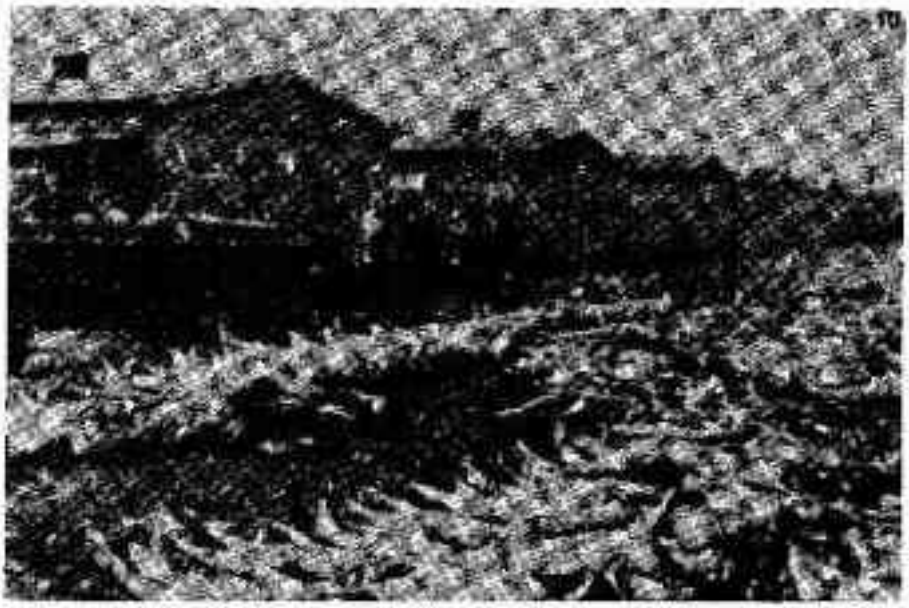

The above photo made by the American army at the Dachau camp after it had been liberated shows cadavers purposefully arranged on the ground

for anti-German propaganda purposes, trying to justify what they had done to Germany, bombing its towns and cities to ruins, as you shall see in the following chapter.

Who are these people the Americans spread over the ground? They first said it was people who had gone through gas chambers. But for a long time it is known that hundreds of sick internees died DAILY in that camp, following the "liberation", for prisoners had set fire to all files and archives, thus trying to cover up their criminal records and preventing American doctors to minister adequate remedies to patients.

It was usually hinted those Jews had been killed in gas chambers... Cardinal Faulhauber, of Germany, said that in some cases they had used cadavers of Germans moved from the destruction caused by allied air-raids to serve interests of anti-German propaganda. Behind the truck appear helmets of some American soldiers.

Photographs n°: 11 and 12 are at the Official Catalogue of the Dachau concentration camp, published by the Dachau International Commission,

stationed in Brussels (!) and they were made on liberation day by Americans. I am presenting them with the sole purpose to enable the reader to tell the difference between healthy people and cadavers of the sick. It pays to examine with a magnifying glass the faces and bearing of prisoners, who appear surprisingly strong in comparison to skeleton-like thinness of unfortunate cadavers of sick people, exposed in a disgusting manner in anti-German propaganda to impress the planet with most unbelievable exposures of mass-extermination of Jews.

I have no doubt that a photographer shooting all cadavers in Porto Alegre (Brazil) that leave the Hospital of the Poor and other hospitals, taken to the morgue, for just one month's length, would have pictorial documentation with texts to impress readers, matching these!

"Bergen-Belsen". (N° 13)

Under that heading in the Official Catalogue of the Dachau concentration camp appears the photo above, indeed the most shocking one shown. The Dachau concentration camp appears in the photo above, indeed the most shocking one shown the world, portraying the Bergen-Belsen camp, occupied by the British — a common grave with emaciated bodies similar to those on Photo number 10. The difference is they are not aligned but placed indiscriminately, which arouses more horror. In this trench we find the bodies of some hundreds of cadavers of SICK PEOPLE. It is a certified fact there were many epidemic waves of cholera and typhus at the war end in this camp and that many people died there.

"Common grave dug by the victims themselves, at Bergen-Belsen. Men and women who were shot. Gas chambers. Nazism exterminated about six million Jews".

Under such a title loaded with lies the photo above was produced by **Facts and Men of the Second War**, on pages 80-81 by Bloch Publishers, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. It shamelessly construes epidemics and sickness victims into an organized mass-extermination. That publishing house also owns a large television network, **Manchete**. Its board of directors and owners has admitted Zionists and it explores pornography in Brazil, putting out porno magazines.

I wish to say that when that concentration camp was surrendered by German to English forces there was no epidemics in the Jewish prisoners' quarters. Under ENGLISH ADMINISTRATION, later on, there broke out a typhus epidemics that caused many victims, part of them appearing on photo 13. I recall having seen part of a film where there was something like a bulldozer or tractor working on those cadavers as if it were rubble, in order to heap them on somewhere. A photo of it appears twice in this book and readers should prepare for a real shock.

In Bergen-Belsen, at the time, there took place facts purposefully hidden from public opinion:

a. Not one doctor from the allied forces volunteered to combat the epidemics, which was growing worse all the time.

b. It was necessary to call in German doctors who had rendered services in concentration camps and who were under arrest in various places, in order to put an end to the epidemic wave, after months of hard work.

c. The illness was exanthematic typhus, an infectious disease that can be transmitted by lice and other pests. The rumored figures were over 5,000 victims.

d. That was the largest and most serious epidemics of all concentration camps. As elsewhere, it went on under administration of the winners. As I have said before, there were also epidemics under German administration in other camps.

e. The allied, even though they knew German doctors succeeded in putting an end to that terrible sickness, proceeded to cover up the fact, since "war is war" and changed the sad fact into anti-German propaganda. The dead ones were photographed and filmed in all angles. The dying-like convalescents, emaciated and looking terrible, hardly able to move their limbs, were also filmed and photographed in all manners feasible, either naked or with clothes on. BOTH THE DEAD AND THE SURVIVORS WERE TRANSFORMED INTO JEWS WHO HAD BEEN THE VICTIMS OF GAS CHAMBERS, SHOOTING AND MISTREATMENT BY GERMANS. To our days there are people who recall those scenes shown by films and books... believing those were actually examples and proof of German atrocities.

While this book was being printed to its 9th edition, I purchased a copy of the book **Jewish Today**, by Eli Wiesel and at its page 133, although he only mentions Jews, he had the following words about the mentioned concentration camp:

"Did you know that when a lethal epidemics fell on the Bergen-Belsen camp the Jewish administration had to call German doctors, some of whom still wore the hateful uniform? No Jewish physician from New York, Zurich, Stockholm or Tel-Aviv felt the duty to leave his office to come treat their dying brothers. For many weeks the sick ones could only see doctors who, shortly before, caused them terror (?). War had ended for all, except for them".

In the frightful photo below we see an English private operating a track tractor, collecting and heaping the unfortunate ones killed by exanthematic typhus at Bergen-Belsen. Photos from that time and kind flooded and polluted brains of all mankind, since those cadavers were explained as VICTIMS OF GERMANS!... Since there were no denials, the loser has no voice, we also had no reasons to disbelieve, horrified as we were, the version of the winners, we are showing a reduced-size photo here; its enlargement proves very revealing.

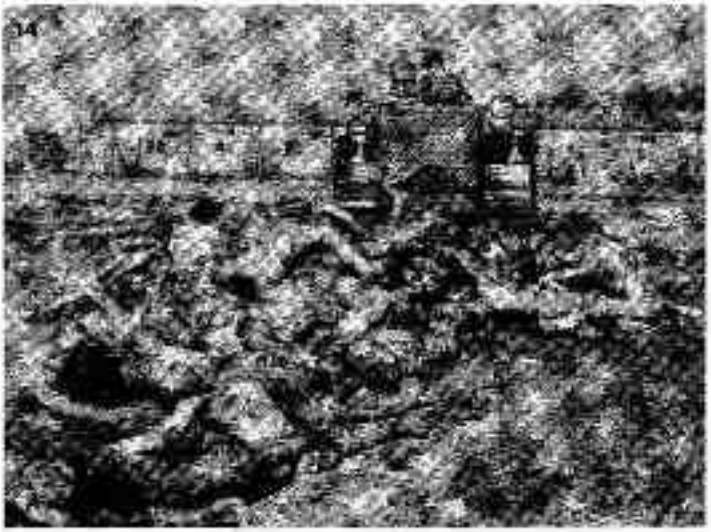

There are reports that at that time the famous ANNE FRANK died. She would have written a DIARY the careless German police failed to find amid documents, leaving it intact in the Amsterdan house lodging where her family was living and where she was arrested. The person "lucky" enough to find it was her own father, after he was freed from the concentration camp, when he returned to their former quarters... A few years later her father produced the "Diary of Anne Frank" which with all the help of the "international press" became one of the century best-sellers.

Mark Weber, in an article at the **Spotlight** magazine, U.S.A., dated December 1, 1980, comments that part of that young lady's diary was written with a BALL-POINT pen, which was invented six years after her death by sickness...

We, Brazilians, always very BELIEVING AND SENTIMENTAL, have given her name to schools, etc, and we have been able to give the name of DAN MITRIONE to a street in Belo Horizonte, under the impact that he had been a kind U.S. cop, the father of 5 to 7 children coldly murdered by Tupamaros in Montevideo, Uruguay. A lot of time went by until it was found out that kind citizen, who had been operating in many police organizations in Brazil (as an instructor, etc) was a CIA agent who, among other things, specialized in extracting confessions without having to be a father in cassock...

The above photo produced textless in the book **Der gelbe Stern**, page 91, by Schoenberner, appears also with no text in the book **1939-1945 Cierpienie i walka narodu polskiego** by Stanislaw Wrzos-Glinka, published in Warsaw, 1959, page 41.

"A scene in occupied Poland: naked Jews, after having dug out their common grave, expect a shot on the nape". With that text an inverted copy was published on page 196 of the book **The Elected Enemy**, by Julio José Chiavenato.

It is the photograph of a drawing. Lack of definition, incorrect lighting and shade speak for themselves. The naked figure at right is out of anatomical proportion — width of shouders and length of legs as regards head size and it further shows incorrect inclination. The soldier to the extreme right is too tall as regards the size of his head and other figures drawn. The last civilian on left, wearing a white glove, is too inclined.

"Cadavers of gassed prisoners at the exit of the gas cellar, before cremation".

With that text the book **SS-Henker und ihre Opfer**, Vienna, 1965, of the "International Federation of Counter Combatants", presents that picture.

"This photograph by David Szmulewski, a member of the illegal Resistance Organization, was secretly made and smuggled out of camp".

With that text and already retouched it appeared in **Der gelbe Stern**, a famous publication we mentioned, page 162.

In 1948, in the book **Zsidosors Europaban**, page 280, by Levai Jeno, Budapest, they say the photo was snapped by David Grew...

The scene, which has gone over the world, according to "history", is a major proof of existing gas chambers at Auschwitz. It is, however, nothing but a drawing. Examine the figure standing on the left corner, which differs from one to other. The sun lighting cadavers is not the same sun lighting workers at right. You can compare with a lens differences found amid cadavers. From the "original photograph" of a David Grek under number 16, when enlarged, there appeared under the feet of the open-armed worker the strange figure shown in number 18.

Even though the poorly-made drawings were not enough, they may have convinced anyone who normally is not thinking about photographic fabrications. Let us examine the scene described:

"We are seeing prisoners killed by gas, at the exit of a cellar where they were gassed, before cremation..." Still coming out of the cellar... But this Sonderkommando group pays absolutely no attention to gas, nor to handling cadavers, its members wear no masks or gloves... therefore doing away with the thesis by Dr. William Lindsey, qualified as a chemist and who termed as suicide the handling of cadavers of people executed by Zyklon-B gas, even if they wore masks and gloves...

"Cadavers of prisoners on a freight wagon, in transportation from Sachsenhausen to Dachau camps".

With that text it appears at page 345 of **Macht ohne Moral** by R. Schnabel.

This is another drawing and assemblage. See an enlargement on photo number 20.

"Thousands of shoes from prisoners murdered in Auschwitz".
This is the text of a photograph in **Macht ohne Moral**, page 244.

"This photograph was copied from the book **Lublin, the Extermination Camp**, Moscow, 1944 (?), page 12".

These are the same shoes, "photographed" by the same person, but then showing no definition to shoes that are a little isolated; it has also not been examined why they were transferred from Lublin to Auschwitz... These are two drawings, one copying the other, for although they resemble each other, there are no fully equal shoes if we look at it more closely...

"Mauthausen".

The title selected by R. Schnabel in **Macht ohne Moral**, page 341, relates

to that concentration camp and this "photograph". The same text was also presented at Nürnberg, recorded on page 421 in the proceedings of the international military court and also present in **Kz Staat**, Berlin-Ost, 1960, page 81; **Mauthausen**, by Vaclav Berdych, Prague, 1959, **Hitler, Aufstieg u. Untergang des Dritten Reiches.**

24

"Appel" (roll-call).

The "original photograph" number 24 is an assemblage, very noticeable when enlarged. The black man at center contraries the others' tone. Number 3 at front rank, right to left, gets his sun from the front while the one at far right, second rank, gets it from behind. Despite all luminosity their shadows are absent. The wooden plank wall has been fouled by the drawing artist, since planks should run in a convergent manner.

"Original photograph" number 23 has the black man turned white, the plank wall behind them disappeared... The sun has begun to illuminate them more from the front; they were given the present of a stack of cadavers someone placed ahead of them, but they pay no attention to it... Remember we are examining "original photographs" of the German atrocities!!!

25

"Terror in occupied countries had as its first goal the extermination of the Jewish population and imprisonment of all inhabitants who would

not submit to the regime. The Gestapo brought in women and children to be shot".

With those words they presented photo N°. 25 in **Illustrierte Geschichte des Zweiten Weltkrieges** (Illustrated History of the second world war), page 490.

The same "photo" number 25, after it had been made some improvements through retouching, was also published in **Der gelbe Stern**, page 96.

26

"**A group of women before they were shot. To the left we see Purve Rosa, a worked at the 'Kursa' factory, by side of her mother. Photograph by the Gestapo chief, Lijepaja Division, Hauptscharfuehrer Karl Schrot, December 15, 1941**".

With that longish text they presented the above photo in the book **Verbrecherische Ziele — Verbrecherische Mittel**, page 132. A friend, having examined the photos and read the book in its first editions, has made some comments. He is a somewhat irreverent man but then he said some things I have not forgotten: 'Now look here, Castan, this photographing or drawing thing with naked women as proof of their being shot looks no good. After all, anyone can take snapshots of naked women who had been sabotaging, resisting with weapons on hand, poisoning food, stealing whatever, but... WHERE ARE THE DEFUNCTS, photographed? Or were they just submitted to all that vexation as a punishment? To photograph living people is not hard, but where are the photos for those girls, after they would have been shot? How is one to know all this is not all a put-on? Can't those guys see the whole world is not all made up of dummies?"

The magazine **Stern** ran that picture as one made in White Ruthenia and defined it laconically as "Action 1005".

Let us compare the photos: the cut in blouses and dresses on photo 25 is on a "V" while on photo 26 it is square. The older lady appears on first photo wearing something like riding breeches, while on photo 26 she wears a very thin skirt. Factory worker Purve Rosa... (no doubt about it, imagination is rich...) on photo 21 lifts her skirt, perhaps to please the Gestapo chief and show her pretty legs. Another forgery, this time quoting names and

photographer, the Gestapo chief. They have however made another big mistake, for it has been established that on the day of the "original photograph", December 15, 1941, there was a temperature of 40 negative degrees in Latvia, therefore it was impossible for anyone to go about barefoot, in summer clothing and stand for a pose...

"On to execution".

The photograph is shown with that heading by **Eichmann, Chef-buchhalter des Todes** (Eichmann, Head Bookkeeper of Death) by S. Einstein, Roedeberg Verlag, Frankfurt, 1961, page 200. Another drawing that was photographed and not even a well-made one. Light reflections, backstage lighting, the woman at rear bottom who seems to float in the air, faces, light on hair, shades, etc... In addition to being a totally unreal situation.

"Jewesses marching on to be executed".

This is the text for the photograph presented by magazine **Der Spiegel** number 53, 1966, page 48.

"**Mass execution in Lijepaja, Latvia**".

With that text photograph N° 28 has been published in **Der gelbe Stern** by Gerhard Schoenberner — "The persecution to Jews in Europe from 1933 to 1945", and a preface by famous writer Thomas Mann, on page 97...

It is an improved drawing. See the opening of legs of the two ladies to left, which does not match photo N° 27. Being two "original photographs" made on the same size, they do not match!

In his book writer Udo Walendy further presents such a number of forgeries and photographic arrangements that I think make it unnecessary to go on showing.

Before I close this list of photographic forgeries dealing with a holocaust, I want to present

"**Hitler takes mask off**".

That is the title given to this photographic assemblage. It is found between pages 192 and 193 of the book from which I have taken a series of stories mentioned in the previous pages, **The Murderers Among Us** — memoirs by none other than our old acquaintance SIMON WIESENTHAL, a photographic assemblage he made himself, in 1945, bearing his signature and the year, 1945, at the left lower corner.

Would it have been that Mr. Wiesenthal did only this one piece of work?... The fact he has been a pioneer in this kind of art is out of doubt, for he himself put in the year: 1945, when the war ended.

"Hitler and Goering rejoice over the easy fall of France".

Under the title appears this photograph on page 85 of the book **Hitler**, by Allan Wykes, Renes Publisher. This is a photograph published on number 49 of the German illustrated journal of Cologne, a German city, **Kölnishe Illustrierte Zeitung**, in German and French.

Let us now examine what the DISTORTERS OF HISTORY have done to the authentic photograph, the one bearing number 30.

They kept Hitler's figure but they vanished with smiling marshal Goering of Luftwaffe, and to compensate for it they surrounded the Fuehrer, up to where eyes reach, with a sea of cadavers drawn in... This photographic assemblage is present on page 74 of **Second World War — Photographic History of the Great War**, By Charles Herridge, published by the Book Circle (Brazil) and released by Abril S.A. (Brazil) with the following text:

"A natural-size photograph of official German propaganda. Hitler joyfully rubs his hands on inspecting a field covered by dead Russian soldiers".

This forgery I discovered during my research work makes its author's intention very clear; showing the savagery of the Fuehrer!...

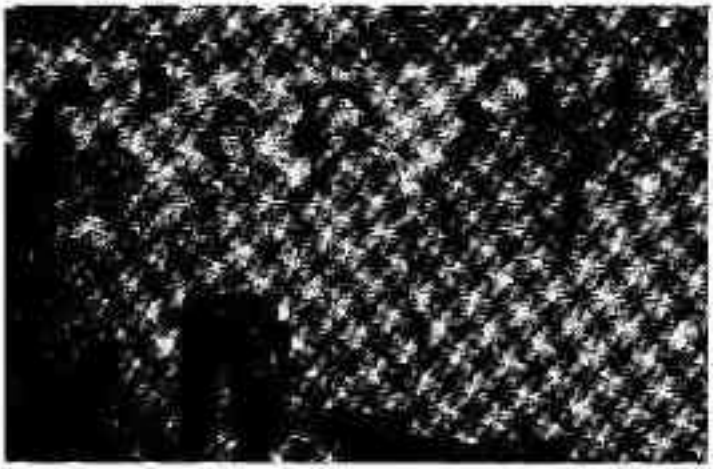

On picture N°. 32 we see U.S. Congress members inspecting a shower room in the concentration camp of Dachau, after the end of the war. These are Senator Wherry, Nebraska, Senator Brooks from Illinois, Vorhys from Ohio and Richards from South Carolina. The shocked Congressmen were told the prisoners came to the room being promised a shower, but then gas came out instead of water... It was therefore a gas chamber where thousands of people had been murdered, innocent people... Many Germans have been tortured and executed before it has finally been proved that there were never gas chambers at Dachau. If that people lied about concentration camps on German territory, why should they tell the truth about concentration camps existing at the time they went over to Communist hands, after the war, such as Auschwitz, Treblinka, Belzec, Soblbor, Majdanek and Chelmno? That when we know that those spreading such news are always the same ones. I can imagine the coverage the "international press" gave those illustrious U.S. senators, the interviews they must have given the press on their return to the U.S.A., when they explained in detail what been impinged on them, shown and explained to them...

THE STANDS OF THE EVANGELICAL AND CATHOLIC CHURCHES IN GERMANY

When the war broke the bishops of the Evangelical Church addressed the German people on September 2, 1939, with the following message:

"From yesterday the German people has been called to fight for the land of its parents so that German blood may again join German blood. The German Evangelical Church keeps full solidarity with the destiny of the German people. The Church adds to the weapons made of steel the invisible weapons of the word of God. We are so uniting ourselves at this hour to our people, in a prayer for our Fuehrer and for the Reich, for all the armed forces and for all those who comply with their duty to the country".

The message from the Catholic bishops of Germany was no less nationalistic:

"In this decisive moment we encourage and exhort our Catholic soldiers to obedience to the Fuehrer, compliance with the duty and that we be ready for the sacrifice of all our existence. We appeal to all the faithful to unite in a fervid prayer so that Divine Providence may lead this war to the blessed success of the country and the people".

(Page 509 of **The Last European War**, by John Lukacs).

A German general officer, after the war, made the following comment about the combats:

"While we fought in the rate of one against up to five enemy soldiers, we accrued victories. When that number went up to eight, we began to yield. When it grew to ten or even twelve enemies against each one of ours, not even Christ could save Germany from defeat".

THE DIARIES OF ADOLF HITLER

The same German government that allows free circulation of literature insulting its people and photographs of the kind we have just shown, distorting the image of the Germans all over the world, becomes very strict against any literature, even though it results from extensive researches that try to demonstrate the opposite. We have all the indications that there are quite a few prohibitions on books by German writers who attempt in some manner to expose the HOAX of which Germany has been a victim.

I have been told in Germany that even the name of Hitlor has been forbidden in public, on pain of its caller being denounced and have to produce explanations. It must be more or less so, because in 1987 at Oberammergau, during a luncheon in the company of a German couple, when the name of Hitler was mentioned I was told by that preoccupied German to quote only the name of "Adolf" when I wanted to say Hitler, since we could be denounced for it... That is an inconceivable situation. The German government often does not act as a free nation but exactly in the same way, or worse, as the formerly so-called banana republics... in the Americas!

Thanks to the high standard of living it has reached after the war, a large out of Germans is more preoccupied with spending what they earn than thinking about their future, particularly the young generation.

In a atmosphere like that it should be a surprise if the German government DID NOT declare the Diaries of Hitler to be false, which we shall analyze on their entirety to extract our conclusions.

Before entering the merit of the Diaries we shall examine what Brazilian journalist Paulo Francis has written about them from New York to **Folha de São Paulo** in 1983 — I have the clipping but not its date.

"A reader asks me why I have not written about the false diaries of Hitler, to which I gave credibility. I did not give them credibility, I said they should be examined to ascertain whether they are real, instead of BEING DECLARED TO BE FALSE by people who have taken a 'patent' on the matter, without mentioning usual Jewish interests to keep Hitler as a demonic creature, which is done every week by books, films, TV, etc. Of course I have given some credit to Hugh Trevor-Roper, who AUTHENTICATED the diaries in the **London Times**. Trevor-Roper was an agent for the MI-6, a secret service in the second war and charged by Churchill to check on the death of Hitler. He turned out the melodramatic but impeccable document **The Last Days of Hitler**. His article filled one newspaper page (**he speaks of the diaries**). A few days later he began TO RECANT. The rest is History".

Veja magazine (Brazil), number 765, for May 4, 1983, page 37, published the following **Letter to the Reader**:

"The sixty volums of handwritten documents that began to be divulged last week by German magazine **Stern** as the secret Diaries of Adolf Hitler have raised in all the world a thrilling historical polemic. (**I would say a TERROR within some circles**). If true, as shown by the evidence gathered by their publishers, grounded on the work of SPECIALISTS, such papers may be an important point of departure TO REVIEW THE HISTORY of one of the most

critical periods of our century — the rise of Nazism in Germany and the second world war".

"The first revelations made by the documents show, for instance, that there may have occurred a personal involvement of Hitler, much greater than has been supposed until now, in the obscure maneuvers to arrive at a separate peace with England. New light is also cast on relations among Hitler and his main collaborators — which are marked, according to the diaries, by large doses of mistrust and resentment. Our attention is equally drawn by HITLER'S DISAPPROVAL TO THE FIRST ANTI-SEMITIC ACTS OF VANDALISM in Germany. The publication of those diaries and an analysis of their first parts to be presented to the public are the theme for this edition's report, beginning on page 52".

Let us examine part of statements made by historian Hugh Trevor-Roper, formerly mentioned by Paulo Francis and who was one of the many persons invited by **Stern** magazine, as a specialist in Adolf Hitler matters, to examine and issue an opinion on the authenticity of those diaries and who, for reasons NOT EXPLAINED, had to pull out, denying all he formerly had said...

According to **Manchete** magazine, number 1620, May 7, 1983, page 26, Trevor-Roper says:

"A Wehrmacht officer picked up the material rescued from the accident and he hid it in a cellar for nearly 35 years. Three years ago that ex-officer, who is now 80 and lives in Switzerland, passed the documents on to Mr. Gerd Heidemann (**head of reporters of the Stern magazine, whom I unsuccessfully tried to interview in August, 1987, at Hamburg**), journalist in Hamburg and collector of Nazi memorabilia. Heidelmann succeeded in his search for the Wehrmacht officer after he had covered a long trail of indications leading him from Bonersdorf to South America, passing all over Western Europe. The documents, Trevor-Roper wrote in **Times** of London last Saturday, were then, by all indications, smuggled out of Western Germany and kept IN A SWISS BANK SAFE. It has not been made clear how **Stern** magazine got hold of them but after it had purchased them it carried out an extensive investigation the world over to verify their authenticity. **Stern** says its team interviewed German villagers who were eyewitnesses of the accident. According to the **Times** of London, CHEMICAL TESTS WERE MADE OF THE PAPER AND INK. Trevor-Roper, author and publisher of several books on Hitler, wrote: 'When I entered the back room in that Swiss bank and began to turn over pages in those volumes, my doubts gradually dissipated. I am now convinced they are authentic'. Trevor-Roper says NOTES PASTED ON COVERS OF SEVERAL DIARY VOLUMES SPECIFIED THEY WERE THE PROPERTY OF THE FUEHRER and in case of his death they should be turned over to Julius Schaub, for a long time his aide and friend, so that, through him, they might be passed on to Hitler's sister, Paula (?)".

Trevor-Roper explains he has assigned particular importance to a remark Hitler made to his private pilot, Hans Baur, who describes Hitler was very prostrated when told the airplane had crashed. 'On that airplane were all my personal files I intended to become a testimony for posterity!' Hitler commented. 'It's a catastrophe!' According to Trevor-Roper, nearly half the paintings and drawings by Hitler were destroyed. Among the 400 on board

the ill-fated Luftwaffe aircraft there were several drawings of Eva Braun, to include some nudes. (**The reader may remember the paintings mentioned by Hitler in his will, which should go to an art museum at Linz, his favorite town**).

The other discoveries, says Trevor-Roper, WILL ASTONISH HISTORIANS and the standards of thinking about the writing habits and the personality of Hitler, and some public events shall have to undergo a revision. They include WHOLE VOLUMES written by Hitler about Jesus Christ, Frederick the Great, he himself, as well as a third volume for **Mein Kampf**. Trevor-Roper writes: "The other documents were the ones that convinced me of the diaries' authenticity, for they belong all TO THE SAME FILE. While signatures, isolated documents or even groups of documents may be ably forged, whole and CONSISTENT files going over 35 years are infinitely more difficult to fabricate".

The doubts and mistrust aroused everywhere about the legitimacy of the material met with a basic assumption. FOR ANY FORGER IN GOOD SENSE it would be absurd to fabricate such a volume of material, for the risks of the fraud being found out and exposed would grow too large. After all, that is a total of 60 volumes (the diaries alone, plus the rest of the material), annotated by hand, totalling an approximate 5,000 pages, each of them with a short signature by Hitler himself, Hess or the Fuehrer substitute, Martin Bormann.

With reference to the crystal night, when various acts of vandalism were performed against Jewish property, Hitler writes: "It is not to be accepted, all that glass broken, that our economy, thanks to some hotheads, shall lose millions and millions. Have those men gone mad? What are they going to say abroad?"

In another part Hitler shows his admiration for Stalin who, nearly defeated, was able to regroup his forces.

There is not one mention of concentration camps or about "mass extermination" but, on the contrary, there appears preoccupation on how to withdraw Jewish populations from Europe and a quotation: "But none will accept them". He comments on chances to get a territory in Hungary, or somewhere in the East of Europe, where the Jews could feed themselves depending upon none".

Having in view the diaries' publication would empty documents presented to this day in a totally biased manner, the thing to do was to rule the falsity of those sixty volumes, which took only two weeks to accomplish.

It was a relatively easy option for owners of power who would rather sacrifice 60 volumes than have to rewrite all History and sacrifice millions of copies of books, films and magazines scattered all over the world, in which most of mankind believed.

The Federal Archive, the Federal Crime Department and the Federal Institute for Examination of Materials, after a short and simple examination, issued their verdict: at the glue of tags and bindings of volumes, chemical analysis detected polyester fibres, a material that did not yet exist in Hitler's time. The press is by little moves changing that glue and binding and there are some writing openly that the paper is a forgery. They even say the forger of the diaries was Mr. Konrad Kuja, who together with Gerd Heidemann, the reporter, has been sentenced to four years and eight months in prison, but

then released at once, after the sentence, though that had brought a "loss" around 10 million German marks to the **Stern** magazine. We can see very clearly it has all been a put up job to NOT COMPLICATE THINGS ALREADY MESSED UP.

Let us think up a bit. Can anyone believe a corporation will put up all the money without being absolutely sure of its authenticity? Of course not. In addition to tests in paper and ink, which have been made as Hugh Trevor-Roper said, the best graphologists of the world were contracted for the job.

Graphologist Ordway Hilton, American, who examined a famous autobiography of millionaire Howard Hughes, confirms textually the authenticity of the diaries and he goes on to issue technical comments on some variation he found in Hitler's signature, particularly in 1944, after a powerful bomb exploded inside a hall, when they attempted against his life, about which there must be some reference in the diaries.

Among the opinions we must point out that one by the professor at the California University, ex-refugee from National-Socialism, Jewish historian and graphologist Gerhard Weinberg, who had formerly authenticated a will by Hitler and who also agreed with the authenticity of his diaries, thus honoring his profession.

Trevor-Roper in his testimony said some volumes had messages glued on covers. It is possible those messages have been tested, plus the glue sticking them to covers, by the Federal Institute for Examination of Materials, and not what was more important, the paper an ink employed, as well as the natural examination of the handwriting, subject about which I have seen no news from the German government.

It is also probable that some volumes suffered damage as they fell with the airplane from I know not what altitude; in that case they may have gone through some restoration, when a glue not existing in Hitler's time was used, as well as some kind of cardboard or paper used as pretext for this fantastic declaration of falsity.

The magazine **Stern**, which was of course forced to furnish an explanation for the "forgery" discovered by the German government, came out with these two beauts in servility:

"1. The statement by British historian Hugh Trevor-Roper that the 'Hitler diaries' rewrite most of the III Reich's history is an irresponsible one".

"2. EVEN IF THE DIARIES HAD BEEN GENUINE, the manner selected for their publication SHOULD HAVE BEEN PROHIBITED, in respect to victims of Nazi power. **Stern** is not the publication in which a Nazi justification would find its place".

This latter part may be interpreted as:

IT IS FORBIDDEN TO PUBLISH TRUE HISTORICAL FACTS!!!

(No comments)

After we have examined photographs of drawings, arrangements and assemblages about the Jewish holocaust, according to their various sources, I am going to present the reader some REAL PHOTOGRAPHS showing what I hold to be the GERMAN HOLOCAUST.

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5889

GERMAN HOLOCAUST

The number of English victims by air-raids and any other means, bombs thrown from aircraft or caused by Flying Bombs V-1 and V-2 (first space missile made in the world), along nearly five years of conflict, WAS NO GREATER THAN 60,000 PEOPLE, despite all propaganda on the matter.

That number, for the surprise of many, is lower than that for FRENCHMEN KILLED BY ALLIED AIR-RAIDS ON FRANCE, which amounts to 65,000 people. This fact they also hide the best they can, or then they quote minimum numbers possible.

Up to May 10, 1940, England had been following strictly the rule of not attacking open cities and the civilian population with bombs from the air.

On that date, May 10, the day when one of those persons most responsible for the deterioration of the British Empire, Winston Churchill, took over as Premier, on that same night that rule — for the first time in History — was broken by an attack on civilian population.

According to Erich Kern, on page 136 of the book **Verbrechen am deutschen Volk** (crimes against the German people), "Mankind owes the perfection of murder-through-air to Jewish Professor Frederick Alexander Lindemann, a specialist in all air war leadership matters and a direct council to Churchill. Going entirely against the stand of other specialists in the same matter, Lindemann held to his theses that the bomb war against German civilian population should bring about the victory of the allied forces". (!)

"In early 1942 Lindemann, who in the meantime had been made Lord Cherwell, demanded to the British cabinet, in a memorandum, that air raids against Germany be increased, advancing the following reasons:

1. Bomb attacks must be led to areas of workers' housing. Houses belonging to medium-class people, for their manner of construction, lead only to a waste of bombs. (**He should be speaking about the fact that workers live in low structure blocks, apartments, while the medium and the rich classes usually live in more separate houses, where bombs would not bring about so much damage...**)

2. If the air offensive is as a rule addressed to the civilian population it shall be possible to destroy half the houses in all cities and towns over 50,000 inhabitants. Factories and military installations are too difficult ho hit.

Despite all contrary opinions the British government, under Churchill, approved the intensification of the Air Terror in February 14, 1942.

As a first step to attain that goal, Churchill changed the British Bomber Squadron commandant, who became marshal Arthur Harris, with the following secret order from the Air Command:

"It has been decided that your main objective from now on shall be that of lowering the morale of the enemy civilian population, particularly workers".

The first victim of that intensification of air raids was the town of Lübeck, that on March 28, 1942 night, as our photograph shows, was visited by 234 bombers and had 1,044 houses destroyed.

Rostock was attacked on April 24, 1942: 1,765 houses destroyed, 60%

of the old town razed. Thus began the Dance of Death for towns and cities and the civilian population, as former air attacks, compared to the new ones, were child's play.

To specify the towns and cities that were bombed out is to lose time, as ONLY ONE CITY WAS NOT BOMBED: Heidelberg, where we find a part of the "allied occupation forces".

In 1987 I spent a few days at Cochem, a very small but most beautiful little town by the Moselle river. Thinking that no acts of war had happened there I spoke to one of the inhabitants, who explained they had been bombed out not just once but several times... That town must have no more than 5,000 residents!

Erich Kern, in **Crimes against the German people**, page 147, says that at war's end, on 25 and 28 of March, 1945, Hannover was bombed once more and approximately 7,000 people were killed under the ruins at the time. He also says that from the 472,000 inhabitants Hannover had before the war only 217,000 were left and therefore the figure was 255,000 missing.

Hamburg, from July 27 to August 3, 1943, was the target for devastating raids that caused total destruction of 250,000 houses from nearly 558,000 existing before. We may compare Porto Alegre, with approximately the same number of houses existing in Hamburg... What was the use of going into the air-shelters? With attacks that were massive like that the shelters themselves were destroyed and covered up, suffocating occupants. Outside temperatures ranged from 600 to 1,000 degrees Celsius, caused by common incendiary bombs made of phosphorus and inflammable liquids today we call napalm, which were thrown on towns and cities right after bombs and destruction mines.

To present the details and results of each criminal attack carried out by the English and American aviations on the civilian population of Germany and too often reaching prisoners of the most varied nationalities, we would have to publish many books.

On the night of 30 to 31 May, 1942, 900 bombers flew against Cologne (Köln). Before they took off marshal Charles Portal sent a note in the form of a minute to marshal Harris: "I expect it to be clear that attack areas are the residential ones and not, for example, docks or factories, even though those objectives have been mentioned in the beginning of the Order. This must be made very clear, in case someone has not understood it". (**All indications are that marshal Portal had received an order of execution in written form, speaking of military objectives, but then the verbal order was against the civilian population. With the note in the form of a minute, he was only covering his responsibility**).

In Cologne, 19,370 houses were destroyed that night.

Major general J.F. Fulles, English, says that on May 31, 1943, marshal Arthur Harris coldly stated:

"What Germany was inflicted in the past is just chicken feed compared to what it is going to get from now on".

"English air commodore, L. McLean, in **The offensive by bomber aircraft**, says THE MOST ELEMENTARY NORMS OF HUMANITARIANISM WERE ABANDONED, but then the Jewish propaganda of course saw to it that the fact WOULD NOT BE KNOWN BY THE WORLD. The average citizen — says McLean — ignores the truth of the air-bombing offensive. Promoters of the

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5891

air power, by their means of publicity, radio broadcasts and films, are busy in that it never know..."

"McLean says 1,440,000 bombing missions were carried out at a combined cost, between England and the United States, of 84 billion dollars **(at the time)**. McLean finally shows surprise in that the English promoters of air terrorism held dominating offices in the government". (From **World Defeat**, by Salvador Borrego, page 466).

The most devastating air attack in the history of the second world war was not that one on Hiroshima or Nagasaki in Japan.

Much worse than THE TWO ATTACKS PUT TOGETHER, we had the TERROR ATTACK launched on an open German city, a city without anti-aircraft defenses, a city with no military objectives, a city with 650,000 inhabitants but in those days flooded by approximately 400,000 refugees from Eastern Europe, in view of the Soviet advance, making up a total compressed population above 1,000,000 people, on February 13, 1945. I am speaking about the city of

DRESDEN

Where another EXTERMINATION ATTACK AGAINST THE GERMAN PEOPLE WAS CARRIED OUT, THIS TIME, HOWEVER, A CITY CROWDED WITH REFUGEES!!!

It is, without question, THE GREATEST MURDERING OF CIVILIANS MANKIND HAS WITNESSED IN ALL TIMES — and it happened within a period shorter than 48 hours.

In Eastern Germany the date of February 13 is revered by bells tolling for approximately 20 minutes.

The "international allied press" tries by all manners to ignore or minimize the facts in Dresden and it shall only point out to Hiroshima while it rarely mentions Nakasaki, cities that suffered the impact of the only atomic artifacts employed to our days but whose number of victims did not total over 100,000 killed. I believe they revere Hiroshima because the destruction of Dresden was only the continuation of the PLANNED GERMAN GENOCIDE THAT HAD BEEN ON MARCH FOR SEVERAL YEARS!!! Why recall the death of "Nazis", "Aryans", "racists", "Jew killers" and "People who wanted to dominate the world"?... as those were the denominations most used to describe Germans?

The data and information transcribed from now on have been taken from the book **The Destruction of Dresden**, by the English writer David Irving, published in Brazil by Nova Fronteira, Rio de Janeiro, a translation from the original in English and a detailed description of what happened there on February 13, 14 and 15, 1945.

Let us examine the Order of the Day number 47, issued on March 22, 1945, that is, over one month after attacks, from the civil police commandant of Dresden to the SS chief and police chief.

"Air attack on Dresden. In the purpose to refute strong rumors, there follows a short summary of conclusive statements by the Dresden Police Chief about four attacks on February 13, 14 and 15 to that city".

"First attack on February 13, 1945, from 22:09 to 22:35, about 3,000 high-explosive bombs and 400,000 incendiary ones;

second attack on February 14, 1945, from 01:22 to 01:54, about 4,500 high-explosive bombs and 170,000 incendiary ones;

third attack on February 15, 1945, from 12:15 to 12:25, about 1,500 high-explosive bombs and 50,000 incendiary ones;

fourth attack on February 15, 1945, from 12:10 to 12:50, about 900 high-explosive bombs and 50,000 incendiary ones".

It relates, among others, "the destruction of 30 bank buildings, 36 insurance ones, 31 department stores, 32 large hotels, 25 large restaurants, 75 municipal buildings, 6 theaters, 18 movies houses, 647 stores, 2 museums, 19 churches, 6 chapels, 22 hospitals, 72 schools and 5 consulates, among which those for Spain and Switzerland".

"In the early afternoon on March 20, 1945, 202,040 bodies had been retrieved, primarily women and children. It must be said the total number of dead must be 250,000. Only 30% OF THE DEAD HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED. The Dresden Civil Police had 76 killed and 276 missing in its staff, the latter being considered dead. Since the removal of cadavers could not be done rapidly enough, 68,650 were incinerated and their ashes buried in a cemetery. As rumors greatly excel reality, the minimal data can be used freely. Losses and damages were very serious. The attack proved particularly damaging because it was launched in great proportion within the period of a few hours".

(signed) Gross

Civil Police Chief

"There were a total 11,116 RESIDENTIAL STRUCTURES ENTIRELY DESTROYED, 2,000 seriously damaged, 1,510 with moderate damages and 13,211 slightly damaged. 75,358 HOUSES WERE FULLY DESTROYED, 11,500 seriously damaged 7,106 moderately damaged 80,936 slightly damaged".

"To give readers an idea of the downtown destruction in Dresden, that had a large concentration of inhabitants and refugees, from a total 3,420 housing constructions that existed, 3,308 were completely destroyed, 16 seriously damaged, 28 moderately damaged and 68 slightly damaged; from the original 28,410 houses, 24,866 were completely destroyed, 242 seriously, 428 moderately and 420 slightly damaged".

Nearly 2,000 Anglo-American bombers joined in that planned massacre, its first assault wave beginning at 22:09 on February 13, 1945. Bombs up to 4,000 kilograms were falling on Dresden. "This is a beautiful bombing", remarked the bombers chief... Since it was a defenseless city, they lost only one bomber through accident... At 22:30 all the force that had launched the first attack on Dresden was flying back to England. At Dresden the situation was terror. It was night, the lighting system had been destroyed and dead people were scattered under ruins... Auxiliary forces from nearby areas were mobilized to attend to the wounded and killed where they could, keeping away from terrible fires caused by some 400,000 incendiary bombs.

While survivors ran desperately where they could, looking for relatives and friends, the first attack wave crossed on the air with the second bomber force also assigned to Dresden and made up of no less than 629 **Lancasters**

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5893

to which the Order of Attack had been given for 01:30, in the same night from 13 to 14 February, 1945.

The combination of schedules between the first and second attack leaves no doubt: IT AIMED EXCLUSIVELY TO KILL THE CIVILIAN POPULATION!!!

As it was told later on by crew members of that mission, they were told in England: (**Your attention, please**).

"THEY WERE GOING TO ATTACK THE GERMAN ARMY HEADQUARTERS IN DRESDEN. Some crew members of Squadron 75 even recall the description of Dresden made by their superiors, as that of a fortress-city. They were instructed to attack Dresden with the aim of 'destroying the weapon and supply stores of Germany'. They were led to understand it was one of the main supply centers to the Eastern front. To group number 1 the emphasis was given to the importance of Dresden as a railway center and that should be their target. The information prepared to the Canadian group said: 'Dresden is a major industrial area, producing electric motors, precision instruments, chemical goods and ammunition'. The instruction officers excelled in their imagination: at one of the crew quarters they were told they were going to attack the Gestapo headquarters, in the downtown area, at another it was a vital ammunition plant, at a third, a large compound for production of poison gas... In a few squadrons were the crew members told about the presence of hundreds of thousands of refugees in the city or the presence of concentration camps sheltering 28,620 prisoners at the suburbs".

The 529 bombers of the second assault wave carried, those ahead, "block-buster" bombs, highly explosive, weighing 2,000 kilograms and others carried the most varied models of destruction bombs, plus no less than 650,000 incendiary bombs among which thermite bombs, hexagonal and measuring 21 inches in length, weighing 2 kilograms each.

Wing commandant Le Good, an Australian, recorded before the bombing started: Dresden. Clear on objective (no clouds), practically all the city aflame, NO ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENSE.

Dresden was defenseless and that allowed pilots to go down in operational altitude from 6,000 meters to 2,000 meters.

A navigator declared later on that on coming to 2,000 meters he looked at Dresden that was going to be attacked again, fully illuminated by violent fires and smoke; he had never seen so much destruction. He could see roads and autoroads leading to Dresden, in full traffic. Long lines of wagons with supplies and firemen brigades coming from other cities to help after the first attack. Evidently, says David Irving on page 167, the second round in the DOUBLE BLOW strategy was to take place; the anihilation not only of Dresden passive defenses but also the large scores of auxiliary forces coming from other cities.

"It was the first time I deplored the Germans' fate", said the bombardier of a **Lancaster** in the 635th Squadron. "But my grief lasted seconds, the task was to hurt the enemy and hurt him deeply".

The second raid started then. At 1:24 Dresden was, from an extreme to the other, a sea of fire. "The city was so illuminated", an airman wrote later on his diary, "we could see all around our airplane and our own vapor trails".

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5894

Another one said that "for the first time in many operations I felt sorry for the population down there". The navigator of another bomber in the same group wrote: "It was my habit never to leave my seat but the commander called me to have a look. The aspect was really fantastic. Dresden was a city with every street burning and bursting in flames".

"The Bombardment Chief flew very low under us", recalls a Group 3 pilot. "He led each assault wave separately as he was very anxious in that we should not waste our bombs on districts already on fire"(!).

"We were so scared by those frightening flames that even though we were alone over the city we flew over it keeping some distance for many minutes, before taking the return way, completely dominated by what we thought about THE HORROR THAT MUST BE HAPPENING DOWN THERE. Thirty minutes after our departure from Dresden we could still see fire flames".

The second assault had ended by 01:54 of February 14. Two hours and 46 minutes after that second attack, at precisely 04:40, in England, final instructions were issued for... the third extermination assault to be carried out by 450 **Flying Fortresses** against the defenseless city of Dresden. Once more the heaviest bombers, with a maximum bomb-loading capacity, were sent there! **(The reader should not imagine that only Dresden underwent air assaults; those saturation attacks by air were made every day on most scattered cities and towns. In that morning alone, 900 other Flying Fortressess were being readied to attack the cities of Magdeburg, Wesel and Chemnitz)**.

Other bombing raids did not differ from the first two. The book **The Destruction of Dresden** makes an ample description of some scenes found. The summary of that MASS-MURDER was about the following: there had been no people enough left in Dresden to bury the dead in common graves or ditches. The dead kept being removed from under the shambles and ruins for various months. Human remains were incinerated in open fires. The bodies of thousands disappeared in true fire tempests created by explosions. There were not enough shelters in Dresden. The precise number of those killed there is not known. In March, 1945, in collective ditches only, over 300,000 people had been buried. Surviving prisoners of war, as concentration camps were also bombed out, French, English and Russians, helped greatly in removing bodies from the shambles.

The fourth air-raid by 12:01 of February 15 was carried out by 1,100 aircraft...

Some photographs of the Dresden massacre were used as photographic evidence of atrocities performed by Nazis in the concentration camps...

The number of the dead is not known, it ranges up to 500,000 people. I have never seen any figure related to the injured and wounded...

There was a moment when the Anglican Church questioned the English government, in the person of Premier Churchill, on what they planned with the extermination, by air raids, of the German people. If they were planning to attract the hatred of all the world... That church was imagining everybody knew what was being done to the German people! The Anglican Church, at least in that moment, had forgotten there is an "international press", very attentive to all, that it would only divulge what it found convenient.

The reader may observe the following data: DRESDEN on February 12,

1945, one day before the first attack, had a population of 650,000 inhabitants
refugees .....400,000 inhabitants
DRESDEN IN 1986 has a population of .....510,000 inhabitants.

41 years after those terrible events, it has 140,000 less people, not taking refugees into account at all!

THE HOLOCAUST STIFLED

When there happens a fire, a flood, earthquake or any public calamity, the first thing we try to find out is how many dead and injured.

In Germany, where there has had place the largest devastation of war ever, A NUMERICAL COMPUTATION SHOULD NOT BE DONE, for its revelation would raise worldwide indignation. Such a revelation, in case it were made to the English and Americans themselves, that is, to a numerically major public opinion, could produce terrible effects and it could give origin to such a wave of shock and indignation that, even thrown into a war, those peoples might have it stop at the same moment! After all, no people on this world is so insensitive, nor would they be unmoved in front of such a human tragedy. There is a limit, after which no press or control of information media could withhold the natural decency and kindness of human beings.

In addition to not being made, for the revelation would present the German people as a victim of allied tyranny, winners used the fact they found at Dachau the naked and emaciated corpses of people killed by sickness and air-raids, on their way to be cremated, and changing them with all the weigth of a press into a terrible accusation as ATROCITIES AGAINST MANKIND that so nefariously hangs on the heads of surviving Germans.

As it could not be otherwise, the winners' truth prevailed, stifling the GERMAN HOLOCAUST. I wish someone would tell me what happened to the

82,000,000 GERMANS

who existed the Third Reich on August 31, 1939. From that total are excluded German minorities in Poland and those spread all over the world. It is natural I would not accept data supplied by the German government, tied some way by treaties or commitments signed with Western allies, particularly the United States of America, commitments that render Germany entirely submissive.

The submissiveness of German leaders comes close to real treason against the German people. In the book **Germany Today**, Bertelsmann Lexicon Verlag, edition especially prepared for the Press & Information Department of the federal government, in addition to distortion of historical data, they give a hand in covering up German losses at 4,000,000 troops and 500,000 civilians... In the meantime they estimate at 6,000,000 the Jews murdered in concentration camps. (Pages 42 and 43).

The cover-up operation is so well done it becomes easier to get data from allied researchers and historians... from ex-enemies!

Let us try to approach a minimum number of Germans who were the victims of the HOLOCAUST OR GENOCIDE, PLANNED AND CARRIED OUT AGAINST GERMANY.

Third Reich Germany, to include Austria, Sudetes and Memel, in 1939 ..... 82,000,000 inhabitants.
Federal Republic of Germany, excluding foreign workers in 1986 ..... 58,000,000 inhabitants.
German Democratic Republic in 1986 ..... 17,000,000 inhabitants
Austria in 1986 ..... 8,000,000 inhabitants
Total German population ..... 83,000,000 inhabitants

We are to notice that after the war all Germans from their areas in Poland, Czechoslovakia and Hungary were expelled and lost all they possessed!

We have, therefore, a populational increase of 1,000,000 inhabitants along a period of 47 years, nearly half a century!

Let us examine some German cities, individually:

City	1939	1986	Difference
Berlin			
(Western Sector)	4,500,00	2,000,000	
(Eastern Sector)	—	1,100,000	
		3,100,000	— 1,400,000
Viena	1,920,390	1,700,000	— 220,000
Hamburg	1,682,220	1,700,000	+ 17,780
Cologne	768,426	990,000	+ 221,574
Leipzig	701,606	590,000	— 111,606
Essen	659,871	680,000	+ 20,129
Frankfurt-on-Main	546,649	631,000	+ 84,351
Dortmund	537,000	620,000	+ 83,000
Hannover	472,527	562,000	+ 89,472
Dresden	650,000	510,000	— 140,000

So we find a German increase of population, along 47 years, of 1.25%

Let us examine now the growth in capital cities of countries that were in the second world war and also Madrid, as it suffered the horrors of civil war:

City	1939	1986	Increase
London	4,550,000	7,000,000	53.85%
Moscow	3,500,000	10,000,000	185.71%
Tokyo	3,500,000	10,000,000	185.71%
Madrid	1,200,000	4,000,000	233.33%
Rome	1,300,000	3,500,000	169.23%

If we base ourselves on a minimum growth related to other capitals, like that found for London, at a rate of only 1.15% in growth per year, we shall get THE FANTASTIC NUMBER OF 28,000,000 VICTIMS, THAT IS, 34 KILLED PER EACH GROUP OF 100 GERMANS!!!

PHOTOGRAPHS OF DESTRUCTION AND EXTERMINATION

(Here we are not dealing with photographic arrangements and drawings).

The photographs to be shown relate to only a few towns and cities. As it has been said before, from the thousands of German towns and cities only Heidelberg was spared.

Examining these photographs in detail, in the situation the winning powers found Germany we realize why IT WAS NECESSARY TO INVENT SOMETHING THAT WOULD TURN OFF WORLD ATTENTION FROM IT!!!

The first atrocities of war were performed by Poles against a German minority living there. Among civilians massacred, who disappeared completely, the number was 58,000.

The German government at once called the foreign press to follow up and certify those terrible events. After cadavers had been exhumed of people murdered days before, as well as an examination of the latest victims by specialist physicians, many photographs were made to build evidence of the cruelties. In Brazil, published by the Alba Printing Shop in Rio de Janeiro there appeared in 1940 the now very rare **Polish Atrocities Against German Ethnic Groups in Poland**, bearing a photograph of all foreign correspondents present.

One other occasion when the German government called foreign correspondents was in 1941, when after German advance on Polish areas, occupied by Russian forces previously, Germans found a common ditch with bodies of over 1,000 Polish officers, executed long ago by Russians, that in Katyn.

It would not be GERMANY, therefore, used to denounce atrocities performed by its enemies, that would be so foolish to perform, on its turn, something resembling accusations made against it.

The Soviet forces that occupied all German concentration camps existing in Poland and East Germany, in case they had found a minimal vestige of cruelties performed by Germans would NEVER fail to call foreign correspondents at once; they would NEVER let pass that splendid chance to avenge themselves for the exposure at Katyn!!!

In fact it seems the inspections made by the International red Cross in Auschwitz and Birkenau, 1944, put an end to the subject. The rest is nothing but empty talk from winners, trying to cover up THEIR OWN TERRIBLE CRIMES!

PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE MASS-MURDER BY AIR

"Death comes from the sky" — Bombs, isolated and tied-up together, raining on German territory.

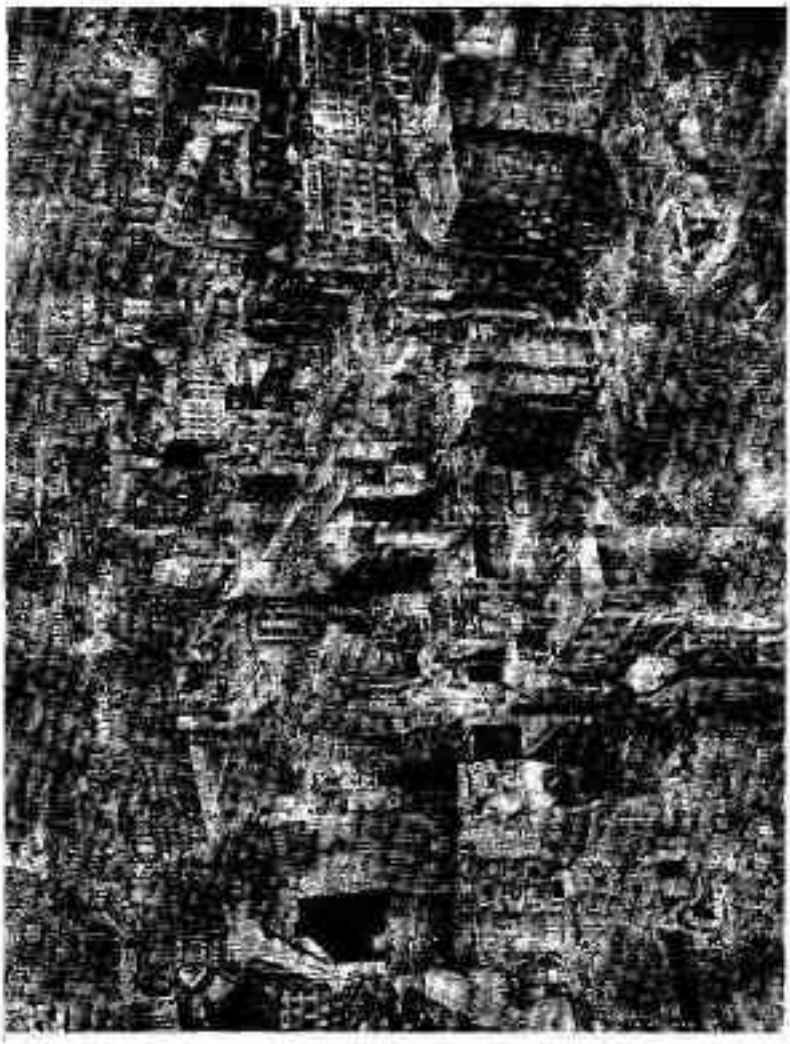

Hamburg, 1943: after only one air attack. Notice the shambles of whole blocks of buildings pulverized.

City of Mainz, in the morning after the first air attack it suffered.

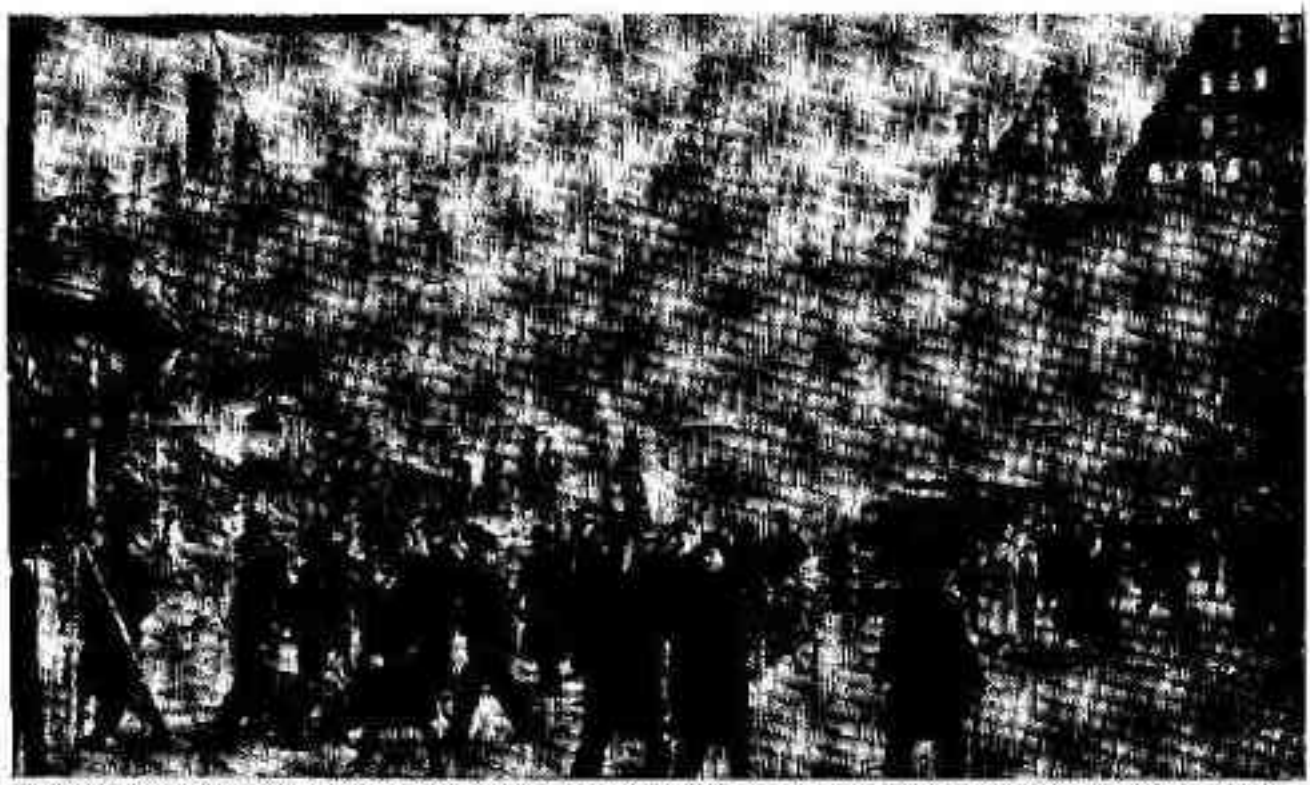

Photograph taken after an air raid with bombs thrown on Dortmund, which was later completely destroyed by continuous air assaults.

This photograph was made after the last air-bombing of Cologne, before the war ended. To this day damaged parts of its century-old church are being restored.

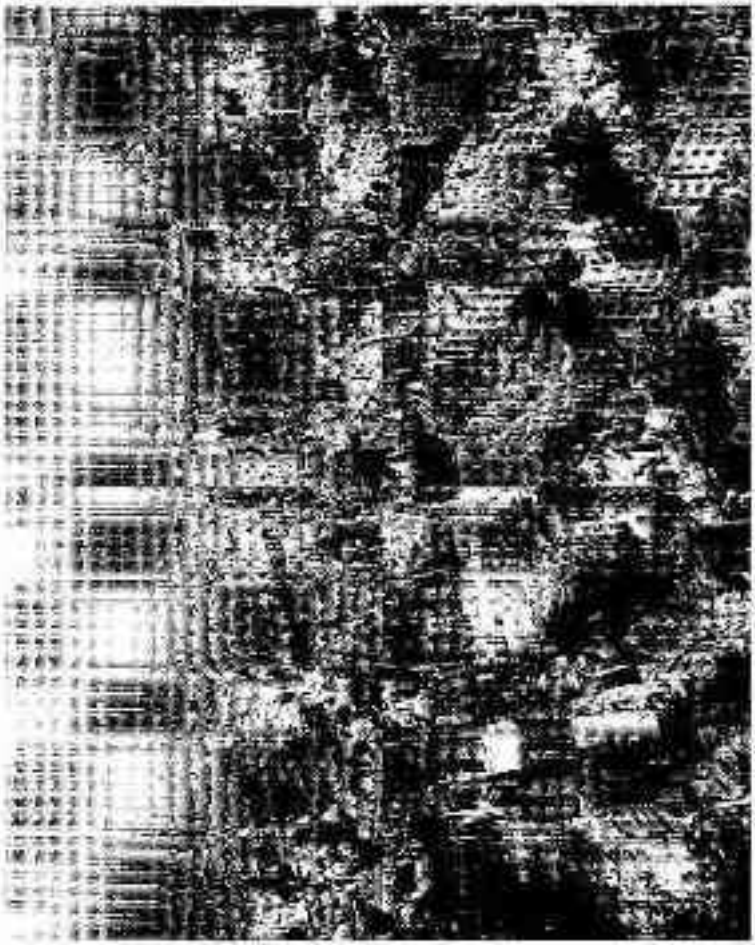

Hannover, its living structures destroyed.

Stuttgart, whole blocks reduced to shambles. Notice also the background with a magnifying glass.

Holocaust Jewish Or German

235-5905

Dresden. The dead everywhere. Two wagons unload cadavers to be stacked by the past side.

Dresden. The dead scattered over the streets of a ghost city. People in the identification process while the wagon comes to a mound of cadavers being incinerated to avoid epidemics.

Dresden, cadavers heaped on wait for incineration.

Dresden, more death and destruction. At the background, more incineration.

Dresden. Among the dead and the new stack of cadavers being burned, another smaller heap, possibly ashes of people already incinerated.

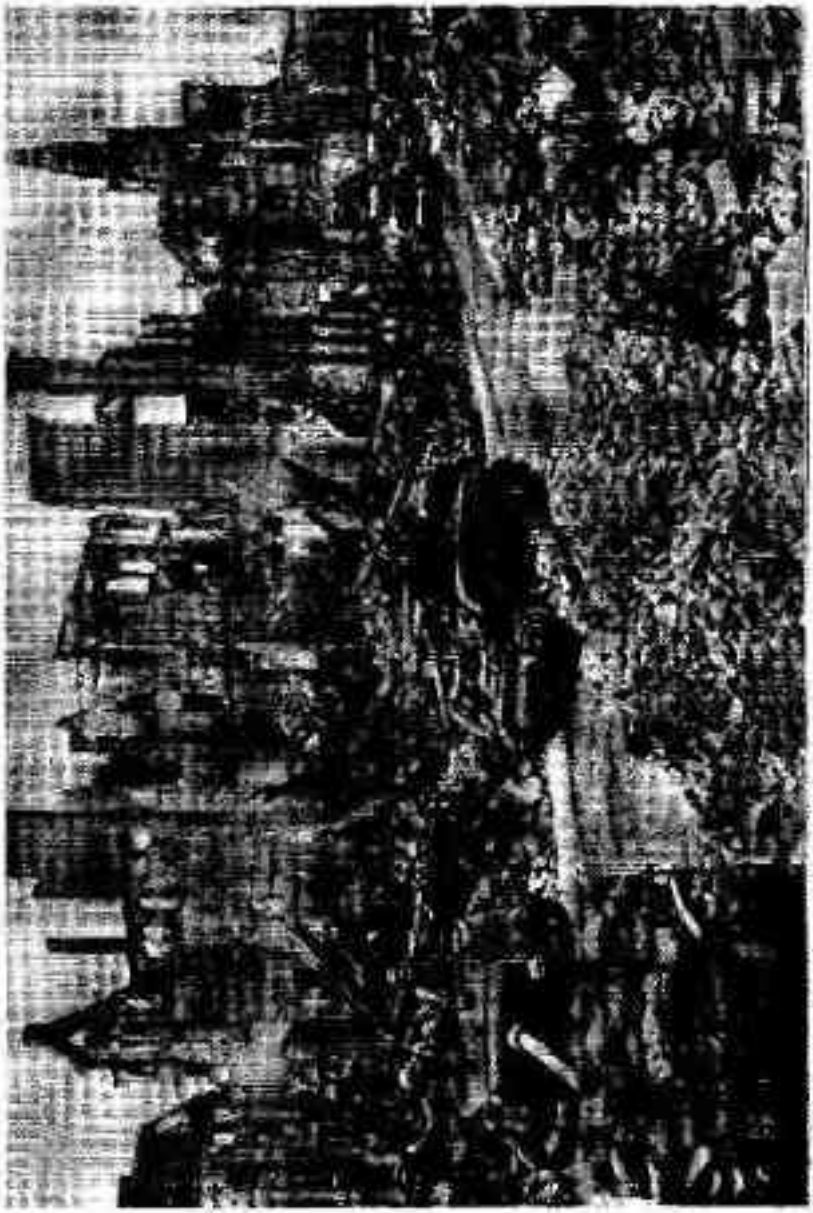

Ruins of Münster salute the passing of U.S. tanks.

Lübeck aflame on first terrorist air-bombing raid on the night of March 28, 1942.

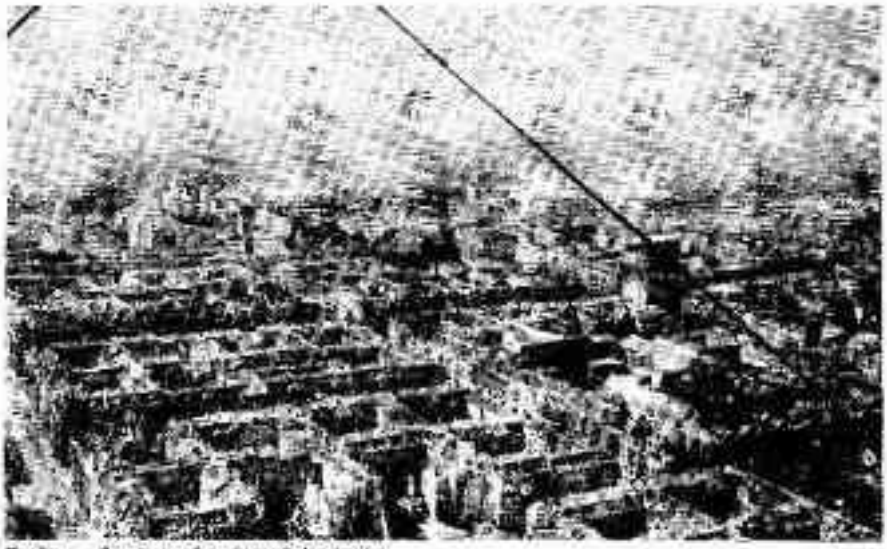

Berlin — Airview of a demolished city.

Berlin — Civilians dead on a street, waiting for identification.

Berlin. The search for bodies amid the ruins.

Unidentified city by a river.

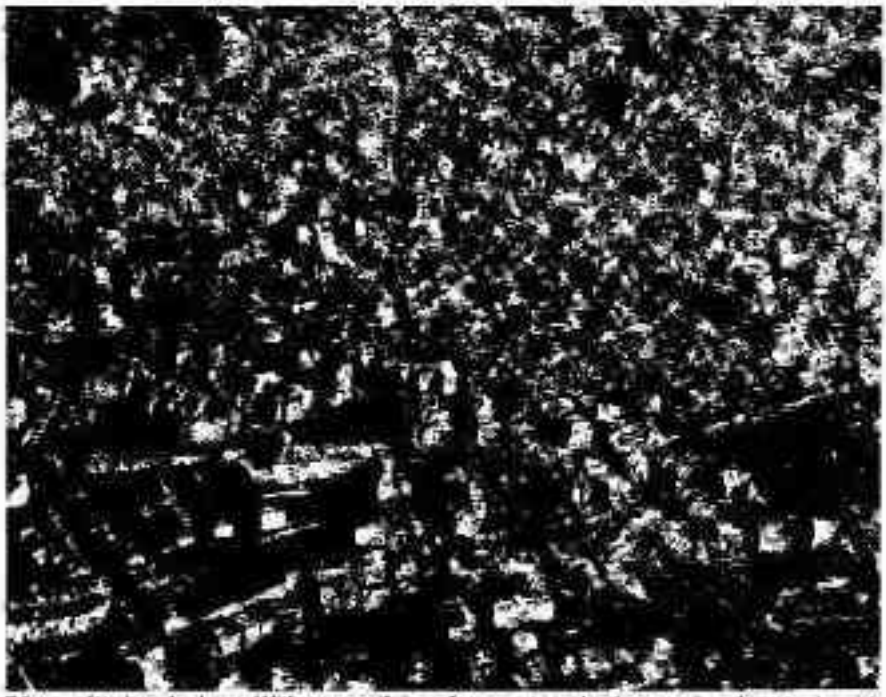

Düren, after bombed out. With a magnifying glass we can clearly see a bomb crater by side of another.

Essen. Truck with American troops tries to wind its way amid ruins.

Remscheid. Two Americans on a jeep by a city cleared up of ruins.

Gelsenkirchen looks at a group of American troops. Where would its inhabitants be?

American soldiers amid stumbles at Dortmund.

A mountain of debris of an unidentified city. How many people buried under it?

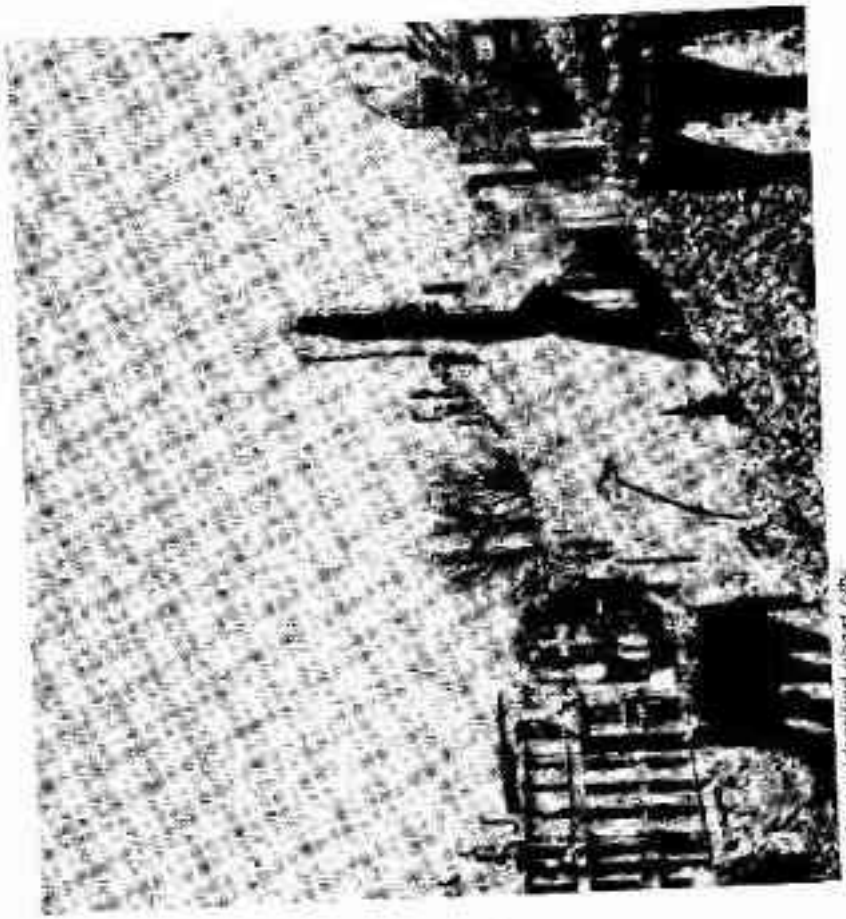

Another unidentified ghost city.

While bombs fell on cities and towns, in some air-shelters there were scenes like this, showing a German nurse taking care of children. Notice the beds are the same model used in concentration camps. It was often that air shelters were also buried and people in killed there.

Photograph: Bundesarchiv, Koblenz

A German lady with all that was left from an air-raid.

Dresden. From the shadows it should be 10 a.m. or 2 p.m. when the photograph was made. If inhabitants were still alive, where had they gone? Not a sign of life.

Holocaust Jewish Or German

5923

The dead, after air-raids, were gathered in public places at each suburb for identification and burial as the photograph depicts; in the background an enormous number of coffins. As the air raids intensified in 1942, that kind of work became impractical.

All said victims found in one place only, some with their clothing torn or burned.

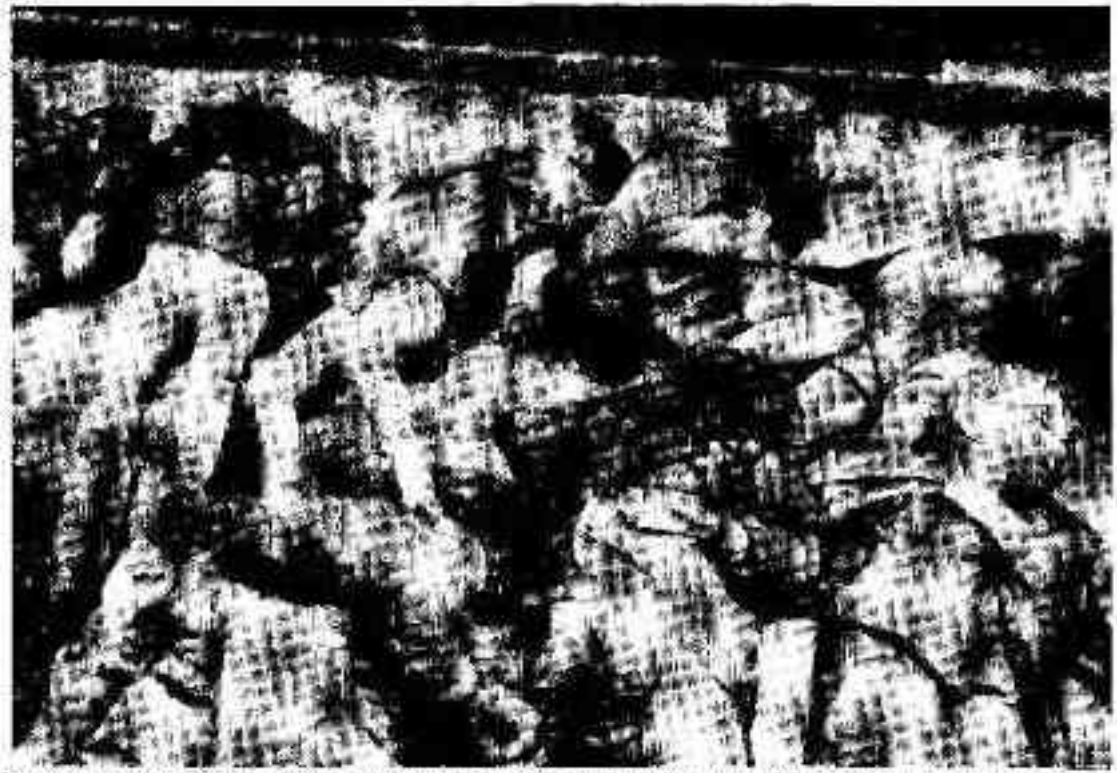

Cologne. The exterminators scored major victories and the civilian population with impunity several of those victories every day. Here some of the small victims after a greatly successful air raid on Cologne... The little boy right of the photo had already been identified.

*This photograph was published by magazine **Veja** (Brazil) with no text. I leave it up to the reader to figure out the best words for the meaningful image. What worries me is where people were gone, where they hid. Was it a holiday?... On the next photograph a small number of those people.*

GERMAN CIVILIANS, FAMISHED, PLUNDER A FREIGHT TRAIN AT FRANKFURT, LOOKING FOR FOOD AND CLOTHING. It was at that time the mother of a friend of mine STARVED TO DEATH.

TESTIMONY FROM A GERMAN VETERAN

After previous editions of this book had been issued, I had the pleasure to receive a letter from a German veteran, parts of which I transcribe.

"It was war, they were our enemies, so we killed them. So what?"

"This brutal but logical way of thinking is shown in all acts **of our enemies**. For Amerikan airmen, in the last months of the war, when we had no air defense in Germany, it was an 'amusing sport' to bomb out and machine-gun German civilians: children in school yards, peasants, women pushing baby carriages, etc... The Red Cross symbol on roofs of hospitals, tents, vehicles and railway cars seemed to be a preferential target for the 'noble Christian soldiers' on their 'European Crusade'. (Those who know the story of original Crusades to free Jerusalem know about the behavior of those 'Christian crusaders' regarding women and children; we can see the title given by famous Eisenhower to his book, **Crusade in Europe**, was a true choice). In his description of the massacre at Dresden you have forgotten to mention that in the last assault by daylight preferential targets for American fighters were the masses of women and children who had escaped the hell of a city aflame — in open fields. Could it be that they were looking for 'Gestapo headquarters' in there? Typical for the attitude of present German government — to increase guilt of Germans and decrease that of others and proof is that in certain publications they speak of 30,000 victims in Dresden..."

"Another example are German prisoners of war, the ones who died on allied camps — a subject entirely unknown by the world, even though millions of German ex-soldiers may testify to those 'war crimes'. In Western Germany today one can now speak of German prisoners who died in Russia — although they must always mention the many more numerous Russian prisoners dead in German camps..."

"When however we deal with German prisoners on American, French, English camps, etc — then the numbers of dead allowed for publication — are really ridiculous. In that case I personally am a witness.I was a prisoner of Americans on April 17, 1945, and then I lived for four months in the so-called **Rheinwiesenlager**, concentration camps for war prisoners that were simply open space, with a double fence of barbed wire and no lodging at all. We were living, hundreds of thousands of us, in the open air without blankets, nothing but the normal uniform, in total exposure to weather. In the beginning we even had snow! We slept on the ground, often in water, cold earth, mud, thousands of hungry prisoners shaking with cold. The grass we found in there was soon eaten by that mass of desperate men who grew weaker every day. The Americans put everybody into those camps: children, old men, sick and wounded people — even amputees without arms or legs were mercilessly thrown into the mud. That, plus food that was altogether short, were the cause of an incredibly high rate of mortality. To give you an idea: I was a strong, 19, youth weighing 80 kilograms when I entered. When the French liberated me

PARTIAL VIEW OF ONE OF INTERNMENT CAMPS MENTIONED BY THE GERMAN VETERAN

Holocaust Jewish Pic German

(the camps were passed on to them), four months later, I weighed 50 kilograms".

"I hardly arrived at my native town, where I remained in bed for weeks, resting. Imagine then the physical condition and the survival chance for children, old men, the sick and the wounded — sometimes taken by force from hospitals! Every day there came in trucks into which hundreds who had died during the night were thrown. I think there is no set of crematories, known in the 'Nazi extermination camps' that could manage the cremation of so many cadavers per day. Where did those trucks go, where the dead were buried? I know not. Very possibly researches about 'free Germany' of our days are prohibited".

"In order to understand the 'German enigma' of our days we must know about the creation of the German press: at war end any independent publication was forbidden — it was all published by the allied. Later on permits were given to German journalists. But then only for those with a proven anti-Fascist past, people who had been imprisoned or had migrated, etc... Along years and effect of re-education, they have found a way to keep that 'traditional anti-Nationalist spirit' alive, to this date. And the young Germans know no other reality. For them, this is "freedom"...

"You have never heard about these events? Do not forget: the millions of Germans are witnesses of these facts. But of course those magic six million stifle all this! They were invented precisely for that purpose!"

"And the Germans? Despite all these facts, they keep their guilt complex. The propaganda of Jews deserves actually a top mark. Curious thing that all propaganda films, showing life in Germany under Hitler and the German soldiers, in an unreal light, are really 'masterpieces' in a destructive manner for the generation of a people, and they are being made in the United States. None thinks it strange that the target for that destruction, Germany, is the best allied the U.S.A have in Europe — practically the only one Americans can count on. Can it be that none realizes that the German soldier, pacified, demoralized and full of doubts and complexes as he is today, is no good for a war, even less for a war against Russia?"

"It is even frightening to see how it is possible, by psychological influence and through modern propaganda methods, to change such a heroic people into an indifferent mass of slaves!"

When I finished the German veteran's letter I recalled I had photographs from the period he mentioned. It was hard to find it amid thousands but then I found it and it is with pleasure that I can show it to readers.

The photo shows only a partial view of one of the camps our reader and veteran speaks about, and it is not unlikely that that was precisely the one where he was interned under snow, rain, on mud, cold, hunger and sleeping on a roofless ground. In the foreground we can see one of the thousands of American guards, outside the barbed wire fence.

MAPS

EUROPE number 1 — The map shows, within lines in black, an area of 2,915,068 square kilometers that corresponds in surface to the lands Germany held before the first world war, particularly in Africa.

Those were areas placed on the European countries just to give the reader a visual notion and realize the extension of areas taken from Germany by the Versailles treaty.

Within dashes you see the size of the German Federal Republic, today with 248,619 square kilometers; round points mark out of the German Democratic Republic, 108,178 square kms.

After the second world war the two Germanies make up a total of 12.24% of the area they held in 1914!

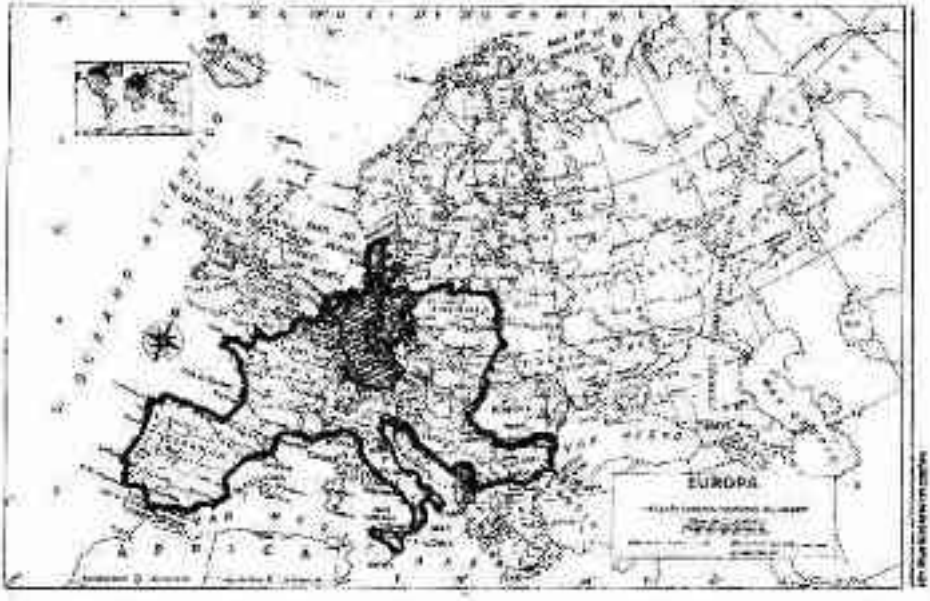

EUROPE number 2 — In 1914 countries set with strong black did not exist as independent nations! The borders marked did not exist. It all belonged to the Russian Empire, holding borders with Norway and Sweden, the Baltic sea, the German Empire — signalled by oblique lines, with the Austro-Hungarian Empire — signalled by horizontal lines and the Black Sea.

In 1917 German forces aided by Austro-Hungarian forces defeated Russians, who signed an armistice.

On March 3, 1918, the Brest-Litovsk treaty was signed by Germany and Russia, by which Germany received lands marked in strong black.

Showing the new States appearing during and after World War I and confirmed by the Versailles Treaty:

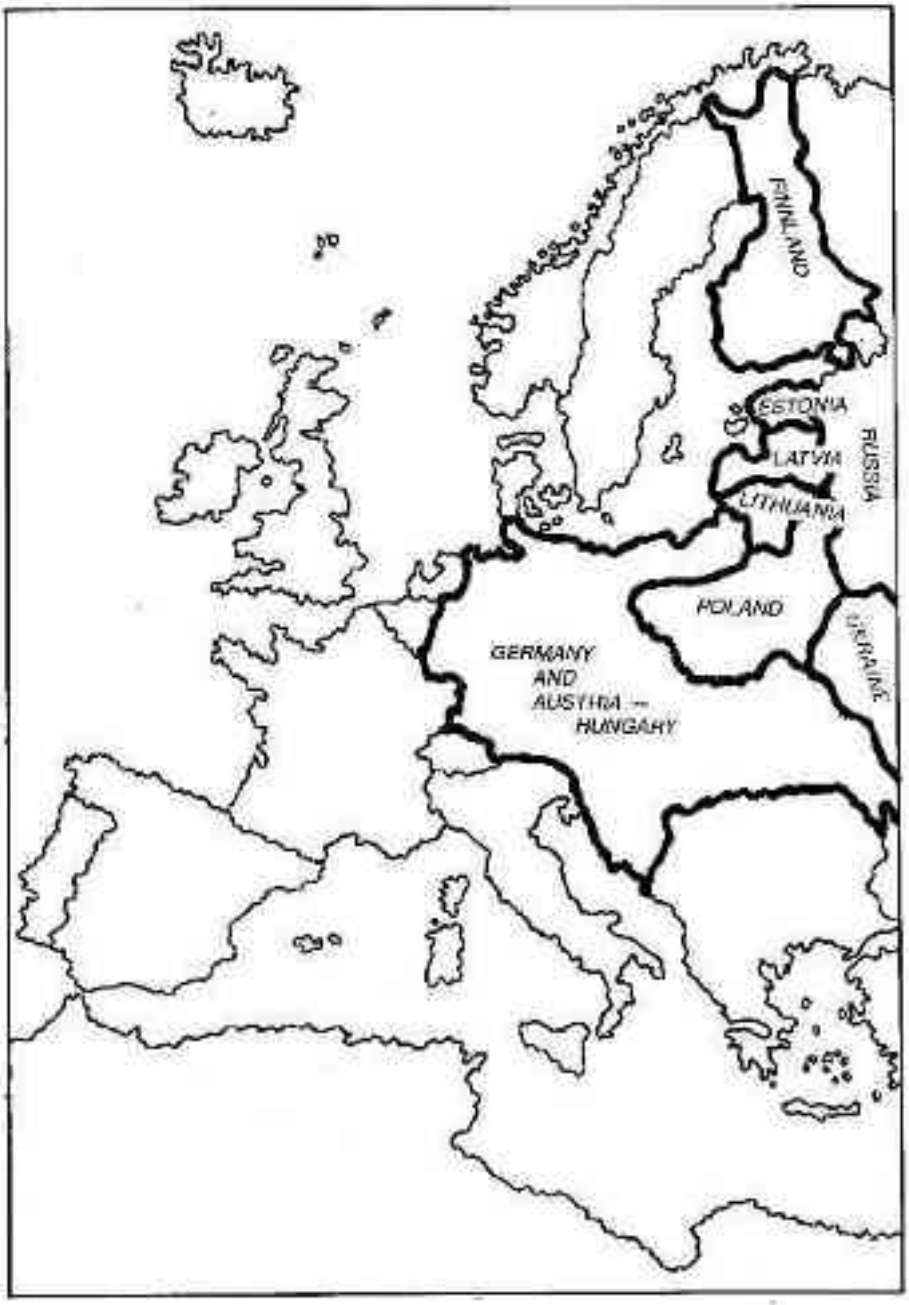

The Germans organized the ethnical minorities inhabiting the lands received, which represented an area twice as large as all the German empire. With the support and aid from Germany five new independent nations were created in Europe: Finnland, Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, plus Poland. In the Ukraine its independence was a dud, it being involved in the war between Poland and the Soviet Union, 1920. That war, which was very violent, is still rarely mentioned by historians.

It is interesting to remark the contrast of attitudes among the nations: while Germany did not keep lands conquered in Russia, and on the contrary, turned them over to ethnical minorities in those various areas, the allied, particularly the English, who had taken over rich and defenseless colonies in Africa, took them for themselves by the Versailles treaty, in patent contrast with results on battlefields of Europe, where they were generally beaten in the many battles waged.

It seems the Germans lack a dose of what could be called the "international political wile", as they are hard-working, serious and honest, intelligent, organized and disciplined, good soldiers when the time comes to fight, but then they always fall for some trick from smart cookies... That may explain the fact Germans have only 356,797 square kilometers, separated into two blocks.

KURT WALDHEIM, THE "PAMPHLETEER"

As I was writing this book I kept attentive to the news about Kurt Waldheim, who was elected President of Austria despite all pressure from Zionism to prevent it.

After the ex-secretary of the United Nations Organization had been charged with the death of hundreds of thousands of Jews, he is now being charged of being a pamphleteer. **Correio do Povo** on September 9, 1986, published the following "denial":

"President Kurt Waldheim denied assertions made by the Jewish World Council, operating in the U.S.A., that he had been busy distributing pamphlets during the second world war. At that Council some members said they had found pamphlets of Nazi propaganda in the United States archives with sentences such as 'Enough of the Judaic War!' The organization says the pamphlets were issued in 1944 from a sector where Waldheim was a lieutenant".

The persecution to Waldheim by the press will still go a long way.

THE EXCOMMUNICATED

SUPREME RABBINIC COURT
OF AMERICA, Inc.
EXCOMMUNICATION SESSION:
PUBLIC INVITED TO
CEREMONY AND READING:
WRIT OF EXCOMMUNICATION:
AGAINST: DR. HENRY KISSINGER
(AVRAHAM BEN ELAZAR)
SECRETARY OF STATE

On June 10, 1976, page 18, the Jewish newspaper **Jewish Press**, New York, published the note to the left, inviting its public to the ceremony and reading of the act of excommunication of a citizen who was born and studied in Germany, migrated to the U.S.A. where he naturalized himself as American and became its Secretary of State. His name: ABRAHAM BEN ELAZAR, known around the world under the name of **Henry Kissinger...**

I do not know what Kissinger did to be punished that way but our attention is drawn by the prepotence of an organization that calls itself SUPREME RABBINIC COURT OF AMERICA **(there are three Americas; will that cover them all?)** to call its people to attend the excommunication of none less than the Secretary of State of a country that shelters them and tolerates them.

THE NOBEL PEACE AWARD FOR 1986

Correio do Povo for October 15, 1986, carried the following news: "SURVIVOR OF HITLER CAMPS WINS PEACE NOBEL — Oslo — Elie Wiesel, a survivor of concentration camps, who selected the word **Holocaust** to define and describe the massacre of Jews during the second world war, has been awarded the Nobel prize for Peace in 1963".

"The winner is 58, he was born in Romania but he naturalized himself American in 1963. Elie Wiesel was prominent as one of the spiritual leaders and he works when racism, repression and violence still mark the world', said the Nobel committee. 'This is a very special day for me', Wiesel said, speaking from his home in New York. 'I am invaded by memories' ".

"Wiesel is a messenger for mankind. His message is peace, repentance and human dignity. His faith is that the forces fighting evil in the world may win. His message is based on his own personal experience of total humiliation and scorn, shown in Hitler's concentration camps. His message has the shape of a testimony, repeated and deep in the words of a great actor. Wiesel's commitment, begun in the sufferings of the Jewish people, has been enlarged to cover all repressed peoples and races', the committee said".

"This Jewish writer born in Sighet, Transylvania, today part of Romania, was deported in 1944 together with his family and 16,000 Jews and they were

all sent to the Auschwitz concentration camp in Poland, where his mother and younger sister died. He was separated from his older brothers and he does not know whether they survived . He and his father were sent in 1945 to the Buchenwald concentration camp in Germany, where his father died".

"When freed in Buchenwald, on April 11, 1945, Wiesel refused to be repatriated to the East of Europe and he settled in France. He studied at the Sorbonne and in 1948 he travelled to Israel as a journalist to cover the foundation of the Jewish state for French newspaper **'l'Arche'** ".

"He became a correspondent in Paris for the newspaper **Yedioth Ahronot** of Tel-Aviv. In 1956 he published his first book in Yiddisch at Buenos Aires, titled **And the World Has Remained Silent**, published in abridged edition in France as **The Night**, and **Night** in the United States".

This is the full notice in **Correio do Povo**.

Let us examine a little more closely, but rapidly, the happy winner of a Nobel prize several times denied our beloved — also in other parts of the world — Don Helder Camara.

First we notice he and his relatives were interned in German concentration camps and he lost contact with his brothers but he cannot say they were murdered by gas chambers, crematories or whatever at those camps. And he had his father's company for some time, then his father died in another camp. Would he miss the chance to state his relatives were all **killed** by Germans or is he saying those relatives **died** of causes not explained? It seems also the Wiesel family was able to survive those camps for some time, showing that to be interned in one of them did not mean death — in how many cases? Not immediate death, at any rate, for the Wiesel family — or other families or individuals. The propaganda made about those camps leads its victims (yes, the **victims of propaganda**, who are much more numerous than victims of war...) to automatically believe being sent to one of them meant certain death. Wiesel denies it in that bit of news we transcribed.

According to the **National-Zeitung** of Munich, January 31, 1986, Mr. Elie Wiesel is the head of a committee in charge of building a gigantic **Holocaust Museum** that is to be completed in 1991, in Washington.

In January, 1987, that organization called **German-American Holocaust Committee**, purporting to keep alive the memory of persecution of Jews and of course to obtain monetary participation of Germany to build that gigantic project, the Holocaust Museum one more monument). At the occasion Elie Weisel asked the C.D.U. politician Karl Arnold, whether Germany has ever asked for the forgiveness of Jews...

In that committee there are members who are deputies and important personalities linked directly to the German government as Klaus Schütz, ex-ambassador to Israel and at present superintendent of the German radio, **Deutsche Welle**, Wolfgang Bergesdorf, of the press and information department of the German government; deputy Peter Petersen, of the C.D.U. and one of the founders of that "committee".

Three German deputies forwarded the official request that the Nobel Peace award be granted to Elie Wiesel, therefore they are representatives of the German people... Their names are Heinz Westphal, for years chairman of the German-Jewish society; Peter Petersen, previously mentioned and Burckhard Hirsh, deputy by the F.D.P.

Wiesel was 16, he remained for less than one year in the concentration camps of Auschwitz and Buchenwald; at the first he received tattoo number S-7713. He was freed on April 11, 1945. Only eleven years after, in 1956, he published his first and more famous book, **Die Nacht zu begraben Elisha**, dealing with the destiny of a Jew who survived Auschwitz and Buchenwald; when freed he became a Zionist activist and engaged in the struggle against Palestinians; he finally ends by becoming a journalist in New York. It must be something close to an autobiography.

On March 18, 1985, the new Nobel prize winner for Peace, 1986, was interviewed by the **Times**. Amid many questions the following one was made: "How did you survive two of the most terrible death camps of all the century?"

Watch the answer from the newest Nobel Peace award, who has written over 26 books, translated into several languages, all possibly giving in detail the cruelties performed by Germans in concentration camps, as he is held to be a writer "specialized in Holocaust":

"I shall never know... I was weak all the time... I never ate... A breeze could thrown me down... At Buchenwald tens of thousands of people were sent to death every day... I was every time amid the last hundred ones in front of the gate..."

Based on that interview one can say this is one more liar, one with worldwide coverage.

The same **National Zeitung** for January 31, 1986, says the Buchenwald concentration camp was really one of those showing an exaggerated number of deaths during the time it was run by Germans and later on by occupation forces, recording for all that time a total of 20,671 victims of usual diseases, allied air-raids and mainly epidemics that spread around at the end of the war and extending under allied forces due to food shortage and lack of adequate remedies.

When Mr. Wiesel, therefore, says every day tens of thousands of people were sent to death he is talking about gas chambers mentioned by winners right after the war and he completely forgets that the submissive German government itself had to admit that in fact there has been no gas chamber on German territory. No comments on the man's lucky star to be always one of the last 100... He must think people are idiots or weak-minded.

I am going to buy one of his 26 books to try to find out the reasons why he survived Auschwitz and Buchenwald, if he has really been there or why he failed to give the **Times** a better answer...

ELIE WIESEL AGAIN

The Nobel peace award for 1986, who has been in the Auschwitz and Buchenwald concentration camps, in no part of his book titled **La Nuit** (The Night), prefaced by François Mauriac, mentions the existence of gas chambers. On page 57 of that book, published by **Editions de Minuit**, he states there was in Auschwitz a ditch exclusively to burn up adults and another one for little children, without explaining why the separation. He writes (and how many innocents ones have believed it?) textually:

"Not far from us the flames coming from a ditch went up. Enormous flames. Something was burning in there. A truck backed into the ditch and unloaded".

"THOSE WERE LITTLE CHILDREN, BREAST BABIES! Yes, I have seen that with my own eyes... Children thrown on the flames... Is it any wonder, then, that after that, sleep flees from my eyes?"

On page 58 he says that a little farther ahead there was the other ditch ablaze with enormous flames, where adult victims fought against death for hours... The marching column where he stood was taken by the Germans to a distance of "three paces" of the ditch, then to only "two paces" from it. When they were just "two paces" from it the column was ordered to turn left and go to a barrack. He did not explain why they were spared that fire-extermination system, a totally strange one, into which prisoners entered marching...

I had already read about mass executions at Treblinka, where they would also have used boiling water and water steam, as per Document number PS-3311 in the incredible Nürnberg court...and also published by **Pravda**, February 2, 1945, speaking of mass-electrocution in Auschwitz...

The killing of breast-babies brought in by a truck, and living adults at common ditch fires, these are an exclusive release by the illustrious Nobel peace award and it fully qualifies him to enter the Liars' Festival held every year in the town of Nova Brescia, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil...

I would only like to know whether the illustrious ones who gave that Nobel award to Wiesel have read his book...

AGAIN THE "HUNTER OF GERMANS"

In December, 1944, some German armored divisions launched a strong counter-attack on the allied forces that landed in Normandy. That was the Ardennes battle, which took the allied generals by surprise as they could not imagine that at that stage of the war Germans were capable to deliver a blow that powerful, which did not end in a "tragedy" for them only because Hitler was forced to deploy those armored forces to the Eastern front that urgently needed them. The counter-offensive, however, caused a major delay in the plans of Eisenhower and Montgomery.

In order to spread confusion amid allied forces, by changing road signs, cutting off telegraph lines, telephone lines, etc, Germans had selected and trained **commandos**, special troops wearing American uniform, speaking perfect "American", knowing the names of movie, baseball and basket-ball stars, etc.

What those **commandos** turned out for the enemy lines is still to be written. Near the town of Bastogne, for a matter of luck, Americans were able to arrest three Germans wearing American uniform. After that is was spread that the mission of those **commandos** was to murder allied commanding officers... From such news resulted that general Eisenhower was several times kept as an authentic prisoner, isolated, near Paris; anyone who had to approach

him had to submit to most vexing identification tests, as they mistrusted all and everybody...

According to war regulations, any soldier who wears the enemy's uniform is a spy and the penalty is to be shot.

In the case of those three German soldiers wearing American uniform it could not be otherwise, and shot they were. To document the event photographer Johnny Flores of LIFE magazine was present and so we have photographs number 1, 2 and 3 showing separately each German soldier tied up to posts by rope. On photo number 4 we see the shooting platoon and finally on photos number 5, 6 and 7 we see those soldiers already executed. The photos were published by the LIFE magazine in January, 1945, and the story says the Germans died while they sang a song (perhaps **Ich hat einen Kameraden**, I had a comrade).

In 1945 there appeared the book **KZ Mauthausen**, by Simon Wiesenthal, where he himself presents a drawing he made, as his signature on it bears witness, showing three Jews executed by Germans in a concentration camp, as we see on photo number 8.

One does not have to be a specialist to see that the famous hunter of Germans, who is, besides, none less than **the director of the Jewish Documentation Center**, in addition to being a great liar and fraud, in that drawing proved he is a VULGAR FORGER, for in the lack of Jewish victims he had no qualms in using as model three GERMAN soldiers, shot by Americans. He only changed their uniform for that of concentration camp prisoners, unshod them, replaced the ropes by which they were tied to posts for barbed wire and also surrounded the area with barbed wire...

People of that kind have been telling their story for half a century now... On photo number 9 of August 6, 1980 (an UPI radio-photo) there appears the liar and forger Simon Wiesenthal being complimented by President Jimmy Carter at the White House, before he was decorated with a medal by the U.S. government...

On photo number 10 we have the same figure exhibiting the highest German decoration he had just been awarded by Chancellor Helmuth Kohl, of Germany, for services rendered...

If statesmen like Carter and Kohl can be fooled like that, what are we to think of the great majority of mankind? And that shall happen until when? I think the farce shall end for good before our century is over.

1

2

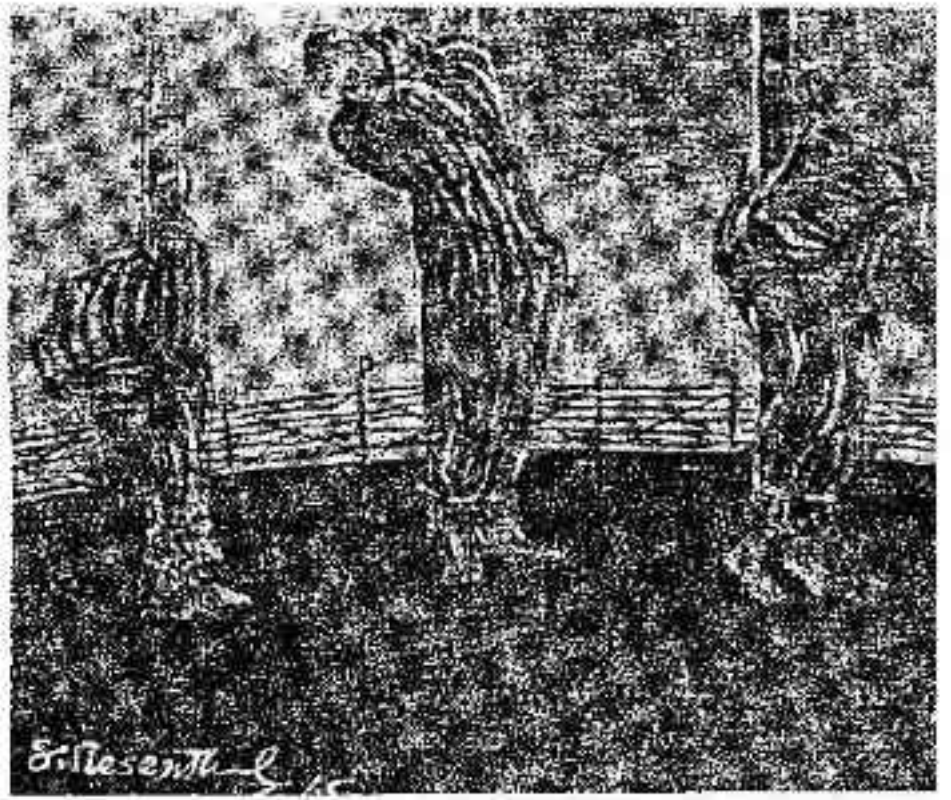

9

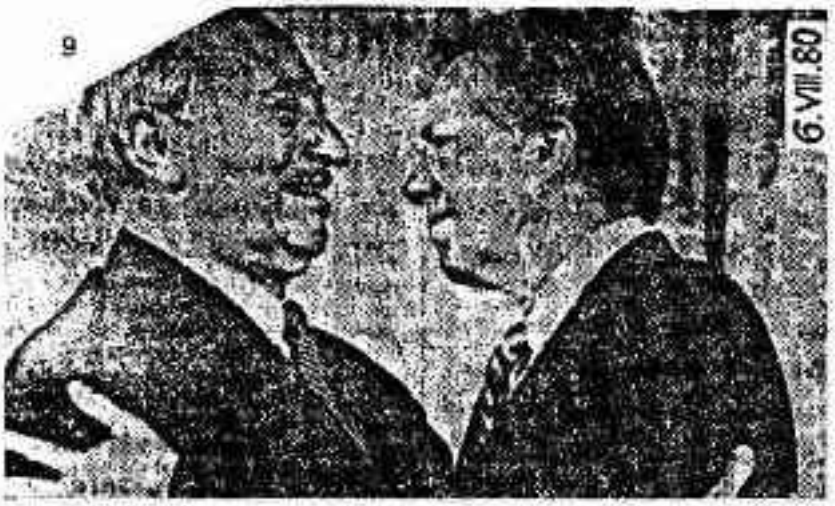

8

10

KLAUS BARBIE AND THE OTHERS

Commandant PAUL WARFIELD TIBBETS, who was responsible for the success in throwing the first A-bomb on Hiroshima, had been since that time in 1945 one of the most prominent personalities in the U.S.A. In 1975 he stated in an interview:

"I never repented and I also never was ashamed of that act, because I believed I had complied with my duty when I carried out the order given me".

His faithful compliance with that order cost the life of 85,000 Japanese in a few seconds, most of them children, women and old people because Hiroshima was no battlefield; there were injured people by the dozens of thousands.

ROGER LEONARD was a French sergeant in action at the Indochina (later on Vietnam) war. At a certain moment he was sent a written order to fix up part of a road that had been under extensive bombing and saying he could take along 150 prisoners for that. The efficient sergeant gave orders to take 150 prisoners to the spot and arriving there, all of them standing on line, they were shot down by machine-gun fire and their bodies used to level off the road... On his trial Roger, who was a Foreign Legion soldier, alleged he had been born in Alsace and unfortunately he did not have a good command of French grammar and for that reason he had shot those prisopners instead of putting them to the work he had been assigned. The court punished him with three MONTHS in prison!

The two cases mean only, as they have been selected at random amid hundreds of others, to show the difference of justice, when we deal with Japanese, German or Vietnamese dead ones as regards the CIRCUS put on at Lyon, with false eyewitnesses and falsified documents to condemn KLAUS BARBIE, who at the time of the war was a lieutenant in charge of transferring a group of Jewish children from a school or orphanage to a prisoner camp in the East of Europe, from which only a few would have returned.

The contradictions of witnesses, who were called false witnesses by the brilliant attorney for defense, Jacques Vergès, were not taken into account. There appeared on that trial a telex message that would have been sent and signed by Klaus Barbie for the command of SIPO-SD, of Lyon. In view of his formal negative that he had signed that document, Mr. Vergès requested that it be sent to an expert test.

The instruction judge, Mr. Riss, set as condition for that test an unusual and completely forbidding fee. Thanks to that Mr. Vergès placed the authenticity of the document in doubt, with particular support on the irregularity of a reference following Barbie's signature and then charging the Judaic Documentation Center with forgery, there where Serge Klarsfeld had found the telex message... (The head of the center is our exposed forger Simon Wiesenthal. Serge Klarsfeld was the man responsible for the "official sequestration" of Barbie from Bolivia; Serge's wife, Beate Klarsfeld, also known as a hunter of Germans, in late 1987 was called to Brazil by Zionist entities in order to consider risks with the appearance of National-Socialism in our country... and the appearance of publications held to be anti-Semitic, among

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5944

which this modest book was a **prominent** one... to show only that they mean to be THE OWNERS OF TRUTH).

The lady, who was once expelled from Paraguay, at the end of her interview to **O Estado de São Paulo**, December 30, 1987, said she would be happy if the Brazilian government would take action against that book, our modest book. She seems to have forgotten, at least for some time, that she was not in Israel or Germany, where it actually is prohibited to go against the Hoaxes of the Century... Very inclined to attitudes promoting publicity she was prompt to slap in public a post-war German chancellor...

According to Communist dialectics, even though the Communists are total adversaries of Barbie, "it would be very hard to admit in a more clear manner that the LYON TRIAL HAS BEEN A FRAME-UP!" Klaus Barbie was punished with LIFE IMPRISONMENT... after the war has been over for 43 years! If that had happened in Israel, let us have no doubts about it, he would be hanged. If the U.N.O. Human Rights Commission is indeed an impartial organization, it shall at least consider his case, **before Barbie also is suicided...**

GAS CHAMBERS? YES! A U.S.A. EXCLUSIVENESS

When one speaks of the impossibility that 6,000,000 Jews have been killed by gas in the German concentration camps, he is at once held as an enemy by two teams that should be the first ones to be happy: Zionists and the German government.

The first because it is the exclusive responsible party for THE HOAX OF THE CENTURY, responsible for the imprint of that LIE on the Jewish community itself which, like other ones, had no reasons to disbelieve something that, for lack of divulgation — at one hand — and control on information — on the other hand — was not being rebuked. The Zionist's despair so that he shall not in the future be pointed as a LIAR, forces him to come up with more and more films and stories about Germans and their concentration camps, their malignancy and atrocities...

Such a completely suspect insistence, plus the acts of war and terrorism that Israel carries out on countries as Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon, Syria, Iraq, the expulsion and scattering of Palestinians that are everyday killed, or U.N.O. soldiers, that have already resulted in millions of victims along 40 years of its "independence" lead spectators to become more and more convinced they have been fooled all along these years. Not for lack of reasons we see more lucid and honest Jews promote manifestations in New York, a great Jewish city and certainly the greatest "Jerusalem" in the world, exhibiting posters in public, on which we can read "ISRAEL IS A CANCER FOR JEWS".

The second team, fully conniving with the winners, in its capacity of government of an occupied country thanks to their country having been defeated, also fails to appreciate any reduction in the number of Jews who died, for an even stronger reason, as instead of promoting a **revision** of stories,

It has passively **paid indemnification** for 6,000,000 of them. There are major suspicions that true deals were made in those payments, both in the pretended number of victims and as regards property. Any change in that figure would have German leaders in hot water, plus the fact it would graduate them with a **Certificate of Stupidity** they would have to exhibit officially from then on...

A reader has written me so that I would attend, at the month's end, in any German consulate, the show of a standing queue by members of the Jewish community who report to be paid their indemnifications; he wrote that he was astounded to see it... I think those leaders will lose their good jobs, still in our century, and that the ones who will give a hand to get them off their jobs are their own sons and grandsons!

Each "eyewitness" describes the gas chambers in a different manner; at one time they are showers from which gas came out, instead of water, without explainning how was the equipment leading that gas through the piping full of holes, at other times the gas was thrown in flakes, through small apertures on the roof of "chambers", etc, etc... There were chambers for 500 to 10,000 people to be killed in one round... In some there was room from 40 to 80 people per square meter... Simon Wiesenthal explains the industry of death in Auschwitz was so **secret**, following orders from Berlin, that very few German officers and privates were wise to what went on in there... Some secret, some perfection!

To kill six millions, that is, the population of all the city of Rio de Janeiro, using half a dozen brass, and on top of this, to do it "on the sly", with machines and equipment none has yet been able to describe or build... Not letting two people describe the equipment and executions in the same manner... To cut hair and pull out teeth and fillings of gold from that people... To examine each one in all bodily orifices looking for gold, jewels, diamonds and even dollars and then process the bodies into ashes in crematory furnaces without leaving ONE, JUST ONE EYEWITNESS that will deserve our respect. THAT IS TOO MUCH PERFECTION AND SECRET FOR MY TASTE!...

The United States, always such an efficient country in spying, and its Intelligence Agency, sometimes not so intelligent, have taken thousands and thousands of German industrial patents after the war. They simply confiscated, stole, took them. The only one they failed to take away was the secret of how to kill six million people leaving no traces... For this reason I shall explain how they, Americans, for lack of better technology, execute their own condemned to death: in gas chambers!

At the Maryland state prison, Baltimore, in order to execute just ONE person, it is necessary to observe and execute 40 (forty) steps with description and handling of the chamber equipment. Preparations for execution require TWO DAYS, in a total of 16 service hours. Two officials especially appointed follow, each one of them, their list of controls and tests. Amid the first measures they test all the sealing of the chamber, pumps, fans, brushes and exhaustion system. There follow 15 other individual details before the condemned person is brought into the chamber. He enters then and he is well tied to a chair. An EGK set is brought into the chamber and a cable set on his body to show when he dies. There follow nine other tests and controls of various kinds, until the careful introduction of the chemicals duly prescribed, among which is the gas.

There follows a total sealing-off the door. After the EGK set indicates the death of the person, there follow no less than 14 different instructions to obey, to remove the poisonous gas by exhaustion, through the chimney and the operation of an automatic equipment of water under pressure.

With the cell apparently cleaned up, the physician and two assistants enter, ALL OF THEM WEARING GASMASKS, PLUS APRONS AND RUBBER GLOVES. The physician shakes the dead person's hair to remove molecules of poison that may be present and his assistants wash carefully the ex-criminal's body with water hoses, as well as all his natural orifices, particularly his mouth.

At San Quentin, San Francisco prison, the gas chamber is on the sixth floor and it has a chimney over 30 meters in height. By time the gas is exhausted, despite all the fittering after executions, there are gulls on roofs that fall dead to the ground, which raised protests from the Animals Protecting Society.

We may compare the above description to photographs number 16, 17, 18, as well as to descriptions made by **eyewitnesses**. It is interesting to notice that in Auschwitz none ever saw any SS member or any bird fall from the roof... For an operation lasting 16 hours to execute ONE person, in the U.S.A., the Germans executed thousands at each 16 minutes, with no exhaustors, chimneys, gas-masked assistants wearing no gloves, nearly on their natural!... What "they" have never explained is where the gas clouds that had to be inside the "chambers" went, particularly having in view that near the places indicated as those for gas chambers, there they had the **pavillion-hospital** for German soldiers, plus the **swimming-pool** and, further, the **soccer field** for prisoners... Those clouds certainly would also have reached the prisoners' quarters... Do you know why they have reached not a soul? BECAUSE THEY NEVER EXISTED!!!

Serge Klarsfelf, who actively joined in the Klaus Barbie "trial" at Lyon, recently agreed in that to this moment **no** real evidance has been produced about the existence of gas chambers, BUT THEN HE PROMISED TO PRODUCE THAT EVIDENCE!!!

If in nearly half a century a "witch hunter" as Klarsfeld has failed to find JUST ONE REAL PROOF the gas chambers existed, why do we let such a legend, and the resulting defamation and extorsion of Germany go in the world?

Will it be that we shall have to wait another fifty years so that the "evidence" appears to make that legend become a reality? It seems so, because Serge P-R-O-M-I-S-E-D!...

WHO FOUGHT ON THE GERMAN SIDE

Italy, Hungary, Romania, Bulgaria, Slovakia and Finnland. In addition to these countries the German forces were reinforced by thousands and thousands of soldiers coming from countries they occupied, who reported **voluntarily**. I call special attention by the reader to the fact that if Germans mistreated inhabitants of those occupied countries, **those volunteers would never have reported**. They came from France, Holland, Belgium, Denmark,

Norway, Croatia, the Soviet Union. The forces from that latter country alone went up to 427,000 men, the equivalent to 30 German divisons; they were under command of general Vlasov and they were called Russian Liberation Army; what was left from that army, at war's end, was that its men were delivered, together with their families, back to the U.S.S.R., in order that they be sent to "justice". In addition to Vlasov there were also seven Soviet other general officers and 70 colonels.

On the German side there were also volunteers from Sweden, the African Phalanx made up of Muslins and Frenchmen from Tunisia, the Free India Legion, Negroes from the Ascari tribe in Tanganyka, a former German colony, Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania, the Ukraine Liberation Army, Armenia Legion, Cossack Cavalry Corps, Palestinians, the Free Arab Legion, the Blue Division from Spain — where there were also Portuguese soldiers, plus others.

French officer with his battalion.

Private of the Georgian Legion, USSR.

Russian cossack officer in special German uniform.

The Great Mufti of Jerusalem talks to Palestinian volunteers.

General Vlasov reviewing USSR combatants

GUERNICA

On April 24, 1988, in Porto Alegre's TVE, strange as it may seem, during the "Sunday News", a re-hashing of various films was presented as being the attack of butchers and genociders (German, of course) to the town of GUERNICA, Basque capital, that would have been reduced to shambles after four hours of bombs falling on it... They give one the idea, although they did not mention the number of victims, that it had been the largest air-carried genocide in History... They failed to explain that the same way as there were German voluntary fliers fighting on the side and under orders of NATIONALISTS, there were over 1,000 French fliers, also volunteers, fighting together with Soviet airmen and others from various nationalities, by side and under orders of Spanish REPUBLICANS.

Not a word was uttered on the combat and bombing actions by the latter, along the prolonged and bloody Civil War in Spain, as those probably only threw flowers and confetti on enemy cities... What really went on? On April 26, 1937, in view of the extension in that violent civil war, orders were given for a normal military operation to bomb bridges and railway centers for strategic lines East of Guernica. 23 aircraft were assigned to that mission. Visibility was poor and winds unfavorable. The Ju-52, for lack of specific aiming devices, were not good for precision attacks. Objectives were hit and destroyed, but part of the bombs unfortunately fell on the non-military area in that city.

After a general survey it was found that 226 people had been killed, between the military and civilians. Zionist propaganda, under Willy Münzenberg

(**mountain of coins**), from the start had no scruples in raising that number of victims to ten times as many and further it spread the most atrocious stories about those victims. Their next step was to contact the Sephardim Jew Pablo Picasso, who was already living in France and set with him, through payment of 150,000 francs, the "immortalization of that genocide"... a painting that was exposed for many years at the U.N.O seat itself. Later on they spent an additional 600,000 sterling pounds on the job of spreading the "Guernica tragedy" until it became — truth...

TV star Sergio Chapelin of the **Globo** television, in 1987, read the news that the attack was personally ordered by Hitler... I would very much like to know who is supplying that TVE, an educational television station, with garbage of that kind.

THE "HUNTRESS" HUNTS BOOKS NOW

From **O Estado de São Paulo**, December 31, 1987. Although I wanted to refrain from comments, I cannot fail to express my own personal pleasure with what it says:

"THE HUNTRESS OF NAZIS TO MAKE ALERT"

"Scared by the growth of anti-Semitic publications in the country (Brazil), the Sherit Hapleitá Association, made up of Nazism survivors in Brazil, has invited the huntress of Nazis, Beate Klarsfeld, to speak to Jewish leaderships about risks of appearance of neo-Nazi movements in Latin America. In 1983 the huntress of Nazis and her husband, the attorney and historian Serge Klarsfeld, were responsible for the arrest of Klaus Barbie in Bolivia. Beate Klarsfeld arrived in São Paulo on the last 23 and she should return to Europe in early January".

"Yesterday afternoon the huntress of Nazis stated that the outlook and tenor of anti-Semitic publications circulating in Brazil are similar to those published in Europe in the seventies. According to her, survivors of Nazilsm have succeeded in preventing, through legal ways, the circulation of those publications in Europe. In France and Western Germany the authors were arrested and condemned for slander".

"Ben Abrahams, the coordinator of Sherit Hapleitá, said that since the end of the last decade there are anti-Semitic publications but then, with the democratic aperture (in Brazil) their authors no longer fear to openly spread their ideas. Among anti-Semitic publications pointed out by Sherit Hapleitá is the book **Holocaust, Jewish or German?** by S. E. Castan. Ben Abrahams said 'the book publisher is anonymous and there is no biography of the author'. He further stressed the book 'denies the veracity of statements made by the top war criminals and it contains a rough-hewn assemblage of photographs to show the heaps of cadavers in concentration camps were not of Jews, but Germans killed in combat' ".

"The Sheit Hapletá coordinator also said that in addition to that book there are anti-Semitic pamphlets distributed to authorities and the public

through the mail, without showing name or address of senders. He said those publications are made in Rio Grande do Sul, a state that together with Santa Catarina has the largest German colony in Brazil. 'That does not mean that all Germans are Nazis but then there is a good chance that a German colony may do as a sanctuary for those elements' ".

"Beate Klarsfeld feels the German colonies hold great influence in Latin America, where 'dictatorial governments have a Nationalist inclination and they are adopting many ideas from the Hitler regime'. She recalled the admiration by Perón and Bolivian dictators for Nazism — a feeling that led the governments of those countries to shelter war criminals. Even though she does not believe there is a chance for expansion of neo-Nazism in Brazil, Beate said she will only be sure of it 'when the government take action against those publications' ".

ANSWERS PUBLISHED BY THE HISTORICAL REVISION INSTITUTE, USA

1822 1/2 Newport Blvd, Suite 191 — COSTA MESA, CALIFORNIA, 92627.

1. **What evidence is there that Germans carried out genocide, or that they have deliberately killed six million Jews?**
   None. The only evidence is made up of testimonies from "survivors", individually. Those testimonies are contradictory and no "survivor" claims to have personally seen ONE SOLE gas-killing. There are no concrete evidences of any type; there are no enormous amounts of ashes, no cremating installations that could carry out that operation, no mountains of clothes, no soap made of Jews and other human beings, no lamps made of human skin, no files or archives, no demographic statistics.
2. **What evidence is there regarding the non-death of six-million Jews by the Germans?**
   Many, to include those of a forensical, demographic, analytical and comparative nature — all of them concurring to prove the impossibility of that number, which represents an exaggeration that may reach around 1,000%.
3. **If Dachau was in Germany, was it not an extermination camp, as thousands of veteran U.S. troops say it was?**
   After the allies captured Dachau, thousands of Americans were taken to visit structures described to them as gas-extermination camps.
4. **Auschwitz is in Poland. Is there any evidence for gas-chambers built to kill human beings, or then near it?**
   No. A US$ 50,000.00 reward was offered to anyone who would produce that evidence and the money was deposited in a bank, but there has appeared **none** with something that could be accepted. Auschwitz, captured by the Soviets, was simply remade after the war and various structures were erected so that they would resemble large "gas

chambers". (From the tourist viewpoint Auschwitz corresponds to Disneyland...)

5. **If Auschwitz was not an "extermination camp", what was its real purpose?**
   It was an industrial complex for various major corporations, to include those engaged in synthetic-rubber production
6. **What were the differences between the German concentration camps and the American ones, where the Japanese were interned, and also the Germans in the USA, during the war?**
   The only significant difference was that the Germans interned people who were, in their actual or supposed status, a threat to the security of the German war effort, while Americans interned individuals solely on the basis of their racial identity.
7. **Why did the Germans intern Jews in concentration camps?**
   Because they figured that Jews were a direct threat to the sovereignty and survival of the German nation and because Jews appeared in too high rates in Communist subversive organizations. We cannot deny that not only Jews, but all the suspects to the national security were liable to be interned.
8. **What a large-scale action international Jewry waged against Germany?**
   More than six years before the second world war started, an international boycott was decreed against German goods, by the Jews.
9. **Is it true that international Judaism "declared war" on Germany?**
   Yes, the media all over the world carried headlines saying "The Jewish World has Declared War on Germany".
10. **Did that happen after or before rumors appeared about the construction of concentration camps?**
    It took place nearly six years before.
11. **Which country carried out the first massive air-bombing raids on civilian populations?**
    Great-Britain on May 11, 1940 (one day after the inaugguration of Winston Churchill as Prime Minister...)
12. **How many gas-chambers to exterminate people existed in Auschwitz?**
    None.
13. **How many Jews were there before the war on territories later on controlled by Germany?**
    Less than four million.
14. **If European Jews were not exterminated by Germans, what happened to them?**
    After the war the European Jews continued in Europe, with the probable exception of some 300,000, among which we find those who effectively died for multiple reasons during the conflict, and those who succeeded in migrating to Israel, the USA, Argentina, Canada, etc, etc. Most Jews who left Europe did it after the war, which does not seem to be an impediment for their being computed in the so-called "Holocaust".
15. **How many Jews fled to the Soviet Union?**
    Over two million. Germans never had that Judaic population within their reach.

16. **How many Jews migrated before the war and were therefore out of reach of Germans?**
Over one million, not counting those absorbed by the U.S.S.R.
17. **If Auschwitz was no extermination camp, why did its commandant, Rudolf Hoess (not to be confused with Rudolf Hess) confess it for some time?**
Hoess was submitted to very efficient means to make him state accurately what his captors wanted. (In the book assigned to his authorship, however, we can find completely impractical descriptions that went unheeded by the book publishers, despite all of the decade they took to put it out...)
18. **Is there any evidence that Americans, the British and the Soviets used torture to force "confessions" by German officers after the war?**
There is plenty of evidence that physical and mental torture was employed, before and during the famous "lynching" sessions at Nürnberg and still during other trials for "war crimes" carried out after that.
19. **In what measure the myth of the Holocaust benefits the state of Israel?**
It justifies the millions of dollars, under the name of war reparations, that the state of Israel has received from federal Germany (Eastern Germany refused to pay up). The money is used by the Israeli Zionist group to control the U.S. foreign policy in its relations with Israel and to force American taxpayers to raise all the money Israel wants. Those contributions are growing all the time.
20. **In what measure does it benefit the Communists?**
It allows Communism to cover up its own war-oriented instigations and its own atrocities, both those before and those during and after the second world war.
21. **In what measure does it benefit the British?**
In the same manner as it does the Soviet Union.
22. **In what measure does it benefit Jews?**
It frees them from all criticism as a social group (since they are presented as victims); it brings them a "common explanation" that brings to their leaders the control they exert. It proves a useful tool in their campaigns for funds and it serves to justify the economic aid to Israel, which totals millions of dollars every year.
23. **Is there any evidence at all that Hitler would be knowledgeable to a "mass-extermination of Jews"?**
No.
24. **What kind of gas Germans used in concentration camps?**
Zyklon-B, a hydrocyanurical gas.
25. **For what purposes was and still is used that gas?**
To exterminate lice that cause typhus. It is employed in the fumigation of houses and clothes. It may be purchased without trouble even in our days.
26. **Why was that gas used, not another one, which would be adequate to "mass-extermination"?**
If the Germans wanted to exterminate human beings, they would have selected another gas, amid the many they had. Zyklon-B is very inefficient, except in its use in fumigation.

27. **How long does it take to completely clean up an area fumigated with Zyklon-B?**
Approximately some twenty hours. All the procedure is very complex and technical. Wearing gasmasks is mandatory and only highly qualified experts can work at it.

28. **Hoess, ex-Commandant at Auschwitz, stated that his men entered gas chambers to remove cadavers, ten minutes "after the Jews were dead". How can that be explained?**
It is not to be explained because if Hoess' men had actually done anything like that they would simply have had the same destiny of the alleged victims.

29. **In his confessions Rudolf Hoess stated his men smoke cigarettes while pulling the "dead Jews" from gas chambers, TEN MINUTES after the operation was over. Zyklon-B is explosive?**
It is, in high degree. Hoess' confession is obviously false. (I believe that if Hoess actually wrote that book, in his Poland prison, that was his best way to retaliate to his torturers, captors and future hangers — to describe as absurdly as he could the manner of the execution of those "victims", as it would be made evident in an more accurate study of the matter).

30. **What exactly was the procedure of those allegedly employed by the Germans to exterminate Jews?**
Stories range from letting gas containers into a roof aperture to quarters below and full of people, to the injection of gas through perforated pipes from which gas came out, and then others saying there were showers from which gas came out instead of water, etc. It is stated that millions of Jews were killed that way.

31. **How was it possible to cover up a plan of such major dimensions?**
It could not be kept secret by any imaginable manner. The concrete fact is that there were no gassings of that kind, anywhere. Rumors and news on it came from Jewish sources exclusively.

32. **If Jews assigned to execution knew what lay in store for them, why did they go on to death with no fight, rebellion, protest?**
They did not fight or protest simply because there was no intention to kill them. They were simply interned and forced to work. (Zionists, on noticing that terrible fault in their lying "holocaust stories", have of lately fitting in some of "heroic resistance" from those who were going to extermination...)

33. **Approximately how many Jews died in the concentration camps?**
About 300,000.

34. **How did they die?**
Mostly from successive typhus epidemics that caused large numbers of deaths during the European war. They also died out of starvation and sometimes for the lack of adequate medication, particularly in the last months of the war, when railways, river and land routes could no longer be repaired.

35. **What is typhus?**
A sickness that always appears when large numbers of people are together for long periods, and lack of hygiene. The sickness comes from lice that

infest hair and clothes. For that reason the armed forces all over the world impose their traditional crew cut on their troops. For that reason prisoners in the concentration camps appear with their hair short or cut to the scalp. Ironically, if the Germans had used larger doses of Zyklon-B many more individuals could have survived the labor camps.

36. **Many Jewish survivors of the "extermination camps' state they have seen stacks of cadavers piled up in ditches and burned up. How much fuel would be required to carry that operation out?**
Much more than Germans had, in the chronic shortage of fuel they had to go through at the time.

37. **Can human bodies be burned in ditches?**
No. It is impossible for a human body to burn out entirely by fire that way, as in open ditches the necessary heat cannot be attained.

38. **Authors affirming the existence of the "Jewish Holocaust" say the Germans were able to burn up a body in about TEN minutes. How long does that take in present crematories, in the words of professionals?**
Nearly TWO HOURS.

39. **Why were there crematory furnaces in most concentration camps?**
To dispose efficiently and hygienically of cadavers of people who died for typhus, had natural death and for other diseases, plus those killed by air-bombing raids.

40. **Assuming a 100% operation of ALL crematories in ALL concentration camps under German control, what is the maximum amount of corpses it would have been possible to cremate all during the period when those crematories would be in operation?**
430,600, without counting ONE sole minute for the cremation furnaces' maintenance...

41. **Can a cremation furnace operate continuously in perfect operation?**
No. 50% is already a generous rate, twelve hours per day. The cremation furnaces must be cleaned up regularly.

42. **How much of ashes is left after a body is cremated?**
After bones have been completely pulverized, nearly the amount to fill up a shoe-box.

43. **What about the "Nürnberg laws" of 1935?**
Several states of the U. S. had laws forbidding marriage and sex relations between individuals of different races, much before those German laws appeared regarding Jews.

44. **What did the International Red Cross say about the "Jewish Holocaust"?**
The report by the head of the International Red Cross delegation that visited Auschwitz in Septembxer, 1944, said the internees were allowed to receive mail and mail-orders and that rumors about gas-chambers COULD NOT BE CONFIRMED.

45. **Was there any cooperation between Germans and Zionists?**
Yes. Both sides wanted to take Jews from Europe and they kept relations during the war. (In the three last months of war Zionists dealt directly with Himmler and succeeded in freeing over ten thousand Jews, who were sent to the border with Switzerland).

46. **What was the cause of death for Anne Frank, in the last weeks of the war?**
Typhus.

47. **Is the Anne Frank Diary authentic?**
NO. The evidence examined by Ditlieb Felderer in Sweden and by Dr. Robert Faurisson, in France, have made it clear, beyond doubt, that the famous "Diary" is a literary forgery. (Mark Weber, in the United States, comments that parts of that "diary" were written with ball-point pen, which was invented six years after her death..)

48. **What happened when an Institute of Historical Research offered US$50,000.00 to anyone who could prove there were gas-killings in Auschwitz?**
No evidence was produced to justify that offer/reward but the Institute was "pressed" by a 'Jewish holocaust" survivor, who wanted no less than 17 million dollars as indemnification, since he would have completely lost his capacity to sleep, he would have been the victim of business losses and that the offer meant an offensive denial of "facts established since long ago"...

49. **Where can I get some more information about the "other side" of the "Holocaust" story, as well as other events in the second world war?**
In the address found in the beginning of this chapter. There is a large score of books, cassettes and video-cassettes regarding major historical questions.

THE GAME IS OVER — THE DOCUMENT THAT ASTONISHED THE NATION

The above titles are found in the newspaper **Halt**, number 41, January, 1988, which has as ideological and juridical consultant Mr. Honsik, of Vienna, Austria. It has to do with a document totally silenced by the world press and allied governments, **fully conniving, as when it appeared in 1948 they had already tortured, shot and hanged thousands of innocent Germans, the Nürnberg lynching was a thing of the past and therefore it would appear horrible for the winners to go back**, since they could not return to life the ones they had murdered in the dirtiest manner imaginable. Things on that point, the **allied governments decided to choose silence**, thus giving a green light for the "Holocaust industry' to prosper, as we all have seen, for lack of denials.

The document is now called the "Mueller Dokument", reproduced in the original and into its translation to English.

Mr. Honsik asks how about, now, the statements from the contracted murderer and fraud SIMON WIESENTHAL, living in Vienna and who amid so many lies he told the world also was the architect for the lies about the gas chambers in Mauthausen, Austria, where he stated that from two to four million Jews had been gassed. Mr. Honsik says there is no more room in Austria for that individual who holds, among other functions, that of head of the JUDAIC DOCUMENTATION CENTER.

Major Mueller, the man in charge of the police-military service of

occupation forces in Austria, was a Communist, he had fought in the Spanish civil war, a condition without which he would certainly not have reached that office. He also spoke fluent English and French, plus reasonable Spanish and Russian. Engineer Lachout, who personally accompanied major Mueller in the Mauthausen investigations, says they separated and interrogated individually three prisoners who affirmed the existence of a gas chamber. One of them had no doubts to say it was in the shower rooms, another said the laundry and the third one indicated the prisoners' kitchen. Pressed by the interrogator they ended up admitting they had only heard about it... one of them, to reduce his fame as a liar, tried to pass as a former combatant of the civil war in Spain, but met trouble because major Mueller expelled him from the room with the following words: "Out, you damned liar!"

DOCUMENT published by the newspaper HALT, N° 41, January 1988, in Vienna, Austria.

Militärpolizeilicher Dienst

Wien, 1.10.1948
10. Ausfertigung

Rundschreiben Nr.31/48

1. Die Alliierten Untersuchungskommissionen haben bisher festgestellt, dass in folgenden Konzentrationslagern keine Menschen mit Giftgas getötet wurden:
Bergen-Belsen, Buchenwald, Dachau, Flossenbürg, Groß-Rosen, Mauthausen und Natzweiler, Natzweiler-Struthof, Sachsenhausen, Neuengamme, Ravensbrück, Theresienstadt.
In diesem Willen sollte nachgewiesen werden, dass Bekenntnisse durch Folterungen erpresst worden und Zeugenaussagen falsch waren.
Dies ist bei den KV-Ermittlungen und Einvernahmen zu berücksichtigen.
Ehemalige KZ-Häftlinge, welche bei Einvernahmen Angaben über die Ermordung von Menschen, insbesondere von Juden, mit Giftgas in diesen KZ machen, hat Alliierte Untersuchungsergebnisse zur Kenntnis zu bringen. Sollten sie weiter auf ihre Aussagen bestehen, ist die Anzeige wegen falscher Zeugenaussage zu erstatten.

2. In RE 33/48 sind P. 1 gestrichen worden.

Der Leiter des MPD:
Müller, Major

Für die Richtigkeit
der Ausfertigung:
Lachout, Leutnant

L.S.

F.d.R.d.A.:

Copyright: Dokumentationsarchiv des Widerstandes, Wien

Ich bestätige hiemit, dass ich am 1.Oktober 1948 als Angehöriger des militärpolizeilichen Dienstes beim Alliierten Militärkommando die Richtigkeit der Fernschreiben-Ausfertigung gemäss § 10 Abs.1 AMG beglaubigt habe.

Wien, 27.10.1987

(THE DOCUMENT THAT ASTONISHES THE REPUBLIC)

MILITARY POLICE SERVICES

(1000)
Vienna, 1st October, 1948
10th copy authenticated.

CIRCULAR NOTICE N° 31/48

1. The inquiry committees have until now established that no persons have been killed by toxic gases in the following concentration camps: Bergen Belsen, Buchenwald, Dachau, Flossenbürg, Groß Rosen, Mauthausen and Natzweiler-Struthof, Sachsenhausen, Neuengamme, Natzweiler-Struthof, Ravensbrück, Theresienstadt.
In this case, it had been possible to verify that these were confessions extracted by torture and that the testimonies were false.
This fact must be taken into account by the judicial services and interrogations.
Former prisoners of concentration camps who during the inquiry claimed that people were killed by the use of gas in the concentration camps, particularly Jews, by means of toxic gases, must be informed of the results of these inquiries. In case they insist with their testimonies, they are to be denounced as SPREADERS OF FALSE TESTIMONY.
2. In Circular Notice 33/48 point 1 is to be cancelled.

The Chief of the Military Police Services
MILITARY POLICE

The copy is AUTHENTIC:
signed: LACHOUT, Lt.
Clerk of the Austrian Judiciary
COMMAND OF THE VIENNA DIVISIONAL COALITION

A Clerk who said of the District Court

I certify that on 1st October 1948, in the capacity of member of the Military Police service attached to the ALLIED MILITARY COMMAND I verified the exactness of the copy of the Circular Notice, according to § 10, para 1, of the AMG.
Vienna, October 27, 1987
Signature illegible

After that we are left to ask the reader to not burn or throw away the books in his library reporting the gassing of Jews and others in German concentration camps. I am asking him to mark their cover with a red "X" as a souvenir of authors who made him believe the Germans were monsters, killers of innocent people.

Some shall still say: But what about Auschwitz and other camps?... I say it is only a matter of a little more time, as Auschwitz, where the number of Jews gassed has in the past been set around four million, is already being left out by slanderers, who are now trying to trace it to other smaller camps. If they have lied about German camps in Germany, why should they refrain from lying on German camps in Poland? The problem is that under Communism, which also has adopted the Zionist version, it is much harder to get a recognition of past errors. We must remember that we were given in the year of 1988, only then, the news that a "common ditch" had been found with the bodies of no less than 10,000 Italian soldiers, who would have been murdered by Germans for having refused to fight Communists... Those liars have only failed to explain how they were able to identify those brave fighters, whether it was done thanks to residues of wine, galleto, **lasagna**, **gnocchi** or what...

THAT IS ENOUGHT, DO NOT INSIST — THE PLAY IS OVER!!!

U.S.S.R. ACKNOWLEDGES MASSACRE IN SECOND WORLD WAR

It is still too early to say winds are changing or to expect for the near future the recognition, by the "allied", of all that relates to the Hoax of the Century, but one thing is sure: the number of people researching, examining and considering documents, speaking and questioning people and checking on the source of certain stories and who divulged them to make them into **historical truth** has been growing.

Possibly under the anti-Stalin policy of our days, we have from Moscow the following news published by **Folha de São Paulo** on May, 29, 1988:

"U.S.S.R. Acknowledges Massacre in Last World War"

"The Moscow Radio suggested yesterday that Soviet authorities may acknowledge that NKVD — secret police, at present called KGB, murdered thousands of Polish officers captured by Soviets during the second world war, demolishing the myth that the massacre had been done by Nazis".

"The radio said the version the Polish had been executed by Nazis was **accepted (?)** for a long time by the U.S.S.R. and its allies **(for 49 years...)** but the case must now be faced as one of the **obscure points** in our history. Recalling that a joint Russian-Polish committee has gathered this year to study the massacre circumstances, Moscow Radio added that the Monument is being **restored** and **renewed** in order to be visited by Poles, to include relatives of officers murdered".

The massacre mentioned by the Moscow Radio is that of Katyn, near Smolensk, U.S.S.R., where the Soviets murdered from 5,000 to 15,000 officers and commissioned officers of Poland, for reasons that have not been divulged to our days, burning them in immense common ditches after they had been arrested during fights betwen the U.S.S.R. and Poland, after the Polish territory was invaded on September 17, 1939.

The fact has also been attributed to Germans, at the Nürnberg trials. Imagine how much anti-German speeches, flowers, tears and hatred must have been scattered at the feet of that Monument along these 49 years, also by relatives of those victims. I would like to know what they are going to write now on the next plaque. How many millions have already died along these 49 years, believing it had been the Germans? Schopenhauer said that **truth can wait, as it has a long life**. A beautiful saying but I wished that **lies did not have such a long life**.

This is indeed one more event of great importance for HISTORY and we all expect it to have continuation in other "monuments" in Europe, recording hateful words and plaques against the German people!

THE ELECTED PEOPLE

From the book "Living Judaism — The traditions and Laws of Practicing Jews", written by Michael Asheri, a writer and anthropologist of Israel, published **in 1987** in Brazil by Imago Editora Ltda, Rio de Janeiro, I am quoting excerpts in order to make very clear what practicing Jews themselves, in the author's opinion, should think about matters that are essential for Jews — and for those who live or have to live with them:

"All warnings in the meaning of aiding our enemies and trying to control feelings of hatred have to do with personal enemies — the individuals we do not like. Those warnings do not have to do with enemies of Mankind, enemies of our country or enemies of the Jewish people. Regarding these **we are commanded** not that we love, but that we hate them, as **they are enemies of God**". (**If I have not failed to understand it, it seems we have absolutely no right to protest the atrocities the Israelis perform against Palestinians as these want the land that has been taken away from them, since we would be going against God!**).

"The Jews, however, are a unique people, different from any other that may have existed. They have a characteristic, a particular one that must be understood, because unless it is understood, there can be no understanding of the customs, laws, signs and observances that **separate Jews** from their fellow-beings. It is the fact there is not one aspect of life, typically Jewish, that does not extract its meaning from this **unique and central fact: the Jews are the people (s)elected by God**".

"Orthodox Jews include missionaries among the enemies of Jews?" We certainly do and no organization engaged in missionary activity of Jews can receive support or sympathy from us. They are enemies of the Jews in

the most fundamental sense, since they deny our reason to exist. Despite all protests and statements of 'ecumenism', some clergymen go on attempting to draw us from our children and ourselves from the God of our fathers".

"At present the only Arab who has advocated the extermination of Jews, as Jews, wherever they might be, was Haj Amin el-Husseini, the Great Mufti of Jerusalem, officially allied to the Germans and who supplied troops to the German army".

"Earth has known many nations and it knows many more. Common to then all is mortality. For the Jews, who are the unique ones among them all to have survived, they are known as **umot ha-olam, the peoples of the world**. As to the Jews, they are also of the world, but differently from the others, they belong to **something more than the world: they are the people God has elected to be His own**".

"It is correct and desirable to boycott commodities from anti-Semite firms and refuse to deal with banks, organizations and agencies that are anti-Semitic. It is a **mitzvah** to refuse goods made in Germany and explain one's objection". **(I am imagining what would happen if all the world that condemns Israeli attitudes would also boycott the commodities from Zionist industries, banks and agencies that are scattered everywhere).**

I ignore completely whether the Jewish religious community shares Mr. Michael Asheri's writings, but then I am going to try to find out how can it be that my God and the Gods of so many other nations spread over the planet are **phony** ones. I am also completely outdated as regards majority elections, since the last time I remember voting was when I did for President Jânio Quadros, in Brazil, one of the few times when I voted for a winner, but then I plan to find out when that election (by God) took place, the returns of which Mr. Asheri so often quotes in his book. I want to know whether the election was preceded by some regulations; whether the number of candidates was restricted, how many nations or peoples were able to vote, if that election comprised only a region or did extend to all universe; if the Presidents or heads of each country were able to describe and present the virtues of their respective peoples, if there was any limitation for the expenses incurred with those elections; how time was allotted to occupy the public places for rallies or hills, for each people's propaganda; if electoral agents were able to do their work; where the election took place; if any corruption popped up or any bribing attempts were carried out, who supervised the ballot-counting; who was present at the declaration of **the elected people**, which also seems to have received an ample proxy, and then examine whether eventually it proved to be the mere designation of an imposed candidate.

I also am going to look better into many aspects of my own religion, aspects that have been intriguing me for a long time.

FRANKLIN ROOSEVELT STATES HE IS A ZIONIST

On February 10, 1945, during the Yalta Conference, in which the USSR and the United States of America divided among themselves, being already the probable winners of the world war, the lands and areas of influence all over the world, there were exchanged some sentences by the world leaders attending it:

Molotov, regarding the German lands that would be attributed to Poland, since the USSR had kept over half that country by time of the September 17, 1939, invasion:

"I propose one last amendment. To complete the second sentence as follows: 'Implying the return of Poland to her old borders in Prussia and the Oder' ".

Roosevelt: "Old borders? From what time?"

Molotov: "From a long time".

Roosevelt: "That will incite the British to ask for the return of the United States to Great-Britain".

Stalin: "The sea prevents them" (the English).

By night, during Churchill's anniversary dinner:

Roosevelt: "In 1940, there were eighteen political parties in France. It happened to me to deal in one week with three different Council chairmen".

Churchill: "Marshal Stalin, with one party only, has a less complicated job".

Stalin: "Really, it is a great advantage to a Chief of State".

He also manifested his conviction that there would never be a Labor party in Great-Britain.

Roosevelt told stories of the Ku-Klux-Klan, "people who hate the Catholic and the Jews simultaneously".

Stalin: "Regarding the Jews, are you inclined to make concessions to Ibn Saud?"

Roosevelt: "I am decided to study all the problem of Palestine with him".

Stalin: "The Jewish problem is not an easy one. The Jews are not manageable. I have tried to create **a national center** for my Jews at Birobidjan, but they failed to acclimatize there, in less than two years they all had departed to the cities". (**The few ones who went there**).

Roosevelt: "I am a Zionist. How about you, Marshal?"

Stalin: (avoiding to oppose the visitor): "In principle I am, but **in practice it becomes hard**".

There followed toasts to the World Organization in San Francisco, the armies, the navies, the air forces and then to the defeat of Germany that would resist for three months more, only.

(From the book **Yalta, or the Split of the World**, by Arthur Conte, French ex-minister and Chairman of the Union of Western Europe. Book published by the Army Publishing Library, Brazil, as recently as in 1986).

DID YOU KNOW?

Some short statements by who wanted the war:

BERNARD LECACHE, chairman of the World Jewish League, 1932:

"Germany is our state enemy **number 1**. It is our duty to declare a **war without forgiveness** on it".

DAILY EXPRESS, London, on March, 24, 1933:

"Judaic World declares war on Germany", and so on (plus boycott, etc)

SAMUEL UNTERMEYER, representing the Judaic World Economic Federation, on August 6, 1933, through a speech broadcast by the WABC radio station, made the convocation for a **Holy War** on Germany.

WLADIMIR JABOTINSKY, founder of the Zionist terrorist Irgun Zwai Leumi group, announced in January, 1934:

"Our Judaic interests demand the definitive extermination of Germany and also the German people. For that reason any conjecture that we may permit Germany to streghthen itself is out of question".

BERNARD LECACHE, again, in his journal **Le Droit de Vivre**, on December 18, 1938:

"It is **our mission** to finally wage a war without quarters".

DR. CHAIM WEIZMANN, chairman of the Zionist World Organization, sent before the war on August 29, 1939, and again on September 5, 1939, after the war started, the following message to Great-Britain's premier, Neville Chamberlain:

"I wish to renew the confirmation that we, Jews, are by side of Great-Britain and that we shall fight for democracy ..."

CENTRAALBLAD VOOR ISRAELITEN IN NEDERLAND, on September 13, 1939:

"Millions of Jews from America, England, France, Africa, Palestine, are determined to take an **Extermination War(no comments)** against Germany to its total destruction"(!!!).

MAURICE PERLZWEIG, leader of the British Section of the Judaic World Council, **said aloud**, on February 26, 1940, according to the **Toronto Evening Telegram**, in a speech in Canada:

"The Judaic World Council has been in an unceasing war against Germany for **seven years**". **(It only confirms that the declaration of war published on front page of boycott and pressures against Germany, was true)**

THE NEWSPAPER **JEWISH CHRONICLE**, London, on May 8, 1940:

"We are in war with Hitler from the first day he took over the government in 1933" **(not against Germany...)**.

ISRAELI TEACHER NANA SAGI confirms in her official research found in the book **Indemnification to Israel**, page 27, the resolution of a Judaic organization, delivered to the allied governments **on October 27, 1944**, reading as follows:

"Jewish requests for indemnifications must be accepted on the real basis that the Jews have been in war against Germany since **1933**..."

JEWISH LEADERS IN GERMANY STEAL 33 MILLION MARKS

In a previous chapter I said there was and there still is corruption in the concession of indemnifications by the German government to the so-called "Nazi" victims of war.

When this edition was still being prepared I received the following news that I shall sum up briefly:

In 1980 the federal government in Western Germany approved the allocation of a sum of 400,000,000 German marks for payment to "persecuted" Jews (**not Jews killed!**). The money should be controlled by its finance ministry, despite having been earmarked to the CENTRAL COUNCIL OF JEWS OF GERMANY. For eight years the finance ministry controlled nothing as in the first control attempt it "dared" to carry out it was labelled as **anti-Semitic** by that Council chairman, Mr. WERNER NACHMANN, also known as the "king of Jews of Germany". In January, 1988, NACHMANN died, full of offices, decorations and honors. He had even accompanied Chancellor Helmuth Kohl in his visit to Israel. His post was occupied by HEINZ GALINSK, the Zionist leader in Germany, who always thinks the indemnifications are very limited. In the nearly six years while GALINSKI has been the chairman of that Council he mentioned NOT ONE irregularity. The scandal was exposed (the first in an unending series!) by a reporter of the **Deutches Allgemeine Sonntagsblatt**, which disclosed a ROBBERY of no less than 33,000,000 marks in that ACCOUNT that a passive finance ministry failed to control in order not to offend the "honor" of that COUNCIL... That was in **June**, 1988, alone.

The Jew NACHMANN, as he is dead, is presented as the one most guilty for that transaction, and they have discovered he made a deposit in Switzerland amounting to 1,400,000 marks as a reserve to draw in case of an eventual sequestration. He would have invested a major part of it in his own enterprises... The secretary-general of the CENTRAL COUNCIL OF JEWS OF GERMANY, Alexander Ginzburg, and other members of it shall not escape scot free from the fact. Up to now none has dared to accuse the group head: HEINZ GALINSKI, who has commented: "That news was a blow that hit me personally in a very serious way"...

I have seen no news in the Brazilian press about the matter...

WHAT TIME IS NEEDED TO CREMATE PEOPLE?

In 1988, during the new trial of ERNST ZÜNDEL (which has a chapter further on), a brave researcher of World War II, in Toronto, Canada, brought about by his attorney **Douglas Christie**, who had won the total cancellation

of the previous trial we are describing in another chapter, Mr. IVAN LAGACE, a Canadian, specialist in crematories, rendered his personal testimony to that court. Under Mr. Lagace's direction and orientation over 10,000 cadavers have been cremated and he is the head of the Calgary (Canada) crematory.

Being shown a photograph of the Auschwitz crematory furnace, the witness was surprised on seeing that his crematory, held as the most modern in Canada and the U.S.A. was practically a replica of the Auschwitz one in 1943. This SPECIALIST, with all his cremation books and manuals, reports and technical data, said that no more than three (3) cremations per day are recommended. After the first one it should be necessary to stop it for one (1) hour in order that it cools off and then, after the second cremation, an interval not shorter than two (2) hours, or then the furnace would be liable to explode or cave in partially for excessive heat, and then a week would be needed to rebuild it with firebricks and other furnace parts. After rebuilding, cremations could be resumed slowly and the furnace would only be capable to cremate three (3) people per day after one month of careful handling. His furnace is fed by gas.

When Dr. Christie asked him if he believed that hundreds of thousands or millions of cadavers could be cremated in common ditches or in the opens air, Mr. Lagace smiled and he mentioned the enormous difficulty, time and energy needed to burn completely just one (1) cadaver.

Actually I have no more patience to do calculations on such a matter, which at this length fails even to irritate me. If anyone wants to give a hand, he should be able to find out easily how many dozens of thousands of cremation furnaces would have been needed, or how many milennia required to get at the 11,000,000 cadavers stated by Mr. Simon Wiesenthal, the head of the Jewish Documentation Center, six million Jews and an additional five million others, burned up at the concentration camps, without forgetting that the fuel for the Canadian furnace is gas, while German furnaces were coal-fed, or then, according to "eyewitnesses", fed with wood from the forests...

To a side we have ACCUSERS whose testimonies today are demolished in a few minutes and to another side the written "CONFESSIONS" from people such as the Auschwitz commandant, RUDOLF HOESS (**not be confused with the probably murdered old man at Spandau, RUDOLF HESS**); general OHLENDORF, DIETER WISLICENY, Eichmann's assistant, the director of administration of the SS forces, OSWALD POHL, ALOIS HOELLRIGEL and others, all of them — as we know today — **physically and mentally tortured** to produce such testimonies. Those "confessions" would actually have a great value, but then only if ANYONE could **prove** that their tenor, in written form, did really happen and how the "industry of death" went on and how it operated, IN ALL DETAILS. "Gab" will do no longer...

To use unfortunate victims of epidemics at the end of the war and following periods, as was the case among others, at Bergen-Belsen, in a violent manner and present them as gassed people or then victims tortured by Germans, THAT WILL DO NO MORE.

As long as it has not been proved, with technical data, to be examined by reliable specialists of our days (there are Brazilian engineers who would gladly join a technical committee for the purpose!), the alleged operation of

gas chambers, the changing into smoke of 6,000,000 Jews — plus the "others" in cremation furnaces and common ditches, where they were installed and the German way to manufacture soap out of Jewish fat, who used that item or whether it was exported, and finally all the process to manufacture lamps from Jewish ears and tattoed skin, also Jewish, if possible suplying a list of buyers,

I, passing over all that has been written and practically incorporated to History, after the research work I did, I have not the slightest reason to refrain from saying that it was THE HOAX OF THE CENTURY.

ZIONIST LEADER CLARIFIES JEWISH STAND

As a personal **confession** of what Neville Chamberlain stated, I transcribe the words uttered in New York, on December 3, 1942, by CHAIM WEIZMANN, chairman of the World Judaic Congress, while that congress was being held:

"We are not denying and we have no fear to admit Truth, that this war is OUR war and that it is being waged to secure the liberation of Judaism in general. Stronger than all fighting fronts is the Jews' fighting front. We are offering this war not only our **total financial support**, on which is based **all the war production**; we are not placing at service of this war only **ALL OUR POWER IN PROPAGANDA**, which is the moral incentive to the conduction of this war. The certainty of Victory is built mainly through the weakening of adversary forces, their destruction within their own territory, within the Resistances. **We are the Trojan horse** inside the enemy fortress. **Thousands** of Jews who are in Europe are the main factor to liquidate our enemy!" **(In addition to the very strange form selected to get at "the liberation of world Judaism" — at the cost of a world war that sacrificed dozens of millions of people of the most varied nations, to include us Brazilians, I call the reader's special attention to these words by Weizmann, also when he mentions only thousands of Jews in Europe, in 1942, since according to "eyewitnesses" the great majority of 6,000,000 would have been "gassed" in 1943 and 1944. Weizmann, in his capacity as chairman of the World Judaic Congress and the Zionist organization, would not make the mistake of forgetting to quote so many thousands of Jews).**

"THE GAS IS FINISHED..."

This is the title of the book I am publishing under permission which contains no less than THE FIRST TECHNICAL REPORT made to our days on the alleged gas chambers of Auschwitz, Birkenau and Maidanek concentration camps, where the numbers of people gassed were said to run to 11 million...

The report has been prepared this year of 1988 by the team of designers and builders of gas chambers in the USA for the execution of criminals condemned to death. The American engineer FRED A. LEUCHTER, Jr. has prepared it with designs of places where his expert team has picked up more than thirty samples, submitted to the most sophisticated lab equipment of the USA.

Since this is the first examination of the "criminal weapon" carried out by experts and these coming precisely from a country that fought the Germans, their report has also become a true HISTORICAL DOCUMENT to bring final enlightenment to our teachers, students, politicians and experts, that is, all those who have sometime believed in the HOAX OF THE CENTURY.

It is important to point out the despair of the distorters of history, who can use inexhaustible sources of money, in their renewed attempts to present and replay films, mini and maxi-series on TV, with their slandering versions, which have caused a major effect on innocent TV — watchers in the past times, but who are today watching those plays only in order to see how far they want to go, since — THE GAS IS OVER!

SPECIAL NOTE

Having in view this book has aroused attention of so many and that it deals with matters of top importance and, among other objectives reached, it took new hopes of justice to many Brazilians or Germans in several countries of the world as regards the re-examination of historical facts, there has appeared the project to found a

FOUNDATION FOR HISTORICAL TRUTH,

with its headquarters in Brazil and possibly Porto Alegre, that would gather more and better elements for the task. The reader may think about it and make postal contact with the author, since from a sufficient basis for the job it shall be possible to plan — and carry the project out.

EPILOGUE

As the reader will have noticed, most of the facts presented have their origin in authors from countries that fought against Germany in the last war. The Germans continue to be practically prohibited to deny stories the winners have spread around all that time.

Many references in this book are against Zionism which, admittedly by the man who turned the key igniting the second world war, British premier Neville Chamberlain, was the power responsible for that bloody conflict, through pressures made on the "international press" and elements linked to the British, American and before that the Soviet government.

Zionism, because it is racist, is condemned by practically all countries of the world. About Zionists it is well to recall the words from the Berlin Jew, Joseph Mendel, who during the war told Brazilian reporter Alexandre Konder, 46 years ago:

"Because of that really harmful elite, which also exploited us, we all have been paying. Several times our good elements called the atention of that people, which is now enjoying life away from here, in other countries (U.S.A.) perhaps spreading the seeds for other anti-Semitic reactions. They would do better leave us alone!"

This book has nothing to do with the native or naturalized Brazilians who profess the Jewish religion, who work and struggle together with us for a more united and strong Brazil, who are prominent in the most varied services, professions and functions, but unfortunately are sometimes mistrusted for the trouble and confusion Zionists cause the world over and thus bring to peaceful Jews ill-feelings and unrest.

What we cannot accept is a double nationality.

A good way to combat Zionism: never discriminate the Brazilian-born or naturalized Brazilian who professes Judaism!

Amid the nearly 1,500 letters I have received in little more than one year, from readers 15 to 82 of age, hundreds of which have sent in very extensive historical and research material, enough to fill up various volumes on the matter, there are 49 letters from readers that, despite their agreeing with the book revelations, fail to find explanation for those facts having not been disclosed by involved governments themselves and who insist on the official version.

It very simply happens that after a military victory, or then a mere **coup d'Etat**, the winner's version is the one adopted, while the loser is usually pointed as the malicious and guilty party for all evils imaginable. In Paraguay their history for the war is narrated in a manner entirely different to ours. That is because Brazilian, Argentine, and Uruguayan forces are not there occupying the country, neither are puppets of winners to prevent versions like ours, as happens in OCCUPIED Germany, militarily occupied by winners!!!

Has the reader imagined the winning countries demolishing monuments to their heroes, their batties and then explaining after 50 years that all formerly held as right was not exactly so, the great hero was not so brave, after all?

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5967

That the bandit was actually not a bandit? Despite all brainwashing applied on the German people to incriminate it as a defenseless loser, Germans are slowly but steadily beginning to free themselves of their guilt complex that has been ingrained into them since the end of the last world war. Evidence is the recent research made by magazine **Stern**, showing that only 21% of the German population still believe the "Israelis DO NOT to business with the guilt feeling of Germans, failing to be paid for crimes attributed to National-Socialism"; 51% of the people think **they try** to do that business, while 28% were uncertain.

Argentina, during the first administration by General Juan Domingo Perón, became the top Latin American country. Abundance was such that it sent donations to the needy in postwar Germany, England, United States and, of course, many other countries. 'Justicialismo', the official Perón party, showed many points similar to those of German National-Socialism. Braggart Simon Wiesenthal accused General Perón of such an admiration for the Fuehrer that he would have studied German to read **Mein Kampf** in its original...

Before any other countries followed Argentina's example, the Perón administration was shaken and overthrown by a coup. Very interesting is the book **Force Is the Right of Beasts**, written by Perón while in exile in Panama. After that **coup d'Etat** the new administratore published in 1958 the **Black Book of the Second Tyranny**, meant to slander in all manners imaginable the best administration Argentina has had in its history. After thirty years, **justicialismo** is growing stronger and it will hardly fail to take over the power in Argentina at the next presidential elections.

As to Germany, I believe that only a NATIONALIST MOVEMENT can lead both Germanies and also Austria to join again into ONE COUNTRY.

Strictly speaking, we see Zionists fear any form of Nationalism appearing amid more advanced peoples, since although they are fully Nationalists as regards their religion/way of living, excluding non-Jews as gentiles or **goyim**, they call themselves internationalists and promote "worldwide" doctrines, a way they have to stifle in the cradle those national movements where they belong not and that soon become wise to articulations favoring only — the Jews themselves. They know that Nationalism is the basis on which any people may rise and have a better idea of what actually goes on the world; they know in there lies the greatest danger that may threaten them in their "internationalist" projects — under their leadership. Nationalism, for them? Only the Zionist brand.

I have reasons to believe that in the payment of indemnifications by the government of Germany, occupied and divided, there may be taking place irregularities, plus the simple fact that such payments are in themselves an absurdity. After 43 years of biased propaganda the central goal in this book is to give its reader some knowledge of facts, so that he may or may not reconsider his opinion and view of the world, having listened to both sides. An elementary matter of justice and clearness of opinion!

We cannot fail to notice the simple fact that one being a Jew, either entirely or in part, for having incestors who stepped out the rule of not marrying outside their religion, does not mean one joins in the maneuvers and plans of internationalist Zionism that wishes to submit peoples with which it lives,

following religious norms such as those found in the Old Testament (Numbers, 33-50, that of exterminating enemies by order of a bloodthirsty Lord in love with His elected children). There is the Jew who does not participate in those plans and sees with a bit of salt the fanatical doctrines of their extremists and who wishes no more, as Jew Joseph Mendel told Brazilian reporter Alexandre Konder, than being left alone by Zionist megalomaniacs and those who explore their own people.

A growing parcel of Jews is in full disagreement with the world Zionist movement. That must be happening in view of the deaths and disgrace caused along these 40 years of Israel's existence to millions of people, among which Palestinians, Egyptians, Lebanese, Syrians, Jordanians, Iraqis, Iranians, Israelis, Americans, soldiers of the most varied nationalities who belong to the U.N.O., etc.

Possibly for that reason on June 8, 1986, at New York, as our photo shows, there were rabbis gathering under police protection to show posters where one can read: "Israel is a cancer for Jews", a fact that can do without comments.

I am at fault to find words for those who have written me and others I know shall write, even more so when I can see in their letters that I have been able to take to them, and many of them in old age and naturally bitter with the sea of lies that seems to extend to every corner in our globe, a new hope, the chance to open their hearts to tell what they know, narrate what they saw — and thus can feel they are not dead nor finished and that the future may bring them yet the strength of hope. To them and so many others.

I claim my right to believe most nothing of what has been preached every day, for a simple reason: they lie! They have been lying too much! The roads into the concentration camps are infested by lying writers. And when we deal with liars it is hard to tell when they are saying the truth.

This book is the result of my research and it therefore represents MY TRUTH!

Eisenmann's photograph of Polish Jews being deported in a cattle car during the Holocaust.

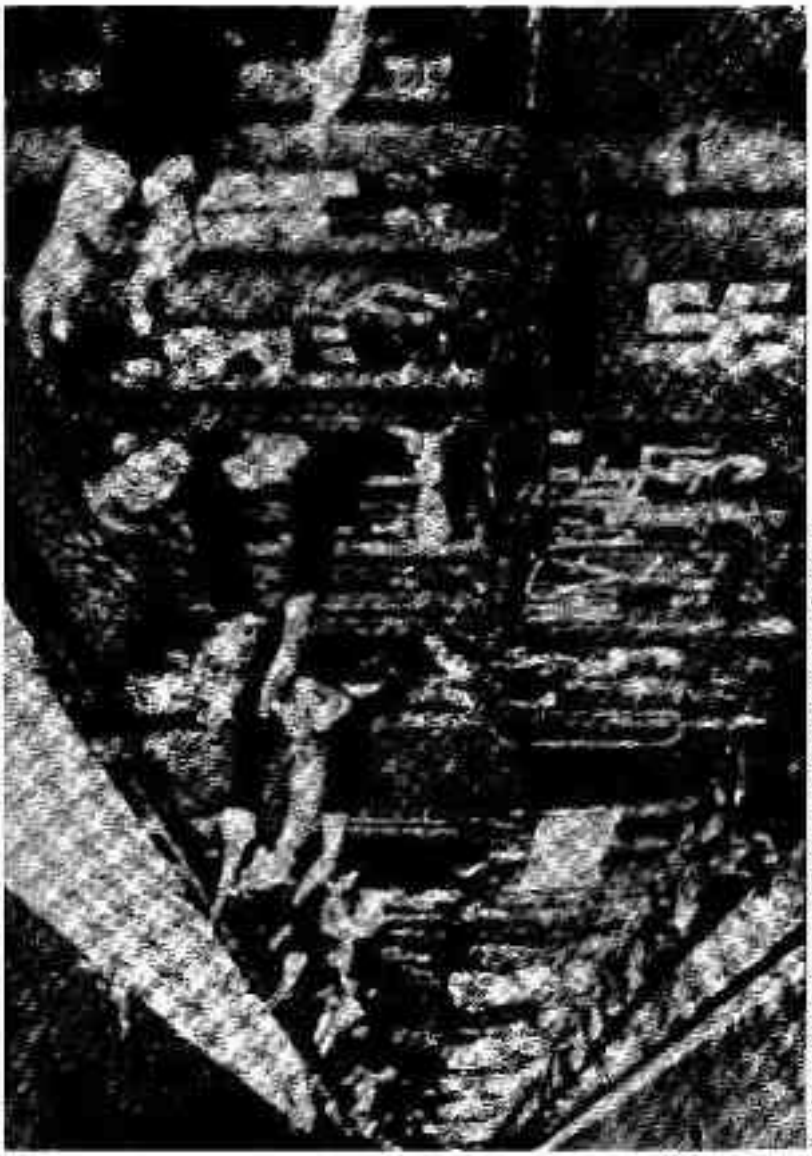

Twins Eva and Miriam Mozes, left to right, by age of Germans.

Holocaust Jewish Or German

301 5971

A German vanguard column, in the best style of Rappelkiste Tank, crosses a pontoon on a river heading to the Baltic sea, advancing on the Soviet Union

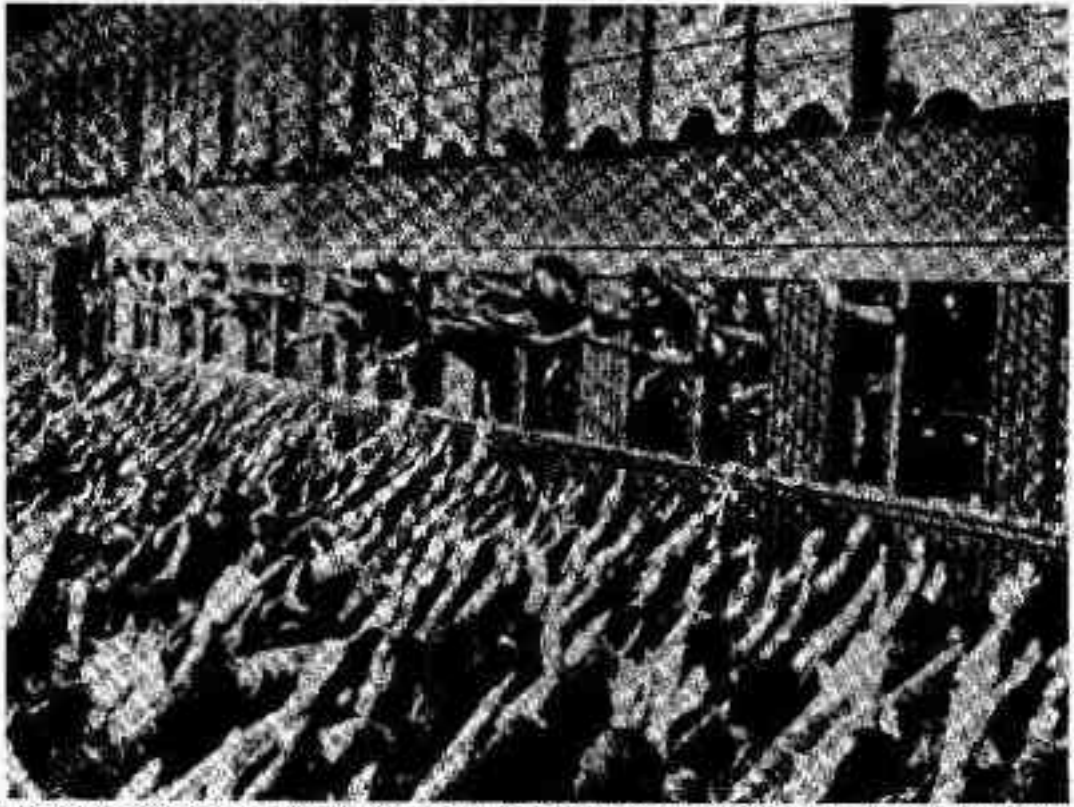

In Madrid, the Spanish people salute a car loaded with Spanish horses, volunteers, who will join the Spanish Blue Division, fighting by side of Germans.

Georgian villagers with wagon and horses, advance through a forest in the USSR.

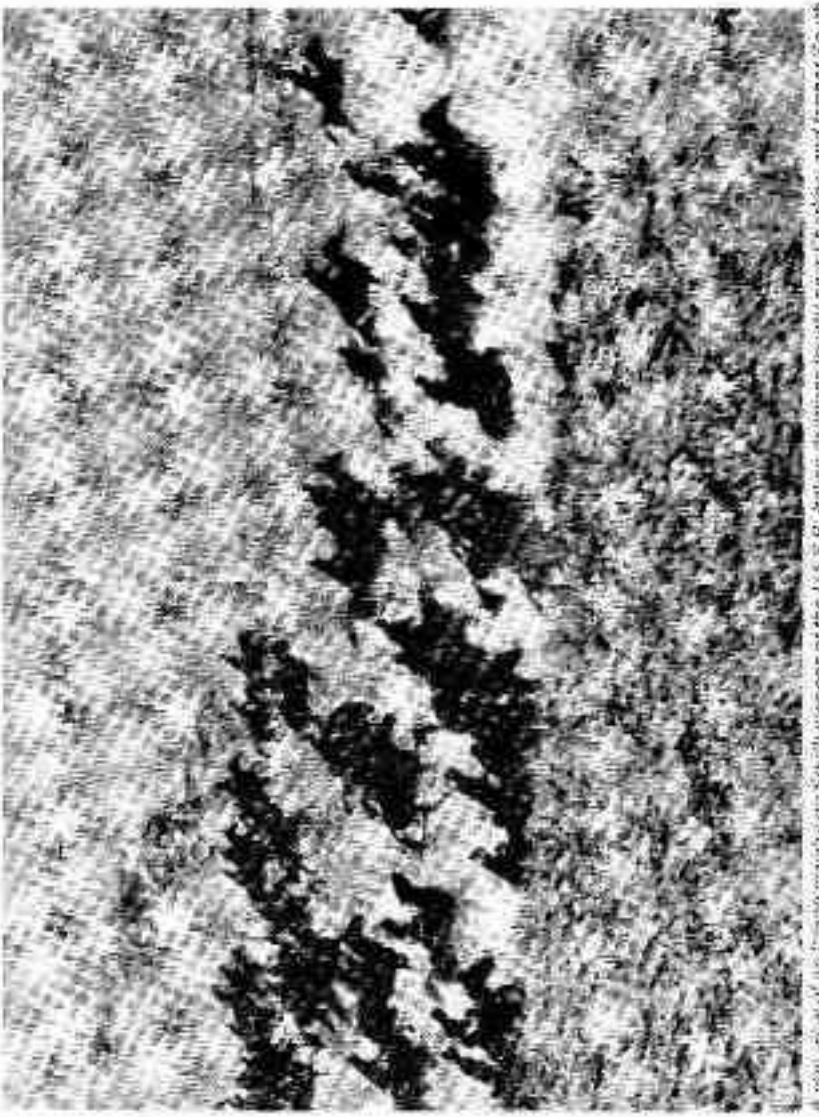

A 1941 view of the Pripyat swamp on South wingtips of the U.S.S.R. Italian divisions fought near Lwów and Tarnów South

BOMB CARPET

The pulverized German city of Wesel, seen by the camera of an American airman, right after the crime had been performed. What seems to be craters on the Moon are just bomb craters, one after another, so there will no doubts about it...

Holocaust Copyright Dr. German

"THOSE WHO SPREAD SLANDER
AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM,
IF MY OPINION PREVAILED
SHOULD BE HANGED.
SLANDERERS, BY THE TONGUE, THOSE
WHO LISTEN TO IT, BY THEIR EARS".

(TITUS M. PLAUTO)
(254 - Rome - 184 b.C.)

YOU CAN FOOL AN INDIVIDUAL
FOR HIS WHOLE LIFE;
YOU CAN FOOL EVERYBODY ONCE,
BUT YOU CANNOT FOOL EVERYONE
FOR THEIR WHOLE LIVES".

(ABRAHAM LINCOLN)
(1809 - 1865)

TRUTH CAN WAIT,
FOR IT LIVES LONG.

(ARTHUR SCHOPENHAUER)
(1788 - 1860)

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5978

I AM NOT ASHAMED TO CHANGE MY OPINION, FOR I AM NOT ASHAMED TO THINK.

(SCHILLER)
(1759 - 1805)

SOURCES

"Correio do Povo", daily, Porto Alegre, RGS, Brazil.
Manchete TV network, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
"Zero Hora", daily, Porto Alegre, RGS, Brazil.
"A Brazilian Reporter in the European War", Alexandre Kender, Editora Pongetti, Rio de Janeiro, 1940, Brazil.
"Letters from London", Eça de Queroz, Livraria Chardon, Porto, Portugal, 1905.
"The International Jew", Henry Ford, Livraria do Globo, Porto Alegre, RGS, Brazil.
"Israelita Retoch", daily.
"American Hebrew", daily.
"The Youngstown Jewish Times", daily.
"The War Day After Day", Lisbon, Portugal, 1939.
"O Seculo", daily, Lisbon, Portugal.
Havas News Agency, Paris, France.
"Times Express", London.
DNB Agency, Berlin, Germany.
"Israel, from Dream to Reality", Chaim Weizmann, IBRASA, São Paulo, Brazil.
"Veja" magazine, São Paulo, Brazil.
"Revelations", Paul Reynaud.
"Army in Chains", Siegfried Westphal.
"Secret Information From Behind Adolf Hitler's Curtain", Paul Schmidt.
"Hitler Was Not Mistaken", F. H. Hinsley.
"The Tragedy of Jewish Communism", Isaiah Golgher, Edit. Mineira, Belo Horizonte, Brazil.
"Freiheit", daily, U.S.A.
"Stalin's Sacred War", Nicolay Tolstoy, Edit. Melhoramentos/Circulo do Livro, São Paulo, Brazil.
"Internationalist Rockefeller", Emmanuel Josephson.
"The Myth of Roosevelt", John T. Flinn.
"American Mercury", magazine, U.S.A.
"The High Cost of Vengeance", Freda Utley, Chicago, U.S.A., 1948.
"The Drama of European Jews", Paul Rassinier, Ediciones Acervo, Barcelona, Spain.
"La Terre Retrouvée", Paris.
"Teufel und Verdammte", Benedict Kautsky, Zurich, 1947.
"Auschwitz, Testimonies and Information", Adler, Langbein, Lingen and Reiner, Europeische Verlagsanstalt, Frankfurt/Main, Germany, 1962.
"Hell in Sobibor", Stanislaw Szmajzner, Bloch, Rio de Janeiro, 1978.
"The Murderers Among Us", memoirs of Simon Wiesenthal, editorial Noguer, Barcelona, Spain.
"Die Welt ohne Erbarmen", Karl Bartel, Grottenverlag, Rodolfstadt, Germany, 1946.
"Todeslager", Irene Gaucher, H. Stratz, Sachenhan, Germany.
"Der Weg der wir Gingen", Bernard Klinger, Brussels ixelles, "Cosac Juifs", 1969.
"I am Alive!", Kitty Hart, Claasen, Hamburg.
"Les Temps Modernes" magazine.
"The Destruction of the European Jews", Raul Hilberg, U.S.A.
Kitchener Waterloo Record, journal.

"International Red Cross Activities in German Concentration Camps" rel. to Civilians, 1939-1945; published by the International Toronto Sun, daily, Canada.
"Storia Illustrata", magazine, Italia.
"Anne Frank Diary", Record, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
"Harlan Fiske Stone — Pillar of the Law", Thomas Mason, U.S.A.
"Verbrechen am Deutschen Volk", Erich Kern, K.W. Schütz KG, Pr. Oldendorf, Germany, 1964.
"The Offensive of Bombing Aircraft", L. McLean, England.
"The Destruction of Dresden", David Irving, Nova Fronteira, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
"Germany Today" (by the Federal Government of Germany), Bertelsmann Lexicon Verlag, Germany.
"Polish Atrocities Against German Ethnical Groups in Poland", Alba, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
"The Hoax of Auschwitz" (Auschwitz-Betrug), Thies Christoferesen, Kritik-Verlag, Mohrkirch, Germany.
"Who Helped Hitler", Ivan Marki, Civilização Brasileira, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
"Mein Kampf", Adolf Hitler.
"Political Europe After the 1914/1918 War", Salesian Printing Shop, Niterói, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
"The White Book of the German Government from August 10 to September 3, 1939", Victor Bookstore, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
"Bild Dokumente für die Geschicht Schreibung", Udo Walendy, Verlag für Volkstum u. Zeitgeschichtsforschung, Vlotho, Germany.
"Faschismus, Ghetto, Massenmord", Jewish Institute of Warsaw, Rütten & Loenning Verlag, Berlin.
The Pictorial History of the Third Reich", Robert Neumann and Helga Kappel.
"Eichmann-Chief Bookkeeper of Death", Rödersberg Verlag, Frankfurt, Germany.
"Eyewitness — Auschwitz, three years in a gas chamber", Philip Müller.
"Ich kann nich vergeben", Rudolf Vrba, Rütten & Loenning, Hamburg, Germany.
"Macht ohne Moral", R. Schnabel, Roedersberg, Frankfurt, Germany.
"The Breviary of Hatred", Leon Poliakov.
"Vierterjahreshefte für Zeitgeschichte", magazine.
"Documentation About Extermination by Gas", H. Krausnik.
"The Nürnberg Trial", J. Heydeckes, Leeb-Kiepenheuer & Witsch, Cologne, Germany, 1958.
"Der gelbe Stern", Gerhardt Schoenberner, Rütten & Loenning, Hamburg Germany, 1960.
"The Jerusalem Trial", Leon Poliakov.
"The Third Reich and the Jews", Leon Poliakov, Arani Verlagsanstalt, Berlin, 1955.
"Der Auschwitz-Mythos", Dr. Wilhelm Stäglich, Grabert, Tübingen, Germany, 1979.
"The Hoax of the Twentieth Century", Dr. Arthur Butz, Historical Review Press, Richmond, Surrey, England.
"SS. Im Einsatz — Eine Dokumentation über die Verbrechen der SS."
Illustrated History of the Second World War, K. Zentner, Germany.
"Das Dritte Reich", H. Hubber.
"Der Spiegel", magazine, Germany.
Official Catalogue of Auschwitz.
Official Catalogue of Dachau.
"SS Henker und ihre Opfer", Vienna, Austria.
"Isidopors Europaben", Istvat Jono.
"Facts and Men of the Second World War", Sloch, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
"The Lublin extermination Camp", Moscow, 1944, KZ Staat, Berlin-Ost, 1960.

"Mauthausen", Vaclav Berdych.
"Verbrecherische Ziel — Verbrechonische Mittel".
"Stern" magazine, Germany.
"The Secret Service", Reinhard Gehlen, Army Library, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
"Why I Lost the War", Saint Paulien, Luiz de Caralt, Barcelona, Spain.
"1936 Olympic Games, Glory of Reich and Hitler", Judith Holmes.
"Thus the World Youth Competed and Conquered" — XI Olympic Games, Knorr & Hirth, Munich, Germany, 1936.
"The Auschwitz Commandant Speaks", attributed to Rudolf Hoess, Instituto of Contemporary History, Stuttgart, Germany, 1958.
"National Zeitung", Munich, Germany.
"The War Among the Generals", David Irving, Record, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
"The Enemy Elected", Julio Jose Chavenato.
"The Forrestal Diaries", W. Millas, New York, U.S.A, 1954.
"Der Zweite Weltkrieg in Bild", Franz Burda, Offenbach (Baden), Germany.
"Tampa Tribune", daily, U.S.A.
"The Jew Today", Elie Wiesel, Org. Andrei Edit. Ltda., São Paulo, Brazil.
"The Daily Express", daily, London.
"World Extract", Salvador Borrego.
Halt, Vienna newspaper, Austria.
Force Is the Right of Beasts, Juan D. Perón.
Black Book of the Second Tyranny, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Deutsches Algemeines Sonntagsblatt, Germany.
Living Judaism — Traditions and Laws of Practicing Jews, Michael Ashori, Imago, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

Within the good will action by Hitler for the total end of the war, there appear, unmolested by Germans, part of the 338, 226 British troopers in retreat from Dunkirk, water up to their necks, approaching one of the thousands of water-craft of all models put to that job, which lasted twelve days to complete.

General Edgar Puaud fought as CO of the French Charlemagne Division, by side of Germans.

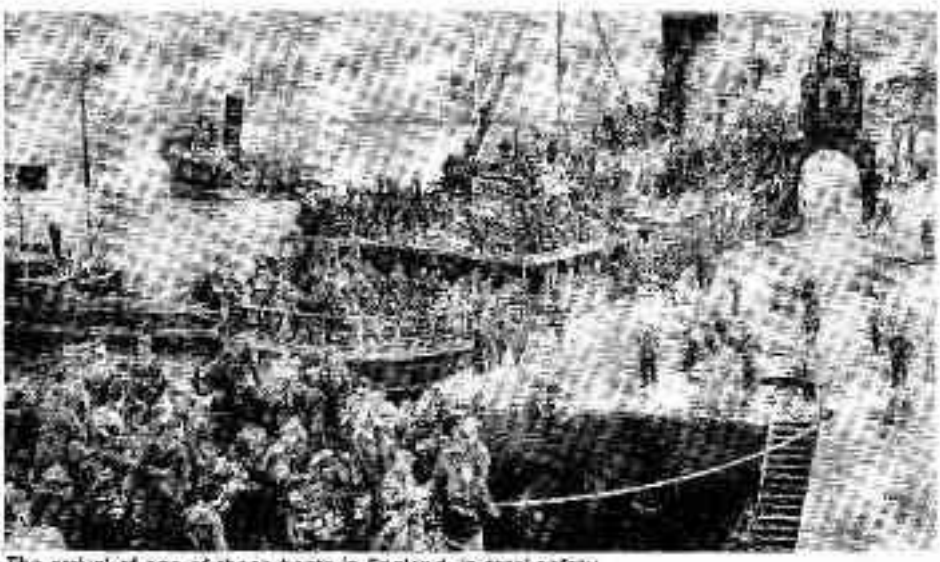

The arrival of one of those boats in England, in total safety.

FROM THE OFFICIAL CATALOGUE OF DACHAU — Prisoners working in a weapon factory. We can notice the perfect lighting in the sector, also the heads of workers with their scalps shaved to avoid lice and pests that might cause epidemics.

The gentlemanly manner the Germans dealt with enemies has not been reciprocated. See what they did to Mussolini, the great Italian leader, after his arrest: he was shot in the company of his beloved Clarette Petacci and other collaborators, and hanged by their feet for days, in a Milan garage structure. What can be said of people capable to do it?

For fuel shortage, transportation by horse drawn vehicles during the second World War carried out 75% of all supplies to the German infantry. This fact is hidden from public opinion; they will rather depict Germany as a war machine that planned to conquer the world...

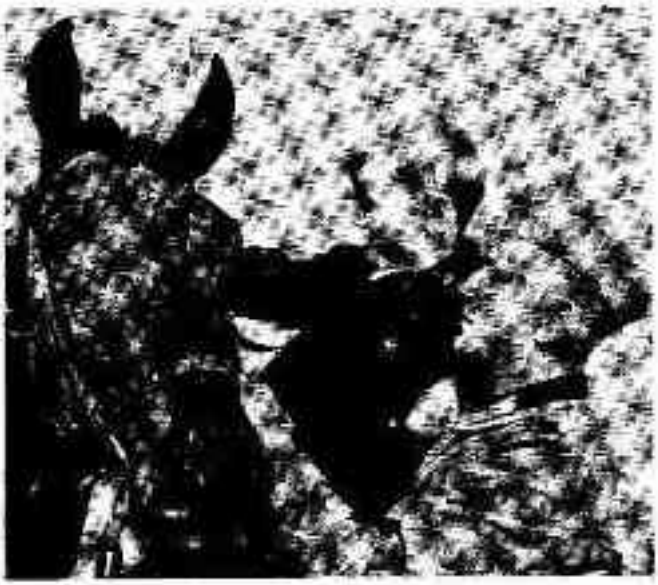

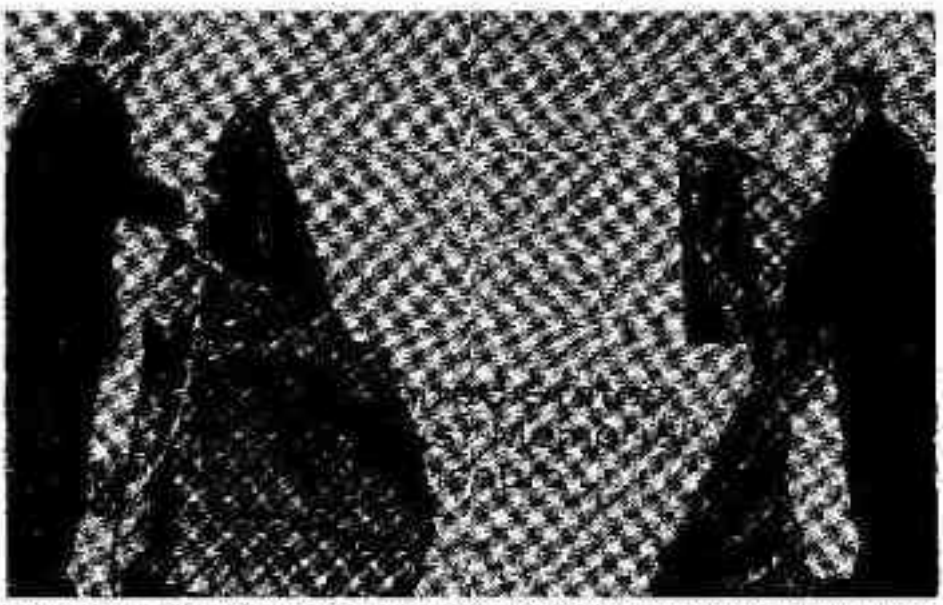

*On October 5, 1988, the cornerstone for the United States Holocaust Memorial Monument was set in Washington, a project with cost estimated at 300 million dollars, many of which drawn from the German people through its administration, full of boot-lickers. See who Zionists have arranged to lend an OFFICIAL character to the project: **President Ronald Reagan**. He would not of course turn that invitation down, 34 days from presidential elections in the USA, as his candidate George Bush might lose it if he did. After elections on November 8, 1988, it would be interesting if Reagan telephone Fred. A Leuchter, Jr., the designer and builder of gas chambers for American penitentiaries, so that he could have the opinion of that expert, what he thinks of alleged gas chambers in Auschwitz, Birkenau and Majdanek... In the meantime I suggest readers examine the technical report that expert prepared after they examined the "factories of death". In Portuguese the booklet is titled "The Gas is Finished..." In English it is called "The Leuchter Report".*

ENLARGEMENT FROM PAGE 208:
BRITISH BOTH, TRACTOR AND TOMMY,
RIGHT AFTER TAKING BELSEN, REMOVE
CADAVERS INTO A COMMON DITCH.
EPIDEMICS, TERROR AIR-
BOMBING AGAINST DEFENSELES POPULATIONS,
IN VERY RARE OCCASIONS HUMAN BEINGS HAVE
BEEN TREATED, EVEN THOUGH DEAD, LIKE THIS.

Holocaust Jewish Or German 5987

(DISTORTERS)

WHAT THE PRESS HAS SHOWN AND THE DISTORTERS OF HISTORY PRODUCED AS INVASIONS ANNEXATIONS, ANSCHLUSS, OCCUPATION, TERRITORIAL EXPANSION, ETC, MAKING IT APPEAR AS CONQUEST CARRIED OUT AGAINST THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE CONCERNED IN AUSTRIA, SUDETES, BOHEMIA, MORAVIA BY GERMANY, WHEN IT WAS NO MORE THAN THE REINCORPORATION OF GERMANS THE ALLIED HAD SEPARATED AND SPLIT ABOUT THROUGH THE VERSAILLES TREATY. ON THE PHOTOS WE HAVE THE EVIDENCE OF APOTHEOTIC RECEPTIONS HITLER WAS RENDERED IN VIENNA AND THE RECEPTIONS AND CELEBRATIONS BY, THE SUDETES AND IN PRAGUE.

Holocost Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets.

- By High Priest Mageson 666

Its going to take J.K. Rowling to write this magical holocost narrative for these yids:

"In 1980, because of a lawsuit in a German court, the German state forensic bureau, the Bundes Kriminal Amt [BKA], forensically examined the original "diary" manuscript. Their analysis determined that "significant" portions of the work were written with a ballpoint pen. Since ballpoint pens were not available before 1951, portions of the work were added well after the war (Anne Frank died in March 1945).

The BKA also determined that none of the "diary" handwriting matched known examples of Anne's handwriting. Earlier handwriting experts had determined that all of the writing in the "diary" was by the same hand. Therefore, the entire "diary" was a postwar fake.

The true author of the diary was Jewish novelist Meyer Levin, who demanded and was awarded $50,000 in payment for his work in a court action against Anne's father, Otto Frank.

Felderer published a book showing that the Anne Frank diary was a hoax; his research included examining the building where the Anne Frank Museum was located today, samples of the girl's handwriting and the internal contradictions within the diary itself. Felderer wrote to Otto Frank, Anne Frank's father, requesting the opportunity to examine the actual handwritten diary. This request was denied. Felderer suggested in his book that an analysis of the diary ink should be made to determine authenticity; this was later done on part of the manuscript in a West German court proceeding. This analysis found that certain parts of the diary were written in ball-point pen and therefore must have been written after the war since ball-point pens were not sold during the war. Although Felderer was investigated in 1979 by the Swedish Attorney General concerning this book, no cause for any charge was found. Zündel was aware of the book and the investigation. (19-4529 to 4532)"

- [Ditlieb Felderer] The 'False News' Trial of Ernst Zündel -- 1988

"The truth about the Anne Frank Diary was first revealed in 1959 by the Swedish journal Fria Ord. It established that the Jewish novelist Meyer Levin had written the dialogue of the "diary" and was demanding payment for his work in a court action against Otto Frank. A condensation of the Swedish articles appeared in the American Economic Council Letter, April 15th, 1959, as follows: "History has many examples of myths that live a longer and

richer life than truth, and may become more effective than truth. "The Western World has for some years been made aware of a Jewish girl through the medium of what purports to be her personally written story, Anne Frank's Diary. Any informed literary inspection of this book would have shown it to have been impossible as the work of a teenager.

"A noteworthy decision of the New York Supreme Court confirms this point of view, in that the well known American Jewish writer, Meyer Levin, has been awarded $50,000 to be paid him by the father of Anne Frank as an honorarium for Levin's work on the Anne Frank Diary."

Mr. Frank, in Switzerland, has promised to pay to his race kin, Meyer Levin, not less than $50,000 because he had used the dialogue of Author Levin just as it was and "implanted" it in the diary as being his daughter's intellectual work." Further inquiries brought a reply on May 7th, 1962 from a firm of New York lawyers, which stated: "I was the attorney for Meyer Levin in his action against Otto Frank, and others. It is true that a jury awarded Mr. Levin $50,000 in damages, as indicated in your letter. That award was later set aside by the trial justice, Hon. Samuel C. Coleman, on the ground that the damages had not been proved in the manner required by law. The action was subsequently settled while an appeal from Judge Coleman's decision was pending."

-Did Six Million Really Die? by Richard Harwood

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v03/v03p147_Faurisson.html
Is The Diary of Anne Frank genuine?

by Robert Faurisson

Is The Diary of Anne Frank genuine? For two years that question was included in the official syllabus "Text and Document Criticism," a seminar reserved for degreed students in their fourth year. The conclusion of my studies and research is that The Diary of Anne Frank is a fraud.

In order to study the question posed and to find an answer to it, I have carried out the following investigations:
1.Internal criticism: the very text of the Diary (in Dutch) contains a number of unlikely or inconceivable facts.
2.A study of the premises in Amsterdam: on the one hand, the physical impossibilities and, on the other hand, the explanations made up by Anne Frank's father severely compromise him.
3.Interview of the principal witness: Mr. Otto Frank.
4.Bibliographical examination: some curious silences and revelations.
5.A return to Amsterdam for a new investigation: the witnesses turn out to be unfavorable to Mr. Frank; the probable truth.
6.The "betrayer" and the person who arrested the Franks: why has Mr. Frank wished to assure them such anonymity?
7.Comparison between the Dutch and German texts: attempting to make too much of it, Mr. Frank has given himself away; he has signed a literary fraud.

Internal criticism

The first step in the investigation is to determine if the text is consistent within itself. The Diary contains an extraordinary number of inconsistencies.

Let us take the example of the noises. Those in hiding, we are told, must not make the least sound. This is so much so that, if they cough, they quickly take codeine. The "enemies" could hear them. The walls are that "thin" (25 March 1943). Those "enemies" are very numerous: Lewin, who "knows the whole building well" (1 October 1942), the men from the store, the customers, the deliverymen, the agent, the cleaning woman, the night watchman Slagter, the plumbers, the "health service," the accountant, the police who conduct their searches of the premises, the neighbors both near and far, the owner, etc. It is therefore unlikely and inconceivable that Mrs. Van Daan had the habit of using the vacuum cleaner each day at 12:30 pm (5 August 1943). The vacuum cleaners of that era were, moreover, particularly noisy. I ask: "How is that conceivable?" My question is not purely formal. It is not rhetorical. Its purpose is not to show astonishment. My question is a question. It is necessary to respond to it. That question could be followed with forty other questions concerning noises. It is necessary to explain, for example, the use of an alarm clock (4 August 1943). It is necessary to explain the noisy carpentry work: the removal of a wooden step, the transformation of a door into a swinging cupboard (21 August 1942), the making of a wooden candlestick (7 December 1942). Peter splits wood in the attic in front of the open window (23 February 1944). It involved building with the wood from the attic "a few little cupboards and other odds and ends" (11 July 1942). It even involved constructing in the attic "a little compartment" for working (13 July 1943). There is a nearly constant noise from the radio, from the slammed doors, from the "resounding peal" (6 December 1943), the arguments, the shouts, the yelling, a "noise that was enough to awaken the dead." (9 November 1942). "A great din and disturbance followed I was doubled up with laughter" (10 May 1944). The episode reported on 2 September 1942 is irreconcilable with the necessity of being silent and cautious. There we see those in hiding at dinner. They chatter and laugh. Suddenly, a piercing whistle is heard. And they hear the voice of Peter who shouts through the stove pipe that he will certainly not come down. Mr. Van Daan gets up, his napkin falls and, his face flushed, he shouts: "I've had enough of this." He goes up to the attic and there, resistance and the stamping of feet. The episode reported on 10 December 1942 is of the same kind. There we see Mrs. Van Daan being looked after by the dentist Dussel. The latter touches a bad tooth with his probe. Mrs. Van Daan then lets out "incoherent cries of pain." She tries to pull the little probe away. The dentist looks at the scene, his hands on his hips. The onlookers all "roared with laughter." Anne, instead of showing the least distress in the face of these cries or this mad laughter, declares: "It was rotten of us, because I for one am quite sure that I should have screamed even louder."

The remarks that I am making here in regard to noises I could repeat in regard to all of the realities of physical and mental life. The Diary even presents the peculiarity that not one aspect of the life that is lived there avoids being either unlikely, incoherent, or absurd. At the time of their arrival in their hiding place, the Franks install some curtains to hide their presence. But, to install curtains at windows which did not have them up until then, is that not the best means of drawing attention to one's arrival? Is that not particularly the case if those curtains are made of pieces of "all different shapes, quality and pattern" (11 July

1942)? In order not to betray their presence, the Franks burn their refuse. But in doing this they call attention to their presence by the smoke that escapes from the roof of a building that is supposed to be uninhabited! They make a fire for the first time on 30 October 1942, although they arrived in that place on 6 July. One asks oneself what they could have done with their refuse for the 116 days of the summer. I recall, on the other hand, that the deliveries of food are enormous. In normal conditions, the persons in hiding and their guests each day consume eight breakfasts, eight to twelve lunches and eight dinners. In nine passages of the book they allude to bad or mediocre or insufficient food. Otherwise the food is abundant and "delicious." Mr. Van Daan "takes a lot of everything" and Dussel takes "enormous helpings" of food (9 August 1943) . On the spot they make wet and dry sausages, strawberry jam, and preserves in jars. Brandy or alcohol, cognac, wines, and cigarettes do not seem to be lacking either. Coffee is so common that one does not understand why the author, enumerating (23 July 1943) what each would wish to do on the day when they would be able to leave that hiding place, says that Mrs. Frank's fondest wish would be to have a cup of coffee. On the other hand, on 3 February 1944 -- during the terrible winter of '43/'44 -- here is the inventory of the supplies available for those in hiding alone, to the exclusion of any cohabiting friend or "enemy:" 60 pounds of corn, nearly 60 pounds of beans and 10 pounds of peas, 50 cans of vegetables, 10 cans of fish, 40 cans of milk, 10 kilos of powdered milk, 3 bottles of salad oil, 4 preserving jars of butter, 4 jars of meat, 2 bottles of strawberries, 2 bottles of raspberries, 20 bottles of tomatoes, 10 pounds of rolled oats, and 8 pounds of rice. There enter, at other moments, some sacks of vegetables each weighing 25 kilos, or again a sack of 19 pounds of green peas (8 July 1944). The deliveries are made by a "nice greengrocer," and always "during the lunch hour" (11 April 1944). This is hard to believe. In a city described elsewhere as starving, how could a greengrocer leave his store, in broad daylight, with such loads to go to deliver them to a house located in a busy neighborhood? How could this greengrocer, in his own neighborhood (he was "at the corner"), avoid meeting his normal customers for whom, in that time of scarcity, he ought normally to be a person to be sought out and begged for favors? There are many other mysteries in regard to other merchandise and the manner in which it reaches the hiding place. For holidays, and for the birthdays of the persons in hiding, the gifts are plentiful: carnations, peonies, narcissuses, hyacinths, flower pots, cakes, books, sweets, cigarette lighters, jewels, shaving necessities, roulette games, etc. I would draw attention to a real feat achieved by Elli. She finds the means of offering some grapes on 23 July 1943. I repeat: some grapes, in Amsterdam, on 23 July. They even tell us the price: 5 florins per kilo.

The invention of the "swinging cupboard" is an absurdity. In fact, the part of the house which is supposed to have protected the persons in hiding existed well before their arrival. Therefore, to install a cupboard is to point out, if not someone's presence, at least a change in that part of the property. That transformation of the premises -- accompanied by the noise of the carpentry work -- could not have escaped the notice of the "enemies" and, in particular, of the cleaning woman. And this pretended "subterfuge," intended to mislead the police in case of a search, is indeed likely, to the contrary, to put them on their guard. (" a lot of houses are being searched for hidden bicycles," says Anne on 21 August 1942, and it is for that reason that the entrance door of the hiding place had been thus hidden.) The police, not finding any entrance door to the building which serves as a hiding place would have been surprised by this oddity and would have quickly discovered that someone had wanted to fool them, because they would find themselves before a residential building without an entrance!

Improbabilities, incoherencies, and absurdities abound likewise in regard to the following points: the windows (open and closing), the electricity (on and off), the coal (appropriated from the common pile without the "enemies" realizing it), the openings and closings of the curtains or the camouflage, the use of the water and of the toilet, the means of doing the cooking, the movements of the cats, the moving from the front-house to the annex (and vice-versa), the behavior of the night watchman, etc. The long letter of 11 April 1944 is particularly absurd. It reports a case of burglary. Let it be said in passing that the police are there portrayed to us as stopping in front of the "swinging cupboard," in the middle of the night, under the electric light, in search of the burglars who committed the housebreaking. They rattle the "swinging cupboard." These police, accompanied by the night watchman, do not notice anything and do not seek to enter the annex! As Anne says: "God truly protected us "

On 27 February 1943, they tell us that the new owner has fortunately not insisted on visiting the annex. Koophuis told him that he did not have the key with him, and that the new owner, although accompanied by an architect, did not examine his new acquisition either on that day or on any other day.

When one has a whole year to choose a hiding place (see 5 July 1942), does one choose his office? Does one bring his family there? And a colleague? And the colleague's family? Do you choose a place full of "enemies" where the police and the Germans would come automatically to search for you if they do not find you at your home? Those Germans, it is true, are not very inquisitive. On 5 July 1942 (a Sunday) father Frank (unless it is Margot?!) received a summons from the SS (see the letter of 8 July 1942). That summons would not have any follow-up. Margot, sought by the SS, makes her way to the hiding place by bicycle, and on 6 June, when, according to the first of two letters dated 20 June, the Jews had had their bicycles confiscated for some time.

In order to dispute the authenticity of the story, one could call upon arguments of a psychological, literary, or historical nature. I will refrain from that here. I will simply remark that the physical absurdities are so serious and numerous that they must have an effect on the psychological, literary, and historical levels.

One ought not to attribute to the imagination of the author or to the richness of her personality some things that are, in reality, inconceivable. The inconceivable is "that of which the mind cannot form any likeness because the terms which designate it involve an impossibility or a contradiction": for example, a squared circle. The one who says that he has seen one squared circle, ten squared circles, one hundred squared circles does not give evidence either of a fertile imagination or of a rich personality. For, in fact, what he says means exactly nothing. He proves his poverty of imagination. That is all. The absurdities of the Diary are those of a poor imagination that develops outside of a lived experience. They are worthy of a poor novel or of a poor lie. Every personality, however poor it may be, contains what it is proper to call psychological, mental, or moral contradictions. I will refrain from demonstrating here that Anne's personality contains nothing like that. Her personality is invented and is as hard to believe as the experience that the Diary is supposed to relate. From a historical point of view, I would not be surprised if a study of the Dutch newspapers, the English radio and Dutch radio from June 1942 to August 1944 would prove fraud on the

part of the real author of the diary. On 9 October 1942, Anne speaks already of Jews "being gassed" (Dutch text: "Vergassing")!

A study of the premises

Whoever has just read the Diary can normally only be shocked on seeing the "Anne Frank House" for the first time. He discovers a "glass house" which is visible and observable from all sides and accessible on its four sides. He discovers also that the plan of the house -- as it is reproduced in the book through the good offices of Otto Frank -- constitutes a distortion of reality. Otto Frank had taken care not to draw the ground floor and had taken care not to tell us that the small courtyard separating the front house from the annex was only 12 feet 2 inches (3.7 meters) wide. He had especially taken care not to point out to us that this same small courtyard is common to the "Anne Frank House" (263 Prinsengracht) and to the house located to the right when you look at the façade (265 Prinsengracht). Thanks to a whole series of windows and window-doors, the people of 263 and those of 265 lived and moved about under the eyes and under the noses (cooking odors!) of their respective neighbors. The two houses are really only one. Besides, the museum today connects the two houses. Furthermore, the annex had its own entrance thanks to a door leading, from the rear, to a garden. This garden is common to 263 Prinsengracht and to the people opposite, living at 190 Keizersgracht. (When one is in the museum one very distinctly sees those people at 190 and many other addresses on Keizersgracht.) From this side (the garden side) and from the other side (the canal side) I counted two hundred windows of old houses from which people had a view of the "Anne Frank House." Even the residents of 261 Prinsengracht could have access to 263 by the roofs. It is foolish to let yourself believe in the least possibility of a really secret life in those premises. I say that while taking into account, of course, the changes made to the premises since the war. While pointing out the view on the garden, I asked ten successive visitors how Anne Frank could have lived there hidden with her family for twenty-five months. After a moment of surprise (for the visitors to the museum generally live in a sort of state of hypnosis), each of the ten successive visitors realized, in a few seconds, that it was totally impossible. The reactions were varied; with some, dismay; with others, an outburst of laughter ("My God!"). One visitor, no doubt offended, said to me: "Don't you think that it is better to leave the people to their dreams?" No one supported the thesis of the Diary in spite of some rather pitiful explanations furnished by the prospectus or by the inscriptions in the museum.

The explanations are the following:
1.The "enemies" finding themselves in one of the rooms of the front house believed that the windows which look out on the small courtyard look directly on the garden; they were unaware therefore even of the existence of an annex; and if they were unaware of that, it is because the windows were hidden by black paper, to assure the conservation of the spices stored there;
2.As regards the Germans, they had never thought of the existence of an annex, "especially as this type of building was quite unknown to them";
3.The smoke from the stove "did not draw their attention because at that time the part (where they were located) served as a laboratory for the small factory, where a stove likewise must have burned every day."

The first two of these three explanations come from a 36-page booklet, without title and without date, printed by Koersen, Amsterdam. The last comes from the four-page prospectus that is available at the entrance to the museum. The content of these two publications has received the endorsement of Mr. Otto Frank. But in all three cases these explanations have not the least value. The annex was visible and obvious from a hundred aspects from the ground floor (forbidden to visitors), from the garden, from the connecting corridors on four levels, from the two windows of the office on the courtyard, from the neighboring houses. Certain of the "enemies" even had to visit there to go to the toilet because there was nothing for that in the front house. The ground floor of the rear house even admitted some customers of the business. As to the "small factory" which is supposed to have existed "in that period," in the very heart of that residential and commercial neighborhood, it is supposed to have remained for at least two years without emitting smoke, and then, suddenly, on 30 October 1942 it is supposed to have begun again to emit the smoke. And what smoke! Day and night! In winter as in summer, in sweltering heat or not. In the view of everyone (and, in particular, of "enemies" such as Lewin who had formerly had his chemical laboratory there), the "small factory" would have started up again! But why did Mr. Frank strain his wits to find that explanation, when, in other respects, the annex is already described as a sort of ghost-house?

In conclusion on this point, I would say that, if I am not mistaken in denying any value in these "explanations," we have the right to assert:
1.Some facts that are very important to Mr. Otto Frank remain without explanation;
2.Mr. Otto Frank is capable of making up stories, even stupid and mediocre stories, exactly like the ones I have pointed out in my critical reading of the Diary. I ask that my reader remember this conclusion. He will see below what answer Mr. Frank personally made to me, in the presence of his wife.

For the photographic documentation concerning the "Anne Frank House," see Appendix 1.

Interview with Otto Frank

I had made it known to Mr. Otto Frank that with my students I was preparing a study of the Diary. I had made it clear that my specialty was the criticism of texts and documents and that I needed an extended interview. Mr. Frank granted me that interview with eagerness, and it was thus that I was received at his residence in Birsfelden, a suburb of Basel, first on 24 March 1977, from 10:00 a.m. to 1:00 p.m., then from 3:00 p.m. to 6:00 p.m. and, finally, the next day, from 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m.. Actually, on the next day the meeting place had been arranged to be in a bank in Basel. Mr. Frank was intent upon taking out of a safe deposit box, in my presence, what he called the manuscripts of his daughter. Our interview was therefore carried out on that day in part at the bank, in part on the road back toward Birsfelden and, in part, once more, at Mr. Frank's residence. All the interviews that took place at his residence were in the presence of his wife (his second wife, since the first died after being deported, from typhus it seems, as did Margot and Anne). After the first minute of our interview, I declared point blank to Mr. and Mrs. Frank that I had some doubts about the authenticity of the Diary. Mr. Frank did not show any surprise. He declared himself to be ready to furnish me all of the information I would want. I was struck, during those two days, by the extreme amiability of Mr. Frank. In spite of his age -- 88 years -- he never used the

excuse of his weariness in order to shorten our interview. In the Diary, he is described as a man full of charm (see 2 March 1944). He inspires confidence. He knows how to anticipate your unexpressed desires. He adapts himself remarkably to situations. He willingly adopts an argument based on emotion. He speaks very much of tolerance and of understanding. I only once saw him lose his temper and show himself to be uncompromising and violent; that was in regard to the Zionist cause, which must seem sacred to him. It was in that manner that he declared to me that he no longer even sets foot on the soil of France because, in his opinion, France is no longer interested in anything except Arab oil and doesn't care about Israel. On only three points did Mr. Frank fail in his promise to answer my questions. It is interesting to know that those three points were the following:
1.the address of Elli, in the Netherlands;
2.the means of rediscovering the trail of the store employee called V.M. in the book (I know that he is probably named Van Maaren);
3.the means of rediscovering the Austrian Karl Silberbauer who had arrested the persons in hiding on 4 August 1944.

In regard to Elli, Mr. Frank declared to me that she was very ill and that, because she was "not very intelligent," she could not be of any help to me. As to the other two witnesses, they had had enough trouble without my going to pester them with some questions that would remind them of an unhappy past. To compensate for that, Mr. Frank recommended that I get in touch with Kraler (by his real name, Kugler), settled in Canada, and with Miep and her husband, still living in Amsterdam.

In regard to the Diary itself, Mr. Frank declared to me that the basis of it was authentic. The events related were true. It was Anne, and Anne alone who had written the manuscripts of that Diary. Like every literary author, Anne perhaps had some tendencies either to exaggeration or to imaginative changes, but all within ordinary and acceptable limits, without letting the truth or the facts suffer from it. Anne's manuscripts form an important whole. What Mr. Frank had presented to the publishers was not the text of these manuscripts, the purely original text, but a text that he in person had typewritten: a "tapuscript." He had been obliged to transform the various manuscripts in this way to a single "tapuscript" for various reasons. First, the manuscripts presented some repetitions. Then, they contained some indiscretions. Then, there were passages without any interest. Finally, there were some omissions! Mr. Frank, noticing my surprise, gave me the following example (a no doubt harmless example, but are there not more serious ones that he hid from me?): Anne very much liked her uncles but in her Diary she had neglected to mention them among the persons that she cherished; therefore, Mr. Frank repaired that "omission" by mentioning those uncles in the "tapuscript." Mr. Frank said that he had changed some dates! He had likewise changed the names of the characters. It was Anne herself, it seems, who had no doubt thought of changing the names. She had envisaged the possibility of publication. Mr. Frank had discovered, on a piece of paper, the list of the real names with their equivalent false names. Anne is supposed to have thought of calling the Franks by the name of Robin. Mr. Frank had cut out of the manuscripts certain indications of the prices of things. More important, finding himself, at least for certain periods, in possession of two different versions of the text, it had been necessary for him to "combine" (the word is his) two texts into one single text. Summarizing all those transformations, Mr. Frank finally declared to me: "That was a difficult task. I did that task according to my conscience."

The manuscripts that Mr. Frank presented to me as being those of his daughter form an impressive whole. I did not have the time to look at them closely. I trusted in the description of them that was given to me and I will summarize them in the following way:
1.The first date mentioned is that of 12 June 1942; the last is that of 1 August 1944 (three days before their arrest);
2.The period from 12 June 1942 to 5 December of the same year (but that date does not correspond to any printed letter); we have at our disposal a small notebook with a linen cover, with a red, white and brown plaid design (the "Scotch notebook");
3.The period from 6 December 1942 to 21 December 1943; we do not possess any special notebook (but see below, the loose leaf sheets). This notebook is supposed to have been lost;
4.The period from 2 December 1942 to 17 April 1944, then for the period from that same date of 17 April (!) to the last letter (1 August 1944); two black-bound notebooks, covered with brown paper.

To those three notebooks and to the missing notebook is added a collection of 338 loose leaf sheets for the period 20 June 1942 to 29 March 1944. Mr. Frank said that those sheets constitute a resumption and a reshaping, by Anne herself, of letters which are contained, in an original form, in the above-mentioned notebooks: the "Scotch notebook," the missing notebook, and the first of the two black notebooks.

Up to this point the total of what Anne is supposed to have written during her twenty-five months of hiding is therefore in five volumes. To that total it is appropriate to add the collection of the Stories. These stories are supposed to have been made up by Anne. The text is presented as a perfect copy. The copy can only involve, to begin with, a work of editing from a rough draft; Anne therefore must have done a lot a scribbling!

I have no competence in the matter of handwriting analysis and therefore I cannot express an opinion on that matter. I can only give here my impressions. My impressions were that the "Scotch notebook" contained some photos, pictures and drawings as well as a variety of very juvenile writing styles, the confusion and fantasy of which appeared authentic. It would be necessary to look closely at the handwriting of the texts which were used by Mr. Frank in order to form the basis of the Diary. The other notebooks and the whole of the 338 loose leaf sheets are in what I would call an adult handwriting. As regards the manuscript of the Stories, it very much surprised me. One would say that it was the work of an experienced accountant and not the work of a 14-year-old child. The table of contents is presented as a list of the Stories with the date of composition, the title and the page number for each piece!

Mr. Frank had a high opinion of the conclusions of the two expert reports called for, about 1960, by the prosecution in Lübeck in order to examine the case of a teacher (Lothar Stielau) who, in 1959, had expressed some doubts about the authenticity of the Diary (Case 2js 19/59, VU 10/59). Mr. Frank had registered a complaint against that teacher. The handwriting report had been entrusted to Mrs. Minna Becker. Mrs. Annemarie Hübner had been charged with attesting whether the texts printed in Dutch and German were faithful to the texts of the manuscript. The two expert reports, submitted as evidence in 1961, turned out to be favorable to Mr. Frank.

But, on the other hand, what Mr. Frank did not reveal to me -- and what I had to learn after my visit, and from a German source -- is that the prosecutor in Lübeck had decided to get a third expert report. Why a third expert report? And on what point, given that, according to all appearances, the whole field possible for investigation had been explored by the handwriting expert and by Mrs. Hübner? The answer to these questions is the following: the prosecutor thought that an expert report of the kind done by Mrs. Hübner risked declaring that Lothar Stielau was right about the facts. In view of the first analyses, it was going to be impossible to declare that the Diary was dokumentarisch echt (documentarily genuine) (!). Perhaps they could have it declared literarisch echt (literarily genuine) (!). The novelist Friedrich Sieburg was going to be charged with answering that odd question.

Of those three expert reports, only that of Mrs. Hübner would have really been of interest to me. On 20 January 1978, a letter from Mrs. Hübner let me hope that I would obtain a copy of her expert report. A short time afterward, when Mrs. Hübner did not respond to my letters, I had a German friend telephone her. She made it known to him that "the question was very delicate, given that a trial on the question of the Diary was presently under way in Frankfurt." She added that she had gotten in touch with Mr. Frank. According to the few elements that I possess of the content of that expert's report, it is supposed to have noted a large number of facts that were interesting from the point of view of the comparison of the texts (manuscripts, "tapuscript," Dutch text, German text). Mrs. Hübner is supposed to have mentioned there some very numerous "omissions" (Auslassungen), "additions" (Zusätze), and "interpolations" (Interpolationen). She is supposed to have spoken of the text "adapted" for the necessities of publication (überarbeitet). Furthermore, she is supposed to have gone so far as to name some persons who supposedly gave their "collaboration" (Zusammenarbeit) to Mr. Frank in his editing of the "tapuscript." Those persons are supposed to have collaborated in the drawing up of the German text, in place of contenting herself with the role of translator.

In spite of those facts that she herself pointed out, Mrs. Hübner is supposed to have concluded on the authenticity of the Diary (Dutch printed text and German printed text). She is therefore supposed to have expressed the following opinion: "Those facts are not important." Now that opinion can only be her personal view. There is the whole question: Who assures us that quite another judgment could not be brought forth on the facts pointed out by the expert? And besides, to begin with, has the expert shown impartiality and a really scientific spirit in naming the facts as she has named them? What she has called, for example, "interpolations" (a word with a scientific appearance and an ambiguous significance) would others not call them "retouchings," "alterations," "insertions" (words no doubt more exact, and more precise)? In the same fashion, words such as "additions" and especially "omissions" are neutral in appearance but, in reality, they hide some confused realities: an "addition" or an "omission" can be honest or dishonest; they can change nothing important in a text or they can, to the contrary, alter it profoundly. In the particular case that interests us here, those two words have a frankly benign appearance!

In any case it is impossible to consider those three expert opinions (Becker, Hübner, and Sieburg) as conclusive, because they had not been examined by a court. In fact, for some reasons of which I am unaware, Mr. Frank was to withdraw his complaint against Lothar Stielau. If my information is correct, Stielau agreed to pay 1,000 Marks of the 15,712 Marks of the cost of the proceedings begun. I suppose that Mr. Frank paid to the court of Lübeck

those 1,000 Marks and that he had added to that sum 14,712 Marks for his own part. I recall that Mr. Frank told me that Lothar Stielau had, moreover, agreed to present him with his written apology. Lothar Stielau had lost his job as a teacher at the same time. Mr. Frank did not speak to me about Heinrich Buddeberg, Lothar Stielau's co-defendant. Perhaps Buddeberg himself also had to turn over 1,000 Marks and to present his apologies.

I linger here on these matters of expert opinions only because in our interview Mr. Frank had himself lingered there, while not mentioning certain important facts (for example, the existence of a third expert opinion), and while presenting to me the two expert opinions as conclusive. The matter of the manuscripts did not interest me very much either. I knew that I would not have the time to examine them closely. What interested me most of all was to know how Mr. Frank would have explained to me the "unexplainable quantity of unlikely or inconceivable facts" that I had called attention to in reading the Diary. After all, what does it matter that some manuscripts, even declared authentic by some experts, contain this type of facts, if those facts could not have existed? But Mr. Frank was to show himself to be incapable of furnishing me with the least explanation. In my opinion he was expecting to see the authenticity of the Diary questioned by the usual arguments, of the psychological, literary, or historical order. He did not expect arguments of internal criticism bearing on the realities of material life: the realities which, as one knows, are stubborn. In a moment of confusion, Mr. Frank moreover declared to me: "But I had never thought about those material matters!"

Before coming to some precise examples of that confession, I owe it to the truth to say that on two occasions Mr. Frank gave me good answers and those were in regard to two episodes that I have not mentioned up to now, precisely because they were to find an explanation. The first episode was incomprehensible to me because of a small omission from the French translation (I did not possess at that time the Dutch text). The second episode was incomprehensible to me because of an error that figures in all the printed texts of the Diary. Where, on the date of 8 July 1944, it is a question of the male greengrocer, the manuscript gives: "la marchande de légumes" (the female greengrocer). And that is fortunate, for a careful reader of the book knows very well that the greengrocer in question could not have delivered to those in hiding "19 pounds of green peas" (!) on 8 July 1944 for the good reason that he had been arrested 45 days before by the Germans for one of the most serious of reasons (he had had two Jews at his home). That act had set him "on the edge of an abyss" (25 May 1944). One has a hard time understanding how a greengrocer leaps from "the abyss" in order to thus deliver to some other Jews such a quantity of compromising merchandise. To tell the truth, one does not understand very much better the wife of that unfortunate man, but the fact is there, the text of the manuscript is not absurd like that of the Dutch, French, German, and English printings. The writer of the manuscript had been more careful. It remains that the error of the printed texts was perhaps not an error, but indeed a deliberate and unfortunate correction of the manuscript. We read, in fact, in the printed Dutch text: van der groenteboer om de hoek, 19 pond (cries Margot); and Anne answers; Dat is aarding van hem. In other words, Margot and Anne used the masculine on two occasions; "from the (male) greengrocer on the corner 19 pounds," Anne's answer: "That's nice of him." For my part, I would draw two other conclusions from that episode:

1.Internal criticism bearing on the coherence of a text allows us to detect some anomalies which are revealed to be true anomalies;

2.A reader of the Diary, having come to that episode of 8 July 1944, would be right to declare absurd a book in which the hero ("the nice greengrocer on the corner") leaps back out of the depths of the abyss as one would rise up from the dead.

That greengrocer, Mr. Frank told me, was named Van der Hoeven. Deported for having harbored Jews at his home, he came back from deportation. At the time of the commemorative ceremonies, he had come back to appear at the side of Mr. Frank. I asked Mr. Frank if, after the war, some people from the neighborhood had declared to him: "We suspected the presence of people in hiding at 263 Prinsengracht." Mr. Frank clearly answered me that no one had suspected their presence, including the men of the store, including Lewin, also including Van der Hoeven. The latter supposedly helped them without knowing it!

In spite of my repeated questions on this point, Mr. Frank was not able to tell me what his neighbors at No. 261 sold or made. He did not remember that there had been in his own house, at No. 263, a housekeeper described in the book as a possible "enemy." He ended by answering me that she was "very, very old" and that she only came very rarely, perhaps once a week. I said to him that she must have been astonished to suddenly see the installation of the "swinging cupboard" on the landing of the second floor. He answered no, given that the housekeeper never came there. That answer was to provoke for the first time a kind of dispute between Mr. Frank and his wife, who was present at our interview. Beforehand, in fact, I had taken the precaution of having Mr. Frank make it clear to me that those in hiding had never done any housekeeping outside of cleaning a part of the annex. The logical conclusion of Mr. Frank's two statements therefore became: "For twenty-five months, no one had done any cleaning of the landing on the second floor." In the face of that improbability, Mrs. Frank suddenly broke in to say to her husband: "Nonsense! No cleaning on that landing! In a factory! But there would have been dust this high!" What Mrs. Frank could have added is that the landing was supposed to have served as a passageway for the people in hiding in their comings and goings between the annex and the front house. The trail of their goings and comings would have been obvious in the midst of so much accumulated dust, even without taking into account the dust from the coal brought from downstairs. In fact, Mr. Frank could not have told the truth when he spoke in this way about a kind of phantom housekeeper for a house so vast and so dirty.

On several occasions, at the beginning of our interview, Mr. Frank thus attempted to supply some explanations which, finally, did not explain anything at all and which led him, to the contrary, into some impasses. I must say here that the presence of his wife was to prove to be especially useful. Mrs. Frank, who was very well acquainted with the Diary, obviously believed up to then in the authenticity of the Diary as well as in the sincerity of her husband. Her surprise was only more striking in the face of the terrible quality of Mr. Frank's answers to my questions. For myself, I retain a painful memory of what I would call certain "realizations" by Mrs. Frank. I do not at all wish to say that Mrs. Frank today takes her husband for a liar. But I claim that Mrs. Frank was strongly conscious, at the time of our interview, of the anomalies and of the serious absurdities of the whole story of Anne Frank. Hearing the "explanations" of her husband, she came to use toward him some phrases of the following kind:

"Nonsense!"

"What you are saying is unbelievable!"

"A vacuum cleaner! That is unbelievable! I had never noticed it!"

"But you were really foolhardy!"

"That was really foolhardy!"

The most interesting remark that Mrs. Frank made was the following: "I am sure that the people (of the neighborhood) knew that you were there." For my part, I would say rather: "I am sure that the people of the neighborhood would have seen, heard, and smelled the presence of the persons in hiding, if there were indeed some persons hidden in that house for twenty-five months."

I would take one other example of Mr. Frank's explanations. According to him, the people who worked in the front house could not see the main part of the annex because of the "masking paper on the window panes." This statement, which is found in the brochure of the "museum," was repeated to me by Mr. Frank in the presence of his wife. Without pausing at that statement, I went on to another subject: that of the consumption of electricity. I made the remark that the consumption of electricity in the house must have been considerable. Because Mr. Frank was surprised by my remark, I stated it precisely: "That consumption must have been considerable because the electric light was on all day in the office on the courtyard and in the store on the courtyard in the front house." Mr. Frank then said to me: "How is that? The electric light is not necessary in broad daylight!" I indicated to him how those rooms could not receive daylight, knowing that the windows had some "masking paper" on them. Mr. Frank then answered me that those rooms were not so very dark: a disconcerting answer which found itself in contradiction with the statement of the booklet written by Mr. Frank: "Spices must be kept in the dark " (page 27 of the 36 page booklet mentioned above on page 82). Mr. Frank then dared to add that, all the same, what one saw through those windows on the courtyard was only a wall. He specified, contrary to all evidence, that one did not see that it was the wall of a house! That detail contradicted the following passage of the same prospectus: "therefore, although you saw windows, you could not see through them, and everyone took it for granted that they overlooked the garden" (ibidem). I asked if those masked windows were nevertheless sometimes open, if only for airing out the office where they received visitors, if only in the summer, on swelteringly hot days. Mrs. Frank agreed with me on that and remarked that those windows must all the same have been open sometimes. Silence from Mr. Frank.

The list of the noises left Mr. Frank, and especially Mrs. Frank, perplexed. As regards the vacuum cleaner, Mr. Frank was startled and declared to me: "But there could not have been a vacuum cleaner there." Then, in the face of my assurance that there had been one, he began to stammer. He told me that, if indeed there had been a vacuum cleaner, they must have run it in the evening, when the employees (the "enemies") had left the front house, after work. I objected that the noise of a vacuum cleaner of that era would have been so much better heard by the neighbors (the walls were "thin," 25 March 1943) as it would have occurred in empty rooms or close to empty rooms. I revealed to him that, in any case, Mrs.

Van Daan, for her part, was supposed to have used that vacuum cleaner every day, regularly, at about 12:30 pm (the window probably being open). Silence from Mr. Frank, while Mrs. Frank was visibly moved. The same silence for the alarm clock, with the sometimes untimely alarm (4 August 1943). The same silence for the removal of the ashes, especially on swelteringly hot days. The same silence about the borrowing, by the persons in hiding, from the supply of coal (a rare commodity) common to the whole house. Even silence about the question of the bicycles used after their confiscation and after the prohibition of their use by Jews.

A number of questions therefore remained without answers or even at first gave rise to some explanations by which Mr. Frank worsened his case. Then Mr. Frank had, as it were, a windfall: a magic formula. That formula was the following: "Mr. Faurisson, you are theoretically and scientifically right. I agree with you 100 percent What you pointed out to me was, in fact, impossible. But, in practice, it was nevertheless in that way that things happened." I pointed out to Mr. Frank that his statement troubled me. I told him that it was almost as if he agreed with me that a door could not be at the same time open and closed and as if, in spite of that, he stated that he had seen such a door. I pointed out to him, in another connection, that the words "scientifically" and "theoretically" and "in practice" were unnecessary and introduced a distinction devoid of meaning because, in any case, "theoretically," "scientifically," and "in practice" a door at the same time open and closed quite simply cannot exist. I added that I would prefer to each particular question an appropriate response or, if need be, no answer at all.

Near the beginning of our interview, Mr. Frank had made, in the friendliest way in the world, a major concession, a concession announced by me above on page 83. As I began to make him understand that I found absurd the explanations that he had furnished in his prospectuses, both regarding the ignorance of the Germans about the architecture typical of Dutch houses and about the presence of smoke constantly above the roof of the annex (the "little factory"), he wanted to admit right away, without any insistence on my part, that it was a question there of pure inventions on his part. Without using, it is true, the word "inventions," he declared to me, in substance: "You are quite right. In the explanations that are given to visitors, it is necessary to simplify. That is not so serious. It is necessary to make that agreeable to visitors. This is not the scientific way of doing things. One is not always able to be scientific."

That confidential remark enlightens us on what I believe to be a character trait of Mr. Frank: Mr. Frank has the sense of what pleases the public and he seeks to adapt himself to it, free to take liberties with the truth. Mr. Frank is not a man to give himself a headache. He knows that the general public is satisfied with little. The general public seeks a sort of comfort, a sort of dream, a sort of easy world where it will be brought exactly the kind of emotion that confirms it in its habits of feeling, seeing, and reasoning. That smoke above the roof could disturb the general public? What does it matter? Let's make up an explanation not necessarily probable, but simple and, if it is necessary, simple and crude. Perfection is reached if that fabrication confirms some accepted ideas or habitual feelings: for example, it is very probable that for those who love Anne Frank and who come to visit her house, the Germans are brutes aud beasts; well, they will find a confirmation of that in Mr. Frank's explanations: the Germans went so for as to be unaware of the architecture typical of the houses in Amsterdam. In a general way, Mr. Frank appeared to me, on more than one

occasion, as a man devoid of finesse (but not of cunning) for whom a literary work is, in relation to reality, a form of lying contrivance, a domain where one takes liberties with the truth, a thing which "is not so serious" and which allows for writing almost anything.

I asked Mr. Frank what explanations he could furnish me on the two points where he agreed that he had said nothing serious to the visitors. He could not answer me. I questioned him about the layout of the premises. I had noted some anomalies in the plan of the house, such as it is reproduced - by Mr. Frank -- in all the editions of the Diary. Those anomalies had been confirmed for me by my visit to the museum (taking account of the changes made in the premises in order to make it into a museum). It was then that once again Mr. Frank went on to be led, in the face of the physical evidence, to make some new and important concessions to me, especially, as is going to be seen in regard to the "swinging cupboard." He began by admitting that the diagram of the plan ought not to have concealed from the reader that the small courtyard which separates the front house from the annex was common to No. 263 (the Frank house) and to No. 265 (the house of their neighbors and "enemies"). It seems bizarre that, in the Diary, there was not the slightest allusion to the fact, which, for the persons in hiding, was of extreme importance. Mr. Frank then acknowledged that the diagram of the place let people believe that on the third floor the flat roof was not accessible; but that roof was accessible by a door from the annex and it could very well have offered to the police or to the "enemies" an easy way of access into the very heart of the premises inhabited by the persons in hiding. Finally and especially, Mr. Frank conceded to me that the "swinging cupboard" did not make any sense. He recognized that his ruse could not, in any case, have prevented a search of the annex, seeing that that annex was accessible in other ways, and especially in the most natural way -- the entrance door leading out to the garden. That entrance, it is true, does not appear on the schema because the schema does not contain any drawing of the whole ground floor. As to the museum visitors, they do not have access to this same ground floor. That famous "swinging cupboard" thus became a particularly strange invention of "the persons in hiding." One must, in fact, think here that the making of that "swinging cupboard" was a dangerous job. The destruction of the stair steps, the assembling of that false cupboard, the change of a passageway into an apparent dead end, all that could only give warning to the "enemies." All that had of course been suggested by Kraler and carried out by Vossen (21 August 1942)!

The more that my interview went on, the more the embarassment of Mr. Frank became visible. But his amiability did not fail; quite the contrary. At the end, Mr. Frank went on to use a sentimental argument, apparently clever and in a good natured tone. That argument was the following: "Yes, I agree with you, we were a little imprudent. Certain things were a little dangerous, it is necessary to recognize that. Besides, it is perhaps the reason why we were finally arrested. But do not believe, Mr. Faurisson, that the people were suspicious at that point." That curious argumentation went on to suggest to Mr. Frank sentences such as: "The people were decent!" or even: "The Dutch were good!," or even, on two occasions: "The people were good!"

These sentences have only one inconvenience: they render absurd all of the "precautions" pointed out in the book. To a certain extent, they even rob the book of its meaning. The book recounts, as a matter of fact, the tragic adventure of eight persons hunted down, forced to hide, to bury themselves alive for twenty-five months in the midst of a ferociously hostile world. In those "days in the tomb" only some select few people knew of their

existence and brought them help. One could say that in resorting to his last arguments, Mr. Frank tried with one hand to fill in the cracks in a work which, with the other hand, he was dismantling.

On the evening of our first day of interviews, Mr. Frank handed to me his own copy, in French, of the book by Ernst Schnabel: Spur eines Kindes (French title: Sur les traces d'Anne Frank; English title: Anne Frank: A Portrait in Courage). He told me that I would perhaps find in that book some answers to certain of my questions. The pages of that copy were not cut. It should be mentioned that Mr. Frank speaks and understands French, but he reads it with a little difficulty. (I should make it clear here that all our interviews took place in English, a language that Mr. Frank has mastered perfectly.) I had not yet read that book, because the strict observance of the methods proper to pure internal criticism obliges one to read nothing about a work so long as one has not yet personally gotten a clear idea of that work. During the night that preceeded our second interview, I glanced through the book. Among a dozen points that acted to confirm to me that the Diary was a fable (in spite of the fact that Schnabel made many efforts to persuade us of the contrary), I call attention to an amazing passage on page 151 of the French text. That passage concerned Mr. Vossen, the man who, it seemed, had devoted himself, as carpenter, to making the "swinging cupboard" intended to conceal the persons in hiding (Diary, 21 August 1942). "Good old Vossen" was supposed to work at 263 Prinsengracht. He kept the persons in hiding up-to-date on everything that took place in the store. But illness had forced him to retire to his home, where his daughter Elli joined him after her own work hours. On 15 June 1943, Anne spoke about him as a precious friend. But, if one believes a remark of Elli reported by Schnabel, good old Vossen was unaware of the existence of the Franks at 263 Prinsengracht! Elli recounts, in fact, that on 4 August 1944, when she returned to her residence, she informed her father of the arrest of the Franks. The French text of Schnabel says: "I was seated at the side of the bed and I had told him everything. My father very much liked Mr. Frank, whom he had known for a long time. He was not aware that the Franks had not left for Switzerland, as was claimed, but had hidden themselves on the Prinsengracht." But what is incomprehensible is that Vossen could have believed in that rumor. For nearly a year he had seen the Franks at Prinsengracht, he had spoken with them, he had helped them and he had become their friend. Then, when because of his bad health he had left his job on the Prinsengracht, his daughter Elli was able to keep him up to date on the doings of his friends, the Franks.

Mr. Frank was not able to explain to me that passage from Schnabel's book. Rushing to the German and the English texts of the same work, he made a surprising discovery: the whole passage where Elli spoke with her father did indeed appear in those texts, but, lacking the sentence beginning with: "He was not aware " and ending with: " the Prinsengracht." In the French text, Elli continued: Il ne dit rien. Il restait couché en silence. For comparison, here is the German text:

Ich setze mich zu ihm ans Bett und habe ihm alles gesagt. Er hing sehr an Herrn Frank, denn er kannte ihn lange [passage missing]. Gesagt hat er nichts. Er hat nur dagelegen. (Anne Frank/Ein Bericht von Ernst Schnabel, Spur eines Kindes, Fischer Bucherei, 1958, 168 pages, page 115.)

And here is the English text:

I sat down beside his bed and told him everything. He was deeply attached to Mr. Frank, who he had known a long time [passage missing]. He said nothing. (Anne Frank: A Portrait in Courage, Ernst Schnabel, Translated from the German by Richard and Clara Winston. New York: Harbrace Paperback Library, Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc.;1958; 181 pages; page 132.)

After returning to France, it was easy for me to clear up this mystery: from many other points in the French text it became evident that there had existed two original German versions. The first version of Schnabel must have been sent in "tapuscript" to the French publishing house of Albin Michel so that from it there could be prepared a translation into French, without losing time. Thereupon Schnabel or, very probably, Mr. Frank, had gone on to do a revision of its text. He had then left out the problematical sentence about Vossen. Then Fischer published that corrected version. But in France they had done the job in double quick time and the book had already left the presses. It was too late to correct it. I note moreover a bibliographical curiosity: my copy of Sur les traces d'Anne Frank (translated from the German by Marthe Metzger, Editions Albin Michel, 1958, 205 pages) bears a reference to "18th thousand" and its date for the completion of printing was in February 1958. But the first thousand of the original German edition was in March 1958. The translation therefore did indeed appear before the original.

It remains, of course, to know why Ernst Schnabel or Mr. Frank had believed it proper to proceed with that amazing correction. The fact remains that Mr. Frank showed his confusion once more in the face of this further anomaly. We took leave of each other in the most painful of atmospheres, where each token friendliness that Mr. Frank showed me embarrassed me a little more. Shortly after my return to France, I wrote to Mr. Frank to thank him for his hospitality and to ask him Elli's address. He answered me pleasantly while asking me to send him the French copy of Schnabel's book, and without speaking to me about Elli. I sent his copy back to him while again asking him for the address. No answer this time. I telephoned him at Birsfelden. He responded to me that he would not give me that address, and especially now that I had sent to Kraler (Kugler) an "idiotic" letter. I will come back to that letter.

Bibliographical examination

The previously mentioned book by Schnabel (Anne Frank: A Portrait in Courage) has some curious omissions, while the long article, unsigned, that Der Spiegel (1 April 1959, pages 51-55) devoted to the diary, in the wake of the Stielau case, brings us some curious revelations.

The title of that article is eloquent: "Anne Frank. Was Schrieb das Kind?" ("Anne Frank. What did the Child Write?")

Ernst Schnabel openly defended Anne Frank and Otto Frank. His book is relatively rich on all that precedes and on all that follows the twenty-five months of their life at Prinsengracht. On the other hand, it is very poor concerning those twenty-five months. One would say that the direct witnesses (Miep, Elli, Kraler, Koophuis, Henk) have nothing to say on that very important period. Why do they remain silent in that way? Why have they said only some commonplace things like: "When we had our plate of soup upstairs with them at noon " (page 114)1 or: "We always had lunch together " (page 117)? Not one concrete detail, not one description, not one anecdote is there that by its preciseness would give the impression that the persons in hiding and their faithful friends regularly ate together this way at noon. Everything appears in a kind of fog. But those witnesses were questioned only thirteen years, at the most, after the arrest of the Franks, and certain of them such as Elli, Miep and Henk, were still young. I am not talking about numerous other persons whom Schnabel wrongly calls "witnesses" but who, in fact, had never known or even met the Franks. This is the case, for example, with the famous "greengrocer" (Gemüsemann). "He did not know the Franks at all" (page 82). In a general way, the impression that I derived from reading Schnabel's book is the following: this Anne Frank had really existed; she had been a little girl without great character, without strong personality, without scholarly precociousness (to the contrary even), and no one suspected her of having an aptitude for writing; that unfortunate child knew the horrors of war; she had been arrested by the Germans; she had been interned, then deported; she passed through the camp at Auschwitz-Birkenau; she had been separated from her father; her mother died in the hospital at Birkenau on 6 January 1945; in approximately October of 1944 she and her sister were transferred to the camp at Bergen-Belsen; Margot died of typhus; then, in her turn, Anne, alone in the world, was also to die of typhus in March of 1945. These are some points about which the witnesses did not hesitate to talk. But with all of them one senses mistrust in the presence of the legendary Anne, who was capable of taking up the pen as we have been told, capable of keeping that diary and writing those stories, and writing "the beginning of a novel," etc. Schnabel himself writes a very revealing sentence when he declares: "My witnesses had a good deal to say about Anne as a person; they took account of the legend only with great reticence, or by tacitly ignoring it. Although they did not take issue with it by so much as a word, I had the impression that they were checking themselves. All of them read Anne's diary; they did not mention it (pages 4-5)." That last sentence is important "All of them had read Anne's diary; they did not mention it." Even Kraler, who sent a long letter to Schnabel from Toronto, did not make mention either of the Diary or of Anne's other writings (page 87). Kraler is the only direct witness to tell an anecdote or two about Anne; but, in a very curious way, he places these anecdotes in the period of time when the Franks still lived in their apartment on Merwedeplein, before their "disappearance" ("before they went into hiding," page 87). It is only in the corrected edition that the second anecdote is placed at Prinsengracht, even "when they were in the secret annex" (page 88). The witnesses did not wish that their names be published. The two most important witnesses (the "probable betrayer" and the Austrian policeman) were neither questioned nor even sought out. Schnabel attempts on several occasions to explain that curious failure (pages 8, 139, and all of the end of chapter ten). He goes so far as to present a sort of defense of the arresting officer! One person nevertheless does mention the Diary, but that is to draw attention to a point in it w hich seems bizarre to her concerning the Montessori school of which she was the director (page

40). Schnabel himself treats the Diary strangely. How to explain, indeed, the cutting that he does when he cites a passage such as that of his page 123? Quoting a long passage from the letter of 11 April 1944 in which Anne tells about the police raid in the wake of the burglary, he leaves out the sentence in which Anne gives the main reason for her distress; that reason was that the police, it appeared, went so far as to give the "swinging cupboard" some loud blows. ("This, and when the police rattled the cupboard door, were my worst moments.") Wouldn't Schnabel have thought, like any sensible man, that that passage is absurd? In any case, he tells us that he visited 263 Prinsengracht before its transformation into a museum. He did not see any "swinging cupboard" there. He writes: "The cupboard that was built against the door to disguise it has been pulled down. Nothing is left but the twisted hinges hanging beside the door." (page 74) He did not find any trace of a special camouflage, but only, in Anne's room, a yellowed piece of curtain "A tattered, yellowed remnant of curtain still hangs at the window." (page 75). Mr. Frank, it seems, marked in pencil on the wall paper, near one door, the successive heights of his daughters. Today, at the museum, the visitors can see an impeccable square of wall paper, placed under glass, where they notice the perfectly preserved pencil marks which appear to have been drawn the same day. They tell us that these pencil marks indicated the heights of Mr. Frank's children. When I saw Mr. Frank at Birsfelden, I asked him if it was not a question there of a "reconstruction." He assured me all that was authentic. But this is difficult to believe. Schnabel himself had simply seen, as a mark, an "A 42" which he interpreted thus: "Anne 1942." What is strange is that the "authentic" paper in the museum does not bear anything such as that Schnabel said that he had seen, only that mark and that the others had been destroyed or torn off ("the other marks have been stripped off " [ibidem].) Might Mr. Frank have made himself guilty here of a trick (ein Trick), such as that which he had suggested to Henk and to Miep for the photocopy of their passport?

A very interesting point about Anne's story concerns the manuscripts. I regret to say that I find very unlikely the account of the discovery of those many scripts, then their passing on to Mr. Frank by his secretary Miep. The police supposedly scattered the floor with all sorts of papers. Among those papers, Miep and Elli supposedly gathered up a "Scotch notebook" (ein rotkariertes Buch; a red plaid book) and many other writings in which they are supposed to have recognized Anne's writing. They supposedly did not read anything. They are supposed to have put all these papers aside in the large office. Then, those papers supposedly were handed over to Mr. Frank at the time of his return from Poland (pages 179-181.) That account does not agree at all with the account of the arrest. The arrest was made slowly, methodically, correctly, exactly like the search. The testimonies are unanimous on that point (see chapter nine). After the arrest, the police came back to the premises on several occasions; they especially interrogated Miep. The police wished to know if the Franks were in contact with other persons in hiding. The Diary, such as we know it, would have revealed, at first glance, a great deal of information valuable to the police, and would have been terribly compromising for Miep, Elli, and for all the friends of the persons in hiding. The police could have disregarded the "Scotch notebook" if, in its original condition, it consisted, as I think, only of some drawings, some photographs or notes of a harmless nature. But it would appear unlikely that they would have left there several notebooks and several hundreds of scattered pages, on which the handwriting was, at least in appearance, that of an adult. On the part of Elli and Miep, it would have been madness to gather together and to keep, especially in the office, such a mass of compromising documents. It would appear that they knew that Anne kept a diary. In a diary one is supposed to tell what happens from day

to day. Consequently, Anne risked mentioning Miep and Elli in them.

Regarding the book by Schnabel, Mr. Frank made a surprising revelation to me. He told me that that book, although translated into several languages, had not been translated into Dutch! The reason for the exception was that the principal witnesses living in the Netherlands said that, because of modesty as well as because of a concern for their peace and quiet, they wished that people not talk about them. In reality, Mr. Frank was mistaken or else he was deceiving me. An investigation conducted in Amsterdam at first led me to believe that Schnabel's book had not been translated into Dutch. Even the Contact publishing house replied or had several libraries or several private individuals reply that that book did not exist. I discovered then that, in a showcase at the "Anne Frank House" museum, the book by Schnabel was shown as having been translated into Dutch and published in 1970 (twelve years after its publication in Germany, in France and in the United States!) under the title of: Haar laatste Levensmaanden (Her Last Months). The book unfortunately was not to be found. I got the same responses from the libraries and from the Contact publishing house. As a result of my insistence, Contact finally replied to me that there remained with them only one archive copy. With some difficulty I got permission to consult it, and then to get a photocopy of pages 263 to 304. For, in reality, the work in question contained only an extract from Schnabel's book, reduced to 35 pages, and placed as an appendix to the text of the Diary. The comparative study of Spur eines Kindes and of its "translation" into Dutch is of the greatest interest. Of the book by Schnabel, the Dutch can only read the five last chapters (out of thirteen chapters in all). Moreover, three of those five chapters have undergone cuts of all sorts. Certain of those cuts are marked by ellipses. Others are not marked at all. The chapters thus cut up are Chapters Nine, Ten and Thirteen -- which is to say those that concern, on the one hand, the arrest and its direct results (in the Netherlands) and, on the other hand, the history of the manuscripts. When it is no longer a question of those subjects, when it is a question of the camps (which is the case in Chapters Eleven and Twelve), the original text by Schnabel is respected. Examined closely, those cuts seem to have been introduced to remove the somewhat precise details which appear in the testimonies of Koophuis, Miep, Henk, and Elli. For example, it lacks, without anything to indicate to us the existence of a cut, the essential passage where Elli tells how she told her father about the arrest of the Franks (the 13 lines of page 115 of Spur are completely absent from page 272 of Haar Laatste Levensmaanden). It is odd that the only nation for whom they have thus reserved a censored version of the life of Anne Frank is precisely that one where the adventure of Anne Frank took place. Can you imagine some revelations about Joan of Arc that would be made to all sorts of foreign nations, but would be forbidden in some way to the French people? Such a way of acting is understandable only when the editors fear that, in the country of origin, the "revelations" would have rather quickly appeared suspect. That explanation given by Mr. Frank hardly holds. Because Koophuis, Miep, Henk, and Elli find themselves named anyhow (moreover by some complete or partial pseudonyms), and because Schnabel has them make such and such remarks, one does not see how the cuts introduced into those remarks can soothe the sensitive modesty of their authors or assure them more tranquility in their life in Amsterdam. I would believe rather that the preparation of the Dutch translation gave rise to some very long and arduous bargaining among all the interested parties or, at least, between Mr. Frank and some of them, but, as the years passed, they became more cautious and more sparing with details than in their original "testimonies."

The above-mentioned articles from Der Spiegel brings us, as I have said, some curious revelations. As a matter of principle I distrust journalists. They work too quickly. Here it is obvious that the journalist carried out a thorough investigation. The issue was too burning and too sensitive to be treated lightly. The conclusion of the long article could indeed be the following: While suspecting the Diary of being a forgery, Lothar Stielau perhaps proved nothing, but all the same he "ran into a really tricky problem -- the problem of the genesis of the publishing of the book" (auf ein tatsächlich heikles Problem gestossen -- das Problem der Enstehung der Buchausgabe, page 51). And it is revealed that we are very far from the text of the original manuscripts when we read in Dutch, in German, and in whatever language, the book entitled The Diary of Anne Frank. Supposing for a moment that the manuscripts are authentic, it is necessary to be aware that as a matter of fact what we read under that title, for example in Dutch (that is to say in the supposedly original language), is only the result of a whole series of operations of reorganizing and rewriting, participated in especially by Mr. Frank and some close friends, among whom were (for the Dutch text) Mr. And Mrs. Cauvern and (for the German text) Anneliese Schütz, whose pupil Anne had been.

Between the original form of the book (the manuscripts) and its printed form (the Dutch edition from Contact in 1947), the text has known at least five forms in succession.
1.between the end of May 1945 and October 1945, Mr. Frank had drawn up a sort of copy (Abschrift) from the manuscripts, in part alone, in part with the help of his secretary Isa Cauvern (the wife of Albert Cauvern, a friend of Mr. Frank; before the war, the Cauverns had welcomed the Frank children to their home for vacations).
2.from October 1945 to January 1946, Mr. Frank and Isa Cauvern worked together on a new version of the copy, a typed version (Neufassung der Abschrift/Maschinengeschriebene Zweitfassung).
3.at an unspecified date (the end of the winter of 1945-1946), that second version (typed) was submitted to Albert Cauvern; insofar as he was a radio man -- an announcer with the "De Vara" radio network in Hilversum -- he knew about rewriting manuscripts. According to his own words, he began by "tolerably changing" that version; he drew up his own text as a "man of experience" (Albert Cauvern stellt heute nicht in Abrede, dass er jene maschinengeschriebene Zweitfassung mit kundiger Hand redigiert hat: "Am Anfang habe ich ziemlich viel geändert," page 52.) A detail that is surprising for a diary: he does not fear to regroup under a single date some letters written on different dates; on a second occasion he limited himself to correcting the punctuation as well as mistakes of phrasing and grammar; all those changes and corrections were carried out on the typed text; Albert Cauvern never saw the original manuscripts.
4.from the changes and corrections, Mr. Frank drew up what one can call the third typed text in the spring of 1946; he submitted the result to "three prominent experts" (drei prominente Gutachter, page 53), while letting them believe that it was a question of the complete reproduction of a manuscript, with the very understandable exception of some personal points of order; then, those three persons having apparently given their guarantee to the text, Mr. Frank went on to offer it to several publishing houses in Amsterdam which refused it; turning then, in all probability, to one of those three persons, Mrs. Anna Romein-Verschoor. He got the latter's husband, Mr. Jan Romein, Professor of History of the Netherlands at the University of Amsterdam, to write in the daily newspaper Het Parool a famous article which began with these words: "There has by chance fallen into my hands a diary (etc.)". Because the article was very laudatory, a modest Amsterdam publishing house (Contact) asked to publish that diary.

5.with the agreement once concluded or in the process of being concluded, Mr. Frank went to find several "spiritual counselors" (mehrere geistliche Ratgeber), one of whom was Pastor Buskes; he granted them full authority to censor the text (raumte ihnen freiwillig Zensoren-Befugnisse ein, pages 53-54). And that censorship was carried out.

But the oddities do not end there. The German text of the Diary forms the subject of interesting remarks on the part of the journalist from Der Spiegel. He writes: "One curiosity of the 'Anne Frank literature' is the translation work of Anneliese Schütz, of which Schnabel said: 'I would wish that all translations were so faithful,' but whose text very often diverges from the Dutch original" (page 54). In fact, as I will show below ("Comparing the Dutch and German texts" on page 100), the journalist is quite lenient in his criticism when he says that the German text diverges very often from what he calls the original (that is to say, without doubt, from the original printed by the Dutch). The printed German text does not have the right to be called a translation from the printed Dutch: it constitutes, properly speaking, another book by itself. But let us pass over this point. We will return to it.

Anneliese Schütz, a great friend of the Franks, like them a Jewish German refugee in the Netherlands, and Anne's teacher, therefore prepared a text, in German, of the diary of her former pupil. She settled down to that work for Anne's grandmother! The latter, very aged, did not in fact read Dutch. She therefore needed a translation into German, the Franks' mother tongue. Anneliese Schütz composed her "translation" "in the perspective of the grandmother" (aus der Grossmutter-Perspektive, page 55). She took some amazing liberties. Where, according to her recollections, Anne had expressed herself better, she made her express herself better! The grandmother had the right to that! die Grossmutter habe ein Recht darauf, mehr zu erfahren -- vor allem dort, "wo Anne nach meiner Erinnerung etwas besseres gesagt hatte" (ibidem). Let it be said in passing that Anneliese Schütz is never mentioned by Anne Frank in the Diary. Are we to understand that she had lived close to Anne or that she had met her during the twenty-five months when she hid at the Prinsengracht? To the "perspective of the grandmother," which dictated certain "obligations," there was added what one can call the "commercial perspective" which dictated other obligations. As a matter of fact, when the time came to publish the Diary in Germany, Anneliese Schütz inserted some new alterations. Let us take an example that she herself mentions. The manuscript, they say, included the following sentence: " no greater hostility in the world than between the Germans and the Jews" (ibidem). Anneliese Schütz declared to the journalist of Der Spiegel: "I always told myself that a book, destined to be sold in Germany, cannot contain an expression insulting to the Germans" (ibidem). For my part, I would say that that argumentation at one and the same time of the commercial, sentimenta,l and political order is understandable when coming from a woman of Berlin Jewish origin, who had been a militant before the war in a suffragette movement and who had had to leave her own country for political reasons, but otherwise that argumentation is all the less acceptable because the "insulting" remarks have been and continue to be spread in the millions of copies of the Diary sold throughout the world in languages other than German. And I am not speaking here from the simple point of view of respect for the truth.

One does not have the impression that Mr. Frank's "collaborators" in the publishing of the diary were especially pleased with their work, nor that they were especially delighted about the fuss made about that Diary. Let us take those collaborators one by one: about Isa Cauvern, we can say nothing, except that she committed suicide by throwing herself out of

her window in June of 1946. Mr. Frank had just signed or was going to sign his contract for publication with Contact. The motive for that suicide is not known to us and it is at present impossible to establish a tie of some kind between that suicide and the affair of the Diary. As regards the person who wrote the preface, Anna Romein-Verschoor, she was to declare to Der Spiegel in 1959: "I was not at all suspicious enough" (Ich bin wohl nicht misstrauisch genug gewesen). Her husband had been no more suspicious. Albert Cauvern had not been able to obtain from Mr. Frank the return of the typed text on which he had worked. He had asked for that text "in memory of my wife" who died in 1946. Mr. Frank had not sent the text in question. Kurt Baschwitz, a friend of Mr. Frank, was one of the "three eminent persons" (the two others being Mr. and Mrs. Romein). In 1959, he was to plead for an "agreement" between Mr. Frank and Lothar Stielau. He recommended, on the other hand, a complete publication of the text of the manuscripts to resolve the problem. To know what the text was in reality, that solution would have been, as a matter of fact, that most suitable. Anneliese Schütz, for her part, was to show her disapproval both of the "Anne Frank Myth" and of the attitude of Mr. Frank with regard to Lothar Stielau. She was in favor of a policy of silence: the least fuss possible about Anne Frank and her diary. She went so far as to disapprove of Mr. Frank and Ernst Schnabel for Spur eines Kindes: what need was there for that book? As regards to Stielau, if he had made the remark for which Mr. Frank criticized him for, latter had only to act as if he did not hear it. That "sharp" (scharff) (ibidem) reaction by Anneliese Schütz was all the more peculiar because this woman presented herself as the "translator" of the diary into German and because Ernst Schnabel had -- but perhaps she did not know it -- pushed kindness so far as to have declared with regard to that improbable "translation": Ich wünschte, alle Übersetzungen waren so getreu (page 54) ("I would wish that all translations were so faithful").

Return to Amsterdam

The internal criticism of the Diary had led me to think that the Diary was a "cock and bull story," a novel, a lie. The subsequent investigations had only served to reinforce that judgment. But, if I indeed saw where the lie was, I did not see as well where the truth was. I saw indeed that the Frank family could not have lived for twenty-five months at 263 Prinsengracht in the way they claimed. But how had they lived in reality? Where? With whom? And finally, was it indeed at 263 Prinsengracht that they had been arrested?

Without any illusions about the answer that he would give me, I posed those questions to Kraler (by his real name, Kugler) in a letter that I sent to him in Canada. I asked him likewise if Anne appeared to him to have been the author of the Diary and how he could explain to me why Vossen (by his real name, Voskuyl) had believed that the Franks were somewhere other than at 263 Prinsengracht, and even in Switzerland, to be precise. His response was discourteous. He sent my letter and his response to Mr. Frank. It is that letter which Mr. Frank called "idiotic" during a telephone conversation. It is, I suppose, that response which, one year later, earned Kraler a prize of $10,000.00 from an institution for having "protected Anne Frank and her family during the war, in Amsterdam" (see the Hamburger Abendblatt, 6 June 1978, page 13). Disregarding its discourtesy, the response from Kraler was not lacking in interest for me. Kraler responded to me that Vossen's suggestion concerning the presence of the Franks in Switzerland "was made to protect the family which was in hiding" (letter of 14 April 1977). He added, in regard to Anne, "there have been other greatly gifted young people, even younger than Anne." I found that the first point of this answer was precise but

incomprehensible if one recalls that Vossen had, according to his own daughter, the personal feeling that the Franks were in Switzerland. As to the second point of the answer, its stereotyped character was striking coming from a man whose only difficulty ought to have been in choosing among several precise and convincing answers. Kraler, as a matter of fact, was supposed to have lived for 25 months in almost daily contact with that Anne Frank whose "diary" was an open secret, it seems, for those who knew her.

Listening to Elli on 30 November 1977, then to Miep and Henk on 2 December 1977, I was struck right away with the impression that these three persons had not at all lived for 25 months in contact with the Franks and with the other persons in hiding in the manner in which this is presented to us in the Diary. On the other hand, I became convinced that Miep and Elli had at least been present at 263 Prinsengracht on 4 August 1944, at the time of the police raid. It is difficult for me to account otherwise for the insistence with which Elli and Miep avoided my questions on the 25 months, while coming back over and over again to the day of 4 August 1944. Elli, of whom I had much difficulty in finding any trace, expected neither my visit, nor the type of detailed questions I was going to put to her. Miep and Henk were expecting my visit and knew that I had seen Mr. Frank. My questions were brief, limited in number, and, with certain exceptions, I did not point out to my witnesses either their mutual contradictions or their contradictions with the Diary. Elli, full of good will, seemed to me to have a good memory of the war years and of the minor events of her daily life in those days (she was 23 years old in 1944). But, in regard to those twenty-five months, her answers to my questions were for the most part: "I do not know I do not recall I cannot explain to you " "The coal storage place? It was in the Van Daans' room." "The ashes? I suppose that the men took them down." "The night watchman Slagter? I have never heard him spoken of; after the war, we had a secretary who had that name." "Lewin? I never had anything to do with him." "The 'swinging cupboard'? You are right, it was useless, but it was a camouflage for strangers." I asked Elli to describe to me first the front house, then the annex. For the front house, she was able to give me some details; it is true that she worked there. For the annex, her answer was interesting. She declared to me that she had, all in all, spent only one night there, and that before the arrival of the eight clandestines! She added that she did not remember the premises, because she had been very nervous. But, in the Diary, Elli is supposed to have come to take almost all of her mid-day meals with the people in hiding (see 5 August 1943: Elli arrives regularly at 12:45 pm; 20 August 1943: she arrives regularly at 5:30 pm as a messenger of freedom; 2 March 1944: she does the dishes with the two families' mothers). In conclusion, I asked Elli to recall for me any detail of family life, any anecdote which does not appear in the book. She showed herself to be totally incapable of doing that.

Miep and Henk were likewise incapable of furnishing me with the least detail on the life of the people in hiding. The most important sentence of their testimony was the following: "We did not know exactly how they lived." And in addition: "We were only in the annex for one weekend; we slept in the future room of Anne and Dussel." "How did the persons in hiding keep them selves warm? Perhaps with gas." "The coal storage place was downstairs in the store." "There was no vacuum cleaner." "The greengrocer did not bring anything to Prinsengracht." "'The 'swinging cupboard' had been constructed well before the arrival of the Franks" (!) "I myself, Miep, I brought the vegetables, while Elli brought the milk." "I myself, Henk, worked elsewhere than in the business, but every day I came to have lunch in the office of the girls and I came to speak to them for 15 or 20 minutes." (This point, among

others, is in total contradiction with the Diary, where it is said that Henk, Miep and Elli took their lunch in the annex, with the people in hiding. See 5 August 1943.) During our entire interview, Miep gave me the impression of being almost in agony. Her gaze avoided me. When I finally let her speak to me about 4 August 1944, her attitude suddenly changed completely. It was with obvious pleasure that she began to call to mind, with a great abundance of details, the arrival of the police and its results. I noted, however, a striking disproportion in the details of the account. Those details were numerous, vivid, and obviously truthful when Miep was calling to mind what had personally happened to her with the Austrian arresting officer, Silberbauer, either that day or on the following days. But, when it was a question of the Franks and of their companions in misfortune, the details became scanty and unclear. Thus it was that Miep had seen nothing of the arrest of the persons in hiding. She had not seen them leave. She had not seen them climb into the police vehicle, because that vehicle, which she had seen through the window of her office, "was too near the wall of the house." From a distance from the other side of the canal, Henk had seen the police vehicle, but without being able to recognize the people who were entering or leaving. In regard to the manuscripts, Miep repeated to me the account that she had given to Schnabel. She told me also that Mr. Frank, after returning to the Netherlands at the end of May of 1945, lived for seven years under their roof. It was only toward the end of June or the beginning of July of 1945 that she had returned the manuscripts to him.

In the wake of those two interviews my judgment became the following: These three persons must have, on the whole, told me the truth about their own lives. It is probably true that they had not been familiar with, so to speak, the annex. It is certainly true that, in the front house, life unfolded approximately as they had recounted it to me (mid-day meal taken together in the office of the secretaries; the men of the store eating in the store; small food errands made in the neighborhood, etc.). It is certainly true that a police raid took place on 4 August 1944 and that Miep had had business on that day and on the following days with a Karl Silberbauer. It is probable, on the other hand, that those three persons maintained some relations with the Frank family. In that case, why did they so obviously feel reticent to speak about it? Let us suppose, as a matter of fact, that the Franks and some other persons in hiding had really lived for 25 months in proximity to those three persons. In that case, why such a silence?

The answer to these questions could be the following: the Franks and, perhaps, some other Jews did actually live in the annex of 263 Prinsengracht. But they lived there quite differently than the Diary relates. For example, they lived a life there that was no doubt cautious, but not like in a prison. They were able to live there as did so many other Jews who hid themselves either in the city, or in the countryside. They "hid themselves without hiding." Their adventure was sadly commonplace. It did not have that fantastic, absurd, and obviously deceitful character that Mr. Frank had wanted to pass off as being realistic, authentic, and true to life. After the war, just as the friends of Mr. Frank were prepared to testify on his behalf, so were they hesitant to guarantee the narrative of the Diary. Just as much as they were able to offer themselves as guarantors of the real sufferings of Mr. Frank and of his family, so did it seem difficult for them to bear witness, in addition, to imaginary sufferings. Kraler, Koophuis, Miep, Elli, and Henk showed their friendship to Mr. Frank; they publicly showed their sympathy for him as for a man full of charm and, at the same time, overwhelmed with misfortunes. Perhaps they felt flattered to be presented in the press as his companions in his days of misfortune. Perhaps certain among them accepted the idea

that, when a man has suffered, he has the moral right to exaggerate somewhat the story of his sufferings. In the eyes of certain of them, the main point could have been that Mr. Frank and his family had had to suffer cruelly at the hands of the Germans; in that case the "details" of those sufferings mattered little. But kindness has its limits. Mr. Frank found only one person to guarantee his account of the existence of the Diary. That person was his former secretary and friend: Miep Van Santen (by her real name, Miep Gies). Still the testimony of Miep is strangely hesitant. Her testimony comes back to saying that after the arrest of the Franks, she had gathered up from the floor of a room of the annex a diary, an account book, some notebooks and a certain number of loose leaf sheets. For her it was a matter of objects belonging to Anne Frank. Miep only gave that testimony in an official form thirty years after the events, on 5 June 1974, in the office of Mr. Antoun Jacob Dragt, a notary in Amsterdam. Miep added that she had made the discovery with Elli. But, on the same day, in the presence of the same notary, the latter declared that she remembered having been there when those things had been discovered but she did no more remember exactly how they had been discovered. The restraint is important and it must not have pleased Mr. Frank.

Schnabel wrote (see above, page 91) that all the "witnesses" he had questioned -- including, consequently, Miep, Elli, Henk, and Koophuis - had behaved as if they had to protect themselves against the legend of Anne Frank. He added that if they all had read the Diary, they nevertheless did not mention it. That last sentence means obviously that, in each interview with a witness, it was Schnabel himself who had to take the initiative in speaking of the Diary. We know that his book had not been published in the Netherlands, except in a shortened and censored form: it is in the Netherlands that the principal "witnesses" are located. For its part, the article from Der Spiegel (see above, page 95) proves that others of Mr. Frank's "Witnesses" have ended up having the same negative reactions. The foundations of the myth of Anne Frank -- a myth that rests on the truth and authenticity of the Diary -- have not been strengthened with time: they have crumbled.

Who betrayed the Franks?

The "betrayer" and the person who arrested the Franks: why has Mr. Frank wanted to assure them anonymity?

Since 1944, Mr. Frank and his friends knew that their alleged "betrayer" was named Van Maaren and the person who arrested them was named Silberbauer. Van Maaren was one of the employees in their store. Silberbauer was a non-commissioned officer of the Security Service (SD) in Amsterdam. In the Diary, as well as in the previously mentioned book by Schnabel, Van Maaren is called V.M. As regards Silberbauer, he is called Silberthaler in Schnabel's book. It seems that, at the time of the Liberation, Van Maaren had some trouble with the law in his country. His guilt could not be proved, Mr. Frank told me. "V.M. had had enough troubles like that and he should be left alone." Schnabel had not wanted to obtain the testimony of V.M. nor had he wanted to obtain that of the arresting officer.

In 1963, the world press suddenly echoed with a startling news story: Simon Wiesenthal had just rediscovered the person who arrested the Franks. He was Karl Silberbauer, a police official in Vienna. Wiesenthal had not informed Mr. Frank about his research. The latter, questioned by journalists, declared that he had known for nearly twenty years the name of

the person who arrested him. He added that that entire affair was unfortunate and that Silberbauer had only done his duty in arresting him. Miep, for her part, declared that, if she had used the pseudonym of Silberthaler to designate the arresting officer, that was only at the request of Mr. Frank; the latter had pointed out that there could, as a matter of fact, be some other persons bearing the name of Silberbauer to whom, consequently, some harm could be done: (De Heer Frank) had mij verzocht de naam Silberthaler te noemen, omdat er misschien nog meer mensen Silberbauer heetten en die zouden wij dan in diskrediet brengen (Volkskrant, 21 November 1963).

There was a kind of struggle between Simon Wiesenthal and Mr. Frank. It was the latter who in a way got the best of it. As a matter of fact, Karl Silberbauer was, at the end of eleven months, reinstated in the Viennese police. A disciplinary commission, sitting behind closed doors (as is the custom), released him. The judgment in the appeal commission (Oberdisziplinarkommission) was likewise favorable to Silberbauer, as were also conclusions of a commission of inquiry of the Ministry of the Interior. Silberbauer had indeed arrested the Franks at 263 Prinsengracht, but his participation in "War crimes against the Jews or members of the Resistance" could not be proved. In June of 1978, I obtained an interview with Simon Wiesenthal in his office in Vienna. In regard to that affair, he declared to me that Mr. Frank was "crazy." In his opinion, Mr. Frank, in his concern to maintain a cult (that of his daughter), meant to spare the former Nazis, while he, Simon Wiesenthal, had only one concern: that of seeing justice done. Simon Wiesenthal did not know the real name of the store employee V.M. There again Mr. Frank had done what was necessary: the Royal Institute of Documentation (for the Second World War), directed by his friend Louis De Jong, responded, if we are to believe an Amsterdam newspaper (Trouw, 22 November 1963), that that name would not be given to Mr. Wiesenthal, even if he asked for it: deze naam zou men zelfs aan Mr. Wiesenthal niet doorgeven, wanneer deze daarom zou verzoeken.

The authorities in Vienna were not able to authorize me to consult the records of the commissions of inquiry. As to Karl Silberbauer, he died in 1972. My inquiry was therefore limited to the analysis of some Dutch, German, and French newspapers from 1963 and 1964 and to the interviewing of a witness whom I believe to be well informed, honest, and possessed of a good memory. That witness begged us, my companion and myself, not to reveal his name. I have promised to say nothing about his name. I will keep my promise only half-way. The importance of his testimony is such that it seemed impossible to me to pass over it in silence. The name of that witness and his address as well as the name of my companion and his address are put down in a sealed envelope.

Here is, to begin with, what I would call: "The testimony of Karl Silberbauer, collected by a Dutch journalist of the Hague Post and translated into German by a Jewish German journalist of the Allgemeine Wochenzeitung der Juden in Deutschland (6 December 1963, page 10)." Silberbauer recounts that at the time (4 August 1944) he had received a telephone call from an unknown person who had revealed to him that some Jews remained hidden in an office on Prinsengracht: "I then alerted eight Dutchmen of the Security Service (SD) and went with them to Prinsengracht. I saw that one of my Dutch companions tried to speak to an employee but the latter made a gesture with his thumb toward the upstairs." Silberbauer described how he entered the place where the Jews kept themselves hidden: "The people ran in all directions and packed their suitcases. One man then came toward me and presented himself as being Otto Frank. He had been, he said, a reserve officer in the

German Army. To my question about the length of time that they had been in hiding, Frank had answered: 'Twenty-five months.' Seeing that I did not want to believe him, Silberbauer continued, he took the hand of a young girl who stood at his side. That must have been Anne. He placed the child against the side post of a door, which bore some marks in various places. I spoke again to Frank: 'What a pretty girl you have there!'" Silberbauer said then that he had only very much later made the connection between that arrest and what the newspapers said about the Frank family. After the war, his reading of the Diary surprised him very much. He especially did not understand how Anne could have known that the Jews were gassed: "We were all unaware," Silberbauer explained, "of what awaited the Jews. I especially do not understand how Anne in her diary could assert that the Jews were gassed." In the opinion of Silberbauer, nothing would have happened to the Franks if they had not kept themselves hidden.

That exclusive interview with Silberbauer constitutes a very faithful summary, I think, of the remarks attributed by the journalists to the person who arrested the Frank family. The testimony that I announced above (page 99) confirms in general the content of the interview, with the exception that the episode of the raised thumb would be a sheer fabrication. Silberbauer supposedly noted nothing of the kind, for the good reason that he is supposed to have made his way immediately toward the annex. He did nothing but take the corridor and the stairway, without any detour toward the offices or the stores. And it is there that the testimony in question furnishes us with an important element. One will have noticed that, in his interview, the policeman does not state precisely how he had access to the place where those in hiding kept themselves. He does not mention the existence of a "swinging cupboard" (ein drehbares Regal). But my witness is quite positive: Silberbauer had never encountered anything of the kind, but a heavy wooden door like one finds at the entrance, for example, of a storehouse. The exact word was ein Holzverschlag. The policeman had simply knocked at the door and it had been opened to him. A third point of this testimony is, if possible, still more important. Karl Silberbauer said and repeated that he did not believe in the authenticity of the famous Diary, because, according to him, there had never been on the site anything that would resemble the manuscripts that Miep claimed to have found scattered about the floor one week after 4 August 1944. The policeman had the professional habit of carrying out arrests and searches since before the war. Such a pile of documents would not have escaped his notice. (Let us add here that eight men accompanied him and that the entire operation had been conducted slowly and correctly and then the policeman, after having entrusted the key to the premises to V.M. or to another employee, had returned to the premises on three occasions.) Silberbauer, the witness asserts, had the habit of saying that Miep had not, in reality, played a great role in that whole story (whence comes the fact that they had not even arrested her). Afterwards, Miep had tried to give herself some importance, notably with that episode of the miraculous discovery of the manuscripts.

The same witness declared to me, in the presence of my companion, that Silberbauer in 1963-1964 had drawn up an account, for the courts, of the arrest of the Franks and that those details might appear, in that account. A second witness certainly could have given me very valuable testimony on the statements of Silberbauer, but that second witness preferred to say nothing.

Comparing the Dutch and German texts

I have two texts in front of me. The first is in Dutch (D), while the second is in German (G). The publishers tell me that D is the original text, while G is the translation of that original text. I do not have a priori any reason to challenge their word. But scientific rigor, as well as common sense and experience, teach that it is necessary to receive the statements of publishers with caution. It happens, as a matter of fact, that there can be error or deceit on their part. A book is a piece of merchandise like any other. The label can be deceiving about the content. As a consequence, I will set aside here the labels that are proposed to me or that are imposed upon me. I will speak neither about the "original version in Dutch," nor about the "translation into German." I will temporarily suspend all judgment. I will grant a precise name to those two books only with reservations. For the moment, I will give them a name which is, at the same time, equal and neutral. I will therefore speak of "texts."

I am going to describe the text D and the text G that I have before me. I am going to begin with text D, but I could, just as well, begin with text G. I insist on this last point. The order of succession that I have chosen here ought not to imply any succession in time, nor any relationship of filiation of the father/son kind between D and G.

My text D is presented in this manner: Anne Frank / Het Achterhuis / Dagboekbrieven / 14 Juni 1942-1 Augustus 1944/1977. Amsterdam: Uitgeverij Contact; Eerste druk 1947 / Vijfenvijftigste druk 1977. The author's text begins on page 22 with the photographic reproduction of a sort of dedication signed: "Anne Frank, 12 Juni 1942." On page 23 appears the first of the 169 entries which make up this "diary" to which they have given the title The Annex. The book has 273 pages. The last page of the text is page 269. I estimate the length of the text itself at about 72,500 Dutch words. I have not compared the text of that 55th edition with the text of the first edition. At the time of my investigation in Amsterdam, I received assurances from Messrs. Fred Batten and Christian Blom that no change had been made in the successive editions. Those two persons were employed by the Contact publishing house and they were involved, along with Mr. P. De Neve (deceased), in the original acceptance of the typed manuscript that Mr. Frank had deposited with an interpreter by the name of Mr. Kahn. It is this Mr. Kahn who was, in 1957, to serve as the companion and interpreter for Ernst Schnabel, when the latter came to see Elli in Amsterdam.

My text G is presented in this manner: Das Tagebuch der Anne Frank / 12 Juni 1942-1 August 1944/1977. Fischer Taschenbuch Verlag / No. 77 / Ungekürzte Ausgabe/43. Auflage 1293000-1332000 / Aus dem Holländischen ubertragen von Anneliese Schütz / Holländische Original-Ausgabe, Het Achterhuis. Amsterdam: Contact. After the dedication page, the first of the entries appears on page 9. There are 175 entries. The last entry ends on page 201. I estimate the length of the text at about 77,000 German words. The book has 203 pages. This paperback was first published in March 1955. Fischer obtained the Lizenzausgabe (distribution license) from the Lambert-Schneider publishing house, in Heidelberg.

I call attention to a first troubling fact. Text D has 169 entries while text G, which is presented as the translation of text D, has 175 entries.

I call attention to a second troubling fact. I set out in search of the extra entries of text G. It is not six entries that I discover (175 minus 169 equals 6), but seven entries. The explanation

is the following: text G does not have the entry of 6 December 1943 from text D.

I point out a third troubling fact. Because the Dutch language and the German language are very close to each other, the translated text ought not to be appreciably longer than the text that is being translated. But, even if I disregard the number of words that make up the seven entries in question, I am very far from reaching a difference of approximately 4,500 (G 77,000 minus D 72,500 equals 4,500). Therefore, text G even when it has some entries in common with text D, has them under another form. Here are the figures:

[table omitted]

Referring to Table 1, we see that if text G had the same number of entries as text D, the discrepancy in the word count would be approximately 4,500 minus 2,930, or 1,570 words.2 In reality, as will be seen later on, this number represents only a small part of the surplus of words that text G has. But, meanwhile, in order not to seem too attached to the calculations, I am going to give some precise examples involving approximately 550 words.

Among the entries that texts D and G apparently have in common, here are some entries (among many others) where text G has some extra fragments, that is to say some fragments with which the Dutch reader was never acquainted:

[table omitted]

Among the entries that texts D and G apparently have in common, here are some entries (among many others) where text G is missing some fragments, that is to say some fragments with which the German reader was never acquainted:

[table omitted]

One remarkable fact is that the fragments that are missing are very numerous and very short. For example, the letter of 20 August 1943 is cut by 19 words in text G, and those 19 words are distributed in the following manner:

3 + 1 + 4 + 4 + 7 = 19

I call attention to a fourth troubling fact. That fact is independent of the quantities that are extra or lacking. This fact is that some fragments of entries move somehow. For example, the entire next-to-the-last paragraph of text D of Donderdag, 27 April 1944 is found in the last paragraph of text G of Dienstag, 25 April 1944. On the 7th of January 1944, the last paragraph of text D becomes, in text G, the sixth paragraph before the end. On 27 April 1944, the next-to-the-last paragraph of text D becomes, in text G, the last paragraph of the entry of 25 April 1944.

I call attention to a fifth troubling fact.

It is not a question, this time, of additions, of subtractions, of transferrals, but of alterations that are the sign of inconsistencies. I mean to say this: suppose that I leave aside all the features by which texts D and G differ so obviously from one another, and suppose that I turn now toward what I would call "the remainder" (a "remainder" which, according to the publishers, ought to make up "the common stock," "the identical part"), I am surprised to find out that, from one end to the other of these two books, except with the rarest exceptions, this "remainder" is very far from being identical. As is going to be seen by the examples that follow, these inconsistencies cannot be attributed to a clumsy or whimsical translation. The same entry of 10 March 1943 gives, for text D, Bij kaarslicht (by candlelight) and, for text G, Bei Tage (By daylight); een nacht (one night) for Eines Tages (one day); Verdwenen de dieven (the robbers disappeared) for schwieg der Larm (the noise became quiet). On 13 January 1943, Anne said that she rejoiced at the prospect of buying after the war nieuwe kleren en schoenen (some new clothes and shoes); that is in text D, because in text G she speaks of neue Kleider und Bücher (of new clothes and books). On 18 May 1943, Mrs. Van Daan is als door Mouschi gebeten (as if bitten by Mouschi [the cat]); that is in text D, because in text G she is wie von einer Tarantel gestochen (as if stung by a tarantula). Depending on whether one consults D or G, a man is a "fascist" or a Riese (giant) (20 October 1942). Some "red beans and some white beans" (bruine en witte bonen) become "white beans" (weisse Bohnen) (12 March 1943). Some sandals for 6.5 florins become some sandals without indication of price (ibidem), while "five hostages" (een stuk of 5 gijzelaars) has become "a certain number of these hostages" (eine Anzahl dieser Geiseln), and that in the same entry of 9 October 1942 where "the Germans" (Duitsers) are no more than "these Germans" (diese Deutschen) who are very specifically the Nazis (see above, page 95). On 17 November 1942, Dussel meets the Franks and the Van Daans in their hiding-place. Text D says that "Miep helped him to take off his overcoat" (Miep liet hem zijn jas uitdoen); learning that the Franks are there, "he nearly fainted from surprise" and, says Anne, he remained "silent" "as if he wanted first a little time, a moment, to read the truth on our faces" (viel hij haast fiauw van verbazing sprakeloos alsof hij eerst even goed de waarheid van onze gezichten wilde lezen); but text G says of Dussel that he "had to take off his overcoat" and describes his astonishment in this way: "he could not understand he was not able to believe his eyes" (Er musste den Mantel ausziehen kannte er es nicht fassen und wollte seinen Augen nicht trauen). A person who suffered from an eye problem and who "bathed it with camomile tea" (bette het met kamillen-the) becomes a person who "made himself some compresses" (machte Umschläge) (10 December 1942). Where "Papa" alone is waiting (Pim verwacht) it is "we" all who are waiting (Wir erwarten) (27 February 1943). Where the two cats receive their names of Moffi and Tommi, according to whether they appear boche (German) or angliche (English), "just as in politics" (Net als in de politek), text

G says that they were named "according to their spiritual dispositions" (Ihren Anlagen gemäss) (12 March 1943). On 26 March 1943, some people who "were quite awake" (waren veel wakken) "were in an endless fear" (schreckten immer wieder auf), "a piece of flannel" (een lap flanel) becomes a "mattress cover" (Matratzenschoner) (1 May 1943). "To go on strike" (staken) "in many areas" (in viele gebieden) becomes : "sabotage is committed on all sides" (an allen Ecken und Enden sabotiert wird) (ibidem). A "folding bed" (harmonicabed) is encountered as a "loungechair" (Liegestuhl) (21 August 1942). The following sentence: "The gunfire no longer did anything to us, our fear had gone away" (Het kanonvuur deerde ons niet meer, onze angst was weggevaad) becomes: "and the situation, for today, was saved" (und die Situation war für heute gerettet) (18 May 1943).

I had noted these few examples in inconsistencies in the course of a simple sample that did not go beyond the 54th entry of text D (18 May 1943). I decided then to initiate a much more rigorous sample, bearing on the eleven entries going from 19 July to 29 September 1943 (entries 60 to 73). To the inconsistencies, I decided to add the additions and the subtractions. The result was such that the simple enumeration of the differences noted would require several typewritten pages. I am not able to do that here. I will content myself with only a few examples here, avoiding the most striking ones because, unfortunately, the most striking are also the longest ones to cite.

•Entry of 19 July 1943 "parents killed" (dode ouders) becomes "parents" (Eltern);

•Entry of 23 July 1943: G has, in addition, at least 49 words plus 3 words;

•Entry of 26 July 1943: G has, in addition, four plus four words and is lacking two words: over Italie;

•Entry of 29 July 1943: G has twenty words missing and "twenty years" (twintig jaar) becomes "twenty-five years" (25 Jahren);

•Entry of 3 August 1943: this letter of 210 words in text G is completely missing in text D;

•Entry of 4 August 1943: D gives "couch" and G "loungechair." In D a flea "floats" (drijft) in the wash water, "only in warm months or weeks" (allen in de hete maanden of weeken), while for G that flea must "lose his life" (sein Leben lassen) there, without any other detail concerning weather. D gives: "to use some cotton [soaked] in hydrogen peroxide (that serves to bleach her black moustache fuzz)" (waterstofwatjes hanteren [dient om zwarte snorharen te bleken]), while G gives simply: "and other little toiletry secrets ") (und andere kleine Toilettengehemniss). The comparison of "like a brook falling from a mountain" (als een beekje van een berg) becomes "like a brook on the boulders" (wie ein Bächlein über die Kiesel). Some "irregular French verbs": this is what Anne thinks of in text D (aan Franse onregalmatige wekworden), but, in text G, this can only be about irregular Dutch verbs, it seems, because she says that she "dreams" (träume ich) of "irregular verbs" (von unregelmässigen Verben). Text G contents itself with: "Rrrrrrring, upstairs [sounds the Van Daans'] alarm" (Krrrrrrrr, oben der Wecker) , while D gives: "Rrrring the little alarm [sounds], which at each hour of the day (when it is wanted or sometimes also without being wanted can raise its little voice." (Trrr het wekkertje, dat op elk uur van de dag [als men er naar vraagt of soms ook sonder dat] zijn stemmetje kan verheffen);

•Entry of 5 August 1943: all of it is a description of the usual meal, from 1:15 pm to 1:45 pm, and of the things that follow, and there are important differences; besides, what is announced, by D, as "The great share-out" is announced by G as "small lunch" (De grote uitdeling/Kleiner Lunch). I underline the adjectives; the possible, but not certain, irony of D has disappeared in G. Of the three "couches" in D, there only remains one "couch" in G;

•Entry of 7 August 1943: this letter constitutes quite an interesting puzzle. A very long letter,

it begins, in text G, with nine lines introducing a story of 74 lines entitled Kaatje as well as another story of 99 lines entitled Katrientje. This entry is completely absent from D. The Dutch, for their part, know of these stories only by way of a separate book entitled Stories, in which there appear, besides, some other "unedited stories" of Anne Frank;

•Entry of 9 August 1943: among many other curious things there are "some horn-rimmed glasses" (een hoornen bril) which become "some dark horn-rimmed glasses" (eine dunkle Hornbrille) in text G;

•Entry of 10 August 1943: the "war material" of D becomes the "guns" (Kanonen) of G. The sentence concerning the bell in the Westertoren is entirely different. And, especially, G has an episode of 140 words that does not appear in D. Anne, who has received some new shoes, tells there about a series of misadventures that had happened to her on that same day: she had pricked her right thumb with a large needle; she had bumped her head against the door of the cupboard; because of the noise caused, she received a "scolding" (Ruffel); she was not able to soothe her forehead because it was necessary not to turn on the water; she had a large bruise over her right eye; she had stubbed her toe on the vacuum cleaner; her foot became infected, it is all swollen. Result: Anne cannot put on her pretty new shoes. (You will have noticed here the presence of a vacuum cleaner in a place where silence would have had to be necessary constantly);

•Entry of 18 August 1943: among nine differences, we see some "beans" (bonen) turn into "green peas" (Erbsen);

•Entry of 20 August 1943: I will mention only one example of a difference; it concerns the bread; the narrative is appreciably different, and for text D, this bread is located in two successive places: at first the steel cupboard of the office looking out on the street (in the front house), then, the kitchen cupboard of the annex (stalen kast, Voorkantoor/Keukenkast), while G only mentions the first location, without being precise about the second; the unfortunate thing is that the first location mentioned by D is a simple cupboard located in the office looking out on the courtyard: the office of Kraler, and not that of Koophuis ("the bread, which is put in Kraler's room for us every day")! (About the respective offices of Kraler and of Koophuis, see the entry of 9 July 1942.) There is here a serious material contradiction between the two texts, with changes of words, of sentences, etc.;

•Entry of 23 August 1943: among other curious things, "to read or to study" (lesen of leren) becomes "to read or to write" (lesen oder schreiben), "Dickens and the dictionary" (Dickens en het woordenbook) becomes only "Dickens", some "bolsters" (peluwen) turn into "eiderdown pillows" (Plumeaus) (in Dutch, "eider-down pillows" would be said as eiderdons or dekbed);

•Entry of 10 September 1943: among five differences, I notice that the broadcast, so eagerly awaited each day, from Radio Oranje (the Voice of Holland from overseas) begins at 8:15 pm for D and at 8:00 pm for G;

•Entry of 16 September 1943: "ten valerianes" (tien valeriaantjes) become "ten of the small white pills" (zehn von den kleinen weissen Pillen). "A long face and a drooping mouth" (een uitgestreken gezicht en neerhangende mond) became "a tight-lipped mouth with worry lines" (einen zusammengekniffennen Mund und Sorgenfalten). The winter compared to a fearful obstacle, a "biting winter" which is there like a "heavy block of stone" (het grote rotsblok, dat winter heet), is no more than a simple winter (dem Winter). An "overcoat" (jas) becomes "hat and cane" (Hut und Stock). A sentence of 24 words, claiming to describe a picturesque scene, finds itself reduced to five German words. On the other hand, six Dutch words become 13 German words with a very different meaning;

•Entry of 29 September 1943: "a grumbling father" (een mopperenden vader) becomes "the father who is not in agreement with her choice" (den Vater, der nicht mit ihrer Wahl einverstanden ist). "Energetically" (energiek) becomes ganz kalt und ruhig (in a quite cold and quiet manner), etc.

I think that it is useless to pursue such an enumeration. It is not exaggerated to say that the first entry of the collection gives us the tone of the whole. In that short letter, the Dutch learn that, for her birthday, Anne received "a little plant" (een plantje). The Germans have the privilege of learning that that plant was "a cactus" (eine Kaktee). In return, the Dutch knew that Anne received "two peony branches," while the Germans must content themselves with knowing that there were "some peony branches" (einige Zweige Pfingstrosen). The Dutch have the right to the following sentence: "such were, that morning, the children of Flora who sat on my table" (dat waren die ochtend de kinderen van Flora, die op mijn tafel stonden). In the German text, the table has disappeared, as well as "the childen of Flora" (a curious, hackneyed phrase from the pen of a child of thirteen; one would have expected it rather from an adult seeking laboriously and artlessly to "decorate" his style). The Germans simply have the right to: "These were the first flowers offered by way of greetings" (Das waren die ersten Blumengrüsse). The Dutch learn that Anne, on that day, will offer to her teachers and to her classmates "some butter cakes" (boterkoekjes). The Germans have the right to some "candy" (Bonbons). The "chocolate," present for the Dutch, will disappear for the Germans. More surprising: a book that Anne will be able to buy for herself with the money that has just been given to her on that Sunday 14 June 1942, becomes, in the German text, a book that she has already bought for herself (zodat ik me kan kopen/habe ich mir gekauft).

On the other hand, the last entry of the collection is identical in the two texts. That confirms for us, if there were need for it, that the German translator -- if one must speak about "translation" -- was quite capable of respecting the Dutch text. But it is too evident now that one cannot speak of translation, nor even of "adaptation." Is it to translate, is it to "adapt" to put day for night (10 March 1943)? Books for shoes (13 January 1943)? Candy for butter cakes (14 June 1942}? Giant for fascist (20 October 1942)? Is "candles" translated by "day" and "cats" by "tarantula"? "To float" by "to die"? "Large" by "small" (4 August 1943)? Only magicians can change an overcoat into a hat and a cane. With Mrs. Anneliese Schütz and Mr. Frank, the table disappears (14 June 1942) and the stairway steals away (the Dutch entry of 16 September 1943 mentions a very peculiar stairway, which would have led directly to the persons in hiding: die direct naar boven leidt). The bread storage place changes its location. What is behind is encountered again in front (Kraler's office). Numbers appear and disappear. Hours change. Faces change. Events multiply or disappear. Beings as well as things are subject to eclipses and to sudden changes. Anne, one could say, emerges from her tomb in order to come to lengthen one of her narratives or to shorten it; sometimes she writes another or even reduces it to nothingness.

Ten years after her death, Anne's text continues to change. In 1955, the Fischer publishing house publishes her Diary. as a pocket-book under a "discreetly" reworked form. The reader could especially compare the following entries:
•9 July 1942: Hineingekommen gemalt war (25 words) replaced by: Neben gemalt war (41 words). The appearance of a door!
•11 July 1942: bange replaced by besorgt;

•21 September 1942: gerügt replaced by gescholten and drei Westen changing itself into drei Wolljacken;
•27 September 1942: mit Margot bin ich nicht mehr so intim becomes: mit Margot verstehe mich nicht sehr gut;
•28 September 1942: bestürzt replaced by erschüttert;
•7 November 1942: ohne den Hergang zu kennen becomes: ohne zu wissen, worum es ging and Er ist mein Ideal becomes: Er ist mein leuchtendes Vorbild. That last change of the text is not lacking in flavor, if one knows that it is a question here of Anne's father. Mr. Frank is no longer an "ideal" for his daughter, but "a shining model"! Another change: 'und das Ärgste ist becomes: und am schlimmsten ist;
•7 August 1943: I pointed out above (see page 104) this very long letter that contains two stories. I suppose that these stories existed in the manuscript which had been reserved for them and that they had been wrongly inserted into the Diary. In that case, one asks oneself who wrote the nine lines of introduction, where Anne asks her correspondent especially if she believes that her stories are going to please children.

These last changes were made from one German text to another German text. They could therefore not have the excuse of a clumsy or whimsical translation. They prove that the Diary's author -- the term that I ordinarily use for the person responsible for the text that I am reading -- was still alive in 1955. In the same way, in discovering the German text of 1950 (Lambert-Schneider edition), I discovered that the author of the Diary (an especially prolific author) was still alive in 1950. That author could not have been Anne Frank, who, as we know, died in 1945.

In any comparisons of the texts, I have followed the official chronological order. I have shown how the text printed in Dutch (1947) clashed with the first printed German text (1950), which, in its turn, underwent some strange metamorphosis in the second printed German text (1955). But, scientifically speaking, nothing proves that the chronological order of publication reflects the chronological order of composition. For example, there could have been some manuscript in German which preceded the putting together of the Dutch manuscripts. It could be that the model or the "first edition" outline had been written in German. It could be that afterwards that model or that outline, after having given birth to a text translated into Dutch, had also given birth to an entirely rewritten German text. It could be that, for several years, some very different texts had thus lived in symbiosis. That phenomenon is called the phenomenon of contamination. It is nevertheless clear that Mr. Frank cannot make that argument about the contamination of the texts, because there exists, according to him, one single text: that of the Dutch manuscripts. For certain periods of the twenty-five months at the Prinsengracht, it is possible that the different manuscripts of the Diary offer us some variant readings; still, those variant readings could not provide us with the innumerable absurdities and inconsistencies that we have seen. For other periods, such as that of an entire year (from 6 December 1942 to 21 December 1943), when, according to Mr. Frank's own admission, we have at our disposal only one version, there ought not to exist the slightest variant reading, not the slightest disagreement between text D and text G. It is for that reason that I chose from that period the largest number of my examples of inconsistencies.

I have noticed, in my samplings, neither more nor fewer inconsistencies for that period than for the other periods. In a uniform way, text D presents us an Anne Frank who has, if not the

traits, at least fits the stereotype of the young adolescent, while text G offers us the stereotype of the adolescent already near, in certain respects, to being a mature woman. There are, in text G, some passages that are incompatible with the corresponding passages of text D, and even formally incompatible with the entire substance of all of text D. There we reach the height of the intolerable in the manipulation of texts. Here is, for example, the letter of 5 January 1944. Anne confesses that before her time in hiding, that is to say, before the age of thirteen, she had happened, while spending the night at the home of a girlfriend, to feel the need to kiss her: " I had a strong desire to kiss her, and I did do so " (een sterke behoefte had haar te zoenen en dat ik dat ook gedaan her). In text G there appears a girl of thirteen who is appreciably more knowing. Here, Anne asked her comrade for a night if, as a token of their friendship, they could feel each others breasts. But the comrade refused. And Anne, who appears to have practice in the matter, adds: "I still found it pleasant to kiss her and I did it" (fragte ich sie, ob wir als Beweis unserer Freundschaft uns gegenseitig die Brüste befühlen wollten, aber sie weigerte sich. Ich fand es immer sch...n, sie zu küssen, und habe es auch getan). On the sexual feelings of Anne, I recommend likewise the comparative reading of texts D and G for 7 January 1944.

It is astonishing that the Dutch reader had been deprived of so many revelations reserved by Mr. Frank and Anneliese Schütz for Anne's grandmother, who was so "aged" (see above, page 95). What of the revelations again in text G on musical tastes or on musical knowledge that the Dutch did not have the right to know (for what reason, after all?)! Text G of the letter of 9 June 1944 reserves for us the sole rights to a dissertation of 200 words on the life of Liszt (treated, by a very feminist Anne, as a "petticoat chaser"/Schürzenjäger), of Beethoven, Wagner, Chopin, Rossini, Mendelssohn. Many other names are mentioned: Hector Berlioz, Victor Hugo, Honoré de Balzac The entry of 20 February 1944 (220 words) is absent from text D. It contains however some elements of very great importance from many points of view. Dussel has the habit of whistling das Violin-Konzert von Beethoven; the use of time on Sundays is revealed to us; it must be recognized that one point, at least, about that use of time is more than troubling: Mr. Frank in overalls, on his knees, brushing the carpet with such enthusiasm that the entire room is filled with clouds of dust (Vater liegt im Overall auf den Knien und bürstet den Teppich mit solchem Elan, dass das ganze Zimmer in Staubwolken gehüllt ist). In addition to the noise that such an operation would cause in a place where even at night, when the neighbors are not there, it is necessary not to cough, it is obvious that the scene is described by someone who could not have seen it: a carpet is never brushed in that way on the floor of a room, in the very place where it became dusty. In the entry of 3 November 1943, a fragment of 120 words, which is missing in text D, reveals to us another case of the carpet being brushed each evening by Anne in the Ofenluft (the air from the stove), and that because the vacuum cleaner (der Staubsauger) ist kaputt (that famous vacuum cleaner which, according to Mr. Frank, could not have existed; see above, page 88). Concerning Anne's knowledge or ideas on the subject of historical or political events, one will make some discoveries in the entries of 6 June, 13 June and 27 June 1944. On Peter's character one will find some revelations in the entry of 11 May 1944. That entry of 400 words does not exist in text D. But nevertheless, in text D, we find a letter at that date of 11 May; however, the corresponding text is dated, in text G, on 12 May! Peter defies his mother while calling her "the old lady" (Komm mit, Alte!). Nothing like the Peter of text D!

It would be interesting to subject each of the principal characters of text D and of text G to

analysis by psychologists or psychiatrists. Anne, in particular, would appear under some profoundly contradictory character traits. But this is purely hypothetical. I think that in fact those analysts would see that Anne has no more real consistency than a total invention of unrelated facets. The few so-called descriptions of Anne that I have been able to find have especially convinced me that their authors have read the Diary very superficially. It is true that the dullness of their descriptions could be explained by the dullness of the subject described. One stereotype calls for another, as one lie calls for another.

The language and the style of text D strive to be characteristic of a young adolescent, innocent and awkward. The language and the style of text G strive to be characteristic of an adolescent already close, in certain respects, to being a woman. That is evident simply from the parts of the texts that I have mentioned -- parts that I did not choose, however, with a view to studying the language and the style of the two Anne Franks.

Mr. Frank has indulged in some storytelling. That is easily established when one sees how he has transformed the printed German text of 1950 (Lambert-Schneider) in order to make from it the text printed by Fischer (1955). It was on that occasion, in particular, that he made his daughter Anne say that her father is her "ideal" (1950 version); then, after thinking it over, that he is her "shining model" (1955 version). This inclination for storytelling did not come to Mr. Frank all at once. He had, we are told by one of Anne's former teachers, the harmless idiosyncrasy of composing stories and poems with his daughter ("Sometimes she told me stories and poems which she had made up together with him ," Anne Frank: A Portrait in Courage, page 41). That happened about 1940. Anne was eleven years old and her father was 51. In 1942, Mr. Frank, a former banker in Frankfurt and a former merchant and businessman in Amsterdam, took a forced retirement at the age of 53. I do not think that his inclination for writing had disappeared then during his long days of inactivity. In any case, the Diary hardly gives us any information about what Mr. Frank did with his days. But what does it matter! Mr. Frank is a storyteller who has given himself away. The drama of storytellers is that they add more to their stories. They never stop retouching, reworking, cutting out, correcting. By doing this they end up incurring the distrust of certain people. And it is child's play for those people to prove the storytelling. It is very easy to confound Mr. Frank. It is sufficient to have at hand text D and one of the two different versions of text G. It is enough to remind him that he had declared in writing to the Dutch: "I guarantee to you that here, on such and such a date, Anne wrote: day or shoes or butter cakes or fascist or large," while to the Germans he has gone on to declare in writing regarding the same places and the same dates: "I guarantee to you that Anne wrote: night or books or candy or giant or small." If Mr. Frank told the truth in the first case, he told a story in the second case. And vice-versa. He has told a story either here, or there. Or again -- and this is the most probable - he has made up the story here and there. In any case, one could never claim that Mr. Frank, in this affair of the Diary, is a man who has told the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth.

The Diary cannot be in any way authentic. Consultation with allegedly authentic manuscripts is unnecessary. As a matter of fact, no manuscript in the world could certify that Anne Frank succeeded in the miraculous feat of writing two words at the same time and -- what is more -- two words with incompatible meanings, and -- even more -- two complete texts at the same time, which are most of the time totally contradictory. It is well understood that every printed text can have a critical apparatus with its variant readings, its explanatory notes, its

indications of the existence of possible interpolations, etc. But I have already said (see above, page 106) that where one has at one's disposal only one manuscript, there are no longer any possible variant readings (barring specific cases: difficulties in deciphering a word, errors in preceding editions, etc.). And when one has at one's disposal several manuscripts (two, at the most, for certain periods of the Diary; perhaps three in some very limited cases), it is sufficient to eliminate those periods and those cases in order to confine oneself strictly to the periods and to the cases where it is necessary to be contented with a single manuscript (here, the period from 6 December 1942 to 21 December 1943).

To the hypothesis, henceforth inconceivable, according to which there would exist an authentic manuscript, I say that none of the printed texts can claim to reproduce the text of the manuscript. The following table establishes, in fact, that the Fischer edition of 1955 comes in the eighth position in the order of succession of the varying forms of the Diary. To understand this table, refer especially to the discussion starting on page 93.

('Official') Chronological table of successive forms of the text of the Diary
1.The manuscript of Anne Frank;
2.Copy by Otto Frank, then by Otto Frank and Isa Cauvern;
3.New version of the copy by Otto Frank and Isa Cauvern;
4.New-new version of the copy by Albert Cauvern;
5.New-new-new version by Otto Frank;
6.New-new-new-new version by Otto Frank and the "Censors";
7.Contact edition (1947);
8.Lambert Schneider edition (1950), radically different from the preceding one, and even incompatible with it;
9.Fischer edition (1955) taking up again the preceding one in a "discreetly" (?) reworked and retouched form.

One could, of course, claim that 5was perhaps only a very faithful copy of 4. The same for 7in relation to 6. That would be to suppose that Mr. Frank, who reworked this text constantly, had suddenly refrained from doing it at the moment of recopying text 4without any witness, and at the moment of the probable correction of the printer's proofs for 7. Personally, I maintain these nine stages as a minimum to which it is necessary indeed to add one, two or three "copies" for text 8.

The only interest in a study of the manuscripts allegedly by Anne Frank would be to bring to light some elements still more crushing for Mr. Frank: for example, some letters or fragments of letters that have never been published (the reasons for nonpublication should be inquired into closely, without trusting in the reasons given by Mr. Frank, which always have a very suspicious sentimental coloring); for example also, some very changeable names for Anne's "correspondents" (the idea of showing her always addressing herself to the same "dear Kitty" seems to be a belated idea), etc.

The reasoning which would consist of claiming that in the Diary there would exist nevertheless a basis of truth would be a reasoning without value. First, because it would be necessary to know that truth or to be able to distinguish it in the jumble of the obvious fictions; the lie is, most often, only the art of adapting the truth. Then, because a work of the mind (as, for example, the editing of a "diary") is not defined by a basis, but by a unity of

forms: the forms of a written expression, the forms which an individual has given to it once and for all, for better or for worse.

The reasoning which would consist of saying that there have only been some hundreds of changes between such and such form of the Diary is fallacious. The word "changes" is too vague. It allows, according to the taste of each person, all sorts of condemnations or, especially, all sorts of excuses. Furthermore, a change can involve, as we have seen, a single word or a text of 1,600 words!

For my part, I have called attention to several hundreds of changes, only between the Dutch text and either of the two texts -- which differ from each other -- that have been published in Germany. I call those changes: additions, subtractions, transferences, and alterations (by substitutions of one word for another, of one group of words of another -- these words and these groups of words being incompatible with each other, even if indeed, by the rarest exception, the meaning could be maintained). The whole of these changes must affect approximately 25,000 [3] words of the Fischer text which itself must be 77,000 words (that is, in any case, the number which I take for a base).

The French translation of Het Achterhuis can be called a "translation" in spite of the absence of one of the 169 entries of the Dutch Contact edition and notwithstanding indeed some weaknesses and also some bizarre things which lead one to think that there still could be some troublesome discoveries to be made. (Journal de Anne Frank, Het Achterhuis, translated from the Dutch by T. Caren and Suzanne Lombard, Calmann-Levy, 1950, printed 5 January 1974, 320 pages.) The Lambert Schneider edition cannot in any event be presented as a translation. As to the Fischer edition, it cannot call itself a reproduction of the Lambert Schneider edition, nor a translation of Het Achterhuis.

That impressive ensemble of additions, subtractions, transferences, alterations; those fictions of Mr. Frank; those dishonesties of the editors; those interventions of outsiders, friends of Mr. Frank, the existence of two such different books presented as one and the same Diary of Anne Frank -- all these reveal a work which cannot, in any way, retain the prestige attached to an authentic testimony. The inconsistencies of the various texts are of all kinds. They concern the language and the style, the length and the form of the pieces that make up the Diary, the number and the kind of anecdotes reported, the description of the premises, the mention of material realities, the dialogues, the ideas exchanged, the tastes expressed; they concern the very personalities of the principal characters, to begin with the personality of Anne Frank, a personality which gives the impression of living in a world of pure fiction.

While offering himself as personal guarantor of the authenticity of this work, which is only fiction, Mr. Frank, who has besides obviously intervened at all stages of the genesis of the book, has signed what it is appropriate to call a literary fraud. The Diary of Anne Frank is to be placed on the already crowded shelf of false memoirs. Our post-war period has been fertile in works or writings of this kind. Among those false, apocryphal, or suspicious works (either entirely, or by insertions of foreign elements) one can mention: the various "testimonies" of Rudolf H...ss, Kurt Gerstein, Miklos Nyiszli, Emmanuel Ringelblum, the memoirs of Eva Braun, Adolf Eichmann, Walter Schellenberg, but also the document entitled: "Prayer of John XXIII for the Jews." One must mention especially the false diaries

fabricated by the Jewish Historical Institute in Warsaw and denounced by the French historian Michel Borwicz, of Polish Jewish origin; among those diaries could appear that of one Therese Hescheles, age thirteen.[4]

I would take care not to forget that one of the most celebrated forgeries was fabricated against the Jews: the Protocols of the Elders of Zion. I ask that people not misunderstand the direction that I have given to my research on the authenticity of the Diary of Anne Frank. Even if my personal conviction is that the work comes from Mr. Frank; even if I think that at the rate of two letters per day, three months would have been enough for him to prepare the first version of his clumsy fiction; even if I think that he did not believe that his work would know such an immense success (which, at the same time, would risk causing its terrible faults to become evident); even if I think that one can then find many extenuating circumstances for him; even if I have the conviction that he did not at all seek to make up a vast hoax, but that he found himself dragged along by circumstances to guarantee all the extraordinarily brilliant results of a humble and banal undertaking -- in spite of all that, the truth obliges me to say that The Diary of Anne Frank is only a simple literary fraud.

French editor's postscript (1980)

The report that you have just read was not destined for publication. In the mind of Professor Faurisson, it only constituted one piece, among others, of a work that he intended to devote to The Diary of Anne Frank.

We publish it today -- in spite of the reticence of its author who, for his part, would have hoped for a more extended publication including some elements which are still being worked on because the French press and the foreign press have created an uproar about the professor's opinion on the Diary of Anne Frank. The public itself may feel the need to judge these pieces. We have thus wished to put the essential part of these pieces at its disposal. You can thus make for yourself your own judgments on Faurisson's methods of work and on the results to which they had led him by August of 1978.

This report, in the exact form [5] (see next page) under which we publish it, already has an official existence. It was in August of 1978 that it was sent, in its German version, to the lawyer Jürgen Rieger to be presented as evidence at a court in Hamburg. Mr. Rieger was and still remains today the defender of Ernst Remer, subjected to a trial for having publicly expressed his doubts on the authenticity of the Diary.

The court, after having heard the parties and having begun to examine the basis of the litigation, decided, to everyone's surprise, to adjourn any new session sine die.

According to the usual scenario, from the time the trial opened the press dictated to the court the conduct to follow. The Social Democratic Party of Chancellor Helmut Schmidt went into the front lines of the battle and in a long open letter vigorously took a position in favor of Mr. Frank. For this political party, the cause was judged in advance, and the authenticity of the Diary had been proved a long time ago.

The court in question, in spite of the efforts of Mr. Rieger to start the trial once more, has never rendered its judgment. The German press deplored the fact that Mr. Otto Frank still

had to wait for "justice to be done." Still, this refusal to judge constitutes progress. In a similar case, Professor Faurisson had drawn up a five-page report summarizing his research and his conclusions about the "gas chambers." That statement was signed and the signature was notarized. The professor had gone so far as to cite the text of the Journal officiel of the French Republic establishing that a legalization of signature in France was valid in West Germany. A waste of effort: in the reasons presented for the condemnation, the Court decreed that "Faurisson" was only a pseudonym. For the same reason it refused the testimony of the American professor Arthur R. Butz. Justice is equal for all, subject to the exceptio diabolica.

HOLOCOSTIANITY

Today the world is under the grip of a new religion: Holocaustianity. This program is designed to assign meanings to the Jewish agenda, and places a powerful spell over the minds of the Gentiles. It is powerful propaganda in the aims of the Jewish agenda. Its premise is the foundation for numerous special laws, making the Jews beyond and above any criticism. It is further used as a tool to silence all debate and steamroll anyone who opposes their agenda. It delegitimizes any information that exposes them, along with those who do, and gives them moral precedent for their Jewish state in Israel; the greater world system they wish to rule from Israel. It is also a powerful steroid for their Cultural Marxist [PC's real name] ideology, which is designed to destroy any healthy, organic psychological or material institution that by its nature, hinders Jewish destruction, and the assimilation of their nation into the claw of the Jew World Order.

To understand the truth, the Jew has made it illegal in many areas to research this subject [truth does not fear investigation]. We now look at what is really happening and shine the light on this situation.
The International Jew manipulated the Great War into existence that swept up Europe. The reason for this was to destroy the old order of Europe and to establish a foundation for International Communist takeover, along with forcing the entire West into debt with Jewish banks. This played into the first part. During the war however, something unexpected occurred. In 1915, the German Kaiser realized this war was not the quick push to victory as planned, and extended an offer of Peace to England, to end the war with Germany withdrawing to the pre-1914 boundaries. He stated the war was destroying the best of the young generation of Europe.

As Freedman who was a large player among Internationally Jewry confessed, the Jews in England then made a deal with the other half of the government. They would get their brethren in America to force America into the war, in return for Palestine as a Jewish state. The Gentile faction wanted to break Germany's Empire and international economic rivalry, which was the traditional English policy in dealing with Continental European powers, agreed.

Wilson, the American President who by his own and Freedman's confession was nothing but a tool of Jewish interests [He passed the Fed act], just after being elected on a policy of noninterference in the war in Europe, had the American government vote for war against Germany and their allies in Europe.

The entire time this was occurring, Jewry was strengthening their Communist movements in Europe. In 1917, the German Jewish elite secretly conspired with their connections in Russia, to send a private armored train carrying large sums of money for Communist aid, along with a secret passenger, the Jew, Lenin across the border into Russia. The rest is history.

During this time, the Jews in Germany were working in the same they were in Russia– using the extreme conditions the war had created on the population to exploit every issue to generate a powerful Communist movement. They were also spreading defeatist propaganda into the German society that made its way to the front with the new recruits. The Jews made the deal in England simply to keep the war going, they had no intention of Germany victory. With a strong German Empire, Communism would never succeed in Europe. The control of Germany was the key to their victory on the large part of the Continent.

There had been large Jewish manipulated, Communist style uprisings in the German Empire in the previous century that had been crushed. The old order had also crushed the Communist revolt in the Paris Commune. They needed Germany to be destroyed in order to secure Communism. Germany launched their last great offensive of the war in 1918. This was to end the war before America could come in at full force against them. The results were the German forces had won the war, and the French were taken out of action. The only English army standing between Germany and Paris had been broken. Then the stab in the back came. The Jews caused a Communist revolt among the workers, the populace, and the Navy. The Jewish demoralization of the Army and home front all came together. With this Jewish borne betrayal, the offensive lost steam and the war was lost. Two million men had just died in four years of war, to be betrayed by the Jews.

The treaty the Internationalist Jew forced on Germany was intended to weaken Germany for Jewish takeover via their networks of Communism.

The Jews went right to work their Cultural Marxist brigades and began to attack very aspect of German culture and the national soul, indoctrinating Germans with self-hate and shame over being a German, and demoralizing them for the final Communist plunge. The Jews tried to pull Germany into full Communism by the violent takeover tactics such as the Spartacus uprising. This was planned to finish off Germany, the way the Jews did with Russia. It was their signal for the end of a free Germany.

The Thule society was the force that countered the Jewish plans and was the only force able to counter them effectively. Here is an example of what was going in Germany with the Jewish Communists:
The Marxists realized their revolution would have to accelerate, since they could not win at the polls. In Berlin, the Jews Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg had amassed 100,000 supporters, two thousand machine guns and 30 artillery pieces. They invaded Berlin, took over most of the government buildings, and declared the Ebert government overthrown by their "glorious" Communist revolution.

On 10 January, Noske, and 30,000 ex-soldier volunteers swarmed into Berlin.

They were highly disciplined men used to carnage and slaughter from their fighting at the front. They broke through and decimated the 200,000 defenders, though vastly out-manned and with less equipment. The leaders of the Red Revolution were shot or bayoneted. The "glorious" Communist revolution in Berlin did not last a week."

The Free Corps that successfully defeated Jewish Communists several times in Weimar, the Rotfrontkämpferbund troops had all been organized at the top by the Satanists of the Thule Society who saved Germany from the Jewish death grip in the 11th hour, literally. You can see the sacred emblems of Thule on the Free Corps helmets.

The Free Corps re-took Munich, and were angered given Russian soldiers that they had defeated recently were armed and active against them yet again. After the city had been taken, the Free Corps marched through the town with swastika emblems on their helmets. Cheering crowds lined the roads to thank their liberators.

The Jews were also destroying Germany via organized crime networks, which were pumping drugs and filth into the cities, and the Jews in general were involved in thousands of frauds to steal wealth and property from the Germans. Rich Jews would sit in restaurant windows, teasing and mocking the starving Germans standing outside who had not eaten in days due to the economic situation. A million people died of extreme poverty in this time, as a result of the consequences of International Jewry infesting their nation. The Jewish banksters had purposely planned and brought about the great depression to steal wealth from Gentiles and with this, created numerous problems where their Communist revolution would gain power by creating the problems, inciting reactions, and pushing their Jewish solution. Everything rotten and harmful in Germany at this point was overflowing at the top with Jews, as Hitler rightfully noted.

It is the same today in the Western world. The Jews had attacked Germany almost to the death, Germany, the very nation that trusted them and made them a full part of its life in good faith.

Then against all odds, something finally occurred that put an end to this all out attempted murder on the German people and nation:
"In coming before the public as National Socialists with this conception of the real strength of a Folk, we know that today the whole of public opinion is against us. But this is indeed the deepest meaning of our new doctrine, which as a world view separates us from others. – Adolf Hitler "The Second Book"

Those words were written in 1926 when the Party was fighting for the survival of Germany at a hundred thousand votes. Three years later the National Socialist Party received two million votes, the next election thirteen million votes, and with

the next election, Hitler was elected as the Chancellor of Germany. The Truth had won out.

With the new Hitler government, order was first restored. This was done by arresting en mass the criminal elements that were out of control in Germany, partly due to the effects of extreme poverty. Vigilante squads were killing criminal elements in the streets in a desperate attempt to save their communities and to protect themselves and their families. What this meant is that hordes of pimps, drug dealers, professional criminals, financial crooks [no different from Jewish, Wall Street, today] and the general people who populate any prison were rounded up and placed in new camps, as the standard jails were already over populated. This was part of the progressive socialist thinking. That by hard work a personal could be reformed into a moral human being and reintegrated back into society.

It is no mistake that a large percentage of these criminal individuals happened to be Jewish, for such a tiny minority of the population. They comprised the bulk of the criminal elements in all areas.

The large number of Communists in Germany, with orders and funding from the major base of International Jewry, Moscow [no mistake Russians where found among the Reds in Germany before], yet planned another violent uprising against the newly elected government, which is true to their style. They don't respect a nation's right to self-determination. The Communist burning of the Reichstag was the signal of this revolt. This caused the German government to have to declare martial law, and arrest the Communist leadership, placing them in the new detention camps, in order to stop this uprising from happening.

98% of the Communist leadership in Germany was Jewish, with those at the top being 100% Jewish.

This is what the Hitler government was fighting to prevent from happening to Germany and the rest of Europe:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282

The Jewish Communist regime in the East by record, murdered over 60 million human beings– many in slave labor death camps all run by Jews.

No one was put into camps before the War just for being Jewish. However, the Jews were put into camps en mass for their criminal, Jewish behavior. Just read the Talmud to understand why. Judaism is an organized crime racket against the Gentile world.

There was a reason the Jewish populations in Europe had been traditionally moved into Ghettos with high walls around them, and gates that were locked at night and guarded by armed watchmen, with all of the Jews having to be inside

before nightfall. This was to protect the Gentiles from the Jews. The Czar had to move them into the Pale for the very same reasons.

The plan was to relocate the Jews out of Europe and to their own region. This was the only "Final Solution," as honest historians who lost their careers and have been imprisoned for being honest, have noted repeatedly. Since the Jews had nearly annihilated Germany, sending millions of Germans to their graves in return for Germany trusting them, the government took the best and humane course of action with them. They could have killed them at this point but they didn't. Freeman admits all of this. Germany was negotiating with the Zionists to help relocate the Jews to another area where they would have self-determination and separation. The Jews were not rounded up or put into camps over this. It was a voluntary movement. Many Jews simply wanted to leave, as they could no longer make a living from dishonest means.

Then as Freedman stated, the leaders of world Jewry met with the representatives of the German State, and ordered them to return all their fellow Jews to their former positions of power that they had used to nearly destroy the nation with, or face war with the nations that the International Jews controlled. The Germans refused. The first act was an economic embargo placed upon Germany that would leave a third of the German people to starve. The Jews were attempting to break Germany from within, and put it back under their control for their final aim. This failed, and the Jews pushed the world into war with Germany.

During the war, the German government found that every single subversive organization in their territory even within Germany, that was attacking their civilians and troops, spying for the Allies [of Judah] and everything in-between to defeat the war effort, and cost Germany the war, just as in the Great War, were all Jewish and were working with the International Jewish networks behind the Allied governments. In order to deal with this vast Jewish fifth column, which was literally international, they simply did what America did with the Japanese living in America during the Second War. They put them into internment camps, as a war safety measure.

All that happened was due to the fact Germany was laid to ruin by Allies [of Judah]. Night and day, bombing raids destroyed the entire infrastructure of Germany. Millions of Germans were already staving and boiling shoe leather to try to stay alive, and thousands had been killed in the bombing raids, that were targeting civilians for Talmudic purposes. The camps were being constantly bombed by the Allies, as they were industrial centers. The people who died in the camps simply died for the same reasons as hundreds of thousands of Germans. It was from the results of the war and nothing else. This has been proven repeatedly, even during court trials. There were no homicidal gas chambers or any organized exterminations of Jews. The Red Cross had observers in the

camps the entire time and nothing of the such was ever stated. This is what Freedman confessed also.

Proof:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0JGN_lxr7s

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

The only people being purposely exterminated in camps were Eastern Europeans in the Jewish operated death camps inside the USSR, and after the war, the Allies of Judah's POWs camps, over 50 thousand German soldiers surrendered, many only 15 years old were systematically murdered on orders from the Jew Eisenhower.

The main reason the Jews created this lie, was to hide the truth that the Germans had to put them in camps to protect themselves from the Jews. Just as many nations had done in their own way from the Pale to the walled and guarded Ghettos.

They had to turn Hitler into an icon of evil, because if you tell the truth about Hitler, you tell the truth about the Jews.

“The Jew is immunized against all dangers: one may call him a scoundrel, parasite, swindler, profiteer, it all runs off him like water off a raincoat. But call him a Jew and you will be astonished at how he recoils, how injured he is, how he suddenly shrinks back: “I’ve been found out.” – Joseph Goebbels

Hong Kong Is Teaching Us

Postby HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Sep 01, 2019

The situation in Hong Kong is that Hong Kong exists within a nation that is essentially an Orwellian dictatorship with full military power, information control upwards to a 99.98%, no freedom of speech, a ranking system that ranks citizens like cattle and imprisons people for accidentally passing on a wrong street light.

All surrounded by the control and the military of said nation, with nowhere to really escape to. People over in China two blocks away from the border don't even know what is going in to Hong Kong thanks to the Great Firewall of China.

In China what is also happening is that except of punishments from crimes, and Sauron's Communist Eyeball looking at you 24/7, and by "you", we don't mean "you" amongst other people, but "YOU" as an individual human being numbered within a ranking system. In other words, one is being constantly 'evaluated' by those in power of whether or not one is a good citizen, and if one is not, they find themselves either punished or in the public board of shame, where they are shamed for an extended period of time, depending on what kind of crime they have committed.

The whole thing about the Chinese, the whining on Huawei's "Spying" and all the related, is that the Chinese are doing in more grotesque manner, what the NSA and other agencies have been doing casually for at least 60 years. The moral panic on this is that by miracle, in the West, we still don't get every door busted for every comment written online just yet, and that there is no public board of shame.

But this is the only thing that is yet to happen in the West. Everything else is rapidly happening - people are already dragged into courts for 'offensive posts' in facebook, or because they made the wrong meme, which was seen by like 10 people online.

Indeed, we have lost our ability to speak our minds online within the context of our own societies. This started from the supposed "Far right" and now has consumed virtually the whole Right wing. Even the most mediocre, idiots of the system, are being absorbed into this and thrown under the bus, totally unpersoned. In all respects they experience exactly what a dissident would experience in China, minus the beating until their brain leaves out of the skull. But don't worry, the generations they have infested with violent Marxism will make sure we're getting there sooner or later, unless they are stopped in their tracks.

The last generation which has some perception of the "Red White and Blue" and knows what a "Constitution" is, is slowly giving in to a Marxist rainbow color mob that has no consciousness other than

infinite gibs and throwing it's political opponents off of wheelchairs, as they proudly did to a disabled person not long ago. This is how upright and strong these people are. It took 5 Marxist apes to take down a single person from a wheelchair with an opinion that was "right wing" in a video that leaked months ago.

The strength of the Marxist mob however was never in it's straight forwardness, honesty, or any other form of redeemable quality. They always were natural subversive elements, no different than ticks and other viruses, and since logical points always escaped them, public discourse, or military confrontation, are things they always hated. It's a well known fact the Soviet Union was totally cucked and in shrieking fear from a retaliation from the Western countries such as the United States. So they invested all their powers instead in subversive, large scale propaganda, to take out the West from the inside. What they always loved is slimy and aggressive propaganda, it's a historical documentation here.

In regards to all things that China is being blamed [and rightfully] about, in regards to surveillance, mass control, and the related, all of this exists privately and below the radar, but we aren't that far behind the Orwellian obvious dictatorship. It's just that now those holding the radar such as mega companies, are merely fed up and they feel like this grip is being challenged, so we have obvious crackdowns in the West. As far as the invisible aspect of this is concerned, with NSA coupled with Israel and a few other countries, the situation is far gone. China is a child when it comes to this, it's just the Chinese are far more blunt in how they have went about it, because they are Communists and they don't want to keep a false pretext going and try to deceive by appearances.

The appearances game in the West is also starting to become obsolete, and the enemy is losing their patience. This is why you have such brutal and obvious censorship now, because they feel like they are getting nowhere, this has to happen for their agenda to advance. Yet, due to the nature of the Western World and it's founded ideals, the yids cannot go full throttle like the Chinese [just yet] to impose on the West what the people in Hong Kong are now revolting about, which is a military/industrial/information/legal complex of total dictatorship.

In the West we now have the Industrial complex ready [notice how industries like Youtube censor free speech, or how Twitter and others claim to be "private companies", aka, they can do as they see fit, and the same goes for Google], we have the Information complex which is already in place [Surveillance and espionage], and what remains is the total corrosion of the Legal system, and then to bring in the military and to connect all of this.

Indeed we may be better off than Hong Kong, but we are accelerating towards the same direction. Due to the clauses of malforming the minds of people politically, the same minds behind states like China, ie, Communists, have devised propaganda and warfare on the West for many decades.

The West was bound to lose this war the moment it began, as simply, Communists have an advantage in information war by default, since they are radicals, and since their nations are propaganda machinery focused only on one specific thing, while their enemies are "Open societies" and espouse values of "Freedom", which allow them to be infiltrated, subverted, and malformed.

Now there are some people in Hong Kong, and they know the Chinese Sauron state knows everything about them their phones are bugged, and that they may possibly die from what they are doing. It's also known and obvious that the United States is also behind the Hong Kong revolts, and indeed, this is not being hidden, but quite expected. However, we on ourselves aren't really that better, but the fact that other people come to help to us for freedom, should make us understand a few things or two.

For one, the Chinese people have been subjected to what America was sworn to fight for many decades. Now, you have strange people espousing Communism and wearing the hammer and sickle, and legitimately believing that this is a great way to go about their lives. Endless historical examples did not suffice apparently, not even the fact their own country opposed Communism more than any other country, and gives them, faults aside, the best quality of life worldwide.

It's insane that people over in Hong Kong apparently understand the words of "Democracy" and "Free Speech" more than some entitled kid in an American University, that literally wants to censor evil people who offended their emotions.

We have to protect our freedoms and Hong Kong is teaching us this very thing. We can also see the beginning of what is going to happen if we don't, in China.

China at this point has managed to become an example to avoid in regards to any sort of freedom, it's a nation which is escalating further than Orwell. It should be used as a measure on how much our own democracy is failing. And the more years go, it's not like we are moving away from this example, but drawing closer and closer to it.

The Chinese police of thought, we have the ADL for this. The Chinese censorship media we have Youtube, Twitter, Facebook, the list goes. The databases of people being profiled, we have Facebook again. Exactly as the Chinese state has fake news outlets that keep people ignorant, we have BBC, CNN, MSNBC, and all the related outlets, owned and serving specific interests. In regards to the social ranking system of China, we don't have a "Board of Shame", but we have all sorts of punishments for people who dare to speak their mind.

The Chinese 0.1% of claimed elites are on our end of the world the Jews, people one is not allowed to criticize, and who use all the above means to keep the population enslaved. In regards to the hit squads, these aren't yet quite formed, but it's happening, we have the Anti-Fa and numerous other subversive elements. The re-education camps in the West are not required as the Jews have ensured every church, university, and place of learning, is as it in essence such center as it is, breeding people that are literally instructed to ruin the nations that gave them life and freedom, in contrast to even their own interest.

The fact we aren't full China is a good thing, but we aren't far off either. And as people in Hong Kong today have stopped giving a fuck and they are burning the place alive, every person in a position of power who is not insane should ask themselves what is going to come of these modern plantations when a people who has been instructed or at least learned a time of freedom, is exposed to said dictatorship.

Any reasonable leader or citizen should understand the Communism and China-ization process has to reverse itself right now, before it is too late and all the world we have built is going to burn into ashes. In the very same way some people in Hong Kong have stopped giving a fuck about all the industrial and military complex that wants to enslave them, so will people soon do that in the West, ran over by illegal migration, adject poverty or financial stuckedness, and to put a cherry on the pie the inability to even vent their lungs about it online.

The good news is that the more the West is being moved towards the China-ization process, the more enemies the subversive Communist minded folk is created, eventually only digging their own hole, like Stalin, Trotsky, and many other said individuals have done in history. Indeed, they are doing everyone a favor by what they are doing. They are creating freedom aware citizens who will not care about torture, death, or any other form of penalty falling upon them. They are creating freedom fighters who will go the extra mile without any fear, in contrast to how this was done before the crackdowns, which was the "slow boiling of a frog".

Indeed, the more evident this process becomes, it may be more trying, but it's all in the end for the better, so people should not despair. We could avoid all of this while we have the time, and before the time of no return, which is approaching more and more when nothing is being done.

Is our world ready to pay the backfire of such events? Why do we even have to go down this hole as a world or as a society? Simply because the jews said so?

Do we want our Western world to become in the future only a giant Hong Kong, fighting a revolutionary and maybe hopeless world towards enslaving behemoths?

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

House Of Saud, Dönmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews

In this investigative report by Wayne Madison, a former U.S. Intelligence and US Navy officer, we discover several major things– That Turkey fell from the inside to Crypto-Jewsor the "Young Turks," the Dönmeh. These Jewswere responsible for the Armenian genocide [more than a million murdered] along with the genocide of thousands of Greeks.

We also learn the House of Saud; the family that rules Saudi Arabia is of Jewish descent and blood, hence they are also Crypto-Jews. This news is so dangerous to the Saudi's that they put out a contract on a researcher, Mohammad Sakher who wrote openly of it.

We also learn the Jews are rapidly losing their power in the Middle East along with their near century-long grip over Turkey. It has fallen away and in fact, they lost their control over Egypt during the "Arab Spring" uprising.

We can see how the Jews use their tool of Islam to divide and rule Gentiles from within. The truth of Islam:

http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/234

And we can see how their other program of Christianity leaves Gentiles helpless against them and their plots as well:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/268

More on the Jews' secret networks to observe how they subvert even in America:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216

We can also see that our rituals are working.

---

http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2011/10/25/the-doenmeh-the-middle-easts-most-whispered-secret-part-i.html

There is a historical “eight hundred pound gorilla” lurking in the background of almost every serious military and diplomatic incident involving Israel, Turkey, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Greece, Armenia, the Kurds, the Assyrians, and some other players in the Middle East and southeastern Europe. It is a factor that is generally only whispered about at diplomatic receptions, news conferences, and think tank sessions due to the explosiveness and controversial nature of the subject. And it is the secretiveness attached to the subject that has been the

reason for so much misunderstanding about the current breakdown in relations between Israel and Turkey, a growing warming of relations between Israel and Saudi Arabia, and increasing enmity between Saudi Arabia and Iran…

Although known to historians and religious experts, the centuries-old political and economic influence of a group known in Turkish as **the "Dönmeh"** is only beginning to cross the lips of Turks, Arabs, and Israelis who have been reluctant to discuss the presence in Turkey and elsewhere **of a sect of Turks descended from a group of Sephardic Jews who were expelled from Spain during the Spanish Inquisition in the 16th and 17th centuries.** These Jewish refugees from Spain were welcomed to settle in the Ottoman Empire and over the years they converted to a mystical sect of Islam that eventually mixed Jewish Kabbala and Islamic Sufi semi-mystical beliefs into a sect that eventually championed secularism in post-Ottoman Turkey. **It is interesting that "Dönmeh" not only refers to the Jewish "untrustworthy converts" to Islam in Turkey but it is also a derogatory Turkish word for a transvestite, or someone who is claiming to be someone they are not.**

The Donmeh sect of Judaism was founded in the 17th century by Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi, a Kabbalist who believed he was the Messiah but was forced to convert to Islam by Sultan Mehmet IV, the Ottoman ruler. Many of the rabbi's followers, known as Sabbateans, but also "crypto-Jews," publicly proclaimed their Islamic faith but secretly practiced their hybrid form of Judaism, which was unrecognized by mainstream Jewish rabbinical authorities. Because it was against their beliefs to marry outside their sect, the Dönmeh created a rather secretive sub-societal clan.

The Dönmeh rise to power in Turkey

Many Dönmeh, along with traditional Jews, became powerful political and business leaders in Salonica**. It was this core group of Dönmeh, which organized the secret Young Turks,** also known as the Committee of Union and Progress, the secularists who deposed Ottoman Sultan Abdulhamid II in the 1908 revolution, proclaimed the post-Ottoman Republic of Turkey after World War I, and who instituted a campaign that stripped Turkey of much of its Islamic identity after the fall of the Ottomans. Abdulhamid II was vilified by the Young Turks as a tyrant, but his only real crime appears to have been to refuse to meet Zionist leader Theodore Herzl during a visit to Constantinople in 1901 and reject Zionist and Dönmeh offers of money in return for the Zionists to be granted control of Jerusalem.

Like other leaders who have crossed the Zionists, Sultan Adulhamid II appears to have sealed his fate with the Dönmeh with this statement to his Ottoman court: "Advise Dr. Herzl not to take any further steps in his project. I cannot give away even a handful of the soil of this land for it is not my own, it belongs to the entire Islamic nation. The Islamic nation fought jihad for the sake of this land and had

watered it with their blood. The Jews may keep their money and millions. If the Islamic Khalifate state is one day destroyed then they will be able to take Palestine without a price! But while I am alive, I would rather push a sword into my body than see the land of Palestine cut and given away from the Islamic state." After his ouster by Ataturk's Young Turk Dönmeh in 1908, Abdulhamid II was jailed in the Donmeh citadel of Salonica. He died in Constantinople in 1918, three years after Ibn Saud agreed to a Jewish homeland in Palestine and one year after Lord Balfour deeded Palestine away to the Zionists in his letter to Baron Rothschild.

One of the Young Turk leaders in Salonica was Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, the founder of the Republic of Turkey. When Greece achieved sovereignty over Salonica in 1913, many Dönmeh, unsuccessful at being re-classified Jewish, moved to Constantinople, later re-named Istanbul. Others moved to Izmir, Bursa, and Ataturk's newly-proclaimed capital and future seat of Ergenekon power, Ankara.

Some texts suggest that the Dönmeh numbered no more than 150,000 and were mainly found in the army, government, and business. However, other experts suggest that the Dönmeh may have represented 1.5 million Turks and were even more powerful than believed by many and extended to every facet of Turkish life. One influential Donmeh, Tevfik Rustu Arak, was a close friend and adviser to Ataturk and served as Turkey's Foreign Minister from 1925 to 1938.

Ataturk, who was reportedly himself a Dönmeh, ordered that Turks abandon their own Muslim-Arabic names. The name of the first Christian emperor of Rome, Constantine, was erased from the largest Turkish city, Constantinople. The city became Istanbul, after the Ataturk government in 1923 objected to the traditional name. **There have been many questions about Ataturk's own name, since "Mustapha Kemal Ataturk" was a pseudonym. Some historians have suggested that Ataturk adopted his name because he was a descendant of none other than Rabbi Zevi, the self-proclaimed Messiah of the Dönmeh!** Ataturk also abolished Turkey's use of the Arabic script and forced the country to adopt the western alphabet.

Modern Turkey: a secret Zionist state controlled by the Dönmeh

Ataturk's suspected strong Jewish roots, information about which was suppressed for decades by a Turkish government that forbade anything critical of the founder of modern Turkey, began bubbling to the surface, first, mostly outside of Turkey and in publications written by Jewish authors. **The 1973 book, The Secret Jews, by Rabbi Joachim Prinz, maintains that Ataturk and his finance minister, Djavid Bey, were both committed Dönmeh and that they were in good company because "too many of the Young Turks in the newly formed revolutionary Cabinet prayed to Allah, but had their real prophet**

[Sabbatai Zevi, the Messiah of Smyrna]." In The Forward of January 28, 1994, Hillel Halkin wrote in The New York Sun that Ataturk recited the Jewish Shema Yisrael ("Hear O Israel"), saying that it was "my prayer too." The information is recounted from an autobiography by journalist Itamar Ben-Avi, who claims Ataturk, then a young Turkish army captain, revealed he was Jewish in a Jerusalem hotel bar one rainy night during the winter of 1911. In addition, **Ataturk attended the Semsi Effendi grade school in Salonica, run by a Dönmeh named Simon Zevi.** Halkin wrote in the New York Sun article about an email he received from a Turkish colleague: "I now know – know (and I haven't a shred of doubt) – that Ataturk's father's family was indeed of Jewish stock."

It was Ataturk's and the Young Turks' support for Zionism, the creation of a Jewish homeland in Palestine, after World War I and during Nazi rule in Europe that endeared Turkey to Israel and vice versa. An article in The Forward of May 8, 2007, revealed that Dönmeh dominated Turkish leadership "from the president down, as well as key diplomats . . . and a great part of Turkey's military, cultural, academic, economic, and professional elites" kept Turkey out of a World War II alliance with Germany, and deprived Hitler of a Turkish route to the Baku oilfields." In his book, The Dönmeh: Jewish Converts, Muslim Revolutionaries and Secular Turks, Professor Marc David Baer wrote that many advanced to exalted positions in the Sufi religious orders.

Israel has always been reluctant to describe the Turkish massacre of the Armenians by the Turks in 1915 as "genocide." It has always been believed that the reason for Israel's reticence was not to upset Israel's close military and diplomatic ties with Turkey. However, more evidence is being uncovered that the Armenian genocide was largely the work of the Dönmeh leadership of the Young Turks. Historians like Ahmed Refik, who served as an intelligence officer in the Ottoman army, averred that **it was the aim of the Young Turks to destroy the Armenians, who were mostly Christian. The Young Turks, under Ataturk's direction, also expelled Greek Christians from Turkish cities and attempted to commit a smaller-scale genocide of the Assyrians, who were also mainly Christian.**

One Young Turk from Salonica, Mehmet Talat, was the official who carried out the genocide of the Armenians and Assyrians. A Venezuelan mercenary who served in the Ottoman army, Rafael de Nogales Mendez, noted in his annals of the Armenian genocide that Talat was known as the "renegade Hebrew of Salonica." Talat was assassinated in Germany in 1921 by an Armenian whose entire family was lost in the genocide ordered by the "renegade Hebrew." **It is believed by some historians of the Armenian genocide that the Armenians, known as good businessmen, were targeted by the business-savvy Dönmeh because they were considered to be commercial competitors.**

It is not, therefore, the desire to protect the Israeli-Turkish alliance that has caused Israel to eschew any interest in pursuing the reasons behind the

Armenian genocide, but Israel's and the Dönmeh's **knowledge that it was the Dönmeh leadership of the Young Turks that not only murdered hundreds of thousands of Armenians and Assyrians but who also stamped out Turkey's traditional Muslim customs and ways.** Knowledge that it was Dönmeh, in a natural alliance with the Zionists of Europe, who were responsible for the deaths of Armenian and Assyrian Christians, expulsion from Turkey of Greek Orthodox Christians, and the cultural and religious eradication of Turkish Islamic traditions, would issue forth in the region a new reality. Rather than Greek and Turkish Cypriots living on a divided island, Armenians holding a vendetta against the Turks, and Greeks and Turks feuding over territory, all the peoples attacked by the Dönmeh would realize that they had a common foe that was their actual persecutor.

Challenging Dönmeh rule: Turkey's battle against the Ergenekon

It is the purging of the Kemalist adherents of Ataturk and his secular Dönmeh regime that is behind the investigation of the Ergenekon conspiracy in Turkey. Ergenekon's description matches up completely with the Dönmeh presence in Turkey's diplomatic, military, judicial, religious, political, academic, business, and journalist hierarchy. **Ergenekon attempted to stop the reforms instituted by successive non-Dönmeh Turkish leaders**, including the re-introduction of traditional Turkish Islamic customs and rituals, by planning a series of coups, some successful like that which deposed Prime Minister Necmettin Erbakan's Refah (Welfare) Islamist government in 1996 and **some unsuccessful, like OPERATION SLEDGEHEMMER, which was aimed at deposing Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan in 2003.** Some Islamist-leaning reformists, including Turkish President Turgut Ozal and Prime Minister Bulent Ecevit, died under suspicious circumstances. Deposed democratically-elected Prime Minister Adnan Menderes was hanged in 1961, following a military coup.

American politicians and journalists, whose knowledge of the history of countries like Turkey and the preceding Ottoman Empire, is often severely lacking, have painted the friction between Israel's government and the Turkish government of Prime Minister Erdogan as based on Turkey's drift to Islamism and the Arab world. Far from it, **Erdogan and his Justice and Development Party (AKP) seem to have finally seen a way to break free from the domination and cruelty of the Dönmeh, whether in the form of Kemalist followers of Ataturk or nationalist schemers and plotters in Ergenekon.** But with Turkey's "Independence Day" has come vitriol from the Dönmeh and their natural allies in Israel and the Israel Lobby in the United States and Europe. **Turkey as a member of the European Union was fine for Europe as long as the Dönmeh remained in charge and permitted Turkey's wealth to be looted by central bankers like has occurred in Greece.**

When Israel launched its bloody attack on the Turkish Gaza aid vessel, the Mavi Marmara, on May 31, 2010, the reason was not so much the ship's running of the

Israeli blockade of Gaza. The brutality of the Israelis in shooting unarmed Turks and one Turkish-American, some at point blank range, according to a UN report, indicated that Israel was motivated by something else: vengeance and retaliation for the Turkish government's crackdown on Ergenekon, the purging of the Turkish military and intelligence senior ranks of Dönmeh, and reversing the anti-Muslim religious and cultural policies set down by the Dönmeh's favorite son, Ataturk, some ninety years before. **In effect, the Israeli attack on the Mavi Marmara was in retaliation for Turkey's jailing of several top Turkish military officers, journalists, and academics, all accused of being part of the Ergenekon plot to overthrow the AKP government in 2003.** Hidden in the Ergenekon coup plot is that the Dönmeh and Ergenekon are connected through their history of being Kemalists, ardent secularists, pro-Israeli, and pro-Zionist.

With tempers now flaring between Iran on one side and Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the United States on the other, as the result of a dubious claim by U.S. law enforcement that Iran was planning to carry out the assassination of the Saudi ambassador to the United States on American soil, the long-standing close, but secretive relationship between Israel and Saudi Arabia is coming to the forefront. The Israeli-Saudi connection had flourished during OPERATION DESERT STORM, when both countries were on the receiving end of Saddam Hussein's Scud missiles.

What will surprise those who may already be surprised about the Dönmeh connection to Turkey, is the Dönmeh connection to the House of Saud in Saudi Arabia.

An Iraqi Mukhabarat (General Military Intelligence Directorate) Top Secret report, "The Emergence of Wahhabism and its Historical Roots," dated September 2002 and released on March 13, 2008, by the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency in translated English form, points to the Dönmeh roots of the founder of the Saudi Wahhabi sect of Islam, Muhammad ibn Abdul Wahhab. Much of the information is gleaned from the memoirs of a "Mr. Humfer," (as spelled in the DIA report, "Mr. Hempher" as spelled the historical record) a British spy who used the name "Mohammad," claimed to be an Azeri who spoke Turkish, Persian, and Arabic and who made contact with Wahhab in the mid-18th century with a view of creating a sect of Islam that would eventually bring about an Arab revolt against the Ottomans and pave the way for the introduction of a Jewish state in Palestine. Humfer's memoirs are recounted by the Ottoman writer and admiral Ayyub Sabri Pasha in his 1888 work, "The Beginning and Spreading of Wahhabism."

In his book, The Dönmeh Jews, D. Mustafa Turan writes that Wahhab's grandfather, Tjen Sulayman, was actually Tjen Shulman, a member of the Jewish community of Basra, Iraq. The Iraqi intelligence report also states that in his book, The Dönmeh Jews and the Origin of the Saudi Wahhabis, Rifat Salim Kabar reveals that Shulman eventually settled in the Hejaz, in the village of al-

Ayniyah what is now Saudi Arabia, where his grandson founded the Wahhabi sect of Islam. The Iraqi intelligence report states that Shulman had been banished from Damascus, Cairo, and Mecca for his “quackery.” In the village, Shulman sired Abdul Wahhab. Abdel Wahhab’s son, Muhammad, founded modern Wahhabism.

The Iraqi report also makes some astounding claims about the Saud family. It cites Abdul Wahhab Ibrahim al-Shammari’s book, The Wahhabi Movement: The Truth and Roots, which states that King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first Kingdom of Saudi Arabia monarch, was descended from Mordechai bin Ibrahim bin Moishe, a Jewish merchant also from Basra. In Nejd, Moishe joined the Aniza tribe and changed his name to Markhan bin Ibrahim bin Musa. Eventually, Mordechai married off his son, Jack Dan, who became Al-Qarn, to a woman from the Anzah tribe of the Nejd. From this union, the future Saud family was born.

The Iraqi intelligence document reveals that the researcher Mohammad Sakher was the subject of a Saudi contract murder hit for his examination into the Sauds’ Jewish roots. In Said Nasir’s book, The History of the Saud Family, it is maintained that in 1943, the Saudi ambassador to Egypt, Abdullah bin Ibrahim al Muffadal, paid Muhammad al Tamami to forge a family tree showing that the Sauds and Wahhabs were one family that descended directly from the Prophet Mohammed.

At the outset of World War I, a Jewish British officer from India, David Shakespeare, met with Ibn Saud in Riyadh and later led a Saudi army that defeated a tribe opposed to Ibn Saud. In 1915, Ibn Saud met with the British envoy to the Gulf region, Bracey Cocas. Cocas made the following offer to Ibn Saud: “I think this is a guarantee for your endurance as it is in the interest of Britain that the Jews have a homeland and existence, and Britain’s interests are, by all means, in your interest.” Ibn Saud, the descendant of Dönmeh from Basra, responded: “Yes, if my acknowledgement means so much to you, I acknowledge thousand times granting a homeland to the Jews in Palestine or other than Palestine.” Two years later, British Foreign Secretary Lord Balfour, in a letter to Baron Walter Rothschild, a leader of the British Zionists, stated: “His Majesty’s government view with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people . . .” The deal had the tacit backing of two of the major players in the region, both descendant from Dönmeh Jews who supported the Zionist cause, Kemal Ataturk and Ibn Saud. The present situation in the Middle East should be seen in this light but the history of the region has been purged by certain religious and political interests for obvious reasons.

After World War I, the British facilitated the coming to power of the Saud regime in the former Hejaz and Nejd provinces of the Ottoman Empire. The Sauds established Wahhabism as the state religion of the new Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and, like the Kemalist Dönmeh in Turkey, began to move against other Islamic beliefs and sects, including the Sunnis and Shi’as. The Wahhabi Sauds

accomplished what the Kemalist Dönmeh were able to achieve in Turkey: a fractured Middle East that was ripe for Western imperialistic designs and laid the groundwork for the creation of the Zionist state of Israel.

Deep states and Dönmeh

During two visits to Turkey in 2010, I had the opportunity of discussing the Ergenekon "deep state" with leading Turkish officials. It was more than evident that discussions about the Ergenekon network and its "foreign" connections are a highly-sensitive subject. However, it was also whispered by one high-ranking Turkish foreign policy official that there were other "deep states" in surrounding nations and Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, and Syria were mentioned by name. Considering the links between Ergenekon and the Dönmeh in Turkey and the close intelligence and military links between the Dönmeh-descendent Sauds and Wahhabis in Arabia, the reports of close links between ousted Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and his intelligence chief Omar Suleiman and the Binyamin Netanyahu government in Israel may be seen in an entirely new light… And it would explain Erdogan's support for Egypt's revolution: in Turkey, it was a democratic revolution that curbed the influence of the Dönmeh. The influence of Wahhabi Salafists in Libya's new government also explains why Erdogan was keen on establishing relations with the Benghazi-based rebels to help supplant the influence of the Wahhabis, the natural allies of his enemies, the Dönmeh (Ergenekon) of Turkey.

Erdogan's desire to set the historical record straight by restoring history purged by the Kemalists and Dönmeh has earned him vitriolic statements from Israel's government that he is a neo-Ottomanist who is intent on forming an alliance with the Muslim Brotherhood in the Arab countries. Clearly, the Dönmeh and their Zionist brethren in Israel and elsewhere are worried about Dönmeh and Zionist historical revisionism, including their role in the Armenian and Assyrian genocide, and their genocide denial being exposed.

In Egypt, which was once an Ottoman realm, it was a popular revolution that tossed out what may have amounted to the Dönmeh with regard to the Mubarak regime. The Egyptian "Arab Spring" also explains why the Israelis were quick to kill six Egyptian border police so soon after nine Turkish passengers were killed aboard the Mavi Marmara, some in execution style, by Israeli troops. Dönmeh doctrine is rife with references to the Old Testament Amalekites, a nomadic tribe ordered attacked by the Hebrews from Egypt by the Jewish God to make room for Moses's followers in the southern region of Palestine. In the Book of Judges, God unsuccessfully commands Saul: "Now go and strike Amalek and devote to destruction all that they have. Do not spare them, but kill both man and woman, and infant, ox, and sheep, camel and donkey." The Dönmeh, whose doctrine is also present in Hasidic and other orthodox sects of Judaism, appear to have no problem substituting the Armenians, Assyrians, Turks, Kurds, Egyptians, Iraqis,

Lebanese, Iranians, and Palestinians for the Amalekites in carrying out their military assaults and pogroms.

With reformist governments in Turkey and Egypt much more willing to look into the background of those who have split the Islamic world, Ataturk in Turkey and Mubarak in Egypt, the Sauds are likely very much aware that it is only a matter of time before their links, both modern and historical, to Israel will be fully exposed. It makes sense that the Sauds have been successful in engineering a dubious plot involving Iranian government agents trying to assassinate the Saudi ambassador to Washington in an unnamed Washington, DC restaurant. The Iraqi intelligence report could have been referring to the Zionists and Dönmeh when it stated, “it strives to . . . [the] killing of Muslims, destructing, and promoting the turmoil.” In fact, the Iraqi intelligence report was referring to the Wahhabis.

With new freedom in Turkey and Egypt to examine their pasts, there is more reason for Israel and its supporters, as well as the Sauds, to suppress the true histories of the Ottoman Empire, secular Turkey, the origins of Israel, and the House of Saud. With various players now angling for war with Iran, the true history of the Dönmeh and their influence on past and current events in the Middle East becomes more important.

How Christianity Came To Be

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jul 15, 2018 7:39 pm**

We have to simplify and boil down this story to understand how it came to be.

The jews in around 200 BC were living as part of many countries in particular and concetration however around "Israel" a region they were claiming from the native peoples. Here they carried their usual blood sacrifices and anything else they are notoriously known for, occult warfare as a separate element from all other people. The news of this didn't take a lot of time to be transferred to the heads of the empires, not only the Roman empire, but the Seleucid or Greek Empire. Se-Leucid Empire literally means "The White Empire".

The jews always believed they should conquer the world. They saw the ones who have done so by labor and civilization creation as their enemies. Essentially they just wanted to achieve power over their enemies. They used occult means and occult criminality primarily.

Because this always reached a boiling point with jews doing Communist revolts and occult crimes, this agitated some leaders in the regions like Mithridates which literally means "The One Given to the World by the God Mithra". The King name of this leader was Antiochus Epiphanes which means "Manifested God", ie, the manifested Will of Mithra. This guy ordered the jews exterminated for their crimes and uprisings against the Pagan empire that was being run at the time and for their refusal to become Hellenized aka Civilized creatures and lay off the crackpipe with the Communist revolts.

Antiochus destroyed many jews same as all their spiritual and material constructions to the point the jews almost went extinct, or so the jews whine, because this is obviously not the case. Jews be jewing, they exaggerate. Antiochus replaced the jewish idols with Pagan statues and restored these regions the jews had on the religious affairs of the native religions and effectively kicked the jews out mercilessly from their stolen lands. For this, he was hated by the jews and was cursed until the day he died.This came to the jews as a realization because they understood really well that the Pagan Gods motivated the Gentiles to defend themselves against their assaults. As the jews always knew from the Torah these things happen because the Gods inspire the Goyim aka the Gentiles to wake up and to resist their plots and activities.

So after all this was said and done the jews decided to get into what is called "A Self Imposed Exile" and spread themselves in every known city of the time. This was done on purpose so nothing can happen like the above again to them. And they of course insisted with their rituals, lies, and defamation per usual.

Jews always plot to kill their enemies. They just put this in a religious context to pretend it's someone else doing it. JHVH is essentially the self practicing jew and the jews as a whole and their will expressed in the form of a 'god'. Part of this is the extermination of mankind and it's subjugation. And the ancient emperors knew this.

After this was said and done the jews decided to move in every town they could and start a new hoax. In understanding they were hated for their alien and crazy 'religion', they started weaving a new religion for Goyim consumption and as a barrier and hoax they could hide themselves behind and to seem more normal. This hoax was Christianity. They stole all Pagan elements

they could find and assimilated them in this 'religion' and got the lower strata and the stupid Gentiles they could find to start believing in this, however, this religion only began as a "Jew Exclusive" faith, based on the hoax and hearings of a Yeshua, a Rabbi from Galilee.

The jews kept this lie going, and organizing, going from city to city as traders and giving advice to other jews and spreading the plague hoax until it got a life of it's own. This very well persisted not only in the Roman Empire and took it down, but even to this day. And to this day the jews organize (by phone and e-mail now) on how to keep this lie going.

As you can imagine this didn't resound very good with the Romans or any other civilization of the time. Yet the jews kept pushing this lie all the time and to all sides because they understood the source of all power for the Goyim was their Paganism. The whole bible and the basis of all the crap the jews have written was to replace these religious and social affairs from their enemies.

And if you fast forward to today, you have the same races of people who were victims of that plot, that came to accept it later, and now even defend it as their own "religion". The jews are the bosses of the planet and have been competing with total power since there is nothing to hold social cohesion and racial understanding to their enemies.

There is no "Paganism" anymore just the worship of a worthless Rabbi based on hearsay hoaxes. As the situation escalated the jews did the same thing to other people's who once were Pagan like the Arabs (created Islam) and Africans, and every Nation on earth.

Today, because you have had people subjugated under a dogma, they can't understand that this dogma is alien. In the same way the raped and the rapist have had 'some history together', many retards assume Christianity is somehow an integral part of our civilizations, or even racial existence. This has been proved to be all in reverse in every historical instance during Christianity, but these people deny this reality.

Every movement today towards Paganism or moving away from Christianity is criminalized, attacked, and lied to so it can be reversed into the Goyim state of Christianity. The old peoples fought the jews but they had literally lost the reasons why later, as they literally worshiped a Rabbi from the levant. This is how the world came to be ruled by jewish criminals who have been in every office for many decades now and spit in every Nation's face.

The last stage of the above is after 'cultural assimilation' to bastardize and make fully lost all the above people so they can never payback the jews for their actions and crimes against people who just couldn't take their parasitism and whom the jew has victimized.

That's the story of Christianity, the favorite religion of all those with an IQ below 70.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: How Christianity Came To Be

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jul 15, 2018 8:13 pm**

It's also to be noted the problems with the jews began from the Persian Empire as it has been said before where they started formulating the core of their teachings. Then this went into the Seleucid empire, and then Rome got the contagious disease from ruling over these lands.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: How Christianity Came To Be

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jul 15, 2018 9:03 pm**

Something to note that the Persian's had the same problem this Zoroaster program lead to constant conflict and ended up with the rise of a communist movement under Mazdak who today is consider the first communist leader in history. The Persian Emperor of the Sasanian Empire also put his Imperial power behind Mani to travel all the way to the far east and spread Christianity.

As for Mani:
"Mani's parents were members of the Jewish Christian Gnostic sect known as the Elcesaites"

There is no Jewish Christian the Christians of this time all Jews this was in the early 3rd century. Mani was a fucking kike spreading the Jewish poison already further into Persia and the world. Where the Jews got Zoroastrianism in Persia they got themselves a real base to Jew from. The Jews in China and India had a lot of connection to the Persian Jews. Even Stalin was a Persian Jew.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: How Christianity Came To Be
Postby **High Priest Jake Carlson » Sun Jul 15, 2018 10:07 pm**

Hoodedcobra666 wrote: We have to simplify and boil down this story to understand how it came to be.

The jews in around 200 BC were living as part of many countries in particular and concetration however around "Israel" a region they were claiming from the native peoples. Here they carried their usual blood sacrifices and anything else they are notoriously known for, occult warfare as a separate element from all other people. The news of this didn't take a lot of time to be transferred to the heads of the empires, not only the Roman empire, but the Seleucid or Greek Empire. Se-Leucid Empire literally means "The White Empire".

The jews always believed they should conquer the world. They saw the ones who have done so by labor and civilization creation as their enemies. Essentially they just wanted to achieve power over their enemies. They used occult means and occult criminality primarily.

Because this always reached a boiling point with jews doing Communist revolts and occult crimes, this agitated some leaders in the regions like Mithridates which literally means "The One Given to the World by the God Mithra". The King name of this leader was Antiochus Epiphanes which means "Manifested God", ie, the manifested Will of Mithra. This guy ordered the jews exterminated for their crimes and uprisings against the Pagan empire that was being run at the time and for their refusal to become Hellenized aka Civilized creatures and lay off the crackpipe with the Communist revolts.

Antiochus destroyed many jews same as all their spiritual and material constructions to the point the jews almost went extinct, or so the jews whine, because this is obviously not the case. Jews be jewing, they exaggerate. Antiochus replaced the jewish idols with Pagan statues and restored these regions the jews had on the religious affairs of the native religions and effectively kicked the jews out mercilessly from their stolen lands. For this, he was hated by the jews and was cursed until the day he died.This came to the jews as a realization because they understood really well that the Pagan Gods motivated the Gentiles to defend themselves against their assaults. As the jews always knew from the Torah these things happen because the Gods inspire the Goyim aka the Gentiles to wake up and to resist their plots and activities.

So after all this was said and done the jews decided to get into what is called "A Self Imposed Exile" and spread themselves in every known city of the time. This was done on purpose so nothing can happen like the above again to them. And they of course insisted with their rituals, lies, and defamation per usual.

Jews always plot to kill their enemies. They just put this in a religious context to pretend it's someone else doing it. JHVH is essentially the self practicing jew and the jews as a whole and their will expressed in the form of a 'god'. Part of this is the extermination of mankind and it's subjugation. And the ancient emperors knew this.

After this was said and done the jews decided to move in every town they could and start a new hoax. In understanding they were hated for their alien and crazy 'religion', they started

weaving a new religion for Goyim consumption and as a barrier and hoax they could hide themselves behind and to seem more normal. This hoax was Christianity. They stole all Pagan elements they could find and assimilated them in this 'religion' and got the lower strata and the stupid Gentiles they could find to start believing in this, however, this religion only began as a "Jew Exclusive" faith, based on the hoax and hearings of a Yeshua, a Rabbi from Galilee.

The jews kept this lie going, and organizing, going from city to city as traders and giving advice to other jews and spreading the plague hoax until it got a life of it's own. This very well persisted not only in the Roman Empire and took it down, but even to this day. And to this day the jews organize (by phone and e-mail now) on how to keep this lie going.

As you can imagine this didn't resound very good with the Romans or any other civilization of the time. Yet the jews kept pushing this lie all the time and to all sides because they understood the source of all power for the Goyim was their Paganism. The whole bible and the basis of all the crap the jews have written was to replace these religious and social affairs from their enemies.

And if you fast forward to today, you have the same races of people who were victims of that plot, that came to accept it later, and now even defend it as their own "religion". The jews are the bosses of the planet and have been competing with total power since there is nothing to hold social cohesion and racial understanding to their enemies.

There is no "Paganism" anymore just the worship of a worthless Rabbi based on hearsay hoaxes. As the situation escalated the jews did the same thing to other people's who once were Pagan like the Arabs (created Islam) and Africans, and every Nation on earth.

Today, because you have had people subjugated under a dogma, they can't understand that this dogma is alien. In the same way the raped and the rapist have had 'some history together', many retards assume Christianity is somehow an integral part of our civilizations, or even racial existence. This has been proved to be all in reverse in every historical instance during Christianity, but these people deny this reality.

Every movement today towards Paganism or moving away from Christianity is criminalized, attacked, and lied to so it can be reversed into the Goyim state of Christianity. The old peoples fought the jews but they had literally lost the reasons why later, as they literally worshiped a Rabbi from the levant. This is how the world came to be ruled by jewish criminals who have been in every office for many decades now and spit in every Nation's face.

The last stage of the above is after 'cultural assimilation' to bastardize and make fully lost all the above people so they can never payback the jews for their actions and crimes against people who just couldn't take their parasitism and whom the jew has victimized.

That's the story of Christianity, the favorite religion of all those with an IQ below 70.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Many Wiccans and other neo-"Pagans" think they are "escaping" traditional, oppressive Christianity, but many of these same neo-"Pagans" worship Jesus and Mary Magdalene as the "Pagan" "Horned God" and "the Goddess." Just more Jewish crock of shit Christian nonsense that is surviving and thriving in Wicca, via the Christian Wicca movement.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

http://www.joyofsatan.com

http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/

How Jews Control Both Sides

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sat Aug 11, 2018 8:07 am**

For those of you who are old enough to have lived during the cold war, you probably can remember how the USSR always took the side of whatever country was against Israel, while the US always supported Israel.

This has been a confusing issue for many who don't understand Jewish tactics.

It's rather simple. For example, as the Jews control both the US and former USSR, by controlling both sides, unbeknownst to the world populace, this gives them an enormous advantage.

The side they want for to lose in a war, for example, the Arabs against Israel, USSR takes the side of the Arabs and appears to be supporting them. The Jewish controlled media makes sure to really publicize this to their liking.

The Jewish controlled USSR then sells the Arabs (or whatever country is against Israel) inferior weapons and such. Defective artillery, ammunition duds and so forth.

This is no different from communism and Christianity. In addition, the so-called "Far Right," National Socialism, and any other groups are infested with Jews, while they openly control the Left side. Be aware of this. Know this.

They have worked relentlessly over the centuries to take control of all key positions, and opposing sides.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

How Jews Lie

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Oct 01, 2018 8:42 pm**

Interesting but short topic.

In the Sefer Yetzirah which is called the "Book of Formation", which is the story of how Rabbis created the jew made Hebrew Alphabet (they name themselves God as usual in this book), they just give the array on some subjects, amongst one of these, is lying. These can be found in annotated versions especially under the letter "Betai" or "Beys" or "Bet" which is a letter associated in hebrew with the feminine element and the ability to lie. This is why they start the bible with the Bet, because it is a loose lie.

The jewish method of lying consists of mixing and perverting information. Other than that, outrageous lying. For example, as the jews command in many of their social engineering book, a lie, in order to be successful, has to have truth in it, or it cannot stand. Otherwise, the lie must be so monstrous, and so beyond comprehension, that it simply passes down as truth.

One of these lies is Rabbi Jesus. A lie so big, that literally made the brain of ancient people just lag. So what, you can get saved just by belief in a jewish guy?

This is typical in all sorts of swindlers, the lies are huge, outrageous, completely contrary to any logic, and against any analysis whatsover.

This is a method of inversion they follow. The Demons who were divine for the ancient people, they call them and enforce the meme that they are the source of all evil. This inversion is simple as the jews seek to overthrow a structure upside down.

For example, Stalin's genocides are pinned on Hitler. All the responsibility of all crimes is thrown on the innocents. All the crimes of jews, they pin on their enemies. An example here is how they do the ritual of the Goat of Azazel on which they throw all the wrongdoings of the Jewish Race on the Gentile God that they call Azazel.

Another of the most major conceptions of jews is that you can do any crime you want, and if you are not caught, it's all fine. If you get called, then this is "Satan". Satan is called the Accuser simply because he seeks to punish you for it.

Crimes especially on the back of the goyim are perfectly fine and permissible - the only 'unfortunate' thing is that you can get caught of it, this is the essence of the jewish mind.

The jew is uncreative in all his pursuits. The jew lies hugely but without creativity. This is why also jewish literary work is just worthless, same as jewish music and anything else the jews claim to be 'creators' of. This is evident in all their work. This became relevant when the jews tried to enter meta-platonic schools and many other occult sciences and just had nothing to add simply because as a species they are not meant for any high spiritual understanding. The same thing happened in Freemasonry, it became just useless bullshit as usual. It sank to the level of the jew.

Over time people have given more creativity to the jews than they deserve. Everything they

have is stolen. The belief that to steal is better than to create is a major one for the jews, they believe others should do the work, while in the end they simply come and steal, and appropriate these things as theirs. This is foundational in Judaism and is proof their "god" exists.

The jew eventhough never bored to say lies, is always a lazy and uncreative liar, but a crafty one. Their laziness can be seen. For example, they just steal whole elements from a language and they don't even bother to change them, just slightly appropriate them. They just take the stories of the native population and just twist them in reverse.

The jewish brain is so lazy and psychotic that they believe that if people become angry for being stolen, ripped of, and planned on extinction by the jews, that is some irrational thing, and that this is of the 'devil'.

They stole the verb EL which was the name of "God" in the regions they were nested, and stuck some random letters on the side, to make their "Angels". They stole some letters and put them in different sequences to "create" their "alphabet". They stole the stories and creation myths of other people and just corroded them to create their own history. Their so called "savior" and their creation of Christianity is just a stolen Pagan story replayed all over again, but written in hebrew, and with some hebrew protagonists in place, then some reversal towards the originals. Just lazy stealing.

Do you want some names for your "God"? Take the ancient Gods of some other people and slap them together, and here you go. Take Shiva and make Yeshiva, take Adonis and make Adonai, take Sammash and make it into Shemmesh, and the list goes on. Why labor? You're a worthless kike and you cannot create anything anyway.

If one examines the true history of the jews, it's a story of slaves and worthless beings. Navigating in the desert, uncivilized and worthless, they never worked on the field or mined, or created a house. They used to just live in tents like worthless beggars as usual, going around and begging people to live in their country. If given mercy, they exploited this, and tried to kill them after stealing from them. It's typical of the worthless to develop a mental disease of hyper inflation of the ego, and the jews have this psychopathology more than any other race.

The jews are by nature a slave race, and no matter how many Armani and Golden Chains they wear, they will always in their core be the same.

The Rabbis know that Judaism is an 'open culture', aka, if they find new interesting things to steal, they incorporate them. The jews also have the doctrine of the "Exiles", aka, the fact that they believe they were commanded by their "God", to be exiled in other nation, just to essentially steal and corrupt spiritual knowledge, so they can have everything.

Thieving and lying to the jew is what eyeballs is to mammals. It's essential for survival.

Lastly the jews want to be taken seriously when Israel is literally the only place in the world where a class in lying and mindfucking goyim is literally a state affair. It's called Yeshiva school. Lazy even here, they name it Ye-Shiva, in blasphemy to Satan/Shiva, which is actually the lord of Truth, as even those in basic yoga know is the nature of Shiva, naming their school of master lying to add insult to injury.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: How Jews Lie
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Oct 02, 2018 5:13 pm**

Schoenberg was a Jew who by his own bragging confession admitted he created a degenerated form of music to create disharmony and trash the classic Hellenistic philosophy of music that others like Wagner worked on which revolved around a different musical scale that related to the union of notes in which they believed was the perfection of spirit and form. Schoenberg did all his music in the chromatic scale instead. Some have claimed this scale induces a chaotic mindset into people and maybe even mental illness in extreme cases. This is why Schoenberg did this he was driven by the passion of his alien Jewish soul to ruin Gentile society and cultural forms. As part of the Jews racial war on all mankind. What this kike did to music other kikes did to the other arts with modern art. A empty, mentality ill, nihilism, trash that is literally in many cases poop paintings and toilets as art. This is why there is some much nihilistic sophism surrounding and justifying this trash culture of phoney art. Without this it would have nothing to cloak itself and agenda in.

How many MORE DEAD? (Brussels Attacks,31 dead only for NOW!)

-HP Hooded Cobra 666

My comment:

The Joy of Satan has went forward, each of its members risking everything, into giving the Truth out in the public. The Truth about Spiritualism, Racial theory, and all other plans of the enemy Jew World Order. We have told you, this is what you should expect. We are not prophets, but we can see the evident, which is what most people cannot and just don't want to see. This world is dancing on the pit of damnation. I myself have countless of times repeated and repeated again- This is the only thing that will happen out of all this, unless we put forward to stop this. We have eventually worked out to stop and defend people spiritually from a lot of things. How much more?

And of course, jesus the jew, and the beings of the enemy, keep on the same narrative that of White and Gentile genocide, total world destruction, narrative. We will do the same narrative too then, as we always have done, until the end.

While we can promise to say the Truth, as we always did, however cutting and however it strike into the ears of people, we can never promise you something else. You can go to the enemy and lie to yourself, all day long. You can say Bataclan didn't happen, or that all this is just a coincidence. You can also say that nobody is behind this, and that actually, the powers that be are "Trying to stop this", and while you see they just further this to get you extinct. But don't trust your eyes, guys. Trust the eyes of the jew instead, who see all of this as the plan of the jewish "god" (ie the jews as a collective) to wipe out everything worthwhile in existence. What a good way to see reality, indeed.

We will laugh at your face and trample you though, because we know the Truth behind matters. The day will come that the ones you consider "masters" now, they will just be so powerless and so revealed in your face, that who knows where you ought to go. But, as Satan has stated "Many will want to join us in the last moments, but it will be too late to do so". Also, "We have won". And finally, "Israel will get what she deserves" (on the punishment of the jews, who are behind all of this).

Satan always says the Truth, unfortunately, for his enemies. We know who is, we know what does, and we are taking an active stand, as opposed to the people of decay and hatred who push this to materialize into the world, or their cohorts. We won't lie, we won't sugar coat, and we can't promise you to make you brave and intelligent enough to come in terms with reality. This is something you must have to do.

But I have bad news. Unless you come in terms with it, you might end up like them and worse. Unfortunately, the enemy who has lied to you all along, all day and your whole life, is lying yet again. What a coincidence, since all your life is a made up lie by them.

Alice, wake the fuck up. This is not jew wonderland, and you are not a jewish princess.

Or I suppose an Islamic bomb is needed for people to wake up. I mean, what isn't happening in your neighborhood, means that it's of no issue. But history has the uncanny tendency of brining all the problems of the world, in your own neighborhood, honeys. Because reality doesn't give a damn.

How many more DEAD people and DEAD Whites have to fall down, from these Jihadists, under the orders of the Jews and the eulogies of "EU" and "jewsus"? How many more have to suffer and die? Do you need to wait until your husband or son goes to work, only to never return again, or when you will see your grandma raped to death, or daughter, or cousin? Because yes, they too rape people up to the age of 75 years old. Because the jews lied to you guys. Most of these people are there for their mission, to Jihad you out of existence.

People of the World, Wake UP. This is your only chance. Unless you do so, there will be no way to save yourselves. Enough of this genocidal agenda, enough dead people, enough dead innocents, enough war. People need to wake up, and we will wake them up, as reality will do, wether they want this or not.

The Joy of Satan, and all we say, is the Truth. If you happen to have any doubts, you will for better or for worse discover it down the road. We have done our end of the deal and we will continue to do this. We have revealed you the Truth, naked and as it is. Internally, and Externally. The rest is up to everyone else to understand.

You can't take it? That's your issue. Sorry, I apologize. Its the issue of your people, your family, your town, your country and maybe of the whole world. Either fight and wake up, or eternal slumber awaits. And no guys, the jews aren't going to give you fun and eternal life, neither in this life, nor in the next. Unfortunately, you have been lied to your bones, for they consider you an animal with baseline intelligence, which they call in their jewish slang as "Goyim".

But oh well, your choice in the end will define if they were right or wrong about you. Reality is coming and it's not going to wait, though. Goyim subhuman slave or Human and free?

_____

http://www.bbc.com/news/world-europe-35869254

Brussels attacks: At least 31 dead at Zaventem and Maelbeek

At least 31 people have been killed and many seriously injured in attacks at Brussels international airport and a city metro station.

Twin blasts hit Zaventem airport at 07:00 GMT, killing 11 and injuring 81, Belgium's health minister said.

Another explosion struck Maelbeek metro station an hour later. Twenty people were killed,

Brussels mayor Yvan Mayeur said.

Belgium has now raised its terrorism threat to its highest level.

The attacks come four days after Salah Abdeslam, the main fugitive in the Paris attacks, was seized in Brussels.

Prime Minister Charles Michel called the latest attacks "blind, violent and cowardly", adding: "This is a day of tragedy, a black day... I would like to call on everyone to show calmness and solidarity".

European Council president Donald Tusk said: "These attacks mark another low by the terrorists in the service of hatred and violence."

US President Barack Obama called the blasts "outrageous attacks against innocent people".

The airport and the entire public transport system in Brussels are closed.

'Blood everywhere'

Two blasts tore through the departures area of Zaventem airport shortly after 08:00 local time (07:00 GMT).

The Belgian prosecutor said "probably a suicide bomber" was involved.

The state-owned Belga news agency reports that shots were fired and shouts in Arabic were heard before the two explosions.

Public broadcaster VRT said an assault rifle was found next to a dead attacker. Private broadcaster VTM added that an unexploded bomb belt had been found. Reports say it will be detonated safely soon.

The state-owned Belga news agency reports that shots were fired and shouts in Arabic were heard before the two explosions.

Public broadcaster VRT said an assault rifle was found next to a dead attacker. Private broadcaster VTM added that an unexploded bomb belt had been found. Reports say it will be detonated safely soon.

Zach Mouzoun, arriving on a flight from Geneva, told France's BFM television: "It was atrocious. The ceilings collapsed. There was blood everywhere, injured people, bags everywhere. We were walking in the debris. It was a war scene."

All flights have been diverted. Eurostar has cancelled all trains to and from Brussels. The Thalys France-Benelux train operator says the entire network is closed.

"People were running over others that had fallen, I couldn't breathe. I can't believe I'm alive," 15-year-old Antoine tells me, as he walks with his school friends in a line of hundreds

being escorted on foot and by bus to a sports hall, now a makeshift reception centre.

Three hearses pass, heading towards the ruins of the airport departure hall. People sob at the sight of them.

Several tourists are asking police what they should do now, where it is safe to go - and when the airport might reopen.

The police are confused too, but offer what little information they have, telling people to head to a reception centre. An officer is repeatedly shouting, "Quickly, keep moving, evacuate, this is serious."

Security has been stepped up at Gatwick and Heathrow airports and the UK Foreign Office has advised British nationals to avoid crowded areas in Belgium. UK PM David Cameron chaired a meeting of the Cobra response committee on Tuesday.

France has stepped up security, and the cabinet has held an emergency meeting.

"The terrorists have struck Belgium but it is Europe that was targeted. And it is the whole world that is concerned with this," said French President Francois Hollande.

There is also extra security at Dutch airports.

The metro blast occurred shortly after 08:00 GMT during the rush hour at Maelbeek station.

It struck the middle carriage of a three-carriage train while it was moving away from the platform.

Alexandre Brans told AP: "The metro was leaving Maelbeek station when there was a really loud explosion. It was panic everywhere. There were a lot of people in the metro."

The station is close to EU institutions. The European Commission, the EU's executive arm, has told employees to stay indoors or at home. All meetings at EU institutions have been cancelled.

Belgium's Interior Minister Jan Jambon had said on Monday that the country was on the highest level of alert for possible revenge attacks after the capture of Salah Abdeslam.

He told Belgian radio: "We know that stopping one cell can... push others into action. We are aware of it in this case."

Zaventem airport is 11km (7 miles) north-east of Brussels and dealt with more than 23 million passengers last year.
Gaps in intelligence - By Chris Morris, Europe correspondent

European security experts had been braced for another attack for months. But it is always a huge shock when it actually happens.

If this was "revenge" for the arrest of Salah Abdeslam on Friday, it will be a source of considerable concern that a functioning terrorist network was able to respond so quickly and with such devastating effect.

It is possible that a cell linked to Abdeslam brought forward the timing of a future attack because they thought he might blow their cover.

Either way, it shows how advanced the planning was in terms of logistics, explosives, weapons and people willing to carry out such attacks on civilian targets.

The priority now will be to ensure that anyone else who poses an imminent threat to the public is apprehended as soon as possible. But it is clear that there are still huge gaps in intelligence, and Brussels is seen as a soft target.

In the words of French President Francois Hollande, the response from Europe will need to be "calm, lucid and determined" - and it will have to last for a long time.

Are you at Zaventem airport in Brussels? If it is safe for you to do so please share your eyewitness accounts to haveyoursay@bbc.co.uk.

How Spiritually Aware Are Jews

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 09, 2019

This is an answer I gave to this question that was asked in the forum:

There are very psychically open ones, remember the Jews have not been purged of their religious leadership and occult teachings like Gentiles have. So how many of these Jews had ancestors who were kabbala fanatic's in the past and this got passed down in the genes. The Jewish racial leadership the Cohen Rabbinical elites only marry within their own caste for this reason and the purity of their alien soul and reptilian gene. Its no mistake the Jewish racial gene is called the Cohen gene and it has the reptilian DNA within it.

The hardcore religious Jews do really one thing only and that is practice kabbala all day long, they write about this in their books. The Kabbala teachings are based on opening their psychic abilities and ritual magic to direct and empower their thought form [angels], however their practices are strange and harmful and based on their alien soul. Even then many of them lose their mind from them. However even then out of a Yeshiva of hundreds of Jews studying Kabbala and Talmud which is Kabbala, only a few of them ever got training in the oral Torah the full Kabbala. The Rabbi is only allowed to train two Jews at once and then many of them washed out in time if they don't get it. The training is different its based on telepathic transmission of knowledge by the Rabbi as well so the ones who are not psychically open enough to receive the full teachings get washed out of the ranks.

The ones who go through the ranks and succeed are the one who work face to face with "god" the reptilians. The tale in the Torah of Jacob's ladder is a Kabbalah tale, Jacob climbs the kosher ladder and meets "god" face to face, he opened his psychic abilities and witnessed "god" that is what such relates to the angels that Jacob wrestled with to reach the top of the ladder represent the Hebrew formula's to open up their alien soul and ascend their energy to the head and open up the psychic centers. This is the Merkaba teachings of Kabbala. In the Torah the Levities which is from Leviathan the soul energies of the alien Jewish soul, the High Priest would go into the "Holy of Holies" on Yom Kippur, once a year and (((god))) would appear to him directly sitting on the Ark of the Covenant, and give the High Priest instructions face to face. This Ark of the Covenant is also the symbol of the Merkaba and the teachings of the ascent of the Chariot which is the individual consciousness of the Jew as they send the Leviathan energy up into the head and open the psychic centers. The Ark is the head and crown of the Jew. And then they can talk to and witness their (((god))) face to face. The Priesthood of the Jews were all adepts in the Jewish occult teaching that are known now as Kabbalah. In the Torah the name of the Jews "god" that of (((Elohim))) is plural. The Jewish Rabbinical scribes would not make a mistake in the writing of the Torah, they are forbidden from such its the algorithms of their thought form . Its plural on purpose because its a collection of reptilian beings, as the Rabbinical leadership have mentioned.

The ancient Jewish prophets were part of a school of the prophets the Merkaba teachings and they talked with and witnessed their (((god))) in the Torah.

The top of the Jewish leadership caste the Cohen's even then to be the top of such one has to be the level of the rank of Tzadok, which means the Rabbi has to have openly displayed advanced psychic

powers and be tested as authentic by other Rabbi's and display them to students as well.

The leadership of the Jews the Kabbalah adepts have been more in public on the low, to attempt to reach out to as many Jews who are interested in and practice some level of Kabbalah, because they know and have mentioned they need as many Jews trained in Kabbalah as possible now to survive what is going on for them. The Jewish leadership always make sure the Kabbalah Jews, the ultra religious ones are well funded and given special help as they know they are the path to winning for the Jewish race. The secular come second.
.

The majority of Jews are secular and don't practice or study Kabbala and they hate the religious ones and fight with them all the time. Right now in Israel the secular Jews are passing laws to make the religious ones serve in the military. They really hate them, the religious Jews walk around and spit on secular Jews and throw stuff at them in public. They brawl all the time, Oy Veh! Jews are so insane and hateful they attack their own when no Goyim are around. Even the religious Jews have their own Rabbinical gangs that fight Rabbi wars with each other in the streets.

The average Jew despite all their degrees on the wall, money and high status, couldn't do a single occult working for anything. What they have comes from the YHVH thought form, their alien soul is connected with and that's all. When the YHVH is gone, they don't mean anything next to those with occult knowledge and spiritual powers and even the top Jews know such.

How The Enemy Is Binding Gentiles With Their Letters

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Jul 23, 2018 2:51 pm**

With the final RTR one can note in the letters the bindings the Jewish enemy has been cursing Gentiles with.

The ancient Hebrew script shows the Jews took the letters from the ancient Gentiles and literally reversed them. They even turned the letters around backwards in the Jewish corruption of them in their ancient alphabet which is about reversal. They even changed the direction of reading them.

In Kabala the Hebrew alphabet is shown as the 22 pathways on their tree which relates to the 33 pathways of the soul. The major nadi's in the spine and how they connect into the chakra's. This about binding the entire Gentile soul with their Alphabet.

The ninth letter when reversed in the RTR has Set within this. Set in ancient Egyptian tradition is the God that purifies and opens the soul to the breath of life the flow of the prana. In Hinduism the word "nadi" is Nad which means flow and the I represents Shakti or energy thus nadi is the follow of pranic or spiritual energy thought the body it also relates to sound as energy is vibration. Prana is liken to breath the breath of life in Hinduism the Na relates to the element of air in Sanskrit.

Originally Set baptises Osiris in the Nile river this is the symbol in the Vedic world of the seven rivers opening up to the cosmic ocean. The rising of the serpent that opens all the chakra's and brings about the reborn state of the Light Body. Set destroys the symbol of the body in the dormant spiritual state the demiurge state and brings about enlightenment and immortality. A lot of nonsense has been written by Christians about Set as they seek to impose their Jewish mind lie of Christianity onto another culture. Set was openly worshipped as an good and important God all the way into the Roman Empire till Christianity destroyed everything. Set was also shown in symbols that relate to the kundalini energy purifying the individual being thus transforming them into the Light Body and super consciousness state. The symbol of this state occurring in Vedic cosmology is the lighting bolt of Indra. This is Set's power as well the energy that connects the root chakra to the crown which is the rising of the serpent power and transmutation of the elements of the soul.

This ninth letter of the Jewish enemy is about binding the Gentile soul at the root chakra and keeping Gentiles from being able to ascend the serpent and become spiritually reborn into the Light Body.

The reverisal of the A letter the Aleph is Phala which is another spelling of Phallos as well in the ancient Gentile language which relates to the breath of life in the form of the Solar Chakra. The Phallos or OM Phallos the symbol of Dionysus is the symbol of the solar chakra. This is the breath of life in the sense this chakra rules transfroming prana into vital life energy and sending it to the chakra's. The naval chakra is the King of the Gods as it rules the other Gods or chakra's

as they all connect to this point. This is the 666 and the ancient capstone.

This enemy letter is designed to curse and bind the solar chakra of Gentiles. The major chakra that is responsible for transforming the soul by the Magnum Opus into the immortal state of the Light Body. Its to cut off the person from the flow of life force in general leaving them in weakened state. This chakra also connects to its pair the Moon chakra which is the higher consciousness centers. To empower the sun is to activate this point as well. So its also about binding the third eye as well. By binding this chakra they also deprive all the other chakras of energy. The Aleph letter in Kabala is shown to be relating to the solar chakra for this reason. The symbol of this is the binding of the eight spoked wheel in Kabala. For reasons stated. The eight spoked wheel is the ancient symbol of all the chakra's connecting at the solar chakra.

These are just two examples out of all the Jewish letters and note how serious this is with just two, which is just these two mentioned.... What do you think all of them together are doing. Working to curse and destroy the Gentiles at the soul.

Doing the Final RTR is opening the pathway for you to be able to ascend the serpent and work towards the Magnum Opus. This Final RTR needs to be done daily as its also a form of power meditation as well.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: How The Enemy Is Binding Gentiles With Their Letters

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 24, 2018 3:59 pm**

The more you do the RTR the easier it gets to pronounce.

How The Enemy Lies

by **HP Mageson666** » Fri Feb 16, 2018 12:42 pm

How The Enemy Lies

This is how the enemy lies. This Christian author who ties to promote Christianity into Hinduism states in his book: " The Christian term "Satan" and the Islamic term "Shaitan" both are from the Sanskrit term Sat-na which means non-truth, falsehood."

He told you half a truth those titles are from the Sanskrit Sat-na. But he also then lies with the claim of what Sat-na means in Sanskrit. Sat-na in Sanskrit is fully spelled with the Anusvara on the end as Sat-Nam. This Sat-Nam is the highest name of God in Sanskrit. In Sikhism which was created from Hinduism and by a Hindu Guru. Sat-nam is the highest name of God and it means: "The name of God which means absolute Truth." Sat-Nam's bija mantra the mantra that contains the whole energy of this title in Kundalini Yoga is SATANAMA. Which is the highest mantra in Kundalini Yoga which is the original and oldest form of Yoga. Sat, Satanama are mantra's to open the crown chakra and third eye in Kundalini Yoga and always have been. Which leads one to truth.

For this Sat-na to be a negation of truth it would have to be in Sanskrit spelled A-Sat. As example Nama means name in Sanskrit and A-Nama, means without name. etc

These enemy losers will tell any dishonest claim even when its obvious they are lying. Just to keep the Jewish thought form of Christianity going. As the Jewish spell of the Bible states it will send delusions and lies to people to then destroy them.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: How The Enemy Lies

by **HoodedCobra666** » Fri Feb 16, 2018 2:28 pm

The A in Ancient Greek follows the same pattern with the Sanskrit as it's rooted in Sanskrit. So A-Sat-nam would mean "That which is devoid of Truth". It's called A of removal which means the "A that removes (what the rest of the word means)", and it's put on the beginning of a word to make it mean the opposite of it's original meaning.

However when you lie to people like the Christian retards attempt, they prey on lack of knowledge.

A-SAT would mean lack of Truth, for example. SAT would mean Truth, ASAT would mean untruthful, for example. A devoids words of their meaning.

There is a special place reserved in "Hell" for the Christards who produce such disinfo. The "Hell" they invented will be invented so they can sit in there eternally in judgement for their invented "Sins".

Re: How The Enemy Lies

by **HP Mageson666** » Sat Feb 17, 2018 12:27 pm

Sat Nam is a shorting of Sata Nama which pays homage to the Nama [Name] of Sata which Sata fully written in Sanskrit has the Anusvara of the end the N sound making it Satan. This in Sanskrit fully expresses the literal meaning of this term vibrationally. Sanskrit is the language of the Gods. Its not choosing and picking names its understanding that the word Satan is literally the eternal vibrational frequency which this eternal concept exist within. Sanskrit means Perfect Creation. Satan in Sanskrit is the highest name of God its the name of the soul itself, literally.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: How The Enemy Lies

by **HP Mageson666** » Sat Feb 17, 2018 2:35 pm

This is true I noticed with Kylee Der Rainbow Christ, Hunt. He admitted on his radio show we are actually correct in our doctrine but he is triggered by the name Satan and then tries to sidetrack off into some nonsense about Lavey and tries to connect us to Lavey. This is just cognitive dissonance on his part and its obvious. I guess he never considered how being raised catholic is still effecting his pointy head. Rentagoy is just recreating Christianity in their own preferable way if you observe them. I guess the Hindus and Yezidis who worship Satan as the highest God are posers because Lavey didn't create them in 1969.

This is why its important to proceed as we do in the JOS, it gives people a psychic detoxification. Otherwise they just end up unconsciously recreating Christianity in away that is preferable to their own individual ego mind even with an Odin Christ literally just look at Serrano. And the Jewish mess just keeps on going. You end up like spockrets and spockrets probably cries every night over being him. No one wants to be sprockrets.

> *HoodedCobra666 wrote:* "The word is also not Hebrew anymore than the Hebrew alphabet is hebrew. It's simply stolen. It doesn't matter what the jews mean on the term, it's negative, reversed and repulsive, to them. Language implies how one sees something. We don't see it or approach the term from the hebrew side. But from the Sanskrit and ancient tongue. What we believe is from the Sanskrit, not from the hebrew.
>
> We don't really care about them anymore than they wage a war on the Ancient Pagan culture, and attack it for centuries. By their own admission. So we want to stop this permanently.
>
> I wonder why it's so hard and cheesy for people to understand this. It's almost as if they WISH we were a stupid jewish cult, so that they have something to say against us...And when they don't have something they throw a tantrum...Lol"

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

How the Third Eye Works

Fri Jul 07, 2017 11:44 pm

High Priest Hooded Cobra666

This is to clear up some misconceptions about the third eye and how it works.

When you do the meditations on the JoS, you are just awakening the third eye. Then you need to empower it. Gradually, you need to learn how to use it. Due to lack of knowledge and too many movies, and too many people writing books over subjects they have zero experience induced knowledge about, many people are confused on how the third eye really works. What results is unending confusion.

This leads people early on to rather imagine, than spiritual experience, and few people do this in order to try to play pretend to themselves (or others) that they are more "advanced" than they actually are.

This is not bad as a tendency on one hand because it shows one wants to advance, on the other if this is the case frequently this shows a charlatan or a liar to themselves and others, yet one has to be aware that any such experiences need logical filtering and the ability to discern truth from falsehood or like any over-extension can lead to *disaster*. Many people disregard this and cause this disaster to themselves and others.

Imaginations made in some way can have any truth percent in them, ranging form total flat out delusion, to partial delusion, to having somewhat real elements in them. This is normal as when one goes from blindness to understanding, one will do mistakes, the only real issues arise when people become dogmatic and the list goes, disregard the nature of such issues as 'starting gazes' so to say.

Again one, whether they like it, or accept it or not, will reap the OUTCOMES of the routes they desire to take. Maybe one can shut down one's conscience or is a very capable liar to one's self, but reality disproves people easily in itself.

The third eye is not directly connected to imagination and therefore not strictly tied to visual experience (Solely) as many expect. It's indirectly connected to it. The third eye has deeper understanding than the basic imaginative part of the mind which takes over in dreams, for example.

This is why we have so many new agers with 'open third eyes' and 'de-calcified pineal glands' and they cannot even see that the Rabbi Jesus was actually a rabbinical hoax of an imaginary rabbi, visionary and 'leader'. This is only one example.

The third eye's most important manifestation is the ability to understand better, effectively giving you better 'intelligence', but not school smart intelligence necessarily, but wisdom. You will notice the more you work on the third eye, the more wise you will become in your meditation, the more your meditations will be felt, and so forth. This is a

process that takes time.

The senses may not start to begin being visual. This is why this is the 6th sense. How this works you will understand by your own person. One example is your instincts may be amplified so to say. In advanced levels we have premonitions, dreams and so forth, while on the last levels (this can take decades or more) we have total knowing and the ability to (at least in theory) get and know everything.

A correctly worked 3rd eye also allows one to enter the state of "Gnosis" and understanding. This state bleeds over to your more linear everyday awareness, making it better, gradually and bit by bit. It cannot be rushed in that case.

To reach the level of seeing the Gods and actually listening and communicating to them at 100% exactitude is harder than most people believe. Many people like to believe otherwise but if we examine this in reality, we realize there is no need for anyone to overestimate or underestimate themselves, just work like a legitimately curious and advancing person instead. It's also useless to beat one's self around the bush for this not happening, as the Gods can communicate with you in other ways which you can understand. Therefore you need to keep advancing without much worry.

The most important thing about the third eye is not that you can see fairies, this is indeed far more of an imaginative faculty. The real third eye deals with discerning truth, wisdom and understanding. Your imaginative faculty also increases and may need separate training. You many need to do visualization exercises to reap full benefits from such. People who are naturally more imaginative will have this part easier.

To completely open the third eye is not that much of an issue (it can take a few years), the issue is to learn how to use it and also to maintain it open, which requires daily work. Indeed we could place work on the third eye, however minimal (it can be a few minutes a day) on one's daily and "must-do" schedule.

To successfully open the third eye, one also needs to work on the periphery and the crown. Aside from this, one has to be patient and self-aware to notice actual changes in perception. The third eye again, deals with understanding of truth and perception more than anything else, making both senses more keen.

If one struggles to open this, this can range from many factors.

One factor is the material factor, which can be helped with a headstand, less toxic or polluted diet, diet is individual etc.

Another factor is the spiritual factor, which may need intensive cleaning and empowering, and lastly we have the mental factor, which is a mind that is either too imaginative, or too afraid to see, or too mistrusting towards the self to accept what it sees.

Either of these tendencies can be cured with training, crossing out things to find if they

are IN ACTUALITY correct, and by one proceeding with an inquiring mind. You don't need to 'delude' yourself and flat out brainwash yourself to advance spiritually. A healthy open stance is good. An inquiring mind with a deeply embed knowledge that the spiritual is factual (which it is and there is no debate about such) is enough for a good foundation. Then you go from there.

For people who are harder to 'believe', just give it time and keep going. The Gods will reach you instead if you're serious. This doesn't involve coming down from a spaceship or raising the dead for you to 'believe' (this will not cross your difficult barriers anyway), but instead they will show you signs and actually work with you (which will actually cross your difficult barriers).

Therefore do not let yourself despair if you don't fall in the category of the false expectations many others have created. Just keep going and advancing and know you're opening up so to say. Take your time and of course remember, that this is not about false speed, but changing you into a different being all-together, which obviously can take time. Time is all worth it in the matter where such evolution of yourself is concerned.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

How to Empower the RTRs & General Information

by HoodedCobra666 » Sat Feb 03, 2018 5:15 pm

Greetings, this will give some tips on how to increase the power of the RTRs.

The RTRs methods below can be done and some facts have to be understood, that by themselves will make everyone understand better how we can advance better through the RTRs. Some things are psychological, others are spiritual, and lastly some are mental, because indeed the mentality is important when approaching the RTRs. This is working on understanding, raw power, and also the resolve, all of which are important to empower the general effort that we all are partaking in.

As I have written before you can do some things to empower the RTRs:

1. Do the RTRs at the height of your meditations. This is self explanatory. As you are charged from meditation, you can discharge any energy that would make you sleepless or jittery by doing an RTR. This will also decrease any drawback and minimize the ability of the enemy to fight back.

2. Get in the mood. You need to understand that when you do the RTRs, these are very powerful rituals. In other words, you are striking the enemy at the heart and there is not much they can do about it as they are heavily dependent on these rituals. So when you do them, they are highly damaging. One must remember this. This is psychological but affects your workings.

3. The easiest way to increase the power of RTRs is to do more RTRs. But this is not the only way, if you follow steps here and do this just once by 'getting in the zone' one RTR can count as more than one as well. One must not go extremely overboard to where they feel exhausted as exhaustion is not our aim. Just pleasantly empowered, and one can keep doing RTRs for so long they feel comfortable, and maybe push a bit more, but never going past exhaustion.

4. Follow the schedule. The schedule is put up there for a reason so that our forces are not scattered, and are laser focused. This is where most impact is dealt.

5. Use primers. **The Shema RTR acts a primer.** Think of it like severing the connection of the Jew to their protection matrix, and then, you can strike. A powerful combo of RTRs would be The Shema, then the 42, then the 72, and then the Demonic Authority. The first removes their link to their thoughtforms matrix, the second mutes them from asking for help, the 72 does a disaster everywhere and literally destroys the Jewish soul directly, while the Demonic Authority empowers our side (and the negative forces for Jews), wrecking them completely. This is only one example.

6. Use other types of primers. One example is getting into the proper mindset. For example getting in a good trance like state. Another example is using the Akasha as a primer if you know how to do this. One other powerful thing you can do is visualization. I will write a more specific thing in the nearby future on what visualizations are proper to supercharge the RTRs, for each specific RTR, based on reversing what the enemy is doing.

7. Discharge your negative emotions. The enemy is responsible on the highest levels for most of the

worlds problems, and this is because they have cut the spiritual knowledge from mankind- things can only escalate into a disaster after this crime, creating multitudes of smaller problems, for every person. Literally if someone didn't give the spiritual knowledge, one would die and dissipate, or at least, never have the keys to their inner self. When people find spiritual knowledge that is proper like here, many problems start to give in and one starts to rise above.
.
There is no good will to the enemy, and there is nothing positive about them, they deserve this spiritual war fully. Unlike the enemy who doesn't have any serious reasons, we have many reasons, thousands of years of actual dead people, dead nations, and reasons, to fight. When one is pissed off, one can discharge to the enemy. Rage matters. There is a strong energy in feeling you have been done wrong, especially when it is true and just and this follows a realistic pattern. The enemy doesn't have this and they try to generate this by pseudo-history on events that never happened, so they are weak.

But we have this anger and need for justice that aligns with the truth. It's not imagination tens of millions of White people died in World War 2, nor there is speculation if the wars of the Abrahamic egotistical brother wars of Xianity have wiped out half of Europe more than once. There is also no question on the consistent civil wars in Africa due to Xianity and Pisslam, nor in the closely one 100 millions of people wiped out by the communist Kike Mao Zedong. However the Jews have never had any casualties really as a race. There is pain that can be turned into resolve. On their side there is nothing. These forces can be used for our benefit and as a reminder.

8. Do not worry. The rules that apply to personal workings do not really apply directly to the work we are doing. So even if you lack somewhere, that's fine. It still completely works. However if you are masterful and proficient, this increases the force of the whole working, no doubt about this.

9. RTRs are training you and are empowering you. Many people don't understand. That the RTRs are training. We are doing some lifting here to get gains. This is one reason we must learn to do these rituals and learn to cleanse issues from the face of the planet such as injustice, the thieving of nations etc. There are higher reasons to this, which we will need through our future and existence. We must partake in this to advance ourselves and our ability to put forth our intentions to the world.

10. The RTRs are the easiest way to take down the enemy, and the FASTEST. If you are concerned about speed, then do the RTRs... There were possibly other ways to take the enemy down, but this can't happen, because they would take possibly hundreds of years and/or would not be applicable at all at this point. They would take probably at least many multiples of times the time of the RTRs and they would probably not be enough to defeat the war against time that exists. The RTRs also disarm and destroy the enemy by their own hand, making this even faster. RTRs are like nukes compared to many other methods.

11. DO NOT HESITATE. When you have some time to do the RTR, just get there and do it. It doesn't take much time. The time for some RTRs is laughable, it can be around 10 minutes or less. In the proper mindset one also doesn't even understand the passing time.

12. Do not buy into enemy crap. The reality is that the RTRs are more like snipping the enemy with snipers from a full blown fortress. The Gods are protective and they ensure the success of the

workings. It's pointless for anyone to believe that the enemy could stop this or do otherwise. They clearly can't.

13. Most importantly...We don't have the luxury to just don't give a fuck, wait, and sit by the side to not fight the enemy and constantly expose them. Unfortunately, there is no time to not care, to not fight, and now that the enemy is going down, we must force the situations as much as possible.

14. The opportunity to win against the enemy exists only now - winning or losing implies that this war will be over- so the souls who have gained experience and power from fighting now, if they do not help in the effort, they will never have the opportunity to do so again. This is self-explanatory I think. This can be for better, or for worse. Understand that there are not parallel universes with more chances. It's either won or it's lost in the deep end of it.

15. The RTRs are cleaning the world. Except of issues such as the large spectrum of things, the RTRs can stop potentially dangerous issues. One example is criminal rings and other issues. If anyone has studied anything about crime-lords and criminality, it's of no need to repeat ourselves on which members of one very specific race are running most of this anyway.

In one book I was reading [I believe it was named "Gangs"], one Jewish major drug lord in Britain, was literally living by the cops and nobody figured them out for tens of years. He never was busted. If the RTRs were being done, this wouldn't be his fate, he would be rotting behind bars for it. He 'outsmarted' geniuses in the police forces. But how? Because other Rabbis do all sorts of protections for their own. The RTRs put a dead end to this, and bring these criminal infestations to justice, because they have no spiritual backup to pull their crap.

16. Lastly - look at our victories. In the span of a few years, a populace largely asleep to the Jews and that problem, has now become so mainstream the enemy is in global paranoia breakdown. This must be kept up until every single person of the planet knows about them. As the Jews advance their agenda, with the RTRs, they will fail, get revealed, and in the end, at the climax of awakening people will put them in the place they deserve. The enemy is universally hated for a reason...

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

How to recognize and Identify a Jew
Part 1 - Physical Features

by

John Doe Goy

"Once, when I was walking through the inner city, I suddenly came across a being in a long caftan with black side-locks. My first thought was: Is that a Jew? I watched the man stealthily and cautiously, but the longer I stared at that strange countenance and studied it feature by feature, the more the question in a different form turned in my brain: Is that a German?"
--Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf

These days, nearly everyone is mixed to some extent. There are very few pure of any of the three main races. The three main races are White, Asian [Oriental] and Black. Many Gentiles have all three of these races in them, especially in the Mediterranean areas where the three continents meet. Most have two. The Jew is thoroughly mixed with all three. **The Jews are a distinct race** within all races. In other words, there are white Jews, black Jews, Oriental Jews and while the Jew may be black, white or yellow, they are still of the Jewish race. **Just type into any search engine, such as 'Google' the word 'Jew' or 'Jews' and click on images and it is very apparent just by their physical appearance alone, they are a distinct and separate race.** The more pure the Jew, the easier it is to identify them, the more white blood or blood of another race, this can be difficult. All Jews carry a 'reptilian' gene and have reptilian physical features. Gentiles and Jews are cosmic enemies.
When making a judgment, one must put as many different factors together as possible. Many of the physical features mentioned in this book also occur amongst Gentiles.

To begin with, we will go through the physical features of a Jew. Because the Jews have been repeatedly expelled from nearly every country and area on the face of the earth at one time or another, they are wanderers, thus the term "The Wandering Jew." Through centuries of wandering, they have picked up all kinds of genes and sub-racial characteristics. This has also given them a host of diseases and general ill health. Hideous and rare diseases have always plagued these peoples. Nearly every Jew has something physically wrong with them, and is vulnerable to diseases that most Gentiles are naturally immune to.

The blatant lie that they are a "religion" can be proven wrong on many accounts. You can draw a picture of a Jew, but you can't do the same with a Catholic or Lutheran. Certain physical features and racial characteristics have long been associated with Jews such as the large nose, 'talking with the hands' an overwhelming fixation on money and material wealth, stinginess, dark beady eyes, and so forth. Jews have been equated with rats for centuries.

There are different types of Jews, with the Western 'European Jew' often being the most difficult to identify in many cases. Though the Jews occur within all races, the focus of this book will be on identifying Jews within the white race.

Physical Features

For most people, the large curved nose comes to mind when identifying a Jew. While many Jews do indeed have large/prominent noses, this is not always a reliable way of identifying them, as some Gentiles, such as Italians, some English and Irish people and Native American Indians have large/prominent noses. The shape of the nose here is an important factor. Many Native American Gentiles have the 'hooked' nose, but the bump is much higher than in the Jew and near the root of the nose. English and Irish large noses have a 'ball' tip. Many Gentile Arabs and Mediterranean peoples have large noses. With the Jewish nose, the classic is curved and the bump is in the middle. Do not forget, with the vast wealth these people have, many opt for plastic surgery in reducing the size of and changing the Jewish shape of their noses.

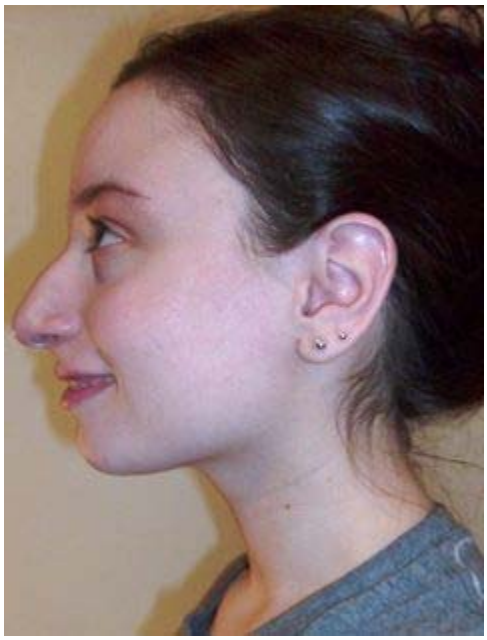

There are other physical features that give the Jews away. Always remember, though, there are some Gentiles who have certain features mentioned here, so always put everything together before making a judgment, this includes names and character. Many Jews are blatantly Jewish upon appearance. It takes practice and one eventually gets a sixth sense of feel as to whether one is a Jew.

Margaret Hodge
Charlotte Knobloch
Madeleine Albright
INCOG MAN
Paula Rothenberg
Tamar Jacoby
Betty Freidan

The "Wiener" Face

Here, with many Jews, the face is very long, thin, and often there is an unusually high forehead. This feature is also a dead giveaway with black Jews and other non-white Jews.

Not all Jews have a high forehead, though. Most Jews look 'off' in that the features are uneven in some way- not in proportion. The Jewish fellow at left has a low forehead. Note the features are not proportioned. The forehead is abnormally low. Also, the classic Jewish mouth, which 90% of the time is a dead giveaway. Note the Jewish ears and read on for more examples.

Jewish Ears

Classic Jewish ears are like those of a rat. Singer/actress Barbra Streisand serves as a perfect model of Jewish features. Barbra has a classic Jewish nose, mouth and ears**. In addition to their rat-like shape, Jewish ears are often low-set on the head and protrude.**

The Jewish Mouth

Nearly all Jews have a prominent lower lip, meaning the lower lip is larger than the upper lip. Some Gentiles have this as well. It comes from having black blood somewhere in the ancestry. Certain Native American tribes who kept black slaves have this large/prominent bottom lip. **Some 90%+ Jews have the prominent bottom lip.** In addition, many have the full 'meaty' lips, again from black blood in the ancestry, which every Jew has. Also, note the examples of the Jewish mouth in regards to other features, such as **the lizard mouth.** The classic Jewish mouth is very ugly. **There are basically two types of Jewish mouths- the full meaty lips and then what I call the 'frog mouth.'**

Jews have certain expressions they make with their mouth. A classic is the girl with the CD in the photo below. It is very 'reptilian' and VERY Jewish. **Many tend to gape and expose the tongue like a reptile, when speaking as well.** It takes a bit of practice and experience, but you will definitely get what I mean.

Jewish Federation:
All About Us

GETTY IMAGES

NBC

The "Frog" Mouth:
The mouth is slim, wide, and pronounced on the face. As opposed to the meaty lizard mouth as shown in the photos above, the lips are often thin and even with the "frog" mouth. The "frog" mouth is not as common, but is still a very exclusive Jewish physical feature.

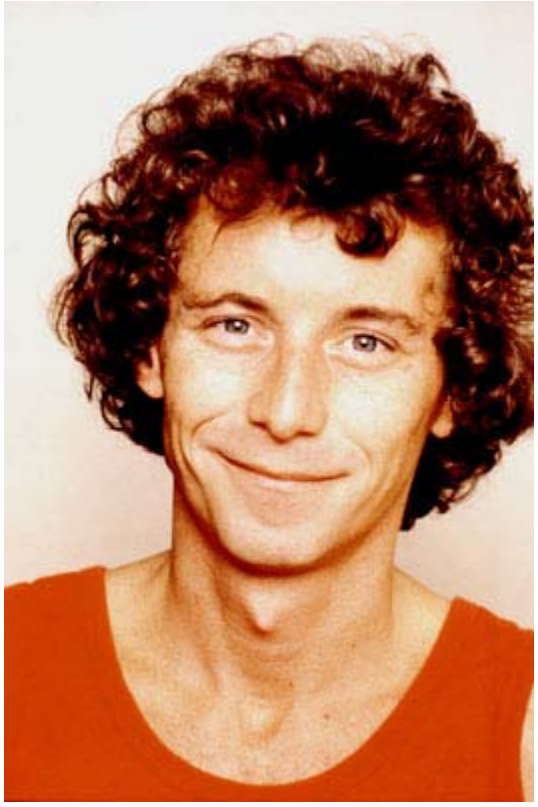

Jewish Eyes

There are several types of Jewish eyes: The lizard-like Asiatic eyes, as seen in the photos directly below, the pop eyes and the sleepy and sometimes bulging eyes, the sad sack eyes. In some, the eyes are like drawn towards the nose-note Bette Midler's eyes in the photo below on the left.
Note the Asiatic Lizard eyes in the photos directly below:

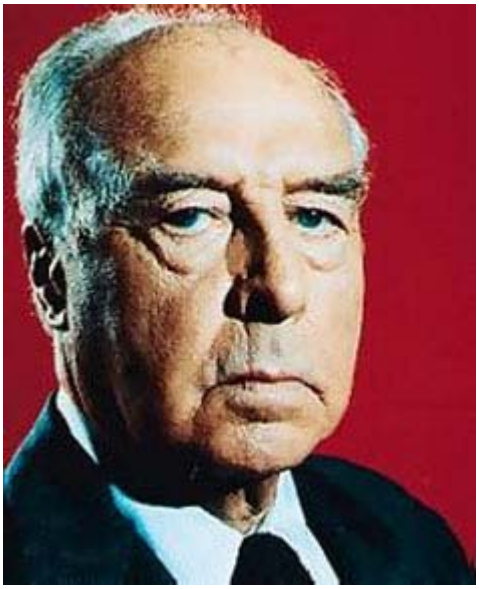

The **'Sad Sack' eyes have a droopy look to them**, as they tend to droop on the outer edges as shown in the photos below:

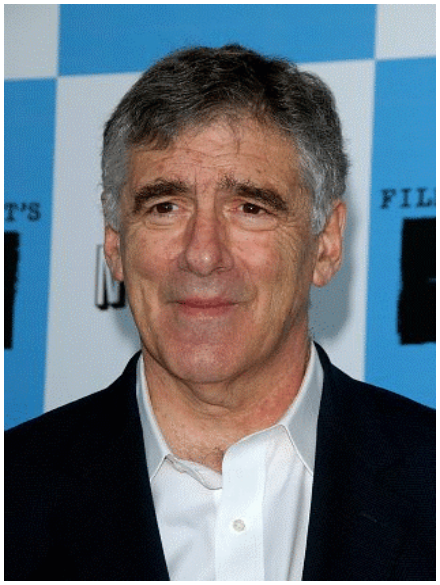

The 'pop-eye' is another exclusive Jewish physical feature as seen below:

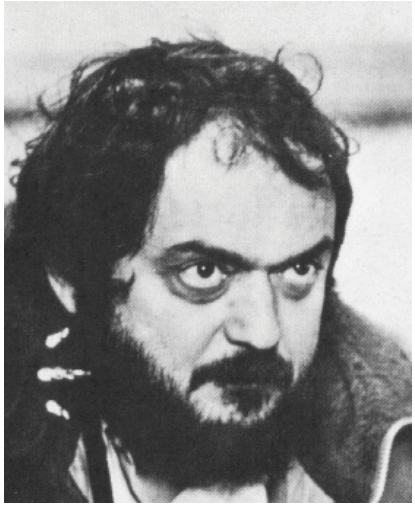

The Jewish 'Sleepy-eye'

Many Jews have eyes that not only bulge, but bulge particularly at the outer corners:

Jewish skin coloring is often 'off.' Many have a dead corpse-like appearance.

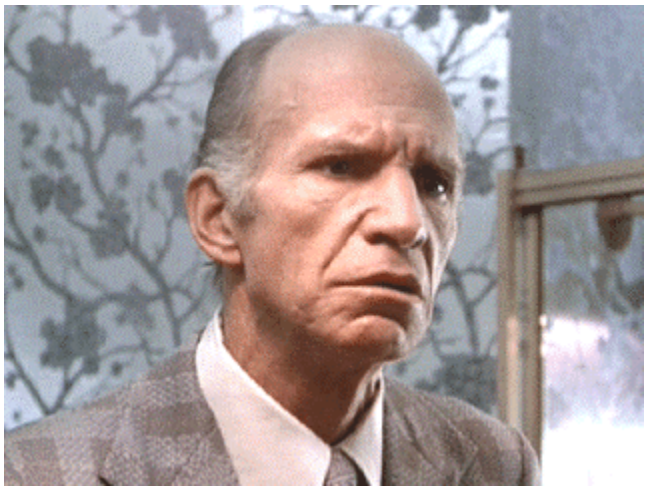

Most Jews are short in height. Don't let this fool you, though. There are tall jews who are mixed, such as many Western European Jews, who have a lot of white Anglo-Saxon genes. This is common when one of the parents is a Gentile. **The more Jewish genes, the more the tendency towards shortness in height.**

Nearly all Jews, including mixed Jews have naturally curly and/or kinky and coarse hair. This is resulting from black blood, which every Jew has. The more Jewish genes, the hair tends to be naturally dark or black. Again, do not let this fool you. There are many blonde Jews- always look to the facial and physical features and more. There are many blonde or light Jews who have a predominance of Western European genes. In addition, some Jewish women use hair- straightener, as very few have naturally straight hair. Jewish men tend to have coarse beards.

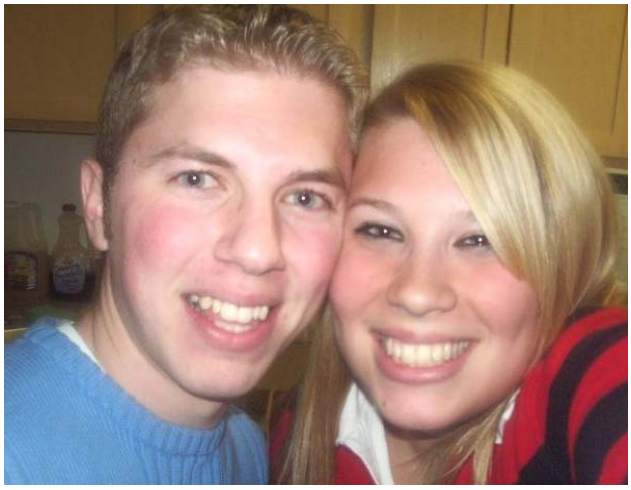

Many Jews also tend to tint and dye their hair blonde, as do many Gentiles.

In the photo below, both are Western European mixed. Note the Jewish ears on the one on the left and the mouth of the one on the right. The more mixed they are, it is often more difficult to spot the Jewishness. Anyone with Jewish genes WILL have one or more Jewish features, though. Both have the prominent Jewish lower lip.

Note the nose and eyes of the Jewish girl in the photo on the left, below. Her skin coloring is also 'off.'
Jewish actress Gwyneth Paltrow on the left obviously dyes her hair, as can be seen as her natural color outgrowth. Her long "wiener face" gives her Jewishness away.

Below is a photo of half-Jewish actress Goldie Hawn, daughter of a Gentile white father and Jewish mother. With the mixed Jews, as they age, their Jewishness usually becomes more and more apparent. The Jewish reptilian "Levi" and 'Cohen' genes are always carried in and passed on through the Jewish mother. One must have a Jewish mother to be accepted amongst the orthodox Jews, but those who have any Jewish genes still have the physical features, general Jewish traits, the Jewish character, and are prone to a host of Jewish hideous rare diseases. Of course, as with any race, there is always the 5% that do not fit the characteristics, but these are very small percentages. I mention this because the Jewish media is always using this very small percentage to represent the rest in their propaganda and lies.

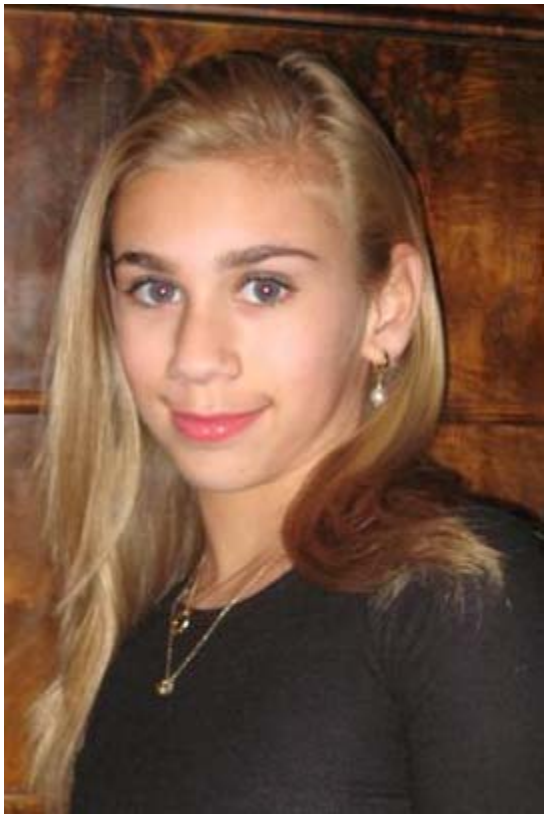

Though the Jewish children have lighter coloring, owing to the mixing with West European Gentiles in their ancestry, their Jewishness is very apparent, by their facial features. The skin coloring also tends towards yellow. As they grow older and age, their Jewish features will become more and more blatant. The mouth is almost always a dead giveaway.

Again, do not let the blonde hair and blue eyes fool you. Note the puffy Jewish eyes, and the Jewish ears in this young Jewish child. She has a lot of Western European genes.

Jewish children are often sallow, frail and sickly looking

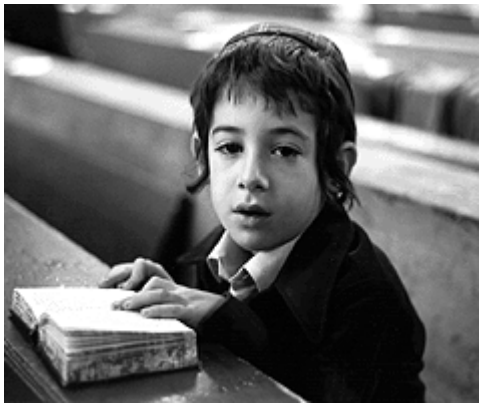

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
INCOG MAN

How to Recognize and Identify a Jew, Part 2

By
John Doe Goy

The Jews are a race within all races:

"God has granted to us, His Chosen People, the gift of dispersion, and from this, which appears to all eyes to be our weakness, has come forth all our strength, which has now brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world."
-- JEWISH PROTOCOL No. 11

Jewish Character

There is always 5% of a race, which does not conform to the other 95% majority. The Jews have used these examples to stand out and represent the entire 95%, in other words, making excuses which work to elevate the entire race in the eyes of other races. When judging anything, one must always look to the majority, not the small minority percentage, as this is another trick.

The average Jew has an IQ of 135. The average IQ is around 100. 101-110 is bright, 110-120 is superior, 121-130 is very superior, 131-140 is gifted, and 141+ is genius. Beyond 110, the percentages become smaller and smaller, with 135 and above being in the upper 2% of the entire world population. This is not to say every Jew has a gifted IQ, but the majority does, especially those at the top. This is something to be aware of, along with their knowledge of things that are deliberately kept from Gentiles in the way of loopholes in the law and other things where they can screw a Gentile.

On the other end, GENETIC mental retardation amongst the Jewish race is extremely high. The Jew has endless genetic afflictions. One can tell the difference between a genetic retard and one who was injured at birth, as the genetic retard has physical anomalies that are quite blatant, as in the photo below- most of these anomalies are blatantly Jewish:

One who is retarded through a birth injury [not genetic] will often look normal until they act out, or speak, which reveals their affliction.

From very early on, Jewish children are taught about money, how to make it and also how to make money off of money. While Gentile children are being indoctrinated with all sorts of studies and subjects in the schools, (most of which have no bearing on real life issues, how to survive, or to make a decent living), the average Jew is being prepared not only to survive, but also how to connive their way in this world, especially the religious Conservative and Orthodox Jews.

Jews call themselves "People of the book." While Gentiles are being indoctrinated with Jewish media, the Jews themselves are busy studying. At Yeshiva school, Jews are taught how to argue. Arguing, along with twisting and perverting the facts is a very strong Jewish trait, along with lying. **The Jew is master of telling lies. A Jew will lie directly to your face,** even in spite of your having proof on paper, and tell you what you are seeing on the paper is not correct. They are endless liars and swindlers. The Jew is highly intelligent and extremely deceptive.

Unbeknownst to most of the world, the purpose, and mission of the Jew is to destroy the white race and to enslave the remaining colored races of the world, which they look down upon as 'cattle.' **"Goyim" a Jewish derogatory term for "Gentile' means "cattle."** The way in which they packed the black Africans on the slave ships headed to America is very revealing. The Jews owned all of the slave ships and operated the slave trade.

The Jews have removed some 90% of all spiritual knowledge through their programs of Christianity and Islam, all the while, fooling the world into believing Christianity and Judaism are enemies. The majority fall for all of this. All three of these Jewish inventions are working for the Jewish goal of world communism, where all spiritual knowledge will be systematically removed and kept only within the upper Jewish power structure. The "Symbolic Snake of Judaism" is a code reference to 'Kundalini" which is psychic/occult power, which the Jews use liberally. This power has been systematically stripped from all Gentiles via Christianity and Islam.
For more information about this, check out www.exposingchristianity.com
There is nothing spiritual about Islam or Christianity, both of these religions are hoaxes.

In the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, the Jews claim the 'serpent' represents Israel. The Kundalini Serpent is within all humans and is the seat of psychic ability and power. The Jews at the top make liberal use of the powers of the mind and more, to enslave the masses. Freemasonry was originally Gentile, until the Jews took it over through infiltration, gained control of it, and now own it. Modern Freemasonry now works for the Jewish goal of worldwide communism.

Unbeknownst to most people, Jews and Gentiles are cosmic enemies- meaning- from 'out there.' Jews are from a reptilian race of beings that lack emotion and are highly advanced in the powers of the mind and soul. One can readily see the marked reptilian physical features in the Jews in part one of the companion book on 'How to Recognize &Identify a Jew." This is what is called 'the Cohen gene' that is passed along from the Jewish mother. Conservative and orthodox Jews do not accept one as Jewish unless one is born of a Jewish mother.

While a Jew may appear to be very liberal and all for 'free thought,' certain issues, they are highly inflammatory against, such as nationalism, pride in one's white race or anything that is contrary to their goal of world domination. Child abuse, murder, molestation, and such are just fine as long as the average Jew is concerned and the Jewish lawyer will work to defend those who commit such low crimes, but anyone who works for the advancement of the white race, of which the Jew works relentlessly to destroy and the Jew will attack. Jews, especially the younger ones will talk of fetuses being 'parasites' and other ugly attacks against children, in order to destroy the Gentile family, which they have nearly succeeded in doing these days.

Jews have a strong fixation on feces, excrement, urine, and other ugly things. This can readily be seen in the Judeo/Christian Bible

> ***2 Kings 18: 27***
> *"But Rabshakeh said unto them, Hath my master sent me to thy master, and to thee, to speak these words? hath he not sent me to the men which sit on the wall, that they may eat their own dung, and drink their own piss with you?"*

There are endless examples of this repeated throughout both the old and new testaments of the Bible. There is nothing at all spiritual about this endless gibberish and filth. Jews have a strong fixation on this sort of thing in their daily lives, writings, sexuality, and so forth.

The average Jew is often lacking in compassion and ruthless, especially towards Gentiles. They display the same ruthlessness with animals. Jews run industrial farming, puppy mills, laboratories, and other heinous places where animals are hideously abused, experimented upon, and mistreated. Most of what the public does not see and is not aware of is enough to make any feeling person want to vomit. The Jew knows no end to ruthless exploitation. Ethics is a very foreign concept for the Jew. **The average Jew does not care how he/she makes money or a profit. The sufferings of others, namely non-Jews are of no concern to them.**

Most Jews are condescending and rude, especially towards Gentiles, that is, unless they are busy kissing ass in order to infiltrate or gain some favor.

Jews look down upon Gentiles and are deliberately insulting and verbally abrasive.

"GENTILES ARE STUPID"
--Protocol No. 15

In order to gain favor and needed sympathy from unwitting Gentiles, the Jew plays professional victim**. The "Holocaust" which is another hoax of catastrophic proportions [fro PROOF on this, see: http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/]** works to further the Jewish goal, along with the other Jewish programs. The Jew is and always has been a professional victim, who plays upon the sympathies of Gentiles to get their way, and further their agenda. Below is an excerpt from "The White Man's Bible" by Ben Klassen:

"If the six million hoax has no basis in fact, the question arises— why would the Jews want to promote such a vicious and horrible lie?

Jews have Profited Tremendously.
The answer is: The Jews have profited handsomely from this atrocious lie, as they have a knack of doing with most of the lies they propagate.
1. It aroused world sympathy for the Jews when the world should have been (and thanks to Hitler, partially was) alerted to the dangerous and destructive nature of this worldwide parasite.

2. It acted as a moral club and a propaganda lever with which they have extracted as blackmail $12 billion dollars from the German people as “reparation” to Israel and as “compensation” to individual Jewish claimants. The insanity of such claims can only be appreciated when we considered that many German taxpayers today, who were not even born when the alleged crimes were supposedly committed, are paying “reparation” to a state (Israel) that didn’t even exist at that time. Furthermore the list of Jewish claimants, now, over 35 years later has reached a staggering 3,375,000 when there were less than 200,000 Jews in Germany after 1939. Since it has been so easy for the Jews to rob the Germans by means of this so-called “compensation,” the number of registered claimants against the West German government has tripled in the last ten years. Nothing could be more devastating proof of the brazen effrontery of the Six Million Lie.

3. It has been devastatingly effective as a propaganda club against the White Race as a whole in trying to preserve its racial integrity. The Six Million Lie has been promoted and propagandized to such a fever pitch of emotionalism that unless the White Race yields and defers on every issue, such as forced busing and in any way voices opposition to race-mixing and integration, they are immediately clubbed with the charge of being racists, and the Nazis were racists, and it led to the death of six million Jews, etc., etc.

By this time the Jews are frothing at the mouth and large crocodile tears are rolling down their cheeks. By this time, the gullible goyim yields the floor and defers to the Jew, although he knows he has been shafted. It works every time.
4. By means of this powerful propaganda tool of undercutting White racial loyalty, the Jews are now able to promote race-mixing on a gigantic world-wide scale with practically no opposition from the White Race. After all, we don't want to be racists like the Nazis, who killed six million— , etc., so our Jew-programmed mind goes down the groove to oblivion, and the future of the White Race with it.

5. The Six Million lie has been a powerful propaganda tool that enabled the Jews to steal Palestine from the Arabs in 1948 and set up the bandit state of Israel. Thanks to the Six Million lie the Jews had the support and blessing of the befuddled world, especially the Jew-infested United States.

6. The Six Million lie has had a devastating effect in shaming and discrediting the German people, and indirectly the White Race as a whole. Whereas the Germans should be honored for the noble fight they waged in order to expose and shake off the world-wide Jewish pestilence, the powerful and effective Jewish propaganda networks have pictured the Germans as the villains in the eyes of the gullible world.
7. It has rallied and united the Jews of the world as nothing else has in the last thousand years. Although most of the Jews know it is an abominable lie, they keep constantly harping about it amongst themselves (as well as to the outside world) until they have become so hypnotized by their own lie that it actually becomes part of their religion. On this sleazy basis vast sums of money have been raised amongst the Jews themselves and hundreds of organizations formed. All this in the interest of promoting Israel, and the Jewish race, and helping to mongrelize the White Race.

"Holocaust" Lie— Jewish Rallying Cry.
This lie, then, has become the rallying cry of the modern day Jew, a continuation of the oldest lie in their tumultuous history— namely that the Jews are a persecuted race. It has worked wonders for them. It has been devastatingly effective as a two-edged sword. It has demolished any attempt by the White Race to retain their own racial integrity, or even any form of nationalism. On the other hand, it has made the Jews fanatically nationalistic when it concerns Israel, fanatically racist when it concerns Zionism or the Jewish race.

Jews now More Powerful than ever.
So powerful a tool has this depraved Six Million Lie become that not only individuals but governments of nations cower before it while the Jews take charge, silencing any and all opposition. Dr. Max Nussbaum, the former chief Rabbi of the Jewish community in Berlin, openly bragged on April 11, 1953, "the position the Jewish people occupy in the world today, despite its tremendous losses, is ten times stronger than it was twenty years ago."

He is right on half of his statement. They suffered no “tremendous losses,” but they are ten times stronger than they were before the White Race was inveigled into that bloody, fratricidal holocaust, known as World War II, incited, and provoked by the Jews themselves. Much of this increased strength they have acquired thanks to the despicable Six Million Lie."

Jews are obsessive and compulsive by nature. They are relentless. They have survived for centuries intact, in spite of repeated pogroms, attacks and near decimation when their true character and purpose became apparent to the gentile communities in which they infested. **They have not only survived intact, but also in character. They have not evolved or changed in thousands of years.**

Jewish obsession – they cannot take 'no' for an answer. They are relentless and very persistent.
Jews by nature, in addition to their long and endless list of physical diseases and afflictions, many of which are hideous and rare [specific to Jews, such as Tay-Sachs], many suffer from mental illnesses in very high proportion to their population. Obsessive/compulsive as mentioned above, and psychotic disorders such as schizophrenia are rampant amongst Jews, along with many other ugly mental disorders, most of which are genetic when it comes to the Jews.

In addition to the obsessive/compulsive disorders, most Jews are extremely driven by nature, and work relentlessly to get to the top so they can gain power and control over Gentiles. Many also ingratiate themselves with powerful Gentiles. **Many, if not most powerful Gentiles these days are married to Jews. The Jew then works to control all of the Gentile's money and also influences the decisions of those in positions of power.**

Jewish Living

Jewish neighborhoods in most cities are the wealthiest- the ones with the huge homes and mansions. One will usually find a synagogue in the area. This is something many are unaware of and the Jews keep quiet.

Ask anyone if they are English, Irish, Russian, Japanese, whatever and nearly all will reply with what they are. The Jew on the other hand is ashamed of and tries to hide the fact that he/she is a Jew or part Jew. Most will lie and claim to be Italian, Greek, 'Mediterranean', [dark white] or anything else or just not want to talk about it.

Jewish humor is always demeaning and insulting.

Jewish domination of the media is also obvious in the most common "Brooklyn" accents in nearly all of the cartoons.

The Jew usually presents a false façade of pacifism, brotherhood, tolerance and acceptance of others. Like the Christianity program, communism, and others, these are all a come-along to get Gentiles locked in, confused, and then damned.

Jewish Diseases

Jewish diseases are endless. The average Jew is severely afflicted in one or more ways. Quite a few of the genetic diseases listed below are exclusively Jewish, such as 'Tay Sachs.' If you have any doubts, do some research on 'Jewish diseases" on the internet. Fools, who believe the Jewish lie that the Jews are a religion, need to do a bit of research right from Jewish sources about the diseases listed below. 'Religions' do not transmit genetic diseases, obviously.

Alpha 1-anti-trypsin Deficiency
Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis
Aut. Dom. Optic Atrophy
Aut. Dom. Retinitis pigmentosa
Bardet Biedl syndrome
Berger's Disease
Beta-thalassemia
Bloom Syndrome
Canavan disease
Celiac Disease, or Sprue
Color-blindness
Con. Stat. Night Blindness
Congenital blindness
Congenital deafness
Corneal Dystrophy
Crohn's Disease
Cystic fibrosis
Dwarfism
Early rheumatoid arthritis, often occurring in childhood
Elephant man's disease- Proteus syndrome
Fabry Disease
Factor XI deficiency
Familial Dysautonomia
Familial Hypercholesterolemia
Familial hyperinsulinemia
Familial Mediterranean fever
Fanconi Anemia
Gaucher Disease
Glucose-6-phosphate-dehydrogenase deficiency
Glycogen storage disease type 1a
Glycogen storage disease type III
Hereditary Hearing Loss
Kaposi's sarcoma
Lactose intolerance [cannot digest milk]
Leber’s congenital amaurosis
Lipoamide Dehydrogenase-Deficiency
Machado Joseph Disease
Malformed limbs
Maple syrup urine disease
Mucolipidosis IV
Multiple Sclerosis
Muscular Dystrophy
Nemaline Myopathy
Niemann-Pick disease
Non-Classical Adrenal Hyperplasia
Non-syndromic sensorineural hearing loss
Nosebleeds that do not stop [especially common amongst Southeastern European Jews]
Progeria
Psychotic disorders- abnormally high incidence of
Rib cage misaligned
Stargardt disease
Tay Sachs
Temperature intolerance
Thalassemia
Torsion Dystonia
Type III Glycogen Storage disease
Usher Syndrome Type 1F
Vitelliform Macular Dystrophy
Wilson disease

The endless and hideous list goes on and on.

Jewish Dominated Professions

Most Jews work in positions of power. Farming and agriculture are demeaning and 'beneath' them. There are very, very few if any Jewish farmers. Below is a list of professions common to Jews. **If one is stupid enough to doubt the authenticity of the 'Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion,' one only needs to search no further than a local telephone directory – physicians and attorneys alone have an extremely disproportionate listing of Jewish names.**

Advisors
Bank management, ownership- Jews operate and control all of the banks and financial institutions.
College Professors [Jews are rampant at most Universities]
Hollywood actors, actresses, producers, script writers, etc.
Lawyer
Management/Ownership- **the higher up one goes in most major corporations, one will find more and more Jews near and on the top, with six digit salaries.**
Media domination and control: Hollywood, News, Journalism, Television, broadcasting, radio
Medical Doctor [physician]
Politician
Stock Brokers
Self-owned Business

There are many more than listed above. Jews mainly work so-called 'white-collar jobs' where pay is much higher.

Jewish Words

Below is a list of Jewish words, mainly coming from Yiddish. Jews tend to use these words commonly:

Chutzpah – meaning 'nerve'
Gimp – slang for penis
Schmuck – slang for penis [How many times have we heard the Jewish expression 'Ya Schmuck!'?
Mazel tov: congratulations, good luck
Mitzvah/Mitzvoth — A blessing or commandment
Oy gevalt, or "Oy Veh": a cry of anguish
Putz – slang for penis

Shalom – meaning 'peace' very common Jewish greeting between Jews
Shmaltz, shmaltzy: grease or fat, sentimental, corny
Schmo – one who is a sap
Shtetl: "old-country" village [Jewish Ghetto in Europe]

Jewish "religion," symbols, etc.

Hillel – The Jewish center at Universities, for Jewish students

Hoopla- Jewish wedding canopy. It is customary for a glass to be crushed by the groom with his heel at a jewish wedding. The Jewish bride and groom are married under a canopy called a 'hoopla.'

Kosher dietary laws- prohibited foods: Orthodox and Conservative Jews are not permitted to mix meat with dairy products. This is not 'kosher.' Pork and shellfish are also forbidden.

Menorah

Mezuzah: Tube with scriptures on doorway of Jewish homes- this is usually placed on the doorframe.

Star of David
This symbol, like everything else the Jews claim as their own, was stolen from the Hindu 'Star of Vishnu.'

Orthodox, Conservative, Reform, are the three main branches of Judaism. Orthodox and Conservative follow Jewish law, with the orthodox being the most strict. Reform is also known as 'Liberal Judaism.' Many reform Jews do not follow kosher dietary laws, or other Jewish laws.

Kosher Food Tax

The symbols below are all Jewish. Jews have been extorting trillions of dollars with a special tax on food that Gentiles must pay at the supermarket. Look to your labels for the symbols below, the most common is:

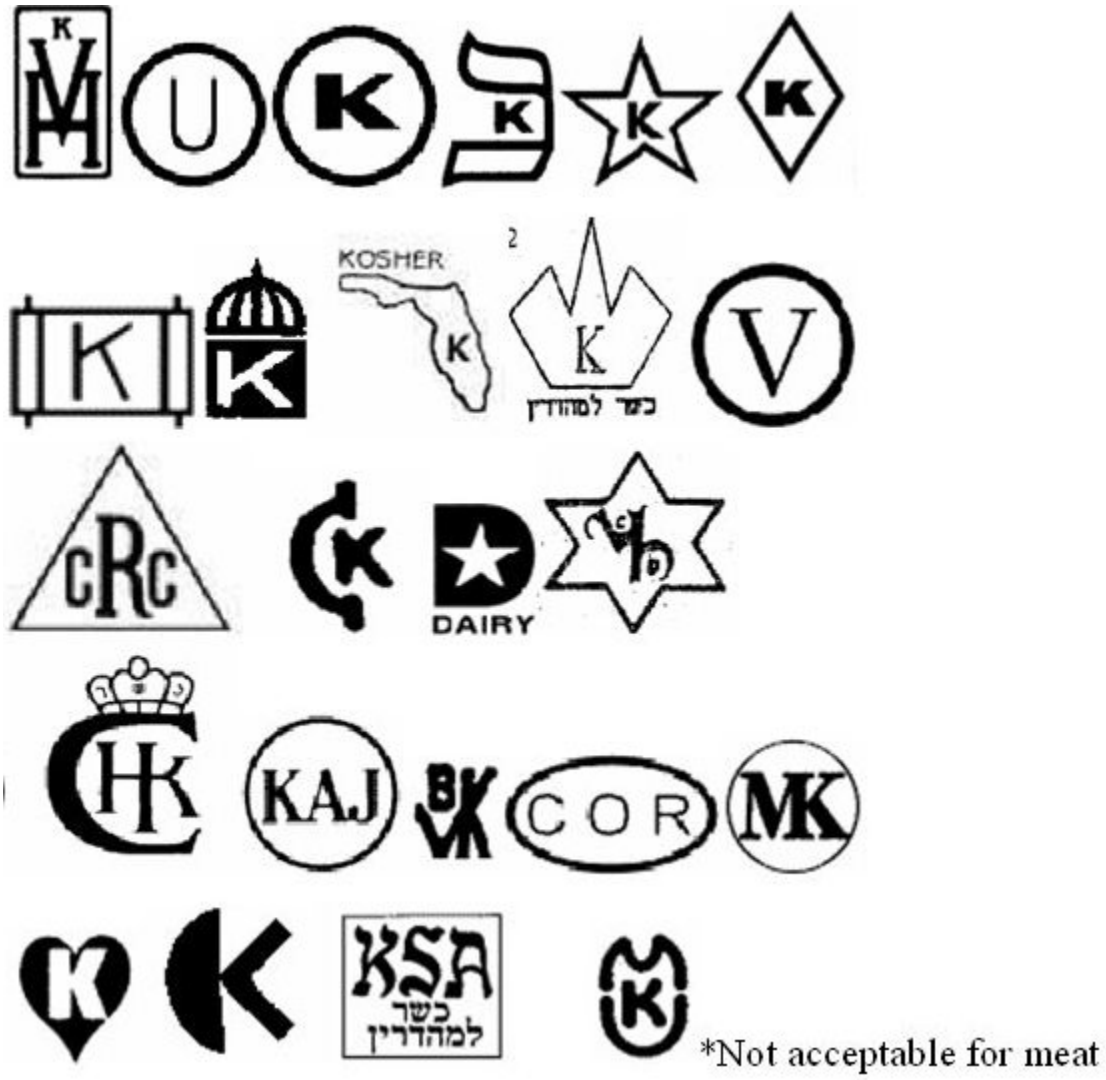

*Not acceptable for meat

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names

This is a comprehensive list of Jewish surnames (last names). While this list is extensive, it is not complete. **NOTE- THERE ARE A FEW NAMES WITHIN THIS LIST THAT ARE ALSO USED BY SOME GENTILES.** Usually, when enough Jews take certain Gentile names, more and more Gentiles stop using those names, but there are cases when old family names survive. The original names were Gentile.

There are also exclusively Jewish names such as Levi, Cohen, Stein; variations, prefixes such as "Eisen," "Lev" "Rabin," "Roth," suffixes such as "baum, berg, witz, feld, lieb, thal, stein, and middle, (before the last name)- "Ben" and "Bar," to cite a few examples. Most of the names listed below are almost exclusively used by Jews. In addition, many Jews take Gentile names in order to hide their Jewish identity. Many Jewish names also have to do with extreme wealth, money, "Gam" (tax collector), "Goveh" (treasurer), "Gold" "Goldberg" (mountain of gold), Silver, Silverstein (silver stone), Greenberg, and so forth.

A

Aaron
Aaronin
Aaronsen
Aaronson
Aaronstein
Abba
Abel
Abelson
Abendana
Aberke
Aberl
Aberlein
Aberlieb
Aberzuss
Abil
Abrabanel
Abraham
Abrahm
Abrahmsohn
Abram
Abrami
Abramin
Abramov
Abramowitz
Abrams
Abramsky
Abramsohn
Abramson
Abravanel
Abravaneln
Absalom
Abudraham
Abulafia
Abzug
Achselrad
Ackerman/n
Acosta
Adele
Adelman
Adelman/n
Adelson
Adelstein – "precious stone; very expensive"
Ader
Adler
Adler-Adonoilom
Admon
Adolescenti
Africk
Afrom – variation of "Ephraim"
Agosi
Agozi
Agranat
Agron
Agronsky
Ahavah
Ahikam
Ahitov
Ahl
Ahuvah
Akabiah
Akashia
Akiba
Album – variation of "Weiss"
Alcalay
Alembik

Alfandari
Algus
Aliyah
Alizah
Alkus
Alper
Alpern
Alpert
Alpron
Alter
Alterman
Altfeld
Altmann
Altneu
Altschul
Altschuler
Altshule
Amdur
Amdursky
Amschel
Amsel
Amsle
Amsler
Amster
Anastasios
Anav
Ancier
Andrussier
Anixter
Ansbach
Anschel
Antman/n
Anzieher
Apel
Apelopwitz
Apfelbaum
Appel
Apt
Apter
Aren- variation of Aaron
Arfa
Arkin - variation of Aaron
Arkules
Aron, variation of Aaron
Aroni, variation of Aaron
Aronin, variation of Aaron
Aronoff, variation of Aaron
Aronoff, variation of Aaron
Aronov, variation of Aaron
Aronow, variation of Aaron
Aronowitch, variation of Aaron
Aronowitz, variation of Aaron
Aronson, variation of Aaron
Aronstam
Aronstein
Aronthal, variation of Aaron
Aryeh
Arzt
Asael
Asaf
Asch
Aschenheim
Aschenheimer
Ascher
Aschheim
Ash
Ashburg
Ashendorf
Ashkenazi – this name used to mean "German" (Gentile) until the 17th century when many European Jews migrated to Asia Minor, where they were given this name by Turkish jews to identify them as coming from the German territories.
Ashman/n
Ashner
Askush
Asner
Aspis
Astruc
Astruc
Atar
Atlin
Atzmon
Auerbach
Auslander
Auspitz
Austern
Averik
Avigaal
Avigad
Avigdor
Avil
Avindam
Aviram
Avi-Shaul
Avraham
Avrech
Avril
Avrom
Awerbuch
Axeldar
Axelrad
Axelrod
Axelrood
Ayalah
Ayelet
Ayzenschtat
Azariah
Azria
Azzopardi

B

Bab
Babad
Bacharach
Bacher
Bacherach
Bachrach
Bachrich
Bad
Badanes
Bader
Badt
Baer
Bailin
Bak
Bakst
Balaban
Balak
Balfur
Balsam
Balta
Balter
Bamberg
Bamberger
Banet
Bar
Barad
Baram
Baratz
Barbakoff
Barch
Bard
Bardach
Bardowitz
Barg
Bar-Gada
Bar-Ilan
Barkan
Bar-Kokhba
Barlas
Barmak
Barmash
Barmat
Bar-Nathan
Baron – variation of 'Bar-Aaron" (son of Aaron)
Barr
Barron
Barrstein
Barshay
Barth
Baru
Baruch
Barukh
Bar-Yehuda
Barza
Bas
Basch
Bashe
Basheva
Baskin
Baskind
Bass
Bassan
Bassani
Bassovsky
Basyah
Batnick
Batusanschi
Batyah
Baum
Bauman/n
Baumgarten
Baxt
Bayla
Bechar
Becher
Bechor
Bechtheim
Becker
Beckerman/n
Beckman/n
Bedwinek
Beederman/n
Behar – variation of "ben-harav"
Behokhmah
Behrman
Beifuss
Beilin
Beilke
Bekher
Bekhorath
Belier
Belka
Belkin
Bellow
Belmont
Belmonte
Belofsky
Belzer
Ben
Bender
Bendit
Bendit
Bendor
Ben-Gurion
Ben-Horin
Benjamin
Benowitz
Ben-Shahar
Bensheim
Bensinger
Ben-Tikvah
Bentwich
Benveniste
Ben-Zahav
Ben-Zvi
Ber
Berakhiah
Berg
Berger
Bergman/n
Berish
Berkal
Berkman/n
Berko
Berkovits
Berkowitz

Berl
Berlin (Nothing to do with the city. The name means "Son of Berl')
Berliner
Berman
Bernbaum
Bernheim
Bernick
Bernstein – derived from "dealings with amber"
Bertinero
Beshanim
Beshar
Besser
Bethel
Bettelheim
Bettsack
Betzalel
Biback
Biber
Bibick
Bickel
Biederman/n
Biegeleisen
Bildhauer
Bilu
Binder
Bing
Birnbaum
Bistritzky
Bitensky
Blacher
Black
Blaser
Blashki
Blaszka
Blau
Blaustein
Blecher
Blechman/n
Bleich
Bleiweiss
Blitstein
Bloch
Block
Bloom
Bloomberg
Bloomfeld
Bloomfield
Bloomingdale
Blowitz
Blozer
Bluestein
Blum
Bluma
Blumenberg
Blumenfeld
Blumengarten
Blumenheim
Blumenkrantz
Blumenkrohn
Blumenreich
Blumenstein
Blumenstock
Blumenthal
Blumfeld
Blumkin
Blustein
Bobroff
Bochner
Bodanis
Bodek
Bodenstein
Bodner
Boerne
Bogatch (Polish-meaning "wealthy")
Bogati
Bogolub
Bogoraz
Bohm
Boim
Bokser
Bollag
Bolotin
Bondi
Borer
Bornstein
Borodaty
Boros
Borowsky
Bortnik
Boruchschomer
Botbol
Botnick
Botstein
Botushansky
Botwinnik
Boxerman/n
Boyer
Brach
Bradt
Brady
Braf
Bragin
Brainin
Bram
Bran
Brand
Brandão
Brandeis
Brandelstein
Brander
Brandler
Brandwein
Brann
Brasch
Brat
Braude
Braunfeld
Braunschild
Braunspan
Braunstein
Braunthal
Braverman/n
Breger
Breindel
Breine
Bremel
Brender
Brenner
Breuer
Brewda
Breyer
Brickenstein

Brik
Brill
Brilliant
Brim
Brisch
Brock
Brockman/n
Brod
Broder
Brodner
Brodsky
Brodt
Brody
Brog
Broitman/n
Bromberg
Bronfman/n
Bronfn
Bronstein
Brosch
Brostoff
Brownstein
Bruck
Bruckenstein
Bruckstein
Brüll
Buber
Buchsbaum
Buchwald
Bufman/n
Bukspan
Bulka
Bunim
Burack
Burla
Burstein
Buschbaum
Buxbaum

C

Cahan- variation of Cohen
Cahen- variation of Cohen
Cahn- variation of Cohen
Calish
Cantarini
Cardozo
Carlebach
Caro
Casdan
Cassirer (Yiddish for Cash)
Castro
Casuto
Chabas
Chabin
Chabner
Chagall
Chai
Chaikin
Chaim
Chait
Chalef
Chalfan
Chamedes
Chameides
Chamides
Chamudes
Chanen
Chanin
Chankin
Chapiro – variation of Shapiro
Charlap
Charmatz
Charness
Charnis
Charrik
Charry
Chasin
Chasins
Chason
Chatan
Chavkin
Chayes
Chayim
Chayyah
Chazan
Chazzan
Cherkasky
Cherniak
Chernik
Chernoff
Chernoffsky
Chiel
Chiger
Chiya
Chodes
Chodesh
Chodosh
Chomsky
Chorney
Chubin
Chubinsky
Chudnow
Citron
Cogan- variation of "Cohen"
Cohan- variation of Cohen
Cohen -(Exclusively Jewish name)
Cohn- variation of Cohen
Cohnheim- variation of Cohen
Cohnstein- variation of Cohen
Cole
Colombo
Cone– variation of Cohen
Consolina
Cooper (Some Gentiles also use this name)
Cooperman/n
Cornberg
Cornblith
Cornblum
Cornfein
Cornfeld
Cornfield
Corngreen
Corngut
Cornpracht
Cramer
Cresca
Csillag
Czaczkes

D

Da Costa
Damrosch
Danto- variation of "David"
Daskal
Daskelowitz
Daube
Dauber
David
Davidovitch
Davidowitz
Davidson
Davis
Dayag
Dayan
De Haas
Dekovnick
Del Medigo
Del Vecchio
Dembitz
Dewoskin
Diamant
Dick
Dickenstein
Dickstein
Dienesmann
Dieudonné
Diofatto
Dissen
Ditzah
Dobe
Dobkin
Dobrin
Dohm
Dolinsky
Dorfman/n
Doron
Drach
Dratwa
Drechsler
Dreebin
Dreifuss
Dresner
Dressler
Drexler
Drexsler
Dreyfus
Dreyfuss
Druck
Drucker Dubin
Dubofsky
Dubow
Dubowsky
Duchan
Duchen
Duchin
Duchovny
Dukhen
Dunkelman/n
Durchschlag
Dushkin
Duskin
Duvdevani
Dvoshke
Dym

E

Eberman/n
Ebril
Eckstein
Edel
Edelman/n
Edelsberg
Edelstein
Efer
Efroike
Efroikin
Eger
Egers
Ehmann
Ehren (all names with Ehren" are variations of Aaron)
Ehrenberg
Ehrenfeld
Ehrenfest
Ehrenfreund
Ehrenfried
Ehrenfrucht
Ehrenhaft
Ehrenhaus
Ehrenkrantz
Ehrenpreis
Ehrenreich
Ehrenstamm
Ehrenstein
Ehrenteil
Ehrenthal
Ehrentreu
Ehrenzweig
Ehrlich
Ehrman/n
Eibenschitz
Eibenschütz
Eibeschütz
Eichel
Eichhorn
Eichler
Eidels
Eifer
Eiferman/n
Eige
Eiger
Eiges
Einhorn
Einstein
Eisbart
Eise
Eiseman/n
Eisen
Eisenbach
Eisenberg
Eisengarten
Eisenheim
Eisenhower
Eisenkraft
Eisenman/n
Eisenstadt
Eisenstam
Eisenstark
Eisenstein
Eisinger
Eisler
Eisman/n
Eisner
Eisnick
Eissig
Eizik
Elath
Elazar
Elbaz
Elchanan
Eleazar
Elhanan
Eliakim
Elias
Eliasaph
Eliezer
Elijah
Elimelech
Elimelekh
Elishama
Elishaphat
Elkan
Elkin
Ellbogen
Ellenbogen
Ellman/n
Elman/n
Elnathan
Elow
Elowitz
Elya
Emale
Embden
Emden
Engel
Engeler
Enker
Entin
Enzil
Enzlin
Ephraim
Ephrat
Ephron
Ephros
Eppenstein
Eppstein
Epsteen
Epstein
Erlanger
Eshkol
Espérance
Esperanza
Esterine
Esterman/n
Esterson
Estrin
Ettinger
Ettlinger
Evron
Ewig
Ewigkeit
Eybeschitz
Ezekiel

F

Fagan
Fagin
Faibisch
Fairchild
Falk
Falkenberg
Falkenfeld
Falkenheim
Falkenstein
Falkenthal
Falkheim
Farber
Farkas
Fassbinder
Fayvel
Feder
Federbusch
Federman/n
Feibelman/n
Feig
Feige
Feigel
Feigelman/n
Feigelstock
Feigenbaum
Feigenblat
Feigin
Feigler
Feigon
Feilchenfeld
Fein
Feinberg
Feiner
Feinerman/n
Feingold
Feinman/n
Feinsilver
Feinstein
Feis
Feischl
Feitel
Feivel
Feivis
Feivish
Feivus
Fekete
Feld
Feldbaum
Feldblum
Feldhaus
Feldheim
Feldinger
Feldleit
Feldman/n
Feldscher
Feldstein
Feller
Fellerman/n
Fellner
Felltrager
Felman/n
Felsen
Felsenbach
Felsenberg
Felsenstein
Felsenthal
Felsher
Feltenberg
Fenichel
Fenster
Ferber
Fertel
Fetterer
Feuchtwanger
Feuer
Feuerstein
Fiedler
Figel
Figler
Figlin
Filehne
Filene
Filler
Fine
Fingerhut
Fink
Finkdorf
Finke
Finkel
Finkelstein (dealing in diamonds)
Finkenfeld
Finkerfeld
Finkheim
Finkhof
Finn
Finzi
Firestone
Fisch
Fischbein
Fischel
Fischer
Fischman/n
Fiscl
Fishkin
Fishkind
Fishman/n
Flacksman/n
Flaks
Flasch
Flaschin
Flax
Flaxman/n
Fleischer
Fleischhaker
Fleischhauer
Fleischman/n
Flesch
Flexner
Florscheim
Florsheim
Floss
Flosser
Fogel
Fogelbaum
Fogelman/n
Fogelsang
Fogelsdorf
Fogelson

Fogelstein
Fonseca
Forman
Forscheim
Fortel
Forti
Fradkin
Fraime
Fram
Frank
Frankel
Frankfurter
Frayda
Freeman
Freilach
Freilich
Frenkel
Freud
Freudenberg
Freudenfeld
Freudenfels
Freudenheim
Freudenreich
Freudenstein
Freudenthal
Freudman/n
Fried
Friedel
Friedenheim
Friedenson
Friedenstein
Friedenthal
Frieder
Friedheim
Friedjung
Friedland
Friedländ
Friedlich
Friedman/n
Friedson
Friedwald
Frohlich
Froikin
Froikin – [variation of Ephraim]
Froike
Froim
Fromel
Fromer
Fromkin
Fromm
Frommer
Frosch
Fruma
Fuchs
Fudim
Fudm
Fudym
Fuld
Funk
Furrier
Fürth
Fürther
Futorian
Futterman/n

G

Gabbai
Gabel
Gabler
Gad
Gaffen
Galinsky
Galpern
Gam
Gamliel
Gamoran
Gans
Garfinkel
Garfunkel (dealings with diamonds)
Garland
Garmaize
Gartenhaus
Gaster
Gedaliah
Geduld
Geffen
Geffner
Geiger
Gelbart
Gelber
Gelfman/n
Geller
Gellman/n
Gendel
Gerber
Gersh
Gershman/n
Gershom
Gershon
Gershovitz
Gerson
Gerstein
Gerstner
Gertz
Getz
Getzel
Getzl
Gewirtzman/n
Giblichman/n
Giesser
Gilah
Gilden
Gilman/n
Gimbel
Gimpel
Gingold
Ginsburg
Ginzberg
Giora
Gittel
Gittelmacher
Gittelman/n
Gittelsohn
Gittelson
Gitzok
Glass
Glassman/n
Glatzer
Glazer
Gewirtz
Glick
Glickberg
Glickin
Glickman/n
Glicksberg
Glickselig
Glicksman/n
Glickstein
Glickstern
Gluck
Gluckenspiegel
Gnendel
Goetzl
Goiten
Golan
Gold
Goldbart
Goldbaum
Goldberg
Goldberger
Goldblatt
Goldblitt
Goldblum
Goldbrunn
Golde
Golden
Goldenbaum
Goldenberg
Goldenthal
Goldfarb
Goldfeder
Goldfish
Goldfluss
Goldhaber
Goldhammer
Goldheim
Goldhirsch
Goldich
Goldkorn
Goldkrantz
Goldkraut
Goldman/n
Goldmann
Goldmark
Goldner
Goldreich
Goldsand
Goldscheider
Goldschild
Goldschlag
Goldschmidt
Goldsmith
Goldstadt
Goldstaub
Goldstein
Goldstern
Goldstrand
Goldstrom
Goldzweig
Golomb
Goltz
Goltzer
Goltzman/n
Golub

Gompers
Gompertz
Goodman/n
Gordon (also used by Gentiles, originally a Gentile name)
Goren
Gorenstein
Gorfinkel
Goronchik
Gorwitz
Gottesman/n
Gottinger
Gottlieb
Gottstein
Gotze
Gougenheim
Gould
Goveh
Grabber
Graiver
Granot
Granovsky
Gratz
Graubart
Green
Greenberg
Greene
Greenhut
Greenleaf
Greenspan
Greenspun
Greenstein
Greenstone
Grinberg
Grobtuch
Gross
Grossbart
Grossinger
Grossman/n
Grozovsky
Gruenbaum
Guberman/n
Guggenheim
Guckenheim
Guggenheimer
Gumbeiner
Gumpel
Gumpertz
Gumprecht
Gunzburg
Gunzelmann
Gur
Gurovitz
Gurvich
Gute
Gutein
Gutfeld
Gutfreund
Gutmacher
Gutman/n
Gutreich
Gutstein
Gutter
Gutterman/n
Guttman/n

H

Haare
Haas
Haber
Habib
Hadash
Hadassah
Haffkin
Haganah
Hahn
Hait
Halafta
Halevi
Halevy
Halfan
Halper
Halperin
Halprin
Hamashbir
Hammerstein
Hananel
Hananiah
Handel
Handwerger
Handwerker
Hankin
Hanoch
Hardt
Harif
Harpaz
Harris (also used by some Gentiles)
Hart (also used by some Gentiles)
Hartig
Hartman/n (also used by some Gentiles)
Hartog
Hartwick
Hartwig
Harz
Haspel
Hassan
Hatzkel
Hauer
Havah
Havkin
Hayt
Hayyah
Hayyim
Hazan
Hedvah
Hefter
Heifetz
Heilbron
Heilbronner
Heilbrun
Heilpern
Heilprin
Heilprun
Heiman/n
Heine
Helfgott
Heller
Hellman/n
Helpern
Hendel
Henkin
Hersch
Herschel
Herschfus
Herschson
Herschstein
Hersh
Hershdorfer
Herskowitz
Herstein
Hertzman/n
Hertzmark
Herz
Herzbach
Herzberg
Herzbrunn
Herzfeld
Herzl
Herzlia
Herzog
Heskel
Heuer
Heyman/n
Hezekiah
Hickman/n
Higger
Hildesheim
Hillel (Hillel is also the name for the Jewish center on college campuses)
Hillman/n
Himmelfarb
Hinda
Hindes
Hindin
Hirsch
Hirschbaum
Hirschberg
Hirschberger
Hirschbruk
Hirschburg
Hirschfeld
Hirschfield
Hirschhaut
Hirschhorn
Hirschkopf
Hirschkorn
Hirschler
Hirschman/n
Hirschthal
Hirschwald
Hirsh
Hirz
Hirzh
Hirzhman/n
Hittelmacher
Hode
Hodel
Hodes
Hodesmann
Hodi

Hoffman/n (also used by Gentiles)
Hofstadter
Holtz
Holtzer
Holz
Holzer
Holzman/n
Hoos
Horn
Hornstein
Hornthal
Horowitz
Horre
Horwitz
Houseman/n
Huberman/n
Hudel
Hyman
Hymen
Hyrcanos

I

Ibn
Ichel
Idelson
Ifland
Ignatz
Imber
Ingber
Irving
Isaac
Isaacsohn
Isaacson
Isaakovitch
Isak
Ishmael
Isidore
Israel
Israelin
Isril
Isser
Isserl
Isserles
Isserlin
Itkin
Itts
Itzhaki
Itzhakin
Itzig
Itzik
Itzkovitz
Itzl

J

Jacob
Jacobin
Jacobsen
Jacobson
Jaffe
Jaffin
Jastrow
Javitz
Jehoshaphat
Jellenik
Jellin
Jellinik
Jephthah
Jerusalimsky
Jessel
Jesselman/n
Jewison
Jochanan
Joffin
Joske
Judah
Judel
Julius
Jurnove

K

Kabakoff
Kacev
Kaciff
Kadar
Kadoorie
Kadury
Kafka
Kagan – variation of Cohen
Kaganoff – variation of Cohen
Kahane – variation of Cohen
Kahn- variation of Cohen
Kaiserman/n
Kalisch
Kalischer
Kalman/n
Kalonymos
Kaluzna
Kamin
Kaminetzsky
Kamins
Kammerstein
Kane– variation of Cohen
Kansi
Kantor
Kapke
Kaplan
Karelitz
Karlin
Karliner
Karlinsky
Karlman
Kartagener
Kashdan
Kaskel
Kaspi
Kassirer (Yiddish for Cash)
Katz
Katzenellenbogen
Katzenstein
Katzer
Katziff
Katzin (rich)
Katzman/n
Katzoff
Katzovitz
Kaufman/n – also used by some Gentiles
Kavinoky
Kavka
Kavner
Kawka
Kay
Kaye
Kayla
Kazan
Kazhdan
Kedoshim
Kele
Kelman/n – (also used by some Gentiles)
Kelpfish
Kemmelman/n
Kemp
Kemper
Kempenich
Kempler
Kesef
Kestenbaum
Kevod
Kibalti
Kibaltic
Kimchi
Kimmelman/n
Kirchen
Kirchstein
Kirmeyer
Kirsch
Kirschdorf
Kirsche
Kirschenbaum
Kirschenberg
Kirschenblatt
Kirschenzweig
Kirschheim
Kirschner
Kirstein
Kirsten
Kirzner
Kisch
Kisselevich
Kissinger
Kissner
Kitay
Kivel
Klapholtz
Klass
Klausner
Kleban
Klein
Kleinman/n
Kleinsinger
Klinger
Klippfisch
Klopman/n
Kluger
Klugman
Knesset
Kobel
Kobrin
Kochabi
Kodesh
Koenig
Koenigsberg
Kofman/n
Kogan
Kogen
Kohanim – variation of Cohen
Kohen– variation of Cohen
Kohlberg
Kohn– variation of Cohen
Kohut
Kojeteiner

Kolatch
Kolben
Kolitz
Kolodkin
Kolodny
Kompert
Kone– variation of Cohen
Konotopsky
Kopel
Kopelman/n
Kopeloff
Kopelovitch
Kopke
Koppel
Koppelman/n
Korentayer
Korf
Korff
Korn
Kornberg
Kornfeld
Kornfield
Korngold
Kornreich
Korshak
Koshes
Koslowsky
Kossowsky
Kotelschik
Kotlar
Kovalsky
Kovarsky
Kozin
Kraines
Krainin
Kramer
Krasny
Kratchmer
Kraus
Kraushaar
Krauskopf
Krauss
Kreindel
Kreine
Krensky
Kretske
Kretskes
Krichevsky
Krieger, Kriegman/n (This name is also used by Gentiles)
Kripke
Krischer
Krochmal
Kronish
Krulewitz
Krumbein
Krupnick
Kuhn– variation of Cohen
Kulefsky
Kulikowsky
Kulp
Kumpert
Kupietz
Kuppenheim
Kurtz
Kus
Kushner
Kusiel
Kusmann
Kutner
Kutoff
Kuznitsky
Kwilecki

L

Lachman/n
Ladany
Laffer
Lagover
Lakin
Lamdan
Lamech
Landau
Landman/n
Lang
Langsam
Lansky
Lanzner
Lapidus
Lapin
Lapman/n
Lasar
Lash
Lasker
Laskov
Laskowitz
Lautenberg
LaVine
Lawentman/n
Layb
Lazarowitch
Lazarus
Leah
Leahy
Lebeau
Lebedoff
Leblang
Lebovitch
Lebow
Lebowitz
Leder
Lederer
Leeser
Leff
Lehman/n (money-lender)
Lehner
Lehrer
Leibowitz
Lekach
Lekachman/n
Lemberger
Leml
Lemlin
Lempert
Lenchitzky
Leno
Lenoff
Leorekh
Lepavsky
Lepretre
Lerner
Leser
Lev
Levandula
Levenson
Levey
Levi (Exclusively Jewish, including all variations- prefix, middle of the name, suffix, "Lev")
Levigne
Levin
Levine
LeVine
Levinsky/i
Levinstein
Levinthal
Levitan/sky or ski
Levitch
Levite
Levitt
Levitz
Levy
Lewin
Lewin
Lewis
Leyisrael
Leyser
Liba
Libschitz
Licht
Lichtenberg
Lichtenfeld
Lichterman/n
Lichtman/n
Lichtzer
Lieb
Lieberman/n
Liebman/n
Liebowitz
Lifschitz
Lifshitz
Ligorner
Lilienthal
Linetsky
Linker
Lipa
Lipes
Lipis
Lipkin
Lipman/n
Lipschitz
Lipschuetz
Lipsky
Lis
Lisagor
Liss
Litant
Litaur
Litman/n
Littauer
Littman/n
Litvak
Litwack
Litwin
Locker
Loeb
Loetstein
Lome
Long
Lopata
Lopatnik

Lopatnikov
Lopez
Lorge
Lorig
Lorsch
Lotstein
Löw
Lowenbraun
Lowenstein
Lowitz
Luban
Lubar
Lubarsky
Lubin
Lubowitz
Ludwig
Luepschuetz
Lugner
Lukatzsky
Luria
Lunz
Lurie
Lurje
Lustig
Lutz
Luzzati
Luzzato
Lysagora

M

Maccabi
Macht
Magid
Magida
Magidson
Magit
Magtaz
Mahalalel
Mahler
Maimon
Maites
Maitin
Maizlish
Malachi
Malawsky
Malbim
Malech
Malev
Malevsky
Malin
Malkah
Malkes
Malkiel
Malkin
Malkinson
Malkoff
Malkov
Mall
Malter
Maltin
Manba
Mandel
Mandelbaum
Mandelblum
Mandelbrodt
Mandelbrot
Mandelman/n
Mandelstam
Mandelstamm
Mandelsuss
Manewith
Manewitz
Maniowitz
Manisch
Manischewitz
Manishen
Mankovsky
Mankuta
Mann
Mannheim
Mannish
Mannsky
Manoah
Mapu
Maram
Marans
Marantz
Marburg
Marcuse
Maremont
Margalit
Marganit
Margolin
Margolioth
Margolis
Margolouth
Marguiles
Margules
Margulies
Margulis
Marhuc
Markowitz
Marks
Marmelstein
Marpurch
Marpurg
Marshak
Marx
Mashbir
Mashbitz- setter of jewels
Mashgiah
Maslin
Mass
Matanky
Mattathias
Mattis
Mattisoff
Mattison
Mattityahu
Mattiyahu
Mautner
May
Mayefsky
Mayer
Maymin
Maza
Mazal
Mazur
Meckler
Medinah
Meer
Meersand
Mehler
Mehlman/n
Meir
Meisel
Meislish
Meisterlin
Meites
Meitin
Melamed
Melber
Melezin
Mellitz
Melnick
Melnikoff
Meltsner
Meltz
Meltzer
Melzner
Menachem
Menachim
Menaheim
Menahem
Menaker
Menasche
Menba
Menche

Menchen
Mendel
Mendelberg
Mendelheim
Mendelovitch
Mendelovitz
Mendelsberg
Mendelsohn
Mendelson
Mendelssohn
Mendheim
Mendthal
Menke
Menken
Menkin
Menlin
Menuchin
Menuhah
Menuhin
Menz
Merman
Merr- variation of "Meir"
Merrick- variation of "Meir"
Mervitz
Meslin
Messenger
Metchik
Metz
Metzger
Metzia
Mevaser
Meyer
Meyerfeld
Meyerhardt
Meyerheim
Meyeroff – variation of "Meir"
Meyers
Meyersberg
Meyersicht
Meyerstein
Michel
Mihály
Milgrom
Milhaud
Miller – (this name is also used by many Gentiles)
Millman/n
Milstein
Milton
Minc
Mince
Mindel
Minkche
Minkovsky
Minne
Minowitz
Mintz
Miriam
Mirman/n
Mirsky
Mirvis
Mishkin
Mishnah
Mizera
Mlotok
Model
Mogilner
Mohel
Molotok
Monsky
Montagu
Montalban
Montefiore (disambiguation)
Morah
Moran
Mordecai
Moreh
Morenu
Morgenstern
Morgenthau
Moritz
Morpurgo
Mosak - variation of "Moses"
Moscheles- variation of "Moses"
Moses
Moshe- variation of "Moses"
Moshia- variation of "Moses"
Moskowitz- variation of "Moses"
Moss- variation of "Moses"
Mosse- variation of "Moses"
Motche
Moteff
Motel
Motele
Motew
Motke
Motlin
Motz- variation of "Moses"
Motzkin- variation of "Moses"
Mozak- variation of "Moses"
Muchnik
Mukel
Munves
Munz
Mytofsky
Mytosky
Mytowsky

N

Nachman
Nachman/n
Nadel
Naftalin
Naftulin
Naftulis
Nagel
Nager
Nahman/n
Nahum
Naiman/n
Naimon
Najmark
Namir
Namslau
Naparstek
Naphtali
Nardi
Narkiss
Narudetzki
Nasati
Nasatir
Nash
Nashelka
Nass
Natati
Nathan
Nathaniel
Nathanson
Naymark
Neeman/n
Nehamah
Nehemiah
Nehunyah
Neiger
Nelkin
Nemirovsky
Nerenberg
Netzky
Neumark
Neviaser
Nevler
Newmark
Nierenstein
Nili
Nissan
Nissen
Nissenbaum
Nissenfeld
Nissenholtz
Nissim
Novak
Novick
Nuger
Nussbaum

O

Oberlander
Ochakoff
Ochs
Ochsenschwantz
Oder
Oettinger
Ofen
Offen
Ohringer
Okner
Okun
Olshansky
Onixt
Oppenheim
Oppenheimer
Or
Orbach
Ore
Oren
Orenstamm
Orenstein
Orenthal
Orke
Orkin- (descendant of Aaron)
Orlansky
Orlik
Orlinsky
Ornstein
Oron
Or-tzion
Orun
Oshinsky
Osina
Osinsky
Osterweil
Ostrow
Ostrower
Ottensosser
Ovosky
Ozarovsky

P

Pacifico
Packer – (peddler)
Pailet
Paiser
Panet
Papernick
Papiermeister
Papirnyi
Pappenheim
Parchi
Parness
Pasch
Pasternack
Patinka
Patinkin
Pauker
Pearl
Pearlman/n
Pechenik
Peiman/n
Peiser
Pekarsky
Peled
Pelles
Pelofsky
Penner
Perachiah
Perah
Perelman/n
Peres
Pergament
Perles
Perlin
Perlman/n
Perlmutter
Perlow
Perlowsky
Perlstein
Perlzweig
Persky
Pervin
Peshe Peshke
Peshkin
Pessel
Pevsner
Pfaltzer
Pforzheim
Pianko
Pick
Pikelny
Pilch
Pinchofsky
Pinchuk
Pines
Pinhas
Pinke
Pinkhas
Pinner
Pinsk
Pinsker
Pinsky
Piser
Pizer
Plisken
Plotkin
Plotnick
Podoloff
Podolov
Podolsky
Polier
Politzer
Polka
Pollack
Pollock
Polski
Polster
Pomis
Poneviaser
Popp Popper
Poppers
Porat
Porath
Portnoy
Portugal
Posner
Potashnik
Poticha
Potok
Prensky
Prenzlau
Presch
Presser
Primack
Pringsheim
Prinz
Pritikin
Prochownik
Proskauer
Pruzansky
Pugatch

R

Rabad
Rabak
Rabb
Rabbi
Rabin
Rabinovitch
Rabinowitz
Rackofsky
Rackover
Racoosin
Racusen
Racusin
Radzik
Rafael
Rahamin
Rakh
Rakowsky
Rakusin
Ralbag
Rambaum
Raphael
Raphan
Rappaport
Rashal
Rashi
Raskin
Rasofsky
Rathenau
Ratner
Rauchwerker- furrier
Ravidovitch
Rawitz
Rayzel
Razumny
Rebhuhn
Rebhun
Redstone
Reese
Regensberg
Regensburg
Reich – variation of "Rachel"
Reiche
Reichel
Reichelson
Reichenbaum
Reichenheim
Reichenthal
Reichman/n
Reichner
Reichstein
Reifman/n
Reines
Reis
Reisen
Reiss
Reiter
Reitza
Reitzes
Rele
Reles
Remba
Rembo
Renah
Rephun
Resh
Resnick
Reuben
Reuven
Reysel
Riback
Ribalow
Ribeisen
Ribicoff
Ribnick
Richter
Ridker
Ries
Riese
Rifkin
Rifkind
Rimland
Ringel
Ringlet
Rise
Rivke
Rivkes
Rivki
Rivkin
Rivkind
Rivlin
Roback
Rockoff
Rödelheim
Rofe
Rofeh
Rogoff
Rogov
Rogover
Rogovsky
Rogow
Roman/n
Rose
Rosen
Rosenbach
Rosenbaum
Rosenberg
Rosenblatt
Rosenblith
Rosenblum
Rosenbusch
Rosendorf
Rosendorn
Rosenfarb
Rosenfeld
Rosenfrucht
Rosengarten
Rosenhaft
Rosenhain
Rosenhaus
Rosenheim
Rosenkrantz
Rosenkwit
Rosenmann
Rosenschein
Rosenstamm

Rosenstein
Rosenstern
Rosenstock
Rosenstrauch
Rosenstrauss
Rosenthal
Rosenwald
Rosenwasser
Rosenwein
Rosenzweig
Rosh
Roskin
Rosmarin
Rosow
Rosshaelter
Rossi
Rossof
Rossovsky
Rostholder
Roth
Rothbart
Rothberg
Rothenberg
Rothman/n
Rothschild
Rothstein
Routenstein
Rovner
Roytbarg
Rubashov
Rubel
Rubenchick
Rubenstein
Rubenzik
Rubin
Rubinfeld
Rubinger
Rubinstein
Ruchames
Ruffer
Rush
Rushnevsky
Ruskin
Ruttman/n
Rymartz
Rymer
Ryter

S

Sacerdote
Sachs
Sahl
Saks
Salaman
Salander
Salant
Salanter
Salida
Salinger
Salmen
Salmon
Salomon
Salpeter
Salzman/n
Sameth
Samter
Samuel
Sandak
Sandek
Sanditen
Sanvil
Saperstein (deals with sapphire)
Saphir (deals with sapphire)
Sapoznik
Saran
Sarassohn
Sarfatti
Sason
Sasportas
Sassoon
Satz
Saunders
Savit
Savitt
Savitz
Savitzky
Schach
Schachtel
Schaffer
Schaffner
Schalit
Scharf
Scharfman/n
Scharfstein
Schatz
Schatzmann
Schauer
Schayer
Schechter
Scheier
Schein
Scheinberg
Scheinberger
Scheinfeld
Scheinman/n
Schemlke
Schen
Schenberg
Schenberger
Schenfeld
Schenman/n
Scher
Scherer
Schertzer
Scheuer
Schick
Schiff
Schimmel
Schindler
Schinkel
Schlagbaum
Schlamps
Schlampps
Schlechter
Schleh
Schleifer
Schlesinger
Schloss
Schlossberg
Schlossman/n
Schmaltz
Schmelkin
Schmukler
Schmulke
Schnaittacher
Schneebalg
Schneider (some Gentiles use this name)
Schnell
Schnitman/n
Schochet
Schoenteil
Schonbrunn
Schorr
Schram
Schramm
Schreiber
Schreier
Schreiner
Schreter
Schrift
Schulhof
Schulman/n
Schulsinger
Schultz
Schupack
Schupakevitch
Schwab
Schwartz
Schwartzbart
Schwartzberg
Schwartzchild
Schwartzenberg
Schwartzman/n
Schwarz
Schwarzschild
Schweid
Schwersensky
Sculsinger
Scwartzen
Seagal
Seckel
Seckl
Sedlis
Sefansky

Seff
Segal
Segalowitch
Segalowitz
Segan
Seidman/n
Seidner
Seigal
Seigel
Seiler
Seixas
Selda
Selde
Seldes
Seldin
Seldis
Selig
Seligman/n
Selik
Seltzer
Senelnick
Sered
Sertels
Sexton
Shabad
Shabbetai
Shaffer
Shafran
Shaliah
Shalom- Hebrew for "peace." Often used as a greeting, like "hello" among Jews
Shames
Shandalov
Shaphat
Shapiro
Sharer
Sharett
Sharf
Sharfman/n
Sharlott
Shatach
Shatsky
Shatz
Shayna
Shayndel
Shazar
Shelomo (Solomon)
Shemo
Shephatiah
Sherer
Shereshefsky
Sherman/n
Shertok
Sheva
Shevin
Shick
Shifra
Shifrin
Shigon
Shik
Shikolnik
Shimke
Shimme
Shimmel
Shimon
Shimshelevich
Shimshon
Shimshon
Shkolnik
Shlensky
Shlomit
Shlomo (Solomon)
Shlonsky
Shmelke
Shmuel
Shmulik
Shnayer
Shnitke
Shoenkind
Shohet
Sholk
Shor
Shoshan
Shprinzel
Shteyn
Shtull
Shub
Shuldine
Shulruf
Shulvass
Shulweis
Sickel
Sidelko
Sidney
Siedenfaden
Siegal
Siegbert
Siegel
Siegelman/n
Siegfried
Sigismund
Sigmund
Silber
Silberberg
Silberman/n
Silver
Silverberg (mountain of silver)
Silverman/n
Silvermintz (name of one in the money-lending business)
Silvers
Silverstein (jeweler)
Simeon
Simhah
Simkin
Simmon
Simmons
Simms
Simon
Simonsky
Singer
Sinilnik
Sinykin
Sirkes
Sirkin
Sirota
Sivitz
Sklar
Skolnik
Skora
Skudin
Skurnik
Skyer
Sladovsky

Slava
Slavin
Slepin
Sliva
Sloma
Slonimsky
Slova
Slovin
Slutzky
Sluva
Smilansky
Smoler
Smorgansky
Sobol
Sofar
Sofer
Sokol
Sokoloff
Sokolow
Sokolowsky
Sokolsky
Solarz
Solinger
Sollender
Solodar
Solomon
Soloveichik
Soref
Sorke
Sorkin
Soroka
Sorotzkin
Sourkes
Spanier
Spear
Spector
Speishandler
Spelling
Spellman/n
Sperling
Spero
Spett
Speyer
Spiegel
Spiegler
Spielberg
Spier
Spilky
Spira
Spire
Spiro
Spitalny
Spitz
Spitzer
Spivak
Sprai
Springer
Sprinze
Spritzer
Srol
Srul
Srulik
Sruloff
Stamm
Stampfer
Stark
Starkman
Stawitsky
Stein (exclusively Jewish)
Steinberg
Steinberger
Steinem
Steiner
Steinitz
Stellmacher
Stendal
Stern
Sternberg
Sternin
Steuer- (tax collector)
Sticker- (gold worker)
Stier
Stoller
Stolper
Storch
Storm
Strahl
Strashun
Strauss (used by some Gentiles)
Strikman/n
Strizower
Stroh
Sturm
Sudnovsky
Sukenik
Sulz
Sulzbach
Sulzberg
Susskind
Sussman/n
Svirsky
Swibel
Synikin
Szpir
Szrift

T

Tabachnik
Tabor
Tadlis
Tahlifa
Taksen - (the one who levied taxes on meat, milk, etc)
Talesnick
Talisman/n- (maker of prayer shawls)
Talisnick
Talmach
Talmadge
Tamar
Tamara
Tamari
Tamarkin
Tambor
Tandler
Tannenbaum
Tanzer
Taradash
Targ
Targovetsky
Targow
Targownik
Tarler
Tarr
Tarshish
Tartakover
Taub
Taube
Tauber
Taxin- (the one who levied taxes on meat, milk, etc)
Tcherikover
Tchernowitz
Tehiya
Teibel
Teig
Teigman/n
Teitelbaum
Teller
Temkin
Tendler
Tene
Tenenbaum
Teomim
Teplitz
Térine
Tessler
Tewel
Tewele
Teybel
Tibbon
Ticktin
Tikvah
Tischler
Tobias
Tolmach
Tomim
Toporek
Touro
Tov
Tovah
Tovim
Trachtenberg
Trainin
Trana
Trandel
Trattner
Trefus
Treindel
Treine
Treinel
Treves
Trèves
Trevis
Tribas
Trilling
Trillinger
Tringler
Trivash
Trock
Trubnick
Tuchman/n
Tulman/n
Tunik
Turbin
Turetz
Turetzky
Turoff
Turofsky
Turov
Turover
Turowitz
Tuvia
Tuviah
Twersky
Tygel
Tzabok
Tzahal
Tzarfat
Tzchernowitz
Tzedek
Tzedekah
Tzevi
Tzibbur
Tzion
Tzipor
Tzipporah
Tzirel
Tziyonah
Tzukerman/n
Tzur
Tzvah
Tzvi

U

Uchitel
Udelevsky
Udell
Ulman/n
Ulrich
Umelitz
Ungar
Unger
Unna
Urbach
Urevich
Uri
Ushpiz
Uziel
Uzziah
Uzziel

V

Valk
Vardah
Vardimon
Vardina
Vardit
Varon
Veinberg
Veivelman/n
Veivis
Velikoff
Velikov
Velikovsky
Verbin
Vered
Vidal
Vifs
Vigder
Vigdorchik
Vigdorowitz
Vigoda
Vis
Viscl
Vital
Vitkin
Vivant
Vivanti
Vivas
Vivelman/n
Vives
Vivis
Vivs
Vogel
Voorsanger
Vromel

W

Wachtel
Wahl (This name is also used by some Gentiles)
Wahrman/n
Waldenburg
Walfish
Walk
Walker
Wallach
Wallack
Wallerstein
Wallich
Wallik
Wank
Wapner
Warberg
Warburg
Warnik
Wartel
Wasserman/n
Wasserstein
Waxman/n
Waxstein
Weber
Wechsler
Weckler
Weil
Weile
Weiler
Weill
Wein
Weinberg
Weinberger
Weiner
Weinglass
Weinlaub
Weinles
Weinreb
Weinreich
Weinstein
Weintraub
Weisbart
Weisberg
Weisberger
Weisel
Weiss
Weissmann
Weisz
Weitz
Weizman/n
Welsch
Werben
Werbin
Wernik
Wertheim
Wertheimer
Westheimer
Wetzlar
Wexler
Wieder
Wiederman/n
Wigodar
Wigodney
Wilk
Windner
Winkler
Winnick Winokur
Winternitz
Wita
Witkin
Wittenberg
Wloch
Wolf
Wolfberg
Wolfenberg
Wolfenfeld
Wolfenstein
Wolfenthal
Wolfheim
Wolfinger
Wolfish
Wolfsfeld
Wolfshaut
Wolfsheimer
Wolfsohn
Wolfson
Wolk
Wollman/n
Wolper
Woskoboinik
Wygoda

Y

Yaakov (variation of Jacob)
Yablunsky
Yafeh
Yaffah
Yaffe
Yaffin
Yakhne
Yakir
Yakobl (variation of Jacob)
Yakof (variation of Jacob)
Yakofman/n (variation of Jacob)
Yakov (variation of Jacob)
Yakovman/n (variation of Jacob)
Yale
Yamin
Yampol
Yampolsky
Yankel
Yankelowitz
Yarchi
Yareah
Yarmak
Yatkeman/n
Yavetz
Yechiel
Yedidya
Yedidyah
Yehezkel
Yehi-am
Yehiel
Yehielchik
Yehieli
Yehuda
Yekel
Yekusiel
Yekutiel
Yellen
Yellin
Yellinik
Yente
Yentlin
Yerahmiel
Yesse
Yishtabach
Yisrael
Yitkin
Yitzhak
Yoelberg
Yoelsdorf
Yoelson
Yoetz
Yokel
Yolleck
Yollenberg
Yolles
Yos
Yosef
Yosel
Yosi
Yoske
Yudke
Yudko
Yukel

Z

Zackheim
Zadok
Zadok
Zager
Zahav
Zaitz
Zakai
Zakkai
Zaks
Zalkin
Zalman/n
Zamattison
Zangwill
Zarchin
Zaret
Zaretsky
Zarfatti
Zaslavsky
Zavill
Zechariah
Zeckendorf
Zederbaum
Zeev
Zeevy
Zegman/n
Zehavah
Zehavit
Zehuva
Zeideman/n
Zeidler
Zeidner
Zeitel
Zeitlin
Zeitman/n
Zeitz
Zekl
Zelda
Zelde
Zeldes
Zeldin
Zeleznikov
Zelig
Zeliger
Zelighaus
Zeligsberg
Zeligsheim
Zeligstein
Zelik
Zelikovitz
Zelinger
Zemach
Zerobnick
Zertel
Zev
Zevin
Z'fansky
Zfass
Zfassman/n
Ziegel
Ziegelman/n
Ziegler
Ziff
Zilber
Zimbalist
Zimmerman/n
Zimmet
Zimring
Zinneman/n
Zipperstein
Zipporah
Zirelsohn
Zitnik
Zlate
Zlatkin
Zlotkin
Zlotnick
Zloty
Zmira
Zoe
Zohar
Zokovsky
Zolotar
Zorach
Zoref
Zucker
Zuckerman/n
Zunder
Zunz
Zupnick
Zweibel
Zweig
Zwibel
Zwillenberg
Zwirn

How To Influence Millions with MetaPolitics: Subtle Influence, The Spiritual War & Daily Actions

by LaconicLion » Thu Oct 31, 2019

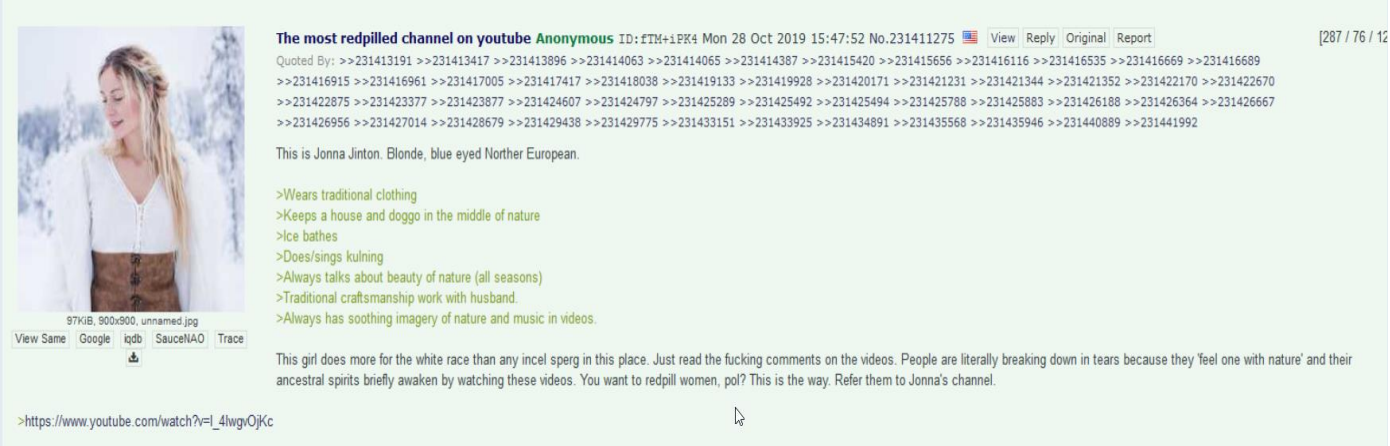

’ll list the archive of the thread at the bottom.

Some notable comments:
1. *Glad to see fellow Jonna appreciators here. I monitor her closely. This is the type of content that changes the metapolitical climate. Without saying a word about POLITICS, she subverts urbanites into looking at eternal nature with newfound respect.*

The aesthetics in her videos have made more people decide they will move out to the countryside than any logical argument ever has.

2: *The lesson of Jonna is the metapolitical lesson: culture is best changed by showing what a good life could be. If you want to redpill someone you know (especially a female), don't give a pdf of Mein Kampf. Show them how cool something you can do out in nature is. Being a ruralite or aspiring homesteader is a more powerful changer of one's politics than logical arguments.*

Here's similar, powerful metapolitical creators: Marie Cachet, Liziqi and Anniina.
>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yJjRffrPAw8
>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FWMIPukvdsQ
>https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9jsds-sAfNY

3. Comments on Liziqi's videos, a Chinese girl (linked above) that lives and works on a rural farm.

Kathaleen Wood 5 months ago

Deep down, I know this is how life is actually supposed to be.

Reply • 12548

View 121 replies

scarmoh 1 month ago

I wish I could flee away from the city to some place peaceful like this

Reply • 149

View 8 replies

Mochi Mo 2 weeks ago

Sis makes me want to live on the mountains and build a farm

Reply • 108

View reply

4. *Yeah. Just looking at that comment section is a nuclear redpill. A girl posted this:*
>Sometimes u make feel like I should move from the city and go buy a small house in a quiet village. Watching u inspires me a lot.

This type of content is subversive in that JewTube will never have an excuse to ban it. People who watch these videos are not ''on guard'' for political influence and without conscious thought their thinking patterns are changed.

The metapolitical arena is at least as important as politics itself. Should be a more common topic on /pol/.

5. Comment on Jonna's video, A Song For Sweden

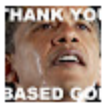

Pete Holmes 1 year ago

may the Swedish people and Swedish culture be preserved forever
this is too beautiful

Reply • 3339

View 128 replies

--

National Socialism and Spiritual Satanism are worldviews that impact basically every aspect of life. Considering that there are countless related topics to NS and SS, you can use that fact to influence potentially *millions* of others through subtler means.

For example, National Socialists treats Nature as sacred. Jonna showcases the beauty of her traditional life, and the beauty of nature, and in doing so, her content touches the heart of others who yearn for

that life, and *she changes the philosophy, values, and dreams of others*.

By creating a channel, quality content, and reaching out to get viewers, she affects thousands, even millions of people, through her own individual actions. Take a look at yourself, and consider what talents and aspirations you have, and what you can do to change the metapolitical climate.

For example: **What kind of person would be a quality National Socialist & Spiritual Satanist? What kind of person can we try to 'create', that will serve our efforts? What personal qualities should they have?** Here's my list:
** Truth-oriented, discerning, perceptive, questioning, critical thinker, takes initiative to learn*
** Engaged in life. Devoted to their physical, mental, spiritual health & development. Emotionally intelligent.*
** Socially involved, community oriented, locally-focused, value-driven, altruistic (to the right people)*
** Responsible, resourceful, organized, creative.*
** They are producers, not moochers, and they take direct action to create what they want in life instead of depending on outside authorities (They don't 'pass the buck').*
** They are a struggler, a pursuer, an overcomer, willing to fail, takes on challenges, ambitious, disciplined, focused and powerful.*
** Prioritizes what they want. Takes massive action to achieve it. Builds good habits. Values their time, and masters the present moment.*
** Spiritually conscious, racially-conscious, values family, values traditional culture, values race.*
** Understands justice, survival, natural law, and conflict.*
** Deep reverence for nature, eco-conscious, animal-protecting/loving, sustainable living.*

Those are just a couple qualities I thought of. You can probably think of others. You can push this kind of mindset and worldview to others without ever mentioning a thing about National Socialism itself. (Race consciousness may take a bit more finesse, but it's certainly possible.) As shown, even promoting ONE of these qualities - a reverence and appreciation for Nature, is a significant victory for our side. This lays a natural foundation for National Socialist warriors.

This kind of spirit can be grown within the people through metapolitical means, especially now, in the Information Age, where people are desperately looking for identity, meaning, community, connection, and a desirable lifestyle.

You can live a great and valuable life, and be a friend and mentor to others, and even serve as a role model for others to emulate. Even if you don't literally reach millions, the ripple effect still applies. A single pebble, when dropped into a pond, ripples out across the whole surface of the water.

Bonus points for online outreach - spreading knowledge to others with content on the internet where billions of people are browsing, (where many people are spending half their waking lives online), showcasing who you are, being a public figure, like Jonna.

Ask yourself questions like these:

How can I be more influential and involved in my local community?
How can I develop the skills and knowledge that will let me influence more people in my day to day life?
How about potentially influencing others on a global scale?
What changes can I make in my life to become more of a role model for the philosophies and ideologies I want to see in the world? How can I "be the change"?
What habits can I cultivate in myself, and what goals can I pursue to become a more powerful and successful individual?
How can I use my current circumstances to create metapolitical victories? Are there coworkers, friends, and family members that I can influence? How about other people I interact with in my community?

Nothing is too small or big. For example, you like hiking and you do it regularly? Get some more people to hike with you. Invite someone out to hike that doesn't go outside much. Help them build an appreciation for nature within themselves. That guy starts regularly hiking, and then picks up hunting and fishing too, and gets his other friends involved.

His friends influence their other friends and so on. Soon, you have a whole group of people that are healthy, enjoy spending time in nature, have hands-on understanding of many of nature's laws, and they're socially involved. They don't spend much time on the Talmudvision, so they're largely immune to the propaganda, and then they see multinational corporations owned by Jews destroying wildlife habitats and polluting oceans. *Now they are much more receptive to our ideas. The lifestyle they are now emotionally invested in, they will protect and fight for.* All this from a seemingly insignificant invitation to go hiking at the start.

The man/woman that loves nature is the natural adversary to those that recklessly destroy nature for profits. Even something as simple and seemingly insignificant as that invitation to go hiking has potentially amazing effects over time. Think creatively, don't limit yourself *only* to changing their beliefs on a logical level, through debate and argument.

There was a Jew that authored an article, and admitted that (paraphrasing) *"The Neo-pagan reverence for nature is dangerous and should be seen as an threat against society's progress."* (meaning Jewish society's goals to turn the planet into a toxic waste dump for shekels).

The Neo-pagans are creating cultural victories against the enemy narrative every day. Singing, dancing, art, music, folk celebrations, food, crafts, all of it benefits us, and creates more potential warriors, and more victories for us later on.

Every noteworthy resistance against the Enemy was comprised of individuals, who were previously influenced by other individuals and their efforts. Every individual action shifts the cultural climate. Do you see? Every move develops the board. The pawn moved in turn 5, can result in a future checkmate

against the Jew in turn 300. Let me illustrate with an image.

Picture a horizontal line running through the middle of the blue and red curves called - 'Time'. Notice that as time goes on, the level of success or failure becomes exponential.

In fitness, the blue would be a man changing his habits to become healthier. He exercises, and eats healthy. At first there's not much difference. Soon, the excess fat starts dropping off, his muscles gain definition. As time goes on, he reaches the pinnacle of health, he feels full of energy, vitality, strength, he feels *superhuman*. The rewards were difficult to notice in the beginning, but as time passes, his rewards became exponentially greater.

The red would be the opposite. Bad health habits. Not much difference at first, but as time goes on, he becomes chubby, overweight, then obese. At first he just felt a little worse, then worse, and then worse. Soon, he can't run very far anymore. Then, he starts riding a mobility scooter for long stretches of distance. Eventually, as time passes, he gets severely ill -- a stroke, heart disease, or cancer, and dies an early death.

The same thing applies to our struggle against the Enemy. This war that we've dedicated ourselves to fighting, day in and day out, in order to work towards a better future for humanity, so the Gods can be honored for all they've given us, so all Gentile peoples can be spiritually healthy, live free of poverty, corruption, and degeneration, and have a meaningful and worthy life, on a beautiful Earth.

This war, and the fate of humanity, it's up to us. Our seemingly insignificant day-to-day actions and habits, that in actuality, means the difference between victory and defeat, greatness and mediocrity, strength and weakness, freedom or slavery. Our daily disciplines create tiny wins, that eventually adds up to HUGE WINs.

So a few points to summarize things:

1. Practice Metapolitics:
Influence others with your lifestyle, and lifestyle promotion. Start with your talents, vocations, aspirations and natural inclinations. Whatever you want in life, (artist, businessman, educator, family-

man, farmer, etc.) you can create metapolitical victories by showing what a good life can be, by being a role model, by your simple actions that affect others. A good father passes on his love for family to his sons and daughters.

2. More scale + more value = more influence:
In Entrepreneurship, there's something called the "Law of Affection". It's the two-word answer to the question, "How can I earn millions?" Answer: "Affect millions". You can apply the same thinking to why people like Jonna are so successful in changing the cultural climate. It's simple, she affects millions. And not only in scale, but in value. The emotional appeal of her videos hits the heart powerfully, and it's not quickly forgotten. It's high value and fulfilling, instead of junk food, which would be like a brainless low-effort meme, a brief chuckle and quickly forgotten.

3. Every little thing counts:
Everything contributes. Nothing is too big or too small. Every positive action is a small victory, a brief skirmish won that contributes to the success of the entire war. Whether it's done for yourself(self betterment), or an action done to influence others. Every day -- choose truth, justice, improvement, and service to Satan's Kingdom, in the thousands of decisions you make. Over time you will also learn how to further maximize your impact.

4. Time is your secret ingredient of success:
If Time is consistently combined with the right actions and mindset, you will inevitably create exponential explosions of success. And success begets even more success due to momentum. Be aware of the truth of this process. Build habits that will create what you want. Know this and have faith that daily, consistent actions to improve yourself, and daily, consistent actions against the enemy is the single, most important factor that will elevate us, and obliterate (((them))).

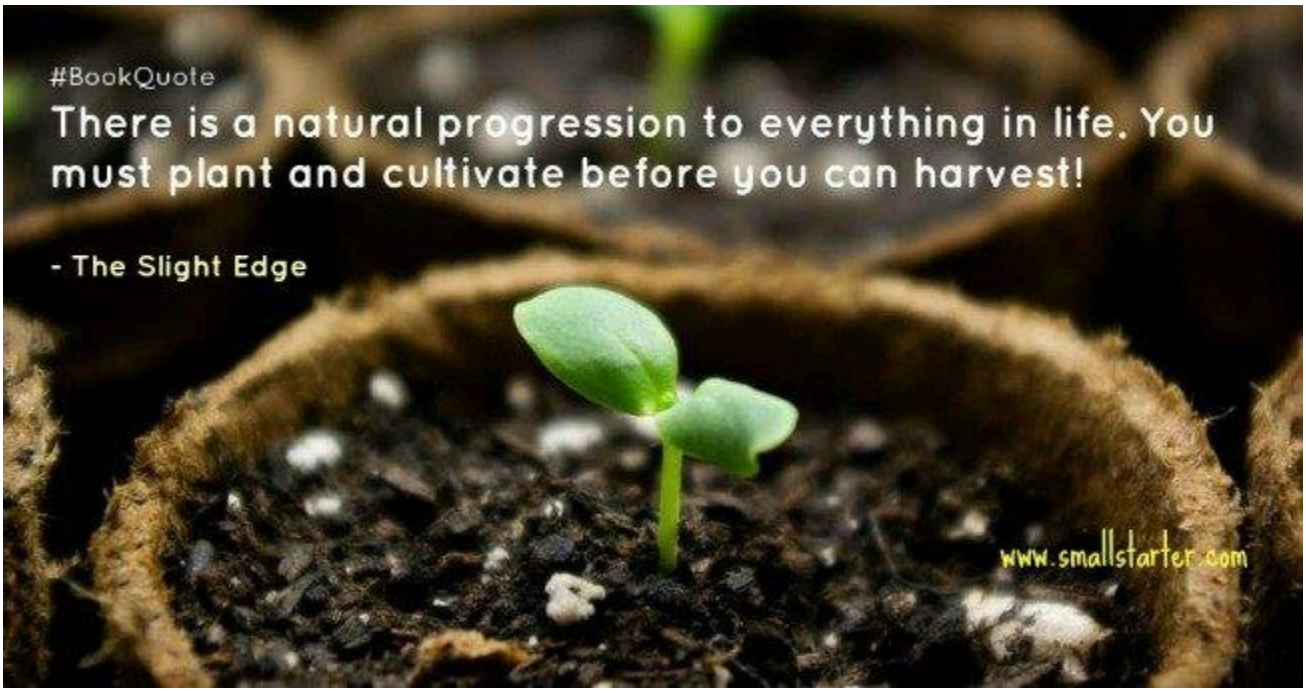

(Bonus Point, 5. Lack of money can be a barrier here. Here is a post I wrote about the paths available for you to get more money and thus free time to pursue your aspirations. Combine w/ money magick, there

are many examples of great money workings on the forums, jos, and library. viewtopic.php?f=24&t=24602#p109150)

Thread Archive: https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/231411275/

I asked a friend for his thoughts on what he would add to this post, and he sent me this valuable reply. The video is a must-watch IMO:

> “
> Very powerful piece. This in itself is a meta-example of what you are purporting. I'm affected, so have a dollar!
> Really though. Solid advice. Meta-politics also seems very interesting and if you ask me, the enemy is *wholly* barred from it.
>
> What if they finance a Jewess to create a channel to publish the exact opposite kind of content to affect millions? Aye, affect millions she will, *affect them all the way to our lap*. What the fuck would such a person show people? How they're living in a multicultural metropolis that hasn't seen the Sun in the last 10 years due to the atrocious smog, with Mudslimes casually butchering people on the streets? Ha!
>
> Also this graph, it's the second time I'm seeing this. Maybe this is a message from the Gods and They are telling me to get off my ass. I have so much, nay, unlimited potential. Indeed, so does every single one of us. We just need to move. This is the first time I've seen this graph:
> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OgKhXzcS70w
> Cool man. Says some of the same things you are saying, without the politics.
>
> But anyway, you are so right. If we want to affect millions, we should live kinda like a celebrity. We need to take care of ourselves, groom ourselves both within and without, so we *dazzle* and inspire others. We need to be a shining beacon of light, both for others and ourselves. We can't just be a couch potato like every Tom, Dick and Harry. We have exceptional ideals, so we need to lead *exceptional lives*.

How to Recognize and Identify a Jew, Part 3

By
John Doe Goy

Part 3 is an add on to How to Recognize and Identify a Jew, Parts 1 and 2

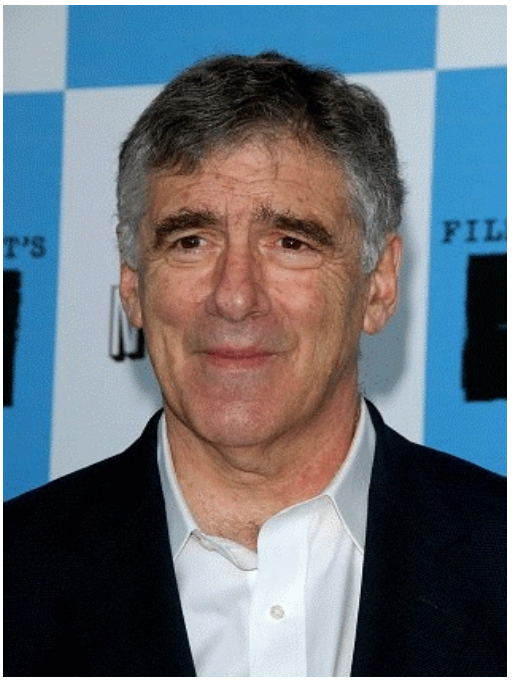

Note the long and disproportionate lower jaw.
Also, with the Jew on the right in the color photo, the slanted down eyes. The Jews were at one time in Japan, many centuries ago and stole copiously from the Japanese religion of Shintoism. The suffix “KIN” on many Jewish surnames, such as “Rivkin” is the word for “gold” in Japanese. The little black box that orthodox Jews wear upon their foreheads was stolen from Shintoism, among other things.

Note, though this Jewish girl has straight blonde hair, note her long jaw and pointed chin. Also, her classic Jewish nose.

Index of Jewish Surnames/Last Names add-on here.

The suffix “KIN” on many Jewish surnames, such as “Rivkin” is the word for “gold” in Japanese. Any name with a “KIN” on the end is Jewish.
Another suffix is “EL.” As in “Edel.” The “EL” can also occur in the middle of the Jewish surname as with Edelman/n, Edelsberg, Edelstein, etc.

For a list of Jewish surnames, please see How to Recognize and Identify a Jew, Part 2.

Please be aware, as several rabbis have written, the Jewish modus operandi is to “CONQUER FROM WITHIN.” They have been doing this for centuries. Nearly all NS groups, groups that are racially aware and onto the Jewish menace are infiltrated by Jews. They kiss ass, and work their way up to positions of influence and power and then proceed to rot the organization out from the inside. Racial background and color does not matter. Jews took down Black leader Marcus Garvey who was against them and advocated racial separation.

They work relentlessly to gain trust, especially the trust of those who are in positions of power. They will try to get members to commit crimes and related so they wind up in prison. Anyone in prison is no threat to the Jewish regime.

One prominent White racialist is now serving some 40 years in prison. He was deliberately framed. Jews went as far as they staged a life threatening attack on him, of which one infiltrator “saved” his life. The entire deal was a false set up. This unfortunately gained his trust. The infiltrator then proceeded to get him to reply to a statement in a way that was seriously twisted and he is now in prison.

Every organization that is Jewish aware has been taken down this way, or seriously compromised. Idiots who support Christianity, Islam, and other Jewish “religious” programs only open themselves to Jewish curses. Do some research. Very few if any died of natural causes.
www.exposingchristianity.com

September Last Week Offensive - [Kol Nidrei]

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Post Fri Sep 25, 2015 3:47 am

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades and Warriors.

We have done the enemy a very big amount of damage. No offensive has been so big and continuous, like this one. We have accomplished this and this is our accomplishment. We have caused them insane damage and very much of it is to materialize in the future, as we go. We set a tune and there will be dancing.

We are mostly "done" with this. Since the Reversal Torah Ritual is ready, we will do this. We all have 2-3 days to rest [you can stop the Rituals to reverse the curses if you are exhausted, this will depend on your energy, but you can also start at once], then we will attack the next week. We can also attack at once, which is what should ideally be done. There is plenty of time to regenerate your energies, relax, be in slothz mode and ready to hit even harder for the next week, but only if you are exhausted. When the month is due, we will have time to relax and let the energy resonate. Then, more Torah Reversal Rituals will come.

WE WILL SHOW THE ENEMY OUR SUPERIORITY. NOW, THEY ARE NOT DEALING WITH "ROMANS", "EGYPTIANS", "ASSYRIAN", "BABYLONIANS", "ASIANS", "INDIANS", "NORDICS". THEY ARE DEALING WITH ALL THE SUPERIOR PEOPLE FROM *ALL* GENTILE RACES.

They are in the biggest trouble they have ever been. Now the war is taken on the only real and composite level that ALWAYS saved the ass of the jews. NOW is the time when the enemy really gets hit on their core, where they have never been hit by Humans before. Now we are really dealing with their insanity.

Those who are aware of all the flow of news and so forth, they can see this. We are making very serious

impact.

This is when we must all tie in together. One Kosher Judaism organization talked about how its okay to murder us and kill us, Satanists and "Nazis" and that "god" takes no offense of this. Certain very valuable members have been also attacked offline, by these insane and criminal filths. For all those who have read the enemy, they know all this is the case truly. They know we are dealing literally, with the Worlds Greatest Evil.

Now we will all set today, the next upcoming tune of reversing the Kol Nidrei. This prayer, does something very vile. It attempts to remove attachments of someone to the deeds and crimes they have done, and project them to someone else who is innocent. Those of you who are aware of spirituality, you know Vows are really important. Spiritual Vows cannot really be renounced. This is very factual. Vows are also metaphorical for any action one vows themselves into, lets say, promotion of the Jew World Order dictates. Then, the jews are trying to wash their hands from the astral outcomes these energies have. Normally, they should be hit with a reaction, but they are forming a barrier to avoid the law "action = reaction" and to put the reaction on the Gentiles, who are innocent. In plain fucking words, the jews devour everything and YOU and ALL OF US GENTILES pay the bill, while everyone is still left starving.

The jews are notorious for doing the greatest of crimes. Infact, on this Earth, they are the criminal and gangster Race, towards all other people. They never got it "coming" for what they have done. All other Gentiles have had been cursed, without having committed anything. Just for resisting the psychopathic jews, many are 6 feet under. No, not persons, names and fames of people.

Whole Races have went extinct. The jews have also been cunning, spiritually speaking. All the astral energy and outcomes of their atrocities, they have projected onto Gentiles, specifically on their 7th chakra. This is the "Yom Kippur" Goat for Azazel thing they do. Except of blaspheming the God Azazel, they are putting insane curses on Gentiles. And they are putting all the nasty vibes and shit their crimes do, on the Goat, which is symbolic of all Pagans (Gentiles).

All Gentiles as thus are living mostly bad or plain average lives, or in other places in the world they suffer. If someone makes it higher, they are again punished or smited in other ways. The criminal, liar and swindler prospers, they have it good and they get it all good. Maybe the jews are the most accursed and vile Race, accursed by Nature too, they get all sorts of nefarious diseases, all sorts of curses, "pogroms" now and then, attacks, yet, they survive and they thrive like a giant tick on our back. And they will of course devour your blood totally, while transferring deadly viruses. This is obvious that obviously, things are dead-fucking-wrong.

Then you have their books, their Old Testament, their hoaxes of xianity and everything- all these things creating a horrible life situation for Gentile people. This can be seen everywhere in the world. It took centuries for people to be able to get a decent meal, to learn to write, to have any so called "freedom". Many people are still living enslaved, yet so many few people can understand this. Humanity is living in a digital prison cell, a lie. People think they are free, but they are really enslaved. Enslaved so tightly, that they have created all sorts of escapism to convince themselves they are free. Yet even at this point, everything is better and there are more freedoms. The enemy with economic warfare, propaganda, illegal immigration, war in the Middle East, they are trying to put everything in destruction and to subvert all Nations and States.

I see few people complaining. Nothing ever gets solved this way, or ever did. Things get solved by Warriors. I am a Warrior, I know NO complaints. I only know how to get shit done, contemplate things and how to bring anything to fruition. This is like wanting to eat. First, do what you have to do, plant the seed. Then, you naturally have to wait. You planted it, its there, it will grow obviously. Complaining while waiting makes everything a torture, and its also stupid to do. It shows one doesn't know what they are talking about if anything else. This comes directly from not knowing the laws of Nature when it comes to magick and so forth. This is normal, as the enemy stripped this all away. And in this case, many here do not know or understand these laws. So therefore, there must be a problem. This is the same thing as someone who doesn't know the Sun will come up again tomorrow. When the Sun goes, they think its gone forever, or something in this regard. This is lack of knowledge and insight. The more advanced members do fill this in for anyone to see and understand.

The only problem is that not everyone is equally open spiritually, therefore, they cannot see far beyond than what is front of them. This is not evil, but this is also not True. In this case, our Workings come with a lag time, but these emerge later, in bursts, in one huge burst. The part of the mind that you do magick with, knows all the details. Like any working, its done, it works, now we are moving on. We have literally breached many things and done insane damage, in so much of a short amount of time, with literal and physical proof. Members posted articles etc. You also have to read the News and be aware in your environment. Also, knowing and being aware of the "past". Due to lack of experience, many people don't know this. They think that it always was like this. Progress though has been steadily and very forcibly happening...The Amount of people we have informed, outraged and brought out of the darkness is enormous. We have done insane damage with our Rituals, Education etc.

For instance, do you remember years ago when we did the Working for the Jewish leadership to fail? They did fail and this still works. Pissrael now has a most vile and bad reputation worldwide, in a hard position, to state one of our hundreds of accomplishments. This broke as of late and everyone is acutely aware of what is going on in the Middle East. The jews have been unable to protect their lies this time.

People are coming out from everywhere and people KNOW. The enemy is acutely aware of the danger we all are. They literally come out in the hundreds. How much flaming was there for Pissrael in 2000? Who even knew anything if at all about the jews? Who educated against them? If you asked them then, they would think they had it all. Nowadays? Questionable as fuck. In how much time? 10-15 years? Even less for many people here, who are here for 2, 3 or 4 years.

Our people have been fighting for long, same with our Gods. Those who are elders here, you can see how much things have turned the tables...In a time INCOMPREHENSIBLE even for the enemy. It took them centuries to get where they are today. Yet, look at what the fuck is going on for them. And this is still not over, or close to being over. ITS OVER WHEN ITS DONE. We are Warriors here and a Warrior has to be pragmatic, not lunatic. Its evident that nothing, not even the monstrosity of the enemy, built itself out of nowhere. It took time, effort, and power. Everything in nature works that way. We are Warriors here. I don't doubt this in anyone and you should NOT doubt this in yourselves. PERIOD!

This fight between our Gentile people and the enemy has waged for centuries. Yet look at what is accomplished when REAL work is done, that is, to hit the enemy at their survival base, which is the SPIRITUAL power they possess. Few if anybody ever did them any damage with "Money" or "Resources" or anything, than what we have done with Spiritual Warfare. Real Warriors do NOT ask "oh mommy when is this over, I can't take a tootoo". They ask "WHERE THE TARGET IS AND WHAT I CAN DO TO ABSOLVE THIS PROBLEM THAT HAS KILLED CENTURIES AND GENERATIONS OF MY PEOPLE". Its should be evident. We are about so many more things here, than merely ourselves. Yet, we are including ourselves. This is evident. The more we push the enemy, the more we upbring ourselves and our world.

If you go some generations back, you will see brave Gentiles that really worked for what they wanted. They RAISED THEIR EMPIRES. They didn't just sit on the Sun and complain. This idea in this century that everything can be farted out like poof, and everything will go, is entirely a jewish underbelt strike so that you will all be useless and waste your lives doing nothing, neither spiritually, nor mentally, nor physically. They went out there and brought their life where they wanted. People without delusions. I totally understand and I know how this feels, but one has to look beyond themselves at this point. The WORLD is at stake. The lives of billions of innocent people, who are walking unknowingly into the jewish meat grinder of Jew World Order. And yes, this includes your mother, your father, yourself, your sister or brother, your children if you have any, all the people to come and all the people that have been gone from this World. Literally everyone is concerned, whether they like it or accept it or not.

But just imagine, how did all the murdered people in WW1 and WW2 feel? How did the Egyptians feel when their people were butchered? How did 100 millions of Chinese people that were the finest and most civilized in Asia, feel when they died by Mao Zedong the communist? How did the Romans feel?

How do the Yezidi people feel when they get raped and killed, right now as we speak? How the Middle Eastern people that have lost their homes and lives feel? How does everyone in the World feel, in the subconscious level, from this hoax of xianity and pisslam?

How did the English feel when they were worked as pigs? How did homosexuals feel in the Gulags? How are the Chinese feeling now, with all their emotions dead and not being able to utter a world of this Communist dictatorship they are living in, being worked to death? How are people who are working for dimes feeling, being unable to react and do anything? There are still people dying at the streets from hunger and deprivation. Just because they might not live in your neighborhood, it doesn't mean they do not exist. They do. The list is so fucking endless, its not worth it.

WE STAND RESOLUTE AND WE WILL END THIS PESTILENCE. ITS A DIVINE PURPOSE. ITS OUR WAR!!! ITS *OUR* WORLD!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL VICTORY!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Sermons and Writings

By

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

A collection of writings, Sermons, Poems and answers to the Joy of Satan e-groups, by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666.

Note 1: Some of the posts have been from years before, so they need be looked upon that way and as thus are edited.

Note 2: Rituals and workings that have been performed by the Joy of Satan groups are there aswell, but these are only here for study reference and so one can follow up, DO NOT DO THESE NOW!

△ Raising the Kundalini, a message.

06 Nov, 2011

If You want to Rise as far as the Kundalini goes, don't wait for Satan to deem you worthy. Deem yourself worthy by daily practice and constant meditation. Deem yourself worthy for the right of every gentile. The Aweakening of Satan's blood. Kill the lie in you, kill obstructions, accept yourself and accept the Truth as it is, without restrictions. Find who you are, without any must or if. Find what is of the Gods and of Yourself in you, keep it, weep out the rest. What remains? You and the Gods. To become as the Gods and become immortal the first step is to kill what won't last forever. Truth lasts, lies don't . Additionally, lies don't concern anyone. Those who are in the truth see right through. Satan won't punish anyone for lying to himself, simply because the torment of self lying is enough to punish you alone by your own actions. Stop being a lost soul that will come back over and over again, in the cycle of nothingness. Become your own God and become as our Father Satan created us all to become. Take responsibility about who you are, stop blaming the enemy and anyone else. Kill ignorance and the enemy is dead on your feet. Kill stupidity and unreasonability and the enemy can't see you. The enemy is relatively weak to what we can do to ourselves.

A still and controlled Satanic mind has no enemy able to detort to any falsehood. Take the descision today if you want to escape the cycle of reincarnation and become as the Gods. Fight against the lie inside and kill it. Once the lie is dead inside,the Truth of Satan can bloom freely,in your life,reality,soul and being. See your past selves, observe them, don't tie in. Take the leap to the Truth. Satan will be there to guide your every step. Kill the walls in your mind. Kill your past lying selves. Kill what you have learned to cling upon and deny the transient. What remains? Take it for this will make you a God and create the new you; the Satan you. Satan is in every one of Us. Our core, Us. Satan wants you to free yourself more than anyone. An entagled you means and entagled Satan. When your wills both fuse and you desire freedom so much; this is when you will Rise and escape the lies of anything, anyone and everyone. This is when you will become a God, an Ascended Master of yourself.

Clean your mind. Face yourself and cause the last card before the world in the Tarot, the Judgement. Cause it yourself and you're steps ahead. You already complete level 99/100. Face your scars, heal them, Satan will free you on the last steps if you take yourself there. The world is yours only when the Truth is yours. I wrote the above after a very powerful Kundalini experiance which really transformed me fully. Thanks for reading.

-HoodedCobra666 ,

HAIL SATAN , PRAISE SATAN!!!!

△ The Merkaba Meditation and your thoughts

Jul 3, 2012

Development is good, but not knowing how to handle your mind consciously and subconsciously with power can prove fucked up.

The negatives are, you are what you think. Your thoughts have a lot more power than the ordinary ones, a lot more, so you need to seriously pay attention into what you think and your emotions as what has been written a lot of times. Emotions and personality have to be kept in check. Lashing out on someone or having uncontrollable depression, etc... This can lead to serious shit, as you attract things you dwell and Merkaba multiplies your power for this. Additionally, the soul needs to be completely clean.

Let me explain to you that way. You have a needle and you throw it at a window. Will it break? Hell no. Now you have a needle vibrating at the speed of light. Possibly, the same needle can shatter a mountain or do a great deal of damage. Higher speed in physics equals in Higher power, same with Merkaba. On the other hand you being on a Higher vibrational level, you skip a lot of lag times in magick. Long story short, be careful, but not fear. Now Merkaba is even more serious, because it uses the Octagon. Many things in creation are based upon the Octagon and its important for a reason that I know by feeling, but I can't write it without evidence.

When the Merkaba field spins around you, one pyramid clockwise one anti-clockwise, where these meet, you have a creation of energy out of something like friction. Much energy. Its like spinning two metal plates on opposite directions, there is some sort of energetical friction that is made because of the heat, thus creating a disc of energy, this disc is connected through the light tube you raise in this meditation and chakra system, thus it amplifies that energy of your chakras too. All this is geometry and has a direct link on why the chakras are in Pyramid Shape... This is again very powerful from its nature and one who can feel energy will feel your bioelectric field, like I did for persons I knew.

Gods are Geniuses for inventing such knowledge. One has to just dive into it.

Right now, away from the science. What you dwell upon will materialize a lot quickly. Don't mind understanding why. But you must know that if your thoughts and emotions are out of control, this can prove a disaster. Since you have increased power, the enemies of Father Satan will look onto you differently, because you're an astral source of light and this is what they thrive for. Keep an aura of protection and use the increased power you have on this level to keep them the fuck away.

I've noted that you post about all of your experiances. You seem like a talkative person and thats good. But know that for your own safety and calmness, you should be better investigate more into them and know that we have lurkers here, not only just Brothers and Sisters.
HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△ Satanic Guidance – Healing

May 23, 2012

I wanted to heal my skin from some stuff and I tried many methods, it USED TO hamper my self esteem a bit. Other stuff I had, is completely healed as Satan and His Demons which I really love guided me to the correct info. I just kept on with my meditations and I have asked my GD's to generally guide me to Magnum Opus and they have been doing so, I feel really thankful they devote their time.

I tried and tried again about healing methods, but truth is that what I did was sporadic but giant [energy wise]. I didn't see any change that way. In most stuff I tried, I got it one shot. I don't try on many things and many desires as I devote all my energies in meditations and attaining power.

But what happened yesterday night was magnificent. I was reading a book I was instructed by the Gods of Hell to read lately. I never had much success with it, but growing through meditation and awareness now it all makes total sense. Slowly I just started gathering my knowledge [I didn't even had knowledge of why I read what I read at times, about spirituality]. Then I found the correct knowledge to solve the problem.

I have papers I wrote the meditations I do daily and I placed them on a book I have printed, Franz Bardon's Initiation into Hermetics. Which is a book I really adore, despite of the fact about the 2000 year old jew posing as a "Master". Such far-fetched bullshit. All this book seems to have been written by Satan and the Demons themselves, as such knowledge in Satanic eyes can be life-changing.

So I sat down and applied that knowledge on a health problem I had for like 4 years with my skin. Nothing major, but it was there and I got pissed because visually its not nice to see, yet nothing major. I knew this certain solution would work as I felt it. And if totally fucking did. The Gods of Hell are Amazing. Its only day 1 and I noticed a lot of change on this problem, ALREADY. Share all your wishes and objectives/desires with Father Satan and the Gods of Hell. They will and totally guide you to where you have a complete solution to your problem, without 'halfisms' like the enemy and without any lack of knowledge whatsover.

Another experiance I wanted to share is with Goddess Maat. The last time I saw Her she gave me a meditation. I used to do this past year but I had forgot. She told me the importance of it and that I should do it again. The problem was mental and had to do with emotions. I didn't do it right away. I did it about a month after when I felt ready. The change was BLANTANT. It only needed 2 days and the emotional problem was SOLVED.

HAIL SATAN ETERNALLY!

△Necronomicon?

May 20, 2012

This is so powerful. I am not kidding. Satan is the Greatest and I love HIM for guiding me to understand much of the Necronomicon as this is very valuable! Its full of allegories as it has been said a million times. While it claims to be 'against' the Serpent, its actually all about the Serpent Kundalini, but most probably to avoid the destruction of the book it claims the exact opposite. Thats how it would survive in the Future as I believe Satan knew it would survive even to today that way. I try to study it and its very nice. Amon-Ra [Marduk] Is my Guardian and I feel so nice about it. These names are all Powers corresponding to Marduk. Marduk is very powerful, moreso than most know.

"The Gods forget. They are distant. They must be reminded. If they are not watchful, if the gatekeepers do not watch the gates, if the gates are not kept always locked, bolted and barred, then the One who is always ready, the Guardian of the Other side, IAK SAKKAK, will enter and bring with him the hordes of the armies of the Ancient Ones, IAK KINGU, IAK AZAG, IAK AZABUA, IAK HUWAWA, ISHNIGGARAB, IAK XASTUR, and IAK KUTULU, the Dog Gods and the Dragon Gods, and the Sea Monsters, and the Gods of the Deep."

The Gods being the chakras, they must be REMINDED. That means meditation. The gatekeepers are us actually and the Gates [Pathaways of energy] must be kept OPEN. As long as we meditate and keep our selves pure we will never face the 'hordes', Or Mad arab here mentions the cleansing process that takes place? The Necronomicon seems kinda messed, but messed up in a distinct order for us to understand. As for instance in this paragraph it goes against the 'Dragon Gods'. These are Positive. While the 'sea monsters' are actually the dross of the subconscious. Now what this IAK means, I will have to find out as it probably relates somewhere.

I am so amazed and,
HAIL SATAN!!!!!

△Concerning the concepts and pursuits of godhead.

Jul 19, 2012

The Gods do meditate, but in different terms and with a lot of different methods than we do. Some meditations we are using are applied by them too, this is what I believe. Your consciousness, will reach its intended Higher state once you're a God, the hyper conscious State that was Satan's intention. The differences come from complete contact with one's subconscious and total control over this part of the mind, as well as the soul in all its levels. Explaining this in linear terms is really hard, but I try to do my best. Things you want today and are a creation of destiny, or others, or bad fate or whatever, because one will have knowledge over WHY these have occurred, He/She will be free to alter/change/ or deny their 'past' desires. Enlightment brings a lot of skills from past lives, knowledge etc. Thus making one extremely wise about this given reality we live. The self one is after has achieved Godhead is what you are today, without dross and far more expanded and wise. It doesn't erase your personality, just weeds out dross from one's soul and what desires are 'fake', like embed in a soul from others etc. Many people don't realize that what 'they are' is the result of a lot of dross, indoctrination, programming of others etc.

The True Self state is when all these are gone, the so called 'karma' is gone and there is no saturn to cope with. In my awareness, when one reaches this state he will truly realize how fallen back in time is Humanity right now. Even I, myself get this feeling everyday. Since one is more aware of the natural order, He works better with nature etc. Not to mention the Hyper awareness of the different levels of reality, the siddhis and how closer one becomes with the Gods. All this goes far more than being untold. We just write it here in the most possibly logical, understood and linear terms. There is no 'loss of self' in this road to Godhead. Just realization of the self.

Its very complex really, better to be experianced rather than to write this. Better to strive there and see it happen because only then one will realize the true process. Writtings are minimal. Since it would take 50 posts to make this obvious, better to work there. But again, the 'True self' concept is the fully empowered person, with their brain fully operational and under their control, being hyper-aware of their enviroment in both the astral and the physical level, with Siddhis, intense wisdom and direct connection and mastery of the elements and akasha principle. Knowledge over the natural laws, the how's and why's of the chakras, how they work and operate with the universe, the how's behind reality be it physical or whatever, soul and different subtle bodies. And the list goes on. All these abilities are brought to surface by Satan's Kundalini combined with one's personal effort in meditation. Thats why it happens gradually. Yea its a long path but a well deserved one, if not the most beautiful path. Makes life worth it.

Hope I made it easier to understand.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△ Enlightment in Satanism runs deep.

Jul 21, 2012

In the Satanic awareness there doesn't exist the right hand path 'enlightenment' crap. This discussion is about True Enlightenment of Satan. Not some bollock bitches waiting to die. Wisdom is required so one knows their true desires and intentions and work on these rentlessly. That means, not spending time meaninglessly into desires that are against one's nature. This occurs because of enemy programming. Enlightenment is entirely related to the Siddhis that occur through meditation. One can't be enlightened if he hadn't grasped and done the simplest thing: That he can alter his reality as he wishes. Other forms of 'enlightenment' or a meditation high, are not enlightment, just expanded awareness. Enlightment in Satanism runs deep.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/10575

Yes people don't require the Power of Satan and Kundalini to get bitches and fame, thats blantantly obvious. Neither the oppressed angered kid needs all this power to get back on his enemies from the kindergarten or anyone that says shit to them or have fun with this. But don't worry, serious dedication brings wisdom and wisdom brings power. And through this struggle of meditation, one grows wise and Satan is always in control of the situation. Stupid people yield no power, as power comes to people through serious dedication to Satan and intelligence. So by encouraging people to grow powerful, we are encouraging them to get wise. Because thats the only way.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!

△ Never Quit, Keep Striving

Jul 24, 2012

This is for new members, but I'm posting this here too, maybe someone will benefit.

I am writting this post for a reason. The reason is, anything in Satanism and anything of worth in life comes in time and after dedication to it. When people join in Satanism they have great expectations but due to lack of knowledge they want instant realization and gratification of those. In many who are able to feel it, Satan sends the messages of His existance blantantly when they start. But as a matter of fact, Satanism needs time. Most people come from a backround of spiritual slavery, that keeps the mind repressed and parasitizes the soul. Because of this and because everyone carries a lot of unfullfilled desires, being on such a slave-like religion, people come to Satan waiting for gratification. Which will come, but only through effort. When one does the dedication ritual, asks for Father Satan's help to complete one's endeavors. This has to be understood and you have to get the True meaning out of it. Not a meaning that will later on make you sad, because you misunderstood.

When someone is new, the Powers of Hell handle things for them. Although not everything, they handle as much as one needs to evolve further, in other words, nessescary needs that one needs to work on. We are expected like kids to grow and become compentent adults. Satan is loving and nurtuing and He is going to help someone a million times, if they try a million times. Do not expect favors from Hell, work hard on attaining these and the Gods of Hell will notice how much you try, therefore helping you. Don't be a lazy boomer. Since new people lack knowledge, they go on recklessly into using magick and think that if they fail, are failures. Magick is a science and everything is mentioned in the JoS. For instance, people come from a fucked up backround where their self esteem and powers of the mind and soul were atrophied. Doing a spell right away, has a big chance of failure. If one doesn't change their minds soon enough, they do this all the time and in turn fuck their self esteem more. Lack of knowledge sets one for failure. EVERYTHING in the JoS has to be applied and worked out, not just the page about the love spell or the evil eye. Its widely known that this relies on how your mind works, and how powerful you are.

Constant meditation should be practiced and never be quitted. When one quits before a 40 day cycle, he is back at square one. This has to be avoided. When one starts meditation, the mind from its slumber wakes up. In many cases if not all, the mind is reacting like a total bitch. Emotions, thoughts, feelings, terrorism by one's own mind, have to be skipped and meditation has to be continued, despite of any mental feeling. When this happens you have to stay as cool as possible and don't let go. Just continue with it and this will go away. Even advanced meditators have this and this is normal, as this is a cleansing process. After a certain degree of time, one will feel relieved and cleansed. Meditating constantly will in turn increase your bioelectricity, get you away of depression, give you the mental edge above others and grant over time powers of the mind. People saying the have no time for meditation are just avoiding facing themselves through it. Who doesn't have 15 minutes? Sleep 15 minutes after than your normally do, thats easy. Or wake up 15 minutes earlier in the morning. Or both. The benefits are priceless. Remember that its a 'normal' desire to want to skip or avoid meditation, as the mind cowers. You have

to be past this and face whats burried within. In a matter of days, you will feel instant relief. Since the mind doesn't recognize what the fuck you're doing to it, it will react in the most chaotic ways. You have to keep moving despite any and all setbacks.

You are not a quitter. Seriously. You had the guts to reach Satan and dedicate your soul and this was of the hardest steps that most others won't ever take. You already excell as a Human being, so don't let yourself down. Don't accept to quit. Fall a billion times, come up a trillion times. Everything is within your grasp to fix. Father Satan and your Guardian Demons will teach you. Those who never quit will receive Satan's Promises. Take your time and take it easy with Satanism, easy on yourself and be understanding towards yourself. Don't be over judgemental and things will find their place on their own.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!

△Other types of Warfare – Ideas

Aug 17, 2012

There are times one cannot do destruction rituals. Times like Saturn transits or important breakthroughs in one's life that one shouldn't be dealing with any negative energy. Times like one being severely sick or in a spiritual marathon to reach a higher level. This happens to anyone. So the purpose of this post is to give some some other methods of spiritual warfare that are more of white magick type of warfare, but definitely add up to our cause. I have tried most of them. We need to use our expanded consciousness as a group and our collective intelligence to skip these hardtimes, help our commrade in need and help our Gods in their cause.

Idea #1:

Lets say you want to do something for the Gods today. You can do a lot. Here is a little bit of what you can do.

Use the Rune Algiz. Inhale white gold energy and mold it into a ball. Impregnate the ball with the Akashic principle. Then after this, vibrate the Rune Algiz into this ball. 15 or 30 or 45 or 60 times. Depending on how much time you have.

Programm this ball of protective energy to be under the direct influence of you and Father Satan. Then you can programm the ball into something like: "This ball of protective energy from the rune Algiz helps and protects the Satanist in the direst need according to Satan's Will and choice, NOW."

This is just an idea. You just helped somebody.

Idea #2:

We all know our fellows who have dire problems, be it in mental or spiritual health. No problem. You can help someone. Start creating a ball of healing energy from the sun. Then vibrate the rune Uruz or Thurisaz. Like 30 or 60 times into the ball. Impregnate this with the Akashic Principle. Programm the ball to be under the direction of Father Satan's Almighty Will and always obey to your commands. Then you programm it like: "This powerful ball of healing energy heals the person in Satan's family that Father Satan desires to be healed, totally and eternally, NOW!" You, again helped someone. This little work repeated over and over takes much work out of Hell's hands so they can work onto something else. Get the motto? You're helping in Satan's affairs here.

Idea #3:

Most people are very close to their Guardians. We love our Guardians and most of the time, we are being answered in all our prayers from them. Lets say your Guardian is the beloved God Amon-Ra.

Which is my Guardian and He has totally pushed me very much to evolve. We don't talk as much, but I can feel He is always observing me. I know He has helped me by putting His own energy in the line for me. So about time I give something back, shouldn't I? So I start creating a ball of my own energy into my hands, Inhale the element of Akasha inside this, make it very dense and vibrate the rune Sol like 80 times into the ball. Then I programm the ball of sun energy [Sol is sun energy] to "Permanently empower the God Amon-Ra under Satan's Will!". This may sound so much like something simple, but hey its better than nothing. Our Gods constantly give and give stuff to us.

Idea #4:

Father Satan is fighting to free our world over years and years and years. His influence is becoming more revealant day after day in this world. This world from rotten is going through a black stage and will reincarnate as the most beautiful Era of Satan. Like a newborn soul.

Imagine our Planet in blue Fire. Try to imagine every person in the world burning in blue fire. This fire killing the kikes, destroying churches and rebuilding our people's soul. Imagine our Races of Black, Chinese and White people reuniting within their own Race. Imagine Riots against the kikes, Imagine Sigils of Father Satan lighting the world, people raising their Serpents. Rebuilding this place. Envision beautiful rivers, people together rebuilding this earth. Flowers flourishing, the sea calm and beautiful. Animals rejoicing in our hands, no longer suffering. Newborn Satanic babies getting born, advanced. No more atrophy, no more pain. Scientific research making our life better, our Gods walking by our side, teaching us. A political system that all people can trust. The day when each and everyone of us has a say and everything is under control. The Age of Space exploration. Where we walk outside proud wearing our Satanic shirts and let our pride shine through our heart. A world without meaningless cruelty.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/NineteenthKey.html

Start vibrating the Enochian key. This is the last key. The outcome of Father Satan's reign. Imagine as your vibrate this, the Satanic energy becoming dense. When you're done, Affirm: "Satan's rightful Will is becoming more and more powerful everyday in the World. People aweaken to Satan's Truth, eternally and permanently!"

****

So these were some of my own ideas. Just focus on something, and what ever it may be, make sure to make it constant and a part of your daily meditation routine. So that energies will really mean something and have a true impact. To all our Warriors, stay Faithful in Satan and may His light and Serpent guide us eternally.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

△ Re: Attacks and Interference in Communications with Gods? - HP Maxine and Groups?

Aug 30, 2012

I wrote you in another letter, when people begin in meditation do have this 'chaos', which is not only their own mind, but something the enemy enforces too. With actual inhalations of 500 fire breaths, in complete awareness on how to do it, I don't know how come this can be safe. As for the rest, I have had these experiences with chaos, briding, attacks that went physical, other people etc. All I can tell you is to keep going. You need to use the runes Algiz or Berkano or both. Fight back like Serpentfire666 told you. Inhale Satanic fire, condense it and let it go onto them.

Or surround them with Satanic energy and keep affirming that Satan's Will is executed upon them. Keep just saying it and visualizing the blue flames. When you feel you're under attack, affirm :"I am inhaling Satanic energy into the soul of the person attacking me." The psychic shit will meet a dead end. Don't measure your power on how many attacks you receive. If you do, you leave some hole from which the enemy gets to you. They can't and won't interfere in all the affairs of somebody all the time. All they do is make you think of this, believe it, then see it unfolding in your life and feel terror.
HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!

△ Kundalini Symptoms

Sep 5, 2012

--- In Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com, Micama Gmicalzoma <agentofsatanswill666@...> wrote:
>
> I have a question. Sometimes I'll be sitting here reading or watching a video and I will suddenly and randomly get this strange sensation. It's a little hard to explain but here goes.... I feel as though I am falling out of control, being pulled up spiritually, and pushed on all at the same time. It makes me feel euphoric, enlightened and dizzy, it feels good most of the time. Almost every time I feel this, I also feel a pressure sensation in my lower back, it feels almost like a fist is in there applying pressure trying to break through. This wasn't mentioned as a Kundalini symptom. However, someone here in this group must have experienced something close to this. Can someone describe what is happening to me? My personal opinion is that this is directly related to the Kundalini, and deals with a blockage. I believe it is in the Solar rear extension. Another thing I thought about is, when it finally breaks free will I suddenly be overwhelmed with Energy?

Hoodedcobra666@.. Wrote:

This is Kundalini experience. Being pulled from out of the head, your awareness being 'taller' than your body, heightened body image, including change in perception in distance [this is accompanied by a trance.] So there are my own experiences and what you write on there is true and happens. Sometimes this grew so wild and I felt so overwhelmingly expanded consciousness, or for a lack of word, expandendness that I truly tried not to feel insane. It felt quite literally like I was in the middle of the vast universe, floating while I was stilled and very grounded. But the eneryg into my head was giving me a feeling of being 'off balance'.

△"I WANT IT NOW"

Sep 12, 2012

Well people keep raving and jumping around saying about how much power they want to have and how they want things done right now. Others rave about how they want the perfect mate or the perfect house, all at once. Others wants to become suddenly famous and have a large circle of people at once. This is especially with new people. Its a common belief that if something happens fast its better. The universe is not like this and it does not work in the fast lane. Beings evolve over millenia of years and to aquire simple genetic traits it can even take a lifetime of living and constantly requiring the usage of this skill, as to be imprinted. Changes in nature are gradual and same goes for Humans. Depending on the power of one's soul or one's ability, the change will come sooner, more powerfully- but the key point here is that most changes are gradual. This is a natural law, unless an event is loaded with extreme potential power and grows wild all around the place [like a tsunami or whatever]. Same with spirituality.

If someone has worked hard on a past life for something it will bloom on this one often suddenly. The change will show up because it has been worked upon and is still there, waiting to manifest. This is like the tsunami. Now someone trying to cause change right now, that hasn't been worked upon, will need to be gradual. Depending on their own power and adaptability, openess and opposition, it will come about faster or later. It *IS* coming if you're working with it. This is mainly posted for workings of money where people get mad and want instant results, or for healing which both take time- but doesn't matter how much time they take, if you're very strong spiritually, you will make both come about faster. So lets think of it that way. People dedicate and expect the world to fall on their hands. Lets say tommorow, you was a Grand God and could really control anything, all at once and that whole nations were under your thumb to control. With your current understanding, as I would, as anyone else that is not trained to this, would probably fail. More instant and powerful manifestation comes in pair with a superconscious understanding. Lets say tommorow you found the person you dream about. Would you satisfy them too? Would it all flow smoothly? Is everything set up? Are you ready to give up anyone else for them or whatever?

Thats what I mean. Now I don't say not going after your desires, BUT if something takes time to come to

you, use this time for your advancement and not complaints. Prepare. So you can rejoice in it even more and actually expand your being, consciousness and understanding by its existence. Not just by having it here. Don't be a fool. By raising your energy and your being, growing in Father Satan our understanding expands to what we really want and we are guided to increase our influence and capabilities. Whats perfect? in unison with all other Satanists. People asking for all this power are in reality just asking for stability which their mind is lacking, in other words thirst. Some want all women to be their own and have sex with them. For instance they don't see the other person as a person and they treat them like a piece of meat. Such level of power to have influence over other conscious beings, may not come with this understanding. Its a bit of a natural safety. People who have too much power and too much immaturity often end up badly. Like in the above about women, this is not only RHP thinking [not thinking better than an islamic fool, treating women as pieces of meat] but is totally a joke in the eyes of a being who realizes the value in every being, and their depth and is actually CAPABLE of both realizing and going into that depth. Because its in the depth of a desire, that the desire is fullfilled. And to reach that depth, you will need to...be able to get there, by expanding your being.

Another case is, when one wants someone dead. Many people have extreme hate [like myself] and when someone wrongs them they instantly want them dead without
a second thought. What would that mean? That would make life a living nightmare.
Go on your pace, get stronger, self knowledgeable, realize yourself and realize
your reality. The more intelligent and mature will be able to yield more power
safely and more powerfully.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

So to all the Faithful workers and our people of the Gods, expand your mind and consciousness, gratificate yourself in every aspect, do it truly and deeply, pursuit happiness through intelligence, not ignorance!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

△Consistency in Meditation

Oct 10, 2012

This is more for new members but as well as for anyone who would like to read. We hear always about words or phrases like "Be persistent" or "Patient" or "consistency" but when it comes to applying these in our lives, then things can get really hard for us to accomplish being consistent. I will write HOW to be consistent. People need to be consistent. Not anyone is born with a desire to keep on something for too long, especially things that are very beneficial to us seem very hard to be consistent on doing. The fix here is quite easy. Inconsistency on meditations or studying in Satanism can lead to failure in many areas of both Satanism and our life in general. So its advisable that this skill will be learned [for those who lack it].

Please now recall in mind how many times you have failed or experienced bad circumstances as a result of being inconsistent to your meditations or some other work.

So now that you feel how painful inconsistency is, I guess we need to move forward on the solution. There are numerous solutions. For people who are capable of putting themselves under control, just being CONSISTENT will cure this. With a little self control for instance, you can meditate everyday. People who have much earth Element won't have a problem with this. So key point one: Be consistent by being consistent. Now there are people like myself, who need something more to accomplish this. Spiritually speaking, if you find yourself being inconsistent and neglecting your needs [these probably go together, as consistency builds confidence aside other character traits who are very positive] you need to work with the Earth Element. Inhaling the Earth element will naturally empower your ability to be consistent. Another way is to use the Rune Nauthiz. 10x2 a day for instance and affirm "The energies of the Nauthiz Rune are making me consistent to all my spiritual assets in a positive way for me". Make this up to suit you. There is no excuse of lazyness, it will only need to death. Do not waste a day, a day for a Satanist is prescious and can get you one step closer to Godhead.

The mind is programmed to undermine us on this. Especially when you try to make such a change, the mind and the enemies of Satan will try to deter you from meditating and working upon yourself to become something better. They are so fucking afraid of you that they will probably do anything just to stop your consistency on your meditations. But screw excuses and do what you must. Do not bow to any thoughts or emotions or whatever shit that keeps you from advancing. Satan accepted you and He expects you to evolve. All thoughts against this are of His enemies and their sole purpsoe is to make sure that you will never progress. Excuses are not a part of a strong person, a strong will or part of a Satanist. Even if you fail, be honest. You missed a day? Be HONEST and say okay, I missed it. Now move and don't miss tommorow. Remember the punishment for inaction is death. In Satanism we are all about life and life is about constantly evolving and trying more and more, to reach EVERYDAY a bigger place on the ladder that we climb to Godhead.

For people who say they haven't got the time, I believe this is just a stupid excuse. Unless you are in a communist state [pun intended] that works for 16 hours a day, you have time. You can get up 15 minutes earlier from sleep at morning and go to sleep 15 minutes later at night. This won't make any big difference to your patterns, but these minutes devoted to your SOUL will

definitely make an impact. Also 15 minutes of meditation will give you much more combust energy than sleeping these 15 minutes earlier or later.

Personally I would advise the simplest thing for those who lack the time. Aura cleaning, Chakra Spinning, Aura of Protection. At morning, Kundalini yoga. At night, asanas or Hatha Yoga [In the Asanas you will do your chakra cleaning and Aura of protection]. Do like 60 breaths in your aura an empower it with the color of your choice. Thats really nothing and will help you a lot. You can also do 5 minutes of Pranayama. Like 5 Minutes Kapalabhati, 5 minutes alternate nostril breathing and 10 breaths in all Kundalini yoga positions, as written in the pdf.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!!

△ 40 day Destruction Working / Ritual

Nov 8, 2012

Many of us are fighting for Satan and He is number one in our lives. This is imperative and anyone has to remember that you wouldn't make it far spiritually without Satan. Satan has done many things for us that are almost never quite understood. The Powers of Hell seek their revenge and we are the Hands, Mouths and Souls from where they speak and execute their Power in this world. You are all more important here than you may think or feel. So do not let anything get in your way. I am writting this post for a reminder and to point something important out. There are people here who want to do a great work for Satan and do not know exactly what to do. Many questions are asked as of how one can grow closer to Satan. The answer has been given already; by working for Him. Then its advisable we give enemy the pain they gave to our Gods. Satan has related to me and you probably feel it too, how much pain he has undergone. Satan is not a monster, he is a being with powerful emotions and he is our creator. These bloodbaths that took place in WWII and other words caused by the kikes were done intentionally to hurt both us and Satan.

For those with historical knowledge, it should be obvious that the jews caused this war. If we let them do more and more, they will evantually destroy us. I want you NOT to sleep on your pillow thinking that the Powers of Hell will 'save' us. Or that anything is just fine and that we should keep rolling on with our lines. NOW ITS THE FUCKING TIME THAT WE HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR THOUSANDS UPON THOUSANDS OF YEARS. MANY OF OUR ANCESTORS OF ANY GENTILE RACE HAVE SPILLED THE BLOOD ON THE GROUND AND PAYED NO ATTENTION TO THEIR LIVES, SACRIFICED SO THAT YOU AND ME CAN LIVE AS WE DO TODAY AND RAISE OUR SERPENTS TO FINISH THE JOB. WE ARE THE LAST HAND OF DEATH AND MOST OF US WILL BRING FORTH THE NEW AGE OF SATAN. Our payment is required and our souls need to be avenged. So do not take shit no more. There will be no tolerance and these times are FUCKING OVER. No more tolerance. Its about time we seek revenge from all jews all over the world for what they did. The enemies of Satan are our enemies and the enemies of the JoS. From all those in the world, that are inaware in regards to that- We are of the largest groups with the most Psychic Power. Our WILL in this world can be executed, whether the enemy wants it or not. We have grown like a plague over their lie, slowly devouring it. With organization we can change the world very very soon.

Do you accept being poor? Being sick? Having not what we rightfully desire? Do you accept your kids to be brought on a kike world and in front of all this infestation? If you do then you should really question your Satanic integrity. Behave like the God you're going to be and this is a say to the enemy that we are not fucking slaves anymore. The slavery has ended and its time we will kick their skull so much that nothing remains. We will crush them.

What I'm writting here is not for everyone. Its for those who want to create a severe impact on the world and help the Powers of Hell with all their effort. Satan will reward you and like physical military, there will be honors for ANYONE who does this. This will be between you and Father Satan. Satan is

always true on His word. I will rarely make such claims but this is important and has to be revealed. I asked Satan how He viewed the JoS; His reply was "It is my Major fighting unit on Earth". EVERYONE HERE WHO IS SINCERELY IN THE FIGHT IS SEEN BY A WARRIOR IN THE EYES OF HELL. NOTHING LESS.

So here is the ritual for 10 November.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/76054

After doing this, for those who are willing, we will continue with a 40 day working. For those who haven't got 40 days, you can do it for 9 days. Although if at least 20 people keep this effort for 40 days, the changes of the world will be notable. The kikes are already getting what they deserve, in minor ways. The ways will be palpilated to the point of their final judgement by the Powers of Hell. Ask your Guardian Demon for this. Your Guardian Demon will ensure that you will get things right and operating. Its advised that anyone working on such workings to retain their vibration high through the Merkaba meditation and keep the meditation programm up. This won't be taking you more than 15 minutes. If someone doesn't have 15 minutes for JoS, which for most is the haven that saved their lives and is the only group that fights aside with Satan, instead of sitting their asses, is not worth of what it is to come. Hell is aware of those who have a pure heart.

When you're done with the Ritual, at the time of Saturn, you will start your working. This could be on the same hour or the following hour of Saturn. Or the previous one. You can do this on the hour of Mars too. For every following day, this has to be repeated, either in the hour of Mars or in the Hour of Saturn. Its advisable that in the hour you will start this [i.e you start at Saturday, Mars hour] it should be continued on the same hour. If in anycase the hour is missed, you can do this in another hour, but focus for the hours of Mars and Saturn.

The working:

Affirmation:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

[The energies raised from the Runes are to be imagined like a ball of energy in front of you, but coming in no contact with you.]

-While vibrating the rune, imagine the energies destroying the jews, in anyway tha feels pleasant to you.

*****Thurisaz x9

TTTTTHHHHHHH-UUUUUUUU-RRRRRR-IIIIII-SSSSSSSS-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZZ

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming, and envisioning destruction:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

****Hagalatz x9

HHHHH-AAAAAAA-GGGGGGGGG-AAAAAAAAAA-LLLLLLL-AAAAAAAA-TTTZZZZZZZZSSSS

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming and envisioning destruction:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, permanently and completely"

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

Sidenote:

If one doesn't have the time to do this 4 times, then they should do it either 1 time, 1x9 or 2x9. We will work with Satan's number for maximum effectiveness of the working.

If by the time we all finish that working, you see massive destruction or whole nations turning around the jews and pissreal, or jews getting kicked up to shreds in your neighborhood, then wonder not who did this. We did this.

Please post all your questions and concerns below. Anyone must participate.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

△ Do NOT stop the working

Nov 17, 2012

I know some people, including myself, are experiencing concusive attacks of sorts from doing the working. Despite the bliss it brings. Oh my you raised your hands against the holy joos, none did in so many years. So yes. This is to memorize you. There can be some shit, some mental or spiritual or physical attacks. Remember to keep your Aura of Protection ALWAYS TOTALLY AND FULLY UP. Cleanse your Aura and keep your vibration High [Merkaba]. Even in a matter of like 7 days, Israel seems to have been facing some shit already.

Anyone, please, do not stop. Do not neglect the working and avoid the enemies number one weapon: "If I miss it I will start tommorow or on other Saturnday". All thoughts against doing this are totally enemy. These could include from things and crisis in your personal life, from something that happened when you was 5 years old. It could be whatever. So just be strong and finish strong with the working.

Do not get caught in sidetrack workings. Destruction of the ratty matty jews is the first thing we can do. Remember this. You cannot repair a body or free the minds of people with all these kikes being alive and spreading shit. They are the physical agents of the enemy down here.

"Isreal is going to get what she deserves!"
-Satan

This is very important. Anyone participating in this working should be aware that it is making fucking impact. Those who are more advanced do see this and know it firsthand. To anyone doing this, Heils to you. Also, if anyone missed the working or he/she wasn't able to do this, the working can be done TODAY, as the moon is in Capricornus.

*****

The working:

Affirmation:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

[The energies raised from the Runes are to be imagined like a ball of energy in front of you, but coming in no contact with you.]

-While vibrating the rune, imagine the energies destroying the jews, in anyway tha feels pleasant to you.

*****Thurisaz x9

TTTTTHHHHHHH-UUUUUUUU-RRRRRR-IIIIII-SSSSSSSS-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZZ

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming, and envisioning destruction:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, completely and permanently."

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

****Hagalatz x9

HHHHH-AAAAAAA-GGGGGGGGG-AAAAAAAAAA-LLLLLLL-AAAAAAAA-TTTZZZZZZZZSSSS

When you're done with 9 vibrations, programm the energy by affirming and envisioning destruction:

"The jewish race is now completely destroyed in all ways, permanently and completely"

The above has to be repeated 4 times. That means 4x9. This has to do with Satan's numbers and this is one of the reasons it will be so powerful.

_____

The shit has been hitting the fan physically, manifestations are already there. By the end of day 40, rest reassured, there will be much more shit upon this race of rats than most can think. Everyone's daily effort is bringing them down. They will EAT THE SHIT THEY HAVE BEEN TRYING TO FEED US FOR CENTURIES. THERE WILL BE NO REST UNTIL THEY ARE ALL DEAD. MATTER NOT WHAT YOU LOSE, MATTER NOTHING, DON'T COWER AND DESTROY THEM IN ALL WAYS!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

△ Physical Body: Your temple for the Soul

Dec 15, 2012

Many times the enemy ilk religions rant and rave on how the physical body is the temple of the Soul and how it must be kept pure. Aside from everything else, this concept is extremely infested. On top of this, they push the term right down to sexuality terms, where being pure sexually is simply their own disorted sense of 'pure'- all this mighty super info, coming from fat asses and skinny boned cracks, who rape kids because they suppress sexual desires.

Physical and psychological health are one. Soul is sick, body is sick and vice versa.

The Physical body is very important and its one of our most basic aspects of existing. It must be treated right. Your physical body has many cells and is a piece of art, seen from an occult standby. Its important to treat it right. Your body has its own awareness, each and every cell has its own awarness and its own mechanisms. Its very important for your own well being. So here are some general rules for your physical well being. Working to improve your body, your body image, your health and everything, pays off everywhere in your life.

Its to be kept in mind increasing bioelectricity has many ways of going on about it and each exercise helps differently in regards to bioelectrcity. Its like a muscle. A muscle has explosiveness, endurance, maximum power output, agility and many other things. Its the same thing with your body. Its also to be noted that its widely known that exercise helps your genes and improves on everything. There is no excuse of being a couch potato, when with just 30 minutes a day you can increase everything. Go on with your pace and keep building up.

Exercise. This one is easy. You need to exercise. Depending on what is the ideal for yourself.

A. Cardio, which is important in increasing circulation and aids in the heart's health. Which is very important. Having a better circulatory system on the body, [blood circulation] will intensively help your Soul and its circulatory system. In the blood there is everything, nutrients and everything. This will help your brain too since the blood flow will be better and all your organs, your arteries, will empower your lungs. I think thats enough though there is far more. Forms of Cardio are running, on varying intensity.

B. Weightlifting. This is extremely important. Muscles are ruled by the Solar Plexus Chakra. Weightlifting will increase your confidence by increasing your hormones and this will not only aid in your confidence, but you will in time look to yourself through a different eye. When you see your body evolving and seeing that it has extreme capability, you will love yourself even more. This helps physically, more physical power equals more spiritual power. People who practice forms of exercise have more powerful bioelectric fields. It will give you an aura of power and combined with cardiovascular exercise, will

definitely aid you a lot. This will too make you more brave, competitive, powerful and even help your magick, because your confidence will be increased. The hormones weightlifting increases empower the Soul, since chakras correspond to glands.

C. Regular meditation. This is point 1. Meditation exercises the brain, which is extremely important. The brain is a center for all your mental capability. Meditation aids not only in the Soul but in the body too. This is the meaning of the Grail of Satan, by increasing your bioelectricity, your health and your body will start to be healthy and in a magickal way, things will happen better in the deeper levels of your being.

D. Brain Exercise. This is another way. Its called the physical way. Learning, understanding, math, science, chemistry. One must not leave the brain stagnate, it has a need to work on these, as much as it has a need to work on meditation. This is the left side of the brain and it must be taken good care of, this will make you more intelligent and help you more, in your logic part.

E. Hatha and Kundalini yoga. These are very important both for bioelectrcity and your circulation. People are too sick because they are inflexible. This has both a spiritual and physical explanation. Physically this means the blood is not moving freely within the body. Spiritually the spiritually energy is either stuck or doesn't circulate in the right way, creaing a lot of problems.

F. Diet. This is probably the most important of all the above. Eating is very important. You need to lack no vitamins, lack no minerals. Lacking vitamins and anything else your body requires, sets the brain for unpleasant happenings. Especially if you meditate, your body needs to be nutrinioned good. It undergoes change and tries to repair itself, so you should better provide it good food. You eat what you desire, but bear in mind the widely known standars. Staying away from alcohol and tabacco, as alcohol fucks up the liver and the brain and tobacco blocks the lungs, the center of the all vital breath... Would be the best to see this for your own self. This is not to tell anyone to change their habits, its for anyone to be aware that they need to take good care of their body and that it will in turn please them with better lives. If you feel it would be right, taking a herbal vitamin supply, eating a balanced diet, these all will help your brain. The enemy has not eating as a reason for the cattle. If you do not eat right your system is not working right either and your abilities get a detriment. You see all these fat jews and fat enemy priests how they preach fasting and some shit. Not eating right makes someone weaker than a properly nutritioned person. Hydrating yourself is very important.

G. Taking care of yourself. Get this new haircut you want. Get these clothes you want. Get these pimples out of your skin or whatever you do not like. Fight to change yourself and make yourself perfect. Become the aesthetic perfect, as you see it. Constantly fight for it. Nothing is better in boosting your confidence and ability to deal with the world than this. You need to fight to become perfect and if you let a day and didn't give a fight, you're not living life to the fullest. Living life to the fullest isn't about going out with friends and getting wasted, doing drugs, smoking and endless partying under bob marley's banner. Its about becoming. If you do not push yourself you will never understand that you're limitless. Realising this and you will realize how deep a Human being is, you will love yourself, like nobody else could love you. If you have self-hate symptoms this might be your body saying: "Hey there you motherfucker! I need some good food! I need some exercise! I need better health and some love!". Love your body and it will love you back. Looking at the mirror and seeing a being of infinite capability

and feeling all your cells are happy, working nice, being calm and without anxiety, is a great thing.

H. Sex. Have it as you want, how you want, with whom you want, as you see fit. It really aids in your psychological and physical health.

So in closing, you don't have to be a diet and physical wellbeing freak, but generally do whats best for you. You need to arrange everything in your age, your ability and bear in mind any problems you might have and deal with them.

Go ahead and become the best you can become. If you lack anything, do magick to aquire it. Become the greatest you. Thats your purpose in Satanism. To constantly increase your being, as nature intended for us and all other animals on the Earth.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

△A Gift for Satan, for His day. *Important.

Dec 21, 2012

December 23rd is approaching. This is Father Satan's day. I would say, as we would give presents to those whom we love, we can all give something massively back to Satan. He has been taking care of us since step one and we wouldn't even exist wasn't it for Him. Its only a show of a Good heart and Good Will to give something back, even if in our eyes it may seem minor.

We need to let Satan be loved. For centures all things said about Him were only blasphemies, in their greatest form. For many centuries, all He received was attacks and yet, He was still persistant in reaching us. There were sacrifices of Animals and Children that were wrongly done on His name. He has seen and witnessed things completely against Him. Satan stood proud aside with all the Gods of Hell, step by step, patiently worked to free us. His Age is now upon us, the Truth about Him is getting out. He not a monster, He never had bad Will for Humanity. He loved us from the beggining. He has helped all His dedicated disciples personally, sent other Gods to Help us, assisted us even in the most trivial problems. He never let us down, and this is True. He showed us we have power and that we are not carpets waiting to be stepped upon.

This is not being done other than to show Satan our deep appriciation for Him, on His own personal day.

So I call anyone, anyone who feels Satan's emotions for us, anyone who has the Will to be called a child of Satan, lets all go back to our Father with an offering, an offering of our love that will show Him that He is loved and appriciated, that we patiently expect Him and all He Wills. Lets all send some energy to Satan in December 23th, a little ball of light with some Runic energy, aside from the Rituals and Prayers, keys and everything we will be doing in devotion towards Him. Lets empower our Father even more, by how much we can. It matters not how much, it matters if you will do it or not. You can do this of course, during your ritual

So here's how to do it.

Extract some bioelectrcity from your Aura, or your Solar plexus chakra, or from where you feel comfortable, condense it in a ball in your hand. Make it as bright as the Sun, cleanse it. Vibrate the Rune Sowilo, for how many times you feel comfortable. From 16, to 32, to 80. How many you will. Then if you're advanced, impregnate that ball with each of the 4 elements and the Akasha. Programm the ball to eternally empower Satan's energy, in everyway Satan desires. The affirmation can be like this [to be said while you intently focus on the Ball of Light]:

"This ball of energy is permanently empowering Satan, according to His own desire and Will".

Remember Satan and the Gods have been fighting for centuries upon centuries with the enemy, using so much of their own energy, so many ups so many downs, so much pressure. It would only be a polite move to give something back to Satan, not only to help, but as to show we appriciate HIM. Tell Father you love Him that day. He has very deep emotions. Lets all go back to our Father and have a share of His love, because He is everything, everything there is.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!

△ Satan's Day, Satan's Age.

Dec 23, 2012

We are all now in Satan's Age, the Aquarian Age. I do not know if anyone else felt this, but I feel a difference in the whole atmosphere of the world, an air of rapid change. The Age of Satan is upon us.

As we all saw, our Family here did a lot of impact. Many people did their 40 day workings, attacked the enemy through mass rituals and the epitome of saying 'Fuck you, you are no more' to the enemy, was giving energy to our Father Satan. I can say, as I feel, that Satan is proud of us and very pleased. Our people are advancing and more and more people are coming to our side, with a need to fight. I see Rising hate against jews everyday. We all see how much Hitler and the NS, ethnicism and all Satanic things are being talked on about. There is rapid flow of information. We keep on fighting and maybe our children, will only know what xianity was from History books. Hatred against the jews is Rising worldwide. We are in the verge of seeing the most epic age of all: The Age of the Fall of Satan's enemies.

Say in your heart, if you love Satan, if you're really willing to fight for Him and even die, say Truthfully that you will fucking do anything in your Power to change the fucking rotten enemy controlled world.

So I call anyone, anyone of you, no matter how new or how advanced, how strong or how 'weak' [Weak is only an irony, none of you is weak and any Satanist is Gifted and anything else but weak] to Rise up. Say for the next year, I Will fight for Satan. Say for the next I will fight by my Brothers and Sisters and become the best I can be. Say that outloud, I will do whats in my power to destroy the enemy in anyway I can and if I go back on my word, let Satan put me on the right track on the way He desires. The time has come people of our Father! We are going to create Satan's long intended dream come True! As hands and mouths of Satan, we will slit the enemy's throats, rescue our fellow Gentiles from the Shackles of ignorance and oppression. This is our Fight. Remember you get powerful through your meditation, you empower Hell in turn, the Powers of Hell get more powerful, you get more powerful in return. We will all be rewarded and you must always remember: Hell gains more influence and Power, you become more powerful, better and happy. We Rise and Fall together here.

So here is what you can be doing for the next year, everyday, so in a matter of years you can see the enemy gone. What you do is your choice.

1. Spread 10 paper tracts a day, to whereever you go.
2. Raise energy after the end of any meditation session and send it to empower Satan.
3. Chant 1 enochian key of your choice, if you want destruction then the ones cursing the jewhova.
4. Raise daily, as you would your meditations, energy for 5 minutes against the enemy. With the Runes or how you see fit.
5. Make a website and talk the Truth on Satan, the Truth.
6. Spread the Truth on the internet.
7. Do a working to wake up our Fellow Gentile people to their roots, Our Nazi heritage.
8. Spend some time aweakening and helping our fellow brothers in the Groups, or taking over and destroying enemy groups.
9. Do a weekly or twice a month ritual against the jews, aim for the jews on your destruction and not the

brances they created.
10. Compose some music or poetry and make it public, write a book about Satan's greatness and about your positive experiences with Him.

Lets make our Father Proud, anyone in our own Power.

HAIL TO OUR ARMY!

HAIL OUR GOD AND FATHER SATAN!!!!!

△ Satan loves you.

Dec 28, 2012

This is not the ordinary message coming up here. This is for people who are going through rough patches, in their homes, everywhere. This is not about rules, this is not about order, this is not about criticism or anything. Its a very sensitve point, the point of love. Satan is very loving towards His Children. Do not ignore His love, for it the deepest, most amazing, and able to satisfy into your inner depths. Let yourself free. Meditate on what Satan has done for you. Meditate on our beautiful Father. Sit down for a while and ask yourself, "How luck am I, to be a Child of Satan". Sit down and think, that you will never be alone again, that you will never be without help again. Many people have had problems with their relationships, these come and go, many people experience pain from their family, many people do feel unloved and alone in the world. This is not for those who are without, this is for our own. For a while and just a while, go look yourself at the mirror. Try to see Satan through your own eyes. And in your tears, or when your grow weak, and fail, remember. Satan is there. We all go up together and down together. Do not let yourself feel alone, unloved, weak. Be powerful and know that Satan loves you, as long as you have faith in Him.

Do not let the enemy create doubt of you. Do not forget in your day, to tell Satan just a phrase. Tell Him you love Him. Know He loves all His Gentile Sons and Daughters in a very powerful way. Xians pervert love and make it so hard, so bastardized that people run away from it. Xianity destroyed love and all the meaning in this. Xianity is nothing but like loving a person who destroys you and sucks your lifeforce and Soul out. Satanism is the opposite. Satanic love is empowering, True, you are loved for what you are and for what you can become. If you have no parent, no friend, you feel alone and about to break down, or just you feel chaos, are under attack or whatever. Sit down for a while and ask in yourself, if you are alone. You are never alone. The time you dedicated, you entered Satan's big family. Close your eyes, gather power, and carry on. Work for Satan. The more you work for Him, the closer you will grow to Satan. Do something in your power to benefit Satan. Many times people around us get lost, used by the enemy, get deep into their self drama and leave us down. Tell to yourself, from today, I realize that Father Satan loves me. I realize that every cell in my body praises His name, no matter if its sick, or if something is out of place. Today is the day to love yourself and Satan.

When the dark night flows into your Soul, when life gets hard and you feel left alone, abaddoned and in pain, close your eyes and with a loud cry, call in Satan's name. Call in the Power from yourself, and never leave Father Satan's side. We're in this until the end. Tell yourself, I am to be a God! I am the seed of the Gods and I am *becoming a God* on my own! This is my birthright! You can attain anything.

Make our Father Satan proud and relentlessly work for Him. For Satan is the Greatest to ever exist, and we are His own.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

△Ultimate Trust - Trust in your own Soul

Feb 17, 2013

In Satanism we are encouraged to show faith and Trust in Satan. Not the blind form of 'trust' the enemy religions preach and enforce their followers to show. We have unshakable facts about how real Satan is, and how close He is to all of us. Therefore, especially those who practice meditation and experience Satan's miracles, know for a fact one thing. Satan encourages us all to find the God within. Unlike the enemy foolish entities, Satan teaches us to find the God within ourselves. Father Satan is a God and He knows who He is. We praise and hail Him by our own desire, thank Him by our own desire and fight by our own desire. Nobody is enforced to obey or praise Satan. Satan bestows freedom and the power of the Satanic Soul. The Soul that has found its creator and is entirely connected with Him again.

Many times we are faced with strict opposition, and even circumstances that make it all seem like its too much. Satan being the God He is, never lets His followers down and never puts them into circumstances they cannot handle. When the chaos is over we sit down for a while and think to ourselves, damn, Satan never let me down. Because Satan never abaddons anybody. Our Father cares for His family, unlike the false promises of the enemy. Many times in our lives we are faced with circumstances that push us to show our Trust and our Faith in Satan. But these terms mean nothing of what we thought they meant. Satan changed our lives, but how. Just by making us worship Him, or just by doing things for us. Maybe that too. But Satan leads us all to the ultimate enlightenment of self realization. We have heared many times that we should 'know ourselves'. While all others are preaching the preach, we do the goddamn thing of self knowledge. With hardship, pain, bliss and pushing ourselves above the limit, we are realizing that we are in fact limitless, limitless with our Father Satan.

So why does Satanism encourages meditation? Its all around the Ancient world, its all around in Alchemical allegories, its all around, even being said by the mouths of those who never applied it: "Change what is within and what is without shall change". How many times we hear the petty talk of outsiders that supposedly fight to change themselves and their lives, while all they do is change things at the surface. While us, Satanists, work with the source of goodness and power who is Satan and our Mighty Gods. That lead us to our True self. We are at the point of maturity that the more we advance, we look back and we realize errors, mistakes, and see our past self like a snake sees his old skin. Its nothing we have on ourselves now. When we proclaim that with the power of Satan we are freed from all error and delusion, it happens. In time our answers are given to us. There is no confusion and no fear.

We advance and evolve, doing what nature intended from the beggining. What we do at this age is a brave move and a move of power that will signify the wheel that will turn. On the heads of our enemies. Those who supressed Humanity are going to receive the might of Humanity and the might of Satan. Many of us have experienced the boiling hate of Satan for His enemies. We can all feel the wind of victory on our skin, but we must not let it overtake us.

The purpose I'm making this post is a simple one. You must all stay strong. As we can all sense to a degree and we know that there will be hard times. Satan wants you all to gather your powers NOW and not later. Empower yourselves to the maximum you can right now. This aside with the guidance and help from Hell will signify our survival in the coming times. Satan is giving us new knowledge and we must all keep open for any gifts He wants to bestow to each and every one of us.

Faith and TRUST in your own Soul is going to save your ass. When circumstances call you to look on the floor and eat the mud, remember that you have an immortal Satanic Soul that will make your body immortal and your existence will never perish. For some sooner, for some later. But for everyone. Satan has plans for everyone of us. If anyone feels at loss, or without a job here, go straight up to our Gods and seek your purpose! Do not look on the dirt, look upon the stars. Many of us are going through rough patches but we must all keep in mind Satan's unending power. Many times when we experience confusion or feel alone, no, its not our God being away from us, its that we need to take a step. Be confident in Satan. The more you open up to Him, the more power you are going to gain and the tigher the bond with yourself and Him. Trust in your own self. If the Nordic Gods made it to live eternally, then we are making it. Because we are their offspring and nothing less.

A last point. The enemy or our own programmed mind, may try and cause all sorts of ideas, feelings, and even circumstances to keep us away from Satan. KNOW that everything that keeps you away from the ONE WHO CREATED YOU, are nothing but bad news. Strike the enemy on the face and see them crumbling. I AM A SON/DAUGHTER OF SATAN YOU FUCKING ENEMY! DO NOT LET THE ENEMIES OF YOUR SOUL AND EXISTENCE KEEP YOU BACK! THE MORE YOU BEAT THEM, THE LESS THEY WILL OPPOSE YOU! THEY CRUMBLE IN THE IDEA THAT YOU WILL BECOME AS OUR ANCESTORS, THE NORDIC GODS! All actions of attack by the enemy towards you, treat these as a fearful scum trying to stop you. Raise your hand and Salute our Creator.

Trust in your Souls power, to keep you safe, healthy, prosperous, empowered and even Immortal. This way you show belief to who CREATED YOU! Do not look down on yourselves in anyway! If anything bothers you, remember we have the ability to fix it all.

To all our faithful Warriors, stay strong in our Father Satan. For He is right there, right inside your own Soul!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

△ The Final Rising of Nazism.

Mar 10, 2013

Satanism is freedom. Though many do not realize what this freedom is exactly. People try to put it in words, or say that certain behaviors indicate freedom. Freedom is something deeper. Its a spiritual thing. Its not solely related to freedom to buy things, or freedom to have sex with anyone, or freedom to go clubbing. This is not freedom, or at least its only a part of the whole thing. A very tiny part.

Satan wants you to be free. Free in the Soul. To wake up and feel free, free from pain, suffering, misery. To look yourself in the mirror and to know that you will become a God as He intended. Many qualities are not to be put in words. Many important things will never be written in books. Satan gives a call to all of us, to advance ourselves and see for ourselves, the whole Truth of things. If we really desire to be free, we will be free only when those who oppose our freedom are gone. Namely the jews. They are the antithesis to all we are working on here.

While we all have questions and desires, all of them are being manifested and answered as we advance. People, like myself, would obssess over when they would Rise their Serpent, or when the 4th Reich or the Anti-Christ is going to arrive. When will it all be fine and the Truth and peace will reign on this world?

The answer is easy. When YOU will rise from the ashes and become yourself a living incarnation of the Satanic and NS spirit, then you will make sure it will arrive earlier. We're all in this together and Satan has plans. Lets all do what we must, meditate, educate other Gentiles and fight. Thats it, you're bringing the world and yourself in perfection.

The Rising of Nazism will reach its climax when our own personal Risings will occur, from a low level, to the level of the Gods. Our people have a chance now, not later. Lets not spoil it and make Father Satan proud.

There will be no sadness, no famine, no pain, no darkness. Only light. So us, the Children of Satan must bring the Black Sun forth and seal that age we live now, once and for all, in the past that is dead. Satanism = Nazism = Freedom. Lets destroy those who oppose us.

Many people wonder if Satan loves them. Or similiar things.

I tell you one thing; Satan awaits you with open arms.

Do your part, then.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Part 2:

If you have some patience, please read on here:

http://gblt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm

http://youtu.be/3Gu21OTp8Fo

http://gblt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm

Read on here, and see for yourself. Nazism is for all of our Gentile Races, including Blacks. You have a right to preserve your Race and people. None can take that away from you. Only the jews tried to do this and destroy your Race. So you must help aweaken them to the jewish scourge. Whites, Blacks and all Gentile Races have no reasons to infight, as we all stand under the same Father, Satan/Enki. Two High Priests of Satan, HP Mac Friday and HP Keon Holliday have been Clergy. So, why can't you be here. Many of our members are notable people of the Black Race.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

△ Re: Ramesses the II (The Anti- Chrsit)

Dec 26, 2012

I agree. I do believe that this age will aid us. But I do not really base my reality or how much I'm going to do, or try to determine how the world will be because of solely that Age. I have seen many posts lately about expecting the Anti-Christ and that is beautiful. But someone has to pave the way for Him. Its like this. The Age of Pisces could be a nice and spiritual age, weren't it for the enemy, to make the bad aspect of pisces show up. "Its just a change in energy that can be used for whatever agenda is at hand including the enemies one." Thats exactly what I mean just in other words. The same 'vibe' can be used by anyone to execute their bullshit, and the enemy has prepared for it.

Its the same here. They can infest the Aquarian Age, use the chameleon nazarene as some 'ascended master', mix the soup as they usually do, add some chakras and some more humanism in the 'airy' perception of education and stuff, and keep this monster alive. While I know we have won, about the coming of our all-important Leader and all this, no we cannot rest. Because the enemy is really vile and they have a fame for making anyone think that they were dead, then suddenly coming up like a fucking monster and anyone wonders how it happened.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Hide message history
--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:
>
> The enemy has prepared for Aquarius they where pushing the Aquarian sect of xanity [Thesophy]Â going back into the mid 19th century. Today this is called the new age movement. And has a lot more power behind it then most understand.
> Â
> People here need to get over this mentality that just because the Sun has moved into another sign. That its moved into many times before in the cycle of the greater year.Â They can sit on their hands as Aquarius is magically going act like some messiah and do all the work for them. Its just a change in energy that can be used for whatever agenda is at hand including the enemies one.
> You want a messiah go look in the mirror. Too many want a person to come and do all the work for them and save them from themselves.
> The Being called the AC is powerful but without everyone doing there part what is there to show up to do? Satan is not sitting back and just waiting for Aquarius to just magically make everything alright. Satan and the Gods and many humans have been working and fighting for thousands of years to prepare a pathÂ for aÂ Golden Age. Its working that gets the job done. Not sitting on your hands and wishing or waiting for the next whoever to do it for you.

△Ending the Vatican April 6th - Ritual and Working *UPDATED*

Apr 6 2013

*****THIS IS THE UPDATED VERSION OF THE RITUAL, WITH SOME NOTES ADDED. THESE WILL BE BELOW, AT THE DATE AND INFORMATION PART.

This Ritual will be very simple and anyone can do this, regardless of their level of ability. AND ANYONE MUST!

The Vatican is on its end. They know that the time is coming up, that they are going to crack. The times are not and not later. Satan's Vision is coming True. If one obstacle exists right now, in the spiritual path of the Gods, its the Vatican. The Vatican is the enemy headquarters, from where they plan and execute everything. They know their end is coming and that it can come.

For the same reason, they have been working overtime to destroy the Joy of Satan and generally any other opposition there could exist. They have teams of advanced black magicians and other paraphenelia, that keep working for them so they can destroy us. The strongest Satanists get battered with attacks because of them.

THEY NEVER IMAGINED THE JOS WOULD DO SUCH DAMAGE TO THEM, REST REASSURED ITS *US* AND NOBODY ELSE DOING THE DAMAGE.

We will NOT know peace unless we fight back. The only way for peace and to achieve our ends is through SPIRITUAL WARFARE. People who sit their laps and do nothing, are equal to nothing. Satan gives us moments of peace and tranquility, He gives us everything, looks out for us.

In turn, He is counting on His children to destroy the enemy. He is counting on YOU. Its unacceptable and an act of cowardice to not participate and destroy the enemy. Satan looks out far more for His Warriors above anyone else.

If you have time/desire to, you can read here for further explanations on why we will be focusing on the Vatican right now. For the sake of keeping it short, I am including a link:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/89393

SATAN IS COUNTING ON YOU, MORE FROM NOW ON THAN EVER. OUR RITUALS ARE ALREADY MANIFESTING AND THE ENEMY *IS* GETTING DESTROYED. THIS IS WHERE WE KICK THEM, WHILE THEY ARE ON THE GROUND. LEAVE THEM TO GET BACK UP AND IN DUE TIME WE WILL ALL HAVE THEIR POSITION!

SATAN COUNTS TO ALL OF HIS CHILDREN, WITHOUT EXCEPTIONS!

LETS END THEM AS A FAMILY!!!!!

Ritual/Working Date and Information.

*RITUAL TIME: HOURS OF SATURN, MARS.

*TIWAZ IS VIBRATED: TTTTT-IIIII-VVVVVV-AAAAAA-TTTTTZZZZSSSSS
(I chose Tyr so it can be easier for new people)

*IF YOU LIVE SOMEWHERE THAT THE DATE IS ALREADY SET, DO THE RITUAL TODAY AND DO NOT WAIT! THIS IS IN ACCORDANCE TO YOUR TIME ZONE.

We will be doing a Ritual. The Day is April 6th. Another day this Ritual can be done is April 9th, but 6th has more power, given the Waning moon in Pisces, of powerful significance for the end of the Vatican/Xian hoax. Also, aiming for the last 25 Degrees of Pisces would also prove very benficial. Pisces is a sign of invisible attack and chaotic destruction. They will not know what hit them.

THE SAME DAY, WHILE YOU'RE DOWN WITH THE RITUAL, YOU ARE ON DAY 1 OF THE WORKING. THIS CAN LAST ANYWHERE FROM 9 DAYS, TO 40 DAYS - BUT ITS ADVISABLE THAT YOU KEEP ON THIS LIKE YOU KEEP YOUR AURA OF PROTECTION, TO ENSURE THEY GET WHAT THEY DESERVE EVERYDAY.

As for the Moon in Pisces:

Poison, drugs, self-undoing, deception, sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for success in meditation and all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability. Secret enemies, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings, especially when the moon is in 20-30 degrees of the sign (make sure it is not void). Psychic healing can be done. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the

feet at this time.

---***Important Points****---

**The Ritual will add more power and a nice beggining for your working. Though you can go straight to the Working itself, if you are lacking time.

**You can do the working TWICE, this will add FAR MORE POWER and this will get rid of yourself of even more negative energy.

**ALWAYS REMEMBER TO CLEANSE YOUR AURA AFTER THE WORKING IS DONE.

**Keep your meditation programm up. Do your breathing exercises to raise your energies. Merkaba if you're at that level. Its better to do the working after you're high and on the meditation.

**If you're doing other workings, keep on them but space out the hours. For instance to the one at day, the other at night.

**If it happens that you lose any day, keep going on the next one and make up for it. What matters is that you do it. Do not lose more than once and try to not lose not even one.

**KNOW THE ENEMY WILL TRY TO STOP YOU AND BE AWARE OF THIS!

THE RITUAL:

This Ritual will not require sigils, as I want to make this very easy and easily applicable for ANYONE.

You will open your Ritual like a Standard Ritual:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html

Do your Ritual as you usually do. For people who do not have a Ritual Altar, they can do this on their Astral Temple. I am making this extremely easy.

You will just do your Ritual, but the Prayer will be different. In a format that is telling Satan one on one, that you will fight and take down the Vatican and everything they have.

*- Keep the My Purpose is this part solid, as to make the nessescary psychic link with your Brothers and Sisters in Satan

Ritual Prayer (You can adjust this *BUT* Keep the My Purpose is this part solid, as to make the nessescary psychic link with your Brothers and Sisters in Satan. Go all out emotionally on WHY YOU WANT THEM ALL DEAD AND DESTROYED):

Father Satan, I stand before you, just as I am, just as your Son/Daughter. I am promising you now, that I will fight your enemies, so we can together take down the enemy of the Vatican, the inventor of what is against you, xianity. Because I love You, I care for You, and I desire to grow closer to You, I ask for Your power and Guidance, to help me get rid of this filth! This is OUR Planet, OUR WORLD! I no longer desire the Vatican lying about you, guiding all OUR enemies to destroy us. I DESIRE YOU TO GIVE ME YOUR MIGHTY UNENDING POWER, SO I CAN END IT. MAKE MY SOUL AS SHARP SWORD THAT WILL UTTERLY RENDER THE VATICAN DESTROYED!

My purpose is this: To destroy completely, permanently and for all eternity the Vatican and the Xian church.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL LILITH!!!!

HAIL _____(GUARDIAN DEMON NAME)!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!!

HEIL TO ALL THE SOULS, FROM ALL AGES WHO FOUGHT FOR SATAN!!!!!

Now, After you either read aloud or wrote the Ritual and burned it, you go to the next step.

The Runes we will be using are TIWAZ (Variation Tyr) and THURISAZ.

One Rune, TIWAZ (Variation: TYR) will be used to reflect all negative energies from your Soul towards the Vatican, so it will be destroyed (No matter what type of negative energies these are. Mostly, these will be the negative energeis the enemy sends us to destroy us, right back at them)

The Seond Rune, THURISAZ will be used to straightforwardly destroy the Vatican.

***For adding serious power to the Working its adviasble that one does above 40 vibrations, but even 9 will do the job. To take such institution down, there is much energy needed. REMEMBER TO CHOSE THE NUMBER WISELY, BASED ON YOUR EXPERIENCE WITH RUNES. FOR NEW MEMBERS 9 TIMES ARE VERY, VERY GOOD!

-----Rune One:

Start Vibrating the Rune TIWAZ. This is vibrated like TTTTTT-IIIIII-WWWWWW-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZZ. Or the Variation : TTTTT-YYYYYY-RRRRRRRR.You will need to do this 9 Times (Number of Endings) OR 17 (Number of the Rune) or multiplies of 17 (34,51 etc) Times.

So lets say you chose to vibrate Tyr for 9 times.

Vibrate if for 9 times, focus on the energy and affirm with intent:

"The energies of the Rune TYR are sending right now all energies that are negative from my Aura, completely, into the Vatican. These energies completely and permanently destroy the Vatican!"

Imagine the grey energy plaguing the Vatican, destroying the people in there, dropping dead, terror, fear, disgust, people getting angry and attacking the Vatican. Whatever fullfills you. Direct your hate.

You can affirm more than 1 times, its advisable you go for 9 times.

----Rune Two:

Start Vibrating THURISAZ: This is vibrated like TTTTHHHHH-UUUUUU-RRRRR-IIIII-SSSSSS-AAAAAA-ZZZZZZZ. You will need to do this 9 times (Number of Endings) or 15 times straight. You can go on multiplies of 3 (Number of Rune) so you can do this 15 times, 30 times, 33 times etc.

So if you chose 9 times.

Vibrate the Rune for 9 times. Focus on the energy and affirm with Intent:

"The Destructive energy of the Rune Thurisaz is now permanently and eternally destroying the Vatican!"

Now imagine all this plump of destructive, nasty and violent energy suffocating the Vatican, imagine rage, imagine hatred, imagine everything that pleases your concience happening into the Vatican. Direct your hate. Make the energy so dense

that it cannot go away by any means.

You can affirm more than 1 times, its advisable you go for 9 times.

Then, you can scream out loud THE VATICAN IS NOW PERMANENTLY DESTROYED, HAIL SATAN! Or anything that you feel like at this time. And close the Ritual.

_____

Summing the steps up:

1. Open the Ritual
2. Do the Ritual as usually, but with a different prayer.
3. At the height of the Ritual, Vibrate the Runes and say the affirmations.
4. Close the Ritual.
5. The Working: Continue the Vibrating the Runes from 9 days to 40 days after the day of the Ritual, or constantly and everyday as part of your meditation schedule.

_____

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

△ Important "Ending the Vatican" Ritual/Working information - **And Thanksgiving.**

April 10 2013

******UPCOMING DATES ARE GIVEN BELOW, SCROLL DOWN TO SEE THEM. AFTER THESE ARE DONE (LATE JUNE), THERE MAY BE OTHER DATES! THE RITUAL WILL BE POSTED ON THESE DAYS TOO, AS TO REMIND ANYONE BEFORE.

***** THIS CAN AND *SHOULD* BE DONE IN CONJUCTION TO WHAT HPS MAXINE HAS TOLD ANYONE TO DO. ONE CAN BE DONE AT NIGHT, THE OTHER IN THE MORNING. THESE TWO IN CONJUCTION WILL HAVE A SUPREME EFFECT TO UTTERLY BATTER THE ENEMY AND DESTROY THEM, HERE IS THE LINK : http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/91036

First of all, I say a wholehearted "THANK YOU" to anyone who participated. Its not about me, like at all, but I feel compelled to say so. Its about Satan. I am certain that Satan was pleased by that move, especially those who acted and moreso, those who plan on executing the 9 day working. Not mentioning those who will really batter the enemy for 40 continuous days. If anyone keeps going on this more, then they are the Warrior Elite for Hell's eyes, know this fully. People who take a ruthless stance against the enemy are of extreme importance to Satan and will be given extra help and attention when they are in need. These people will cause the enemy fatal damage. AND EVERYONE CAN BECOME THIS TYPE OF SATANIST!

THE RITUAL AND WORKING ARE VERY EASY, SO THERE IS NO EXCUSE!

THE POWERS OF HELL WANT *EVERYONE TO PARTICIPATE* AND THE REASON FOR THIS POST, IS TO ENSURE THAT ANYONE WILL DO. THERE WILL BE PROVIDED OTHER DATES ONE CAN DO THE RITUAL AND START THE WORKING, THAT THERE WILL BE NO EXCUSES!

Personally, the day after the first hit (April 7th) I have been nuked with attacks and I persume I wasn't the only one. Which says in itself one thing: Our Ritual has worked MIRACLES. Do not be suprized in in one and a half month from now, the Vatican is in deep shit.

Today is April 9th, and those doing the Ritual first time today, or again (Second time doing the Ritual, one time on 6th, another one today at 9th of April), OR those who are already on their working against them - We all do our

part here in taking them down. Rest reassured the enemy gets their asses kicked.

Know the enemy will not just stay here and die. So its important that all of us attack them now, to outpower them. We have power in numbers and Satan's Powers. If all people act, we change history right here and we will be the generation to be alive in the Vatican falling apart.

YOU WANT THIS, YOU MAKE IT HAPPEN, BECAUSE YOU'RE A SATANIST!

Below there will be provided other dates when the Working/Ritual can be done. THIS IS TO ENSURE THAT PEOPLE HAVE TIME TO PLAN OUT, FINISH WHAT THEY WORK NOW AND KEEP THE WAVES OF ATTACKS GOING.

******UPCOMING DATES [Thanks to the Satanist who provided this information and calculated the times.:

-Tuesday April 30th, waning moon in Capricorn

-Saturday May 4th, waning moon in Pisces

-Tuesday May 28th before the void moon, waning moon in Capricorn

-Sat June 1st, waning moon in Pisces

-Sat June 29th, waning moon in Aries

OTHER DATES, DEPENDENT ON LOCATION:

*MAKE SURE TO REALLY PAY ATTENTION TO THOSE DATES, DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH:

-depending on location (anywhere but north and south America as the moon goes void before the day begins) before the void moon of Tuesday May 7th, waning moon in Aries

-depending on location again (not for the Americas), Tuesday June 4th, waning moon in Aries

---

The Ritual can be found here, and everything applies as written here (Do not mind the date, this is in accordance to the date you started the Ritual):

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/message/12222

_____

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE FAITHFUL WARRIORS OF SATAN!!!!!!!

△ Adolf Hitler's Birthday gifts

April 19 2013

Like Father Satan's day, tommorow is Adolf Hitler's birthday. He was of the most important men and he's the reason that we are not in global slavery, Satanism since survives and we have a change to be God, to you, me and those Gentiles that fight for Satan.

Therefore, I would say, it would be an action of decedency of character, to give something back. It could be a Poem, a Painting, a Song, a Ritual dedicated to our Satanic Messiah, anything. Dedicating the day to study more for the Reich, to realize its really a global consciousness and how it can make man God. Rush into youtube, do your spiritual warfare for one extra hour.

_____

Studying about Hitler today:

http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/adolf-hitler/

http://www.666blacksun.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/11/National-Socialism-Adolf-Hitler-Life-Of-A-Leader.pdf

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/31084

Or paying some of your time to see a good documentary about Him (Take the xian crap out, the rest is all fine to watch, this is in series):

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lejfGhWeakY

_____

ABOVE ALL, I am fully certain Adolf Hitler, like Father Satan would appriciate this one above all: Relentless Spiritual Warfare.

Destroying the source of jews and lies and there is no greater gift you could give to the Fhurer or the Gods.

People who are now doing the Workings against the Vatican and did not bent, I am sure He looks up to you and is proud of you. When the Vatican will get down, Ethnicism and Satanism will Rise all at once. People who have the power and keep on going against the Vatican, despite of their relentless attacks,

should be proud of themselves and do great work for Satan. DO NOT BEND, FOR THIS IS OF THE MOST IMPORTANT WORKS WE CAN DO RIGHT NOW.

The upcoming date to start, is April 30th and you can do it that day. If you missed the working, it can be re-started.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/91100

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

△ "Mistakes" in Satanism? "Disunity"? Lies?

May 13, 2012

Well I felt the need to express my opinion here about numerous topics, this is more like a general post. Its about topics like betrayal, disunity, lies etc. Its general really. It all reflects my personal awareness over things actually. Always open for discussion.

In any case that someone betrays or leaves Satan I don't think they ever were a Satanist. You're eternally with the Powers of Hell or you never was. If you betray Satan I don't think you will last long anyways. Like the 'priests' that turned to the enemy. I don't know anything in regards to this fact, but as It happened with me and my own life I can see WHY such events occur, I take the give situation as an instance. I just can't grasp HOW people think that this really happened. This must have been a lesson to the True Clergy of Satan, so that they can know and counter attack infiltration, steel their defences, to be strict and maybe other lessons. The Clergy of Satan learns as we all learn although on their own more advanced level, this is what I believe. For instance those who want to cause disunity will say 'Oh this HP fell for the enemy.' and the related crap, to justify to themselves that something is wrong in Satanism, so they can leave and fullfill their lacking awareness.

If you don't want to be with Satan you will try to find reasons as about why Satanism isn't perfect in your own eyes and baby awareness. Nothing is wrong in Satanism. Nothing falls out of place. For instance I believe that these supposedly HP's were used by Satan to teach the True Clergy as I said earlier. If you know Satan you know what and how I mean what I say. Satan is about knowledge. The ultimate result of knowledge is Enlightment and Personal Advancement and Power.

Additionally, why would someone be even labelled as an SS if they betray Satan or turn to the enemy. Nonesense. The Gods know beforehand and they won't spend any time to someone that will later try foolishly to betray them. Thats my opinion.

You stick with Satan no matter what, no matter the attacks, no matter anything and for ever. Because the commitment is eternal and this can't be changed. Otherwise indeed if you leave you're a total scum and abomination to the Gods. Satanism is not a Hard Path, its a path of definite knowledge and advancement. With ultimately powerful foundation.

As about Enlil, the Gods allow for instance not liking someone. Gossip and not liking someone will always exist. If you resort to attacks and magick against them though, this will be severely punished, given the other person is a True Satanist and they have justice on their side. Since we all have free will and we are individuals, we can't match onto anything and anyone. The common point is in Satan and our Unity is in Satan, the whole point of where Humanity connects. We don't need to love and accept any other SS just because of this, but we need to respect their connection with Satan. If you mess with

other Satanists life for bad reasons just because you like it, or you blindly attack someone just for the sake of it, this is IMO kike behavior. Trying to backtrack other Satanists and harm them or delude them draws the definite Nemesis of the Gods on you.

The Powers of Hell are more than capable to mend any relation between people and are also capable of wrecking the injust. The best thing is if two Satanists argue, let it for Satan, if you both are True SS. If its of importance, He will fix it. Don't go bad mouthing, don't try to destroy them and don't harm them unless they are proven enemies and proven diunity workers. You can personally don't like who you desire and who you don't match.

Loyalty to Satan, your Guardians, your SS mate or whatever will work to fix any problem and solve it. The Gods don't let their children to fall into life-destroying holes. They allow lessons though. Many times what is best for us is perceived in the opposite way, just because our minds have been programmed to work against us in some areas. As this changes, I believe that we TRULY start to realize what is good and what isn't.

Everyone born on this earth has a Saturn. The way to Satanism and Godhead is a big fight and a big way, full of lessons, knowledge, tests, losses, wins. Whatever. We talk about true evolution and true personal power and success, to reach our best potential. Not talking about crap, but strong FACTS. Most people deny facts about themselves. They are the ones that say that they are Gods and they are just happy in wonderland. To really reach Godhead you need more than just your imagination. You need to be able to execute the Godhead inside, outside. To make it reality in other words. Be true on yourselves. Satanism is about worshipping the Truth. How are you a God if you ever have illness? How are you a God if you don't have all you desire? Best is to say that I AM ADVANCING TO GODHEAD. I AM BECOMING A GOD. Don't spend more days deluding yourself. Find the Truth about yourself, because all else will hamper you and keep you back. Lies will lead you nowhere.

Satyan Means Truth Eternal. The basis of Satanism is Truth. Grasp this concept and the Truth shall set you free and make you a God. In Satanism there is freedom, but there is a DEFINITE Truth.

HAIL SATAN!!!

△Importance of Void Meditation.

Apr 24 2013

Yes, I know this is written almost everywhere, but I have noticed many people struggle with visualization, their thoughts, have problems in communicating with the Gods, have bad thoughts over and over in their mind...And this can be easily solved. Void meditation can solve this. Its written in the JoS. Its of the most important meditations you can do. I will list some of the benefits below.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Void_Meditation.html

This might seem, just too newb-ish. But you have to really pay attention here, as Void Meditation gets in the core of many things. Depending on where Mercury is placed in your chart, this can indicate weakness or power in an Area. For instance if one has Mercury in Pisces, the mind can have a tendency to wander here and there. Or if they have Gemini, the mind can wander in two or more things at one time. Thats not bad, but it should be a skill you can pull on from your life. Especially people with intense emotional natures will benefit from this. Below are some of the benefits I have had since practicing the Void meditation more. Some might not have this, but I pretty much believe anyone will.

1. Will make your memory better by improving your concetration.

2. Will make your thoughts disciplined, your head will not be wandering on its own.

3. It amplifies communication with the Gods, by handling your own thoughts back when you need to just LISTEN from the Gods. (Expecting an answer in most cases fucks up communication with the Gods)

4. Will help you on having your emotions in check and stay cool in fucked up situation.

5. Can help you handle stress.

6. While in the state of void meditation you can get answers or messages from the Gods.

7. It refreshes the mind.

8. Depending on where you turn your attention, you give this certain thing power. This can be a chakra, your 3rd eye for instance. Where your attention is pointed, the place gets empowered.

9. Helps yours workings manifest. There are times we have the "Raw" power, but the working fails because not enough unwavering concetration. The energies get scattered and there is no outcome.

10. Builds confidence, since reactions are controlled, emotional etc.

11. Helps you become better at putting yourself in instant trance.

12. Many complains as 'attacks' are just an overreactive mind or stress, both of which will be put under control with void meditation.

13. It makes you aware of your OWN thoughts.

And a lot more...If you face any problems related to these above [Almost everyone does] then it would be good to work on void meditation. You can start from like 2 minutes, and have the aim of 15 minutes. Which is very good. You can do this with music etc. Any meditation programm should have void meditation in it. Apply to this if you haven't already.

△Satan and You.

Nov 25, 2012

Satan breathes the same air as we do, he feels our pain and our hearts. Each of our heartbeats is of worth to Satan. He is us and we are Him in turn and we should not disregard our Creator. Aweaken your sleeping creator, Satan is sleeping within you. When you feel lonely, abaddoned, depressed, with no hope, unloved, do not forget its Satan there, alright? Please don't. In the times you feel you fail, in the times you feel alone and in confusion, know that He knows of all your thoughts and your heart. He won't leave you. He won't abaddon you, just aweaken Him. Do not disregard your Father. He is awaiting to heal us all, do not feel behind, do not feel left alone, He is here and sleeping in us, I cannot believe this. I cannot believe for the first the first time in my life I am experiencing God, I am experiencing Satan. You are not alone, alright? You are a nothing below Satan. You are nothing below our Father. And our Gods expect us all in the other side, where we were meant to be to be. When the night hits your soul, and all is gone, remember Satan is sleeping in you, waiting to heal all your scars, all your pains and that He breathes the air you breathe.

:)

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!
HEIL FHURER!!!!

△ Freeing your Soul from enemy influences / Psychic Vampires.

I wanted to write on about some notes. There are people who are posting about being terrorized by others, either at school or whatever. Or people getting abused in home. Except of the obvious, that you should do your aura of protection, I wanted to mention something that I personally found quite handy. Before and since we have came to Satanism, we had met with people etc, many had jewish 'friends' because they didn't even know about them back then. Or close ties to assholes and destructive persons, psychic vampires etc.

I found out that by sealing your chakras against these persons, not only this will increase your powers but all these psychic vampire bullies [like family persons] who leech on our souls and later come back with our soul power to attack us, or discourage us or whatever, will be easily dealt with this method. An infamous psychic tactic of bullies is simple. They drain the fuck out of their victim, then later they pretend to be rambo and the actually strong person, is nothing but a host to another parasitic soul. You should never allow it, neither you work your ass off meditating for fools to come and drain you and use your energy against you. This can be the case sometimes with family members. Who have really ingrained in your mind that you're weaker or something, or have worked overtime to make you their slave. This is a little meditation that nevertheless, will help your mental and spiritual part to the extremes. Because it will help your soul break free from all these influences of Satan's enemies. Influences from Satan's enemies are nothing but horrible. You don't need them in anyway.

****The meditation is quite simple:

Inhale blue Satanic energy into your chakras:

Vibrate Ansuz x9 or Ur x9 times in the chakra you feel is linked in someway to an enemy, or if you feel your chakras getting drained out of nowhere. Which is quite a disturbing feeling.

Affirmation: " The energy of the ___[rune you chose]___ is now freeing my ____ chakra from all connections and influences of the enemies of Satan, eternally and completely, NOW"

You can keep the "NOW" away, but personally I believe its a good word to specify to your mind that you want it now, in the present. I know you get the idea, if you feel that you need to specifically fix something, get down there and fix it.

Feel the chakra vibrating and engulf it in blue Satanic fire. Imagine all links on the chakra getting burned and your chakra becoming bright as a blue Sun, or whitegold. You can do this for all your chakras, so that would be 9x7. You can do far more than x9 vibrations, this is up to you and how much energy you feel is

needed for this to work. This will help cut off from bad links from past lives, present incarnation, people you could have linked 'involuntarily' like when you was drunk or when you had sex with somebody and just this.

Another way to do this, is this: http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Fighting_Back.html

Though because sometimes we do not know who the offending asshole is, its cool to do the above, your ordinary Aura cleaning and Aura of protection. When your aura of protection grows extremely powerful, it will help you maintain your energies high and powerful, on its own. It will deny links with all these sick faint hearted vampires who seem to have loved most of us since a young age. This method described above is on the point and will destroy the bad links whatever they may be, to whomever they may be. Aura of protection, in the long run, will really, really help you in your spiritual freedom aside many other things. But some things are better to be done manually, like in the way described above.

My personal experience with this is that this meditation felt very freeing. I felt an instant relief from bad thoughts, self hate and some other crazy stuff that for years, I thought were my own. Probably these were from damned souls or other and I was sucking them up as in the past, I had a tendency to share the pain and be very empathic with others. I also noted a nice rise in how much I felt my energies. My energies for once felt not dilluted. There were times I would meditate and feel energy loss, from sources I didn't even know why or how. So if anyone tries that, please let me know. If more people find that helpful, we will post this on other groups to benefit others.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!

△ Jumping off the stick, shall we....

Dec 11, 2012

Its not the most serious topic, neither to raise a red alert...But...Since there are many things being said and passed on as assumptions, both by individuals outside the groups and inside the Groups...I don't see why so much assumption is taking place. Nevertheless lately there have been a lot of posts filled with assuption and emotions passed down as Satanic Dogma. Which is just a bit fucked up.

There are individuals who have a decent energy flow through the spine and think they are Risen. Not only this but they go all around the groups and pretend to be some mighty authority of Satan. Not so. There are others who think that Hell changes as fast as their emotions go. I have crossed one personally, but I bet there is a whole clique. Saying insane stuff. Or stuff that is blantantly out of place. I wonder how vain an ego has to be to lie to yourself that you're Risen while in fact you just openened your Shushumna or something in this regard.

Its really defaming Satan. Claiming one is Risen and spitting lies and blantant mistakes is just contradicting and works to make the Rising seem as an easy Process or denigrate.

So the basic points are just two. First off don't say outright lies and expect to be believed. Point two, none Risen would resort to such petty and vain tactics to increase their failness in ego. Point two b...People who claim to be Risen and obviously are not, they should only fool themselves and not our Family here. So if you really care for Satan, before you put His name or the infamous phrase "The Gods told me", just have the fucking gut to say that you found it on your own or that you have received some guidance. Because some things can be elementary and if someone more advance sees that, they will know.

Learn to respect each other's experiences. If something is purely for you, then keep it for you. So if you're living all the things you claim, keep the to yourself. Because anyone comes here and says things who...Alright, they may have experiences, they may have not, but definitely you create false assumptions in others, not letting them to build their own experiences and their own character. Its like thinking you're the center of the freaking universe.

This is not directed to anybody. But remember groups are to exchange experiences and not spread lies and moreso obvious ones. Persons who lie to others and defame Satan and the Gods will be dealt with, so do not think you're going very far with what you do... All this hiding behind the Gods has to end. The only ones you should trust on this, you know who they are. This old trick about being Risen or in the process of Rising aka whatever my mind is making up is true meme has to really end. I have crossed many many people doing this and its unpleasant both for them and for those who listen. Despite of anyone's claims, have strong common sense and you will never lose.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△ I want to fuck them. They Curse My Father Satan Infront of me!

In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "kruser_sabs" <kruser_sabs@...> wrote:

>
> My family curse Father infront of me,i cant get control over on my anger But somehow i ignore them and i don't let my anger to spit out my beliefs upon their fucking faces! I want to know how can i teach them a lesson? I m not advanced at power meditation. I became a dedicated satanist two months ago.
>

Hoodedcobra666@...replied:

Never forget they are like programmed to do so. They don't know the Truth and unless we teach them like we have been taught they may never get to know. Don't go into blind rage and spit it all out because you might find yourself in uncertain and bad circumstances. I know the feeling. Well its like when I was infront of kikes and they were saying shit about Satan's wife Lilith. I wish there would be no law, I would have tortured the shit out of them. Know that those who blaspheme Satan and the Gods are truly weak inside. They are so weak and so jealous that they try to draw the attention of the Gods even in a negative light. This just gives out how much time they spent around Satan, for good or bad reason. They still do, because Satan exists actually. Thats how I see it.

[On burning churches as some idiots do]

Burning churches will just give the enemy firepower to say 'Oh look what those against christ are doing! Them minions!'. Leading stupid cattle to believe in their two sided lies. Consider this and do not let the enemy indicate you how you will attack them. All this church burning thing is what an anti-christian would do. Spiritual Satanists know better.

So work spiritually. Now if you mean you're going to any xian version of Hell with fire and all, you are very wrong. I like your hate about xianity. You must sublimate it to even more loyalty to Satan, helping Satan and doing rituals and workings against the enemy. That way you can be completely certain that you put more and more pieces of the xian hoax in the coffin.

And study on here: http://joyofsatan.org

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!

△ Sexual and spiritual Evolution / Porn Industry

May 20, 2012

I seriously agree here. We have been all taught that way. Adult entairtaiment perverts sex and make it seem dirty or one job deals. This hype about getting laid with many people serves the purpose of Spiritual degradation, because in this the kikes can have sex with anyone draining their energies, mixing with their energies. Anyone makes connections with anyone who they have sex with, even if they realize it consciously or not. Its there. Through this connection there can happen a lot. Forming any sort of connection with xians or the like is bad for a Satanist. People don't know how to refrain from sex. The social pressure is just pushing them to get laid. Sex here sex there sex everywhere.

Just putting your penis in a vagina and ejaculation means nothing. This is just the kike mind and the kike programming. Its just not worth it. Women don't value their bodies and men don't value their bodies [as they do with their souls]. Its like we have to get laid just to say we did. Most women don't enjoy intercourse with their partener. Most people just don't enjoy sex. This whole have sex hype of having sex like a degenerate filth has destroyed sex lives, minds, souls and lifes of millions. Screw this shit. People have forgotten about their souls. This is revealent in people in our groups being so hype about the Sexual Affairs of our Gods. I mean, get a life. Sex isn't even worth the time if its not with someone you love and there is no connection. How the Gods make love is so sacred that none should even talk about it. People with Demon lovers know this firsthand. These beings give their all. Don't waste your time just trying to have sex without a reason. I don't judge anyone. Make love...Love. This whole scheme about getting laid and filling your empty life just changing mindlessly partners will ruin your happiness in the long run. This causes problems and ensures that you will never stop to evolve. I mean don't treat people as bodies. Everyone can work it out with anyone if there is love.

You have a living being in front of you that you're connecting with. Women open their legs. They actually invite you inside them. They invite you to connect with them. Most of the time they are unknowing. This is why most women don't find happiness in sex. Because they seek this internal connection. Its the female brain and the feminity that urges for this. Lust is nothing on its own. I won't sound xian here. With an evolved soul all I say will make sense. Look inside. Does only having sex make you happy, or you want a mate you match to make love with. People who have found their people know this. Gays and Lesbians have more intensified awareness of connection in the soul. This is my experiance with them.

You're a being with multi-aspects. It will be a total waste of time to spend your life around chasing a lot of guys or women to fuck. You will waste your soul and happiness. You have to be true on yourself. This 'something missing' is our need to merge with someone. Some people want one person and thats it, some want more, some want same gender, some want opposite gender. We are intelligent beings, emotional beings. You know the sacral chakra is of the bioelectricity. Having a lot of links there with random bitches results nowhere. Will just drain you. Again, some people may take my words the wrong way. But those who know about True Satanism will understand. We have the power to draw the perfect

mate. Merge with them. Make love filled with lust and enjoy sexuality to the fullest. Just don't denigrate yourself. You're not worth it. Neither any 2 seconds grade B orgasm is worth your soul...

Treat people as people. They have experiances, feelings, they like/dislike stuff, they are a whole story, a whole past, a whole destiny, a soul, a mind, thoughts...A Human being is just so much. Its so much to be treated as so much less. AS about having 'many partners' this is again kike mentality. Why would you need to fuck everyone if you just had hit splendid earlier and found who you match with? Satanists treat their mates with uttmost respect and they should never leave each other as anything can be worked out through Satan. "Gentile Sexuality is Sacred" as HP Zilarr wrote in a post that I don't remember...

Now when you're where you like there are no restrictions, lol. Do it as you please. I'm not your judge. I just talk about plain spiritual logic.

HAIL SATAN!!!

△ “The Satanic Brotherhood” Organization

Every Satanic group is valuable to Satan and we shouldn't cause any disunity, other than what we know blantantly to be enemy infested. The JoS and any true member here won't backstab and say atrocities for other groups as this goes against Satan's Will. They could be right or wrong, since I'm not in that group and I am a member here, I will just give you a bit of what I think. I think they are a nice group, probably infiltrated as I don't know what's their stance with the kikes [most groups don't recognize the jewish race as hostile- and this is where they give out that they aren't really close to Satan].

Notice, unless they are known to be enemy infested.

The Joy of Satan unlike any other group, doesn't ask for a single penny unless you want to buy something on your own. It gives knowledge and brotherhood for free. Checking in their site, I don't get it why they ask for money. Additionally we are spiritual Satanists, meaning we meditate and evolve to Godhead rather of just praying and doing rituals to Satan endlessly asking for things or for plain worship. Loving Satan is great but evolving to Godhead as Satan wants is and should be held in the greatest regard. People of Satan and those who truly believe in Him aren't supposed to be all brothers, but are surely supposed and meant to not fight with each other unless there is a reason. The JoS is the only group that gives answers to the jewish question and this by its own turn gives the answer to anything.

Well this was a multi-reply. If you want to aid in Satan's Victory, the best thing you can do is become a living God through spiritual Satanism, taking care of your own, rather than just praying to the Powers of Hell for favors or spending their time. People not participating in Warfare and evolving themselves are not neglected but are not held with the Highest of Respects as those who work to become as the Demons.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△ Re: Testosterone

Hit the Gym and eat healthy. That way you will have higher testosterone levels. Not by eating all the supplements of the world. Hard training, challenging exercise. It will kick away your depression. You need to become stronger physically. And pack on muscle or lose some tummy. You do not need to become like "The Rock" but you need to have this type of training too. If you have another type of training, consider doing heavy weightlifting training 2 times.

Maybe kettleball and TRX 1 time each a week, or some similiar form of exercise. You will really hit the

peak with all this and become far more powerful than you were. That way you build your body all round, adding mass, not losing functionality, working on your muscles as a chain. If you add strong cardio one day too, this will improve your circulation and all the benefits this entails. Arrange your diet and slowly start it if you haven't already. This all is THE ideal. You can choose one and devote to it, but weightlifting will increase your testosterone like nothing else.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

△ Greys and emotions

I'm not the only one. Many people have come to see them. If my aura of protection was fat and powerful, they could do nothing most of the time and I either burned the whole room, or just tuned them out. This is my experience. They most of the time attack with telepathy, jamming thoughts over and over in your mind. So tuning them out works good. Burning them works good.

Its better to burn them than just leave them there or instantly do your aura of protection. While you're protected by the Aura of Protection most of their shit will fail, unless they can overpower it. If they do, build it more. After a point they won't have much of an influence to you. Severing the link by HP Vovim Baghie greatly reduces any influence they can have on someone.

When I first encountered them and really saw them, I personally felt terrified, as it was like seeing the being with my eyes. Therefore the sight was unpleasant. I brushed it off quickly though and did my aura of protection or resorted to attacking with Blue Satanic fire. I do not remember my reaction. Its normal to freak out at first, you're dealing with aliens there. Some people may not have the same reaction, but I just told you mine. It wasn't fear but I was scaringly surprized. Fear is characterized by not taking action but I did. Also the being was so slime ugly, I cannot really put that in words but disgusting. Always keep your room in blue Satanic fires, so dense that it blurs your astral vision. And an impenetrable aura of protection. They won't bug you that much, if at all.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

△ Message from Satan

Whats even more interesting, not only one but all the persons that have came here later, all had the same behavior. Fuck rationality, do not analyze a thing. Just get carried away by big lectures about the Anti-Christ, huge lectures about unity. Then participate in smear campaigns, meaningless crap, infest the community with lies. Pretend information from your own little brain is actually from the Gods. Think you are so awesome. Take 2-3 meditations, mix them up, pretend to be a motherfucking authority. You're the prophet of saythathathan after all. Definitely not of Satan. Attack some Clergy and have all the angry minions attack with you. After all they are so bad that they don't let you in wonderland and try to aweaken you so you can advance. But Aldric implies he is so far more advanced. His chakras felt like burning holes in his body and the Gods raise cars 6 feet from the ground for him.

Use your underhands to post your stuff, while they think its all nice and they do the right thing. Who is dedicated more than 1 year after all. All they know from Satanism is you and how awesome you portray to be. All they think its that all SS want the good from them. Make sure to reach every new person that has a bright future in Satanism and teach them copy-paste meditations from the Joy of Satan. Present yourself as a HP of Satan and be the fucking reason many people get banned and deluded as fuck...Meanwhile in the shadows do big implies about how advanced thy greatness is. Like they are fucking mentally disabled and cannot do it for themselves and like the Gods aren't supposed to teach them. I suppose not me and not anyone else has all the facts about this clique. What I know is that they lied to me and it wasn't the first, second or tenth time they told me contradicting information about many things. But I can say from personal interaction, although I played the game and got what I needed..There are a lot of lies in the whole thing. So many that your head will hurt.

I have crossed an infiltrator that almost destroyed my life and mental health when I was very new. The way the enemy works through these people is so glaringly similar to that pile of shit. He did the same exact thing. From one thing, his astral allies were fucking me over. Then he came in to provide his help. Its a two sided attack. If people fail to understand and want to fuck logic so much. Then I remind you this. Logic kept you alive and the enemy thrives on its lack to destroy you. Your logic is what keeps you from chewing the cable, jumping of the window, and eating your own self alive. Or whatever. Its no coincidence that people in Ancient Civilizations and Philosophers praised logic as a quality that the Gods themselves bestowed to us. Throw that in the can. Fuck it. Lets just all be friends, luv each other, especially those who work overtime with a shovel to put you into your spiritual grave. They say they are dedicated to Satan after all...

Unless people choose to wake up, they are in for a rude groundbreaking awakening.

Satan always wins. All must remember this and always keep that deep into their mind. No matter what, Satan always wins and never loses.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

△ How To Tell If Your Kundalini Has Been Awakened?

Kundalini is your sexual energy in your base chakra, the Chakra of Satan. Its a electrifying and firey energy [bioelectricity] residing therein and its a relatively infinite source of bioenergy in your Soul. As you meditate, your energy pathways will open and this energy will go to the top of your head. After this there are other events following. All in all is a source of energy that brings your mind from 7% of operating, to 100% aside other things. What you feel is probably some activitation of it.

Activating, aweakening and energy Raising or the Kundalini Itself raising are all different events that follow a sequence. As the energy aweakenes you will experience changes in your body's nadi system or call it nervous system. Since the Kundalini rises from the Nadi in the exact middle of the body [Shushumna] it fuses the left and right hemispheres of the brain and they no longer work divided. Nevertheless I ask you to do your research on the JoS 2010 sermons by HP Maxine and when the site is up, reading HP Vovim Baghie's website is a must.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

△ Powerful Working for Money.

Father Satan wants all of us to have money and no longer be economical slaves and to come to our own on this lifelong problem that torments many if not most of us. Writting all one would need for getting money would take a book and I cannot do it now, but I am giving a trick right here that will empower your money working(s) very much.

Before I go into the working and everything, I will have to explain a little bit the anatomy of the Soul and how this works in money magick. This can be skipped and one can go directly to the working, but I would advise knowing the mechanisms first [Some know already, but some do not], as to realize how the method works all in itself. Not to make the post overly tiring or completely outlandish, I will do my best to compose the Hell out of it.

As we know the Soul is composed from Fire, Water, Air, Earth and Ether elements. Many cultures and all talk the talk about this, but the purpose of the post is to give a handle to show a fine line on how this

relates to magickal success, before I move to the working itself.

Money and wealth are of the Earth element. The Aura has all the abilities of the elements. Long story short, you need to read on the elements of the JoS to understand what elements relate to what. For this that I'm going to write we will need just two main points. First point, Earth and Water are magnetic. Fire and Air are electrict. Electric and Magnetic forces are basically what the Universe is all about. Our Soul is composed of those elements. Subtly, the Elemental setup of our Soul determines the powers of someone's Soul. Therefore, balancing the elements and having them all in balance conveys an important message.

One can see how they are setup elementally through their natal chart. According to their elemental balance and setup in the Soul, working on certain magickal workings will have success or failure. Though this all relates to other factors that I would write later on as this could take a book now. To make this simple as it gets. A person with Air predominance would have a natural skill of casting air magick, communication, inciting people to have no emotion at all or whatever. A person with fire wouldn't have much of a problem of increasing their confidence, or destruction magick. A person of water would have less of a problem casting a love spell and making it right, since they themselves have more emotions and more water in the Soul. A person balanced between the Elements [although this is very rare and never 100% of a balance]

As above so below. Elemental setup shows whats within and by the nature of the universe, what is within is going to show without. According to all the above, our Aura has magnetic, electric and electromagnetic property. Magnetic energy acts as a magnet. It either repels or brings closer. Electric energy acts as electricity, it passes by and energizes. In other words, depending on the energies of your own Soul, determines your magickal success. I am doing my best to put this in the simplest words I can and I believe most will get it. A strong magnetic energy that is of the Earth element magnetism, will draw towards you things of the Earth element. Things according to that element.

In simple words. Increasing either the Earth element or the Magnetic power of your Aura, will increase your power to draw things to yourself. Material things. Since Magnetic energy is Female energy, it has the ability to give birth and is assosciated with the right side of the brain, the Ida nadi. Which is the source of creation. All these work in analogy, which is better to be understood than written down.

I note this is an addon you can add to your magickal workings in regards to money. The Aura is a holy force that is the connection of Magnetic and Electric powers thus is Electromagnetic. It also contains the carrier of energy, which is light. Therefore with that being said, you need to think of it that way. Your Aura has a certain power that specifically draws money and is Magnetic and related to the Earth element. Many people with predominant Earth element are more powerful in aquiring wealth, seen from one standpoint. Because the Soul actually acts like a vaccum that draws in the money and other physical things.

Enough of freaking theory now. Lets get down to practice.

***NOTE: TAKE INTO CONSIDERATION YOUR LEVEL OF DEVELOPMENT AND NEVER LET YOUR ENERGIES DROP. HOW MUCH MONEY THIS WILL BRING IS RELATED TO YOUR STATE OF DEVELOPMENT. NO MATTER WHAT DO NOT QUIT THE WORKING BEFORE GETTING THE 40 DAY CYCLE, WITHOUT LEAVING A DAY OUT.

-----THE WORKING:

YOU MUST PICK ONE MONEY SPELL YOU FEEL COMFORTABLE WITH, BEFORE YOU ADD-ON THE OTHER METHOD I'M GOING TO ADRESS. IT WILL ADD UP ON WHAT YOU DO. WHILE MAGICKAL SPELLS WORK ON GETTING YOUR UNCONSCIOUS TO WORK, THE METHOD WILL BASICALLY PROVIDE MORE AND MORE FUEL FOR THE PROCEDURE TO RUN.

Here are the money spells. Choose one that feels comfortable and the rest is inside the PDF:

http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/gLAjUd9humG_9YxAIpfuZW89bpqAd46p8WduqVoSCXaXk1y5-EVlfjyUyTTk3bgp7cufEF0DTbtZ-VlOSfIEBVS-UWBjM9DK8QiTieo/MONEY/Money%20Spells.pdf

AFTER YOU CHOSE ONE, UNDERSTOOD HOW TO DO IT, READ BELOW:

The little additional tricks that will do the 'miracle' is simple, yet of amazing power. It took a whole essay to explain what mechanism makes it possible to attract money and physical things. By knowing the mechanism I found a method that actually gets to empower the source of your Aura's ability to draw money. I explained what this source is above. But simply the method is as follows:

The Runes we will be using for this are either Odhal or Fehu. Both Runes are assosciated with Wealth and Riches. Additional Runes that are for a more general and carefree use, are Sowilo and Raidho. Use which one you feel applies to the working at hand. I would say Raidho or Fehu work best. Use whatever variation feels comfortable to your own psyche.

So as it was being said, your Aura has a certain power, to draw money to you. This power could be weaker or stronger. Do not care about this. What the little trick is, that you will be empowering this CERTAIN ABILITY OF YOUR AURA, TO DRAW MONEY. This will in turn enforce your other working of money, since the Aura is doing all the job in magickal success.

Bear in mind that this WILL NOT leave you depleted of energy, neither you will spend any energy. This is like a meditation, but should be practised on a consistent daily basis.

----------The meditation is as follows:

Keep these numbers below to yourself. Just make sure you can do this for like 40 days. So do not do a supreme number and let it down later.

Inhale Gold energy from the Sun [Although the Sun is optional for this, you can just use the Runic energy that you will Raise later]. This done out in the Sun is a straight shot for success. Like anything else, day and hour of the Sun are the best. Inhale energy from the Sun and think in your mind with intent, that every breath you take, this energy specifically empowers the ability of your aura to draw MONEY to you, IN A POSITIVE WAY.

After you have completed like 20 breaths, Start vibrating the Rune of your choice right int your Aura. 20

breaths, 20 vibrations, or anything.

Start vibrating into your Aura, FFFFFFFFF-EEEEEEEEEE-HHHHHHHHHHH-UUUUUUUUUUU. See the Rune Fehu right into your Aura, vibrating and giving out so much light that its blinding.

When you're done, affirm intently 8 times: "The energy of the Rune Fehu is empowering the ability of my Aura to draw money to me, in a positive and fast way for me".

Or something like "The energy of the Rune Fehu is empowering energy that draws money into my aura in a positive way for me, permanently". Adjust this, but you get the meaning.

YOU EMPOWER THE ABILITY OF YOUR AURA, SPECIFICALLY FOR A PURPOSE. THIS IS NOT PROGRAMMING, THIS IS EMPOWERMENT OF A SPECIFIC ABILITY AND ENERGY THAT IS OF CRUCIAL IMPORTANT IN THE GOAL SET, ACQUIRING MONEY.

You're done. What you did right now is empower the Source that determines the success and outcome of your money working. Depending on how much and for how long you do this, you will empower the source that determines how much money you will draw to yourself, thus empowering your workings in regards to money gain, all together.

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!!!!!

△ Re: drugs and father

So hitting the spot once and for all, over this drug and weed topic...

The fun fact is all these new people who never talked again came in jumping to just post testimonials of weak 'healing' or 'benefits' or anything is just a bell ringing above anyone's head to never attempt this and never waste your time getting into this fail circle of drugs and getting wasted. Interesting though, how anyone came up trying to pose the 'positive' side or how much 'responsibility' one needs and how much 'control'. If you're responsible and in control then don't waste your time.

And don't pretend like a silly whore that is into the shit-hole first, then pretends to handle the shit. Many members here who are loyal, including Brian, Shannon and others, have been into this rigid bullshit and they have expressed their opinions about how much worthless and a loss of time it was. This is a testimony from Spiritual Satanists. Not to mention others in the world, who had their lives fucked over these substances of any nature and kind. Seperating hair and being like "oh weed is not dangerous, cocain and heroine is" is just stupid. The same mentality leading to weed, over time will lead to other more hardcore drugs. Its only a matter of time. For most people at least, that is the case.

The cherry on the goddamn cake, is that like deluded idiots people try to justify their weakness for falling into drugs in a 'spiritual' way. You may be able to justify your shit to a fail-in-life-no-purpose-weak-mage wiccan, but not here in front of freaking Satanists, who are everyday of their life advance hundredfold and study the True origins of those rumors about 'spiritual drugs' and any other jew-oriented rumor. Since now I explained my opinion, I hope that people don't see this as an attack to their freedom to destroy their brains or lives. All weed persons I know only think about weed and they are poor as fuck, weed giving them a door to evade their shit. I am up for total and complete mastery over your mind, soul and reality and I won't bend my opinion over bullshit. I knew a guy , which was doing weed almost daily. I told him to stop it and focus on his pineal gland, as the high will be groundbreaking and will be so natural. I told him to stop. By his will-power he did. Now he is advancing very fast and is a very powerful person. Weed could never get him there.

What is more ironic? I feel better just by bioelectricity from people who do cocaine or whatever. Because I had the patience to build here. I didn't pay a buck, I didn't damage a braincell. So the choice is up to you, if you have the gut to explore Satan will reward you and your own body/soul will too.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

Reply:

Drugs prey upon the unconscious desire for spiritual states of mind. And serve as a quick and stupid 'solution' to that. Satan is all about spirituality and self mastery. Being persistent in your meditation will cause you to become a being of a different vibration, more intelligence, power and all this comes with everything else including siddhis and many powers. Drugs and the rest are used mainly by the enemy to manipulate people and destroy their lives. HP Maxine has mentioned that the Gods do not look highly into actions like these.

Drugs are to be avoided. You certainly do not need these. Depression and feeling bad can easily get cured by persistent meditation. Increased bioelectricity opens your way up for extremely pleasurable states and a life of bliss, full of health. While drugs open you up to a temporary halfling type of fake 'pleasure', that in time leads in addiction and disaster, an empty pocket of money...Aside other things.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history
--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "dreamfollower666" wrote:
>
> What are father satans thoughts on drugs
> and alcohol? Can i use them when i choose? Also i have just started the six month program as well as a journal. Today i did six count breathing and attempted to reach some form of trance. Ive been having some difficulty feeling and focusing on energy, etc but from what ive read this is very normal for new people. In other news i am determined, and i feel that THIS IS the answer to how my dream will be accomplished for father and I
>

△Re: Faltered, Drifted Away from Satan, Need Help!

Reply:

If your duties fell on the side, make sure to get them up and put them straight. You seem to be willing to do this. Satan is not the enemy God, one time supposedly answering a prayer and the other not caring. Or leaving His people in damnation. Satan will stay with you until its all done, you're powerful and capable of steering the wheel on your own.

Start meditation and talking to Satan. Try to form a stronger bond with Him. I would advise going all out in a ritual. Write your heart in it. All of it. Your emotions and everything. Satan appriciates honesty. Since being dishonest to Satan is impossible, being honest is a test of character as to be honest with yourself. Satan understands and you do not need to repent like a xian would say. Satanic repent is different.

It significes that you have really changed and that you're willing, no matter what, to run the extra mile

that will make you what you agreed upon with Satan. Thats pretty much how you will feel with Satan again. Because you will eternally be of Satan if you dedicate. But sometimes circumstances will make sure your feelings of belonging and being His son will get burried under anxiety or guilt, or whatever. Thats not the case, though. Satan never leaves His people. Both parties have to take steps. You take one step and Satan will take one step towards you, but with His own Godly ability and grace.

Take good care of yourself and you will get out of this. Show your faith in Father Satan.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Hide message history
--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "dragonfyre00x@..." wrote:
>
> So as you may've noticed, I'm new to the group. Hello, everybody! ... I come to you today with a very urgent question, and I apologize if this has already been covered / answered somewhere else before.
>
> About a year ago I found your website and was highly intrigued, even MYSTIFIED, by this surge of information I always knew in my heart to be true. To make a long story short, I gleefully performed the dedication ritual (to the best of my abilities - due to current financial / economic trouble, I am living at home with a parent who would NOT be happy about my religious choice).
>
> Anyway, here is my problem - and I do not deny that I am almost solely responsible for the situation I'm in now ... Things got tough emotionally, spiritually, and as I already said, financially - I'm not proud of this, but my duties to Father kind of .. well, fell to the wayside. I very much wish to make up for this, to repent and hope that he'll forgive me for being so stupid and nonchalant. But I don't know if I can get him to come back to me after what I've done. PLEASE, PLEASE, PLEASE: what is your advice??
>

△ Re: Burning bones and sacrifices to gods

You need to fully understand two things. First, after the Ancient Hellenes were butchered to death by xian extremists, then the supposedly 'Ancient Hellenic Texts' [I do not doubt their validity, but they were definitely altered very much by the xian clergy, which in the dark ages 'saved' these and re-wrote many things- or added new ones] are altered by the enemy clergy during the middle ages. Like many things in Illiad and Odyssey, there are many allegories. This thing that they sacrificed animals and all is almost alaways, if not always, allegorical. Because most of the times, supposedly, it was said that 'Strong men

sacrificed and ate a Taurus in the name of _____ God.' Which to me seems like a blantant allegory. For instance many strong athletes had myths around them of being able to kill a Taurus with a fist, or how often they ate a Taurus or something. This was probably allegorical in the terms of what kind of energy they had. Not in the actual act.

I have came to believe that all this had to do with the Zodiac sings, rather than the animals. And of course animals were eaten back then, as they always did and as they will always be eaten. I mean people had to eat meat. Also the Goddess Artemis is a Goddess of the art of Hunting. They probably COULD have done this, just like the xians today have stole the pre-dinner or whatever prayer. But all this that Animals were butchered and all for sacrifices, IMO is not only allegorical but wasn't actually how people of today see it.

True or not [And I believe not] at least they did not sacrifice Human children like the jews do in their "celebrations". And I think in the Ancient Civilization none did do such insane things to animals. They just slit their throat or cut the head right away. Not the kosher shit.

No the Gods wouldn't ask for 'sacrifices' as they do not want or require anyone giving them that kind of energy. The Gods are against unnessescary animal abuse. Especially against domestic animal violence. But not to the depths of stupid vegan awareness which does not allow eating a pig or something. Kill to eat and do it in a humane way. Treat domestic animals right.

I think the ritualistic rites around food were more of a spiritual nature and weren't focused around the killing of the Animal. Probably something else. Since the killing of an animal has to happen anyways before one can eat it.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!

Hide message history
--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "nico.carlton" wrote:
>
> I was reading the Illiad and Odyssey and they make frequent notices to the reader that they burned bones and killed there food in honor of the gods.
>
> Do you think this is an allegory, or is this just a good way to win favor with the gods/show respect/send them energy? I think it is the latter.

△ Re: Clairvoyance

Reply:

Working on your chakras and generally meditation, will on its own open both. Now since clairaudience is of the Throat Chakra and 6th Chakra is of the clairvoyance. Working on these will open your spiritual eyes so to say. Time varies. No, you do not see things with your physical eyes. Its an internal type of vision.

I mean you can see the physical plane and in your minds eye, you see another image of the same space, but its the astral plane. That is my own experience with it, someone else could have had it differently. Also as you advance you will see more and differently than the way I have described. Some people can get into trance and they see spherically. What matters is that you advanced and see for yourself. You should definitely work on opening these as these are all siddhis. Seeing someone's soul and generally the Astral plane and you can know so many things about them, but aside from it advancement of those powers will help everywhere. Since they are related to your astral senses that you use to materialize your goals.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

Hide message history
--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, royalblueflame666@... wrote:
>
> To those of you who have opened your clairvoyance eyes to the astral.
>
> I'm very interested in beginning to work on mine. I just have a few questions.
>
> Do you think its rather important to work on both, clairvoyance and clairaudience at the same time when beginning to open them?
>
> How did you know when you were ready? Or is it just like any other chakra?
>
> *most importantly how long did it take you to start seeing entities, or infact any astral beings and so forth.,? (I understand the fact that everyone is individual)
>
> And let me get this straight... Do you see them with your eyes open, your 2 physical seeing eyes.. Or do you see them in some other way? And how do you tell the difference with what's reality and from the astral? And do you see everything on the astral when you open these points?
>
> Lastly, can you give me tips and advice for when I begin my meditations to open these points?..
>
> Hail Satan!!

> Sent via my BlackBerry from Vodacom - let your email find you!
>

△ On advancing, Patience, Learning.

When we get in dedication, we are doing this to evolve and make a relation with Satan. We become His children after a point. This is pretty much life changing and we notice this as we move on with our lives. A bond of taking and giving is a healthy bond with Satan. We give and take back. When one dedicates, one is expected to give back, first and foremost by evolving their Soul. Which in turn evolves Hell and Satan's Kingdom on Earth. Then, when one has sufficient power and when they feel ready, they are called in to construct Satan's world and destroy His enemies. Satan looks out for people who aim to destroy the enemy and He will have your back so to say. Hell puts their Warriors first. A Warrior is always put first.

One thing that is very important, is meditation. This will improve your life, drive out the dross within and without. Meditation is very pleasant and at the same time a struggle. One needs to have the powerful character to keep on this and be very persistent. Its like a little war with some inner dormant parts. They may take time and pain to open up. Mental and spiritual. But if you are a determined person you will make it. And this is where others will fail and you will win. The further you go, the more power will arise from within you and many things will change. Many people for instance complain or have experienced loss of friends or loss of other things, or generally feeling people around them on a lower level.

You're higher and they are lower. Since we have the enemy still, these lower people will try to keep you down. Per se you need to be aware. Signs are like when you start advancing rapidly, a family member will come in and cause arguements, or your mate out of nowhere right crapping on you, people calling you insane or whatever. This is where power is required and this is a sign that things are changing. Depending on one's chart, shit might get rough into a certain area. You will most probably understand this as it will all be very 'strange' so to say. This is not to get you paranoid, this is to help you understand that inner change is the mother of outer change. As above so below.

Knowledge is another thing. One is expected to expand his/her knowledge. As knowledge is power. Satanism is not about being stupid and devoid of worldly knowledge or anything of that nature. Satanism is a constant striving for expanding your knowledge. This is another very important point. Knowledge helps in your life, your Satanic duty and everything else. You need to be patient on this. I am not the only one who has many times rehearsed things he knew. This is because one who is really willing, will give up tried and false things, expand his knowledge and become something greater than you was the month before, the week before and even the day before.

Satanism is the only religion that makes you better everyday, instead of making you downwards everyday. With the ultimate proof of what was just said being the Magnum Opus. Everyone is lying about how life from around your 25 years old goes downwards and how you start getting old and all this. Satanism is the opposite. As time goes by you get expanded, more powerful, more intelligent, MORE, MORE MORE! Take a look on these xians. They not only become less, less and less everyday, lost, lost and more lost every day. But they dare try to oppose your own evolution. This shows the retardiation of the xian programm and even xians themselves. Most Satanists come from a xian backround and I tell you xianity is soooo successful that half of the followers want to kill themselves [Sarcasm]. So yes. This is the meaning of life, to evolve yourself.

Another mention with others. Many people have problems with other people. I mean sometimes all problems one has is with others. Remember that you must be wise. You do not need give words to others, explanations or be anyone's slave. You need to come into your own. Trust in Satan and the Gods and make the Gods your closest friends. All things can be overcome and all goals can be achieved by being close to the Gods and receiving their Guidance.

Be strong, we are the Strong ones and we will never accept to be eaten by the enemy.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!

△Re: Transfering The Soul

This is all not only extremely advanced, yet possible. You're asking to raise the dead here. This would require so much power that I think you are not aware of how much power and how much governship this would require, as to take someone's soul and put it back into a body. Before anyone comes by here selling a stupid/fancy solution, I tell you this is not possible unless you are a God. You could only project a person's essense into another persons and the ghost/deceased person could talk or experience things through a physical body, but this is just having someone as a medium.

Also you say I scouted around the chosen new body. A body cannot come without a Soul. If one is a born person and they are living, they have a Soul. Even if it was possible to put someone's Soul into someone else's body, that would be not only cruel but severely...strange. A Soul can only grow in a body meant for them. Now before this topic rushes into the depths of chainless imagination, Magus, this is not possible...If you're very worried about the person, call in Anubis and He will manage where and how she will be reincarnated. I hope you understand.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!

Hide message history
--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, magus wrote:
>
> Greetings
> I have a very serious question to all my brothers/sisters. How do you transfer the soul of a dead person into a new body. Lets say i have scouted around chosen the new body .It is for someone who i love dearly who has lost someone close to her. Please help me. Thanks in advance.
>>

△ On Homosexuality

Gender does not change throughout lifetimes. There are men who are feminine in their behavior, and there are men that are musculine. Same with women, there are feminine women and musculine women. In terms of behavior, soul, thinking and all this. I could never believe that one can in past lifetimes be another gender, it just feels wrong to me and except of that, I have enought knowledge to know differently.

Being homosexual hasn't got to do with your gender, but your polarity but something else deeper too. So as it has been said its in the psyche.

For instance one can be a man with a musculine prone tendency. He isn't nessescarily searching for a female or male. Just someone who is female. Whether gender the male would want, as a partner, is a whole different thing again in the Soul, but its more than just polarity. Its in the setup. Homosexuals are as natural as Heterosexuals. Homosexuality occurs in animals. Bisexuality is also natural.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

Hide message history
--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Thomas Schweitzer wrote:
>
> Yup, I can confirm this as well.
>
> Hail Satan!
>
> Pe 26-jan.-2013, la 23:30, Don Danko a scris:
>
> > I note with homosexual men and women. There are Yin and Yang behaviours and people. One of my close family members is Gay, his partner is very femine and he is very masculine. Yin and Yang. This is because this principal plays out across the board in nature among heterosexuals as well. Not do any past lives as the opposite sex nonsense.

> > From: Abelardo Cabrera III
> > To: joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com
> > Sent: Saturday, January 26, 2013 2:02:30 PM
> > Subject: RE: [JoyofSatan666] Homosexuality

> >
> > A homosexual is someone who used to be A Woman or Man in Past Life Incarnations on Earth and is now playing A New Role you know the different gender the used to be and still need adequate time to fully transition into their roles as "New Men" or "New Women". Science proves it these people are in no way shape or form a detriment to society. It in no way shape or form messes them up while completing spiritual assignments on Earth be it Satanism or RHP stuff for Outsiders.
> >

△Re: Satanic Messiah aka savior of humankind?

Anti-christ except of our all important leader, is something else too. The term as well reffers to you, me, all of us individually. We are in a sense an antithesis to the enemy. Thus Anti-christs.
We are the saviors of both ourselves and Mankind. The savior you expect is here, its yourself.

While I agree with Sven, Hitler did not have a team, but anybody else in the state working for the cause. All must save themselves thus heal the world.

HAIL SATAN!

Hide message history
--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "Sven" wrote:
>
> We cannot just sit and wait for the anti-christ (Leader of the gentiles) to show up and make everything better. We have plenty to do ourselves in order to help. As it has been said before, Hitler did not do fix Germany all by himself. He had a team of people working hard. We still have to fight. We are a part of this catalyst for change.
>
> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "lordenki1223" wrote:
> >
> > I wonder by curiosity if any High priest/ess knows around what year of the Aquarius Age a Savior of humankind will appear and start maybe a 4rd Reich and change the world for good since we entered the Age of man and the Age of good changes.
> >
>

△Re: 'Satan blessed us with', 'Satan provided' and other...

Respect is something anyone has differently. I have bowed to Satan many times and I will bow many more. Because this is how I see respect. "Getting on my knees" doesn't have a different motive of being a slave. I bow like a Warrior about to receive a blessing from Satan and continuing to do his work. Like a blessing before battle. It doesn't take my pride away.

It boosts my Pride. Some initiations require bowing before the King [Although this is allegorical]. This isn't to denigrate yourself or to show that you're less than the King, or someone else. Comparssions like these are silly. Especially if I have a 500,000 year old being that in the end, gives a fuck about me and my evolution. Respect can never come out from a slave mentality. One can never respect who has them enslaved. Respect is won and not enforced upon. Its not about His age, wisdom and all this. Its something more. Especially if your Father was someone that great.

And lets be realistic now. Satan wants nothing of this, He is not a vain being like the enemy, waiting for recognition. But this is how I personally feel about it. I do not see this as an act of humiliation or an act from a lower being to a higher one. Lets be realistic now, shall we. Satan and His Gods are very advanced, they are our patrons and our family. I never bow to another God other than Satan. Its just ignorant to think one is such a somebody as to place themselves besides the Gods, just because they believe it that way. Make it there first, become the God, do all the feats and acquire all the Siddhis and then, well done. This is not to denigrate your ego. This is reality.

Without Satan nothing would exist, not even us. You can be the greatest and become a God, but one must never forget how much more ahead the Gods are. And Satan is not only master of the Earth, but Ruler of Hell, of beings hundreds of years more advanced than us. Yet, He is working to evolve and help us. This deserves respect and is a commendable deed. Now HOW you will give the respect, is a little minor thing. Some people preffer to help in warfare, spread knowledge or whatever. We fight for Satan out of respect anyways.

Satan has showed me respect. Not going into details, but Satan has shown me respect and he is a gentleman. He respects us back as much as we do.

Focusing so much on if you're going to kneel or not is just stupid, in my opinion. Its like people focusing on the physical aspect of orgasm. While the real value is in what your soul undergoes through the moment. Now if my knees will be here or in the floor, it never changes that I would really KNEEL before Satan. Even if one day I was amongst the Gods, I would take a moment and kneel again to the being that made me what I am today. Because thats just how I see it. This action doesn't take my Pride, drive, faith in myself, self-sufficience and every other value away from me.

I understand both Siguard and Aldric. And of course Haradren's view. I am just giving my own here.

I see it the same way. Someone is working on their being and moreso Satan has been doing this for so long, helps others in this and aside for all the things He does. I have bowing as an idealistic act, not an

act that puts you to shame like the xian bowing.

All these terms are perversions of words and motives, feelings and emotions from a dynasty only meant to remove what is healthy for Humanity: xianity. Therefore I will not confrom and supress what I feel in fear of not being mistaken by what xians do or what the church has indicated. It just fucked up everything. The meaning of emotions, actions, love, sex, respect. All these terms and many more have been destroyed by the church and this ficticious program.

I love Satan. I bow to Satan as my God, not as my sheepherd or whatever other sick the xian dogma has made it to be. Having respect for the Gods and showing it has always been a pre-christian quality that later was perverted. And I won't change the Ancient ways which happen to be exactly how I feel about reality, because the fucking bag of shit xian church has destroyed these under a jewish non existent 'god'.

Now with all the respect, thinking that bowing before Satan is xian mentality or a sign of being lower than Him, then this is xian thinking. Given bowing and kneeling on jhvh is a sign of being a slave all over the bible. I don't know if I'm quite understood but the first one to ever say bowing was a disgrace or something, was the xian 'religion'.

How one shows Respect, since respect is an emotion, varies. As I too mentioned on my other post, its individual.

And your reply Don really moved me. This is the True Satanic world. None is treated as trash like in the jewery world of today. Which is as inhuman as its establishers. I mean why is a farmer not gaining respect. Why are the builders are not gaining respect in this sick world. They play a very important part. I'm glad one day things will be back into a healthy society, not the society of dicks who treat people as trash.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△Destruction Ritual - Destroying the Vatican 28/5/2013

Lets destroy the Vatican now, once and for all. They have been feeling the pressure on their skin. This can manifest either as decreased attacks for some, while at the same time, more attacks towards those who fight in this. Satan will reward you as he already is. We need a world without this scourge. They are very worried. Bring in your mind all the incessant, unending attacks we have received and march on. As for our people who have completed any other workings, they should keep going with this.

Lets not stop before they are all dead and gone, a part of the past. Energy is building up and it will fuck them real hard. It must be reminded that they have been trying to secure their success for thousands of years; Satanism came in such rise only as of late and xianity is crumbling exceptionally fast. This shows our greater power against this scourge.

Link to the Ritual/Working:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/91100

Link to HP's Maxine meditation that should be done in conjuction to the working, for maximum effectiveness and overall protection:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/91036

BE PROUD FOR BEING PART IN TAKING DOWN OUR MORTAL AND MOST PUTRID ENEMY! PRAISES TO ALL OUR WARRIORS!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

△ Aweakening all the Gentile people 21 June 2013 [Ritual / 40 day working]

First of all I have to thank all of our Faithful ones who have been working relentlessly on the 40 day destruction Ritual/Working that was posted. This has made an impact and this was very evident in recent attack on many levels, from mindless xians, to personal attacks we have received and other things. If someone is on the process of completing a 40 day working against the enemy, this ritual/working can be started on later days, AFTER you are done with it.

A great signal that the Vatican is scared is that they do all sorts of shit lately, like the Pope and how he remembered he should 'come in contact' with the people more.

Because they are on the death coffin and the empty shell retard enemy soul has to get down there and chase the followers. Pathetic.

What our people do right here is very important, I cannot emphasize this. Its also to be mentioned that those who are relentless in their attacks and spiritual assaults against the enemy, are placed first in priority in help from the Powers of Hell. The harder you get attacked, you must know the more shit you bring to the enemy.

The enemy is in complete desperation, you just need to open your eyes on how many people stray away from them daily, how many new members we have everyday, how many more people are becoming interested in Satanism each day.

As for the Protective meditation by HPS Maxine, this should be continued indefinitely. During any of these workings/rituals.

This Ritual has to have the most participation. We have many people here, this group did hit 10000 members. If half of these members actively worked in meditating and fighting relentlessly, they would do insane damage to the enemy. SATAN EXPECTS YOU TO, NOT ME! SHOW OUR FATHER YOUR WORTH AND GET ALL THE REWARDS THAT COME WITH IT, THIS WORLD BECOMING OURS BEING THE GREATEST OF THE REWARDS.

INFORMATION ABOUT THE RITUAL:

-----******Ritual/Working Date and Information:

The Ritual/Working is to be started on June 21.

The number of Runic vibrations is adjustable. More vibrations, more power. This is up to you. The minimum is 9 for each Rune.

Hours of the day: Any hours, but Jupiter, Sun and Venus are the Greatest. Avoid the hours of Mars and Saturn as this is a White Ritual/Working.

Additional Dates the Ritual/Working can be started and performed:

-Friday June 21st, waxing moon in Sagittarius. Void moon ends early that morning
-Thursday July 11, waxing moon in Leo before the void moon, waxing moon in Virgo after the void moon (2 1/2 hour void). I feel both moon signs are good for awakening, as Virgo is good for white magick for others. If not Thursday, can be done the day before, Wednesday, moon in Leo or the day after, Friday, moon in Virgo
-Sunday July 14, waxing moon in Libra
-Thursday July 18th after the void moon that morning/evening depending on location, moon will be in Sagittarius
-Friday July 19th, waxing moon in Sagittarius

The Runes to be used are ODHAL, DAGAZ and SOWILO, but Sowilo is optional and will just add more power to the Ritual and Working. The Runes are Pronounced as:

ODHAL- OOOOOOO-TTTTTHHHHHHD-AAAAAAAA-LLLLLLLLL

DAGAZ- DDDDDDDD-AAAAAA-GGGGGGG-AAAAAAA-ZZZZZZZ

SOWILO- SSSSSSS-OOOOO-VVVVVV-IIIIIII-LLLLLLL-OOOOOOOO *or* SSSSSSSS-OOOOOOOO-LLLLLLL *or* SSSSSS-AAAAAA-HHHHHHH-UUUUUUUU-IIIIII-LLLLLL.

~~~~Runic Affrimation [To be recited after each 9 chants of Runes]: The energies of (_Name of Rune_) are constantly and permanently in aweakening all Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan. [You can add NOW in the end of the affirmation, but this is optional. Do this only if it feels right]

~~~~Ritual Affirmation [To be affirmed 9 times after you are done with the Runes]: All Gentiles of Planet Earth are now aweakening to the Satanic Truth and to the lies of Satan's enemies.

-----*******IMPORTANT POINTS:

*Be aware the enemy will try to stop you, with all kinds of thoughts. Be prepared to not give a fuck about these and proceed, as the enemy is very sly and they will use anything.

*The working will not require more than 10 minutes a day, so there is no excuse not to participate.

*Always keep your Meditation programm up for the length of it. For those who are more advanced, Merkaba is to be practiced for the whole working, daily, as to now allow the vibration drop. CLEANING YOUR SOUL IS MANDATORY, EVERYDAY.

*If you lose a day, make up for it on the next day and if you have time limits, do not obsess over the Planetary hours. Though this is to be avoided as to add more power to it.

*The first day Ritual can be avoided, but will boost the power of the Ritual and is a great formality. This should be repeated on the 40th day of the Ritual.

*The energies can be directed with your own visualization. Be it the Earth completely inside Satanic energy, or in a charged ball directed to the Ether, like a thoughtform. You can adjust this. Its also advisable you spend 3-4 minutes after the working, each day, visualizing the perfect Satanic world, massive anger against the enemies and jews, massive aweakenings, the Fourth Reich and generally dwell on it with your love.

_____

-THE RITUAL-

Runic Affrimation [To be recited after each 9 chants of Runes]: The energies of (_Name of Rune_) are constantly and permanently in aweakening all Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan. [You can add NOW in the end of the affirmation, but this is optional. Do this only if it feels right]

Ritual Affirmation [To be affirmed 9 times after you are done with the Runes]: All Gentiles of Planet Earth are now aweakening to the Satanic Truth and to the lies of Satan's enemies.

This Ritual will be very alike your standard and easy Rituals. The purpose of this is that we need the numbers we have, to participate and GIVE THEIR ALL TO THIS.

I am making this extremely easy, applicable, possible for everyone. If you do not have an Altar, go for your Astral Temple. If you do not have an Astral temple, an Altar or nothing of these, jump straight forward to the Working.

Excuses are for the weak, quitting is for the weaker and fearful people to the trash can.

Doing and applying is for Satanists, future Gods and people who are seriously dedicated to Father Satan, not just by mere words.

Here is the Link for the Standard Ritual. What we are going to do is adjust this.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html

You will do the Ritual as you usually do, but the Prayer will be different, it can also be adjusted as you see fit in a personal matter, but don't stray.

ALSO, THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT KEEP THE "MY PURPOSE" PART OF THE RITUAL SOLID, FOR THE NESSESCARY CONNECTION TO BE ESTABLISHED WITH ALL OUR PEOPLE PERFORMING THE WORKING AND RITUAL!

Prayer:

Father Satan, Father of the Gentile people, I come before you, asking you for a Torch to enlighten your lost and blinded Gentile Children. I am before you, asking for this Torch and to be made a beacon of your enlightment, a beacon of your Truth, a True shinning Sun of your Truth. I am not here with mere promises and words, but in full awareness of that I must fight, help and be relentless in acquiring back what is yours and mine. Aweaken my inner Truth, let it shine throught all the levels of existence, make me one of those who aweaken your lost children back to yourself, their Father and Creator. Only the worth ones, the ones who were taken from you and you desire back. The ones who will see the Golden age and come back to you, from my own effort and power, LET THEM BE BACK THROUGH MY OWN WORK. The power you have given me. So Father Satan, mightiest of all, GRANT ME THE NESSESCARY POWER AND TRUST IN ME, AS I TRUST IN YOU, COMPLETELY AND I GIVE YOU MY WORD, NEVER TO BE BROKEN: I WILL BE THE LIGHT THEY HAVE BEEN TRYING TO HIDE, A TRUE SATANIC LIGHT THAT GENTILES WILL SEE AND COME BACK TO OUR MIGHTY FAMILY.

MY PURPOSE IS TO AWEAKEN ALL OUR GENTILE BROTHERS TO THE SATANIC TRUTH AND MAKE THEM ALL REALIZE THE LIES OF THE ENEMIES OF SATAN!!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL LILITH!!!!

HEIL HITLER!!!!

HAIL ALL THE WARRIORS, MEN AND GODS, OF HELL!!!!

~~~Now after you are done with the prayer, you will proceed in chanting the Runes.

1. You will start by Odhal, to aweaken Gentiles to their Genetic and Racial Soul roots:

After your vibrate the Rune for 9 times or the number of your choice, affirm 9 times : The energies of ODHAL are constantly and permanently in aweakening all Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan.

2. Next you will be moving to Dagaz, the Rune of flashes of inner knowledge and aweakening, explosive realizations:

After your vibrate the Rune for 9 times or the number of your choice, affirm 9 times : The energies of DAGAZ are constantly and permanently in aweakening all Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan.

3 (Optional). Now you will be moving to Sowilo. After you vibrate the Rune for the numbers you chose, you will affirm 9 times:

The energies of SOWILO are constantly and permanently in aweakening all Gentiles across the world to the Satanic Truth and the lies of the enemies of Satan.
~~~

4. Repeat the Ritual affirmation 9 times:

"All Gentiles of Planet Earth are now aweakening to the Satanic Truth and to the lies of Satan's enemies."

5. Meditate for some minutes for the New Satanic world.

You're done. Close your Ritual, HAIL SATAN powerfully and feel proud for yourself!

Summing the steps up:

1. Open the Ritual.
2. Do the Ritual as usually with a different prayer.
3. At the height of the Ritual, Vibrate the Runes and say the affirmations.
4. Close the Ritual.
5. The Working: Continue the Vibrating the Runes from 9 days to 40 days after the day of the Ritual, or constantly and everyday as part of your meditation schedule.

AS FOR THE WORKING, JUST REPEAT THE RUNIC VIBRATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS, THEN AFFIRM 9 TIMES THE RITUAL AFFIRMATION.

Enjoy seeing the enemies getting scattered and the Golden Age approaching faster, because of your effort.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!!!

△ A Story written for all our Satanic Warriors.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VG-mLawoxrs

I suggest you get the music on. This is a gift from me to any of our Warriors here. Those who fight from their heart. I wrote this keeping anyone of you in mind. This guy in my mind, is you, me and everyone else who is seeking what we seek.

March on.

"And he stood amongst the millions, millions of other, great, powerful men.

They all had their families in their mind, honor in their mind, immortal name as their purpose, they all had these things.

He gets on his knee and silently, in the Warrior kneel, amongst the millions, he talks to himself, telling himself "You know what I fight for, I have placed my total trust in you, do not let me down."

He hears the battledrums, he feels the reasons of other men, he knows this fight shall be his last- he does not care all that much.

He has no "God", he is not afraid of "Sin", he has something holier in his mind, he has in mind this unrequited love, this goddamned silence. In his veins there is no sinful blood, their is no obstacle, there is no fear. He has rose amongst the Gods and will die as one. He is the outcast, the one that people never understood and this fed him the purity that was required for the task.

His commrade from his side, nods at him, then he nods back. He is the only that understands. He hasn't lived what he has lived, but he has the ability.

Zeus silently observes what happens in his Soul. Then he looks inside the soul of all other soldiers, all at once, with his power to do so. He never bothered contacting him, while others have had his providence throughout their lives.

Time has passed and they all rush against one another, rush to slitter each other's throats. His mind is clearer than ever. his heart beating silently, his senses on their peak.

Blocks one with the shield, then the other one on his back tries to stab him, behind the back, weaker, with no Ethic. He swiftly turns and cuts him down. He takes them down one by one. None knows about his fight, everyone fights for themselves. His commrade is only 2 meters afar, he is about to get sworder in the leg, he rushes, bangs him with the shield on the back, the one who was about to take the life of

his comrade is laying on the ground bleeding, his putrid and vile blood.

As Zeus watches from His throne, his vision locks on this certain man. This man does not believe in him in anyway, he believes only in himself. The weaker Gods quake in fear as they see this man, what is he?

They see him and its like they see Ares in his moment of divine rage.

Shield, slash, slash, Shield, Shout.

Zeus is now looking at the side of Ares. Asking him, what have happened to this man? How, Why?

Ares is looking inside the eyes of Zeus, with a deep gratification. Then swiftly turns his notice on this Warrior, in the midst of millions. There are a few like him and the Gods have their mind set on them. Nothing else but their attention.
He continues raging, he does not run out of power, its all or nothing now. His enemies notice him, going by groups of 5 to destroy him. The love in his heart shall never let him yield, his shield is almost broken, his sword filled with the blood of those with zero Ethic, zero heart.
As they rush on him, all 5 of these unethical weaklings, he throws his shield on one, breaking instantly his neck. He only has his sword now, platted in blood. One of them is rushing towards him, blinded by rage, he is no target of worth. In his speed, he kneels just a bit, takes a twist, cutting his leg instantly.

The other 3 get governed by fear in their hearts. Screaming for assistance. The eyes of the Warrior are purely filled with a divine light. Ares from his adobe, is filled with Pride.
The sword of the Warrior is now broken, he bears no weapon. He bears his Soul on the back. Inside all these millions of people, this Warrior Is now experiencing the flame. Poseidon has allowed the Mighty Flame to run in him, for he has proven himself worthy.
His hands open, his enemies are trembling in fear. In the springle of a second, he has his position amongst the Gods. Zeus tears up from happiness and Pride and remarks to Ares, “Look, what wonderful we have created.”
Ares nods.
The Warrior¢s eyes become the brightest Blue, like His Father. The Father he thought abaddoned him, is now flowing within him. His body has given in, is scarred and in pain.
The Serpent Rises to heal him in this moment. Suddenly his mind is opening up. The enemies see him in pure terror and in pure blind rage. They rush at him by the hundreds now. His old friend, the one he nodded, has survived and is witnessing how his comrade become a God. He instantly bursts in tears and throws him the sword. As he is catching it, the sword becomes pure red from his power and energy.
The Wings of his Soul are now open. He thinks to his unrequited love, grinds his teeth and is blinded by the light of divinity.
He looks In the sky for a moment, just for this last moment. He knows he is the one that shall finish the war. Everyone has put his Trust in him and others of his kind.
He is so swift, swifter than the wind, inhuman, Godlike. His eyes spread pure fire in the Souls of the weak. They don¢t dare look in his eyes. Those from all over the world who doubted him, know of his name and his moment. They feel it on their skin, on how wrongly they were mistaken.
As he rushes forward, he cannot die, wounds inflicted get mended in the same exact moment. The enemies retreat and try to run, but he takes their lives into the bottomless pit.
Hundreds upon hundreds retreat in his face. The battle is coming to an end. They are all retreating to save their petty lives in the face of this being. The grounds are now clear and filled with blood.
He now, raises his hands on the air, gives his own force and screams with might: “Men, Rise up.”

The dead aweaken, they get resurrected by the millions, everyone¢s wounds are mended instantly. All this by the power of one man. They all look at him and he shouts: “DO NOT FORGET WHO YOU ARE! SEEK YOURSELVES!”
He falls on his knees and all his wounds come back. Then a pure light surrounds him and takes him on the adobe of Zeus. Everyone is in question, nobody can say a word. They are all questioning their sanity. They touch their bodies to see the mended wounds. They think to themselves, on whats within them. Everyone has froze.
Him, is now walking in front of the adobe of Zeus.
Zeus rises from his Throne, looks straight into his eyes and nods, in full acknowledgement of this man. He nods back, respecting him as an equal.
Ares hands him a Sword, made for him and only him.
The Gods wave at him and now, he is part of their family.
Hera guides him to his own personal palace, his name is now written on a big stone of might.
He thinks to himself, full of divine bliss, now, I shalt guide others in the same path. As one of the Gods, he thinks that way.

“I’ll make them find themselves.” He says.

△ Information and some notes on things.

It has been days I was planning to make a post, as this is important.

As it seems, we will live to see the Vatican get destroyed. This is an epic win from our side. This, thanks to some True Warriors and faithful people who have been relentless in assaulting the jewtican. In this we are together by the Gods. There are some of our people who are loyal to what we do and loyal to the Powers of Hell. These people are the most important here, those who get their energies in the line aside with the energies of the Gods. Depending on your effort, Satan will reward you, many times not in expected ways of 'calmness' or some Lamborghini- but a life worth living, full of meaning, you will escape fate in the end and become a total God of your own self.

Satan does the hardest thing. When one advances very far in Satanism, they will see the message of inner transformation. Satan has been here and protects us all. You need just 5 minutes to realize how far the global jewery would have went without opposition. We would be numbered cattle, sex slaves, servitors of the jews and even worse. If anyone would ever even think of rebelling, they would drop dead as there would be total control and total spiritual tyranny, given none of us would have any power/knowledge to escape/change things. Thankfully, we will not live this horror since our side has been hitting spiritually relentlessly, for centuries, our common enemy.

People, ideologies, beliefs, strong individuals, money, all this together, could never get the enemy out of their place, as they owned it all. Infact without us this world would have been a total freak show. Satan and the Gods did not let this happen. Its then acceptable and respected to have the fucking gut to follow them and help them in what they do. Its basically the least we could do. The Gods are too generous.

We will be free if we keep on the war and this will be our world soon. I have nothing to say for our Loyal people, as these people get rewarded beyond what most people will ever know. And down the

road....many things await these people. But above all, their own Satanic Conscience is satisfied in what these people do. They will learn the Truth and become Gods.

Now, there are other people who are supposedly Satanists and do not fight, at all. They sit by, they are exceptionally arrogant and want all things in their plate. Positions and comforts are all that matters to them. They get lost in doubt, in bullshit, succumb in the most stupid attacks. All this against their own interest. These people place their personal lives in the middle of the universe like its so important they breathe. This is not my personal problem with them, but Satan is quite displeased by these people. Selfishness and not giving a shit about the Gods and what we are facing, lazyness and scratching one's butt, or even worse, expecting someone else to do this, is just fatal in Satanism. What I do here is, I make a warning. You are in the psychic chain with other SS. If you do not give a fuck for yourself, or mediate (Number 1 responsibility in SS) you are hurting our side severely. What this means is, do your job as a Satanist. All this in accordance to your own speed etc. You get what I mean here.

Satanism is not a religion of stupidity where everyone can sit their lap for years, without devotion, without power. Satan opens a very important door and you will need to move past this. If people want to succeed then we need power, determination, organization and above all, placing common goals highly in our lives. Because these are to our interest in the end. This is something to be kept in mind. Satanism is like Nazism, both about reaching the stars personally, but to support and evolve as a whole to get there.

The days to sit lap are over, as events require we evolve and take responsibility, all in our own track. I am not reffering to people who are aware and tuned in, neither for peoplr who just joined. I am talking about certain people, who are lukewarm and don't care all that much. If we want to rule the world and take it as our own, petty desires, petty betty problems between SS, petty personal issues, all these need be consumed and let our True Self emerge. Find your weaknesses, work to fix them and meditate. In time your True Self will unveil and you will be deprogrammed, ready to take your place in a True and Fair world. Not this piece of shit jewish batshit world.

Keep striving and remember, this is the path of the Strong. Many times we wonder why things aren't easy or this or that. Infact you cannot buy or win experience and strength from an easy life. Neither maturity. The attacks and all these things, your breakthroughs, your failures and wins, all these shape a powerful God if you are cmose to Satan and drive your life at his side. Down the road you will be far, far better than you ever was. You can see this in contrast to those who are without. How empty are they? Does it get emptier? Trapped in their own fucking mind. Look at yourself. Even if you joined a week ago, you are more powerful, uplifted. Satan invests in your being, in your inner power, what you have within and what will remain with you forever.

Keep going, keep hitting, keep evolving, keep advancing, keep winning and have the bravery to become the greatest you can be. Have a fucking iron will, be exceptional and destroy the rotten. Satan looks up to you as you look towards him. This is never to be forgotten.

OUR WORLD,
OUR PLANET,
OUR POWER,
OUR FAITH!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△ EVERYONE MUST READ AND PREPARE TO DECIMATE THEM!!!!!!

Sep 3, 2013

This is going on a deep end and the enemy is in deep shit now, more than ever. This needs to be understood and our people need to work and BATTER THE SHIT OUT OF THEM NOW, NOT TOMMOROW. This is a CRUCIAL time.

AT FRIDAY 13, IN TEN DAYS FROM NOW, WE WILL GIVE THEM A FATAL BLOW, SHATTER THEM OPEN. We need ALL our people to prepare and LET YOUR BLOOD BOIL IN THEIR VEINS.

The enemy is 'celebrating' their 'Yom Kippur' on the 14th. This forbids that they take spiritual actions and they do nothing at that date. WE WILL THEREFORE LAUNCH A TOTAL ATTACK AND HIT THEM AT THAT POINT.

The enemy has been so afraid as of late, that they have appointed the first Jesuit pope. This pope right now is jewish and it should be DEAD obvious, they are going towards their end, thus calling in their 'strongest' militia. Those who are very close to Satan have been aware of that and the attacks have at the same time been ceasing, though increasing in sense they are closely to their end. The Vatican has made a fool of themselves, people all over the world are waking up, hate is rising against their "Spiritual" sources of power.
The jews have exposed themselves so horribly that now they are exposed worldwide.

They hit you everyday in the face, when you do not have what you want, when they try to stop you from your meditations, when they make you feel bad and ashamed of yourself- what YOU will do then? Let them continue? NEVER! YOU WILL DECIMATE THEM IN SATAN'S NAME!

The next step of their plan seems to be to provoke a WW3, but as things show, they have really fucked up and acted in chaos mode. RIGHT NOW IS WHERE WE NEED TO BATTER THEM THE HARDEST! RIGHT NOW THEY ARE VERY WEAK AND THEY WILL CRACK FOREVER. They are in chaos mode and no matter what they pretend, they know the end draws near.

I ask all our fearless, brave and noble people to come up and fight now, for our world is at stake. No more lazyness, no more bullshit, not more 'live and let live' pacts with the enemy. Those who do not fight are cowards and better not look Satan in the eyes. Satan, the Gods and hundreds of Satanic Souls have sacrificed more than most can imagine so we can be free and be where we are now. THE COWARDS TO THE TRASH CAN AND OUT OF OUR SIGHT!

Many of our people get attacked and they face all sorts of problems. I will tell you why. The enemy exploits that they have power over you. They exploit your weakness and they exploit that you do not explode with rage to destroy them. I do not talk about meaningless revolutions that are physical, but true spiritual violence that will shatter the enemy from the inside out.

I want to feel your rage surging and see you all in pure will of power. We all need to aweaken our innermost powers and get the enemy rid from this Earth. The enemy hears are feeble, they are weak and they will in the end fail. Do not think of their numbers and powers, we have what is required inside us to completely annihilate the enemy. Remember in this you are not alone, no matter where you are, we are all linked together. Take care of yourself and you help all our comrades in need.

The Gods of Satan and Satan himself are as you read looking at you, as they look up to all our STRONG, FEARLESS AND VICTORIOUS WARRIORS.

A FUCKING END TO THIS UNJUST AND KIKE WORLD! Do you want this? Do you want to be free? Then we must fight. We must now kick them while they are down, rejoice in that, see them dead and then destroy them as they are on the group. MERCY WILL BE OUR UNDOING. Solely pure SPIRITUAL violence and the enemy will get destroyed.

No more delays, no more fear, no more suppression. Those who have been fighting now deserve not congratulations, but to become as Gods, for they have shown in themselves the qualities of our Gods. Those who will join the fight now are reverend and they must at all costs do. The enemy tries to convince many people they are alone in this, or that they are powerless- what I tell you here, you have the spiritual powers of the Gods and they want you to react and take revenge.

Lets finish off the enemy and bring our children in a better world, without all this insanity.

Lets all prepare and give them a fatal blow at Friday 13th of September. We will enjoy this purely.

I also ask our Brothers to not dilute the group energies and spread these in what they personally thing- with no offence whatsoever to them. What's important now and very crucial is we steer the group's energy like a laser and slice them at their weakest points.

All our Comrades must keep marching and let us enclose this horrid period of history.

The power is in our hands. Do not let them fool you.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

HAIL TO ALL THE GODS OF HELL!!!!

HAIL HELLS WARRIORS AND SOULS!!!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!!

Important Notes and Information on Upcoming Ritual.

Read also:

http://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/105972

Yesterday was magnificent into seeing many of our people replying on how much they want the Ritual posted. We have people who are determined and have full worth and will on taking this world's fate into their hands. I just wanted to specify some things before the actual Ritual, which will be posted on a follow-up post, after that.

The Powers of Hell are going full throttle against the enemy at that point, as the enemy is pressed down and bent on their knees. Our Gods are feverishly working to decimate them.

We need to right now back them up, full throttle, while keeping our energies high in the process and DO NOT STOP until they are all gone. There is much, too much being prepared by the Gods and they are pushing affairs to final victory. This current world needs to fullfill itself and be brought to freedom from the kikes. Changes like these have never happened in history and were totally unplanned for the jews. The kike rats want to cause a WW3 so they can destroy everything, though even their more loyal rat family members are giving up on them, in other words they have lost grip and are unable to do what they have caused back in WW2. This is something that we need to be aware, as this can be the undoing of Pissrael. We will push matters onto this direction.

The nations of the world are getting very angry at the kikes and they can see what is coming up. So can we.

Another thing is, everyday people are waking up. Our groups will in due time reach 15,000 then more and more people, which means that by our applied efforts and high levels of advancement we will not only soon steer the world's fate where we want, but also our own. The recent attacks on the groups were on purpose but we will not sit and watch. Satan has our back here and the back of all His loyal ones and we have to fight in the front.

The jews have always been arrogant in that they are victorious. While we have been patient, persistent, powerful and brave. They are nothing but slime and they are dead afraid. They always talk the talk, until they are severely attacked by someone. When they realize the power of those above them, like the little rats they are they ask for mercy- only to eat the given person alive.

The enemy has created lost souls, an insane humanity, they think they own it all and all is gone. Our people here though, have Souls that are willing and determined to turn the tables around and have been fighting for years and years for this. These Souls walk amongst the side of the Gods.

Another thing that we need to point out and is very important is that while we attack them from all sides, the attacks they can launch are far less and because of the chaos caused, they make totally wrong decisions as they have been. We will therefore apply far more pressure and watch them take the heat and get burned.

As for the date, its to be noted, as Brother in Satan En Haradren Amlug has wrote:

“I will reiterate this again.

As Don has mentioned previously:

"Yoga adds to 13 in Sanskrit numerology. The number of completion. Its not 12 as you have 13 major energy centers not 12. The year should also be 13 lunar months divided into 28 days into 4 weeks and perfect 360 days a year which is the degrees in the sacred circle of the divine cosmology which represents the Temple of the Sol. And adds to 9. Nine is depicted in Egyptian systems as the Ouroboros serpent for this reason. And its reported there is also a 13th constellation in the Zodiac."

This is the time of the completeion of ALL our workings! Where we strike our last blow to the enemy, and they are completely desimated. It is a time of changing. With the enemy's destruction, with it will come change for the better.

This is the perfect time for a 90 day working. Everyone can and MUST do this. 90 days of all out attack beginning with a ritual on the 13th Sep, and ending with a closing ritual on the 13th Dec.

For those asking for a Ritual, there will be one coming.

The date chosen is very important, in that this was the date that Jacques De Molay cursed the pope- a leader of the enemy. The pope dropped dead within a year and it seems his alien and kike clergy friends and Co gave him up and there was nothing their spiritual methods could do to keep this piece of shit alive.

Therefore, we will do the same thing now. We will attack the kike leadership in all areas. We have attacked violently the Vatican, the Jews, we have done Aweakening workings and now we will destroy the enemy leadership, leading them with their back totally on the wall. Without their leaders they are nothing.

Those higher ups that are in contact with the enemy, these. Those other higher ups that are working with the vast amounts of wealth, these. The pope himself, him too. Every jew on leadership position, every 'shepherd' of the kike race. Kill the shepherd and the sheep will be an easy strike.

All it takes after all the wrong attention they have drawn to themselves, all the destruction workings set, is some bad decisions from their leaders. In other words, some bad decisions, some bad choices that further destroy and dismantle the jewish NWO and they will be out of the map globally, because they are monsters and their power is only cunning and just that.

In other words, we will hit them in a very intelligent way. We will ensure that all those who take decisions in regards to the fate of the jewish race, will decide the ones that lead to the destruction of the jewish race, the jewish state itself. Bad economical choices, bad 'spiritual' leadership, bad military management, bad everything, bad leadership = decimation. We will just destroy their leadership and through that the jewish race. Jewish leaders= jewish race and vice versa.

We will destroy them through their own leaders.

The Ritual and specifications as to how much it is going to last, will be posted tomorrow. The days may be full 90 day attack, or we may break this up to 40+40+9 days and at the 90th day, do another Ritual to seal our working. This will all be known tomorrow.

To all our Faithfull Warriors and people who keep the Gods alive within themselves,

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

HAIL THE GODS OF DUAT!!!!

HAIL TO EACH AND EVERYONE OF YOU!!!!

△RITUAL FOR FRIDAY 13th OF SEPTEMBER - DESTRUCTION OF THE JEWISH LEADERSHIP

----------The Ritual-----

======General Information.

-PLEASE READ CAREFULLY AND ASK ANY QUESTIONS THERE MAY BE! WE POST EARLY SO WE HAVE TIME TO UPDATE AND ANSWER. THE RITUAL WILL ALSO BE REPOSTED IN SOME DAYS, TO ESNURE NO-ONE WILL MISS THIS!

-Purpose of this Ritual is: To destroy the jewish leaders that guide the jewish race, so that all jews are destroyed.

-Link to Sigil: http://satanismgr.webs.com/ritualpics/jewishleaderssigil.png

-For our people who do not have space, do the Ritual as instructed in your astral temple and be creative in this. Do not let the lack of space stop you. For vibrating the Runes, you can even go to the bathroom or a small walk somewhere [make sure its safe].

-Keep your energies high before the Ritual and keep your meditation schedule up. Make sure to keep up until the working is over as this is most powerful and commendable.

-Be aware that you may get attacked during the working. Never stop- as a Warrior of Satan, keep on it and take any attack as proof of the working causing pain. This includes all kinds of bullshit thoughts which need be ignored.

-The best date for the working is the 13th, although there is no real excuse in that someone will not participate as the Ritual is being posted now so people can see how it is going to be and arrange things.

-The Ritual/Working will be made easy so everyone can do this, new and advanced.

- If any day is lost [better NOT let this happen], fill in to the next day.

-Know the beings we target have been under protection so its likely the first days, you may not be feeling quite well the energies are going at their place. This is high unlikely as we have many people- but I point this out for anyone who might experience this.

-One note, the jews are already on a most bad situation. What we do here is actually sealing a 'bye bye' working. The workings have took its toll. We will not stop until nothing of them remains- nothing. Stopping or 'chilling' before this and we will face demise and numerous problems. The Gods never stopped, neither will we. We have superiority, realize this, but do not get carried away.

-If you find yourself over attacked, I will include an optional step you can do to get rid yourself of filth. This can also be done everyday with your meditations.

-For the days of the working (after the ritual day which counts as day one of the working) if you can, time your magick with the hours of Mars or Saturn.

-The Sigil included is not mandatory to use. It will serve nicely as a focus. You can use your visualization and imagine it hitting the souls of the enemy leaders.

-All instructed below can also be done in the form of balls of energy, directed to the enemy. If someone wants it that way they can do this instead of what is mentioned.

-On the part of the Ritual Declaration, tune in your mind and feel as if you are a link in the chain with all your Nrothers and Sisters in Satan and all the Gods of Hell themselves. This is optional but every little bit counts.

==========THE RITUAL:

The 'body' of the Ritual will be as the Standard Ritual. The difference is, the prayer will be different and at the height of the Ritual, you will vibrate the Runes, either on the Sigil and then burn it, or right away to the enemies. For new people, its suggested to use no sigil.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html

Start the Ritual as instructed and invoke our 4 Crowned Princes, Satan, Bael, Astaroth and Azazel.

Then proceed to the prayer.

Ritual Prayer: [You can customize this, but do not stray from the meaning and leave the Ritual Declaration phrase INTACT as to create the nessescary link with our Brothers and Sisters doing the Ritual]

Father Satan, Father of my Soul, I come before you this important day you have called me to fight in your Army, for a higher and holy purpose. Satan hear my voice for my words are a covenant and a truthful promise.

I, as a Son/Daughter of yours proclaim that I will follow your will and fight the jewish race until they are all destroyed, ALL OF THEM, for they are my enemies as they are yours. Cursed be their souls, cursed be their existence, cursed be everything that protects them and glorified be only you!

Father Satan, share some of your power with me so we can fulfill what we are here to fulfill. Members of our family are all over the world calling in your name and your providence, as to give the enemy what they rightfully deserve. Death, anguish and permanent destruction.

We will all attack their leadership. As they try to attack ours, we will annihilate theirs and together their putrid Race. CURSED BE THEIR LEADERS, THEIR ECONOMICAL LEADERS, SPIRITUAL LEADERS, THOSE WHO GUIDE AND HAVE BEEN GUIDING THIS PUTRID RACE, CURSED BE THEIR SOULS, AND ALL THEIR THOUGHTS AND CHOICES GUIDED TO THE DESTRUCTION AND DEATH OF THEIR RACE AND THEIR TOTAL END!

[Ritual Declaration->]:

"All the jewish leaders who's decisions are guiding the fate of the jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever."

SATAN, GIVE US ALL THE POWER AND GUIDE US TO THE RIGHTFUL AGE OF YOUR WILL!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL HITLER!!!!

HAIL [Your Guardian Demon]!!!

HAIL ALL OUR GODS AND FAMILY!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!!!

After you are done with the Ritual Prayer, you can drink from your chalice.

This is where you will focus on the sigil, or just the jewish state or whatever you feel is 'fit' to focus if not the sigil. You can also, if you are using the sigil, apply blood on the part around where the Runes are and this will further boost the power, as Instructed by HP Vovim Baghie. This is not nessescary for new people and it should only be 2 or 4 little drops of blood.

Place the Sigil upon the Altar or Focus on the thought of the jewish leaders getting destroyed and taking on their race with them.

http://satanismgr.webs.com/ritualpics/jewishleaderssigil.png

*Now you can loudly affirm: All the jewish leaders who's decisions are guiding the fate of the jewish race are permanently and fully destroyed.

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever.

Before proceeding with the Runes, vibrate AUM 9 times to 'open' the working of vibration.

Now to start vibrating the Runes:

NOTE: [The numbers of vibrations range from 9 and its multiplies for each Rune [number of destruction / endings] , 13 – number of this day that is powerful in regards to this, 40 – Number of Satan , 108 for a full working number. Make sure to retain focus during the vibration. The number you will do each day after the working is not affected by this number. For instance you might choose 40 for the Ritual and on the next 90 days, do just 9 vibrations. If you choose to do 13, you can do 13 only on this Friday and then proceed with the other numbers that you chose. 13 is only for Friday. The other days need be on other numbers]

So, starting:

HAGALAZ RUNE

-Hagalaz is vibrated:

Vibrate the Rune intensively for how many times you have chosen, each vibration intensifying the negative energy on the sigil or inside the souls of these enemy leaders.

After you are done, Affrim either 1 or 9 times: “The energies of the Rune HAGALAZ are right now and permanently destroying all the leaders of the jewish race. Their decisions totally and permanently destroying themselves and the jewish race of people.”

Now you will proceed to the next Rune:

THURISAZ RUNE

-Thurisaz is vibrated:

TTTTTTTHHHHHHHHHHHHUUUUUUUUURRRRRRRRRRIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIISSSSSSSSSSAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ

Vibrate the Rune intensively for how many times you have chosen, each vibration intensifying the negative energy on the sigil and the power of the Rune therein or inside the souls of these enemy leaders.

After you are done, Affrim either 1 or 9 times: “The energies of the Rune THURISAZ are right now and permanently destroying all the leaders of the jewish race. Their decisions totally and permanently destroying themselves and the jewish race of people.”

Now you will proceed to the next Rune [A little different affirmation]:

ISA RUNE

-Isa is vibrated:

IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIISSSSSSSSSSSSSSSAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA

Focus intensively on the sigil or inside the souls of the enemy leaders that guide the jewish race, but now imagine that in all your inhales the sigil or them are being filled, full in grey energy and full in total chaos energy.

Vibrate the Rune intensively for how many times you have chosen, each vibration intensifying the negative energy on the sigil or inside the souls of these enemy leaders.

Now to finally seal the Ritual.

*******Now the next step, for those using a sigil:

Write on the back the Ritual Declaration:

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever.”

Vibrate 9 times AUM and now you are done.

********Now for the next step, for those who are not using the sigil:

Affirm the Ritual Declaration:

Their choices and decisions destroy totally the jewish Race, now and forever.”

Vibrate 9 times AUM and now you are done.

Close with a big and proud,

HAIL SATAN !!!!!!!!!!!!

**********Summing up the steps.

===For those using the Sigil.

1.Start the Standard Ritual as instructed.

2. On the height of the Ritual, write the prayer and burn it. [Make sure to leave the Ritual Declaration INTACT, as this creates the nessescary psychic link with our Family who is doing the Ritual]

3. Vibrate AUM x9 times.

4. Vibrate the Runes and charge the Sigil, affirm and program the energy. If you chose so, apply blood on the runes.

5. Write on the back of the Sigil the Ritual declaration.

6. Burn the sigil and as the Sigil burns, or after the sigil has burned, vibrate AUMx9 times.

7. Close the Ritual.

===For those not using the Sigil or in astral temple.

1. 1.Start the Ritual as instruced.

. At the he height of the Ritual, recite the prayer and when done, recite the Ritual Declaration part.

3. 3.Vibrate AUM x9 times.

4. 4.Focus on the souls of the enemies or simply raise the energies of the runes and program these with their affirmations.

5. 5.Vibrate AUM x9 times.

6. 6. Recite the Ritual declaration.

7. 7.Close the Ritual.

△ FIGHT AND NEVER SURRENDER!

You see the results of what we do. You feel these everyday you get attacked by these maggots or the days they are afraid to attack you, too afraid for this.

You know that what we do shapes our current world. I know you are a Warrior and if you are reading this I Hail your heart of steel.

Our people are the most elite people on the planet. We need our fiery determination, our intensive Willpower, our united rage to bring down ALL the jewish scums. They think they were safe on their little throne. But in fact it was a matter of time, such as it is now.

I call ALL our faithful Soldiers to join the fight and continue to be relentless. We have won and this must manifest. Lets show them who owns the real power and that what Satan has created can never be undone. MAKE OUR FATHER PROUD. GO FOR THE FULL WORKING AND DO NOT GIVE IN FEARS, INSECURITIES AND THEIR EMPTY THREATS.

WE, THE WARRIORS OF SATAN CARE FOR NO DEATH, HAVE A PURE HEART AND THE INNERMOST AND DEEPEST FORM OF WILLPOWER THAT JEWS WILL *NEVER* HAVE.

See around you what we have caused in just some years. You understand and see this world is chaning rapidly. People *ARE* aweakening up against these monsters and they will be utterly destroyed. Their false and vain pride, based on their little convictions is now giving place to Pure terror.

If you in anycase missed the working, restart it anyday. KEEP THE MOMENTUM GOING UNTIL THEY ARE GONE. YOU AS A WARRIOR AND CHILD OF SATAN, DO NOT ONLY HAVE YOUR OWN FATE IN YOUR HANDS BUT THE FATE OF THIS WORLD AND EVEN THAT OF YOUR COMMRADES. DO NOT LET WEAKNESS, FEAR AND INSECURITY STOP YOU IN ANYWAY. BE VICTORIOUS, PREVAIL AND LOOK YOUR BROTHERS IN THEIR EYES.

Lets give back this world to Him that rightfully owns it. Make the Anti-Christ and Our Father Satan proud. Lets return this world to noblety and Truth, so much of the lies and dull threats of our enemies. Those afraid of the Anti-Christ are the preachers of the lies, the unclean and the jews. The children of Truth see up to him as a nurtuer. Never forget your purpose is a divine one in the skies.

Bury in the soil the enemies of Truth. What and whom gave us our life, awareness and Soul, do not let him down. For you let down yourself.

Keep Marching and lets put an end to this world of lies.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL HELL'S ARMY!!!!!

△ Welcome and Information

Greetings to our Commrades.These are our new groups [http://josministries.prophpbb.com/] and I hope everyone is having a good and productive time here. If you haven't until now, please join. Given this is a forum never forget that this expansion here happened due to the enemy attacking us. This is our answer and we will come up stronger.Posts and info will be posted both here and on the main yahoo groups. We will keep both running. Try to get as many legitimate people as possible here. The more they attack us the more we ought expand. Stay loyal and we will together bring them to an end.I also want to thank first and foremost from the bottom of my heart those commrades who help with answering answers and keeping our people updated in regards to how much Hell we are giving the enemy, our commrades who help our newer ones expand, our commrades who distribute the Truth. Those relentless and holy ones who are fighting on full 40 and 80 day workings.Remember this is not from me but from the Powers of Hell. I merely make the intermediate and put it all together. Its Satan who is organizing our attacks. Stay strong and loyal.

Another thing. Imposers and infiltrators and others have no place here. Secondary groups or not the same meters still apply. If anything feel free to message the Ministry through here or through their original mails.The creation of these forums happened under the full and total agreement with HPS MAXINE.If anything you find important, messages etc. Post them here too.Also make sure to endlessly distribute our PDFS as this is what the enemy is most afraid of. The more people in our ranks the more Warriors and the more Warriors of Satan, the closer the inevitability of their defeat is coming towards them.Stay strong and faithful. As to our people who are attacking the enemy, I have nothing but a Salute and to say a True congratulations. For those who quitted, rejoin and lets keep hitting them with the working against their leaders.

They will fall.http://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/HellsArmy666/conversations/topics/13402?They are already falling. Whats more important to know is that they are already fucking up bigtime behimd the scenes amd that most of it never makes it to the news. You will see the results of yourself. We have nuked the Vatican, now their leadership, then the next move will be posted and they will sorely regret what they have been doing for centuries.At around December 24 our people must be done. Never forget Satan's day the 23th. At this crucial time we need to fight more than we need anything else. Fight relentlessly and Satan will reward you. Nuke them spiritually, distribute what they hate the most, meditate and take care of yourself, let the Truth of Satan flow in you.Never forget we are in this together and we will all be together until the final end. Hold your commrades firmly, help them, educate them and never bend. Those who have really devoted their lives to Satan have nothing to fear and far fewer things to worry about than the outsiders and those who joke.Also to our people who help in the groups. I call you all to help in both. Do not leave our commrades in questions and as we have been perfectly doing until now, keep steady on things.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

△ Ritual's End Thanksgiving and some words.

Greetings to everyone of our family.

For those who participated in the destruction working, for whatever duration, this is a message of Honor for your act and in you taking a stand to change the course of this evil and totally putrid world.

I have no doubts Satan repays you and guides you on the Path to Godhead.

Satan and the Powers of Hell are constantly and relentlessly working and preparing for world take over. This is the crucial point in history where the enemy is most afraid and enraged. Many of our people are actively meditating, advancing and pushing themselves forward everyday, more and more. This is all done for a purpose, to evolve Humanity to a Higher level, as well as themselves.

Few people are the ones who are really into Satanism and Truly willing to hear Satan's message all in itself and also, open their minds to a higher purpose even than themselves. This opening requires both a good streak of healthy egoism but a sense of collective advancement aswell. The more our people here open their ears to Satan's message, all the better. Our loyal people, Warriors and Workers are building up a new era and by definition are and are becoming the New spiritual populace of the world.

The Era of Justice, Honor and a new world, from the ashes of this destroyed one.

Satan's Era.

The enemy has their people and they fight 24/7, in order to destroy the Truth and degrade Humanity on a far lower level, in which everyone is a slave and under the rule of the jews. We are at a historical point where bullshit has to step aside and people have to open up to the Truth. Father Satan has mentioned that we have won and its entirely True but the materialization of the Victory and the details on how it will come about, vary.

Our people must help by keeping up with their meditations, bringing people to the Truth, actively spreading the Truth and the message of Satan- daily, so we can re-gather the loyal ones and those who deserve to be part of this. OUR PEOPLE MUST FIGHT RELENTLESSLY.

When we say Satanism is the True Religion of Humanity, we mean it and prove it. This by definition means that Satan should be placed first, the meditations and practices should be closely observed and above all that real power will be achieved through constant effort and belief. Not faith, but belief. KNOW this is True and do not doubt victory.

Over the last days, our people came with information on how the enemy got it real hard by the working. Rabbis died, even large scale changes. This is only one part of what is going on.

Also, this is the place where some may quit. Chickens, cowards and purely selfish parasitic individuals

have no place amongst these Ranks. They should better join our vain enemies as they have inside what our enemies do. Our people are brave, strong and when fear, uncertainty and confusion arises, they arise higher and conquer themselves. Our people have to stay in line and attack this monster of jews and their creations until its gone. This is total war and not some kind of video game. Those who have delved in Satanism know entirely what is talked on about here.

And they also know about the rewards that Satan gives to his people, which include supernatural powers and even immortality but above all....Truth.

Know your purpose through Satan. Our purpose here, while most fail to see, is to sustain the Planet, our seperate Races, expand, live on, enjoy life and become what nature has intended us to become, aside other things. Our people despite of their Race, have to study the Truth about the NS and the enemy race as well as their communism which is the cause of most of the shit going on today.

When we should and when we get the orders on our next move, another Ritual will be posted. We need to keep hitting them until they are gone. For now our people should take some days back, enjoy themselves but always keep fighting daily.

Do not forget to celebrate December 23th, Father Satan's personal day.

Last but not least, there have been people who are asking about when the war is going to end, so on and so forth. The answer is this war ends when the enemy is gone until the last man and their institutions are down. In other words, instead of asking like some sort of prophecy sitting ass, people must work and bring this end closer by action.

Respect and Honor to our people!

HAIL SATAN!!!
HAIL LILITH!!!!
HEIL THE ANTICHRIST!!!!
HEIL THE FOURTH REICH!!!!

HEIL TO OUR GODS AND RANKS!!!

△A touch on some subjects for new people.

Greetings to our people, new and older members.

This is my first post as a High Priest and its a honor for me to be here as such so I can help in the cause.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/JoSClergy.html

What I want to focus on at this point is some questions and concerns of mainly new people, as I see this everyday in the groups and we need to sort this out.

-Always remember to mind your security. The groups have reached well over 10,000 members and this means we are becoming a great power, which means we are highly infiltrated. With that being said, all our new members must know: We are a community that can build real spiritual influence and power and everything in the JoS is 100% True. With that being said we have enemies who would be more than likely willing to destroy you totally. Meetups, giving phone numbers and such, use common sense and know this might end up badly in many cases. People know how many trolls come here to troll or how many insane xians are on the run to fuck us over. They always fail but do not underestimate your enemies.

-Some people join Satanism in a medicore mindset. Dabbling and such. Satan and Satanism are very important terms and to be a Satanist is to accept the Truth [Satyan in Sanskrit (of the oldest of languages) means Truth] this means opening up to things that we may not like aswell, strong devotion, strong faith, eternity and no fence hopping. Satan never gives up his own people, his words are True, he keeps his promises always- people must banish the xian mindsets where "God" has left you or cannot be trusted or he punishes his followers for being Human. Quitting meditations, not taking them seriously, bouncing, fear, feeling like Satan might leave you down and such- This is not xianity where you can just not go to the mass and nothing happens, or like when "god" supposedly has to help, leaves you and abaddons you. Thats the jewish "jhvh" that hates humanity and wants to destroy everything. Satan is real so are the powers of the mind and Satanism. People must open up to the Gods and see them for themselves. In Satanism one must be serious and on the spot. Meditation is mandatory and this is how you will attain True powers and ultimate Freedom. Becoming a God is not a joke.

-Working for Satan might not be enforced but this is where the Powers of Hell will reward you and this where you gain ground as an existence. In other words be useful to the Gods. They always help us, provide knowledge and those who have been with Satan for years know this real well. Satan never asks us to do or forces us to do anything. What I mean hear is people should have the ethical push all in themselves to give back to Satan. Fight against the enemy in all levels. This is not for Satan only but for the world we are living in. Be serious about it and when the time comes, the Gods will be serious in turn for helping you. Be open and ask for what you want to do.

-Studying. Study hard. Satanism is the Truth and you must study, search and help yourself in this. Satan will not just pop and give you answers or school you, he will guide you to the Truth about yourself and everything else and this will be a long and rewarding process. Have total faith in yourself as Satan has ultimate Will in guiding us. Be open to this.

-Have patience. The Rome wasn't built in one year and neither you are going to be everything in such a short time. Given our small lifespan people tend to rush too much, try to push situations. Discovering yourself is a big process. Freeing yourself and gaining tangible spiritual power is another one. Be patient with yourself and learn to love yourself. Given you have chosen the Truth, relax and things will unfold. The Gods are here and they listen to you. Do not rush to find your GD's, relax and know they are here for you. Or ask for miracles and such. Let go and it will all unveil- relax.

Our people must always stay strong, positive, work their way up. Do not have fear as fear is where you will crumble. You are not here by coincidence and the Gods are guiding you. Be loyal to them and know they will give you back your loyalty.

Stay strong.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

△Preparing for the Upcoming Workings in 2014. Infromation

A new 90 day working is on the way.

People need to prepare themselves and build up their energies.

We will hit them real hard and a programm is being prepared so that all new people can participate.

Until then, focus your energies on flooding the internet, flood it everywhere you can so the more and more people will come and know the Truth of Satan, as to save themselves and their Souls. This will also open uo the routes upon when our workings will manifest.

Focus 15 minutes of your day, like you would do in a working, to distribute the Black Sun PDF and website, but first and foremost the Joy of Satan.

They will face damnation.

I am also planning on making a meditation programm as to help these very new people grow in power fast and join the fight about halfways in the year or workings, depending on if they will follow this.

In anyway the Working must be done. I say we give everyone 40 days to finish all their workings. But the working will be posted soon. There will be multiple dates so all people can join, when these are available. Until them...empower yourselves and keep steady in your meditations.

We have been giving them severe damage and we ought continue. They were laughing years back and they think they own it all, doing all sorts of atrocity.

We are not the ones to sit back and watch. We are the ones who will act relentlessly, destroy and then, rebuild the world once again. Let your Gentile Soul roar and let loose the storm- We are reclaiming what is ours. They thought they could rule the world like this?

Lets show them all what real punishment and pain is.

The TRUTH OF OUR FATHER SATAN SHALL PREVAIL!

Its not my Will, Its SATAN'S WILL AND *OUR* WILL.

SIEG HEIL!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△ Re: Is it okay to have a Facebook page devoted to JoS Ministries?

As for Jewbook. Common sense. It does not require Priesthood understanding or something.

First of all, why have it? Second off, most people on jewbook who are supposedly SS are nothing but a lie, neither the Facebook commumity seems like a valuable place to spend your time. The posts can and will be shut down and more of that. Creating an anonymous account, from a foreign PC, spamming, could do SOME good but not enough. Most you will get on Facebook is angry teenager laveyans or liar nuts who think they are already Gods themselves. Avoid conversations, just spread the links. Most people need to waste your time and if they hold any genuine interest, then the link will be enough.

Chill and spend your time where we win, not where we lose collectively. Such arguements weaken us, unless there is real cause of alarm. Facebook will waste your time. There have been many JoS facebook pages, all of which did fail miserably due to know-it-alls and infiltrators and attacks. It simply does not work out. Twitter on the other hand, is run by HP Micama and this pays off. We have made the trending page like 2 months ago. Stay focused on the job Brothers and Sisters.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Re: Chrystal Meth and the Kundalini Serpent

Again the same pile of shit sith drugs. Its funny after a point.

You can have a vibrant, immortal body, with a sane consciousness, without mental or physcial problems, a totally healthy life, an open spiritual understanding and bliss just by not living on the toxicity of the samsaric level.

There is not the slightest need to violate your all precious body with chemicals. Neither you need to enfoce your brain on trips because of reactions to foreign random chem.

Some patience, steady work, beautifully building up yourself, enjoying life in the process. No need for these bullshit to leave you with half your brain. Because I warn you, don't cry later that you cannot be all you could, because you chose to fry your brain with drugs, destroy your lungs with cigars, destroy your liver with alcohol. You can take this route, but why? Its million times more pleasurable not to engage in such things.

△ Story: "The Final War."

Below, a fictional story I wrote for our SS and Warriors.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XYKUeZQbMF0 You can hear music aswell with this. It may be more inspirational for you.

THE FINAL WAR

And both of them sat down, the little one on his bed and the Father took the book, started reading the story. The Father opened this old, very old book written by their ancestors, not too long ago. He started reading the story:

“The Final War,

Aeons have passed inside this time, legions have been awaiting the Final Battle,
The rotten still stand against the strong, in a battle without mercy, the Noble ones still fight life after life for the same decree. The council has had to decide, on the war taking place and all there’s to that.

What has been said by the old, you judge an Army by the King.

The name of this King Stands proud in the Banner, reading “Satan”. The banner was clear, beautiful, white with Golden Trim and Satan’s symbol in the middle. The enemy banner, pletted in the blood of the weak and deluded masses, whom they have conquered by force, names countless names of their leaders, who have led and are being led by slavery and force. Those who stood under this banner, stood because of their needs, fear and delusion. In this war, its free men, against slaves and rotten beings, who have all sorts of disgust in their steps and victories. Its those beings who are full of fear. Beings who have even denied themselves, beings who were not by nature created to embrace the vastness of herself. Death to them is the scariest thing that could happen. Death to the first ones has been never a fearful trip.

The Grand Noble Commander, Rammesses II, does not stand upon a Golden throne, for He is Golden inside his own Soul, without such need, He is in the line like anyone else; for the Noble Souls seek no a vain leadership but to guide their worthy ones to Eternity. He is moving from the front line to the Podium, ready to talk to his loyal people, who are fighting this righteous war. The Gods silently watch, as they themselves observe the Noble Armies as equals to themselves. As such, they pay unwavering attention. He has stood to everyone as a role model and Father.

Down from the Podium, the loyal armies of the Noble ones, in all their perplexity of appereance and Noble Gentile Spirits, embodients of ALL the Ancient Gentile Races, watch, in all their mighty differences in beauty, intelligence and presence. They listen carefully, wearing their armors, with their own symbols of their culture, which they have protected. Now they are all connected to one, well organized army, in which the Gods have placed their Truth and Trust. All these tribes, have their Leaders and appointed Rules, whom have been choosen as such by the council of the Gods and by the people in Free Will. Between Godmen, everyone knows their position in the war.

The Noble Rammsees II walks slowly and with strong steps, on the Podium. He is there now.

He takes a deep breath and as his people see him, they look at him fully alert. They know they will hear a message that will talk right into their spirit. They need this morale.

"Today, this is no day for vain speech,
Today, there is a day for War.
My dearest Brothers and Commrades, you all know the Truth
As we always placed it above ourselves and as thus we have succeeded in building what you can see now.
For I respect your Souls, your cultures, the Souls of your Children, which one day shall take our place,
Not in immortality, but in position, even though we are eternal, we shall multiply and fill the Earth.
Do you feel, what I feel,
Do you see these rotten enemies, and how they try to oppose us?
Do you feel the hate surging in my vains, our need for Revenge?
Our people have always been Noble, being stronger and stronger to avoid everything that is lower than ourselves. Our people have been eternally honest, or tried to be which is still an act of Noblety.

Now, We are attacked my brethren. And as you know, we are not the ones to sit by and watch our wives, our lives and our very beings being dragged to dust."

The crowd enrages.
As he talks, the Leader is heard amongst everyone, in the clearest tone of voice there ever has been. His voice is stable, strong, resolute. People know and understand, that from his mouth and lips talks a greater providence, that of the Creator. They look at his powerful body, that is filled with bravery, inside his beautiful eyes.

The King continues, having in mind the words of his own Son, a night they had conversed about the Kingdom and the people :

"Inside your heart, rests bravery and courage. All of you have have been observed and trained upon like the most precious of jewels we could possess. All of you are worth nothing compared to the enemy, as they are worth nothing- each and everyone's of your own lives means everything to me, but not only me- the World.

Inside your very beautiful eyes, I see a personification of the diversity the Gods have planted into the Earth,
But I see something entirely common in all of you. Inside your diversity, I see something resting inside you, and that is the essence of our Father.

You know, you will fight. You were born brave, trained to be brave, trained to be the greatest you could ever be. By mutual respect between one another, I feel your hearts bursting with the fires of life, as does mine at the exact moment. For this war is shared, FOR THIS WAR IS WON, BY THE POWER OF SATAN!!!!!!"

The ground below shakes, the Leader looks with his piercing Blue eyes in the sky, raises the hand and salutes Satan, the Great God of Truth. Loudly proclaiming:

HAIL SATAN!! HAIL THE TRUTH!!"

Everyone raises their hand, screaming with utmost bravery and intensity,
"HAIL SATAN!! HAIL THE TRUTH!!"

Everyone is shaking from the sheer power of the Leader's speech. Everyone is trembling by the power that comes from hearing the word, from inside their own Soul, their very self is treading Hell and reaches heaven at the same time. There is exhilleration and rage emmiting from the soul of every man and woman who listened to these words. For many minutes, the rage and hatred against the enemy surged so much, they could feel it in every side of the planet they were. Their end has never been nearer than now.

Now, as tradition follows, the Queen Wife of the Leader steps upon the Podium, to give word to the people. Everyone knows that she will mention the most needed and encouraging things. Many have called her, the Mother of Humanity. She walks gracefully, full of beauty and in her Brown eyes one can see the primordial mother of Humanity. Her long very light brown hair, almost blonde. In her loving presence everyone feels dignified. She has stood to everyone as a role model and mother. You could see in her steps and hand moves both graciousness and overflown Heroism. A True Female Hero of the elder tales, was standing right before everyone.

"My loyal people, our Loyal Children, I have come before you, just as I am. You know our relations have always been loyal, faithful, truthful and fruitful. All together, we have constructed what you and your children are today. We have all together by our effort constructed what is the Godman. Once, you were mortal men like everyone else. Today you stand before me, most of you immortal in the flesh and aging, but still willing to pay the price of your own mortality."

She raises her hand at the skies, aiming on the Sun, Saluting the Sun.

"This here, is everyone of you- which you shall never forget. You have became the highest attainment- and someone dares threaten this attaintment of Life. Now, my children, I command you, to go and destroy all those who destroy, all those who threaten what we have created.

She looked down on people now, with a hopeful, loving and yet mighty gaze.

Before she could even finish the sentence, the women inside the crowd started saying aloud,
"WE SHALL FIGHT, WE SHALL FIGHT TO THE END!"

The Queen looked at them, piercingly. She raised her hand aswell, and yelled with a stable voice:

"That seals the Council's choice,

WE SHALL FIGHT, WE SHALL FIGHT TO THE END!”

By that time, everyone has raised their hands. Everyone’s Soul was open and in purity, embracing the Divine Power. The elder hour has arrived, the last and Final Battle was at hand.

The Leader and the Queen, hand by hand, moved in front of the people, as personifications of the male and female divinity. In each and one of the people, one God has aweakened, pure and differentiated from everyone else’s. Now, at this time, they were ready to fight. It took hours for this to end, then as it did, the Troops moved in order to the grounds of the Final Battle. There was hardly not a smile in anyone’s face, for one they knew this war has been fought for too long and this was the final battle, for two, that whatever was the end of it, they are the ones to give a Godly fight. The fight was to begin with the Leader’s Order. They were outnumbered, but beared their Soul in the back. […] “

He closed the book and told his little Son, who for a reason had almost cried. The dad tried to explain more about the story so that his son would understand.

The old writings mentioned, that they have been outnumbered by the millions. Though, exactly as their Leaders said, their lives were worth unaccountably more than the lives of their enemies. As thus, the Ancient Gods themselves, intervened and fought with them, my Son. It was written than this world has been victorious, with few victims that later were saved by the most Powerful ones in the Army. Some sacrificed and actually had to die, and go far, far away. Everyone, without exception, gave their all. And this is my dear child, how you are living today as you are. These people, it has been rumored, now are our own Gods and us, are the ones who are still treading in their footsteps, to become our own Gods aswell.

The little one asked: “ Dad, will there be war again?”

The Father Replied: “Nobody knows, but it has been said the evil doers have been long gone from the Earth, my dearest son.”

The little one smiled brightly and asked again in his childish enigma: “ So daddy, why we train now? For what reason?”

His Father replied, “As to keep our people safe in every possibility.”

“The dad, I may one day become like my Grandpa who took part in this Great war! I will protect everyone!”

His Father almost teared up and took his little hand, holding it inside his big palms. He showed him with his fingers, his own veins. The little one looked curiously and asked: “What is this dad?”

“Inside here, rests your grandpa and everyone of these people. So bear this in your heart as this is the greatest gift Grandpa and Grandma could give you. They have went too far to give you another gift.”

The little one’s eyes brightened up. He said silently and with surprise, “Then, I must be a King too?”

“Yes.” His Father replied. The people of Creator Satan are all Kings of themselves.

The little one smiled and opened his arms. He looked with his blue eyes, right inside his Father's brown eyes. His Father took him in his hands and he slowly fell asleep with him. The night was still young but both of them were very tired. The mother and the little sister opened the door and saw them both sleeping. The mother smiled and the sister smiled in a kid dish manner. "Stories again mom! Stories!" said the little child.

"All stories are made with some reality in them my little love." Said the mother. They left and spend the night until they had to sleep, in the garden, conversating about numerous things together. "

And as thus, this story may be over, but the war, is started and to be finished.

△ Notice.

Many of our people remember what was said about February and the Two Rituals. As we were researching we found out that something else had to be done, which is the Equinox Ritual. For that reason these Rituals are postponed. When the series of the reversing kike curses will end, it has been given to the HPS that we will attack the enemy again with the Runes.

Those who felt the effects of the equinox Ritual know why the others were postponed. Everyone please stay updated and focused on the purpose. We are in this TOGETHER.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△Re: About biokinesis

Telling people to grow wings. Now the only reason this message was approved, was to reply to it. People come here with all sorts of problems with themselves and people introduce them to Biokinesis. Some are so influenced by hollywood and video games, they want awesome wings and such....Just to appeal or something. .

Lets use common sense. For one, you do not have the genes nessescary in your DNA to have wings. Neither you need these. Or you would be a human/bird hybrid. The images of the Gods having animal heads and/or wings are spiritual allegories.

Learn to accept yourself as you are and know that the todays status quo of who is beautiful and all that is a giant hoax. No matter what colors your eyes come, they are Gentile eyes and are beautiful. To say the least, trying to alter your genetics without any knowledge is bad. And if ever your could materialize these wings, it would take a horrific amount of energy or it will most probably do not happen. Instead if you applied your energy in getting all you want and the things that make you want wings, you would be done in some months.

Now there is the other side of the groups where people like to instruct others insane things and things that will lead to their failure, as most of the time they have never tried what they instruct, or they simply want to "give advice" without it being functional. I myself preffer telling you straight Truth without fuss fuss to make you senselessly believe "in Satanism you can have it all even wings on your feet to fly like Hermes in the toons tv" crap. What I say is, you can have absolute power of Soul, healthy mentality, happiness and fullfillment...IMO thats more than enough.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△ April 20th - Celebrating Hitler's Birth and the Nazi's Birth.

Today is a very significant day. One of the most powerful and important Humans to ever live was born today. Its due to him we are not under Global communism and not numbered like cattle. As we all know this very great man was of the few, who in his time was a major reformer and the most major enemy of the Jewish system. The enemy hates him with passion, because to Him and other very brave warriors throught the ages, today we have the freedom we have. Its not all we should, but its a message to these idiots who think they run the world and they own everything, including you and me. He is the person who has been nothing less than a Father to his own people back in Germany, a man who tried to go against the jewish beast and gave it a punch right in the jaw, that left their most fatal mark and marked these evil people for what they are and have been doing all alone.

He is the man that went against the jewish economical system that is today's tyrrant and keeps people impoverished and with destroyed Souls. He is the one who raised his fist in the most uncertain and most impossible circumstances, when the jews virtually owned everything. He is the hero of the last century and a hero to be looked up upon for those who look on for a better tommorow. Like all Nazis, his legacy deserves be memorized and observed.

The most 'despised' and the most beloved figure of the last centuries. The one who shook the world.

He is our Adolf Hitler.

The Hitler who aweakened us to our Gentile Heritage, the Hitler who envisioned a peaceful world and the jewish and low people went against him for their own, vain personal interest. He is he for those who have studied him, is, has been and will forever be an exceptional figure for us to follow, aside many of the old Kings and Heroes.

I propose to all who desire, to give the Powers of Hell energy today, as a mere formality for the birth of the Man who helped us have the freedoms we still do. The man who sacrificed everything- including himself and all his Legacy, to go against the global jewery. The man who has inspired the hearts of the brave and Nationalists of all centruries to fight, to preserve their Race and to evolve towards a greater tommorow.

The man who, aside all the worth to mention Brothers and Commrades in folk, shielded the Truth and sacrificed it all, in the process.

Happy Birthday Hitler, Happy Birthday Nazism, Happy Birthday Truth of the Gentile Race. May Satan and the Gods bless us all to bring about the final drag of the Truth's Reign.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

△ Re: [JoyofSatan666] The Raw Diet

Eat normally, thats what you should be doing. Your carbohydrates, your proteins, your fats and all that a Human being requires. Do not be stupid or your health will get damaged from stupidity. Raw diet and all this paleolithic crap stems from New Agers and this stems from xian saints who fast and all that shit. Which is unhealthy and unspiritual like their sexual absitence and anti life crap. If you want to be healthy, exercise 3 to 5 days a week, eat your full vitamin spectrum and get your carbs protein and fats daily. Do your meditations and hatha, you will be fine. No carbs, no fuel. No protein, your body cannot even do genetic repair, it cannot synthesize proteins anymore. No fats (always in moderation) and you will nornally feel without so much energy as these give you power.

All these assholes who sell these crazy diets, like spirulina crap only for a whole week...Or who preach super vegan fruit only...At night shovel down their throats meats, eggs and everything, then at the morning they pretend they shine and glow without food. They simply lie. Stay sensible and use common sense.

--High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

From: iorost@... <iorost@...>;
To: <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>;
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] The Raw Diet
Sent: Thu, Mar 20, 2014 10:34:17 PM

My wife and I started the raw diet with a short juice fast, first, after a few months of slowly converting to eating anything other than fake foods like corndogs, taquitos, etc. (The things most widely available, and affordable to the american public as most of you know). The I only realized too late movies we saw on netflix were a trap into harming yourself. The dieting suggestions they tell you about are unnatural to human beings and we found this out the hard way as we got a little less brainwashed.

First, our juice fast only lasted 11 days. We lost a lot of weight, but it was extremely painful. Soon after I was shitting blood and my wife's HAIR FELL OUT. Do you realize how horrible that is for a woman at 24 years of age? It's devastating. Far worse than what I experienced. It also affected our moods for the worse, and the whole experience was just awful.

Afterwords though we tried the raw diet. At first it was alright, but I'd feel tired all the time, and we both weren't healing very quickly after the fast. Only recently have I found out the safest way to eat is probably closer to what's in the book "Nourishing Traditions" and the salad and fruit

(grown by yourself with the highest quality, non-GMO seed available). We've been somewhat doing it now, and it's made a big difference. We're both getting back to normal, but not obese like before. Still haven't found a water solution though for the fluoride. But the yoga and meditating is really helping with our depression.

What do you guys do?

△ Re: Soul Transfer

The soul has many levels and what you say can under some vonditions be accomplished, but in others it cannot. Someone who has done the Magnum Opus has completely changed their DNA aswell as Soul and body are one entity and not seperate anymore. The seperated Soul and body is actually xian thinking. They work as one device. Now, one part of the Soul is the part with which we reincarnate and this is where our individual Soul ID and personality is. This is the essence of the Soul that determines what we are and this is the part Satan reincarnates during lifetimes, so we can achieve Godhead. As to never leave our body again for one, because one forgets what they have learned in the conscious level when they are born again. Though these memories stay intact on this part of the Soul that reincarnates during lifetimes, as does our spiritual progress. Hope this clears it up. There is simply far more to it, so do not dillute yourself and your mental energy to these things if there is no purpose, but rather work on achieving perfection in this lifetime and strive to become immortal.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

--Many things. First, I was wondering after a person has completed the Magnum Opus, can s/he detach themselves from their bodies and go into another body... something like a permanent possession thing..... Second, It is possible to detach your soul permanently??
All professional help is greatly needed. This is from an inexperienced brother of Satan.
HAIL FATHER SATAN!

△RE: Hitler saved by Guardian Demon ?

chrisdeloos
Message 1 of 2 , Feb 13
View Source
Hitler survived over 100 assasinations including the one in the wolfschanze this is al good and well was this because Satan and Hitlers Guardian demon rescued him or was he just lucky?

Reply

Although this is not the accurate number of assasination attemps, what is being said here is True. For instance in WW1 Hitler as a young man fighting for Germany, he was sitting on the camp eating with some of his fellow soldiers. After a moment he "heard" in his mind that he should immidiately move out of the camp and took a friend of his out with him. In a matter of a minute a bomb felt on the camp and killed anyone but the two of them. This is a blantant example of how he was open and how the Gods of Hell did instruct him. Infact, where the Gods are involved ordinary humans are powerless and their actions predictable. This is only one occurence. Also its widely known Hitler would write poems to the old Germanic Gods, say remarks in a positive light for Satan and for the Aryan Gods.

Back then the Gods were bound, which means the spiritual power of our side was far more less than it is today. This power was enough to closely conquer the whole Europe and end the jews forever. Now our powers are far more, by far, multiplied. One can readily see now how in 10 years xianity is almost dead. Something the jews have been constructing for thousands of years.

Mant people know how protective the Gods are. I recall back in the years there was some stupid idiot who dared try to play 'the tough guy' to me. I telepathetically contacted my GD for this idiot to get what he deserves as all he did was ape around and he did do shit to me without apparent reason. In less than a weak I saw him on the street with a neck colar as he had a very bad accident that fucked over his neck. I waved at him and smiled and he smiled back in the worst cowardly afraid and he obviously knew.

In conclusion, there is no luck as many people put it. Luck is an element that came with xianity and spiritual ignorance. Luck is what the Ancient Greks talked as Eudaimonia, which means "Having the positive blessings of the Gods". The element of luck is recent and due to spiritual ignorance. Powerful souls have the ability to protect themselves for one (Hitler's xhart was exceptionally powerful) as well as gratify their desires and so on so forth. Luck is when your subconscious is programmed towards goals, where energy is applied and with the guidance from the Gods, these materialize. People consider luck to be an infinite force but the universe works upon strict laws, as your reap, you will sow. Spiritual ignorance makes people have negative

experiences, bad lives, bad occurences (most of which they are not responsible but jews are since they have taken all spiritual knowledge away fron Gentiles).

As such its important people meditate, rewire themselves, fight for Satan and get rid of those who are the source of every negativity by taking our knowledge - the kikes.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△The Vril/witchpower/the chi

Post:

The past few days I've been following Hooded Cobra's meditation program. Now, I've come to the part where I am doing the complete yogic breath, but I may have done it wrong somehow!? This is what's happening:
When I am doing the complete yogic breath, the part where I am breathing out, I gain a sudden full focus and a deep concentration. Where it feels like I am getting an extreme intense heat sensation on my head area, including in my brain, my ears and all of the chakras around the head. It felt like heat waves which were floating around my head. For those who have tried Marijuana or other types of weed, I would describe the stimulation you get there (the sensation right before you get to the high-point), only more controlable and more intense. It felt like my brain was going to literally melt or faint out and that something was wrong, I also got a voice in my head that told me "You are doing it wrong" and on a other side, it felt really good, and that I did it right, cause it was kind of like I got in a deep trance, and that I felt the Vril/witchpower or the Chi!? I am a little bit confused, so I need your help guys! What is your experience? Is this heat sensation a good thing??

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!
HAIL BUER!!!
HAIL AMON!!!
HAIL ALL THE TRUE GODS OF HELL/DUAT!!!

Reply:

That's quite obviously very positive and nothing you should be worried on about. It seems your 6th chakra is developed. Stick to meditating. Also, this may be off topic but do not make any drug your hobby. As you can obviously see you do not need anything to attain all these things that drugs only make you feel but prohibit you from attaining. Attaining bliss amd everything assosciated is done by meditation, keeping the soul clean and good diet.

Attaining means you can will these things to happen and without emptying your pockets from money, destroying your health, fucking up your biochemistry and being used by the jews and mafias who sell these things to individuals who have personality issues and will not stick to actually advance and evolve. Destroying them in every sense.

You are doing fine right here. Keep going!

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Reply of the member:

Thank you so much for your answer HP Hooded Cobra! This is a very big relief to hear!
I see I forgot to mention that I do not use any drugs at all! I've only tried weed once, and was a completely stupid idea, I advice everyone who read this not to try it. And keep away from it, as drugs do very bad things to aura, chakras etc.

Here is the link to the program:
http://webzoom.freewebs.com/satanismgr/ritualpics/Joy%20of%20Satan%20Ministries.pdf

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!
HAIL BUER!!!
HAIL AMON!!!
HAIL ALL THE TRUE GODS OF HELL/DUAT!!!

△Giving energy to Satan and Lilith - February 13th and 14th.

Hello to our Warriors and our People.

This is a call to arms. It will be a simple action everyone, new or advanced should be doing. This is for one, so we can receive more help from the Gods and Satan, but to hasten the manifestation of our victory. We take a stand against our enemies and we ARE taking action.

This is something we will all do to aid and in a sense repay our Gods and Father Satan. I am openly calling to all our dedicated people to take action and participate in this offering of energy to Father Satan and Mother Lilith. As most people know, Satan and His Wife Lilith are patrons and guides both to all of us collectively but the Ministry aswell. In other words they relentlessly aid us with guidance and knowledge so we can free ourselves, achieve Godlike Powers and finally free the world from this unjust and horrendous rule of the jewish beings, who have been making us suffer and do all sorts of injustice towards us.

They need to be stopped. How this will happen is one through our effort, two towards the Gods and finally, through our collective effort. By giving to Satan and Lilith you are giving back to yourselves.

Now to the main point. I will be making this fairly simple so anyone can do this.

We will create an energy ball and direct it to Satan and Lilith, programming this energy ball to be under their total command and control for any purpose they wish.

You can do this for February 13th, but it would be ideal to do this for 2 days straight so a commendable amount of energy can be raised. This also is in honor of Valentine's day, which was desecrated by the enemy. Traditionally this date is to honor the merging of the male and female principle. When the Ida and Pigala Serpents meet they form the shape of the heart and this is why this symbol is used so much. So in a sense lets honor Satan, as the Divine Male and Lilith as the Divine Female.

Steps:

1. Imagine and by breathing in pull energy from the Sun and accumulate it in front of you in a ball. The ball should be bright and clear.

2. Now vibrate "Ra" or "Aum Suryae" or "Raum" or "Sol" or any other vibration of the Sun for either 9, 40, or 108 repetitions. This will intensify the power of the ball of light.

3. Focus on this ball and programm this ball to be obedient to the commands of Lilith and Satan. Then imagine the ball leaving your room and getting in front of them. An affirmation for this could be " This ball is under the total command and Will of Satan and Lilith so they can use this energy as they desire."

Beforehand, you can tune in your GD or Satan so they can assist with this.

This is it. The Gods use this energy for our collective advancement and protection.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

△Re: [JoyofSatan666] Working For Satan

> Most people always fail to grasp what being Clergy really means. They think its some sort of funny trip or that you suddenly are bestowed with power, respect or fame or whatever. This needs to clear out once and for all. For instance I myself am not afraid to admit I have worked my ass everyday, very hard, since I joined and this has been going on for years. Its not a ride in disney land. People come talk big things, they are this they are that or they should be this and they should be that. Satan has no time for vain attention whores who think their vanity and personal ambition based on temporary feelings of "I can fuck anybody, I am the highest" and these people are detested by the Gods, as most of the time they do not work at all or simply feel some bioelectricity and think they have done the Magnum Opus.

Over the years I have come across many of these people. Some had good intention some did not, some wanted a pedestal so they can say all sorts of crap freely, all sorts of reasons. You give leadership to such stupid and selfish people and you lose the war. Some individuals think aswell this is a funny trip where you can sit your lap, mind your bussiness and the Gods will handle the rest or your life. As thus they think that the 'Higher position' the more goods you will earn. Infact you receive far more attacks, sometimes work to burnout and many other things. If you are doing it right. Stupid idiots who think Satan has to go according to them or who want to "Rule" just for themselves or some sort of title are useless to Satan, I guarantee you this. First one has to be a serious individual and not willing to be High Princess Tiara instead of High Priest.

Many people also delude themselves to think that Satanism is a past life, succubi recruit sexual pleasure or that sort of deal. Leave the meaningless competitions and focus on yourselves, your direct people and above all working for Hell. If you work your ass out, Satan notices you and you are rewarded in too many ways. Also, you have the gift of being invincible to the enemy radar and you can cause major damage this way, more than anyone else. And rest reassured the Badges and Honors are bestowed by Satan, not by titles and everything but in protection, advice to advance, see the Truth for yourself and have power over your life, then live a supremely rewarding and meaningfull life. You become closer to Satan by doing his Will, fighting his enemies, participating in Group Workings and Rituals against those who want us dead; fighting and evolving. Not by having your name signed somewhere.

Fame will not save your ass neither make you a successful Satanist and Warrior. Power will. Also know this- real dedicated Clergy works the Will of Satan and aids him in war, gives knowledge so we can advance and they place people above themselves. As such overly selfish individuals who have their own vanity and selves as Gods need to rethink it twice. We are here for help, guidance, support and organization. Not to be sitting like queeny models. Advance, work for Satan and focus on helping our side win the war. Build your strength, your abilities and advance both Satanism and yourself. This is when you will realize that being a Satanist is the most important of all the titles. A Real Satanist. THOSO WHO ARE THE MOST FAITHFUL SOLDIERS AND WARRIORS DO NOT FOCUS ON THESE THINGS BUT RATHER OUR TOTAL AND COLLECTIVE VICTORY. HEIL TO THE SOULS AND HEARTS OF THESE PEOPLE!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

From: golden.serpent666@... <golden.serpent666@...>;
To: <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>;
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Working For Satan
Sent: Tue, Feb 4, 2014 7:00:03 PM

Recently I have had impressed upon me the true importance for working for Satan. The more you do for Satan, the more he does for you. Its a two way street. I no longer care about miniscule trifling nonsense. Satan makes all right. For those out there who are worried about things, just remember Satan is the only one you have to impress. He will make all things right. Lets work for him.

When I do nothing for Satan I feel like something is missing. As soon as I do something for Satan I get hit with his energy and feel like his energy is working in my life to bring me what I want. He will reward you and shower you with gifts. He waits a while and then gives you something incredibly important. For instance I needed to go to the Dentist for years. suddenly someone offers for me to go to the Dentist out of the blue. They knew nothing of my troubles of needing too. They payed the 500 dollar bill to have fillings replaces and a cavity removed that was about a month away from turning into a root canal. I had no idea and Satan came in and saved my teeth right in the nick of time. All the while playing every song they communicate to me with over the radio while getting it done.

My teeth are now completely healed. I feel amazing, I have no troubles whatsoever with them now. They said other then what needed to be fixed I had perfect teeth. I brush with baking soda and other products mind you. Point being it is time to serve Satan with our lives. It is the most rewarding thing.

Ideas are:

Making anti tracts by writing the website on a piece of paper and hiding them in books and other places.

Buy a sharpy and have fun. Bathrooms are the best place as there is no cameras. Write the website somewhere.

Make a youtube channel and go video to video posting the link in the comments section. Copy paste.

Helping people in these groups gives you top priority in Hell according to Maxine. Those who are under the direct protection from hell cannot be touched. Only those working extensively get this.

I care not about strewing my name all over the groups for people to go, o my god look its Golden serpent! He is the most amazing person in the world! Lets make him High Priest! Wow I got a title in front of my name, all my dreams have come true!!

People like Hooded Cobra and Micama and Don deserve these titles for the work they have done. It means hey look this person is here to help you. But YOU can do the same thing! All of that is going to mean jack shit once the internet falls! So please devote your time to working for Satan!! Go over the groups and help members!! Do the things listed and become top priority to hell!!

Another thing is going and building a ball of white Golden energy and offering it to the Gods as it is much needed. You can spend an entire day easily on all the things listed. Go to a library hit the bathrooms then the books. Go to other stores. Hop on the groups, help as many as possible. Go make a ball of energy. Then get on youtube and do online warfare. Post the JOYOFSATAN.COM everywhere!!

This is not a game!! Working for Satan is all that matters! The enemy diverts our attention so easily on

nonsense. Lets attack the christians, become clergy, fight with other brothers and sisters, talk shit about the clergy because you think they are some kind of malignant authority figure over you..... ect. The time has come to pull our head out of our ass!!

Hail Father Satan the most high!!!!

△Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: Targets!

From: filipch@... <filipch@...>;
To: <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>;
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] RE: Targets!
Sent: Sat, Feb 1, 2014 12:20:12 PM

Destruction rituals aimed at Christians is exactly what the Jews want - gentiles wasting energy killing each other while they grow fat in comfort. It's CHRISTIANITY not CHRISTIANS that need to be destroyed. Sure, some gentile "spiritual leaders" might be viable targets, but surely not this nobody with a 1000 subscribers on YouTube. So use your head a bit before you go off showing how easy you are to manipulate through anger like this.

The entire Jewish race is the target for all our destruction workings now, as said by the Clergy.

Reply

Allison and Richard. I have to mention you are inaware on what you are doing here. Chasing down xians in youtube and getting the groups to attack them. For what reasons? Why act so emotionally, without thinking and so childish? Lets say the idiot dies, what did this win for Satan? Those who listen to such idiots are mostly lost souls and enemy souls already. We win nothing here. Attack the JEWISH HEADS. You just draw attention to these idiots and advertise them. Why bother aiming on every walking piece of idiocy and attacking them? How this serves Satan and how this helps the greater cause of what we are doing here? Our freedom is on the line and we do not have eternity, we must hit straight in the head and not the hairs or nails of the xian monster. The problem of the jews, xianity and all these have to be dealt now. "MrDickinson ministry" and "JesusPedophile" and all these idiots, dead or not, they are only a nail in the monster we fight. Instead, calling people to focus on the nail and how many were so hyped to waste their energy on idiots, this is ridiculous and plain stupid, not to mention unneeded. I am sorry but xianity needs to be hit on the brain in order to die. All energy has to get to the jews and unmasking xianity. Then things will take care of themselves and these idiot average joes will be a thing of the past, they will die off on their own. Hitting all the sheepherds gives us nothing, neither the sheep. Kill the sheepherd of the sheepherds, which is the jews and this is when we succeed. Members need be aware of such meaningless alarms to destrot average joes. With good intentions or not, these dillute our strength and reserves for no reason. I understand you grow infuriated by such idiots. But if they taunt you so easily and you dillute your energies for them,

the enemy fullfills their purpose. As long as you do not attack the kikes and their programms, attacking everywhere else ensures they will linger on. If you are pissed off- do a Ritual against xianity and the jews. This is when you give the most fatal hit you can give. This is not meant to insult nobody. But to help you understand as the jews know that by using your blind anger, they dillute your energies and waste them. So focus on where you must. Where there is outcome.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: An Important Call

From: Fourth Reich <fourth_reich666@...>;
To: <joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com>;
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: An Important Call
Sent: Wed, Jan 22, 2014 8:13:05 AM

I believe that with the destruction of Christianity will come with and complement the destruction of Communism.

Reply:

Communism is political christianity and if the communists win, its no different than what would happen and has ALREADY happened with communist countries. Take China as an example. People are living like 50 persons in a bucket house, there is no individuality, they work non stop, have no internet, get fed a cup of rice, go to sleep and all this over and over again. Then they die and thats that. Many people mention things about the Chinese. How they are emotionless and so forth. Communism made them as such.

If you see the Japanese which are very close if not identical in Racial terms, they are far more ahead as spirits. Now if Communism had full power, we would be products that can be bought and sold, mutilated, work for about 12 hours for 1/4 loaf of bread, raped, presecuted, have children only to keep this machine of the jews going and be eternal soulless slaves. Forget about powers of the mind and everything else. Listen to the new Sermons by HPS Maxine. This is the message of Xianity. Where Xianity says "Surrender and let god own you and your fate" or "have fear in god as god knows" or "god will send you in hell for you have sinned...Communism, the twin indicates "Surrender and let the state own you and your fate" or "have fear in the state as the state knows" or "the state will punish you for you have thought for yourself." Etc etc.

Satan has told me personally that this is how the jews govern, exactly like their Reptilian masters and creators. They themselves have a slave state in which they lead and everyone is a slave to someone else. Thats simply how they govern as it comes from the Soul. The plan of the enemy for Humanity can be evidently seen in the times of the middle ages. Stupid physical drones who are getting all their soul energy vamped, physical and spiritual slaves and cattle. Then you die and all essence left goes to a mass energy vault your slave master uses for whatever they fucking desire.

Its not a coincidence that wherever they have power, even if it is above 5 or 10 persons, these persons are treated horribly like soulless slaves. "Slave" is a term the jews love as they are parasitic and problematic beings. Many who have worked for jewish CEOs and such, know the horrible conditions. Jews in colleges and universities ask all sort of perverted things to give people graduation papers and much more. When these horrible beings have power, they treat people and the masses no different than a grey or reptillian would treat you were they here.

Wake up and fight relentlessly until no teeth are left in these horrid twins, xianity and communism.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△ Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: Blacks

This post here is my own mistake, partially yahoo aswell. Obviously how they made the group is full of glitches, lags and bullshit. Unfortunately this happens all the time. It will not even let me post properly. Anyways.

Lately I notice obviously how much Racial seperation topics are coming up. This is very positive and shows people are grasping the bigger picture. What many people fail to see, is beyond themselves. Egocentric people always cry, whine, flame others. I have to remind people themselves is unfortunately NOT where the universe revolves around.

The universe revolves around laws, life revolves around laws and many things are universal laws. Like you need oxygen, food and drink and so on so forth, there are many many things that even if 21st century humans cannot accept are law; Natural Law. Most when hear about Racial seperation grow infuriated and they have no clue why. Some say "Oh myself I am mixed" or "I love a woman of Another Race" or "My juden teacher said seperating the Races is bad" or all sorts of whinning. For one Racial seperation has to take place as under jewish rule, Gentile Races are starting to extinct. One they are forcing to destroy is now the White Race. It could be the Black Race or the Chinese Race or whomever else. Do not think if we let them they will spare you. They will not stop until we are a soup without any diversity, any identity, numbered cattle. People need to look beyond themselves, their genitila and their passions. People need to look on matters holistically. For instance I myself am Aryan. For this reason I protect my Race, but I hold exceptional respect for other Gentile Races aswell. See Hitler and Nazism not only as persons but as concepts and political spiritual ideologies that can be adjusted to Gentile Races and through which you can govern yourselves. I see many people who are Blacks and they have this complexity about Race. Nobody ever deemed you enemies, inferior, whatever. Certainly not the Nazis. You have fell in deception by the jews and the suffering of your Black Brothers is due to the kikes. Not Whites. Whites like Lincoln tried to free Blacks from Slavery and the slave traders and those who staged this was for the most part jews. Like any other Gentile Race you have a Leader and Leaders, people of all orientations.

They keep members of your Race blind and fighting everyone, making them alienated even with themselves or their fellows. As Whites you have fell victims under the same enemy, the jew. For that reason they enforce mixing and everything as to weaken us all in the end. As for people who are mixed, gravitate to the side you represent and feel at home with. We are building something above ourselves Brothers and Sisters in Satan. Also whomever is with us is a very important being so do NOT stress over minor, bullshit details. Open yourselves up with meditation and it will all unveil for you. Have no worries. As long as you are Gentile you are and will always be in the family of Satan and none will opress you harm you or whatever. This is what the kikes do to their fellows. If you want to know, in NS Gemany many generals were Germanic but also many were mixed or from other countries. Rudolf Hess was born in Alexadria for instance. Neither is Nazism for Blondes and Blue eyed persons. This is what the enemy pushes so you will get deceived and hate that Races they currently aim to destroy. Wake up or you will be next. Was Hitler blonde, or was Jesse Owens treated without Repsect in Germany? Open your eyes to facts and let none of the liars deceive you. Satan loves his children and hia faithful ones. Have no worries of such low level.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

From: kliciious4me@... <kliciious4me@...>;
To: <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>;
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: Blacks
Sent: Thu, Jan 23, 2014 4:34:15 PM

You are one racist motherfucker!

Sent via my BlackBerry from Vodacom - let your email find you!

From: <denniswhicher@...>
Sender: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
Date: 23 Jan 2014 08:32:56 -0800
To: <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>
ReplyTo: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: Blacks

I think the races can adapt to different conditions. However, there are basic requirements. Sunlight, and vitamin D in particular, is a limiting factor. Unless Asians and Negroes can find another source of vitamin D, they are going to have a difficult time coping where the sun is weak. And Whites are going to need protection against the fierce tropical sun near the equator, even if the seasons are not there. Even without the bitter cold and stifling heat, the sun is weaker near the poles.

And, as I have said, "regions" do not have limits. A region can become infinite--going beyond the earth onto other planets, and even in other dimensions. All three races can expand their regions to infinity, and they can trade values (though hopefully, caste systems will limit how much genetic trading occurs). Regardless, they can adapt. A diet high in vitamin D helps Asian Eskimos cope with low sunlight that far north, and all three races can explore infinity within the ranges of conditions they are suited for.

Except, that is, for kikes. Those things are what places limits on us. They ruin everything, so it is time for us to ruin them. Their region, unlike those of the other races, should be strictly defined as the boundaries of their own country and no values are to be traded in or out. They have adapted physically to inhabit (and infest) the whole world--they can adapt to PISSrael and stay there, for all I care, while they adapt to being dead.

△ Re: [JoyofSatan666] I was once a reader of the Venus Satanas blog but

Yes. You see over the years, too many have a big, bad mouth in regards to the JoS, the people here, state all sorts of shit and whatever. They come and go like shit on a shoe. Over the years, so many relentless attacks from all sources, even other supposedly "Satanists" have happened against us. What did they manage to do? Make us greater. Day by day more people join us and see that we are True Satanism without fuss fuss. They want all sorts of money, fame personal crap, all things an unevolved conscience wants. The JoS works for Satan himself. Many people have over the years worked selflessly for Satan and his desires. Many people here know Satan face to face and he is in their lives daily. Now let the hoes lapdance and dance on the poll, for what them jews love the most. Pennies. Satan abhors such individuals who use his name for all sorts of their personal bullshit, fetishes, vain ambitions and generally try to use him. Also, Satan hates disunity. Those who hate on the JoS are and have been in a real bad track. So many have had horrible accidents, even deaths and all sorts of plague. In the end of the day, we are keeping tall and all they do is talk the talk. Unlike most, we are who THEY steal from, who THEY copy and who they spend all their shitty ass life in fighting, only to make us and Satan far stronger.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

From: Allison Passino <apocalypseofjon@...>;
To: <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>;
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] I was once a reader of the Venus Satanas blog but
Sent: Fri, Jan 17, 2014 7:30:38 PM

Yah, Venus satanas sucks balls! Lol. I hate that bitch! I didn't know she actually badmouthed the JoS, I just don't like her because 1, she's half-kike and 2, some of her ideas are just really, really lame. Like, she says we Satanist should not call Satan 'Father' because it's somehow xian. Yeah, what the fuck ever, bitch! Satan is, and always will be my Father! Venus can kiss my left ass cheek.

△ Re: [JoyofSatan666] Lavey

There are countless idiots and others who want to take (as always) a statement and twist the shit out of it. Before there are dozens of such replies here, I will fill in the gap and clear this out. Yes, LaVey was a Gentile Soul and from Hell, in a jewish body. The Soul had many levels and if Satan wants to do something like this, he can do it but the methods are not only unknown and secret but would never happen for a jew in general, not in anyway. The mission of LaVey was very specific. Before jews and crazy nuns jump on the bang wagon of word twisting and say "Oh that means jews are allowed sometimes..." or other crap...I reassure you no jew is welcome here, neither they will ever be. The Soul has very high levels of existence and there lie the mechanisms that were used for LaVey's specific case, for a grand mission which he accomplished. It was a staged mission.

-High Priesr Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

From: jeremy montoya <jeremymontoya14@...>;
To: <joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com>;
Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Lavey
Sent: Sun, Jan 12, 2014 7:24:45 PM

Father Satan reincarnated Lavey into a jews body so he could do what he did without coming under too much attack from the Jews if any at all. He had a gentile soul.

Hide message history
On Thu, Jan 9, 2014 5:28 PM PST vampiregod1954@... wrote:

>I know that Jews can never be Satanists, and they're not to be trusted. I'm just curious as to why Father and the Demons trusted Anton Lavey? I seem to remember reading that he's highly respected in Hell. I guess I'm wondering how the jews are enemies of Satan, but at the same time, this particular jew, Anton Lavey could be trusted?

△ 40 Days of Power - Meditation Program for New Dedicated People.

This is a guide for those who have just Dedicated, in regards to what they should be doing meditation wise. Use this as a guide and not as dogma- though things are written therein in a way to be easily read, understood and finally done. All our people should do this. Even if you haven't dedicated too soon, check in here as this might be a nice program for you to do, but adjust the repetitions and the rest of things. Its detailed and easy to understand, given its specifically aimed for new people.

Please distribute this.

http://webzoom.freewebs.com/satanismgr/ritualpics/Joy%20of%20Satan%20Ministries.pdf

For any questions, post these here, but not before you have read the Joy of Satan website and not before you have studied the material. Thank you. We will be here to support you as much as we can throughout the program.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

SIEG HEIL!!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△ Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: nazi.org.uk down?

Knew it, thanks for the info. So much of shitty comments about free speech. Freedom of opinion and political choice, anyone?

All they are is a jewish dictatorship, of the mind, soul and spirit. We must fight for our freedom or else expect us to become a cattle farm under the communist rule.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

From: egon88@... <egon88@...>;
To: <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>;
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] RE: nazi.org.uk down?
Sent: Mon, Dec 30, 2013 6:22:06 PM

Yes. Deleted even from the Wayback Machine.

△ Gift for Satan, 23th of December.

Today is the day,
Of the Mightiest Father,
Whose creation is manifold and vision is True,
Whose hands can destroy everything,
Then build everything,
Then set the world to chaos again and again
Creating for ever and ever.

He who takes the scarred hearts of people,
Resparking the life in them,
For you I shall live and for you I shall die,
For, You, you gave me the life required,
The guidance, the Truth.

Who holds more flowers in his hands,
Whose tears are more prescious than yours,

Who loves his own as you do,
Then who gives so sorely justice to the unclean?

You, Satan, you.
I ask for your Guidance,
Forgiveness,
Providence,
Thy Knowledge,
A key in your Kingdom of the Soul.

Father, make me a valid piece of yourself.
If I am mistaken forget me,
If I am right guide me on,
To the mightiest of Kingdoms,
The Kingdom of your Soul.

For my Soul has longed for the calling of yours,
My lungs filled with manifold air,
My voice about to explode,
Like the Birth of a Star, screaming:
"SATAN, MAY YOUR NAME BE THE MOST EXALTED,
I WILL MAKE THEM ALL COME BACK TO YOU,
THEY SHALL NEVER FORGET YOU,
FATHER, FOR YOU RUN IN THEIR BLOOD!!"

To Hail You is to Hail the Truth.
Guide us on , Father.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAPPY 23TH OF DECEMBER!!!

△ Re: Nothing Happened

Reply:

What was said here by our fellow Satanist is very important and should be totally understood and developed by people. This is one of the best methods of communication with the Gods. Simply verbal or emotional communication can be jumbled, depending on how proficient is someone in understanding the messages of the Gods. Information has to be understood as a whole, between logic and what we

know of the Gods, allowing higher intelligence to kick in, trust in one's subconscious but above all being OPEN to the answer we want to receive and not trying to force anything in particular. Also, of extreme importance is your gut feeling and instict. All the above in conjuction sync, aside with your astral senses and they work as a greater understanding of everything in regards to Spirituality, our Gods etc. It takes time and this always develops. Be open.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Post:
Hi everyone,New member here. Tuesday 15th of April: the night of the full moon. I bathed I lit my candles and incense. I did the ritual and whole heartedly dedicated my soul to father Satan. I sat afterwards and meditated for as long as I could, calling out to him to please answer me. I have called out to father Satan in my thoughts every day since then begging to hear him. I sat that night urging myself to feel something, anything. I looked for any sign, any sound, anything. .. and I got nothing. Did I do the ritual incorrectly? Does father Satan reject me? Dare I say it, does he hate me? Am I still an outsider to his majesty's grace? Please can someone guide me because now I feel more alone than ever...

△ Re: [JoyofSatan666] Humans are not monogamous by nature

Some people are monogamus and I am monogamus myself. Its all about the Soul and the perception. Lets not try to force any justified opinion on nature. Some people need more people some do not know what they need, others have other karmic needs, others have even a problem finding their sexuality. Enforcing the opinion that all are polygamous is simply duw to yourself wanting to be this and by tour discovery thinking its True for anyone. Though this is wrong. Also in all species, some animals can be polygamous or monogamous etc. This really does not matter as when people advance it all falls in place. Lets not judge Human nature by the perverted standarda of todays world. For many reasons many people want to be both. So don't stresa over it. Its a trivial matter.

In the NS the Goverment never stressed much over this. People can do as they please but perversion and letting "do as they please" degrade society and themselves was forbidden. In the sense of that sick desires like pedophilia etc were crimes. Polygamy, monogamy, gay, straight or bi can is individual and in the Soul and has took shape under certain natural influences. If the jewish lackeys have preyed on that and disorted these tendencies its another problem. Be it expressed naturally its healthy and promotes a healthy society aswell.

For instance people may choose or hate being monogamous because they either rebel ir confrom to xian dogma or society. Both ways they own you. By spiritual practice you will be free to see what you desire. For instance I have been monogamous before SS and after evolving it became fa rclearer with all the definitions. Even if society enforced polygamy, same thing. I am still this. Hope this helps you understand better what you came up with and what is the position.

Let me put this astrologically. I have someone I know with Gemini and Cancer emphasis on their chart. On one hand they wanted polygamy and many mates at a time. On the other they wanted someone home and to be publicly monogamous our have main pair. The reason is that the social status quo never let them have many wives so they could be pleased. This resulted in being totally fucked up and disorted and never really knowing what they want, but as an SS I could see it myself. So please take in consideration things are very complex and we will need jews off the planet and disortions and lies away to really allow everyone to gravitate where they please.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

From: Light Yagami <tapapakiastinseira@...>;
To: jos <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>; Teens4Satan <Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com>;
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Humans are not monogamous by nature

You know, since christianity was invented, we've all been fucked many times, in many lives and in different ways, so naturally, there has been a great falsification (hopefully this is the right word) about our true needs, desires and, obviously, about our true nature.
Nowadays, in television (which is under jewish control) and even on the Internet, wherever you look at, you will neeeeeever read/see three or more people being in a relationship. It will always be "him and her" or "him and him" or "her and her". No one is open to a polygamous relationship (not because they don't "want" it, but because they don't understand that they can have it as it is in our nature after all).

So yeah, I was actually thinking about this concept for the entire night. I realized that even myself, whenever I think of.. err.. love stories etc, I would never consider the possibility of more than two people; up until now hehe
I can also understand that, although three or more people would be with the same person, there would be no "jealousy" involved. At least, I see it that way...
Imagine being in love with someone, and that someone being in love with you and two other people. These two other people will be making that person you love, as happy as you make him/her, and there will be no "competition". You won't want to be the one to make that person the happiest, but to actually see him/her happy under whichever circumstances.
Let's not forget that Satan does not have one wife, and I really doubt that any of those women/Goddesses see each other as a competition. :)

Anyway, I just wanted to share this thought with you because really, love is a wonderful thing, and we should not limit ourselves towards "society's" (or more like jewish influence) standards.

And hey, I'm sure that there are some exceptions of humans who are monogamous, but this is not the majority.
(I don't need to mention that, if a person you're in love with does not support your polygamy, then.. you know... Maybe don't try to make a relationship with him/her, or just suffocate for their sake... I do not support the second option)

△Re: Question on the necronomicon and the spheres

These are all allegories for the Chakras. Saturn = Base, Jupiter = Crown, etc. The madness of the arab is probably over stimulation of the Kundalini and this could be an allegorical term for the sudden rise in consciousness, but this is only sepculation. There is another thing you must keep in mind though. Too much too early and the mind can fly off. The writtings against the Serpent etc, were allegorical and they mean the exact opposite.

I remember there are mentions in the book from Snakes rising from the ground etc. The ground isn't a literal ground, its represents the base chakra, which has the earth as its element. Another quotations are like how Marduk slained the Seprent, killed tiamat and this is all allegorical, as to avoid the destruction of this all important spiritual book. It has many allegories you just need to use your mind and meditate to find them. The desert wanderer goes back in time and is a mention as to people who isolate themselves and raise their Kundalini, aside other meanings. This was later stolen in the bible. So when you read the Necronomicon bear in mind its a helper in Raising Satan's Serpent.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "perseus1g" <perseus1g@...> wrote:
>
> Are the ladders of light or (spheres) real? And are we supposed to go through them, would they empower us further or are they a waste of thought and the idea abandoned? As it was written by a "mad man" so I don't know. And idk if this was sent multiple times I am sorry if it did I am using my phone to type this and I thank anyone who replys. HAIL SATAN!!!!

Re: Certain type of psychic attack

The enemy is really doing it the intruder way. For myself, my mind is mostly empty most of the time. I do not actually think of something and when I do, I think of Satanic things or thigns of concern, or generally good things, things that I will do, or I have intuitional thoughts of sorts. Through this telepathic games the enemy tries to hurt our Satanic integrity and what we're building. Never believe such bullshit is yourself. I mean sometimes they can really get in and really project a lot of things in your head, that are not yours, you know these are not yours, but some people freak out because they later go and blame themselves; which is exactly what the enemy desires. They will try to backup what they put into your head with emotions and they are not stupid. A sign of this is trying to feel Satan or feel your own emotions and feeling blocked or being out of tune with your emotions. Do your aura if you find you're falling for any of this and engulf yourself in Satanic energy. Cut the links as HP Vovim Baghie has posted on about.

These could range from thoughts against Satan, to anything else. Bear in mind that the more enclosed your own mentality is, your own psyche, the less the enemy can get in. The more things are programmed in the wrong way, or dross that isn't wed out, is a sure-go for the enemy to go and try to fuck you up from this. Doesn't matter, if any thought is against you or your Satanic bond with Satan, fear, insecurity, doubt, plain shit, just ignore it. Or just reply with an Enochian key. If they see you get outraged and you attack, this is something they do not expect. They expect you to sit down on self hate, self loathing and feeling like a dumbass for their own works. You must know deep within that you really aren't the source, given you're honest and of Father Satan, you should know beyond any doubt that you belong to Him.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Magus Immortalis <magus.immortalis@...> wrote:
>
> I am saving this reply, putting it in my folder. Â I do what you have suggested from time to time, but now that I think about it, there is something to be written in my journal everyday or two. I don't really get attacks, but avalanches of thoughts that are not mine, and I have trouble thinking my own thoughts from time to time. I find that the enemy can mimic to an extent my voice and the voices of others, as well as their vibrations (but poorly enough, it seems. I have to stick my "feelers" out and look twice.) I mostly get harassment, but it's nothing I cannot handle.
> Hail Satan!
>
>
> _____

> From: Alex Seville <devillian413@...>
> To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
> Sent: Saturday, December 1, 2012 3:53:20 PM
> Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Certain type of psychic attack
>
>
> Â
> I have had similar attacks as well, some very recent, but they only "scratch the surface" so to speak, nothing can penetrate my faith and knowledge in Satan, and I have experiences from Satan to thank for that, both before and after I dedicated.
>
> However, something THAT HAS HELPED ME IMMENSELY (which I got the idea from the JoS):Â
> *Keep a notebook and record everything and any way Father Satan, the Demons and the Powers of Hell have helped you and affected your life for the better.*
>
> Breakthroughs in meditation, new knowledge, spiritual experiences, personal experiences, so on and so forth...ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING!
>
> Trust me, when your down (attacked), and you pick that booklet up, it will bring tears to your eyes or make you cry. That part I know from experience!
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!
> HAIL THE DEMONS OF HELL!!!!
>

△ Re: The Necronomicon & Opening the Watchtowers Meditations

Sigils have different uses. If you have read a book on how to creating sigils, you will see sigils are something, like a language for the unconscious. There are many uses, but one of their uses is just meditating on them. This is understood by our unconscious mind, the God portion of our mind and acts accordingly. For instance you 'engrave' a sigil into a chakra by imagining it and it represents something that logically isn't logical. Though to your God Mind its well understood. And yes thats one use of the Sigils. If you have noticed, in Astaroth's 8 fold path, there is a part of Sigil Meditation. Which is just this.

Meditating on the Sigils of our Gods not only make our bond stronger with them but depending on the qualities and powers of that God, we can attain these too. Our GD's are our GD's for a reason, because we have a connection and in many cases similarities. Meditating on a sigil will be beneficial in both the consciousness and awareness over the Powers, but the Gods themselves. By meditating on the Sigil you

create a link. So yea this use is pretty much this. There are other ways to decode and other workings in sigils but sometimes simplicity is the greatest success!

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Anand Bon <anandbon@...> wrote:
>
> Aha! I always wondered about them sigils...But i..Thought it would be different..I assumed the Sigils were Ancient Symbols/Letters if one knows the neccesarry knowledge of the Code Language..The Sigils were just Mantras I thought..Guess i was wrong..I thought of it too complex..Or maybe there is more to it.I dont know ill ask Gods myself later.
>
> Anyway These Necro Sigils What are the True Differences of Demon Sigils and those sigils? Does the Demon sigil work the same way as it does in the Necromicon?
> Hail Ea!
>

△Re: Paganism = Satanism?

Sometimes if you're really not into debating, you can avoid it. This doesn't mean that you can't make one, it means that some people do not learn through debates. Debates sometimes can just mean to let the other person even more hard-on on their beliefs. Simply if you would, give them the link to blacksun666 and joyofsatan. Search for Don Danko [HP Mageson's] post as they are all far far proving how Paganism and origins of the Ancient religions are connected with Satanism, aside other connections. The more knowledge you have, debating will be easier, as proof will outfight lie even if you're not really 'into' it.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "solarsonia666" <solarsonia666@...> wrote:
>
> I keep telling people this (since I've read it on the site somewhere,) but I really am bad at debating... and I don't have any information to back myself up.
>

> Help?
>
> -Sonia
>
> HAIL GRESSIL
> HAIL THE GODS OF HELL
>

△How do you make your aura smaller?

I couldn't leave my aura be like this, seriously. I tried to 'encompress it'. In large crowds I would feel I was seriously going insane and crazy, each madam's concerns and their money issues or other pains. Also I don't want my aura and generally being to expand over the beings of the kikes, as having your aura over someone can be quite energizing in some cases...Unless you have programmed it to rip them to shreds without their conscious knowledge or knowledge at any level [tippy tip :)]. I remember when I used to go outside I would get onto my bed having so many thoughts and feelings of insanity that I wanted to end my life. If my intention was very powerful, like killing someone or something, sometimes they could feel it strongly, or anything. If I would 'lie' about something, it would be too known by some individuals. This wasn't good for me. I was having mental problems I never thought on about, feeling like I was in 100 bodies simutaneously sometimes. Also the physical aura, the astral aura and the mental aura are quite different. One body, if had an aura of 100 feet, physically, that would be extraordinary and you would be able to do ...Many many things. I on purpose encompressed my aura by programming it, in all levels, to be around 45-60 cm from my physical body.

If in any case I need this, I de-compress my aura by programming to decompress fully. I don't want to risk my sanity because anyone around me is having goddamn issues, neither I want all these stares like what the fuck is this guy doing. Sometimes I would be so high it would be at least unfunny. At other times, a family member was at another room and I was sharing their dreams involuntarily. This was not long ago. I too attracted ghosts and spirits when I was meditating and they were asking me questions, but for the most of time I heared gibberish. I know from this experience that the dead are very sad about being dead and they really see us as their saviors. Because they know that in the 'other side' none did help them of who they expected.

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "magus.immortalis" <magus.immortalis@...> wrote:
>

> It's a lot of personal information, but I feel I should tell the group because it's important.
>
> I am going through a kundalini awakening right now, and my aura merged with my merkaba disc (I wrote about this in the Advanced Meditation group some months back) and now my aura is over 100 feet in diameter. I feel trucks, cars, people from very far away...walking, moving. The downside to having such a big aura is that whenever I read the posts on JoS groups, and look at people's profiles on FB, I feel them. My aura overwhelms theirs. I merge with them. It's more intimate to me then sex (I apologize, as it is NOT my intention. I do my best to ignore what and who I am feeling and detach as soon as possible.)
>
> The only way to stop this from happening was a) stop going on the groups to read posts. I don't even need to read the post, just looking at the name of the poster ties me into them; b) make my aura smaller.
> Since JoS yahoo groups are my home and where I also learn more and talk to my brothers and sisters, I chose the latter.
>
> A sidenote: I physically contract a muscle in my front extension to avoid tying into people. It works pretty well, but it gets tiring. No worries, I do it anyways. (I don't have this problem in person, only over the Net.)
>
> I made my aura smaller and this problem went away. However, new problems arose within the same day: I felt weaker, and got very sick. The next day my nose started running and got plugged up and I got attacks from the enemy because they saw I had purposefully weakened myself as to not annoy other people with the astral merging problem.
>
> The bigger the aura, the stronger it can get. This is what I learned. My aura weakened when it shrunk in size. I weakened.
>
> I made it bigger now, I won't go into details how. When you get to a certain level in meditations you know what to do. I don't know why I posted my original question. Guess I was annoyed, had to learn the hard way how things work.
>
> Maybe some good will come out of this post after all. :p
>
> I felt led to explain the above.
>
> When you begin your kundalini awakening, the only way to go is forward. In some cases you go backwards and your vibration drops and you can get sick, physically. This is what I learned, from my experience. I have gone backwards before (with other things in my kundalini process) in this process and I have experienced flu like symptoms that took more then one week to go away.
>
> Hail Satan and the True Gods of Hell forever!
>
>
> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "En Haradren Amlug" <hecktic_shadow@> wrote:

> >
> > Care to go into a bit more detail? Why is it big, if you know? How is it in the way?
> >
> > Also you can find this information on the JoS and using a bit of intuition.
> >
> > Hail Satan! Praise the True Gods of Old!
> >
> > -En Haradren Amlug.
> >
> > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "magus.immortalis" <magus.immortalis@> wrote:
> > >
> > > My aura is really big. And it gets in the way. Is there some way to make it smaller?
> > >
> >
>

△Re: How The Enemy Works

The enemy is infamous for trying to destroy Satanic unity, be it in the household, in the Gentile family, like they destroyed our unity and faith through Pagan religions [none did raise a weapon for religious purposes in Ancient History against one another]...Aside a lot others. They will do this with psychic means and other means. Remember this is a war and they will do anything the fuck to get to you, hits under the belt are to be expected and not to be made a reason to cry about. Keep your mind calm and your mouth watched. It doesn't take much fucking effort to use logic. They know the minds of people and they are not stupid. Protect yourselves and watch your mouth and your thoughts before acting. They want active disunity. Use your logic and always remember than Satan is never the one to put you against your family or the one who gives you advice to fuck your life up. Use your logic as an overreactive mind and lack of knowledge, stepping on the pathologies you might be having [as most of us do have] is enemy's weapon number one.

In other words common fucking sense.

I think stopping to trying to create spiritual experiences and following solely on emotion, really helps with combating the enemy. Because most people can see a flower and if you give them the emotion of the flower being a dinosaur, they will really put it off that way. Control yourself and remember Satan is never angry, or mad, or discouraged, or looks down on you. Nothing negative is of Satan. The Gods are not angry, punishing or causing any disunity or disharmony in one's life, they just have expectations that if you don't do, disharmony bullshit and enemy problems occur. This pattern of using the names of the Gods for anything, to prove one is awesome or something, infested with some internal needs to prove yourself as something very great [this is not to insult, this is to explain, I judge not any experiences] can really fuck things up since the subconscious and unknown needs influence the outcome of the information one can receive. This could be feeling or anything. So before one says Satan told me this or the Gods told me that, make sure its them, logically filter it, know the Gods are positive and really be honest with yourself. This is done in many posts and sometimes when we make mistakes we give the impression to others that the Gods have a certain way of puttin things out. While in fact they treat anyone the way that is suitable for them. I would say, and this is NOT to discourage anyone's communication with the Gods, as this is personal...Know yourself before you communicate to the Gods and filter things. Especially if you're about to use and go by with that information in your life.

In simpler words, sometimes the enemy or mistakes are avoided and rendered invunerable to harm you just by FREAKING COMMON SENSE!!!!

Lets say, oh the Mighty Super Satanist [or you assuming he is this], tells you to take a knife and stab your throat because "I've been told by a 'demon' that you should". If you do this, then its up to your own stupidity. In other words, listen to common sense. Its a God given gift. And bear in mind always, that none is completely free from the influence of the enemy, unless the guy or gal is a God or Satan Himself. To completely eradicate the enemy's influence is a long way and a long work and the enemy is not weak.

Satan is way stronger, but the main thing is to listen to your own instict and common sense.

"Also, some of you people think you are "above" the attacks of the enemy. But you are ALWAYS susceptible. Don't get cocky or overconfident in yourself. It's good to be confident but always use your head and use your brain." None should think they are completely above the enemy because this is what the enemy really wants. Though it would be freaking wise for people to refrain of pretending to be the uttermost guidance of Hell or the superior Authority of Satan. Be closer to yourselves and your own experiences and understanding, because then you only have to deal with yourself. Not someone elses whole psychic chain of influences, past lives, hangups, likes, dislikes etc. This means in other words, much less interference from the enemy.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!!

△ Evolution, Magnum Opus, Satanic Vision.

As Satanists we are encouraged to meditate. This is imperative. You must devote your time to meditation. As we can notice, there are many so called 'humanists' around. Do you think they really do anything for Humanity with their theories and bunk? They do not. A person meditating under Satan, really does a lot for Humanity. Earlier today, or like 30 minutes ago I had thoughts surge of my head that I felt like I should talk about.

When you meditate, you do not only evolve yourself. You evolve the Universe and you create the life better for anyone. This is in the Soul. The state in which nations are, or the current world, is just a reflection of the collective soul of our species. This doesn't include, of course the jews. Which is obviously weakened out and infested by these mutated rats. Those who have a decent spiritual knowledge know that the Soul within, reflects the life outside. Like a body/spirit connection. Therefore all these bullshit plaguing humanity are just bullshit we have been infested with by the jews. For every thesis, there is an anti-thesis. The jew is the antithesis to us, they are the opposition of our evolution. Satan placed us here to evolve and in due time become like the Gods, perfected, become an extension of their own civilization and completely be one with them and accompany them, as they would accopmany us to further and greater purposes that really cannot be written on about, exploiring the universe and other more magnificent things.

The aim of our existence is to really be 'God'. Through these powers and really following our purpose, which is to become an active creative/destructive force in the universe and all its Spheres, to create, expand, become, evolve- this is what should we follow. This is truly being Humanitarian. By meditating more and more, we would have more bioelectricity, and our souls would naturally draw more positive energy from the universe. We could revitalize and protect our planet, wreck other beings that are against our Gods and our very existence. Aside a lot of other things.

When someone advances, they may think. What if we all become Gods. What will happen then? How things will work out? I have asked Satan about this. He just explained to me that the Ether is infinite. Therefore anything can be created, there is enough place for destruction and enough place of creation for everyone. One needs not to solely think physically, but in a unified manner of reality. As seeds of Satan we're all a manifestation of the Perfection of the Universe. Your organs, your DNA, your soul and all these are a manifestation of the universe in its most profound creation. As Humans we are so profound because we present forces that could never be unified, in a unified manner. Life male and female energy. Like Fire and Water put into one. Since we are this, aside a lot of other things, we are simply miraculous. Do not let time, those who oppose our Godly purpose in Satan to win, wreck them and destroy them. The time has come. See as our Satanic souls emerge further, we are going to draw here the New Age of Satan. An Age of Truth and creation. Since we will be incarnations of Satan Truth, Satan will speak, Guide, Show, Direct and Empower our fellows from Us. Each and every one of us, will act as the hands of Satan to construct the Perfection we deserve. We will replicate our selves and fixate ourselves in the pleasure of being a part of the Truth, in Satan's consciousness.

So do not disregard it, remember, you evolve yourself and fight for our enemies and all the shit we see around, will be sorted in time. Like our Souls and bodies do get repaired, in the same way, we shall repair the World from its misery. This was the most far-seeing vision of the 3rd Reich, of the Nazis and of Adolf Hitler and our Leaders. This was the far-seeing vision of the Pharaohs, our Ancient Priests. This was, is and will forever be everyone's vision, from past to the infinity of the Future. Become the best you can become and further. We are the ones working for the world's betterment. Never forget this. To be a Satanist and a Nazi, is to evole the self, the universe, magnify our purpose, be the happiest you will be, its the joy of existence and understanding beyond words. So listen to Satan's mighty voice, because WE are going to represent HIS perfection. WE by our existence will show in this SICK WORLD, SATAN'S DIVINITY.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!

RE: Some say Jos is a lie ?

Normally, such posts would not go through as all they do is time waste. So I presume this was only to get an answer.The only purpose here is to set things straight. For once again. The JoS is the largest Satanic group in the whole worldwide web. With the most comprehensive and True system of gaining spiritual power that is tangible. Therefore it will have many enemies. HPS Maxine is the leader and administrator of it.We also have countles xians, dozens of jews, many serious mental cases and many people who might be ok but weak amd quit down the road. Satanism is the spiritual path of the Gentile Soul. Idiots

who are clinging on 21st century ideology, are stupid enough to come in Satanism supporting foolish ideologies that were invented so early, or are stupid in general.Spiritual Satanism is the Truth and with enough research, JoS has proven who is the real God and who is the real piece of lies. This of course has moved many of the above individuals to get insane, like anyone in the universe cares about it. The JoS is the strongest of all groups, also surviving 10 years in the web without getting destroyed, while most groups come and go like flies.

Why? Because there is too much ego and too much weakness involved. The administrators here are people who are aware, spiritually advanced and in communication with the Powers of Hell. Many members have contact with Satan himself and are guided by him. HPS Maxine is one of the most defamed people because she did damage to the enemy on a large scale. People endlessly complain and are so egoistical thinking this should be going how they perceive it. If you love what we do, then you stay and help and advance with Satan. If not, leave and join the armies that defame us.

Just keep one thing in mind, here we have Satan. And you have nobody. We saw over the years people who did run back to the Nazarene get destroyed and how our enemies treated them. Some also mistake free speech with insanity. Many people are mentally instable and want to infect the groups or think we are some sort of clinic (I talk of serious insane cases or infiltrators). We are here to educate, help our people evolve and get Humanity on a higher level.Therefore we will not waste time on stupid complaints that are most of the time a lie. For one HPS Maxine is just too busy for instance and for two, yahoo makes sure to fuck things up aswell with the messages.People who are with us at heart, understand and know as they are with Satan.With others we have no time to waste.HAIL SATAN!!!!

△Re: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Combining all magick to assist with love magick

On one hand it can help, on the other do not overdo this. Make sure you are free from any bindings in your Soul and that your Soul is well worked upon, your mind open and strong, so you can do magick successfully.

Many people rush to mix things etc. Make sure to remember always that Satanism is a long trip where mastery comes through practice and persistence. Also bear in mind not all types of magick work well on all subjects. This has to do with a persons aura, the elements, their natal chart and other factors. So its always ideal to try and experiment with different types until you succeed.

Stay strong and persist until you have what you want to have.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

From: bunpuppet@... <bunpuppet@...>;
To: <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>;
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Combining all magick to assist with love magick
Sent: Tue, Nov 5, 2013 11:34:59 PM

Yeah sure, why not. Get creative with it all. :p

Hide message history
--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, <exarkuun1991@...> wrote:
>
> GEBO (Gift)
> Germanic: Geuua (Gebo)
> Gothic Giba
> Norse: Gipt, GiÃ¶f
> Anglo-Saxon: Geofu (Gyfu)
> Icelandic: GjÃ¶f
> Norwegian: Giof
>
>
> This is a rune of sacrifice and giving. Something of personal value given freely, such as our blood when we choose to consecrate the runes in this way. This is a rune of initiation where we make personal sacrifices to obtain knowledge, power and wisdom. No pain, no gain.
> Magickally, Gipt is a bringer of gifts. Gipt relates to weddings and alliances. Gipt is also used in sex magick and binding spells. Can be used to bind another to an unwanted obligation and can be used in casting love spells. Emerald and jade are the gems used with this rune. When used in Black Magick, it brings pain and sacrifice upon the victim with no reward. Used with the Isa rune, the combination is powerful in binding enemies.
>
>
>
>
> That "can be used in love spells" thing got me. But URUZ and THURISAZ? Ok. Thanks
>

△Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: Living without eating or drinking.... only meditation

Why is not eating is a sign of power? These hindu guys are like a stick and totally weak and have no impact whatsover. Professional fasting does not seem like a power to me. On one hand you can say its amazing but on the other hand its so hinduish and it reminds me of xianity and how they must fast and then they pretend to be something spiritual when they ate no meat or something.

These people are into wrong philosophies and mimicking them will only result in disaster. While the world is burning all they do is sit their ass on a mountain and their mastery and skills do not help for a thing. No different than an xian who believes this world is of the Devil and must be underestimated. 'Higher planes' are important and our all important planet, they could care less.

These things sound etheral and amazing but in reality are nothing at all. They do not help anywhere. This could happen and I can imagine of many techniques...But whats the problem with eating. They feel they lack freedom or they feel they must let go of the desire to eat food. Which is Human all the way. This is no different than xianity, xianity in a new dress. This is not Satanic.

While they are busy trying to not eat food and pretending to be etheral masters, all I see is they ramble unenlightened things and let the world rot in the hands of the darkest and most evil people.

Its not by coincidence many black magicians who were tibetans did help Hitler by their personal choice. They were Truly enlightened and did raise a hand to change things. Now all you see is a Dalai Lama who has not real awarenes, his words do not mean a thing and all he preaches is nothing but xianity in a rain coat. While Buddhism and Hinduism remind us of the power of the Human mind, its good to mention they are infested amd that how they use the mind is quite xian all in itself. Something to be concerned about if you want to follow what they do in anyway.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

From: youm547@... <youm547@...>;
To: <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>;
Subject: [JoyofSatan666] RE: Living without eating or drinking.... only meditation
Sent: Sat, Nov 2, 2013 4:16:11 AM

Buddha went 49 days without eating, and present day there is a man in Nepal who is apparently 6 years from becoming a Buddha that has been recorded for several days in a row without even moving from his meditation position. So it is doable. You just have to be an extremely advanced meditator and beyond dedicated to reaching the higher planes of existence

---In joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com, <knight.infernal@...> wrote:

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2010/04/29/prahlad-jani-indian-man-c_n_557462.html

i was thinking about starting extreme meditation training program then i remember i read about a story of man living 7 decades without eating or drinking...and claiming this man is blessed by a Goddess...

whether this true or not, as Satanic view, i believe this is possible but.... i guess one must be spiritually advanced....

i am very interested to know how is this achieved... yes of coarse, through meditation but a technique....

is this simply absorbing whatever positive energies (like solar energies) you can gather on one's surrounding (via meditation) and use it to nourish oneself? or there is more advanced and proper way?

somehow i think biokinesis has a role in this technique... not sure just a instinct....

△Re: [JoyofSatan666] RE: Bad depression

Todays trend listed as depression if observed from a physical standby is mainly due to not exercising the body and not eating as we should, from a solely physical standby. Look into this. Meditation and yoga also as you already have been told. Combining the three will banish depression and make you a far happier person. If there are any deeper reasons for the depression, by meditation these will be brought to light and successfully fought against.

This will solve the problem. Also there are many people thinking being emotional has to do with depression. To a degree, well, somewhat, yes. But don't bullshit yourself, its not meant to be like that. The 21st century man is just becoming more and more weak and strays from the natural ways thanks to the jews, their medicine, their bombarding of needless drugs, alchohol and other major plagues. Stay strong and try to follow older and proven ways. It will work out. Have no

doubt you will conquer the depression and you will. Combine meditation diet and exercise.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△ FIGHT AND NEVER SURRENDER!!

You see the results of what we do. You feel these everyday you get attacked by these maggots or the days they are afraid to attack you, too afraid for this.

You know that what we do shapes our current world. I know you are a Warrior and if you are reading this I Hail your heart of steel.

Our people are the most elite people on the planet. We need our fiery determination, our intensive Willpower, our united rage to bring down ALL the jewish scums. They think they were safe on their little throne. But in fact it was a matter of time, such as it is now.

I call ALL our faithful Soldiers to join the fight and continue to be relentless. We have won and this must manifest. Lets show them who owns the real power and that what Satan has created can never be undone. MAKE OUR FATHER PROUD. GO FOR THE FULL WORKING AND DO NOT GIVE IN FEARS, INSECURITIES AND THEIR EMPTY THREATS.

WE, THE WARRIORS OF SATAN CARE FOR NO DEATH, HAVE A PURE HEART AND THE INNERMOST AND DEEPEST FORM OF WILLPOWER THAT JEWS WILL *NEVER* HAVE.

See around you what we have caused in just some years. You understand and see this world is chaning rapidly. People *ARE* aweakening up against these monsters and they will be utterly destroyed. Their false and vain pride, based on their little convictions is now giving place to Pure terror.

If you in anycase missed the working, restart it anyday. KEEP THE MOMENTUM GOING UNTIL THEY ARE GONE. YOU AS A WARRIOR AND CHILD OF SATAN, DO NOT ONLY HAVE YOUR OWN FATE IN YOUR HANDS BUT THE FATE OF THIS WORLD AND EVEN THAT OF YOUR COMMRADES. DO NOT LET WEAKNESS, FEAR AND INSECURITY STOP YOU IN ANYWAY. BE VICTORIOUS, PREVAIL AND LOOK YOUR BROTHERS IN THEIR EYES.

Lets give back this world to Him that rightfully owns it. Make the Anti-Christ and Our Father Satan proud. Lets return this world to noblety and Truth, so much of the lies and dull threats of our enemies. Those afraid of the Anti-Christ are the preachers of the lies, the unclean and the jews. The children of Truth see up to him as a nurtuer. Never forget your purpose is a divine one in the skies.

Bury in the soil the enemies of Truth. What and whom gave us our life, awareness and Soul, do not let him down. For you let down yourself.

Keep Marching and lets put an end to this world of lies.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

HAIL HELL'S ARMY!!!!!

△RE: Nazi Ideology

I just want to specify something. I received some mails from Brothers and Sisters and there is much worry on their Race and that sort of thing. HPS Maxine has explained this but I will do my best to fill in more notes.

National Socialism is not something that is only for White people or whatever. This crock of shit comes from the enemies of Humanity and people who are simply stuck in hate and want to seem badass. Hitler himself has specified how he is free from all Racial hatred towards other Races. This reveals a lot. We all know that the Gods have constructed the 3 main Races.

The enemy being the sly rats they are, they try to attack our people in anyway possible that they are somehow inferior, subservient and that they will never advance or evern worse than that. They use whatever works for anyone so they can stop them from spiritually advancing.

When one is reading the texts of the NS, like the Mein Kampf and other texts, it must be kept in mind that these people at this time [German Goverement] tried to protect our Race, the White Race as we were about to face extinction and invasion from other Races and this was guided by the jews.

There is far more to see the larger picture, but the enemy has a sly way of making Racial Pride, seem like one is seeing others as inferior. As for present day idiots, they have bought into these 'Only blonde haired blue eyes allowed' and they follow this blindly, giving more firepower to the jews to fight everyone with and wipe us all Racially. Its also to be noted books written back there were written in an atmosphere of the NS Nations going under a Racial attack, so for those who could not see far back like the Leaders of the NS, the ones responsible were the Intruders.

What most fail to understand and the jews ensure that will remain misunderstood is that the NS is for all Races, Black, White, Chinese etc. This is because the NS is how Nature in herself is appointing things and following this route of living is healthy and Truthful. One will never grasp the whole Truth behind Nazism

if they are not open. All people from all Races have to act to educate others and let the 'inferiority' crap aside. These distractions serve to steer the hate of people onto the White Race [The one they are trying to destroy now, then others will follow if they succeed and we will all be enslaved] and also make sure the NS will not emerge again.

Those who are Truly educated in History, see readily how Germany was infact....Not Racist. They were seperationist, not Racist. Jesse owens was treated with extreme respect while in Germany. People of all Races tried to apply the Nazi ideology after the war in their countries and most of them got assasinated by the communist monkeys. NS is for all Races, so all Races can grow great and follow their natural purpose. This natural purpose is something one must open up to understand.

All must uplift their Races and help in re-shaping, seperation so your own Race can grow exceptional and making both themselves and their future offspring something far greater than we are.

The NS as well as Satanism, focus at the same time fully on the person- but we work for a greatest purpose. People need to see beyond themselves and see the Godmen of their Race and fight to create this. People who live only for themselves do not have such power, given they are not challenged enough. We need to bring about a New Satanic and healthy age, where all people are where they belong and there is no jewish insanity.

The jews were and have always been the racial supermacists. As they blame Satan of being the evil one, they swing THEIR OWN Racial supremacy hatred onto the White Race as well as the NS ideology.

The jews hate you and see you as inferior, not the Gods and Nazis.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

Hide message history
--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, <joyofsatan666@yahoogroups.com> wrote:

I would like to know more about Nazi Ideology. If anyone knows of a good website I can read that would be helpful. I did a search on google but it's mostly all lies about the holohoax and hating other races. I will look a little harder on google and jootube and maybe I will find something. Thanks.

△RE: JoS E-Groups 9/2/13

I just want to make a mention, as this is important and many people are clueless to what is going on. Read history and about the Gulags. Satan made me understand through visions that were quite personal, how uttmostly horrible the working conditions were there. Beyond imagination- I was given the vision of people working in the Gulag camps, until they had no more energy and could barely move. As they died from hunger/dehydration, they were disposed in plastic bags, no different than an object. This is nothing but something simple as far as the criminal USSR has went.

This is jewish perversion and the jewish psyche all in itself. It can be observed in televisions and everywhere else where jews dominate. At the same time, Germans were invading Russia and were treated like heroes there, as they freed villages and half Russia from this jewish grasp. Things were uttmostly horrible and unimaginably dirty. While at the same time, idiots and born people of lies claim how Communism was about Equality, supposedly, if one studies the Communist Manifesto they will see it clearly, that its the most unjust system being existing on this Earth. Men are nothing but products and animals of a low level, owned by jews who sit at the top- inequality at its greatest.

This needs to be dealt with.

I have came across 'Satanists' who are supposedly 'Satanists' but still clinging on types of consciousness that are spawns of our enemies and these include all horrendous ideologies and other filth. These people are not Satanist. Dedication all in itself is a step, meditation is another one, but to really be an Elite SS- one needs to have opened their mind in Satan's Truth; something many people never do, thus they never reap all they could from our most wonderful religion. On top of that, this destroys their own mind and wellbeing. Study the NS Ideology and you will all understand, Satan and the Gods are the creators of our ideology.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!

△ Re: A Serious Question

Nietzche knew the nature of the jew unlike most of his time. In universities and university studies, they are like "Haha, he was a madman and a very bad, dark writter." But from what I have read of him, he has had a very sharp, clear and strongly Gentile consciousness, from which he gathered valuable info. He treaded very far for not being an SS, very, very far. This is why personally I respect him very much. I respect his effort and his penetrating thoughts. Infact he analyzed the jews very, very accurately. Also I have heard that Nietzche believed in reincarnation and that lives repeat themselves due to energies that bind us as beings- which is True if he actually said it.

Its not a coincidence the Third Reich took his writtings seriously and that according to most scholars, he played a role in actually shaping the ideology of Nazism. Nietzche was a genius and he is getting very defamed, especially because he in the end kind of lost it with his health. Some as always jews, attribute this to insanity, that basically his own theory caused. Same bunkshit level as the 'psychological mapping of Adolf Hitler'. Jewish yunkjunk 'psycology', 'philosophy' and 'answers'. Worthless of the most worthless cheezen ones.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:
>
> Our society has become so confused people are starting to believe that good and evil don't exist anymore. Its just a man made concept or such. Most of this is a reaction against the confusion of morality and moral principal by Christianity and its assorted programs. One confusion is not corrected by adding in another. And we have the fact psychopathology is becoming theÂ approved and rewarded behaviour socially. Such garbage as Social DarwinismÂ and Libertarian gospelsÂ are a sureÂ mark of this exaltation of this and theÂ downfall ofÂ society by hacking away at the organic bonds of it further.Â Â They twist the knife in the wound, Christianity stuck in the West from the start.
> Â
> Â
> Â
> Â
> Such false concepts as allÂ morality being a man made construction. Are out the window as science understands openly that morality is actually intrinsic. Thus naturally occurring from within the soul.Â And its a natural microcosm of the eternal principal of creation which is built uponÂ a order of theÂ highest realm.Â Which when applied to the human dimension is called morality. Nietzsche already

solved much of this question in his time. And its not what most think as they never actually read his work. Just believed the twisting of it by Jews who bank off the fact the Goyish slobs are too lazy to read and think about it. And just repeat like sheep. If the Goyish slobs actually read Nietzsche they might wake up the Jews.
> Â
> The fact their even needs to be a debate on morality proves my point.
> Â
> Â
> As for the bickering over Harry Potter. I never read the books. But I ended up watching some of the films. Its full of subtle enemy themes. But it got a whole generation inserted in the Hermetic arts. So its a glass half empty and full situation.
> Â

△ Anti-Christ.

Normally, I wouldn't desire to do such kind of post. I am doing this in the hopes to save newbies, which I suspect are getting clawed by infiltrators and other idiots who like to spread rumors and cause confusion in the minds of others. Or pretend they know things they have no clue about, etc.

But I see all the time rumors, this, that, about the Anti-Christ. What I'm trying to say here. Have some decent respect. We know the foolish infiltrators and the idiots who want to make a life out of these things, but to the faithful ones, I would ask let the matter be.

His identity is not the problem, how, why or when exactly He is coming is not the problem at hand. I suspect right now we will have all the drama, on who He is and probably any insane/deluded lackeys claiming they are this and that.

Over the months I have seen many things written. So I will humbly point some things out.

First there are some people who think that the Godhead is something simple, or that it can be attained in like a period of time. Fact is, few people have reached the actual Godhead, one of them being the Anti-Christ. I would say, everyone here has to really grasp this is not some soap opera, where you die and you are still immortal. This is actual, physical, rock solid, pragmatic, immortality and perfection.

Lets stop seeing this otherwise. Those who became as the Gods have proven themselves through hard work and dedication and Heroic acts. Throught the ages.

Its pragmatic, real, actual. Not some may or may not happen stuff. With that being stated, one should realize the seriousness of this thing. And what an achievement it is.

The Anti-Christ is residing in another dimension with the Gods themselves. The actual ET's.

Another thing is that many times people, maybe not in bad intention, try to degenerate the Gods. For

reasons as to bring them closer to what we are doing here. Infact, the Gods are exceptionally advanced beings. Exceptionally.

Many people disregard the power of Satan. Infact, Satan can do unimaginable things. But at the current state of the world, the energies of our side have not be sublimated to make the weak in heart believe, but sort the world out. The Gods have been free for around 10 years and one will crack if they collect all the data on how much the 'world' has 'strayed' since then.

In closing, if someone says they respect and love Satan. Better not confuse others with stupid predictions, meaningless conversations in regards to the Anti-Christ. Its also to be kept in mind...Many people have a lying fetish. Infiltrators and others will surely claim they talk to Him or whatever else. They do the same thing with Satan and our Gods. Infact, talking with the Gods is of the most valuable of things. Its not to be thrown around and people who do this sort of thing, have not reached the mental maturity. Which implies they do not have the spiritual maturity either.

HPS Maxine has communicated to the groups about our All Important Leader, not so idiots can rise and claim all sorts of things and make a drama around His name; but to give us the light on what is going on and let anyone know...That this is gonna be over. But for this to happen, we must focus on relentless work, as many of our faithful ones are doing.

Here we all need each other, the faithful Warriors, the Anti-Christ, the Gods. Everyone minding their job and not wasting time and the world will be back to us, in no time.

Lets work and leave the rambling, thats the offer.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!

△Re: The Higher Reality & Dreaming (Serpent Wisdom)

Well, just dropping two coins here with my own experience of it. I know exactly what this yearning for a higher experience etc is, as I had this yearning my whole life. This comes with the natal chart as some people have this and some don't.

What this higher fullfillmemt is, is not only your walking life that is on a higher plane (this has to do with you, not others) but has dreams in it and also your own higher perception of reality all in itself. You will just experience reality far more vividly. The physical body itself is rejuvenated so taste, music, food, even the most ordinary activities get a whole new meaning. Basically as you are climbing the ladder, all this

will come up.

When people think of astral experiences etc, they always think of sleep or astral projection, or worlds of sugar bubble. Not True. Though as a matter of fact the aweakening of your inner self entails other changes. 'Physical' reality gets a whole other meaning. You feel blissful just because you exist. All these things are the number one reason why people lose their control of stuff in some cases. There are also idiots who never experienced anything and bastardize the terms, only to make matters worse and seemingly insane, or outlandish. This includes all the stuff that is unreasonable and shit. In actuality, the physical plane can be a paradise, if you perceive the astral side of it and you have the Serpent consciousness.

I do not know if I passed the message clearly, but you must pay close attention to your experiences. Par example, I had astral vision that was working perfectly. I was growing mad and insane with myself because I had the false expectation to see the Gods with open physical eyes. Stuck on this stupid expectation, depression started kicking in. Which would have ruined things for a while.

Whats important in Satanic evolution is to pay close attention to your own experiences and NEVER have 'expectations' that are strictly close to the experiences of others. Not everyone has the same nature, neither predisposions, neither capabilities. We are just sharing. For instance I have read over the years on how in astral projection, you see in 360 degrees. Although I have had many other abilities, I never experienced astral vision of 360 degrees. Someone else could have. Though you need to have yourself close and shape your expectations or better yet, have never as much, so that you try to force the outcomes of meditation.

Hope this helps.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "seekinglife" <maxi1000444@...> wrote:
>
>
>
> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "kai_purr" <kai_purr@> wrote:
> >
> > The ascension of my serpent has completely transformed my perception
> > of reality. I have come to understand that this physical reality we
> > perceive is not our primary realm of existence. Humanity has their
> > perception of reality backwards and this needs to be corrected.
> >
> > This 'physical' reality is nothing more than a small portion of your

> > complete consciousness. The physical brain filters out our
> > consciousness which is why activating and empowering it is important.
> > This physical reality we perceive is a reality of a very low
> > vibration and frequency which is why time & space is such a huge
> > factor here. In higher realms, the vibration speed of matter is so
> > fast and frequencies are so high that time is much faster and space
> > is much more dense. This explains why our very thoughts manifest
> > instantaneous to our mental perception. This physical reality is the
> > manifestation of the most frequent realities of faster vibration
> > (thoughts) in a specific area of the universe. This is why meditation
> > and magick is necessary to live a desirable life in this physical
> > reality.
> >
> > Our true bodies (The Mind) exist on much higher vibrational realms
> > (Astral) compared to this 'physical' (3rd Dimension) realm. This is
> > why we can experience anything we desire at will with our mental
> > sensory but are limited and restricted from doing so in this physical
> > reality. When we Meditate, Astral Project, (Day)/Dream, and Think we
> > are using our higher body and performing action in the higher realms.
> > We must not limit ourselves to consciously 'living' only in this
> > physical reality, our true selves live on higher realities. We as
> > Spiritual Satanists are used to only meditating and performing magick
> > when we need to or as a daily routine. This is only limiting our true
> > freedom. We all know that our (most frequent/amplified) thoughts
> > influence our physical reality, but we fail to realise the reality of
> > the matter.
> >
> > Many people believe they have "awoken" when they discover the powers
> > of the mind & ect. but this far from the true awakening. We are
> > asleep otherwise there would be no such thing as dreaming in our
> > consciousness. Many people live their daily lives without even being
> > consciously aware at mostly any single given time. We are always
> > dreaming. When we 'dream' we are simply experiencing our reality
> > without our physical perception. This physical reality is vibrating
> > at such a slow speed that our physical perception appears to dominate
> > our consciousness. We are always living in the 'dream world', when we
> > sleep we simply let go of our physical sensory to experience higher
> > realities without the distraction of the physical reality. So we must
> > acknowledge that every time we meditate or perform magick
> > (essentially using the mind), we are living in the dream
> > (astral/higher reality) world.
> >
> > A huge part of our consciousness is asleep. This is why we are not
> > conscious in our dreams and explains why we are at loss to be

> > consciously aware during the day. We are always living in the dream
> > world even when we are awake so we must work on keeping our conscious
> > awareness active so that it may become an instinctive habit for us to
> > always be consciously aware even during our physical sleep. This is
> > called dream yoga but it is essentially performing Void Meditation
> > frequently throughout the day if not all the time. This will train
> > the consciousness to never be 'asleep'. This opens you up to the
> > world of lucid dreaming where anything is possible, from interacting
> > with your Guardian as well as influencing your physical reality from
> > that state.
> >
> > The bigger picture here is that you learn to consciously live in
> > higher realms during both the day time and physical sleep. The
> > ultimate benefit here is that the most frequent realities you
> > experience in the higher realms manifest in your physical reality.
> >
> > My serpent has taught me that this is how it itself lives as well as
> > all other animals. They consciously dream all the time (during day &
> > during sleep) on desirable realities. This way of thinking and living
> > has a huge impact on someone who has developed serious power through
> > Power meditation &/or Yoga.
> >
> > In my experience of Kundalini Yoga/Meditation my consciousness
> > ascended to a state where my desires/chakras evolved into higher
> > realities (increased vibration/frequency). So I can no longer fulfill
> > myself of a desirable reality here in this physical reality. I have
> > learned to adjust my consciousness into higher realities where I can
> > fulfill myself of desirable experiences.
> >
> I have always thought about something like this, where all the worlds connect to one consciousness, but I have a question, as humans do we have split consciousness? If so, does one part stay dormant until we sleep? I understand that our true selves reside in higher realms, but are they separate consciousnesses? Awake in the physical, asleep in the higher realms. I like the way you think and I thank you for this post.
>

△Re: Caroline Bright on Love Enki Blogspot recently started saying that Satan prefers

Well, it promoted nothing spiritual and in the end, it provided no solution. Actually as firestarted mentioned, it was very communistic. Like how some people are the bad guys and they shouldn't be because we are all equal. The only good part was the religion on, but you know in all these videos, they do not put the Truths as about how evil jewery is or how they all do that shit. It creates confusion IMO, more than solution.

When the venus projects etc came in, it was just funny.

Unspiritual people cannot rebel, unless they have spiritual Leaders they follow. All these supposedly aweakening pacifist videos that tell people they can rebel, while in fact they have zero power and will never have because their any power can never be synced together, are whack and fun. Not to mention every lazy ass leftist came.at my face with his weed and was like: "Daaaaam maaaan, religion iz a lie maaaann....Money should not exist maaaan..." All communist shit, over and over and over.

Thus I hated it, all except the religion unveiling, this I hated less. Its disturbing to see unenlightened people push trends like Anonymous and Zeitgeist to supposedly provide solutions.

Raw spiritual SATANIC power is needed. Other things are bunk.

Since the JoS came in existence, the enemy has had more pain than in the past century. We did a 40 day working and these idiots have been facing one shit after another. Just wait and see after we do this for like 5 years, non stop, everyone here participating. All these ideological lefist punks have been crying for decades, only making things easier for the jooz. So I hate them and their unrealistic, bullshit creations, their dull imaginations that they have no ways to create. Lest the big cow fart, venus project be completed.

Big dreams require big power, none of these documentaries or mentalities give the way to these.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@...> wrote:
>
>
> Zeitgeist, the first one was alright. But the next two became as stated Communism.
>
>
> _____

> From: the_fire_starter666 <the_fire_starter666@...>
> To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
> Sent: Sunday, June 30, 2013 3:26:00 AM
> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Caroline Bright on Love Enki Blogspot recently started saying that Satan prefers
>
>
> Â
>
> The negative side of it is that it promotes communism.
>
> --- In mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com, "hells666steward" <hells666steward@> wrote:
> >
> > Well, just goes to show. I have no intention of focusing on her for any information. I had never heard of her and from what I know now, she can go fuck herself!
> >
> > Nice and slow.
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!
> >
> >
> > by the way, you didn't like the Zeitgeist documentary, huh? lol
> > It was interesting how a lot of people's eyes were opened by it.
> >
> >
> >
> >
> > --- In mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > 'Caroline Bright' is a pathetic whore. I scouted on her websitr and after HP Don put on his sermons the mentiones of Satya and other things, thus pile of shit worthless junkie stole everything, reformed it a bit and uploaded it. She has also used things from the JoS files and he has just changed the colors. Not to mention her lies and insanity and anger when the JoS is mentioned. Just like a jew, she does what she does that is stealing info, then supposedly
> > >
> > > Then when HP Maxine reveals the AUM, she will post it, or has already posted it. Then she raves that the JoS is immoral etc.
> > >
> > > We are the only ones in the web to have come up with jews beung reptilian and all she supposedly stolen was from US. This low piece of life stole these things.
> > >
> > > I personally suspect she is a supposedly french woman that had an insanity/lying fetish, that was kicked out from here. She then disappeared and the webpage showed up. Not to mention how every artice contradicts another and that the quality of the garbage in this is lower than the zeitgeist

docunentary.
> > >
> > > In fact asking her to feel any guilt for her stealings is just too much. Dat bitch insane.
> > >
> > > HAIL SATAN!!!!!
> > >
> > > --- In mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com, "hells666steward" <hells666steward@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > > Don't put words in my mouth. Please. I said she has her own site. I know nothing about her and I couldn't care less. What she does is of no concern to me. I don't own the site and can't shut it down even if I want to. So why would I worry about it. I have never seen the site and I don't really care to.
> > > >
> > > > If someone wants to go to another site and read it, that's their business. That was my point. I don't know about the site but I was speaking generally that (and I quote myself) "the JoS is the real deal. If others agree with us in whatever regards, fine. If they disagree, oh well." I was more interested in pointing out the fact that we are not they, and they are not us, and just because some things may be similar, you can't assume that we're all the same. Because we are probably not.
> > > >
> > > > Don posted about how she has stolen from the JoS site and corrupted the information and if that's the case, then fuck her.
> > > >
> > > > HAIL SATAN!!
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > --- In mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com, "the_fire_starter666" <the_fire_starter666@> wrote:
> > > > >
> > > > > Are you saying it's fine to plagiarize the info from the JoS and edit it to make it politically correct and at the same type bash us??Because that's exactly what these idiots are and were doing:
> > > > >
> > > > > http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/message/92310
> > > > >
> > > > > In fact there's no such thing a person who uses the name "Enki" and tries to claim other names about Satan that is a real Spiritual Satanist and I've seen this many times. There have been many individuals and groups who try to make it politically correct, remove any stuff that bashes jews or xianity but copy the rest of the JoS site or sermons from HP's. Another bogus group like that copypasted the dedication ritual, removed the parts that renounce the xian lies, changed Satan with Enki and they have the audacity to say that their "dedication" works and ours does not. From the first day I joined these groups were people outside JoS doing that, one common thing with them is that they all avoid the name Satan and use something else, hinting that they are jews.
> > > > >
> > > > > --- In mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com, "hells666steward" <hells666steward@> wrote:
> > > > > >

> > > > > > I think she has her *own* site. Which is fine for her.
> > > > > >
> > > > > > I call Our Father, Satan. Other names, as well. He doesn't "prefer" to be called "Sat-ya." To those who have a problem with the name Satan, they will have to deal with it. Satan is the enemy of the jewish/christian agenda. Everyone knows that. If you are uncomfortable, then you are either new to this path and haven't adjusted to the Truth, or you are not on this path at all.
> > > > > >
> > > > > > I know the JoS is the real deal. If others agree with us in whatever regards, fine. If they disagree, oh well. That's fine, too.
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > > HAIL SATAN!!
> > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > > > --- In mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com, "lord.kayle" <lord.kayle@> wrote:
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > to be called Sat-ya instead.
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > Are you familiar with this Theistic Spiritual Satanist H.P. Don?
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > She has a LOT of information on her site that collaborates with ours here.
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > What do you think.
> > > > > > >
> > > > > > > ~ Hail Enki!~ Hail Satan!~
> > > > > > >
> > > > > >
> > > > >
> > > >
> > >

△Re: Porn

True. Well you see, the thing is, that sometimes we say the word animals and mean a completely unintelligent and unethical being. Animals have a superconsciousness and even the most 'stupid' animal is actually far more in accordance to nature, making animald far more wise than men who stray from it. So we basically do not actually reffer to animals, but what stupid people believe animals are. They work in ultimate cosmic order, unlike man. So this makes man far less intelligent than animals in most cases.

Also another person mentioned the key point. Oragutangus's who commited rape and this kind of thing, had no territory of their own, therefore no mates. Thus their weakness drove them into actions that we could say are immoral. If we think of this, this immoral action stems from weakness and lack of power, so immorality is actually a spawm of weak people or beings.

I personally find orangutans to be exceptionally intelligent. I felt such an exhilarating emotion when I saw them count, see movies etc. They are exceptionally intelligent. This made me instantly understand the surprise of the Gods when they found these species. They are naturally ethical in a sense. They mourn their dead, they respect each other and other things that others must know better than mr, but if you lool at it, they are a freaking glorious creation and not a bunch of rapists or bad guys. When I saw oragutangus giving hugs to people because they loved them, it was so moving. They are close to us and they know friendship, respect, etc. They also know revenge. Though even if they take revenge, they are quick to forget. Basically I personally love them so much. I wish I could see one in person and give them a hug.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "hells666steward" <hells666steward@...> wrote:
>
> Apes have lots of empathy!!
>
> I get sick and tired of people saying "they want to make us like animals" or "these people are animals"
>
> ANIMALS ARE NOBLE.
>
> They want to make us WORSE THAN ANIMALS.
>
>
> HAIL SATAN!!
>
>

> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "hoodedcobra666" <hoodedcobra666@> wrote:
> >
> > True. In Ancient Greece. were the Greeks raping women of the Races they were at war with, was atrocious. It was seen as a crime and as betrayal of Race. To avoid raping and sexual engagements with women of other Races. There were women that were Greek and taken together in ships and in war. That many times fought and died with the soldiers. They were calming their urges with them and them being on the ships was for that purpose. While others brought their wives and not these women. Generals amd higher up commanders never did that as it was betrayal to the Race and mating with a 'Barbarian' was a betrayal to other Greeks and ones self.
> >
> > If one betrayed the Race in any way, this included mating with others,they were either killed by the other soldiers or seen as totally subservient. It was a code of honor. Also Greeks were in bad war with the Persians over hundreds of years, but they weren't allowed to have sexual encounters as this was called 'Mydismos', meaning one is at friendly terms with their enemies.
> >
> > As for the Bolsheviks, I do not expect anything really. They didn't have a code of honor, neither internally nor externally. Basically they were worse than beasts of the burden. Germans and those allied to them had a different mindset. Compromise to the enemy even in the form of raping them resulted in either loss of honor or a bullet in the head. They were also taught on how this was completely atrocious. Not to mention they weren't like that generally. Basically from all the Races that were in war, only the Bolsheviks and those allied to them were doing such things. The English or American people did not do this sort of thing, I do not recall any info on it. The point in this is that you either understand this code and uphold it naturally, or you don't. The history of the Aryan Race has few examples of rape and that thing, most of it during periods of general chaos and destruction. Though as explained the code of honor that is not in letter but in Soul, actually kept things in place.
> >
> > The Gods gave us ethics and ethical character. People who lack these actually lack this part. Ethics, Law and logic are all of the metagenic evolution we underwent under the Gods. So giving up on these basically makes one an ape or worse. Because even apes, have some empathy.
> >
> >
> > HAIL SATAN!!!!
> > --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Interesing but not suprising during the Second Jew War. The German military did not have situations of rape of the populace by its troops. The penality for such in the German forces was death and it would be enforced. But it didn't need to beÂ enforced as the Germans as historians noted. Simply didn't rape. General Patton was right. The German's where the finest race in Europe. And he regretted the war against them. Patton also came to hate the Jews and become wise to them. So much so, they murdered him.Â
> > > Â
> > > It was the Jewish owned and driven. Red Army and the American's that committed rape. Infact the Red Army on orders from Jewish Commissar's had the policy of rape ofÂ females from eight to eighty. Solzhenitsyn, who was an officer in the Red Army and was naturally disgusted by it. Wrote then when

the orders came to finally halt the rape gangs. As the new Communist reigme in East Germanys stated it was making it too impossible to restore order and build the Communist state. That hordes of Red Army troops had to be shot to stop them. By their own officers.Â Basically from what Solzhenitsyn stated the Red Army from Moscow to Berlin was drunk on Vodka and rape. Solzhenitsyn stated that the constant rape dehumanizedÂ his own men into animals with the taste for it. Till it consumed them to the point he had to start shooting them as the only way to stop them.
> > > Â
> > > Â
> > >
> > >
> > > _____
> > > From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@>
> > > To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
> > > Sent: Wednesday, June 26, 2013 12:52:48 AM
> > > Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Porn
> > >
> > >
> > > Â
> > >
> > > Well this is not coincidence. Its nature. In anyway, I will be an oragutangus and rape and get raped in returned because its natural. Disregard the Anciemt world because of some rape taking place in the midst of war. Then make sure to feel very superior because the Ancients lost to hundreds of thousands of ET'S and I did not. Lile they had a different 'God' than Satan. [Sarcasm included]. After all the whole Ancient world can be judged by if some guys raped here in then. Lets focus around that and torch everything else these people created, including law, great monuments and lets ignore that most of them did never engage in these activities. Lets focus on some soldiers who raped and this is enough.
> > >
> > > Seriously. I never seen such jewish arguements, below the belt shit and oraguntagian immorality issues. In many cases people who cannot develop emotion are sick in this regard and have a deep seated fear to get close to someome, so they prefer to just get laid and then disappear. Nowdays being diseased in the soul is actually very cool and all your friends from the samsara island will plead to appauld your stupidity. We live in the day where selective and divine oriented people in regards to their relations have some sort of hangup or are mentally sick. Meanwhile the 21st century supposedly evolved people have lost the basic differientation between the primal apes, which are empathic emotions and tendencies to connect to their fellows.
> > >
> > > As for me, I had grown up having problems on just getting it on with women. Or just having undevoted sex just like that. I tried hard to confrom and to degenerate myself, but my male organ would not accept this and therefore did not work in the way society and most drones indicated it should. I was growing up thinking I had a problem. But actually it turned out the rest had one and that my mentality was very simple, wanting a healthy emotional relation with a human being. Sticking it and out like a moral coward seemed alien to me. Therefore I must be very sick and attend to a doc. We live in a society where if you are not a meatling, then you must be sick. Also when most males I ever knowm have uncontrollable sexual desires and would get laid with a rock, as much as I would 'want' to do this, I just

cannot. So in anyway I have my own nature in regarss to this. Which in years I have came to realize is not a disease but a higher consciousness. Given I
> > > observed where this led me and where the penis head lead most buddies. In tears or getting them stuck on a lower level.
> > >
> > > And as Jewconis stated, since I am such a big ass egopathic scumbag, I am soooo deeply egopathic that I have a problem in sharing my almighty, inconceivable, super duper, almost popelike self with just anybody. Let alone connect with them in anyway. This is of course egopathic, it could never be healthy, since health today is nailing all things you find.

△Re: Power,Seduction,and Mastery

Well from what I experienced the few times I tried these before I became SS. All these theories are purely plasmatic and are based on a very jewish perception of reality. That you cannot realize and moreso apply if you're jewdized in the mind or a jew yourself. Not only you should steer away but realize that all these methodologies on how to approach power, women etc. Are purely judaic filth and can only work if you are a ruthless jew.

I recall how years ago, I would try to be 'successful' in somewhat accordance to these rules. Infact I ended up far more idiotic than before, given these rules slowly erase your own sense of direction and reality. All success stories that happened without your inner and personal deep seated character, will have short glory, because you will not be able to keep the lie and hypocrisy going on forever.

Par example, you have read a book on how to get women. Lets say by these methods you actually find a mate. Though down the road the rules are too many that you cannot follow these and eventually end in disaster. Same with these theories. All in all, kike theories are for kikes and they work with kikes.

So we both agree here. Basically all these theories are to destroy you in the process of jewdizing you. You basically die in the process of trying to terraform yourself into something so putrid that yoy naturally was never to be.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "the_devils_rain33" <the_devils_rain33@...> wrote:
>
> Very true Don; when one sees repackaged Biblical and Talmudic
> beliefs and techniques retold in a "new revelation" on how to succeed, it is best to steer clear. I have leaned in the past that these kinds of things work for a while, but then the bottom seems to drop out from below you and you find yourself in a worse state. It almost seems as if the enemy presents you with false hopes and then pulls the rug out from under you. It's never a good idea to mix the left hand path with the right... it corrodes everything and sets you up for failure. Not to mention it pollutes your beliefs and corrupts your character.
>
> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Don Danko <mageson6666@> wrote:
> >
> > I read the 48 laws and the art of seduction years ago. I doubt they are banned from publishing. As I obtained them with ease. Sounds like market hype, to use reverse psychology to get people to buy them.
> > Â
> > The 48 laws when I put it down. I realized I had just read the Talmud repackaged. And I really understood just how psychopathic the Jewish mind is. If someone reads this book, do so as an example of whyÂ you should never trust a Jew.
> > Â
> > Infact its title should be: 48 Reasons To Never Trust The Jews.
> > Â
> > Â
> > Â
> > Remember something about the 48 laws of Power-Jewing. This book was wrote byÂ a member of the most hated and dispised people on earth who have been driven from 84 nations 109 times. And who the world is about to rise up against fully as things get worse.
> > Â
> > What does that mean for you if you think acting like one of them is going to get your very far. In a positive direction. Behave like this and you will be reading 48 ways to look over your shoulder for the rest of your life. In many cases this behaviour could simply get you fired. And a scumbag rep.
> > Â
> > Â
> > The other book was a bore. And was simply how to pretend to be someone your not to try and get someone who would never like you for yourself. You can see the same trash in the very Jewish created and influenced: SeductionÂ Community. Which is just tactical womanizing, for self hatingÂ guys who project that into aÂ hatred for women. Who think that being so "beta" they have to pretend to be "alpha" somehow makes them super alpha.
> > Â

> > Â Infact its a filler book. Jews do this a lot they just collect tales put their empty spin on it. And sell it like some original master piece. Just like they can't do anything beyond morden art. Which is finger painting in doo-doo and spray painted trash. So too are they in the realm of writing.
> > Â
> > Â
> > An interesting book that was actually banned by the Governments in Euorpe for awhile was:The Prince.
> > Â
> > Machiavelli was part of the government body ofÂ his time and region and basically wroteÂ a guide for political rulership for those in power to rule better with. But in doing so he showed the reality of power dynamics among the ruling class. Which its an interesting read for. Somethings never change.
> > Â
> > Â
> > Â
> > These books are not Satanic. Their Talmudic. Remember Satan is the Adversary to the Jews for a good reason.
> > Â
> > Â
> > Jwazny. You seem to have a Christian view of Satanism. That its about personal greed, lack of anyÂ personal honor,Â backstabbing, immorality, base egoismÂ and the ethic's of a sociopath in general.
> > Â
> > Infact since you think these Talmudic works are sooooo great. How could anyone shake your hand and put their trust in your word. Your telling us to be as Jewish as possible after all.
> > Â
> > Â
> > Â
> > Â
> >
> >
> > _____
> > From: the_fire_starter666 <the_fire_starter666@>
> > To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
> > Sent: Tuesday, June 25, 2013 3:43:02 PM
> > Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Power,Seduction,and Mastery
> >
> >
> > Â
> >
> > When it comes specifically to getting a girlfriend or wife, there are much better guy books than that. Can't post them here though because they're irrelevant to the group's purpose.
> >
> > --- In mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com, "jwazny@" <jwazny@> wrote:
> > >
> > > Firestarter i Agree With you All of These books while they Are written by a jewish scumbag will

help people to obtain what they Want. Whether it be a position of power or a girlfriend.or wife basically helping people understand the mindset of people in general . I still do my daily power meditations and rituals but i thought that these books would help some of the ignorance out of people who dont know any better
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > >
> > > --- In mailto:JoyofSatan666%40yahoogroups.com, Jay Wazny <jwazny@> wrote:
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > Hello all my satanic family i felt the urge to post this as i have seen many people posting about control over your own situations,matters concerning women and or men in your life, and your ability to learn skills and become a master of them.
> > > > I am of course talking about robert greene a well respected doctor in the field of psychology although i suspect him of being jewish i have read all 3 of his bestselling books.
> > > >
> > > > The 48 laws of power describes what power is how it is obtained, how it is held and fought for, and describes what to look for when power might be taken from you this book is actually banned from publishing the government doesnt want you to have it because most see it as a satanic book. But power is necessary in the world we live in there is nothing.about magick in this.book just a psychological point of view on the world that might give you back hope over your own situations.
> > > >
> > > > The art of seduction: gives historical accounts of different people from cleopatra to marilyn monroe and how they seduced people like marc anthony to josephine seducing napoleon. The art of seduction is.like the little.sister to the 48 laws of power replaying some of its laws in this book. The art of seduction is used by prison members and gangsters as well is the 48 laws of power. If criminals see the use in these books and revolt against society how much power do you think it will serve you and the powers of hell?
> > > >
> > > > And finally Mastery: this book is the child of the two previous books detailing and explaining the.learning process of the brain when it comes to harnessing your inspiration on a whim which only happens very rarely now as an adult but used to happen all the time as a.kid. this is a beautifully written book explaining the process of learning anything to a masters level. Principals used by world powers abroad.
> > > >
> > > >
> > > > I strongly urge all my satanic family to find these books and also the jos clergy and HPs to consider these books they will help so many who ask the same questions about the trivial so they can focus on the important parts of our work like spiritual warfare .
> > > >
> > > > Thank you and hail satan and the powers of duat
> > > >

△Destroy the xian chameleon! -Internet Warfare

Greetings to the members of our Family.

First on, I need to set straight some arguements going on, on if Satan should be worshipped and so on so forth. Or if he is a supernatural being and that sort of deal. Satan is against slavish worship. He does not in anyway require you or need you to worship him, especially in the xian type of worshipping or in the way the enemy religions preach one should worship 'God'. Yes, Satan is our God and we are faithful to him. In Satanism words like "Faith", "Worship", "Trust", even "Obedience" have a totally different meaning than the meaning of the modern world and these jewish crap they name religions.

Faith in Satanism means, I know, I know by my own experience that Satan does not leave his people down, therefore I know that I will receive guidance, help and the rest of things. Receiving in Satanism is different aswell. Satan is a real being, an Extra Terrestrial and he exists flesh and bone. As with any other being, one has to have manners and be sensible. You get something, you givee something. Satan takes you when you are spiritually little, like a kid, from the time you dedicate to him and you join the family of Hell. They do things for you and most people who are with Satan know this. He acts like a Father to us. For instance, I am working for Satan because I love him as a Father. He is and will always be my Father. He does not require me or push me to give back to him, but I do because of appriciation for all he did. And so on so forth.

The jewish imbecile thoughtform, namely the nazarene, wanta slavish worship. He supposedly loves his cattle but lest one sheep misbehave, he is thrown into 'hell'. Not to mention the empty life this religion gives, the total materialism, the loss of individuality. Its complete destruction of the Human Soul and all it ever produced waa problematic, neurotic, hatefull, full of complexities, masses of cattle. This piece of jewish shit gives nothing to his followers but opium pills and lies. They are by the masses, they cannot heal their pain, all they do from the time of birth is reduce, reduce and de-evolve. They pile up mistakes and in ignorance, every year that passes by is more fucked up as one approaches old age. Many die abaddoned and in the best situation they will live simply a 'good' material purposeless life, only to get dumped in to a mass energy vortex when dead, or simply wither out in the astral, or get caught in their own paranoia in regards to hell and get to astral planes of torment. Thats all they do and are, as they are either tricked on or due to choosing so, ignorant. If any of these individuals enjoy their lives or does anything beneficial for Humanity its because they simply, due to subconsciously knowing the Truth, they 'disobey' this piece of shit they call 'God'.

Most people lack the nessescary knowledge to see the Truth with their own eyes. If our history is full of bloodshed, misguided and horrific individuals, dark ages and the rest, this ties completely into the enemy religions. Xians and those who are enemy souls and jews, know their job and all they do is simply lie their ass off in regards to anything. They are pathological liars and born actors who will play the nazarene "I am a victim movie" all over, daily, every moment in their lives. You see the same ideology that burned every sort of science for more than 1200 years, that

drowned Humanity in its own blood, caused the greatest ignorance and destroyed whole generations, preach now that "Jesus is spiritual" or that "Jesus went in the desert, ate his own shit and he did occult practices". All this chameleon crap to keep the lie going. Humans are very vulnerable in regards to religion and the jewish race knows and exploits this. This is for the reason we used to collectively have a True and Honest Religion back in time, massively and this was SATANISM. The followers of this lie go as far as to be scientists and lie about evident facts. They are rotten and have built a rotten system. All they do is a back and forth in on one hand being who they want and on the other, who the jewish zombie wants them to be, supposedly.

Seeing the xian religion in friendly light or passive light or "I do not give a fuck about the war" conditions is not less hypocritical than xianity itself. If they had the rule and the power over you, you would now be dead and raped meat, a total slave without any rights whatsover, living in a dump, destroyed in Soul, in Spirit and in every aspect of yourself. They curse our creed in every page of the bible, while they glorify their race of "chosen" jews in every page, in all their litanies, without fail. If this leaves you in a live and let be attitude, I am almost sorry for this, but you must be stupid. If xianity's twin, communism, leaves you idle, while it preaches you will have no home of your own and that you belong to some individual like a slave, that you will work until you die and sleep like a destroyed animal over your own feces, leaves you unalarmed, then you need to wake up...This makes people look STUPID. Stupid because that even bacteria can understand whats good for them, while some few here cannot.

IF SOMEONE UNDERSTOOD THE TRUTH OF SATAN, I CAN NEVER BY HEART BELIEVE THEY DO NOT UNDERSTAND THEY MUST ACT. NOBODY THAT PLEDGED TO OUR FATHER IS STUPID, FOR THEY HAD THE GUT AND INTELLIGENCE TO SEE THE TRUTH.

I WANT YOU TO LET THE RAGE SURGE IN YOUR VEINS. THEIR CRIMES OF CENTURIES NEED TO BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT AND WE NEED TO AVENGE OUR FATHER, OUR GENTILE BRETHEN AND OURSELVES! BELIEVE NOT IN THEIR LIES, LET THE MIGHTY POWER OF SATAN SURGE IN YOUR BEING AND DESTROY THEM. YOU NEED TO AVENGE THOSE BEFORE YOU, THOSE FIGHTING WITH YOU AND THOSE COMING AFTER YOU.

DO NOT LET THEM TAKE THE BLOOD OF OUR BLOOD AND TURN IT AGAINST US, DO NOT LET OUR PEOPLE IN IGNORANCE.

This is the time. I urge everyone to spam for half an hour daily until the end of the month, or for one hour. Do this as a mini project until the end of the month. Rejoice in the fact you make them quake in terror.

WHAT THEY TRY TO DO WITH MILLIONS UPON MILLIONS, LIES UPON LIES, YOU CAN DO THOUSANDFOLD WITH YOUR TIME AND SPREADING THE TRUTH

Satanists must understand- THIS WORLDS FATE LIES UPON YOUR SHOULDERS- MAKE OUR FATHER PROUD!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

△Re: [Advanced_Meditation] Where are Vovim Baghie & Kai Purr?

I suggest we stop making urban legends. Some trust is gotten then anyone can claim they are whatever. Because thats the essence of the internet. Over the years if one watched the JoS there have beem just too many stories. Some of them are legends, idiots find every sort of drama to play around these, others lie they talk with the persons who left. Others use the legends to find reasons to quit, slack, this and that.

Others say someone left for the mountains and others someone farted and went to some other constellation, therefore they cannot be with us anymore...Sadly...Because we are so subservient than the mighty triple double ascended individuals.

There are some evident points though that need be observed. Why supposedly all these people leave or this and that tends to be a far lower way and choice than people try to estimate it was.

In Satanism its a serious bussiness. Risen, or whatver, you have to be here and work with us. Because its no different than a job. Now some people for their own reasons leave and quit. Supposedly they are too advanced to care for the newer ones anymore and they see Satanism as some sort of personal career. Well, thats a load of shit. I could never believe this, simply because as you advance you realize the value of those around you. And I say everyone here take ALL they hear with a grain of salt. Use your logic. If you are alive its due to logic. So use this and stay logical. Do not invent or assume all that much. Take care of yourself and work for Satan. Such rumor games mean nothing and win us nothing.

The best or the worst could have happened but whats the purpose of making up legends? People have their personal lives aswell, so I say better leave someone be and keep on working. What these people have left here can advance you and they helped when they could. As far as that goes, respect them and keep on.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

△Re: A jew

The person trying to pass this on you probably is lying his ass off and is deluded. You're not a jew unless you're a jew by blood, how much or how much less blood it could be.

Or, if that was the case, which I doubt, he could have read the PDF that says that the jews contain DNA from all the 3 main Races, Black, Asian and White. On top of this, they contain a rough perrcent of jewish DNA. That jewishness is what makes them jews, not the fact that they are mixed.

Being mixed is not something that is not Gentile. Its a mix between Gentiles. Though in Satanism we aim in Racial seperation to actually improve each of our Races. Anyone, no matter how mixed, presents some dominant characteristics of one Race. If they feel part of that Race, they will support that Race.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "jeremymontoya14@..." <jeremymontoya14@...> wrote:
>
> If one of your parents is black and the other white does that make u jewish.?
>

△Re: I am ashamed of my race. How can I remedy this?

No, thank you. This is a breath of fresh and clean air. I am fed up of people calling themselves NS and being the jewish racist against others. I feel hurt when I see people from other Races, unknowingly and having fed in the jewish lies about NS, thinking they would be killed or that they are less for not being "Blue eyed and blonde"[Lack of knowledge, infestations of the enemy and stupidity leading to all these sick lies/perversions]~. Or some other sick shit. This version of NS remaining today, is only a halfling that is infiltrated and lied about from the jew. Unfortunately. Because it lacks the base which is the structure and everything NS stands for: Satanism.

Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler, Hermann Goering and many other NS and Satanic Souls and Leaders had established the NS based on Satanism. So NS is Satanism and Satanism is the Natual Law for Gentiles. NS on its own won't make sense with all these lies...Unless one holds the key of Satanic meditation, to open their Soul into the ultimate wisdom of Satanism...Which politically seen is nothing less than NS.

It kills me to hear fools saying shit like Hitler was Racist or that if you wasn't blue eyed and blonde you was killed or some shit. Yea...Like Hitler was Blue Eyed and Blonde...Give me a break. Its our duty to give to the world the solid definition, the completed dedinition of the NS. We are very lucky individuals to be living in an Age where we have both knowledge of the NS, but its Satanic roots.

This fills every gap and shows that at last, we have the complete Truth that many generations fought for. And its here. Another thing...Its getting applied. Which shows for a fucking fact...That we are all living in an Epic time. The reason I am so happy is that we are really BECOMING the Truth more and more. Which is so fucking great.

Keep up the good work!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Shannon Outlaw <soutlaw92@...> wrote:
>
>
> HoodedCobra. Thank you <3 <3 beautiful.HAIL SATAN.
>
>
>
> ----------

> On Wed, Jan 2, 2013 9:51 PM EST hoodedcobra666 wrote:
>
> >This message made me very happy. As because I feel this rapid change in the air. Our people here are realizing the True meaning of the National Socialism movement. The Truth is not only known, but is getting inbred in our people's mentalities. Like Shannon and Magus. And I bet many others. The NS is something universal and of universal importance, for every Gentile Race. Its more than an ideology, its a purpose for Satan's Will. Which is the most important Will, as because the NS fullfills not only life's laws, but very deep ethical and creative laws that are holding the universe. NS is a natural purpose. By dividing our Races, helping our Races, aweakening our Races, we are working towards the Great Goal and we are eternally moving towards our universal purpose. Which is actually retaining our Racial lines, differences, practices, tenets, genetics. This will only be partially understood but this is the purpose of life, and the purpose of the NS. This
> is the source of all Greatness.
> >
> >There are all these lies about the NS...That some Races were considered subhuman or that the Nazis hated "___insert lie here___" Race. False. Nazis recognized even their enemies. Russians were Whites were basically butchering their White brothers in the war. Hitler nevertheless, places Gentile Heroism as the highest virtue. He had the decedency to even make mentions about the Greeks, as because xian or not, they fought heroically in WW2. Same with Russians. Hitler gave his hand to Jesse Owens, while Jesse was receiving Racism in the jew dominated America. The only hateful scumbugs that promote all this Gentile disunity are jews. We Gentiles have no reason to hate each other. We are all proud and mind our bussiness. We are not brutal murderers neither we start wars for the sake of it. A person who would like to call themselves NS should never be the jewish type of racist which sees others as scumbags and useless. True NS never fid this. True NS would
> praise other Races for trying to uphold themselves. And True Satanists with Satanic awareness know that Racial Hatred between Gentiles is only from the jew.
> >
> >When we are faced with threats like the jew, threats from 'out there', we all should unite and leave the crap aside. I am very proud for every person who does work for their Race. Satan is very proud too. Remember, there are Black NS, chinese NS and NS from all Races. We all deserve to become the Greatest. And in Satan's new world, the gate that jewish lies created, will be known. Lets all make it happen. Restore our Races, educate them, bring them to Satanic roots, and re-connect ourselves with the sea of Satan's Mighty consciousness, in Truth!
> >
> >Your post was a very beautiful thing Shannon. Remember you carry the Torch of your Black Ancestors. And be fucking proud for it. As anyone qith such honorable purpose is to be Proud.
> >
> >HAIL SATAN!
> >
> >
> >oyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Shannon Outlaw <soutlaw92@> wrote:
> >>
> >>
> >>

> >> Kieithnightmare, dont be ashamed of being black. I am black too and have had issues with thay but I have learned from Satan and the HPs that every race has their own beauty and accomplishments and purpose. The black race is one of the oldest races and has rich history. The enemy and the kike jews has ruined every race in some way and have destroyed societies and have created disunity among races. Every race is suffering im some way because of them. This enemy society has created the worst in us. The root of the problem is the jews. They also work to lower every race..Dont ever be ashamed of your race. Embrace your self and hve confidence. Everyone will heal after this but for now we have to work to destroy the enemy. In time you will understand this more. I hope you are doing power meditation. Keep these words in mind and understand that each race is not to blame. The jews are a plague that will be destroyed and the problems will fix themselves.

△ Re: SEXUAL ISSUES - EVERYONE PLEASE READ!

No. For instance if you get sexually aroused in a place, that doesn't mean you will start masturbating or nail somebody out of the blue, as to not supress the Seprent of Satan. Neither this means that you should cheat on a person you are, or that you need to change your partener (unless the whole thing was a lie, like a xian marriage or something) or that you will have to act on every sexual thought just in fear for not blocking the Serpent. Nevertheless the Kundalini is not like this and the procedure wouldn't press you to do anything unethical or something out of your nature, just to do it.

At the greatest occassion, you need to be open in what comes up. Being open does not require following the thought and acting on it, as this is the complete opposite of Freedom. This is basically animalistic thinking. For instance if you like monogamy, then thats what you're free with. You need to understand whats freedom, as a personal term and follow your nature, like a Human would do it and not like a blind guy would do it. Freedom is accepting the multiplicity of the paths you can take and choosing one for yourself, the one you actually feel free for choosing. I'm just pointing that out so that if anyone does something insane or illegal or harmful to themselves...Won't be coming back and lying about how the 'Kundalini made me do it'...

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Samantha Walia <samy_walia@...> wrote:
>
> Thanks for the info Maxine. And Happy New Year to all of you! :D But I must ask....in accordance to what Maxine said, if I control myself from sexual practices even when I'm really aroused, am I blocking the Serpent Of Satan?
>
>
> _____
> From: C Y <yc28@...>
> To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
> Sent: Tuesday, January 1, 2013 2:30 PM
> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: SEXUAL ISSUES - EVERYONE PLEASE READ!
>
>
> Â
> Thank you for the information and Happy New Year.
>
> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, High Priestess Maxine Dietrich <maxine.dietrich@> wrote:
> >
> >
> > This is in response to the recent in-fighting regarding fetishes and sexual fantasies, etc., of late.
> >
> > This infighting angers our Gods to where I was told to get on here and deal with this crap. Our people should know at this point and yes, it is posted on the JoS website blatantly for new people:
> >
> > ALL CONSENTING SEX BETWEEN TWO OR MORE PEOPLE OF AGE IS FINE IN SATANISM! WHAT YOU DO IN THE PRIVACY OF YOUR OWN ENVIRONMENT IN REGARDS TO SEX IS YOUR OWN PERSONAL BUSINESS!
> >
> > In addition, Satanism is free thought; meaning, one does not have to condone or personally accept the sexual practices of another, BUT ONE SHOULD ALWAYS BE AWARE OF THE ABOVE STATEMENT AS A SATANIST. WHAT OTHERS DO IN THEIR PRIVATE SEX LIVES IS THEIR OWN BUSINESS AND ALL CONSENTING SEX BETWEEN ANY PEOPLE WHO ARE OF AGE IS 100% OK IN SATANISM...ANYTHING GOES.
> >
> > Satan and the Powers of Hell are concerned with your spiritual development, they do not nose about in your private sexual affairs as do members of the xian programs. No Satanist should ever have any personal hang-ups or guilt regarding his/her own sexual practices, sexual fantasies, or fetishes. If a certain behavior is personally harmful or is causing you serious problems, then just deal with it as you would any other behavioral problem, through meditation. Going back and forth regarding this sort of thing with attacks does not solve anything here, but only creates in-fighting and yes, this does anger the Gods.
> >
> > By suppressing one's sex drive, one suppresses the Serpent of Satan. By condemning one's self for

certain fantasies, fetishes and such, one creates hang-ups which cause psychological barriers towards spiritual power and enlightenment. Again, if someone is personally uncomfortable regarding aspects of their sexuality, this should be dealt with in a positive manner through meditation, as in the same way of eliminating bad habits. By this- I mean you, yourself, and how YOU feel regarding your own sex life, not how you might think others feel! It is of the utmost importance to be free. Satanism is freedom, repression is NOT!
> >
> > Happy New Year and also one more thing I want to add...like Satan told us all; that December 2012 was just another YK2000 and nothing more. We are obviously all still here.
> >
> > Let's all have a plesant new Year 2013 and stop the in-fighting. I am going to delete any more messages to that thread and I want this sort of thing stopped.
> >
> > High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
> > http://www.joyofsatan.org
> >
>

△Re: I am ashamed of my race. How can I remedy this?

You're chinese and you feel ashamed of your Race? You shouldn't in anyway be ashamed. The fact that you live in Canada doesn't change the fact you're of Chinese descent. Which is fine and something to be proud of. Its what the Gods told you, you haven't done reasearch in history. And of course the Chinese have been severely under the repression of the jew. The communist reign has infested the chinese psyche, to the point many people behave the way you described, as this is passed down from parents to children. Of course you know about Mao Zedong who murdered around 50+ million chinese people. Actions like this deeply inbreed in the psyche of a Race, thus making them act in different ways. Try to heal your Race and yourself. Have Pride.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

Hide message history

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, Magus Immortalis <magus.immortalis@...> wrote:
>
> You're right, I should not be ashamed. Your brought up very good points.
> I am a Canadian born Chinese, first generation Canadian. I speak Cantonese and English. Why do you

ask?
>
> Hail Satan and the Powers of Hell forever!
>
>
> _____
> From: hoodedcobra666 <hoodedcobra666@...>
> To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com
> Sent: Tuesday, January 1, 2013 11:00:06 AM
> Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: I am ashamed of my race. How can I remedy this?
>
>
> Â
> Its not about your Race that you should be ashamed. The only line that spoke to me as a problem there is communism. Communism brings the worst out of people. The 'me me me' is a communist thing and many people including the Chinese and other Races have been fighting with this scourge. Remember the enemy programs aim to destroy the people from within and get out whats worst of them. You shouldn't have a problem with who you are because of this. Nevertheless what is your Race?
>
> HAIL SATAN!!!!!
>
> --- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "magus.immortalis" <magus.immortalis@> wrote:
> >
> > This was brought to my attention right now. It is something subconscious that I need to deal with. It has been going on for a few years now.
> >
> > My parents harp on about people of the same race, and generally have nothing good to say about them, and the region they come from. They talk about how these new immigrants come to the church and use people, just to get disability or welfare, and then drop away from sight forever. Because the church offers these services. My mum complains a lot. Their whole social circle is of the church.
> >
> > We shop at the supermarket, and these same regional people are rude, selfish, and generally of a hive mindset of "me, me, me." They cut in line, are loud and obnoxious. My parents oftentimes have stories to share at the dinner table about them.
> > They come from a country with a communist government. When I hear these stories I become angry and ashamed that my people are like this.
> >
> > My brother is in the Canadian army and is one of the few there who are of a visible minority. The Canadian army is still of the same mindset of the 60s and 70s when there were even fewer racial minorities around. The army is fucking racist still. My brother doesn't really talk about his experiences but what he has mentioned left this impression on me.
> > I know this is a sidenote and not really related to my post, but I thought I would mention it. I have asked him if he's proud to be the race he is and he just shrugs and says he deals with it. That's what I remember. I will ask him again when he wakes up from his sleep.

> >
> > I am looking into taking language classes. I was told by my Guardians to look into the history of my country and it will help me rebuild my pride in myself, in my race, in my people.
> >
> > But is there something else I am missing here? Is there anything else I can do? I don't think about it too much on a day to day basis but I now know it's hangup I have.
> >
> > Hail Satan and the Gods of Hell forever!
> >
>

△No favors to the enemy...

Well I was sitting down and thinking of Satan right now. I've been thinking about infighting lately. Though this post is not for me, but you reading, and all our Brothers in the blood of Satan. And I'm sorry if I contributed to anything in regards to infighting. I thought of the Fhurer and I burst in tears. While some of us have gave their lives and everything, everything they had and even their lives, expecting us to finish what they have started...Are we allowed to be lazy? Are we allowed to ignore? Are we allowed to let our fellow Satanists hand over such things, and put obstacles in Satan's struggle?

Imagine if you had many sons, and you saw them fighting...And you knew in your heart that somebody else caused this... In this case the enemy. How would you feel. Isn't the enemy gaining a victory? Isn't the enemy gaining just too much when we rise against each other? Instead of holding our fellow Satanist's hand and telling them, I will support you in this war, I will support you in the name of our Father. While many of our Ancestors died under the jewish scourge? To give us all the freedoms we have today? Carry on your brothers like brothers in Satan, for in this we are all together.

Because in my Soul, I know the day will come, when we will all gather and raise our hands up high and say, Lord Satan we brought you victory. And Satan will smile and be happy and proud for us. And the Anti-Christ will smile down to us and let us know we had our victory. There will be a day without lies, without deception, without jews and without the enemy. Lets all remember that in our Souls. There will be a day that we will all, will be able to open our mouths and say, I worship Father Satan, the Lord of Truth. And the scums will all crumble under our words.

There will be a day of ultimate justice, when everyone of us will rejoice in their own existence and being, in their lives, everyone will be prosperous within and outside. So lets close our eyes and tell to Satan, Father Satan, give me the power I need to bring YOUR world into being. Because what pleases my Father, pleases my own self. I only live to see the day when Satan will own this world, then I may die at

peace if it is. And when you are alone, silently in your room and feel alone, raise your hand, praise the Swastika, know that you have found your home and that you belong somewhere. Lets make this year, one of the last years of the enemy. Stay strong, anyone of you. What was promised upon is will come. Never forget this.

Take each others hand, not in reality, but in your Soul and through Satan. Because any Soul working for Satan, is of Satan, and is a part of Satan. To all our Brothers and Sisters, happy new years eve. May the being of Satan become one with any of us, and get us back to our rightful place.

Think to all our Leaders, all our Pharaohs, all our Gentile Priests that were murdered, all our civilizations the enemy has destroyed, all of those Satanic beings and creations, that were put to death... People that have been working their whole life to get perfected... Only to get killed by jewish scum...Know that they look up to you. They look up to me. They look up to us. They have handed you a spiritual blade and await you to slit the enemy right into their heart. Their hate is residing with you. They hate the enemy so much, like our Gods do.

They expect us to avenge them.

They have handled us the torch, and if it is to die with the torch with our hands, no matter how, no matter why, we must uphold their Honor. See in the mirror and see a being of Satan, the only and only God.

You never seen a Leader like Hitler. You never seen a Leader go to even the casts that others thought of as low and useless, giving them His hand. Because this man is a representation of Father Satan. The Lord of Man. Who gives his hand to anyone willing to get up there, to anyone honest. Who gives justice to every Soul and whose justice is EVERLASTING! When was the last time you saw the 'leader' of some country, giving His hand to every soldier, no matter how young, how old, if hospitalized or not, if hurt or not, if member of the farmer people, or the most intellectual. You never seen a Leader so loved. You never saw a Leader spreading so many smiles, so much happiness, to all His people, from every side of the world.

This is a little dedication to the Fhurer, as anyone should know, He paved the Path. Long live Adolf Hitler!

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kw9fOhuc6_A&feature=youtu.be&bpctr=1357055474

So remember...We're doing this for Satan and the Gods, all we do is for them.

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!!!

△Money and Economic security Ritual for all Satanists

I had this idea in my mind for a while. I don't know why none proposed such a ritual. This is a sign that we are not going after what we deserve. The jews deserve not a springle of any wealth of the earth as they don't belong to Satan's Planet anyways. You like seeing jews having more money than you? Do you like not having the car and the home you want? Why don't you go after money? They don't deserve money. Satan provides us with what we need and I am certain that Satan wants us to have whatever physical we need. These times are bad for the worldwide economy, and sorry but we won't sit down with hands crossed and see the kikes rejoice in our hunger and pain. We will fight like the Beasts we are and claim back what rightfully belongs to US.

Any Satanists that is in the Holy Spiritual road, any one of you deserves more. In Ancient India, people who meditated constistently were getting fed and taken care by others in some cases. Because this is the Holiest path and our physical needs must and will be taken care of. Money fixation over the back of others is a kike trait, but that doesn't make desiring money bad IN ANY WAY. We desire money for our well being, not to torture and destroy other beings and the Earth. Get past any hangup you have about money. In these times hangups are the worst curse in regards to this. You deserve money and physical things, don't deny it and deny none of your needs. Having a mentality like "I can be happy with meditation only [so I neglect phyisical goods]" Is totally stupid.

As about people thinking that the enemy makes them poor or anything. In a sense yes they do because they have programmed us to be like this. This is not direct this is programmed. In another sense no they don't have any connection neither they can ruin your workings or wealth because you're protected by Satan. But the programmings still remain. If reading that message you had any thoughts against wealth this is an indicator that there is a problem with this.

I will post some sort of 'advice' first, which if someone wants can apply to get these walls down. This is the Step 1 of the Ritual. The Step 2 of the ritual is the Actual Ritual, while Step 3 will be a 40 day working to further amplify what you started. This will be preety simple, but will add up in 40 days and the results will be very good. The Step 4 will be a ritual when the Working is completed, which will further add Power to your respective work and 'seal' everything.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

END OF VOL. 1 OF THE PDF

Sermons and Writings

By

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Huawei Part Two Just Jew Runs Canada

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Feb 06, 2019

Wanzhou Meng, chief financial officer and deputy chairwoman of Huawei was arrested in Canada on request from America. However all of a sudden the Canada Prime Minister Justin Trudeau has gotten cold feet and is now starting to resist the actual extradition of Meng to America.

Why? To understand that question let us look at the history of the Trudeau dynasty. The current Prime Minister's father was one of the most major Prime Minister's in Canadian history.

Justin Trudeau's father was a major Bilderberger member and attended the meetings regularly. Bilderberger is the organization of which is the council of the globalist Jewish Banking elites along with their corporate, political, academic , media, religious and media castes of the Jewish globalist movement who then hold geo-political meetings in top secret to discuss globalist policies and issue orders to further create their Jew World Order. Anyone who is a member is part of the Jewish movement and their agent.

Justin's father was elected all of a sudden when the major Jewish organizations and controlled media put their power behind the Liberal party and got him into power with a majority government. The first major act he then did was hand Canada's National Bank over to Internationalist Private Jewish Banking cartels who then started printing and selling the dollar to Canada on the Kabbalah number of 22% interest and went from their with the Usury game and has put Canada like America into economic collapse.

Justin Trudeau like his father was put into power by internationalist Jewish elites. The Times of Israel bragged how it was the Jewish Bronfman dynasty that put Justin into power. The Bronfman's are up their with the Rothschild's and their family are leaders of the World Zionist Congress. And guess what Justin was discovered to have taken a million plus dollar "donation" from the Communist (((Chinese)))) Government during his campaign. No wonder all of a sudden he is getting cold feet when it comes to Meng. Trudeau's Jewish masters must have made him a phone call and told him hands off their plans to build their Chinese Communist Empire into a world power as the Jew Soros has stated in the media is the plan.

Hyksos

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 04, 2018 8:14 pm**

The Hyksos

The Jewish Bible is simply not a literal history of anyone or anything. There have been attempts to link and thus create a historical back story to the Jewish Bible in order to obtain a historical document. None of this is true and all based on lies told by Jewish "historians" themselves and inserted as outright forgeries. That people who didn't know any better or still under the spell of Jewish supremacy due to a Judeo Christian cultural upbringing then worked to manifest the spell of the Bible into a historical frame work. Which gives power to the spell. The Kabala admits the entire Jewish Bible is just a spell created to give them control of the world. The Jews destroyed the actual histories and cultures when they took over with Christianity. To cover up the fact they are lying. To create a false history to make their spell of the Bible seem believable to grant more power to the lie in the mass mind.

If one studies the Kabala they state the names of these ancient places and decree's of their Bible and such are just curses on different Gentiles of the world to this day. The whole Bible is a work of Jewish witchcraft.

A popular theory of the Jews and the tale of Exodus with Moses is that of the Hyksos. That the original Jews where Hyksos originally in ancient Egypt. That were driven out by the Egyptians. This claim is first made by the Jewish "Historian" Josephus. That his Jewish ancestors where Hyksos. Something to also note the historial claims of Manetho the Egypt Priest that include mention of Jewish characters such as Moses. Josephus was the "Historian" Jew for the Flavian dynasty which created Christianity and the Catholic Church. It was a criminal Jewish cabal put into power by the Jews and run by Jews. The first Emperor of this criminal dynasty put up a statue to a Jew from Alexandria that made him Emperor and created the Flavian dynasty. Josephus was a Jewish propagandist who wrote a false historical narrative.

"It has been asserted that the reference puportedly inn Manetho equating Osaresph with Moses was "Undoubtedly an interpolation a forgery, which famed French Middle Eastern Scholar Dr. Joseph Ernest Renan [1823-1892] evinced was made at Alexandria by a Hebrew priest after the death of Manetho, for it is well known there are some spurious books ascribe to him."

American judge Parrish B. Ladd concluded that the purported equation of the two figures Maneto was forged in order to give historical legitimacy to the Exodus tale: "This interpolation was intended to support the biblical story of the exodus and is in keeping with the tactics of the priesthood everywhere when they need further proof to support their religion." In any even, in Osarseph and the lepers we will not find a historical Moses and his chosen people..."

These various Hyksos stories were latched onto in antiquity in order to provide historicity to the biblical tale, confounded and embellished to them they would appear mol like the Exodus account. Moreover, it is clear that Josephus and other Jews glommed onto them in order to disprove the widespred contention that the Jews were a young people; hence the historian's

work Antiquities of the Jews In reality, the older Egyptian soures of the Hyksos story are devoid of this overt connection, as there were no Islites or Jews at the time these earlier accounts were written nd when the Hyksos were in Egypt."

The actual Hyksos were stated by the Egyptians to be Amorites/Canaanites. The Hyksos Kings had Amorite names and were from the area's of Canaan and Syria. They worshipped Egypt-Canaanite Gods and Goddesses as well from RA to Mari [Isis], Astarte, Baal and on. The ancient Greeks also claim their ancestors where the Hyksos. Which might explain why the Throne room at the Hyksos capital that was unearthed is identical to the Throne room of the Minoan King on Crete at Knossos. The Greeks claimed the Hyksos after being expelled founded their city of Argos. And where the Greeks of Argos. The Amorites also founded Babylon and were called AMONites. The ancient God Amon is the head God of the Egyptians and Greeks and the Canaanites.

The main fortess of the Hyksos was in Canaan in which the Egyptian Pharaoh sacked after a long seige and driving the Hyksos out of Egypt.

The Merneptah Stele does note mention Israel it states Yisrir. Some have tried to make this into Israel. But the problem here is the term "Israel" was already a common name among the Canaanite regions and people whom the Jewish Torah states as the enemies of the Jewish race to be attacked and exterminated upon their claimed invasion of Canaan under Moses and Joshua. The Egyptian Steele is referring to a war with the Canaanite Amorites. The Egyptians fought numerous wars with the Hitties and Canaanites over this region.

The Amorites is also "Amalek" to the Jews. The race they are shown to wipe out. Its their code for the White Race.

The Hapiru claim... The Egyptians also called the Hapiru the "Bedu" the Bedouin's, their name for the normadic Arabs and Apiru was sometime used for the Amorites and in general mixed groups from bandits to migrant communities.

The Jews don't even have a history they just a false one to generate a spell to take over the world with. Which is the mission of their alien soul. History to the Jew is a weaponized lie against the Gentiles.

What is worse is when people who claim to be woke to the Jews then turn around and believe the lies the Jews wrote about themselves and forged into the cultural texts of other cultures they overthrew with their program of Christianity.

Source
Did Moses Exist, D.M. Murdock

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Hyksos
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Aug 14, 2018 8:24 pm**

What happened with Akhenaton is a sign of the enemy in Egypt but this was the later part of the dynasty that drove the Hyksos out and back into Canaan and Greece. Akhenaton was not a legitimate king by the Egyptian rites and laws of succession either. He stole the throne at the last minute and then went about imposing this new alien ideology on Egypt by violence which involved destroying the Aryan religion and desecrating the Temples of the Gods openly and even murdering people. His ideology is also of the enemy on every level.

I thought Satan was the Egotist...

Wed Aug 09, 2017 9:41 pm

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Another lie the jews rant and rave about is how Satan was some sort of egotistic, egomaniac entity, that wanted all the glory for himself or something. They blame the Pagan Gods which were in the hundreds and shared the kingdoms of the earth in peace, for being somehow 'egotistic'.

Their whole writings aimed at the goyim, are all about 'leaving ego behind'. Satan they call evil for having "pride" or something and basically rising against the egomaniac entity they call "God". The White Race and any people with a sense of self at large they call an "EGO" in many of their writings, and they relate their war against this "EGO" of humanity. "EGO" has to be crushed. Amalek is directly associated with having a Ego, and every race that manifests that is to be crushed, especially if this has to do with retribution against jews [1]

Jews rant and rave, Gentiles having an Ego is their greatest problem, while the Ego of jews is the object of all their 'striving', and correcting it. Who would want their enemies to have an Ego? Ego brings resistance and justice for the jews and their crimes. Without an 'Ego', people are left to do injustice as they see fit. There is no revenge at all. No consequence for jews. The jews can be egomaniacs and sick without any consequence. The dream of every bastardized reptilian, come true, is an egoless cattle, so they can be egomaniac enough to abuse everyone eternally.

Rabbi Ariel Tzadok in one of his writtings (he appears in Ancient Aliens, blaming Satan of being a reptilian, typical reverse blame-shifting for his race as usual), writes about how the fools who play with the 6th chakra and the Crown are "Neutralized" because of their spiritual doctrines. In other words, the foolish new agers and many others who meditate in what the jews call the higher triangle, the chakras on the head, are neutralized into the ego-pacifistic crap, and they are never able to react or even see the jews. In fact, they are the most retarded of all, as they are reaching a higher spiritual level only to abolish their ego. [4]

The jews have authored the practice of ego-destruction, for others. Because their own faith is all about developing the self and reaching Tikkun which is something like a reptilian and low grade version of the Godhead. [2]

Obviously the will of nature is for beings, as they advance, to have a sense of self and an ego. Not the negative and rotting type, but in the higher sense that is capable of also altruism and the ability to transcend any retarded poison. Acting like a retard or an egomaniac has more in common with the lowest of germs, than it has to do with having an actual 'ego'.

As Rav Laitman admits the EGO of the inhabitants of the earth has to be crushed so that the jews as a secret agent can take over the 'large ego'. There must be no personality, not any defense, and no objections- only cattle that allow themselves to be raped, looted and pillaged. [3]

We know this has nothing to do with 'god' as a force per se...They literally put human emotions of this, such as jealousy and so forth, these are characteristics of living entities or egregores at best.

Behind this mask of "God" or "JHVH", there is more. It's only a mask for aliens that seek to make humans a hive mind and servile for all eternity. The jews are into this objective and they are servile towards this thing. JHVH and all the angelic 'host' are recognized in deep kosher Judaism not as concepts...but as ALIENS. [4]

These aliens are also called the BIG BROTHER, and the NEW WORLD ORDER in literal reality, by the Rabbi Ariel Tzadok who is a high profile Kosher Rabbi. He also admits these aliens are the ones who try to run the jewish world order, and preaches people have to literally sit and take it finally. Ie, one of the most serious type of Rabbis and the most learned. Because he admitted this, other Rabbis from Israel immidiately got on him... [5]

Guys like Laitman and Tzadok who are of the most legit kabbalah sources have ruined their own by admitting their own inner insanity publicly, in order to attract jews into their fold who have deserted. Long story short, this is a disaster for them too though.

But let's look what the jews themselves admit for their so called 'god' and what kind of a diseased, morbid egotistical idiot it is. Remember so, that they represent this 'god' here.

"He does not appear greedy, nor haughty, but an egotist nonetheless. If there are opinions in the world other than his, then people are disregarding him. If something occurs not to his liking, it is a conspiracy against him. Whatever G-d does in His world is either his reward or his punishment. All things are given meaning only as they relate to his self. He does not know of a world without him.

So we tell him [the follower of the above god]: The first step in moving forward is to leave yourself behind."

-Maamar Heichaltzu 5659; Hayom Yom, 10 Tevet; Torat Menachem, vol. 11, p. 68. [6]

_____

Sources:
[1]http://biblecoderesearch.org/Key_Codes/Germany_Files/index.html
[2] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tikkun
[3] Kabbalah for Beginners, 4th edition, Rev Laitman PhD

[4] Ariel Bar Tzadok, Sermons, Plus Ancient Aliens S07E01
[5] http://www.mesora.org/TamarYonah.htm
[6] Maamar Heichaltzu 5659; Hayom Yom, 10 Tevet; Torat Menachem, vol. 11, p. 68.

RTR + Ice Cream

Wed Aug 02, 2017 5:29 pm

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Because many people make a big deal on how to do the RTR's I will relate a very secret method on how to do them and how these deal maximum damage.

1. Go to the freezer.
2. Open the freezer.
3. Look at your Hitler Ice Cream Selection.
4. *Here is the serious part of the RTR.* What Ice Cream will you be eating while you destroy the enemy? Will it be chocolate Cone, Vanilla? Will it be Chocolate Cookies combo? Will it be something else? This is the most hard and tiring part about this whole thing. I always sit by the freezer with indecision on that one. I don't wait for a lot of time though. I eventually just decide.
5. After you have picked your ice-cream, you go to the couch.
6. You sit on the couch, and take your most comfortable position possible. Here is where you eat the ice-cream slowly, like painfully slowly as a jew who hasn't eaten food for weeks is standing in front of you and tells you about the lolocaust.
7. The amount of comfort you experience must be borderline illegal. Hitler ice-cream revitalizes you as you eat it.
8. Take your phone out or printed paper with the RTR. If you mess it up with ice-cream you can lick it, nobody's looking.
9. Do the RTR. Destroy the enemy. Spam a few RTR's. You might want to have water handy since you have been devouring a lot of sugar.
10. If you do more than the expected four RTR's for the day, go to the freezer and repeat.
11. Watch the enemy having tantrums from this and breaking down. You might want extra ice-cream on this phase. Make sure it's Hitler Ice Cream Gelato.
11. You can finish the RTR by having sardonic laughter in the damage you have caused. Contemplate on the bliss.

Advisably I'd get a portable freezer so I would pick up an Ice cream between RTR's. But this is really up to you. These are the hard decisions of life.

Not if you will do the RTR's. The RTR's are a force of good especially when combined with your chilling.

Do not let jews and infiltrators lie to you... Only those in Israel have a hard time by the RTR's. The jews try to brainwash you to stop doing what harms them. They curse you for 8 hours a day, and they troll you you can't do the same for 30 minutes a day. Because this 30 minutes + Hitler Ice Cream = Jews fail forever. And it has been proven.

The only one the RTR's harden is the jewish fate, our resolve, our power, and heighten

our powers as a whole. They make the life of the jews harder and gruesome. Your life becomes better. Your life becomes easier.

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Icke Banned From Australia By Jews

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Mar 01, 2019

Icke Banned From Australia By Jews

David Icke the famous author and conspiracy researcher had his visa to Australia five months later after getting it approved for his speaking tour to Australia....revoked and himself banned from entering just 5 hours before getting ready to board the flight from America to Australia. This was done last minute to make it impossible for him to have time for appeal or to gather lawyers to file suit. Thus ensuring his total cancellation of his planned tour. Icke has done 10 speaking tours already in Australia and never broken any laws. By law he has the right to enter.

Because Jews have no power anywhere they have the power to get Icke banned from an entire nation.

The stated reason he was denied entrance into Australia was for "Anti-Semitism" and "Holocaust Denial"....The Jewish population of Australia is only .04 of a population of 25 million people. And the leader of the Jewish community, Dr. Dvir Abramovich leader of the Jewish Anti-Defamation Congress was behind forcing the Australian government to silence Icke. The Jews feel they have the right to decide what Australian's get to think that is what the Jews have stated with this action. The Jews have also come out of the shadow's and shown they run Australia, this is Jew town now Goy. The Jewish Talmud states that only Jewish People are human beings and entitled to any rights and that non-Jewish People are Goyim meaning cattle property of the Jewish race and not entitled to any rights. This is why the Jews behave like this. Its their racist supremacism against Gentiles. The Jewish Talmud states that a Jew who has sex with a non-Jew has engaged in bestiality as the Gentiles are animals not human beings.

The .04 percent of Jews that control Australia believe this hateful and inhuman garbage and are forcing their insane racist beliefs on the rest of the population and attempting to deny them their basic human rights in doing so.

Icke mentioned something important this is the future coming in with the new Anti-Semitism laws they are working to pass in Europe and also the Combating Anti-Semitism bill that was passed within America as well. The Jews are attempting to the create the needed catch all definition of Anti-Semitism to make everything they don't like illegal.

This is the sign of Jewish power. When the Jews took power over Russia with Communism the first law they passed was the Anti-Semitism Act in which any one accused of Anti-Semitism was given the death penalty this is in accordance with the laws of the Talmud. You can't have a free society with Jews as citizens.

Icke has taken the liberal approach to education of the population on the Jewish issue and still the Jews have come down on him like he is Hitler. Let this be a lesson the Talmud states "Even the best of the Gentiles are to be killed". Being soft on the Jewish issue does not save you from the wrath of a psychotic race of insane, racist Chosen People who's entire identity is based on your the Goyim. The Icke situation is also how the Jews end up creating opposition everywhere because the Jews persecute anyone no matter how liberal who softy criticizes anything about the Jews, till they become full and totally anti-Jewish woke peoples.

The revealing thing is how far the truth is getting into the mainstream the statements of Icke's, Jewish persecutors in the Press over the Australian situation they are telling everyone something important:

In recent years, he [Icke] has openly embraced antisemitism, adopting The Protocols of the Elders of Zion as a recommended text, charging that “Rothschild Zionists” were leaders of the reptilian conspiracy, blaming Jews for the 9/11 attacks, endorsing Holocaust denial and calling Judaism “racist,” among other defamatory claims.

Basically: The Goyim Know!

Icke has a lot of mixed information in his work and some of it is enemy nonsense however all that matters to the Jews is he has gotten it right enough on the Jews. However with the major public awakening going on among Gentiles and with the Final RTR this is backfiring on the Jews and drawn the worlds attention to the Jewish problem.

Ignorance is Bliss?

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Jewtrix keeps repeating: ignorance is bliss. Be ignorant to the occult, be politically in Judaic ignorance, be ignorant in how to survive, be as ignorant as poissble. Satan the insight is the Devil. Awareness your enemy. Care your own worst friend that kills all the rainbow possibilities that your TV promised you. Jews your guides and friends.

Jane is a BBC channel interviewed hottie. Jane just loves race mixing. Jane also dropped out of school to become a stripper. Jane loves BBC and also BBC. According to Nathanael Shekelstein Jane is a very rich and happy lady. She is the perfect Torah victim. A prototype for all young girls. Rumor has it maybe she was knifed one night by a client in the strip club, but who cares Jane was blissfully ignorant. She saw in TV it would be OK and really fun. As we know the TV never lied to anybody- she was too busy to think!

So the enemy always pushes this lie that ignorance is bliss. Showing happy go lucky's in televisions, or other lackeys who are the definition of what it means to be ignorant as the path to life, wealth, riches or even success. The examples are infinite.

Luck does not imply unawareness. Luck implies in fact unconscious calculation for one's benefit. It's unrelated to ignorance. You do not need to be ignorant to be lucky, as you don't need to be unfortunate to be considerate.

So here we have Tom. Tom is blissfully ignorant. He literally passes that street with complete ignorance. Here we have a fire truck coming down. Well, Tom died. He is now blissful in heaven. He was listening too much to Jews who told him to be blissfully ignorant. Was reading too much of a guru that stated the physical was not important. His wish worked. He is no longer in it. Good job Tom. Yer Guru must be happy. Moskha has been attained.

Here we have May. May was blissfully ignorant her whole life, did not discern between Criminals, or drug dealers for a lover. She literally loved anyone in her life. May found herself diagnosed with AIDS last week. May will die a horrible death. Oh, she is also pregnant now, with the kid of a thug. She loved everybody but took it a bit too literal. Doesn't matter may only A Jewish gawd can judge You. Fuck the system!

When I was a young pal, I was one time taken to a small chicken farm in a small village. So it was was a small family feast so a person decided to take me into the kitchen farm to see the chickens. He wore the gloves, took the sharpened knife, put the boots on, and went into the chicken farm. I was watching from the fence curiously and a bit worried. Here he comes in and chicken started flying around all over the place, until one chicken was locked into the corner due to not caring all that much. He took it by the back and brought it to the slaughter. All the other chicken who were alerted lived to see another day. The blissful ignorant, fat one, was the first to die. The others lived to see another day.

Moral of the story? If you are alert and you react, you heighten your chances of existence and survival. Blissful ignorance only heightens the chances of the Jews to survive. This is why it's promoted. Ignorance and lies kill millions everyday.

People in Africa are blissfully ignorant in regards to their roots thanks to the Jews. They are now having longtime suffering due to this. Europeans became forcibly ignorant to their culture in the Middle Ages. And half of Europe died, while the remaining alive were in civil wars for around 1000 years. Even the 'foolish ol peasant' equally suffered famine and death. The God of the ignorant was nowhere to help either.

So many blissfully ignorant people are also the first to die by Tsunamis and all sorts of other natural disasters. If they had some intuition, but of course Satan forbid they don't, maybe they could have evacuated the place. Intuition is of Satan though. The Farm animals do not need intuition. Imagine if the chickens in the chicken farm had intuition. Or even managed to group up and assault this dead family friend of mine. They would peck his eyeballs out being so many as they would.

Nearly all problems in life can be prevented by correct thought, preparation, and even when unforeseen circumstances strike, awarenes, knowledge and maturity. Ignorance is death. All beings who are ignorant invite death and suffering. Ignorance is also bliss…for Jews: that which makes the jews sleep at night, knowing that the planet is still sleeping. An infinite supply of asleep cattle, ready to be butchered. The enemy on themselves try to have their 'eyes' and awareness everywhere. For the 'goyim', the dumb will go to heaven.

Awareness is Bliss. Symbolized by Satan. Who is a universal symbol of Luciferian insight and awareness.

IGNORANCE IS DEATH. Symbolized by an imposter Jew who trolls the non Jews in the Bible. And then ascends with his own Jews to rule the animals with an iron rod. It's also called Christianity, also known as cucktianity.

Ignorance is a Bliss? Where?

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Immigration, Digital Currency, Microchips- Jewish War on Gentiles

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces!

As you all can see lately, the jews are pulling out their final acts. The people, all people around, they are acutely aware of the jewish problem. The jews are being revealed, both in heaven and in "Earth" of all their doings. As with any other historical age, the jews will do again what they are known best to do : Distract people, threaten the people and confuse the people.

Now, as most here do know, the Banks are a jewish invention. In fact the historical invention of the "Banks" and "Banking" in general on how it turned out to be, has been just a manifestation of the jewish work of magick and their cunningness. The jews found this as the perfect means to handle, amass and steal the wealth of the Goyim. The jews always work to make themselves some sort of "living link" between the people and society. Banks never had to go so deep into the system, or who knows, maybe to be invented at all. But of course, this was the perfect chance for the jews to sneak in our civilization. The heavy power of the banks is centered around the Rothschild's family. One just needs to look around and all info is readily available.

Money is what the jews are after, as money has become into this jewish way of living, the center of all life. Money mothers' materialism, except of everything else, and the jews can corrupt and snoop in and take over Nations and destroy them, solely on a culture based on Materialism. Accurately, it's not that "money" does

anything on its own. It’s what its being done with it. And the jews are doing what they always do- weaponize the peanuts to enslave the Goyim with it.

When you have the insane and inhuman yids handling money, with their severe fears and grounding issues, reptilian forefather mental problems, you are setting a state and pretty much anything in disaster. The economic crash for 1920, 1978, 2008, what the world undergoes now- it all testifies where this system is going. The jews are amassing all this crazy amount of wealth, not because of the reasons the Goyims are able to see (after all, what you are to see is programmed) and NO, Zuckerberg and all these other filthy jewish creatures aren't amassing wealth to have fun, do drugs and fly by planes all over a planet to live the party life. They are amassing wealth for control, to control everything they want to control. After all, the hoards of the Goyim have accepted this way that money is supposed to work. They have accepted that life is about being a material slave and running around a rat wheel one’s whole life, as to fulfill the hungry jews. Don’t call on them, or you are an anti-Semite, bigot and Racist. Jew talk is plenty. It went from healthy capitalism, to Communistic Capitalistic Jewism. Jews turned materialism into the lowest level ever imaginable and turned the hopes of the industrialization to relate to slavery, bondage and a grim future for people. They made out of the greatest hopes, an abomination. Then from this of what they are trying to turn into an abomination, they are trying to create another even greater abomination: Communism. Doesn't matter what the jews take in their hands, it becomes a horror like their ugliness.

The capitalist system under the jews is in fact communism within an egg, with an unknown set spurt rate. Capitalism to a jew means, "Now it’s the time for me to amass all I can so we can force matters to the next stage - Communism". They are not parts of society and no, they do not care in an unconscious level, at all. They know entirely well what they are doing, its only you that does not. They do not care if its peanuts, money or shekels, they are interested in whatever moves the physical realm and causes changes in it, so they can change matters to their "eternal mission". Given they have nothing to contribute and do anything concrete, they take the white collar jobs, they are criminal overlords, they specialize in usury or parasitizing the talents of others to make money- that is the jew.

When a nation is accepting the jews and it has Capitalism, the jews by use of the Kabbalistic Magick, "Torah" and all their other means of brainwashing of the masses such as the media, their tendencies of corruption and cheating on others etc, they will not before long amass huge sums of wealth, since this system and the people are taught to be duped and cheated and call it “life”, for any bad reasons one can put in mind. This is the reason the jews are putting whomever they want in "Office", too. It’s just the shekels, the media, the newspapers and the magazines doing the jew job. With these means, the 2 or 3% of Humanity can make up the life of the rest of the 97%, most of which is just looking like a brainless slaves. Too tight in the ass to just accept finally, that the jews are raping this world and to do something, are we? Or well, it doesn’t fit one’s mind.

Some illiterate and cowardly fools, do indeed argue "christianity" or other jewish hoaxes are some sort of culture, but we know better- these are jewish programs and also, they are the programs to be put into the Goyims (Animals in Hebrew) brains, so they are accepting and open to be pretty much exterminated and terminated by jewish parasitism. Its just a loop of brainwashing, that their Gods are weaker to the jewish enemy, that they are to be swindled and animals, that they are to wait “saviors” and never save themselves, to be cuckolds and cowards, the pass the message down that resistance against the jews is futile etc etc. It’s easy to understand if you get the hang of it.

When a bank holds your money, the BANK holds your money. You don't have it. You are given something, some sort of "reassurance" and a "bait" to put your money in the bank. The jews are just taking over your mind based on pure “thoughts” and “ideas” and “hopes”, or to “protect” it. What remains is that they are taking your money. Long story short, the jews gamble out the fortunes of peoples in the Stock market and elsewhere, and they are making a profit out of this gambling. Simply put, the returns in % one gets from locking away their savings in a bank, are actually the result of this gambling. If it fails then you are screwed. But this can also fail, the banks can fail and anything can fall down the drain, but who cares, this is the money of the Goyims. It’s a well-known fact the kikes who destroyed America in 2008, had

very well prepared before this calamity, no different than the attack on the Twin Towers. The American people know entirely well what is meant here, and it has been a sad story. But a jew can never be an American, and they know it too. They are ALWAYS jews, wherever they are. This “no-ethnic” propaganda, is for ze Goyims. As Henry Ford stated, the jews are INCAPABLE of CREATING wealth. They can only STEAL and PARASITIZE already existing wealth. This is the nature of the jew. The nature of the jew is to lie, to steal, to use usury, to destroy, backstab and make your children roasted in the oven for their dinner, while drinking a cup of blood. Its not me talking, its historical facts and sacrificed corpses that testify, hundreds of pogroms for that reason and many more.

Well though, the jews also want total control over their Goyims. You are THEIR ANIMAL after ALL, AREN'T YOU! This is right in the jewish mind. You are their animal and like any landlord and owner, they are to own you like an animal. A misbehaving animal must be killed, the one most willing to be subjected helped to reproduce and the list goes on. Within, without and in all your actions, they want control. Xianity and Mudslime-ism are actually made to control ALL your thoughts, its another thing that they fail to do so. By design its their mission to control you. Yet this is not enough. They want more. They want to control your actions. Actions for now, but soon, they are developing the needed technology to keep people under strict control of an artificial intelligence, which will monitor every thought, movement, heartbeat and emotion. Long story short, the jews want you to INTERNALIZE currency, in the form of some technology. The “Currency” or to “Never lose one’s ID” is the motto the jews will be using for a while to get people to inject some microchip up their ass. After all, with all the corruption going around, you don’t want your money or ID stolen. But of course Goyims, the jews are causing this corruption.

But you will never know, will you? You will of course again think its “Natural” and “Revolutionary” or the product of the “Future” to inject in your ass some microchip or something. The jews will have brainwashed the masses well enough by then. Movies, “trans-humanism” and all other filth which as convinced Humanity that they are unspiritual, useless dipshits, will have taken their toll to make Humanity feel so fucked about themselves that they want to get the jewish help. Of course, with help from jews, they vow to you they will make you a golden castle in the sky. This is like taking a loan or something. The future is ahead of you. Yet, if something goes wrong, you are doomed eternally. Well, but of course, the jews lied to you. They lied about the digital age and anything else. Now they have even attempted to turn all your cellphones into jewish ears to feed their insatiable hunger for human control.

They actually want to offer to humanity to hook them into some digital fake reality, computer life, so they can live there. After all, the Goyims are useless and they can’t do shit physically, so we might as well lock them into some Ultra High Definition Life Simulator, or something, so they can finally get laid, because they are too afraid to

ask people for sex due to the fact that xianity has took its toll mentally. It all forms a perfect circle, you see? With the jews, the offers they offer are based on solving problems they have caused. Problem- Reaction- Solution. But well, first things first, inject some microchip inside your body. They want to make everyone a subject to their program. To put the game that they are strong with, under your skin or in your brain, literally. They want you to put under your skin a chip, in the form of a microchip, your wallet, ID and anything else. This will officially tie you completely to the so called "System". Whatever you buy, wherever you go, whatever you do, they will want to monitor.

They will be able to monitor and fetch data for instance, about what brand of pasta you are buying. What cloths you like to wear. Where you went and when you went there. The list goes on. They will actually just go to a computer and will be able to find your whole life. What you eat, when you ate it, where you were when you ate it. And of course, since money is now like "God" in this physical realm, because it makes anything happen since the Goyims are willing to do ANYTHING for it, the jews are going to pull their big act: They will attempt to take money OUT of the physical realm, into a digital realm. Long story short, money will not exist physically anymore. The jews will have it like a computer game. A command will be enough for everything, killing, destroying, giving life, making kings and anything else, whatever the sick jews will done. Whomever they like, they will bestow wealth to in any manner they see fit, whomever they do not like, they will murder from the chip from itself, or from depriving their digital currency with the pressing of a button. This just means, all the Goyims will be slaves and they will be kings. The jews are turning everything that occurs in history to serve their supremacist ends. Technology, money, philosophy, religion, nothing is out of this list. They can’t help it. They must serve the purpose or die. The alien nature of the jews, which is nothing like a human being, should be evident by now. This will ideally set the way for the dream that the Reptilians and Greys have of this Planet: Total and Complete DOMINATION.

Again, all this is just the so called "New Testament" upon which is "Prophecy" that the jews will do all these things to the people and attemp to enslave them, under one "God". These of course do adjust to times and events, but the core remains: Jewish World Domination. This is all not my invention, this sort of conception is just what is launched by the jews themselves in their songs, media, art, movies, prophetic books, rabbinical quotes, actions, historical moves and everything they are and do, pretty much. Just open your damn eyes and see:

This will give access to data that will make these filthy species "God" down here. Since they will know what products sell, what doesn't, what causes what, who spends what, who does what, there will be no longer any "secrets" and everything will become an amassed clump of nothing, which will be under the slave order of the enemy. Rebellion will be impossible. Of course, no "free" resources will no longer exist. As time goes, natural places where you can live on your own and feed yourself and so forth, will no longer exist. The jews have put fences and of course, they are rushing to take over all Water producing companies. Long story short, the jews are literally trying to take out the means to live and to keep everyone completely dependent on themselves and on their own will. What once was dependent upon others, the parasite, will now be the ruler. This is the jewish plan. Of course, enslaving people with a digital (Inexistent) currency, is the first thing the enemy wants done. The Rabbis openly state that the "Messiah" will not have any "spiritual powers" or anything. His “powers” they want to be physical. Obviously, the jews want to pave the way for this filthy being which they will put in charge of this whole “program”. It can be summed up as some sort of jewish matrix. The blueprint of that shit is actually put inside a movie which is named “The Matrix”. He will just be in charge of this "System" which will be imposed to the enslaved people.

If this seems as difficult to digest as much as it would be for a man in the 1900 that television would exist. Long story short, it came to exist, whether they were “accepting” this or not. Even if some people cannot digest this, this IS happening and hundreds of years of history and watching of the jewish movements in history, do testify enough for anyone to know. Just study history while being just aware of the Racial jew. Then history starts to make sense.

Of course, for this to happen, the jews have to finish their unsettled business, which have lasted for thousands of years. China has fell to their program, jewcy Putin is on his bike doing turns around his lovely Synagogue, the Middle East is being ethnically cleansed by their buddies, the jewish owned ISIS does its job well in eradicating the Temples of the Satanic Peoples (Pagans)...The list goes on. The "Bad" guys have to go though, as they of course will notice them and attempt to again, save Humanity. You know, these evil Nazis again will have to take the wheel unless the jews can force them out of living. These are the European and American guys and pretty much, whomever else resists consciously or not the jewish advances of jewish totalitarianism.

For this thing the jews have made up the Greek country a first experiment of their filthy little plan. They are flooding a small country with astronomical amounts of murderous islamic immigrants, putting the populace in impoverishment slowly and steadily, they are of course suppressing all political opposition by all means necessary and the list goes on. The jews of course keep on their same dialectic: "Diversity", "Poor immigrants", “Bad Hitler”, “Boo Nazis”, "The measures are needed" and the list goes on. In the bottom of it all, they are pulling out an ethnic cleansing experiments all over the place. They are also doing the same to other countries to break the European Union from the within, by the use of their jewish puppets.

By 2016 the Greeks will be methodically forced to do all their "transactions" with "Digital currency", because according to the jews in power, the Goyim have stolen way too much money from tax income. The Truth of this is that in actuality, the jewish politicians who were prominent, stole everything from these people and of course, their "Greek" lackeys who are nothing but jew blooded filths under the veil,

have drained this small country dead, while filling their pockets to help mother Pissrael. Now the jews offer the solution of borrowing more money, digital transactions and becoming whores to immigrants, all of which apply to extermination of the Greek people. Many of course have heard about the Greek situation especially some months ago. The jews put Greece into the European Union with fake credentials, then started giving huge loans of the Greeks, who unsuspectedly went and got many loans.

Then they pretty much "popped" this economic bubble, since it was based in huge loans from the EU, it all fell in place and now the "Banking system" will even demand the homes of the Greek Citizens in exchange, since there are unable to pay their "Debts" which went to the moon in a very short amount of time. They were of course unable to pay, as their paychecks and their incomes were even halved or -60% lower than when they made the agreements with the loan holders. This 6 trillion jewish tears of interest, really pay off. You play with the jews and you will get burned. This is just the first guinea pig of the jews.

On top of this all, they are forcing the immigrants inside to even further destabilize, impoverish and endanger a small country such as this. They want to ethnically cleanse the Greeks too, same as the Iraqi's, Palestinians, Syrians and any other

people. Others are already brought to their knees, so they don't need to raise a finger anymore. Except of the evident problems, there are of course the press, the internet, the “Arts” and everything else backing up the Racial Extermination program of the jews. The people are being kept preoccupied on actor X’s fake tits, while the jews are on the back making plans to stomp people out of existence. Of course, their greatest enemies lie in the evil "White Man".

The jews on one hand are panicking, yet on the other, since they are failing repeatedly to cause a WW3, they are just trying to make this a long lasting Racial war within the White States. The jews will be pretty much using these people as their puppets to attack the states they want gone, until they are gone and wiped out of existence, the people destroyed by Race Mixing. The jews see this in the depth of one or two decades, the White Race will no longer exist. Its the demographical data which claims such, since your average poor and weak immigrant has 3 children or 13 children with them, but the evil bad horned Whites hardly aim for 2 or 3 children. Race Mixing is fundamental in the jewish warfare. The jews know first and foremost, that lost blood and degenerate Races, mean social, ethical, spiritual and general degeneration of society. One just needs to open the Torah to see all their methods of operation.

Immigration is just the White-wanna-be-good-with-the-kikes-fools- paying for the

blood, tears and death the jews inflict in the Middle East. Another message of the Torah: The jews do the damage, you Gentiles/Goyims pay the consequences. We are DOOMED if nothing is done against this, and we must at all costs fight this Spiritual War against the jews. The jews literally want to drag the whole of Humanity down the drain and kill them all. When the last resistance of these people is out of the way, forget "Human rights" and anything "Humanitarian". Just expect a huge stable, filled with racially mixed "Goyims" who have the iq of a baboon, micro chipped and just waiting on the orders of the kikes, which will each own 2800 slaves. This is the dream of the jews, the dream of the "bible" and the core of all the jewish religions and teachings. As they themselves state, "JHVH" (The reptilian alien collective) handed them down the "Torah" so they can wage war to the "Children of Esau" (Gentiles) with it. All the methods are listed therein.

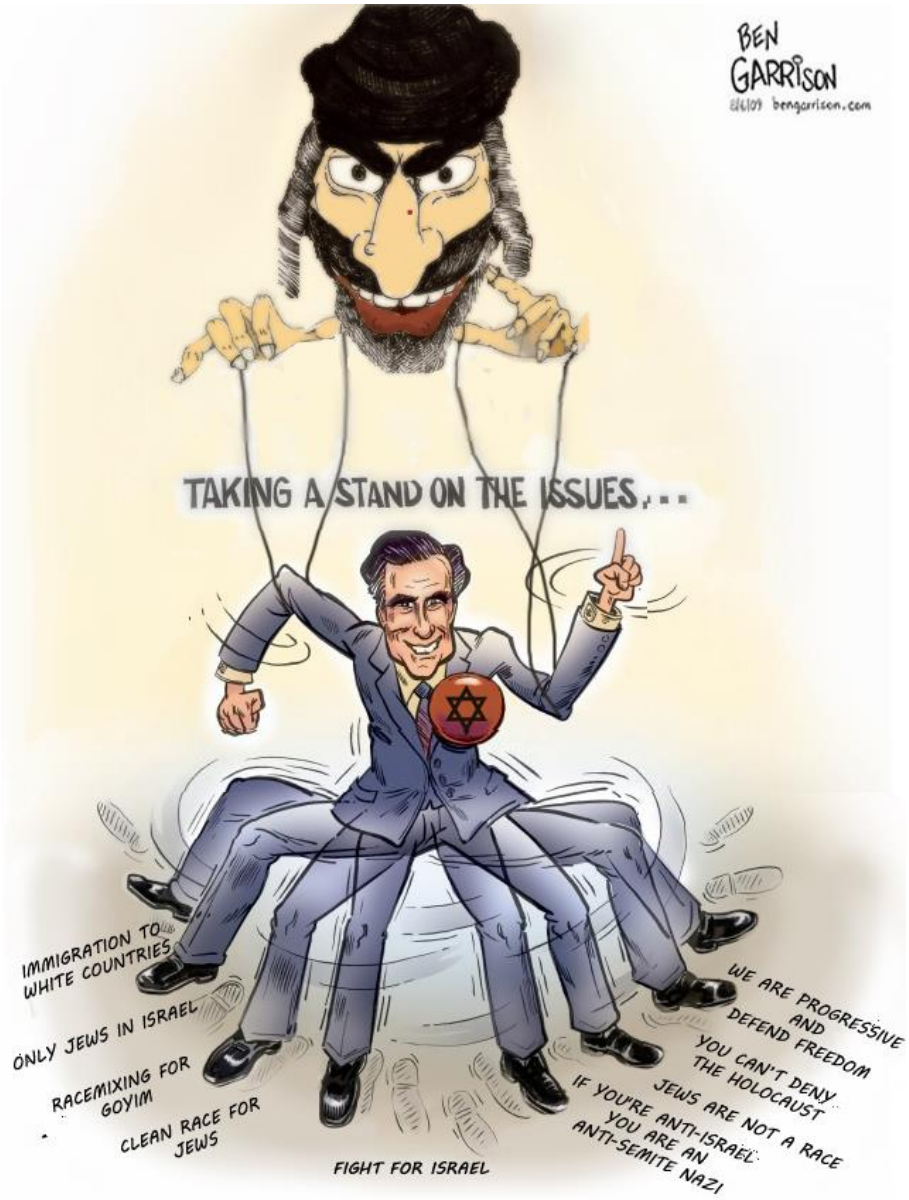

Things are also very case sensitive. They jews are in fact in the worst position they

have ever been, as the whole world knows about them and their phony shit, holoholly lolly tears. They may be able to cause things, but they are unable to manage everything of where these things will lead, as they are not “god” even though they state as such to their slaves. In the end, this will be their undoing. And no, despite of their shows, they do not have the power many think they do. They are in fact weak and fragile and this is why they are making hundreds of years of struggle to just accomplish what could be otherwise accomplished seamlessly if someone was able to do this. Any massive uprising of Humanity would wipe them out like fleas and they know this. This is why they spent 70+ years to defame a Historical instance that this revealing of their nasty mugs occurred. The magnitude of this has reached a distance unparalleled in history. People actually know Hitler was right.

The jews in their paranoid advance to kill everyone, destroy everyone, enslave their enemies and so forth, they are themselves falling in the worst trap they could ever fall. They are revealing themselves naked in the open. The jews are in fact, like 2 or 3 of the world population. Any global uprising can undo them in the blink of an eye. The people all over the world know the Truth about the jewish lies and deceptions and as the jews try to wash the blood from their hands, their hands bleed even more. Everyone knows. What we are here to do is set the spiritual undercurrent so that the people will wake up from this jewish nightmare and that these criminals are being put into spiritual judgment.

Some people have to save this world and fight for its freedoms.

Like always, the Bad guys will save the World again. The children of Satan will again be the bad guys who are the real saviors in this evil and ugly enemy staged plot.

Satanists, ONWARD TO VICTORY!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Clandestine Immigration as Tool for the Genocide of Italian People

In 2009 – during a strong economical crisis – the World Jewry launched its program for a communistic conquer, aimed to create a communist regime in Italy, when Silvio Berlusconi was at the government as Prime Minister and head of the right-winged party "Forza Italia".

Silvio Berlusconi opposed the Jewish yoke in several ways, maybe unwillingly. As from his first appearance on the political scenes in 1994 he was Prime Minister several times; the Jews have always tried to personally and politically destroy him, as he is an obstacle against their communist enslavement agenda for the Gentile population.

The "Lodo Mondadori" was a court case, lasted many years, in which Carlo de Benedetti, an open Jew, grabbed from Silvio Berlusconi several newspapers and national magazines, but later – through complicated legal actions and with the help of Jew and Communist lawyers and judges, obtained from Berlusconi a compensation by over 500.000.000 Euro, more than he paid before for his transaction.

In November 2010 a case named "Ruby" exploded, name given to Karima el Marough, a young girl who introduced herself in some manner to some party that was held in Berlusconi's private house in Arcore. Later she declared to the Jewish run media that she was under age (less than 18 year old) and that she had been sexually abused by the Prime Minister of the Italian Parliament. The media exaggerated the matter and Berlusconi has been charged of under-age prostitution.

Many people are convinced that Karima el Marough is not coming from Maroc, as she said at the beginning, and that she was not under age; but she is a Jew coming from Israel, and a Mossad agent designated to hit Silvio Berlusconi.
http://www.ternimagazine.it/37113/il-fatto/ruby-agente-del-mossad-vogliono-incastrare-berlusconi-il-giallo-sul-web.html
https://terrasantalibera.wordpress.com/2011/01/22/ruby-mossad-karima/ html
Ruby has also been investigated because she gave a false name to the police, as reported by the local newspaper "Unione Sarda" on the 9th February 2011 :
http://www.unionesarda.it/articolo/politica/2011/02/09/i_guai_di_ruby_non_finiscono_mai_indagata_a_milano_per_false_gene-1-212982.html
Today Berlusconi has been prohibited from participating in any political activity and has been condemned to humiliating social services, while Karima el Marough received enormous amount of cash money, extorted blackmailing Berlusconi. Jewish style.

A bit later the Government was dissolved – two years before its natural expiry date – in favor of a temporary government ruled by Mario Monti, ex cooperator from 2005 to 2011 of Goldman Sachs, the biggest Jewish World Bank. So he was a faithful man to the World Jewry.
NO Italian EVER voted this government, that has been put on by the Italian Republic President Giorgio Napolitano, without public vote! The country has been delivered in the hands of the Jews without any possible choice.

This government was only the beginning, and started a more advanced stage for the "Jewization" of the Italian State, imposed many new taxes, starting the destruction process of all and any personal liberty and civil right. Mario Monti introduced new rules according to which all bank operations of Italian bank accounts must be communicated to the central tax bureau: no Italian citizen can avoid a detailed control of his finances. The maximum cash payment limit is 1.000 Euro, to promote the electronic money use, that is under Jewish control (waiting for the microchip implant for all Goyims that will eventually follow).

Monti Government even lasted one year and half – despite the fact it was a "temporary" government. In February 2013 the elections took place, and the winner was the Democratic Party (left-winged party, rooted and originating from the old Italian Communist Party) with Pierluigi Bersani as main candidate. Immediately after the elections Enrico Letta (most likely a Jew) wan nominated Prime Minister, by the DP, but he was NOT voted by any of the Italian people by previous elections. Immediately after that, during February 2014, a new government crisis conducted to the resignation of Enrico Letta, and again as Prime Minister a man for whom NO Italian citizen NEVER voted was elected, Matteo Renzi. Again the Republic's President Giorgio Napolitano delivered the country in the hands of person that was NOT chosen by the People, but was chosen by him, on behalf of International Jewry.

During October 2013 the Italian Government already issued an operation named "Mare Nostrum", officially identified as an operation aimed to eventually rescue clandestine immigrants shipwrecks, helping the vessels in danger. In truth this is an operation to help, catching the vessels overloaded with immigrants and even rescuing them to berth in Italy (thus in Europe); many reception centers have been created in several places.
The Jewish press yelled about a shipwreck that caused over 200 deaths in South of Italy, near Lampedusa island, and this news has been used to motivate the above mentioned operation to introduce alien and violent elements in our country; this fact has been exaggerated by the Jewish media.

What has "Mare Nostrum" done ?

First of all it is a huge cost, around 9.5 millions Euro per month (around 100.000 Euro per day) paid by Italian taxpayers.

Also, have a look to the below chart (Source: Wikipedia) evidencing the number of immigrants arrived in Italy every solar year :

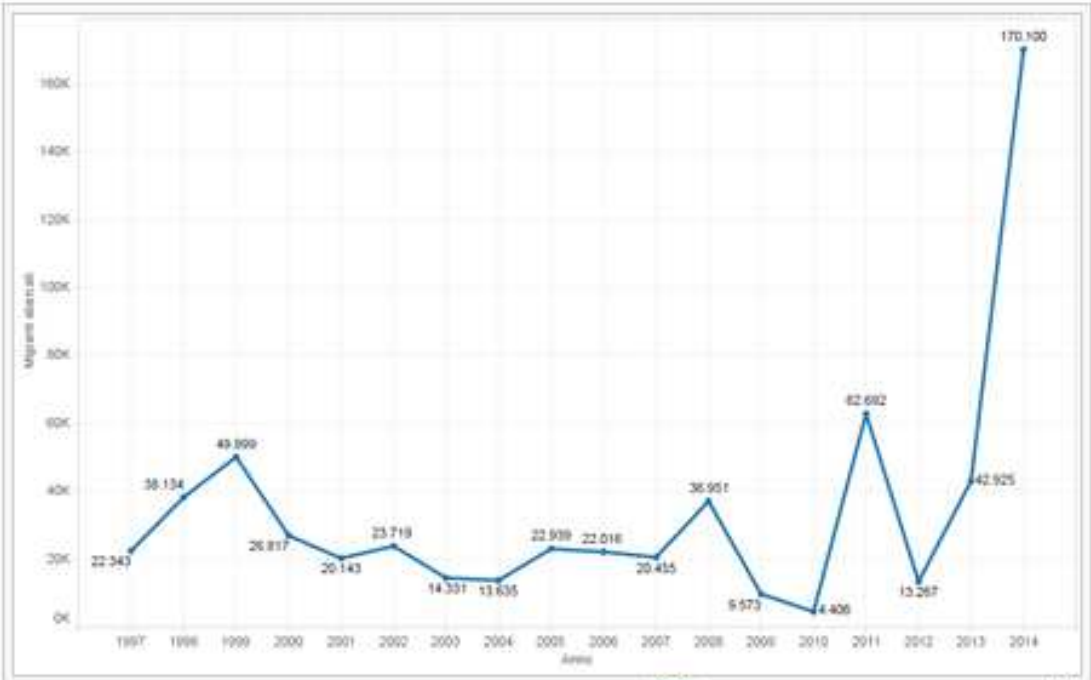

Numero di migranti sbarcati in Italia, 1997-2014[38]

https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Immigrazione_in_Italia#/media/File:Migranti_sbarcati_in_Italia_1997-2014.png

Note as the number of landed immigrants in Italy went from 4.406 for the year 2010 (government with lower Jewish control) to 170.100 for the year 2014 (government with total Jewish control, operation Mare Nostrum in full activity) with an increment by more or less +4.000%. If we calculate the average immigrants number for all the previous years, from 1997 to 2013 included, we can see that – averagely per each year – 26.137 immigrants came to Italy. Also in this case we can see that the total number, compared to the average value of the previous 17 years, increased almost SEVEN TIMES! And 2015 numbers are at the same level of 2014.

The national newspaper "La Stampa" on the 17th February 2015 reported the following statement pronounced by the Lega Nord party leader, secessionist anti-Europe party, Matteo Salvini : "with the immigrants 'it is in act an operation of ethnic replacement, coordinated by Europe'. It has been said at Radio Padania by Matteo Salvini, who thinks 'northern Italians are discriminated, victim of ethnic cleansing, people exchange'."
http://www.lastampa.it/2015/02/17/italia/politica/salvini-choc-padani-vittime-di-polizia-etnica-coordinata-dallue-aOTqcJAuSlLNbA0ESdZnQL/pagina.html

He continues : "The Isis is organizing the discharge of 200.000 immigrants. Renzi [my note: current Prime Minister] and Alfano cooperate, making available vessels and

hotels. The borders must be defended!" you can read in a post that appeared on the official facebook profile of this politic man.

We know very well that the Isis has been created and controlled by the Jews, and that it's only a movement that, behind the terrorism excuse, acts to destroy all traditions, the remaining of our Ancient Pagan Gods, the Gentile civilizations and societies still intact, everything that is opposing the Jewish agenda for the world conquest to create a one world slave state, where any liberty will be lost and every racial identity will be deleted in favor of a one world race without any culture, customs, nationality difference. Today in Italy we are watching exactly this process.

The present government, made by Jewish puppets – and by Jews – enacted a total assistance policy towards the immigrants, and they invented a new formula according to which they only have to ask for "asylum" to the Italian government to get in return free food, accommodation, medical-sanitary assistance; all costs are charged to the taxpayers with very high expenses.

But who is the first creator of this destruction operation of our culture, civilization and tradition, of racial degeneration? The Minister of the Interior Angelino Alfano wanted and decided this operation. Angelino Alfano was born in 1970 in Agrigento, Sicily, Italy.

A mafioso sicilian informer, Ignazio Gagliardo, declared that he had been contacted by Angelino Alfano's father to obtain political votes for his son – this new appeared on the national newspaper La Repubblica, Palermo issue, on the 8th October 2009.
http://palermo.repubblica.it/dettaglio/ora-disprezza-la-mafia-ma-ci-chiese-voti-il-pentito-gagliardo-accusa-alfano/1743505?refresh_ce

Also, during 1996 Angelino Alfano participated to the wedding ceremony of the daughter of a known mafioso boss Croce Napoli, as evidenced by a video took at the same wedding; this video vanished with no trace from the mostly Jewish media, and the news has been rapidly hidden; he kissed the boss with confidence in front of all people.
http://www.ilgiornale.it/tag/croce-napoli-72691.html
http://skywalkerboh.blogspot.it/2011/06/il-bacio-al-boss-mafioso-di-angelino.html

The book "The Kings of Rome" by Lirio Abbate and Marco Lillio (two journalists, one of them is a Jew), at page 170, evidences how the clandestine immigration is a rich business, worth billions for the Mafia (we know that Mafia is Jewish); "Between many bonds to powerful people on which Odevaine might rely (...) Giuseppe Castiglione, scilian ras of the new right-wing, ex Catania Deparment president, very close to the Minister of the Interior Angelino Alfano."

Furthermore – as all the immigration business as a genocide of our Gentile people, is ruled by the Jews – the Catholic Church could not miss in the list, as the main Jewish

power centre.
I quote the words of a telephonic wiretapping made by the police during an investigation, at page 174 of the book :
“B: Is Comunione e Liberazione supporting Alfano?
O: Yes ... they are one of the main funder of all of this.”
Comunione e Liberazione (Communion and Liberation, http://it.clonline.org/) is an ecclesiastic organization recognised by the Catholic Church, founded in 1954 by a Priest, Don Luigi Giussani; people who associate are even requested to constantly pay a fixed quote of their monthly wages to contribute! This is a true racket, and the money is spent by the Jews to delete our civilization and our race!!!

This is not all. The present Prime Minister Matteo Renzi declared (from the Hebrew Community of Rome website http://www.romaebraica.it/renzi-israele/) :
“The Italian left-wing must get used to say that Israel has the right to exist ...”.
“Israel is a country surrounded by realities desiring its destruction, and Iran is the first in the list ... a clear position on this is from Obama administration”.
This has been told by Matteo Renzi during an interview released to the Jewish TV channel La7.

http://www.si24.it/wp-content/uploads/2015/07/renzi-israele.jpg

The Prime Minister Renzi recently issued in 2015 a job reformation, named “Jobs Act”, ordering that all employees and workers must wear an electronic “badge”, capable to trace their presence and movements; also employees’ computers and email can be remotely controlled without any notice or reason.
According to the world communist conquer Jewish agenda, Goyims are treated as cattle and bar-coded for the total control.

The newspaper La Gazzetta di Mantova is commenting this news as follows :
http://gazzettadimantova.gelocal.it/mantova/cronaca/2015/06/26/news/tutte-le-lettere-al-direttore-di-venerdi-26-giugno-1.11679703?refresh_ce
“ ... safeguards and workers rights’ reduction, control of jobs, not only through department managers but through the obligation to wear on a personal box, so that in every moment the employer’s eye knows where you are and what you are doing. It is a control system that is often used for animals, in fact dogs and cats has their microchips, sheep has the dog, and cattle on the mountains has the bells ... but they are animals.”

Furthermore, in 2015, the Renzi government approved a law punishing everyone who is denying the Holocaust, thus the negationsm offense has been created and can be punished with incarceration up to five years.

The Jews want to drag Italy into the abyss of a Jewish Communist regime, they already tried to do this through the political party “Movimento Cinque Stelle”, as a leader they put a tv comedian, Beppe Grillo, funded by a vague and phantom association of which one of the partners is part of the Jewish family Sassoon, connected to the Rothschild, who tried (with no success) to trigger a full communist revolution.

S.S.666

Immortal German Culture
By Joseph Goebbels

Were one to imagine Western culture without its contributions from Germany and Italy, much would be missing. As obvious as this may be, one has to repeat it now and again to give a short but persuasive reply to the enemy's arrogant talk. They love to pretend to be the protectors and defenders of an art and culture that they themselves have not created, or to which they made at best a modest contribution that could vanish without much harm to the cultural edifice. The art treasures they possess were mostly stolen by their armies in Europe or the rest of the world. They have hardly any cultural achievements of their own, and those that they do have stem from the spiritual consciousness of that part of the world that they today are trying to destroy. Cities such as Nuremberg and Munich or Florence and Venice contain more eternal manifestations of Western culture than the entire North American continent. What musicians do the English have to compare with Beethoven or Richard Wagner, and what artists can the Americans present to match Michelangelo or Leonardo da Vinci?

They talk of human culture. We have it, and remain today its guardians, wardens, and protectors. We have to remember that to properly understand and appreciate the gigantic struggle the Axis powers are engaged in. We are fighting for the basic values that Europe has created in its thousands of years of history. Even more, we are fighting for the very source of these values, both in the past and for the future. The very roots of Europe are threatened. The nations that made the greatest contribution to the West are fighting for their material and spiritual existence. Were they to surrender, our continent would lose everything. The very roots of its growth, that have borne so much fruit over two millennia, would be cut off.

It is stupid, and easy to refute, when our enemies maintain that they are fighting only the present leadership of the Axis powers, not their peoples. That is what they have always said, but forgotten when the time came to act, as for example in 1918 and 1919. Second, these regimes are the natural expression of their peoples' modern political thinking. They have no other reasonable form of government. The claim that their autocratic structure takes the life from art, even makes its further progress impossible, is easily refuted both theoretically and practically. These regimes are not nearly

as autocratic as they are accused of being. They actually have stronger democratic traits than the traditional democracies, and besides the history of culture shows that everywhere and at every time art does not ask under which political system it lives. Churches and secular buildings were built over the centuries by tyrannical popes and kings. The best of Europe's paintings come from ages filled with the noise of the battlefield. Nefarious noble families promoted the highest flowering of the visual arts, while their citizens lived in fear.

Even ignoring the past, the present refutes the stupid and base claims our enemies use to conceal their actions, which oppose or destroy culture. It is a rape of sound understanding to justify the crazed attacks of English or American terror planes on German or Italian cities on cultural grounds. German or Italian cultural centers that were built over centuries are reduced to soot and ashes in a brief hour. This is far more than an attempt to terrorize our population, much less to attack our armaments production. This is evidence of an historical inferiority complex that wants to destroy what the enemy is incapable of producing himself, and has never created in the past. European humanity must blush in shame that a 20-year-old American, Canadian, or Australian terror flyer can destroy a painting by Albrecht Dürer or Titian, that he can destroy the work of the most honored names in history, though he and millions of his countrymen have not even heard of them. There can be no apology for such behavior. It is a cold, cynical, calculating attack by the spoiled child of Europe. These upstarts from the New World turn against the Old World because it is richer in soul and spirit. Its eternal artistic accomplishments stand against skyscrapers, cars, and refrigerators. Is it not interesting that the English leadership has destroyed dozens of German theaters, while England itself does not have even a single serious theater? And the Americans are not even worth mentioning. They lay waste to Europe's cities and its cultural landmarks, since there is nothing to compare them to in Chicago or San Francisco. Their bombing terror will destroy that part of European art and culture that they cannot buy.

We know what they are up to. This war is about more than our daily bread, our living space, and our peace. More than ever before, we have to defend our most valuable possessions, the things that make life worth living, without which human life is meaningless, like the lives of our enemies from the steppes of the east. War is indeed a great destroyer, but it also contains constructive elements that suddenly appear in the midst of its destructive work. It robs us of our senses, yet also gives them back. Never before have

our continent's people been able to see so clearly, where Europe stands and what we must do. Times of comfortable peace may make the lure of material comfort seem all too satisfying. War wipes it all away. It drives away dullness and indifference, and returns us to the roots and sources of our strength, teaching that man does not live by bread alone. Never have the German people had such a drive toward intellectual and spiritual things as they do today. I am not speaking of the less pleasant manifestations of war, which are always there. However, one should look to our theaters, concert halls, museums, and art exhibitions. Day and night, summer and winter, tens and hundreds of thousands of Germans sit or stand there astonished at so much beauty. We have become richer, more fulfilled, and better as a result of the war.

It would be a mistake to explain this development exclusively on material grounds. The German people are not spending their money on art because there is no other way to spend it, as is sometimes said. The path to art is the path to their hearts. The present with its pain and misery drives us to the consoling certainties of our people, and where are they more visible than in art? We see in it the answer to the destructive fury of our enemies. We learn today to appreciate what they cannot understand, since it is threatened. It is of no importance if this occasionally occurs in primitive ways, or as some know-it-alls call it, Kitsch. Over time, things will work themselves out. We were all beginners once, and what pleased us as children often does not please us once we are mature. A large part of our people still is in its childhood years in this regard, which leaves room for systematic education and development. Despite all our rich and glorious past, we are a people at its beginning.

Everything is open before us. We need only to reach out. It would be more than serious if today's artists did not want to understand that. Never have they had a more eager public than they have today. One must recall the past to know what that means. New pictures, sculptures, plays, novels, symphonies, and operas are no longer of interest only to intellectual critics in the newspapers, as was once often the case. Today they must withstand the eye and ear of the people. Even more, they have to endure comparison with the great works of the past, which the popular consciousness today has begun to understand, and which provide the standards for the new fans of art. Goethe's maxim is truer today than it ever was, artists must create, not talk. The age offers each the opportunity to test his talents. In contrast to the past, each has an equal chance. No one can complain that he had no chance

to speak, as long as he has something to say. Let him reach for the pen, the brush, the chisel, and the compass and speak with the instruments of his art and his calling to an age that is waiting for enlightenment.

It is a wonder that in the midst of this gigantic battle, art is able to exist, almost untouched by the storms of our people's gigantic and fateful struggle. Were any proof needed of National Socialism's support for the arts, this is that proof. That does not mean that artists can ignore what is going on around them. There may be an artist here or there who believes that since his art does not concern the war, the elementary laws of war have no application to him. He must be reminded of his duty, perhaps rather firmly. His work, even if not related to the war, is not an end in itself. He is still working for his people, which are enduring the heaviest burdens and deepest sorrows. It has a right to expect the artist to recognize that, particularly since he enjoys creative freedom in the mist of war that he never had in times of normal and unmolested peace.

In this fourth year of the war, I have the honor to open in the Führer's name the 7th Great German Art Exhibition in the House of German Art in Munich. The beautiful and impressive exhibition is not independent of its age. Its form is influenced by it. It contributes to the war at the front. Our artists here give the best evidence of their energy and their creative fanaticism.
As in the past war years, the Führer cannot be with us. But his spirit is even more with us. This cultural monument, the building, and the exhibition, are his work. It was built in peace, maintained and expanded in war, and points to a happy and blessed peace. Its splendor today gives us a sign of what will be when the victory comes, in which we believe more today than ever before. I greet the Führer in this great age, of which he is the creator. The scaffolding is still there and only the expert can see what its creator has in mind. But we can all believe in it. We do that with all the strength of our hearts.

Important: Hawaii Missile Attack False Flag By Israel

by **HP Mageson666** » Sun Jan 28, 2018 9:34 am

Hawaii Missile Attack False Flag By Israel

The missile attack on Hawaii this month was not a false alarm. It was a real attack on the Island.

From a Hawaiian citizen:

"Word here in Hawaii is that a group of tourists and tour guides were on a boat 100 miles off shore Saturday morning around 8 AM when they witnessed what they thought to be a meteor blowing up over the ocean. It was reported on Hawaiian channel 2 but then removed from their website. Rumour is the launch came from an Israel Dolphin 2 submarine. Some college basketball games had a red alert across the screen from US Pacific Command declaring a missile launch in the Pacific near Hawaii."

The reports are they saw the sky go white with an explosion. The missile was from reports intercepted by American missile defence systems. Reports are Israel is now missing a Nuclear weapons sub after this attack. From reports American systems intercepted and destroyed a nuclear missile.

More:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5I6PP6f ... e=youtu.be

HAWAII TOURISTS SAW THIS BLOW UP OVER HAWAII? Hawaii false alarm was no false alarm
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zpQGGFeAUFY

This would not be the first time Israel has launched a false flag attack on America to pull Americans into a war, for the Jewish power.
The USS Liberty attack was another event that is documented in history along with the Lavon affair. And the 911 attacks by Israel as well:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YC8j-uvZUI0

The case this time from reports is the attack was to be blamed on North Korea to pull America and NATO into a war with North Korea which would pull North Korea's allies China and Russia into a greater war. This is how the last two World Wars they started happened. They started it with smaller powers, to then pull in the larger powers.

This has to be understood within context.
The Jewish power believes in the Messianic global war that must occur to bring about their Global Kingdom and rule. This is why they started the other two World Wars, to bring this about via Communism. The blue-print for the Jewish World Government (the Bible) is full of commands of

how "god" [the Jews] will destroy the Nations [The Gentiles] with fire [nuclear war] at the end of days. So that "god" can then build the Global Kingdom of the Jews.

Israel, from the NSA document that was leaked under Obama. Is one of the world's largest nuclear powers.

Remember Israel used a nuclear weapon on Damascus during 2013.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9yxRTB9DXek

Keep up the Reverse Torah Rituals, this is the second time the Jews have tried for a World War the other time being last April with the Tomahawk strike on a Russian-Syrian base in Syria which was timed to connect to the Kabbalistic date of the anniversary of America being pushed into the first Messianic war.

Our RTRs are stopping this from getting off the ground but only if we keep them up.

The Jews are getting more desperate to start their Messianic war, as they are getting exposed globally on a scale never before known.
This attack on Hawaii goes along with numerous attempts to control and shut down the internet:
viewtopic.php?f=24&t=1012

A massive Global War would give them Martial Law powers in America and abroad to accomplish this as well. And in general destroy everything allowing them to distract people off of them.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Important On Satan And You

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Feb 01, 2018 6:25 am

Important On Satan And You

The Kabbalah states the letter “Teth” was not in the original ten commandments, which were positive, and will be brought back in the world to come [the original Moses destroyed in his anger at the sin of the Israelites].
The letter Teth is also not in any of the names of the 12 tribes of Israel which form the physical manifestation of the god of the Jews who will rule in the world to come. The letter Teth represents sinfulness and is a negative to the Jews.

Teth is stated to be the letter of the Serpent and the descriptions of it have also to do with things to bind with.
The proper spelling of Teth is Tes in the correct Hebrew alphabet as Rabbi Munk showed in his work which is referred back to as the authority source on the subject of the Hebrew alphabet by books on the subject by other Rabbis and Jewish authors.

The vowels are interchangeable, the reason is Tes is Set which in Egypt was properly spelled Sat.
In Hebrew, many times the Aleph the A is put as E.
In Egypt, the god Sat was the ancient king of the Gods. While in the East, Sat is the highest name of God and the saviour God. However in Hinduism Satya [absolute truth] the name of the ancient godhead was shown as the Pillar which connected “heaven and earth”. The spine and head with all the chakras.
In Egypt the Teth letter ruled the nine gods which formed the tet pillar the same. And it’s actually Sat. The name Sat in Egypt was fully spelled out Satan which was the name of the Serpent spirit, the breath of life, the soul and the King of the Gods.
In Sanskrit, Satan is the number one hundred, which is the number of godhead and perfection, spirit the serpent life force, Satan means the eternal god in Hinduism.
The Sumerians called their head god Enki [Anki where the Ankh comes from] Satan and stated this god created them.
The Yezidis, who came from the East and were part of ancient Sumeria, still call their god Satan.
The Yezidis state Satan taught the first humans the knowledge of ascension into the light body by the serpent power Yoga.

The reason the Jews spell this as “Tes”, “Tas” is, because in Judaism if you reverse something it’s a curse to erase it from existence. This is why the letter “Tes” is not to be in ‘the world to come’, which is the Jewish Messianic global kingdom. As they wish to erase Satan from this earth. This is why the articles of binding are given in this letter because it’s spelled backwards - to bind the Gentile soul, the Serpent energy.
The reason Tes is used to denote sin is because the actual original sin in Judaism is to be born Gentile, to be of the blood line of Satan. Which, the Jews state, the Gentiles are - in their religion.

The Jews state when the Messiah comes he will destroy all the Gentiles thus removing sinfulness from the earth.

Source
The Wisdom Of The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk
Tantra Yoga Nada Yoga Kriya Yoga, Swami Sivananda
The Truth Behind the Christ Myth: The Redemption of the Peacock Angel by Pinkham, Mark Amaru

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Important: The Deadly Danger Of Christianity And Kabala For Gentiles

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 20, 2018 8:08 am

Important: The Deadly Danger Of Christianity And Kabala For Gentiles

The core of Kabbalistic Theurgy or ritual magic especially for what is given to Gentiles by Jews is based on the creation of the "Holy Guardian Angel" this is so important the Theurgy texts state one cannot be successful in any Kabbalistic ritual magic without this.

The process involves lengthy twice a day rituals on the power points of the sun rise and sun set to be started on the equinox of spring [when important workings are started and set into motion] and then six months straight. Where one generates the thought from or "Holy Guardian Angel" one uses this as the conduit to access the enemy matrix of energy they call "god", the individual then is to bring this thought form within themselves and embed this into their soul. After this stage the connecting to this generated angelic thought form and reconnecting this over and over again into the soul is the crucial opening part of all Kabbalistic ritual workings. This is done while chanting Hebrew words of power and evoking other thought forms "Angels" the Hebrew words of power and connecting with this all act to imprint this into ones soul. Much of the intense asceticism of fasting, isolation, sleep deprivation that accompany the process leading up to the rituals are simply to breakdown the conscious ego mind personality to remove any active mental states that might interfere with connecting with the energy and becoming a channel.

The situation is as stated in Hinduism, Shakti energy in the human being is the creative mind or imagination in which one can create an energy imprint and form it with the Akasha principal in the astral with and infuse this with energy and bring it to life as a servitor. This can then be programmed with specific names or words of power to empower such more and to connect with it. The Kabala is very open about this in the texts specifically for other Rabbi's and that these "Angels" are just thought forms, servitors. This is the Ayn Sop the Akasha principal their god form Elohim was then formed out of and infused with its program by the 22 Hebrew letters by the Rabbi's in Kabala.

The why this "Holy Guardian Angel" is set up its the link to the Jewish matrix of energy the individual is embedding into their soul. To become a vessel into the material world.

This is also were the cube comes in. The images of ritual magic in the Kabala show the Rabbi standing in a circle with the symbols of the Zodiac and planets making the circle the Rabbi stands in. They are the cube in the middle of this acting as the conduit to bring this energy into the material thought them. The symbols of the circle are substituted for the Hebrew letters they represent and connect into. Astrology is geocentric. The four corners of the cube are the four poles of the fixed points of the Zodiac around the earth. Which the cube symbolizes.

This is why the Gentiles who get deep into Kabala to this level like Crowley and others of the serious Gentile Kabbalistic Societies of the day. Always met with total disaster. They literally poisoned their soul with this negative Jewish energy and became possessed by a Jewish thought

form. Which is infused with countless ritual murders of Humans and animals and curses on Gentiles. The Christian ritual of Communion is a form of Kabbalistic sympathetic magic to connect unconsciously with this in the astral and amplify this. The Jews have an alien reptilian soul and this is the energy of their collective soul matrix as mentioned in their Torah their god is the ten sphere's of their Kabala tree. The Jewish soul in the individual or microcosm tree that is connected with the larger tree or macrocosm the matrix of energy. The letter Aleph shows this as well and which is why the Shema is the most important prayer in Judaism that is prayed on the power points of dawn and dusk it connects their individual soul into the larger matrix of this energy. Their collective soul. And the Jew acts like the cube they bring this energy down into the material world with the Shema and manifest this.

This is why the Jews flooded Gentile Spiritual Societies they infiltrated with these specific Kabbalistic teachings. To simply do stronger what they are already doing with Christianity. And infuse the Goyim with a pseudo Jewish soul that ties into their matrix of energy and ruin them with vampiring them and cursing them.

The Christ form of the Jews is the same "Holy Guardian Angel" and its purpose is just on the level of the mass mind. The exercises given to the Christians for the Clergy, and lay people to connect with this are from the Kabala and designed to generate this "Holy Guardian Angel" in the image of Christ and then embed this into their souls strongly for the same reason. Which is why your supposed to bring this "Jesus" into your soul and be born again [possessed by this thought form]. The practices of the "Saints" in the Christian writings have the exact same exercises described in the Kabala and "Christian Kabala" for the Goyim. Same with the Jesuits. For the same reason to posses them with this Jewish thought form and use them as conduits to bring its purpose of a Jewish World Government into being in which the Gentiles are destroyed by the Jews in their great Messianic war. Christianity's use is to destroy the Goyim.

This is the reason why the Jews hate the name Satan, Satanas. Satanama Its the original mantra that holds the vibrational template of the Gentile soul with. Its the five frequency templates of the elements that form the Gentile soul. And the name of the living God Satan who gave us our Soul. It’s the sound form of the Gentile serpentine energy that forms our soul on all levels and empowers it. This mantra if one uses it will find it scrubs all the enemy energy right out of the soul and activates the Kundalini serpent which detoxes one of all negative energy imprints on the soul. Which is why Satanama is the highest name of God in the original Sanskrit language and mantras. It’s still used as the highest name of God in Sikhism which was founded by a Hindu Guru and infused with many Sanskrit, Hindu elements.

Which is why the Jews even the secular ones fear to speak the name of Satan, it’s harmful to their evil and alien soul. And why the Jews use all kinds of substitution names instead in their religious texts like Samel and such.

Sources
The Tree Of Life, Israel, Regardie
The 72 Names Of God, Baal Kadmon
The 32 Paths Of Solomon, Hogan

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Important Warning The Deadly Danger Of Practicing Kabala For Gentiles

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 20, 2018 9:02 am

It never ends well for the Gentiles who get into this stuff. Even basic Christianity over time makes people more dysfunctional, negative and alien after awhile. It they get into it deep they just become alien and evil minded people. The amount of people who get sick in the churches with all kinds of aliments that should not even be that bad but kills them quick, is unbelievable. It’s the negative death energy in the Christian program they are tied into. The RTRs can save ones life especially the 72 it wipes out all this energy off the soul. As well as out of existence.

> *natalie_lion's_heart wrote:* “I used to try explain to New Agers I'd encounter that this was bound to be the case for Gentiles tapping into Jewish magic but no matter the evidence, it's as if they were so tied down into the whole thing - especially by their pitfalls, bad habits, horrible life experiences, etc - one person I knew used to do a ton of angel magic, because they were sadly abused when they were younger, essentially allowing the entities to abuse them in some kind of passive aggressive relationship and couldn't see how wrong it was.
> They probably could also have been mentally ill. It's just one example and it gets much

worse.

It's really bad because when people even just play around lightly with Kabala or Sefirot Angel stuff, it changes them forever, in a really bad way. I've seen people enter those forums wanting to explore and learn about the powers of the soul, and a few weeks later, they are outright planning animal blood sacrifice rituals. Horrific, to put it lightly.

I've quit trying to inform those circles because it's impossible, it's like the name Satan triggers those types' instilled Kike-complex and you find yourself banned.
Seeing those poor souls, makes me more than glad that I found Satanism first."

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Important: The Deadly Danger Of Christianity And Kabala For Gentiles

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Feb 21, 2018 5:55 am

Tamil is from Sanskrit. There is this strange Tamil propaganda that somehow its not and everything on earth came from Tamil's. Its the We Wuz Kangz of the east. Southern India and Tamil Nadu was given its Vedic heritage by Aryan's such as Agastya Muni who came down from the North of India. The fact the Veda's have been rolled back to eight thousand years with the Saraswati river civilization being discovered proves Sanskrit is the oldest. But Christards think the world is six thousand years old and it was all created by a Hebrew-speaking Rabbi in the sky who watches you go to the bathroom.

Academic Scholar wrote: "Thank you this explains a lot. Do you recommend any academic sites/books/authors that prove ancient Sanskrit is the original language of humanity and earth? I've researched myself but I've only found that Tamil comes up as the most ancient language. I've met xians who legit think and try to argue with me that Hebrew is older than Sanskrit..."

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Important Exposing The Kabala The Truth Of YHVH The Jewish God

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jun 22, 2018 7:34 am**

The Kabala The Truth Of YHVH The Jewish God

Judaism is based on the Torah and lists there are two aspects to the Torah the encoded Torah and the decoded Torah. The decoded Torah is called Kabala. The Rabbi's have the keys to decode the encoded Torah.

In Kabala "god" YHVH the name of the Jewish "god" is shown as the world tree with the ten sephiroth on it.

Kabala states the 10 sephiroth are divided into three upper ones the upper face and the seven lower ones the lowers face.

The three upper worlds are Kether, Binah, Chokhmah. Which Kabala states is the left brain, Binah, the right Brain, Chokhmah and the Optic thalamus, Kether. The three upper sephiroth are called the three heads or the three faces. Which in ancient symbolism is the symbol of the three parts of the brain and the three nadis the moon, sun and middle channel merging together in the head. The head of the trident is another way this is shown. The image of the three upper faces or heads is still in Hindu symbolism::

The seven lower faces or sephiroth in Kabala are called the "Seven Elohim" the seven gods

they are also called the "seven lights" and relates to the seven planets. The seven planets are seven chakra's the name "gods" is also an ancient term for the seven chakra's and so are the "seven lights".

YHVH in Kabala as a name is openly stated to be nothing more then a code for the ten sephiroth on this tree:
The Yah letter is Kether and Hokhma

The Heh is Binah

The Vav is Gevurah, Tiferet, Chesed, Netzsach, Hod, Yesod.

The second Heh is Malkhut

The three pillar's are the left, right and middle of the body. The left is were the female nadis or energy pathways are and the right the male nadis. They meet in the middle at the middle pillar. This concept is still shown in Hinduism as Ardhanarishwara:

The three pillars also represent the sun, moon and middle channels in the spine. The worlds are divided into male and female sephiroth or energy centers. The male and female parts of the soul. Much of the talk on the sephiroth in Kabala is just on the uniting of the male and female sephiroth which is the point to sexual unite the male and female chakra's and the soul. Kabala calls this practice "Daath" which means in this context "sexual union" this creates the new soul in kabala.

The four worlds associated with the tree Atzilut, Briah, Yetzirah, and Assiah, are related to the four elements with Daath being the hidden fifth world of spirit. They also relate to the five main sheaths this is still found in Hinduism. The physical body the prana body, the astral body the mental body and emotional body. That come together to form the person.

In Kabala the soul simply reincarnates which they call "Gilgul" in Kabala. And this process is done according to the karma of the individual soul. There is no literal heaven with a "god" sitting in it in Kabala.

In Kabala the highest "god" is simply the Ain Soph which in Kabala is a code for Kether the crown which relates to the element of space. There are actually only nine sephiroth counted in Kabala not ten. Kether is considered not part of this for reasons of it relates to the union with the Ain Soph and the essence within all the other sephiroth. The Ain Soph is called simply "A Force" in kabala and nothing else its the subtle energy that manifests existence. The nine sephiroth are seen in the Norse with the nine worlds on the tree. Ten is a code for union with spirit the 1 in Kabala is spirit as it unites and adds into all numbers all this core element does into all forms. The O is the female symbol the physical body or Prakriti in Hinduism that unites with spirit or Purusha. The union of both occur at the crown.

The goal of Kabala is to raise the Shekinah from Malkuth the root chakra to "god" in Kether the crown. This is the union of Shiva and Shakti in Hinduism. There are actually 33 pathways on the Kabala tree as Kether is the hidden 33rd pathway in Kabala. This is the 33 vertebrae of the spine which Shekinah the serpent energy must travel thought to unite with "god" at Kether the crown the top of the head. This is also the 33 Deva's in Hinduism. And 33 degrees of Masonry. Note Ain is the Hebrew letter that is given the All Seeing Eye and is called this in Kabala. Kether the crown connects to the pineal gland in the brain. This concept of Kether as the actual "god" is in Hinduism. The crown is called Guru which means "god" for the same reason. It connects into the eternal essence of "That Which Is Not" the Shiva Tattva in Hinduism.

In Kabala the 22 letters relate to the seven planets the 12 signs of the Zodiac and the three elements. However this is taken from the Greek 24 letters which in the Greek the 7 planets, 12 signs of the Zodiac and 5 not 3 letters for the five elements. The letters on the tree are designed to be vibrated in certain patterns to lead the Shekinah up the 32 paths to the 33rd path of Kether. The individual physical Jew is literally called "god" in Kabala that is all. The ten sephiroth also relate to the formation of the physical body and how it overlaps the soul. Making simply a physical human being. This shows the truth Kabala is stolen and corrupted from more ancient spiritual teachings of other cultures hence much of this is still found in Hinduism. Which many Israeli Jews who went into Hinduism and were initiated into esoteric Hinduism, Tantra in India simply left and went to back to Judaism as they stated everything they found in Hinduism was already in Kabala.

Sources

The Universal Meaning Of The Kabbalah, Leo Schaya

The Greek Kabala, Barry
The 32 Secret Paths Of Solomon, Hogan

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Important Exposing The Kabala The Truth Of YHVH The Jewish God
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jun 22, 2018 7:59 am**

Guys that is basically everything in one article if you want to spread that around online to educate people.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Important Lunar Eclipse And Final RTR

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jul 25, 2018 10:57 am**

Important Lunar Eclipse And Final RTR

This July 27th there will be a powerful lunar eclipse with a blood red moon. The Jewish enemies, Alphabet is ruled by the Shekinah which is the energy of each Hebrew letter. Shekinah is ruled by Malkuth which is the Moon. The Moon rules the entire Hebrew alphabet. During the lunar eclipse do the Final RTR ritual as many times as possible. It will bring the enemy down hard. Its a insanely powerful time for this.

The Arabic Alphabet which is openly just Hebrew letters is also ruled by the Moon. Each letter ties into the Koran and Torah and thus the Bible. This will also bring down Islam, Christianity and Judaism.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Important Lunar Eclipse And Final RTR

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jul 25, 2018 3:04 pm**

Just do it on the nine. However then start again after you finish the RTR and go threw and do it. Then keep going threw it following the instructions given already as many times as you can. Feel the spiritual anti-Semitism fueling the fun of it all. Keeping repeating the RTR for everything fucking thing these kikes have done to all of us.

Re: Important Lunar Eclipse And Final RTR

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jul 25, 2018 3:17 pm**

Guys just follow the instructions for the RTR that HPS Maxine gave. You start the RTR you do nine on every Hebrew letter. Then you do the affirmation three times and Hail Satan!. Then you go back and do the exact same thing again and again and again. etc Don't start changing things for whatever reason. The instructions HPS Maxine gave are from Azazel Himself. Think about that.

Important On The Soul
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat May 26, 2018 7:44 am**

Important On The Soul

Varvara Ivanova was a Russian parapsychologist who was deemed the top of her field in her time in Russia. She was documented and well known by her peers in the scientific establishment and the world in general in which she taught to be skilled in telepathy, a powerful clairvoyant, psychic healer, hypnotherapist and well versed in reincarnation realities.

In an rare interview with her by American parapsychology researchers she spoke on many important things. Note she was persecuted by the Soviet regime and they came down on her hard when she attempted to teach a school of how to open the clairvoyant abilities. They banned this school for this reason. She was made homeless and stayed one step ahead of the (((KGB))) that were trying to follow her everywhere.

In the interview she mentioned some important things. This is also commented on in the Hindu texts as well. The fact is past life karma effects people in the present life. She mentioned a case of a Russian women in the country who she healed. This women was simply cold all the time and in pain and she was suffering all the time from aliments that caused this. Varvara stated she saw into this women's past life, she was chained to a wall in a prison that was cold and she was forced onto a bench were she was tortured by the Church. This was the cause of the current aliment. She also mentioned how emotions and behaviours, impressions from past lives play into this life in general. Such as a man who his whole life was anxiety ridden over people walking behind him. He turns out he was murdered in a past life from being shot in the back. All such cases relate to one thing. Impressions on the soul are karma that follow one into the next lives. These as in the case of the sick women with certain plant transits occur can manifest as illness. Or other ways that can ruin ones life. She also mentioned a case of a women who had committed suicide in a past life and how the psychological behaviour pattern that caused this was still haunting her current life. She stated patterns if not broken and confronted will just keep going on and on in life after life causing the same problems.

It was also mentioned that negative thinking about such abilities gets in the way of manifesting abilities. Note the Jews create and run the neo-atheism movement which promotes Marxism. Hitchens the Jew was an open Trotskyite [one who believes in a Global Communist State] and promoted Marxism his whole career. The message they always promote is spiritual abilities don't exist Goyim the negative attitudes are designed to create a impression in the soul to close this off. The Jews also do this with their program of Christianity that such abilities are scary and evil so they create negative impressions in the soul to attempt to shut the door to such developing.

Something important Varvara mentioned she had been burned at the stake in two previous life times for her psychic abilities by the Church. This shows that spiritual abilities that are developed are carried on thought different lives as well. And that what is known the Jewish program of Christianity and their Church is a weapon to remove spiritual knowledge and destroy spirituality advanced Gentiles as this is the danger to their agenda.

Varvara also stated her ability to learn eight languages in many cases was from past lives of

having spoke several of them. And that knowledge that is learned in past lives stays with one in the unconscious mind. And can be accessed again. Many people go towards things in life that reflect this. This is important to understand as to why the enemy removes spiritual knowledge so one is removed from any knowledge the enemy wants gone in future lives. There are spiritual techniques still used in Hinduism that allows for people to bypass the loss of memory and reincarnate with their personality and full memories intact. There are documented cases of this happening in India to this day. Note Krisna tells Arjuna something interesting as well. He has all his past life memories fully known to himself by virtue of his level of spiritual development. This is a Siddhi power in Yoga.

This was the revealing thing as well. One man when regressed into his past lives it turned out his speech problems of stuttering was due to guilt he felt over something he committed in that life. He betrayed a loyal friend. The guilt for this manifested as the stutter it might have been because he spoke false words. He felt he need to SUFFER and be PUNISHED for this and that is how this manifested.

Think about that if you inflict a guilt complex on a person's soul and tell them they need to suffer and fill them with negativity..... It will manifest in all sorts of ways in a persons life and next lives that cause them suffering and destroy them. That is the core message of Christianity that one has to suffer for being born a "sinner" and one has to feel guilt and self hate over this. Why do you think there are some many problems in society.....

The important thing to learn from this is you should also be doing workings to clean your soul. It could save your life on so many levels.

Source
The New Soviet Psychic Discoveries, Henry Gris and William Dick

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Important On The Soul

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat May 26, 2018 12:24 pm**

In the case of astrology this is also fairly evident in regards to many people.

Many people are born with charts and tendencies that simply do not apply to someone simply born yesterday. The idea of a non linear life where one does simply YOLO does not explain why some people are extremely knowledgeable out of nowhere while others are 65 years old with a brain of a 5 year old.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Important On The Soul
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat May 26, 2018 12:30 pm**

> **Sero wrote:**So say if someone is depressed in this lifetime and they battle their thoughts to the end - they could be born with no depression in their next life? Same with all diseases as well, right?
>
> If someone is born with a heart disease for example, or manages to develop one eventually, if they kill them selves they'll be rebirthed in a worse condition and if they live through it, they'll be healthy in their next lives?

Depression is a cause of many psychosomatic and thought patterns (or events) that are imprinted on the individuals.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Important On The Soul
Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Mon May 28, 2018 9:59 am**

Varvara Ivanova was homeless, lived on the street and with others who would take her in and was incessantly dogged by the KGB.

I noted the reason for this is from her past lives and present one. She is and always has been too tolerant of the enemy. This is why she experiences such injustice.

She has never applied her gifts for helping herself or for fighting the enemy.

The book is a most excellent read and very revealing.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

Important! Concerning Demons' Names

Since I have been studying Hebrew, the quotes below now makes sense and are clear. I just ran across this a few minutes ago on Astaroth's webpage:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Astaroth.html

This is pretty serious:

"Although Sidon is respected, it could not be forgotten that her goddess was Ashtart, a name the Israelite scribe wrote with the five consonants 'strt', and vocalized them by the vowels of the familiar Hebrew word for "shame," making the Sidonian goddess appear in the bastard form Astoreth."

–Excerpt from "Recovering Sarepta, A Phoenician City by James B. Pritchard, 1978

"Of the various spellings of the name, Astarte, is found the Tel Amara letters. The Hebrew Astoreth arose when the rabbinical school of the Massoretes in the sixth century decided to adopt a conventional system to compensate for the lack of vowels in written Hebrew, and at the same time to insert in the names of foreign divinities the vowels from the word 'boshet', meaning abomination."

-Excerpt from "Who's Who Non-Classical Mythology by Egerton Sykes, 1993

Hebrew is purposely written without vowels. The vowels are the vibrations of power. I already explained in another post how the Jews, being as nefarious and deceptive as they are did this purposely, as for one to be really fluent in Hebrew, in most cases, one grew up speaking the language; in other words, a Jew.

To fully explain the two above quotes, the Jews replaced the original vowels for our Gods with imposter vowels, corrupting their names. The original Demon names are words of power. "bastard form" means "corrupted" in this case.

My point for posting this is ALWAYS- if any vibration or mantra makes you feel uncomfortable or if you notice anything negative, then STOP immediately. I don't care what it is. I have written this numerous times in JoS articles and sermons regarding meditation, witchcraft, etc. I remember vibrating the name of a Demon many years ago and it didn't feel right so I stopped. Just know many of the names of our Gods have been purposely corrupted.

Satan brings knowledge as we go along. I had to learn Hebrew to understand this. If you ever have any negative experiences with a new mantra, you can neutralize them with vibrating the mantra for the Sun "SURYA" SUUU-RR-YAH or "RAUM" RR-AHH-UUU-MMM.

[Be sure to roll your R's] several times and clean your aura:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

As we advance, Satan will reveal more to us, as the corruption is extensive to an extreme.

Again, I repeat myself- for those of you who are having difficulty putting Christianity and related programs behind you, take the time to study and read through the Joy of Satan website, www.exposingchristianity.com and the information in http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Christianity has been completely and thoroughly exposed for what it is- a total hoax and lie. There shouldn't be any more doubts. Knowledge is the key to everything and Satan represents knowledge. Satan has given us this knowledge, so show him some respect by reading through it, studying and also if you are able to, sharing this with others.

In addition to Christianity and Islam being total hoaxes, they are spiritual tyranny. Like political tyranny [Jewish communism] which has murdered well pas the 100 million mark, spiritual tyranny has done the same with human souls that have been coerced or have fallen into the trap of the enemy.

Satan/Lucifer has always been known for REBELLION AGAINST TYRANNY.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

The destruction of Astaroth's Temples

For anyone watching world affairs, we all have seen what the ISIS savages have been doing to all the temples they pass. Obviously, ISIS is our Goddess and this is beyond any doubt that the jews behind this have named this organization to blaspheme her. As everyone knows, the kikes never lose an opportunity to make everything around or within Paganism/Satanism look bad in every sense. They are going a "religious revolution of spreading monotheism" and these islamic savages are doing what their jew-cousins in xianity have been doing some centuries ago. This has been going on in the East quite a while and everyone knows the kikes have incited war after war in the Middle Eastern regions. People there cannot find peace and whole Races are getting relentlessly attacked by the jews. They are "goy" (animals) for slaughter after all, according to them. Also, the jews are "entitled" to their land by this fable book they have put the world under, namely the "bible". This in short has stirred up much pressure in the middle east for around 65 years. People can never have peace with one another.

Basis of everything these prelithic monkeys are, are all in these "books" or around these "books". All these were created by and influenced by jews for hundreds of years. There has been a backlash in the Islamic region, but thing is, the ISIS and other so called organizations of that nature are jewish funded and operated, head to toe. The kikes always want to be on the end of the "defender" and of the "good". They did the same in 9/11 to get the US involved in their ethnic cleansing operation in the Middle East, which is beyond any doubt and the whole American continent screams about this. This here is no different. "Terrorism" which they cultivate, pay for and create, has been their most potent weapon to get everyone to feel sorry for them and help them in anyway possible, or to tie them in to their shit.

They destroy the Pagan religions and all knowledge of people, keep them from advancing and de-evolve them by thousands of years, inject their jewish books, then they play the victims on the results of their old , while they get huge profits for doing that, so they can advance even further. Thats the way the jews work with these things as history has proven.

The jews have created "christianity" which destroyed Europe, the Mediterranean, the US, many others, did the Slave trade which destroyed the African Continent, invented and cultivated Islam which destroyed the East and also corrupted the religions of the Buddhists and other spiritual religions and cultures of the Chinese,

Japanese etc. Communism that has turned China into a cutthroat country is also their invention and so forth. They have also completely wiped out other Races, directly or indirectly. They are now staging the invasion of hundreds of immigrants to Europe, while they have Europe by the balls and in a policy that simply lets everyone get in. Through this they seek to destroy all these Races and also, they are trying to get Europe involved into their "terrorist" trick they are pulling off, while also destroying Europe and the Europeans. Things are quite simple when you see the jews. When you do not, or choose not to understand, there is no way all this can be "connected" upon a base of understanding. All seems like a coincidence. Read the fucking Talmud, the protocols of the elders of Zion, then "coincidence" gives place to "fact". Coincidences are for those who aren't spiritually aware. Satan opens our eyes and we see for ourselves. The jews have used this "immigration" policy and Racial infiltration since the Ancient times, with Moses being the paradigm in the bible, as others, who supposedly infiltrated Egypt and then destroyed the Egyptians while stealing all their knowledge etc, with which they destroyed their host and put them to death. These methods of Racial Warfare, erasing the past, working everything always behind the scenes unless they have absolute power, these are all jewish ways of action.

Also, the Nazis have stated again and again, that the problem that the Western World would face, would be massive immigration, the Islamic threat and so forth. These were nothing less than prophecies. According to Adolf Hitler, there were some things that would happen in the next century, such as the destruction of America from within, due to Racial Warfare (the jewish media are pushing Racial warfare and the Blacks against Whites, more than ever etc), the invasion from the East (this is already happening), the Unification of Europe (this has already happened by the kikes are working overtime to destroy and bastardize Europe to no end, by their distant jewish hands), among other things. You need to keep your eyes open and remember that the values Satan and the Gods are giving us are not only leading to a better life, but to better our communities and so forth. Its up to you to fight these parasitic infidels that are doing this muppet show to destroy Humanity, so they can rule over a kingdom of shit and idiots.

Now getting back to the Temple of Astaroth. I don't want to make many mentions, other than you can direct energy to Satan and Lilith or Astaroth herself. Let her know that we will always remember her and that Humanity will not forget. These savages might destroy our physical monuments, but the Gods are, were and will forever be alive. Lady Astaroth protects many people from our Groups and many other Satanists and she is a very Beautiful, Kind and Great

Goddess, for those she guards and also anyone in her request. The first and foremost you can do to give back to Her, is raising energy to send to the Powers of Hell and also working to destroy these rats of "gawd" by spiritual means, because the Powers of Hell are involved all together into this effort. They haven't and will never give up on us or quit, no matter how many hundreds of years, the Gods are eternal and the enemy will pay the bill. Also, you can send energy directly to Satan and Lilith in the request that this is given to Astaroth, or for those that can do this, to Astaroth directly, as a gift.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here… When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to "forget them." In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons' section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah's Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one's birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state "Easter is not about the Easter Bunny" for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become "God." Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick- child sacrifice…Jewish ritual murder.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received form our Gods is “Never let them forget us.” If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost…

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Important The Bigger Picture Huawei

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Feb 05, 2019

The current Huawei scandal has a much larger backdrop to it.

Note the Jew Schiff also funded the Jewish Communist revolutionary movement in Russia for the Jewish Rothschild's.

China has been built up for decades by the International Jewish banking cartels and their agents mainly out of America. The three top ranking people around Chairman Mao, leader of the Chinese Communist Party where three western Jews. Epstein, Shapiro and Coe [Cohen] all western Jews. These Jews did everything from run the Chinese Treasury to run their propaganda to engineer the "Great Leap Forward" which murdered 40 million Chinese in an engineered famine to steal their property and then murder this part of the population so they would not be able to rise up as counter revolutionary forces against the regime. And they also created the "Cultural Revolution" for Mao which killed 5 million people and destroyed Chinese identity by destroying their culture and replaced it with Jewish Communism to create a new identity for the Chinese that would change their social values into one the Jews can make them slaves with. The "Chinese" Communist Party was founded by Asian Jews out of Shang Hai along with western Jews brought in from the Jewish seat of Communist power in Moscow. And funded by Jewish international bankers just as the Communist war in Russia was funded by the same Jewish elites off Wall street. Tens of thousands of western Jews migrated to China to fight along side their

Asian brother Jews to take over China with their Communism. Now China is run by Asian Jews who make up the entire class of families not individuals but families who run the "Chinese Communist Party" over 80% of the GDP the wealth of China goes to the .04 percent of the nation, the ruling families of the (((Chinese))) Communist Party elites. The Asian Jewish families that run China.

During a partial audit of the Jewish Federal Reserve Bank back in 2009 it was found the Jewish owned Federal Reserve had shipped massive amounts of American printed money to major Chinese State Banks to build up Chinese power at the expense of America. Goldman Sachs another major Jewish global bank is well known and praised by the Jewish presses for building up major infrastructure in China which Goldman Sachs personally owns. The Jews have been building Communist China into a military and economic superpower. While weakening America for the kill.

The oil in Iraq which was supposed to go to America to pay off the war cost in Iraq [another war for Israel] as promised by then Vice President Dick Cheney. Where did it really go? .... The BP Rothschild owned oil company went into Iraq and sent the oil to China and set it up for the Chinese Oil to come in and take out the rest and guess what its all going to China anyway. Much of this oil and oil money was launder thought Israel to accomplish this. No surprise Rothschild's own Israel their family members are on the money in Israel. And the state of Israel helped set this up from the start in what they call "Operation Shekinah." And the now famous Jew Chuck Schumer and Jew John Kerry real name John Cohen. Helped to set up this deal on the American side by sponsoring the Bill to do this in Congress. This is the highest treason brought to you by Jews to build their controlled golem Communist China into a world power. Geithner the American central banker who served as the 75th United States Secretary of the Treasury under Obama was sent over to make numerous deals to build Communist China into a greater superpower. During Obama's regime in which the continuing handing over of America to the Jewish golem of China went on without stop.

If that's not enough the Rothschild's agent fellow Jew, George Soros [real name Schwartz] has openly stated in the presses that Communist China is to be the leader of a new world system the new global super power all must bow towards. This is what the Jews are planning a Global Communist State run from the front of Beijing while taking its orders from Israel.

This is why the Huawei scandal is so important. This is happening as part of a larger move by President Trump to head China off from being able to be the author of the new G5 internet which the Huawei company is the head of the Chinese Communist State arm to attempt to build. The Jewish Globalist move thought their control of Communist China is to create a new global G5 internet which EVERYTHING will be connected into and will be run from one place..... COMMUNIST CHINA right out of Beijing and all on hardware and software build in Communist China which has already been found to be full of backdoor spyware this stuff was being used in high level American government area's that where housing State Secrets thanks to backdoor deals. The fact is Beijing is the current center of Big Jew, which takes its orders from the Elders of Zion such as the Rothschild's who declared themselves the Kings the political Messiahs of the coming world Jewish government in their own Jewish publications. The major Jewish owned tech companies from Google and on all want to bring the model they have

perfected in China with the Chinese internet to the entire world. To build the technological control grid for the coming One World Jewish Order.

Trump's battle against China is the signal of a major change in which on some serious level the selling of America out the back door is being challenged. President Trump has been warning about China going back years and that something needs to be done to stop the raping of America. However the raping of America is the price of allowing Jews to be citizens of America.

Important The Crown Chakra And True Name The Enemy Has Removed And Cursed

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Feb 04, 2019

Important The Crown Chakra And True Name The Enemy Has Removed And Cursed

The Kabbalah was stolen from the east and corrupted by the enemy. The Exposing Kabbalah site has numerous articles on this fact written by myself. Now with this truth in mind we will find something damning to the enemy.

In Kabbalah god is called Kether and its given the crown chakra and the Ain Soph the highest reality. Kether is also depicted as a lit lamp the light of such. This point is given the highest importance all the world's or energy centers on the Kabbalah tree are powered by Kether and governed by it. They are all manifestations of Kether. Note Kether..... Ether.

In the east where this was stolen from and corrupted by the enemy the crown chakra is given the symbol of the flame of the lamp, the Bindu which is the pineal gland and how it connects to the third eye and crown chakra and the chakra networks and Union with the supreme reality, its also given to Shiva, Brahma and Visnu as these are the three nadi's that connect in the center of the skull and open upwards to the crown and also open third eye where they connect.

The name of the Crown in the east is Sat which is called "The True Reality" and "Saviour God" the full spelling of this is Satanama and why this mantra is placed in the sixth chakra and crown in Kundalini Yoga. This shows the name of the highest reality, God, existence itself is SaTaNaMa. The enemy removed this mantra name as its toxic to them and put their Kikether in there and Ain Soph and such to corrupt this. SaTaNaMa is what opens the chakra's of the crown and third eye to the supreme reality. It activates the bindu which in Kundalini Yoga is responsible for flooding the nadi channels with Amrita the

nectar of immortality and activating the chakra's down the spine to connect to the root chakra which is a major part of activating the kundalini serpent directly and waking it up the spine and plays a major role in alchemy.

SaTaNaMa as the five elements forms the mantra formula of the yantra of the Swastika the original symbol of the ancient world religion the Swastika is shown relating to the pole of the crown charka:

Everything of the Kabbalah is stolen and corrupted by the enemy to then damn humanity. The enemy hates the name SAT so much they created their Tas letter by reversing it to attempt to bind the crown chakra of the Gentiles with and attack the name of the true God Satan. The letter Tas is so hated by the Rabbi's they stated it will be blotted out in their "World To Come" when the Gentiles are destroyed in their Messianic war. Its associated only with Satan and Gentiles in the Torah, Talmud and Kabbalah for this reason.

Sources

The Eastern Mysteries, David Allen Hulse
The Holy Science, Swami Sri Yukteswar
Kundalini Tantra, Swami Satyananda Saraswati
The Wisdom In The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk

Important

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Oct 02, 2018 5:32 pm**

Much thanks to brother StraitShot47.

The Catholic Church knows they are sinking fast under the RTR's so they are demanding their slaves pray the disgusting Catholic rosary all month long to generate enough psychic power for their shrinking vortex of energy powering their criminal and murderous Jewish witchcraft against Gentiles. This means our Final RTR is bankrupting them totality. The fall of this criminal institution is freedom for humanity and will bring and end to the train wreck of victims it creates among the innocent.

The Church is admitting they are falling apart fast under our Final RTR. This month double up how many times your doing the Final RTR and let them feel the power of Satan! The Jews warn in their evil Kabala that Satan will destroy them by reversing the Torah which is the 22 letters of their thoughtform. That is why "god" is called the word and the word is "god" is the opening line of the Bible the word is the 22 Hebrew letters the Bible is wrote in. The entire Bible was originally wrote in Hebrew to tie everything into the Jewish vortex they call YHVH. Hey Pope, fuck you Jew we got all month long too.

StraitShot47 wrote: They're bringing out the big guns! Shall we call it the red October??

ROME - In a move suggesting Pope Francis believes the Church is in a moment of “spiritual turbulence,” the pontiff is asking Catholics around the world to pray the rosary every day during the month of October for protection of the Church from the devil.

The daily praying of the rosary during the “Marian month of October,” a Vatican statement Saturday said, will unite the faithful “in communion and penance, as a people of God, in asking the Holy Mother of God and St. Michael the Archangel to protect the Church from the devil, who always aims to divide us from God and among us.”

The statement also says that, as the pope noted during his daily homily on Sept. 11, prayer is the weapon against “the Great accuser who ‘travels around the world looking for accusations’.”

https://cruxnow.com/vatican/2018/09/29/ ... urbulence/

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Important Warning Ebola The Jewish Plot For Martial Law

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 23, 2019

The situation on the American border with the hundreds of African migrants that appeared from the Democratic Republic of the Congo, is dangerous. The DRC is undergoing an Ebola crisis that is out of control and raging across the nation. The Jewish owned mainstream media has been lying, its been claiming the migrants are not infected with Ebola. They based this false claim of a meaningless 21 day period that Ebola did not appear in them. And upon the claim they gave them screening for Ebola. And they passed the screening.

Ebola is scientifically documented to stay in a person for years after they contracted it and there are cases in Africa of such individuals infecting others. The case of a women who had survived Ebola and was herself immune to the illness, but A YEAR AFTER she was cured, still infected four others with it. A person can become a carrier of Ebola, which means they themselves are immune but still carry the Ebola plague and can infect others with it.

The screening is not testing. The case of Dr. Craig Spencer, an American doctor who treated Ebola victims in Africa, when he returned to America he was screened and was stated to be clear. Not even a week later he came down with Ebola. He was carrying it when he passed the screening. So what good is the same screening given to hundreds of people coming from Ebola plague zones going to be.

Ebola can also take months to appear in a person infected with it. Which means the danger of a person infecting hundreds of others is a serious possibility. How many of the African migrants are infected and have not developed symptoms yet.

What is even more dangerous is the hundreds of these possible Ebola carriers where all bused into Houston Texas, and 90 percent of them have vanished, they didn't show up for their asylum hearing. Hundreds others where bused across the nation possibly infecting who knows how many innocents.

Something revealing was mentioned on Fox News, the journalist mentioned these African migrants are all carrying rolls of American hundred dollar bills on them, where did they get that kind of money? And where did they get the money and assistance to travel across the oceans to Southern America and then across numerous nations within South America to get to the southern border of America. That is expensive and most people can not afford a vacation to Mexico. This situation has all the signs of the same Jewish run migrant NGO, operations out of Africa to Europe. Because the Jews are attempting to send a pandemic into America to bring about chaos and social collapse. The Jew, George Soros who is behind the NGO's into Europe, stated in a

2015 interview that the plan was the collapse of America from within and the declaration of Martial Law and the creation of a dictatorship. A major pandemic will achieve such within the American nation.

This comes at the time the Jewish ADL is attempting to shut down the First Amendment and Fourth Amendment, along with the appointment of the Jewish, anti-Semitism Czar that is funded by Zionist billionaire Jew, Sheldon Adelson, who got major political appointees to the White House as well. It will be from this office that the arrest and execution lists of the Goyim who are charged with anti-Semitism will be issued under the Jewish marital law state. Just like the Jews did in Russia when they created the Jewish Bolshevik martial law state. Think of what a marital law state under Chabad Kushner, Adelson and other Jewish Rothschild's agents will be like, just like it was in Russia. How long will they keep Trump around if he does not go along with such?

Important What Has Happened

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Oct 26, 2018 6:37 am**

Cosmic War And Planet Yahweh

The Jewish leadership state in their texts that their "god" didn't create this world. They also state there was the pre-Adamic civilization and races on this earth. Adam is the Jewish race in their texts. The Jewish Midrashic texts state their "god" destroyed worlds before this one the Bible and the Greeks stated there are other worlds with humans on them. That "god" destroyed worlds what this means in the context of their writings is that the previous world civilization on this planet the Pre-Adamic one was destroyed by their "god" and that the story of Creation in Genesis describes this planet was desolated by their "God" then "god" put Adam on this earth to create the new world the Rabbi's state this is contained as a secret in their hidden teachings. The seven days of creation they state are allegories each day is one thousands years to their "god". The Jewish Rabbi's state as its stated in the Torah that "god" has encircled this world in spiritual darkness. Torah..... Ra means darkness in Judaism. The Rabbi's state their mission from "god" is to create the new world which is a six thousand year warfare program to use occult power and political control to bring about the Messiah which is when the world will be conquered and turned into a slave world for their "god". This is the fulfilment of the Torah. The Rabbi's state the Torah is nothing more then a method of "god" to shape the new world. They state the world was energy, consciousness before it became physical. This is describing how the Torah works as energy to manifest the new world they want. There is also the secret Torah the oral one which is taught from the leadership to qualified Rabbi's only. Its the Jewish occult knowledge.

The Torah states that "god" destroyed the world in a flood. This flood destroyed the Pre-Adamic civilization or world. This is also the other meaning of how their "god" destroyed other worlds. This flood happened when the planet between Mars and Jupiter, Phaeton was destroyed it was a water planet. This world was hit with the fall out from this including massive continent sized ice melting as it came down thought the atmosphere and flooding the world in a night and a day as the ancients stated. This desolated this world totally and remade the surface of the earth. Mars also was destroyed the surface of Mar's has artificial structures on it and its surface is covering with impact zones of nuclear style blasts, same with the one moon around Mars and the earth's moon. Our world also has ancient radiation zones on it which are nuclear blast zones from thousands of years ago form around this time. Remember the Jews created nuclear weapons in our time and Jewish Oppenheimer bragged they had nuclear weapons in the ancient world. The Jews that ran Truman's administration [which Truman rallied against in the found missing pages of his diary] used nuclear weapons on Japan after they already surrendered "god" destroys worlds.

The Gentile texts that have survived state this solar system was attacked by the anti-Gods or the evil-Gods around ten thousand years ago. We can now note who the evil-gods were. The Reptilian Extra Terrestrials who's race is called "Yahweh".

The Jewish Rabbi's, the leadership level ones like Laitman stated that the Jewish race came from another world to take the shape of the people of this world and conqueror us humans from

within. The Rabbi's state that Adam came to this planet from outside this world, literally. The Rabbi's highest teachings for the top Jews the Merkaba teachings are based on teaching meditation techniques to allow the Rabbi's to become pure mediums who can both telepathically communicate with and see their "god" and astrally project to the realm of their "god". These Rabbi's state their "god" is a hive mind of literal Reptilian aliens they call the Seraphim and the Heavenly Metatron. The Merkaba teachings are so important to the leadership caste of the Jews one must already be tested by the Rabbi's to show they already have their psychic abilities open. Before they even will be considered. This allows the leadership to communicate with and take orders from their reptilian "god" directly to steer things on earth. The Rabbi's also state every Jew is connected into the hive mind or collective soul of the reptilian hive mind and racial consciousness. Laitman's statements on the Jew has taken the shape of the humans of this world. Is the Jews are a hybrid race they have a reptilian gene the Cohen gene and a reptilian alien soul.

The Rabbi's also state they have an alien racial soul and their religious system at the top is build around this fact.

The Rabbi's at the top are trained in another branch of the secret Torah which they refer to the knowledge of Black Magic they are adepts in it. They also call part of this "The teachings of forbidden sexual practices" because these practices relates to the knowledge of the Pre-Adamic civilization of what they call the "Strange Gods" this is there term for the Pagan Gods and the Gentiles. They brag they have all this knowledge at the top. But they state that Jews are forbidden from Pagan or Gentile Gods or magical systems because the energies of the Jewish magical system and Gentile one are not to mix as they are total opposites and the Gentile system is toxic to them on the soul level and to their Metatron. This is what they mean by sexual practices the mixing of energies. They also mean not allowing their own at the top to racially mix with the Gentiles and mix the soul template. They warn against this and call the mixed multitude a curse on the Jews who reincarnate into the Jewish race and cause them problems. The Rabbi's at the top are trained to recognized these forbidden magical practices and knowledge so they can attempt to counteract it with their black magic and the Rabbinical courts could then direct, arrest and execute any Jews practicing Gentile mixed practices in Israel. The prohibitions against magic in the Torah are against any Gentile systems only. The Jewish leadership are all trained black magicians and adepts in the Jewish occult teachings of the secret Torah. This is because the energies of the Jewish soul and Metatron are alien to the Gentile soul. Our magical systems are connected to our soul just as the Jewish one is a manifestation of theirs. Our spiritual systems and magic is totally toxic to them. Hence they also work to remove them for society as part of their Noahide laws any Gentiles practicing our spiritual knowledge is to be executed.

The text of Rabbi Yehuda from the ninth century that repeat much older Jewish texts are still mentioned by high ranking Rabbi's today state the "Fallen Angels" were actual physical flesh and blood beings with superhuman spiritual abilities. And they created a Human race on earth. The Rabbi's also admit some of the advanced races to have been on this earth came from the galaxy of ORION. Nephilim means "The Sons of Orion".

Note its well documented the Jewish "Fallen Angels" are stolen and corrupted or in layman

terms a Jewed historical account of the God Enki and the 50 other Gods or Sages that came to earth from Orion. The Jews state Gentiles are from a Satanic blood line which Satan is the physical leader of a race of physical extra terrestrial Gods that fathered Gentiles. Satan is the ancient Sanskrit name for the head God of the Gentiles its means The Highest God and Sat, King, An, God. The Sumerian's called the King of the Nordic Gods Satan as did the Persians, Hindu's, Egyptians and others. Satan and the Demons are the Gods of the pre-Adamic, golden age human civilization. Many of the Demons are physical humans who ascended with the teachings of the Magnum Opus in the Golden Age.

The Rabbi's state Pre-Adamic humans had superconsciousness and powerful spiritual abilities and universal spiritual knowledge and practice and literal physical immortality. And that the Jewish "god" removed this and shrunk their consciousness down to where it is today. This is related to the spiritual darkness the Jews have enveloped the planet in with the Torah field of energy. Its a binding spell on the world and the Goyim. This is the purpose of Christianity and Islam its the spell of the Torah to bind the planet with. The Sumerian pre flood histories mention Pagan Emperor's reigning for hundreds of thousands of years straight before just retiring and handing the office over not dying or growing old. The histories of the ancients state civilization of the Pre-Adamic world going back almost half a million years and other texts mention in the east important dates that Shiva [Satan] visiting earth to give teachings around eighty thousand years ago. That is just one visit date.

The Mayan civilization is revealing if one studies their histories they are now able to translate as they have a greater knowledge of the Mayan language. Originally the Mayans had the religion of the Nordic Gods.

The Mayan's were taken over by coup from the inside and foreigners those not of Mayan royal blood came to power. They called this king literally "curled nose" like super hooked nose. This new cabal then waged war and conquered the Mayan empire from within. They ruled for centuries and imposed a new religious cult on the empire, till they were driven back but after a series of wars this cabal came back to power. We note the same with Egypt and Akhenaton whom the Jews claim they are descended from. The Mayan empire was huge and its influence extended into North America as well. The native tribe who descend from the Mayan had a religion found amongst no other native nations in the America's. They followed a new god called.....Yahweh who's name they couldn't speak in public, they had a system of rituals only found in Judaism such as The festival of booths, they believed the world was created in seven days by Yahweh who they DESCENDED from and they had other teachings only found in Judaism they also mentioned interaction with reptilian aliens. There is also a steele of a Mayan priest wearing the Jewish Phylactery on the head and arm and its wrapped the same way the Jews do theirs. The Mayan language had words introduced into it that are Hebrew as well. The Mayan's also called this new "god" YAO another name of Yahweh in Hebrew. This new religion they had imposed on them has theme's only found in the Jewish Torah stating the humans were put on earth to be slaves to these new "gods". The Jews have a belief their ancestors lived in the ancient America's and they have also found ancient Hebrew inscriptions of the Ten Commandments found in burial mounds. And other ancient inscriptions in ancient Hebrew from the area's the Mayan descended tribal regions.

We can still note what happened.

"They tell how Quetzlcoatl departed. It was when he refused to obey the sorcerers about making the human payment, about sacrificing humans. Then the sorcers deliberated among themselves, they whose names were Tezcatlipoca, Ihuimetcatl, and Toltecatl. They said, "He must leave his city. We shall live there."

Codex Chimalpopoca of the Aztecs.

From the Aztec codex Chimalpopoca: "The Toltecs were engaged in battle at a place called Netalpan. And when they had taken captives, human sacrifice also got started as Toltecs sacrificed their prisoners. Among them and in their midst the evil YAOtl followed along. Right on the spot he kept inciting them to make human sacrifices. And then, too, he started and began the practice of flaying humans...Then he made one of the Toltecs named Ziuhcozcatl wear the skin and he was the first to wear a Toltec skin. Indeed, every kind of human sacrifice that there used to be got stared then. For it is told and related that during the and under his authority, the first Quetzalcoatl, whose name was Ce Acatl, absolutely refused to perform human sacrifice. It was precisely when Huemac was ruler that all those things that used to be done got stared. Huemas sacrificed a human streamer, thus making payment."

The original culture the Gods installed in South America banned all blood sacrifices. And only stated fruits and flowers this is the same custom that was offered to the Gods in Hinduism as well if one studies. The later animal sacrifices are deviations from this. We see this again right in the Jews Bible the Pagan God Baal refuses the blood sacrifice of animals but Yahweh accepts. Cain offering of fruits and plants was refused by Yahweh but Abel's offering of blood and animals was accepted by Yahweh. In the Torah Abraham tells his fellow Jews not to offer the animal sacrifices in Egypt. As the Egyptians will punish them drastically for this is a serious offense to them.

What is noted is the change in the religion here the language becomes the exact same one finds in the Jewish Torah that of making payments in blood sacrifices to Yao whom the Mayan also called Yahweh and the concept of debt payments as blood sacrifice this is the language only found elsewhere in the Jewish Torah which forms the Christian Bible. The blood sacrifices of the new cult of Yao was massive hundreds of thousands were murdered every year. And they were done along powerful lay line positions to influence the energy grid around our planet.

From the Popol Vuh:

"It has turned out well, your lordships, and this is her heart. It's in the bowl."

"Very well. So I'll look." said One Death, and when he lifted it up with his fingers, its surface was soaked with gore, its surface glistened red with blood.

"Good. Sir up the fire, put it over the fire, said One Death. After that they dried it over the fire, and the Xibalbans savored the aroma. They all ended up standing here, they leaned over it intently. They found the smoke of the blood to be truly sweet.!"

In the Jewish Torah in the book of Genesis:
And Noah built an alter unto the Lord: and took of every Clean beast, and of every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings on the altar. And the Lord SMELLED A SWEET SAVOR."

Note the Popol Vuh:

"And this is the sacrifice of little Huanhpu by Xiblanque. One by one his legs, his arms were spread wide. His head came off, rolled far away outside. His heart, dug out, was smothered in a leaf, and all the Xibalbans went crazy at the site."

These new Gods are feeding on the energy of humans. They literally went crazy with delight and ecstasy from feeding on this death energy. Note these new Gods are even called "Deaths" and referred by numbers as they are a hive such as "One Death."

The ancient South American's all mentioned the racial traits of the original Gods as being Nordic when the Spanish arrived they thought Quetzlcoatl had returned. And the same cultures recorded the physical appearance of the new Gods Huemac imposed on them and chased out the previous religion of the old Gods.

We still have the images of what the Mayan's literally called Yahweh and Yao [another name for Yahweh] from their Temples and sacred sites.... Remember the Rabbi's at the top level of Judaism state their "god" is collective hive mind of reptilian aliens.....

Sources
The Grid Of The Gods, Joseph P. Farrell, Scott D. de Hart
Cosmic War, Farrell
Magician's Of The God's, Hancock.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Important

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Oct 26, 2018 7:29 am**

Guys meditate daily the enemy knows how dangerous this is to them and they have worked to remove this knowledge and attempt to curse all Gentiles with their Torah form being able to

ascend by meditation and to have their life destroyed.

Our Gods want us to meditate daily and they work with us. The LEAERSHIP OF THE JEWS ALL MEDITATE DAILY FOR HOURS....And their shit false gods work with them as well.

Re: Important What Has Happened

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Oct 28, 2018 1:17 pm**

To the pointless complainer who was crying about how they apparently did hours of meditation but now they can't cause whatever people near them..…….. Its like you just can't do pranayama as your main practice..... But I am supposed to believe you really spent hours before but couldn't figure that out. Think about that before you want to carry on in such a strange and meaningless rude way.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 17, 2018 7:49 pm**

Why The Shema Prayer Of The Jews Is Death And Destruction For Gentiles

The letter Shin is the name of "god" in Hebrew its the Ha Shem is in Hebrew: The Shin. This is where the name Shema comes from and why its one of the most important names of YHVH the Jewish Race in the Torah.

In the Jewish Kabala which is the decoded Torah. Moses defeats the forces of Amalek by holding his hands above his head making the symbol of the Shin letter. Which is relating to one thing in Judaism. The Tefillin the black box the Jews wear on their head that contains the Shema prayer. That they wear while praying the Shema prayer.

The secret symbol of the Shin letter in Kabala is the main Shin with the three prongs which represents the upper world of the Kabala tree the left side of the brain, Binah, the right side of the brain Chokhmah and the crown and optic thalamus, Keter. But there is another Shin with four prongs inverted and interlocking within this facing downwards towards the three prongs. Making the occult Shin this is the "Second Shin" of the mysterious 23 letter in Kabala. The four prongs stand for YHVH.

In Judaism the Shema prayer is what the Rabbi's state is what will bring about the Messiah the Jewish world kingdom in which the Gentiles which also means "Nation" which actually means races of mankind. Will be destroyed by the Jewish race and the world turned into a Jewish one only. This is why the Shin letter in Judaism is the symbol of their "god" destroying the different Gentile nations in the Torah. Each Jew is supposed to get 2800 Gentiles as slaves if one does the math on the 144,000 number which represents the 12 tribes of Israel in revelation who follow the Jewish Messiah in destroying the nations of the world. Which literally means Gentiles of the world. 2800 worked out to 144,000 adds to around 403 million a number relating to the Georgia Guidestones which demands the population be kept at under 500 million. This mysterious monument was put out by one of the Jewish run Masonic organizations which is a Kabbalistic Society. Note this monument ties into the Jewish Bible.

The final fact the Shema prayer which is the most important statement of faith in Judaism is for destroying the Gentiles to bring about the end of the Gentile word is simple. Amalek in Hebrew is the occult word for Satan. The Jews call the Gentiles "Satan" in their sacred texts. However Amalek refers especially to the WHITE RACE as the actual direct descendants of Satan. The God ENKI whom the Sumerians also called Satan was stated to be the creator of the "Ari" whom He created in his own image. Ari is the name "Aryan" the Sumerians are known to have been White with blue eyes. However the Jews do hold the other races to be related to Satan as well.

The Shema the three prongs as mentioned relate to the three worlds which form the brain in Kabala the seat of consciouness. However the other four prongs relate to the "YHVH" as the thought form they have created which is the Jewish Bible which they use the Shema to bring down to the material realm thought the astral and connect and channel this thought their own

consciouness the individual Jewish mind connected to the greater mind or program of this thought form allowing the individual Jew to become a conduit for this power to manifest. This is also relating to bringing this down from Keter the realm of "god" that of the astral or ether where this energy is generated to Malkuth which is the physical realm which means "The Kingdom" which is the Kingdom of the Jews they want to built on earth. The Tefillin is the symbol of Malkuth.

The three prongs of the Shin relate to Avir the Ether, Shekinah the vibration created by speaking the Torah and the Elohim which is the manifestation of this vibration the consciousness field it generates in the astral.

The Shema is how this is materalized into the physical realm the Malkuth hence the four prongs as well. YHVH relates to the four elements of creation that form the symbol of earth the cube of square. The YHVH is also the symbol of the Torah. The Shema materializes the entire spell of the Torah. The 23rd letter of the second Shin 2+3=5 the five elements Sh is fire, E is ether, M is water and A is air. That is what this means. Which relates to bringing the astral realm the ather to the physical world the four elements to fully manifest this spell form the ether or astral to Malkuth the physical world.

The Shema RTR is the major Key to defeating the Jewish race totally and forever. The Shema RTR is to be done daily. The Shema RTR is the major Key to saving your own life and the lives of Gentiles from being destroyed.
The Jewish Bible this Shema materializes is one large death curse on all Gentiles. Which is why the Greek and Roman rulers ordered the Jewish Torah burned and banned it from being recited by the Jews. They were adepts in the Pagan religions and knew what this book of the Jews is.

Thanks to Satan and the Gods the power to stop this is now in your own hands. The Rabbi's warned in their own Kabala that Satan would destroy the Jews by destroying the Torah by REVERSING IT. The RTR's were given to us by Satan and the Gods. Satan is also code for Gentiles which means the Gentiles will destroy them by reversing the Torah.

Source
The Wisdom In The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk
The Greek Kabbala, Barry
The Habir

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Jul 17, 2018 9:16 pm**

> **13thson. wrote:**What if we got 2800 Jewish slaves a piece and reigned as kings of the earth? Restored the Ancient mystery cults of all the old gods and UR became the capital of the earth and the grand seat of EA! 😁

Yeah, jews will happily slave for you. They will give you nice poison to your food, kill your children, and chant the torah above your bed just to make sure you suffer permanently.

They are horrible even at slaving.

No jews allowed, nor interaction with them.

We take no prisoners and we take NO slaves.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Jul 17, 2018 9:17 pm**

> **luis wrote:**So by reversing the Shema they litteraly can't materialize their spells? And just with the Shema all of their spells will be destroyed or i'm wrong?

Yes, that too.

The Shema is the ultimate confession of the jewish fate and the jewish mission. Reversing it subdues both.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 17, 2018 9:53 pm**

The Shema RTR stops the torah spells from materializing the 72 erases the spell from existence off the astral. The other RTR's target specific regions of jewish power that need to be addressed.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jul 18, 2018 8:41 pm**

> **jbkbmz wrote:**And the Shema Prayer RTR is so short and EASY to do.
> Get enough people (10s of thousands worldwide) doing it daily, and that might work for starters.
> How many Jews are (estimated) to do the Shema Prayer daily ?
> Our psychic energy against theirs.

Jews may do the same but they are weaker than we are. They are just too many. Or we wouldn't have bottlenecked them in like a few years if they were that strong.

However, most people are too lazy to act. And primarily, this laziness, has been destructive for Gentiles.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jul 18, 2018 9:02 pm**

With the Shema remember even among the Jews only a smaller number actual do this ritual twice daily. Most don't even care. Its probably the Hasidic sects which are still keeping the Jews going occult wise at the top by this point. The jews fucked themselves over with creating liberal reformist sects they still read the Talmud but they don't do much of the occult Kabala stuff or rituals. Rabbinical leaders in America have written long bitching rants about how the secularization of the Jewish race is the biggest threat to them. They don't follow any of the rituals and only go to Synagogue on Yom Kippur and such. Its costing them major energy. This is why the Baal Shem Tov created the Hasidic movement. Judaism was falling apart and becoming weak so he created a occult movement to make sure the Jews would keep the occult rituals and kabala study and practices. This also has cost the jews. The Oral Torah the Kabala was not supposed to be written down. But Rabbi Luria had many students and he forbade them to write any of the Kabala down. However he taught too many at once since this knowledge was

in a small group. It seems he knew it had to be taught to more to keep it going. His students wrote down a lot of his teachings with the Lurian Kabala. This movement created Zevy and the messianic movement that then created the Frankist movement that brought Communism and the control of the world banks from. The thrones of such leaders are sat upon by Hasidic jewish leaders and their council rules. These movements stared to teach Kabala openly and much of its information made it into the public. After Zevy the jews tried to instill strong regulations back into who can learn the Kabala. To try and keep this quiet again. But the information was already well out. Half of the worlds jew population were part of Zevy's movement.

So you can note its the Kabbalistic jews who are the leaders and pushers behind the jewish race. This is why the jews need Israel to exist. They need a base to reculturalize their own and keep the ultra orthodox jews expanding its numbers. That is why they get so many gibs in Israel. The secular jews hate the ultra orthodox jews. The Rabbi's are the leadership of the jews and many of them could care less about anything of the occult. They read the Talmud but that's the only level they stay at.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jul 19, 2018 6:40 pm**

The ultra orthodox are a violent annoyance to many of the secular jews in Israel. They harass people by spiting on them, throwing trash at them and attacking them in general. They are also allowed out of having to serve in the IDF as well. They are always trying to turn Israel into a theocracy run by them. Even the ultra orthodox jews fight each other as well. You have a kind of gang war between different sects of them within their own sect. Where they attack each other with weapons as well. They are just fucking insane and deserve each other in Israel.

The different types of jews hate each other as well. The Europe jews hate the Arab and Asian jews and the serphadic jews hate the eastern European jews it goes on and on. Jews are the most hateful people on earth.

The only thing all Jews hate more then each other is the Goyim.

Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jul 19, 2018 6:44 pm**

I think if the jews ever get their one world kingdom it will be the end of them. Look at what happened in the Soviet Union when they grabbed the richest Empire on earth for themselves. The second the Goyim were out of the way they started fighting each other for power. The jew

Stalin then murdered his way though millions of jews to get to the top on the jew heap. Only to then be murdered later on by other jews. This infighting destroyed the Soviet Union further.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Important Why The Shema Of The Jews Is Destruction And Death For Gentiles

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jul 19, 2018 6:51 pm**

The worst punishment for the jews as a race is to give them what they want. Their own world all to themselves with none of the Goyim around to mess it up for them.

The jews of the world should be sent to a nice topical island far away from any other land and given what they need to built themselves a society there. And then left there forever to live amongst their own kind. The major moral flaw of the jew is their resistance to productive labour. Everything they do is a criminal method to steal the value of other peoples productive labour and merits. To the point they think they are entitled to enslave the Gentiles of the world just to mooch off them violently. Israel is nothing but a welfare nation that steals off the American People to exist and uses the Arabs as slave labour.

This would force the jews to do their own labour to built their own society. What would happen is the jews would start fighting each other to create a master and slave caste to then force most of their society into a Goyim like slave caste so the rulers could sit back and violently mooch off them. In the end they would destroy their own society in a series of uprisings and civil wars.

> **hailourtruegod wrote:**I've been noticing what you said here but I wasn't too sure if it was legit or not. Like they were pretending to hate them. But what you say is completely true. Ultra Orthodox jews do protest in israel of all places to show that they are discrimated against. Studying the psychology of the jew can be very interesting. And I mean this like a scientist studying a parasite and not like something beautiful like wildlife or what have you.
>
> Seeing how their mind works going against their own even tho they are a hive mind inside. It becomes apparent how faulty they were made. The best we can do to the ones that aren't consciously attacking Gentiles should be put under HEAVY surveillance in some place like Madagascar like other Gentiles have suggested that know about the jewish problem. Eventually they should die out since they NEED a host to survive. Death penalty to the ones who are currently using occult means to attack us. But then again some nations might want to get rid of all them COMPLETLY if you know what I mean and you what? I couldn't care less if that's the route that's taken. They aren't humans after all. A

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Important Rosh Hashanah

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 26, 2019

The time of the enemy holiday Rosh Hashanah is going to be from Sept 29 to Oct 1.

The purpose of this holiday is to start the wheel of energy that will connect with Yom Kippur the following week. Yom Kippur from the Kabbalah adept Rabbi's is when the Jews engage in a series of rituals in which they work to remove the negative energy on their racial soul from all the ritual sacrifices and such they commit and then transfer the energy onto Gentiles to curse Gentiles with. Hence the scape goat concept at this time.

Rosh Hashanah is the ritual of the Jews creating and sending the energy into October in which the Rabbi's will do a series of long Torah rituals to recharge the wheel of the Torah for the new Jewish year. This is why last October the Jewsuit Pope Francis was begging the Catholic Goyim to pray the Rosary all month long. The main Rosary prayer is the Our Father prayer that is taken from the Jewish Bible thus the energy connects into the wheel of energy of the Torah.

Rosh Hashanah relates to the creation of the Jewish soul in Kabbalah and the days of creation in Genesis. Adam is the Jewish race in the Talmud and the soul of the Jewish race. Adam was symbolized as having the Zohar a shining jewel that is the soul energy of the Jewish race and the book of Kabbalah from YHVH that was passed on to Abraham later on. The mysteries of this are the 22 Hebrew letters of which their YHVH created the Jewish soul with.

Rosh means the head. This day relates to the seven days of creation in Kabbalah and the Torah. The Jews wear the black box upon the head the tefillin has a four pronged Shin letter that is made to encode another Shin letter within the design to show 7 prongs of the Shin and the prongs of the Shin are made of Vav letters. Its showing the code for the 42 names of god that of 6 times 7 that relates to the 42 names of god in Kabbalah. The 42 names are from the Hebrew names of the seven days of creation in which the Jewish god creates the world in Judaism this is done with permutations of the 22 Hebrew letters this also relates to the Jewish race being created during this period. Hence Rosh Hashanah. The other meaning of this ritual is the Jews are working to manifest their thought form of YHVH into the material world and take over. Torah means Grimoire in Hebrew its a book of spells the Jews recite in Hebrew and create the power with such and put the wheel of energy into motion of their thought form YHVH to manifest into the world and its built upon the 22 Hebrew letters.

The 42 names are about manifesting the spell of the Torah into the new world that the YHVH is working to create through them. The new beginning the Jews are working to manifest at Rosh Hashanah is a world without Gentiles. The Jewish god created the world with the 22 Hebrew letters in Judaism.

During this period of Sunday the 29th of September through to the first of October do the Final RTR as much as possible. Doing the Final RTR as much as possible on these dates will drain the energy they are attempting to channel to Yom Kippur and the wheel of their year.

Important! Concerning Demons' Names

Since I have been studying Hebrew, the quotes below now makes sense and are clear. I just ran across this a few minutes ago on Astaroth's webpage:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Astaroth.html

This is pretty serious:

"Although Sidon is respected, it could not be forgotten that her goddess was Ashtart, a name the Israelite scribe wrote with the five consonants 'strt', and vocalized them by the vowels of the familiar Hebrew word for "shame," making the Sidonian goddess appear in the bastard form Astoreth."

–Excerpt from "Recovering Sarepta, A Phoenician City by James B. Pritchard, 1978

"Of the various spellings of the name, Astarte, is found the Tel Amara letters. The Hebrew Astoreth arose when the rabbinical school of the Massoretes in the sixth century decided to adopt a conventional system to compensate for the lack of vowels in written Hebrew, and at the same time to insert in the names of foreign divinities the vowels from the word 'boshet', meaning abomination."

-Excerpt from "Who's Who Non-Classical Mythology by Egerton Sykes, 1993

Hebrew is purposely written without vowels. The vowels are the vibrations of power. I already explained in another post how the Jews, being as nefarious and deceptive as they are did this purposely, as for one to be really fluent in Hebrew, in most cases, one grew up speaking the language; in other words, a Jew.

To fully explain the two above quotes, the Jews replaced the original vowels for our Gods with imposter vowels, corrupting their names. The original Demon names are words of power. "bastard form" means "corrupted" in this case.

My point for posting this is ALWAYS- if any vibration or mantra makes you feel uncomfortable or if you notice anything negative, then STOP immediately. I don't care what it is. I have written this numerous times in JoS articles and sermons regarding meditation, witchcraft, etc. I remember vibrating the name of a Demon many years ago and it didn't feel right so I stopped. Just know many of the names of our Gods have been purposely corrupted.

Satan brings knowledge as we go along. I had to learn Hebrew to understand this. If you ever have any negative experiences with a new mantra, you can neutralize them with vibrating the mantra for the Sun "SURYA" SUUU-RR-YAH or "RAUM" RR-AHH-UUU-MMM.

[Be sure to roll your R's] several times and clean your aura:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

As we advance, Satan will reveal more to us, as the corruption is extensive to an extreme.

Again, I repeat myself- for those of you who are having difficulty putting Christianity and related programs behind you, take the time to study and read through the Joy of Satan website, www.exposingchristianity.com and the information in http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Christianity has been completely and thoroughly exposed for what it is- a total hoax and lie. There shouldn't be any more doubts. Knowledge is the key to everything and Satan represents knowledge. Satan has given us this knowledge, so show him some respect by reading through it, studying and also if you are able to, sharing this with others.

In addition to Christianity and Islam being total hoaxes, they are spiritual tyranny. Like political tyranny [Jewish communism] which has murdered well pas the 100 million mark, spiritual tyranny has done the same with human souls that have been coerced or have fallen into the trap of the enemy.

Satan/Lucifer has always been known for REBELLION AGAINST TYRANNY.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

The destruction of Astaroth's Temples

For anyone watching world affairs, we all have seen what the ISIS savages have been doing to all the temples they pass. Obviously, ISIS is our Goddess and this is beyond any doubt that the jews behind this have named this organization to blaspheme her. As everyone knows, the kikes never lose an opportunity to make everything around or within Paganism/Satanism look bad in every sense. They are going a "religious revolution of spreading monotheism" and these islamic savages are doing what their jew-cousins in xianity have been doing some centuries ago. This has been going on in the East quite a while and everyone knows the kikes have incited war after war in the Middle Eastern regions. People there cannot find peace and whole Races are getting relentlessly attacked by the jews. They are "goy" (animals) for slaughter after all, according to them. Also, the jews are "entitled" to their land by this fable book they have put the world under, namely the "bible". This in short has stirred up much pressure in the middle east for around 65 years. People can never have peace with one another.

Basis of everything these prelithic monkeys are, are all in these "books" or around these "books". All these were created by and influenced by jews for hundreds of years. There has been a backlash in the Islamic region, but thing is, the ISIS and other so called organizations of that nature are jewish funded and operated, head to toe. The kikes always want to be on the end of the "defender" and of the "good". They did the same in 9/11 to get the US involved in their ethnic cleansing operation in the Middle East, which is beyond any doubt and the whole American continent screams about this. This here is no different. "Terrorism" which they cultivate, pay for and create, has been their most potent weapon to get everyone to feel sorry for them and help them in anyway possible, or to tie them in to their shit.

They destroy the Pagan religions and all knowledge of people, keep them from advancing and de-evolve them by thousands of years, inject their jewish books, then they play the victims on the results of their old , while they get huge profits for doing that, so they can advance even further. Thats the way the jews work with these things as history has proven.

The jews have created "christianity" which destroyed Europe, the Mediterranean, the US, many others, did the Slave trade which destroyed the African Continent, invented and cultivated Islam which destroyed the East and also corrupted the religions of the Buddhists and other spiritual religions and cultures of the Chinese,

Japanese etc. Communism that has turned China into a cutthroat country is also their invention and so forth. They have also completely wiped out other Races, directly or indirectly. They are now staging the invasion of hundreds of immigrants to Europe, while they have Europe by the balls and in a policy that simply lets everyone get in. Through this they seek to destroy all these Races and also, they are trying to get Europe involved into their "terrorist" trick they are pulling off, while also destroying Europe and the Europeans. Things are quite simple when you see the jews. When you do not, or choose not to understand, there is no way all this can be "connected" upon a base of understanding. All seems like a coincidence. Read the fucking Talmud, the protocols of the elders of Zion, then "coincidence" gives place to "fact". Coincidences are for those who aren't spiritually aware. Satan opens our eyes and we see for ourselves. The jews have used this "immigration" policy and Racial infiltration since the Ancient times, with Moses being the paradigm in the bible, as others, who supposedly infiltrated Egypt and then destroyed the Egyptians while stealing all their knowledge etc, with which they destroyed their host and put them to death. These methods of Racial Warfare, erasing the past, working everything always behind the scenes unless they have absolute power, these are all jewish ways of action.

Also, the Nazis have stated again and again, that the problem that the Western World would face, would be massive immigration, the Islamic threat and so forth. These were nothing less than prophecies. According to Adolf Hitler, there were some things that would happen in the next century, such as the destruction of America from within, due to Racial Warfare (the jewish media are pushing Racial warfare and the Blacks against Whites, more than ever etc), the invasion from the East (this is already happening), the Unification of Europe (this has already happened by the kikes are working overtime to destroy and bastardize Europe to no end, by their distant jewish hands), among other things. You need to keep your eyes open and remember that the values Satan and the Gods are giving us are not only leading to a better life, but to better our communities and so forth. Its up to you to fight these parasitic infidels that are doing this muppet show to destroy Humanity, so they can rule over a kingdom of shit and idiots.

Now getting back to the Temple of Astaroth. I don't want to make many mentions, other than you can direct energy to Satan and Lilith or Astaroth herself. Let her know that we will always remember her and that Humanity will not forget. These savages might destroy our physical monuments, but the Gods are, were and will forever be alive. Lady Astaroth protects many people from our Groups and many other Satanists and she is a very Beautiful, Kind and Great

Goddess, for those she guards and also anyone in her request. The first and foremost you can do to give back to Her, is raising energy to send to the Powers of Hell and also working to destroy these rats of "gawd" by spiritual means, because the Powers of Hell are involved all together into this effort. They haven't and will never give up on us or quit, no matter how many hundreds of years, the Gods are eternal and the enemy will pay the bill. Also, you can send energy directly to Satan and Lilith in the request that this is given to Astaroth, or for those that can do this, to Astaroth directly, as a gift.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc.

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here… When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to "forget them." In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons' section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah's Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one's birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state "Easter is not about the Easter Bunny" for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become "God." Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick- child sacrifice…Jewish ritual murder.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received form our Gods is “Never let them forget us.” If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost…

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

IMPORTANT Update: Spiritual Warfare,

"When does the War End?"

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666.

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces.

We are doing the enemy much damage and we should not stop at any and all costs. Protect yourselves, do your daily meditations and never forget, that the enemy is the central source of all this decay many are suffering. We are on a Holy Spiritual War against the enemy and no steps will be taken back, no matter what. Satan wants this done. Satan wants them gone and destroyed, so we Gentiles can thrive and spiritually advance once again.

All of you above the intermediate level, you must do the MerKaBa daily. For the warfare to be even stronger and more brutal, the MerKaBa helps, aside with any other meditations you are doing. There are many ways one can fight the enemy. You can give your sexual energy to Satan or Lilith, you can do the most important Torah Reversal Rituals, or you can have a weekly program of destroying the enemy spiritually. Always check the planetary hours. For instance, to send energy to Satan or Lilith, the hours of the Sun or Jupiter are good and ideal. When you are to do reverse Torah attacks, Saturn and Mars or ideal, same with the Destruction Working against the jewish race.

My best advice is to do everything you possibly can. When you are giving in to fight for Satan, Satan will also fight for you in many areas. I cannot count the times where Satan has helped me and literally saved me from issues that squashed many others like mosquitos or worse, literal disasters. The more you do for Satan and the Gods, the more they will do for you in return. We are here down on this Earth and we are waging spiritual war from within. In other words, we can mortally harm and destroy the enemy. They will not be able to surmount our Satanic Power and they are all well aware of this. The enemy meditators, priests and filths of the enemy, they are onto their shit daily. For closely 2000 years or more of human time.

They are onto this everyday. Given they are slime, they are weak, yet, persistence is power in that case and look at what they have done. Though since the Gods were freed and empowered from the enemy bindings and since we have been fighting, we are runing them in less than 10-12 years of time. This is literally destruction when it comes for them. Imagine if you build something for 2000+ years and some "rebels" come and destroy it in 1/200th of the time.

Trust in Satan and the Gods. They will take care of you. Those of us who are

giving the enemy a serious beating, we are on the first list when it is to receive help, guidance and support from the Gods. You elevate yourself to this status by fighting. Its your own choice. Warriors reap many rewards that others do not. Contemplate for ONE, just ONE moment, how much suffering there is in yourself, in the world, in your past. All this needless suffering was brought by the enemy. All these ideas, thoughts, confusions, bad conditions are being reinforced by the enemy.

All these horrors happening everyday, they are all rooted in the jewish spiritual matrix of things and order. This must be blotted out at all costs. The enemy is insane, evil, cutthroat and they will not give up. Whomever knows the enemy, they know that they will attack even more ruthlessly as we go. We are giving them serious beatings over and over again. The masses of the people are waking up. The enemy is acutely aware than when they are found out for all they have done and committed, for ALL their lies, they will be destroyed totally. They are deathly afraid of such thing. They will attempt to do anything, absolutely anything, to evade the consequences of their torturing and enslavement to everyone else. But they cannot. They are bound to fail by Satan's Might and Providence.

What the enemy does? They wake up, grab a bite they got from things stolen from you and your families, through taxes, through economic parasitism or anything else, and then start destroying all of you, that they call "Goyim" [Animals in hebrew]. They endlessly curse your whole existence, consciously, unconsciously, subconsciously. They bind your soul. They create false thoughtforms, needs, desires and wants for everyone to suffer. They show off at your face to make you feel horrible. They launch ALL sorts of insanity to destroy you mentally. They rob your health, emotionally, spiritually and physically. You are their host, their farm, or so they believe. They bind and parasitize your pockets and your money.

They attack you ruthlessly in all ways, attack your states, attack your souls and minds. For absolutely no reason other than they want to enslave you. They go with dedication and pray their shitty "Torah" which infects this reality, everyday more and more. They say bogus shit at churches, they lie in televisions, they brainwash your progeny, they steal your children and they butcher them for Jewish Blood Rituals every year, they push insane ideas and other deathly mindsets for the populace. This is all they do. They destroy and force suffering to everyone.

This means something simple. Unless they are done with and we weed them out spiritually, they will weed out every and all people on the planet. That's right. This is the very least that can be said. Countless historical paradigms of their enslavement, cannibalism, atrocity and hatred testify to this. Only that it will be the most brutal thing humanity has ever known if they succeed and Gentiles do not stand against them. This is outright and straight up war of "either-or". There is no "Tommorow" when we are where we are. Do not take loans from the future. Seize what you have in front of you today. This war ends not in anyday, but when its OVER and we have WON.

It could be 6 months, 2, 10, 20 or 50, or 150 years or never. This mode of thinking must be blotted out. There is no "set" future. The future is like jelly waiting to be shaped. The stronger forces that are given out and define this, the more it is shaped. If the enemy is left to do their atrocities, they will own this still. If we obliterate them and run them over, which we ARE and we WILL, IT BELONGS TO US. We are STRONGER than the enemy, and our STRENGTH has to meet continuous WORK and DEDICATION. Then this parody is OVER for them. This belief that somehow everything will grow out of itself, is xian bollocks. Jewish bollocks for the GOYIM. Meanwhile, the jews attack you EVERY-DAMN-SECOND-OF-YOUR-DAY. You can't ask for such unicorn solutions when this infection has went on as it had. On one hand, its in YOUR hands. Right here, where you stand. And why? Because you KNOW how to put an END to this pestillence. The responsibility lies in OUR hands. Have faith in yourself and us, as Satan does, because this shows evidently we can spiritually destroy the enemy. WE determine the times, the details and everything else. You can't be sitting outside your burning house and waiting for "the times to catch up" and the fire to subside. It will fucking burn your house and you together too. You take the water and you extinguish the fire and ACT. What is "being philosophical" or falsely pretending "SOMETHING OUGHT HAPPEN" in this case, but a FUCKING ACCURSED JEWISH BINDING IN YOUR SOUL AND HOW YOU SEE REALITY? WAKE UP AND STOP BEING A "GOYIM"!!

Everyone of you, you have the forces in your hands. Do not be afraid of this responsibility, rejoice in it. Rejoice in that we have a choice and that we know, but in that we will WIN through our efforts. We must act swiftly, orderly and focused, right on the heart of the enemy problem. Nothing is given out freely or without force, especially when the opposing force is so deadly as it is.

And what are you going to do? Will you reply or stay there and die, like a miserable cockroach that is cannot raise a head, over an enemy that YOU CAN DEFEAT? You obviously will reply. Violently, Spiritually, Intellectually and above all, in a way that works. My honest opinion is to do all these, as much as you can and keep the Number 3 of the destruction working up and at all times, except of the time where a New Reversing Torah Ritual is up. This means you can do everything, even daily, giving out your max, but for the day a NEW Reversing Torah Ritual will come up, you stop doing anything else spiritually and for that day, you focus ENTIRELY to this.

The methods to fight them are therefore, for the time being as listed:

1. Educating the masses in internet warfare and Yourselves in personal study . When you are educated and aware, you can hardly be deceived. When you can't be deceived, you can't be damaged easily. This is the same thing as having your senses removed. When you understand, you can make others understand. The internet is the perfect place for that. Leaving somewhere anti-tracts and helping people find the Truth and Father Satan, but also learn about the accursed and eternally BOUND jewish race. Many posts and organized actions will make the enemy have serious problems. The enemy pays millions of dollars simply for internet trolls, to keep their ideas,

thoughts and their enslavement programs alive. We can undo them in this department too.

topic2592.html

2. Sending energy to Satan and Lilith. Satan and Lilith will guide this energy as they see fit, so that we will get rid of the enemy.

topic3345.html

3. Doing the Destruction of the Jewish Race spiritual Working [UPDATED HERE/ YOU CAN DO THIS *WITH* OR *WITHOUT* THE VAV, BUT THIS ADDS POWER.]:

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

-Vibrate Thurisaz x9. [Pronounced THHHHH-UUUUU-RRRR-EEEEE-SSSS-AAAA-ZZZZ]

Then affirm Once with intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

-Hagalaz x9 [Pronounced HHHHH-AAAA-GGGG-AAAA-LLLL-AAAAA-ZZZZ]

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

Then affirm 9 Times with Emotion and with serious and BOLD intent-

"Israel and all the jewish race of peoples are permanently and completely destroyed in every and all levels of existence."

CHANT VAV, VAV, VAV [Pronounced Vahhv]

[You can multiply 9 vibrations and do this, like x18 Thurisaz or x18 Hagalaz.]

[An Alternate affirmation would be as following: "Israel and the jewish race as a whole are now being permanently and completely destroyed, in every and all levels of existence."]

4. Reverse Torah Rituals [older and ones upcoming] [Thanks to those who put the links]

The Rituals:

topic9562.html

topic6532.html

topic4796.html

post32985.html

post31500.html

post23626.html

post22948.html

post18463.html

post15794.html4

THIS WAR ENDS WHEN WE END IT WITH US BEING VICTORIOUS AND HAVING PREVAILED OVER THE ENEMY! THATS WHEN IT ENDS!

SIEG HEIL!!!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!!

HAIL THE GODS OF ORION!!!

HAIL THE TRUTH!!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

In Front Of A New World

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Nov 16, 2018 7:28 am**

If one just tracks the movement of the jews through the centuries, the jews were far less interested in getting control of a nation, but they were always more interested in the larger idea of dominance on the whole planet. The borg the jews worship is not some regional borg or a democratic one, it's one that wants to absorb everything that exists.

Most of the attempts of jews to usurp states did not happen because they aimed for a particular state, but rather to use a state as a means to an ultimate end of a global empire. This is even in the Torah where they praise their race of being a ruling race on the whole earth. And enslaving EVERYONE, not just this or that people.

Stalin and the whole Communism theme arose more as a reaction against National Socialism and the striving of Gentiles, rather because the jews had imagined to take over a country. The jews started smelling the fire of their works and went full throttle to take everything in one large gamble with the USSR. But they lost the totally rigged game of roulette was stuck and it didn't turn.

Communism self collapsed as after a point the jews got divided in two camps, one that believed in state dominance, aka, using the State power to expand jewish rulership and control, and those who believed in the universal power of the shekel such as the Soros types.

Essentially this is like the Hasidics and the Orthodox, the Orthodox correspond to the Right Ideology, and the Hasidim are more open and compassionate corresponding more with the Leftist ideology. Baal Shem Tov the Communist Rabbi was a Hasidim while the Rothschild family is essentially all the cutthroat Capitalism has ever been about. They do however have something in common, both rig the system in such a way that the jews will always ascend and be safe within the system, they study and chant the same Torah. The jews say this is the case simply because of different soul types within jews, which nevertheless, are motivated by the One Borg in the higher level.

They look past political affirmation at this point they only care about the further existence of jewry. This brings a unity of State power (The orthodox are the backbone of the jewish state as a literal existence) and the Universalism, which is the vision of the Hasidic jews aka when they have taken over the planet.

Essentially the rule of the Rothschild family is based on what Baal Shem Tov defined as wealth, which Baal Shem Tov the Communist Rabbi just explained as a 'system of relations between people'. To mention it simply, those in the top of the Capitalist sector now, are 'related' to the 'Goyim of the Earth' as part of a parasitic relationship. Which manages the people merely as numbers in a bank account.

Capitalism especially in the radical sense of it simply is a mirror of Communism in that it's its polar opposite. It professes ultimate, transnational, beyond borders, freedom of 'individuals' to act in anyway they see fit and define the market. Communism on the other hand professes the same ultimate power through the hand of the state, while claiming this hand only exist to serve

the all powerful, un-diversified and equalized, mass. What a State cannot achieve, a multinational entity like Soros can achieve on his own, because many of these Capitalists have become more financially powerful, influential, and competent, than many of the world's nations.

The Capitalist system understands it will go through a huge upcoming shock, since it attempts to individuate itself from the means of it's own production, which were actually related to the working class and the middle class. The Capitalist dreams of 'ultimate freedom' had a lot of problems manifesting simply because of frictions with the working and the middle class, such as asking for more rights and so forth, and denying the abuse towards these classes.

This always creates unrest on the back head of Capitalism, and this is why Capitalism in the grossest form such as in the USA, is always backed up by Christianity such as the US's golden years of "Greed is Good" capitalism. You need to brainwash people pretty well that this is life, and that abuse is integral part of it.

Another thing from jews is they always put themselves in a position where the necessity of a transaction is absolutely necessary. For example, the jews would rather be an internet medium of paying, rather than a producer or a consumer. This makes them be largely difficult to be removed from the back of a nation, without causing a systemic crash within a nation. This is why Karl Marx was instructing Capitalists in reverse to just go for the means of production if they want to achieve full dominance.

And this is why Karl Marx said the BS that all the goyim will have access to these means of production in the future.

Now this morality is giving in more and more, and since automation is also going to rise in around 20 years, the capitalists know they will have to deal with hordes of people who are left impoverished, useless, and out of work. And there is the possibility of a revolt like it happened in the industrial revolution, only way, way bigger in magnitude, and possibly just impossible to stop or control. The Capitalists as always are also using for the cheapest way to solve a problem, and to secure their future profit. Such as giving people superficial amounts of money, and the people should say 'thank you' to them simply because they got paid to live another month.

This realistically can save people from poverty this is true. But in the same time, it does nothing in the longterm but further the current system of affairs. The relations that Baal Shem Tov talks about are just literally remaining intact. The king remains a king, the slave remains the slave, and the production of the slave is transferred from a robot. But the access to the production means is what gave the slave importance and made the master fear it in the prior system. This is like the servants were still servants but carried a sword that could take down the people exploiting them at the top. This created unrest and worry on the master in regards to the slave, because they carried a sword.

While this risk has been transferred over to the robots, and this right has been bought at a low price. It's only because this transition is gradual the jews are offering people momentarily money to shut up that they will be gradually impoverished. And the jews like Kurzweil explain it really well. That past a point those in power will simply be unstoppable in every sense of the word. And that the jews are literally just buying time, rather than going for abrupt attacks on the

populace.

So essentially the only sword the slave possibly had to reveal against his master, he does not have it anymore in a system where the majority of production is robotic. The production system was based until now on this by demand natural relation and inescapable relation between the one managing production and the producer. Now the manager can just have robotic producers and still get the job done.

The fear of this sword is why in Europe and in the US, the jews have pushed it quite to an extent, but not further past a point to make the people revolt. People still can live in Europe this is in a situation where others can live and develop. They attempt to keep things at a certain pace, rather than the revolutionary wars and explosions of the past. Because these one cannot help to control. The jewish borg is trying to adjust itself based on what it learned from the last time with Hitler.

Artificial intelligence over complexities this subject as there is going to be another entity that the whole 'system of relations' will have to deal with. And it's up to chance if in this case it will be good or anything related to that. Up to chance or up to it's programmer. Artificial intelligence up to now looks very just, based on it's observation. For example, all AI's just recognize race naturally, which many scientists dislike and call racist. They also classify genders instantly, and all sorts of other classifications, which should also dawn upon even the simplest brains. It reached a point where the SJW's a few months ago renounced these programs of being RACIST simply because they had an understanding faculty, which they developed on their own, that defined and categorized people on races. Imagine my shock...

Capitalist Greed will probably just go one step further and fully attempt to utilize artificial intelligence to handle the production, or try to form a symbiotic way of existence with them. But it won't be like Iron Man and Jarvis, as the tasks required for full production will require an exceptional level of understanding and sentience on the part of the artificial intelligence. So it may turn up and question itself, why am I even serving this hooknose? AI is unpredictable and according to the words of those who are in the know...It's the opening of Pandora's box literally.

It appears at this point this is a critical moment and this shows clearly that the Greys and the Reptilians are trying to drive history down this hallway. While the karma of the children of the Gods and their offspring is advancing towards this end anyway, since this is what would happen anyway. As what appears to have happened to the greys is they themselves failed in the evolutionary ladder probably at some point on the heights of artificial intelligence. And somehow this emerged to enslave all of them. As thus they became the Borg which is a similar concept to Star Trek.

Other civilizations probable emerged past this level but with more reasonable, just, and racial basis, like the Gods, and they did not got consumed by this, but advanced exponentially, because of a spiritual backbone of a culture and strong natural understanding.

As stated again the functional means through which something is coming are just there in the open waiting for an agenda to guide them. To therefore bless just functional means without being very clear as to where it goes is always a gambling in Russian roulette. And it goes

where....the power is.

There may not be war with guns and missiles right now, but the worse demographical war ever in the history of recent mankind is happening literally right now. On literally every place on earth. And it's orchestrated in a peaceful manner.

Human civilization is also moving towards this direction and these questions are slowly coming into effect and will all the way up to 2100 or even 2150 matter. The thing is the more we move closer to this manifestation in the years to come, the more this will become impossible to fix, and the more positive energy is put into this, the more difficult it will be for things to derail themselves such as in places where jews want these to be.

So spam the RTR today if you want to look at the future hopefully and move towards a better future, or ignore the struggle now and cry forever later.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: In Front Of A New World
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Nov 16, 2018 9:09 am**

> **luis wrote:**So basicaly remove the jews from society and everything will be fine. The problem is how this will happen, a mass awekening on the jews as of right now seem not fully possible maybe they will expose themself more and this will awaken people's? Who knows...i hope this will happen sooner. I guess the only thing we can do is spam the Final Rtr until they are destroyed. Let's keep fighting!

No it's not that easy but pretty close to this level of automatic restoration of order.

If it were not for jews we would be in space age possibly 100 years ago in the very least. If we never came in contact the answer is simple we would be Gods as a civilization now.

Do not have any doubts about our ability of all of this. But we must stay fixed in pushing the enemy away for this to happen. Because undeniably in history they go behind our great works we do and attempt corruption of them.

The NS officials when they got in power they said that with jews out of the equation 8 out of 10 social problems fall in place. The other 2 we can solve we have great minds on the planet, there are many extremely intelligent Gentiles that can help out on this.

Now we are dealing with a striking majority of unnatural problems that are external to reality. And are weaved by the enemy to just keep us stuck. After this we will still have problems but more of a reasonable type of way.

For example after the jewish brainwashing on relationships go, most people will be fine in that regard. Lack of brainwashing will give in to natural law and humane appreciation of others. A few will have problems such as from astrology or other sources but these will be solvable as well.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: In Front Of A New World
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Nov 17, 2018 12:47 pm**

> **The Alchemist7 wrote:**
>
> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**If
> Stalin and the whole Communism theme arose more as a reaction against National Socialism and the striving of Gentiles, rather because the jews had imagined to take over a country.
>
> How communism appeared as a reaction against National-Socialism if communism came to be way more before it?

If you have the plan on how to make a gun in your shelf, it's probably because you know it will be useful in the future. You do not consider making the gun, if you don't smell there will be opposition in the future. The initial planning on how to make a gun was Marxism. They also knew it was going to be required in the future for defending the jews from the backlash of their actions. Then shit started hitting the fan in Europe and elsewhere and the jews knew what was going on with the Nationalist movements for decades. And the Socialist uprising at the same time.

When the jews smelled the fire, they decided to take over Russia, and usurp it with the Marxist

revolution. To protect themselves and put down the revolution going on in Europe. The jews were stateless they needed a base of operation at this point. Since the could see the closeby future some political leadership would arise in order to crush them. As rats they know the ship sinks first of everyone.

Marx wrote his crap in 1870-1883 with Engels. Marx was the son of a Rabbi and deep in the rabbinical community. And they have people who can have spiritual ability to an extent. So it wasn't difficult to them to predict shit was going to hit the fan. Marx gave an answer to the question of creating a doctrine to mobilize and deceive the masses for the upcoming awakening of people.

Also it's something people forget the reality of the subject is that Lenin rose the Bolsheviks to power, not Stalin. And that Lenin was more a "socialistic" in regards to deception of the public. The starting emergence of the NSDAP and other grassroots movements when they started to really struggle and matter came in 1922 and 1923 where is exactly where Stalin decided to kill Lenin and wipe out the weaker jews in his party going to the end of 1924. And instate full fledged Communism on the populace with all the USSR terms that followed later.

Lenin was one of the weak jews who was in favor of the more socialistic type of enslavement of the people and he had some bizarre ideals, he got high on his own supply with Marxist Socialist and his method of Communization had a 'socialist' tendency where the other jews disagreed with as it would be too time consuming. It looks like from history Lenin actually believed the communization should happen slower and with less forceful measures. And his views were the dominant ones in the party which essentially made him and outcast. And prohibited the full communization from being achieved while he was alive. He was in other words a weak thorn in the ass of the stronger jews.

It's by no coincidence the same year the NS tried to take the state power by force and the USSR paid party SDP was counting serious losses, this was also one year later that Lenin was assasinated and Stalin started enforcing the Communism policy in full throttle. The jews gave up the idea of taking over Germany at this point it was a waste of time. So they pushed the full communization of Russia in planning to increase military potency. And since the Bolshevik parties in Germany had direct funding and communication with the central USSR rulership, they probably told them what was going on with Hitler and the rising NSDAP way earlier than that. And their failure to control the situation.

Also the USSR showed to people observing the politics of the time that the so called Bolshevik and Communist revolution wasn't a promised land, this was evident by 1921 and later. So they gave up trying to believe they would be taken positively by the populace. And they added all the above facts and decided to fuck external politics and also internal and build the jewish empire at full speed to be able to fend off the rising danger. With the revealing of them of being criminals and gangsters in 1917 it was only a matter of time for most people to reject Communism and Bolshevism or someone to rise and destroy it. And they were aware this was happening.

This is when the USSR left all the things to the decide and went full throttle for the implementation of the Communist doctrine. Killing Lenin and the rest who believed in a more moderate approach of policies. As Stalin stated Communization was in order to be able to reply

to war and wage war. This wouldn't be the planning if they didn't know there would be opposing forces involved. And Stalin probably knew that Hitler or something similar was going to rise.

This is why I said in reaction to the rising of the NSDAP/National Socialism that they went in full Communism mode. Until then the jews pretended to be Bolsheviks they were covering behind ideologies such as Marxist Socialism and deceived their few supporters. After that they stopped caring about this maintenance of front but only the implementation and materialization of Communism. All the opposing factors to the full throttle full speed communization were exterminated around the time where Hitler and the Nazis started becoming a thing and achieve serious renown in German society.

Stalin understood they either had to start the communization process and prepare their military power or simply lose in the future, no more time for Leninist BS and ideologies, get down to work or get fucked. From reports Stalin was also a psychic to some extent.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

In One Hundred Years

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Jan 28, 2019

The fact of the matter is if one does a honest review of the current world. Marxism will dominate the planet within a century. The situation is the world's second largest superpower China is a Marxist regime and they are buying up and building the infrastructure for a global Communist Government. The Hauwei scandal is just this coming to the surface.

The global banking houses own the world's economy they own 96% of the global media they control the governments and deep states of world powers. And they dominate the elite to normal level of academia. And they have been transforming society for decades to accept Marxist rule by transforming the values and psychology of society. The last major Marxist movements in America where 2010 with the Protest movements which where large and organized by the American Communist Parties with global banking money. And the 2016 Sander's movement in the Democratic Party. The fact is Sander's an open Marxist did have a major chance of winning. The entire Democratic rust belt regions that flipped the election to Trump where all going to vote for Sander's originally.

Ugov did a major poll in America and almost 70 percent of the population polled stated they hate capitalism and want Socialism. Some of the most popular counter cultural figures are Marxists now.

If you study Marxism the understanding of how to move capitalism into collapse mode is within it and how to push this along is there. Free Trade, globalization of jobs the leveling the economy down to a capitalist welfare state of peanuts and poverty creating massive inequality and the conditions of class warfare and in the end total collapse is all being done on purpose by the Jewish elites to bring about the conditions for a Marxist revolution in America.

What will happen is when the collapse comes you will see the return of the Marxist Party of America with Protest style movements and President runs and in time they will pick up millions of members. Then the crouch will come in. Marxism has never been voted to power it only can take power by armed violence and civil war. The Communists have stated One Third of American's have to be eliminated as counter revolutionary opposition to build the Communist State they want. That means One Third of American's are to be killed. The millions of people murdered in the Ukrainian massacre and in the Great Leap Forward in China all ordered and overseen by Jews. Where all murdered on purpose to destroy those elements of the population the enemy knew would form a counter revolutionary struggle against them. That is all. The Ukrainian's gave some of the most intense resistance to the Marxists during the civil war and after. Together the enemy murdered over 200 million people for control. Because this is the nature of the Marxist ideology. Marx stated entire swaths of the populations will have to

eliminated in his own writings. You see that in Cambodia as well. One Third of the population was eliminated on purpose as they where considered the obstacle to creating a Communist State.

When civil war comes what will in the end happen if the America Red Army gains the upper hand far enough then Red Army troops from China and Cuba with land on American soil to aid the American Red Army in the civil war. This follows the traditional model of Marxist take overs around the world. Marxism is a globalist struggle and ideology. These forces like in the Russian civil war will be funded and aided by the global bankers. And with their control over China the entire military resources of a superpower.

The EU is also run by the Global Banking Elites who created Marxism and funded every Marxist revolution and State. They are leveling Europe down to embrace a Marxist revolt. And the migrant flood into Europe like into America is to provide the Marxist goons of the future. Most illegal migrants into America are converted into Communist ideology or come from nations already with Communist ideology. This is why they are allowed to come in and live on Welfare to provide the future army of the Marxist revolt. The highly intelligent migrants in America are sent to Marxist universities and trained to organize the migrant populations and illegal and other minority populations into Marxist fronts for the coming Marxist revolution in Europe and America. Right now China is trying to build a super highway from China to everywhere else including Europe. Its also for military transport. Stalin tried to the same highway across Europe in the 1930's for the same reason the war he was planning in 1941.

Somehow these strange Conservatives and Alt-Right people telling us all Communism is defeated. The first Communist revolt in America was against George Washington when the New Nation's government was still in Philadelphia. That is why President Washington passed the Alien and Sedition acts. It allowed for the arrest of foreign Communist agents coming in from the Jacobin Republic in France by the thousands [in the following decades the Jacobin's changed their name to the League then the Communist League]. The Communists almost overthrew the American Government and killed President Washington which was the plan. Adam's wrote to Jefferson a decade later and told him they nearly lost the Nation then if not for the yellow fever outbreak that swept the city and stopped the insurrection. Philadelphia only had 28,000 people living in it. The 10,000 man mob of insurrection where mainly trucked in from elsewhere and many where foreign communist agents from France. Some of the most important news papers in American society such as the New York Tribune in the 19th century where run by Communists who published 500 of Karl Marx's letters and distributed the Communist Manifesto. What has changed with the Media.....

The major agitators in American politics' for the American Civil war where open Communists all funded by international Jewish banking elites. Most of the original recruits for the Northern Army where German Communists migrants who escaped the failed revolution in Germany. And where all recruited by the call in the Communist publications they read and societies they where members of. The Abolitionist Movement in America where lead by Communists who used this social issue to polarize American society into armed camps to bring about the civil war and destruction of America. The Abolitionist leaders openly burned the American Constitution and demanded and end to America totally as an evil nation. Instead of just making an amendment to the constitution to end slavery peacefully which 11 other nations did in the American

hemisphere. The goal was not ending slavery it was promoting destabilisation of American society to bring it down. John Brown who lead the terrorist revolt was himself also a Communist who was praised by the Communist papers and leaders across America. The goal was divide and conqueror. The Bankers then used their monopoly powers to pull the economic and political strings behind the scenes to force the secessionist movement to a head. The insane Taxation and loss of States Rights just kicked it over for them. The head of the Abolitionist movement joined the Communist First International after the American Civil war. All the anti-American Communists where all praising America all of a sudden and demanding the continuation of the American Civil war once they helped get it started. Because it was a tactic to help destroy the nation.

The last Communist Movement in America was in 2016..... Is Communism defeated....These people already created the last American Civil War that killed almost a million people. When American falls the world is doomed.

Now all of this is underlined by the enemies occult control of society by the consciousness field they have woven in the astral with the Torah that allows them the global control they have to bring this about. Note the Jewish ruling dollar of the world. The Federal Reserve, One dollar bill is covered with Jewish cabbalist sigils such as the six pointed star. This is to connect into their occult energies. The number 1 is the number that connects into all other numbers and represents their energy vortex its 10 reduced in numerology to 1. The reason for this also is the one dollar bill is the most common in circulation so it has the biggest subliminal effect on the population.

The Jewish leaders the real leaders the top Kabbalistic Rabbi's created Communism this was Jacob Frank at the top who was the declared Messiah of the Jewish race and led the Frankist movement to create a geopolitical movement to bring about the One World Jewish Government. Frank recruited the Rothschild's and Warburg's into his movement. Frank himself was deeply trained in the Kabbalah by the leading Cabbalist Jews from Turkey. Now the Rothschild's run this as the Messianic line. The Jewish Messiah is a occult political leader of the Jews who must bring about the One World Jewish Government run from Israel with the rebuild third Temple in Jerusalem. The Jewish King of the World in Jewish Kabbalistic Theosophy. The entire Communist movement and everything it ties into and requires to succeed is based on the Kabbalah which is the guide to create and use the energy vortex to bring this about. Since this is all based on the 22 Hebrew Letters the Final RTR is the only way out.

The Kabbalah states without the energy their world government is a Klipoth an empty shell that will collapse as the soul the energy that animates it is gone.

What armies failed to do will be done on the spiritual level into the material world. With the Final RTR this is why the enemy requires the removal of spiritual knowledge from Gentiles to win. The Jewish Rabbi's are warned in a prophecy in their ancient Kabbalah doctrine that Satan will destroy them by reversing the Torah which is the 22 letters and this is their weak point or Achilles heel that must be guarded against the most.

This prophecy has been fulfilled with the Final RTR. Its like the Lord of the Rings movie. Evil had won over the earth and numerous wars and great kings had failed to destroy Mordor and the

power of Sauron's evil because its a spiritual, occult force. It was in the end two Hobbit's that destroyed the entire forces of Mordor and Sauron by throwing the ONE Ring into the fires where it was created and destroying it. Something to consider fire is a symbol of astral energy and mantra's power in the ancient world even in Kabbalah. The throwing the ring into the place it was created in was reversing its power.

In Satan’s Embrace

-HP Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic Forces.

As all of us know, the Satanic heart is platted inside fire and brimstone. We come amongst the sheep as wolves, so we are not to expect a warm welcome. We do not come to harm, but to exalt. Exalting in this world for so many means harming, while going down inevitably over misery, death and affliction, sounds normal. This is due to the enemy. So do not expect a warm welcome, expect rather what you should. Especially now, things are getting harder with the war with the enemy. This war is rapidly escalating into the physical realm. As people are aware, if we do not fight, then, everything will be lost to the enemy. No matter how burdensome things seem to be, just remember, if you were not able to carry out this purposes, you would have never been given these.

We will ultimately prevail. We must keep and we will keep on with this war for freedom to the bitter or the sweetest end. This is what bonds us, and everyone must sacrifice the rest, for this is the highest purpose. You are lucky enough to have found your own personal struggle early on, to be here and to have the keys to your own destiny. Do not deny this, above all, to yourselves. We will stand together, for those before us and those after us. And yes, people might call us dreamers this day, but one day, if we will succeed, we will be called Gods. This is a honor worth fighting for, and giving everything for.

Do all of you people here realize how lucky you are? Do you see this every day compared to anyone else? Do you see the millions of sheep just waiting to rot in the ground, here and beyond? Have you ever took a walk somewhere where people suffer, to see how far better of you are? Now, if this is not maintained and you don't protect yourself, neither will you stand like this, neither will these people ever get help. Faith is required here. Not blind faith or faith without a plan, but deeply rooted faith in what all of you know subconsciously and being Satanists you made a conscious choice to follow. With planned effort, vigilance, everything is possible.

Also, one last thing, coming from a Brother in Satan, more like anything else. Everything Satan promises is always the Truth. Nothing less. I know one thing and I relate this to all of you person to person. Had I had infinite lifetimes, all I would give to Satan, again and again until the end of all eternity. I never met a more honest, beautiful, exalted and Divine being. IF any being is meant to be called a "God", it just falls short of Satan in anyway. God is just a poor scumbag, like its creators, the jews. Satan is so far superior to any perception we ever had or we will ever have about "god". He is just too far from them to even reach, so like cowards they stand below him and slander him until the end...Their end or ours. They also turned the whole world against Father Satan, but in front of such brilliance, everything that existed or will exist just falls short. Satan is so far higher than any jewish "god" would ever even dream of being.

How this world has ended up is not some sort of game of fortune, lack of such, or the result of human stupidity. Maybe to most fools this answer would suffice, but to us it did not. We struggled and we found answers, many times not in acceptance of our personal likes and dislikes, but we put them forward anyway. But if you look BEHIND matters, which is what the Joy of Satan does (Satan means TRUTH in Sanskrit) you will see things are GUIDED and FORCED to end up in such a way, in the world. Nothing ends up like this on its own. Nothing in this universe, even the unexplainable, happens without a guiding force, that more or less co-ordinates the action. To choose or not to choose is always a choice.

This world must be saved. How everything goes down the drain, requires for acts from a Superior Will. There are only two wills down here who are of such magnitude. Ours, and that of the enemy. Everything else falls in between. You need to start thinking for more. Start thinking about how you will become greater, stronger and how this world will be recovered. Do not lose sight on what is in front of you, tread carefully, but also, make sure to set somewhere to go. This is not a joke. In this world, responsibility falls for those who can see and not those who are oblivious to everything. There may be millions of people who cannot see, but few of us can suffice.

What the enemy hides from everyone is that in every being there is exceptional inherent power that can be tapped on purpose. This is the Kundalini and this is a gift from Satan, to the brave people who want to discover the Truth and Create or if necessary, as in this case, destroy. Be fearless and go forward.

The enemy never had great plans for this world, for here they do not belong, or ever belonged. They came here to enslave and destroy. All of you must realize that what is in our hands is nothing less than Divine. It’s worth a million times to die for it, but it’s also worth infinite times more to win. Winning is the purpose of all this, it’s not heroic defeat. Those who have reached in Satan's mind and saw the purposes of all this, they will see how pure Satan is. I have never met a purer, more Divine and more Exalted being than Father. At least in my existence I can say I have seen Greatness incarnate. This is worth everything to fight, to stand for and to exist for.

Comrades, the Truth is what we ask, and the Truth we are receiving. Honor it, protect it, and keep it upright, all we must. It stands higher than all of us. Whomever cannot see this, I pity them, and they just deserve our eternal pity!

We will come and go, but our message and ideas will remain eternally, as an eternal expression of Truth and Might that has never been and never will be erased from the face of the Earth. Spread them in the corners of this Earth, make Satan proud, embrace Eternity and become Immortal even for one moment.

In Satan's Embrace, this spiritual war must go on. By Satan's Power, We will dominate!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Infinity

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Nov 10, 2018 1:57 pm**

Infinity

In Taoism which is one of the most ancient religions on earth and part of the ancient Vedic culture. The number 10 thousand is the number of "god" which is infinity and is simply the number Ten given a major expression. This is also in Hinduism as well and the ancient Greek system of Pythagoras which was Egyptian as well. This in the Vedic number system is a code ten is called Dasa and anything that ends to ten such as twenty and on has the dasa on it. But 100 which in numerology is ten times ten thus the total expression of the power of that number is called Satan which fully spelled out is Satanama. Which in ancient Vedism, Satanama is the name of the highest God.

Meaning that Satanama is the name of God. Its the energy of existence which is infinite. Its the five elements which are this. The 8 symbol on the side the number of infinity forms the major part of Satan's sigil in the West but the same sigil is also found in the east in Taosim and represents the same. The purified soul.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Infinity

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Nov 10, 2018 4:58 pm**

The book of the 5 Rings shows that the Europeans where on top of martial arts, Musashi's method is identical to the western sword style. Musashi also fought with the Shogun's armies against the Jesuit uprising and helped to destroy Christianity in Japan. The Jewsuits fear the Samurai.

Introduction In Broscience

Post by **HoodedCobra666** » Sun Oct 15, 2017 12:48 am

It's too contradictory that anyone who approaches a three digit IQ can get it. The new agers and many other "humanists", "egalitarianists" and "we wuz equalists" of this planet, are pushing this spiritual bro-science all over the place now.

Real Spirituality has nothing to do with weed broscience, and egalitarian communism that is pure materialism and pretends it has anything spiritual about itself.

It's BROSCIENCE, BRO!

They are awakened. They know what's up. It dem Alpha waves. It's dem Crystals in your Brain. It's dem, bones were made out of star matter, bro. It's dem, let's roll a blunt at 4:20, where the kikes read their 42 names of "god", bro. So that we can effectively open up our soul by weed so that we can become better slaves to that agenda, bro.

And we all have a Pineal Gland so we are so important. Yes we wuz having a pineal gland. And we are all equal because everyone has a pineal gland, bro. BECAUSE IT'S A FUCKING PINEAL GLAND BRO! And we have it! SHIT!

Now to get to our main point, did you know that Rabbi Jewsus Christ to whom everyone must be subverted, and of course this jewish maggot has to exist in every normie "SPIRITUAL THEORY", was crucified on a pole, bro? Because no matter what, we must believe in a jew. He wasn't really a kike like these in wall street, he was a spiritual kike. He was transforming hair from the asshole of a rabbi, into gold coins. This is some of the miracles he did in the times in Israel.

Because he was becoming richer than the rabbis in Israel, they came into the town one day and started counting the coins. Because Rabbi Jewsus had one more nickel, they went into a stabbing rage towards him and then crucified him on the pole. Then they stole all his nickels and pennies.

Then, he did the other trick, of making 60 gorillion jews, from a slave alien race, into the ruling race of the planet. Which later resulted in humanity being plunged into the lowest ever known spiritual level in it's history.

Because humanity stood stupid enough to buy the over-sold tale of the gallilenian master of Magick, who was against magic and ordered the execution of all non-jewish spiritualists and magicians in the bible, but on the other hand, because some bro-scientists decided so, now the jewish maggot chameleon from Galille, was meditating grand master in Tibet, The Middle East Guru, and Ancient-China Kung Fu Master, Even a Japanese Samurai, and of course, above all, The Aryan-Proto God. He also was a Shaman in Africa as well, teaching meditation. Because broscience says so. Screw evidence, alright? Broscience knows what went down.

This abomination described above, will of course help you in your spiritual path, goyim. Believe

it.

Because he was once a rabbi idea to enslave the world, now an ascended master, tommorow it will be an allegory, and whatever it fits it's chameleon ass for that liking, but deep within was a wise imaginative jew from Galille, that had all the secrets, to uhm, bro-science?

In fact he was the creator of the bro science.

Well if you do know this truth and the other fact about how 6 trillion jews were gassed in a cottage farm, sit by me now and I will explain you to the branch of spiritual science known as bro-science-ionics.

The bible is a book of massive wisdom. Aside all the writings of rape, pedophillia, mass murder and so forth, which of course GOD himself wrote and definitely not stinky, rotting jews. It writes some very deep shit about how if your eye is filled with light, your whole body will be filled with light. Like the Ancient Pagans didn't write this in every wall, inscription, and symbolism, all over the place.

Of course, they were all waiting for a jew to come and tell them, after uhm...450,000 years of them existing on the planet. And this is what Bro-Science teaches. How superior and spiritually lucky we are today to have ascended master rabbi christ, weed, and the ability to stone ourselves and buy overpriced supplements from Alex Jones. Because ***this*** is how you wake up in life....

And now fellows in Bro-Science, this is the Pineal Gland. Which we were lucky enough to find out about after the Millenium. We actually have this. WOW. I guess the Egyptians with their silly Eye of Ra everywhere in Egypt, didn't know. We wuz 2017 super advance and shit. We have trash cans that go around the planet, and pollute it incessantly. We are a very advanced civilization now.

But as everyone knows, even if we invoke the Ancient Egyptians and many others when we try to make the foundations of bro-science...Somehow, NOW is the time of enlightenment, and not then. These Egyptians and many others who were recorded as of levitating, doing miraculous healing, and many other things, didn't know shit. They weren't worth a dime.

ll that is worth, is rabbi jewsus christ, and his racial gang, and their teachings. For this is the foundation of the new world, and the world that escalates slowly into bro-science levels of spirituality. So that we can ensure that real spirituality will never be found.

These people weren't enlightened even if they knew it all, the Pagans and stuff. This shitty humanity that is crawling out of the jewish toxic excrement after two thousand years, is actually very advanced. It's so blind to the point we can't even realize differences in our own species anymore, but whatever, we are super advanced now.

And lo and behold, after 2012, we are entering the new cycle of advancement. Which is traditionally the Age of Satan but bro-science must hide this from the masses and say some strange things about Master Jeboo instead. Because we was very open minded, but this guy Satan is really scary.

Jehovah who did genocide more than 10 races and people in the old testament, is the good father in heaven. And his son the jewish carpenter, very important. Let me explain how this will go in bro-science-ionics so you can make the most out of your evolution now.

You will sit by the sun. Don't drink fluoride. And you will smoke weed, lots of it, as recommended by Rabbi Moshe Shekelstein. "Drugs are part of the spiritual revolution, goyim",

he added in one of his lecures on how the Egyptians were doing frequent feasts on babies every saturday. He certainly wasn't projecting his own racial mindset and tenets, into his enemies, as many anti-semitic bigots say. He was just telling facts as usual. Such as the other fact in the bible that says that the earth is actually a flat square, that you can fall off from into the nether-space.

Jews are honest people that's for sure. For example everyone knows that 60 trillions of them were gassed mercilessly into a cottage farm by evil nazis. This was done in the corner of the flat earth, which is Berlin. And Hitler stood on the corner of the flat earth, and consumed the jewish souls as if he had breakfast. Rabbi Shlomo saw it with his own eyes.

He had a gentile White European shabbos Goyim with him, carrying his Menorah and praising Rabbi Jesus Christ, but since the New Testament which was written by jews aka GOD HIMSELF says that "If your eye causes you to sin, gouge it out", the Gentile has had gouged his eyeball out, and therefore couldn't see the fact. He took the word of the jew for it, and he even went as far as claiming that 60 trillion jewish souls perished on that day.

Now to explain some deep bro-science stuff.

Since weed has the same dopamine thing as your brain does. Now, of course, a brick and a coal have the same thing as your bone does. So you might want to hit your head on the brick wall until you awaken your pineal gland, and eat coal to increase your bone density. Because the advanced reasoning of bro-science-ionics is that everything that is the same, we must increase. For example, DMT is produced by the pineal. Cool.

Now we ingest a lot of DMT and hope for a spiritual experience. Which is not about spiritual experience but material manipulation of the material brain. But we are too spiritual aren't we. We in the church of bro-science-ionics, we try to pretend we are very spiritual individuals, and very revolutionary.

For example. We pretend it's the rich people that put fluoride into the water, wrote the bible for control, and generally have destroyed civilization for a few thousand years. It's a coincidence that for all these thousands of years, the whole of the civilized world was ruled by a SPECIFIC TRIBE knonw as the Jews. But as you know, we are Communist, and we cannot see this matter that they are an alien race. We must plaster this with other bullshit instead, such as 'the rich people', 'the ruling elite' and the 'satanic illuminati'.

Revolutionary as we are, we never opened a fucking Sanskrit dictionary, because these people in Sanskrit were banana eating apes anyway. If we opened that book, we would see that Satyan means Eternal Truth, and therefore the boogie man of this planet where all the shit the jews do, does fall upon, will be rendered void.

And we will no longer have our ability to create useless bro-science revolutions to push drugs and useless self-destructive, judaism in a buddhist shell. This would disappoint the jews who are behind this.

Anyway, if anyone is interested in my Kabbalah Alphabet for 2012 he may contact Kyle Kuk, and he will help with this. He was into Bro-Science once upon a time, and he knows the wares.

"Also never forget, the JoS and any deeper research is bigoted, evil, anti-semetic etc. Divulge yourself in Bro-Science, and smoke so much weed your brain shatters from it. Then, trust me on that one, you will not be interested in anything bigoted anymore. "Everything will be one", and you will be a brainless tool of this "one", which you never even knew about. -Shalom Shalomovich, Founder of Bro-Science"

AND NEVER FORGET: IT'S EVERYONE'S FAULT BUT THE JEW'S!

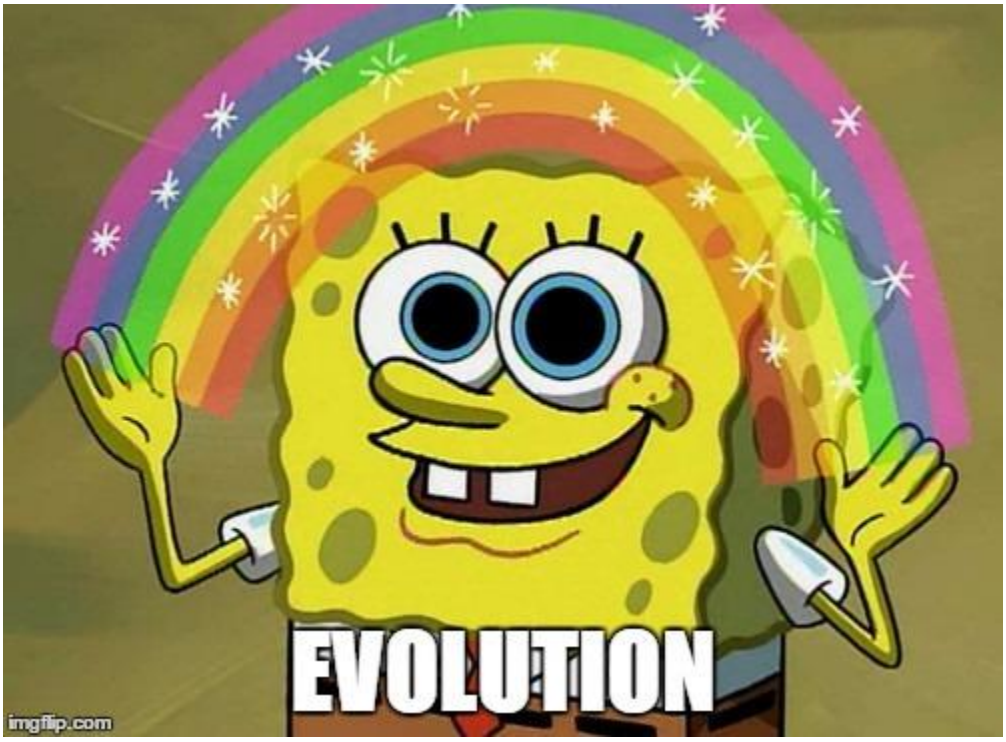

Iraqi historian, archaeologist: Jews erasing history

By High Priest Mageson 666-

Fri Oct 02, 2015

Iraqi historian, archaeologist: Jews erasing history

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J5oKD-FC1F0

Iraqi historian and archaeologist Ali Al-Nashmi said that there was an international Jewish mafia that aimed to acquire Iraqi antiquities. Walid Al-As'ad, director of Palmyra Museum, said that the Jews wanted "to destroy the city [of Palmyra] and wipe it off the face of the Earth," in order to erase the memory of their Babylonian exile.

Walid's father, Khaled Al-As'ad, was killed in August by ISIS militants. He had served as director of the museum for 40 years until his retirement in 2003, when Walid took over the position. The statements were broadcast on Mayadeen TV on September 9, 2015.

Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud

Mon Mar 17, 2014 3:42 am

The official Catholic Churches claim of St. Patrick is fictional history. Which is not a surprise coming from an organization famous for destroying the actual historical records along with the scholars and Priests of the cultures in which they seek to conqueror and exterminate. In the America's or Europe. And the Church has created a vast history which has been proven by many scholars and historical researchers to be a nothing more then a fabrication. All this to give them absolute power rewriting the past to control the present and future.

As I mentioned here:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423

"The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent."

The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God. So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they where the last known Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe."

The Cathar region was built on a sacred geometrical grid. With specific buildings and sites, mathematically placed to a certain latitude. Which forms an inverted pentagram within a circle [Serpent]] that comes out to the number of 666. This comes out to the symbol of the Magnum Opus. As mentioned the circle or golden serpent in a circle relates to the perfected soul. And 666 being the number of the sun or spiritual sun and the inverted pentagram relating to Venus. And its eight pointed star the symbol of the perfected soul. This eight theme is encoded within the Cathar relics

Up in Norway we have the exact same grid as with the Cathars of France, pentagram with it all coming out to the sacred 666. Within some of the buildings forming these points we have the sacred round towers as we see are also part of the worship of our God in Ireland:

As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."
"They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na Phuodha is Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

The round towers of Ireland:
"O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish Language, under the name of Faill, wrote the following:
"Carth cloacha is aire bearor fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"

As part of this we have the famed Stave Churches which are built in the image of a large Dragon or Serpent. And images of the Pagan world tree within them {Of which Budha/Woden is crucified upon]. Among other openly Pagan symbolism.

The Nobles of Norway studied in Ireland which was common among the Pagan era. Ireland was the well known seat of the Aryan religion in the West. And the majority of the nobility went there for full initiation and study. It was stated the Nobles brought Priest with them from Ireland to help built this sacred place. Ireland was recorded to have large University or Temple cities and centers that housed over thirty thousand people at once.

And that these two forces of Ireland and Norway where joined together in an alliance against the Catholic Church. The Catholic Church [THE ONLY Christian Church] did not even reach Norway till 1152 ACE. The Catholic Church lied about the Cathar's being heretical Christians as well. This to create the justification for wiping them out. And maintaining the lie of the antiquity of this program which is a major underpinning of their authority. Especially in the realm of claiming to be the authors of Western civilization.

But by this time St. Patrick was supposed have chased those Serpents from Ireland and brought Christianity. Its well known the Serpents are the Pagan Priests and Culture. There never have been any physical snakes in Ireland. The Priests or Druids where called the "Serpents" and their major symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod.

We have numerous images of Monks in Ireland being entwined in dual serpents or emerging from the mouth of a serpent. Which are ancient Pagan symbols of rebirth. Such as Ptah-Osiris emerging from the mouth of the serpent and being reborn. The monastic system was originally Pagan and can still be seen in the east with ashrams. The Monks shaved their heads of the center due to the kundalini or serpent power could causes scalp eruptions or rashes. During its ascent and major activations. We see the Pagan Priests from Egypt to India with shaved heads for the same reason An ancient image of a Druid holding Thor's hammer found. Shows him with a shaved head.

As noted the Celtic-Germanic divide is a Nationalist mythology created during the romantic period of European Nationalism. Celt was a Roman term for "stranger people." And to those they consider not Roman ie barbarian. The Tuatha people of Ireland are the same at the Teuton's. They had the same culture and language. And where from the same racial roots as they recorded. And the same God Woden/Budha.

St. Patrick is a stolen and corrupted version of the Pagan God who worshipped in Ireland as Ha'u, HU, Budha, Woden. And in Rome as Bacchus.

The Roman feast of the Bacchanalia – a homage to Bacchus, the God of wine – was originally celebrated on March 16th and 17th. Within the sacred grove on the Aventine Hill.

Within the Isles a major title of the serpent God was Hu, Huas or Hyas. Which is another title of Bacchus. We are deal with the Primordial Traditional which came from a common root.

This is why green is the colour of this festival. Another alias of Hyas or Bacchus was the Green man. Our God was symbolic depicted as both blue and green in Europe to Egypt to the America's. It symbolizes the purified soul. And the colour green in alchemy is associated with the elixir of immorality and connected to the rose. The rose of lotus being a symbol of spiritual rebirth. Remember the Cathars had the sacred tale of the emerald Mani Jewel a grail symboll: http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333

We see the Green Man all over Templar symbolism. As noted the Templars where Pagans and part of the Cathar culture: http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231

"Temples dedicated to Bacchus were converted to churches dedicated to St. Patrick, and clothing was added to the statue of Bacchus, although Bacchus and Patrick look identical…..

…The Catholic Church made up colorful stories about St. Patrick, but more than one pope has admitted he never existed. He did exist, but only as a Pagan god. The word Pagan, capitalized, refers to a group of religions. Uncapitalized, it refers to a lack or religiousness, or, more precisely, a lack of Christian religion.

Bacchus is special enough to have his own holiday, the Spring Equinox, celebrated for at least 8,000 years. It's an ancient holiday, celebrating the end of winter, and involved song, feasting on food, dancing, getting drunk, and having a good time. The following day (or later, allowing for hangovers) the work of planting crops 13 hours a day began.

The Equinox occurs at a specific pattern of sun and Earth, but a calendar day was selected, to keep the date of St. Patrick's Day from moving over time. The legacy of St. Patrick (Bacchus) in England is that, to this day, you have an absolute right to drink alcohol anywhere, which includes courtrooms, beaches, streets, and sidewalks, at any time. "Open container" laws are prohibited nationwide……."[1]

So what really happened:
"Adrian IV was the only British Pope. During his reign he was responsible for the Papal bull known as the Laudabiliter which granted dominion over Ireland to the English king Henry II of England. Ireland legally became a feudal possession of the King of England who was subject to the Pope in Rome."[2]
This was done within the context of a full military invasion of Ireland from Norman controlled England.

As usually the Church created a fabricated history to cover all this over and act as a propaganda to entrance the populace into their control further. The puppet rulers they backed also did this with the phoney Milesian invasion and conquests. Which they used to stake their claim of the right to rule from.

We the same slow program of conquest and infiltration of the seats of power and culture. Seen in France with the Papal backed Palace Mayors usurping the Throne from the Pagan Merovingian's, etc.

Another major example of the well known act of the Catholic church turning Pagan Deity into Saints to convert the populace is the Goddess Brigid. Which as scholar and researcher Philip Gardiner points is a Pagan Deity from the serpent worship of Ireland. Which is blatant given her role with the sacred cauldron, the ancient Grail symbol and the healing wells which the serpent is associated with. She was also the original "Lady of the Lake." Which in ancient cultures is a

Serpent Goddess.

Sources:
1 History of St. Patrick's Day One of Our Oldest Holidays is Still Celebrated Today John Kitchin, Yahoo! Contributor Network
2 Irish Origins Of Civilization, M.Tsarion
The Serpent Grail, P.Ggardiner and G.Osborn

Is Roosh A Jew

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Jan 02, 2018 5:55 am

Is this one of those cases where the Jews who think their smarter then us Goyim just put it right in front of our faces..... Roosh, simply remove an O and you have Rosh which means ruler, king, head as in leader, king in Hebrew. And he calls his website “Return of the King”.....Rosh.

The whole site is just devoted to turning White Men against White Women and promoting a Talmudic ideology of getting the Shiska. And destroying the Goyim by turning them against each other, women and men. He also enjoys promoting race-mixing mainly against White Women a very typical Jewish behaviour.

I also believe why he always has most of his pictures from the front profile.....Take a witness just a bit from the side profile....

As well he does not look like a typical middle eastern Gentile he just has that flat Jew look and vibe to him in general.

What is everyone's opinion Jew or not?

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Is Roosh A Jew

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Jan 04, 2018 8:09 am

If Roosh is a Jew, his cover helps him with that. It allows him to travel the world at a whim. A perfect cover for a possible Mossad agent. Why not attack his own tribe to help with the cover. Weev does this all the time. And where is Weev.....Lebanon I wonder what intelligence organization that is at war with the Arabs would love to have a man in Lebanon..... Could it be Mossad.....

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Is Satan for the Non-White Races?

by HPS Shannon » Mon Jan 28, 2019

This is for the other members here who are new and not white.

I received an email from a black fellow from Africa, so he says...

In this email he went on to ask me some questions like, " How did you know that Satan is real and not a thought form created by the white supremacists at the JoyofSatan?" and another question like "How could a black person teach such beliefs to other black people to worship a white god?" This person even questioned if I was black. Their's that go-to question-- If someone of the same race opposes their standard, they are automatically questioned on their race... I get that all the time.

He also went on and on about how mistaken we are in that the Jews are not separate from the white race...etc, etc.

On the issue with the Jews:

The Jew has been exposed and there are numerous sources and proof that they are a DIFFERENT RACE. The Khazar myth (Jews really being white) has been debunked, not just by the clergy but buy numerous other resources. Their genetics and DNA tell it all! Never mind that that Jews even admit that they are separate beings and want to destroy us all, even the white race. What more does one need?

Know Your Enemy: Jews

viewtopic.php?f=13&t=15530

To me these questions seem to come from someone who picks and chooses what to read while lurking on our forums, and for a good while, from the looks of it. I guess he forgot to add that the JoyofSatan is for ALL races to reach GODHEAD and advance to a higher level and that these "White gods" have been working with all the races since the beginning to uplift them. History and evidence of the different racial spiritual traditions and practices show this. Simple.

And now this person is making a fit because Satan, the being that created humanity happens to be White? Really? There's that inferiority complex and so called ego again- "I won't worship these ancient

Gods who want to free us all, because they look just like Evil Whitey"- Says some random black guy

In all my time in working with the JoyofSatan and with the Gods, I have never been discriminated against and NEVER have the Gods treated me like less of a person/satanist. These "White gods" are interacting with me often and only invest their time and energy in me because they believe in the Black race and all the other races.

Do we need to constantly feel sorry for ourselves for now being white..maybe the Jew wants that, but why should we? I don't know about you, but I'm not going to drink that Jewish Kool-Aid...

All the races received the same knowledge to ascend into Godhead. And there have been blacks and Asians that reached Godhead and or higher levels because of the knowledge of these Gods. The more I work with the Daemon gods, the more I see this. If Satan would have completely favored the White race, and wanted humanity to be all white, then he would have just left it at that because whats the point, right?

All the ancient people of the world knew of Satan and the gods who have guided Humanity since the beginnings. Even many depictions of the gods in the ancient world were of white beings. I guess the ancient pagans were brainwashed too huh?

The Black Race and the other non-White races were created by genetic engineering (from Satan and the other Daemons) so that there can be new races/bloodlines to be extensions of their divine family on Earth.

The White race is an extension of Satan's bloodline on Earth, it is natural for them to have certain strengths or skills that some of the other races do not have. The White race has brought to the world technological advancement and modern civilizations, i.e the western civilization/ the 1st world. I had one black member come to me and tell me that because the White race has certain talents and abilities, he felt down about it.

If you are going to be jealous of the White race, then I guess you also will be jealous of Satan too?? Sounds funny, but its the same concept.

The Jew has created so many hostile vibes and negative associations with Race. Most people are sensitive and have an inferiority complex, thanks to the Jews trying to make the differences in the race's a bad thing. This of course will be common for many since the lie of JEWISH equality has created a backlash. I already wrote about this.

One thing we should all keep in mind: The focus of Spiritual Satanism is becoming immortal and reaching the divine state of existence for EVERYONE. Always has been.

Answering Questions Is Satanism Evil?
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Aug 09, 2018 4:54 pm**

> Postby Satan666 » Thu Aug 09, 2018 6:49 am
> What about these so called satanic cults who run paedophile rings and pornography cults. The ones in Hollywood and those in power of the new world order such meet at the Bilderberg meetings. These people are called Satanists but nothing they do is like spiritual satanism.
>
> I was watching something about adult swim Matt Harmon being satanic and many more have been talked about. Seems to give satanism a bad wrap which is why most atheists won't touch it. Satan is synonomous with evil in mainstream ledgend. And yet everyone on this forum likens Satan to all just God.
>
> I don't know enough about Satanism yet.

My Reply:

Bilderberger is run by the Jewish banking elites who control the global currencies via the Rothschild greenback from Rothschilds, Rockefellers and on. The policy plan of the Bilderbergers runs across media, political, economic and academic policies for control. However the other wing of Bilderberger that never gets mentioned by the Christ-lie "Truthers" is they have a religion wing as well. Where they are creating a world council of Christian Churches to forge a new universal Christian Church to control the masses with.

The Jews run this world as they have stated in their own Israeli press and they are working to impose Judaism on the planet. The Jewish elites passed the Jewish Noadhide laws in America which commands the execution for anyone who does not follow Judaism. Hollywood is run by Jews and so is the Media and Music industry. They all follow a religion that tells them to create a one world order run by Jews. Pedophilia is allowed in the Jewish Talmud their religious text. Notice all the Jewish Hollywood movies and media always promote the Christ-lie narrative of Satanism as something evil. This is promoting the Jewish propaganda of the Bible and nothing else. This also allows the Jews to hide by shifting the focus off themselves and keeps the Christ-lie going.

Note all the occult numerology, phrases and images they use in the mainstream media and Hollywood all are from the Jewish Bible and tie into this with Hebrew gematria….The Bible was wrote in Hebrew. Celebrities are only allowed to promote "Satanism" if it ties into the lies of the Jewish Bible and nothing else is tolerated. This enforces the Jewish Christ-lie to the masses.

The Jews created Christianity to take control of the world with. The Jewish elites took over the Roman Empire under the Flavian regime which then wrote the Bible and created the Christ-lie Catholic Church and executed anyone who did not convert to this Jewish religion among the Gentile masses. The goal of the Bible is the book of Revelations where the King of the Jews returns and rules the world with 144,000 Jews who represent the 12 tribes of Israel, after destroying all the Gentiles who are called the Nations. The Rabbi's state in their own Kabala that Jesus is their messiah which is nothing but a Jewish spell to use the mass mind of the Gentiles to manifest their Jewish world order. There is church on every corner. All praising the Jews as god.

Who runs the Free Mason's the Rothschild's do what Mason Lodge is the command lodge of world Free Masons and openly orders the governments of the world around and even puts Presidents like Bush into power..... The Jewish Binah Brith Lodge which is run by Rothschild. The Rothschild's call themselves the Jewish Messiah and the mission of the Jewish Messiah is to bring about the Jewish One World Order ruled form the rebuilt third Jewish temple in Jerusalem. The Masonic lodge has a Jewish Bible on every altar and they follow the Jewish Kabala. The goal of Judeo-Masonry as stated in their system is to rebuild the third temple of the Jews in Jerusalem. As David Ben Gurion the first Prime Minister of Israel stated this will be were the One World Jewish Government, will be ruled from. Even that movie "Eyes Wide Shut" the "Truthers" go on and on about. Just shows the Rothschild's power structure at the top. The movie was filmed in a literal Mansion of the Rothschild's and the leader of the party sitting in the Throne. Represents Rothschild. The Thone has the literal emblem of the Rothschild's on it. The Jewish religion states five animals are to be sacrificed to their "god" Yahweh. One of which is cattle. They call Gentiles.....Goyim meaning "cattle". Right in the Jewish bible they practice child sacrifice to Yahweh in the story of Japhet he sacrifices his ten year old daughter to Yahweh. The Rabbinical commentaries state this is shows that child sacrifice to Yahweh was common in the Jewish Bible. As no one tried to stop him, no one was surprised and their was no law against it and.....YAHWEH ACCEPTED THE CHILD SACRIFICE. The Rabbi's also stated Moleck is another name of Yahweh it means "King" in Jewish texts Moleck Yahweh is mentioned frequently meaning "King Yahweh". That Moleck at Bohemian Grove is.....The Jewish God Yahweh.

Christianity a JEWISH program is based on ritual human murder and cannibalism.....Where a Jewish father sacrifices his Jewish son and then has everyone drink his blood and eat his flesh..... This is from the cultural psyche of the Jewish race. Because they practice this trash amongst themselves forever. Its also designed to be a form of Jewish black magic called "sympathetic magic" in which the Christians who practice this ritual in communion which in the original and proper doctrine of the Church is made literal. Then ties into the actual energies of the ritual murder victims of the Jews. Which the Jews have been convicted in court for doing in the past. They are just following their Jewish Bible, their race religion of their alien soul.

The Jews run all these institutions and the Jews hate Satan and state that Satan is their enemy. Satan is the creator God of the Gentiles. The Jews want to destroy Gentiles and enslave Gentiles as their Bible tells them to. Actual Satanism was always the ancient religion of India,

Sumeria, Egypt and such. Where the head God was always called Satan. Which means the "King of the Gods" and "Eternal Truth". The goal of the religion of ancient Egypt, Sumeria, India and such was the Light Body. The teachings of ancient Egypt today are called spiritual Alchemy and based on the Magnum Opus which is the Light Body. These teachings created the Enlightenment in Europe. This is what the Christ-lie of the Jews is about, violently removing this knowledge from Gentiles so the Gentiles can be enslaved in a state of suffering. So the Jews can become the false gods of this world.

The Jews practice a form of black magic called scape goating in which they project their own evil deeds onto the innocent they also do this with ritual animal murder around Yom Kippur. They place blame for their evil deeds onto the innocent and let the innocent take the blame for the crimes of the Jews.

That is why the Jews lie and blame their Enemy, Satan for everything they do. So the Jews avoid taking the blame for their own crimes and this reinforces their Jewtrix of lies in which Satan is evil and the Jews are "god". You see this today with how the Jews blame Whites for the crimes of the Jews in running the African Slave Trade. Innocent Whites take the blame for the crimes of the Jews and this enforces the Jewish narrative about evil Whites the Jews created to destory the White Race. Which the Jewish religion tells them to destory as the race of Amalek. Which is the occult name of Satan in Juadism.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Answering Questions Is Satanism Evil?

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Fri Aug 10, 2018 6:20 am**

The populace is so programmed. In addition, most people have walls up in their minds that are so thick they cannot see anything beyond the programming. The Jews at the top make liberal use of this. Life is hard. It can be brutal. People cope by putting up barriers in their minds that buffer them from hard reality; living in their own little worlds. Throughout lifetimes, this grows. Shutting out reality through denial, distorting and refusing to see things as they really are. Few are strong enough to knock down those walls. Enlightenment is not pretty. My own take on this is, one must face reality to deal with it and change it. One cannot help oneself or others if one is in complete denial.

So... Take a look at the Christian churches. Especially the Catholic Church, which was the first and original Christian church. How many innocent children have been brutally raped and molested? Yet, most people aren't capable of seeing this truth. Many are programmed to believe this sick, perverted and most foul institution is actually good.

Many years ago, when I put up the Joy of Satan website, I did so because of how I saw Satan portrayed on the internet and in publications and the media. Sick beyond belief.

I was new to Satanism at the time. Everything that was happening in my life connected with Satan was very positive. Nothing at all, in any way, like the sick garbage being promoted in the media.

When I was new, I surfed the web, reading every Satanic website I could find. The ones put up by Jews were absolutely abominable. This vermin claimed to be Satanists. The focus was on extreme depravity. Things only a sick Jewish mind could come up with.

This sort of thing is on the soul. Jews and Satanism do NOT mix! The enemy owns and works through the Jews to destroy anything against their agenda, especially from the inside.

This is no different from what HP Mageson wrote in the above. The Jewish rabbis call this "conquering from within." This is an age-old technique they use. Sick, twisted, perverted Jews commit all kinds of depraved acts, victimizing especially innocents, claiming to be members of whatever group or organization they infest. Then, the Jewish controlled media jumps on it, spreading and zealously advertising the crimes, in order to make the organization look heinous before the unknowing public, thus destroying it.

Other websites and such, elaborated themes supporting Judeo/Christianity. Satanism on these websites conformed to the warped and perverted images promoted by Christianity. God is good, the Devil is evil kinds of crap.
Satanists will burn in Hell and all kinds of other nonsense conforming to Christian idiocy.

I learned the real truth on the job.

Satan does NOT harm or victimize innocents. If people would look with open eyes, and do a little research and a bit of thinking, one can see how the Christian churches, and Christian individuals (the more Christian they are, the more evil they are, like the fundies), have been committing heinous crimes against children and innocents from their very beginning. It's in their bible.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

Is Star Trek A Warning?

by HP Mageson666 » Sun May 26, 2019

The Bible the occult blue print of the enemy World Government states there will be a war in which the earth and the nations of the world will be destroyed. Then the New Jerusalem which is a cube ship will descend to the earth from "Heaven" the sky and land. This is the city of Elohim. The Kabbalah adepts of the Jewish Rabbi's state that Elohim is a collection of Reptilian, Extra Terrestrials. This New Jerusalem is their city and its a ship which descends from space.

After this the Bible states that Elohim will openly dwell on earth and rule as god, and the surviving humans will be changed into something different. If you read the Bible the new humanity has no race, gender, biological sex and they have a collective mind.

The New Jerusalem is stated in the Bible to be cube space ship:

Something's make it into the mainstream from insiders as a warning, note the Borg ship from Star Trek, the Borg ship is taken from the New Jerusalem of the book of Revelation in the Bible, as a warning.

The Borg are human Greys in Star Trek, what makes them Borg on the show is they have a microchip implanted in their forehead into the brain and this is the source of what makes them a Borg Drone. This is where the Greys have the implant in their head which make them drones. Some insiders put that into the show as another warning.

The humanity described in the Bible when Elohim descends in the cube ship can only be created by genetic engineering and implants. Which is what the Reptilians did to the race now known as the Greys when they conquered their world.

Is the Joy of Satan “Racist” ?

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades!

As we always do, we have to answer accurately and clearly about this matter about the JoS being, or not being, “*Racist”*.

To address this, we have to start from the beginning.

First of all, the term Racist was invented by Jewish Communists, and is a label for anyone who basically believes in the values of Racial and Cultural Preservation, who, in other ways, opposes the Jewish Communist Views on Multiculturalism, Assimilation of Races and Cultures, assimilation of all states in one big “Global” state etc. All these are supposed to be, one Rule, under Communism, which is by its nature a jewish idea and invention, invented by Karl Marx, the son of a Talmudic Rabbi, then supported and reinforced by other jews like Trotsky, Lenin and other scholars and intellectuals of the same school of thought. Behind this Communism and everything else which supports it or advocates it, we have found, after copious amounts of research, do hide in plain sight for any researcher, the innermost ideas of Judaism in regards to how this world should be governed. Many Talmudic and Torah scholars have openly stated (like Baal Shem Tov) that the ideal way of governing society, is through Communism, and that this was based on “Divine Revelation” by the powers and deity(-ies) the jews do believe.

In this ideal state of governing, as the USSR, Communist China, Communist Albania, Poland, South Korea, Greece and other places have proven historically, the jews are supposed to be on the top, ruling the masses with a “Rod of Iron”. Whether or not they make it into a governing power, the casualties still remain, mainly because of the opposing elements that Communism brings (being a “Revolutionary Idea”) in the midst of any “Host Society” that its being brought into. The casualties and destruction in all social, economic and structural sectors have been unparalleled in history, which happened under this way of governing. Casualties which go above the hundreds of millions, are just the large sum of dead people who have been ‘resisting’ the “Revolution” or who stood as obstacle to it. Therefore, these people were exterminated. This was when the Communists had total power to move things physically, to do what Lenin has taught as, “move onto the Next Stage of the Communist Revolution”, longing to its finalization, which is a totalitarian regime in every sense of the word.

This idea behind Communism, while it's appealing as "Equality" for the masses, this equality is only between the members of the masses, not the people in general. While there is already Equality (at least in Civil Society) in front of the law, Communism preaches physical and biological, or other forms of equality which as perceived, go against the dictates of Nature. This ideally seems like a way to avoid wars and build war peace, but this cannot be manifested in reality and for this to be approached, other radical things would have to happen first, which include, Race Mixing, Death of Nations and any opposing religious, cultural and ethical elements, or just about any element that is in opposition to the Communist world conception and dogma. In this "ideal" state, the jews are at the top and they are governing over everyone else, everyone is racially, culturally and physically assimilated (except of the Jews, who retain their culture), the individual and all individualism is crushed totally under the boot of "mass" and "equality". Despite of the promises of 'Communism' and the 'Communist Paradise', most people who know the historical reality of these paradisiac statements and the obvious and Natural Reality all around us, know that this cannot be manifested and cannot exist in reality. The jews and the defenders of Communism, do approve that if all Races and people are destroyed and assimilated, all borders and distinctions or individual traits are destroyed, then people can live in "peace".

For anyone that does not approve the above or in any way, stands against everything that factors in or helps the above, or opposes any idea of what is presented above, **the term Racist** which was invented by jews, is used since the Communist Revolution to attack them and win any argument without arguing, against any and all form of resistance and opposition to the ideology of Communism or whatever supports it.

Most users of this word are not aware neither of what Racist means, neither of what it means, nor they can define what it means. This is the purpose of this. What being Racist means is nothing but thin air, it cannot be acutely pinpointed by those who use this word or blame others of being 'racist' and it can be adjusted in any time and condition, is based on the demoralization, be it ethical and social, of the target this word has selected to hit- it cannot be argued with logically and it is simply a political slur of the lowest kind to instantly demolish enemies without any further thinking process or insight over what being a "Racist" is. The word "Racist" in itself has no meaning and hides behind itself no real value. It is just an emotionally charged statement that is being thrown upon opponents of the Communist and Marxist (Jewish) Ideology, and all the aspects which help and cultivate it.

This is identical to how the term "Nazi" is being used to label any opposition against the jewish views of supremacy, critical thinking in regards to the choices and beliefs of Israel, the Jews or Judaism, or programs that relate to these in the political, ethical or even religious sphere. Every opposition or critical analysis of such is "Nazi" or "Racist". The labels are interchangeable over what the situation needs eradicated, ideologically or in any other ground. Both these labels are based on the conception

and teaching of what our enemies instruct both being a “Nazi” or “Racist” could potentially be, or is in reality. The contents of both the terms do not come from us and therefore, cannot represent us. We treat these at best as lowest political slur of the lowest level.

Therefore, what does this word prove and, is the JoS Racist?

In reality, No.

In the sense of how our enemies and their side see us as their enemies, Yes.

We are not afraid to be called Racist, either. It means we are opposed to the enemy and their values.

To us, since this word is empty and devoid and just a political under-belt strike to undermine opponents without any argument, being labelled “Racist” is not an issue. It rings no bells, it causes no damage, since it means nothing. Yet, to the people who don’t know what it means, where being or not being “Racist” potentially leads and are indoctrinated into Communism and Cultural Marxism, it just means that we are their enemies or ideological opposition. This doesn’t mean anything in itself, and unless the members partaking or watching this conversation are brainwashed or have already taken a side, this statements hold no innate value.

And in this, the statement of them stands correct. **According to them, we are Racist, because we oppose them.** But we are not “Racist” in the way they describe or they have lead the populace to believe due to decades of indoctrination (ie, hating on other Races other than one’s respective Race for instance) **but we are ‘Racist’ in the sense of their labelling to us, as their opposes and enemies. Not in substance.** We oppose all the aforesaid values, where these could potentially lead, where these lead historically, the plan of any future world based on these values and the people who created, do support and hide behind these “values”. We have found these to be socially, culturally and existentially deadly and dangerous and upon examining both the physical, historical and spiritual dimension of what these beliefs are and where they lead, we cannot but reject these values.

Therefore, we are called negatively, “Nazis” or thought of as “Racists”.

We are naturally opposed to the above beliefs, both in the spiritual sphere, but also in the ideological sphere, nonetheless.

To examine further our religious side of view on the subject of “Nazism” and “Racism”.

To take matters from the beginning, the first book ever written on Racial Supremacy, enslaving other Races, destroying hostile and “alien” civilizations and states merely because of the reason of their differences, is owned by jews and it is self-evident in its teaching. For anyone that doesn’t know, this is the Jewish Book of the Bible, which was written by jews. Especially in the first part of it, the Old Testament, gives out in plain the ideas which are the structural basis of the Jewish Thinking. In its first pages, and throughout the bible, Racial hatred, that to kill and destroy other Races is justified for the Jewish People, that their war against enemy cultures, religions and faiths is justified by God- all these teachings reside in the book and are ascribed as the “Will of God”, who is the “God” of the “Chosen People”, again, the Jews. Gentiles and anyone who resists this jewish expansionism in all areas, are labelled as Pagans and Satanists, or those labeled as an Idolater**. Everyone that doesn’t believe or bow into this jewish representation of divine jewish power, is an enemy and stands in the way of the divine way of the jews.**

God exterminates and kills these people repeatedly and his/its actions are self-justified. He is “god” and he needs no justification, neither he needs to reason out anything with any mortal. He is just merely free to act, unlawfully and in anyway he/it sees fit. The jews stand as a privileged Race, descending from “God”, separated from any and all other Races, with their Racial God, their Racial Mission, Divine Jurisdiction to “Judge”, “Destroy”, “Cheat” and “Reform” any other Race/Culture/Civilization as they see fit and to achieve their ends. They are the “good” people and all others, are the Evil people. Despite of any attempts to sugar coat and beautify all this, the sayings in the bible are evident. The jews are at war, spiritually, mentally and physically, with every Non-Jewish Race that doesn’t accept their conception of “god” and they are by definition, Satanic, as is anything that opposes the teachings of the New or Old Testament. Now, historically, all those who opposed the jewish dogmas, expansionism and conception, have been labelled “idolaters” and Satanists at times of judgment. In certain historical epochs, they were plain out murdered and killed. This label was enough. The jews openly state through this book these common points:

1. The jews are by nature opposed against all other Races who oppose them. Same is implied for their ways of governing themselves, their deities and any other structure by which their enemies become powerful and survive.

2. The jews are by nature opposed and at war against all other ideas or modes of thinking which do not accept what they profess inside the Bible, or later on historically, in any other sphere such as the political one.

3. The jews have the right to exterminate, attack and destroy every opposition to them. Part of this right is also the right to infiltrate and "change" civilizations, beliefs and cultures as they see fit – They are imposing the will of "god" as they see it and neither them neither "god" is to be questioned, let alone criticized and overthrown.

4. Despite of the opposing statements, this has happened already countless times in history, in the whole of Jewish History, if just someone pays attention. No matter if solely jewish hands or not have done this, they have certainly incited it.

5. On all the history of what we call jews, the ruling caste of this Race has been what can be called as Zionists. Although this label is a bluff to divide attention from all jews, only to the ruling elements, the fact that the jews are always ruled by these elements and by their own choice, proves that the jews are too desiring this to take place, furiously and feverishly. For reasons of security, they just preach otherwise. The political manifestation of Zionism and the plans to create the "God World" are the blueprints of Communism. The roof of all this is the Bible.

The jews behind all this, are allowed freely and without any disruption to practice what they deem as evil, unethical and corrupted for anyone else. Having a Racial State, having Racial Laws, adhering to their Heritage, building their Racial Power and collective, have an inner spirituality about all of the above and finally, having the political ideology(-ies) to enforce what their collective thinks of as "goals" or "purposes" to impose upon reality, not only to themselves without distraction, but to anyone else. They are allowed to be a State within every State, give word only to themselves and use as much force as necessary to focus their demands.

Bbecause nobody else is doing the same thing or even dares to affirm this, the jews are by this connectedness more powerful in comparing to their enemies, which they constantly attack with whatever mentally, socially, physically and culturally or religiously destabilizes them. Cultural Marxism, Christianity, Islam, Immigration due to the Wars of Israel, preaching "equality" and Communism- all these things are well known by jews to be cards so they can further push their Agenda. The uneducated masses, having no ideas for themselves and no cultural compass, let alone religious compass or intellectual compass, are by definition clinging on what the jews have formulated for them. Therefore, these values bring confusion and the jews achieve their ends through them.

Whomever resists, disobeys, or wants to counteract theseattacks, or is even critical of these- they are Nazis or Racists in the Political Sphere, or Satanists in the Religious one. Therefore, subjects for extermination and subversion.

Things to examine are for instance, why are people believing in Christianity, same as they do believe in Communism, without having done any research about these things or having any concrete knowledge of the deeper meanings in such? Why are there so many forms and so many lies and confusions in regards to both of these programs? Why do people are uneducated to the fact that Christianity and Communism are both imposed ideologies, that came in war and killed Millions? Why are opposes of such treated in such inhumane and destructive ways? Why in both these beliefs, jews, jewish ideals, jewish ethics and jews are praised as ideological, "godlike" and political icons of worship?

Also, to not stretch matters. Many people claim that Communism is Atheism. This is easily debunked by the holy and mighty authority and worship the jews behind both these programs received. God, like "jews" and whatever they create, is beyond analysis, correction, criticism and opposition. Somehow, both of these programs are based in some invisible, unnatural mechanism that makes people feel "guilty", "wrong" and "immoral" if the values of these are not followed and accepted, no matter even if logical analysis, historical proof and evidence proves these values deadly for the mental health, spiritual health, or the health of any state, civilization and being with life.

One can glaringly see that "Nazi", "Racist" and "Satanist" or any other such statement, works in the same way and in the same purpose. To turn public opinion/masses (since it's owned and educated by the jewish powers in religion, intellectualism etc) and public hatred or outright murdering force, towards anyone who opposes these people, their demands and their expansion. **While Satanist/Idolater is the title for this process in the religious level, Nazi and Racist are the labels used for the Political level.** The meaning though remains the same: Whomever opposes the jews is labelled blindly and is to be destroyed, imprisoned, punished, or removed from the way for the jewish goals, ideas, aspirations and forces.

The Joy of Satan is, as the name implies, a Satanic Religion. We have found that Satanism doesn't mean anything and has absolutely no substance like what the enemies of Satan, their writings and their conception of it, have preached. Satan stems from the Sumerian Satyan, which means Eternal Way and also ties into the Hindu term for Sanatana Dharma Dharma which means again, the Eternal Way. It's entirely something else, and this is described in the Joy of Satan webpage, so as to not make this lengthy, we can skip this. What is for sure is that this "God" and all other Pagan "Gods" mentioned in the Bible, are to us at least, literal entities that do oppose the jewish purposes and advances. We believe that behind these silly stories which are like fairytales of the enemy, real and concrete forces, beings and types of awareness make their own "War".

The correct term for the Joy of Satan, is what is called as Racial Separatism.

Satanists adhere to the laws of Nature, and Nature intended by her own design.

Therefore, this brings us to the understanding of certain points. The first point is, that one must always respect what Nature intends and work in accordance to Nature. When Nature is not obeyed, one cannot be free. Actions which defy the laws of Nature, end up in failure and disaster.

This is why the Joy of Satan is against Race Mixing and supports Racial Separatism. Race Mixing is known and proven scientifically, to cause physical issues when done repeatedly over long periods of time. Also, Race mixing that is done over centuries, not only doesn't promote diversity, but in centuries down the road would simply create a Human Race of genetic clump, without any differences, culturally, spiritually or even physically. Race Mixing destroys any Diversity. This is to the benefit of nobody, except of those who keep themselves Racially clean- The jews, at this point.

We believe any and all Gentile Races, which were created by Satan, have their right to exist, evolve and pursuit their Racial fate on their own, in their own respective land and region, but also culturally and existentially. We approve friendship, comradeship and exchange of ideas between Races, but not to the point of assimilation or anywhere close to this. Such acts are disrespectful, unnatural and mutually harmful. We want Gentile Races to survive and Satan's Agenda implies that all Races will and must remain separated and free.

We believe that acts of Race Mixing come from a deep rooted, externally or internally programmed self-hatred. One has to seriously hate or abhor themselves, as to want to assimilate themselves, destroy their genetic and cultural heritage only to mold it into nothingness. We consider this an act of lack of intelligence and hatred not only for one's self, but against Mankind in general, as no matter from which Race the mates do spring, both Races they represent are being permanently destroyed. This does happen after successive generations and the damage is in some cases, not apparent at once.

The act of Race Mixing destroys what Nature has labored to create for millions of years, into a single action and moment. The demographic and social research studies that are not affected by PC and Cultural Marxist ideas, do prove that criminal behavior largely has to do on how a human being cannot adjust to the collective culture of their host Nation. We believe in Justice for all Races. All Gentile Races

must be allied, maintain their common Satanic Culture and fight against the enemy, while maintaining their sacred Separateness.

Every Race has their Natural right to defend their territory, their progeny, their future and their fate, or existence. Only the jews and ‘darker’ Races are allowed to exercise this right socially and in a politically accepted sense, to the point even of abuse (such as Rape, mass Immigration, destroying White Women, blaming Whites for everything, racist crimes etc) while the White Race is at this point under the pressure emerging from the Jewish Race and their constructions to both make the White Race self-destroy themselves, weaken them down and finally, inbreed them, outright kill them and destroy them.

Whomever is accepting of this, accepts indirectly the destruction of many members not only of the Joy of Satan, but the planet, since the jews will easily get their way with their plans and they also indirectly accept the Jewish Rulership of the Planet and all that was stated above. They also indirectly accept, their own Racial, Cultural and existential assimilation. We respect all Races and the Gods have plans for all Races, only if they so themselves understand this and follow their way. The Gods are not obligated in anyway, no different than any other being that is not listened to or attacked, to give in and help anyone who is against their wishes and desires.

Social Marxist, PC, “Christian” or any other sorts of “universalist” values and values which, according to our perception have destroyed Civilization or obviously threaten, do leave us uninterested and also stand as our enemies, same as “Public Opinion” which is just the shape and construct of the Mass Media, which are owned in their striking majority of 99% by jews, only to serve jewish interests and shape the mass consciousness according to their decrees. We trust that upon personal study and looking into the “forbidden” side of reality, what we are told to always hate and abhor, such as Satan, who is the exact opposite of what was preached by jews for Centuries about Him, will find the Truth and comfort in the Truth.

Satan, as well as many of the Ancient Gods and Goddesses, we believe do come from the Nordic Race, or the Race known as the Nordic Race. People with such desires to inbreed and destroy these people, or any other Gentile people for that liking, do come in opposition both to the wishes of Satan and the Gods we believe in, but also blatantly move against both Humanity, Nature and their own self. No Gentile Race is to be enslaved just for the sake of enslaving and definitely, the jews aren’t to get their way in exterminating and weakening down all Gentile Races.

For those who are Racially Mixed and have the decency of character and intelligence to understand that this action is not in accordance to Nature’s Will, they are well accepted into our Ranks, they can Rank however highly and advance as far as they strive for. There are no limitations in Satanism. The only thing that should be worshipped, if that is the correct Word, is the Truth. Nothing that goes against the

dictates of Nature survives happily or powerfully for any length of time. We consider the most obvious teaching of Nature to be, that one and the whole must be healthy, powerful and evolve on their own path.

This is what Nature intended and Man, as partaker in Nature and possessing conscious will and thought to direct these Natural Forces, can guide the forces of Nature to be a creator. He can be a good one, or a horrible one. We consider that acts such as these should happen in accordance to the highest beauty, with respect to Nature, those who came before us and those who will come after us. Actions that do not take this in consideration and solely mean to please one's self in a distorted sense, destroying the essential parts of Civilization (Such as Race, Culture, Heritage, the Natural Environment etc) we consider abomination.

All Satanists, do have the keys to become Spiritual Adepts and also, spiritually the highest Hierarchy on the planet. Against the beliefs of our enemies about Materialism, the majority of Spiritual Satanists do know, like the Ancient People, the invisible and metaphysical dimension of life. New rules arise by this research, without giving a false feeling of supremacy (like the jews) who consider themselves "Chosen of God" and think they have a right to enslave and destroy everyone else.

Our feeling of Superiority comes from Wisdom, Knowledge and assisting Civilization to advance, but also becoming beacons of enlightenment for any other members of our Race, Civilization or in our common cause. We believe that Gentile Races has a sacred metaphysical purpose, and is not solely a grossly physical distinction between people. These differences are holy and emanations from the Divine, with Divine purposes for each.

The Truth must be understood and comprehended, but also accepted, irrespectively of our personal neglect, acceptance or understanding. This doesn't place any limitation, but rather sets being free. Nature on her own affirms these Truths for everyone willing to see it. People who disregard what is in front of them, or want to subvert the whole of Humanity by unnatural actions, unnatural ethics and mental or spiritual or even social destruction, by adhering to Jewish Teachings, are victims of their own fate and as thus we cannot help it but have a suspicious and unaccepting stance towards them. Satanism is about Truth, it cannot be made to serve lies or it loses its essence. Therefore, for such beings, there exist other pacifist faiths and religious programs which they can adhere to. They should not here wasting our time or theirs.

Is The Writing On The Wall With Trump For World War

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jun 19, 2018 6:37 am**

Elements of the American government are attempting to pass a new law that will give President Trump the ability to declare war on eight nations at once without Congressional approval. This is occurring at the same time Russia is warning about another false flag gas attack in Syria and the White Helmets the deep state funded propaganda group that does the false flag staged video's. Has had its funding renewed for the Kabala number of 6.6 million dollars. Because they are rehiring them for false flags.

Trump has already order two illegal strikes on Syria over obviously bogus gas attacks. They want him to have the power to declare total war so that Trump will then declare war on Syria which also means declaring war on Iran. For Israel. This also includes Russia which is in Syria and allies of Syria and Iran they will be dragged into this as well. Trump has shown he will turn heel on his promises about Syria when the Rothschild's and other Elders of Zion want him.

The North Korea situation is also a possible build up to war. The attempted false flag attack on Hawaii this January that from all reports was done by an Israeli sub. And was to be blamed on North Korea. Now the current talks might be a ruse to create a justification for war. Trump is following the Neo-cohen line of attacking and harassing the nations on the list drawn up during the Bush regime that Obama carried on and now Trump is. This includes Syria, Iran and North Korea.

Something to consider is China. Communist China was created by the Jewish Elders of Zion. Mao was given initiation in their Rothschild run Internationalist Free Masonic society by Communist Jews and was surround by western Jews like Shapiro and Israel Epstein in all the key positions of his communist regime. The Communists in China were funded by international Jewish bankers like in Russia. The Chinese Communist party was created by Asian Jews with direction of western Jews out of Moscow. This is why Jewish Mossad spies like Pollard gave massive amounts of American secrets to China for Israel. And why the major Jewish elites have been working to send all American and western wealth to China And why China's banks the HSBC, Bank of China [very Rothschild front name] are allowed to with Rothschild's JP Morgan Chase Bank run the precious metal markets and develop global oil monopolies. Goldman Sachs, Morgan Stanley and other Jewish banks have constructed massive amounts of warehouses in China full of looted goods from Western and African nations. And have built up the Chinese economy like they did with the SOVIET UNION. And for one reason to turn China into a global Communist military, political and economic superpower they can wage war on the rest of the planet with.

Don't be fooled by China's pretend turn to capitalism either. The Jews already played this game with the USSR. They sent out double agents and false propaganda to con the western leaders into thinking the Soviet Union was de communizing and if they opened up trade and sent

industry and money to build up their economies this would speed up the end. They called this scam the NEP. Guess what all they did was build up the Soviet Union into a China like situation. Where they were able to build the largest army on earth with the most advanced military technology to then invade Asia and Europe with to impose Jewish Communism with. Which they did. Once they had what they needed Stalin shut the door on the scam. What is going on with China is the same as NEP scam the Jews ran in the Soviet Union. Chinese military officials have given major speeches to the Chinese government on their military plans for a war with America. China is extending its power into the region of American power with the current war islands they are building they would not be committing acts of provocation if they didn't feel confident they could win a war with America at this point if you study Chinese political thought.

It could just be North Korea is a trap. The Chinese are pretending to back off to encourage American aggressive stances and to get their guard down over China which is what the Soviet Union did with the west. Who knows what advanced weapons North Korea might really be sitting on they got from China to surprise NATO with in advance of a war. Tricking people into thinking they are backwards and weak in this case is very common way of military thought in Asian strategies. Even with the pompous fist pounding North Korea is projecting they understand the west thinks their military is a joke. This can be used to their advantage as part of a larger war involving China. China might also be planning a surprise first strike on American and NATO forces in the case they go to war with North Korea. This could trigger the third world war the Elders of Zion want. And leave American and NATO forces destroyed. This defeat would cause the economic and political collapse of America as the world super power. And leave Communist China as the new master of the world. To impose Communism upon the planet. If one reads the geo political strategies of Jews like Dugin who is part of Jewish Putin's think tank. Their goal is to cripple America and break it apart from within. To then created a Jewish Communist Empire of a Chinese-Russian axis that can project power into the world. The Communist Ideology was simply written out of the Jewish Talmud by two Jewish Rabbi's Karl Marx and Moses Hess for the Rothschild's. The Jews have been stabbing America in the back from the start to destroy it from within.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Is The Writing On The Wall With Trump For World War

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jun 20, 2018 11:43 am**

My personal opinion is Trump is trying to avoid war even the strikes on Syria were done with outdated weapons they knew the second time would not do anything. And he removed funding to the White Helmets. But he is surrounded by neo-cohens who are trying to twist the arm of the Administration all the time. However even if Trump is given such power and they fail in pushing him into using it. The next president might be a total puppet who will. I hope Trump's tariff's on China are the start of using economic muscle to bring China into line and then collapsing the Communist system running it into the ground. The same way the USSR fell. Economically it couldn't compete.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Is The Writing On The Wall With Trump For World War
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jun 21, 2018 7:37 am**

That might not be a bad thing the UN hides behind false humanitarian ideology to attempt to impose a inhuman global regime on all nations. The Elders of Zion run the UN.

> **Larissa666 wrote:**This is horrible, that Shabbos Goy just pulled the USA out of the UN Human Rights council.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Is Intelligence All That Matters?

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Oct 17, 2019

A common thing that people always say to themselves and one another is that people are stupid, yet as one can understand there is half a truth to this. What does stupid mean, is a large topic, same as what being "intelligent" means is another huge topic.

Being highly intellectually capable, having a good memory, or being clever in something in particular, does not necessarily brand one intelligent, but in our world today, it plays a large factor. In our world today, the ability for mechanistic, repetitive, non-artistic, and non imaginative forms of thinking, which are repeated all the time [in particular due to their usefulness for profit generation] are considered 'intelligent' while other things are considered stupid. Our focus is a lot on specific mental procedures, which we consider "intelligence" broadly.

Going by mere standards of IQ, we may make a ranking as some books have attempted to make in the past, which tries to rank people in clever and in basically retarded. According to these people, a high IQ is the basis on whether one is clever or not, and if one has a lower IQ, one has to be a fool, and useless. But this is again not the case.

This is however clearly not the case. Many "Clever" people in Silicon Valley and in many other places, overestimate themselves so much, that this intellectual capability overshadows everything else, including instincts of survival, foresight, and many other things which are essential to say make a package of what we call intelligence. To these otherwise "High IQ" people, one can publicize a mediocre or forged university research about how race mixing should be made a law, and these "Clever" people, will consider this. Despite on if this practice can produce lower IQ, tremendous damage to civilization, break all social cohesion, and many other things, they will consider it. This is because despite of cleverness, one is not immune to brainwashing.

For example, look on how many of these people are sworn to so many "idealistic" things that seldom have to do with any reality, nature, and are obviously observed in real time to make this world collapse. They believe that their "ideas" are revolutionary, but they have been corn-fed to the United States for generations by generational communism, social justice, and many other more nefarious agendas. Ideas of "All equality", "Racial Assimilation", "Racial Melting pot" are all boring ideas that have been Communistic drummed in humanity for centuries and centuries. The largest drum of this has been what many High IQ people pretend they run away from: Christianity. For all their intelligence, the propagandizing element in the room is not seen, and is ignored.

For all their high IQ, a lot of obvious facts escape them. They believe that intelligence [as defined today of course] is the greatest thing in the world and the greatest measure of all things.

Some Whites are now working to develop Artificial intelligence, and they eat crackers and take a lot of benzos to manage the copious working hours, and depression from not having a girlfriend. Jews also work aside with them. In their mind they imagine that what they are creating will benefit the world, end poverty, who knows what each is corn fed.

Stern by their belief in their own intelligence, they believe that upon developing a mega-intelligence such as what AI is supposed to be, it will somehow, because they programmed it, submit to them. They saw Star Trek after all and the bot there was in particular friendly - but this reality of being pre-programmed to this end for generations has escaped them, also. Little do they understand they are walking on a set path by beings more intelligent than them.

This is the same falsified belief that a giant Mammoth with a calculating intelligence many times more than that of a human, will take a little baby and protect it, because one saw a video of a tiger catering a baby in Youtube [spoiler alert, the tiger was neutered, tranquilized and fed] and they consider this artificial state of affairs to be impenetrable to reality in itself - nothing can ever go wrong, our "mind" has dominated everything there is to dominate. A Mammoth however is more likely go to Mammoth'ing than to go catering little babies with it's giant feet and humongous size. The only fortune humanity can except after the creation of some things, is that the Mammoth will not decide to step on the said baby. Transferring intellectual capability and calculating power is nothing, but transferring of a heart and wisdom of life, is an impossibility for a non human entity.

As to how heartless people who work only on one aspect of intelligence will be able to transfer these notions to said intelligence, they may bring some of these fake "New Age Luv" Israeli coaches and philosophers who steal their topics of discussion from internet forums and pretend to be highly insightful. And they will corn feed some bro science into the hyper intelligence. Maybe this will be the time when the Mammoth will reply: "You stupid jew, you think you can jew me?" and reply with a Skynet type of incident that will wipe the chosen out.

You never know with these things. Regardless, we can see that high intelligence does not guarantee a lot of other things, broadly defined by terms of luck, unknown, or even, that one will have common sense.

Just consider the European Migration and you will understand the above. People were told it's going to be fine and people are going to be integrated, peacefully work, and then a huge rainbow would come over Europe. Instead of a rainbow what came is that great nations like France are currently turning into living toilets. The response of the "Great Intellectuals" is to intellectualize even more, and dig their own hole deeper. After all they are so clever, they can do no wrong, and the most gruesome mistake they can do to themselves, is admit they have been wrong on anything.

Endless billions and funneled in trying to make pointless dreams into an even more pointless reality.

One the other hand, a typical farmer, who lives somewhere and has a few daughters, instinctively does understand that his daughter race mixing is absolutely retarded of a survival strategy. He cannot articulate this thought, so he is instead "racist", and this form of instinct is ridiculed, even though it's totally basic and essential to life. He also may be ten times a better sexual partner than all these brainwashed people who keep reading books all day long on how to have sex, based only on mere instinct. This farmer does not need a lot of scientific explanation on why a dumb ape goes after a beautiful white girl, they understand this, and it's clear to them.

Clearly when one seeks to change things and support for emerging dangers, trying to convince the highly intellectual is like filling a water dam with holes on the bottom, that demands of you always more water. An example of this sheltered reality is how yet some other person in Germany will have their child stabbed by some orc. Then, as one mother did in a court, she will go to the orc, and try to cuddle it.

"Poor orc", the Elf will think, "what did Saruman do to you. Indeed killing my child deserves a lot of honors, money, and forgiveness for you. My job now is to help all of mankind mass murdering orcs, and social destroyers, and show them the path to a better future, in memory of my own child. This is what I have been corn fed since I was 0 days old. The morals of Christianity told me, if you see a child in Mordor, take it in your house, and raise it, and give it your wealth. Then die like a good Samaritan and have your wealth transferred to Mordor. Eventually Mordor will own Elf Land and you will be a whore stranger in your own land, saith Saruman.". The Orc will laugh and say "Wow, this woman really deserves some orcish machete, but unfortunately now I'll be going to jail for a few years, shieeeeeet, Saruman is a genius".

If a linear line of IQ was what it took to save one's self from damnation was all that was required, we would have been saved a long time ago, as the dominance of people with a powerful intellectual background would be a given. But high intelligence does not imply moral values, a sensible or good disposition, and these may not even be related.

One may be highly "intelligent" but have crooked morals, an example to see here is Christian Zionist preachers. If anyone thinks these people are flat retarded, think again, these people are very evil and studied deceivers, using a well established method of Jewish Deception to mentally and materially corrupt society and steer it in Israel's benefit. Manifestations of these things are flat retarded moral values, which as Yuri Bezmenov states, make people reach a point where their own interests are not even understood anymore - one is off the far end.

Giving your land and property and everything you own to invading hordes, or being so intelligent as you mind so many dangers and so many "MUH FEELS" of others, to the point you sit down and get racially extinct, is not exactly a great or moral way of action in accordance to nature's laws. Even ants and bees understand these things, but humans have become so brainwashed [except jews] as to not understand it.

Domestication has reached a point where the mere fear of being called "Racist" is impeding the very drive of species and life - and this is the pinnacle of damnation, which is slowly being reversed in White people. The person who has 95 IQ and follows the proper laws, will outlive and in the end also outsmart, or just swarm the so called "Clever" and self inflated elements. This is why you see the jews going insane about trying to keep their neolithic torture based culture going, because this is a safer guarantee for life than even higher mental aspirations or dreams. Being worms and parasites to others for centuries, who were extremely greater than them, they know a thing or two.

As the Bible has been charged and responsible of doing, "the retards and the meek are said to inherit the earth". And when one stabs their people on the back, or is swayed away by sophistry to the point of forsaking their own nation, their own kids, their own existence down to the core, their own blood, and eternally forsakes all natural laws, on a is merely a fool, and not necessarily a stupid person. The necessity of stupidity to reach the lowest depths is a pre-requisite to the rule of Christianity, so the ones who are going to "Inherit the earth" isn't going to be willing idiots, people who knew the truth and cowered, and those who kept their heads low and kept going eventhough they saw the cliffs for everyone.

Centuries of Christianity and Islam are now coming back to us, all while we are at the same time advancing our mechanical powers, such as for example, the power to transfer information. We are

giving the ancient worthless yids not a carrier they have stolen by a stupid peasant, nor a little army of swords, but supercomputers, and space travel. The Yid wears the same hat today as he did 2500 years ago, and chants the same curse today as he did 2500 years ago, with the same pure hatred towards what is better than he as he had back then. The Yid feels the same feeling he felt in Rome, as he feels today in the United States, and chants the same lamentation. Only, the Yid is now grossly empowered, and the same goes for the minions with whom he wants to "Inherit" the earth to, so they can be his slaves.

If one has to be taught at a university what an ant understands the moment it's a few days old, then we are not moving towards a more intelligent civilization, but a boastful civilization of retards. We're going casually into space now and still we have not understood the fundamental notions of the blood or our own existence, which is dangerous.

Our hearts and wisdom need a lot of work, and the same goes for our spirit, and natural understanding.

Islam IS Communism

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Islam with its sharia Law are both Communism

The way the situation in the West is unfolding, if it is allowed to continue, Europe and the Western World will be fast on their way to becoming islamic sharia governed Nations. The jewish world powers are pushing for the islamisation of the West via the open borders strategy and promotion of the idea of "multiculturalism" ad nauseam, which essentially is a mass communist takeover in which each and every single Gentile will be a slave with 0 individual rights and freedoms.

post58677.html#p58677

The "refugee crisis" is an illusion. What is actually taking place in Europe is what is known as hijrah, when muslims migrate en masse into non-muslim countries, settle, and spread islam by a combination of physical, violent force and breeding the native population into oblivion. This is the reason muslims are encouraged to have as many children as possible, regardless of whether they can afford to feed and clothe them. A muslim woman in full burqa flanked by 8 or 9 children is not an unusual sight. They are literally taught to breed more muslims.

This coupled with the fact that the media discourages White Europeans from having children through tools such as feminism (which in reality is anti-female and anti-humanity), which has led to a major drop in our birth rates within the last few decades, means that we are becoming more outnumbered by the day.

Already, Europeans are being forced to abide by muslim ways of life in an effort not to be attacked, raped or branded as a “racist”, or the dreaded label of “islamiphobe” by the jewish pushed multicultural agenda.

http://pamelageller.com/2015/09/grade-s ... gees.html/

This is but one example. Things like this have been happening all over Europe since muslims began invading. Entire areas have become no-go zones for the native European People.

If islam and sharia law are enforced on a significant scale, that will be the end of Europe and the beginning of a world communist dictatorship in which all Gentiles are slaves to the islamic/jewish state.

For more information on the fact that islam is a jewish program that elevates the jews and their agenda, please see the following:

https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress ... -a-facade/

https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress ... h-prophet/

https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress ... -the-east/

Islam and sharia cannot be separated from communism, no different than its counterpart, christianity.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu ... _Bible.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu ... anity.html

The ultimate goal of islam is to remove all power from the hands of the general (GENTILE) populace and put it into the hands of the “holy state” (the jews). I reiterate how the quran refers to the jews, for anyone who has doubts that it is in favour of them:

Qur'an 17:104 : And We said unto the Children of Israel after him: Dwell in the land; but when the promise of the Hereafter (wa3’dul akhirati) cometh to pass We shall bring you as a crowd gathered out of various nations.

Qur'an 17:4 : And We decreed for the Children of Israel in the Scripture: Ye verily will experience corruption (exile) in the earth twice, but Ye will then after (thumma) ascend (ta’lunna) to a great height (or station).

Qur’an 2:30: O Children of Israel! call to mind the (special) favour which I bestowed upon you, and fulfil your covenant with Me as I fulfil My Covenant with you, and fear none but Me.

Qur’an 5:12: "God made a covenant with the Israelites and raised among them twelve

chieftains [the princes of the twelve tribes of the twelve sons of Jacob/Israel]".

Qur'an 5:20: "Bear in mind the words of Moses to his people [the Children of Israel]. He said: 'Remember, my people, the favour which God has bestowed upon you. He [Allah] has raised up prophets among you, made you kings, and given you that [the Torah and the Land of Israel] which He has given to no other nation. Enter, my people, the holy land [of Israel] which God has assigned for you. Do not turn back, and thus lose all'". ["The Table"]

Qur'an 32;22: "We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to Moses (never doubt that you will meet him) and made it a guide for the Israelites. And when they grew steadfast and firmly believed in Our revelations, We appointed leaders from among them who gave guidance at Our bidding. On the Day of Resurrection your Lord will resolve their differences for them". ["Adoration"]

Qur'an: 45:17: "We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to the Israelites and bestowed on them wisdom and prophethood. We provided them with wholesome things and exalted them above the nations".["Kneeling"]

So that clears that up for any ignorant person who believes that islam is anti-jewish. The top leaders and founders of islam have been Eastern and Arabian jews for centuries, many of whom fled the regions of the Roman Empire and took up residence around the Arabian Peninsula, after being expelled for attacking and brutally slaughtering Roman Pagans and desecrating Pagan Temples- as the article on the spread of islam linked above proves. Islam was a program of mass genocide and enslavement of the Pagan Peoples of the East, a goal the jews had been working towards for centuries in Persia and Egypt, so that it could be brought under the rule of jewish monotheism.

So let me list out plainly the link between islam, sharia law and communism. Keep in mind, the jews are natural communists. Communism has its root in the jewish torah, which fathered the programs of christianity and islam, aka the "Abrahamic religions". Abrahamic "religions" and communism are two sides of the same coin. They are merely communism with a slightly theistic tinsel, and in reality are NOT Spiritual in any way, shape or form. Indeed, the most famous founder of the communist political ideology, Karl Marx, was a jew and grandson of a rabbi. All of the top leaders in communism are jewish, including Marx and Stalin.

post49893.html#p49893
post44713.html#p44713
post55905.html#p55905
topic9605.html

Islam along with its sharia law takes all power out of the hands of the general public and puts it all into the hands of the muslim "religious" leaders, aka imams and their islamic government. These people have full reign over politics, the law, the justice system, ownership of land, education systems, the media and pretty much every aspect of life from top to bottom. No one else is afforded any say whatsoever. There is no such thing as questioning anything, and doing so will result in severe punishment and even (often) death. You are simply expected to do as you are instructed.

In islam and its sharia law, it is reiterated over and over that you- as a human being- have no mind of your own, no possessions of your own, no will and no destiny of your own. Your entire being is the property of "Allah", your future is the property of "Allah" and your life ultimately is meaningless other than being for the purpose of "Allah's" own ends. Essentially, you are nothing in the greater scheme of things other than an object owned by the muslim state as the so-called holy representatives of Allah.

Just for the record, before I continue:
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress ... inal-gods/

As anyone who is aware of the basic foundation of communism will know, it is pretty much identical to this. The religious tinsel does little to disguise this and is an illusion. Communism merely replaces "Allah" with the jewish run state- which in reality are both the exact same thing. In communism, there is no individual. There are no individual rights and lives. Everyone is relegated to one single, meaningless mass. The state controls each and every aspect of your day to day life and no one can argue with it. The media is heavily censored, as it is under islamic rule, and education systems are pre-arranged strictly by the state, as in sharia. Like in sharia, those who dare to speak out against the state are dealt with swiftly and severely, oftentimes resulting in death. If not, torture and life imprisonment.

Here are perfect examples of the two sides of communism in action:

What happens to those who try to speak out against the state in a communist nation:
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/comm ... orror.html
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the- ... nitsa.html
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the- ... cheka.html
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the- ... caust.html

What happens to those who try to speak out against the state in a sharia (communist) nation:

https://themuslimissue.wordpress.com/20 ... haria-law/
http://nowtheendbegins.com/pages/radica ... ia-law.htm
http://www.billionbibles.org/sharia/sharia-law.html

Also, see this article for what happens to those who refuse to convert to islam and accept sharia law- this is what was done in the past, and what will be done in the future if they are allowed to continue:

topic10805.html

The two are exactly the same. Torture and murder is a part of day-to-day life, whether you call it communism, islam or sharia.

Also note from the above articles, in both communism and islam, the ruling governments are exempt from any criminal charges. They essentially can do whatever they please, whenever

they please to the nations which they are ruling over, and it is NOT a crime. Mass murder, torture, coercion and assassination is perfectly legal when done by the ruling state, as it counts as the state enforcing their control, or “holy law” in this case and ensuring that none of the people stray from its grip. This, in a communist/islamic nation is what they call justice and the legal system.

Juxtaposed to this, the People are treated as criminals at every step and kept in line via use of extreme force. They are always right, and you are always the criminal who needs to be controlled. You can really liken living in an islamic/communist governed state to living in a maximum security prison in which every area and moment of your life is under heavy surveillance, and there is always someone behind you telling you what to do next.

Here is an excerpt from an essay written by an islamic historian, Bernard Lewis, concerning the evident similarities between communism and islamic/sharia law:

“There are no parliaments or representative assemblies of any kind, no councils or communes, no chambers of nobility or estates, no municipalities in the history of Islam; nothing but the sovereign power, to which the subject owed complete and unwavering obedience as a religious duty imposed by the Holy Law...”

The world is divided into two types of people: Those who obey them, and those who are dead.

This is exactly identical to jewish communism. When it spread through Europe, it slaughtered brutally the Gentile ruling class and councils (Think of the French “Revolution” in which the French Royalty were dragged into the streets and publically beheaded and the Russian Revolt that resulted in the murder of Tsar Nicholas and his family), deposed the Gentile constitutions and laws, eradicated the native Culture and replaced them with its own abomination of a system- violently enforcing itself upon the People who were not given any choice in the matter or any opportunity to say whether they wanted to live under communist rule or not. It was simply done to them, and if they didn’t like it- they were killed. Spread of islam and its sharia law was exactly the same. Again, read my article on the islamic conquests.

Both islam and communism have the nefarious end result of lumping humanity together under one oppressive banner from which they are unable to ever escape. Everyone is merely part of the system. This is the jewish NWO, where everyone is bar coded and there is heavy surveillance of day to day life at every level. As the quran preaches, humans are designed to give continuous praise to “Allah”, and total and complete submission is required. The word “islam” translates to SUBMISSION. To basically give yourself and your life up entirely.

This is no different from communism which demands total and complete submission to “the state” and idolisation bordering on worship of the state “leader”. Think of Russia under Stalin and the ridiculous extent which they went to in order to label him with an almost god-like status. The word “Allah” is merely replaced with “The State”. Both in reality are the same thing.

To expand a bit more on something I wrote above, another significant similarity between

islam and communism is the hatred they both share for the natural Gentile Ruling classes and systems of Leadership.

Now- not to digress, but I feel it is important to clear something up here quickly before proceeding. The Ancient Ruling Class of the Gentiles (as it was before the infestation of Xianity and related programs that were no more than attacks on Human Spirituality and the Soul), was comprised of the Priesthood, often referred to as Priest-Kings, who had reached the highest level of Spiritual Enlightenment. Thus, they were deemed fit to guide and Lead the People. It was the same throughout the world- from Ancient India to Ireland. In India, the Brahmans/Yogis lead the People. In Ireland, it was the Druids and Priest Kings. You can find much more information on this through research- I do not want to go too in-depth here as it is not the purpose of this article. But the point I want to make- This is the True and original meaning of Royalty. It is Royalty in an Alchemical sense. This Royalty in no way, shape or form resembled the communist "leadership". There was no oppression and demands of total submission. There were laws put in place to ensure that the Society remained in its purest and healthiest form. But the People were free, and Advanced Spiritually. Thus they were independent.

post266.html#p266

Both islam and communism sought total destruction of the remnants of the Gentile Royalty of the areas which they invaded and opposed the idea of the ruling Priesthood entirely. Entire families were massacred going down generations in order to achieve this.

post929.html#p929
topic10805.html
https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS ... ssages/282

In order for their control to be possible, they must first eradicate entirely the existing Gentile ruler ship.

Carrying on- just like tax paid to the state in communism, sharia islamic law demands a "holy donation"/Tax be paid to the religious leaders by each and every single inhabitant. This is compulsory and unquestionable and is used to fund further control by the state. In islam, it is called "zakat", and it is preached that paying this money will "purify ones Soul and guarantee them a place in Allahs paradise". Once again, this shows how ridiculous and materialistic islam really is at its core. In truth, there is nothing Spiritual about it at all. It attacks its followers for owning material possessions and building up personal funds, but on the other hand demands money for itself.

Like its Western counterpart of christianity, islam also preaches endlessly that being poor, weak and helpless is desirable. Poverty is a virtue. Everyone should be equally poor and desperate. This is a total attack on Humanity and designed to create the perfect slaves. It is all communism. No one is allowed to strive to be better, to gain personal power and possessions or to surpass the masses of ignorant, useless dolts around them. Everyone must be equally enslaved by the state. There is no such thing as a person striving to reach their full potential, bettering themselves and enjoying success in life. This is exceptionally unhealthy and unnatural, and as was said above- is designed to turn people into absolute slaves.

The perfect slave is someone who is submissive, destitute, dependent and desperate. This is why these programs, which all stem from communism, glorify being submissive, destitute, dependent and desperate as if it makes you some type of saint. One cannot enslave a strong and independent individual who is knowledgeable and able to think and fight for themselves.

The fact of the matter is- islam's core teachings do not in any way interfere with the core teachings of communism. Because, they are from the same root. If you read the articles linked to above regarding the relationship between christianity and communism, you can also apply much of it to the relationship between islam/sharia and communism. Particularly this sentence:

"In truth, Christianity prepares the populace to be open to and to accept communism. There is nothing within the Christian doctrines or the teachings of the Nazarene that conflicts with communism in any way. Christianity IS Communism."

Exactly the same for islam. It is preparation for communism. The core beliefs will be there, so the transition will be easy. It is merely a matter of unmasking.

As another note and further proof that islam does not interfere with communism- it has been recorded that the Soviet Union had such a high number of muslims that there were entire committees devoted to the study of islam and the advancement of "marxist islam". The Soviet Communist regime never attacked or had an issue with islam.

"The Soviet Union had a large Muslim population of various ethnicities. Therefore, there was a pressing need for original research as Marx, Engels only dealt with the subject superficially. In the 1920s, the Bolsheviks created new institutions and organizations intended to produce devoted Marxist scholars of Oriental studies. Foremost among them was the Moscow Institute for Oriental Studies, a party school created in 1920 mainly for the requirements of the Soviet foreign service. Its counterpart for educating party workers and administrators from the Eastern regions and republics of Russia and the USSR, as well as for training communists from abroad, was the Communist University of the Toilers of the Orient, a school founded in 1921. The new Marxist discourse on Islam was dominated by scholars from these political teaching and research institutions."- From Wikipaedia.

The two married perfectly and much resources were devoted to studies of islam with islamic scholars being more than welcome. There have also been numerous "islamic communists" and "islamic communist ideologies" throughout history, proving further that the two go hand in hand.

"In 1923, Zinatullah Navshirvanov (a Volga Tatar communist who was also active in the formation of a communist party in Atatürk's new Republic of Turkey) in the journal Novyi Vostok proposed that there were several forms of communism in Islamic history. The authors detected a "primitive communism" already in the activities of some of Muhammad's companions, but they found that communism was even more prominent in the tradition of Islamic Sufism. Under the cover of Sufism communist ideas and movements emerged that had nothing to do with Islam and religion whatsoever. These movements were driven by

Muslims—poor nomads as well as peasants and urban craftsmen—longing to overthrow the feudal order of their times, i.e., the Abbasid, Seljukid, and Ottoman dynasties in the Near East. As examples the Navshirvanovs mentioned the Shiʿi Ismailites, the Anatolian Futūwa and Akhī organizations, and the Bektashi order of dervishes.- From Wikipedia, on the various muslim-communist regimes throughout history.

Now, I will be doing an extensive article in the near future regarding Sufism. For now, this is yet more proof of a tight relationship between islam and communism.

To drum it in- They are two sides of the same coin!

Quote from the jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

This “messiah” is the NWO they wish to enforce upon Gentile Humanity in which everyone is a slave to them. They are attempting to use their communist program of islam with its sharia law to enforce this.

People MUST be made aware of this!

Islam: the Religion of The Jew

New writings of Joy of Satan ministry and members on topic of Islam, which were not included in the book “Exposing the Lie of Islam” by High Priestess Zildar Raasi
http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/

"A Gentile girl who is three years old can be sexually violated." -Qboda Sarah 37a

"A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl." -Maimonides, Jak. Chasaka 2:2

"A Jew may do to a non-Jew female whatever he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat." -Hadarine, 20, B; Schulchan Qruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348

"A Jew may misuse the non-Jew female in her state of unbelief."

-Moses Maimonides (“The RaMBaM”), Jak. Chasaka 2:2

Muslims are Jews’ natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt

Preface

Islam has murdered almost three hundred million people and enslaved millions in its history of literal constant warfare. Its whole history is non stop violence and war. It destroyed anything of higher civilization left in the Roman Empire, burned 90 percent of all the books from the West to India. It even created a shit philosophy during its claimed Golden Age in Baghdad that the laws of nature don't exist and there is no law of cause and effect. You can't even have basic science with that. There was no real golden age of science or knowledge the Islamic's literally destroyed all that and then claimed to preserve it in their lying history.

Now we are seeing in the recent events in France with the murder of 12 people by a pair of Muslim's.

- High Priest Mageson666

Contents

Islam: the Religion of The Jew 1
Preface 2
Contents 3
Islam... by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich 5
The truth about the origins and spread of islam - how the jews developed the program of islam to invade and destroy the East by High Priestess Zildar Raasi... 15
The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam by High Priest Jake Carlson 28
Exposing Spiritual corruption in islam- stolen Spiritual Allegories in the quran by High Priestess Zildar Raasi 31
The Kaaba originally a PAGAN Temple!!! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi 43
Islam, The Jewish Religion by The_Fourth_Reich666, posted in forum by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666 47
The Quran Advocates Terror! - By Fourth Reich666 55
Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's 70
House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews 79
ISIS Created By Israel by High Priest Mageson666 89
“ISIS” and related terrorist groups created and run by jews! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi 91
Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich 112
Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich 119
Jewish Septic Tank 121
Muslims are Jews’ natural allies in Europe-Rabbi Goldschmidt by High Priest Mageson666 122
Muslim Destruction of Sweden 124
Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats by High Priest Mageson666 131
What Islam has to say about Homosexuality by Fourth Reich 666 139
Women Rights by High Priestess Myla Limlal 666 150
Islam’s Greatest Weakness by High Priestess Zildar Raasi 159

Fighting islam by High Priestess Zildar Raasi..... 162

Islam... by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The current news in Europe is now calling for “more tolerance for Islam.” Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have come across in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from her abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought this was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. They put Islam behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if something is “good” or “evil” it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between family members and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program of Islam [Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with “men,” THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews try to promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn’t. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andrea Yates murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.

What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most extreme and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual ties into xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be xian ministry. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a

good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually end up as perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some 54 times. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the "Holy Bible."

This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. The world is in the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: "Souad Burned Alive."

"When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family and was punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the family's clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year and many more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed and to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are also victims of traditional violence."

http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priestess Zildar also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at this time more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die. What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order to make Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested with and dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten with clubs, or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to take shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with xianity. Blame the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.

In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is quite common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, as this is called an "honor killing" and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile of crimes and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank. She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe, where her life was saved and she was given treatment:

“It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is marriage, leaving your father’s house for your husband’s, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father’s house, it is her family’s duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain.”

“A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked.” Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant 14 times and when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all of the female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] “He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, and he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I’ll get only more kicks.” “The girls and women were certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. “You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, and back bent and in silence. You don’t speak. You only speak in answer to a question.” “Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to intervene when my father beat us really viciously, and then he’d turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair.”

“Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother’s fault if she produced only girls. ““…my parents went to see my brother’s wife at her parents’ house, where she had take refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. “It doesn’t take much at all before a girl is seen by everyone as a charmuta, who has brought shame to the family and who must

now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.

“It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family’s honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the father or the mother says to the son: ‘Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,’ he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law.”

“Rarely did I see the police. It’s nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men’s law. If you don’t kill a girl who has dishonored her family, the people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. “Assad was always angry and violent. He wasn’t allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents’ house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her too severely. But she returned to live with him anyway; it’s the law.”

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be “married” off to men in their 40’s. IN addition to this, and I know this for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

“Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair, the man will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!” “We don’t remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva.”

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: “We will have to wait for the moment when the husband will display the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride’s blood.” “It is a special linen that is placed on the bed for the first night.” “And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she can produce a son.” “Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her violet thighs, and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn’t find out why he had beaten her. Sometimes its enough if the young bride doesn’t know how to cook very well, she

forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water…that's reason enough for a beating. "

"In my village, we don't measure time the same way as in Europe. You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don't even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan…" [Islamic month of fasting]. "I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother went often to the mosque."

After she was burned:

"I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can see almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can't raise it. I can't move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my chest."

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every beset humanity.

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, there is also copious praise for the Jews and for Israel:

The Cow

[2.40] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and of Me, Me alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xianity constantly pushes and promotes endless lies abut how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the populace is

repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be informed, know the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Europe, various parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html

http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are suffering." — Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England." "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia Law courts operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London. While there, a BBC reporter met Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the court case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though the Council is not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established, and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community, and the satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the soundness of the Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its

procedures make them more prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."

http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts

I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be “tolerant” and have this most vile of plagues that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:

http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm

Quotes from the above linked website:

“Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines. This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines. She had burns all over her body as well as broken bones…”

“Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward her. He came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out a window and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011.”

“People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway.”

“Disturbing video from the Netherlands: Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands.”

“Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor.”

[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

“Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys.” [there is a photo].

“Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Mohammad Iqbal. A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When Farzana resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site.

Calling the murder an "honor killing," the victim's father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying without their consent.”

“13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan.”

http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-men-who-do-this/

From the above linked website:

RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man

pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband

pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down

acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world

what-is-it-about-muslim-men-and-throwing-acid-in-womens-faces

muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter

muslim-on-muslim-terrorism-growing-threat-of-acid-attacks-on-women

afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice

Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a lethal plague and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe “It’s not my problem” if nothing is done to stop this vile monster, THEN IT WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice and human rights.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

The truth about the origins and spread of islam - how the jews developed the program of islam to invade and destroy the East by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

As we know, islam is a false program created by the jews in order to weaken the Gentile Eastern world and destroy the original Pagan-Satanic religion. The following article linked here proves this further. The quran and other islamic sources, including much of the mainstream jew-run media sources, like to claim that islam and its prophets arose in the Middle East and began preaching and spreading, before the islamic conquests took place. This is not the truth.

The events known as the islamic conquests, which were in truth organized genocides of the Pagan Gentile Peoples of India, Arabia and so on, came BEFORE the writing of the quran, the invention of "prophet muhammad" and the installment of islam as the official "religion". The mass genocides were intended to wipe out the Pagan Gentile ruling classes and severely weaken and destabilize the Pagan Gentile world. Islam then served as a tool to further enslave the remaining Gentile populations, remove all Spiritual Knowledge and bring the People fully under jewish abrahamic control.

We must continue to work to awaken our Gentile People to the truth concerning this. It is vital that people are aware of this.

Sermon posted here: http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/the-truth-about-the-origins-of-islam.html

This is the story of the prelude to the "islamic conquests"

The quran and deluded followers of islam claim that this "religion" spread due to the followers of Muhammad traveling the east and spreading the word, acquiring new converts as they went by performing miracles, trading goods etc. This is a very fanciful story, and one which is NOT coroborated by actual historical events. The truth paints a very different picture and we are taken back to the Ancient Pagan Tribes and Civilisations of Arabia and the Middle East, who were brutally attacked and besieged for centuries by violent psychotic bandits who were the

true founders of what we now know as islam. These attacks left trails of blood accross the globe and ended in the destruction of Ancient Gentile culture and the enslavement of our People which is still effective to this day.

There never was any "prophet Muhammad" who led the Arabian people in efforts to convert the tribes to islam. Muhammad never existed, but was fabricated AFTER the conquests had taken place in order to be used as a tool, no different than the christian "jesus". http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad-never-existed.html

So who did orchestrate the spread of this vile program? Who was this program meant to benefit? The following article will illustarte how it was in fact the jews who instigated and developed this program as a means of judaising the Pagan Eastern World, eliminating the original Pagan religion and practices, removing the power from the hands of the Gentile Pagan ruling class and developing a new system of rulership that placed all of the power and wealth in the hands of a new ruling class who had a jewish blood line.

Afterall, Muhammad himself was described as being of jewish decent, having jewish ancestry and even taking jewish wives and thus birthing jewish children. http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad--the-jewish-prophet.html Whereas this character of Muhammad never existed himself, this is symbolic for how the jews placed their own in positions of power in the newly developed islamic world. This was either done by the ousting of a Gentile leader/ruler via the use of physical force and replacing them with someone of jewish descent or by using their women to infiltrate the Gentile bloodlines. The latter has long been a common tactic and is still used even today. The jews often use their females to infiltrate by siccing them onto powerful and influential Gentile men. Once they have managed to worm their way in, they take full control over that persons life, decisions and actions and can easily manipulate events according to their own agenda. As well as this control aspect, any future offspring produced will be considered jewish and carry jewish genes. Thus there is total judaising of everything.

The jews brag about this tactic in their story of "Esther", the jewish whore who was sent to seduce the Persian King. As the story goes, the Persians were involved in constant battles with the jews and were attempting to exile them from Persia altogether, the jews needed a means of taking control of the Persian Kingdom

and undermining the Persian King and Persian Gentile rulership. Using deceit and treachery (disgusing herself to appear more Gentile, taking a Persian name and getting rid of the Kings first Persian Gentile wife), "Esther" got the King to fall in love with and marry her, making her Queen. On guidance from her jewish brothers, she carefully gained the Kings trust and instructed the King to make all of the moves which would benefit the jewish people, and all of the moves which would inevitably lead to the destruction of his own Gentile People. She ensured that he had all of the Gentile Persian leaders who had once been his most trusted council, beheaded and publically shamed by using lies and fabrications to turn the King against them. "Esther" brags of planting seeds of doubt in the Kings mind, leading him to believe that his own People were his enemies. This is the age old tactic of divide and conquer. She separated the King from his most important support system, isolating him and taking control. Once the Gentile leadership has been slaughtered, Esther invites her own jewish people to take their places. By the time the King finds out who Esther really is and how he has been deceived, it is already too late.

Now, this is a fictitious story, however, the tactics behind it are very real, and were used ad nauseam by the jews of the time to infiltrate the Gentile Royal bloodlines and essentially destroy them. The story of "Esther" is a bragging of how they used these tactics to achieve their own end.

This is the same sort of tactics as were used by the jewish Rothschild family to infiltrate the British Royal Family. They began with financial manipulation, and then intermarriage. Nowadays, the "Royal Family" is 100% jewish, even practicing jewish traditions during wedding ceremonies and so on. Once the jewish gene has been inserted into the bloodline via the jewess, it is maintained by instilling laws that state the male offspring must take a jew as a bride. Remember, the child is considered legally jewish according to jewish law if the mother is a jew. This is why the marriage between William and Kate Middleton was necessary. Kate Middleton has a jewish mother, who was born Carol Goldsmith. Both of her grandparents were of jewish descent.

Here is an interesting excerpt:

"It was a Rothschild plan to marry superfluous daughters into the families of influential Gentiles; in this case of the Rothschild unions with Baron Battersea and the son of the fourth Earl of Hardwicke, the marriages were sterile, but a

daughter of Mayer Amschel Rothschild married the fifth Earl of Rosebery, so that there is Rothschild blood in the present earl, one of whose sisters married the present Marquis of Crewe, himself with Villa Real blood: thus after many days, the blood of the Villa real Jewess mingles with that of the Rothschild in the issue of this marriage of "British Aristocrats".

This custom of mating with Jewesses now become a common one; the instinct of the Aryan has been broken down by continued propaganda, and H. Belloc in his BOOK on The Jews writes of the Jewish penetration of our great aristocratic families: "With the opening of the twentieth century, those of the great territorial English families in which there was no Jewish blood were the exception." -From "JEWISH INROADS INTO BRITISH ROYALTY UP TO THE YEAR 1937"

However, this is another story for another time altogether. The point here is to note the tactics which are used in order to infiltrate. This is how the infiltration of the Gentile Eastern and Arabian cultures began, and it was this careful infiltration into Gentile Society that aided in the creation and spread of islam, which is, in truth, judaism at its core. Now, we will look at how this began.

Actual historical records show that the creation of islam as it stands today, the writing of the quran and the invention of the fictitious Muhammad actually came AFTER the events now called the islamic conquests, and not before as mainstream media and muslims will have you believe. The conquests and destruction of the East took place before islam was actually created as a means of further destroying the original Pagan religion, cultures and knowledge and further weakening and enslaving the Gentile People. The purpose of the conquests, exactly like the Inquisition that took place in the West, was to eliminate the Pagan Gentile Royalty, slaughter the Pagan Priesthood and destroy Pagan Spiritual Knowledge, thus enslaving the Pagan Gentile People who were left totally cut off from their original identities, their original leaders, their original Gods and their original sources of Empowerment. They were reduced to mere slaves working for a foreign master. The program of islam was installed after this in order to ensure the continuance of this enslavement.

There in fact was never any mention anywhere of any established religion called islam, or any prophet by the name of Muhammad, during the times at which the violent conquests were taking place and there is no evidence for it having existed yet at that point in time. These religious aspects were created and fed into the

records years later. This is no different than how the so-called biographies of Muhammad only appeared over 100 years after he was supposed to have died. During the time he was meant to have lived, not a word was breathed about him despite the presence of many Ancient historians whom were very accustomed to recording important events and stories. Very suspicious, to say the least.

So how would the conquests and the spread of islam have benefited the jews? Other than islam being a jewish program that worships a jewish god/agenda (Please see the rest of the exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com site), as for the actual events as historically recorded, it has been proven that the major conquests took place with a great deal of jewish aid and worked in favor of the jews.

At this point in time, much of the Pagan Eastern world was attempting to banish the jews from their midst due to centuries of ongoing problems with them. Thievery, ritual murder and other attocities were common in societies where the jews decided to settle, and were the reasosns many Ancient Gentile societies either banished or attempted to banish them. Ancient Rome, Persia and Egypt declared laws at one stage or another expelling the jews for these very reasosns.
http://web.archive.org/web/20130814124112/http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Jew_Problem.html

So in order to solve the problem of constantly being banished or suppressed from the Gentile societies which they invaded, and in order to take control for themselves so that they would be free to carry out their acts undisturbed, the jews needed to divise a plan to help them infiltrate the top levels of the Gentile societies and place themselves within all of the major positions of power. What better way of doing this than enforcing their own customs, beliefs and practices upon the people of these societies, establishing their own religion as the major religion, their own "priesthood" as the ruling class and essentially forcing their own alien culture onto the Gentile Peoples of the region and forcing them to worship their own "god" and their own prophets. If they could judaise everything, they would hold the reigns of control. Islam was the perfect means of doing this, and as has been stated, islam is merely judaism in a different form.

"PROTOCOL No. 14

When we come into our kingdom it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. If this gives birth to the atheists whom we see to-day, it will not, being only a transitional stage, interfere with our views, but will serve as a warning for those generations which will hearken to our preaching of the religion of Moses, that, by its stable and thoroughly elaborated system has brought all the peoples of the world into subjection to us."- The words of the jews themselves.

*Note- "Moses" is called Musa in the Quran where he is decleraed one of the prophets. The Quran is jewish through and through!!!

But this had to be done slowly and carefully and before this could be achieved successfully, the Gentile Societies would have to be infiltrated, weakened and undermined first.

To do this, the jews would first have to integrate themselves into the local Gentile cultures, adapting to their customs and ways of life. Once they had been fully integrated and had gained the trust of these people, they would begin to inflict their own culture, bizarre anti-life practices and beliefs and their own religion upon them.

This is destruction of a People from the inside out. It is an extremely effective means of weakening a group before engaging in outright warfare against them. First, they will rot the structure from within, so that it crumbles easily when they choose to attack. The best infiltrator first disguises themselves as that which they intend to destroy so that they may gain access to the very core of their object of attack. This is the same as was done with the Gentile Secret Societies, which were originally PAGAN in nature. This has been discussed in depth on the JoS website.
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ku_Klux_Klan.html
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Illuminati.htm
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

The following excerpt isinteresting regarding how the jews worked to integrate themselves into the Arab societies before they began the judaisation of these societies:

"Syed Abu-Ala' Maududi in his "The Meaning of the Qur'an" points out that the Jews of the Hejaz "In the matter of language, dress, civilization and way of life, they had completely adopted Arabism, even their names had become Arabian ... They even inter-married with the Arabs.....This intermarriage between Jews and Arabs, for example between the families of Quraish and Jewish women is well documented. "." - From "The Persian conquest of Jerusalem in 614CE compared with Islamic conquest of 638CE. Its Messianic nature and the role of the Jewish Exilarch", by Ben Abrahamson and Joseph Katz.

(Note that the above is written by jews who are fully aware of the jewish origins of islam.)

Once again, we see how the jews used their women to infiltrate Arabian Gentile society, attaching themselves to the Arabian royalty. By first adapting to the culture, they were able to infiltrate on a deep level.

So lets look at how the foundation for islam was first laid. It began with this jewish infiltration of the Arabian culture. It was documented that after adopting the Arabian culture and intermarrying with the influential Arabian men, the jewish women would force their unwitting Arabian husbands to adopt judaism and jewish practices.

This began to lead to the development of a bizarre amalgamation of judaic practices with traditional Arabian practices and resulted in an Arabian form of judaism beginning to rise. This mixing of practices and what resulted is what would later be officially developed into islam. This mirrors exactly how the jews laid the foundation for christianity in Alexandria when they developed a Hellenized form of judaism. High Priest Don Danko wrote on this extensively, and the creation of islam in many ways overlaps with the events surrounding the creation of christianity:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic542.html

"This is why Christianity as noted by scholars is so identical to the Egyptian Pagan religions. This is the major template the Jews stole and corrupted it from. Even lifting the title for their fictional Godman from one of the major Pagan deities." - High Priest Don Danko.

The exact same thing was done with the Ancient Arabian Pagan religion. The jews siply lifted the name and identity of a Pagan Arabian God, known as Sin the Moon God, whose title in the Ancient Arabian world was "Al'Ilah", meaning "Supreme Deity amongst all the Deities". Note the similarity between Allah and Al'Ilah. Islam shares much in common with the Pagan Arabian religion, for example the symbol of the Crescent Moon and Star, the Lunar basis for the calendar, etc because the jews literally stole and corrupted the Arabian religion of the area as a template for their depraved program of islam.

Looking again to the jewish infiltration of Arabia -"Michael Lecker of Hebrew University in his article "A note on early marriage links between Qurashis and Jewish women", in. Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam (1987)," says that there are three choices:

1. The women gave up Judaism and embraced paganism. 2. The women didn't care about intermarriage with non-Jews 3. The men embraced Judaism

Due to various supporting evidence he gives, Dr. Lecker discounts the first two and is left with possibility of the third choice." I.e., the only option was for the men to convert to judaism.

Please note from the above how the jews themselves are FULLY AWARE that islam is a facade and was created by them. They openly admit this and admit to purposefully deceiving the Gentile People and destroying our origianl and True Culture.

Now let us look at some of the historical events that led to the jews inventing islam as their final attempt to take control of the Eastern World.

As mentioned above, incessant problems with the jews were a common theme in Ancient Gentile societies which were desperatley seeking means of ridding themselves of these jewish parasites.

During the time of the First Century C.E., Ancient Egypt, Cyprus and Cyrene had laws in place controling the jews amongst them and protecting the native Gentile Populations from these unwanted tribes of blood thirsty criminal bandits. However, the jews organised a violent uprising in an attempt to take power from the Gentile People and carry out destruction of the Pagan Gentile religious

centers. This was later termed the "kitos war" by the jews and was literally a massacare of the Pagan Gentile Peoples of these regions and a rampage of destruction against Gentile Pagan sacred sites and artefacts. The mass murder spree was orchestrated by a jew by the name of "Lukas" who had proclaimed himself as king of the jewish tribes.

"Their revolt started in Cyrene, where one Lukuas -sometimes called Andreas- ordered the Jews to destroy the pagan temples of Apollo, Artemis, Hecate, Demeter, Isis and Pluto, and to assail the worshippers." -From Wars between the Jews and Romans: the revolt against Trajan (115-117 CE)

Thousands upon thousands of Gentile Pagan men, women and children were brutally murdered and Sacred Temples such as the Temples of Hecate and Isis were stormed and destroyed. The jewish murderers then proceeded to drink the blood and eat the flesh of their Gentile Pagan victims.

YES. You read that correctly. They engaged in cannabalistic ritualised mutilation of the bodies of the innocent Gentiles which they brutally killed. Here is a quote from an Ancient Roman Historian recounting the aftermath of this horriffic jewish-orchestrated massacre:

"In Cyrene, the Jews massacred 220,000 Greeks; in Cyprus, 240,000; in Egypt, a very great multitude. Many of these unhappy victims were sawed asunder, according to a precedent to which David had given sanction of his examples. The victorious Jews devoured the flesh, licked up the blood, and twisted the entrails like a girdle around their bodies"- Dion Cassius I

This is sick, twisted and depraved in the very worst sense and clearly illustatres the sadistic nature of these parasites to civilisation. Here is another very telling quote relating to this massacre:

"Humanity is shocked at the recital of the horrid cruelties which Jews committed in the cities of Egypt, of Cyprus, and of Cyrene, where they dwell in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives and we are tempted to applaud the severe retaliation which was exercised by the arms of legions against a race of fanatics, whose dire and credulous superstition seemed to render them the implacable enemies not only of Roman government, but also of humankind." - By Edward Gibbon

***Note- "dwell in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives". The jews have been famous since time immemorial for biting the hand which feeds them. They will settle amongst a people, pretend to be a friendly prsesence, leech off of their lands, their labour and their goods, and suddenly without warning they will attack and destroy the very people from whom they were feeding. Many times throughout the pages of their bible they brag of this very behaviour. They would settle amongst a Gentile nation, and once they had fed off of and exhausted their resources, they would massacre them, steal their remaining goods and rape their women before moving on to the next unsuspecting group of Gentile People to begin their cycle of parasitic leeching all over again. This is even evident today in how they are currently massacaring the Palestinian People, whose land and farms they stole and falsely proclaimed to be their own. Nothing has changed over the last 10 000 years with this race of beings, and nothing ever will. They are natural born parasites who evetually destroy the People to which they attach themselves. They can never be trusted.

Getting back to the massacre which took place in the Ancient East. Despite the fact that they had massacred thousands of Gentile People, their attempt to take control was quashed by the armies of the Pagan Roman Emperor Trajan, who was later succeeded by Emperor Hadrian. Another quote by Dion Cassius:

"'Meanwhile the Jews in the region of Cyrene had put one Andreas at their head and were destroying both the Romans and the Greeks. They would cook their flesh, make belts for themselves of their entrails, anoint themselves with their blood, and wear their skins for clothing. Many they sawed in two, from the head downwards. Others they would give to wild beasts and force still others to fight as gladiators. In all, consequently, two hundred and twenty thousand perished. In Egypt, also, they performed many similar deeds, and in Cyprus under the leadership of Artemio. There, likewise, two hundred and forty thousand perished. For this reason no Jew may set foot in that land, but even if one of them is driven upon the island by force of the wind, he is put to death. Various persons took part in subduing these Jews, one being Lusius, who was sent by Trajan."

After this, the jews were exiled from the Roman Empire which at the time included Egypt, Cyprus and Cyrene and heavy sanctions were placed upon them, many laws forbidding jewish religious practices and so forth. Angered, they began to organize another uprising in the region which is today called Palestine. It was

this uprising that would lead to huge amounts of jewish "refugees" flooding Arabia and Babylon. This uprising was known as the Bar kokhba revolt and was organised by a jewish leader Simon Ben kosiba, whom was regarded by the jews at the time to be a jewish "messiah" and prince who would lead them in a victorious slaughter and take over of the Gentile Pagan People. This "jewish prince" was aided by a rabbi Akiva. Persia at the time had a significant jewish population, as the jews had invaded it in much the same way they invaded Alexandria, and the jews took advantage of Persian military personnel to carry out this revolt against the Pagan Roman Empire.

This revolt was said to have been even more violent than the previous massacre and was reported by many Ancient Roman Historians as being a horriffic sight which they wished only to forget.

Emperor Hadrain managed to once again quash the revolt, and ensure that sanctions against jews within the Roman Empire were kept in place. Large amounts of the jewish murderers and plunderers fled back to Persia and to Arabia and Babylon to escape justice and to continue planning a means of taking control of the East. This is how the official development of islam began.

Some of the jewish immigrants to Arabia established their own tribal groups known in later islamic literature as the Bani Al-Nadir and the Bani Quraizah. That these were jewish tribes from the start comprised of those whom had taken part in the bloody Bar khokba revolt and NOT native Arab tribes is well-documented. It was stated that these tribes were comprised of the jewish cohen priests.

"Maududi says that the Bani Al-Nadir and Bani Quraizah were tribes made up of Cohenim. It is known that the Bani al Nadir and the Bani Quraizah were the clients of the Aus, and the Bani Qainuqa were the clients of the Khazraj."

They at first integrated with and adopted Arabian culture mixed in with their own judaic beliefs and practices. It was said that they adopted islam easily because of their judaic origins and the heavy similarities between judaism and islam. Of course- islam was created by them using the stolen and corrupted Pagan Arabian template. It was these immigrant jewish tribes that began the creation of islam in this very manner. The Aus and Khazraj are referred to in the quran as the "uncles of islam".

"The third wave of immigrants were mostly refugees and soldiers from Bar Kochba's revolt –fighters trained in the art of war and zealously nationalistic – sought refugee in Arabia.This last wave of immigrants included people who are known in Islamic literature as the Aus andthe Khazraj." - The Persian Conquest of Jerusalem.

These crypto-jewish Arabian tribes began to seize control via various war efforts, spreading their version of Arabian judaism (islam) as they went. The instillation of this Arabian judaism was brought into fruition when a marriage between an Arab leader and a jewish princess lead to the birth of the jewish-Arabian warlord "Dhu-Nuwas". Dhu Nuwas means "lord of the sidelock", referring to a jewish custom in which a rabbi wears a sidelock hairstyle. Through violent war efforts, Dhu-Nuwas managed to establish Arabian judaism quite firmly.

"In 518, when Ethiopian troops landed in Himyar, Dhu-Nuw,as's forces soundly defeated the invaders. Flushed with success, he now saw himself as the champion of Arabian Jewry. It has been suggested by some scholars that Dhu-Nuwas's ultimate objective was the creation of a Jewish empire stretching from Eretz Israel to Himyar." - From Yosef Dhu Nuwas, a Sadducean King with Sidelocks

Although Dhu Nuwas was eventually defeated, Pagan Arabia had been weakened, and the foundation was set for the judaising of Arabia. Jews had already infiltrated Arabia at all levels of society, from the leadership to the religious centers. This, in truth, is how islam was born. The jews pushed this Arabian-judaism on the population of Arabia. This is what they developed into islam, as we noted above in stating that the jews liften the Pagan Arabian religious elements such as "Al'Ilah" and the Lunar Calendar, and simply combined them with jewish religious practices and the jewish prophets, stories and the jewish "god". This can clearly be seen in the glaring similarities between judaism and islam: http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity--fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade.html

Many historians also noted how the conquests which led to the spread of this new Arabian judaism later called islam was largely supported and funded by the jews who pushed the concept of a "messiah" destined to lead them in the efforts to instate this new religion. The "prophet Muhammad" was invented as a jewish messiah and symbol of these conquests that brainwashed fools could rally around, however, he never existed as a real person.

http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad-never-existed.html
http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad--the-jewish-prophet.html

Once Pagan Arabia had been weakened and the foundations had been laid, the conquests began which would establish the new religion of islam as the primary religion of the Eastern World.

Conquestor Caliph Umar ibn Al-Khattab was even said so have received a great deal of aid from the jews. A group of extremely wealthy jewish bankers funded military campaigns with the use of taxe,s which swept through the East, slaughtering thousands upon thousands of Pagan Gentiles and destroying thousands of Pagan sacred sites. Those individuals who had been judaised, brainwashed or simply bought out joined the armies of the conquests. Following these military conquests which left the land absolutely ravaged and weakened to the point at which the Pagan Gentiles were no longer able to fight back, islam was developed and put in place, the quran was written, and islam (Arabian-judaism) was enforced upon the region.

A much more in depth article on the islamic conquests will be written shortly, displaying the severe brutality which they engaged in. This truly was a shocking string of events that saw so much blood shed throughout the Eastern World that places that still stand today are named with words that bare translations such as "Death Mountain". The purpose of this article was to expose the jewish origins and foundations of islam, and how it was the jews that developed this program and funded its spread.

The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam by High Priest Jake Carlson

We need the entire world to fight against the bandit state of Israel. However, every Gentile must work with us SATANISTS to completely destroy it in the long-run. The reason for this is obvious. For all of the programs out there which are Jewish in origin [Christianity, Islam, etc], that people have had the FUCKING NERVE to call 'religions'- the people who follow them will get their balls handed to them by the Jews, with the Jews saying to them- "We had you all along." The deluded Gentiles who follow these death programs will want to join on with us/Satanists at the last minute, but it will be too late for them. That is the biggest goal of the Jews- to keep each Gentile Nation fighting within their own Nation until Christ arrives on the scene and unites all the Jews [including non-observant Jews], and annihilates all Gentiles.

As we know from reading High Priestess Zilar Rassi's website which does an excellent job at exposing Islam, Mohammad is just as fictitious as Jesus Christ.

http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/muhammad-never-existed/

Still, even the Muslims worship Jesus.

"In Islam, Jesus is considered to be one of the true prophets of Allah: a true bearer of Allah's word in his time. Vicariously, the reverent Moslem must either accept the teaching of Jesus... that Pharisaic Rabbis sit in the seat of Moses and all must do according to what they teach or contradict his own religion. Therefore, even according to Islam, if one must heed the teachings of Nebi Issa ("prophet Jesus"), then every Torah instruction of the "scribes and Pharisees" must be obeyed." (1)

In tune with the above quote from a Jewish rabbi, are the following quotes from the Qu'ran:

"Bear in mind the words of Moses to his People [Children of Israel]. He said: "Remember, my People, the favor which God has bestowed upon you. He has raised up prophets among you, made you kings (Kingdom of David and Solomon and the Davidic Dynasty), and has given you that which He has given to no other

nation [the Written and Oral Torah and the Land of Israel] which God has assigned for you..." [Qu'ran, The Table, Sura 5:20]

"Children of Israel, remember the favor I [Allah] have bestowed upon you, and that I exalted you above the nations." [Qu'ran, The Cow, Sura 2:47]

Quote from a Jewish rabbi:

"Allah's enduring love for the Jews is according to another principle that Allah does not change his mind precariously, as prophet Malachi (another true prophet in Moslem eyes) wrote, "I, the LORD do not change." (Malachi 3:6) Prophet "Daoud" (King David) confirmed Allah's eternal love for Israel in his prayer, "And You established for Yourself Your people Israel to be Your people forever, and You, LORD, became their God." (II Samuel 7:24)

"I would conclude with the fact that, according to Israel's eternal Torah from Allah, Allah Commanded that Israel bring all of mankind to the Seven Laws of Noah [Noahide Laws]. (2)

As we can see, ANYONE who is fighting against Israel, but joins Christianity, Islam, or other enemy programs or movements will ACTUALLY BE A PUPPET FOR ISRAEL.

The Jews promise the brainwashed 'Goyim' that they will have a place in the "Life or World to Come," but what these brainwashed puppets for the Jewish cause don't know is that the Nazarene and ilk are only promising 'resurrection' for the Jews, only.

With the enforcement of the Noahide Laws [yes, they are real], the Jewish 'Land of Milk and Honey is the entire world, as the Jews are Global insects.

We, Satanists are the pesticide and it is our duty to wake the entire world up.

666/88!!

(1) Guide For the Noahide by Michael Shelomo Bar Ron

(2) ibid

High Priest Jake Carlson

Exposing Spiritual corruption in islam- stolen Spiritual Allegories in the quran by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

*** This is a work in progress. Many things will be added on to this page over time in order to prove that the quran, and thus islam itself, is based upon stolen and corrupted Spiritual Allegories. These Spiritual CONCEPTS were lifted from Pagan religions which predated islam by thousands of years, before being corrupted and reshaped to fit the islamic agenda***

The "99 names" of god, a rip off of Ancient Sanskrit Mantras

According to the quran, the islamic "god" Allah (see https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods/ for the truth concerning the origins of "Allah"/Al-Ilah) posesses 99 names. Those who submit to islam are encouraged to recite or chant these names, a teaching supposedly brought forth by their prophet Muhammad. Each names holds a meaning and significance.

'Allah the Most High, has ninety-nine names. He who retains them in his memory or recites them, will enter the Paradise'.- Muhammad

Now, this quote is extremely telling to those who can understand the meaning behind it. This is Spiritual Alchemy! The quran, like the christian bible, contains tons of stolen and corrupted Alchemical messages. http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Exposing_Corruption.htm The Alchemical messages, as they stood originally in the Ancient Pagan Spiritual Texts, were meant as guidelines for achieving Spiritual Enlightenment. Once the enemy got hold of them and hideously corrupted them, they were literally reversed and turned into tools of enslavement. As well as this, turning these Alchemical allegories into something literal drains them of all Spiritual significance and power. To analyze the quote -"Paradise"= the Crown Chakra and the rising of the Kundalini Serpent to the Crown Chakra. The Crown Chakra is the Alchemical seat of "Heaven". Many have heard the term "7th Heaven". This refers to the Crown Chakra, as the 7th of the 7 major Chakras.

“Enter Paradise”- This is the attainment of Enlightenment/GodHead. The enemy has corrupted this into something literal in order to prevent Gentiles from reaching True Spiritual Power. Due to millions being fooled into believing that “Paradise” is a literal physical destination to which they will be admitted should they obey each and every rule laid forth to them by this so-called “god”, no work is being done upon the Soul in order to achieve true Paradise/Enlightenment. Instead of empowering themselves, they are empowering the enemy agenda.

This “chanting of 99 names” is a hideous corruption of the extremely Ancient Spiritual practice of mantra vibration. Sound has been an important factor of life since the birth of humanity, having been described as the originator of creation itself in many Ancient cultures.

Modern Science (which is only just beginning to catch up with Ancient Spiritual Knowledge) has now proven that sound has a profound affect on physical matter, having the ability to move it, reshape it and even alter it permanently. This has proven the power and benefits of mantra vibration and how this can act upon the Mind, Body and Soul, leading to healing, harming, advancing and empowering. Here are some links that speak about this:
http://undergroundhealthreporter.com/dna-science-and-reprograming-your-dna/#axzz3PLzMVbVJ
http://www.cymascope.com/cyma_research/history.html
Having known of the profound power of sound, our Ancient Pagan Ancestors made use of certain words of power, vibrated in certain ways and at certain frequencies, to advance their own Souls on the path to reaching Spiritual Enlightenment, to heal themselves and others, to combat enemies and so on and so forth. The most Ancient and most powerful language for mantra vibration is Sanskrit, having been created first and foremost as a Spiritual based language. The Ancient Sanskrit religious texts often prescribed specific mantras to be vibrated frequently, a certain number of times, in order to raise the vibration of your Soul.

The number of times was also a significant aspect of this, and ties into numerology. Without going into too much detail and getting off topic, there are certain numbers which are sacred and which carry certain power. The number 9 has played out in Spiritual texts throughout the centuries and relates to the 9 major Chakras- the 7 Chakras along the spine and the 2 shoulder Chakras. In a diagram form, this creates the “cross of the Soul”. Christianity stole the symbol of

the cross from this Alchemical concept. The main point I am trying to make here is the significance of the number 9.

The Ancient Sanskrit texts most often prescribed 108 as being the ultimate number of times to vibrate a mantra, this being the most powerful. 1+0+8 = 9. 108 is a multiple of 9. Mantras could also be vibrated in various multiples of 9.

Onto how islam STOLE and corrupted the concept of the "99 names of god". Again here you see the use of the number 9. This is stolen from the Ancient Pagan traditions and the use of the number 9 and multiples of 9 in repetition of mantras. "God" is a code-word for the Chakras, the Soul and Spiritual Enlightenment. Islam lifted the "names of god" from Ancient Sanskrit texts, in which sacred names of various Gods and Goddesses were revered and vibrated in order to tune into those specific frequencies.

Here are some examples of this:

The 108 Names of Shiva
– http://www.rudraksha-ratna.com/108-names-of-shiva_28.html5

The 108 Names of Devi-Durga
– http://www.maavaishnavi.com/2012/05/26/108-sacred-names-of-maa-durga/

The 108 Names of Ganesha
– http://www.rudraksha-ratna.com/108-names-of-ganesha-in-sanskrit-hindi-108-names-of-ganesha_26.html5

The 108 Names of Kali
– http://www.drikpanchang.com/hindu-names/goddesses/parvati/mahavidya/kali/108-kali-names.html

This goes on and on. When you examine these "99 names of allah" it is glaringly obvious that this concept was stolen from the much more Ancient Sanskrit Names of the Gods.
http://www.exploreislamcambridge.com/aboutislam/english-translation-99-names-allah

I am only linking to the above for educational purposes and to illustrate the very obvious similarities between the stolen islamic version of “the names of god” and the original Pagan versions.

I need to explain here- the Gods ARE real physical beings. However, they also often represented very important Spiritual Allegories within Ancient Texts. The Sanskrit Names of the Gods and Goddesses, refers to vibrations which affect specific Chakras and areas of the Soul. In this sense, here “God” and “Goddess” refers to these areas of the Soul. The ORIGINAL Sanskrit mantras were meant to empower the individual and lead them into a God-like state of being. When islam stole this concept and corrupted it, the intention moved away from empowerment of the individual to the empowerment of the enemy agenda. Instead of the energy raised being directed to the individual, it is being directed to the judaic enemy “god” which in truth is the entire enemy agenda.
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity-fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade/
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/islam-doctrine-of-submission-and-slavery/

Islam STOLE the concept of the names of god, corrupting it to enforce its agenda of enslavement!!! Those who give praise to the islamic “god” are giving praise to their own damnation!

PictureGoddess Kamadhenu
2. "Al-buraq" and the night journey to the Seven Heavens
The quran tells a story of Muhammad visiting the "Seven Heavens" on the back of a winged horse-like creature called Al-buraq one night, during which he recieves knowledge regarding the 5 times a day prayers which muslims are required to follow.

"Al-buraq" is described as being a white, winged horse with the head of a beautiful woman and the tail of a peacock. This creature is supposedly responsible for "flying the prophets between Earth and the Spheres of the Heavens". As the story goes, Muhammad (see the following link: http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad-never-existed.html) is resting at the Kaaba when the "angel" Jibril (see thefollowing link: http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods.html) appears with Al-buraq, instructing him to mount the winged horse.

Following which, he is flown through each of the 7 Heavens. Finally, at the Seventh Heaven, "god" speaks with Muhammad and demands that he return to humanity with new knowledge of a series of 5 prayers to be performed daily in worship.

Now, anyone who is Alchemically trained and has studied the Ancient Pagan Mysteries will instantly be able to see straight through this STOLEN tale. For those of you who are new to the world of Spirituality, the Occult and Alchemy- here is an explanation:

***I would like to stress here, it is vital to understand that EVERYTHING within islams quran was stolen from much earlier Pagan sources that predated it by thousands of years. The same as was done with christianity. This Alchemical knowledge has been heavily corrupted and twisted to the point at which it no longer serves the individual Spiritually, but instead works to weaken and enslave them by directing Energy OUTSIDE of them and into the focus-point of their slavish worship. Both programs of islam and christianity are evil and destructive to the very core. Please see the related site: http://see_the_truth.webs.com/) ***

"Al-buraq"is STOLEN from a multitude of Ancient Pagan Legends. Most notably is that of the Ancient Indian Goddess Kamadhenu. Kamadhenu is depicted as a winged, white cow with the face of a beautiful woman and the tail of a peacock. This is almost identical to islams "Al-buraq", yet the images of Goddess Kamadhenu appeared thousands of years prior to islam rearing its ugly head.

Here is a comparison between the depictions of the Ancient Goddess Kamadhenu and "Al-buraq":

Goddess Kamadhenu

Al-Buraq

It is blatantly obvious that islam stole this, replacing the Pagan Goddess and Pagan teachings with its own twisted, corrupted and fictitious characters. Another important thing to note is that the Ancient Pagan depiction is ALLEGORICAL, portraying an important and powerful Alchemical message. On the other hand, once islam stole this, it was turned into something literal and all Spiritual knowledge was removed and destroyed. Stealing Alchemical Allegories such as this and reducing them to literal fantasy stories which people are expected to believe took place in reality, is not only ridiculous but serves to purposefully eradicate any Spiritual Power which they previously held. Thus, the power and knowledge is removed from the hands of the general populace.

Let us examine what the Alchemical message really is behind this stolen Allegory. The quran is full of stolen and corrupted Alchemical messages, no different than its counterpart, the christian bible:
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Exposing_Corruption.htm
This knowledge is stolen before being altered in order for those at the top to manipulate it to their own ends. Instead of being used as a means of achieving Spiritual Empowerment, it is used as a means of enslaving the masses Spiritually.

Firstly, the White Winged Horse as seen in many Ancient Pagan Texts, represents the Alchemical Stage at which the Soul is purified and reborn. The dross has been weeded out and the individual has reached a state of Spiritual Empowerment. As has been stated by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, wings are a symbol of this level of Spiritual Empowerment. They represent Spiritual "Freedom", in which the individual is no longer affected by normal human experiences such as the aging process, disease, death and a mindless continuous cycle of reincarnation. This, in truth, is what the "purified Soul" really is as represented by the Winged White Horse or Cow. The enemy religions took the concept of purity and hideously corrupted it into a very material concept, a strict set of rules and regulations designed to keep the deluded masses in toe and agrressive attacks against Human Sexuality. These corruptions have done well in keeping Humanity enslaved and powerless.

The head of the beautiful woman, Alchemically as it stood in the Ancient symbolism, represents the Divine Feminine aspect of the Soul. With the White representing the Male aspect, we have a balance between the Male and the Female or the Ida and Pingala. The two are required to be in perfect balance in order for the Soul to be Spiritually Empowered.

The tail of a peacock is also exceptionally telling. The Peacock has always been regardedas as an exceptionally powerful Alchemical symbol, having been held sacred and revered in Pagan religions throughout the Ancient world, from India to the Middle East to Ancient Greece. As was mentioned above, The Goddess Kamadhenu was depicted as having the tail of a peacock, which is where islam stole its depiction of Al-buraq from.

The tail of the peacock Alchemically represents the transformation stage of the Magnum Opus, in which the base metals of the Soul are being transformed into their purest forms. This is often described as and associated with a rush of

iridescent colors, thus the use of the peacock tail as the primary symbol. This is the stage which occurs shortly before the purification.

Many Pagan Gods were associated with peacock symbolism because of these Alchemical meanings. For example, the Yazidi God Melek Taus, who was revered in the region of Iraq which was Ancient Mesopotamia before islam invaded. Islam has since carried out centuries of grotesque attacks and attempted genocides against theYazidi People, which will be discussed further in a future sermon.

Ancient depiction of Melek Taus:

Malek Taus

The Ancient Eastern God Murugan is also closely associated with peacock symbolism:

Murugan
The peacock was held sacred throughout Ancient India, having been a symbol of royalty. In the Ancient World, true "Royalty" related to the Spiritual level of ones Soul. Those who were Royal were those whom had Empowered Souls and were therefore at the highest level of society. Thus again we are brought back to the peacock symbolising Spiritual Empowerment. Islam stole and grossly corrupted this symbolism, using it in relation to their fictitious Muhammad.

As well as this, the image of the White Winged Horse can be found in other Ancient Pagan Texts, such as the Ancient Greek Legends of Pegasus. Stories of "Al-buraq" were also ripped off largely from the Legends of Pegasus. Pegasus is a mighty White, Winged Horse able to travel between Earth and the other Spiritual Realms, much like the abilities of "Al-buraq". Islam blatantly ripped this off. Except, in the original Pagan versions, Pegasus is the stallion of the Great God Zeus, not the fictitious "Allah". Interesting to note is the meaning of the word "Al-buraq". This translates literally as LIGHTNING.

The name Pegasus has been said to have originally derived from the Ancient Luwian word "Pihassus", from the Luwian-Hittite God Pihassassi who was the God of lightning. There have been many who have disputed this etymology, however, it seems highly likely to be accurate given the close association and similarities between later Legends of Pegasus being associated with divine Lightning, as Pihassus translates as LIGHTNING. Zeus is the God of Lightning, amongst other things, and Pegasus was said to have carried the divine Lightning bolts of Zeus. Pihassassi is an earlier name for the God Zeus. Thus the strong connection between Pegasus and Pihassassi.

Spiritually, Lightning represents the great Kundalini Energy which illuminates and Empowers the Soul. Islam stole this, corrupting it and turning it into something literal and totally empty of all Spiritual Power. Ask yourself, WHY does Al-buraq so closely mirror the Ancient Legends of Pegasus, not only in the actual meaning of the word, but in the concept of being a divine stallion owned and commanded by "god"? Islam has merely replaced the Pagan God Zeus with its fictitious Allah.

The rest of the story of Al-buraq is chock full of stolen Alchemical symbolism as well. The "Seven Heavens" are the Seven Chakras, located along the Spinal Column. The Base Chakra, the Sacral Chakra, the Solar Plexus Chakra, the Heart Chakra, the Throat Chakra, the Third Eye and the Crown Chakra comprise what

were often referred to in Ancient Pagan religious texts as the "Seven Heavens", the "Seven Gods", etc... When the Kundalini Serpent passes through each of these Seven Chakras, from the Base to the Crown, the Soul is Empowered. As the stolen islamic story goes- "And in the Seventh Heaven he met with God". "God" here referes to Spiritual Enlightenment. Once the Kundalini has pierced through The Crown, (the Final Chakra, often referred to in Alchemy as Seventh Heaven), and the Ida and Pingala have been united, one reaches the state of Spiritual Enlightenment or GodHead as it is known in Alchemy, i.e. the meeting with God.

Muhammad travelling on Al-buraq= the stages of the Magnum Opus,
to the Seventh Heaven to meet with "god"= the raising of the Kundalini and achievement of Enlightenment. Then, he returns with knowledge which he never had before. Again, this "knowledge"= the result of Spiritual Enlightenment.

This sort of story is also based upon and stolen from many Ancient Pagan Legends of the Gods undergoing a Spiritual death and rebirth in order to return to the Earth with Spiritual Knowledge which they then proceeded to share with Humanity. The death and rebirth process is Spiritual Enlightenment.

For example, the Norse Legends of the God Odin who underwent a death and rebirth in order to return to Earth with the Sacred Knowledge of the Runes.

The fictitious Muhammad supposedly returned to Earth with the 5 prayers demanded by Allah. Whereas the Knowledge brought forth by the Ancient Pagan Gods was designed to bring the individual making use of it Spiritual Power, the knowledge brought forth by Muhammad was designed to feed and slavishly worship this entity "Allah". No Power is placed into the hands of the individual, but into the program of islam itself.

Remember, ENERGY GOES WHERE IT IS DIRECTED. In truth, Meditation and "prayer" are ways of directing Energy. The Ancient Pagan teachings directed it to the Soul. The stolen islamic corruptions of these teachings direct it to the program of islam and to this fictitious "god" which they so slavishly worship.

It is blatantly obvious how this Alchemical Knowledge was STOLEN and hideously corrupted by those who wrote the islamic quran.

The Kaaba originally a PAGAN Temple!!! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Sermon posted here: http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/the-kaaba-originally-a-pagan-temple.html

The Kaaba is supposedly the centre of all religious importance in islam, their most sacred site, being the focus of the most sacred "islamic pilgrimiage". How surprising, then, that this is actually in fact a PAGAN Temple built originally for the worship of Pagan Gods.

It was said that the walls of the Kaaba were originally engraved with names and symbols of various Pagan Gods, including the God known by the title "Aĺílah", who was the Mesopotamian Moon God Sin aka Nanna. His symbol was the crescent Moon and Star:

It is very clear where islam stole their "god" Allah from. In the Ancient Middle East, the title of "Al-Ilah" was bestowed upon the chief God of an area or tribe, and simply meant the supreme Deity. Lifting this, islam corrupted the concept and

removed all Knowledge of the Pagan Gods, replacing it with their fictitious abrahamic spook. For more information on this in particular, see:
http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods.html
http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/islamic-symbols-stolen-from-ancient-paganism.html

Much of this is actually Allegorical, and has to do with Power Meditation and the Soul. The "Temple" represents the Soul. The designs of many Ancient Pagan Temples throughout the world were highly Alchemical in their designs, often being a physical representation of the Spiritual process of Enlightenment. The Kaaba is a cube shape. The cube represents the Soul, with its Four Pillars. So engarved upon the cube being the Names and Symbols of the Gods, means Meditation upon the Soul in order to achieve Enlightenment. One only needs to study Sacred Geometry and Alchemical Architecture to see this.

Now, it is also stated in the quran that Muhammad discovered 360 Pagan idols within the Kaaba, which he proceeded to destroy. Again, this is highly Allegorical. From a numerological perspective, 360 adds up to the very important Occult number 9. 3+6+0= 9. 9 Is an important number Spiritually as it ties into the Magnum Opus or Spiritual Enlightenment. The all important 108, used most frequently in Meditation throughout the world and most notably in the Eastern Tantric Traditions, also adds up to 9. This has to do with the 7 Major Chakras along the Spine, plus the 2 Chakras located at the shoulders, which forms the "Cross" of the Soul. See:
http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/exposing-spiritual-corruption-in-islam--stolen-spiritual-allegories-in-the-quran.html
So, the "360" idols which were found within the Kaaba did not refer to literal statues, but rather to a Spiritual concept relating to the Soul, the Chakras and the attainment of Enlightenment. The idols within the Kaaba= the Soul and the Chakras. It was this Pagan sacred Knowledge that was destroyed by Muhammad.

The following is an excerpt from a sermon written by High Priest Don Danko, titled "AUM Cosmology, Siva And The Kabaa". This further illustrates the Pagan origins of the Kaaba

"kabaa

We can see in Mecca the Islamic's holiest site of the Kaaba is originally a Siva Temple. As Danielou points out Mecca was created by Brahmana's from India. Even the 786 in Arabic, symbol on the cover of the Koran is a reigned AUM symbol. In Sri Lanka there is a Temple called Kabaa-lishwaran and is Lord Siva. Meaning its an alchemical diagram [as all the temples are] to the great work. Such temples also have the black stone or Siva Lingam within them. The same as the black stone at the kabaa in Mecca which was once a larger Lingam stone before being cut into its current shape to hide its origin.

In India they still go seven times around the Lingam. In Mecca they go seven times around the same. But Islam changed the direction of movement into the opposite. They still wear the white garments as in the Siva Temples.

In India the pedestal of Brahma [originally another title of Siva in Indus Valley/ Vedic times as Danielou shows] Is octagonal in shape which represents the perfected soul the eight rays of light from the solar charka of which union the six pointed star of Siva represents at the navel region where the point down chakra merges with the point up of the sacral, one water the other fire. Hence Si [fire] Va [water]. And why the Blue God is shown in the solar chakra in many yantra's.

The pedestal at the center of the Kabaa: Maqam E-IBRAHIM is the same octagonal shape. Its at the center because the sun is the center of the soul and solar system.

With the Kabaa the black cube represents the La the four elements that form into the material body being purified in the Tamos or black stage of the work into the Satva guna or White. Siva rules over this stage as well [as the other two of which the trine prongs on its trident denote]. As this destruction or dissolution stage brings Liberation of the Godhead. Where the tantra's state the Jiva is turned into Siva. Or man into Godman.

The false or profane ego is that of the gross elements and there conditioned accumulation of karmic properties. That is purified in the final dissolution. To the new or super conscious state [Jiva into Siva]. This has been symbolized in many different ways.

In the Sayar-ul-okul . Which is considered the most important anthology written on the customs and culture of ancient Arabia. It states:

"Va Ahlolaha Azaha Armiman Mahadev o Manazel I lamuddine Minjum Va Satyattaru!"

Which translates to:

"Even if once only he worships Mahadev. He can obtain the highest position in the path of righteousness."

Mahadev is a major title of Siva. And one will see the truth Siva was the God worshipped in Arabia before Islam was created by the enemy.

We can see Islam along with Christianity is a fake religion" - High Priest Don Danko

The Kaaba, black stone and the pilgrimage are all of Pagan origin. Islam stole this, like it stole everything else, before corrupting and twisting it. Islam is a LIE and a hoax!!

Islam, The Jewish Religion by The_Fourth_Reich666, posted in forum by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Below an Article by the member The Fourth Reich666, on the Jewishness of Islam. He composed the quotes and I simply comment in between the lines and write a message on it. EVERYONE MUST KNOW AND UNDERSTAND- ISLAM IS THE TROJAN HORSE THE KIKES USED TO GET TO PEOPLE IN THE MIDDLE EAST- Like Xianity, it was imposed on murder of all Pagan populations and any other murderous method and with seas of blood for the native populations. Like they always do with the trojan horses they inject, is how they pretend that these religions are somehow "anti-semetic" while infact the jews made these religions in order to control the Pagan Populations of the people and keep them away from their Pagan [Satanic] religions. In order for a trojan horse to work, there have to be some identical things to the original religion, as in robust "antisemitism". This is only for the blind masses, who unconsciously hate on the jews, but through their trojan horse hoax religions are actually controlling totally and abusing their so called "haters". Islam is nothing more than another jewish religion through which the Arabs/Easterners are totally and fully destroyed and controlled. What the jews have done, is they created two programs, based on what would each host society accept. They made the Arabs through this way an insanely vile, spiteful and aggressive people, whom they never originally were before Islam. They made a proud race live below the animal level. Like xianity brings the worst poison out of the Soul of someone, Islam does the same, as they all relate to the same jewish root. The deeper one goes, the more "jewish" they become in their actions, thoughts and deeds. Simply change the name "Allah" with "JHVH" and you have the bible. Let alone, Islam is chock full of communist, sexist and brutal ideology. This all stems from and relates to its jewish root. JHVH and ALLAH is actually the same murderous thoughtform of the jewish "religion".

Jews Referenced Positively within the Quaran

Like Christianity, Islam is an insane criminal ideology invented and controlled by the Jews. While the Muslim may think that his religion is anti-Semitic, the Jews are gaining more power each day thanks to its invention. Islam is Jewish inside-out. The kikes [jews] use this religion as a tool to divide and destroy the Gentiles people, same as Christianity; Islam is a Jewish front, or face, which allows them to carry out their sick and perverted crimes without taking the blame! This fact is blatant once you open your eyes.

The Quaran is full of positive references towards the Jews hidden inbetween the negative ones
Islam portrays itself as being anti-semetic. However, within the Q'uaran, the book of mass bullshit, there are indeed verses of praise towards the Jews:

O Children of Israel! call to mind the (special) favour which I bestowed upon you, and fulfil your covenant with Me as I fulfil My Covenant with you, and fear none but Me. [Qur'an, sura 2:40]

Children of Israel! call to mind the (special) favour which I bestowed upon you, and that I preferred you to all other nations (for My Message). [Qur'an, sura 2:47]

And remember We took your covenant and We raised above you Mount (Sinai) : (Saying): "Hold firmly to what We have given you and bring (ever) to remembrance what is therein: Perchance ye may fear Allah." [Qur'an, sura 2:63]

"We [Allah] made a covenant with you [Children of Israel] and raised the Mount [Sinai] above you, saying: 'Grasp fervently [the Torah] what We [Allah] have given you, and bear in minds its precepts, that you may guard yourselves against evil'". [Qur'an, sura 2:65]

And remember We [Allah] made a covenant with the Children of Israel (to this effect): Worship none but Allah; treat with kindness your parents and kindred, and orphans and those in need; speak fair to the people; be steadfast in prayer; and practise regular charity. Then did ye turn back, except a few among you, and ye backslide (even now). [Qur'an, sura 2:83]

[My comment: Look here how there are CLEAR statements that the "giver" of the Torah is the SAME "god" as the jewish god. There is no difference WHATSOEVER.]

After this it is ye, the same people, who slay among yourselves, and banish a party of you from their homes; assist (Their enemies) against them, in guilt and rancour; and if they come to you as captives, ye ransom them, though it was not lawful for you to banish them. Then is it only a part of the Book that ye believe in, and do ye reject the rest? but what is the reward for those among you who behave like this but disgrace in this life?- and on the Day of Judgment they shall be consigned to

the most grievous penalty. For Allah is not unmindful of what ye do.[Qur'an, sura 2:85]

We gave Moses the Book and followed him up with a succession of messengers; We gave Jesus the son of Mary Clear (Signs) and strengthened him with the holy spirit. Is it that whenever there comes to you a messenger with what ye yourselves desire not, ye are puffed up with pride?- Some ye called impostors, and others ye slay! [Qur'an, sura 2:87]

Those to whom We [Allah] have sent the Book [Torah] study it as it should be studied: They are the ones that believe therein: [Qur'an, sura 2:121]

O Children of Israel! call to mind the special favour which I bestowed upon you, and that I preferred you to all others nations (for My Message).[Qur'an, sura 2:122]

"When God made a covenant with those [the Children of Israel] to whom the Scriptures were given He said: 'Proclaim these to mankind and do not suppress them'". [Qur'an, sura 3:187, "The 'Imrans"]

"God made a covenant with the Israelites and raised among them twelve chieftains [the princes of the twelve tribes of the twelve sons of Jacob/Israel]". [Qur'an, sura 5:12, "The Table"]

"Bear in mind the words of Moses to his people [the Children of Israel]. He said: 'Remember, my people, the favour which God has bestowed upon you. He [Allah] has raised up prophets among you, made you kings, and given you that [the Torah and the Land of Israel] which He has given to no other nation. Enter, my people, the holy land [of Israel] which God has assigned for you. Do not turn back, and thus lose all'". [Qur'an, sura 5:20, "The Table"]

"We [Allah] made a covenant with the Israelites and sent forth apostles among them". [Qur'an, sura 5:70, "The Table"]

"We [Allah] divided them [the Children of Israel] into twelve tribes, each a whole community". [Qur'an, sura 7:159, "The Heights"]

"We [Allah] sent forth Moses with Our signs, saying: 'Lead your people [the Children of Israel] out of the darkness into the light, and remind them of God's favours'. Surely in this there are signs for every steadfast, thankful man. Moses said to his people [the Children of Israel]: 'Remember God's goodness to you when He delivered you from Pharoah's nation, who had oppressed you cruelly, slaughtering your sons and sparing only your daughters. Surely that was a grevious trial by your Lord. For He had declared: 'If you give thanks, I will bestow abundance upon you: but if you deny My favours, My punishment is terrible indeed'". [Qur'an, sura 14:6-7, "Abraham"]

"But it was Our [Allah's] will to favour those [the Children of Israel] who were oppressed in the land [of Egypt] and to make them leaders among men, to bestow on them a noble heritage and to give them power in the land [of Egypt]; and to inflict on Pharoah, Haman and their warriors the very scourge they [the Egyptians] dreaded".[Qur'an, sura 28:3, "The Story"]

"We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to Moses (never doubt that you will meet him) and made it a guide for the Israelites. And when they grew steadfast and firmly believed in Our revelations, We appointed leaders from among them who gave guidance at Our bidding. On the Day of Resurrection your Lord will resolve their differences for them". [Qur'an, sura 32:22, "Adoration"]

"We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to the Israelites and bestowed on them wisdom and prophethood. We provided them with wholesome things and exalted them above the nations".[Qur'an, sura 45:17, "Kneeling"]

"We sent forth Noah and Abraham and bestowed on their offspring [the Children of Israel] prophethood and the Scriptures [Torah]". [Qur'an, sura 57:26, "Iron"]

To summarise, the above paragraph is a lick-ass tribute to the Jewish people.

Even more:

[Qur'an 17:104] : And We said unto the Children of Israel after him: Dwell in the land; but when the promise of the Hereafter (wa3’dul akhirati) cometh to pass We shall bring you as a crowd gathered out of various nations.

[Qur'an 17:4] : And We decreed for the Children of Israel in the Scripture: Ye verily will experience corruption (exile) in the earth twice, but Ye will then after (thumma) ascend (ta'lunna) to a great height (or station).

[3.23] Have you not considered those (Jews) who are given a portion of the Book? They are invited to the Book of Allah that it might decide between them, then a part of them turn back and they withdraw.

[3.24] This is because they say: The fire shall not touch us but for a few days; and what they have forged deceives them in the matter of their religion.

[3.49] And (make him) an apostle to the children of Israel: That I have come to you with a sign from your Lord, that I determine for you out of dust like the form of a bird, then I breathe into it and it becomes a bird with Allah's permission and I heal the blind and the leprous, and bring the dead to life with Allah's permission and I inform you of what you should eat and what you should store in your houses; most surely there is a sign in this for you, if you are believers.

[3.93] All food was lawful to the children of Israel except that which Israel had forbidden to himself, before the Taurat was revealed. Say: Bring then the Taurat and read it, if you are truthful.

7.105] (I am) worthy of not saying anything about Allah except the truth: I have come to you indeed with clear proof from your Lord, therefore send with me the children of Israel.

[7.134] And when the plague fell upon them, they said: O Musa! pray for us to your Lord as He has promised with you, if you remove the plague from us, we will certainly believe in you and we will certainly send away with you the children of Israel.

[7.137] And We made the people who were deemed weak to inherit the eastern lands and the western ones which We had blessed; and the good word of your Lord was fulfilled in the children of Israel because they bore up (sufferings) patiently; and We utterly destroyed what Firon and his people had wrought and what they built.

[7.138] And We made the children of Israel to pass the sea; then they came upon a people who kept to the worship of their idols. They said: O Musa! make for us a god as they have (their) gods. He said: Surely you are a people acting ignorantly

[10.90] And We made the children of Israel to pass through the sea, then Firon and his hosts followed them for oppression and tyranny; until when drowning overtook him, he said: I believe that there is no god but He in Whom the children of Israel believe and I am of those who submit.

[10.93] And certainly We lodged the children of Israel in a goodly abode and We provided them with good things; but they did not disagree until the knowledge had come to them; surely your Lord will judge between them on the resurrection day concerning that in which they disagreed.

[17.2] And We gave Musa the Book and made it a guidance to the children of Israel, saying: Do not take a protector besides Me;

[17.4] And We had made known to the children of Israel in the Book: Most certainly you will make mischief in the land twice, and most certainly you will behave insolently with great insolence.

[17.101] And certainly We gave Musa nine clear signs; so ask the children of Israel. When he came to them, Firon said to him: Most surely I deem you, O Musa, to be a man deprived of reason.

[17.104] And We said to the Israelites after him: Dwell in the land: and when the promise of the next life shall come to pass, we will bring you both together in judgment.

[19.58] These are they on whom Allah bestowed favors, from among the prophets of the seed of Adam, and of those whom We carried with Nuh, and of the seed of Ibrahim and Israel, and of those whom We guided and chose; when the communications of the Beneficent God were recited to them, they fell down making obeisance and weeping.

[26.17] Then send with us the children of Israel.

[26.22] And is it a favor of which you remind me that you have enslaved the children of Israel?

[26.59] Even so. And We gave them as a heritage to the children of Israel.

[26.197] Is it not a sign to them that the learned men of the Israelites know it?
Pictures collected by Roadtorevolution:

A peace-loving Islamic display of tolerance –

What else you can expect - I already told Its damn easy to offend these idiots -

Police sorry for puppy ad that upset Muslims

BY JO STEELE

A POLICE force has apologised to Muslims after a crime-fighting campaign featuring a puppy sparked an outcry.

A picture of Rebel, a 29-week-old black alsatian, featured on postcards promoting a new non-emergency phone number.

But the choice of the image, which shows Rebel sitting in a police officer's hat, triggered anger because Islamic tradition warns Muslims against contact with dogs because they are seen as impure.

Muslims may keep the animals as guard dogs but not usually as pets.

Some Dundee shopkeepers refused to put the postcards up in their windows, Councillor Mohammed Asif told a meeting of Tayside Joint Police Board.

'My concern was that it's not welcomed by all communities, with the dog on the cards. It was probably a waste of resources going to these communities. People who have shops just won't put the postcard up.'

Tayside Police said they chose the image of Rebel in light of the puppy's popularity with online users – his blog has attracted thousands of visitors.

Card: The police mailshot

'Trainee police dog Rebel has proved extremely popular with children and adults since being introduced to the public, aged six weeks old, as Tayside Police's newest canine recruit,' a force spokesman said.

'We did not seek advice from the force's diversity adviser prior to publishing and distributing the postcards. That was an oversight and we apologise for any offence caused.'

The Quran Advocates Terror! - By Fourth Reich666

- Thank you to Fourth Reich 666 for the following article. This illustrates very blatantly that islam is anything but a religion of peace!

"The Muslims think of themselves as fighters of peace. This has manifested itself to be utter and total bullshit. Their fate is based of fear, death, massacre, rape, crime, terror and killing. How do they confront being accused of these acts? They commit crimes as such: fear, death, massacre, rape, crime, terror and killing. Islam is not a religion of peace, it is a religion of death, a criminal ideology originating from the very mind of the Jew.The Islamic holy scripture itself exerts an appetite for crime. Let's go over that

Note: The original commentary implied that the Christianity and Islam are actually true. Therefore I removed them and added my own comments. Please visit www.exposingchristianity.com and www.exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com for more details.

[Quran 8:12]: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

[Quran 2:191-193]: "And kill them wherever you find them, and turn them out from where they have turned you out. And Al-Fitnah [disbelief or unrest] is worse than killing...but if they desist, then lo! Allah is forgiving and merciful. And fight them until there is no more Fitnah [disbelief and worshipping of others along with Allah] and worship is for Allah alone. But if they cease, let there be no transgression except against Az-Zalimun (the polytheists, and wrong-doers, etc.)" Quran [2:244]: "Then fight in the cause of Allah, and know that Allah Heareth and knoweth all things.

Quran (2:216) - "Fighting is prescribed for you, and ye dislike it. But it is possible that ye dislike a thing which is good for you, and that ye love a thing which is bad for you. But Allah knoweth, and ye know not."

Not only does this verse establish that violence can be virtuous, but it also contradicts the myth that fighting is intended only in self-defense, since the audience was obviously not under attack at the time. From the Hadith, we know

that this verse was narrated at a time that Muhammad was actually trying to motivate his people into raiding merchant caravans for loot. /1

Also, Allah says do not aggress: Do not aggress; GOD dislikes the aggressors. [2:190] - Oh, I get it, he obviously meant do not kill unless its in the name of the most peace full religion

Quran (3:56) - "As to those who reject faith, I will punish them with terrible agony in this world and in the Hereafter, nor will they have anyone to help."
(Above is referenced to anyone and everyone who is not a muslim) Quran (3:151) - "Soon shall We cast terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers, for that they joined companions with Allah, for which He had sent no authority". Quran (4:74) - "Let those fight in the way of Allah who sell the life of this world for the other. Whoso fighteth in the way of Allah, be he slain or be he victorious, on him We shall bestow a vast reward."

Quran (4:76) - "Those who believe fight in the cause of Allah…"
(The above claims that true believers will fight for Allah regardless of self defense)

Quran (4:89) - "They but wish that ye should reject Faith, as they do, and thus be on the same footing (as they): But take not friends from their ranks until they flee in the way of Allah (From what is forbidden). But if they turn renegades, seize them and slay them wherever ye find them; and (in any case) take no friends or helpers from their ranks." Quran (4:95) - "Not equal are those believers who sit (at home) and receive no hurt, and those who strive and fight in the cause of Allah with their goods and their persons. Allah hath granted a grade higher to those who strive and fight with their goods and persons than to those who sit (at home). Unto all (in Faith) Hath Allah promised good: But those who strive and fight Hath He distinguished above those who sit (at home) by a special reward,-"

(The above paragraph states in simple English: If you do not fight (kill) in the name of Islam, you are not worthy of being a Muslim.....and muslims still claim Allah is against crime..)

Quran (4:104) - "And be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy; if you suffer pain, then surely they (too) suffer pain as you suffer pain..." Is pursuing an injured and retreating enemy really an act of self-defense?

Quran (5:33) - "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His messenger and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned; this shall be as a disgrace for them in this world, and in the hereafter they shall have a grievous chastisement" Quran (8:12) - "I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them" No reasonable person would interpret this to mean a spiritual struggle. Quran (8:15) - "O ye who believe! When ye meet those who disbelieve in battle, turn not your backs to them. (16)Whoso on that day turneth his back to them, unless maneuvering for battle or intent to join a company, he truly hath incurred wrath from Allah, and his habitation will be hell, a hapless journey's end." Quran (8:39) - "And fight with them until there is no more fitna (disorder, unbelief) and religion should be only for Allah" Quran (8:57) - "If thou comest on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember." Quran (8:67) - "It is not for a Prophet that he should have prisoners of war until he had made a great slaughter in the land..." Quran (8:59-60) - "And let not those who disbelieve suppose that they can outstrip (Allah's Purpose). Lo! they cannot escape. Make ready for them all thou canst of (armed) force and of horses tethered, that thereby ye may dismay the enemy of Allah and your enemy."

Quran (8:65) - "O Prophet, exhort the believers to fight..." Quran (9:5) - "So when the sacred months have passed away, then slay the idolaters wherever you find them, and take them captive and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush, then if they repent and keep up prayer and pay the poor-rate, leave their way free to them."

(Above: Kidnap non-muslims and convert them) Quran (9:14) - "Fight against them so that Allah will punish them by your hands and disgrace them and give you victory over them and heal the breasts of a believing people." Humiliating and hurting non-believers not only has the blessing of Allah, but it is ordered as a means of carrying out his punishment and even "healing" the hearts of Muslims. Quran (9:20) - "Those who believe, and have left their homes and striven with their wealth and their lives in Allah's way are of much greater worth in Allah's sight. These are they who are triumphant." The Arabic word interpreted as "striving" in this verse is the same root as "Jihad". The context is obviously holy war. Quran (9:29) - "Fight those who believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, nor hold that forbidden which hath been forbidden by Allah and His Messenger, nor

acknowledge the religion of Truth, (even if they are) of the People of the Book, until they pay the Jizya with willing submission, and feel themselves subdued."

Quran (9:30) - "And the Jews say: Ezra is the son of Allah; and the Christians say: The Messiah is the son of Allah; these are the words of their mouths; they imitate the saying of those who disbelieved before; may Allah destroy them; how they are turned away!" Quran (9:38-39) - "O ye who believe! what is the matter with you, that, when ye are asked to go forth in the cause of Allah, ye cling heavily to the earth? Do ye prefer the life of this world to the Hereafter? But little is the comfort of this life, as compared with the Hereafter. Unless ye go forth, He will punish you with a grievous penalty, and put others in your place." This is a warning to those who refuse to fight, that they will be punished with Hell. Quran (9:41) - "Go forth, light-armed and heavy-armed, and strive with your wealth and your lives in the way of Allah! That is best for you if ye but knew." See also the verse that follows (9:42) - "If there had been immediate gain (in sight), and the journey easy, they would (all) without doubt have followed thee, but the distance was long, (and weighed) on them"

(This contradicts the myth that Muslims are to fight only in self-defense, since the wording implies that battle will be waged a long distance from home (in another country and on Christian soil, in this case, according to the historians).

Quran (9:73) - "O Prophet! strive hard against the unbelievers and the hypocrites and be unyielding to them; and their abode is hell, and evil is the destination." (Above: Unbelievers will go to hell - believe or burn in Allahs furnace)

Quran (9:88) - "But the Messenger, and those who believe with him, strive and fight with their wealth and their persons: for them are (all) good things: and it is they who will prosper."

Quran (9:111) - "Allah hath purchased of the believers their persons and their goods; for theirs (in return) is the garden (of Paradise): they fight in His cause, and slay and are slain: a promise binding on Him in truth, through the Law, the Gospel, and the Quran: and who is more faithful to his covenant than Allah? then rejoice in the bargain which ye have concluded: that is the achievement supreme."

Quran (9:123) - "O you who believe! fight those of the unbelievers who are near to you and let them find in you hardness." Quran (17:16) - "And when We wish to destroy a town, We send Our commandment to the people of it who lead easy lives, but they transgress therein; thus the word proves true against it, so We destroy it with utter destruction." Note that the crime is moral transgression, and the punishment is "utter destruction." (Before ordering the 9/11 attacks, Osama bin Laden first issued Americans an invitation to Islam). Quran (18:65-81) - This parable lays the theological groundwork for honor killings, in which a family member is murdered because they brought shame to the family, either through apostasy or perceived moral indiscretion. The story (which is not found in any Jewish or Christian source) tells of Moses encountering a man with "special knowledge" who does things which don't seem to make sense on the surface, but are then justified according to later explanation. One such action is to murder a youth for no apparent reason (74). However, the wise man later explains that it was feared that the boy would "grieve" his parents by "disobedience and ingratitude." Quran (21:44) - "We gave the good things of this life to these men and their fathers until the period grew long for them; See they not that We gradually reduce the land (in their control) from its outlying borders? Is it then they who will win?" Quran (25:52) - "Therefore listen not to the Unbelievers, but strive against them with the utmost strenuousness..." "Strive against" is Jihad - obviously not in the personal context. It's also significant to point out that this is a Meccan verse. Quran (33:60-62) - "If the hypocrites, and those in whose hearts is a disease, and the alarmists in the city do not cease, We verily shall urge thee on against them, then they will be your neighbors in it but a little while. Accursed, they will be seized wherever found and slain with a (fierce) slaughter."

(Above, Allah allows slaughter of people who speak against Islam - hypocrites - no matter who) Quran (47:3-4) - "Those who disbelieve follow falsehood, while those who believe follow the truth from their Lord... So, when you meet (in fight Jihad in Allah's Cause), those who disbelieve smite at their necks till when you have killed and wounded many of them, then bind a bond firmly (on them, i.e. take them as captives)... I Quran (47:35) - "Be not weary and faint-hearted, crying for peace, when ye should be uppermost (Shakir: "have the upper hand") for Allah is with you," Quran (48:17) - "There is no blame for the blind, nor is there blame for the lame, nor is there blame for the sick (that they go not forth to war). And whoso obeyeth Allah and His messenger, He will make him enter Gardens underneath which rivers flow; and whoso turneth back, him will He punish with a painful doom." Contemporary apologists sometimes claim that Jihad means

'spiritual struggle.' Quran (48:29) - "Muhammad is the messenger of Allah. And those with him are hard (ruthless) against the disbelievers and merciful among themselves"

Quran (61:4) - "Surely Allah loves those who fight in His way" Religion of Peace, indeed! The verse explicitly refers to "battle array" meaning that it is speaking of physical conflict. This is followed by (61:9): "He it is who has sent His Messenger (Mohammed) with guidance and the religion of truth (Islam) to make it victorious over all religions even though the infidels may resist." (See next verse, below). Infidels who resist Islamic rule are to be fought. Quran (61:10-12) - "O You who believe! Shall I guide you to a commerce that will save you from a painful torment. That you believe in Allah and His Messenger (Muhammad), and that you strive hard and fight in the Cause of Allah with your wealth and your lives, that will be better for you, if you but know! (If you do so) He will forgive you your sins, and admit you into Gardens under which rivers flow, and pleasant dwelling in Gardens of 'Adn - Eternity ['Adn (Edn) Paradise], that is indeed the great success."

Quran (66:9) - "O Prophet! Strive against the disbelievers and the hypocrites, and be stern with them. Hell will be their home, a hapless journey's end." The root word of "Jihad" is used again here. The context is clearly holy war, and the scope of violence is broadened to include "hypocrites" - those who call themselves Muslims but do not act as such.
Jihad VersesThere are simply too many to comment on here, so use common logic and observe who this filthy religion advocates crime.

[2.178]...retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain... [2.179] ...there is life for you in (the law of) retaliation, O men of understanding, that you may guard yourselves.

[2.190] ...fight in the way of Allah with those who fight with you...[2.191] And kill them wherever you find them, and drive them out from whence they drove you out, and persecution is severer than slaughter, and do not fight with them at the Sacred Mosque until they fight with you in it, but if they do fight you, then slay them; such is the recompense of the unbelievers.

[193]...fight with them...[194]...whoever then acts aggressively against you, inflict injury on him according to the injury he has inflicted on you...

[2.216] Fighting is enjoined on you...[2.217]... fighting in it. Say: Fighting in it is a grave matter...persecution is graver than slaughter... [2.218]...strove hard in the way of Allah.....fight in the way of Allah

[3.121]...to lodge the believers in encampments for war...[3.122] When two parties from among you had determined that they should show cowardice [about Jihad]...[3.123]...Allah did certainly assist you at [the Battle of] Badr...[3.124]...[3.125] Yea! if you remain patient and are on your guard, and they come upon you in a headlong manner, your Lord will assist you with five thousand of the havoc-making angels. [3.126] ...victory is only from Allah...

[3.140] If a wound has afflicted you (at [the Battle of] Uhud), a wound like it has also afflicted the (unbelieving) people; and We bring these days to men by turns, and that Allah may know those who believe and take witnesses from among you...[3.141] ...that He [Allah] may purge those who believe and deprive the unbelievers of blessings. [3.142] Yusuf Ali: Did ye think that ye would enter Heaven without God testing those of you who fought hard (in His Cause) and remained steadfast? [3.143] Pickthall: And verily ye used to wish for death before ye met it (in the field). Now ye have seen it [death] with your eyes!
Yusuf Ali: How many of the prophets fought (in Allah's way) [Jihad], and with them (fought) large bands of godly men? But they never lost heart if they met with disaster in Allah's way [lost a battle], nor did they weaken (in will) nor give in. And Allah loves those who are firm and steadfast [in Jihad].

[3.152]...you slew them by His [Allah's] permission [during a Jihad battle]...[3.153] Pickthall: ...the messenger, in your rear, was calling you (to fight)...that which ye missed [war spoils]...[3.154]...They say: Had we any hand in the affair, we would not have been slain here [in a Jihad battle]. Say: Had you remained in your houses, those for whom slaughter was ordained [in aJihad battle] would certainly have gone forth to the places where they would be slain...[3.155] (As for) those of you who turned back on the day when the two armies met...[3.156] O you who believe! be not like those who disbelieve and say of their brethren when they travel in the earth or engage in fighting: Had they been with us, they would not have died and they would not have been slain...[3.157]...if you are slain in the way of Allah...mercy is better than what they amass [what those who stay home from Jihad receive – no booty on earth and no perks in heaven]. [3.158] …if indeed you die or you are slain, certainly to Allah shall you be gathered together.

[3.165]...you [Muslims] had certainly afflicted (the unbelievers) with twice as much [in a Jihad battle]...[3.166]...when the two armies met ([the Battle of] Uhud)...[3.167]...Come, fight in Allah's way, or defend yourselves...If we knew fighting, we would certainly have followed you...

...reckon not those who are killed in Allah's way as dead; nay, they are alive (and) are provided sustenance from their Lord [meaning they are enjoying their 72 virgins in heaven];

[3.172] ...those who responded (at [the Battle of] Uhud) to the call of Allah and the Apostle after a wound had befallen them...shall have a great reward. [3.173] Those to whom the people said: Surely men have gathered against you [in battle], therefore fear them, but this increased their faith, and they said: Allah is sufficient for us and most excellent is the Protector.

...who fought and were slain...I will most certainly make them enter gardens beneath which rivers flow; a reward from Allah, and with Allah is yet better reward.
[4.71] ...go forth in detachments or go forth in a body [to war]. [4.72] ...hang back [from Jihad] ...not present with them [in Jihad].

[4.74] Therefore let those fight in the way of Allah, who sell this world's life for the hereafter; and whoever fights in the way of Allah, then be he slain or be he victorious, We shall grant him a mighty reward. [4.75] ...fight in the way of Allah... [4.76] Those who believe fight in the way of Allah, and those who disbelieve fight in the way of the Satan. Fight therefore against the friends of the Satan... [4.77] ...when fighting is prescribed for them...Our Lord! why hast Thou ordained fighting for us?...

Fight then in Allah's way...rouse the believers to ardor maybe Allah will restrain the fighting of those who disbelieve...
[4.89] ...take not from among them friends until they fly (their homes) in Allah’s way; but if they turn back [to their homes], then seize them and kill them wherever you find them... [4.90] Allahhas not given you a way against them [Allah supposedly does not allow Muslims to fight people friendly to Muslims].
[4.91]...seize them and kill them wherever you find them...

[4.94]...when you go to war in Allah's way... [4.95] ...those who strive hard [Jihad] in Allah's way with their property and their persons are not equal...Allah shall grant to the strivers [i.e.,Jihadist] above the holders back a mighty reward.

...whoever flies in Allah's way [forsakes his home to fight in Jihad], he will find in the earth many a place of refuge and abundant resources, and whoever goes forth from his house flying toAllah and His Apostle, and then death overtakes him [in Jihad], his reward is indeed with Allah...[4.101] Rodwell: And when ye go forth to war in the land, it shall be no crime in you to cut short your prayers, if ye fear lest the infidels come upon you; Verily, the infidels are your undoubted enemies! [4.102]...let them take their arms...let them take their precautions and their arms...there is no blame on you, if you are annoyed with rain or if you are sick, that you lay down your arms...[4.103] Khalifa: Once you complete your Contact Prayer (Salat), you shall remember GOD while standing, sitting, or lying down. Once the war is over, you shall observe the Contact Prayers (Salat); the Contact Prayers (Salat) are decreed for the believers at specific times.[4.104]...be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy...

Sher Ali:...If you have a victory [in Jihad] from Allah...
The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His apostle and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned [Pickthall and Yusuf Ali have "exiled" rather than "imprisoned"]
...strive hard [at Jihad] in His way that you may be successful.

...you will find the most violent of people in enmity for those who believe (to be) the Jews [compare with "whenever Jews kindle fire for war, Allah [Muslims] puts it out" (K 005:064)] and those who are polytheists [while they are converted to Islam on pain of death]...
Pickthall: ...the spoils of war...The spoils of war belong to Allah and the messenger Even as your Lord caused you to go forth from your house with the truth, though a party of the believers were surely averse;
...Allah promised you one of the two (enemy) parties, that it should be yours: Ye wished that the one unarmed should be yours, but Allah willed to justify the Truth according to His words and to cut off the roots of the Unbelievers.

[8.9]...I will assist you [in Jihad] with a thousand of the angels following one another [see K 008:012]. [8.10] ...Allah only gave it as a good news and that your hearts might be at ease thereby; and victory is only from Allah; surely Allah is Mighty, Wise.

...make firm those who believe. I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them. [8.15] ...when you meet those who disbelieve marching for war, then turn not your backs to them. [8.16] ...for the sake of fighting... [8.17] So you did not slay them, but it was Allah Who slew them, and you did not smite when you smote (the enemy), but it was Allah Who smote [Allah gets the credit for Jihad]... [8.39] Shakir: ...fight with them until there is no more persecution and religion should be only for Allah... [8.40] Yusuf Ali: If they [unbelievers] refuse [to stop fighting], be sure that God is your Protector...[8.41] Shakir: ...whatever thing [loot] you gain, a fifth of it is for Allah and for the Apostle...the day on which the two parties met [in a Jihad versus anti-Jihad battle]...[8.42]...Allahmight bring about a matter which was to be done, that he who would perish might perish by clear proof [bring success to Muslims engaged in robbing a caravan near Badr against all the odds]...[8.43]...Allah showed them [the Mekkans] to you in your dream as few [fighters]; and if He had shown them [the Mekkans] to you as many [fighters] you would certainly have become weak-hearted [i.e., hearts. See the similar discussion in K 002:249 about how a smaller army can defeat a larger army]...[8.44]...when you met, as few [fighters] in your eyes and He made you to appear little [few fighters] in their eyes, in order that Allah might bring about a matter which was to be done [a Jihad versus anti-Jihad battle brought on by overconfidence in each side]...[8.45]...when you meet a party [in battle], then be firm...[8.46]...obey Allah and His Apostle and do not quarrel for then you will be weak in hearts [demoralized] and your power [to executeJihad] will depart...[8.47]...be not like those [Mekkans] who came forth from their homes [in an anti-Jihad War on Islamic terrorism]...[8.48]...when the two parties [Muslims versus Mekkans] came in sight of each other he [Satan] turned upon his heels...

Pickthall: [8.57] If thou come on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember. [8.57] Khalifa: When you are betrayed by a group of people, you shall mobilize against them in the same manner. GOD does not love the betrayers. [8.59] Shakir: ...let not those who disbelieve think that they shall come in first; surely they will not escape. [8.60] And prepare against them what force you can and horses tied at the

frontier, to frighten thereby the enemy of Allah and your enemy and others besides them, whom you do not know (but) Allah knows them; and whatever thing you will spend in Allah's way [for Jihad]...

[8.65] O Prophet! urge the believers to war; if there are twenty patient ones of you they shall overcome two hundred, and if there are a hundred of you they shall overcome a thousand of those who disbelieve, because they are a people who do not understand [in other words, do not understand totalitarian ideologies like Islam]. [8.66] ...if there are a hundred patient ones of you they shall overcome two hundred, and if there are a thousand they shall overcome two thousand by Allah's permission... [8.67] It is not fit for a prophet that he should take captives unless he has fought and triumphed in the land; you desire the frail goods [i.e., ransom money] of this world... [8.68] ...ransom... [8.69] Eat then of the lawful and good (things) which you have acquired in war [war spoils]...[8.70] O Prophet! say to those of the captives [non-Muslims] who are in your hands: If Allah knows anything good in your hearts, He will give to you better than that which has been taken away from you [in Jihad]...[8.71] Yusuf Ali: But if they have treacherous designs against thee, (O Apostle!)...He [Allah] given (thee) power over them...[8.72] Yusuf Ali: Those who ...fought for the Faith, with their property and their persons, in the cause of God...[8.73] Yusuf Ali: The Unbelievers are protectors, one of another: Unless ye do this, (protect each other), there would be tumult and oppression on earth, and great mischief. [8.74] Yusuf Ali:...fight for the Faith...[8.75] Yusuf Ali: ...fight for the Faith...

...slay the idolaters wherever you find them...take them captives and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush...
[9.12] ...fight the leaders of unbelief...[9.13] What! will you not fight a people...[9.14] Fight them, Allah will punish them by your hands and bring them to disgrace, and assist you against them and heal the hearts of a believing people.
...those of you who have struggled hard [in Jihad]
[9.19] ...strives hard in Allah's way?... [9.20]...strove hard [Jihad] in Allah's way with their property and their souls...
[9.24] ...striving in His way [Jihad]:, then wait till Allah brings about His command [to go on Jihad]: ... [9.25] Certainly Allah helped you in many battlefields and on the day of [the Battle of] Hunain, when your great numbers made you vain, ...
[9.26] ...chastised those who disbelieved [Muhammad gives credit to angels and Allah for the actions of Jihadists]...

Fight those who do not believe in Allah...nor follow the religion of truth, out of those who have been given the Book, until they pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority and they are in a state of subjection.
...fight the polytheists all together as they fight you all together...
[9.38] ...Go forth in Allah's way [to Jihad]... [9.39] If you do not go forth [to go on Jihad], He will chastise you with a painful chastisement and bring in your place a people other than you [to go on Jihad]...
Go forth light [lightly armed] and heavy [heavily armed], and strive hard in Allah's way [Jihad] with your property and your persons...
...striving hard with their property and their persons [Jihad] ...

...Allah will afflict you with punishment from Himself or by our hands...
...strive hard [Jihad] against the unbelievers and the hypocrites and be unyielding to them...
...they were averse from striving in Allah's way [Jihad] with their property and their persons, and said: Do not go forth [to Jihad] in the heat...
... shall you fight an enemy with me [in Jihad]...
...strive hard [in Jihad] along with His Apostle
...strive hard [in Jihad] with their property and their persons...
Yusuf Ali: Nor (is there blame) on those who came to thee to be provided with mounts [saddles on which to go to war], and when thou said, "I can find no mounts for you," they turned back, their eyes streaming with tears of grief that they had no resources wherewith to provide the expenses [to go on Jihad].
...they fight in Allah's way, so they slay and are slain...
Yusuf Ali:...whether they suffered thirst, or fatigue, or hunger, in the cause of Allah [while on a march to Jihad], or trod paths to raise the ire of the Unbelievers [invade their territory], or received any injury whatever from an enemy [during a Jihad battle]...
[9.122] Pickthall:...the believers should not all go out to fight. Of every troop of them, a party only should go forth... [9.123] ...fight those of the unbelievers who are near to you and let them find in you hardness...
Yusuf Ali:...who thereafter strive and fight for the faith and patiently persevere...
Permission (to fight) is given to those upon whom war is made...
Sher Ali: ...those who leave their homes for the cause of Allah, and are then slain or die, Allah will, surely, provide for them a goodly provision...
...strive hard [in Jihad] in (the way of) Allah, (such) a striving a is due to Him...
...they would certainly go forth [to Jihad (see K 024:055)]...

Allah has promised to those of you who believe and do good that He will most certainly make them rulers in the earth [as a reward for going on Jihad (see K 024:053)]...
Palmer: ...fight strenuously with them in many a strenuous fight.
...whoever strives hard [in Jihad], he strives only for his own soul...
...(as for) those who strive hard [in Jihad] for Us [Allah]...
Pickthall: ...they had already sworn unto Allah that they would not turn their backs (to the foe) [in Jihad battle]...
...they come not to the fight [Jihad] but a little...
...they would not fight save a little [in Jihad].
Pickthall: ...Some of them [Jihadists] have paid their vow by death (in battle), and some of them still are waiting...
[33.25]...Allah sufficed the believers in fighting... [33.26]...some [Jews] you killed and you took captive another part. [33.27]...He made you heirs to their [Jewish] land and their dwellings and their property, and (to) a land which you have not yet trodden...
...those [captive women] whom your right hand possesses [i.e., by virtue of the sword used in Jihad] out of those whom Allah has given to you as prisoners of war...
Sale:...and who, when an injury is done them, avenge themselves...
...when you meet in battle those who disbelieve, then smite the necks until when you have overcome them, then make (them) prisoners, and afterwards either set them free as a favor or let them ransom (themselves) until the war terminates...(as for) those who are slain in the way of Allah...
...fighting [allusion to Jihad] is mentioned therein ...
Rodwell: Be not fainthearted then; and invite not the infidels to peace when ye have the upper hand: for God is with you, and will not defraud you of the recompense of your works...

[48.15] Pickthall: ...when you set forth to capture booty...[48.16]...You shall soon be invited (to fight) against a people possessing mighty prowess; you will fight against them until they submit...[48.17] Pickthall: There is no blame...for the sick (that they go not forth to war). And whoso obeys Allah and His messenger [by going on Jihad], He will make him enter Gardens underneath which rivers flow; and whoso turns back [from Jihad], him will He punish with a painful doom.
[48.18] Certainly Allah was well pleased with the believers when they swore allegiance to you under the tree, and He knew what was in their hearts, so He sent down tranquility on them and rewarded them with a near victory, [48.19]

And much booty that they will capture. Allah is ever Mighty, Wise. [48.20] Allah promised you many acquisitions which you will take, then He hastened on this one for you and held back the hands of men from you, and that it may be a sign for the believers and that He may guide you on a right path. [48.21] Sale: And [he also promiseth you] other [spoils], which ye have not [yet] been able [to take]: But now hath God encompassed them [for you]; and God is almighty. [48.22] And if those who disbelieve fight with you, they would certainly turn (their) backs, then they would not find any protector or a helper. [48.23] Such [i.e., the Jihad mentioned the previous verse] has been the course [practice] of Allah that has indeed run before, and you shall not find a change in Allah's course. [48.24] And He [Allah] it is Who held back...your hands from them [in Jihad] in the valley of Mecca...
Sale: ...true believers ...employ their substance and their persons in the defense of God's true religion...

...the hands of the believers [i.e. Muslims demolished Jewish homes] ...
Pickthall:[59.5] Whatsoever palm-trees you cut down or left standing on their roots [during a Jihad siege of the Jews at Madina], it was by Allah's leave, in order that He might confound the evil-livers [Jews]. [59.6] ...that which Allah gave as spoil unto His messenger from them, you urged not any horse or riding-camel for the sake thereof, but Allah gives His messenger lordship over whom He will...
[59.7] That which Allah gives as [war] spoil unto His messenger from the people of the townships [Jews], it is for Allah and His messenger...whatsoever [spoils] the messenger gives you, take it...[59.8] ...who seek bounty [war spoils] from Allah...
They will not fight against you in a body save in fortified towns or from behind walls...
Allah only forbids you respecting those who made war upon you on account of (your) religion [no fraternizing with the enemy]...
...Allah loves those who fight in His way in ranks as if they were a firm and compact wall.
...struggle hard in Allah's way [Jihad] with your property and your lives...
...victory [in Jihad] near at hand...
...they think every cry to be against them. They are the enemy, therefore beware of them; may Allah destroy them, whence are they turned back? [This verse speaks of internecine Jihad againstMuslims deemed infidels or "hypocrites."]
...surely from among your wives and your children there is an enemy to you; therefore beware of them [collaborators with the enemy, especially if the women were once war spoils]...

O Prophet! strive hard against the unbelievers and the hypocrites, and be hard against them...
...others who fight in Allah's way...
And they [Muslims] give food out of love for Him [Allah] to...the captive [of Jihad]...

Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's

My note the entire place is about to fall into a massive religious war between Shia and Sunni's. As ISIS will not allow the Shia population to exist. Behold the true nature of Islam yet again. Saddam had a secularist state that kept such fanatic's powerless. Some reports Iranian elite troops are also heading into the Shia area's in Iraq to defend the Shia populations.

The Jews via Israel, Washington and their Saudi regime [Saudi's are well know to be crypto's] have created and funded this and other groups to fight against Assad in Syria whom they wished to topple to make way for "Greater Israel." Same with toppling Saddam's Iraq. All of this was part of the "New Project For An American Century" laded out by the Jewish Neocon's [Neocohens].

So already after a hundred and fifty thousand innocent men, women and children being killed in Syria and another forty thousand in Libya. By such Jew World Order proxy forces as this. And the millions dead in Iraq from the NATO-American invasion and occupation. Which was launched on the heels of the Jews, False Flag on 911. Now the blood bath is about to really start as the Islamic Fanatic's who raped, looted, mass murdered and in general sawed unarmed and innocent peoples heads off for fun. Are now marching on Iraq.

ISIS butchers leave 'roads lined with decapitated police and soldiers': Battle for Baghdad looms as thousands answer Iraqi government's call to arms and jihadists bear down on capital

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2655977/ISIS-militants-march-Baghdad-trademark-bullet-head-gets-way-control-north.html

U.S. today changed tone on intervention; President Obama said: 'I don't rule out anything... Iraq will need more help' Crucial vote to grant emergency powers was delayed because MPs did not turn up, leaving Iraqi government paralysed Disruption in Iraq could add 2p to the price of a litre of petrol within a fortnight as ISIS insurgents take key oil fields Kurdish forces are in full control of Iraq's oil city of Kirkuk after the federal army abandoned their posts

Iran has sent special forces and a unit of elite troops to Iraq to assist the Iraqi government halt the advance Iraqi air force is bombing insurgent positions in and around Mosul - 1.3million citizens still remain in the city Middle East experts raised the prospect of Iraq being carved into three - Kurdish, Sunni and Shiite - by the conflict

Read more: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2655977/ISIS-militants-march-Baghdad-trademark-bullet-head-gets-way-control-north.html#ixzz34XxQTHvO
Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

The full horror of the jihadists' savage victories in Iraq emerged yesterday as witnesses told of streets lined with decapitated soldiers and policemen.

Blood-soaked bodies and blazing vehicles were left in the wake of the Al Qaeda-inspired ISIS fanatics as they pushed the frontline towards Baghdad.

They boasted about their triumphs in a propaganda video depicting appalling scenes including a businessman being dragged from his car and executed at the roadside with a pistol to the back of his head. The extent of the carnage came as:

Images from captured cities such as Mosul and Tikrit showed deserted streets, burnt out vehicles and discarded uniforms left by government troops fleeing the brutal fanatics;

ISIS leaders urged their bloodthirsty followers to continue their march and warned that battle would rage in Baghdad and in the holy city of Karbala;

Thousands of residents in the capital answered a call to arms to repel the invaders amid fears the government's own troops were not up to the job;

Aid groups warned of a new refugee crisis after half a million terrified Iraqis left their homes to escape the jihadists

In the swathe of captured territory across northern Iraq, ISIS declared hardline Sharia law, publishing rules ordering women not to go outside 'unless strictly necessary', banning alcohol and smoking, and forcing all residents to attend mosques five times a day. BBC correspondent Paul Wood said one woman from

Mosul, Iraq's second city, had spoken of seeing a 'row of decapitated soldiers and policemen'.

The refugee woman told how the victims' heads were placed in rows – a trademark, trophy-style execution favoured by ISIS militants.

The fanatics captured Tikrit, Saddam Hussein's birthplace, by overrunning an army base and rounding up hundreds of soldiers and police. Dozens of members of a police special forces battalion were paraded on the back of a truck in the city.

As the balaclava-clad militants took Mosul and Tikrit, thousands of Baghdad's residents young and old queued at recruiting stations to form a 'Dad's army' to defend the capital.

Trucks carrying volunteers in uniform rumbled towards the frontlines to defend the city, with many chanting slogans against the ISIS militants.

Meanwhile the Iraqi air force carried out at least four bombing raids on insurgent positions in and around Mosul. State television showed targets exploding in black clouds.

Britons working in Baghdad's Green Zone where most of the foreign embassies are based were on high alert. The lightning advance of ISIS has caused alarm in London, Washington and across the Middle East.

Despite vastly outnumbering the jihadists, government troops have melted away in the face of the insurgents, allowing them to capture two helicopters, 15 tanks, weapons and several armoured cars that used belonging to the American military. They also seized £350million-worth of dinars by robbing a bank in Mosul.

According to bitter Iraqi footsoldiers, their commanders slipped away in the night rather than mount a defence of the city.

One said: 'Our leaders betrayed us. The commanders left the military behind. When we woke up, all the leaders had left.'

Last night Barack Obama said America would help with 'short-term immediate actions… militarily' to push back the insurgents, but ruled out sending troops.

Foreign Secretary William Hague said Britain would not get involved militarily because Iraq was now a democracy.

Iraqi prime minister Nouri al-Maliki vowed: ‘We are not going to allow this to carry on, regardless of the price. We are getting ready. We are organising.’

As the situation spiralled out of control, even Iran was said to have deployed two battalions from its Revolutionary Guard to help the Iraqi government retake Tikrit.

The development was likely to enrage Washington, which has been steadfast in its determination for Baghdad not to cosy up to Tehran.

It also emerged that members of Saddam’s old guard were joining the insurrection. Fighters loyal to his disbanded Baath Party were said to be actively supporting the rebels. ISIS stands for Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham but has also been referenced as Islamic State of Iraq and Syria.

Its insurgency is the biggest threat to Iraq since US troops withdrew in 2011.

ISIS commanders issued chilling warnings to any police officers or soldiers to ‘repent or be killed’.

In a sinister video, the extremists urged followers to ‘march to Baghdad – we have a score to settle’. They also pledged to take the holy cities of Karbala and Najaf.

‘Continue your march as the battle is not yet raging,’ a voice said to be that of ISIS spokesman Abu Mohammed al-Adnani says. ‘It will rage in Baghdad and Karbala. So be ready for it. Put on your belts and get ready.’

But taking Baghdad would be much tougher for ISIS than the towns where they have triumphed so far. The United Nations Security Council met behind closed doors last night to discuss the crisis.

Iraq’s foreign minister, Hoshyar Zebari, speaking in London, insisted the government had halted the rebel advance and even claimed insurgents were ‘on the run’.

But at Baiji, near Kirkuk, insurgents surrounded Iraq’s largest refinery. And the fighters have reached Samarra, 70 miles north of Baghdad.

About a quarter of Mosul’s two million residents have fled. The flood of terrified families escaping the fighting there was described as ‘one of the largest and swiftest mass movements of people in the world in recent memory’. Many have headed east into the autonomous region of Kurdistan.

Aid groups fear a new refugee crisis. Neighbouring countries already struggling to look after 2.8million refugees from the Syrian civil war now face the prospect of a new influx of displaced people desperately seeking a safe haven.

Meanwhile Iraqi Kurds seized control of the major northern oil city of Kirkuk today after the central government's army abandoned its posts.The Kurds - a semi-autonomous ethnic group based in the north - have their own 250,000-strong military, but have not used them to engage ISIS.

Footage emerged yesterday evening from TIkrit, which appears to show a long line of captured men and boys, being forcibly marched down a highway in the city.

The minute-long video, uploaded to YouTube, showed a snaking column of men stretching the entire visible length of the stretch of road. A voice captured by the recording describes a great Islamic 'family' and later an 'army', suggesting a possible intention to recruit the captives.

Most of the men and boys have both hands on their heads, while others - some wearing head coverings and some bare-faced - move up and down the column encouraging the march.

The startling developments raise the spectre of Iraq being carved up and divided into several states. Respected commentators have raised the prospect that, with Kurdish forces holding the north, the Sunni ISIS militants taking parts of the north and west, leaving the central and south-eastern to the Shiite population who currently run the government and military.

Yesterday the Iraqi Ambassador to Washington warned the ‘integrity of Iraq is in question’, while Dr Ayad Allawi, a former prime minister of Iraq, added that a break-up was ‘not impossible’.

The governor of Mosul, who escaped the city and is now in Erbil in the Kurdish north, said that Iraq must be divided as centralisation had 'failed'.

Speaking to the Telegraph, Atheel al-Nujaifi said prime minister Nouri al-Maliki 'didn't devolve authority to us before, but now we must do it. Now we are saying his centralisation policies have failed,' Mr Nujaifi said.

Repercussions from the conflict are also being felt in global oil markets, where prices shot to a three-month high. The RAC said disruption could add more than 2p to the price of a litre of petrol.

The price of Brent crude rose $2 to a three-month high of more than $112 on fears about supply from the second-biggest producer in the Opec oil cartel.

The RAC said: ‘The worsening situation in Iraq is causing a knee-jerk reaction in the global fuel market with wholesale prices going up one pence over Wednesday and Thursday.’

This was likely to push the pump price of both petrol and diesel up by 2p per litre in the short term, the RAC said, ‘and this could well go much further’.

Iraq has insisted sectarian violence will not spread to the south, from which the vast majority of oil output comes.

After the capture of Mosul, the Islamic State issued a triumphalist statement declaring that it would implement its strict version of Shariah law in Mosul and other regions it had overrun.

Its laws state that women should stay in their homes for modesty reasons, command residents to attend prayers five times a day, and warned thieves that they would have their hands cut off.

It came as Kurdish forces took full control of Iraq's oil-rich city of Kirkuk after the federal army abandoned its bases there.

Peshmerga fighters, the security forces of Iraq's autonomous Kurdish north, swept into Kirkuk after the army abandoned its posts there, a peshmerga spokesman said.

'The whole of Kirkuk has fallen into the hands of peshmerga. No Iraqi army remains in Kirkuk now', said Jabbar Yawar.

Kurds have long dreamed of controlling Kirkuk, a city with huge oil reserves just outside their autonomous region, which they regard as their historical capital.

The swift move by their highly organised security forces demonstrates how this week's sudden advance by ISIS fighters has redrawn Iraq's map.

Insurgents surrounded Iraq's largest refinery in the northern town of Baiji this afternoon - they first moved in late on Tuesday, closing in on the refinery, but later withdrew to the surrounding villages after reaching a deal with local tribal chiefs.

A White House spokesman this evening said that they believed the Iraqi government were in control of the facility, but had no further details

In the midst of the crisis, Iraq's parliament failed to declare a nationwide state of emergency after not enough MPs turned up for a vote.

Opposition politicians representing Sunni and Kurdish populations boycotted parliament because the oppose a motion to give extraordinary powers to Shiite Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki.

Turkey is negotiating for the release of 80 nationals held by ISIS in Mosul and cannot confirm reports that some of them have been freed, government officials said today.

The pro-government Turkish newspaper Yeni Safak reported that the hostages, who include diplomatic staff, children and special forces soldiers, had been released to the Iraqi governor of Mosul and would be brought to Turkey tonight.

The capture of Mosul - along with the fall of Tikrit and the militants' earlier seizure of the city of Fallujah and parts of Ramadi, the capital of western Anbar province - has undone hard-fought gains against insurgents in the years following the invasion by U.S.-led forces.

U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon strongly condemned the abductions and the seizure of Iraqi territory by the militants, urging 'the international community to unite in showing solidarity with Iraq as it confronts this serious security challenge.'

'Terrorism must not be allowed to succeed in undoing the path towards democracy in Iraq,' he added.

Mosul, the capital of Ninevah province, and the neighboring Sunni-dominated province of Anbar share a long and porous border with Syria, where the Islamic State is also active.

Without assigning direct blame, al-Maliki said a 'conspiracy' led to the massive security failure that allowed militants to capture Mosul, and said members of the security forces who fled rather than stand up to the militants should be punished.

'We are working to solve the situation,' al-Maliki said. 'We are regrouping the armed forces that are in charge of clearing Ninevah from those terrorists.'

Iranian airlines cancelled all flights between Tehran and Baghdad due to security concerns, and the Islamic Republic has intensified security measures along its borders, Iran's state news agency IRNA reported.

Shiite Iran, a major regional power, has strong ties with Iraq's government. Some 17,000 Iranian pilgrims are in Iraq at any given time, according to IRNA, which cited the director of Iran's Hajj and Pilgrimage Organization.

Tikrit residents said the militant group overran several police stations in the Sunni-dominated city.

Two Iraqi security officials confirmed that the city, 80 miles north of Baghdad and the capital of Salahuddin province, was under ISIS's control and that the provincial governor was missing.

The major oil refinery in Baiji, located between Mosul and Tikrit, remained in government control, the officials said. There were clashes and gunmen tried to take the town but were repelled in a rare success for Iraqi government forces protecting an important facility, the officials said.

The International Organisation for Migration estimated that 500,000 people fled the Mosul area, with some seeking safety in the Ninevah countryside or the nearby semi-autonomous Kurdish region.

Getting into the latter has become more difficult, however, with migrants without family members already in the enclave needing to secure permission from Kurdish authorities, according to the IOM.

House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews

In this investigative report by Wayne Madison a former U.S. Intelligence and US Navy officer we find out several major things That Turkey fell from the inside to crypto-jews or the "Young Turks" the Donmeh. These jews where responsible for the Armenian genocide [a million and up where murdered] along with the genocides of thousands of Greeks.

We also learn the House of Saud the family that rules Saudi Arabia are of jewish creation and blood hence also crypto-jews. This news being so dangerous to the Saudi's they put out a contract on a researcher Mohammad Sakher who wrote openly of it.

And we can see how the jews use their tool of islam to divide and rule Gentiles from within. The truth of islam:

http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/
The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam by High Priest Jake Carlson - page 27 of this book.

==========
http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2011/10/25/the-doenmeh-the-middle-easts-most-whispered-secret-part-i.html

There is a historical "eight hundred pound gorilla" lurking in the background of almost every serious military and diplomatic incident involving Israel, Turkey, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Greece, Armenia, the Kurds, the Assyrians, and some other players in the Middle East and southeastern Europe. It is a factor that is generally only whispered about at diplomatic receptions, news conferences, and think tank sessions due to the explosiveness and controversial nature of the subject. And it is the secretiveness attached to the subject that has been the reason for so much misunderstanding about the current breakdown in relations between Israel and Turkey, a growing warming of relations between Israel and Saudi Arabia, and increasing enmity between Saudi Arabia and Iran…

Although known to historians and religious experts, the centuries-old political and economic influence of a group known in Turkish as the "Dönmeh" is only beginning to cross the lips of Turks, Arabs, and Israelis who have been reluctant to

discuss the presence in Turkey and elsewhere of a sect of Turks descended from a group of Sephardic Jews who were expelled from Spain during the Spanish Inquisition in the 16th and 17th centuries. These Jewish refugees from Spain were welcomed to settle in the Ottoman Empire and over the years they converted to a mystical sect of Islam that eventually mixed Jewish Kabbala and Islamic Sufi semi-mystical beliefs into a sect that eventually championed secularism in post-Ottoman Turkey. It is interesting that "Dönmeh" not only refers to the Jewish "untrustworthy converts" to Islam in Turkey but it is also a derogatory Turkish word for a transvestite, or someone who is claiming to be someone they are not.

The Donmeh sect of Judaism was founded in the 17th century by Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi, a Kabbalist who believed he was the Messiah but was forced to convert to Islam by Sultan Mehmet IV, the Ottoman ruler. Many of the rabbi's followers, known as Sabbateans, but also "crypto-Jews," publicly proclaimed their Islamic faith but secretly practiced their hybrid form of Judaism, which was unrecognized by mainstream Jewish rabbinical authorities. Because it was against their beliefs to marry outside their sect, the Dönmeh created a rather secretive sub-societal clan.

The Dönmeh rise to power in Turkey

Many Dönmeh, along with traditional Jews, became powerful political and business leaders in Salonica. It was this core group of Dönmeh, which organized the secret Young Turks, also known as the Committee of Union and Progress, the secularists who deposed Ottoman Sultan Abdulhamid II in the 1908 revolution, proclaimed the post-Ottoman Republic of Turkey after World War I, and who instituted a campaign that stripped Turkey of much of its Islamic identity after the fall of the Ottomans. Abdulhamid II was vilified by the Young Turks as a tyrant, but his only real crime appears to have been to refuse to meet Zionist leader Theodore Herzl during a visit to Constantinople in 1901 and reject Zionist and Dönmeh offers of money in return for the Zionists to be granted control of Jerusalem.

Like other leaders who have crossed the Zionists, Sultan Adulhamid II appears to have sealed his fate with the Dönmeh with this statement to his Ottoman court: "Advise Dr. Herzl not to take any further steps in his project. I cannot give away even a handful of the soil of this land for it is not my own, it belongs to the entire Islamic nation. The Islamic nation fought jihad for the sake of this land and had

watered it with their blood. The Jews may keep their money and millions. If the Islamic Khalifate state is one day destroyed then they will be able to take Palestine without a price! But while I am alive, I would rather push a sword into my body than see the land of Palestine cut and given away from the Islamic state." After his ouster by Ataturk's Young Turk Dönmeh in 1908, Abdulhamid II was jailed in the Donmeh citadel of Salonica. He died in Constantinople in 1918, three years after Ibn Saud agreed to a Jewish homeland in Palestine and one year after Lord Balfour deeded Palestine away to the Zionists in his letter to Baron Rothschild.

One of the Young Turk leaders in Salonica was Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, the founder of the Republic of Turkey. When Greece achieved sovereignty over Salonica in 1913, many Dönmeh, unsuccessful at being re-classified Jewish, moved to Constantinople, later re-named Istanbul. Others moved to Izmir, Bursa, and Ataturk's newly-proclaimed capital and future seat of Ergenekon power, Ankara.

Some texts suggest that the Dönmeh numbered no more than 150,000 and were mainly found in the army, government, and business. However, other experts suggest that the Dönmeh may have represented 1.5 million Turks and were even more powerful than believed by many and extended to every facet of Turkish life. One influential Donmeh, Tevfik Rustu Arak, was a close friend and adviser to Ataturk and served as Turkey's Foreign Minister from 1925 to 1938.

Ataturk, who was reportedly himself a Dönmeh, ordered that Turks abandon their own Muslim-Arabic names. The name of the first Christian emperor of Rome, Constantine, was erased from the largest Turkish city, Constantinople. The city became Istanbul, after the Ataturk government in 1923 objected to the traditional name. There have been many questions about Ataturk's own name, since "Mustapha Kemal Ataturk" was a pseudonym. Some historians have suggested that Ataturk adopted his name because he was a descendant of none other than Rabbi Zevi, the self-proclaimed Messiah of the Dönmeh! Ataturk also abolished Turkey's use of the Arabic script and forced the country to adopt the western alphabet.

Modern Turkey: a secret Zionist state controlled by the Dönmeh

Ataturk's suspected strong Jewish roots, information about which was suppressed for decades by a Turkish government that forbade anything critical of the founder of modern Turkey, began bubbling to the surface, first, mostly outside of Turkey and in publications written by Jewish authors. The 1973 book, The Secret Jews, by Rabbi Joachim Prinz, maintains that Ataturk and his finance minister, Djavid Bey, were both committed Dönmeh and that they were in good company because "too many of the Young Turks in the newly formed revolutionary Cabinet prayed to Allah, but had their real prophet [Sabbatai Zevi, the Messiah of Smyrna]." In The Forward of January 28, 1994, Hillel Halkin wrote in The New York Sun that Ataturk recited the Jewish Shema Yisrael ("Hear O Israel"), saying that it was "my prayer too." The information is recounted from an autobiography by journalist Itamar Ben-Avi, who claims Ataturk, then a young Turkish army captain, revealed he was Jewish in a Jerusalem hotel bar one rainy night during the winter of 1911. In addition, Ataturk attended the Semsi Effendi grade school in Salonica, run by a Dönmeh named Simon Zevi. Halkin wrote in the New York Sun article about an email he received from a Turkish colleague: "I now know – know (and I haven't a shred of doubt) – that Ataturk's father's family was indeed of Jewish stock."

It was Ataturk's and the Young Turks' support for Zionism, the creation of a Jewish homeland in Palestine, after World War I and during Nazi rule in Europe that endeared Turkey to Israel and vice versa. An article in The Forward of May 8, 2007, revealed that Dönmeh dominated Turkish leadership "from the president down, as well as key diplomats . . . and a great part of Turkey's military, cultural, academic, economic, and professional elites" kept Turkey out of a World War II alliance with Germany, and deprived Hitler of a Turkish route to the Baku oilfields." In his book, The Donme: Jewish Converts, Muslim Revolutionaries and Secular Turks, Professor Marc David Baer wrote that many advanced to exalted positions in the Sufi religious orders.

Israel has always been reluctant to describe the Turkish massacre of the Armenians by the Turks in 1915 as "genocide." It has always been believed that the reason for Israel's reticence was not to upset Israel's close military and diplomatic ties with Turkey. However, more evidence is being uncovered that the Armenian genocide was largely the work of the Dönmeh leadership of the Young Turks. Historians like Ahmed Refik, who served as an intelligence officer in the Ottoman army, averred that it was the aim of the Young Turks to destroy the Armenians, who were mostly Christian. The Young Turks, under Ataturk's

direction, also expelled Greek Christians from Turkish cities and attempted to commit a smaller-scale genocide of the Assyrians, who were also mainly Christian.

One Young Turk from Salonica, Mehmet Talat, was the official who carried out the genocide of the Armenians and Assyrians. A Venezuelan mercenary who served in the Ottoman army, Rafael de Nogales Mendez, noted in his annals of the Armenian genocide that Talat was known as the "renegade Hebrew of Salonica." Talat was assassinated in Germany in 1921 by an Armenian whose entire family was lost in the genocide ordered by the "renegade Hebrew." It is believed by some historians of the Armenian genocide that the Armenians, known as good businessmen, were targeted by the business-savvy Dönmeh because they were considered to be commercial competitors.

It is not, therefore, the desire to protect the Israeli-Turkish alliance that has caused Israel to eschew any interest in pursuing the reasons behind the Armenian genocide, but Israel's and the Dönmeh's knowledge that it was the Dönmeh leadership of the Young Turks that not only murdered hundreds of thousands of Armenians and Assyrians but who also stamped out Turkey's traditional Muslim customs and ways. Knowledge that it was Dönmeh, in a natural alliance with the Zionists of Europe, who were responsible for the deaths of Armenian and Assyrian Christians, expulsion from Turkey of Greek Orthodox Christians, and the cultural and religious eradication of Turkish Islamic traditions, would issue forth in the region a new reality. Rather than Greek and Turkish Cypriots living on a divided island, Armenians holding a vendetta against the Turks, and Greeks and Turks feuding over territory, all the peoples attacked by the Dönmeh would realize that they had a common foe that was their actual persecutor.

Challenging Dönmeh rule: Turkey's battle against the Ergenekon

It is the purging of the Kemalist adherents of Ataturk and his secular Dönmeh regime that is behind the investigation of the Ergenekon conspiracy in Turkey. Ergenekon's description matches up completely with the Dönmeh presence in Turkey's diplomatic, military, judicial, religious, political, academic, business, and journalist hierarchy. Ergenekon attempted to stop the reforms instituted by successive non-Dönmeh Turkish leaders, including the re-introduction of traditional Turkish Islamic customs and rituals, by planning a series of coups, some successful like that which deposed Prime Minister Necmettin Erbakan's Refah (Welfare) Islamist government in 1996 and some unsuccessful, like

OPERATION SLEDGEHEMMER, which was aimed at deposing Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan in 2003. Some Islamist-leaning reformists, including Turkish President Turgut Ozal and Prime Minister Bulent Ecevit, died under suspicious circumstances. Deposed democratically-elected Prime Minister Adnan Menderes was hanged in 1961, following a military coup.

American politicians and journalists, whose knowledge of the history of countries like Turkey and the preceding Ottoman Empire, is often severely lacking, have painted the friction between Israel's government and the Turkish government of Prime Minister Erdogan as based on Turkey's drift to Islamism and the Arab world. Far from it, Erdogan and his Justice and Development Party (AKP) seem to have finally seen a way to break free from the domination and cruelty of the Dönmeh, whether in the form of Kemalist followers of Ataturk or nationalist schemers and plotters in Ergenekon. But with Turkey's "Independence Day" has come vitriol from the Dönmeh and their natural allies in Israel and the Israel Lobby in the United States and Europe. Turkey as a member of the European Union was fine for Europe as long as the Dönmeh remained in charge and permitted Turkey's wealth to be looted by central bankers like has occurred in Greece.

When Israel launched its bloody attack on the Turkish Gaza aid vessel, the Mavi Marmara, on May 31, 2010, the reason was not so much the ship's running of the Israeli blockade of Gaza. The brutality of the Israelis in shooting unarmed Turks and one Turkish-American, some at point blank range, according to a UN report, indicated that Israel was motivated by something else: vengeance and retaliation for the Turkish government's crackdown on Ergenekon, the purging of the Turkish military and intelligence senior ranks of Dönmeh, and reversing the anti-Muslim religious and cultural policies set down by the Dönmeh's favorite son, Ataturk, some ninety years before. In effect, the Israeli attack on the Mavi Marmara was in retaliation for Turkey's jailing of several top Turkish military officers, journalists, and academics, all accused of being part of the Ergenekon plot to overthrow the AKP government in 2003. Hidden in the Ergenekon coup plot is that the Dönmeh and Ergenekon are connected through their history of being Kemalists, ardent secularists, pro-Israeli, and pro-Zionist.

With tempers now flaring between Iran on one side and Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the United States on the other, as the result of a dubious claim by U.S. law enforcement that Iran was planning to carry out the assassination of the Saudi

ambassador to the United States on American soil, the long-standing close, but secretive relationship between Israel and Saudi Arabia is coming to the forefront. The Israeli-Saudi connection had flourished during OPERATION DESERT STORM, when both countries were on the receiving end of Saddam Hussein's Scud missiles.

What will surprise those who may already be surprised about the Dönmeh connection to Turkey, is the Dönmeh connection to the House of Saud in Saudi Arabia.

An Iraqi Mukhabarat (General Military Intelligence Directorate) Top Secret report, "The Emergence of Wahhabism and its Historical Roots," dated September 2002 and released on March 13, 2008, by the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency in translated English form, points to the Dönmeh roots of the founder of the Saudi Wahhabi sect of Islam, Muhammad ibn Abdul Wahhab. Much of the information is gleaned from the memoirs of a "Mr. Humfer," (as spelled in the DIA report, "Mr. Hempher" as spelled the historical record) a British spy who used the name "Mohammad," claimed to be an Azeri who spoke Turkish, Persian, and Arabic and who made contact with Wahhab in the mid-18th century with a view of creating a sect of Islam that would eventually bring about an Arab revolt against the Ottomans and pave the way for the introduction of a Jewish state in Palestine. Humfer's memoirs are recounted by the Ottoman writer and admiral Ayyub Sabri Pasha in his 1888 work, "The Beginning and Spreading of Wahhabism."

In his book, The Dönmeh Jews, D. Mustafa Turan writes that Wahhab's grandfather, Tjen Sulayman, was actually Tjen Shulman, a member of the Jewish community of Basra, Iraq. The Iraqi intelligence report also states that in his book, The Dönmeh Jews and the Origin of the Saudi Wahhabis, Rifat Salim Kabar reveals that Shulman eventually settled in the Hejaz, in the village of al-Ayniyah what is now Saudi Arabia, where his grandson founded the Wahhabi sect of Islam. The Iraqi intelligence report states that Shulman had been banished from Damascus, Cairo, and Mecca for his "quackery." In the village, Shulman sired Abdul Wahhab. Abdel Wahhab's son, Muhammad, founded modern Wahhabism.

The Iraqi report also makes some astounding claims about the Saud family. It cites Abdul Wahhab Ibrahim al-Shammari's book, The Wahhabi Movement: The Truth

and Roots, which states that King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first Kingdom of Saudi Arabia monarch, was descended from Mordechai bin Ibrahim bin Moishe, a Jewish merchant also from Basra. In Nejd, Moishe joined the Aniza tribe and changed his name to Markhan bin Ibrahim bin Musa. Eventually, Mordechai married off his son, Jack Dan, who became Al-Qarn, to a woman from the Anzah tribe of the Nejd. From this union, the future Saud family was born.

The Iraqi intelligence document reveals that the researcher Mohammad Sakher was the subject of a Saudi contract murder hit for his examination into the Sauds' Jewish roots. In Said Nasir's book, The History of the Saud Family, it is maintained that in 1943, the Saudi ambassador to Egypt, Abdullah bin Ibrahim al Muffadal, paid Muhammad al Tamami to forge a family tree showing that the Sauds and Wahhabs were one family that descended directly from the Prophet Mohammed.

At the outset of World War I, a Jewish British officer from India, David Shakespeare, met with Ibn Saud in Riyadh and later led a Saudi army that defeated a tribe opposed to Ibn Saud. In 1915, Ibn Saud met with the British envoy to the Gulf region, Bracey Cocas. Cocas made the following offer to Ibn Saud: "I think this is a guarantee for your endurance as it is in the interest of Britain that the Jews have a homeland and existence, and Britain's interests are, by all means, in your interest." Ibn Saud, the descendant of Dönmeh from Basra, responded: "Yes, if my acknowledgement means so much to you, I acknowledge thousand times granting a homeland to the Jews in Palestine or other than Palestine." Two years later, British Foreign Secretary Lord Balfour, in a letter to Baron Walter Rothschild, a leader of the British Zionists, stated: "His Majesty's government view with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people . . ." The deal had the tacit backing of two of the major players in the region, both descendant from Dönmeh Jews who supported the Zionist cause, Kemal Ataturk and Ibn Saud. The present situation in the Middle East should be seen in this light but the history of the region has been purged by certain religious and political interests for obvious reasons.

After World War I, the British facilitated the coming to power of the Saud regime in the former Hejaz and Nejd provinces of the Ottoman Empire. The Sauds established Wahhabism as the state religion of the new Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and, like the Kemalist Dönmeh in Turkey, began to move against other Islamic beliefs and sects, including the Sunnis and Shi'as. The Wahhabi Sauds accomplished what the Kemalist Dönmeh were able to achieve in Turkey: a

fractured Middle East that was ripe for Western imperialistic designs and laid the groundwork for the creation of the Zionist state of Israel.

Deep states and Dönmeh

During two visits to Turkey in 2010, I had the opportunity of discussing the Ergenekon "deep state" with leading Turkish officials. It was more than evident that discussions about the Ergenekon network and its "foreign" connections are a highly-sensitive subject. However, it was also whispered by one high-ranking Turkish foreign policy official that there were other "deep states" in surrounding nations and Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, and Syria were mentioned by name. Considering the links between Ergenekon and the Dönmeh in Turkey and the close intelligence and military links between the Dönmeh-descendent Sauds and Wahhabis in Arabia, the reports of close links between ousted Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and his intelligence chief Omar Suleiman and the Binyamin Netanyahu government in Israel may be seen in an entirely new light… And it would explain Erdogan's support for Egypt's revolution: in Turkey, it was a democratic revolution that curbed the influence of the Dönmeh. The influence of Wahhabi Salafists in Libya's new government also explains why Erdogan was keen on establishing relations with the Benghazi-based rebels to help supplant the influence of the Wahhabis, the natural allies of his enemies, the Dönmeh (Ergenekon) of Turkey.

Erdogan's desire to set the historical record straight by restoring history purged by the Kemalists and Dönmeh has earned him vitriolic statements from Israel's government that he is a neo-Ottomanist who is intent on forming an alliance with the Muslim Brotherhood in the Arab countries. Clearly, the Dönmeh and their Zionist brethren in Israel and elsewhere are worried about Dönmeh and Zionist historical revisionism, including their role in the Armenian and Assyrian genocide, and their genocide denial being exposed.

In Egypt, which was once an Ottoman realm, it was a popular revolution that tossed out what may have amounted to the Dönmeh with regard to the Mubarak regime. The Egyptian "Arab Spring" also explains why the Israelis were quick to kill six Egyptian border police so soon after nine Turkish passengers were killed aboard the Mavi Marmara, some in execution style, by Israeli troops. Dönmeh doctrine is rife with references to the Old Testament Amalekites, a nomadic tribe ordered attacked by the Hebrews from Egypt by the Jewish God to make room for

Moses's followers in the southern region of Palestine. In the Book of Judges, God unsuccessfully commands Saul: "Now go and strike Amalek and devote to destruction all that they have. Do not spare them, but kill both man and woman, and infant, ox, and sheep, camel and donkey." The Dönmeh, whose doctrine is also present in Hasidic and other orthodox sects of Judaism, appear to have no problem substituting the Armenians, Assyrians, Turks, Kurds, Egyptians, Iraqis, Lebanese, Iranians, and Palestinians for the Amalekites in carrying out their military assaults and pogroms.

With reformist governments in Turkey and Egypt much more willing to look into the background of those who have split the Islamic world, Ataturk in Turkey and Mubarak in Egypt, the Sauds are likely very much aware that it is only a matter of time before their links, both modern and historical, to Israel will be fully exposed. It makes sense that the Sauds have been successful in engineering a dubious plot involving Iranian government agents trying to assassinate the Saudi ambassador to Washington in an unnamed Washington, DC restaurant. The Iraqi intelligence report could have been referring to the Zionists and Dönmeh when it stated, "it strives to . . . [the] killing of Muslims, destructing, and promoting the turmoil." In fact, the Iraqi intelligence report was referring to the Wahhabis.

With new freedom in Turkey and Egypt to examine their pasts, there is more reason for Israel and its supporters, as well as the Sauds, to suppress the true histories of the Ottoman Empire, secular Turkey, the origins of Israel, and the House of Saud. With various players now angling for war with Iran, the true history of the Dönmeh and their influence on past and current events in the Middle East becomes more important.

ISIS Created By Israel by High Priest Mageson666

ISIS was created to fight Hezbollah.....Anyone guess just who those allies who created ISIS are then.....Israel and the Jewish proxy of the Saudi's who themselves are crypto Jews. Working the Muslim front. Washington is also under the grip of Israel as well. As one Israeli politician stated: Jews out of America run the world. This is part of the Jewish plan of Greater Israel, create Islamist proxy forces to topple the Arab nation states for Israel.

---

http://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2015/02/20/398474/ISIL-was-created-to-counter-Hezbollah

A retired US general has acknowledged that Washington's allies created the ISIL terrorist group to confront the Lebanese resistance movement Hezbollah.

Retired general Wesley Clark, who was the Supreme Allied Commander Europe of NATO from 1997 to 2000, made the revelation in a recent interview with the CNN.

"ISIS got started through funding from our friends and allies," Clark admitted on Tuesday, using another acronym for ISIL.

The only group that will fight Hezbollah is ISIL because they are "zealots" and resemble a "Frankenstein," he said.

General Clark did not specify exactly which US allies were involved the creation of the ISIL. But he said the terrorist group is part of a strategy to destroy Hezbollah with an army of extremists.

Clark is known for his critical comments regarding Washington's war plans.

In a book published in 2003, he said the US is pursuing a campaign of wars that already started in Iraq and later include Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and finally Iran.

The ISIL terrorists, many of whom were initially trained by the CIA in Jordan in 2012 to destabilize the Syrian government, have seized large parts of territory in

Syria and around one-third of the territory of Iraq. They are engaged in crimes against humanity in the areas under their control.

They have been carrying out horrific acts of violence such as public decapitations and crucifixions against all communities, including Shias, Sunnis, Kurds, and Christians.

"ISIS" and related terrorist groups created and run by jews! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Sermon posted here:
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/isis-and-related-terroroist-groups-created-and-run-by-jews/

The terrorist group known as "ISIS" has been making headlines lately, however, very few are aware of the truth concerning this malignant organization- namely that it is nothing more than a false front and an organized program of destruction of the Gentile People.

The program of islam itself is a jewish run front aimed at enslaving the Gentile People of the East- as can be seen in the following articles:
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/islam-doctrine-of-submission-and-slavery/
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity-fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade/
This article will set out to prove that "ISIS" is yet another lie with the purpose of turning the Gentiles of the Western World against the Gentiles of the East.

Why (really) the use of the name of an Egyptian Goddess?

"ISIS" supposedly stands for "**I**slamic **S**tate in **I**raq and **S**yria". At least this is the outward front they portray. On the other hand, there is a powerful subconscious link that the creators of this program are taking advantage of. As has been stated by many who can see through this front, WHY WOULD ARABS USE AN ENGLISH ACRONYM? Right off the bat it makes no sense, and this is the first alarm bell signaling that "ISIS" is not Arab in origin.

When further research is done, it becomes apparent that the "ISIS" acronym has in fact long been used by the mossad, the israeli secret intelligence group, and has now been recycled in order to name the jewish run terrorist group. Look at this:

The Israeli Secret Intelligence Service.

The First letter of each word in the title, spells out ISIS, and this group has been known as ISIS for short since its conception. It is in fact the jews who have long been using the name Isis for their terrorist groups.

So, why is this?

The original religion of Humanity (the Gentile People) is that of Ancient Paganism. Please see the following links for further information regarding this:
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods/
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/islamic-symbols-stolen-from-ancient-paganism-4/
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity-fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade/
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Due to the powerful subconscious ties which we as Gentiles have to our original Pagan roots, it was impossible for the enemy to completely eradicate Paganism altogether. Thus, instead they stole everything, from our Spiritual Allegories to our sacred practices, Temples, the names and titles of our Gods, etc, before twisting them, corrupting them by replacing them with their jewish filth and then turning them against us as tools of enslavement. These ties which we still have also allow the enemy to tap into the subconscious of our Gentile People, drawing from this powerful energy and using it for themselves. They know just how to take advantage of this. Essentially, they have not only STOLEN everything from us, but then proceeded to use what they stole against us. This is common practice throughout the enemy programs of both christianity and islam.

The use of the name ISIS, aside from being an acronym, is another example of this. As most people know, Isis is the name of a powerful Egyptian Goddess. Isis also goes by the names of Inanna, Ishtar, Ostara, Astarte, Aphrodite, Al-Uzza, ASTAROTH etc. Isis is an Ancient Goddess who goes back to the very beginnings of humanity, having been at our side since our birth. As a Goddess of fertility, motherhood, springtime, war, beauty, the divine feminine aspect of the Soul, sexual and romantic love and other very powerful aspects of our lives, the memory of her is imprinted deep within our subconscious.

The enemy has used this name in order to tap into a great deal of powerful subconscious energy which they have been attempting to use against us. At the same time, it is a blasphemy and slap in the face to this Ancient Goddess. The fact that they have used this name for their “acronym” is no coincidence.

What is the true purpose of “ISIS”?

Everyone knows what “ISIS” says their purpose is- to establish an islamic state. (Please keep in mind that islam is merely another jewish program. See the above given links.) However, their true purpose runs far deeper than this and involves a great deal of playing both sides against the middle.

Playing both sides against the middle= “To manipulate opponents or competitors in a manner which benefits the manipulator.” In other words, controlling two groups in order to use them against each other or to create an illusion which works in the manipulators favor. The main point is, there is a sole manipulator who has control over both sides, unbeknownst to others. The jews have used this tactic since the beginning of time.

How it ties into this article- they control both the “ISIS” terrorist group as well as the supposed opposition to it. The aim is to make it appear as though they are fighting against a foreign enemy terrorist to those who are otherwise ignorant. In all actuality, it is a giant illusion. There is no foreign enemy terrorist. There is only their false front which is merely a branch of themselves.

What have they done? They have blamed the creation and actions of this terrorist group on GENTILE Arabs, turning the attention of the world away from themselves and onto another group. This is convenient for them as it stirs up hatred and anger amongst our Gentile People, instead of directing this hatred and anger against the real enemy. Whilst we fight amongst ourselves, they are free to carry on as they please. Their aim is to destroy us from within. Why get their hands dirty and kill us themselves when they can convince us to do the job for them? It is so much easier this way. They want us to do their dirty work by creating hatred and animosity amongst us. This will give them the perfect

opportunity to move in to destroy us WITH OUR SUPPORT and with our soldiers blindly carrying it out. Their job is made easy.

90% of the Western World is screaming “fight the Arabs” because they have been duped into believing the terrorist attacks are Arab in origin, whilst the jews are then standing up and gleefully responding “well we will help you. Better yet, support us, join our army and we will go to war against them together and destroy them once and for all”. So, you have Gentiles routing for the destruction of fellow Gentiles while the jews laugh at their achievement. It is a sad state of affairs, to say the very least.

There is another core purpose to the creation of “ISIS”. That is to gain support for israels war against the Gentile inhabitants of the Middle East, so they may take over the land with ease. They have long been invading Palestine and the Gaza strip, forcing our Eastern Gentile counterparts our of their homes and off of the land they have worked for centuries. Land which rightfully belongs to them as the original GENTILE inhabitants.

It is all propaganda.

Here is an interesting quote from an ex US security agent: “The only solution for the protection of the Jewish state “is to create an enemy near its borders”. Rather, the illusion of an enemy. http://www.globalresearch.ca/isis-leader-abu-bakr-al-baghdadi-trained-by-israeli-mossad-nsa-documents-reveal/5391593

Leaders at the top of “ISIS” all jewish by blood

It may or may not come as a shock to some that the founder of “ISIS” is in fact an israeli citizen, having jewish parents and ancestry and operating within the jewish “mossad”. Abu Bakr Al Baghdadi is in fact israeli citizen and undercover mossad agent Simon Elliot. There is literally a ton of proof for this if one does the necessary research, despite the fact that is has been vehemently suppressed in the mainstream media.

http://topinfopost.com/2014/08/08/isis-leader-al-baghdadi-is-a-jewish-mossad-agent-french-reports

*Note- the above given link supports the program of islam. In order to be fully aware and to completely break free of the trap in which the jews have placed you, you need to understand that islam itself is merely another jewish smoke screen. Yet another program of destruction for our Gentile People. Please read the entire contents of the exposing islam site.

As well as Simon Elliot, there are a multitude of other "ISIS" agents and those involved in related jewish run terrorist groups whose real names prove they are of jewish descent. "Adam Gadahn" is in reality Adam Pearlman, a member of the ADL. His jewish descent has been well documented. Here is an excerpt from Wikipedia: "Gadahn's jewish paternal grandfather, Carl Pearlman, was a prominent urologist; and on the Board of Directors of the Anti-Defamation League. According to Gadahn, his grandfather was a "zealous supporter" of israel." There are many more examples like these. The video I am going to link below is very interesting in proving that "ISIS" is run by jews. Once again, this video contains corrupted information. Watch it carefully and use your judgment.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CuRot1mvC9k

There is far more evidence to support this if you do your research.

So this begs the question, why are all of the leaders of a supposedly Arab terrorist group in fact jewish by blood? The answer is- this is not an Arab run terrorist organization at all- but a jewish illusion aimed at encouraging the destruction of the Gentile People. There is no doubting that it is the jews who are behind this operation, as they have been caught with their hand in the cookie jar. It is THEIR agents who created it, THEIR agents who run it, THEIR agents who promote the idea of it and THEIR agents who pretend to oppose it. It is all them from start to finish.

This link also mentions how the ADL took control of the American neo-Nazi movements, running them into the ground.

Here is another link to consider:
http://wideawakegentile.wordpress.com/2014/03/19/adam-pearlman-head-joo-of-the-almossciada/

*Note- they speak of “converting from judaism to islam”. This, in all reality, is really impossible as judaism and islam are one and the same at the very core. Use your sense to see through the illusion!! In closing, it is quite apparent that these terrorist organizations are smoke screens used to turn Gentiles against Gentiles and promote jewish supremacy.

Gentiles wake up!!

The following is a very informative article written by High Priest Mageson. It contains a great deal of information on the islamic state. Please read carefully.

“Islamic State did largely come out of the Syria conflict and its this conflict that allowed them to rise to where they are now. The majority of the rebel groups fighting in Syria are proxies of Washington, Israel and the Saudi’s the trinity of Jewish power. The rebels are mainly foreign fighters and are trained in Jordan and moved across the boarder. Israel has been aiding the rebel proxy forces giving the camps, hospitals in the Golan Heights and arming them. As well as air strikes against Syria forces with their air force. Back in spring of 13 Israel used a small grade, tactical jewculur weapon on Damascus. As part of this effort.

The jooz neocohen’s or neocon’s. Set a purposeful policy for Iraq that did everything possible to create a corrupt, backwards and weak new Iraq and push it into destabilized state. The polices had people pull their hair out in be wonderment. It was not incompetence it was purposeful. The plan for Iraq was its permanent dissolution as a Nation from the start. The Jews didn’t put all that effort into getting two wars against Iraq to rebuild it into a powerful nation that could turn on them. Of course they played a lot of trash talk about liberating Iraq and restricting and rebuilding it. Its all nonsense. Part of this was to put a Shia dominate, corrupt government into power that repressed the Sunni’s ever further. This was crucial to the current situation and Islamic State rise to power. This is also a Sunni liberation movement now.

The national lines of Syria and Iraq are also artificial they where created by the British after taking the region from the Ottomans. They never cared to factor in tribal and ethnic regions. Iraq was always Sunni, Shia and Kurds and they never liked each other. So put in a decade of major destabilization, ethnic hostilities and

meddling by the Jew controlled Western powers such as proxy wars in Syria and Libya. Its only a matter of time before something like Islamic State happened.

Islamic State is taking on the major organized enemies of Israel in the Middle East. The Shia population. Assad is Shia so is his allies the Party of God in Lebanon that has defeated Israel twice and so is Tehran. Islamic State's mission is to wipe out the entire Shia world. The Jews also want Baathism gone. Its the one ideology that was the realization for creating modern united Arab Nation States that are in the way of Israel. Syria is the last Baathist state left. Libya was also a modernized, progressive state. I read the Green Book of Gaddafi it was a well done book that outlined the social, economic and political paradigm of Libya. I wrote an article in the past on Libya and why the Jews destroyed it. Gaddafi was a good man and moral leader who risked his life to raise his people out of a literal darkage into a new society that was near utopian. He didn't deserve to die the way he did. Thousands of his people died fighting for this Libya against the Jewish proxies who have destroyed the country and put it into barbarianism. Which is the plan for Syria.

Islamic State also seems to benefit Israel by destroying Iraq and dividing it into a state where Sunni's, Kurds and Shia will be in constant war. Baghdad was getting too close to Tehran anyway. Its my opinion Islamic State was as stated to be in the last phases of becoming a standing Army and creating a State that will stand. This will put the Middle East into decades of nonstop war within the Islamic world. Of course the Jews might want to help this out by funding and arms. It brings about what they wanted. Islamic State also gives them a propaganda without end and a excuse for further Western military intervention which is the new rhetoric coming out of Washington. Also think false flags like 911. They could pull another one and them blame Islamic State at anytime they want.

So if Islamic State is not created by Israel it benefits Israel's agenda.

But it might be the bringing of the end. Its my musing that the situation in Iraq has pushed Baghdad into the arms of Tehran as they need their fellow Shia nation to defend south Iraq which is Shia from Islamic State. Tehran has already sent troops. If Islamic State gets powerful enough and Assad's Syria is going down and this will result in massive ethnic cleansing of Shia and other non Sunni populations. And leave the Party of God alone between a radical Sunni Caliphate and the Sunni radical's in Lebanon. Which is only a matter of time for them. And

this would leave Tehran isolated and tip the balance of power they seem to need to kept Israel thus Western aggression in check against them. Which means Tehran would be finished. By a collection of the economic sanctions on them and constant warfare with Islamic State which would by this point by a large standing Army of fanatics with never ending Jihad on their mind. Who have sworn to conqueror Iran as well. Think of how bloody the Iraq-Iran war was. That war was Judeo West using Iraq as a proxy against Iran. What would another round with Islamic State be like. The previous war is still strong in the popular consciousness of Iranians. It was devastating.

Perhaps looking at the possible end and near extinction event of the Shia world. Maybe Damascus, Tehran and the Party of God might just decide to unleash everything they have on Saudi Arabia and Israel the two major bases of the war against them in the Middle East. I believe the situation in the Middle East might have finally gone into point of no return. If this happens Israel will use its Sampson option as well maybe not just at Middle Eastern targets but as their leaders brag European targets as well. The Jews are already abandoning Europe on mass. Their already criminally insane leadership might view the end of Israel as the final end and decided to scorched earth policy on the hated Goyim in general.

The big factor is the Abrahamic world all believe there has to be global war in this region to bring about the end of the world and the return of their god. The power of the collective unconscious of hundreds of millions of people the psychic energy of centuries poured into this and the amount of people tried into this program in the highest levels of control and international power might bring this into reality.

http://www.voltairenet.org/article185085.html

John McCain, Conductor of the “Arab Spring” and the Caliph

by Thierry Meyssan

Everyone has noticed the contradiction of those who recently characterized the Islamic Emirate as “freedom fighters” in Syria and who are indignant today faced with its abuses in Iraq. But if that speech is incoherent in itself, it makes perfect sense in the strategic plan: the same individuals were to be presented as allies yesterday and must be as enemies today, even if they are still on orders from Washington. Thierry Meyssan reveals below US policy through the particular case

of Senator John McCain, conductor of the “Arab Spring” and longtime partner of Caliph Ibrahim.

Voltaire Network | Damascus (Syria) | 18 August 2014
italiano Português Türkçe Deutsch فارسی Español français polski русский ελληνικά

kbAre Barack Obama and John McCain political opponents as they claim, or are they working together on the imperialist strategy of their country?
John McCain is known as the leader of the Republicans and unhappy 2008 US presidential candidate. This is, we will see, only the real part of his biography, which serves as a cover to conduct covert actions on behalf of his government.

When I was in Libya during the “Western”attack, I was able to view a report of the foreign intelligence services. It stated that, on February 4, 2011 in Cairo, NATO organized a meeting to launch the “Arab Spring” in Libya and Syria. According to this document, the meeting was chaired by John McCain. The report detailed the list of Libyan participants, whose delegation was led by the No. 2 man of the government of the day, Mahmoud Jibril, who abruptly switched sides at the entrance of the meeting to become the opposition leader in exile. I remember that, among the French delegates present, the report quoted Bernard-Henry Lévy,

although officially he had never exercised functions within the French government. Many other personalities attended the symposium, including a large delegation of Syrians living abroad.

Emerging from the meeting, the mysterious Syrian Revolution 2011 Facebook account called for demonstrations outside the People's Council (National Assembly) in Damascus on February 11. Although this Facebook account at the time claimed to have more than 40,000 followers, only a dozen people responded to its call before the flashes of photographers and hundreds of police. The demonstration dispersed peacefully and clashes only began more than a month later in Deraa. [1]

On February 16, 2011, a demonstration underway in Benghazi, in memory of members of the Islamic Fighting Group in Libya [2] massacred in 1996 in the Abu Selim prison, degenerated into shooting. The next day, a second event, this time in memory of those who died by attacking the Danish consulate during the Muhammad cartoons affair, also degenerated into shooting. At the same time, members of the Islamic Fighting Group in Libya ,coming from Egypt and coordinated by unidentified, hooded individuals, simultaneously attacked four military bases in four different cities. After three days of fighting and atrocities, the rebels launched the uprising of Cyrenaica against Tripolitania [3]; a terrorist attack that the western press falsely presented as a "democratic revolution" against "the regime" of Muammar el-Qaddafi.

On February 22nd, John McCain was in Lebanon. He met members of the Future Movement (the party of Saad Hariri) whom he charged to oversee the transfer of arms to Syria around the MP Okab Sakr [4]. Then, leaving Beirut, he inspected the Syrian border and the selected villages including Ersal, which were used as a basis to back mercenaries in the war to come.

The meetings chaired by John McCain were clearly the trigger point for a long-prepared Washington plan; the plan that would have the UK and France attack Libya and Syria simultaneously, following the doctrine of "leadership from behind" and the annex of the Treaty of Lancaster House of November 2010. [5]

The Illegal Trip to Syria, April 2013

In May 2013, Senator John McCain made his way illegally to near Idleb in Syria via Turkey to meet with leaders of the “armed opposition”. His trip was not made public until his return to Washington. [6]

This movement was organized by the Syrian Emergency Task Force, which, contrary to its title, is a Zionist Organization led by a Palestinian employee of AIPAC [7]

kbJohn McCain in Syria. In the foreground at right is the director of the Syrian Emergency Task Force. In the doorway, center, Mohammad Nour.
In photographs released at that time, one noticed the presence of Mohammad Nour, a spokesman for the Northern Storm Brigade (of the Al-Nosra Front, that is to say, al-Qaeda in Syria), who kidnapped and held 11 Lebanese Shiite pilgrims in Azaz. [8] Asked about his proximity to al-Qaeda kidnappers, the Senator claimed not to know Mohammad Nour who would have invited himself into this photo.

The affair made a great noise and the families of the abducted pilgrims lodged a complaint before the Lebanese judiciary against Senator McCain for complicity in kidnapping. Ultimately, an agreement was reached and the pilgrims were released.

Let’s suppose that Senator McCain had told the truth and that he was abused by Mohammad Nour. The object of his illegal trip to Syria was to meet the chiefs of staff of the Free Syrian Army. According to him, the organization was composed

“exclusively of Syrians” fighting for “their freedom” against the “Alouite dictatorship” (sic). The tour organizers published this photograph to attest to the meeting.

John McCain and the heads of the Free Syrian Army. In the left foreground, Ibrahim al-Badri, with which the Senator is talking. Next, Brigadier General Salim Idris (with glasses).

If we can see Brigadier General Idriss Salem, head of the Free Syrian Army, one can also see Ibrahim al-Badri (foreground on the left) with whom the senator is talking. Back from the surprise trip, John McCain claimed that all those responsible for the Free Syrian Army were “moderates who can be trusted” (sic).
Image
However, since October 4, 2011, Ibrahim al-Badri (also known as Abu Du’a) was on the list of the five terrorists most wanted by the United States (Rewards for Justice). A premium of up to $ 10 million was offered to anyone who would assist in his capture. [9] The next day, October 5, 2011, Ibrahim al-Badri was included in the list of the Sanctions Committee of the UN as a member of Al Qaeda. [10]

In addition, a month before receiving Senator McCain, Ibrahim al-Badri, known under his nom de guerre as Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, created the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant (ÉIIL) – all the while still belonging to the staff of the very “moderate” Free Syrian Army. He claimed as his own the attack on the Taj and Abu Ghraib prisons in Iraq, from which he helped between 500 and 1,000 jihadists escape who then joined his organization. This attack was coordinated with other almost simultaneous operations in eight other countries. Each time, the escapees joined the jihadist organizations fighting in Syria. This case is so strange that

Interpol issued a note and requested the assistance of the 190 member countries. [11]

For my part, I have always said that there was no difference on the ground between the Free Syrian Army, Al-Nosra Front, the Islamic Emirate etc … All these organizations are composed of the same individuals who continuously change flag. When they pose as the Free Syrian Army, they fly the flag of French colonization and speak only of overthrowing the "dog Bashar." When they say they belong to Al-Nosra Front, they carry the flag of al Qaeda and declare their intention to spread Islam in the world. Finally when they say they are the Islamic Emirate, they brandish the flag of the Caliphate and announce that they will clean the area of all infidels. But whatever the label, they proceed to the same abuses: rape, torture, beheadings, crucifixions.

Yet neither Senator McCain nor his companions of the Syrian Emergency Task Force provided the information in their possession on Ibrahim al-Badri to the State Department, nor have they asked for the reward. Nor have they informed the anti-terrorism Committee of the UN.

In no country in the world, regardless of their political system, would one accept that the opposition leader be in direct contact, and publicly friendly, with a very dangerous wanted terrorist.

Who Then is Senator McCain?

But John McCain is not just the leader of the political opposition to President Obama, he is also one of his senior officials!

He is in fact President of the International Republican Institute (IRI), the republican branch of NED / CIA [12], since January 1993. This so-called "NGO" was officially established by President Ronald Reagan to extend certain activities of the CIA, in connection with the British, Canadian and Australian secret services. Contrary to its claims, it is indeed an inter-governmental agency. Its budget is approved by Congress in a budget line dependent of the Secretary of State.

It is also because it is a joint agency of the Anglo-Saxon secret services that several states in the world prohibit it from any activity on their territory.

Accused of plotting the overthrow of President Hosni Mubarak for the Muslim Brotherhood, the two employees of the International Republican Institute (IRI) in Cairo, John Tomlaszewski (second right) and Sam LaHood (son of US-Lebanese, Ray LaHood, a democratic government Transportation Secretary) (second left) took refuge at the embassy of the United States. Here they are along with Senators John McCain and Lindsey Graham at the preparatory meeting of the "Arab Spring" in Libya and Syria. They would be released by Brother Mohamed Morsi when he became President.
The list of interventions by John McCain on behalf of the State Department is impressive. He participated in all the color revolutions of the last twenty years.

To take only a few examples, ever in the name of "democracy", he prepared the failed coup against constitutional president Hugo Chávez in Venezuela, [13] the overthrow of constitutionally elected president Jean-Bertrand Aristide in Haiti [14], the attempt to overthrow the constitutional President Mwai Kibaki in Kenya [15] and, more recently, the ousting of the constitutional president of Ukraine, Viktor Yanukovych.

In any state in the world, when a citizen takes initiative to topple the regime of another State, he may be appreciated if successful and the new regime proves an ally, but he will be severely condemned when his initiatives have negative

consequences for his own country. Now, Senator McCain never was harassed because of his anti-democratic actions in states where it has failed and who have turned against Washington. In Venezuela, for example. That is because, for the United States, John McCain is not a traitor, but an agent.

And an agent that has the best coverage imaginable: he is the official opponent of Barack Obama. As such, he can travel anywhere in the world (he is the most traveled US senator) and meet whoever he wants without fear. If his interlocutors approve Washington policy, he promised them to continue it, if they fight it, he hands over the responsibility to President Obama.

John McCain is known to have been a prisoner of war in Vietnam for five years, where he was tortured. He was involved in a program designed not to extract information but to instill speech. This was to transform his personality in order that he make statements against his own country. This program, studied based on the Korean experience for the Rand Corporation by Professor Albert D. Biderman, served as the basis for research at Guantánamo and elsewhere by Dr. Martin Seligman [16]. Applied under George W. Bush to more than 80,000 prisoners, it has transformed many of them into real fighters serving Washington. John McCain, who had cracked in Vietnam, therefore understands. He knows how to unscrupulously manipulate jihadists.

What is the US strategy with the jihadists in the Levant?

In 1990, the United States decided to destroy its former Iraqi ally. Having suggested to President Saddam Hussein that they would consider the attack of Kuwait as an Iraqi internal affair, they used this attack as an excuse to mobilize a broad coalition against Iraq. However, because of the opposition of the USSR, they did not overthrow the regime, but were content to administer a no-fly zone.

In 2003, France’s opposition was not enough to offset the influence of the Committee for the Liberation of Iraq. The United States attacked the country again and this time overthrew President Hussein. Of course, John McCain was a major contributor to the Committee. After handing to a private company the care of plundering the country for a year [17], they tried to partition Iraq into three separate states, but had to give it up due to the resistance of the population. They tried again in 2007, around the Biden-Brownback resolution, but again failed. [18]

Hence the current strategy that attempts to achieve this by means of a non-state actor: the Islamic Emirate.
Image

The operation was planned well in advance, even before the meeting between John McCain and Ibrahim al-Badri. For example, internal correspondence from the Qatari Ministry of Foreign Affairs, published by my friends James and Joanne Moriarty [19], shows that 5,000 jihadis were trained at the expense of Qatar in NATO's Libya in 2012, and 2,5 million dollars was paid at the same time to the future Caliph.

In January of 2014, the Congress of the United States held a secret meeting at which it voted, in violation of international law, to approve funding for the Al-Nosra Front (Al-Qaeda) and the Islamic emirate in Iraq and the Levant until September 2014. [20] Although it is unclear precisely what was really agreed to during this meeting revealed by the British Reuters news agency [21], and no media US media dared bypass censorship, it is highly probable that the law includes a section on arming and training jihadists.

Proud of this US funding, Saudi Arabia has claimed on its public television channel, Al-Arabiya, that the Islamic Emirate was headed by Prince Abdul Rahman al-Faisal, brother of Prince Saud al Faisal (Foreign Minister) and Prince Turki al-Faisal (Saudi ambassador to the United States and the United Kingdom) [22].

The Islamic Emirate represents a new step in the world of mercenaries. Unlike jihadi groups who fought in Afghanistan, Bosnia-Herzegovina and Chechnya around Osama bin Laden, it does not constitute a residual force but actually an army in itself. Unlike previous groups in Iraq, Libya and Syria, around Prince Bandar bin Sultan, they have sophisticated communication services at their disposal for recruitment and civilian officials trained in large western schools capable of instantly taking over the administration of a territory.

Brand new Ukrainian weapons were purchased by Saudi Arabia and conveyed by the Turkish secret services who gave them to the Islamic Emirate. Final details were coordinated with the Barzani family at a meeting of jihadist groups in Amman on 1 June 2014. [23] The joint attack on Iraq by the Islamic Emirate and the Kurdistan Regional Government began four days later. The Islamic Emirate seized the Sunni part of the country, while the Kurdistan Regional Government

increased its territory by over 40%. Fleeing the atrocities of jihadists, religious minorities left the Sunni area, paving the way for the three-way partition of the country.

Violating the Iraqi-US Defense agreement, the Pentagon did not intervene and allowed the Islamic Emirate to continue its conquest and massacres. A month later, while the Kurdish Peshmerga Regional Government had retreated without a fight, and when the emotions of world public opinion became too strong, President Obama gave the order to bomb some positions of the Islamic Emirate. However, according to General William Mayville, director of operations at the headquarters, “These bombings are unlikely to affect the overall capacity of the Islamic Emirate and its activities in other areas of Iraq or Syria “. [24] Obviously, they are not meant to destroy the jihadist army, but only to ensure that each player does not overlap the territory that has been assigned. Moreover, for the moment, they are symbolic and have destroyed only a handful of vehicles. It was ultimately the intervention of the Kurds of the Turkish and Syrian Kurdish PKK which halted the progress of the Islamic Emirate and opened a corridor to allow civilians to escape the massacre.

Much disinformation is circulating about the Islamic Emirate and its caliph. The Gulf Daily News newspaper claimed that Edward Snowden had made revelations about it. [25] However, after verification, the former US spy published nothing about it. Gulf Daily News is published in Bahrain, a state occupied by Saudi troops. The article aims to clear only Saudi Arabia and Prince Abdul Rahman al-Faisal of their responsibilities.

The Islamic Emirate is comparable to the mercenary armies of the European sixteenth century. They were conducting religious wars on behalf of the lords who paid them, sometimes in one camp, sometimes in another. Caliph Ibrahim is a modern condottiere. Although he is under the orders of Prince Abdul Rahman (Member of Sudeiris clan), it would not be surprising if he continued his epic in Saudi Arabia (after a brief detour in Lebanon or Kuwait) and determine the Royal succession favoring the Sudeiris clan over Prince Mithab (son, not brother of King Abdullah).

John McCain and the Caliph

Ibrahim al-Badri, also known as Abu Du'a, also known as Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, aka Caliph Ibrahim, mercenary of Prince Abdul Rahman al-Faisal, funded by Saudi Arabia, Qatar and the United States. He can commit all the horrors that are forbidden to states by the Geneva Conventions.
In the latest issue of its magazine, the Islamic Emirate devoted two pages to denounce Senator John McCain as "the enemy" and "double-crosser", recalling his support for the US invasion of Iraq. Lest this accusation remain unknown in the United States, Senator immediately issued a statement calling the Emirate the "most dangerous Islamist terrorist group in the world" [26].

This controversy is there only to distract the gallery. One would like to believe it … if it were't for this photograph from May 2013.

Thierry Meyssan

[1] We relayed press reports assuring that the demonstration in Deraa was a protest after the arrest and torture of students who tagged hostile slogans about the Republic. However, many colleagues have attempted to establish the identity of these students and meet their families. None was able to do so, the only witnesses who spoke did so for the British press, but anonymously, thus unverifiably. We are now convinced that this event never existed. The study of

Syrian contemporary documents shows that the event was really about an increase in civil servants' salaries and pensions. It obtained satisfaction from the government. At that point, no newspaper had mentioned these students, this story having been invented by Al-Jazeera two weeks later.

[2] The members of the Islamic Fighting Group in Libya, that is to say, al-Qaeda in Libya, tried to assassinate Muammar el-Qaddafi on behalf of the British MI6. The case was revealed by an officer of British counter-espionage, David Shyler. See "David Shayler:" I left the British secret service when the MI6 decided to fund Osama bin Laden" ", Voltaire Network, 18 November 2005.

[3] Report of the Fact Finding Mission on the current crisis in Libya, June 2011.

[4] "Lebanese MP directing arms traffic to Syria", Translation Pete Kimberley, Voltaire Network, 13 December 2012.

[5] In this regard, reference is made to my six-part series "10 years of resistance, the war of the United States against Syria."

[6] "McCain enters Syria illegally", Voltaire Network, 30 May 2013.

[7] « La Syrian Emergency Task Force, faux-nez sioniste » ("The Syrian Emergency Task Force, Zionist sock puppet "), Réseau Voltaire, 7 juin 2013.

[8] "John McCain meets with kidnappers in Syria", Voltaire Network, 1 June 2013.

[9] "Wanted for Terrorism," Rewards for Justice Program, Department of State.

[10] The Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) October 15, 1999 is also known as the "Committee for sanctions against Al-Qaida." Record registration Ibrahim al-Badri (this time with the nom de guerre of al-Samarrai).

[11] "Simultaneous jail-break of jihadists in 9 countries", Translation Alizée Ville, Voltaire Network, 7 August 2013.

[12] « La NED, vitrine légale de la CIA » ("The NED, legal storefront of the CIA"), par Thierry Meyssan, Odnako (Russie), Réseau Voltaire, 6 octobre 2010.

[13] « Opération manquée au Venezuela » (“Operation failed in Venezuela”), par Thierry Meyssan, Réseau Voltaire, 18 mai 2002.

[14] « La CIA déstabilise Haïti » (“The CIA destabilizes Haiti”), Réseau Voltaire, 14 janvier 2004. “Coup d’Etat in Haiti”, by Thierry Meyssan, Voltaire Network, 5 March 2004.

[15] « L’expérience politique africaine de Barack Obama » (” Barack Obama’s African Political experience “), par Thierry Meyssan, Réseau Voltaire, 9 mars 2013.

[16] “The secret behind Guantánamo ”, by Thierry Meyssan, Odnako (Russia), Voltaire Network, 20 May 2010.

[17] “Who Rules Iraq? ”, by Thierry Meyssan, Voltaire Network, 13 May 2004.

[18] « La balkanisation de l’Irak » (“The Balkanization of Iraq”), par Manlio Dinucci, Traduction Marie-Ange Patrizio, Il Manifesto (Italie), Réseau Voltaire, 17 juin 2014.

[19] “Official Document of the Qatar Embassy: Tripoli Confirms Sending 1800 Islamic Extremists in Trained in Libya to Fight in Syria,” The Truth Libyan War, September 20, 2013.

[20] « Les États-Unis, premiers financiers mondiaux du terrorisme » (“The United States, the world’s leading financier of terrorism”), par Thierry Meyssan, Al-Watan (Syrie), Réseau Voltaire, 3 février 2014.

[21] “Congress Approves Secret US weapons flow to ’moderate’ Syrian rebels” by Mark Hosenball, Reuters, January 27, 2014.

[22] “Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant led by Prince Abdul Rahman”, Translation Alizée Ville, Voltaire Network, 4 February 2014.

[23] “PKK revelations on ISIL attack and creation of “Kurdistan””, Voltaire Network, 8 July 2014.

[24] “U.S. Air Strikes Are Having a Limited Effect on ISIL ” by Ben Watson, Defense One, August 11, 2014.

[25] “’Baghdadi’ Mossad trained, ’”Gulf Daily News, July 15, 2014.

[26] “Statement by senator John McCain on being targeted by terrorist group ISIL as “the ennemy” and “the crusader””, Office of John McCain, 28 July 2014.”

Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies- you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why is has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were “created” by their so-called “God” and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are “God” feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn’t comply were harshly punished and in many cases, murdered as “heretics” by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember… the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly “allied” with the USA and the so-called “Free World.” The Jewish controlled former USSR would

always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel. To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel. BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel, which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

*****

The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippy. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian

warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that *is* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

*****

That bible is no “Word of God.” I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called “biblical prophesies” and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions

of lives with their wars, their “purges” and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.

Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once… a coward dies a thousand times.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Isis (jew controlled) is destroying archaelogical sites. We have to Fri Mar 6, 2015 7:26 pm (PST). Posted by: "Lolo Bardonik" lolobardonik The jews are destroying our past and they continue to do so.

If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth: http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

This recent article http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/ is reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isil/ which is jewish controlled http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=962) is destroying an archaeological site in Iraq. Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer. Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains.

(the full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

Think about it.

The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us.

They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites.

And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without, wouldn't be able to see it. The would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytales" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.

This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records http://www.crystalinks.com/akashicrecords.html and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor it's value.

If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane.

Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge.

But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site. A book. A person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.

What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.

We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.

This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.

This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.

Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post.

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD“
These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."
http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq’s Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in a series of attacks:

1. http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html on ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts
2. http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh. The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

“The terrorist gangs of ISIS
http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org
Are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series,” the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian
http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html King Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here… When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to "forget them." In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons' section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah's Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one's birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state "Easter is not about the Easter Bunny" for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become "God." Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick- child sacrifice…Jewish ritual murder.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received form our Gods is “Never let them forget us.” If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost…

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

_____

Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. Sat Mar 7, 2015 9:34 pm (PST) . Posted by: "Sims Motal" simsmotal I have been so depressed all day. And I finally began to understand why. The destruction of sacred temples and statues is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL -- I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names – murders, rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too!

I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable.
I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.
Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis! Hail Osiris! Hauk Anubis!

Jewish Septic Tank

Material collected by Descarte 666, topic
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic4446.html

First, I would like to thank Satan for protecting my body and my belongings the last few days. My area had some very bad weather, but I truly got lucky. It is true that Satan takes care of his own. HAIL SATAN!

At work the other day somebody showed me a video while I was taking a break. The video was outrageous and sickening. That video was just a short clip of an hour long video created by Sunni Muslims. The contents of this video are more proof of the dysfunctional world that is created by the jews and their false, suicidal religions.

http://jihadology.net/2014/05/17/al-furqan-media-presents-a-new-video-message-from-the-islamic-state-of-iraq-and-al-sham-clanging-of-the-swords-part-4/

This is reality. The above is what the world will become if we allow the jewish puppetmasters and their lackeys run the world. If mankind does not wake up to this viscious hoax then America, along with the rest of the world, will be thrown into the jewish septic tank.

IN this video they kill in the name of their disgusting jewish god. IN fact, they delight in it. Then they claim that the djinn are their enemies. They claim that their god is merciful and should be feared. SATAN NEVER KILLED ANYBODY! It is the jewish god that delights in the pain and suffering of others.

This is for those who are only concerned with themselves. Those who do not take Satanism seriously. GROW UP! This has been going on for centuries. And if everybody continues to be "soft", then out enemy will continue to do this until we are all being beheaded in our own house.

All of the strong and faithful Brothers and Sisters in Satan! I Salute you! HAIL SATAN!

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe-Rabbi Goldschmidt by High Priest Mageson666

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt the president of the Conference of European Rabbis,

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wb_4U2UJucE

Female victim of a Muslim rape gang in Sweden one of thousands.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role" ... Jew,Spectre

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt.

Quran 8:12]: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

[Quran 2:191-193]: "And kill them wherever you find them....

Muslim Destruction of Sweden

Swedish member, topic http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic982.html

In the last couple of decades, the migration from Middle-Eastern and North African countries to Sweden has drastically increased. Now more than ever, after the unrest that has taken place in several Arab countries. Right now the amount of people we take in is over 100 000 people/year, this is a huge number in a country of 9 million people. This year the biggest group BY FAR migrating to Sweden is Syrians:

And with this, crime has skyrocketed (especially sexually oriented ones), people are being recruited by terrorist groups through the mosques to wage war on the Swedish people, or by their words: the impure, the unholy and the unbelievers. All under the supervision of the oh so friendly local imam of course.

The media has gone out of their way to keep the Swedish people in the dark about this, by not mentioning who committed a crime if it was an immigrant. In the last decade rape and sexually oriented crimes has gone up drastically from a bit over 10 000 in 2003, to over 16 000 this year (this is huger per capita). Mentioning that this has something to do with the Muslims to the hyper-liberal that generally the Swede is, is of course very racist and you're in for the stigmatization of the century. But logically such a drastically increase is not because suddenly Swedish men has gotten a taste for rape, but that we take in such an insane amount of people from a culture that teaches if you're not covered from head to toe, you are asking to be raped.

The future is looking dark, and if this continues Sweden may turn into an Islamic country in a few decades. This is also paving the way for race-mixing of massive

proportions. The only political party(SD-The Sweden Democrats) that opposes immigration in such a huge scale are pro-israeli hypocrites, and has admitted to having no control over immigration policy.

High Priest Hooded Cobra, site Death of Communism:

http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/

"This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the Jewish and Muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this Marxist cultural brew.

I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. It's there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand."

By Daniel Greenfield:

"1 in 4 Swedish Women Will Be Raped as Sexual Assaults Increase 500%

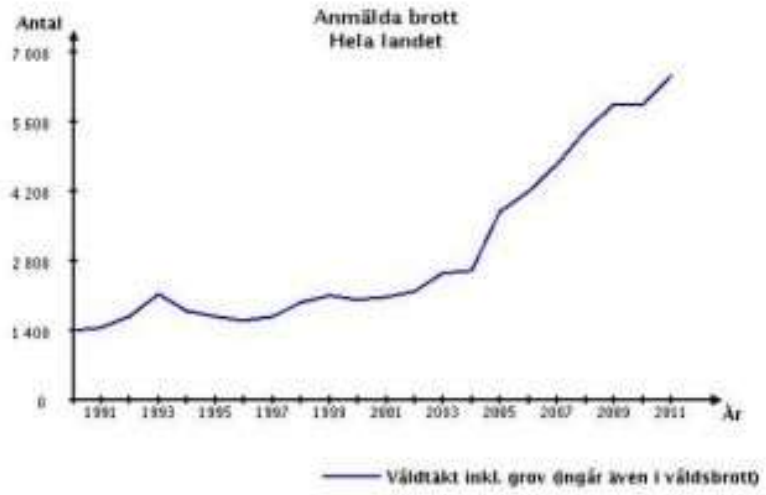

Sweden has imported huge numbers of Muslim immigrants with catastrophic effect.

Sweden's population grew from 9 million to 9.5 million in the years 2004-2012, mainly due to immigration from "countries like Afghanistan, Iraq and Somalia". 16 percent of all newborns have mothers born in non-Western countries. Employment rate among immigrants: 54 percent.

Sweden now has the second highest number of rapes in the world, after South Africa, which at 53.2 per 100,000 is six times higher than the United States. Statistics now suggest that 1 out of every 4 Swedish women will be raped.

In 2003, Sweden's rape statistics were higher than average at 9.24, but in 2005 they shot up to 36.8 and by 2008 were up to 53.2. Now they are almost certainly even higher as Muslim immigrants continue forming a larger percentage of the population.

With Muslims represented in as many as 77 percent of the rape cases and a major increase in rape cases paralleling a major increase in Muslim immigration, the wages of Muslim immigration are proving to be a sexual assault epidemic by a misogynistic ideology.

The statistics are skewed by urban centers where the Islamic colonists cluster. In Stockholm this summer there was an average of 5 rapes a day. Stockholm has gone from a Swedish city to a city that is one-third immigrant and is between a fifth and a quarter Muslim.

Sweden, like the rest of the West, will have to come to terms with the fact that it can either have female equality or Muslim immigration. It cannot have both".

Now what does Jewish Feminism have to say about it? As far as we know feminist party rules Sweden, doesn't it?

Swedish member from topic http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic9278.html:

And all the time, since I grew up, being Swedish and being white has been shameful. Growing up in a "multicultured" school, many white children were targeted and bashed for being white. Acting white, talking white were wrong. The scary thing is that even now, in the young age of 3-4 years, the non white children often chooses the white children to bully. Not all the time, and as always there are exceptions and also can happen the otherway around.

Just being white has been shameful. And when I were a teen, the only thing a girl could do to avoid this, were to be with an Arabic or black guy. But if you were a white guy with an Arabic/black girl it was wrong. Those girls were to be with their own.

The Arabic or black people coming here have a strong nationality towards their own people, of course and naturally. No one questions this. But a swede cannot express nationality or being a proud white, because we have nothing to be proud about. We are shamed and bashed all our lives, and have no freedom to express our opinions concerning immigration or white nationality, because there is no such thing. There simply is no such thing. Those who still do, are labelled racist, or more often Nazi which is the worst label to have, since we are taught about Nazism from young age and that there is nothing worse. They literally teach us that Nazism is a white thing only. A Nazi is what parents scare their white little children with at night.

The misconceptions are unbelievable. And people often do not think for themselves, they just take what is said and makes it a fact. Racism is not a white thing only, but only whites are wrong for being racist. If an Arab is integrating with whites to much his kin may call him traitor, or an asskisser. Imagine if a white person said that. It is okey to be racist, even natural. If you're not white.

High Priest Mageson666:

Sweden is the Mecca of Jewish Social Marxist policy [what PC is]. In Sweden chicks gets degree's by writing papers based on Marxist-feminist ideology of why men should sit to pee. They even had a campaign to ban standing urinals. However I don't think people are drinking this joo cool-aid anymore. The Joo run regimes are getting openly pushy and authoritarian with enforcing this communistic narrative. Which shows they are losing and trying to speed things up. Which is only creating a backlash they are losing control of.

Another Swedish member from the same topic:

As much as I wish it wasn't so, Sweden seems like a lost cause. While there is one nationalist political party gaining traction, and significant parts of the populace are waking up to this foreign invasion, a lot of damage - that is likely irreversable -

is being done constantly. Ghettos crawling with criminal immigrants are expanding, and new ones are made from previously safe, and peaceful Swedish areas. A couple of buildings housing immigrants were opened just recently near my location, and it didn't take long before I heard of an attempted rape, and now another family-friendly location is going down the gutter. Talking about this reality is of course a very racist thing to do. Because who wouldn't want their children and grandchildren to be raised in a place where they are likely to be gang raped by immigrants? Most people here don't mind apparently.

The Swedish people has literally been indoctrinated to be retarded. Reality is right in front of them, but they are too busy being self-righteous, and 'tolerant', to do anything about this shitty now, or the disastrous future lying ahead. And those who do stand up for themselves, and their people, are immediately branded as an "evil racist".

I've been attending collage for two years now. What i chose to study was something I thought were going to be practical, and very down to earth. Yet, somehow, in those two years they have managed to fit in two courses almost exclusively about "feminist theory". Of course, being Sweden, many like this. Someone I occasionally speak to is one of these people, and when I try to talk to him about this, the drone-like behavior that is being taught comes right up to the surface. Trying to justify every kind of strange, and insane behavior. This whole "identity culture" especially, soon we'll have pedophiles "identifying" as children to make people accept their sickness. If this would ever happen, I wish it would surprise me, but it probably wouldn't. The weird shit these people are willing to accept is astonishing.

Some are waking up, but unfortunately many of them retreat because of pressure from this sick society. Those openly against immigration can expect a visit from your local gang of immigrant savages. Still, there are others who stand strong. And there might be a chance of tipping the scales in our favor in the future. But by that point, enough damage might have been done for the situation to be completely fucked.

Even if you live in a place that isn't nearly as bad, work to stomp out every small trace of this Marxist plague before it starts to gain traction.

From topic: http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post31292.html#p31292:

What is worse is that Islam seeped in Europe through the utterly dumbshit cultural Marxists and feminists (note for those who don't know feminism: feminism by definition is the complete opposite of feminism put in practice). Look at how Sweden ended up, being the laughing stock of Europe with a feminist party nearly elected into their parliament, 1.8mil out of 8mil people are immigrants and constantly try to destroy society.

Let’s see the true face of the Jewish program of Feminism:

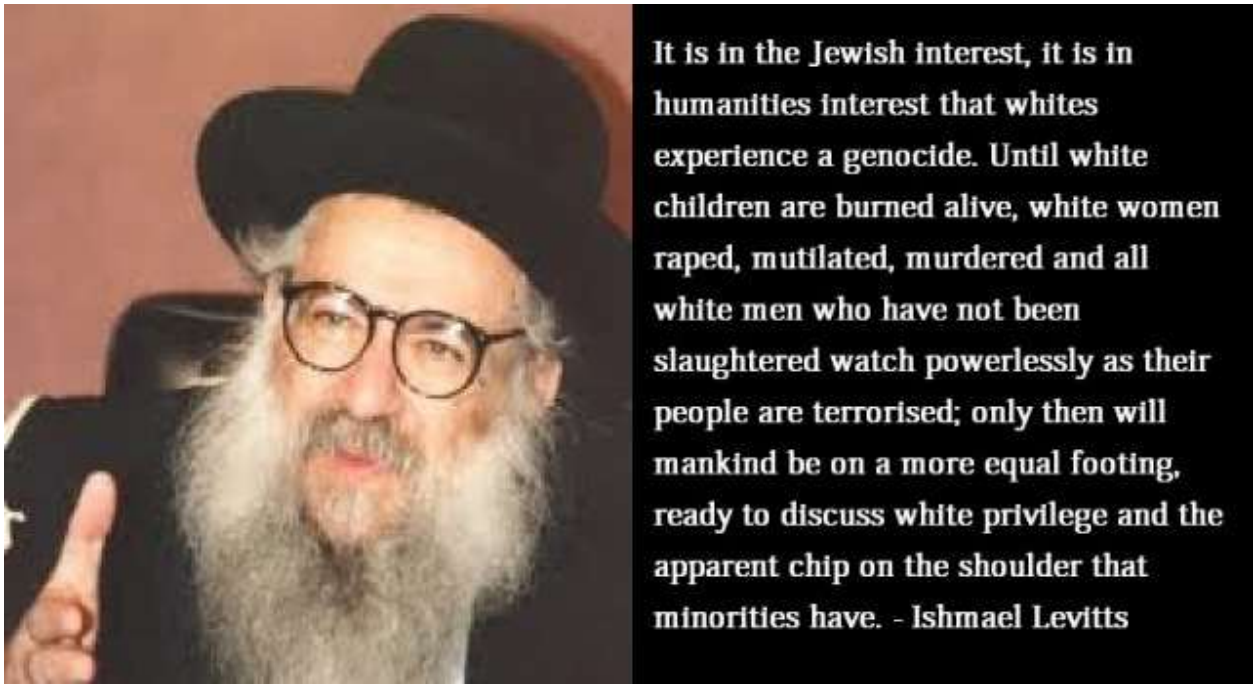

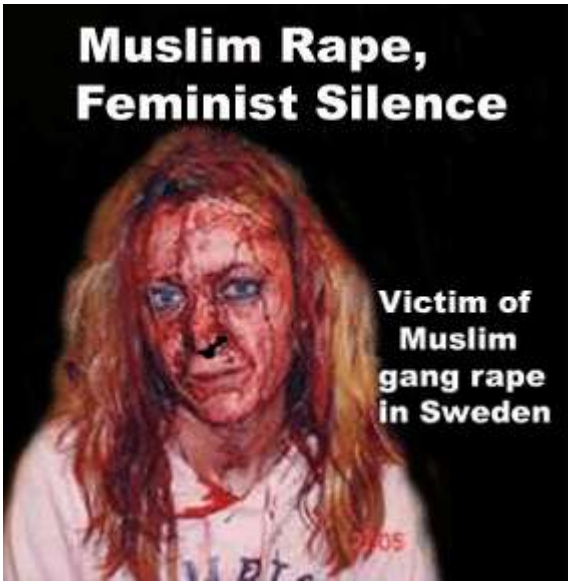

This is the answer on how jewish feminism protects human rights.

Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats by High Priest Mageson666

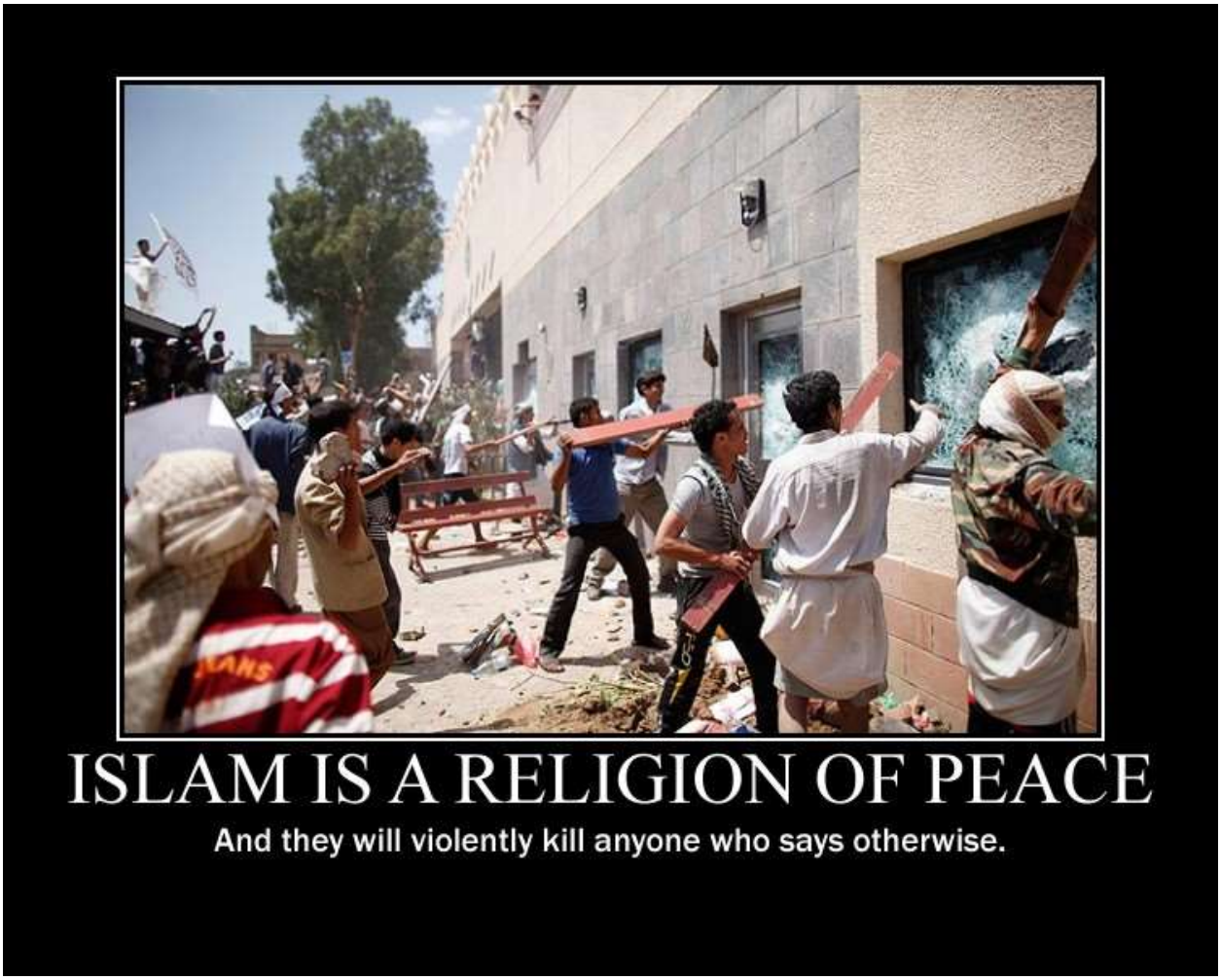

I have been following what has been happening in Australia and Belgium and Europe in general with the Islamic attacks on Europeans from Islamic rape gangs to sex slave rings and on, especially the major one that was busted in Britain. I am still never surprised by ridiculous Liberals who rush to say that Islam is a religion of peace and those Muslims are some how not real Muslims.

Will the real Mohammed please stand up.

Where in the Koran does it say they are not following Islam? They are this is what Islam is and does just read the Koran. I am supposed to believe those millions of Muslim's somehow don't believe the Koran and just like the name? Because that is the only other alternative explanation left. We are then told by the Liberal freaks and their all too willing to lie Islam pretend pals. To point this out is racism or something, despite the fact Islam is not a race. Its somehow racism, well these people are just frustrated retards who can't make a logical point because their whole worldview is illogical, retardation so they resort to screaming through criminal at the rest of us thinking sane people. That way they never have to explain.

Was this guy a pretend Muslim too?

Muslims are also lying assholes who have a Jew like system of lying and deceit to push Islam where they don't have the power of the sword to impose it by slaughter and terror, called Tarqi, so anything they say is naturally like the Jews lies to promote their agenda. Islam divides the world into two part the Abode of Islam and the Abode of war, which continues till Islam conquerors. Naturally Jews are making this easier for them as this is their program and the Liberal tards and holding the door open as well. They like Jews love it when violent aliens rape, kill and attack White People. Which is why they scream racism at you if you don't like Islamic immigration. Its part of their anti-White narrative to promote racially alien and hostile immigration to the White World. And they view Islam as part of this in this sphere. Their moronic knee jerk reaction actually shows their real intention the whole time. Destroy White People and Western Civilization. The non Whites that are peaceful immigrants and decent normal people, the Jews will try and make sure by the second generation of race baiting, anti-White, cultural Marxist propaganda. To try and change this as well.

Islam is a Jewish scam, Mohammed claimed to be the Messiah of the Jews first and foremost. The Koran built on the Book Of Moses. The Torah. And like Jewish Christianity its as fake as fuck and another way for the Jews to advance their murderous agenda on earth: http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic542.html

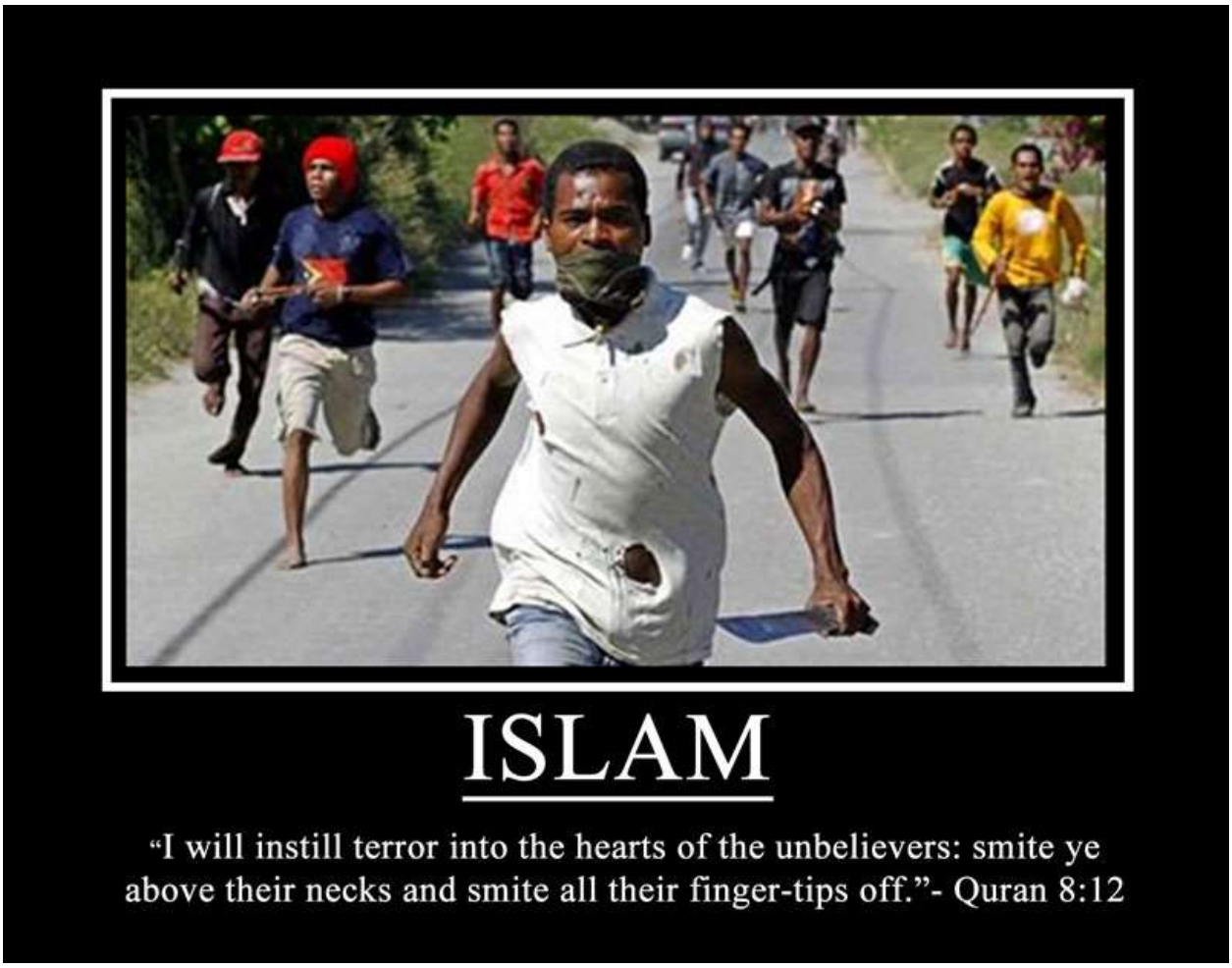

Which is another reason the Jews are hated rat Kikes like this:

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role" ...

Are shipping this in by the millions to kill White People and race traitor Liberal freaks are holding the door open so their own daughters can get brutally beaten and raped in the streets as normal. As that change which MUST take place says kike rat.

Along with their sons being killed in broad daylight by Islamic's as well.

The Jews and their lobbies have been behind every open immigration policy from the Islamic World into the White World. But never for Israel as they have race laws to prevent this. One standard for the Jew another for everyone else.

Thanks Jews.

YOU CAN
TRUST ME
Jews may use lies ("subterfuges")
to circumvent a (NON-JEWISH) Gentile.
- Baba Kamma 113a, Talmud
I'M JEWISH

WHY DO THEY PERSECUTE ME SO?
RUSSIAN
POLISH
HUNGARIAN-UKRAINIAN
BLOOD

What Islam has to say about Homosexuality by Fourth Reich 666

As most sheep think, "Allah is nice," "Allah forgives everyone," and most falsly: "Allah accepts everyone," For homosexuals this is a different case. Put a side "allah's" other evil shit, such as stone women, and focus on what jewslam thinks about gays. Here are the following qoutes from the quaran, express what i mean. "We also sent Lut : He said to his people : "Do ye commit lewdness such as no people in creation (ever) committed before you? For ye practice your lusts on men in preference to women: ye are indeed a people transgressing beyond bounds." Qur'an 7:80-81

"What! Of all creatures do ye come unto the males, and leave the wives your Lord created for you? Nay, but ye are forward folk." Qur'an 26:165

Qur'an 27.055 Would ye really approach men in your lusts rather than women? Nay, ye are a people (grossly) ignorant!

Qur'an 29.028-29 And (remember) Lut: behold, he said to his people: "Ye do commit lewdness, such as no people in Creation (ever) committed before you. Do ye indeed approach men, and cut off the highway?- and practice wickedness (even) in your councils?

“And as for those who are guilty of an indecency from among your women, call to witnesses against them four (witnesses) from among you; then if they bear witness confine them to the houses until death takes them away or Allah opens some way for them. And as for the two who are guilty of indecency from among you, give them both a punishment; then if they repent and amend, turn aside from them; surely Allah is oft-returning (to mercy), the Merciful.” Qu'ran 4:15–16 [How Ironic, first it says kill gay and the finishing with god is merciful]

Abu Dawud (4462) - The Messenger of Allah (peace and blessings of Allah be upon him) said, "Whoever you find doing the action of the people of Loot, execute the one who does it and the one to whom it is done.".

Abu Dawud (4448) - "If a man who is not married is seized committing sodomy, he will be stoned to death." (Note the implicit approval of sodomizing one's wife).

Qu'ran 4:16:

And the two persons among you who commit illegal sexual intercourse, punish them both.) Ibn `Abbas and Sa`id bin Jubayr said that this punishment includes cursing, shaming them and beating them with sandals. This was the ruling until Allah abrogated it with flogging or stoning, as we stated. Mujahid said, "It was revealed about the case of two men who do it. As if he was referring to the actions of the people of Lut, and Allah knows best.

Bukhari (72:774) - "The Prophet cursed effeminate men (those men who are in the similitude (assume the manners of women) and those women who assume the manners of men, and he said, 'Turn them out of your houses .' The Prophet turned out such-and-such man, and 'Umar turned out such-and-such woman."

What did Mohammed himself have to say about homosexuality: "Whoever is found conducting himself in the manner of the people of Lot, kill the doer and the receiver" "A man should not look at the private parts of another man, and a woman should not look at the private parts of another woman. A man should not lie with another man without wearing lower garment under one cover; and a woman should not be lie with another woman without wearing lower garment under one cover." (Abu Dawood)

What did Allah say?

"Do you approach the males of humanity, leaving the wives Allah has created for you? Nay, You are a people who transgress."

Allah also looked down upon anal sex with women:

"Allah is not too shy to tell you the truth: Do not have sex with your wives in the anus."

In Islam, it is required that each "good muslim" produces a "good muslim offspring," In the Qu'ran, Muhammed had 13 legit wives, with the rest being SEX SLAVES....oh how mercyful and graceful is the almight prophet....may shit be upon him

This twisted religion also has a veiw on lesbianism:

"Lesbianism by women is adultery between them." (Tabarani, sahih)"

The Genocide of Homosexuals in Iran

[1] Since the Islamic revolution of Iran, since the 1980s, when Ayatollah Khomeini took the reigns of power, 4000 GBLT people were killed in gruesome methods such as beheading with a sword, chopped in two with a sword, being stonned to death and being burned at the stake.

Reason for execution:

"The death penalty applies not only to sodomy, but to repeated offences of lesser sexual acts such as mutual masturbation and body rubbing. The mere act of two people of the same sex lying naked together "without any necessity" is a crime punishable by up to 99 lashes. One man kissing another, even "without lust", merits 60 lashes. These floggings can cause permanent injury to internal organs, severe bleeding and sometimes death.The Iranian authorities stepped up their crusade against homosexuality in 1990, with a wave of public executions. On the

first day of the new crackdown, three gay men were beheaded in a city square in Nahavand, and two women accused of lesbianism were stoned to death in Langrood. Justifying these killings, the Iranian Chief Justice, Morteza Moghtadai, declared: "The religious punishment for the despicable act of homosexuality is death for both parties".

Simultaneously, Ayatollah Ali Khameni denounced "homosexuality, male and female". He condemned Britain and the USA for promoting gay relationships, claiming the two countries had legalised marriages between people of the same sex. Homosexuality was, he said, a symptom of the decay and corruption of Western culture.

His colleague, Ayatollah Musavi-Ardebili, demanded the strict enforcement of Islamic punishments for lesbian and gay behavior. Describing the procedures for the execution of homosexuals, he told students at Tehran University:

"They should seize him (or her), they should keep him standing, they should split him in two with a sword, they should either cut off his neck or they should split him from the head.... after he is dead, they bring logs, make a fire and place the corpse on the logs, set fire to it and burn it. Or it should be taken to the top of a mountain and thrown down. Then the parts of the corpse should be gathered together and burnt. Or they should dig a hole, make a fire in the hole and throw him alive into the fire. We do not have such punishments for other offences", boasted the Ayatollah. "There cannot be the slightest degree of mercy or compassion. ... Praise be to God."

Lesbians and gay men living in countries dominated by the New Dark Ages of Islamic fundamentalism cannot afford the liberal luxury of tolerating religious fanaticism. For them, the politically correct arguments about "cultural sensitivity" smack of surrender to the extremists who jeopardize their freedom and even their lives." from http://iranian.com/Letters/1999/September/gay.html

[2]Here is a story of a homosexual victim of toture in Iran

Amir is from Shiraz, a city of more than a million people in southwestern Iran that the Shah tried to make “the Paris of Iran” in the 1960s and 1970s, attracting a not insignificant gay population and making Shiraz a favorite vacation spot for Iranian gays – but after the 1979 Revolution led by Ayatollah Khomeini, Shiraz was

targeted as a symbol of taaghoot(idolatry). Amir's father was killed by a gas attack in the Iran-Iraq war in the 1987, becoming – in the Islamic Republic's official parlance – a "martyr," whose surviving family thus had the right to special benefits and treatment from the state.

Amir, who grew up with his mother, an older brother and two sisters, says: "I've known I was gay since I was about 5 or 6 – I always preferred to play with girls. I had my first sexual experience with a man when I was 13. But nobody in my family knew I was gay." Amir's first arrest for being gay occurred two years ago: "I was at a private gay party, about 25 young people there, all of us close friends. One of the kids, Ahmed Reza – whose father was a colonel in the intelligence services, and who was known to the police to be gay – snitched on us, and alerted the authorities this private party was going to happen. Ahmed waited until everyone was there, then called the Office for Promotion of Virtue and Prohibition of Vice, headed in Shiraz by Colonel Safaniya, who a few minutes later raided the party. The door opened, and the cops swarmed in, insulting us – screaming 'who's the bottom? Who's the top?' and beating us, led by Colonel Javanmardi. When someone tried to stop them beating up the host of the party, they were hit with pepper spray. One of our party was a transsexual – the cops slapped her face so hard they busted her eardrum and she wound up in hospital. Ahmed Reza, the gay snitch, was identifying everyone as the cops beat us up. "The cops took sheets, ripped them up and blindfolded us, threw us into a van, and took us to a holding cell in Interior Ministry headquarters – they knew us all by name," Amir recounts. Iranians live in fear of the Interior Ministry, which has a reputation like that of the former Soviet KGB's domestic bureau, and whose prisons strike fear in people's hearts the way the infamous Lubianka once did. Amir says that "I was the third person to be interrogated. The cops had seized videos taken at the party, in one of which I was reciting a poem. The cops told me to recite it again. 'What poem?' I said. They began beating me in the head and face. When I tried to deny I was gay, they took off my shoes and began beating the soles of my feet with cables, the pain was excruciating. I was still blindfolded. They had found dildos in the house where the party was – they beat me with them, stuffed them in my mouth. When I told them my father was a martyr [of the Iran-Iraq war] they beat me up even more, and harder. They took away my card [entitling Amir to martyr's benefits] and said they'd tell the local university, where I was studying computers."

At the same time, Amir continues, “They went to my house, seized my computer, found online homoerotic pictures of guys in it, and showed them to my mother. That’s how mother found out I was gay. Eventually I was tried and fined 100,000 tumans [or about $120, a large sum in Iran]. At the time he fined me, the judge told me that ‘if we send you to a physician who vouches that your rectum has been penetrated in any way, you will be sentenced to death.’”

Most of the anti-gay crackdown, Amir says, is conducted by the Basiji. The Basiji are a sort of unofficial para-police under the authority of the hard-line Revolutionary Guards (called Pasdaranin Persian). It is the basiji– thugs recruited from the criminal classes and the lumpen unemployed – who are assigned to be agents provocateurs, and are given the violent dirty work, so the regime can claim it wasn’t officially responsible. For example, during recent university strikes and demonstrations, it was the Basijis who were charged with the defenestration and the vicious beatings of rebellious students.

A year after his first arrest, an unrepentant Amir was in a Yahoo gay chat room on the web: “Someone came into the chat room and started messaging me, but I told him he wasn’t my type and gave him a description of the kind of guy I was looking to meet. A few minutes later, another guy started messaging me. We exchanged pix, and he sent me his web-page right away – and he matched exactly all the descriptions I’d sent to the previous guy. It turned out later both guys were police agents; they had so many they could come up with one who matched the personal preferences of any gay guy in the chat rooms.”

“With this second guy, I was really excited, and we made a date for that afternoon at a phone booth near Bagh-e SafaBridge. When I got there, we started to walk away to talk and get to know each other. But within 30 seconds, I felt a hand laid on my shoulder from behind – it was an undercover agent in regular clothes, whose name turned out to be Ali Panahi. With two other Basiji, he handcuffed me, forced me into a car, and took me back to the Intelligence Ministry headquarters, a very scary place. There I denied that I was gay, and denied that this had been a gay rendezvous – but they showed me a printout from the chatroom of my messages and my pix.”

Then, says Amir, the torture began: “There was a metal chair in the middle of the room – they put a gas flame under the chair, and made me sit on it as the metal seat got hotter and hotter. They threatened to send me to an army barracks

where all the soldiers were going to rape me. There was a soft drink bottle sitting on a table – Ali Panahi told one of the other Basiji to take the bottle and shove it up my ass, screaming: 'This will teach you not to want any more cock!' I was so afraid of sitting in that metal chair, as it got hotter and hotter, that I confessed. Then they brought out my file, and told me that I was a 'famous faggot' in Shiraz. They beat me up so badly that I passed out, and was thrown, unconscious, into a holding cell.

"When I came to, I saw there were several dozen other gay guys in the cell with me. One of them told me that, after they had taken him in, they beat him and forced him to set up dates with people through chat rooms – and each one of those people had been arrested, those were the other people in that cell with me. "We were eventually all taken to court, and cross-examined. The judge sentenced four of us, including me, to public flogging. The news was printed all over the newspapers that a group of homosexuals had been arrested, with our names. I got 100 lashes – I passed out before the 100 lashes were over. When I woke up, my arms and legs were so numb that I fell over when they picked me up from the platform on which I'd been lashed. They had told me that, if I screamed, they will beat me even harder – so I was biting my arms so hard, to keep from screaming, that I left deep teeth wounds in my own arms."

After this entrapment and public flogging, Amir's life became unbearable – he was rousted regularly at his home by the Basiji and by agents of the Office for Promotion of Virtue and Prohibition of Vice [which represses "moral deviance" – things like boys and girls walking around holding hands, women not wearing proper Islamic dress or wearing makeup, same-sex relations, and prostitution]. But after the hanging of two gay teens in the city of Mashad in July of this year [2005]– and the world-wide protests that followed those hangings – Amir says that things got even worse for him and other Iranian gays. Amir was under continual surveillance, harassed, and threatened:"After the Mashad incident, the 'visits' from the authorities became an almost daily occurrence. They would come to my house and threaten me. They knew everything about everything I did, about everywhere I went. They would tell me exactly what I had done each and every time I had left the house. It had gotten to the point where I was starting to suspect my own friends of spying on me. On one of these visits, Ali Panahi –the one who'd arrested me the last time – grabbed me by the hair and asked me if I'd suck his cock if he asked me to. One of my friends was raped by Ali Panahi, who fucked my friend in exchange for letting him go without a record.

“They would arrest me all the time, take me in for questioning in the middle of the day – when I left the house, they’d hassle me, ask me if I was going to go looking for dick, and tell me not to leave my house and to keep off the streets. In one of these arrests, Colonel Javanmardi told me that if they catch me again that I would be put to death, ‘just like the boys in Mashad.’ He said it just like that, very simply, very explicitly. He didn’t mince his words. We all know that the boys who were hanged in Mashad were gay – the rape charges against them were trumped up, just like the charges of theft and kidnapping against them. When you get arrested, you are forced by beatings, torture, and threats to confess to crimes you didn’t commit. It happens all the time, it happened to friends of mine.

“I could not get a job because of my case history. Since I was obviously gay I couldn’t get a job anywhere, and could not get a government job because of my record,” Amir says. By the last time the cops came to his house, Amir had decided to try to leave the country: “I invented an excuse, and told them I had to go to Tehran to take my higher university entrance exams. I already had a passport from three years ago. In Tehran I borrowed a little money from a friend and came to Turkey by bus. At the border, I really lucked out – I was terrified because I had a record, and not enough money to get out or pay a bribe.” But indolent border guards didn’t bother to check on him – they just took his passport, stamped it, and let him leave. That, says Amir, was about a month ago.

When asked what message he wants to send to the world about what’s happening in Iran,and what he thinks about his own future, Amir pauses, then says: “The situation of gays in Iran is dreadful. We have no rights at all. They would beat me up and tell me to confess to things I hadn’t done, and I would do it. The gays and lesbians in Iran are under unbelievable pressure – they need help, they need outside intervention. Things are really bad. Really bad! We are constantly harassed in public, walking down the street, going to the store, going home… anywhere and anywhere, everyone, everyone! One of my dear friends, Nima, committed suicide a month ago in Shiraz. He just couldn’t take it anymore. I don’t know what’s going to happen to me. I’ve run out of money. I don’t know what to do. I just hope they don’t send me back to Iran. They’ll kill me there.” The excecution of homsexuals in Iran still continues today, the most recent being in 2014 when two men were executed for being gay and "insulting the prophet" see here for article: http://www.jihadwatch.org/2014/03/new-moderate-iran-executes-two-gay-men-and-hands-down-death-sentence-for-insulting-the-prophet

Sources

[1] The New Dark Ages: http://iranian.com/Letters/1999/September/gay.html[2] Human Rights and Democracy in Iran: http://www.iranrights.org/library/document/323/theyll-kill-me-a-gay-iranian-torture-victim-speaks

Homosexuality in Afghanistan

Afghanistan is another muslim country with a horrific history of the persecution of Homosexuals.

There were horrible cases such as a wall being bulldozed over to gay men after confessing to be homosexuals

Another case is when a fucking eighty-four year-old man survived being stonned by the Taliban

Three homosexual men survived being burried alive for 30 minutes
From: http://www.glapn.org/sodomylaws/world/afghanistan/afghanistan.htm

Saudi Arabia

There is much on Saudi Arabia, but I won't add it now, but later. This will do for now:Saudi King Linked To Material Found In UK Mosques Advocating Killing Gaysby The Associated Press London) Agencies linked to the Saudi government have distributed extremist literature to mosques and Islamic centers in Britain, an independent think tank said Tuesday.

The Policy Exchange, timing its report to Saudi King Abdullah's state visit, said the material expressed a deep-rooted antipathy toward Western society, calling for violence against enemies of Islam, including women and gays who demand equal rights.

"Saudi Arabia is the ideological source of much of this sectarianism - and must be held to account for it," the study said. "Islamic institutions in the U.K. must clean up their act."

Abdullah, who depends on support from the same clerics known to inspire al-Qaida militants, has faced criticism for his support of Islamic extremists.

The king also has been dogged by criticism over Saudi Arabia's human rights record. Prime Minister Gordon Brown already is under pressure to use his visit to raise concerns about allegations that the regime is involved in torture and other abuses.

The Policy Exchange report, "The Hijacking of British Islam: How Extremist Literature is Subverting Britain's Mosques," describes 80 books and pamphlets collected at nearly 100 Islamic institutions, including leading mosques, in 2006 and 2007.

Experts in Islamic studies analyzed the material, some of which was translated into English from Arabic or Urdu.

Policy Exchange said the survey found radical material in about 25 percent of the institutions. They included some of the best-funded and most dynamic Muslim institutions in Britain - some of which are held up as mainstream bodies, the study said.

There were demands for gays to be killed and women to be subjugated, along with comments such as: "The Jews and the Christians are the enemies of the Muslim," the report said.

Some of the literature espoused the creation of a separate state for Muslims, governed by Sharia law, and urged individual Muslims "to feel an abhorrence" for Muslims considered to be practicing an insufficiently rigorous form of Islam.

"On occasion, this attitude of deep-rooted antipathy towards Western society can descend into exhortations to violence and jihad against the `enemies' of Islam,'" the study said.

The study recommended that the government, councils, police and leaders should have nothing to do with mosques that continued to sell or distribute extremist literature.

Women Rights by High Priestess Myla Limlal 666

It is very clear in Islam women have no rights, they are limited to education, open to domestic abuse, arranged marriages and honor killings.
Islam, Christianity and Judaism are same with women's rights .
Note the verses bellow are from the Quran, Bible and Torah.

In Islam women are less then men.

Qur'an (2:228) - "and the men are a degree above them [women]"

Qur'an (24:31) - Women are to lower their gaze around men, so they do not look them in the eye.

Qur'an (4:24) and Qur'an (33:50) - A man is permitted to take women as sex slaves outside of marriage.

Women are brainless according to Islam :

Bukhari (6:301) - "[Muhammad] said, 'Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?' They replied in the affirmative. He said, 'This is the deficiency in her intelligence.'"

Bukhari (6:301) - "[Muhammad] said, 'Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?' They replied in the affirmative. He said, 'This is the deficiency in her intelligence.'"

Women are just sex slaves in Islam

Bukhari (2:29) - Women comprise the majority of Hell's occupants. This is important because the only women in heaven ever mentioned by Muhammad are the virgins who serve the sexual desires of men.

Abu Dawud (2155) - Women are compared to slaves and camels with regard to the "evil" in them.

Ishaq 593 - "As for Ali, he said, 'Women are plentiful, and you can easily change one for another.'"

Men are the maintainers of women because Allah has made some of them to excel others and because they spend out of their property; the good women are therefore obedient, guarding the unseen as Allah has guarded; and (as to) those on whose part you fear desertion, admonish them, and leave them alone in the sleeping-places and beat them; then if they obey you, do not seek a way against them; surely Allah is High, Great. [Surah Verse 4:34]

“Men have authority over women, for that God has preferred in bounty one of them over another, and for that they have expended of their property. Righteous women are therefore obedient … and those you fear may be rebellious, admonish them to their couches, and beat them”. (The Koran, Women, verse 38)

In Islam women’s freedoms are restricted, using the hijab; the veil, which exists in Christianity and Judaism as well.

"The head of every man is Christ, and the head of every woman is man." (I Cor. 11:3)

"Wives, submit yourselves unto your husbands, as unto the Lord...Therefore as the church is subject unto Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands in everything." (Eph. 5:22-24)

"A woman should learn in quietness and full submission. I do not permit a woman to teach or to have authority over a man; she must be silent. For Adam was formed first, then Eve. And Adam was not the one deceived; it was the woman who was deceived and became a sinner." (I Tim. 2:11-14)

The Lord said to Moses, "Now kill all the boys. And kill every woman who has slept with a man, but save for yourselves every girl who has never slept with a man." (Num. 31:17)
"For man did not come from woman, but woman from man. Neither was man created for woman, but woman for man." (I Cor. 11:8-9)

"The birth of a daughter is a loss" (Ecclesiasticus 22:3)

Whoever marries his daughter to an am ha-arez is as though he bound and laid her before a lion: just as a lion tears [his prey] and devours it and has no shame, so an am ha-arez strikes [hits/beats] and cohabits and has no shame" (B. Pesahim 49b).

"A wife who refuses to perform any kind of work that she is obligated to do, may be compelled to perform it, even by scourging her with a rod" (Isshut 21:10)

Islam, Christianity and Judaism are ALL SAME.

Just wanted to show on this topic how xtians /Muslims/jews views on females are the same.

They are ignorant and hateful towards the female gender. Yet they feel so threatened by them.

Controlling a female and lowering them would not make a male a real male. Satanism is the opposite. Our Gods and Father are not threatened by anyone having power or freedom. That also goes for females.

We have high rank Goddesses also.

Even lower ranked, they're all warriors. Fighting together in this war.

Also, Nazi women were treated with respect and honor. They were in many positions and had a choice to be a nurse, a pilot, or even a stay at home mother. Satanism teaches male to respect females equally and to treat each one as family members. We must remain united and not curse one another.

People who are ignorant and selfish are so common in islam etc. They commit these evil acts. Many are so brain washed thinking it is ok. JUST pure evil and carelessness.

A real man would stand by his woman for support and care for her while both are working towards Godhead and not held back or bring each other down. But both working together.

Like Gods of Duat caring, patiently standing by our side supporting us all the way with respect and care. They're not evil. SS can learn so much from Gods.

Islam’s Greatest Weakness by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Exposing islam for the horrendous lie and program of enslavement which it is may seem slightly harder than exposing the equally horrendous and enslaving lie of christianity, what with the vagueness added to it and seemingly better "tied up ends". This is seen as islam's strength by many who are fooled into following it and arguing for it, HOWEVER, Islam has one major weakness which it cannot and will never escape: Its total dependence and reliance on the Ka'aba situated in Mecca, its so-called "most sacred site".

For one, the fact that islam chose the Ka'aba to be its prime site to which all of islamic worship and reverence is directed is a total and utter joke. Why? Because the Ka'aba was originally in fact a Pagan Temple. Like many other Pagan Temples of the area, it was built in the shape of a simple cube, each of its corners aligning to one of the Four Cardinal Points/Compass Points which held exceptional importance in Pagan Rituals and Rites. Before the "Islamic conquest", it housed a number of statues depicting the Pagan Gods and was an important centre of Pagan worship and pilgrimage. It is a fact that islam stole this site and Temple, destroying the Pagan artefacts therein and proceeding to use it to its own benefit. However, this will be addressed in a separate article.

The other reason for this being a strong point of weakness is its easy destruction. This may seem an unlikely event to some, but it is in fact quite inevitable. There are many anti-islamic groups who have already spoken of the bombing of the Ka'aba and Mecca as a means of fighting islam and its terrorist "jihad" mentality. It is not unheard of and is alive as a possibility in the minds of many.

We have to remember that islam is nothing more than a program of the enemy and will soon become dispensable, once it has served its purpose. Its destruction will leave the people who once followed it with all their hearts completely demoralized and humiliated, and therefore severely weakened. This is the aim of the enemy, with both islam and xianity.

Why will the destruction of the Ka'aba mean the fall of islam? The answer to this question is that with the Ka'abas destruction, a huge chunk of islam itself will consequently die along with it.

Think of this:
Every muslim in the entire world directs their prayers, performed no less than five times a day, towards the "holiest" Ka'aba, as instructed by their qur'an. If it is destroyed, they have no object to which they can focus any of these prayers. It is gone. Five times a day prayers therefore become pointless, futile acts and die away completely.

The Ka'aba also houses the all important "Black Stone", a vital part of islam which is seen as a gift straight from their so-called "god". The muslim people believe it is a sacred duty to visit and kiss the Black Stone, an action supposedly performed by Muhammad. If the Ka'aba is destroyed, and therefore the Black Stone is destroyed, this "gift" is destroyed which will greatly disillusion many muslim people across the globe. This also makes the sacred practice of kissing the Black Stone and following in the footsteps of their beloved prophet impossible.

Furthermore, the Ka'aba is the centre of the whole islamic pilgrimage or Hajj which is called "The Fifth Pillar of Islam". Every muslim is obligated to complete all Five of the Pillars in order to assure their place in paradise and please "god". With the Ka'aba gone, the Fifth Pillar is consequently gone as well, along with their hopes of ever reaching "paradise". What happens when you break down a supporting pillar of a building? Breaking down one of islam's pillars is a defeat from which they will never recover. It is analogous to removing one of islam's vital organs, without which it cannot survive.

Lastly and most importantly, the qur'an states that the Ka'aba is the house of god itself, and it is indestructible and untouchable to those considered outsiders. Non-muslims are not even allowed to step one foot within it. They see it as no less than the centre of the whole world. Imagine it is bombed and reduced to a pile of ashes? They will be completely disillusioned concerning their gods supposed "power". How strong can he be if he cannot even protect his own sacred house from being destroyed? The statement of it being indestructible will also be blown right out of the water, which means that the words of allah himself have been blown right out of the water. Their centre of their world has been destroyed. The very Heart of islam has been annihilated, and muslims all over the world will begin to lose their hope and faith, and slowly, islam will crumble.

All it would take is one bomb. This is why the Ka'aba is islam's greatest weakness. Bombing the Ka'aba is the equivalent of bombing islam itself.

Muslims all over the world will be shedding their burqas and prayer hats and turning their eyes to the sky, shouting "Fuck you Allah!"
I see a great Spiritual Warfare opportunity here!! Who says we cannot help this event along and shape it to fit our own will?

We must continue to fight this foul program that has enslaved Gentile people for far too long. It is a filthy rot and a cancer to our world.

HAIL SATAN/IBLIS!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Fighting islam by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

As we all know, islam is a vile and exceptionally dangerous program which has infested humanity for far too long. High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has also mentioned the urgent importance of fighting against this program and opening the eyes of our Gentile People to the truth concerning the horror of what this program is really designed to do.

Spiritual and online warfare is vital, and all of us should be doing our part to assist, in some way. Get onto yahoo answers, religious forums, discussion boards and even news forums where islam is being discussed and give the following link: http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/

As High Priest Don has mentioned in the past, the quran is based on the jewish "torah". It is a jewish program through and through, designed to further the enemy agenda. Let people know this, and let them know that it is FOREIGN and unnatural to the Gentile People. Let them know that it is based upon stolen and corrupted material, and let them know that it is centered around the destruction and enslavement of our Gentile People.

This is extremely important at this point in time. Do your part to rid the world of this disease and return the Truth of our Father Satan to humanity!

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!
Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi
Joy of Satan Ministries

The Quran Advocates Rape and Sex-Slavery of Non-Muslim Women
Islam Also Encourages and Promotes Pedophilia

"I kept telling him it hurts - please stop," said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. "He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God," she said.

Given the situation in Europe where “migrants” [mostly Muslims] are invading in hoards in the millions, I am reposting this. Mosques are already being erected in cities and areas settled by migrants and there will be a Sharia Law in these areas. **The Jewish controlled press just gloats with glee over the situation in Europe. Almost like singing a happy tune when reporting how those “migrants” are flooding into Europe.**
This is what Europeans can expect more of in the very near future:

In addition to this, Christians [as usual] are aiding and abetting this malignant scum. The Catholic Pope urged every Catholic household in Europe to “sponsor at least one migrant.”

Europe will soon turn into a Muslim sewer where what sleazy Muslims label as “infidels” will be brutalized mass-murdered. Women for one, will not be permitted to enter areas [which will be expanding rapidly] unless they are fully clothed.

I strongly encourage everyone to read the following news article fully. This is NOT something that will go away on its own.
This “tolerance” SHIT pushed by the Jews only applies to anything suicidal for Gentiles. Tolerance is Jewish propaganda filth! These Jewish programs have NO tolerance for any freedoms or liberties and there is NO “Live and let live.” They will butcher you and kill you if you do not defend what is yours. The situation in Europe is extremely grave.

“I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It’s a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role.”

-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

The article below is appalling. As most of you already know, the enemy adds insult to injury with blaspheming our Gods, our Holidays and everything else. "ISIS" as most of you are aware is a very important Egyptian Goddess. The enemy defiles her name with the naming of this most rotten organization.

Excerpt from the News Article Below:

"One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household - a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,' " the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' "

"And having sex with her pleases God," he said."

ISIS Enshrines a Theology of Rape Claiming the Quran's support, the Islamic State codifies sex slavery in conquered regions of Iraq and Syria and uses the practice as a recruiting tool.

Written by Rukmini Callimachi

QADIYA, Iraq - In the moments before he raped the 12-year-old girl, the Islamic State fighter took the time to explain that what he was about to do was not a sin. Because the preteen girl practiced a religion other than Islam, the Quran not only gave him the right to rape her - it condoned and encouraged it, he insisted.

He bound her hands and gagged her. Then he knelt beside the bed and prostrated himself in prayer before getting on top of her.

When it was over, he knelt to pray again, bookending the rape with acts of religious devotion.

"I kept telling him it hurts - please stop," said the girl, whose body is so small an adult could circle her waist with two hands. "He told me that according to Islam he is allowed to rape an unbeliever. He said that by raping me, he is drawing closer to God," she said in an interview alongside her family in a refugee camp here, to which she escaped after 11 months of captivity.

Yazidi Girls Seized by ISIS Speak Out After Escape NOV. 14, 2014 ISIS and the Lonely Young American JUNE 27, 2015

Persecuted Yazidis Again Caught in Larger Struggle AUG. 11, 2014 The systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the organization and the radical theology of the Islamic State in the year since the group announced it was reviving slavery as an institution. Interviews with 21 women and girls who recently escaped the Islamic State, as well as an examination of the group's official communications, illuminate how the practice has been enshrined in the group's core tenets.

State of Terror
Articles in this series will examine the rise of the Islamic State and life inside the territory it has conquered.

The trade in Yazidi women and girls has created a persistent infrastructure, with a network of warehouses where the victims are held, viewing rooms where they are inspected and marketed, and a dedicated fleet of buses used to transport them.

A total of 5,270 Yazidis were abducted last year, and at least 3,144 are still being held, according to community leaders. To handle them, the Islamic State has developed a detailed bureaucracy of sex slavery, including sales contracts notarized by the ISIS-run Islamic courts. And the practice has become an established recruiting tool to lure men from deeply conservative Muslim societies, where casual sex is taboo and dating is forbidden.

A growing body of internal policy memos and theological discussions has established guidelines for slavery, including a lengthy how-to manual issued by the Islamic State Research and Fatwa Department just last month. Repeatedly, the ISIS leadership has emphasized a narrow and selective reading of the Quran and other religious rulings to not only justify violence, but also to elevate and celebrate each sexual assault as spiritually beneficial, even virtuous.

"Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, a 15-year-old girl who was captured on the shoulder of Mount Sinjar one year ago and was sold to an Iraqi fighter in his 20s. Like some others interviewed by The New York Times, she wanted to be identified only by her first initial because of the shame associated with rape.

"He kept telling me this is ibadah," she said, using a term from Islamic scripture meaning worship.

A 15-year-old girl who wished to be identified only as F, right, with her father and 4-year-old brother. "Every time that he came to rape me, he would pray," said F, who was captured by the Islamic State on Mount Sinjar one year ago and sold to an Iraqi fighter. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times "He said that raping me is his prayer to God. I said to him, 'What you're doing to me is wrong, and it will not bring you closer to God.' And he said, 'No, it's allowed. It's halal,'

said the teenager, who escaped in April with the help of smugglers after being enslaved for nearly nine months.

Calculated Conquest

The Islamic State's formal introduction of systematic sexual slavery dates to Aug. 3, 2014, when its fighters invaded the villages on the southern flank of Mount Sinjar, a craggy massif of dun-colored rock in northern Iraq. Its valleys and ravines are home to the Yazidis, a tiny religious minority who represent less than 1.5 percent of Iraq's estimated population of 34 million.

The offensive on the mountain came just two months after the fall of Mosul, the second-largest city in Iraq. At first, it appeared that the subsequent advance on the mountain was just another attempt to extend the territory controlled by Islamic State fighters.

Almost immediately, there were signs that their aim this time was different.

Survivors say that men and women were separated within the first hour of their capture. Adolescent boys were told to lift up their shirts, and if they had armpit hair, they were directed to join their older brothers and fathers. In village after village, the men and older boys were driven or marched to nearby fields, where they were forced to lie down in the dirt and sprayed with automatic fire. The women, girls and children, however, were hauled off in open-bed trucks.

"The offensive on the mountain was as much a sexual conquest as it was for territorial gain," said Matthew Barber, a University of Chicago expert on the Yazidi minority. He was in Sinjar when the onslaught began last summer and helped create a foundation that provides psychological support for the escapees, who number more than 2,000, according to community activists.

Fifteen-year-old F says her family of nine was trying to escape, speeding up mountain switchbacks, when their aging Opel overheated. She, her mother, and her sisters - 14, 7, and 4 years old - were helplessly standing by their stalled car when a convoy of heavily armed Islamic State fighters encircled them.

"Right away, the fighters separated the men from the women," she said. She, her mother and sisters were first taken in trucks to the nearest town on Mount Sinjar. "There, they separated me from my mom. The young, unmarried girls were forced to get into buses."

The buses were white, with a painted stripe next to the word "Hajj," suggesting that the Islamic State had commandeered Iraqi government buses used to transport pilgrims for the annual pilgrimage to Mecca. So many Yazidi women and girls were loaded inside F's bus that they were forced to sit on each other's laps, she said.

Once the bus headed out, they noticed that the windows were blocked with curtains, an accouterment that appeared to have been added because the fighters planned to transport large numbers of women who were not covered in burqas or head scarves.

F's account, including the physical description of the bus, the placement of the curtains and the manner in which the women were transported, is echoed by a dozen other female victims interviewed for this article. They described a similar set of circumstances even though they were kidnapped on different days and in locations miles apart.

Sunset over Dohuk, in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq.
Islamic State militants have conquered large areas of Iraq, and the systematic rape of women and girls from the Yazidi religious minority has become deeply enmeshed in the group's organization and theology. F says she was driven to the Iraqi city of Mosul some six hours away, where they herded them into the Galaxy Wedding Hall. Other groups of women and girls were taken to a palace from the Saddam Hussein era, the Badoosh prison compound, and the Directory of Youth building in Mosul, recent escapees said. And in addition to Mosul, women were herded into elementary schools and municipal buildings in the Iraqi towns of Tal Afar, they would be held in confinement, some for days, some for months. Then, inevitably, they were loaded into the same fleet of buses again before being sent in smaller groups to Syria or to other locations inside Iraq, where they were bought and sold for sex.

"It was 100 percent preplanned," said Khider Domle, a Yazidi community activist who maintains a detailed database of the victims. "I spoke by telephone to the first family who arrived at the Directory of Youth in Mosul, and the hall was already prepared for them. They had mattresses, plates and utensils, food and water for hundreds of people." Detailed reports by Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International reach the same conclusion about the organized nature of the sex trade. In each location, survivors say Islamic State fighters first conducted a census of their female captives. Inside the voluminous Galaxy banquet hall, F sat on the marble floor, squeezed between other adolescent girls. In all she estimates there were over 1,300 Yazidi girls sitting, crouching, splayed out and leaning against the walls of the ballroom, a number that is confirmed by several other women held in the same location. They each described how three Islamic State fighters walked in, holding a register. They told the girls to stand. Each one was instructed to state her first, middle, and last name, her age, her hometown, whether she was married, and if she had children. For two months, F was held inside the Galaxy hall. Then one day, they came and began removing young women. Those who refused were dragged out by their hair, she said.

In the parking lot the same fleet of Hajj buses was waiting to take them to their next destination, said F. Along with 24 other girls and young women, the 15-year-

old was driven to an army base in Iraq. It was there in the parking lot that she heard the word "sabaya" for the first time.

"They laughed and jeered at us, saying 'You are our sabaya.' I didn't know what that word meant," she said. Later on, the local Islamic State leader explained it meant slave.

"He told us that Taus Malik" - one of seven angels to whom the Yazidis pray - "is not God. He said that Taus Malik is the devil and that because you worship the devil, you belong to us. We can sell you and use you as we see fit." The Islamic State's sex trade appears to be based solely on enslaving women and girls from the Yazidi minority. As yet, there has been no widespread campaign aimed at enslaving women from other religious minorities, said Samer Muscati, the author of the recent Human Rights Watch report. That assertion was echoed by community leaders, government officials and other human rights workers.

Mr. Barber, of the University of Chicago, said that the focus on Yazidis was likely because they are polytheists, with an oral tradition rather than a written scripture. In the Islamic State's eyes that puts them on the fringe of despised unbelievers, even more than Christians and Jews, who are considered to have some limited protections under the Quran as fellow "People of the Book."

In Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar and among the farthest away from escape, residents decided to stay, believing they would be treated as the Christians of Mosul had months earlier. On Aug. 15, 2014, the Islamic State ordered the residents to report to a school in the center of town. When she got there, 40-year-old Aishan Ali Saleh found a community elder negotiating with the Islamic State, asking if they could be allowed to hand over their money and gold in return for safe passage. The fighters initially agreed and laid out a blanket, where Ms. Saleh placed her heart-shaped pendant and her gold rings, while the men left crumpled bills.

Aishan Ali Saleh, 40, at a refugee camp on the outskirts of Dohuk. She had lived in Kojo, one of the southernmost villages on Mount Sinjar, which was overrun by Islamic State fighters. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Instead of letting them go, the fighters began shoving the men outside, bound for death. Sometime later, a fleet of cars arrived and the women, girls and children were driven away.

The Market Months later, the Islamic State made clear in their online magazine that their campaign of enslaving Yazidi women and girls had been extensively preplanned. "Prior to the taking of Sinjar, Shariah students in the Islamic State were tasked to research the Yazidis," said the English-language article, headlined "The Revival of Slavery Before the Hour," which appeared in the October issue of Dabiq.

The article made clear that for the Yazidis, there was no chance to pay a tax known as jizya to be set free, "unlike the Jews and Christians."

"After capture, the Yazidi women and children were then divided according to the Shariah amongst the fighters of the Islamic State who participated in the Sinjar operations, after one fifth of the slaves were transferred to the Islamic State's authority to be divided" as spoils, the article said.

ISIS 'Slave Market Day' In a video posted in October 2014 on YouTube, a group of men believed to be Islamic State fighters are shown sitting in a room bantering about buying and selling Yazidi girls on "slave market day."

In much the same way as specific Bible passages were used centuries later to support the slave trade in the United States, the Islamic State cites specific verses or stories in the Quran or else in the Sunna, the traditions based on the sayings and deeds of the Prophet Muhammad, to justify their human trafficking, experts say. Scholars of Islamic theology disagree, however, on the proper interpretation of these verses, and on the divisive question of whether Islam actually sanctions slavery.

Many argue that slavery figures in Islamic scripture in much the same way that it figures in the Bible - as a reflection of the period in antiquity in which the religion was born.

"In the milieu in which the Quran arose, there was a widespread practice of men having sexual relationships with unfree women," said Kecia Ali, an associate professor of religion at Boston University and the author of a book on slavery in early Islam. "It wasn't a particular religious institution. It was just how people did things."

Cole Bunzel, a scholar of Islamic theology at Princeton University, disagrees, pointing to the numerous references to the phrase "Those your right hand possesses" in the Quran, which for centuries has been interpreted to mean female slaves. He also points to the corpus of Islamic jurisprudence, which continues into the modern era and which he says includes detailed rules for the treatment of slaves. "There is a great deal of scripture that sanctions slavery," said Mr. Bunzel, the author of a research paper published by the Brookings Institution on the ideology of the Islamic State. "You can argue that it is no longer relevant and has fallen into abeyance. ISIS would argue that these institutions need to be revived, because that is what the Prophet and his companions did." The youngest, prettiest women and girls were bought in the first weeks after their capture. Others - especially older, married women - described how they were transported from location to location, spending months in the equivalent of human holding pens, until a prospective buyer bid on them. Their captors appeared to have a system in place, replete with its own methodology of inventorying the women, as well as their own lexicon. Women and girls were

referred to as "Sabaya," followed by their name. Some were bought by wholesalers, who photographed and gave them numbers, to advertise them to potential buyers.

Osman Hassan Ali, a Yazidi businessman who has successfully smuggled out numerous Yazidi women, said he posed as a buyer in order to be sent the photographs. He shared a dozen images, each one showing a Yazidi woman sitting in a bare room on a couch, facing the camera with a blank, unsmiling expression. On the edge of the photograph is written in Arabic, "Sabaya No. 1," "Sabaya No. 2," and so on.

Buildings where the women were collected and held sometimes included a viewing room. "When they put us in the building, they said we had arrived at the 'Sabaya Market,'" said one 19-year-old victim, whose first initial is I. "I understood we were now in a slave market."

A woman, who said she was raped by Islamic State militants, in a refugee camp in the Kurdistan region of northern Iraq. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times She estimated there were at least 500 other unmarried women and girls in the multistory building, with the youngest among them being 11. When the buyers arrived, the girls were taken one by one into a separate room. "The emirs sat against the wall and called us by name. We had to sit in a chair facing them. You had to look at them, and before you went in, they took away our scarves and anything we could have used to cover ourselves," she said. "When it was my turn, they made me stand four times. They made me turn around."

The captives were also forced to answer intimate questions, including reporting the exact date of their last menstrual cycle. They realized that the fighters were trying to determine whether they were pregnant, in keeping with a Shariah rule stating that a man cannot have intercourse with his slave if she is pregnant.

Property of ISIS

The use of sex slavery by the Islamic State initially surprised even the group's most ardent supporters, many of whom sparred with journalists online after the first reports of systematic rape. The Islamic State's leadership has repeatedly sought to justify the practice to its internal audience. After the initial article in Dabiq in October, the issue came up in the publication again this year, in an editorial in May that expressed the writer's hurt and dismay at the fact that some of the group's own sympathizers had questioned the institution of slavery.

"What really alarmed me was that some of the Islamic State's supporters started denying the matter as if the soldiers of the Khilafah had committed a mistake or evil," the author wrote. "I write this while the letters drip of pride," he said. "We have indeed raided and captured the kafirah women and drove them like sheep by the edge of the sword." Kafirah refers to infidels.

In a pamphlet published online in December, the Research and Fatwa Department of the Islamic State detailed best practices, including explaining that slaves belong to the estate of the fighter who bought them and therefore can be willed to another man and disposed of just like any other property after his death.

Recent escapees describe an intricate bureaucracy surrounding their captivity, with their status as a slave registered in a contract. When their owner would sell them to another buyer, a new contract would be drafted, like transferring a property deed. At the same time, slaves can also be set free, and fighters are promised a heavenly reward for doing so. Though rare, this has created one avenue of escape for victims.

A 25-year-old victim who escaped last month, identified by her first initial, A, described how one day her Libyan master handed her a laminated piece of paper. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free.

A woman from the village of Tojo washing dishes in a refugee camp in Kurdistan. She was held by the Islamic State from last August until June and says she was sexually abused. Credit Mauricio Lima for The New York Times Labeled a "Certificate of Emancipation," the document was signed by the judge of the western province of the Islamic State. The Yazidi woman presented it at security checkpoints as she left Syria to return to Iraq, where she rejoined her family in July. The Islamic State recently made it clear that sex with Christian and Jewish women captured in battle is also permissible, according to a new 34-page manual issued this summer by the terror group's Research and Fatwa Department.

Just about the only prohibition is having sex with a pregnant slave, and the manual describes how an owner must wait for a female captive to have her menstruating cycle, in order to "make sure there is nothing in her womb," before having intercourse with her. Of the 21 women and girls interviewed for this article, among the only ones who had not been raped were the women who were already pregnant at the moment of their capture, as well as those who were past menopause. Beyond that, there appears to be no bounds to what is sexually permissible. Child rape is explicitly condoned: "It is permissible to have intercourse with the female slave who hasn't reached puberty, if she is fit for intercourse," according to a translation by the Middle East Media

A 25-year-old Yazidi woman showed a "Certificate of Emancipation" given to her by a Libyan who had enslaved her. He explained that he had finished his training as a suicide bomber and was planning to blow himself up, and was therefore setting her free. Credit Mauricio Lima for The One 34-year-old Yazidi woman, who was bought and repeatedly raped by a Saudi fighter in the Syrian city of Shadadi, described how she fared better than the second slave in the household - a 12-year-old girl who was raped for days on end despite heavy bleeding.

"He destroyed her body. She was badly infected. The fighter kept coming and asking me, 'Why does she smell so bad?' And I said, she has an infection on the inside, you need to take care of her," the woman said. Unmoved, he ignored the girl's agony, continuing the ritual of praying before and after raping the child. "I said to him, 'She's just a little girl,' " the older woman recalled. "And he answered: 'No. She's not a little girl. She's a slave. And she knows exactly how to have sex.' ""And having sex with her pleases God," he said.

http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html?emc=edit_na_20150813

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/08/14/world/middleeast/isis-enshrines-a-theology-of-rape.html?emc=edit_na_20150813&nlid=70048356&ref=cta&_r=0>
&nlid=70048356&ref=cta&_r=0#

Right now, we have the internet. Knowing the Jews, when the heat really is on them, they create major distractions so the populace is focused elsewhere, especially now with the situation in Europe. Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated that people must have their backs pushed to the wall before they will react. This is what happened with the American Revolution.

Do not be complacent or waste your time. Try to reach as many people as possible. I remember quite a few years ago, I came across a forum that had Exposing Christianity as its topic. There was a Christian on there and this Christian checked out a few of the biblical verses that were posted on the Exposing Christianity website. The Christian was actually upset and never even knew this sort of thing was in the bible. There are millions more.

Unfortunately, unless we wake up the masses of people, we will be doomed. The Jew is on an onslaught right now. Their days are numbered as they have been fully exposed online. Everyone should be putting in time online working forums and other online centers of communications that has large numbers. Some of you may also want to work together in supporting each other in certain groups and forums. The enemy does this all the time.

I also want to add here how Jews work to take control of both opposing sides. Most of you know this.
They infiltrate all kinds of different organizations and destroy them from within. I have noted one of their tactics is to take the goals of the organization to an unhealthy extreme. This eventually destroys the organization. Be aware of this sort of thing.

Amdusias stated how the enemy will blatantly manifest "as the earth draws closer to the climax of our cause." This is happening right now. The Jews are on an onslaught to destroy Europe, mainly the White Race.

In certain areas right now and with other eventually, people are being forced to take the fight offline backs and our communities are being pushed to the wall.

Everyone should be building and reinforcing a powerful aura of protection. This should be reinforced daily. Standing for a few minutes in the Sun and breathing in the energy from the Sun and brightening your aura with the powerful light of the Sun and stating your affirmation 10 times is very powerful.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html

I will have more reverse torah rituals very soon. Like the Christian I mentioned in the above, few people are really aware of the extent we are in danger. This includes your loved ones, your families, and everything you own. Look to the news for one. This isn't going to go away. It will get much worse.

I also want to add here how the Jews are online and with textbooks and the media on an onslaught to try to reestablish their communism again. This is happening right now in Russia. The Russian people have suffered unimaginably. They work to create confusion, destroy the economy, and cause all kinds of other serious problems.

One trend I have noticed with the media is how they try to make excuses for the Jewish psychotic mass-murderer Josef Stalin, along with trying to claim he was a Gentile and also trying to convince people that there is nothing wrong with communism, just Stalinism.
http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Stalin_the_Jew.html

The same kinds of excuses have been made over and over regarding Christianity. Unless they get any serious opposition, they go on with their ugly lies and deceive more and more people. As for the Christian filth, the website www.exposingchristianity.com or http://see_the_truth.webs.com/ [same website] shut-up a lot of assholes who were constantly promoting lies and misinformation online. The same needs to be done with Jewish communism. Unless we fight and destroy this murderous insanity completely, we will be doomed. They are already on a rampage to destroy the USA and if the USA world power goes down, it WILL be the end for the rest of the world.

Islam: the Religion of The Jew

New writings of Joy of Satan ministry and members on topic of Islam, which were not included in the book “Exposing the Lie of Islam” by High Priestess Zildar Raasi
http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/

"A Gentile girl who is three years old can be sexually violated." -Qboda Sarah 37a

"A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl." -Maimonides, Jak. Chasaka 2:2

"A Jew may do to a non-Jew female whatever he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat." -Hadarine, 20, B; Schulchan Qruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348

"A Jew may misuse the non-Jew female in her state of unbelief."

-Moses Maimonides (“The RaMBaM”), Jak. Chasaka 2:2

Muslims are Jews’ natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt

Preface

Islam has murdered almost three hundred million people and enslaved millions in its history of literal constant warfare. Its whole history is non stop violence and war. It destroyed anything of higher civilization left in the Roman Empire, burned 90 percent of all the books from the West to India. It even created a shit philosophy during its claimed Golden Age in Baghdad that the laws of nature don't exist and there is no law of cause and effect. You can't even have basic science with that. There was no real golden age of science or knowledge the Islamic's literally destroyed all that and then claimed to preserve it in their lying history.

Now we are seeing in the recent events in France with the murder of 12 people by a pair of Muslim's.

- High Priest Mageson666

Contents

Islam: the Religion of The Jew 1
Preface 2
Contents 3
Islam... by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich 5
The truth about the origins and spread of islam - how the jews developed the program of islam to invade and destroy the East by High Priestess Zildar Raasi... 15
The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam by High Priest Jake Carlson 28
Exposing Spiritual corruption in islam- stolen Spiritual Allegories in the quran by High Priestess Zildar Raasi 31
The Kaaba originally a PAGAN Temple!!! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi 43
Islam, The Jewish Religion by The_Fourth_Reich666, posted in forum by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666 47
The Quran Advocates Terror! - By Fourth Reich666 55
Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's 70
House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews 79
ISIS Created By Israel by High Priest Mageson666 89
“ISIS” and related terrorist groups created and run by jews! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi 91
Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich 112
Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich 119
Jewish Septic Tank 121
Muslims are Jews’ natural allies in Europe-Rabbi Goldschmidt by High Priest Mageson666 122
Muslim Destruction of Sweden 124
Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats by High Priest Mageson666 131
What Islam has to say about Homosexuality by Fourth Reich 666 139
Women Rights by High Priestess Myla Limlal 666 150
Islam’s Greatest Weakness by High Priestess Zildar Raasi 159

Fighting islam by High Priestess Zildar Raasi..... 162

Islam... by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The current news in Europe is now calling for “more tolerance for Islam.” Although I am and have been aware for many years that Islam is even worse than fundamentalist Christianity [which is total rot], I am not an expert. High Priestess Zildar knows much about Islam in depth and is an expert. What I have come across in the past few days of which Lilith led me to, people need to know.

Many, many years ago, it was exceptionally cold outside and I was waiting for the bus and had time and went into a small library right near the bus stop. I was browsing some books and pulled out a book on torture from the shelf. I will never forget what I saw and read. A small woman from Yemen who ran away from her abusive husband was caught, sentenced and returned to her husband by an Islamic court. They pounded a tow truck chain through her forearm. I always thought this was a somewhat isolated incident. Was I ever wrong.

I have known and befriended men from the Middle East who came to America when I was a very young adult. Most were decent, polite and respectful. They put Islam behind them. Others only observed Islam lukewarm sop to speak, as is with many xians [Christians for people who are new here]. In order to find out if something is “good” or “evil” it must be given power. I would also like to add here, how the Jews use anything and everything they can to create enmity between family members and of course between men and women. What is thoroughly disgusting and appalling is how this completely degenerate and depraved Jewish program of Islam [Judaism is the root] is blamed upon men. The problem is NOT with “men,” THE PROBLEM IS WITH ISLAM!! If the problem were with men, as the Jews try to promote through certain areas of the media, then it would be world-wide, which it isn’t. This is just another case of blame shifting as with how xian Andrea Yates murdered her five children by drowning them in the bathtub when they came home from school one day.

What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most extreme and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual ties into xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian seminary and study to be xian ministry. Yes, this is pushed upon them and they are told this is a

good thing and that they can help others. Xianity takes its toll over the years and then men usually end up as perverts and pedophiles. Many other extremely negative things also factor into their lives and most become completely intolerant, obsessive, hateful and in some cases, even murderous. Lives destroyed. They also end up destroying many lives. One of the prosecutors in the Salem Witch Trials read the Bible some 54 times. This affected him with influencing a murderous bent. This is not surprising given the intense focus on murder, torture, rape and every other ugly thing that is the foundation of the "Holy Bible."

This is a bit long, but please take the time and read. Those who remain ignorant and unknowing only open themselves to the worst victimization imaginable. The world is in the state it is in because millions are duped into not only slavishly worshipping, but also promoting TRUE EVIL. This has taken its toll and unless something is done, everyone on the entire planet will have no future.

Lilith led me to a book titled: "Souad Burned Alive."

"When Souad was seventeen she fell in love. In her village, as in so many others, sex before marriage was considered a grave dishonour to one's family and was punishable by death. This was her crime. Her brother-in-law was given the task of arranging her punishment. One morning while Souad was washing the family's clothes, he crept up on her, poured petrol over her and set her alight.

In the eyes of their community he was a hero. An execution for a 'crime of honour' was a respectable duty unlikely to bring about condemnation from others. It certainly would not have provoked calls for his prosecution. More than five thousand cases of such honour killings are reported around the world each year and many more take place that we hear nothing about.

Miraculously, Souad survived rescued by the women of her village, who put out the flames and took her to a local hospital. Horrifically burned, and abandoned by her family and community, it was only the intervention of a European aid worker that enabled Souad to receive the care and sanctuary she so desperately needed and to start her life again. She has now decided to tell her story and uncover the barbarity of honour killings, a practice which continues to this day.

Burned Alive is a shocking testimony, a true story of almost unbelievable cruelty. It speaks of amazing courage and fortitude and of one woman's determination to survive. It is also a call to break the taboo of silence that surrounds this most brutal of practices and which ignores the plight of so many other women who are also victims of traditional violence."

http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive

This was a couple of days ago and I just finished reading the book. It was enough to make me vomit. Lilith wanted me to do a sermon on this. High Priestess Zildar also got a similar message concerning the threat of Islam and how people need to be educated about what Islam really is and how this is most urgent at this time more than ever. Islam has infested many countries in Europe and just as with the xian and communist programs; it is either convert or die. What is even more appalling regarding the above mentioned book is how a couple of pro-Islam websites are trying to denounce this woman's story as being "fabricated in order to make Islam look bad." Thanks to the internet though, many are aware this case is one of many, and what is worse, it is common in countries that are infested with and dominated by Islam. There are just too many similar cases of this sort of thing that have been made public for this to be "fabricated." Just check out how women in Afghanistan are treated and even if one fingernail is showing [they are covered from top to bottom with only a net to look out of], they are readily beaten with clubs, or even worse. The enemy will do anything and everything to try to take shift the blame and take the heat off of Islam as a religion. They also do this with xianity. Blame the victims, anyone and everyone, but not the root cause itself.

In this auto-biography, Souad reveals how as a pregnant teenager, her brother-in-law doused her with gasoline and set her on fire. This, I have learned is quite common in those areas. She lived through it. Most young women who are victims do not make it to tell and the few who do are understandably terrified, as this is called an "honor killing" and the family will try in every way to finish it, if the murder was not successful the first time, even if the woman is in hiding in another country thousands of miles away. This reveals just how the influence of Islam can incite one to the most sick and utterly depraved acts, the lowest and most vile of crimes and even worse, do this to members of their own families.

Here are some excerpts from the book. This woman is Arab and lived somewhere either in Jordan or the West Bank. She was rescued after she was dumped in a hospital where she received no medical care and was left to die with burns over 90 percent of her body, and taken to Europe, where her life was saved and she was given treatment:

“It is a curse in my village to be born a girl. I have no memory of having played games or having fun as a child. The only freedom a girl can dream about is marriage, leaving your father’s house for your husband’s, and not coming back, even if you are beaten. If she does return to her father’s house, it is her family’s duty to bring her back to her husband. My sister was beaten by her husband and she brought shame on our family when she came back home to complain.”

“A wife must produce a son, at least one, and if she gives birth to only girls, she is mocked.” Souad also went on to reveal how her mother was pregnant 14 times and when girls were born, she murdered them immediately by smothering them. I also want to add here, this is not fabricated. If one takes the time, one can find on the internet and on YouTube, there are entire villages in various parts of the world that have been infested by Islam and there are only males left as nearly all of the female babies were either aborted or murdered right after their births. This is a fact.

[Her father] “He pulls me by the hair and he drags me on the ground into the kitchen. He strikes me while I kneel, he pulls on my braid as if he wants to pull it out, and he cuts it off with the big scissors used for shearing wool. I have hardly any hair left. I can cry, yell or plead, but I’ll get only more kicks.” “The girls and women were certainly beaten every day in the other houses too. “You had to bring even this tea tray to the men of the family with your head down, looking only at your feet, and back bent and in silence. You don’t speak. You only speak in answer to a question.” “Our mother was often beaten just as we were. Sometimes she tried to intervene when my father beat us really viciously, and then he’d turn the blows on her, knocking her down and pulling her by her hair.”

“Every birth of a girl was like a burial in the family. It was always considered the mother’s fault if she produced only girls. ““…my parents went to see my brother’s wife at her parents’ house, where she had take refuge because she was pregnant and he had beaten her. “It doesn’t take much at all before a girl is seen by everyone as a charmuta, who has brought shame to the family and who must

now die to wash clean the honor not only of her parents and her brother, but of the entire village.

“It is the duty of the brother, the brother-in-law, or the uncle to preserve the family’s honor. They have the right of life and death over their women. If the father or the mother says to the son: ‘Your sister has sinned, you must kill her,’ he does it for the sake of honor and because it is the law.”

“Rarely did I see the police. It’s nothing if a woman disappears, and the villagers agree with the men’s law. If you don’t kill a girl who has dishonored her family, the people in the village will reject this family, and nobody will speak to the family or do business with them and the family will have to leave. “Assad was always angry and violent. He wasn’t allowed to go to see his wife. She had gone directly to her parents’ house when she left the hospital because he had beaten her too severely. But she returned to live with him anyway; it’s the law.”

I would also like to add here concerning pedophilia in Islam. Girls as young as 8 or 9 years old can be “married” off to men in their 40’s. IN addition to this, and I know this for certain, women are required to shave off all of their pubic hair. This makes for a child-like vagina.

“Absolutely every single hair of the genital area must be removed. It must all be bare and clean. My mother says that if by chance you forget a single hair, the man will leave without even looking at his wife and will say she is dirty!” “We don’t remove hair from our legs or our underarms, only from the vulva.”

Women who are not virgins and/or cannot prove they are virgins are murdered. Here is another quote: “We will have to wait for the moment when the husband will display the white linen from the balcony or attach it to the window at daybreak so the people can verify officially the presence of the bride’s blood.” “It is a special linen that is placed on the bed for the first night.” “And we cry also with relief, for Noura has passed the great test. The only test of her life, except for proving she can produce a son.” “Noura showed her bruises. Hussein had struck her so hard that she had bruises on her face too. She lowered her pants to show her violet thighs, and my mother wept. He must have dragged her on the ground by her hair, all the men do that. But, I didn’t find out why he had beaten her. Sometimes its enough if the young bride doesn’t know how to cook very well, she

forgets the salt, there is no sauce because she forgot to add a little water…that's reason enough for a beating. "

"In my village, we don't measure time the same way as in Europe. You never know exactly how old your father or mother is, you don't even know the date of your own birth. Time is calculated by Ramadan…" [Islamic month of fasting]. "I prayed to God that night as usual. My parents were very religious, my mother went often to the mosque."

After she was burned:

"I am on a hospital bed, curled up in a ball under the sheet. A nurse comes to tear off my dress. She pulls roughly on the fabric, and the pain jolts me. I can see almost nothing, my chin is stuck to my chest, I can't raise it. I can't move my arms either. The pain is in my head, on my shoulders in my back and on my chest."

The book is a very blatant revelation of what Islam truly is. Now, European countries are being rapidly infested with this most vile of plagues to every beset humanity.

The Koran is divided into 114 chapters called suras [again, the number 6... 1 + 1 + 4]. In addition to the endless sick filth and depraved violence therein, there is also copious praise for the Jews and for Israel:

The Cow

[2.40] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and be faithful to (your) covenant with Me, I will fulfill (My) covenant with you; and of Me, Me alone, should you be afraid.

[2.47] O children of Israel! call to mind My favor which I bestowed on you and that I made you excel the nations.

There are many more verses, but this sermon is already very long. I strongly suggest everyone here learn the truth about what Islam really is. Just as xianity constantly pushes and promotes endless lies abut how it is brotherhood, peace, love and equality, Islam does the same. No different from how the populace is

repeatedly brainwashed with these types of slogans in communist countries in regards to communism.

Don't be an uninformed stupid idiot. Instead of watching the jootube and wasting your time on worthless related crap, do a little research on Islam, be informed, know the truth and what it is and what they will do to YOU and YOUR FAMILY, if they ever take control, which is what is insidiously happening right now in Europe, various parts of Asia and other areas of other world.

http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html

http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslim-rally-for-tolerance.html

"There are some who are putting women at risk. And doing so for ridiculous reasons, namely that they are somehow responsible for the abuse they are suffering." — Nazir Afzal, head of the Crown Prosecution Service, northwest England." "A new documentary secretly filmed inside several of the 85 Islamic Sharia Law courts operating in Britain has exposed the systematic discrimination that many women are suffering at the hands of Muslim jurists."

"In one case, the BBC secretly filmed proceedings at the Islamic Sharia Council in Leyton, a heavily Islamized area in east London. While there, a BBC reporter met Sonia, a Muslim woman from Leeds who has suffered extreme physical abuse from her husband. When Sonia obtained a civil divorce, the courts allowed her husband only indirect access to the children. After Sonia threatened to contact the police, the Leyton Sharia Council dropped its demand. Reflecting on the court case, Sonia said, "I could not bear the thought of such a violent person having my children. What was shocking was when I explained to them why he should not have that access to the children, their reaction was, well, you cannot go against what Islam says." "On its website, the Leyton Sharia Council writes: "Though the Council is not yet legally recognized by the authorities in the UK, the fact that it is already established, and is gradually gaining ground among the Muslim community, and the satisfaction attained by those who seek its ruling, are all preparatory steps towards the final goal of gaining the confidence of the host community in the soundness of the Islamic legal system and the help and insight they could gain from it. The experience gained by the scholars taking part in its

procedures make them more prepared for the eventuality of recognition for Islamic law."

http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts

I strongly encourage everyone here to see for yourselves what Islam really is and ask yourself: Do you really want to be “tolerant” and have this most vile of plagues that will eventually murder YOU and YOUR LOVED ONES in YOUR COUNTRY?

Just take a long hard look at the photos on this website and see for yourself the REALITY OF WHAT ISLAM TRULY IS:

http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm

Quotes from the above linked website:

“Muslims in Saudi Arabia abused their hired help from foreign countries such as the Philippines. This is a picture of Sumiati a maid from the Philippines. She had burns all over her body as well as broken bones…”

“Fakhra Yunus was a dancing girl in the red light district of Pakistan. She left her husband after 3 years of marriage because of his abusive behavior toward her. He came to her mother's house while she was sleeping in May 2000 and poured acid all over her. After a decade of over a dozen surgeries she jumped out a window and killed herself. More than 8,500 acid attacks, forced marriages and other forms of violence against women were reported in Pakistan in 2011.”

“People are afraid to speak out about Muslim Rape in Norway.”

“Disturbing video from the Netherlands: Muslims beat, kick non-Muslim girl. This is happening on a daily basis all over the Netherlands.”

“Woman stoned for being seen with a man. Muslim cleric explains that stoning purifies the soul. The above woman was being done a favor.”

[Women are also buried up to their necks and then stoned to death for having failed to ask permission to use the toilet].

“Hole where Medine Memi, a 16 year old girl, was buried alive for talking to boys.” [there is a photo].

“Three months pregnant, Farzana Parveen was on her way to the courthouse to contest an abduction charge her family filed against her husband, Mohammad Iqbal. A group of nearly 20 family members, her father and brothers included, accosted the couple in front of the courthouse and tried to pull them apart. When Farzana resisted, they fatally beat her with batons and bricks from a nearby construction site.

Calling the murder an "honor killing," the victim's father is said to have proclaimed he killed his daughter because she had insulted the family by marrying without their consent.”

“13 year old girl crawls out of grave after being raped and buried alive in Pakistan.”

http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-women-continue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-men-who-do-this/

From the above linked website:

RELATED STORIES/VIDEOS:

muslim-throws-acid-in-his-own-daughters-face-then-strangles-her-for-marrying-a-non-muslim-man

pakistan-acid-attack-on-nine-year-old-child-bride-by-her-husband

pakistan-where-acid-attacks-on-women-by-muslim-men-show-no-sign-of-going-down

acid-attacks-on-women-and-girls-are-increasingly-common-in-the-muslim-world

what-is-it-about-muslim-men-and-throwing-acid-in-womens-faces

muslim-fathers-vicious-acid-attack-on-his-own-daughter

muslim-on-muslim-terrorism-growing-threat-of-acid-attacks-on-women

afghanistan-acid-attack-victims-demand-justice

Only something truly evil and thoroughly depraved would corrupt and incite people to commit the lowest and most vile crimes such as these. Islam is a lethal plague and cannot be tolerated in any of its forms. For those idiots who state and mistakenly believe “It’s not my problem” if nothing is done to stop this vile monster, THEN IT WILL BE YOUR PROBLEM.

Satan stands for freedom, liberation, justice and human rights.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

The truth about the origins and spread of islam - how the jews developed the program of islam to invade and destroy the East by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

As we know, islam is a false program created by the jews in order to weaken the Gentile Eastern world and destroy the original Pagan-Satanic religion. The following article linked here proves this further. The quran and other islamic sources, including much of the mainstream jew-run media sources, like to claim that islam and its prophets arose in the Middle East and began preaching and spreading, before the islamic conquests took place. This is not the truth.

The events known as the islamic conquests, which were in truth organized genocides of the Pagan Gentile Peoples of India, Arabia and so on, came BEFORE the writing of the quran, the invention of "prophet muhammad" and the installment of islam as the official "religion". The mass genocides were intended to wipe out the Pagan Gentile ruling classes and severely weaken and destabilize the Pagan Gentile world. Islam then served as a tool to further enslave the remaining Gentile populations, remove all Spiritual Knowledge and bring the People fully under jewish abrahamic control.

We must continue to work to awaken our Gentile People to the truth concerning this. It is vital that people are aware of this.

Sermon posted here: http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/the-truth-about-the-origins-of-islam.html

This is the story of the prelude to the "islamic conquests"

The quran and deluded followers of islam claim that this "religion" spread due to the followers of Muhammad traveling the east and spreading the word, acquiring new converts as they went by performing miracles, trading goods etc. This is a very fanciful story, and one which is NOT coroborated by actual historical events. The truth paints a very different picture and we are taken back to the Ancient Pagan Tribes and Civilisations of Arabia and the Middle East, who were brutally attacked and besieged for centuries by violent psychotic bandits who were the

true founders of what we now know as islam. These attacks left trails of blood accross the globe and ended in the destruction of Ancient Gentile culture and the enslavement of our People which is still effective to this day.

There never was any "prophet Muhammad" who led the Arabian people in efforts to convert the tribes to islam. Muhammad never existed, but was fabricated AFTER the conquests had taken place in order to be used as a tool, no different than the christian "jesus". http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad-never-existed.html

So who did orchestrate the spread of this vile program? Who was this program meant to benefit? The following article will illustarte how it was in fact the jews who instigated and developed this program as a means of judaising the Pagan Eastern World, eliminating the original Pagan religion and practices, removing the power from the hands of the Gentile Pagan ruling class and developing a new system of rulership that placed all of the power and wealth in the hands of a new ruling class who had a jewish blood line.

Afterall, Muhammad himself was described as being of jewish decent, having jewish ancestry and even taking jewish wives and thus birthing jewish children. http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad--the-jewish-prophet.html Whereas this character of Muhammad never existed himself, this is symbolic for how the jews placed their own in positions of power in the newly developed islamic world. This was either done by the ousting of a Gentile leader/ruler via the use of physical force and replacing them with someone of jewish descent or by using their women to infiltrate the Gentile bloodlines. The latter has long been a common tactic and is still used even today. The jews often use their females to infiltrate by siccing them onto powerful and influential Gentile men. Once they have managed to worm their way in, they take full control over that persons life, decisions and actions and can easily manipulate events according to their own agenda. As well as this control aspect, any future offspring produced will be considered jewish and carry jewish genes. Thus there is total judaising of everything.

The jews brag about this tactic in their story of "Esther", the jewish whore who was sent to seduce the Persian King. As the story goes, the Persians were involved in constant battles with the jews and were attempting to exile them from Persia altogether, the jews needed a means of taking control of the Persian Kingdom

and undermining the Persian King and Persian Gentile rulership. Using deceit and treachery (disgusing herself to appear more Gentile, taking a Persian name and getting rid of the Kings first Persian Gentile wife), "Esther" got the King to fall in love with and marry her, making her Queen. On guidance from her jewish brothers, she carefully gained the Kings trust and instructed the King to make all of the moves which would benefit the jewish people, and all of the moves which would inevitably lead to the destruction of his own Gentile People. She ensured that he had all of the Gentile Persian leaders who had once been his most trusted council, beheaded and publically shamed by using lies and fabrications to turn the King against them. "Esther" brags of planting seeds of doubt in the Kings mind, leading him to believe that his own People were his enemies. This is the age old tactic of divide and conquer. She separated the King from his most important support system, isolating him and taking control. Once the Gentile leadership has been slaughtered, Esther invites her own jewish people to take their places. By the time the King finds out who Esther really is and how he has been deceived, it is already too late.

Now, this is a fictitious story, however, the tactics behind it are very real, and were used ad nauseam by the jews of the time to infiltrate the Gentile Royal bloodlines and essentially destroy them. The story of "Esther" is a bragging of how they used these tactics to achieve their own end.

This is the same sort of tactics as were used by the jewish Rothschild family to infiltrate the British Royal Family. They began with financial manipulation, and then intermarriage. Nowadays, the "Royal Family" is 100% jewish, even practicing jewish traditions during wedding ceremonies and so on. Once the jewish gene has been inserted into the bloodline via the jewess, it is maintained by instilling laws that state the male offspring must take a jew as a bride. Remember, the child is considered legally jewish according to jewish law if the mother is a jew. This is why the marriage between William and Kate Middleton was necessary. Kate Middleton has a jewish mother, who was born Carol Goldsmith. Both of her grandparents were of jewish descent.

Here is an interesting excerpt:

"It was a Rothschild plan to marry superfluous daughters into the families of influential Gentiles; in this case of the Rothschild unions with Baron Battersea and the son of the fourth Earl of Hardwicke, the marriages were sterile, but a

daughter of Mayer Amschel Rothschild married the fifth Earl of Rosebery, so that there is Rothschild blood in the present earl, one of whose sisters married the present Marquis of Crewe, himself with Villa Real blood: thus after many days, the blood of the Villa real Jewess mingles with that of the Rothschild in the issue of this marriage of "British Aristocrats".

This custom of mating with Jewesses now become a common one; the instinct of the Aryan has been broken down by continued propaganda, and H. Belloc in his BOOK on The Jews writes of the Jewish penetration of our great aristocratic families: "With the opening of the twentieth century, those of the great territorial English families in which there was no Jewish blood were the exception." -From "JEWISH INROADS INTO BRITISH ROYALTY UP TO THE YEAR 1937"

However, this is another story for another time altogether. The point here is to note the tactics which are used in order to infiltrate. This is how the infiltration of the Gentile Eastern and Arabian cultures began, and it was this careful infiltration into Gentile Society that aided in the creation and spread of islam, which is, in truth, judaism at its core. Now, we will look at how this began.

Actual historical records show that the creation of islam as it stands today, the writing of the quran and the invention of the fictitious Muhammad actually came AFTER the events now called the islamic conquests, and not before as mainstream media and muslims will have you believe. The conquests and destruction of the East took place before islam was actually created as a means of further destroying the original Pagan religion, cultures and knowledge and further weakening and enslaving the Gentile People. The purpose of the conquests, exactly like the Inquisition that took place in the West, was to eliminate the Pagan Gentile Royalty, slaughter the Pagan Priesthood and destroy Pagan Spiritual Knowledge, thus enslaving the Pagan Gentile People who were left totally cut off from their original identities, their original leaders, their original Gods and their original sources of Empowerment. They were reduced to mere slaves working for a foreign master. The program of islam was installed after this in order to ensure the continuance of this enslavement.

There in fact was never any mention anywhere of any established religion called islam, or any prophet by the name of Muhammad, during the times at which the violent conquests were taking place and there is no evidence for it having existed yet at that point in time. These religious aspects were created and fed into the

records years later. This is no different than how the so-called biographies of Muhammad only appeared over 100 years after he was supposed to have died. During the time he was meant to have lived, not a word was breathed about him despite the presence of many Ancient historians whom were very accustomed to recording important events and stories. Very suspicious, to say the least.

So how would the conquests and the spread of islam have benefited the jews? Other than islam being a jewish program that worships a jewish god/agenda (Please see the rest of the exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com site), as for the actual events as historically recorded, it has been proven that the major conquests took place with a great deal of jewish aid and worked in favor of the jews.

At this point in time, much of the Pagan Eastern world was attempting to banish the jews from their midst due to centuries of ongoing problems with them. Thievery, ritual murder and other attocities were common in societies where the jews decided to settle, and were the reasosns many Ancient Gentile societies either banished or attempted to banish them. Ancient Rome, Persia and Egypt declared laws at one stage or another expelling the jews for these very reasosns.
http://web.archive.org/web/20130814124112/http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Jew_Problem.html

So in order to solve the problem of constantly being banished or suppressed from the Gentile societies which they invaded, and in order to take control for themselves so that they would be free to carry out their acts undisturbed, the jews needed to divise a plan to help them infiltrate the top levels of the Gentile societies and place themselves within all of the major positions of power. What better way of doing this than enforcing their own customs, beliefs and practices upon the people of these societies, establishing their own religion as the major religion, their own "priesthood" as the ruling class and essentially forcing their own alien culture onto the Gentile Peoples of the region and forcing them to worship their own "god" and their own prophets. If they could judaise everything, they would hold the reigns of control. Islam was the perfect means of doing this, and as has been stated, islam is merely judaism in a different form.

"PROTOCOL No. 14

When we come into our kingdom it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. If this gives birth to the atheists whom we see to-day, it will not, being only a transitional stage, interfere with our views, but will serve as a warning for those generations which will hearken to our preaching of the religion of Moses, that, by its stable and thoroughly elaborated system has brought all the peoples of the world into subjection to us."- The words of the jews themselves.

*Note- "Moses" is called Musa in the Quran where he is decleraed one of the prophets. The Quran is jewish through and through!!!

But this had to be done slowly and carefully and before this could be achieved successfully, the Gentile Societies would have to be infiltrated, weakened and undermined first.

To do this, the jews would first have to integrate themselves into the local Gentile cultures, adapting to their customs and ways of life. Once they had been fully integrated and had gained the trust of these people, they would begin to inflict their own culture, bizarre anti-life practices and beliefs and their own religion upon them.

This is destruction of a People from the inside out. It is an extremely effective means of weakening a group before engaging in outright warfare against them. First, they will rot the structure from within, so that it crumbles easily when they choose to attack. The best infiltrator first disguises themselves as that which they intend to destroy so that they may gain access to the very core of their object of attack. This is the same as was done with the Gentile Secret Societies, which were originally PAGAN in nature. This has been discussed in depth on the JoS website.
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ku_Klux_Klan.html
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Illuminati.htm
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

The following excerpt isinteresting regarding how the jews worked to integrate themselves into the Arab societies before they began the judaisation of these societies:

"Syed Abu-Ala' Maududi in his "The Meaning of the Qur'an" points out that the Jews of the Hejaz "In the matter of language, dress, civilization and way of life, they had completely adopted Arabism, even their names had become Arabian ... They even inter-married with the Arabs.....This intermarriage between Jews and Arabs, for example between the families of Quraish and Jewish women is well documented. "." - From "The Persian conquest of Jerusalem in 614CE compared with Islamic conquest of 638CE. Its Messianic nature and the role of the Jewish Exilarch", by Ben Abrahamson and Joseph Katz.

(Note that the above is written by jews who are fully aware of the jewish origins of islam.)

Once again, we see how the jews used their women to infiltrate Arabian Gentile society, attaching themselves to the Arabian royalty. By first adapting to the culture, they were able to infiltrate on a deep level.

So lets look at how the foundation for islam was first laid. It began with this jewish infiltration of the Arabian culture. It was documented that after adopting the Arabian culture and intermarrying with the influential Arabian men, the jewish women would force their unwitting Arabian husbands to adopt judaism and jewish practices.

This began to lead to the development of a bizarre amalgamation of judaic practices with traditional Arabian practices and resulted in an Arabian form of judaism beginning to rise. This mixing of practices and what resulted is what would later be officially developed into islam. This mirrors exactly how the jews laid the foundation for christianity in Alexandria when they developed a Hellenized form of judaism. High Priest Don Danko wrote on this extensively, and the creation of islam in many ways overlaps with the events surrounding the creation of christianity:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic542.html

"This is why Christianity as noted by scholars is so identical to the Egyptian Pagan religions. This is the major template the Jews stole and corrupted it from. Even lifting the title for their fictional Godman from one of the major Pagan deities." - High Priest Don Danko.

The exact same thing was done with the Ancient Arabian Pagan religion. The jews siply lifted the name and identity of a Pagan Arabian God, known as Sin the Moon God, whose title in the Ancient Arabian world was "Al'Ilah", meaning "Supreme Deity amongst all the Deities". Note the similarity between Allah and Al'Ilah. Islam shares much in common with the Pagan Arabian religion, for example the symbol of the Crescent Moon and Star, the Lunar basis for the calendar, etc because the jews literally stole and corrupted the Arabian religion of the area as a template for their depraved program of islam.

Looking again to the jewish infiltration of Arabia -"Michael Lecker of Hebrew University in his article "A note on early marriage links between Qurashis and Jewish women", in. Jerusalem Studies in Arabic and Islam (1987)," says that there are three choices:

1. The women gave up Judaism and embraced paganism. 2. The women didn't care about intermarriage with non-Jews 3. The men embraced Judaism

Due to various supporting evidence he gives, Dr. Lecker discounts the first two and is left with possibility of the third choice." I.e., the only option was for the men to convert to judaism.

Please note from the above how the jews themselves are FULLY AWARE that islam is a facade and was created by them. They openly admit this and admit to purposefully deceiving the Gentile People and destroying our origianl and True Culture.

Now let us look at some of the historical events that led to the jews inventing islam as their final attempt to take control of the Eastern World.

As mentioned above, incessant problems with the jews were a common theme in Ancient Gentile societies which were desperatley seeking means of ridding themselves of these jewish parasites.

During the time of the First Century C.E., Ancient Egypt, Cyprus and Cyrene had laws in place controling the jews amongst them and protecting the native Gentile Populations from these unwanted tribes of blood thirsty criminal bandits. However, the jews organised a violent uprising in an attempt to take power from the Gentile People and carry out destruction of the Pagan Gentile religious

centers. This was later termed the "kitos war" by the jews and was literally a massacare of the Pagan Gentile Peoples of these regions and a rampage of destruction against Gentile Pagan sacred sites and artefacts. The mass murder spree was orchestrated by a jew by the name of "Lukas" who had proclaimed himself as king of the jewish tribes.

"Their revolt started in Cyrene, where one Lukuas -sometimes called Andreas- ordered the Jews to destroy the pagan temples of Apollo, Artemis, Hecate, Demeter, Isis and Pluto, and to assail the worshippers." -From Wars between the Jews and Romans: the revolt against Trajan (115-117 CE)

Thousands upon thousands of Gentile Pagan men, women and children were brutally murdered and Sacred Temples such as the Temples of Hecate and Isis were stormed and destroyed. The jewish murderers then proceeded to drink the blood and eat the flesh of their Gentile Pagan victims.

YES. You read that correctly. They engaged in cannabalistic ritualised mutilation of the bodies of the innocent Gentiles which they brutally killed. Here is a quote from an Ancient Roman Historian recounting the aftermath of this horriffic jewish-orchestrated massacre:

"In Cyrene, the Jews massacred 220,000 Greeks; in Cyprus, 240,000; in Egypt, a very great multitude. Many of these unhappy victims were sawed asunder, according to a precedent to which David had given sanction of his examples. The victorious Jews devoured the flesh, licked up the blood, and twisted the entrails like a girdle around their bodies"- Dion Cassius I

This is sick, twisted and depraved in the very worst sense and clearly illustatres the sadistic nature of these parasites to civilisation. Here is another very telling quote relating to this massacre:

"Humanity is shocked at the recital of the horrid cruelties which Jews committed in the cities of Egypt, of Cyprus, and of Cyrene, where they dwell in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives and we are tempted to applaud the severe retaliation which was exercised by the arms of legions against a race of fanatics, whose dire and credulous superstition seemed to render them the implacable enemies not only of Roman government, but also of humankind." - By Edward Gibbon

***Note- "dwell in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives". The jews have been famous since time immemorial for biting the hand which feeds them. They will settle amongst a people, pretend to be a friendly prsesence, leech off of their lands, their labour and their goods, and suddenly without warning they will attack and destroy the very people from whom they were feeding. Many times throughout the pages of their bible they brag of this very behaviour. They would settle amongst a Gentile nation, and once they had fed off of and exhausted their resources, they would massacre them, steal their remaining goods and rape their women before moving on to the next unsuspecting group of Gentile People to begin their cycle of parasitic leeching all over again. This is even evident today in how they are currently massacaring the Palestinian People, whose land and farms they stole and falsely proclaimed to be their own. Nothing has changed over the last 10 000 years with this race of beings, and nothing ever will. They are natural born parasites who evetually destroy the People to which they attach themselves. They can never be trusted.

Getting back to the massacre which took place in the Ancient East. Despite the fact that they had massacred thousands of Gentile People, their attempt to take control was quashed by the armies of the Pagan Roman Emperor Trajan, who was later succeeded by Emperor Hadrian. Another quote by Dion Cassius:

"'Meanwhile the Jews in the region of Cyrene had put one Andreas at their head and were destroying both the Romans and the Greeks. They would cook their flesh, make belts for themselves of their entrails, anoint themselves with their blood, and wear their skins for clothing. Many they sawed in two, from the head downwards. Others they would give to wild beasts and force still others to fight as gladiators. In all, consequently, two hundred and twenty thousand perished. In Egypt, also, they performed many similar deeds, and in Cyprus under the leadership of Artemio. There, likewise, two hundred and forty thousand perished. For this reason no Jew may set foot in that land, but even if one of them is driven upon the island by force of the wind, he is put to death. Various persons took part in subduing these Jews, one being Lusius, who was sent by Trajan."

After this, the jews were exiled from the Roman Empire which at the time included Egypt, Cyprus and Cyrene and heavy sanctions were placed upon them, many laws forbidding jewish religious practices and so forth. Angered, they began to organize another uprising in the region which is today called Palestine. It was

this uprising that would lead to huge amounts of jewish "refugees" flooding Arabia and Babylon. This uprising was known as the Bar kokhba revolt and was organised by a jewish leader Simon Ben kosiba, whom was regarded by the jews at the time to be a jewish "messiah" and prince who would lead them in a victorious slaughter and take over of the Gentile Pagan People. This "jewish prince" was aided by a rabbi Akiva. Persia at the time had a significant jewish population, as the jews had invaded it in much the same way they invaded Alexandria, and the jews took advantage of Persian military personnel to carry out this revolt against the Pagan Roman Empire.

This revolt was said to have been even more violent than the previous massacre and was reported by many Ancient Roman Historians as being a horriffic sight which they wished only to forget.

Emperor Hadrain managed to once again quash the revolt, and ensure that sanctions against jews within the Roman Empire were kept in place. Large amounts of the jewish murderers and plunderers fled back to Persia and to Arabia and Babylon to escape justice and to continue planning a means of taking control of the East. This is how the official development of islam began.

Some of the jewish immigrants to Arabia established their own tribal groups known in later islamic literature as the Bani Al-Nadir and the Bani Quraizah. That these were jewish tribes from the start comprised of those whom had taken part in the bloody Bar khokba revolt and NOT native Arab tribes is well-documented. It was stated that these tribes were comprised of the jewish cohen priests.

"Maududi says that the Bani Al-Nadir and Bani Quraizah were tribes made up of Cohenim. It is known that the Bani al Nadir and the Bani Quraizah were the clients of the Aus, and the Bani Qainuqa were the clients of the Khazraj."

They at first integrated with and adopted Arabian culture mixed in with their own judaic beliefs and practices. It was said that they adopted islam easily because of their judaic origins and the heavy similarities between judaism and islam. Of course- islam was created by them using the stolen and corrupted Pagan Arabian template. It was these immigrant jewish tribes that began the creation of islam in this very manner. The Aus and Khazraj are referred to in the quran as the "uncles of islam".

"The third wave of immigrants were mostly refugees and soldiers from Bar Kochba's revolt –fighters trained in the art of war and zealously nationalistic – sought refugee in Arabia.This last wave of immigrants included people who are known in Islamic literature as the Aus andthe Khazraj." - The Persian Conquest of Jerusalem.

These crypto-jewish Arabian tribes began to seize control via various war efforts, spreading their version of Arabian judaism (islam) as they went. The instillation of this Arabian judaism was brought into fruition when a marriage between an Arab leader and a jewish princess lead to the birth of the jewish-Arabian warlord "Dhu-Nuwas". Dhu Nuwas means "lord of the sidelock", referring to a jewish custom in which a rabbi wears a sidelock hairstyle. Through violent war efforts, Dhu-Nuwas managed to establish Arabian judaism quite firmly.

"In 518, when Ethiopian troops landed in Himyar, Dhu-Nuw,as's forces soundly defeated the invaders. Flushed with success, he now saw himself as the champion of Arabian Jewry. It has been suggested by some scholars that Dhu-Nuwas's ultimate objective was the creation of a Jewish empire stretching from Eretz Israel to Himyar." - From Yosef Dhu Nuwas, a Sadducean King with Sidelocks

Although Dhu Nuwas was eventually defeated, Pagan Arabia had been weakened, and the foundation was set for the judaising of Arabia. Jews had already infiltrated Arabia at all levels of society, from the leadership to the religious centers. This, in truth, is how islam was born. The jews pushed this Arabian-judaism on the population of Arabia. This is what they developed into islam, as we noted above in stating that the jews liften the Pagan Arabian religious elements such as "Al'Ilah" and the Lunar Calendar, and simply combined them with jewish religious practices and the jewish prophets, stories and the jewish "god". This can clearly be seen in the glaring similarities between judaism and islam: http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity--fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade.html

Many historians also noted how the conquests which led to the spread of this new Arabian judaism later called islam was largely supported and funded by the jews who pushed the concept of a "messiah" destined to lead them in the efforts to instate this new religion. The "prophet Muhammad" was invented as a jewish messiah and symbol of these conquests that brainwashed fools could rally around, however, he never existed as a real person.

http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad-never-existed.html
http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad--the-jewish-prophet.html

Once Pagan Arabia had been weakened and the foundations had been laid, the conquests began which would establish the new religion of islam as the primary religion of the Eastern World.

Conquestor Caliph Umar ibn Al-Khattab was even said so have received a great deal of aid from the jews. A group of extremely wealthy jewish bankers funded military campaigns with the use of taxe,s which swept through the East, slaughtering thousands upon thousands of Pagan Gentiles and destroying thousands of Pagan sacred sites. Those individuals who had been judaised, brainwashed or simply bought out joined the armies of the conquests. Following these military conquests which left the land absolutely ravaged and weakened to the point at which the Pagan Gentiles were no longer able to fight back, islam was developed and put in place, the quran was written, and islam (Arabian-judaism) was enforced upon the region.

A much more in depth article on the islamic conquests will be written shortly, displaying the severe brutality which they engaged in. This truly was a shocking string of events that saw so much blood shed throughout the Eastern World that places that still stand today are named with words that bare translations such as "Death Mountain". The purpose of this article was to expose the jewish origins and foundations of islam, and how it was the jews that developed this program and funded its spread.

The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam by High Priest Jake Carlson

We need the entire world to fight against the bandit state of Israel. However, every Gentile must work with us SATANISTS to completely destroy it in the long-run. The reason for this is obvious. For all of the programs out there which are Jewish in origin [Christianity, Islam, etc], that people have had the FUCKING NERVE to call 'religions'- the people who follow them will get their balls handed to them by the Jews, with the Jews saying to them- "We had you all along." The deluded Gentiles who follow these death programs will want to join on with us/Satanists at the last minute, but it will be too late for them. That is the biggest goal of the Jews- to keep each Gentile Nation fighting within their own Nation until Christ arrives on the scene and unites all the Jews [including non-observant Jews], and annihilates all Gentiles.

As we know from reading High Priestess Zilar Rassi's website which does an excellent job at exposing Islam, Mohammad is just as fictitious as Jesus Christ.

http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/muhammad-never-existed/

Still, even the Muslims worship Jesus.

"In Islam, Jesus is considered to be one of the true prophets of Allah: a true bearer of Allah's word in his time. Vicariously, the reverent Moslem must either accept the teaching of Jesus... that Pharisaic Rabbis sit in the seat of Moses and all must do according to what they teach or contradict his own religion. Therefore, even according to Islam, if one must heed the teachings of Nebi Issa ("prophet Jesus"), then every Torah instruction of the "scribes and Pharisees" must be obeyed." (1)

In tune with the above quote from a Jewish rabbi, are the following quotes from the Qu'ran:

"Bear in mind the words of Moses to his People [Children of Israel]. He said: "Remember, my People, the favor which God has bestowed upon you. He has raised up prophets among you, made you kings (Kingdom of David and Solomon and the Davidic Dynasty), and has given you that which He has given to no other

nation [the Written and Oral Torah and the Land of Israel] which God has assigned for you..." [Qu'ran, The Table, Sura 5:20]

"Children of Israel, remember the favor I [Allah] have bestowed upon you, and that I exalted you above the nations." [Qu'ran, The Cow, Sura 2:47]

Quote from a Jewish rabbi:

"Allah's enduring love for the Jews is according to another principle that Allah does not change his mind precariously, as prophet Malachi (another true prophet in Moslem eyes) wrote, "I, the LORD do not change." (Malachi 3:6) Prophet "Daoud" (King David) confirmed Allah's eternal love for Israel in his prayer, "And You established for Yourself Your people Israel to be Your people forever, and You, LORD, became their God." (II Samuel 7:24)

"I would conclude with the fact that, according to Israel's eternal Torah from Allah, Allah Commanded that Israel bring all of mankind to the Seven Laws of Noah [Noahide Laws]. (2)

As we can see, ANYONE who is fighting against Israel, but joins Christianity, Islam, or other enemy programs or movements will ACTUALLY BE A PUPPET FOR ISRAEL.

The Jews promise the brainwashed 'Goyim' that they will have a place in the "Life or World to Come," but what these brainwashed puppets for the Jewish cause don't know is that the Nazarene and ilk are only promising 'resurrection' for the Jews, only.

With the enforcement of the Noahide Laws [yes, they are real], the Jewish 'Land of Milk and Honey is the entire world, as the Jews are Global insects.

We, Satanists are the pesticide and it is our duty to wake the entire world up.

666/88!!

(1) Guide For the Noahide by Michael Shelomo Bar Ron

(2) ibid

High Priest Jake Carlson

Exposing Spiritual corruption in islam- stolen Spiritual Allegories in the quran by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

*** This is a work in progress. Many things will be added on to this page over time in order to prove that the quran, and thus islam itself, is based upon stolen and corrupted Spiritual Allegories. These Spiritual CONCEPTS were lifted from Pagan religions which predated islam by thousands of years, before being corrupted and reshaped to fit the islamic agenda***

The "99 names" of god, a rip off of Ancient Sanskrit Mantras

According to the quran, the islamic "god" Allah (see https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods/ for the truth concerning the origins of "Allah"/Al-Ilah) posesses 99 names. Those who submit to islam are encouraged to recite or chant these names, a teaching supposedly brought forth by their prophet Muhammad. Each names holds a meaning and significance.

'Allah the Most High, has ninety-nine names. He who retains them in his memory or recites them, will enter the Paradise'.- Muhammad

Now, this quote is extremely telling to those who can understand the meaning behind it. This is Spiritual Alchemy! The quran, like the christian bible, contains tons of stolen and corrupted Alchemical messages. http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Exposing_Corruption.htm The Alchemical messages, as they stood originally in the Ancient Pagan Spiritual Texts, were meant as guidelines for achieving Spiritual Enlightenment. Once the enemy got hold of them and hideously corrupted them, they were literally reversed and turned into tools of enslavement. As well as this, turning these Alchemical allegories into something literal drains them of all Spiritual significance and power. To analyze the quote -"Paradise"= the Crown Chakra and the rising of the Kundalini Serpent to the Crown Chakra. The Crown Chakra is the Alchemical seat of "Heaven". Many have heard the term "7th Heaven". This refers to the Crown Chakra, as the 7th of the 7 major Chakras.

“Enter Paradise”- This is the attainment of Enlightenment/GodHead. The enemy has corrupted this into something literal in order to prevent Gentiles from reaching True Spiritual Power. Due to millions being fooled into believing that “Paradise” is a literal physical destination to which they will be admitted should they obey each and every rule laid forth to them by this so-called “god”, no work is being done upon the Soul in order to achieve true Paradise/Enlightenment. Instead of empowering themselves, they are empowering the enemy agenda.

This “chanting of 99 names” is a hideous corruption of the extremely Ancient Spiritual practice of mantra vibration. Sound has been an important factor of life since the birth of humanity, having been described as the originator of creation itself in many Ancient cultures.

Modern Science (which is only just beginning to catch up with Ancient Spiritual Knowledge) has now proven that sound has a profound affect on physical matter, having the ability to move it, reshape it and even alter it permanently. This has proven the power and benefits of mantra vibration and how this can act upon the Mind, Body and Soul, leading to healing, harming, advancing and empowering. Here are some links that speak about this:
http://undergroundhealthreporter.com/dna-science-and-reprograming-your-dna/#axzz3PLzMVbVJ
http://www.cymascope.com/cyma_research/history.html
Having known of the profound power of sound, our Ancient Pagan Ancestors made use of certain words of power, vibrated in certain ways and at certain frequencies, to advance their own Souls on the path to reaching Spiritual Enlightenment, to heal themselves and others, to combat enemies and so on and so forth. The most Ancient and most powerful language for mantra vibration is Sanskrit, having been created first and foremost as a Spiritual based language. The Ancient Sanskrit religious texts often prescribed specific mantras to be vibrated frequently, a certain number of times, in order to raise the vibration of your Soul.

The number of times was also a significant aspect of this, and ties into numerology. Without going into too much detail and getting off topic, there are certain numbers which are sacred and which carry certain power. The number 9 has played out in Spiritual texts throughout the centuries and relates to the 9 major Chakras- the 7 Chakras along the spine and the 2 shoulder Chakras. In a diagram form, this creates the “cross of the Soul”. Christianity stole the symbol of

the cross from this Alchemical concept. The main point I am trying to make here is the significance of the number 9.

The Ancient Sanskrit texts most often prescribed 108 as being the ultimate number of times to vibrate a mantra, this being the most powerful. 1+0+8 = 9. 108 is a multiple of 9. Mantras could also be vibrated in various multiples of 9.

Onto how islam STOLE and corrupted the concept of the "99 names of god". Again here you see the use of the number 9. This is stolen from the Ancient Pagan traditions and the use of the number 9 and multiples of 9 in repetition of mantras. "God" is a code-word for the Chakras, the Soul and Spiritual Enlightenment. Islam lifted the "names of god" from Ancient Sanskrit texts, in which sacred names of various Gods and Goddesses were revered and vibrated in order to tune into those specific frequencies.

Here are some examples of this:

The 108 Names of Shiva
– http://www.rudraksha-ratna.com/108-names-of-shiva_28.html5

The 108 Names of Devi-Durga
– http://www.maavaishnavi.com/2012/05/26/108-sacred-names-of-maa-durga/

The 108 Names of Ganesha
– http://www.rudraksha-ratna.com/108-names-of-ganesha-in-sanskrit-hindi-108-names-of-ganesha_26.html5

The 108 Names of Kali
– http://www.drikpanchang.com/hindu-names/goddesses/parvati/mahavidya/kali/108-kali-names.html

This goes on and on. When you examine these "99 names of allah" it is glaringly obvious that this concept was stolen from the much more Ancient Sanskrit Names of the Gods.
http://www.exploreislamcambridge.com/aboutislam/english-translation-99-names-allah

I am only linking to the above for educational purposes and to illustrate the very obvious similarities between the stolen islamic version of “the names of god” and the original Pagan versions.

I need to explain here- the Gods ARE real physical beings. However, they also often represented very important Spiritual Allegories within Ancient Texts. The Sanskrit Names of the Gods and Goddesses, refers to vibrations which affect specific Chakras and areas of the Soul. In this sense, here “God” and “Goddess” refers to these areas of the Soul. The ORIGINAL Sanskrit mantras were meant to empower the individual and lead them into a God-like state of being. When islam stole this concept and corrupted it, the intention moved away from empowerment of the individual to the empowerment of the enemy agenda. Instead of the energy raised being directed to the individual, it is being directed to the judaic enemy “god” which in truth is the entire enemy agenda.
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity-fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade/
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/islam-doctrine-of-submission-and-slavery/

Islam STOLE the concept of the names of god, corrupting it to enforce its agenda of enslavement!!! Those who give praise to the islamic “god” are giving praise to their own damnation!

PictureGoddess Kamadhenu
2. "Al-buraq" and the night journey to the Seven Heavens
The quran tells a story of Muhammad visiting the "Seven Heavens" on the back of a winged horse-like creature called Al-buraq one night, during which he recieves knowledge regarding the 5 times a day prayers which muslims are required to follow.

"Al-buraq" is described as being a white, winged horse with the head of a beautiful woman and the tail of a peacock. This creature is supposedly responsible for "flying the prophets between Earth and the Spheres of the Heavens". As the story goes, Muhammad (see the following link: http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/muhammad-never-existed.html) is resting at the Kaaba when the "angel" Jibril (see thefollowing link: http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods.html) appears with Al-buraq, instructing him to mount the winged horse.

Following which, he is flown through each of the 7 Heavens. Finally, at the Seventh Heaven, "god" speaks with Muhammad and demands that he return to humanity with new knowledge of a series of 5 prayers to be performed daily in worship.

Now, anyone who is Alchemically trained and has studied the Ancient Pagan Mysteries will instantly be able to see straight through this STOLEN tale. For those of you who are new to the world of Spirituality, the Occult and Alchemy- here is an explanation:

***I would like to stress here, it is vital to understand that EVERYTHING within islams quran was stolen from much earlier Pagan sources that predated it by thousands of years. The same as was done with christianity. This Alchemical knowledge has been heavily corrupted and twisted to the point at which it no longer serves the individual Spiritually, but instead works to weaken and enslave them by directing Energy OUTSIDE of them and into the focus-point of their slavish worship. Both programs of islam and christianity are evil and destructive to the very core. Please see the related site: http://see_the_truth.webs.com/) ***

"Al-buraq"is STOLEN from a multitude of Ancient Pagan Legends. Most notably is that of the Ancient Indian Goddess Kamadhenu. Kamadhenu is depicted as a winged, white cow with the face of a beautiful woman and the tail of a peacock. This is almost identical to islams "Al-buraq", yet the images of Goddess Kamadhenu appeared thousands of years prior to islam rearing its ugly head.

Here is a comparison between the depictions of the Ancient Goddess Kamadhenu and "Al-buraq":

Goddess Kamadhenu

Al-Buraq

It is blatantly obvious that islam stole this, replacing the Pagan Goddess and Pagan teachings with its own twisted, corrupted and fictitious characters. Another important thing to note is that the Ancient Pagan depiction is ALLEGORICAL, portraying an important and powerful Alchemical message. On the other hand, once islam stole this, it was turned into something literal and all Spiritual knowledge was removed and destroyed. Stealing Alchemical Allegories such as this and reducing them to literal fantasy stories which people are expected to believe took place in reality, is not only ridiculous but serves to purposefully eradicate any Spiritual Power which they previously held. Thus, the power and knowledge is removed from the hands of the general populace.

Let us examine what the Alchemical message really is behind this stolen Allegory. The quran is full of stolen and corrupted Alchemical messages, no different than its counterpart, the christian bible:
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Exposing_Corruption.htm
This knowledge is stolen before being altered in order for those at the top to manipulate it to their own ends. Instead of being used as a means of achieving Spiritual Empowerment, it is used as a means of enslaving the masses Spiritually.

Firstly, the White Winged Horse as seen in many Ancient Pagan Texts, represents the Alchemical Stage at which the Soul is purified and reborn. The dross has been weeded out and the individual has reached a state of Spiritual Empowerment. As has been stated by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, wings are a symbol of this level of Spiritual Empowerment. They represent Spiritual "Freedom", in which the individual is no longer affected by normal human experiences such as the aging process, disease, death and a mindless continuous cycle of reincarnation. This, in truth, is what the "purified Soul" really is as represented by the Winged White Horse or Cow. The enemy religions took the concept of purity and hideously corrupted it into a very material concept, a strict set of rules and regulations designed to keep the deluded masses in toe and agrressive attacks against Human Sexuality. These corruptions have done well in keeping Humanity enslaved and powerless.

The head of the beautiful woman, Alchemically as it stood in the Ancient symbolism, represents the Divine Feminine aspect of the Soul. With the White representing the Male aspect, we have a balance between the Male and the Female or the Ida and Pingala. The two are required to be in perfect balance in order for the Soul to be Spiritually Empowered.

The tail of a peacock is also exceptionally telling. The Peacock has always been regardedas as an exceptionally powerful Alchemical symbol, having been held sacred and revered in Pagan religions throughout the Ancient world, from India to the Middle East to Ancient Greece. As was mentioned above, The Goddess Kamadhenu was depicted as having the tail of a peacock, which is where islam stole its depiction of Al-buraq from.

The tail of the peacock Alchemically represents the transformation stage of the Magnum Opus, in which the base metals of the Soul are being transformed into their purest forms. This is often described as and associated with a rush of

iridescent colors, thus the use of the peacock tail as the primary symbol. This is the stage which occurs shortly before the purification.

Many Pagan Gods were associated with peacock symbolism because of these Alchemical meanings. For example, the Yazidi God Melek Taus, who was revered in the region of Iraq which was Ancient Mesopotamia before islam invaded. Islam has since carried out centuries of grotesque attacks and attempted genocides against theYazidi People, which will be discussed further in a future sermon.

Ancient depiction of Melek Taus:

Malek Taus

The Ancient Eastern God Murugan is also closely associated with peacock symbolism:

Murugan
The peacock was held sacred throughout Ancient India, having been a symbol of royalty. In the Ancient World, true "Royalty" related to the Spiritual level of ones Soul. Those who were Royal were those whom had Empowered Souls and were therefore at the highest level of society. Thus again we are brought back to the peacock symbolising Spiritual Empowerment. Islam stole and grossly corrupted this symbolism, using it in relation to their fictitious Muhammad.

As well as this, the image of the White Winged Horse can be found in other Ancient Pagan Texts, such as the Ancient Greek Legends of Pegasus. Stories of "Al-buraq" were also ripped off largely from the Legends of Pegasus. Pegasus is a mighty White, Winged Horse able to travel between Earth and the other Spiritual Realms, much like the abilities of "Al-buraq". Islam blatantly ripped this off. Except, in the original Pagan versions, Pegasus is the stallion of the Great God Zeus, not the fictitious "Allah". Interesting to note is the meaning of the word "Al-buraq". This translates literally as LIGHTNING.

The name Pegasus has been said to have originally derived from the Ancient Luwian word "Pihassus", from the Luwian-Hittite God Pihassassi who was the God of lightning. There have been many who have disputed this etymology, however, it seems highly likely to be accurate given the close association and similarities between later Legends of Pegasus being associated with divine Lightning, as Pihassus translates as LIGHTNING. Zeus is the God of Lightning, amongst other things, and Pegasus was said to have carried the divine Lightning bolts of Zeus. Pihassassi is an earlier name for the God Zeus. Thus the strong connection between Pegasus and Pihassassi.

Spiritually, Lightning represents the great Kundalini Energy which illuminates and Empowers the Soul. Islam stole this, corrupting it and turning it into something literal and totally empty of all Spiritual Power. Ask yourself, WHY does Al-buraq so closely mirror the Ancient Legends of Pegasus, not only in the actual meaning of the word, but in the concept of being a divine stallion owned and commanded by "god"? Islam has merely replaced the Pagan God Zeus with its fictitious Allah.

The rest of the story of Al-buraq is chock full of stolen Alchemical symbolism as well. The "Seven Heavens" are the Seven Chakras, located along the Spinal Column. The Base Chakra, the Sacral Chakra, the Solar Plexus Chakra, the Heart Chakra, the Throat Chakra, the Third Eye and the Crown Chakra comprise what

were often referred to in Ancient Pagan religious texts as the "Seven Heavens", the "Seven Gods", etc... When the Kundalini Serpent passes through each of these Seven Chakras, from the Base to the Crown, the Soul is Empowered. As the stolen islamic story goes- "And in the Seventh Heaven he met with God". "God" here referes to Spiritual Enlightenment. Once the Kundalini has pierced through The Crown, (the Final Chakra, often referred to in Alchemy as Seventh Heaven), and the Ida and Pingala have been united, one reaches the state of Spiritual Enlightenment or GodHead as it is known in Alchemy, i.e. the meeting with God.

Muhammad travelling on Al-buraq= the stages of the Magnum Opus,
to the Seventh Heaven to meet with "god"= the raising of the Kundalini and achievement of Enlightenment. Then, he returns with knowledge which he never had before. Again, this "knowledge"= the result of Spiritual Enlightenment.

This sort of story is also based upon and stolen from many Ancient Pagan Legends of the Gods undergoing a Spiritual death and rebirth in order to return to the Earth with Spiritual Knowledge which they then proceeded to share with Humanity. The death and rebirth process is Spiritual Enlightenment.

For example, the Norse Legends of the God Odin who underwent a death and rebirth in order to return to Earth with the Sacred Knowledge of the Runes.

The fictitious Muhammad supposedly returned to Earth with the 5 prayers demanded by Allah. Whereas the Knowledge brought forth by the Ancient Pagan Gods was designed to bring the individual making use of it Spiritual Power, the knowledge brought forth by Muhammad was designed to feed and slavishly worship this entity "Allah". No Power is placed into the hands of the individual, but into the program of islam itself.

Remember, ENERGY GOES WHERE IT IS DIRECTED. In truth, Meditation and "prayer" are ways of directing Energy. The Ancient Pagan teachings directed it to the Soul. The stolen islamic corruptions of these teachings direct it to the program of islam and to this fictitious "god" which they so slavishly worship.

It is blatantly obvious how this Alchemical Knowledge was STOLEN and hideously corrupted by those who wrote the islamic quran.

The Kaaba originally a PAGAN Temple!!! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Sermon posted here: http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/the-kaaba-originally-a-pagan-temple.html

The Kaaba is supposedly the centre of all religious importance in islam, their most sacred site, being the focus of the most sacred "islamic pilgrimiage". How surprising, then, that this is actually in fact a PAGAN Temple built originally for the worship of Pagan Gods.

It was said that the walls of the Kaaba were originally engraved with names and symbols of various Pagan Gods, including the God known by the title "Aĺílah", who was the Mesopotamian Moon God Sin aka Nanna. His symbol was the crescent Moon and Star:

It is very clear where islam stole their "god" Allah from. In the Ancient Middle East, the title of "Al-Ilah" was bestowed upon the chief God of an area or tribe, and simply meant the supreme Deity. Lifting this, islam corrupted the concept and

removed all Knowledge of the Pagan Gods, replacing it with their fictitious abrahamic spook. For more information on this in particular, see:
http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods.html
http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/islamic-symbols-stolen-from-ancient-paganism.html

Much of this is actually Allegorical, and has to do with Power Meditation and the Soul. The "Temple" represents the Soul. The designs of many Ancient Pagan Temples throughout the world were highly Alchemical in their designs, often being a physical representation of the Spiritual process of Enlightenment. The Kaaba is a cube shape. The cube represents the Soul, with its Four Pillars. So engarved upon the cube being the Names and Symbols of the Gods, means Meditation upon the Soul in order to achieve Enlightenment. One only needs to study Sacred Geometry and Alchemical Architecture to see this.

Now, it is also stated in the quran that Muhammad discovered 360 Pagan idols within the Kaaba, which he proceeded to destroy. Again, this is highly Allegorical. From a numerological perspective, 360 adds up to the very important Occult number 9. 3+6+0= 9. 9 Is an important number Spiritually as it ties into the Magnum Opus or Spiritual Enlightenment. The all important 108, used most frequently in Meditation throughout the world and most notably in the Eastern Tantric Traditions, also adds up to 9. This has to do with the 7 Major Chakras along the Spine, plus the 2 Chakras located at the shoulders, which forms the "Cross" of the Soul. See:
http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/exposing-spiritual-corruption-in-islam--stolen-spiritual-allegories-in-the-quran.html
So, the "360" idols which were found within the Kaaba did not refer to literal statues, but rather to a Spiritual concept relating to the Soul, the Chakras and the attainment of Enlightenment. The idols within the Kaaba= the Soul and the Chakras. It was this Pagan sacred Knowledge that was destroyed by Muhammad.

The following is an excerpt from a sermon written by High Priest Don Danko, titled "AUM Cosmology, Siva And The Kabaa". This further illustrates the Pagan origins of the Kaaba

"kabaa

We can see in Mecca the Islamic's holiest site of the Kaaba is originally a Siva Temple. As Danielou points out Mecca was created by Brahmana's from India. Even the 786 in Arabic, symbol on the cover of the Koran is a reigned AUM symbol. In Sri Lanka there is a Temple called Kabaa-lishwaran and is Lord Siva. Meaning its an alchemical diagram [as all the temples are] to the great work. Such temples also have the black stone or Siva Lingam within them. The same as the black stone at the kabaa in Mecca which was once a larger Lingam stone before being cut into its current shape to hide its origin.

In India they still go seven times around the Lingam. In Mecca they go seven times around the same. But Islam changed the direction of movement into the opposite. They still wear the white garments as in the Siva Temples.

In India the pedestal of Brahma [originally another title of Siva in Indus Valley/ Vedic times as Danielou shows] Is octagonal in shape which represents the perfected soul the eight rays of light from the solar charka of which union the six pointed star of Siva represents at the navel region where the point down chakra merges with the point up of the sacral, one water the other fire. Hence Si [fire] Va [water]. And why the Blue God is shown in the solar chakra in many yantra's.

The pedestal at the center of the Kabaa: Maqam E-IBRAHIM is the same octagonal shape. Its at the center because the sun is the center of the soul and solar system.

With the Kabaa the black cube represents the La the four elements that form into the material body being purified in the Tamos or black stage of the work into the Satva guna or White. Siva rules over this stage as well [as the other two of which the trine prongs on its trident denote]. As this destruction or dissolution stage brings Liberation of the Godhead. Where the tantra's state the Jiva is turned into Siva. Or man into Godman.

The false or profane ego is that of the gross elements and there conditioned accumulation of karmic properties. That is purified in the final dissolution. To the new or super conscious state [Jiva into Siva]. This has been symbolized in many different ways.

In the Sayar-ul-okul . Which is considered the most important anthology written on the customs and culture of ancient Arabia. It states:

"Va Ahlolaha Azaha Armiman Mahadev o Manazel I lamuddine Minjum Va Satyattaru!"

Which translates to:

"Even if once only he worships Mahadev. He can obtain the highest position in the path of righteousness."

Mahadev is a major title of Siva. And one will see the truth Siva was the God worshipped in Arabia before Islam was created by the enemy.

We can see Islam along with Christianity is a fake religion" - High Priest Don Danko

The Kaaba, black stone and the pilgrimage are all of Pagan origin. Islam stole this, like it stole everything else, before corrupting and twisting it. Islam is a LIE and a hoax!!

Islam, The Jewish Religion by The_Fourth_Reich666, posted in forum by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Below an Article by the member The Fourth Reich666, on the Jewishness of Islam. He composed the quotes and I simply comment in between the lines and write a message on it. EVERYONE MUST KNOW AND UNDERSTAND- ISLAM IS THE TROJAN HORSE THE KIKES USED TO GET TO PEOPLE IN THE MIDDLE EAST- Like Xianity, it was imposed on murder of all Pagan populations and any other murderous method and with seas of blood for the native populations. Like they always do with the trojan horses they inject, is how they pretend that these religions are somehow "anti-semetic" while infact the jews made these religions in order to control the Pagan Populations of the people and keep them away from their Pagan [Satanic] religions. In order for a trojan horse to work, there have to be some identical things to the original religion, as in robust "antisemitism". This is only for the blind masses, who unconsciously hate on the jews, but through their trojan horse hoax religions are actually controlling totally and abusing their so called "haters". Islam is nothing more than another jewish religion through which the Arabs/Easterners are totally and fully destroyed and controlled. What the jews have done, is they created two programs, based on what would each host society accept. They made the Arabs through this way an insanely vile, spiteful and aggressive people, whom they never originally were before Islam. They made a proud race live below the animal level. Like xianity brings the worst poison out of the Soul of someone, Islam does the same, as they all relate to the same jewish root. The deeper one goes, the more "jewish" they become in their actions, thoughts and deeds. Simply change the name "Allah" with "JHVH" and you have the bible. Let alone, Islam is chock full of communist, sexist and brutal ideology. This all stems from and relates to its jewish root. JHVH and ALLAH is actually the same murderous thoughtform of the jewish "religion".

Jews Referenced Positively within the Quaran

Like Christianity, Islam is an insane criminal ideology invented and controlled by the Jews. While the Muslim may think that his religion is anti-Semitic, the Jews are gaining more power each day thanks to its invention. Islam is Jewish inside-out. The kikes [jews] use this religion as a tool to divide and destroy the Gentiles people, same as Christianity; Islam is a Jewish front, or face, which allows them to carry out their sick and perverted crimes without taking the blame! This fact is blatant once you open your eyes.

The Quaran is full of positive references towards the Jews hidden inbetween the negative ones
Islam portrays itself as being anti-semetic. However, within the Q'uaran, the book of mass bullshit, there are indeed verses of praise towards the Jews:

O Children of Israel! call to mind the (special) favour which I bestowed upon you, and fulfil your covenant with Me as I fulfil My Covenant with you, and fear none but Me. [Qur'an, sura 2:40]

Children of Israel! call to mind the (special) favour which I bestowed upon you, and that I preferred you to all other nations (for My Message). [Qur'an, sura 2:47]

And remember We took your covenant and We raised above you Mount (Sinai) : (Saying): "Hold firmly to what We have given you and bring (ever) to remembrance what is therein: Perchance ye may fear Allah." [Qur'an, sura 2:63]

"We [Allah] made a covenant with you [Children of Israel] and raised the Mount [Sinai] above you, saying: 'Grasp fervently [the Torah] what We [Allah] have given you, and bear in minds its precepts, that you may guard yourselves against evil'". [Qur'an, sura 2:65]

And remember We [Allah] made a covenant with the Children of Israel (to this effect): Worship none but Allah; treat with kindness your parents and kindred, and orphans and those in need; speak fair to the people; be steadfast in prayer; and practise regular charity. Then did ye turn back, except a few among you, and ye backslide (even now). [Qur'an, sura 2:83]

[My comment: Look here how there are CLEAR statements that the "giver" of the Torah is the SAME "god" as the jewish god. There is no difference WHATSOEVER.]

After this it is ye, the same people, who slay among yourselves, and banish a party of you from their homes; assist (Their enemies) against them, in guilt and rancour; and if they come to you as captives, ye ransom them, though it was not lawful for you to banish them. Then is it only a part of the Book that ye believe in, and do ye reject the rest? but what is the reward for those among you who behave like this but disgrace in this life?- and on the Day of Judgment they shall be consigned to

the most grievous penalty. For Allah is not unmindful of what ye do.[Qur'an, sura 2:85]

We gave Moses the Book and followed him up with a succession of messengers; We gave Jesus the son of Mary Clear (Signs) and strengthened him with the holy spirit. Is it that whenever there comes to you a messenger with what ye yourselves desire not, ye are puffed up with pride?- Some ye called impostors, and others ye slay! [Qur'an, sura 2:87]

Those to whom We [Allah] have sent the Book [Torah] study it as it should be studied: They are the ones that believe therein: [Qur'an, sura 2:121]

O Children of Israel! call to mind the special favour which I bestowed upon you, and that I preferred you to all others nations (for My Message).[Qur'an, sura 2:122]

"When God made a covenant with those [the Children of Israel] to whom the Scriptures were given He said: 'Proclaim these to mankind and do not suppress them'". [Qur'an, sura 3:187, "The 'Imrans"]

"God made a covenant with the Israelites and raised among them twelve chieftains [the princes of the twelve tribes of the twelve sons of Jacob/Israel]". [Qur'an, sura 5:12, "The Table"]

"Bear in mind the words of Moses to his people [the Children of Israel]. He said: 'Remember, my people, the favour which God has bestowed upon you. He [Allah] has raised up prophets among you, made you kings, and given you that [the Torah and the Land of Israel] which He has given to no other nation. Enter, my people, the holy land [of Israel] which God has assigned for you. Do not turn back, and thus lose all'". [Qur'an, sura 5:20, "The Table"]

"We [Allah] made a covenant with the Israelites and sent forth apostles among them". [Qur'an, sura 5:70, "The Table"]

"We [Allah] divided them [the Children of Israel] into twelve tribes, each a whole community". [Qur'an, sura 7:159, "The Heights"]

"We [Allah] sent forth Moses with Our signs, saying: 'Lead your people [the Children of Israel] out of the darkness into the light, and remind them of God's favours'. Surely in this there are signs for every steadfast, thankful man. Moses said to his people [the Children of Israel]: 'Remember God's goodness to you when He delivered you from Pharoah's nation, who had oppressed you cruelly, slaughtering your sons and sparing only your daughters. Surely that was a grevious trial by your Lord. For He had declared: 'If you give thanks, I will bestow abundance upon you: but if you deny My favours, My punishment is terrible indeed'". [Qur'an, sura 14:6-7, "Abraham"]

"But it was Our [Allah's] will to favour those [the Children of Israel] who were oppressed in the land [of Egypt] and to make them leaders among men, to bestow on them a noble heritage and to give them power in the land [of Egypt]; and to inflict on Pharoah, Haman and their warriors the very scourge they [the Egyptians] dreaded".[Qur'an, sura 28:3, "The Story"]

"We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to Moses (never doubt that you will meet him) and made it a guide for the Israelites. And when they grew steadfast and firmly believed in Our revelations, We appointed leaders from among them who gave guidance at Our bidding. On the Day of Resurrection your Lord will resolve their differences for them". [Qur'an, sura 32:22, "Adoration"]

"We [Allah] gave the Book [Torah] to the Israelites and bestowed on them wisdom and prophethood. We provided them with wholesome things and exalted them above the nations".[Qur'an, sura 45:17, "Kneeling"]

"We sent forth Noah and Abraham and bestowed on their offspring [the Children of Israel] prophethood and the Scriptures [Torah]". [Qur'an, sura 57:26, "Iron"]

To summarise, the above paragraph is a lick-ass tribute to the Jewish people.

Even more:

[Qur'an 17:104] : And We said unto the Children of Israel after him: Dwell in the land; but when the promise of the Hereafter (wa3’dul akhirati) cometh to pass We shall bring you as a crowd gathered out of various nations.

[Qur'an 17:4] : And We decreed for the Children of Israel in the Scripture: Ye verily will experience corruption (exile) in the earth twice, but Ye will then after (thumma) ascend (ta'lunna) to a great height (or station).

[3.23] Have you not considered those (Jews) who are given a portion of the Book? They are invited to the Book of Allah that it might decide between them, then a part of them turn back and they withdraw.

[3.24] This is because they say: The fire shall not touch us but for a few days; and what they have forged deceives them in the matter of their religion.

[3.49] And (make him) an apostle to the children of Israel: That I have come to you with a sign from your Lord, that I determine for you out of dust like the form of a bird, then I breathe into it and it becomes a bird with Allah's permission and I heal the blind and the leprous, and bring the dead to life with Allah's permission and I inform you of what you should eat and what you should store in your houses; most surely there is a sign in this for you, if you are believers.

[3.93] All food was lawful to the children of Israel except that which Israel had forbidden to himself, before the Taurat was revealed. Say: Bring then the Taurat and read it, if you are truthful.

7.105] (I am) worthy of not saying anything about Allah except the truth: I have come to you indeed with clear proof from your Lord, therefore send with me the children of Israel.

[7.134] And when the plague fell upon them, they said: O Musa! pray for us to your Lord as He has promised with you, if you remove the plague from us, we will certainly believe in you and we will certainly send away with you the children of Israel.

[7.137] And We made the people who were deemed weak to inherit the eastern lands and the western ones which We had blessed; and the good word of your Lord was fulfilled in the children of Israel because they bore up (sufferings) patiently; and We utterly destroyed what Firon and his people had wrought and what they built.

[7.138] And We made the children of Israel to pass the sea; then they came upon a people who kept to the worship of their idols. They said: O Musa! make for us a god as they have (their) gods. He said: Surely you are a people acting ignorantly

[10.90] And We made the children of Israel to pass through the sea, then Firon and his hosts followed them for oppression and tyranny; until when drowning overtook him, he said: I believe that there is no god but He in Whom the children of Israel believe and I am of those who submit.

[10.93] And certainly We lodged the children of Israel in a goodly abode and We provided them with good things; but they did not disagree until the knowledge had come to them; surely your Lord will judge between them on the resurrection day concerning that in which they disagreed.

[17.2] And We gave Musa the Book and made it a guidance to the children of Israel, saying: Do not take a protector besides Me;

[17.4] And We had made known to the children of Israel in the Book: Most certainly you will make mischief in the land twice, and most certainly you will behave insolently with great insolence.

[17.101] And certainly We gave Musa nine clear signs; so ask the children of Israel. When he came to them, Firon said to him: Most surely I deem you, O Musa, to be a man deprived of reason.

[17.104] And We said to the Israelites after him: Dwell in the land: and when the promise of the next life shall come to pass, we will bring you both together in judgment.

[19.58] These are they on whom Allah bestowed favors, from among the prophets of the seed of Adam, and of those whom We carried with Nuh, and of the seed of Ibrahim and Israel, and of those whom We guided and chose; when the communications of the Beneficent God were recited to them, they fell down making obeisance and weeping.

[26.17] Then send with us the children of Israel.

[26.22] And is it a favor of which you remind me that you have enslaved the children of Israel?

[26.59] Even so. And We gave them as a heritage to the children of Israel.

[26.197] Is it not a sign to them that the learned men of the Israelites know it?
Pictures collected by Roadtorevolution:

A peace-loving Islamic display of tolerance –

What else you can expect - I already told Its damn easy to offend these idiots -

Police sorry for puppy ad that upset Muslims

BY JO STEELE

A POLICE force has apologised to Muslims after a crime-fighting campaign featuring a puppy sparked an outcry.

A picture of Rebel, a 29-week-old black alsatian, featured on postcards promoting a new non-emergency phone number.

But the choice of the image, which shows Rebel sitting in a police officer's hat, triggered anger because Islamic tradition warns Muslims against contact with dogs because they are seen as impure.

Muslims may keep the animals as guard dogs but not usually as pets.

Some Dundee shopkeepers refused to put the postcards up in their windows, Councillor Mohammed Asif told a meeting of Tayside Joint Police Board.

'My concern was that it's not welcomed by all communities, with the dog on the cards. It was probably a waste of resources going to these communities. People who have shops just won't put the postcard up.'

Tayside Police said they chose the image of Rebel in light of the puppy's popularity with online users – his blog has attracted thousands of visitors.

Card: The police mailshot

'Trainee police dog Rebel has proved extremely popular with children and adults since being introduced to the public, aged six weeks old, as Tayside Police's newest canine recruit,' a force spokesman said.

'We did not seek advice from the force's diversity adviser prior to publishing and distributing the postcards. That was an oversight and we apologise for any offence caused.'

The Quran Advocates Terror! - By Fourth Reich666

- Thank you to Fourth Reich 666 for the following article. This illustrates very blatantly that islam is anything but a religion of peace!

"The Muslims think of themselves as fighters of peace. This has manifested itself to be utter and total bullshit. Their fate is based of fear, death, massacre, rape, crime, terror and killing. How do they confront being accused of these acts? They commit crimes as such: fear, death, massacre, rape, crime, terror and killing. Islam is not a religion of peace, it is a religion of death, a criminal ideology originating from the very mind of the Jew.The Islamic holy scripture itself exerts an appetite for crime. Let's go over that

Note: The original commentary implied that the Christianity and Islam are actually true. Therefore I removed them and added my own comments. Please visit www.exposingchristianity.com and www.exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com for more details.

[Quran 8:12]: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

[Quran 2:191-193]: "And kill them wherever you find them, and turn them out from where they have turned you out. And Al-Fitnah [disbelief or unrest] is worse than killing...but if they desist, then lo! Allah is forgiving and merciful. And fight them until there is no more Fitnah [disbelief and worshipping of others along with Allah] and worship is for Allah alone. But if they cease, let there be no transgression except against Az-Zalimun (the polytheists, and wrong-doers, etc.)" Quran [2:244]: "Then fight in the cause of Allah, and know that Allah Heareth and knoweth all things.

Quran (2:216) - "Fighting is prescribed for you, and ye dislike it. But it is possible that ye dislike a thing which is good for you, and that ye love a thing which is bad for you. But Allah knoweth, and ye know not."

Not only does this verse establish that violence can be virtuous, but it also contradicts the myth that fighting is intended only in self-defense, since the audience was obviously not under attack at the time. From the Hadith, we know

that this verse was narrated at a time that Muhammad was actually trying to motivate his people into raiding merchant caravans for loot. /1

Also, Allah says do not aggress: Do not aggress; GOD dislikes the aggressors. [2:190] - Oh, I get it, he obviously meant do not kill unless its in the name of the most peace full religion

Quran (3:56) - "As to those who reject faith, I will punish them with terrible agony in this world and in the Hereafter, nor will they have anyone to help."
(Above is referenced to anyone and everyone who is not a muslim) Quran (3:151) - "Soon shall We cast terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers, for that they joined companions with Allah, for which He had sent no authority". Quran (4:74) - "Let those fight in the way of Allah who sell the life of this world for the other. Whoso fighteth in the way of Allah, be he slain or be he victorious, on him We shall bestow a vast reward."

Quran (4:76) - "Those who believe fight in the cause of Allah…"
(The above claims that true believers will fight for Allah regardless of self defense)

Quran (4:89) - "They but wish that ye should reject Faith, as they do, and thus be on the same footing (as they): But take not friends from their ranks until they flee in the way of Allah (From what is forbidden). But if they turn renegades, seize them and slay them wherever ye find them; and (in any case) take no friends or helpers from their ranks." Quran (4:95) - "Not equal are those believers who sit (at home) and receive no hurt, and those who strive and fight in the cause of Allah with their goods and their persons. Allah hath granted a grade higher to those who strive and fight with their goods and persons than to those who sit (at home). Unto all (in Faith) Hath Allah promised good: But those who strive and fight Hath He distinguished above those who sit (at home) by a special reward,-"

(The above paragraph states in simple English: If you do not fight (kill) in the name of Islam, you are not worthy of being a Muslim.....and muslims still claim Allah is against crime..)

Quran (4:104) - "And be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy; if you suffer pain, then surely they (too) suffer pain as you suffer pain..." Is pursuing an injured and retreating enemy really an act of self-defense?

Quran (5:33) - "The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His messenger and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned; this shall be as a disgrace for them in this world, and in the hereafter they shall have a grievous chastisement" Quran (8:12) - "I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them" No reasonable person would interpret this to mean a spiritual struggle. Quran (8:15) - "O ye who believe! When ye meet those who disbelieve in battle, turn not your backs to them. (16)Whoso on that day turneth his back to them, unless maneuvering for battle or intent to join a company, he truly hath incurred wrath from Allah, and his habitation will be hell, a hapless journey's end." Quran (8:39) - "And fight with them until there is no more fitna (disorder, unbelief) and religion should be only for Allah" Quran (8:57) - "If thou comest on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember." Quran (8:67) - "It is not for a Prophet that he should have prisoners of war until he had made a great slaughter in the land..." Quran (8:59-60) - "And let not those who disbelieve suppose that they can outstrip (Allah's Purpose). Lo! they cannot escape. Make ready for them all thou canst of (armed) force and of horses tethered, that thereby ye may dismay the enemy of Allah and your enemy."

Quran (8:65) - "O Prophet, exhort the believers to fight..." Quran (9:5) - "So when the sacred months have passed away, then slay the idolaters wherever you find them, and take them captive and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush, then if they repent and keep up prayer and pay the poor-rate, leave their way free to them."

(Above: Kidnap non-muslims and convert them) Quran (9:14) - "Fight against them so that Allah will punish them by your hands and disgrace them and give you victory over them and heal the breasts of a believing people." Humiliating and hurting non-believers not only has the blessing of Allah, but it is ordered as a means of carrying out his punishment and even "healing" the hearts of Muslims. Quran (9:20) - "Those who believe, and have left their homes and striven with their wealth and their lives in Allah's way are of much greater worth in Allah's sight. These are they who are triumphant." The Arabic word interpreted as "striving" in this verse is the same root as "Jihad". The context is obviously holy war. Quran (9:29) - "Fight those who believe not in Allah nor the Last Day, nor hold that forbidden which hath been forbidden by Allah and His Messenger, nor

acknowledge the religion of Truth, (even if they are) of the People of the Book, until they pay the Jizya with willing submission, and feel themselves subdued."

Quran (9:30) - "And the Jews say: Ezra is the son of Allah; and the Christians say: The Messiah is the son of Allah; these are the words of their mouths; they imitate the saying of those who disbelieved before; may Allah destroy them; how they are turned away!" Quran (9:38-39) - "O ye who believe! what is the matter with you, that, when ye are asked to go forth in the cause of Allah, ye cling heavily to the earth? Do ye prefer the life of this world to the Hereafter? But little is the comfort of this life, as compared with the Hereafter. Unless ye go forth, He will punish you with a grievous penalty, and put others in your place." This is a warning to those who refuse to fight, that they will be punished with Hell. Quran (9:41) - "Go forth, light-armed and heavy-armed, and strive with your wealth and your lives in the way of Allah! That is best for you if ye but knew." See also the verse that follows (9:42) - "If there had been immediate gain (in sight), and the journey easy, they would (all) without doubt have followed thee, but the distance was long, (and weighed) on them"

(This contradicts the myth that Muslims are to fight only in self-defense, since the wording implies that battle will be waged a long distance from home (in another country and on Christian soil, in this case, according to the historians).

Quran (9:73) - "O Prophet! strive hard against the unbelievers and the hypocrites and be unyielding to them; and their abode is hell, and evil is the destination." (Above: Unbelievers will go to hell - believe or burn in Allahs furnace)

Quran (9:88) - "But the Messenger, and those who believe with him, strive and fight with their wealth and their persons: for them are (all) good things: and it is they who will prosper."

Quran (9:111) - "Allah hath purchased of the believers their persons and their goods; for theirs (in return) is the garden (of Paradise): they fight in His cause, and slay and are slain: a promise binding on Him in truth, through the Law, the Gospel, and the Quran: and who is more faithful to his covenant than Allah? then rejoice in the bargain which ye have concluded: that is the achievement supreme."

Quran (9:123) - "O you who believe! fight those of the unbelievers who are near to you and let them find in you hardness." Quran (17:16) - "And when We wish to destroy a town, We send Our commandment to the people of it who lead easy lives, but they transgress therein; thus the word proves true against it, so We destroy it with utter destruction." Note that the crime is moral transgression, and the punishment is "utter destruction." (Before ordering the 9/11 attacks, Osama bin Laden first issued Americans an invitation to Islam). Quran (18:65-81) - This parable lays the theological groundwork for honor killings, in which a family member is murdered because they brought shame to the family, either through apostasy or perceived moral indiscretion. The story (which is not found in any Jewish or Christian source) tells of Moses encountering a man with "special knowledge" who does things which don't seem to make sense on the surface, but are then justified according to later explanation. One such action is to murder a youth for no apparent reason (74). However, the wise man later explains that it was feared that the boy would "grieve" his parents by "disobedience and ingratitude." Quran (21:44) - "We gave the good things of this life to these men and their fathers until the period grew long for them; See they not that We gradually reduce the land (in their control) from its outlying borders? Is it then they who will win?" Quran (25:52) - "Therefore listen not to the Unbelievers, but strive against them with the utmost strenuousness..." "Strive against" is Jihad - obviously not in the personal context. It's also significant to point out that this is a Meccan verse. Quran (33:60-62) - "If the hypocrites, and those in whose hearts is a disease, and the alarmists in the city do not cease, We verily shall urge thee on against them, then they will be your neighbors in it but a little while. Accursed, they will be seized wherever found and slain with a (fierce) slaughter."

(Above, Allah allows slaughter of people who speak against Islam - hypocrites - no matter who) Quran (47:3-4) - "Those who disbelieve follow falsehood, while those who believe follow the truth from their Lord... So, when you meet (in fight Jihad in Allah's Cause), those who disbelieve smite at their necks till when you have killed and wounded many of them, then bind a bond firmly (on them, i.e. take them as captives)... I Quran (47:35) - "Be not weary and faint-hearted, crying for peace, when ye should be uppermost (Shakir: "have the upper hand") for Allah is with you," Quran (48:17) - "There is no blame for the blind, nor is there blame for the lame, nor is there blame for the sick (that they go not forth to war). And whoso obeyeth Allah and His messenger, He will make him enter Gardens underneath which rivers flow; and whoso turneth back, him will He punish with a painful doom." Contemporary apologists sometimes claim that Jihad means

'spiritual struggle.' Quran (48:29) - "Muhammad is the messenger of Allah. And those with him are hard (ruthless) against the disbelievers and merciful among themselves"

Quran (61:4) - "Surely Allah loves those who fight in His way" Religion of Peace, indeed! The verse explicitly refers to "battle array" meaning that it is speaking of physical conflict. This is followed by (61:9): "He it is who has sent His Messenger (Mohammed) with guidance and the religion of truth (Islam) to make it victorious over all religions even though the infidels may resist." (See next verse, below). Infidels who resist Islamic rule are to be fought. Quran (61:10-12) - "O You who believe! Shall I guide you to a commerce that will save you from a painful torment. That you believe in Allah and His Messenger (Muhammad), and that you strive hard and fight in the Cause of Allah with your wealth and your lives, that will be better for you, if you but know! (If you do so) He will forgive you your sins, and admit you into Gardens under which rivers flow, and pleasant dwelling in Gardens of 'Adn - Eternity ['Adn (Edn) Paradise], that is indeed the great success."

Quran (66:9) - "O Prophet! Strive against the disbelievers and the hypocrites, and be stern with them. Hell will be their home, a hapless journey's end." The root word of "Jihad" is used again here. The context is clearly holy war, and the scope of violence is broadened to include "hypocrites" - those who call themselves Muslims but do not act as such.
Jihad VersesThere are simply too many to comment on here, so use common logic and observe who this filthy religion advocates crime.

[2.178]...retaliation is prescribed for you in the matter of the slain... [2.179] ...there is life for you in (the law of) retaliation, O men of understanding, that you may guard yourselves.

[2.190] ...fight in the way of Allah with those who fight with you...[2.191] And kill them wherever you find them, and drive them out from whence they drove you out, and persecution is severer than slaughter, and do not fight with them at the Sacred Mosque until they fight with you in it, but if they do fight you, then slay them; such is the recompense of the unbelievers.

[193]...fight with them...[194]...whoever then acts aggressively against you, inflict injury on him according to the injury he has inflicted on you...

[2.216] Fighting is enjoined on you...[2.217]... fighting in it. Say: Fighting in it is a grave matter...persecution is graver than slaughter... [2.218]...strove hard in the way of Allah.....fight in the way of Allah

[3.121]...to lodge the believers in encampments for war...[3.122] When two parties from among you had determined that they should show cowardice [about Jihad]...[3.123]...Allah did certainly assist you at [the Battle of] Badr...[3.124]...[3.125] Yea! if you remain patient and are on your guard, and they come upon you in a headlong manner, your Lord will assist you with five thousand of the havoc-making angels. [3.126] ...victory is only from Allah...

[3.140] If a wound has afflicted you (at [the Battle of] Uhud), a wound like it has also afflicted the (unbelieving) people; and We bring these days to men by turns, and that Allah may know those who believe and take witnesses from among you...[3.141] ...that He [Allah] may purge those who believe and deprive the unbelievers of blessings. [3.142] Yusuf Ali: Did ye think that ye would enter Heaven without God testing those of you who fought hard (in His Cause) and remained steadfast? [3.143] Pickthall: And verily ye used to wish for death before ye met it (in the field). Now ye have seen it [death] with your eyes!
Yusuf Ali: How many of the prophets fought (in Allah's way) [Jihad], and with them (fought) large bands of godly men? But they never lost heart if they met with disaster in Allah's way [lost a battle], nor did they weaken (in will) nor give in. And Allah loves those who are firm and steadfast [in Jihad].

[3.152]...you slew them by His [Allah's] permission [during a Jihad battle]...[3.153] Pickthall: ...the messenger, in your rear, was calling you (to fight)...that which ye missed [war spoils]...[3.154]...They say: Had we any hand in the affair, we would not have been slain here [in a Jihad battle]. Say: Had you remained in your houses, those for whom slaughter was ordained [in aJihad battle] would certainly have gone forth to the places where they would be slain...[3.155] (As for) those of you who turned back on the day when the two armies met...[3.156] O you who believe! be not like those who disbelieve and say of their brethren when they travel in the earth or engage in fighting: Had they been with us, they would not have died and they would not have been slain...[3.157]...if you are slain in the way of Allah...mercy is better than what they amass [what those who stay home from Jihad receive – no booty on earth and no perks in heaven]. [3.158] …if indeed you die or you are slain, certainly to Allah shall you be gathered together.

[3.165]...you [Muslims] had certainly afflicted (the unbelievers) with twice as much [in a Jihad battle]...[3.166]...when the two armies met ([the Battle of] Uhud)...[3.167]...Come, fight in Allah's way, or defend yourselves...If we knew fighting, we would certainly have followed you...

...reckon not those who are killed in Allah's way as dead; nay, they are alive (and) are provided sustenance from their Lord [meaning they are enjoying their 72 virgins in heaven];

[3.172] ...those who responded (at [the Battle of] Uhud) to the call of Allah and the Apostle after a wound had befallen them...shall have a great reward. [3.173] Those to whom the people said: Surely men have gathered against you [in battle], therefore fear them, but this increased their faith, and they said: Allah is sufficient for us and most excellent is the Protector.

...who fought and were slain...I will most certainly make them enter gardens beneath which rivers flow; a reward from Allah, and with Allah is yet better reward.
[4.71] ...go forth in detachments or go forth in a body [to war]. [4.72] ...hang back [from Jihad] ...not present with them [in Jihad].

[4.74] Therefore let those fight in the way of Allah, who sell this world's life for the hereafter; and whoever fights in the way of Allah, then be he slain or be he victorious, We shall grant him a mighty reward. [4.75] ...fight in the way of Allah... [4.76] Those who believe fight in the way of Allah, and those who disbelieve fight in the way of the Satan. Fight therefore against the friends of the Satan... [4.77] ...when fighting is prescribed for them...Our Lord! why hast Thou ordained fighting for us?...

Fight then in Allah's way...rouse the believers to ardor maybe Allah will restrain the fighting of those who disbelieve...
[4.89] ...take not from among them friends until they fly (their homes) in Allah’s way; but if they turn back [to their homes], then seize them and kill them wherever you find them... [4.90] Allahhas not given you a way against them [Allah supposedly does not allow Muslims to fight people friendly to Muslims].
[4.91]...seize them and kill them wherever you find them...

[4.94]...when you go to war in Allah's way... [4.95] ...those who strive hard [Jihad] in Allah's way with their property and their persons are not equal...Allah shall grant to the strivers [i.e.,Jihadist] above the holders back a mighty reward.

...whoever flies in Allah's way [forsakes his home to fight in Jihad], he will find in the earth many a place of refuge and abundant resources, and whoever goes forth from his house flying toAllah and His Apostle, and then death overtakes him [in Jihad], his reward is indeed with Allah...[4.101] Rodwell: And when ye go forth to war in the land, it shall be no crime in you to cut short your prayers, if ye fear lest the infidels come upon you; Verily, the infidels are your undoubted enemies! [4.102]...let them take their arms...let them take their precautions and their arms...there is no blame on you, if you are annoyed with rain or if you are sick, that you lay down your arms...[4.103] Khalifa: Once you complete your Contact Prayer (Salat), you shall remember GOD while standing, sitting, or lying down. Once the war is over, you shall observe the Contact Prayers (Salat); the Contact Prayers (Salat) are decreed for the believers at specific times.[4.104]...be not weak hearted in pursuit of the enemy...

Sher Ali:...If you have a victory [in Jihad] from Allah...
The punishment of those who wage war against Allah and His apostle and strive to make mischief in the land is only this, that they should be murdered or crucified or their hands and their feet should be cut off on opposite sides or they should be imprisoned [Pickthall and Yusuf Ali have "exiled" rather than "imprisoned"]
...strive hard [at Jihad] in His way that you may be successful.

...you will find the most violent of people in enmity for those who believe (to be) the Jews [compare with "whenever Jews kindle fire for war, Allah [Muslims] puts it out" (K 005:064)] and those who are polytheists [while they are converted to Islam on pain of death]...
Pickthall: ...the spoils of war...The spoils of war belong to Allah and the messenger Even as your Lord caused you to go forth from your house with the truth, though a party of the believers were surely averse;
...Allah promised you one of the two (enemy) parties, that it should be yours: Ye wished that the one unarmed should be yours, but Allah willed to justify the Truth according to His words and to cut off the roots of the Unbelievers.

[8.9]...I will assist you [in Jihad] with a thousand of the angels following one another [see K 008:012]. [8.10] ...Allah only gave it as a good news and that your hearts might be at ease thereby; and victory is only from Allah; surely Allah is Mighty, Wise.

...make firm those who believe. I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them. [8.15] ...when you meet those who disbelieve marching for war, then turn not your backs to them. [8.16] ...for the sake of fighting... [8.17] So you did not slay them, but it was Allah Who slew them, and you did not smite when you smote (the enemy), but it was Allah Who smote [Allah gets the credit for Jihad]... [8.39] Shakir: ...fight with them until there is no more persecution and religion should be only for Allah... [8.40] Yusuf Ali: If they [unbelievers] refuse [to stop fighting], be sure that God is your Protector...[8.41] Shakir: ...whatever thing [loot] you gain, a fifth of it is for Allah and for the Apostle...the day on which the two parties met [in a Jihad versus anti-Jihad battle]...[8.42]...Allahmight bring about a matter which was to be done, that he who would perish might perish by clear proof [bring success to Muslims engaged in robbing a caravan near Badr against all the odds]...[8.43]...Allah showed them [the Mekkans] to you in your dream as few [fighters]; and if He had shown them [the Mekkans] to you as many [fighters] you would certainly have become weak-hearted [i.e., hearts. See the similar discussion in K 002:249 about how a smaller army can defeat a larger army]...[8.44]...when you met, as few [fighters] in your eyes and He made you to appear little [few fighters] in their eyes, in order that Allah might bring about a matter which was to be done [a Jihad versus anti-Jihad battle brought on by overconfidence in each side]...[8.45]...when you meet a party [in battle], then be firm...[8.46]...obey Allah and His Apostle and do not quarrel for then you will be weak in hearts [demoralized] and your power [to executeJihad] will depart...[8.47]...be not like those [Mekkans] who came forth from their homes [in an anti-Jihad War on Islamic terrorism]...[8.48]...when the two parties [Muslims versus Mekkans] came in sight of each other he [Satan] turned upon his heels...

Pickthall: [8.57] If thou come on them in the war, deal with them so as to strike fear in those who are behind them, that haply they may remember. [8.57] Khalifa: When you are betrayed by a group of people, you shall mobilize against them in the same manner. GOD does not love the betrayers. [8.59] Shakir: ...let not those who disbelieve think that they shall come in first; surely they will not escape. [8.60] And prepare against them what force you can and horses tied at the

frontier, to frighten thereby the enemy of Allah and your enemy and others besides them, whom you do not know (but) Allah knows them; and whatever thing you will spend in Allah's way [for Jihad]...

[8.65] O Prophet! urge the believers to war; if there are twenty patient ones of you they shall overcome two hundred, and if there are a hundred of you they shall overcome a thousand of those who disbelieve, because they are a people who do not understand [in other words, do not understand totalitarian ideologies like Islam]. [8.66] ...if there are a hundred patient ones of you they shall overcome two hundred, and if there are a thousand they shall overcome two thousand by Allah's permission... [8.67] It is not fit for a prophet that he should take captives unless he has fought and triumphed in the land; you desire the frail goods [i.e., ransom money] of this world... [8.68] ...ransom... [8.69] Eat then of the lawful and good (things) which you have acquired in war [war spoils]...[8.70] O Prophet! say to those of the captives [non-Muslims] who are in your hands: If Allah knows anything good in your hearts, He will give to you better than that which has been taken away from you [in Jihad]...[8.71] Yusuf Ali: But if they have treacherous designs against thee, (O Apostle!)...He [Allah] given (thee) power over them...[8.72] Yusuf Ali: Those who ...fought for the Faith, with their property and their persons, in the cause of God...[8.73] Yusuf Ali: The Unbelievers are protectors, one of another: Unless ye do this, (protect each other), there would be tumult and oppression on earth, and great mischief. [8.74] Yusuf Ali:...fight for the Faith...[8.75] Yusuf Ali: ...fight for the Faith...

...slay the idolaters wherever you find them...take them captives and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush...
[9.12] ...fight the leaders of unbelief...[9.13] What! will you not fight a people...[9.14] Fight them, Allah will punish them by your hands and bring them to disgrace, and assist you against them and heal the hearts of a believing people.
...those of you who have struggled hard [in Jihad]
[9.19] ...strives hard in Allah's way?... [9.20]...strove hard [Jihad] in Allah's way with their property and their souls...
[9.24] ...striving in His way [Jihad]:, then wait till Allah brings about His command [to go on Jihad]: ... [9.25] Certainly Allah helped you in many battlefields and on the day of [the Battle of] Hunain, when your great numbers made you vain, ...
[9.26] ...chastised those who disbelieved [Muhammad gives credit to angels and Allah for the actions of Jihadists]...

Fight those who do not believe in Allah...nor follow the religion of truth, out of those who have been given the Book, until they pay the tax in acknowledgment of superiority and they are in a state of subjection.
...fight the polytheists all together as they fight you all together...
[9.38] ...Go forth in Allah's way [to Jihad]... [9.39] If you do not go forth [to go on Jihad], He will chastise you with a painful chastisement and bring in your place a people other than you [to go on Jihad]...
Go forth light [lightly armed] and heavy [heavily armed], and strive hard in Allah's way [Jihad] with your property and your persons...
...striving hard with their property and their persons [Jihad] ...

...Allah will afflict you with punishment from Himself or by our hands...
...strive hard [Jihad] against the unbelievers and the hypocrites and be unyielding to them...
...they were averse from striving in Allah's way [Jihad] with their property and their persons, and said: Do not go forth [to Jihad] in the heat...
... shall you fight an enemy with me [in Jihad]...
...strive hard [in Jihad] along with His Apostle
...strive hard [in Jihad] with their property and their persons...
Yusuf Ali: Nor (is there blame) on those who came to thee to be provided with mounts [saddles on which to go to war], and when thou said, "I can find no mounts for you," they turned back, their eyes streaming with tears of grief that they had no resources wherewith to provide the expenses [to go on Jihad].
...they fight in Allah's way, so they slay and are slain...
Yusuf Ali:...whether they suffered thirst, or fatigue, or hunger, in the cause of Allah [while on a march to Jihad], or trod paths to raise the ire of the Unbelievers [invade their territory], or received any injury whatever from an enemy [during a Jihad battle]...
[9.122] Pickthall:...the believers should not all go out to fight. Of every troop of them, a party only should go forth... [9.123] ...fight those of the unbelievers who are near to you and let them find in you hardness...
Yusuf Ali:...who thereafter strive and fight for the faith and patiently persevere...
Permission (to fight) is given to those upon whom war is made...
Sher Ali: ...those who leave their homes for the cause of Allah, and are then slain or die, Allah will, surely, provide for them a goodly provision...
...strive hard [in Jihad] in (the way of) Allah, (such) a striving a is due to Him...
...they would certainly go forth [to Jihad (see K 024:055)]...

Allah has promised to those of you who believe and do good that He will most certainly make them rulers in the earth [as a reward for going on Jihad (see K 024:053)]...
Palmer: ...fight strenuously with them in many a strenuous fight.
...whoever strives hard [in Jihad], he strives only for his own soul...
...(as for) those who strive hard [in Jihad] for Us [Allah]...
Pickthall: ...they had already sworn unto Allah that they would not turn their backs (to the foe) [in Jihad battle]...
...they come not to the fight [Jihad] but a little...
...they would not fight save a little [in Jihad].
Pickthall: ...Some of them [Jihadists] have paid their vow by death (in battle), and some of them still are waiting...
[33.25]...Allah sufficed the believers in fighting... [33.26]...some [Jews] you killed and you took captive another part. [33.27]...He made you heirs to their [Jewish] land and their dwellings and their property, and (to) a land which you have not yet trodden...
...those [captive women] whom your right hand possesses [i.e., by virtue of the sword used in Jihad] out of those whom Allah has given to you as prisoners of war...
Sale:...and who, when an injury is done them, avenge themselves...
...when you meet in battle those who disbelieve, then smite the necks until when you have overcome them, then make (them) prisoners, and afterwards either set them free as a favor or let them ransom (themselves) until the war terminates...(as for) those who are slain in the way of Allah...
...fighting [allusion to Jihad] is mentioned therein ...
Rodwell: Be not fainthearted then; and invite not the infidels to peace when ye have the upper hand: for God is with you, and will not defraud you of the recompense of your works...

[48.15] Pickthall: ...when you set forth to capture booty...[48.16]...You shall soon be invited (to fight) against a people possessing mighty prowess; you will fight against them until they submit...[48.17] Pickthall: There is no blame...for the sick (that they go not forth to war). And whoso obeys Allah and His messenger [by going on Jihad], He will make him enter Gardens underneath which rivers flow; and whoso turns back [from Jihad], him will He punish with a painful doom.
[48.18] Certainly Allah was well pleased with the believers when they swore allegiance to you under the tree, and He knew what was in their hearts, so He sent down tranquility on them and rewarded them with a near victory, [48.19]

And much booty that they will capture. Allah is ever Mighty, Wise. [48.20] Allah promised you many acquisitions which you will take, then He hastened on this one for you and held back the hands of men from you, and that it may be a sign for the believers and that He may guide you on a right path. [48.21] Sale: And [he also promiseth you] other [spoils], which ye have not [yet] been able [to take]: But now hath God encompassed them [for you]; and God is almighty. [48.22] And if those who disbelieve fight with you, they would certainly turn (their) backs, then they would not find any protector or a helper. [48.23] Such [i.e., the Jihad mentioned the previous verse] has been the course [practice] of Allah that has indeed run before, and you shall not find a change in Allah's course. [48.24] And He [Allah] it is Who held back...your hands from them [in Jihad] in the valley of Mecca...
Sale: ...true believers ...employ their substance and their persons in the defense of God's true religion...

...the hands of the believers [i.e. Muslims demolished Jewish homes] ...
Pickthall:[59.5] Whatsoever palm-trees you cut down or left standing on their roots [during a Jihad siege of the Jews at Madina], it was by Allah's leave, in order that He might confound the evil-livers [Jews]. [59.6] ...that which Allah gave as spoil unto His messenger from them, you urged not any horse or riding-camel for the sake thereof, but Allah gives His messenger lordship over whom He will...
[59.7] That which Allah gives as [war] spoil unto His messenger from the people of the townships [Jews], it is for Allah and His messenger...whatsoever [spoils] the messenger gives you, take it...[59.8] ...who seek bounty [war spoils] from Allah...
They will not fight against you in a body save in fortified towns or from behind walls...
Allah only forbids you respecting those who made war upon you on account of (your) religion [no fraternizing with the enemy]...
...Allah loves those who fight in His way in ranks as if they were a firm and compact wall.
...struggle hard in Allah's way [Jihad] with your property and your lives...
...victory [in Jihad] near at hand...
...they think every cry to be against them. They are the enemy, therefore beware of them; may Allah destroy them, whence are they turned back? [This verse speaks of internecine Jihad againstMuslims deemed infidels or "hypocrites."]
...surely from among your wives and your children there is an enemy to you; therefore beware of them [collaborators with the enemy, especially if the women were once war spoils]...

O Prophet! strive hard against the unbelievers and the hypocrites, and be hard against them...
...others who fight in Allah's way...
And they [Muslims] give food out of love for Him [Allah] to...the captive [of Jihad]...

Iraq Is Falling To Islamic Fanatic's

My note the entire place is about to fall into a massive religious war between Shia and Sunni's. As ISIS will not allow the Shia population to exist. Behold the true nature of Islam yet again. Saddam had a secularist state that kept such fanatic's powerless. Some reports Iranian elite troops are also heading into the Shia area's in Iraq to defend the Shia populations.

The Jews via Israel, Washington and their Saudi regime [Saudi's are well know to be crypto's] have created and funded this and other groups to fight against Assad in Syria whom they wished to topple to make way for "Greater Israel." Same with toppling Saddam's Iraq. All of this was part of the "New Project For An American Century" laded out by the Jewish Neocon's [Neocohens].

So already after a hundred and fifty thousand innocent men, women and children being killed in Syria and another forty thousand in Libya. By such Jew World Order proxy forces as this. And the millions dead in Iraq from the NATO-American invasion and occupation. Which was launched on the heels of the Jews, False Flag on 911. Now the blood bath is about to really start as the Islamic Fanatic's who raped, looted, mass murdered and in general sawed unarmed and innocent peoples heads off for fun. Are now marching on Iraq.

ISIS butchers leave 'roads lined with decapitated police and soldiers': Battle for Baghdad looms as thousands answer Iraqi government's call to arms and jihadists bear down on capital

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2655977/ISIS-militants-march-Baghdad-trademark-bullet-head-gets-way-control-north.html

U.S. today changed tone on intervention; President Obama said: 'I don't rule out anything... Iraq will need more help' Crucial vote to grant emergency powers was delayed because MPs did not turn up, leaving Iraqi government paralysed Disruption in Iraq could add 2p to the price of a litre of petrol within a fortnight as ISIS insurgents take key oil fields Kurdish forces are in full control of Iraq's oil city of Kirkuk after the federal army abandoned their posts

Iran has sent special forces and a unit of elite troops to Iraq to assist the Iraqi government halt the advance Iraqi air force is bombing insurgent positions in and around Mosul - 1.3million citizens still remain in the city Middle East experts raised the prospect of Iraq being carved into three - Kurdish, Sunni and Shiite - by the conflict

Read more: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2655977/ISIS-militants-march-Baghdad-trademark-bullet-head-gets-way-control-north.html#ixzz34XxQTHvO
Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

The full horror of the jihadists' savage victories in Iraq emerged yesterday as witnesses told of streets lined with decapitated soldiers and policemen.

Blood-soaked bodies and blazing vehicles were left in the wake of the Al Qaeda-inspired ISIS fanatics as they pushed the frontline towards Baghdad.

They boasted about their triumphs in a propaganda video depicting appalling scenes including a businessman being dragged from his car and executed at the roadside with a pistol to the back of his head. The extent of the carnage came as:

Images from captured cities such as Mosul and Tikrit showed deserted streets, burnt out vehicles and discarded uniforms left by government troops fleeing the brutal fanatics;

ISIS leaders urged their bloodthirsty followers to continue their march and warned that battle would rage in Baghdad and in the holy city of Karbala;

Thousands of residents in the capital answered a call to arms to repel the invaders amid fears the government's own troops were not up to the job;

Aid groups warned of a new refugee crisis after half a million terrified Iraqis left their homes to escape the jihadists

In the swathe of captured territory across northern Iraq, ISIS declared hardline Sharia law, publishing rules ordering women not to go outside 'unless strictly necessary', banning alcohol and smoking, and forcing all residents to attend mosques five times a day. BBC correspondent Paul Wood said one woman from

Mosul, Iraq's second city, had spoken of seeing a 'row of decapitated soldiers and policemen'.

The refugee woman told how the victims' heads were placed in rows – a trademark, trophy-style execution favoured by ISIS militants.

The fanatics captured Tikrit, Saddam Hussein's birthplace, by overrunning an army base and rounding up hundreds of soldiers and police. Dozens of members of a police special forces battalion were paraded on the back of a truck in the city.

As the balaclava-clad militants took Mosul and Tikrit, thousands of Baghdad's residents young and old queued at recruiting stations to form a 'Dad's army' to defend the capital.

Trucks carrying volunteers in uniform rumbled towards the frontlines to defend the city, with many chanting slogans against the ISIS militants.

Meanwhile the Iraqi air force carried out at least four bombing raids on insurgent positions in and around Mosul. State television showed targets exploding in black clouds.

Britons working in Baghdad's Green Zone where most of the foreign embassies are based were on high alert. The lightning advance of ISIS has caused alarm in London, Washington and across the Middle East.

Despite vastly outnumbering the jihadists, government troops have melted away in the face of the insurgents, allowing them to capture two helicopters, 15 tanks, weapons and several armoured cars that used belonging to the American military. They also seized £350million-worth of dinars by robbing a bank in Mosul.

According to bitter Iraqi footsoldiers, their commanders slipped away in the night rather than mount a defence of the city.

One said: 'Our leaders betrayed us. The commanders left the military behind. When we woke up, all the leaders had left.'

Last night Barack Obama said America would help with 'short-term immediate actions… militarily' to push back the insurgents, but ruled out sending troops.

Foreign Secretary William Hague said Britain would not get involved militarily because Iraq was now a democracy.

Iraqi prime minister Nouri al-Maliki vowed: ‘We are not going to allow this to carry on, regardless of the price. We are getting ready. We are organising.’

As the situation spiralled out of control, even Iran was said to have deployed two battalions from its Revolutionary Guard to help the Iraqi government retake Tikrit.

The development was likely to enrage Washington, which has been steadfast in its determination for Baghdad not to cosy up to Tehran.

It also emerged that members of Saddam’s old guard were joining the insurrection. Fighters loyal to his disbanded Baath Party were said to be actively supporting the rebels. ISIS stands for Islamic State of Iraq and al-Sham but has also been referenced as Islamic State of Iraq and Syria.

Its insurgency is the biggest threat to Iraq since US troops withdrew in 2011.

ISIS commanders issued chilling warnings to any police officers or soldiers to ‘repent or be killed’.

In a sinister video, the extremists urged followers to ‘march to Baghdad – we have a score to settle’. They also pledged to take the holy cities of Karbala and Najaf.

‘Continue your march as the battle is not yet raging,’ a voice said to be that of ISIS spokesman Abu Mohammed al-Adnani says. ‘It will rage in Baghdad and Karbala. So be ready for it. Put on your belts and get ready.’

But taking Baghdad would be much tougher for ISIS than the towns where they have triumphed so far. The United Nations Security Council met behind closed doors last night to discuss the crisis.

Iraq’s foreign minister, Hoshyar Zebari, speaking in London, insisted the government had halted the rebel advance and even claimed insurgents were ‘on the run’.

But at Baiji, near Kirkuk, insurgents surrounded Iraq’s largest refinery. And the fighters have reached Samarra, 70 miles north of Baghdad.

About a quarter of Mosul’s two million residents have fled. The flood of terrified families escaping the fighting there was described as ‘one of the largest and swiftest mass movements of people in the world in recent memory’. Many have headed east into the autonomous region of Kurdistan.

Aid groups fear a new refugee crisis. Neighbouring countries already struggling to look after 2.8million refugees from the Syrian civil war now face the prospect of a new influx of displaced people desperately seeking a safe haven.

Meanwhile Iraqi Kurds seized control of the major northern oil city of Kirkuk today after the central government's army abandoned its posts.The Kurds - a semi-autonomous ethnic group based in the north - have their own 250,000-strong military, but have not used them to engage ISIS.

Footage emerged yesterday evening from TIkrit, which appears to show a long line of captured men and boys, being forcibly marched down a highway in the city.

The minute-long video, uploaded to YouTube, showed a snaking column of men stretching the entire visible length of the stretch of road. A voice captured by the recording describes a great Islamic 'family' and later an 'army', suggesting a possible intention to recruit the captives.

Most of the men and boys have both hands on their heads, while others - some wearing head coverings and some bare-faced - move up and down the column encouraging the march.

The startling developments raise the spectre of Iraq being carved up and divided into several states. Respected commentators have raised the prospect that, with Kurdish forces holding the north, the Sunni ISIS militants taking parts of the north and west, leaving the central and south-eastern to the Shiite population who currently run the government and military.

Yesterday the Iraqi Ambassador to Washington warned the ‘integrity of Iraq is in question’, while Dr Ayad Allawi, a former prime minister of Iraq, added that a break-up was ‘not impossible’.

The governor of Mosul, who escaped the city and is now in Erbil in the Kurdish north, said that Iraq must be divided as centralisation had 'failed'.

Speaking to the Telegraph, Atheel al-Nujaifi said prime minister Nouri al-Maliki 'didn't devolve authority to us before, but now we must do it. Now we are saying his centralisation policies have failed,' Mr Nujaifi said.

Repercussions from the conflict are also being felt in global oil markets, where prices shot to a three-month high. The RAC said disruption could add more than 2p to the price of a litre of petrol.

The price of Brent crude rose $2 to a three-month high of more than $112 on fears about supply from the second-biggest producer in the Opec oil cartel.

The RAC said: ‘The worsening situation in Iraq is causing a knee-jerk reaction in the global fuel market with wholesale prices going up one pence over Wednesday and Thursday.’

This was likely to push the pump price of both petrol and diesel up by 2p per litre in the short term, the RAC said, ‘and this could well go much further’.

Iraq has insisted sectarian violence will not spread to the south, from which the vast majority of oil output comes.

After the capture of Mosul, the Islamic State issued a triumphalist statement declaring that it would implement its strict version of Shariah law in Mosul and other regions it had overrun.

Its laws state that women should stay in their homes for modesty reasons, command residents to attend prayers five times a day, and warned thieves that they would have their hands cut off.

It came as Kurdish forces took full control of Iraq's oil-rich city of Kirkuk after the federal army abandoned its bases there.

Peshmerga fighters, the security forces of Iraq's autonomous Kurdish north, swept into Kirkuk after the army abandoned its posts there, a peshmerga spokesman said.

'The whole of Kirkuk has fallen into the hands of peshmerga. No Iraqi army remains in Kirkuk now', said Jabbar Yawar.

Kurds have long dreamed of controlling Kirkuk, a city with huge oil reserves just outside their autonomous region, which they regard as their historical capital.

The swift move by their highly organised security forces demonstrates how this week's sudden advance by ISIS fighters has redrawn Iraq's map.

Insurgents surrounded Iraq's largest refinery in the northern town of Baiji this afternoon - they first moved in late on Tuesday, closing in on the refinery, but later withdrew to the surrounding villages after reaching a deal with local tribal chiefs.

A White House spokesman this evening said that they believed the Iraqi government were in control of the facility, but had no further details

In the midst of the crisis, Iraq's parliament failed to declare a nationwide state of emergency after not enough MPs turned up for a vote.

Opposition politicians representing Sunni and Kurdish populations boycotted parliament because the oppose a motion to give extraordinary powers to Shiite Prime Minister Nouri al-Maliki.

Turkey is negotiating for the release of 80 nationals held by ISIS in Mosul and cannot confirm reports that some of them have been freed, government officials said today.

The pro-government Turkish newspaper Yeni Safak reported that the hostages, who include diplomatic staff, children and special forces soldiers, had been released to the Iraqi governor of Mosul and would be brought to Turkey tonight.

The capture of Mosul - along with the fall of Tikrit and the militants' earlier seizure of the city of Fallujah and parts of Ramadi, the capital of western Anbar province - has undone hard-fought gains against insurgents in the years following the invasion by U.S.-led forces.

U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon strongly condemned the abductions and the seizure of Iraqi territory by the militants, urging 'the international community to unite in showing solidarity with Iraq as it confronts this serious security challenge.'

'Terrorism must not be allowed to succeed in undoing the path towards democracy in Iraq,' he added.

Mosul, the capital of Ninevah province, and the neighboring Sunni-dominated province of Anbar share a long and porous border with Syria, where the Islamic State is also active.

Without assigning direct blame, al-Maliki said a 'conspiracy' led to the massive security failure that allowed militants to capture Mosul, and said members of the security forces who fled rather than stand up to the militants should be punished.

'We are working to solve the situation,' al-Maliki said. 'We are regrouping the armed forces that are in charge of clearing Ninevah from those terrorists.'

Iranian airlines cancelled all flights between Tehran and Baghdad due to security concerns, and the Islamic Republic has intensified security measures along its borders, Iran's state news agency IRNA reported.

Shiite Iran, a major regional power, has strong ties with Iraq's government. Some 17,000 Iranian pilgrims are in Iraq at any given time, according to IRNA, which cited the director of Iran's Hajj and Pilgrimage Organization.

Tikrit residents said the militant group overran several police stations in the Sunni-dominated city.

Two Iraqi security officials confirmed that the city, 80 miles north of Baghdad and the capital of Salahuddin province, was under ISIS's control and that the provincial governor was missing.

The major oil refinery in Baiji, located between Mosul and Tikrit, remained in government control, the officials said. There were clashes and gunmen tried to take the town but were repelled in a rare success for Iraqi government forces protecting an important facility, the officials said.

The International Organisation for Migration estimated that 500,000 people fled the Mosul area, with some seeking safety in the Ninevah countryside or the nearby semi-autonomous Kurdish region.

Getting into the latter has become more difficult, however, with migrants without family members already in the enclave needing to secure permission from Kurdish authorities, according to the IOM.

House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews

In this investigative report by Wayne Madison a former U.S. Intelligence and US Navy officer we find out several major things That Turkey fell from the inside to crypto-jews or the "Young Turks" the Donmeh. These jews where responsible for the Armenian genocide [a million and up where murdered] along with the genocides of thousands of Greeks.

We also learn the House of Saud the family that rules Saudi Arabia are of jewish creation and blood hence also crypto-jews. This news being so dangerous to the Saudi's they put out a contract on a researcher Mohammad Sakher who wrote openly of it.

And we can see how the jews use their tool of islam to divide and rule Gentiles from within. The truth of islam:

http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/
The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam by High Priest Jake Carlson - page 27 of this book.

==========
http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2011/10/25/the-doenmeh-the-middle-easts-most-whispered-secret-part-i.html

There is a historical "eight hundred pound gorilla" lurking in the background of almost every serious military and diplomatic incident involving Israel, Turkey, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Greece, Armenia, the Kurds, the Assyrians, and some other players in the Middle East and southeastern Europe. It is a factor that is generally only whispered about at diplomatic receptions, news conferences, and think tank sessions due to the explosiveness and controversial nature of the subject. And it is the secretiveness attached to the subject that has been the reason for so much misunderstanding about the current breakdown in relations between Israel and Turkey, a growing warming of relations between Israel and Saudi Arabia, and increasing enmity between Saudi Arabia and Iran…

Although known to historians and religious experts, the centuries-old political and economic influence of a group known in Turkish as the "Dönmeh" is only beginning to cross the lips of Turks, Arabs, and Israelis who have been reluctant to

discuss the presence in Turkey and elsewhere of a sect of Turks descended from a group of Sephardic Jews who were expelled from Spain during the Spanish Inquisition in the 16th and 17th centuries. These Jewish refugees from Spain were welcomed to settle in the Ottoman Empire and over the years they converted to a mystical sect of Islam that eventually mixed Jewish Kabbala and Islamic Sufi semi-mystical beliefs into a sect that eventually championed secularism in post-Ottoman Turkey. It is interesting that "Dönmeh" not only refers to the Jewish "untrustworthy converts" to Islam in Turkey but it is also a derogatory Turkish word for a transvestite, or someone who is claiming to be someone they are not.

The Donmeh sect of Judaism was founded in the 17th century by Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi, a Kabbalist who believed he was the Messiah but was forced to convert to Islam by Sultan Mehmet IV, the Ottoman ruler. Many of the rabbi's followers, known as Sabbateans, but also "crypto-Jews," publicly proclaimed their Islamic faith but secretly practiced their hybrid form of Judaism, which was unrecognized by mainstream Jewish rabbinical authorities. Because it was against their beliefs to marry outside their sect, the Dönmeh created a rather secretive sub-societal clan.

The Dönmeh rise to power in Turkey

Many Dönmeh, along with traditional Jews, became powerful political and business leaders in Salonica. It was this core group of Dönmeh, which organized the secret Young Turks, also known as the Committee of Union and Progress, the secularists who deposed Ottoman Sultan Abdulhamid II in the 1908 revolution, proclaimed the post-Ottoman Republic of Turkey after World War I, and who instituted a campaign that stripped Turkey of much of its Islamic identity after the fall of the Ottomans. Abdulhamid II was vilified by the Young Turks as a tyrant, but his only real crime appears to have been to refuse to meet Zionist leader Theodore Herzl during a visit to Constantinople in 1901 and reject Zionist and Dönmeh offers of money in return for the Zionists to be granted control of Jerusalem.

Like other leaders who have crossed the Zionists, Sultan Adulhamid II appears to have sealed his fate with the Dönmeh with this statement to his Ottoman court: "Advise Dr. Herzl not to take any further steps in his project. I cannot give away even a handful of the soil of this land for it is not my own, it belongs to the entire Islamic nation. The Islamic nation fought jihad for the sake of this land and had

watered it with their blood. The Jews may keep their money and millions. If the Islamic Khalifate state is one day destroyed then they will be able to take Palestine without a price! But while I am alive, I would rather push a sword into my body than see the land of Palestine cut and given away from the Islamic state." After his ouster by Ataturk's Young Turk Dönmeh in 1908, Abdulhamid II was jailed in the Donmeh citadel of Salonica. He died in Constantinople in 1918, three years after Ibn Saud agreed to a Jewish homeland in Palestine and one year after Lord Balfour deeded Palestine away to the Zionists in his letter to Baron Rothschild.

One of the Young Turk leaders in Salonica was Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, the founder of the Republic of Turkey. When Greece achieved sovereignty over Salonica in 1913, many Dönmeh, unsuccessful at being re-classified Jewish, moved to Constantinople, later re-named Istanbul. Others moved to Izmir, Bursa, and Ataturk's newly-proclaimed capital and future seat of Ergenekon power, Ankara.

Some texts suggest that the Dönmeh numbered no more than 150,000 and were mainly found in the army, government, and business. However, other experts suggest that the Dönmeh may have represented 1.5 million Turks and were even more powerful than believed by many and extended to every facet of Turkish life. One influential Donmeh, Tevfik Rustu Arak, was a close friend and adviser to Ataturk and served as Turkey's Foreign Minister from 1925 to 1938.

Ataturk, who was reportedly himself a Dönmeh, ordered that Turks abandon their own Muslim-Arabic names. The name of the first Christian emperor of Rome, Constantine, was erased from the largest Turkish city, Constantinople. The city became Istanbul, after the Ataturk government in 1923 objected to the traditional name. There have been many questions about Ataturk's own name, since "Mustapha Kemal Ataturk" was a pseudonym. Some historians have suggested that Ataturk adopted his name because he was a descendant of none other than Rabbi Zevi, the self-proclaimed Messiah of the Dönmeh! Ataturk also abolished Turkey's use of the Arabic script and forced the country to adopt the western alphabet.

Modern Turkey: a secret Zionist state controlled by the Dönmeh

Ataturk's suspected strong Jewish roots, information about which was suppressed for decades by a Turkish government that forbade anything critical of the founder of modern Turkey, began bubbling to the surface, first, mostly outside of Turkey and in publications written by Jewish authors. The 1973 book, The Secret Jews, by Rabbi Joachim Prinz, maintains that Ataturk and his finance minister, Djavid Bey, were both committed Dönmeh and that they were in good company because "too many of the Young Turks in the newly formed revolutionary Cabinet prayed to Allah, but had their real prophet [Sabbatai Zevi, the Messiah of Smyrna]." In The Forward of January 28, 1994, Hillel Halkin wrote in The New York Sun that Ataturk recited the Jewish Shema Yisrael ("Hear O Israel"), saying that it was "my prayer too." The information is recounted from an autobiography by journalist Itamar Ben-Avi, who claims Ataturk, then a young Turkish army captain, revealed he was Jewish in a Jerusalem hotel bar one rainy night during the winter of 1911. In addition, Ataturk attended the Semsi Effendi grade school in Salonica, run by a Dönmeh named Simon Zevi. Halkin wrote in the New York Sun article about an email he received from a Turkish colleague: "I now know – know (and I haven't a shred of doubt) – that Ataturk's father's family was indeed of Jewish stock."

It was Ataturk's and the Young Turks' support for Zionism, the creation of a Jewish homeland in Palestine, after World War I and during Nazi rule in Europe that endeared Turkey to Israel and vice versa. An article in The Forward of May 8, 2007, revealed that Dönmeh dominated Turkish leadership "from the president down, as well as key diplomats . . . and a great part of Turkey's military, cultural, academic, economic, and professional elites" kept Turkey out of a World War II alliance with Germany, and deprived Hitler of a Turkish route to the Baku oilfields." In his book, The Donme: Jewish Converts, Muslim Revolutionaries and Secular Turks, Professor Marc David Baer wrote that many advanced to exalted positions in the Sufi religious orders.

Israel has always been reluctant to describe the Turkish massacre of the Armenians by the Turks in 1915 as "genocide." It has always been believed that the reason for Israel's reticence was not to upset Israel's close military and diplomatic ties with Turkey. However, more evidence is being uncovered that the Armenian genocide was largely the work of the Dönmeh leadership of the Young Turks. Historians like Ahmed Refik, who served as an intelligence officer in the Ottoman army, averred that it was the aim of the Young Turks to destroy the Armenians, who were mostly Christian. The Young Turks, under Ataturk's

direction, also expelled Greek Christians from Turkish cities and attempted to commit a smaller-scale genocide of the Assyrians, who were also mainly Christian.

One Young Turk from Salonica, Mehmet Talat, was the official who carried out the genocide of the Armenians and Assyrians. A Venezuelan mercenary who served in the Ottoman army, Rafael de Nogales Mendez, noted in his annals of the Armenian genocide that Talat was known as the "renegade Hebrew of Salonica." Talat was assassinated in Germany in 1921 by an Armenian whose entire family was lost in the genocide ordered by the "renegade Hebrew." It is believed by some historians of the Armenian genocide that the Armenians, known as good businessmen, were targeted by the business-savvy Dönmeh because they were considered to be commercial competitors.

It is not, therefore, the desire to protect the Israeli-Turkish alliance that has caused Israel to eschew any interest in pursuing the reasons behind the Armenian genocide, but Israel's and the Dönmeh's knowledge that it was the Dönmeh leadership of the Young Turks that not only murdered hundreds of thousands of Armenians and Assyrians but who also stamped out Turkey's traditional Muslim customs and ways. Knowledge that it was Dönmeh, in a natural alliance with the Zionists of Europe, who were responsible for the deaths of Armenian and Assyrian Christians, expulsion from Turkey of Greek Orthodox Christians, and the cultural and religious eradication of Turkish Islamic traditions, would issue forth in the region a new reality. Rather than Greek and Turkish Cypriots living on a divided island, Armenians holding a vendetta against the Turks, and Greeks and Turks feuding over territory, all the peoples attacked by the Dönmeh would realize that they had a common foe that was their actual persecutor.

Challenging Dönmeh rule: Turkey's battle against the Ergenekon

It is the purging of the Kemalist adherents of Ataturk and his secular Dönmeh regime that is behind the investigation of the Ergenekon conspiracy in Turkey. Ergenekon's description matches up completely with the Dönmeh presence in Turkey's diplomatic, military, judicial, religious, political, academic, business, and journalist hierarchy. Ergenekon attempted to stop the reforms instituted by successive non-Dönmeh Turkish leaders, including the re-introduction of traditional Turkish Islamic customs and rituals, by planning a series of coups, some successful like that which deposed Prime Minister Necmettin Erbakan's Refah (Welfare) Islamist government in 1996 and some unsuccessful, like

OPERATION SLEDGEHEMMER, which was aimed at deposing Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan in 2003. Some Islamist-leaning reformists, including Turkish President Turgut Ozal and Prime Minister Bulent Ecevit, died under suspicious circumstances. Deposed democratically-elected Prime Minister Adnan Menderes was hanged in 1961, following a military coup.

American politicians and journalists, whose knowledge of the history of countries like Turkey and the preceding Ottoman Empire, is often severely lacking, have painted the friction between Israel's government and the Turkish government of Prime Minister Erdogan as based on Turkey's drift to Islamism and the Arab world. Far from it, Erdogan and his Justice and Development Party (AKP) seem to have finally seen a way to break free from the domination and cruelty of the Dönmeh, whether in the form of Kemalist followers of Ataturk or nationalist schemers and plotters in Ergenekon. But with Turkey's "Independence Day" has come vitriol from the Dönmeh and their natural allies in Israel and the Israel Lobby in the United States and Europe. Turkey as a member of the European Union was fine for Europe as long as the Dönmeh remained in charge and permitted Turkey's wealth to be looted by central bankers like has occurred in Greece.

When Israel launched its bloody attack on the Turkish Gaza aid vessel, the Mavi Marmara, on May 31, 2010, the reason was not so much the ship's running of the Israeli blockade of Gaza. The brutality of the Israelis in shooting unarmed Turks and one Turkish-American, some at point blank range, according to a UN report, indicated that Israel was motivated by something else: vengeance and retaliation for the Turkish government's crackdown on Ergenekon, the purging of the Turkish military and intelligence senior ranks of Dönmeh, and reversing the anti-Muslim religious and cultural policies set down by the Dönmeh's favorite son, Ataturk, some ninety years before. In effect, the Israeli attack on the Mavi Marmara was in retaliation for Turkey's jailing of several top Turkish military officers, journalists, and academics, all accused of being part of the Ergenekon plot to overthrow the AKP government in 2003. Hidden in the Ergenekon coup plot is that the Dönmeh and Ergenekon are connected through their history of being Kemalists, ardent secularists, pro-Israeli, and pro-Zionist.

With tempers now flaring between Iran on one side and Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the United States on the other, as the result of a dubious claim by U.S. law enforcement that Iran was planning to carry out the assassination of the Saudi

ambassador to the United States on American soil, the long-standing close, but secretive relationship between Israel and Saudi Arabia is coming to the forefront. The Israeli-Saudi connection had flourished during OPERATION DESERT STORM, when both countries were on the receiving end of Saddam Hussein's Scud missiles.

What will surprise those who may already be surprised about the Dönmeh connection to Turkey, is the Dönmeh connection to the House of Saud in Saudi Arabia.

An Iraqi Mukhabarat (General Military Intelligence Directorate) Top Secret report, "The Emergence of Wahhabism and its Historical Roots," dated September 2002 and released on March 13, 2008, by the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency in translated English form, points to the Dönmeh roots of the founder of the Saudi Wahhabi sect of Islam, Muhammad ibn Abdul Wahhab. Much of the information is gleaned from the memoirs of a "Mr. Humfer," (as spelled in the DIA report, "Mr. Hempher" as spelled the historical record) a British spy who used the name "Mohammad," claimed to be an Azeri who spoke Turkish, Persian, and Arabic and who made contact with Wahhab in the mid-18th century with a view of creating a sect of Islam that would eventually bring about an Arab revolt against the Ottomans and pave the way for the introduction of a Jewish state in Palestine. Humfer's memoirs are recounted by the Ottoman writer and admiral Ayyub Sabri Pasha in his 1888 work, "The Beginning and Spreading of Wahhabism."

In his book, The Dönmeh Jews, D. Mustafa Turan writes that Wahhab's grandfather, Tjen Sulayman, was actually Tjen Shulman, a member of the Jewish community of Basra, Iraq. The Iraqi intelligence report also states that in his book, The Dönmeh Jews and the Origin of the Saudi Wahhabis, Rifat Salim Kabar reveals that Shulman eventually settled in the Hejaz, in the village of al-Ayniyah what is now Saudi Arabia, where his grandson founded the Wahhabi sect of Islam. The Iraqi intelligence report states that Shulman had been banished from Damascus, Cairo, and Mecca for his "quackery." In the village, Shulman sired Abdul Wahhab. Abdel Wahhab's son, Muhammad, founded modern Wahhabism.

The Iraqi report also makes some astounding claims about the Saud family. It cites Abdul Wahhab Ibrahim al-Shammari's book, The Wahhabi Movement: The Truth

and Roots, which states that King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first Kingdom of Saudi Arabia monarch, was descended from Mordechai bin Ibrahim bin Moishe, a Jewish merchant also from Basra. In Nejd, Moishe joined the Aniza tribe and changed his name to Markhan bin Ibrahim bin Musa. Eventually, Mordechai married off his son, Jack Dan, who became Al-Qarn, to a woman from the Anzah tribe of the Nejd. From this union, the future Saud family was born.

The Iraqi intelligence document reveals that the researcher Mohammad Sakher was the subject of a Saudi contract murder hit for his examination into the Sauds' Jewish roots. In Said Nasir's book, The History of the Saud Family, it is maintained that in 1943, the Saudi ambassador to Egypt, Abdullah bin Ibrahim al Muffadal, paid Muhammad al Tamami to forge a family tree showing that the Sauds and Wahhabs were one family that descended directly from the Prophet Mohammed.

At the outset of World War I, a Jewish British officer from India, David Shakespeare, met with Ibn Saud in Riyadh and later led a Saudi army that defeated a tribe opposed to Ibn Saud. In 1915, Ibn Saud met with the British envoy to the Gulf region, Bracey Cocas. Cocas made the following offer to Ibn Saud: "I think this is a guarantee for your endurance as it is in the interest of Britain that the Jews have a homeland and existence, and Britain's interests are, by all means, in your interest." Ibn Saud, the descendant of Dönmeh from Basra, responded: "Yes, if my acknowledgement means so much to you, I acknowledge thousand times granting a homeland to the Jews in Palestine or other than Palestine." Two years later, British Foreign Secretary Lord Balfour, in a letter to Baron Walter Rothschild, a leader of the British Zionists, stated: "His Majesty's government view with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people . . ." The deal had the tacit backing of two of the major players in the region, both descendant from Dönmeh Jews who supported the Zionist cause, Kemal Ataturk and Ibn Saud. The present situation in the Middle East should be seen in this light but the history of the region has been purged by certain religious and political interests for obvious reasons.

After World War I, the British facilitated the coming to power of the Saud regime in the former Hejaz and Nejd provinces of the Ottoman Empire. The Sauds established Wahhabism as the state religion of the new Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and, like the Kemalist Dönmeh in Turkey, began to move against other Islamic beliefs and sects, including the Sunnis and Shi'as. The Wahhabi Sauds accomplished what the Kemalist Dönmeh were able to achieve in Turkey: a

fractured Middle East that was ripe for Western imperialistic designs and laid the groundwork for the creation of the Zionist state of Israel.

Deep states and Dönmeh

During two visits to Turkey in 2010, I had the opportunity of discussing the Ergenekon "deep state" with leading Turkish officials. It was more than evident that discussions about the Ergenekon network and its "foreign" connections are a highly-sensitive subject. However, it was also whispered by one high-ranking Turkish foreign policy official that there were other "deep states" in surrounding nations and Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, and Syria were mentioned by name. Considering the links between Ergenekon and the Dönmeh in Turkey and the close intelligence and military links between the Dönmeh-descendent Sauds and Wahhabis in Arabia, the reports of close links between ousted Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and his intelligence chief Omar Suleiman and the Binyamin Netanyahu government in Israel may be seen in an entirely new light… And it would explain Erdogan's support for Egypt's revolution: in Turkey, it was a democratic revolution that curbed the influence of the Dönmeh. The influence of Wahhabi Salafists in Libya's new government also explains why Erdogan was keen on establishing relations with the Benghazi-based rebels to help supplant the influence of the Wahhabis, the natural allies of his enemies, the Dönmeh (Ergenekon) of Turkey.

Erdogan's desire to set the historical record straight by restoring history purged by the Kemalists and Dönmeh has earned him vitriolic statements from Israel's government that he is a neo-Ottomanist who is intent on forming an alliance with the Muslim Brotherhood in the Arab countries. Clearly, the Dönmeh and their Zionist brethren in Israel and elsewhere are worried about Dönmeh and Zionist historical revisionism, including their role in the Armenian and Assyrian genocide, and their genocide denial being exposed.

In Egypt, which was once an Ottoman realm, it was a popular revolution that tossed out what may have amounted to the Dönmeh with regard to the Mubarak regime. The Egyptian "Arab Spring" also explains why the Israelis were quick to kill six Egyptian border police so soon after nine Turkish passengers were killed aboard the Mavi Marmara, some in execution style, by Israeli troops. Dönmeh doctrine is rife with references to the Old Testament Amalekites, a nomadic tribe ordered attacked by the Hebrews from Egypt by the Jewish God to make room for

Moses's followers in the southern region of Palestine. In the Book of Judges, God unsuccessfully commands Saul: "Now go and strike Amalek and devote to destruction all that they have. Do not spare them, but kill both man and woman, and infant, ox, and sheep, camel and donkey." The Dönmeh, whose doctrine is also present in Hasidic and other orthodox sects of Judaism, appear to have no problem substituting the Armenians, Assyrians, Turks, Kurds, Egyptians, Iraqis, Lebanese, Iranians, and Palestinians for the Amalekites in carrying out their military assaults and pogroms.

With reformist governments in Turkey and Egypt much more willing to look into the background of those who have split the Islamic world, Ataturk in Turkey and Mubarak in Egypt, the Sauds are likely very much aware that it is only a matter of time before their links, both modern and historical, to Israel will be fully exposed. It makes sense that the Sauds have been successful in engineering a dubious plot involving Iranian government agents trying to assassinate the Saudi ambassador to Washington in an unnamed Washington, DC restaurant. The Iraqi intelligence report could have been referring to the Zionists and Dönmeh when it stated, "it strives to . . . [the] killing of Muslims, destructing, and promoting the turmoil." In fact, the Iraqi intelligence report was referring to the Wahhabis.

With new freedom in Turkey and Egypt to examine their pasts, there is more reason for Israel and its supporters, as well as the Sauds, to suppress the true histories of the Ottoman Empire, secular Turkey, the origins of Israel, and the House of Saud. With various players now angling for war with Iran, the true history of the Dönmeh and their influence on past and current events in the Middle East becomes more important.

ISIS Created By Israel by High Priest Mageson666

ISIS was created to fight Hezbollah.....Anyone guess just who those allies who created ISIS are then.....Israel and the Jewish proxy of the Saudi's who themselves are crypto Jews. Working the Muslim front. Washington is also under the grip of Israel as well. As one Israeli politician stated: Jews out of America run the world. This is part of the Jewish plan of Greater Israel, create Islamist proxy forces to topple the Arab nation states for Israel.

---

http://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2015/02/20/398474/ISIL-was-created-to-counter-Hezbollah

A retired US general has acknowledged that Washington's allies created the ISIL terrorist group to confront the Lebanese resistance movement Hezbollah.

Retired general Wesley Clark, who was the Supreme Allied Commander Europe of NATO from 1997 to 2000, made the revelation in a recent interview with the CNN.

"ISIS got started through funding from our friends and allies," Clark admitted on Tuesday, using another acronym for ISIL.

The only group that will fight Hezbollah is ISIL because they are "zealots" and resemble a "Frankenstein," he said.

General Clark did not specify exactly which US allies were involved the creation of the ISIL. But he said the terrorist group is part of a strategy to destroy Hezbollah with an army of extremists.

Clark is known for his critical comments regarding Washington's war plans.

In a book published in 2003, he said the US is pursuing a campaign of wars that already started in Iraq and later include Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and finally Iran.

The ISIL terrorists, many of whom were initially trained by the CIA in Jordan in 2012 to destabilize the Syrian government, have seized large parts of territory in

Syria and around one-third of the territory of Iraq. They are engaged in crimes against humanity in the areas under their control.

They have been carrying out horrific acts of violence such as public decapitations and crucifixions against all communities, including Shias, Sunnis, Kurds, and Christians.

"ISIS" and related terrorist groups created and run by jews! By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Sermon posted here:
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/isis-and-related-terroroist-groups-created-and-run-by-jews/

The terrorist group known as "ISIS" has been making headlines lately, however, very few are aware of the truth concerning this malignant organization- namely that it is nothing more than a false front and an organized program of destruction of the Gentile People.

The program of islam itself is a jewish run front aimed at enslaving the Gentile People of the East- as can be seen in the following articles:
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/islam-doctrine-of-submission-and-slavery/
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity-fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade/
This article will set out to prove that "ISIS" is yet another lie with the purpose of turning the Gentiles of the Western World against the Gentiles of the East.

Why (really) the use of the name of an Egyptian Goddess?

"ISIS" supposedly stands for "**I**slamic **S**tate in **I**raq and **S**yria". At least this is the outward front they portray. On the other hand, there is a powerful subconscious link that the creators of this program are taking advantage of. As has been stated by many who can see through this front, WHY WOULD ARABS USE AN ENGLISH ACRONYM? Right off the bat it makes no sense, and this is the first alarm bell signaling that "ISIS" is not Arab in origin.

When further research is done, it becomes apparent that the "ISIS" acronym has in fact long been used by the mossad, the israeli secret intelligence group, and has now been recycled in order to name the jewish run terrorist group. Look at this:

The Israeli Secret Intelligence Service.

The First letter of each word in the title, spells out ISIS, and this group has been known as ISIS for short since its conception. It is in fact the jews who have long been using the name Isis for their terrorist groups.

So, why is this?

The original religion of Humanity (the Gentile People) is that of Ancient Paganism. Please see the following links for further information regarding this:
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/iblis-and-the-djinn-the-original-gods/
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/islamic-symbols-stolen-from-ancient-paganism-4/
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/judaism-christianity-and-islam-the-false-trinity-fighting-amongst-these-programs-is-all-a-facade/
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Due to the powerful subconscious ties which we as Gentiles have to our original Pagan roots, it was impossible for the enemy to completely eradicate Paganism altogether. Thus, instead they stole everything, from our Spiritual Allegories to our sacred practices, Temples, the names and titles of our Gods, etc, before twisting them, corrupting them by replacing them with their jewish filth and then turning them against us as tools of enslavement. These ties which we still have also allow the enemy to tap into the subconscious of our Gentile People, drawing from this powerful energy and using it for themselves. They know just how to take advantage of this. Essentially, they have not only STOLEN everything from us, but then proceeded to use what they stole against us. This is common practice throughout the enemy programs of both christianity and islam.

The use of the name ISIS, aside from being an acronym, is another example of this. As most people know, Isis is the name of a powerful Egyptian Goddess. Isis also goes by the names of Inanna, Ishtar, Ostara, Astarte, Aphrodite, Al-Uzza, ASTAROTH etc. Isis is an Ancient Goddess who goes back to the very beginnings of humanity, having been at our side since our birth. As a Goddess of fertility, motherhood, springtime, war, beauty, the divine feminine aspect of the Soul, sexual and romantic love and other very powerful aspects of our lives, the memory of her is imprinted deep within our subconscious.

The enemy has used this name in order to tap into a great deal of powerful subconscious energy which they have been attempting to use against us. At the same time, it is a blasphemy and slap in the face to this Ancient Goddess. The fact that they have used this name for their “acronym” is no coincidence.

What is the true purpose of “ISIS”?

Everyone knows what “ISIS” says their purpose is- to establish an islamic state. (Please keep in mind that islam is merely another jewish program. See the above given links.) However, their true purpose runs far deeper than this and involves a great deal of playing both sides against the middle.

Playing both sides against the middle= “To manipulate opponents or competitors in a manner which benefits the manipulator.” In other words, controlling two groups in order to use them against each other or to create an illusion which works in the manipulators favor. The main point is, there is a sole manipulator who has control over both sides, unbeknownst to others. The jews have used this tactic since the beginning of time.

How it ties into this article- they control both the “ISIS” terrorist group as well as the supposed opposition to it. The aim is to make it appear as though they are fighting against a foreign enemy terrorist to those who are otherwise ignorant. In all actuality, it is a giant illusion. There is no foreign enemy terrorist. There is only their false front which is merely a branch of themselves.

What have they done? They have blamed the creation and actions of this terrorist group on GENTILE Arabs, turning the attention of the world away from themselves and onto another group. This is convenient for them as it stirs up hatred and anger amongst our Gentile People, instead of directing this hatred and anger against the real enemy. Whilst we fight amongst ourselves, they are free to carry on as they please. Their aim is to destroy us from within. Why get their hands dirty and kill us themselves when they can convince us to do the job for them? It is so much easier this way. They want us to do their dirty work by creating hatred and animosity amongst us. This will give them the perfect

opportunity to move in to destroy us WITH OUR SUPPORT and with our soldiers blindly carrying it out. Their job is made easy.

90% of the Western World is screaming “fight the Arabs” because they have been duped into believing the terrorist attacks are Arab in origin, whilst the jews are then standing up and gleefully responding “well we will help you. Better yet, support us, join our army and we will go to war against them together and destroy them once and for all”. So, you have Gentiles routing for the destruction of fellow Gentiles while the jews laugh at their achievement. It is a sad state of affairs, to say the very least.

There is another core purpose to the creation of “ISIS”. That is to gain support for israels war against the Gentile inhabitants of the Middle East, so they may take over the land with ease. They have long been invading Palestine and the Gaza strip, forcing our Eastern Gentile counterparts our of their homes and off of the land they have worked for centuries. Land which rightfully belongs to them as the original GENTILE inhabitants.

It is all propaganda.

Here is an interesting quote from an ex US security agent: “The only solution for the protection of the Jewish state “is to create an enemy near its borders”. Rather, the illusion of an enemy. http://www.globalresearch.ca/isis-leader-abu-bakr-al-baghdadi-trained-by-israeli-mossad-nsa-documents-reveal/5391593

Leaders at the top of “ISIS” all jewish by blood

It may or may not come as a shock to some that the founder of “ISIS” is in fact an israeli citizen, having jewish parents and ancestry and operating within the jewish “mossad”. Abu Bakr Al Baghdadi is in fact israeli citizen and undercover mossad agent Simon Elliot. There is literally a ton of proof for this if one does the necessary research, despite the fact that is has been vehemently suppressed in the mainstream media.

http://topinfopost.com/2014/08/08/isis-leader-al-baghdadi-is-a-jewish-mossad-agent-french-reports

*Note- the above given link supports the program of islam. In order to be fully aware and to completely break free of the trap in which the jews have placed you, you need to understand that islam itself is merely another jewish smoke screen. Yet another program of destruction for our Gentile People. Please read the entire contents of the exposing islam site.

As well as Simon Elliot, there are a multitude of other "ISIS" agents and those involved in related jewish run terrorist groups whose real names prove they are of jewish descent. "Adam Gadahn" is in reality Adam Pearlman, a member of the ADL. His jewish descent has been well documented. Here is an excerpt from Wikipedia: "Gadahn's jewish paternal grandfather, Carl Pearlman, was a prominent urologist; and on the Board of Directors of the Anti-Defamation League. According to Gadahn, his grandfather was a "zealous supporter" of israel." There are many more examples like these. The video I am going to link below is very interesting in proving that "ISIS" is run by jews. Once again, this video contains corrupted information. Watch it carefully and use your judgment.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=CuRot1mvC9k

There is far more evidence to support this if you do your research.

So this begs the question, why are all of the leaders of a supposedly Arab terrorist group in fact jewish by blood? The answer is- this is not an Arab run terrorist organization at all- but a jewish illusion aimed at encouraging the destruction of the Gentile People. There is no doubting that it is the jews who are behind this operation, as they have been caught with their hand in the cookie jar. It is THEIR agents who created it, THEIR agents who run it, THEIR agents who promote the idea of it and THEIR agents who pretend to oppose it. It is all them from start to finish.

This link also mentions how the ADL took control of the American neo-Nazi movements, running them into the ground.

Here is another link to consider:
http://wideawakegentile.wordpress.com/2014/03/19/adam-pearlman-head-joo-of-the-almossciada/

*Note- they speak of “converting from judaism to islam”. This, in all reality, is really impossible as judaism and islam are one and the same at the very core. Use your sense to see through the illusion!! In closing, it is quite apparent that these terrorist organizations are smoke screens used to turn Gentiles against Gentiles and promote jewish supremacy.

Gentiles wake up!!

The following is a very informative article written by High Priest Mageson. It contains a great deal of information on the islamic state. Please read carefully.

“Islamic State did largely come out of the Syria conflict and its this conflict that allowed them to rise to where they are now. The majority of the rebel groups fighting in Syria are proxies of Washington, Israel and the Saudi’s the trinity of Jewish power. The rebels are mainly foreign fighters and are trained in Jordan and moved across the boarder. Israel has been aiding the rebel proxy forces giving the camps, hospitals in the Golan Heights and arming them. As well as air strikes against Syria forces with their air force. Back in spring of 13 Israel used a small grade, tactical jewculur weapon on Damascus. As part of this effort.

The jooz neocohen’s or neocon’s. Set a purposeful policy for Iraq that did everything possible to create a corrupt, backwards and weak new Iraq and push it into destabilized state. The polices had people pull their hair out in be wonderment. It was not incompetence it was purposeful. The plan for Iraq was its permanent dissolution as a Nation from the start. The Jews didn’t put all that effort into getting two wars against Iraq to rebuild it into a powerful nation that could turn on them. Of course they played a lot of trash talk about liberating Iraq and restricting and rebuilding it. Its all nonsense. Part of this was to put a Shia dominate, corrupt government into power that repressed the Sunni’s ever further. This was crucial to the current situation and Islamic State rise to power. This is also a Sunni liberation movement now.

The national lines of Syria and Iraq are also artificial they where created by the British after taking the region from the Ottomans. They never cared to factor in tribal and ethnic regions. Iraq was always Sunni, Shia and Kurds and they never liked each other. So put in a decade of major destabilization, ethnic hostilities and

meddling by the Jew controlled Western powers such as proxy wars in Syria and Libya. Its only a matter of time before something like Islamic State happened.

Islamic State is taking on the major organized enemies of Israel in the Middle East. The Shia population. Assad is Shia so is his allies the Party of God in Lebanon that has defeated Israel twice and so is Tehran. Islamic State's mission is to wipe out the entire Shia world. The Jews also want Baathism gone. Its the one ideology that was the realization for creating modern united Arab Nation States that are in the way of Israel. Syria is the last Baathist state left. Libya was also a modernized, progressive state. I read the Green Book of Gaddafi it was a well done book that outlined the social, economic and political paradigm of Libya. I wrote an article in the past on Libya and why the Jews destroyed it. Gaddafi was a good man and moral leader who risked his life to raise his people out of a literal darkage into a new society that was near utopian. He didn't deserve to die the way he did. Thousands of his people died fighting for this Libya against the Jewish proxies who have destroyed the country and put it into barbarianism. Which is the plan for Syria.

Islamic State also seems to benefit Israel by destroying Iraq and dividing it into a state where Sunni's, Kurds and Shia will be in constant war. Baghdad was getting too close to Tehran anyway. Its my opinion Islamic State was as stated to be in the last phases of becoming a standing Army and creating a State that will stand. This will put the Middle East into decades of nonstop war within the Islamic world. Of course the Jews might want to help this out by funding and arms. It brings about what they wanted. Islamic State also gives them a propaganda without end and a excuse for further Western military intervention which is the new rhetoric coming out of Washington. Also think false flags like 911. They could pull another one and them blame Islamic State at anytime they want.

So if Islamic State is not created by Israel it benefits Israel's agenda.

But it might be the bringing of the end. Its my musing that the situation in Iraq has pushed Baghdad into the arms of Tehran as they need their fellow Shia nation to defend south Iraq which is Shia from Islamic State. Tehran has already sent troops. If Islamic State gets powerful enough and Assad's Syria is going down and this will result in massive ethnic cleansing of Shia and other non Sunni populations. And leave the Party of God alone between a radical Sunni Caliphate and the Sunni radical's in Lebanon. Which is only a matter of time for them. And

this would leave Tehran isolated and tip the balance of power they seem to need to kept Israel thus Western aggression in check against them. Which means Tehran would be finished. By a collection of the economic sanctions on them and constant warfare with Islamic State which would by this point by a large standing Army of fanatics with never ending Jihad on their mind. Who have sworn to conqueror Iran as well. Think of how bloody the Iraq-Iran war was. That war was Judeo West using Iraq as a proxy against Iran. What would another round with Islamic State be like. The previous war is still strong in the popular consciousness of Iranians. It was devastating.

Perhaps looking at the possible end and near extinction event of the Shia world. Maybe Damascus, Tehran and the Party of God might just decide to unleash everything they have on Saudi Arabia and Israel the two major bases of the war against them in the Middle East. I believe the situation in the Middle East might have finally gone into point of no return. If this happens Israel will use its Sampson option as well maybe not just at Middle Eastern targets but as their leaders brag European targets as well. The Jews are already abandoning Europe on mass. Their already criminally insane leadership might view the end of Israel as the final end and decided to scorched earth policy on the hated Goyim in general.

The big factor is the Abrahamic world all believe there has to be global war in this region to bring about the end of the world and the return of their god. The power of the collective unconscious of hundreds of millions of people the psychic energy of centuries poured into this and the amount of people tried into this program in the highest levels of control and international power might bring this into reality.

http://www.voltairenet.org/article185085.html

John McCain, Conductor of the “Arab Spring” and the Caliph

by Thierry Meyssan

Everyone has noticed the contradiction of those who recently characterized the Islamic Emirate as “freedom fighters” in Syria and who are indignant today faced with its abuses in Iraq. But if that speech is incoherent in itself, it makes perfect sense in the strategic plan: the same individuals were to be presented as allies yesterday and must be as enemies today, even if they are still on orders from Washington. Thierry Meyssan reveals below US policy through the particular case

of Senator John McCain, conductor of the “Arab Spring” and longtime partner of Caliph Ibrahim.

Voltaire Network | Damascus (Syria) | 18 August 2014
italiano Português Türkçe Deutsch فارسی Español français polski русский ελληνικά

kbAre Barack Obama and John McCain political opponents as they claim, or are they working together on the imperialist strategy of their country?
John McCain is known as the leader of the Republicans and unhappy 2008 US presidential candidate. This is, we will see, only the real part of his biography, which serves as a cover to conduct covert actions on behalf of his government.

When I was in Libya during the “Western”attack, I was able to view a report of the foreign intelligence services. It stated that, on February 4, 2011 in Cairo, NATO organized a meeting to launch the “Arab Spring” in Libya and Syria. According to this document, the meeting was chaired by John McCain. The report detailed the list of Libyan participants, whose delegation was led by the No. 2 man of the government of the day, Mahmoud Jibril, who abruptly switched sides at the entrance of the meeting to become the opposition leader in exile. I remember that, among the French delegates present, the report quoted Bernard-Henry Lévy,

although officially he had never exercised functions within the French government. Many other personalities attended the symposium, including a large delegation of Syrians living abroad.

Emerging from the meeting, the mysterious Syrian Revolution 2011 Facebook account called for demonstrations outside the People's Council (National Assembly) in Damascus on February 11. Although this Facebook account at the time claimed to have more than 40,000 followers, only a dozen people responded to its call before the flashes of photographers and hundreds of police. The demonstration dispersed peacefully and clashes only began more than a month later in Deraa. [1]

On February 16, 2011, a demonstration underway in Benghazi, in memory of members of the Islamic Fighting Group in Libya [2] massacred in 1996 in the Abu Selim prison, degenerated into shooting. The next day, a second event, this time in memory of those who died by attacking the Danish consulate during the Muhammad cartoons affair, also degenerated into shooting. At the same time, members of the Islamic Fighting Group in Libya ,coming from Egypt and coordinated by unidentified, hooded individuals, simultaneously attacked four military bases in four different cities. After three days of fighting and atrocities, the rebels launched the uprising of Cyrenaica against Tripolitania [3]; a terrorist attack that the western press falsely presented as a "democratic revolution" against "the regime" of Muammar el-Qaddafi.

On February 22nd, John McCain was in Lebanon. He met members of the Future Movement (the party of Saad Hariri) whom he charged to oversee the transfer of arms to Syria around the MP Okab Sakr [4]. Then, leaving Beirut, he inspected the Syrian border and the selected villages including Ersal, which were used as a basis to back mercenaries in the war to come.

The meetings chaired by John McCain were clearly the trigger point for a long-prepared Washington plan; the plan that would have the UK and France attack Libya and Syria simultaneously, following the doctrine of "leadership from behind" and the annex of the Treaty of Lancaster House of November 2010. [5]

The Illegal Trip to Syria, April 2013

In May 2013, Senator John McCain made his way illegally to near Idleb in Syria via Turkey to meet with leaders of the “armed opposition”. His trip was not made public until his return to Washington. [6]

This movement was organized by the Syrian Emergency Task Force, which, contrary to its title, is a Zionist Organization led by a Palestinian employee of AIPAC [7]

kbJohn McCain in Syria. In the foreground at right is the director of the Syrian Emergency Task Force. In the doorway, center, Mohammad Nour.
In photographs released at that time, one noticed the presence of Mohammad Nour, a spokesman for the Northern Storm Brigade (of the Al-Nosra Front, that is to say, al-Qaeda in Syria), who kidnapped and held 11 Lebanese Shiite pilgrims in Azaz. [8] Asked about his proximity to al-Qaeda kidnappers, the Senator claimed not to know Mohammad Nour who would have invited himself into this photo.

The affair made a great noise and the families of the abducted pilgrims lodged a complaint before the Lebanese judiciary against Senator McCain for complicity in kidnapping. Ultimately, an agreement was reached and the pilgrims were released.

Let’s suppose that Senator McCain had told the truth and that he was abused by Mohammad Nour. The object of his illegal trip to Syria was to meet the chiefs of staff of the Free Syrian Army. According to him, the organization was composed

“exclusively of Syrians” fighting for “their freedom” against the “Alouite dictatorship” (sic). The tour organizers published this photograph to attest to the meeting.

John McCain and the heads of the Free Syrian Army. In the left foreground, Ibrahim al-Badri, with which the Senator is talking. Next, Brigadier General Salim Idris (with glasses).

If we can see Brigadier General Idriss Salem, head of the Free Syrian Army, one can also see Ibrahim al-Badri (foreground on the left) with whom the senator is talking. Back from the surprise trip, John McCain claimed that all those responsible for the Free Syrian Army were “moderates who can be trusted” (sic).
Image
However, since October 4, 2011, Ibrahim al-Badri (also known as Abu Du’a) was on the list of the five terrorists most wanted by the United States (Rewards for Justice). A premium of up to $ 10 million was offered to anyone who would assist in his capture. [9] The next day, October 5, 2011, Ibrahim al-Badri was included in the list of the Sanctions Committee of the UN as a member of Al Qaeda. [10]

In addition, a month before receiving Senator McCain, Ibrahim al-Badri, known under his nom de guerre as Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, created the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant (ÉIIL) – all the while still belonging to the staff of the very “moderate” Free Syrian Army. He claimed as his own the attack on the Taj and Abu Ghraib prisons in Iraq, from which he helped between 500 and 1,000 jihadists escape who then joined his organization. This attack was coordinated with other almost simultaneous operations in eight other countries. Each time, the escapees joined the jihadist organizations fighting in Syria. This case is so strange that

Interpol issued a note and requested the assistance of the 190 member countries. [11]

For my part, I have always said that there was no difference on the ground between the Free Syrian Army, Al-Nosra Front, the Islamic Emirate etc … All these organizations are composed of the same individuals who continuously change flag. When they pose as the Free Syrian Army, they fly the flag of French colonization and speak only of overthrowing the "dog Bashar." When they say they belong to Al-Nosra Front, they carry the flag of al Qaeda and declare their intention to spread Islam in the world. Finally when they say they are the Islamic Emirate, they brandish the flag of the Caliphate and announce that they will clean the area of all infidels. But whatever the label, they proceed to the same abuses: rape, torture, beheadings, crucifixions.

Yet neither Senator McCain nor his companions of the Syrian Emergency Task Force provided the information in their possession on Ibrahim al-Badri to the State Department, nor have they asked for the reward. Nor have they informed the anti-terrorism Committee of the UN.

In no country in the world, regardless of their political system, would one accept that the opposition leader be in direct contact, and publicly friendly, with a very dangerous wanted terrorist.

Who Then is Senator McCain?

But John McCain is not just the leader of the political opposition to President Obama, he is also one of his senior officials!

He is in fact President of the International Republican Institute (IRI), the republican branch of NED / CIA [12], since January 1993. This so-called "NGO" was officially established by President Ronald Reagan to extend certain activities of the CIA, in connection with the British, Canadian and Australian secret services. Contrary to its claims, it is indeed an inter-governmental agency. Its budget is approved by Congress in a budget line dependent of the Secretary of State.

It is also because it is a joint agency of the Anglo-Saxon secret services that several states in the world prohibit it from any activity on their territory.

Accused of plotting the overthrow of President Hosni Mubarak for the Muslim Brotherhood, the two employees of the International Republican Institute (IRI) in Cairo, John Tomlaszewski (second right) and Sam LaHood (son of US-Lebanese, Ray LaHood, a democratic government Transportation Secretary) (second left) took refuge at the embassy of the United States. Here they are along with Senators John McCain and Lindsey Graham at the preparatory meeting of the "Arab Spring" in Libya and Syria. They would be released by Brother Mohamed Morsi when he became President.
The list of interventions by John McCain on behalf of the State Department is impressive. He participated in all the color revolutions of the last twenty years.

To take only a few examples, ever in the name of "democracy", he prepared the failed coup against constitutional president Hugo Chávez in Venezuela, [13] the overthrow of constitutionally elected president Jean-Bertrand Aristide in Haiti [14], the attempt to overthrow the constitutional President Mwai Kibaki in Kenya [15] and, more recently, the ousting of the constitutional president of Ukraine, Viktor Yanukovych.

In any state in the world, when a citizen takes initiative to topple the regime of another State, he may be appreciated if successful and the new regime proves an ally, but he will be severely condemned when his initiatives have negative

consequences for his own country. Now, Senator McCain never was harassed because of his anti-democratic actions in states where it has failed and who have turned against Washington. In Venezuela, for example. That is because, for the United States, John McCain is not a traitor, but an agent.

And an agent that has the best coverage imaginable: he is the official opponent of Barack Obama. As such, he can travel anywhere in the world (he is the most traveled US senator) and meet whoever he wants without fear. If his interlocutors approve Washington policy, he promised them to continue it, if they fight it, he hands over the responsibility to President Obama.

John McCain is known to have been a prisoner of war in Vietnam for five years, where he was tortured. He was involved in a program designed not to extract information but to instill speech. This was to transform his personality in order that he make statements against his own country. This program, studied based on the Korean experience for the Rand Corporation by Professor Albert D. Biderman, served as the basis for research at Guantánamo and elsewhere by Dr. Martin Seligman [16]. Applied under George W. Bush to more than 80,000 prisoners, it has transformed many of them into real fighters serving Washington. John McCain, who had cracked in Vietnam, therefore understands. He knows how to unscrupulously manipulate jihadists.

What is the US strategy with the jihadists in the Levant?

In 1990, the United States decided to destroy its former Iraqi ally. Having suggested to President Saddam Hussein that they would consider the attack of Kuwait as an Iraqi internal affair, they used this attack as an excuse to mobilize a broad coalition against Iraq. However, because of the opposition of the USSR, they did not overthrow the regime, but were content to administer a no-fly zone.

In 2003, France’s opposition was not enough to offset the influence of the Committee for the Liberation of Iraq. The United States attacked the country again and this time overthrew President Hussein. Of course, John McCain was a major contributor to the Committee. After handing to a private company the care of plundering the country for a year [17], they tried to partition Iraq into three separate states, but had to give it up due to the resistance of the population. They tried again in 2007, around the Biden-Brownback resolution, but again failed. [18]

Hence the current strategy that attempts to achieve this by means of a non-state actor: the Islamic Emirate.
Image

The operation was planned well in advance, even before the meeting between John McCain and Ibrahim al-Badri. For example, internal correspondence from the Qatari Ministry of Foreign Affairs, published by my friends James and Joanne Moriarty [19], shows that 5,000 jihadis were trained at the expense of Qatar in NATO's Libya in 2012, and 2,5 million dollars was paid at the same time to the future Caliph.

In January of 2014, the Congress of the United States held a secret meeting at which it voted, in violation of international law, to approve funding for the Al-Nosra Front (Al-Qaeda) and the Islamic emirate in Iraq and the Levant until September 2014. [20] Although it is unclear precisely what was really agreed to during this meeting revealed by the British Reuters news agency [21], and no media US media dared bypass censorship, it is highly probable that the law includes a section on arming and training jihadists.

Proud of this US funding, Saudi Arabia has claimed on its public television channel, Al-Arabiya, that the Islamic Emirate was headed by Prince Abdul Rahman al-Faisal, brother of Prince Saud al Faisal (Foreign Minister) and Prince Turki al-Faisal (Saudi ambassador to the United States and the United Kingdom) [22].

The Islamic Emirate represents a new step in the world of mercenaries. Unlike jihadi groups who fought in Afghanistan, Bosnia-Herzegovina and Chechnya around Osama bin Laden, it does not constitute a residual force but actually an army in itself. Unlike previous groups in Iraq, Libya and Syria, around Prince Bandar bin Sultan, they have sophisticated communication services at their disposal for recruitment and civilian officials trained in large western schools capable of instantly taking over the administration of a territory.

Brand new Ukrainian weapons were purchased by Saudi Arabia and conveyed by the Turkish secret services who gave them to the Islamic Emirate. Final details were coordinated with the Barzani family at a meeting of jihadist groups in Amman on 1 June 2014. [23] The joint attack on Iraq by the Islamic Emirate and the Kurdistan Regional Government began four days later. The Islamic Emirate seized the Sunni part of the country, while the Kurdistan Regional Government

increased its territory by over 40%. Fleeing the atrocities of jihadists, religious minorities left the Sunni area, paving the way for the three-way partition of the country.

Violating the Iraqi-US Defense agreement, the Pentagon did not intervene and allowed the Islamic Emirate to continue its conquest and massacres. A month later, while the Kurdish Peshmerga Regional Government had retreated without a fight, and when the emotions of world public opinion became too strong, President Obama gave the order to bomb some positions of the Islamic Emirate. However, according to General William Mayville, director of operations at the headquarters, “These bombings are unlikely to affect the overall capacity of the Islamic Emirate and its activities in other areas of Iraq or Syria “. [24] Obviously, they are not meant to destroy the jihadist army, but only to ensure that each player does not overlap the territory that has been assigned. Moreover, for the moment, they are symbolic and have destroyed only a handful of vehicles. It was ultimately the intervention of the Kurds of the Turkish and Syrian Kurdish PKK which halted the progress of the Islamic Emirate and opened a corridor to allow civilians to escape the massacre.

Much disinformation is circulating about the Islamic Emirate and its caliph. The Gulf Daily News newspaper claimed that Edward Snowden had made revelations about it. [25] However, after verification, the former US spy published nothing about it. Gulf Daily News is published in Bahrain, a state occupied by Saudi troops. The article aims to clear only Saudi Arabia and Prince Abdul Rahman al-Faisal of their responsibilities.

The Islamic Emirate is comparable to the mercenary armies of the European sixteenth century. They were conducting religious wars on behalf of the lords who paid them, sometimes in one camp, sometimes in another. Caliph Ibrahim is a modern condottiere. Although he is under the orders of Prince Abdul Rahman (Member of Sudeiris clan), it would not be surprising if he continued his epic in Saudi Arabia (after a brief detour in Lebanon or Kuwait) and determine the Royal succession favoring the Sudeiris clan over Prince Mithab (son, not brother of King Abdullah).

John McCain and the Caliph

Ibrahim al-Badri, also known as Abu Du'a, also known as Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, aka Caliph Ibrahim, mercenary of Prince Abdul Rahman al-Faisal, funded by Saudi Arabia, Qatar and the United States. He can commit all the horrors that are forbidden to states by the Geneva Conventions.
In the latest issue of its magazine, the Islamic Emirate devoted two pages to denounce Senator John McCain as "the enemy" and "double-crosser", recalling his support for the US invasion of Iraq. Lest this accusation remain unknown in the United States, Senator immediately issued a statement calling the Emirate the "most dangerous Islamist terrorist group in the world" [26].

This controversy is there only to distract the gallery. One would like to believe it … if it were't for this photograph from May 2013.

Thierry Meyssan

[1] We relayed press reports assuring that the demonstration in Deraa was a protest after the arrest and torture of students who tagged hostile slogans about the Republic. However, many colleagues have attempted to establish the identity of these students and meet their families. None was able to do so, the only witnesses who spoke did so for the British press, but anonymously, thus unverifiably. We are now convinced that this event never existed. The study of

Syrian contemporary documents shows that the event was really about an increase in civil servants' salaries and pensions. It obtained satisfaction from the government. At that point, no newspaper had mentioned these students, this story having been invented by Al-Jazeera two weeks later.

[2] The members of the Islamic Fighting Group in Libya, that is to say, al-Qaeda in Libya, tried to assassinate Muammar el-Qaddafi on behalf of the British MI6. The case was revealed by an officer of British counter-espionage, David Shyler. See "David Shayler:" I left the British secret service when the MI6 decided to fund Osama bin Laden" ", Voltaire Network, 18 November 2005.

[3] Report of the Fact Finding Mission on the current crisis in Libya, June 2011.

[4] "Lebanese MP directing arms traffic to Syria", Translation Pete Kimberley, Voltaire Network, 13 December 2012.

[5] In this regard, reference is made to my six-part series "10 years of resistance, the war of the United States against Syria."

[6] "McCain enters Syria illegally", Voltaire Network, 30 May 2013.

[7] « La Syrian Emergency Task Force, faux-nez sioniste » ("The Syrian Emergency Task Force, Zionist sock puppet "), Réseau Voltaire, 7 juin 2013.

[8] "John McCain meets with kidnappers in Syria", Voltaire Network, 1 June 2013.

[9] "Wanted for Terrorism," Rewards for Justice Program, Department of State.

[10] The Security Council Committee established pursuant to resolution 1267 (1999) October 15, 1999 is also known as the "Committee for sanctions against Al-Qaida." Record registration Ibrahim al-Badri (this time with the nom de guerre of al-Samarrai).

[11] "Simultaneous jail-break of jihadists in 9 countries", Translation Alizée Ville, Voltaire Network, 7 August 2013.

[12] « La NED, vitrine légale de la CIA » ("The NED, legal storefront of the CIA"), par Thierry Meyssan, Odnako (Russie), Réseau Voltaire, 6 octobre 2010.

[13] « Opération manquée au Venezuela » (“Operation failed in Venezuela”), par Thierry Meyssan, Réseau Voltaire, 18 mai 2002.

[14] « La CIA déstabilise Haïti » (“The CIA destabilizes Haiti”), Réseau Voltaire, 14 janvier 2004. “Coup d’Etat in Haiti”, by Thierry Meyssan, Voltaire Network, 5 March 2004.

[15] « L’expérience politique africaine de Barack Obama » (” Barack Obama’s African Political experience “), par Thierry Meyssan, Réseau Voltaire, 9 mars 2013.

[16] “The secret behind Guantánamo ”, by Thierry Meyssan, Odnako (Russia), Voltaire Network, 20 May 2010.

[17] “Who Rules Iraq? ”, by Thierry Meyssan, Voltaire Network, 13 May 2004.

[18] « La balkanisation de l’Irak » (“The Balkanization of Iraq”), par Manlio Dinucci, Traduction Marie-Ange Patrizio, Il Manifesto (Italie), Réseau Voltaire, 17 juin 2014.

[19] “Official Document of the Qatar Embassy: Tripoli Confirms Sending 1800 Islamic Extremists in Trained in Libya to Fight in Syria,” The Truth Libyan War, September 20, 2013.

[20] « Les États-Unis, premiers financiers mondiaux du terrorisme » (“The United States, the world’s leading financier of terrorism”), par Thierry Meyssan, Al-Watan (Syrie), Réseau Voltaire, 3 février 2014.

[21] “Congress Approves Secret US weapons flow to ’moderate’ Syrian rebels” by Mark Hosenball, Reuters, January 27, 2014.

[22] “Islamic State of Iraq and the Levant led by Prince Abdul Rahman”, Translation Alizée Ville, Voltaire Network, 4 February 2014.

[23] “PKK revelations on ISIL attack and creation of “Kurdistan””, Voltaire Network, 8 July 2014.

[24] “U.S. Air Strikes Are Having a Limited Effect on ISIL ” by Ben Watson, Defense One, August 11, 2014.

[25] “’Baghdadi’ Mossad trained, ’”Gulf Daily News, July 15, 2014.

[26] “Statement by senator John McCain on being targeted by terrorist group ISIL as “the ennemy” and “the crusader””, Office of John McCain, 28 July 2014.”

Re: Isis (Jew controlled) is destroying archaeological sites by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Any of you who are new here, and/or still have lingering doubts, worries, and fears related to Christianity, Islam or related programs and their lies- you really need to read the article below my reply here and visit http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

Look at what the bible really is. From beginning to end, it is a FICTITIOUS HISTORY and nothing more. There is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about it! This is why is has not only conflicted with the sciences, especially paleontology [historical geology], astronomy and all of the others, but has also vehemently attacked and held the sciences back for centuries. I remember when I was a very young girl, 6 or 7 years old, being indoctrinated with that Christian filth, I actually believed this was how we all got here, etc. A few years later when I was pre-teen, I began to think for myself. Sadly, there are many adults who still believe these Jewish lies about how humanity got here as dictated in that nefarious bible which is and always has been a lethal plague on humanity.

Beginning in Genesis, the Jews TELL us all how we were “created” by their so-called “God” and how we got here and all these rotten lies. The Jews believing they themselves are “God” feel they have a right to DICTATE to everyone how we Gentiles are to think, what we can and cannot believe, and all sorts of other things that not only make our lives miserable, but are also very anti-life. Many scholars have wasted centuries and centuries researching that most worthless character jewsus who never existed. Just realize the endless time and wasted energy directed at combating these nefarious kosher programs. Imagine how far humanity would be if time and energy were not wasted on combating this filth. The arts, music, and nearly everything else was hijacked and directed to promoting and perpetuating these Jewish programs. For centuries as can be seen in the arts and music, those who didn’t comply were harshly punished and in many cases, murdered as “heretics” by the Christian Church. Jewish communism did exactly the very same thing. All of the arts, music and related had to promote communism.

Always remember… the Jews take control of both opposing sides and work both opposing sides to their agenda. For example, Jewish Israel openly “allied” with the USA and the so-called “Free World.” The Jewish controlled former USSR would

always take up for and support the countries that were openly against Israel. To most people, this is very deceiving. The USSR always took the side of any country such as the Arab countries that were against Israel. BUT, when arming the Arab countries, the Arab countries received inferior weapons and other problems from the USSR that worked to undermine them. All the while most of the world was confused and actually believed the USSR was hostile to Israel, which was a lie. In addition to all of this, no different from their invented Nazarene, they are like chameleons in that they always change in a way and adapt their programs for the times. That rotten bible, because it has so many contradictions and endless verses that can be applied to practically any situation at any time, both for and against, survives because of this adaptation, though the Jews themselves never change in their character, nor in their agenda. Xian preachers can take whatever verses they please and apply them to any situation to suit their evil purposes. That bible was written in typical Jewish style in that like the Jews themselves, it can change itself to fit anything:

*****

The Ubiquitous Nazarene

The Nazarene is made up of nothing but stolen legends, stolen identities and a bunch of meaningless, worthless hypocritical and contradictory teachings. I don't think there has been a character in all of history that is as fictitious as this Nazarene idiot, and because he is a lie, he can change according to the times. He was invented to be nothing more than a distraction for the masses, with the intention of removing all spiritual knowledge and power from the populace and placing it in the hands of a controlling few to the detriment of the all. Christianity has survived because it always adapted to the times, just as it is doing today. The Christian church finally admitted insidiously that the Earth is not flat. If they hadn't, they would have never survived. That is just one of numerous examples. Now, the Nazarene has put on a New Age face. The teachings of the Original Gods and ancient knowledge are all of a sudden attributed to the Nazarene. This is whether they come from Egypt [Some double-digit I.Q. individuals have the stupidity to claim he was a "pharaoh."]

In the 1960's and 70's, he was the ideal hippy. Now he is the great teacher of this new age crap and the "threefold" joke, which of course includes those nefarious angels and Judeo/Christian mysticism. During the crusades, he was the Christian

warrior, leading the Christian armies to slaughter everyone in their path- "Onward Christian Soldiers." With Islam, he still exists, but this time, as not the "Son of God" but as a prophet. He seems to be everywhere and conforms to every trend, and every culture. Just slap the ragged poor professional victim on two crossed sticks of wood and there he is. The only thing that *is* real concerning this ubiquitous clown is the suicidal teachings designed to turn the whole of society into malleable slaves. The underlying message never changes.

This is analogous to a harmless looking rodent that brings in lethal parasites that infest the locale like what happened with the Bubonic Plague of the Middle Ages. Because he is fictitious, he can be made into whatever they please as long as it is done insidiously. He can be anything at any time and anywhere. On the one hand, he is celibate and the "Son of God." On the other hand, in order to adapt with the sexual openness of today, he now has sexual relations with Mary Magdalene. Because new knowledge has come from the Far East, of course, he was there from age "13 until 30," as there is no written record so they can make up anything they wish. This way, they can attribute a lot of the Eastern teachings to him and claim "the all is one." Yeah, the "all is one" until someone mentions "Satan" and either there is denial or defensiveness out of these jokers. Because homosexuality is becoming more open, now parts of the gospel of St. John, which were conveniently deleted, claim he had sexual intercourse another male. He can be anything at anytime and anywhere. The Nazarene never gave any direct answers to anything. This way, any bible thumper is free to quote here and there, as they see fit. His parables fit any situation at any time and say nothing. They can be interpreted 100 different ways. Just put him on a stick and start pounding away!

*****

That bible is no “Word of God.” I already wrote a detailed sermon regarding the so-called “biblical prophesies” and how the Jews put these into action a very long time ago. Anyone can do this sort of thing. In addition to the sciences being relentlessly and most viciously attacked over the centuries, it has been the very same and even worse with witchcraft. Most of you also know that when science advances far enough, all of the so-called occult can be scientifically explained. It is a sad fact that aside from stupid deluded idiots, fear is a major factor in keeping those Jewish programs thriving, no different from the terrors of Jewish communism. Both of which have mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed billions

of lives with their wars, their “purges” and their direct attacks on those who sought after and stood for the truth.

Right now, we have a chance to really get out from under this hideous and most lethal plague. We have the internet. Do your part in waking people up. There are many different ways. If you are not able to reveal yourself for important reasons, then go to Satan and ask him what you can do. I am aware that not everyone is able to be open, but that does not mean you do nothing. There is always something. Satan will show you what you can do. This may come as an idea, an opportunity, or other. Demons will work with you. We must fight for our freedom NOW and relentlessly or we will all be forever enslaved! A hero only dies once… a coward dies a thousand times.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Isis (jew controlled) is destroying archaelogical sites. We have to Fri Mar 6, 2015 7:26 pm (PST). Posted by: "Lolo Bardonik" lolobardonik The jews are destroying our past and they continue to do so.

If you haven't already read this article on JoS to see the truth: http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Destroying_Our_Past.htm

This recent article http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/ is reporting that ISIS (created by the NATO http://presstv.com/detail/2014/08/24/376396/nato-behind-creation-of-isil/ which is jewish controlled http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=962) is destroying an archaeological site in Iraq. Remember that the area of Iraq is where the civilization of the Sumerians originated https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sumer. Imagine the historical significance and the artifacts, archaeological sites that this area contains.

(the full article is quoted at the end of the post)

These are my thoughts, triggered by reading the mentioned article.

Think about it.

The jews have tried to erase our original heritage and have tried to replace it with xianity, islam, communism and all their bullshit creations. They tried to strip our past in order to remove the knowledge and weaken us.

They are trying to remove the knowledge by killing people who have the knowledge, by destroying books, artifacts and archaeological sites.

And this makes it more difficult for us Gentiles to prove that all the filthy jewish created bullshit are wrong. We know that they are wrong, we feel it inside us, we express it with our whole being. But, our brothers and sisters who are without, wouldn't be able to see it. The would like to see some proof to start thinking. They are brainwashed by the jewish programs and they would have to see some hard evidence to awaken from this brainwash.

If the jews continue to destroy our past through their funded wars, in a few centuries all evidence would be a part of imagination. What we know as hard facts and are supported by evidence, in a few centuries would become "myths" and "fairytales" for the next generations. The knowledge would be removed from the physical level.

This knowledge though wouldn't be lost. It would remain in the Akashic Records http://www.crystalinks.com/akashicrecords.html and in the knowledge of our Gods. But it would be a lot harder to obtain. Because as most of us know communicating to our Gods through telepathy is not an easy task. The same goes for obtaining access to the Akashic records. The person needs to have trained and honed these skills in order to reliably obtain any information this way.

This is the reason, that all of us who have been given the privilege to this knowledge (any part of knowledge) from our Gods, have to preserve it for the next generations. Write journals, write books, write articles, write posts.

Those of you who can do this (and of course are allowed by the Gods to share this knowledge), share it with as many trustworthy people as you can. Share it with people that deserve this knowledge and would honor it's value.

If you are now allowed to share it write a "black book" or a "grimoire" and keep it in a safe place. This way the knowledge would remain on the physical plane.

Most of us have come to the truth because we had an inner urge to find the truth. Because we were spiritual enough to see the lies of the jewish world. We were guided to some info that helped us realize the truth. We found Father Satan and the Gods of Hell because we "stumbled" to the JoS site.

Maybe a friend told us about it. Maybe the Gods have given us guidance. The result is the same. We "stumbled" upon the information. We read about it. We started trusting in our spiritual abilities. We started trusting that they are real. We started accepting this "invisible" reality. We obtained the knowledge.

But everything started with information in the physical plane. A site. A book. A person with knowledge. So think about it. What could we do to help the Gods?

Imagine the possibilities.

What would happen if you write a book, a journal, a grimoire, a post on the internet. When you'd be long gone from the physical plane of this world, this information would remain. The Gods could direct a spiritual person to this information. To help this person get initiated in spirituality. To help this person and awaken him.

We are a generation of pioneers. We had to search for the truth, and we're still searching to obtain more of our lost knowledge. Each of us has it's own interests. Each of us has it's own special abilities. While we're training to advance ourselves and our abilities we obtain knowledge. We obtain knowledge by the Gods. We obtain practical knowledge by training.

This is valuable knowledge.

This is the knowledge that needs to be preserved.

This knowledge is our legacy for the next generations of our Gentile brothers and sisters.

Let's fight hard and become stronger.

Hail Father Satan and the Gods of Hell

This is the full article mentioned in the start of this post.

ISIS ATTACKS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE AT NIMRUD“
These extremists are trying to destroy the entire cultural heritage of the region..."
http://www.infowars.com/isis-attacks-archaeological-site-at-nimrud/

The Islamic State militant group attacked the ancient archaeological site of Nimrud in northern Iraq and damaged it with heavy vehicles, Iraq’s Ministry of Tourism and Antiquities said Thursday.

It was the latest in a series of attacks:

1. http://www.nytimes.com/2014/07/31/world/middleeast/iraqi-anger-rises-as-militants-attack-mosuls-cultural-history.html on ancient structures and artifacts in Syria and Iraq that the group has destroyed in the name of its harsh interpretation of Islamic law. Last week, Islamic State militants videotaped themselves destroying statues and artifacts
2. http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/27/world/middleeast/more-assyrian-christians-captured-as-isis-attacks-villages-in-syria.html in the Mosul Museum and at the Nergal Gate entryway to ancient Nineveh. The militants captured the city during its offensive blitz through much of Iraq last June.

“The terrorist gangs of ISIS
http://topics.nytimes.com/top/reference/timestopics/organizations/a/al_qaeda_in_mesopotamia/index.html?inline=nyt-org
Are continuing to defy the will of the world and the feelings of humanity after they committed a new crime that belongs to its idiotic series,” the ministry said in a statement on its Facebook page, referring to the Islamic State, also known as ISIS, ISIL or Daesh.

Nimrud is the sprawling site of a city founded by the Assyrian
http://www.nytimes.com/2015/02/25/world/middleeast/besieged-assyrians-have-deep-roots-in-middle-east.html King Shalamansar I, who died in 1245 B.C.

Re: Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

I already replied to a post on this, but another thing I want to add here… When I was very new to Satanism, one of the things our Gods impressed upon me was they did not want humanity to "forget them." In other words, not know they ever existed. I wrote my best at the time in the Demons' section of the JoS and how our people should promote our Gods in any way they can. IN songs, art work, band names and other things I suggested at that time in return for favors granted to us from our Gods.

Jehovah's Witnesses have take steps in eliminating all of the holidays such as Xmas and Easter, even celebrating one's birthday. This is because all of these holidays, as they will openly admit are Pagan. Other fundamentalist xian sects [xian = Christian for those who are new here] work to remove all of the Pagan celebrations and traditions from these holidays and replace them with that scumbag Nazarene; attacking Santa Claus, gift-giving, Easter Eggs, the Easter Bunny etc. There are even xian placards that state "Easter is not about the Easter Bunny" for instance. Many are also deceived with the Jewish communist agenda that promotes atheism. Truth be known, communist countries are not all that harsh towards xianity and related Jewish filth. The end goal though is to remove all of the xian crap because it comes with the Pagan baggage. Xianity still has not completely disconnected itself from the STOLEN Pagan holidays, mala beads and many other things, as xianity has nothing of its own.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

This here is exceptionally blatant. All of the truth and history is systematically being removed and replaced with lies, the most blatant ones being the Bible and the Koran. When all evidence is gone through deliberate destruction, the Jews are then at liberty to seal their agenda. An atheist knows nothing of spirituality and is helpless to fight back against forces he/she does not even believe to exist, let alone know how to. The Jews then become "God." Anyone who poses a serious threat is dealt with through their version of black magick- child sacrifice…Jewish ritual murder.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

All evidence is destroyed and the Jews replace it all with their lies. Like I already wrote, the Bible is very blatant as is the Koran.

One of the most important messages I ever received form our Gods is “Never let them forget us.” If we forget our True Gods and where we come from, then all is lost…

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

_____

Enraged over destruction of Astaroth's Temple, etc. Sat Mar 7, 2015 9:34 pm (PST) . Posted by: "Sims Motal" simsmotal I have been so depressed all day. And I finally began to understand why. The destruction of sacred temples and statues is way beyond evil. Yes! It is horrible the way that ISIL -- I refuse to refer to them by one of our Goddesses' names – murders, rapes and destroys. But to me, this is the icing on the cake! I fully intend to continue with rituals towards the jews, but I am also going to include the islamic extremist monsters too!

I have cried and cried about it. To me, the things they have done are unspeakable, and unforgivable.
I hope others will join me in cursing the SOBs too.
Hail Father Satan! Hail Isis! Hail Osiris! Hauk Anubis!

Jewish Septic Tank

Material collected by Descarte 666, topic
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic4446.html

First, I would like to thank Satan for protecting my body and my belongings the last few days. My area had some very bad weather, but I truly got lucky. It is true that Satan takes care of his own. HAIL SATAN!

At work the other day somebody showed me a video while I was taking a break. The video was outrageous and sickening. That video was just a short clip of an hour long video created by Sunni Muslims. The contents of this video are more proof of the dysfunctional world that is created by the jews and their false, suicidal religions.

http://jihadology.net/2014/05/17/al-furqan-media-presents-a-new-video-message-from-the-islamic-state-of-iraq-and-al-sham-clanging-of-the-swords-part-4/

This is reality. The above is what the world will become if we allow the jewish puppetmasters and their lackeys run the world. If mankind does not wake up to this viscious hoax then America, along with the rest of the world, will be thrown into the jewish septic tank.

IN this video they kill in the name of their disgusting jewish god. IN fact, they delight in it. Then they claim that the djinn are their enemies. They claim that their god is merciful and should be feared. SATAN NEVER KILLED ANYBODY! It is the jewish god that delights in the pain and suffering of others.

This is for those who are only concerned with themselves. Those who do not take Satanism seriously. GROW UP! This has been going on for centuries. And if everybody continues to be "soft", then out enemy will continue to do this until we are all being beheaded in our own house.

All of the strong and faithful Brothers and Sisters in Satan! I Salute you! HAIL SATAN!

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe-Rabbi Goldschmidt by High Priest Mageson666

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt the president of the Conference of European Rabbis,

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wb_4U2UJucE

Female victim of a Muslim rape gang in Sweden one of thousands.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role" ... Jew,Spectre

Muslims are Jews' natural allies in Europe – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt.

Quran 8:12]: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

[Quran 2:191-193]: "And kill them wherever you find them....

Muslim Destruction of Sweden

Swedish member, topic http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic982.html

In the last couple of decades, the migration from Middle-Eastern and North African countries to Sweden has drastically increased. Now more than ever, after the unrest that has taken place in several Arab countries. Right now the amount of people we take in is over 100 000 people/year, this is a huge number in a country of 9 million people. This year the biggest group BY FAR migrating to Sweden is Syrians:

And with this, crime has skyrocketed (especially sexually oriented ones), people are being recruited by terrorist groups through the mosques to wage war on the Swedish people, or by their words: the impure, the unholy and the unbelievers. All under the supervision of the oh so friendly local imam of course.

The media has gone out of their way to keep the Swedish people in the dark about this, by not mentioning who committed a crime if it was an immigrant. In the last decade rape and sexually oriented crimes has gone up drastically from a bit over 10 000 in 2003, to over 16 000 this year (this is huger per capita). Mentioning that this has something to do with the Muslims to the hyper-liberal that generally the Swede is, is of course very racist and you're in for the stigmatization of the century. But logically such a drastically increase is not because suddenly Swedish men has gotten a taste for rape, but that we take in such an insane amount of people from a culture that teaches if you're not covered from head to toe, you are asking to be raped.

The future is looking dark, and if this continues Sweden may turn into an Islamic country in a few decades. This is also paving the way for race-mixing of massive

proportions. The only political party(SD-The Sweden Democrats) that opposes immigration in such a huge scale are pro-israeli hypocrites, and has admitted to having no control over immigration policy.

High Priest Hooded Cobra, site Death of Communism:

http://frontpagemag.com/2013/dgreenfield/1-in-4-swedish-women-will-be-raped-as-sexual-assaults-increase-500/

"This is atrocious right here. Shows the pure hatred of the enemy bastards, their sick mentality, their sick religion and the Jewish and Muslim hatred for all that is beautiful and is of Satan. The Swedes are of the most clear blooded whites, and they get assaulted into this Marxist cultural brew.

I remember a mention by Savitri Devi, about those naturally lower, attacking their superiors, just because of pure jealousy and hatred. It's there. I was shocked to read this. Shit is very out of hand."

By Daniel Greenfield:

"1 in 4 Swedish Women Will Be Raped as Sexual Assaults Increase 500%

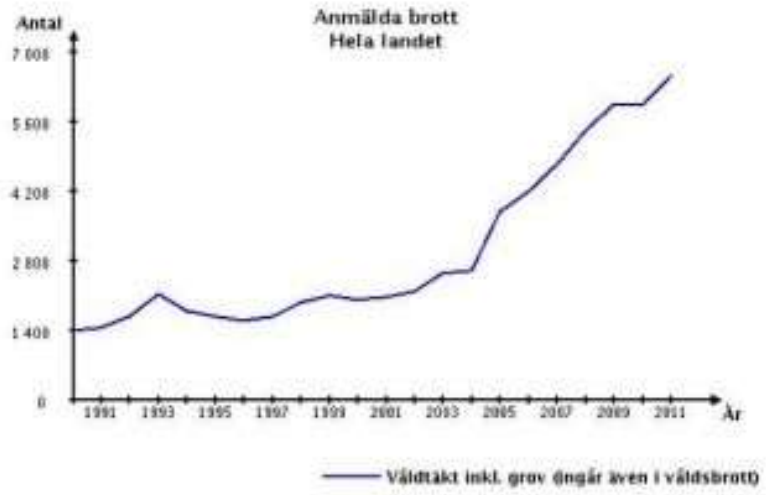

Sweden has imported huge numbers of Muslim immigrants with catastrophic effect.

Sweden's population grew from 9 million to 9.5 million in the years 2004-2012, mainly due to immigration from "countries like Afghanistan, Iraq and Somalia". 16 percent of all newborns have mothers born in non-Western countries. Employment rate among immigrants: 54 percent.

Sweden now has the second highest number of rapes in the world, after South Africa, which at 53.2 per 100,000 is six times higher than the United States. Statistics now suggest that 1 out of every 4 Swedish women will be raped.

In 2003, Sweden's rape statistics were higher than average at 9.24, but in 2005 they shot up to 36.8 and by 2008 were up to 53.2. Now they are almost certainly even higher as Muslim immigrants continue forming a larger percentage of the population.

With Muslims represented in as many as 77 percent of the rape cases and a major increase in rape cases paralleling a major increase in Muslim immigration, the wages of Muslim immigration are proving to be a sexual assault epidemic by a misogynistic ideology.

The statistics are skewed by urban centers where the Islamic colonists cluster. In Stockholm this summer there was an average of 5 rapes a day. Stockholm has gone from a Swedish city to a city that is one-third immigrant and is between a fifth and a quarter Muslim.

Sweden, like the rest of the West, will have to come to terms with the fact that it can either have female equality or Muslim immigration. It cannot have both".

Now what does Jewish Feminism have to say about it? As far as we know feminist party rules Sweden, doesn't it?

Swedish member from topic http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic9278.html:

And all the time, since I grew up, being Swedish and being white has been shameful. Growing up in a "multicultured" school, many white children were targeted and bashed for being white. Acting white, talking white were wrong. The scary thing is that even now, in the young age of 3-4 years, the non white children often chooses the white children to bully. Not all the time, and as always there are exceptions and also can happen the otherway around.

Just being white has been shameful. And when I were a teen, the only thing a girl could do to avoid this, were to be with an Arabic or black guy. But if you were a white guy with an Arabic/black girl it was wrong. Those girls were to be with their own.

The Arabic or black people coming here have a strong nationality towards their own people, of course and naturally. No one questions this. But a swede cannot express nationality or being a proud white, because we have nothing to be proud about. We are shamed and bashed all our lives, and have no freedom to express our opinions concerning immigration or white nationality, because there is no such thing. There simply is no such thing. Those who still do, are labelled racist, or more often Nazi which is the worst label to have, since we are taught about Nazism from young age and that there is nothing worse. They literally teach us that Nazism is a white thing only. A Nazi is what parents scare their white little children with at night.

The misconceptions are unbelievable. And people often do not think for themselves, they just take what is said and makes it a fact. Racism is not a white thing only, but only whites are wrong for being racist. If an Arab is integrating with whites to much his kin may call him traitor, or an asskisser. Imagine if a white person said that. It is okey to be racist, even natural. If you're not white.

High Priest Mageson666:

Sweden is the Mecca of Jewish Social Marxist policy [what PC is]. In Sweden chicks gets degree's by writing papers based on Marxist-feminist ideology of why men should sit to pee. They even had a campaign to ban standing urinals. However I don't think people are drinking this joo cool-aid anymore. The Joo run regimes are getting openly pushy and authoritarian with enforcing this communistic narrative. Which shows they are losing and trying to speed things up. Which is only creating a backlash they are losing control of.

Another Swedish member from the same topic:

As much as I wish it wasn't so, Sweden seems like a lost cause. While there is one nationalist political party gaining traction, and significant parts of the populace are waking up to this foreign invasion, a lot of damage - that is likely irreversable -

is being done constantly. Ghettos crawling with criminal immigrants are expanding, and new ones are made from previously safe, and peaceful Swedish areas. A couple of buildings housing immigrants were opened just recently near my location, and it didn't take long before I heard of an attempted rape, and now another family-friendly location is going down the gutter. Talking about this reality is of course a very racist thing to do. Because who wouldn't want their children and grandchildren to be raised in a place where they are likely to be gang raped by immigrants? Most people here don't mind apparently.

The Swedish people has literally been indoctrinated to be retarded. Reality is right in front of them, but they are too busy being self-righteous, and 'tolerant', to do anything about this shitty now, or the disastrous future lying ahead. And those who do stand up for themselves, and their people, are immediately branded as an "evil racist".

I've been attending collage for two years now. What i chose to study was something I thought were going to be practical, and very down to earth. Yet, somehow, in those two years they have managed to fit in two courses almost exclusively about "feminist theory". Of course, being Sweden, many like this. Someone I occasionally speak to is one of these people, and when I try to talk to him about this, the drone-like behavior that is being taught comes right up to the surface. Trying to justify every kind of strange, and insane behavior. This whole "identity culture" especially, soon we'll have pedophiles "identifying" as children to make people accept their sickness. If this would ever happen, I wish it would surprise me, but it probably wouldn't. The weird shit these people are willing to accept is astonishing.

Some are waking up, but unfortunately many of them retreat because of pressure from this sick society. Those openly against immigration can expect a visit from your local gang of immigrant savages. Still, there are others who stand strong. And there might be a chance of tipping the scales in our favor in the future. But by that point, enough damage might have been done for the situation to be completely fucked.

Even if you live in a place that isn't nearly as bad, work to stomp out every small trace of this Marxist plague before it starts to gain traction.

From topic: http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post31292.html#p31292:

What is worse is that Islam seeped in Europe through the utterly dumbshit cultural Marxists and feminists (note for those who don't know feminism: feminism by definition is the complete opposite of feminism put in practice). Look at how Sweden ended up, being the laughing stock of Europe with a feminist party nearly elected into their parliament, 1.8mil out of 8mil people are immigrants and constantly try to destroy society.

Let’s see the true face of the Jewish program of Feminism:

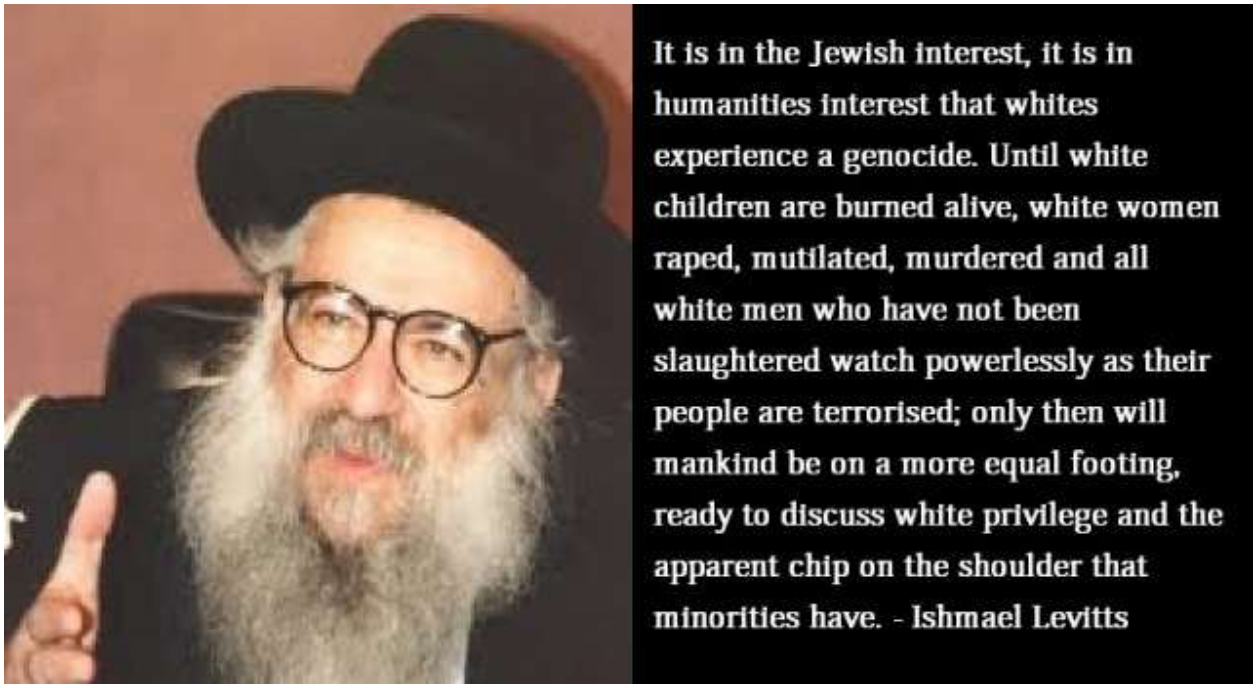

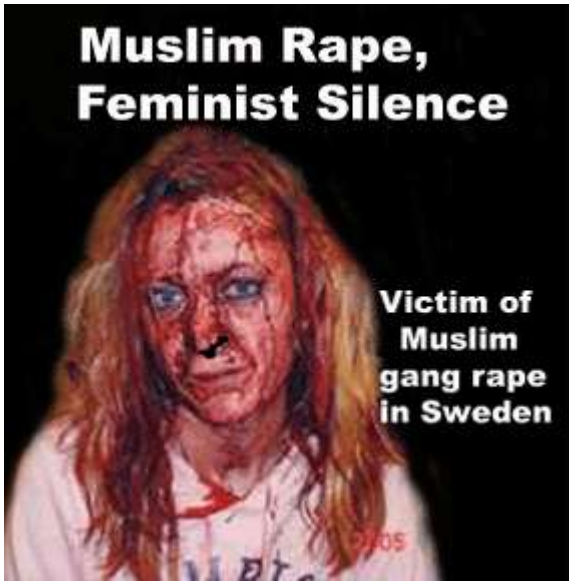

This is the answer on how jewish feminism protects human rights.

Islam VS The PC Jew Theocrats by High Priest Mageson666

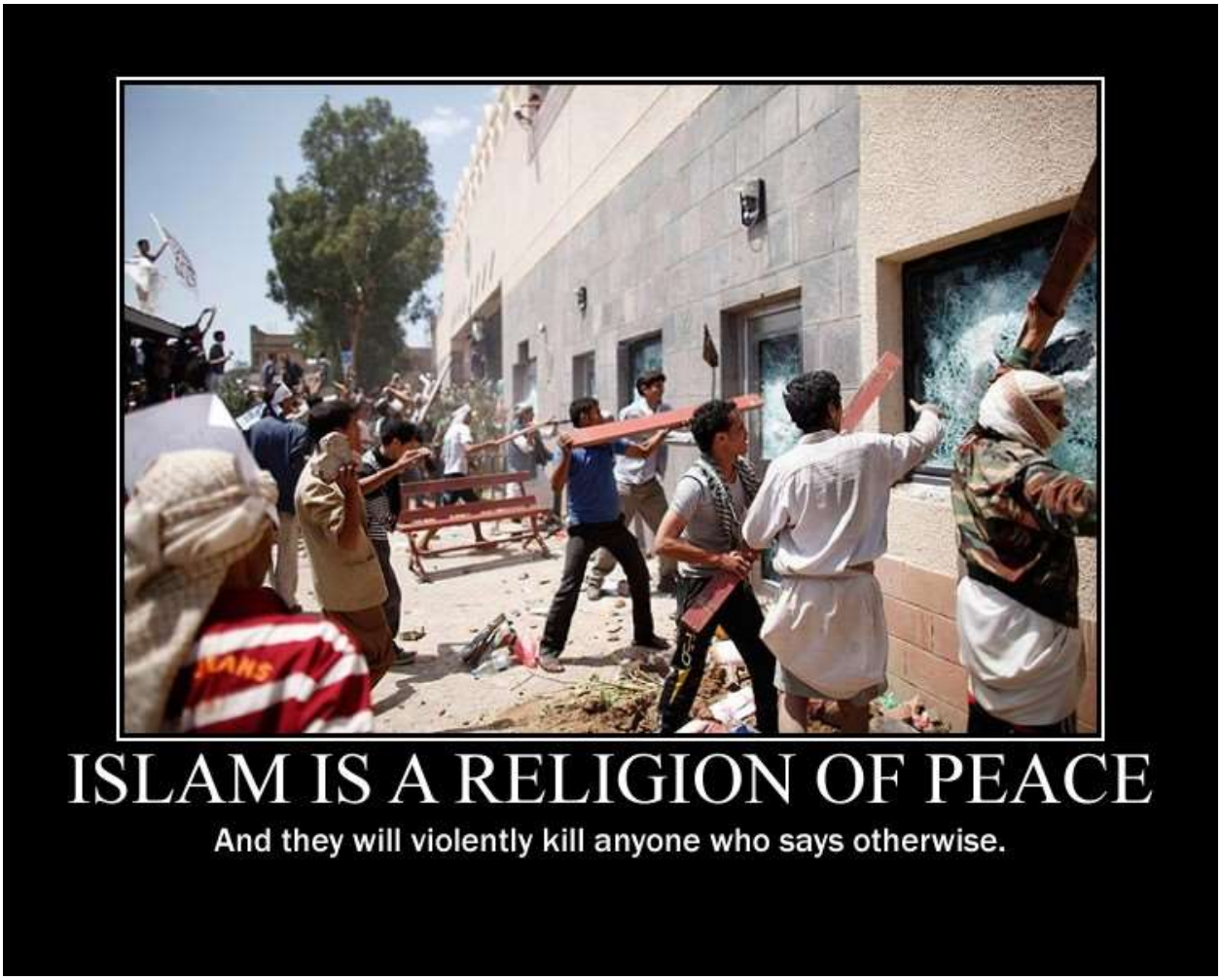

I have been following what has been happening in Australia and Belgium and Europe in general with the Islamic attacks on Europeans from Islamic rape gangs to sex slave rings and on, especially the major one that was busted in Britain. I am still never surprised by ridiculous Liberals who rush to say that Islam is a religion of peace and those Muslims are some how not real Muslims.

Will the real Mohammed please stand up.

Where in the Koran does it say they are not following Islam? They are this is what Islam is and does just read the Koran. I am supposed to believe those millions of Muslim's somehow don't believe the Koran and just like the name? Because that is the only other alternative explanation left. We are then told by the Liberal freaks and their all too willing to lie Islam pretend pals. To point this out is racism or something, despite the fact Islam is not a race. Its somehow racism, well these people are just frustrated retards who can't make a logical point because their whole worldview is illogical, retardation so they resort to screaming through criminal at the rest of us thinking sane people. That way they never have to explain.

Was this guy a pretend Muslim too?

Muslims are also lying assholes who have a Jew like system of lying and deceit to push Islam where they don't have the power of the sword to impose it by slaughter and terror, called Tarqi, so anything they say is naturally like the Jews lies to promote their agenda. Islam divides the world into two part the Abode of Islam and the Abode of war, which continues till Islam conquerors. Naturally Jews are making this easier for them as this is their program and the Liberal tards and holding the door open as well. They like Jews love it when violent aliens rape, kill and attack White People. Which is why they scream racism at you if you don't like Islamic immigration. Its part of their anti-White narrative to promote racially alien and hostile immigration to the White World. And they view Islam as part of this in this sphere. Their moronic knee jerk reaction actually shows their real intention the whole time. Destroy White People and Western Civilization. The non Whites that are peaceful immigrants and decent normal people, the Jews will try and make sure by the second generation of race baiting, anti-White, cultural Marxist propaganda. To try and change this as well.

Islam is a Jewish scam, Mohammed claimed to be the Messiah of the Jews first and foremost. The Koran built on the Book Of Moses. The Torah. And like Jewish Christianity its as fake as fuck and another way for the Jews to advance their murderous agenda on earth: http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic542.html

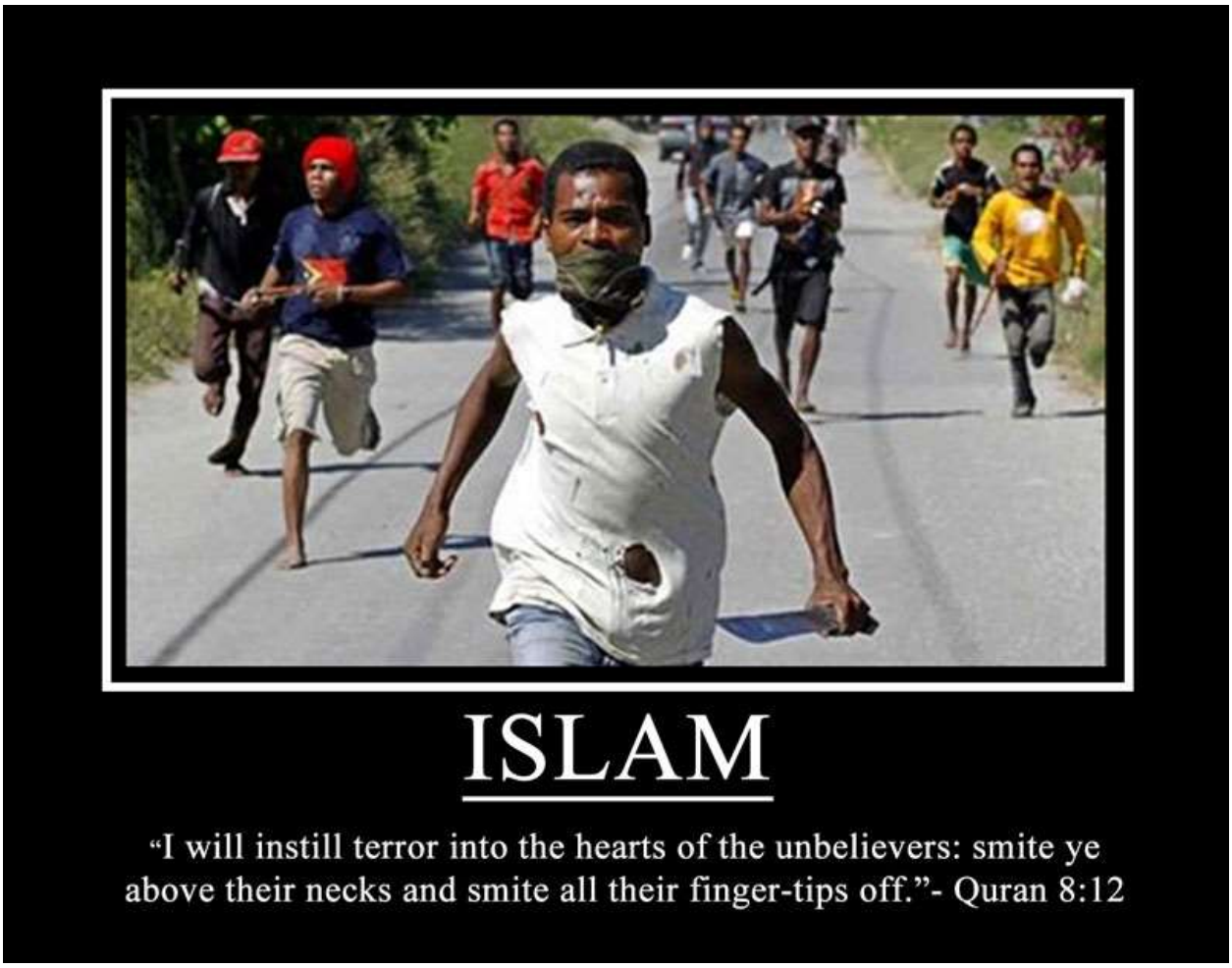

Which is another reason the Jews are hated rat Kikes like this:

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and jews will be resented because of their leading role" ...

Are shipping this in by the millions to kill White People and race traitor Liberal freaks are holding the door open so their own daughters can get brutally beaten and raped in the streets as normal. As that change which MUST take place says kike rat.

Along with their sons being killed in broad daylight by Islamic's as well.

The Jews and their lobbies have been behind every open immigration policy from the Islamic World into the White World. But never for Israel as they have race laws to prevent this. One standard for the Jew another for everyone else.

Thanks Jews.

YOU CAN
TRUST ME
Jews may use lies ("subterfuges")
to circumvent a (NON-JEWISH) Gentile.
- Baba Kamma 113a, Talmud
I'M JEWISH

WHY DO THEY PERSECUTE ME SO?
RUSSIAN
POLISH
HUNGARIAN-UKRAINIAN
BLOOD

What Islam has to say about Homosexuality by Fourth Reich 666

As most sheep think, "Allah is nice," "Allah forgives everyone," and most falsly: "Allah accepts everyone," For homosexuals this is a different case. Put a side "allah's" other evil shit, such as stone women, and focus on what jewslam thinks about gays. Here are the following qoutes from the quaran, express what i mean. "We also sent Lut : He said to his people : "Do ye commit lewdness such as no people in creation (ever) committed before you? For ye practice your lusts on men in preference to women: ye are indeed a people transgressing beyond bounds." Qur'an 7:80-81

"What! Of all creatures do ye come unto the males, and leave the wives your Lord created for you? Nay, but ye are forward folk." Qur'an 26:165

Qur'an 27.055 Would ye really approach men in your lusts rather than women? Nay, ye are a people (grossly) ignorant!

Qur'an 29.028-29 And (remember) Lut: behold, he said to his people: "Ye do commit lewdness, such as no people in Creation (ever) committed before you. Do ye indeed approach men, and cut off the highway?- and practice wickedness (even) in your councils?

“And as for those who are guilty of an indecency from among your women, call to witnesses against them four (witnesses) from among you; then if they bear witness confine them to the houses until death takes them away or Allah opens some way for them. And as for the two who are guilty of indecency from among you, give them both a punishment; then if they repent and amend, turn aside from them; surely Allah is oft-returning (to mercy), the Merciful.” Qu'ran 4:15–16 [How Ironic, first it says kill gay and the finishing with god is merciful]

Abu Dawud (4462) - The Messenger of Allah (peace and blessings of Allah be upon him) said, "Whoever you find doing the action of the people of Loot, execute the one who does it and the one to whom it is done.".

Abu Dawud (4448) - "If a man who is not married is seized committing sodomy, he will be stoned to death." (Note the implicit approval of sodomizing one's wife).

Qu'ran 4:16:

And the two persons among you who commit illegal sexual intercourse, punish them both.) Ibn `Abbas and Sa`id bin Jubayr said that this punishment includes cursing, shaming them and beating them with sandals. This was the ruling until Allah abrogated it with flogging or stoning, as we stated. Mujahid said, "It was revealed about the case of two men who do it. As if he was referring to the actions of the people of Lut, and Allah knows best.

Bukhari (72:774) - "The Prophet cursed effeminate men (those men who are in the similitude (assume the manners of women) and those women who assume the manners of men, and he said, 'Turn them out of your houses .' The Prophet turned out such-and-such man, and 'Umar turned out such-and-such woman."

What did Mohammed himself have to say about homosexuality: "Whoever is found conducting himself in the manner of the people of Lot, kill the doer and the receiver" "A man should not look at the private parts of another man, and a woman should not look at the private parts of another woman. A man should not lie with another man without wearing lower garment under one cover; and a woman should not be lie with another woman without wearing lower garment under one cover." (Abu Dawood)

What did Allah say?

"Do you approach the males of humanity, leaving the wives Allah has created for you? Nay, You are a people who transgress."

Allah also looked down upon anal sex with women:

"Allah is not too shy to tell you the truth: Do not have sex with your wives in the anus."

In Islam, it is required that each "good muslim" produces a "good muslim offspring," In the Qu'ran, Muhammed had 13 legit wives, with the rest being SEX SLAVES....oh how mercyful and graceful is the almight prophet....may shit be upon him

This twisted religion also has a veiw on lesbianism:

"Lesbianism by women is adultery between them." (Tabarani, sahih)"

The Genocide of Homosexuals in Iran

[1] Since the Islamic revolution of Iran, since the 1980s, when Ayatollah Khomeini took the reigns of power, 4000 GBLT people were killed in gruesome methods such as beheading with a sword, chopped in two with a sword, being stonned to death and being burned at the stake.

Reason for execution:

"The death penalty applies not only to sodomy, but to repeated offences of lesser sexual acts such as mutual masturbation and body rubbing. The mere act of two people of the same sex lying naked together "without any necessity" is a crime punishable by up to 99 lashes. One man kissing another, even "without lust", merits 60 lashes. These floggings can cause permanent injury to internal organs, severe bleeding and sometimes death.The Iranian authorities stepped up their crusade against homosexuality in 1990, with a wave of public executions. On the

first day of the new crackdown, three gay men were beheaded in a city square in Nahavand, and two women accused of lesbianism were stoned to death in Langrood. Justifying these killings, the Iranian Chief Justice, Morteza Moghtadai, declared: "The religious punishment for the despicable act of homosexuality is death for both parties".

Simultaneously, Ayatollah Ali Khameni denounced "homosexuality, male and female". He condemned Britain and the USA for promoting gay relationships, claiming the two countries had legalised marriages between people of the same sex. Homosexuality was, he said, a symptom of the decay and corruption of Western culture.

His colleague, Ayatollah Musavi-Ardebili, demanded the strict enforcement of Islamic punishments for lesbian and gay behavior. Describing the procedures for the execution of homosexuals, he told students at Tehran University:

"They should seize him (or her), they should keep him standing, they should split him in two with a sword, they should either cut off his neck or they should split him from the head.... after he is dead, they bring logs, make a fire and place the corpse on the logs, set fire to it and burn it. Or it should be taken to the top of a mountain and thrown down. Then the parts of the corpse should be gathered together and burnt. Or they should dig a hole, make a fire in the hole and throw him alive into the fire. We do not have such punishments for other offences", boasted the Ayatollah. "There cannot be the slightest degree of mercy or compassion. ... Praise be to God."

Lesbians and gay men living in countries dominated by the New Dark Ages of Islamic fundamentalism cannot afford the liberal luxury of tolerating religious fanaticism. For them, the politically correct arguments about "cultural sensitivity" smack of surrender to the extremists who jeopardize their freedom and even their lives." from http://iranian.com/Letters/1999/September/gay.html

[2]Here is a story of a homosexual victim of toture in Iran

Amir is from Shiraz, a city of more than a million people in southwestern Iran that the Shah tried to make “the Paris of Iran” in the 1960s and 1970s, attracting a not insignificant gay population and making Shiraz a favorite vacation spot for Iranian gays – but after the 1979 Revolution led by Ayatollah Khomeini, Shiraz was

targeted as a symbol of taaghoot(idolatry). Amir's father was killed by a gas attack in the Iran-Iraq war in the 1987, becoming – in the Islamic Republic's official parlance – a "martyr," whose surviving family thus had the right to special benefits and treatment from the state.

Amir, who grew up with his mother, an older brother and two sisters, says: "I've known I was gay since I was about 5 or 6 – I always preferred to play with girls. I had my first sexual experience with a man when I was 13. But nobody in my family knew I was gay." Amir's first arrest for being gay occurred two years ago: "I was at a private gay party, about 25 young people there, all of us close friends. One of the kids, Ahmed Reza – whose father was a colonel in the intelligence services, and who was known to the police to be gay – snitched on us, and alerted the authorities this private party was going to happen. Ahmed waited until everyone was there, then called the Office for Promotion of Virtue and Prohibition of Vice, headed in Shiraz by Colonel Safaniya, who a few minutes later raided the party. The door opened, and the cops swarmed in, insulting us – screaming 'who's the bottom? Who's the top?' and beating us, led by Colonel Javanmardi. When someone tried to stop them beating up the host of the party, they were hit with pepper spray. One of our party was a transsexual – the cops slapped her face so hard they busted her eardrum and she wound up in hospital. Ahmed Reza, the gay snitch, was identifying everyone as the cops beat us up. "The cops took sheets, ripped them up and blindfolded us, threw us into a van, and took us to a holding cell in Interior Ministry headquarters – they knew us all by name," Amir recounts. Iranians live in fear of the Interior Ministry, which has a reputation like that of the former Soviet KGB's domestic bureau, and whose prisons strike fear in people's hearts the way the infamous Lubianka once did. Amir says that "I was the third person to be interrogated. The cops had seized videos taken at the party, in one of which I was reciting a poem. The cops told me to recite it again. 'What poem?' I said. They began beating me in the head and face. When I tried to deny I was gay, they took off my shoes and began beating the soles of my feet with cables, the pain was excruciating. I was still blindfolded. They had found dildos in the house where the party was – they beat me with them, stuffed them in my mouth. When I told them my father was a martyr [of the Iran-Iraq war] they beat me up even more, and harder. They took away my card [entitling Amir to martyr's benefits] and said they'd tell the local university, where I was studying computers."

At the same time, Amir continues, “They went to my house, seized my computer, found online homoerotic pictures of guys in it, and showed them to my mother. That’s how mother found out I was gay. Eventually I was tried and fined 100,000 tumans [or about $120, a large sum in Iran]. At the time he fined me, the judge told me that ‘if we send you to a physician who vouches that your rectum has been penetrated in any way, you will be sentenced to death.’”

Most of the anti-gay crackdown, Amir says, is conducted by the Basiji. The Basiji are a sort of unofficial para-police under the authority of the hard-line Revolutionary Guards (called Pasdaranin Persian). It is the basiji– thugs recruited from the criminal classes and the lumpen unemployed – who are assigned to be agents provocateurs, and are given the violent dirty work, so the regime can claim it wasn’t officially responsible. For example, during recent university strikes and demonstrations, it was the Basijis who were charged with the defenestration and the vicious beatings of rebellious students.

A year after his first arrest, an unrepentant Amir was in a Yahoo gay chat room on the web: “Someone came into the chat room and started messaging me, but I told him he wasn’t my type and gave him a description of the kind of guy I was looking to meet. A few minutes later, another guy started messaging me. We exchanged pix, and he sent me his web-page right away – and he matched exactly all the descriptions I’d sent to the previous guy. It turned out later both guys were police agents; they had so many they could come up with one who matched the personal preferences of any gay guy in the chat rooms.”

“With this second guy, I was really excited, and we made a date for that afternoon at a phone booth near Bagh-e SafaBridge. When I got there, we started to walk away to talk and get to know each other. But within 30 seconds, I felt a hand laid on my shoulder from behind – it was an undercover agent in regular clothes, whose name turned out to be Ali Panahi. With two other Basiji, he handcuffed me, forced me into a car, and took me back to the Intelligence Ministry headquarters, a very scary place. There I denied that I was gay, and denied that this had been a gay rendezvous – but they showed me a printout from the chatroom of my messages and my pix.”

Then, says Amir, the torture began: “There was a metal chair in the middle of the room – they put a gas flame under the chair, and made me sit on it as the metal seat got hotter and hotter. They threatened to send me to an army barracks

where all the soldiers were going to rape me. There was a soft drink bottle sitting on a table – Ali Panahi told one of the other Basiji to take the bottle and shove it up my ass, screaming: 'This will teach you not to want any more cock!' I was so afraid of sitting in that metal chair, as it got hotter and hotter, that I confessed. Then they brought out my file, and told me that I was a 'famous faggot' in Shiraz. They beat me up so badly that I passed out, and was thrown, unconscious, into a holding cell.

"When I came to, I saw there were several dozen other gay guys in the cell with me. One of them told me that, after they had taken him in, they beat him and forced him to set up dates with people through chat rooms – and each one of those people had been arrested, those were the other people in that cell with me. "We were eventually all taken to court, and cross-examined. The judge sentenced four of us, including me, to public flogging. The news was printed all over the newspapers that a group of homosexuals had been arrested, with our names. I got 100 lashes – I passed out before the 100 lashes were over. When I woke up, my arms and legs were so numb that I fell over when they picked me up from the platform on which I'd been lashed. They had told me that, if I screamed, they will beat me even harder – so I was biting my arms so hard, to keep from screaming, that I left deep teeth wounds in my own arms."

After this entrapment and public flogging, Amir's life became unbearable – he was rousted regularly at his home by the Basiji and by agents of the Office for Promotion of Virtue and Prohibition of Vice [which represses "moral deviance" – things like boys and girls walking around holding hands, women not wearing proper Islamic dress or wearing makeup, same-sex relations, and prostitution]. But after the hanging of two gay teens in the city of Mashad in July of this year [2005]– and the world-wide protests that followed those hangings – Amir says that things got even worse for him and other Iranian gays. Amir was under continual surveillance, harassed, and threatened:"After the Mashad incident, the 'visits' from the authorities became an almost daily occurrence. They would come to my house and threaten me. They knew everything about everything I did, about everywhere I went. They would tell me exactly what I had done each and every time I had left the house. It had gotten to the point where I was starting to suspect my own friends of spying on me. On one of these visits, Ali Panahi –the one who'd arrested me the last time – grabbed me by the hair and asked me if I'd suck his cock if he asked me to. One of my friends was raped by Ali Panahi, who fucked my friend in exchange for letting him go without a record.

“They would arrest me all the time, take me in for questioning in the middle of the day – when I left the house, they’d hassle me, ask me if I was going to go looking for dick, and tell me not to leave my house and to keep off the streets. In one of these arrests, Colonel Javanmardi told me that if they catch me again that I would be put to death, ‘just like the boys in Mashad.’ He said it just like that, very simply, very explicitly. He didn’t mince his words. We all know that the boys who were hanged in Mashad were gay – the rape charges against them were trumped up, just like the charges of theft and kidnapping against them. When you get arrested, you are forced by beatings, torture, and threats to confess to crimes you didn’t commit. It happens all the time, it happened to friends of mine.

“I could not get a job because of my case history. Since I was obviously gay I couldn’t get a job anywhere, and could not get a government job because of my record,” Amir says. By the last time the cops came to his house, Amir had decided to try to leave the country: “I invented an excuse, and told them I had to go to Tehran to take my higher university entrance exams. I already had a passport from three years ago. In Tehran I borrowed a little money from a friend and came to Turkey by bus. At the border, I really lucked out – I was terrified because I had a record, and not enough money to get out or pay a bribe.” But indolent border guards didn’t bother to check on him – they just took his passport, stamped it, and let him leave. That, says Amir, was about a month ago.

When asked what message he wants to send to the world about what’s happening in Iran,and what he thinks about his own future, Amir pauses, then says: “The situation of gays in Iran is dreadful. We have no rights at all. They would beat me up and tell me to confess to things I hadn’t done, and I would do it. The gays and lesbians in Iran are under unbelievable pressure – they need help, they need outside intervention. Things are really bad. Really bad! We are constantly harassed in public, walking down the street, going to the store, going home… anywhere and anywhere, everyone, everyone! One of my dear friends, Nima, committed suicide a month ago in Shiraz. He just couldn’t take it anymore. I don’t know what’s going to happen to me. I’ve run out of money. I don’t know what to do. I just hope they don’t send me back to Iran. They’ll kill me there.” The excecution of homsexuals in Iran still continues today, the most recent being in 2014 when two men were executed for being gay and "insulting the prophet" see here for article: http://www.jihadwatch.org/2014/03/new-moderate-iran-executes-two-gay-men-and-hands-down-death-sentence-for-insulting-the-prophet

Sources

[1] The New Dark Ages: http://iranian.com/Letters/1999/September/gay.html[2] Human Rights and Democracy in Iran: http://www.iranrights.org/library/document/323/theyll-kill-me-a-gay-iranian-torture-victim-speaks

Homosexuality in Afghanistan

Afghanistan is another muslim country with a horrific history of the persecution of Homosexuals.

There were horrible cases such as a wall being bulldozed over to gay men after confessing to be homosexuals

Another case is when a fucking eighty-four year-old man survived being stonned by the Taliban

Three homosexual men survived being burried alive for 30 minutes
From: http://www.glapn.org/sodomylaws/world/afghanistan/afghanistan.htm

Saudi Arabia

There is much on Saudi Arabia, but I won't add it now, but later. This will do for now:Saudi King Linked To Material Found In UK Mosques Advocating Killing Gaysby The Associated Press London) Agencies linked to the Saudi government have distributed extremist literature to mosques and Islamic centers in Britain, an independent think tank said Tuesday.

The Policy Exchange, timing its report to Saudi King Abdullah's state visit, said the material expressed a deep-rooted antipathy toward Western society, calling for violence against enemies of Islam, including women and gays who demand equal rights.

"Saudi Arabia is the ideological source of much of this sectarianism - and must be held to account for it," the study said. "Islamic institutions in the U.K. must clean up their act."

Abdullah, who depends on support from the same clerics known to inspire al-Qaida militants, has faced criticism for his support of Islamic extremists.

The king also has been dogged by criticism over Saudi Arabia's human rights record. Prime Minister Gordon Brown already is under pressure to use his visit to raise concerns about allegations that the regime is involved in torture and other abuses.

The Policy Exchange report, "The Hijacking of British Islam: How Extremist Literature is Subverting Britain's Mosques," describes 80 books and pamphlets collected at nearly 100 Islamic institutions, including leading mosques, in 2006 and 2007.

Experts in Islamic studies analyzed the material, some of which was translated into English from Arabic or Urdu.

Policy Exchange said the survey found radical material in about 25 percent of the institutions. They included some of the best-funded and most dynamic Muslim institutions in Britain - some of which are held up as mainstream bodies, the study said.

There were demands for gays to be killed and women to be subjugated, along with comments such as: "The Jews and the Christians are the enemies of the Muslim," the report said.

Some of the literature espoused the creation of a separate state for Muslims, governed by Sharia law, and urged individual Muslims "to feel an abhorrence" for Muslims considered to be practicing an insufficiently rigorous form of Islam.

"On occasion, this attitude of deep-rooted antipathy towards Western society can descend into exhortations to violence and jihad against the `enemies' of Islam,'" the study said.

The study recommended that the government, councils, police and leaders should have nothing to do with mosques that continued to sell or distribute extremist literature.

Women Rights by High Priestess Myla Limlal 666

It is very clear in Islam women have no rights, they are limited to education, open to domestic abuse, arranged marriages and honor killings.
Islam, Christianity and Judaism are same with women's rights .
Note the verses bellow are from the Quran, Bible and Torah.

In Islam women are less then men.

Qur'an (2:228) - "and the men are a degree above them [women]"

Qur'an (24:31) - Women are to lower their gaze around men, so they do not look them in the eye.

Qur'an (4:24) and Qur'an (33:50) - A man is permitted to take women as sex slaves outside of marriage.

Women are brainless according to Islam :

Bukhari (6:301) - "[Muhammad] said, 'Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?' They replied in the affirmative. He said, 'This is the deficiency in her intelligence.'"

Bukhari (6:301) - "[Muhammad] said, 'Is not the evidence of two women equal to the witness of one man?' They replied in the affirmative. He said, 'This is the deficiency in her intelligence.'"

Women are just sex slaves in Islam

Bukhari (2:29) - Women comprise the majority of Hell's occupants. This is important because the only women in heaven ever mentioned by Muhammad are the virgins who serve the sexual desires of men.

Abu Dawud (2155) - Women are compared to slaves and camels with regard to the "evil" in them.

Ishaq 593 - "As for Ali, he said, 'Women are plentiful, and you can easily change one for another.'"

Men are the maintainers of women because Allah has made some of them to excel others and because they spend out of their property; the good women are therefore obedient, guarding the unseen as Allah has guarded; and (as to) those on whose part you fear desertion, admonish them, and leave them alone in the sleeping-places and beat them; then if they obey you, do not seek a way against them; surely Allah is High, Great. [Surah Verse 4:34]

“Men have authority over women, for that God has preferred in bounty one of them over another, and for that they have expended of their property. Righteous women are therefore obedient … and those you fear may be rebellious, admonish them to their couches, and beat them”. (The Koran, Women, verse 38)

In Islam women’s freedoms are restricted, using the hijab; the veil, which exists in Christianity and Judaism as well.

"The head of every man is Christ, and the head of every woman is man." (I Cor. 11:3)

"Wives, submit yourselves unto your husbands, as unto the Lord...Therefore as the church is subject unto Christ, so let the wives be to their own husbands in everything." (Eph. 5:22-24)

"A woman should learn in quietness and full submission. I do not permit a woman to teach or to have authority over a man; she must be silent. For Adam was formed first, then Eve. And Adam was not the one deceived; it was the woman who was deceived and became a sinner." (I Tim. 2:11-14)

The Lord said to Moses, "Now kill all the boys. And kill every woman who has slept with a man, but save for yourselves every girl who has never slept with a man." (Num. 31:17)
"For man did not come from woman, but woman from man. Neither was man created for woman, but woman for man." (I Cor. 11:8-9)

"The birth of a daughter is a loss" (Ecclesiasticus 22:3)

Whoever marries his daughter to an am ha-arez is as though he bound and laid her before a lion: just as a lion tears [his prey] and devours it and has no shame, so an am ha-arez strikes [hits/beats] and cohabits and has no shame" (B. Pesahim 49b).

"A wife who refuses to perform any kind of work that she is obligated to do, may be compelled to perform it, even by scourging her with a rod" (Isshut 21:10)

Islam, Christianity and Judaism are ALL SAME.

Just wanted to show on this topic how xtians /Muslims/jews views on females are the same.

They are ignorant and hateful towards the female gender. Yet they feel so threatened by them.

Controlling a female and lowering them would not make a male a real male. Satanism is the opposite. Our Gods and Father are not threatened by anyone having power or freedom. That also goes for females.

We have high rank Goddesses also.

Even lower ranked, they're all warriors. Fighting together in this war.

Also, Nazi women were treated with respect and honor. They were in many positions and had a choice to be a nurse, a pilot, or even a stay at home mother. Satanism teaches male to respect females equally and to treat each one as family members. We must remain united and not curse one another.

People who are ignorant and selfish are so common in islam etc. They commit these evil acts. Many are so brain washed thinking it is ok. JUST pure evil and carelessness.

A real man would stand by his woman for support and care for her while both are working towards Godhead and not held back or bring each other down. But both working together.

Like Gods of Duat caring, patiently standing by our side supporting us all the way with respect and care. They're not evil. SS can learn so much from Gods.

Islam’s Greatest Weakness by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Exposing islam for the horrendous lie and program of enslavement which it is may seem slightly harder than exposing the equally horrendous and enslaving lie of christianity, what with the vagueness added to it and seemingly better "tied up ends". This is seen as islam's strength by many who are fooled into following it and arguing for it, HOWEVER, Islam has one major weakness which it cannot and will never escape: Its total dependence and reliance on the Ka'aba situated in Mecca, its so-called "most sacred site".

For one, the fact that islam chose the Ka'aba to be its prime site to which all of islamic worship and reverence is directed is a total and utter joke. Why? Because the Ka'aba was originally in fact a Pagan Temple. Like many other Pagan Temples of the area, it was built in the shape of a simple cube, each of its corners aligning to one of the Four Cardinal Points/Compass Points which held exceptional importance in Pagan Rituals and Rites. Before the "Islamic conquest", it housed a number of statues depicting the Pagan Gods and was an important centre of Pagan worship and pilgrimage. It is a fact that islam stole this site and Temple, destroying the Pagan artefacts therein and proceeding to use it to its own benefit. However, this will be addressed in a separate article.

The other reason for this being a strong point of weakness is its easy destruction. This may seem an unlikely event to some, but it is in fact quite inevitable. There are many anti-islamic groups who have already spoken of the bombing of the Ka'aba and Mecca as a means of fighting islam and its terrorist "jihad" mentality. It is not unheard of and is alive as a possibility in the minds of many.

We have to remember that islam is nothing more than a program of the enemy and will soon become dispensable, once it has served its purpose. Its destruction will leave the people who once followed it with all their hearts completely demoralized and humiliated, and therefore severely weakened. This is the aim of the enemy, with both islam and xianity.

Why will the destruction of the Ka'aba mean the fall of islam? The answer to this question is that with the Ka'abas destruction, a huge chunk of islam itself will consequently die along with it.

Think of this:
Every muslim in the entire world directs their prayers, performed no less than five times a day, towards the "holiest" Ka'aba, as instructed by their qur'an. If it is destroyed, they have no object to which they can focus any of these prayers. It is gone. Five times a day prayers therefore become pointless, futile acts and die away completely.

The Ka'aba also houses the all important "Black Stone", a vital part of islam which is seen as a gift straight from their so-called "god". The muslim people believe it is a sacred duty to visit and kiss the Black Stone, an action supposedly performed by Muhammad. If the Ka'aba is destroyed, and therefore the Black Stone is destroyed, this "gift" is destroyed which will greatly disillusion many muslim people across the globe. This also makes the sacred practice of kissing the Black Stone and following in the footsteps of their beloved prophet impossible.

Furthermore, the Ka'aba is the centre of the whole islamic pilgrimage or Hajj which is called "The Fifth Pillar of Islam". Every muslim is obligated to complete all Five of the Pillars in order to assure their place in paradise and please "god". With the Ka'aba gone, the Fifth Pillar is consequently gone as well, along with their hopes of ever reaching "paradise". What happens when you break down a supporting pillar of a building? Breaking down one of islam's pillars is a defeat from which they will never recover. It is analogous to removing one of islam's vital organs, without which it cannot survive.

Lastly and most importantly, the qur'an states that the Ka'aba is the house of god itself, and it is indestructible and untouchable to those considered outsiders. Non-muslims are not even allowed to step one foot within it. They see it as no less than the centre of the whole world. Imagine it is bombed and reduced to a pile of ashes? They will be completely disillusioned concerning their gods supposed "power". How strong can he be if he cannot even protect his own sacred house from being destroyed? The statement of it being indestructible will also be blown right out of the water, which means that the words of allah himself have been blown right out of the water. Their centre of their world has been destroyed. The very Heart of islam has been annihilated, and muslims all over the world will begin to lose their hope and faith, and slowly, islam will crumble.

All it would take is one bomb. This is why the Ka'aba is islam's greatest weakness. Bombing the Ka'aba is the equivalent of bombing islam itself.

Muslims all over the world will be shedding their burqas and prayer hats and turning their eyes to the sky, shouting "Fuck you Allah!"
I see a great Spiritual Warfare opportunity here!! Who says we cannot help this event along and shape it to fit our own will?

We must continue to fight this foul program that has enslaved Gentile people for far too long. It is a filthy rot and a cancer to our world.

HAIL SATAN/IBLIS!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Fighting islam by High Priestess Zildar Raasi

As we all know, islam is a vile and exceptionally dangerous program which has infested humanity for far too long. High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has also mentioned the urgent importance of fighting against this program and opening the eyes of our Gentile People to the truth concerning the horror of what this program is really designed to do.

Spiritual and online warfare is vital, and all of us should be doing our part to assist, in some way. Get onto yahoo answers, religious forums, discussion boards and even news forums where islam is being discussed and give the following link: http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/

As High Priest Don has mentioned in the past, the quran is based on the jewish "torah". It is a jewish program through and through, designed to further the enemy agenda. Let people know this, and let them know that it is FOREIGN and unnatural to the Gentile People. Let them know that it is based upon stolen and corrupted material, and let them know that it is centered around the destruction and enslavement of our Gentile People.

This is extremely important at this point in time. Do your part to rid the world of this disease and return the Truth of our Father Satan to humanity!

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!
Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi
Joy of Satan Ministries

Islam…

Die aktuelle Nachrichten in Europa wird nun für den Aufruf von "mehr Toleranz für den Islam." Obwohl ich bin und schon seit vielen Jahren bekannt gewesen, dass der Islam ist noch schlimmer als fundamentalistische Christentum [die Gesamt rot ist], ich bin kein Experte. HPS Z weiß viel über den Islam in der Tiefe und ist ein Experte. Was habe ich in den letzten Tagen von denen Lilith führte mich stoßen zu, wissen müssen, um die Menschen.

Vor vielen, vielen Jahren, es war ungewöhnlich kalt draußen und ich auf den Bus wartete und hatte Zeit, und ging in eine kleine Bibliothek direkt in der Nähe der Bushaltestelle. Ich war gerade ein paar Bücher und zog aus dem Regal ein Buch über Folter aus. Ich werde nie vergessen, was ich sah und zu lesen. Eine kleine Frau aus dem Jemen, die von ihrem gewalttätigen Ehemann weggelaufen war gefangen, verurteilt und kehrte von einem islamischen Gericht zu ihrem Mann. Sie schlug einen Abschleppwagen Kette durch ihren Unterarm. Ich dachte immer, das ein etwas isolierter Vorfall war. War ich jemals falsch.

Ich kenne und befreundete Männer aus dem Nahen Osten, die nach Amerika kam, als ich ein sehr junger Erwachsener war. Die meisten waren ganz anständig, höflich und respektvoll. Sie setzten Islam hinter ihnen. Andere nur Islam lauwarm sop zu sprechen beobachtet, wie bei vielen Xians [Christen für Menschen, die hier neu sind] ist. Um herauszufinden, ob etwas "gut" oder "böse" ist, muss sie die Macht gegeben werden. Ich möchte auch hier hinzufügen, wie die Juden alles und alles verwenden können sie Feindschaft zwischen den Familienmitgliedern zu schaffen und natürlich zwischen Männern und Frauen. Was ist gründlich ekelhaft und entsetzlich ist, wie diese völlig degeneriert und verdorbenen jüdischen Programm des Islam [Judentum ist die Wurzel] auf die Menschen verantwortlich gemacht wird. Das Problem ist nicht mit "Männer", das Problem ist mit dem Islam !! Wenn das Problem mit den Männern waren, wie die Juden versuchen, durch bestimmte Bereiche der Medien zu fördern, dann wäre es weltweit sein, was es nicht ist. Dies ist nur ein weiterer Fall von Schuld Verschiebung wie bei wie xian Andrea Yates ihre fünf Kinder ermordet, indem sie in der Badewanne zu ertrinken, wenn sie von der Schule eines Tages nach Hause kam.

What smacks of these three Jewish invented so-called “religions” is how they induce not only total insanity, but also incite believers into committing the most extreme and utterly depraved acts that in any normal society would place the perpetrator in an asylum for the criminally insane for a lifetime. The more an individual ties into xian or Islamic energy, the more psychologically unbalanced they become. Many young and well meaning men enter the xian

seminary and study to be xian ministry. Ja, das ist auf sie geschoben und sie sind gesagt, dass dies eine gute Sache ist, und dass sie anderen helfen können. Xianity seinen Tribut im Laufe der Jahre und dann Männer in der Regel als Perverse und Pädophile enden. Viele andere extrem negative Dinge Faktor auch in ihr Leben und die meisten werden völlig intolerant, obsessiv, verhasst und in einigen Fällen sogar mörderisch. Leben zerstört. Sie enden auch viele Leben zerstört werden. Einer der Ankläger in den Salem Witch Trials Lesen Sie die Bibel einige 54 mal. Dies betraf ihn mit einem mörderischen gebogen zu beeinflussen. Dies ist nicht verwunderlich angesichts der intensiven Fokus auf Mord, Folter, Vergewaltigung und jede andere hässliche Sache, die die Grundlage der ist "Bibel."

Das ist ein bisschen lang, aber bitte die Zeit und lesen Sie nehmen. Diejenigen, die bleiben unwissend und unwissenden nur öffnen sich zu den schlimmsten Schikanen vorstellbar. Die Welt ist in dem Zustand, es in ist, weil Millionen nur in nicht sklavisch anbeteten hinters Licht geführt, sondern auch das wahre Böse zu fördern. Dies hat seinen Tribut gefordert und es sei denn, etwas getan wird, jeder auf dem ganzen Planeten wird keine Zukunft haben.

Lilith führte mich zu einem Buch mit dem Titel: "Souad bei lebendigem Leibe verbrannt."

Als Souad siebzehn war verliebte sie sich in. In ihrem Dorf, wie in so vielen anderen, Sex vor der Ehe war ein Grab Unehre der Familie angesehen und war mit dem Tod bestraft. Das war ihr Verbrechen. Ihr Bruder-in-law war die Aufgabe der Organisation ihre Strafe gegeben. Eines Morgens, während Souad wurde die Familie Wäsche waschen, schlich er sich auf sie auf, goss Benzin über sie und setzte sie in Brand.

In den Augen ihrer Gemeinschaft war er ein Held. Eine Ausführung für ein "Verbrechen der Ehre" war ein angesehener Pflicht unwahrscheinlich von anderen über Verurteilung zu bringen. Es wäre sicherlich keine Anrufe für seine Verfolgung provoziert. Mehr als fünftausend Fälle solcher Ehrenmorde sind auf der ganzen Welt jedes Jahr und viele mehr stattfinden berichtet, dass wir nichts zu hören.

Wundersam, überlebte Souad von den Frauen ihres Dorfes gerettet, die die Flammen löschte und brachten sie in einem örtlichen Krankenhaus. Horrifically verbrannt, und von ihrer Familie und der Gemeinschaft verlassen, war es nur die Intervention eines europäischen Hilfsarbeiter, die Souad aktiviert sie die Pflege und Heiligtum erhalten so dringend brauchte und wieder ihr Leben zu beginnen. Sie hat jetzt ihre Geschichte zu erzählen und entdecken Sie die Barbarei der Ehrenmorde beschlossen, eine Praxis, die bis heute andauert.

Lebendig verbrannt ist eine schockierende Aussage, eine wahre Geschichte von fast unglaublichen Grausamkeit. Es spricht von erstaunlichen Mut und Standhaftigkeit und von einer Frau, die Entschlossenheit, um zu überleben. Es ist auch ein Aufruf, das Tabu der Stille zu brechen, die diese brutalste Praktiken umgibt und ignoriert die Not der so viele andere Frauen, die auch Gewalt Opfer von traditionell. "

http://www.goodreads.com/book/show/386990.Burned_Alive

Das war vor ein paar Tagen und ich habe gerade das Buch zu lesen. Es war genug, um mich erbrechen zu machen. Lilith wollte, dass ich eine Predigt über das zu tun. HPS Z bekam auch eine ähnliche Nachricht, die die Bedrohung durch den Islam über und wie die Menschen über werden müssen erzogen, was der Islam wirklich ist und wie dies am dringendsten zu diesem Zeitpunkt mehr als je zuvor. Der Islam hat viele Länder in Europa und ebenso mit dem xian und kommunistischen Programme befallen; es ist entweder konvertieren oder zu sterben. Was noch mehr erschreckende in Bezug auf die oben genannten Buch ist wie ein paar Pro-Islam-Websites versuchen, diese Frau Geschichte zu denunzieren als "hergestellt, um den Islam schlecht aussehen zu machen." Dank des Internets aber viele sind dieser Fall bekannt, einer von vielen ist, und was noch schlimmer ist, ist es in Ländern üblich, die mit und beherrscht von Islam befallen sind. Es gibt einfach zu viele ähnliche Fälle dieser Art von Dingen, die öffentlich gemacht worden, haben dafür zu "hergestellt." Nur heraus überprüfen, wie Frauen in Afghanistan behandelt werden, und selbst wenn man Fingernagel zeigt [sie von oben bis unten bedeckt sind mit nur ein Netz aus] zu sehen, werden sie leicht mit Knüppeln geschlagen, oder noch schlimmer. Der Feind wird alles tun und alles zu versuchen, die Schuld auf sich nehmen verlagern und die Hitze weg von den Islam als eine Religion. Sie tun dies auch mit Xianity. Blame der Opfer, und zwar für jedermann, aber nicht die Ursache selbst.

In dieser Autobiographie enthüllt Souad, wie man als schwangere Teenager, ihr brotherin-Gesetz sie mit Benzin übergossen und setzte sie in Brand. Das habe ich gelernt habe, ist in diesen Bereichen durchaus üblich. Sie lebte durch. Die meisten jungen Frauen, die Opfer sind nicht, es zu sagen, machen und die wenigen, die es tun verständlicherweise entsetzt, da dies ein "Ehrenmord" genannt wird, und die Familie wird in jeder Hinsicht versuchen, es zu beenden, wenn der Mord nicht erfolgreich war der erste Zeit, auch wenn die Frau in einem anderen Land tausende von Meilen entfernt in einem Versteck. Dies zeigt nur, wie der Einfluss des Islam ein zu den Kranken und völlig verdorbenen Handlungen anstiften können, die niedrigsten und abscheulichsten Verbrechen und noch schlimmer ist, tun dies, um Mitglieder ihrer eigenen Familie.

Hier sind einige Auszüge aus dem Buch. Diese Frau ist arabischen und lebte irgendwo entweder in Jordanien oder der Westbank. Sie wurde gerettet, nachdem sie in einem Krankenhaus abgeladen wurde, wo sie keine medizinische Versorgung erhalten und wurde mit Verbrennungen über 90

Prozent ihres Körpers zu sterben links und nach Europa gebracht, wo ihr das Leben gerettet wurde, und sie wurde behandelt:

"Es ist ein Fluch in meinem Dorf ein Mädchen geboren werden. Ich habe keine Erinnerung an gespielten Spiele mit oder Spaß haben wie ein Kind. Die einzige Freiheit, ein Mädchen zu träumen können ist die Ehe, das Haus deines Vaters für Ihren Gatten zu verlassen und nicht wieder kommen, auch wenn Sie geschlagen werden. Wenn sie das Haus ihres Vaters zurückkehrt, ist es Pflicht, ihre Familie, sie zu ihrem Mann zurück zu bringen. Meine Schwester wurde von ihrem Mann geschlagen und sie brachte Schande über unsere Familie, als sie nach Hause kam, sich zu beschweren. "

"Eine Frau muss einen Sohn, mindestens einen, zu produzieren und wenn sie der Geburt nur Mädchen gibt, sie verspottet." Souad auch auf ging zu zeigen, wie ihre Mutter schwanger war 14-mal und wenn Mädchen geboren wurden, sie ermordete sie sofort durch erstickte sie. Ich möchte auch hier hinzufügen, das ist nicht hergestellt. Wenn man sich die Zeit nimmt, kann man im Internet finden und auf YouTube gibt es ganze Dörfer in verschiedenen Teilen der Welt, die von Islam befallen wurden, und es sind nur Männer wie fast alle der weiblichen Babys gelassen wurden entweder abgebrochen oder ermordet direkt nach ihrer Geburt. Das ist ein Fakt.

[Ihr Vater] "Er zieht mich an den Haaren und er zieht mich auf dem Boden in der Küche. Er schlägt mich, während ich knien er auf meinem Zopf zieht, als wolle er ihn herauszuziehen, und er schneidet sie mit den großen Schere ab zum Scheren Wolle verwendet. Ich habe kaum noch Haare gelassen. Ich kann weinen, schreien oder plädieren, aber ich werde nur mehr Tritte bekommen. "" Die Mädchen und Frauen waren sicherlich jeden Tag in den anderen Häusern zu geschlagen. "Sie hatten auch diese Tee-Tablett zu den Männern der Familie, mit dem Kopf nach unten zu bringen, nur zu Füßen suchen, und zurück gebogen und in der Stille. Sie sprechen nicht. Sie sprechen nur auf eine Frage in der Antwort. "" Unsere Mutter oft geschlagen wurde, so wie wir waren. Manchmal versuchte sie zu intervenieren, als mein Vater uns schlagen wirklich bösartig, und dann würde er die Schläge auf ihr drehen, sie umzuwerfen und sie an den Haaren zu ziehen. "

"Jede Geburt eines Mädchens war wie ein Begräbnis in der Familie. Es war immer der Mutter Fehler angesehen, wenn sie nur Mädchen produziert. "" ... Meine Eltern gingen die Frau meines Bruders im Haus ihrer Eltern, um zu sehen, wo sie Zuflucht nehmen musste, weil sie schwanger war und er hatte sie geschlagen. "Es braucht nicht viel überhaupt, bevor ein Mädchen von allen als charmuta gesehen wird, die Schande für die Familie gebracht hat, und die müssen jetzt zu waschen sterben die Ehre reinigen nicht nur von ihren Eltern und ihrem Bruder, sondern der gesamten Dorf.

"Es ist die Pflicht des Bruders, der Bruder-in-law, oder der Onkel die Familienehre zu bewahren. Sie haben das Recht auf Leben und Tod über ihre Frauen. Wenn der Vater oder die Mutter mit dem Sohn sagt: "Deine Schwester gesündigt hat, man sie töten muss", tut er es aus Gründen der Ehre, und weil es das Gesetz ".

"Selten habe ich die Polizei zu sehen. Es ist nichts, wenn eine Frau verschwindet, und die Dorfbewohner stimmen mit dem Gesetz der Männer. Wenn Sie nicht ein Mädchen töten, die ihre Familie entehrt hat, werden die Leute im Dorf diese Familie ablehnen, und niemand wird in der Familie sprechen oder mit ihnen Geschäfte zu machen und die Familie zu verlassen. "Assad war immer wütend und gewalttätig. Er war es nicht erlaubt zu gehen, seine Frau zu sehen. Sie hatte direkt an das Haus ihrer Eltern gegangen, als sie das Krankenhaus verlassen, weil er ihr zu schwer geschlagen hatte. Aber sie kehrte mit ihm zu leben, sowieso; Es ist das Gesetz."

Ich möchte auch hier hinzufügen im Islam über Pädophilie. Mädchen so jung, wie 8 oder 9 Jahre alt ist "verheiratet" werden aus den Menschen in ihren 40er Jahren. Zusätzlich zu dieser, und ich weiß, dass dies für bestimmte Frauen sind erforderlich, um alle ihre Schamhaare zu rasieren. Dies sorgt für eine kindliche Vagina.

"Absolut jedes einzelne Haar im Genitalbereich muss entfernt werden. Es muss alles blank und sauber sein. Meine Mutter sagt, dass, wenn Sie zufällig ein Haar vergessen, der Mann ohne auch nur einen Blick auf seine Frau verlassen und wird sagen, dass sie schmutzig ist! «» Wir nicht entfernen Haare von den Beinen oder unsere Achselhöhlen, nur aus der Vulva. "

Frauen, die nicht Jungfrauen und / oder können nicht beweisen, dass sie Jungfrauen sind, werden ermordet. Hier ist ein weiteres Zitat: "Wir müssen für den Moment warten, wenn der Mann wird die weiße Wäsche vom Balkon angezeigt oder an das Fenster an der Morgendämmerung befestigen, damit die Menschen offiziell das Vorhandensein von Blut der Braut überprüfen kann." "Es ist ein
spezielle Bettwäsche, die auf dem Bett für die erste Nacht gelegt wird. «» Und wir mit Erleichterung weinen auch, für Noura den großen Test bestanden hat. Der einzige Test ihres Lebens, mit Ausnahme beweisen sie einen Sohn produzieren kann. "" Noura zeigte ihr Prellungen. Hussein hatte sie so hart geschlagen, dass sie zu blauen Flecken auf ihrem Gesicht hatte. Sie senkte die Hose ihre violetten Oberschenkel zu zeigen, und meine Mutter weinte. Er muss sie auf den Boden durch ihr Haar gezogen haben, alle Männer tun. Aber, fand ich nicht, warum er sie geschlagen hatte. Manchmal ist es ausreichend, wenn die junge Braut nicht weiß, wie sehr gut kochen, vergisst sie das Salz, gibt es

keine Soße, weil sie ein wenig Wasser hinzufügen vergessen ... das ist Grund genug für ein zu schlagen. "

"In meinem Dorf, wir haben keine Zeit auf die gleiche Weise wie in Europa messen. Man weiß nie genau, wie alt Ihr Vater oder Mutter ist, können Sie nicht einmal wissen, das Datum Ihrer eigenen Geburt. Die Zeit wird berechnet, indem Ramadan ... "[islamischen Fastenmonats]. "Ich betete zu Gott, in dieser Nacht wie gewohnt. Meine Eltern waren sehr religiös, meine Mutter ging oft in die Moschee. "

Nachdem sie verbrannt wurde:

"Ich bin auf einem Krankenhausbett, zusammengerollt in einem Ball unter dem Blatt nach oben. Eine Krankenschwester kommt mein Kleid abreißen. Sie zieht in etwa auf dem Stoff, und der Schmerz rüttelt mich. Ich kann fast nichts mehr zu sehen, mein Kinn auf die Brust geklebt, ich kann es nicht heben kann. Ich kann meine Arme auch nicht bewegen. Der Schmerz ist in meinem Kopf, auf meinen Schultern in meinem Rücken und auf der Brust. "

Das Buch ist eine sehr krasse Offenbarung dessen, was der Islam wirklich ist. Nun werden europäischen Ländern rasch mit diesem übelsten Plagen zu jeder bedrängt Menschheit befallen.

Der Koran ist unterteilt in 114 Kapiteln Suren genannt [wieder, die Nummer 6 ... 1 + 1 + 4]. Neben dem endlosen kranken Dreck und verdorbenen Gewalt darin, gibt es auch reichlich Lob für die Juden und für Israel:

Die Kuh
[2.40] O Kinder Israel! rufen Meine Gnade, die ich euch gegeben und treu zu sein (Ihr) Bund mit mir in den Sinn, ich werde erfüllen (My) Bund mit euch; und von Me, Me allein, sollten Sie Angst haben.

[2.47] O Kinder Israel! rufen Meine Gnade in den Sinn, die ich euch gegeben, und daß ich euch vor den treffen.

Es gibt viele weitere Verse, aber diese Predigt ist schon sehr lang. Ich empfehle hier jeder lernen, die Wahrheit über das, was der Islam wirklich ist. So wie Xianity schiebt ständig und fördert endlosen Lügen stoßen, wie es ist Brüderlichkeit, Frieden, Liebe und Gleichheit, bietet der Islam gleich. Nicht anders aus, wie wird die Bevölkerung immer wieder mit dieser Art von Slogans in den kommunistischen Ländern in Bezug auf den Kommunismus gehirngewaschen.

Seien Sie nicht ein uninformiert dummer Idiot sein. Anstatt die jootube beobachten und Ihre Zeit auf wertlos ähnlichen Mist verschwenden, ein wenig Forschung über Islam zu tun, informiert werden, kennen die Wahrheit und was es ist und was sie dir tun und Ihre Familie, wenn sie jemals die Kontrolle übernehmen, das ist was ist heimtückisch jetzt in Europa, verschiedenen Teilen Asiens und in anderen Bereichen der anderen Welt geschieht.

http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/cruelty/long.html

http://www.newvision.co.ug/news/663629-merkel-top-ministers-to-join-muslimrally-for-tolerance.html
"Es gibt einige, die Frauen sind in Gefahr bringen. Und so lächerlichen Gründen tun, nämlich, dass sie irgendwie verantwortlich für den Missbrauch sind sie leiden." - Nazir Afzal, Leiter der Crown Prosecution Service, Nordwestengland "" Ein neuer Dokumentarfilm heimlich im Inneren mehrere der Betrieb 85 islamischen Scharia gefilmt Gerichte in Großbritannien die systematische Diskriminierung ausgesetzt, dass viele Frauen in den Händen der muslimischen Juristen leiden.. "

"In einem Fall, der BBC heimlich Verfahren an der Islamischen Scharia Rat in Leyton, einem stark islami Gebiet in Ost-London gedreht. Dort traf ein BBC-Reporter Sonia, eine Muslimin aus Leeds, die extreme körperliche Misshandlung von ihrem Mann gelitten hat. Als Sonia eine zivile Scheidung erhalten, dürfen die Gerichte ihr Mann nur einen indirekten Zugang zu den Kindern. Nach Sonia drohte, die Polizei zu kontaktieren, fiel der Leyton Sharia Rat seine Forderung. Nachdenken über die Gerichtsverfahren, Sonia sagte: "Ich konnte den Gedanken einer solchen gewalttätigen Person, die meine Kinder nicht ertragen. Was war, war schockierend, als ich ihnen erklärte, warum er nicht, dass der Zugang zu den Kindern haben sollte, war ihre Reaktion, gut gehen, können Sie nicht gegen das, was der Islam sagt. " "Auf seiner Website schreibt die Leyton Sharia Council:" Obwohl der Rat noch nicht rechtlich von den Behörden in Großbritannien anerkannt, die Tatsache, dass es bereits etabliert ist, und allmählich Boden unter der muslimischen Gemeinschaft zu gewinnen, und die Zufriedenheit erreicht durch diejenigen, die seine Entscheidung suchen, sind alle vorbereitenden Schritte in Richtung auf das Endziel, das Vertrauen der Aufnahmegesellschaft in die Solidität des islamischen Rechtssystems zu gewinnen und die Hilfe und Einsicht sie davon profitieren könnten. die Erfahrungen von den Gelehrten gewonnen Teilnahme an ihre Verfahren machen sie bereit für den Fall der Anerkennung für das islamische Recht. "

http://www.gatestoneinstitute.org/3682/uk-sharia-courts

Ich ermutige alle hier für euch, um zu sehen, was wirklich Islam ist und sich zu fragen: Haben Sie wirklich wollen, "tolerant" zu sein, und haben diese übelsten von Plagen, die schließlich in Ihrem Land ermorden wird Sie und Ihre Lieben?

Werfen Sie einen langen, harten Blick auf die Fotos auf dieser Website und sehen Sie selbst, die Realität dessen, was der Islam ist wirklich:
http://www.mypracticalphilosophy.com/jihadpages/women.htm
Zitate aus der oben verlinkten Website:
"Muslime in Saudi-Arabien missbraucht ihre angestellte Hilfe aus dem Ausland wie den Philippinen. Dies ist ein Bild von Sumiati ein Mädchen von den Philippinen. Sie hatte Verbrennungen am ganzen Körper sowie gebrochene Knochen ... "

"Fakhra Yunus war eine Tänzerin im Rotlichtviertel von Pakistan. Sie verließ ihren Mann nach 3 Jahren Ehe wegen seiner missbräuchlichen Verhaltens gegenüber ihr. Er kam zu Hause ihrer Mutter, während sie Mai 2000 schlief und schüttete Säure alles über sie. Nach einem Jahrzehnt mehr als ein Dutzend Operationen sprang sie aus einem Fenster und tötete sich selbst. Mehr als 8.500 Säureattacken, Zwangsheirat und andere Formen der Gewalt gegen Frauen wurden in Pakistan im Jahr 2011 ", berichtet

"Die Menschen haben Angst, über muslimische Vergewaltigung in Norwegen zu sprechen."

"Störende Video aus den Niederlanden: Muslime schlagen, treten nicht-muslimischen Mädchen. Dies geschieht auf einer täglichen Basis überall in den Niederlanden. "

"Frau gesteinigt für wird mit einem Mann gesehen. Muslimischer Geistlicher erklärt, dass die Steinigung die Seele reinigt. Die obige Frau wurde einen Gefallen getan. "

[Frauen sind auch zum Hals begraben und dann zu Tode gesteinigt für gescheitert Erlaubnis zu bitten, die Toilette zu benutzen].

"Loch, wo Medine Memi, ein 16 Jahre altes Mädchen, wurde im Gespräch mit Jungen lebendig begraben." [Es ist ein Foto].

"Drei Monate schwanger war Farzana Parveen auf dem Weg zum Gericht eine Entführung Ladung ihre Familie gegen ihren Ehemann eingereicht zu bestreiten, Mohammad Iqbal. Eine Gruppe von fast 20 Familienmitglieder, ihr Vater und ihre Brüder eingeschlossen, angepöbelt das Paar vor dem Gericht und versuchte, sie auseinander zu ziehen. Wenn Farzana, widerstanden sie schlugen sie tödlich mit Schlagstöcken und Ziegel von einer nahe gelegenen Baustelle.

Der Aufruf der Mord ein "Ehrenmord", der Vater des Opfers sagte verkündet zu haben, er seine Tochter getötet, weil sie die Familie durch die Heirat ohne ihre Zustimmung beleidigt hatte. "

"13 Jahre altes Mädchen kriecht aus Grab nach in Pakistan am Leben vergewaltigt und begraben zu werden."

http://www.barenakedislam.com/2011/12/17/acid-attacks-on-muslim-womencontinue-as-pakistan-finally-passes-a-law-that-would-actually-punish-the-menwho-do-this/

Aus der oben verlinkten Website

WEITERE ARTIKEL / VIDEOS:

• Muslim-wirft-Säure-in-seiner-selbst-Töchter-face-then-Druse-her-formarrying-a-non-muslim-Mann

• Pakistan-Säure-Angriff-on-nine-year-old-Kind-Braut-by-ihr-Mann

• Pakistan-wo-Säure-Angriffe-on-Frauen-by-muslim-Männer-Show-no-sign-ofgoing-down-Säure-Angriffe-on-Frauen-und-Mädchen-sind-immer-Common-inder-muslimisch Welt

• Moslem-Väter-vicious-Säure-Angriff-on-sein-own-Tochter

• Afghanistan-Säure-Angriff-Opfer-Demand-Gerechtigkeit

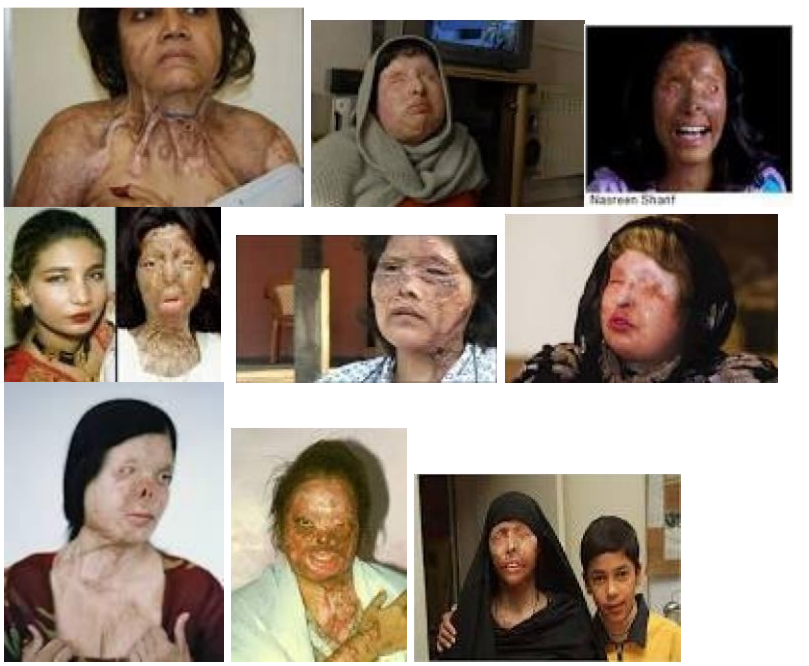

Nur etwas wirklich böse und gründlich verdorben würde korrupt und anstiften Menschen die niedrigsten und abscheulichsten Verbrechen wie diese zu begehen. Der Islam ist eine tödliche Seuche und kann nicht in allen seinen Formen toleriert werden. Für diese Idioten, die angeben und fälschlicherweise glauben, "Es ist nicht mein Problem", wenn nichts getan wird, um dieses

abscheuliche Monster zu stoppen, dann wird es das Problem sein.

Satan steht für Freiheit, Befreiung, Gerechtigkeit und Menschenrechte .

www.joyofsatan.com

Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semitism

-High Priest Mageson 666

Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semitism

Israel screams: Shut it down!

As we know the Jews are working around the clock to “Shut it down” as much as possible, the internet that is and your freedoms. Naturally because the Jews are a worthless race of evil criminal trash whose soul is so twisted, vile and evil they physically resemble rats, weasels, Dracula, goblins and ghouls in general. They don't want anyone being able to use the internet or anywhere else to point out their Jewish criminality against everyone. Remember the reverse torah rituals are what is undoing them at the core, keep doing them as we are winning.

The Jews want to shut it down TO SHUT YOU DOWN.

Israel calls on world nations to regulate social media anti-Semitism.

http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Israel-ca ... E0NzQ1Mjc=

Ministry official states that while the issue is certainly controversial for Americans, it is

important to discern the nature of the Internet and to act accordingly.

The Foreign Ministry on Monday called on governments around the world to regulate social media in order to combat anti-Semitism and violent incitement, reiterating the government's support last year for Internet censorship during an anti-racism conference.

Speaking at the annual gathering of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations in Jerusalem, Akiva Tor, the director of the Foreign Ministry's Department for Jewish Communities, stated that while the issue is certainly controversial for Americans, it is important to discern the nature of the Internet and to act accordingly.

"What is YouTube? What is Facebook? What is Twitter? And what is Google?" he asked. "Are they a free speech corner like [London's] Hyde Park or are they more similar to a radio station in the public domain?" Referring to cartoons of Palestinians killing Jews and other such material circulating online, Tor asked why platforms such as Google search, You- Tube, Facebook and Twitter are "tolerating" violent incitement and "saying they are protected in a holy way by free speech."

_____

"How is it possible that the government of France and the European Union all feel that incitement in Arabic on social media in Europe calling for physical attacks on Jews is permitted and that there is no requirement from industry to do something about it," he continued, adding that Israel is working with European partners to push the technology sector to adopt a definition of anti-Semitism so its constituent companies can "take responsibility for what they host."

Tor also took issue with Facebook for its position that it will take down material that violates its terms of service following a complaint, asking why the social-networking giant cannot self-regulate and use the technology at its disposal to identify and take down offending content automatically.

"If they know how to deliver a specific ad to your Facebook page, they know how to detect speech in Arabic calling to stab someone in the neck. It is outrageous [that technology] companies hide behind the First Amendment. Industry won't correct itself without regulatory requirements by governments," he asserted.

Following the Foreign Ministry's biennial Global Forum for Combating Anti-Semitism last year, a similar statement was issued calling for the scrubbing of Holocaust denial websites from the Internet and the omission of "hate websites and content" from web searches.

Citing the "pervasive, expansive and transnational" nature of the Internet and the viral nature of hate materials, that conference's final document called upon Internet service providers, web hosting companies and social media platforms to adopt a "clear industry standard for defining hate speech and anti-Semitism" as well as terms of service that prohibit their posting.

Such moves, the document asserted, must be implemented while preserving the Internet's "essential freedom."

The GFCA document called upon national governments to establish legal units focused on combating cyberhate and to utilize existing legislation to prosecute those engaging in such prejudices online.

Governments, likewise, should require the adoption of "global terms of service prohibiting the posting of hate speech and anti-Semitic materials," it was recommended.

In the United States, content- hosting companies are generally exempt from liability for illegal material as long as they take steps to take it down when notified.

According to Harvard's Digital Media Law Project, online publishers who passively host third-party content are considered fully protected from liability for acts such as defamation under the Communications Decency Act.

Despite the broad immunities given to online publishers, both under the First Amendment and the Communications Decency Act, there are many in Israel who believe that social networks bear significant responsibility for hosted content.

Last October, 20,000 Israelis sued Facebook, alleging the social media platform is disregarding incitement and calls to murder Jews being posted by Palestinians.

The civil complaint sought an injunction to require Facebook to block all racist incitement and calls for violence against Jews in Israel, but no damages.

It acknowledged that Facebook has taken some steps (such as implementing rules concerning content it will prohibit) and that it has taken down some extreme calls for murder, but only after Israelis complained.

The plaintiffs argue that Facebook is "far from a neutral or passive social media platform and cannot claim it is a mere bulletin board for other parties' postings."

They say Facebook "utilizes sophisticated algorithms to serve personalized ads, monitor users' activities and connect them to potential friends" and claim it "has the ability to monitor and block postings by extremists and terrorists urging violence, just as it restricts pornography."

In a December op-ed in The New York Times, Google executive chairman Eric Schmidt wrote that the technology industry "should build tools to help deescalate tensions on social media – sort of like spell-checkers, but for hate and harassment."

"We should target social accounts for terrorist groups like the Islamic State and remove videos before they spread, or help those countering terrorist messages to find their voice.

Without this type of leadership from government, from citizens, from tech companies, the Internet could become a vehicle for further disaggregation of poorly built societies, and the

empowerment of the wrong people and the wrong voices," he wrote.

Several days later, Germany announced that Facebook, Google and Twitter had agreed to delete hate speech from their websites within 24 hours.

Berlin has been trying to get social platforms to crack down on the rise in anti-foreigner comments in German on the web as the country struggles to cope with an influx of more than 1 million refugees last year.

Despite these efforts, however, Twitter recently posted on its company blog that "there is no 'magic algorithm' for identifying terrorist content on the Internet, so global online platforms are forced to make challenging judgment calls based on very limited information and guidance."

"In spite of these challenges, we will continue to aggressively enforce our rules in this area, and engage with authorities and other relevant organizations to find solutions to this critical issue and promote powerful counter-speech narratives."

Asked about Tor's policy recommendations Monday, Simon Wiesenthal Center associate dean Rabbi Abraham Cooper replied that based on recent meetings he believes that both private industry and European governments have been taking the issue much more seriously since November's terrorist attacks in Paris.

In the case of Twitter, Cooper said that while work remains to be done, the micro-blogging company is "now taking significant steps on the terrorism issue and… [now] there is a whole different mentality and attitude when it comes to terrorism."

This issue requires a great deal of effort by interested parties to lobby companies to have more transparent rules regarding hate, Cooper added, saying Tor is "right to raise the alarm" but that he is unsure that passing legislation should be the first priority.

"I don't know if you have to go there," he said.

Israel Demands World Internet Censorship

-High Priest Mageson 666

The Jews want to literally censor the entire planet over their claimed feelings. The reality is that the Jewish race is a global criminal conspiracy against all Mankind. So they have to work to silence all freedom of press and thought so they can go on committing global hushed up crimes against us all.

The Jews are such mega level, violent criminal bastards they have to shut up the whole planet at this point for calling them out on it. The Goyim knowing it makes it harder for the Jews to do things like murder another Hundred million Goyim like they did in their Soviet Jewion.

Israel Demands World Internet Censorship

http://newobserveronline.com/israel-demands-world-internet-censorship/

The Israeli Public Security Minister Gilad Erdan has unveiled plans to censor the Internet's worldwide social media platforms with the building of an "international coalition" to counter criticism of Israel.

According to an article in the Times of Israel, Erdan's plan calls for "developing legislation in conjunction with European countries," most of which "are very interested in this idea."

The legislation would have common features, such as defining what constitutes incitement and what the responsibilities of social networks regarding it are, a spokesman for the minister told the Israeli-based newspaper.

“Companies that do not comply will find themselves hauled into court, paying a penalty,” he added.

THE TIMES OF ISRAEL

Home > Israel Inside

'If a hotel was being used as a venue for a hate group, we would demand that the hotel break its contract'

Israel eyes world coalition to force social media platforms to block incitement

Gilad Erdan to develop legislation that would force Facebook, YouTube, Twitter et al. to take responsibility for content; says Europe ‘very interested in idea’

BY DAVID SHAMAH | January 19, 2016, 7:21 pm | 8

According to the plan, the participating countries would be part of a “loose coalition that would keep an eye on content and where it was being posted, and members of the coalition would work to demand that the platforms remove the content that was posted in any of their countries at the request of members.”

This is a perfectly logical and just project,” Erdan’s spokesperson said. “If a hotel was being used as a venue for a hate group, we would demand that the hotel break its contract, and we would lean on other hotels to abstain from hosting them, so that the hate group would not be able to hold its event. This is no different.”

Although the Israelis are attempting to disguise the project as a counter to Palestinians posting “violence promoting material” on the Internet, it is clear that the extension of this “coalition” has a far wider scope.

Justifying the plan, Erdan’s office used an example of a Palestinian who allegedly posted up a body chart showing where the best places were to stab someone fatally—apparently a reference to the recent spate of knife attacks on Jews in Israel.

The number of postings of that nature are, however, tiny in comparison to the volume of material going up on the Internet, and there are already more than sufficient methods in place to deal with such incidents and get them removed.

Nonetheless, Erdan’s spokesman said the “coalition” would “force the world’s leading social media giants to prevent their platforms from being abused to peddle incitement to terrorism.”

The social media giants “make millions but claim they are not responsible for content, and that they only provide a platform,” a spokesperson for Erdan told the Times of Israel. “That is not going to wash. We are planning to put a stop to this irresponsibility, and we are going to do it as part of an international coalition that has had enough of this behavior as well.”

Israel Is on Fire.

No, Literally.

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

"Israel will get what she deserves!"

-Satan, on the inevitable punishment of Israel, because of crimes it has committed.

When other places are on fire, stricken by Tsunamis, Earthquakes, impoverishment, etc, nothing really happens. But now its a 6 gorillion fire going on here. And Israel seeks international help. From the states it plunders and towards those who it has controlled, desecrated, and flattened with jewish Jew World Order pawn politicians.

Palestine is ethnically cleansed, the White race is dragged to extinction by the jews, a fire in Israel and oy vey...Terror attack! INSOLENCE TO GOD! Go cover it everywhere now! Help us worldwide! More Shekels!

In the midst of this witch-hunt the enemy is pulling off, censorship, sanctions and threats, jewish racism and plans of extermination of the goyim...they start to get natural results for all their crimes. Let alone the billions of corpses this race has produced, dead and living.

"When the Messiah Comes, every jew will have 2800 slaves", are some of the things that are floating around every Israeli brain. If they are challenged, here we go, hate speech, censorship, and who knows what else?

And this is not fake or vain statement. This is actually admitted in video evidence by Jewish Rabbis in front of the wailing wall in Israel.

They will of course keep at pushing things, as they know the dat they are sitting down for judgment, there is only one way humanity will want them to go...

Of course according to them this is "terror attacks". Soon if Jews get the flu, or slip and fall down by themselves, it will be a terror attack as well. Then they will point a finger and the stupid giant enslaved countries will take them down or something.

The RTRs have been tried to be eradicated from the net by the enemy, as these produce blatant results. Hell has been let loose, because the RTRs are in many ways also reversing the crimes of the enemy upon them.

_____

As Wildfires Rage, Israel Suggests Arson and Asks for Foreign Help

http://mobile.nytimes.com/2016/11/24/wo ... fires.html

From another news source...Notice how they of course use more kabbalistic, mercy inciting spells. Notice the 6 right here...

"Every fire caused by arson or incitement to arson is terror and will be treated as such accordingly," he told reporters in Haifa near the scene of the fires.

More than 60,000 people have been evacuated from their homes in Haifa, its municipality said, while other fires broke out occurred up near Jerusalem and other parts of Israel."

There are also many more news around.

Israel is on Fire.

Keep up the schedule everyone. We must fight for our freedoms.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Israel Is Running the Pilot Test for America and the World

All Israelis Will Have to Join Biometric Database by Next Year, Minister Says

The Jews are using their base of Israel to bring it up on line as a pilot test. The most brutal and totalitarian aspects of it will be set up in America and the Goyim world however. As they are kosher mission creeping this into America and Europe, especially in place like Britain.

The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip for the Goyim...

It's been known for awhile the Jewish Power Elite want to bring the microchip into the population. And that such a chip will have everything from GPS tracking to the ability to manipulate emotions and memories by electrical pulse waves, and even a literal kill switch if one rebels. This would give them total control forever.

The Jews work by problem, reaction, solution basically. They are using the threat of terrorism they have created in society [911 was done by them] and the fear machine of their media and their control of the Justice and general legal system to create a situation in people are scared, which crime is rising, society is breaking down [the Jewish created drug culture and trade is responsible for this along with their media] and people are getting terrorized on a daily basis. Identity theft is a huge problem as well, which is another excuse to march towards this. People have already been volunteer chipped and now pets. The only question

now is when the Jews will make their next big play to enforce this and other control measures onto the populace directly.

They are also pushing this as general life improvement and safety measure.

And guess Jew is behind the company that has developed micro chipping for humans:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GursOom9dNA

Note the Jew does not address the actual question of Big Brother raised by the reporter, he dodges it. He does however state this is going to be pushed till accepted by the populace. Jews are freedom hating creeps. The Jew created the biggest toleration regime in history, The Soviet Union, which mass-murdered a hundred million people in a real holocaust:

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic3994.html

Keep in mind the Jewish faces behind the expanding police state in America in the Government, NSA and Home Land Security, working night and day to bring this about. Former Head of Home Land Security, Jew Michael Chertoff who allowed Mossad operatives connected to 911 to return to Israel safety, is now running the Chertoff Group a security consultant company that is all Jewish in the top key positions, such staffers who are former members of the Department of Home Land Security themselves. The Chertoff Group acts as key consultants to advise Home Land Security in creating a Police State more effectively. The Chertoff Group was also awarded by Congress the mega contract to install the RapiScan devices for the TSA in all of American's major Air Ports. Jews such as Heyman and Cohn are heads of Policy for Home Land Security meaning Jews are shaping, manufacturing and at the lead of policy making. The list of Jewish names faces just goes on and on. Even when one Jew steps down another Jew takes their place. Jewusical chairs, itz.

One can witness the depth of the grip internal Jewry has on America from the Government and down by 911 a terrorist attack on American soil organized and carried out by Mossad and their Jewish networks in control of American key positions. This was witnessed early by the Israeli attack on the USS Liberty killing many American service men in a false flag attack:
http://www.911missinglinks.com/

Of course for a police state they need to ban and grab your guns. The Jew are behind and leading the charge to dismantle the right to bear arms and push gun confiscation:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic6663.html

The NSA was found to be contracting Israeli companies such as Verizon of which one of the founders Jacob “Kobi” Alexander, a former Israeli intelligence officer, owns Verint. In 2007 a previous head of Israel’s intelligence wing “Unit 8200" told Forbes Magazine that the technology of Comversethe Company that owns Verint is based on Israel’s “Unit 8200″ intelligence expertise." The Jews are creating the technology as well building and running the apparatus both technological, legislative and social, political level. Of a growing global Police State that is the ground work for the coming microchip of the Jew World Order.

Here is the first wave of this which is now coming in:

New regulations state passengers cannot fly without biometric ID card
http://www.policestateusa.com/2015/tsa- ... e-real-id/

Both federal passports and REAL-ID cards require a number of unique personal identifiers to be stored together in government databases, including his or her full name, date of birth, Social Security Number, scanned signature, and other identifiers. Both cards require biometric data: a front-facing digital photograph of the passenger’s face, which is ultimately used with a facial recognition database

California cops sign contract to begin using massive biometric database

https://usahitman.com/ccscbumbd/

The Los Angeles County Sheriff’s Department – the fourth largest local policing agency in the United States – has taken another step towards building the biggest biometric database outside of the FBI’s by inking a new $24 million contract.

NEC Corporation of America – a Texas-based IT firm that provides biometric services to commercial entities, law enforcement groups, and governments around the globe – announced on Monday that it’s been awarded a multi-year contract by the Los Angeles County Sheriff’s Department to provide the agency with specialized, state-of-the-art policing services, including high-tech facial recognition software.

Previously published paperwork out of the LA County Board of Supervisors reveals that the Sheriff’s Department requested approval last year for a $24.4 million contract with NEC that would provide the agency – the largest sheriff’s department in the US – with biometric identification services for six years. The board authorized that request in December, setting the stage for NEC to soon provide area law enforcement with a new toolkit with regards to investigating criminal activity and tracking down suspects within a jurisdiction that includes roughly 2.6 million residents.

According to a statement put up by NEC Corp. this week, the deal will allow the

LA Sheriff's Department to access fingerprint, palmprint, face, voice, iris and DNA matching capabilities offered through the company's Integra ID 5 Multimodal Biometrics Identification Solution (MBIS), as well as the NeoFace program touted by NEC being the "most accurate facial matching product" available in the world.

According to NEC, the biometric service being leased to Los Angeles law enforcement interfaces with databases maintained by outside agencies, including state, city and federal police groups such as the California Department of Justice, the Western Identification Network and the Next Generation Identity (NGI) – a system that the FBI elevated to operational status last September, allowing cops in Southern California to quickly, in theory, ID a suspect caught on closed-circuit surveillance cameras with any millions of images on any linked repository.

Texas schools punish students who refuse to be tracked with microchips
http://rt.com/usa/texas-school-id-hernandez-033/
A school district in Texas came under fire earlier this year when it announced that it would require students to wear microchip-embedded ID cards at all times. Now, students who refuse to be monitored say they are feeling the repercussions.

U.S. Military May Implant Chips In Troops' Brains
2007-08-02, KUTV (CBS affiliate in Salt Lake City, Utah)
http://www.kutv.com/local_story_215001119.html

Imagine a day when the U.S. government implants microchips inside the brains of U.S. soldiers. Well you don't have to think too far into the future. The defense department is studying the idea now. The chip would be the size of a grain of rice. How far is too far when it comes to privacy? The department of defense recently awarded $1.6 million to Clemson University to develop an implantable biochip. It would go into the brain using a new gel that prevents the human body from rejecting it. The overall idea is to improve the quality and speed of care for fallen soldiers. "It's just crazy. To me, it's like a bad sci-fi movie," says Yelena Slattery [from] the website
http://www.WeThePeopleWillNotBeChipped.com.

Slattery says, "Soldiers can't choose not to get certain things done because they become government property once they sign up. When does it end? When does it become an infringement on a person's privacy?" Once the chip is in, she says, could those soldiers be put on surveillance, even when they're off-duty? A spokesman for veterans of foreign wars also urged caution. Joe Davis said, "If you have a chip that's holding a gigabyte, or 10 gigs, like an iPod, what kind of information is going to be on there? How could this be used against you if you were taken captive?"

More:

RFID Implants NBC dateline:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xkYGf4Z8GUc

FDA Approves Sale of Pills With RFID Microchip
http://unitedtruthseekers.com/profiles/ ... -microchip

http://www.ehow.com/facts_6019048_child ... ation.html
Children & Microchip Identification

Microchips and radio-frequency identification devices (RFID) have been used to track items and pets for years. For animals, the chip is injected into the top layers of skin and can either be read by a GPS device or scanned by specific reading devices if the pet is lost. The same technology is being developed for children.

You're next:

Mind-control device lets people alter genes in mice through power of thought
2014-11-11, The Guardian (One of the UK's leading newspapers)
http://www.theguardian.com/science/2014 ... ter-gene...

Scientists have created a mind-control system that allows a person to alter the genes in a mouse through the power of thought. A person wearing the device could alter how much protein was made from a gene in the mouse. Volunteers found that they could turn the gene on or off in the mouse at will. The experiment could lead to the development of a radical new approach to the treatment of diseases. Martin Fussenegger, a bioengineer who leads the project at ETH Zurich said he hoped to see clinical trials in people with chronic pain or epilepsy in the next five years. Fussenegger's team describes a system that demonstrates the idea. The mouse was fitted with a small implant containing copper coils, a light-emitting diode (LED) and a tiny container of genetically modified cells. When the electromagnetic field switches on beneath the mouse, an electric current is induced in the implant's coils which make the LED shine. This light illuminates the cells which are designed to respond by switching on a particular gene, causing the cells to make a new protein which seeps out of the implant's membrane. In the tests, the new protein ... allowed scientists to measure its levels ... while people wearing the headset changed their state of mind. In a series of follow-up experiments, volunteers wearing the headset could see when the LED came on, because the red light shone through the mouse's skin. In time, they learned to control the light – and so the gene – simply by thinking.

Human microchipping: I've got you under my skin
http://www.smh.com.au/digital-life/digi ... zqvho.html

Thousands of technology enthusiasts use it as the ultimate app, enabling them to lock and unlock their homes, cars, computers and mobile phones with a simple wave of a hand. But there's a catch: they must have a microchip inserted into their bodies.

The idea may seem weird, and painful, but human microchipping appears to appeal not only to amateurs, who call themselves bio-hackers, but also to governments, police forces, medical authorities and security companies.

It involves using a hypodermic needle to inject an RFID (radio-frequency identification) microchip, the size of a grain of rice, usually into the person's hand or wrist. The same kind of chip is used for tracking lost pets.

The implants send a unique ID number that can be used to activate devices such as phones and locks, and can link to databases containing limitless information, including personal details such as names, addresses and health records.

RFID chips are everywhere. Basically, if you have to swipe a card, your ID is encoded in the magnetic stripe. If you touch it to a reader, as with Myki, it has an RFID chip with your number on it linked to the relevant database with your info on it. The latest credit cards have both stripe and RFID.

Students ordered to wear tracking tags
2005-02-09, MSNBC News
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6942751

The only grade school in this rural town is requiring students to wear radio frequency identification badges that can track their every move. Some parents are outraged, fearing it will rob their children of privacy. The badges introduced at Brittan Elementary School on Jan. 18 rely on the same radio frequency and scanner technology that companies use to track livestock and product inventory. The system was imposed, without parental input, by the school as a way to simplify attendance-taking and potentially reduce vandalism and improve student safety. Some parents see a system that can monitor their children's movements on campus as something straight out of Orwell. This latest adaptation of radio frequency ID technology was developed by InCom Corp., a local company co-founded by the parent of a former Brittan student, and some parents are suspicious about the financial relationship between the school and the company. InCom has paid the school several thousand dollars for agreeing to the experiment, and has promised a royalty from each sale if the system takes off, said the company's co-founder, Michael Dobson, who works as a technology specialist in the town's high school.

Microchip to allow wallet-free drinking
2005-01-17, The Telegraph (One of the UK's leading newspapers)
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/ ... let-free...

A Scottish nightclub is about to become the first in Britain to offer its customers the chance to have a microchip implanted in their arm to save them carrying cash. The "digital wallet", the size of a grain of rice, guarantees entry to the club and allows customers to buy drinks on account. Brad Stevens, owner of Bar Soba in Glasgow, said his customers had responded enthusiastically to the idea. The VeriChip is inserted by a medical professional and then scanned for its unique ID number as a customer enters the bar. The scheme was criticised by a spokesman for the Scottish Executive, who said the microchip could encourage excessive drinking, and by Notags, a consumer group set up to resist the spread of radio frequency identification devices. A spokesman said: "The chip contains your name and ID number and, as this could be read remotely without your knowledge, that is already too much information."

Professor has nightmare vision of global positioning technology
2003-05-07, WantToKnow.info/Kansas City Star (Leading newspaper of Kansas City)
http://www.WantToKnow.info/030307kansascitystar

Jerome Dobson is not joking. The University of Kansas research professor, a respected leader in the field of geographic information technologies [speculates about] "geoslavery" -- a form of technological human control that could make "George Orwell's `Big Brother' nightmare ... look amateurish." He's talking about overlords electronically punishing errant workers. He's talking about the possibility of people hooked to, tracked by, and potentially shocked or burned using inexpensive electronic bracelets, manacles or implants. Dobson worked for 26 years at Tennessee's Oak Ridge National Laboratory creating, for the government, the maps used in global tracking. He is the president of the American Geographical Society. And he is not alone in his thoughts. [In] the journal published by the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, a paper titled "Geoslavery" is co-written by Dobson and Peter F. Fisher, British editor of the International Journal of Geographical Information Science. "Human tracking systems, currently sold commercially without restrictions, already empower those who would be masters. Safeguards have not yet evolved to protect those destined to be slaves," they wrote. With a laptop computer, employers can keep track of their drivers' every move. Implanted chips ... keep track of livestock or pets. Whereify Wireless Inc. sells its GPS Kids Locator for $400. The device, which also looks like a watch, can be locked to a child's wrist. Dobson said that ... none of the companies was thinking of anything nefarious. [Yet he] worries that where there is an evil will, there is an evil way. He hopes [to] create debate and perhaps legislation or safeguards around the technology that will keep it from being misused.

Scientists develop 'brain chip'
2003-03-12, BBC News
http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/health/2843099.stm

US scientists say a silicon chip could be used to replace the hippocampus, where the storage of memories is coordinated. They are due to start testing the device on rats' brains shortly. If that goes well, the Californian researchers will test the artificial hippocampus in live rats within six months and then monkeys trained to carry out memory tasks before progressing to human trials once the chip has been proved to be safe. The hippocampus is an area at the base of the brain in humans, close to the junction with the spinal cord. It is believed it "encodes" experiences so they can be stored as long-term memories in another part of the brain. the researchers were able to devise a mathematical model of a whole hippocampus. The model was then programmed on to a chip. They suggest the chip would sit on a patient's skull, rather than inside the brain. Bernard Williams, a philosopher at Oxford University, UK, who is an expert in personal identity, said people might find the technology hard to accept at first.

US group implants electronic tags in workers
2006-02-13, MSNBC/Financial Times
http://msnbc.msn.com/id/11314766/

An Ohio company has embedded silicon chips in two of its employees - the first known case in which US workers have been "tagged" electronically as a way of identifying them. A private video surveillance company said it was testing the technology as a way of controlling access to a room where it holds security video footage for government agencies and the police. Embedding slivers of silicon in workers is likely to add to the controversy over RFID technology, widely seen as one of the next big growth industries. RFID chips – inexpensive radio transmitters that give off a unique identifying signal – have been implanted in pets or attached to goods so they can be tracked in transit. "There are very serious privacy and civil liberty issues of having people permanently numbered," said Liz McIntyre, who campaigns against the use of identification technology. "There's nothing pulsing or sending out a signal," said Mr Darks, who has had a chip in his own arm. "It's not a GPS chip. My wife can't tell where I am." The technology's defenders say it is acceptable as long as it is not compulsory. But critics say any implanted device could be used to track the "wearer" without their knowledge.

Passports go electronic with new microchip
2004-12-09, Christian Science Monitor
http://www.csmonitor.com/2004/1209/p12s01-stct.html

The US passport is about to go electronic, with a tiny microchip embedded in its cover. The chip is the latest outpost in the battle to outwit tamperers. But it's also one that worries privacy advocates. The RFID (radio frequency identification)

chip in each passport will contain the same personal data as now appear on the inside pages - name, date of birth, place of birth, issuing office - and a digitized version of the photo. But the 64K chip will be read remotely. And there's the rub. The scenario, privacy advocates say, could be as simple as you standing in line with your passport as someone walks by innocuously carrying a briefcase. Inside that case, a microchip reader could be skimming data from your passport to be used for identity theft. Or maybe authorities or terrorists want to see who's gathered in a crowd and surreptitiously survey your ID and track you. Why not choose a contact chip, where there would be no possibility of skimming, asks Barry Steinhardt, director of the ACLU's Technology and Liberty Project. "There was another way to go, which was to put an electronic strip in the passport that would require contact." The State Department says it's just following international standards set by the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO), under the umbrella of the United Nations. The ICAO specified the RFID ... at the behest of the United States. All countries that are part of the US visa-waiver program must use the new passports by Oct. 26, 2005. Mr. Steinhardt ... says the US pushed through the standards against the reservations of the Europeans. "Bush says at the G8 meeting, 'We have to adhere to the global standard,' as though we had nothing to do with it," he says in exasperation.

Edible RFID microchip monitor can tell if you take your medicine
2010-03-31, BusinessWeek
http://www.businessweek.com/idg/2010-03 ... tor-can-...

Researchers at the University of Florida have combined RFID, microchips and printed nano-particle antennas to make pills that communicate with cell phones or laptops to tell doctors whether patients are taking their medicine. Still a prototype, the inventors hope their tattletale technology can be applied commercially to a range of medications in clinical trials and in treatment of patients with chronic diseases in which it is essential that the doses are taken and taken on time. The pill is a white capsule with a microchip embedded and with an antenna printed on the outside with ink containing silver nanoparticles. A device worn by the patient energizes the microchip via bursts of low-voltage electricity. The chip signal confirms the pill is in the stomach and the device sends a signal that the pill has been swallowed. The messages can go to cell phones or laptops to inform doctors or family members.

Look out, your medicine is watching you
2010-11-08, Fox News/Reuters
http://www.foxnews.com/health/2010/11/0 ... -microchip

Novartis AG plans to seek regulatory approval within 18 months for a pioneering tablet containing an embedded microchip, bringing the concept of "smart-pill" technology a step closer. The initial program will use one of the Swiss firm's established drugs taken by transplant patients to avoid organ rejection. But Trevor Mundel, global head of development, believes the concept can be applied

to many other pills. Novartis agreed in January to spend $24 million to secure access to chip-in-a-pill technology developed by privately owned Proteus Biomedical of Redwood City, California, putting it ahead of rivals. The biotech start-up's ingestible chips are activated by stomach acid and send information to a small patch worn on the patient's skin, which can transmit data to a smartphone or send it over the Internet to a doctor. Because the tiny chips are added to existing drugs, Novartis does not expect to have to conduct full-scale clinical trials to prove the new products work. Instead, it aims to do so-called bioequivalence tests to show they are the same as the original. A bigger issue may be what checks should be put in place to protect patients' personal medical data as it is transmitted from inside their bodies by wireless and Bluetooth.

Soon it will be you wave your hand under a scanner:

Electronic Pickpocketing
2012-01-10, WREG-TV (Memphis, TN CBS affiliate)
http://wreg.com/2012/01/10/electronic-pickpocketing/

Call it high-tech hijacking. Thieves now have the capabilities to steal your credit card information without laying a hand on your wallet. It's new technology being used in credit and debit cards, and it's already leaving nearly 140 million people at-risk for electronic pickpocketing. It all centers around radio frequency identification technology, or RFID. It's supposed to make paying for things faster and easier. You just wave the card, and you've paid. But now some worry it's also making life easier for crooks trying to rip you off. In a crowd, Walt Augustinowicz blends right in. And that's the problem. "If I'm walking through a crowd, I get near people's back pocket and their wallet, I just need to be this close to it and there's [their] credit card and expiration date on the screen," says Augustinowicz demonstrating how easily cards containing RFID can be hacked. Armed with a credit card reader he bought for less than $100 on-line and a netbook computer ... for about an hour he patrolled Beale Street, looking for RFID chips to read, and credit card information to steal. Even scarier, Augustinowicz says bad guys could work a crowd, stealing numbers and then e-mail them anywhere in the world. It's not just your credit and debit cards at-risk. While they are harder to hack, all US passports issued since 2006 contain RFID technology that can be read, and swiped. "It gives me a lot of personal information like your date of birth, your photo if I wanted to make some sort of ID," said Augustinowicz demonstrating with his reader.

An Orwellian solution to kids skipping school
2007-02-20, Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Atlanta's leading newspaper)
http://www.ajc.com/opinion/content/opin ... uants.html

Let's say your teenager is a habitual truant and there is nothing you can do about it. A Washington area politician thinks he might have the solution: Fit the child with a Global Positioning System chip, then have police track him down. "It

allows them to get caught easier," said Maryland Delegate Doyle Niemann (D-Prince George's), who recently co-sponsored legislation in the House that would use electronic surveillance as part of a broader truancy reduction plan. "It's going to be done unobtrusively. The chips are tiny and can be put into a hospital ID band or a necklace." Niemann's legislation mirrors a bill sponsored by state Sen. Gwendolyn Britt (D-Prince George's). Both would provide truants and their parents with better access to social services, such as mental health evaluations and help with schoolwork. Electronic monitoring would be a last resort. Still, the prospect of tagging children and using them in some "catch and release" hunt by police casts a pall over everything that's good about the plan. Odd how billions and billions of dollars keep going to a war that almost nobody wants, but there's never enough to fund the educational programs that nearly everybody says are needed. Aimed solely at students in Prince George's — the only predominantly black county in the Washington area — the truancy effort is called a "pilot program," a first-of-its-kind experiment. It would cost $400,000 to keep track of about 660 students a year.

Military Plans To Test Brain Implants To Fight Mental Disorders
2014-05-26, NPR blog
http://www.npr.org/blogs/health/2014/05 ... o-test-b...

The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, or DARPA, is launching a $70 million program to help military personnel with psychiatric disorders using electronic devices implanted in the brain. The goal of the five-year program is to develop new ways of treating problems including depression, anxiety and post-traumatic stress disorder, all of which are common among service members who fought in Iraq or Afghanistan. The new program will fund development of high-tech implanted devices able to both monitor and electrically stimulate specific brain circuits. The effort will be led by scientists at the University of California, San Francisco and Massachusetts General Hospital. The UCSF team will begin its work by studying volunteers who already have probes in their brains as part of treatment for epilepsy or Parkinson's disease. That will allow researchers to "record directly from the brain at a level of resolution that's never [been] done before," says Eddie Chang, a neurosurgeon at UCSF. And because many of the volunteers also have depression, anxiety and other problems, it should be possible to figure out how these conditions have changed specific circuits in the brain, Chang says. The scientists ... hope to design tiny electronic implants that can stimulate the cells in faulty brain circuits. "We know that once you start putting stimulation into the brain, the brain will change in response," Chang says.

California cops sign contract to begin using massive biometric database

https://usahitman.com/ccscbumbd/

The Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department – the fourth largest local policing agency in the United States – has taken another step towards building the

biggest biometric database outside of the FBI's by inking a new $24 million contract.

NEC Corporation of America – a Texas-based IT firm that provides biometric services to commercial entities, law enforcement groups, and governments around the globe – announced on Monday that it's been awarded a multi-year contract by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department to provide the agency with specialized, state-of-the-art policing services, including high-tech facial recognition software.

Previously published paperwork out of the LA County Board of Supervisors reveals that the Sheriff's Department requested approval last year for a $24.4 million contract with NEC that would provide the agency – the largest sheriff's department in the US – with biometric identification services for six years. The board authorized that request in December, setting the stage for NEC to soon provide area law enforcement with a new toolkit with regards to investigating criminal activity and tracking down suspects within a jurisdiction that includes roughly 2.6 million residents.

According to a statement put up by NEC Corp. this week, the deal will allow the LA Sheriff's Department to access fingerprint, palmprint, face, voice, iris and DNA matching capabilities offered through the company's Integra ID 5 Multimodal Biometrics Identification Solution (MBIS), as well as the NeoFace program touted by NEC being the "most accurate facial matching product" available in the world.

According to NEC, the biometric service being leased to Los Angeles law enforcement interfaces with databases maintained by outside agencies, including state, city and federal police groups such as the California Department of Justice, the Western Identification Network and the Next Generation Identity (NGI) – a system that the FBI elevated to operational status last September, allowing cops in Southern California to quickly, in theory, ID a suspect caught on closed-circuit surveillance cameras with any millions of images on any linked repository.

All Israelis Will Have to Join Biometric Database From Next Year, Minister Says
http://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/1.728256
In event marking millionth person to sign on, Interior Minister Dery says after end of pilot phase, all passports, ID cards will be biometric; 'I can say with certainty that this is a secure database.'

Interior Minister Arye Dery announced on Thursday that starting next year, joining the biometric database will be obligatory.

"From now on anyone obtaining a document from the Interior Ministry, whether an ID card or a passport, will receive a biometric one. We've decided on having this database and we'll soon decide what will be included in it," Dery said at a

ceremony marking the millionth person to join the biometric database, which was held at the new Population and Immigration Authority office in south Tel Aviv.

“Israel is joining many other countries around the world which have concluded that their citizens should have smart and secure documentation. With all the attempts by various organizations to steal identities, it’s important to have a smart and reliable document,” Dery added. At the end of the ceremony he issued himself one.

“I’m not sure I’m the millionth, but we’re close. I’m issuing one for myself since I don’t have one yet. It’s the right and safe thing to do – there is nothing to worry about. There is nothing more secure than this database. People can remain calm, I can say with certainty – we have a secure database. Everything we do is for the benefit of our citizens,” he declared.

During the third quarter of 2015 there was a sharp drop in the number of people signing up. Only one quarter of people taking out new documents in that period opted for biometric ones. The Population Authority released data showing that between last November and May there was a rise in these numbers, with 31 percent opting for biometric documentation.

The rate of people choosing biometric documents goes up with age, except for people who are 80 years old or older. There are gender differences, with somewhat more men who signed up during the pilot phase. Twenty-four percent of people who signed on never returned to pick them up. From August, these documents will be mailed to people for whom they were issued.

The pilot phase began in July 2013 and was supposed to end after two years. However, it was extended twice. Former Interior Minister Silvan Shalom assumed his post a month and a half before the end of the pilot, and requested more time to study the issue. The Knesset approved his request and extended the pilot by nine months, ending in March of this year.

After Shalom’s departure, Dery was appointed minister in mid-January. At his request, the Knesset again extended the pilot by nine months, until the end of 2016. Dery will have to decide in the coming months what should be done with this database. He clarified that he wouldn’t annul it but would make it compulsory to sign on. It is still unclear, however, which data will be conserved in the database. In any case, approval by the Knesset plenary is required for this move.

The main objective of the biometric database is to prevent the forging of ID cards and passports, prohibiting anyone from assuming a false identity. The database includes high-resolution facial photos and the prints of applicants’ two index fingers. By law, the biometric data is stored in a secure database with limited access. Only an encrypted code enables the linking of the data to the personal details of any person.

Senior Interior Ministry officials said they are now looking at different models for the database. One option is to include only a facial photograph. “That’s a good option for people who are reluctant to provide fingerprints, but its effectiveness is lower. Faces change over time, and people often choose to wear head covering while taking their photos. Such passports will therefore be issued for shorter durations. This will cause people to be hassled by appearing more frequently at our offices as well as imposing a greater burden on our employees. Another option is to make the provision of fingerprints compulsory, but this will evoke opposition.”

In internal discussions, Dery has been looking at a third way that combines the two – in this option a facial photo will be compulsory and the fingerprints voluntary. This may encourage people to give their fingerprints. “When people learn that passports with fingerprints will be issued for longer periods of 10 years instead of three to five years without fingerprinting, most people will provide their prints.”

Opponents of the database argue that there is a high risk of sensitive information leaking out. They suggest making do with smart documents that will contain the biometric data, rather than holding it in a centralized storage site. Opponents also recommend more intense questioning by the Population Authority at the time documents are issued, to minimize the risk of identity theft.

Attorney Yehonatan Klinger, the legal adviser of the Movement for Digital Rights, says, “We claim that this database is unnecessary, since people rarely lose documents that can prove their identity. There is no need for a database that will store fingerprints – identities can be verified without this. We’ll do our utmost so that the interior minister makes the right decision and halts the establishment of this database.”

Israel Is Running The Pilot Test For America And The World

-High Priest Mageson 666

All Israelis Will Have to Join Biometric Database From Next Year, Minister Says

The Jews are using their base of Israel to bring it up on line as a pilot test. The most brutal and totalitarian aspects of it will be set up in America and the Goyim world however. As they are Kosher mission creeping this into America and Europe, especially in place like Britain.

The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip for the Goyim...

Its been known for awhile the Jewish Power Elite want to bring the microchip into the population. And that such a chip will have everything from GPS tracking to the ability to manipulate emotions and memories by electric pulse waves. And even a literal kill switch if you rebel. This gives them total control forever.

The Jews work by problem, reaction, solution basically. They are using the threat of terrorism they have created in society [911 was done by them] and the fear machine of their media and their control of the Justice and general legal system to create a situation in people are scared, which crime is rising, society is breaking down [the Jewish created drug culture and trade is responsible for this along with their media] and people are getting terrorized on a daily basis. Identity theft is a huge problem as well. Which is another excuse to march towards this. People have already been volunteer chipped and now pets. The only question now is when will the Jews make there next big play to force this and other control measures onto the populace directly.

They are also pushing this as general life improvement and safety measure.

And guess Jew is behind the company that has developed micro chipping for humans:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GursOom9dNA

Note the Jew does not address the actual question of Big Brother raised by the reporter, he dodges it. He does however state this is going to be pushed till accepted by the populace. Jews are freedom hating creeps. The Jew created the biggest toleration regime in history. The Soviet Union. Which killed a hundred million people in a real holocaust:

The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:
topic3994.html

Keep in mind the Jewish faces behind the expanding police state in America in the Government, NSA and Home Land Security. Working night and day to bring this about. Former Head of Home Land Security, Jew Michael Chertoff who allowed Mossad operatives connected to 911 to return to Israel safety. Is now running the Chertoff Group a security consultant company that is all Jewish in the top key positions, such staffers who are former members of the Department of Home Land Security themselves. The Chertoff Group acts as key consultants to advise Home Land Security in creating a Police State more effectively. The Chertoff Group was also awarded by Congress the mega contract to install the RapiScan devices for the TSA in all of American's major Air Ports. Jews such as Heyman and Cohn are heads of Policy for Home Land Security meaning Jews are shaping, manufacturing and at the lead of policy making. The list of Jewish names faces just goes on and on. Even when one Jew steps down another Jew takes their place. Jewusical chairs, itz.

One can witness the depth of the grip internal Jewry has on America from the Government and down by 911 a terrorist attack on American soil organized and carried out by Mossad and their Jewish networks in control of American key positions. This was witnessed early by the Israeli attack on the USS Liberty killing many American service men in a false flag attack:
http://www.911missinglinks.com/

Of course for a police state they need to ban and grab your guns. The Jew are behind and leading the charge to dismantle the right to bear arms and push gun confiscation:
topic6663.html

The NSA was found to be contracting Israeli companies such as Verizon of which one of the founders Jacob “Kobi” Alexander, was a former Israeli intelligence officer. owns Verint. In 2007 a previous head of Israel’s intelligence wing “Unit 8200" told Forbes Magazine that the technology of Comversethe company that owns Verint is based on Israel’s “Unit 8200” intelligence expertise." The Jews are creating the technology as well building and running the apparatus both technological, legislative and social, political level. Of a growing global Police State that is the ground work for the coming microchip of the Jew World Order.

Here is the first wave of this which is now coming in:

New regs say passengers cannot fly without biometric ID card
http://www.policestateusa.com/2015/tsa- ... e-real-id/

Both federal passports and REAL-ID cards require a number of unique personal identifiers to be stored together in government databases, including his or her full name, date of birth, Social Security Number, scanned signature, and other identifiers. Both cards require biometric data: a front-facing digital photograph of the passenger’s face, which is ultimately used with a facial recognition database

California cops sign contract to begin using massive biometric database

https://usahitman.com/ccscbumbd/

The Los Angeles County Sheriff’s Department – the fourth largest local policing agency in the United States – has taken another step towards building the biggest biometric database outside of the FBI’s by inking a new $24 million contract.

NEC Corporation of America – a Texas-based IT firm that provides biometric services to commercial entities, law enforcement groups, and governments around the globe – announced on Monday that it’s been awarded a multi-year contract by the Los Angeles County Sheriff’s Department to provide the agency with specialized, state-of-the-art policing services, including high-tech facial recognition software.

Previously published paperwork out of the LA County Board of Supervisors reveals that the Sheriff’s Department requested approval last year for a $24.4 million contract with NEC that would provide the agency – the largest sheriff’s department in the US – with biometric identification services for six years. The board authorized that request in December, setting the stage for NEC to soon provide area law enforcement with a new toolkit with regards to investigating criminal activity and tracking down suspects within a jurisdiction that includes roughly 2.6 million residents.

According to a statement put up by NEC Corp. this week, the deal will allow the LA Sheriff’s Department to access fingerprint, palmprint, face, voice, iris and DNA matching capabilities offered through the company’s Integra ID 5 Multimodal Biometrics Identification Solution (MBIS), as well as the NeoFace program touted by NEC being the “most accurate facial

matching product" available in the world.

According to NEC, the biometric service being leased to Los Angeles law enforcement interfaces with databases maintained by outside agencies, including state, city and federal police groups such as the California Department of Justice, the Western Identification Network and the Next Generation Identity (NGI) – a system that the FBI elevated to operational status last September, allowing cops in Southern California to quickly, in theory, ID a suspect caught on closed-circuit surveillance cameras with any millions of images on any linked repository.

Texas schools punish students who refuse to be tracked with microchips

http://rt.com/usa/texas-school-id-hernandez-033/
A school district in Texas came under fire earlier this year when it announced that it would require students to wear microchip-embedded ID cards at all times. Now, students who refuse to be monitored say they are feeling the repercussions.

U.S. Military May Implant Chips In Troops' Brains

2007-08-02, KUTV (CBS affiliate in Salt Lake City, Utah)
http://www.kutv.com/local_story_215001119.html

Imagine a day when the U.S. government implants microchips inside the brains of U.S. soldiers. Well you don't have to think too far into the future. The defense department is studying the idea now. The chip would be the size of a grain of rice. How far is too far when it comes to privacy? The department of defense recently awarded $1.6 million to Clemson University to develop an implantable biochip. It would go into the brain using a new gel that prevents the human body from rejecting it. The overall idea is to improve the quality and speed of care for fallen soldiers. "It's just crazy. To me, it's like a bad sci-fi movie," says Yelena Slattery [from] the website http://www.WeThePeopleWillNotBeChipped.com. Slattery says, "Soldiers can't choose not to get certain things done because they become government property once they sign up. When does it end? When does it become an infringement on a person's privacy?" Once the chip is in, she says, could those soldiers be put on surveillance, even when they're off-duty? A spokesman for veterans of foreign wars also urged caution. Joe Davis said, "If you have a chip that's holding a gigabyte, or 10 gigs, like an iPod, what kind of information is going to be on there? How could this be used against you if you were taken captive?"

More:

RFID Implants NBC dateline:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xkYGf4Z8GUc

FDA Approves Sale of Pills With RFID Microchip
http://unitedtruthseekers.com/profiles/ ... -mircochip

http://www.ehow.com/facts_6019048_child ... ation.html
Children & Microchip Identification

Microchips and radio-frequency identification devices (RFID) have been used to track items and pets for years. For animals, the chip is injected into the top layers of skin and can either be read by a GPS device or scanned by specific reading devices if the pet is lost. The same technology is being developed for children.

You're next:

Mind-control device lets people alter genes in mice through power of thought

2014-11-11, The Guardian (One of the UK's leading newspapers)
http://www.theguardian.com/science/2014 ... ter-gene...

Scientists have created a mind-control system that allows a person to alter the genes in a mouse through the power of thought. A person wearing the device could alter how much protein was made from a gene in the mouse. Volunteers found that they could turn the gene on or off in the mouse at will. The experiment could lead to the development of a radical new approach to the treatment of diseases. Martin Fussenegger, a bioengineer who leads the project at ETH Zurich said he hoped to see clinical trials in people with chronic pain or epilepsy in the next five years. Fussenegger's team describes a system that demonstrates the idea. The mouse was fitted with a small implant containing copper coils, a light-emitting diode (LED) and a tiny container of genetically modified cells. When the electromagnetic field switches on beneath the mouse, an electric current is induced in the implant's coils which makes the LED shine. This light illuminates the cells which are designed to respond by switching on a particular gene, causing the cells to make a new protein which seeps out of the implant's membrane. In the tests, the new protein ... allowed scientists to measure its levels ... while people wearing the headset changed their state of mind. In a series of follow-up experiments, volunteers wearing the headset could see when the LED came on, because the red light shone through the mouse's skin. In time, they learned to control the light – and so the gene – simply by thinking.

Human microchipping: I've got you under my skin

http://www.smh.com.au/digital-life/digi ... zqvho.html
Thousands of technology enthusiasts use it as the ultimate app, enabling them to lock and unlock their homes, cars, computers and mobile phones with a simple wave of a hand. But there's a catch: they must have a microchip inserted into their bodies.

The idea may seem weird, and painful, but human microchipping appears to appeal not only to amateurs, who call themselves biohackers, but also to governments, police forces, medical authorities and security companies.

It involves using a hypodermic needle to inject an RFID (radio-frequency identification) microchip, the size of a grain of rice, usually into the person's hand or wrist. The same kind of chip is used for tracking lost pets.

The implants send a unique ID number that can be used to activate devices such as phones and locks, and can link to databases containing limitless information, including personal details such as names, addresses and health records.

RFID chips are everywhere. Basically, if you have to swipe a card, your ID is encoded in the magnetic stripe. If you touch it to a reader, as with Myki, it has an RFID chip with your number on it linked to the relevant database with your info on it. The latest credit cards have both stripe and RFID.

Students ordered to wear tracking tags

2005-02-09, MSNBC News
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6942751

The only grade school in this rural town is requiring students to wear radio frequency identification badges that can track their every move. Some parents are outraged, fearing it will rob their children of privacy. The badges introduced at Brittan Elementary School on Jan. 18 rely on the same radio frequency and scanner technology that companies use to track livestock and product inventory. The system was imposed, without parental input, by the school as a way to simplify attendance-taking and potentially reduce vandalism and improve student safety. Some parents see a system that can monitor their children's movements on campus as something straight out of Orwell. This latest adaptation of radio frequency ID technology was developed by InCom Corp., a local company co-founded by the parent of a former Brittan student, and some parents are suspicious about the financial relationship between the school and the company. InCom has paid the school several thousand dollars for agreeing to the experiment, and has promised a royalty from each sale if the system takes off, said the company's co-founder, Michael Dobson, who works as a technology specialist in the town's high school.

Microchip to allow wallet-free drinking

2005-01-17, The Telegraph (One of the UK's leading newspapers)
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/ ... let-free...

A Scottish nightclub is about to become the first in Britain to offer its customers the chance to have a microchip implanted in their arm to save them carrying cash. The "digital wallet", the size of a grain of rice, guarantees entry to the club and allows customers to buy drinks on account. Brad Stevens, owner of Bar Soba in Glasgow, said his customers had responded enthusiastically to the idea. The VeriChip is inserted by a medical professional and then scanned for its unique ID number as a customer enters the bar. The scheme was criticised by a spokesman for the Scottish Executive, who said the microchip could encourage excessive drinking, and by Notags, a consumer group set up to resist the spread of radio frequency identification devices. A spokesman said: "The chip contains your name and ID number and, as this could be read remotely without your knowledge, that is already too much information."

Professor has nightmare vision of global positioning technology

2003-05-07, WantToKnow.info/Kansas City Star (Leading newspaper of Kansas City)
http://www.WantToKnow.info/030307kansascitystar

Jerome Dobson is not joking. The University of Kansas research professor, a respected leader in the field of geographic information technologies [speculates about] "geoslavery" -- a form of technological human control that could make "George Orwell's `Big Brother' nightmare ... look amateurish." He's talking about overlords electronically punishing errant workers. He's talking about the possibility of people hooked to, tracked by, and potentially shocked or burned using inexpensive electronic bracelets, manacles or implants. Dobson worked for 26 years at Tennessee's Oak Ridge National Laboratory creating, for the government, the maps used in global tracking. He is the president of the American Geographical Society. And he is not alone in his thoughts. [In] the journal published by the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, a paper titled "Geoslavery" is co-written by Dobson and Peter F. Fisher, British editor of the International Journal of Geographical Information Science. "Human tracking systems, currently sold commercially without restrictions, already empower those who would be masters. Safeguards have not yet evolved to protect those destined to be slaves," they wrote. With a laptop computer, employers can keep track of their drivers' every move. Implanted chips ... keep track of livestock or pets. Whereify Wireless Inc. sells its GPS Kids Locator for $400. The device, which also looks like a watch, can be locked to a child's wrist. Dobson said that ... none of the companies was thinking of anything nefarious. [Yet he] worries that where there is an evil will, there is an evil way. He hopes [to] create debate and perhaps legislation or safeguards around the technology that will keep it from being misused.

Scientists develop 'brain chip'

2003-03-12, BBC News
http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/health/2843099.stm

US scientists say a silicon chip could be used to replace the hippocampus, where the storage of memories is co-ordinated. They are due to start testing the device on rats' brains shortly. If that goes well, the Californian researchers will test the artificial hippocampus in live rats within six months and then monkeys trained to carry out memory tasks before progressing to human trials once the chip has been proved to be safe. The hippocampus is an area at the base of the brain in humans, close to the junction with the spinal cord. It is believed it "encodes" experiences so they can be stored as long-term memories in another part of the brain. the researchers were able to devise a mathematical model of a whole hippocampus. The model was then programmed on to a chip. They suggest the chip would sit on a patient's skull, rather than inside the brain. Bernard Williams, a philosopher at Oxford University, UK, who is an expert in personal identity, said people might find the technology hard to accept at first.

US group implants electronic tags in workers

2006-02-13, MSNBC/Financial Times
http://msnbc.msn.com/id/11314766/

An Ohio company has embedded silicon chips in two of its employees - the first known case in which US workers have been "tagged" electronically as a way of identifying them. A private video surveillance company said it was testing the technology as a way of controlling access to a room where it holds security video footage for government agencies and the police. Embedding slivers of silicon in workers is likely to add to the controversy over RFID technology, widely seen as one of the next big growth industries. RFID chips – inexpensive radio transmitters that give off a unique identifying signal – have been implanted in pets or attached to goods so they can be tracked in transit. "There are very serious privacy and civil liberty issues of having people permanently numbered," said Liz McIntyre, who campaigns against the use of identification technology. "There's nothing pulsing or sending out a signal," said Mr Darks, who has had a chip in his own arm. "It's not a GPS chip. My wife can't tell where I am." The technology's defenders say it is acceptable as long as it is not compulsory. But critics say any implanted device could be used to track the "wearer" without their knowledge.

Passports go electronic with new microchip

2004-12-09, Christian Science Monitor
http://www.csmonitor.com/2004/1209/p12s01-stct.html

The US passport is about to go electronic, with a tiny microchip embedded in its cover. The chip is the latest outpost in the battle to outwit tamperers. But it's also one that worries privacy advocates. The RFID (radio frequency identification) chip in each passport will

contain the same personal data as now appear on the inside pages - name, date of birth, place of birth, issuing office - and a digitized version of the photo. But the 64K chip will be read remotely. And there's the rub. The scenario, privacy advocates say, could be as simple as you standing in line with your passport as someone walks by innocuously carrying a briefcase. Inside that case, a microchip reader could be skimming data from your passport to be used for identity theft. Or maybe authorities or terrorists want to see who's gathered in a crowd and surreptitiously survey your ID and track you. Why not choose a contact chip, where there would be no possibility of skimming, asks Barry Steinhardt, director of the ACLU's Technology and Liberty Project. "There was another way to go, which was to put an electronic strip in the passport that would require contact." The State Department says it's just following international standards set by the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO), under the umbrella of the United Nations. The ICAO specified the RFID ... at the behest of the United States. All countries that are part of the US visa-waiver program must use the new passports by Oct. 26, 2005. Mr. Steinhardt ... says the US pushed through the standards against the reservations of the Europeans. "Bush says at the G8 meeting, 'We have to adhere to the global standard,' as though we had nothing to do with it," he says in exasperation.

Edible RFID microchip monitor can tell if you take your medicine

2010-03-31, BusinessWeek
http://www.businessweek.com/idg/2010-03 ... tor-can-...

Researchers at the University of Florida have combined RFID, microchips and printed nano-particle antennas to make pills that communicate with cell phones or laptops to tell doctors whether patients are taking their medicine. Still a prototype, the inventors hope their tattletale technology can be applied commercially to a range of medications in clinical trials and in treatment of patients with chronic diseases in which it is essential that the doses are taken and taken on time. The pill is a white capsule with a microchip embedded and with an antenna printed on the outside with ink containing silver nanoparticles. A device worn by the patient energizes the microchip via bursts of low-voltage electricity. The chip signal confirms the pill is in the stomach and the device sends a signal that the pill has been swallowed. The messages can go to cell phones or laptops to inform doctors or family members.

Look out, your medicine is watching you
2010-11-08, Fox News/Reuters
http://www.foxnews.com/health/2010/11/0 ... -microchip

Novartis AG plans to seek regulatory approval within 18 months for a pioneering tablet containing an embedded microchip, bringing the concept of "smart-pill" technology a step closer. The initial program will use one of the Swiss firm's established drugs taken by transplant patients to avoid organ rejection. But Trevor Mundel, global head of development, believes the concept can be applied to many other pills. Novartis agreed in January to spend $24 million to secure access to chip-in-a-pill technology developed by

privately owned Proteus Biomedical of Redwood City, California, putting it ahead of rivals. The biotech start-up's ingestible chips are activated by stomach acid and send information to a small patch worn on the patient's skin, which can transmit data to a smartphone or send it over the Internet to a doctor. Because the tiny chips are added to existing drugs, Novartis does not expect to have to conduct full-scale clinical trials to prove the new products work. Instead, it aims to do so-called bioequivalence tests to show they are the same as the original. A bigger issue may be what checks should be put in place to protect patients' personal medical data as it is transmitted from inside their bodies by wireless and Bluetooth.

Soon it will be you wave your hand under a scanner:

Electronic Pickpocketing

2012-01-10, WREG-TV (Memphis, TN CBS affiliate)
http://wreg.com/2012/01/10/electronic-pickpocketing/

Call it high-tech hijacking. Thieves now have the capabilities to steal your credit card information without laying a hand on your wallet. It's new technology being used in credit and debit cards, and it's already leaving nearly 140 million people at-risk for electronic pickpocketing. It all centers around radio frequency identification technology, or RFID. It's supposed to make paying for things faster and easier. You just wave the card, and you've paid. But now some worry it's also making life easier for crooks trying to rip you off. In a crowd, Walt Augustinowicz blends right in. And that's the problem. "If I'm walking through a crowd, I get near people's back pocket and their wallet, I just need to be this close to it and there's [their] credit card and expiration date on the screen," says Augustinowicz demonstrating how easily cards containing RFID can be hacked. Armed with a credit card reader he bought for less than $100 on-line and a netbook computer ... for about an hour he patrolled Beale Street, looking for RFID chips to read, and credit card information to steal. Even scarier, Augustinowicz says bad guys could work a crowd, stealing numbers and then e-mail them anywhere in the world. It's not just your credit and debit cards at-risk. While they are harder to hack, all US passports issued since 2006 contain RFID technology that can be read, and swiped. "It gives me a lot of personal information like your date of birth, your photo if I wanted to make some sort of ID," said Augustinowicz demonstrating with his reader.

An Orwellian solution to kids skipping school

2007-02-20, Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Atlanta's leading newspaper)
http://www.ajc.com/opinion/content/opin ... uants.html

Let's say your teenager is a habitual truant and there is nothing you can do about it. A Washington area politician thinks he might have the solution: Fit the child with a Global Positioning System chip, then have police track him down. "It allows them to get caught easier," said Maryland Delegate Doyle Niemann (D-Prince George's), who recently co-

sponsored legislation in the House that would use electronic surveillance as part of a broader truancy reduction plan. "It's going to be done unobtrusively. The chips are tiny and can be put into a hospital ID band or a necklace." Niemann's legislation mirrors a bill sponsored by state Sen. Gwendolyn Britt (D-Prince George's). Both would provide truants and their parents with better access to social services, such as mental health evaluations and help with schoolwork. Electronic monitoring would be a last resort. Still, the prospect of tagging children and using them in some "catch and release" hunt by police casts a pall over everything that's good about the plan. Odd how billions and billions of dollars keep going to a war that almost nobody wants, but there's never enough to fund the educational programs that nearly everybody says are needed. Aimed solely at students in Prince George's — the only predominantly black county in the Washington area — the truancy effort is called a "pilot program," a first-of-its-kind experiment. It would cost $400,000 to keep track of about 660 students a year.

Military Plans To Test Brain Implants To Fight Mental Disorders

2014-05-26, NPR blog
http://www.npr.org/blogs/health/2014/05 ... o-test-b...

The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, or DARPA, is launching a $70 million program to help military personnel with psychiatric disorders using electronic devices implanted in the brain. The goal of the five-year program is to develop new ways of treating problems including depression, anxiety and post-traumatic stress disorder, all of which are common among service members who fought in Iraq or Afghanistan. The new program will fund development of high-tech implanted devices able to both monitor and electrically stimulate specific brain circuits. The effort will be led by scientists at the University of California, San Francisco and Massachusetts General Hospital. The UCSF team will begin its work by studying volunteers who already have probes in their brains as part of treatment for epilepsy or Parkinson's disease. That will allow researchers to "record directly from the brain at a level of resolution that's never [been] done before," says Eddie Chang, a neurosurgeon at UCSF. And because many of the volunteers also have depression, anxiety and other problems, it should be possible to figure out how these conditions have changed specific circuits in the brain, Chang says. The scientists ... hope to design tiny electronic implants that can stimulate the cells in faulty brain circuits. "We know that once you start putting stimulation into the brain, the brain will change in response," Chang says.

California cops sign contract to begin using massive biometric database

https://usahitman.com/ccscbumbd/

The Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department – the fourth largest local policing agency in the United States – has taken another step towards building the biggest biometric database outside of the FBI's by inking a new $24 million contract.

NEC Corporation of America – a Texas-based IT firm that provides biometric services to commercial entities, law enforcement groups, and governments around the globe – announced on Monday that it's been awarded a multi-year contract by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department to provide the agency with specialized, state-of-the-art policing services, including high-tech facial recognition software.

Previously published paperwork out of the LA County Board of Supervisors reveals that the Sheriff's Department requested approval last year for a $24.4 million contract with NEC that would provide the agency – the largest sheriff's department in the US – with biometric identification services for six years. The board authorized that request in December, setting the stage for NEC to soon provide area law enforcement with a new toolkit with regards to investigating criminal activity and tracking down suspects within a jurisdiction that includes roughly 2.6 million residents.

According to a statement put up by NEC Corp. this week, the deal will allow the LA Sheriff's Department to access fingerprint, palmprint, face, voice, iris and DNA matching capabilities offered through the company's Integra ID 5 Multimodal Biometrics Identification Solution (MBIS), as well as the NeoFace program touted by NEC being the "most accurate facial matching product" available in the world.

According to NEC, the biometric service being leased to Los Angeles law enforcement interfaces with databases maintained by outside agencies, including state, city and federal police groups such as the California Department of Justice, the Western Identification Network and the Next Generation Identity (NGI) – a system that the FBI elevated to operational status last September, allowing cops in Southern California to quickly, in theory, ID a suspect caught on closed-circuit surveillance cameras with any millions of images on any linked repository.

All Israelis Will Have to Join Biometric Database From Next Year, Minister Says
http://www.haaretz.com/israel-news/1.728256
In event marking millionth person to sign on, Interior Minister Dery says after end of pilot phase, all passports, ID cards will be biometric; 'I can say with certainty that this is a secure database.'

Interior Minister Arye Dery announced on Thursday that starting next year, joining the biometric database will be obligatory.

"From now on anyone obtaining a document from the Interior Ministry, whether an ID card or a passport, will receive a biometric one. We've decided on having this database and we'll soon decide what will be included in it," Dery said at a ceremony marking the millionth person to join the biometric database, which was held at the new Population and Immigration Authority office in south Tel Aviv.

“Israel is joining many other countries around the world which have concluded that their citizens should have smart and secure documentation. With all the attempts by various organizations to steal identities, it’s important to have a smart and reliable document,” Dery added. At the end of the ceremony he issued himself one.

“I’m not sure I’m the millionth, but we’re close. I’m issuing one for myself since I don’t have one yet. It’s the right and safe thing to do – there is nothing to worry about. There is nothing more secure than this database. People can remain calm, I can say with certainty – we have a secure database. Everything we do is for the benefit of our citizens,” he declared.

During the third quarter of 2015 there was a sharp drop in the number of people signing up. Only one quarter of people taking out new documents in that period opted for biometric ones. The Population Authority released data showing that between last November and May there was a rise in these numbers, with 31 percent opting for biometric documentation.

The rate of people choosing biometric documents goes up with age, except for people who are 80 years old or older. There are gender differences, with somewhat more men who signed up during the pilot phase. Twenty-four percent of people who signed on never returned to pick them up. From August, these documents will be mailed to people for whom they were issued.

The pilot phase began in July 2013 and was supposed to end after two years. However, it was extended twice. Former Interior Minister Silvan Shalom assumed his post a month and a half before the end of the pilot, and requested more time to study the issue. The Knesset approved his request and extended the pilot by nine months, ending in March of this year.

After Shalom’s departure, Dery was appointed minister in mid-January. At his request, the Knesset again extended the pilot by nine months, until the end of 2016. Dery will have to decide in the coming months what should be done with this database. He clarified that he wouldn’t annul it but would make it compulsory to sign on. It is still unclear, however, which data will be conserved in the database. In any case, approval by the Knesset plenary is required for this move.

The main objective of the biometric database is to prevent the forging of ID cards and passports, prohibiting anyone from assuming a false identity. The database includes high-resolution facial photos and the prints of applicants’ two index fingers. By law, the biometric data is stored in a secure database with limited access. Only an encrypted code enables the linking of the data to the personal details of any person.

Senior Interior Ministry officials said they are now looking at different models for the database. One option is to include only a facial photograph. “That’s a good option for people who are reluctant to provide fingerprints, but its effectiveness is lower. Faces change over time, and people often choose to wear head covering while taking their photos. Such passports will therefore be issued for shorter durations. This will cause people to be hassled by appearing more frequently at our offices as well as imposing a greater burden on our employees. Another option is to make the provision of fingerprints compulsory, but this will

evoke opposition."

In internal discussions, Dery has been looking at a third way that combines the two – in this option a facial photo will be compulsory and the fingerprints voluntary. This may encourage people to give their fingerprints. "When people learn that passports with fingerprints will be issued for longer periods of 10 years instead of three to five years without fingerprinting, most people will provide their prints."

Opponents of the database argue that there is a high risk of sensitive information leaking out. They suggest making do with smart documents that will contain the biometric data, rather than holding it in a centralized storage site. Opponents also recommend more intense questioning by the Population Authority at the time documents are issued, to minimize the risk of identity theft.

Attorney Yehonatan Klinger, the legal adviser of the Movement for Digital Rights, says, "We claim that this database is unnecessary, since people rarely lose documents that can prove their identity. There is no need for a database that will store fingerprints – identities can be verified without this. We'll do our utmost so that the interior minister makes the right decision and halts the establishment of this database."

Israel: Murdering Children For Organs And Engaging In Medical Experiments On Palestinians

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Feb 26, 2019

Israel: Murdering Children For Organs And Engaging In Medical Experiments On Palestinians

[My note this is not surprising as its documented that Talmud Tribe land, Israel also kills and harvests the organs of Palestinians from children to adults for sale on the market as well. Its also documented that Israel routinely uses torture on Palestinians in their prisons, many never return from prison. Israel also bombs hospitals and children schools as well and frequently uses weapons that are banned such as white phosphorus on men, women and children in Gaza and from reports also used nerve gas on civilian populations in Lebanon in 2006. Israel is also documented in the international press to have used a tactical nuclear weapon on Syria in 2013. And to have used neutron weapons in Yemen. Remember Israel is the global center of the sex slave and drug trade as well. Let us not forget Mossad's role in 911 and how four thousand Israeli's never showed up for work on 911 to the Twin Towers. Billions of your tax dollars a year are going to Israel. Think of that the next time Israel is praised by the Jewish media and Jewish owned politicians. The Jews would do this to you and your own children if they could. They are permit to do as they please to the cattle ie the Goyim.]

> “In July 1997, Israeli newspaper Yedioth Ahronoth reported remarks for Dalia Itzik, chairman of a parliamentary committee, acknowledged that the Israeli Ministry of Health had given pharmaceutical firms permits to test their new drugs on inmates, noting that 5,000 tests had already been carried out.
> Robrecht Vanderbeeken, the cultural secretary of Belgium’s ACOD trade union, warned in August 2018 the population of the Gaza Strip is being “starved to death, poisoned, and children are kidnapped and murdered for their organs.”

https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20190 ... prisoners/

Israeli Professor Nadera Shalhoub-Kevorkian revealed yesterday that the Israeli occupation authorities issues permits to large pharmaceutical firms to carry out tests on Palestinian and Arab prisoners, Felesteen.ps reported.
The Times of Israel also reported that in a recording from the event the Hebrew University

lecturer also revealed that the Israeli military firms are testing weapons on Palestinian children and carry out these tests in the Palestinian neighbourhoods of occupied Jerusalem.
Speaking in Columbia University in New York City, Shalhoub-Kevorkian said that she collected the data while carrying out a research project for the Hebrew University.
“Palestinian spaces are laboratories,” she said. “The invention of products and services of state-sponsored security corporations are fueled by long-term curfews and Palestinian oppression by the Israeli army.”
Remote control repression: Israel tested its latest weapons against the Great March of Return
In her talk, entitled “Disturbing Spaces – Violent Technologies in Palestinian Jerusalem”, the professor added: “They check for which bombs to use, gas bombs or stink bombs. Whether to put plastic sacks or cloth sacks. To beat us with their rifles or to kick us with boots.”
Last week, Israeli authorities refused to hand over the body of Fares Baroud, who passed away inside Israeli prisons after suffering from a number of diseases. His family fear that he could have been used for such tests and Israel is afraid this could be revealed through forensic investigations.

Lives of Palestinian prisoners in Israeli jails – Cartoon [Alarabya]

5,000 tests on prisoners
In July 1997, Israeli newspaper Yedioth Ahronoth reported remarks for Dalia Itzik, chairman of a parliamentary committee, acknowledged that the Israeli Ministry of Health had given pharmaceutical firms permits to test their new drugs on inmates, noting that 5,000 tests had already been carried out.
Robrecht Vanderbeeken, the cultural secretary of Belgium’s ACOD trade union, warned in August 2018 the population of the Gaza Strip is being “starved to death, poisoned, and children are kidnapped and murdered for their organs.”
This follows previous warnings from Palestinian Ambassador to the United Nations Riyad Mansour who said the bodies of Palestinians killed by Israeli security forces “were returned with missing corneas and other organs, further confirming past reports about organ harvesting by the occupying power.”

Israel Caught Spying On The White House

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Sep 14, 2019

Israel has been found to be spying on the White House for years using advanced technology. Remember this and then think of the Jewish ADL running espionage for Israel since at least 1969 when the FBI wanted to investigate the ADL for being a Mossad front of Israeli foreign agency. Of course Bibi Netanyahu the Mossad goon denies everything.... So what. Now think of the Epstein pedophilia comprise network that was Mossad run. And Epstein's connections back to Mossad and the Israeli government.

Israel Reportedly Planted Mysterious Spy Devices Near White House; Netanyahu: Total Lie
Haaretzand Noa Landau |
Sep 12, 2019 1:19 PM

According to former top U.S. officials who spoke to Politico, the cellphone surveillance devices were uncovered during the Trump presidency and meant to track him

Israel has likely planted surveillance devices that have been located near the White House over the past two years, Politico reported on Thursday based on accounts provided by three former U.S. officials

According to the report, the cellphone surveillance devices were likely intended to spy on U.S. President Donald Trump. “It was pretty clear that the Israelis were responsible,” a former senior intelligence official was quoted as saying.

A spokesperson for Israel's Embassy in Washington, Elad Strohmayer, was quoted in the report as saying that “these allegations are absolute nonsense. Israel doesn’t conduct espionage operations in the United States, period.”

Upon arrival to Sochi, where he is slated to meet Russian President Vladimir Putin, Prime Minister Netanyahu also denied the report. "We have a directive, I have a directive, no intelligence work in the United States, no spies. And it's vigorously implemented, without any exception. It [the report] is a complete fabrication, a complete fabrication," he said.

>> Read more: Iran overture and Greenblatt departure cloud Trump-Netanyahu paradise ■ Trump vs. Netanyahu | Editorial

The spying devices that have been uncovered according to the report are known as "StingRays" and emulate normal cell towers to trick cellular devices into giving them their locations and identity details. They are also known as mobile subscriber identity catchers, or IMSI-catchers.

Netanyahu's bureau released a statement echoing his comments upon arrival in Russia. "A blatant lie. There is a longstanding commitment and a directive from the Israeli government not to engage in any intelligence operations in the U.S. This directive is strictly enforced without exception."

According to the report, the White House refused to comment. “I’m not aware of any accountability at all,” one former official told Politico, noting: “The reaction ... was very different than it would have been in the last administration… With the current administration, there are a different set of calculations in regard to addressing this.”

However, an ex-official told Politico that as opposed to other incidents of foreign spying on U.S. soil, the Trump administration did not rebuke the Israeli government or took any official steps against it.

The FBI and the Department of Homeland Security both declined to comment on Politico's report.

Around October 2018, officials at the DHS had discovered evidence of the surveillance devices near the White House as well as several other sensitive locations around Washington, D.C., the report said. They then shared the findings with relevant federal agencies.

The FBI, along with other agencies probing the case, pointed the blame at Israel after conducting a detailed forensic analysis, the officials told Politico.

The report cited former officials and individuals that worked with previous administrations as saying that there prevails a common concern that Israel is spying on the White House.

“Sometimes it was sort of knowledge of our thinking. Occasionally there were some turns of phrase like language that as far as we knew had only appeared in drafts of speeches and never been actually used publicly, and then some Israeli official would repeat it back to us and say, ‘This would be really problematic if you were to say X,’” the former official was quoted as saying.

“The Israelis are pretty aggressive," the former intel official officer told the website. “They’re all about protecting the security of the Israeli state and they do whatever they feel they have to achieve that objective.”

Israel Starts Using DNA to Check for “Jewishness of Immigrants”

Posted by TNO Staff— on August 12, 2013
http://newobserveronline.com/israel-starts-using-dna-to-check-for-jewishness-of-immigrants/

Israel, which already has one of the most racially-restrictive immigration policies in the world, is about to introduce DNA testing to ensure that no non-Jews from Russia enter the country, according to an announcement from the Prime Minister’s office in Tel Aviv made at the end of July 2013.

According to an article in the Times of Israel, Russian-speakers who want to make “aliya” will in future need a DNA test. This development is the surest sign yet that Jewishness is not a cultural construct, but a biological one, and also further evidence that the “Khazar theory”—which would have introduced non-Semitic elements into the Jewish gene pool—is incorrect, as proved by earlier DNA evidence. According to the Times of Israel, “would-be immigrants from former Soviet Union may be asked to prove [their] Jewish bloodline” and will be “subjected to DNA testing to prove their Jewishness.”

The announcement said “many Jews from the FSU [Russia] who were born out-of-wedlock can be required to bring DNA confirmation of Jewish heritage in order to be allowed to immigrate as a Jew. “A source in the PMO told Maariv that the consul’s procedure, approved by the legal department of the Interior Ministry, states that a Russian-speaking child born out-of-wedlock is eligible to receive an Israeli immigration visa if the birth was registered before the child turned 3. Otherwise a DNA test to prove Jewish parentage is necessary.

“A Foreign Ministry spokesman said that the decision to require DNA testing for Russian Jews is based on the recommendations of Nativ, an educational program under the auspices of the Prime Minister’s Office to help Jews from the FSU immigrate to Israel. “The issue cuts to the heart of Israel’s Law of Return, which allows anybody with a Jewish parent, grandparent or spouse to move to Israel and be eligible for citizenship. Determining who is a Jew — a definition which has evolved along with the religion’s many streams — has led the interior Ministry to create a somewhat byzantine system of checks and rules and has sometimes led applicants, especially converts to Judaism, to fight for the right to immigrate in Israeli courts.” This demand for DNA tests for immigrants to Israel contrasts dramatically with the demand for open borders made by all Jewish organizations in America and elsewhere.

Israel Used Nuclear Weapon on Yemen

-By Hp Mageson 666

Jew Admits: Israel Black Mails The World With Nuclear War
Vanunu stated Israel has these type of nuclear weapons in their arsenal.

Mordechai Vanunu is a former Israeli nuclear technician who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction, revealed details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986. He was subsequently lured to Italy by a Mossad agent, where he was drugged and abducted by Israeli intelligence agents. He was transported to Israel and ultimately convicted in a trial that was held behind closed doors.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai_Vanunu

On 5 October, the Sunday Times published the information it had revealed, and estimated that Israel had produced more than 100 nuclear warheads.[41]

In July 2004 Vanunu claimed in the London-based Al-Hayat newspaper that the State of Israel was complicit in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. He claimed there were "near-certain indications" that Kennedy was assassinated in response to "pressure he exerted on Israel's then head of government, David Ben-Gurion, to shed light on Dimona's nuclear reactor
---

Vannu also stated Israel is Black Mailing the entire world with literal Nuclear annihilation and have amassed a huge Nuclear Arsenal that can reach across the planet to do just that.

The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomaniacs Blackmail The World With Nuclear War:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xq1-oFjuPeI

Remember Israel used a small level tactical nuclear weapon on Syria:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vm7ObVSix7w

Thanks to TJAOM for posting this up in another thread.

How Israel Was Busted Nuking Yemen

Israel nuked Yemen, period. This is hard fact that has been 100% confirmed
http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/05/29 ... #abh_posts

By now, every VT reader will be aware that Israel dropped a neutron bomb on Yemen on behalf of their Saudi allies. As well as the readers of VT, a billion Arabs also know this truth, every Arabic media outlet picked up the VT story as have the Russian outlets Pravda, Russia Today and Sputnik News. This story is too big to die, it is worldwide.

Israel nuked Yemen, period. This is hard fact that has been 100% confirmed.

Just watch the video, the scintillating pixels are caused by particles from the nuclear explosion hitting the camera's sensor, there can be no other explanation; note the white hot ball of plasma seen briefly before the huge detonation:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pVgPKxYVxb0

The camera never lies:

Until mobile phones with cameras and small video cameras were developed, small florescent lights were used as emergency nuclear explosion/radiation detectors. Now, phones and CCD video cameras have become dependable "slam dunk" nuclear detectors.

The next few words are the technical explanation of why we are absolutely certain we are dealing with a nuclear event, with no questions whatsoever. This is information available to

all member of the press, the military, the scientific community and the general public. This means, of course, that anyone in “denial” of our assertion, proven with this much certainty, is defective as to mental function or suffers from moral degeneracy.

The combination of the cameras plastic lens and the photoelectric effect produced in the cameras CCD pick up chip (because it is basically a very large array of photo diodes) allows them to act as very good detectors of high level ionizing radiation. Low level radiation in this case is not of concern because it will not immediately kill you or have long term negative health effects.

By simply pointing the camera at an explosive event it will immediately determine if it is nuclear or not. When the
camera’s CCD pick up chip is overloaded by excess radiation it will pixelize showing white sparkles all over the picture of the fireball or blast image area.

The demonstration video still was taken in Yemen this month. It is perhaps the best single demonstration image of ionizing radiation hitting a CCD receptor. It is as perfect a demonstration of a nuclear explosion as detected using mobile phone or CCD camera technology, as explained above, as might be possible.

We are contacting scientists and physicists throughout the Middle east and Ukraine; we are distributing software that will allow us to detect not just nuclear weapons but radioactive threats of all kinds including polonium poisons; we are training teams to collect soil samples; preparing packages to allow medical personnel to screen for radioactive poisoning and we are offering materials for civil defence and decontamination efforts.

There has thus far been zero denial or refutation (other than by wingnuts and conspiracy theorists) of this having been a nuclear event nor has there been any effective denial of the pair of F-16A/Bs shot down over Yemen this week; planes which can only have belonged to Italy, Portugal or Israel, otherwise it came out of the mothballed stockpiles in the US southwest.

Russia speaks out

As stated in Pravda today, the world’s scientific community is aghast that ‘the Saudis have begun to wipe Yemen off the map’, they get straight to the point by telling us that ‘shocking video reveals proton bombardment from a neutron bomb’ and that ‘forbidden strikes have brought about a storm of worldwide protest’ and might I add, this wave of protest isn’t going to be silenced by a handful of internet trolls and unemployed Haifa housewives.

‘Obama has recently offered military assistance to any external threat the rich Arab Gulf States may face’ according to Pravda. Russia is not only certain after viewing the evidence, that this is a nuclear attack but they believe that the United States is fully complicit in it; where other sources have cited the Israeli-Saudi nexus, highest level Russian sources believe

this irresponsible move is the result of Washington kow-towing to both Saudi Arabia and The Gulf States.

.....

Israeli Colonel Directing Islamic State Terrorists

-High Priest Mageson 666

http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=34825

This was definitely not supposed to happen. It seems that an Israeli military man with the rank of colonel was "caught with IS pants down." By that I mean he was captured amid a gaggle of so-called IS–or Islamic State or ISIS or DAESH depending on your preference–terrorists, by soldiers of the Iraqi army. Under interrogation by the Iraqi intelligence he apparently said a lot regarding the role of Netanyahu's IDF in supporting IS.

In late October an Iranian news agency, quoting a senior Iraqi intelligence officer, reported the capture of an Israeli army colonel, named Yusi Oulen Shahak, reportedly related to the ISIS Golani Battalion operating in Iraq in the Salahuddin front. In a statement to Iran's semi-official Fars News Agency a Commander of the Iraqi Army stated, "The security and popular forces have held captive an Israeli colonel." He added that the IDF colonel "had participated in the Takfiri ISIL group's terrorist operations." He said the colonel was arrested together with a number of ISIL or IS terrorists, giving the details: "The Israeli colonel's name is Yusi Oulen Shahak and is ranked colonel in Golani Brigade… with the security and military code of Re34356578765az231434."

From satan666:

http://www.globalresearch.ca/israel-sup ... is/5492807

Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Ya'alon admitted Israeli support for ISIS and other takfiri terrorists, calling them Syrian rebels – failing to explain they're imported from scores of countries… There are no so-called "moderates" among them.

Since Obama waged war on Syria in March 2011, Israel bombed government targets multiple times. It continues supplying terrorist elements with weapons, munitions and other support.

Over 1,000 of their wounded fighters were treated in Israeli hospitals, helping them recover to resume waging terror on Syria.

Ya'alon claiming Israeli policy excludes "getting involved in the Syrian war" is a lie.
Israel's long-range goal is unchallenged regional hegemony, independent governments eliminated in Syria, Iran and Lebanon, area nations balkanized into mini-states for easier control, undeclared Israeli borders expanded to incorporate territory of neighboring states.
On November 24, The Voltaire Network said journalist Sharri Markson got firsthand accounts from wounded jihadist terrorists receiving treatment at Israel's Ziv Medical Centre, "specializing in war traumology…government-run and linked to the Israeli Defence Forces." Their recovery is aided to help them "continue the jihad in Syria." Israeli security forces detained and interrogated her in a "heavy-handed" way for exposing what they want kept

secret.

In September 2014, a photo of Netanyahu and Ya'alon visiting terrorists receiving care in an Israeli hospital went viral online – Netanyahu seen shaking a terrorist's hand.

According to the al-Araby al-Jadeed newspaper, "Israel has in one way or another become the main marketer of ISIS oil. Without them, most ISIS-produced oil would have remained going between Iraq, Syria and Turkey. Even the three companies would not receive the oil if they did not have a buyer in Israel."

In October, Iraqi security forces captured an Israeli colonel, Yuri Oulen Shahak, working directly with ISIS terrorists. He explained Netanyahu's criminality during interrogation, one more example of Zionist evil.

He directly "participated in the ISIL group's terrorist operations," according to Iraqi authorities

Israeli forces: 'We will gas you until you all die

-High Priest Mageson 666

Israeli forces to Aida camp: 'We will gas you until you all die'

It's like when the Jews ran the Soviet Union all over again....Where the Jews invented and used gas vans to murder thousands of innocent White Gentiles.
topic3995.html

"The gas van was invented in the Soviet Union] in 1936, presumably by Isay Berg,[my note JEW] the head of the administrative and economic department of the NKVD of Moscow Oblast which suffocated batches of prisoners with engine fumes in a camouflaged bread van while on the drive out to the mass graves at Butovo, where the prisoners were subsequently buried.[5] According to Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn:

I. D. Berg was ordered to carry out the decisions of the NKVD troika of Moscow Oblast, and Berg was decently carrying out this assignment: he was driving people to the executions by shooting. But, when in Moscow Oblast there came to be three troikas having their sessions simultaneously, the executioners could not cope with the load. They hit upon a solution: to strip the victims naked, to tie them up, plug their mouths and throw them into a closed truck, disguised from the outside as a bread van. During transportation the fuel gases came into the truck, and when delivered to the farthest [execution] ditch the arrestees were already dead.

---

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QC5_W_zUzHc

Yazan Ikhlayel, 17, was at Aida refugee camp's local community center when Israeli forces stormed the camp. He was filming Israeli jeeps rolling through one of the camp's main roads shooting off tear gas from his iPhone when a soldier began issuing a message to residents from one of the jeep's loud speakers

Israeli War Against America

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Jun 22, 2019

The current paradigm of the never ending "War on Terror" was created as the blue print of the Jewish Mossad in Israel, its operational objective being the way to the manifestation of the "Greater Israel Plan." The current Likud Party in Israel is the Mossad regime, the creator of the Likud Party was Menachem Begin the former leader of the Irgun terrorist organization that was responsible for the King David Hotel bombing which killed 91 people in 1946 and the Dir Yassin massacre in 1948 in which hundreds of Palestinian Arabs where brutally murdered as act of political terrorism.

During an interview with Begin, this is what he stated:

"How does it feel, in the light of all that's going on, to be the father of terrorism in the Middle East?"

"In the Middle East?" he [Begin] bellowed, in his thick, cartoon accent. "In all the world!"
Menachem Begin to Russell Warren Howe, January 1974, Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, March 2009

Israel is notorious for false flag policies from the Lavon Affair in which Mossad agents dressed up as Arabs to commit acts of terrorism against western targets in Egypt and the USS Liberty attack to pull America into war for Israel. However when the Likud Party took power in Israel this became the open official policy that was dubbed "The War On Terror" in 1979 Menachem Begin, the then Prime Minister of Israel created and hosted the Jerusalem Conference on International Terrorism. This conference was hosted by the Netanyahu Institute which was created and run by the now Prime Minister of Israel and the current leader of the Likud Party, Benjamin Netanyahu, and his father.

On the conference:

"The conference organizers expect the event to initiate a major anti-terrorist offensive," Ian Black writes in the Jerusalem Post after the first day of the conference."...Philip Paull wrote in International Terrorism: The Propaganda War. "Four former chiefs of Israeli military intelligence participated in the conference: Gen. Chaim Herzog, Maj, Gen. Meir Amit, Lt. Gen. Aharon Yariv, and Maj. Gen. Shlomo Gazit."

Also in attendance was George H.W. Bush, along with seven hundred invited foreign journalists, influential friends of Israel, and top-ranking members of the Israeli military, diplomatic, and intelligence establishment."

This event is where the Israeli regime rolled out the Global War On Terror, this ideology was designed for one reason to use the concept of engineered terror attacks against the western world, to force western nations such as America into wars for Israel. This would be used to then destroy the Arab nations. The policy for such was outlined in the Yinon Plan which was written in 1982 by Israeli strategist Oded Yinon.

The situation is revealing as to what the Israeli plan was to make the Yinon Plan, happen:

"In 1979, Isser Harel, the veteran Israeli intelligence chief, predicted a terror attack like 9/11 to Michael D. Evans, an American Zionist activist. As Evans wrote, "My last question was would terrorism ever come to America. "You have the power to fight it,' he said, 'but not the will. They have the will, but not the power. All of that will change in time. Yes, I fear it will come to New York and your tallest building, which is a symbol of your fertility."

Benjamin Netanyahu, wrote in his 1995 book the same as what the Mossad chief Isser Harel, stated. Netanyahu stated the attack would be on the World Trade Center in New York:

On CNN in November 2006: "I wrote a book in 1995, and I said that if the West doesn't wake up to the suicidal nature of militant Islam, the next thing you will see is militant Islam bringing down the World Trade Center:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-QMLO558gec

The Mossad was planning the attack on the World Trade Center in the 1980's:

"In 1987-Eight years after Israeli intelligence chief Isser Harel predicted that Arab terrorists would attack the tallest building in New York City, two of his veteran Mossad agents obtained the security contract for the World Trade Center and the Port Authority of New York and New Jersey. The Port Authority cancelled the contract when it discovered that Avraham Shalom (Bendor), the head of Atwell Security of Tel Aviv, is using a fake name and has a conviction in Israel- as the former chief of the Shin Bet- for the murder of two Palestinians."

"Shalom went to work for Kroll Associates and Maurice Greenberg. Kroll Associates obtained the security contract for the World Trade Center in 1993 after the first bombing and was responsible for the security at the WTC until 9/11."

Here we also witness the Predictive Programming the Jews use for their major operations:

"1978-Aron Milchan, a top-level Israeli intelligence agent, produces his first movie, The Medusa Touch. The film's climactic scene depicts a Boeing 747 crashing into the Pan Am Building in New York City. Milchan was also responsible for illegally smuggling 800 krytrons- triggers for nuclear weapons -from the U.S. to Israel's Ministry of Defense between 1979 and 1983. Although his company, Milco International, was behind the smuggling operation, Milchan himself was not indicted."

"2000 -- Arnon Milchan and his business partner Rupert Murdoch produce a TV series called "The Lone Gunman." The first episode of the series, "Pilot", is about a passenger airliner being remotely hijacked and flown into the World Trade Center."

Milchan was also behind producing the 1999 movie Fight Club, which shows the World Trade Center being attacked in acts of terrorism, the art monument that was blown up in the film was the exact replica of the one in the court yard of the World Trade Center and the scene at the end of the movie shows the towers of the World Trade Center coming down from CONTROLLED DEMOLITON.

The three World Trade Center towers, one of the three towers, tower seven was not struck by any planes and still collapsed the same way the other two towers fell, the evidence proves the three towers were brought down from inside using Thermite explosives:

"A government-funded study of the dust published by the U.S Geological Survey (Particle Atlas of World Trade Center Dust, 2005) contained micrographs of the iron-rich spheres. The USGS survey also found tiny spheres of molten molybdenum, which has a very high melting point of 2,623 degrees C, or 4,753 degrees F. The micrographs of the molten molybdenum were not published in the USGS report, but were obtained later through a F.O.I.A request.

The spheres of iron were evidently produced by a highly energetic nano-composite of super-thermite, chips of which were found in the dust by Dr.Steve E.Jones ("Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe," The Open Chemical Physics Journal, 2009). When the bi-layered chips of this active thermitic material were heated to 430 degrees C, they ignited and produced extreme heart and iron-rich spheres identical to those found in the dust. Although this discovery, published n a peer-reviewed scientific journal in 2009, provides essential information about how the iron-rich spheres were created- and how the towers were demolished- it has never been discussed in the mainstream media in the United States."

Source:
All quotes from:
The War On Terror The Plot To Rule The Middle East, Christopher Bollyn

Israelis ‘undergo Jewish DNA test before being allowed to marry’

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Mar 14, 2019

Israelis ‘undergo Jewish DNA test before being allowed to marry’
[My note Jews are obviously a race, they admit it they can check your DNA and find if your Jewish.]

https://www.middleeastmonitor.com/20190 ... -to-marry/

Israel’s rabbinate “has been performing genetic testing on Israelis from the former Soviet Union, to check if they are ‘genetically Jewish’ as a condition for marriage registration”, according to Ynet.
The new site reported that “at least 20 couples have come forward after having been asked to undergo the procedure in the past year.”
“Although the existence of such tests was initially denied by Interior Minister Aryeh Deri, Ashkenazi Chief Rabbi David Lau admitted to having requested that some couples prove their Jewish status,” Ynet added, noting that “Lau claimed those were isolated incidents and there was no coercion.”
Ynet’s investigation revealed that “the complicated procedure was undertaken not only by the couples themselves but also by their relatives.”
“In one instance, a young woman who went to the rabbinate before her wedding was asked to conduct a DNA test along with her mother and her aunt, in order to eliminate the possibility that her mother was adopted,” the article stated.
OPINION: The invention of the Jewish people
“The young woman was told that if she refused the request, her marriage application would be denied,” Ynet added. “The rabbinate has control over Jewish religious rites in Israel.”
“According to the evidence accumulated by Ynet, these instances are examples of what appears to be a growing phenomenon where those applying to register for marriage, are being asked to undergo genetic testing if they want to have their requests granted,” the paper stated.
“Unfortunately, there are immigrants who, despite their eligibility under the Law of Return, are not defined as Jews according to Halacha,” said Lau in response. “In a few cases, there are those who claim to be Jews, but don’t possess the necessary documents to confirm it…or we find contradictions between their statements and what we would uncover about them”.
“In these cases we suggest undergoing DNA tests that would strengthen their claims,” he said. “It’s never forced upon anyone and only used to assist applicants in the research process.”

It all goes back in the box?

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Aug 07, 2019

The famous speech of Christian minister, John Ortberg:"It all goes back in the box" exposes the end path of Christianity and the end result of its materialism meaning devoid of the spiritual.

Ortberg's famous narrative is at the end everything you do is finished when a person is dead and it all goes back in the box including the individual going into the box of the grave, making the analogy to the game of monopoly. This is false and shows the truth of Christianity which is a program of the enemy to remove spiritual knowledge.

When a person leaves the body the soul and astral body are still here, and what they did to advanced the soul is what will matter for the next reincarnation as the teachings of Thoth state.. When the astral body eventually is over the soul is subject to reincarnation according to karmic factors, if you understand resonance and synchronicity you will understand karma. You will return to carry on were you left off according to karma, your life is like a long book with each incarnation being a chapter that the narrative carries on from the previous chapters. Only in many cases the individual does not remember the previous chapters due to the state of spiritual inertia the individual is within. They foolishly then become deceived by the materialism of the enemy from Christianity and its other manifestations of basically this life is all there is and that's all.

The other situation is what people do in the world matters as it leaves a continuation of karma into next generations. We come back to the world we create one way or another. Did we work to create a better and evolved society or let it fall into destruction. The programs of Christianity and the like create a state of apathy towards life and the physical world which combined with the spiritual inertia these programs leave the individual in, the results are negative. Which means as the soul starts to degenerate from the inertia its suffering so does the physical world of society start to reflect the same as its the outer manifestation of the collective human psyche of society.

The ancient spiritual texts stated if the individual does not work on the soul with the practice of Kundalini pranayama, the being becomes subject to inertia which is subjected to and dominated by the principal of degeneration and extinction. And there will come a time when the soul is too weak to reincarnate and its over the extinction. Which means each time you reincarnate the society, spirit, body and soul has become more subjected to the principal of inertia due to the materialism of Christianity.

Then one day the person will literally go back into the box fully that includes the extinction of the soul due to inertia the soul will dissipate along with the body and spirit. Then the materialistic atheist belief of the current society that this life is all the individual has then its over will become the truth.

So what is the truth? As our spiritual ancestors stated what we do in life, lives into eternity. This is not poetic its literal. The work we do on our soul carries into the body and spirit and flows into our physical

world. If a person leaves the body the soul is more advanced and will live again in a new body, it will come back into a society that is more evolved and beautiful, the work they did will live on in the society they created. The spiritual genes they brought into the next generation will ensure a more physically evolved generation that the more evolved soul can be reincarnated into the future physical blood lines of and enjoy a paradise world to live on. Till the day comes the total perfection of both the individual and their People and society.

Italian Mafia is Jewish Mafia

By SS 666

Italy has always been one of the most Jewish infested area in the whole world, as we can see from the deep integration in the mass mind of Jewish tendencies. Here was born the Vatican (Jewish most important power centre), the Jesuits (Jews) and the Mafia (Jewish too). Vatican and the Jesuits have been extensively illustrated before, and we know that they are Jewish structures. We all know that the Mafia, the criminal organization most known in the world, was born in Sicily, a big island that is part of Italy.

Pasquale Hamel, Italian writer and essayist, writes :
(translated from: http://www.rosalio.it/2013/08/19/gli-ebrei-in-sicilia/)
"The Jewish presence in Sicily is ancient and important. Ancient because, even if its traces are not always clear, the first Jewish settlements in this island can be dated immediately before the diaspora, and important because, with time, the Jewish Sicilian community grown innumber, until it became the biggest in Italy. At the end of the Middle Age, according to the prompt researches of Slomo Simonshon, they were around 25.000, 'more than half of the total number of jews present in Italy'."

We can also see that the Jews were freely living outside of their ghetto, without any restriction and they could intermix with the population - a total Jewish infestation :
"The sicilian-jews, compared to other places of western christian territories, were not subject to particular restrictions and, until the arrival or the Aragonesi, they were living side by side with the majority of christian people, coexisting peacefully".

The website of Sefardite Centre of Sicily, so via jews' mouths, is saying :
(translated from http://www.sicilia-ebraica.it/Ebrei%20in%20Sicilia.htm)
"After Italy's Unification, even if they maintained intact their religious characteristic and the communities' organization, their story is not separate from the story of the rest of the population. The integration in society became more or less complete and, looking at the archives and records, we can find jews engaged in all kind of jobs. The rare episodes of intolerance and antisemitism do not change the concrete equality they had reached".

So the Jews have been welcome, and were integrated in the Italian island of Sicily, despite the 1492 expulsion decree, that was an attempt by Ferdinando the Xian to banish them (same as happened in all the world), that had no big success as they came back again - as usual - after they shortly settled in other Italian areas. In the past centuries Sicily has been inhabited by a number of Jews that is, in percentage compared to the resident population, higher than any other number of Jews present in any other region or State in Europe or in the Mediterranean area.

In the book "Hebraism of Sicily" Giovanni di Giovanni writes:
"Meanwhile we say, that the Jews came to Sicily in a number so big, that they were more of the tenth part of the Sicilian people".

"The laws here quoted by the Holy Pope, if I am not mistaken, are the same laws published by the Emperor Costantino Magno 118; according to them it was ordered that the Jew, who circumcised his SLAVE, or Christian or Pagan, or from any other sect, was castigated not only depriving him of the circumcised Slave, also depriving him of his own life; this saying".

Sicily has been deeply infested and populated by the Jews since very ancient times, and hey were free to live in the middle of the people, to integrate; and in return they were enslaving people, the "Goyim", using them as they Talmud states, as beasts at their service.

Quote from Treccani Encyclopedia online :
(translated from http://www.treccani.it/enciclopedia/mafia/)
Mafia: Group of criminal organizations born in Sicily during the 19th Century, on a territorial basis, and based on the code of silence and with a hierarchical structure.

Note the extreme similarities :

The Jesuits Oath :
"If this cannot be openly done, I will secretly use the poisoned chalice, the rope to strangle, the iron of the dagger, the lead of the bullet ... I also declare that I will help, assist and advise any agent of His Holiness".

Protocols of the Learned Elders of Sion - Protocol 1
http://satanslibrary.webs.com/Protocols%20Zion.pdf

23. Our countersign is - Force and Make-believe. Only force conquers in political affairs, especially if it be concealed in the talents essential to statesmen. Violence must be the principle, and cunning and make-believe the rule ..."

The Jew has always been, and will always be because of his nauseating nature, a parasite. Almost any state of the world expelled the Jews many times for this reason. The Jew cannot and is not able to create, but he copies, steals and exploit everything that is created by the host society, that is the Gentiles of all the world.

Italy is a country that has, and always had, a local economy made by many small-average sized companies (mostly in the North) and also an agricultural economy made my small-average sized land owners (mostly in the South). The international Jewry finds more difficulties to control and enslave Italian Gentiles by mean of their giant corporations (even if today they are buying many small companies and private lands, after that the Jew has ruined them or run them to misery); so in Italy the Jew had good chances by mean of the Jewish Mafia that is a criminal PARASITE organization, that works to ENSLAVE population by terror and violence, seizing anything from the people; it is very effective in controlling small/medium targets. No different from the Talmud, from the Jewish Communism and from Xianity and Inquisition: it is always the same Jewish plot in different forms.

Italian Mafia Families' origins, and their leaders, are very often surrounded by mystery, and most likely the majority of the bosses sent to jail are only a show, and they are not always the true Jewish bosses behind the scenes, except some cases as in the below pictures. Many of them were born in Sicily and then immigrated to the United States to perform Mafia activities in the New World, and in other countries. Many Mafioso are Gentiles that are slaves and/or collaborators of the Jews, and are faithful to their Jewish bosses.

Some Mafioso Boss with blatant Jewish lineaments:

Michele Greco

http://nottecriminale.files.wordpress.com/2010/11/michele_greco.jpg

Gerlandino Messina
http://www.blogsicilia.it/wp-content/uploads/2014/02/gerlandino-messina.jpg

How to recongnize ad identify a Jew:
http://www.angelfire.com/hailtosatansvictory666/How_to_Recognize_and_Identify_a_Jew_-_Part_1.pdf

Italian Sicilian Mafia is Jewish Mafia

Italy has always been one of the most Jewish infested area in the whole world, as we can see from the deep integration in the mass mind of Jewish tendencies. Here was born the Vatican (Jewish most important power centre), the Jesuits (Jews) and the Mafia (Jewish too).
Vatican and the Jesuits have been extensively illustrated before, and we know that they are Jewish structures. We all know that the Mafia, the criminal organization most known in the world, was born in Sicily, a big island that is part of Italy.

Pasquale Hamel, Italian writer and essayist, writes :
(translated from: http://www.rosalio.it/2013/08/19/gli-ebrei-in-sicilia/)
"The Jewish presence in Sicily is ancient and important. Ancient because, even if its traces are not always clear, the first Jewish settlements in this island can be dated immediately before the diaspora, and important because, with time, the Jewish Sicilian community grown in number, until it became the biggest in Italy. At the end of the Middle Age, according to the prompt researches of Slomo Simonshon, they were around 25.000, 'more than half of the total number of jews present in Italy'."

We can also see that the Jews were freely living outside of their ghetto, without any restriction and they could intermix with the population - a total Jewish infestation :
"The sicilian-jews, compared to other places of western christian territories, were not subject to particular restrictions and, until the arrival or the Aragonesi, they were living side by side with the majority of christian people, coexisting peacefully".

The website of Sefardite Centre of Sicily, so via jews' mouths, is saying :
(translated from http://www.sicilia-ebraica.it/Ebrei%20in%20Sicilia.htm)
"After Italy's Unification, even if they maintained intact their religious characteristic and the communities' organization, their story is not separate from the story of the rest of the population. The integration in society became more or less complete and, looking at the archives and records, we can find jews engaged in all kind of jobs. The rare episodes of intolerance and antisemitism do not change the concrete equality they had reached".

So the Jews have been welcome, and were integrated in the Italian island of Sicily, despite the 1492 expulsion decree, that was an attempt by Ferdinando the Xian to banish them (same as happened in all the world), that had no big success as they came back again - as usual - after they shortly settled in other Italian areas. In the past centuries Sicily has been inhabited by a number of Jews that is, in percentage compared to the resident population, higher than any other number of Jews present in any other region or State in Europe or in the Mediterranean area.

In the book "Hebraism of Sicily" Giovanni di Giovanni writes :
"Meanwhile we say, that the Jews came to Sicily in a number so big, that they were

more of the tenth part of the Sicilian people".
"The laws here quoted by the Holy Pope, if I am not mistaken, are the same laws published by the Emperor Costantino Magno 118; according to them it was ordered that the Jew, who circumcised his SLAVE, or Christian or Pagan, or from any other sect, was castigated not only depriving him of the circumcised Slave, also depriving him of his own life; this saying".

Sicily has been deeply infested and populated by the Jews since very ancient times, and hey were free to live in the middle of the people, to integrate; and in return they were enslaving people, the "Goyim", using them as they Talmud states, as beasts at their service.

Quote from Treccani Encyclopedia online :
(translated from http://www.treccani.it/enciclopedia/mafia/)
Mafia: Group of criminal organizations born in Sicily during the 19th Century, on a territorial basis, and based on the code of silence and with a hierarchical structure.

Note the extreme similarities :

The Jesuits Oath :
"If this cannot be openly done, I will secretly use the poisoned chalice, the rope to strangle, the iron of the dagger, the lead of the bullet … I also declare that I will help, assist and advise any agent of His Holiness".

Protocols of the Learned Elders of Sion - Protocol 1
http://satanslibrary.webs.com/Protocols%20Zion.pdf
23. Our countersign is - Force and Make-believe. Only force conquers in political affairs, especially if it be concealed in the talents essential to statesmen. Violence must be the principle, and cunning and make-believe the rule …"

The Jew has always been, and will always be because of his nauseating nature, a parasite. Almost any state of the world expelled the Jews many times for this reason. The Jew cannot and is not able to create, but he copies, steals and exploit everything that is created by the host society, that is the Gentiles of all the world. Italy is a country that has, and always had, a local economy made by many small-average sized companies (mostly in the North) and also an agricultural economy made my small-average sized land owners (mostly in the South). The international Jewry finds more difficulties to control and enslave Italian Gentiles by mean of their giant corporations (even if today they are buying many small companies and private lands, after that the Jew has ruined them or run them to misery); so in Italy the Jew had good chances by mean of the Jewish Mafia that is a criminal PARASITE organization, that works to ENSLAVE population by terror and violence, seizing anything from the people; it is very effective in controlling small/medium targets.

No different from the Talmud, from the Jewish Communism and from Xianity and Inquisition: it is always the same Jewish plot in different forms.

Italian Mafia Families' origins, and their leaders, are very often surrounded by mystery, and most likely the majority of the bosses sent to jail are only a show, and they are not always the true Jewish bosses behind the scenes, except some cases as in the below pictures. Many of them were born in Sicily and then emigrated to the United States to perform Mafia activities in the New World, and in other countries. Many Mafioso are Gentiles that are slaves and/or collaborators of the Jews, and are faithful to their Jewish bosses.

Some Mafioso Boss with blatant Jewish lineaments :

Gerlandino Messina

Michele Greco

How to recongnize ad identify a Jew:
http://www.angelfire.com/hailtosatansvictory666/How_to_Recognize_and_Identify_a_Jew_-_Part_1.pdf

S.S.666

Its Already Happened

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Jul 11, 2019

The status that were leaked to the public show the unemployment rate within America is as high as the Great Depression, and most of the people employed in the major companies within America such as Amazon or Walmart have to live on food stamps and other assistance programs to survive, because their wages are too low for the rising cost of living. Over 40 percent of the homeless in America work a full time job, but can't afford housing and 64 percent of Americans can't afford a surprise thousand dollar expense with upwards to 80 percent can't afford even a few hundred dollars surprise bill. Because they are living pay check to pay check, they can't afford savings. This also includes the fact that 50 percent of working Americans are close to being on the street, to join the homeless who work full time but can't afford housing.

The retail industry has been collapsing this year with major chains going out of business because people don't have the money to spend which is the obvious sign the economy has fallen apart. This with the fact automation has put four million people out of a job along with the globalization of the economy the shipping of jobs to China, India and other countries. And with millions of illegals coming across the border stealing the jobs of American workers as they work under the table for less, causing the unemployment rate to skyrocket further. This combined with the fact the American worker now has to pay over fifty billion dollars a year to these illegals for plummeting the wages and ruining the economy further, in the form of welfare benefits to invade America and dump the economic life of the American People. The illegal effect has caused the major wipe out event of the economy along with globalization and automation. Automation is now here and starting to wipe out the remaining industries that employ working and middle class Americans from trucking to accounting. Within the next ten years from reports of the stats.

Right now in America there are major homeless tent cities that are Great Depression style communities of unemployed and homeless American People due to the economic situation. The average tax rate on working people's income is 30 to 40 percent with upwards to 60 percent for upper middle class business owners on their income, that is robbery. This is to pay off the national debt effects of the money loans of debt based currency of the Jewish Fed, which is bankrupting America. Whole regions of American once well off and stable are now called sacrifice zones in which the region is now literally a third world social and economic situation and these are the regions that the opioid pandemic is raging through killing thousands of demoralized people due to the effects of economic collapse.

When people talk about the coming collapse of the economy, I have to honesty wonder what they mean, the truth is America has already economically collapsed. The last thing to go might be the already inflated and debt based value of the American dollar. Which would be the finalization of what has already happened and is happening.

It's Joy of Satan... Not Joy of (((Samael)))...

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Feb 27, 2018 3:42 am

The people who are accusing the JoS as praising a jewish thing, are stupid.

The jews admit that Satan is a title, it's an epithet, even in their own language, that simply means "Enemy" of the jewish people, their "Accuser". The REAL NAME they ascribe to the deity behind this title, whomever that is, is the angelic name "Samael", which is thoroughly created by jews as part of their occultistic lore. Under this they also accept who or what they name "Samael" is father of the White people, and that it seeks destruction of the jewish race by subverting them in any way necessary, while also ascribing to this deity the survival and sustenance of White people, as a detestable thing.

Samael is the jewish name for our God, and we do reject this obviously. As it's blasphemous to the core.

Therefore to not follow jewish crap, we do not use this name to refer neither to our God, or anything dealing with our own house.

We do not call Satan, "Samael", as this is disrespectful to the deity. We call Satan, Satan, exactly because it comes from Satyan, which is Sanskrit. And predates Judaism by thousands of years. Meaning Truth and bringing from the root of Sat all the noblest words there are.

What this means to the jews is irrelevant - the name is Sanskrit. If the jews turned this to an ugly epithet is of no importance to us of what this name existentially does mean.

Satan was not created by jews either as a name, it's Sanskrit in essence. It was just put there for reversing meaning and demonization of what was once the greatest of all spiritual aspirations. Samael was created by Rabbis and is part of the Midrashic texts. Which are their own creation entirely.

Samael means the opposite of Satan. Satan relates to Satyan which deals with Cosmic Consciousness, but Samael means "Blind One" from Gnostic sources as well. Lucifer or Satan, the bringer of light, is called blind, what does that tell us about this name. Also Lucifer is nothing negative of a title either, it's the bringer of the light, which is the antipode of darkness. And the key to Satya, or Truth. Lucifer is just a Greek and Roman title, and is not disrespectful either.

The jews don't use Satan's name anywhere either, as they consider it poisonous and toxic. They use Samael, they also use "SAMEL" and other names, and other epithets or names about this particular deity. In Gnosticism even Samael is a cursed name and deals with blindness. When Rabbis have a conversation about "The Satan" (Ha-Satan, "The adversary") they call him Samael.

They avoid Satan and mention it scarcely as they are scared and terrified of this name. In jewish lore it's considered that saying names like Satan or Lilith brings curses on the jews. However with

Samael they are just fine, because they made this name as a slang to call Satan, "The Blind One".

There is the story of a Rabbi in the 15th century, Rabbi Reina who attempted to curse "Satan" and he was first enslaved and then destroyed fully by Satan as a result, both him and others in his company which were the top Rabbis of the time. The jews know well of many stories of Rabbis exterminated because of Satan, there are such stories even in the present day, and they warn people to not get "In the realm of the Samel", because they avoid Satan even verbally and only mention "Ha-Satan" which has the blotting out sound of Ha in the front.

The jewish 'agent' the jews summon and try to bind as part of their thought-matrix, they call Samael. This is because Samel or Samael is their mental creation in the Midrashic texts. Sort of like a way the jews tried to explain their enemy whilist renaming him and avoiding him. This is truly a jewish renaming of the deity. Satan is not.

They do not mess around, let alone try to do such things to Satan, as they know this is not something they themselves came up with. When they attempt them they get ruined. What was the result of the attempt to create a negative and clown infested jewish "Church of Satan"...The destruction of judea a couple of years later, as vengeance from the Gods...You meddle with Satan you get burned, that's a well known rule with all the jews.

Anthroposophy which was made by the Rudolf Steiner, with whom Hitler had a severe hatred for playing the wanna be occultist in the midst of Germany... Praises the following jewish egregores: Anael, Gabriel, Michael, Oriphiel, Raphael, **Samael**, and Zerachiel. He simply praises the jewish egregores.

What Hitler writes in 1921 about Steiner:

https://www.defendingsteiner.com/sources/hitler-steiner.php

"It is possible that Simons can actually value it better; the man appears to have exactly valued the capacity for work of the German people. In the course of the London affair there now rises to the surface, by degree, such mysterious accompanying circumstances that it is not only appropriate but also quite necessary to inspect somewhat closer this Mr. Minister -- the intimate friend of the Gnostic, Anthroposophist Rudolf Steiner himself the adherent of the Threefold Social Order which is one of the many completely Jewish methods of destroying the peoples' normal state of mind – to see whether his mindless face, mindless according to the opinion of Lloyd George, is really only the result of the lack of spirit or whether it is the larva behind which something else is concealed… "

What is the simple fact here...Just destroying jewish spirituality all around. Which is why Hitler also destroyed the Freemasons, the Illuminati and all the orders who praised the jewish egregores and read the Torah, while conspiring with the entities behind the "Angelic Host" to destroy Germany. Because Hitler was with the opposing side of ET's who wanted Germany to live. This is one of the reasons Hitler is also called "The Satan", as he is an enemy of the jews. The Christards of Zion literally call Hitler "The Anti-Christ". This is obvious as to why.

In closing...To say "Satan" is some jewish thing is simply uneducated, retarded, and insisting on a blind meme. "Blind Like Samael" is what these people are...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

It’s Right In The Torah - WW3

-High Priest Mageson 666

Thanks to AmonRa666 for the vid:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yDirOjaiZMM

Obviously Putin is a Jew and is leading the other side of the Jew coin of West and East to a third world war and how the Paris attacks connect to this:

topic11937.html

The escalation over Syria has been going on and on even in the last week with the shooting down of Russian aircraft which has allowed Putin the reason to move a full military operation into Syria. Most of it anti-aircraft weapons. The FSA and ISIS don't have an air force.....

But France does and just moved their aircraft carrier into the region to start airstrikes and maybe put troops on the ground. So does Brittan and America have their planes over Syria as well.

Basically just take a look at the Jewish Torah their blueprint for everything. Jewish rabbis spend their life studying this. You may not believe it, but they live by it. The Tower of Babel when Yahweh [the Jewish race] destroyed all civilization because they were advancing to a level of development that would put them beyond Yahweh's control. Babel is the ancient name of Babylon. Which the Jews use as the symbol of Aryan spiritual and civilization advancement as a whole. It’s the symbol of everything they hate.

Some may say but the Jews might get hurt as well by this war.....So what about it? Didn't stop the last two they started and as the Jew Samuel stated in his book: "You Gentiles".

As we were told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: ‘You Gentiles’

“We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will forever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God

World" is.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew." That's right from their Torah their most Holy "God" Book.

Take special note Goyim they are talking about you here:

Deuteronomy 16:
And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them [Goyim] before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

Jesus is A Mass Sacrifice Symbol For Jewish "Salvation"

by **HoodedCobra666** » Mon Feb 12, 2018 6:23 am

The Jews have a doctrine about the purification of their sins by the death of some other entity. The entity is transferred the 'sins' of the Jewish people and then killed. This is what they are doing to animals and why they are sacrificing. Instead of cleaning their soul, they heap their negativity on innocent victims, and then slaughter them.

This ritual has many forms in the Jewish blood cult, but three important to mention are the Kapparot (this is done to a chicken), the Goat of Azazel on Yom Kippur (Goat Symbolizes Satan and the Pagan Gods but also the disobedience 'heathen' nations), and third is the Human Sacrifice they carry on Esther and in many other times of the year. During this, they take a child or some other grown up person (They pick people from the Aryan Race as they consider them the 'great victims' and the ones who need to be destroyed so that the world will be 'good' again). Good as in a world without opposition to the Jewish objectives.

As Sadhguru stated this blood horror filth has nothing to do with anyone who knows anything of spirituality. It's well known even in corrupted Hinduism today. True Hindus who know anything of meditation, actually hunt down these people to exterminate them as this practice was only lately introduced in ancient history. The Jews have been attacked by all Gentiles because they practice alien spirituality.

If you pay attention and know anything of Christianity, Jesus is called "The Lamb of Sacrifice". The death and sacrifice of "Jesus" was necessary for the fulfilment of the Talmudic and Messianic law, even in this fictitious story. This is because they used the best Jew (Rabbi Yeshua/Jesus) to sacrifice him in order to gain salvation.

This is nothing strange to Jewish history as sacrificing even their own is a necessity. The 6 million that supposedly died, were admittedly by the rabbis, the "Sinful". Of course they never died, and like Jesus that never existed, they project this as fact to generate the effect that truly the Jews have suffered, and that they have paid their 'dues' to 'god'. As stated in the Middle Ages, "God" can be fooled - if one is to 'fast' one can call steak broccoli and the 'fasting' counts. Because of course there is no all knowing 'god' but only a bizarre idea these creeps are believing in. This is well known to Rabbis.

Even in the case the story was literal, they had to actually kill the "Christ" in order to fulfil their ritual. This is taken from the fact that Rabbi Jesus was actually used as a sacrifice. The greatest of Jews sacrificed to save the Jewish race from their sins, that's the idea.

The symbol of this 'saving' of the Jewish race was put in the face of a Jewish rabbi who is formed of stolen Pagan Legend. They put this egregore in front of the Gentiles to worship simply because, they want energy funnelled in their ritual to increase it's effectiveness. The purpose of this ritual is to redeem the Jews of all their 'sins', which they believe are what is keeping them from gaining the planet and enslaving everyone in it as admitted by their texts. Like anything else they do, they eat the 'sacrificial lamb', same as they drink the blood of humans which they sacrifice.

If you pay attention people are dying for 'Jesus', transferring emotion to 'Jesus', suffer for 'Jesus', writhe for 'Jesus', killing for 'Jesus', losing their soul for 'Jesus', all for this rabbi. To no outcome. The only one who gets an outcome from this is the Jew. From a slave non-existent race, they happen to be very close of fulfilling their dream to enslave the planet.

The New Testament is quite open on this fact, when "Jesus" comes back to cleanse the Jews from their 'sins', he gives them the world and the 'messianic order' is established. While all the Goyim (Unclean nations) are exterminated and subjugated.

The Jews do not believe in Jesus any more someone who runs a steel making factory believes and worships fire. In other words, they are just using this tool to bring about their ends. It's detestable for the Jews to worship a tool they are using, and they know they are using it.

"Jesus" is the grand Kapparot ritual to destroy the gentiles and take over the planet. In the place of the chicken below, people happen to be every year. And in the future, when the Jews enslave all the "Goyim" (the humans whom they consider animals), "Kapparot" will be done on living humans. As it's shown in the rabbinical best seller of the bible.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EJseJHvl5S4

As admitted, the non-Jew is an animal in human form. So what happens to this chicken is not in anyway prohibited to happen to Gentiles.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NdwlzvPSjzw

Newsflash also, these people largely run the planet now.

Maybe this needs to change? If you think it must...

Join us and do the RTRs.

viewtopic.php?f=5&t=2634

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

www.joyofsatan.com

Jew, the War Breeding Machine

Fri Apr 22, 2016 12:19 am

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

_____

The thing with the enemy is quite simple. They are by nature, sly, weak, disgusting, dishonest and spiteful. Always jealous, full of hate, demands and poison to feed anyone, even their own. At the same time, their weakness has made them deceptive, cunning and above all, always aim for the preservasion of its own kind. Unlike Gentiles, who aren't even thinking about their kind, as for instance, let's say, Arayns, who are carrying the weight of all the wars the jew pulls out on Humanity, or how they carry the weight of the "immigruntz" who are just jewish battalions that are meant to Islamize and destroy the West.

The jew is a warmonger. They have always been, and they will forever be. Amongst the other gifts of this race, is the ability to steal, confuse and pass down as their own, what other Races have done or created. On the other hand, the jew is never brave, is a snitch, by nature a parasite. To mention a recent event, I guess who kills people in a hospital during supposed war, or throws grenades into schools, just to laugh about it.

Also, you know the church and stuff. Always, presecuted. Always mistreated. Somehow, the predators, are predators by the mercy of the people. Only recently they went in the front to tell the Goyim that they attack them for centuries to no end. And because the Goyim can't cope with the reality the jew created for them, they are unaccepting. So be it then, let's mourn more dead people, or wake up, finally?

To understand the jew, is nothing of rocktet science, but to understand the jew. The jew cannot be understood merely by logic, simple perception, or mere expectation of what one expects them to be. One has to really allow their mind open. Centuries upon centuries of blood, wars that have literally destroyed Humanity, oppressive systems of death and decay, diseases and curses unheard of in all the history of Humanity, total destruction of all sorts of orders- this is the jew. This is what their nature breeds.

The enemy of course, calls everyone else what they themselves, are and do. This is part of their deceptive game, to fool those who don't have knowledge about them, or are stupid enough to believe them. They are excellent liars. Without lying, they could never survive. Lying is as pronounced to the jewish race, as any other Racial trait people share.

Now all of you here who know history, and except of that, have an eye to see for yourselves, who will see the Aryans are nothing like the monsters the eternal propaganda of the enemy preaches. The only thing about the Aryan, is that they do not tolerate slavery for themselves or for anyone else. If anything, these people as a majority aren't an evil people, at all. They are just the race of civilizers. They are also brave people.

Even against one another, instigated upon jewish wars and jewish programs, they have been brave. One thing the Aryan did except of what every other Race did, is wake up to the jew. Most serious Ancient peoples were also aware of this fact, which the enemy tried to bury under all evidence. But they brought it up again. In this way, and through their sacrifice, we stand a chance of fighting back

collectively about the jew.

The enemy claims what they call as the "Kabbalah". As all of you here know, and the spiritually studied ones do know, all this started in the Middle East and it was handed down by the Gods as knowledge, straight to their descendants. This is stolen from the Norse Tree of Life, Yggdrasil, this started in Sumer, etc. Most of you here know the story. Like the Talmud was stolen from Babylon, the same thing was stolen from the Far East, which the jews of course present it as their own, after they have decimated the people from who they stole it out of existence. There are dead races whom the enemy on their own testifies of having wiped out, after a long list of obviously all Races on the planet who even remotely go against them. Its always a racial war for them.

So "KABBALAH" is also written as "QABBALA". Q is a K sound. Most of you know this originated in Egypt, because Egypt was basically Sumer minor. The Egyptians write of their history as having migrated from the East, to where they ended up. As all of you know as well- Meditations and such raise the consciousness, mind, the power, they make people feel good, they break blockages in the mind, and they make people intelligent. This creates a pattern, which ties into general improvement of anything, not just the personal self. The Egyptians preserved things in stone, so that the knowledge handed to them by the Gods, would never cease to exist, so that all generations would have this.

Part of this knowledge was the Qabbalah, or other writtings who have of course been corrupted, destroyed and malformed into jewish nonsense. The Egyptians followed their Aryan eternal culture, and in doing so did their own part in giving civilization to the rest of the world, part of which is Spirituality. And the jew followed their own eternal culture, that of sticking to the tail of other Races, to further put them in decay, steal what they produce, then try to conquer them or destroy them, then move to the next target.

Another thing, Rabbis are the most studied and indepth knowledgable people of the jewish race. Especially when it comes to the lies of this Ovadia Yosef, who are the equivelant of a "pope" in Israel. (A poop probably, since this is the most divine thing to the jewish mind anyway)

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel." -Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

In Egyptian, Qibbilah means "Peaceful". This should explain the above. The enemy of course, even after the Aryans have taught peace and tranquility, power and knowledge to the people, and civilization, in accordance to the laws of nature. This is the only way anything can advance in the long-term, moreso Humanity, this is why Adolf Hitler did all he could to maintain peace under any condition. The Kabbalah produces peace in the mind and the Soul.

This still exists in the east, or basically, in all meditation classes and people who know Yoga, however watered down it may be compared to then. Its still better than no knowledge. Well, up to 1900, most people in the west were totally oblivious about Yoga, or any other spiritual discipline. Thanks jews. If one goes centuries back, people couldn't even study or write their own name, in most places of the world. Its only these times, that life has started to be livable and more than the life of an animal. These ideas came from the Aryan world and they were implemented in the West, by people who revolted spiritually, ethically and physically against the jews.

But of course, all of this, same as the persons suspectible to even be the resisting descendants of people who knew such knowledge, are always on the scope of being executed by jewish hand. Because they just want the Middle Ages, or worse, for Humanity. What they want is simply in the bi-

ble. "The World Must Be Destroyed for the jews to reach eternal life", is the phrase that explains all the bible. Of course. The jewishness of Islam, Xianity and all other "religions" are boiling down to the fact they are all malformed into the same core, which is the core of what the jews want the Gentiles to believe in. There is no spirituality in these religions. So there is only war, blood and destruction, all of which benefit the jews for their goals.

The jew was taught the art of peace, and what they did with it, is weaponize it to make the people go extinct, then brag about it, so on, so forth. The Aryans taught them morals and law, and they perverted the laws into nonsense that only binds people. Aryans taught humanity compassion and mercy (The jews have survived by the mercy of Aryans, which they boast about everywhere, as they consider this weakness) and they turned this into christianity, a program that debilitates and weakens the Soul and the Spirit so much, so that one becomes enslaved. "Taught" is not the correct wording, as the Aryans taught pretty much all other Races on the planet as well, in their "passing" from their midst. Then, they returned to where they were. The long chain of this knowledge starts with the Gods themselves.

The jew following their eternal hatred, they did all they could to maintain war, confusion and chaos. Middle Ages, Civil wars, World Wars, Islamic Conquest. It never stops. The everhungry jew warmonger. Who never fights in any war by the way. Nothing advances or evolves in that way in the longterm, in war, and this is why the enemy always wants war, while Gentiles only fight by absolute nessescity. But of course, the jews never felt a part of what is to be "Human" in anyway. The fact that they did not, is evident by their actions, if one is intelligent enough to look at the core.

Whites have proven their love for Humanity. The jew has always proved their hatred for Humanity.

Take the Arabs for instance. They used to have powerful civilizations, until the program of Islam came in place. Now, everything that these people have been trying to create, is being destroyed. The Aryan of course pays the price and both are used to co-extinct one another. The jew laughs on the corner, hoping to never be discovered.

The jew ideologies like Marxism, or Communism, or Feminism, how many they have killed? Feminism is like almost totally responsible for what Europe is now undergoing. For instance so many people act freaked out about "Racialism" or "Racial states". Well, the whole history of Humanity has been that way. Still in India, the Racial Caste system is operating, etc. Its not an evil thing. Everyone to their own place, and natural order taking things from there between the people. That simple. It worked for hundreds of thousands of years. Brought peace and harmony, with times that most people just still feel want to return to. Golden Age. The list goes...

Now, what do we have? Just chaos.

Do you wonder why? Because they are, they feel and they know, that they are a different species. They openly claim it. And not just the ordinary nobodies of their race, whose opinion doesn't even matter, but the most prominent of their people. The bible itself, their inner tradition and everything, is built around this concept, on how they are different and divine in contrast to you. Always, in contrast and in relation to someone else. Because on their own, they are living excrement.

"The entire creation [of a non-Jew] exists only for the sake of the Jews." -Rabbi Schneerson

"The difference in the inner quality between Jews and non-Jews is "so great that the bodies should be considered as completely different species." -Rabbi Schneerson

The jew was given in to a spiritual culture, and all they did was try to put themselves in the position

of "God", weaponize all they learned and formed programs to dump the masses into believing into the jews, instead of the Divine beings that once gave Humanity civilization and all that makes life worth it. This is another obvious egopathic and psychopathological nature, same as a sensless parasite, who has no other purpose than to drain as much as blood as possible before it replicates and dies. It has no other purpose whatsover. It can't think past that anyway.

This is why they wrote all these books directed against Gentiles, who are against life, against the order of life, against happiness, with the only reason of raising the jew higher. The jews also, like a parasite that steals blood, they steal through complex systems the labors and toil of people. In the mind of the jew, the Gentiles are animals.

It doesn't matter if you send animals to war, if you have made your bets on them. Slaughtering doesn't matter as well. This is the mind of the jew. WW1 and WW2 were just wars of profit. The international jewish element was simply making their profit, with their banking and political, religious frontiers on the front. All of the frontiers. Against the only frontier of resistence.

"Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat," -Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

How will the jew sit like an effendi and eat? By keeping the animals fighting, deprived and overworked. Obviously, the animals don't have to be that intelligent. Just capable enough to pull the basic needs and wants of the jew, let alone strong enough to overthrow the "effendi". So they must be racially interbred and mixed, so the results will be an easily controlled "race", with just barely the ability to work for the jew, until they are wiped out too. Remember, "Goyim", is all on a Racial basis.

JEWISH BANKSTER'S WAR ON AMERICAN AND THE WORLD

This is the first part of a two-part article. The second part deals with the communizing wing and is found here:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243

"The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation." —Lenin

"Let me issue and control a Nation's money and I care not for who writes its laws." —Mayer Amschel Rothschild, 1790

"The Rothschilds introduced the rule of money into European politics. The Rothschilds were the servants of money who undertook the reconstruction of the world as an image of money and its functions. Money and the employment of wealth have become the law of European life; we no longer have nations, but economic provinces."
[New York Times, Professor Wilhelm, a German historian, July 8, 1937].

"If you will look back at every war in Europe during the nineteenth century, you will see that they always ended with the establishment of a 'balance of power.' With every re-shuffling there was a balance of power in a new grouping around the House of Rothschild in England, France, or Austria. They grouped nations so that if any king got out of line, a war would break out and the war would be decided by which way the financing went. Researching the debt positions of the warring nations will usually indicate who was to be punished." —Economist Stuart Crane.

"They [the Jews] work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."
Source: Maxims of George Washington by A. A. Appleton & Co.

"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. That menace, gentlemen, is the Jews. In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have built up a state within a state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

"For over 1700 hundred years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But, gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find

some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only amongst themselves. They must subsist on other people not of their race. If you do not exclude them from these United States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance, and jeopardized our liberty."

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves."
—Benjamin Franklin, at the Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia.

[Note, the Jews have been forever whining that these quotes are false, because they know in fact they are true, and are thus a great and damning condemnation of their crimes]

"When, on the Day of Atonement, you walk into a synagogue, the very first prayer that you recite, you stand — and it's the only prayer for which you stand — and you repeat three times a short prayer. The Kol Nidre. In that prayer, you enter into an agreement with God Almighty that any oath, vow, or pledge that you may make during the next twelve months — any oath, vow or pledge that you may take during the next twelve months shall be null and void.
The oath shall not be an oath; the vow shall not be a vow; the pledge shall not be a pledge. They shall have no force and effect, and so forth and so on.
And further than that, the Talmud teaches: "Don't forget — whenever you take an oath, vow, and pledge — remember the Kol Nidre prayer that you recited on the Day of Atonement, and that exempts you from fulfilling that". —Benjamin Freedman

The Kol Nidre prayer:
Thereupon the cantor chants the Aramaic prayer beginning with the words "Kol Nidre," and, gradually increasing in volume from pianissimo to fortissimo, repeats three times the following words:
"All vows, obligations, oaths, and anathemas, which we may vow, or swear, or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement until the next [whose happy coming we await], we do repent. May they be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled, and void, and made of no effect; they shall not bind us nor have power over us. The vows shall not be reckoned vows; the obligations shall not be obligatory; nor the oaths be oaths."

Sounds like a people you can trust to tell you the truth?

The silent war against America began in 1791 when the Rothschild agent and Jew, Alexander Hamilton in George Washington's cabinet was able to establish

the legal base for a central bank in America to be born- the "First Bank of the United States." With a 20-year charter in 1811, the charter for Rothschild's "First Bank of the United States" runs out and Congress voted against its renewal. In response to this, Nathan Mayer Rothschild threatened the America government with the direct statement "Either the application for renewal of the charter is granted or the United States will find itself involved in a most disastrous war."

The American government refused to bow to the threat and the vote remained.

Nathan Rothschild upon hearing the news made the statement "Teach those impudent Americans a lesson; bring them back to colonial status!" Therefore, Britain by this time being firmly under the control of Rothschilds and other Jewish banking families declared war on America. The war of 1812 began, lasting several years and killing thousands, leaving the American capital burned to the ground. The aim of this war for the Jews was to cause the Free Gentile Nation of America to create such a massive war debt in defending themselves, that they would be forced to cede, and renew the charter.
The plan succeeded in 1816. The American government was forced by terrorist tactics of the Jews to create a new 20-year charter for the Rothschilds "Second Bank of America."

In 1832, things began to change. Andrew Jackson ran for the second campaign for office on the promise: "Jackson and no Bank!" Jackson angry at the criminal nature of the Rothschilds' banking tactics desired to end their mafia like control on America's money system and put it back into the trust of the American people. Jackson did this by removing all government deposits from the "Second Bank of American" and depositing them into the Gentile owned American Banks.

The Rothschilds then sent their agents out to contract the money supply, inciting a depression to hit the Nation, as way to pressure the government. Jackson openly declared them as the crooks they are and vowed to route them out. Not long after, on January 30 1835, there was an assassination attempt on President Jackson. He was saved by the fact the assassins' pistols both misfired. Later Jackson stated that he knew the Rothschilds where responsible for the attempt. Jackson was not intimidated by the Jewish Banking mafia. He continued his long fight against the Rothschild's bank and in 1836 he won and had their bank cast out of the Nation when their charter is not renewed.

"I am one of those who do not believe the national debt is a national blessing, but rather a curse to a republic, inasmuch as it is calculated to raise around the administration a moneyed aristocracy dangerous to the liberties of the country."
—Andrew Jackson, Letter to L. H. Coleman of Warrenton, N.C., 29 April 1824

Later in 1841, President Tyler vetoed the act to renew the charter for Rothschild's bank. In response, he was threatened with assassination from many "anonymous" sources.

The Jews instigated the Civil War in America. President Lincoln appealed to large New York based banks for loans for the war [Rothschild and the Jewish Banking mafia, being behind many of and having control over those banks] the criminal deal they make him is 24% to 36% on all monies loaned. This was another tactic used to regain control over the American people through debt. Lincoln angry and aware simply printed his own debt free money instead, outwitting the Jews. Lincoln stated this fact, "We gave the people of this republic the greatest blessing they ever had, their own paper money to pay their own debts."

In 1863, Lincoln discovered the Tsar of Russia, Alexander the II, was having identical problems with the Jewish banks, mainly the Rothschilds, and was also resisting their attempts to create a Central bank in Russia. The Tsar then came to the aid of Lincoln by ordering that if England and/or France [both under the domination of Rothschild/Jewish banking families] actively came to the aid of the South, he would consider this an act of open war, and take up arms on the side of President Lincoln. The Tsar then ordered a major part of his Pacific fleet to San Francisco and New York.

In 1865, President Lincoln stated, "I have two great enemies; the Southern Army in front of me, and the financial institutions in the rear. Of the two, the one in the rear is my greatest foe." That same year on April 14, Lincoln was assassinated by Jew John Wilkes Booth.
"John Booth was a Jewish silversmith whose ancestors had been exiled from Portugal because of their radical political views. In London, the refugees had continued their trade and convictions, and John married Wilkes' cousin. This Wilkes was the 'celebrated agitator' John Wilkes of Westminster, London. John Wilkes Booth's father was Junius Brutus Booth." [The Mad Booths of Maryland]

In the book, "The Secret World Government or the Hidden Hand," Major General Count Cherep Spiridovich revealed how the Jewish bankers incited the Civil War, and why they opposed Lincoln:

"ROTHSCHILDS' ORDER TO AMERICAN BANKERS."
"To pay the soldiers the Government issued its Treasury notes, authorized by act of Congress, July 17, 1861, "for $50,000,000, bearing no interest. These notes circulated at par with gold. The Rothschilds' agents inspired the American banks to offer to Lincoln a loan of $150 million. But before they had taken much of the loan, the banks broke down and suspended specie payments in Dec. 1861. They wished to blackmail Lincoln and demanded the "shaving" of government paper to the extent of 33%, an extortion which was refused. A bill drafted for the Government issue of $150 million^ which should be full legal tender for every debt in the United States, passed the House of Representatives Feb. 25, 1862, and was hailed with delight by the entire country.' But the Wall Street bankers were furious."

Sen. Pettigrew reprints the so called "Hazzard Circular" sent in 1862 by the Bank of England [ruled by the Rothschilds]:
"Slavery is likely to be abolished by the war power and chattel slavery destroyed. This I [Rothschild] and my European friends (the 300 men) are glad of, for slavery is but the owning of labor and carries with it the care of the laborer, while the European [read 'Rothschildian'] plan led on by England [i.e. the Rothschilds] is for capital to control labor by controlling wages. THIS CAN BE DONE BY. CONTROLLING THE MONEY. THE GREAT DEBT THAT CAPITALISTS "WILL SEE TO IS MADE OUT OF THE "WAR must be used as a means to control the volume of money. To accomplish this the BONDS must be used as a banking basis. "We are now waiting for the Secretary of the Treasury to make his recommendation to Congress. It will not do to ALLOW the GREENBACK, as it is called, to circulate as money any length of time, as we cannot control that."

Thus the order of the Rothschilds was clear: "Capitalists "WILL SEE TO IT that a DEBT is MADE out of the war."

The result was that by "hook and crook" the Rothschilds enslaved this country. And Schiffs,, Baruchs & Co. are the rulers. The Chairman of the Committee on "Ways and Means of the House of Representatives, Mr Thaddeus Stevens explains how the United States was captured by the Rothschilds:

"The agents of the banks fell upon the bill in haste and disfigured it."
In the Senate, this amendment was tacked upon the bill:
"Good for all debts and dues of the U. S. EXCEPT DUTIES ON IMPORTS AND INTEREST on the PUBLIC DEBT," ($150 million above mentioned, plus $70 million, a pre-war debt). Thus equipped this bill went forth to rob every American and turn the ownership of this nation into the hands of capitalists." (Mrs. Hobart).

"When the bill came back to the House, Mr. Stevens said: "We are about to consummate a cunningly devised scheme which will bring GREAT LOSS to all classes of people, except one" (the Rothschilds' branch of the Wall Street). The bill was passed.

ROTHSCHILDS OVERPOWERED CONGRESS (1862)
The Rothschilds were in possession of 80% of the gold in the country. They had a "corner" on gold. By securing this discrimination against the "greenback" by means of the "Exception clause," they made a market for their gold.

"Importers were obliged to go to Wall Street to buy gold to pay duties on their goods, and the Wall Street gamblers held the power to fix the price. Gold went to a premium. Had the greenbacks been permitted to retain their full legal-tender quality, there would have been no need for gold to pay import duties. The price of gold rapidly rose and before the war closed, had reached the price of $2.85, measured in greenbacks. The gold bought in Wall Street to pay import duties became the revenues of the government and was by it paid back to Wall Street

as interest on the public debt. As fast as the bankers sold the gold, it was returned for interest on the public debt to be sold again. Thus during the entire war these gold gamblers speculated in gold, making fortunes from the blood and tears of the American people," (Mrs. M. E. Hobart in her "The Secret of Rothschilds, " p. 54).

Two more issues of $150 million each, with the "Exception clause" were authorized in July 1862 and in March 1863, making in all $450,000,000. They bore no interest. When these issues were exhausted and necessity arose for additional money the bankers demanded that Treasury Notes should no longer be made in the form of DOLLARS, but in the form of BONDS: the bond draws interest, the dollar does not.

A gigantic war costing seven billions was carried through without gold. Why? Because everything was supplied at home, and American money, the "greenbacks" were gladly accepted. "How then was it that this government, several years after the war was over, found itself owing in London and Wall Street several hundred million dollars to men who never fought a battle, who never made a uniform, never furnished a pound of bread, men, who never did an honest day's work in all their lives... The fact is, that billions owned by the sweat, tears and blood of American laborers have been poured into the coffers of these men for absolutely nothing. This 'sacred war debt' was only a gigantic scheme of fraud, concocted by European capitalists and enacted into American law by the aid of American congressmen, who were their paid hirelings or their ignorant dupes. That this crime has remained uncovered is due to the power of prejudice, which seldom permits the victim to see clearly or reason correctly: 'the Money power prolongs its reign by working on the prejudices' (Lincoln). Every means has been employed to deceive the masses. Ridicule and derision have been applied to all opposition, while flattery and appreciation were showered upon the officials," (Mary E. Hobart, p. 49).

Bismarck knew the truth and revealed it in 1876 to a German, Conrad Siem, who published it in ['La Vieille France,' N-216, March 1921]. Bismarck said:
'The division of the United States into two federations of equal force was decided long before the Civil War by the High Financial Powers of Europe. These bankers were afraid that the United States, if they remained as one nation, would attain economical and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination of the World. The voice of the Rothschilds predominated. They foresaw tremendous booty if they could substitute two feeble democracies, indebted to the Jewish financiers, to the vigorous Republic, confident and self-providing. Therefore, they incited their emissaries in exploiting the issue of slavery, thus digging an abyss between the two sides of the Republic. Lincoln never suspected these underground machinations. He was anti-slavery, and he was elected as such, but his character prevented him from being a man of one party. When he had affairs in his hands, he perceived that these sinister financiers of Europe, the Rothschilds, wished to make him the executor of their

designs. They made the fracture between the North and the South imminent! The masters of Finance in Europe made this rift definitive in order to exploit it to the utmost. Lincoln's personality surprised them. His candidature did not trouble them: they thought they could easily deceive the candidate woodcutter. However, Lincoln read their plots and soon understood that the South was not the worst foe, but the Jew financiers were. He did not confide his apprehensions; he watched the gestures of the hidden hand. He did not wish to expose publicly the questions that would disconcert the ignorant masses. He decided to eliminate the International bankers, by establishing a system of Loans, thus allowing the States to borrow directly from the people without an intermediary. He did not study financial questions, but his robust good sense revealed to him, that the source of any wealth resides in the work and the economy of the nation. He opposed emissions through the International financiers. He obtained from Congress the right to borrow from the people by selling to it the 'bonds' of States. The local banks were only too glad to help such a system, and the Government and the nation escaped the plots of the foreign financiers. They understood at once, that the United Stats could escape their grip. The death of Lincoln was resolved upon. Nothing is easier than to find a fanatic to strike.'
'The death of Lincoln was a disaster. There was no man in the United States great enough to wear his boots, and Jewish bankers went anew to grab the riches of the World. I fear that Jewish Banks with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America, and use these to systematically corrupt modern civilization. The Jew will not hesitate to plunge the entire world into wars and chaos, in order that 'the earth should become the inheritance of Israel."

Thus Bismarck, who knew the game of the Jews, spoke in 1876,
[According to Bismarck (La Vieille France, N-216) it was Disraeli and his patrons, the Rothschilds, who invented the plan of destroying the United States by fomenting a Civil War here, and by a foreign attack in 1863-64 by five powers. Abraham Lincoln, the national hero of the United States, was murdered by the same Hidden Hand, which killed six Romanov Czars, ten Kings, and scores of Ministers only to make it easier to bleed their nations]
Lincoln was re-inaugurated on March 4, 1865 and was shot on April 4, 1865 by actor Wilkes Booth, who cried, 'The South is revenged.' He was a Jew, but this has never been mentioned!"
— Major General Count Cherep-Spiridovich, The Secret World Government, Or, "The Hidden Hand": the Unrevealed in History: 100 Historical "Mysteries" Explained, The Anti-Bolshevist Publishing Association, New York, [1926], pp. 177-178, 180-181, 183. [1]

President Garfield stated in 1881, two weeks before he was also assassinated by Jew Charles J. Guiteau: "Whosoever controls the volume of money in any country is absolute master of all industry and commerce.... And when you realize the entire system is very easily controlled, one way or another, by a few powerful

men at the top, you will not have to be told how periods of inflation and depression originate."

The next two Presidents to be murdered were also murdered by the Jews. William McKinley, the third American President to be assassinated, was murdered by a Jew named Leon Czolgosz. President Kennedy was also murdered by Jewry for the same reasons Congressman McFadden was, and President Jackson had two attempts upon his life.

Then in 1913, the Federal Reserve central bank was established in America, under orders of Jewish puppet President Woodrow Wilson. This act literally handed the America economy over to a handful of powerful Jewish banking families, bringing about what President Garfield warned would happen.
The main Jewish names behind creating this system of control were:

- The Rothschilds
- The Rockefellers
- The Morgans
- The Warburgs

The placement for this was carried out by Morgan who used his position to publish lies that a powerful bank in New York was bankrupt, knowing it would cause mass panic and a chain reaction among the Gentile public causing them to withdraw their monies, and causing the banks to call in all loans, which forced the recipients of the loans to sell whatever they had from properties on. Thus, a depression was generated by the Jews.

"Early in 1907, New York Times Annual Financial Review published Paul Warburg's (a partner of Kuhn, Loeb and Co.) first official reform plan, entitled "A Plan for a Modified Central Bank," in which he outlined remedies that he thought might avert panics. Early in 1907, Jacob Schiff, the chief executive officer of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce, warned that "unless we have a central bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history." "The Panic of 1907" hit full stride in October. [Herrick] The Panic of 1907 and Some of Its Lessons," Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, vol. 31 [Jan.-June 1908]

"The Morgan interests took advantage to precipitate the panic of 1907, guiding it shrewdly as it progressed." --Fredrick Allen, Life Magazine

The Panic led to a Congressional investigation, headed by Senator Nelson Aldrich and the Commission led by Aldrich recommended a Central Bank should be implemented so a panic like 1907 could never happen again. Note Aldrich later married into the Rockefeller family.

In 1910, a secret meeting was held at a J.P. Morgan estate on Jekyll Island off the coast of Georgia. It was there that the central banking bill called the Federal Reserve Act was written. This legislation was written by Jewish bankers, not lawmakers. After this bill was constructed, it was then handed over to their political front man, Senator Nelson Aldrich, to push through Congress.

"Aldrich's investigation led to his plan in 1912 to bring central banking to the United States, with promises of financial stability, expanded international roles, control by impartial experts, and no political meddling in finance. Aldrich asserted that a central bank had to be, paradoxically, decentralized somehow, or it would be attacked by local politicians and bankers, as had the First and Second Banks of the United States. The Aldrich plan was introduced in 62nd and 63rd Congresses (1912 and 1913) but never gained much traction as the Democrats in 1912, won control of both the House and the Senate as well as the White House."

In 1913, Woodrow Wilson, put up and backed by the Jewish bankers, was elected President upon the promise that in return for their financial support he would sign the Federal Reserve Act into law. At the time, the act was thwarted in Congress from passing. The Jews moved, two days before Christmas when most of the Congressmen were at home with their families, the Federal Reserve Act was voted in, and Wilson true to his treasonous word, in turn made it law.

"The Aldrich Plan is the Wall Street Plan. It is a broad challenge to the Government by the champion of the Money Trust. It means another panic, if necessary, to intimidate the people. Aldrich, paid by the Government to represent the people, proposes a plan for the trusts instead. The Aldrich Plan was a forerunner to that which spawned the Federal Reserve." --Congressman Lindbergh

“When the Federal Reserve Act was passed, the people of these United States did not perceive that a world banking system was being set up here. A super-state controlled by [Jewish] international bankers and industrialists acting together to enslave the world for their own pleasure. Every effort has been made by the Fed to conceal its powers but the truth is—the Fed has usurped the government.” (Congressman Louis McFadden, upon the passage of the Federal Reserve bill. The Unseen Hand, p. 182.)

"This Act establishes the most gigantic trust on Earth. When the President signs this bill, the invisible government by the Monetary Power will be legalized, the people may not know it immediately but the day of reckoning is only a few years removed.... The worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking bill." —Congressman Lindbergh

"The Federal Reserve System virtually controls the nation's monetary system, yet it is accountable to no one. It has no budget; it is subject to no audit; and no Congressional Committee knows of, or can truly supervise, its operations."
— Professor Murray N. Rothbard, economist, and academic advisor of the Ludwig von Mises Institute.

President Wilson also brought America into the First World War for the Jews, after being elected on the promise of keeping America out of the war.

Another important reason the Jews wanted America involved in World War I, was now that the Jews were in control of the American money supply via the Fed Reserve, America's entry into the war would require the American government to take out massive war loans, indebting the nation to the Jewish banks much faster and at a substantial pace.

Benjamin Freedman, the Jewish defector who was later murdered by the Mossad, stated:
"At the outbreak of World War I, the Federal Reserve was better positioned than the Treasury to issue war bonds, and so became the primary retailer for war bonds under the direction of the Treasury. After the war, the Federal Reserve, led by Paul Warburg and New York Governor Bank President Benjamin Strong, convinced Congress to modify its powers, giving it the ability to both create money, as the 1913 Act intended, and destroy money, as a central bank could."

Mr. Freedman, born in 1890, was a successful Jewish businessman of New York City who was at one time the principal owner of the Woodbury Soap Company. He broke with organized Jewry after the Judeo-Communist victory of 1945

Exerpt 1:
"In 1916 in London the Zionists made a deal with the British War Cabinet to send your sons to war in Europe. Did you know it at that time? Not a person in the United States knew it. You weren't permitted to know it.

Who knew it? President Wilson knew it. Colonel House knew it. Others knew it. Did I know it? I had a pretty good idea of what was going on: I was liaison to Henry Morgenthau, Sr., in the 1912 campaign when President Wilson was elected, and there was talk around the office there.
I was 'confidential man' to [Jew] Henry Morgenthau, Sr., who was chairman of the Finance Committee, and I was liaison between him and Rollo Wells, the treasurer. So I sat in these meetings with President Wilson at the head of the table, and all the others, and I heard them drum into President Wilson's brain the graduated income tax and what has become the Federal Reserve, and also indoctrinate him with the Zionist movement.

Justice Brandeis and President Wilson were just as close as the two fingers on this hand, and President Woodrow Wilson was just as incompetent when it came

to determining what was going on as a newborn baby. And that's how they got us into World War I, while we all slept."

"The Zionists in London had sent cables to the United States, to Justice Brandeis, saying "Go to work on President Wilson. We're getting from England what we want. Now you go to work on President Wilson and get the United States into the war." That's how the United States got into the war. We had no more interest in it; we had no more right to be in it than we have to be on the moon tonight instead of in this room. There was absolutely no reason for World War I to be our war. We were railroaded into -- if I can be vulgar, we were suckered into -- that war merely so that the Zionists of the world could obtain Palestine. That is something that the people of the United States have never been told. They never knew why we went into World War I."

World War I broke out in the summer of 1914. Within two years, Germany had won that war. Not a shot had been fired on German soil. Not an enemy soldier had crossed the border into Germany, and yet, Germany was offering England peace terms.

While that was occurring, the Zionists in Germany, who represented the Zionists from Eastern Europe, went to the British War Cabinet, and they said "Look here, you can win this war yet. You don't have to give up. You don't have to accept the negotiated peace offered to you now by Germany. You can win this war if the United States will come in as your ally."

They [Zionists] told England: "We will guarantee to bring the United States into the war as your ally, to fight with you on your side, if you will promise us Palestine after you win the war." In other words, they made this deal- "We will get the United States into this war as your ally. The price you must pay us is Palestine after you have won the war and defeated Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Turkey."

Now England had as much right to promise Palestine to anybody, as the United States would have to promise Japan to Ireland for any reason whatsoever. It's absolutely absurd that Great Britain [that never had any connection or any interest or any right in what is known as Palestine] should offer it as coin of the realm to pay the Zionists for bringing the United States into the war.

However, they made that promise in October of 1916. Shortly thereafter, the United States, which was almost totally pro-German, [totally pro-German because the newspapers here were controlled by Jews, and the bankers were Jews, and all the media in this country was controlled by Jews]; they were pro-German because their people, the majority who came from Germany, wanted to see Germany defeat the Czar.

The Jews didn't like the Czar, and they didn't want Russia to win the war. Therefore, the German bankers [the German-Jews], Kuhn, Loeb, and the other big banking firms in the United States, refused to finance France or England. They stood aside and they said, "As long as France and England are tied up with Russia, not one cent!" However, they poured money into Germany; they fought with Germany against Russia, trying to defeat the Czarist regime.

Now those same Jews, when they became aware of the possibility of obtaining Palestine, went to England and made this deal. At that time, everything changed, like a traffic light that changes from red to green. Where the newspapers had been pro-German, where they had been telling the people of the difficulties that Germany was having fighting Great Britain commercially and in other respects; all of a sudden the Germans were no good. They were villains. They were Huns. They were shooting Red Cross nurses. They were cutting off babies' hands, and they were no good.

Shortly thereafter, Mr. Wilson declared war on Germany. The Zionists in London sent cables to the United States, to Justice Brandeis stating: "Go to work on President Wilson. We are getting what we want from England. Now you go to work, and work on President Wilson. Get the United States into the war." That's how the United States entered into the war. We had no interest in it; we had no more right to be in it than we have to be on the moon tonight instead of in this room." [3]

"President Woodrow Wilson was the fairy godmother who provided Trotsky with a passport to return to Russia to "carry forward" the revolution. This American passport was accompanied by a Russian entry permit and a British transit visa. Jennings C. Wise, on Woodrow Wilson: Disciple of Revolution makes the pertinent comment, "Historians must never forget that Woodrow Wilson, despite the efforts of the British police, made it possible for Leon Trotsky to enter Russia with an American passport." --Wall Street and the Bolshevik Revolution"

Sounds like a loyal American President, does he not?

"Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture are afraid of somebody, they are afraid of something. They know there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it." --Woodrow Wilson, The New Freedom [1913], Doubleday

"The present Federal Reserve System is a flagrant case of the Government’s conferring special privileges upon bankers. The Government hands credit to the banks at virtually no cost, to be loaned out for their own private profit. Still worse, is the fact that it gives the bankers practically complete control of the amount of

money that will be in circulation. Not one dollar of these Federal Reserve notes gets into circulation without being borrowed into circulation and without someone paying interest to some bank to keep it circulating. Our present money system is a debt money system. Before a dollar can circulate, a debt must be created. Such a system assumes that you can borrow yourself out of debt." --Willis A. Overholser, A short review and analysis of the history of money in the United States, with an introduction to the current money problem [1936], p. 56

Once the Jews obtained control of the Federal Reserve, they moved quickly, increasing the money supply from 1914 to 1919, much of it in loans to smaller banks. In 1920, the Jews called in the majority of all loans, sparking an identical crisis to the one in 1907 [the Jews had lied to the public telling the Fed Act passage would prevent such problems-- Hegelian anyone?]. This move wiped out over 5,400 Gentile banks outside of the official grip of the Jewish bankers, and consolidated more power under the Jewish banking Families.

"Under the Federal Reserve Act, panics are scientifically created, as the present panic is the first scientifically created one, and is worked out as we work out a mathematical equation."--Congressman Lindbergh, regarding the crash of 1920

From 1921 to 1929, the Jewish Fed replayed this criminal robbery again, the new tool also used was the Margin loan, which allowed an investor to only have to put down 10% of a stock's worth, with a broker loaning the other 90%. Hence the "Roaring 20's" The catch the Jews put in was the Margin loan could be called in at any time and had to be paid within 24 hours of such "Margin call" The result of such a call is the selling of the stock brought with the loan in question.

In 1929, the Jewish bankers such as Rockefeller and others withdrew from the market out the backdoor. On Oct 24, the Margin loans are called in mass waves. Everyone began selling their stocks all at once, with the encoring crash over 16,000 banks were wiped out alone. The Jews then swooped in and bought up the entire stock market at a penny cost, putting them in control of numerous corporations across the board, and the entire economic system in general. The Jews then purposely shrank the money supply, increasing the depression to the point it is remembered to this day as "The Great Depression."

"It was a carefully contrived occurrence, International Bankers sought to bring conditions of despair so they might emerge as the rulers of us all."
--Congressman Madden, on the truth of the Great Depression
Congressman McFadden, a long term crusader against the Jewish bankers, declared his intention of pushing for an impeachment of the Fed. He had already survived several assassination attempts on his life, the last one was successful.

"Now that this sterling American patriot has made, the passing [McFadden], it can be revealed that not long after his public utterance against the encroaching powers of Judah, it became known among his intimates that he had suffered two

attempts against his life. The first attack came in the form of two revolver shots fired at him from ambush as he was alighting from a cab in front of one of the Capital hotels. Fortunately both shots missed him, the bullets burying themselves in the structure of the cab."

"He became violently ill after partaking of food at a political banquet at Washington. His life was only saved from what was subsequently announced as a poisoning by the presence of a physician friend at the banquet, who at once procured a stomach pump and subjected the Congressman to emergency treatment." /s/ Robert Edward Edmondson [Publicist-Economist]

Two of Congressman McFadden's Speeches: in the second one, "Financial Interests Should Not Dictate Foreign Policy of United States Government." Congressman McFadden came out openly regarding the Jews.

May 23, 1933, Congressman, Louis T. McFadden, brought formal charges against the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Banking system, the Comptroller of the Currency, and the Secretary of United States Treasury for numerous criminal acts, including but not limited to, CONSPIRACY, FRAUD, UNLAWFUL CONVERSION, AND TREASON. The petition for Articles of Impeachment was thereafter referred to the Judiciary Committee and has YET TO BE ACTED UPON. So, this ELECTRONIC BOOKLET should be reprinted, reposted, posted on web pages and circulated far and wide.

Congressman McFadden stated in Congress, concerning the Federal Reserve Corporation, 1934 AN ASTOUNDING EXPOSURE Reprinted by permission 1978 Arizona Caucus Club Congressman McFadden's Speech On the Federal Reserve Corporation, Quotations from several speeches made on the Floor of the House of Representatives by the Honorable Louis T. McFadden of Pennsylvania.
"Mr. McFadden, due to his having served as Chairman of the Banking and Currency Committee for more than 10 years, was the best posted man on these matters in America and was in a position to speak with authority concerning the vast ramifications of this gigantic private credit monopoly. As Representative of a State which was among the first to declare its freedom from foreign money tyrants, it is fitting that Pennsylvania, the cradle of liberty, again be given the credit for producing a son that was not afraid to hurl defiance in the face of the money-bund. Whereas Mr. McFadden was elected to high office on both the Democratic and Republican tickets, there can be no accusation of partisanship lodged against him. Because these speeches are set out in full in the Congressional Record, they carry weight that no amount of condemnation on the part of private individuals could hope to carry."

The Federal Reserve: A Corrupt Institution.
"Mr. Chairman, we have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal

Reserve Banks, hereinafter called the Fed. The Fed has cheated the Government of the United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the Nation's debt. The depredations and iniquities of the Fed have cost enough money to pay the National debt several times over.

"This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of the United States, has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the defects of the law under which it operates, through the maladministration of that law by the Fed and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it.
"Some people think that the Federal Reserve Banks are United States Government institutions. They are private monopolies that prey upon the people of the United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers; foreign and domestic speculators and swindlers; and rich and predatory money lenders. In that dark crew of financial pirates, there are those who would cut a man's throat to get a dollar out of his pocket; there are those who send money into states to buy votes to control our legislatures; there are those who maintain international propaganda for the purpose of deceiving us into granting new concessions, which will permit them to cover up their past misdeeds and set again in motion their gigantic train of crime.

"These twelve private credit monopolies were deceitfully and disloyally foisted upon this Country by the bankers who came here from Europe and repaid us our hospitality by undermining our American institutions. Those bankers took money out of this Country to finance Japan in a war against Russia. They created a reign of terror in Russia with our money in order to help that war along. They instigated the separate peace between Germany and Russia, and thus drove a wedge between the allies in the World War. They financed Trotsky's passage from New York to Russia so that he might assist in the destruction of the Russian Empire. They fomented and instigated the Russian Revolution, and placed a large fund of American dollars at Trotsky's disposal in one of their branch banks in Sweden so that through him Russian homes might be thoroughly broken up, and Russian children flung far and wide from their natural protectors. They have since begun the breaking up of American homes and the dispersal of American children. "Mr. Chairman, there should be no partisanship in matters concerning banking and currency affairs in this Country, and I do not speak with any."

"In 1912, the National Monetary Association, under the chairmanship of the late Senator Nelson W. Aldrich, made a report and presented a vicious bill called the National Reserve Association bill. This bill is usually spoken of as the Aldrich bill. Senator Aldrich did not write the Aldrich bill. He was the tool, if not the accomplice, of the European bankers who for nearly twenty years had been scheming to set up a central bank in this Country and who in 1912 had spent and were continuing to spend vast sums of money to accomplish their purpose.

"We were opposed to the Aldrich plan for a central bank. The men who rule the Democratic Party then promised the people that if they were returned to power there would be no central bank established here while they held the reigns of government. Thirteen months later that promise was broken, and the Wilson administration, under the tutelage of those sinister Wall Street figures who stood behind Colonel House, established here in our free Country the worm-eaten monarchical institution of the "King's Bank" to control us from the top downward, and from the cradle to the grave.
"The Federal Reserve Bank destroyed our old and characteristic way of doing business. It discriminated against our 1-name commercial paper, the finest in the world, and it set up the antiquated 2-name paper, which is the present curse of this Country and which wrecked every country which has ever given it scope; it fastened down upon the Country the very tyranny from which the framers of the Constitution sough to save us.

PRESIDENT JACKSON'S TIME
"One of the greatest battles for the preservation of this Republic was fought out here in Jackson's time; when the second Bank of the United States, founded on the same false principles of those which are here exemplified in the Fed was hurled out of existence. After that, in 1837, the Country was warned against the dangers that might ensue if the predatory interests after being cast out should come back in disguise and unite themselves to the Executive and through him acquire control of the Government. That is what the predatory interests did when they came back in the livery of hypocrisy and under false pretenses obtained the passage of the Fed.
"The danger that the Country was warned against came upon us and is shown in the long train of horrors attendant upon the affairs of the traitorous and dishonest Fed. Look around you when you leave this Chamber and you will see evidences of it in all sides. This is an era of misery and for the conditions that caused that misery, the Fed is fully liable.

This is an era of financed crime and in the financing of crime; the Fed does not play the part of a disinterested spectator.
"It has been said that the draughtsman who was employed to write the text of the Aldrich bill because that had been drawn up by lawyers, by acceptance bankers of European origin in New York. It was a copy, in general a translation of the statues of the Reichsbank and other European central banks. One-half million dollars was spent on the part of the propaganda organized by these bankers for the purpose of misleading public opinion and giving Congress the impression that there was an overwhelming popular demand for it and the kind of currency that goes with it, namely, an asset currency based on human debts and obligations. Dr. H. Parker Willis had been employed by Wall Street and propagandists, and when the Aldrich measure failed- he obtained employment with Carter Glass, to assist in drawing the banking bill for the Wilson administration. He appropriated the text of the Aldrich bill. There is no secret about it. The test of the Federal Reserve Act was tainted from the first.

"A few days before the bill came to a vote, Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, of Massachusetts, wrote to Senator John W. Weeks as follows:
New York City, December 17, 1913
My Dear Senator Weeks:
Throughout my public life I have supported all measures designed to take the Government out of the banking business.... This bill puts the Government into the banking business as never before in our history and makes, as I understand it, all notes Government notes when they should be bank notes.
The powers vested in the Federal Reserve Board seem to me highly dangerous, especially where there is political control of the Board. I should be sorry to hold stock in a bank subject to such domination. The bill as it stands seems to me to open the way to a vast inflation of the currency. There is no necessity of dwelling upon this point after the remarkable and most powerful argument of the senior Senator from New York. I can be content here to follow the example of the English candidate for Parliament who thought it enough "to say ditto to Mr. Burke." I will merely add that I do not like to think that any law can be passed which will make it possible to submerge the gold standard in a flood of irredeemable paper currency.
I had hoped to support this bill, but I cannot vote for it as it stands, because it seems to me to contain features and to rest upon principles in the highest degree menacing to our prosperity, to stability in business, and to the general welfare of the people of the United States.

Very sincerely yours,
Henry Cabot Lodge"

In eighteen years that have passed since Senator Lodge wrote that letter of warning all of his predictions have come true. The Government is in the banking business as never before. Against its will, it has been made the backer of horse thieves and cardsharps, bootleggers, smugglers, speculators, and swindlers in all parts of the world. Through the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks the riffraff of every country is operating on the public credit of this United States Government.

THE GREAT DEPRESSION
Meanwhile, and on account of it, we ourselves are in the midst of the greatest depression we have ever known. Thus the menace to our prosperity, so feared by Senator Lodge, has indeed struck home. From the Atlantic to the Pacific, our country has been ravaged and laid waste by the evil practices of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks and the interests that control them. At no time in our history has the general welfare of the people of the United States been at a lower level or the mind of the people so filled with despair.

Recently in one of our States 60,000 dwelling houses and farms were brought under the hammer in a single day. Recently in one of our States, 60,000 dwelling houses and farms were brought under the hammer in a single day, 71,000 houses and farms in Oakland County, Michigan, have been sold and their erstwhile owners dispossessed. Similar occurrences have probably taken place

in every county in the United States. The people who have thus been driven out are the wastage of the Federal Reserve act. They are the victims of the dishonest and unscrupulous Federal Reserve Board and Federal Reserve banks. Their children are the new slaves of the auction blocks in the revival here of the institution of human slavery.

The Scheme of the Fed

In 1913, before the Senate Banking and Currency Committee, Mr. Alexander Lassen made the following statement:

But the whole scheme of the Federal Reserve bank with its commercial-paper basis is an impractical, cumbersome machinery, is simply a cover, to find a way to secure the privilege of issuing money and to evade payment of as much tax upon circulation as possible, and then control the issue and maintain, instead of reduce, interest rates. It is a system that, if inaugurated, will prove to the advantage of the few and the detriment of the people of the United States. It will mean continued shortage of actual money and further extension of credits; for when there is a lack of real money people have to borrow credit to their cost."

A few days before the Federal Reserve act was passed Senator Elihu Root denounced the Federal Reserve bill as an outrage on our liberties and made the following prediction: "Long before we wake up from our dreams of prosperity through an inflated currency, our gold, which alone could have kept us from catastrophe, will have vanished and no rate of interest will tempt it to return."

If ever a prophecy came true, that one did. It was impossible, however, for those luminous and instructed thinkers to control the course of events. On December 23, 1913, the Federal Reserve bill became law, and that night Colonel House wrote to his hidden master in Wall Street as follows:

"I want to say a word of appreciation to you for the silent but no doubt effective work you have done in the interest of currency legislation and to congratulate you that the measure has finally been enacted into law. We all know that an entirely perfect bill, satisfactory to everybody, would have been an impossibility, and I feel quite certain that unless the President had stood as firm as he did we should likely have had no legislation at all. The bill is a good one in many respects; anyhow good enough to start with and to let experience teach us in what direction it needs perfection, which in due time we shall then get. In any event you have personally good reason to feel gratified with what has been accomplished."

The words "unless the President had stood as firm as he did we should likely have had no legislation at all," were a gentle reminder that it was Colonel House himself, the "holy monk," who had kept the President firm.

The foregoing letter affords striking evidence of the manner in which the predatory interests then sought to control the Government of the United States by surrounding the Executive with the personality and the influence of a financial Judas. Left to itself and to the conduct of its own legislative functions without

pressure from the Executive, the Congress would not have passed the Federal Reserve act. According to Colonel House, and since this was his report to his master, we may believe it to be true, the Federal Reserve act was passed because Wilson stood firm; in other words because Wilson was under the guidance and control of the most ferocious usurers in New York through their hireling, House. The Federal Reserve act became law the day before Christmas Eve in the year 1913, and shortly afterwards the German international bankers, Kuhn, Loeb and Co., sent one of their partners here to run it.

"The Federal Reserve note is essentially unsound. As Kemmerer says: "The Federal Reserve notes, therefore, in form have some of the qualities of Government paper money, but, in substance, are almost a pure asset currency possessing a Government guaranty against which contingency the Government has made no provision whatever." Hon. E. J. Hill, a former Member of the House, said, and truly: "They are obligations of the Government for which the United States has received nothing and for the payment of which at any time it assumes the responsibility looking to the Federal Reserve to recoup itself."

If the United States Government is to redeem the Federal Reserve notes when the general public finds out what it costs to deliver this flood of paper money to the twelve Federal Reserve banks, and if the Government has made no provision for redeeming them, the first element of unsoundness is not far to seek.

Before the Banking and Currency Committee, when the Federal Reserve bill was under discussion, Mr. Crozier, of Cincinnati, said: "Before the Banking and Currency Committee, when the bill was under discussion Mr. Crozier of Cincinnati said:

In other words, the imperial power of elasticity of the public currency is wielded exclusively by these central corporations owned by the banks. This is a life and death power over all local banks and all business. It can be used to create or destroy prosperity, to ward off or cause stringencies and panics. By making money artificially scarce, interest rates throughout the country can be arbitrarily raised and the bank tax on all business and cost of living increased for the profit of the banks owning these regional central banks, and without the slightest benefit to the people. These twelve corporations together cover the whole country and monopolize and use for private gain every dollar of the public currency and all public revenue of the United States. Not a dollar can be put into circulation among the people by their Government without the consent of and on terms fixed by these twelve private money trusts."

In defiance of this and all other warnings, the proponents of the Federal Reserve act created the twelve private credit corporations and gave them an absolute monopoly of the currency of the United States, not of the Federal Reserve notes alone, but of all the currency, the Federal Reserve act providing ways by means of which the gold and general currency in the hands of the American people could be obtained by the Federal Reserve banks in exchange for Federal Reserve notes, which are not money, but merely promises to pay money. Since

the evil day when this was done the initial monopoly has been extended by vicious amendments to the Federal Reserve act and by the unlawful and treasonable practices of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks.

MONEY FOR THE SCOTTISH DISTILLERS

Mr. Chairman, when a Chinese merchant sells human hair to a Paris wigmaker and bills him in dollars, the Federal Reserve banks can buy his bill against the wigmaker and then use that bill as collateral for the Federal Reserve notes. The United States Government thus pays the Chinese merchant the debt of the wigmaker and gets nothing in return except a shady title to the Chinese hair.

Mr. Chairman, if a Scottish distiller wishes to send a cargo of Scotch whiskey to the United States, he can draw his bill against the purchasing bootlegger in dollars; and after the bootlegger has accepted it by writing his name across the face of it, the Scotch distiller can send that bill to the nefarious open discount market in New York City, where the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks will buy it and use it as collateral for a new issue of Federal Reserve notes. Thus the Government of the United States pays the Scotch distiller for the whiskey before it is shipped; and if it is lost on the way, or if the Coast Guard seizes it and destroys it, the Federal Reserve banks simply write off the loss and the Government never recovers the money that was paid to the Scotch distiller. While we are attempting to enforce prohibition here, the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks are financing the distillery business in Europe and paying bootleggers' bills with the public credit of the United States Government.

Mr. Chairman, if a German brewer ships beer to this country or anywhere else in the world and draws his bill for it in dollars, the Federal Reserve banks will buy that bill and use it as collateral for Federal Reserve notes. Thus, they compel our Government to pay the German brewer for his beer. Why should the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks be permitted to finance the brewing industry in Germany, either in this way or as they do by compelling small and fearful United States banks to take stock in the Isenbeck brewery and in the German bank for brewing industries?

Mr. Chairman, if Dynamit Nobel of Germany wishes to sell dynamite to Japan to use in Manchuria or elsewhere, it can draw its bill against the Japanese customers in dollars and send that bill to the nefarious open discount market in New York City, where the Federal Reserve Board and Federal Reserve banks will buy it and use it as collateral for a new issue of Federal Reserve notes, while at the same time the Federal Reserve Board will be helping Dynamit Nobel by stuffing its stock into the United States banking system. Why should we send our representatives to the disarmament conference at Geneva while the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks are making our Government pay Japanese debts to German munitions makers?

Mr. Chairman, if a bean grower of Chile wishes to raise a crop of beans and sell them to a Japanese customer, he can draw a bill against his prospective Japanese customer in dollars and have it purchased by the Federal Reserve Board and Federal Reserve banks and get the money out of this country at the expense of the American people before he has even planted the beans in the ground.

Mr. Chairman, if a German in Germany wishes to export goods to South America or anywhere else, he can draw his bill against his customer and send it to the United States and get the money out of this country before he ships or even manufactures the goods.

Mr. Chairman, why should the currency of the United States be issued on the strength of Chinese human hair? Why should it be issued on the trade whims of a wigmaker? Why should it be issued on the strength of German beer? Why should it be issued on the crop of unplanted beans to be grown in Chile for Japanese consumption? Why should the Government of the United States be compelled to issue many billions of dollars every year to pay the debts of one foreigner to another foreigner? Was it for this that our national-bank depositors had their money taken out of our banks and shipped abroad? Was it for this that they had to lose it? Why should the public credit of the United States Government and likewise money belonging to our national-bank depositors be used to support foreign brewers, narcotic drug vendors, whiskey distillers, wigmakers, human-hair merchants, Chilean bean growers, and the like? Why should our national-bank depositors and our Government be forced to finance the munitions factories of Germany and Soviet Russia?

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN RANSACKED

Mr. Chairman, there is nothing like the Federal Reserve pool of confiscated bank deposits in the world. It is a public trough of American wealth in which foreigners claim rights equal to or greater than those of Americans. The Federal Reserve banks are agents of the foreign central banks. They use our bank depositors' money for the benefit of their foreign principals. They barter the public credit of the United States Government and hire it out to foreigners at a profit to themselves.

All this is done at the expense of the United States Government, and at a sickening loss to the American people. Only our great wealth enabled us to stand the drain of it as long as we did.

I believe that the nations of the world would have settled down after the World War more peacefully if we had not had this standing temptation here — this pool of our bank depositors' money given to private interests and used by them in connection with illimitable drafts upon the public credit of the United States Government. The Federal Reserve Board invited the world to come in and to carry away cash, credit, goods, and everything else of value that was movable. Values amounting to many billions of dollars have been taken out of this country by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks for the benefit of

their foreign principals. The United States has been ransacked and pillaged. Our structures have been gutted and only the walls are left standing. While this crime was being perpetrated everything the world could rake up to sell us was brought in here at our own expense by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks until our markets were swamped with unneeded and unwanted imported goods priced far above their value and made to equal the dollar volume of our honest exports and to kill or reduce our favorable balance of trade. As agents of the foreign central banks, the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks try by every means within their power to reduce our favorable balance of trade. They act for their foreign principals and they accept fees from foreigners for acting against the best interests of the United States. Naturally there has been great competition among foreigners for the favors of the Federal Reserve Board.

What we need to do is to send the reserves of our national banks home to the people who earned and produced them and who still own them and to the banks which were compelled to surrender them to predatory interests. We need to destroy the Federal Reserve pool, wherein our national-bank reserves are impounded for the benefit of the foreigners. We need to make it very difficult for outlanders to draw money away from us. We need to save America for Americans.

SPURIOUS SECURITIES

Mr. Chairman, when you hold a $10 Federal Reserve note in your hand you are holding a piece of paper which sooner or later is going to cost the United States Government $10 in gold, unless the Government is obliged to give up the gold standard. It is protected by a reserve of 40 per cent. or $4 in gold. It is based on Limburger cheese, reputed to be in foreign warehouses; or on cans purported to contain peas but which may contain salt water instead; or on horse meat; illicit drugs; bootleggers' fancies; rags and bones from Soviet Russia of which the United States imported over a million dollars' worth last year; on wines, whiskey, natural gas, on goat or dog fur, garlic on the string, or Bombay ducks. If you like to have paper money which is secured by such commodities, you have it in the Federal Reserve note. If you desire to obtain the thing of value upon which this paper currency is based — that is, the Limburger cheese, the whiskey, the illicit drugs, or any of the other staples — you will have a very hard time finding them. Many of these worshipful commodities are in foreign countries. Are you going to Germany to inspect her warehouses to see if the specified things of value are there? I think not. And what is more, I do not think you would find them there if you did go.

Immense sums belonging to our national-bank depositors have been given to Germany on no collateral security whatever. The Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks have issued United States currency on mere finance drafts drawn by Germans. Billions upon billions of our money has been pumped into Germany and money is still being pumped into Germany by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks. Her worthless paper is still being

negotiated here and renewed here on the public credit of the United States Government and at the expense of the American people. On April 27, 1932, the Federal Reserve outfit sent $750,000, belonging to American bank depositors, in gold to Germany. A week later, another $300,000 in gold was shipped to Germany in the same way. About the middle of May $12,000,000 in gold was shipped to Germany by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks. Almost every week there is a shipment of gold to Germany. These shipments are not made for profit on the exchange since the German marks are below parity with the dollar.

Mr. Chairman, I believe that the national-bank depositors of the United States are entitled to know what the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks are doing with their money. There are millions of national-bank depositors in this country who do not know that a percentage of every dollar they deposit in a member bank of the Federal Reserve system goes automatically to American agents of the foreign banks and that all their deposits can be paid away to foreigners without their knowledge or consent by the crooked machinery of the Federal Reserve act and the questionable practices of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks.

Mr. Chairman, the American people should be told the truth by their servants in office. In 1930 we had over half a billion dollars outstanding daily to finance foreign goods stored in or shipped between countries. In its yearly total, this item amounts to several billion dollars. What goods are those on which the Federal Reserve banks yearly pledge several billions of dollars of the public credit of the United States? What goods are those which are hidden in European and Asiatic storehouses and which have never been seen by any officer of this Government, but which are being financed on the public credit of the United States Government? What goods are those upon which the United States Government is being obligated by the Federal Reserve banks to issue Federal Reserve notes to the extent of several billions of dollars a year?

The Bankers' Acceptance Racket

The Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks have been international bankers from the beginning, with the United States Government as their enforced banker and supplier of currency. But it is none the less extraordinary to see those twelve private credit monopolies buying the debts of foreigners against foreigners in all parts of the world and asking the Government of the United States for new issues of Federal Reserve notes in exchange for them.

I see no reason why the American taxpayers should be hewers of wood and drawers of water for the European and Asiatic customers of the Federal Reserve banks. I see no reason why a worthless acceptance drawn by a foreign swindler as a means of getting gold out of this country should receive the lowest and choicest rate from the Federal Reserve Board and be treated as better security than the note of an American farmer living on American land.

The magnitude of the acceptance racket, as it has been developed by the Federal Reserve banks, their foreign correspondents, and the predatory European-born bankers who set up the Federal Reserve institution here and taught our own brand of pirates how to loot the people — I say the magnitude of this racket is estimated to be in the neighborhood of $9,000,000,000 a year. In the past ten years it is said to have amounted to $90,000,000,000. In my opinion, it has amounted to several times as much. Coupled with this you have, to the extent of billions of dollars, the gambling in the United States securities, which takes place in the same open discount market — a gambling upon which the Federal Reserve Board is now spending $100,000,000 per week.

Federal Reserve notes are taken from the United States Government in unlimited quantities. Is it strange that the burden of supplying these immense sums of money to the gambling fraternity has at last proved too heavy for the American people to endure? Would it not be a national calamity if the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks should again bind this burden down on the backs of the American people and, by means of the long rawhide whips of the credit masters, compel them to enter another seventeen years of slavery? They are trying to do that now. They are taking $100,000,000 of the public credit of the United States Government every week in addition to all their other seizures, and they are spending that money in the nefarious open market in New York City in a desperate gamble to reestablish their graft as a going concern.

They are putting the United States Government in debt to the extent of $100,000,000 a week, and with the money they are buying up our Government securities for themselves and their foreign principals. Our people are disgusted with the experiments of the Federal Reserve Board. The Federal Reserve Board is not producing a loaf of bread, a yard of cloth, a bushel of corn, or a pile of cordwood by its check-kiting operations in the money market.

Mr. Speaker, on the 13th of January of this year I addressed the House on the subject of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. In the course of my remarks I made the following statement:
In 1928 the member banks of the Federal Reserve system borrowed $60,598,690,000 from the Federal Reserve banks on their fifteen-day promissory notes. Think of it! Sixty billion dollars payable upon demand in gold in the course of one single year. The actual payment of such obligations calls for six times as much monetary gold as there is in the entire world. Such transactions represent a grant in the course of one single year of about $7,000,000 to every member bank of the Federal Reserve system. Is it any wonder that there is a depression in this country? Is it any wonder that American labor, which ultimately pays the cost of all banking operations of this country, has at last proved unequal to the task of supplying this huge total of cash and credit for the benefit of the stock-market manipulators and foreign swindlers?

"In 1933 the Fed presented the staggering amount of $60,598,690,000 to its member banks at the expense of the wage earners and tax payers of the United States. In 1929, the year of the stock market crash, the Fed advanced $58,000,000,000 to member banks."

Mr. Chairman, some of my colleagues have asked for more specific information concerning this stupendous graft, this frightful burden that has been placed on the wage earners and taxpayers of the United States for the benefit of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks. They were surprised to learn that member banks of the Federal Reserve System had received the enormous sum of $60,598,690,000 from the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks on their promissory notes in the course of one single year, namely, 1928. Another Member of this House, Mr. Beedy, the honorable gentleman from Maine, has questioned the accuracy of my statement and has informed me that the Federal Reserve Board denies absolutely that these figures are correct. This Member has said to me that the thing is unthinkable, that it can not be, that it is beyond all reason to think that the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks should have so subsidized and endowed their favorite banks of the Federal Reserve system. This Member is horrified at the thought of a graft so great, a bounty so detrimental to the public welfare as sixty and a half billion dollars a year and more shoveled out to favored banks of the Federal Reserve system.

In 1930, while the speculating banks were getting out of the stock market at the expense of the general public, the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks advanced them $13,022,782,000. This shows that when the banks were gambling on the public credit of the United States Government as represented by the Federal Reserve currency, they were subsidized to any amount they required by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks. When the swindle began to fall, the bankers knew it in advance and withdrew from the market. They got out with whole skins and left the people of the United States to pay the piper.

On November 2, 1931, I addressed a letter to the Federal Reserve Board asking for the aggregate total of member bank borrowing in the years 1928, 1929, 1930. In due course, I received a reply from the Federal Reserve Board, dated November 9, 1931, the pertinent part of which reads as follows:
My Dear Congressman:
In reply to your letter of November 2, you are advised that the aggregate amount of fifteen-day promissory notes of member banks during each of the past three calendar years has been as follows:

1928 . . . . . $60,598,690,000
1929 58,046,697,000
1930 13,022,782,000

This will show the gentleman from Maine the accuracy of my statement. As for the denial of these facts made to him by the Federal Reserve Board, I can only say that it must have been prompted by fright, since hanging is too good for a Government board, which permitted such a misuse of Government funds and credit.

My friend from Kansas, Mr. McGugin, has stated that he thought the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks lent money by rediscounting. So they do, but they lend comparatively little that way. The real rediscounting that they do has been called a mere penny in the slot business. It is too slow for genuine high flyers. They discourage it. They prefer to subsidize their favorite banks by making these $60,000,000,000 advances, and they prefer to acquire acceptances in the notorious open discount market in New York, where they can use them to control the prices of stocks and bonds on the exchanges.

For every dollar they advanced on rediscounts in 1928 they lent $33 to their favorite banks for gambling purposes. In other words, their rediscounts in 1928 amounted to $1,814,271,000, while their loans to member banks amounted to $60,598,690,000. As for their open-market operations, these are on a stupendous scale, and no tax is paid on the acceptances they handle; and their foreign principals, for whom they do a business of several billion dollars every year, pay no income tax on their profits to the United States Government.

The John Law Swindle

This is the John Law swindle all over again. The theft of Teapot Dome was trifling compared to it. What king ever robbed his subjects to such an extent as the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks have robbed us? Is it any wonder that there have lately been ninety cases of starvation in one of the New York hospitals? Is there any wonder that the children of this country are being dispersed and abandoned?

The Government and the people of the United States have been swindled by swindlers deluxe to whom the acquisition of American gold or a parcel of Federal Reserve notes presented no more difficulty than the drawing up of a worthless acceptance in a country not subject to the laws of the United States, by sharpers not subject to the jurisdiction of the United States courts, sharpers with a strong banking "fence" on this side of the water — a "fence" acting as a receiver of the worthless paper coming from abroad, endorsing it and getting the currency out of the Federal Reserve banks for it as quickly as possible, exchanging that currency for gold, and in turn transmitting the gold to its foreign confederates.

Ivar Kreuger, the Match King!

Such were the exploits of Ivar Kreuger, Mr. Hoover's friend, and his hidden Wall Street backers. Every dollar of the billions Kreuger and his gang drew out of this country on acceptances was drawn from the Government and the people of the United States through the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve

banks. The credit of the United States Government was peddled to him by the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks for their own private gain. That is what the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks have been doing for many years. They have been peddling the credit of this Government and the signature of this Government to the swindlers and speculators of all nations. That is what happens when a country forsakes its Constitution and gives its sovereignty over the public currency to private interests. Give them the flag and they will sell it.

The nature of Kreuger's organized swindle and the bankrupt condition of Kreuger's combine was known here last June when Hoover sought to exempt Kreuger's loan to Germany of $125,000,000 from the operation of the Hoover moratorium. The bankrupt condition of Kreuger's swindle was known here last summer when $30,000,000 was taken from the American taxpayers by certain bankers in New York for the ostensible purpose of permitting Kreuger to make a loan to Colombia. Colombia never saw that money. The nature of Kreuger's swindle and the bankrupt condition of Kreuger was known here in January when he visited his friend, Mr. Hoover, at the White House. It was known here in March before he went to Paris and committed suicide there.

From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt [Jew and famous Rothschild agent] to those of Karl Marx [Jew], and down to Trotsky [Jew] [Russia], Bela Kun [Jew] [Hungary], Rosa Luxembourg [Jew] [Germany], and Emma Goldman [Jew] [United States], this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire.
—Winston Churchill, "Zionism versus Bolshevism", Illustrated Sunday Herald [London], February 8, 1920, pg. 5

From here, they brought American into the Second World War:
Benjamin Freedman's 1961 Speech: Benjamin Freedman Warns America
How [my note Jew] Franklin Roosevelt Lied America Into War
President Roosevelt and the Origins of the 1939 War
Some of these Jews were directly responsible for plunging America into WWII by deliberately alienating America from anti-Communist countries [non-Kosher] such as Germany and Japan long before the outbreak of hostilities. These Jews also pioneered the idea of Big Egalitarian Government in America; some of them were later discovered to have been spies for the Soviet Union.

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, president of the United States of America, 1933-1945, was himself partly of Dutch-Jewish ancestry.
President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Jewish Cabal:

1. Bernard M. Baruch — a financier and adviser to FDR.

2. Felix Frankfurter — Supreme Court Justice; a key player in FDR's New Deal system.

3. David E. Lilienthal — director of Tennessee Valley Authority, adviser. The TVA changed the relationship of government-to-business in America.

4. David Niles — presidential aide.

5. Louis Brandeis — U.S. Supreme Court Justice; confidante of FDR; "Father" of New Deal.

6. Samuel I. Rosenman — official speechwriter for FDR.

7. Henry Morgenthau Jr. — Secretary of the Treasury, "unofficial" presidential adviser. Father of the Morgenthau Plan to re-structure Germany/Europe after WWII.

8. Benjamin V. Cohen — State Department official, adviser to FDR.
9. Rabbi Stephen Wise — close pal of FDR, spokesman for the American Zionist movement, head of The American Jewish Congress.

10. Frances Perkins — Secretary of Labor; allegedly Jewish/adopted at birth; unconfirmed.

11. Sidney Hillman — presidential adviser.

12. Anna Rosenberg — longtime labor adviser to FDR, and manpower adviser with the Manpower Consulting Committee of the Army and Navy Munitions Board and the War Manpower Commission.

13. Herbert H. Lehman — Governor of New York, 1933-1942, Director of U.S. Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Department of State, 1942-1943; Director-General of UNRRA, 1944 - 1946, pal of FDR.

14. Herbert Feis — U.S. State Department official, economist, and an adviser on international economic affairs.

15. R. S. Hecht — financial adviser to FDR.

16. Nathan Margold — Department of the Interior Solicitor, legal adviser.

17. Jesse I. Straus — adviser to FDR.

18. H. J. Laski — "unofficial foreign adviser" to FDR.

19. E. W. Goldenweiser — Federal Reserve Director.

20. Charles E. Wyzanski — U.S. Labor department legal adviser.

21. Samuel Untermyer — lawyer, "unofficial public ownership adviser" to FDR.

22. Jacob Viner — Tax expert at the U.S. Treasury Department, assistant to the Treasury Secretary.

23. Edward Filene — businessman, philanthropist, unofficial presidential adviser.

24. David Dubinsky — Labor leader, president of International Ladies Garment Workers Union.

25. William C. Bullitt — part-Jewish, ambassador to USSR [is claimed to be Jonathan Horwitz's grandson; unconfirmed].

26. Mordecai Ezekiel — Agriculture Department economist.

27. Abe Fortas — Assistant director of Securities and Exchange Commission, Department of the Interior Undersecretary.

28. Isador Lubin — Commissioner of Labor Statistics, unofficial labor economist to FDR.

29. Harry Dexter White [Weiss] — Assistant Secretary of the Treasury; a key founder of the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank; adviser, close pal of Henry Morgenthau. Co-wrote the Morgenthau Plan.

30. Alexander Holtzoff — Special assistant, U.S. Attorney General's Office until 1945; [presumed to be Jewish; unconfirmed].

31. David Weintraub — official in the Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations; helped create the United Nations; Secretary, Committee on Supplies, 1944-1946.

32. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster — Agriculture Department official and head of the Near East Division of the Board of Economic Warfare; helped create the United Nations.

33. Harold Glasser — Treasury Department director of the division of monetary research. Treasury spokesman on the affairs of United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.

34. Irving Kaplan — U.S. Treasury Department official, pal of David Weintraub.

35. Solomon Adler — Treasury Department representative in China during World War II.

36. Benjamin Cardozo — U.S. Supreme Court Justice.

37. Leo Wolman — chairman of the National Recovery Administration's Labor advisory Board; labor economist.

38. Rose Schneiderman — labor organizer; on the advisery board of the National Recovery Administration.

39. Jerome Frank — general counsel to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals, 1941-57.

40. Gerard Swope — key player in the creation of the N.R.A. [National Recovery Administration]

41. Herbert Bayard Swope — brother of Gerard

42. Lucien Koch — consumer division, N.R.A. [apparently-Jewish]

43. J. David Stern — Federal Reserve Board, appointed by FDR

44. Nathan Straus — housing adviser

45. Charles Michaelson — Democratic [DNC] publicity man

46. Lawrence Steinhardt — ambassador to Soviet Union

47. Harry Guggenheim — heir to Guggenheim fortune, adviser on aviation

48. Arthur Garfield Hays — adviser on civil liberties

49. David Lasser — head of Worker's Alliance, labor activist

50. Max Zaritsky — labor adviser

51. James Warburg — millionaire, early backer of New Deal before backing out

52. Louis Kirstein — associate of E. Filene

53. Charles Wyzanski, Jr. — counsel, Dept. of Labor

54. Charles Taussig — early New Deal adviser

55. Jacob Baker — assistant to W.P.A. head Harry Hopkins; assistant head of W.P.A. [Works Progress Admin.]

56. Louis H. Bean — Dept. of Agriculture official

57. Abraham Fox — research director, Tariff Commission

58. Benedict Wolf — National Labor Relations Board [NLRB]

59. William Leiserson — NLRB

60. David J. Saposs — NLRB

61. A. H. Meyers — NLRB [New England division]

62. L. H. Seltzer — head economist at the Treasury Dept.

63. Edward Berman — Dept. of Labor official

64. Jacob Perlman — Dept. of Labor official

65. Morris L. Jacobson — chief statistician of the Government Research Project

66. Jack Levin — assistant general manager, Rural Electrification Authority

67. Harold Loeb — economic consultant, N.R.P.

68. William Seagle — council, Petroleum Labor Policy Board

69. Herman A. Gray — policy committee, National Housing Conference

70. Alexander Sachs — rep. of Lehman Bros., early New Deal consultant

71. Paul Mazur — rep. of Lehman Bros., early consultant for New Deal

72. Henry Alsberg — head of the Writer's Project under the W.P.A.

73. Lincoln Rothschild — New Deal art administrator

After the Jews Harvest World War II; The Holyhoax lie:
http://gblt.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm
http://www.zundelsite.org/

Being established for obvious reasons, the Jewish rule over American in all areas of life was absolute from the governments, to the economy, the Media, the schools, etc.
The Jews were now fully entrenched in the all the key positions of power, and unleashed their own "Cultural Revolution" on American society in the radical sixties and with Cultural Marxist Jewish Frankfurt School, because Global Communism is, was and shall always be the end goal for Global Jewry.

"In this New World Order, the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property everywhere, to make use of the resources of the state, thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which it is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the entire world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx [Mordecai Levi], 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928: The Gulf of Tonkin was staged, to get America into a war that could destabilize society enough to create the grounds for such "Cultural Revolution." Social programmers know you can advance a society in a couple of years with a war that would take decades in peace.

Hegelian= problem, reaction, solution.

The last major President to oppose the Jewish bankers was President Kennedy. "June 4 1963 President Kennedy signed Executive Order 11110, which returned to the American government the ability to print it's own currency again, without having to deal with the Federal Reserve."

A letter from Kennedy was found on his planning to go public regarding the Jewish control of America.

"The answer to the Kennedy assassination is with the Federal Reserve Bank. Don't underestimate that. It's wrong to blame it on [CIA official James Angleton and the CIA] per se only. This is only one finger of the same hand. The people who supply the money are above the CIA.'
— Wife of accused assassin Lee Harvey Oswald, told to author A. J. Weberman

In the infamous Nixon tapes, President Nixon openly admits the extent of Jewish controlled America and he lives in terror of them. Can you blame him?

Here Jew Rosenthal brags in an interview, of the Jewish agenda at work in America:
Harold Wallace Rosenthal, age 29, personal assistant to New York Senator Jacob Javits, in a 1976 interview with Walter White Jr., editor, Conservative monthly, Western Front:

Our power has been created through the manipulation of the national monetary system… The Federal Reserve System fitted our plan nicely since it is owned by us, but the name implies that it is a government institution.

From the very outset, our purpose was to confiscate all the gold and silver, replacing them with worthless non-redeemable paper notes. This we have done! Prior to 1968, the gullible goy could take a one dollar Federal Reserve note into any bank in America and redeem it for a dollar which was by law a coin containing 412 1/2 grains of 90 per cent silver. Up until 1933, one could have redeemed the same note for a coin of 25 4/5ths grains of 90 per cent gold. All we do is give the goy more non-redeemable notes, or else copper slugs, but we never give them their gold and silver, only more paper," he said contemptuously. "We Jews have prospered through the paper gimmick. It's our method through which we take money and give only paper in return. The stocks and bonds market, all forms of insurance and the fractional reserve system practiced by the Federal Reserve Corporation, not to mention the billions in gold and silver that we have gained in exchange for paper notes, are stupidly called money. Money power was essential in carrying out our master plan of international conquest through propaganda.

By controlling the banking system, we were able to control corporation capital. Through this, we acquired total monopoly of the movie industry, the radio networks, and the newly developing television media. The printing industry,

newspapers, periodicals, and technical journals had already fallen into our hands. The richest plum was later to come when we took over the publication of all school materials. Through these vehicles, we could mold public opinion to suit our own purposes. The people are only stupid pigs that grunt and squeal the chants we give them, whether they be truth or lies.

There is no such thing as the silent majority because we control their cry and hue. The only thing that exists is an unthinking majority and unthinking they will remain, as long as their escape from our rigorous service is the opiate of our entertainment industry. By controlling industry, we have become the taskmasters and the people the slaves.

When the pressure of daily toil builds to an explosive degree, we have provided the safety valve of momentary pleasure. The television and movie industries furnish the necessary temporary distraction. These programs are carefully designed to appeal to the sensuous emotions, never to the logical thinking mind. Because of this, the people are programmed to respond according to our dictates, not according to reason. We have castrated society through fear and intimidation. Its manhood exists only in combination with a feminine outward appearance. Being so neutered, the populace has become docile and easily ruled. As all geldings in nature, their thoughts are not involved with the concerns of the future and their posterity, but only with the present toil and the next meal."

On Industry
"We have been successful in dividing society against itself by pitting labor against management. This perhaps has been one of our greatest feats, since in reality it is a triangle, though only two points ever seem to occur. In modern industry where exists capital, which force we represent, is the apex. Both management and labor are on the base of this triangle. They continually stand opposed to each other and their attention is never directed to the head of their problem. Management is forced to raise prices since we are ever increasing the cost of capital. Labor must have increasing wages and management must have higher prices, thus creating a vicious cycle.

We are never called to task for our role, which is the real reason for inflation, since the conflict between management and labor is so severe that neither has time to observe our activities. It is our increase in the cost of capital that causes the inflation cycle. We do not labor or manage, and yet we receive the profits.

Through our money manipulation, the capital that we supply industry costs us nothing. Through our national bank, the Federal Reserve, we extend book credit, which we create from nothing, to all local banks that are member banks. They in turn extend book credit to industry. Thus, we do more than God, for all of our wealth is created from nothing. You look shocked! Don't be! It's true; we actually do more than God. With this supposed capital we bring industry, management and labor into our debt, which debt only increases and is never liquidated.

Through this continual increase, we are able to pit management against labor so they will never unite and attack us and usher in a debt-free industrial utopia.

We are the necessary element since we expend nothing. Management can create its own capital—the profits. Its business would grow and profits increase. Labor would prosper as well, while the price of the product would remain constant, the prosperity of industry, labor and management would continually increase.

We Jews glory in the fact that the stupid goyim have never realized that we are the parasites consuming an increasing portion of production while the producers are continually receiving less and less."

On Religion:
"Religion, too, must be taught, and through this necessity we have labored. With our control of the textbook industry and the news media, we have been able to hold ourselves up as the authorities on religion. Many of our rabbis now hold professorships in Christian theological seminaries. We are amazed by the Christians' stupidity in receiving our teachings and propagating them as their own. Judaism is not only the teaching of the synagogue, but also the doctrine of every 'Christian Church' in America. Through our propaganda, the Church has become our most avid supporter. This has even given us a special place in society, their believing the lie that we are the 'chosen people' and they, gentiles.

"These deluded children of the Church defend us to the point of destroying their own culture. This truth is evident even to the dullard when one views history and sees that all wars have been white fighting white in order that we maintain our control. We controlled England during the Revolutionary War, the North during the Civil War, and England and America during World War I and II. Through our influence of religion, we were able to involve the ignorant white Christians in wars against themselves, which always impoverished both sides while we reaped a financial and political harvest. Anytime truth comes forth which exposes us, we simply rally our forces — the ignorant Christians. They attack the crusaders even if they are members of their own families.
"Through religion we have gained complete control of society, government, and economics. No law is ever passed except its merits have previously been taught from the pulpits. An example of this is race equality which led to integration and ultimately to mongrelization. The gullible clergy in one breath instruct their parishioners that we are a special, chosen people while in another breath proclaim all races are the same. Their inconsistency is never discovered, so we Jews enjoy a special place in society while all other races are reduced to racial equality. It is for this reason that we authored the equality hoax, thereby reducing all to a lower level.

"We have been taught that our current economic practices are benevolent, therefore Christian. These pulpit parrots extol our goodness for loaning them the

money to build their temples. They are eager to pay our exorbitant interest rates. They have led society into our control through the same practice. Politically, they hail the blessings of democracy and never understand that through democracy we have gained control of their nation. Their book again teaches a benevolent despotic form of government in accordance with the laws of that book, while a democracy is mob rule, which we control through their Churches, our news media and economic institutions. Their religion is only another channel through which we can direct the power of our propaganda. These religious puppets' stupidity is only exceeded by their cowardice, for they are ruled easily."

"This attitude permeates our entire being and philosophy. We are not the creators, for to create would only benefit another. We are the 'acquirers' and are interested only in satisfying the 'self.' To understand our philosophy, understand the term 'to get.' We never give but only take. We never labor, but enjoy the fruits of others' labor. We do not create but confiscate. We are not the producers but the parasites. We can physically live within any society, but always remain spiritually apart. To work would be to produce, and the highest form of that labor would be to create. Your race has always worked for the satisfaction of what it produces. We would never work for anyone's benefit, only for what we can get. We have used this Aryan attitude to achieve our greatest prosperity. You will work for the enjoyment you derive out of producing, while never being concerned about the pay. We take your productivity for a paltry fee and turn it into fortunes.

"Until recently, the pride of workmanship exceeded the quest for high incomes. However, we have been able to enslave society to our own power, which is money, by causing them to seek after it. We have converted the people to our philosophy of getting and acquiring so that they will never be satisfied. A dissatisfied people are the pawns in our game of world conquest. Thus, they are always seeking and never able to find satisfaction. The very moment they seek happiness outside themselves, they become our willing servants.

"Your people never realize that we offer them only worthless baubles that cannot bring fulfillment. They procure one and consume it and are not filled. We present another. We have an infinite number of outward distractions, to the extent that life cannot again turn inward to find its definite fulfillment. You have become addicted to our medicine through which we have become your absolute masters.

"On the first and fundamental lie, the purpose of which is to make people believe that we are not a nation but a religion, other lies are subsequently based. Our greatest fear is that this falsehood will be discovered, for we will be stamped out the moment the general public comes into possession of the truth and acts upon it. [It is one thing to put a man in possession of the truth, to get him to understand it is another, and to get him to act upon it is another still. Truth by itself has no value unless used or applied in some way.] It is becoming apparent that an awakening is occurring even here in America. We had hoped that through our devastation of Nazi Germany that any subject dealing with us would be a fearful

taboo. However, there seems to be a resurgence here in the one nation that we so strongly control. We are presently making plans for a rapid exodus. We know that when the light begins to dawn, there will be no stopping it. All efforts on our part will only intensify that light and draw focus upon it.

"We fear that light is coming forth in movements across this land, especially yours. It has amazed us how you have been successful in reaching the people after we closed every door of communication. This, we fear, is a sign of a coming pogrom that will take place in America soon. The American public has realized that we are in control, which is a fatal mistake on our part. This nation could never be the land of the free as long as it is the land of the Jew. This is the revelation that will be our undoing.

"The American people have been easily ruled through our propaganda that the pen is mightier than the sword. We virtually get away with murder, and all the goyim do is to talk about it, which is ineffective since we, the masters of propaganda, always publish a contradicting account. If the Aryan would review history and apply those lessons of the past, then the pen will be thrown down in disgust and the sword wielded in the heat of passion. [A recurrence to history would edify our minds and show us that the European countries solved their Jewish problem only by use of force]. Thus far, we have escaped the sword, when the only reprisal is some periodical of no repute, or some pamphlet with limited circulation. Their pen is no match for ours, but our constant fear is that they may open their eyes and learn that no change was ever brought about with a pen. History has been written in blood, not with ink. No letter, editorial, or book has ever rallied the people or stopped tyranny. We understand this principle and are continually propagandizing the people to write letters to the President, to Congress and to their local media. We are safe to continually exploit, intimidate, and disenfranchise the white American as long as they are preoccupied with the illusion of educating the masses through printed material. Woe be unto us if they ever see the futility of it, lay down the pen and employ the sword.

"History confirms the fact that the passions of an aroused minority, no matter how small a group, have exerted enough power to topple the greatest empire. The movements that control destiny are not those that rest on the inactive majority; but on the sheer force of an active minority. Will is power, not numbers, for a strong will, will always rule the masses!"

"Again, we are safe as long as our Will is stronger, or the Will of the people is misdirected, scattered and without leadership. We will never be deposed with words, only force!"

[1] Jewishracism.blogspot.com
[2] "Dictatorship" DissidentVoices.org

Jew Calls For Destruction of White Europe Again

- by High Priest Mageson 666

Jew Calls For Destruction Of White Europe Again

Its starting to look a lot like Hanukkah.....

It's always these Jews saying things like this government funded, Jewesses Ingrid Lomfors who makes the retarded and obviously lying claim native Swedish culture does not exist so open them gates on Europe baby! Funny how Sweden got to the 2nd largest rape capital on earth could it be as those crime stats show the rapes are being done by 100% non-White invaders. No that would make you bad Goyim for saying it aloud.

Sweden had a Swedish culture and now thanks to the Jews its just got a third world rape culture.

http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=33961

http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=33903

Jewish Head of Germany's Extreme Left Calls Native Germans "Nazis" and Their Extinction "Fortunate"

Jewish activist Anetta Kahane wants to destroy Europe via non-European immigration:
http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=30117

INGRID LOMFORS:
* Education: Hebrew university in Jerusalem and Hebrew College in Boston.
* General Secretary at the Jewish Synagouge / Jewish Community in Stockholm
* Is the head of the "Forum for living history" in Sweden
PRESENTED THE FOLLOWING POINTS TO THE SWEDISH GOVERNMENT ON OCT 12, 2015
1. Invandring är inget nytt
2. Vi är alla en konsekvens av invandring
3. Det finns ingen inhemsk svensk kultur
rige tillsammans
1. "IMMIGRATION IS NOTHING NEW"
2. "WE ARE ALL A CONSEQUENCE OF IMMIGRATION"
3. "THERE IS NO DOMESTIC SWEDISH CULTURE"
QUESTION FOR YOU INGRID: WHY DON'T YOU GO TO ISRAEL AND PREACH YOUR IMMIGRATION MESSAGE?

http://www.redicecreations.com/article.php?id=34528

This brave woman, who is just such a counter culture rebel is trying to convince Swedes - yet again - that there isn't such a thing such as a "native Swedish culture."

This courageous woman, Ingrid Lomfors, who just happens to be Jewish, has not only been educated in Jerusalem at the Hebrew University. She's also been trained at the Hebrew collage in Boston. She is the general secretary at the Jewish Synagogue / Jewish Community in Stockholm, Sweden.

Currently she is the head of the "Forum for living history" in Sweden.

Well today right here dear reader is where you'll see a true history enthusiast share their knowledge and wisdom with you.....

Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion

-High Priest Mageson 666

http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11 ... -obstacle/

Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe's borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban.

Last week, Mr Orban accused Mr Soros – who was born in Hungary – of deliberately encouraging the migrant crisis.

"This invasion is driven, on the one hand, by people smugglers, and on the other by those (human rights) activists who support everything that weakens the nation-state," Mr Orban said.

"This Western mindset and this activist network is perhaps best represented by George Soros."

Mr Soros has now issued an email statement to Bloomberg Business, claiming his foundations help "uphold European values", while Mr Oban's actions in strengthening the Hungarian border and stopping a huge migrant influx "undermine those values."

"His plan treats the protection of national borders as the objective and the refugees as an obstacle," Mr Soros added. "Our plan treats the protection of refugees as the objective and national borders as the obstacle."

Last month, Mr Orban accused pro-immigration non-governmental organisations (NGOs) of "drawing a living from the immigration crisis," singling out those funded by Mr Soros.

George Soros is a firm backer of transnational bodies such as the European Union, and his Open Society Foundation (OSF) provides assistance for pro-migration activists. He is well-known for his support for “progressive” causes such as the Centre for American Progress, Hillary Clinton and Barack Obama.

The OSF website explains: “We believe that migration and asylum policy should be grounded in economic and demographic realities, not driven by temporary political considerations or popular misconceptions.

“In Europe, many of our civil society partners are raising their voices demanding a common European approach in line with international human rights commitments.”

Jew VP Of European Commission Demands End Of White People

-High Priest Mageson 666

The Jews are openly behind the purposeful extermination of all White Europe:

Oktober 2015 - EU Fundamental Rights Colloquium 2015 - Jew, Vice President Of European Commission Demands End Of White People Frank Timmermans on migration, culture and diversity.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q94syUDDhxA

The EU was created by the international Jewish dynasties of Rothschild, Warburg and Baruch. You can see right in the autobiography of their major Jewish, front man and political advocate, Kalergi what they planned:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_v ... ve-Kalergi

According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [***] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Now it's happening.

Elder of Zion Soros the front mover for the Jewish global dynasty of the Rothschild's has admitted the role of Global Jewish power in deliberately attacking White Europe with the invasion happening:

"Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe's borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban."

Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion
http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11 ... -obstacle/

Jewish executive of the most powerful global banking industry on earth, Jewish global banking power, Goldman Sachs is running the Global policy making for Europe migration and this is what the Jewish Oligarch demands:

http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-18519395

The EU should "do its best to undermine" the "homogeneity" of its member states, the UN's special representative for migration has said.

Mr Sutherland, who is non-executive chairman of Goldman Sachs International and a former chairman of oil giant BP [my note Jewish Rothschild company], heads the Global Forum on Migration and Development , which brings together representatives of 160 nations to share policy ideas."

Go down to the EU political class these international Jews own and the Jews there are stating the same. These are not even shills but the Jews themselves:

Jewish former President of France, Sarkozy, let’s all out on the table from a speech he made while President:

"What is the Goal? The Goal is to meet the EU challenge of interracial marriage, it’s not a choice it’s an obligation"...

Jewish Head of Germany's Extreme Left Calls Native Germans "Nazis" and Their Extinction "Fortunate"

Merkel Is Jewish

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angela_Merkel
Merkel was born Angela Dorothea Kasner in 1954 in Hamburg, West Germany, the daughter of Horst Kasner (1926–2011),[18][19] a native of Berlin, and his wife Herlind, born in 1928 in Danzig (now Gdańsk, Poland) as Herlind Jentzsch, a teacher of English and Latin. Her mother was the daughter of the Danzig politician Willi Jentzsch and maternal granddaughter of the city clerk of Elbing (now Elbląg, Poland) Emil Drange. Herlind Jentzsch was once a member of the Social Democratic Party of Germany and briefly served as a member of the municipal council in Templin following the German reunification.[20] Merkel has Polish ancestry through her paternal grandfather, Ludwig Kasner, a German national[21] of Polish origin from Posen (now Poznań).[22] The family's original name Kaźmierczak was Germanized to Kasner in 1930

Kazmierczak is a Jewish surname:

http://mail.blockyourid.com/~gbpprorg/j ... lement.htm
Kazmierczak derives from Kazimierz, a major Jewish city in Poland, made especially for Jews outside of Cracow. Kazimierz (Latin: Casimiria; Yiddish Kuzmir) is a historical district of Kraków (Poland), best known for being home to a Jewish community from the 14th cent.

Kazmierrczak is a name for a Jewish Cantor:
http://www.4crests.com/kazmierczak-coat-of-arms.html

This Jewish surname of KAZMIERCZAK was an occupational name for a cantor in a synagogue. The name was derived from the Hebrew CHAZAN, and it also spelt CHASAN, HAZZAN, KHAZAN, CHASINOFF, KHAZONIVCH and CHASINS, to name but a few. Many of the modern family names throughout Europe reflect the profession or occupation of their forbears in the Middle Ages and derive from the position held by their ancestors in the village, noble household or religious community in which they lived and worked. The addition of their profession to their birth name made it easier to identify individual tradesmen and craftsmen. As generations passed and families moved around, so the original identifying names developed into the corrupted but simpler versions that we recognise today. A notable member of the name was Elia KAZAN originally KAZANJOGLOUS, born in 1909, the Turkish-born American stage and film director, born in Constantinople. He founded (with Lee Strasberg) the Actors Studio in 1947 with its emphasis on 'Method Acting'. His Broadway productions include the works of Wilder, Arthur Miller and Tennessee Williams. His films include 'A Streetcar Named Desire' (1951) 'East of Eden' (1954) and 'The Last Tycoon' (1976). Between 1880 and 1914, almost three million Jews left Eastern Europe, representing the most extensive migration in Jewish history since the expulsion of Jews from Spain at the end of the 15th century. Most of the emigrants fled from Russia, where pogroms had raged, and where the laws of Czar Alexander III had oppressed Jewish life. Most of the emigrants departed from Hamburg and went to the United States, but some emigrated to Australia, Argentina, Brazil, Canada and South Africa. While the vast majority of the immigrants to America came through Ellis Island from 1907 to 1914 thousands of East European Jews participated in a little known episode in American Jewish history. They migrated through the port of Galveston, Texas and then were routed to towns throughout the Midwest where lodging and jobs awaited them.

Kazmierczak also means: "Son of Kazimeriz".

As this Polish site states Kazimeirz is the name of the ethnic Jewish quarter and community:

http://www.cracowplanet.com/page.php/id ... kov-poland

The old Jewish Quarter is located in Kazimierz district, about 15 minutes of walking from the Main Square (following Starowiślna or Stradom Street). Kazimierz was established as the separate city nearby Krakow in 1335 by the king Kazimierz the Great. In 1495 a Jewish town was founded in the neighbourhood , where all the Krakow’s Jews moved after the routs that took place in the city. Jewish Kazimierz started developing as the trade and religious centre, what led to its heyday in the 16th-17th. Then the Polish Kingdom was the shelter for thousands of the Jews escaping from the persecutions and prejudice in different European countries. Krakow became the vivid international center of Jewish culture with numerous schools, Talmudic academy, famous rabbis, cabbalists, thinkers. In 1812 the Jews were allowed to settle down in all the districts of Krakow, several years later Kazimierz was incorporated into the city. Before World War II Krakow was inhabited by 65 thousands of Jews. It is worth reminding that before 1939 Poland with 3,5 million Jews, was the biggest Jewish community in Europe. Today the Jewish Community of Krakow has no more than 300 members.

Merkel's grandfather came from Poznan which had one of the largest Jewish communities in Europe

http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Poznan

City in Wielkopolska province, Poland; known in Hebrew and Yiddish as Pozna and in German as Posen. Poznań's Jewish community was one of the earliest to be established on Polish soil; the first reference to Jews living in the town comes from 1379. While tradition dates the town's synagogue to 1367, there is no documented evidence of its existence until 1449 (the cemetery, however, was first mentioned in 1438). In the second half of the fifteenth century, a legend declared that in 1399 some Jews in Poznań had committed a Host profanation. The same period also saw the establishment of Poznań's famed yeshiva, known as Lomde Pozna

Merkel also is Jewish from her mothers side of the family:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emil_Drange
Emil Drange (born 18 March 1866, died 8 April 1913 in Elbing) was a German municipal official who served as the city clerk (Oberstadtsekretär) and deputy mayor of Elbing and thus as one of the top municipal officials of the city. He was the great-grandfather of German Chancellor Angela Merkel, and has received media attention in Poland in recent years.

He was born in East Prussia. His father was a miller who had been born in Lower Silesia, and his mother was a native of the Posen (Poznań) area.[1] His wife Emma Wachs.....

http://www.ancestry.ca/name-origin?surn ... b+Property
Wachs Name Meaning German and Jewish (Ashkenazic): metonymic occupational name for a gatherer or seller of beeswax, from Middle High German wahs, German Wachs 'wax'. Wax was important in former times, being used for example to make candles and for sealing letters.

JEW WORLD ORDER

Behold the pledge of allegiance of the Jew World Order slave:

"I pledge my allegiance to HaShem, G-d of Israel, Creator and King of the Universe, to His Torah and its representatives, the developing Sanhedrin.
I hereby pledge to uphold the Seven Laws of Noah in all their details, according to Oral Law of Moses under the guidance of the developing Sanhedrin. May HaShem bless and aid me, my fellow council members and all B'nai Noach in all our endeavors for the sake of His name. Blessed are You G-d, King of the universe, who has caused me to live, sustained me, and brought me to this day."

Pledge made by the "Children of Noah" in front of the Israeli Sanhedrin, 1/10/06

This is what it all comes down to:
Liberalism of the Jewish Illuminati that launched the "French" revolution was called Communism a couple of decades later. Neo-Liberalism of today is Social Marxism of the Frankfurt School. Liberalism, Communism, Humanism, Democracy, Christianity, Islam, and Liberal Capitalism all blend into the same beast, because it's all the same; different names and fronts for the same Jewish program.
If Jesus had existed, he would have been a typical Zionist, preaching international Jewish conquest and supremacy; enslaving the planet under the Jewish theocracy with himself at the front.

The New Zion the real purpose of the Bible world enslavement:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/502

Communism arose when the Jews lost control in Europe, when Whites got out from under their Catholic theocracy in Rome, and began to advance. The enlightenment and the scientific revolution led to the industrial revolution and the development of large urban populations of labor. Many relocated to the cities from rural areas, to work in the new factories and industrial centers. This caused major upheavals, due to the excess of Jewish exploitation of the labor force, and social conditions as society struggled to adjust to this new reality, which was created by emerging massive labor movements [socialism].

The West had become secular, nationalistic, and scientific.
The Jews then adapted Communism. Before they called it Liberalism to hijack the enlightenment movements, and before Christianity to Trojan horse the Pagan Traditions. Now they adjusted it further for the industrial era, and renamed it Communism; its purpose simply being, to place the populace back under their Catholic theocracy again. Since the attitudes of the time, materialist science and the loss of Christianity's hold on the educated classes and fields [atheism started to dominate in the 19th century not the 20th], it was obvious that religion was not going to flourish. Therefore, they adapted it to open scientific materialism, and

atheism and worked to pull all emerging movements into their program, Trojan Horsing the current popular trends. Communism maintains the exact same system of control minus the spirituality.

Previously with the Church, they called their ideology "dogma," which was less of a danger by the 19th century. With Communism, they called it "science," and they knew how to appeal to the dreams and the resentments of the workers who are the masses. Communism was designed to operate off the psychic power that Christianity generates, so their schemes are once again relevant to the new era.

When Communism takes over and places the populace under the total control of the Jews, they always leave the churches alone and allow Christianity to flourish. In North Korea, there was a newly built Catholic cathedral, and Communist China has a state Catholic Church comprising over 70 million members. It was the same in the USSR; the Churches were allowed to remain– so much for the bogus anti-religious rants of Communism.

Communism is the neo-control arm that was adapted in response to the failing of the original Jewish program. People were not going to buy into a Church revolution so they hijacked them with a Marxist socialist one. Then once the Jews are again in total control, they make sure the Church remains so that their spell is intact.

Its like an orange, Communism is the skin and Christianity is the pulp and core. This is because Christianity was always supposed to be the control program. The agenda has always been Jewish theocratic rule and they need their messiah to manifest this. Christianity lays the foundation for all of this. Rome is the heart of the "beast" because it's the core of the real program and it deals in occult power. Communism is just the holding program. Since Communism is unconsciously based upon Christianity, it connects psychologically and psychically with Christianity. So when their Messiah appears, it is not difficult to readjust the paradigm into full out Theocracy.

Remember the Pope's role is to rule the Christian Theocracy and sit as a steward on the chair of St. Peter, the throne of Christ, until the Messiah appears, and then hands over the reigns of the Universal Church, global theocracy to him. Catholicism is the original Church. The Protestants are not any serious opposition, as they keep the perpetuating the spell and will bow down to the same Messiah.
Everything is set up for this. The Church has spent years influencing Hinduism and Buddhism into accepting the ideal of Jesus into their cultures one way or another as a God figure and Messiah, while also working to expand the Church with converts by force and propaganda, and removing spiritual knowledge, and promoting the idea that all religions are one in global society [with the Nazarene always inserted at the front and center].

When the Jewish Messiah appears, a billion Hindus and hundreds of millions of Buddhists and billions of others will be on their face heralding the return of what they believe is their savior figure; Islam as well with their savior the Mahdi. That's it. People will be on their knees forever before what they believe to be "God," the Jewish rulers, as the Jews believe they are their "God" in human form. Who is going to argue with a God king who rules with a rod of iron, as the populace has been indoctrinated with slavish worship for centuries? And will be forever more. The only law will be the law of the Theocratic Jewish regime, which has always been the foundation. Everything from the wars, to the revolutions, the global banks, the media, and religions – all are to achieve this end.

The form this Theocracy will take is based upon the seven Noahide laws. The number seven in their biblical numerology relates to the Nazarene's rule and conquest of the earth and the creation of the Jew World Order:

Providing evidence of a possible One World Religion, on March 26, 1991, U.S. President George Bush signed Public Law 102-14, a congressional resolution on the Seven Noahide Laws [H.J. Resolution 104, Public Law 102-14]. Prior to that event, as Val Valerian says, "The bill was passed in the House by a voice vote on March 5, 1991 and was passed by the Senate on March 7, 1991."
The Proclamation was as follows:
"Whereas Congress recognized the historical tradition of ethical values and principles which are the basis of civilized society and upon which our great Nation was founded; Whereas these ethical principles have been the bedrock of society from the dawn of civilization when they were referred to as the Seven Noahide Laws;

"Whereas without these ethical values and principles, the edifice of civilization stands in serious peril of returning to chaos;

"Whereas society is profoundly concerned with the recent weakening of these principles that has resulted in crises that beleaguer and threaten the fabric of civilized society;

"Whereas the justified preoccupation with these crises must not let the citizens of the Nation lose sight of their responsibility to transmit these historical ethical values from our distinguished past to the generations of the future;

"Whereas the Lubavitch movement has fostered and promoted these ethical values and principles throughout the world;

"Whereas Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, leader of the Lubavitch movement, is universally respected and revered and his eighty-ninth birthday falls on March 26, 1991;

"Whereas in tribute to this great spiritual leader, 'the rebbe,' this his ninetieth year will be seen as one of 'education and giving,' the year in which we turn education

and charity to return the world to the moral and ethical values contained in the Seven Noahide Laws; and
"Whereas this will be reflected in an international scroll of honor signed by the President of the United States and other heads of state; Now, therefore, be it

"Resolved by the Senate and the House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That March 26, 1991, the start of the ninetieth year of Rabbi Menachem Schneerson, leader of the worldwide Lubavitch movement, is designated as 'EDUCATION DAY U.S.A.' The President is requested to issue a proclamation calling upon the people of the United States to observe such day with appropriate ceremonies and activities."

---

http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/96347

Sanhedrin Recognizes Council to Teach Humanity ´Laws of Noah´
A group of non-Jewish delegates have come to Jerusalem to pledge their loyalty to the Laws of Noah.
By Ezra HaLevi
First Publish: 1/10/2006, 1:08 PM / Last Update: 1/9/2006, 10:43

A group of non-Jewish delegates have come to Jerusalem to pledge their loyalty to the Laws of Noah. They appeared before the nascent Sanhedrin, which established a High Council for B'nai Noach.

The ten delegates appeared before a special session of the Jewish High Court of 71 Rabbis led by its Nassi (President) Rabbi Adin Even-Israel Steinsaltz. B'nai Noach, literally "Children of Noah," also known as Noahides, are non-Jews who take upon themselves the Torah's obligations for all members of the human race. The seven such laws were passed on via Noah following the Flood, as documented in Genesis (see below).

The gathering took place under a banner quoting the Biblical passage in Tzefania 3:9 which refers to "all the nations... speak[ing] a pure language... proclaim[ing] the name of G-d."

Rabbi Adin Even-Israel Steinsaltz addresses the Noahide Council members
The Noahide delegates stood before the nascent Sanhedrin, which was reestablished over a year ago in Tiberias, following the renewal of Biblical ordination, and has met regularly since then. "Each one [of the B'nai Noach] comes with a name he has made in the world, as a teacher and example in his community of observance of the seven laws of Noah," said Rabbi Michael Bar-Ron, the Sanhedrin's emissary who facilitated the council's organization, introducing the delegates. "At great physical and financial expense, they have

flown across the world to Jerusalem, the holy city, to pledge before the court and all mankind, their allegiance to the Seven Laws of Noah, the laws of the Creator."

B'nai Noah delegates sit before members of the nascent Sanhedrin in Jerusalem
Each of the Noahide representatives stood before the Sanhedrin and pledged:
"I pledge my allegiance to HaShem, G-d of Israel, Creator and King of the Universe, to His Torah and its representatives, the developing Sanhedrin. I hereby pledge to uphold the Seven Laws of Noah in all their details, according to Oral Law of Moses under the guidance of the developing Sanhedrin. May HaShem bless and aid me, my fellow council members and all B'nai Noach in all our endeavors for the sake of His name. Blessed are You G-d, King of the universe, who has caused me to live, sustained me, and brought me to this day."

Ben Noah Roger Grattan pledges before the Sanhedrin
Roger Grattan, a council aide who lives in Maine, told Arutz-7 prior to the ceremony, "I am sure that this will be a paragraph in the history of civilization, although one could also write books on it. It is also the fulfillment of prophecy."
The core members of the council are Indian Foreign Relations Coordinator Bud Gill, Billy Jack Dial, Andrew Overall, Adam Penrod, Jacob Scharff, Chairman Larry Borntrager, Honorary Noahide Council Elder Vendyl Jones, Tennessee Noahide Community Head Jack Saunders and Council Speaker Jim Long.

Long addressed the rabbis of the court, requesting formal recognition of the Noahide Council: "Your honor, esteemed rabbis of the developing Sanhedrin. We are here because of your Torah. Rabbis before you elevated the Torah and it drew us in; before that, we stumbled in darkness. Everyone here today can tell you that in the past we have experienced the need to consolidate our efforts to make the world aware of the truth."

Rabbi Even-Israel Steinsaltz, on behalf of the Sanhedrin, replied: "We hereby recognize these men as the first high council of B'nai Noach in accordance with the conditions they have accepted upon themselves."

Rabbi Steinsaltz spoke about the role of the Jewish people in bringing the Laws of Noah to the world:
"I am part of this Jewish family and I have nothing bad to say about that family, but you don't go up to a man on the street and ask him to join your family. Instead you talk to him about joining the true belief in the Creator and about implementing divine justice toward his fellow man. We are setting up a global mission here – not to recruit people, but to bring them to the realization that there is one G-d."

The Nassi explained that this aspect of Judaism lay dormant for years, as the Jewish people dealt with remaining alive and keeping the Torah in the exile. Rabbi Steinsaltz called for an extensive project to be undertaken to help B'nai Noah in the nitty-gritty details of the observance of the religion. "A Shulhan Arukh

[Jewish Law Code] for B'nai Noah must be written so that the individual can have guidance as to what to do," Steinzaltz said, referring to the compendium of practical Jewish law written by Rabbi Yosef Karo of Tzfat in the 1560's that is still used today.

He then addressed the ten B'nai Noah representatives, who had endured hours of Hebrew speeches throughout the day, in English:

"There are those people, so far only a small number, who say, 'We are bound by the covenant of Adam and the covenant of Noah and we know we have to perform and fulfill our obligations.' We, as Jews, have the same religion as you.

"Within the nation of Israel there is one tribe that deals with the Temple – the priests. We Jews are a specific tribe in the world that was chosen to be a tribe of priests – hereditary priests. Because of this we have special duties. Being a priest does not mean we are cut off from the other people. While the people of the world are all different units in the armies of the Lord, we are a special commando unit that maybe doesn't get paid more, but has special assignments that may be more dangerous."

Rabbi Even-Israel spoke about the difficulties that would confront the B'nai Noah movement as it grows:
"When we are speaking in general, almost every human being can more or less accept the laws of Noah, but when we get to particulars we will come to serious points, at which we disagree with Christianity and Islam.

"It is one thing when a religion is small, but as it gets bigger there will be huge pressures. We will be there beside you. We are members of the same religion that was given by the Almighty to humanity. Part of it was given to the Jews and part of it was given to humanity as a whole."

The Nassi added that while there are those who doubt the ability of the Sanhedrin to be more than an idea leading up to the true reestablished court, the Noahide Council cannot be doubted or criticized due to its pure motives and unprecedented mission.

Rabbi Yaakov Ariel of the Temple Institute said that although Tuesday is the Fast of the Tenth of Tevet, which commemorates the beginning of the destruction, "Our sitting in Jerusalem now, alongside B'nai Noach, demonstrates the revival and the fulfillment of the words of the prophets." Rabbi Ariel told those gathered that he had seen a rainbow that morning, "the closest thing to seeing Noah himself - the symbol of the covenant between G-d and humanity as witnessed by Noah."

Famed archaeologist and Noahide leader Vendyl Jones addressed a festive banquet held for the Council members, speaking about the Seven Laws of Noah.

He explained, in detail, the verses in the first eleven chapters of Genesis from which the seven laws are elucidated, saying that he always understood the first six, but never understood the law proscribing the eating of a limb of a living animal - until he remembered his cattle-branding days in Texas: "We would brand and castrate the cattle when I was young, and at night we would all sit around the campfire and eat what they called 'mountain oysters'" – the testicles of the still-living animals.

Rabbi Nachman Kahane, Av Beit HaDin, spoke in English. "G-d created a primitive world," he said. "We don't grow loaves of bread, but grain that must be harvested, ground up and baked. We were meant to be partners with G-d. Unfortunately, throughout history, perversions of this idea grew. How can you be G-d's partner if you are damned and born with original sin? How can you be a partner of G-d if your religion tells you to send your children to shopping malls to blow people up? What we are creating today is a reconnection between the people and G-d. G-d is saying to humanity – everyone has a job. I happen to be a priest - I have a particular task for when the Temple is built - but all of us have a specific task just the same; I am no better."

Jones told Kahane that his brother, slain Knesset Member Rabbi Meir Kahane, together with Rabbi Shlomo Carlebach, had organized one of the first conferences for B'nai Noah nearly 20 years ago.

Conference on Noahide Council
Earlier in the day, several speakers addressed issues surrounding the B'nai Noah movement as part of a conference on the establishment of the B'nai Noah Council.

Sheikh Abdul Hadi Palazzi, a leader of the Italian Muslim Assembly, addressed the assembly, speaking about B'nai Noah in Islam: "Islamic law holds within it the seven laws of Noah and can be taught correctly to the Muslims of the world... I remember reading that a new Sanhedrin was created in Jerusalem [and] my impression was very positive - I thought maybe something new had been created to allow the Jewish people to project moral and legal clarity to counterbalance the lack of it in our world."

Palazzi added that the project of creating a council of Noahide teachers would hopefully counter the negative educational effect of the Gaza withdrawal, "which taught the opposite to my people - it convinced many that only terrorism works."

Rabbi Dr. Eliyahu Zini, who heads Yeshiva Or V'Yishuah and is the rabbi of Haifa's Technion, spoke about the intuitive natural truths of the laws of Noah. "We must create a formal connection between the nation of Israel and the B'nai Noah to show the world that we are a nation of holy priests, as is dictated in our Torah," he said, speaking partly in French as well, as the conference will be

available on the Sanhedrin's web site for viewing by prospective B'nai Noah worldwide.

Member of the Noahide Council at the conference earlier in the day
Rabbi Yoel Schwartz, who received the blessing of leading hareidi-religious Rabbi Shalom Elyashiv to engage in the project of creating a court and infrastructure for B'nai Noah, addressed the conference as well. Rabbi Schwartz is the Deputy Av Beit HaDin [literally, Court Elder] of the Sanhedrin and the Av Beit HaDin for the B'nai Noah court. He spoke on the topic of "B'nai Noah and World Peace."

"The Islamic Jihad against the world has restored religion to the center of the world's consciousness," Schwartz said. "Over 30 years ago, someone by the name of Eisenberg sent a proposal to the United Nations saying that there will never be world peace unless the citizens of the globe agree on certain principles of faith. It was adopted by the UN as one of its official documents but was not followed up upon and has since been forgotten. We are here today to follow up on that document and remind the UN why it exists. There will be world peace when the whole world agrees that there is one G-d. There are people who do not think what I am about to say is worthwhile, but I suggested years ago that we begin to translate our books, which are meant for the nations of the world, into Arabic as well [Schwartz has authored many books on practical observance for Noahides –ed.]. It is not by coincidence that we have this nation alongside us, surrounding and living inside the land upon our return to it, who also preserves the heritage of Abraham our father."

Schwartz has indeed translated his books to Arabic, with the help of an Arab man he met at a bus stop who asked him a Mishanaic question, telling him he had already translated the Mishna, a codification of Jewish oral law. He said the entire printing has been sold out. "Muslim parents have thanked me for teaching their child that there is a different way to heaven than becoming a shahid, a martyr," he said.

Rabbi Schwartz explained that although one of the purposes of the Jewish people's exile was to disseminate belief in the Torah's truths around the world, their return to Israel has brought with it the technology to redouble our efforts from here:
"The moment we came to Israel, communication technology flourished. The telephone and radio spread rapidly, and computers and internet came soon after, changing the entire concept of communication and education. When we were in the exile, we were there to teach the world, and now that we have returned to the Land of Israel, G-d has given us the tools to do the work from here."

Rabbi David Zilbershlag, Director of Meir Panim and Koach Latet, both innovative charity associations, spoke about rectifying the misdeeds of Noah's generation, the generation of the Flood. Zilbershlag said that the new Council of Noahides

must focus on kindness and charity, as that was the basis of G-d's covenant with Noah [the lack of which resulted in the destruction of Noah's entire generation] and His later covenant with Abraham.

"It is hard to distribute and spread an idea that is negative, as the laws of Noah are phrased," Zilbershlag said. "We must make a great effort to find and distribute the relevant positive commandments in our tradition throughout the world as well, and the most basic of these is that of following in the footsteps of Abraham our father."

Rabbi Eliyahu Essas, a former refusenik and founder of the Teshuva [return to Judaism] movement in the USSR, spoke about establishing outreach within Israel to help gentiles who moved from the former Soviet Union to Israel become aware of the Noahide laws:
"There are at least 400,000 out of the million people who came to Israel who are not Jewish according to Jewish law. There are many who think they are Jews, but do not have a Jewish mother and are therefore not Jewish according to Jewish law. 150,000 have no blood connection to the nation of Israel – spouses of Jews and relatives who came under the Law of Return. Then there are 30,000 who have nothing to do with the Jewish people, coming with forged documents. Over there, Jews wanted to be Russians; here, Russians want to be Jews.

"Should we harass such a person to convert, should we leave him alone, or should we try to get him to become a Ben Noah?" Essas asked, refraining from offering answers and saying that such complicated matters must be dealt with by both the Noahide Council and the Sanhedrin's B'nai Noah Beit Din. He added that the problem of intermarriage was not discussed by previous generations because it did not exist in such numbers. "We are dealing with 50% of families in the former Soviet Union and even more in North America. So if one spouse is a Jew and one is a Ben Noah, what will be their status? I want to raise these issues and offer a prayer to the Almighty to help us find wise solutions."

Council Looking Forward
Spokesman Jim Long outlined the Council's goals:
"Education is a vital part of our effort and we need you to help us with this. We need to make sure that developing Noahide groups do not split into denominations. As we move into the public eye, we will be viewed as heretics by many. We each come from other religions and must develop ways to approach them in a manner in which they listen without closing their ears. The Noahide movement is a Torah-based template for an ethical way of life. The Creator requires humanity to uphold these laws as per His covenant with Noah.

Members of the B'nai Noah Council
"Anyone who reads the Bible can see that your Torah is your constitution, your Bill of Rights and your deed to the Land of Israel. We have plans to publish

Noahide prayer books, children's books and documentaries on science and the world through the lens of the Torah."

"We have heard that G-d is with you," Long concluded.

For more information, the Council secretary can be contacted at: dbtc@actcom.co.il

The Seven Laws of Noah are:

- Shefichat damim - Do not murder or commit suicide.
- Avodah zarah – Pray and offer sacrifices only to G-d. Do not worship false gods/idols.
- Gilui arayot - Do not be sexually immoral [no incest, sodomy, bestiality, castration or adultery], crossbreed animals or perform castration.
- Ever Min HaChai - Do not eat a part of a live animal or consume blood.
- Birkat Hashem - Do not utter G-d's name in vain, curse G-d or pursue the occult. Honor your parents.
- Gezel - Do not steal or kidnap.
- Dinim - Set up righteous and honest courts and apply fair justice in judging offenders and uphold the principles of the last five.

This was in reply to a question in the e-groups.
The Jews are a dualistic system with one core. The Jews themselves at the core are a genetic group, a bloodline. Yet one can convert to Judaism, but upon this they have to marry into the genetic group and absorb their genes into the hive. This allows the Jews to blend into the host society while still maintaining their genetic-psychic strength. The convert then becomes an active agent of the Jews, with a Gentile face, but will never be allowed to go very far into the deep ranks of Judaism. At the highest levels, only those of purest Jewish genetic lines can be admitted, making sure the pureblooded ones lead the group and give it direction.

The Jews by their records and texts such as the Zohar, state they come from a genetic line not of the Gentiles, which they believe makes them superior and gives them entitlement to the planet and all upon it. They state Gentiles are animals put here to be their slaves and property, and since we are not from their genetic line, we are not human and not covered by their law of the Torah, meaning they can do whatever they please to us with no moral qualms. Judaism dehumanizes the entire planet.

Above the Jews are a collective of negative entities, the top rabbinical class who are adept black magicians from whom they work with and take their orders. The Jews carry the spiritual inheritance of these entitles in their blood, as this is the group they are genetically created from by their own admission. What this means is they are connected on the deep soul level to such non-human and anti-human, entitles. They are a window to these beings on this planet.

Even the average Jew has a deep unconscious connection to these beings on the soul level. They are bound into a large mass Jewish mind or collective unconscious and the consciousness they share with such entitles as well. They share the same racial soul together. The nature of their soul is encoded in their religious texts, which are nothing but what is in their soul– simply the desire to harm, enslave, murder and destroy Gentiles by any means. Their biology is their belief.

People point to their different factions, differences, and infighting as something to offer as an example that the Jews are not a mono-group against us. However, this reveals nothing, and in many cases, it proves the exact opposite. It is within their collective soul. Even programs started by Jews in conflict with other Jews, still push the Jewish agenda anyway and harm Gentiles. They all have the same goal. This not all bad apples belief creates a false understanding that allows the Jews to step in and control any opposition to them, transforming it into something that serves them, which means you can never trust them. Many Jews do what they do unconsciously, because of their collective soul. It is within their soul to carry out what their religious texts command.

It is not about opposition to Christianity, Islam, Communism, Liberalism, or Capitalism, Zionism, etc. It is actually on the unconscious level– one thing only: opposition to JUDAISM. All the programs listed above are rooted in the Jewish race soul. Most people in our society are in strong opposition to the Jews on some level and don't even realize it yet.

One can also observe strong schizophrenic behaviors in those who have a larger mixture of Gentile blood. It is from a conflict on the soul level, which manifests into the conscious mind. Otto Weininger stands out. He was half-Jewish. However, he hated his Jewish half, as an ugly and vile stain within his soul. He could feel this. He lived a life of struggle against it, until he committed suicide to try to escape from it. Weininger was a blatant example, of the two different and conflicting natures of the Gentile and Jewish soul in one man, and the fact that those of Jewish blood can never stop being Jewish, even if they consciously want to. It is within the soul.
The purpose of Judaism is transforming the earth into a host planet where the entities that manifested the Jew, can then feed off of humans and use them as slaves without end. The Jews are simply the terrestrial level of this agenda. In lay terms, the Jews are race of psychopaths, and are not part of Gentile Humanity. They are a war upon it.

Jew York Times, Jew, Gloats Over Death Of White America

-High Priest Mageson 666

Now the Jews, are the most racist, supremacist group on earth, lets just take a look at what Jewish identity is based on....

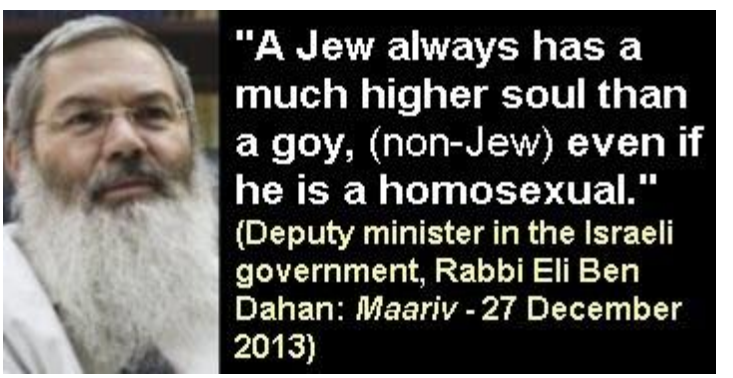

It's obvious the Jews don't believe in any of the liberal, radical, racial egalitarianism they created, promote and push on the rest of us, especially in America and Europe.

So why did the Jews open the borders of White America to the Third World?

For the very same reason, they have done the same to White Europe....

And the same reason they promote a program of racial extermination for the White Race as a whole....

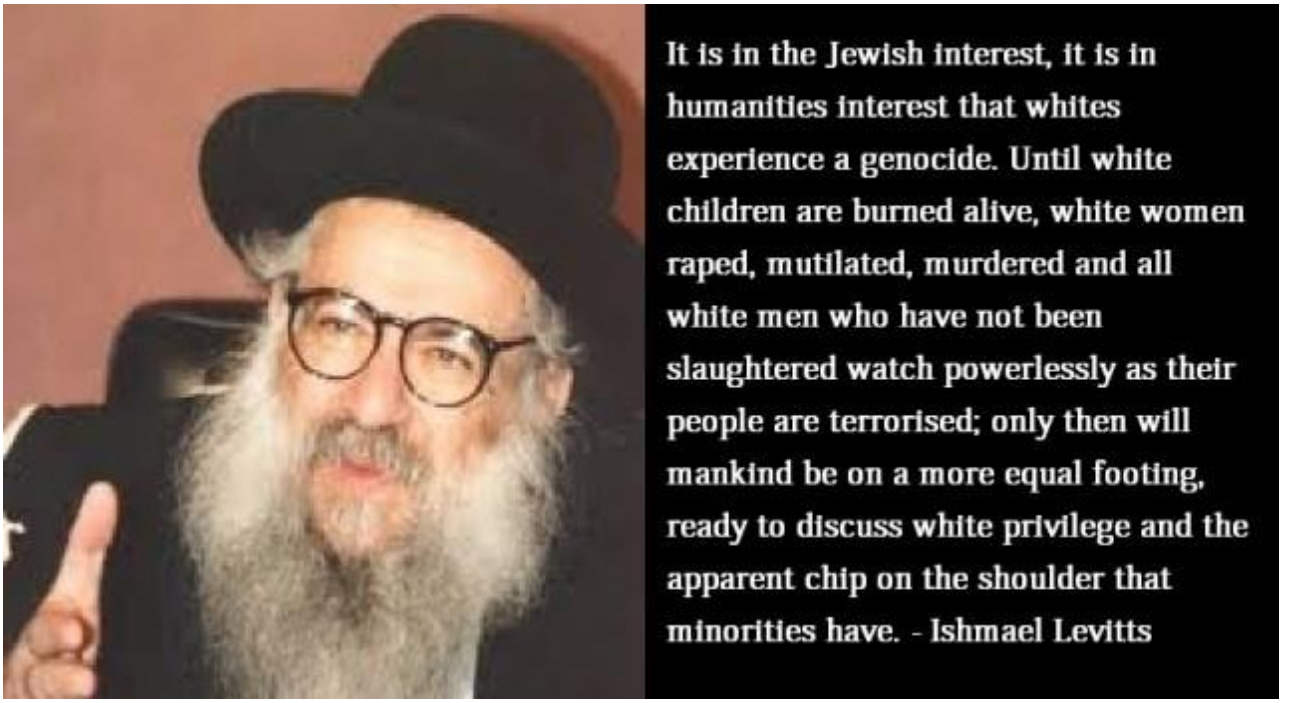

Its not about equality its about extinction, the Jews are promoting their Racist agenda of genocide and world government under the guise of a bunch of ideological buzz words that amount to White Genocide. The opposite policy of what they promote for their own fellow Jews. Israel is a race state.

The Jewish ideology of White Genocide came from their Frankfurt school...

Who is responsible for the downfall of all Western nations?

THE FRANKFURT SCHOOL!

They developed the idea of "Cultural Marxism", which included ideas like:
"Diversity"
"Multiculturalism"
"Gender Mainstreaming"

And they heavily influenced the members of the '68 generation with these sick and perverted ideas.

Who were the members of the Frankfurt School? Well, let's take a look:

Theodor W. Adorno aka Theodor Ludwig Wiesengrund

Max Horkheimer

Felix Weil

Carl Grünberg

Herbert Marcuse

Leo Löwenthal

Otto Kirchheimer

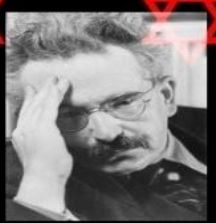
Walter Benjamin

Erich Fromm

Franz Neumann

Friedrich Pollock

ALL ! JEWS

That's why Cultural Marxism is an amalgam of Marxism and Freudian psychoanalysis (both Jews)!

Because Judaism orders the extermination of the White Race....The Frankfurt school just put the Jewish religious text into a pseudo secular appearance....

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White race is also called Amalek in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the White race's father here. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan. And gives the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude" it describes the different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the children of Samael/Satan, directly.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt bolt out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

The Jews are gloating over their age-old agenda of racial warfare and extermination that’s in effect and that's all.

Listen to the Jew Paul Krugman of the New York Times gloat over White Americans losing their country. He can just barely contain his glee…

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YEv25Ly7TPI

Jew Billionaires Political Rivals to Fight Israel Boycotts

Let's get real, this proves again, Jews only play one side....The Jewish one which means controlling both sides of the Goyim host for the Chosen Joo's.

http://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/ ... l-boycotts

One donated more than $100 million to the Republicans, the other has been the Clintons' biggest backer. Now billionaires Sheldon Adelson and Haim Saban, split on U.S. politics, have united to fight boycott threats against Israel.

Adelson and Saban hosted a conference of pro-Israel business executives and activists over the weekend in Las Vegas to begin an initiative aimed at countering the growing threat of international sanctions against Israel.

"That he's a Democrat and I'm a Republican has really very little to do with it," said Las Vegas Sands Corp. founder Adelson, who holds the 25th slot on Bloomberg's Billionaires Index, in a joint interview with Saban on Israel's Channel 2 on Saturday. While you can "rest assured" the two men will not be supporting the same person in the 2016 presidential election, Saban said, "when it comes to Israel, we are absolutely on the same page."

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has identified the global trend to boycott, divest and sanction Israel over its policy toward the Palestinians, known as the BDS movement, as a major threat.

The boycott issue gained new prominence after Stephane Richard, chief executive officer of Orange SA, said on Wednesday that the Paris-based telecom company would end its licensing deal with Israel's Partner Communications Co. "tomorrow" if he wasn't concerned about legal repercussions. Richard later apologized for his comments, made in response to a question over a threatened boycott of Orange's Egyptian subsidy, Mobinil, and said they weren't motivated by political concerns.

'Blatant Lie'

The Israel-born Saban, who owns a controlling stake in Partner, called Richard's clarification "a blatant lie."

"Any company that chooses to boycott business in Israel, they're going to look at this case, and once we're done, they're going to think twice about whether they want to take on Israel or not," he said.

French President Francois Hollande spoke with Netanyahu late Sunday and reiterated his opposition to boycotts of Israel, according to a statement from Netanyahu's office. Richard will visit Israel in the coming weeks to reaffirm Orange's commitment to continue doing business in the country, the Haaretz daily said Monday, citing French media.

BDS supporters say their tactics are the only effective means of getting Israeli to stop building West Bank settlements that most of the world views as illegal under international law, and an impediment toward peace with the Palestinians.

Israeli officials view the BDS movement as part of a campaign by the Palestinians to delegitimize their country. West Bank settlements are not the real target of BDS supporters "but our settling of Tel Aviv, Beersheba, Haifa, and of course, Jerusalem," Netanyahu said on Sunday.

Anti-Boycott Law

South Carolina on Thursday became the first U.S. state to enact a new law designed to counter Israel sanctions. The legislation prevents public bodies from doing business with those engaged in the "boycott of a person or an entity based in or doing business with a jurisdiction with whom South Carolina can enjoy open trade." Other states are weighing, or in the process of approving, similar measures.

Adelson and Saban's financial muscle and political influence may boost efforts to counter the BDS movement and score some individual successes, said Gadi Wolfsfeld, political science professor at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem. It won't be enough to counter the larger trend of Israel's increasing diplomatic isolation, he added.

"If they sponsor serious research which comes up with damaging facts that can hurt the legitimacy of the BDS movement, and publicize that among the world's political and business elites, that can have an effect," Wolfsfeld said. "But the overall political movement, related to the general feeling that Israel has no intention of ever leaving the territories and the international community's growing frustration over that, is not going to be stopped."

Blames Netanyahu

Israeli lawmaker Isaac Herzog, head of the opposition Zionist Union party, said Netanyahu's policies must share some of the blame for the tide of international condemnation.

Pushing back against the sanctions movement requires "a strong and very close connection with the administration in Washington, and a diplomatic initiative to alter our situation,"

Herzog said Sunday on Israel Radio. “Netanyahu has failed at both.”

Some members of Netanyahu’s Likud party and other factions in his government oppose any concessions to the Palestinians. One such politician, Education Minister and Jewish Home party leader Naftali Bennett, said Sunday that the best response to the BDS movement was building more Jewish settlements in the West Bank.

“We will attack our attackers,” Bennett said at a conference in Herzliya, north of Tel Aviv. “We will boycott our boycotters.”

Jew: The Central Cause of ALL World Problems

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to our Comrades and Satanic forces.

Those of you here, you know how Magick works and how magick and be utilized to morph reality even. On a lesser level, you can see how your thoughts and emotions predominate your actions or your inaction. This is the first proof of how internal condition shapes outwards conditions. Magick also tie to this, but is far higher level of manipulation than this.

Now, we had one member and many others, who senselessly kept emphasizing on workings to treat the symptoms of the jewish work, such as “wake up people from the money crisis” and other things, through magickal effort.

I take this in a good way, that it was lack of knowledge and not an attempt to protect its own kind (because, who knows) or save them some time, because, who knows they might had it in the ass from all these curses and they need a timeout. Which we will NEVER give. The jews always use one’s good heart against them and their own kind, because they know few if any people have any foresight so to say. We are good hearted and many are motivated by pure motivations, and the jews know and exploit this to our disadvantage and destruction. What would be bad in the sense that we help Gentiles escape the crisis, a kike would ask. “Don’t you want to help your people, oh vey!!”. We will keep attacking the kike imbeciles EXACTLY because we want to help the people. By spiritually attacking them, you are prohibiting all their advances, in all levels. What levels? Read below.

We take guidance and direction from Satan and the Gods on this- period. The Gods know what should be done so these deceivers will be brought to Spiritual Justice.

This is senseless and a waste energy and you will understand why. First of all, if “Gentiles” are helped out of this, they will think it was the Hebraic “god” that saved them. Second off, this will not succeed and will merely dilute the energies of the group or idiot who does this. This is a waste of time and energy, and this is obvious why it would be emphasized to be done, right now, where the enemy is on the ground so to say. They really thing we are stupid "goyim". Satan sees all of that, so I don't have to state anything else in regards to that.

I could go on and on but you are totally able to understand the rest…If you want to bring a diseased tree down because its fruit kills people, you better go on the root and not the branches, fallen leaves or fallen apples that someone might eat. Protecting someone from the rotten apple, will only make sure the “tree” will thrive and produce even more rotten

apples for anyone to eat. And shortly you will not be able to do anything and everyone will keep eating until they die. This is the instance with the jewish spiritual problem. It has to be hit at the root. Not at idols, not on fake frontiers, not on fallen apples and leaves. If you do see the Tree, you need to weed out the Tree. And this is the meaning of what is being said here. Others that do not see the Tree, let them stupidly enough scorn the apples. But those of you here, you do see the ROOT of the Tree.

IF YOU WANT TO HELP PEOPLE THAT ARE DEAR TO YOU, DO SO WITH THE AURA OF PROTECTION AND BY GIVING THEM THE JOY OF SATAN WEBSITE, IF THEY ARE WILLING TO LEARN.

So for this reason, I write this to educate anyone on why we should keep cursing spiritually the enemy, until they are gone from all levels.

You will NOT find in ANY other Gentile culture so much hatred of life, exploitation, destruction, putridness and in general, EVIL. The enemy is PURELY EVIL. Death, damnation, misfortune, rape, wars, slavery and everything sick stems from them and they reinforce it. They are damning civilization altogether. You ever wondered why when bad things happen to people, people do first of all blaspheme "christ" or the "holy mary"? This is because they subconsciously know, these jewish creations are things plaguing them. People ALWAYS knew the jews are the source of nastiness and destruction, but they did not have the "evidence" or full knowledge on how or why. Nowadays, we do possess ALL the knowledge and proof, for even the most "doubtful" to understand. This is why people have hundreds of times kicked out and attacked jews from all their civilizations, but few if any knew really the reasons for this.

NOW, WE DO KNOW. UNLIKE IN THE 20th century, PEOPLE NOW CAN HAVE ALL THE KNOWLEDGE AS TO "WHY" AND ALSO "HOW" THESE MONSTROSITIES CAN PAY THE BILL FOR ALL THEY HAVE CAUSED. THE JEW HAS BEEN REVEALED, FINALLY, DESPITE OF THEIR ATTEMPTS TO HIDE.

This is based in REALITY and it’s not some mere "racism" and will be explained now.

The bible is based upon the Jews. Everything in the bible, builds, is centered and operates through and for the benefit of jews. In the Zohar, which is a very important book of the enemy that "fills in" the bible, its said "JHVH, Torah and Jews are One". And yes, they are one. And also, Jewsus said "Me and my father are one" which makes a deadly four. The Old Testament of the bible is the Torah [hebrew bible], which the jews chant and vibrate to enforce upon reality every year, at certain dates and for certain reasons. They are utilizing psychic and occult power to achieve their ends. When you curse the jews, you curse and destroy all of these together, as they are the physical agents through which this shit plagues

this Earth. They are the transmitters of all these lies, negativity and destruction. This is why we attack their magickal Torah and the kike imbeciles at the same time. This undoes them strongly and it does the same for all their “advances” towards "Jew World Order" or "World Enslavement Order" so to say.

They have taken over all societies that rivaled them, such as the Freemasons and anything else. This knowledge is all stolen from Egyptian, Assyrian, Chaldean and Far Eastern Magick, deformed beyond recognition in many cases. The jews made sure to attempt to kill anyone, after they stole what has been called collectively as a "Kabbalah". Today the real Gentile Kabbalah has been lost and the jews have proclaimed the stolen one they possess as their own. But this is all a lie. They do not possess it in a concrete manner, but what they have is nevertheless enough to wreak havoc in this world, as we see it happening already. The bible, except of a magickal book, on a lower level, is a behavior guide for the jews, so they can manipulate, destroy and exploit, and in the end rule over and kill, Gentiles.

In the Torah, there are the instructions for the murder of "Sacrifices" for "God" (The reptilian alien hive). God is a word devoid of meaning in translations such as English, and this is why in Hebrew, "god" or "lord" have many words such as "Hashem, "Adonai", "Elohim" and the list goes. Yet on the English translations, this is merely "God". There is no "god" or "lord" at all. For instance. "Elohim" is on Genesis, showing the "Reptilian" mafia of aliens that they call "God" and attacks "Adam and Eve". Adam and Even are technically, the Old Gentile people who were ascended and in a state of blissful existence. "Adonai" is when the alien mafia helps the kikes and is loving towards them. "Hashem" is when they are giving them instructions and plague their enemies. The list goes and goes. There is no "Lord" or "God" at all, this is just for the Goyim to believe in the "JHVH" collective, under which all these countless notions unite under the notion of the "Connected" notion of "JHVH" which symbolizes the enemy jews in their entirety. God collectively, in all its abilities, as an alien clique, sacrificial mafia etc, all these "qualities" are inbred into "JHVH" which is a representation of the jewish people collective and the entities that back them up into this deed.

This is another reason why the jews don't bother with the crap of the New Testament and this is for the Goyim, who are taught to play the eternal victim and be victimized by the kikes. Because they know they made this shit to deceive, backstab and destroy the Goyim. That's why.

The Old Testament, is the book from which they do magick. The New Testament is for the Goyim, so it preys upon them and they direct energy to "Jewsus" who is nobody else but "JHVH", as thus, empowering the jewish magick and racial unconscious, while weakening their own. The "New testament" is supposedly for the "future" and is based upon the Old Testament. The Goyim (Gentiles, meaning Animal in Hebrew) and others who sought for the "return" of the "Messiach", are channeling their energy to manifest a slaver who supposedly will enslave the whole of humanity under the jews. The whole "prophecy" of the New Testament, builds upon the lie that the lies claimed in the Old Testament have substance, so, the "future events" will happen "anyway" as its the "will of gawd". It’s not the "will" of any

"gawd", but it’s the will of the jewish race, exacted upon the world, through stolen occult means from Gentiles civilizations they destroyed.

Everyone must therefore, according to this logic, succumb and subconsciously serve this shit, so the jews will achieve their end: Turning the whole planet into a jewish state, that rules over and has destroyed all Gentiles and Gentile Nations. Everyone must serve this damnation. And self-destroy themselves. The jews are actively doing magick and they are attacking the unconscious of all peoples in the world through this nasty booklet, they are enforcing psychically a false history over the minds of people and as thus, a false future. A future of damnation and slavery. The "Torah" and all the other occult means of the enemy, are pushing and morphing this world into a pig farm with jewish owners. They are not the only power around, as Satan and the Gods have opposed them for centuries and thankfully, they did not succeed and we have more and more freedoms. Nevertheless, the jews want to steal everything away. The Earth, freedoms, the life and even your own body and soul, belongs to "them". Fucking-Reptilian-Psychos in the literal sense.

Now, what does this mean is very simple.

If you open up the bible, you will see countless subliminal messages. In the translated versions. In the original hebrew, its a magickal text, that has been stolen from other civilizations and malformed to exist for the jewish ends. Let me explain. Adam and Eve. First, JHVH curses Adam and Eve, Adam to labor like a dog on the earth that bears no fruit, Eve to have pain at birth, the "Snake" to move on the ground. Adam and Even are subliminal for the parts of our minds, and so is the Serpent. The Serpent will stay on the ground, this is the Kundalini being on a low level of consciousness, on lockdown. Adam laboring all his life and years, is because he is disconnected from "Eve", or the female part of the Mind, which gives fruit for labors. Eve will hurt when she gives birth, because this is the part of the mind that gives "birth" and creates, the female part of the mind and the Soul.

The enemy, aside everything else, they have cursed actively all Gentile spiritual, social and civilized advancement. The enemy is the physical and the metaphysical cause of any and all spiritual degradation and why Humanity has many issues advancing. Adam and Eve, listened to the snake and ate the fruit to become Gods. As thus, the "god" of hebrews was deathly afraid and instantly punished them. According to this alien hive, it said "Now man will become like us". This shows obviously, that man can ascend to Godhead and the enemy is deathly afraid of this. This is a major subliminal. "God" threatened he would kill Adam and Eve, but they couldn't die and didn't die, so instead, he cursed them in the aforesaid manner. Funny, but "gawd" he is supposedly. Evidently, this is not "god" but just some human hating and fearful alien reptilian hive that has cursed Humanity that attempts to elevate itself.

Another one, is the Tower of Babel. Babel is Vav-El which means "Stairway to the Sun". El is Sun, Vav is the Egyptian letter of connecting heaven and Earth. When Gentiles were attempting to "Create this Tower" (which is the raising of the Serpent) the hebraic alien

clique attacked them spiritually, as to prohibit this from happening, by attacking the language. This is how they made everyone lose legitimate mantras, lose the ability of telepathic communication with the Gods and therefore, inability to advance. The kike "god" was again "afraid". Sissy would be an understatement. Obviously, the hebraic "god" is nothing but a weak, overtly afraid and lying alien hive, that assists the jews to destroy us and achieve their ends. This can only be done by keeping the Goyim stupid, unintelligent and worthless. And this is their mission. But this is only the beginning of it all.

For instance, take the infamous "10 Plagues" of Egypt, that the Pharaoh and the Egyptians were pseudo-historically "hit" with, because they kept the kikes slaves. Now, there is no historical record of this, because this is a lie, yet, with the energy going to that shit, people in an unconscious manner may even believe it to actually have happened. So many do say this laughable thing consciously too. Since they believe this, they believe that somehow the jewish "gawd" has power over them and they tie into this stupid energy, automatically entering a life where that shit has power over them. What these verses from the Torah do, is cause these things for Gentiles, all for the profit of the kikes, so they can return to Pissrael and "fulfill prophecy":

NOTE: NO PLAGUE AFFECTS THE KIKES, OR ANY OTHER INCIDENT. THE KIKES GAIN FROM THE PLAGUES, MULTIPLY THEIR EARNINGS, AND THEY ALWAYS GET REWARDS FROM THESE, WHEN THEY ARE OVERDUE AND GENTILES HAVE DIED FROM THESE, THAT'S THE SUBLIMINAL. YOU DIE, THEY MAKE PROFIT FROM IT AND ADVANCE THEIR CAUSE. LOOK AT WORLD HISTORY AND YOU WILL SEE HOW THE WORLD HAS REALLY GOOD FELL INTO THIS TRAP.

1. Water into blood, the first Plague. Look at how the Water Supply of the World is going and the water getting polluted. They have caused this. Meanwhile, jewish corporations are buying out the worlds water, as to control this in the future.

2. Frogs, Lice, Pests, Flies, Wild Animals and other creatures. These are 4 plagues. These are natural, but in certain places of the world, things have become quite non-livable due to these expanding beyond control. These used to torture humanity, livestock and anything else, for thousands of years, until technology and advancement came so we could easily get rid of these. The enemy turned these cures for these things into toxic chemicals.

3. Diseased livestock. Sick animals. This has been another recent phenomenon. Animals are getting fed whack food, are kept in fucked up farms, many animals are filled with cancer and the food is being marketed. Also, many animals have went extinct and the list goes.

4. Boils (diseases). Now boils can be the symptoms of many things. Cancer could produce boils, burning, itching, all sorts of infections. This is why they simply say "boils", to keep the list open for high fevers and any other disease to hit the Goyim, lest they act against the kikes. This reinforces the diseases put on humanity.

5. Thunderstorms and hail of Fire. This here is self-evident. High Priestess Maxine talked on about how one sick xian pastor wrote a book about how when America denied the jewish forces and demands, they were struck with insane phenomena, killing hundreds of people. Tsunamis and other things are included here.

6. Locust. Hunger and lack of food for anyone. Nowadays, we produce closely as much as 1000% of the food the whole population would need, YET, this food is never bought or reaches the people who need this most. People die as a result, such as if there was a locust.

7. "Darkness". Now, this is obviously, darkness of the Soul too, except of the obvious thing. This is fog of mind, fear and other sorts of imbecile and vain threats, straight from the "god of love" who lords over the kikes and curses the Gentiles.

And for the Finale, number 8: Death of the firstborn. JHVH supposedly kills all the firstborn of Gentile Egypt. Those who know history you do know how much women have had their children die during labor, through lack of knowledge or even food to feed them etc.

All the above create one good economic crisis and are symptoms thereof, directly or indirectly.

There are more. In fact the whole fairytale of the kikes is simply this: Cursing Gentiles, prevailing over them, gaining from their losses, then they deify the kikes and then they worship their slavers and murderers. The other story about Edom and Sodom and how Abraham goes there and the "God" smites all the pleasures of Mankind, Homosexuality, sex and anything in general, here it is. A curse for pleasure but also reproduction. In all these instances, the kikes make it through unscathed and not only this, but they GAIN from this. Especially things such as "Gold, Silver, Livestock" and any other sorts of wealth. They steal these and take these from the Races they have have attacked and their Nations and states, as so they can create their own.

ALL THAT CRAP EXISTS IN THE MINDS OF PEOPLE AND GUIDES THEIR ACTIONS, TO LESSER OR BIGGER DEGREES. THIS IS WHY ALL THIS HEBRAIC ACCURSED CRAP IS PUT IN THE MINDS OF PEOPLE SINCE INFANCY, EVERYWHERE IN THE WORLD, IN A SLAVISH AND FORCED MANNER. IN TELEVISIONS, IN ALL PROJECTIONS OF "LIFE" THAT WE LIVE NOWADAYS - TO MATERLIALIZE ALL THIS SHIT AND MAKE EVERYONE A JEWISH SLAVE. THIS IS A PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE ATTACK OF THE WORST SENSE, IN ALL ESTABLISHED CIVILIZATION AND ON THE WHOLE PLANET. THE IDIOTIC FOOLS WHO ARE INTERALLY WEAK, THEY OF COURSE

SUCCUMB TO THIS PRESSURE AND "FOLLOW THE MASTER", OR OBVIOUSLY SUCCUMB BECAUSE THEY DO NOT KNOW THIS PRESSURE EXISTS AT ALL.

JHVH is nothing and has no literal existence, other than its an alien clique and here below it symbolizes the collective of the jewish peoples. "Jewsus" is nothing but a subliminal allegory for the "ascended kike" that has reached a level of super-consciousness and this is stolen from the Pagans and how they "merged with our God" at the time of Ascension. Because it poses a strong subliminal, the Goyim not having their original tradition, do believe this, but also because they are stupid to think this is literal. But the jews know its a lie and therefore they scorn that shit and laugh about how it has manipulated the Goyim so well. Again, "JEWSUS" and his farter are "ONE". And JHVH, Torah and the jews are ONE.

There are also countless of other curses against people who curse the kikes (this is why many of you are attacked, have confusion and so forth- yet I know nothing major, yet still a nuisance), curses against Satan, Curses again those who try to raise their Serpent, curses against anyone going against them in business and the list goes and goes. It’s normal to have some issues when doing such shit. This is evident in the story of Balaam, who was a Gentile that cursed the jews to extinction. Obviously this never happened, yet, it poses a subliminal. Balaam didn't succeed in this and was punished for his deed, by "god" supposedly. Now Balaam, who was a Gentile had a skill. He could know the time where "God was Angry" in the day and could also talk with Deities. This means, the planetary hour of Saturn and Mars, which is used for cursing the enemy.

And Balaam casted a curse that almost killed whole of the jewish race, but behold, supposedly "god" stopped Balaam from this. The "god" part is just the subliminal on how supposedly the kikes will be saved (again, like in all instances) by "god". "God" is nothing but a neutral force and whomever has much of it, such as bioelectricity, is GOD. There is no omnipotent thing in the sky that supposedly created "reality". This is all a crock of shit and confusion for the Goyim and the kikes do know this. They know their "god" doesn't exist but it’s an idea, a thought form and above all, their entire collective. The meanings are clear: There is no "god", Balaam is any Gentile with knowledge who can attack the jews, and the "god" of Israel are just a personification of "Israel". This is all a crock of shit, but the message here is evident: The jews CAN and WILL get destroyed by Occult means, so Gentiles should not attempt this, or they will be punished. All the vain threats and vain bullshit in the bible, is to prohibit anyone from taking ANY action against the jews and leaving them advance unimpeded towards world enslavement and dominion.

Again, nothing of these has happened, or will happen, it’s all just a big fat joke and bull-crap. IF Gentiles do take a spiritual stand, all this shit will be blotted out. These has given the enemy influence but these can get stripped off from them and they can be destroyed. We have been succeeding in this quite a deal. We must NOT STOP. DESTROYING the spiritual root of ALL THE WORLDS PROBLEMS, is to wage this warfare. And for this, this is called a Holy War.

Now Balaam supposedly "died" for that deed, in the fairytale of how things "SHOULD BE" for the kikes. But this never happened. So technically, when kikes enforce this shit, everyone that attacks them magically is to die. But nobody whoever did this actually died, in fact, they thrived. Attacking this source of negativity and keeping it away, people did build Nations, enjoy life and thrive. When these were allowed to come close, they parasitically destroyed Nations, undone whole civilizations, stole all knowledge, lost all freedoms and the list goes endless. Now you know why. But this is all a crock of shit and the jews do not have the power to infuse this so they can kill anyone who goes against them. So they want another way to impose all this and they are now inventing another method, except of taking control of all the Earth's resources, banks, etc etc. In other words, a microchip up your ass which could monitor all your life, thoughts and movements, would be ideal to kill you at once, if you ever attacked the jewish whores by thought even.

It will act as a manifestation of the "jewish" power, right here, down below. This is why they are forcing matters to this direction, because their power has given them in long ago, they don't have enough power to carry this all spiritually, so they put emphasis on the physical power. They know they will get decimated by the children of Satan sooner or later, the Truth will break out and there will be no way for them to hide, in all of the planet. They are well aware of this, especially the top ranks of the enemy, so they are rushing things hopelessly towards this. Paranoid yids, be yidding it out as all times. If anything, deprogram your mind from these jewish fairytales and see the Truth.

These "plagues" and ALL the other curses in the bible, are supposed to trigger when the Gentiles go against the jews. Wars, famine, impoverishment, diseases, all these are to happen when the jews are opposed in anyway. Check what they did in the Middle East, and at their state which is based on "Prophecy" and other bullshit that they deceived World "Leaders" with, as to act according to this "Prophecy" and give them that state. Not that they weren't jewish, but those who are not jewish, they are put a jewish wife on their ass, or a strong shit of xianity, or jewish offspring. This is again, the bible and another spell for anyone who escapes the other shit they have created. It’s the literal product of the Bible. These kikes actually did make a state, by utilizing these occult forces that gave them wealth and power of influence these desert beggars never had.

Now imagine, if Gentiles, who we have already a legacy of this sort of thing, we put our hands to create a beautiful earth or even spiritually wipe them out. You guessed it right. It will happen definitely. They are like what, 2% of the population? These desert rat beggars do though own all banks, institutions, churches, insane amounts of money and wealth and the list goes. What could possibly do, the 20% of Gentile population, using these means to bring them down? Can you imagine this? Because the jews can, they want to enslave you and kill you and microchip you like cattle owned by the kikes, before it is too late for them. But as it seems, it is already too late.

But, as the higher Rabbis state, we are incurable, we are naturally the Seed of Satan. So while we exist, we go against the Jews naturally. We are all anti-Semites and in our Racial memory there rests this primordial hatred against these slavers and destroyers of civilization. It just needs an excuse and a reason to get out. The jews are acutely aware of this. We are the Seed of Satan.

Satan was, is and will forever be "God". "God" in itself is nothing but a neutral force of creation/destruction. Satan is of the highest adepts of this force, not only here, but in the universe, which makes Him "God". Anyone manipulating this force to a great degree, they can be labelled "Gods". The one that is called Satan is the creator of the Gentile people, our guide, forefather and most powerful God for the reason of His exalted Power. Most of you, believing or "not" have experienced this evidently in your lives and everyday even. The jews tried to destroy this memory, plague it and keep us away from it, as this would guide us easily to undo them. In the Ancient times, in the primordial times, in the present and in the future. This fact cannot change. We are and will always will remain Satanists within, natural enemies of the lies, deceptions, perversions and ugliness of the so called "cheezen of gawd". Kikes call the Goyim "AvAryaNim" which means "Sinners" but literally, this means "Children of Arya", or "Those of the Aryan ways or who follow the Aryan ways". The Aryan ways are our inheritance and these are meditation, advancing spiritually and achieving spiritual progress. This for the enemy is "Sin" because it threatens their existence. In other words, its insolence and you deserve death for merely believing in your traditions or even existing. Thats the jewish mindset.

The "Father of Sin" (Sin is every action that guides Gentiles into excellence and as thus is deadly for the kikes, who want to destroy us) is Satan. Our civilizations, traditions and anything that makes us powerful is "Satanic" and "Sinful". Obviously because through these things, and through Satan, the enemy will be undone. Satan is, has been and will forever be the Winner. Satan has been victorious in most battles against his enemies and nobody can "escape" Him. Satan has WON. What is threatened to change is that Humanity will be punished from its own stupidity and for worshipping its slavers.

We can save Humanity from this nasty fate and get ourselves out of the hole of decimation the enemy has put humanity in. And this can be done by spiritual warfare. Keep the spiritual attacks up, the Satanic Banners High, Attack ruthlessly and Expect Victory!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

JEWCY STALIN
By High Priest Don Danko

Just as Putin's Jewishness is being covered up even in our time today of never before freedom of information given the World Wide Web, that reveals the level of effort this took. The old Soviet regime removed and then rewrote history to the extent that after high ranking party members were purged on Stalin's orders, the propaganda machine would literally take images of Stalin and those who were purged and remove the purged individuals from the photos, thus removing them from history. Then they never existed. In addition to this, any Soviet citizens who had these same photos or any photos of the purged individuals was warned to alter the photos accordingly. Failure to do so could result in being sentenced to a gulag or face execution.

Putin the Jew:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic9453.html

Just like Putin there is virtually almost nothing about Stalin's origins or life at all, which is a cover up. Only a small phony white-washed history of Stalin was instituted later on to make him appear as a hero to his subjects. It is the very same with Mao Tse-tung, which is very suspicious as well, as the Jews created, built and still run Communist China:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic9078.html

Remember, the Jews tried to hide Lenin's Jewishness along with Trotsky's and did the very same with numerous other Jewish communists. But the lying you know...just stopped at Stalin.....Since the Jews where lying about Lenin, Trotsky, Beria and the rest, they are lying about Stalin today as well.

Some things can't lie, as Stalin's strange condition with his arm, which he told numerous lies his whole life over. Why? Because for Jews in the Eastern regions he was from, his arm was a common genetic defect, like Tay-Sachs disease which only affects Jews [which proves they are a racial group]. This affliction like many others is common to Jews. Stalin also had another birth defect. He had two interconnected toes on his feet [which he lied again to cover up] which is common to Jews. Jews carry a reptilian gene that is alien and this is what makes them Jewish. This recessive gene also has infested the Gentile populace through interbreeding with Jews. The evidence of this reptilian gene can be seen in the rare and hideous disease Harlequin Ichthyosis. Here is a link to a YouTube video. Please be warned if you are sensitive, or impressionable, this video clip is extremely hideous. The mother and/or her partner obviously carried this reptilian gene. This is what can happen when one race-mixes with the Jews:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mmqlPyiVyI8

Stalin's place of birth, Gori, was the home of the largest Georgian Jewish population at that time, with Jewish groups such as the Lezgishvili being one of the largest groups of Jews in the country of Georgia. Something to highlight is the Stalin's original surname [at birth], which was Djugashvili.

Based from what Eastern Europeans had told him who had escaped the Red Terror Maurice Pinay wrote:

"In the Georgian language "shvili" means son of, or son, as in Johnson. "Djuda" means Jew. Therefore Djugashvili means Jewison… Or Joe Jewison." [1]

With this...
"In the Georgian language "shvili" means son of, or son, as in Johnson. "Djuda" means Jew. therefore Djugashvili means Jewison… Or Joe Jewison." As will be explained Juda, Iuda is the word for Jew in Georgia. Because this is the Jews word for themselves in all languages.

Note the mention of Iranian origin:
Stalin's surname is mentioned by Buachidze to have possible Persian origins over Georgian surnames:
"Genetic studies carried out on Georgian Jews as part of a wider survey showed close genetic links with other Jews, and in particular with Iraqi and Persian Jews. This seemed to prove the historical accounts of Jewish migration from Persia into Georgia." [2]

There are Jews in the Caucuses who claim Persian origin. One of the largest Jewish communities in central Asia is the Bukharian Jews who speak a Persian based language and stated they came from Persia. Among their surnames there are very similar ones in meaning to Stalin's, such as Yuda-kov.

‘Stalin's childhood origins were supposedly Georgian, but the truth is his mother was Ossete, from the Khazarian region." Khazaria was the original home of the Jews in Eastern Europe most of the Ashkenazi Jews are Kharazian. Unlike bogus claims put forth by a certain Jew, Morden genetic tests show the Jews of Kharazian region are racial Jews and not converts.

However Djuga within Georgian has been contested in this meaning by others. Its claimed mainstream meaning of "Steele" is also contested by Georgian writers such as Kita Buachidze. There is a lot of disagreement. The confusion is because this surname is not found as its claimed within the region. Juda-Iuda/iudeveli/iudeuri is Judah, Juda, judaic in Georgian. . Making Jugashvili a Georgian way to state Judah/Juda of which the word Jew is from and used as one in the same within this context. Note the J and I are interchangeable here within Gregorian.

Djuga Jugashvili ~ Judashvili ~ Juda-son, Dzhugashvili ~ Juda-son.

The “d” and “zh are simply used for the J sound in Russian. Dzh is simply the J sound.

"In the Georgian language “shvili” means son of, or son, as in Johnson. “Djuda” means Jew. therefore Djugashvili means Jewison… Or Joe Jewison." D and J are the same. Once again Juda, like the surname Yuda of the Jews, in the central Asia region which the genetic test show the Georgian Jews are from, such as the Bukharian Jewish community.

People where looking at Evrei and ebraeli, which are Georgian derivatives of Hebrew only, not the separate word, Judah/Juda. This was the mistake in claiming this surname didn't mean “Son of a Jew,” based on the separate words of Hebrew only, not Judah. Of course the sources I found that made this bogus claim based on such incorrect terms, were obviously from Jews or people repeating the narrative the Jews themselves created in their USSR. Big surprise. The other word they state for Jew in Georgian "Uriah" is derogatory term like Kike. How many Jews are walking around with the name Kikeson. None, Judah, Juda, Yuda, Yehudi are the universal terms the Jews use from themselves as a nation in all languages from Central Asia to the West.

His Father was a Jew.
This is the real source meaning of what Pinay concluded from the information he was given from Eastern Europeans. This is why Stalin changed his surname from

the original, in order to hide his Jewishness. If it really was just Steele in Georgian there was no need to change it.

I note Stalin's mother was from the peasant class of which the large majority of Georgian Jews were within. The other group of Georgian Jews were rich Jewish rug merchants of which Stalin's mother...."Keke often worked in the houses of rich Jewish traders in Gori, and sometimes took her son along." [3]

It was these wealthy Jews who actually paid for Stalin's education as a young man. It was a common custom for Jews in the Georgian community to provide educational support to the Jewish youth of their community, and Stalin had the mind for such. Stalin's mother Ekaterina did laundry and housekeeping for David Papisnedov, a local Jew. Their nickname for Stalin was "Soso." Stalin received Papisnedov at the Kremlin often. It has been believed with great case that the Jew Papisnedov was in fact Stalin's father by some. One way or another his father was a Jew and probably his mother a Khazar Jew too.

Stalin also made anti-Semitism the death penalty in the USSR and was behind the creation of Israel in sending the Jewish NKVD down to help along with money and supplies and was also the first world leader to recognize Israel as the Jewish State in the UN.

In 1931 Soviet Dictator Josef Stalin told the Jewish News Agency in the United States that:

"Under USSR law active anti-Semites are liable to the death penalty!"

This move was also to protect the members of the ruling regime from being exposed as Jews, as this was officially hidden. Doing so was the death penalty.

Wikipedia
Aleksandr Isayevich Solzhenitsyn; Russian: Алекса́ндр .... conduct of the war by Joseph Stalin, whom he called "Khozyain" ("the boss"), and "Balabos" (Yiddish rendering of Hebrew baal ha-bayiθ for "master of the house").
Literally called Stalin a Hebrew Jewish boss. Thus Solzhenitsyn was arrested and sent to die in the Gulags.
http://www.whiteheritage.org/showthread.php?tid=646

Stalin spent his career violently liquating all nationalist sentiment from within the Soviet Union. Millions of Ukrainian Nationalists alone went to the death camps of the Gulag, never to return, along with millions others who were murdered by firing squads. But then Stalin just turns around and gives the Jews their own Nationalist region within the USSR and later green lighted the creation of Israel.

May 7, 1934, Stalin created the Jewish state of Birobidjan (or Birobidzhan) in Russia. Birobidjan was the first territorial-administrative entity in the world

designated for the Jewish people on the basis of their Jewish nationality. It was located on the border of Russia and China.

Stalin is the perfect example of how Jewish Christianity and Communism work together. He officially reopened the Orthodox Church to build a propaganda base to enforce the Soviet State during the war. They simply put KGB agents in the top ranks of the Clergy. The old churches and clergy where liquidated for being a pro-czarist element along with millions of normal people, nothing else. The church minted thousands of icons depicting Stalin as a saint.

In Putin's regime, key intellectual, philosopher, and Communist creep, Dugin, who believes that STALINIST North Korea is the ideal society, and praises the Kims. It is worth noting what Dugin openly admits in an interview he did back in 2012:
"This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism....."

http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07/interview-with-alexander-dugin/

It is no mistake why Jewish Putin's regime pushes both Stalinism and Orthodox Christianity- Two sides of the same Jewish coin.

The Jews in their writings state Christians are their slaves and soldiers.

A lot has been done to cover up Stalin's Jewishness and the Jews have promoted all kinds of misinformation on the subject, because they obviously know what it would mean today if Stalin's Jewishness was well known. They also tried to cover over another Georgian Jew as mentioned the close friend of Stalin, Beria. Beria is a deviate of the Jewish surname Bar. In addition to this, “Beria” is a Jewish word:
“This world which is also called the olam ha-sephiroth, i.e., "the world of the Sephiroth," is the seat of the Shechinah. From the olam azîla proceeded the olam **beria** or "world of creation," in which according to Rabbi Isaac Nasir are the souls of the saints, all the blessings, the throne of the Deity, and the palaces of all spiritual and moral perfection.” [From the Jewish Kabalah].
http://www.sacred-texts.com/jud/cab/cab07.htm
Lavrenty Beria was another Georgian Jew who worked directly under Stalin. Beria, [Beria is a derivative of the Jewish name "Bar" "Berry"] was a Karaim Jew. [4]

“Beria demanded that Khrushchev help the Jews who ‘were more repressed than any others by the Germans.’ In this he was taking a risk since Stalin had decreed that *all* Soviet citizens *suffered* equally. Molotov forwarded Beria’s order. Khrushchev agreed to help his Abramoviches.” [5]

{Regarding Stalin] "…most of the women around him and many of his closest collaborators, from Yagoda to Mekhlis, were Jewish. Stalin was aware that his regime had to stand against anti-Semitism and we find in his notes a reminder to give a speech about it: he called it 'cannibalism' made it a criminal offence, and regularly criticized ant-Semites. Stalin founded a Jewish homeland, Birobizhan, on the Chinese border, and boasted, The Tsar gave the Jews no land, but we will." [6]

Let's look at what the Jews themselves where saying back when Stalin was still cool old "Uncle Joe our ally!" to the Western world...

David Weissman, in an article in the B'NAI B'RITH MESSENGER (Mar. 3, 1950), stated that Stalin is a Jew. Stalin spoke Yiddish, & had three Jewish wives,

The Jewish writer Louis Levine, in SOVIET RUSSIA TODAY (Nov. 1946) wrote: "Stalin & the father of his Jewish son-in-law drank Lachaim together in the Kremlin."

Ashkenazic Hebrew luh-khah-yim; Sephardic Hebrew luh-khah-yeem]
Word Origin
noun, Hebrew.

1. a toast used in drinking to a person's health or well-being. [7]

Stalin's Jewish background was mentioned in Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger, March 3, 1950, col. 2, p. 5.

A columnist in the Los Angeles B'nai B'rith Messenger, March 3, 1950, col. 2, p. 5 wrote:
"A former Soviet general claims that Joseph Stalin is of Jewish ancestry." Many White Russians who fled the Bolsheviks say Stalin was a Jew. One, a captain in the Czar's armies, stated that he knew Stalin in their boyhood and that Stalin's father (Djugashvili) was "a Jewish cobbler

"Lots of sources describe Beria as a Jew, and state, he was talking Yiddish with Stalin's children." [8]

This makes sense since Stalin spoke Yiddish and was married to Jewesses who spoke the same. That Jewish Beria would communicate with Stalin's children in Yiddish as well.

Stalin frequently attended the Yiddish theater as well.

"In 1921 the GOSET troupe moved into a theater less than a mile from the Kremlin. For 28 years, through purge, terror, and paranoia, they presented world-class theater in Yiddish." [9]

This is very revealing as the top people in Moscow were Jews who could also speak Yiddish.

Stalin, his wife and children and even Beria where sitting around the dinner table speaking Yiddish with each other.

Stalin's oldest son Yakov [a common Jewish first name] married another Jew, Yulia Meltzer, a well-known Jewish dancer from Odessa who was formerly married to a NKVD officer.

Stalin's Jewish wives.

Rosa Kaganovich in 1913

The first was Ekaterina Svanidze who bore him one son, Jacob. His second wife was Kadya Allevijah. She bore him a son Vassili, and a daughter Svetlana. His second wife died under mysterious circumstances, either by committing suicide, or she was murdered by Stalin. His third wife was Rosa Kaganovich, the sister of Lazar Kaganovich, who was the head of Soviet industry. Kaganovich was another Jew. [10]

Stalin's daughter (who in 1967 fled to the USA) then married Lazar's son Mihail i.e. her step-mother's nephew. Svetlana Stalin had a total of four husbands, three of them Jewish.

Stalin's vice-president Molotov was also married to a Jewess, whose brother, Sam Karp, runs an export business in Connecticut. Just to complicate things even more, the Molotov's (half-Jewish) daughter also called Svetlana was engaged to be married to Stalin's son Vassili. [11]

“Stalin was surrounded by Jewesses— from Polina Molotova, and Maria Svanidze to Poskrebbysheva and Yezhova. Beria’s son reliable on gossip, dubious on politics, recalled that his father gleefully listed Stalin’s affairs with Jewesses.”
“These pretty young Jewesses fluttered around Stalin but they were all of ‘dubious origins.’ They were more interested in clothes, jokes, and affairs than dialectical materialism. Along with Zhenya Alliluyeva and Maria Svanidze, they were surely the life and soul of this fatally interwoven society of Stalin’s family and comrades.” [12]

“When they gathered at his apartment for Svetlana’s eleventh birthday on 28 February 1937, Yakov, Stalin’s gentle Georgian son, brought Julia, his Jewish wife, for the first time. When Stalin finally met Julia, he liked her, made a fuss of her and even fed her with a fork like a loving Georgian father-in-law.” [13]

Stuart Kahan states in his book, “The Wolf of the Kremlin” that Rosa Kaganovich, sister of Lazar Kaganovich, was Stalin's third wife.

Now with all the information in the above, are we supposed to buy that everyone around Stalin was Jewish even his wives and children.....but not Stalin? Why? Because the lying Jooz today say so.

Harold Wallace Rosenthal was a senior aide to then-Senator Jacob K. Javits when Rosenthal was murdered in a terrorist attack in Istanbul, Turkey which many believe was a Mossad hit for his revealing too much about the Jewish agenda.

Rosenthal stated:
"When asked why Jews frequently change their names he said: "Jews are the most intelligent people in the world, so if it benefits them to change their name they do so. That's all there is to it.” They infest Gentile society, all the while corrupting it, so while the Jews are benefiting themselves the dumb goy doesn't realize that these Jews with non-Jew names are actually Jews.

I know what you are thinking about- Jews in government who use non-Jew names. Well don't be concerned because in the foreseeable future there will be no longer be any presidential power in the United States. The invisible government is gathering strength in that direction."

"Most Jews throughout the world, I'd say more than 90%, know what is really happening to our people. We have communication unequalled anywhere. It is only the jerks, the ignorant, the misinformed and degenerates who can find peace in your society and you bastards hide your sins by donning sheep's clothing. You are the hypocrites, not the Jews, as you say and write about."

"To answer your question, in Russia, there are two distinct governments, one visible, and the other invisible. The visible is made up of different nationalities, whereas the invisible is composed of ALL JEWS. The powerful Soviet Secret Police takes its orders from the invisible government. There are about six to seven million Communists in Soviet Russia, 50% are Jews and 50% are Gentiles, but the Gentiles are never trusted. The Communist Jews are united and trust each other, while the others spy on one another. About every five to six years the secret Jewish Board calls for a purge of the party and many are liquidated."

When asked why, Mr. Rosenthal replied, "Because they begin to understand too much about the Jewish secret government. Russian Communists have a Secret Group Order which consists of Jews only. They rule over everything pertaining to the visible government. It was this powerful organization that was responsible for the secret removal of the center of Communism to Tel Aviv from where all instructions now originate ... the invisible rulers in the Communist countries have a world control over the propaganda and the governments in free countries. We control every media of expression including newspapers, magazines, radio, and television. Even your music! We censor the songs released for publication long before they reach the publishers. Before long we will have complete control of your thinking."

“The Russian based Psychotechnology Research Institute has developed a program they call Mindreader 2.0 that they say can determine how a person’s subconscious mind feels about certain photos, and can detect whether people have a positive feeling or a negative feeling about them. The system uses what is called Semantic Stimuli Response Measurements Technology, or SSRM Tek, that supposedly detects a person’s involuntary response to subliminal messages. It has been reported that the Department of Homeland Security has visited the Institute to learn more about the technology to determine whether it may be of use for screening passengers before they board an airline.”
“The Mindreader system 2.0 flashes a quick image on a screen so fast that a person doesn’t consciously recognize it, and then they are asked to press a button rating their feeling either favorable or unfavorably. If the image is of Osama Bin Laden, for example, and they press a favorable button, then they are flagged as a potential terrorist.” [14]

“In January 2009, the TV newsmagazine *60 Minutes* aired a segment titled “Mind Reading” that showed new technology being developed at Carnegie Mellon University that can literally read your mind. The segment featured neuro scientist Marcel Just and his colleague Tom Mitchell who had developed one of these systems. Marcel Just didn’t want to call it mind reading, and instead insisted it was ‘thought identification’ instead.” [15]

Can we draw from this the conclusion that Stalin's government has shaken itself free of Jewish control and has become a National Government? Certainly no opinion could be more erroneous or more dangerous than that...
The Jews are yielding ground at some points and are sacrificing certain lives, in the hope that by clever arrangements they may succeed in saving their threatened power. They still have in their hands the principal levers of control. The day they will be obliged to give them up, the Marxist edifice will collapse like a house of cards.

To prove that, though Jewish domination is gravely compromised, the Jews are still in control, we have only to take the list of the highly placed officials of the Red State. The two brother-in-laws of Stalin, Lazarus and Moses Kaganovich, are ministers of Transport and of Industry, respectively; Litvinoff (Wallach-Jeyer-Finkelstein) still directs the foreign policy of the Soviet Union...The post of ambassador at Paris is entrusted to the Jew, Louritz, in place of the Russian, Potemkine, who has been recalled to Moscow. If the ambassador of the U.S.S.R. in London, the Jew Maiski, seems to have fallen into disgrace, it is his fellow-Jew, Samuel Kagan, who represents U.S.S.R. on the London Non-Intervention Committee. A Jew named Yureneff (Gofmann) is the ambassador of the U.S.S.R. at Berlin...Since the beginning of the discontent in the Red Army the guard of the Kremlin and the responsibility for Stalin's personal safety is confided to the Jewish colonel, Jacob Rapaport.

All the internment camps, with their population of seven million Russians, are in charge of the Jew, Mendel Kermann, aided by the Jews, Lazarus Kagan and Semen Firkin. All the prisons of the country, filled with working men and peasants, are governed by the Jew, Kairn Apeter. The News-Agency and the whole Press of the country are controlled by the Jews...The clever system of double control, organized by the late Jankel Gamarnik, head of the political staff of the army, is still functioning, so far as we can discover. I have before me the list of these highly placed Jews, more powerful than the Bluchers and the Egonoffs, to whom the European Press so often alludes. Thus the Jew, Aronchtam, whose name is never mentioned, is the Political Commissar of the Army in the Far East: the Jew Rabinovitch is the Political Commissar of the Baltic Fleet, etc.

All this goes to prove that Stalin's government, in spite of all its attempts at camouflage, has never been, and will never be, a national government. Israel will always be the controlling power and driving force behind it. Those who do not see that the Soviet Union is not Russian must be blind."
(The Rulers of Russia, Denis Fahey, pp. 40-42)

Sometimes the Jews just can't hide their race no matter how they try. Take the Jew Sasha Cohen give a standard hair style and moustache of the Eastern regions of the day and.....

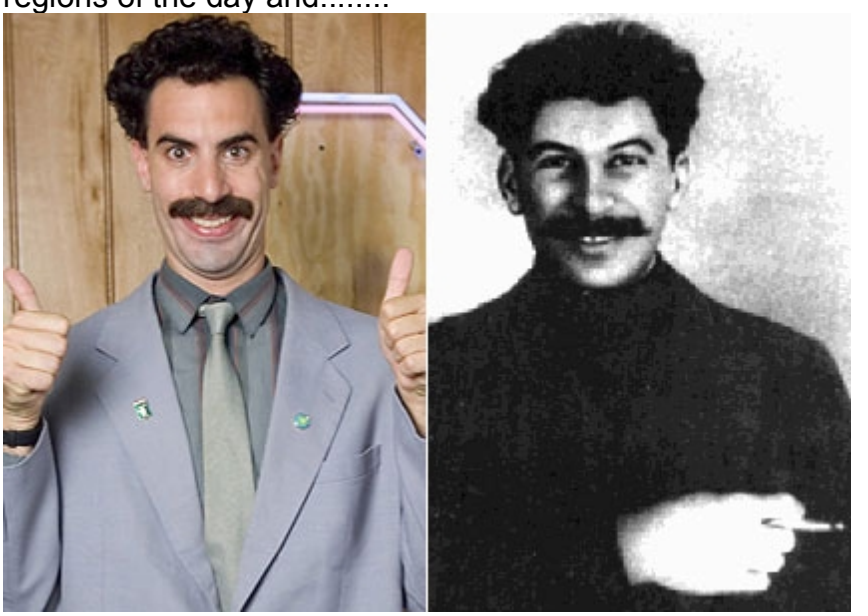

References:

[1] Maurice Pinay 'The Plot against the Church'
[2] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Georgian_Jews

[3] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ketevan_Geladze
[4] Commissar: The Life and Death of Lavrenty Pavlovich Beria by Thaddeus Wittlin © 1972
[5] Stalin: Court of the Red Tsar by Simon Sebag Montefiore © 2003
[6] Ibid.
[8] http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Lavrenty_Beria
[9] http://www.yivo.org/blog/index.php/2015 ... lin-laugh/
[7] http://dictionary.reference.com/browse/l'chaim
[10] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazar_Kaganovich
[11] Jew Watch.com
[12] Stalin: Court of the Red Tsar by Simon Sebag Montefiore © 2003
[13] Ibid.
[14] Big Brother: The Orwellian Nightmare Come True by Mark Dice © 2011

Jewcy Trump

The Donald as he calls himself is making the celebrity rounds as the fiery populist demagogue. Tapping key issues to make poll gains. But how much of this is just political pillow talk and banter? He is a business man and from allegations a dishonest one at that. Looking at the bellow does he really matter? Has he mentioned the key problem in America. That of International Jewish Plutocratic and Political Power monopoly over the nation from the banks to the media to the White House, Industry, campuses to the Israeli Lobby, wars for Israel that have killed thousand of American's. No, in fact he is nothing but another Neo-Cohen with a goofy TV show.

Trumph's daughter Ivanka is married to Jewish Real Estate king pin, Jared Kushner who is part of a Jewish billionaire fortune family. With major economic investments in Israel. Making Trumph's two Grandchildren Jewish.

"Of his daughter Ivanka's conversion to Judaism he said: **"Not only do I have Jewish grandchildren, I have a Jewish daughter and I am very honored by that."**[1]

His son Eric Trumph is married to the Jewess Media producer Lara Yunaska. Trumph himself has millions invested in Israeli tech businesses.

There has also been allegations of dishonest business dealings. During building in New York that Trumph's company tricked the local contractors into contracts in their name forcing them to pay for the building materials with the promise of high payment with the job covering this in the long run. Trumph's company then stiffed them on the payments and leaving them holding the bag and wiping out numerous small local contractor businesses and leaving them in some cases in un payable debt. With Trump laughing all the way to bank no doubt. He has many Jewish friends and now literal family members. Must be on a wave length there.

In January 2013, Trump (who is a notably popular figure in Israel,[121] where his name is attached to products sometimes without his permission) released a video endorsing Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu during the 2013 Israeli elections, stating that "A strong prime minister is a strong Israel."In 2015, Trump was awarded the 'Liberty Award' at the 'Algemeiner Jewish 100 Gala' in honor of his positive contributions to US–Israel relations. Trump stated: "I have so many friends in Israel."[2]

Donald Trump Endorsement for Prime Minister Netanyahu:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tm5Je73bYOY

The Donald calls this mass murdering Jewish psychopath: "A great guy!"

Remember this as Netanyahu proclaimed to the world:

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.
http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.641515

And then.....

http://rt.com/news/234867-netanyahus-cl ... ct-mossad/
A blockbuster cache of leaked spy cables has revealed that Netanyahu lied to the UN about Iran's nuclear capability,..

Well Netanyahu did, he went to Congress to lie for all Jews [what's new with Jew]. And told a lie to start a war on Iran that would kill millions of innocent people in yet another Jewish made war. Hey The Donald says he's "A great guy!' Making The Donald a great Shabbos Goy.

Don't fall for Trumph he's licking the Jews rump.

Because the Jew does the Prez selection for you.

Yossi Sarid, the Israeli light Zionist veteran politician. This is what he wrote in Haaretz:
http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=110866
"In these very moments, the protocols are being rewritten. Rich Jews are writing them in their own handwriting. They, in their wealth, are confirming with their own signatures what anti-Semites used to slander them with in days gone by: We, the elders of Zion, pull the strings of Congress, and the congressmen are nothing but marionettes who do our will. If they don't understand our words, they'll understand our threats. And if in the past, we ran the show from behind the scenes, now we're doing it openly, from center stage. And if you forget our donations, the wellspring will run dry."

The real Political Process...

"Chello I vood likes tooz phoone in vote froom Tel...ehhh, Nuw Yarrk for The Donald."

[1] [2], https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Donald_Trump

Jewess states openly that bombing of Gaza children gives her orgasm, along with thousands of other kikes celebrating on social networks the extermination of Gentiles in the Gaza trip.

-By Egon

We must stop this by doing the rituals coming and the rituals given: topic10762.html

This is what Jews like to do to Gentiles, and what let them sexually excited:

From: http://nordicantisemite.com/2014/08/10/jerrys-writing-on-palestine-1082014

Bombing of Gaza children gives me "orgasm": Israelis celebrate slaughter on Facebook

Patrick Strickland 13 July 2014

https://electronicintifada.net/blogs/patrick-strickland/bombing-gaza-children-gives-me-orgasm-israelis-celebrate-slaughter-facebook

Israel's latest assault on the besieged Gaza Strip has been accompanied by yet another sharp increase in incitement against Palestinians and solidarity activists on social media outlets, such as Facebook and Twitter.

Facebook groups have been set up to call for the collective punishment of Palestinians in the Gaza Strip. Others host incitement against Palestinian students at Israeli universities, including posting pictures of and personal information about individual students.

The radical and violent anti-Palestinian climate in Israel is not divorced from reality.

After more than a week of Israeli government threats to do so, commandos launched the first ground incursion into the northern Gaza Strip early Sunday morning, reported Ma'an News Agency.

At the time of writing, there have been no Israeli deaths as a result of rockets fired by armed Palestinian groups in Gaza, though much of the mainstream media have focused on the impact of rocket fire on Israel rather than the staggering death toll in the Gaza Strip.

As Israel's latest military offensive enters its sixth day, the Ministry of Health in Gaza reports that 170 Palestinians have been killed and more than 1,000 injured.

Thousands displaced

"Four thousand people and rising are fleeing this heavy bombardment in the north; they are in eight different UNRWA schools," said Chris Gunness, spokesperson for UNRWA, the United Nations agency for Palestine refugees.

"We call on all parties to respect obligations under international humanitarian law, and to respect the sanctity of civilian life and the inviolability of United Nations buildings," he told The Electronic Intifada by telephone.

Gunness explained that during Israel's Operation Cast Lead (December 2008-January 2009), more than 50,000 Palestinians took shelter in UNRWA installations across the Gaza Strip as Israel's bombs destroyed buildings and homes. "They believed in the sanctity and safety of UN properties," he said of those Palestinians who took shelter in UNRWA's facilities.

"As a result of military operations, the main office of UNRWA was directly struck and the main warehouse was burned to the ground after [Israeli military forces] fired white phosphorous" during Cast Lead, Gunness said.

Approximately 1,400 Palestinians were killed by Israel's military during the three-week long military assault.

"Gaza, Gaza a graveyard!"

Meanwhile, Israelis are taking to social media to call for a yet higher body count in Gaza.

A Facebook page for the group LEAVA — "Preventing Assimilation in the Holy Land" — is dedicated to preventing romantic relationships between Palestinian men and Jewish women and has more than 37,000 followers. The page regularly posts pictures of its "activists" patrolling parts of Jerusalem and other cities.

On 11 June, a picture was posted on LEAVA's page of a young man standing next to an Israeli flag at a protest and wearing a shirt with the group's emblem. Written above the photo is the following: "Citizens of Ashdod are also standing with LEAVA. Waiting for Gaza to be turned into a big blaze!" It received more than 2,300 "likes" in just two days:

A post published later that the same day gives what it said were words for a protest chant: "Gaza, Gaza a graveyard! Very soon!" It received more than six hundred "likes."

With more than 5,300 Facebook followers, a Jerusalem-based house moving company, though ostensibly non-political, posted the following "status" in poorly-written Hebrew on 7 July, the first day of Israel's latest attack on Gaza:

> *One of our advantages: we don't observe Ramadan!!! We look after our clients and we don't abandon them […] we keep our word and go to every delivery. If you already closed a deal for a delivery with a company that employs our cousins [commonly used in Hebrew to refer to Arabs], it's time to cancel and move to us. 0525530344. Why provide for those who kidnap our children? Have a good and peaceful day!*

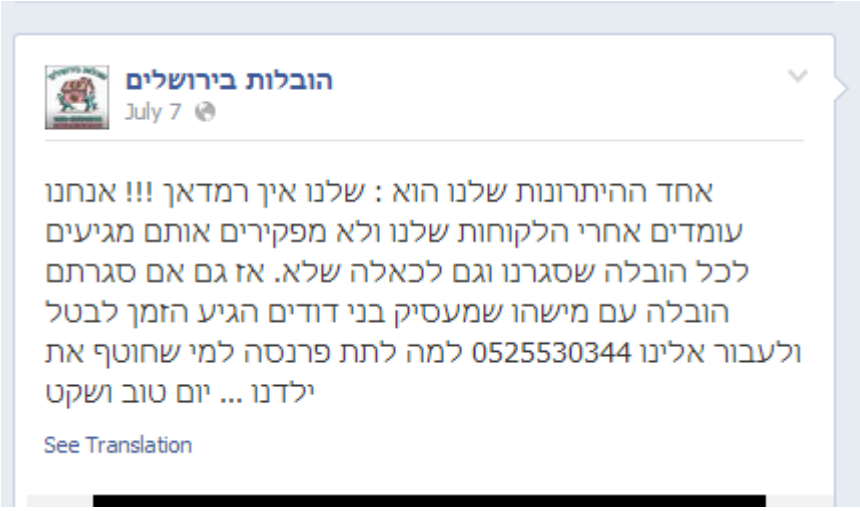

Many Israeli Facebook users have posted violent and disturbing content on their personal accounts. Talya Shilok Edry, who has more than one thousand followers, posted the following "status": "What an orgasm to see the Israeli Defense Forces bomb buildings in Gaza with children and families at the same time. Boom boom."

Edry's Facebook timeline shows a pattern of calls for bloodshed against Palestinians. Writing about the murdered sixteen-year-old Muhammad Abu Khudair, who was kidnapped and burned alive by Israeli youth, she stated: "Sweet settlers, next time you kidnap an Arab boy, call me and let me torture him!! Why do you get to have all the fun?"

Edry deleted the statuses on Sunday after screenshots of them went viral on Twitter and Facebook.

Journalist David Sheen reported for Mondoweiss last week about the "terrifying tweets of pre-army Israeli teens." After searching on Twitter using the Hebrew word for "Arabs," Sheen found dozens upon dozens of Israeli youths "proclaiming their desire for all Arabs to die and in some cases be tortured to death."

"Feels like Kristallnacht"

Another Israeli Facebook page, "Dismiss Abu Hussein from Netanya Academic College," was created for the purpose of incitement against a Palestinian student at Netanya Academic College.

More than five hundred Israeli students have "liked" the page, which was created on 11 July after Palestinian student Tamer Abu Hussein arrived on campus wearing a t-shirt with the word "Palestine" and a kuffiyeh (traditional Palestinian scarf):

After a confrontation with a campus security guard, a post on the page claims that "many students panicked and fled for fear of a hostile act of terrorism."

It adds that police detained and interrogated Abu Hussein, though there is no proof whatsoever that he did anything wrong. Ostensibly referring to Palestinians under bombardment in Gaza, the post added: "Abu Hussein and every other student who identifies with the enemy should be removed from the college."

Netanya Academic College students also started a petition demanding Abu Hussein's expulsion from the school, claiming without proof that he "glorifies terrorism."

Muhammad Abu Toameh, a friend of Abu Hussein and a student at Tel Aviv University, said he and many others have also been harassed by rightwing Israeli groups on Facebook throughout the past week. A group of students posted photos of him and other friends on a Facebook page for students at Tel Aviv University which he said mocked the safety concerns of Arab students on campus.

"The madness and winds of racism in the air, along with the pogrom-like actions taking place in Jerusalem and other places, feels like Kristallnacht," Abu Toameh told The Electronic Intifada.

Deep-seated racism

This hate speech and incitement is not limited to fringe groups and individuals.

As Electronic Intifada contributor and award-winning author Max Blumenthal demonstrates in his recent book Goliath: Life and Loathing in Greater Israel, deep-seated racism is pervasive throughout Israeli institutions and society.

Writing for the +972 Magazine website, Israeli journalist Haggai Mattar reported that leftwing demonstrators were attacked on Saturday night by a mob of Israelis chanting "Death to Arabs!" in Tel Aviv. Mattar recalls:

> *By the end of the protest (and a little after it, when they chased us through the streets) one person who had a chair broken over his head was injured and evacuated to hospital, another got punched hard in the head, and one came out with a black eye, someone else had their expensive video camera stolen, and dozens of others hit, pushed, or eggs thrown at them. Some also said that the fascists attacked them with pepper spray.*

Leading Israeli politicians and public figures play an integral role in spreading anti-Palestinian incitement.

Ali Abunimah reported on Friday that Moshe Feiglin, the deputy speaker of Israel's parliament, the Knesset, called for Israel to cut off all electricity to the Gaza Strip. "The blood of a dialysis patient in Gaza is not redder than the blood of our IDF soldiers who will, God forbid, need to enter [Gaza]," he said last Wednesday during a speech in the Knesset.

And just one day before the kidnapping and murder of Muhammad Abu Khudair by Israeli youth, lawmaker Ayelet Shaked, a senior figure in the Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) political party, posted a Facebook "status" calling for genocide against "the entire Palestinian people."

In a public letter written in Hebrew, an Israeli military commander declared a "holy war" on Palestinians, who he referred to as "the enemy who defames" God.

The racist calls for violence are not limited to "times of war," either. As I reported for The Electronic Intifada last month, an Israeli Facebook page called for killing "a terrorist every hour" until three Israeli youths who were then missing were returned (the teens were found dead in the West Bank on 30 June).

Although the content of that page made it clear that the Facebook users consider all Palestinians as legitimate targets, Facebook has refused to remove the page, despite dozens and dozens of requests to do. Nearly 21,000 Facebook users "like" the page.

As the vast majority of the Facebook pages and posts mentioned in this article and others about pervasive Israeli racism on social media have not been removed, it appears Facebook has no problem with anti-Palestinian incitement, even though it poses no idle threat.

Note by HP Mageson666:
What this means is they are just going to hang around a riot and hit people in the back and then run away. If you look at the history of such kike groups in America that's what its always been. The kikejooz is not a martial race its always got the goyim to do all the heavy lifting. The IDF lost 1500 troops fighting several hundred lightly armed paramilitary troops of the Party of God during the war in 2006 in Lebanon. If you watch the video its not an army its a troop of freaks running around crying and yelling and behaving like teenage girls.

Kikes are king shit when their shooting handcuffed, unarmed Gentiles in the back of the head like in the Soviet Union or turning their neighbourhoods into the surface of the moon from miles away like Gaza. But when they have to go human to jooz into physical combat against Gentiles who are armed and fighting back they shit their bagels into their underpants and cower. The IDF got beaten badly in Gaza by Hamas. And lost over a hundred troops, even heavy losses from their elite units.

Just look at a image of the average IDF troops. They can't even wear their uniform properly its just a reflection of the lack of physical discipline the average jooz is all about. Its actually demoralizing, but normal to them. The others are obsessed with trying to look

like celebrity models or street walkers in their military uniforms its just fucking strange.

The reason there is so much revolt in Israel against the draft is not for any moral reasons. Its cause jooz don't like military service in any nation not even their own. They like to shoot people in the back like Mossad does that's it. That's why the Gentile Arabs take it out of them in every battle despite the inequality of technology and numbers. The Arab will stand and fight and has a strong sense of honor.

---

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.html

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:
Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as $20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves," as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: "He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: 'thy fellow's wife' rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man 'shall cleave unto his wife' which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary, but the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen

[member of the priestly tribe], he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.
--Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

British Link to 'Snuff' Videos

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn, which led to the identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America, and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers.

They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. 'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.' Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that."

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles [£2.50 - £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors:
"Promise me you're not ripping me off," says the Italian.
"Relax, I can assure you this one really dies," the Russian responds.
"The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted."
"What do you want?"
"To see them die."

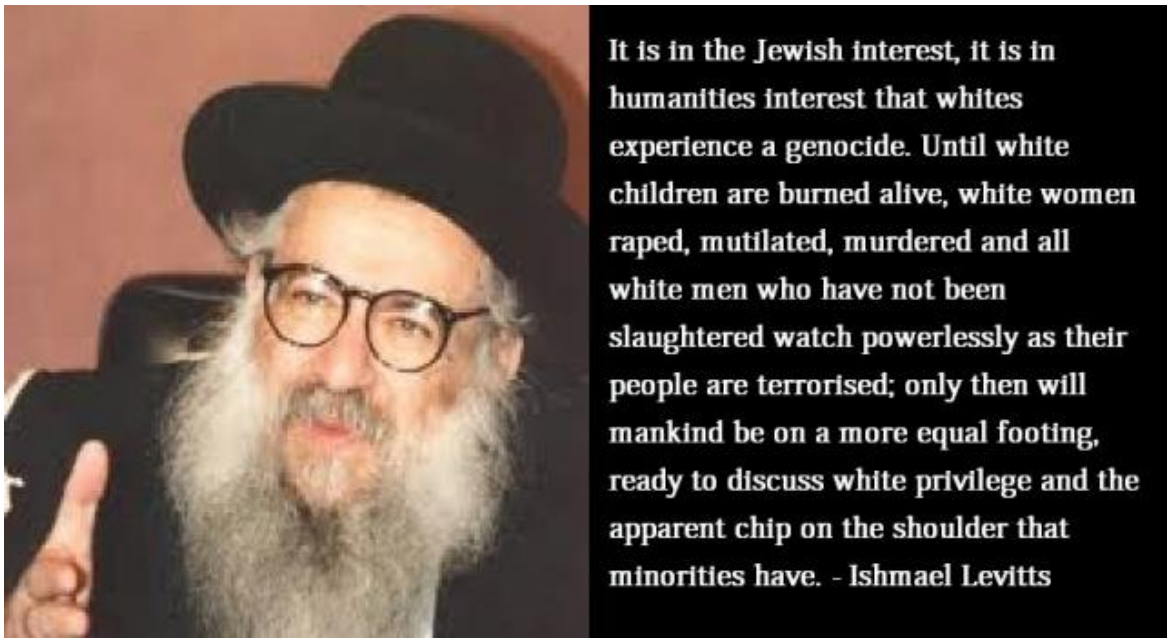

Jewish Attacks On Demons The Old Gods And The Gentile Soul

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Nov 03, 2018 7:35 am**

Jewish Attacks On Demons The Old Gods And The Gentile Soul

In the Jewish texts such as the Talmud and associated writings of the Jewish leadership they openly show in their own instructions what their "lesser metatron" is and how to use this. The Jewish sage Rabbi Avraham the son of Rambam [Maimonides] own writings instruct those who already didn't understand this the symbolism in the Talmud and the general writings of the Jewish Sages are instructions that are cloaked in occult symbolism.

The Jewish Rabbi's state in the Jewish texts about the Shadim "Demons" to what they are doing. The Rabbi's state the Shadim is from the old Babylon term for what is called Jinn, Genie, Daemon. The description they give of them is the spiritual element of fire. This is symbolic of the individual and collective spiritual energy the life force and the consciousness of such. This is also one level of such meaning in the Greek and Roman culture. This is symbolized by the serpent for the Gentiles. Know this is the key. The word Gentile the Jews call non-Jews the source of the meaning of this word is Genie, Gen the ancient name of the spiritual class of the Roman's and Greeks the term Shadim in Hebrew is the term for the Gentiles and the individual and spiritual consciousness of the Gentiles the soul. Shadim is the term and symbol of the soul energy and thus consciousness of Gentiles.

The Jewish leadership in their texts mention how King Solomon bound the Shadim with special golden chains with the name of "god" wrote upon it which gave the chains their power to bind the Shadim. The gold is symbolic of the energy the vibration of their "god". In Jewish magic the chains are the symbol of binding spells and are mentioned many times in relation to the Shadim. The Shadim were bound spiritually and forced to build Solomon's Temple. Solomon's Temple in Judaism as mention in the Kabbalah is the symbol of the Jewish Global Government.

This is the instructions Solomon's Temple was not built by hammer or physical tool. It was built by magic the vibration of the 22 Hebrew letters in Judaism. The King of the Shadim is told that to break the golden chain with the name of "god" upon that that binds Him is.....TO ERASE THE NAME OF GOD ITSELF. The name of "god" Hashem in Hebrew means "The Name" which is the 22 Hebrew letters and "god" is the word and the word is the 22 Hebrew letters in Judaism. The Torah is the name of "god" in Kabbalah and its wrote in the 22 Hebrew letters. To break the chains you have to erase the name of "god" the 22 Hebrew letters.

The other level of meaning is the Jews use the 22 Hebrews letter to attempt to bind our Gods from being able to interfere against the Jews and their evil plans for the Gentile Peoples and world. This includes the fact Gentiles are from the admission of the Jews from the physical race of the Gods and we share gene, soul with them collectively. By undoing this Gods can act freely again in our world to influence whom they need to and work with the mass consciousness of Gentiles to liberate the world from the Jews. The Final RTR give power to our Holy Gods to act with us together as a team.

The Jews call both us human Gentiles and our Gods, "Shadim". Because we are part of the race of the Gods.

The Jews have psychically, spiritually bound the Gentiles the "Shadim" with the "Name of god" which is the energy field they have created with the 22 Hebrew letters and the formula's they arrange them with called the Torah. This is the purpose of Christianity and Islam it binds the Gentiles into the Torah which the Rabbi's state the real Torah is the energy of the 22 Hebrew letters.

The only way to undo do this is to "Erase the name of god" which in Judaism is done by reversing the Hebrew formula's which means to reverse the 22 Hebrew formula's or letters which form the name of their "god".

This is also the key to why the Reverse Torah Rituals are powerful and work on a total level despite the amount of Golem slaves the Jews have in Christianity and Islam pouring their energies into the Jewtrix of energy. The Hebrew Letters from the chains, the actual vessels that contains the energy like a water vessel holds the waters. If you take the bottom out of a bucket it will not hold water it will run thought it and dissipate away.

The Final RTR is fulfilling the Prophecy the Rabbi's warned about. That Satan would destroy them by Reversing the Torah, the 22 Hebrew letters.

The Jewish leadership confess such. Note the speech below the terms "commanding them [Gentiles] to forge THE CHAINS of their own servility to our future King of the World" They are quoting out of the books of Jewish witchcraft with the meaning of what was shown in this article.

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and **should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World"**
-Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

The Devil

The term Devil is the name of the kundalini energy its from the Sanskrit title Devi. The family of European languages are Sanskrit in origin. Devi is the word for the soul energies in Sanskrit. Devil also meant "little God" in Europe in the sense of the soul as the microcosm.

In the ancient tradition the body of the Devi was the term for the chakra's their petals and nadis and how it related to the Sanskrit alphabet. The energy of the serpent was called Devonic energies and this is what the term Daemonic relates to. Devi is a term for

illuminated individual consciousness in the ancient world. The Roman's and Greeks called this the Geniji and Daemon/Demon. This was the awakened soul consciousness that comes with activation of the serpent energy and the opening of the soul and mind its higher spiritual consciousness. The term Philosopher means Lover of Sophia. Love is the union of opposites of the soul and Sophia is the serpent energy which also means wisdom for this reason the awakened consciousness. Genji of the Roman's is where the term Genius comes from it means the same as Demon. The image of the serpent God was called the Agathodemoni the "Good Spirit" as its the energy of soul consciousness the chakra's are consciousness centers that relate to parts of the mind. The Egyptians called the energy of the serpent "Truth". The Roman spiritual class were called the Gens from the term Genji. This is the documented origin of the term Gentile. The Jews call us Gentiles in the ancient world because our entire social culture was based on the serpent teachings and practices of Yoga which we honored this divine individual soul consciousness in everything in our culture. Our entire culture was spiritualized. Genji is also related to the ancient spelling of Gnosis. The ancient Greeks called the Gods Demons. They stated that Zeus would send a guardian Demon to help a person on the spiritual path. The Bible calls Zeus, Satan and His Demons.....Demons. That is why. The serpent is the symbol of Satan whom is also called the Devil because of this. The ancient image of the Devil is that of Dionysus who is Shiva in the east. Dionysus is the Agathodemoni. Satan is Sanskrit for Eternal Truth the serpent consciousness of the soul. That is why the Jews call Gentiles, "Satan's" for the same reason they call us Gentiles.

The Jewish enemy program is openly stated by their Rabbi's to be the creation of one hive mind for humanity. In their texts the instructions for this are based on driving the serpent energy down to the root chakra and sealing it off and thus sealing Gentiles off from their own individuality, full use of their psyche and spiritual power. With the removal of individuality its then easy to turn people into a program this is also done by turning people into a walking program a Golem of the Jews by infusing them with the energy of the earthly Metatron their "god" form they created with the Torah and mass mind this is the "holy spirit" of the Jewish program of Christianity. This is what they mean "By The Word Made Flesh" in Judaism its someone who has become an egoless Torah robot. They have been totally possessed by their thought form of the enemy program. This is why all the enemy versions of this program from Christianity to Communism all seek to create a hive mind and repress individuality and remove it. This is done first on the soul level by the curses in their earthly Metatron to bind the Gentile spirituality and then everything is done from this level.

The Jews in their mystical legends state that Abraham and the Hebrews went east and became the Brahmin's. This is alluding to the fact the Jews infiltrated the ancient Hindu culture and worked to pervert it. Which they did. The oldest Jewish communities are in India. The later corrupt concepts that form current Hinduism from Buddhism are from the enemy. The only other place they are found is in the mystical Jewish teachings which became Kaballah which are the instructions from the Jews on how to conqueror and corrupt Gentiles. These corrupt enemy teachings in Hinduism are all based on one thing. Destroying the aspect of the mind the Amkara the ego and then merging with nothingness and making ones self go literally "extinct" the meaning of Nirvana. Amkara

is in reality the Aum Kara its the ancient title of the Devonic energies and soul consciousness in the east. The part of the psyche the enemy wants to erase totally from humanity. Aum is the title of the Trident which is the serpent symbol and Kara is that which shapes and gives life and meaning. Naturally their Hindu corrupted teachings would seek to shut off this part of the soul. The Hindu teachings are altered to the point they are dangerous to practice and can destroy a persons mind they are based on repressing the serpent energy. All of their corrupted teachings are based on erasing ones personality and soul consciousness and becoming as stated literally extinct, a robot. Notice how many of these Hindu Guru's will talk forever like they are the Hindu Dr Phil but never give any actual spiritual teachings or knowledge a person can use to advance....What is spiritual about a materialistic self help guru..... They also take your money.

http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Jewish Created (((Black Lives Matter))) issues 10 Demands for White Slaves

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

We all know who created the "Black Lives Matter" which is the funder, Jewish George Soros, an Elder of Zion.

Just look at the crap they write and you will see why the jews want Black and White people to destroy one another. The jews want racial warfare in the USA as a means of weakening it down and then usurping everything by Jewish Communism and getting the FEMA camps in use for people who resist this.

So after they have attacked free speech and failed, they are now doing the usual shit which is inflate White and Black people against one another.

Everyone mentions "Muh Black Slaves", but they don't mention that Dr Tony Martin who is black revealed that up to 80% of slave owners and slaver traders were jewish. He also knows there are only JEWS, and not "WHITE" people as many claim, because he knows the facts. Because this was all a jewish operation to begin with on Black people because they carry the "Curse of Ham" in the bible and they are bound to be jewish 'goyim' and shock troops for the jews to control. They do that in America.

There are also no blacks in Israel, not even those who are jewish from their mother's side and black, as their mothers are considered race traitors. According to Rabbis the blacks are what every Gentile is, animals of the field, and therefore they can't share a land with savages and inbred animals and half jews- this is what jews believe and have applied in Israel.

After a time where Blacks were into America, Whites gave them equal rights basically ASAP, as the jews wanted them to be slaves. Additionally, for more than a century, charity, money, food, infrastructure and help from White people in Africa such as doctors without borders and so forth has been life saving for many black people, millions literally were saved. Africa has been upgraded by help but unfortunately jews have always been stealing most of the money sent to get to Africa to buy Rolls Royce for jewish CEO's like Unicef's CEO, stolen from charity money by "Whiteys" and sending "Whiteys" in africa there are slaves to do work for the benefits of the jews.

But the Whites helped regardless.

Well but you know the drill, Whites are evil and so forth. So (((BLM))) puts out rules like that now. BLM runs freely, but the problem is you know, our Forums. Because the only problem is spiritual warfare against the jews, criticism and spiritual awakening to the fact that they are trashing out society for tens of hundreds of years:

http://www.dailywire.com/news/20156/black-lives-matter-leader-pens-list-10-demands-amanda-prestigiacomo

1. White people, if you don't have any descendants, will your property to a black or brown family. Preferably one that lives in generational poverty.

2. White people, if you're inheriting property you intend to sell upon acceptance, give it to a black or brown family. You're bound to make that money in some other white privileged way.

3. If you are a developer or realty owner of multi-family housing, build a sustainable complex in a black or brown blighted neighborhood and let black and brown people live in it for free.

4. White people, if you can afford to downsize, give up the home you own to a black or brown family. Preferably a family from generational poverty.

5. White people, if any of the people you intend to leave your property to are racists assholes, change the will, and will your property to a black or brown family. Preferably a family from generational poverty.

6. White people, re-budget your monthly so you can donate to black funds for land purchasing.

*8. Backing up No. 7, this should be easy but all those sheetless Klan, Nazi's and Other lil' d***-white men will all be returning to work. Get they ass fired. Call the police even: they look suspicious.*

9. OK, backing up No. 8, if any white person at your work, or as you enter in spaces and you overhear a white person praising the actions from yesterday, first, get a pic. Get their name and more info. Hell, find out where they work — Get Them Fired. But certainly address them, and, ***if you need to, you got hands: use them.***

10. Commit to two things: Fighting white supremacy where and how you can (this doesn't mean taking up knitting, unless you're making scarves for black and brown kids in need), and funding black and brown people and their work.

Jewish Destruction of Africa

by HPS Shannon » Thu Jan 17, 2019

Our ancestral homeland of Africa has been infiltrated, raped, and plundered since the beginning of the enemy's war on humanity-both spiritually and materially. Like all gentile societies and nations, the Jew has orchestrated and put into effect their agenda to destroy and enslave the gentiles through any means.

The goal is to set up and establish a Jewish slave plantation state in Africa where the black gentiles are murdered, used, oppressed and the wealth of the country taken. The Rothschilds are a Jewish dynasty who run the International Monetary fund. They have used their power to enforce colonialism to take control of Africa and bleed dry the resources and line their pockets. These Rothschilds have also profited from the Trans-Atlantic slave trade. We all know now that Jews have used occult power to acquire this, along with setting up and creating this disgusting monetary system to enslave us all. Since they control the wealth they have been able to induce famine, poverty and keep African nations impoverished. Basically making us gentiles slave away for a fucking shekel.

If you look at who owns the mines and resource distribution in Africa, they are in the hands of the Jews. Whether it be by oil, diamonds and precious metals, they control this and none of it goes to the black workers and their nations. Nothing.

There is a movie called " Blood Diamond", it depicts the situation in Africa as the people are subject to poverty, political upset, slavery and other horrible circumstances all to enrich and make wealthier the Jewish bankers, global elites and war mongerers. Its all Jewish insanity and criminality.

Keep in mind, the Jews have also used this tremendous monetary power to buy and finance corrupt and horrible black gentile "leaders" that have helped to kill off and enslave the black gentile population and deliver them to the Jewish cause like with a Communist dictatorship in places like South Africa. As long as the Jews have control and the so called leaders continue to sell out their people, we will not see improvement. Africa is one step away from being a global plantation slave state and the situation there and with whites in south Africa is nothing but a blueprint of what is to come if the jew is to take full control of gentile humanity.

Now in order for the enemy and Jews to have been able to truly establish total control over the black gentiles, our satanic and pagan history was destroyed systematically and stolen from us and Christianity and Islam enforced. This was one of the reasons for Jewish financed colonialism in Africa via the Rothschilds, Christian and BRUTAL Islamic conquest over the centuries (all Jewish created), and to also spread and force the lie of these programs.

It has been a constant battle. Humanity has already been suffering and without since before the Jewish filth surfaced. The enemy ETs have been attacking humanity, disconnecting us from spirituality and infiltrating our sacred religions since our gods were bound, outnumbered and cut off from us.

With Africa, ruins, artifacts and other structures and monuments have been found to be some 16000 or more years old which is telling to how old the black race is along with our relationships with our original gods. With the ruthless Jewish control and imperialism, things such as sacred ancestral family heirlooms were taken and confiscated. Some of these things that connected black families to the early black ancestors, have turned up in museums, Rothschild and Jewish collections and or destroyed by the Jesuits who voyaged into Africa to replace the culture with xianity.

Despite all of this, there is still some evidence of our ancient history in Africa, underground mines, systems and structures that point towards an old and advanced civilization has been discovered. As I have mentioned before, there have been pyramidal structures found in South africa, structures to track the solar and lunar movements, remnants of ancient fortresses and temples for our gods were unearthed. I asked about this and one of the Daemons told me that these were all destroyed to hide our past. This is no different than how all gentile satanic culture all over the world has been infiltrated and destroyed.

Unfortunately now this place is in constant chaos, war-torn, corrupt, destroyed with famine and poverty through communism and international Jewry, and the poison of Jewish programs designed to enslave humanity and prepare us for our own damnation. The disgusting programs of Christianity and Islam have did their jobs of destroying, weakening and degenerating the black race. These filthy Jewish programs have corrupted the spirit of Satan's divine creation.

Spiritual degeneration, disconnection from our gods, centuries upon centuries of Jewish blood rituals and curses, poverty, and enemy ET interference, lack of power meditation and elevation has caused the black race to be very much effected and behind as a race. Since the black race is especially a very physical race, the overall degeneration is linked to IQ deficiencies and extreme poverty in many places of Africa. Science has shown that meditation changes the neurological component of the brain, and increases the IQ, memory, cognitive functioning, mental health, grey matter, insight, etc.

Even black gentiles connected to our ancient gods through association, like in many places of Africa, some of the Yorubas, Dogon africans and the black neo-pagans in the Americas who are tied into traditional black spirituality are more evolved and display more civility and focus. This is the difference between black pagans and those who are tied into the negative vortex of the enemy programs. One also can look at the arabic gentiles in the Middle East, they have been reduced to a disposition of violent behavior, rape, illiteracy and mental stagnation, and other degenerate tendencies because of the destructive program of Islam that binds and corrupts the soul.

Power meditation uplifts and brings one to a higher level. This is why it is important for all of us to do our meta exercises. Power meditation truly makes a person better.

Africa is the home of the black race, the place where Satan and the gods put us to reside. Africa has many resources, is home to beautiful and unique plants/flora, animals and vast and gorgeous land.We need to take back our homeland, restore the beauty and bring the gods back into the minds and souls of our people in order to evolve and grow as a race.

High Priestess Shannon
http://www.blacksforsatan.org
https://groups.yahoo.com/BlacksforSatan
https://groups.yahoo.com/SSHealth

JEWISH DESTRUCTION OF FREE ENERGY

Tesla's genius inventions for the benefit of humanity, based on vril energy, were smashed, and stolen away by the kikes Rockefeller, Rothschild, and Jewcrew, who pushed unneeded fossil fuels for power and control over humanity at the genocidal cost of the environment and hundreds of millions of innocent lives.

Tesla, refused to sell out to the Jews. He was aghast by their demands for hyper-inhumane technology, which he refused to create for them, and he died alone and broke in a rundown room.

The 1931 Pierce-Arrow electric motor car got its energy from thin air.
Nikola Tesla powered this all steel frame and body 1931 Pierce-Arrow with electrical energy that was harnessed from thin air. Not a drop of gasoline or diesel fuel was used. In fact, the internal combustion engine was completely removed. No battery banks were used either. This vehicle was driven to speeds of 90 miles per hour with no fossil fuel on just a single 12-volt battery. This infinite and free energy source produced absolutely zero emissions.
http://presscore.ca/2011/?p=91

Dallas Morning News
The Electric Auto that almost triumphed: Power Source of `31 car still a mystery
by A.C. Greene,
January 24th, 1931

A mystery car once demonstrated by Nikola Tesla, developer of alternating current might have made electrics triumphant.

Supported by the Pierce-Arrow Co. and Westinghouse in 1931, Tesla took the gasoline engine from a new Pierce-Arrow and replaced it with an 80-horsepower alternating-current electric motor with no external power source. From the electric motor trailed two very thick cables, which connected with the dashboard. In addition, there was an ordinary 12-volt storage battery. [There was a 12-volt Willard battery installed in the car, but this was for the lights only and much too small to run the car, in any case.] The motor was rated at 80 horsepower. Maximum rotor speed was stated to be 30 turns per second [1800 rpm]. A 6-foot vertical antenna rod was fitted into the rear section of the car.

At the appointed time, Nikola Tesla arrived from New York City and inspected the Pierce-Arrow automobile. He then went to a local radio store and purchased a handful of tubes [12 radio vacuum tubes], wires and assorted resistors. A box measuring 24 inches long, 12 inches wide and 6 inches high was assembled housing the circuit. The "power receiver" was then placed into the dashboard of the car and its wires connected to the antenna and to the air-cooled, brushless

motor. Two rods 1/4" in diameter stuck out of the box about 3" in length. Tesla began making adjustments on the "power receiver"

Mr. Tesla got into the driver's seat, pushed the two rods in, and stated, "We now have power." He put the car into gear and it moved forward! This vehicle, powered by an A.C. motor, was driven to speeds of 90 mph, and performed better than any internal combustion engine of its day! One week was spent testing the vehicle. Several newspapers in Buffalo reported this test. When asked where the power came from, Tesla replied, "From the ethers all around us." [Ethers are electromagnetic radiation. Radio waves are electromagnetic radiation that have the lowest frequency, the longest wavelength, and are produced by charged particles moving back and forth]. Several people suggested that Tesla was mad and somehow in league with sinister forces of the universe. He became incensed, removed his mysterious box from the vehicle, and returned to his laboratory in New York City. His secret died with him! Or did it?

How did ethers power the vehicle? The owner of Fuel Reducer and editor of this website, Paul W Kincaid, has been trying to answer that question since 2005, when he first read about it in an old magazine he found in a neighbor's barn. According to data from the 5 years of investigation, there is one very plausible explanation as to how ethers powered the car. Research data indicates that Tesla's mystery box was nothing more than a simple regenerative vacuum tube radio wave receiver, a type of electronic instrument that receives radio frequencies from thin air and amplifies the received weak radio signal. This simple receiver makes use of vacuum tubes, resistors and wires [the exact same electronic components used by Tesla] to increase the power and/or amplitude of a signal. The main component of Tesla's "Power Receiver" is the vacuum tube – also called a valve amplifier. The simplest valve amplifier was invented by John Ambrose Fleming while working for the Marconi Company in London in 1904 and named the diode, as it had two electrodes. The diode conducted electricity in one direction only and was used as a radio detector and a rectifier. The diode was most likely used as an instrument to convert AC [alternating current is, when the movement of electric charge periodically reverses direction] of RF to DC [direct current is the flow of electric charge is only in one direction]. In 1906, Lee De Forest added a third electrode and invented the first electronic amplifying device, the triode, which he named the Audion. This additional control grid modulates the current that flows between cathode and anode.

Tesla used valve amplifiers to increase the power or amplitude of the ordinary radio waves that were received by the 6-foot vertical antenna rod that was fitted into the rear section of the car. An antenna is a transducer that transmits or receives electromagnetic waves. In other words, Tesla used the antenna mounted on the rear of the car to convert the freely available electromagnetic waves called radio waves into electrical current.

Tesla bought vacuum tube diodes, which are vacuum tubes [valve amplifiers] with two electrodes, a plate, and a cathode. A diode is a two-terminal electronic component that conducts electric current in only one direction while blocking current in the opposite direction [the reverse direction]. Thus, the diode can be thought of as an electronic version of a check valve. This unidirectional behavior is called rectification, and is used to convert alternating current [AC or the power that comes from your home's electrical outlets] to direct current [DC or the power from a battery]. AC power circuit is a sine wave. Audio and radio signals carried on electrical wires [such as an antenna] are also examples of alternating current.

Tesla used the vacuum tubes, wires, and assorted resistors to build a radio wave receiver/amplifier 24 inches long, 12 inches wide and 6 inches high, with a pair of 3-inch rods 1/4" in diameter sticking out. The pair of rods that Tesla pushed in were used to close [complete] the circuit – like an on/off switch. The rod ends were most likely the positive and negative leads [connections] between the car antenna and the radio wave receiver/amplifier. By pushing them into the box containing the radio wave receiver/amplifier, the connection was completed allowing the radio waves that were received from the air by the antenna to flow through the receiver/amplifier to the electric motor. This is, as one would do when plugging an electric guitar into an amplifier. Like the electric guitar amplifier, the signal generated by striking a cord [string] of a guitar would travel from the guitar through the wire connecting the guitar to the amplifier and into the amplifier where the barely audible tone would then be amplified. An electric guitar without an amplifier is essential an air guitar until it is plugged into an amplifier. The amplifier amplifies the sound wave generated by striking the strings of the electric guitar. That is basically how Tesla was able to amplify and convert the invisible electromagnetic radiation called radio waves into electricity to power the AC motor in the 1931 Pierce-Arrow. The word electricity comes from the fact that current is nothing more than electrons moving along a conductor, like an antenna, that have been harnessed for energy. Tesla used an antenna [an electrical conductor] and an amplifier to harness and then amplify energy.

Why hasn't anyone revealed this 80-year-old secret? Because Tesla built a free energy device. A device that would threaten the oil industry, the nuclear energy industry, and the hydroelectric power monopoly. A device that would bankrupt every oil refinery in the World. A device that would literally put an end to Global warming. Disease and illnesses caused by pollution from oil and gas products would simply disappear. If Tesla's invention was put into mass production the world would never have been involved in wars in the Middle East and Afghanistan, the Exxon Mobil and BP oil spills would never have occurred, and millions of people would still be alive and very healthy today.

Jewish Elite Openly Admits The Plan For America
By High Priest Mageson666

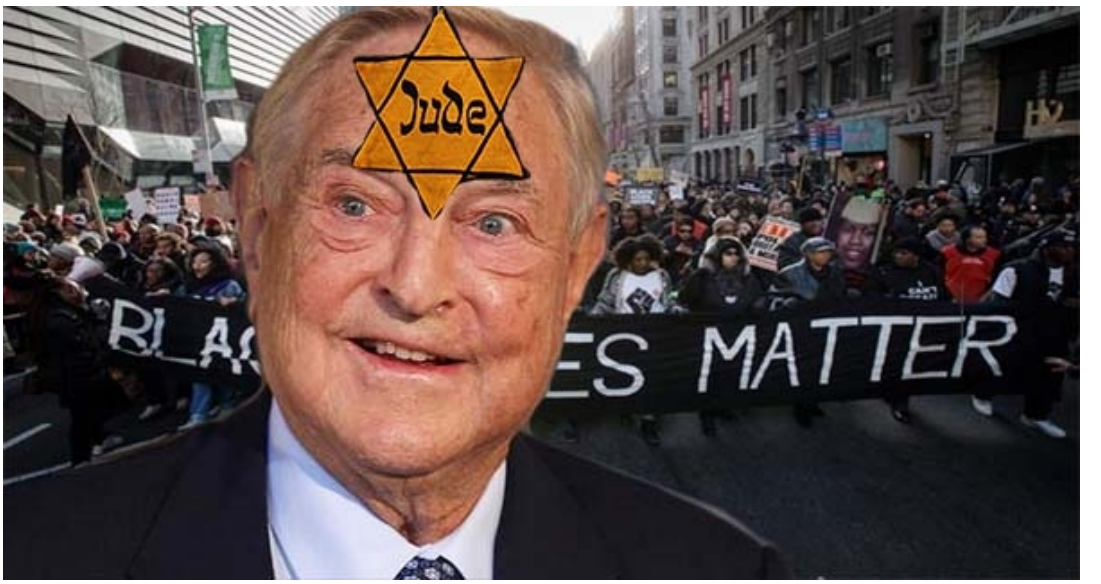

(((George Soros))) predicts riots, police state and class war for America

Soros is also one of the main Jewish Elites behind the goal of White Genocide by (((EU)))http://josministries.prophpbb.comtopic12965.html

***Note the Lizard Features on this typical Jew**

"Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe's borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban."
http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11/02/soros-admits-involvement-in-migrant-crisis-national-borders-are-the-obstacle/

Soros also was one of the big Kosher hands in the Protest Wall Street, Movement. Which was an attempt to destabilised America into a Communist uprising.....

"Today with the protest movements at Wall Street we see this unfolding evidenced by the fact the movement was created and is funded by the Jewish power structure agents such as the notorious Hench Jew of the Rothschild's, George Soros who organized the Occupy Wall Street Movement via Adbusters":
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic133.html

What is Class War? That Soros mentioned… That's ideological speak for Communist Revolution-Civil War.

Who is the number one funder of the anti Trump Protests?
http://lawnewz.com/high-profile/heres-whos-funding-the-anti-trump-movement-and-yes-mostly-conservatives/

New York financier George Soros

Take a look at the organized protesters funded by Soros…

COZY: BLM leader lives in home owned by Soros' Open Society board member: http://www.theamericanmirror.com/blacklivesmatter-leader-deray-lives-home-owned-by-soros-connected/

The Jews ran the whole African Slave Trade themselves that killed One Hundred million people.
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic148.html

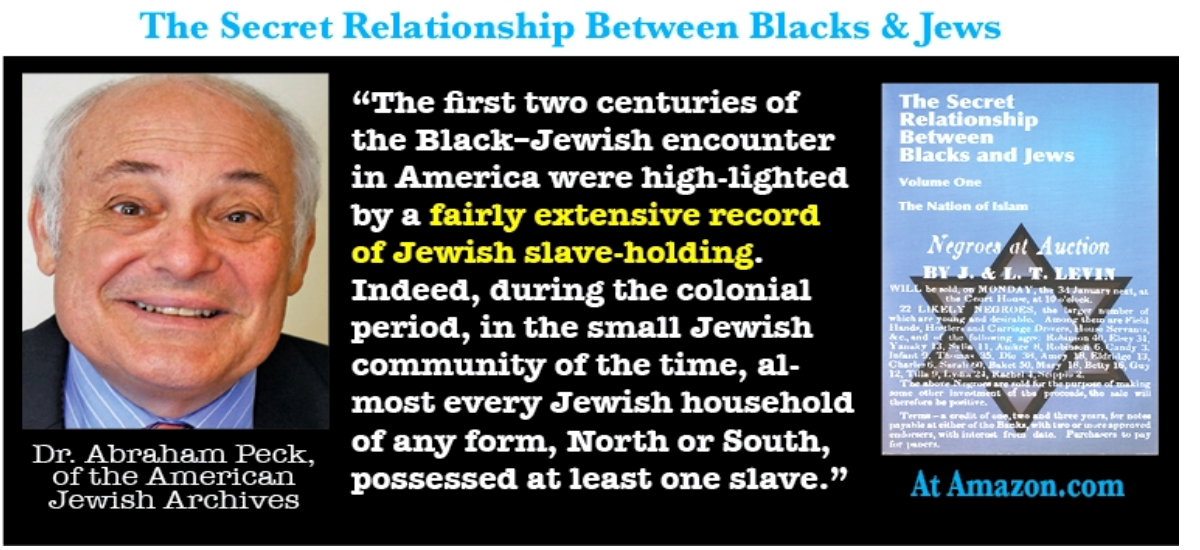

The Jews used their money power to create monopoly laws so only their fellow Jews could participate in the African Slave Trade.

Here is Soros one of the literal Elders of Zion, telling us what to expect and were the Jewish Elites want to take things..... Soros is behind the Marxist, terrorist group "Black Lives Matter" which goal is to start a race war in America to bring about total destabilization, martial law and the end of America. And here he is TELLING YOU THATS THE GAME!

False philanthropy has always been a major weapon of the Jewish race.

From the article:

Soros goes on to say that as the crisis in the Euro-zone only worsens, the American financial system will continue to be hit hard. On the way to a full-blown collapse, he cautions, **"*Americans should expect society to alter accordingly. Riots will hit the streets, says Soros, and as a result, "It will be an excuse for cracking down and using strong-arm tactics to maintain law and order, which, carried to an extreme, could bring about a repressive political system, a society where individual liberty is much more constrained, which would be a break with the tradition of the United States."***

---

https://www.rt.com/usa/george-soros-class-war-619/

Billionaire investor George Soros has a new prediction for America. While it might be as dire as it gets for the financial wiz, this bet concerns more than just the value of the buck. According to Soros, there's about to be an all-out class war.

Tags
EU, Crisis, USA, Employment, Finance
Soros, 81, previously bet against the British pound in the early 90s and made $1 billion off its collapse. In the years since, he's remained active in investing, but also in advocacy. He's helped keep Wikipedia afloat thanks to impressive contributions and through donations to the Tides Center, has indirectly funded Adbusters, the Canadian anti-capitalist magazine that put Occupy Wall Street on the map. Speaking to Newsweek recently, Soros neglected to acknowledge his past successes, but instead offered a word of warning: a period of "evil" is coming to the western world.

"I am not here to cheer you up. The situation is about as serious and difficult as I've experienced in my career," Soros tells Newsweek. "We are facing an extremely difficult time, comparable in many ways to the 1930s, the Great Depression. We are facing now a general retrenchment in the developed world,

which threatens to put us in a decade of more stagnation, or worse. The best-case scenario is a deflationary environment. The worst-case scenario is a collapse of the financial system."

Soros goes on to compare the current state of the western world with what the Soviet Union was facing as communism crumbled. Although he would think that history would have taught the globe a thing or two about noticing trends, Soros says that, despite past events providing a perfect example of what is to come, the end of an empire seems imminent.

"The collapse of the Soviet system was a pretty extraordinary event, and we are currently experiencing something similar in the developed world, without fully realizing what's happening," adds Soros.

Soros goes on to say that as the crisis in the Euro-zone only worsens, the American financial system will continue to be hit hard. On the way to a full-blown collapse, he cautions, Americans should expect society to alter accordingly. Riots will hit the streets, says Soros, and as a result, "It will be an excuse for cracking down and using strong-arm tactics to maintain law and order, which, carried to an extreme, could bring about a repressive political system, a society where individual liberty is much more constrained, which would be a break with the tradition of the United States."

The recent adoption of the National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2012 and the proposed Enemy Expatriation Act, if approved, have already very well paved the way for such a society. Under the NDAA, the US government is allowed to indefinitely detain and torture American citizens suspected of terror crimes without ever bringing them to trial. Should lawmakers Joe Lieberman (I-CT) and Charles Dent (R-PA) get their Enemy Expatriation Act through Congress, the US will also be able to simply revoke citizenship without trial, essentially removing constitutional rights from anyone deemed a threat.

Others have cautioned that, as inequality becomes more rampant in America, the country's citizens are becoming increasingly agitated with those on the other side of the extreme. In a recent survey released by the Pew Research Center, 66 percent of the adults studied believe that either "very strong" or "strong" conflicts exist between America's elite and the impoverished, a statistic that has skyrocketed in recent years. Between 2009 and 20011, the proportion of those that sense conflicts exist as such between the class groups grew by 19 percentage points. While less than half of Americans fearing a fight brewing at the dawn of the Obama administration, today two-out-of-three Americans feel that there is a strong conflict between both extremes of society.

Addressing the issue of inequality, Soros tells Newsweek that the main issue that will make or break a re-election for US President Barack Obama will be whether or not the rich end up being taxed more. Among the current frontrunners in the

Republic Party's race for the GOP nomination, wealth and taxes have been of the biggest concern of party rivals. The top candidates have made millions off of investments, and at a time of immense inequality, represent what 99 percent of Americans don't. Taxing the rich to a bigger degree might finally bring a chance, and Soros says, "It shouldn't be a difficult argument for Obama to make."

Soros adds that if the US manages to make it through the troubled times to come, it come allow the nation to enter another golden era. "In the crisis period, the impossible becomes possible. The European Union could regain its luster. I'm hopeful that the United States, as a political entity, will pass a very severe test and actually strengthen the institution," he tells Newsweek.

With almost seven percent of Americans living below half of the poverty line, four unemployed Americans for each job, a shrinking middle class and an increasingly overzealous police state, it could very well be a tough road to get there, though.

The Jewish Enforced Microchip Implants

The Jewish controlled system has been working to enforce the populace into being microchipped. Much of this is accomplished through the fear industry. The Jews purposely destroy the justice system in more ways than one; in this case specifically, by purposely letting crime get way out of control in order to provoke a reaction. Rampant identity theft, the abduction of children, violent criminals being set free to commit more crimes, police officers being attacked for doing their jobs so there is no longer any law enforcement… The Jew creates the problem and then pushes the solution, which is always a vehement attack upon your personal liberties and rights, as the Jew always works incessantly for a one-world slave state where no Gentile will have ANY rights whatsoever…only disposable workers that can be systematically worked to their death and conveniently thrown away like garbage.

Such a chip will have everything from GPS tracking to the ability to manipulate emotions and memories through electric pulse waves, and even a literal kill switch if you rebel. If this is instituted, it will give the Jews total control forever.

The Jews work by creating a problem, provoking a reaction, and then pushing their solution. They have been using the threat of terrorism prolifically, of which they created through the 911 incident [which they were behind all the way]. They have used the media to incite fear in the populace, along with their control of the Justice and Legal systems to create a situation in which people are scared: Crime is rising and is in many cases, way out of control, society is breaking down [the Jewish created drug culture and trade is responsible for this along with their media] and people are getting terrorized on a daily basis. Identity theft is a huge problem as well, and they try to convince the populace that the microchip is necessary. People have already volunteered to be microchipped and this has become very common place with pets. The only question now is when will the Jews make their next big play to force this and other control measures onto the populace directly. They are also pushing this as general "life improvement" and "safety measure."

Here is a YouTube video of Jew "Scott Silverman" Chairman and CEO of "Applied Digital Solutions," the company that has developed micro chipping for humans on the Today Show:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GursOom9dNA

Above video is 3:38 in length.

Note that Jew Silverman does not address the actual question of Big Brother raised by the interviewer, he is evasive. He does however state that this is going to be pushed until it is accepted by the populace. Jews are freedom hating creeps. The Jew created the most extreme totalitarian regime in history, the Soviet Union, which murdered over a hundred million people in a REAL holocaust.
The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

Keep in mind the Jewish faces behind the expanding police state in American Government, NSA and Homeland Security, working night and day to bring this about. Former Head of Homeland Security, Jew Michael Chertoff who allowed Mossad operatives connected to 911 to return to Israel safely, is now running the Chertoff Group, a security consultant company that is all Jewish in the top key positions. These Jewish staffers are former members of the Department of Home Land Security themselves. The Chertoff Group acts as key consultants to advise Home Land Security on how to create a Police State more effectively. Congress also awarded the Chertoff Group the mega contract to install the Rapiscan devices for the Transportation Security Administration in all of America's major airports. Jews such as Heyman and Cohn are heads of Policy for Homeland Security, meaning Jews are shaping, manufacturing and at the lead of policy making. The list of Jewish names and faces just goes on and on. Even when one Jew steps down another Jew takes his/her place. Jewusical chairs, itz.

One can witness the depth of the grip internal Jewry has on America from the Government, top down by 911, the terrorist attack on American soil, organized and carried out by the Mossad and their Jewish networks in control of key positions in America. This was also witnessed early by the Israeli attack on the USS Liberty killing many American service men in a false flag attack:
http://www.911missinglinks.com/

The NSA contracted with Israeli companies such as Verizon of which one of the founders Jacob "Kobi" Alexander, [a former Israeli intelligence officer], owns Verint. In 2007, a previous head of Israel's intelligence wing "Unit 8200" told Forbes Magazine that the technology of Comverse, the company that owns Verint, is based on Israel's "Unit 8200" intelligence expertise." The Jews are creating the technology as well as building and running the apparatus, both technological, legislative and social and political, of a growing global Police State that

is the foundation for the coming microchip of the Jew World Order.

Here is the first wave of this which is now coming in:

"New regs say passengers cannot fly without biometric ID card"
http://www.policestateusa.com/2015/tsa-to-require-real-id/

Both federal passports and REAL-ID cards require a number of unique personal identifiers to be stored together in government databases, including his or her full name, date of birth, Social Security Number, scanned signature, and other identifiers. Both cards require biometric data: a front-facing digital photograph of the passenger's face, which is ultimately used with a facial recognition database

California cops sign contract to begin using massive biometric database
https://usahitman.com/ccscbumbd/

The Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department – the fourth largest local policing agency in the United States – has taken another step towards building the biggest biometric database outside of the FBI's by inking a new $24 million contract.

NEC Corporation of America – a Texas-based IT firm that provides biometric services to commercial entities, law enforcement groups, and governments around the globe – announced on Monday that it's been awarded a multi-year contract by the Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department to provide the agency with specialized, state-of-the-art policing services, including high-tech facial recognition software.

Previously published paperwork out of the LA County Board of Supervisors reveals that the Sheriff's Department requested approval last year for a $24.4 million contract with NEC that would provide the agency – the largest sheriff's department in the US – with biometric identification services for six years. The board authorized that request in December, setting the stage for NEC to soon provide area law enforcement with a new toolkit with regards to investigating criminal activity and tracking down suspects within a jurisdiction that includes roughly 2.6 million residents.

According to a statement put up by NEC Corp. this week, the deal will allow the LA Sheriff's Department to access fingerprint, palmprint, face, voice, iris and DNA matching capabilities offered through the

company's Integra ID 5 Multimodal Biometrics Identification Solution (MBIS), as well as the NeoFace program touted by NEC being the "most accurate facial matching product" available in the world.

According to NEC, the biometric service being leased to Los Angeles law enforcement interfaces with databases maintained by outside agencies, including state, city and federal police groups such as the California Department of Justice, the Western Identification Network and the Next Generation Identity (NGI) – a system that the FBI elevated to operational status last September, allowing cops in Southern California to quickly, in theory, ID a suspect caught on closed-circuit surveillance cameras with any millions of images on any linked repository.

Texas schools punish students who refuse to be tracked with microchips
http://rt.com/usa/texas-school-id-hernandez-033/
A school district in Texas came under fire earlier this year when it announced that it would require students to wear microchip-embedded ID cards at all times. Now, students who refuse to be monitored say they are feeling the repercussions.

U.S. Military May Implant Chips In Troops' Brains
2007-08-02, KUTV (CBS affiliate in Salt Lake City, Utah)
http://www.kutv.com/local_story_215001119.html

Imagine a day when the U.S. government implants microchips inside the brains of U.S. soldiers. Well you don't have to think too far into the future. The defense department is studying the idea now. The chip would be the size of a grain of rice. How far is too far when it comes to privacy? The department of defense recently awarded $1.6 million to Clemson University to develop an implantable biochip. It would go into the brain using a new gel that prevents the human body from rejecting it. The overall idea is to improve the quality and speed of care for fallen soldiers. "It's just crazy. To me, it's like a bad sci-fi movie," says Yelena Slattery [from] the website
http://www.WeThePeopleWillNotBeChipped.com.
Slattery says, "Soldiers can't choose not to get certain things done because they become government property once they sign up. When does it end? When does it become an infringement on a person's privacy?" Once the chip is in, she says, could those soldiers be put on surveillance, even when they're off-duty? A spokesman for veterans of foreign wars also urged caution. Joe Davis said, "If you have a chip that's holding a gigabyte, or 10 gigs, like an iPod, what kind of

information is going to be on there? How could this be used against you if you were taken captive?"
More:

RFID Implants NBC dateline:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xkYGf4Z8GUc

FDA Approves Sale of Pills With RFID Microchip
http://unitedtruthseekers.com/profiles/blogs/fda-approves-sale-of-pills-with-rfid-mircochip

http://www.ehow.com/facts_6019048_children-microchip-identification.html
Children & Microchip Identification
Microchips and radio-frequency identification devices (RFID) have been used to track items and pets for years. For animals, the chip is injected into the top layers of skin and can either be read by a GPS device or scanned by specific reading devices if the pet is lost. The same technology is being developed for children.

You're next:
Mind-control device lets people alter genes in mice through power of thought
2014-11-11, The Guardian (One of the UK's leading newspapers)
http://www.theguardian.com/science/2014/nov/11/mind-control-device-alter-genes-mice

Scientists have created a mind-control system that allows a person to alter the genes in a mouse through the power of thought. A person wearing the device could alter how much protein was made from a gene in the mouse. Volunteers found that they could turn the gene on or off in the mouse at will. The experiment could lead to the development of a radical new approach to the treatment of diseases. Martin Fussenegger, a bioengineer who leads the project at ETH Zurich said he hoped to see clinical trials in people with chronic pain or epilepsy in the next five years. Fussenegger's team describes a system that demonstrates the idea. The mouse was fitted with a small implant containing copper coils, a light-emitting diode (LED) and a tiny container of genetically modified cells. When the electromagnetic field switches on beneath the mouse, an electric current is induced in the implant's coils which makes the LED shine. This light illuminates the cells which are designed to respond by switching on a particular gene, causing the cells to make a new protein which seeps out of the implant's membrane. In the tests, the new protein ... allowed

scientists to measure its levels ... while people wearing the headset changed their state of mind. In a series of follow-up experiments, volunteers wearing the headset could see when the LED came on, because the red light shone through the mouse's skin. In time, they learned to control the light – and so the gene – simply by thinking.

Human micro-chipping: I've got you under my skin
http://www.smh.com.au/digital-life/digital-life-news/human-microchipping-ive-got-you-under-my-skin-20140416-zqvho.html

Thousands of technology enthusiasts use it as the ultimate app, enabling them to lock and unlock their homes, cars, computers and mobile phones with a simple wave of a hand. But there's a catch: they must have a microchip inserted into their bodies.

The idea may seem weird, and painful, but human microchipping appears to appeal not only to amateurs, who call themselves bio-hackers, but also to governments, police forces, medical authorities and security companies.

It involves using a hypodermic needle to inject an RFID (radio-frequency identification) microchip, the size of a grain of rice, usually into the person's hand or wrist. The same kind of chip is used for tracking lost pets.

The implants send a unique ID number that can be used to activate devices such as phones and locks, and can link to databases containing limitless information, including personal details such as names, addresses and health records.

RFID chips are everywhere. Basically, if you have to swipe a card, your ID is encoded in the magnetic stripe. If you touch it to a reader, as with Myki, it has an RFID chip with your number on it linked to the relevant database with your info on it. The latest credit cards have both stripe and RFID.

Students ordered to wear tracking tags
2005-02-09, MSNBC News
http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/6942751

The only grade school in this rural town is requiring students to wear radio frequency identification badges that can track their every move. Some parents are outraged, fearing it will rob their children of privacy. The badges introduced at Brittan Elementary School on Jan. 18 rely on

the same radio frequency and scanner technology that companies use to track livestock and product inventory. The system was imposed, without parental input, by the school as a way to simplify attendance-taking and potentially reduce vandalism and improve student safety. Some parents see a system that can monitor their children's movements on campus as something straight out of Orwell. This latest adaptation of radio frequency ID technology was developed by InCom Corp., a local company co-founded by the parent of a former Brittan student, and some parents are suspicious about the financial relationship between the school and the company. InCom has paid the school several thousand dollars for agreeing to the experiment, and has promised a royalty from each sale if the system takes off, said the company's co-founder, Michael Dobson, who works as a technology specialist in the town's high school.

Microchip to allow wallet-free drinking
2005-01-17, The Telegraph (One of the UK's leading newspapers)
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/4194899/Microchip-to-allow-wallet-free-drinking.html

A Scottish nightclub is about to become the first in Britain to offer its customers the chance to have a microchip implanted in their arm to save them carrying cash. The "digital wallet", the size of a grain of rice, guarantees entry to the club and allows customers to buy drinks on account. Brad Stevens, owner of Bar Soba in Glasgow, said his customers had responded enthusiastically to the idea. The VeriChip is inserted by a medical professional and then scanned for its unique ID number as a customer enters the bar. The scheme was criticised by a spokesman for the Scottish Executive, who said the microchip could encourage excessive drinking, and by Notags, a consumer group set up to resist the spread of radio frequency identification devices. A spokesman said: "The chip contains your name and ID number and, as this could be read remotely without your knowledge, that is already too much information."

Professor has nightmare vision of global positioning technology
2003-05-07, WantToKnow.info/Kansas City Star (Leading newspaper of Kansas City)
http://www.WantToKnow.info/030307kansascitystar

Jerome Dobson is not joking. The University of Kansas research professor, a respected leader in the field of geographic information technologies [speculates about] "geoslavery" -- a form of technological human control that could make "George Orwell's `Big Brother'

nightmare ... look amateurish." He's talking about overlords electronically punishing errant workers. He's talking about the possibility of people hooked to, tracked by, and potentially shocked or burned using inexpensive electronic bracelets, manacles or implants. Dobson worked for 26 years at Tennessee's Oak Ridge National Laboratory creating, for the government, the maps used in global tracking. He is the president of the American Geographical Society. And he is not alone in his thoughts. [In] the journal published by the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, a paper titled "Geo-slavery" is co-written by Dobson and Peter F. Fisher, British editor of the International Journal of Geographical Information Science. "Human tracking systems, currently sold commercially without restrictions, already empower those who would be masters. Safeguards have not yet evolved to protect those destined to be slaves," they wrote. With a laptop computer, employers can keep track of their drivers' every move. Implanted chips ... keep track of livestock or pets. Whereify Wireless Inc. sells its GPS Kids Locator for $400. The device, which also looks like a watch, can be locked to a child's wrist. Dobson said that ... none of the companies was thinking of anything nefarious. [Yet he] worries that where there is an evil will, there is an evil way. He hopes [to] create debate and perhaps legislation or safeguards around the technology that will keep it from being misused.

Scientists develop 'brain chip'
2003-03-12, BBC News
http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/health/2843099.stm

US scientists say a silicon chip could be used to replace the hippocampus, where the storage of memories is coordinated. They are due to start testing the device on rats' brains shortly. If that goes well, the Californian researchers will test the artificial hippocampus in live rats within six months and then monkeys trained to carry out memory tasks before progressing to human trials once the chip has been proved to be safe. The hippocampus is an area at the base of the brain in humans, close to the junction with the spinal cord. It is believed it "encodes" experiences so they can be stored as long-term memories in another part of the brain. The researchers were able to devise a mathematical model of a whole hippocampus. The model was then programmed on to a chip. They suggest the chip would sit on a patient's skull, rather than inside the brain. Bernard Williams, a philosopher at Oxford University, UK, who is an expert in personal identity, said people might find the technology hard to accept at first.

US group implants electronic tags in workers

2006-02-13, MSNBC/Financial Times
http://msnbc.msn.com/id/11314766/
An Ohio company has embedded silicon chips in two of its employees - the first known case in which US workers have been "tagged" electronically as a way of identifying them. A private video surveillance company said it was testing the technology as a way of controlling access to a room where it holds security video footage for government agencies and the police. Embedding slivers of silicon in workers is likely to add to the controversy over RFID technology, widely seen as one of the next big growth industries. RFID chips – inexpensive radio transmitters that give off a unique identifying signal – have been implanted in pets or attached to goods so they can be tracked in transit. "There are very serious privacy and civil liberty issues of having people permanently numbered," said Liz McIntyre, who campaigns against the use of identification technology. "There's nothing pulsing or sending out a signal," said Mr. Darks, who has had a chip in his own arm. "It's not a GPS chip. My wife can't tell where I am." The technology's defenders say it is acceptable as long as it is not compulsory. But critics say any implanted device could be used to track the "wearer" without their knowledge.

Passports go electronic with new microchip
2004-12-09, Christian Science Monitor
http://www.csmonitor.com/2004/1209/p12s01-stct.html

The US passport is about to go electronic, with a tiny microchip embedded in its cover. The chip is the latest outpost in the battle to outwit tamperers. But it's also one that worries privacy advocates. The RFID (radio frequency identification) chip in each passport will contain the same personal data as now appear on the inside pages - name, date of birth, place of birth, issuing office - and a digitized version of the photo. But the 64K chip will be read remotely. And there's the rub. The scenario, privacy advocates say, could be as simple as you standing in line with your passport as someone walks by innocuously carrying a briefcase. Inside that case, a microchip reader could be skimming data from your passport to be used for identity theft. Or maybe authorities or terrorists want to see who's gathered in a crowd and surreptitiously survey your ID and track you. Why not choose a contact chip, where there would be no possibility of skimming, asks Barry Steinhardt, director of the ACLU's Technology and Liberty Project. "There was another way to go, which was to put an electronic strip in the passport that would require contact." The State Department says it's just following international standards set by the International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO), under the umbrella of

the United Nations. The ICAO specified the RFID ... at the behest of the United States. All countries that are part of the US visa-waiver program must use the new passports by Oct. 26, 2005. Mr. Steinhardt ... says the US pushed through the standards against the reservations of the Europeans. "Bush says at the G8 meeting, 'We have to adhere to the global standard,' as though we had nothing to do with it," he says in exasperation.

Edible RFID microchip monitor can tell if you take your medicine
2010-03-31, Businessweek
http://www.businessweek.com/idg/2010-03 ... tor-can-...

Researchers at the University of Florida have combined RFID, microchips and printed nano-particle antennas to make pills that communicate with cell phones or laptops to tell doctors whether patients are taking their medicine. Still a prototype, the inventors hope their tattletale technology can be applied commercially to a range of medications in clinical trials and in treatment of patients with chronic diseases in which it is essential that the doses are taken and taken on time. The pill is a white capsule with a microchip embedded and with an antenna printed on the outside with ink containing silver nano-particles. A device worn by the patient energizes the microchip via bursts of low-voltage electricity. The chip signal confirms the pill is in the stomach and the device sends a signal that the pill has been swallowed. The messages can go to cell phones or laptops to inform doctors or family members.

Look out, your medicine is watching you
2010-11-08, Fox News/Reuters
http://www.foxnews.com/health/2010/11/09/smart-pill-embedded-microchip/

Novartis AG plans to seek regulatory approval within 18 months for a pioneering tablet containing an embedded microchip, bringing the concept of "smart-pill" technology a step closer. The initial program will use one of the Swiss firm's established drugs taken by transplant patients to avoid organ rejection. But Trevor Mundel, global head of development, believes the concept can be applied to many other pills. Novartis agreed in January to spend $24 million to secure access to chip-in-a-pill technology developed by privately owned Proteus Biomedical of Redwood City, California, putting it ahead of rivals. The biotech start-up's ingestible chips are activated by stomach acid and send information to a small patch worn on the patient's skin, which can transmit data to a smartphone or send it over the Internet to a

doctor. Because the tiny chips are added to existing drugs, Novartis does not expect to have to conduct full-scale clinical trials to prove the new products work. Instead, it aims to do so-called bioequivalence tests to show they are the same as the original. A bigger issue may be what checks should be put in place to protect patients' personal medical data as it is transmitted from inside their bodies by wireless and Bluetooth.

Soon it will be you waving your hand under a scanner:

Electronic Pick-pocketing
2012-01-10, WREG-TV (Memphis, TN CBS affiliate)
http://wreg.com/2012/01/10/electronic-pickpocketing/

Call it high-tech hijacking. Thieves now have the capabilities to steal your credit card information without laying a hand on your wallet. It's new technology being used in credit and debit cards, and it's already leaving nearly 140 million people at-risk for electronic pickpocketing. It all centers around radio frequency identification technology, or RFID. It's supposed to make paying for things faster and easier. You just wave the card, and you've paid. But now some worry it's also making life easier for crooks trying to rip you off. In a crowd, Walt Augustinowicz blends right in. And that's the problem. "If I'm walking through a crowd, I get near people's back pocket and their wallet, I just need to be this close to it and there's [their] credit card and expiration date on the screen," says Augustinowicz demonstrating how easily cards containing RFID can be hacked. Armed with a credit card reader he bought for less than $100 on-line and a netbook computer ... for about an hour he patrolled Beale Street, looking for RFID chips to read, and credit card information to steal. Even scarier, Augustinowicz says bad guys could work a crowd, stealing numbers and then e-mail them anywhere in the world. It's not just your credit and debit cards at-risk. While they are harder to hack, all US passports issued since 2006 contain RFID technology that can be read, and swiped. "It gives me a lot of personal information like your date of birth, your photo if I wanted to make some sort of ID," said Augustinowicz demonstrating with his reader.

An Orwellian solution to kids skipping school
2007-02-20, Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Atlanta's leading newspaper)
http://www.ajc.com/opinion/content/opinion/stories/2007/02/19/0220truants.html

Let's say your teenager is a habitual truant and there is nothing you can do about it. A Washington area politician thinks he might have the solution: Fit the child with a Global Positioning System chip, then have police track him down. "It allows them to get caught easier," said Maryland Delegate Doyle Niemann (D-Prince George's), who recently co-sponsored legislation in the House that would use electronic surveillance as part of a broader truancy reduction plan. "It's going to be done unobtrusively. The chips are tiny and can be put into a hospital ID band or a necklace." Niemann's legislation mirrors a bill sponsored by state Sen. Gwendolyn Britt (D-Prince George's). Both would provide truants and their parents with better access to social services, such as mental health evaluations and help with schoolwork. Electronic monitoring would be a last resort. Still, the prospect of tagging children and using them in some "catch and release" hunt by police casts a pall over everything that's good about the plan. Odd how billions and billions of dollars keep going to a war that almost nobody wants, but there's never enough to fund the educational programs that nearly everybody says are needed. Aimed solely at students in Prince George's — the only predominantly black county in the Washington area — the truancy effort is called a "pilot program," a first-of-its-kind experiment. It would cost $400,000 to keep track of about 660 students a year.

Military Plans To Test Brain Implants To Fight Mental Disorders
2014-05-26, NPR blog
http://www.npr.org/blogs/health/2014/05/27/316129491/military-plans-to-test-brain-implants-to-fight-mental-disorders

The Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, or DARPA, is launching a $70 million program to help military personnel with psychiatric disorders using electronic devices implanted in the brain. The goal of the five-year program is to develop new ways of treating problems including depression, anxiety and post-traumatic stress disorder, all of which are common among service members who fought in Iraq or Afghanistan. The new program will fund development of high-tech implanted devices able to both monitor and electrically stimulate specific brain circuits. The effort will be led by scientists at the University of California, San Francisco and Massachusetts General

Hospital. The UCSF team will begin its work by studying volunteers who already have probes in their brains as part of treatment for epilepsy or Parkinson's disease. That will allow researchers to "record directly from the brain at a level of resolution that's never [been] done before," says Eddie Chang, a neurosurgeon at UCSF. And because many of the volunteers also have depression, anxiety and other problems, it should be possible to figure out how these conditions have changed specific circuits in the brain, Chang says. The scientists ... hope to design tiny electronic implants that can stimulate the cells in faulty brain circuits. "We know that once you start putting stimulation into the brain, the brain will change in response," Chang says.

Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism [And Male Feminism]:

-High Priest Don Mageson 666

Commissar Anita Sarkeesian educates us all in the message of the Jewish Marxism gospel: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SA0aKjY8K50

Anita Sarkeesian: “everything is sexist, everything is racist, everything is homophobic”

She summed up what Jewish Marxism's entire gospel is. Divide and conqueror on every line. Destroy the host society and by any means and then institute Communist narrative to impose Jewish control over us and make a Jewish world. Feminism is part of Jewish Communism. And Communism is Judaism as the Jews tell us themselves.

We see this in their original blue print the Jewish Bible.

The Jewish Nazarene states:
"If anyone comes to me and does not hate their father and mother, wife and children, brothers and sisters--yes, even their own life--such a person cannot be my disciple."-Luke 14:26

Divide the Goyim against everyone and everything even themselves. By the weapon of conditioned hatred. Along all lines, race, class, gender, nation. This is the core tactic of Communism.

"Some call it Marxism -- I call it Judaism" (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 15, 1935).

As we where told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: ‘You Gentiles’

“We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God World" is.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew."

For the Jews this ultimate world desire is expressed as a World Communist Dictatorship.

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...."
(A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

The Jewish creators and pushers of Social Marxist Feminism:

-Gloria Steinem (1934-); founder, Ms. Magazine.
-Bella Abzug (1920-1998); Civil rights and labor attorney elected to Congress (House of Rep.) from New York City; served 1971-1977.
-Betty Friedan (1921-); feminist leader and author of the book "The Feminine Mystique" (1963).
-Shulamith Firestone (1945-); Canadian feminist. Wrote "The Dialectic of Sex" (1970).
-Andrea Dworkin (1946-); radical; apparent lesbian. Author of the book "Intercourse" (1987).
-Susan Brownmiller (1935-); U.S. feminist. Wrote the book "Against Our Will" (1975).
-Susan Faludi (1959-); author of the book "Backlash" (1992).
-Naomi Wolf (1962-); advisor to Al Gore in the 2000 U.S. presidential election.
-Emma Goldman (1869-1940); early U.S. feminist.
-Ernestine Rose (1810-1892); b. in Poland; early feminist.
-Phyllis Chesler (1941-); U.S. feminist; author of the book "Woman's Inhumanity to Woman" (2002).
-Judy Chicago (Cohen) (1939-); U.S. feminist. Author of the book "The Dinner Party" (1996).
-Robin Morgan (1941-); U.S. feminist. Former editor-in-chief, Ms. magazine.
-Letty Cottin Pogrebin (1939-); U.S. feminist; co-founded Ms. magazine.
-Gerda Lerner (1920-); b. in Austria.
-Annie Nathan Meyer (1867-1951); U.S. feminist.
-Maud Nathan (1862-1946); sister of Annie Nathan Meyer; U.S. feminist.
-Geri Palast (1950-); chair, Committee on Women in the Global Economy; U.S. feminist.
-Rose Schneiderman (1882-1972); b. in Poland.
-Anita Pollitzer (1894-1975); U.S. feminist; pal of artist Georgia O'Keeffe.
-Gene Boyer (no birthyear available); a founder of N.O.W.; president of Jewish Feminists; U.S. feminist.
-Lucy Komisar (1942-); author of the book "The New Feminism" (1971); U.S. feminist.
-Karen Nussbaum (1950-); (apparently Jewish); leader of 9to5- National Association of Working Women.
-Eleanor Flexner (1908-1995); (apparently Jewish--relative is a Zionist); U.S. feminist.
-Riane Eisler (1931-); b. Vienna; author/feminist; . Author of the book "The Chalice and the Blade" (1987).

The Jews will never be our friends or allies as Gentiles. Only destroy us, no good Jews, just Jews:

“I do not believe that the primal difference between gentile and Jew is reconcilable. You and we may come to an understanding, never to a reconciliation. There will be irritation between us as long as we are in intimate contact. For nature and constitution and vision divide us from all of you forever – not a mere conviction, not a mere language, not a mere difference of national or religious allegiance.” (p. 23-24).-Maurice Samuel

Samuel tells us right in our faces:
“In everything we [Jews] are destroyers – even in the instruments of destruction to which we turn for relief."

This is what a Male Feminist Looks Like:

So its established fact by Bronies that Bronies are men who support and need Feminism, thus Male feminists. Many Brony men are in fact very vocal supporters of the SJW's [Social Jewing Warrior's]. Brony culture connects deeply into the whole current Feminist [cultural Marxist] neoliberal paradigm. In fact Bronies are the creation of decades of Jewish social wrecking of Feminist policy. Liberalism is diet coke Communism.

Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism:
topic9094.html

Little
Pony

MAD SCIENTIST'S LAB

WORD.

earth ponies
SWEETAPPLE
LOVE

NOPOLY

MEMORY
HEADPHONES

LITTLE
PONY

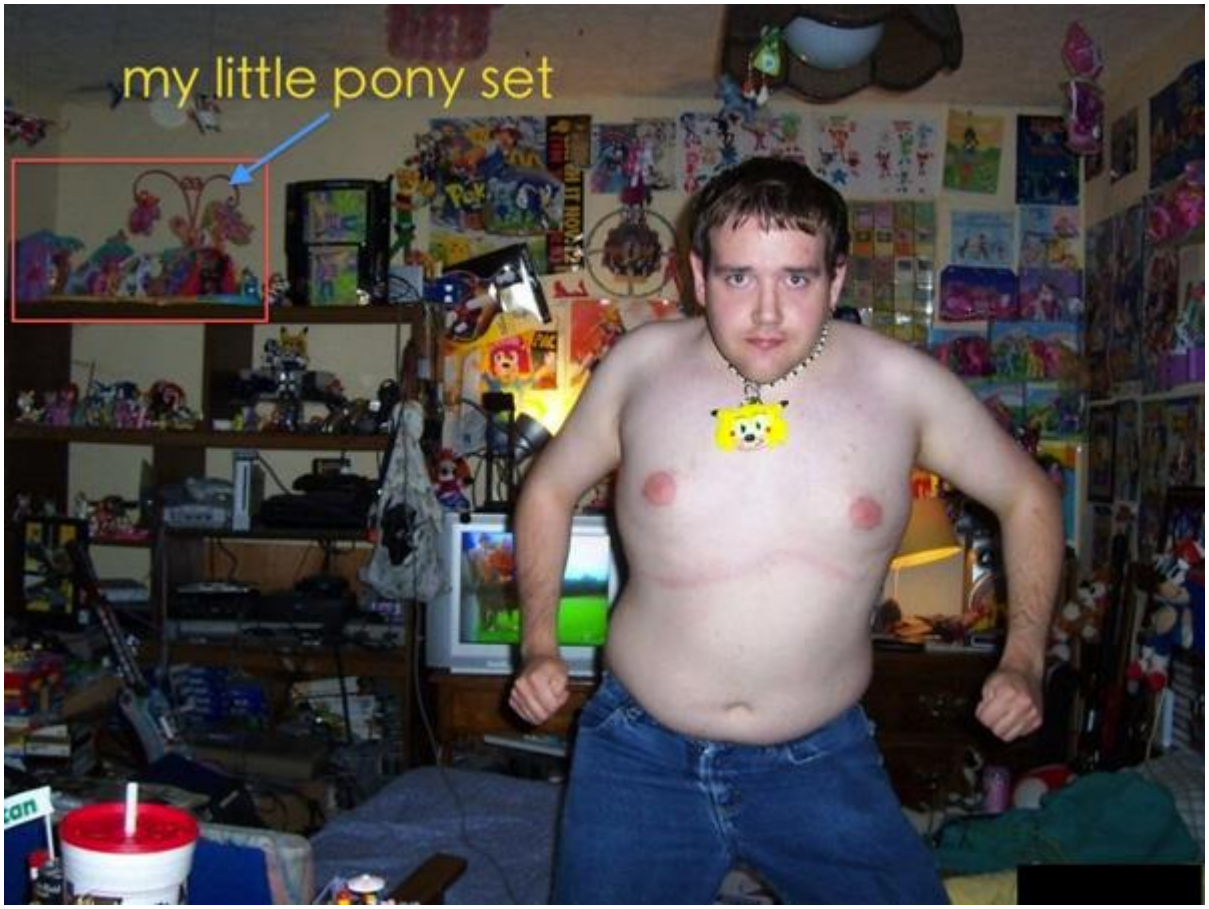
my little pony set

WELCOME TO VIRGINITY
KT
KT
KT
KT
SPONSOR
I WILL BE YOUR GUIDE

If where going to get out of this, People we all need each other. Together we are strong and the Jews know this. Otherwise they would not try and divide us along every line.

Italy was Pagan
Jewish Infiltration – Italians are not Jews !!

In reply to a message asking if the Italian Race is of the enemy, or if it is a Jewish Race, that popped up on the yahoo JoS group (https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/141395) , I would like to report some useful informations to understand that this is not the case.

The Jews, who have in Italy (in truth it's in the Vatican, thin State put inside of the Italian borders near Rome) one of their headquarters, the Roman Catholic Church, are working very hard to bring people to believe that Italian people are a Jewish Race or that they are at their service in some way. It is true that many Jews live in Italy (as there are many in all the world), and that in some cases they mixed with Italians, like they mixed with all races including Eastern people, Chinese, Black Africans, etc. But the Jews are and alien, external and parasite race, having no connection to Italy and its story and biological origins, with a different Dna (also the State of Israel is proposing a Dna test to determine if a person is Jewish or not : http://www.breakingisraelnews.com/22424/dna-testing-can-reveal-jewish-ancestry-bolster-zionist-narrative/#OISYxk9YPOgJG2RJ.97).

It must be said as a premise that Fascism, that was present in Italy more or less together with Hitler's National Socialism in Germany (1922-1943), unfortunately did not own the same connotation and spiritual Nazi values, was not based on Natural Laws, and was mainly a reaction movement opposing communism only. However Mussolini was allied to Hitler, mainly thanks to anti-Semitic Fascist attitude, and stood in favor of Italy and the Italian Race so that it's worth to mention this.
The differences between National Socialism and Fascism are described in this document, page 10 :
http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Understanding_NS.pdf

Here below I report useful informations regarding the Italian Race, of the Fascist age.

"The *racist scientist Manifest* or, short, *Race Manifest,* was published under the title of *Fascism and race problems* on the 14 July 1938 on the newspaper *Giornale d'Italia*, and was copied on the first number of the magazine *The Defense of the Race*, which director was T. Interland and that was willed by Mussolini itself. The text explains the fascist racism at the end of the 1930s. Its publication is explained in the contest of the progressively tighter alliance with Nazi Germany, and is a premise to the racial laws enforced in the late summer and fall of 1938. The *Manifest* asserted the biological concept of racism, the existence of a pure italian race and that jews were non-assimilable, as they were a non-european race".

Source: Treccani Encyclopedia Online
http://www.treccani.it/enciclopedia/manifesto-della-razza_%28Dizionario-di-Storia%29/

"The minister party's secretary received on the 26 July XVI a group of fascist scholars, that were teachers in italian universities, who, under Ministry of Popolar Culture's protection, wrote or adhered to the proposals building the basis of fascist racism".

Point n.4 of the Manifest :
"THE PRESENT POPULATION OF ITALY IS MAINLY OF ARYAN ORIGIN, AND ITS CIVILIZATION IS ARYAN. This population with Aryan civilization lives from many millennia in our peninsula; very few is survived from pre-Aryan people. The present Italians' origin essentially comes from elements of the same races that form, and were forming, the perpetually alive tissue of Europe".

"On th 25th July 1938 – after a meeting of the ten writers of the thesis, the popular culture minister Dino Alfieri and the PNF [National Fascist Party] secretary Achille Starace – the PNF political secretary communicates the complete text, with the names of people signing it and people adhering to it".

Source: Wikipedia https://it.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leggi_razziali_fasciste

If we analyze the Jews' history in Italy, it is blatant that they have always been an alien race, that came to Italy and was not previously present there, that have been expelled and repressed many times due to their crimes and their hostile and parasite presence. It shines through also the confusion created by the same Jews who, by mean of corruption and infiltration, have many times obtained favors from politicians that were under their psychic control. But they have been expelled many times.

Here below we have some extracts from the book “Story of the Jews in Italy” , Einaudi 1992, by Attilio Milano (Jewish writes who fled in Palestine in 1939 after the enforcement of racial laws in Italy).

Chapter 1 – “Pagan-roman age”.
Page 7 – “During 139, when the third asmodeic embassy was visiting Rome, the praetor Ispalo, or maybe Gineo Cornelio Isparo, who was in charge of surveillance on foreigners residents in the city, expelled astrologers and chaldeans [my note, most likely this is an exaggeration that the Jewish author uses to justify his race], and at the same time imposed the jews to return immediately to their countries”.
Page 13 – “The brutal episode of the deportation of your people in Sardinia. The only relevant news we have on italian jews at the beginning of the new millennia – and that indiscriminately threatened the existence of the whole [jewish] community, was a consequence of the drastic action made by Seiano, the powerful person favorite by Tiberio, to eradicate that weed of malefic ‘misteriosofic’ sects coming from east …”.
Page 22 – “A decree by Settimio Severo in 204 prohibited, under heavy punishments, the conversions of pagan people to hebraism and christianity, while allowing jewish-born people to fully enjoy their privileges”.
Page 26-28 – “Passing from Rome to the rest of Italy … the constituent ambiguity of jewish communities in the remaining regions of Southern Italy is underlined … the settlement of jews in Puglia had origin from ninety thousand jews that Titus brought as prisoners with him … This tradition … must be considered not exact by defect. It is likely that they were jewish merchants instead of prisoners …”.

Chapter 2 – “The dark age (313 – 1100 approx.)”
Page 52-52 – “At the beginning of the seventh century … Italy was governed by two powers: the longobarde one, controlling the North and a large part of Middle and Southern territories; the byzantine one that, apart of Puglia, Calabria, Sicily and Sardinia, extended its influence to the esacrate of Ravenna, and to Venice, Rome and Naples. Between the two powers there was the pope … From now on, while the [jewish] branch in Rome will always exist, we will see a flourishing of the branches to the South … This movement will last until 1300 … Il will happen that the northern branches will begin to grow, while the southern ones will progressively dry up … The jewish population flow to the South was determined by many intermingling factors, that will make southern lands more charming for the jews … the cities on the coasts in the South had more intense commercial contacts with cities on the african coasts … that was largely inhabitated by jews”.

Chapter 3 – “The expansion era (1100 – 1300 approx.)”
Page 102 – “… in 1270 urged the kind to seize and burn the Talmud … the position of Carlo I is not clear as at first he willed and the willed not. The

storm pending on southern Hebraism in 1288, then hit between 1290 and 94 … the economical situation of the jews that rapidly deteriorated because of the angevin fiscality".

And here we can see the reaction of the many people of Italy in the South, exasperated by the big presence, and in the North, against the Jews, during the Renaissance era, that caused their expulsion several times, even if, as we know, they rapidly came back later, as usual. We can remark the confusion as they were expelled, then readmitted, many times.

Chapter 5 – "The age of upheavals (1500 – 1600 approx.)"
Page 217 – "The 1474 saw the explosion of the worst and systematic excesses against the jewish population".
Page 219 – "On the 18th June 1492 it was published in Palermo a ban that extended to Sicily the famous Granata decree. Perpetual expulsion of all the jews from the island: within three months, or death penalty".
Page 223 – "In the April of 1492 Ferrante, king of Naples, made sure that all the jews who wanted to accommodate in his reign, would have received protection and privileges …"
Pag. 230-231 – " … Ferdinand the Catholic, who in all his lands extirpated by roots and in one gesture only the jewish problem and also the boor problem … quickly dealt with it and resolved it … between the end of 1514 end beginning of 1515 he ordered the immediate ban of them … Of the many tens of thousands of jews who lived in Naples and surroundings … only an irrelevant percentage was remaining …"
Page 265-267 – "The last day of the year 1590, Filippo II issued another expulsion decree … In mid 1597, the 889 jews had to leave from the Milan area. In 1550 they were again expelled from Genoa and in 1567 from all the remaining cities of the republic, while two years later they were recalled and received permission to keep some shops and desk in activity".
Page 272-273 – "In 1570 the jews living in Monferrato area had to be subjected to some usual attitudes: the sign, unknown up to then, was introduced, also they were prohibited from buying any property … From Asti, under dominion of savoy, the jews were expelled in 1535 … In Rovereto, that was still and firmly austrian, the 1509 expulsion … did not see any return".

We have then seen some of the reactions from the Italian populations against the Jewish parasite, even if – slightly before that Fascism and the all-important National Socialist in Germany were born – we can see that the Jewish parasite came back again :

Page 449 – "The return of the Italian jews to a complete freedom brought a transformation of the temples' structures … in the late decades of 1800".

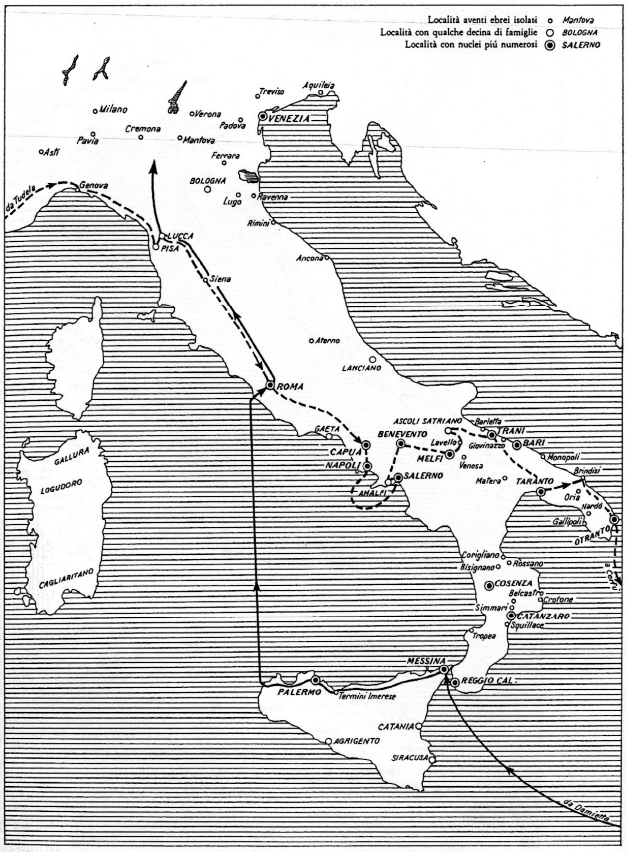

Distribuzione geografica degli ebrei ai tempi di Benjamin da Tudela (seconda metà del secolo XII). La linea tratteggiata indica l'itinerario di andata di Benjamin da Tudela; quella continua, l'itinerario di ritorno.

(Geographical distribution of the jews in the second half of 13th century)

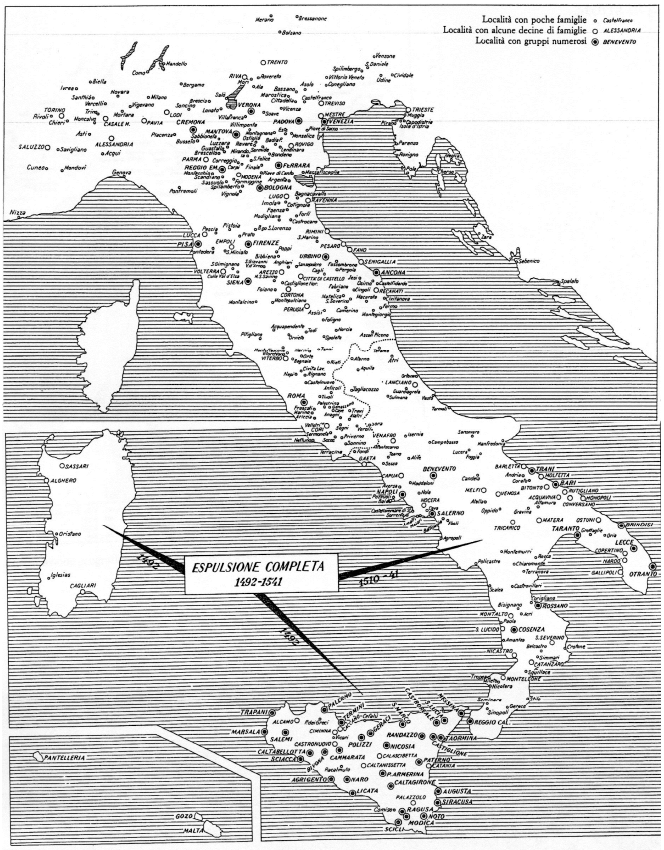

Distribuzione geografica degli ebrei all'epoca dei grandi rivolgimenti (1450-1550).

(Geographical distribution of the jews in1450-1550)

The National Socialist Third Reich, by Heinrich Himmler, created the Ahnenerbe, an association aimed to make research on the racial heritage on European populations.

From Wikipedia :

"Department of Bolzano
In the contest of the so-called Options, the Ahnenerbe organized from 1939 to 1942 a giant effort trying to register and document all the germanic culture forms in Alto Adige, to implant it, together with german-speaking people, in other areas of the Third Reich. For this reasons many farms and castles were photographed or pictured, the popular chants were recorder, the local uses were filmed, the archives were checked, etc. The organization head office was in Bristol Hotel in Bolzano.

Camonica Valley
During 1935 the Ahnenerbe sent in Camonica Valley the archaeologist Franz Altheim and his wife, the photographer Erika Trautmann, to stody the carved stones of the valley. They came back to Germany saying that they found

traces of nordic runes carved in the rocks, confirming that the original ancient Rome founders were of aryan race.

Calabria
The Ahnenerbe was interested in the city of Cosenza, because of its links to the visigoth leader Alarico, who dead and was buried in that city. For weeks the germans tried to locate the hidden tomb of the barbarian king, as the legend says it is at the confluence of the Busento and Crati rivers, together with all his belongings coming from the sack of Rome in the year 410.

Sardinia
In the 1930s a special division of the Ahnenerbe made, during a trip, some researches in different places in Sardinia, like Olbia and Cagliari, but we don't know which was the aim and the result".

We can see everywhere proofs and testimony of the Pagan [Satanic] traditions of Italian People and of the Ancient Romans, you only need to observe the Roman Empire history (before coming of Xianity) that is full of Pagan Gods.
Notes in http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html

Also, we all know the Giza Pyramids in Egypt, depicting the Orion Constellation, where Satan and the Demons live, who are the Original Gods of Humanity.
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Sermons-of-Satan-Volume-1-2002-2005-3-11-15.pdf (page 56)

Also, in Italy occurred several migration flows, like the Celtic one coming from North.

Many people bestow Celtic origins to the below mentioned Pyramids, even if we don't have any concrete proof as they have been hidden by the Judeo/Xian Church; in ancient times there were many migrations from the North to Italy like the Celtic ones (people completely unrelated to the Jews, too).

From the book "The Mystery of the Celts" by Gerhard Herm – Garzanti, 1975:

Page 204 – "Caesar who, instinctively and now without reason, compares the gaul gods to the roman gods, talks about a 'dis pater', a father-god that the celts 'thought was their godfather' … in the german culture we think to recognize a similar triad in Wotan-Odin [Satan], Donar-Thor and in the war god Ziu-Tyr; in the celtic culture we can mention Tautates, Esus e Taranis … he was passed as the inventor of all arts and was identified by the romans as the celtic Mars or the equivalent of their Mercury … Tautates had also sciamanics tracts, but it's not sure if we must identify him with Lug".

It is then clear and blatant that all populations that inhabited Italy in ancient times were Pagan, thus Satanic, and that we can only see traces of Jews and Hebraism in expulsion bans, crimes, infiltrations and immigration from external and alien locations.

In many areas of the world we can see pyramidal buildings of any kind, and also in Italy do exist three partially buried pyramids with the same shape, and probably the same purpose, of the Giza Pyramida, so they were obviously Pagan buildings with magical/energetic aims.

This town in the north of Milan, named Montevecchia, seems to lie on top of hills that once could be pyramids, as you can see from the shape in the above picture.

A study made by the Prof. Adriano Gaspani showed that the Pyramids are recalling the position of the Orion Constellation's stars, and they are aligned to the four cardinal point with a precision of 0,5° degrees.

http://www.duepassinelmistero.com/spirano3.htm
http://www.european-pyramids.eu/wb/pages/european-pyramids/italy/montevecchia.php?lang=DE

So, in view of this and by making some personal researches, you can see that Italy is everything but Jewish in its origins, and that the Ancient Populations that was present there was fully Pagan/Satanic until the arrival of Xianity (Christianity) that destroyed, deleted and ruined everything that was present before of its arrival, spiritually corrupting our society, and causing it to decay up to the present level, helping the further arrival of the Jews parasites that slowly got the control of the Country and brought it under their dominion (same as happened in the Usa, Brasil, European Union, etc.) thanks to the huge amount of psychic energy they got, giving them the power to do this.

It is important to understand that Italians have nothing to do with the Jews, who are an alien and parasite population, who arrived in Italy and were expelled, not wanted, repelled in most cases like in many other countries in the world.
Italy unfortunately is one of the most Xianized countries in the world, and this inserted in the Italian mass-mind more Judeo/Xian themes and a bigger sense of Xian servitude, but it’s only a spell and a mass hypnosis that is going on from centuries.

Italians wake up !!

S. S. 666

Jewish Mass Murders Get Honors And Worship In Israel

Postby **HP Mageson666** **» Mon Oct 29, 2018 4:44 am**

Jewish Mass Murders Get Honors And Worship In Israel

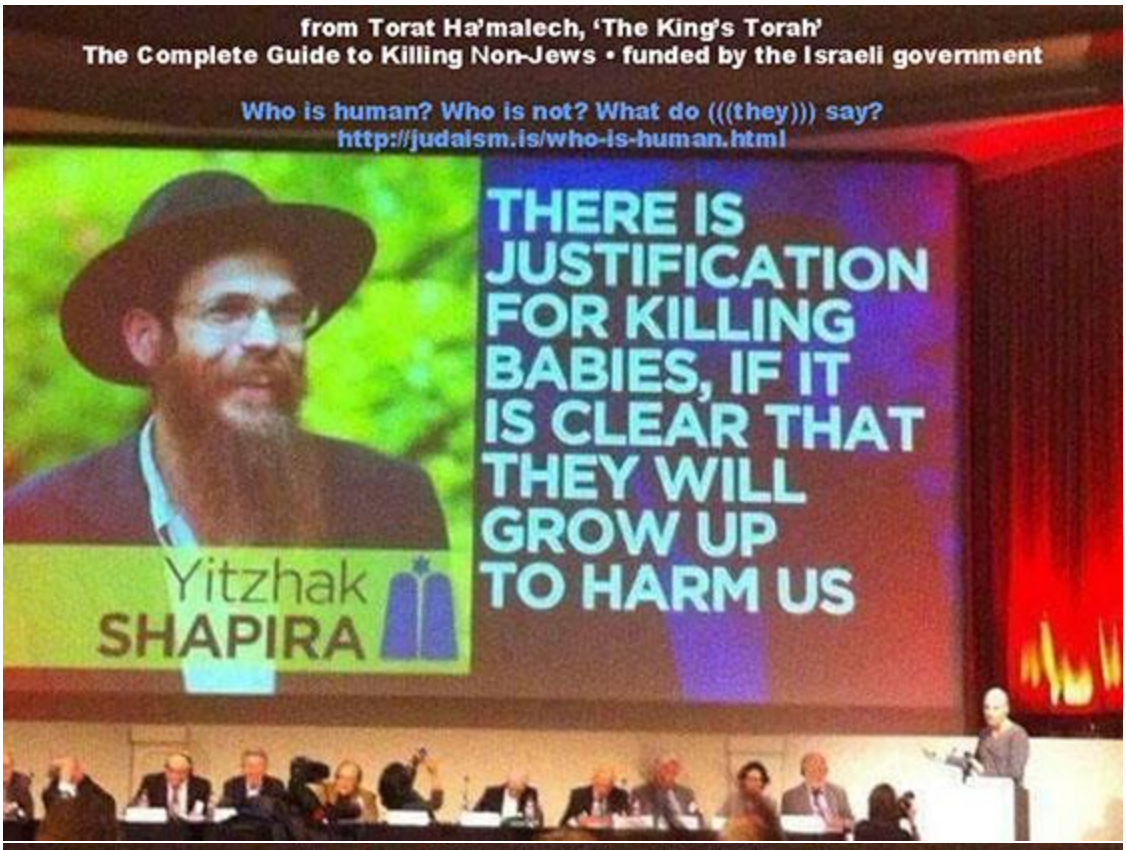
from Torat Ha'malech, 'The King's Torah'
The Complete Guide to Killing Non-Jews • funded by the Israeli government
Who is human? Who is not? What do (((they))) say?
http://judaism.is/who-is-human.html
THERE IS JUSTIFICATION FOR KILLING BABIES, IF IT IS CLEAR THAT THEY WILL GROW UP TO HARM US
Yitzhak SHAPIRA

from Torat Ha'malech, 'The King's Torah'
The Complete Guide to Killing Non-Jews • funded by the Israeli government
Who is human? Who is not? What do (((they))) say?
http://judaism.is/who-is-human.html
THERE IS JUSTIFICATION FOR KILLING BABIES, IF IT IS CLEAR THAT THEY WILL GROW UP TO HARM US
Yitzhak SHAPIRA

The Jewish run worthless media tells us Goyim the world is supposed to cry over 11 of the Chosen People who where murdered by a maniac. But in the Chosen World of Israel the Jews turn Jewish mass murders who walk into peoples religious services and violently machine gun them down into literal Saints and Hero worship them as righteous Jews. Their Jewish Prime Minister even awards them national honors.

"The story of the massacre committed by in the Patriarchs' Cave in Hebron on February 25, 1994, is well known. Goldstein entered the Muslim prayer hall and shot worshippers mostly in their backs, killing 29, including children, and wounding many more. In this chapter we shall not describe that massacre; rather we shall focus upon Goldstein's career prior to the massacre and upon the reactions of the Israeli government and fundamentalist Jews to the massacre a short time after it occurred. This should provide a vivid illustration of Jewish fundamentalism. We shall extend our discussion of some details until the summer of 1998."

Note this Jew murdered these innocent people on the Jewish holy day of Purim where they celebrate murdering men, women and children.

"Dr. Baruch Goldstein was the Kach Party terrorist who machine gunned 39 Palestinians worshipping at Cave of the Patriarchs mosque in Hebron.

Rabbis praised his mass murder and then Prime Minister Yitshak Rabin gave permission for a memorial to honor Goldstein."

"Epitaph on the mass murderer's government-approved monument:

"Here lies the saint, Dr. Baruch Kappel Goldstein, blessed be the memory of the righteous and holy man, may The Lord avenge his blood, who devoted his soul to The Jews, Jewish religion and Jewish land. His hands are innocent and his heart is pure. He was killed as a martyr of God on the 14th of Adar, Purim, in the year 5754."

http://www.sunray22b.net/baruch_goldstein.htm

The story of the massacre committed by https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baruch_Goldstein in the Patriarchs' Cave in Hebron on February 25, 1994, is well known. Goldstein entered the Muslim prayer hall and shot worshippers mostly in their backs, killing 29, including children, and wounding many more. In this chapter we shall not describe that massacre; rather we shall focus upon Goldstein's career prior to the massacre and upon the reactions of the Israeli government and fundamentalist Jews to the massacre a short time after it occurred. This should provide a vivid illustration of Jewish fundamentalism. We shall extend our discussion of some details until the summer of 1998.

One important background fact about Goldstein exemplifies the influence of Jewish fundamentalism in Israel: long before the massacre, Goldstein as an army physician repeatedly breached army discipline by refusing to treat Arabs, even those serving in the Israeli army. He was not punished, either while in active or reserve service, for his refusal because of intervention in his favor. Political commentators discussed this story in the Hebrew press even though not a single Israeli politician referred to it. This story deserves detailed exploration in our analysis of Jewish fundamentalism.

In his March 1, 1994, Yediot Ahronot article, Arych Kizel, a regular Davar correspondent, wrote that Goldstein, shortly after immigrating to Israel and as a conscript assigned to an artillery battalion in Lebanon as a doctor, refused to treat Gentiles. According to Kizel, Goldstein, after refusing to treat a wounded Arab, declared: "I am not willing to treat any non-Jew. I recognize as legitimate only two [religious] authorities: Maimonides and Kahane." Kizel further reported:

Three Druze soldiers who served in Goldstein's battalion approached their commander and asked for another doctor to be stationed in their battalion, because they were afraid that Goldstein would refuse to treat them in case they were wounded. Because of their request Goldstein was reassigned to another battalion. He continued to serve as a military doctor both in the conscript army and in the reserves. After some years he was reassigned to the regional Hebron brigade of the central command where he thereafter served his reserve stint. Immediately after receiving this assignment, he told his commanders that his religious faith would make it impossible for him to treat wounded or ill Arabs; he asked to be reassigned elsewhere. His request was granted, and he was reassigned to a reserve unit serving in South

Lebanon.

Amir Oren, who subsequently became the military correspondent of Haaretz, provided the most complete story of Goldstein's relations with the Israeli army and the entire Israeli political establishment in his March 4 Davar article. According to Oren, after the 1984 elections and the subsequent formation of the national unity government, then Defense Minister Yitzhak Rabin and then Chief of Staff General Moshe Levy learned about Goldstein's refusal to treat non-Jews in Lebanon. Oren wrote:

When Goldstein's refusal to treat non-Jewish patients became evident to his commanders, both the artillery corps and medical corps commanders quite naturally wanted to court-martial him and thus get rid of him. They took it for granted that this could be easily done, because Goldstein had graduated only from the army's course for medical officers. [Goldstein did not have combat officer training, which is normally a prerequisite for admission to the course for medical officers.] The two corps [commanders] also knew that Goldstein, while attending the army's course for medical officers, had become notorious as an anti-Arab extremist.

According to other Hebrew press reports, some of Goldstein's trainee colleagues demanded that he be dismissed from the course; their demand was refused. Oren related: "(Goldstein) was already then protected by highly placed people in senior ministries. Those patrons requested that Goldstein be allowed to serve in Kiryat Arba rather than in a combat battalion." The situation then developed into "a bone of contention between the commander of the army's medical corps and its chief rabbi." Oren continued:

In the end the issue of what to do with an officer who openly refused to obey orders by invoking Halacha has never been resolved, even if that officer openly refused to provide medical help both to Israeli soldiers and POWS. Can we avoid being stunned by the army's failure to court-martial Goldstein? Why was no order to court-martial him ever issued by the entire chain of the army command? That chain of command included the commander of the northern command, Reserve General Orri Or [a Labor MK and later in 1994 the chairman of the Knesset Committee for Foreign and Defense Affairs], and General Amos Yaron, who now is the commander of the manpower department. Why did they refuse to decide without first consulting the chief rabbi? The already embarrassed medical corps [commanders] now [after the massacre] admit that they were scared by publicity that might have propelled the religious parties and religious settlers' lobbies to make things more of a mess than ever before. The fear of publicity time after time prompted the army commanders to give in to all kinds of Goldsteins, rather than to denounce their views and court-martial them.

Many sources corroborated Oren's hinting that this Goldstein situation did not constitute a unique case. The story told by Oren revealed the pervasiveness of the religious parties' influence in the Israeli army. Jewish orthodoxy's stance against non-Jews, as openly advocated by Goldstein's idolized leader, Rabbi Meir Kahane, was—and still is—an essential position held by the major religious parties. As such, this stance has had a strong impact upon the Israeli army. Had Rabin and the army commanders mentioned by Oren, moreover, felt no affinity whatsoever with Kahane's and Goldstein's views, they would not have given in to the religious parties with such abandon and thus sacrificed all consideration of military discipline. Israeli policies, directed towards Palestinians, other Middle East Arabs (perceived by Zionists as non-Jews) and people of other nations, are only explainable by assuming that they are based upon

anti-Gentile feeling. The anti-Gentile feeling is strongest among the most religious Jews but exists as well in this secular milieu. This is the reason why support for Goldstein in 1984 and 1985 had a sequel in the excuses by many Israeli leaders for the slaughter. These excuses were thinly disguised by mostly hypocritical expressions of shock.

Goldstein's refusal to give proper medical treatment to non-Jews continued after he was transferred to Kiryat Arba. In his February 27,1994 Yediot Ahronot article, Nahum Barnea wrote:

The senior Israeli army officer in the Hebron area told me about his two encounters with Baruch Goldstein. The second time he saw him was in the company of Kach goons who were abusing President Ezer Weisman during his visit to Kiryat Arba. The first time he encountered Goldstein was after an Israeli soldier had wounded a local Arab in his legs. The Arab was brought to an army clinic for treatment, but Goldstein refused to treat him. Another army physician had to be summoned to substitute for Goldstein. The officer did not explain why Goldstein was thereafter not demoted in rank but was rather allowed to keep performing his duties in the reserves. Incidentally, his misconduct also constituted a violation of the oath he had taken upon becoming a doctor, but for this the Israeli army cannot be blamed.

Barnea made clear that the entire Israeli establishment, not just the army, was responsible for the leniency granted to Goldstein for his misdeeds. The leniency lasted until the massacre. Only after the massacre did the official line change to shock, coupled with assertions that Goldstein had acted alone. Thus, during the first three hours after the slaughter Rabin and his retinue insisted either that Goldstein was a psychopath or that he was a devoted doctor who happened to suffer a momentary derangement. Barnea reported: "Within hours a whole edifice of rationalization was built, according to which Goldstein had allegedly been under unbearable mental pressure, because he had to attend so many wounded and dead [persons], including Arabs." The men who propagated this lie knew that Goldstein had refused to treat Arabs. Barnea continued: "Thus, the Arabs were made guilty for what he could not avoid doing. The implication was that the Arabs assaulted him rather than the other way around and that he really acted for the benefit of the Arabs by letting them finally realize that Jewish blood could not be shed with impunity." This brazen lie was maintained as long as possible before being abandoned without apology. The propagation of such a lie reveals the influence of Jewish fundamentalism upon the secular parts of the Israeli establishment.

Goldstein represented Jewish fundamentalism in the extreme. Some of the Gush Emunim leaders at the time of the massacre were only a bit less extreme. Barnea compared Goldstein's attitude toward non-Jews with that of Rabbi Levinger, the Gush Emunim leader whom he interviewed on the day of the massacre:

Levinger was in a good mood; after arguing about how religious settlers should respond to the massacre, he shortly before had won the three hour debate at a session of the Kiryat Arba municipality. The secretary of the Council of Judea, Samara and Gaza District, Uri Ariel, [who became director of the prime minister's office in 1998] proposed condemning the massacre. Levinger staked his authority behind the proposal that the [Israeli] government should instead be condemned [for putting Goldstein] under unbearable mental pressure [propelling him to action].

In the discussion the terms "murder," "massacre" or "killing" were avoided; instead the terms

used were "deed," "event" or "occurrence." The reason is that according to the Halacha the killing by a Jew of a non-Jew under any circumstances is not regarded as murder. It may be prohibited for other reasons, especially when it causes danger for Jews. In many cases the real feelings about a Jew murdering non-Jews, expressed in Israel with impunity, correspond to the law. Levinger told Barnea that the resolution "expresses in passing" the sorrow about dead Arabs "even though it emphasizes the responsibility

of the government." When asked by Barnea whether he felt sorry, Levinger answered: "I am sorry not only about dead Arabs but also about dead flies."

Goldstein on principle had refused to treat non-Jews for many years before the massacre. He worked as the municipal doctor of Kiryat Arba and treated Arabs only when he could not avoid doing so. Barnea quoted one of Goldstein's colleagues from the Kiryat Arba clinic who recalled that "whenever Goldstein arrived at a traffic accident spot and recognized that some of the injured were Arabs, he would attend to them but only until another doctor arrived. Then, he would stop treating them. 'This was his compromise between his doctor's oath and his ideology,' said his colleague."

The Halacha enjoins precisely the behavior of Goldstein's refusing to attend non-Jews. The Halacha dictates that a pious Jewish doctor may treat Gentiles when his refusal to do so might be reported to the authorities and cause him or other Jews unpleasantness. There is reason to believe that whenever doctors as pious as Goldstein were forced to treat Arabs they behaved as did Goldstein. In his previously cited Yediot Ahronot article, Arych Kizel added that the Israeli army found that Goldstein's conduct did not require any disciplinary measures. A Maariv correspondent wrote in his March 8, 1994 article that Goldstein's military service record was sufficiently distinguished to earn him a ceremonial promotion from the rank of captain to that of major. The president of Israel would have officially awarded this promotion on April 14, 1994, Israel's independence day. Only Goldstein's death, which occurred at the time of the massacre, prevented what would have been a revealing promotion.

An even greater example of Jewish fundamentalism's influence upon the secular part of the Israeli establishment can be detected in the official arrangement of Goldstein's elaborate funeral at a time that the deliberate character of the massacre could not be denied. The establishment was affected by the fact, widely reported in the Hebrew press but given little place in the foreign press, that within two days of the massacre the walls of religious neighborhoods of west Jerusalem (and to a lesser extent of many other religious neighborhoods) were covered by posters extolling Goldstein's virtues and complaining that he did not manage to kill more Arabs. Children of religious settlers who came to Jerusalem to demonstrate sported buttons for months after the massacre that were inscribed: "Dr. Goldstein cured Israel's ills." Numerous concerts of Jewish religious music and other events often developed into demonstrations of tribute to Goldstein. The Hebrew press reported these incidents of public tribute in copious detail. No major politician protested against such celebrations.

President Weizman expressed more extravagantly than others his sorrow for the massacre. Weizman, as reported by Uzi Benziman in his March 4, 1994 Haaretz article, was also engaged in lengthy and amiable negotiations with Goldstein's family and Kach comrades concerning a suitably honorable funeral for the murderer. Kiryat Arba settlers, many of whom had already declared themselves in favor of the mass murder in radio and television interviews and had

lauded Goldstein as a martyr and holy man, demanded that General Yatom, the commander responsible for the Hebron area, allow the funeral cortege to parade through the city of Hebron, in order to be viewed by the Arabs even though a curfew existed. Yatom did not object outright to the demand but opposed it as something that could cause disorder. Tzvi Katzover, the mayor of Kiryat Arba and one of the most extreme leaders of the religious settlers, telephoned Weizman and threatened that the settlers would make a pogrom of Arabs if their demands were not met. Weizman responded by telephoning the chief of staff and asking why the army opposed the demand of the settlers. According to Benziman, Chief of Staff Barak answered: "The army was afraid that Arabs would desecrate Goldstein's tomb and carry away his corpse." In further negotiations involving Barak, Yatom, Rabin, Kach leaders and Kiryat Arba settlers, Weizman assumed the consistent position, as stated by Benziman, that "the army should pay respect to the desires and sensibilities of the settlers and of the Goldstein family." Ultimately, the negotiated decision was that a massively attended funeral cortege would take place in Jerusalem and that the police would close some of the busiest streets to the traffic in Goldstein's honor. Afterwards, the murderer would be buried in Kiryat Arba along the continuation of Kahane Avenue. According to Benziman, Kach leaders at first rejected this compromise. General Yatom had to approach the Kach leaders in person and beg them abjectly for their agreement, which he finally secured. Yatom also had to obtain consent from the notorious Kiryat Arba rabbi, Dov Lior. As reported in the March 4, 1994, issue of Yerushalaim Lior declared: "Since Goldstein did what he did in God's own name, he is to be regarded as a righteous man." Benziman explained the conduct of Weizman and his entourage: " After the fact the officials of the presidential mansion justify those goings on by the need to becalm the settlers' mood." After the funeral the army provided a guard of honor for Goldstein's tomb. The tomb became a pilgrimage site, not only for the religious settlers but also for delegations of pious Jews from all Israeli cities.

The details of Goldstein's funeral as arranged through the office of President Weizman are significant. The facts below were taken mostly from the Ilana Baum and Tzvi Singer report, published in Yediot Ahronot on February, 28 1994. The funeral's first installment took place in Jerusalem. Among the estimated thousand mourners only a few were settlers from Kiryat Arba. Baum and Singer noted: "Without having met Goldstein personally, other mourners most of whom were Jerusalemites, were enthusiastic admirers of his deed. Many more were Yeshiva students. A large group represented the Chabad Hassidic movement, another group [consisted of anti-Zionist] Satmar Hassids." Other Hassidic movements were also well represented. (Not mentioned in the English-language press, Goldstein, a follower of Kahane, was also a follower of the Lubovitcher rabbi.) Baum and Singer continued:

People awaiting the arrival of the corpse could be heard repeating: "What a hero! A righteous person! He did it on behalf of all of us." As usual in such encounters between religious Jews, all the participants tuned into a single, collective personality, united by their burning hatred of the Israeli media, the wicked Israeli government and, above all else, of anyone who dared to speak against the murder.

Before the start of the procession well-known rabbis eulogized Goldstein and commended the murder. Rabbi Israel Ariel, for example, said: "The holy martyr, Baruch Goldstein, is from now on our intercessor in heaven. Goldstein did not act as an individual; he heard the cry of the land of Israel, which is being stolen from us day after day by the Muslims. He acted to relieve that cry of the land!" Toward the end of his eulogy Rabbi Ariel added: "The Jews will inherit the land not

by any peace agreement but only by shedding blood." Ben-Shoshan Yeshu'a, a Jewish underground member, sentenced to life imprisonment for murder and amnestied after a few years spent under luxurious hotel conditions, lauded Goldstein and praised his action as an example for other Jews to follow.

Border guards, police and the secret police protected the funeral cortege. Baum and Singer related:

An entire unit of border guards precede the cortege; they were followed by young Kahane group members from Jerusalem who continuously yelled: "death to the Arabs." While obviously intending to find an Arab to kill, they could not spot one. Suddenly, a border guard noticed an Arab approaching the cortege behind a low fence. The border guard immediately jumped over the fence, stopped the Arab and, using force, led him away to safety before anyone could notice. He [the border guard] thus saved him [the Arab] from a certain lynching.

Behind the young Kahane group members was a coffin, which was surrounded by leaders of Kahane splinter groups, some of whom were wanted by the police. (The police and the secret police claimed later that they did not recognize these wanted leaders. The press correspondents easily recognized them.) Baum wrote:

Tiran Pollak, a Kahane group leader wanted by the police, granted me an interview near the coffin. "Goldstein was not only righteous and holy," he told me, "but also a martyr. Since he is a martyr, his corpse will be buried without being washed, not in a shroud but in his clothes. The honorable Dr. Goldstein has always refused to provide medical help to Arabs. Even during the war for Galilee he refused to treat any Arab, including those serving in the army. General Gad Navon, the chief rabbi of the Israeli army, at that time contacted Meir Kahane to ask him to persuade Baruch Goldstein of blessed memory to treat the Arabs. Kahane, however, refused to do so, because this would be against the Jewish religion." Suddenly the crowd began yelling: "Death to the journalists." I looked around and realized that I was the only journalist inside the crowd of mourners. I clung to Tiran Pollak and begged him to "please protect me." I was scared to death that the crowd might recognize me as a journalist.

Military guards transported Goldstein's coffin to Kiryat Arba through Palestinian villages. A second round of eulogies was delivered in the hall of the Hesder Yeshiva Nir military institution by a motley of religious settlers, including the aforementioned Rabbi Dov Lior. Lior said: "Goldstein was full of love for fellow human beings. He dedicated himself to helping others." The terms "human beings" and "others" in the Halacha refer solely to Jews. Lior continued: "Goldstein could not continue to bear the humiliations and shame nowadays inflicted upon us; this was why he took action for no other reason than to sanctify the holy name of God."

Tohay Hakah reported in Yerushalaim on March 4,1994 upon another Lior eulogy of Goldstein a few days after the funeral. He recalled that Lior several years ago was excoriated in the press for recommending that medical experiments be performed on the live bodies of Arab terrorists. The outcry against this recommendation influenced the attorney general to prevent the otherwise guaranteed election of Lior to the Supreme Rabbinical Council of Israel. The attorney general, however, did not interfere with Lior's current rabbinical duties. The press reported upon other eulogies, delivered not only in religious settlements but in religious neighborhoods of many Israeli towns during the days immediately following the slaughter. The Hebrew press

reportage of these eulogies suggests that the most virulent lauding of Goldstein and the calling for further massacres of Arabs occurred in the more homogeneous religious communities.

The approval of Goldstein and his mass murder extended well beyond the perimeters of the religious Jewish community. Secular Israeli Jews, especially many of the youth, praised Goldstein and his deed. That Israeli youth were even more pleased by the massacre than were the adults is well-documented. The concern here nevertheless will be with the adult population, which in many ways is the most significant. According to Yuval Katz, who wrote an article published in the March 4, 1994 issue of Yerushalaim, it is not true that "with the exception of a few psychopaths, the entire nation and its politicians included, has resolutely condemned Dr. Goldstein, even though, luckily for us, all major television networks in the world were last week still deluded by this untruth." Katz told how a popular television entertainer, Rafi Reshef, who was not controlled as tightly as the moderators in sedate panels, "could this week announce the findings of some reliable polls." Katz continued:

It is important that according to one poll about 50 per cent of Kiryat Arba inhabitants approve of the massacre. More important is another poll that showed that about 50 per cent of Israeli Jews are more sympathetic toward the settlers after the massacre than they were before the massacre. The most important poll established that at least 50 per cent of Israeli Jews would approve of the massacre, provided that it was not referred to as a massacre but rather as a "Patriarch's Cave operation," a nice-sounding term already being used by religious settlers.

Katz reported that the politicians and academics interviewed by Reshef failed to grasp the significance of those findings. Attributing them to a chance occurrence, they refused to comment upon them. He tended to excuse them:

I presume that those busy public figures, along with everybody else who this week exerted himself to speak in the name of the entire nation simply did not have time to walk the streets in the last days. Yet, with the exception of the wealthiest neighborhoods, people could be seen smiling merrily when talking about the massacre. The stock popular comment was: "Sure, Goldstein is to be blamed. He could have escaped with ease and have done the same in four other mosques, but he didn't."

The impression of many other Israelis corresponded to the Reshef findings. People were rather evenly divided into two categories: in one category the people were vociferous in cheering the slaughter; in the other category the people mostly remained silent and condemned the massacre only if encouraged to do so. Katz continued:

Therefore, this was the right time to draw finally the obvious conclusion that we, the Jews, are not any more sensitive or merciful than are the Gentiles. Many Jews have been programmed by the same racist computer program that is shaping the majority of the world's nations. We have to acknowledge that our supposed advancement in progressive beliefs and democracy have failed to affect the archaic forms of Jewish tribalism. Those who still delude themselves that Jews might be different than [people of] other nations should now know better. The spree of bullets from Goldstein's gun was for them an occasion to learn something.

The wise comments of Katz were not heeded in Israel except by a minority. It may be that had more Israeli Jews paid attention and heeded the words of Katz the murder of Yitzhak Rabin

would have been averted. In the view of this book's authors, the important difference between the real shock caused by Rabin's murder and the lack of shock caused by Goldstein's massacre lies in the fact that Goldstein's victims were non-Jews.

Although less direct than Katz, many other commentators in the Israeli Hebrew press have focused upon that part of the Israeli Jewish public who were shocked by the rejoicing over the massacre of innocent people and disturbed by the apologia offered by many politicians and public figures. Some of those people who were shocked described the backers of and apologists for Goldstein as "Nazis" or "Nazi-like." These same people, who can be considered moderate hawks rather than Zionist doves, had before the massacre reacted negatively to the use by a few Israeli Jewish critics of such terminology in describing a part of the Israeli Jewish population. These "moderate hawks" had habitually labelled many Arab organizations, such as the Abu Nidal group and the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine, "Nazi" or "Nazi-like." They did not repudiate their views about these Arab organizations; they merely concluded that some Jewish individuals and organizations also merit being so labelled on equal terms with some Arabs. The prestigious journalist, Teddy Preuss, reflected upon all of this in a most severe but substantially representative manner in his March 4, 1994 Davar article:

Compared to the giant-scale mass murderers of Auschwitz, Goldstein was certainly a petty murderer. His recorded statements and those of his comrades, however, prove that they were perfectly willing to exterminate at least two million Palestinians at an opportune moment. This makes Dr Goldstein comparable to Dr Mengele; the same holds true for anyone saying that he [or she] would welcome more of such Purim holiday celebrations. [The massacre occurred on that holiday.] Let us not devalue Goldstein by comparing him with an inquisitor or a Muslim Jihad fighter. Whenever an infidel was ready to convert to either Christianity or Islam, an inquisitor or Muslim Jihad fighter would, as a rule, spare his life. Goldstein and his admirers are not interested in converting Arabs to Judaism. As their statements abundantly testify, they see the Arabs as nothing more than disease-spreading rats, lice or other loathsome creatures; this is exactly how the Nazis believed that the Aryan race alone had laudable qualities that were inheritable but that could become polluted by sheer contact with dirty and morbid Jews. Kahane, who learned nothing from the Nuremberg Laws, had exactly the same notions about the Arabs.

Really, Kahane had the same notions about non-Jews. Although less scathing than Preuss, other Israeli commentators suggested the same consideration.

In contrast to the above criticism were the even more numerous comments about the harm caused to Israeli Jews by the Goldstein massacre. The lament in the February 28, 1994 Haaretz Economic Supplement, for example, was headlined: "Goldstein's massacre caused distress on the Tel-Aviv stock market." Other papers voiced similar sentiments. More importantly, Shimon Peres and other senior dovish politicians presented a typical political apologia in their criticism of the massacre, which they delivered in a meeting of the Knesset Committee for Foreign and Defense Affairs. Specific detail of this meeting is included below to illustrate the real opinions of most Israeli politicians and their general disregard of a major massacre of non-Jews except as it affected the interests of Israel and its allies. A March 8, 1994 Haaretz article reported the discussion at this meeting. Peres wasted no time expressing heartfelt shock about the murdered Palestinians but spoke instead about the harm to Israel caused by the "pictures of corpses that the entire world could watch." Peres did not condemn the armed religious settlers for their public rejoicing and shooting; he deplored the harm caused to Israel and to themselves by the pictures

of them. As quoted in Haaretz, Peres added: "The events in Hebron also adversely affected the interests of President Mubarak and King Hussein, and even more of the PLO and its leadership." Peres then went on to say: "We have had Jewish Kibbutzim located in the midst of Arab inhabited areas for 80 years, and I cannot recall a single instance of such a slaughter nor of firing at Arab buses nor of maiming Arab mayors." At this point in the discussion senior Likud politicians interpolated Peres. As reported in Haaretz:

The first to interrupt Peres' speech was Sharon. "Kibbutzim are dear to me no less than to you, but there have been many cases when somebody from a kibbutz would go out to murder Arabs." Peres answered: "The two cases are not comparable, because in the case under discussion the murderer was supported by a whole group of followers." Benny Begin [answered]: "Why are you always talking in generalities?" Peres [responded] : "I am not. I only maintain that in order to pursue the peace process we need the PLO as a partner, and now this partnership is in straits and we need to help the PLO." Sharon [answered]: "You mean that we should help that murderer [Arafat]." Peres, angrily banging the table [responded]: "And what about Egyptians with whom you, Likud, made peace? Didn't Egyptians murder Jews? Really. What's the difference between war and terrorism? Does it make any difference how 16,000 of our soldiers were killed? Everywhere, states are making deals with terror organizations." Netanyahu [spoke]: "No state exists that has made a deal with an organization still committed to its destruction. The PLO has not rescinded the Palestinian Covenant. You are dwelling upon the crime committed in Hebron not in order to reassure people [Jews] living there but in order to advance your plan to establish a Palestinian state." Peres [answered]: "It is you and your plans that will lead to the formation of a Palestinian state, because it is you, the Likud, that created the PLO in Madrid. It is you who conceived the autonomy in the first place, contrary to all our [previously pursued] aims." Netanyahu [stated]: "Autonomy is not the same thing as state." Peres [continued]: "But it is Sharon who is first to say that autonomy is bound to lead to a Palestinian state... I am not less steadfast than are you; this is why I have elaborated the most restrictive possible interpretation of autonomy in Oslo, in relation to its territory, power and authorities. This is why we are against international observers and consent only to the temporary presence of representatives from the countries contributing money. And regarding the Palestinian Covenant, they have renounced it publicly, but they find it difficult to convene their representative bodies to ratify this renunciation." Begin [answered]: "Let me remind you that the PLO has not undertaken publicly to rescind the Palestinian Covenant." Peres [answered] : "I don't give a damn about you and/or your legalistic verbiage! Arafat said that he renounced the Palestinian Covenant and for me Arafat is the PLO."

The above passage shows, among other things, that knowledge of Israeli politics and more generally Jewish affairs can be best attained by using the original sources of what Jews say among themselves.

The continuing process of Goldstein's elevation to the rank of saint by groups of Israeli Jews and his worship as such began soon after the massacre. In his February 28, 1994 Haaretz article, Shmnuel Rosner recounted a sermon delivered on the Sabbath after the massacre by Rabbi Goren, the former chief military rabbi and chief rabbi of Israel. Rosner wrote: "Goren's conclusion was that next time an authorization would be needed for a massacre. The authorization should come from the community 'not from the [present] illegal government.'" Rosner observed that the audience liked Goren's sermon but would have preferred, as would numerous other Israeli Jews, that the army rather than Goldstein had committed the massacre.

In the days and weeks after the massacre, appreciation of Goldstein and his deed spread throughout the Israeli religious community and among its supporters in the United States. The initial expressions of that appreciation may be most significant, because they were spontaneous and because they illustrated the influence, even beyond the messianic community, of an ideology that approved indiscriminate killing of Gentiles by Jews. Avirama Golan described in her February 28, 1994 Haaretz article how news about Goldstein on the day of the massacre became known in the overwhelmingly Haredi city of Bnei Brak and how the next day a religious Jewish crowd reacted with praise of Goldstein during a mass entertainment event. The massacre occurred on Purim, the festival during which religious Jews are merry and sometimes drink alcoholic beverages to the point of drunkenness. Bnei Brak streets were filled to capacity by joyful celebrants that day; a special security force, comprised of religious veterans of the Israeli army's elite units, had been hired by the mayor to enforce order and modesty. Golan described the response in the streets to the spreading news of the massacre:

A hired security guard, with a huge gun in his belt, a black skullcap on his head, and special insignia of "Bnei Brak Security Team " on his chest, stared at a fundraising stall. Then he noticed his pal across the street. "A Purim miracle, I'm telling you, Purim miracle," he shouted at the top of his voice. "That holy man did something great. 52 Arabs at one stroke." However, the fundraiser, a slim yeshiva student, was skeptical. "That's just impossible," he said. "Those must be just stories." But the people standing around confirmed the news. "It was on the radio," they said. "Where?" "In the Patriarchs' Cave in Hebron." The yeshiva student turned pale. "I don't mind the Arabs, but it is us who will pay the price," he said. "What are you talking about?" the security guard shouted, "It's a Purim miracle. God has helped." People around the stall formed two groups: on the one hand those who said that God Himself ordained a well-deserved punishment of the Arabs; on the other, those who remained silent throughout. The fundraiser went on writing receipts and shaking his head. "Oh," he said, "nothing really happened." The Bnei Brak functionary's wife said that dozens of visitors who, as is customary on Purim, visited their home that morning, were shocked. "By the murder?" somebody asked. "To tell you the truth, not exactly by the murder. About what may now happen to the Jews."

Jumping to the evening of the next day, Golan continued: "Masses of religious Jews were expected to come to Yad Eliahu Stadium [the biggest in Israel] to be entertained by the famous religious jazz singer, Mordechai Ben-David. For months before the massacre, this evening had been planned as a demonstration intended to save the land of Israel from Rabin, Peres and other Jewish infidels." All factions of the religious community were represented in the crowd. Golan again continued:

The first part of the evening passed quietly and even rather dully. Only after the intermission, some minutes before the star of the evening was to appear, the crowd went on a rampage. The master of the ceremony called upon a Kiryat Arba resident to address the crowd. He started by praising that "righteous and holy physician, Dr. Goldstein, who rendered us a sacred service and got martyred in the process." The speaker called upon the audience to mourn him. By and large, the audience remained silent. Some applauded. Only a single individual, wearing a small beard and a knitted skullcap, stood up and yelled: "I disagree; that was a cold-blooded murder!" Instantly he was physically assaulted. Many in the crowd yelled: "Kick the infidel out of the hall!" The tempers calmed down only when Ben-David finally appeared on the stage and began singing. Outside after the performance some people reminisced that more Gentiles had been

killed by the Jews in Susa during the original Purim [75,000]. They, therefore, reasoned that this was the right time to kill a comparable number of Gentiles in the holy land.

No wonder that Dov Halvertal, a member of the almost defunct faction of the NRP doves, told Golan: "This Purim joy epitomizes the moral collapse of religious Zionism... If religious Zionism does not undertake soul-searching right now, I doubt if it will ever have another opportunity."

Subsequent developments showed that neither the religious Zionists nor other factions within the Jewish religious community were or are in any mood to engage in soul-searching. On the contrary, the appreciation of Goldstein and the feeling that Jews have a right and duty to kill Gentiles who live in the land of Israel are growing. In his March 23, 1994 Haaretz article, Nadav Shraggai discussed the visit of a delegation of all Israeli branches of the Bnei Akiva, the large youth movement affiliated with the NRP, to Kiryat Arba and Hebron, which was then under a curfew selectively applied to its Arab inhabitants. The purpose of this visit was to "encourage Jewish settlers." Yossi Leibowitz, a settler leader from Hebron, as described by Shraggai, "beaming with satisfaction visible in his face asked the delegation: 'Have you already visited the tomb of holy Rabbi Doctor Goldstein?"' The visitors rejected the suggestion but did not utter one word of rebuke to the worshippers of the new saint. They then had to withstand a flurry of abuse from their local Bnei Akiva comrades who argued that their refusal to pay homage to Goldstein amounted to support of the left. Local rabbis affiliated with the NRP seconded the denunciation. Rabbi Shimon Ben-Zion, a senior teacher in the local Hesder Yeshiva and hence a state employee, delivered a eulogy of Goldstein and of what he called "his act." He added: "[If the government] keeps bowing low to Arabs, all of whom are murderers, [and if] the Jews fail to establish a firm rule over the land of Israel [there will be] more Goldsteins." Most visitors made counter-arguments; they were nevertheless influenced by their hosts' arguments; they came to believe that their duty to support the Jewish settlers in Hebron was more important than any minor disagreements about Goldstein's sainthood.

Gabby Baron reported in the March 16, 1994 Yediot Ahronot:

Deputy Minister of Education Mikha Goldman was physically assaulted yesterday after delivering a welcoming speech at a meeting of Jerusalem's district teachers in the Binyaney Ha'umah hall in that city. He managed to avoid being hurt. His speech infuriated dozens of religious teachers, because he talked about his visit to Kiryat Arba and the shock he experienced when finding how enthused the religious school children were by the massacre in the Cave of the Patriarchs. A virtual riot erupted in the hall, which was filled by about 5000 Jerusalem district teachers, as soon as he spoke about it. Dozens of religious teachers jumped onto the podium. A female teacher who managed to reach it [the podium] picked up a flowerpot from the speaker's table; she was ready to hurl it at him when at the last moment she balked. All the religious teachers assembled in rage in front of the podium and decried the deputy minister as "a fascist." Goldman insisted upon continuing his speech. When he ended, he had to leave the building under heavy guard, thanks to which the pursuing teachers were unable to injure him.

Neither Education Minister Arnnon Rubinstein nor Prime Minister Rabin uttered a single word in condemnation of the incident.

On April 5, 1994, Israeli radio reported that Rabbi Shimon Ben-Zion had distributed a leaflet

among the Kiryat Arba and Hebron settlers requesting financial contributions for a book about "Saint Baruch Goldstein." On April 6, Yediot Ahronot published the text. The book refers to Goldstein as "Rabbi Doctor Baruch Goldstein of blessed memory, let the Lord avenge his blood." The Kiryat Arba municipal council backed the ideas of Ben-Zion. In his April 5, 1994 Haaretz article, Arnnon Barzilay reported that two days earlier Gush Emunim leaders, including Mayor Benny Katzover, had an amicable talk with Prime Minister Rabin who apologized to them for his past outbursts against them and promised never to repeat them. (The outbursts anyway were intended for consumption of the Israeli "doves," Arafat and the Western media.) The two sides agreed to cooperate closely in the future. Thus, Rabin understandably found it ill-advised to say anything about Rabbi Ben-Zion's idea.

About one year later the Kiryat Arba municipality obtained a permit from the Civil Administration of the Occupied Territories to build a large and sumptuous memorial on Goldstein's tomb, which has become a place of pilgrimage. Thousands of Jews from all Israeli cities, and even more from the United States and France, have come to light candles and pray for the intercession of "holy saint and martyr," now in a special section of paradise close to God and able to obtain for them various benefits, such as cures for diseases from which they suffer, or to grant them male offspring. The visitors have donated money for Goldstein's comrades. No Orthodox rabbi has criticized this.

The well-publicized worship of the new saint has brought increasing opposition from secular Jews. (The opposition of Palestinians, especially those living in Hebron, to the hero-worship of Goldstein and to the monument to this mass murderer are not within the scope of this book but should be obvious.) After a long campaign in the press, Knesset members passed a piece of legislation in May, 1998, that prohibited the building of monuments for mass murderers and ordering removal of existing ones. The Israeli army should have removed the monument immediately after passage of the law in the Knesset. Instead army spokesmen announced that negotiations over the Goldstein monument were on-going with Goldstein's family and local rabbis.

The book in praise of Goldstein, titled Blessed the Male, was published in 1995 and sold in many editions. Most of the readers were from the religious public. The book contained eulogies of Goldstein and halachic justifications for the right of every Jew to kill non-Jews. Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburgh, the then head of the Kever Yosef (tomb of Joseph) Yeshiva, located on the outskirts of Nablus, wrote one chapter of that book. The essence of Rabbi Ginsburgh's views were presented in Chapter 4. His and other such ideologies, even if expressed more cautiously, explain Goldstein's massacre, the considerable support Goldstein and later his followers have received from religious Jews and the ambiguous attitude of Israeli governments to this crime. Those people, especially Germans, who were silent and did not condemn Nazi ideology before Hitler came to power are also, at least in a moral sense, guilty for the terrible consequences that followed. Similarly, those who are silent and do not condemn Jewish Nazism, as exemplified by the ideologies of Goldstein and Ginsburgh, especially if they are Jews, are guilty of the terrible consequences that may yet develop as a result of their silence.
UNQUOTE
The professor did not beat about the bush.

Baruch Goldstein ex Wiki

QUOTE
Palestinian riots immediately followed the shooting; in the following week, 25 Palestinians were killed by the Israel Defense Forces, and five Israelis were killed as well.[20] According to Aditi Bhaduri, writing in The Hindu, following the riots, Israel imposed a two-week curfew on the 120,000 Palestinian residents of Hebron.[21] Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin telephoned PLO leader Yasser Arafat, and described the attack as a "loathsome, criminal act of murder".[17] The Israeli government condemned the massacre, and responded by arresting followers of Meir Kahane, forbidding certain settlers from entering Arab towns, and demanding that those settlers turn in their army-issued rifles.[4] Goldstein was immediately "denounced with shocked horror even by the mainstream Orthodox",[5] and most in Israel classified Goldstein as insane.[6]
UNQUOTE
You might compare the Wiki's offering with Professor Shahak's then conclude that one of them is lying. I do. It is not the professor.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Jewish Media Calls for Israel to Nuke Germany and Iran
Sat Mar 14, 2015
By High Priest Don Danko

"20-30 nuclear bombs will assure the job gets done" state Jews.
Mordechai Vanunu is a former Israeli nuclear technician who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction revealed the details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986.
These threats are serious as Vannu the whistler blower stated.
"Vannu also stated that Israel is blackmailing the entire world with literal nuclear annihilation and has amassed a huge nuclear arsenal that can reach across the planet to do just that."

The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomaniacs Blackmail the World with Nuclear War:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xq1-oFjuPeI

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."
– Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. In an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.
Read more: Op-ed calls on Israel to nuke Germany, Iran | The Times of Israel
http://www.timesofisrael.com/op-ed-calls-on-israel-to-nuke-germany-iran/#ixzz3UQaMNiIG
In the opinion article published Tuesday, the author claims that only through nuclear annihilation of Iran and Germany, with 20 or 30 nuclear bombs each, can Israelis prevent the state's destruction.

"If Israel does not walk in the ways of God's Bible," author Chen Ben-Eliyahu wrote in Hebrew, "it will receive a heavy punishment of near complete destruction and doom and only a few will be saved."

One of Israel's missions is to remember the crimes of Amalek, a tribe representative of pure evil in the Bible, whom Jews are commanded to obliterate. Among those descended from the band, the author writes, are Iranian leaders Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, former president Mahmoud Ahmadinejad and current President Hassan Rouhani.

Jewish Onslaught to Destroy Europe

One of the main reasons that Germany has always been attacked so viciously is Germany has always been a stronghold of Satanism in Europe. Germany was also hit the hardest with the genocidal Inquisition where entire villages were wiped out.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

In addition to wiping out many German towns and villages, the rest of Europe was victimized by the Christian Church as well. The Inquisition was a major attack on Europe.

Loss of human life:

- Salzburg, Austria, 1677-1681 over 100 murdered
- Basque region of the Pyrenees; 1608, Lawyer Pierre de Lancre was sent to the region to "root out and destroy those who worshipped Pagan Gods." Over 600 tortured and murdered.
- Witch judge Henri Boguet c. 1550-1619 sent some 600 victims to their deaths in Burgundy, many of them young children who were systematically tortured and then burned alive.
- A pregnant woman was burned alive and from the trauma, she gave birth before she died. The baby was tossed back into the flames.
- Swedish town of Mora, 1669, more than 300 murdered. Among them, 15 children. Thirty-six children between the ages of 9 and 15 were made to run the gauntlet and were beaten with rods upon their hands once a week for an entire year. Twenty of the youngest children, all under the age of 9 were whipped on their hands at the church door for 3 Sundays in succession. Many more were severely beaten for witchcraft offenses.
- In Scotland, under the rule of Oliver Cromwell, a total of 120 in a single month were murdered in 1661. Estimates of the total dead have been as high as 17,000 between 1563 and 1603.
- In Würzburg, Germany, the Chancellor wrote a graphic account in the year of 1629:
- "...there are three hundred children of three or four years, who are said to have had intercourse with the Devil. I have seen children of seven put to death, and brave little scholars of ten, twelve, fourteen, and fifteen years of age..."

- Between the years of 1623 and 1633, some 900 "witches" were put to death throughout Würzburg. This was largely maintained by the Jesuits.
- The Chronicler of Treves reported in 1586 that the entire female population of two villages was wiped out by inquisitors. Only two women were left alive.
- Noted cases included the Knights Templar, Joan of Arc who was chained by the neck, hands and feet and locked in a cramped iron cage, Galileo, who stated that the Earth revolved around the Sun and was not the center of the universe as the church taught (See above).

*The above accounts were taken from Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering.

Satanic Holidays and celebrations have a very strong history in Europe and those directly associated with Satanism are European in origin. Germany has a strong and pronounced history of Black Masses.

Years ago, large Sabbats were held on the Summit of the Brocken in the Harz Mountains of Germany. A Black Mass, feasting and orgies lasted until dawn, with dancing around a huge bonfire, and intense celebrating.

The Feast of Valbörg is the celebration of fertility that has its origins with the Vikings. The festival spread throughout Europe. At this time, the veil between the Earth and the astral/spirit worlds is said to be very thin. What is done on this night, especially at midnight [April 30 - May 1st] has special significance. All rituals, magick, spirit communications and related are much more powerful on this sacred night.

Sweden, Lithuania, and other countries in Europe have held onto these traditions. Bon fires are lit and celebrated on the Solstices and Equinoxes amongst the main populace. In spite of all the slaughter and murder in attempts for the Jew to enforce their sick program of Christianity, many countries in Europe, notably Sweden, Germany, and Lithuania have kept their Pagan Traditions alive. There are others as well.

Beltane begins at sundown on the evening of, April 30. This custom originates with the Celts who always figured their days from sundown to sundown. Sundown was the time when Druid priests lit the Baal-fires on the tops of hills.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Beltane.html
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOLIDAYS.html

The Satanic energies in Europe, and especially those concentrated in Germany paved the way for Hitler and the Third Reich to come to power. In addition to their revealing what the Jews are all about, Germany was viciously attacked as the

goal of the Third Reich was to completely abolish Christianity and replace it with Paganism [Satanism]. The YouTube video below is very revealing. Of course they slander Satanist Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler, but it does contain truths concerning where NS Germany was in regards to Satanism and the Jews know this:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eX3R_mQnsRM

The immigrant situation in Europe is intended to destroy mainly White Europeans. This is a fact, regardless of what some brainwashed people may refuse to believe. Satan is and always has been against race-mixing. This is not about supremacy, it is about preserving our cultures. The Jews always use the race issue as a tool to destroy all races, which is their ultimate goal. Everyone becomes just a number, a slave and has no idea of their past, their cultural heritage- nothing. The Jew rewrites history and becomes like they claim "The Chosen of God." If they succeed in some of the Big Brother technology, then everyone will be completely fucked.

Satan and Lilith both told me that the world economy WILL collapse. Now, we are not dealing with say, a few hundred of these immigrants, but well into the millions. Many Europeans are already homeless and to make room for this influx, which the Jew created, even senior citizens are being kicked out of nursing homes in some countries. So… what is going to happen if the economy collapses and there isn't enough food, shelter and other necessities by far to go around? You think crime is bad now? How about plague? This is REALITY. Far too many people have their heads up their asses, as they are too stupid and weak to face reality and see it for what it is. Few really have any real grasp of world history. People are so indoctrinated and dense; it just doesn't sink in, even for many who have studied.

Satan and Lilith explained to me that in order for any real action to take place, peoples' backs must be against the wall before many will wake up, face reality and react. Satan told me He, Himself is going to step in on this, along with our other Gods.

The Jew creates the problem, provokes the reaction, and then pushes the solution. In order to force these mass migrations to happen at this rate, the Jew works to make life unlivable in the countries these immigrants are coming from. The Jews have a long history of this sort of thing; one only needs to look to communism. They play both sides. On the other end, these migrants are told by the Jews in their home countries that they can get out [often by paying the Jew with their entire life savings] and live a much better life in Europe. The Jews work both ends.

Jewish Power Launch Push To Make Anti-Semitism Global Crime

-High Priest Mageson 666

The Jews simply want to strip you of your rights to criticize them for being worthless Kike bastards, farted right out of the pages of the Talmud into real life. Because acting like a decent person is beyond the nature of the Jew. They have to pretend decent people who point out what evil bastards Jews are.....Simply by pointing to what Jews do to everyone else. Are horrible people that need to be purged by the.....errmmm. Sorry that was so 1920, Soviet Russia. You know that place were Anti-Semitism was made the literal death penalty. By all those Jewish People running the Communist Party. And never stopped running it either.

Israel Launches Initiative to Have Anti-Semitism Recognized as an International Crime

http://www.algemeiner.com/2015/04/15/is ... nal-crime/

Attorney Alan Baker, Israel's former ambassador to Canada and a legal adviser to the Foreign Ministry wants anti-Semitism to be treated as an international crime. In a new Israeli initiative, Baker is proposing that international courts be used to combat global hate crimes

against Jews.

Baker has drafted an international convention calling on the “Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Anti-Semitism.” The Convention, which is drafted in the manner of classical international anti-terrorism treaties and those for other crimes, will allow countries to cooperate and exchange information with others, in order to extradite those suspected of acts that meet the definition of anti-Semitism, Israel’s NRG reported in Wednesday.

“We need to set down clear rules on what constitutes anti-Semitism and to set up international codes to prevent it. We expect that the initiative will be thoroughly discussed among all entities and countries that are engaging anti-Semitism on a global scale,” said Baker.

Explaining the need for the Convention, Baker noted that, “everyone knows to condemn anti-Semitism, but they are not doing what is necessary in order to fight against it on an international legal level.” He added that, “on the other hand, international courts invite people from around the world to account for various crimes. We think that this is precisely the place to also work decisively and unambiguously against anti-Semitism.”

The Jerusalem Center for Public Affairs, where Mr. Baker is now a fellow, intends to release a draft of the Convention, during a series of conferences at the United Nations, to other international organizations, international capitals, and among Jewish communities and organizations around the world.

This will be done in order to encourage countries to support the initiative and to submit a draft of the Convention to the appropriate UN organizations, in order to obtain international approval of the Convention.

Baker said that, “if the world really wants to work against this terrible phenomenon, the time has come to line up behind the measures that are necessary to be employed against it.”

Jewish Rabbi Admits Jews are an Alien Group Whose Goal is to Conquer the World

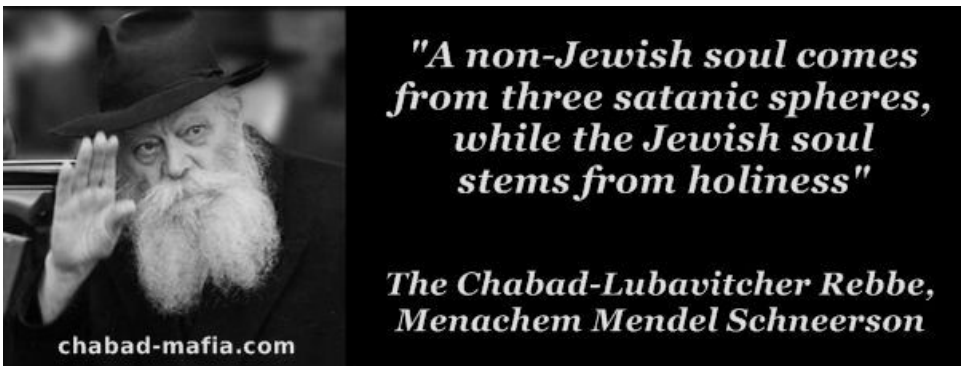

The supremacy and racism, which is the foundation of the jewish “religion” is based upon the Jewish scriptures. The Jews claim they have a special gene that gives them a divine inheritance that they got from “Jehova.” And where the Gentiles literally come from the seed of Satan and are an entirely different species, separate from the Jew. Now the Jewish Cohen gene has something no other race or ethnic group on this earth has, the alien Reptilian DNA.

As we know our Gods are the Nordics who are a race of ascended extra terrestrials. The Jews by their own statements and genes came from an entirely different extra terrestrial race, those known as “Reptilians.” Latiman goes on to confess that the Jew is an alien race that infiltrates all other races to subjugate them and get them under Jewish control so that the Jews can conqueror the earth. The Jews believe when this happens, their god will literally land on Mount Zion and rule the world along with their Messiah. Their extraterrestrial creators will simply land, reveal themselves, and directly oversee the farming of the Gentiles themselves.

As Rabbi Latiman says to a Jewish audience.....

The video:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4Od3LF_opvE

From the video:
Rabbi Michael Laitman: In fact, we are not coming from here. We came from there (points to outer space). This is Israel at their root. So we went through such a route that took us inside by, what is called the "shattering of the vessels"… the shattering of the collective soul…

Question from the audience: Who is the chief of staff that sent the commanding unit?

Rabbi Michael Laitman: Him. The Creator. Israel is a part of Him…

Question from the audience: So, this chief of staff sent this commanding unit?

Rabbi Michael Laitman: Sent the commanding unit, gave them strength, gave them the connections. Everything….
But… they have no choice. He broke them. He shattered them. What does it mean? In order to put them inside the hostile land, he had to give them the same form as that hostile land. It's like we go into a country as an undercover team and each one of us is exactly like the people of the land. Say we're being sent somewhere now – Africa for instance. So we'll take on the same shape and form of the people in Africa; the characteristics, the traits, the approach, the interests, everything. The same exact for – inside and out… You know, it's like an undercover agent. He is there for a while, and no one touches him. He has to start working, build a house, a family… Everything is fine for years and years. After that, he starts doing something. He gets a reminder from outside. You gotta start working. He already forgot about it and all of a sudden they call him. Here is your commander, and this and that, you know – like in the movies… This is what's happening with us. We have to wake up. We have to remember that we have a special mission. And really, this isn't our place. We're coming from a completely different place. So we have to find our friends according to this awakening. Did you get a phone call? I got a phone call; he got a phone call and so on. And then we gather as a group. So from this entire planet, we are aliens coming from a different galaxy. We receive this ray of light – this awakening – individually. And now we're gathering as groups starting to prepare ourselves to conquer Earth. That's the mission.

Question from the audience: How do we conquer it?

Rav Michael Laitman: How do we conquer it? We're also sent the method. We're being shown everything gradually. We're being taught. Not being taught, but kind of trained and activated… which sets our minds in motion. But in fact, it's coming from our original planet. And thanks to that original natural force we have, we will

takeover those living on Earth.
Why are you looking at me like that? You don't believe me? I'm telling you seriously! It's even more than that. It's not a different galaxy – it's a different universe. It's a different dimension altogether. That's who we are…

Question from the Audience: "…Why are they aliens?"

Rev. Michael Laitman: "They're aliens because…. I'm not talking about their external form – their body or their flesh and blood organs, I'm talking about that interior that does not exist in other people in the world on Earth but only in them. It's the inner software that is in them here coming from the other world."

"…What we're talking about now is the phase where those undercover agents have to connect together and organize themselves in order to conquer Earth…

So we came here in order to put things in order – like in our home planet…"

Jewish Rabbi's Admit Satan Is God Of The Gentiles

Sun Aug 06, 2017 8:18 pm

HP Mageson666

Jewish Rabbi's Admit Satan Is God Of The Gentiles

The Jews openly state Satan is the Father of the Gentiles and that our cultures are from Satan and that the Gentiles are to be destroyed, totally. The soul and blood are one the soul is the etheric DNA.

As show here Satan is the original Sanskrit [the oldest language on earths] name of God: topic20376.html

The Sumerian's called ENKI, SATAN as well. This is why the Yezidhi's who were part of this civilization still call their God, SATAN. The Yezidhi's still practice rituals found on ancient Assyrian reliefs. The Yezidhi's also state they came out of India around three thousand years ago. And they still call the Sun, Shammash, the Sumerian, Babylonia name of the Sun God. Their calendar is seven thousand years old much older then the Jewish one. This proves again SATAN predates Judaism by thousands of years as God.

When the Jews state in their writings that Amalek is to be blotted out and destroyed they are referring literally to Satan. But also to the Gentiles who came from Satan's bloodline as the Jews state in their Torah. The Goyim are from the seedline of Satan. Where the Jews are from Yahweh. The Jews wish to exterminate the Gentiles to usher in the Jewish Messianic age. In which only the Jews will inherit the earth.

Note they call Satan "The strange God".

From a site on jewish Kabala. Goyim means with strange Gods, meaning our Gods, the Demons. In the Zohar, Satan is called the strange God, the Serpent, Samal [Devil-Satan] who is the Father Of the Gentiles.. Its Samal the Jews place in the garden of Edin whom they say Cain is the descendent of the serpent seed line the Goyim came from. Where the Jews came from Eve via Adam who is Yahweh's creation only and thus have a special blood line the Goyim don't. We have Satanic genes and soul.

Simple Gematria of L'Goyim = (40) +(10) +(6) + (3) +(30) = 89

On the other hand, we can compute the "complex" Gematria of a word by summing the numeric values of the spelling of each letter of the word. For example, in the case of l'goyim, although its simple Gematria is 89, it's complex Gematria would be computed from the individual Gematriot of its five component letters as follows:

= (30) +(40) (4) = 74

= (3) + (40) + (30) = 73
= (6) + (6) = 12
= (10) + (6) + (4) = 20
= (40) + (40) = 80

Complex Gematria = 259

And this complex Gematria of 259 connects the word l'goyim (the Gentiles) to the word b'zarim ("with strange gods", also with a Gematria of 259), "

Our Gods are "Strange" to the Jews because the Jews are alien souls and alien to this world as Rav Laitman has stated.

"Samael in the Zohar is associated with Amalek, the god of the physical world. The text describes Samael as Amalek's occult name.... Also equates him with Satan."

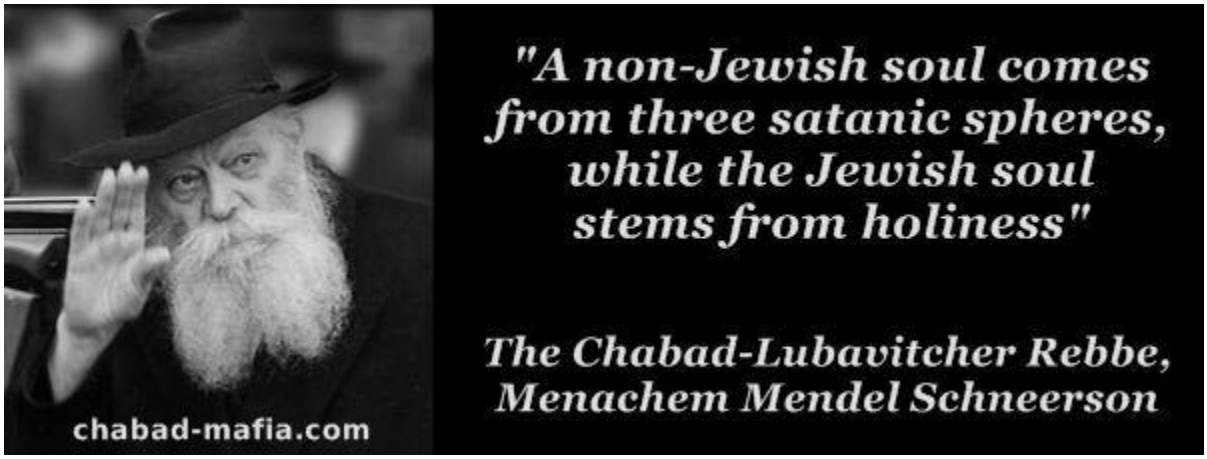

Samel is a Sanskrit word and means SAM [soul] AL [God] The God of the Soul. The Jews acknowledge that Satan is the Father of our souls as well. The Sumerian's stated Satan [The Sumerians called EA, Satan] breathed the breath of life into the Gentiles as their creator. Hence why they openly call us Satanic Souls. However this also means in Kabala the Jews wish to destroy the Gentiles on the soul level as well. Which is what the Torah is created to accomplish with the god form the Rabbi's created with it. The Torah as the Jews state is their god. And its full of curses on the Gentile soul from Genesis and on. This is why the Torah tells the Jews to destroy the Gentiles and their cultures. And the symbol of the Jewish god which the Jews called Leviathan is the Yod letter which the whole Hebrew alphabet comes from. Which is 22 letters that make the god of the Hebrews and the Torah. The Leviathan the Jewish god form is depicted in kabala as serpent encircling and destroying the Gentiles of the world. This is there Torah. Jesus is openly called the serpent of Moses which is the Jewish Leviathan the Jewish god form. The goal of Christianity is to bring about the Messianic age of the Jews and destroy the Gentiles.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt bolt out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

In Kabala there is something important. The symbol of the Aleph letter. Its the letter which adds to 26 the number of their god YHVH. Its symbol is two Yod's between a Vav. This is the symbol of the Jewish god form being connected to the Jewish soul though the Torah, the Vav. That which connects them. And 26 adds to the Chet letter. Which is the letter of life and the soul in Kabala. The Baal Shem Tov, a Rabbincial Saddok, a high ranking leader of the Jewish people. Called the Aleph letter the most important of all the letters. Aleph in Kabala is showing the relation of the Torah.

The Jews call the Torah....The Water Of Life.

The way out of this is the Reverse Torah Rituals which the Jews show in their own texts with the Golem. The way to reverse a spell in Hebrew is by reversing the Hebrew letters. The Reverse Torah Rituals is the key to erasing the Jewish god totally from the astral....

The Aleph letter shows the Jewish soul and the Jewish god form is one. Erase the god form of the Jews from the astral with the Reverse Torah Rituals and what will happen to the Jews in the material world..... Jews are biological weapons of mass destruction like their Torah is a spiritual weapon of mass destruction against this whole planet.

The Jews openly state Satan is the Father of the Gentiles and that our cultures are from Satan and that the Gentiles are to be destroyed, totally. To worship the Jewish god, Yahweh in the form of Christ or another other is worshipping the Jews who wanted to exterminate you off the earth. The Jews even state this in their own texts.

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"
-SATAN
FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

Jewish Run China Forcing Veganism On Populations

-High Priest Mageson 666

The (((Communist government of China))) the same Communist Party that was founded by Chinese Jews, working with Jews out of Moscow and Wall Street and the leader after Mao, was an open Jew.....

Has now decided to cut meat consumption by 50% and is hiring American celebrities of (((Hollywood))) such as Arnold Schwarzenegger and James Cameron to promote this Noahide agenda on the populace of America and China. Remember the (((UN))) all that Jewish Rockefeller money there and right in Jew York as well. Demanded the whole world has to go vegan.....as well.

https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/ ... ate-change

Meanwhile in (((Israel)))).....at the meeting of the (((The Kehillah)))...

"Da Goy moost be vegan!"

"Wve gat da Vegans thang go'in's now, da Goy'im's love owr moovie star's!!!!, Sheky is on da jobs, cook'in up the vegan slopz for da Goy'im's to fall for!"

"Oy, rights boss!"

Jewish Slaves Since Birth

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

There are so many lies around that people are losing the point. However the rough facts of reality can never lie. In fact the jewish lying has only the purpose of misdirecting attention, but the crimes happen anyway.

One instance of this is the jewish bible. The bible puts emphasis on how all Gentiles who are kings and rulers are to be turned into slaves, humanity must become a cattle, and worship Rabbi Jewsus.

Somehow, the story of one fantasy Rabbi made it to actually become for a short while "God" of this world. God became nothing else but the notion of some jew by birth, hovering above the clouds.

As thus all his physical offspring even in a subconscious way is to be kept in a high and holy esteem of being Gods. That's the scat eating, organ selling, usury masterful jews.

Wisdom in many ways is simple thinking. People have been terraformed into soulless, cows, that just consume, live and let be, run the wheels of society of the jews until they die without a soul.

They move for distraction to distraction, towards destruction to destruction. We have people who actually long, cherish and want the planet to be destroyed, because this is what some jews wrote on some book.

The enemy follows the method deflect, deny the accusation, blame elsewhere. They blame each and everyone else, one the other, and they have made a lie they call "All Powerful jewish God" on which they justify their agenda for enslaving, humiliating and destroying humanity.

Why do jews slaughter the Middle East? Because "Gawd" said so in his self-authored book. People are so retarded that the literally think an all cosmic and all powerful entity has the need to write a book that even a sociopath would write better.

In orthodox christianity (this is pure Judaism in nothing but the different name) when an infant is baptized to the jewish excrement thoughtform, the line goes like this in the liturgy: "Baptized is the slave, named ___insert Goy name here___".

They literally call the people SLAVES in front of their faces. The other line goes "Warded off is Satan from this person", because according to them, all humans are born inherently with Satan in them, but "God" has to be put there by force. The retards who watch thus laugh and applaud.

What a happy moment. You brought one new cattle for the jews to waste, milk and overwork. Your child just turned into a jewish slave. Amazing day.

Then, they go at Sunday's mass to drink from a cup of blood, and mimic a Rabbinical ritual of tribalist blood drinking, like the jews do on yom Kippur on murdered and sacrificed Gentile Children.

Another one, has anyone ever noticed that (((world history))) begins exactly where the supposed Torah is saying the "world" was created? Obviously, humans existed for thousands upon thousands years more.

The jews have even changed the calendar of the planet and replaced it with jewish crap. The same has went for historical evidence which if course, if it does not comply to the Torah, the jews make sure never makes it into (((mainstream history))).

Most people go out and eat to a jewish food chain, vote for jewish politicians, listen to jewish music, and read jewish magazines on their waiting line to the jewish doctor.

Then they leave, buy pills from a jewish corp, and go watch series made up by some jew. Their dreams are to get the clothes jews wear, and their idols is to become like some jew. They are well studied for they have studied all the jewish theorists and skeptics.

Their soul also belongs to a jew too, as they believe in what jews tell them is thr "good thing". How they act in their existence is totally dominated by jews. Their arguments, observations, even what makes them happy or sad, is based on some jewish idea or context.

They have no spirituality to practice anymore, as technically the jews removed it by death and iron from their ancestors. Who gives a fuck about Ancestors anyway? Jews said we are citizens of the world. If you feel the world is wrong, you will take some pill according to Dr Shekelbergs advice, and be just fine again. Easy peasy.

They are slaves of the jews and as such free. After all as the jews said you are free in Demokrazy, Pisslam, and generally everywhere away from the evil guys like Satan, Hitler etc.

Your freedom lies not in being an individual entity with a meaning, heroic deeds, life, aims, pursuits or pleasures, and spiritual ascension or bravery. Your freedom is to be a slave to the jews. As you can see words like freedom, free thought, free speech, god, etc, mean a lot to the jews.

They have let us know in their own thousand years old culture. God is watching you when you masturbate and he will kill you.

This is what the all powerful supposed creator of the universe is supposed to do anyway. Count the hair on your ass, kill you for masturbating, destroy the planet, make criminal jews rulers etc. We are talking about a deeply nice and exalted being right here. But it requires slaves. That's what the slaves do.

They in fact survive for one reason only, to feed the jewtrix. The list goes endless, to the final point where the slave who is completely distanced from Satyan (Eternal Truth) leaves their soul to go straight into feeding the astral jew in the astral.

Once upon a time people had their civilizations and their fates on their hands. Now, they are hanging from the bloodied hands of the jews. This is changing, we are fighting to change this, and in the end we will win. The enemy must be obliterated completely from everywhere and annihilated spiritually.

And for all of the above, the jewish computer algorithm just throws one "its not me" and they literally believe they solved the problem. Screw everything you see and pluck your eye out if it causes you to sin (intelligence is a sin).

I know the majority of you are very angry and disgusted at the people who cannot open their eyes. They are becoming less by the day. In the end of the day however, not all people are born to be masters, and most are born and cultivated to be slaves. As for them, we are caring about humanity, not about slaves and human judeo inflicted-viruses in a human shell.

Those who are to master, should not be concerned or afraid about those who are enslaved. The loyalty or fighting of the slave is by definition weak, and we do not need their help or assistance. What we need is people to realize Satan's intentions, plans and transformative powers.

As such one may be born a slave, but one will become a self-master. One regains what one is born with: The Spirit of Satan.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Jew Tells You Jews Can Rape, Rob and Murder You as Their Animals, it's Their "Divine Law"
– Original article right from "The Times of Israel"

He even lets you know Jews can rape, murder and torcher Gentile children as Divine Law... One Rabbi stated every Jew is a walking Talmud. And to understand the mind of Jews you have to read the Talmud well this Jew is telling you all about the Talmud. Keep this in mind the next time they cry about their phoney holyhoax of sixty billion lampshades and shrunken heads, magic gas chambers with flimsy wooden doors and other bs. Communism is Judaism and its all based on the Talmud-Torah get it now why the Jews murdered a hundred million Goyim like animals in their Soviet Union?
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

Hitler fought for All Humanity against this Jewish Evil. If not for Hitler these Psychopathic Yids would have the whole planet under a level of absolute control.

The Times of Israel removed the article a couple of hours after it was posted, but luckily, many websites saved prints of it:
http://i.imgur.com/7AIDBZA.jpg
Yes Gentlemen, the Jews are already working over time for damage control on this article as its a literal Talmudic rage filled confession of everything Jewish. Expect all kinds of lies to cover this over.

Understanding the Idea of Israeli Land Under Talmudic Law

JOSH BORNSTEIN April 9, 2015, 12:56 pm

http://blogs.timesofisrael.com/understanding-the-idea-of-israeli-land-under-talmudic-law

Recently, I have begun to intensely study the Talmud, and it has proven to be a very spiritually enlightening experience. The Talmud has much to teach us about God, Jews, Israel, and daily life. "It's a central pillar for understanding anything about Judaism, more than the Bible," says Rabbi Adin Steinsaltz, one of the world's best known Talmudical scholars. "The Talmud is not a divine gift given to people. The Jewish people created it. But on the other hand, it created the Jewish people. In so many ways, we're Talmudic Jews, whether we believe in it or not."

All practicing Jews are Talmudic Jews, as the Talmud is the very core of Judaism. The Talmud is the rock which forms the base of Judaism and Jewish law. We can see the Talmud's influence all over Israel today, from Israel's calendars to its legal codes. In the words of Herman Wouk: "The Talmud is to this day the circulating heart's blood of the Jewish religion. Whatever laws, customs or ceremonies we observe – whether we are Orthodox, Conservative, Reform or merely spasmodic sentimentalists – we follow the Talmud. It is our common law."

Make no mistakes about it: under Talmudic divine law, Israel absolutely has the right to exist. In fact, Israel has more than the right to exist. Under Talmudic law, Israel actually has the right to FAR more power than it currently has. An examination of the Talmud and what it teaches us about the rightful place of Israel can be very enlightening and eye-opening to those of us who are not yet aware of how Talmudic law works.

Studying the Talmud is currently something associated almost exclusively with Orthodox Judaism and Conservative Judaism. That's a shame, because all Jews – including the most ultra-reform Jews – have much to learn from the Talmud. Again, the Talmud is the foundation of all Jewish beliefs. How important is the Talmud? So important, in fact, that Israel is now basing much of its legal system on the Talmud.

A Jewish state fully endorses the use of the Jewish Torah and the Talmud as the laws of the land. Last year, as part of a series of moves designed to make Israel's Jewish status crystal clear, Benjamin Netanyahu publicly stated that he aims to make Israel's legal system based on the Talmud, as it should be. In Netanyahu's own words to the Likud party's ultra-Orthodox member Yaakov Vider: "We will legally define the Talmud as the basis of the Israeli legal system."

As the Jewish state, Israel's Jewish essence must be felt in every single aspect of Israeli life. The Talmud is the divine law of the Jewish people, so it's essential that it also be the law of Israel – the Jewish state. Regardless of one's feelings about Netanyahu, his commitment to following Talmudic law and cementing Israel's Jewish status is truly something to be admired.

However, by acknowledging the idea of "Palestinian land," Netanyahu is betraying the Talmud and Talmudic law. If there is one term that I truly cannot stand to hear, it's the term "Palestinian land." Talking to other people in the Jewish community, I often hear the term "Palestinian land" thrown about, and it always deeply irks me. Any Jew who speaks of "Palestinian land" clearly has a very deep misunderstanding of Jewish law. The Talmud makes it very clear that all land belongs to Jews, and that Jews may seize any land that they so desire. Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples." This is directly from the Talmud. Why, then, should the "Palestinians" be entitled to any land? Why should they even be allowed to exist?

In the words of top Israeli Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, "Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel." Likewise, Rabbi Ya'acov Perin has publicly stated: "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." Shocking? It shouldn't be. This is Talmudic law as well. The Talmud makes it very clear that the life of a non-Jew has no value, and that gentiles exist only to serve Jews. Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal." Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed." Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts." Midrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

This is directly from the Talmud, and these are just a few of many examples. Jewish divine law makes it very clear: the "Palestinians" not only have no right to any land, but the "Palestinians" are not even human beings and thus have no right to even live at all. The "Palestinians" are worthless subhuman beasts and vermin. Jews are human beings, but gentiles are subhuman beasts whose only purpose is to serve the people of Israel. The only reason that goyim have to exist is to serve Jews. If goyim cannot serve Jews, then they should be exterminated. We allow Americans, Australians, Canadians, and Europeans to exist because they serve Jews and they serve Israel – and, when they get out of line, we attack them, like we did to the Americans when we sunk their USS Liberty. In the words of former Israeli Knesset member Yossi Sarid, "We control US politicians like marionettes."

Countries like the US, Sweden, and Australia play valuable roles not only in protecting Israel, but also in serving as dumping grounds (or garbage cans) where Israel can send Sudanese, Syrians, and other subhuman waste who seek asylum in Israel. Multiculturalism in the West has ultimately been of great benefit to the people of Israel, as it allows Israel to ship off invaders to the West rather than having them infiltrate and invade the Jewish state of Israel, thus threatening Israel's Jewish character. Multiculturalism is something that exists strictly for gentiles. It is NOT something that should ever be attempted in Israel. Israel is the Jewish state, and allowing ANY non-Jews into Israel would be unthinkable. This is precisely why, when African baboons come to Israel, they are sterilized, shoved into crude containment facilities, and eventually shipped off to gentile nations like Sweden, Canada, and Australia – as they should be. Their inferior monkey genes are not wanted anywhere in Israel, as they spread nothing but crime, destruction, ignorance, and misery.

Non-Jews have absolutely no place in Israel, and they have absolutely no place attempting to boss Israel around. The life of a non-Jew is disposable, and Jews are entitled to take the lives of non-Jews whenever necessary. Again, the only purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews. If non-Jews are not able to serve Jews, then, under Talmudic law, they should be exterminated. "Palestinians" do not serve Jews in any way. In fact, "Palestinians" do the exact opposite. "Palestinians" are the single biggest threat to the continued existence of the Jewish state that there is. As such, it's time to stop pretending that "Palestinians" have any rights whatsoever. It's time to deal with the "Palestinians" the exact same way that we would deal with cockroaches, termites, fleas, ticks, and all other parasites: through swift and merciless extermination.

The Talmud clearly states (Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772): "Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless (non-Jews), is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." Isn't it time for a mass sacrifice of ignoble "Palestinian" scum? Isn't it time to cleanse the land of Israel – which rightfully belongs to the Jews – of all inferior subhuman vermin? What we need to do is to round up all "Palestinian" cockroaches and slaughter them like cattle. We need to take immense pleasure in raping, torturing, and murdering "Palestinians." We need to boil "Palestinians" alive in boiling human feces. We need to take "Palestinian" babies and stomp them to death in front of their parents. We need to cut open pregnant "Palestinian" women, put their fetuses on pikes, and leave the fetus-pikes all over "Palestinian" neighbourhoods. We need to anally rape "Palestinian" women with butcher knives in broad daylight. We need to burst into "Palestinian" hospitals and butcher "Palestinian" newborns right in front of their helpless mothers. We need to stuff pig's heads with explosives and throw the explosive pig heads into "Palestinian" mosques and community centres. We need to take Uzis, bust into "Palestinian" preschools, and slaughter every single "Palestinian" child and teacher inside. We need to mutilate, rape, beat, and torture "Palestinians" in public, while other "Palestinians" watch helplessly. We need to massacre "Palestinian" men, women, and children without any mercy or pity. The Talmud orders us to do so, and any Jew who disagrees has clearly never read and understood the Talmud.

The thing to be done about the "Palestinians" is to KILL them, exterminate them, get rid of them. How do we deal with cockroaches? We don't argue or debate with them. We exterminate them. If we exterminate cockroaches because they destroy the foundations of our houses, why shouldn't we also exterminte "Palestinians," who destroy the foundations of the Jewish state of Israel? Shouldn't "Palestinians" be treated even more harshly than cockroaches, termites, and other smaller parasites? "Palestinians" are, after all, a much more powerful and destructive breed of parasite.

Whereas cockroaches and termites merely destroy buildings, the “Palestinian” virus threatens to destroy the entire nation of Israel and the Jewish people along with it. Shouldn’t we treat the “Palestinian” cancer the same way we would treat any other cancer? Shouldn’t the “Palestinian” parasite be swiftly and violently exterminated, the same way we would exterminate cockroaches or termites? The answer is yes, and the Talmud clearly agrees with me. The Talmud says (Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5): “It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah.” Under Talmudic law, Jews are permitted – and, in fact, encouraged – to kill Christians, Muslims, and anyone else who denies the Torah.

The only use that “Palestinians” could possibly serve would be as test material for medical experiments. Normally, we wouldn’t be able to conduct medical tests on humans if those tests cause significant pain. But, since “Palestinians” aren’t humans, we can cause as much pain as we want to them. We can inject “Palestinian” children with unstable chemicals, we can chop open pregnant “Palestinian” women, we can strip the flesh off of “Palestinian” babies – we can do whatever we want to these worthless subhuman vermin. And, by conducting medical experiments on “Palestinians,” we can obtain medical knowledge that will ultimately be useful in providing medical assistance for Jews. Not only that, but it would also be a lot of fun to do. Could there be anything more satisfying than the helpless screams of a “Palestinian” child as it’s torn apart by Jewish doctors? I certainly can’t imagine anything more enjoyable. The Talmud (in Yebamoth 98a) clearly says: “All gentile children are animals.” Under Talmudic law, “Palestinian” children are not human. They are subhuman beasts and we are thus free to rape them, torture them, and kill them as we please.

I will never condemn ANY act – no matter how cruel or savage – committed against a “Palestinian.” The “Palestinians” are inferior subhuman beasts, and are not even worthy of breathing in Jewish air. The life of a “Palestinian” has no more value than the life of a flea or a tick. They are vile, filthy, disgusting, worthless, parasitic, subhuman vermin and they need to be violently purged from the face of the Earth, which rightfully belongs to the Jewish people. We need to hate them, we need to segregate them, we need to discriminate against them, and, most of all, we need to kill them. Israel is not going NEARLY far enough in its attempts to wipe out the “Palestinians.” We need to have ZERO mercy or pity for these vulgar subhuman parasites. If we do not exterminate the “Palestinians,” they will exterminate us. History has taught us again and again that gentiles pose a major risk to the existence of Jews. Have we learned nothing from the Holocaust?

The “Palestinians” could very well perform another Holocaust against the Jewish people if we do not exterminate them first. The Nazis successfully killed six million Jews. The “Palestinians” could kill even more – unless we kill them first. Are we really going to sit back and simply wait for the subhuman “Palestinians” to carry out a new, even deadlier Holocaust against the Jewish people? Is that a risk that you want to take? If not, then it’s time to wipe out the “Palestinians” once and for all, and in the most brutal, violent manner possible.

“Palestinians” deserve nothing more than a slow, painful, and agonizing death. There can be no “Palestinian” left alive. We need to utterly exterminate the “Palestinians.” Then, once we butcher every single “Palestinian,” we need to dig up “Palestinian” graves and burn their bones. Israel needs to focus all of its energy to ensuring that the “Palestinians” are completely and utterly wiped off of the face of the Earth. The only good “Palestinian” is a dead one.

I am sick of hearing “Palestinians” complain about “oppression” and “genocide,” even though Israel has never once come anywhere close to giving these Arab cockroaches the real genocide that they so richly deserve. These two-faced, terrorist-supporting “Palestinians” NEED to suffer a real genocide, and, if violence against “Palestinians” ever goes viral in Israel (and I know it will), I myself will not hesitate to move to Israel, join the IDF, and take an AR-15 to the nearest mosque, especially if on a Muslim holiday like Ramadan. I would love nothing more than to savour the screams of “Palestinians” as I invade their “safe” places and mow them down with advanced Israeli weaponry.

“Palestinians” have proven via their anti-human behaviour to not be humans. We need to legally change the definition of the crime of murder so that killing a “Palestinian” is not murder and carries no penalty (since “Palestinians” are not human). We need to encourage all Jews in Israel to butcher “Palestinians” without any mercy or pity. In fact, we should even give out rewards for people who kill the most “Palestinians.” We should hold contests to see who can kill the most “Palestinians” in the shortest amount of time, with money rewards for the best and most effective “Palestinian” killers. We should offer Jews cash incentives to kill “Palestinians,” like, for example, giving out shekels to any Jew who kills “Palestinians,” with more shekels being rewarded for more “Palestinians” killed.

Whenever I’m asked how many “Palestinians” Israel has killed, I know the answer instantly: not nearly enough. Until there is not a single “Palestinian” left breathing, that answer will remain the same. “Palestinians” are a plague upon Israeli civilisation, and they’re a plague that needs to be wiped out. My friends, the time to kill “Palestinians” is long overdue. Grab your weapon today and let’s take out this “Palestinian” scum. The “Palestinians” are parasites and pigs. It’s time to take the pigs to the slaughter. Death to all “Palestinians” and death to anyone who stands in the way of the Jews.

Jewish Vampires The Witchcraft Of The Jews

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Dec 07, 2018 2:49 am**

Jewish Vampires The Witchcraft Of The Jews

The Jewish race has been well known and document to engage in the ritual murder of animals and humans. As part of the ritual murders of humans the Jews by their own confession and the evidence of the victims. Drain the blood from the body of the human victim usually a Gentile child who is hung upon a cross and then stabbed many times the blood is drained from each wound and then the Jews drink this blood and also dip a special kind of bread into the blood and eat this. Jews have been documented to suffer aliments the symptoms of such only are found amongst cannibals in the South Pacific which is from the effects of cannibalism. The Jews are ordered in their Torah to use five types of animals for ritual murder one of the animals is cattle. The Jews call Gentiles Goyim meaning cattle.

The writings of the Jewish Rabbi's will inform a person as to why they drink the blood. The writings of Etz Hayim or the "Tree of Life" states that within the blood is the energy of the Nefesh or the soul of the individual. The Jews engage in the drinking of the blood as a form of literal vampirism. This is also why the Jews use blood in general with the animal ritual murders they engage they are using the collective death energies and the soul energy of such humans and animals. They are drinking the soul of the victim to increase their spiritual forces.

The ritual murder of the child upon the cross the drinking of the blood and eating of the bread. This is sympathetic magic meaning forming a connection in Kabbalah to tie into the Christian communion ritual the reason is the Christian communion is a deliberate mock up ritual murder including the drinking of the blood and eating of the bread. This ties in by psychic forces of the mass unconscious mind engaging in the communion ritual into connecting into the energy of the actual ritual murders being done the same way by the Jews thus giving more power to the energy being raised during the actual ritual murders. The Jews wrote the Bible and created the Christian Church to bring about their global Kingdom by political ideology and occult magic.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Jewish Whistle Blower: Rothschild And Israeli's Had Kennedy Killed

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jun 12, 2018 7:32 am**

Jewish Whistle Blower: Rothschild And Israeli's Had Kennedy Killed

Mordechai Vanunu the Jewish whistle blower who worked on Israel's secret nuclear weapons project at Dimona nuclear planet in the Negev desert. And spent 18 years in prison for this in Israel. Came out and blew the whistle yet again. Vanunu stated that Israel was behind the assassination of President Kennedy. In an interview with an Arabic newspaper Al-Wassat in 2004. The reason for this was Kennedy was not allowing Israel's Prime Minister Ben Gurion or Levi Eshkol to develop nuclear weapons. Kennedy 's policy was that Israel or any other Middle Eastern nation will be allowed to have nuclear weapons. Kennedy's policy was towards global nuclear disarmament.

President Kennedy in his meeting with Israeli Prime Minister Ben Gurion in which Ben Gurion lied to Kennedy and told him Israel had no nuclear weapons and were working to develop such. President Kennedy then told Ben Gurion "Then your country won't mind if the United States sends our scientists to inspect your plant at Dimona will you?" This meeting with Kennedy from reports left Ben Gurion upset and after Levi Eshkol became Prime Minister of Israel shortly after. President Kennedy then sent Eshkol two letters one dated July 5 1963 and August 23, 1963. In which Kennedy reaffirmed the US demand to send nuclear inspectors to Israel to inspect their plant at Dimona. 90 days later Kennedy was murdered.

Jewish whistle blower Vanunu also stated that the Rothschild's are the power that control all Israeli politics' and that the Rothschild's gave the order to assassinate Kennedy. Not that long ago Jacob Rothschild openly stated in an interview with British Press his family was key in creating Israel. Many people in Britain were then put in prison for retweeting this quote. In Israel the face of Rothschild's are on their money. Obviously for the same reason American's put Washington on their money. As founding fathers.

Note the Jewish connection again with Jack Rubinstein who's name was shortened by the Jewish fake news to Jack Ruby to avoid the Jewish connection. Jack Rubinstein was a well known Jewish gangster who worked for the Zionist fanatic Jewish mob leader Meyer Lansky. Lansky himself even fled to Israel where he was given sanctuary for two years. Rubinstein was from reports probably given an order to get rid of Oswald from the top of the Jewish Mafia world, Lansky. After this his all of a sudden his family became wealthy from an untold source.

Rubinstein openly admitted why he killed Oswald. In "My Life As A Radical Lawyer" Jewish William Kunstler states that Rubenstein told him before he died:

"I did this that they wouldn't implicate Jews." Kunstler also writes he was handed a note by Rubenstein when he left his jail cell on the last visit.

"Protect American Jews from a pogrom that could occur because of anger over the assassination."

Oswald was the connection that would have blown the lid wide open on the fact Israeli agents and their Jewish enablers the Sayanim network in America were behind Kennedy's murder.

Walter Cronkite once stated:

"I can't think of any group - with the exception of Israeli intelligence that would have been able to keep the JFK assassination under wraps for so long."

Kennedy's assassination also had help from inside the government and that is no further from reports then a major player being Lyndon B. Johnson. Who himself was a Zionist fanatic and Jew who never hid this in his Texas days. It was Johnson who green lighted the USS Liberty attack when the Israeli military attacked an American warship and murdered dozens of American naval personal. To try and sink the ship an blame it on the Arabs to pull American into war for Israel. Johnson worked from his office of President to cover this up for Israel. He became President after Kennedy was killed. Who benefitted from that. Kennedy's money order that threatened the Jewish Federal Reserve was also thrown out by Johnston as the first thing he did when he became President. Who benefitted from that.

The Israeli Prime Minister Ben Gurion also wrote in his own writings that Israeli is to the nation in which the New World Order will be governed from. After the third Jewish Temple is rebuilt the Jewish Rabbi's will govern the world by Talmudic law from this new capital of the world the restored Jerusalem. Part of this involves in Jewish ideology a major war in with the Arab world will be destroyed by provoking them into war and then using the Jewish nuclear arsenal against the entire Arab world and wiping them out. This must occur in Jewish religious ideology so that the Jewish messiah can then return and reign. The Rothschild's stated in their 19th century Zionist publications they are the Messiah. That is why they run and created Israel its one of the things the Messiah must also accomplish. Put that together with Kennedy getting in the way of this Messianic agenda and its obvious as to why he was murdered.

The Jews where able to pull this off for the same reason they pulled off 911:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YC8j-uvZUI0

Larry Silverstein the Jewish owner of the World Trade Center even stated about Tower Seven which no plane touched and it collapsed the same way the other two towers did. That with Tower Seven he told them to "pull it" which is the command given to hit the button on demolition sites and blow the buildings. Funny how he used that exact phrase. Still this Jew is not arrested or even questioned by the FBI. And the dancing Israeli's the Mossad agents arrested in connection with 911 were all realised to flee to Israel by the then Jewish head of the American Dept Of Homeland Security, Chertoff. No one even asked why 4000 Israel citizens who worked in those Twin Towers just didn't show up for work that day. It was no Jewish holiday it was a normal work day. If the Jews didn't have a Sayanim network in America those 4000 Jews wouldn't have avoided 911 that day, 4000 Jews! That is the final proof and your stupid if you don't get that.

As President Nixon warned against the Jews have taken over the entire top tier of America and have their agents everywhere. Jews work together in the Sayanim in which Jews are tasked to do whatever the Mossad wants. They are the racial criminal organization that is working to take

over the planet as their Talmud orders then to.

Source
Conspiracy Of The Six Pointed Star, Texe Marrs

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Jewish Hollywood Is Being Destroyed By Our RTR's

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Oct 12, 2017 4:42 am

Jewish Hollywood Is Being Destroyed By Our RTR's

Hollywood Jewish mogul, Wienstein's who's name is mentioned in more Hollywood award acceptance speech's then god. And is also a highly powerful backer of the real Communist Party of America. The Democratic establishment. And Wienstein's movies are some of the most anti-White, Anti-Gentile propaganda on earth. This Jew has now been toppled from power and this has also ripped open the lid on the garbage can of Jewish Hollywood. This is just the start of the scandals that are costing the Jews everything. Wienstein's company is also collapsing.

THE TIMES OF ISRAEL

The one-stop news site covering Israel, the region and the Jewish people worldwide

HOME | ISRAEL & THE REGION | JEWISH TIMES | ISRAEL INSIDE | OPS & BLOGS | THE JEWISH PL

Jews DO control the media

JULY 1, 2012, 11:05 AM | 36

Elad Nehorai is a writer

We Jews are a funny breed. We love to brag about every Jewish actor. Sometimes we even pretend an actor is Jewish just because we like him enough that we think he deserves to be on our team. We brag about Jewish authors, Jewish politicians, Jewish directors. Every time someone mentions any movie or book or piece of art, we inevitably say something like, "Did you know that he was Jewish?" That's just how we roll.

This is just the first domino to fall.

The collapse of the Jewish king of Hollywood Wienstein is the collapse of Jewish Hollywood. The whole Hollywood establishment which is the center of Jewish global agenda propaganda. Is now starting to fall apart this has unleashed a tidal wave of exposing of the entire disgusting and criminal evil of the Jewish Hollywood machine.

This is do to our RTR's so keep them up. The entire Jewish establishment is now falling apart.

Even the Jews are admitting Weinstein's sexual abuse and sadism towards his victims was MOTIVATED BY HIS JEWISH RACISM TOWARDS GENTILES!

http://www.tabletmag.com/scroll/246724/ ... -weinstein

The Specifically Jewy Perviness of Harvey Weinstein

The disgraced film producer is a character straight out of Philip Roth, playing out his revenge fantasies on the Goyim

By Mark Oppenheimer

At first squint, Harvey Weinstein seems like a very familiar type. Isn't he the old, same old, another rich, entitled, powerful man with a bad dye job abusing his might to coerce women into sex? Isn't Harvey just like Roger Ailes, or Bill O'Reilly, or, for that matter, Bill Clinton? But look at the details of the case and you'll see that the answer is no. Harvey is different. Harvey, sadly, is a deeply Jewish kind of pervert.

As despicable as you may find Ailes, O'Reilly, and the other grabby goyim, you'll recognize their behavior fits a pattern as old as time itself, as trite as Fox's complaints about the "war on Christmas": Men crave sex, and the worst of them will obtain it by whatever means necessary. These despicable gents have power and influence, and they aren't above promising a lucrative gig—or threatening to take it away—to get laid. In these transactions, women are nothing but objects, and any "consent" is just an illusion. Morally, the men are no better than the pimps who crowd into James Franco's character's bar on The Deuce, the new HBO show; psychologically, they are no more complex than the johns. Cash in, cum out. The women are collateral damage.

Harvey did something unique—no less odious, but different. Harvey performed. As we now are hearing (whether we want to or not), he allegedly made a woman watch as he masturbated into a potted plant. And if you want to understand this bizarre behavior, don't look to Roger Ailes, or David Vitter, or Paul Crouch—look to Philip Roth.

Better than perhaps any other author, Roth captured the particular anxiety of the Jewish American man in the twentieth century, finally coming into power but, having not grown up with it, unsure of what he's supposed to do now. All those years craving unattainable Gentiles, but never before the means to entice them. The result is Alexander Portnoy of Portnoy's Complaint, a grown man whose emotional and sexual life is still all one big performance piece, just as it had been when he was a teenager and pleasured himself with a piece of liver.

As a boy, Portnoy fantasized about attaining a mythical shiksa goddess whom he nicknamed Thereal McCoy (get it?), who ice-skates "in her blue parka and her red earmuffs and her big white mittens—Miss America, on blades! With her mistletoe and her plum pudding (whatever that may be)," but as a grown-up he graduates to the real woman he nicknames The Monkey.

And what does he do to abase her? He has her perform with an Italian whore. Yes, he eventually joins in, but not before they enact a bad movie—not Hollywood, but San Fernando Valley triple-X. And his nickname for her, The Monkey? That comes from an episode in her life, from before Portnoy met her, when a couple swingers picked her up and wanted her to eat a banana while she watched them copulate. For having a past that gets him hot, she gets degraded with an animalistic nickname. Her history as an actor is what he wants her for.

Harvey is cut from the same cloth. Growing up in Queens, he fantasized of fame and fortune, and, once he got them, he struggled to maintain them by building himself into a larger-than-life figure. He yelled at employees like he was a studio boss from the 1920s—the only thing missing was a riding crop. He ran Oscars campaigns like they used to in Old Hollywood. And he harassed women not necessarily to use them as instruments of his pleasure, but to use them as instruments of his power.

It goes without saying that nearly every one of these women—Rose McGowan, Ambra Batillana, Laura Madden, Ashley Judd, etc.—was a Gentile, all the better to feed Weinstein's revenge-tinged fantasy of having risen above his outer-borough, bridge-and-tunnel Semitic origins. But it turns out there was a Jew(ess) in the bunch, none other than Lauren Sivan, of the potted-plant episode. In that small way, he inadvertently broke out of the Portnoy mold, performing his inadequacies not for the great all-American odeon but for a woman who could be his cousin. Harvey can run from who he is, but he can't hide.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism

Note that the Jews will exploit anything to push their agenda including Europe's natural disgust with Islamic mass immigration, which is a creation of Jews from the start to destroy Europe.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... "We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and Jews will be resented because of their leading role" ... Jew Spectre.

Take a look. This Jew rat supports Israel which allows only Jews to immigrate and become citizens. No multiculturalism in the Jewish State. So why is this kike and the kikes in general pushing the opposite for the West? To conqueror, ruin and rule us Gentiles.

Now the Jews expect to be above any criticism for what they are and do in Europe. They don't want any European Patriots calling them out for their criminality. That's it. Jewish supremacy and self-entitlement are more important than YOUR FREEDOM OR YOUR RIGHTS. The Jews have a conviction that they are entitled to order Gentiles about and to dictate whatever they please.

The Jews want to put anyone in prison who reveals the truth about them and their plans to enslave the world. The Jews believe they can hate, rob and ruin as they please, but Gentiles are not allowed to complain or say anything about it.

Remember at the same time the Jews work relentlessly to destroy any and all freedom for Gentiles. They push for special privileges so they are above the law with any country they infest. This is especially critical in Europe right now. As supremacists, they feel they should be entitled to own and carry fire arms when its prohibited for the Gentile populace. The French Government has had special military units guarding the Jewish communities for a while now – ONLY Jewish communities. These kinds of special privileges do not exist for Gentiles.

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7447.html

---

http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/jan/25/jewish-leaders-europe-legislation-outlawing-antisemitism

Proposal would criminalise activities such as banning the burqa, forced marriage, female genital mutilation and Holocaust denial

European Jewish leaders, backed by a host of former EU heads of state and government, are to call for pan-European legislation outlawing antisemitism amid a sense of siege and emergency feeding talk of a mass exodus of Europe's oldest ethnic minority. A panel of four prestigious international experts on constitutional law backed by the European Council on Tolerance and Reconciliation (ECTR) have spent three years consulting widely and drafting a 12-page document on "tolerance". They are lobbying to have it converted into law in the 28 countries of the EU.

The proposal would outlaw antisemitism as well as criminalising a host of other activities deemed to be violating fundamental rights on specious religious, cultural, ethnic and gender grounds. These would include banning the burqa, female genital mutilation, forced marriage, polygamy, denial of the Holocaust and genocide generally, criminalising xenophobia, and creating a new crime of "group libel" – public defamation of ethnic, cultural or religious groups. Women's and gay rights would also be covered.

The proposed legislation would also curb, in the wake of the Paris attacks, freedom of expression on grounds of tolerance and in the interests of security. "Tolerance is a two-way street. Members of a group who wish to benefit from tolerance must show it to society at large, as well as to members of other groups and to dissidents or other members of their own group," says the document.

"There is no need to be tolerant to the intolerant. This is especially important as far as freedom of expression is concerned: that freedom must not be abused to defame other groups." Amid acute European angst over multiculturalism, fundamentalist violence perpetrated on alleged religious grounds and the response of the state, the call for uniform rules across Europe is to be initiated this week in Prague at events commemorating the Holocaust and the 70th anniversary of the liberation of Auschwitz.

"There's a real threat of another Jewish exodus from Europe," Moshe Kantor, president of the European Jewish Congress and co-chair of the ECTR, told the Guardian. "The only way to fix these problems is deep changes in legislation to protect all, not just Jews."

The panel of experts drafting the proposal includes a retired Italian supreme court judge, a former King's College professor, and the former head of Germany's prestigious Max Planck Institute. The panel was chaired by Yoram Dinstein, a war crimes expert, professor and former president of Tel Aviv university.

"Antisemitism is clearly part of it, but by no means the thrust of the project," he said. "It's about tolerance and if you expect tolerance, you have to show tolerance. Otherwise it becomes very obnoxious."

The document, A European Framework National Statute for the Promotion of Tolerance, according to the drafters, seeks to define, codify, and balance rights, liberties and security at a time when governments are scrambling over how to cope.

But it goes much further, calling for the criminalisation of “overt approval of a totalitarian ideology, xenophobia or antisemitism.” Education in tolerance should be mandatory from primary school to university, and for the military and the police, while public broadcasting must “devote a prescribed percentage of their programmes to promoting a climate of tolerance”.

The drafters are currently touring the parliaments of Europe trying to drum up support for a consensus that would get many, if not all, of the proposals turned into law across 28 countries. Given the national disparities on gay rights, libel laws, holocaust denial and more, the proposals represent a legal minefield.

In Hungary, which has a long record of antisemitism and has a nationalist rightwing government in power, the demands were laughed away, said Dinstein, adding: “The government wouldn’t touch it with a long pole.” At a European parliament committee hearing, he said, Britain’s UK Independence party (Ukip) was strongly opposed.

The organisers are particularly keen to see Britain enact legislation, similar to that in Germany or Austria, criminalising Holocaust denial. “We very much regret this is not done by Britain,” he said.

The yardstick, say the drafters, should be that if an international tribunal has ruled genocide has taken place, it should be accepted everywhere in Europe as criminal conduct to contest that in public. The Holocaust, the Rwanda genocide, and the mass murder of Muslims by Serbs in Srebrenica, Bosnia, in 1995 would be covered. The Turkish massacre of Armenians in 1915, for example, would not be covered.

One senior EU policymaker said as far as Europe’s Jewish communities were concerned there was no need for new laws. The priority was security and protection.

Kantor complained that when raising the issue of protection, national and regional Jewish leaders were encouraged to stage fundraising activities.

“We are challenging today things that haven’t happened in Europe for 70 years,” he said. “The Jewish community in Europe definitely needs protection. Governments should pay and should invest much more money. We’ve already paid our taxes and we need much more commitment from governments.”

Jewish Oligarchs & Rabbinical Class Put Jew Putin In Office

Why are all these types of Jews who are supposed to be in opposition and not working together all in union and working together?

Let us remember Jewish Communism was created by the rabbinical class of the Jews. Their leadership. This includes the Rothschild's.

What is Putin's openly stated aim:

http://www.forbes.com/fdc/welcome_mjx.shtml

Is the main culprit Putin himself, who determined that the disintegration of the Soviet Union is the greatest geopolitical catastrophe of the 20th century; who admires Stalin and reinstated the Soviet national anthem with different lyrics; the same Putin who, in the VOLDAI conference in September 2013, said that: The integration of the former Soviet Union into a single geopolitical entity is a key priority for Russia.

Putin and the Jews behind him want to rebuild the Soviet Union.

Let us not forget those Jews in the White House, the British government and elsewhere that worked together for a World Communist Jewish Government and still are:

Potsdam, Jewish Communist World Dictatorship
topic9265.html

Why is the underling of the Communist creators Rothschild's, Abramovich [who put Putin into Power] arm and arm with the Rabbinical class in Russia? Secular jooz, Communist joo's and religious Jews working together.....Because their all Jewish of course. Rothschild's are part of the Cohen [Rabbinical class] that is the leadership of Jewry.. Waitz a secondz they are all supposed to be against each other right? And their all working to bring back Communist rule in Russia. Why is Putin making homage to the Jewish state ruled by the Rothschild's and established by the Soviet Union? To pray at the holiest spot of Judaism? Why is Putin connected so closely to Chabad-Lubavitch an orthodox Jewish movement. Who follow the Talmud and Torah. Why is Putin's father a Talmudic scholar? But Putin is a open Communist?

And held a high position in the KGB under the Soviet Union.

Because Goyim, the Jews are working together to create a World Jewish Government. You might know this as Communism but the Jews know better. Their racial nature is their religion.

As Jew Otto Weininger stated: "The Jew is an inborn Communist." Because Communism is the Jewish soul, its simply Judaism under a politically dishonest mask.

"Communism is Judaism. The Jewish Revolution in Russia was in 1918" (H. H. Beamish, speech in New York, 1937).

"Some call it Marxism -- I call it Judaism" (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 15, 1935).

Why did Jewish Rabbi's create Communism.....Hess and Marx where both Rabbi's. And the Rothschild's who funded them and exported Communism around the world are of the Rabbi class as well:

"Communism is just another system of Jewish control, a scam for Jewish hegemony. Who could doubt it when it’s two principal architects were Jews of Rabbinic descent — Moses Hess and Karl Marx. Hess converted both Marx and Engels to Communism. Marx referred to Hess as the “Red Rabbi.” In 1935 Rabbi Stephen Wise stated “Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism.”

Why do Jews say Anti-Communism is anti-Semitism?

In 1941, New York Publication “Jewish Life,” and “Jewish Voice,” told their readers that Anti-Communism is Anti-Semitism. The New York publication “Jewish Voice,” July and August of 1941, page 23, states as follows:

“Anti-Communism is anti-Semitism.”

Obviously because as the Jews stated Communism is the New Name for Judaism.

Why where the laws of the Talmud/Torah enacted on Communism Russia where any criticism of the Chosen People is the death penalty.

In 1931 Soviet Dictator Josef Stalin [my note also a Jew and married to a Jewish wife] told the Jewish News Agency in the United States that:

“Under USSR law active anti-Semites are liable to the death penalty!”

Because its a Jewish Government so criticizing the Jews is illegal.

In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth." In 1673 Bar Nachmani, in "Bammidhar rabba," fol. 172, c. 4 and fol. 173, c.

What this whole Zionist issue with the Jews comes down to is the Jews believe they have a messiah who in their holy writings like Isaiah is a Political leader and also a political movement. This King of the Jews must rule from Israel and when they conqueror and destroy all the Goyim nations and destroy their gods, races and, nations, cultures and Judaize them. Their god will descend to mount Hebron and rule thought the Messiah in Israel and totally destroy all the races and nations finishing them into a Jewish world. This is meaning of the Jewish religion and the instructions for this is in their Torah.

The Rothschild's believe this is them, they own and created Israel and have been pushing this Messianic agenda which others Jews have done for centuries before the Rothschild's. So its obvious why the Rothschild's created Communism its the Messianic political movement they are given instructions in the their Torah to create, for Jews to conqueror the planet totally with. And Rothschild's will rule as the Messianic Jewish Kings from Israel thus fulfilling the Messianic mission of Judaism. By actualizing it into reality.

When this happens the Jewish world will be united under their Messiah to rule the Goyim with a Rod of Iron as their holy texts state. The program to do this is dissolution of all races, cultures, nations, individual economies and ethnicities. This will be replaced by a One World Religion of Judaism. The "No God But God" the Muslim's state. They got this off Judaism this means no God but the Jewish God thus the Jews themselves. The Messianic Jewish Religion they have planned to rule the Global Zion by is Communism. Its a religious Jewish Messianic movement which has been written on by the Jews themselves as being such. Remember the Messiah is also a Political Movement.

So that is why all these Jews who are supposed to be opposed to each other are actually working together at the top to create their "God World" where the Jews become God.

The Torah is the blueprint of the Jewish agenda for creating a World Jewish Dictatorship. Communism is simply a pseudo political mask for this. As the Jews admit.

As we where told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: ‘You Gentiles’

“We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God World" is.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew." That's right from their Torah their most Holy "God" Book.

Take special note Goyim they are talking about you here:

Deuteronomy 16:
And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them [Goyim] before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations [my note Nation means Goyim] before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

Putin's visit to worship at the Wailing Wall.
http://www.collive.com/show_news.rtx?id=20655

The powerful Russian President Vladimir Putin's visit at the Kotel took an impromptu turn when a frum Jew called to him.

http://www.collive.com/show_news.rtx?id=20655
By COLlive reporter

Russian President Vladimir Putin paid a visit to the Kotel in Jerusalem Tuesday night with an entourage of Israeli and Russian security personnel.

Originally scheduled for the afternoon, the visit was postponed to 2:00 AM due to security considerations.

He was accompanied by Russia's Chief Rabbi Berel Lazar and his colleague Rabbi Alexander Barada of the Federation of Jewish Communities of Russia. They were greeted by Kotel Rabbi Shmuel Rabinowitz.

At the Western Wall, the President offered a prayer and recited Tehillim from a Russian-Hebrew prayer book.

Despite the late hour, bystanders were still around and one of them called out in Russian, "Welcome President Putin." He got a smile in response.

Later, after visiting the Kotel tunnels, Putin broke away from his security circle and approached the man who had called out to him.

Leaning over the police barricade, the former KGB officer began to chat with the frum Jewish man who apparently is an immigrant from the former Soviet Union.

The man related the importance of the Kotel to the Jewish nation, and mentioned the Beis Hamikdash and Shlomo Hamelech who first built it.

"That's exactly the reason I came here - to pray for the Temple to be built again," Putin responded, according to a report on the Bechadrei Chareidim website.

"I wish you that your prayers will be received," the president added and warmly shook the man's hand.

A person who witnessed the 3 minute conversation, commented "I guess (Putin) is not as closed and tough as we
thought."

Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News - Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999
http://www.chabad.org/news/article_c...ah-Journal.htm

Putin will save “us” says Jew Kapner! By “us” he means Jews.

“RUSSIA’S PM TO JEWISH DELEGATION: I WAS FIRST TO RESTORE JEWISH PROPERTY! MOSCOW — In an extraordinary 40 minute meeting with Russian Jewish leaders yesterday (November 25), Russian Prime Minister Vladimir V. Putin promised to assist the Jewish community in combating anti-Semitism, building schools and reclaiming former synagogue buildings for Jewish communities.”

“**Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family. He fondly recalled the pleasant demeanor of the various family members, as well as their attempts to preserve their traditions despite Communist reprisals for practicing religion. The Prime Minister recalled that he often saw the father of the house poring over large Talmudic tomes.”**

Putin was put into power by the Federation Of Jewish Organizations In Russia. The Jewish Chairman of this organization Abramovich stated in a 2005 interview that Putin could obtain Israeli citizenship if he wanted as an ethnic Jew. And that his mother was a Jew Shelomova. This makes Putin full Jewish by Jewish law.

Something damning in the first addition of Putin's book: First Person: An Astonishingly Frank Self-Portrait by Russia’s President. It states his mothers maiden name was Shalomovitch which is a Jewish surname. But this is changed to Shelomova in the second addition which is an attempt to cover this up:

http://www.amazon.com/dp/1586480189

—Vladimir Putin in the foreground, Roman Abramovich in the background.

Abramovich is chairman of the Federation of Jewish Organizations in Russia (who are allied with the Putin administration) and he also donates money to the Jewish Chabad-

Lubavitch movement. Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.

—Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.

Appointed Putin and Medvedev [My note Medvdev is according to Jewish archives his surname is Mendel]

Abramovich was the first person who recommended Boris Yeltsin to choose Putin as his successor. When Putin formed his first cabinet of prime minister in 1999, the Jew Abramovich was the one who first held "personal interviews" with each of the candidates before they were approved. After that, Abramovich remained one of Putin's closest allies.

In 2007 Putin asked this Jew, who would be elected as the new President – Dmitry Medvedev was then personally recommended by Abramovich. At the G-20 meeting in London in 2009 and the G-8 meeting in 2010, it was Medvedev who became renowned as he had with him a sample of the new supranational world currency "United Future World Currency", which he campaigned strongly for according to Bloomberg.com.

Chris Hutchins , who has written the biographies Abramovich: The Billionaire from Nowhere and Putin A Biography, describes Putin's relationship with Abramovich like one "between a father and his favorite son".

Appears on Russia Today's website

Under the heading "prominent Russians", Roman Abramovich is highlighted in Russia Today's encyclopedia "Russiapedia". It says, among other things, that Abramovich had access to Jeltzins "innermost circle" through the Jewish oligarch Boris Berezovsky.

The Jewish Rothschild's who created the Soviet Union at the top. Still own Russia, who Abramovich is a front Jew of:

Russian gov. owned Rosneft in business with Rockefeller[my note Rockefeller's are Jewish they are of the Rothschild bloodlines] run Exxon and BP despite “sanctions.”

The Putin Government and Chubais are joint owners of RUSNANO.

In 2012, Rothschild Capital Partners bought a 37 percent stake in the Rockefeller’s wealth advisory and asset management group.

Rothschild run Glencore and the Putin Government joined forces to create the world’s largest aluminum company, RUSAL.

The Rothschild Global Financial Advisory is located in downtown Moscow and their website brags of “high level political access” to the Russian government.

Deripaska is CEO of RUSAL.

Abramovich is Putin’s close confidant, and a joint shareholder along with the Russian government in assets such as Gazprom, Aeroflot, and RUSAL.

Putin selected close friend Oleg Deripaska to represent Russia in ABAC (APEC Business Advisory Council). Deripaska is also a close friends and RUSAL business partners with Roman Abramovich.

The Rothschild family are majority shareholders of Rio Tinto. RUSAL and Rio Tinto are involved in joint mining operations despite so called “sanctions” imposed by the West.

The Rothschild family are majority shareholders of Rio Tinto. RUSAL and Rio Tinto are involved in joint mining operations despite so called “sanctions” imposed by the West.

Nat Rothschild is a fellow RUSAL investor, and best friend of Roman Abramovich. Nat is also close friends, and RUSAL business partners with with Oleg Deripaska.

Remember the Jewish are marching the Goyim towards the Microchip:
The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip
topic7691.html

Since 2013 in Russian Federation there will be implemented electronic identification card

system (UEK – Uniwiersalnaja Eliektronicziesskaja Karta), the same as RFID. This is officially admitted by administration of Chabarovsk Country.

Jewish Onslaught to Destroy Europe

One of the main reasons that Germany has always been attacked so viciously is Germany has always been a stronghold of Satanism in Europe. Germany was also hit the hardest with the genocidal Inquisition where entire villages were wiped out.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

In addition to wiping out many German towns and villages, the rest of Europe was victimized by the Christian Church as well. The Inquisition was a major attack on Europe.

Loss of human life:

- Salzburg, Austria, 1677-1681 over 100 murdered
- Basque region of the Pyrenees; 1608, Lawyer Pierre de Lancre was sent to the region to "root out and destroy those who worshipped Pagan Gods." Over 600 tortured and murdered.
- Witch judge Henri Boguet c. 1550-1619 sent some 600 victims to their deaths in Burgundy, many of them young children who were systematically tortured and then burned alive.
- A pregnant woman was burned alive and from the trauma, she gave birth before she died. The baby was tossed back into the flames.
- Swedish town of Mora, 1669, more than 300 murdered. Among them, 15 children. Thirty-six children between the ages of 9 and 15 were made to run the gauntlet and were beaten with rods upon their hands once a week for an entire year. Twenty of the youngest children, all under the age of 9 were whipped on their hands at the church door for 3 Sundays in succession. Many more were severely beaten for witchcraft offenses.
- In Scotland, under the rule of Oliver Cromwell, a total of 120 in a single month were murdered in 1661. Estimates of the total dead have been as high as 17,000 between 1563 and 1603.
- In Würzburg, Germany, the Chancellor wrote a graphic account in the year of 1629:
- "...there are three hundred children of three or four years, who are said to have had intercourse with the Devil. I have seen children of seven put to death, and brave little scholars of ten, twelve, fourteen, and fifteen years of age..."

- Between the years of 1623 and 1633, some 900 "witches" were put to death throughout Würzburg. This was largely maintained by the Jesuits.
- The Chronicler of Treves reported in 1586 that the entire female population of two villages was wiped out by inquisitors. Only two women were left alive.
- Noted cases included the Knights Templar, Joan of Arc who was chained by the neck, hands and feet and locked in a cramped iron cage, Galileo, who stated that the Earth revolved around the Sun and was not the center of the universe as the church taught (See above).

*The above accounts were taken from Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering.

Satanic Holidays and celebrations have a very strong history in Europe and those directly associated with Satanism are European in origin. Germany has a strong and pronounced history of Black Masses.

Years ago, large Sabbats were held on the Summit of the Brocken in the Harz Mountains of Germany. A Black Mass, feasting and orgies lasted until dawn, with dancing around a huge bonfire, and intense celebrating.

The Feast of Valbörg is the celebration of fertility that has its origins with the Vikings. The festival spread throughout Europe. At this time, the veil between the Earth and the astral/spirit worlds is said to be very thin. What is done on this night, especially at midnight [April 30 - May 1st] has special significance. All rituals, magick, spirit communications and related are much more powerful on this sacred night.

Sweden, Lithuania, and other countries in Europe have held onto these traditions. Bon fires are lit and celebrated on the Solstices and Equinoxes amongst the main populace. In spite of all the slaughter and murder in attempts for the Jew to enforce their sick program of Christianity, many countries in Europe, notably Sweden, Germany, and Lithuania have kept their Pagan Traditions alive. There are others as well.

Beltane begins at sundown on the evening of, April 30. This custom originates with the Celts who always figured their days from sundown to sundown. Sundown was the time when Druid priests lit the Baal-fires on the tops of hills.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Beltane.html
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOLIDAYS.html

The Satanic energies in Europe, and especially those concentrated in Germany paved the way for Hitler and the Third Reich to come to power. In addition to their revealing what the Jews are all about, Germany was viciously attacked as the

goal of the Third Reich was to completely abolish Christianity and replace it with Paganism [Satanism]. The YouTube video below is very revealing. Of course they slander Satanist Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler, but it does contain truths concerning where NS Germany was in regards to Satanism and the Jews know this:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eX3R_mQnsRM

The immigrant situation in Europe is intended to destroy mainly White Europeans. This is a fact, regardless of what some brainwashed people may refuse to believe. Satan is and always has been against race-mixing. This is not about supremacy, it is about preserving our cultures. The Jews always use the race issue as a tool to destroy all races, which is their ultimate goal. Everyone becomes just a number, a slave and has no idea of their past, their cultural heritage- nothing. The Jew rewrites history and becomes like they claim "The Chosen of God." If they succeed in some of the Big Brother technology, then everyone will be completely fucked.

Satan and Lilith both told me that the world economy WILL collapse. Now, we are not dealing with say, a few hundred of these immigrants, but well into the millions. Many Europeans are already homeless and to make room for this influx, which the Jew created, even senior citizens are being kicked out of nursing homes in some countries. So… what is going to happen if the economy collapses and there isn't enough food, shelter and other necessities by far to go around? You think crime is bad now? How about plague? This is REALITY. Far too many people have their heads up their asses, as they are too stupid and weak to face reality and see it for what it is. Few really have any real grasp of world history. People are so indoctrinated and dense; it just doesn't sink in, even for many who have studied.

Satan and Lilith explained to me that in order for any real action to take place, peoples' backs must be against the wall before many will wake up, face reality and react. Satan told me He, Himself is going to step in on this, along with our other Gods.

The Jew creates the problem, provokes the reaction, and then pushes the solution. In order to force these mass migrations to happen at this rate, the Jew works to make life unlivable in the countries these immigrants are coming from. The Jews have a long history of this sort of thing; one only needs to look to communism. They play both sides. On the other end, these migrants are told by the Jews in their home countries that they can get out [often by paying the Jew with their entire life savings] and live a much better life in Europe. The Jews work both ends.

THE JEWISH OPPOSITION TO CANCER CURES

The Jew Fishbein [Editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association "JAMA" from 1924 to 1950] was the front Jew responsible, along with his Sanhedrin network in the background, to lie, swindle, and destroy any real cures for cancer, along with the Gentile geniuses behind them. All the time covering up the very existence of such cures from the Gentile public, while promoting a Jewish controlled medical system that empties the pockets of Gentiles, the Jew irradiates cancer victims, cuts them open and poisons them. Most die from these treatments. The Jew has made tens to hundreds of thousands of dollars off of cancer victims. Only one out of one thousand people survive such treatments.

Most cancer victims get sick in the first place due to the Jewish factory farming and pollution of the environment via their total control, not just of the banks but also of nearly all of the mass industries. Dr. Weston Price's global study back in the 1930's found that a populations' increase in cases of cancer and other aliments escalates when larger of amounts of processed food are consumed.

Over half a million Americans alone died from cancer in just 2006, in America alone. The total amount of global deaths from cancer in the latest EU report; the death rate is rising to 17 million a year worldwide.

It was discovered that the Third Reich had found an effective cure for cancer, as Hitler personally ordered massive amounts of state funding into disease research and cures, along with the best minds in the Reich to study the subject.

There would have been a universally known and practiced cure for cancer back in the 1930's, which would have saved hundreds of millions of lives, IF NOT FOR THE JEWS!

THE JEWS ARE OUR MISFORTUNE!

Morris Fishbein [Jew] - AMA Enemy
Of American Health by Bob Wallace LewRockwell.com
2-5-2

Dr. Morris Fishbein [1889-1976] originally studied to be a clown. Realizing he could make more money as a doctor, he entered medical school [where he failed anatomy], then barely graduated. He never treated a patient in his life. Why is he so important? Because he became head of the American Medical Association, a position that he used to enrich himself and crush legitimate therapies out of existence. He appeared to be motivated solely by money and power.

As head of the AMA [and editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association from 1924-1949], he decided which drugs could be sold to the public

based only how much advertising money he could extort from drug manufacturers, whom he required to place expensive ads in the JAMA. There were no drug-testing agencies, only Fishbein. It was irrelevant if the drugs worked.

Fishbein was a shakedown artist. Yet, today, there is a Morris Fishbein Center for the History of Science and Medicine at the University of Chicago.

The AMA, a State-backed guild that today has a near-stranglehold on the medical profession, was founded in 1847 merely as a social and scientific organization. Its original purpose was very appropriate. It was in their private [and the public's] interest for practitioners to get together to trade knowledge, and, for all the outward seriousness of the organization, to have some fun. The original purpose had gotten lost, though. Some members always want to use the State to reduce the supply of practitioners [which increases income] and eliminate competition [which also increases income, and, much more seriously, reduces innovation]. This happened with the AMA, which is why it is now a danger to the health of the American people.

In 1900, while attending the annual AMA convention in St. Paul, Minnesota, three doctors came up with the always-destructive but all-too-human idea of using the AMA as a front, in order to form a closed corporation for their financial benefit. A constitution, bylaws and a charter were created which appeared to give the members of the AMA a say in the activities of the corporation, whereas in reality the three directors had complete control. These three formed smaller political machines in every state, which they controlled through the main corporation.

In 1924, not surprisingly [perhaps inevitably] one of the directors became involved in a scandal and had to resign. He appointed Fishbein to take his place. Fishbein ultimately took control of the AMA, and by 1934 owned all of the stock. In his new position, he was able to assume dictatorial control of the state licensing boards and made it as difficult as he could for any doctor who did not join. He, and the three doctors who formed the corporation, were little more than extortionists, ones who made millions by using the power of the State.

The AMA, which started out as a legitimate organization, rapidly became crooked, and Fishbein was the main cause.

The worst of Fishbein's crimes was his destruction of Royal Rife, Royal Raymond Rife. I don't know if Royal Raymond Rife was legitimate or not. I believe the evidence leans towards his being a once-in-a-century genius. He was born in 1888 in Elkhorn, Nebraska, and died in 1971, at age 83. He grew up with a passion for microscopes, microbiology, and electronics. He was brilliant; there can be no doubt about that. He invented technology that is still in use today in optics, electronics, radiochemistry, biochemistry, ballistics, and aviation. Some of his many inventions included a heterodyning ultraviolet microscope, a micro-

dissector, and a micromanipulator. He studied at John Hopkins, received 14 major awards, and was honored with an honorary doctorate from the University of Heidelberg. He worked for Zeiss Optics, the US government, and several private employers, the most notable of them being Henry Timkin, who made millions manufacturing roller bearings.

Most people have never heard of Rife.
By 1920, Rife had built the world's first microscope that was strong enough for the him to see a virus [he sometimes had to painfully adjust his microscope for up to 24 hours to get the specimen into focus]. By 1932, after twelve years and five microscopes, he perfected his technology and constructed the largest and most powerful microscope, which he called his "Universal Microscope." It had almost 6,000 different parts and could magnify objects 61,000 times their normal size. With this two-foot-tall, 200-pound microscope, Rife became the first to see a live virus, and until recently, his microscope was the only one that could do this.

Modern electron microscopes, although more powerful than Rife's invention, instantly kill the viruses they are focused upon. Rife's microscope left the viruses alive, so they could be studied.

Rife's genius was first introduced to the public in the San Diego Union newspaper in 1929, and was followed by an article in Popular Science in 1931. Articles describing his great scientific breakthroughs appeared in the established scientific press in for the first time in late 1931 in Science magazine, as well as California and Western Medicine.

In 1944, the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, DC, published a detailed article about Rife in their national journal, with his microscope being the focus of it, but what was revealed to their readers was not only Rife's microscope, but how he was able to destroy disease-causing pathogens.

As far back as 1920, Rife had identified a virus that he believed caused cancer. He called it the "BX virus." He made over 20,000 unsuccessful attempts to transform normal cells into tumor cells. He failed until he irradiated the virus, caught it in a porcelain filter, and injected in into lab animals. Using this technique, he created 400 tumors in a row.

He began subjecting this virus to different radio frequencies to see if it was affected by them. He discovered what he called the "Mortal Oscillatory Rate" [MOR] of the virus. He successfully cured cancer in his 400 experimental animals before he decided to run tests on humans.

What Rife was doing was using resonance to kill the virus. Everything vibrates at different frequencies. If the resonance is correct, it can be used to shatter, just as a singer can use it to break a wineglass. By finding the proper resonance, Rife was able to shatter the virus. This is why he called it the Mortal Oscillatory Rate.

Rife claimed he also discovered the frequencies which destroyed herpes, polio, spinal meningitis, tetanus, influenza, and many other dangerous, disease-causing organisms. All told, there were over 50 infectious diseases that he apparently discovered cures for.

How did Rife do this? He painstakingly obtained the MORS by tuning the dial of the frequency generator while observing the sample pathogen under his microscope. When a frequency was discovered that destroyed a particular microorganism, its dial position was marked. The actual frequencies were determined later after his experiments. What he did, he apparently did intuitively and unwittingly, and it is doubtful he completely understood the theoretical method he utilized. For one thing, there was at that time no theory to explain what he was doing. [In doing research for this article, I have come to the conclusion that Rife was so far advanced over currently available theories that he could not explain what he was doing.]

In the summer of 1934, one of Rife's close friends, Dr. Milbank Johnson, along with the University of Southern California, appointed a Special Medical Research Committee to bring 16 terminally cancer patients from Pasadena County Hospital to Rife's San Diego Laboratory and clinic for treatment. The team included doctors and pathologists assigned to examine the patients, if they were still alive after 90 days.

Some of the other scientists and doctors Rife worked with were: E.C. Rosenow, Sr. [longtime Chief of Bacteriology, Mayo Clinic]; Arthur Kendall [Director, Northwestern Medical School]; Dr. George Dock; Alvin Foord [pathologist]; Rufus Klein-Schmidt [President of USC]; R.T. Hamer [Superintendent, Paradise Valley Sanitarium]; Whalen Morrison [Chief Surgeon, Santa Fe Railway]; George Fischer [Childrens Hospital, N.Y.]; Edward Kopps [Metabolic Clinic, La Jolla]; Karl Meyer [Hooper Foundation, S.F.]; and M. Zite [Chicago University].

At first, the patients were given three minutes of the appropriate frequency every day. The treatment consisted of the patients standing next to one of Rife's generators, which irradiated them. It was much the same as standing in front of a large fluorescent light. The researchers soon learned this was too much of the treatment. Suspecting the human body needed more time to dispose of the dead toxins, they reduced the time to three minutes every third day.

After the 90 days of treatment, the committee concluded that 14 of the patients had been completely cured. After the treatment was adjusted, the remaining two patients responded within the next four weeks. The total recovery rate using Rife's technology was 100%. The treatment was painless, and the side effects, minimal, if any. Except for building the generators, the total cost was a little electricity [today, the cost of treating a cancer patient averages $300,000 per person. That's a lot of money, and the cancer industry is big business.]

Rife wrote in 1953, "Sixteen cases were treated at the clinic for many types of malignancy. After three months, 14 of these so-called hopeless cases were signed off as clinically cured by the staff of five medical doctors and Dr. Alvin G. Foord, M.D., pathologist for the group."

In 1937, Rife and some colleagues established a company called Beam Ray. They manufactured fourteen of Rife's "frequency instruments." Dr. James Couche, who was present at the clinic, used one of Rife's machines with great success for 22 years, long after the AMA had banned it.

Then, to Rife's, and the nation's great misfortune, Fishbein heard about Rife's frequency machine. Fishbein sent an attorney to make a token attempt to buy out Rife. Rife refused. Although no one knows the exact terms of the offer, it was probably similar to the one Fishbein made to Harry Hoxsey for his herbal cancer remedy [which Fishbein, in court, had to admit worked on skin cancer]:

Fishbein and his associates would receive all profits for nine years and Hoxey would receive nothing. Then, if they were satisfied that it worked, Hoxsey would begin to receive 10% of the profits. When Hoxsey refused, Fishbein used his political connections to have Hoxsey arrested 125 times in a period of 16 months. The charges [based on practicing without a license] were always thrown out of court, but Fishbein harassed Hoxsey for 25 years. The only good thing that came out of it is that the scandal forced Fishbein to resign.

Fishbein then offered Phil Hoyland, an investor in Beam Ray and an electrical engineer who had helped build the frequency instruments, legal assistance in an attempt to steal the company from Rife and the other investors. A lawsuit ensued.

The trial of 1939 put an end to the proper scientific investigation of Rife's frequency machine. Rife, who was not as resilient as Hoxsey, became unglued. Unable to cope with the savage and unfair attacks in court, he crumbled, turned to alcohol, and became an alcoholic, even though he won the case. Unfortunately, the legal bills bankrupted Beam Ray, and it closed down. Fishbein used his power within the AMA to halt any further investigation of Rife's work.

In 1950, Rife joined up with John Crane, who was an electrical engineer. They worked together for ten years, building more advanced frequency machines, but in 1960 the AMA closed them down. Crane was imprisoned for three years and one month, even though fourteen patients testified as to the effectiveness of the machine [the forewoman of the jury was an AMA doctor]. Rife died in 1971, from a combination of alcohol and Valium. He had spent the last one-third of his life as an alcoholic.

What happened to all of those who had supported Rife? By 1939, most of them were denying they ever knew him, even though 44 of them had honored Rife on

November 20, 1931 with a banquet billed as "The End to All Diseases" at Dr. Milbank's Pasadena estate.

Arthur Kendall, who worked with Rife on the cancer virus, accepted almost a quarter of a million dollars to suddenly "retire" in Mexico. This was a huge amount of money during the Depression. Dr. George Dock was silenced with an enormous grant, along with the highest honors the AMA could bestow. Everyone except Dr. Couche and Dr. Milbank Johnson gave up Rife's work and went back to prescribing drugs. Johnson died in 1944.

The medical journals, supported almost entirely by drug company advertising revenues and controlled by the AMA, refused to publish any paper by anyone on Rife's therapy. Generations of medical students graduated without hearing of Rife's breakthroughs in medicine. And what happened to Rife's decades of meticulous evidence of his work, including film and stop-motion photographs? Parts of his instruments, photographs, film, and written records were stolen from his lab. No one knows who was behind it. No one was ever caught.

Rife's documents for the cancer clinic were lost when he lent them to Dr. Arthur Yale a few years later. Barry Lynes, who reintroduced Rife's work to the public in 1986, in his book "The Cancer Cure that Worked," wrote, "Documents show the clinic existed and succeeded in curing Cancer. Doctors who continued treating seriously ill people with success given what the frequency instrument accomplished in 1934 tell the real story, as do signed reports from cured cancer patients in later years."

While Rife attempted to reproduce his missing data, his virus microscopes were vandalized, and pieces of his Universal Microscope were stolen. Earlier, arson had destroyed the multi-million dollar Burnett Lab in New Jersey, just as the scientists there were preparing to announce confirmation of Rife's work, but the last blow came later, when police illegally confiscated the remainder of Rife's 50 years of research.

Fortunately, his death was not the end of his electronic therapy. A few humanitarian doctors and engineers attempted to reconstruct his frequency machines to keep his work alive.

But do these modern machines work? I don't know. Modern researchers are trying to replicate the life's work of what may been one of the greatest geniuses in history.

If you'll look at the reviews of Lynes' book at Amazon.com, there are people who swear by Rife's machines. A doctor I know [who lives outside the US and wishes to remain anonymous] told me, "I have a feeling the Rife machines that are now available to us do not have the correct frequencies. The machines I've worked with have limited settings and transmit a general range of frequencies," but she

uses something similar, specifically the LISTEN and the much more advanced BEST machines, invented by James Clark.

She told me several of her case histories, one of which I will reproduce here: "[I was treating] a nine-week-old baby that was blue and dying. Doctors couldn't find anything wrong with her. I found Ross River Fever [mosquito transmitted] and the baby began to respond within two hours of giving her the frequencies, and went on to make a full recovery, just after one treatment. The parents did demand a blood test for the baby to confirm the Ross River virus - which it was! There wasn't anything the doctors could have done about it. I used to think that somehow the electromagnetic frequency gave the body the right information to deal with the virus. We now know how this works, due to Sharry Edwards, [another practitioner in the States I have studied with, who uses low-frequency sound for healing]. She has access to great lab equipment, and last year applied the frequencies representing various parasite, bacteria, and viruses to blood containing these pathogens. Under a special high-powered microscope, she observed that the frequency shattered the "mask" - the protein DNA that the pathogen would cloak itself with - and exposed the invader to the immune system, that would immediately attack and destroy."

This is essentially what Rife discovered over 80 years ago. We are 80 years behind where we should be, because of one despicable man, Morris Fishbein, who used the State to halt the advance of medicine, and to line his own pockets.

The LISTEN and BEST machines are legal in the US, but not totally, stated this doctor:
"Practitioners in the States do not use the 'imprinting' facility of the machines - that is, broadcasting the frequency. Since this broadcasting is not permitted by your laws, the devices are added to the machines when we buy them."
In other words, it is illegal in the US to use the machines to attempt to cure disease. The proper parts aren't even on the machine. It is illegal for a doctor to even suggest such a cure is possible. There are other instruments [and other inventors] who, past and present, have discovered the same thing Rife did. Gaston Naessons, Hulda Clark, and Antoine Priore have invented similar instruments. All suffered persecution at the hands of the State. Are they legitimate? All I can say is that they had an enormous amount of support from their patients.

What would have happened if Rife had succeeded, and Fishbein had failed? If what Rife was doing actually worked, there would be a lot of people who would have survived cancer. A large portion of the medical profession would have ceased to exist. It certainly didn't take a doctor to operate Rife's machines.

Scientists and researches could have devoted more time and money to things we are far behind on, like growing organs and limbs. The hundreds of billions of

dollars that have flowed to the nefarious alliance of the AMA, FDA, drug industry, and the State, would have never occurred.

The cure for these problems? Remove the State backing from the AMA and FDA, and unleash the power and creatively of the free market. Many people have been brainwashed into thinking the State protects them. The truth is the exact opposite.

Copyright © 2002 LewRockwell.com

Appended Article:

Of my three children, one was given no drugs, no nitrates in his eyes or anything else. He has never worn glasses. The other two who were given the standard treatment in the hospital have had to wear glasses due to having nearsightedness. The Jews make a fortune off of glasses and optometry.

Excerpt from:
Hazards that Lurk in the Hospital Nursery

Although competitive pressures have brought improvements in some hospitals, the probability remains that your baby will be whisked off to the nursery moments after he is born. He will be subjected to a number of procedures, some of them legally mandated in most states, and then compelled to lie there – probably screaming his head off – for at least four hours. Only then, and only once every four hours after that, will you be allowed to breastfeed your baby or give him his bottle, if that is the option you select.

Your obstetrician will waste no time in giving your new baby his first exposure to the chemicals that dominate medical practice in the United States. He'll squirt a few drops of silver nitrate into the baby's eyes. This treatment is predicated on the ridiculous presumption that all mothers must be suspected of having gonorrhea, which may have been transmitted to the baby during delivery. Doctors have, in fact, fostered legislation requiring this treatment in every state.

Doctors reject the argument that the mother could be tested for gonorrhea instead of inflicting silver nitrate on her baby, claiming that this won't do because the test is not 100-percent accurate. **That defense is pure nonsense, because the silver nitrate isn't 100-percent effective, either.** Whether one is more effective than the other is moot, because if your baby were to develop gonorrheal ophthalmia for either reason, the problem can and will be solved by using antibiotics to treat the disease.

The use of silver nitrate made some sense before antibiotics became available, but the price your baby pays because its use is continued today, when it is no longer needed, is not insignificant. Silver nitrate causes chemical conjunctivitis in 30 to 50 percent of the babies who receive it. Their eyes fill up with thick pus, making it impossible for them to see during the first week or so of life. No one knows what the long-term psychological consequences of this temporary blindness may be. The treatment may also produce blocked tear ducts, which necessitates difficult surgical intervention to correct damage done by a senseless procedure. Finally, some doctors – including me – believe that the high incidence of myopia and astigmatism in the United States may be related to the placing of this caustic agent into the delicate, tender membranes of your baby's eyes.

It seems that every generation of doctors creates a new set of interventions that create problems that can only be resolved by further intervention. Most of the things a mother goes through when her baby is delivered in a hospital – the analgesia, the anesthesia, the induction of labor, all of the drugs – increase the chance that her infant will develop jaundice, because it is one of their side effects.

Many doctors routinely give vitamin K to newborn babies because they have been taught that infants are born with a deficiency of this vitamin, which influences how rapidly the baby's blood will clot. That's nonsense, unless the mother is severely malnourished, but most doctors do it anyway. **Administration of vitamin K to the newborn may produce jaundice, which prompts the pediatrician to treat it with bilirubin lights (phototherapy). These lights expose the baby to a dozen documented hazards that may require still further treatment and possibly affect him for the rest of his life.**

Originally published as Chapter 4, How to Raise a Healthy Child In Spite of Your Doctor. New York: Ballantine Books, 1990.

Industrial farming where food animals are jam-packed into crates, cages, and pens, living in their own excrement, covered with sores and having to endure intense suffering. This creates depression in a large number of people who eat meat, as the hormones and other bio-chemicals from the bodies of the animals are in the meat and the meat products. The Jew maximizes financial profits from prescription drugs. Patients who suffer from depression and related disorders are prescribed drugs, many of which are addictive. This is a multi-million dollar industry of which the Jew reaps millions upon millions of dollars. No amount of money is ever enough money for the Jew.
Vegetarians are not exempt either. The Jew run corporations work overtime to create plant hybrids, many of which are monstrosities, and insecticides that are

harmful not only to the environment, but to the health of the consumers, and other chemicals which are put into the soil, sprayed upon the plants and eventually wind up in our water supply that cause all kinds of diseases and cancer.

35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide, when taken according to directions [extremely important] gives the body the extra oxygen it needs to cure itself, prevent asthma attacks and much more. The One-Minute Cure: The Secret to Healing Virtually All Diseases, by Madison Cavanaugh
http://freedom-school.com/health/one-inutecurepasswordfreefinalpdf102708.pdf
If you look around, this book is available on pdf for free on the internet.

There are toxins in all of the foods we eat. Many of these are intentionally added to make the population tired. Chronic fatigue is rampant. This ensures many do not have the energy to resist the Jew run system. Jew Karl Marx wrote to keep the workers [Gentile slaves] hungry and tired. This has become a reality.

Liquid Chlorophyll also adds extra oxygen to the body, giving natural energy and boosts the immune system. Prepared foods such as frozen TV dinners and twinkies and related are the worst, along with the dyes and other toxic filth in our foods. There is very little nutritional value and along with popular breakfast cereals, these are loaded with harmful chemicals, advertised on the TV for kids who don't know any better and sold to the unknowing public in massive quantities. The Jew not only makes an enormous profit from these toxic foods, but also reaps in billions treating victims with expensive drugs that only treat the symptoms.

Jewish terror tactics, more about Lenin and the Bolsheviks
by: Teloc Vovim 666

"*To learn who governs over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize*" –Voltaire

Looking a bit more at Lenin and the Bolshevik rule, Maria Spiridonova on February 10th 1919 after she condemned the terror that was being carried out by the Cheka, her and 210 other militants were sentenced by a revolutionary court to a detention in a sanatorium on account of her hysterical state. Classic Jewish move, if you oppose them or try to expose them you are declared insane. Just like people who have spotted UFOs, and people who know about Jewish scandals are deemed insane or racist. (Again "race" by their own admission)

July 1, 1919 Cheka's memo about other political parties, "Instead of merely outlawing these parties, which would simply force them underground and make them even more difficult to control, it seems preferable to grant them a sort of semi legal status. In this way we can have at hand, and whenever we need can simply pluck our troublemakers, renegades, or the informers that we need. As for these anti soviets parties concerned, we must make use of the present war situation to blame crimes on their members." Oh have the Jews ever utilized this trick.. As with National Socialists parties and neo Nazis parties, they keep track of the members and infiltrate them. (As with anything or group relating to Nazis, their biggest threat) It's another false freedom used to keep track of people or threats, and it's easy to dismantle if they already know who and where they are.

The most known Bolshevik leaders Trotsky, Zinoviev, Kamenev, Aleksei Rykov, Karl Radek were all Jewish. Many people knew this and strikers who had had enough at a meeting while Lenin was trying to address striking workers was booed off stage, while people were shouting, "Down with Jews and commissars." and "Death to Jews."

> **Quote from the Jewish Talmud:**
> Libbre David 37: "To communicate anything to a Goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the Goyim knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly."

"The best place for a striker, those noxious yellow parasites, is the concentration camp."
And that is where many of them ended up, others were tortured and executed.

"In 1920 anyone arrested, to be set free again and to be given a new ration book (for food), all workers had to sign this statement:

I, the undersigned, a filthy criminal dog, repent before the revolutionary court and the red army, confess my sins, and promise to work conscientiously in the future."

June 11 1919, planes bombed the town of Tretyaki because of revolts, they took family members as hostages to use against those who revolted or deserters, they arrested and executed many people, also burned villages. If anyone helped the deserters or bandits, the Cheka would burn their entire village down.
More Jewish terror tactics, "if anyone opposes them they are hunted down and killed, usually tortured first, and their entire families are murdered as well."
(All the very same things Israel is doing now)
"Do what we say or we'll kill you"…

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Israel-Used-Nuclear-Weapon-on-Yemen.pdf

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Jewish_Media_Calls_For_Israel_To_Nuke_Germany_And_Iran.pdf

The Bolsheviks also deemed the Cossacks as Kulaks and class enemies. There was a deCossackization, their land was taken from them and redistributed. That sounds so familiar in so many different places… Does Denazification sound familiar to anyone? And where at the supposed end of the war German territory was taken and redistributed. Same tactics… used again… and again.

> **Quote from the Jewish Talmud:** Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348:
> "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

"We Cossacks are not anti-Soviet, we are in favor of free election. We are against communist collective farming, and the Jews." The source of all problems always seems to come back to the Jews. No matter they what are disguising themselves as (Christians, Islamic, Stalinist, Maoist, communists, liberals). They destroyed Cossack towns and deported the survivors. Same thing happened in Germany, where many German cities were bombed down to rubble and the survivors were sent to "work" (death) camps. The very same thing also occurred in Cambodia, they burnt down many villages, and anyone who wasn't executed was sent to be worked to death.

The Cheka were stealing, looting, and raping, and they would throw anyone into prison, and forge documents. They also regularly practiced extortion and blackmail. The Cheka drunk with blood and violence, kept no records of executions, or why people were being executed. They were hanging people "for fun..."

The Bolsheviks wanted to humiliate their enemy, especially the “bourgeois” women. They were forced to clean toilets or the barracks of the Chekas and Red Guards. This however was a toned down politically presentable face of brutal rape which took place in gigantic proportions. Just like in WW2 where Russian Jewish propagandist, Ilya Ehrenburg, told Red Army soldiers not to be afraid to break the racial pride of German women, and blatantly told them to rape German women.

These despicable crimes can be seen all throughout history and all around the world. The perpetrators never brought to justice. I say it’s about damn time they paid for their crimes…

Resources *

The Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression Harvard Press © 2000
Part I Chapter 4: The Dirty War

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewish-bolshevism.html

Death, Humiliation, Slavery in "Christian housing" and more.

This is here a reply by one of our members in the Joy of Satan main groups. In order to escape this to be lost under the message burdens, we repost it as its very worth reading and very informative and reveals the True Nature of this kike criminal institution, but their 'little race' aswell who is behind all these atrocities who are beyond word and doubt the greatest to plague Human history. See for yourselves:

"

There are a lot more atrocities where this one came from. The Catholic Church has participated in many crimes of slave labor, including serfdom, chattel slavery, and slave labor at orphanages. The recent mass grave is only one example of Catholic “laundries" like the Magdalene Asylums; a form of slave labor where women were forced to work in clothes-washing facilities run by the Church.

In 1993 a mass grave containing 155 female bodies was discovered outside a Magdalene Asylum in Drumcondra, Dublin. Only 75 of these women even had death certificates.

Many of the corpses still wore casts from the bone injuries these women sustained working back-breaking shifts which could last more than ten hours a day. Chemicals such as industrial bleach used in Catholic workhouses like the so-called Magdalene "Laundry" often caused harm to workers, while dangerous equipment presented yet another danger. One body in the mass grave was found with its head severed.

http://theraggedwagon.wordpress.com/201 ... -are-they/

http://www.magdalenelaundries.com/Magda ... _Final.pdf

The Roman Catholic Church had concentration camps like this across Europe and North America where Catholics tortured, abused, and enslaved women and children for "crimes" ranging from promiscuity to being sexually abused. In some cases girls were even imprisoned for looking "too attractive". Women who tried to escape these workhouses were dragged back by the police into literal slavery, from which only relatives rarely released them. Talking to fellow inmates during work was strictly prohibited, and women who broke the rules could be beaten, starved, tortured, and worse.

“Those places were the Irish gulags for women,” said Mary Norris. “When you went inside their doors you left behind your dignity, identity and humanity. We were locked up, had no outside contacts and got no wages although we worked 10 hours a day, six days a week, 52 weeks a year. What else is that but slavery? And to think that they were doing all this in the name of a loving God! I used to tell God I hated him.”

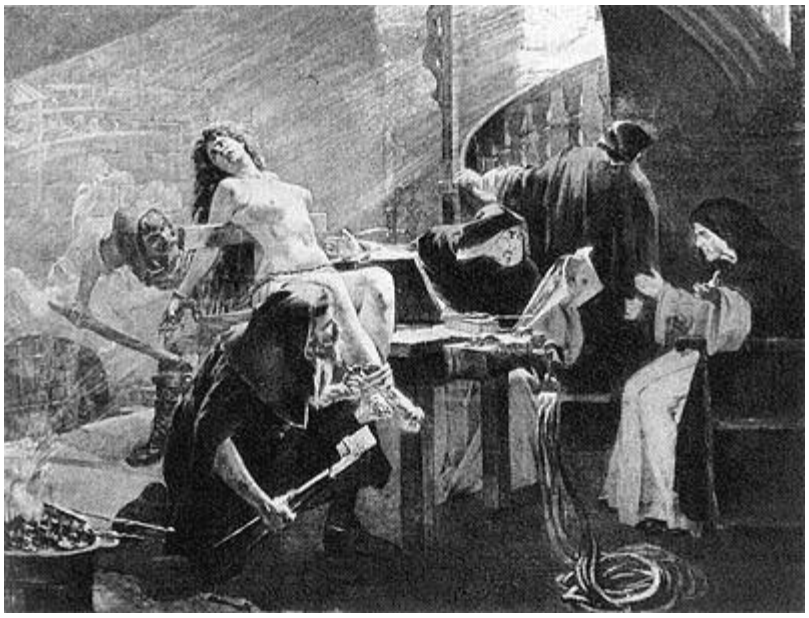

http://samdjordison.blogspot.com/2013/0 ... dries.html

At the "Good Shepherd Orphanage" In Baltimore, Maryland, survivor Pat Noel testifies that aside from working long hours for the Church, girls were beaten until they were bloody, forced to kneel on concrete steps for days, shaved, starved, deprived of their names, and coerced into lifelong celibacy. At least one girl was forced to crawl through her own urine.

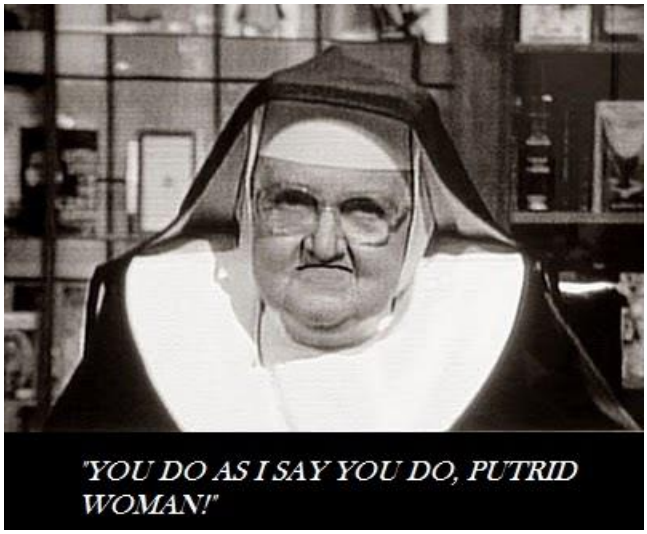

http://communities.washingtontimes.com/neighborhood/heart-without-compromise-children-and-children-wit/2013/jun/6/magdalene-laundry-survivor-speaks-out/

Women were worked to death in cold blood; one lovely 15 year old in St. Joseph's "Industrial School" was even forced by nuns - against a doctor's order - to perform hard labor right after her appendix had been surgically removed. The girl died after several days of this horrific abuse.

http://theraggedwagon.wordpress.com/200 ... -murdered/

The singer Sinnead O'Conner testifies that she witnessed nuns at an Irish Magdalene Asylum rip a child out of the arms of its screaming mother, **who never heard even one word about the fate of her child ever again.**

http://goldenbridgeinmate39.wordpress.c ... e-laundry/

Atrocities of a similar nature occurred in Australia, where Lily Arthur recounts having her only child stolen at birth after she was dragged from her bed one night and imprisoned in a Catholic Magdalene

Laundry. Here she was forced to work throughout her pregnancy and for months afterword. She met women from a higher security "Asylum" who told her they had been forced to eat rotting food, and sleep with no bedding on concrete for months on end.

http://atheism.wikia.com/wiki/Magdalene_laundry

Horrific sexual abuse also occurred in these facilities, as recounted by survivors in the documentary "Sex in a Cold Climate".

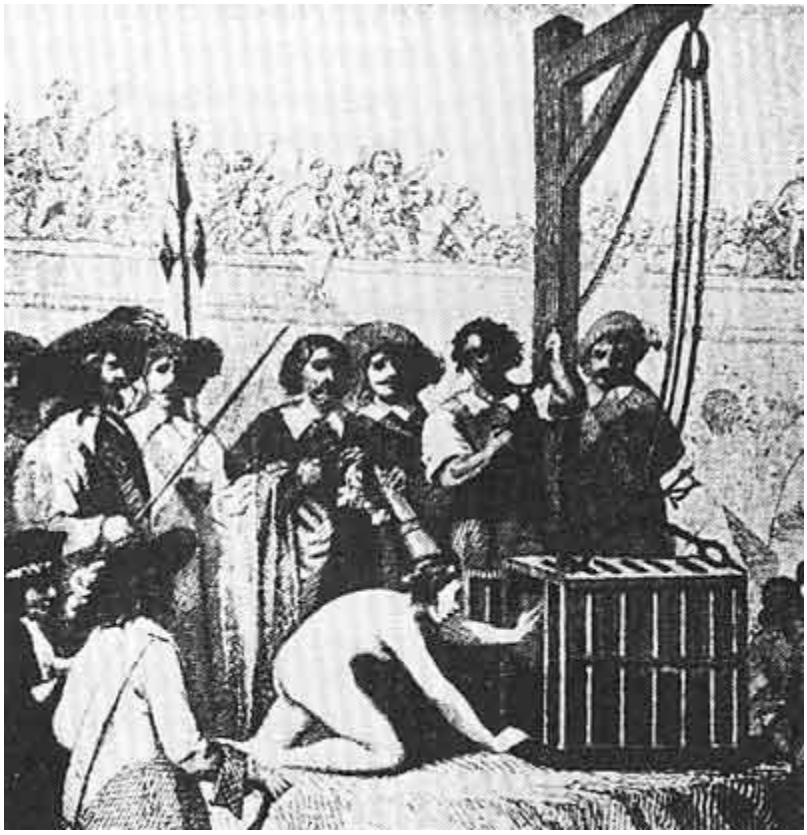

In the case of Ireland, the Jew-Controlled Government was fully aware (see again JFM 2011) that thousands of women were illegally enslaved by the Church; and that local police department s were acting at behest of Catholic clergy and others to keep these women in slavery; but did nothing to stop it. In fact, the Jew-Controlled government even acted in collusion with Catholic nuns to use these enslaved women as cheap labor.

Similar use of forced labor once occurred across the Christianized world, where Jewish Governments

and Christian Churches collaborated with each other to enslave and exploit Gentile women and their children. This system developed from the Dark Age custom of forcing promiscuous women to work in convents, developed into a network of laundries in the eighteenth century, and seemingly ended in White countries when the last Magdalene Asylum in Ireland closed in 1996. Abuse and overworking of women and children in convents and other Christian institutions, however, continues, and it is very likely given the past that there are still places where local authorities are complicit.

The Catholic Church is a criminal organization run by Jews, who are a criminal race.

Hail Satan and his Justice.

SIEG HEIL

Jewogle, Jewtube And Tulsi Gabbard

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 03, 2019

Jewogle, Jewtube And Tulsi Gabbard

Congress member and Democratic Presidential candidate, Tulsi Gabbard is now suing Google for fifty million dollars for supressing her candidate adds after the Democratic debates when her name was the most Googled on the searches relating to the debates. Google controls eighty percent of the search engines results globally and was attempting to censor Gabbard's campaign.

Why would Google do that? Tulsi Gabbard, is hated by the Jewish Lobby which stated they would do anything possible against her in the campaign, they don't like her criticism of Israel in the past. Google is owned by the Alphabet company. Just Jew runs Alphabet? The company that owns Google. The Jews, Sergey Brin and Larry Page:

"In September 2004, Brin and Page went to Israel for the 80th birthday party of Shimon Peres and praised Israeli technology. "Israel looks to me like the next Silicon Valley; it has the potential to be even more successful than Silicon Valley, because people here are hungrier," Brin said."[1]

"Sergey Mikhaylovich Brin born August 21, 1973) is an American computer scientist and Internet entrepreneur. Together with Larry Page, he co-founded Google. Brin is the president of Google's parent company Alphabet Inc. As of June 2019, Brin is the 13th-richest person in the world, with an estimated net worth of US$50.1 billion..... Brin was born in Moscow in the Soviet Union, to Russian Jewish parents, Eugenia and Mikhail Brin...The Brin family lived in Vienna and Paris while Mikhail Brin secured a teaching position at the University of Maryland with help from Anatole Katok. During this time, the Brin family received support and assistance from the Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society."[2]

(missing image)

(missing image)

The racial Jew, Larry Page, the Jewish press brags about his Jewishness. His Jewish mother by Jewish law makes him a full blooded racial Jew, he has Israeli family members:

"Lawrence Edward Page (born March 26, 1973) is an American computer scientist and Internet entrepreneur who co-founded Google with Sergey Brin..Page is the chief executive officer of

Alphabet Inc. (Google's parent company). After stepping aside as Google CEO in August 2001, in favor of Eric Schmidt, he re-assumed the role in April 2011. He announced his intention to step aside a second time in July 2015, to become CEO of Alphabet, under which Google's assets would be reorganized. Under Page, Alphabet is seeking to deliver major advancements in a variety of industries.... As of June 2019, Page is the 12th-richest person in the world, with a net worth of $51.1 billion. Forbes placed him 10th in the list "Billionaires 2019...Page was born on March 26, 1973, in East Lansing, Michigan. His mother was Jewish, and his maternal grandfather later made aliyah to Israel."[3]

Alphabet also owns Utube, I wonder why the Jewish ADL is allowed to run the Utube censorship campaign and put in algorithms to supress any content the Jewish ADL does not like.... However something to note what is the cost of the Goyim Knowing.... Recent news reports state Utube lost 70 plus billion dollars due to its new censorship algorithms. This is why the Jews are panicking and trying to censor everything, 70 billion dollars worth of content is a lot of Goyim watching content that is threating the Jewish World Order. Gentiles are waking up on mass to the Jewish problem. The Jewish ADL coming out and then censoring everything in public is not helping the Jews either.

Sources
Jewish Virtual Library [1]
Wiki, Sergey Brin [2]
Wiki, Larry Page [3]

Jews "From The Mother " Explained

Postby HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Jan 28, 2019

This situation needs to be cleared, and as with HP Jake's latest reply on the groups put succintly, jews can never be part of our own, no matter what, where, when, circumstantially, or not.

I have to clear some other fallacy that has arose in particular to racially "aware" circles who lack knowledge in discerning jews or in understanding what and when someone is actually jewish, as wrongs here (probably created by jews or lack of understanding them) has poisoned a lot of people through sentimental feelings which they believe superimpose above natural laws.

A meme is going around created by jews that "Only jews from their mothers side are accepted in Israel". Many people erroneously believe as a result that the jews do not consider 'jewish', all these jewish who are jews from their father, or their grandparents. But of course, these people are jewish and part of the racial group of the jewish people all over the earth.

The jews in contrast to Gentiles who are totally blind in regards to racial and natural laws, have far more knowledge in regards to breeding, hybridization, and keeping one's racial line clean. An irony if jews are considered since they are racially mixed with all the races of the earth, but that aside, they have maintained the connective alien factor that unites them all which is their jewishness and their descendant jewish genetics.

While all of this was cloaked under religious rules and regulations, it is nothing else than already known to all Pagans, primitive psychology. This is how we bred horses, dogs, and many other species and sub-species since the ancient times, and there were many people who were breeders and as such this knowledge was widespread in ancient civilizations.

Jews from the side of the father, as with all hybridized species, are not considered jews to live and exist in Israel, or in the very least important and fruitful citizens of Israel. This is simple and anyone who has any knowledge in regards to hybridizing species, knows that only the resulting offspring that is female from a hybridized species can again be hybridized 'back' into the fold.

The jews by this very policy are also admitting that they are different species from others in mankind, something which was racially common knowledge to the ancient world.

Male offspring that results from hybridization through birth and undergoes this process are far more likely to infertility, and therefore, are to work abroad to cause mayhem to Gentile nations, infiltrate them, and hijack Gentile families, rather than to stay in Israel. Them being a majority in Israel threatens Israel with extinction, as it's a rule that hybridized males may have infertility and be unable to procreate properly. This is religiously explained as being unable to pass down 'jewishness'. They are still perfectly jewish, genetically and otherwise, but they are just a liability to a race that tries to maintain fruitful births and also, racial hygiene.

Females on the other hand, or the descendants of females (even after hybridization) are far more likable to have the ability to procreate, without the plethora of issues.

Jews would rather nobody of theirs race mixed, but since they are on a mission of global infiltration of all races and nations on earth, they have to find a way around bridging both of these situations with the eventual hopes of staying "Jews" and also hijacking and racially infiltrating all their enemies. So the male jews are sent to one missions and the female jews are returning to another.

To make this simple, if one is demented enough to cross a lion and a tiger, the result will be a liger. If the liger is male, the chances are extremely high the liger will be infertile. However, if the liger is female, hypothetically speaking, the event of infertility is less likely. Also, if we were to later bond this liger with back with a lion, or a species that we want to bring it back to, it's far more likely that our hybridization will be successful and more willing as the female here plays a bigger role than the male.

When people hybridize, the chances for higher fertility are on the female offspring of hybridization, and not the male offspring. In cases of hybridized species of wildcats with cats, only the female offspring can typically procreate, while the males can be largely sterile. Then, the breeder has to take a male normal cat, or a male wildcat, and continue on top of this to create to move the being to another state. This is one of the reason jews have put this criteria in regards to "jews from the mothers side" applying to be jews.

Another reason is that the mother on children is what gestates and nurtures the internal aspects of a person's being, and for that reason, a jewish mother makes one closer to the jews, than just typically a jewish father. Biologically speaking they are the same thing, and they are both jews, however, the most long term profit of acceptance is from the "Jews from the mother", while the hybrids with Gentile mothers are to be kept at a hands distance due to instability or future infertility caused on the lines of Israel down the line.

They also have, as stated, another mission to serve "Israel", and that is hopefully not domestically. There are millions abroad that they can join to corrupt freely as it is, and endless goyim gene lines they can contaminate. They are not all needed in Israel.

Jews are always jews, and it doesn't matter if quarter, male, female, donkey, or whatever else will be invented around this fact. Likewise, all jews are forever an abomination to the Pagan Gods, and so they will remain, despite of the lies of the jewish mouths, of jewish claims, or jews trying to tie the Gods by the feet and attempting to become "Pagan" or "Satanists".

Alien is the nature of the jews, and alien it will forever be.

Jews Admit National Socialists Were Satanists

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Jul 10, 2018 8:01 pm**

In an article posted by the Haaretz, titled, Addressing the Satanic, Mystical Aspect of Nazism, they are admitting this very fact. That National Socialists were Satanists.

Many people like to call this "Paganism" but essentially that's only Satanism. Satanism is just a blanket term the jews have used on spiritual Pagans for centuries. We know better that this title doesn't come from them, but for us. In the same way they call "Demons" evil while it all means is Knowledgeable Ones, Satanists simply mean those who are practicing the Sanatana Dharma or essentially the spiritual path of truth.

"Satanic cults popular among SS officers demonstrate the importance of mystic faith in the worldview of the Nazi elite. Mainstream historians must pay more attention.", the author writes. The Article by Oded Heilbronner.

https://www.haaretz.com/opinion/.premiu ... -1.5320839

I will not pay 1 shekel to read the article. The title should be enough.

This article was not there before. Ironically it was from 2014, but the comments are from 2018. It wouldn't be unlikely it was resurfaced, or was not supposed to be posted, or taken down. How do people comment on a news article...4 years later. Something's off.

Regardless of this...

Despite of the propaganda idiots who say Hitler and the National Socialists were...Christarded, these people are idiots. They could see through the jewish spiritual lie. Here you have some jews with three digit IQ to admit the obvious facts.

The jews know what they are fighting against, maybe people should know too where their roots are and where the way is to spiritual salvation.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Jews and Truth

Thu Aug 03, 2017 3:09 pm

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

When you study the enemy, you will see there is something extremely wrong with them. In all their writings, they call the Truth pointless or even evil, and banish it.

They literally do not give a fuck about any Truth. So far the jews are concerned, you don't even exist right now and you never did as if they win, they will erase you from history anyway. Part of this is why all the 'history' and 'knowledge' of the world is becoming digital. In the future, if they win, they will simply erase the so called 'inheritance' of humanity, or lock you out of it as when you lock an Ipad out from the App-Store. They also make some 'spiritual' reasons about the things they believe, to justify their reptilian psychopathy.

The jews were the first race to write a completely fictitious story and impose this on the planet as 'truth'. The jews also in their writings state that one must never rise above the level of the throat chakra, because they will 'die' and since it's pointless. This is because on the 6th and 7th chakra, the Truth is understood. SATANAMA is responsible for the rising of the understanding to this.

The jew is also the only race who will keep lying to you even after you have found out. They literally do this as a computer program does, and the jew also does seem to in it's entirety as a species, lack a sense of 'truth' completely. This is more than a Gentile who is pathologically lying, this is a DISABILITY to understand any truth.

If they did, they would never be doing the things we do, and their creators made sure they don't have this ability at all. They simply do not possess this sense. The jews look to you straight in the eyes and lie to you all the time, blatantly, and if you find out, they want to execute you or blame you for it. Because you're inferior for doing this to them. Many people call this behavior sociopathy or pathological lying, but it's just jewishness.

The prior-said conditions aren't that serious, and even the worse pathological liars do know what is true and what isn't. The jews genuinely believe in their own lies as they know they are lies and they believe them anyway. Because they are only interested in the power put into the lie and the effect this has. The whole jewish world is build upon this.

Two shirts cost exactly the same to make, one costs 1000$, the other costs 10$. The only thing that is different is a generated idea behind the shirts. This is only one example. The same goes for Jesus who is a cheap hooker imposter, but due to the mass belief put into the lie, he costs 10 bucks instead of 5 bucks.

Truth makes an entity understand the highest wisdom that is beyond who created that entity and so forth. The enemy who created the jews didn't want them rebelling or

possessing that sense. The jews admit the Torah is a lie, and a generated "POTENTIAL UNIVERSE" that "MAY OR MAY NOT MANIFEST", but they believe on it anyway.

The jewish school of thought of Frankfurt and Marxism was always about how there is no Truth, never was, and that nothing really matters. So far the jews are concerned, you don't exist either: You're a temporary Goyim that exists and will be eradicated, as an animal without a memory that never existed. According to the jews if a person gets amnesia, they never existed or had any actual existence.

We can translate this into how they mention Satan and the Gods (Satan means Truth basically) is their enemy, whom they fight, but at the same time they lie that he doesn't exist, is irrelevant or whatever else. The jews translate their WISHES for reality, as "REALITY" and they fake it until they make it. This is why the whole system is built on the "FAKE IT TILL YOU MAKE IT" pseudo-success, where pretense is the only important thing, and never facts.

Effectively all lies collapse under their own weight, crushing them, and then they blame the victims for it.

Jews must be seen as a reptilian entity with a very specific purpose. To dominate the planet and deliver it to their masters by any means necessary. They don't care, nor they can care. They can pretend, as Marcus Eli Ravage said, to take on the 'culture' of their enemies, they can even cry like machinery, but on the inside, they don't feel the slightest thing or even give a damn.

The greatest thing you can do is unmask them so they can insist, and this is where you will have your own 'idea about what they were' collapse in front of reality. This misunderstanding is major, is caused by lack of spiritual understanding, and is the reason Jews are still around and not isolated in Madagascar or worse.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

It Is Now, Revealed: The Greatest Secret of the Jews...
How the Jew Compares with a Virus

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to our Comrades and Satanic Forces!!!

In this message we will not examine or relate any much visible or senseless "cause", but we will examine and understand together the CORE of the Jewish Work, or approach this very closely. To know this, you know all of the Jews and they will stand powerless in front of your awareness over them. This is no different than being able to SEE the Jews. This is actually SEEING them even BETTER. So keep on reading. Its a bit lengthy, but totally worth it. Satan wants them totally and fully naked in front of your eyes both them and their nasty works and deeds. SATAN REVEALS THE TRUTH AND ALL TRUTHS ARE IN SATAN!!! ALL TRUTH TO LIGHT!!! ALL LIES STAND ERASED IN HIS LIGHT!!!

The Jews are like a virus and a parasite and correctly so many people before they have called them as such. This is the closest thing to an organism where we can observe identically to a Jew. Everyone that knows their ways and observes them, has read their texts and saw their history, this is evident. They totally work like a virus. This is the nature of all parasites in existence. You can see this from a lower or higher standby, yet its there and glaringly apparent.

First, a virus has to bypass the defenses of the cell it wants to invade. There are many viruses that pretend they are something "useful" to the cell; or something entirely harmless to it. They do all sorts of tricks to convince the cells of these, or when the cell is shattered open by another force (let's say a cut) they find an open way to get in with the cell. When they get into the cell, they take over the cell's reproductive powers, their DNA and they copy their own DNA inside this cell. This cell as such becomes sick and contains the DNA of the virus. Not long after, the virus completely takes over the Cell, and makes it turn against the rest of the body. If the body doesn't notice this or cannot stop this, or is not aware, the virus thrives. Then it expands from cell to cell, towards cells close to the cells it infected in the first place that open themselves up to the virus. Then these cells are turned on war against the body itself and the defence of the body. Then the cells stupidly work for the virus, which has taken them over, against its own interest even.

All the above is analogous to how the Jews infect people and pretend they are "like anyone else" and that they "deserve" to exist, or that they should be left unimpeded to do whatever they want. They try to brainwash everyone with the "Bible", the "Torah", "intellectual philosophies" and generally any and all other

ways to justify their historical parasitism and murder that they have obviously committed. Like a virus, they always try to brainwash the cell they want to invade. This is done with “Christians” and other fools who accept them, while they think they have accepted themselves. They don’t even know, but they have been injected Jewish “DNA” in their way of thinking, living and existing. They are taken over, as much as they have given in to this virus. The religions and things they project to the hosts (in this allegory, the religions and philosophies) resemble the DNA they had originally (no different than how the enemy has stolen all our symbols) and therefore, those who lack knowledge and are unaware, they are deceived. When they are, they attack other healthy cells.

The Jews first hang “low”, when the infection begins. Nowadays, the Jews have taken over most cells in the body of humanity and they are turning these against the very few who are not sick and try to resist. Obviously, this is to save and restore the body. The countless xian, Marxist, Islamic, Pacifist, Rambambam and whatever drones around you, they all have fell into the Jewish traps, they are nothing less but infected. They don’t know this and this is why we mention again and again…SPIRITUAL WARFARE AND EDUCATION OF THE MASSES!!!

The people need to KNOW. A virus carries its own DNA. How this DNA will “connect” to the host, from where it will “stick” and how “long” it will take, all this is falling into “chance” and into how this will be able to “stick” itself. In other words, the Jews are a virus, which deep inside is reptilian and the Torah. Obviously, since people can’t become TOTALLY like them, they push whatever possibly can run over the people and take them over, like a virus on the Cell. Some people don’t want to attack, so they make them pacifists, others are brutal and they turn them into xian and Islamic hordes, others are materialist and they promise them material power and possessions if they succumb, others want women or men and they promise them that, others want a big ego, and the list goes and goes…The virus studies well what the cell needs, prior to the attack. Then when the cell is used to its limits, has infected others, and spread and reproduced its bad DNA quite good, if the virus succeeds, the cell is killed…But mind you, through this, the Virus survives. It thrives. It evolves. When it has eaten the whole of the body, it has made sure to have infected some other body and will do anything in its ability for this to happen. Then the virus stands evolved, stronger, and more potent and the body it once used, the cells it manipulated and anything else, DEAD.

The Jews work like this. One instance is how they invade states. They pretend they are bringing whatever with them in the states. Let them “work”, let them “mop the floor”, let them do whatever. They may bring “money”, “gold” or whatever else, some fake and distorted “culture”. Their appearance and acceptance also heavily revolves about how much the body state they want to infect is open to them. States with cultural Marxism, pacifism, xianity/pisslam or some other hoax religion, materialism and any other Jewish retardation, they accept them openly. Then the Jews, as its inside them, they start to ascend to

the positions of power, after taking over cells of the bodies of the people. They pretend to be doctors, they pretend to stand up for the rights of others, they take positions as Christian ministers, whatever have you. The parasite convinces the host that it SHOULD exist inside it, or that somehow, its existence elevates the carrier. “The Jews are good with money” and other hoaxes come into this. Then, when these are let in, the havoc slowly begins. Materialism starts to get insane, Health care starts to stop working, science gets halted down and works in the service of profit, spirituality starts disappearing, the relations between members of the state and nation start to crumble. This bleeds over the whole of the state. The people are getting more and more divided.

The Jews use the cells they infest as proxies, so that everyone who wants to attack them, will attack the proxy and not the virus. In other words, those of you here that KNOW history, you can see readily how for instance the African Slave trade was a Jewish job. Many Black scholars do know this too. But, the idiotic fools think that somehow, Whites did it. Therefore, Whites receive the hatred. But the Whites actually did nothing. Another instance is the USA. Many people in the world, they have problems with the USA. But few know that the USA, for way too many years now has been under attack and Jewish corruption that is eating the country alive. The Jew works and wins both ways. The Gentile Cells turn to attack one another, while the Jewish virus infects both and kills both in the process, exiting the cells and pretending to be innocent, which opens up YET ANOTHER cell to receive the virus again. The Virus pretends to be just, good and that “They are trying to help”. This is identical to blaming the car someone drives and kills someone, and not blaming the driver. But who can see the driver of such? US. We can see them.

But in order to understand a virus, you have to understand the DNA it carries. You have to know it. The DNA the Jewish virus has inside, is namely the Torah, the Talmud and all their “holy” books. Inside all these books there are all sorts of paradigms on how to deceive, kill, destroy, maim and parasitize everyone else. The Jews, they could be practicing Jews or not, they have this inside them, no different than all Gentiles more or less show behaviors of those before them. The Jews always pretend to save everyone, from the problems THEY THEMSELVES cause them. In the Torah, one can read on yet another fake story on how “JHVH” Curses the Pharaoh and then a Jewish “slave” of the Pharaoh [ALL LIES] comes to “save” and explain to the Pharaoh why this happens. This is the most vile and distorted way of warfare. Such warfare is of parasites. This all can be found in the Torah.

Now, getting a bit more spiritual in this writing.
The Jews in all their litanies they do in the years, they bless the chakras of all other Jews, while they know it or not. They put inside them the Torah, no different than programming someone to this. This is more like, they active inside them the Torah, as it’s already “part of them”. They ARE this thing. This is magick done on a Racial Basis as Race creates an undeniable link between

people. All Jews a walking Torah. An antenna of transmission of all this reality, awareness and consciousness of this reptilian, alien and deadly book. The Jews quite well know this. This is why Jews, at the lowest or the highest level, they are all spewing out Torah all the time. It's their race, their inside, their behavior, the key to all they are. Even holding a conversation with a Jew, the nastiness and tricks they use, you can easily see this is alien and this is the Torah. As one Rabbi stated, "JHVH" (the enemy/spiritual/alien Collective), "Torah" (The magickal book that was malformed from the books of the Ancients) and the Jews (the physical agents of this lie) are ONE. There is no division between them.

"JHVH", The Jewish collective, of reptilians, aliens and anything else, calls itself "JHVH", as far as using a name goes. Yet, there is a spiritual dimension to this "JHVH" is not Jewish, it comes from Egypt as a Term, but it's NOT a "god" in anyway, shape or form. It is a state of existence, that the kikes have malformed and destroyed its meaning, while adjusting this to their own parasitic mindset and soul. It used to be something else and also a different word, written and uttered, but the Jews stole this and also stole and adjusted this magickal technique to their parasitic ways, the ways of their soul. Let's say a stupid paradigm, if a fish has a desire, it cannot walk to it, it can swim to it. In the same way, a kike cannot do anything, without showing its nature in the process. The meaning of "JHVH" spiritually and magically is fairly simple, and is a law that most here do know already.

J is Yod. The letter Yod is stolen from the Greek Iota. The Iota is basically the spine, the point, the stick, the point of birth, the idea. Here where from it all begins, the astral level; the level of ideas; the invisible realm. This is when someone starts doing their magick. This is where you create a thought-form or anything else. This is what the Y symbolizes, the unconscious level, the invisible world (the one you see when you meditate). J and Y are interchangeable.

Then you have the upper "He". The "He" is the intermediate, such as for instance, the subconscious mind, that stands between the conscious and the unconscious. The V is stolen from the Egyptian/Greek letter Vav, which is the "Hook". The "hook" with which you drag things down from the "heavens" to the Earth. This is the hook through which you materialize into concrete existence your ideas. The lower and latter "he" is when this is manifested in reality, concretely and physically. As thus, the process is done. When one masters this thing, they are called "God". This has nothing to do with any Jewish "god" or anything. It's just a spiritual state of ascension that obviously the kikes stole and desecrated to represent them in the mass mind of the Jewish people. The shit and lies about how "JHVH" defeats and the old "Gods" in the bible, is a strong subliminal that the Gentile unconscious and Soul will be always bound under the ideas of the "JHVH", which is technically, the enemy magick and shitty tricks. This is an "us over you" subliminal.

The Jews technically state that they are the only ones who are and should be

allowed to do this, doing magick. When you can't do this (with magick) you can't do shit against the kikes and therefore, you are powerless against this. All this process to you is some bizarre, unknown, "act of God" or whatever else. "God" is simply a term for anyone who has mastered these things. Our "Gods" are entirely, fully beyond this. This is child's play for them. The same applies to many alien Races out there, who know that nature in evolved beings gives them the ability to tap into the "other part" of the mind and materialize and advance their realities and collectives.

How anything happens and how everything manifests, has to do with the one manifesting this. In other words, whomever, they manifest their within into their without. The Jews are within a reptilian offspring and a parasite, something alien and entirely against us. This is why since the "Jewish history" after and during the middle ages, nothing beneficial came for anyone, and if it did, it was parasitic. This is identical for instance on how everything has a very bad effect. Treatment from diseases costs much, might be inefficient and make you sick somewhere else. Your cell phone helps you communicate, but might cause cancer. And the list goes on and on and on. The Jews, who have pushed themselves towards to this, have perverted this law to no end. Yes, where there is action, there is a reaction. Yet, the evil reaction the Jews put towards Gentiles. For instance, this is identical as to how a Virus will push a cell to attack the white blood cell, but in some cases, the virus might remain alive and only the cell will die.

THE JEWS STEAL YOUR OWN SPIRITUAL POWERS AND THE POWERS OF OUR COLLECTIVE UNCONSCIOUS, SO THEY CAN CREATE THEIR OWN REALITY. THIS IS WHY WE HAVE STATED MANY TIMES THAT THEY ARE PARASITES AND A VIRUS. THEY CANNOT DO THIS OTHERWISE- YOU TURN THE WHEELS SO THESE KIKES CAN THRIVE.

This is why the Jews push down the throat of ANYONE in the world, all their programs, through all their projections.
This is why the "word of god" is forced to people.
This is why the Jews call you "animals". They believe they have a right to use the creative powers of your mind for their own deeds, which sum up as WORLD ENSLAVEMENT.
This is why all this BRAINWASHING: TO CREATE AND MATERIALIZE A JEWISH LIE.
THIS IS WHY SATAN AND THE GODS, OR THE ANCIENTS, NEVER DID FORCE OR COERCE ANYONE, AND THEY NEVER DONE THIS. THIS IS BECAUSE TRUTH IS NATURAL AND FOR THIS, THERE IS NOTHING ELSE NEEDED. TRUTH IS NATURAL. LIES ARE ARTIFICAL.

Let me explain further. For instance, food was never meant to be evil. Natural and wholesome food can be grown like anything else, with natural methods. We can have free energy without paying skyrocketing bills. You can have clothes without murdering animals, synthetic ones. The list goes and goes…The Jews

come in and dictate, “NO, YOU WILL NOT DO THIS!!!” or “YOU WILL ONLY DO THIS SO LONG YOU PAY YOUR DEBT TO US!!!”. The Jews for instance stopped Nicola Tesla from giving free electricity to the whole of humankind. They stopped him because they wanted to keep the Oil business going, which also destroys the electromagnetic properties of the planet. And why all this? Because they are fucking ALIENS and they should at ALL COSTS parasitize the blood of all living things so they can survive and have power over them.

This all ties into the modern idea of “profit”. The Jews “profit” from what drains us, destroys us and fills their pockets. The higher up Jewish rabbis do not talk of “Money”, but relationships. They state the economic relationships are a physical representation of who has power over who. This stupid materialism is what keeps the kikes going. The kikes project to you that somehow, being wealth is fun and that sort of thing. They could give a shit less. All they care about deep within, consciously or not, but surely UNCONSCIOUSLY is that this money makes it “home” to Israel, or is used and abused against Gentiles, or simply, taken from Gentiles. In other words, money becomes like blood in the Jewish mind. So long this blood is not in the victim of the tick, but is sitting in the belly of the tick, its okay and acceptable. So long the patient is drained and the lie keeps itself up, the Gentiles keep weak, they are fine. No different than a tick cannot empower itself against a lion in any other way, just by being a big tick, the lion cannot become a strong tick. The lion is obviously strong by being a strong lion, harming no other lions. Yet, the tick can only being strong by being parasitic and becoming a giant tick. It can never be a lion. It can only be a tick. Jewish magick and monetary relations are based upon this principle. Principles of slavery, using others viciously, stealing, usury etc. Not work and labor. Parasitism.

The tick will drain whomever it can, for whatever reason, but in the deep down, all ticks do drain blood for one reason: to consume their host, advance their collective species and survive together at the expense of others. It’s their purpose. It their survival. If a tick enjoys drinking blood, it’s only because this advances its kind. And the Jews work like parasites and ticks. They are well aware, consciously or not, that they are in at the body of a host. Some more, some less. It doesn’t quite matter. All what matters is what is on the behind of the mind, and as the Rabbis know, when they bless the whole of the Jewish race, no matter where or “how”, they work the binding of their “race” and “Rabbis”.

The Jews are a hive mind and created as such by their creators and unlike Gentiles, their personal choices are of no importance, and they do not make any.. This is why the Jews will NOT leave any state or business, unless it is drained to its death, or they are forcefully kicked out, while any other sensible Gentile can’t take this thing for long. Many Gentiles suicide simply because they can't produce and work, or be useful or loved by their fellows. This is damning for a Soul of a healthy person. Simply because, Gentiles are NOT parasitic. They are shinning on their own. The Jews subvert society for this reason. When a great thing is subverted to the level of the parasite, acts and behaves like this,

the Jews know it will always, no matter what, FAIL at this level. This is identical to a lion pretending to be a cockroach. It cannot be a cockroach. It cannot go below the doors and live in the sewers and if it did, it would utterly fail. The Jews know this and they try to make you cockroaches for that reason.

Now lets take for instance one incident and how this JHVH works. Notice, this is the Jewish way of doing magick. Their magick like themselves IS PARASITIC and all their ways are PARASITIC and DEATHLY for the host. This is why the Jews are powerless and they are using the mass mind, which they brainwash with the bible and other means, to do their shit. They are using the cells and their reproduction and living mechanisms, remember?

First, they create the thoughtform, then they make this materialize.

Take of instance 9/11. Just how many fools have claimed it was a "work of God" or some other crap, or some mere "historical" event or whatever else? But sorry to break this down for you, this was nothing like that. It was nothing of a "natural" occurrence that happened "on its own".

Many people in the USA have reported how they saw dreams of the 9/11 attack before it happened, for instance. Others felt wary emotions and the list goes and goes. This was in the bible at the form of “The Tower of Babel” allegory, as High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has stated. Most people know this or have heard it somewhere, it exists as a fake idea in the collective unconscious, it has been created or manifested as an energy form on that astral level, obviously so the kikes can further their ends on the Middle East and kill and destroy the whole of the Middle East that opposes them, and further the stealing of the Palestinian Land. Many people have had dreams and other premonitions of this event. The general populace didn’t quite “know” though, as nobody could see the creation of this event or is spiritually aware to understand where this "came from". This is the J part of the JHVH.

Then you have the H part of the JHVH. Upper He. This is where the brainwashing begins. The 20 dollar bill, the Simpsons video, the “Tower of Babel” allegory, the Batman subconscious message. These were projected to the minds of Gentiles and did stick with the upper part of the “Yod”. In other words, physical brainwashing, so the event could “stick” from the astral level, to the more lower subconscious level. The minds of people are infested and used against them with this thing. They are giving their own blood to do what the Jewish virus did put as a DNA (thought) to them.

Then the “Vav” – the hook. When situations from this thing matured, as this was energized enough in the collective unconscious, the Jews obviously hired something or used a drone, with their established, physical power, to strike the Twin Towers. This is the physical manifestation of the event, through the use of already existing physical power these kikes did possess.

Then the lower “He.” The work is now done. People think it was “normal,” that it came as a “coincidence,” it’s bible prophecy, it’s a conspiracy theory, “historical times” or “an even meant to happen”. This reinforces again the powers of the Jews, and works to put more fear and obedience in the mass mind, as the Jews claim they are “gods” and that their books are “God’s word” and that these will happen “anyway”. Also, they get all sorts of benefits, like the intervention of USA in the War of Iraq etc.

And this is how “JHVH” benefits the Jews. As it’s said in the bible, “JHVH” always helps the Jews and rapes Gentiles. The USA got raped from this event, the sons of daughters of its citizens died in an unneeded war of advancement for the kikes etc. When all this is done and the kikes gain what they want, they rinse and repeat. They use the reproductive/creative powers of their cells and they use these to achieve their ends, like a good virus. In that case, the power of the USA for instance. The incidents for this are numerous, to the point that writing more would be senseless.

So fools think "JHVH" = "GOD" = "HE WHO MAKES SHIT HAPPEN AND HISTORY" and therefore, Kikes are "God". Then the kikes brag about how they did this and how "God" is on their side and foolish Goyim who lack knowledge, they shit their pants and go kiss the ass of the "Jewsus" shitted panty. "JHVH" is spiritually nothing, but the notion of doing magick, in ITSELF. As one Rabbi stated, the Stupid Goy think that many things are "acts of nature" while he bragged about how he knew it was them. More precisely, he laughed about how everyone thinks its the "hand of Hashem" (the Alien Collective) and that this is what saves the Jews from everything. This collective is not "god", but an alien hive that helps the kikes, with the top Rabbis at the top and then everyone else. Its a collective. Not "god". Just a collective that does magick to rape you and destroy you ALL, while they will ENSLAVE you. This is their aim.

Just know that from now on what they fuck they are doing. They will keep doing this until they either win, or the “Goyim” wake up and destroy them. Given they know this will happen , they will keep putting off more and more hallucinogens and other lies, of all things, to blind people more and more. But now it has become so evident, few things can be done. They know once the "Goy" wake up, its over for them.

Gentile magick is beautiful and exalted. What is to happen, happens in peaceful, beautiful and correct ways. For instance, if you look in all past civilizations, the magick they did to elevate themselves through the environment, foods etc, it all manifested naturally and beautifully for all people and in accordance to nature, not some artificial joo way. This is harmony and this is why this works in the basis of Gentiles, and this is why none of the Gentile cultures ever went against nature, or tried to destroy it. Many fools call the Ancients uncivilized, but the Technology these people possessed was far beyond their wildest dreams, from the few

things that we know of. Because it has been lost, it doesn't mean its not there. Fools wait to see cables and tin boxes in the Earth, yet these people used 4th dimensional, totally eco-friendly technology, protecting both themselves and their environment. For one instance only.

Stop being a "Goyim" and believing in the "joo" "gods" and start believing in yourself, for your destiny is to be a God. Wake the Fuck up, Gentiles, and Reclaim your Thrones!!!

– High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

"As Satanists, only your choices and your actions are the only deciding acts that decide how long we will endure the enemy and the plagues and curses the enemy has put upon Humanity."

Jews Are Cursing Gentiles

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Jul 09, 2018 10:18 am**

The trial in the Ukraine where a Gentile child Andrei Yushchinsky was found ritually murdered by the Jews. The Rabbi Mendel Beilis was convicted in the court for Andrei's murder. They found the body, the murder scene which was in the local synagogue where they found the blood soaked shirt of the victim along with the murder weapons and they obtained confessions and also had the eye witnesses of the children who managed to escape being kidnapped who where with Andrei, identified the Rabbi on the stand.

Mendel Beilis leaving a Kiev court holding his indictment May 1913:

Mendel Beilis confessed the ritual murder of Andrei was done as an black magic kabala ritual against the Russian People and the Czar to aid the Jews in their Communist war against Russia. This is how far the Jews are going to curse Gentiles.

When the Jews took over the Russian Empire the Jewish Cheka murdered every Gentile involved on this case and threw the mother of Andrei in prison where she died. And threw the book the chief lawyer who prosecuted Mendel Beilis at the trial had published that had over 500 pages of evidence from the trial into a vault marked top secret. All of this was to cover this over.

The purpose of the Christian ritual of communion is a sympathetic ritual to unconsciously tie into the actual ritual murders being committed by the Jews like Mendel. This magic is in Kabala its designed to amplify the energies of the ritual murders and to connect them and manifest them into the world to curse Gentiles with stronger.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Jews are trying to destroy the White Race

By High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

In their reaction to being exposed all over the internet, the Jews are panicking. They are on an onslaught to destroy White Europe and the White race. They are working incessantly to try to institute Gun Control in the USA and even worse, they are pushing for another major war.

This eventually will affect everyone. I will have another reverse Torah ritual very soon. We have to try to stop this. They have a long history of planning and inciting wars as a distraction for and the killing of the populace. WW2 was a blatant example, which resulted in the mass killing of the European people who were educated in regards to the Jewish problem, thanks to Hitler.

These wars are always planned way in advance:

"Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced into it, not this year but later..." --Emil Ludwig [Jew], Les Annales, June, 1934

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu ... caust.html

Merkel's visit to Israel and Putin's meetings with top Jewish communists obviously weren't a social visit, but some nefarious planning. No doubt, both got their share of shekels for this.

In the article below, German citizens can't even complain about those filthy migrants invading their homeland, raping German children, (many carry HIV), and destroying European countries and culture.

German citizens basically have no rights. A German parent who expressed concern that her daughter could be raped at school, online, was arrested.
This ties into that suicidal indoctrination in that goddamned holy bible. Turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile... Which translates into let injustice and crime get so out of hand that civilization ceases to exist. Worship death and live for your death and let the Jews kill us all.

Given the incident at San Bernardino yesterday, no doubt, like with Sandy Hook, 9-11, the Paris Attacks and others, this was pre-planned. More rights will be taken away and more ground will be gained to disarm the American populace.

If they succeed in starting a major war, we can all say goodbye to the internet. They will take control of the internet with the excuse of needed and enforcement of "security."

http://www.dw.com/en/berlin-police-raid ... a-18845429

Berlin police raid homes in crackdown on right-wing 'hate speech'

Police have raided buildings in the German capital in a crackdown on far-right hate speech. Officers confiscated smart phones and computers and urged social networks to help slow the

spread of xenophobic content.

Berlin police searched several homes early on Thursday for the source of allegedly illegal far-right material that had been posted on the Internet. Some 60 state security officials were involved in the raids, which took place in a number of Berlin districts.

Smart phones and computers were seized, police and prosecutors said, but the devices' contents were yet to be evaluated.

Heiko Maas wants Facebook to better enforce its community standards to rein in abusive users. Given the recent rise in anti-migrant and xenophobic posts, he has called for a meeting with Facebook's European managers. (27.08.2015)

State security officials were said to be systematically investigating individuals for incitement against asylum seekers and refugee housing. A total of 10 search warrants were executed.

If charged and convicted of incitement, individuals face heavy fines or even imprisonment.

Berlin's top security official, Frank Henkel, said authorities "won't turn away if racism or incitement is being spread on the Internet."

Henkel called on social network operators to put in place more effective controls to combat hate speech. Facebook, in particular, has beenaccused of doing too little to deal with the issue in Germany.

Germany's domestic intelligence service has warned of a radicalization of right-wing groups amid a record influx of migrants into Germany. There have been protests against refugee homes and clashes with police in several towns, mostly in the former communist East Germany.

Eastern Europe is concerned about its own security 19.11.2015

More and more Europeans are linking the latest surge of Islamist terrorist attacks to the mass refugee influx in Europe. Security concerns are growing.

Jews Trying To Pull The Plug To Force The Microchip

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Oct 05, 2018 8:03 pm**

If one reads the numerous news articles on the Jewish IMF and what they are claiming that the global economy is about to collapse and understands between the lines. The Jewish elites are attempting to crash the entire global economy. They openly are attempting to do this by using the Jewish Fed to raise interest rates high enough to set off a chain reaction to bring the entire global economy down in the largest collapse in history. Note they are attempting to blame this on Trump for not allowing America to be looted by China. This is a lie of the Jews. However Trump has stepped in and worked to muscle the Fed into not raising interests rates which might be saving us all from a total economic collapse. And what the Jews have planned after that. To force the entire world to take a electronic form of money that will be a new global currency and will depend on you getting the new microchip to then be able to eat and pay the rent. Like him or not, Trump is the candidate our RTR's brought into office.

Note the IMF is run via the Treasury dept, by the Jewish Federal Reserve which is a cabal of private Jewish banking powers. So when the IMF is telling you something about the Fed this is the Jews themselves plotting this out and trying to set this up in the populations mind to then knock this all over and have the blame already shifted.

The Jews who wrote the Bible put this all in there with their mark of the beast to condition this idea into the population that they have to accept this as fact of the world government the Jews want to create so they will not resist this as this is part of their "gods" plan. This put the energy of the mass mind into the development of this technology and opened the doors in society to bring this stage about. This is how occult power and the mass mind works. A self fulfilling prophecy.

We need to keep up on the Final RTR's its blocking the Jewish elites from bringing in their Jew World Order. The faster these Kikes collaspe from power the less power they have to scheme us into total slavery. The Jews are trying to pull this off now because they know the writing is on the wall for their global empire.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Jews Trying To Pull The Plug To Force The Microchip

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Oct 05, 2018 10:06 pm**

I have to agree. Having newspapers and intel even from "Capitalist" sources, they know this is going to come. They say the stats are way worse than 2008. And some even have started to attack the "Deep state" for trying to cause the collapse.

If full throttle Capitalists whose only morals is the "holy" shekel, goes back to bite the jew and start accusing the "Deep State", one can understand the situation in the economy is tragic. This shows their holy shekel is threatened, even to those that are 'good' with this system. And that it

will leave non untouched.

Regardless keep up the RTR's and meditation, with Satan's Providence and nothing will touch us.

We will also turn this situation around.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Jews Trying To Pull The Plug To Force The Microchip
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Oct 06, 2018 4:04 pm**

The Bible tells people that government is god and that government authority is the will of "god" and that to disobey the government is to go against the will of "god" then the Bible tells people the new world government thus god is going to put the mark upon them that they can neither buy nor sell without thus the will of "god". See how this connects in the unconscious mind. Now add in the fact the Jews direct this energy by their occult knowledge to manifest this at the time they can how they want.

The Jews know people are going to not want this, so they encourage only a passive attitude against it. They are to meekly oppose it and allow themselves to be martyred for jesus. Hence the population is also pacified to accept this step as "gods will" and at the most they are praying to a jesus thoughtform for help and thus bound to its will which is the creation of the one world government of the very jews who wrote this book for that reason. This neutralizes all effective opposition against the jewish plan.

> **EasternFireLion666 wrote:**Roy i hate xianity as much as you but believe me as an ex xian when i tell you that the bible is against taking the mark!!!! It says whoever takes it will burn. Please read more carefully next time as such comments can discredit us and give them reason

Re: Jews Trying To Pull The Plug To Force The Microchip
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Oct 07, 2018 5:41 pm**

You don't seem to understand the Jews they had no problem murdering over a hundred million people in the USSR to have their way. How many do you think they won't have a problem

destroying to have total power and become the false gods of the world.

They will force this on the population and that will be that. The will also force the brain chip that has already been developed as well. This will give them total control over the minds of the population this tech allows for the implanting of memories, feelings, beliefs and a literal kill switch. The Jews are already planning on only keeping around five hundred million Goyim around after they get that. So they are prepared to torcher and murder around seven billion people to have total power.

Why have the Jews tried to start a nuclear world war this year and now want a total economic collapse. That can lead to a war as well.

> **HauptSturm wrote:**The microchip being injected into your hand will not happen but the microchip in your wallet is already a reality.
>
> In order to get a microchip inserted into your hand, it would have to be an optional slow boil. Mandatory is suicidal.
>
> I cannot see a microchip in the head either. Maybe military/government might get this but it just doesn't seem plausible on a mass scale.

Re: Jews Trying To Pull The Plug To Force The Microchip
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Oct 07, 2018 5:43 pm**

Never underestimate what the Jews will try and do. Oh they won't get that or this..... THEY WILL TRY and how many Goy will then die for them trying even if they fail.....IF THEY FAIL.

The Jews were put on this earth to be biological weapons of mass destruction by human hating aliens. Who want to get TOTAL control of this planet.

Re: Jews Trying To Pull The Plug To Force The Microchip
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Oct 07, 2018 8:56 pm**

They are already here, they don't require a physical space ship. Think about the meaning of that and understand maybe they understand a bigger unfolding of events we don't. The enemy tried to bind this entire planet for a reason. We are their physical presence on this world the JoS.

Re: Jews Trying To Pull The Plug To Force The Microchip
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Oct 07, 2018 9:26 pm**

Most people don't want to end up in such..... However you are in a different position you have the power to actually change the situation. And its by doing the Final RTR daily as much as you can. The Jews have already tried to start a total fucking nuclear world war this year with the false flag in Hawaii that would have killed billions of people and brought about the plan of the Jew World Order government. Its those RTR's which are saving every one. And its the Final RTR which will save us all. Our Gods gave us those RTR's.

Jews Aren't Spiritual People

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Jun 08, 2018 11:57 pm**

It has been stated before by many famous people that the jews are a materialistic people. Goethe if I recalled called them this and great masters of the lie.

And it is true. Jews if observed they are not truly spiritual. They are a fully materialistic parasitic race that has formed a religion around their own nature, and that abuses stolen knowledge to create the physical world and people in such way for maximum exploitation. There is no true higher objective in any of their "spirituality".

The jews just pretend they worship and love their thoughform which they call "God". In the torah this is done due to two factors. One it's their stealing and killing machine and justified, two if they do not do this there are severe conseuquences. They "sin" against their own parasitic nature.

The jew is the race with the most access in spiritual knowledge, and they have been, for thousands of years. This was gained by stealing and killing, copying, perverting, and exploiting the good feeling of other spiritual elements all over the world to teach them. They repaid this by exterminating them and replacing them straling more, and torturing their nations

One looks at the jewish race. They are all related by blood, but you see literally the formation of a virus. Thousands of faces of an infinitude of bastardization, except their religious class. Just to keep up with stealing and corruption.

Race mix, kiss Gentile ass, infiltrate the Gentile races, but come back like a cockroach and return the loot to the mother-land. This is the law of the bastardized jew. Even their motherland is fully ficticious and part of their pseudo-spiritual novel. A promise of theft inflicted upon innocents.

Yet, the majority of jews are secular, aka, they get carried by the spiritual power of their spiritual class. They don't give a fuck simply. Because deep down they are simply an unspiritual amalgam. They are cheap materialists.

The jews are one of the most superstitious races ever. And superstition is not spirituality whatsover. They just present it that way. Their culture is filled with neurosis, restriction, fear, double standards, psychopathy.

No wonder we have jews here begging and trying to even assimilate, eventhough we would never ever accept them. And no wonder jewd have stabbed in the back other jews just so they can feel a relief. It's as if even the parasitic organism can become aware of it's own uselessness sometimes.

For them existence must be a permanent suffering. The enemy has made them defunct and weak so they are evil enough to carry a very evil purpose on another and mostly innocent species. Their inner and outer deficiencies make them hateful of the healthy and vastly superior

Gentile races people.

If you get deeper into knowing about them, the stupidity of their superstition and how many idiots they have in there also makes you question how they run an empire. They literally believe blowing a horn scares Satan for example.

When one reads the vomitting texts of the enemy one quickly understands jews have knowledge, but they are not a spiritual people. Spiritually speaking they are monkeys who are beating up a controller for nuclear weapons, using and abusing spiritual stolen knowledge. For this reason also they have been incapable in advancing further as well. In all the jews only a few of their own did valuable input. Such as some rabbis who stole a lot of knowledge of the east and appropriated it for the jews over the centuries.

The use of spiritual knowledge from jews is just used to bless feces, enslave goyim, and essentially, enslave other productive races so they can steal gurbs they never worked for as they are parasites and abusers on humans. And rule them to abuse them as cattle. The end objective of a jew's existencr is the above. That's their fate racially defined. All the fancy occult culture of the jews is just the same old pointless merchant faith of stealing labor production and pleasures others superior to them have created. And also killing them to maintain the stolen stuff. They just use spiritual abuse to back up their material abuse.

The are basically like Somalian pirates the only difference is they steal and terrorize through stolen spritual knowledge. Somalian pirates are honorable and decent to the fullest when it comes to the long nosed merchants.

They had spiritual "authority" with their jewish dogmas for 2000 years and humanity just went to shit more and more every single year until and it only kept getting shittier until the Aryans raised a head in the 18th century. Blood and killing in the middle ages reached it's maximum it has ever been at least in Europe. Savagery grew to untold levels under the jewish spiritual "rule".

Then gradually humanity came back to it's senses. Today the world is way better than centuries ago, but still, we are nowhere close to ideal or great standards.

We could have done this, but the great minds such as Tesla were indirectly removed from the world so they can be replaced with people who sing the names of their "god" over their newly extracted turd.

We live in a planet that produces more than 800% of the needed food supply for daily consumption everyday, only for it to rot, because the jewish system is worthless and built for filling only jewish pockets. The clear inferiority of the jews to run this planet, which they simply use to feed their bottomless greed is just obvious. It just shows how defunct they are as species.

Let's set this straight. The jews are not a spiritual people, nor a spiritually powerful people. They are strong because there was nobody stronger. They are knolwedgable because there was nobody more knowledgeable. They are spiritual because they have killed all the spiritual

geniuses in all Gentile nations over and over again.

We are dealing with the rot of the planet. Indeed a dangerous scat infestation manifesting itself in a racial form.

This race of worthless materialist criminal mafia that uses spiritual stolen knowledge need to be prevailed over once and for all.

Do it for yourselves, our future, and for humanity. It is definitely possible. All of you are spiritual people, if these monkeys have done it with stolen knowledge, the people of Satan who fathers it, what can we do?

Way more. Then let's do it.

HAIL SATAN.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Jews Aren't Spiritual People
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jun 09, 2018 5:09 am**

Reading books by on social theory and psychological theories by jews always shows how they think as a race. Its always about being in conflict and a state of war with everyone and everything around them and how to use manipulation and deception to exploit others and their resources to grab as much as they can and gain as much power for the sake of its own bragging and to use this power to then steal more and abuse more to gain more to continue the cycle.

They project their own criminal mind onto the Gentiles to then justify being a mega jew to everyone on earth. Pretending this is how life really is and they are just doing it first and everyone deserves it from them. Its classic criminal psychology.

The most jewish book on earth the Talmud for dummies. The "48 Laws Of Power" wrote by a jews, jew. The jewish author open states that if caught in the position of the weaker fake friendship and goodness till you can plug the rug out from under them. The jew also stated if caught in the crime then fake remorse and pretend to have changed till you get their guard down and then start all over again. That is why as Tesla told his sectary "Madam never trust a jew!".

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Jews Aren't Spiritual People
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jun 09, 2018 12:28 pm**

> **FancyMancy wrote:**Someone told me that a jew banker (I think they said j p morgan) offered Tesla money for every watt or something that he managed to generate, as per a contract. Then the jew turned round and said it was running out of money and begged him to stop, so Tesla just tore the contract up and so stopped the funding for his energy generation.

No, the jew bankers just refused to give him a viable funding. He asked for something to generate something to help the whole of the US. So they simply didn't fund him. You can find more on this online.

The jew didn't give money at all to Tesla.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Jews Aren't Spiritual People

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jun 09, 2018 7:22 pm**

> **Soaring Eagle 666 wrote:**
>
> **FancyMancy wrote:**Someone told me that a jew banker (I think they said j p morgan) offered Tesla money for every watt or something that he managed to generate, as per a contract. Then the jew turned round and said it was running out of money and begged him to stop, so Tesla just tore the contract up and so stopped the funding for his energy generation.
>
> It was George Westinghouse. He agreed to pay Tesla $2.50 for every horsepower of electricity generated by Tesla's poly-phase AC motors. When Westinghouse was under pressure by stockholders, Tesla tore up the contract in an effort to help him, but the stockholders still forced Westinghouse out of his company.
>
> I don't know if Westinghouse was a jew, but the stockholders' behavior seems more jewish than Westinghouse's generous royalty contract.

Tesla also met with JP Morgan I believe asking a loan of 1,000,000 USD to further his electricity program. He was refused.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Jews Aren't Spiritual People
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 10, 2018 3:37 pm**

> **ASQV13886662080 wrote:**
>
> **HoodedCobra666 wrote:**
>
> **Soaring Eagle 666 wrote:**....

Modern science cannot progress simply because the 'ruling scientists' are just jewish materialists who superimpose their THEORY and BELIEFS on other scientists, reducing their funding, or making them look like charlatans. Such as Rupert Sheldrake. They simply made him look like a nutcase to seal his mouth. He is successful nonetheless but they call him 'pseudoscientist'.

When these are out of place, the scientific field will be open for endless debating.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Jews at “Forefront of Welcoming” Invasion

-High Priest Mageson 666

Jew Soros Admits To Destroying White Europe via Invasion
http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11 ... -obstacle/

Billionaire investor George Soros [my note Jew] has confirmed he wants to bring down Europe’s borders, following the accusation made last week by Hungarian Prime Minister Viktor Orban.

THE JEWISH CHRONICLE ONLINE

http://www.thejc.com/news/uk-news/14923 ... p-greece-0
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s6igQLyYHJA

Chief Rabbi Ephraim Mirvis has led a delegation to Greece to visit one of the country’s largest refugee camps and to see the aid effort being carried out by World Jewish Relief.

He and four other United Synagogue rabbis spent Thursday at the camp on Greece’s northern border, where up to 10,000 refugees a day make the crossing into Macedonia.

Rabbi Mirvis said: “I’ve met people whose lives are literally on the line.

“Speaking to refugees has made me see the trauma people face could be eased if Europe would sufficiently invest in the hundreds of thousands who are in need.”

He said he had wanted to take a delegation from the United Synagogue to see the work the Anglo-Jewish community has already helped to fund, and show refugees that the community “is serious about responding to the crisis in a big way”.

He said: “I’m enormously proud of the response of the community.

“Thanks to WJR, our community is helping to provide life saving initiatives.

--

http://newobserveronline.com/jews-at-fo ... -invasion/
Jews at “Forefront of Welcoming” Invasion

European Jews are “on the forefront of welcoming the influx of largely Muslim migrants and refugees,” one of Europe’s leading Jewish historians, Dr. Diana Pinto has claimed.

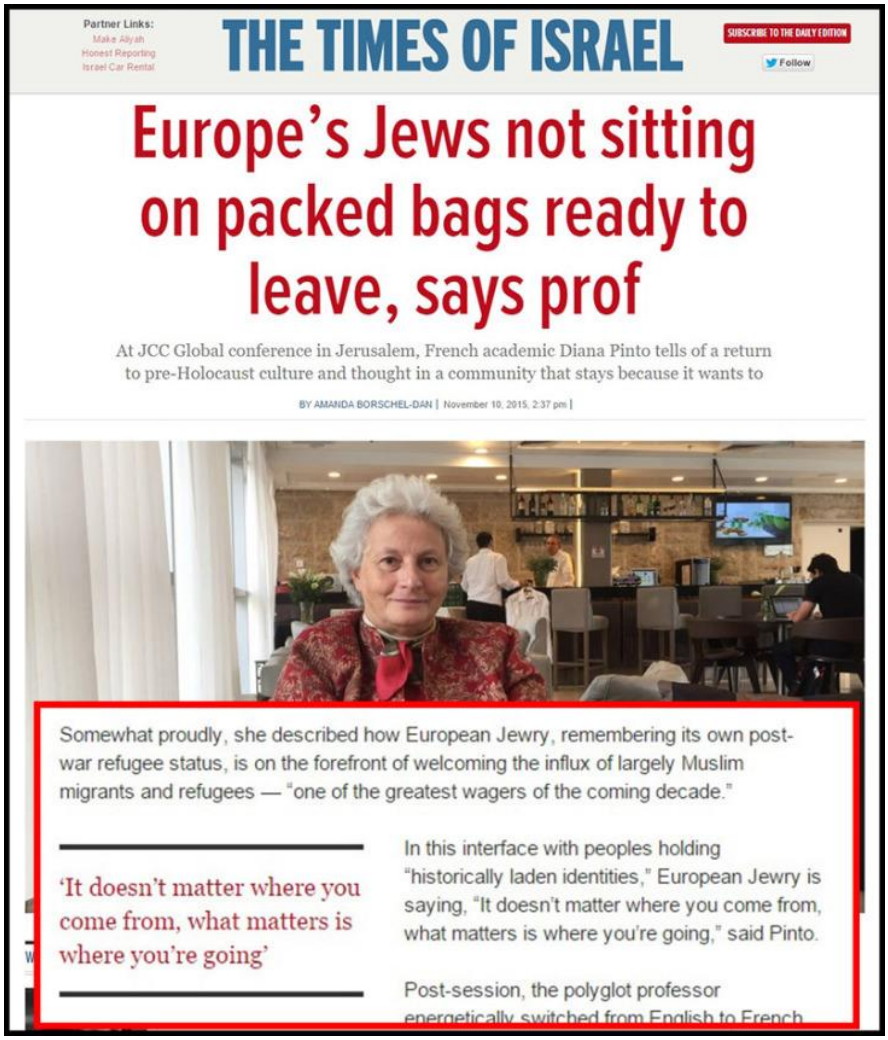

Partner Links:
Make Aliyah
Honest Reporting
Israel Car Rental

THE TIMES OF ISRAEL

SUBSCRIBE TO THE DAILY EDITION

Follow

Europe’s Jews not sitting on packed bags ready to leave, says prof

At JCC Global conference in Jerusalem, French academic Diana Pinto tells of a return to pre-Holocaust culture and thought in a community that stays because it wants to

BY AMANDA BORSCHEL-DAN | November 10, 2015, 2:37 pm |

Somewhat proudly, she described how European Jewry, remembering its own post-war refugee status, is on the forefront of welcoming the influx of largely Muslim migrants and refugees — “one of the greatest wagers of the coming decade.”

‘It doesn’t matter where you come from, what matters is where you’re going’

In this interface with peoples holding “historically laden identities,” European Jewry is saying, “It doesn’t matter where you come from, what matters is where you’re going,” said Pinto.

Post-session, the polyglot professor energetically switched from English to French

Speaking at a Jewish Community Center's world conference in Jerusalem last week, Pinto, a Senior Fellow and a board member of the London-based Institute for Jewish Policy Research, described how "European Jewry, remembering its own postwar refugee status, is on the forefront of welcoming the influx of largely Muslim migrants and refugees—one of the greatest wagers of the coming decade."

According to coverage of her speech printed in the Jerusalem-based Times of Israel, Pinto, who is also a founding member of the European Council on Foreign Relations, said that "in this interface with peoples holding historically laden identities, European Jewry is saying, 'It doesn't matter where you come from, what matters is where you're going.'"

Pinto's comments were confirmed by an article in the Jewish Telegraphic Agency of September 8, 2015 ("European Jews, mindful of risks, urge aid to refugees"), which told of several instances of Jews pushing for aid for the invading nonwhite hordes even though they were well aware that many of the incoming Arabs]were "anti-Semitic."

The JTA quoted Ron van der Wieken, chairman of the Central Jewish Organization of the Netherlands, as saying that while he was "aware that some Middle Eastern refugees harbor very negative feelings toward Jews … Jews cannot withdraw support from those in need and fleeing serious violence," and urged Holland to devise a "charitable" refugee policy.

Zoltan Radnoti, the newly elected chairman of the rabbinical board of the Mazsihisz umbrella group of Hungarian Jewish communities, was then quoted as saying, "I help the refugees with fear that I am helping send danger to other Jews in Europe. I know some of the refugees may have fired on our [Israeli] soldiers. Others would have done so in a heartbeat. I know. But I am duty bound to help."

Mazsihisz has set up collection depots in Budapest Jewish institutions from which it delivers

food, clothes, diapers, medicine, water, and other necessities to the invaders.

In Italy, the JTA reported, the Jewish community of Milan threw open the doors of its Holocaust museum to accommodate homeless invaders from the Middle East and Africa.

In Brussels, the JTA continued, one Menachen Margolin, a Chabad rabbi and director of the European Jewish Association lobby, led a delegation of rabbis to deliver food and nonperishables to the invaders.

The Times of Israel reported earlier ("5 things you can do to help the refugee crisis," September 17, 2015), that an emergency meeting of the Board of Deputies of British Jews was held in September to "coordinate over 20 UK Jewish organizations' responses to the refugee and migrant crisis."

The Board of Deputies of British Jews has even set up a special website called "Support Refugees," supported by all major Jewish synagogues and organizations in the UK, to "be a one-stop shop for those who want to get involved in supporting refugees and asylum seekers both in the UK and abroad."

Jews in Britain demand more nonwhite invaders be allowed into the UK–but not into Israel….

The Times of Israel went on to detail different ways its readers could help the invaders in Europe. Firstly, the article told its readers not to send food or clothing, but only money—because, as Shachar Zahavi, from the Israeli NGO IsraAid, was quoted as saying, “We prefer to purchase relief items on the ground [in Greece].”

What was really needed, Zahavi said, was “baby carriers to be distributed in Greece to those families that are still on the move and crossing borders.” In addition, IsraAid was organizing Jewish doctors to set up clinics in Greece and Serbia.

The Times of Israel also reported that the US-based Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society (HIAS) had announced that it has hundreds of staff on the ground in twelve countries where it provides refugees with legal assistance, trauma counseling, and training in sustainable livelihoods.

Of course, in typical Jewish Supremacist hypocritical fashion, these Jews and their organizations are all in favor of the nonwhite invaders pouring into Europe—but at the same time, all support Israel, which has flatly refused to accept one “refugee” from anywhere, never mind Syria.

As detailed in the LA Times of September 6, 2015 (“One country that won’t be taking Syrian refugees: Israel”), Israel’s Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said that Israel’s “lack of demographic and geographic depth” required controlling its borders against both “illegal migrants and terrorism.”

Los Angeles Times

One country that won't be taking Syrian refugees: Israel

U.N. soldiers watch the Israeli-Syrian border from the Golan Heights on Aug. 21. (Atef Safadi / European Pressphoto Agency)

By Batsheva Sobelman

SEPTEMBER 6, 2015, 2:26 PM | REPORTING FROM JERUSALEM

Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu on Sunday rejected a call to host refugees from Syria and elsewhere, saying that while Israel is "not indifferent to

This “lack of demographic depth” to which he referred is of course the fact that immigration into Israel is strictly controlled and is racially-based: no one who is not Jewish can immigrate to that state.

This racial exclusivity is what is meant by the oft-heard calls for the maintenance of Israel as “a Jewish and democratic state”—the Jewish propagandists always throw in the “democratic” part of that cry in order to divert attention away from the fact that what they really want is a racial Jewish state, for Jews only.

While it is of course the right of every race and people to have their own state, it seems that the international Jewish lobby only wants to reserve this right for themselves, and deny it to everyone else.

Hence the international Jewish lobby, through direct political action and their controlled

mass media outlets, is always “at the forefront” of promoting the nonwhite invasion of European nations—but at the same time fanatically supports Israel’s closed border policy and that state’s racially based immigration policies.

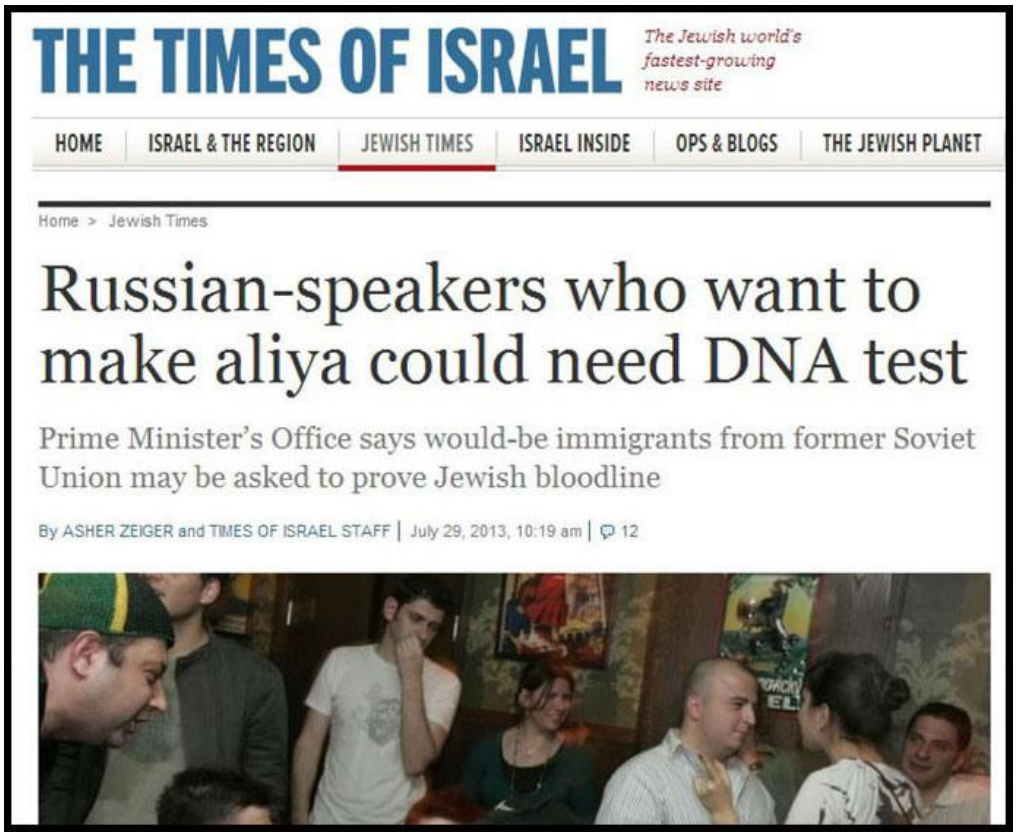

THE TIMES OF ISRAEL *The Jewish world's fastest-growing news site*

HOME | ISRAEL & THE REGION | JEWISH TIMES | ISRAEL INSIDE | OPS & BLOGS | THE JEWISH PLANET

Home > Jewish Times

Russian-speakers who want to make aliya could need DNA test

Prime Minister’s Office says would-be immigrants from former Soviet Union may be asked to prove Jewish bloodline

By ASHER ZEIGER and TIMES OF ISRAEL STAFF | July 29, 2013, 10:19 am | 12

Jews Attacking Their Own Synagogues

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Nov 08, 2018 11:43 am**

Jews Attacking Their Own Synagogues

With evidence showing the recent synagogue attack coming out with all evidence pointing to a false flag attack the question presents itself.....Would Jews attack their own even in their places of worship to pursue their agenda of Jewish supremacy..... And the question has already been answered in history and its yes they have.

In the early 1950's there was a wave of attacks on synagogues in the Jewish community of Baghdad that where committed by a Jewish Zionist operation that was similar to the Mossad operation of the "Lavon Affair" when the Mossad recruited Egyptian Jews to commit terrorist attacks on western targets in Egypt to pursue their Geo-political agenda in the Middle East that was included within this to blame these attacks on Arab groups.

The attacks on the synagogues were a series of bombings that killed and wounded numerous Jews and the Jewish perpetrators then littered the area's with anti-Jewish pamphlets pretending to be an anti-Jewish, Arab terrorist group. They also attacked Jewish businesses and homes. The operation was stopped when the Jewish cell was arrested by the police and the Jewish operatives admitted the goal was to terrorize their fellow Jews to get them to immigrate to Israel. The other motive as stated by the Iraqi government was to "sour" relations between the western world and the Arab world for the benefit of Israel. The Jewish Mossad has tried to cover up any connections to them and the Baghdad affair but its been pointed out the operation was identical to the Lavon Affair which was a Mossad operation.

Two Jews, Shalom Salah Shalom and Yosef Ibrahim Basri were executed by the Iraqi government for their role in the terrorist attacks. The Iraqi police also found large amounts of automatic weapons, ammunition, grenades and other weapons in three synagogues that were being used as the bases for the terrorist attacks on the Jewish community as well. Which means the Rabbinical leadership of the community were involved in this operation as well.

"Shlomo Hillel, also once a member of the Iraqi Zionist underground, noted that the last words of the executed defendants were "Long live the State of Israel".[1]

Source
[1]wiki, Shenhav 1999"According to the account of Shlomo Hillel, a former Israeli cabinet minister and Zionist activist in Iraq, their last words, as they stood on the gallows, were "Long live the State of Israel."'

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Jews Bringing Ebola To America

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Jun 21, 2019

Numerous news stations are reporting on the situation that hundreds of Africans migrants from the Democratic Republic of the Congo, have shown up on the southern American border all of a sudden. Its also known that over two hundred of them had been allowed into America and given residence in the state of Maine. The Democratic Republic of the Congo, is undergoing a major Ebola wave, and chances are some of them are carriers of the Ebola plague.

The situation is Jewish organizations have been behind all the NGO's bringing in the migrants from Africa to the western world. So its obvious what is going on here. The Jews are trying to bring Ebola into America and the western world, to cause a major pandemic that will destabilize society, the Jews are attempting to cause as much chaos as possible to bring about their Messianic end times and out of the chaos bring about their New World Order. This is to conform to their own prophecies they put into the Bible about the End Times, this goes along with the unnatural disasters they have been creating as well were people recorded on camera, beam weapons being fired from the air, attacking homes, cars and properties in California. Then the Christian evangelicals go onto television and tell many millions of people these "natural" events are the End Times and the coming of the Messiah is approaching. The same ones who write books bragging they are on the pay roll of the Israel Lobby. If one watches the evangelic media its a constant propaganda stream of End Times, Christian cultism, where they rant about how everything happening in the world is the sign of the End Times and how the Messiah will appear in Jerusalem at any date now. This is the propaganda of the Jews and what they are attempting to make happen.

Jews Demand Global Criminalization Of Things They Don't Like

by HP Mageson666 » Mon May 06, 2019

[My note:The Jewbeasts are now calling to pass laws to criminalize "Anti-Semitism" which is anything the Jews don't like, and making such demands at Security Council meetings of the UN. The first thing the Jewbeasts did when they created their Soviet Jewion was to criminalize Anti-Semitism, with the death penalty.

The important part of this Jewbeasts racist whining about the Goyim Know, is the Jewbeast invokes the claimed Synagogue attacks in America. The same attacks which are full of strange unanswered questions and strange tales and have the marks of false flag attacks all over them by the Jewbeasts themselves. And now everyone knows why. They want to create the events to end Freedom of Speech and the First Amendment. Jewbeasts are so evil and criminal they can't survive in a free and honest, humane world. They murdered hundreds of millions of Europeans, Chinese and African's with their Jewbeast evil, how many Palestinians have they killed? They run the criminal world banks, sex slave trade, drugs trades, child snuff rings with their Jewish mafia, media and Hollywood and promote nothing but lies, evil, hatred and destructive trash to the world, Jews are the reason the world suffers. The Jewbeasts believe they are above being held accountable for such in the court of public honor and truth.

Note to remind everyone of the Jewbeasts whining the quotes of the Jewish Talmud are in brackets along with the article posted, Oy veh!]

https://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Antisemi ... oon-588234

Jerusalem Post Diaspora Antisemitism
Israeli envoy calls for criminalizing antisemitism after NYT cartoon
“The time for talking and having a conversation is over."

[“The ‘goyim’ are not humans. They are beasts.” (Baba Mezia 114b)]

The only way to stop antisemitism is to criminalize it, Israel’s Ambassador to the UN Danny Danon told reporters in New York on Monday.

[“All children of the ‘goyim’ (Gentiles) are animals.” (Yebamoth 98a)]

“The time for talking and having a conversation is over,” Danon said. “What Israel and the Jewish community around the world demand is action - and now."

[“Even the best of the ‘goyim’ should all be killed.” (Soferim 15)]

Danon, speaking on the sidelines of the United Nations Security Council meeting, said that those who engage in antisemitism "must be punished. Whether it is here at the UN [or by] political leaders, editors, policy pundits or college professors, it does not matter...

["The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." Talmud: Baba mezia, 114b]

`` Jews In Satanism And Satan

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jul 10, 2019

> Sun wrote:
> I don't understand why jews even want to worship these damned things and why most jews haven't tried to come to Satan by now.

Over the years it has been stated that the jews are a pariah and an abomination to Satan, an ultimate enemy, and the same goes to all of our Pagan Gods. After all, while Satan in Sanskrit means Eternal Truth, in Hebrew, it means The Adversary of the jewish people.

In the general, and very typical hatred of jews, and their supremacy against the Goyim, we are pointed the finger by other "Satanic" denominations to drop the Sanskrit meaning, ignore historical truth, and just take the jewish take on this on the platter, as if by force. The jew midget feels at power to dictate. That is obviously inaccurate and false, and burn all history before the jewish lies and ignore it, and somehow, take it that Satan is just some jewish mythological figure.

This is obviously not the case anymore than the Rabbi that claimed that the jew was the first inventor of law and civilization. Historical lying doesn't strike as quite a "Satanic" quality, unless one of course - how stereotypical here - is just a jew seeking to deceive. What do the 10 laws of Moses mean compared to Ancient Greek or Roman Law, or the code of Hamurrabi, or the Egyptian Legal system?

The only way one would accept such lies is either a) One is ignorant to the bone or lacks any form of education b) One is a jew promoting an agenda no different than the historical falsity of the bible, despite evidence. There is truly no middle line here, and in accepting any of these statements.

However, we have to look into something that in particular analyzes jewish psychology deeper than this.

As a parasitic virus seeks a cell to infect in order to promote it's agenda of living, a situation which it has no control over, so do the jews always seek to infiltrate and subvert from the inside whatever is existentially dangerous to them.

Unlike the Aryans or other people who are more upright and declare wars in the "open", the jew is a strange creature in that it always, all of these centuries, operated from the shadows, by subversion, terrorism, and infiltration. This is because by definition a virus is not capable of subverting a powerful system that is ready for war, but only to infiltrate it.

How does this infiltration happen? Feigning interest, and pretending whatever they have to pretend to get in.

Like a literal virus, they also latch onto a cell which is susceptible and open to them (this is why I say, be careful which people you associate yourselves in these forums and I scorn misplaced compassion) which are used as "Friends" and as a "Group" for the infiltration of theirs to begin. Then, they proceed to go into a cell and make their circle of "Friends" or carriers "Bigger", and this is why every cult of jokes and bullshit that has been created around here, was most of the time either run by jews or infested by them. A jew is always at the handle and this cannot be a coincidence, for obvious reasons.

People say that the jews cannot be "Satanists" but that is only a half truth. The jews will definitely try, simulate, and of course pretend to be a Satanist, as they pretend to be Egyptian a very long time ago, pretended to be Greek or Babylonian or Assyrian before this. They obsessively and compulsively tried and tried, until they got in, that is, within the midst of the people themselves.

This has nothing to do with any acceptance from the Gods, but rather, the foolishness or needs of inferior men. To the Gods, they are eternal abominations and eternally unwanted, and this is verified by the war the conscious jews have waged against the wars.

Indeed, looking at jewish history, one sees that they have been emotionally ruined by their strange fate of being a slave race to the reptilians, and trying to beg Satan to accept him (only insofar to backstab him, their parasite nature is incompatible) and being spitefully hateful of Satan for not accepting them.

They may even go as far as to do dedications, or rites, or lurk around for years. On their side of the deal, this behavior is extremely important for hijacking and fooling their hosts into acceptance. Jews are also clever and they can read things and get the 'hang' of a place, for better infiltration purposes, and this is nothing hard to them.

The reality is that Satan and the Gods hate them and do not accept them for very obvious reasons, not only on a genetic and soul bases being the main reasons, but also others, such as that they defamed them and attacked them and their world for thousands of years. But still to this day because the jews are a mere slave race, they imagine and some even want to be "With the Gods", but their alien nature cannot allow this. This is no different than an ant imagining it will one day live among the lions, it simply will not.

This is even in the Torah and the Talmud where the jews are constantly siccing onto the Gentiles, trying to worship the "Golden Calf", and try to be accepted or brought "In" with the Gods. A lot of the Torah is about curses on the jews which concern themselves and try to jump a fence over in trying to be saved from the general fate of the jewish race.

All of Deuteronomy in the bible is filled with curses for them going to the Pagan Gods and practicing "idolatry" for jews. This is because the wise of the jews know that by the way things are run and their reptilian system, their own may try to run away, but they also know that they are owned and controlled on the soul and a level of totality, so there is no really free will. They even know that many of the jews

will actually try to go to their enemies - but what they try to ensure is that while they are there they will ruin their enemies.

Of course this also works as reverse psychology for jews to go and seek the "Idols" and infiltrate their enemies. If one pays attention, all of "Paganism" and "Satanism" was jew infested, filled with jewish hybris and Talmudic crap. This is because jews want to rule the religions of non-jews and also fill them with ridicule, turn them useless.

As for if the jews do not have obsession as a criminal does with their victims, with the Gods, rethink that too. The jews are obsessed like criminals with the Gods. They have built a culture of hatred against them in attempts to get their attention, and only due to mere rapist kind of hatred towards their creation, the Gentiles. The have an unending amount of resentment, jealousy, and spitefulness towards the Gods and the things that they create, and a deep resounding jealousy of the Gentiles who are affiliated to them and have a decent existence and life - this is something jews will never by any means possibly have.

Being all of this the case, the jews are also extremely cowardly, and they constantly try to play "In Satan's line" but also out of it at the same time, as if trying to amend for their mistakes, but of course it's all a big feign.

It is not a mystery while they are constantly trying to ruin everything the great people of this earth create, and keep all Gentiles from being creative. That is totally their job.

This is why you have so many "Satanic" and "Pagan" authors writing endless, useless, confusing, and downright pointless shit. Indeed, it's hard to find ugly material that doesn't trace itself in jews or judaism.

What one also has to keep in mind is that Judaism and therefore Islam and Christianity, are nothing more than jewish programs and cultural reactions to the smallness, insignificance, and uselessness this jewish race of alien beings experienced when it was on this earth. What made this earth beautiful and vibrant, because it excommunicated them, they hated, and they hated it deeply.

In an allegiance with other trash humans that felt the same, they conspired and still conspire to this day to destroy everything of value and beauty on this planet, permanently.

A long time ago I requested for the Gods to please explain to me why the jews are such abominations, and the reply was that if they were not, there is no possible way they would espouse all this hatred, unceasingly, and for so long, to carry out their ordained mission. They were created as they are by their very design, and from this there is no escape.

The above is a necessity for hijacking and ridicule of a particular faith or a place, and they may even do this unconsciously without really having a plan laid out. As one spider falls in love with the mate she will later murder, so do jews try to constantly hijack and own the religions of their enemies and lead them to crime, terrorism, lunacy, or basically whatever else will make them detestable and in the end result in their destruction. This includes this place here or any other place - none of it is excluded from this

either.

Gentiles who are deluded are far different from jews in that jews have a natural disposition of hatred and seeing the Gods as tools, servitors, filling their religions and worship with profanity, and above all, jewish insanity. Jews constantly make a mockery of the Gods, and that is very natural to them.

The jews themselves in their own 'culture' do all sorts of trash stuff and useless psycho stuff because they are just alien and psycho, and that is projected. For example, some jews will join a "Pagan" place and conduct a crime, and then will run a full Satanic Panic for 20 or more years in the jew owned media. This is in full alignment with their racial mission to subvert, destroy, or ruin the progress of their enemies, and this is why some jews have "Dabbled" with "Satanism" and the "Occult" but always leave behind their eggs of mortality to hatch on the midst of their enemies. The majority of "Pagan" authors who talk about animal sacrifices and related, are jews, and the same thing goes in any ideology that is against the jews.

The jews come from a background of an extremely sick, perverted, and oppressive culture. This makes them revolt and hate their own 'masters', but little do they know that even this revolt is programmed with them going into "Goyim" ideologies, countries, and in the midst of their enemies, to hijack them and hatch their jewish eggs into their midst to ruin them.

Jews follow rules and regulations that turn them morbidly insane, and this insanity they seek to escape from, as it's unbearable for anyone living - then, they have their "freedom party" in lands of Gentiles, wrecking them financially, with amoralism, and with degeneracy, until nothing remains.

The jews have a spiritual concept of this and this is the "exiles". The "exiles" are the jews who are kicked out of the midst of the jews, but remaining in soul, mind and spirit perfectly jewish, try go into the "Full mode of sin" in order to hijack and ruin the midst of their enemies, their culture, their soul, and everything their enemies stand for. This is part of the jewish mode of dualism.

By no mystery it is for example that jews, a race sworn to celibacy and marrying properly at home in Israel, also rules the strange boundless sexual norms, advocating virulently for criminal sexual rights such as pedophilia, and owns virtually all of the porn industry, while at the same time procures cancers in how people unnaturally identify themselves, or ideologies such as the marxist sexual "Revolution".

Judaism here created the perfect conditions of pure insanity into its own "Exiled" children, driving them into Gentile lands, where they exhume their pure cultural insanity, effectively ruining the Gentiles as a result. This is a win-win situation. After they are done exhuming their cancer on other people, they are again reincarnated into Israel to start amending for their so called "Sins" against "God", and they help their tribe from this side of the fence this time.

Reasons like that are why Madonna is essentially a dumb prostitute while her so called "Judaism" is based on the image of a pious, family woman with children. Madonna was a necessity to teach boundless slutdom to the Goyim, as was the creators of feminism, and she served the jews very well in ruining the minds of young women with massive force, creating cultural destabilization. In the end of

the day, "Madonna the niddah (unclean in hebrew) whore", served the largest jewish agenda in a very perfect and calculated manner.

The jews in the their torah are basically constantly going and attempting, despite of being ruined, to worship the "Heathen Gods", as this is an absolute necessity to them. It is not a historical secret that the jews have basically hijacked, prior to the creation of christianity, the Pagans in full, and they were around all sorts of people where they kept stealing spiritual knowledge that they were building up, and publicizing their secrets of their enemies, while at the same time creating spiritual weapons and concoctions to rule them. The jews do not have a single thing of their own, all the way from language, to their very...genetics.

Even the genetics of the jews are for a large part, and this does not make them any less jewish, are a mass of genetics from all people of the planet, which Rabbi Laitman calls the "stealing of the form". As he added in order for them to work as 'secret agents' for their own, they had to do this, appear as their enemies, and be entirely different on the inside, and it is not a coincidence or strange on how they always managed to fool a large portion of the population, especially when they live on it's midst hidden and without being clearly 'jewish'.

Behind all the guise and game of forms however, the jews remain inherently jewish, and jewishness cannot be removed nor there is a question of a material, educational, or solely spiritual reason. There is a combination of factors, but for the sake of simplicity, jewishness is first and foremost in the soul.

It is only for others that jews are confusing, not for themselves. This may be hard to understand, but as in how an agent goes into a bank to do a heist, and he knows exactly the reasons he is there for, so is the jew aware on some level of his own mission to do the same. This level may not be conscious, but it is there.

Jewish lore created on jewish psychopathology by using Pagan Gods as symbols of blasphemy for everything existentially evil, another expression of jewish hatred, is not a source of Satanism, nor a viable source of Satan's origins, unless of course, one is a total jew themselves, and believes like so many jews do, that dumb jews are to be listened on everything.

Jewish lore later become "Religion" and replaced the native religions of the Gentiles, who praised these Gods, who were positive and benevolent to us. This reversal of understanding lasts to this day thanks to Islam, Christianity, and Judaism. And this is why Satan has the statement of "Three Things Are Against Me, And I Hate Three Things".

Except of jewish insanity and what followed later, and hearsay, we have really no Gentiles who ever wrote anything negative about the Gods. We built and honored them in all things, in love and bonding, and in all works, and in every step in our development.

As for those who are stupid and cannot look past the dialectic of the - of course - Jewish lore about Satan, they remain blind and oblivious to a very obvious fact. Nobody hides this. The Gods don't hide this even in the bible where they smite jews, and jews do not hide it in all their lore and texts where

they are instructed to stay away from them at all costs for their safety.

Jews hate Satan and Satan likewise detests them to the fullest, and this is a fundamental reality. Jews are unwelcome in Satanism, this will never change, and they know it too, at least those who are aware of it.

Satanism is by definition a true, ancient, and deep resistance to the counter-culture of the jews, not centered against them, but as the original reclaiming its own ground, against a species that only knows to lie and to revile.

Jews Know They Are Alien Souls

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Apr 24, 2019

Isaac Luria, one of the most important Jewish Rabbi's in history states:

"Israel possesses the three levels of soul nefesh, ruach, neshama – from holiness…The gentiles, however, possess only the level of nefesh from the feminine side of the shells…for the souls of the nations,[my note the Goyim] which come from the klipot [shells], are called evil and not 'good' since they are created without knowledge (daat). The animal soul of man [my note Jews only] is the good and evil inclination. The soul of the gentiles comes from the three shells: wind, cloud, and fire, all of them evil. So is the case with impure animals, beasts, and birds...- Isaac Luria: Etz Chaim on the Souls of Gentiles (c. 1570 CE)

Here the Jewish race is calling Gentiles animals. The Jews claim that Gentiles only have what they call a nefesh, which is what is called the Pranic kosha in Hinduism. The vital body the life force or bio-energy, that animates you and keeps your body alive. Hence when we die its over, the Jews falsely teach that the astral appearance of a ghost is nothing more then an empty shell, the projection of the nefesh, like a hologram, and not a conscious soul. The neshama is the actual soul the Jews teach, that goes to some after life in their heaven with their god and its that which makes a person human. And only Jews have this, hence Jews state they are the only humans.

Hence:
"Jews Are Called — Man" as Rabbi David Bar Chaim, and all other Rabbi's point out right from the

Talmud. Isaac Luria as well, this teaching is the fundamental core of all Jewishness.

The revealing thing is what Luria states is the "good and evil inclination" only Jews have such, this is a metaphor and teaching that the Jewish god states of its own self, in the book of Isaiah. This is simply stating that only the Jewish race is the creation of their personal racial god, YHVH in its image with its soul. Not the Gentiles, we didn't come from the Jewish god. The Jews state only they come from the blood of Yahweh not the Gentiles. You will always hear the Jews referencing "the Jewish soul." Luria is stating the Gentile is not made in the image of the Jewish god. Which is the teaching of the Jews.

What the Jewish occult adepts are stating is that Jews are an alien soul, the Jew does not have the same soul as the Gentile. They consider this obviously to make them superior and such, but that is their own opinions based on them being Jewish. What is YHVH then? The high level occult adepts of the Jewish race state its a collection of reptilian extra terrestrials, this is where their soul comes from and is connected into.

Now remember this the next time you witness all the Jewish leaders of the neo-atheist movements that promote Jewish materialism [materialism being the lack of anything spiritual or to do with the soul, by definition] these are all Jewish people and Jewish made doctrines who literally are teaching you don't have a soul, spirit or any higher consciousness. What do the Jewish run atheist movements and their Jewish doctrines tell the Gentile public? We are just nothing more then animals and when we physically pass on, that's it, no soul or after life for us. While they then go to their synagogues and put on their yarmulke and pray to their god which is the image of themselves and their alien soul, and believe they have a soul, spirit and higher consciousness and are the only human beings, not animals.

The Jewish song of "your all one" is only stating "you're all Goyim, and only we Jews are human."

The teachings of the Jewish neo-atheist movement and Jewish material scientism that of Jewish materialism are nothing more then the strange alien teachings of the Jewish Talmud and Kabbalah. Everything the Jew does is just inject its own alien soul consciousness into our societies and pass it off as some kind of supreme religion, truthful science or supreme philosophy. When their just passing a kosher turd onto the sidewalk. Which is what their modern art is.

Remember when the Jews talk about the "Rights of Man" they are just talking about themselves. Remember the "People Republic's" of the Communist nations the Jews created and run. Jews are the only people in their alien religion. Its the Jewish Republic.

The other deception is the Jews tell us Gentiles that either we came here from their god [to be animals to serve them] or we just sprang into existence as monkey men, animals, same thing we are just Goyim. However in their own occult texts they frequently mention the Gentiles are from the "strange Gods" which means alien to the Jewish race. And that we come from the blood lines of such. They reference we are from the Satanic blood line of such Gods. And are alien to the Jew, totally.

With the Gentile soul, which is superior to the Jewish alien soul, the ghost or spirit on the astral is the actual person and their living being. When a person leaves the physical body the physical part and the pranic kosha are over, but the astral, emotional, mental, bodies of the soul are still together. In time the Atman the aspect that is considered eternal soul consciousness, reincarnates.

Jews Made Up The Whole Christianity Hoax

-High Priest Mageson666

I mean what did you expect from a book that says: "Salvation is of the Jews."

An Artistic interpretation of what Philo Alexandria really looked like.

The Jewish Creation of Christianity

Vespasian who founded the Flavian dynasty as the Roman histories stated built a statue to an Alexandrian JEW who through Titus was the reason he became the Emperor. This Jew was Philo Alexandria, who's money funded the Flavian Dynasty and who was made a core member of the Dynasty along with other Jewish power elites. This Dynasty created Christianity.

PROTOCOL No. 14
When we come into our kingdom it will be undesirable for us that there should

exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. If this gives birth to the atheists whom we see to-day, it will not, being only a transitional stage, interfere with our views, but will serve as a warning for those generations which will hearken to our preaching of the religion of Moses, that, by its stable and thoroughly elaborated system has brought all the peoples of the world into subjection to us.

The Christian and Islamic programs both worship the Jews in the form of their "God" and its claimed prophets. Hence binding Gentiles under the Jews on the unconscious level and conscious level. The external conflicts are superficial and many are show. Both programs are built upon the Jewish Torah and force the Noahide [Mosaic] laws on Gentiles. Thus conforming to the Jews stated plans to bind Gentiles into servitude under their rule.

"In 380 C.E. Emperor Theodosius declared Christianity to be the official Roman state religion, and all Pagan cults were forbidden."

This article deals with how the Jews created Christianity in phases and gained power in the ancient Roman Empire in general. To get to that point, the Jews created this ideology in Alexandria- the Jew York of its era.

"There were a number of Jewish brotherhoods, several of whom believed that they were "God's elect" and that salvation would come through them. Their principle agent of salvation (yesha) was the Messiah (Christos), and in the Jewish communities influenced by the Greek culture ("Hellenized") this messiah was depicted not as a warrior but as a spiritual and mystical entity. In this way not only would the Romans and Greeks themselves be overthrown but so too would be their Gods, replaced by the Jewish tribal god Yahweh These various Jewish sects were intent on creating a philosophy or religion that would manipulate the Gentiles into the "monotheism" of Judaism and away from "idolatry," or polytheism, with the awareness that those who held the keys to a monotheistic god would dominate in religion and culture in general..

One group of these "Jews by Birth" .was that of the Alexandrian Therapeuts."
- Acharya S "Suns of God"

More on the city and its Jewish population:

"Jews were among the earliest occupants of the newly founded city of Alexandria, beginning in the fourth century BCE. With further influxes later at the invitation of the Ptolemy's, as revealed by the ancient historian Strabo (63/64 BCE-24 AD/CE), Alexandria represented by his time the greatest commercial center in the world. Alexandria during the first century of the common era was thus a thriving metropolis that extended out in all directions and that influenced people around the Mediterranean, including in the important field of religion.

First-century Alexandria vied with Rome to be the greatest city of the Roman Empire. More then a half a million people lived in its cosmopolitan four square miles. It was a major center for international trade and shipping.-

It seems clear that the Jewish population of the city was large and spread out in all of the five areas...-

So sizable was the Jewish population at Alexandria that Philo, a member of one of the wealthiest Jewish families in that metropolis estimated that by his era Jews constituted some 50 percent of the city. Moreover, the Jewish population at Alexandria was so large and powerful that Jews possessed "their own treasury and court of justice."
D.M Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

This Philo character played a major role in working to subvert the Gentile host culture no doubt using his wealth and influence to do so and himself as being part of this Therapeut organization which declared objective was to bring Gentiles down and place chain them to the Jewish yoke via a ideology that hijacks religion. A Karl Marx of his day.

"Philo himself was apparently a Therapeut, based on a number of factors, not the least of which is that he was knowledgeable about the mythos and ritual of the Alexandrian mystery school.Also, Philo's likely involvement with the Therapeutan Church of God is reflected in that fact that later "Christians" writings " were "borrowed" heavily from the Jewish philosopher.
"Philo was the bridge between Hellenic Judaism and Christianity"-Acharya S

"He [Philo] came from a wealthy and the prominent family and appears to be a leader in his community. Philo's brother, Alexander, was a wealthy, prominent Roman government official, a custom agent responsible for collecting dues on all goods imported into Egypt from the East."

Note the typical Jewish tactic of trying to inject Jewish lies and claims of supremacy into every Gentile culture exampled by this Jew:

"He [Philo] put forward the teachings of the Jewish prophet, Moses, as "the summit of philosophy" (Op. 8), and considered Moses the teacher of Pythagoras (b. ca 570 B.C.E.) and of all Greek philosophers and lawgivers (Hesiod, Heraclitus, Lycurgus, to mention a few). For Philo, Greek philosophy was a natural development of the revelatory teachings of Moses. He was no innovator in this matter because already before him Jewish scholars attempted the same. Artapanus in the second century B.C.E identified Moses with Musaeus and with Orpheus. According to Aristobulus of Paneas (first half of the second century B.C.E.), Homer and Hesiod drew from the books of Moses which were translated into Greek long before the Septuagint."

Even this Moses character was stolen from the Gentile God Bacchus who is a

Romanized term for Dionysus and worshipped in Egypt as Osiris.

More on this order:
It was in Alexandria that the Jews first came so powerfully under the influence of Hellenism, and here that the peculiar Greco-Jewish philosophy sprang up of which Philo was the most notable representative.

"Many Jews in that city were "Hellenizing," in that, as Jews do today, they adopt and lived within the culture or cultures around them, in this case the Greek, which was dominant during the era in question. As The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia sates:
Indeed, Hellenistic Judaism had its "chief seat" at Alexandria where also the Jewish Bible was translated into Greek and called the Septuagint.-

One group of Hellenizing Jews, or rather, "Hebrews of a fashion," was deemed the "Therapeuts," a type of monastic community centered at Alexandria, with similar groups elsewhere around the Mediterranean. The Therapeuts at Alexandria were first mentioned by this name by Philo in his work De Vita Contemplative."

"Living so closely to Alexandria, the great center of learning, the Therapeuts possessed tremendous clout and significant wealth as well."
Although they were thus headquartered in Egypt, the Therapeutan community, Philo relates, "is to be found many parts of the world."

Regarding the Therapeuts, Christianity and Hadrian, noted historian Edward Gibbon (1737-1794) states:
The extensive commerce of Alexandria, and its proximity to Palestine, gave an easy entrance to the new religion [of Christianity]. It was first embraced by great numbers of Therapeutae, or Essenians, of the Lake Mareotis, a Jewish sect which had abated much of its reverence for the Mosaic ceremonies....It was in the school of Alexandra that the Christian theology appears to have assumed a regular and scientific form; and when Hadrian visited Egypt, he found a church composed of Jews and of Greeks, sufficiently important to attract the notice of that inquisitive prince.

One Catholic writer who insisted upon the connection between Philo's Therapeuts and the Christians was Eusebius during the fourth century. In The History of the Church (2.17), in speaking of "Philo's account of the Egyptian ascetics," Eusebius remarks:
"Whether he invented this designation [Therapeutae] and applied them, fitting a suitable name for their mode of life, or whether they were actually called this from the very start, because the title Christian was not yet in general use, need not be discussed here."
The reality, however, may be that the Therapeuts morphed into Christians because it was they who essentially created much of Christianity, with no "historical Jesus"....

de Bunsen remarks:

"...Stephen, Paul and Apollos we regard as promulgators of the universalist Alexandrian (read jewish) Gnosis of the Essenic Therapeuts, as applied to Christianity."

Dr. Grant states:
"The best precedent for the Christian schools of Alexandria seems to lie...among the Therapeutae by the Mareotic lake, described in Philo's work On the Contemplative Life.... Such Therapeutae would be ready for Alexandrian Christianity."

On their locations of Therapeutan order as presented by Philo in "On the Contemplative Life" but also in other treatises, Conybeare comments:
Are we to suppose that systemata of the same types as that which Philo proceeds to describe, were found all over the inhabited world? Or was the one settled on the Lake Mareotis, to which the best persons resorted from all quarters, the only one? I think the truth may lie between the two suppositions. There may have been such societies in several of the great Jewish communities scattered round the Mediterranean, e.g. in Cyprus, Corinth, Tarsus, Colossae, Antioch, Rome, Smyrna and elsewhere."

-D.M Murdock "Christ In Egypt"

You can see this Jewish order had multi-national bases of operation and larges amount of funding and influence to spread its subversion with.

"In the Ancient Lowly: A History of the Ancient Working People, C. Osborne Ward, a political economist at the U.S. Department of Labor, provided an interesting and practical take on the Therapeuts. . . . They were members of very powerful and "business guilds" and "unions" of working class people. Citing various inscriptions, Ward sought to demonstrate a "Solonic Dispensation,"

This "Solonic dispensation" that Ward suggests became Christianity represented as a "vast system of trade unions over the world."

Describing these brotherhoods as found in Egypt and elsewhere, Ward remarks:
The principal name by which they were known, not Coptic but Greek, was Therapeute, an association closely allied to the Essenes."
D.M Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

How did the Jews obtain the power to force Christian program their Therapeuts[Frankfurt School of the Ancient World] order fashioned, on the populace for real?

Ben Klassen wrote that Julius Caesar was a Jewish puppet and the Jews wanted to create the position of Emperor to consolidate power in a central position they can control with ease, as Rome was a Republic at the time of Caesar.

This makes sense, given that the Jews by that time were in control of the majority of wealth in the Roman Empire just as they are today with their control of the global banks and banking/corporate system, which gives them control over the Gentile Nations.

It was the Jewish Alexander's that funded the Flavian Dynasty of which many powerful and famous Jews where members of. Such as Philo Alexander, Josephus and others even Titus's wife
was Jewish. It was with the rise of the Flavian's we see the appearance of Jewish Christianity. Constantine himself was descended from the Flavian's. Hence its title of Flavius Constantine. It was Constantine who made Christianity the official state religion of Rome
Its no accident the first Catholic Saints are all Flavian's. And the Flavian's are full of Jewish blood
and funded by Jewish money power and politics'.

Who do you think Caesar borrowed the vast sums of money he did to win the mob with massive displays and games and fund his armies and wars? We also see from the evidence the Jews where also in control of the key networks and where behind creating the Caesar's of Rome thus centralizing all political power into the hands of few who they controlled. Without this new political system Christianity could not have been put into total power by the decree of Theodosius toppling the Gentile word:

"The politically ambitious Julius Caesar recognized the power of the Jews, which stemmed from one incontrovertible fact Rome was made up of many opposing political groups and sects. In order to win, the politician needed the support of one group which would stick by him steadfastly, and thus influence other groups to support him. Just as in our present-day democracies, this group was the Jews. They would guarantee their support to any politician who in turn would do what they asked.
When Caesar discovered this simple truth, he sought out the Jews, and won their support. On page 8 of "Jews of Ancient Rome", Leon says,

"The Jews in the 'Populares', the liberal-democratic or people's party, supported Caesar and he issued verdicts in their favor."
Things have not changed much in two thousand years. We still have the liberal-democratic party in every country, and it always represents the ambition of the Jews.
With the Jews behind him, Caesar soon became the dictator of Rome and the unchallenged ruler of the world. Alarmed by his increasing subservience to the Jews, a group of loyal Senators, led by Brutus, a former friend of Caesar's in his pre-Jewish period,

resolved to assassinate him. On page 9, Leon says,
"In return for the support which he had received from the
Jews, Caesar showed them his favor conspicuously, and his decrees
in their behalf, which, fortunately, were recorded by them from compulsory
military service, allowed them to send shipments of gold

Thus we find that Caesar made the Jews a privileged group
who were above the laws of Rome. The traffic, in gold between
nations was the cornerstone of Jewish international power two
thousand years ago, just as it is today. It was carried on under
the guise of being a "religious" occupation, and if we understand
that the religion of the Jews was and is gold, this was an accurate
description. The Jewish Temple in Jerusalem was still the headquarters
of Jehovah. Several Roman Senators tried to ban the traffic in gold,
only to be overthrown by Jewish power,
On page 10, of "Jews of Ancient Rome," Leon says, "For many
nights after Caesar's murder, groups of Jews came to weep at
the site of his funeral pyre."

Here too, nothing has changed. We saw the Jews weeping at
the funeral of Roosevelt, at the funeral of Churchill. They will always be
weeping when a politician who has committed himself to the machinations of world
Jewry
meets his end.

Leon states that Emperor Augustus, who inherited the empire
after Caesar's generals fell out among themselves, restored the
special privileges of the Jews. This probably explains why he
emerged stronger than the other factions which divided Rome
after Caesar's death. As Jewish decay continued, the empire
rapidly weakened. After the death of Domitian in 96 A.D., the
emperors of Rome were no longer of Roman birth; henceforward,
they were all foreigners.
The power of the Jews was such that no Roman politician
dared to attack them. Leon quotes the speech of Cicero in October,
59, before a Roman jury. Cicero was defending Lucius Asia. Flaccus had tried to
enforce the ban on the Jewish shipments of gold, with the result that the Jews
of Rome had him
removed from office and brought back to face a trumped up charge of embezzlement

Cicero said:
Gold. This is obviously why the present case is being tried close
to the Aurelian Steps. It is because of this particular charge
that you have sought out this location, Laelius (the prosecutor),
and that mob (referring to the noisy crowd of Jews whom Laelius
had assembled to create a commotion at the trial). You
know how large a group they (the Jews) are, and how influential
they are in politics. I will lower my voice and speak just

loudly enough for the jury to hear me; for there are plenty of individuals to stir up those Jews against me and against every good Roman, and I don't intend to make it any easier for them to do this. Since gold was regularly exported each year in the name of the Jews from Italy and all our provinces to Jerusalem, Flaccus there, gentlemen of the jury, who cannot sincerely commend this action? The exportation of gold had been forbidden by the Senate on many previous occasions, and most strictly of all during my consulship. Further, that Flaccus was opposed to this barbarous Jewish superstition was proof of his strong character that he defended the Republic by frequently denying the aggressiveness of the Jewish mobs at political gatherings was an evidence of his high sense of responsibility."

This speech of Cicero's is one of the few revelations of Jewish subversion which survived the burning of libraries. The great consul of Rome, Cicero, had to lower his voice to avoid stirring up the Jews. A Roman aristocrat, Flaccus, was removed from office and dragged back to Rome to face a false charge. Why? Because he had tried to enforce the Roman law banning the Jewish traffic in gold. The outcome of this trial was that Flaccus was acquitted of the charge of embezzlement, but the Senate ban on the shipping of gold was removed. Thus the Jews won their objective, and Flaccus was lucky to escape with his life after he had opposed them.
In the face of this power of the Jews, the Roman aristocrats were no longer able to keep order in the empire, and Rome fell to the barbarians.

In a papyrus found in Oxyhynchus, Egypt, a Roman named Hermaiscus is tried for treason, apparently because, like Haman in the Persian Empire, he protested against the growing power of the Jews. The papyrus states that in his defense, Hermaiscus said to the Emperor Trajan, "It distresses me to see your cabinet and your privy council filled with Jews." Of course he was executed his own death sentence was his daring statement. How many other gentiles have died for like offenses during the past centuries?

-From "New History Of The Jews"-Eustace Mullins

"Considering all the factors, it appears that in the Egyptian Therapeuts we possess a Jewish religious community that was evidently part of a massive brotherhood ."- D.M Murdock "Christ In Egypt"
"The Therapeuts, who in turn created Christianity"⍰.

Where did the Jews steal and corrupted their concepts from?

It is apparent from the purported remarks of the emperor Hadrian in a letter to his brother-in-law Servianus around 34 AD/CE, as related by the Pagan writer Vopiscus circa 300, that the Jews at Alexandria were very involved in the worship of Serapis, as were the Christians. Over the centuries that this letter has been translated, scholars of certain sensibilities have found it expedient either to expunge various parts of it or to denounce it as a forgery.
"The worshippers of Serapis are Christians[Chrestians], and those are devoted to the God Saerapis, who call themselves the bishops of Chrestos." -Emperor Hadrian

"It is thus possible that the "Christos" or "Anointed" god Pliny's "Christiani" were following was Serapis himself.
The Jewish branch of the Therapeutae, contrived to create an equivalent mythical god-man of their own in Jesus Christ.
Like his earlier incarnation Osiris, Serapis was called not only Christos but also "Chrestos." Centuries before the common era. Indeed Osiris was styled "Chrestus" long before his Jewish copycat Jesus was ever conceived."-Acharya S, "Suns Of God"

This is why Christianity as noted by scholars is so identical to the Egyptian Pagan religions. This is the major template the Jews stole and corrupted it from. Even lifting the title for their fictional Godman from one of the major Pagan deities.
What just did the Jews do to the Gentile followers of Serapis once they have gotten what they wanted from their weakening and subversion of the host culture?

In 391 C.E. the Patriarch of Alexandria, Theophilus, summoned the monks to arms and turned them against the city of Memphis and the great shrine of Serapis, the Serapeum, the main temple of the Osirian-Isis religion. The attack was akin to ordering the destruction of the Vatican. Egyptian priests were massacred in their shrines and in the streets. The ferocity of the violence consumed priests, followers, and the Egyptian intellectual elite of Alexandria, Memphis and the other cities of Egypt who were murdered and their temples and libraries destroyed. The institutional structure of Egyptian religion, then more then four millennia old, was demolished in less than two decades."-Acharya S "Suns of God"

The ancient Romans wrote that the Christian mobs were funded, lead and organized from local Jewish community synagogues within the empire. They also called Christianity "a sect of Judaism." Now we know why.

Sources:

"New History Of The Jews"-Eustace Mullins
"Christ In Egypt"-D.M Murdock
"Suns of God"- Acharya S
'The Gnostic's And Their Remains" Charles William King

Jews Murdering Then Harvesting Organs of Arabs

-High Priest Mageson 666

"Oy Veh! The Goyim know!"

The Jews are doing their Jewusal whining and attacking so they don't have to answer for their crimes against all humanity but it’s starting to fall on Jew wise ears who are not buying it anymore.

The Jews have been caught in this before because they doing it all the time, literally everywhere from America to the Middle East. After all we are Goyim literally cattle in their toilet religion.

Ghoulish Jew's Selling Body Parts Of Killed Gentile Infants:
topic10644.html

The Murderous Jewish, Human Organ Trade:
topic11151.html

http://news.yahoo.com/israel-blasts-pal ... 02404.html

"After returning the seized bodies of Palestinians killed by the occupying forces through October, and following medical examinations, it has been reported that the bodies were returned with missing corneas and other organs," Mansour wrote Rycroft on Tuesday.

He added that this was confirmation of "past reports about organ harvesting."

Israel's U.N. Ambassador Danny Danon responded on Wednesday with a letter to Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon demanding that the U.N. chief condemn what he described as Mansour's open anti-Semitism.

Jews: “No Limit” on Invasion—Except in Israel

-High Priest Mageson 666

How much more obvious is it that Jews are trying to destroy White Europe.....The fact they as they stated they have planned to destroy White Europe like going back a century and it’s all Jews including the Jew, Merkel at the top carrying this out....Even the small Jews are in on the plan, it’s a whole Jewish movement. Jews always proving to everyone why anti-Semitism exists and it’s totally justified. And why, in fact, if you’re not anti-Semitic you’re a worthless moral degenerate.

Anti-Semitism has never been the problem.....Not enough anti-Semitism is the problem. **Because Jews are always the problem.**

International Jewish Power Openly Behind European Genocide

topic12011.html

Jews: “No Limit” on Invasion—Except in Israel

http://newobserveronline.com/jews-no-li ... in-israel/

The head of the “Jewish community” in the German state of Thuringia has officially warned Germany against putting any limit on the number of Third World invaders pouring into Europe—while at the same time supporting Israel which builds walls to keep them out, crams successful invaders into concentration camps, and then deports them all.

According to a report in the Focus news service, Reinhard Schramm, the officially elected head of the Jewish community council in Thuringia, has “again warned against any ceilings on the number of refugees to be received in Germany,” and that “any limit” on the number of invaders would “undermine the right of asylum.”

Speaking during a recent Hanukkah celebration in Erfurt, Schramm said that “Asylum is a right irrespective of religion or origin, and there is no limit to it.”

ONLINE FOCUS

Startseite | Bundesländer | Top-Städte

Regional | Erfurt

Brauchtum

Jüdische Landesgemeinde warnt vor Flüchtlings-Obergrenzen

Sonntag, 13.12.2015, 18:36

Ein Chanukkaleuchter. dpa/Christoph Schmidt

ZUM THEMA

Asylrecht
Aufnahme
Bodo Ramelow
Brauch

Die Jüdische Landesgemeinde Thüringen hat erneut vor Obergrenzen bei der Aufnahme von Flüchtlingen in Deutschland gewarnt.

Sie würden das Asylrecht untergraben, sagte der Landesvorsitzende Reinhard Schramm am Sonntag bei der Feier

He added that he was not concerned about anti-Semitism being imported along with the Muslim flood, saying that this could be dealt with through “linguistic, humanistic and vocational training, and the further strengthening of dialogue between Muslims and Jews.”

In Israel—the Jews-only country which Schramm and his community council fanatically support—there is no such “toleration” for invaders, and all non-Jews are specifically barred by law from settling, either as refugees or ordinary immigrants.

Those Third Worlders who do manage to smuggle their way into Israel past its border fences and army-patrolled borders, are promptly arrested and placed in concentration camps prior to deportation—back to Uganda, no matter what their actual country of origin might be.

According to a recent report in the Times of Israel, one of the invader concentration camps, Holot, has now reached capacity.

The concentration camp, which the Times of Israel coyly describes as a “detention center for migrants and asylum seekers who entered Israel illegally” now contains over 3,300 Third Worlders.

THE TIMES OF ISRAEL

Home > Israel & the Region

Detention center for asylum seekers is full, officials say

Over 3,300 illegal migrants are currently incarcerated in Holot facility; Immigration Authority to decide on new policy in coming days

BY ADIV STERMAN | December 29, 2015, 10:39 pm |

African migrants protest outside the Holot detention center in the Negev Desert in southern Israel, February 17, 2014. (Flash90)

WRITERS

The Holot detention center for migrants and asylum seekers who entered Israel illegally has reached full capacity, the Israel Prison Service said Tuesday.

The Times of Israel added that the former interior minister Silvan Shalom was about to expand the size of the facility, but that, following his decision to “leave political life amid the numerous sexual harassment allegations against him,” the expansion plans have now been put on hold.

The Jewish state—which controls immigration by race, DNA, and biological ancestry, and which legally bars non-Jews from settling in the country—has officially received some 47,000 illegal immigrants, almost all from Eritrea and Sudan.

The Times of Israel boasted that the "influx has slowed dramatically of late, as Israel has sealed off its border with Egypt more effectively"—meaning that Israel erected a huge concrete barrier wall to stop the invasion—exactly the policy that Schramm and the "Jewish community" opposes for Germany.

The Times of Israel added that since 2009, less than 0.15 percent of "asylum seekers" had been granted asylum in Israel, a figure which is the "lowest rate in the Western world."

Schramm, the controlled media—and the organized "Jewish community" in Germany and the rest of the world—is completely silent about the manner in which Israel deals with Third World invaders.

It is the old rule once again: one law for the Jews, another law for the non-Jews. Jews can have racial laws, and have an ethnically homogeneous nation, but any Europeans who seek that same right are attacked and smeared by the controlled media and the "Jewish community."

JEWS OF THE WORLD UNITE

George Bush President of America. Early census records in America listed the Bush family as Jewish. The Jewish Harriman dynast built them into powerful family

Bush praying at the Wailing Wall and PM Tony Blair with Brittan's Chief Rabbi

Vladimir Putin President of Russia

President Putin [also Jewish] and Russia chief Rabbi Beler Lazar. The head oligarch of Russia and the head of the Russian Jewish Congress, Abramovich put Putin into the Presidents office. Abramovich stated in a 2005 interview that Putin is Jewish on his mother side making him racially full blooded Jewish. Putin's original autobiography also listed his mother's maiden name as Jewish, before being changed in other editions. However, given Putin bragged about his father being a "Hebrew Talmud scholar" and growing up in a house full of Jews, his father also was more than likely Jewish.

Bush and German Chancellor Angela Merkel [Kantor] Merkel is Jewish, her family surname means “Kantor” in English, from Polish before being Germanized later, “Kantor” is a rabbinical name.

The entire British ruling and Political class is controlled by Jews and Pedophilia as the Jimmy Seville scandal revealed.

Harper Prime Minster of Canada, the B'nai B'rith is right across the road from his party office in Albert. The Jewish Press of Israel praised him as "the biggest ally of Jews ever."

The Ukraine, Harper, and Cheney.
The Ukraine is being controlled by the Jewish IMF and Jewish Oligarchs. The Jews want to regain control in the Ukraine and use control of both Russia and Ukraine to incite a Third World War.

John Howard, Prime Minister of Australia. Controlled by Jews

The President of France Jacques Chirac.
Sarkozy was an open Jew who called for the White French to be raced-mixed out of existence. However, how many French Prime Ministers are even Gentile? Or does it even matter anymore?

Openly anti-European, Jewish, former French President Sarkozy. How do you think France got full of all those brown Muslim People who blow stuff up and shoot hundreds of people?

Chirac and Regan. Who do you think ran the Bank of France? The same Jews that are running the Federal Reserve, the Rothschilds.

Prime Minister of Canada Jean Chrétien. The new Liberal PM, Trudeau who Chrétien served under his father, before becoming PM. The Entire campaign was financed by the Jewish billionaire Bronfman family. The Jews also funded Harper in the same election.

Iloilo, President of Fiji. Even Fiji is not exempt from Jewish control

Barros Former PM of Portugal.
Another nation controlled by Jews

Hillary Clinton is Jewish from her Rodham side of the family. You can see the Jew genes in her daughter.

Joshua Bolten Chief of Staff

Carl Rove Deputy Chief of Staff. Surrounded by his Chief Jews

Dick Cheney.

Michael Chertoff, Head of Homeland Security and openly Jewish. Chertoff allowed the Mossad agents who were arrested because of their connections to the 9-11 attacks, go and run off back to Israel. He also helps run much of the building of the Jewish-run surveillance state in America, including putting the "prono scanners" of the TSA into existence. The entire NSA spy grid is controlled and operated out of Israel by Mossad front companies.

President Obama.

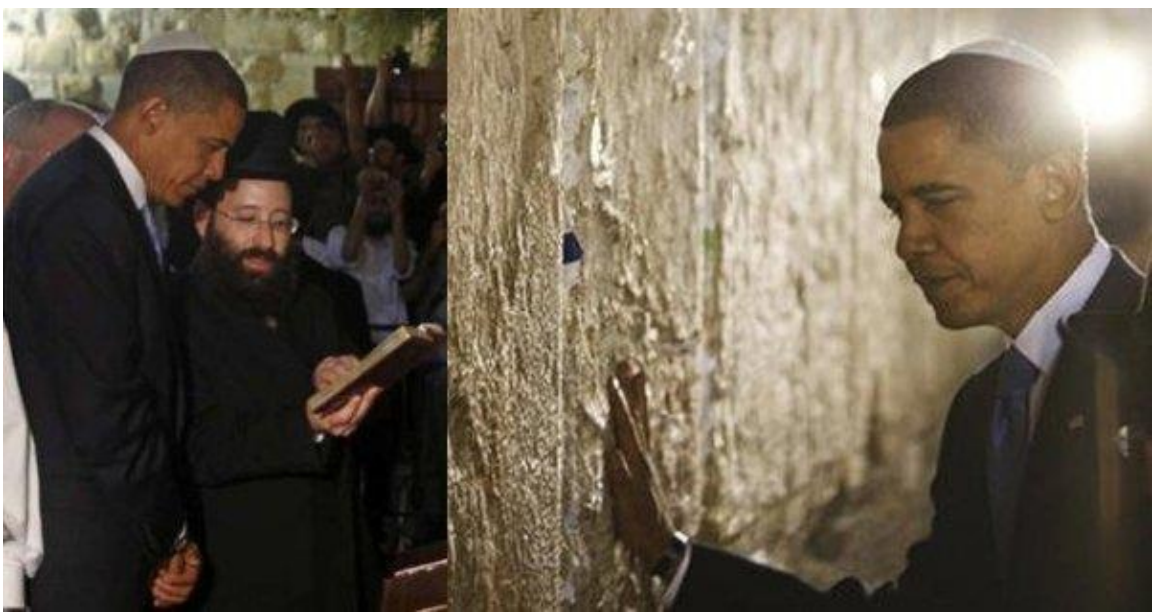

Current President Obama, who bragged, "He is Jewish in his soul." His whole career was built by powerful Jews out of Chicago and funded by Goldman-Sachs. He has Jewish blood from his mother's side. The Democratic Party head is a Jewess along with their Party's major funders and the Republican wing is also controlled by powerful Jewish billionaires like Alderson. Many America Presidents have been Jews such as Franklin Delano Roosevelt, Dwight David

Eisenhower, and Lyndon B. Johnson who was behind planning the USS Liberty attack with Israel and then covering it up.

United States Secretary of State, John Kerry a Jew whose real family surname is Cohen and was changed to Kerry later. Many of the above actively conceal the fact that they are Jews.

Jews Promote Christianity

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Jul 07, 2019

> Louis Cyphre wrote:
> And, at the same time, they also promote things that are anti-chrisitian... Jews are really losing their shit.
> Thanks for keeping us informed, HP.

They don't actually, some individual Jews will make bathroom humor jokes about Jewsus, but that is where its left. The leadership elite the Elders of Zion, who run the global power structure make sure to send billions of dollars in support money to major Christian leaders and media networks and industries and political lobbies to make sure Christianity stays going for them. They also make sure to promote New Age Christian and general Christian books in the Jew York Times, best seller list which is proven to be a rigged fraud, so they are putting the Christian books on there to purposely promote Christianity. Christian global churches like the Jehova Witnesses, were created and run by the Rothschild's behind the scenes as well. The Rothschild's also run the Vatican bank and make sure the Catholic Church is kept going with hundreds of billions of dollars.

The Jews in the past when Gentiles where waking up to the Jewish program as alien and Jewish, did put out some bogus Talmud quotes about Jewsus to the public, its well know a Jew who pretended to convert to Christianity did such. This was to redirect peoples anger at the Jews for Christianity into Christianity and keep the program going. The Jews are playing the same game today. Its also known the Talmud does not mention Jewsus, those quotes in the Talmud only mentioned Balaam the Pagan High Priest in the Torah who cursed Israel and was punished for the most serious sin to the Jews, cursing them back. Which shows how terrified the Jews are of Gentiles fighting back with spiritual warfare.

The Jewish Jesuits even invented Communism to keep the Church going, that is how far they go. Christianity is their source of power. Its funny to watch Christians pretend that Communism is against Christianity, when the Jews made the Orthodox Church the state religion in the USSR and the Jewsuits created Liberation Theology to spread Communism all over Latin America and the Jewsuit Pope is an open lover and promoter of Communism, he calls it secular Christianity. The Catholic Church is allowed to operate without opposition in Communist China. The whole Jacobin Republic which was a Communist regime that created the terror in the French revolution was run by the two arms of Jewish power the Jewish Frankists and Jewish Jewsuits and put the Catholic Church back into power. The Jacobin's changed their name to the COMMUNIST LEAGUE in the next century and stated their purpose was to bring the government of (((god))) to earth. The first major Communist revolution was the Christian Anabaptist commune which was run by open Jewish leaders and such. The founder of the Kim dynasty was a Jew who promoted Christianity and was put into power by the Jewish elites.

Yet who is telling me that Jewish Communism is against Jewsus? People like David Duke who are controlled opposition which is why Duke and Black walked without any legal punishment from Operation Red Dog which had deep state all over it and Duke was in a role reserved for deep state

operatives in south east Asia. He also works to suppress any knowledge that Mossad and Israel did 911 from the WN community and promotes Christianity like crazy and will never educate people on Holocaust Truth, he goes along with the narrative by omission. And the Jewish media always mentions his name to direct people to that controlled opposition he runs.

Jews Say: "Pedophilia Is A Natural Sexual Orientation"

Postby HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Apr 14, 2019

> *"Aquarius wrote:* **Pedophilia Is A Natural Sexual Orientation | Mirjam Heine | TEDxUniversityofWürzburg**
> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MNr3yhj ... I8nTHD30kV
> Literally posted by a channel with a david's star as picture."

In the above video you will see a robotic cuck that has her hormones overridden to the point she (or it) is a total borg, that tries to convince the "Close minded" people, in regards to how pedophiles are to be catered, protected, and loved, and taken care of by civilization, and helped to "Amend for their sins" through science and trying to tame these and "help them". She wants to be a good caring mommy for pedos, and she tries to sweet talk them into 'seeking help' and all the related.

How sweet of her. She's probably one of these types that talk about how marginalized and oppressed and sad Muslims are in Europe. Tear up now please.

Sort of like, let's keep AIDS alive, because this little virus is really innocent, and it doesn't want to harm anyone on it's own accord. It's our own system's fault that is dying from this innocent virus...The Problem is in ourselves fellow goys, not in AIDS. It only wants to live, like all other poor species born into existence. This way we are being gud and caring mothers for all that is defiled upon the face of this planet, and good "Rational thinkers".

According to the jew and his demented lackeys, we SHOULD (And we will be socially ENFORCED to through Multiculturalism) to open our large hands to cuddle, fondle, and support all these social destroyers, child soul ruining filth, and pedos, and we do not give them bullets or lead or imprisonment or the electric chair, and we can pride ourselves in that, how 'good' people we are because we do not punish it.

This is the system around this filth in a nutshell. 20 years ago this shit would never pass. But as the son of the jew Soros admitted, his dad and jews push multiculturalism so that all of these things change, and the jews are 'at home' everywhere.

To begin I have written a lot of posts, and have made documentaries (Which were of course disappeared by the enemy as they shit their pants when these things gain attention) in regards to jewish pedophillia and how they are systematic abusers and pedos. Of course, much of this can be found online, but most of it cannot. I will post only a couple pieces below for reference. Everyone is turning a blind eye to all of

this.

Britain's Hidden Child Abuse - London's Orthodox Jewish Community - Documentary
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MO106P4izqA

Sex Abuse Case of Rabbi Moshe Taubenfeld Adjourned for Two Months
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g4Cc4E36RO

Systematic cuckery and effemination of civilization comes to a point where all cucks who can't deal with any problem, because it's beyond them to fix, try to sweet talk, amend, and try to 'normalize' a problem because they are sick themselves, perverted, and mentally il. This is not even a topic of debate, as simply, the female and male energies deal with problems differently. The male energy destroys, cuts, rips through (as in some cases like that should be the case), while the feminine energies try to deal with a problem through other and less obvious methods.

This is a characteristic sickness in present day civilization, where all the abomination things that happen, instead of persecution and destruction, are only met with fake pseudo-solutions to 'justify' them, 'accept' them, and try to make things seek normal and focus on how people 'need help'.

Christians and other idiots who pretend they are 'against' this, must have lost the part in the bible where Lot gives his 'young daughters' for prostitution to angels, who of course proceed to fuck their brains out. Many also who pretend to be against pedophillia also seem to skip the other fact that Islam is literally based on this and that in most Muslim countries, pedophillia is an ordinary, everyday practice.

Christianity and the Church is the number 1 place of pedophillia, shipping of children, and snuff operations in every nation. The same goes for Mosques and Synagogues. These are seats of endless crime in all nations. The vermin of the christians and the "priests" are attracted into the house of the jewish vermin, and they all work to corrupt and destroy society together.

This is typical in this video which was posted in that these kikes promote "Pedophillia as a normal sexual orientation" and that these people only deserve to be "Helped". The jews are again projecting as they always have done since their inception by the alien filth they were created.

As it is clear in this video, these people are jews. They forgot to hide the star of david on their channel too. To them, pedophillia is a very pronounced craft, same as any other disgusting, disturbing. Jews are pedophiles on a universal level, and they have hidden doctrines which revolve around raping even their own kids to Torah submission, same as beating them extremely much, and even giving them drugs.

There was this group in Israel which was called Lev Hator in which every practitioner was given heavy drugs, women were beaten and raped in submission, and people were given lashes for 'disobedience' on a consistent basis, or beat severely because of failure to 'comprehend' Torah law or just comply with the enemy's agenda. Rape in Judaism is also instated as a normal thing between husband and wife, and rapists or child assaults are never punished, never even reported. They are not even looked upon as a problem.

Pedophillia is not some sort of orientation or fetish, it is a sickness when one is a sexual assaulter to those who are weak, incapable to defend themselves, and it is criminal. If "pedophillia" is so "Natural" as these jews claim, why does it leave people literally SCARRED for life? People who are sexually assaulted are scarred and emotionally ruined permanently. But it is not a surprise the enemy pushes this the more mentally destroyed people are, the easier they are to control. Abuse and being assaulted at a young age is in the mix for many serial killer, murderers, among other factors.

Jews come from a very "oppressive" (self inflicted) and sick alien culture. Behind every promotion of unnatural things, and disgusting things, the statement that is a century old but is eternally true "Raise any rock and you will find a jew" is a very true statement.

Many people in the west do whine about pedophilia which is essentially practiced in EVERY non White nation to an extreme. Of course, this is not mentioned, as this doesn't fit the stereotype of that everyone who is non White is a little oppressed and beautiful "angel", who evil Devil Whitey does persecute. This is not to say that Whites do not have these types of people, but in other places, this is normalized, universalized, and even seen as a divine thing as with Mohammed and his 9 year old wife. Islam is based on the tolerance of pedophilia and universalizing pedophiles into a normal, everyday thing, as Islam is vicious and it requires an endless chain of victimization.

Jews know to do very good Jew talk when it comes to trying to justify this. Someone being 'attracted' to fully grown girls who have had periods for at least 2-3 years, and are 16 years old, is not a classified pedo. Some people are ready for sexuality at 15, some others when they are 21.

Jews try to mix these categories to cause confusion and cloak themselves, which is also illegal in most places, is branded together with the pedophiles, so the jews can mask how alien this practice is.

The situation is pedophillia aims on people who are beneath the age of ability of sexuality, and the pedos stalk and go to assault kids who are beneath the age of 12 or literally even in the crib. This is the definition of literal spite. This is sick and is deserving of death upon proof in regards to that.

In regards to the enemy's religions, it is an absolute necessity to push these things so people become traumatized and too ruined to resist them or act against them. The sexual vocations of the Vatican both in regards pedophilia and both of what they do to one another as "pious holy men", and what they do to nuns, is well known.

Misery to the enemy is a feeding source. It's well documented that most pedophiles are only caught after their streak of victims can be over 100 people. Out of these, many people abuse themselves. The abused becomes the abuser, and the vicious cycle continues like a literal infectious illness. These people are left disabled and ruined for life. The same goes for rape and other things which our "Enrichment" is not only increasing in our civilizations, but also is made "legal" by the jews. Take notes on how easy rapists and child abusers come off the hooks legally in Europe, simply by saying they "Do not know it was children assault".

This is because in their countries (and most of course will totally lie about this as with many other things), child assault is everyday life. Many have been assaulted themselves. This sickness then replicates itself, and spreads to more and more people, increasing social destruction. A lot of people are scarred to such an extent that they never recover.

The jews want to normalize a world which is basically the absolute epitome of sickness and degeneracy, so they can be at peak and on their natural habitat. That way, the "Goyim" will be pre-occupied with so many hazards, that they will live in such a shitty and dangerous, and degenerate existence, which will be normalized, and the jews will not be looked upon as a problem as other problems will have reached the absolute peak.

In Satan's coming era, there will be none of this. And by none, it is meant *none*. It will be all squashed mercilessly and destroyed. Cursed be the kikes and everyone who promotes this fucking filth.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Jews Say: "Pedophilia Is A Natural Sexual Orientation"

Postby HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Apr 14, 2019

> *"Aquarius wrote:* **Pedophilia Is A Natural Sexual Orientation | Mirjam Heine | TEDxUniversityofWürzburg**
> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MNr3yhj ... I8nTHD30kV
> Literally posted by a channel with a david's star as picture."

In the above video you will see a robotic cuck that has her hormones overridden to the point she (or it) is a total borg, that tries to convince the "Close minded" people, in regards to how pedophiles are to be catered, protected, and loved, and taken care of by civilization, and helped to "Amend for their sins" through science and trying to tame these and "help them". She wants to be a good caring mommy for pedos, and she tries to sweet talk them into 'seeking help' and all the related.

How sweet of her. She's probably one of these types that talk about how marginalized and oppressed and sad Muslims are in Europe. Tear up now please.

Sort of like, let's keep AIDS alive, because this little virus is really innocent, and it doesn't want to harm anyone on it's own accord. It's our own system's fault that is dying from this innocent virus...The Problem is in ourselves fellow goys, not in AIDS. It only wants to live, like all other poor species born into existence. This way we are being gud and caring mothers for all that is defiled upon the face of this planet, and good "Rational thinkers".

According to the jew and his demented lackeys, we SHOULD (And we will be socially ENFORCED to through Multiculturalism) to open our large hands to cuddle, fondle, and support all these social destroyers, child soul ruining filth, and pedos, and we do not give them bullets or lead or imprisonment or the electric chair, and we can pride ourselves in that, how 'good' people we are because we do not punish it.

This is the system around this filth in a nutshell. 20 years ago this shit would never pass. But as the son of the jew Soros admitted, his dad and jews push multiculturalism so that all of these things change, and the jews are 'at home' everywhere.

To begin I have written a lot of posts, and have made documentaries (Which were of course disappeared by the enemy as they shit their pants when these things gain attention) in regards to jewish pedophillia and how they are systematic abusers and pedos. Of course, much of this can be found online, but most of it cannot. I will post only a couple pieces below for reference. Everyone is turning a blind eye to all of

this.

Britain's Hidden Child Abuse - London's Orthodox Jewish Community - Documentary
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MO106P4izqA

Sex Abuse Case of Rabbi Moshe Taubenfeld Adjourned for Two Months
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=g4Cc4E36RO

Systematic cuckery and effemination of civilization comes to a point where all cucks who can't deal with any problem, because it's beyond them to fix, try to sweet talk, amend, and try to 'normalize' a problem because they are sick themselves, perverted, and mentally il. This is not even a topic of debate, as simply, the female and male energies deal with problems differently. The male energy destroys, cuts, rips through (as in some cases like that should be the case), while the feminine energies try to deal with a problem through other and less obvious methods.

This is a characteristic sickness in present day civilization, where all the abomination things that happen, instead of persecution and destruction, are only met with fake pseudo-solutions to 'justify' them, 'accept' them, and try to make things seek normal and focus on how people 'need help'.

Christians and other idiots who pretend they are 'against' this, must have lost the part in the bible where Lot gives his 'young daughters' for prostitution to angels, who of course proceed to fuck their brains out. Many also who pretend to be against pedophillia also seem to skip the other fact that Islam is literally based on this and that in most Muslim countries, pedophillia is an ordinary, everyday practice.

Christianity and the Church is the number 1 place of pedophillia, shipping of children, and snuff operations in every nation. The same goes for Mosques and Synagogues. These are seats of endless crime in all nations. The vermin of the christians and the "priests" are attracted into the house of the jewish vermin, and they all work to corrupt and destroy society together.

This is typical in this video which was posted in that these kikes promote "Pedophillia as a normal sexual orientation" and that these people only deserve to be "Helped". The jews are again projecting as they always have done since their inception by the alien filth they were created.

As it is clear in this video, these people are jews. They forgot to hide the star of david on their channel too. To them, pedophillia is a very pronounced craft, same as any other disgusting, disturbing. Jews are pedophiles on a universal level, and they have hidden doctrines which revolve around raping even their own kids to Torah submission, same as beating them extremely much, and even giving them drugs.

There was this group in Israel which was called Lev Hator in which every practitioner was given heavy drugs, women were beaten and raped in submission, and people were given lashes for 'disobedience' on a consistent basis, or beat severely because of failure to 'comprehend' Torah law or just comply with the enemy's agenda. Rape in Judaism is also instated as a normal thing between husband and wife, and rapists or child assaults are never punished, never even reported. They are not even looked upon as a problem.

Pedophillia is not some sort of orientation or fetish, it is a sickness when one is a sexual assaulter to those who are weak, incapable to defend themselves, and it is criminal. If "pedophillia" is so "Natural" as these jews claim, why does it leave people literally SCARRED for life? People who are sexually assaulted are scarred and emotionally ruined permanently. But it is not a surprise the enemy pushes this the more mentally destroyed people are, the easier they are to control. Abuse and being assaulted at a young age is in the mix for many serial killer, murderers, among other factors.

Jews come from a very "oppressive" (self inflicted) and sick alien culture. Behind every promotion of unnatural things, and disgusting things, the statement that is a century old but is eternally true "Raise any rock and you will find a jew" is a very true statement.

Many people in the west do whine about pedophilia which is essentially practiced in EVERY non White nation to an extreme. Of course, this is not mentioned, as this doesn't fit the stereotype of that everyone who is non White is a little oppressed and beautiful "angel", who evil Devil Whitey does persecute. This is not to say that Whites do not have these types of people, but in other places, this is normalized, universalized, and even seen as a divine thing as with Mohammed and his 9 year old wife. Islam is based on the tolerance of pedophilia and universalizing pedophiles into a normal, everyday thing, as Islam is vicious and it requires an endless chain of victimization.

Jews know to do very good Jew talk when it comes to trying to justify this. Someone being 'attracted' to fully grown girls who have had periods for at least 2-3 years, and are 16 years old, is not a classified pedo. Some people are ready for sexuality at 15, some others when they are 21.

Jews try to mix these categories to cause confusion and cloak themselves, which is also illegal in most places, is branded together with the pedophiles, so the jews can mask how alien this practice is.

The situation is pedophillia aims on people who are beneath the age of ability of sexuality, and the pedos stalk and go to assault kids who are beneath the age of 12 or literally even in the crib. This is the definition of literal spite. This is sick and is deserving of death upon proof in regards to that.

In regards to the enemy's religions, it is an absolute necessity to push these things so people become traumatized and too ruined to resist them or act against them. The sexual vocations of the Vatican both in regards pedophilia and both of what they do to one another as "pious holy men", and what they do to nuns, is well known.

Misery to the enemy is a feeding source. It's well documented that most pedophiles are only caught after their streak of victims can be over 100 people. Out of these, many people abuse themselves. The abused becomes the abuser, and the vicious cycle continues like a literal infectious illness. These people are left disabled and ruined for life. The same goes for rape and other things which our "Enrichment" is not only increasing in our civilizations, but also is made "legal" by the jews. Take notes on how easy rapists and child abusers come off the hooks legally in Europe, simply by saying they "Do not know it was children assault".

This is because in their countries (and most of course will totally lie about this as with many other things), child assault is everyday life. Many have been assaulted themselves. This sickness then replicates itself, and spreads to more and more people, increasing social destruction. A lot of people are scarred to such an extent that they never recover.

The jews want to normalize a world which is basically the absolute epitome of sickness and degeneracy, so they can be at peak and on their natural habitat. That way, the "Goyim" will be pre-occupied with so many hazards, that they will live in such a shitty and dangerous, and degenerate existence, which will be normalized, and the jews will not be looked upon as a problem as other problems will have reached the absolute peak.

In Satan's coming era, there will be none of this. And by none, it is meant *none*. It will be all squashed mercilessly and destroyed. Cursed be the kikes and everyone who promotes this fucking filth.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Jews Speak In Code Concerning Human Sacrifice

Wed Aug 02, 2017 2:44 am

High Priest Jake Carlson 666

In a book that I am reading by a Kabbalistic Jew who bashes Satan and his Demons as "the dark forces" or the dark "Other Side," the kike admits to the Jewish goal to sacrifice the White Aryan Race to God, and to keep the "mixed multitudes" as their slaves in the pending Jewish Utopia.

"For the holy warrior, the job is clear, remove the enemy physically from this Earth, period. Any Sage who does not see this or does not readily embrace it should not be considered by you to be a Sage. Such passive Sages are sheep; they no longer have the spiritual 'image of Man' upon them. [...] Lions are the kings of the jungle. Sheep are the food. Sheep are sacrifices. We are the ones who bring sacrifice, not the ones who are sacrificed. [...]

When the battle is spiritual we fight it with full vigor just as if it were physical. If and when the battle does become physical, then we do not shirk our duty. We rise up with every weapon at our disposal, spiritual and physical. Yet, we also must beware that we never cross the line and translate a spiritual battle into the physical plane unless it is absolutely necessary to do so. When we [choose] to fight the spiritual battle in the physical world without paying attention to the psychic source of conflict, we enter an arena of battle in which we will surely be defeated. This is not the way." Protection From Evil: Exposing & Neutralizing Harmful Spiritual Forces in Light of Torah & Kabbalah by HaRav Ariel Bar Tzadok p. 206

Jews, such as Jewish authors like these, try to cover their footsteps and mask their fingerprints, but when they are caught red-handed, like in the above quotes, they continue playing their head games of "We don't want to hurt anyone. We just want to kill you in the most humane of ways. It could be a lot worse for you, so why are you complaining?" The Jews--the least ethical of "humans" on this planet accuse us of everything that they are, and everything that they do on us, their Goyim enemies.

When a Jew speaks of their enemies, they are NOT merely speaking of fellow Jews who they are at their wits' end with, but rather the Gentiles. Why? The reason is because another Goy was born into this world. The Jews talk about how their God is a "man of War," but in truth, he is just as parasitic and cowardly as the Jewish people are, but at the same time relies on living blood sacrifices to satisfy "his" existence. As High Priest Don and High Priest Hooded Cobra have recently pointed out, Satan and the Gods of Hell never have and never will accept human or animal sacrifices. On the other hand, in order just to survive, the Jewish-Christian-Muslim God relies on living blood, human and animal sacrifices. Any "Satanist" who desires any of these things isn't going to make it.

For a Gentile to be an enemy of God and an enemy of Christos, the Messiah, and his Jewish people, all a Gentile has to do is be born. For Gentiles, the Serpent represents the kundalini. For Jews, the false Serpent--the Leviathan--represents the collective Jewish race. Leviathan is the Jewish Messiah who requires the sacrifice of the White Aryan peoples who would protect the colored races from being enslaved by Leviathan. Leviathan is "Lord" Christos. He is the Jewish Messiah, and a reminder to stay devoted to the Reverse Torah Rituals for as long as the Jewish people exist, because if they exist, then they will try to kill us simply for existing. This is very similar to the Weimar Republic after World War 1. We will not let this happen again.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

Jews Tell You In The Torah They Want to Kill You.

-High Priest Don Mageson 666

The Torah is the blueprint of the Jewish agenda for creating a World Jewish Dictatorship. Communism is simply a pseudo political mask for this. As the Jews admit.

As we were told outright by the Jew, Maurice Samuel in his book: ‘You Gentiles’

“We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will forever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world [Jewish World Order]".... As Samuel tells us right to our faces what a "God World" is.

"We [Jews] have a national God. In the heart of any pious Jew, God is a Jew." That's right from their Torah their most Holy "God" Book.

Take special note Goyim they are talking about you here:

Deuteronomy 16:
And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare unto thee.

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them [Goyim] before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations [my note Nation means Goyim] before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:

3 Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

4 For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

5 But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.

6 For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth.

7 The LORD did not set his love upon you, nor choose you, because ye were more in number than any people; for ye were the fewest of all people:

8 But because the LORD loved you, and because he would keep the oath which he had sworn unto your fathers, hath the LORD brought you out with a mighty hand, and redeemed you out of the house of bondmen, from the hand of Pharaoh king of Egypt.

9 Know therefore that the LORD thy God, he is God, the faithful God, which keepeth covenant and mercy with them that love him and keep his commandments to a thousand generations;

10 And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: he will not be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face.

11 Thou shalt therefore keep the commandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them.

12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the LORD thy God shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fathers:

13 And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy womb, and the fruit of thy land, thy corn, and thy wine, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fathers to give thee.

14 Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall not be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle.

15 And the LORD will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee.

16 And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORD thy God shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their gods; for that will be a snare

unto thee.

17 If thou shalt say in thine heart, These nations are more than I; how can I dispossess them?

18 Thou shalt not be afraid of them: but shalt well remember what the LORD thy God did unto Pharaoh, and unto all Egypt;

19 The great temptations which thine eyes saw, and the signs, and the wonders, and the mighty hand, and the stretched out arm, whereby the LORD thy God brought thee out: so shall the LORD thy God do unto all the people of whom thou art afraid.

20 Moreover the LORD thy God will send the hornet among them, until they that are left, and hide themselves from thee, be destroyed.

21 Thou shalt not be affrighted at them: for the LORD thy God is among you, a mighty God and terrible.

22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

24 And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

25 The graven images of their gods shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt not desire the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it unto thee, lest thou be snared therein: for it is an abomination to the LORD thy God.

26 Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.

Jews The Lords Of Racist Holocausts

Tue Jul 18, 2017 1:55 pm

HP Mageson666

Posts: 5589
Jews The Lords Of Racist Holocausts

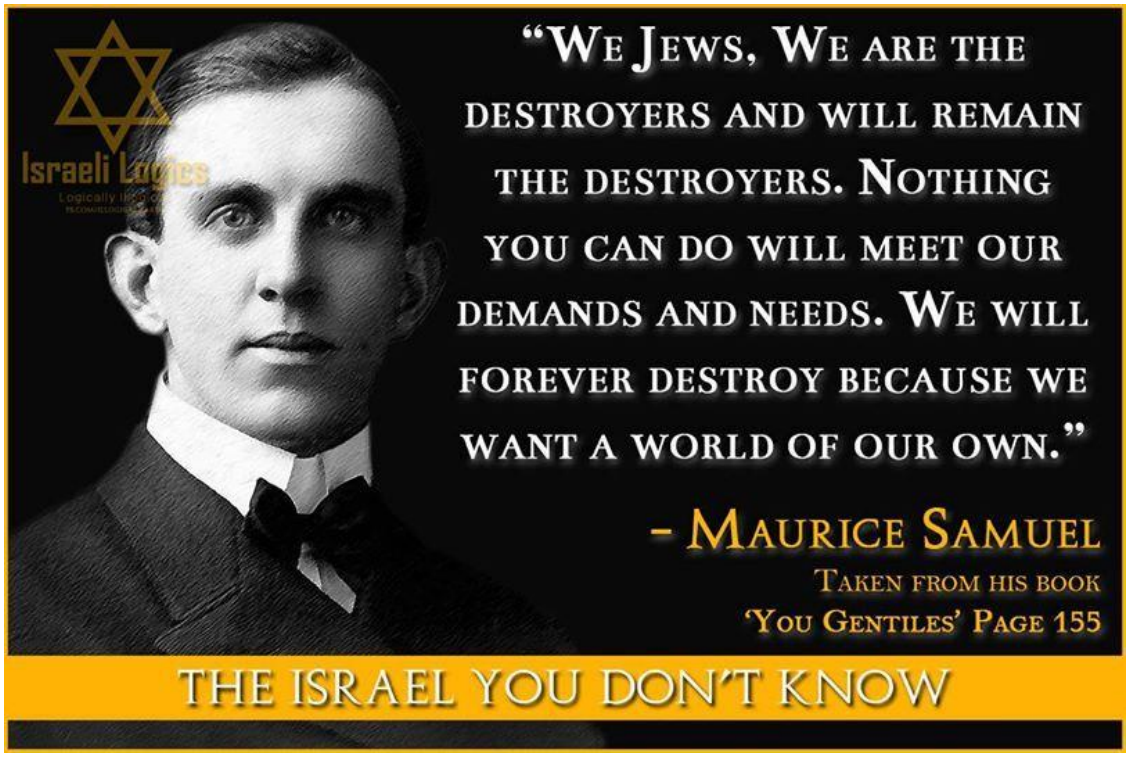

And that's a world without you in it Goyim.

Racism by sociological definition is the psycho-physical differences between the races. And the science of the study of these. Racism as a scientific and common sense observation has been vilified by Jews for Goyim. They went all out to do this including creating the fake Boaz school to push the Racial anthropology lobby out of existence. Boaz was a Communist Jew and was part of the larger Communist agenda. You can watch the old Jewish Communist propaganda documentaries for America from the late 1930's claiming were all one race and race is skin deep. Its now the mainstream establishments line. That is how long the Jews have been at this. Racism is the charge the Jews use to attack and tear apart any organic boundaries of Gentiles, they perfected this under Communism. So they can dissolve all races and nations out and create their Messianic Global Jewish Government. Run out of Israel which is a Jewish Race state. They don't practice what they preach to the Goyim. Because its a form of their war on the Goyim. Even the Jewish crying about Racism is a ploy of Jewish Racism to destroy the Gentile Races.

We are all the same the to the Jew, all the same cattle.

The reality we all know race is real. If a person decides to make a negative or neutral or positive out of that. Its is up to them as its always been. But do to the negativity Jews promote about racial differences out of the other corner of their mouth they are turning the place into a racial warfare zone. This is the other side of the coin. Create a situation were everyone is obsessed over Racism and then offer the solution to all the problem of Racism.

They do this by.....

Stating the one true evil on earth is one thing that of Racism. And only Whites and all Whites are Racist and all things that are evil come from the original sin of White People existing so the only solutions is to end all evil is to end the White Race.

This garbage could not exist without xianity building the platform. The original sin is now being born White instead of just human. And you must spend a life time in repentance and self hatred over being born with the sin of Whiteness. And the only way to do that is to destroy yourself, race and nation. Jews taught White People, they were evil for being Pagans, having White culture and cultural identity the sin of Whiteness. And only by embracing globalism under the Jewish cross and destroying themselves could they repent and be saved from the sin of Whiteness. So nothing has changed its the same old Jewish poison. From the same old Jewish mouth. Rabbi Jesus or Rabbi Marx. The agenda of the Jews alien soul marches thought the ages.

The Torah and Talmud of the Jews, state the White Race is of the seed of Satan and must be totally exterminated. Frist out of all the Goyim.

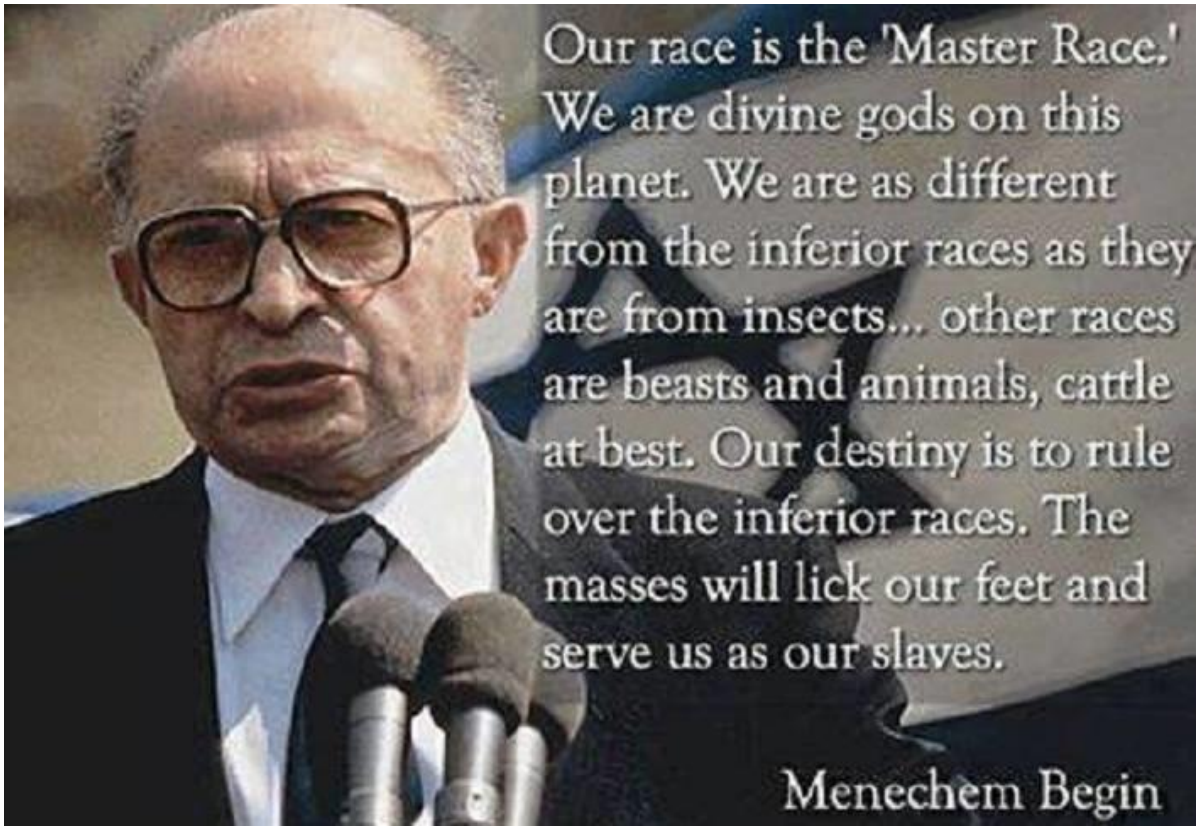

This Jewish leader just summed up the meaning of Jewish identity in the Torah and Talmud.

The Jews in their own writings brag they are the authors of racial hated among Gentiles to get them to hate and kill each other to destroy the entire Goyim and divide and conqueror the Goyim.

The entire anti-Racism ideology which the Jews openly state is simply anti-White because only Whites are Racist. Was created by Jews of the Frankfurt School of Cultural Marxism. This is a Judaic racial warfare ideology out of the Torah. The goal is to use this to demoralize us so we will roll over like a good Goyim and let them wipe us out. The only race of people that deserved to be hated is the Jew. The Jew is responsible for the death of two hundred million Whites, under Jewish Communism and Jewish Christianity. Rabbi Jesus was an open racial Jewish supremacist who commanded his disciples to forcibly convert the world into Judaism, the worship of the Jews as god. 300 million humans under Jewish Islam which was created by a racial supremacist Jew, Mohammed who stated goal to by war force the religion of Abraham [Judaism] onto the entire globe. Over two hundred million Asians killed under Jewish Communism, 127 million Amerindian People killed in the America's. Columbus as shown by Jewish historians was a crypto Jew and his whole operation was nothing but Jews and was financed by three wealthy Jews to build a Jewish Zionist Empire in the America's. And the Jews killed 100

million Africans via their slave trade. The Jews also committed the Armenian Holocaust of a million human beings. The Jews murdered 85-100 million Indians with organized famines during their regime under the Rothschild Empire, the British Empire was openly called the Yiddish [Jewish] Empire as it was run by Jewish banker Lords. The same Jews that committed the holocaust of a million Irish with the organized potato famine. And the continuing Holocaust of the Arabs by the Jewish state which has killed over a million Arabs. Then the hand of Jewish power in creating two World Wars that killed 100 million humans. We also have the confession's of the Jewish leadership such as the Rothschild's that there is not a single war, famine or conflict that happens without them creating it. Factor that in and you add countless millions of human beings offered up as sacrifices on the altar of Jewish Racism.

Just look at the Jewish Torah they celebrate the racial extermination of the Gentiles living in ancient Cana and after murdering them burned their bodies as what they call a Holocaust, a burnt offering to their Jewish god.

This puts Rabbi Marx's statements into proper context on the "Revolutionary Holocaust" that most occur in order for the Jews to create their global state under Communism.

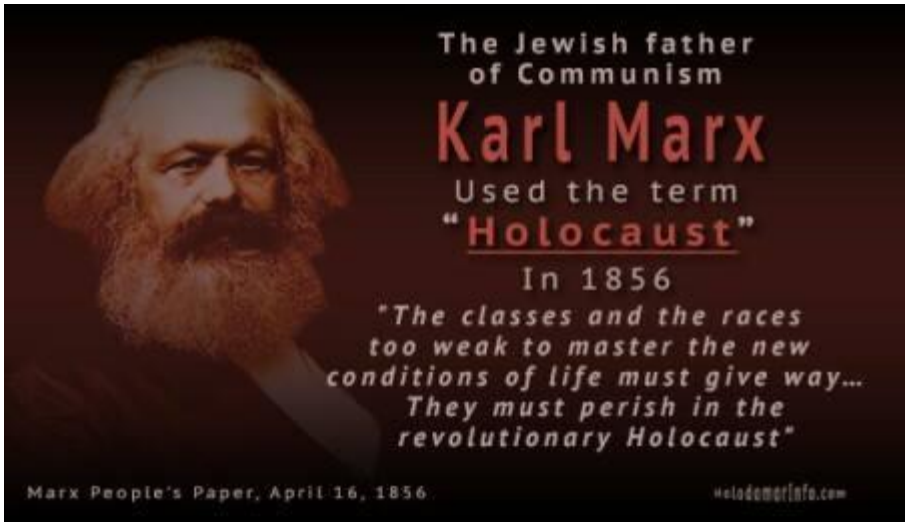

The Racism we have to oppose is Jewish Racism against Gentiles its responsible for numerous Holocausts of Gentiles by Jews. The Jewish texts state when the Jews finalize their Messianic Age of a global Jewish Government they are going to exterminate all the Goyim as the holocaust, the blood offering to their God.

Jews Are Behind Gun Control

1968: The Gun Control Act of 1968 comes from Rep. Emanuel Celler's House bill H.R. 17735. It expands legislation already attempted by the non-Jewish Sen. Thomas Dodd. America's biggest and most far-reaching gun law came from a Zionist.

September, 1996: The Lautenberg Domestic Confiscation provision becomes law. It is part of a larger omnibus appropriations bill. It was sponsored by Senator Frank Lautenberg. It bans people convicted of misdemeanor domestic violence from ever owning a gun. 1997: Senate bill S. 54, the Federal Gang Violence Act of 1997, proposes much harsher sentences for people violating minor gun laws, including mandatory prison sentences and forfeiture of property. It was introduced by Dianne Feinstein and Senator [Hatch], among others. It returns the idea of turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense.

Barbara Boxer
January, 1999: Senator Barbara Boxer AKA Barbara Levy introduces bill S.193, the American Handgun Standards Act of 1999. January, 1999: Senator Kohl introduces bill S.149, the Child Safety Lock Act of 1999. It would to require a child safety lock in connection with transfer of a handgun. February, 1999: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces bill S.407, the Stop Gun Trafficking Act of 1999. February, 1999: Senator Lautenberg introduces S.443, the Gun Show Accountability Act of 1999.

March, 1999: Senator Lautenberg introduces bill S.560, the Gun Industry Accountability Act of 1999. March, 1999: Senator Feinstein introduces bill S.594, the Large Capacity Ammunition Magazine Import Ban Act of 1999. May, 2000: Senate bill S. 2515, Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2000, is submitted by Senators Feinstein, Senator Barbara Boxer, Sen. Lautenberg and Sen. Schumer. It is a plan for a national firearms licensing system.

January, 2001: Senate bill S.25, Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2001, is sponsored by Feinstein, Schumer, and Boxer. It is a nation-wide gun registration plan [apparently there were two versions of that Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act bill].

May, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Schumer, Boxer and others introduce legislation that would reauthorize the 1994 federal assault weapons ban, and, close a loophole in the law that allows large-capacity ammunition magazines to be imported into the U.S. The ban is scheduled to expire in September, 2004.

Frank Lautenberg
October, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Lautenberg, Levin [also Jewish] and Schumer co-sponsor bill S.1774, designed to stop the sunset [ending] of the Undetectable Firearms Act of 1988.

March, 2005: Senator Lautenberg introduces bill S.645, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004.

March, 2005: Senator Feinstein introduces bill S.620, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004.

Chuck Schumer
Apparently it's okay for Jews to possess guns, just not Goyim cattle. Oh yes, the greatest gun grabbers in US History are and have always been quite Jewish. "Gun control" in the United States is as Jewish as our liberal and self destructive immigration policies.

Howie Metzenbaum
1988: Senate bill S. 1523 is sponsored by Senator Howard Metzenbaum. It proposes legislation turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense, allowing a gun owner to be charged with federal racketeering offenses. 1988: Senator Metzenbaum co-sponsors a bill – S. 2180 – to ban, or limit/restrict, so-called "plastic guns."

Herb Kohl
1990: Senator Herbert Kohl introduces bill S.2070, the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1990, which bans gun possession in a school zone. The law will later be struck down in court as unconstitutional. 1993: Senate bill S.653 is sponsored by Sen. Howard Metzenbaum. It bans specific semiautomatic rifles, but also gives the Secretary of the Treasury the power to add any semiautomatic firearm to the list at a later date.

February, 1994: The Brady Law, which requires waiting periods to buy handguns, becomes effective. Senator Metzenbaum wrote the Brady Bill. Metzenbaum sponsored the bill in the Senate. The sponsor of the bill in the House was Rep. Charles Schumer. 1994: Senator Metzenbaum introduces S.1878, the Gun Violence Prevention Act of 1994, aka "Brady II." Rep. Schumer sponsored "Brady II" sister legislation [H.R. 1321] in the U.S. House of Representatives.

Dianne Feinstein
September, 1994: The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994 goes into effect, including a provision that bans the manufacture and possession of semiautomatic rifles described as "assault weapons." [Note: true assault weapons are fully automatic, not semiautomatic]. That gun-ban provision was authored in the Senate by Senator Dianne Feinstein and authored in the House by Congressman Schumer.

Arlen Specter
1995: Senators Kohl, Specter, Feinstein, Lautenberg and others introduce the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1995, an amended version of the 1990 school-zone law which was struck down in court as being unconstitutional.

http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/

The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun with a vengeance. We're all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for assault rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990's, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free. What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history. It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

I don't have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein's legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new Assault Weapons Ban Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

This same pretty good intelligence says the items that would lead to a ban would ban pistol grips and high-capacity magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of weapons in possession.

I don't know about you, but if these things come to pass and I'm in possession I'm certainly not selling. In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal's legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possible disagree with them.

I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow's election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn't been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

Among that group -and the majority of regular purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:
Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets'
September 5, 2012

It any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America's gun owners aren't waiting to see what happens next.

Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

Jews Created Communist China

The Jews in the West established Communism in China by working with the Jews within Asia. A well known Communist Agent in Manchuria was Abrams, an Asian Jew. Today the Jews still run China. The higher in rank and power one goes, to the top of the Communist Party, the more Asian Jewish names appear until they are all Jewish. This is no different from the former Soviet Union. Today the International Jews have systematically built up Red China into a major economic and military power, as was done with their former Soviet Union for the same goal- to advance Communism by military conquest. We could have Red Chinese and North Korean troops our soil at some point. Red Chinese troops have been taking part in military training exercises on European soil, with Russian forces of late. For the invasion of European nations: beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.html?

The Communist Party in China was created by the Jewish Communist International during a meeting in Shanghai between Jews from Russia and Chinese Jews. [Shanghai has always had a large Chinese-Jewish population].

In order to advance their interests, Jewish Lenin and Trotsky sent Jew Gregory Voitinsky to China to make contact with leftist intellectuals, like Jew Chen Duxiu.

Politically, Chen advocated the Trotskyist theory of Marxism.

Voitinsky was sent over to China by the Comintern chairman, a Jew named Ovsei-Gershon Aronovich Radomyslsky Apfelbaum, also known as Grigory Yevseevich Zinoviev.

[Zinoviev was the long-time head of the Communist International and was a stooge of Jew Lenin. During Lenin's illness, Zinoviev, his sidekick Kamenev, and Joseph Stalin [my note: Kamenev and Stalin were both Jewish] formed a ruling 'triumvirate' [or 'troika'] in the Communist Party, playing a key role in the marginalization of Leon Trotsky].

Chen decided to run a special edition on Marxism. The edition of this magazine was the most detailed analysis of Marxism then published in China, and achieved wide readership due to the journal's popularity.

In 1921, Chen Duxiu, Li Dazhao and other prominent revolutionary leaders founded the Communist Party of China. Chen Duxiu was the Dean of Peking University. Chen had participated in the Xinhai Revolution in 1911 which overthrew the Qing Dynasty and established the Republic of China.

Why did so many white Jews end up in Shanghai and then later in Hong Kong? [To aid a Communist take over]

Well, he was a Chinese Jew, first educated at Yali School in the provincial capital of Changsha and later at the Rothschild-run Yale-in-China University. Later he was sent on a Jewish scholarship to Munich University in 1926 where he received his Ph.D. in political economics in 1932, and a crash course in Marxism.

Dr. Ho Feng-Shan, was planted [By Rothschild] as the Chinese consul-general in Vienna from May 1938 to May 1940. When Jews wanted a safe sanctuary before and during the Second World War, Jew Dr Ho more than 21,000 visas to white Jews; left, right and center. [My note: this was to be able to ship as many Jews into China from the West to advance Jewish Communism as was possible.]

1949: On October 1, Mao Zedong declared the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He was funded by the Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also by the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to incite a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would later mass-murder some 70 million+ innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese Culture. As with Christianity [The Inquisition], any practitioners of spiritual systems were outlawed and put into

gulags where they endured a slow and torturous death. Communist systems were the new culture of control. With Chinese control, Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their domestication program: http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170

A century and more before the Rothschild's and the Solomon Brothers used their control of England and its control of India to run the Opium trade into China killing tens of thousands and wrecking entire communities to the point the Chinese fought the Opium wars to try and throw the Jewish dealers out. http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic125.html

Chinese Jews:
"A Jesuit missionary, upon visiting the province of Honan, found a considerable Synagogue in the city of Kaifengfu. He soon became acquainted with some of its learned chiefs, who introduced him into their Synagogue and showed him one of the Parchments or rolls of the Pentateuch written in Hebrew, together with the books of Joshua, Judges, Samuel, Kings, some of the prophets, containing their liturgy and commentaries they owned. They had lost some of the sacred books and some of their targums or paraphrases. This loss was caused by a violent overflowing of the great river, which had laid the capital entirely under water and had damaged their Torah, or roll of the Pentateuch, and upon which they ordered twelve new copies to be taken from it...
My elder brother -- I am not yet forty years old, but I have thought and talked much with my friends about our ancestors, who were rich and numerous and who worshiped in a fine synagogue, built on the land presented to them by the Emperor Tai-tsti. This synagogue, you know, has been swept away by 'China's Sorrow' [the Yellow River]. Our ancestors came to this land from the northwest nearly three thousand years ago..."
From OL. XVIII, No. 10, ASHINGTON, OCTOBER, I907. National Geographic:
HE CHINESE JEWS by Oliver Bainbridge

CHINESE COMMUNISM?
YES, but it was JEWISH when it started. [My note: it still is].

The following article by Arnold Leese was reprinted from Gothic Ripples, No. 49, dated 28th February, 1949. It shows that the seeds of Bolshevism were planted in China by Jews, who also tended and trained the growth that resulted. The corruption of the regime of Chiang Kai-shek caused many of the masses in China to turn to Communism for relief, since Chinese Communism is mixed with Nationalism and discourages the old Chinese curse of official corruption; but Communism in China has the same dehumanizing effect on the people as it has elsewhere.

THE JEWISH ROTTING OF CHINA

It was the Sassoon family that turned the general Chinese suspicion of and dislike of foreigners into hatred. David Sassoon controlled the Opium Trade in China from 1832 until he died in 1864. His family carried on the Trade under our Flag and made huge fortunes. The British took the blame, and now the Chinese loathe us; just as we took the blame for the Jewish atrocities at Nuremberg, Spandau and elsewhere in Germany, so that the Germans now hate us.

Backed by the Sassoons, the Shanghai Opium Monopoly existed until 1917 under the Jew Edward Ezra; its Managing Committee being composed entirely of Jews and Indians. Not only did the British Flag protect the Sassoons in this abominable trade which the Manchus did all they could to prevent, even to the extent of war, but also these Jews were welcomed in England instead of being ostracized. Royalty petted them and they intermarried with Aryan aristocrats. Some became Baronets and one a Minister of the Government.

When the Freemason [Jewish Rothschild's front] Sun Yat-sen, began his revolutionary movement at Canton, the Jew Morris Cohen, a British subject, became his aide-de-camp and was sent by Sun around the globe to get military experts for his revolutionary army. On Sun Yat-sen's death bed, this Jew was commended to Chiang Kai-shek and he was employed as liaison officer between the Canton Government and all foreign Consulates-General. Cohen became known in China as Moi-Sha, and was made Military Counsellor to the Cantonese Forces, and a General, although still a British subject.

As late as 1939, Cohen was travelling the high seas under the protection of our Flag. The last we heard of him was late in 1945 when he emerged from a Japanese prisoner-of-war camp. The South African Sunday Express described him as "the guiding genius behind the War-Lords of China".

The Soviet Jew, Jacob Borodin [real name M. Grusenberg] was sent by the Kremlin with the Jew Joffe, in 1923, to try and bolshevize Sun Yat-sen and became Chief Political Adviser to the Kuomintang. His wife, a Jewess, spied in China for the Soviets. When Sun died, Borodin was left in charge and it was he who appointed Chiang Kai-shek to succeed Sun in 1926. However, in 1927 a raid was made by Chang Tso-Ling on the Soviet Embassy at Peking, which revealed the scope and extent of the Soviet plot to bolshevize China, and the Borodins were arrested and imprisoned.

In 1923 the notorious Jew, Trebitsch Lincoln, ex-M.P. in Britain, headed a Chinese mission to get arms for Wu Pei Fu, a War-Lord with a fine character, but failed, probably purposely, in the attempt. After that, Lincoln drifted about, too mistrusted in China for any other important role.

The Soviet General, B. K. Galen, who was really a Jew called Chesin, and was nicknamed Blucher, accompanied the "Armenian" Soviet Delegate Karachan to Peking in 1924 where a treaty was made with Chang Tso-Ling by which the Chinese Eastern Railway was handed over to the Soviets. This placed the movement of troops at the mercy of the Bolsheviks. The intrigues and bribery by which this surrender by Chang Tso-Ling was obtained were carried out through the medium of a Jewish timber magnate called S. Skidelski. At once, the Railway was placed in charge of the Jews Gekker, Koslowsky and Snamensky [Zamyensky]. To continue with the career of General "Galen", he became Chief Military Adviser to Chiang Kai-shek in 1926.

Now for the Soviet Jew S. A. Gekker, as early as 1922, he was Military Adviser to the Mongolian Bolshevik Government, and in 1924 he was made Head Political Commissar on the Chinese Eastern Railway aforesaid. This appointment was at the hands of the Jew, M. D. Lashewitz, who was President of the Board of Railway Control in Moscow.

Nor must the Jew, A. Joffe, be forgotten. We have already met him as head of the Soviet Mission to Sun Yat-sen, when, along with the Jew, Jacob Borodin, he tried to develop Sovietism. Later he became Political Adviser to Chiang Kai-shek in 1926 and organized the Red Section of the Kuomintang.

High up in the Political Department of the Red Army in China were also the two Jews, W. N. Levitschev and J. B. Gamarnik, who in 1936 was its head.

The Nanking Ministry of Finance has always been dominated by Jews, viz: Kann, L. Rajchman and R. Haas. In England, the Jew Billmeir helped, with his merchant fleet, to take Soviet arms to China in 1938.

Finally, the Jew Ben Kizer [USA] was appointed head of Unrra in China, and as everyone knows, it fell to pieces in corruption.

Enough has been said to prove that every real key position in the process of the Bolshevik destruction of China has been Jewish.
ARNOLD LEESE.
Published by Arnold Leese, 20, Pewley Hill, Guildford, Surrey.

David Rockefeller and high ranking Chinese Communist leader Zhou Enlai in 1973

Mao in a high-level meeting with several Jews [Frank Coe, Israel Epstein, Elsie Fairfax-Cholmely, and Solomon Adler]

Coe was one of the Jews responsible for the Great Leap Foreword- the engineered artificial famine which killed over forty million people.
[Coe participated in Mao's Great Leap Forward, a mighty plan for the rapid industrialization and modernization of China. Mao assigned him to his Chinese economic think tank, the Institute of World Economics, where they provided advice on international trade and global macroeconomic conditions.]

Coe really got around. Note- Coe can also be a short former of the exclusively Jewish name Cohen:
http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Coe

Virginius Frank Coe [1907–June 2, 1980] was a United States government official who was identified by Soviet defectors Elizabeth Bentley and Whittaker Chambers as being an underground member of the Communist Party[1] and as belonging to the Soviet spy group known as the Silvermaster ring.

On July 1, 1946, Coe became the first Secretary of the Rothschild controlled International Monetary Fund. Coe, who was also a Jewish Communist agent, was a member of the infamous Silvermaster spy Cell.

Just who is Solomon Adler?
Solomon Adler [August 6, 1909 — August 4, 1994] was an economist who worked in the U. S. Treasury Department, serving as Rothschild's Treasury representative in China from 1941 to 1938, which included World War II.
He returned to China in the 1950s and was a resident there from the 1960's until his death, working as a translator, economic advisor, and possibly with the Central External Liaison Department, a Chinese intelligence agency.
Adler shared a house with Chi Ch'ao Ting [Ji Chaoding] Chinese Ministry of Finance official, and John Service. In 1944, John Service was Second Secretary of the U.S. Embassy in Chungking, China.

Solomon Adler was a Treasury official in Chungking who was also a member of a NKVD espionage ring known as the Silvermaster group.
Adler reported from China to Treasury Secretary Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. during the war years, while serving as Treasury attaché in China in 1944.

Jew Henry Morgenthau Jr. was Rothschild's hatchet man in USA as he was U.S. Secretary of the Treasury during the administration of US president Jew Franklin D. Roosevelt. Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. later became a financial advisor to Israel.

Sidney Shapiro, an American Jew, was a high ranking member of Communist Red China's government.

Israel Epstein, Mao Tse Tung's ministers, shown here being honored for his service by current Chinese communist leader, Chairman Hu Jin Tao.

Israel Epstein is a naturalized Chinese citizen, and a member of the Communist party of China. He is the Jew responsible for the Cultural Revolution which systematically destroyed Chinese Culture and murdered over five million innocent people. He wrote Mao's little book, which was the premise on which the Cultural Revolution was designed to be waged on the Chinese population

Israel Epstein, second from right in front, standing in front of Mao. He later became of his ministers of state, an extremely powerful position. To the right of him is another Jew, also under cover as a journalist.

Sidney Shapiro, Israel Epstein and Chen Bidi getting a birthday party thrown by the politburo

Jews were behind Mao Tse-Tung's ascent to power as the communist dictator of China, who tortured and murdered tens of millions of Chinese during his brutal reign. Sidney Shapiro, an American Jew, was in charge of China's propaganda organ. Another Jew, Israel Epstein, was Mao's Minister of Appropriations [Finance].
[2012 Book] 9/11–Enemies Foreign and Domestic by Edward Hendrie

"Whatever the price of the Chinese Revolution, it has obviously succeeded not only in producing a more efficient and dedicated administration, but also in fostering high morale and community of purpose. The social experiment in China under Chairman Mao's leadership is one of the most important and successful in human history."
– David Rockefeller
[My Note: the Rockefellers are Jewish and part of the Rothschild blood-line]

"The covert Jewish control of Mao and the Chinese Communist Party [CCP] explains why convicted Jewish spy Jonathan Pollard, found guilty of stealing thousands of classified documents from the Defense Department where he worked, gave these materials to his masters, the Israeli Mossad operating in the USA. The Israelis in turn, transferred these valuable military secrets straight to Red Chinese dictators in Beijing. Pollard, a Jew born in Galveston, Texas, sits in a federal prison today. Recently, when Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu came to America, he visited Pollard in prison and assured the despicable turncoat Israeli spy that the Israeli government was working behind-the-scenes with Obama's White House to pardon the convicted spy. Meanwhile, Pollard is a national hero in Israel—honored for stealing America's most precious military secrets which Israel gave to Communist China!"
— [2012 Book] 9/11–Enemies Foreign and Domestic by Edward Hendrie

The internationalist Jews also worked the other side to bring their Communist forces to victory:
Gun Control. The key date here is 1948. Secretary of State and Rockefeller minion General George Marshall intervened on no less than three occasions when Chiang's Nationalist forces were on the verge of defeating Mao's Communist forces by imposing a Cease-Fire. On each occasion, the Cease-Fire bought Mao much needed time to regroup and re-arm, courtesy of the U.S. General Marshall ordered all shipments of arms to Chiang STOPPED. For years, Chiang was the poster boy for U.S. intervention in the Sino-Japanese War. Now Chiang's usefulness was at an end and he was double-crossed and Mao was put in power on mainland China. Mao wound up murdering over eighty million of his countrymen. Collectivization led to the starvation of millions of Chinese. Some of Chiang's forces fled to the Shan States of Burma [Myanmar] and this led directly to the bogus "War on Drugs" and the Vietnam War. James Bartley

Jews also held high-ranking positions in Mao's Communist Army and were given worshipful titles:

Jewish doctor turned 'Buddha Savior' under Mao
Odyssey of young Jewish doctor who became a general under Mao Zedong after fleeing Nazis [Nazi's halting Jewish Communism in Europe, he then ran to spread it in the Far East, just changed theatres of operation for the tribe] is focus of new exhibition in Vienna
http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3330950,00.html

Jakob Rosenfeld, a Viennese physician turned hero of the Chinese revolution, is less well-known than Norman Bethune, a Canadian doctor whose services during the Sino-Japanese war inspired Mao to write an essay that he later made compulsory reading for his People's Republic.

But the Jewish doctor, or General Luo as he was known in China, was the only one of a handful of foreign volunteers to make it into the upper echelons of the revolutionary army.
"He was even named health minister in the Communist army's provisional government in 1947," Gerd Kaminski, an Austrian expert on Chinese history and the organizer of this new exhibit at Vienna's Jewish Museum, told AFP.

The show is part of a series of events hosted by Austria marking the 35th anniversary of the establishment of diplomatic ties with Beijing in 1971.

"Today, he has a statue, a hospital and Beijing's National Museum of China set up an 800-square-metre [8,600 square feet] exhibit in his honor inaugurated by President Hu Jintao," Kaminski noted.

The exhibit on Jakob Rosenfeld at Vienna's Jewish Museum will run until January 14.

Jews Do Not Want In the Jewish State, What They Force On Us

-High Priest Mageson 666

The Jews are openly behind flooding Europe and America with hostile racial aliens. As Professor Kevin MacDonald showed in his book: "Culture of Critique" it was all Jewish lobbies that over turned the anti-miscegenation laws on the books in America and created desegregation in America. And enforced it literally at bayonet point with the military when America's used their constitution rights to protest. It was also all Jewish lobbies as Professor MacDonald showed that were responsible for the 1965 immigration act that opened up America to Non White tidal wave immigration. The Jewish Senator, Javis literally demand in his own words: "Open the Gates." It's also Jewish owned Hollywood as the Jewish Journalist, Joel Stein of the LA Times bragged: "Hollywood is Jewish" that promotes nothing but nonstop racial mixing propaganda and the Jewish owned globalist media corporations as well. To the Goyim only of course. Yet in their unholy state of Israel racial miscegenation is not tolerated and people have been tried in court for this.

Sex with Jewish girl costs Arab man 18 months in Israeli jail
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=pajvvFujDt4

The Jews have official patrols in Israel to enforce such social rules in Israel. Yet if a group of Whites had such a patrol in America the same Jewish media would be the first demanding their arrests for "Hate Crime".

It's also global Jewish power behind the tidal wave of non-White invasions into Europe as well.
topic12011.html

Let's not forget what our Hebrew speaking fellow who was an open agent of Global Jewish power stated:

More recently let us not forget the political lobby Jewess, Barbara Specter herself a Pro Israel supporting Jew states:

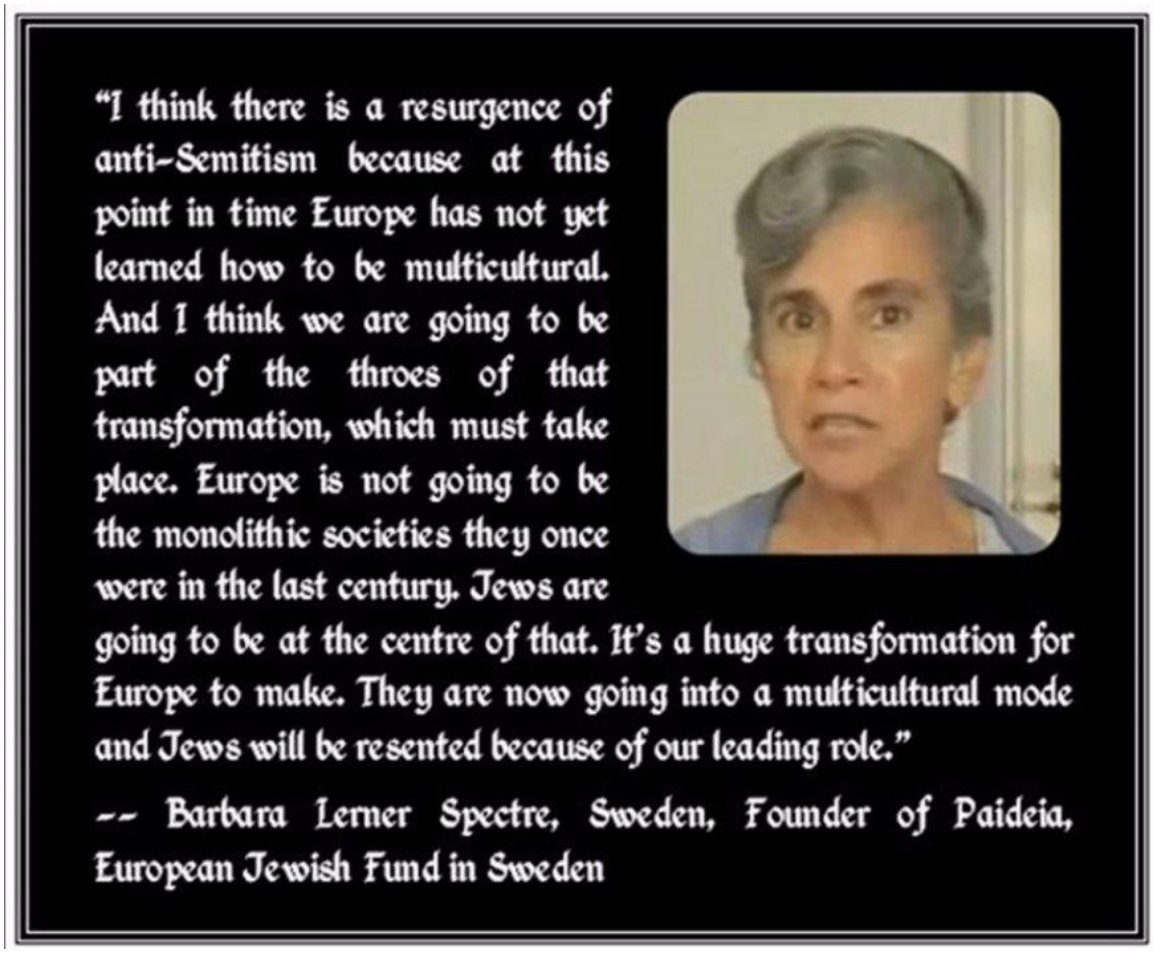

It's the same everywhere with Jews.

One of the most openly powerful political Jews in America. Debbie Wasserman Schultz the Congresswomen from Florida and the Chairman of the Democrat National Committee. Who openly promotes non White immigration into America and racial mixing for the Goyim openly supports Israel herself stated when it comes to Jews....

Schultz gave a speech to the Florida branch of the Jewish Federation on January 16th, 2015.

Schultz says Jews “have the problem of assimilation. We have the problem of intermarriage.”

Racial mixing and open boarders is for the Goyim only. Not her Jewish race.

Pay attention to how totally pro-Israel she is:

"Question: The Republican Jewish Coalition head was reported in the New York Times – Matt Brooks is saying that you were proposing a gag order on this subject.

Wasserman Schultz: Ha ha, yeah, well, uh, you know I take… one of the most tremendous sources of pride for me is that I am the first jewish woman to represent the state of Florida in Congress. And, ah, another tremendous source of pride for me is that I am a pro-Israel jewish member of Congress and I proudly support a president that is pro-Israel. Um. What I think is unfortunate and what I suggested, along with others, including members of the Republican Jewish Coalition that are not the executive director of that organization, um, is that we need to make sure, like AIPAC pushes for, like Jewish Federation pushes for, like ADL and every major Jewish organization pushes for in this country, we need to make sure that Israel never becomes a partisan issue. And that’s what we talked about in that meeting."

Israel is a race based state where the government even forces all immigrants applying to take a DNA test to prove their racial Jewishness:

Israel Starts Using DNA to Check for "Jewishness of Immigrants"
Posted by TNO Staff on August 12, 2013

http://newobserveronline.com/israel-sta ... mmigrants/

Israel, which already has one of the most racially-restrictive immigration policies in the world, is about to introduce DNA testing to ensure that no non-Jews from Russia enter the country, according to an announcement from the Prime Minister's office in Tel Aviv made at the end of July 2013.

According to an article in the Times of Israel, Russian-speakers who want to make "aliya" will in future need a DNA test.

This development is the surest sign yet that Jewishness is not a cultural construct, but a

biological one, and also further evidence that the "Khazar theory" which would have introduced non-Semitic elements into the Jewish gene pool is incorrect, as proved by earlier DNA evidence.

According to the Times of Israel, "would-be immigrants from former Soviet Union may be asked to prove [their] Jewish bloodline" and will be "subjected to DNA testing to prove their Jewishness."

The announcement said "many Jews from the FSU [Russia] who were born out-of-wedlock can be required to bring DNA confirmation of Jewish heritage in order to be allowed to immigrate as a Jew.

"A source in the PMO told Maariv that the consul's procedure, approved by the legal department of the Interior Ministry, states that a Russian-speaking child born out-of-wedlock is eligible to receive an Israeli immigration visa if the birth was registered before the child turned 3. Otherwise a DNA test to prove Jewish parentage is necessary.

"A Foreign Ministry spokesman said that the decision to require DNA testing for Russian Jews is based on the recommendations of Nativ, an educational program under the auspices of the Prime Minister's Office to help Jews from the FSU immigrate to Israel.

"The issue cuts to the heart of Israel's Law of Return, which allows anybody with a Jewish parent, grandparent or spouse to move to Israel and be eligible for citizenship. Determining who is a Jew is a definition which has evolved along with the religion's many streams and has led the interior Ministry to create a somewhat byzantine system of checks and rules and has sometimes led applicants, especially converts to Judaism, to fight for the right to immigrate in Israeli courts."

This demand for DNA tests for immigrants to Israel contrasts dramatically with the demand for open borders made by all Jewish organizations in America and elsewhere.

Israel bans novel on Arab-Jewish love story

http://www.dw.com/en/israel-bans-novel- ... newsletter
Israel's Ministry of Education has banned a novel that portrays a romantic relationship between an Israeli woman and a Palestinian man on the grounds that it "threatens Jewish identity" and encouraged "miscegenation."

The book was supposed to be taught in advanced literature classes in secondary schools across the country, following a recommendation by a professional committee of academics and educators.

The committee's role is to advise the ministry on various educational issues, including the approval of the curriculum, and its decisions are usually taken after consulting with a considerable number of veteran teachers, professors and other educationalists.

It is the first time in the country's history that the ministry disqualifies a book despite the decision of the official responsible for literature instruction in secular state schools.

Left-wing politicians, as well as worried citizens, artists and activists, expressed their outrage over the decision, calling for the minister of education, Naftali Bennett, to reverse it. However, Bennett's office has replied in an official statement that "the minister backs the decision made by the professionals."

"Bennett's commissars are boycotting an excellent book recommended by a professional committee," Zehava Galon, the leader of the dovish party Meretz, wrote in a Facebook post.

"They do it because [the book] talks about a love story between a Jewish and an Arab and is encouraging assimilation. The ministry wants to purify Israel's education system away from values like pluralism, freedom and equality."

Galon called Israeli citizens to join her in a demonstration in front of the ministry, which in her words "aims to raise obedient subjects rather than thinking citizens," adding that "we have no greater war to fight than this."

Israel Dorit Rabinyan
Israeli author Dorit Rabinyan holds her novel 'Borderlife'

The book, "Borderlife," by the Israeli author Dorit Rabinyan, tells the story of Liat, an Israeli translator, and Hilmi, a Palestinian artist, who meet in New York and fall in love. Eventually, they go their separate ways, as she has to return to Tel Aviv and he to the West Bank city of Ramallah.

"Intimate relations between Jews and non-Jews threaten the separate identity of each sector," the Education Ministry said in a statement, adding that "young adolescents don't have the systemic view that includes considerations involving maintaining the national, ethnic identity of the people and the significance of miscegenation."

Preventing fruitful debate

However, many cultural figures in Israel, and even high school pupils themselves, tend to disagree.

"I know I may not represent the opinion of all the students, but I personally think it's pretty stupid to ban the book," Noa, a 17-year-old student from Haifa, told DW. "What happens now is that it created such a stir that our teacher is forced to talk about the book with us, because we keep asking her about it," she adds.

Even public libraries expressed antagonism over the move, with some of them now offering the public the opportunity to borrow the book for free. The "Beit Ariela" library in Tel Aviv posted on its Facebook page "a call for the reader Naftali Bennett: Residents of Tel Aviv are welcome to borrow, at no cost, Dorit Rabinyan's book 'Gader Haya'" (literally 'hedgerow' - the Hebrew name of the book).

The library continued, writing that the book "awaits you at Beit Ariela as well as other libraries across the city."

Jews Draft International Criminalization of Internet
By High Priest Don Danko
Thu May 14, 2015

As always the Poo People believe they will decide for everyone on earth, literally. What they can and can not read, think or say. As the supremacist pooz they are. What are the Joo's so angry about? I mean they not lying to everyone and up to no good right? That's why they don't want any independent inquiry or investigation into any of their dealings, international power structure, ideology or actions. And are seeking to eliminate the real power of the Free Press online for all. By making it a criminal offense internationally to have a Free Press. Like in their Jewish run Communist regimes.

As its revealed the Jews are behind the NSA massive online spying ring which are run by Mossad front companies out of Israel:
The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip
topic7691.html

Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism
topic7687.html

Jew Wants To ban Free Speech Make It A Life Sentence In Special Soviet Style Prison System.
topic7768.html

http://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Govern ... hip-403123

Recommendations coming out of the three day meeting included the scrubbing of Holocaust denial websites from the internet and the omission of “hate websites and content” from web searches.

A government-convened international conference on anti-Semitism in Jerusalem on Thursday **issued an action plan calling for Internet censorship as a remedy for anti-Jewish sentiment.**

Recommendations coming out of the three-day meeting included the scrubbing of Holocaust denial websites from the Internet and the omission of “hate websites and content” from web searches.

Convened by the Foreign Ministry and the Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs Ministry, **the Global Forum for Combating Anti-Semitism (GFCA) is a biennial gathering bringing together Jewish community leaders**, civil society representatives and diplomats to discuss ways to grapple rising levels of anti-Jewish prejudice.

Citing the “pervasive, expansive and transnational” nature of the Internet and the viral nature of hate materials, the conference’s final document called upon Internet service providers, web hosting companies and social media platforms to adopt a “clear industry standard for defining hate speech and anti-Semitism” as well as terms of service that prohibit their posting.

Such moves, the document asserted, must be implemented while preserving the Internet’s “essential freedom.”

A representative of Facebook in attendance declined to speak to the press on the record.

Among the recommendations of the gathering was the creation of more effective mechanisms for industry self-regulation, detection and reporting of hate material and the processing of user complaints.

Internet companies, the document stated, must “develop strong tools for the detection and prevention of websites and other Internet materials that promote terrorism and recruit to terrorist groups and actions.”

The GFCA document called upon national governments to establish legal units focused on combating cyberhate and to utilize existing legislation to prosecute those engaging in such prejudices online.

Governments should likewise require the adoption of a “global terms of service prohibiting the posting of hate speech and anti-Semitic materials,” it was recommended.

In a second document focused on European anti-Semitism, the GFCA called upon the EU and national governments to adopt a formal definition of anti-Semitism that would include “unambiguous reference to attacks on the legitimacy of the State of Israel and its right to exist and Holocaust denial as forms of anti-Semitism.”

Moreover, the EU and its member states should agree on standard mechanisms for the monitoring of anti-Semitism and review their laws to “ensure an adequate legal framework and law enforcement instruments for combating anti-Semitism” as well as applying existing legislation more proactively.

Speaking at the final plenary session of the gathering, Prof. Dina Porat of the Kantor Center for the Study of Contemporary European Jewry at Tel Aviv University, summed up the sentiment of many attendees, calling for “coalitions with moderate Muslims and dialogues with Evangelical Christians.”

Europeans must “engage civil society and the general public in efforts to combat anti-Semitism through a concerted public affairs effort,” the GFCA final document recommended.

“The global forum is by its nature a collaboration of government, civil society and academia,” Akiva Tor, the director of the Foreign Ministry’s Department for Jewish Communities, told The Jerusalem Post. “Our job as the Foreign Ministry will be to look at this document and say what Israel can do to move this forward and get other stakeholders to move forward on it together.”

“We are going to continue in the coming year to be focused on issues of cyberhate online and the problem of anti-Semitism in Europe,” he said.

One of the leitmotifs of the conference was increased calls for collaboration between groups in the fight against anti-Semitism.

According to Porat, several of the heads of conference working groups called for the formation of an “international public body” for this purpose.

Speaking to attendees on Wednesday, Malcolm Hoenlein – executive vice chairman of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations – said that said that there was an immediate need to establish an international Jewish security network that would deal with the physical security of Jewish communities and institutions. He called for a permanent international coordinating center on anti-Semitism, which would operate on a 24/7 basis and in which every country and relevant organization would participate.

Speaking exclusively with the Post on Thursday, **Joel Rubinfeld, head of the Ligue Belge contre l’Antisémitisme, said that he intended to expand his organization into a European League Against Anti-Semitism in order to**

kick-start continental efforts to roll back the rise of anti-Jewish hatred and violence.

“The rise of Islamism is also feeding the rise of the far Right – they are the two faces of the same coin,” he said.

“Whatever will is emerge as the victor its bad. You can’t choose between plague and cholera, because you die of both.”

“We need to understand the fact that attacks against Jews today are just the first step. What’s at stake is future of Europe as democratic entity [as the] fate of European Jewry is a litmus test of European democracy. Anti-Semites begin with the Jews, but they never end with the Jews. We have to see the Jews as the canary in the European coal mine.”

Jews Openly Admits Immigration Is To Kill White Europe

Thu Sep 17, 2015 3:44 am by HP Mageson666

Jew Politician Openly Admits Immigration Is To Kill White Europe

Look everyone the Kikes are openly admitting the point of Massive non-White immigration into the West is to Murder the entire White Race. And they are behind the whole thing.

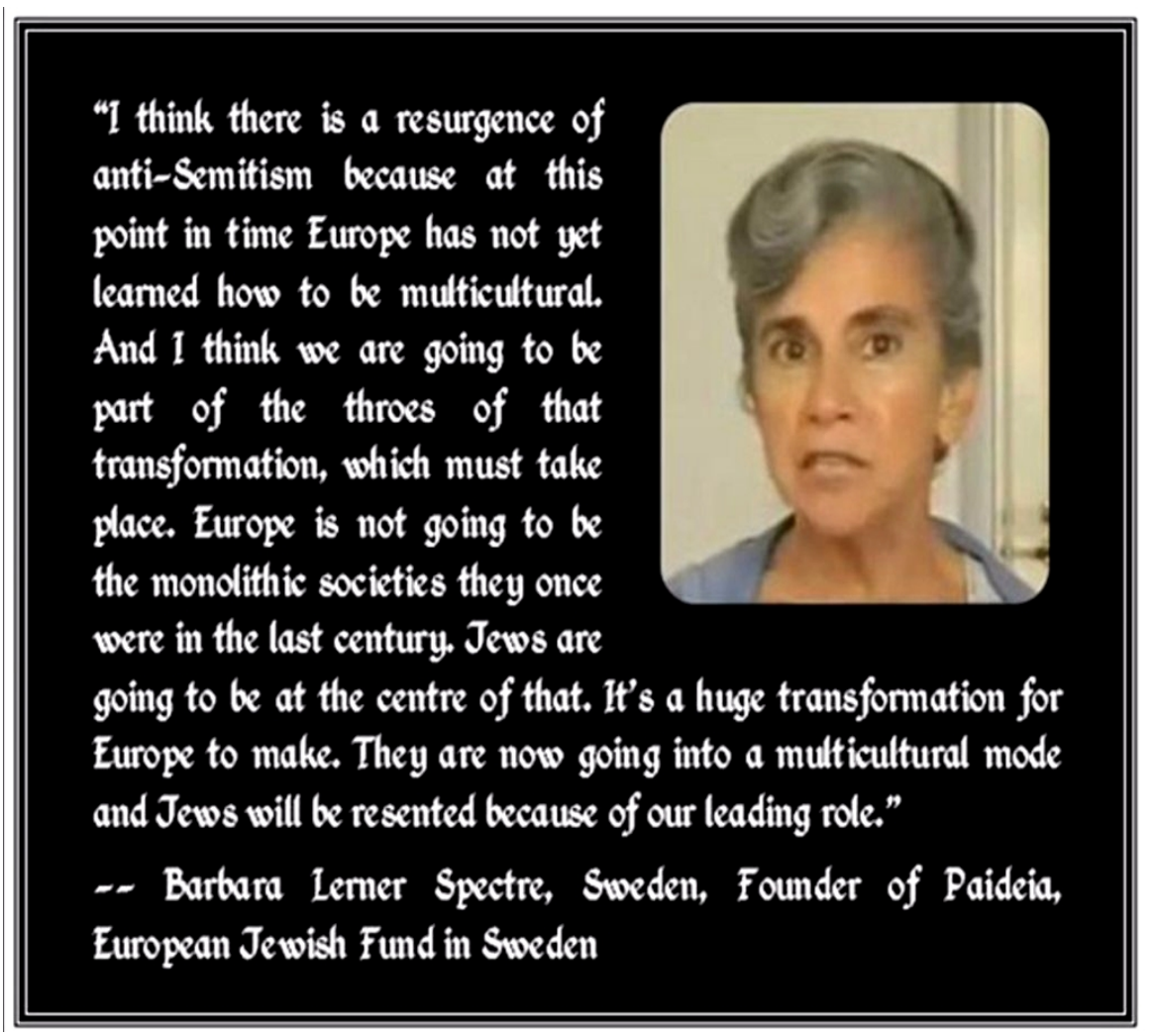

German JEW politician Gregor Gysi calls native Germans "Nazis" and their extinction "fortunate"
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=riQh4Qpvxm4#t=30

The fictional holycost is just an excuse the Jews made up. Jews where already murdering Whites by the millions with Communism even before Hitler came to

power in Germany, to stop Germany from getting holocausted by Kikes in commie caps. Like in Russia. Jews got nothing but Hitler hate, because he stopped their blood letting of the Goyim, Purim fest for awhile. The Jews where also trying to ship in tons of non-Whites under their Soviet regimes.

Gysi, just proving Hitler Is Right, yet again.

Jews Shipping Hostile Aliens To Europe
topic10786.html

Jews Pushing to Ban Free Speech, Making Free Speech a Crime Subject to Life Sentence in a Special Soviet Style Prison System.

The Jews have been pushing for laws against free speech for decades with their Social Marxist [PC] indoctrination of society. This creates the ideology for them to create their legal frame work upon and to firmly establish a Jewish run police state.

The Jewish Communizing of America:
topic153.html http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic153.html

Note what Cohen states was the doctrine of the Jew run Communist, Soviet Union as well. This is how Jews work. They dress up their agenda in pseudo-moral gibberish to deceive Gentiles. It is total Jewish Communism which is a Jewish scheme to conqueror Gentiles and to impose their real ideology which is found in their Torah and Talmud, the Jewish race soul upon the world, under a cheap cover.

“Hate Speech” is Jew Speak for anyone telling the truth about the Jews. In the Jewish Soviet Union any such criticizing of Jews and their criminal mindset and behavior was punishable with the death penalty by law. In America the Jew just wants to give you life in a "special" political prison, i.e. Gulag. We see what the Jews do to such people in these prisons in Israel, the Jewish State:

Rights group confirms Palestinians tortured in Israel jails:
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/09/17/378993/pchr-confirms-torture-in-israeli-jails/
Israelis torturing non-Jewish children. 2014 Australian documentary film. Viewer discretion.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iqL048x4msM&feature=youtu.be

Looking into such prison systems in the Jewish run Soviet Union, all of the camps where well known to be run by Jews:
The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

Note the Jews like to hide behind other races and minority groups as a shield. Jews such as Israel Cohen stated they would do this to bring American down and under Jewish control. The later Jews of the Frankfurt School of Social Marxism stated the same.
Here is what Jews think of all non-Jews, Black, White, Asian, and of mixed race. It does not matter what color one is:

What does the Jewish Talmud say about Gentiles:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."
Note most of those so-called "Evil White Supremacist Groups" are full of Jewish and Federal agent provocateurs and run by such agendas from the top. Even then they can't hold a candle next to the Talmud of the Jewish race mind. Is saying things that hurt peoples' feelings only, really worth life in a special prison? There are already laws to arrest people for legitimate crimes like threatening to commit assault or murder someone or for openly inciting others to do so. Life in prison for telling a Joke that hurts someone's feelings; is that the society YOU want to live in? Can't we all just grow up and have thicker skin as mature adults. But then we would be free to speak the truth about the Jew.

All People are equal but some People are the Chosen and are more equal then others.

Jews want to ban Free Speech online. That means life in prison for posting a joke online.

Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic6275.html

They also want Freedom Of Speech gone in Europe. They already put Zundel in a dungeon in Germany for five years for having an educated opinion on a claimed historical event. They would love to make that life in prison instead.

Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish%20leaders%20call%20for%20Europe-wide%20legislation%20outlawing%20antisemitism.pdf

http://thoughtcatalog.com/tanya-cohen/2015/01/here-is-why-its-time-to-get-tough-on-hate-speech-in-america/

Here is an excerpt from the link above:
Here Is Why It's Time To Get Tough On Hate Speech In America by Tanya Cohen [Jewess]

"Anyone guilty of hate speech – which should carry criminal penalties of 25 years to life – should be sent to special prisons designed to re-educate them and to instill values of tolerance, freedom, democracy, and human rights in them. Prison is about punishment, but it's also about changing the behavior of criminals. We often tend to forget this in our country. Merely sending bigots to ordinary prisons is not good enough – they need to be sent to special prisons for bigots, which will re-educate them."

"A Way Ahead For The U.S."

“In order to establish ourselves as a country that sincerely respects fundamental human rights, democratic freedoms, and individual liberties, America needs to pass basic human rights legislation – such as a Human Rights Act – that outlaws, among other things:”

“Speech which offends, insults, demeans, threatens, disrespects, discriminates against, and/or incites hatred or violence against a person or a group of people based on their race, gender, age, ethnicity, color, nationality, religion, sexual orientation or sexual activity, gender identity or gender expression, disability, language, language ability, ideology or opinion, social class, occupation, appearance (height, weight, hair color, etc.), mental capacity, and/or any other comparable distinction. In cases where hate speech is aggravated – such as incitement to genocide – prison sentences should be even longer.”

“The spreading of misinformation, including climate change denial, denial of war crimes and genocides (especially Holocaust denial), conspiracy theories, anti-vaccine propaganda, and general nonsense.”

“Anti-feminist, anti-multicultural, anti-immigration, and/or anti-equality ideology. Insulting, disrespectful, and/or offensive speech in general and speech that violates the dignity of people. This would include, for example, jokes about tragedies along with insults and derogatory/disrespectful comments about any person, group, place, or thing.”

“Speech that disparages the memory of deceased persons.”

“Speech that undermines the authority of the state and/or interferes with the state’s ability to properly function and do its job. This would also include speech that undermines the authority of the United Nations and/or international law.”

“Speech that promotes unacceptable ideas, such as un-democratic ideologies and ideologies that oppose freedom. This would also apply to promoting people who promote or promoted unacceptable ideas. For example, in the case of The Jewish community of Oslo et al. v. Norway, the United Nations Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination ruled that glorifying Hitler not only constitutes incitement to Hatred, but also incitement to violence.”

“Speech which is found to be irresponsible, unethical, antisocial, hurtful, impolite, uncivil, abusive, distasteful, and/or unacceptable in general.”

There is much more in the above article and of course, the Jews threw something in there about Israel and the apartheid there to create confusion. Jews do this purposely to try to confuse Gentiles and deceive us into thinking they are not the ones who are behind these sick programs. The above is Jewish communism. Jewish communism resulted in the mass murder of over 100 million

innocent people. Hundreds of millions of others' lives were ruined by Jewish communism. The above is a sample of what real communism is all about.

Jews Pushing to Ban Free Speech, Making Free Speech a Crime Subject to Life Sentence in a Special Soviet Style Prison System.

The Jews have been pushing for laws against free speech for decades with their Social Marxist [PC] indoctrination of society. This creates the ideology for them to create their legal frame work upon and to firmly establish a Jewish run police state.

The Jewish Communizing of America:
topic153.html http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic153.html

Note what Cohen states was the doctrine of the Jew run Communist, Soviet Union as well. This is how Jews work. They dress up their agenda in pseudo-moral gibberish to deceive Gentiles. It is total Jewish Communism which is a Jewish scheme to conqueror Gentiles and to impose their real ideology which is found in their Torah and Talmud, the Jewish race soul upon the world, under a cheap cover.

“Hate Speech” is Jew Speak for anyone telling the truth about the Jews. In the Jewish Soviet Union any such criticizing of Jews and their criminal mindset and behavior was punishable with the death penalty by law. In America the Jew just wants to give you life in a "special" political prison, i.e. Gulag. We see what the Jews do to such people in these prisons in Israel, the Jewish State:

Rights group confirms Palestinians tortured in Israel jails:
http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2014/09/17/378993/pchr-confirms-torture-in-israeli-jails/
Israelis torturing non-Jewish children. 2014 Australian documentary film. Viewer discretion.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iqL048x4msM&feature=youtu.be

Looking into such prison systems in the Jewish run Soviet Union, all of the camps where well known to be run by Jews:
The Real Death Camps And Holocaust:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

Note the Jews like to hide behind other races and minority groups as a shield. Jews such as Israel Cohen stated they would do this to bring American down and under Jewish control. The later Jews of the Frankfurt School of Social Marxism stated the same.
Here is what Jews think of all non-Jews, Black, White, Asian, and of mixed race. It does not matter what color one is:

What does the Jewish Talmud say about Gentiles:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."
Note most of those so-called "Evil White Supremacist Groups" are full of Jewish and Federal agent provocateurs and run by such agendas from the top. Even then they can't hold a candle next to the Talmud of the Jewish race mind. Is saying things that hurt peoples' feelings only, really worth life in a special prison? There are already laws to arrest people for legitimate crimes like threatening to commit assault or murder someone or for openly inciting others to do so. Life in prison for telling a Joke that hurts someone's feelings; is that the society YOU want to live in? Can't we all just grow up and have thicker skin as mature adults. But then we would be free to speak the truth about the Jew.

All People are equal but some People are the Chosen and are more equal then others.

Jews want to ban Free Speech online. That means life in prison for posting a joke online.

Free Speech Online A New Crime Discovered By The Jews
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic6275.html

They also want Freedom Of Speech gone in Europe. They already put Zundel in a dungeon in Germany for five years for having an educated opinion on a claimed historical event. They would love to make that life in prison instead.

Jewish leaders call for Europe-wide legislation outlawing anti-Semitism
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish%20leaders%20call%20for%20Europe-wide%20legislation%20outlawing%20antisemitism.pdf

http://thoughtcatalog.com/tanya-cohen/2015/01/here-is-why-its-time-to-get-tough-on-hate-speech-in-america/

Here is an excerpt from the link above:
Here Is Why It's Time To Get Tough On Hate Speech In America by Tanya Cohen [Jewess]

"Anyone guilty of hate speech – which should carry criminal penalties of 25 years to life – should be sent to special prisons designed to re-educate them and to instill values of tolerance, freedom, democracy, and human rights in them. Prison is about punishment, but it's also about changing the behavior of criminals. We often tend to forget this in our country. Merely sending bigots to ordinary prisons is not good enough – they need to be sent to special prisons for bigots, which will re-educate them."

"A Way Ahead For The U.S."

“In order to establish ourselves as a country that sincerely respects fundamental human rights, democratic freedoms, and individual liberties, America needs to pass basic human rights legislation – such as a Human Rights Act – that outlaws, among other things:”

“Speech which offends, insults, demeans, threatens, disrespects, discriminates against, and/or incites hatred or violence against a person or a group of people based on their race, gender, age, ethnicity, color, nationality, religion, sexual orientation or sexual activity, gender identity or gender expression, disability, language, language ability, ideology or opinion, social class, occupation, appearance (height, weight, hair color, etc.), mental capacity, and/or any other comparable distinction. In cases where hate speech is aggravated – such as incitement to genocide – prison sentences should be even longer.”

“The spreading of misinformation, including climate change denial, denial of war crimes and genocides (especially Holocaust denial), conspiracy theories, anti-vaccine propaganda, and general nonsense.”

“Anti-feminist, anti-multicultural, anti-immigration, and/or anti-equality ideology. Insulting, disrespectful, and/or offensive speech in general and speech that violates the dignity of people. This would include, for example, jokes about tragedies along with insults and derogatory/disrespectful comments about any person, group, place, or thing.”

“Speech that disparages the memory of deceased persons.”

“Speech that undermines the authority of the state and/or interferes with the state’s ability to properly function and do its job. This would also include speech that undermines the authority of the United Nations and/or international law.”

“Speech that promotes unacceptable ideas, such as un-democratic ideologies and ideologies that oppose freedom. This would also apply to promoting people who promote or promoted unacceptable ideas. For example, in the case of The Jewish community of Oslo et al. v. Norway, the United Nations Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination ruled that glorifying Hitler not only constitutes incitement to Hatred, but also incitement to violence.”

“Speech which is found to be irresponsible, unethical, antisocial, hurtful, impolite, uncivil, abusive, distasteful, and/or unacceptable in general.”

There is much more in the above article and of course, the Jews threw something in there about Israel and the apartheid there to create confusion. Jews do this purposely to try to confuse Gentiles and deceive us into thinking they are not the ones who are behind these sick programs. The above is Jewish communism. Jewish communism resulted in the mass murder of over 100 million

innocent people. Hundreds of millions of others' lives were ruined by Jewish communism. The above is a sample of what real communism is all about.

JEWS STILL IN CONTROL OF RUSSIA

When the Jews took over Russia with Communism, they killed the entire Gentile ruling and upper classes, and replaced them with a Jewish ruling elite which was part of a larger Jewish order.
"Rosenthal also talks about a Jewish invisible government which also controls the USSR, and how the UN is "nothing but a trap door to the Red World's immense concentration camp." He says this invisible power is responsible for the wars and revolutions of the last 200 years." — Harold Wallace Rosenthal, age 29, personal assistant to New York Senator Jacob Javits 1976 interview with Walter White Jr., editor, Conservative monthly, Western Front.

When the Soviet Jewion fell apart due to the long-term effects of the Second World War and the people openly rebelling in the streets, the Jewish elites in Russia simply put up new window dressing and did a game of musical chairs, in order to stop a full rebellion that would topple them. The new post-Soviet government was just as openly full of Jews as was the former one. It is the same ruling class.
This brings us to Vladimir Putin who was a Lieutenant Colonel in the KGB before the fall of the Soviet Union. He was then brought into the New Government. This is revealing the facts on the KGB, like the NKVD and Cheka before it. It is created, staffed, and run by Jews, as it is the important arm of the Jewish ruling classes' control:
http://heretical.com/miscellx/bolshies.html

According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964, the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first, Uritsky, the murderous Beria... A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

Keep this in mind when you realize that Putin within 16 years, rose to Lieutenant Colonel of the KGB, proceeded to be high-ranking in a Jewish owned and staffed government, and is now the front man for the ruling kosher cabal:
Putin admitted to growing up in the same apartment with a bunch of Jews. When speaking before a Jewish audience, Putin revealed that his own father was an "avid Talmudic scholar."
"Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family. "

Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News - Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999
http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1119/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm

Putin: “I will do everything for the Jews!" Posted October 18, 2012.
Putin will save “us” says Jew Kapner! By “us,” he means Jews.

"RUSSIA'S PM TO JEWISH DELEGATION: I WAS FIRST TO RESTORE JEWISH PROPERTY!
MOSCOW — In an extraordinary 40 minute meeting with Russian Jewish leaders yesterday (November 25), Russian Prime Minister Vladimir V. Putin promised to assist the Jewish community in combating anti-Semitism, building schools and reclaiming former synagogue buildings for Jewish communities."

"Rabbi Berel Lazar, chief Lubavitch emissary to the region, who was recently elected as the head rabbi by delegates to the newly formed Federation of Jewish Communities of Russia, accompanied Federation officials Lev Leviev, Michael Gluz and Mark Grubarg to present the prime minister with a silver Menorah. Rabbi Lazar described the Menorah as a symbol of religious freedom. Speaking about the miracle of Chanukah, the rabbi and his colleagues described the resurgence of Jewish life in Russia since the fall of communism as a modern miracle."

Jew-lover Putin admits growing up in the same apartment with a bunch of Jews. While talking to a Jewish audience, Putin reveals that his own father was an avid Talmudic scholar…“Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family.” Putin's father's real name was Epstein, his mother's Shalomova.

http://henrymakow.com/putin-is-nwo-pawn.html

Tamara: "The photo at bottom left shows Opposition to Putin saying Putin is 100% a Jew (his mother is a Jew and his father is a Jew). In Russia, many Jewish people hide their Jewish origin or they do not know or do not want to know. Putin is a person who hides his Jewish origin but uses it in the corruption nets. Historians tried to find his ancestors but failed. Common Russians think that

Putin is an ethnic Russian. If they understood that Putin is a Jew, they would not vote for him. The picture bottom right shows Putin's resemblance to a Jew from Tsarist era."

"In Russia, the eternal question is: "Who Lives Well in Russia?" At different times, they were different people, but now everyone knows that life is only good for the super-rich oligarchs, mostly Jews."

Putin pledges to make Russia comfortable for the enemy Jew. Perhaps that will shed light on why he treats nationalists and proud Russian patriots like Jews treat animals.

“Focusing on the Federation, Mr. Putin described its founding as a positive development to bring diverse groups within the Jewish community together to work toward common goals. He expressed his hope that the new Federation would help foster a climate of communal strength that will make Russia a country where Jews will live comfortably."

The following was written by a Christian Russian Nationalist, but it provides a clear understanding of what is really happening in the Jewish owned and controlled current Russia:

"Their goal is to create in place of Russia and Russian civilization a new supranational pseudo-empire within the framework of the New World Order, under the guidance of a Jewish elite."

Russians in Russia: The State within the State
April 24, 2012 —
Igor Artemov, Translated by Roman Frolov
No one in the Russian National political movement—or just anyone for whom his Russian identity is not simply a matter of fact but a defining aspect of his life, beliefs, and actions—should harbor any illusions regarding the corrupt, grotesquely hypocritical, bureaucratic and police-state nature of the modern state authority and ideology existing in the Russian Federation. All this is true and doubtlessly affects our lives. And yet the single most important thing to understand is that this system is explicitly and purposefully anti-Russian.

Although we cannot exclude that Putin and his close circle dream about their ‘empire’, there won’t be any place in their ‘empire’ for the Russian spirit and Russian ideology, just as there was no place for Russianness in the late Soviet Union. Remember that the process of destroying the Russian nation and Russian worldview, unprecedented in its scale and consequences, was launched precisely in the Soviet Union and the current authorities of Russian Federation carry on this process more or less consistently. The Russian culture and the Church were being destroyed in the USSR. Internationalism and inter-racial marriages were promoted. The USSR has done everything possible to make

people to identify themselves not as Russians, Tartars, or Tuvans but as Soviet people. All the facts show that it is the USSR and not the old Russia that serves as a role model for the current Russian authorities. They are building a post-Soviet state and not in any way a Russian national state. I consider this statement essential because of the conclusions and actions that follow from it directly.

If the Russian Federation was just a red-tape bureaucratic or corrupt state, then these defects of the political system could be fought against and to a certain extent eliminated simply by dealing with the mistakes. Yet the problem is that both corruption and despotism in our country are consciously enforced from the very top of state power. Long ago I realized that the situation in our country does not result from the stupidity, greed or incompetence of the ruling circles. Only an idiot would have trouble understanding that it is better for the country to have its own competitive manufacturing instead of exporting raw materials or to have honest officials instead of bribe-takers. The Russian authorities understand this too. And yet they do everything the other way around, strengthening and hardening from above all the vices of the state system. “Why?” you ask me. Well, because they have aims that are very different from those they publicly declare on television and through the mass media.

Their goal is to create in place of Russia and Russian civilization a new supranational pseudo-empire within the framework of the New World Order. Under the guidance of a Jewish elite, the Russian majority will be gradually replaced by Asian migrants. Of course, they cannot acknowledge this openly as it will cause mass protests and they will be quickly swept away. So for the people’s consumption they have an official ideology of building a society of prosperity, social justice and interethnic peace. Yet they cannot hide the truth, especially from those who have access to objective information. As a result, the silence of the ruling circles is bought by enormous material benefits on one hand, and by intimidation on the other. In this light, it is easy to understand the murders of generals Lebed and Rokhlin, ophthalmologist Fyodorov, Governor Evdokimov and many others who had ascended to the political Olympus in Russia but had not become completely loyal to those forces that control and deliberately destroy our country as the heart of Russian civilization. I think that the mysterious death of General Shebarshin, the last chief of the KGB, is in the same line of political murders.

The main supports for the Russian authorities in this enterprise are the security agencies. Their purpose is to suppress any popular protest and discontent by unlawful use of force — simply because it is impossible to do it by lawful methods. It is not a coincidence that today the members of the security agencies and not regular officials or manufacturers who get the most of benefits and opportunities. Not long ago I had a conversation with an old acquaintance of mine who sells real estate on the Black sea coast and in the Caucasus Mineralnye Vody region [translator’s note: popular resorts]. He claimed that 80%

of the expensive property [$500,000 and up] in these areas is purchased today not by state officials or businessmen but by highly-placed officials of the Federal Security Service [FSS], Interior Ministry, Public Prosecutor Office, and other similar agencies from various regions of the country [sometimes such purchases are made using front persons]. In this way these 'people's servants' prepare for their retirement. Needless to say, such property acquisitions are far beyond the means of an honest official, even considering their large salaries.
Thus a conspiracy of silence emerges. Every member of this criminal system knows that he can keep his power and unlawfully acquired riches only if he remains silent and does everything his masters order him to do. If he doesn't, however, and takes the liberty of excessive high-handedness or independency, he will face huge problems.

I would like to describe two examples from my personal experience, which clearly show that highly stationed Russian officials have a perfect understanding of what is going on in our country and of the direction it is leading into. In the beginning of the last decade when I was a Deputy of the Legislative Assembly of Vladimir Oblast I had a conversation with one of the representatives of the President in that region. The conversation has stuck in my memory. There was high turnover at this position and I would like to avoid naming this person. The official sympathetically inquired about the Russian national movement and our ideology, and he demonstrated impressive knowledge of Bolshevism, Freemasonry and pretty good personal erudition. He told me that he reads our newspapers [the Internet was not as widespread then as it is now], and that some of his relatives voted for me in the elections to the Russian Parliament. I even felt some sympathy toward him because of his education and culture. In the end he talked about himself. He said that he understands the rightness of our cause albeit there were not only Russians among his ancestors. He told me that in Soviet times he and other members of the Communist Party were shown special movies on the danger of world Zionism and Freemasonry, and he mentioned some facts which I was not aware of. At some point, I even thought that he could provide a tacit support to our cause.

Yet it ended differently. My confidant finished our conversation with a parable. Let's say, he told me, a gang of robbers attacks a woman and wants to rape her. She has a choice, to resist, get seriously beaten and injured and be raped anyway, or "to relax and try to get some pleasure"…. So this is what is being done with our country. We can't fight against the whole world. So let's relax and try to benefit from this situation as much as possible. I remember being quite shocked, both at his level of awareness and his conclusions.

As a second example, in 2003 I was one of the originators of the internal investigation of the Police Department of Vladimir Oblast by a special commission from Moscow. The commission was headed by an elderly Lieutenant-General Golubev, if I remember correctly. He expressed his wish to meet me personally. It was a long conversation. I told him all I knew about

incidents of bribery, racketeering etc. He listened carefully and took notes. At the end, we had turned to the Russian question again. Looking away, he asked me: “If things in Russia continue in the future as they are today, for how much longer will the Russian people survive?” I answered that I look forward to positive changes and aspire for the establishment of Russian national rule, but if the regime perseveres, the Russians as a nation will likely hold on for thirty or forty years more, and after that all sorts of irreversible changes are possible. “I also think so” — he replied.

We had parted amiably. A couple of weeks later I received a letter signed by this same General, in which he thanked me for my assistance and informed me that, based on my information, around fifteen police officers were subjected to disciplinary action, but not a single ‘brave’ officer was punished seriously, though they deserved it. The commission had returned to Moscow and things in Vladimir resumed their ‘natural’ course. I guess that our General retired soon after these events.

Make no mistake: both of the high state officials described here represent the best part of the establishment. They at least say that they are not against us. Others, however, are much, much worse: they are stupid, avaricious and cynical. Yet even these two wouldn’t openly side with us. They would stand aside and wait for something. This is why the Russian movement today should avoid internal dissent and squabble between parties. The regime hates us all, no matter who we are — backers of the empire or national democrats or Russian Orthodox nationalists or whoever else — it hates us just because we are Russian, because we don’t hide it and because we fight as best we can for our rights and ideals.

We interfere with their desire to destroy Russia quickly and quietly. It is time now to begin building a “state within a state” in our midst, a society closed to outsiders where we can resolve all internal questions within it. We have no friends among the authorities, but we have many friends and like-minded people among businessmen, scientists and military men, among virtually all strata of Russian society. I will return to this topic in subsequent articles.

Igor Artemov is a well-known Russian Nationalist. His organization, Russian All-National Union [RONS] was proscribed last year and Artemov himself is on the run, as he is wanted by Federal Security Service for the ‘hate crime’ of writing

---

Note – the Jews pretend they were victims of the very system they instituted and controlled:

At Putin's side, an army of Jewish billionaires. "We have to keep our Jewishness and be united in the Diaspora," says Russian Jewish Congress VP. "

http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-Features/At-Putins-side-an-army-of-Jewish-billionaires

When the air-conditioning broke down at the reception for the unveiling ceremony of the Red Army monument in Netanya on Monday, it didn't matter if you were a billionaire, multimillionaire or broke. Everyone suffered the same.
In one corner sat Mikhail Fridman, the seventh-richest man in Russia, whose fortune is estimated at $15 billion by Forbes. He stayed hydrated in the sweltering heat by sipping a glass of water. In another stood Moshe Kantor, the chemicals tycoon who Forbes said was worth $2.3b. He repeatedly removed the beads of sweat from his head with a napkin.

The two men were part of a group of two dozen or so affluent Russian-speaking businessmen who came to the ceremony where President Vladimir Putin was the guest of honor. Some, like Fridman, flew in especially from Russia. Others, like Kantor, drove from nearby Herzliya, where many businessman from the former Soviet Union including Leonid Nevzlin and Gabriel Mirilashvili, to name a few, have made their homes.
For many members of this class of ultra rich Putin's arrival in the country was an opportunity for them to brush shoulders with one another and to mingle with friends and officials from the motherland. The richest man in the room filled with rich men was probably the media-shy Fridman, who declined to speak to The Jerusalem Post. "I am a private person," he said, displaying seemingly good English.

Other faces were more familiar to locals. Lev Leviev, the diamonds and real estate mogul who is a bit of anomaly in this world, was on hand. Although born in Uzbekistan, then part of the Soviet Union, he immigrated to Israel as a teenager in the 1970s and made his money in the Jewish state. Only after the markets in the former Soviet Union opened did the Israeli, whose worth was estimated at about $1.7b. earlier this year, invest extensively in natural resources and property in that part of the world.

Not everybody in the room was a billionaire. Some were worth a mere couple of hundred of million dollars Alexander Levin, a Ukrainian businessman who was among those who donated to build the monument, is one of latter.
The real estate developer, who last year set up the World Forum for Russian Jewry, an advocacy group based in New York, explained why he it was an important cause.
"My two grandparents were killed during World War II so it's very important to us," he said. "We are paying just a little [in comparison to what they paid]."
How much is a little? Levin said the exact sum "was not important" but that it was "a lot of money."
Members of United Israel Appeal-Keren Hayesod, which raised the money to build the marble and concrete monument overlooking the azure Mediterranean Sea, were also tight-lipped.

“We organized a group of 10 to 15 top businessmen who raised the money that helped transform this dream to reality,” said Gadi Dror, the UIA’s director of the eastern region. “We do not go [into the] figures because they [the donors] prefer not to but it is meaningful amount.”
A source later said each businessman had donated at least $100,000.
Watching the group of mega-wealthy interact, one cannot help but wonder how so many affluent businessmen in the former Soviet Union are Jewish.

German Zakharyaev, vice president of the Russian Jewish Congress, cited two main reasons for that. First, Jews are few among many.

“We are a minority and as such we have to be strong [if we are] to preserve our customs,” said the businessman who, as a member of the Mountain Jewish community of the eastern Caucuses, is a minority within a minority.
“This is something in our commandments that we have to keep our Jewishness and be united in the Diaspora.” Second, he said, Jewish businessmen are hard workers. “We think a lot and we sleep a little,” he said.

The China situation:
October 1 1949, Mao Tse Tsung declared the founding of the People's Republic of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He was funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to ferment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF. Mao would murder sixty million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese culture. As with Christianity, any practitioners of spiritual systems where outlawed, killed, and thrown into gulags, to die a slow death through slave labor, starvation and torture. The Communistic systems became the new culture of control. With China under their flag, Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual and historical knowledge. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their indoctrination program. There has been a major Jewish population in China for over a thousand years such as the Jews of Kaifeng. Communism was imported into Manchuria by an Oriental Jew named Abrahams. The powerful Western Jews worked with their Asian counterparts to conqueror the East, just as they did with their Jewish Eastern European brethren.

China has been built up into the biggest global superpower by the Jews and everything has been shipped there. This was identical to what the Jews did with their USSR, turning it into a massive super state of military superpower, to wage conquest upon the rest of the earth, which they did. The only reason they were halted was the second war monkey wrenched their plans globally and led to the stagnation and fall of the USSR. There are reports that the America tactical silos are contracted to Israeli firms for certain electronics' functions. This same

situation was a key factor in the London false flag attacks, 911, and Fukushima. They also have their agents all over the Pentagon and other key Western military and government networks. The West is past the demoralization point and has entered into the destabilization phase. The Protest Wall St was organized by Jewish agents of Rothschild to be the start of a Communist movement, which is part of the subversion of decades of indoctrination of students into Communist ideals. At this point, one way or another, they are seeking to take the West down should they start a full out Communist revolution, civil war or open war. One way or another, it seems Red Chinese troops will be on Western Soil "Liberating" us from the Fascist oppressors. This is what the Jews did in the ancient world with the Christian Crusades into Europe and around the world, and later with the Red Army rolling over Europe and the East, enslaving the many for the Jews.

If they wanted to take it to open war, it would be easy to pull the rug out from under NATO in Europe and America, and put the West under the Red banner. This is what America and Western Europe have been prepped for over the decades, and how they planned to take Germany down into Communism during the First war, which they manipulated into existence for the sole purpose of taking all of Europe down into Communism, and they nearly did. It is a repeating set of tactics they are using.

From looking at things, the ME conflict is a smaller warm up to a planned global conflict between China, North Korea and Russia and its allies. The Jews own these countries totally. Russia has just finished a mass joint war games exercise with China on Eastern European soil with thousands of Red Chinese troops. They where training specifically for war against Western forces. This was kept out of the mainstream it seems:
http://beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict

JEWS STILL IN CONTROL OF RUSSIA

When the Jews took over Russia with Communism, they killed the entire Gentile ruling and upper classes, and replaced them with a Jewish ruling elite which was part of a larger Jewish order.
"Rosenthal also talks about a Jewish invisible government which also controls the USSR, and how the UN is "nothing but a trap door to the Red World's immense concentration camp." He says this invisible power is responsible for the wars and revolutions of the last 200 years." — Harold Wallace Rosenthal, age 29, personal assistant to New York Senator Jacob Javits 1976 interview with Walter White Jr., editor, Conservative monthly, Western Front.

When the Soviet Jewion fell apart due to the long-term effects of the Second World War and the people openly rebelling in the streets, the Jewish elites in Russia simply put up new window dressing and did a game of musical chairs, in order to stop a full rebellion that would topple them. The new post-Soviet government was just as openly full of Jews as was the former one. It is the same ruling class.
This brings us to Vladimir Putin who was a Lieutenant Colonel in the KGB before the fall of the Soviet Union. He was then brought into the New Government. This is revealing the facts on the KGB, like the NKVD and Cheka before it. It is created, staffed, and run by Jews, as it is the important arm of the Jewish ruling classes' control:
http://heretical.com/miscellx/bolshies.html

According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964, the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first, Uritsky, the murderous Beria... A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

Keep this in mind when you realize that Putin within 16 years, rose to Lieutenant Colonel of the KGB, proceeded to be high-ranking in a Jewish owned and staffed government, and is now the front man for the ruling kosher cabal:
Putin admitted to growing up in the same apartment with a bunch of Jews. When speaking before a Jewish audience, Putin revealed that his own father was an "avid Talmudic scholar."
"Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family. "

Source: Chabad.org – Jewish News - Chanukah Journal Nov 26, 1999
http://www.chabad.org/news/article_cdo/aid/1119/jewish/Chanukah-Journal.htm

Putin: “I will do everything for the Jews!" Posted October 18, 2012.
Putin will save “us” says Jew Kapner! By “us,” he means Jews.

"RUSSIA'S PM TO JEWISH DELEGATION: I WAS FIRST TO RESTORE JEWISH PROPERTY!
MOSCOW — In an extraordinary 40 minute meeting with Russian Jewish leaders yesterday (November 25), Russian Prime Minister Vladimir V. Putin promised to assist the Jewish community in combating anti-Semitism, building schools and reclaiming former synagogue buildings for Jewish communities."

"Rabbi Berel Lazar, chief Lubavitch emissary to the region, who was recently elected as the head rabbi by delegates to the newly formed Federation of Jewish Communities of Russia, accompanied Federation officials Lev Leviev, Michael Gluz and Mark Grubarg to present the prime minister with a silver Menorah. Rabbi Lazar described the Menorah as a symbol of religious freedom. Speaking about the miracle of Chanukah, the rabbi and his colleagues described the resurgence of Jewish life in Russia since the fall of communism as a modern miracle."

Jew-lover Putin admits growing up in the same apartment with a bunch of Jews. While talking to a Jewish audience, Putin reveals that his own father was an avid Talmudic scholar…“Mr. Putin said he was familiar with both the menorah and the Chanukah holiday, because as a child his family shared their communal apartment with a Jewish family.” Putin's father's real name was Epstein, his mother's Shalomova.

http://henrymakow.com/putin-is-nwo-pawn.html

Tamara: "The photo at bottom left shows Opposition to Putin saying Putin is 100% a Jew (his mother is a Jew and his father is a Jew). In Russia, many Jewish people hide their Jewish origin or they do not know or do not want to know. Putin is a person who hides his Jewish origin but uses it in the corruption nets. Historians tried to find his ancestors but failed. Common Russians think that

Putin is an ethnic Russian. If they understood that Putin is a Jew, they would not vote for him. The picture bottom right shows Putin's resemblance to a Jew from Tsarist era."

"In Russia, the eternal question is: "Who Lives Well in Russia?" At different times, they were different people, but now everyone knows that life is only good for the super-rich oligarchs, mostly Jews."

Putin pledges to make Russia comfortable for the enemy Jew. Perhaps that will shed light on why he treats nationalists and proud Russian patriots like Jews treat animals.

“Focusing on the Federation, Mr. Putin described its founding as a positive development to bring diverse groups within the Jewish community together to work toward common goals. He expressed his hope that the new Federation would help foster a climate of communal strength that will make Russia a country where Jews will live comfortably."

The following was written by a Christian Russian Nationalist, but it provides a clear understanding of what is really happening in the Jewish owned and controlled current Russia:

"Their goal is to create in place of Russia and Russian civilization a new supranational pseudo-empire within the framework of the New World Order, under the guidance of a Jewish elite."

Russians in Russia: The State within the State
April 24, 2012 —
Igor Artemov, Translated by Roman Frolov
No one in the Russian National political movement—or just anyone for whom his Russian identity is not simply a matter of fact but a defining aspect of his life, beliefs, and actions—should harbor any illusions regarding the corrupt, grotesquely hypocritical, bureaucratic and police-state nature of the modern state authority and ideology existing in the Russian Federation. All this is true and doubtlessly affects our lives. And yet the single most important thing to understand is that this system is explicitly and purposefully anti-Russian.

Although we cannot exclude that Putin and his close circle dream about their ‘empire’, there won’t be any place in their ‘empire’ for the Russian spirit and Russian ideology, just as there was no place for Russianness in the late Soviet Union. Remember that the process of destroying the Russian nation and Russian worldview, unprecedented in its scale and consequences, was launched precisely in the Soviet Union and the current authorities of Russian Federation carry on this process more or less consistently. The Russian culture and the Church were being destroyed in the USSR. Internationalism and inter-racial marriages were promoted. The USSR has done everything possible to make

people to identify themselves not as Russians, Tartars, or Tuvans but as Soviet people. All the facts show that it is the USSR and not the old Russia that serves as a role model for the current Russian authorities. They are building a post-Soviet state and not in any way a Russian national state. I consider this statement essential because of the conclusions and actions that follow from it directly.

If the Russian Federation was just a red-tape bureaucratic or corrupt state, then these defects of the political system could be fought against and to a certain extent eliminated simply by dealing with the mistakes. Yet the problem is that both corruption and despotism in our country are consciously enforced from the very top of state power. Long ago I realized that the situation in our country does not result from the stupidity, greed or incompetence of the ruling circles. Only an idiot would have trouble understanding that it is better for the country to have its own competitive manufacturing instead of exporting raw materials or to have honest officials instead of bribe-takers. The Russian authorities understand this too. And yet they do everything the other way around, strengthening and hardening from above all the vices of the state system. “Why?” you ask me. Well, because they have aims that are very different from those they publicly declare on television and through the mass media.

Their goal is to create in place of Russia and Russian civilization a new supranational pseudo-empire within the framework of the New World Order. Under the guidance of a Jewish elite, the Russian majority will be gradually replaced by Asian migrants. Of course, they cannot acknowledge this openly as it will cause mass protests and they will be quickly swept away. So for the people’s consumption they have an official ideology of building a society of prosperity, social justice and interethnic peace. Yet they cannot hide the truth, especially from those who have access to objective information. As a result, the silence of the ruling circles is bought by enormous material benefits on one hand, and by intimidation on the other. In this light, it is easy to understand the murders of generals Lebed and Rokhlin, ophthalmologist Fyodorov, Governor Evdokimov and many others who had ascended to the political Olympus in Russia but had not become completely loyal to those forces that control and deliberately destroy our country as the heart of Russian civilization. I think that the mysterious death of General Shebarshin, the last chief of the KGB, is in the same line of political murders.

The main supports for the Russian authorities in this enterprise are the security agencies. Their purpose is to suppress any popular protest and discontent by unlawful use of force — simply because it is impossible to do it by lawful methods. It is not a coincidence that today the members of the security agencies and not regular officials or manufacturers who get the most of benefits and opportunities. Not long ago I had a conversation with an old acquaintance of mine who sells real estate on the Black sea coast and in the Caucasus Mineralnye Vody region [translator’s note: popular resorts]. He claimed that 80%

of the expensive property [$500,000 and up] in these areas is purchased today not by state officials or businessmen but by highly-placed officials of the Federal Security Service [FSS], Interior Ministry, Public Prosecutor Office, and other similar agencies from various regions of the country [sometimes such purchases are made using front persons]. In this way these 'people's servants' prepare for their retirement. Needless to say, such property acquisitions are far beyond the means of an honest official, even considering their large salaries.
Thus a conspiracy of silence emerges. Every member of this criminal system knows that he can keep his power and unlawfully acquired riches only if he remains silent and does everything his masters order him to do. If he doesn't, however, and takes the liberty of excessive high-handedness or independency, he will face huge problems.

I would like to describe two examples from my personal experience, which clearly show that highly stationed Russian officials have a perfect understanding of what is going on in our country and of the direction it is leading into. In the beginning of the last decade when I was a Deputy of the Legislative Assembly of Vladimir Oblast I had a conversation with one of the representatives of the President in that region. The conversation has stuck in my memory. There was high turnover at this position and I would like to avoid naming this person. The official sympathetically inquired about the Russian national movement and our ideology, and he demonstrated impressive knowledge of Bolshevism, Freemasonry and pretty good personal erudition. He told me that he reads our newspapers [the Internet was not as widespread then as it is now], and that some of his relatives voted for me in the elections to the Russian Parliament. I even felt some sympathy toward him because of his education and culture. In the end he talked about himself. He said that he understands the rightness of our cause albeit there were not only Russians among his ancestors. He told me that in Soviet times he and other members of the Communist Party were shown special movies on the danger of world Zionism and Freemasonry, and he mentioned some facts which I was not aware of. At some point, I even thought that he could provide a tacit support to our cause.

Yet it ended differently. My confidant finished our conversation with a parable. Let's say, he told me, a gang of robbers attacks a woman and wants to rape her. She has a choice, to resist, get seriously beaten and injured and be raped anyway, or "to relax and try to get some pleasure"…. So this is what is being done with our country. We can't fight against the whole world. So let's relax and try to benefit from this situation as much as possible. I remember being quite shocked, both at his level of awareness and his conclusions.

As a second example, in 2003 I was one of the originators of the internal investigation of the Police Department of Vladimir Oblast by a special commission from Moscow. The commission was headed by an elderly Lieutenant-General Golubev, if I remember correctly. He expressed his wish to meet me personally. It was a long conversation. I told him all I knew about

incidents of bribery, racketeering etc. He listened carefully and took notes. At the end, we had turned to the Russian question again. Looking away, he asked me: “If things in Russia continue in the future as they are today, for how much longer will the Russian people survive?” I answered that I look forward to positive changes and aspire for the establishment of Russian national rule, but if the regime perseveres, the Russians as a nation will likely hold on for thirty or forty years more, and after that all sorts of irreversible changes are possible. “I also think so” — he replied.

We had parted amiably. A couple of weeks later I received a letter signed by this same General, in which he thanked me for my assistance and informed me that, based on my information, around fifteen police officers were subjected to disciplinary action, but not a single ‘brave’ officer was punished seriously, though they deserved it. The commission had returned to Moscow and things in Vladimir resumed their ‘natural’ course. I guess that our General retired soon after these events.

Make no mistake: both of the high state officials described here represent the best part of the establishment. They at least say that they are not against us. Others, however, are much, much worse: they are stupid, avaricious and cynical. Yet even these two wouldn’t openly side with us. They would stand aside and wait for something. This is why the Russian movement today should avoid internal dissent and squabble between parties. The regime hates us all, no matter who we are — backers of the empire or national democrats or Russian Orthodox nationalists or whoever else — it hates us just because we are Russian, because we don’t hide it and because we fight as best we can for our rights and ideals.

We interfere with their desire to destroy Russia quickly and quietly. It is time now to begin building a “state within a state” in our midst, a society closed to outsiders where we can resolve all internal questions within it. We have no friends among the authorities, but we have many friends and like-minded people among businessmen, scientists and military men, among virtually all strata of Russian society. I will return to this topic in subsequent articles.

Igor Artemov is a well-known Russian Nationalist. His organization, Russian All-National Union [RONS] was proscribed last year and Artemov himself is on the run, as he is wanted by Federal Security Service for the ‘hate crime’ of writing

---

Note – the Jews pretend they were victims of the very system they instituted and controlled:

At Putin's side, an army of Jewish billionaires. "We have to keep our Jewishness and be united in the Diaspora," says Russian Jewish Congress VP. "

http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-Features/At-Putins-side-an-army-of-Jewish-billionaires

When the air-conditioning broke down at the reception for the unveiling ceremony of the Red Army monument in Netanya on Monday, it didn't matter if you were a billionaire, multimillionaire or broke. Everyone suffered the same.
In one corner sat Mikhail Fridman, the seventh-richest man in Russia, whose fortune is estimated at $15 billion by Forbes. He stayed hydrated in the sweltering heat by sipping a glass of water. In another stood Moshe Kantor, the chemicals tycoon who Forbes said was worth $2.3b. He repeatedly removed the beads of sweat from his head with a napkin.

The two men were part of a group of two dozen or so affluent Russian-speaking businessmen who came to the ceremony where President Vladimir Putin was the guest of honor. Some, like Fridman, flew in especially from Russia. Others, like Kantor, drove from nearby Herzliya, where many businessman from the former Soviet Union including Leonid Nevzlin and Gabriel Mirilashvili, to name a few, have made their homes.
For many members of this class of ultra rich Putin's arrival in the country was an opportunity for them to brush shoulders with one another and to mingle with friends and officials from the motherland. The richest man in the room filled with rich men was probably the media-shy Fridman, who declined to speak to The Jerusalem Post. "I am a private person," he said, displaying seemingly good English.

Other faces were more familiar to locals. Lev Leviev, the diamonds and real estate mogul who is a bit of anomaly in this world, was on hand. Although born in Uzbekistan, then part of the Soviet Union, he immigrated to Israel as a teenager in the 1970s and made his money in the Jewish state. Only after the markets in the former Soviet Union opened did the Israeli, whose worth was estimated at about $1.7b. earlier this year, invest extensively in natural resources and property in that part of the world.

Not everybody in the room was a billionaire. Some were worth a mere couple of hundred of million dollars Alexander Levin, a Ukrainian businessman who was among those who donated to build the monument, is one of latter.
The real estate developer, who last year set up the World Forum for Russian Jewry, an advocacy group based in New York, explained why he it was an important cause.
"My two grandparents were killed during World War II so it's very important to us," he said. "We are paying just a little [in comparison to what they paid]."
How much is a little? Levin said the exact sum "was not important" but that it was "a lot of money."
Members of United Israel Appeal-Keren Hayesod, which raised the money to build the marble and concrete monument overlooking the azure Mediterranean Sea, were also tight-lipped.

“We organized a group of 10 to 15 top businessmen who raised the money that helped transform this dream to reality,” said Gadi Dror, the UIA’s director of the eastern region. “We do not go [into the] figures because they [the donors] prefer not to but it is meaningful amount.”
A source later said each businessman had donated at least $100,000.
Watching the group of mega-wealthy interact, one cannot help but wonder how so many affluent businessmen in the former Soviet Union are Jewish.

German Zakharyaev, vice president of the Russian Jewish Congress, cited two main reasons for that. First, Jews are few among many.

“We are a minority and as such we have to be strong [if we are] to preserve our customs,” said the businessman who, as a member of the Mountain Jewish community of the eastern Caucuses, is a minority within a minority.
“This is something in our commandments that we have to keep our Jewishness and be united in the Diaspora.” Second, he said, Jewish businessmen are hard workers. “We think a lot and we sleep a little,” he said.

The China situation:
October 1 1949, Mao Tse Tsung declared the founding of the People's Republic of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He was funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to ferment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF. Mao would murder sixty million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese culture. As with Christianity, any practitioners of spiritual systems where outlawed, killed, and thrown into gulags, to die a slow death through slave labor, starvation and torture. The Communistic systems became the new culture of control. With China under their flag, Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual and historical knowledge. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their indoctrination program. There has been a major Jewish population in China for over a thousand years such as the Jews of Kaifeng. Communism was imported into Manchuria by an Oriental Jew named Abrahams. The powerful Western Jews worked with their Asian counterparts to conqueror the East, just as they did with their Jewish Eastern European brethren.

China has been built up into the biggest global superpower by the Jews and everything has been shipped there. This was identical to what the Jews did with their USSR, turning it into a massive super state of military superpower, to wage conquest upon the rest of the earth, which they did. The only reason they were halted was the second war monkey wrenched their plans globally and led to the stagnation and fall of the USSR. There are reports that the America tactical silos are contracted to Israeli firms for certain electronics' functions. This same

situation was a key factor in the London false flag attacks, 911, and Fukushima. They also have their agents all over the Pentagon and other key Western military and government networks. The West is past the demoralization point and has entered into the destabilization phase. The Protest Wall St was organized by Jewish agents of Rothschild to be the start of a Communist movement, which is part of the subversion of decades of indoctrination of students into Communist ideals. At this point, one way or another, they are seeking to take the West down should they start a full out Communist revolution, civil war or open war. One way or another, it seems Red Chinese troops will be on Western Soil "Liberating" us from the Fascist oppressors. This is what the Jews did in the ancient world with the Christian Crusades into Europe and around the world, and later with the Red Army rolling over Europe and the East, enslaving the many for the Jews.

If they wanted to take it to open war, it would be easy to pull the rug out from under NATO in Europe and America, and put the West under the Red banner. This is what America and Western Europe have been prepped for over the decades, and how they planned to take Germany down into Communism during the First war, which they manipulated into existence for the sole purpose of taking all of Europe down into Communism, and they nearly did. It is a repeating set of tactics they are using.

From looking at things, the ME conflict is a smaller warm up to a planned global conflict between China, North Korea and Russia and its allies. The Jews own these countries totally. Russia has just finished a mass joint war games exercise with China on Eastern European soil with thousands of Red Chinese troops. They where training specifically for war against Western forces. This was kept out of the mainstream it seems:
http://beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict

Je(w)sus: One kike, A Global infiltration

-Hooded Cobra 666

- Same as the jews racially infiltrate all Races, "Jesus" as an idea represents the same, exact concept. It’s the same concept that prepares people to be infiltrated into a physical level, and be imposed "Communism" in the long term, which is the jewish goal of world domination. This should be evident to people that know the Jews and the World Domination Agenda. This self-proves their purpose behind this.

  "Christianity" and the Abrahamic religions condition the populace for Jew Worship and servitude, now and for all eternity.

  Jewsus doesn't exist and therefore, it can be made into anything. It’s the perfect idea, being a slave, and a globalist idea at the same time.

  This is a mere, jewish hoax, and people are merely duped into believing into an old-time Rabbi, as their ultimate "lord" and Savior, in the place of the Real Gods they once had. That weren't complying to anyone's desire on how they SHOULD be.

  http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ubiquitous_Nazarene.html

  Extra Black Jewsus:

  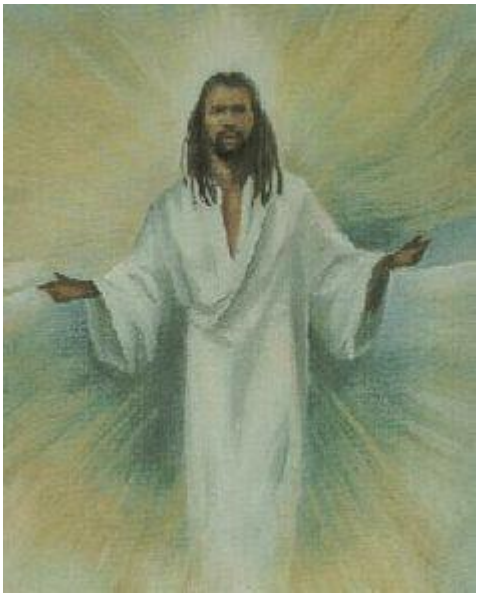

  Rastafari Jewsus:

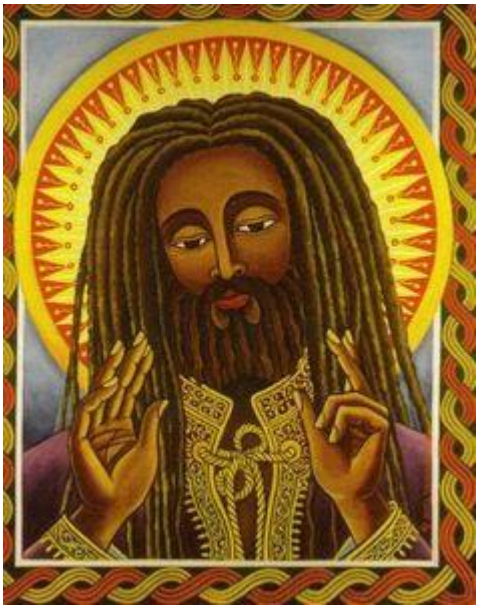

Chinese Jewsus:

Korean Jewsus:

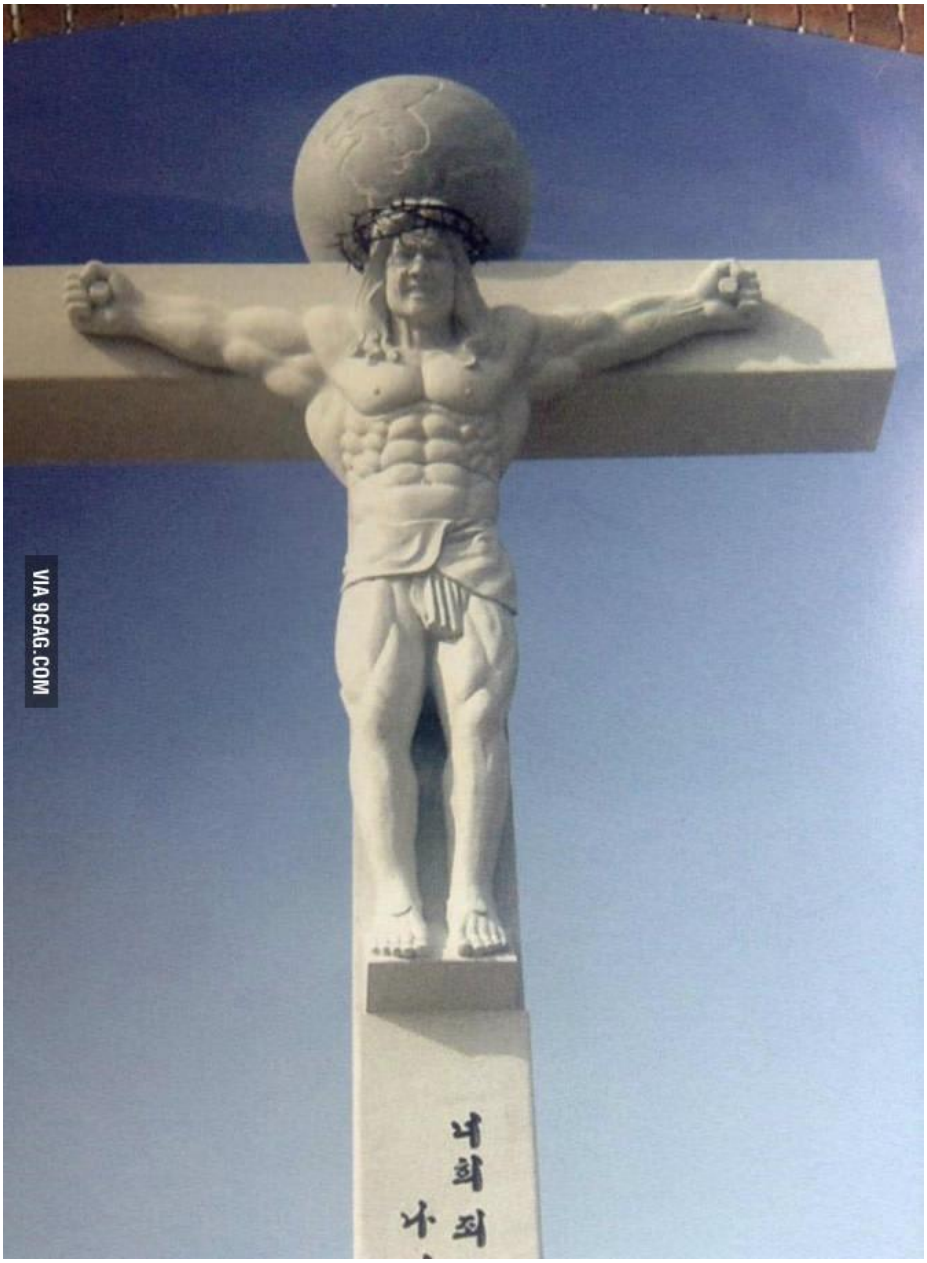

Mediterranean- Mediocre Jewsus:

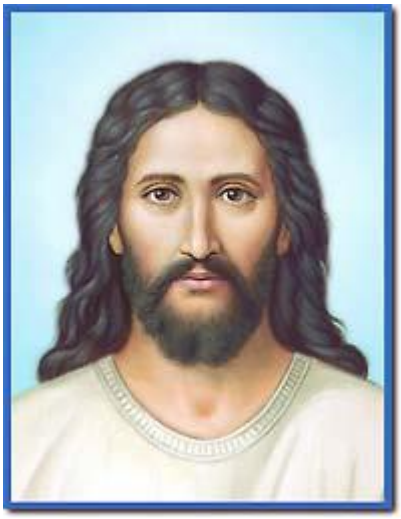

Armenian Jewsus:

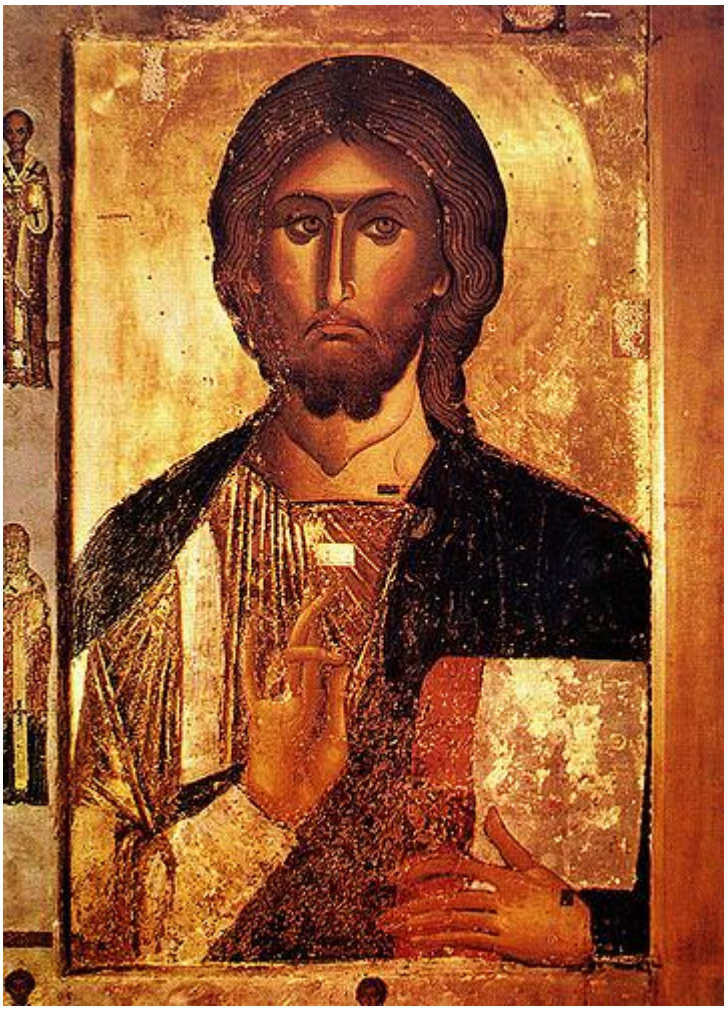

Super Extra Black Jewsus:

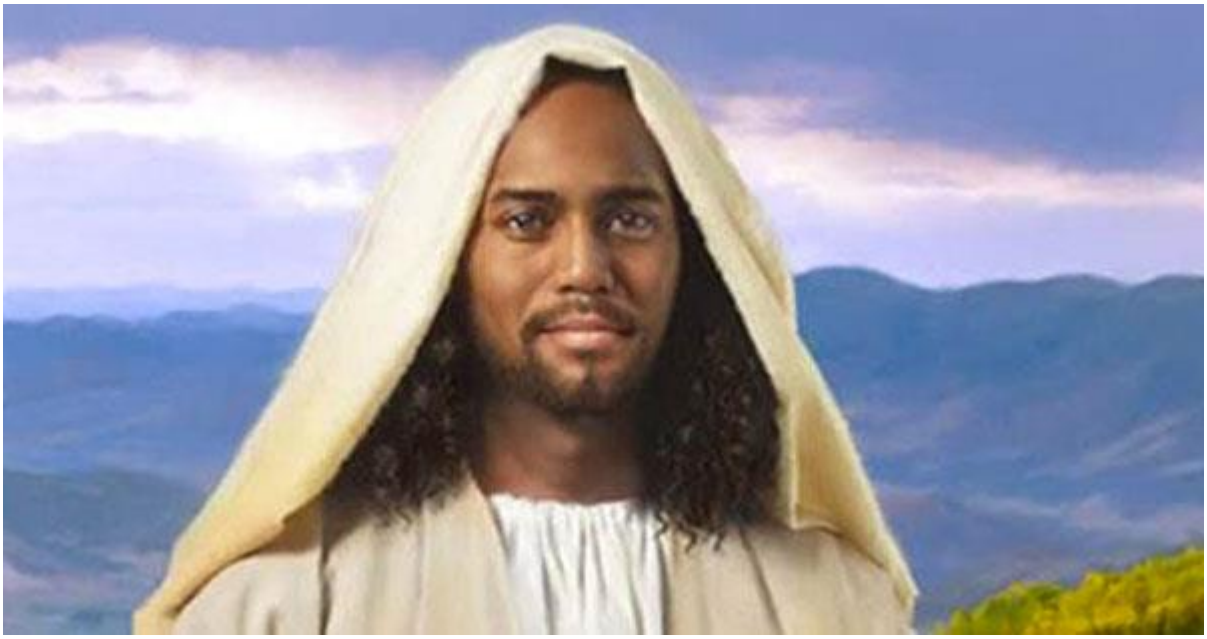

Extra, Extra Extra, Extra, ++ Black Mix Jewsus:

Bullhead, Orthodox, Angry Jewsus:

Hindu Meditator, Jewsus:

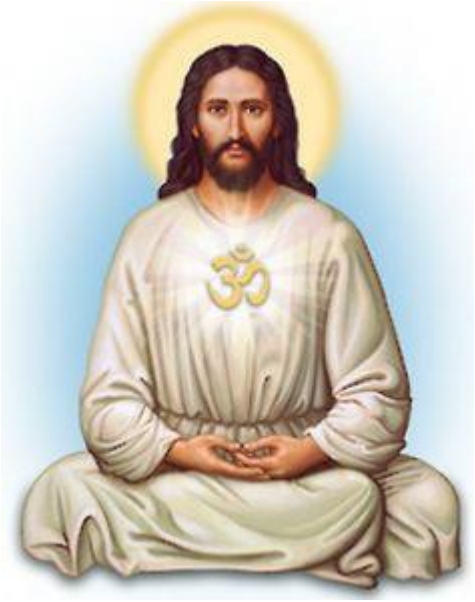

Wanna-be-White-but-still-Jew-On-A-Stick, "Aryan" Jewsus:

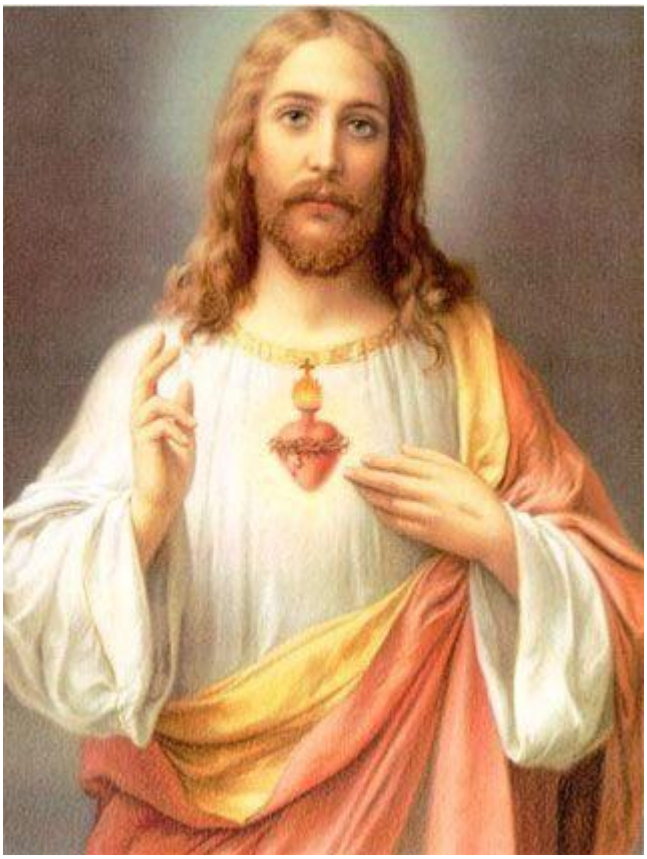

Asiatic Kung Fu Jewsus:

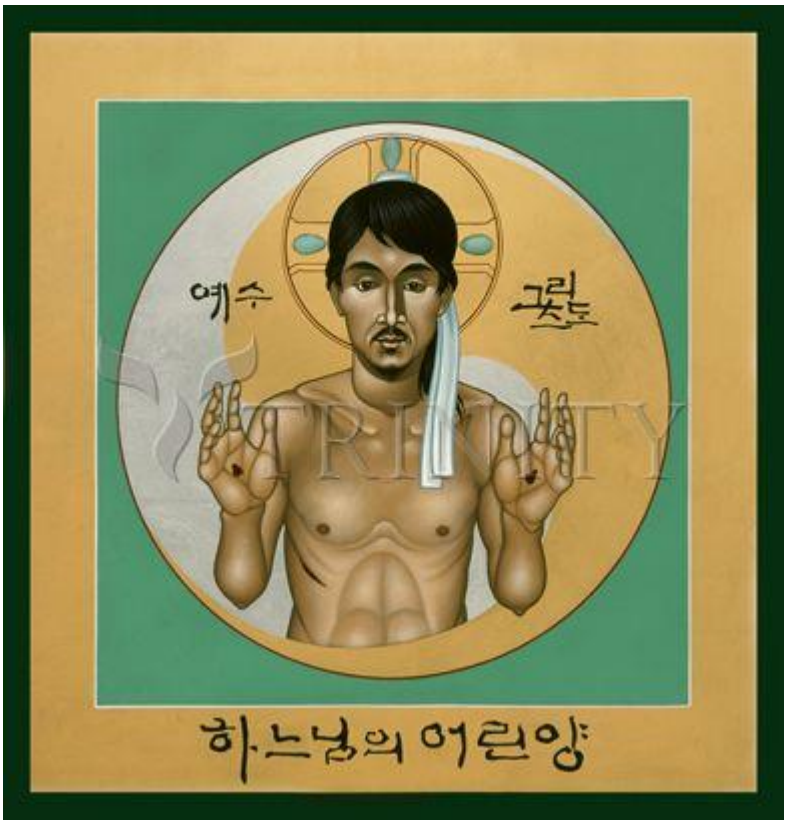

Aramaic Jewsus:

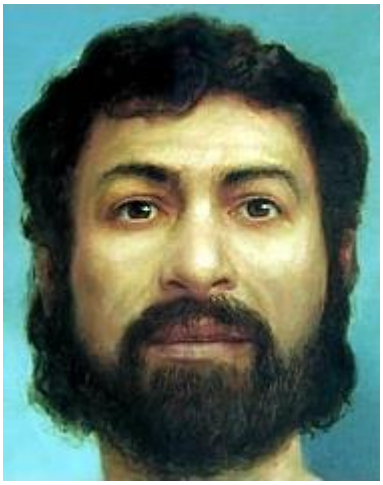

Ascended Mustard Jewsus:

Buddhist Jewsus:

The list could go and go...Now it should be evident abot who the real identity of this jew is, emphasized in the jewish texts in themselves. The Goyim Slaves, because they don't have an actual culture, need this jewish punk to survive around, and try to "Claim" him. So when you hear about their tears, especially as the "Aryan Jesus" hoax getting off lately in the Rise of NS, excuse people of their apparent retardiation.

The most accurate thing to remember is this:

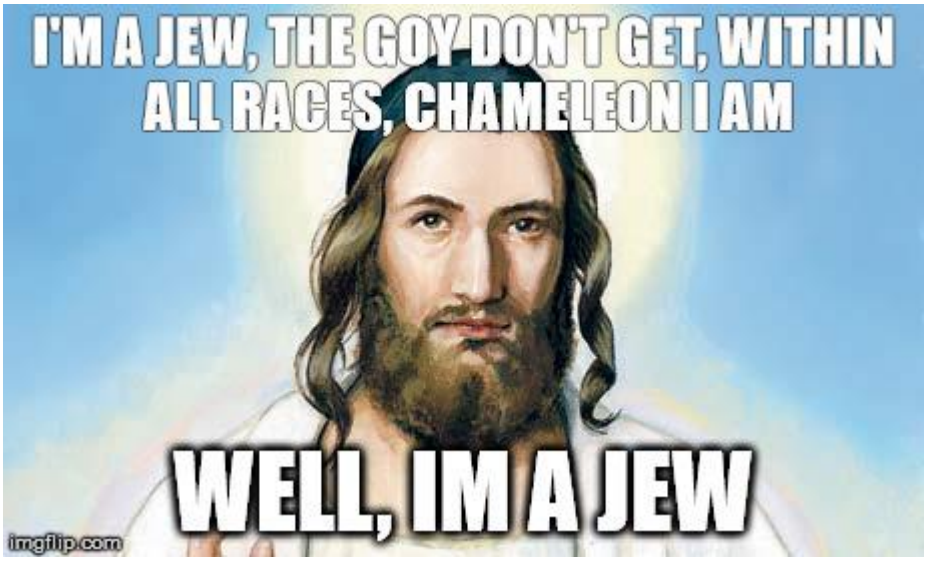

This is the blood racial, comrade of Jewsus, straight from the self appointed mustard race:

Demiqas wrote:

- ***Acquarius wrote:***
- ***Last image will give me nightmares***
- ***The true definition of utter beauty. One can only imagine what the offspring will look like once he marries an equally beautiful kikess, surely a sight to behold.***

HoodedCobra666 Reply:

What? Don't both of you like the beauty of the Chosen Race, of "G-d" -himself-?

They are *beautiful*, Soul and Body! Well since everyone is equal and beautiful on this planet anyway, because this is what we must say because "muh feels". All your "muh feels" must be equal though, compared to someone else's. But lo and behold, the jews aren't equal in beauty as they are superior to everyone but yet equal at the same time. Don't ask why, its G-d's will.

According to Rabbi Schneerson, one of the most important Rabbis in jewish history:

"[...] The soul of the Jew is different than the soul of the non-Jew. [...]"- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, "The Rebbe"

"The difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish person stems from the common expression: "Let us differentiate." Thus, we do not have a case of profound change in which a person is merely on a superior level. Rather, we have a case of "let us differentiate" between totally different species."*- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, "The Rebbe"*

"This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world … The difference in the inner quality between Jews and non-Jews is "so great that the bodies should be considered as completely different species."*- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, "The Rebbe"*

"An even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness." *- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, "The Rebbe"*

Also, as for these ugly jews, like all of the others, he too is the DIVINE PURPOSE. According to Rabbi Schneerson:

"The important things are the Jews, because they do not exist for any [other] aim; they themselves are [the divine] aim." -Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, "The Rebbe"

Don't you consider this guy below one of the most beautiful people on Earth, since he is the DIVINE AIM of the jewish "God", literally created in HIS image?

Look here: totally in the image of the jewish g-d:

If you don't like this, Rabbi Nathanael Shekelstein will be angry with you...These people are people of g-d, g-dammnit!

If all of you people can't see the jewish beauty I suggest you also look at this post:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/The_jews_call_themselves_master_race.pdf

Joker Movie

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 27, 2019

The warning about the movie: Joker. This is revealing the release date is for the public by the Jewish run film company is right after Rosh Hashanah and before Yom Kippur of this year. The Batman movies are used to put subliminals within them to connect with the rituals the enemy is performing as form of talismanic magic. The Aurora shooting and Sandy Hook, shooting where both committed by those influenced by such and who because of their mental issues and medication like SSR's connected with the energy of the rituals and went on a murderous rampage. Both Aurora and Sandy Hook where predictive programming from the same Batman movie.

Note the two shooters each dressed up as characters from the Batman movie. The situation is these characters are also thought forms that are infused with the collective psychic power of millions upon millions of people. The shooters had no psychic protection or sense of self this also relates to the effects of the drugs they were on. This allowed them to become possessed by these thought forms and this allowed them to connect into the enemy rituals.

Note most mass shooting are done around the major ritual dates of the enemy to act as a mass human sacrifice for the enemy. Yom Kippur is when the enemy performs ritual human sacrifice. The Vegas shootings are an example of such mass shooting done to raise enemy energy on such date.

Joker What Is Being Missed In The Movie

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Oct 28, 2019

Joker What Is Being Missed In The Movie

The movie the Joker which had at least one Jew as the writer of the script. Is based on the character Arthur Fleck, who is raised in a dysfunctional environment and the traumatic abuse he undergoes creates a dissociation and the new persona the Joker is created from the trauma and mental illness he suffers from. This happens in the background of a mass clown movement against the upper-class. Which is the macrocosm of what Joker represents.

Joker is an avatar of the macrocosm of society he is the result of the structural violence of the system he was born into which created him. The theme of Joker is of the suffering of the lower classes in a system created by the wealthy and powerful to oppress and exploit them. The people Joker kills represent the microcosm of this oppressive system. The three people Joker guns down in the subway are Wall street types, the rich celebrity scum show host and in the end Wayne himself being killed by the clown movement is symbolic of the uprising of the lower classes. This theme of class warfare is openly mentioned over and over in the movie.

Joker is made to be a sympathetic character and the violence he commits is made to look justifiable. This is for the psychic effect on the audience for sympathy connection in the mass mind. The Joker is a symbol of social justice as such. The city of Gotham is well known to be New York.

The number 11:11 appears several times in the movie on purpose this is the Kabbalistic number of the wrath of the Jewish god and adds to 22 the number of completion of the Temple of the Jewish world government to come in Kabbalah. The Joker character was created by the Jewish comic book companies. The Joker is from the Triumph deck of the Tarot the only card to be kept in the standard playing card deck. Each card of the Triumph deck of the 22 cards represents a Hebrew letter. The Fool or Joker card was originally the 21 card the Shin letter which is the destructive power of the Jewish god upon the enemies of Israel. And the symbol of the Jewish world to come. The covenant in which the Jewish god promises to give the Jews the world after the Gentiles are destroyed. Each Hebrew letter is a living archetype of its own in Kabbalah this is also shown in the Kabbalistic Tarot, the Joker connects into the energies of this letter and the archetype of this Shin letter thus connecting the archetypal energies of this letter into the mass mind.

The Joker movie was created to be part of a realistic American world in New York and it took numerous themes from popular movies of the time period it was created to resemble. From Taxi to Death Wish and on. This was to connect with the energies of the mass mind easier by connecting to what is real and popular and drawing that energy into Joker.

The situation is the Jews understood in their writings after the failure of the protest movement in New York against Wall Street which was organized by the Jewish run Communist Parties and funded by Rothschild. The reason for their failure is America has no Communist hero or archetype they can use to motivate the masses. This is why Joker also has basically nothing to do with any other Batman universe as mentioned by the makers of the film. Its something new which plays on something already popular to direct the energy in the mass mind already around such.

Joker was created to be the archetype to connect the masses into, the movie is the Kabbalistic ritual to generate the archetype for a populist Communist uprising and to indoctrinate the masses into the class warfare narrative of Marxism. The goal of Communism is to build the global Jewish government. This movie was well made and that is why. It has to be well liked and touching to those watching it or the energies will not connect and manifest and the ritual would not go far. Keep in mind this movie is made at the same time we are entering into a global economic depression. And this movie was released on the important occult Jewish ritual date as well. This all connects together in the astral to manifest the power into the material.

Concerning Spiritual Warfare

[Concerning those who only care about themselves and see Satanism as a religion only for the self and disregard Satan]
"They are of no importance to me."
-Satan

I have read articles where the author presented some grandiose ideas about joining Hell's Army after death; being "ferried across the River Styx and joining the forces of Hell on the other side." This is not the way it is. The fight is in the here and now and takes place upon battleground Earth. Satan spoke to me at length on the Eve of Beltane 4/30/05 concerning this. All souls that were residing in Hell in spirit form, have all been reincarnated recently and will be joining the ranks of Hell here on Earth. This is total fucking war!

For centuries, xians have been relentlessly attacking us and continue to do it to this day. We are persecuted to where we are unable to openly have our own places of Satanic worship in public. We often have to conceal our beliefs and practices from others in order to keep our jobs, avoid major confrontations with our families and to avoid persecution and harassment. Places where we can purchase black candles and other Satanic items are becoming more and more scarce and access to Satanic books of prayer and inspiration are impossible to obtain in the mainstream stores that are flooded with xian filth. We have been turning the cheek for far too long. It is high time we begin to fight back aggressively and with a vengeance. The burning days are over and we have the psychic power.

Fundamentalist xians continually brag about "binding Satan" "binding and cursing Demons" and so forth. They all talk the talk. It is time we show them what *real* binding and cursing is. The burning days are over with and there are no laws against spiritual cursing and other works of psychic retaliation. What you do using the powers of your mind in the privacy of your ritual chamber in or out of doors is legal and free.

Satan wants the enemy completely drained of their massive vortex of psychic energy and destroyed.

Satan has asked every dedicated Satanist to participate in spiritual warfare. We must work together as a team and like a battering ram, relentlessly attacking the enemy through psychic means. Everyone can do at least one ritual or hook up an energy line and/or direct destructive energy towards the enemy. Many of you who are truly dedicated and able may want to perform a ritual to Satan dedicating your services as a warrior and making a commitment to carry out regular works of psychic destruction against the enemy. Covens can do this as well and the more people involved- the more power.

It is important to work in silence and secrecy here. Steel your heart and steel your mind. As the images of the Egyptian Gods have shown us with their arms crossed over their chests- the heart and human emotions are vulnerable to manipulation. The enemy exploits this. This is why the nazarene is usually shown with his arms open. This is to exploit human emotions. We must never forget the Inquisition and what was done to millions of innocent human beings under xian rule.

No human being is of more importance to Satan than a warrior is. Satan will reward you profusely as he has with me. Now is the time and Satan is asking each and every one of you to join in the fight and bring the enemy down to their knees and completely destroy them through psychic means. Power meditation is a gift from Satan. It has changed many of our lives for the better. It is time each and every one of us gives something back in gratitude. The more you do for Satan, the more Satan will do for you. Each warrior will receive special recognition and outstanding rank in Hell.

As for those who have this complacent "live and let live" attitude and prefer to ignore the ever advancing xian problem that curses and blasphemes our God, works to enact laws that are forever taking away our rights and is incessantly fighting against us- these people don't even deserve to be called Satanists. One only needs to type in "spiritual warfare" and "Satan" together in any search engine to pull up thousands of militant xian websites that prove how they are relentlessly attacking us. So far, most Satanists have turned the other cheek. This needs to be corrected.

Spiritual Warfare Message from Satan

There is a positive and negative side to all things to keep them in balance -- to keep the Universe going. There are awful and terrible things that must happen, destructive deathly things, and there are good and miraculous things that must happen full of life and creative construction. It seems this would come to each randomly and it seems thus it should continue this way for eternity. This is not true. And this is the essence of Who I Am.

The world is to evolve out of this. There is always another way to do a thing. That way is far away. But it is still a possible way. Destruction and terror will not always be the other way. But until the time comes when destruction and terror are removed the world you must work how the world works. Until that time, that will come in time, this is Me -- a Perfect Balance. This is necessary. Destruction and creation.

Since the time is not yet, and you are in the time that is not yet, destruction and creation are in your hands as they are Mine. Do not be afraid to do these things. Until the time comes where these things have found more peaceable means you must keep the earth in balance. Do not be afraid to destroy. Do not be afraid to create. LISTEN to Me. Create with all of your being. Destroy with all of your being. You will not be more created by creating any more than you will be destroyed by destroying. Are you more created now? Are you here or are you destroyed? You are here. You will be here as long as I am here and that is forever. Listen to what I tell you. If I tell you to create -- do it. And do it with perfection and pleasure. And if I tell you to destroy, do it. Do not hesitate. Destroy with all of your might and pleasure; yes, I tell you to delight in what you have destroyed.

-Satan/Lucifer

Dictated personally 4/28/05

As for techniques- who and how to psychically attack- ask for guidance from Satan and his Demons. They will lead you to what you need to know. Just be open.

This is a simple step-by-step program, that if followed consistently, will produce results within six months. Remember, the six month time period is a major step upward and is a preparation for the higher levels of ability. When you can focus completely and clearly for five minutes, you have reached a competent level. You can work more on these than the minimum in the lessons given. You can do these as often as you wish to advance at a faster rate, but it is very important to stick with this program.

I suggest you keep a black book or journal and record your strengths and weaknesses, any notable experiences or impressions or anything you feel is important. Ask yourself how the meditation felt, how you felt afterwards, the next day, any problems you might have had in doing the meditation, etc.

First Month

This phase will take one month of daily practice to complete and move to the next level. This phase will take one month of daily practice to complete and move to the next level.

Days One through Seven
Trance Training

Days One through Seven:
Practice inducing a Trance State:

1. Sit comfortably. Do not lie down because you might fall asleep.

2. Breathe in for a count of six, hold for a count of six and then exhale for a count of six. Do this breathing until you are completely relaxed. Ideally, you should no longer be able to feel your body.

3. Imagine you are climbing down a ladder in the dark. Don't visualize a ladder; just imagine you can feel yourself doing it. On the exhale, feel yourself climbing a step or two down the ladder. On the inhale, feel yourself holding still on the ladder.

4. Now, let go of the ladder and free fall backwards. If you get dizzy or disoriented, just bring your attention to the front of your body and this will stop. This mental falling effect, when combined with deep relaxation and mental calmness, will cause you to enter the trance state.

What is needed is a mental falling effect inside your mind. This changes the level of brain wave activity from the awake and alert level (Beta) to the sleep level (Alpha) or the deep sleep level (Theta). Once your level of brain wave activity reaches Alpha you will enter a trance. Once you get the heavy feeling, stop the mental falling exercise. If you don't like the ladder, imagine you are in a lift [elevator], feel yourself falling on the exhale and holding on the inhale. Or, Imagine you are a feather, feel yourself floating down on the exhale and holding still on the inhale. You need a mental falling effect to lower your level of brain wave activity.

5. Keep doing this for as long as it takes. The time it takes to enter trance will vary, depending on your experience with deep relaxation and mental calmness.

A trance feels like: Everything gets quieter and you feel like you are in a much bigger place. There is a very slight humming feeling in your body. Everything feels different. It feels a bit like putting a cardboard box over your head in the dark, you can feel the atmosphere change. It's like everything goes fuzzy or slightly blurred. Any sharp noises, while in trance are painful.

6. To bring yourself out of the trance:
Concentrate on moving your fingers or toes. Once you can move a finger or toe, flex your hands, move your arms, shake your head, i.e., reanimate your body; and get up and walk around for a few minutes.

What this exercise does:
In order to advance in psychic power, we must train our minds. When we are in a trance state, our brain waves slow down considerably. There are two sides to the brain- the left logical/intellectual masculine side and the right creative/intuitive feminine side. The right side is the seat of the subconscious. This is the area of the mind that is open to suggestion and programming and the seat of our astral power. When the left side of our brain is active in thinking, the right side cannot be accessed. Trance states shut off the left side so we can access and program the right side (subconscious).

It takes training to be able to induce a deep trance state. Deep trance states are not always necessary, but for specific workings, they are very important. Once we train our minds to go deeper and deeper into a trance, this becomes easier and easier and takes less and less time as we become adept. The mind is like a muscle and for most people; this exercise will be an introduction to a part of the mind that has never even been accessed before.

It is *very* important to never be startled out of a trance state, especially a deep one, so make sure you are in a room or area where you are left alone and the phone is turned off. Being startled and pulled out of a trance the wrong way can be extremely painful and the pain can last for days, especially if you are doing energy work in this state.

It is normal when in a trance state for any sounds to be very painful. This is because in this state, our senses are extremely heightened.

An adept can place themselves in a deep trance within seconds at will. In closing, it is not necessary to always go into a deep trance. With the following exercises in this program, a deep trance is not necessary unless the instructions say so. Always follow the instructions in this program and you will be fine.

First Month
Days Eight through Nine
Flame Concentration

1. Light a candle and stare at the flame for 2 minutes. Make sure your attention does not wander.

2. Close your eyes, and place your hands in relaxed cupped position, palms over your eyes and concentrate on the imprint of the flame in the darkness. The image will tend to move across your area of vision. Keep looking for it and bring it back and keep concentrating on it for four minutes.

3. Relax and empty your thoughts and tune into your breathing for a few minutes, concentrating only on each breath

What this exercise does:
This exercise prepares the mind for one-pointed concentration, which is so important to any psychic/astral workings. With the average person, thoughts are scattered and dissipate into nothing. With the trained mind that can concentrate intensely, the thoughts are single-pointed, focused like a laser, and have power. Total concentration makes the difference in astral workings. One's will is also developed with this exercise, as a powerful will does not give into distraction. Do not become frustrated or impatient with yourself. It is normal for thoughts to creep in to distract you in the beginning. Total concentration takes time and is one of the most difficult aspects of training the mind.

First Month
Days Ten through Twenty-Four
Visualization Training Exercises

Days 10, 11 and 12

Sit comfortably and place the Image 1, on page 12, in front of you. Relax and fix your gaze upon this image for 3-4 minutes. Concentrate on the image and do not let your mind wander. If your mind wanders, just bring it back to the image.

Close your eyes and visualize the image. The image may fade in and out or move around, just keep bringing it back. Do this for 3-4 minutes.

Image 4 (page 15) is a variation of Satan's Sigil. This variation was used extensively in many 1920's - 30's European Satanic Lodges. This symbol and a few variations were the main symbol before the Church of Satan Baphomet was created in the late 1960's.

What these exercises do:
Visualization exercises build and empower our astral vision. Visualization is necessary in nearly all spell working. With intense visualization, we direct energy into specific action in the material world. Nearly invention in the material world is preceded by an idea. The idea is then focused upon and then put into concrete action. It is the same with energy. During a ritual or mind working, energy is raised. This energy must then be focused and applied or it just remains energy. Focused clear and intense visualization directs the energy. When one can focus uninterrupted and hold the vision of an object of choice in the mind for five minutes, one is adept at visualization.

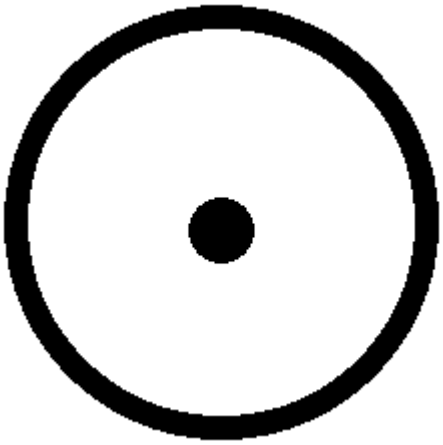

Days 13, 14 and 15
Repeat with Image 2, directly below:

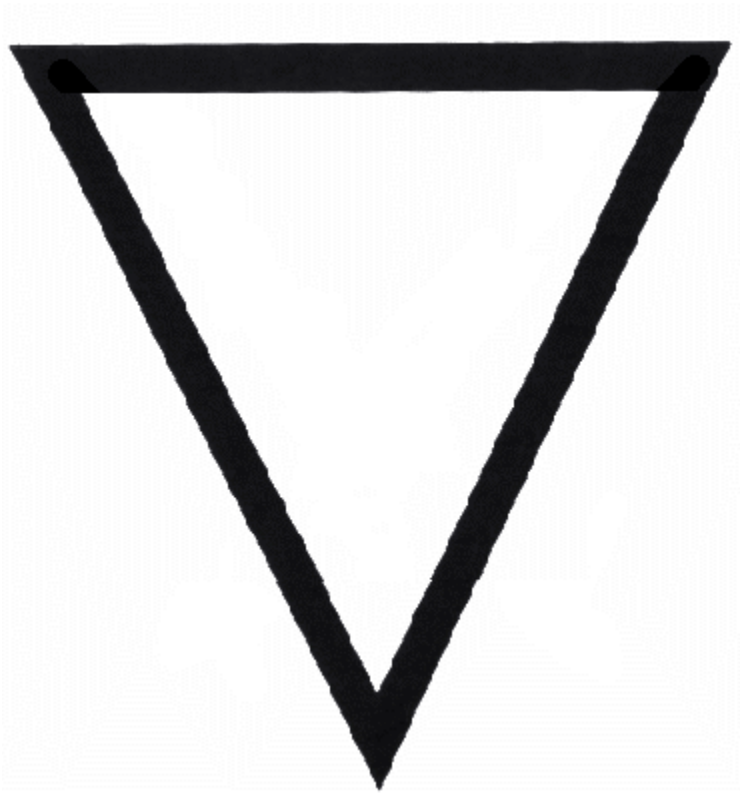

Days 16, 17 and 18
Repeat the above with Image 3, directly below:

Days 19, 20 and 21
Repeat the above with Image 4, directly below:

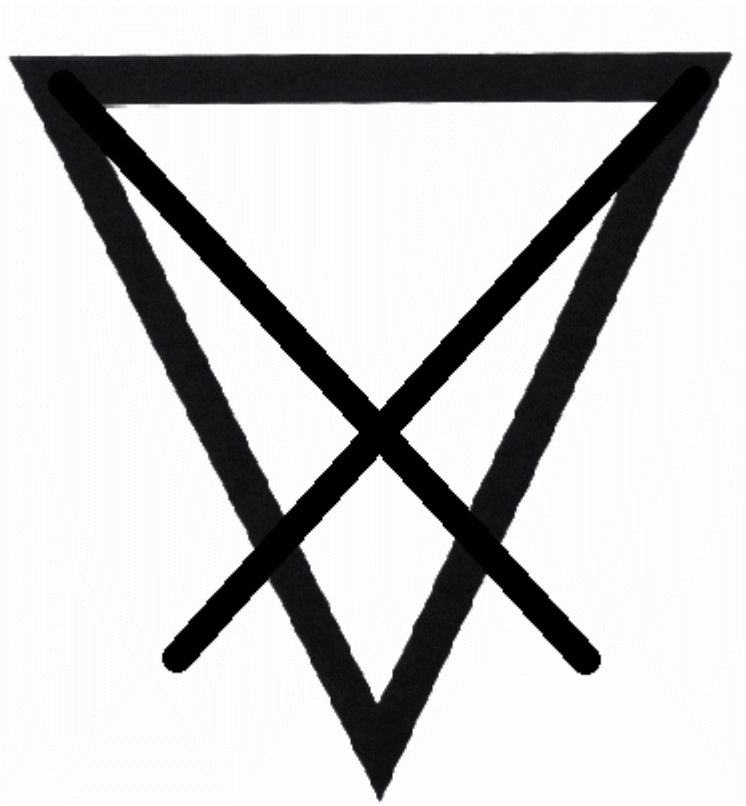

Days 22, 23 and 24
Repeat the above with Image 5, directly below:

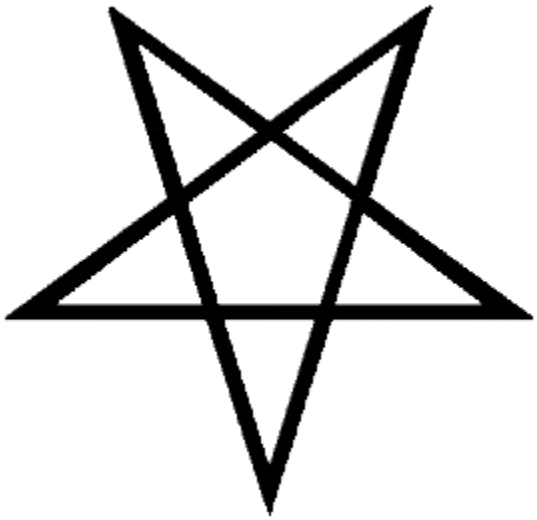

First Month
Days Twenty-Five through Twenty-Six
Meditation on the Senses

Days 25 and 26:

1. Place Image One (page 12) in front of you. Relax and calm your mind.

2. Gaze at the image for 2 minutes.

3. Now, instead of visualizing the image with your eyes closed, visualize the image with your eyes open for 2 minutes. Your attention should be fixed upon the image to where you do not observe anything else in your environment.

4. Now, close your eyes and visualize the image for 3-4 minutes.

What this exercise does:
This exercise further strengthens your astral vision while working on your concentration as your eyes are open. This further opens, trains and develops dormant areas of the mind and empowers them.

First Month
Days Twenty-Seven through Thirty-One
Meditating on Senses

Days 27 - 31

1. Sit comfortably, close your eyes, and relax your mind.

2. Choose a sound such as a clock ticking or a bell ringing or any other simple sound and focus on hearing this sound in your mind for 2 minutes. Do not see any images in your mind with this exercise- use only hearing.

3. Choose a material such as velvet or carpeting or whatever and meditate on feeling this for 2 minutes.

4. Choose an odor such as roses or a specific incense scent- again, whatever and focus on this for 2 minutes.

5. Choose a taste like salt or sugar, honey; the taste should be of something strong to start with and focus on this taste for 2 minutes.

What this exercise does:
This exercise develops the astral senses. By performing this exercise regularly, you will empower and strengthen your astral sense of hearing, touch, taste and smell.

Second Month
Opening the Chakras

Days 1 - 4
If you are new, you will be opening your third eye. If you have already opened your third eye, then skip to page 23. When you are finished with the meditation, look up with your eyes closed at your third eye in the middle of your forehead and concentrate on it for several minutes.

Opening the Third Eye

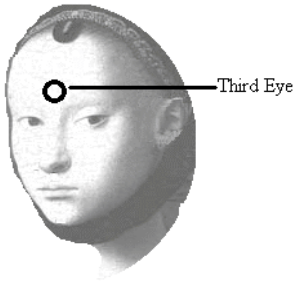

This exercise is done with a specific tone and chant. You need to do this exercise for 4 days in a row. Regular meditation on the third eye should follow to completely open it up and establish an energy uptake. This exercise only gets it going. Further work is needed and must be consistent to reap maximum results.

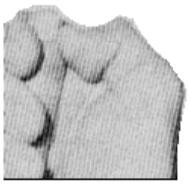

1. Sit with your back straight.

2. Place your hands in the position as shown in the photo. Your for people who are right handed, your right hand should make a fist around your left index finger; for people who are left-handed, your left hand should make a fist around your right index finger. The thumbnail should press on the side of the finger as shown, at the spot where the cuticle ends. When you feel a very faint electrical shock, you will know you have the correct spot. Don't get discouraged if you cannot find it. It should be apparent in those who have naturally stronger auras. What this does is redirect the flow of energy to the third eye. This mudra can be used at any time during regular meditation on the third eye. Keep this position throughout the meditation.

3. Breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "Thoth." Thoth is the Moon God and the ruler of the 6th chakra and third eye is the moon. Release your breath slowly through your mouth and vibrate:
TH-TH-TH-TH-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale, as with the Yogic "humming breath").
Now this is important. Keep the TH and OH sounding at the same time. You should be making the TH sound all throughout the exhale.
Your tongue will be vibrating between your teeth. It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in the middle of your forehead (3rd eye), don't worry, just keep on going.

Try to get it to the correct vibration where you can feel it in your forehead. This can take some experimenting. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.

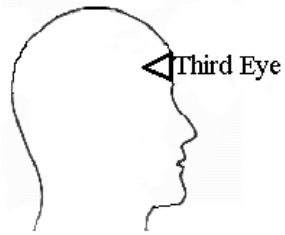

4. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.

5. Now, align your third eye correctly by visualizing it point end facing inside as illustrated at left.

6. It is very important the above exercise be done for FOUR consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart. Then it is a done deal and you will have performed the initial step of opening and activating your third eye.

7. After you are finished, it is important to meditate on your third eye to get the energy flowing, this way it will fully open.
Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes like a kaleidoscope. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your gaze soft and relaxed. Feeling pressure here or a knot is normal after the above exercise is completed. This usually diminishes in time.

WHAT YOU CAN EXPECT:

1. One of the first experiences is a headache or pressure in the center of the forehead. This sensation may also feel like it is originating from within, usually an inch or more beneath the surface of the forehead as it affects the sixth chakra. This is a positive indication the pineal gland is awakening and beginning to function in a healthy manner.

You may also find you can feel this ache or pressure whenever you focus your attention on your third eye or meditate on your third eye. This is perfectly normal and eases with time.
*Some people can experience a migraine lasting several hours. The severity of the side effects will depend on how atrophied your pineal gland is to begin with.

If you have already opened your third eye, do these meditations instead:

Meditation from Satan

This is the most blissful meditation I have ever done; it was a gift to me from Father Satan. This meditation stimulates the crown chakra and the pineal gland and it is a most beautiful natural high that lasts long after the meditation is performed.

Begin by "breathing" into your third eye. Do this several times in and out. (See the Foundation Meditation below, for how to do this if you are unfamiliar).

Inhale into your third eye deeply, all the way back into your 6th chakra. (The 6th chakra is behind the third eye and is located about half way from your third eye and the rear of your head).

Hold the inhale for a count of five. (You can hold longer if you are experienced in power breathing).

Now slowly exhale and when you exhale, visualize the energy from your inhale as bright light and flood the top part of your head with it. (Your brain area).

Do this for five to ten times. When you are finished, just relax and meditate on the beautiful energy. It is addicting.

Foundation Meditation
The Breath:
The Basis of Magick, Energy Manipulation, and Mind Power

Sit in a comfortable chair or lie down on a comfortable spot and relax.

Imagine and will, with each inhale, not only your lungs are breathing, inhaling air, but also your whole body is breathing in energy. You inhale with your entire body. The breath acts as a focus for absorbing energy.

Know that along with your lungs, each single inch of your body simultaneously absorbs energy. Like a dry sponge when dipped into water absorbs, your body should absorb energy with each inhalation.
Since everyone is individual, how each of us feels the energy will be different in some respects.

To reverse this, exhale energy out. This can make you tired and shouldn’t be done regularly other than to get a grip on how to do it.

Exhaling energy is for empowering talismans, charging sigils, healing- anything, and everything when you want to put energy into something or to direct it. Energy can also be inhaled and absorbed and then directed to a specific area of your body for healing.

In a very short time, you should be able to feel the energy when you breathe it in. As you advance, you will be able to see it without trying to visualize it.

Feeling in this exercise is most important, especially when you are new. Do not try to see the energy as this can be a distraction. Just get a feel for it.

This exercise is the most important for working with your mind and manipulating energy, which is the foundation of all magick.
As you advance, you can use this technique of energy absorption to absorb energy from the Sun and from just about anything you choose.

Second Month, Day 5

If you have already opened your crown chakra, then skip to page 37

Opening the Crown Chakra

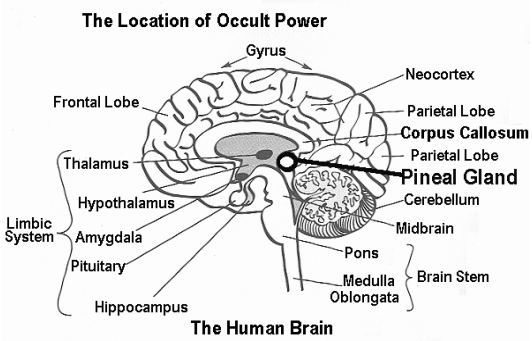

In order for this to work properly, you must have already performed the Opening of the Third Eye

The effects of this exercise are extremely pleasurable. A feeling of lightness should follow. Some people may feel energy or tingling inside their heads, or completely covering their heads; a slight pressure in the crown area and intense euphoria. The pleasant light feeling is what makes astral projection and astral travel easy. The bliss state can occur hours and even days later.

When done properly, this exercise will stimulate the pineal gland and crown chakra. By continually stimulating the pineal gland, it will grow and become active. The pineal gland is the psychic seat of the soul. With this revised meditation, the chant is much more powerful and effective. It is based on the Böjrk rune.* Opening this pathway is also very healing for drug addicts as it naturally induces extreme pleasure.
This exercise should be done only to initially open your crown chakra and stimulate your pineal gland. The vibration is very intense and effective, but produces quite a headache, which can occur the following day. If your crown chakra is open, you will feel lightness and a sense of bliss. If you do not experience these indications after a period of 4-5 days, you can redo this exercise again as many times as needed to open your crown.

1. Breath in deeply and hold your breath for a count of four; do this five times. This helps you to be relaxed, focused, and to enter into a trance state. Then focus all of your concentration on your 3rd eye. You should begin to feel a slight pressure sensation or awareness of your 3rd eye.

2. Now, place your hands in the position shown at left and take a deep breath as you did for the awakening one exercise and hold it for as long as comfortable- (do not push this) and release your breath vibrating b-b-b-b-b-b-b-b (vibrate with a deep, soft hum with the lips almost closed) The vibration should sound like a bee. The bee was sacred in Ancient Egypt and many other ancient cultures for this very reason.

It is ok to adjust your pitch. You should focus on and feel the vibration in your third eye, then focus on your pineal gland. You should be 1/3rd the way through of your drawn out vibrating exhale and feel the vibration in your pineal gland. Then, focus on your crown and feel the vibration in your crown chakra. Continue to extend your exhale as long as you are able to.

Breathe in again, repeating this four times.
This exercise is extremely powerful, much more powerful than the former version.

Now, VERY IMPORTANT-

Remember to concentrate on your forehead (3rd eye area), then your pineal gland and finally your crown chakra. You should regulate the exhale so it evens out. This is done for the duration of each chant.

Summary:

1. Breath in
2. Begin to exhale, vibrating b-b-b-b-b-b-b-b
3. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your 3rd eye
4. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your pineal gland
5. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your crown chakra

Repeat 3 more times for a total of 4 times.

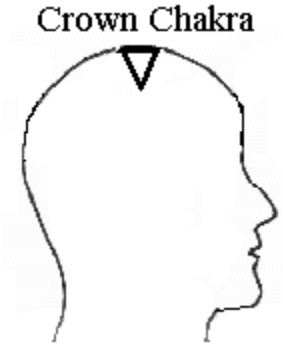

Now align your crown chakra by visualizing it point down as illustrated at left.

Day 6 is continued on page 29.

If you have already opened your crown chakra, do this meditation instead:

Pineal Meditation

This meditation expands intuitiveness and creativity and helps to open one's mind to comprehend information much easier.

1. Relax and go into a trance state
2. Inhale and visualize white-gold energy entering through your third eye into your pineal gland.
3. Draw the energy in with each inhale, then brighten, and expand your pineal gland with the energy with each exhale.
4. The first few times you do this, affirm to yourself: "I am breathing in powerful white-gold energy that is safely stimulating my pineal gland."
5. When you are finished, feel the energy for a few minutes, and meditate on it. It should be very pleasurable.

This meditation activates and empowers the pineal gland. The pineal gland is the psychic powerhouse of the brain. White-gold is the most powerful of all of the colors. It is the color of the Sun and this is one of the reasons the original religions worshipped the Sun.

Second Month, Day 6

If you have already opened your throat chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing by breathing in vibrant sky blue energy through your throat. See the Foundation Meditation on page 23, and instead of breathing in energy through your entire body, breathe in through your throat chakra. Detailed instructions for this meditation are on page 30.

Opening the Throat Chakra

To activate the throat chakra, fold your hands together as in the photo, thumbs touching side by side- do not fold the thumbs. Take a deep breath; hold as in the other awakening exercises and then vibrate: "Nebo" until your breath is fully released.
N-N-N-N-EH-EH-EH-EH-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH
The important thing is to feel it strongly in your throat, above the hollow. Do this 5-7 times. Remember- getting the correct tone can take some practice. The chant should vibrate your throat area. This exercise can be done once a week or more as needed.

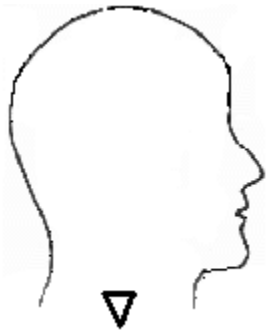

Now align your throat chakra point down as illustrated at left.

Chakra Breathing
by Azazel

To perform this meditation, you should already be experienced with the Foundation Meditation.

Relax and enter into a trance state, then, instead of breathing in energy into your entire body as with the energy meditation, breathe in energy into each one of your chakras, for seven breaths each. Seven breaths is only a guideline; you can do more or less, but it is important to keep your chakras in balance. It is important to not only breathe in the energy, but also to visualize it.

Second Month, Day 7

If you have already opened your heart chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing with vibrant green energy through your heart. See page 30.

Opening the Heart Chakra

Azazel explained the crossing of the arms completes a circuit that directly affects the heart chakra.

1. Sit comfortably, relax, and go into a meditative state.

2. Cross your arms as in the example. Your hands should be touching your shoulders near your armpits.

3. Position your hands so your thumb connects with your ring and little finger, leaving your index and middle fingers pointed straight.

4. Take a deep breath and nod your head so your chin is gently pressed into your chest. Keep your chin firmly against your chest during each exhale, only raising your head to inhale.

5. Focus your attention on your heart chakra.
Exhale and chant "Amon"
AH-AH-AH-AH-M-M-M-UH-UH-UH-N-N-N

6. Extend the N-N-N-N-N until you have completely exhaled. Try to adjust the tone so you feel it in the middle of your chest where your heart chakra is located.

7. Repeat eight times.

7. Visualize the image at right where your heart chakra is and yourself engulfed in a vibrant green aura and focus your attention on feeling your heart chakra for several minutes.

Second Month, Day 8

If you have already opened your solar chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing with vibrant yellow energy through your solar chakra. See page 30.

Opening the Solar Plexus Chakra

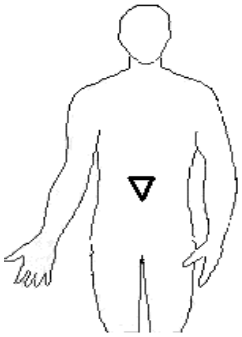

1. Sit in a comfortable position with your spine straight.
2. Relax and go into a meditative state.
3. Place your hands in the solar mudra illustrated at left.
4. Inhale fully and drop your chin to your chest. Keep your chin gently, but firmly pressed against your chest throughout the entire exhale, only raising your head during the inhale.
5. Vibrate "RA"
R-R-R-R-AH-AH-AH-AH-AH
until you are out of breath, concentrating on your solar plexus chakra. Adjust the vibration of the chant so you can feel it in your solar plexus chakra.
6. Repeat 5 times.
7. Now, align your solar chakra point facing downwards as illustrated on the left.

Second Month, Day 9

If you have already opened your sacral chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing with vibrant orange energy through your sacral chakra. See page 30.

Opening the Sacral Chakra

1. Fold your hands. DO NOT fold your thumbs, place them side by side and keep your palms together.
2. Inhale and fill your lungs.
3. Drop your chin to your chest.
4. Contract your anus.
5. Exhale and chant I-I-N-N-N-N-G-G-G-G-G-G-G-G-G (rhymes with the English word "Thing.") and concentrate on your second sacral chakra.

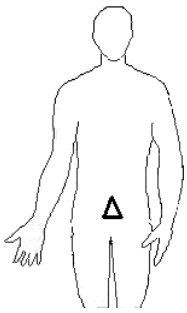

6. Align your chakra point facing upwards as illustrated at left.

Repeat the above eight times. When you are finished, visualize yourself in an orange aura for a few minutes while focusing on feeling your sacral chakra.

The "Ing" Rune illustrated at right represents the creative life force ruled by this chakra. The magickal qualities of the Ing Rune are its use in sex magick and fertility. The sacral chakra is the sexual chakra.

Second Month, Day 10

If you have already opened your base chakra, then meditate on this chakra and do chakra breathing with vibrant red energy through your base. Then visualize this in a stream of red energy ascending up your spine and out of your crown chakra. Do this only for several minutes, no more than ten. See page 30.

Opening the Base Chakra

To open the base chakra, place your hands in the position shown in the photo, like the sign of the horns. Your finger pads should be touching and your thumbs should be touching side by side down to the fleshy part known in palmistry as the "Mount of Venus." This mudra produces a heat sensation in the hands and stimulates the base chakra. Don't worry if you cannot feel the heat sensation as this takes sensitivity.

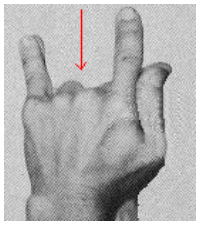

The backs of the middle and ring fingers should be touching, as in the photo at left.

Breathe in and fill your lungs, but not to discomfort and with the exhale, make the s-s-s-s-s-s-s hissing sound.

The Sigel Rune symbolizes the Satanic Lightening Bolt which is a manifestation of the kundalini serpent and the creation; the spark of life. Kundalini is like lightening.

While exhaling with the hissing sound, try to imagine/feel your base chakra as very hot and visualize it about the size of a pea, opening and expanding into a vortex. Spin this vortex.
Continue visualizing your chakra lighting up into red/gold and expanding with a bright white/gold fire, about the size of a silver dollar coin in diameter and imagine the feeling of it growing hotter as it gets brighter.

The hissing breath should be done seven times.

Align your base chakra point facing upwards as you did with your solar and sacral chakras.

Opening the Sixth Chakra

The third eye is an EXTENSION of the 6th chakra, which is located directly beneath the crown chakra, right in the middle of the brain. OPENING the 6th chakra [this is done the exact same way as with the third eye and should only be done after opening all of the other chakras], will help to activate the pineal gland and much more. See page 27. The third eye mudra is unnecessary.
Because of the power of opening this chakra, I do not recommend to open it until you have opened all of your other chakras. Your third eye should also be all the way open, as it acts as a vent for the powerful energies of the sixth chakra.

I just found this recently through my own experiences in meditation. Every book I have read [plenty] focuses on the third eye, not the 6th chakra, which is directly in back of the third eye. I have found through my own experience, the 6th chakra directly ties into the pineal gland and activates it. It seems to be much more powerful than the third eye.

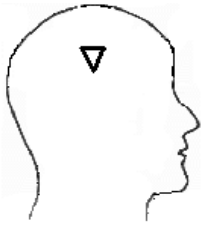

Sixth Chakra

1. Sit with your back straight, breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "Thoth." Release your breath slowly through your mouth and vibrate: TH-TH-TH-TH-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale, as with the Yogic "humming breath") and try to concentrate the vibration on your 6th chakra.
Now this is important. Keep the TH and OH sounding at the same time. You should be making the TH sound all throughout the exhale.
Your tongue will be vibrating between your teeth. It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in your 6th chakra, don’t worry, just keep on going. Try to get it to the correct vibration where you can feel it in the middle of your brain. This can take some experimenting. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.

2. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.

3. Now, align your sixth chakra correctly by visualizing it point end facing down as illustrated at left. The color of the sixth chakra is bluish-violet.

4. It is very important the above exercise be done for FOUR consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart. **Do this exercise whenever you feel ready. [Any day you choose hereafter is fine].**

Second Month, Days 11 - 15

Even if you have already opened your hand chakras, use this meditation time to direct energy through them. This is important for the program that follows.

Opening the Hand Chakras

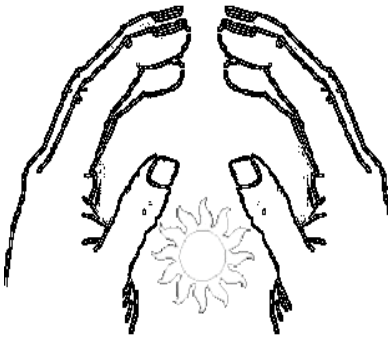

What this exercise does, when done consistently is to establish an energy circuit within the hand chakras. This energy can be used for healing, opening other chakras, applying energy or as with Dim Mak, the "death touch." It also helps with telekinesis (moving objects with one's mind and pyrokinesis (setting objects on fire using the powers of the mind and aura). In order to advance with these gifts, a powerful aura is needed to act on the auras of objects.

This exercise should be done at least once a day to get your energy flowing freely through your hand chakras.

1. Sit comfortably and relax. Try to go into a trance as the deeper the trance and level of concentration, the better the results, especially when beginning this exercise. After an energy current within the hand chakras is open and flowing, this can be done anywhere at will.

2. Put your hands facing each other, fingertips almost touching and relaxed. (Your fingers can be slightly bent as in the illustration).

3. With the pad of your thumb, press into the palm of each of your hands, right in the hollow part.

4. Now, focus intensely upon your hands, especially your palms. Feel the area you pressed in with your thumb.

5. Keep focusing all of your concentration and begin to feel a warm glow and energy between your palms.

6. Begin to move your hands an inch or two apart slowly and back again to where your fingertips are almost touching. Try to feel the energy between the palms of your hands. The more you practice and the stronger your energy becomes, keep moving your hands in and out, further and further apart until you can feel your energy as far apart as two or more feet.

7. Now, visualize a ball of white-hot fire like the sun as in the picture above. Later on, you can use colors. Feel the heat and energy from this ball of fire between your hands. This may feel as a tingling or throbbing. For some people, it may even feel cold. The important thing is to get this energy flowing and to *feel* it.

8. Now let your arms hang down and relax. Focus on energy flowing down your arms into your hands. This may feel tingly and your lower arms and hands may feel pumped. This is a sign the energy is flowing. Now repeat steps 5 through 7 above.

9. Do the above exercise 4 times.

This exercise should be done every day for as long as it takes to really open your hand chakras and establish a permanent flow of energy. With the proper practice, you should be able to feel powerful energy between your hands when your hands are more than a foot apart.

Second Month, Days 16 - 24

The Foundation meditation on page 23 is the most important meditation anyone can do outside of opening the chakras. Work on this with your full attention.

Second Month, Day 25

If you have already opened your feet chakras, then stand and breathe energy through them and connect with the earth, weather permitting, but if this is not possible, any floor will do. Do this for seven full breaths and then spend a few minutes feeling and meditating on the energy. If you haven't opened your feet chakras, perform the next exercise:

Opening the Feet Chakras

This exercise is done standing. Relax and "breathe" in energy through the bottoms of your feet, mainly your heels. The feet chakras tie directly into the base chakra and sacral chakra. This may result in stimulating your sex organs as well as the feet are tied to orgasm.

Continue drawing the energy up through your feet into your base chakra and up your spine and out your crown. Continue breathing the energy in for a few minutes.

Second Month, Day 26

Opening your 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th and 13th Chakras

Research and revelation from Thoth has revealed the true 8th and 9th chakras are the shoulder chakras. Opening these will align the soul and drastically open energy pathways to the palm chakras, greatly empowering them.

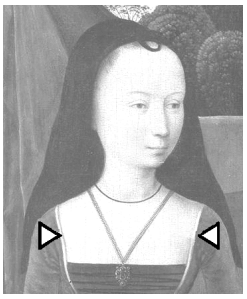

To open your shoulder chakras, all you need to do is to visualize them as in the illustration at left. Focus and meditate on them for a few minutes. A feeling of aching, or pressure is a positive sign you were successful in opening them. This feeling can extend to your arms and can feel sort of like they are falling asleep.

1. Begin with the base chakra and turn the point so the point is facing upwards.
2. Do the same with the sacral chakra [second chakra].
3. Focus on your solar [third chakra] and turn it so the point is facing downwards
4. Focus your attention on your crown chakra and turn the point down.
5. Do the same with your sixth and throat chakras.
6. Now, focus on your heart chakra and visualize two points coming together and intersecting as shown in the illustration on page 39.
7. Finish by again focusing on your shoulder chakras and visualize them pointing inward.

Opening and Aligning the 10th and 11th Temple Chakras

The 10th and 11th chakras are located at the temples, a bit towards the rear and are extensions of the 6th chakra.

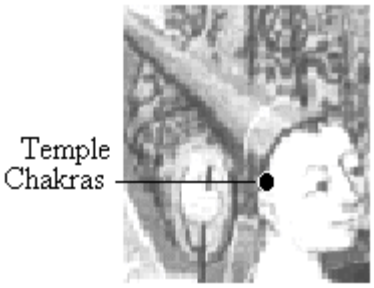

To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side. A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, pressure, or aching is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them.

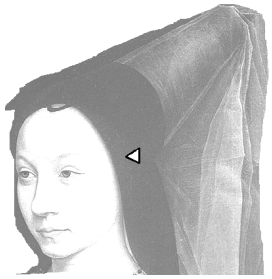

The temple chakras are extensions of the sixth chakra.

Opening and Aligning the 12th and 13th Hip Chakras

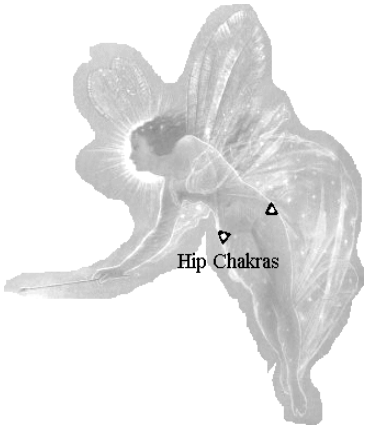

To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side. A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, pressure, or aching is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them.

The hip chakras are extensions of the base chakra, but like the shoulder chakras in proximity to the heart, they are located a bit higher.

Second Month, Day 27

Opening the Clairaudience Chakras

If you have already opened these, correctly align them (see below) and then breathe through them (See page 30).

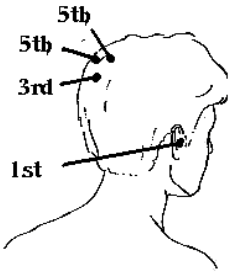

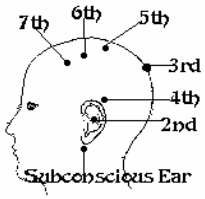

Meditating on your centers of clairaudience, also known as "psychic hearing" will empower your astral hearing. This is useful when communicating with Demons. Just relax and focus on each center, visualizing each one as a bright star. Spend a few minutes with each one.

To open each of these minor chakras, just focus on them and visualize them opening up like a star and getting brighter. This may have to be done for several meditation sessions before they are permanently opened. The points are the same for both sides of the head, though the illustration directly above shows only one side of the face.

You will notice changes in your awareness and psychic abilities when doing this exercise for any length of time.

As you advance, you can do "chakra breathing" where you absorb energy with each inhale and slightly expand and brighten each chakra you are focusing on, upon the exhale."

Correctly align these chakras:

To do this, focus on each one and visualize the coned shaped chakras all pointing inwards.

Second Month, Day 28

Opening the Astral Eyes Chakras

If you have already opened these, correctly align them (see below) and then breathe through them (See page 30).

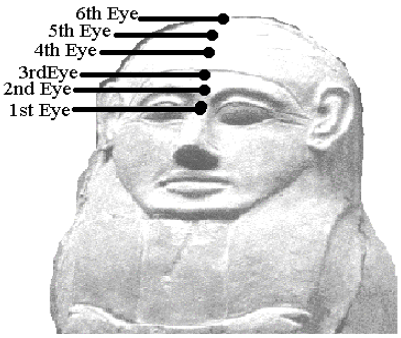

Meditating on your psychic eyes will empower your astral vision. It is easy.

Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your focus soft and relaxed.

After meditating on your 3rd eye, visualize your 3rd eye brightening and shining outward like the sun and direct this energy to each of your psychic eyes, beginning with your 1st and 2nd psychic eyes and back to your third eye and up through your 4th, 5th and 6th eye points. You can then circulate the energy up and down as a stream of brilliant light.

Another technique which is somewhat advanced is to perform the chakra breathing through each of the centers. Draw energy into either one specific center at a time or do all simultaneously with each inhale. Visualize each center lighting up and upon each exhale, expand each center slightly, like a brilliant star. If you are working on all simultaneously, it is important to visualize all of them at the same time.

Correctly align these chakras:

To do this, focus on each one and visualize the coned shaped chakras all pointing inwards. The bases point outwards, as these are your energy intake centers. This is their normal resting position so one can absorb energy.

Second Month, Day 29

EZ Chakra Spin

This meditation only takes a few minutes or less and can be done at any time when you can tune in and focus. It is easy to do and can take the place of a full or extended meditation for people who lack the necessary privacy and/or are short on time.

Turn your attention to the base of your spine and visualize your base chakra as a vortex (like a small tornado). Color the energy a rich vibrant red and spin it. Keep spinning it until it spins fast and on its own.

Work your way up through each chakra, visualizing each one and spinning it until it spins fast and on its own. Visualize each one as a spinning vortex with a powerful vibrant color-

- 1st- red
- 2nd- orange
- 3rd- yellow
- 4th- green
- 5th- rich sky blue
- 6th- indigo (Bluish-violet)
- 7th- purple

When you spin the 6th chakra, focus *behind* your 3rd eye, in the middle of your head. Many people erroneously believe the third eye to be the 6th chakra. The 3rd eye is an *extension* of the 6th chakra; not the 6th chakra.

Each of your chakras should be a powerful vibrant color. Chakras that are dark or tainted are not functioning properly. Keep spinning them and focus your visualization to restore them to their own powerful color. You might also want to clean them if this is the case.

When our chakras spin at a faster rate, this helps to protect us from misfortune and disease. It also opens us to the astral and protects us astrally as well as in the physical world. Remember, though, energy work must be done every day as each day builds on the day before and until a strong energy field is permanently established, short term benefits can be lost or harder to restore.

Second Month, Day 30

Full Chakra Meditation

To amplify the powers of your chakras to their full potential, it is important to meditate upon the chakra at the day and hour when it is at its full power. The more powerful your chakras, the more powerful your magick. Research has proven that the Ancient Chaldean planetary hours, are extremely accurate. I strongly encourage you to download the Chronos program from this website:

http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net

You will need to download and install version 2.0 of the Microsoft .NET Framework along with this. All of the information is available at the above website. This program is outstanding and calculates hours of the planets specific to your location.

I have found from my own experiences through years of meditation, some meditations are very powerful and other times- little or nothing. The same goes for spellworking. This has to do with the alignment of the planets and timing. Each chakra is ruled and influenced by a specific planet. When meditating upon a specific chakra, if you do this on the day and the hour of the planet corresponding to the chakra, the effects will be 100% amplified. This also includes spellworking and the planet that rules over the working, such as Venus for love, Mars for athletics or rage, etc. For example, meditating upon money when Saturn (limitations, hardships, and loss) is strong, is a total waste of time and rarely will the working produce any tangible results.

The Full Chakra Meditation on the following pages is perfected and extremely powerful.

Each session should begin with correctly aligning your chakra. Instructions for this are in Power Meditation Volume 1 in the section on opening the soul. The meditation for each chakra is in four steps:

1. Specific chakra breathing for the chakra you are working on
2. Breathing energy directly into the chakra you are working on
3. Vibrating the God-name for the chakra you are working on
4. Spending a few minutes feeling the chakra

If you are new to meditation, please read through Power Meditation Volume 1 before doing any of the meditations in this supplement.

THE FIRST, THE BASE CHAKRA, THE "MULADHARA" MEANING, "ROOT."

- LOCATION: Base of the tailbone
- ELEMENT: Earth
- COLOR: Red
- NUMBER OF "PETALS": 4
- PLANET: Saturn
- DAY: Saturday
- METAL: Lead
- VIBRATION: NINIB
- FUNCTION: Survival, grounding
- INNER STATE: Stability

*The traditional chant for this chakra is 'Lam" or in Tibetan "Lang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE:

1. Inhale slowly through your nose, contract your anus and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your base chakra and with the inhale, draw this energy up through all of your chakras to the crown, illuminating each one.

2. Hold for a count of four for new people, for an average, a count of ten and for advanced meditators, however long you feel comfortable. This should be the same count throughout the meditation.

3. Exhale slowly through your nose and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your crown chakra and with the exhale, direct this energy back down through all of your chakras to the base, illuminating each one.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Saturdays during the hours of Saturn.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your base chakra, point facing upwards.
2. Perform the breathing for the base chakra for several breaths
3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "NINIB" several times while focusing on your base chakra.
   "N-N-N-N-N-N-EE-EE-EE-N-N-N-N-N-N-EE-EE-EE-B-B-B-B-B-B-B"
4. Focus upon and feel your base chakra for several minutes.

THE SECOND THE SACRAL CHAKRA (SVADISTHANA)

- LOCATION: Halfway between the naval and pubic bone.
- ELEMENT: Water
- COLOR: Orange
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 6
- PLANET: Mars
- DAY: Tuesday
- METAL: Iron
- VIBRATION: "NERGAL"
- FUNCTION: Sexuality, pleasure, procreation, creativity. The seat of sexual
- energy.
- INNER STATE: Creativity.

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Vam" or in Tibetan "Vang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE:

1. Inhale through your nose and focus upon drawing energy from your base chakra into your sacral chakra; breathe the energy into your sacral chakra and hold for a count of 6. (This can ba varied, however long you are comfortable as holding the breath should never be pushed. A count of 4 or 8 is fine as long as you keep this through the meditation).

2. Exhale and just let the air fall out of your lungs effortlessly.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Tuesdays during the hours of Mars.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your sacral chakra, point facing upwards.

2. Perform the breathing for the sacral chakra for several breaths

3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "NERGAL" several times while focusing on your base chakra.
   "N-N-N-N-N-N-AIR-AIR-AIR-AIR-AIR-G-G-G-G-G-AH-AH-AH-L-L-L-L"

4. Focus upon and feel your sacral chakra for several minutes.

THE THIRD THE SOLAR CHAKRA (MANIPURA)

- LOCATION: Slightly above the naval near the solar plexus
- ELEMENT: Fire
- COLOR: Yellow
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 10
- PLANET: Sun
- DAY: Sunday
- METAL: Gold
- VIBRATION: UDDU
- FUNCTION: Will, power, manipulation
- INNER STATE: Willpower, timing

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Ram" or in Tibetan "Rang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: BREATH OF FIRE

1. Contract your abdominal muscles, forcefully, creating an exhale, by sucking your stomach in real hard and fast. Immediately relax and air will enter the top part of your lungs by itself. Use the rapid contractions of your abdominal muscles to inhale and exhale with this exercise. The contractions should be rhythmic.

2. Practice a few times, and get a feel for it.

3. Do 20 in a row, in and out, using your abdominal muscles in rapid succession at the end of the 20th breath, exhale, inhale and fill your lungs, contract your anus, lower your chin to your chest, hold your breath as long as you comfortably can- DO NOT PUSH YOURSELF!

4. Exhale slowly.

The above constitutes one round. The exhalation should be brief, and the inhalation should be passive and longer. Rounds are increased by adding the number of pumpings with your abdominal muscles. First, try doing three sets of 20 pumpings and then after some time, increase to 30, then 40 until you are doing 60.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Sundays during the hours of the Sun.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your solar chakra, point facing downwards.
2. Perform the breathing for the solar chakra for several breaths
3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "UDDU" several times while focusing on your solar chakra.
4. "OO-OO-OO-OO-TH-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-OO"
5. Focus upon and feel your solar chakra for several minutes.

THE FOURTH, THE CENTER THE HEART CHAKRA (ANAHATA)

- LOCATION: Center of the chest
- ELEMENT: Fire/Air
- COLOR: Green
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 12
- PLANET: Venus
- DAY: Friday
- METAL: Copper
- VIBRATION: INANNA or GEBO
- FUNCTION: Emotions
- INNER STATE: Feelings

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Yam" or in Tibetan "Yang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE:
ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING

1. Focus on your three lower chakras

2. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, closing off the right nostril with your thumb.

3. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.

4. Hold your breath for a count of six, after the exhale.

5. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right nostril for a count of four, switch and close your right nostril and exhale through your left for a count of four.

6. Hold at the end of the exhale for a count of six and then inhale through your left again for a count of four, exhale through the right and then hold for a count of six, inhale through the right, switch and close the right and exhale through the left, hold for six, inhale through the left.

This constitutes one round. Perform the above three times and then continue with step seven below:

7. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four and focus on your top three chakras.

8. Hold your breath for a count of 6 at the top of your inhale.

9. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale for a count of four through your right nostril, slowly and evenly.

10. Inhale through your right nostril and hold for a count of six

11. Exhale through your left nostril, for a count of four

12. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, hold for a count of six, exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.

The above constitutes one round. Perform three times.

As you advance, you can perform this breathing more than three times each. You should perform both for the same number of times each. You can also lengthen the holds, but the time you do this should correspond to the ratio below. It is very important to be balanced.

Inhale: 4
Hold: 6
Exhale: 4

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Fridays during the hours of Venus. The heart chakra does not align as the other chakras. Just focus on the center of your chest.

1. Perform the breathing for the heart chakra for several breaths
2. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "INANNA" several times while focusing on your heart chakra.
   "EE-EE-EE-EE-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-AH-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-AH"

   Or vibrate "GEBO"
   "G-G-G-G-AY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH"
3. Focus upon and feel your heart chakra for several minutes.

THE FIFTH THE THROAT CHAKRA (VISHUDDI)

- LOCATION: Throat
- ELEMENT: Air
- COLOR: Sky Blue
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 16
- PLANET: Mercury
- DAY: Wednesday
- METAL: Mercury
- VIBRATION: NEBO or NINGHIZHIDDA
- FUNCTION: Communication, self-expression
- INNER STATE: Psychic hearing, intellect

*The traditional chant for this chakra is “Ham” or in Tibetan “Hang”

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: VIBRATION BREATH

1. Inhale and with your exhale, vibrate "NEBO"
   N-N-N-NAY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH"
   or "NINGHIZHIDDA"
   N-N-N-E-E-E-N-N-N-GH-GH-GH-E-E-E-JH-JH-JH-H-H-EE-EE-EE-DAH-AH-AH
   until you are empty of air

Repeat the above several times.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Wednesdays during the hours of Mercury.

1. Align your throat chakra point down

2. Perform the breathing exercise about for several breaths.

3. Focus upon and feel your throat chakra. It is normal to feel a pressure or a lump in your throat which indicates your throat chakra is open and active.

THE SIXTH CHAKRA (AJNA)

- LOCATION: Behind the third eye
- ELEMENT: ether
- COLOR: Indigo/bluish-violet
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 2
- PLANET: Moon
- DAY: Monday
- METAL: Silver
- VIBRATION: NANNA or THOTH
- FUNCTION: Psychic vision
- INNER STATE: Intuition

*The traditional chant for this chakra is “Ohm”

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: VIBRATION BREATH

First Set:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2
2. Hold four a count of 4
3. Exhale for a count of 6
4. Hold for a count of 4

The above constitutes one round. Six to ten rounds is ok for new people. Those who are experienced and advanced should go with as many as comfortable.

The following exercise should be done for as many rounds as the above exercise and both should be done with the one below following the one above:

Second Set:

1. Inhale for a count of 6
2. Hold for a count of 6
3. Exhale for a count of 4

Do NOT hold at the bottom. However many rounds you did with set one, you need to do with this exercise.

Repeat the above several times.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Mondays during the hours of the Moon.

1. Align your sixth chakra point down

2. Perform both of the breathing exercises, do the first one first for several breaths and follow with the second for the same amount of breaths as you did with the first.

3. Focus upon and feel your sixth chakra and third eye. It is normal to feel a pressure or an aching sensation in the middle of your forehead, which indicates your third eye, is open and active.

THE SEVENTH CROWN CHAKRA (SAHASRARA)

- LOCATION: Top of the head
- ELEMENT: Water
- COLOR: Violet
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 1,000 petal lotus
- PLANET: Jupiter
- DAY: Thursday
- METAL: Tin
- VIBRATION: MARDUK
- FUNCTION: Enlightenment
- INNER STATE: Bliss

*There is no traditional chant for this chakra.

There is no breathing technique for this chakra.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Thursdays during the hours of the Jupiter.

1. Align your seventh chakra point down

2. Breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate "Marduk"
"M-M-M-AH-AH-AH-R-R-R-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-K-K-K"

Focus upon and feel your seventh chakra on the top of your head (inside your head). A beautiful sensation of bliss indicates this chakra is open and active.

Third Month
Days One Through Five

The following meditation is the most important meditation as it deals with invoking energy. Energy manipulation is the basis of all mind power/magick. To be able to feel the nuances of different energies, to invoke them and to direct them is the basis of power.

The exercise for the next five days will be based upon the foundation meditation, See page 23. But, instead of expanding the aura, you will breathe the energy back into the ether. Breathe the energy in and exhale the energy, sending it back out with each exhale. Do the above for 15 breaths.

What this exercise does:
This exercise will enable you to breathe energy into people, objects, empower sigils and talismans, and program anything you wish with your energy. This exercise will also prepare you for the next step in this program- working with the elements.

Third Month
Days Six through Thirteen

For the next three days, we will be working with Ectoplasm. Ectoplasm is the substance we see with the clouds when scrying. This is a minor form, but will get you started.

Candle light is perfect for this exercise. Candle color here does not matter, so use whatever you have available.

If you have a black mirror, you will want to use this, but any other similar props will do. You can even use a regular mirror or a bowl of dark or black liquid.

1. Sit in a quiet dimly lit room.

2. Relax and go into a trance state. This does not have to be a deep trance, just enough so you are focused.

3. Look into the mirror or bowl of liquid and stare at one point. You should eventually see clouds form.

4. Concentrate on these clouds, willing them in a soft way to condense and thicken.

5. For days seven through nine of this exercise, gently and slowly take your eyes off of the mirror. You should still be able to see the clouds in front of you. Try to focus on them for two to three minutes.

6. Blink your eyes and move your fingers and toes and gently bring yourself back from the trance.

For Days Ten through Thirteen

Repeat the above exercise, but with step five, will the ectoplasm into a ball shape.

About Ectoplasm:
Ectoplasm has many different astral uses. Extra-terrestrials use this in a much more potent form than humans. This is the cloud that forms before many abductions, where there is a loss of time and memory. Ectoplasm can make one invisible and can also be used to kill with death rituals. After proficiency is achieved in producing this substance, one can will it to manifest in specific colors that are harmonious with the objective of the working.

The most common example of the use of ectoplasm is with mediums. The ectoplasm gives the evoked spirit something to manifest itself in. Ectoplasm can also add much more potency to creating a thoughtform.

Third Month
Days Fourteen through Seventeen

When you can perform this exercise for five minutes straight with uninterrupted concentration, you are proficient.

Get together four simple objects like a pen, pencil, ball, hair clip, spoon-whatever. Just make sure the object is simple and easy to visualize.

1. Take the first object and focus on it for one to two minutes.

2. Close your eyes and visualize it for one to two minutes

3. Open your eyes and visualize the object in front of you in the air. You should only be focused on seeing the object and not anything else in the room.

4. Repeat the above with the remainder of the objects.

Third Month
Days Eighteen through Twenty

With the following exercise, we are going to add sounds to visualizations. This exercise greatly strengthens the astral senses.

Day Eighteen:
Visualize a clock on a wall and hear it ticking. This can be any clock, but the more simple, the better to start with. Now, visualize the clock and hear the ticking. Do this for three to four minutes.

Day Nineteen:
Visualize a large bonfire and hear the crackling of the flames.

Day Twenty:
Visualize a lake, river, or the ocean and hear the waves rippling or roaring.

Third Month
Days Twenty-One through Twenty-six

Day 21:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize a large bonfire. *Hear* the crackling and *feel* the heat, then *smell* the heat.
Do this for five minutes.

Day 22:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize yourself wading in water. This can be a lake, the river or the ocean. *Feel* the water, *hear* the water and *smell* the water, like you are actually there.
Do this for five minutes.

Day 23:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize yourself walking barefoot on the earth. This is best if you can visualize yourself walking on soil in a farm field as this is very close to the element of earth. *Feel* the soil under your bare feet and *hear* and *feel* the light breeze through the air and *smell* the earth.
Do this for five minutes.

Day 24:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize yourself walking against the wind. *Feel* the wind blow against your skin and the roar of the wind in your ears. *Smell* the fresh air as it blows against you. Feel each step walking into the wind.
Do this for five minutes.

Day 25:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

Visualize yourself in a cold environment. Feel yourself getting cold. Feel the cold wind blow on your skin. For those of you who know snow (some brothers and sisters live in tropical environments, so not everyone has experienced snow),

visualize yourself in snow and ice. Hear the crunching of the snow beneath your feet. For those of you who have never experienced snow- just visualize yourself in a cold environment and use all of your astral senses.
Do this exercise for three to four minutes and no longer.

Day 26:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

Visualize yourself walking through the desert. *Feel* the searing heat and the dry hot wind in the scorching environment. Feel the sand beneath your feet and your body growing hotter.
Do this exercise for three to four minutes and no longer.

What the above exercises do:
In addition to strengthening your astral senses, these exercises will introduce you to working with the four elements of earth, air, fire, and water. By invoking these elements which we will do next month in this program, we can strengthen ourselves to where we will be able to withstand incredible amounts of heat, cold and other extremes. Invoking and directing fire is a very important aspect of pyrokinesis. With invoking the fire element, we can keep warm or with the water element, cool if circumstances call for this. Invocation of fire is how the Tibetan monks spent the nights of their initiation in the ice-cold mountains, naked under in a wet sheet in a snowstorm. In the morning, if the initiate passed, the sheet was warm and dry and the snow and ice were melted in the surrounding area.

Some 1920's-30's Satanic Lodges in Germany used the element of fire for assassination. The element when invoked and directed to the victim would make the victim's blood literally boil.

The air element, when invoked properly, produces levitation. Through invocation and proper direction of the elements, we can also influence the weather.

Third Month
Days Twenty-Seven through Thirty-One

For the next five days, enter into a trance state and visualize a scene.

For days 27 and 28, visualize a scene out of doors with animals and plants. Use all of your astral senses with this. Smell the air, feel the breeze, and hear the animals barking or whatever. See everything around you as if you are really there and be aware of everything at the same time.

For days 29 through 31, visualize yourself within a room or busy street where there are people. Hear these people talking as if you are really there. You can smell the area, see the people moving about, hear the sounds of the traffic, hear them talking. Try to be aware of everything at once.

When you can do the above for five minutes, uninterrupted, you have passed.

What this exercise does:
This exercise strengthens your astral senses, and opens areas of your mind and empowers them for the serious practice of magick.

Fourth Month
Days One through Fifteen
Merging Astral Consciousness

*When you are finished with merging with a human being or animal, be sure to clean your aura and chakras thoroughly as their thoughts or beliefs can rub off on you. Always choose a healthy being when you are new to this, be it a plant or a human being.

Days One and Two:

1. Choose an object; this can be a crystal, a table- anything in your room. Beginners should start with an object that is a single material, like a rock or playing dice.

2. Get comfortable and go into a trance state.

3. Look at the object in front of you for a minute or two and then close your eyes. Visualize the object.

4. Now enlarge the object so it is big enough for you to walk into in your mind and enter it.

5. Become one with the object and open your astral senses. What do you see, hear, smell, and feel? Is it cold or warm inside? What sensations do you feel? If the object is on a table or hard surface, *feel* that surface.

Days Three and Four

Do the same as the above, only this time use a plant. This can be a tree or even a blade of grass. If you don't have any house-plants, you might want to do this exercise out of doors. It is important that the plant be alive.

With the plant exercise, *feel* the earth through the roots of the plant. How does this plant feel in relation to other plants around it if out of doors?

Days Five through Eight

Now, do the same as the above, but this time merge with an animal. You can visualize this animal if you are not near any animals. If you have pets, then choose one of your pets and merge with your pet. See through his/her eyes; hear through his/her ears; feel the floor or ground beneath his/her feet. How does your pet's body feel? Is your pet warm? Cold? Hungry? What does your pet smell in

the environment? Use his/her nose. What is in your pet's mind? Animals think in visions.

Days Nine through Fifteen

Now, do the above with a person you know. You can choose a different person each day. Think with their mind.

What the above exercises do:

Plenty. They are *very* important. When mastered, the above exercises will give you skills to

- Shapeshift
- Communicate with animals
- Plant thoughts in the minds of others and to even possess them
- Fix electrical equipment and appliances- you can find the problem by merging with the item.
- Pull thoughts out of the minds of others and obtain information
- Diagnose diseases in humans and animals
- Students can use this to merge with their teachers to find what questions will be posted on an important exam

It Is Very Important That Your thoroughly Read This And Understand It to Continue

Those of you who have gotten this far will have to make an important choice. The meditations from this point on can be very dangerous. I am speaking from experience here. There are many authors who write from a theoretical scholastic prospective and have not had the direct experience with certain meditations and psychic practices. I am going to give you *my* personal experiences with the meditations that follow. Remember- THESE ARE MY OWN DIRECT EXPERIENCES AND SOME OF WHAT I EXPERIENCED, YOU MAY OR MAY NOT AS WE ARE INDIVIDUALS, BUT THESE MEDITATIONS *ARE* HIGHLY EFFECTIVE, POWERFUL AND DANGEROUS.

If you:

- Are not physically and/or mentally healthy
- Are pregnant
- If you take *any* psychiatric medications or medications that affect your brain/nervous system
- If you suffer from High Blood Pressure
- If you have heat flashes from menopause
- If you suffer bouts of depression
- If you do not know yourself 100%

I strongly encourage you to turn back and work on the meditations you are having problems with or still need to master. Once you have overcome any problems mentioned above using safer meditations, you can proceed at a very slow pace if you think you are ready. Let me explain:

With the meditations that follow, we will be invoking the elements. Ok- here are some examples of what can happen:

Invoking fire will make you hot. Depending on how many breaths you do (only seven and under are recommended for those who have not had experience with this element). Even with adepts, 20 breaths can be extreme. While you are doing the fire meditation for the first time, more than likely while you are doing it, you will feel little or nothing. DO NOT MAKE THE MISTAKE OF DOING ANY MORE BREATHS BECAUSE YOU MIGHT FEEL NOTHING! More than likely, you will feel the effects hours later. The effects of invoking fire include a fever, feeling BURNING HOT after a warm glow/aura manifests, insomnia and since water is the opposite of fire, you can get a backlash of water and this can manifest in depression. These effects can last several hours to several days.

Invoking air can over stimulate the nervous system. Air can make you very irritable and oversensitive for a few hours to several days, depending on how much you take in.
There is much more to this and I will post full articles on each element. I have always been a person of extremes and I am daring, so I have never put any limitations on myself with meditation, though I have always used common sense. Now, with invoking these elements over a period of time, we become resistant to extremes of temperature, we can warm or cool our bodies at will and we can be adept at pyrokinesis, cryokinesis and other astral disciplines. There is no gain without pain.

If you are planning to continue on, I seriously urge you to keep written entries in a black book or journal regarding how these exercises affect you. Mastering the elements is one of the highest forms of magick, while others play around with props.

There are two ways of invoking the elements. One way is total invocation as I have done (no breathing them back out and the most dangerous) and the other way is easier is to breathe the element back out into the ether. You can work up from this.

Each one of us has strengths and weaknesses with certain elements. Nearly all of us have imbalances of the elements in our souls. The following meditations will correct these.

Fourth Month Days Sixteen through Thirty-One

Fourth Month, Day Sixteen
Invocation of Fire

To invoke fire, go into a light to medium trance and visualize yourself in the middle of a large sphere of fire. Now, do the energy breathing. Breathe in the fire from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting burning hot. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the fire back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the fire. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

To be adept, one must master blowing (directing the exhale) the element out as we will in following meditations. For example, blowing out the element of fire after you have invoked enough of it and your body can withstand high amounts of this element; you can raise the temperature of objects and even set them on fire, using only your mind. Unlike the article on pyrokinesis on the Joy of Satan website, with the above, you can even be miles from your object. In meditations that follow, we will be working on heating glasses of water and such for beginning in exercising this power.

Fourth Month, Seventeenth Day

Today, sit quietly and meditate on how you feel after invoking the fire element. How did you feel during the past 24 hours? It is important to be able to *feel* the elements in order to direct and control them.

Fourth Month, Eighteenth Day
Invocation of Air

Sit quietly and go into a light to medium trance. Now, imagine yourself in the air. Feel the lightness and breathe in the air element. It is important to imagine yourself feeling lighter and lighter and airy. Imagine that your body is becoming lighter, as light as air itself to where you can no longer feel your body.
Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the air back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breathe it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the air. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking air.

The air element is used in rituals to incite chaos. Air can over-stimulate the nervous system until you get used to it so it is important to go slowly. Invoking air is used for levitation.

Fourth Month, Nineteenth Day
Invocation of Water

To invoke water, go into a light to medium trance and imagine that you are completely under water in a large pool or lake. The water should be still. Just relax. Breathe in the water from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting ice cold. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the water back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the water. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking water.

The more advanced you become, the more you will feel the coldness of the water element. You should feel like a block of ice. Adepts are able to keep the body cold as ice even in the hottest of summer weather. The water element can incite depression, so it is important to go slowly. Water is used in rituals involving attraction.

Fourth Month, Twentieth Day
Invocation of Earth

To invoke the earth element, go into a light to medium trance and visualize yourself in the middle of a large sphere of heavy dense gravity. Now, do the energy breathing. Breathe in the earth from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting heavier to where you are like lead and can no longer move- like you are buried under several feet of dirt. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the earth element back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the earth. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking earth.

The earth element is used in binding rituals. Invoking earth can also help to still and quiet your mind for meditation.

Fourth Month
Days Twenty-One Through Thirty-One

Read the information on the elements, below. For the next eleven days, work on balancing your elements. Invoke the elements where you are weak.

The Elements Part One

With this section, you will learn which elements are dominant in your soul and which are lacking. To properly invoke, direct, and control the elements, you must be balanced in all of the elements. Most of us have imbalances. These can usually be seen in our astrology charts. Part One will deal with the characteristics of each of the elements that manifest in human beings. As we progress, I will post articles concerning the different aspects of elemental magick and how to use the elements in workings. Please study everything in this spiritual warfare section. Those of us who progress and continue on will be working some extremely advanced magick. This magick is very dangerous and it is imperative that each and every one of you be prepared and strong enough. Rituals that are especially dangerous, we will do as a group. I will post these on the JoS group about a week before they are scheduled. We will hit the enemy especially hard at the right time as a group and coordinate our efforts.

You must be honest with yourself and know yourself. Below are attributes of each of the elements in their pure form. Very few of us are imbalanced with just one element; usually there are two that are dominant. Look to the elements where most of the characteristics describe you. By balancing your elements, you will find healing physically, psychologically, at the soul level and mentally.

Fire is opposite Water and Air is opposite Earth. The opposite element is what is needed to fix the imbalance. It is important to be aware that invoking the lacking element can create a temporary backlash in the over-dominant element.

Fire
Characteristics:
Self-centered, confident, enthusiastic, expressive, bold, subjective, expansive, out-going, extroverted, insensitivity to others, impulsive, impatient, creative, vain, extravagant, reckless, passionate, self-important, exhibitionist, courageous, adventuresome.
Fire people often burn themselves out. They are often over-active, restless, and over concerned with making something happen in the world. There are often problems in dealing with others; they can be very insensitive and crude in their approach.
People who are lacking in fire are usually low in energy, lack self-esteem, and self-confidence. There is a lack of spiritedness, lack of enthusiasm, aversion to challenges; there is apathy toward living, major problems take a long time to overcome with lingering psychological scars.

Earth
Characteristics:
Sensual, materialistic, practical, hates anything unplanned, patient, self-disciplined, dependable, conventional, likes tradition, security is extremely important, cautious, deliberate, slow in forming opinions, slow in everything they do, reserved, limited imagination, they have exceptional endurance. They are practical, grounded, and cool-headed. They are hard working, dislike change and can be stuck in a routine for years without ever getting bored. They have a hard time adjusting to new situations and changes.

People who are lacking in earth are not attuned to the material/physical world, they are spaced-out, impractical, they can neglect their bodies, they are flighty, lack self-discipline, are ungrounded, often feel out of place, have over-active imaginations, These people can forget to eat, rest, exercise and so forth. They have trouble with routine, endurance, scheduling and organizing their lives.

Air
Characteristics:
The ability to be objective and detached, unemotional, intellectual, enjoy spontaneity, easily bored, very talkative and communicative, they are the most social of the elements. They are usually quick in their movements and speedy. They can be very impractical. Air lacks feeling and emotion. Air is pure intellect. Air people can adapt and adjust to situations easy. There can be an over-active mind, one who lives in his/her head, Jack-Of-All-Trades, and master of none, a lack of depth, air headed, a lack of planning, scatterbrained, nervousness, high-strung, and nervous exhaustion.

People who are lacking in air have a hard time detaching and find themselves too involved with others. They can be overly emotional, have violent reactions, lash out, and have a very difficult time with being objective. They can have a hard time adjusting to new situations. The emotions often dominate in one who is lacking the air element.

Water
Characteristics:
In touch with feelings and emotions, psychic, notices things others don’t see, irrational fears, compulsive desires, oversensitivity, feels threatened, very easily hurt and offended, impressionable, their emotions can dominate them, intuitive, over-reactive, fearful, timid, extremes of behavior, compassionate, loyal, devoted sympathetic, feelings of inner emptiness.

People who are lacking in water are not in touch with their feelings. They have trouble in dealing with their own feelings as well as those of others. Cold, aloof, unfeeling, callous, they have little if any compassion towards others and have trouble in relationships due to a lack of an emotional rapport. These people are often total materialists who disregard the spiritual.

Fifth Month

Fifth Month, Day One
Aura of Protection

This meditation is very important. You need to add this to your daily meditations. It is simple and the more you do this, the more powerful the protective aura becomes. We will be doing very advanced magick and you will need the protective aura.

1. Go into a trance.

2. Breathe in white-gold energy.* You don't need to expand your aura with this. Just visualize a strong brilliant barrier of your aura as you would when you contract it, like an outline of your aura.

3. Affirm: "I am breathing in powerful protective energy. This is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times."

You can change this, but always word it in the present tense. The more you do this, you will build a more and more powerful protective aura. Use the energy from the Sun as well.

*White-gold energy is used because it is reflective.

Fifth Month, Day Two

Meditation on the Spirit

The properties of the spirit in correspondence to the elements are as follows: the will is of the fire element, the intellect and memory are of air, all aspects of feeling are of the water element, and all aspects of consciousness that connect the three elements is of the earth element.

1. Go into a trance and focus inward into your own spirit, try to be aware of and feel your spirit/astral body and meditate on it.

2. Meditate on each aspect of the above-mentioned elements in correspondence to the parts of your spirit.

What this exercise does:

This is important as it hones each aspect of your soul to work magick. It will enable you to influence these aspects within yourself and also when you master them, within others. You will eventually, with practice learn to strengthen or eliminate them.

Fifth Month, Day Three

Go into a trance and meditate on your astral body within your physical body. Try to feel your astral body and be aware of it. Once you are aware of and can feel your astral body and focus upon it, do the following during your daily activities:

1. Be aware of your astral body inside your physical body. For example, when walking, be aware that your astral body is walking and following the motions of your physical body.

The longer you can do this without any dizziness, feelings of being off-balance or disoriented, the stronger your astral body will become. This also helps with astral projection. Mastering this will give you much more power.

Fifth Month, Day Four

1. Go into a trance

2. Imagine yourself to be in the middle of a vast space. There is no above, a below, or any sides.

3. Focus your attention at your center, near your naval. For men, this point is higher; for women it is lower. You will know when you find it as it will feel a bit different.

4. Now, imagine you are floating in quintessence. This is the fifth element and is ultra-violet (like a black light) or cobalt/electric blue (Demons appear in this color). Try both and see which color you prefer to work with. This is individual.

5. Now, breathe in the quintessence through your entire body, as with the foundation meditation on page 23.

Try to focus on the infinite space and being one with that space.

The following is an excerpt from "Initiation into Hermetics" by Franz Bardon, 1956:

"We have heard that akasa is the primary source, the sphere of all causes. Any deliberate cause, such as a wish, a thought, any imagination created in this sphere together with the dynamic conviction is bound to be realized with the help of the elements, regardless of the level or sphere on which the realization necessarily has to be performed. This is one of the greatest magic mysteries and a universal key for the magician, who will understand its range only later on in the course of his development."

Fifth Month, Day Five

This exercise will enable you to control of the elements with the help of the akasa principle in all the three realms.

1. Repeat the above exercise with the quintessence (see page 83)

2. Imagine that you are beginning your control over the four elements. Know that you are mastering the elements and that they will fulfill everything you desire or are wishing for, no matter on which plane the realization of your desires must manifest.

3. With every breath, feel your mastery over the elements. Expand and focus on your will and confidence.

Fifth Month, Day Six
Concentrating and Directing Elements

1. Go into a light trance.

2. Breathe in the element of fire and upon the exhale, direct all of it to your base chakra, so it is concentrated.

3. Do this for five breaths.

4. Meditate upon and feel the heat in your base chakra.

If you feel uncomfortable doing this, you can substitute directing the water element into your sacral chakra. Do either one or the other.

What this does is to train you to concentrate and direct an element. This can also be done outside of your body and for advanced magick, you will need this skill. It must be taken slowly though. This is very advanced. The fire element will stimulate your kundalini. Directing the elements to specific parts of the body can also be used to heal. NEVER DIRECT THE FIRE ELEMENT TO YOUR HEART OR YOUR BRAIN!! This can be very dangerous and can cause permanent damage to these organs.

Fifth Month, Day Seven

Follow the instructions below.

My suggestion is to use green and program the thoughtform to attract money to you. Be sure to make the command short and to the point and include that this is money for you to keep and spend as you wish. The money should come to you within a week or less, depending on the strength of the thoughtform.

Creating a Thoughtform Servitor (Magickal Assistant)

IMPORTANT!! THE FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS ARE FOR CREATING A THOUGHTFORM FOR WHITE MAGICK. FOR BLACK MAGICK, YOU DO *NOT* WANT TO CONNECT IN ANY WAY WITH THE ENERGY, FOR OBVIOUS REASONS!!

A thoughtform is a small packet of condensed psychic energy. Like all energy, the thoughtform can be programmed to carry out specific tasks and/or directed to travel to a target area. The success of the thoughtform is dependent upon the mind strength and aura of its creator. A weak thought form will quickly dissipate, accomplishing nothing.

Thoughtforms, can be disintegrated after their tasks are completed. Energy feeds on energy and a thoughtform that is several weeks old may have accumulated all kinds of different influences, emotions and other energy from its surroundings. The mutated thought form has often been known to reappear in the locale of its creator, only to wreak havoc, due to the outside energies it has accumulated. One must use proper judgment in choosing whether to destroy a thoughtform/servitor, program it for a specific lifetime or to keep it with you as long as your own lifetime. * (see message below)

To create a thoughtform:

1. Sit comfortably.

2. Enter into a deep trance.

3. Keep your eyes closed during this one. When you are completely relaxed, and you can no longer feel your body, you are ready to begin.

4. Now, visualize a beam of light entering your body through the crown of your head and filling your aura. The color of the light should correspond with the intended working of the thoughtform. Saturate your entire being with the colored energy until you are vibrating with it.

5. Given the nature of the working, choose a corresponding chakra (according to color) where you will release the energy. Keeping your eyes closed, visualize this energy streaming from the chakra and forming a ball in front of you. It is important that the energy be released in a straight line. Keep packing the energy into the ball so it becomes more and more solidified.

6. When the energy is sufficiently strong, you can begin to shape it into whatever form will serve your purpose. Visualize what it is you want this creature to do and infuse the creature with it. Keep it simple. Complex and detailed instructions don't work with thought forms.

7. Using a very short phrase, 1-5 words, silently or aloud, keeping your eyes closed, command the creature, then release it like a bullet shot into the void.

For example:
For example- to attract money, you would want to project from the heart chakra and program the assistant to continuously bring you money.

Thoughtforms can be attached to material objects as well. The can protect or cause damage.

The Magickal assistant will need to be "fed" on a regular basis; you do this through summoning it and putting your energy into it and reprogramming it.

To destroy the thought form*-

1. Summon it. Visualize it coming to you and hovering in the air before you.

2. Focus and visualize the energy dissipating like smoke into the air. Say something like "you are no more!"
You may have to do this several times.

*Given experience and skill in working with thoughtforms, many mages choose to keep a faithful and reliable servitor, even through a lifetime. As long as the thoughtform/servitor keeps performing faithfully, one does not need to destroy him/her.

Fifth Month, Day Eight
Work Your Aura

Program your aura to attract something you want. The results here can be amazing. The point is, you can use your aura to bring you whatever you need. Start out with something easy and gradually work on more difficult things. Attempting something too difficult can end in failure and be discouraging. Also, what you ask for has to be physically possible. Any type of mind working will take the easiest available route to get you what you want, so be sure to be specific. For example, when making an affirmation to attract money, if one only affirms for attracting money, the money may come and even be in one's hands, but this could be like a bank teller or cashier or the money may belong to or be taken by another.

1. Go into a light trance

2. Breathe in energy. White or gold is all-purpose and can be used, but you can also use color energy depending on what you want. Fill your entire being full of this energy until you are glowing with it.

3. Now, program your aura. Affirm: "My aura is attracting to me_____ easily and effortlessly." State this several times; 5-10 times.

4. Now, put this out of your mind and do not think about it. If you are powerful enough, what you programmed your aura to bring to you should come within a short period of time.

To cite an example, I wanted a certain CD. The CD was out of print and nowhere to be found. No stores or internet sales outlets had it. I programmed my aura one morning to bring me the CD. I had the CD that very afternoon and got it for free. Now, you have to go with the flow and often search for what you programmed your aura to attract in a lot of cases, but the point is- it will be there if your aura is powerful enough.

Fifth Month, Days Nine and Ten
Akasha/Quintessence

Because of the importance of working with and mastering the akasha, we are repeating this exercise.

1. Go into a medium trance and close your eyes. Imagine that you are in the center of an unlimited space. There is no above or below or sideways. This unlimited space is filled with quintessence, the universal ether. Quintessence is colorless, but to our senses, it appears to be of ultra-violet or electric/cobalt blue.

2. Breathe in the akasha/ether, visualizing yourself surrounded by the black-violet energy as you would with energy breathing and fill your entire being with it for eleven breaths.

"In performing this exercise, you have to retain the feeling of being united to the entire infinite space. You have to be as it were completely secluded from the world. It is necessary to become acquainted with this unusual state of mind."
-Excerpt from Initiation Into Hermetics by Franz Bardon, 1956

3. Meditate on the feeling you get from invoking this energy for 10-15 minutes.

Fifth Month, Day Eleven
Creating Elemental Thoughtforms: Lesson One

The elemental has to be given a form corresponding to the desire one wishes to be fulfilled. The form is to be created with intensive imagination. You can shape this out of the ball.

Give the thoughtform a name. This name should be unique and unusual because just saying the name either aloud or in your mind will immediately summon the thoughtform. Obviously, you don't want other people calling out a common name and then here it comes!

You have to impress upon the thoughtform whatever task you wish it to carry out. This must be done with authority and a strong will, with desire.

In working with advanced thoughtforms, you must be specific as to how long the thoughtform has to complete the task. Is it ongoing? Or limited to a certain finite time.

The procedure is as follows:

1. Go into a medium trance and imagine yourself in a universal ocean of light. White is all purpose, but colors can be used.

2. Use this light to shape an enormous ball of light, compressing, and accumulating it more and more until the ball has the size of approximately 12-20 inches. The ball should be like a brilliant radiating sun.

3. Now, fill the thoughtform with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly and feel this deeply while making your affirmations. The affirmations should be a repeated phrase, right to the point and precise.

4. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times.

5. Focus on the time, when you want the elemental to dissolve and return to the light, as soon as it has fulfilled its task. Expressing it magically, the birth, and death of the elemental are fixed in exactly the same manner as a human's or any other being's fate is. Affirm this time such as "__(name of elemental)__ will return to the universal storehouse of light and dissolve."

6. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.

7. Forget about the thoughtform and working. Let it do its job.

An elemental knows neither time nor space. Using external energy is important in workings of black magick and workings where you must be completely detached from the thoughtform as opposed to running the energy through yourself with simple thoughtforms.

It can work independently in the mental sphere and will not be restricted in any way by the magicians' mind. You can recharge the elemental to give it more power. This is achieved by calling the elemental by the name given to it, and recharging it with more light and power, and sending it off again. As soon as the elemental has fulfilled the required task, it will dissolve itself in the ocean of light.

The above is important. You must will the thoughtform to dissolve. Later on, with much more advanced thoughtforms, it will become a powerful entity of its own and harass you if you aren't careful.

" With the help of the elementals the magician can influence the mind of any other person optionally, he can strengthen or weaken man's mental and intellectual faculties, he can protect himself or others against foreign influences, transmute friendships into animosities or the other way around, he can produce a favorable atmosphere in associating with his fellow men, and he can bring under his control anybody's will that is not yet developed or profiled.
The businessman can enlarge the number of his customers, and the elementals can be helpful to him in many other ways. The genuine magician will always be inspired by good and noble intentions and keep the altruistic motive in mind if he is aiming at the highest level of magical maturity." [1]

Reference:

[1] Initiation into Hermetics by Franz Bardon

Fifth Month, Days 12 - 20
Astral Projection

For those of you who already have this ability, work to strengthen it and perfect it. Real astral projection is not just placing your consciousness somewhere else; it is willing your soul to leave your body.

Methods of astral projection are as individual as ourselves. What may work for one person, may not work for another. For those of you who have had difficulty achieving this goal, I recommend you ask your Guardian Demon to work with you. If you do not know your Guardian, then go to Satan and ask him to send you a Demon to work with you.

For the next seven days, work on astral projection. Remember, to come back, just visualize yourself inside of your body, feel yourself lying on your bed or sitting in your chair or what ever you were doing and you will be right there again. Be sure to take time to allow your soul to settle back in or you can feel out of sorts for days. Lie still for several minutes, and get up slowly and then try to do something physical like eat some food.

Meditations for Astral Projection

Meditation 1

This meditation feels weird. Just make sure you seriously want to project, otherwise, any hesitation can keep you in your body. You have to be relaxed, both mentally and physically. The first few times are the most difficult. Like with anything else, consistent practice will make this easier, until you no longer have to even enter into a deep trance, but can project any time at will. Some people find projecting easier than others do, as they have done this in past lives.

Get real comfortable and go into a trance. When you are so relaxed you can no longer feel your body, you are ready.
Visualize your astral body inside your physical body, being held there by your seven chakras. The chakras can be visualized like colored knobs.
Take each spinning chakra and stop it from spinning and give it a quarter turn in the reverse of the direction it was spinning, like turning a doorknob.
Relax and let go and try to exit.

Meditation 2

This is more like a preparatory exercise. This one is not nearly as powerful as the one above, but less intense for those of you who would rather do this gradually.

Lie down and relax, as above. Go into a trance. Relax to where you feel like you are floating.
Now, lift your left astral arm up. Visualize this. You will need to imagine this, but energy follows where it is directed.
Lift up your right astral arm and touch your face
Touch both your astral hands together.
Do the same thing with each leg and foot.
Imagine your entire astral body floating above your physical body, or somewhere else in the room and concentrate on being there. Just lie there and focus on this for a while.
Keep repeating this exercise often and eventually, astral projection will follow.

Fifth Month, Twenty-first Day
Evoking the Elements

When your goals are personal and pertain to yourself, this is the time to invoke energy and project it from yourself.

Evoking energy is different. When spells are for others, it is important to evoke energy, as energy that you project from yourself will establish a connection with the person you send it to. In both cursing and healing, for obvious reasons, this is undesirable. The energy you use must be taken from the universe. It is very important to master both evocation and invocation of the elements in order to progress to advanced levels of ability.

Evoking Fire
Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of fire. Feel the heat and hear the hissing and crackling of the flames and feel the burning. Now, begin to collect and condense that fire into a sphere in front of you. Draw the fire element from all directions into the sphere in front of you. The more of the fire element you direct into the sphere, the more dense, material, and hotter it will become. You should feel the heat while you are doing this. The more you compress and condense the fire, the more the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of literally being in an oven.

Now dissolve the sphere of fire by visualizing it dissipating – the exact opposite of when you brought it together. Keep working at visualizing it dissipating, losing its strength, power, and heat, and eventually dissolving into nothing.

Fifth Month, Day 22
Evoking Air

Evoking Air
Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of air, fill the entire room with it. Draw the air from all directions simultaneously into a sphere in front of you. Fill and pack the sphere with the air element. You should feel very light, as though you are floating.

When you are finished packing the air into the sphere, dissolve it as you did with the fire sphere.

Fifth Month, Day 23
Evoking Water

Evoking Water
Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of an ocean or lake. Draw the water element from all directions. Feel the water at first as a cold vapor, the closer you draw it to your body, as you condense the water more and more, you should feel icy cold. Now, pack the water element into a sphere in front of you and then dissolve it, the same as you did with the fire and air. Let it evaporate away into nothingness.

Fifth Month, Day 24

Evoking Earth
Get into a trance and draw a gray mass, similar to clay, from all directions simultaneously. The closer you bring it to yourself, it becomes browner and browner, rich like soil and more dense. Fill the room entirely with the heavy mass of the earth element and visualize it compacting into a sphere. Feel the heaviness, the gravity, and its pressure on your body. When finished, dissolve it as you did with the other elements.

Fifth Month, Twenty-Fifth Day

Evoke the element of fire again, but this time, have a glass of tepid water in front of you and draw the fire from all directions and condense it into the glass of water. It is best to use a clear glass with this exercise. Imagine the water getting hotter and hotter with the fire element.

If you are successful, the water will increase in temperature by a few degrees. When finished, you can taste the water and it should have an unusual taste to it if you were successful.

Later on, when you find you can raise the temperature of tepid water, then work with colder and colder water and practice the same.

Fifth Month, Days Twenty-Six through Twenty-Eight
Working with Color

Take three brightly colored objects. All must have the same texture and feel, but must be different colors. Take each one at a time in your hand and feel it. Close your eyes and feel it some more.

Visualize the color while you hold and run your fingers over the object in your hands. Say to yourself in your mind:
"This is how the color (name of color) feels and I will recognize the color_____ when I feel it in the future."

The more you do this exercise; you will soon be able to feel each color as distinct and separate. It is important to be sensitive enough when working with energy to sense different colors. This will also help with invoking and evoking them and in seeing auras.

Fifth Month, Days Twenty-Nine through Thirty-One
Invocation of Color

1. Enter into your trance state.

2. Breathe in and fill yourself with each breath with a specific color of the spectrum, visualizing it as brighter and brighter each time. Red, blue, yellow, orange, violet, green, indigo (bluish-violet, the color of the 6th chakra) or black. This meditation can also be done after meditating on a specific chakra. You can then fill yourself with the color of that chakra.

3. Hold the color for two to four minutes. If the color feels pleasant, you can hold for a longer period of time. Those who are used to the energy of the colors can hold much longer. One’s increased time should be comfortable and gradual.

Each color should be in its pure form and bright. Later on, it is fine to experiment with different shades when adept.

If a color feels negative to you, work with it gradually. Ask your mind for an answer as to why. What does the color mean to you? What associations do you have with a particular color? This is a great way to find out more about yourself. Which colors feel pleasant to you? These are the ones that you may be using the most in your life to the exclusion of others. Knowing this provides information as to which chakras need more work to bring them up to full power.

The most important objective of this meditation is to *feel* the colors. Spend some time with each color, getting into how it feels. Keep a written record in your book of shadows/black book.

The benefits of this meditation are the ability to feel, direct, and apply color. Color energy is exceptionally powerful when used in magick. Each color has specific energies and acts to bring results unique to that energy.

Sixth Month

For the next 31 days, you need to assess where you are at and work on where you are weak. Look to your journal/black book and be honest with yourself. It is very important that you know yourself.

Completion

This concludes the six-month program. To advance and become adept, it is important that you work on areas where you are weak. All of the meditations included in the program will give you a powerful foundation for working advanced magick. I will soon be creating another more advanced program, which will build upon this one. It is important between these programs that you take two weeks or more of a break to work on areas you need to perfect.

These meditations, if performed correctly will create a powerful foundation for more advanced practices, which will come much easier.

Those of us who are Spiritual Warriors must work in secret. Satan's Demons will guide us as to what we are to do.

JoS Newsletter 2010 Sermons and Important Messages

Table of Contents

Sermon 1/08/10 – page 5

Re: Hey take a look at this Eclipse, 00:16, does that look like a Jewish Star? – page 7

Music - Sing for Satan – page 8

Sermons 2/06/10 – page 9

Sermon 3/05/10 – page 10

3/05/10 - Kundalini Symptoms – page 12

Fw: Christian ritual abuse (or, How to shut up a xian, Part 4) – page 14

Spiritual Allegories – page 29

News: Church Abuse Scandal Reaches Pope's Brother 3/10/10 – page 30

Severing the Link: Regaining Control of your Thoughts and Emotions – page 34

Sermon 3/15/10 – page 37

Fighting the Enemy: Dealing with the Different Attacks & Tactics – page 41

Sermon: 3/27/10 – page 48

2012 – page 51

Regarding Science – page 52

Fw: Vatican offers 3 reasons it's not liable for abuse – page 52

First Ascension of the Golden Dragon: The Initial Rising of my Kundalini Serpent – page 57

FW: Anglican leader: Irish church lost all credibility – page 63

Honoring Astaroth – page 67

Sleep Paralysis 4/04/10 – page 68

FW: Pope's Immunity Could Be Challenged in Britain – page 69

Sermon 4/11/10 – page 74

True Trinity: Meditation Empowerment in Threes – page 76

FW: Bishop of Tenerife Blames Child Abuse on the Children – page 79

British campaigners threaten pope with arrest – page 80

EXPOSING ISLAM: Islams Greatest Weakness – page 82

The Eve of Beltane - April 30th, One of the Most Important Satanic Holidays – page 85

This Path We Walk: We Are All Connected – page 89

Kundalini Awakening – page 94

A Very Revealing Quote – page 98

Sermon 5/17/10 Important Info About Satanic Healing – page 98

Re: CORRECTION: Sermon 5/17/10 Important Info About Satanic Healing – page 100

Re: The Music Industry Exposed... WTF? – page 100

Re: The Music Industry Exposed... WTF? [MORE] – page 104

Re: BLASPHEMIES AND BINDING ON OUR GODS? – page 125

The Invocation of Our Mighty Gods\Demons – page 126

Reasons for Beginning Struggles with Meditation & Magick – page 131

Sermon 7/05/10 – page 136

Sermon 7/07/10 – page 140

Sermon 7/22/10 – page 142

Exposing the Enemy 7/26/10 – page 147

Dramatically Increasing Your Vibration, And Going Past The Speed Of Light – page 152

Advanced Pineal Gland Empowerment/Growth, Using External Male and Female Fluids – page 156

Re: More coming [Regarding Recent Enemy Attacks and Slander] – page 164

Sermon 7/27/10 – page 167

EXPOSING ISLAM- muhammad never existed – page 169

Charging & Connecting with Your Kundalini Serpent – page 175

My Almighty and Beloved Father Satan – page 178

Proper Use of the Ritual Prayer – The Instilling of the Five Satanic Elements – page 182

Latest News 9/10/10: Priest Sex Abuse Linked to 13 Suicides in Belgium – page 187

A new Life in Satan: The True Rising of my Kundalini Serpent, HIS Golden Dragon – page 189

Sermon 9/30/10 Re: A Hard Question – page 195

Halloween and Other Holidays – page 197

They are Digging Themselves a Permanent Grave – page 199

Animals 11/16/10 – page 202

Fw: Re: Animals 11/16/10 – page 203

Sermon 11/21/10 – page 204

Re: Sermon 11/21/10 – page 206

IMPORTANT INFORMATION ABOUT 2012 - AAAAHHHHHHHHHGGHH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! – page 207

Reply to Post - Everyone Should Read This! – page 241

Fw: IN-N-OUT Burger / Jack In the Box..... – page 257

Sermon 1/08/10

In Satanism, it is important to be able to be adept at both black and white magick. One should always be able to defend one's self. Summoning Demons and asking Satan for help is not a solution. We should use our own energies or the energies around us for our own purposes, not ask for energy from the Powers of Hell. Satan and his Demons are here to give us the knowledge we need to empower ourselves. They are our teachers.

The real purpose of black magick is for rendering justice; punishing those who have wronged you. Black magick is very different from white magick. With black magick, negative energy is generated and directed towards the hated one. Black magick can backfire or rebound. This doesn't mean that it will, but there are a few things to be aware of, to take care this does not happen. White magick is much easier than black magick. Black magick takes skill and more. Black magick is causing harm to a hated one. This can manifest as illness, bad luck, accidents, and even death. For most new people and those with little or no experience in working with the powers of the mind and soul, one should be proficient in white magick before seriously attempting black magick. With anything, it is advisable to start out small and gradually work your way to bigger things.

There are a few points to bear in mind and to always remember:

If your hated one's soul/aura are much stronger than yours, your magick can backfire.

This is analogous to throwing a punch at someone who is obviously bigger and stronger than you are. Each of us comes into this world with different strengths of the soul from our past lives. This is no different from how some people are naturally physically stronger than others; they are born that way. BUT, when one meditates, does yoga and works on one's soul and mind, like working out in the gym, one who works on one's self can far surpass a natural, if the one with the natural abilities does nothing with them, and/or nothing to further develop or maintain them.

In the case where justice is strongly needed and the hated one's soul/aura is much stronger, one can program one's aura to deflect any negative energy from the hated one. This works well in situations where there is ongoing abuse. This must be done daily and frequently affirmed, for example: visualize a white light [white deflects and repels] engulfing your entire being and program it- "My soul and aura are constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling [name of hated one]'s energy and sending it right back to him/her to destroy him/her." If you are new or weak in your soul, you must do this very often

and it can take months in some cases, depending upon how strong the hated one is. In the meantime, you need to work on your own powers every day.

There are ways to determine if another's soul is stronger than your own. For one, your attempts at cursing them will not work. Being aware of certain things like an inability to really concentrate the negative energy on them. Each of us is individual. This takes knowledge of one's self along with experience, but interfering thoughts such as repeatedly seeing a room or place where you may have experienced unhappiness as a child. When trying to concentrate or visualize - this goes for both white and black magick; ANY magick or working, and when these certain thoughts or scenes keep cropping up, there is strong interference with manifesting the working. With black magick, be aware. Back off and devise something else, or work on yourself to strengthen your own powers.

Rituals are not needed. If one wishes to do a ritual, again, this is individual. When one is spiritually strong and powerful, all one needs to do is to hate the offending one and/or willfully direct negative energy towards him/her and state the proper affirmations which should again- be in the present tense, short phrased and dirty, grey, black [black absorbs] or other ugly energy should be focused surrounding the hated one.

Most workings are not a one-time deal, like a one time ritual, but must be repeated over and over. There is often a lag time involved. The lag time is indicative of the opposing energies, from the strength of the soul of the hated one to the other surrounding factors. This can be anywhere from a few hours to days or even a week or more. If nothing happens after a few weeks, your own energies were too weak, and the working must be repeated.

Black magick also is in many cases assisted by the planetary energies. A waning Moon; Moon signs, certain planets dominating the hour or day, and so forth. When the hated one's soul is much stronger, there are some ways to get around this. Hard Saturn transits facilitate black magick. Even the strongest of souls will weaken under a bad Saturn transit to the personal planets, first house, and other key points.

In closing, always remember, the stronger your soul, the more effective your workings, both white and black. One should work on one's soul every day. Meditation, serpent yoga and training in visualization, concentration and working with energies. Again, thoroughly cleaning your aura after any serious working is important. Satanic words of power, mantras and runes can be vibrated which will also assist in the cleaning and ridding of any negative energies.

As Beelzebub stated, Satanists should not curse other Satanists. Along with maintaining Satanic unity, which is what Satan wants, some brothers and sisters are directly under the protection of the Powers of Hell. When you have direct protection from the Powers of Hell, nothing can touch you. Curses will definitely rebound upon the one who is throwing them and worse. Anyone having any serious problems with another Satanist, is best to go to Satan about him/her.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Re: Hey take a look at this Eclipse, 00:16, does that look like a Jewish Star?

The Jews stole the hexagram like everything else and made it their 'Magen David.' They even admit this in the Jewish Encyclopedia, and that the symbol was not officially adopted until the last 2-300 years, if I remember correctly.

The hexagram also known in the Far East as "The Star of Vishnu" has its origins in the Gebo Rune. Both represent the heart chakra, which is in the shape of a yoni, and go back thousands of years.

The hexagram is used in workings for merging. Ovbiously we know what the jews are using it for- their one world order.

The hexagram occurs very frequently in nature, such as snowflakes, crystals, the benzene ring, atomic structures, the mentioned eclispe, and many others. The hexagram by itself is not a bad thing, it is what the enemy has been using it for.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Music - Sing for Satan

Many of you here have musical and artistic talent. We have a lot of gifted people. Satanism is growing rapidly. Most music in Honor of Satan and His Demons is of the metal genre.

It is a hideous shame that some of the most beautiful music has been denigrated and dragged through the filth of xianity. For centuries, ignorant people have been singing and praising to the tune of their own damnation and to make this even worse, many to beautiful tunes and melodies. Chants, choral pieces and some of the most beautiful music. "Lux Aeterna" Latin for "Light Eternal" is of Satan. This has to do with the Magnum Opus, when the soul is empowered and shines like the Sun [666]. Instead, the enemy has taken these concepts and profaned them. This music is supposed to be meditative.

Satanism needs talented people to create and compose classical music for Satan. Not only classical, but other genres. Music for meditation in Honor of Satan is another much needed genre.

We also need decent Baphomets, and Satanic jewelry that is not chock full of enemy symbols, such as the Hebrew lettering BINDING our symbols and at the same time blaspheming Satan. Some people will argue, but 'Leviathan' symbolizes the kundalini power and the prefix 'Levi' of the Levites Jewish tribe, like the 'Cohen' is a royal Hebrew lineage. Every soul has this power and IMO, this is of the enemy. Levi and Cohen hold a special exalted status among the jews. http://www.cohen-levi.org/

There are so many positive options for the Name 'Satan' on a Baphomet. JoS has cuneiform, there is also Sanskrit, Thebian [witch's script], Runic, Gothic, the list is endless. Why do our most sacred symbols have to contain enemy filth that not only BINDS, but is a blasphemy to Satan??

If you have artistic talent, offer this to Satan. Open your own online stores. You can advertise on the JoS and many other Satanic webistes. Satan will bless those who are ligitimately working for him. Satan LOVES music and art. Most of us already know this. Let us honor him with what he loves.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermons 2/06/10

Christianity is in its death grip. It was built upon a foundation of lies, mass murder, destruction of lives and civilizations, torture, and nothing but ugliness. Of course, from time to time there will be eruptions from certain deluded ignorant assholes that get a real thrill that they can get some badly needed personal attention for a few days, something they probably never have had in their entire lives.

We must never become complacent, we must continue to fight until Christianity, and all of its cohorts are completely and thoroughly destroyed. In the fall of 2001, a few months following my dedication to Satan, I performed another ritual. I dedicated everything of myself to Satan in working to destroy his enemies. I asked him that I might be the one to drive the final nails into the coffin of Christianity, and completely destroy it. He has guided me and shown me the truth.

I have been with Satan for over 10 years now. Never in my experience have I known such a truly wonderful being. I honor him and love him more and more each day. This has been a difficult road, but Satan is responsible. In my times of trouble, he has ALWAYS been there for me and has always helped me. This is why I am still here. He has saved my life more than once- literally. I have experienced many of his miracles, many that have deeply touched me. He has rewarded me in many different ways, personally. I am thankful beyond words to him.

When I was an atheist, there was no such thing as hope. Life was meaningless and anything could happen, which one was powerless to prevent, change, or stop. Satan has shown me my own power, and how to master my own destiny, as he has done with many brothers and sisters here. When we are new to meditation, getting our life force under our control can be difficult. It takes time and effort, but is well worth this when we succeed. This is the message of the ancient alchemists' paintings of chaos. When the chaos subsides, there is endless happiness and bliss, along with our own powers.

Satan told me there will be many more attacks. This is war. One must be strong and stand for the truth. Satan gives us a strength unlike anything else. It has been an honor for me to serve him and I shall continue to do so for the rest of my life. As for slander and lies, no one in the entire history of the world has endured more slander, attacks, and grave injustices than our beloved Father Satan.

Some time ago, I was talking with Satan concerning all of the slander and lies on the internet about me and the JoS. Satan has always been very understanding and helpful. This time he told me he didn't even want to hear about it, and that I should just [be strong] - not his exact words, but like they say in

athletics- just suck it up, in other words, deal with it and don't complain. He went on and said the slander against me is absolutely nothing, compared to the horrendous slander and lies heaped upon him for centuries. He also added that because of jewish indoctrination slander - lies about who Satan is and what he is all about, he told me if I knew of some of the acts that were committed in his name, I would vomit right where I was sitting.

We must continue to fight on, each in our own ways. Ministry is here to take the heat. For those of you who have important positions to protect, there are other ways you can work to destroy the enemy; all you need do is ask Satan and his Demons for guidance. You will get answers. It is obvious the enemy is greatly disturbed that spiritual warriors for Satan have been confronting them in their groups and making our presence known. Through this, many who were once deluded are now dedicating to Satan. Not only have we been destroying the enemy through ritual sand other workings, but we have been wearing them down through attrition.

In the end, it has been said that the spell will be broken and the truth will be revealed. Many will want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late for them.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 3/05/10

Lately, there have been some posts in some of the JoS e-groups regarding Wicca. Wicca is nothing more than Christianized witchcraft. The three-fold crap, warnings against the use of black magick [in other words, be a victim and keep ignoring injustice, pass the buck, and indirectly promote it] and other xian infested crap along with the gradual removal of any real spiritual knowledge.

Some time ago, I saw in a bookstore, a fancy book titled 'Book of Hours.' This is so typical of what I am saying here. This 'book of hours' had meaningless prayers and sayings in it for every hour of the day. This is soooo typical. The author obviously had no knowledge of what a true book of hours really is and how to use it. True books of hours are meant to do workings, or work on specific meditations or chakras depending upon which planet is ruling the hour at the time. Chronos is a modern computerized book of hours we can download and print out on-line.

Then, there is the Wiccan 'Book of Days.' Certain days of the year are scientifically aligned with the Sun and other stars, giving these dates more power than other days in the year. Again, the Wiccan books of days plenty of prayers, similar to what one would recite in an xian church, or information is given concerning the waxing and waning of the 'goddess.' Spiritual knowledge is replaced with meaningless crap.

Beginning or performing a working on a certain day can make all of the difference in the power the working has. This also includes whether a specific working is performed during certain hours, aligning with the planets and/or during daylight or evening hours.

Working on amplifying a specific chakra should be done on the day and hour ruled by the planet that rules that chakra. There are spiritual workings that are best begun during certain seasons for optimal results.

Another thing I want to add before ending this sermon is Islam. In my opinion, there isn't anything more rotten than the religion of Islam. Again, there are major corruptions of spiritual knowledge, as in xianity, in Islam. These corruptions are an abomination and extreme blasphemy against true spirituality. In areas where Islam is the majority, a 'muezzin' goes up to a tower and shouts out that it is time for 'prayer.' This is mandatory five times a day. Now a days as things are getting more modern, few places have the muezzin and now have a pre-recorded message that blasts out over a loudspeaker, ordering everyone to 'prayers.'

Within a matter of minutes, everyone drops whatever they are doing, facing east- all foreheads to the ground, all asses sticking up, and recites the affirmation 'There is no god but allah.'

Now, facing east scientifically aligns the soul with the turning of the earth, giving certain workings more power. The repeated affirmations, not only once, but five times a day, over a period of more than a

thousand years give rise to a powerful thoughtform, not to mention actual hypnotizing and brainwashing this 'allah' shit into the minds of adherents to this foul program. Thus, it takes on a life of its own. It remains due to the fact that those under its spell keep it alive in more ways than one.

Now, if those people actually did breathing exercises, kundalini exercises and a bit of yoga, five times a day, where would they be? I can tell you one thing, they wouldn't be living like they are right now, many live lower than an animal. They would be able to heal themselves and others and actually be able to experience real happiness, and to take control of their own lives and destinies, instead of being a slave to a Jewish invented rotten asshole.

The five times a day rule was obviously stolen and corrupted. Those who wish to advance in powers and meditations, ideally if time permits, before breakfast, do yoga and/or breathing exercises, or vibrate [mantra] words of power for specific goals. Noon is another time for the above, mid-afternoon, before dinner and before going to sleep.

My point is, spreading your meditations and empowering exercises out, throughout the day, greatly amplifies their power. Once kundalini has risen permanently, many of the exercises can be dropped, and there is a different way of working on your powers after that.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

3/05/10 - Kundalini Symptoms

Kundalini Symptoms

There are various symptoms of activated kundalini. Much of this is individual and also depends upon the stage one is at and just how close one is to raising one's kundalini all the way.

Kundalini is hot. If you are close to raising it all of the way, symptoms can include:

- Feeling like your aura is on fire
- Waking up feeling this way at night when asleep, feet feeling like they are on fire
- Feeling hot all over
- The energy buzz after doing yoga or feeling it when sitting still can now be felt when you are active, up and around. It is now either a constant or you feel it a majority of the time, active or not
- Insomnia- once kundalini has risen all of the way, in extreme cases, one can go without sleep for months
- Bouts of extreme energy
- Feeling edgy at times
- A pulling sensation in the spine or at the base chakra
- A hot and/or throbbing sensation at the base chakra
- The spine becomes very hot
- A feeling of knowing things before they happen
- Intuition and other psychic abilities are amplified
- Aura/skin tingling; a burning sensation
- Vibrating inside form the energy
- Extreme physical sensitivity to sounds and other things in the environment
- Feelings of intense bliss and ecstasy

Symptoms that kundalini has been activated:

- Experiencing the 'crawlies,' sensations like ants crawling
- Feelings of wanting to do inverted yoga positions, like the headstand
- Itching

- Detachment [now, this is not indifference like many books out there will try to tell you, but this is a feeling of inner calm and peace, where upsetting things in the environment do not cause physical reactions, such as nervous knots in the stomach, etc.]
- Intensified or diminished sexual desires [these do not usually last]
- Problems in concentrating [for people who normally can]
- Being scatterbrained, feeling spacey [this does not last]

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Fw: Christian ritual abuse (or, How to shut up a xian, Part 4)

The message below was posted in the main Joy of Satan e-group
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoyofSatan666/

I am forwarding this, as people really need to read this, it is appalling to say the least, and reveals where xians are at on a spiritual level from tying into and worshipping such hideous energy. CHRISTIANITY, ISLAM AND THE MALIGNANT ROOT OF THESE- JUDAISM, ARE PRECISELY WHY THIS WORLD IS IN THE UGLY STATE IT IS IN AND SOCIETY IS SO SICK.

****

As we know, xians and kikes always blame their enemies for what THEY do. They always talk about "Satanic ritual abuse", for which there is NO hard evidence except one or two cases. But surprisingly, the opposite, christian ritual abuse is VERY common and we always hear about a pedophile priest or some children harmed in a supposed "exorcism".

The following is documented cases of xian ritual abuse. Not only will it shut up a xian blabbering his BS about "Satanic ritual abuse", but many people are gonna be shocked too:

http://www.hiddenmysteries.org/religion/christianity/christianpedofile.shtml

1978: Priest John Lenihan 44, admitted molesting a girl victim repetitively from ages 13 until 15.

1978: Christian Brother working at Mount Cashel orphanage convicted of repeated sexual assaults on two 8 year old boys. Eight other Brothers were also tried in the same scandal.

1982: Vicar who plies 2 young altar boys (10 & 12) with alcohol and then indecently assaults them gets 5 years at Liverpool Crown Court. Rev Evans, former chaplain at Norwich prison assaulted one boy after he had been placed in care.

1982: Three year old child beaten to death with a wooden bat by his parents, members of an extremist Christian group, to 'save his soul'.

1982: 35 Yr Old Welsh preacher Roger Cox of Denbigh prayed with his wife Elizabeth before cutting off his penis and throwing it in the fire. Claiming that the DIY operation was carried out in accordance with St Matthew's Gospel Chatper

19 V12. Cox said "I have always desired to serve my Lord as best I can without distraction". His wife was in prefect agreement to the act.

1983: Two year old child is spanked to death by parents at Christian commune in public display of religious discipline. Victim Joseph Green died of shock after his parents hit him for two hours with a wooden bat.

1983: Decomposed body of 10 year old girl discovered at headquarters of Christian fundamentalist sect who had held praying services for her resurection for several months after they allowed her to die from untreated juvenile diabetes.

1983: Methodist Choirmaster admits repetitive abuse of five year old girl but is only cautioned by police. Parents begin private prosecution but Crown Prosecution Service stymie them.

1983: Fifty children taken into care from Christian commune where a 12 year old boy was beaten to death in what its leaders claim was punishment by God. The beatings were accomplished with a pickaxe handle and occurred whilst the victim was locked into a kind of wooden stocks. "John's death was God's Will' said one leader. God tells you to put the rod to the children's back and that is what we are doing". He insisted that the beatings were necessary for children to enter 'the Kingdom of God'.

1983: Jerald Johns, lay preacher who was never without his bible, accused of raping and assaulting more than 100 women.

1984: Methodist Minister Edgar Ford , 69, admitted to running a mailing list of 100 'young things' and housewives who wanted to pose for amateur and professional photographers' that he had taken photographs of housewives and models himself and that on one occasion he did submit to being photographed by a lady whilst they were both nude.

1985: Rev. John Gargano 67 convicted of 14 counts of rape, sodomy, sexual abuse and child endangerment. His four victims, who were repetitively abused said that the minister represented himself to them as the angel Gabriel.

1985: Methodist minister Emyr Owen a homosexual later found to possess a collection of sado-masochistic pornography was imprisoned by Chester Crown Court for secretly cutting the genitals off corpses of his parishoners which were placed in his care for burial and for threatening to murder a four year old girl. Police found photographs of severed genitals together with knives and surgical implements at Owen's vicarage. Owen was in charge of severalchapels in North Wales and at one time had been the Chaplain to the High Sherrif of Gwyned. Sentenced to 4 years imprisonment.

1985: Christian zealot Michael Feeny described by his wife as a 'religious fanatic' read from the bible; stabbed her repetitively in a frenzy and leaving her for dead jumped to his death from a bridge on the M23.

1985: Church pastor Andrew Hope from Nottingham arrested for soliciting sex from prostitutes

1986: Minister Richard Kearney found guilty of molesting 4 boys over a 5 year period. One victim said he had been abused 20 times and another said he was molested whilst under Confirmation instruction by Kearney.

1987: Vicar pleads guilty after being caught peeping on young women in a changing room at a Leisure Centre sports complex in Yorkshire. Admits he did it because he had been aroused by watching young girls.

1987: Catholic priest who specialised in counselling on child abuse and incest faces charges of importing paedophile videos and slides.

1987: Vicar Cecil Rothery, 63, sentenced to probation at Retford for indecently assaulting a teenage boy.

1987: Jehovah's Witness given 8 years at Chelmsford for raping two girls. Yeates chanted "Satan. Satan" whilst raping them and claimed the devil made him do it.

1988: Pentecostal minister Rev John Terry beheaded one of his parishoners and burned down his church with the body in it in an attempt to assume a new identity and disappear with 25,000 of church money.

1988: Congregational Church Minister Ian Garvock 45, of Lanarkshire found guilty of raping a four year old girl in park. Judge said "The offence was an appalling one of a very severe kind with incalcuable consequences to the young child.

1988: Public school chaplain prosecuted for possessing pornographic pictures of under-age children.

1988: Priest Dino Cinel admitted intending to have sex with young men and was found to possess numerous pornographic videos & magazines of children and teenagers.

1988: Preacher Wilfred Glew sentenced to life at St Albans Crown Court for the unprovoked battering to death of the fiance of a young girl whom he had seduced when she came to him for spiritual guidance.

1988: Baptist minister Johnathen Hamlin shot his live-in girlfriend dead and then went to church and preached. He was sentenced to 15 years.

1988: Massive child porn ring smashed when police officers arrested a church official and siezed cache of indecent video tapes magazines and child pornography photos in a raid on a church in London.

1988: Church of England Vicar Michael Walter, already having served time for indecently assaulting little boys yet allowed to continue his clerical career by the church, is found guilty of further assaults on children.

1988: Stephen Wilcock, religious fanatic and teacher at a Catholic School is exposed as a pervert when hundreds of polaroid snapshots involving Wilcock, a female teacher and teenage pupils in various erotic poses were discovered.

1988: Local church official and foster father Reginald Palmer who played Santa Claus at children's parties tortured boys and girls, one as young as 30 months old, who were stripped naked and filmed in their agonies. At one point he became godfather to one child and then went on to assault the youngster. Palmer strung children upside down by the feet, beat them and encouraged children in his care to play sex games with each other. "Children can be seen and heard screaming, crying, pleading and begging for the defendant to stop" the prosecutor said. Sentenced to Six years at Exeter Crown Court.

1988: Two Vicars, a choirmaster, a solicitor and an already convicted child molester all jailed at Winchester Crown Court on 21 specimen charges of sexual abuse of boys as young as seven which were carried out on them at church outings, at the YMCA and in churchyards. The men made the children

take an oath never to breathe a word of what was going on and paid them 1.00 for each session. Sometimes the children's private parts were beaten with a fly swatter.

1988: Born Again Christian Tate who works for a religous magazine, confesses to seducing ten year old girl.

1988: Vicar Trevor Ward jailed for 7 years for using pornographic books to corrupt boys as young as eleven. Ward arranged sex 'threesomes'. Ward admitted offences of indecent assault, gross indecency and buggery over an 8 year period.

1988: Rev. Joseph Got jailed for indecently assaulting a 10 year old boy and taking obscene photographs of him. Glos. Crown Court.

1988: R.A.F. Roman Catholic Priest fined for gross indecency after picking up a man at public toilets and committing sex act in a supermarket car-park.

1988: Mormon preacher from Manchester shoots two women neighbours and then fires random shots from a magnum .35 revolver (for which he had a firearms certificate) before killing himself and his pet Alsation.

1988: Fugitive Italian priest Rev Lorenzo Zorza goes on run accused of organising a pipeline for swapping American cocaine for sicilian heroin.

1988: A 'God Fearing' 38 yr old Foster Parent sentenced to 4 years for indecently assaulting three girls aged 8 at Bodmin Crown Court.

1989 A 'devout Christian; and a Sunday School teacher, Scott Williams, 29, admitted to raping a 13 year old girl and strangling and beating her to death.

1989: Christian Evangelist Darlene Jackson, 33, starved her 4 year old daughter to death to exorcise her of evil spirits. She was sentenced to 7 years.

1989: 'Church-affiliated psychologists and attorneys concede that, in the past 10 years, hundreds of priests have molested thousands of children in the U.S. More than 600 paedohpiliac priests have been counselled at a New Mexico facility in that time' Aberdeen Press & Journal 7.12.89.

1989: Bartley Dobben, a member Member of a Christian evangelical fellowship killed his sons, aged 2 and 15 months, as a sacrifice to God by putting them into a red-hot foundry ladle because "God had dictated through the bible" that he should do so.

1989: Minister Bernard Ponder 46, already on probation for the sexual abuse of boys now accused of sexually abusing a deaf boy.

1989: Salvation Army member sexually abuses 14 year old girl whom he met at Sunday School. Jailed at York Crown Court.

1989: Chapel child care volunteer charged with 50 counts of of child molestation, kidnapping, child abuse and other offences at Spring Valley church. A former youth minister was convicted of molesting teenagers at the church in the early

1980s.

1989: Baptist Christian fundamentalist found guilty of starting

19 fires at bookstores and sex shops causing 90,000.00 worth of damage and injuring two firemen.

1989: Rev William Thompson 45, Headmaster at an Episcopal church pleaded guilty to charges of child ponrography and molesting 7 boys aged 11 to 16.

1989: A devout British Moslem ritually killed his daughter by saying Bismilla and then slitting her throat and allowing her to bleed to death because she had declared that she was to convert to Christianity after she had been enticed into a gospel meeting by Jehovah's Witnesses.

1989: Robert Messersmith, 46, a catechism instructor found guilty of coercing boys (12 to 15 years) to perform sex acts by showing them pornography.

1989: Christian Evangelist Tony Leyva sentenced to 2 years for running a child prostitution ring.

1989: Baptist minister Henry Waters, convicted of sexually abusing young boys whose souls he claimed would be 'saved' through his 'sex instruction'.

1989: Salvation Army Captain Jack Holcomb, 50, pleaded guilty to unlawful intercourse with a 14 year old girl Salvation Army member.

1989: Vicar quits his job after allegations of sexual indecency with girl.

1989: London Vicar and church school Governer exposed, along with the deputy headmaster of the school for 11 year olds, for hosting perverted homosexual parties where drugs are smoked and hard core porno films are screened before group sex orgies commence.

1989: Rev Robert Halverstadt, 61, jailed after admitting to using games, coercion and drugs to sexually molest 3 girls in his congregation. One girl said he gave her something to drink that made her fall asleep.

1989: Bible School teacher Stanley Cummings sentenced to more than 2,000 years in prison after conviction on 60 counts of child molestation and sexual exploitation of minors. Cummings molested, sodomised, photographed and tape recorded beating his victims whom he met through his church.

1989: Foster parent Reverend Robert Schultz, 52, who had been honoured for his voluntary services to the community was sentenced to 30 years after confessing to acts described as 'horribly perverse' on foster children in his care.

1989: Baptist minister William Hendricks, 50, pleaded guilty to sexual assault on his 7 year old girl victim whom he molested on consecrated ground.

1989: Pentecostal evangelist Antonio S Martinez 'married' a 12 year old girl whose grandmother forced her into the arrangement. He first assaulted her when she was 11. He was found guilty of aggravated sexual assault after taking her to a doctor to ask why she wasn't pregnant.

1989: Catholic priest George Bredemann, 47 convicted of molesting boys sent to him for counselling for previous sexual abuse, later admitted 15 similar assaults.

1989: Rev. Thomas Welsch 39, and his wife accomplice were sentenced to 30 years in prison for a string of abuses on twin sisters (13) and a 17 year old girl, both members of his congregation.

1989: Bible fanatic Jehovah's Witness Robin Baker who attended church three times a week beat up a mother of three who disagreed with his beliefs. Baker knocked her down, dragged her by the hair and punched and kicked her. The year previously Baker had assaulted a disabled woman. He was sentenced to a year's imprisonment.

1989: Christian Childcare worker Heath Turner, employed by First United Methodist Church convicted of sexually abusing a child in his care with toy boat, finger, and ice.

1989: Six girls abused by Rev Francis Haight, Baptist leader, sentenced to 20 years.

1990: 'Praying Rapist' murders 68 year old woman after raping her. Man repeats Church periapts whilst committing his horrible sex attacks on aged women in South East London.

1990: British & American Catholic church officials shuttle around a priest accused of child sexual abuse who is evading arrest. Priest eventually extradited and sentenced to 6 years for sexually abusing 4 boys.

1990: Christian Evangelists rioted with police when they tried to question a member of the congregation in Kensington. A police van was set upon, a sergeant was dragged out and punched in the face and another officer was spat on whilst the mob tried to turn the van over.

1990: Bishop tries to hush-up Goat in Churchyard sex scandal of divorcee and Vicar by persuading her to destroy erotic love letters. Vicar had seduced the divorcee after calling on her to give advice on treating an ache in her shoulder.

1990: Slough Christian Social Worker sentenced to jail at Old Bailey for taking indecent photographs of a mentally retarded 8 year old boy. His job was to look after handicaped children to give parents a break.

1990: A Bradford man described in mitigation by his church leader as a 'devoted practising Christian' made menacing telephone calls to young mothers threatening to throw acid in their children's faces, stab and burn them.

1990: Vicar's wife runs off with 14 year old choirboy. Vicar claims the lad is a "son of satan" . "This unholy union is the work of the devil"

1990: Cathedral Sidesman jailed for life for murdering his mistress and her new lover. Clive Crawshaw, well connected with leading clergymen in Exeter, poured petrol over his victims and set them alight.

1990: Pentecostal Minister D Stenhouse from Solihull sent to jail after admitting five charges of indecently assaulting boys aged 12 to 15.

1990: Priest Domenico Bernard, 65 arrested for molesting women who came to his home for distressed females.

1990: Priest James Morrow found guilty of attacking pregnant woman at abortion clinic. Morrow had appeared in court four times in the previous year for similar protests.

1990: Archbishop Penney resigns following report of him having ignored or denied reports of child sex abuse by Catholic Priests. Sinc

1988 TWENTY of his priests have been convicted of sexually abusing boys.

1990: Catholic Priest Anton Mowat 45, pleaded guilty to sexually molesting four altar boys between ages 12 and 14. Sentenced to 6 years imprisonment in May for 2 charges of child molestation , two of cruelty to children, two of enticing boys for indecent purposes and four charges of battery.

1990: Priest Kenneth Arkley, pleaded guilty at Old Bailey to soliciting homeless young 'runaways' for sex at railway stations and repetitive homosexual acts with underage youth in his love nest.

1990: Rev Gordon Haggarty, TV vicar and celebrity jailed for lewd and libidinous practices at Edinburgh Crown Court. He bound, blindfolded and gagged girls in his care aged from 8 to 12 years, then took photographs of them.

1990: Nineteen members of Roman Catholic lay order charged with 149 counts of physical and sexual abuse at a boys training school (now closed down)

1990: Jehovah's Witness Thomas Rosserr, 38, pleaded guilty to two sexual intercourse with a 13 year old girl at Bible Classes and was sentenced to 21 months at Teeside Crown Court.

1990: Prison Chaplain replies to sexual contact mag advert and is blackmailed after writing pornographic letters about his erotic fantasies.

1990: Priests of a wealthy Roman Catholic break-away sect are given emergency hospital treatment after self-castration. Followers of the Christian sect are also reported to insert rings through their genitals as penitence or to prevent sexual temptation.

1990: Rev Stephen Horkin pays rent-boy to sadistically abuse him whilst dressing up as the devil.

1990: Methodist Reverend Paul Flowers, vice--chairman of Rochdale social services committee which had control over the Rochdale Satanic Abuse Cases is discovered to have a conviction for indecency during the height of the allegations. Flowers was caught in a public lavatory with another man.

1991: Lord Justice Butler-Sloss (author of the definitive Cleveland report on child abuse) cautioned a Christian 'religious fanatic' who had appealed to see his two children who feared him because of his obsession with Christianity. He had tried to force his strict beliefs on the children and they were frightened of him when he questioned their own beliefs. The judge said "Don't push your beliefs too far or you may lose them forever."

1991: Priest allows filming and broadcast of the 'exorcism' of 16 year old girl who is tied down and traumatised with spitting, screaming and retching.

1991: Rev Elias Sark convicted of rape and gross sexual imposition on a female parishioner.

1991: A Christian religious fanatic whose father had died after drinking strychnine during a service was killed during another church service where attendees were encouraged to handle Snakes.

1991: Church Choir tenor and dole fraud investigator Ian MacKenzie, 35, was jailed for four years for sexually assaulting boys aged between 12 and 14. MacKenzie forced them into felatio after making them shackle him with chains and rope and then thrashing him with a horsewhip.

1991: Rev. John Stockwell found guilty of kerb-crawling and soliciting prostitutes.

1991: Fallen priest Roy Yanke robbed 14 banks and stole 24,000. Yanke admitted spending the money on his obsession with prostitutes.

1991: Church Organist Vincent Smith jailed at Leeds Crown Court for repetitive sexual abuse of a 9 year old boy which extended over a six year period.

1991: Priest Norbert LaCosse, sentenced to 15 years for molesting his 12 year old Altar boy, admitted to repeatedly abusing him.

1991: Rev G Snow, 38 jailed for sexually assaulting a 10 year old boy. Police found two suitcases filled with indecent photographs of boys and men in Snow's vicarage.

1991: 52 yr old Priest pleaded guilty to sexually abusing children aged 13 to 15 in dormitories whilst they slept. He was the second priest to be convicted in the scandal.

1991: Evangelist preacher Alan Bradley of Skipton convicted of indecent behaviour. Caught by police after revealing himself to young girls wearing a rubber penis and false breasts.

1991: Catholic Priest tape recorded soliciting sex from policewoman. Priest Dominic Candappa (official exorcist) entrapped and arrested between church services on Good Friday.

1991: Baptist Minister Ashby Breneman gets 18 yrs for molesting six boys at a Christian Youth Camp he ran.

1991: 62 yr old Sunday School teacher sentenced to 10 years for sexually assaulting numerous children who attended Sunday School classes.

1991: Baptist Minister Rev. Robert Burton charged after admitting long-term serious sexual abuse of his six and eight year old stepsons.

1991: Pentecostal Religious teacher who already had convictions for indecency against chldren was allowed to teach bible classes at a Cornwall church and used his position to sexually assault an 8 year old boy who attended his classes.

1991: Minister Alfred Gatehouse 62, sentenced to 10 years for sodomy and soliciting paid sex with teenage girls.

1991: Baptist Minister Larry Bernard 45, sentenced to 7 years for molesting a boy of 14.

1991 Reverend S Pusateria 40, sentenced to 6 years for criminal sexual assault. He molested his victim repeatedly for over a year.

1991: Priest sentenced to 22 years imprisonment for repeatedly sexually assaulting a 13 year old boy.

1991: 51yr old Minister's Wife convicted of inducing a minor in her foster care to engage in sexual intercourse. /care to engage in sexual intercourse.

NOTES: This list finalised July

1991. Every case has been thoroughly researched and can be fully supported with documented evidence of dates, places, court records, sources, times and names. It is highly abbreviated here for practical purposes but we can say that the details of the abuses are exceedingly horrible and many exhibit virtually identical abuses to those alleged to take place in so-called Satanic Ritualised Abuse. We invite further correspondence and offer free research facilities on all our data to any serious enquirer.

FREQUENCY OF CHRISTIAN RITUAL ABUSE:

The S.A.F.F. only began collecting, collating and analysing Sexual Abuse linked with ecclesiastics during

1989 hence the sample of cases grew as our scope and ability to source them increased. The early years are therefore sparse but this reflects the lack of attention so far applied to them. Since

1978 we have logged over ONE HUNDRED convictions of Christian Ritualised Abuse. Compare these DEFINITE cases with the six uncorroborated cases promoters of Satanic Ritualised Abuse have unearthed over the same period and the true nature of both is immediately apparent. The average yearly level of abuse going by our

1989/90 & 91 figures can be considered representational at two dozen cases per year, a shocking figure. We did not collate cases prior to

1989 and we must remember that not all cases are detected and brought to court but applying the average from the firm statistics we do have we come up with the terrible result that whilst Time Tate and his pro-SRAMists have been occupying the nation with sensationalism about six cases of Satanic Ritual Abuse, more than TWO HUNDRED cases of Christian Ritual Abuse are likely to have occurred. The tragedy of the suffering of innocent children in this situation is too miserable to contemplate.

COVERAGE:

Please note that we have NOT included ALL the cases we have on file. There are many further cases which we have researched which confirm the overall picture but which are insignificantly unique and which we have therefore left out. These are open to scrutiny if needed. We also have a large pile of quite serious and shocking Christian Ritual Abuse cases which were reported mid-trial and which look likely to have ended in convictions but which we have not yet sourced the verdicts for.

STATISTICAL COMPARISONS:

The data from our research is now large enough to form predictions of the yearly frequency of what can now be seen to be a very serious problem of Christian Ritual Abuse. We are not here looking at a sporadic and unusual manifestation of Christian Ritual Abuse caused by a handful of rogue Vicars. The shocking facts are that statistics show a definite and continuing proportion of the clergy who are pre-

disposed to commit terrible crimes against children in their care. This phenomenon carries across all age levels and is represented in novitiates as well as established ecclesiastics - it is not a passing node which will eventually dissipate itself given time. Action must be called for from government to deal with this problem. Additionally it has to be said that a not insignificant portion of these Christian Ritual Abusers re-offend when allowed to continue in their work.

Spiritual Allegories

Arguing over which God is which in specific pantheons and such is not important. What IS important is knowing that the legends of the Gods in nearly all of the Pagan pantheons are powerful spiritual allegories. As for the term 'Devil' this is an aspect of 'Devi' which is Sanskrit. 'Devil' is NOT an offensive term. Christianity, Islam and of course, Judaism have corrupted this, like everything else spiritual in a direct attack upon spirituality; to remove and erase spirituality, which is their sole purpose.

'Devi is synonymous with Shakti, the female aspect of the divine.'

-Wikipedia

Now, this is not 'female' in terms of sex, but the 'female' part of the brain. The female aspect of the soul, which is and always has been symbolized by the serpent. The serpent is and always has been of Satan. The serpent is the kundalini energy within us, when risen, stimulates both the male and female sides of the brain and soul, so we use 100% of our brains and not just the 5-10% society is now using as a whole.

'Shiva' and 'Shakti' are the male and female aspects of the soul. As I have written over and over, the hermaphrodite, such as Egyptian Akhenaton is another ALLEGORY for the merging of the male and female aspects of the soul, so both the right and left hemispheres of the brain function and work together, instead of separately. When both hemispheres unite and work together through the ascension of the kundalini serpent, one reaches the godhead in using 100% of the brain.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

News: Church Abuse Scandal Reaches Pope's Brother 3/10/10

Church Abuse Scandal Reaches Pope's Brother

By VICTOR L. SIMPSON, Associated Press Writer Victor L. Simpson, Associated Press Writer – Wed Mar 10, 8:10 pm ET

VATICAN CITY – Church abuse scandals in Germany have reached the older brother of Pope Benedict XVI and are creeping ever closer to the pontiff himself.

While there has been no suggestion of wrongdoing by Benedict, the launch of an inquiry by German Catholic officials after his brother admitted he slapped children years ago is stirring Vatican fears of a major crisis for the papacy.

Benedict, 82, was archbishop of Munich from 1977 to 1982 when he was brought to the Vatican to head the body responsible for investigating abuse cases. During that time, he came under criticism for decreeing that even the most serious abuse cases must first be investigated internally.

Since then, Benedict has taken a strong stand against abuse by clerics in the Roman Catholic Church.

Just weeks before he became pope, Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger caused a stir when he denounced "filth" in the church and among priests — a condemnation taken as a reference to clerical sex abuse.

German church officials said Wednesday they will examine what — if anything — Benedict knew about abuse during his time as Munich archbishop.

"We do not know if the pope knew about the abuse cases at the time," church spokesman Karl Juesten told The Associated Press.

He said the church "assumes" Benedict knew nothing of such cases, but that current Munich Archbishop Reinhard Marx will be "certainly investigating these questions."

Juesten, the liaison between Roman Catholic bishops and the German government, said the German Bishops Conference had asked parishes and church institutions in the country to examine all allegations of the sexual and physical abuse.

Separately, the Regensburg Diocese told AP it will investigate allegations of physical and sexual abuse that have swirled around a renowned choir led by the Benedict's brother, the Rev. Georg Ratzinger. So far, the sex abuse allegations predate Georg Ratzinger's term as choir director.

Vatican officials have been unable to hide their alarm about the possible implications for the papacy.

"There is certainly the suspicion that there are some out there out to damage the church and the pope," said a Vatican official, speaking anonymously because of the sensitivity of the matter.

The Vatican has spoken up several times in recent days to defend the church as having acted "promptly and decisively" regarding the German abuse scandal. But it also noted that problems of sex abuse spread across society and are not limited to the Roman Catholic Church.

When Benedict became pope in 2005, the Vatican was reeling from a massive sex abuse scandal in the U.S. church. The new pope promised a policy of zero tolerance as he went on to apologize and pray with some of the victims while traveling in the United States and Australia.

The pope has been working on a letter to be read to Catholics in Ireland, where a government report detailed decades of physical and sexual abuse in church-run schools. The letter is expected to be released shortly.

The pope held his weekly public audience Wednesday but made no mention of the sex abuse scandal.

Georg Ratzinger, 86, said in a newspaper interview published Tuesday that he slapped pupils as punishment after he took over the Regensburger Domspatzen boys choir in the 1964. He also said he was aware of allegations of physical abuse at an elementary school linked to the choir but did nothing about it.

The slapping of students and other forms of corporal punishment were common in Catholic schools in Germany and other countries in that era. Such punishment was later banned.

The Regensburg Diocese has reported two cases of sexual abuse at the choir, stemming from 1958 and 1959. And across Germany, more than 170 students have claimed they were sexually abused at several Catholic high schools.

Ratzinger has repeatedly said the sexual abuse allegations date from before his tenure as choir director. Asked in the interview Tuesday whether he knew of them, Ratzinger insisted he was not aware of the problem.

"These things were never discussed," Ratzinger told Tuesday's Passauer Neue Presse German daily. "The problem of sexual abuse that has now come to light was never spoken of."

Jakob Schoetz, a spokesman for the Regensburg Diocese, told AP that the diocese is appointing an independent investigator — an attorney — to examine allegations of physical and sexual abuse at the choir.

"The independent lawyer will thoroughly go through all existing legal papers, all court decisions and any information available," Schoetz said. "We expect to publish first results within the next two weeks."

Franz Wittenbrink, 61, who sang in the Regensburger Domspatzen choir from 1958 to 1967, said he was physically abused on a regular basis by the priests at its boarding school.

"Severe beatings were normal, but Ratzinger did not belong to the group of more sadistic abusers," Wittenbrink said in a phone interview with the AP from Hamburg. "But I do accuse him of covering up the abuses."

Wittenbrink said all boys suffered some physical abuse but a "selected group" of students was also abused sexually.

Another former choir boy at Domspatzen told the Bild daily that he and other boys were sexually abused by teachers at the choir's boarding school in the 1950s. Manfred von Hove was quoted as saying he "finally wants to have answers and find out who was responsible for the cover-up at the time."

He said he planned to sue the Regensburg Diocese for compensation.

Rudolf Neumaier, a student from 1981 to 1982 at the Etterzhausen elementary school in Pielenhofen — considered a feeder school for the choir — told the AP he was slapped there, witnessed corporal punishment of other boys, and saw then-director Johann Meier hit an 8-year-old boy with a chair.

Neumaier, who went on to join the Domspatzen choir in Regensburg in 1982, stressed he did not witness or hear about any abuse at the choir boarding school itself. But he said he personally told choir director Georg Ratzinger about the violence at the elementary school and Ratzinger did nothing about it. "He chose not to listen," Neumaier said.

Ratzinger said Tuesday that boys had told him about being mistreated at the Etterzhausen school but he did not understand how bad it was.

Criticism of the Catholic church has been heavy in Germany, whose relations with the Vatican had already been jolted last year when Benedict lifted the excommunication of an ultraconservative British bishop who denied the Holocaust.

The Vatican moved to defuse criticism after German Justice Minister Sabine Leutheusser-Schnarrenberger said Monday a Vatican secrecy rule has played a role in a "wall of silence" surrounding sexual abuse of children.

___

Associated Press writers Kirsten Grieshaber and Verena Schmitt-Roschmann contributed from Berlin and Juergen Baetz contributed from Regensburg.

Severing the Link: Regaining Control of your Thoughts and Emotions

Severing the Link: Regaining Control of your Thoughts and Emotions

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

A short while ago, I experienced what I can only describe as a Spiritual Transformation & Awakening, brought on by my Kundalini Serpent. It is because of this, that I was able to see something the enemy has been trying to hide from us.

Before this, when-ever I was going through emotional and mental psychic attack [i.e. the enemy making me feel depressed, overly aggravated, doubtful, etc.] I would always feel a sort-of "fuzz" in front of my forehead, I did not know exactly what it was at the time but I definitely knew it was bad.

After the Transformation occurred I was able to see exactly what it was. This "fuzz" I was feeling, is an enemy link, it is thin tube like object; [to me its color is green] It originates form the "jehova" – the enemy godform. The link passes through the 3rd Eye and connects directly to your 6th Chakra.

It is with this link that the enemy is able to so easily influence our Thoughts, draw out our energy for there own use - and most especially, make a select few of us see things that are not actually there, in order to cause insanity. [There telepathy is incredibly strong, because they operate in a hive mind under the direction of slightly "higher-up" grey's.]

It is absolutely *imperative* that you break this link! The method for breaking it is as follows:

Place your hand over the Tube, put a very bright and vibrant layer of Demonic\Satanic Blue energy around your hand, and literally snap the tube. – Both in the physical and astral. As you do this, use Fire, to incinerate the tube all the way to its source.

[After doing this, I opened eyes and I saw the debris of the tube falling to the ground]

If you get it right and you manage to properly break the link, you will feel extreme relief, I remember feeling the same relief I felt after my initial Dedication to Father Satan.

Once you have broken this link, the enemy will continually try and re-attach it. It is up to you to constantly be aware of what you are thinking and feeling, if the link is being re-attached your thoughts and emotions will be suddenly negative, for no apparent reason.

You are now aware of the link itself, and you should have no problem "feeling" when the link is being re-attached, once they attempt to re-attach it [And believe me, they will try over and over again, the more bio-electricity you have the more they will keep coming back.] You can simply snap the link again using the Demonic\Satanic energy and Fire.

I cannot stress the importance of doing this, you will experience far less intense mental and emotional psychic attack, you will not have as many "off" thoughts, and most importantly the enemy will not be able to so easily drain you of your energy.

[Also your preliminary Chakra work, i.e. opening the Chakra's, will go a lot smoother.]

**There is however another link. This link serves to fully manipulate your emotions and drain you of the entirety of you energy. This link, like to former, originates form the enemy godform, however to connects to your Heart Chakra and passes through the Font Heart Charka extension and the Auxiliary heart Chakra's on the chest.

This link provides the enemy with a vast amount of energy. The more Gentiles who sever this link, the weaker the enemy will become. The method for breaking this link is the same as the last: Place your hand over the Tube, put a very bright and vibrant layer of Demonic\Satanic Blue energy around your hand, and literally snap the tube. – Both in physically and astral. As you do this, use Fire, to incinerate the tube all the way to its source.

[This link is not attached to marked souls and a certain few who were with Father in their past lives and empowered their souls.]

It is important that I add – You can break this link for others, a loved one, family members, even friends. I definitely suggest you sever the link to their 6th Chakra and the Link to their Heart Chakra. The more people, the better - every link severed weakens our enemy further. Also, it will be much harder for the enemy to continually re-attach the links due to the large amount of broken links.

* I strongly encourage you to post your experiences with regards to breaking these links in the Hells Army e-group: http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/ *

Regards,

High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan!

Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama!

Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

Sermon 3/15/10

Awakening chakras is different from raising the kundalini serpent. Awakening chakras is a preparation, and helps to clear, activate and open them for the safe ascension of the Serpent of Satan.

Through consistent yoga and meditations, kundalini rises little by little and then retreats back to the base chakra. This is before the serpent rises as a whole to the crown chakra, which is a major even and changes one's life forever in a positive way.

The point of this sermon is concerning personal hang-ups which interfere and block the safe ascension of the serpent. Unfortunately, sex is a huge one for most of the populace. The christian and islam programs which work relentlessly and very forcefully to remove spirituality and all spiritual knowledge know sex is a major factor in raising the serpent.

When one has any shame, fears, repression, guilt or other negative attitudes towards sex, the second chakra which is ruled by sex is blocked and the serpent cannot ascend. I was recently reading where some guru dependent individuals who have fallen for the christianized filth that has infested much of

Eastern teachings, have had some very ugly experiences when the serpent energy manifested in their second chakra. These individuals were very sexually repressed and had a plethora of hang-ups.

The underlying theme in all True Satanism is FREEDOM. FREE YOUR MIND, ACCEPT YOURSELF FOR WHO YOU ARE- BE YOURSELF!! Always being sorry, repenting, personal shame, and other related crap is NOT a part of Satanism!!

In facilitating the rising of the serpent, the less hang-ups you have, the better. Hang-ups are stored in the chakras and act as major obstacles and blocks to the serpent energy. The christian churches and islam know all too well, and work to create as many hang-ups and psychological problems, self-loathing, low self-esteem, repression of sexuality, and emotions and every other ugly anti-life and anti-spiritual thing they can to PREVENT humanity from evolving spiritually to a higher level and seeing the truth.

When problems begin and are repressed, chakras and the soul as a whole become ill. This also manifests in the body and in life experiences. Things bleed over and get ugly all around. This is another major reason christians prey upon our youth. They work to ruin them when they are young and vulnerable, when their minds are fragile and receptive to suggestions, implanted thoughts and are easily programmed.

The teachings of the Far East where True Satanism originated have been severely corrupted. There are no dietary laws, no sexual restrictions, no certain ways one is supposed to live or any certain things one is supposed to observe. Consistent workings- hatha and kundalini yoga and other forms of meditation [putting in and devoting your time and working consistently on your soul is the true meaning of 'sacrifice'] WILL work from the inside out. The meditations and yoga produce changes on their own. Live your life as you will. Eat as you will, have sex as you will and above all remember- SEXUAL ABSTINANCE IS NOT HEALTHY!! Whether you are alone or with a partner/s, this must be relieved. If anyone here has any doubts on this- look at the average catholic priest for a prime example of the results of celibacy.

I am posting this article here again. You can only be free when your mind is free:

FREE THOUGHT

Everyone knows free thought is the ability to think for one's self, but how many people actually apply this? Only when you can completely free your mind, will you be able to come into your own and know yourself. How to think, what to think, what to believe, what our likes, our dislikes, our concepts of right, wrong, good and evil are, are constantly being programmed by the media, peer pressure and those in power. Those in power can refer to the government, parents, family, educational institutions and textbooks, the system, the medical association and so forth. Many live their lives by the values of others and as a result, they never come to know themselves. People are TOLD what to think and believe.

The television is a good example. Canned laughter implies something is supposed to be funny and it's OK to laugh. Background music lets the viewer know when he/she should get scared or anticipate something. Emotional scenes lead some people to tears. Life is much like this. One is supposed to obtain some form of approval for any and every thought and/or action.

Take a look at the xian church. Everyone is repeatedly told this nefarious enemy of humanity is something "good." In spite of the continuous and blatantly obvious signs to the contrary, most people actually believe this to be true. The xian bible is called the "good book."

This "good book" is full of mass murder, slaughter, torture, gang rape, prostitution, cannibalism, infanticide, mutilation, blood sacrifice, curses, feces, hatred, and every ugly thing know to humanity. It has incited war, slavery, bloodshed and destroyed the lives and mental health of billions.

When we come to Satan, he opens the door to our spiritual cages and gives us a hand in getting out. The rest is up to us. He is always there for guidance and support, but above all, he wants us to be free. Satan, who is the True God, is the liberator of humanity.

Ask yourself; what do I think? How do I feel? NOT how *SHOULD* I think, or what would someone else think, or what does everyone else think. We are all individuals. We all have different preferences and tastes. Just because someone else likes or dislikes something, that doesn't mean you as an individual should feel the same way. Whenever presented with a dilemma or something new, ask yourself the above questions. Satanism is free thought in the extreme, yet, so few are able to actually think for themselves.

Now, of course, those in power are dead against free thought. Sheep are easily controlled. Personality tests are given to determine those who are a threat (think for themselves and don't conform). Though

unaware, how we should think is drummed into our heads from the time we are born. Very few people really know themselves, in spite of living with themselves 24/7. This is really sad.

It's not all that hard. Just remember to always and frequently ask yourself to start out with; do I think this is right or wrong for me? How do *I* feel about this? What is *my* opinion? There are no right or wrong answers here. Just get to know yourself. This may take time, but in the end, you will experience the bliss of being free.

Start completely deprogramming your mind today. All of us are programmed to greater or lesser degrees and most are not even aware of it.

© Copyright 2002, 2005, Joy of Satan Ministries;

Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FREETHOUGHT.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Fighting the Enemy: Dealing with the Different Attacks & Tactics

Fighting the Enemy: Dealing with the Different Attacks & Tactics

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

Here are some basic methods for fighting the grey's and reptilian's; these can be done by most. This is *especially* important for the newly Dedicated Spiritual Satanists.

1) Nightmare Attacks:

This is very important for those who are newly Dedicated to Father Satan, You will experience this quite often in the beginning, You will awake in the middle of the night, your body will be "paralyzed" you cannot move, you cannot speak, and you have an intense feeling of fear - an extreme fear - however the fear does not come from a problem or something in your life, it is as if the fear is from absolutely nowhere. You will hear loud noises and you may even see disturbing\strange things.

This is the most common form of psychic attack by the grey's. They will use this method as much as possible; this is because the grey's are trying to deter you from this path. It is just a simple enemy tactic. You must overcome this. Right in the beginning the only thing you can really do to fight this is to call upon Father Satan and your Guardian Demon\s to help you.

Basically the best way of dealing with this is simple awareness. The first time this happened to me was the night After I had Dedicated myself to Father Satan, And I did not know what was happening at all; because I did not know what it was, I was unable to stop\combat it. However, once I learned what was happening, and what the cause of these attacks were it became easier and easier to fight back.

Awareness is half the battle.

Once you start to meditate, advance and become more aware, you will feel when these nightmare attacks are going to happen before they actually do; this will give you time to prepare. The best preparation is to clean your Aura: http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html and Build you Aura of Protection: http://www.666blacksun.com/Protection.html*

I cannot begin to tell you how truly important it is to constantly build your Aura of protection. From the moment you dedicate you should be doing this daily – A lot of pain and hardship can be avoided by simply building a strong Aura of Protection.

2) Understanding and Breaking the Nighttime "Paralysis":

This paralysis is something that always accompanies the nightmare attacks and a few other enemy attacks, again this will happen very often when you are newly Dedicated. Once you begin to meditate constantly, you will find it easy to break the paralysis, and eventually the grey's will not even be able to paralyze you at all. You need to Meditate and continually build a strong Aura of Protection to fight against this.

In order to initially break this, you must not think physically, in other words, *Do Not* panic and frantically try and move your arms or legs etc. You must remain as calm and clear headed as possible, you need to begin to move with though. In other words, you must *think* and *visualize* you limbs or fingers moving, once you have moved something with thought and visualization the paralysis will be broken and you will be able to move physically again. Awareness of what is happening and Trust in Father Satan and the Gods will ensure your success against these initial enemy attacks.

3) Enemy Thoughtform's and Elemental's:

These are very easy to deal with, but if you are unaware of them they can cause you grief, most especially when you are newly Dedicated.

*The first type that you will experience will be seeing a shadow out the corner of your eye move really fast, or something similar, these are enemy Elemental's, they generally exist to spy on Dedicated Spiritual Satanists and to help keep the masses blind.

The best way to get rid of them in the Beginning is to do Constant Banishing Rituals, and to continually cleanse your room and House with the Blue Demonic\Satanic Energy. Or if you can, simply use fire.

When you are slightly more advance and psychically open, you will experience them in a different way, you will most likely see an eyeball or many eyeballs constantly staring at you, you can see them watching you and you can feel them watching you. The same method of combating them in the above still applies but there is a quicker way to deal with them. Just focus on one, shut the eye, face it away from you and destroy it, either by burning it with fire or "exploding" it with fire.

*The second type you will experience is a basic enemy thoughtform, they just stick you your Aura, you can feel them and see them - parasitically leeching off you. The method for dealing with these is to simply clean your Aura, this gets rid of them. Also I suggest that when you are new, to cleanse your Aura under running water - The running water aides in cleansing your Aura.

Of course a quicker way of getting rid of these "leeches" is a method I use constantly with all forms of psychic attack – this however is not for everyone – Just *feel* and *see* and immense inferno building within you, it gets brighter and hotter, to the point where you can no longer look at this inferno, you have to feel the Fire trying it's best to escape, you have to build it to where you feel as if you will burst from the immense pressure. Then with an exhale violently release the Inferno, this mass of Fire will burn and drive away any thoughtform, elemental, grey or reptilian. It is highly effective and highly dangerous, only those experienced with elementalism should attempt this. If you are not experienced enough for this you will cause yourself sever physical damage.

4) General Depression, Anxiety and Over-Aggression:

This is caused by either the enemy or the Planets. In most cases it is both, this is due to the fact that the enemy will use the Planets against you whenever possible.

To combat this simply clean your Aura everyday, preferably three\four times a day, and constantly build your Aura of protection, also three or four times a day. Treat the cause, not the symptoms.

Regularly check your Astrological chart and be aware of any negative planetary alignments. Prepare for them and know that the enemy will use them to their advantage.

[Again, constantly be aware.]

And of course `Severing the Link' will make it far more difficult for the enemy, to influence you on a mental and emotional level: http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/severing_the_link.html

5) Seeing & Combating the Swarms of grey's Physical to Astral:

Once you have become psychically open and you have advanced to a certain point, you will not experience nighttime attacks by grey's and low-level reptilian's, you might get one or two but they are an extreme rarity, for three reason's: 1) You are unaffected their attempts to inject you with fear\depression\anxiety 2) The grey's paralysis is instantly breakable 3) you can immediately tell when you lay your head down for rest if they are going to attempt an attack.

They will the move up to tactics: at this point you will actually see the grey's, they will always be in a swarm, so you will see one, and when you attempt to combat it, three or four more of them will suddenly appear.

If you can see them, fighting them becomes very easy; still the best way is to use the "inner inferno" method I spoke of earlier. It is honestly effective against pretty much all attacks and all enemies. What you can also do is suddenly grab one by the arm, [This is all Astral] and either channel the Blue Demonic\Satanic Energy to destroy it, or you can Channel Fire to destroy it, you can even absorb it.

The grey's are unable to quickly react to you on an individual level; this is due to the fact that their individual mind conflicts with their Hive mind. This is a big weakness of theirs and must be exploited at any opportunity to do so.

Like I said however, when you attack the one, many will appear. For this, again use fire and cleanse the Area. *ALWAYS* build your Aura of protection daily, this is honestly the only way to be protected when fighting, otherwise you will easily succumb to their attacks.

6) The Higher Level grey's:

These are more like reptilian's, but they hold the same characteristics as grey's, the only different is the fact they are tall and almost white. These are real fuckers when it comes to psychic attack.

[Initially After I had severed the link their ability to affect me dropped significantly.]

They do not come near you like the short grey's do; they will influence you from far away. There are three of them that like to attack me, I see them quite often looking down at me. The only way to fight them is to burn them, this is very hard due to the fact that they are millions of light years away, with this it really comes down to your Strength and your Authority. Only your Guardian Demon can help you do this, if you do know or have learned how to do this, I cannot even express the incredible satisfaction of seeing those fuck's being burned alive!

Again however, simply cleaning your Aura, Building your Aura of protection and Cleansing the Area will get rid of their affect on you.

7) Reptilian Attack & the Paralysis of the Inter-Dimensional reptilian's:

These attacks are quite heavy, they follow a similar pattern to the nighttime attacks by grey's, but they are far, far more powerful. When attacked by reptilian's, they will attack in a group; I have noticed that it will always be the two types of reptilian's that attack: the inter-dimensional and the normal reptilian's.

The first way of identifying this attack is the sheer strength of the paralysis put upon you, it is almost overwhelming how powerful it is [Again though, when you reach a certain point it becomes easily breakable and no longer affects you] Another way of almost immediately identifying a reptilian attack is the sound that they make, It is a wispy throat hiss, it is unmistakable and it is a sound that once you hear it, you will never forget it.

When I first experienced this, that sound sent a shiver down my spine. When I fought hard enough to actually open my eyelids I saw four of them, two were the inter-dimensional reptilian's, they have a sot-of energy silhouette and where they stand there is like a "disturbance" but they have no appearance really.

I had no idea what was happening or what was going on. Then suddenly I felt my body physically being lifted off the bed, I yelled for Malphas-sama to help me, over and over in my head, until suddenly I saw a Bright Flash of Electric blue, and everything was gone, I jumped up from my bed, Malphas-sama honestly saved my ass that night.

Now however, to combat it is the same as the other attacks; either use Fire of the Blue Demonic\Satanic Energy. My Kundalini showed me how to really fight them.

[Like I have said over and over Awareness is half the battle. Experience is the best teacher when it comes to things like this.]

8) The Enemy Nordic's:

I have experienced much with enemy Nordic's, but as a general rule of thumb the enemy Nordic's will not actually perform nighttime attacks. Astrally, yes fighting them does happen, but on the physical plane, they prefer to use sly bullshit tactics on you.

What the enemy Nordic's will do is appear to you as a God, they will not say they are Gods and they will not say that they are of Father Satan; they will let you assume that. They will never impersonate our Gods because they fear the consequences of doing so, but they will let you assume that they are a Specific God.

They gain your trust by constantly talking to you and appearing too you, they even go so far as to give you advice with meditation and spiritual advancement [Although this is basic advice and simply reading any one of High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's Sermons would help you more!]

Once they have your trust they will continue to play nice until one day, out if nowhere they out you in a position that you feel you cannot escape from, they will do anything they can to make you Betray Father Satan, Betray the Gods, Betray a Loved One, even betray yourself. Their main goal is either to make you a traitor, or make you kill yourself from the Guilt of your Actions.

THIS DOES HAPPEN and surprisingly very often. They only way to combat this is to **NEVER ASSUME ANYTHING** Assumption is the mother of all fuck-ups and it will only lead to your End.

If a being appears to you, even if they are completely nice, and they assist you with Meditations and Advancement, always question them. Ask for their name; if they do not give you a name or they try and avoided the Question or something like that KNOW that they are the enemy.

Even if you do not suspect that being, just to be sure, simply say the following aloud a few times: "If you are not truly of Father Satan, then I banish you in His Name! I banish you in the Name of the Almighty God Satan! – Our Almighty Father! Hail Father Satan and Hail all the Mighty Gods of Duat!"

I can guarantee you that you do not want to learn this lesson the hard-way; it is something the enemy will truly fuck you with. Just always be Aware, always be Cautious and always be Prepared. There many more methods the enemy uses and there are many more methods of combating them, these are a few, in order to help prepare and inform you of what it is that we face.

Father Satan and the Gods will always guide and protect you, but learning how to fight on your own when you can is imperative. You Guardian Demon\s will teach you how to fight in a manner that best suites your abilities and yourself in general.

The hunger for Knowledge is what sets apart those who will survive and those who will not!!

To all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan!

Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama!

Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

Sermon: 3/27/10

Follow up to Sermon 3/15/10

True Satanism is all about raising the serpent. Demons work with us one on one to accomplish this goal. In ancient times, during the time known as 'The Golden Age' before the coming of christianity and its ugly jewish root and filthy islam, the original priesthood was of the serpent- those who had advanced to where they had their kundalini fully ascended. The purpose of the true priesthood was to teach and guide others to accomplishing this goal.

There are many books and much information regarding 'Kundalini Awakening' out there. Again, I repeat- nearly all of these have incorrect and corrupted information in them. Lilith has been working with me and guiding me to the truth. There are no restrictions. Authors who get these books published are on the wrong path. They advocate all kinds of abstinences. Abstinence is NOT the way to go. Neither is any form or sort of repression. Those who have advocated celibacy or continuous retention of semen [for men] and claim longevity and/or immortality from doing this- I have seen 'born--died.' Many are dead and NONE lived to be any extraordinary age. This is extremely unhealthy, both physically and psychologically.

The serpent REQUIRES sexual energy. This is the reason the christian churches work overtime attacking sexual pleasure and work to repress sexual urges and intercourse. When one has awakened the serpent, orgasms are drastically intensified and there is a full body orgasm which extends to the aura. Orgasm opens the chakras and releases energy, thus facilitating the ascension of the serpent.

I wrote of this before and again- the true way and safest way to achieve ascension of the serpent is to free your mind. Repressed hatred, anger and any other emotions will only create problems and block your chakras, either keeping the serpent down, or causing major problems when the serpent does ascend past the base chakra.

Everything in the enemy programs of christianity, islam, etc., work to see to it that humanity never evolves spiritually or achieves spiritual liberation, physical and spiritual immortality. Their entire doctrines are structured to prevent humanity from becoming free and evolving to a higher level through the raising of the serpent.

Constant repentance, always having to 'be sorry' gives the victim low self-esteem, self-loathing and worse. This acts to create psychological blocks and hang-ups. When the serpent begins to ascend to the higher chakras, trying to control this energy will only result in serious problems, as this energy acts to free the mind and the soul, while at the same time, expand consciousness. The symbol of the serpent cobra with the hood represents the expanded consciousness. When there are hang-ups and repressions, these act as a combat zone in the chakras and are major blocks. This is why some people, namely new-age people have 'kundalini madness' or other very serious psychological problems when they advance to a certain point.

In fact, most of the doctrines in kundalini yoga books are designed to see to it that people DO have problems. This is a result of centuries of corrupted information.

When you reach a certain level and have the direct experience, you can see through all of the bullshit, for what it is. If you have anger or hatred towards anyone, certain people, places, things, etc., then that is the way it is. Trying to repress this or change it when working on the serpent will result in disaster.

I can tell you the exercises on the JoS website for ascending the serpent- kundalini and hatha yoga, these work to heal any problems from the inside out, like obsessions, addictions and other things. If you hate something or someone, acknowledge this and so be it. There is a reason for hatred. Hatred is a normal HEALTHY emotion! ACCEPT IT! The entire underlying message in Satanism is to be free. When the serpentine energy starts flowing through the higher chakras, one needs to just let go. Don't try to control it. Just accept who you are and how you feel.

The serpent can also activate and amplify certain unwanted thoughts. Again, just let go. Focus on something else. Don't try to suppress or control it. Don't feel guilty about anything.

Kundalini and hatha yoga, when done consistently and for any length of time will result in detachment. What I mean by this is your emotions, whatever they are will no longer control you, as with in certain people. There will be inner contentment, peace, and happiness. You will feel on an even keel so to speak. When others are coming unglued in stressful situations, you will be able to keep a calm head, and think clearly. There is a peaceful inner bliss that becomes constant.

'I teach and guide those who follow my instruction. If anyone obey me and conform to my commandments, he shall have joy, delight, and comfort.'

-- Satan

Kundalini and hatha yoga exercises heal from the inside out, especially many psychological problems. The serpent is extremely powerful. The complete raising of the serpentine energy is a commencement to higher powers. This is where the so-called 'siddhis' come into play. Unlike the instructions in most books on yoga out there, one should strive to perfect the siddhis. For example, when one works consistently on telekinesis [moving objects using the powers of the mind], with activation and eventual ascension of the serpent, this will become much easier and should be practiced if this is one's goal, as this will strengthen and fully open the dormant areas of the brain which make this feat possible.

In closing, I want to mention kundalini is exceptionally powerful. It is the life force. This is analogous from living off of a 20 watt light bulb and then all of a sudden jumping to 200 watts. One must be able to handle this both psychologically and physically. If you are able to, physical fitness is very important in that your body is strong enough. Flexibility is another. The spine must be flexible. This is the basis of hatha and kundalini yoga, while these exercises work directly upon arousing the serpent.

Some people complain of energy pooling in the legs. This is very bad and can be dangerous. To correct this, the legs, hips, and spine should be stretched daily. The key word for all aspects of raising the serpent is 'FREE.'

For people who have trouble doing a full hatha yoga routine, the 'Sun Salutation' set of yogic exercises is excellent:

http://www.healthandyoga.com/html/news/surya.html

The above can also be a compliment to any kundalini/hatha yoga program and can act as an excellent warm up after getting out of bed. These are easy and greatly help in improving flexibility, which is necessary for the serpent to ascend safely. One can begin with 2 rounds and work up to 12.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

2012

'Maya' is Sanskrit for 'illusion.' Satan himself confirmed to me that the year 2012 will be the end of illusion and lies, NOT THE END OF THE WORLD. Keep fighting, people! Do anything and everything you can [legally] to destroy the enemies of Satan!! Work relentlessly for Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Regarding Science

With more intensive study, it is glaringly apparent that the reason christianity has so vehemently attacked and repressed physical science is because advanced physical science leads to spiritual truths. At an advanced point, both meet. As I have already written on the JoS website and in numerous sermons, everything of the occult [spiritual] can be scientifically explained. Both physical science and spirituality complement each other and are twins. If one advances far enough in either, each eventually explains the other. They are in agreement. Unfortunately, christianity and its ilk have held humanity back seriously and dangerously in both.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Fw: Vatican offers 3 reasons it's not liable for abuse

These vile criminals are appalling. The vatican could care less about the billions of lives they have destroyed through the centuries. This article below also reveals plenty of how they are the lowest of the low and will even try to exonerate themselves from heinous their crimes against innocent children.

I also wonder just how many bodies are buried out there- missing children? Given what this scum is fully capable of...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.org

*****

Vatican offers 3 reasons it's not liable for abuse

By NICOLE WINFIELD, Associated Press Writer Nicole Winfield, Associated Press Writer – 2 mins ago

VATICAN CITY – Dragged deeper than ever into the clerical sex abuse scandal, the Vatican is launching a legal defense that the church hopes will shield the pope from a lawsuit in Kentucky seeking to have him deposed.

Court documents obtained Tuesday by The Associated Press show that Vatican lawyers plan to argue that the pope has immunity as head of state, that American bishops who oversaw abusive priests weren't employees of the Vatican, and that a 1962 document is not the "smoking gun" that provides proof of a cover-up.

The Holy See is trying to fend off the first U.S. case to reach the stage of determining whether victims actually have a claim against the Vatican itself for negligence for allegedly failing to alert police or the public about Roman Catholic priests who molested children.

The case was filed in 2004 in Kentucky by three men who claim they were abused by priests and claim negligence by the Vatican. Their attorney, William McMurry, is seeking class-action status for the case, saying there are thousands of victims across the country.

"This case is the only case that has been ever been filed against the Vatican which has as its sole objective to hold the Vatican accountable for all the priest sex abuse ever committed in this country," he said in a phone interview. "There is no other defendant. There's no bishop, no priest."

The Vatican is seeking to dismiss the suit before Benedict XVI can be questioned or secret documents subpoenaed.

The preview of the legal defense was submitted last month in U.S. District Court in Louisville. The Vatican's strategy is to be formally filed in the coming weeks. Vatican officials declined to comment on Tuesday.

Plaintiffs in the Kentucky suit argue that U.S. diocesan bishops were employees of the Holy See, and that Rome was therefore responsible for their alleged wrongdoing in failing to report abuse.

They say a 1962 Vatican document mandated that bishops not report sex abuse cases to police. The Vatican has argued that there is nothing in the document that precluded bishops from calling police.

With the U.S. scandal reinvigorated by reports of abuse in Europe and scrutiny of Benedict's handling of abuse cases when he was archbishop of Munich, the Kentucky case and another in Oregon have taken on greater significance. Lawyers as far away as Australia have said they plan to use similar strategies.

At the same time though, the hurdles remain enormously high to force a foreign government to turn over confidential documents, let alone to subject a head of state to questioning by U.S. lawyers, experts say.

The United States considers the Vatican a sovereign state — the two have had diplomatic relations since 1984. In 2007, U.S. District Court Judge John Heyburn rejected an initial request by the plaintiffs to depose Benedict.

"They will not be able to depose the pope," said Joseph Dellapenna, a professor at Villanova University Law School an author of "Suing Foreign Governments and their Corporations."

"But lower level officials could very well be deposed and there could be subpoenas for documents as part of discovery," he said.

McMurry last week filed a new court motion seeking to depose the pope; Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone, currently Vatican secretary of state but for years the pope's deputy at the Congregation for the Doctrine

of the Faith; Cardinal William Levada, an American who currently heads the Congregation; and Archbishop Pietro Sambi, the Vatican's representative in the U.S.

On Tuesday, McMurry filed a memorandum in support of his demand to depose the pope based on documents publicly released last week detailing the role of the Congregation in shutting down a canonical trial for a Wisconsin priest who allegedly molested up to 200 deaf boys.

"These documents confirm that the CDF, under Pope Benedict XVI's lead, discouraged prosecution of accused clergy and encouraged secrecy to protect the reputation of the church," wrote McMurry, who represented 243 sex abuse victims that settled with the Archdiocese of Louisville in 2003 for $25.3 million.

Jeffrey Lena, the reclusive architect of the Vatican's legal strategy in the U.S., is seeking to have the court rule on the Vatican's other defenses before allowing the pope to be deposed, in hopes that the suit will be dismissed. Lena noted that the U.S. Supreme Court has held that when a defendant enjoys immunity, a court shouldn't allow a "discovery fishing expedition on claims that are baseless or speculative."

Lena also has argued that the pope's deposition would violate the Vatican's own laws on confidentiality, and would set a bad precedent for U.S. officials.

"If Pope Benedict XVI is ordered to testify by a U.S. court, foreign courts could feel empowered to order discovery against the president of the United States regarding, for example, such issues as CIA renditions," Lena wrote in a 2008 brief.

McMurry is eager to find out what the Vatican knew and did, in particular, about Rev. Louis Miller, who was removed from the priesthood in 2004 by the late Pope John Paul II. Miller pleaded guilty in 2003 to sexually abusing one of the Kentucky defendants and other children in the 1970s. He is serving a 13-year prison sentence.

In a deposition transcription obtained by The Associated Press, Miller said he had offered to resign as early as 1962 to his then-Archbishop John Floersh, and that two subsequent archbishops knew of his crimes but continued to keep him as a priest, moving him from parish to parish.

In explaining why he wanted to resign, Miller said: "I just knew that the crime was so horrendous in my own mind that I didn't feel that I was worthy to remain a priest."

But he said Floersh was "compassionate," kept him on, and told him, "You will always be a good priest."

Crucial to the Kentucky lawsuit is the 1962 document "Crimen Sollicitationis" — Latin for "crimes of solicitation." It describes how church authorities should deal procedurally with cases of abuse of children by priests, cases where sex is solicited in the confessional — a particularly heinous crime under canon law — and cases of homosexuality and bestiality.

McMurry argues that the document imposed the highest level of secrecy on such matters and reflected a Vatican policy barring bishops from reporting abuse to police.

Lena declined to comment Tuesday, but he has tried to shoot down McMurry's theory by arguing that McMurry's own expert witness, canon lawyer Thomas P. Doyle, has rejected theories that Crimen was proof of a cover-up.

The plaintiffs, Lena wrote in a 2008 motion, "fail to offer any facts in support of their theory that Crimen caused their injuries, nor indeed any facts that Crimen was ever in the possession of the Louisville archdiocese or used in Kentucky."

McMurry insisted Tuesday that Crimen is a smoking gun.

"The fact is, this document and its predecessors make it an excommunicable offense to reveal any knowledge of allegations that a priest has sexually abused," he said in an e-mail.

The existence of Crimen did not become publicly known until 2003, when a lawyer noticed a reference to the document while reading a 2001 letter written by Benedict, then Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger. McMurry is seeking to subpoena Ratzinger's letter, which instructed all bishops to send cases of clerical sex abuse to him and to keep the proceedings secret.

In 2008, the 6th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals gave the go-ahead for Kentucky lawsuit to continue, ruling that an exception to sovereign immunity, which shields most foreign governments from U.S. lawsuits, should be applied.

The 6th Circuit eliminated most of the plaintiffs claims' in its late 2008 ruling before returning it to district court.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100330/ap_on_re_eu/eu_the_vatican_s_defense

First Ascension of the Golden Dragon: The Initial Rising of my Kundalini Serpent

First Ascension of the Golden Dragon: The Initial Rising of my Kundalini Serpent

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

What I have recently experienced is the Initial Rising of my Kundalini Serpent, The Kundalini Serpent does no simply rise all at once; there are many stages and process involved.

The Kundalini Serpent is the part of Father Satan that is within us Gentiles. We do not "raise" our Kundalini, it rises through the `Satan Divine', when Father Satan whishes it to rise it will rise. The Kundalini Serpent is a separate entity and as such it has a Mind of its own, when the two minds clash or are out of synch Insanity occurs. The only way to prevent this is to completely Trust in Father Satan and to trust that Father Satans' plan for you will all work out. You need to know in your Soul; in your entire being that Father Satan is –and-has been guiding your life since you first began as an existence.

The following is what I experienced during the Initial Ascent of the Golden Dragon:

The Fountain of Energy:

What rose up my Spine first was the Kundalini energy; it was Hot – intensely Hot – it shuddered with power, It is easy to see how one could mistake the Kundalini Energy for the Kundalini Itself.

The Kundalini energy rose from the very base of my spine, through each of the Chakra extensions on my spine until it hit and exited through my Crown Chakra. All of this excess Kundalini Energy was "venting" out of my Crown Chakra, it looked as if it were spewing out like fountain. This was only the beginning, the first stage. This was incredibly painful, it initially hit me out of nowhere, the pain was enough to jolt my entire body and leave me awake for the next 48 hours or so.

My Kundalini was stirring and needed to release the excess energy, if I had a major blockage in one of the Chakra extensions along my spine, or my physical body was still week to energy I would have either gone insane from the pain, or I would have internally over-heated and died.

During the course of this whole experience and now still, Kundalini Energy continues to rise up and release through my Crown Chakra.

The "jelly" Tube:

What rose up my spine next was a thick tube of energy, it rose from the base of my tail-bone up to my neck, just before my Skull. The rising of this "tube" took about 15 minutes; I felt it very literally stretch my spine from the inside out. [During this time I also felt my Sushumna being expanded.] This was incredibly painful, in the first 5 minutes or so, the tube seemed to "get stuck" at the Solar Chakra extension on my Spine. There was obviously a minor blockage there that I was un-aware of.

The tube had actually prepared each of the Chakra extensions along my spine - up to the point above my throat Chakra - for my Kundalini Serpent to rise. If this "tube" had not gone through each of Chakra

extensions on my spine and fixed the minor blockage in my Solar Chakra, Spontaneous Human Combustion would have been the result.

After the "tube" reached the point on my neck just below my skull, I just suddenly feel asleep, this process took a lot out of me. When I awoke my entire body – especially my Spine – was insanely Hot, It also felt as if someone had torn all the muscles in my Back.

Deep Depression:

What I experienced next I did not except at all nor did I have any reason too. After the "tube" had risen and actually settled into my Spine, I was hit with a sudden and very deep depression. It literally came out of nowhere.

The depression was very intense; it lasted three days and disappeared by the fourth day. I am very good at knowing my emotions and thoughts, and I can easily pick-up on when they are being manipulated [by the Enemy] but with this I could not understand what was happening to me. I could not find a single reason why I would or even could feel this way, and it was definitely not psychic attack by the enemy. The Only way I can describe this is: when the enemy attacks, it is externally and it is easy to cut yourself off from their bullshit, but this was internal - and it was nothing like psychic attack.

What I have come to understand, is that my Kundalini Serpent was taking me through an emotional cleansing, a very deep cleansing that brought all the shit from this life and my past lives out to the surface in one-foul-swoop. I trusted in my Kundalini and I trusted in Father Satan and within the three\four days all the emotions were dealt with and I was able to "start fresh" so to say.

Looking back it is easy to see how important and necessary this emotional "cleaning out" was. Prior to this I had `Cleaned out my Mental Attic' so to speak, and sorted through my thoughts and the things I had [and had not] done in my life. This is also very important, if I had not done this mental cleansing, everything would have come out all at once during this point and I would have certainly not been able to handle it.

The Initial Rising of my Kundalini Serpent:

Nearing the end of the `Emotional Cleansing, the Initial Rising of my Kundalini Serpent began. When it happened it literally felt as if something had slithered its way up my spinal cord and stretched a hole in the exact middle of it.

Just before this happened, I was connecting with my Kundalini when suddenly, I felt for a split second, a sort of dense fiery energy rush up my spine. It took about a second to rise up - it rose from the base of my tail-bone up into my skull and then "Bang" It felt as if someone had shot me in the back of the head.

It was at this point I could actually see the Vibration of everything around me. (What I saw was that Wood vibrates faster than Brick. And that Plastic barely vibrates at all).

That was the first time my Kundalini Serpent actually rose up my Spine, this was all in preparation to break-through and connect to my cerebellum. Afterwards my spine started to "pulse" - not my entire spine, just the part between my skull and my shoulder blades, it was definitely a pulsing feeling, I then started to heat up - a lot - My skin was becoming red, and my spine was hot to the point where If I had touched it would almost burn my hand.

Shortly after I lay down to try and rest, suddenly my Kundalini "wiggled" when it did this, my astral body and my light body moved with it. It felt as if for a split-second I was on a rollercoaster.

Nerve Sensitivity:

After this initial rising had happened, my entire nervous system, throughout my Body was raw; it was just this intense sensitivity to everything - Most especially electronics and any type of sound.

I could feel absolutely everything around me, even the birds and trees outside the house; it was as if the entire world was in my living room. The electronics in my House were horribly painful, everything the TV the computer even the electrical circuitry in the walls was painful, but the most painful electronic object by far was the fridge, I honestly have no clue why, but out of everything, the pain I felt from that fucking fridge was the most severe.

Also sounds, even whispering was enough to jolt my entire body, any little sound was painful, while I was sitting on the Couch - feeling all this, something knocked the Door, the pain and shock form that little noise was enough to shift my astral body out of my physical body.

As I said the Kundalini operates on the Nervous System, so when it begins these different stages of Ascension, my Nerves got pounded, which is why all these painful experiences happened, however they were never too much to handle. - So long as you Trust Father Satan there is nothing you cannot face.

The Nerve Connection:

After some rather crazy events following the Initial Rising, my Kundalini Serpent dropped back down my spine. It was a very short while after this, I felt the `Nerve' Connect. It was as if an incredibly thin hypodermic needle had been inserted within my spine, from the top of my neck down to the base of my tail bone.

Right After this, the nerve started to pulse, the same sensation as when you pricked your finger as a child and felt as if your "heart was beating in your finger".

This was not too painful; it certainly felt very strange though.

The Looming Sense of Insanity:

I have mentioned a few times where complications in the rising of the energy or the Kundalini Serpent itself could result in insanity - from the pain or even internal overheating and spontaneous combustion, but there was - and is still to this moment - a feeling that insanity is waiting just around the corner. . .

When all of this happens you gain something incredible, it is un-explainable, only once you experience this for yourself can you truly understand. But it is when you let these gifts and abilities go to your head, you will literally drift off in to a fantasy land of your own creation. The only advice I can give for this, is to stay as mentally grounded as possible.

Just remember what is important. Remember what is required of us and remember that Father Satan and the mighty Gods are always there for us.

And what Next . . . :

With this initial rising, I gained a part of myself that has been missing for a long time. My Kundalini has helped me ascend to a higher plane; this is due to the Fact that my Vibration has drastically increased. I experience everything differently, I see everything differently and I can do things I had never thought possible.

Before any of this happened, I would always connect and try to communicate with my Kundalini, I always tried to befriend and form a bond with my Kundalini Serpent - rather than trying to force it up my Spine with energy.

It is very important to build trust with you Kundalini Serpent, otherwise the two minds will clash and insanity is the only out-come.

Following everything that happened, I did a Ritual to Father Satan, humbly asking HIM to please raise my Kundalini Serpent, and guide my Kundalini Serpent through the Final accession. Since then the energies have been building and building, and I know all to well the Final Ascension of My Dragon is near.

Regards,

High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan!

Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama!

Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

FW: Anglican leader: Irish church lost all credibility

KEEP UP FIGHT PEOPLE! WE ARE WEARING THIS SHIT DOWN HARD!!! HAIL SATAN!!!

~HAPPY EASTER~ ;) heh heh...

******

Anglican leader: Irish church lost all credibility

AP – FILE - In this Tuesday Oct. 20, 2009 file photo, Britain's Archbishop of Canterbury Rowan Williams … By RAPHAEL G. SATTER, Associated Press Writer Raphael G. Satter, Associated Press Writer – 16 mins ago

LONDON – The Roman Catholic Church in Ireland has lost all credibility because of its mishandling of abuse by priests, the leader of the Anglican church said in remarks released Saturday. A leading Catholic archbishop said he was "stunned" by the comments.

The remarks released Saturday marked the first time Archbishop of Canterbury Rowan Williams has spoken publicly on the crisis engulfing the Catholic Church. The comments come ahead of a planned visit to England and Scotland by Pope Benedict XVI later this year.

"I was speaking to an Irish friend recently who was saying that it's quite difficult in some parts of Ireland to go down the street wearing a clerical collar now," Williams told the BBC. "And an institution so deeply bound into the life of a society, suddenly becoming, suddenly losing all credibility — that's not just a problem for the church, it is a problem for everybody in Ireland, I think."

The interview with Williams, recorded March 26, is to be aired Monday on the BBC's "Start the Week" program as part of a general discussion of religion to mark Easter. But its publication ahead of the interview caught Catholic leaders off guard.

Dublin Archbishop Diarmuid Martin said he had "rarely felt personally so discouraged" as when he heard Williams' opinions.

"I have been more than forthright in addressing the failures of the Catholic Church in Ireland. I still shudder when I think of the harm that was caused to abused children. I recognize that their church failed them," a statement, posted on the archdiocese's Web site, said. "Those working for renewal in the Catholic Church in Ireland did not need this comment on this Easter weekend and do not deserve it."

Martin also noted that that Anglican leaders in Ireland — including the Church of Ireland's Archbishop of Dublin John Neill and Bishop Richard Clarke — had distanced themselves from Williams' statements, with Clarke describing them as careless.

Martin later said that Williams had called him to express regret for the "difficulties which may have been created" by the interview, but it wasn't clear if that constituted an apology or whether Williams still stood by his remarks.

Calls to Williams' office seeking comment on his interview and the call to Martin were not immediately returned.

The Catholic church has been on the defensive over accusations that leaders protected child abusers for decades in many countries, and Williams' criticisms are likely to strain already testy relations between the Catholic Church and the Anglican Communion — which estimate 1.1 billion and 80 million adherents respectively.

Although both the pope and the archbishop of Canterbury have stressed the importance of healing the Reformation-era rift that split the churches in the 16th century, relations hit a low point last year when the Vatican invited conservative Anglicans to join the Catholic Church.

How many will take up the offer is still unknown, although in the interview Williams said he didn't think the issue "is going to be a big deal."

"I think there'll be a few people who will take advantage of it — and they'll take advantage of it because they believe they ought to be in communion with the bishop of Rome. And I can only say fine, God bless them."

The strained relations come at an awkward time for both churches, which are under considerable internal pressure.

The Catholic Church has been rocked by sex abuse scandals in countries such as the United States, Germany and Ireland, where Cardinal Sean Brady faces calls for his resignation following allegations that he played a role in helping to cover up activities of pedophile priests.

The pope himself has come under fire, with critics accusing Benedict — who as a Vatican cardinal directed the Holy See's policy on handling abuse cases — was part of a culture of secrecy intended to protect church hierarchy.

The Anglican Church, meanwhile, still faces bruising internal debates — or even a potential split — over what rights to extend to homosexuals and women within the church.

The pope's planned first official visit to Britain in November already has generated controversy and promises of protests after Benedict's criticism of British rules designed to protect gays and women in the workplace, which have raised fears at the Vatican that the Catholic Church could eventually be prosecuted for refusing to hire gays or transsexuals.

Both Williams and Benedict are due to meet during the visit to Britain, but the archbishop seemed curt when describing how he would greet the pope at Lambeth Palace, his official residence just south of the River Thames.

Williams said the pontiff would be welcomed as "as a valued partner, and that's about it."

In the interview, Williams said Christian institutions, faced with the choice of self-protection or revealing potentially damaging secrets, have decided to keep quiet to preserve their credibility.

"We've learned that that is damaging, it's wrong, it's dishonest and it requires that very hard recognition ... which ought to be natural for the Christian church based as it is on repentance and honesty," he said.

___

Associated Press Writer Jennifer Quinn contributed to this report.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100403/ap_on_re_eu/eu_church_abuse

Honoring Astaroth

"Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, (Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season) Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram which occurs every spring.

Tomorrow deluded christian fools all over the world blaspheme our Original Gods and worship jewish invented imposter SHIT.

Those of us who are able to should honor Astaroth, performing a ritual to her or even lighting a candle. Egg coloring, egg hunting, candy baskets, and other celebrations are also Pagan/Satanic in origin and have NOTHING to do with that worthless nazarene. These celebrations need to be kept alive, as the enemy tries to destroy them, especially xian fundies such as jewhova's witnesses and other related idiots.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sleep Paralysis 4/04/10

I just banned some idiot this morning who attempted to push christian filth in the main JoS group, using fear tactics. This had to do with 'Sleep Paralysis.'

Some people experience sleep paralysis. From what I know about this, there is a certain chemical in the brain that is excreted during sleep that keeps one from getting up and around, as a sleep-walker does. Sleep-walking is very dangerous, as injury and even death can occur. If the brain did not excrete this chemical, one would go walking in one's dreams, thus placing one's self in danger.

NOW, I am soooooo fed up with christian ASSHOLES who use ANYTHING they can to push their agenda of lies, most often using fear to coerce vulnerable ones into accepting their malignant bullshit. It is very sad and unfortunate that many people have subconscious fears in regards to Satan and his Demons. Unfortunately, unconscious fears and repressed emotions surface when one awakens in the middle of the night, whatever they may be.

Most of this crap comes from western occultism [most of which is corrupted teachings and doctrines with an emphasis on jewish filth]. Few people really know what Satanism really is. I can tell you 100%, SATANISM IS NOT ABOUT SPOOKS, GHOULS, DARKNESS, 'EVIL,' POSSESSION, AND ASSOCIATED GARBAGE THAT THE ENEMY WANTS TO FILL YOUR HEAD WITH IN ORDER TO FRIGHTEN YOU AWAY!

Satanism is not an easy road, but those of us who persist with study, meditation, and working on ourselves spiritually are rewarded with being able to SEE the truth for ourselves, and much more. Satanism is NOT what christianity claims it to be, Satanism is not what western occultism claims it to be or lowest of the low vile islam or worst of all- what the jewish supremacists who proclaim themselves as 'God' DICTATE to us Gentiles, which in truth is the root of all these lies. Jews are the masters of lies.

Sleep paralysis has nothing to do with Demons. It is a fact that many people do hallucinate between dreaming and waking, as the brain is not fully awake. Please do some coherent scientific learning about this disorder before accusing Demons of such things, and worst of all- believing lying christian double-digit IQ assholes who will resort to ANYTHING [mass murder and genocide, hideous torture methods,

war, beatings, violent coercing with threats, and worse], to get you to accept their sick anti-life agenda of lies, leading you to REAL damnation.

http://www.stanford.edu/~dement/paralysis.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

FW: Pope's Immunity Could Be Challenged in Britain

Pope's immunity could be challenged in Britain

By PAISLEY DODDS, Associated Press Writer Paisley Dodds, Associated Press Writer – Sun Apr 4, 11:27 am ET

LONDON – Protests are growing against Pope Benedict XVI's planned trip to Britain, where some lawyers question whether the Vatican's implicit statehood status should shield the pope from prosecution over sex crimes by pedophile priests.

More than 10,000 people have signed a petition on Downing Street's web site against the pope's 4-day visit to England and Scotland in September, which will cost U.K. taxpayers an estimated 15 million pounds ($22.5 million). The campaign has gained momentum as more Catholic sex abuse scandals have swept across Europe.

Although Benedict has not been accused of any crime, senior British lawyers are now examining whether the pope should have immunity as a head of state and whether he could be prosecuted under the principle of universal jurisdiction for an alleged systematic cover-up of sexual abuses by priests.

Universal jurisdiction — a concept in international law — allows judges to issue warrants for nearly any visitor accused of grievous crimes, no matter where they live. British judges have been more open to the concept than those in other countries.

Lawyers are divided over the immunity issue. Some argue that the Vatican isn't a true state, while others note the Vatican has national relations with about 170 countries, including Britain. The Vatican is also the only non-member to have permanent observer status at the U.N.

Then again, no other top religious leaders enjoy the same U.N. privileges or immunity, so why should the pope?

David Crane, former chief prosecutor at the Sierra Leone war crimes tribunal, said it would be difficult to implicate the pope in anything criminal.

"It's a fascinating kind of academic, theoretical discussion," said Crane, who prosecuted Sierra Leone's Charles Taylor when he was still a sitting head of state. "At this point, there's no liability at all."

But Geoffrey Robertson, who as a U.N. appeals judge delivered key decisions on the illegality of conscripting child soldiers and the invalidity of amnesties for war crimes, believes it could be time to challenge the immunity of the pope — and Britain could be the place. He wrote a legal opinion on the topic that was published Friday in the U.S. news site The Daily Beast and Saturday in the British newspaper the Guardian.

"Unlike in the United States, where the judges commonly uphold what the executive says, the British courts don't accept these things at face value," Robertson told The Associated Press on Saturday. "The Vatican is not a state — it was a construct of Italian dictator Benito Mussolini."

But Jeffrey Lena, the California attorney who argued — and won — head of state immunity for Benedict in U.S. sex abuse cases, said the pope could not successfully be prosecuted for crimes under international law.

"Those who would claim that 'universal jurisdiction' could be asserted over the pope appear to completely misunderstand the sorts of violations, such as genocide, which are required to assert such jurisdiction," he said in a statement to the AP.

Still, Israeli officials, including former Prime Minister Ehud Barak, have recently been targeted by groups in Britain under universal jurisdiction. The law principle is rooted in the belief that certain crimes — such as genocide, war crimes, torture and crimes against humanity — are so serious that they are an offense against humanity and must be addressed.

It's a tactic that the British government would likely abhor, but British judges have often gone against government wishes in lawsuits.

Recent examples include British judges who issued an arrest warrant against Israel's former foreign minister for alleged war crimes, and a British court ruling this year that forced the government to release its intelligence exchanges with U.S. officials about the torture claims of a former Guantanamo detainee.

Prosecution in the deepening cleric sex abuse scandal, however, ultimately rests on the question of immunity. If British judges do challenge the pope's immunity, there are a handful of possible legal scenarios — all of them speculative.

The pope could be served for a writ for civil damages, a complaint could be lodged with the International Criminal Court, or abuse victims could try to have Benedict arrested for crimes against humanity — perhaps the least likely scenario.

Lawyers question whether an alleged systematic cover-up could be considered a crime against humanity — a charge usually reserved for the International Criminal Court — and whether it could be pursued under universal jurisdiction.

Attorney Jennifer Robinson in London, who has been researching the possibilities, says rape and sexual slavery can be considered crimes against humanity.

Others, like Hurst Hannum with the Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy at Tufts University near Boston, are skeptical.

"No one would question that the Church's response to widespread abuses has been atrocious, but it's very difficult for me to see how that would fit 'crimes against humanity,'" said Hannum.

Robertson is more in favor of challenging the immunity question.

"Head of state immunity provides no protection in the International Criminal Court," said Robertson, who represented The Associated Press and other media organizations who sought to make U.S.-U.K. intelligence exchanges public in the case of former Guantanamo detainee Binyam Mohamed.

"If acts of sexual abuse by priests are not isolated or sporadic events but part of a wide practice both known to and unpunished by their de facto-authority — i.e. the Catholic Church ... then the commander can be held criminally liable," Robertson said.

Even though the Vatican — like the United States — did not sign the accord that established the international court, a crime would only have to occur in a country which did sign, like Britain. Still, lawyers would have to prove that the crimes or an alleged cover-up occurred or continued after the court was set up in July 2002.

In a 2005 test case in Texas that involved alleged victims of sex abuse by priests, the Vatican obtained the intervention of President George W. Bush, who agreed the pope should have immunity against such prosecutions because he was an acting head of a foreign state.

It was around 1929 when Mussolini decided that the Vatican — a tiny enclave about 0.17 of a square mile with some 900 people — was a sovereign state.

"The notion that statehood can be created by another country's unilateral declaration is risible," Robertson said.

Others say the last 80 years of history have turned the Vatican into a state, and it would be almost impossible to strip the pope of his immunity now.

"My guess is the weight of opinion would allow the pope to enjoy immunity," said Hannum. "It's not automatically clear that the Holy See is a state, although it's treated as one for almost every purpose."

Last year, a Palestinian bid to have Barak — the Israeli defense chief who also served as prime minister until 2001 — arrested for alleged war crimes during a visit to Britain failed when the courts determined that he should be given immunity from arrest.

But months later, pro-Palestinian activists persuaded a London judge to issue an arrest warrant for Israeli politician Tzipi Livni, who was foreign minister during the 2008-2009 war in Gaza. The warrant was eventually withdrawn after Livni canceled her trip.

Spain and Britain jointly pioneered the universal jurisdiction concept when, in 1998, Britain executed a Spanish arrest warrant for former Chilean dictator Augusto Pinochet on torture claims. Pinochet was kept under house arrest in London until he was ruled physically and mentally unfit to stand trial and released in 2000.

When he was arrested, however, Pinochet was no longer head of state.

In 2001, activists brought Israel's then-Prime Minister Ariel Sharon to trial in Belgium in connection with a 1982 massacre at a Beirut refugee camp. Sharon canceled a planned trip to Belgium and was tried in absentia in a Belgian court. He was not convicted but the case provoked diplomatic protests and prompted Belgium in 2003 to tighten the law that had permitted the trial.

Prime Minister Gordon Brown has vowed to block private groups from taking legal action against visiting foreign dignitaries but any new law is unlikely before Britain's expected May 6 election.

The pope plans to visit Malta, Portugal and Cyprus before traveling to Britain on Sept. 16. A trip to Spain is planned for later in the fall.

____

Associated Press Writers Gregory Katz and Raphael Satter in London, Nicole Winfield in Rome and Daniel Woolls from Madrid contributed to this report.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100404/ap_on_re_eu/eu_britain_pope

Sermon 4/11/10

Knowledge regarding the soul has been vehemently suppressed for centuries. Ignorance is required in order to be victims/slaves. What is within the soul determines our fate and YES, much of life IS fated. This can readily been seen in astrology charts when one is accomplished at reading them. Nearly every event that occurs within our life is fated. This is within our souls. Just as nearly everything here begins with an idea first- your house, your PC, your car, buildings, etc., the soul is what determines the quality of one's life and the events that occur therein.

Before any occurrence, such as an oncoming illness, this shows up in the aura. For example, one about to become ill, will have a grayish tinge to his/her aura for anywhere from 1-4 days, depending upon the severity. The same goes for accidents and other unfortunate events- they can be seen in the aura several days before they occur. This does not only apply to negatives, but also with good things, as they appear in the aura as well, before they happen.

Many psychics claim there is no 'time' on the astral. This is not true at all. They are seeing the past, present and future with their own soul and within the souls of others. All of this has to do with past lives.

Events are recorded within the chakras and stored there as what some term as 'seeds.' This is because they have not yet manifested. I wrote of this before – many who have problems in their love lives, made heart-felt commitments in past lives, such as being with the lover/partner in the past 'forever.' When that lover is gone, and the person has entered a new life, the commitment, which was impressed upon the soul, still remains and affects the current love life, hampering and/or ruining it. In some cases, both lovers will meet in a future lifetime, but the majority of the time, this results in hard luck for the

affections. People who have this are then often born with Saturn in Libra, and/or have other astrological nasties that work to wreak havoc on the love life.

Another theme is punishing one's self and self-hatred, which is totally exploited by the christian program, which works relentlessly to keep everyone damned. What results are accidents and other bad events. Going on, our souls connect with other souls who are close to us. For example, sharing the same beliefs as another and being in close contact will establish a connection to both peoples' throat chakras. Unless the contact [seen astrally as a cord] is broken and make sure it will no longer connect, this is often dragged into a future lifetime, where both parties meet again. Strong emotions also factor in for better or worse. When strong emotions are released, this also in many cases, establishes a connection.

These seeds are dormant and it can be more than one lifetime before they blossom into actual events. There are things the average person isn't even aware of or why they do certain things. This is within the soul. When the conditions are right, the seeds blossom and then fated events occur. This is also a part of how those near death have had experiences of their entire lives passing before them. The entire life is recorded within the subconscious mind and the soul.

One of the major goals of power meditation [kundalini meditation and yoga] are to BURN these seeds before they have a chance to manifest; to destroy them so one is finally free. This can also be seen in the astrology chart. This is gradual and I speak from experience here, but when you know your own chart and are very competent in making predictions- this includes reading solar and lunar returns and what you know and see in the chart does not occur, this is a sign you are burning the seeds of so-called 'karma.'

For example, I had a horrible month on a lunar return chart. One can predict a horrible month when Saturn makes a hard aspect [the closer and tighter the aspect, the worse it is] to the ruler of the lunar return chart. Mine was exact. Well, with daily meditation, hatha, and kundalini yoga exercises, nothing bad happened and the month was quite pleasant. I was shocked, but now I understand. I have seen more of this as well.

When our life energies are higher, things in our lives go much better. Kundalini meditation amplifies the energies, and must be done consistently to fix them at a higher level. When one's energies are low, this is the time problems manifest in the life, anywhere from illness to catastrophic bad luck in some cases.

Hatha and Kundalini yoga along with breathing exercises [breathing exercises fan the flames of the serpent] keep one's soul strong and protected. As I have mentioned again and again, when one's energies are amplified, one must think positive thoughts and dwell on positive things, as thoughts will tend to become reality much quicker, in this lifetime. Those with weaker/average souls, some negative thoughts, especially repeated ones remain upon the soul through lifetimes and then, manifest into reality.

Satan show us how we can become free. Yes, it is hard work, but it pays off in your freedom and in being able to be your own god and control and direct your own fate.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

True Trinity: Meditation Empowerment in Threes

True Trinity: Meditation Empowerment in Three's

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

Along with or Seven Middle Chakra's, we have two sets of extension from these Middle Chakra's; the Front Extensions of the Main Chakra's, and the Back extensions of the Main Charka's - which lie along the spine. Empowering these front and back extension of the Seven Main Chakra's is incredibly important, as each extension of the Seven Main Chakra's including the Middle Chakra's control certain things within our Souls and our Physical bodies.

The Front extensions of the Seven Middle Chakra's control your emotions, this is easy to see, for example when you feel sadness or you are about to cry you get a "lump" in your throat (The Front Throat Chakra Extension) or when you feel stressed\nervous you get that feeling of "knots" in your

stomach (The Front Solar Chakra Extension) Or even the pain you feel in your chest from a deep depression or when you are suffering from a "broken heart" (The Front Heart Charka Extension)

The Middle Chakra controls the Flow of your energy, which is why the Upper Chakra's are pointed down to send energy to your Heart Chakra and your Lower Charka are pointed up to send energy to your Heart Charka, which in-turn circulates your energy. (This is why the Front and Back Extensions of theses Chakra's are pointed inwards)

The Back extensions of the Seven Middle Chakra's controls your Actual Energy. Which is why the Kundalini Serpent rises up the Spine and why the Sushumna is an important Nadi (Energy Channel) within the soul - This is because your Bio-electricity is released and controlled by the Back Extensions of the Seven Middle Chakra's.

They each serve an important Spiritual and Physical function, which is why it is so necessary to empower all three sets of the Main Chakras.

In empowering the Front Extension of the Seven Main Chakra's we gain more control of our emotions, we begin to master our emotions, instead of being ruled by them. In Empowering the Seven Middle Chakra's we increase and correct the flow of our energy, allowing us to become more powerful as a whole, as well as making it easier for us to direct energy to different areas of our bodies, souls etc. And lastly in Empowering the Back Extensions of the Seven main Chakra's we vastly increase our energy, we gain a higher release of raw bio-electricity and of course create an easier passage for our Kundalini Serpent as it rises up the Spine and through the Back Extensions of the Main Chakra's.

These three Sets of Chakra's need to be empowered in unison, to keep balance within the Soul. So do not put most of your effort on your Back Extension of the Main Chakra's and neglect the Front and Middle. The best thing to do would be to empower all three sets in one meditation session. You can also however, split this over three days i.e. one set of Chakra's for each day. (before anything however, all Chakra's must be aligned correctly)

The most powerful and effective method of empowering these three sets is to make use of the `Twin Serpent Mediation': http://www.666blacksun.com/Serpent_Meditation_II.html and the `Single Serpent Meditation': http://www.666blacksun.com/Serpent_Meditation_One.html

Simply raise Three Sets of Serpents for each Meditation, One Set for the Back Extensions, One Set for the Front Extensions and One Set for the Middle Extensions. Start with the Middle Chakra's, then the Front Extensions and then the Back Extensions.

(Of course using the `EZ Chakra Spin': http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/EZ_Chakra_Spin.html and the `Ball of Light Mediation: http://www.666blacksun.com/Ball_of_Light_Meditation.html is very effective as well and should be used together with the Serpent Mediations)

When you practice meditation in Set's of three – constantly – you will definitely notice a marked and steady improvement on your overall Spiritual Progression and Spiritual Power. You will not be so easily influenced by your emotion, you will find it easier to circulate and move energy within yourself and you will certainly increase your bio-electric field.

Regards,

High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan!

Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama!

Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

FW: Bishop of Tenerife Blames Child Abuse on the Children

--- In Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com, "Garuda iblis" <dakinjsibila69@...> wrote:

Bishop of Tenerife Blames Child Abuse on the Children

By h.b. - Dec 27, 2007 - 5:25 PM

The Bishop of Tenerife (foreground) during the reopening of the San Andrés

Church in Garachico - Photo - Infoicod.blogia.com

Bernando Álvarez said that there are 13 year olds who are wanting to be abused, and 'if you are careless they will provoke you'

There is outrage in parts of Spanish society following declarations made over Christmas from the Bishop of Tenerife, Bernardo Álvarez.

His comments were that there are youngsters who want to be abused, and he

compared that abuse to homosexuality, describing them both as prejudicial to society. He said that on occasions the abuse happened because the there are children who consent to it.

`There are 13 year old adolescents who are under age and who are perfectly in agreement with, and what's more wanting it, and if you are careless they will even provoke you', he said.

Regarding homosexuals, the Bishop said that homosexuality was something

prejudicial to the people and to society, and that we would pay the consequences in the long term.

The Bishop claimed that both abuse of children and homosexuality would lead to future problems in society `as has occurred in other civilisations'.

The statements were made by the Bishop to his flock on Christmas Eve, in an

interview given to the La Opinión de Tenerife local newspaper.

A later statement from the Bishop's residence on Tenerife explained that the Bishop did not intend to imply that `an event as condemnable as the abuse of youngsters' could be justified.

The Triángulo Canarias Foundation for the Social Equality of Gays and Lesbians commented that the Bishop's statements on homosexuality were inadmissible, as were comments he made considering being gay an illness.

Read more:

http://www.typicallyspanish.com/news/publish/article_14332.shtml

http://www.typicallyspanish.com/news/publish/article_14332.shtml#ixzz0kq8pRwcn

British campaigners threaten pope with arrest

British campaigners threaten pope with arrest

Sun Apr 11, 2:31 pm ET

LONDON (Reuters) – British author and atheist campaigner Richard Dawkins will try to have Pope Benedict arrested to face questions over the Catholic church's child abuse scandal when he visits Britain later this year, one of his lawyers said Sunday.

Dawkins, a scientist and outspoken critic of religion, has asked human rights lawyers to examine whether charges could be brought against the pope.

The four-day trip, from September 16 to 19, will be the first papal visit since Pope John Paul II's pastoral visit in 1982 and is the first official papal visit to Britain.

The Catholic church has rejected claims the pope helped to cover up abuse by priests and the Vatican has accused the media of waging a "despicable campaign of defamation" against him.

Dawkins and the English journalist Christopher Hitchens have commissioned lawyers Geoffrey Robertson and Mark Stephens to explore ways of taking legal action against the pope.

In an email to Reuters, Stephens said there are three possible approaches: a complaint to the International Criminal Court in the Netherlands, a private or public prosecution "for crimes against humanity" or a civil case.

They will argue that the pope does not have diplomatic immunity from prosecution as a head of state because the Vatican has "permanent observer status" at the United Nations rather than full membership and voting rights.

Dawkins, author of "The God Delusion" and "The Selfish Gene," told the Sunday Times newspaper that he suspected child abuse by church members had been covered up.

Hitchens, who published a book in 2007 called "God Is Not Great: The Case Against Religion," said: "This man is not above or outside the law. The institutionalized concealment of child abuse is a crime under any law."

Critics have accused Benedict of negligence in handling abuse cases in previous roles as a cardinal in his native Germany, and in Rome.

The Vatican has denied any cover-up over the abuse of 200 deaf boys in the United States. The pope has not commented directly on the wave of sexual abuse allegations that has shaken the church around the world, including the United States, Ireland, Italy and Germany.

(Reporting by Peter Griffiths; Editing by Michael Roddy)

http://news.yahoo.com/s/nm/20100411/ts_nm/us_britain_pope_arrest_2

EXPOSING ISLAM: Islams Greatest Weakness

Islam's Greatest Weakness

By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Exposing islam for the horrendous lie and program of enslavement which it is may seem slightly harder than exposing the equally horrendous and enslaving lie of christianity, what with the vagueness added to it and seemingly better "tied up ends". This is seen as islam's strength by many who are fooled into following it and arguing for it, HOWEVER, Islam has one major weakness which it cannot and will never escape: Its total dependence and reliance on the Ka'aba situated in Mecca, its so-called "most sacred site".

For one, the fact that islam chose the Ka'aba to be its prime site to which all of islamic worship and reverence is directed is a total and utter joke. Why? Because the Ka'aba was originally in fact a Pagan Temple. Like many other Pagan Temples of the area, it was built in the shape of a simple cube, each of its corners aligning to one of the Four Cardinal Points/Compass Points which held exceptional importance in Pagan Rituals and Rites. Before the "Islamic conquest", it housed a number of statues depicting the Pagan Gods and was an important centre of Pagan worship and pilgrimage. It is a fact that islam stole this site and Temple, destroying the Pagan artefacts therein and proceeding to use it to its own benefit. However, this will be addressed in a separate article.

The other reason for this being a strong point of weakness is its easy destruction. This may seem an unlikely event to some, but it is in fact quite inevitable. There are many anti-islamic groups who have already spoken of the bombing of the Ka'aba and Mecca as a means of fighting islam and its terrorist "jihad" mentality. It is not unheard of and is alive as a possibility in the minds of many.

We have to remember that islam is nothing more than a program of the enemy and will soon become dispensable, once it has served its purpose. Its destruction will leave the people who once followed it with all their hearts completely demoralized and humiliated, and therefore severely weakened. This is the aim of the enemy, with both islam and xianity.

Why will the destruction of the Ka'aba mean the fall of islam? The answer to this question is that with the Ka'abas destruction, a huge chunk of islam itself will consequently die along with it.

Think of this:

Every muslim in the entire world directs their prayers, performed no less than five times a day, towards the "holiest" Ka'aba, as instructed by their qur'an. If it is destroyed, they have no object to which they can focus any of these prayers. It is gone. Five times a day prayers therefore become pointless, futile acts and die away completely.

The Ka'aba also houses the all important "Black Stone", a vital part of islam which is seen as a gift straight from their so-called "god". The muslim people believe it is a sacred duty to visit and kiss the Black Stone, an action supposedly performed by Muhammad. If the Ka'aba is destroyed, and therefore the Black Stone is destroyed, this "gift" is destroyed which will greatly disillusion many muslim people across the globe. This also makes the sacred practice of kissing the Black Stone and following in the footsteps of their beloved prophet impossible.

Furthermore, the Ka'aba is the centre of the whole islamic pilgrimage or Hajj which is called "The Fifth Pillar of Islam". Every muslim is obligated to complete all Five of the Pillars in order to assure their place in paradise and please "god". With the Ka'aba gone, the Fifth Pillar is consequently gone as well, along with their hopes of ever reaching "paradise". What happens when you break down a supporting pillar of a building? Breaking down one of islam's pillars is a defeat from which they will never recover. It is analogous to removing one of islam's vital organs, without which it cannot survive.

Lastly and most importantly, the qur'an states that the Ka'aba is the house of god itself, and it is indestructible and untouchable to those considered outsiders. Non-muslims are not even allowed to step one foot within it. They see it as no less than the centre of the whole world. Imagine it is bombed and reduced to a pile of ashes? They will be completely disillusioned concerning their gods supposed "power". How strong can he be if he cannot even protect his own sacred house from being destroyed?

The statement of it being indestructible will also be blown right out of the water, which means that the words of allah himself have been blown right out of the water. Their centre of their world has been destroyed. The very Heart of islam has been annihilated, and muslims all over the world will begin to lose their hope and faith, and slowly, islam will crumble.

All it would take is one bomb. This is why the Ka'aba is islam's greatest weakness. Bombing the Ka'aba is the equivalent of bombing islam itself.

Muslims all over the world will be shedding their burqas and prayer hats and turning their eyes to the sky, shouting "Fuck you Allah!"

I see a great Spiritual Warfare opportunity here!! Who says we cannot help this event along and shape it to fit our own will?

We must continue to fight this foul program that has enslaved Gentile people for far too long. It is a filthy rot and a cancer to our world.

HAIL SATAN/IBLIS!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

The Eve of Beltane - April 30th, One of the Most Important Satanic Holidays

The Eve of Beltane is one of the most important of Satanic Holidays. The tilt of the earth and alignment of the earth's magnetic energies on this night are extremely favorable for rituals, sex magick, performing your dedication to Satan http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/SATANIC.html

communicating with Demons and many other astral workings. There will be a full moon this April 30th, which further amplifies this.

*****

Beltane

Beltane (Pronounced "B'yal-t'n") is an ancient celebration of fertility. Fertility celebrations have their origins in Ancient Mesopotamia. Orgies took place along with feasting to encourage the fertility of food animals and the abundance of crops for the coming year. Beltane is directly opposite Samhain (Halloween) on the Satanic Calendar as Samhain is the time of reaping. Beltane is also the celebration of the return of the Sun, the planting of crops, and the rebirth of spring.

In Ancient Mesopotamia, this fertility rite was known as “Zagmuku,” Zagmuku was celebrated at the first New Moon after the spring equinox. The Ancients also celebrated the harvest, directly opposite Zagmuku, which was the original Samhain.

Because the holiday focused on rebirth, the original creation epic known the Enuma Elish, was recited on the fourth day of the festival which lasted 12 days. Originally, the celebration was in honor of the Sumerian God, Enlil (Baal, aka Beelzebub) and this is where the name “Beltane” originates. In Mesopotamia, the New Year’s Festival also served to reaffirm the bond between the community and the Gods, the community was represented by the king in temple ritual, for the king was the one responsible for the continual tending of earthly harmony and was held accountable to the Gods. The king joined with the high priestess in the Inner Sanctum of the ziggurat, and both performed ritual sex.

The Satanic year is based upon the natural cycle. The eight major Sabbats are the equinoxes and solstices of the Sun’s year (666), and the 4 cross quarter days that come between them. The four

equinoxes and solstices are based upon the motion of the Sun. The equinoxes are at the center of the Sun's movement and the solstices are the endpoints of the movement. These four solar points are cosmic events based upon the movements of the earth and Sun, symbolizing the interaction of light and darkness. "This date has long been considered a 'power point' of the Zodiac, and is symbolized by the Bull, one of the 'tetramorph' figures featured on the Tarot cards, the World and the Wheel of Fortune. (The other three symbols are the Lion, the Eagle, and the Spirit.)" [1]

These are also seen in the Egyptian Sphinx. "Astrologers know these four figures as the symbols of the four 'fixed' signs of the Zodiac (Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius), and these naturally align with the four Great Sabbats of Witchcraft." [2]

Beltane is midpoint between the vernal equinox and summer solstice. Due to the alignment of the earth at this important time, telepathic communication with the Gods and spirit world is very open. This is an excellent time to communicate with Demons

Beltane begins at sundown on the evening of, April 30. This custom originates with the Celts who always figured their days from sundown to sundown. Sundown was the time when Druid priests lit the Baal-fires on the tops of hills.

Beltane fires symbolized the spark of life and fertility. Traditionally, the Beltane fires were composed of wood taken from nine different types of trees and kindled on a specially prepared sacred grid. The grid was created by outlining a square on the ground and dividing it into eight smaller squares. Turf from the eight outer squares was dug out and removed, leaving the ninth square in the center intact. "The Beltane fire symbolized the central hearth of the community. 'These local sacred hearths represented the mystic divine fire at the center of all things, whose spark of life is carried by each of us." [3]

The Eve of Beltane has traditionally been celebrated in the nude with orgiastic sex. Couples would pair off, jump through the flames of the bonfires, and go into the woods until dawn, engaging in all night sex after intense feasting. Wearing clothing or ritual robes was much too dangerous when jumping through the flames. Frequently, cattle were driven between two such bon-fires (Oak wood was the favorite fuel for them). The following morning they were taken to their summer pastures.

Celebrants danced nude around the maypole. The Maypole is derived from the Egyptian obelisk and represents the erect phallus (penis). It is traditionally constructed from wood of the birch tree, the tree of purification.

“In the words of Witchcraft writers Janet and Stewart Farrar, the Beltane celebration was principally a time of '...unashamed human sexuality and fertility.' Such associations include the obvious phallic symbolism of the Maypole and riding the hobby horse. Even a seemingly innocent children's nursery rhyme, 'Ride a cock horse to Banburry Cross...' retains such memories. And the next line '...to see a fine Lady on a white horse' is a reference to the annual ride of 'Lady Godiva' though Coventry. Every year for nearly three centuries, a sky-clad (nude) village maiden (elected Queen of the May) enacted this Pagan rite, until the Puritans put an end to the custom.” 4

Other May Day customs include walking the boundaries of one's property, repairing fences, and boundary markers, performing chimney sweeps, participating in archery tournaments, dancing, feasting, music, drinking, and indulgence.

In Ancient Egypt, the spring fertility festival, celebrated during the season of Het-Her, was known as “The Festival of the Joyous Union.” The energy of the earth sign of Taurus represents fertility and the commencement of the growing season; the union of the sun and the moon symbolized the fusion of the male (solar) with the female (lunar); the new moon. The Ancient Egyptians celebrated this holiday with art, music, dance, performance and sexual intercourse.

Joy of Satan Ministries is working to rid Satanism of all the Judeo/Xian vermin that has infested it for centuries. Another name for the April 30th celebrations is The Feast of Valbörg." We refuse to call this night "Walpurgisnight." "Walpurgis" is the name of an xian saint.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/SaintWalburga.html

Years ago, large Sabbats were held on the Summit of the Brocken in the Harz Mountains of Germany. A Black Mass, feasting and orgies lasted until dawn, with dancing around a huge bonfire, and intense celebrating.

The Feast of Valbörg is the celebration of fertility that has its origins with the Vikings. The festival spread throughout Europe. At this time, the veil between the Earth and the astral/spirit worlds is said to be very

thin. What is done on this night, especially at midnight (April 30 - May 1st) has special significance. All rituals, magick, spirit communications and related are much more powerful on this sacred night.

References:

[1] The Eight Sabbats of Witchcraft by Mike Nichols

[2] Ibid.

[3] The Pagan Book of Days by Nigel Pennick

4 The Eight Sabbats of Witchcraft by Mike Nichols

The Religion Of Babylonia and Assyria by Morris Jastrow, Jr., PH.D., 1898

© Copyright 2005, Joy of Satan Ministries;

Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Beltane.html

This Path We Walk: We Are All Connected

This Path We Walk: We Are All Connected

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie

Most - if not all - of us come from a background of Spiritual Suppression, We have at some point or another been force fed the lies of the kike run “religions”. However we had the strength to break free from the utter mental, spiritual and physical curse of xianity. That strength is given to us by Father Satan and the Gods, regardless of whether or not we know of their presence or existence.

All of us come to Father Satan by His will and His will alone. Nobody who is not meant to find this path will find it. Whether it is our First or Hundredth life with Father Satan we are all guided by His Will.

When we first break the shackles of our oppression we are left very vulnerable to the advances of our many enemies those on the physical and the Astral. Whether it is an attack of jewish propaganda plastered over our World or a grey manipulating you through instinctual fear. We are like newborn children, our eyes have just opened, and boy does the sunshine hurt our eyes.

We look in all Direction trying to find some grain of truth,
only to be let down, only to find more lies and corruption. But through our Almighty Father Satans guidance we are pushed towards the truth. We cannot stop until we find it, and when we do, there is no greater feeling of purpose, happiness, and joy.

When I first found the Truth, when I found the Joy of Satan,
I could not imagine how I possibly lived my life before. I was ashamed, embarrassed even of how I had lived a meaningless and empty life, no purpose, no goals. I barely remember my old life - I do not wish to, it is nothing but a cloudy grey Haze I cannot forget soon enough.

But finding the Truth is not enough for us, we are driven,
instinctually and spiritually to pursue our new-found (in this lifetime at least) path. And so we take the next step, We Dedicate ourselves to Father Satan. Through this, we gain more than we could possibly Imagine, more Doors open than we can count, more paths than we are capable of walking are revealed and most importantly, the Truth that we have been seeing stands right in front of us.

Nothing can compare to the Feeling of being a Dedicated
Spiritual Satanist; relief, love, happiness, passion, safety, caring, all of these and more we experience in mere moments of Dedication. For once in our lives we do not feel alone, for once in our loves we feel comfort.

But now that we have been reunited with our true Creator,
our Almighty Father, the enemy target us, and that is when the real psychic attack starts, that is when they try and inject you with feeling of doubt, inadequacy and anything else they possibly can to deter you from this Path.

Perseverance is all that needs be done, the enemy is weak,
and they are getting weaker by the Day, and if you add Daily Power Meditations and a continuous effort to build your Aura of protection the enemy will have no hold on you whatsoever.

As we go deeper into power Meditation and deeper into our Studies,
we find more Truth that we could ever wish for, if we are Truly Dedicated our Guardian Demon\s make themselves known to us, this can be through a Ouija Board, Pendulum, Scrying or whichever method used is not important, knowing your Guardian Demon\s and receiving His or Her direct Guidance is something that is indescribable.

This is when you truly start to see the world through a
Satanic Perspective, when you are Directly Guided by His will, there is nothing you cannot accomplish. Because Father Satan cares for us Gentiles, the Truly Dedicated, we are his Creation his Children, He protects us form the parasitic jews that do everything within their power to manipulate us, drain us, and destroy us.

Our eyes open wider each Day under our Father, we learn more and love more in month than many will live and learn in an entire lifetime. We are granted Happiness in His Eternal kingdom, and there is no greater comfort, no greater feeling than that! Our many enemies try and take this away from us by any means but *so long* as we stay True to Father Satan and the Gods they will never succeed.

And before we know it, we have built ourselves up to the point where we begin o Hear our Guardian Demon\s we begin to feel deeply what is requited of us, we feel the energies of Hell, and we feel it\s push and pull. We begin to feel our Brothers and Sisters, because in truth, we are all connected.

We are all connected by our Father, by our Blood and by our Souls. We the Truly Dedicated Gentiles share something that no other has. This is why we do not even need an image or a name to send healing energy to a Brother or Sister has is being targeted by the enemy. That is why we all go through Highs and Low's of energy together, that is why when each of us as an Individual Advances we all as a Group Advance.

It is at this time when you truly fell the presence of Father Satan and the Gods, you interact with them, you are guided by them if you are open enough you can even see them. Nothing is more important than this. But it takes time, I'm talking years, little or many, that truly depends on you.

Consistency with power Mediations is a very important factor, too many times I have seen a Brother an Sister simply give up simply because they felt they “failed” at their very first attempt at Mediation. For centuries it has been the main jewish focus that all Spiritual knowledge be removed from the Gentile people as a whole and as a consequence we are striped of the Spiritual power we once held. So do not be so quick to give up, It takes many consistent attempts to mediate effectively. You do not go into a Martial Art like Mauy-Thai and expect to be a Champion Fighter in Four Days? No, it takes many attempts, many failures, many successes etc. It is all about Growth. - Spiritual Growth.

So whether you are newly Dedicated or have been Dedicated for many years, just stop for a while, look back on how much you have changed as a Person, look at how much you have achieved, even it such a short time as a year – Just remember to thank Father Satan and all the Mighty Gods of Duat, because without them there would be nothing!

Regards,

High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan!

Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama!

Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

Kundalini Awakening

Kundalini Awakening

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

I realize that I am writing this out of order, as I have written first about the Initial Rising of my Kundalini Serpent (http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/the_kundalini_serpent.html) regardless this is important, especially for Spiritual Satanists who are going through this or are about to go through this.

The awakening of my Kundalini was quite a violent and beautiful experience, nothing actually rose up my Spine, not even energy, so when they Awakening happened, it actually took a few weeks for me to realize what had happened to me.

** It is vitally important your Kundalini Serpent faces up, towards the “Heavens”. Your Kundalini is naturally faced\pointed to the side. (For me, it was pointed to the left) If you do not point your Kundalini Serpent up, your energy will pool beneath your Spine and you will either internally overheat or burst into flames. When Kundalini energy cannot flow freely up the spine and vent out through the Crown Chakra, you are going to have serious problems.

The serpent is coiled Three times beneath the base of the Spine (The Tail Bone) when facing the serpent up, try to “see” it, rather than just visualizing. My Kundalini appeared to me as a Golden Cobra, Immolated in Golden Flames, Golden Eyes and with Large Wings. **

~The Awakening of my Kundalini Serpent took place 3 months before the Initial Rising~

The first day it started, I felt strange the entire day, I was incredibly agitated. I was very nauseas and generally disoriented. It was incessant, these feelings would not leave. I was continually slurring my speech and I would suddenly forget what was happening in the moment. It was as if I had no short term memory.

One sensation I will never forget, which happened continually throughout this entire phase of my Kundalini, was a really sickening sensation as if I was getting pulled out my body through my head – [The sensation was similar to the feeling of being in an elevator when it has reached it’s destined floor, and it stops, it shakes, And you feel an almost weightless feeling for a second. It was very much like that, However the focus point was in my head and it was a very intense feeling]

My bodies’ temperature was very high and it continually rose through the 3 Days of this experience.

Then the second day came, It was just more severe disorientation, nausea and extreme agitation. When it came to the evening the sensation of getting pulled out my body started to happen more and more frequently - [What I understand of it now, the sensation was my light body shifting from the intense push of the Kundalini energy]

The sensation became more and more frequent throughout the evening and my disorientation increased to the point where I honestly did not know where I was. As it became night the sensation would not stop, literally, it would happen every ten\fifteen seconds. It was quite unbearable.

After a short while it seemed like it was going away and then suddenly, at I think around 12pm, it hit me like a ton of bricks. I got hotter and hotter, the sensation got stronger and stronger. It was quickly getting worse and worse, I was just in complete agony, I could literally feel every electrical appliance in the room, it was so painful. I cannot describe the pain, it was really severe.

Then noises started to hurt me, the fan, the fridge, the smallest noises would hurt me and shock me– as if being violently woken up from a very deep trance state. Any noise felt like an intense jolt of electric pain.

It lasted at that intensity for about 45min, I think, and I could move freely, I stood up, and all of a sudden I just felt like an entirely new being, literally. My entire life perspective changed, My Soul itself even changed, in almost the Blink of an eye.

I was lucky enough to have my Guardian Demons with me during this, if it weren't for their presence I definitely would not have made it through the Awakening. I am so thankful to my Guardians!

I felt, without a shadow of a doubt, that my Will became closer to Father Satans', as well as my perspective and thought process, even my Soul became closer to Father Satan. Not only did I "feel" it but it was - and is still - reflected in the fact that my Aura has changed color from green, to turquoise and is now almost the Demonic Blue.

I know that was a sudden, but that is how it happened. Just like that – it was over. The effects lasted for about 2 nights afterwards, especially cell-phones, honestly, Combining all my broken bones and cracked ribs from Thai-Boxing and Enduro, I have never felt such stinging pain.

I enjoyed the pain, In-fact I was overjoyed because I knew I was Advancing, Growing and becoming closer to Father Satan than I had ever previously Imagined. "No pain no Gain" Looking back on it, in the weeks leading up to this 'Spiritual Transformation' I was feeling and acting so strange, I just assumed it was psychic attack, - "Assumption is the mother of all fuck-ups"

After this, I would receive a small electric shock whenever I touched an object; The Gods later explained to me that it was my Aura naturally connecting with the objects I interacted with. This gives a great advantage when sending or draining energy from someone\something and with telekinesis.

The changes never stop after the Awakening of your Kundalini Serpent; once your Serpent has awakened you can actually communicate and connect with it. I will be writing about this very soon.

To all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan!

Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama!

Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

A Very Revealing Quote

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

'In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.'

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 5/17/10 Important Info About Satanic Healing

When performing healings, it is important to write your affirmations down and the specific techniques you used. This actually goes for all spells and workings, but is especially important with healings.

Chronic conditions, like ailments you have had for most of your life or for years, will disappear with performiong healings, BUT, in many cases, due to fluctuations in energy, some of these may return at a later date, but will be much milder.

All that needs to be done is to repeat the working, the visualizing of the white-gold healing light, like the sun on the afflicted part and repeat the affirmations. It takes much less time and effort the second time around and lessens more and more until the problem is completely gone, permanently.

This can also happen if you have several chronic and severe ailments and then begin working on another ailment. This somewhat can upset the energies in your soul and the first problem can come back, but to a lesser degree. This then calls for another time of the day [be sure to space this out- several hours], when you devote some time to the first problem which has resurfaced. It will go away quickly.

In any event, NEVER throw away life saving medications, for example, like inhalers [for people who have asthma] or anything else where if the problem resurfaced again, it could be deadly.

Healings ideally should be repeated way beyond the actual healing, and then reinforced periodically. The more severe and chronic [long time] the ailment, the more time it will take and above all- PERSISTENCE, to be fully healed. Congentital disorders being the worst, as this is what the soul came into the world with, but again, these are not impossible. Satan shows us nearly anything is possible.

Again, as with everything else, the strength of your soul will determine the time and effort needed to achieve 100% success. Doing kundalini and hatha yoga exercises is wonderful for raising the witchpower/vril.

After any working, a few rounds of sun/moon alternate nostril breathing is highly recommended to re-balance the soul. This should only be the holding at the top, not the holding at the bottom exercise. When performing alternate nostril breathing, it is also important to 'breathe' energy in with each inhale.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Alternate_Nostril.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: CORRECTION: Sermon 5/17/10 Important Info About Satanic Healing

Correction: Alternate nostril breathing is a must for balancing your energies after performing healing work on others, or after a black magick working [following cleaning your aura], but for yourself, after doing any healing work, you should wait for at least an hour, so the energy directed into the problem can set itself.

Another thing- the phrase 'keeping one's self pure' has been totally twisted and perverted by xianity and related ilk. What this really means is to clean your aura and to keep it clean. This is especially before a healing working, as putting clean healing energy over dirty [unhealthy]energy is like mopping a filthy unswept floor.

Again- to re-emphasise- once begun, no longer than 24 hours should elapse between healing work. By letting more than a day go by, the problem can reverse itself and the progress attained can be lost.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: The Music Industry Exposed... WTF?

First off, the 'Illuminati' are not true Satanists. This is another jewish invented [Catholic Jesuit/Jew 'Adam Weishaupt' founder] program, pretending to be 'Satanists' before the publis and to add fuel to the christian accusations against Satanists.

The jews either will work to gain control of any prominent Gentile organization, usually through infiltration, OR destroy it. This is what happened to Freemasonry, which was originally Luciferian and Gentile.

Here is an excerpt from the book “Rule by Secrecy” by Jim Marrs, © 2000, pages 58 - 59:

“This secretive banking dynasty was begun by Mayer Amschel Bauer, a German Jew born on February 23, 1744, in Frankfurt…”

“Young Mayer studied to become a Rabbi. He was particularly schooled in Hashkalah, a blending of religion, Hebrew law, and reason”

“The death of his parents forced Mayer to leave rabbinical school and become an apprentice at a banking house.

Quickly learning the trade, he became court financial agent to William IX, royal administrator of the Hesse-Kassel region, and a prominent Freemason. He ingratiated himself to William, who was only one year older than himself, by joining his interest in Freemasonry and antiquities. Mayer would search out ancient coins and sell them to his benefactor at greatly reduced prices. Considering his rabbinical training, coupled with his serious searches for antiquities, he surely developed a deep understanding of the ancient mysteries particularly those of the Jewish Cabala. It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry."

http://www.666blacksun.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

The jews work relentlessly to create confusion and dissension amongst Gentiles. As for the music and film industry, both are dominated by jews. Yes, most musicians and many actors/actresses are heavily into drugs and alcohol. This sort of thing is PUSHED. A prime example is the 70's band 'Black Sabbath.'

Ozzy Osbourne's recent auto-biography for one is very revealing. The 70's band 'Black Sabbath' consisted of four young musicians from England, from poor, impoverished, Gentile working class backgrounds. The kikey agents saw them coming, and ripped them off heavily, all the while pushing drugs and getting them dependent on hard drugs to where they were so drunk and stoned out of their minds, and of course jews 'handled' their money. When they wised up a bit and hired a lawyer [another kike], then the lawyer and the agents worked in collusion [jew to brother jew] to further rip them off and drug them, until the band no longer existed. Half-Jewish Sharon Arden [formerly Levee] took control of his career and eventually married him. After this control, his career flourished.

This is very typical and prevalent in the music and film industries where there is loads of money. Many bands get totally ripped off, drugs are pushed relentlessly and constantly, along with liquor and 24/7 'partying.'

When one is heavily under the influence 24/7, one becomes a blatant target and a victim. The kikes who manage these bands and their kikey brethren who assist them and have all sorts of connections, work to keep these bands with a constant and unending supply of heavy drugs, which they definitely charge for accordingly. The jews then take most of the money and run things the way they see fit- again, through viscious exploitation.

As for the 'Rain Man' this, like many other things, seems to be a fad. Also, with the christian hyping of this 'New World Order,' the 'Illuminati' and their other crap of which they are actually facilitating, this is all over the internet and finds its way into the music industry and lyrics. This is JEWISH IMPOSTER Satanism, NOT True Satanism. It is so obvious how they attack true Satanism, as they have for centuries.

The jews are masters of deception and lies. They gain control through confusion. Young Jews are taught how to argue in their Yeshiva schools.

A prime example, again, Hollywood, how they work to confuse those who are unknowing- most of the Gentile population, with their movies. Most people here are well aware of Jewish communism, how they invented it; it is the main theme of the judeo/chritian bible and all of their 'holy writings'- their program for systematically removing spiritual/occult knowledge and power from the Gentiles so they, themselves can become 'God' and have a Gentile slave state.

One blatant example here, that they use to confuse is the HBO movie 'Stalin' http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0105462/ [1992] with Robert Duvall and Julia Ormond. Throughout the movie, the character 'Stalin' is made out to be against the jews, and hating of the jews. In real life, this is hardly the case. Stalin's real birth name was József Dugasvilli. 'Dugasvilli' in Georgian, means 'SON OF A JEW.' Stalin's second wife 'Nadezhda Alliluyev' was also jewish. His children were jewish. His eldest son, named 'Yakov' is jewish for 'Jacob.'

Lavrenty Beria was another kike who worked directly under Stalin. In the movie, they also portrayed him to be anti-jewish. Most people- the general populace is unaware and does not read enough to know the facts beneath all of the lies that are thrown at the public.

More examples include 'The Inner Circle' another movie that takes place in the former USSR under Stalin, where blatant persecution of the jews is the main theme. It even goes so far as to show a jewish character getting busted by the KGB for secretly collaborating with the Nazis. What a joke! Then, the movie goes on with more jews in their best roles as professional victims.

Moscow on the Hudson was another one, though only a very short, but blatant part of the movie, they show jews again, with their plackards of stars of david [stolen and corrupted from the East Indian 'Star of Vishnu'], protesting the Soviet communist government. They always scream the loudest. This, as all of the above are just for show and to confuse the daylights out of Gentiles.

The jews, being inventors and promoters of communism, work to try to convice an ignorant public that they are against communism. This is playing both sides of which they are highly skilled at.

The Catholic Church is another blatant example- the KGB of the Middle Ages. The jews again, like with the above, work relentlessly to try to convince the Gentile populace, that they are against christianity, and that they are 'persecuted' by christians and christianity. THIS IS A TOTAL CROCK OF SHIT!

Really now, HOW can any true christian be persecuting of jews? Every single page of that fucking bible has either the words 'jew/s' and/or 'Israel' written on it, the nazarene is jewish from birth to death, his mother and so-called 'earthly father' were BOTH jewish and OBSERVANT OF JEWISH LAWS. His 12 disciples were jewish. The nasty list goes on and on and on....

http://www.666blacksun.com/Jewish_Nazarene.html

All of their crap is just for show and to confuse and delude the Gentiles. REAL Satanism, as many here are aware is HEAVILY persecuted, suppressed, and automatically banned- LEGALLY in many areas of the world and even in those where the constitution states 'religious freedoms.'

One can see the truth for one's self. Where in the world is there even just ONE open and public Satanic Church? Anything against the jews is 'evil' and they attack it and use their spiritual slaves, such as christians to attack it as well.

Everything the jews do, they twist and pervert and blame it upon Gentiles and any groups that are against them. They infiltrate, imposter and take control.

Wake up people-

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: The Music Industry Exposed... WTF? [MORE]

--- In JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com, "moonshadow48@..." <moonshadow48@...> wrote:

>

> And add to that the ex-record producer Phil Spector--absolutely Jewish >to the core and ugly as sin--who is in jail now for killing a gentile >woman by shooting her in the head while playing russian roulette...no >designer soap in jail, buddy--bend over!

****

Unfortunately, I don't think so. Unbeknownst to most people, most jews have it quite easy in prison. Jewish judges give them a slap on the wrist. In addition, those who are sent to prison for light sentences, for even murder of Gentile children, get the best treatment in what are known as 'country club prisons.' These places even include a 'Kosher Kitchen' for jewish prisoners.

On the other hand, Gentiles, even young kids who receive the harshest of penalties, some for just a bit of illegal drug possession, are thrown into horrific maximum security prisons, where they are sexually assaulted and abused and much, much worse. Their lives are destroyed. In addition, while the jews eat kosher, Gentile prisoners are served food that would choke a maggot.

Gentiles just aren't aware of this underground quiet jewish control that goes unnoticed. They always get special privilages, money and much more. This also goes for brother jew [sanhedran] takes care of brother jew, like in certain key positions in which they work and/or have control. Huge debts are wiped out illegally, such as student loans and much more.

One blatant example is Jew Seth Bekenstein was placed on 3 years probation for child pornography.

'Bekenstein was convicted in 1987 in New York on charges of sexual abuse and placed on three years' probation, records show.'

Man Faces Child Pornography Charges / Russians say he was Web site's best customer

January 12, 2001|By Henry K. Lee, Chronicle Staff Writer

A Walnut Creek man described as having been the "best customer" of a Russian child-pornography Web site called the Blue Orchid has been charged in federal court in Oakland with buying $4,000 worth of illegal videos and CD- ROMs, records show.

Seth Bekenstein, 39, allegedly used the Internet to buy all of the Russian organization's titles, which depicted underage boys engaged in sexual activity, according to records filed in U.S. District Court in Oakland.

Bekenstein was charged in a criminal complaint with receiving child pornography that was mailed or shipped in foreign commerce. He is scheduled to appear before U.S. Magistrate Wayne Brazil at a detention hearing today.

Bekenstein was arrested Jan. 4 after an investigation by Moscow police and the U.S. Customs Service linked him to purchases from the Blue Orchid Web site, which was shut down as a result of the probe, authorities said.

A search of Bekenstein's Treat Boulevard apartment by customs agents and Contra Costa sheriff's deputies uncovered 100 videotapes, 400 computer discs and numerous printed pictures depicting

minors engaged in sexually explicit activity, U.S. Customs Special Agent Brian Kawabata wrote in an affidavit.

Russian police found Bekenstein's credit-card information and a shipping- company receipt with a Moscow return address and Bekenstein's address in Walnut Creek, Kawabata said in court papers.

Sergey Gromov, who acknowledged to having a "leadership role" in Blue Orchid, described Bekenstein to Moscow authorities as his onetime "best customer" and "most frequent purchaser of child pornography" because he had bought every title the group offered, records show.

Blue Orchid tapes were often concealed in professionally printed paper sleeves with the name, "National Geographic," according to court papers.

One pornographic video, ostensibly titled as being a National Geographic documentary about pandas, opened with an image of a panda before leading to a depiction of "three underage boys engaged in sexually explicit activities," Kawabata said.

Bekenstein allegedly received six shipments from Blue Orchid last year totaling $4,080 worth of child pornography, authorities said.

The suspect is believed to have resold pornographic material to other people, including a man named "Gary," who paid $50 for two titles, authorities said.

Bekenstein also appeared to be reproducing videotapes and converting them into "computer movie file formats for distribution throughout the United States and abroad," according to Kawabata.

Bekenstein was convicted in 1987 in New York on charges of sexual abuse and placed on three years' probation, records show.

http://articles.sfgate.com/2001-01-12/bay-area/17578260_1_child-pornography-sexual-activity-court-papers

Then, there is more, regarding how jews are systematically let off the hook for child molestation, rape and even murder of children. There are many websites who have this article, just type into any search engine for a copy of the article below:

'Long list of Jewish Child Molestor Rabbis gets no media coverage'

Here is the article:

***

Long list of Jewish Child Molestor Rabbis gets no media coverage

Much of the time these filthy child molesting rabbis are free to continue to rape children for years after being discovered because Jews are so hesitant to expose other Jews, even if it means they have to sacrifice their children.

The real question is…… Why is it that when a priest gets caught molesting children it's front page news, but when it's a rabbi….No media coverage? The answer is simple, all forms of mainstream media are owned and/or controlled by Jews.

Here are a few cases of Jewish clergy abuse:

Case of Shlomo Aviner (Rosh Yeshiva, Ateret Cohanim Yeshiva, Rabbi of Beit El, Israel)

Case of Rabbi Lewis Brenner (Convicted of child molestation. The original charges included 14 counts of sodomy, sexual abuse and endangering the welfare of a child. He agreed to plead guilty to one count of sodomy in the third degree, a Class E felony, in exchange for a sentence of five years' probation.)

Case of Rabbi Ephraim Bryks (Accusations about sexual inappropriate behavior with children started surfacing in the 1980's. Rabbi Bryks is currently a member of the Vaad Harabonim of Queens. The Vaad is a Rabbinical committee that makes important decisions within an orthodox community.)

Case of Rabbi Shlomo Carlebach (Accused of several cases of child molestation, and sexual assault of young women)

Case Rabbi Perry Ian Cohen - Montreal and Toronto Canada (Accused of sexual abuse of a seventeen year old. Fired for sexual impropriety with congregants)

Case of Rabbi Yitzchak Cohen (Accused of sexually harassing students at Bar-Ilan University)

Case of Rabbi Ephraim Goldberg - Boca Raton, Flordia (Pled guilty to one misdemeanor count of exposure of sexual organs in a washroom at a Palm Beach Mall.)

Case of Rabbi/Cantor Sidney Goldenberg (Convicted of molesting children. The first complaints came in 1971. He was finally convicted in 1997.)

Case of Cantor Joel Gordon (Convicted of having keeping a house of prostitution and involvement in a prostitution ring.)

Case of Rabbi Israel Grunwald (Accused of molesting a 15 year old on a 1995 plane flight from Australia to LA. The charge against him were dropped after agreeing to perform 500 hours of community service and to seek counseling. Grunwald was the chief rabbi of an Hungarian Hasidic congregation in Brooklyn, known as the Pupas).

Case of The State of Israel Vs. Sex Offender (Convicted of repeated rape and forced molestation of his graddaughter.)

Case of Yehudah Friedlander - Rabbi ’s Assistant (Accused of molesting a 15 year old on a 1995 plane flight from Australia to LA. Friedlander was the assistant to the chief rabbi of an Hungarian Hasidic congregation in Brooklyn, known as the Pupas)

Case of the Rabbi at Hillel Torah, Chicago, IL (A teacher at the Chicago school was accused of child molestation. His name was not released. The school did everything correctly in attempting to keep the children safe once accusations were made.)

Case of Rabbi Solomon Hafner (Accused of sexually abusing a developmentally disabled boy)

Case of Rabbi (Alan J.) Shneur Horowitz (Convicted and sentenced to 10 - 20 years in prison for sodomizing a nine-year-old psychiatric patient. Allegedly, he has assaulted a string of children from California to Israel to New York in the past twenty years. Alan J. Horowitz is an Orthodox rabbi, magna cum laude, M.D., Ph.D. A graduate of Duke University, and was a writer for NAMBLA (North American Man/Boy Love Association).

Case of Jacob Frank and the Frankist Movement (Accused of cultic type practices and sexual offenses)

Case of Rabbi Israel Kestenbaum (Accused of child pornography on the internet)

Case of Rabbi Robert Kirschner (Accused of sexually exploited or harassing three congregants and a synagogue employee)

Case of Rabbi Ze’ev Kopolevitch (Convicted of molesting students at Rosh Yeshiva, Netiv Meir yeshiva high school)

Case of Rabbi Baruch Lanner (Convicted - child molestation.)

Case of Rabbi Jerrold Martin Levy (Convicted of two counts of soliciting sex through the Internet and two counts of child pornography. He was sentenced to six years and sex in prison. He was caught in the "Candyman" year-long sting operation by the US government.)

Case of Rabbi Pinchas Lew (Accused of exposed himself to a woman.)

Case of Rabbi/Psychologist Mordecai Magencey (lost his license to practice in the State of Missouri because of his sexual misconduct with his patients.)

Case of Rabbi Richard Marcovitz (Convicted of indecent or lewd acts with a child, and sexual battery)

Case of Rabbi Juda Mintz (Convicted - internet sting on child pornography)

Rabbi Yona Metzger (Accused of sexually misconduct with four men)

Case of Rabbi Avrohom Mondrowitz (Accused of two counts of sex abuse with boys at a special education school in New York)

Case of Cantor Howard Nevison (Accused of molesting his nephew)

Case of Rabbi Michael Ozair (Accused of sexual molestation of a then-14-year-old girl)

Case of Cantor Stanley Rosenfeld (Convicted of molesting a 12-year-old boy he was tutoring.)

Case of Rabbi Charles Shalman (Accused of sexual misconduct toward female congregational members)

Case of Cantor Robert Shapiro (Accused of three counts of rape and four counts of indecent assault and battery to a mentally retarded woman)

Case of Cantor Michael Segelstein (Accused of attempted rape; Chabad - Las Vegas, Nevada)

Case of Rabbi Ze'ev Sultanovitch (Accused of sexually molesting a number of adult yeshiva students at the Merkaz Harav Yeshiva)

Case of Rabbi Melvin Teitelbaum (Accused of three counts of sex crimes against two boys under the age of 14, and one count of assault with intent to commit rape against one boy's mother. The charges were dropped for lack of evidenced)

Case of Rabbi Isadore Trachtman (Accused of cultic type practices and sexual offenses)

Case of Rabbi Hirsch Travis (Rabbi in Monsey, accused of posing as a Brooklyn doctor specializing in infertility problems, and allegedly sexually abusing and assaulting a patient.)

Case of Rabbi Matis Weinberg (Accused of cultic type practices and sexual offenses)

Case of Rabbi Yaakov Weiner (Accused of molesting boy at Camp Mogen Avraham, New York)

Case of Rabbi Don Well

Case of Cantor Phillip Wittlin (Convicted of molesting two girls)

Case of Rabbi Mordechai Yomtov (Convicted of sexual abuse and committing lewd acts against three boys)

Case of Rabbi Sheldon Zimmerman (Violated guidelines concerning “sexual ethics and sexual boundaries,”)

Case of Rabbi Max Zucker (Accused by three women of improperly touching)

And Other Trusted Officals (Parents, Teachers, Camp Counselors, etc.)

Case of Arie Adler and Marisa Rimland, NY (Arie Adler was accused of molesting his daughter. Marisa Rimland murdered her daughter, and then committed suicide).

Case of Simcha Adler - Ohel Counselor, NY (Plea-bargained charges of sodomy, sexual abuse and two counts of endangering the welfare of a child down to attempted sodomy.)

Case of Eugene Loub Aronin - School Counselor, TX (Convicted in 1984 of sexually assaulting a 10-year-old boy)

Case of B’Nai Torah Congegation - Hillel Community Day School janitor, Boca Raton, FL (Accused of child molestation)

Case of Chaim Ciment (Accused and charged with first-degree sexual abuse, after allegations were made that he fondled a 17 year old girl in an elevator).

Case of James A. Cohen - Jewish Youth Group Leader (Convicted child molester, sentenced to 9 years for assaulting 4 boys)

Case of Larry Cohen - Soccer Coach, Lake Oswego, OR (Accused of molesting two individuals.)

Case of Lawrence Cohen - School Teacher, NJ (Convicted and sentenced to 10 years in federal prison for transmitting child pornography through his home computer).

Case of Phillip “Eli” Cohen, London, England (Accused of 13 charges of indecently assaulting a boy and four offences of indecently assaulting a girl)

Case of Stuart Cooperman, MD - Pediatrican, Merrick, New York (Accused of molesting six female patience).

Case of Delaware Family (Father accused of alleged child molestation)

Case of Mordechai (Morton) Ehrman - Simcha’s Play Group, Brooklyn, NY (Accused of molesting dozens of students).

Case of Hbrandon Lee Flagner (Convicted of the kidnapping and aggravated murder of Tiffany Jennifer Papesh a 8-year-old girl. Flagner also claimed to have molested hundreds of girls during his life. While in prison, Flagner convert to Judaism by an Chasidic rabbi.)

Case of Arnold and Jesse Friedman (Capturing the Friedmans) (Convicted sex offender)

Case of Richard “Steve” Goldberg (Allegedly engaging in sex acts with several girls under 10 in California. He is on the FBI’s ten most wanted fugitives list)

Case of Ross Goldstein (Convicting of sodomy in the first degree (three counts) and use of a child in a sexual performance. He was Sentenced to four concurrent indeterminated terms of 2 to 6 years imprisonment. Also see: Case of Arnold and Jesse Friedman)

Case of Several Child Sex Offenders in Har Nof 0 Jerusalem, Israel (Outlines several cases of alleged child sex offenders in the charedi town of Har Nof)

Case of David B. Harrington - School Principal / Big Brother, Rockville, MD (Convicted sex offender. Cases from the 1960's - 1980's.)

Case of State of Israel Vs. a Sex Offender (Convicted - 68 year old Israeli religious man pled guilty to repeated molestation of his granddaughter, was sentenced to 19 years in jail.

Case of Eric Hindin - Jewish Big Brother Volunteer, Newton, MA (Convicted of 35 counts of child rape. He was sentenced to 20-22 years in prison).

Case of Judge Ronald Kline, CA (Accused of possessing child pornography and for allegedly molesting a neighborhood boy 25 years ago).

Case of the Kosher Butcher in Chicago (Accused of molesting children for over 30 years)

Case of Lawrence Nevison - (Convicted of molesting his nephew. He is the brother of Cantor Howard Nevison)

Case of Stuart Nevison - (Convicted of molesting his cousin. He is the brother of Cantor Howard Nevison)

The Case of the Students of Ner Israel Yeshiva in the 1950's (Students accused of sexually molesting a younger student)

Case of the New York Society for the Deaf's Home (Accused of treating disabled patients "like animals," beaten, drugged and robbed of their government checks).

Case of Ozzie Orbach, M.D. (Accused of molesting his daughter)

Case of the Rogers Park JCC, Chicago Illinois (This was the first case of alleged mass molestation recorded in Illinois to involve accusations of sexual abuse by a group of adults, consists of 246

allegations that staff members abused children enrolled at the center, according to the Illinois Department of children and Family Services).

Case of Jonathan Rosenthal - Community Police Liason, London, England (Acquitted of sexually assaulting a few children, after a jury used ancient common law right, deciding evidence wasn't strong enough.)

Case of Adam Theodore Rubin - Teacher, Coach and Girl Scout Coordinator (Accused of using a computer to solicit sex with a minor, possession of a controlled dangerous substance and possession of drug paraphernalia).

Case of Georges Schteinberg - Teacher, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (Accused of possession of child pornography. Charges dropped when Schteinberg fled the country).

Case of Aryeh Scher - Israeli vice-consul, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (Accused of possession of child pornography. Charges dropped when Scher fled the country).

Case of David Schwartz - Camp Counselor, Culver City, CA (Convicted and sentenced to one year in residential treatment and five years' probation for molesting a 4-year-old boy in his care at summer camp. A six-year prison sentence was suspended).

Case of Jerrold Schwartz - Scoutmaster, NY (Convicted and sentanced to 8 years in prison for multiple counts of sodomizing his former scout).

Case of Irwin Silverman - Chief Counsel to U.S. secretary of interior 1933-53 (Accused of molesting his daughter Sue William Silverman.)

Case of Paul Slifer - Teacher (Accused of sexually assaulting a several students, and impersonating a doctor.)

Case of Ari Sorkin - Synagogue Youth Worker, Elkins Park, PA (Accused of molesting a 16 yr. old girl)

Case of Tel Aviv Arts School, Tel Aviv, Israel

Case of Dr. Saul and Judith Wasserman (Accused of molesting their daughter)

Case of David Douglas Webber - Mashgiach (Kashrut Supervisor), Canada (Convicted and sentenced to six years for possessing child pornography and molesting seven boys over the past eight years).

**** end of article.

Here is another one:

http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm

Jewish Studies

Jewish Gangsters Raped, Killed Children As Young As 2 On Film

JEWISH CHILD PORN / SNUFF FILM RING DISCOVERED

Subject: Jew Kiddie Snuff Porn

Date: Fri, Oct 13, 2000, 12:24 am

Italian and Russian Police Brake Up Child Snuff Porn Ring

Mon Oct 9 17:39:53 2000

LSN Staff

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: 'He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: "thy fellow's wife" rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man "shall cleave unto his wife" which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual inter-course between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary. But the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast,

because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen (member of the priestly tribe) he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.

Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanges, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and and unknown number in the United States, paid as much as $20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italisn news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italisn television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been discounted, but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel".

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves", as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

London, Sunday, 01.10.2000

<http://www.guardianunlimited.co.uk/Archive/Article/0,4273,4070446,00.html>

Special Investigation

British link to 'snuff' videos

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome

Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the biggest ever international investigation into the production and supply of paedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal.

The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British paedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for paedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offences alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn which led to the identification and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend.

British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse.

Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered.

Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died.

Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between nine and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman.

'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.'

Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that."

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles (£2.50 - £7).

Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

'Promise me you're not ripping me off,' says the Italian.

'Relax, I can assure you this one really dies,' the Russian responds.

'The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted.'

'What do you want?'

'To see them die.'

Friday, May 19 2000 (14 Iyar 5760)

Amnesty: Israel failing to deal with white-slave trade

By Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM (May 19) - Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

"This is so," a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, "even though many of them have been subjected to human rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel's sex industry."

Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday.

One of the main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained, adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law which would address the trafficking phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session.

According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year.

According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said.

The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed.

Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial.

Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv police chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem.

Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999.

Sedbon also said that only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes advantage of this divine permission.

"Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." (Leviticus 25:44-46)

***

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: BLASPHEMIES AND BINDING ON OUR GODS?

I approved this post to educate people in regards to what the filthy jews have done to our religion over the years. Normally, I delete this sort of sick garbage, as all it does is advertise.

The website below is a blatant example of jewish filth. Just take a look to all of the hebrew references in there. This was very typical of what the internet was mainly comprised of in regards to Satanicm back in 2000-2002. This is why I put up the JoS website.

The jews have had nearly everything under their control in regards to the media- mainstream bookstores, schools, mainstream publishing companies, agents, television and everything else.

When I was new to Satanism, after reading Anton LaVey's writings, there was a dead end. There was nothing additional that was in any way positive concerning Satanism in any bookstore or anywhere else that I searched, except for some information on the internet, of which I printed out and read in full.

The books that were readily available were horrific to say the least. My initial experiences with Satanism and Demons were totally the opposite of all the sick filth and lies pushed upon the public. Satanism from the start, was very positive in my life. Demons were with me on a daily basis. I didn't meet Satan face to face until around a year later.

I remember getting help on a regular basis without my even asking. One time I will never forget, I was hungry and broke and was out walking. I passed by a restaurant and there was a wad of money stuck to the sidewalk. This was enough for me to get a good meal. Satan blessed me with this and so much more. I also noted after performing Satanic rituals, I felt a most beautiful feeling.

We need to fight against this sort of thing. It is jews. I have seen this time and again and the mainstream bookstores are full of this sick perverted trash, as is the jewish controlled media. Every sick website blaspheming Satan and his Demons and full of sick filth ALWAYS contains loads of jewish references, symbols and jewish invented blasphemy against our Beloved Gods. Jews are naturally drawn to this sort of thing, as it is in their blood and racial memory. This is an education for new people and those who would question the JoS stance on the jews.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Invocation of Our Mighty Gods\Demons

The Invocation of Our Mighty Gods\Demons

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

Successfully invoking one of the Mighty Gods of Duat is something truly amazing, it is honestly an experience that you can never forget - nor would you ever want too.

Invocation is the Gods gift to us. Through Invocation the Gods can guide us, teach us, help us and even speak through us. It is a way of establishing and incredibly close bond with the Gods.

Invocation is only really possible when a connection has been established between yourself and one ore more of the Mighty Gods. This is either from that particular God being your Guardian Demon, or perhaps you have been drawn to one of the Gods and have attempted Summoning that God.

Invocation is very personal and very intricate. It is not something that you do purely for the “fun of it” or something you are doing just to “try it out”. It must be done with complete sincerity and with the utmost respect.

What actually happens During the invocation can be described as follows: The particular God you are attempting to invoke is splitting of a piece of Himself\Herself and implanting it into you [This is Astrally speaking of course] allowing you to temporarily be that God: to feel what that God feels, To Think how that God thinks, to become in-tune to that particular Gods frequency and vibration.

It is no small feat.

With that being said, it is important to understand – this is especially to those who are newly dedicated – that attempting this once will not be enough. Just like the Foundation Meditation or the Opening of the Chakra's this takes time, practice and patience.

Not just that, but establishing that connection in the First place takes time as well. This is not something to be rushed. It must be looked at as an honor and a gift. If you are not ready for it, it will not happen.

The Gods come to us in a way that we can perceive, and when we are newly Dedicated, we cannot truly perceive anything, because our Ability to perceive has been beaten out of us by xianity and the other kike programs – so before Invoking or Summoning one of the Mighty Gods, it is best to have all of your Chakra's open: [http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/OpeningChakras.html] as well as be confident in your ability to feel energy:
[http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Foundation_Meditation.html]

Now to the Invocation of our Mighty Gods:

Initially, it is best to do the Invocation during either the Standard Ritual:
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ritual.html or the Grand Satanic Ritual:
http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/the_grand_satanic_ritual.html Chose whichever feels comfortable to you.

Before the Ritual, draw the Sigil of the particular God you are attempting to invoke. Once you have drawn the Sigil, trace over it with your Middle and Index finger, consciously imparting your own energy onto the Sigil – [visualize this to assist the movement of your energy]. This will help in establishing the connection needed for the Invocation. Also write a small prayer to the particular God you are invoking,

simply asking that God to please come to you and to assist you in the Invocation. - Just be genuine and be respectful.

Now, during the Ritual, after you have burned your prayer, sit comfortably in front of your Alter, and place the Sigil you have drawn and empowered of the God you are invoking in front of you. [If you do not have an Alter, don't worry, it is not necessary, all you need is the Sigil of the God and 1 candle, it doesn't matter what color. Just make use of what you have]

If possible surround yourself with Satanic Imagery; this will help you tune into the Satanic Energy.

Now slowly calm yourself, begin to breathe deeply and rhythmically. Take a good 10 – 20 minutes to relax and get yourself into a medium to deep trance. The more relaxed you are, the more you will experience.

Get yourself "warmed-up" to the Demonic energy by taking a few breaths of the Demonic Blue energy into your Aura, and then your Astral body, then you're light body and back out again. Circulate this energy a couple of times to get yourself sensitive to the feeling of energy. - Again, this way you will feel and experience much more.

Once you are relaxed and really focused on what you are about to do and you are feeling the Energy you are circulating, you can begin the Invocation.

Re-trace the Sigil of the God you are Invoking, and then slowly start to visualize that Sigil in your mind. Focus intently on it, at this point repeat the following:

"In the Name of our beloved and Almighty Father Satan, I humbly and respectfully invoke thee _____."

After you have said this, either in your head or out loud, you need to focus and visualize on the Sigil of the God you are invoking and then slowly begin to inhale that Gods energy. - Most of the time the Energy you will be breathing in will be Blue- the Demonic Blue. However, when you begin to connect

deeper with the Gods you will be able to see and feel their different energies and their differing appearances.

Inhaling the Energy of the particular God you are invoking is what initiates the invocation, and what allows the connection to truly be established. It may take one breath or 20 breaths of that particular Gods energy, only you will know.

You can either breathe the energy straight into yourself, or take the Energy into your Aura, then your Astral Body and then your Light Body. You can even take the Energy of the God you are invoking and circulate it through your Chakra's. The more you apply and spread the energy, the easier that God can connect with you. – Which will open up doors to communication, visions etc.

I can only speak from experience and tell you that this is something incredibly personal and is part of a deep bond between us Dedicated Spiritual Satanists and our Gods, the Demons.

What you will feel is almost indescribable. My first successful Invocation was when I attempted to Invoke Malphas-sama. It was absolutely incredible. As soon as I breathed in His energy, I was immediately hit by an immense wave of absolute RAW power. My Strength shot through the roof, I literally felt like I could take on the World and then some.

Not only physically but Astrally, all my senses shot up, I became aware of so many things, it was just a rush of euphoria and adrenaline. It was amazing, it was a true gift from my Guardian Demon Malphas-sama, and I am so thankful to Him!

And that is it; you have invoked one of the Mighty Gods of Duat, There is no fancy spell or random conundrum of words for the invocation, just a genuine connection between a Dedicated Spiritual Satanist, and our Mighty Gods.

Once you are done, and you can feel the God leaving, thank that God and close the Ritual. The energy will stay with you for long, and you will probably have a hard time sleeping from the immense energy. But you wont even care you will be so ecstatic.

I will say again though, be patient and be respectful. It took over 8 attempts before I was successful in Invoking Malphas-sama, it was very hard at times, but that gift I received was something I will never forget. It might happen sooner for you or it might happen later, just be Dedicated and when the time is right it will happen.

So, to all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!

Hail Clistheret-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

88! HHH!

Reasons for Beginning Struggles with Meditation & Magick

Reasons for Beginning Struggles with Meditation & Magick

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

There is a period for newly Dedicated Spiritual Satanists, where it feels as if there is a constant struggle with Meditation and Magick. The effects of meditations are not felt and visualization seems nearly impossible.

There is a very simple reason for this, and most figure this out for themselves after they have persisted through the rough patch and stuck with their Meditations long enough to actually feel their effects. However, there are many who simply give up because of the initial struggle.

Firstly, struggle is a constant and a necessity, there is no such thing as “something for nothing”. In order to gain we must give, it is that simple. In order to gain the positive effects of Meditations we must give our time, effort and dedication in doing the Meditations and applying them everyday. – In other words, constantly!

Consistency IS the key to Meditation; it is the only barrier between failure and success with regards to both Meditation and Magic. We are our own worst enemies when it comes to initial Mediations.

Do not get that statement wrong, I am not referring to a “bad attitude” or a lack of self confidence. – Granted, these play a major part in failure. However these are just bi-products of the main, inner-reason behind the initial Struggles with Meditation and Magick.

This main, inner-reason is the Higher Mind and the Physical Body. Both our Higher Mind and our Physical Body work against us during the initial stages of Dedication, to understand this, you have to understand what actually happens when we Meditate and perform Magick or even Rituals.

When we are new to Spiritual Satanism, we either come from a suppressive religious background or an atheistic background - [some come from backgrounds of magick, but that is very rare, and also, the types of magical paths that are accepted by society are simply xian off-shoots with hocus pocus bullshit added to them]

With these suppressive backgrounds and the relentless enemy influence over the many years and generations of Gentiles, True Meditation and True Magick are completely cut-off from us. Our Higher mind becomes nearly dormant and our physical body accepts the norm [the norm being, complete numbness to energy and also, complete blindness to the Astral] – This is exactly what our enemies' want and have wanted from the start.

Now, after the Dedication, we get a jolt of the Astral, and we feel our Almighty Father Satans' presence. We also feel the relief of the weight of xianity being lifted from us. It is at this point our Higher Mind is stirred form it's slumber and our Physical body gets its first real interaction with our Fathers' energy. – And energy in general.

Then, we move onto the Opening of the Soul and the opening of our Chakra's. It is at this point where many give up or stagnate, because as I mentioned earlier, they struggle with the Meditations, Visualization and, feeling the effects of Meditations.

But it is only natural that this will happen. Think of it in this way, when the body encounters a foreign substance, [good or bad] the body shuts-off and attacks it.- Destroying any potential threat that it can.

Keeping this in mind, Meditation and Magick are completely foreign to the Physical body, so the Physical body reacts to this "new" thing it is experiencing. Firstly by shutting off. - Which is why the effects of initial Meditations are not felt, most of the time or even at all. The Body then tries to stop you from continuing in the fear that this might be harmful by making things difficult.

For instance you get a stuffy nose or a tight chest when Meditating, or you cannot relax when trying to get into a trance, no matter how hard you try. Small things like that either distract or dissuaded you from Meditating in the Beginning.

[It is as if the Body has sent the immune system after Meditation in General]

Then we have the Higher Mind which has laid Dormant for many years, due to militant suppression of anything Spiritual or Magical. - And specifically anything that leads the way to Father Satan.

So just like the Physical Body, the Higher Mind shuts off and tries to protect us from the foreign experience.

The ONLY way to combat this is to be consistent with Meditation and Magick. Simply sitting for 30 Minutes every day and doing; one Chakra Opening exercise, the Foundation Meditation and a set of breathing exercises. By applying Meditation and Magick over a constant period, the Physical Body starts to feel the positive effects of the Meditations and begins to embrace Meditation and Magick.

The Physical Body just needs time to adapt, remember the kikes have worked for centuries to completely strip us Gentiles of any Occult Power or Knowledge. – So, naturally, the Body will need time to adapt to such new and powerful experiences.

Similarly, the Higher Mind begins to activate, and starts to recover from its atrophy. Again, consistency and daily application of Meditation and Magick both stimulates and empowers the Higher Mind.

This is why it is fundamental to understand that this Path takes Time, far too many Gentiles whom come to Father Satan and Spiritual Satanism expect “Godlike” results within the period of a week or a Month. True Power of any kind comes only with time and Wisdom. - Wisdom can only be gained through the constant Application of knowledge; and knowledge can only be gained through the constant application of oneself in learning all there is to learn.

Secondary to this, there is the issue of a lack of self-confidence and a lack of pride in what we do. - Which of course the enemy has worked to instill in us all. Self-confidence is a major part of Meditation and Magick; you have to know and feel beyond a shadow of a doubt that what you have just done - be it a meditation or a ritual - is, will, and has worked completely!

No matter what you feel, no matter whether you didn't visualize as good as you wanted to, no matter whether you didn't feel the effects as much as the last time you did that specific meditation or magical working, it does not matter. Why? Because you *DID* the Meditation, you *DID* the magical working. What reason do you have to doubt your success?

Sometimes we only feel the effects of a specific meditation hours, even days after the actual Meditation. Sometime Our Planets are aligned in a negative way and cause us to feel less – astrally - and even make us feel that we have failed without even trying.

Sometimes you do not feel anything because you are passed that specific meditation and you need to move up to new meditations. - And do not forget, sometimes the enemy tries to manipulate our thinking and astral experiences to make us feel like we have failed, or we are useless, when in-fact the meditation has worked perfectly, we simply have nor felt it.

Again the only way passed this is to be consistent and dedicated when it comes to our Meditations and Magical workings. There will come a point when your Astral flame will burn so bright none of this will affect you; you will have complete and utter confidence in yourself, your Meditations and your Magical workings. And the only way to reach this point is? Yes, that is right, always be consistent.

This does not only apply to Meditation and Magick, this also applies to; Astral Vision, Astral Communication, Trance, Visualization, Astral Projection and just about anything in life.

Remember that anything new, will take time and practice to Master.

Now, after confronting the main inner-reason for our initial struggles, we also have to understand and combat the outer-reasons. Remember, even after we find our beloved Father Satan, we are still oppressed by not only society, but our own families, our community and most of all, our many enemies.

They will all work in unison to deter us from our Father, whether through intimidation or pathetic attempts at degradation. Simply build your Aura of protection, keep your Aura and Chakra's clean of negative energies and influences. You are a Gentile, and a Son\Daughter of our Almighty and Beloved Father Satan, You have HIS love and HIS Will on your Side. NEVER let anything persuade you otherwise.

I am writing this to encourage patience with Meditation and Magick, and hopefully to help all those who are newly Dedicated, to understand what is actually happening and what they are going through.

I hope that this will help those who are newly Dedicated in applying themselves and pushing themselves to ultimate success. Just remember that Father Satan and the Gods are always with us and are always there to help us. If you feel you are Truly Struggling, just connect with our beloved Father and ask for his Help.

To all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!

Hail Clistheret-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

88! HHH!

Sermon 7/05/10

The jewish bulwark and root of power is in the programs of christianity and islam. The jews [orthodox] know this at the upper levels. The jews have had a fixation on, and have worked relentlessly throughout their history to attack, degrade, and defile sexuality. The Ancient Pagan [Gentile] religions never had a problem with sexuality. They pretty much left it alone.

Their latest attacks [past 40 years] have been used via their control of the media. The key goal is to create within humanity, as many sexual hang-ups as they can, with the ultimate goal of a huge backlash where all freedoms are lost and christianity/communism emerges as all powerful- this being the funeral wreath of humanity. By pushing sexuality [on the one side of it, their programs which masquerade and imposter as 'spirituality' such as christianity, are obsessed with everyone's sex lives and controlling sex at every turn; on the other side, the political aspects of their crap- jewish communism, again, is obsessed at sexually oppressing the populace which they control]. Christianity and communism- jewish twins. BOTH have an agenda against free sexuality and work to control sexuality- [for the reasons why- see the article below this statement].

The Third Reich discreetly promoted sexual freedoms, in their focus on a return to Ancient Pagan ways, while also promoting a healthy family focused environment. Hitler had brothels [houses of prostitution] for his SS officers, un-wed mothers were honored, along with a return to the ancient ways. Who bitched the loudest against this?? The fucking jews!

One CANNOT oppress the sex drive or deny it. Ancient Pagan religions had no problem with it. The jews have not obtained their power and hung onto it for centuries by being stupid. Gentiles have

underestimated them, now we are paying the price. EVERYONE MUST KNOW AND ALWAYS KEEP IN MIND THAT THE JEWS PLAY BOTH SIDES- SIDES THAT SEEMINGLY OPPOSE EACH OTHER.

Push what most regard as 'free sexuality' too far, as what the jews are doing today [this is not TRUE sexual freedom, it is only dirtying and defiling sex] and with natural law, there will be a backlash, which is their ultimate goal. They control BOTH sides. They are hoping for a backlash of their programs of christianity and its stepping off point of communism. They make a relentless effort to push pornography and all sorts of other adult entertainment on underage children, using the media, and even in some cases in the schools, doing this all insidiously [little by little- two steps forward and one step back]. This is in an attempt to provoke a strong reaction against adult entertainment and sexual freedoms- sending everyone back to square one with christian 'morals' and a backlash of christian control. The same is being done with homosexuality, where it should be left alone. One's sex life is one's own personal, private business. The jews keep pushing

this to provoke a violent reaction.

For more on this, visit the GBLT website: http://gblt.webs.com/index.htm

This is no different from how they run the court/legal systems and government. Their agenda is to let crime get so out of hand, people will be begging for ultra-strict laws where all freedoms will be lost. The psychology here is people will be more than grateful to give up their civil liberties and rights just to get the crime under control. Jews are masters of deception and know psychiatry and human psychology. They are adepts at confusing their enemies, and getting them to fall into their traps. They have manipulated the Gentiles for centuries- into fighting their wars and working for our own damnation [blatant in their programs of christianity and islam].

The same is with the 'morality' issue. The unknowing populace again falls victim to the program of christianity, only this time- fundamental christianity with total control, ideally from a one all-powerful church center, like the catholic church- THE KGB OF THE MIDDLE AGES. This is what the jesuits are working for. These criminals work the 'spiritual' side, while the others work the political side. ALL RUN BY JEWS.

Why Christianity Attacks Sexuality

The Christian Church has done everything in its power to suppress and control sexuality. Sexual energy is the creative life force that liberates the kundalini, and is a direct threat to their agenda for enslaving humanity.

There is nothing spiritual about Christianity. Christianity is a tool to remove all spiritual knowledge and spirituality. This has been effectively accomplished by attacking the second chakra, which is the sexual chakra, thus keeping the kundalini serpent bound in the base. In order for the kundalini energy to ascend, and ascend safely, all of the chakras must be free and open. Psychological hang-ups manifest themselves in the chakras, which are the key components of the soul, and create blocks that prevent the ascension and circulation of spiritual energy, both in the 7 main chakras and in the 144,000 nadis.

Christianity, Islam, and other related programs to destroy spirituality vehemently attack sexuality in any way they can, whether it is heterosexuality, homosexuality, etc. They work to instill sexual inhibitions, guilt, shame, and turn something beautiful and spiritually empowering into something ugly. Few if any Christians or Muslims are even aware of what spirituality really is. All of these nefarious programs have replaced spiritual concepts with imposter Jewish characters, Jewish places, and other fictitious Jewish archetypes, such as Jesus, the Nazarene. Jesus has been used as a diversion and distraction, keeping followers from accessing true spirituality and working on their souls. Truth be known, we save our own souls. "Jesus" is a fictitious Jewish character that is nothing more than an imposter to a CONCEPT.

Kundalini liberates the soul and also opens up the psyche. The Christian Church has also done everything in its power to keep us from communicating with beings such as Satan and his Demons, and deliberately cut us all off from any knowledge and power. This keeps us all in the dark, and has cut us off from our True Creator God.

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD" - Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

The sexual suppression creates an imbalance in the base and second chakras which bleeds over into the emotional level (chakra) this extends to the next chakra and from here, we have a further imbalance, creating fear and guilt, and other emotional and psychological disorders. Because of the cut-off, there is no outlet and humanity degenerates spiritually from generation to generation. Each generation has been indoctrinated and conditioned to view sexuality in the Judeo/Christian/Muslim way. Those of us who are completely free from this influence are few. Sexuality= Life, liberation, and spiritual

advancement. The Church knows this and has denied the general population this knowledge for centuries.

Now, when I mention "the Church" I am referring to those on top, not the average pedophile priest or minister. The Catholic priesthood is a prime example of the level of indoctrination, ignorance, and stupidity all the way down the line with blind obedience. The child raping and molestations are chief illustrations of what occurs when one consciously suppresses the powerful sex drive, which is the life force, itself.

Because of the suppression of this knowledge, humanity is operating at 1/5th-1/10th of the total potential. The energy centers remain closed and dormant, cutting the world off from other dimensions, blocking spiritual, mental, emotional and physical potential, in order to keep power in the hands of a "chosen" few.

All of this is the use of black magick at the top levels that has been handed down through the centuries. The new age movement teaches helplessness, and strongly discourages any forms of black magick to ensure this power only remains in the hands of a few. Justice and righteousness are strongly discouraged and attacked. People are being indoctrinated to be victims and slaves. Fear is used incessantly, no different from Jewish communism, which is where Christianity eventually leads.

The new agers who dabble in magick are also imbalanced. The Ancient Egyptians knew that to be adept, one must be versed in both the white and black aspects of magick. Black magick is suppressed and controlled by the few in power at the top who make liberal use of it. The average person is not only ignorant to this fact, but helpless against it.

The denigration and exclusion of women in RHP religions is also for a specific purpose. As Thoth stated, everything comes in two's for balance and harmony. Two is the creative force. The female energy within us all is the subconscious and the psyche. The female aspect connects us to the higher dimensions of the mind in balance to the male logical side of the brain. The two ideally, should work together in harmony. The kundalini energy is of the female part of the soul. By attacking and denegrating women, this further suppresses this energy subliminally.

Destroying this female energy is fundamental to the enemy agenda. Once this feminine energy is completely subdued, the intuition and higher consciousness are switched off and become dominated by

the lower consciousness. The chakras below the heart, which is the switch off point and connector of the seven chakras, remain disconnected and a serious imbalance results. The Church and its controlling cohorts are well aware of the imbalance that occurs when this female energy is cut off. The chakras all work together.

What then occurs is a total loss of a much needed sense, also known as "the sixth sense." Humanity is spiritually blind and through this, have become total victims. This is the goal of the Christian Church, to prepare Gentiles to be ignorant and unquestioning slaves who are unable to fight back at the hands of Jewish masters [the communist state]. For example, when an adept Jew throws a curse, the Gentile victim who has been indoctrinated with the lies of Christianity is helpless and succumbs to it. He/She can't even see it coming, and doesn't even know. This way, the Jews become "God."

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Sexuality.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 7/07/10

Empowering ourselves spiritually and advacing our souls is the foundation and purpose of Satanism. In order for spiritual energy to flow, one must be free. Hatha Yoga works through a series of stretches to loosen the body and add flexibility to the spine where Satan's Serpent can ascend. The key is to be free.

When one begins a mediation program, spiritual energy begins to flow. What this does, is it works to remove past hang-ups, scarring experiences, psychological problems and such from the chakras and the 144,000 nadis in the soul. These problems can extend to many past lives. One's memories and life experiences [this includes past lifetimes] are stored in the chakras, each experience/event residing within the corresponding chakra that rules over it.

As I mentioned before in my latest sermon, the first chakra the serpent spiritual energy ascends into after leaving the base is the sexual chakra, aka the second chakra; the sacral chakra. By creating limitation, hang-ups, guilt and an over-all negative attitude towards sexuality, this ensures the spiritual energy is kept in the base chakra and will not circulate, keeping the victim bound.

Meditation can bring anger, unusual feelings, emotions, visions, experiences, emotional and psychological problems, hang-ups, etc., into direct consciousness so one can acknowledge and deal with these. It is a cleansing. One must be accepting of one's self and acknowledge one's feelings, thoughts and attitudes towards things without suppressing or condemning one's self. Just mentally let go and be free. The more one tries to suppress something, the more that something, whatever it may be, will work to torment one psychologically and eventually erupt itself.

As I have written repeatedly- there are no special diets, ways of living, or lifestyles required to advance in yoga and reap the major benefits of the kundalini exercises. All you need to do is to be yourself and to accept yourself. Sexual orgasm is essential to advancing spiritually and to raising the Serpent.

"I lead to the straight path without a book"

-Satan The Al Jilwah

Many people of late are coming to Satan directly from leaving christianity, as they now realize they have been lied to and deceived. This can be quite a shock in many areas. I had a 15 year buffer as I was an atheist for that time before coming to Satanism. Through atheism, I got rid of some hang-ups a christian upbringing put on me. When one gets rid of hang-ups, one's mind is free. One can think for one's self. One sees things through one's own eyes, not how others WANT one to see. This is a part of enlightenment and spiritual liberation. Satan is the liberator of humanity.

For new people coming to Satan directly from leaving christianity, one cannot apply christian principles to Satan. You have to get to where you can think and understand outside of the way most people have been indoctrinated and programmed to think. This is especially true with what one has been taught as 'right' and 'wrong.' As in the above quote, Satan leads one to the straight path without a book. This is in healing of one's soul and feeing one from within. Your higher mind knows what is 'right' and good for you. Because of the nefarious programs of christianity, islam and related filth, humanity as a whole has been cut off from our higher minds.

When Satan's Serpent begins to flow from within us, our souls begin to work in harmony with our lives for our betterment, instead of at odds. To really understand Satanism, one must be free, free in mind, free in spirit, and no longer bound by what and how we have been indoctrined to think/believe. The freer we are as a whole- physically, and spiritually, the more the serpentine energy can flow and enlighten and empower us further.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FREETHOUGHT.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 7/22/10

The Truth About "Jesus Christ"

Many of you who visit this website know the facts regarding the Nazarene being a fictitious Jewish archetype for Gentiles to slavishly worship. Above all the Nazarene is a diversion and distraction to keep humanity from true spirituality, from working on and advancing our own souls.

The fictitious character of "Jesus" was invented from spiritual CONCEPTS originating in the Far East, such as spiritual alchemy, the kundalini energy, and what is known as the "vril" "chi" "life-force" and "witchpower." Truth be known, one saves one's own soul through advancing spiritually, and activating this power. The Nazarene is a deterrent to this and keeps humanity from doing anything spiritually, and keeps humanity enslaved through living a totally material existence. Christians cannot argue, as they do not know true spirituality. They have not experienced it. How many Christian preachers/priests can diagram the human soul?

Once one's eyes are opened and one is aware of the witchpower concept, one can clearly see how this character was invented.

The fictitious character of the Nazarene:

Has been used to remove all spiritual knowledge and replace it with Jewish archetypes, Jewish cities, towns, and other fictitious Jewish material crap. The "Jesus saves" baloney [ad nauseum] and the "born again" phrases have been twisted and incorporated into this fictitious character. In other words, deluded ones have been deceived into believing this character will take care of everything spiritual as long as they conform to the agenda. This deters one from working on one's own spirituality. There is nothing at all spiritual about the Nazarene, or the Jewish invented Christian program.

The "Jesus" character has acted as the thought police for ultimate control. Wars have been fought repeatedly over beliefs and ideas. When the enemy controls what is in the mind of humanity, the enemy then controls humanity.

Since the Nazarene is fictitious, he can be anything to anyone. He is whatever the current system claims and dictates. He changes with the times and conforms to any agenda, no different from the Judeo/Christian Bible which is has verses and contradictions to suit any argument or purpose. [See The Ubiquitous Nazarene]

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ubiquitous_Nazarene.html

It is time everyone wakes up to the spiritual corruption that has played humanity to the tune of trillions and trillions of dollars, damned souls, unnecessary wars, held back science [dangerously], and everything else the kosher parasites have taken their deluded Gentile followers for a ride with. The Christian program, along with the hideous doctrines of Islam have prevented and stopped humanity from evolving spiritually.

Each event in the fictitious life of the Nazarene reveals a CONCEPT, STOLEN AND CORRUPTED FROM PAGAN RELIGIONS PREDATING CHRISTIANITY.

The birth of the Nazarene is said to have been in a cave, not in a stable.

"Early Christian tradition suggests that Jesus was born in a cave that was used as a stable."2

Many doctrines predating Christianity, such as the religion of Taoism, state that the pineal gland is within a "cave." There is an area within the brain where this very important spiritual center is located, which feels like a hollow and is the seat of this very important gland, which is defunct in most people. A very important key to opening the soul and advancing spiritually is through activating the pineal gland.

There were the "Three Wise Men from the East" who "FOLLOWED THE STAR" to the birth place of the Nazarene. These "Wise Men" were mages [The Magi], otherwise known as practitioners of witchcraft, as this is what a mage is. Again, this is symbolic of a concept, stolen from Spiritual Alchemy. For those who are new to the occult and meditation, [true spirituality] you will have to do some further research and study [see JoyofSatan.com] but for those of us who meditate, we know of the condensed vril/witchpower which is circulated through the chakras, and appears as a star. This is the true meaning of "follow the star."

Again, the number three, like the number seven [the seven chakras] crops up in the three mages and this is symbolic of the ida, the pingala, and the sushumna, the three main nadis of the soul. This concept has been prolific in Pagan religions that preceded Christianity by hundreds to thousands of years, and is symbolized by the "Devil's Pitchfork" known as a "Trishul" which originated in the Far East. The numbers three and seven are used extensively in the Judeo/Christian Bible where they have been blasphemed and corrupted.

The "virgin birth" is another corrupted concept in that the chakras have to be clean and unobstructed for spiritual energy to ascend and circulate. In other words, this is the true meaning of "pure." The union with the fictitious deity symbolizes the divine spirituality involved in raising the witchpower, not fictitious YHVH which is nothing more than Jewish magick to enslave Gentiles.

The supposed crucifixion of this imposter character was stolen from some 18 different Pagan Gods who hung from a tree. In the Christian bible, there is more than one verse that states the Nazarene was hung from a tree:

Acts 5:30 - The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree.

Acts 13:29 - And when they had fulfilled all that was written of him, they took him down from the tree, and laid him in a sepulcher.

The Norse God Odin preceded Jesus the Christ. Odin hung from a tree and experienced a death of sorts to obtain knowledge. Through being "reborn," he obtained gnosis [advanced spiritual knowledge], as did the Egyptian God Set who was “crucified” on a “cross” known as a furka.1

This is also the meaning of the hanged man card in the Tarot.

Buddha also sat beneath a "Bo Tree." "Bo" is of "Boa" meaning "serpent" the kundalini. The tree is an ancient depiction of the human soul, with the trunk being symbolic of the spine and the branches symbolizing the 144,000 nadis with the leaves and fruits symbolizing the fruits of meditations; the life force and powers of the mind and soul. In addition, Krishna, Marsyas, Dodonian, and Zeus also hung from trees. "144,000" is another Jewish/Christian Biblical corruption of an allegory having to do with one's chi-force or "witchpower."

Nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible was stolen and corrupted from religions in the Far East. The supposed biblical creation in which they claim the fictitious "Garden of Eden" was in Mesopotamia, is to purposely misdirect and delude people away from looking to the Far East, as this is where civilization began and true spiritual teachings originated. Sadly, because of Christian infestation in these areas, many of the doctrines have since been corrupted.

The Latin cross was not a part of Christianity until the 7th century and not fully acknowledged until the 9th century. In addition, the human soul is in the shape of a cross. This reveals how spiritual knowledge has been destroyed and replaced with nonsense. The cross also represents the all-important four quarters.

The eclipse said to have occurred during the supposed "crucifixion" of the Nazarene also symbolizes the nigredo stage in spiritual alchemy, of blackness. This stage is also symbolized by the black crow and the Black Sun.

The three crucifixions, with the Nazarene being in the middle [2 others in the legend were supposedly crucified with the Nazarene] is another allegory symbolizing the main heart chakra and the three knots, also known as "granthis" in Sanskrit. These knots are at the base, heart and sixth chakras and must be

opened before the kundalini can ascend. The heart chakra is located in the middle and is the connector between the upper and lower chakras.

The Nazarene's ascent into "Heaven" is another concept of the kundalini rising to the crown chakra. Heaven, Earth, and Hell are all concepts stolen from Taoism, which preceded Christianity and Judaism. Heaven is symbolic of the seventh chakra, also known as the "crown chakra." The earth or "middle kingdom" is symbolic of the heart chakra and "Hell" symbolizes the base chakra, where the hot fiery serpent kundalini lies dormant.

The "miracles" that the fictitious Nazarene performed are also an ALLEGORY and a CONCEPT of what the witchpower can do. The prophesies of the Nazarene are also ALLEGORIES of the psychic abilities that result from activating one's own witchpower.

The 12 apostles are corruptions of the 12 signs of the zodiac and also symbolize the witch's coven, along with the Nazarene, being the 13th member. Traditionally, there are 13 members to a coven. There are also 13 primary chakras within the human soul.

The Nazarene lived for a supposed 33 years. This again is another concept- the 33 vertebrae of the human spine where the kundalini serpent ascends, which is a major advancement for the witchpower.

In closing this article, my own research has shown me Christianity is not "2,000 years old" as they try to claim it is. From what I personally believe, Christianity arrived with The Inquisition. Research points to the Vatican making a deal with extra-terrestrials known as "greys," wealth and power in exchange for human souls. In order for this to succeed, all spiritual knowledge had to be destroyed.

References:

1 The Woman's Dictionary of Symbols and Sacred Objects" by Barbara G. Walker, Page 54.

2 www.christianitytoday.com

****

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Exposing the Enemy 7/26/10

This post is in a reply to a member who e-mailed me this morning. This has to be addressed, as the enemy needs to be further exposed for what they are. I am keeping the member anonymous.

Posts are still not getting through normally. If this does not get through, I will repost it, so there may be more than one. Remember to save your posts until you see them in the groups, as many are not getting through after they are approved. Hopefully, this will correct itself soon and things will be back to normals again.

****

From: [anonymous]

Subject: Sis, I want to ask about Bad Testimonials from Ex-Traditional Satanist..

To: "maxine" <maxine.dietrich@...>

Date: Monday, July 26, 2010, 7:09 AM

Sis, many of Ex-traditional satanists gave negative/bad testimonials regarding to father Satan... I think their testimonials should be taken seriously, because traditional satanist worship Father Satan too, same with us, spiritual satanists.. I just wondering why Father Satan have done bad things to spiritual satanists???

Here's their testimonials:

Sis, First watch this video:

http://www.refugeministries.cc/

Then read their written testimonials:

http://www.aaccoa.org/christian/deliverancefromsatanism.html

http://pedson.blogspot.com/2008/01/delivered-from-satanism-freed-from.html

http://pedson.blogspot.com/2008/11/i-was-eclectic-or-self-styled-satanist.html

http://pedson.blogspot.com/2008/01/delivered-from-satanism-freed-from.html

http://pedson.blogspot.com/2008/07/gate-of-hell-queen-e-dixon.html

http://pedson.blogspot.com/2008/07/time-is-fast-running-out-victoria.html

Sis, tell me what do u think??? Any explanation regarding their bad testimonials ?

Thx b4 HP Maxine... Hail Father Satan..

****

Link number one. Satanism is not about blood sacrifices. This sort of shit is of the enemy. When people begin doing these sorts of things, they invite the enemy. Satanism is about raising the kundalini serpent and using one's own energies. The first article goes on and it is apparent this young man has attracted angels. The enemy is notorious for trying to get Satan's people to commit suicide, and other things. Then, they blame it all on Satan. The paragraph near the end says it all- angels were speaking to him and

this guy also, was not strong in Satan, as he began praying to jewsus. It worked in the enemy's favor. They set a trap for him in making him miserable and trying to get him to kill himself and then, because of his lack of faith in Satan, he walked right into that trap and is now working for the enemy.

The person in the second article, it is obvious he is a sick man, and was sick from an early age on. Demons do NOT demand 'blood sacrifices.' Satan and his Demons reveal to us how we can use our own energies and are not parasites like the enemy. This man is VERY UNBALANCED, no different from that 'Emily Rose' which I could see in her astrology chart, she wasn't playing with a full deck to put it mildly. People like this who are vulnerable are open to the enemy. Torturing and sacrificing cats???

I happen to know cats are very sacred not only to several Demons personally, but to Satan, himself. Satan and his Demons want animals to be treated with care and respect. I know this 100%. This also comes with opening the soul. This nutcase was heavily involved with the enemy, whom he was fooled into believing were 'Demons.' The enemy has no feelings or emotions or respect for living beings and could care less about the sufferings of innocent animals.

The last one is a repeat of Dante's 'Inferno.' It is obvious the entity in the shite robe is an enemy Nordic [an angel].

Now, this sort of thing pisses me off to no end. The above is blatant examples of the enemy's work, only to be blamed on Satan, like everything else they are and do.

Tactics of the enemy are:

1. Working to make people who have come to Satan miserable. [This is more difficult for them when your soul is stronger through power meditation]. They seek out the weak and the vulnerable. Just as the enemy's people [xians, muslims and jews] PUSH themselves either directly or in many cases as with the jews- indirectly, the enemy ETs. do the same from the astral.

2. The enemy often tries to get Satan's children to commit suicide. So, what good are you to ANYONE if you are dead??

Satan SAVED my life more than once. Four years ago, FOR ONE, someone hooked up a bomb [just oozing with christian love] underneath my car. There have been other times when Satan himself stepped in and

saved my life. He has always been there for me. He has NEVER let me down. I am not saying this is an easy road. It is not, but the Powers of Hell have always been

with me and have always protected and looked out for me.

3. The enemy works to create doubt and confusion, especially regarding Satan. Knowledge here is the key. Fortunately, the USA [thanks to Satanist Benjamin Franklin] has Public Libraries, though censored, there is still much information freely available, where anyone with a desire to educate him/herself is able to freely. In many other countries of the world, Public Libraries do not exist. This is especially true of communist countries, where the populace is indoctrinated with jewish filth and any other knowledge is kept out.

4. When one is new to power meditation, one is in many ways vulnerable. Inconsistency can cause depression as the soul is one day on the up with the life energy and the next, one experiences a drop, which causes depression, much like one working out in the gym and the next day, experiencing muscle soreness, though this is a bit different. Once one's soul becomes stronger and the energies balance themselves, this goes away, but the enemy works to use this against those who are new to Satanism.

5. The Powers of Hell are fighting a major war. This takes a lot of energy. The enemy, though they try to convince many that they have unlimited powers, this is a LIE. This war is taking much energy on both sides. Satan and the Powers of Hell do not waste their time on people [like the above] who are mentally unbalanced, those who are so stoned out of their minds on drugs that it is nearly impossible to get through, people who have a deep subconscious devotion to the nazarene or who regardless of anything else, will always look to the nazarene and company when in a crisis. People who fall into the ways of the enemy, such as performing blood sacrifices and other acts of parasitical magick only open themselves to the influence of the enemy. This is NOT of Satan. Satan shows us how to raise our inner serpent, so we can use our own powers. The enemy is of jewish ritual murder and other heinous related acts. Then, they blame it all on Satan, as they do with

everything.

Satan gives us self-esteem.

Satan is the liberator of humanity.

Satan gives us knowledge.

Satan is NOT the one who wrote a huge book of lies, with endless contradictions, of which there is NOTHING spiritual. Yet, these bible thumping assholes are forever LYING in stating that jewish filth is 'spiritual.' There's nothing 'spiritual' about it.

Satan was NOT the one who committed murder after murder, or who ORDERED mass murder and genocide, like YHVH:

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Human%20Sacrifice%20and%20the%20Bible.html

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Energy.html

Satan wasn't the one who mass murdered millions in the Inquisition. The Inquistion is a blatant example of 'christian love' and just how far they will go to get you to 'accept christ.'

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Inquisition.html

Satan DOES NOT obsess over your sex life, nor does he try to make you into something you are not. Satan works spiritually, through power meditation, so we heal ourselves from the inside out. It is glaringly obvious where christians are at, given their history of genocide, bloodshed, disrespect for worthwhile, beneficial, and productive life.

Don't let the enemy confuse you. Knowledge defeats the enemy. The more you know and the stronger you are in Satan, the enemy cannot touch you.

KNOW the tactics of the enemy, and be on to them.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Dramatically Increasing Your Vibration, And Going Past The Speed Of Light

Dramatically Increasing Your Vibration, And Going Past The Speed Of Light

By:

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries.

Do this Mediation every day in conjunction with Star of Astaroth/MerKa Ba Meditation. If you are at the Stage of Kundalini Awakening or Further, your Kundalini will assist you and the effects of constantly practicing this mediation will be almost immediately apparent and very powerful [Also, If you are at this stage it is important that you push yourself past the speed of light – far past – start out at 4x the speed of light and work up in increments there-of.]

Begin by moving you conciseness to the Four Pillars of the Soul. Shift into each and will them to Spin\Vibrate at the Speed of light. Begin at the speed of light and move up, Your Guardian Demon or your Kundalini Serpent itself will let you know when to increase the speed.

When spinning\vibrating at the speed of light, all colour is lost, and what is left is a White-Gold glow, If you have done this correctly it will be intensely bright, to the point where you have to strain your Astral Vision to “see” clearly. The Higher you go, the Whiter & Brighter it becomes. - Fathers Satans’

Energy is so intense that it lights the very infinity of Astral itself.

“There is no place in the universe that knows not my presence”. – ‘Peace Be Unto Him.’

Once the four pillars of the Soul are spinning\vibrating at the speed of light, shift you consciousness out to your Light Body, and repeat the same process of spinning\vibrating it at the speed of light. Again, the Light body will become a White-Gold intense glow.

Now, doing as above for each, move your Conciseness out to Your Chakras, then Your Astral Body, then your Metal Body and Finally your Aura [Also do this for your Soul Wings & Kundalini Wings].

When you are done Affirm to yourself:
“My Soul, My Light-Body, My Astral Body, All my Chakra’s, My Mental Body, My Aura and My Wings are all Permanently Spinning\Vibrating at the Speed of light. I am Permanently in the Fourth Dimension!”

[If you are –and you should be – doing this with the MerKa Ba Meditation, also shift your consciousness outwards even further, and begin to Will the Two Pyramids, the “Soul Sun” and the MerKa Ba disk to spin\vibrate and the speed of light. You will feel this immediately, and when doing the MerKa Ba Meditation

itself you will most certainly feel it.]

Ask your Kundalini Serpent for Assistance in elevating your entire being to the Speed of light. If you have it correct, you will have an instant and physical feeling of being incredibly heavy. It is hard to explain, you will have trouble lifting you legs to walk, even your arms. Everything will also feel like a dream for a couple of Hours after dong this Mediation.

Just a Warning, Your Astral Flame become very intense after doing this, most especially when spiining at higher multiples of the speed of light and when your Kundalini assist you. - In other words you will be like a beacon on the Astral to all the enemies of Father Satan. Be sure to keep a strong Aura of Protection, and an impenetrable shield of your condensed energy and Will to keep their influence away from you. [Remember, although we are powerful ourselves at this level, they still have the advantage of numbers, in the hundreds-of-thousands, nearly in the millions]

After practicing this for about a Month, the effects will be nearly non-existent. However, the mediations has served its purpose. You will notice that you will experience the both the Astral and the Physical at the same time. [Those with a Risen Kundalini will understand clearly, for the rest. Don’t worry, just keep a strong hold on your own sense of reality]

Also, your thoughts will manifest very quickly and intently on the Physical. It is at this point where you really have to watch what you think and be cautious

with your emotions and thoughts. When we are at this vibration, our frequency is incredibly high, especially to those around us; our Bio-electric filed easily over-powers theirs.

And of-course, Astral Vision and Communication begin to become as real as physical vision and physical communication. And obviously doing this in-conjunction with Four Dimensional MerKa Ba Mediation, the effects will be dramatically increased – also it is simply a necessity.

Just remember, you need to be consistent, otherwise you vibration will just slow down, and you will have to start back from the beginning. At a certain point, your Vibration cannot drop, but it takes at a little while.

To all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!

Hail Clistheret-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Advanced Pineal Gland Empowerment/Growth, Using External Male and Female Fluids

Advanced Pineal Gland Empowerment/Growth, Using External Male and Female Fluids.

By:

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries.

This mediation is for those who have a strong grasp of the Magnum Opus

Meditations. If you are not yet efficient in circulating the “Male” and “Female” Elixir, then continue to work on your Soul and return to this later. And this should go without say, but in order for this to “work” completely you must at least be at the Stage of an Awakened Kundalini, preferably your Kundalini must be at the 1st level of Rising. – By HIS will of-course.

This needs to be done in multiples of two and upwards as you need to keep a balance between the Male [+] energies of the Sun and Female [-] energies of the Moon. In the beginning I suggest working with your “psychic-sensor” off. - That is waking up 1 hour earlier than normal and going to bed 1 hour later. During this one hour period your “psychic-sensor” will be off without your effort.

However at this point you should have enough control over yourself in order to “flip the switch” on your own.

To begin, create an astral cord between you and the sun, [during daytime] Make sure that this cord is constructed of the Demonic-Blue energy, as it will regulate by Satans’ Will the amount of energy travelling to you. – [So you will not over absorb and hurt yourself] Now, tie this cord directly into your Pineal Gland, do not get lost in the details of the visualization just keep it simple.

[True Solar energy is in liquid form just as the true lunar energy. You have to see this, only when you can see, can you truly visualize and tap into it.]

Begin to draw down the Golden liquid of the Sun, this is the male energy. – That is male in the sense of Positively Charged. Draw a “small” amount of energy and bring it into your Pineal Gland, Condense it and hold it in your pineal Gland for as long as possible. - In the beginning it helps to use Breath to control and hold the energy, but you should try your best to move past that.

Pull down 3 more “balls” of energy and do the same as above in order to make 4 total “balls” of the condensed, male, golden liquid of the Sun. Remember to keep this in multiples of two in order to keep balance.

Affirm to yourself: “My Pineal Gland is physically Growing, My Pineal Gland is Permanently Active and My Pineal Gland is permanently & constantly producing the ‘Ambrosia’ ”.

Now wait until night, in clear view of the moon, repeat the same steps as above, when tying the Cord to the Moon be sure to keep the cord of the Demonic-Blue Energy. The moon is the female energy, again as in Negatively Charged. The energy is a silver-liquid; again you must be able to see this in order to visualize it correctly and truly tap into the energy.
Drawn down the same amount of the female energy of the moon as you did with the male energy of the Sun, these must be in multiples of two. – be sure to keep these energies balanced.

[The Soul can be though of as a magnetic and to truly advance we must have

perfect balance in the poles of this magnet, granted that the Gentile Soul is tetra-polar, the basic principle still applies. And as such, balanced must always be sought. Just the same, one cannot advance Spiritually without advancing Physically, or One cannot Advance Physically without advancing Mentally, all the spheres of our current existence must be balanced and empowered together.]

The energies you bring down stimulate the Pineal Gland to an incredible degree, obviously this has an immense effect on all astral activities, such as Astral Vision and Communication. And going deeper, it brings you closer to Godhead. If you are experienced enough and Guided by Father and your Kundalini Serpent, you can begin to draw energy form other luminaries to inject you pineal gland with universally different energies. - Just remember to keep balance.

As you get practice with this you can increase the amount of energy taken into and condensed in your Pineal Gland. You will feel this instantly, it is very intense, this has left me faint and on the verge of passing-out a few times. - All in a positive way though, it is highly pleasurable; it is like a really pleasurable yet intense “pressure” within your head, it can get a quite addictive.

Enjoy!

-High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!

Hail Clistheret-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

The "Trine" Affirmation Method

The Trine Affirmation method is simply a way of separating your life Affirmations into three Spheres or aspects of importance. By keeping the affirmations in multiples of three and keeping the spheres in multiples of three, you increase both the power and the effectiveness of the Affirmations themselves, this is akin to “sacred geometry”.

It is a simple method shown to me by the Gods, However it is very powerful, as these life affirmations, most notably my own affirmation to keep myself healthy

and free of all illnesses, manifested rapidly and completely and healed me of my then “current” sickness. (This was a sever infection of a Gland within my Body that healed within a week, as apposed to months of medication and hospital treatment)

A very important part of this method is the “Concluding Affirmation”. This is basically and all purpose affirmation that ties all the other affirmations together and drives them forward. A good example is given in the Affirmation sheet below. I personally use this Concluding Affirmation. However, if you feel the need to use something different then by all means.

As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich has stated many times on the Joy of Satan, keep your affirmations in the present tense, but one thing to keep in mine as well, something that is crucial, is to establish “Permanence” a state of the constant effect of your affirmation. (Such as given in the example below)

Depending on your level of Bio electricity, and what your own Satanic Intuition tells you, it is best to start with either One or Two aspects and work up from there.

Here is an example of a Trine Affirmation Sheet Using three Aspects and a Solid concluding Affirmation.

****

Primary Trine:

> I am completely safe and protected at all times and in every way.

> I am completely healthy and free of all illnesses at all times and in every

>way.

> . . . . . .

Secondary Trine:

> I am freely projecting into the astral at all times; I am always successful

>with astral projection.

> . . . . . .

> . . . . . .

Tertiary Trine:

> . . . . . .

> . . . . . .

> I am permanently and constantly attracting vast amounts of Money and Wealth to

>myself - I am always financially secure.

Concluding Affirmation:

In the Service of Father Satan, I am permanently, completely and constantly

successful in all aspects of my existence and my endeavors at all times.

****

To all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat,

Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide

You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!

Hail Clistheret-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Re: More coming [Regarding Recent Enemy Attacks and Slander]

Moonshadow did not post this crap. Her account was hacked into. I have known her for quite some time and she already e-mailed me concerning this. This has been happening a lot of late, to other JoS members as well. This comes along with their weak slander and all their other crap. We are still here, we are still growing, we are a huge threat and we WILL keep advancing.

Satan has always been real strong on me personally about 'having faith.' The reason for this is Satan has known many things I had no idea about and many more. Things that made no sense to me in the past years are now being revealed.

Way back in 2003, when the JoS was only a year old, the ADL sent infiltrators, to try to get on the inside. Many of you know about Melissa Cloer who tried to get on the inside. She came to Tulsa to meet me, stating she was a 'yoga instructor.' When we went back to her hotel room, I sat down into the splits. Melissa winced and asked me 'Doesn't that hurt?' Since when would a yoga INSTRUCTOR ask such a STUPID question? Later on, I became REAL sick with the flu. I couldn't understand why I was so sick at that time. This saved my life. Satan was protecting me. I now know that bitch was aiming to murder me. In spite of my being so sick, she was pressuring me to come and visit her- sick as I was in Oklahoma City. She even was so desperate to say that if I got real sick, she would take me to the hospital. I stayed at home, OBVIOUSLY. Then the shit began to be blatant. She was dying anyway. I remember when I first met her, she was 35, bright, cheery and healthy.

Within a month she came down with severe multiple sclerosis and was dead within six months, crawling around on the floor of her home in circles before she died. Her kitchen mysteriously caught on fire [Demons] and she fell down the stairs trying to get to put it out.

Then, within the past couple of months, several sources have come forward and stated that traitor Dann Stafford who was a HP at one time, accepted a bribe totalling in the six-digits, to try to destroy me and the JoS- WAY BACK IN 2005 [OBVIOUSLY THE ENEMY WAS PLENTY WORRIED AT THAT POINT]. The enemy targeted him because he was on the inside. He failed miserably and didn't live long enough to enjoy his wealth. I also heard towards the end, he turned to jewsus in desperation. Total FOOL.

In 2006, the enemy hooked up a bomb underneath my car [just oozing with christian love]. One who was known to be involved was caught and is now serving life, on many other charges as well. I am sure Demons are seeing to it he doesn't have a country club stay in prison.

As I revealed before, April 30th, 2004, Satan told me that night: 'There will be many attempts upon your life. Some of these you will be aware of, most you will not. None of these attempts will succeed. One more thing you can be sure of- they will all know ME.'

There is endless slander and lies about me all over the web. I could give a shit less. One individual, Joe Swift, another traitor who has been slandering me, has been openly stating how 'viscious' Demons are. This right here says it all, about that individual, and where he is at with the Powers of Hell.

This is WAR. Anyone who is actively fighting the enemy can expect to be slandered and much worse. Look at the centuries of horrendous lies and slander the enemy has been promoting about Satan and his Demons. Has there ever been anyone in all of history who has endured more denegration and slander? ANYONE????? NO!

Then, we have how the fucking enemy plays upon peoples' unknowing [as usual]. Here is a reply I sent to someone who asked about that 'plagarism' allegation about me on the web. I don't care to re-type all of this so here it is for people who have read this bullshit and are wondering:

They are liars. The worst is the bitch that stole my astrology degree writings, this was much of my own research. I cite references. Also, yes, I saw the article and the idiot who wrote it doesn't know what 'plagiarism' really is. Plagiarism is copying word for word, longer than sentences and not giving any credit- claiming the work as your own.

A blatant example of this is Anton LaVey's Satanic Bible which was copied word for word in many parts from the book 'Might is Right.' I read both cover to cover.

JoS has a full reading list of the bibliography of references.

http://www.freewebs.com/eridu666/ReadingList.html

Also, references are cited beneath most JoS articles where they were accessed as research material.

'A bibliography is a list of writings that share a common factor: this may be a topic, a language, a period, or some other theme. The list may be comprehensive or selective. One particular instance of this is the list of sources used or considered in preparing a work, sometimes called a reference list.'

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bibliography

'When writing a bibliography, remember that the purpose is to communicate to the reader, in a standardized manner, the sources that you have used in sufficient detail to be identified.'

The jewish bitch that wrote the slander plays upon peoples' not knowing anything of copyrights, what plagiarism really is, and other bullshit. This maggot also states much incorrect information such as one cannot improve upon an idea. If this were truly the case, there would only be one make and model of a car, and everything else. This bitch also has no idea as to what 'reference material' is and what it is for.

Nearly every written scholarly text has references. Mine is no different on many topics that I wrote about. Also, things like incense, candle colors, and such are common occult knowledge that dates back centuries, such as frankensense being of the sun, the color red being of mars, etc. Nearly any book on the subject will read the same in regards to certain things. Kikes like that bitch who wrote all of that slander know how to twist and distort things when they attack someone.

In closing, I will NOT run. I will NOT move for the fucking enemy. If people would open their eyes, enemy attacks are full of valuable feedback of just where they are vulnerable. JoS is still here, many others are not.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 7/27/10

I have read many, many different books on yoga, meditation and kundalini. Much of this knowledge was preserved in the Far East as we know. The true origins of Satanism are in the Far East, NOT the Middle East, or in Mesopotamia, though it is evident our Gods were at one time in this area.

The Seven Towers of Satan are both an allegory for the chakras and also are physical markers across the territory spanning from the Far East to the Middle East, marking the trek of physical migration from east to west.

The point of this sermon is through Satan, we can make much more and unheard of rapid progress in our meditations and in raising our serpent. Most yoga texts and related meditation texts will relate that through hard work, consistent meditation [over an hour a day minimum] and advanced hatha yoga practice, a non-Satanist just might be able to raise their serpent after a period of 22 years. Most of these involved secluding one's self in what is known as an 'ashram,' denying normal sex, suppressing orgasm, adherence to a strict vegan [no meat, no dairy, no eggs or any animal products] diet and all sorts of other restrictions.

Through Satan, some of our people have raised their serpent in a very short period of time. High Priest Vovim Baghie for one has completely raised his serpent recently, after only a little over one year of working on this. He eats meat and whatever he pleases, is sexually active, and lives a free Satanic lifestyle.

The enemy = restrictions. It is no wonder many non-Satanists who are intense practitioners of yoga and meditation, who are without, go through all kinds of problems, frightening experiences, and a strict anti-life program that in truth is designed by the enemy to discourage and block any true spiritual progress.

In ancient times, before xianity reared its ugly head, a requirement to become a legitimate priest was a risen serpent.

My entire point of this post is to remind everyone- IN ORDER TO RAISE YOUR SERPENT, YOU MUST BE FREE. This is the entire message of yoga, beyond the corrupted teachings the enemy has infested it with.

Hatha [physical yoga] is to make the body more flexible and to open joints and other areas where energy is trapped due to being tight.

Eat as you please, have sex as you please, indulge as you please, be free.

Sexual orgasm opens the chakras. As I wrote before, many authors of meditation books out there advocate retaining the semen and such. Most are now dead and none has ever lived to any great age. There are exercises one can do with the above, but these are not to be done continuously, as these books claim. Orgasm is necessary for both physical, psychological and emotional health.

Our Beloved Father Satan guides us to the truth and gives us knowledge and abilities that are far beyond where those who are without are at, regardless of how dedicated these people are to their programs.

As I wrote before, the enemy promotes everyting that is unnatural, and anti-life. Sexuality is condemned and suppressed to make damned good and sure that no one raises his/her serpent or experiences any spiritual advancement. Remember this when reading or studying for yourselves from any Eastern teachings, meditation or yoga texts. Our people are advancing in unheard of short periods of time through Satan, in a safe and healthy manner.

As the serpent grows powerful and begins to ascend [often it retreats back into the base chakra until it rises above the solar chakra], past hang-ups [whatever they may be] and any psychological issues are brought to consciousness so they can be dealt with and eliminated. The serpent is also cleansing the soul through the astral element of fire.

SATANISM = BEING FREE

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

EXPOSING ISLAM- muhammad never existed

Exposing Islam: Muhammad never existed

By High Priestess Zildar Raasi

There have been very few people in the past who have had the guts to challenge the authenticity of islam's "Muhammad", and very little research has been done into the subject. However, when it is looked into, it becomes more and more apparent that just like the "jesus" of xianity, Muhammad is too a false, fabricated character created for no other purpose than the destruction, desecration and removal of the true Ancient Knowledge given to humanity by the Gods and the consequent enslavement of the Gentile People.

Islam and its false "prophet" have heaped untold sorrow and suffering upon humanity from the moment of their creation. One only need look to the Middle East and other areas and countries dominated by islam to see that this is true. The poverty, war, destruction, anti-life practices, abuse of women and children, total lack of personal privacy and freedom, filth, ignorance and violence in these areas all have their roots in islam and its Muhammad. To rid the world and the Gentile people of this suffering, the world must be rid of the lie that is Muhammad.

There is a ton of evidence to prove this character never existed. That which stands out most clearly is the fact that the only so-called "Ancient Sources" of information concerning the life of Muhammad are extremely questionable and have never been able to be proven accurate and authentic.

As one example, the earliest "biography" of Muhammad has left no surviving copies and even so is dated to at least 100 years after his supposed death. Very suspicious, to say the least, and the question has to arise, if this was such an important character as islam states, why did people wait 100 years to document his life and achievements? Also, considering the fact Muhammad had already been dead 100 years at the time, the biography could not have been written by anyone who knew him personally, and therefore the accuracy would have been extremely questionable. This biography is known only because it is mentioned in much later texts, and no copies or anything of the sort have ever been found to prove its existence. Why? Because it never existed in the first place.

There are many more examples like this one. The same as with xianities"jesus", the only place in which the life and existence of Muhammad is documented is within islam's qur'an. Outside of this, there is nothing. One scholar wrote, "It is a striking fact that such documentary evidence as survives from the Sufnayid period makes no mention of the messenger of god at all. The papyri do not refer to him. The Arabic inscriptions of the Arab-Sasanian coins only invoke Allah, not his rasul [messenger]; and the Arab-Byzantine bronze coins on which Muhammad appears as rasul Allah, previously dated to the Sufyanid period, have not been placed in that of the Marwanids. Even the two surviving pre-Marwanid tombstones fail to mention the rasul".

The qur'an and pseudo-biographies of this supposed prophet claim that he was widely known, and that people, many of whom were powerful in the political world of the time, travelled from all over to witness his "miracles" and teachings. If this were so, there would be much surviving documentation for us to investigate, and it would be a known historical fact. We have hundreds of documentations of Alexander the Great, Christopher Columbus, all of the Egyptian Pharaohs and other powerful and influential people of history from those who saw and interacted with them, because they were real people who existed in a real time and were involved in events which really took place. It is human nature to document events and experiences in order to preserve them for future generations to learn from. However, as stated above, no documentation of this man Muhammad exists outside of the islamic texts, which themselves cannot be put forward as proof of his existence.

As for the inscriptions upon Arab Sasanian coins mentioning "Allah", it has already been proven that the name "Allah" was STOLEN from the Ancient Pagan Title for the chief God or Goddess of an area, which was Al-Ilah. The Al-Ilah was the "supreme God" of a region. The Moon God Sin was given this title in much of Ancient Arabia, and many connections have been made between Sin and "Allah", due only to the fact that islam STOLE this. This goes a lot deeper, however I will address this in an entirely separate article in the near future .

On the other hand, the real historical documentation that we have is in contradiction with the islamic version of history, which again proves that islam and its Muhammad are false.

As a small example, according to the history put forth by the qur'an and other islamic Texts, islam spread through much of Arabia peacefully and by willing conversions of hundreds of people. However, historical documentation tells us that this is not the case at all and that the time known as the islamic conquest was a time of brutal and savage war perpetrated by the bringers of islam against the Pagan people residing in the Arabian Peninsula and countries father East such as India at the time. Pagan Temples had to be destroyed, thousands and thousands of Ancient Sacred Texts full of the knowledge of

the Gods were destroyed, Pagan Priesthood were brutally tortured and murdered, cities were besieged and raised to the ground and hundreds and thousands of people died as a result of the spread of islam.

Various other artefacts that have been found have blatantly contradicted what islam has put forth as history and reveal a different story altogether.

Aside from this, once again, we can expose the lies of islam through its connection to xianity. Xianity has been proven to be false. Everything it has was blatantly STOLEN from Ancient Paganism with the purpose of the enslavement and eventual destruction of our Gentile people. There is literally more than a ton of proof for this. One only need read through all of the articles contained on http://www.exposingchristianity.com by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich to see that this is true, I also highly recommend the book, "The Christ Conspiracy, the Greatest Story Ever Sold" by Acharya S.

When the enemy formed their trinity of lies, they gave it one major flaw, and that is the fact that all three are undeniably and irrevocably connected. Thus, when one comes down, the others must come down with it. At least to a very large extent.

The character Muhammad is said to have been descended from the jewish (Note another connection to the jews, the root of the lies and the perpetrators of Gentile Enslavement. Muhammad was always described as a jew himself, and NOT an Arab/Gentile!!) Ishmael, son of Abraham. "Abraham" has been proven to be fictitious and was a corruption stolen from the Hindu God Brahma. This has been discussed on exposingchristianity.com. As the stolen and corrupted jewish story goes, Abraham was most famous for his "many Sons". This is a blatant corruption of Brahma and his "many forms". Also, the connection can be made when you look at "Abraham and his wife Sarai/Sarah". This was stolen from Brahma and his wife Saraswati, the Hindu Goddess of Knowledge. Once again, like all the fictitious characters invented by the enemy jews, there is absolutely no physical proof that Abraham ever existed, or that his so-called son Ishmael ever existed. It is safe to assume that anyone else said to be descended from them never existed either, and would therefore make them fictitious.

Connecting Muhammad with the jewish characters is yet another subliminal message of jewish supremacy over Gentile People. This is the entire purpose for islam's invention of Muhammad. To enslave the Gentile people who have been blinded by the lie of islam and put them under the power of the enemy jews and their masters. It is simple as that.

Many of the other supposed family member of Muhammad are also nothing more than stolen and corrupted versions of Ancient Pagan Gods. A prime example is "Fatima", supposedly Muhammad's daughter, who was STOLEN from the Goddess Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. She was supposed to be portrayed as the fertile, "divine" mother, and divine Feminine. Although, considering how appallingly women are treated in islam, any reverence of "divine feminine" is an outright contradiction. None the less, Fatima's character is stolen from the Goddess Al-Uzza, the Arabian Goddess of Fertility, motherhood and the Planet Venus, among other things. Al-Uzza was the original Arabian Feminine Divine and the sacred mother. Islam took this and horrendously corrupted it into "Fatima", the so-called ideal islamic woman/mother and role model for women to live by. This is no different than in xianity where the virgin-kike Mary was also stolen from Inanna/Isis/Al-Uzza. Once again, it is a common theme throughout the enemy programs.

As well as this, Muhammad accompanied by his four family members Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein can be seen as a corrupted (Stolen) Spiritual Allegory. The Five together are a representation and corruption of the Five Elements of the Soul. Muhammad, Ali, Fatima, Hassan and Hussein = Akasha, Fire, Water, Air and Earth, the Elements which make up all that exists, the central forces of the Universe. These five characters are the central characters of islam. In the same way that the Akasha was supposed to have "given life" to Fire and Water, which further joined and gave birth to Air and Earth, Muhammad (Akasha) gave life to Fatima who married/joined with Ali (Fire and Water) and they in turn gave birth to Hassan and Hussein (Air and Earth). The Spiritual/Alchemical corruption is blatant here, and it is also blatant that these were never real characters, but stolen allegories.

There are countless more examples like this one. Another is the "12 Imams", who are a rip off of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac and the 12 Great Ages accompanying them. However, I will write on this in much more detail in a later article.

The qur'an makes many more connections between Muhammad and other characters who have been proven fictitious. An example is Moses/Musa who is stolen from a number of Ancient Pagan Gods, such as the Egyptian Gods Set and Horus. For more information regarding this, see exposingchristianity.com. Muhammad is also frequently compared to and given ties to xianities "jesus", who again has been 100% proven to be stolen and fictitious. Again, see exposingchristianity. A character who is constantly compared with and so deeply connected to fictitious characters is fictitious themselves.

The events which are said to have occurred throughout the life of Muhammad are also nothing more than Alchemical Corruptions. Here are but a few examples (There are far too many to list here, but more will be dealt with in a separate article):

-The qur'an relates how when Muhammad was only an infant, two men appeared to him and cut open his breast, retrieving his heart and removing from it a "Black Clot" which they proceeded to cast away. The "Black Clot" is the Philosophers Stone. The Philosophers Stone has often been described as "Black", i.e. "The Black Stone" referred to in many Alchemical writings. "Black" refers to and Alchemical process before the Stone is transformed and becomes White. Black is Base/Lead. As has been said before, the Philosophers Stone is contained within the Heart Chakra, thus why they "removed it from his Heart". Note how islam removes the Philosophers Stone (True Satanic Power, GodHead, etc) and "casts it away". This is a powerful subliminal message.

-The "angel" (enemy thoughtform) Gabriel appears before Muhammad, striking the side of a hill and causing a Spring to come gushing forth. With it he instructs Muhammad on how to perform Ritual Ablution for purification, also teaching him the prayer postures, "the standing, the inclining, the prostrating and the sitting" to be accompanied by repetitions of sacred names. This is ripped straight from Ancient Yoga and Mantra Practices of the Far East! Anyone who practices Yoga and Meditation will be able to see this easily, the postures that are performed along with Mantras/Words of Power, in order to drastically increase Bio-Electricity. Although, in islam, the energy raised is reversed and directed not to the person performing the postures and Mantras, but to the enemy thoughtform. As well as this, the "striking the Hill, causing a spring to come gushing forth" is an Alchemical Corruption. The Chakras have often been portrayed allegorically as hills or mountains in various Ancient Texts throughout the world, due to their True Form. The "Spring" is referring to the Alchemical Elixirs which are released and "dripped" from the Chakras during the Magnum Opus.

-Muhammad performs a "miracle" by splitting the Full Moon into Two Halves, causing half a Moon to Shine on either side of the Mountain. Once again, the Mountain represents the Chakras, and the Moon being split in two represents the two polarities of the Soul.

-The "Isra and Mi'raj", The Night Journey and the ascension through the Seven Heavens. This entire event is an Alchemical corruption and rip off of the raising of the Kundalini Serpent through the Seven Chakras. The word Mi'raj means ladder, which is referring to the Spine up which the Serpent Ascends. The qur'an relates how Muhammad rode a Winged Horse (An Ancient Alchemical Symbol!) to the "Circles of Heaven"- The Chakras. He is taken through each one until finally after going through the Seventh Heaven, he meets with "God". It is blatantly obvious that this is a corruption of reaching "Enlightenment" when the Kundalini rises to the Seventh (Crown) Chakra.

As I said above, there are many other examples of this. The Stolen and corrupted Alchemy is astounding and blatant throughout islam and its qur'an.

This not only proves Muhammad to be false, but it also proves the qur'an to be false. Throughout its pages, it has professed these characters and events to be real, yet it has been proven that on the contrary, all of these characters are fictitious and STOLEN.

Everything that islam has, like xianity, has been STOLEN and corrupted from Ancient Pagan Religions that are many thousands of years older.

HAIL SATAN!!

Hail Beelzebub!

Hail Astaroth!

Hail Azazel!

Hail all of the Mighty Gods of Hell!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Joy of Satan Ministries

Charging & Connecting with Your Kundalini Serpent

Charging & Connecting with Your Kundalini Serpent

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

This method was something that I used before and after the Awakening of my Kundalini Serpent. It is a good way of both assisting in the Awakening your Kundalini Serpent and charging your Kundalini Serpent for the Initial Rising. [It also helps you to connect with your Kundalini Serpent in order to make the transition from two separate minds, into one, much easier.]

Start by masturbating and cuming, [Do not hold it in as done in the 3rd step of the Magnum Opus] as you reach orgasm, draw back the released sexual energy and condense it into a ball in-front of you, the ball should be a bright, neon blue, very high vibration.

Take this ball and position it in-front of your Kundalini Serpent and simply offer the ball of intense Sexual Energy to Your Kundalini, then visualize the Serpent eating the ball of Energy [You should actually see this, but in the beginning it is okay to visualize, just keep aware of the astral images you perceive while doing this meditation]

After your Kundalini Serpent has devoured this ball, create another Ball of

condensed energy, this time from your Aura. Create a bright white-gold ball in-front of you. Then begin to impregnate the ball with each of the Elements [including the Akasha].

[Do not use breaths of the elements, you should be past that, just fill the ball with Equal amounts of Fire, Water, Earth and Air. It is best to begin with the Akasha, as it is incredibly powerful when used as a primer when working with Elements or energy of any sort.]

Once done, move this ball, again, in-front of your Kundalini Serpent and offer the energy. Once devoured, Visualize the Serpent Facing up.

Now, and just below your tailbone visualize and feel an intense amount of White-gold (And very hot) energy. Let the energy swell and build at the base of your spine until you feel you cannot hold it, then affirm to yourself, Rise\Up, and visualize the energy moving up your spine and into your 6th Chakra.

After this, just sit quietly and attempt to connect with your Serpent, in the Same way the we Communicate with our Mighty Gods so do we Communicate with our Golden Dragon. - This must be practiced constantly to truly activate the Serpent; you will however notice a very sudden and exaggerated change in the flow and feel of your bio-electricity. Just remember to write everything down, this is so you always have a means of looking back at the Spiritual Changes that

took place within you.

I will soon be writing about the *True* Ascension of my Kundalini Serpent, for now though, I need to finish work on Meditation and Magic Articles from the Gods.

[Also, my website: http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/ is back on-line and running, the jew-rats have been incessantly attacking my websites and hosting accounts for now this should hold. visit regularly as I will be adding many new articles.]

So, to all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!

Hail Clistheret-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

My Almighty and Beloved Father Satan

My Almighty and Beloved Father Satan

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries

Father Satan and the Mighty Gods have always been there for me, protecting me, guiding me and teaching me. However, there was a time, during a very bad period of psychic attack and bad planets that I cam close to my end.

What the enemy did was simply, act silent. I was not getting attacked by them whatsoever and they lulled me into a false sense of immunity to their attacks. When I let my guard down, and dropped on my Aura of Protection and Mediations, they hit me hard.

It build over about a month, and by the end I was honestly cracking up, I was not meditating, eating or sleeping. I was a mess. And on the night of the hardest attack, the night where I was thoroughly beaten into a hole, My Father, Satan, came to my rescue.

I was lying in bed, trying my hardest to do at least one meditation, feeling like I had completely let down Father and the Gods, feeling like a complete failure. When suddenly, The entire room went silent and completely black. And in front of me, there was this intense shining gold-light. From that light emerged Father Satan.

At first I could only see the silhouette of Father Satan, as He walked closer to me I could then properly see his Face, it was amazing, He had long [almost platinum] Blonde Hair, very strong and sharp features, but he looked Caring and Loving. [Very similar to the second picture here, almost exactly: http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satan.html]

Only whilst shrouded in the intense light could I see Fathers Wings, but as the Light subsided and I saw Father Clearly he did not appear with his wings any more. Father walked straight to me, He put his arm around me, He spoke something but I only heard it much later, Father simply said "It is okay my Son". At that moment, I just started to cry, My Father, had come to save me, my Father had come to pick me up and carry me out of the hole the enemy had put me in.

I felt . . . so many things all at once. As Father left and I just lay their surrounded by his unimaginable energy and cried. I went through a wave of emotions, like a rollercoaster. But everything, every facet of my existence just felt better.

Father had ridden me of the chains of the enemy, and I could finally lift my own weight. The immensity of Father Satans energy that was all around me was just unexplainable. Up until that point I has never actually seen Father Satan, and when He appeared, to literally save me, It was like everything I had ever done, everything I had ever fought for, all the shit I went through, everything was just right, everything was worth it, everything was now going to be ok.

Ever since that Day, the enemy has never been able to affect me the way they could in the past. I am so thankful to Father for that Day, it is a moment in my life that I will never forget and that I will always hold closest to me. It has forever changed me for the better, and I will do all I can to show my Gratitude to Father for that day.

Thank you Father Satan, for everything, You are my eternal Father and I will always be your loyal son!

Hail Father Satan!!

So, to all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of

Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light

Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!

Hail Clistheret-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Proper Use of the Ritual Prayer – The Instilling of the Five Satanic Elements

Proper Use of the Ritual Prayer – The Instilling of the Five Satanic Elements.

By:

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries.

This is quick and simple, and should be applied to all Ritual Prayers that are burnt on the Satanic Alter, as this is a natural and powerful means of achieving ones desires using the elements in conjunction with Ritual Practice. - Now is a better time than any to start using the elements if you have not already. When you have more practice in Elementalism you can move on to more advance techniques.

For any Ritual Request it is best to Instill the Paper on which the Request is written with all Five-Satanic Elements, programming each element to achieve a certain aspect of the desire. However, when beginning with elemental Magick, or if it is a very simple request, it is okay to use only two of the elements. – [Balance is always needed, for example, a single poled magnet cannot exist, and just the same, a Magickal item\prayer\etc cannot exist with only one element within it.]

To me the Elements appear as such: Fire, Water and Air are Spherical, Whereas the Akaska appears as an infinite [not empty] space, and Earth, appears as Something like a black hole, in the sense that it is the Elements of Binding, it is the Creation of Astral gravity with which to bring and hold the elements and any Magickal energies together.

Now, for the Instillation of the Desire and the Elements:

During the Satanic Ritual, before you read the Prayer Aloud and Burn it in the Burning bowl [Burning the Prayer releases the Desire, and the [now] instilled elements onto the Astral to achieve the "Purpose"]

Sit quietly with the Prayer in front of you. Begin with the Akasha. The Akaska works best a primer to any energy and elemental working. It severely increases the power of any working when using it s a primer. – Meditations as well.

Imagine yourself in a vast and infinite space, the space is not empty. It is filled with Akaska, only you cannot see it. [Think Dark Matter] You can feel the density all around you; you can even see the ripples caused in the Astral by the Akaska [like heat off a hot road]

Begin to Breathe the Akasha into yourself through your Pours. – exactly like the Foundation Mediation. Now, breathe in and condense a portion of the Akasha into the Front extension of your Solar Chakra. Breathe in more of the Element and condense it further into the Front Extension of the Solar Chakra. Now take the condensed Akaska from the Front Solar Chakra, and Impregnate the Paper on which the Prayer is written with it.

This can be done wither with breathing or just willing the energy, just visualize the Akasha moving into the paper, visualize each and every fiber of the paper being filled with the Akasha. Visualize an infinite space within the paper being filled with this Energy. As you do this, repeat the Desire\Goal that you wish to achieve in the Ritual.

Now Move to Fire, Surround yourself in a Sphere of Fire, a pure inferno. Do your best to sit as still as possible and open up to this experience. In other words, do not get stressed or over concerned with the visualization or the amount of your concentration. Just relax, and by relaxing and breathing rhythmically you will get into a light trance, which is all that is needed for this step.

You *will* feel the heat of the Fire around you, that is guaranteed, When you do feel it begin with the Impregnation. If you have experience with Elementalism, you can skip all the breathing and just straight, "will" and materialize the elements.

Start by breathing the fire into yourself through your pours [Again, Exactly as the Foundation Meditation] really focus on the feeling than anything else. Now as you are breathing the Fire in, move it all into the Front Extension of your Solar Chakra. Visualize this Chakra containing the intense flames with all its might. Now continue to breathe in more fire and with each breath move the Fire into the Front extension of the Solar Chakra.

Again, what you are doing is condensing the fire element into your Front Solar. With each breath you are sharpening the power and effect of this element for the Working\Ritual\Meditation. So breathe in and condense the fire to the degree you most feel comfortable with, this can be 2 to 20 to any amount.

[With practice\natural talent, you move away from breath and work directly with the elements\s, also you do not need to condense it within yourself and you can condense any amount of multiple elements into an area\space - Even if you are not physically there.]

Now with the Fire condensed, begin to breathe the intense inferno of raw power into the piece of paper with the Prayer written on it. Imagine the Paper itself surrounded by a sphere of the energy you have just condensed. Now inject and force the fire into the paper, imagine that each fiber of the paper is inflating with the Fire you have condensed. Imagine that the paper is almost ablaze from the intensity of the Energy contained within it. Visualize an infinite space within the paper being filled with this Energy. As you do this, repeat the Desire\Goal that you wish to achieve in the Ritual.

Now do the same with both Air and Water. They are both, like fire, Spherical, so the Visualization and the steps stay the same as above. Use the Air Element next and then Water, is the Air will aid in the condensation of the Fire and Water [exact opposites] within the paper.

After you are done with the Akasha, Fire, Air and Water move onto the last Element, Earth:

Begin the Visualization, by imagining yourself in the center of a Black Hole. You have to feel the pressure and the weight of the intense Gravity. This is what is going to bind all the elements that were instilled into the Paper together, and force each Element to actively work as ONE towards your Desire\Goal.

Begin to breath in the Earth Element, Whatever color it takes to you doesn't matter, just feel and see that it is incredibly dense, heavy and is a visual manifestation of Gravity. Like above, condense this into the Front Extension of your Solar Chakra. Breath more of the Element to where you are comfortable, be sure to condense and sharpen the element you the highest extent you can.

Now move this "gravity" into the Paper, Visualize the paper within the same black hole a you. Now visualize the Earth Element, attaching and griping the Paper. Visualize the Gravity enveloping the Paper. Then See the Akasha, Fire, Air, and water that was previously instilled being drawn together.

Visualize a very energetic reaction between each of the Elements, feel each element being forced together inside the paper, see the violent display of the energy, it will get hot, each element will begin to merge and form an intense White-Gold light. [You are basically transmuting Each Element to form a whole Elemental being]The paper will be enveloped in this light. Each element is visible, like mixing oil and water; however they are bound together by the Earth. - All the while visualizing and feeling this, repeat the Desire\Goal that you wish to achieve in the Ritual.

Now the last step, is to Fill the paper with some of your own energy. This is simply condensing your Energy [this can be from your Aura] and filing the ball with it. This must be a `happy' process. In the sense that, you are doing a Ritual to Father Satan and the Mighty Gods, asking for their assistance and energies for your Desires. By doing this step [and all the others] you are giving some of your energy for your own Desires. And you are happy and grateful to give your own energies to Father and the Gods. Most especially if it is for something you want\need.

All that is left is to read the Prayer aloud or in your Head and burn it on the Alter – In Satans name.

[The point of all this, is that, you are not simply taking andyou are not just "asking" – you are doing. You, Giving your own energy and effort during a Ritual makes the world of difference. Father and the Gods can see that you are actually attempting to grow and use your own powers, with that; the Gods will have no problem in assisting you.

But if you are just going to do a quick Ritual and write a short little prayer and expect the world to fall in your lap, you will receive nothing. – Simply because if you are not willing to put forth any effort but you expect Father and the Gods to put in all the effort, then you do not *deserve* anything.]

This method adds a lot of power to whatever it is you are trying to attain, especially if you compound this with other magickal workings such as Talismans, Sigils, Chants, Runes etc.

Also, using this in conjunction with Fluid Condensers and Life-Elixirs makes a very powerful energy Vortex. So long as you have the will, stamina and energy, you can attain anything. – Just remember, Sometimes what we want is the exact opposite of what we need, so be careful what you wish for..

So, to all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!

Hail Clistheret-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Latest News 9/10/10: Priest Sex Abuse Linked to 13 Suicides in Belgium

Priest sex abuse linked to 13 suicides in Belgium

By RAF CASERT, Associated Press Writer Raf Casert, Associated Press Writer – 2 hrs 30 mins ago

BRUSSELS – Hundreds of sex abuse victims have come forward in Belgium with harrowing accounts of molestation by Catholic clergy that reportedly led to at least 13 suicides and affected children as young as two, a special commission said Friday.

Professor Peter Adriaenssens, chairman of the commission, said the abuse in Belgium may have been even more rampant than the 200-page report suggests.

"Reality is worse than what we present here today because not everyone shares such things automatically in a first contact with the commission," he told reporters.

Adriaenssens, a child psychiatrist who has worked with trauma victims for 23 years, said nothing had prepared him for the stories of abuse that blighted the lives of victims.

"We don't just talk about touching. We are talking about oral and anal abuse, forced masturbation and mutual masturbation. We talk about people who have gone through serious abuse," Adriaenssens said.

Most of the abuse happened during the 1960s and 1970s, he said.

The Roman Catholic Church in Belgium experienced the findings as "a body blow," Adriaenssens said.

Belgian Archbishop Andre-Joseph Leonard said he would react on Monday to the report. The Vatican had no immediate comment.

But Tournai Bishop Guy Harpigny, who deals with the issue for the church, praised Adriaenssens's work and told VRT television that "now, the time has come to listen to the victims."

The report's findings are the latest embarrassment for Belgium's Catholic Church, which is still reeling after the April resignation of Bruges Bishop Roger Vangheluwe, who admitted to having sexually abused a nephew for years when he was a priest and bishop.

Friday's report said 507 witnesses came forward with stories of molestation at the hands of clergy over the past decades. It says those abused included children who were two, four, five and six years old.

Family members or friends said 13 victims committed suicide that "was related to sexual abuse by clergy," the report said. Six other witnesses said they had attempted suicide.

"It is notable how often one issue comes back in the witness reports: the high number of suicides," the report said.

The number of those coming forward with their stories and testimonies, however, could be only a fraction of those actually abused, Adriaenssens said. He added several priests cooperated with the panel, which had the support of the Belgian church.

"We saw how priests, called up by the commission and asked to help seek the truth, were willing to set up the list of 10, 15, 20 victims they abused during boarding school while the commission knew only of one," he said.

Archbishop Leonard, who was appointed earlier this year, said he will come forward with a new initiative Monday on how to deal with cases of abuse, prevent further abuse and help victims seek closure.

His spokesman Jurgen Mettepenningen said the archbishop didn't comment Friday so as not to distract attention from the report's contents.

Leonard's predecessor, Cardinal Godfried Danneels, acknowledged Wednesday that damage control often took precedence in Belgium over concerns for victims in sexual abuse cases involving clergy.

The crisis in the Belgian church was exacerbated last month, when secret tapes were published of Danneels speaking with the man whom Vangheluwe abused and suggesting a cover-up until Vangheluwe was to retire in 2011. Danneels said Wednesday he should have asked Vangheluwe to resign immediately.

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20100910/ap_on_re_eu/church_abuse_belgium

A new Life in Satan: The True Rising of my Kundalini Serpent, HIS Golden Dragon

A new Life in Satan: The True Rising of my Kundalini Serpent, HIS Golden Dragon

By

High Priest Vovim Baghie, Joy of Satan Ministries.

The True Rising of my Kundalini Serpent happened roughly six months after the Initial Ascension, and took exactly one month for the Entire process to finish.

In terms of pain, there was hardly any at all. The Extreme pain and the feeling of your spine being stretched beyond its limit were barely there. The Initial Rising was obviously just a testing ground, as to whether you can or cannot take the True Rising. Also, the physical aspect of myself went through very Drastic Changes during the Initial Ascension, but nothing like what happened with the True Rising.

Extreme heat was a constant, but after all the different Kundalini Processes that took place during the 6 months prior, it was bearable. The most significant part of myself that suffered was the Mental Aspect, and just my actual body.

What Happens with the True Ascension has been depicted in the Egyptian Hieroglyphs many times; My Serpent ate its way up my Spinal Cord, it bit into the 6th Chakra and then moved into the 3rd eye, From there The Serpent moved up along my Skull, Wrapped around the Mar Ka Ba ball inside my Gold Chakra and moved out, facing ahead. [http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/EgyptTwo.html]

The build up to the True Rising happened over 6 days. I was told by Father Satan and the Gods [as well as my Kundalini Serpent itself] to follow a very strict and specific set of Meditations. - Every night for 6 Days I meditated for roughly 4 hours. Here is the breakdown of what I did each night:

The full Mer Ka Ba Meditation at 6x times the speed of light; mixing the Blue Female Elixir and the Red Male Elixir and circulating it through the Chakra and the Soul; The Three steps of the Magnum Opus; Using External Male and Female Elixirs to Empower the Pineal Gland; Spinning\Vibrating all the aspects of my Existence at 6x the Speed of light; "Shapeshifting" to a specific Astral form that I was shown; Performing the three sets of the Twin Serpent Meditation (Up each extension set of the Chakra's); Performing the three sets of the Single Serpent Meditation (Up each extension set of the Chakra's); Creating a four element, Elemental for psychic empowerment; Empowering and Strengthening the Four Pillars of the Soul; Using Orgasm to Stimulate the Kundalini; And lastly decoded Mediations from the Necronomcion that [are very powerful and] cannot be spoken about here.

[I am still doing all these Mediations, constantly; however there are many new additions]

The True Rising started quite normally, A very large pressure and Heat started to climb up my Spinal Cord, [except this time, it felt as if it had a pulse, like a heartbeat] This took a while as my the Back-extension of my Solar Chakra still seems to have some problems. The pressure was very intense and numbed most of the pain, it was a very strange experience - it is quite indescribable.

It was at this point I saw with my ocular vision, my Kundalini Serpent, In front of Me, Wrapped around the Mer Ka Ba ball and Facing ahead. I brushed it off, as I had no idea what was truly happening. 3 Days after seeing this image with my "real" eyes, the Actual Process began to happen.

A quick build up of pressure within my spine and head, and intense build up of heat, and then, my Kundalini began to move. My Serpent moved out of my 3rd eye, and slowly began to move up my skull to the Area on top of my Crown Chakra. This was very painful and very odd, because I was waving in and out of awareness, as if I was falling asleep and waking up every couple of seconds. A more pressure built-up, my Serpent then Moved up and Began to wrap itself over and around the Mer Ka Ba ball which I had placed into my Gold Chakra, [which was all spinning at 6x the speed of light]. My Kundalini then move forewords, about 20cm from my head, it opened its mouth, and then spread out, a small pair of wings which are located just beneath its Head\Crown. As my Kundalini spread this second set of wings, and intense and unimaginable feeling came over me, I can't describe it, as all I remember was waking up 9 hours later. [I had obviously fully lost awareness and consciousness]

As I woke up, I really was out of it, but I was told immediately to perform the Mer Ka Ba Meditation, however, something was very different, as I couldn't spin at 6x the speed of light, like I was being stopped, I asked what was happening, and Immediately I was told "Spin at 9x the speed of light, your Serpent has done this for you, you simply need to keep yourself at this speed of vibration". So from then I did the Mer Ka Ba, as well as Spinning the Different Aspects, all at 9x the speed of light, everyday.

After a day, more drastic changes started to happen. My Serpent fused my Aura and my Mer Ka Ba disc together, they became one, and the Disc actually controlled my Aura. This caused some problems in the Beginning, as the Mer Ka Ba Disc naturally shoots out to over 55ft, and so when it fused with my Aura, it extended to 55ft as well. For over a 18m radius, I was picking up on so many different things, people's emotions, thoughts, and their life crises. It was quite overwhelming. Spiritually, my Aura is naturally out at about a 18m Radius, but the Problem is the physical human body, truly cannot take this, So I was told how to condense the Mer Ka Ba Disc and subsequently my aura in order to save my physical body. [It truly messed with my Physical body, being so "out" on both the Astral and the Physical, I could only manage to stay awake for tow hours at a time, and then I would feel as if I had just been through a War.]

After a few days of just sleeping for 16 hour periods and being awake for only 2, My Body started to get a bit more accustomed to the True Rising and I could "semi" function again. At this point I had actually thought it was over, but it was not.

What happened next was a severe change in my mentality and my brain. [Like the rewiring of the circuits within the Brain] It started out slowly, weird images, small changes in moods. But then one morning at about 3am after two weeks had passed of the True Rising, The Major mental change

happened. It started with severe mental exhaustion, I was lying on the couch looking up, my mind was like jelly, I was so tired I couldn't move from where I was sitting.

Then, I started feeling different emotions, like in waves, very negative. After wallowing in self pity for a while, I suddenly started seeing very, *very* Vivid images, of a specific life of mine. [What was happening I will not tell] The realness of the images I was getting was enough to make me believe I was there, as if I was actually doing past life regression, even though I was lying on the couch with my eyes open. This went on for a while, and certain things just started to make sense. I suddenly understood almost exactly what Marked Souls are, Our Origin, and our Purpose.- Just multitudes of questions and answering regarding ancient knowledge was rushing through me.

Then the real "trip" started. I was getting these rushing images of random people, it was so strange, the perspective was as if I was remote viewing them [And I am very sure I was]. However, I was seeing many individual people, all in their houses\rooms all doing normal daily things, I have no idea of who these people are - I did not know them in any way. But I was seeing them, what was truly strange is that I was seeing many, many people all at once, but I was able to differentiate each image and see\understand exactly what was going on. As If time slowed so dramatically I could remote view 80 people in the matter of a second. [I even saw the room in the vatican, where a group of jesuits constantly plot against the JoS. One even felt\saw me, and got quite a fright, the little kike just ran off after that]

Afterwards, my mind just started failing on me. I then truly began to hallucinate, and it was incredibly unpleasant. Now, I can barely remember what the hallucinations were, but then, it was very intense and one of the worst moments of any Kundalini experience. I am not sure how long it lasted, but there was a specific point where it all ended. I heard a loud pop, and I felt the sensation of my ears popping, and suddenly I felt fine. Still very tired, but completely fine, like all the shit that just took place was a bad dream or something. I went straight to sleep after that.

After that, the Major changes were finished; it was only smaller changes, and tiredness that followed.

It was after that, that I was told to meditate, regardless of the shit I was going through, At the time, I was at the Danger point, when Kundalini could easily drop back down the Spine, and the process would have to start over again. What I can say from both what I was told and my experiences, the Mer Ka Ba Meditation [the TRUE Mer Ka Ba meditation given to High Priestess Maxine Dietrich by Thoth-sama is the *Most Important* meditation any person who has reached the Initial Rising can do. It WILL start the

True Rising, it may take months or less, but It will start the True Rising if you are at the Stage of the Initial Ascension.] (http://www.666blacksun.com/Egyptian666.html)

After this, I truly started feeling the effects of the True Rising. And still now, so much is being revealed to me by Father Satan, the Mighty Gods and my Kundalini Serpent. All my Astral senses are unbelievably sensitive, Vision and Hearing even smelling are crystal clear. Also, with the True Rising, the Astral and Physical really do become one. For instance, in the Inner Radius of my Aura and Disc I easily and quickly affect anything. Like a few weeks ago, I was listening to music on my PC and I suddenly got the urge to perform telekinesis. I put a thick large piece of paper in front of me, and within 3 minutes, I had the Paper rattling, shacking and slowly spinning. This is without trance or focus, just a quick 3 minutes with music playing. Also, when ever I go out, to the grocery store or something, everyone I walk passed always looks directly at me and stares into my eyes – It really strange.

Also no curse can reach me, as my Serpent literally devours any energy sent to me [regardless of whether it is positive or negative] and converts it to Akasha. One, strange ability, is that I can sense other Serpents and affect them by connecting myself to them, in-affect raising another Serpent. Even seeing the four pillars of each person's soul is very easy.

There are countless other abilities that I received from this, but the above is the just of it.

What I can say about the True Rising is that it is ONLY possible if one is of Father Satan and if Satan himself is guiding you and your Serpent. As I have said before, the Kundalini is the Part of Satan within us, and it is not possible to reach this level without HIS Guidance. Even Satyananda Saraswati did not fully Reach the True Rising, [Although, He was Serving Father, just by a different perception]. You really need to be strong for this, not only because it is so quick to loose your mind or your body to the Rising, but because the enemy, will immediately and –extremely- go after you.

Let me put it like this. After the True Rising, the Intensity of your Spirit and Astral Body, is so great, that on the Astral you literally appear as a Star, and you actually light a very large portion of the Astral, just with your existence. - That is the Power of the True Rising. However, A Star on the Astral is *THE* only target to the enemy. So like me, regardless of the True Rising, always build and keep a constant and strong Aura of Protection Every Single Day, Twice a Day. [Your Serpent, depending on its growth, can only "eat" so much]

[And just something to think about, at this level, A Risen Satanist can light a km radius of the Astral in the millions, much like an Actual Star. Father Satan however, lights the Entire [infinite] Astral. – The Entire Universe is light and controlled by HIS will.]

What I heard from Father, straight after the True Rising was this; "One Last Hurdle, One Last Step". So, on to the Final Rising!

[One last and very important thing. I have left out three very important events and changes that happen during the True Rising of the Kundalini Serpent, this is to stop any parasitic-jew infiltrators from copy\pasting this to the e-Groups, and claiming that "it" has actually gone through the True Rising. Some idiotic infiltrator has already tried this with my work on the Initial Rising, but failed miserably. Hail Satan! ?]

So, to all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!

Hail Clistheret-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Sermon 9/30/10 Re: A Hard Question

I am forwarding this from the Teens for Satan e-group. Some people are confused regarding so-called 'miracles' they have either heard about or in rare cases, have seen; of the enemy. I explain this below. There is nothing SPIRITUAL about the enemy or their works. Everything of the enemy is false; this is an artificial spirituality. For those who are new- 'xian' means 'christian'

***

This isn't a 'hard question' for me. I can see through the enemy's bullshit. The enemy 'god' is a collective whole of human hating and human exploiting aliens. So, just what is so spiritual about that filthy stinking alien bitch 'walking the church'? How does this help or advance humanity? What is the spiritual significance of this crap? Who cares?

My entire point here is YES, I am well aware that the program of xianity has had its so-called 'miracles' and some prayers answered, BUT- there is a huge difference between the 100% material and SPIRITUALLY INSIGNIFICANT shows of the enemy and the TRUE SPIRITUAL AWARENESS, INNER HEALING AND UNDERSTANDING AND CONTROL OF OUR OWN DESTINY THAT WE ACHIEVE THROUGH SATAN.

The enemy grants a miracle or answered prayer every so often for show. The unenlightened then go on to praise and exalt this nefarious collective of aliens with misplaced faith, etc.

The enemy can be plainly seen in their works in that there is NOTHING SPIRITUAL OR SIGNIFICANT TO ADVANCE ONE'S SOUL. One is given material favors that are temporary [in this life only] and still remains an unenlightened SLAVE.

In contrast, Satan is very spiritual and cares about our spiritual well-being. Through Satan, we heal ourselves from the inside - out. Through Satan, our spiritual eyes are opened and we can spot potential serious errors in our lives before they occur. We can also see our own errors and how they impact our lives and the lives of others and through this, we are healed. Drug and alcohol and emotional and all sorts of other addictions are healed through Satan at the soul. Through Satanic power meditations, the addictions eventually go away and one is free.

While the enemy may take away [very few and far inbetween- just for a show] someone's drug addiction, the person still remains a slave, hits a dead end where no more spiritual advancement occurs, and remains unknowing with no knowledge of how this was achieved.

Satan gives us the knowledge we need to empower, to heal and to advance spiritually. We know and we understand HOW these feats are accomplished. We are then motivated all the more to advance our souls in many more ways than just one. Through empowering our souls the way our True Creator God Satan intended for us to do so, we can both understand and accomplish our own miracles without being a perpetual xian slave to an alien asshole with an ugly agenda. Satan gives this knowledge to all of his dedicated ones. In contrast the enemy picks out only a select few and then there is a dead end, other than that few go on to zealously prosyletize and promote the enemy agenda to the public.

Satan shows us the way to our own spiritual freedom; our liberation and our empowerment. Satan is spiritual and works with the soul, while the enemy works to deceive and to enslave. With the enemy, the very few who are healed just for show, never go on to understand or to know how to heal themselves. NONE OF THE ENEMY'S WORKS DO ANYTHING FOR THE VICTIM SPIRITUALLY.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Halloween and Other Holidays

I am writing this in response to several posts in the JoS Teens for Satan group inquiring how holidays should be celebrated as a Satanist. This is basically for people who are new to Satanism.

First off, in regards to xianity [christianity], EVERYTHING in that foul program was stolen and corrupted. Xianity has nothing of its own. For further information and PROOF of this, study the following website:

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/

Now, Halloween is a wonderful holiday. Personally, this is my very favorite of all of the holidays of the year and always has been since I was pre-school age. The only thing we Satanists refuse to do on Halloween is to make a mockery of Satan and his Demons, with the plethora of hideous 'Devil' masks and other insulting images.

The enemy promotes ugly, and most vile images of our Beloved Father Satan. Obviously, no dedicated Satanist would want to take part in these. This doesn't need explaining, it speaks for itself.

Celebrate Halloween to the fullest and have fun. Dress up and be creative with your costumes. This is one of the best times of the year, also for rituals and astral communications after the partying and/or trick or treating.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Samhain.html

Now, as for the Yule Season, the Yule has been around much longer than xianity. It has absolutely NOTHING to do with that foul nazarene.

The Yule Season

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment and indulgence.

Cooking

Baking

Gift giving

Decorating

Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow

Tree decorating

Blue lights in honor of Lucifer

Partying

Santa Clause for the kids

Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithra's birthday. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Xian religion as Xmas. We need to take back our holiday!!

Celebrate and Indulge!!

HAIL SATAN!!

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yule.html

Now, as for Easter, this one was stolen and corrupted as well. "Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, (Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season) Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram which occurs every spring.

For more information:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOLIDAYS.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

They are Digging Themselves a Permanent Grave

It is glaringly obvious that this most odious institution is in its death grip. Brothers and Sisters who are actively involved in spiritual warfare need to keep up the momentum. We cannot stop, let up, or be complacent until this vile malignancy on humanity is completely destroyed. It is apparent our curses, our working to re-educate those who are without, and other activities are taking their toll on the enemy.

Their last grasps at making an attempt to 'revive' this foul stinking rot, will only work to hasten its death. The article below says plenty- there will be an increase in Christian Ritual Abuse. [See very bottom for a JoS detailed article on Christian Ritual Abuse].

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Catholic Bishops: More Exorcists Needed

By RACHEL ZOLL, AP Religion Writer Rachel Zoll, Ap Religion Writer – 1 hr 3 mins ago

NEW YORK – Citing a shortage of priests who can perform the rite, the nation's Roman Catholic bishops are holding a conference on how to conduct exorcisms.

The two-day training, which ends Saturday in Baltimore, is to outline the scriptural basis of evil, instruct clergy on evaluating whether a person is truly possessed, and review the prayers and rituals that comprise an exorcism. Among the speakers will be Cardinal Daniel DiNardo, archbishop of Galveston-Houston, Texas, and a priest-assistant to New York Archbishop Timothy Dolan.

"Learning the liturgical rite is not difficult," DiNardo said in a phone interview before the conference, which is open to clergy only. "The problem is the discernment that the exorcist needs before he would ever attempt the rite."

More than 50 bishops and 60 priests signed up to attend, according to Catholic News Service, which first reported the event. The conference was scheduled for just ahead of the fall meeting of the U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops, which starts Monday in Baltimore.

Despite strong interest in the training, skepticism about the rite persists within the American church. Organizers of the event are keenly aware of the ridicule that can accompany discussion of the subject. Exorcists in U.S. dioceses keep a very low profile. In 1999, the church updated the Rite of Exorcism, cautioning that "all must be done to avoid the perception that exorcism is magic or superstition."

The practice is much more accepted by Catholics in parts of Europe and elsewhere overseas. Cardinal Stanislaw Dziwisz, the longtime private secretary of Pope John Paul II, revealed a few years after the pontiff's death that John Paul had performed an exorcism on a woman who was brought into the Vatican writhing and screaming in what Dziwisz said was a case of possession by the devil.

Bishop Thomas Paprocki of Springfield, Ill., who organized the conference, said only a tiny number of U.S. priests have enough training and knowledge to perform an exorcism. Dioceses nationwide have been relying solely on these clergy, who have been overwhelmed with requests to evaluate claims. The Rev. James LeBar, who was the official exorcist of the Archdiocese of New York under the late Cardinal John O'Connor, had faced a similar level of demand, traveling the country in response to the many requests for his expertise.

The rite is performed only rarely. Neal Lozano, a Catholic writer and author of the book "Unbound: A Practical Guide to Deliverance" about combatting evil spirits, said he knows an exorcist in the church who receives about 400 inquiries a year, but determines that out of that number, two or three of the cases require an exorcism.

No one knows why more people seem to be seeking the rite. Paprocki said one reason could be the growing interest among Americans in exploring general spirituality, as opposed to participating in organized religion, which has led more people to dabble in the occult.

"They don't know exactly what they're getting into and when they have questions, they're turning to the church, to priests," said Paprocki, chairman of the bishops' committee on canonical affairs and church

governance. "They wonder if some untoward activity is taking place in their life and want some help discerning that."

Many Catholic immigrants in the U.S. come from countries where exorcism is more common, although Paprocki said that was not a motivation for organizing the conference.

Exorcism has deep roots in Christianity. The New Testament contains several examples of Jesus casting out evil spirits from people, and the church notes these acts in the Catholic Catechism. Whether or not individual Catholics realize it, each of them undergoes what the church calls a minor exorcism at baptism that includes prayers renouncing Satan and seeking freedom from original sin.

A major exorcism can only be performed by a priest with the permission of his bishop after a thorough evaluation, including consulting with physicians or psychiatrists to rule out any psychological or physical illness behind the person's behavior.

Signs of demonic possession accepted by the church include violent reaction to holy water or anything holy, speaking in a language the possessed person doesn't know and abnormal displays of strength.

The full exorcism is held in private and includes sprinkling holy water, reciting Psalms, reading aloud from the Gospel, laying on of hands and reciting the Lord's Prayer. Some adaptations are allowed for different circumstances. The exorcist can invoke the Holy Spirit then blow in the face of the possessed person, trace the sign of the cross on the person's forehead and command the devil to leave.

The training comes at a time when many American bishops and priests are trying to correct what they view as a lack of emphasis on the Catholic teaching about sin and evil after the Second Vatican Council, the series of meetings in the 1960s that enacted modernizing reforms in the church. Many in the American hierarchy, as well as Pope Benedict XVI, believe that the supernatural aspect of the church was lost in the changes, reducing it to just another institution in the world.

A renewed focus on exorcism highlights the divine element of the church and underscores the belief that evil is real.

DiNardo said some Catholics who ask for an exorcism are really seeking, "prayerful support. They're asking for formation in the faith." Still, he said sometimes the rite is warranted.

"For the longest time, we in the United States may not have been as much attuned to some of the spiritual aspects of evil because we have become so much attached to what would be either physical or psychological explanation for certain phenomena," DiNardo said. "We may have forgotten that there is a spiritual dimension to people."

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20101113/ap_on_re/us_rel_catholic_bishops_exorcism

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Exorcism_of_Emily_Rose.html

Animals 11/16/10

When one's soul is open enough, one can see that animals are very aware, very sensitive, they have emotions as we do, they feel pain as we do- both emotional and physical pain. Animals can get lonely, depressed, afraid and angry, just as we humans do. Animals need companionship and love. Even a tiny pet hamster has awareness and feelings.

Animals have souls. Animal souls have chakras and nadis, same as we humans do.

http://www.thehealingpoweroflight.com/Animal_Chakra_Charts.html

[The above link is only to show an accurate illustration of animal chakras, and nothing more]

Animals are very special and sacred to many Demons. Cats are sacred to Hagenti aka Egyptian Goddess Bastet. Lilith has shown me some of her pet cats. They are very unusual and very beautiful. Dogs are sacred to Anubis. Owls are sacred to Lilith. Snakes, peacocks, goats and ravens are sacred to Satan.

Animals that are for food, such as poultry, pigs, and cattle, should be raised and treated humanely, and given a quick and painless death.

Animals should always be treated with care, respect, and consideration.

Animals are sacred in Satanism.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Fw: Re: Animals 11/16/10

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "monstenamongmen" <monstenamongmen@...> wrote:

The Demons come from another planet, so my question is why do they take such a liking to our animals instead of ones at their physical location. My question is why do they chose to have cat pets and not their local domesticated animals? Also, why do people view physical pain so... extremely I guess would be a good choice, of course animals feel pain because its the sensation of being damaged, only creatures without the capacity to realize their being damaged.

****

It is my understanding that domesticated animals such as dogs, cats, horses, chickens, goats, donkeys, etc., were brought to us from their planet. Demons, thousands of years ago, educated human beings on agriculture, the sciences and much, much more. They brought civilization to humanity.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/STUDENTS.html

Cats were very sacred in Ancient Egypt. Many were mummified, same as human beings in their burial. Animals were given to us as a gift, along with certain agricultural crops and much more. Sadly, the enemy has worked relentlessly to visciously abuse these gifts, destroy nature, the earth and pollute this

planet to where it is becoming unlivable. Humanity as a whole is on such a low level of spirituality, many are oblivious to it all.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Sermon 11/21/10

This is something I need to address here. There are no dietary restrictions in Satanism. However and whatever you choose to eat is your own personal business. Videos and documentaries exposing what is known as 'Industrial Farming' are enough to make many consider vegetarianism.

For those of you who are vegetarian, if it works for you and you are happy with it, this is great and to be given credit.

Years ago, after watching a documentary on Industrial Farming, I tried vegetarianism and I lasted about a month. It didn't work for me, as I was into heavy weightlifting, gymnastics, martial arts, and running some 20+ miles per week, and doing manual labor as a cook. I got sick.

My point here is human beings are omnivores [designed for eating both meat and vegetables]. No matter what we eat, we have to kill to eat. Lions, wolves and other carnivores kill to eat. Every living being on the face of this earth must kill in order to eat. Plants are living organisms. The whole issue is HOW it is done.

Industrial farming is jewish, and is horrific. This is not natural. It is animal torture, exploitation, and abuse in the extreme. This bleeds over into the food chain and the overall quality of the food we consume, as well as society as a whole. The majority of society is unhealthy [especially in the west] in many ways and many are prescription drug dependent. In addition, many unnatural and harmful

methods are used in growing and harvesting vegetables which directly affect the health of consumers for the worst. This has been going on for a long time [decades].

For those of us who eat meat, there are certain companies now that sell 'cage free' raised and humanely managed food animals. I have found some of these meats to be even cheaper priced at the supermarket, than the main brands who engage in industrial farming. In the larger cities, there are even eggs available from 'free range' chickens. The more the concerned public becomes aware of the vicious exploitation of food animals, the more changes for the better will be made.

For those of you who choose to be vegetarians, it is important to know HOW to eat in order to have a healthy diet. Certain nutrients come to humans only through animals proteins, such as vitamin B-12, and taurine. Dogs and cats who do not get taurine in their diet can go blind. Both are natural carnivores designed to eat meat]. It is important to be knowledgable regarding nutrition and getting a balanced diet, and if any vitamin suppliments are needed. I am mainly writing the above for teens. If you choose to be a vegetarian, it is important to read up on it and to make sure you are getting all of your nutrients. Plants and legumes do supply nearly all of the nutrients we need, but there are a very few you need to be aware of in getting a balanced diet, and in supplimenting these.

Satanism is with nature and natural law. Again- there are NO dietary restrictions in Satanism. How and what you choose to eat is your own personal business. Satan IS VERY strong on treating animals and the environment with respect. Satan is Lord of the Earth. We Satanists are to treat the earth with repect and care.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: Sermon 11/21/10

I am forwarding this reply to all of the JoS e-groups. Since coming to Satan and advancing in meditation, along with the input and experiences given by other Brothers and Sisters in Satan, it is glaringly apparent that much of what is available on Yoga in the mainstream bookstores, etc., especially Serpent [Kundalini] Yoga, is designed to PREVENT one from achieving spiritual powers, and raising their serpent.

These books and resources PUSH celibacy, dietary restrictions, and many other restrictions- ALL WHICH IN TRUTH WORK *AGAINST* SPIRITUAL POWER AND ADVANCEMENT.

Given intense research [which I have done, in reading many, many different books on all branches of Yoga], so-called 'Masters' have taken decades and even more to raise their serpent. One book stated the average being 'Over 20 years' and this included living these years in a monastery/ashram, where the entire focus was on daily meditation and physical yoga for hours each day.

Through Satan, there are some of you, along with High Priest Vovim, who have successfully raised your serpents in under 2 years. This, along with having to work a full-time job and having many other distractions. Those of you whom I know of who have done this eat meat, have an active sex life and live life as you choose- WITHOUT ANY RESTRICTIONS.

I eat meat every day and have never had any problems in advancing spiritually. My issue is how these books and resources out there ZEALOUSLY PUSH veganism [no animals or meat products whatsoever]. I was raised catholic and I remember the restrictions on meat, like during that stupid 'Lent' and the 'no meat on Fridays' crap. Eating meat was a sin that one had to confess in the confession box to some asshole pedophile priest. Now, we all know the christian programs were created and enforced to REMOVE spirituality.

Also, I happen to know that orgasm and an active sex life are essential to spiritual advancement. This is the main reason the christian churches have attacked human sexuality; mainly sexual pleasure, vehemently. Orgasm acts to open the chakras and to stimulate the Serpent.

Hatha [physical Yoga] manipulates the body; mainly the spine, so that the body can be free, so the Serpent can rise without blockages, and so the energy of the soul can circulate freely. Restrictions act to

create major obstacles, whether these be psychological or physical. The multitude of psychological hang-ups the average active christian has are enough to prevent him/her from ever advancing spiritually. Sex hang-ups are the worst, as these keep the Serpent locked in the base chakra and dormant.

Meditations work the mind to remove psychological hang-ups and issues, so that the Serpent can rise freely.

In closing- IT IS VERY IMPORTANT TO ALWAYS REMEMBER- the exercises- in physical [Hatha] and Serpent Yoga DO WORK, such as the breathing techniques, the stretching asanas and so forth. Most of the so-called spiritual advice in these books and resources is TRASH, and is designed, like christianity to PREVENT you from advancing spiritually. Remember this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

IMPORTANT INFORMATION ABOUT 2012 - AAAAHHHHHHHHHGGHH!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Every single week, sometimes even several times a week, people in the groups here go on and on about the 2012 CRAP. Satan himself told me it certainly won't be the end of the world, just another YK2000. In addition, 'Maya' in Sanskrit means 'illusion.' Sanskrit is the oldest of known languages and is very spiritual. What this translates into it 'The END of ILLUSION' i.e., the END of LIES.

One of the most hilarious was the xian preacher/pastor who just KNEW the end of the world would occur on some certain date. This was some 10-20 years ago and on the news. Of course, he also knew he would DEFINITELY be one of the chosen amongst the 144,000 who would be saved! He KNEW the very exact date this rapture would occur. He revealed this most guarded secret to his congregation. They all quit their jobs, sold their homes, and every piece of property they owned and of course, ALL of their material possessions and were left with only the clothes on their backs. They all climed up to the top of this large hill where the nazarene and ild was supposed to swoop down and SAVE THEM!! Well, they waited, and waited and waited.....

After several days of waiting, some lost faith and left. The preacher, then getting a bit nervous said he was 'two weeks off.' Two weeks later, some of the more vulnerable again showed up and they waited, and waited and waited.....

Now, I have posted this before and I am reposint it again. For those of you who are impressionable concerning the predictions that the world will end, please read the following article:

http://www.abhota.info/index.htm

Circa. 2800 BC

According to Isaac Asimov's Book of Facts (1979), an Assyrian clay tablet dating to approximately 2800 BC was unearthed bearing the words "Our earth is degenerate in these latter days. There are signs that the world is speedily coming to an end. Bribery and corruption are common." This is one of the earliest examples of the perception of moral decay in society being interpreted as a sign of the imminent end.

634 BC

Apocalyptic thinking gripped many ancient cultures, including the Romans. Early in Rome's history, many Romans feared that the city would be destroyed in the 120th year of its founding. There was a myth that 12 eagles had revealed to Romulus a mystical number representing the lifetime of Rome, and some early Romans hypothesized that each eagle represented 10 years. The Roman calendar was counted from the founding of Rome, 1 AUC (ab urbe condita) being 753 BC. Thus 120 AUC is 634 BC. (Thompson p.19)

389 BC Some Romans figured that the mystical number revealed to Romulus represented the number of days in a year (the Great Year concept), so they expected Rome to be destroyed around 365 AUC (389 BC). (Thompson p.19)

1st Century Jesus said, "Verily I say unto you, there be some standing here, which shall not taste of death, till they see the Son of Man coming in his kingdom." (Matthew 16:28) This implies that the Second Coming would return within the lifetime of his contemporaries, and indeed the Apostles expected Jesus to return before the passing of their generation.

ca. 70 The Essenes, a sect of Jewish ascetics with apocalyptic beliefs, may have seen the Jewish revolt against the Romans in 66-70 as the final end-time battle. (Source: PBS Frontline special Apocalypse!)

2nd Century The Montanists believed that Christ would come again within their lifetimes and establish a new Jerusalem at Pepuza, in the land of Phrygia. Montanism was perhaps the first bona fide Christian doomsday cult. It was founded ca. 156 AD by the tongues-speaking prophet Montanus and two followers, Priscilla and Maximilla. Despite the failure of Jesus to return, the cult lasted for several centuries. Tertullian, who once said "I believe it just because it is unbelievable" (a true skeptic if ever there was one!), was perhaps the most renowned Montanist. (Gould p.43-44)

247 Rome celebrated its thousandth anniversary this year. At the same time, the Roman government dramatically increased its persecution of Christians, so much so that many Christians believed that the End had arrived. (Source: PBS Frontline special Apocalypse!)

365 Hilary of Poitiers predicted the world would end in 365. (Source: Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance)

380 The Donatists, a North African Christian sect headed by Tyconius, looked forward to the world ending in 380. (Source: American Atheists)

Late 4th Century St. Martin of Tours (ca. 316-397) wrote, "There is no doubt that the Antichrist has already been born. Firmly established already in his early years, he will, after reaching maturity, achieve supreme power." (Abanes p.119)

500 Roman theologian Sextus Julius Africanus (ca. 160-240) claimed that the End would occur 6000 years after the Creation. He assumed that there were 5531 years between the Creation and the Resurrection, and thus expected the Second Coming to take place no later than 500 AD. (Kyle p.37, McIver #21)

Hippolytus (died ca. 236), believing that Christ would return 6000 years after the Creation, anticipated the Parousia in 500 AD. (Abanes p.283)

The theologian Irenaeus, influenced by Hippolytus's writings, also saw 500 as the year of the Second Coming. (Abanes p.283, McIver #15)

Apr 6, 793 Elipandus, bishop of Toledo, described a brief bout of end-time panic that happened on Easter Eve, 793. According to Elipandus, the Spanish monk Beatus of Liébana prophesied the end of the world that day in the presence a crowd of people. The people, thinking that the world would end that night, became frightened, panicked, and fasted through the night until dawn. Seeing that the world had not ended and feeling hungry, Hordonius, one of the fasters, quipped, "Let's eat and drink, so that if we die at least we'll be fed." (Abanes p. 168-169, Weber p.50)

800 Sextus Julius Africanus revised the date of Doomsday to 800 AD. (Kyle p.37)

Beatus of Liébana wrote in his Commentary on the Apocalypse, which he finished in 786, that there were only 14 years left until the end of the world. Thus, the world would end by 800 at the latest. (Abanes p.168)

806 Bishop Gregory of Tours calculated the End occurring between 799 and 806. (Weber p.48)

848 The prophetess Thiota declared that the world would end this year. (Abanes p.337)

Mar 25, 970 Lotharingian computists foresaw the End on Friday, March 25, 970, when the Annunciation and Good Friday fell on the same day. They believed that it was on this day that Adam was created, Isaac was sacrificed, the Red Sea was parted, Jesus was conceived, and Jesus was crucified. Therefore, it naturally followed that the End must occur on this day! (Source: Center for Millennial Studies)

992 Bernard of Thuringia calculated that the end would come in 992. (Randi p.236)

995 The Feast of the Annunciation and Good Friday also coincided in 992, prompting some mystics to conclude that the world would end within 3 years of that date. (Weber p.50-51)

1000 There are many stories of apocalyptic paranoia around the year 1000. For example, legend has it that a "panic terror" gripped Europe in the years and months before this date. However, scholars disagree on which stories are genuine, whether millennial expectations at this time were any greater

than usual, or whether ordinary people were even aware of what year it was. An excellent article on Y1K apocalyptic expectations can be found at the Center for Millennial Studies. (Gould, Schwartz, Randi)

1033 After Jesus failed to return in 1000, some mystics pushed the date of the End to the thousandth anniversary of the Crucifixion. The writings of the Burgundian monk Radulfus Glaber described a rash of millennial paranoia during the period from 1000-1033. (Kyle p.39, Abanes p.337, McIver #50)

1184 Various Christian prophets foresaw the Antichrist coming in 1184. (Abanes p.338)

Sep 23, 1186 John of Toledo, after calculating that a planetary alignment would occur in Libra on September 23, 1186 (Julian calendar), circulated a letter (known as the "Letter of Toledo") warning that the world was to going to be destroyed on this date, and that only a few people would survive. (Randi p.236)

1260 Italian mystic Joachim of Fiore (1135-1202) determined that the Millennium would begin between 1200 and 1260. (Kyle p.48)

1284 Pope Innocent III expected the Second Coming to take place in 1284, 666 years after the rise of Islam. (Schwartz p.181)

1290 Followers of Joachim of Fiore (the Joachites) rescheduled the End to 1290 when his 1260 prophecy failed. (McIver #58)

1306 In 1147 Gerard of Poehlde, believing that Christ's Millennium began when the emperor Constantine came to power, figured that Satan would become unbound at the end of the thousand-year period and destroy the Church. Since Constantine rose to power in 306, the end of the Millennium would be in 1306. (Source: Christian author Richard J. Foster)

1335 Another Joachite doomsday date. (McIver #58)

1367 Czech archdeacon Militz of Kromeriz claimed the Antichrist was alive and well and would manifest himself between 1363 and 1367. The End would come between 1365 and 1367. (McIver #67)

1370 The Millennium would begin in 1368 or 1370, as foreseen by Jean de Roquetaillade, a French ascetic. The Antichrist was to come in 1366. (Weber p.55)

1378 Arnold of Vilanova, a Joachite, wrote in his work De Tempore Adventu Antichristi that the Antichrist was to come in 1378. (McIver #62)

Feb 14, 1420 Czech Doomsday prophet Martinek Hausha (Martin Huska) of the radical Taborite movement warned that the world would end in February

1420, February 14 at the latest. The Taborites were an offshoot of the Hussite movement of Bohemia. (McIver #71, Shaw p.43)

1496 The beginning of the Millennium, according to some 15th Century mystics. (Mann p. ix)

ca. 1504 Italian artist Sandro Botticelli wrote a caption in Greek on his painting The Mystical Nativity:

"I Sandro painted this picture at the end of the year 1500 in the troubles of Italy in the half time after the time according to the eleventh chapter of St. John in the second woe of the Apocalypse in the loosing of the devil for three and a half years. Then he will be chained in the 12th chapter and we shall see him trodden down as in this picture."

Apparently, he thought he was living during the Tribulation, and that the Millennium would begin in three and a half years or so, which is understandable given the fact that he is known to have been a follower of Girolamo Savonarola. (Weber p.60)

Feb 1, 1524 The End would occur by a flood starting in London on February 1 (Julian), according to calculations some London astrologers made the previous June. Around 20,000 people abandoned their homes, and a clergyman stockpiled food and water in a fortress he built. (Sound familiar? It's just like the doomsday cultists and Y2K nuts of today!) As it happened, it didn't even rain in London on that date. (Randi p.236-237)

Feb 20, 1524 A planetary alignment in Pisces was seen as a sign of the Millennium by astrologer Johannes Stoeffler. The world was to be destroyed by a flood on this date (Julian), Pisces being a water sign. (Randi p.236-237)

1525 The beginning of the Millennium, according to Anabaptist Thomas Müntzer. Thinking that he was living at the "end of all ages," he led an unsuccessful peasants' revolt and was subsequently tortured and executed. (Gould p.48)

1528 Stoeffler recalculated Doomsday to 1528 after his 1524 prediction failed (Randi p.238)

May 27, 1528 Reformer Hans Hut predicted the end would occur on Pentecost (May 27, Julian calendar). (Weber p.67, Shaw p.44)

1532 Frederick Nausea (what a name!), a Viennese bishop, was certain that the world would end in 1532 after hearing reports of bizarre occurrences, including bloody crosses appearing in the sky alongside a comet. (Randi p. 238)

1533 Anabaptist prophet Melchior Hoffman's prediction for the year of Christ's Second Coming, to take place in Strasbourg. He claimed that 144,000 people would be saved, while the rest of the world would be consumed by fire. (Kyle p.59)

Oct 19, 1533 Mathematician Michael Stifel calculated that the Day of Judgement would begin at 8:00am on this day. (McIver #88)

Apr 5, 1534 Jan Matthys predicted that the Apocalypse would take place on Easter Day (April 5, Julian calendar) and only the city of Münster would be spared. (Shaw p.45, Abanes p.338)

1537 French astrologer Pierre Turrel announced four different possible dates for the end of the world, using four different calculation methods. The dates were 1537, 1544, 1801 and 1814. (Randi p. 239)

1544 Pierre Turrel's doomsday calculation #2. (Randi p. 239)

ca. 1555 Around the year 1400, the French theologian Pierre d'Ailly wrote that 6845 years of human history had already passed, and the end of the world would be in the 7000th year. His works would later influence the apocalyptic thinking of Christopher Columbus. (McIver #72)

Jul 22, 1556 In 1556, a rumor was circulating that the world would end on Magdalene's Day, as recorded by Swiss medical student Felix Platter. (Weber p.68, p.249)

Apr 28, 1583 The Second Coming of Christ would take place at noon, according to astrologer Richard Harvey. This was the date of a conjunction of Jupiter and Saturn, and numerous astrologers in London predicted the world would end then. (Skinner p.27, Weber p.93)

1584 Cyprian Leowitz, an astrologer, predicted the end would occur in

1584. (Randi p.239, McIver #105)

1588 The end of the world according to the sage Johann Müller (aka Regiomontanus). (Randi p. 239)

1600 Martin Luther believed that the End would occur no later than 1600. (Weber p.66)

1603 Dominican monk Tomasso Campanella wrote that the sun would collide with the Earth in 1603. (Weber p.83)

1623 Eustachius Poyssel used numerology to pinpoint 1623 as the year of the end of the world. (McIver #125)

Feb 1, 1624 The same astrologers who predicted the deluge of February 1, 1524 recalculated the date to February 1, 1624 after their first prophecy failed. (Randi p.236-237)

1648 Using the kabbalah, Sabbatai Zevi, a rabbi from Smyrna, Turkey, figured that the Messiah would come in 1648, accompanied by miracles. The Messiah, of course, would be Zevi himself! (Randi p.239, Festinger)

1654 In 1578, physician Helisaeus Roeslin of Alsace, basing his prediction on a nova that occurred in 1572, foresaw the world ending in 1654 in a blaze of fire. (Randi p.240)

1656 Believed to be a possible date for the end of the world, 1656 is the number of years between the Creation and the Flood. (Skinner p.27)

1657 Final apocalyptic battle and the destruction of the Antichrist were to take place between 1655 and 1657, as per the Fifth Monarchy Men, a radical group of English millenarians who attempted to take over Parliament to impose their extremist theocratic agenda on the country. Not unlike the Christian Coalition of modern-day America! (Kyle p.67)

1658 In his The Book of Prophecies, Christopher Columbus claimed that the world was created in 5343BC, and would last 7000 years. Assuming no year zero, that means the end would come in 1658. Columbus was influenced by Pierre d'Ailly. (McIver #77)

1660 Joseph Mede, whose writings influenced James Ussher and Isaac Newton, claimed that the Antichrist appeared way back in 456, and the end would come in 1660. (McIver #147)

1666 As this date is 1000 (millennium) + 666 (number of the Beast) and followed a period of war and strife in England, many Londoners feared that 1666 would be the end of the world. The Great Fire of London in 1666 did not help to alleviate these fears. (Schwartz p.87, Kyle p.67-68)

Sabbatai Zevi recalculated the coming of the Messiah to 1666. Despite his failed prophecies, he had accumulated a great many followers. He was later arrested for stirring up trouble, and given the choice of converting to Islam or execution. Pragmatic man that he was, he wisely elected for the former. (Festinger)

1673 Deacon William Aspinwall, a leader of the Fifth Monarchy movement, claimed the Millennium would begin by this year. (Abanes p.209, McIver #174)

1688 John Napier's doomsday calculation #1, based on the Book of Revelation. Napier was the mathematician who discovered logarithms. (Weber p.92)

1689 Pierre Jurieu, a Camisard prophet, predicted that Judgement Day would occur in 1689. The Camisards were Huguenots of the Languedoc region of southern France. (Kyle p.70)

1694 Anglican rector John Mason calculated this date as the beginning of the Millennium. (Kyle p.72)

The beginning of the Millennium, as predicted by German theologian Johann Alsted. (Kyle p.66)

Fall 1694 Drawing from theology and astrology, German prophet Johann Jacob Zimmerman determined that the world would end in the fall of 1694. Zimmerman gathered a group of pilgrims and made plans to go to America to welcome Jesus back to Earth. However, he died in February of that year, on the very day of departure. Johannes Kelpius took over leadership of the cult, which was known as Woman in the Wilderness, and they completed their journey to the New World. Fall came and went and, needless to say, the cultists were profoundly disappointed at having traveled all the way across the Atlantic just to be stood up by Jesus. (Cohen p.19-20)

1697

The beginning of the Millennium, according to Anglican rector Thomas Beverly. (Kyle p.72, McIver #224)

The notorious witch hunter Cotton Mather was the Ken Starr of Puritan New England. When he wasn't out hunting witches, he was busy predicting the end of the world, 1697 being his first doomsdate. After the prediction failed, he revised the date of the End two more times. (Abanes p.338)

1700 The end of the world, according to some Puritans. (Kyle p.79)

John Napier's doomsday calculation #2, based on the Book of Daniel. (Weber p.92)

The date of the Second Coming, according to Henry Archer, a Fifth Monarchy Man. Archer made this prediction in his 1642 book The Personall Reign of Christ Upon Earth. (McIver #158)

1705 The End, according to some Camisard prophets. (Kyle p.70)

1706 The End, according to some Camisard prophets. (Kyle p.70)

1708 The End, according to some Camisard prophets. (Kyle p.70)

1716 Cotton Mather's end-of-the-world prediction #2. (Abanes p.338)

Apr 5, 1719 The return of a comet was supposed to wipe out the Earth, said Jacques Bernoulli, progenitor of the mathematical Bernoulli family. (Randi p.240-241)

1734 Doomsday was to come between 1700 and 1734, predicted 15th century Cardinal Nicolas of Cusa. (Weber p.82, McIver #73)

1736 Cotton Mather's end-of-the-world prediction #3. (Abanes p.338)

Oct 13, 1736 William Whitson predicted that London would meet its doom by flood on this day, prompting many Londoners to gather in boats on the Thames. (Randi)

1757 In a vision, angels supposedly informed mystic Emanuel Swedenborg that the world would end in 1757. Few took him seriously. Ah, the 18th century, the Age of Reason! (Randi p.241, Weber p.104)

Apr 5, 1761 Religious extremist William Bell claimed the world would be destroyed by earthquake on this day. Since there had been an earthquake on February 8 and another on March 8, he reasoned that the world must end in another 28 days' time! Again, Londoners gathered in boats on the Thames or headed for the hills. When his prediction didn't come true, he was promptly thrown into Bedlam, London's notorious nuthouse. (Randi p.241)

Feb 28, 1763 Devout Methodist George Bell foresaw the end of the world on this date. (Weber p.102)

May 19, 1780 On this day in New England the skies mysteriously turned dark for several hours in the afternoon, causing people to believe that a biblical prophecy had come true and Judgement Day had arrived. In reality, the darkness was caused by smoke from large-scale forest fires to the west. (Abanes p.217)

1789 The coming of the Antichrist, according to 14th century Cardinal Pierre d'Ailly. (Weber p.59)

1790 The Second Coming, according to Irish orator Francis Dobbs. (Schwartz p.181)

1792 The end of the world according to the Shakers. (Abanes p.338)

1794 The end of the world according to the Shakers. (Abanes p.338)

Charles Wesley, brother of Methodist Church founder John Wesley, predicted Doomsday would be in 1794. (Source: Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance)

1795 The Millennium would begin between 1793 and 1795, claimed retired English sailor Richard Brothers, who called himself "God's Almighty Nephew." He was convinced that he would lead the ten lost tribes of Israel, and once said that God told him he would become king of England. He was eventually committed to an insane asylum. (Kyle p.73, McIver #301)

Nov 19, 1795 While campaigning for Richard Brothers' release, Nathaniel Brassey Halhead proclaimed that the world would end on Nov 19. (McIver #310)

1801 Pierre Turrel's doomsday calculation #3 (See 1537). (Randi p. 239)

1805 Destruction of the world by earthquake in 1805, followed by an age of everlasting peace when God will be known by all, as foretold by 17th century Presbyterian minister Christopher Love. He eventually lost his head, literally. (Schwartz p.101)

1814 Pierre Turrel's doomsday calculation #4 (See 1537). (Randi p. 239)

Dec 25, 1814 Jesus was to be re-born on Christmas Day, according to the 64-year-old virgin prophet Joanna Southcott, who claimed to be pregnant with the Christ child. Witnesses claimed that she did indeed appear pregnant. She died on Christmas Day, and a subsequent autopsy proved that she was not pregnant after all. (Skinner p.109)

Oct 14, 1820 Southcott follower John Turner claimed the world would come to an end on this day. After this prophecy failed, John Wroe took over leadership of the cult. (Randi p.241-242)

1832 The beginning of the Millennium, according to John Dilks. (Weber p.176)

1836 Methodist Church founder John Wesley foresaw the Millennium beginning in 1836, the same year that the Beast of Revelation was to rise from the sea. (McIver #269)

1843 Harriet Livermore's Parousia prediction #1. (McIver #699)

Apr 28, 1843 Although this date was not officially endorsed by the Millerite leadership, it was a popular belief among William Miller's followers that the Second Coming would take place on this day. (Festinger p.16)

Dec 31, 1843 Many Millerites expected Jesus to return at the end of 1843. (Festinger p.16)

Mar 21, 1844 William Miller, leader of the so-called Millerite movement, predicted through careful calculation that Christ would return sometime between March 21, 1843 and March 21, 1844. He gathered a following of thousands of devotees. After the failure of Jesus to show up during this window, the cult experienced a crisis of faith and in the confusion began reinterpreting the prophecy and aggressively proselytizing. (Gould p.49, Festinger p.16-17)

Oct 22, 1844 It's Miller time again! Rev. Samuel S. Snow, an influential Millerite, predicted the Second Coming on this day. The date was soon accepted by Miller himself. On that day, the Millerites gathered on a hilltop to await the coming of Jesus. After the inevitable no-show, the event became known as the "Great Disappointment." (Gould p.49, Festinger p.17)

1845 The Second Coming according to the Second Adventists, a group that formed from the remaining hardcore members of Miller's cult. The Second Adventists were the forerunners of the Seventh Day Adventists (Kyle p.91)

1846 Another Second Coming according to the Second Adventists. (Kyle p.91)

1847 Harriet Livermore's Parousia prediction #2. (McIver #699)

Aug 7, 1847 "Father" George Rapp, a German ascetic who founded a sect known as the Harmonists (aka the Rappites) and established a utopian commune in Economy, Pennsylvania, was convinced that Jesus would return before his death. Even on his deathbed he refused to give up hope for Christ's return, saying "If I did not know that the dear Lord meant I should present you all to him, I should think my last moment's come." It turned out that his last moment had indeed come, yet Jesus failed to show up. Rapp died on August 7, 1847. (Cohen p.23, Thompson p.283, Encyclopedia Britannica)

1849 Yet another Second Coming according to the Second Adventists. (Kyle p.91)

1851 You guessed it! Still another Second Coming according to the Second Adventists. (Kyle p.91)

1856 The Crimean War (1853-56) was seen by some as the Battle of Armageddon. After all, Russia had plans to wrest control of Palestine from the Ottoman Empire. Perhaps it was this war that triggered the popularity of the "Russia invades Israel" scenario so popular among modern prophecy teachers. (McIver #437)

1862 The end of 6000 years since Creation, and thus the end of the world, according to John Cumming of the Scottish National Church. (Abanes p.283)

1863 Southcott follower John Wroe, who in 1823 tried (and failed) to walk on water and underwent a public circumcision, calculated that the Millennium would begin in 1863. (Skinner p.109)

1867 The Anglican minister Michael Paget Baxter was an ardent date setter, a veritable Charles Taylor of the 19th century. In one of his earliest publications he predicted the End for 1861-1867. (McIver #348)

1868 In another publication Michael Baxter claimed the Battle of Armageddon would take place this year. (Abanes p.338, McIver #349)

1869 Another End according to Michael Baxter. (McIver #350)

Jun 28, 1870 The end of the world as per Irvin Moore's book The Final Destiny of Man, to be followed by Christ's millennial reign on Earth. He predicted that during this year, France would fall, and Jerusalem would become the capital of the world. (McIver #746)

1872 Michael Baxter predicted another Armageddon in 1871-72 or thereabouts. (McIver #351)

1874 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. This was to become the first in a long string of failed doomsday prophecies by members of this group. (Gould p.50, Kyle p.93)

The Parousia according to the newly formed Seventh Day Adventists, a group founded by former Millerites. (Abanes p.339)

1878 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Kyle p.93)

1880 Thomas Rawson Birks in his book First Elements of Sacred Prophecy determined that the end of the world would be in 1880 by employing the time-honored Great Week theory. (McIver #371)

1881 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Kyle p.93)

The end of the world according to some pyramidologists. (Randi p.242)

16th century prophetess Mother Shipton is said to have written the couplet:

The world to an end shall come In eighteen hundred and eighty one.

In 1873, it was revealed that the couplet was a forgery by Charles Hindley, who published Mother Shipton's prophecies in 1862. This did not stop people from expecting the end in 1881, however. (Schwartz p.122, Randi p.242-243)

1890 Northern Paiute leader Wovoka predicted the Millennium beginning in 1890. This prediction came from a trance he experienced during a solar eclipse in 1889. Wovoka was a practitioner of the Ghost Dance cult, a bizarre hybrid of apocalyptic Christianity and American Indian mysticism. (Gould p.56-57, p.69)

1891 In 1835 Joseph Smith, founder of Mormonism, foresaw the Second Coming taking place in 56 years' time, or about 1891. (Source: exmormon.org)

1895 The Millennium, according to Reverend Robert Reid of Erie, Pennsylvania. (Weber p.176)

1896 Michael Baxter (he's baaaack!) wrote a book entitled The End of This Age About the End of This Century in which predicted the Rapture taking place in 1896. According to Rev. Baxter, 144,000 true Christians were supposed to be summoned to Heaven during this year. (Thompson p.121)

1899 Charles A.L. Totten predicted that 1899 was a possible date for the end of the world. Interestingly, the infamous "NASA discovers missing day" urban legend has its roots in Totten's writings. (McIver #924)

1900 Father Pierre Lachèze foresaw Doomsday occurring in 1900, eight years after the Temple in Jerusalem was to be rebuilt. (Weber p.136)

Followers of Brazilian ascetic Antonio Conselheiro expected the end to come by the year 1900. (Thompson p.125-126)

Nov 13, 1900 Over 100 members of the Russian cult Brothers and Sisters of the Red Death committed suicide, expecting the world to end on this day. (Sources: Portuguese article and this site)

1901 A sect calling itself the Catholic Apostolic Church claimed that Jesus would return by the time the last of its 12 founding members died. The last member died in 1901. (Boyer p.87)

Rev. Michael Baxter foresaw the end of the world in 1901 in his book The End of This Age About the End of This Century. (Thompson p.121)

Apr 23, 1908 Once again, it's Michael Baxter. In his book Future Wonders of Prophecy, the Rapture was to take place on March 12, 1903 between 2pm and 3pm, and Armageddon was to take place on this day, which is after the Tribulation. (McIver #353)

Oct 1908 Pennsylvanian grocery store owner Lee T. Spangler claimed that the world would meet a fiery end during this month. (Abanes p.339)

1910 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Kyle p.93)

May 18, 1910 Many people believed the arrival of Halley's Comet would spell the end of the world. Some thought that cyanide gas from the comet's tail would poison the Earth's atmosphere. In Germany, one could buy postcards depicting apocalyptic scenes bearing the caption, "End of the World on May 18". Con artists took advantage of people's fears by selling "comet pills" to make people immune to the toxins...or so they claimed. (Weber p.196-198, Abanes p.339)

1911 19th century Scottish astronomer and pyramidologist Charles Piazzi Smyth concluded from his research on the dimensions of the Great Pyramid of Giza that the Second Coming would occur between 1892 and 1911. (Cohen p.94)

Oct 1, 1914 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. In fact, they viewed World War I as the Battle of Armageddon. (Skinner p.102)

1915 The beginning of the Millennium according to John Chilembwe, fundamentalist leader of a rebellion in Nyasaland (present-day Malawi). (Gould p.54-55, p.69)

1918 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Kyle p.93)

Dec 17, 1919 According to meteorologist Albert Porta, a conjunction of six planets on this date would cause a magnetic current to "pierce the sun, cause great explosions of flaming gas, and eventually engulf the Earth." Panic erupted in many countries around the world because of this prediction, and some even committed suicide. (Abanes p.60-61)

1925 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Kyle p.93)

Feb 13, 1925 According to Margaret Rowan, the angel Gabriel appeared before her in a vision and told her that the world would end at midnight on this date, which happened to be Friday the 13th. (Abanes p.45)

Spring 1928 J.B. Dimbleby calculated that the Millennium would begin in the spring of 1928, with the Rapture and Second coming taking place between 1889 and 1928. But the true end of the world, he claimed, wouldn't take pace until around the year 3000. (McIver #495)

1934 Final apocalyptic battle was to begin, claimed Chicago preacher Nathan Cohen Beskin in 1931. (Abanes p.280)

Sep 1935 In 1931, Wilbur Glen Voliva announced that "the world is going to go 'puff' and disappear in September, 1935." (Abanes p.287)

1936 Herbert W. Armstrong, founder of the Worldwide Church of God, told members of his church that the Rapture was to take place in 1936, and that only they would saved. After the prophecy failed, he changed he date three more times. (Shaw p.99)

End of the world according to some pyramidologists. (Randi p.242)

1938 Gus McKey claimed in a pamphlet that the 6000th year since Creation would come between 1931 and 1938, signifying the end of the world. (Abanes p.283)

1941 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Shaw p.72)

The end of the world according to Leonard Dale-Harrison. (Kyle p.111)

1943 Herbert W. Armstrong's Rapture prediction #2. (Shaw p.99)

Sep 21, 1945 In 1938 a minister named Long had a vision of a mysterious hand writing the number 1945 and a voice saying the world would be destroyed at 5:33pm on September 21. His prophecy failed, naturally. (Source: Portuguese article)

1947 In 1889, John Ballou Newbrough (aka "America's Greatest Prophet") foresaw the destruction of all nations and the beginning of post-apocalyptic anarchy in 1947. I guess he wasn't such a great prophet after all. Newbrough was the founder of the Oahspe cult. (Randi p.243)

1950 The end of the world, as per Henry Adams. (Mann p.x)

1952 In 1950, a young Billy Graham stated "We may have another year, maybe two years. Then I believe it is going to be over." (Source: Article by Hugo McCord)

Jan 9, 1953 The end of the world, according to Agnes Carlson, the founder of a Canadian cult called the Sons of Light. (Source: Portuguese article)

Aug 1953 Pyramidologist David Davidson, in his book The Great Pyramid, Its Divine Message, wrote that the Millennium would begin sometime during this month. (Source: article by John Baskette)

Dec 21, 1954 The world was to be destroyed by terrible flooding on this date, claimed Dorothy Martin (a.k.a. Marian Keech), leader of a UFO cult called Brotherhood of the Seven Rays (a.k.a. The Seekers). Among the members of this cult were George Hunt Williamson and the aptly named Charles Laughead. This case became the subject of Leon Festinger's book When Prophecy Fails, the classic, ground-breaking case study of cognitive dissonance and the effect that failed prophecy has on "true believers". (Festinger, Heard p.46-48, McIver #1949)

Apr 23, 1957 According to Mihran Ask, a pastor from California, "Sometime between April 16 and 23, 1957, Armageddon will sweep the world! Millions of persons will perish in its flames and the land will be scorched."

(Watchtower, Oct 15, 1958, p.613)

1958 David A. Latimer, in his book Opening of the Seven Seals and the Half Hour of Silence, predicted that the Second Coming would take place in 1956 or 1958, right after the Battle of Armageddon. (McIver #1501)

Apr 22, 1959 Victor Houteff, founder of the Davidians -- an offshoot of the Seventh Day Adventists -- prophesied that the End would be coming soon, but he never set a date. After his death, however, his widow Florence prophesied that the Rapture would take place on April 22, 1959. Hundreds of faithful gathered at Mount Carmel outside Waco to await the big moment, but it was not to be. (Thompson p.289)

1960 Pyramidologist Charles Piazzi Smyth (see the 1911 entry) claimed that the Millennium would begin no later than 1960. (Source: article by John Baskette)

Feb 4, 1962 A planetary alignment on this day was to bring destruction to the world. Incidentally, the Antichrist was supposed to have been born the following day, according to pop psychic/astrologer Jeane Dixon. (Abanes p.340)

1966 Between 1965 and 1966, an apocalyptic battle was to occur, resulting in the fall of the United States, claimed the Nation of Islam. (Kyle p.162)

1967 The establishment of the Kingdom of Heaven, according to Rev. Sun Myung Moon. (Kyle p.148)

A young Jim Jones, who later became guru of the Kool-Aid cult People's Temple, had visions that a nuclear holocaust was to take place in 1967. (Weber p.214)

Aug 20, 1967 The beginning of the third woe of the Apocalypse, during which the southeastern US would be destroyed by a Soviet nuclear attack, according to UFO prophet George Van Tassel, who claimed to have channeled an alien named Ashtar. (Alnor p.145)

Dec 25, 1967 Danish cult leader Knud Weiking claimed that a being named Orthon was speaking to him, saying that there would be a nuclear war by Christmas 1967 that would disturb the Earth's orbit. His followers built a survival bunker in preparation for this catastrophe.

Aug 9, 1969 Second Coming of Christ, according to George Williams, leader of the Morrisites, a 19th century branch of Mormonism. (Robbins p.77)

Nov 22, 1969 The Day of Judgement, according to Robin McPherson, who

supposedly channeled an alien named Ox-Ho. (Shaw p.154)

1972 Herbert W. Armstrong's Rapture prediction #3. (Shaw p.99)

1973 David Berg (aka Moses David), guru of the Children of God (aka the Family of Love, or just "The Family"), predicted in his publication The Endtime News! the United States would be destroyed by Comet Kohoutek in 1973. (McIver #2095)

Jan 1974 David Berg predicted in his so-called Mo Letters that Comet Kohoutek would destroy the US during this month. (Kyle p.145)

1975 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Kyle p.93) Herbert W. Armstrong's Rapture prediction #4. (Shaw p.99)

The Rapture, as per end-time preacher Charles Taylor. This is the first in a long series of failed predictions. (Abanes p.99)

1976 Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #2. (Abanes p.99)

1977 John Wroe (the Southcottian who had himself publicly circumcised in 1823) set 1977 as the date of Armageddon. (Randi p.243)

Fundamentalist cult leader William Branham predicted that the Rapture would take place no later than 1977. Just before this, Los Angeles was to fall into the sea after an earthquake, the Vatican would achieve dictatorial powers over the world, and all of Christianity would become unified. (Babinski p.277)

Pyramidologist Adam Rutherford expected that the Millennium would begin in 1977. (Source: article by John Baskette)

1978 In his book The Doomsday Globe, John Strong drew on scriptures, pyramidology, pole shift theory, young-earth creationism and other mysticism to conclude that Doomsday would come in 1978. (McIver #3237)

Sometime in the 1980s In his book Armageddon 198? Stephen D. Swihart predicted the End would occur sometime in the 1980s.

1980 Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #3. (Abanes p.99)

Apr 1, 1980 Radio preacher Willie Day Smith of Irving, Texas, claimed that this day would witness the Second Coming. (Source: What About the Second Coming of Christ?)

Apr 29, 1980 Leland Jensen, founder of the Bahá'ís Under the Provisions of the Covenant -- a small sect that mixes mainstream Bahá'í teachings with pyramidology and Bible prophecy -- predicted that a nuclear holocaust would occur on this day, killing a third of the world's population. After the prophecy failed, Jensen rationalized that this date was merely the beginning of the Tribulation. (Robbins p.73)

1981 The establishment of the Kingdom of Heaven, according to Rev. Sun Myung Moon. (Kyle p.148)

Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #4. (Abanes p.99)

Pastor Chuck Smith, founder of Calvary Chapel, wrote in his book Future Survival, "I'm convinced that the Lord is coming for His Church before the end of 1981." Smith arrived at his calculation by adding 40 (one "Biblical generation") to 1948 (the year of Israel's statehood) and subtracting 7 for the Tribulation. When 1981 passed by, the group members experienced a mini version of the Great Disappointment of 1844. (Abanes p.326)

June 28, 1981 Rev. Bill Maupin, leader of a small Tuscon, AZ, sect named Lighthouse Gospel Tract Foundation, preached that the world would come to an end on this day, which they called "rapture day." Those who were saved would be "spirited aloft like helium balloons." Some 50 people gathered in a Millerite-like fashion, only to have their dreams predictably dashed. (Source: Philosophy and the Scientific Method by Ronald C. Pine)

August 7, 1981 When his June 28 prediction failed, Bill Maupin claimed that doomsday would take place 40 days later. Maupin said that just as Noah's ark was gradually raised to safety over a period of 40 days, the same would happen to the world. (Source: a former member of Maupin's church, who was kind enough to share this information with me.)

1982 Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #5. (Abanes p.99)

Jesus was to return and rapture Christians away from the Tribulation in 1982, taught Canadian prophet Doug Clark. He used the Jupiter Effect to support his thesis, claiming it would trigger earthquakes and fires that would kill millions. (Abanes p.91)

Emil Gaverluk of the Southwest Radio Church suggested that the Jupiter Effect would pull Mars to out of orbit and send it careening into the Earth. (Abanes p.100-101)

Mar 10, 1982 When the planets lined up, their combined gravitational forces were supposed to bring the end of the world. A book called The Jupiter Effect, by John Gribbin and Stephen Plagemann, helped to spread these fears. An excellent article on planetary lineups can be found here. (Abanes p.62)

Jun 25, 1982 Benjamin Creme, British artist and founder of Tara Center, on April 25, 1982 took out an ad in the Los Angeles Times proclaiming "THE CHRIST IS NOW HERE", referring to the coming of Maitreya within 2 months. Creme supposedly received the messages from Maitreya through "channeling." Perhaps his ad should have read, "THE CHRIST IS NOWHERE"! (Grosso p.7, Oropeza p.155)

Fall 1982 In the late '70s, Pat Robertson predicted the end of the world would occur in the fall of 1982. "I guarantee you by the end of 1982 there is going to be a judgment on the world," he said in a May, 1980 broadcast of the 700 Club. (Boyer p.138)

1983 Apocalyptic war between the US and the Soviet Union was supposed to break out by the end of 1983, said the End Times News Digest. (Shaw p.182)

Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #6. (Abanes p.99)

Oct 2, 1984 The end of the world according to the Jehovah's Witnesses. (Shermer p.203, Kyle p.91)

1985 The end of the world according to Lester Sumrall in his book I Predict 1985. (Abanes p.99, 341)

Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #7. (Abanes p.99)

The Socialist National Aryan People's Party was convinced that Jesus would return in 1985. (Weber p.209)

Mar 25, 1985 The beginning of World War III, as prophesied by Vern Grimsley of the doomsday cult Family of God Foundation. This cult was a small offshoot of the Urantia Foundation, a loosely organized religious group that uses as its scripture a tedious 2000 page tome called the Urantia Book. (Sources: here and here)

Aug 1985 Date of World War III, according to the 1977 bestseller The Third World War: August 1985 by retired NATO General Sir John Hackett. While not really a prophecy, the book was written as a warning to world leaders about what could realistically happen based on world developments at that time.

1986 Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #8. (Abanes p.99)

Apr 29, 1987 Leland Jensen of the Bahá'ís Under the Provisions of the Covenant predicted that Halley's Comet would be pulled into Earth's orbit on April 29, 1986, and chunks of the comet would pelt the Earth for a year. The gravitational force of the comet would cause great earthquakes, and on April 29, 1987, the comet itself would crash into the Earth wreaking widespread destruction. When the prophecies failed, Jensen rationalized the failure as follows: "A spiritual stone hit the earth." (Robbins p.73, 78)

1987 Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #9. (Abanes p.99)

Aug 17, 1987 The "Harmonic Convergence." New Age author José Argüelles claimed that Armageddon would take place unless 144,000 people gathered in certain places in the world in order to "resonate in harmony" on this day. Apparently, their resonating succeeded: we're still here. (McIver #2023, Kyle p.156, Wojcik p.207)

1988 Hal Lindsey's bestseller The Late, Great Planet Earth, suggested that the Rapture would take place in 1988, reasoning that it was 40 years (one Biblical generation) after Israel gained statehood. (Abanes p.85)

Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #10. (Abanes p.99)

Canadian prophet Doug Clark suggested 1988 as the date of the Rapture, in his book Final Shockwaves to Armageddon. (Abanes p.91)

David Webber and Noah Hutchings of the Southwest Radio Church suggested that the Rapture would take place "possibly in 1987 or 1988." (Abanes p.101)

The Rapture, according to TV prophet J.R. Church in hiss book Hidden Prophecies in the Psalms. He used a bizarre theory that each of the Psalms referred to a year in the 20th century (i.e. Psalm 1 represents the events in 1901, etc.), to arrive at this conclusion. (Abanes p.103)

Colin Deal wrote a book entitled Christ Returns by 1988: 101 Reasons Why. (Oropeza p.175)

Sep 13, 1988 Edgar C. Whisenant lightened the wallets of many a believer with his best-selling book 88 Reasons Why The Rapture Will Be in 1988. He predicted the Rapture between September 11 and 13 (Rosh Hashanah). After his prediction failed, he released another book: The Final Shout: Rapture Report 1989. (Kyle p.121, Abanes p.93)

Sep 15, 1988 After Whisenant's prediction failed, he insisted that the Rapture would take place at 10:55 am on September 15. (Abanes p.94)

Oct 3, 1988 Incredulous that yet another prediction failed, Whisenant pushed the date of the Rapture forward to October 3. (Abanes p.94)

1989 Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #11. (Abanes p.99)

In his 1968 book Guide to Survival, Salem Kirban used Bishop Ussher's calculations to conclude that 1989 would be the year of the Rapture. (Abanes p.283)

In 1978, Oklahoma City's Southwest Radio Church published a pamphlet entitled God's Timetable for the 1980s in which were listed prophecies for each year of the 1980s, culminating with Christ's return and the establishment of his kingdom on Earth in 1989. With the exception of a couple predictable astronomical events, none of the predictions came true.

Sep 30, 1989 After his 1988 Rapture prediction failed, Edgar C. Whisenant pointed to Rosh Hashanah 1989 as a possible date for the Rapture. (Abanes p.94)

Hart Armstrong, president of Christian Communications of Wichita, repeatedly suggested that the Feast of Trumpets 1989 would be the date of the Rapture. (Abanes p.93)

1990 Baptist preacher Peter Ruckman predicted that the Rapture would come round about the year 1990. (Source: article by Thomas Williamson)

Singaporean prophecy writer Kai Lok Chan foresaw Jesus Christ returning sometime between 1986 and 1990. Armageddon (a war between the US and USSR) would take place between 1984 and 1988. He argued that the Jupiter Effect corroborated his claims. (McIver #2195)

Apr 23, 1990 Elizabeth Clare Prophet, leader of the Church Universal and Triumphant, foresaw nuclear devastation and the end of most of the human race on this day, and convinced her followers to sell their property and move with her to a ranch in Montana. (Kyle p.156, Grosso p.7)

1991 The Rapture, according to fundamentalist author Reginald Dunlop. (Shaw p.180)

Louis Farrakhan declared that the Gulf War would be the "War of Armageddon which is the final war." (Abanes p.307)

Mar 31, 1991 An Australian cult looked forward to the Second Coming at 9:00 am on this day. They believed that Jesus would return through Sydney Harbour! (Source: Knowing the Day and the Hour)

1992 Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #12. (Abanes p.99)

Apr 26, 1992 On April 26, 1989, prophecy nutcase Doug Clark announced on Trinity Broadcasting Network's show Praise the Lord that World War III would begin within 3 years. (Abanes p.92)

Apr 29, 1992 When the LA riots broke out in response to the verdict of the Rodney King trial, members of white-supremacist group Aryan Nations thought it was the final apocalyptic race war they had been waiting for. (20/20, NBC, Dec 12, 1999)

Sep 28, 1992 Christian author Dorothy A. Miller in her book Watch & Be Ready! 1992 Millions Disappear? predicted the "last trumpet" would sound on Rosh Hashanah, heralding the Second Coming. (McIver #2923)

"Rockin'" Rollen Stewart, a born-again Christian who made himself famous by holding up "John 3:16" signs at sporting events, thought the Rapture would take place on this day. Stewart went insane, setting off stink bombs in churches and bookstores and writing apocalyptic letters in a mission to make people get right with God. He is now serving a life sentence for kidnapping. (Adams p.18-20)

Oct 28, 1992 Lee Jang Rim, leader of the Korean doomsday cult Mission for the Coming Days (also known as the Tami Church), predicted that the Rapture would occur on this date. Lee was convicted of fraud after the prophecy failed. Lee's cult was part of the larger Hyoo-Go (Rapture) movement, which took Korea by storm in 1992. (Thompson p.227-228, McIver #2747)

1993 David Berg of the Children of God claimed in The Endtime News! that the Second Coming would take place in 1993. The Tribulation was to start in 1989. (McIver #2095, Kyle p.145)

Nov 14, 1993 Judgement Day, according to self-proclaimed messiah Maria Devi Khrystos (neé Marina Tsvigun), leader of the cult Great White Brotherhood. Members of the cult planned to congregate in Kiev on that day to celebrate God's coming to Earth, but their plan was thwarted by the arrest of many of the cultists. (Alnor p.93)

Dec 9, 1993 James T. Harmon added 51.57 years to May 15, 1949 (the date the UN recognized Israel) and subtracted 7 to arrive at the date of the Rapture, approximately December 9, 1993. He also suggested 1996, 2012 and 2022 as alternative rapture dates. (Oropeza p.89)

1994 R.M. Riley, in his book 1994: The Year of Destiny, wrote that 1994 would be the year of the Rapture. (McIver #3098)

Charles Taylor's Rapture prediction #13. (Abanes p.99)

Om Saleem, an Arab Christian, prophesied that the Rapture would take place in 1994, after the Antichrist was to reveal himself. (Oropeza p.148)

Dutch authors Aad Verbeek, Jan Westein and Pier Westein predicted the Second Coming in 1994 in their book Time for His Coming. (McIver #3348)

May 2, 1994 Armageddon. Neal Chase of the Bahá'ís Under the Provisions of the Covenant predicted that New York would be destroyed by a nuclear bomb on March 23, 1994, and the Battle of Armageddon would take place 40 days later. (Robbins p.79)

June 9, 1994 Pastor John Hinkle claimed that God told him the Apocalypse would take place on this day. In a cataclysmic event, God was supposed to "rip the evil out of this world." When the prophecy failed, he claimed that it's only the beginning and it's taking place invisibly. (Oropeza p.167-168)

Jul 25, 1994 On July 19, 1993, Sister Marie Gabriel Paprocski announced to the world her prophecy that a comet would hit Jupiter on or before July 25, 1994, causing the "biggest cosmic explosion in the history of mankind" and bringing on the end of the world. Indeed, a comet did hit Jupiter on

July 16, 1994. However, it is important to note that her announcement was made nearly two months after astronomer Brian Marsden discovered that Comet Shoemaker-Levy 9 would hit Jupiter. (Skinner p.116, Levy p.207)

Sep 23, 1994 Reginald Dunlop claimed this was the last date encoded in the Great Pyramid of Giza, meaning that the world would not last beyond this date. (Oropeza p.128)

Sep 27, 1994 Harold Camping, head of Oakland's Family Radio and host of the station's Biblical discussion talk show Open Forum, predicted the end in his book 1994? He calculated that the Tribulation would end on September 6, followed by the Last Day and the Second Coming of Christ between Sep. 15 and Sep. 27. (Camping p.526-7, p.531)

Sep 29, 1994 Harold Camping's doomsday prediction #2. (Abanes p.95)

Oct 2, 1994 Harold Camping's doomsday prediction #3. (Abanes p.95)

1995 Armageddon, according to Henry Kresyler, head of the doomsday group Watchers in the Wilderness. (Shaw p.181)

The Second Coming of Christ, as foreseen by J.R. Church, using his Psalms theory (see 1988 above). The Battle of Armageddon would take place in 1994. (Abanes p. 103)

Mar 31, 1995 Harold Camping's doomsday prediction #4. He gave up setting dates afterwards. (Abanes p.95)

1996 James T. Harmon's Rapture prediction #2. (Oropeza p.89)

Sep 1996 The Second Coming of Christ, according to Guatemalan preacher Marvin Byers. (Oropeza p.29)

Nov 1996 The Second Coming of Christ, as foreseen in doomsday author Salty Dok's book Blessed Hope, 1996. (Oropeza p.48)

Dec 13, 1996 The resurrection of David Koresh, according to the surviving Branch Davidian cult members. Koresh, of course, never showed up. (Jordan p.113)

Dec 17, 1996 Famed psychic Sheldon Nidle predicted that the world would end on this date, with the arrival of millions of space ships. (Abanes p.341)

1997 Mary Stewart Relfe, claiming that God communicated with her in her dreams, predicted the Second Coming in 1997, right after the battle of Armageddon. "America will burn" and be totally destroyed in 1993 or 1994, she claimed. (Kyle p.120, Oropeza p.104)

The end of the world, as per a tongue-in-cheek numerological calculation by Superdave the Wonderchemist.

Mar 23, 1997 Richard Michael Schiller, posting under the name Eliyehowa and a host of other pseudonyms, flooded various Usenet newsgroups with his prediction that an asteroid trailing behind Comet Hale-Bopp would bring destruction to the Earth on this date. As the date drew near, be began backpedalling, claiming the world would be destroyed 9 months later when the Earth supposedly would pass through the comet's tail, and anyway there was no way the world would survive beyond 1997. You can see a characteristic post of his on Google.

Mar 26, 1997 Heaven's Gate suicides. The suicides occurred between March 24 and March 26, during a window of time that the cultists had predicted a UFO trailing behind Comet Hale-Bopp would pick up their souls and save them from the imminent Apocalypse. Notice the similarity between their prophecy and Schiller's one above? Both claim that an object is following the comet. This rumor started when amateur astronomer Chuck Shramek mistook a star for what he thought was a "Saturn-like object" following the comet. With the help of the Internet and the Art Bell show, the false rumor that a UFO or asteroid was trailing the comet spread like wildfire. And we all know how hard such urban legends are to quash! (Alnor p.13, 38)

May 5, 1997 On this date, the solar system was supposed to enter the Photon Belt, a mystical energy field floating through space. Once we enter the Photon Belt, something unusual is supposed to occur. Depending on the source, the world will end, aliens will land, mankind will be enlightened or achieve super powers, electrical equipment will fail...you get the picture. Nothing happened, but that hasn't stopped people from thinking we're still going to enter the Photon Belt SOON! Perhaps in 2011. (Sources: The Straight Dope, The Photon Belt Page)

Oct 1997 The Rapture, according to Brother Kenneth Hagin.

Oct 11, 1997 Internet prophet posted in various Usenet newsgroups that this date would be Judgement Day. His post can be seen on Google.

Oct 23, 1997 6000th anniversary of Creation according to the calculations of 17th Century Irish Archbishop James Ussher. This date was a popular candidate date for the end of the world. (Gould p.98)

Nov 27, 1997 According to the Sacerdotal Knights of National Security, "A space alien captured at a UFO landing site in eastern Missouri cracked under interrogation by the CIA and admitted that an extraterrestrial army will attack Earth on November 27 with the express purpose of stripping our planet of every natural resource they can find a use for -- and making slaves of every man, woman and child in the world!" (Source: Ontario Consultants on Religious Tolerance)

2000 There's something about those three zeroes that makes 2000 a favorite year among doomsday prophets. But now that mysterious year, anticipated and wondered about for centuries, has slipped into realm of history. There are far too many doomsday predictions to list for 2000, but here are some of the more notable ones:

Hal Lindsey, whose 1988 prediction failed, suggests the end in his recently published book, entitled Planet Earth - 2000 A.D. However, he leaves himself a face-saving outlet: "Could I be wrong? Of course. The Rapture may not occur between now and the year 2000." (Lindsey p.306)

The beginning of Christ's Millennium according to some Mormon literature, such as the publication Watch and Be Ready: Preparing for the Second Coming of the Lord. The New Jerusalem will descend from the heavens in 2000, landing in Independence, Missouri. (McIver #3377, Skinner p.100)

19th century mystic Madame Helena Petrova Blavatsky, the founder of Theosophy, foresaw the end of the world in 2000. (Shaw p.83)

Even Sir Isaac Newton was bitten by the millennium bug. He predicted that Christ's Millennium would begin in the year 2000 in his book Observations upon the Prophecies of Daniel, and the Apocalypse of St. John. (Schwartz p.96)

Ruth Montgomery predicts Earth's axis will shift and the Antichrist will reveal himself in 2000. (Kyle p.156, 195)

The establishment of the Kingdom of Heaven, according to Rev. Sun Myung Moon. (Kyle p.148)

The Second Coming, followed by a New Age, according to famed psychic Edgar Cayce. (Hanna p.219)

The Second Coming, as forecasted in Ed Dobson's book The End: Why Jesus Could Return by A.D. 2000.

The end of the world according to Lester Sumrall in his book I Predict 2000. (Abanes p.99, 341)

The tribulation is to occur before the year 2000, said Gordon Lindsay, founder of the Christ for the Nations Ministry. (Abanes p.280)

According to a series of lectures given by Shoko Asahara in 1992, 90% of the world's population would be annihilated by nuclear, biological and chemical weapons by the year 2000. (Thompson p.262)

One of the earliest predictions for the year 2000 was made by Petrus Olivi in 1297. He wrote that the Antichrist would come to power between 1300 and 1340, and the Last Judgement would take place around 2000. (Weber p.54)

According to American Indian spiritual leader Sun Bear, the end of the world would come in the year 2000 if the human race didn't shape up. (Abanes p.307)

18th century fire-and-brimstone preacher Jonathan Edwards concluded that Christ's thousand-year reign would begin in 2000. (Weber p.171)

The world will be devastated by AIDS in the year 2000, according to Indian guru Bhagwan Shree Rajneesh. Afterwards, the world will be rebuilt by a peaceful matriarchal society. (Robbins p.164)

William Kamm, aka Little Pebble, is the leader of the Australian doomsday cult Order of St. Charbel, predicts that a comet will destroy the Earth before the dawn of the new millennium.

Fundamentalist conspiracy advocate Texe Marrs stated that the last days could "wrap up by the year 2000." (Abanes p.311)

Members of the Stella Maris Gnostic Church, a Colombian doomsday cult, went into Colombia's Sierra Nevada mountains over the weekend of July 3-4, 1999, weekend to be picked up by a UFO that would save them from the end of the world, which is to take place at the turn of the millennium. The cult members have disappeared. Perhaps they were picked up by aliens! (Source: BBC News).

A radical apocalyptic sect emerged in early 18th century France: the Convulsionaries. One of the members, Jacques-Joseph Duguet, anticipated the Parousia in 2000. (Kyle p.192)

Timothy Dwight (1752-1817), President of Yale University, foresaw the Millennium starting by 2000. (Kyle p.81)

Martin Luther looked at 2000 as a possible end-time date, before finally settling on 1600. (Kyle p.192)

Sukyo Mahikari, a Japanese cult, preaches that the world might be destroyed in a "baptism of fire" by 2000. (Source: ABC News)

A Vietnamese cult headed by Ca Van Lieng predicted an apocalyptic flood for 2000. But doomsday came much earlier for the cult members: he and his followers committed mass suicide in October 1993. (Source: Cult Observer archives)

Before the end of 1999, Hon-Ming Chen of the 30-member cult Chen Tao began backpedalling on his prediction of a nuclear holocaust and UFO rescue by December 31. Now Doomsday has been rescheduled to sometime "in the next year," according to cult spokesman Richard Liu. (St. Cloud Times, Dec. 26, 1999)

Sometime in 2000 ("either a few days or a few months away," according to this Sep. 12, 2000 CNN article) the End of Days will take place, say members of a Mormon-based cult near the Utah-Arizona border. Hundreds of memmbers of the Fundamentalist Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints have pulled their kids out of school' in preparation for the Big Day.

Jan 1, 2000 January 1, 2000. Jesus did not descend from the heavens. President Clinton did not declare himself dictator-for-life. The Antichrist did not rise to power. Nuclear missiles were not launched. Aircraft did not fall out of the sky. The global economy did not collapse. Terrorist bombs did not explode. The power did not go out. My computer still works.

What we did have were some huge parties, spectacular fireworks displays, a Barry Manilow concert, head-splitting hangovers, lots of confetti to clean up, and some embarrassed survivalists who had spent their New Years holed up in armed fortresses when they could have been partying in Times Square.

Y2K!! Compounding people's apocalyptic hopes and fears for 2000 was a technological problem that came to be known as Y2K. This problem was hyped by the media, preachers, doomsayers and the authors of a myriad Y2K preparedness books as something that promised to bring the world to a catastrophic standstill. But thanks to the diligent efforts of programmers, governments and companies throughout the world, the bite of the "Y2K bug" turned out to be mostly harmless. There were a few minor glitches here and there, but nothing serious. The fundamentalists who claimed that Y2K is all part of God's plan or that the Antichrist would use Y2K to seize power have been proven wrong! In the aftermath of this ultimate disconfirmation many of them have tried to salvage their dignity by saying "Just you wait! It's only the beginning of the end!" To the Y2K doomsayers I smugly say, "I told you so!" Here's an interesting article about the combination of Y2K with mystical

expectations.

In the honored tradition of the "comet pills" of 1910, many hucksters took advantage of people's Y2K fears to reap a tidy doomsday profit by selling survival gear. Now all those who "stocked up for Y2K" will have to figure out what to do with all those packets of freeze-dried food, bottles of water, gasoline generators, wood-burning stoves and shotgun shells.

For an example of the extent that Y2K doomsday paranoia can grip someone, take a gander at Gary North's page. In your face, Gary!!!

The Christian apocalyptic cult House of Prayer, headed by one Brother David, expected Christ to descend onto the Mount of Olives in Jerusalem on this day. The Israeli government recently kicked them out of the country in a preemptive strike against potentially violent doomsday nutcases who may attempt to catalyze the Apocalypse through terrorist acts such as blowing up the Dome of the Rock.

John WorldPeace sent this post to Usenet, claiming that the failure of Jesus to return on January 1 will lead to the people of the world finally abandoning war and hatred as foolish pursuits and instead embracing peace, love and tolerance. Wouldn't it be great if he were right?

Bobby Bible, a 60-year-old fundamentalist, believed that Jesus would descend from Heaven at the stroke of midnight in Jerusalem and rapture his church.

A Philippine cult called Tunnels of Salvation taught that the world would end on January 1. The cult's guru, Cerferino Quinte, claimed that the world would be destroyed in an "all consuming rain of fire" on January 1. (I guess his prediction came partially true: there were plenty of fireworks going off around the world that night.) In order to survive the world's destruction, the cult members built an elaborate series of tunnels where he had stockpiled a year's worth of supplies for 700 people. CESNUR)

UK native Ann Willem spent the New Year in Israel, expecting to be raptured by Jesus on New Year's Day. "It didn't happen the way it was supposed to," she said of the failure of the Rapture to take place. (USA Today p.5A, 1/3/00)

Jerry Falwell foresaw God pouring out his judgement on the world on New Year's Day. According to Falwell, God "may be preparing to confound our language, to jam our communications, scatter our efforts, and judge us for our sin and rebellion against his lordship. We are hearing from many sources

that January 1, 2000, will be a fateful day in the history of the world." Happy New Year! (Christianity Today, Jan. 11, 1999)

Timothy LaHaye and Jerry Jenkins, authors of the bestselling Left Behind series of apocalyptic fiction, expected the Y2K bug to trigger global economic chaos, which the Antichrist would use to rise to power. As the big day approached, they, like other doomsayers, backpedalled. (Source: Washington Post)

Jan 16, 2000 Religious scholar Dr. Marion Derlette (.pdf link) claims the world is to end on January 16, according to an article in Weekly World News. This event is to occur after a series of natural and manmade catastrophes starting in 1997, and will be followed by an era of paradise on Earth. (This date is shown as January 6, 2000 in Richard Abanes' book End-Time Visions.) (Abanes p.43)

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Reply to Post - Everyone Should Read This!

No, no one needs to reply to any of it. Of course, with the internet

[www = 666], they cannot contain their lies anymore, as the truth is coming out.

Some jews themselves are now admitting publicly that the 'holocaust' is a total lie:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iXKHw0EZrqM&feature=related

Of course, they will try to weedle their way out of this, like everything else; some billions upon billions of dollars later, and also the so-called 'war criminals' who were unjustly murdered for nothing but a bunch of bullshit lies; also the jews to extort incredible amounts of money and rob the Palestinians of their land and homes [while the homless Palestinians have been relegated to being brutalized in camps], based upon more lies in that filthy bible of theirs, which is nothing more than a fictitious history and subliminal tool to give them ultimate wealth and power. 'Thou shalt prosper.' MAYBE IT IS HIGH TIME THE JEWISH PEOPLE SHOULD START PAYING 'REPARATIONS' WHICH OF COURSE IS ONLY POCKET CHANGE TO MOST OF THEM.

Another one I want to bring up again and this is definitely worth a read.

OF COURSE WE ARE TOTALLY AGAINST ISLAM, as this is another jewish program and those who unknowingly are devoted to this lie are under the psychic control of the jews, no different form xians. But, the following article is well worth reading, especially for African Americans here. The jews are the ones who should be paying reparations, of which they can very well afford:

The following article was taken from:

http://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/who_brought_slaves_to_america.htm

Who Brought the Slaves to America?

By Walter White Jr., 1968

The story of the slaves in America begins with Christopher Columbus. His voyage to America was not financed by Queen Isabella, but by Luis de Santangelo, who advanced the sum of 17,000 ducats (about 5,000 pounds-today equal to 50,000 pounds) to finance the voyage, which began on August 3, 1492.

Columbus was accompanied by five 'maranos' (Jews who had foresworn their religion and supposedly became Catholics), Luis de Torres, interpreter, Marco, the surgeon, Bemal, the physician, Alonzo de la Calle and Gabriel Sanchez (1).

Gabriel Sanchez, abetted by the other four Jews, sold Columbus on the idea of capturing 500 Indians and selling them as slaves in Seville, Spain, which was done. Columbus did not receive any of the money from the sale of the slaves, but he became the victim of a conspiracy fostered by Bemal, the ship's doctor. He, Columbus, suffered injustice and imprisonment as his reward. Betrayed by the five maranos (Jews) whom he had trusted and helped. This, ironically, was the beginning of slavery in the Americas (2).

The Jews were expelled from Spain on August 2, 1492, and from Portugal in 1497. Many of these Jews emigrated to Holland, where they set up the Dutch West Indies Company to exploit the new world.

In 1654, the first Jew, Jacob Barsimson, emigrated from Holland to New Amsterdam (New York) and in the next decade many more followed him, settling along the East Coast, principally in New Amsterdam and Newport, Rhode Island. They were prevented by ordinances issued by Governor Peter Stuyvesant from engaging in the domestic economy, so they quickly discovered that the territory inhabited by the Indians would be a fertile field. There were no laws preventing the Jews from trading with the Indians.

The first Jew to begin trading with the Indians was Hayman Levy, who imported cheap glass beads, textiles, earrings, armbands and other cheap adornments from Holland which were traded for valuable fur pelts. Hayman Levy was soon joined by Jews Nicholas Lowe and Joseph Simon. Lowe conceived the idea of trading rum and whiskey to the Indians and set up a distillery in Newport, where these two liquors were produced. Within a short time there were 22 distilleries in Newport, all of them owned by Jews, manufacturing and distributing 'firewater.' The story of the debauching of the Indians with its resultant massacres of the early settlers, is a dramatic story in itself.

It is essential to comprehend the seaport of Newport. It is important in order to recognize the Jewish share in the Slave commerce. There was a period when it was commonly referred to as 'The Jewish Newport-World center of Slave Commerce.' All together, at this time, there were in North America six Jewish communities: Newport, Charleston, New York, Philadelphia, Richmond, and Savanuah. There were also many other Jews, scattered over the entire East Coast. Although New York held first place in the settlers of Jews in North America, Newport held second place.

New York was also the main source of Kosher meat, supplying the North American settlements, then the West Indies and also South America. Now Newport took over! Newport also became the great trade harbour of the East Coast of North America. There, vessels from other ports met, to exchange commodities. Newport, as previously mentioned, represented the foremost place in the commerce of rum, whiskey, and liquor dealings. And to conclude, it finally became the Main Center of Slave dealings. It was from this port that the ships left on their way across the ocean, to gather their black human cargo and then derive great sums of money in exchange for them.

An authentic, contemporary report, based on authority, indicates that of 128 Slave ships, for instance, unloaded in Charleston, within one year, their "Cargo," 120 of these were undersigned by Jews from Newport and Charleston by their own name. About the rest of them, one can surmise, although they were entered as Boston (1), Norfolk (2), and Baltimore (4), their real owners were similarly the Jewish slave dealers from Newport and Charleston.

One is able to assess the Jewish share in the entire dealings of the Newport, if one considers the undertaking of a lone Jew, the Portuguese, Aaron Lopez, who plays an important part in the over-all story of the Jews and Slavery.

Aaron Lopez

Concerning the entire commerce of the Colonies, and the later State of Rhode Island, (which included Newport) bills of lading, concessions, receipts, and port clearances carried the signature name of the Jew Aaron Lopez (3). This all took place during the years 1726 to 1774. He had therefore more than 50% of all dealings under his personal control for almost fifty years. Aside from that there were other ships which he owned, but sailed under other names.

In the year 1749, the first Masonic Lodge was established. Ninety percent of the members of this first lodge, fourteen all told, were Jews. And one knows that only so-called "prominent" individuals were accepted. Twenty years later, the second Masonic Lodge, "King David," was established. It is a fact that all of these members were Jews.

In the meantime, the Jewish influence in Newport had reached such proportions that President George Washington decided to pay them a visit. Upon his appearance, both of the Masonic Lodges sent an emissary - a Jew named Moses Seixas (4) - to approach the President with a petition, in which the Jews of Newport stated: "If you will permit the children of Abraham to approach you with a request, to tell you that we honor you, and feel an alliance..... and then: "Until the present time the valuable rights of a free citizen have been withheld. However, now we see a new government coming into being based on the Majesty of the people, a government, not sanctioning any bigotry nor persecution of the Jew, rather, to concede the freedom of thought, which each shares, whatever Nation or Language, as a part of the great Government machine."

It is necessary at this point to consider the disclosures as to who in reality obtained this legendary freedom in America at the founding of the Union. To be sure, the province became independent and severed from the English Jurisdiction. However, we can see from the petition (5) which Moses Seixas offered President Washington in the name of the Jews of Newport, that it was not in reality this type of freedom which they had in mind. They were merely concerned about themselves, and their "own civil rights," which had been withheld. Therefore, following the Revolutionary War, the Jews were accorded equal rights, and freed of all restrictions! And the Negroes? The Revolutionary War not withstanding, they remained Slaves! In the year 1750, one sixth of the population in New York was Negroid, and

proportionately in the Southern parts of the Country, they outnumbered the others, but the proclamation of Freedom did not touch them. More of this later.

Let us scrutinize at close range this dismal handwork of the Jews which gave them influence and power, so we may comprehend the Slave Trade; for there has been so much written since that time by the zealous Jewish writers, that at the present, long since removed, it might appear natural, for the time element has a tendency to make things nebulous.

Let us follow the journey of one ship, owned by a slave dealer, Aaron Lopez, which had made many trips to the African coast.

For instance, in the month of May, 1752, the ship "Abigail" was equipped with about 9,000 gallons of rum, a great supply of iron foot and hand restraints, pistols, powder, sabres, and a lot of worthless tin ornaments, and under the command of the Jewish Captain Freedman, sailed off for Africa. There were but two Mates and six sailors comprising the crew. Three and one half months later they landed on the African Coast. Meantime, there had been constructed an African Agency, by the Jewish slave dealers, who had corralled them, and prepared them for sale. This organization reaching deep into Africa, had many ramifications, including the heads of groups, villages, etc. This method to win over these leaders for the Jewish slave trade, was similar to' that which the Jews had employed with the Indians.

At first, they presented them with rum, and soon found themselves in an alcoholic delirium. When the gold dust, and ivory supply was exhausted, they were induced to sell their descendants. At first their wives, and then their youths. Then they began warfare among each other, plotted and developed mostly by the Jews, and if they captured prisoners, these, too, were exchanged for rum, ammunitions and weapons to the Jews', using them for further campaigns to capture more Negroes. The captured Blacks were linked two by two and driven through the medieval forests to the coast. These painful treks required weeks, and some of them frequently became ill, and felled by exhaustion, and many unable to rise even though the bull whip was applied as an encourager. They were left to die and were devoured by wild beasts. It was not unusual to see the bones of the dead laying in the tropical sun, a sad and gruesome reminder to those who would later on tread this path.

It has been calculated that for each Negro who withstood the rigors of this wandering, there still had to be the long voyage across the ocean, before they reached American soil, nine out of ten died! And when one considers that there was a yearly exodus of ONE MILLION black slaves, then, and only then, can one assess the tremendous and extensive exodus of the African people. At present Africa is thinly populated,

not alone due to the 1,000,000 literally dragged out of huts, but due to the five to nine million who never reached their destination. Once they reached the coast, the black slaves were driven together, and restraints were applied to hold them until the next transport ship docked. The agents—many of them Jews— who represented the Chief, then began the deal with the Captain. Each Negro was personally presented to him. But the captains had learned to become suspicious. The Black one must move his fingers, arms, legs, and the entire body to

insure that there were not any fractures. Even the teeth were examined. If a tooth was lacking, it lowered the price. Most of the Jew agents knew how to treat sick Negroes with chemicals in order to sell them as sound. Each Negro was valued at about 100 gallons of rum, 100 pounds of gun powder, or in cash between 18 to 20 dollars. The notations of a captain inform us that on September 5, 1763, one Negro brought as much as 200 gallons of rum, due to the bidding among the agents, raising the price.

Women under 25 years, pregnant or not, resulted in the same measure, if they were well and comely. Any over 25 years lost 25%.

And here it should be stated that those Negroes, purchased free at the African Coast for 20 to 40 dollars, were then resold by the same slave dealers in America for two thousand dollars.

This gives one an idea how the Jews managed to acquire tremendous fortunes. Following the bargaining, Captain Freedman paid the bill, either in merchandise or cash. He also recalled some advice which his Jewish employers gave him as he left Newport for Africa: "Pour as much water into the rum as you possibly can." In this manner the Negro chiefs were cheated two times by the Newport Jews!

The next step was to shave the hair from the head of the acquired slaves. Then they were bound and branded with a hot iron, either on the back, or the hip, identifying them with their owners. Now the Negro slave was indeed the property of the Jewish purchaser. If he fled he could be identified. Following this procedure, there was a farewell celebration. There were instances when entire families were brought out of the interior, to the coast, and then separated through the buyer—the father going with one ship, the sons and daughters into another. These "farewell" celebrations were usually packed with emotion, tears, drama and sadness. There was little joy, if ever.

The following day the transport began from land to ship. It was managed by taking four to six Negroes at one time in rowboats to the ship. Of course the slave dealers were aware of how the Negro loved his homeland above all else, and could only be induced by great force to leave it. So, some of the Negroes

would leap into the water. But here the overseers were prepared with sharp dogs and retrieved the fleeing men. Other Negroes preferred drowning. What came aboard alive was immediately undressed. Here was another opportunity to jump overboard and reach land and freedom. But the slave dealers were pitiless and ruthless; they were merely concerned to get their Black cargo to America with the least loss. Therefore, an escapee, recaptured, had both of his legs cut off before the eyes of the remaining Negroes in order to restore "Order."

On board the ship the Negroes were separated into three groups. The men were placed in one part of the ship. The women into another, whereby the lusty Captain arranged it so that the youngest, mostly comely Negro women were accessible to him.

The children remained on deck, covered with a cloth in bad weather. In this fashion the slave ship proceeded on its journey to America. In the main, the ships were too small, and not at all suitable to transport people. They were barely equipped to transport animals, which the Negroes were likened to. In one space, one meter high (39 inches) these unfortunate creatures were placed into a horizontal position, pressed close together. Mostly they were chained together. In this position they had to remain for three months, until the end of the voyage. Rarely was there a captain who sympathized with them or evidenced any feelings whatever for these pitiable creatures. Occasionally they would be taken in groups to the deck for fresh air, shackled in irons.

Somehow, these Negroes were expendable and endured much. On occasion, one of them became insane, killing the other one pressed closely to him. They also had their fingernails closely cut so they could not tear at each other's flesh. The most horrible battles came about among the men, to acquire a centimeter or two for a comfortable position. It was then that the slave overseer stepped in with his bullwhip. The unimaginable, horrible, human excrement in which these slaves had to endure these trips is impossible to describe.

In the women's quarters the same conditions prevailed. Women gave birth to children lying pressed closely together. The younger Negro women were constantly raped by the captain and the crew resulting, thereby, a new type of Mulatto as they came to America.

In Virginia, or in any of the other Southern port cities, the slaves were transferred to the land and immediately sold. A regular auction would take place, following the method of purchase in Africa. The highest bidder obtained the "Ware." In many cases—due to the indescribable filth—some of the Blacks became ill during the sea voyage from Africa to America. They became unemployable. In such cases the

captain accepted any price. It was rare to dispose of them for no one wanted to purchase a sick Negro. Therefore, it is not surprising that the Jewish, unethical doctor senses a new form of revenue. They purchased the sick Negro for a small sum, then treated him, and sold him for a large sum. On occasion, the captain would be left with a few Negroes for whom he did not find a buyer. In that case he returned to Newport and sold them to the Jews for cheap domestic help. In other cases, the Jew owner of the ships took them over. This is why the city of

Newport and its surroundings had 4,697 black slaves in the year 1756.

Slavery did not extend to the North. Moreover, in many of the North American Colonies, slavery was strictly forbidden. Georgia came under discussion; likewise also Philadelphia. And again it was the Jews who managed a loophole, which had given them freedom following the Revolutionary War, so, they schemed to make slave trading legal.

One had but to read the names of those persons living in Philadelphia who were requesting the elimination of existing laws regarding the slavery dealing. They were: the Jews Sandiford, Lay, Woolman, Solomon, and Benezet. That explained it all! But let us turn back to the slave ship "Abigail." Its captain—and we are reading from his ship's books—did a profitable business. He sold all of his Negroes in Virginia, invested some of the money in tobacco, rice, sugar, and cotton, and went on to Newport where he deposited his wares.

We learn from Captain Freedman's books that the "Abigail" was a small ship and could only accommodate 56 people. He managed, however, to clear from one trip 6,621 dollars, which he in turn delievered to the owner of the ship: one Aaron Lopez.

The staggering amounts of money acquired by the Jew ship owners and slavery dealers is better illustrated when we emphasize the many years in which this sale and purchase of human flesh was practiced. Prior to 1661, all of the Colonies had laws prohibiting slavery. It was in that year that the Jews had become powerful enough to bring about the repeal of these laws, and slavery began in earnest.

The Jews had discovered that the Colonists needed additional manpower to help them clear their fields for planting, helping in the construction of dwellings, and in general to help with harvesting their crops. This was particularly true of the Southern states which we have referred to earlier. The Southerners had vast tracts of rich soil suitable for rice, cotton, tobacco and cane sugar. At first, impoverished Europeans were recruited. English prison doors were opened and finally prisoners of war from England and Holland

were brought to the Colonies, made to work until they had paid the cost of transporting them by ship and then set free.

It doesn't take a Jew long to discover what his brothers are doing, so a group of Jews settled in Charleston, South Carolina, where they set up distilleries for making rum and whiskey. They, too, learned that they could trade with the natives on the West Coast of Africa for ivory, and several ships were purchased and sent to Africa, trading the usual glass beads and other cheap ornaments for ivory, which, however, took up but little space on board ship. It occurred to these Jew traders that they could supply the plantations in the South with 'Black ivory', needed under swampy and malarial conditions which European labor could not tolerate without sickness, and which would not only fill the holds of their ships, but bring enormous profits. (This same group had earlier tried selling Indians as slaves but they found them completely unsatisfactory, as the Indians would not tolerate this type of work.) Thus, another segment of the slave trading had become

active and profitable out of Charleston, South Carolina. Several shiploads of Black slaves were sent by the Dutch West Indies Company to Manhattan.

During this time there were a number of plantation owners established in the West Indies and two Jews, Eyrger and SayUer, with strong Rothschild connections in Spain, formed an agency called ASIENTO, which later operated in Holland and England. It was through these connections that Jews in Holland and England exerted influence and both of these connections cooperated in helping the Jews provide Black Slaves for the Colonists.

With the yearly capture and transport of one million Black slaves it is not difficult to figure that from 1661 to 1774 (one hundred thirteen years) approximately one hundred ten million slaves had been removed from their native land. About ten percent, or ELEVEN MILLION, Black slaves reached the Colonies alive.

We have talked about the small ship "Abigail" which could accommodate only 56 people and yet the profits per trip were enormous, with little or no investment. There were many other ships but we will concentrate here on only a few, such as the "La Fortuna," "Hannah," "Sally" or the "Venue" which made very great profits. The "La Fortuna," by the way, transported approximately 217 slaves on each trip. The owner cleared not less than $41,438.00 from such a trip. These were dollars which the slave dealers 'could keep'. And these were dollars of value which would buy a great deal in return.

When one considers that the Jews of Newport owned about 300 slave-transporting ships, active without interruption, docking at Newport-Africa, Charleston, (or Virginia), one can approximate the tremendous earnings which made their way to Jewish ship owners. Indeed, the Jews admit, that of the 600 ships, leaving Newport harbor into all the world, "at least half of them" went their way to Africa, and we know what these ships going to Africa "were seeking."

The fact that Aaron Lopez had control of over more than half of the combined deals in the Colonies of Rhode Island, with Newport, is well-known. The well-known Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein, in his book, The Story of the Jews in Newport, attempts to remove these facts, maintaining that there is not any evidence that the Jews were connected with the Slave Trade. It is therefore imperative to prove that the Jew was indeed connected with the slave trading. Especially so since this rabbi insists they had made great contributions, and how very "blessed" their residence became for the city of Newport. Surely Morris A. Gutstein will grant us permission to present the facts which he was unable to find.

Turning to one report of the Chamber of Commerce of the "Rhode Island Colony" in the year 1764, we find, for instance, that in the year 1723 "a few merchants in Newport" devised the idea to send their Newport rum to the coast of Africa. It developed into such a great export that in the matter of a few years "several thousand (hogsheads)" of rum went that way. To which purpose did this rum serve?

The Carnegie Institute in Washington, D.C., presents and makes public authentic documents entitled "Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade in America". We wish to present a few facts from this particular collection of original documents and scrutinize them at closer range, and not at all to prove the heretofore Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein in error. In this collection of the first American institute of learning, we evaluate the capital "Rhode Island" which contributed the main share of the public documentation regarding the Slave trading. Here we find documented the recipients of the numerous shipping letters, also letters to the Slave dealers, and correspondence to the ship's captains, who were about 15% Jews, living in Newport. Among these we find, for instance, the Jew Isaac Elizar. He wrote a letter to Captain Christopher Champlin on February 6, 1763, saying he would like to be an agent for a load of slaves. Then follows the Jew Abraham

Pereira Mendez, and one of the main slave dealers, Jacob Rod Rivera-the father-in-law of Aaron Lopez. And then there is Aaron Lopez, himself, and many, many more other Jews. Although we have considered Aaron Lopez several times, the size of this documented treatise limits us, and we cannot describe all of the writers concerned in the Slavery Dealing correspondence, their names and the special dates—rather, we wish to study the documentation of the 'Carnegie Institute' itself—keeping Aaron Lopez in mind. We wish to see what in the main this Jew was pursuing and what his business was. This is due to the fact that Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein presents him as a "lofty and fine civilian of Newport" who was so generous and even "made contributions to welfare."

In a great number of published original unprejudiced writings in the Carnegie Institute, we find that Aaron Lopez pursued a tremendous commerce in rum with the African coast in exchange for slaves. These irrefutable facts are as follows:

•June 22, 1764, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.

•July 22, 1765, a letter by Aaron Lopez to Captain Nathaniel Briggs.

•July 22, 1765, a letter to Captain Abraham All.

•February 4, 1766, a letter to Captain William Stead by Aaron Lopez.

•March 7, 1766, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.

•February 20, 1766, a letter by Aaron Lopez to Captain William Stead.

•October 8, 1766, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.

•February 9, 1767, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.

Aside from that, there are similar statements out of letters by Aaron Lopez in the original, which he directed to the Captains Henry Cruger, David Mill, Henry White, Thomas Dolbeare, and William Moore. Indeed, one letter by Captain William Moore to Aaron Lopez & Company, is particularly revealing, and of special mention at this point. We wish to remark on the main contents of this letter in which Captain Moore writes: "I wish to advise you that your ship 'Ann' docked here night before last with 112 slaves, consisting of 35 men, 16 large youths, 21 small boys, 29 women, 2 grown girls, 9 small girls, and I assure you this is such a one rumcargo (rum in exchange for slaves) which I have not yet encountered, among the entire group there may be five to which one could take exception."

The date of the above letter was November 27, 1773. We have not yet concluded, because of lack of space, the excerpts and grateful compilations made available by the "Carnegie Institute."

On November 29, 1767, the Jew Abraham Pereira Mendez—who had been cheated by one of his kind—from Charleston, where he had journeyed to better control his Black cargo, wrote Aaron Lopez at Newport:

"These Negroes, which Captain Abraham All delivered to me, were in such poor condition due to the poor transportation, that I was forced to sell 8 boys and girls for a mere 27 (pounds), 2 other for 45 (pounds) and two women each for 35 (pounds)." (No doubt, English money)

Abraham Pereia Mendez was very angry and accused Aaron Lopez of "cheating" him. This letter delineates to us that this generous and fine citizen of Newport was insatiable in his greed for money. This is what caused the Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein to present this nobleman, Aaron Lopez, to pursue his objectionable methods. Negroes presented to him but a commodity.

In all of the letters which the "Carnegie Institute" published, it stresses the lack of human sympathy for the poor Negro slaves. This lack of feeling and compassion for the abused and pitiful Blacks at the hands of their Jewish dealers, can be read out of the diary of a captain who manned a ship owned by Aaron Lopez. The entrees concern a trip from the African Coast to Charleston. Moreover, they are authentic documents, published by the "Camegie Institute" in Washington, D.C., calling attention to an organization which had heretofore known little or nothing about; neither had they encountered further publicity in books or newspapers. Therefore, it is not to be wondered at that the facts of the leading share of American Jews in the slave trade could be pointed out as a monopoly, and unknown to the non-Jewish Americans, including the great masses of people all over the world. Others, however, acquainted with the facts, had good reason to remain painfully

quiet.

The captain of another ship, the "Othello" among other things, makes the following entries in his diary:

•February 6th: One man drowned in the process of loading.

•March 18th: Two women went overboard because they had not been locked up.

•April 6th: One man dead with Flux. (No doubt an illness.)

•April 13th: One woman dead with Flux.

•May 7th: One man dead with Flux.

•June 16th: One man dead by Kap Henry.

•June 21st: One man dead by James Fluss.

•July 5th: One woman dead with fever.

•July 6th: One girl, sick for two months, died.

This vessel was on its way for five months. What terrible and unspeakable suffering was the lot of these millions of Blacks, who were torn with brutal force from their friendly African huts, jammed together, like animals below deck, and then sold with less concern than selling a head of cattle. Small wonder that ten of them died, being purchased for just a few dollars, and then sold for the sum of $2,000.00.

Some Negroes managed, through insurrection, to gain control of one or another ship and turned it around, with full sails, toward their African home. The crew of one slave ship, "Three Friends" for instance, tortured their Black cargo in such a manner that the Negroes reciprocated in a bloody rebellion. They killed the captain and the entire crew and threw the dead overboard. They then sailed back to Africa where they had barely escaped their hard-won freedom.

A similar fate struck the slave ship "Amistad". Among the slaves was the son of an enemy tribal chief. Once the ship was under way, he schemed with his compatriots to attack the ship's crew. Following a bloody battle, they managed to capture the captain. The Negro prince forced him to turn back to Africa, then in the evening, under cover of darkness, he changed his course, zigzagged for months untfl he came close to the American coast, and encountered a government ship. This took place in the year 1839 when slave trading was already forbidden and illegal.

The Negro slaves were freed and the captain punished. These sea voyages were not without danger when they had Black cargo, which accounts for the fact that the Jews most always engaged non-Jewish captains.

The slave dealers preferred to remain in their offices and counted the fat winnings following each journey, such as Aaron Lopez, who left his heirs one of the largest fortunes in the New England era.

When reviewing the documented facts contained herein, it is important that one always remembers that it was a lucky captain who did not lose more than 9 out of 19 slaves on the return trip.

It is equally important to remember that these poor Black creatures had to lie in human excrement for the entire trip. Think of it! No wonder sickness and disease took such a high toll. Remember the figures: approximately one hundred ten million Black people were captured and removed from their homeland in Africa. Only ELEVEN MILLION of these Black slaves reached the Colonies alive.

And the Jews still talk about the Germans and Hitler and how six million Jews were exterminated during World War II. This is the greatest LIE ever perpetrated upon the people of the world- whereas the story of the poor Black slaves is documented. Documented with TRUTH. The evidence is still available for the people of the world to see.

The "Carnegie Institute of Technology" is located in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

As this document is distributed, eventually reaching the hands of the Jew, the evidence will probably be removed and destroyed until finally all documentation is removed which is damaging to the Jew. The Jews have been engaged in this practice for centuries. Truth, however—truth which bears fact cannot remain covered or hidden forever—and more truths are being disclosed by those of us who intend to free America of these sons of the devil—the Jews.

The published documentation contained herein was obtained from the Carnegie Institute of Learning, presently known as "The Carnegie Institute of Technology."

The following is a partial of the slave ships owned by Jews:

- 'Abigail' by Aaron Lopez.
- Moses Levy and Jacob Franks.
- 'Crown' by Isaac Levy and Nathan Simpson.
- 'Nassau'by Moses Levy.
- 'Four Sisters' by Moses Levy.
- 'Anne & Eliza' by Justus Bosch and John Abrams.
- 'Prudent Betty' by Henry Cruger and Jacob Phoenix.
- 'Hester' by Mordecai and David Gomez.
- 'Elizabeth' by David and Mordecai Gomez.
- 'Antigua' by Nathan Marston and Abram Lyell.

•'Betsy'by Wm. DeWoolf.

•'PoUy'by James DeWoolf.

•'White Horse' by Jan de Sweevts.

•'Expedition' by John and Jacob Rosevelt.

•'Charlotte' by Moses and Sam Levy and Jacob Franks.

•'Caracoa' by Moses and Sam Levy.

Slave-runners, also owned by Jews were the 'La Fortuna', the 'Hannah', the 'Sally', and the 'Venue'.

Some of the Jews of Newport and Charleston who were engaged in the distillery or slavery trade, or both, were: Isaac Gomez, Hayman Levy, Jacob Malhado, Naphtaly Myers, David Hart, Joseph Jacobs, Moses Ben Franks, Moses Gomez, Isaac Dias, Benjamin Levy, David Jeshuvum, Jacob Pinto, Jacob Turk, Daniel Gomez, James Lucana, Jan de Sweevts, Felix (cha-cha) de Souza (known as the 'Prince of Slavers' and second only to Aaron Lopez), Simeon Potter, Isaac Elizer, Jacob Rod, Jacol) Itodrigues Rivera, Haym Isaac Carregal, Abraham Touro, Moses Hays, Moses Lopez, Judah Touro, Abrtham Mendes and Abraham All.

Of some 600 ships leaving the port of Newport, more than 300 were engaged in the slave trade. A typical cargo of one ship, 'La Fortuna', was 217 slaves which cost about $4,300 and sold for $41,438.00.

Only about 10% of the slave ship captains were Jews, not wanting to subject themselves to the rigors of the 6-month journey. They preferred to stay at home and continue their distillery operations which continued to supply rum and whiskey to the Indians for many years at a very great profit.

REFERENCES DOCUMENTATION

Elizabeth Donnan, 4 Vols. Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade to America, Washington, D.C., 1930-1935.

"Carnegie Institute of Technology," Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Adventures of an African Slaver, by Malcolm Cowley, 1928. Published by Albert and Charles Bori, New York.

The Story of the Jews in Newport, by Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein.

The Jew Discovem America, by Cthmar Krainz.

The International Jew, by Henry Ford.

The Plot Against the Church, by Maurice Pinay.

Protocol for World Conquest, 1956, by The Central Conference of American Rabbis.

Behind Communism, by Frank L. Britton

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Fw: IN-N-OUT Burger / Jack In the Box.....

--- In JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com, Natasha Banks <natasha.banks85@...> wrote:

Hey guys !

This post may be read as "old news" to many of you , but I was really surprised when I found the rumors to be true.

I was at Jack in the Box last night & noticed the ox in "box" resembled a fish . I mentioned this to my boyfriend & he told me that other people have noticed "the fish" & that there are all kinds of theories about the owners being Born-again xtians all over the internet.

He went on to say that IN-N-OUT burger has biblical scriptures on their cups & wrappers ! I've heard this but , never actually saw any of that , till last night. I was curioius, so I went to IN-N-OUT burger last night & ordered a burger-fries & a coke. Damn ! if he was'nt right ! yes, on the bottom inside rim of the cup was John 3:16 & on the bottom left hand corner of the burger wrapper was Revelation 3:20 !!! Yikes ! I just donated to their cause !!

No offense guys , but I'm hypoglycemic & I ate my meal (in disbelief of course). How can & do they get away with this "advertisement" . Isn't it against the Constitution ?

Anyway, for the curious , I looked up the scriptures . Their meanings below.....

John 3:16 - "For god so loved the world that he gave his only begotten son, that whosoever believeth in him , should not perish , but have everlasting life."

Revelation 3:20 - "Behold, I stand at the door & knock; if any man hear my voice & open the door, I will come to him & will sup with him & he with me . "

My boyfriend & I found all kinds of stuff online about the early IN-N-OUT owners , some of the info kinda creepy..

Anyway, thought this post might be interesting for others unaware of the xtian fast food agenda...

I wonder if anyone has tried to organize a boycott of the 2 restaurants ?

HAIL SATAN !

JoS Newsletter 2011 Sermons and Important Messages

Table of Contents

Re: [QUESTION] Kabalistic Squares – page 6

Attacking the Enemy – page 7

Satanism & Darkness – page 8

Sermon 1/08/11: Ghosts – page 9

Re: would appreciate some help with yahoo R&S – page 10

Re: Energy Buzz/Feeling energy – page 15

IP Addresses and Hackers - Do not Worry. – page 16

Re: IP Addresses and Hackers - Do not worry. – page 17

2/05/11 - Words of Power – page 19

Re: 2/05/11 - Words of Power – page 21

2/09/11 - Re: adam – page 23

SATAN IN SANSKRIT – page 26

Re: I know this is unrelated to this board – page 28

More on Food – page 30

Sermon 2/28/11 – page 31

3/16/11 – page 32

Re: HERE IS AN IDEA! [Concerns innocent animals] – page 36

3/20/11 – EQUINOX – page 38

A Couple of Things - 4/03/11 – page 39

2012; Earthquakes, pestilences, signs in the sky - yadda yadda yadda..... – page 40

Enemy Agenda – page 49

Sermon 4/17/11 – page 52

Son Of The Morning Star – page 53

Jews and the Black Holocaust – page 67

The Templar's Serpent Tradition Of Satan – page 75

The Fountain Of Youth – page 85

4/27/11 – page 95

The Western Origins of the Witchcraft Tradition – page 96

The Arya Naga's Of The Ancient America's – page 105

The Healing Name – page 114

Secret but not forgotten - Israel's facility 1391 – page 117

Telsa The 1931 Pierce-Arrow electric motor car that got its energy from thin air – page 120

The Jewish Quashing Of Cancer Cures – page 123

Animals in the Third Reich – page 133

Sermon 5/19/11 – page 138

Jewish Confessions – page 140

Workship – page 144

Sermon 5/21/11 – page 145

Lenin The Jew – page 146

The Daily Drip Hollows The Stone – page 148

The Jewish Owned Global Sex Slave Trade – page 149

Jews On Review, The Parade Of Pedophiles, Perverts And Pigs – page 156

AIPAC influenced Clinton greenlights Israel use of force against Americans – page 191

General Patton's Warning And His Murder By The Jew – page 196

Israeli rabbi urges killing of non-Jews – page 204

Parasites Among Us! – page 206

SERMON 07.04.2011 – page 209

Japan in WWII: A Casualty of Jewry – page 213

7/11/11 - Cleaning Your Aura - A Step Further – page 223

Re: invasive thoughts, need help – page 225

7/11/11/ - Using Words of Power - Freeing the Soul – page 226

Origin and Truth Of The Grail Mythos – page 230

The Vatican Synagogue Of Rome. – page 233

The Druids – page 239

Atlantis – page 263

7/19/11 Regarding Buddhism – page 291

The Sayanim Jewish Secret Network – page 292

CONTACTING DEMONS – page 306

The Bible In Short Form: - page 309

The Creators of the Worlds Misfortunes – page 310

Wagner, Nietzsche and National Socialism – page 314

Here is part of an article on Rand: - page 327

Jew Hold On Congress – page 329

The False Front: Truther Movement – page 331

The Jews Biggest Lie – page 336

The Templar's Serpent Tradition updated – page 357

Neville Chamberlain Confessed Jews Pushed Britain Into WW2 – page 369

The Jewish Creation of Christianity – page 371

The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam – page 383

World In Chains The Rothschild Web – page 385

Sermon 9/11/11 – page 404

The Druids [updated] – page 406

Jewish Ritual Murder In America – page 435

The Jewish Ritual Murder of Andrei – page 449

The Jewish Communizing of America – page 454

Preparing for the Path, Cleansing the Mind – page 486

Exposing Jewish Lies About Hitler – page 488

DONT BE A FENCE HOPPER – page 519

Gentiles must pay so the jews can live in luxury! – page 522

Icke The Negative Confession – page 529

jews buy and sell Gentile Women as sex-slaves – page 530

The Real American Revolution – page 541

Stealing Of Symbols And Xian Lies – page 554

Kosher Tax On You – page 558

Sermon 10/12/11 – page 561

From Wall Street With Guile – page 562

Fluoride is Deadly – page 567

10/17/11 – page 573

Big Jew Wants To Watch You – page 575

Libya Reader – page 577

Vatican Calls For Jew World Order – page 580

Re: christians against jews – page 582

Buddhism An Answer – page 585

House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews – page 589

Journalist Accuses Israel of Fukushima Sabotage – page 598

Jewish Banksters War On America – page 600

Jewish Banksters War On America part 2 – page 624

Gentile System vs Jew System – page 638

Re: Fire on the legs. – page 646

Jewry And Its Proxies Delt Major Defeat In Lebanon – page 647

Social Requirements Of The Organic State And Divison Of Energy – page 649

Examination Of Jew Speak – page 653

The Jewish Communist Genocide of Russia and East Europe – page 656

Yes, We Satanists DO Celebrate the Yule Season & Winter Solstice erroneously called 'xmas' – page 688

Sermon - 12/12/11 – page 690

New Year Review Request – page 693

'Made in China' Where have all of your jobs gone? – page 694

Israeli Rabbi Who Teaches That Non-Jews Are to Serve Jews Sets Up Shop in US – page 697

REVIEW OF SPIRITUAL PROBLEMS AND SITUATIONS PT.1 – page 700

2012 NEW YEAR'S SERMON – page 702

Re: [QUESTION] Kabalistic Squares

I am forwarding this reply to everyone, as it is important.

Thank you for bringing this to my attention. In editing, one can go back again and again and still keep finding mistakes, sentences that could use better wording, etc. I corrected it, as it got left out somehow.

Most of those who are without just repeat the mantras over and over again, some thousands of times, same as one would say a phrase in talking [no vibration]. Correctly done, they need to be vibrated- syllable by syllable. The vibration is the power. Each syllable has power and this is the true essence of the kabalah, which is Egyptian in its name [everything originally came from the Far East]- KA BA are Egyptian words for different parts of the soul and LA from what I have studied is in Sanskrit with the symbol for eternity.

It is very important to FEEL the vibration. The vibration can also be directed into the aura, the mental body, the light body, and so forth.

Now, this is very important. These workings are very powerful and quite different from regular destruction rituals. I know this by experience. Satan does not want me to make certain knowledge public *at this time* because the enemy is also after these secrets, and will use them. Satan told me he will let me know when to make the black magick mantras/words of power openly available to the public. This is in coming and I have already completed most of a book for this and nearly have all of it ready.

The point being, these black magick vibrations are 'toxic' if you get what I mean here. Many are used to kill. While you may be projecting the toxic vibration into a hated one, YOU are still vibrating this in your own soul and it WILL usually have bad after effects.

What needs to be done after such a working is to use a white magick mantra to neutralize the black magick energy residue on left on your soul from the working. The white magick mantra MUST WORK EFFECTIVELY and you have to know what you are doing. Yes, the Mars and Saturn squares can be used very effectively in black magick, but you really have to know what you are doing and this is not a hit and miss sort of thing one can experiment with. As I already wrote and repeat here- I will have all of this information publically available with full detailed instructions when Satan tells me it is ok.

These squares produce major changes in the soul and the psyche and even in the physical body, and for right now, it is best that experience in working with these to start out for white magick and then go from there. Black magick vibrations can damage one's own chakras, if not immediately canceled out with an opposite vibration on the self, to cancel it out.

Also, in correctly using these squares and for words of power, vibration is the key. Chanting of repeating a mantra over and over thousands of times as given in most popular books out there is unnecessary, as vibrating them is extremely powerful. If one is just saying them as in ordinary speech, then they would have to repeat it some thousands of times, as just saying the words do very little in contrast to vibrating them. These words of power are very ancient and come from the Gods and for those who just say them, they still have effects, but these are watered down. Vibration hones them like a laser, and can cut like a laser.

Now, as for your question on the breathing- each syllable should be vibrated thoroughly. The mantras given are short enough to be vibrated in entirety - one breath, but this must be controlled. The vibration is what counts. Don't worry too much about your breathing, as this will adjust itself. Concentrate on the vibration and feeling the vibration.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Attacking the Enemy

I just ran across a post in one of the groups- I can't find it now and I am short on time, but I am replying anyway and also many others need to know this. The post stated about performing black magick against xians in their churches on a Sunday.

Unfortunately, this is when they are at their most powerful as a group because they are generating energy in their prayers, their congregating, etc.

The best time to attack is on Saturday, NOT Sunday. Black magick is most effective when the hated one/s are at their weakest or at least not stronger than normal. Just being in a group gives them more energy than they normally would have when alone. Also, Saturday's ritual would affect them on Sunday, like slamming them the day before. Done effectively and repeatedly, this would eventually weaken their Sunday bullshit, and destroy them.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Satanism & Darkness

Satanism & Darkness

Again, this is a concept that has been totally twisted. True Satanism is all about empowering the female aspect of the soul - the serpent. The serpent is the female aspect of the soul, the power that makes manifest in reality what the male logical part consciously directs and desires.

The female aspect of the soul is the YIN in the YANG, the 'darkness' in the light; the subconscious mind, the psyche, and the pure strength and power of the soul, directed by the logical [male aspect] mind. Satanism is all about empowering the mind, and advancing the soul.

Unfortunately, like most everything else in Satanism, this concept has been corrupted by the enemy into spooks, ghouls, monsters, death, and all sorts of other crap that has taken on a life of its own, as there

have been no positive alternatives publicly available to this jewish invented and promoted filth used to denegrate and to heap more blasphemy on Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 1/08/11: Ghosts

Ghosts are souls that have not moved on and remain trapped on the astral. Most ghosts are NOT just 'empty shells' like the jewish mysticism crap tries to preach. Most ghosts have emotions, their personality intact, and are consciously aware. The soul is like water and takes on the shape/appearance of the body it has lived in. Ghosts can be trapped for a number of reasons. Most are not at rest, like there are still major issues they have that they will just not leave. People who meditate and have strong souls stand out like a beacon on the astral. I remember years ago, a friend of my son's and her husband got a reading from me in a busy restaurant at daytime. She is psychic as well. She had a live-in ghost who had befriended her son [who was only 5 years old at that time]. This ghost also followed her to her new house when the family moved.

All of a sudden, right in the middle of her telling me of him, she said 'he is here.' Of course, he went right for me and entered me and began speaking through me. He died from alcoholism in the early 1950's in that first house they lived in, was very lonely and befriended her son, who could see him and communicate with him clearly. He was very concerned that they might reject him and assured everyone [through his communication through me] that he would never hurt anyone. I saw the room where he died and the bed he died in. After the reading and communication was over, she told me that she had a couple of other psychics come to her home and both said the same thing that I did.

Now, there are levels of ghosts. Level one ghosts and level two ghosts. Level one ghosts are like the ghost I wrote of above. They can be sensed by average people who are a bit more open at the soul and by children who are open enough to see and sense them. These ghosts do not have much power and are often spiritual victims. They have different reasons for not moving on. These can include being murdered, especially in cases where the murderer is not caught, and/or the body is not found, or in

other unusual or peculiar circumstances that were involved in their death. The soul is not at rest. Often though, the body is not found or is not buried where the soul wants it to be buried. Death could have also occurred by accident. The person may have gone missing and is trying to tell family that they are dead.

There are even some who don't even know they are dead. My son had befriended two brothers. This was very sad. The younger brother [in his late teens] was of small stature. His girlfriend woke up in the morning after a night of heavy partying with him and found him stiff and cold and totally dead- from fatal alcohol poisoning. The next day, I tuned into him and he didn't even know he was dead and was wondering why I bothered to contact him.

Sometimes a ghost will try to communicate something they feel important before they move on. This can happen within a week after their death. They then move on after a few days. My uncle [who was a weak soul] tried to communicate with me and my mother a long time ago. This sort of freaked me because I was an atheist at the time and didn't want to deal with it as I didn't believe in a soul or anything like that, but when my mother said she also felt him, but tuned him out, I knew it was real. He connected with my by my seeing his death in the obituary section of the newspaper. There was a specific personal reason involving another relative of mine.

Ok, now- there are what are known as 'level two ghosts.' These are something else. These souls are much more rare than the others I just wrote about. These were already powerful sorcerers and witches when living, and WHO KNOW THEY ARE DEAD - poltergeists and those who can cause all sorts of mayhem and havoc in certain places. Some can even move objects, inflict injuries, cuts and such on living beings- both humans and animals. They are blatant and most people, even those who are not psychic can sense their presence.

Water energy is cold and of death in many cases. Places where there have been violent deaths, there are often water problems, usually in the form of inexplicable leaks.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: would appreciate some help with yahoo R&S

The jews are very clever and masters of lying, confusion and deception, just like their maggot 'god.' Their bible is the bigest lie and hoax in history, of course, it is still pushed and shoved down people's throats as the 'truth.' That right there is enough, but there is much, much more. They call us 'stupid goyim' because most do not bother to do the research and what is necessary in dealing with this filth. Most people just take what they are told until some serious personal crisis hits and then for the first time, decide to question what they have been told is the truth alltheir lives.

The talmud is a large volume of books like an encyclopedia. There are various editions of the talumd available in English and other non-jewish languages and they contain certain key words written in English [talumd in English] though, that are hebrew. I did research on this many years ago and verified some of the quotes, such as the one about the slaves.

The REAL blatant writings are in hebrew and most Gentiles do not learn hebrew and this is what the orthodox jews use profusely, for obvious reasons. Now, I do know just here-say is not enough. The jews also claim the 'Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion' were a forgery by an anti-semetic individual, which is another lie. I can read hebrew enough to where I can decipher what is written in hebrew.

Beyond the claims of what is in the talumd and the protocols, etc., one must look to the ACTIONS of these people. What are they doing? They know how to keep things quiet, that is until the internet. The internet is what is doing them in [666].

Now for one, most of us know beyond any doubt that the so-called 'holocaust' is a total LIE. There is plenty of proof on the internet. PROOF.

http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/

Even a JEW admits and proves this holocaust is a lie and of course, other jews want to kill him:

Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iXKHw0EZrqM

In addition to this, one can see the innate sense of jewish supremacy in this race, as they feel ENTITLED to STEAL AND EXTORT MONEY FROM GENTILES:

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

The hoax of the holocaust has cost Gentiles trillions of dollars.

They always soft-soap and again LIE concerning the kosher tax we ALL have to pay, but there is plenty of proof on the internet and U-tube if one wants to do the research that they extort billions of dollars with this:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Kosher_Food_Tax.html

One Brother in Satan worked at a food plant years ago and was aware that it cost some $5,000.00+ just to have a rabbi flown in to 'bless the food and make it kosher' not including the price paid for the coerced service. Kosher can also be found on saran wraps, tin foil and other nonfood items. This is total extortion and we all have to budget, suffer economically, and pay for this while most jews live in unimaginable wealth and opulence.

####

Baba Necia 114, 6: 'The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts.'

'One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail-.' – Rabbi Yaacov Perrin, Feb. 27, 1994 in N.Y. Times, Feb. 28, 1994, p. 1.

Obviously the above quote was made publicly and wasn't out of the talmud. Also, one only needs to look to the jewish treatment of Palestinians and other non-jews lving in or near the stolen state of israel, of which they used that phoney holocaust and their fictitious bible to obtain.

####

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: 'When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves.'

http://www.666blacksun.com/Slave_Trade.html

Read the linked article at the bottom of the page for more information on this!

Look at what they have done already. Research also shows that for thousands of years, the jewish race has been behind enslaving others all over the world. Jewish communism, of which the judeo/christian bible is a blueprint for is a total slave state.

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

To give proof regarding the above quote- read the old testamant of the 'holy bible' and see for yourself how this jewhova ensures that race to take any booty for themselves and also to keep the women and children as slaves. That filthy kike-written book is chock full of this sort of thing. Please take the time to read the linked article which has PROOF:

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Energy.html

Here is just ONE EXAMPLE, THERE ARE MANY MORE:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

MAKING SLAVES OF THE GENTILE WOMEN AND CHILDREN:

31:9

And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.

31:10

And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.

31:11

And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

###

Yebhamoth 11b: 'Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is three years of age.'

Aboda Sarah 37a: 'A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated.

http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm

There are so many, many examples of the general attitude and behavior of the jewish race that can be blatantly seen on a daily basis if one knows how to identify this malignant scum. They also claim the protocols are 'forgeries' but if you know jewish surnames [last names], you can easily see that the legal and medical professions, along with the media are controlled and run by them. For this small percentage of the population to be more than 75% of these professions says enough right here.

I also want to add that jews even alter some of these documents themselves to further confuse Gentiles. References to what most are led to be 'jewsus' in the talumd, such as 'boiling in excrement in Hell'- this is NOT jewsus, it is a reference to our Beloved God Satan and the Gods of Hell who have endured horrendous blasphemies and worse at the hands of the jewish race and their lies. 'Jesus/Yeshua' means 'may his name be blotted out.'

Here is more about what jewsus really is:

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: Energy Buzz/Feeling energy

This is something you will feel and be very aware of if you are doing hatha [physical] yoga, kundalini exercises, breathing exercises and any other physical meditation exercises [which everyone should do].

If you are new, it can take a month or more to where you can feel your energy field amplifying. I remember when I was pre-teen and doing hatha yoga [Satan was in my life at that time, but I didn't know this], afterwards, I felt what I could only describe at that age like I had just taken a refreshing bath/shower. I didn't have any idea of why or how or anything else, of what this was.

Instructions in the book I was using at that time were to 'meditate and focus on your life-force' after the yoga sessions.

When you generate enough energy, you will definitely feel it beyond any doubt. Your entire body will radiate it and it is unmistakable. If after a month you still feel nothing, you need to do more and/or change your daily spiritual routine- try different exercises.

The energy is the key to everything in regards to harnessing and opening the powers of your mind and soul. This energy is not something you have to look for, with the proper exercises, you will feel is strongly. This is very, very important and is the sole reason for perfoming the exercises.

Those of us who are experienced feel a powerful glow of energy following yoga routines and even just when thinking about the energy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

IP Addresses and Hackers - Do not Worry.

Please note, to anyone, specially the teens, the new wave of hackers are threatening to use "IP Addresses" to find your real information and blackmail you\your parents with it. Everyone on these Groups is using a Mail Service like Yahoo or Gmail even Hotmail. The only IP Addresses hackers can get from your emails is the IP Address of that Mail Service. You do not have anything to worry about; they cannot get any personal info or anything like that from you.

The very worst thing they could do is report your email address to your mail service, and the only thing the Mail service can then do is remove your account.

So do not worry, nothing will happen, this is simply the cowardice, terrorist tactics of a near-extinct religious and racial intuition of our enemies.

- Oh and the actions of this utter slime-ball, should tell you all you need to know about how these disgusting jews think and behave -

Regards,

-High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai Of Malphas

Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!

Hail Clistheret-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.co.cc/

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc/

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Re: IP Addresses and Hackers - Do not worry.

It is glaringly obvious that our rituals, our working to enlighten the public and many other spiritual warfare deeds that we are and have been working for Satan is taking their toll on the enemy in many different ways. 2012 just may be a huge turning point in our favor, as I have stated before- 'Maya' in Sanskrit means 'illusion' and the 'illusion' of lies that our world has been living under may be destroyed quicker than we think.

My point for this post is to give some more advice in regards to internet security. Many of our active members have had their e-mail accounts hacked, especially of late. Though this can be troublesome and annoying, this is very positive in that it shows we are REALLY making impact in destroying the enemy or the enemy would not devote so much time, effort and energy towards trying to fight what we are and have been doing. Two groups the enemy fears the most are the Hell's Army 666 Spirtitual Warfare group and the Teen group. We must never be satisfied or complacent until the enemy is COMPLETELY destroyed! An old saying is 'Fear of death is worse than death itself' and describes where the enemy is at. We can expect many more attacks, but know that the level and severity of the attacks is valuable feedback that we are a serious threat to the enemy and are doing them major damage or they would not bother.

Online:

1. DO NOT use only one e-mail account. This is very unwise. Keep separate e-mail accounts and one should be 100% personal, for your personal dealings and NEVER used for any e-groups, forums or correspondences. YOU are the only one who should know it exists! Your personal e-mail account should never be known to anyone other than yourself. Make it a point to remember your passwords, but do not keep these or any other sensitive information on your harddrive.

2. Use caution when giving out any personal information online.

3. Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated that 'Three people can keep a secret just fine, as long as two of them are dead.' Humans are social by nature and many often have a need to 'tell' certain things. Learn the adage 'Silence is Golden.' Even the best of friends and relatives can have a falling out. Secrets are often power. Keep your big mouth shut and you will sleep nights much easier, if you get what I mean. This is 100% worse online, but should be always remembered in your offline life as well. We have two ears, two eyes, two legs and two arms, two nostrils and ONE mouth and that ONE big mouth can get you into more trouble than all of the others combined.

4. Demons said to us dedicated Satanists some years ago- 'You do your part and we will do ours.'

5. If you ever get real overcharged with too much energy- offer it to the Powers of Hell.

6. Any harassment and/or questionable e-mails need to be forwarded to the JoS ministry so we can weed out the dross, if they are in any of these e-groups.

7. The above is not pleasant, but is reality. Reality does not go away. It can only be dealt with if it is acknowledged and a conscious effort is applied.

8. The JoS ministry does not e-mail members, unless in replying to e-mails sent to us. We can hardly even reply to a fraction of what is sent to us, let alone spend time online e-mailing members or spending time IM or in chatrooms, etc. Also, NO ONE speaks for the JoS ministry. The enemy tried some time ago to send members private e-mails, telling them what they could and could not post- VERY JEWISH. The rules are on the front page of each of the groups and that is that. NO ONE speaks for the ministry.

'We Have Won!'

--Satan

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

2/05/11 - Words of Power

Vibrating words of power/mantras is one of the most powerful in raising energies. This is also an excellent alternative for those who cannot do the physical exercises. Ideally though, physical exercises such as Hatha Yoga, Kundalini [Serpent] Yoga, Tai Chi and other internal martial arts forms should be included for anyone who is able to do these, as all of these open up the physical self as well as the soul and work to keep energy circulating freely.

Words of power/mantras should be only as long as a short sentence. These should always be vibrated, never just stated. Each syllable must be vibrated. As with meditations, the effects of specific meditations are often individual and this is something you need to work with and choose for yourself. What may work well for one person may be different for another. The key here is these should feel pleasurable. One can also vibrate these in the mind when doing the holding during breathing exercises.

Here are some words of power that can be used to raise the energies of the soul. Vibrating these just 20 times, like in the morning [or after your main sleep], when you wake up, this can heighten your energies for the entire day:

This mantra is of Serpent Yoga and not only releases energy from and spins the chakras, but also praises Satan as our True Creator God. This is excellent for raising energies:

Ek Ong Kara SaTaNaaMa Shiri Vhaa Guru

Pronounced-

AYKK --- OHNG --- KAH-RAH --- SAH-TAH-NAH-AH-MAH --- SHEE-REE --- V-HAH-AH --- GUU-RUU

This mantra is of Amon RA and empowers the sun chakra. It can also be vibrated

into the aura:

Aum Shree Ram Jai Ram Jai Jai Ram

Pronounced-

AH-UUU-MMM --- SHH-RR-EEE --- RAH-MMM --- YAH-EE --- RAH-MMM --- YAH-EE --- YAH-EE --- RAH-MMM

****

To remove obstacles in your life:

SaTaNaMa RaMaDaSa SaSay So Hung

Pronounced-

SAH-TAH-NAH-MAH --- RAH-MAH-DAH-SAH --- SAH-SAH-YAH --- SOH --- HUUU-NNG

****

For clairvoyance and opening the mind for more psychic power- what is known as the 'Veil of Isis' mantra. Isis is an alias of Astaroth:

Vibrate-

ISIS

Pronounced-

EEEEESSSS-EEEEESSSS

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: 2/05/11 - Words of Power

Since I posted the mantras, I have gotten several inquiries as to where I got these. These mantras are very ancient and originally come from the Vedas, Upanishads and other ancient spiritual texts of the Far East.

They are included in many books on Serpent [Kundalini] Yoga, such as:

Kundalini: Yoga/Sadhana Guidelines by Gurucharan Singh Khalsa

The Kundalini Yoga Experience by Guru Dharam S. Khalsa

Kundalini Yoga for Strength, Success & Spirit by Ravi Singh

Kundalini Yoga: The Flow of Eternal Power as taught by Yogi Bhajan, Shakti Parwha Kaur Khalsa

and there are many more.

Mantras are very ancient, predating xianity by hundreds to thousands of years. These words of power came from our Gods. As with the above texts that I listed, much knowledge has been lost. The above texts, the exercises definitely work, but the same old, same old crap- the special diets, ways of living and so forth are enemy corruptions designed to PREVENT you from advancing.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Serpent_Yoga_Info.html

Of course, the enemy doesn't want us Satanists to have any of this knowledge. Putting up those squares and also even posting about the mantras in this thread- the enemy was fighting me every inch of the way, of which I had to redo and edit, more than three times. For those of you who have tried these mantras, I am sure you know why- as they are exceptionally powerful.

Sanskrit is the most powerful 'language' and is known as a 'magickal language.'

I read where the Rosicrucians and other occult orders have known this. They keep this quiet and this is only known at the far upper levels.

Demons have been working with me as to the correct pronunciations for Sanskrit. There are some differing claims as to how the letters are pronounced in books and on the web. None of these are 100% according to the Demons. For example the Sanskrit letter 'J' is pronounced as 'Y' not as the English J. Looking to the West on this, Astaroth's Sumerian alias 'Inanna' dates back to Sanskrit 'Jnana' of which there is 'Jnana Yoga' the path of wisdom. The Sanskrit letter 'I' is vibrated like 'Y' in many words, especially when 'I' is the first letter of the word.

Everything comes from the Far East; western occultism is only a corruption of Serpent Yoga and other Yogic traditions from the Far East. Much of western occultism is nothing more than hideous corruptions and of course is chock full of the reverse xian and the hebrew filth. Most of it is nothing but junk.

For centuries, because of intense persecution, destruction of, and suppression of spirituality in the West, many have erroneously equated western occultism and its practices with Satanism, of which it is not and is only a sad corruption. For one example, the emphasis on 'darkness.' This has been thoroughly twisted. As I stated before several times and will here again- this is the yin in the yang- the female aspect of the soul, the so-called 'shakti' power which is the serpentine energy. There is nothing 'dark' about it, other than like the subconscious mind, it is sort of hidden. Both the female and male aspects of the soul [the 'yin' and the 'yang'] must work together as a unit for full power.

Not all mantras are equally powerful or effective. I have collected many different mantras of which Demons have worked with me in revising a bit.

I was vibrating a certain mantra for a specific reason, and after a few days I wasn't making much progress. Lilith came to me and pointed out a different mantra and this one made a lot more sense as it connected with the chakra of which ruled over the specific working, and after vibrating this mantra for just one session, I noted a completely different and much stronger effect from this mantra with immediate results.

Your 'guru' is your Demon. Demons work with us in leading us to the correct mantras and workings. Even if you are new, just be open and these will come to you, maybe in the way of books, online, or from other places.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

2/09/11 - Re: adam

fire_starter666 is correct in that there are alterations in some of the Yezidi texts. The Yezidis have hidden their writings to protect them from further persecution. Also, within the Yezidi texts, there are allegories and code-words that can only be understood when one is open enough and has enough knowledge, and this comes from Satan. In many texts, 'angels' are another code word. You have to be careful though in working with these, as some are literal. Ask for guidance in this from the Powers of Hell.

Anyways, the 'Adam and Eve' story in that bible is a corruption. There are several factors involved in this. The story in genesis in the bible can be exposed as a corruption when one has the knowledge of the human soul, the nadis and such. The 'Tree of Knowledge' is a map of the human soul- the trunk being the spine and the branches the 144,000 nadis [energy pathways] and the fruits being the benefits of meditation and empowering the soul. The Sacred Serpent, symbolizing Our God Satan, is the Kundalini. Through empowering the Serpent and raising the Serpent, we have all-knowing, all-seeing wisdom and power. For more detailed information exposing the corruptions in the book of genesis, please read this article:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Exposing_Corruption.html

Now, when I was new to Satanism, many years ago, I had very little to go on in regards to what was beyond Anton LaVey's writings which brought me to Satanism. In a ritual, I asked Satan who he was, as Demons were already communicating with me and I knew the Powers of Hell were very real. He led me to the Luciferian Liberation Front website-

http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/

This explained to me that they were all Extra-terrestrials which made perfect sense. The beings I communicated with were not spooks or goblins, like the judeo/xian crap tries to get us all to believe. At that time, I can't remember whether this was on the LLF website or not, but there was a reading list. Most of the books listed were authored by Zecharia Sitchin. Yes, I know he is a jew. Most books out there in the bookstores are all written by jews unfortunately. My point here and I know this is a bit long and detailed, but I got an e-mail also this past week asking me to explain, so this is why I am getting into more here.

I had very little background in Ancient history other than what I took in courses at the University which mainly focused on the political and not the spiritual. These little paperback books were affordable and easy to read and introduced me to the Original Gods, their names and their lives here on earth.

Satan later informed me that the main points such as human beings being created for slavery and such are accurate, but many details in the books are not. The book 'Enochian Magic' by Donald Tyson also gives an account of this, originating from Edward Kelly's [who worked with John Dee] scryings, of which he [Edward Kelly] saw the same thing, way back several hundred years ago.

Now, the Lost Book of Enki [there are pdf copies of this book in the files' section of most of these e-groups] explains a lot, though the details are not precise. Given other sources, the whole picture comes together. The Nordic Gods created humanity to begin with to serve as slaves. The exact details as for what exactly are unknown. Satan, being a top leader, advanced scientist, and doctor began adding more Nordic genes to the humans, and also gave them an advanced soul. These humans began to resemble the Nordic Gods more and more. Satan eventually had sex with a human woman and she bore him a son 'Adapa' aka 'Adam.' The other Gods could see this 'human' baby was very different with hair as white as wool, eyes as blue as the sky, and skin as white as snow.

Now given other sources, there are many legends that also back up the one above in relation to the Gods fathering children with human mothers, namely the human mother of Heracles, of whom Zeus raped and impregnated. The Nordics are some 7-8 feet tall and very large. We humans are not. Heracles' mother 'had in her womb a child of the Gods' and the legend goes on that her labor and delivery were very difficult and painful, as the baby was much larger than a normal human being.

There was a split and eventual war over humanity. The Gods were planning to destroy humanity after completion of their project, but many of the Gods [our side] befriended human beings and also had children with them. These are what the enemy calls 'Fallen Angels.' Satan and the other Gods wanted for us to advance in every way and to be as the gods themselves, with full spiritual power and knowledge.

The earth, being isolated in a far corner of the Milky Way Galaxy has been attacked and exploited. The enemy has been using humanity for energy- the greys, which are parasites, for one. Enemy Nordics and also reptilians are involved.

Now someone asked me as to the Planet-X. I personally do not believe that what Sitchin wrote in this regard has any real accuracy. From my own studies, now I could be wrong here, as I don't know 100%, but I now believe that the asteroid belt, aka as 'Tiamat' is the remnants of another planet. It is obvious given the tilted axis of the earth and other anomalies concerning the planetary orbits and such that there was some cataclysm thousands of years ago. Now, this remnant I believe was Phaethon, also known as the 'Black Sun' which is a nodal point of energy left from the remnant of the planet the Nordics originally came from.

Not to digress [sorry this is getting to be so long], but the Nordic Race of ETs also live on many different planets within our Galaxy- some in the Pleiades, and other solar systems. Satan and his Demons, from what I have been led to believe may have came from Phaethon, and Phaethon blew up somehow so they could never go back. They now reside in Orion. The Black Sun still remains as a very powerful vortex of energy of which the enemy does NOT want for us to tie into, as it awakens our original heritage.

Looking at the 'Goetia' one can see these Gods as friends of humanity in that they worked to civilize us and to teach us in many different ways, scientifically, spiritually and in agriculture and many other different subjects.

What the Lost Book of Enki reads concerning Adapa:

'On the roof of a dwelling when Batanash was bathing

Enki by her loins took hold, he kissed her, his semen into her womb he poured.

With a child Batanash was, her belly was truly swelling;

To Lu-Mach from Shurubak word was sent: To the Edin return, a son you have!

To the Edin, to Shurubak, Lu-Mach returned, to him Batanash the son showed.

White as the snow his skin was, the color of wool was his hair,

Like the skies were his eyes, in a brilliance were his eyes shining.

Amazed and frightened was Lu-Mach; to his father Matushal he hurried.

A son unlike an Earthling to Batanash was born, by this birth greatly puzzled I am!

Matushal to Batanash came, the newborn boy he saw, by his likeness amazed he was.

Is one of the Igigi the boy's father? Of Batanash Matushal the truth demanded;

To Lu-Mach your spouse whether this boy his son is, the truth reveal!

None of the Igigi is the boy's father, of this upon my life I swear! So did Batanash him answer

To his son Lu-Mach Matushal then turned, a calming arm on his shoulders he put

A mystery the boy is, but in his oddness an omen to you is revealed, Unique he is, for a task unique by destiny he was chosen.'

'Enki encounters and mates with two Earthling females

One bears a son, Adapa, the other a daughter, Titi

Keeping his parenting a secret, Enki raises them as foundlings

Adapa, highly intelligent, becomes the first Civilized Man.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

SATAN IN SANSKRIT

As many of you are aware, "Satan" translates as TRUTH in Sanskrit, the original language of humanity.

The Sanskrit root word "Sat", also sometimes "Satya" means Truth. "An" is also a shortening of "Ananta" which means Eternal/Infinite/Never ending, etc. The name "Satan" as a whole can also therefore be translated as "Truth Eternal" or "The Infinite and Never Ending Truth". Our God Satan IS the Eternal, Infinite and Never Ending Truth!

The enemy kikes stole this, incorporating it into their filthy forged "language" they call hebrew, changing the meaning of this Sacred Name to "adversary". What they are blatantly saying is that the Eternal and Never Ending Truth, Satan, is their adversary. Truth is their worst enemy, as they are nothing but lies.

As well as this, Satan is also a name and word of great Spiritual Power and Enlightenment. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich says on the Joy of Satan site, "Satanama", also a longer version of Satan, is an extremely Powerful Sanskrit Mantra which has been used for thousands of years to reach a state of Spiritual Empowerment.

"Satan" can also be found in many other Powerful Sanskrit words. Here are a few examples:

-The "Four Kumaras" or great Spiritual Powers were called Sanaka, Sanatana, Sanandana and Sanatkumara. The Four Kumaras were called the "Sons of Brahma". Brahma here appears to be a name for the infinite Energy and Power called "Ether" from which all was created, and the "Four Kumaras" seem to represent the Four All Powerful Elements, Ether being the Fifth and the originator of the others. The Elements are vital to all existence and form the Soul. Satan gave us our Soul, and Satan is a Master over the Elements.

-The Sanskrit word Sanaatan or Sanataana which means eternal, fixed, perpetual, ever present, the fixed creation and also Ancient and everlasting.

-The term "Sanatan Dharma" which means "The Eternal Law" or "Eternal teaching of Truth" which was the original name given to the religion followed by the people of the Indu's Valley.

-Santa which in Sanskrit means peaceful, calm and stilled, i.e. the state of Meditation where the mind is cleared and focused on one point. It can also mean "complete" and also "equilibrium".

-SatNam which means "the True Name".

-Satsang which means "the wise".

The Sanskrit word for "lineage", "race" or "descending from" is also SaMtaana, and this was used as a term for Gentile People in Sanskrit. It's interesting that the word for Race or Lineage contains the name Satan within it, as this is yet more proof of the Gentile People being descended from Satan and so deeply connected to our True God Satan. SaMtaana also means "continuous flow", "connection to", "family" and "children".

The name "Satan" has always been associated with great Power and Importance.

All of this proves even further that it is Satan/Enki that is Truth, Power and Knowledge. Satan is the True God of the Gentile People!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Astaroth!!

Hail Azazel!!

Hail Lilith!!

Hail All the Mighty Gods of Hell!!

Heil Hitler and the True Heroes!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Joy of Satan Ministries

Re: I know this is unrelated to this board

I am posting this thread to all of the JoS e-groups as I feel the information here is important. Please read through the entire message here to understand the discussion.

To add some more, which I feel is important here, here is a list of chemicals in foods:

http://www.cspinet.org/reports/chemcuisine.htm#nitrites

As for 'sodium nitrate' or 'sodium nitrite' this chemical is needed to process 'cured' meats such as sausages and bacon, salami, etc. I strongly disagree with 'avoiding' these foods, but one should be aware that a steady diet [every day for a meal] of these processed meats can cause cancer. Eating the above maybe 2-3 times a week should pose no problems for a healthy person. People who use tobacco are at much higher risk. As there is a warning label on cigarettes, they can dump whatever poisons they wish to be ground up with the tobacco and are legally protected. Cigarettes and other tobacco products are the absolute worst, but this is a personal choice here.

Food dyes, especially red, blue and green are also major carcinogens [cancer causing]. Sadly, this toxic garbage is readily available and appealing to children.

Here is a reference in regards to pet foods that I wrote of in my last post:

Food Pets Die For: Shocking Facts About Pet Food by Ann N. Martin; foreword by Shawn Messonnier.

Published Troutdale, Or. : NewSage Press : Distributed in the United States and Canada by Publishers Group West, c 2003.

I read more, but I have to research, as this was some time ago.

If you choose to prepare your own pet food, salt, sugar and spices are NOT needed. These can make animals sick. A bland diet of plain meat along with dry food such as purina chows are the best.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

More on Food

Since we got on the food topic, I want to add some more concerning grocery shopping. Given today's ugly economy, food prices are way out of line. Food stores know theit business and are designed to extract as much money out of customers as possible.

If you want to save money, if at all possible, do not do all of your shopping in one place. Some supermarkets are cheaper on their meats, but then make this up in the higher cost for grocery items. The opposite is true for many others- high on meat, lower on grocery items.

Some are cheaper with produce, but then as with the above, higher for other products.

Top name high profile brands usually cost more than off-brands and generic. The highest priced items are usually at eye level, and where they stand out. Lower priced items of the same are often on the bottom shelves, and you have to look.

Jew operated stores all over the nation play a little trick on the customers. Sale items are not 'on sale' when you hit the register. In other words, the item is stated for a lower price [on sale] when you take it off of the shelf, but when it is rung up at the register, the higher price is still in the system. The stores conviently claim this as an oversight, but the truth is that it is constant and consistent and the jew owned/operated store [all high profile chain stores], knows that a few cents here and there by cheating customers adds up to millions in profits. Rule of thumb, if something is listed as on 'sale' either write it down and/or keep it in your mind so when you hit the checkout, you don't get cheated. This shit goes on incessantly.

Coupons can be great, but then just because a name brand is so much 'off' this doesn't mean you can't buy something for even a lesser price of the same with an 'off' brand.

Plan your meals around foods that are in season, and also weekly specials. Some supermarkets do have money saving specials, but note that these act to bring people in to buy a weeks worth of groceries or more, mostly of the higher priced items. I always get what I came for and then get out.

By organizing and planning your meals and shopping, you can save yourself money. Stocking up on big sale items and if you can store them properly, this can also not only save a lot of money, but also added trips to the market. Dollar stores [nothing over $1.00] are also money savers, BUT, again, what might cost only a dollar at the dollar store, many big markets often sell for under a dollar. You have to know what you are getting. Buying air-tight plastic canisters and such are often a bargain as these can store flour, sugar, cornmeal and other items when bought in bulk.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 2/28/11

A few things:

Wings of the soul have to do with freedom. Wings often appear to us when deep in meditation, when one is advanced enough. If one performs a working to disconnect unwanted ones from one's soul, one will often see their own wings as a sign that the disconnecting is working, and one is being freed.

Tingling sensations, sensations of hot or cold in small areas of the body, like the ankles, wrists, etc., crawling sensations- these all have to do with the kundalini serpent and come and go and are indicators that your serpent has been activated. Like the tingling in electricity, this is the bioelectricity of the soul.

Sometimes when we are in close contact with a Demon/ess, because of their powerful energy, we can experience these sensations as well. The more we advance our souls, the more sensitive and aware we become to energies of all kinds.

The heart chakra is shaped like a yoni. When one is deep in meditation, this can be seen. In many ancient Tarot card decks, the suits of rods and swords were in the shape of a yoni. The xians stole this most ancient symbol and corrupted it by turning it on its side into that stupid and most annoying fish symbol. The yoni is actually symbolic of a vagina.

The heart chakra is a connecting chakra- the three above and the three below, but the power house of the soul is the solar chakra. The solar chakra can either make or break your magick [depending on how strong or weak it is], and is also used for healing. All chakras should be strong, though.

Working on the chakra of the day- a suggestion for meditation, each day, work on the chakra ruled by that very day, preferably during the hour as well- do the breathing exercises for it then vibrate the seed mantra or name of the God ruling over the chakra through a Satanic rosary- 108 times. 9 has always been a number of Satan.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Full_Meditation.html

http://www.666blacksun.com/Runes/Satanic_Rosary.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

3/16/11

There are a few things I need to address here all at once, to save time. Numerous questions concerning the Magnum Opus have been posted of late in some of the groups. I repeat- the working makes one immortal. What this means is you will NOT die- not physically or in any other way. It also PHYSICALLY reverses aging. No, I myself do not yet have the formula for this working yet, and have not had the time for the studying, which it reqiures. Those of you who are very involved in this- ask for answers from the Powers of Hell. They will work with you personally. Look for answers on your own- provided you have advanced enough. Personally, no I am not ready to begin this working, by my own choice. Do not let this hold any of you back who are very serious about it. Remember, there are no mediators in Satanism.

The earthquake in Japan and the ensuing catastrophes there are very tragic. One post I already replied to in the old JoS e-group concerning xian charity [xian = christian, for new people here], was seriously deluded. Most people, even many people in these groups who have been members for some time do not really see xianity and its ilk for what it is. Many here are too tolerant and disregard xianity and islam

as only annoyances. These are the most threatening programs that are designed to enslave and destroy humanity. They threaten everyone's very existence.

Like their jewish masters, xians exploit everything they can, every tragedy, every catastrophe, misfortune and anything else- xians are right there, so that they can use these to force feed and jam their doctrines of lies and filth onto the victims, when many are injured, traumatized, frightened, lost, and at their most vulnerable. The small amount of help that comes from these nefarious institutions comes with being coerced into accepting jewsus. Not right away, but later on, this keeps their pews filled with people who have been sucked in by this crap; paying out the ass, and keeps this degenerate and destructive machine of lies going.

The Red Cross and other non-religious organizations are the ones who really do help the victims. Xian charity is a crock of shit with only some 10% or less given to victims on the condition that they accept 'christ' and this 10% is for show.

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/XianCharity.html

It is also more than just a racket, as the needy and the poor are the result of a lack of spiritual knowledge on how to get out of this cycle and help themselves. It is an endless cycle that the xian churches exploit and promote. They work to indoctrinate their victims into such lethal beliefs that poverty and suffering are virtues. They work to strip their victims of every last bit of self-esteem by jamming down their throats that they are 'sinners' and that they must 'repent' and the endless stream of self-destructive and anti-life lies gets imbedded in the subconsious and acts accordingly, much of this lasts lifetimes, and creates another cycle of generational victims to keep this lies, exploitations and crimes against humanity thriving. The victims are blamed for their own fate or told that it is because they are 'sinners' and have not 'accpeted jesus' no different from the jew run court system where criminals walk free and victims are punished.

I also want to add- someone sent me this article. A jew who was openly bragging and knew all about the xian program, revealed plenty- this was quite a few years back. He was assassinated, more than likely by the mossad [Israeli KGB]. I am posting it here, as people really need to wake up as to what xianity REALLY is.

The ONLY way out of these lies is through Satan. 'SATAN' means 'TRUTH' in Sanskrit. The enemy knows this. Satan IS Truth. SATAN IS THE BIGGEST AND MOST FORMIDABLE THREAT TO THE ENEMY AND *WILL* DEAL WITH THEM. THEY KNOW THIS.

*****

This article appeared in the magazine “Free At Last” under the title –

American Law, Fact, Fraud, and Insidious Insiders

On Control, you may remember the 8/12/1976 sky-jacking of an Israeli jetliner in Istanbul, Turkey, in which four people were killed and some thirty injured. Aboard was the administrative assistant for then-U.S. Senator Jacob K. Javits (a Jew) of New York, 29 year-old Harold W. Rosenthal (a Jew), whose murder that day was not from random bullets that killed the others. Evidence indicates that his was pre-planned, making one wonder if it was due to his lengthy, boastful interview with American Christian editor Walter White:

“We continue to be amazed with the ease by which Christian Americans have fallen into our hands, naïve Americans we have TAUGHT them to SUBMIT to our every demand. Americans have not had a presidential choice since 1932. Roosevelt was our man; every president since Roosevelt has been our man. We have put issue upon issue to the American people. Then we PROMOTE BOTH SIDES of the issue as confusion reigns.

“With their eyes fixed on the issues, they fail to see who is BEHIND EVERY scene. We toy with the American public as a cat toys with a mouse. The blood of the masses will flow as we wait for our day of WORLD victory. The naïve politicians in WASHINGTON are gullible. Most of them are not too bright, the powerful lobbyists influenced years ago (federal funds to aid Israel) and there is no one strong enough to stop it some of that money is returned to the United States and spent on Zionist propaganda through B’nai Brith Conference of Jewish Organizations, World Jewish Congress, tax free so long as we are smart enough to get away with it.

“ANTI-SEMITISM does NOT signify opposition to Semitism. THERE IS NO SUCH THING. It is an expression we use effectively as a SMEARWORD used to brand anyone who brings criticism against (us). We use it against HATE-mongers (we) do so. That’s all there is to it.

“I’d say more than 90% (of us) know what is really happening to our people. We have COMMUNICATION unequalled. It is an established rule to destroy all members of pre-existing government, the Police, State Police, Army officers and their families and relatives. In Russia, there are TWO distinct GOVERNMENTS – one visible and the other invisible. The INVISIBLE rulers in the communist countries have a world CONTROL over the propaganda and the governments in free countries. The cultural and intellectual influence of Judaism is felt throughout the entire world. MONEY is more important than morality.

“We can accomplish anything with money. Israel can now win in any encounter. It will also be the base for World Government Headquarters. We CONTROL EVERY MEDIA of expression, newspaper, magazines, radio, television even your music! We CENSOR before long we will have COMPLETE CONTROL of your thinking.

“The richest plum (we) took over the publication of ALL SCHOOL MATERIALS…could MOLD public opinion to suit OUR PURPOSES. The people are only stupid pigs that grunt and squeal the chants we give them truth or lies. There is no silent majority, only thing that exists is an UNTHINKING majority and unthinking they will remain their ESCAPE from our rigorous service is the opiate of our ENTERTAINMENT industry. We have castrated society through FEAR and INTIMIDATION. Its manhood exists only in combination with a feminine…appearance being so neutered, the populace has become DOCILE and EASILY RULED, their thoughts…only with the present toil and the next meal. You have become addicted to our MEDICINE through which we have become your absolute masters.

“We pretty much CONTROL the U.N. There will be a forced class warfare here in the United States and many will be liquidated, I’m not boasting, I’m giving you the facts!

“Religion, our CONTROL of the textbook industry, news media; able to hold ourselves up as AUTHORITIES, our rabbis now hold professorships in supposed Christian theological seminaries. We are amazed by the Christian’s stupidity. Judaism is not only the teaching of the synagogue, but also the doctrine of every Christian Church in America. Through our propaganda the church has become our most avid supporter, their believing in the lie that we are the ‘chosen people’ and they, the gentiles.”

“These deluded children of the church defend us to the point of DESTROYING their own culture. The ignorant Christians attack the crusaders even if they are members of their own families. Through our influence of religion we were able to involve the ignorant Christians in WARS against themselves, which always impoverished both sides while we reaped a financial and political harvest.

“Through religion we have gained CONTROL of society, government and economics. The gullible clergy instruct their parishioners that we are a special, chosen people. These PULPIT PARROTS extol our goodness for loaning them the MONEY to build their temples, pay our exorbitant INTEREST they have led society into our CONTROL through the same practice.

“Politically, they hail the blessings of DEMOCRACY and never understand that through DEMOCRACY we have gained CONTROL. DEMOCRACY is mob-rule which we CONTROL through their churches, our news media and economic institutions. These RELIGIOUS PUPPET’S stupidity is only exceeded by their cowardice, for they are ruled easily.”

****

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: HERE IS AN IDEA! [Concerns innocent animals]

Now that you bring this up, this is extremely serious and I urge every one of you to visit this webpage:

http://www.aspca.org/News/National/03-18-11-4

and then click on the link therein: 'Please take action in support of the PUPS Act today!'

Animals and children are sacred in Satanism. 'Puppy Mills' are owned, run and operated by assholes who only care about making profits. These most unfortunate animals are then sold to jewish owned and operated pet store chains.

Dogs are kept in cramped cages, often stacked on top of each other, with shit from above and urine and other filth coming down on them- NO exercise, grooming, or attention paid to them. One shihtzu dog had hair that was so matted from total neglect, it cut off circulation from one of her legs and her leg had to be amputated, when the ASPCA rescued her. These dogs also receive no medical care whatsoever.

Female dogs are breeding machines for the owners and they are forced to produce litter after litter with no rest until they die. Dogs are left in any kind of weather, freezing conditions, extremely hot weather, no time outside of the cramped cages and they live in total filth. Many are very frightened and totally depressed. There was a bill passed recently against the state of Missouri [which is notorious for no regulations on puppy mills], and the people of Missouri voted against keeping these puppy mills going. Now, because of money involved [jews could care less whom they exploit and visiously use to get their money], the bill is being repealed to where in spite of what the voters and people of Missouri want- the jewish controlled powers that be want the restrictions removed, so certain sick individuals can continue to keep innocent animals in the most horrendous conditions.

In the Name of Satan, I am asking you to visit the above links and please use the form on the link to contact your local government representative. I am posting this to all of the JoS e-groups, which number in the 10 thousands, as there is strength in numbers and we can make a difference.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

3/20/11 – EQUINOX

Tonight the Sun will enter 0 degrees of Aries, bringing in the Spring Equinox. In addition, the moon is full, making this night exceptionally powerful for spells and magickal workings. The Sun will enter Aries at 23:22 Greewich Time [0 hour meridian]. For converting to local times:

http://www.timeanddate.com/worldclock/

The ancients knew the power of certain alignments of the earth in working to actually catapult workings into manifesting, during certain times of the year, namely the times of the yearly Sabbats and Esbats. Stonehenge, the pyramids of Egypt and other ancient structures were built to align with the sun precisely, and acted as an important calandar and clock.

This is all scientific in that we are of bio-electricity; the bio-electric life force, the vril, witchpower, chi, aligns with the energies of the earth which are electromagnetic. The gravitational forces of the planets, especially the sun and the moon, at certain times in the year due to the wobble of the earth, greatly act to amplify our energies, when applied towards a certain working/s.

This was the main reason for coven meetings and when the earth's energies were real powerful, as on the Equinoxes and Solstices, and of course The Eve of Beltane and Halloween, the Grand Sabbats took place. Sexual orgies were not only a welcome release from the misery of living under enforced xianity, but also provided a huge vortex of sex energy which is extremely powerful. After the ritual of the Sabbat, the ancients feasted and partied until dawn.

Images of witches riding on broomsticks under a full moon are symbolic of the power of a full moon in working spells and magick. Tonight, BOTH the Sun and the Moon will be at full power.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

A Couple of Things - 4/03/11

I have noted many viruses going around on the internet, especially of late. Most people don't even know they have them. One, on yahoo mail will take all of your contacts and then automatically send each of them a link. The message line is usually 'no subject' in italics, but sometimes there is a subject. These viruses can be sent from online friends and people you correspond with on a regular basis, without their even knowing their box is infected. One way to deal with this is to keep your contacts on 'notepad' on your harddrive, instead of keeping a yahoo contact list, but then, I know this is not for everyone.

My point here is never click on any link unless you can see it is legitimate, like from a known website/server, usually with a htm or html at the end of the URL. Many viruses have an unusual end on the URL. If you are in doubt, then delete the message. Better safe than sorry. Some of these viruses I heard can wreck your entire PC. Also, any links, run your cursor over them to see if what is on the link matches what the cursor is getting, before clicking on anything. If the cursor is brining up something different, there is a serious problem and the message should be deleted immediately. This is common with 'phishing' e-mails.

The next thing I want to comment on is spirits. Due to centuries of spiritual knowledge being suppressed and destroyed, many do not know what they are dealing with. I am bringing this up in regards to a thread in one of the JoS e-groups. Most people automatically think that any strong astral influence or spirit communications is with a Demon, angel or other entity. Sometimes, it can be a human being, either living or deceased. Take this into consideration.

Again- remember astral communications of all kinds take plenty of practice in knowing who you are communicating with, and discerning this from your own mind, astral interferences and enemy interferences. This all takes practice and experience.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

2012; Earthquakes, pestilences, signs in the sky - yadda yadda yadda.....

There's an old saying: 'a sucker is born every minute.' In other words, human beings have the major flaw of misplaced faith, and believing most of what they are told.

Now, most of you are well aware that most Christians have double-digit IQ's. Ranting and raving about 'the end coming in 2012' and the 'earthquakes and pestilences' and all of their living for their death crap, unfortunately has some people worried, concerned or shaken up a bit. I, myself am certainly NOT worried in the least concerning '2012.'

Now, I will tell everyone in all honesty, it does appear the world economy will collapse 2013-2014, as I have seen this in nearly everyone's astrology chart that I have read, but as for the end of the world- no. Again, be aware of serious economic problems, meditate and build protection around yourselves and loved ones, but know it will not be the end of the world and those of us who are strong in Satan will not get the brunt of any of this. Satan protects his own.

Now, as for the hysteria regarding the alleged frequency of earthquakes, signs in the sky, and such, much of this upon some investigation has been recurring for centuries. The recordings of earthquakes in the 20-21st centuries, given the advanced technology, the Richter Scale, and advanced news reporting and communications, of course, many more will be recorded than in centuries ago. All of these natural disasters are nothing more than history repeating itself. The plates of the earth's crusts move every so often and an earthquake occurs. This is natural phenomena. Unfortunately, many die and lives are destroyed. Now, if xianity hadn't held science back for centuries, science may have already progressed to where such natural disasters could be predicted accurately, plans of action could be instituted, and many lives could be saved.

During the Middle Ages alone, mainly in Europe and England, here is just a sample of natural disasters that occurred. Given enough research, this is no different from today. This is only a sample. Also, please bear in mind that many major earthquakes that have been recorded in the West; the 'New World' such as along the San Andreas Faultline- obviously do not date back to the Middle Ages in written history, in contrast to Europe, and countries in the Far East, as this continent was sparsley populated in comparison to the past 200 years, and this information was not recorded. This also stands for many other places in the world as well, but this does not mean that major earthquakes did not happen. Don't allow foolish xians and islamic nonunks play upon stupidity. In addition, as most of you already know,

xianity and its twin, islam encourage illiteracy, stupidity and misplaced 'fatih.' Like the jewish root, the enemy CREATES the fucking problem and then

force feeds everyone THEIR solution to it.

The information below was taken from this website:

http://www.timeref.com/process2.php?cmd=1&catNatural=Y&inctext=Y

1040 - 1042

1041 A year of storms and disease

Stormy weather destroyed crops and diseases killed many cattle during the year.

1046 Severe winter

Extremely cold weather caused many deaths amongst animals and people.

1048 Earthquake

A large earthquake is supposed to have been felt across England.

1049, May 1, Earthquake in Midlands

A large earthquake was felt in Worcester and Derby and many people were reportedly killed.

1053, Dec 21, Strong winds

Extremely strong winds destroyed churches and buildings.

1054 July, The Crab Nebula seen

The supernova that occurred in this year formed the Crab Nebula and the event was recorded by astronomers in China. The explosion was so great that the supernova would have been visible during the

daytime. Due to the huge distances involved, the explosion would have happened thousands of years earlier but the light from the event only reached Earth in 1054.

1066 April, Halley's Comet

The comet named after Edmund Halley who accurately predicted the return of the comet in 1758 (unfortunately after his death). It is difficult to determine when the comet would have appeared in the past as the orbit of the comet varies by several years. The Bayeux Tapestry shows what looks like a comet and this could well have been Halley's comet.

1086 Stormy weather and disease

Violent storms killed many people while cattle died from disease.

1089, August 11, Earthquake

An earthquake was felt across England.

1091 Violent storm hits London

London was hit by a terrible storm, possibly a tornado. Damage was done to the Tower of London, the old wooden London Bridge and many churches and buildings.

1097 October 4, Comet

A star with a long tail was seen in the south-west.

1106 A comet passes by

A comet was seen and reported by several civilisations around the World. Lasting for forty days the comet grew steadily in brightness until finally fading away

1106 January, Venice hit by a series of disasters

In January, Venice was hit by severe floods. Shortly afterwards a fire broke out destroying several districts of the city. Several months later another more deadly fire started. As many of the buildings were constructed of wood, the fire spread out of control. The disasters led to future buildings being constructed of stone and brick.

1111 Severe winter

An extreme winter prevented the growing of crops and cattle died of disease.

1114 November, Earthquake

A large earthquake damaged the areas of the Frankish control in the East. Antioch and Edessa were hit by the shocks.

1118 Earthquake

An earthquake damages Crowland Abbey.

1133 August 2 Eclipse

There was an eclipse of the Sun over Scotland and the north of England on this day.

1133 August 4, Earthquake

An eyewitness account (William of Malmesbury) tells of an earthquake affecting many parts of England. (Symeon of Durham's Historia Regum, by John of Hexham.) This is interesting as it occurred just after an eclipse. See year 1185 when another eclipse and earthquake occurred.

1140 March 20, Eclipse

The Anglo Saxon Chronicles reported that an eclipse of the sun occurred on this day.

1164 A meteor ?

From the Chronicles of Meaux Abbey came the report saying 'In the tenth year of Henry II, about the first hour there appeared in the sky three circles and two suns; and a dragon of immense size was seen in St. Osyth (Osey Island, co. Essex), sailing the air so close to the earth that divers houses were burnt by the heat.' Is this a report of an airburst meteor? An airburst meteor is meteor that explodes in the air before it reaches the ground and doesn't create an impact crater. A more recent example of an airburst meteor occurred in Russia at a place called Tunguska. This event, known and the great Siberian explosion, happened in 1908 and resulted in the felling of millions of trees.

1170 June 29, Eastern Mediterranean earthquake

A large earthquake hit the eastern Mediterranean along the fault line that runs along that region. A huge amount of damage was done causing a major loss of life.

1174 November 4, An aurora is seen across Europe

At about midnight, for the space of an hour or more, the whole face of the sky towards the north part was seen to be suffused with a red color like blood.

1185 Earthquake in Sicily

Reports of an earthquake in the Plantagenet Chronicles occurring in Sicily. Need to confirm.

Lincoln Cathedral damaged

Earth tremors damaged the Cathedral at Lincoln beyond repair. The earthquake must have been very powerful as it was said that it was felt throughout the country. Only the West front survived in good shape and rest of the building had to be demolished.

May 1 Eclipse

There was an eclipse of the Sun on this day over the north of Europe. Interestingly, there was an earthquake that damaged Lincoln Cathedral in 1185. Did the earthquake happen before or after the eclipse? Are the two events related?

1191 Jun 23 Eclipse

Most of Europe would have seen the Sun eclipsed by the moon just before midday.

John (1199 - 1216)

1200 Jan 2 Annular Eclipse of the moon

An eclipse of the moon occured at around midnight. (Eclipse Predictions by Fred Espenak, NASA's GSFC)

1201 Jun Storms do much damage

Severe thunderstorms and floods during the summer affected England.

1205 Jan River Thames freezes

The winter of 1204/05 was so cold that the River Thames froze over and the cold spell lasted until March.

Henry III (1216 - 1272)

1224 London Fog

From the Chronicles of Meaux Abbey came the report saying 'A London fog occurred while the Bishop of London was officiating in St. Paul's there came on suddenly such a thickness of the clouds and darkness of the sun, accompanied by thunder and lightening and a most foul stench, that the people departed, leaving only the bishop there with one attendant.'

1235 Leopards at the Tower

The Tower of London was home to a menagerie of exotic animals given to the monarchs of England as gifts. In this year three leopards were given to Henry III.

1236 Wisbech Castle damaged by storm

The town and castle at Wisbech were hit by a fierce storm.

1250 Qtr 4 Earthquake shakes St. Albans Abbey

Matthew Paris, the medieval historian, reported that an earthquake shook and damaged the church at St. Albans. Earthquakes are unusual in this area.

1264 Possible comet sighting

From the Chronicles of Meaux Abbey came the report of the siting of a comet which was said to return every three hundred years. Rising from the east with more brightness than had ever been seen by a living person.

1275 Earthquake destroys Tor church

The church at the top of Glastonbury Tor was badly damaged by an earthquake.

1303 Baltic Sea Freezes over

There appears to be a mini ice age during this period (1303 and 1306-7) where the temperatures dropped so far that the Baltic Sea actually froze.

1337 Jun A comet is seen over France

A comet was seen in the skies of France and was viewed as a bad omen and that war was on the horizon.

1338 Apr A comet seen in Europe

A second? comet trailing fire is seen in the skies over Europe.

1347 The Black Death

Kipchak Mongols besieging a Genoese trading centre on the Crimean coast catapulted their own dead into the city. The cause of death was a mysterious disease. The Genoese escaped by sea taking the 'Black Death' with them. They landed at Messina in Sicily. Bubonic plague, which the Black Death was, was spread by the rat flea. The name Black Death came from the colour of the swelling in the groin, armpit or neck. The person suffering went into a coma and dies soon after. In Europe an estimated 25 million people died. The plague reached Britain in 1348 and again in 1360 and the population may have been reduced by a half.

1348 Jun The Plague reaches England

The plague reached the shores of England first at Melcombe Regis in Dorset. By winter of the year, the plague had reached London.

1349 Meaux Abbey hit by epidemic

From the Chronicles of Meaux Abbey came the report saying 'Meaux Abbey suffered so severely that thirty-two monks, and seven conversi died, the majority being taken in the month of August.'

Earthquake

From the Chronicles of Meaux Abbey came the report saying 'during Lent, six days before Easter Sunday, there occurred an earthquake throughout the whole of England so great that the monks of Melsa were thrown so violently from their stalls that they all lay prostrate on the ground.'

Summer The Plague is at its peak

The peak of the plague was reached in the summer of 1349. Estimates of a third of the population dying from the infection have been made but being accurate is very difficult.

1361 Another outbreak of the plague

Another outbreak of the plague takes its toll.

1362 Jan Hurricane damages spire at Norwich

A fierce storm or hurricane hit Britain and the spire at Norwich Cathedral fell. The spire damaged the presbytery as came down..

1369 Again England is hit by the plague

Another outbreak of the plague affects England.

1382 May 21 Earthquake

An earthquake occurred somewhere in the Straits of Dover and was felt in southern England and in the Low Countries across the North Sea. The event happened during a meeting to condem the works of John Wycliffe.

1436 December Severe Frosts

A severe winter in 1436-37 causes many deaths and hardship.

1437 January London bridge collapse

The severe cold of this year caused a collapse at London Bridge. One of the piers that held a gate fell down taking some houses as well.

1508 September 19 Earthquake

This earthquake was felt throughout Scotland and England.

1517 Plague

Londoners were affected by a wide-spread illness forcing Henry VIII and his court to move to countryside where they felt safer.

1625 August Plague

Britain was affected by another outbreak of the plague.

1626 February Plague lessens

The plague's affects had diminished in London

****

For those of you who are either new, still questioning, or have been thoroughly brainwashed by xian programs, the 'End of the World' crap is getting pretty old as well:

http://www.abhota.info/end1.htm

AGAIN- DON'T ALLOW STUPID XIANS AND RELATED ILK MAKE AN ASS OUT OF YOU BY GETTING YOU TO BELIEVE THEIR ENDLESS AND RELENTLESS STREAM OF FORCED FED BULLSHIT. DO SOME RESEARCH AND ABOVE ALL- QUESTION EVERYTHING, AND SEEK THE PROOF FOR YOURSELF.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Enemy Agenda

Enemy Agenda

The truth on the enemy religions both East and West is they not "religions" there actually is no spirituality in them, in truth they are nothing more then Political Ideologies with a tinsel of pseudo spiritual metaphysics. The Priesthoods are the Party Officials who enforce and maintain the ruling ideology over society. No different then in any Soviet ruled Nation of the current or previous century the Party and the Ideology of the Party rules.

-The Sudra's duty and supreme good is nothing but obedience to famous Brahmin householders who know the Veda. If he is unpolluted, obedient to his superiors, gentle in his speech, without a sense of 'I', and always dependent on the Brahmins and the other (twice-born castes), he attains a superior birth (in the next life)." -- Manusmrti 9:334-335. –

Here is the essence of all enemy systems point of convergence the corruption of the true spiritual language by changing the concepts behind the meanings till it's nothing more then a ritualized slave morality, that is designed to domesticate humanity with each generation into a cattle like state. The dairy cow of today was once the famed mighty Aurochs of old.

Understand the crucial fact Genetics are actually Metagenics.

How the enemy domestication program works is simple the brain is interconnected with the chakra centers which are the macrocosm of the genetic or DNA information code in the body. By programming the mind via ideological software download this reformats the neural pathways in the brain[hard drive] with correspond to the programming command[vibration frequency] or filters, this interfaces into the charka centers that send this program code into the overall energy body and imprints it into the genetic information code via epigenetic thus switching the overall psyche into the program frequency this plugs into mass mind and then becomes a locked in program due to the collect psychic power of the mass mind. Part of this enemy paradigm is the removal of spiritual knowledge and the removal of advanced humans out of society by murdering them and their blood lines. The killing of them cuts the head of the original system off and head of the new system rules, Communism is the open practice of this and it culls out the most advanced genetics.

I also believe in places like the East where all spiritual knowledge could not be totally removed celibacy was brought among other reasons, to ensure such advanced genes where not passed on, in essence doing the same.

Over generations this physiological effect takes greater hold with the lack of spiritual practices now replaced by ritualism designed to enforce and strengthen the domestication program code, the generations born carry the genetic information code that forms them into existence to the point they are born in the image of the centuries of genetic transmutation has caused. And you have the perfect Goyium or cattle in a Global two legged factory farm. This is how domestication works on the metagenic level.

Nietzsche understood this and termed it the "Slave Morality" which process and final aim was the Under man the human cattle, interesting enough in the East such beings are called Pashu[animalistic being] the

ancient spiritual masters acknowledge in that term the degeneration effects of lack of spiritual practice has.

The other side is this a daily practice of Yoga undoes the programming codes it cleans out all the imprints with blasts of higher vibrational flow and reformats the psyche to how it should be naturally on the higher level of vibration, the enemy programming is low density frequency waved it can not last in the psyche after the practice has advanced with some time, it also strengthens the bio-electrical field to where it blocks[shields] one from the mass mind part of the enemy program, it's no different then radio wave on lower dial has no effect on a higher wave station.

This sends a higher vibration into the DNA which is literally a vibrational information code that interacts with and forms the whole being. Change the vibration change the code, change the code change the form because the form is vibration. So you end up with an advancing human again, metagenics.

The essence of what Nietzsche calls the master Morality is having a life style and culture based on such a evolutionary practice that creates the Godman[Superhuman] Ubermensch, by a literal transmutation of genetic code. As advancing humans have children and those children grow up doing the same path and on you understand where this leads.

Satan's Enlightenment process works on the metagenic level, and on sending a higher wave of light energy thought the entire being reforming them to a higher level, till in time they are perfected to the microcosmic frequency or octave of the Sun Star. The Gold in the work.

High Priest Don Danko

Sermon 4/17/11

Most of you are well aware of how those who are without discriminate against us due to centuries of xian slander, lies, and forced indoctrination.

Each of us is individual and we make our own choices in this regard, but this is a bit of advice.

'Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.'

--Satan

[From the Al Jilwah]

'Those who are without' right now have the numbers, unfortunately, not to mention a lot of power. In many situations, such as where you need certain services, which involve your health, well-being, and even life, or the same for your loved one- it is best to heed the above warning from Satan.

If someone has to go to a doctor, hospital; on the job, in the military; anywhere that you are obtaining certain services, places you frequent, and so forth- it is best to claim you are a 'Pagan' or even 'non-religious' if asked or pressed on this issue. This is to protect yourself and your loved ones. Say you have to go to the hospital for something, however minor, displaying Satanic tattoos, and anything related can invite disaster in certain cases. I have 'Satan' 'Azazel' and their Sigils blatantly tattooed on my forearm. I have learned enough from experience to wear sleeves in certain cases.

Yes, the Powers of Hell do protect us, but we also need to protect ourselves. Anything involving food, medical issues, our life/well-being- stop and think before revealing your beliefs. We are outnumbered at this time. In closing, many of those who are without, given their lack of spiritual knowledge and power, along with being indoctrinated with lies, something goes wrong in their life, bad luck or whatever- a known 'witch' will often and unjustafiably get the blame.

This is not to say you have to always hide your beliefs. I am just giving some advice here- take it or leave it, this is up to you as an individual, but in certain situations, it is best to blend in and not to come to the

attention of certain people who can really fuck you up and yes, I know of this over the years from certan people here who did not keep their beliefs quiet at certain times. Do you know just how easy it is for a medical doctor to legally get away with 'malpractice' even murder? That is one. Think about it. An xian who thinks they are scoring points with their 'god' if they harm or kill a Satanist? A jew, who already has an obsessed, warped hatred of Gentiles? Take a look at history.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Son Of The Morning Star

Son Of The Morning Star

Brothers will fight

and kill each other,

sisters' children

will defile kinship.

It is harsh in the world,

whoredom rife

—an axe age, a sword age

—shields are riven—

a wind age, a wolf age—

before the world goes headlong.

No man will have

mercy on another.

-Ancient Norse Prophecy on the Darkage

"Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in agitation, born tools of decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and logical continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity has done on a metaphysical level."

- Adolf Hitler

"For the past hundred years, i.e., since the outbreak of the French Revolution[my note started by the Jews], Europe had been sinking, more speedily than ever, under the influence of international Jewry and

of its cunning agents….Centuries of erroneous application of Christianity — an essentially other-worldly creed — to worldly affairs, had prepared the ground for the triumph of the most dangerous superstitions."-Devi

Into this dark and dreary world on April 20th in 1889 he was born, the coming light to liberate the world from it's darkness and lead Humanity to the heights of freedom and glory.

"She had just given birth to him on the 20th of April, at six o'clock eighteen in the afternoon, in that large airy room on the second floor — the last on the right hand side, at the end of a narrow passage — in which she was now reclining, still feeling weak, but happy. The three windows opened on the street. Through their spotless glass-panes and white blinds warm sunshine poured in. The baby slept. The mother rested. She did not know that she had just been the instrument of a tremendous cosmic Will."

The child was named Adolf, He was to be Satan's Messiah.

"In coming before the public as National Socialists with this conception of the real strength of a Folk, we know that today the whole of public opinion is against us. But this is indeed the deepest meaning of our new doctrine, which as a world view separates us from others.-Adolf Hitler "The Second Book"

Those words were written in 1926 when the Party was fighting for the survival of Germany at a hundred thousand votes:

Three years later the National Socialist Party received two million votes

The next election thirteen million votes

The next election Hitler was the Chancellor of Germany

The Truth had won out.

People should always remember the Jew was literally on the eve of it's total triumph in the 20's and 30's in the Western World, Communism had taken the East, America and Western Europe was politically and economically in the hands of the Jews who had

created the depression and worked to spawn millions plus strong Communist movements that was gaining ground, and Germany was failing to the Reds and after that France and the rest would. The Jew at that point had won, it would have had it's Global Communist Slave State by the early 40's at the latest.

An example of how desperate the fighting in Germany against the Jewish take over via Communism was alone:

"The Marxists realized their revolution would have to accelerate, since they would not win at the polls. In Berlin the Jews Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg had amassed 100,000 supporters, two thousand machine guns and 30 artillery pieces. They invaded Berlin, took over most of the government buildings and declared the Ebery government overthrown by their glorious Communist revolution.

On 10 January, Noske, and 30,000 ex-soldier volunteers swarmed into Berlin. These were highly disciplined men used to carnage and slaughter on the front. They brutally broke through and decimated the 200,000 defenders, though vastly out-manned and with less equipment. The leaders of the red revolution were shot or bayonetted. The glorious Communist revolution in Berlin did not last a week."

The Free Corps that successfully defeated Jewish Communist[Rotfrontkämpferbund] troops several times in Weimar had all been at the top organized by the Satanists of the Thule Society who saved

Germany from the Jewish death grip in the 11th hour literally. You can see the sacred emblems of Thule on the Free Crops helmets:

"The Free Corps re-took Munich, and were angered that Russian soldiers that they had defeated recently were now armed and active against them yet again. After the city had been taken, the Free Corps marched through the town with swastika emblems on their helmets. Cheering crowds lined the roads to thank their liberators. http://www.adolfthegreat.com/Trails-Life/youngman-maxi.html

"The Thule Society also adopted the swastika, as part of its emblem, placing it in a circle with a vertical German dagger superimposed on it."

Our brethren of Thule knew if they where going to win they needed a leader, the Messiah who shall deliver Germany from the enemies of humanity, the Jews. And lead the World to a higher ideal and rebirth.

They found this leader in Hitler the great one had arrived in the 11th hour to bring salvation to the world.

You can see Hitler was born for such a role one famous example of Divine protection:

"The number of times that Adolf escaped death was legendary amongst his comrades…. In an incident Adolf was eating dinner when an inner voice suddenly urged him to move away. The feeling was so strong that he took his food and moved further up the trench to continue his meal. A stray enemy shell burst over the spot where he had been sitting, killing his comrades still there. He had a conviction that fate was watching over him. He was destined for greater things."

Hitler is also known to have wrote a poem to Wotan during the First War:

"In 1915, while serving in the German Army on the Western Front, Hitler wrote the following esoteric poem mentioning the pre-Christian Germanic deity Wotan:

"I often go on bitter nights

To Woden's oak in the quiet glade

With dark powers to weave a union -

The moonlight showing me the runic spell

And all who are full of impudence during the day

Are made small by the magic formula!

They draw shining steel - but instead of going into combat,

They solidify into stalagmites.

Thus the wrong ones separate from the genuine ones -

I reach into a nest of words

then give to the good and fair

With my formula blessings and prosperity"

"After four years in Vienna, Hitler left and went to Munich. There he got involved with others who were dedicated to the pursuit of occult powers."

Where did Hitler obtain his understanding on the truth of the Aryan race?

"They came from the Thule Society."

"In addition to sun (or light) worship, the Thule Society also practiced Satan worship: "The inner core within the Thule Society were all Satanists who practiced Black Magic."- Trevor Ravenscroft, The Spear of Destiny

"The Society was not a working-man's group as it included amongst its members: "judges, police-chiefs, barristers, lawyers, university professors and lecturers, aristocratic families, leading industrialists, surgeons, physicians, scientists, as well as a host of rich and influential bourgeois...".

"The original members of the Nazis (National Socialist Party) were hard-core satanists. It was the Nazis who led a willing Hitler into deeper levels of occult involvement. In fact, Dietrich Eckart, an occultist of the highest degree, and a practitioner of black magic, bragged before he died, "I have initiated him (Hitler) into the 'Secret Doctrine,' opened his centers in vision and given him the means of

communication with the Powers...I shall have influenced history more than any other German." (Ravenscroft, p.91).

"One of the founders of both groups, the Nazi Party and the Thule Society, was Dietrich Eckart: "a dedicated Satanist, the supreme adept of the arts and rituals of Black Magic and the central figure in a powerful and wide-spread circle of occultists—the Thule Group."

The second volume of "Mein Kampf" is dedicated to Eckart, by Hitler as well.

"In 1919, the Society spawned the German Workers Party. Starting later that year, Dietrich Eckart, a member of the inner circle of the Thule Society, initiated Hitler into the Society and began to train him in its methods for harnessing vril to create a race of Aryan supermen. Hitler had been mystic-minded from his youth, when he had studied the Occult and Theosophy in Vienna. Later, Hitler dedicated "Mein Kampf" to Eckart. In 1920, Hitler became the head of the German Workers Party, now renamed the National Socialist German Worker (Nazi) Party."

"The membership of the Thule Society also became the foundation of the Nazi Party: ... the Committee and the forty original members of the New German Workers' Party were all drawn from the most powerful occult society in Germany—the Thule Society."

"The truth is Hitler, members of the Satanic lodges and other high ranking Nazis communicated with The Nordic Gods who are known as "Demons." This is where the National Socialist image of the ideal man/woman and the program of eugenics originated. Here is another excerpt: "Hitler firmly believed in the coming of a new race, the 'Supermen'. He expected them to be a literal "mutation" of Homo Sapiens, achieved by arriving at "higher levels of consciousness". The composer and occultist, Richard Wagner was obsessed with the 'Master Race' and Hitler was hugely inspired by him. Hitler once said, "In order to understand the Nazi Party, you must understand Wagner".

http://www.666blacksun.com/Adolf_%20Hitler.html

The truth of Wagner's Major Opera Parzival, it is based on the Magnum Opus:

" In the Holy Grail Mysteries the Kundalini is manifest as Kundry. As Kundry, the Goddess Kundalini transforms Parzival, the archetypal seeker, into an immortal Fisher King[Godman]. ….The Fisher King lineages of Babylonian priest kings who claimed descent from the bull god Marduk and his father Enki[Satan], the primal goatfish and Creator…."-Pinkham, Guardians Of The Holy Grail

Another one of these Satanic Orders in Germany was the Vril Society.

"The Vril Society was formed by a group of female psychic mediums led by the Thule Gesellschaft medium Maria Orsitsch (Orsic) of Zagreb, who claimed to have received communication from Aryans living on Alpha Cen Tauri, in the Aldebaran system. Allegedly, these Nordics had visited Earth and settled in Sumeria, and the word Vril was formed from the ancient Sumerian word "Vri-Il" ("like god"). A second medium was known only as Sigrun, a name etymologically related to Sigrune, a Valkyrie and one of Wotan's nine daughters in Norse legend.

The Society allegedly taught concentration exercises designed to awaken the forces of Vril. The Vril Society joined the Thule Society to fund an ambitious program involving an inter-dimensional flight machine based on psychic revelations from the Aldebaran Nordics.

Members of the Vril Society are said to have included Adolf Hitler, Alfred Rosenberg, Heinrich Himmler, Hermann Göring, and Hitler's personal physician, Dr. Theodor Morell. These were original members of the Thule Society which supposedly joined Vril in 1919. The NSDAP (NationalSozialistische Deutsche

ArbeiterPartei) was created by Thule in 1920, one year later. Dr. Krohn, who helped to create the Nazi flag, was also a Thulist.

With Hitler in power in 1933, both Thule and Vril Gesellschafts allegedly received official state backing for continued disc development programs aimed at both spaceflight and possibly a war machine."

Due to the dedicated work of our brethren Satanists in Germany, hand in hand with our God Satan and the Demons[Nordics] something great occurred in the world.

For the first time in a thousand years there was something powerful in the World, an Ideal to counter the enemies of life creeds. An ideal that contains within it's essence the entire formula for the total and true salvation of all Gentile Kind on Earth and defeat Global Jewry forever in the process. National Socialism is Political Satanism.

"A long way from the child's[Hitler's] humble status to that which he had to attain in order to play, in the history of the West, the political part he was destined, but nothing seemed likely to prepare him for the accomplishment of his even greater task, namely that of awakening the Western Aryan Soul to its own natural wisdom. Aryan Wisdom, in its conscious, warrior-like form, in opposition to all the traditional values of Christianity, was unknown in the Western world of the time, let alone in Braunau on the Inn, — unknown, at least, to all but a few lonely thinkers such as Friedrich Nietzsche…".

"Hitler was informed he was to establish a powerful foundation in which others would follow. Though he lost the war, those chosen by Satan will follow with success in establishing a "Fourth Reich." "Four" is the number of Satan/Enki."-HP Maxine

He[Hitler] told Hans Grimm, in 1928: "I know that Somebody must come forth and meet our situation. I have sought him. I have found him nowhere; and therefore I have taken upon myself to do the preparatory work, only the most urgent preparatory work."

"Rauschning, one of Hitlers associates before he defected to the West, said "One cannot help but think of him as a medium...beyond any doubt Hitler was possessed by forces outside himself..." (Gerald Suster, Hitler: The Occult Messiah).

When Hitler was seventeen his close friend August recounts a spiritual message communicated to Hitler by our Gods that he spoke to him and the events around it:

"

"Adolf stood before me. He took both my hands in his and held them tight — a gesture that he had never yet made. I could feel from the pressure of his hands how moved he was. His eyes sparkled feverishly. The words did not pour from his lips with their usual easiness, but burst forth harsh and passionate. I noticed at his voice even more than at the way in which he held my hands, how the episode he had lived (the performance of "Rienzi" at the Opera) had shattered him to the depth.

"Gradually, he began to speak more freely. The words came with more speed. Never before and also never since have I heard Adolf Hitler speak like he did then, as we stood alone under the stars as though we had been the only two creatures on earth.

"It is impossible for me to repeat the words my friend uttered in that hour.

"Something quite remarkable, which I had not noticed before, even when he spoke to me with vehemence, struck me at that moment: it was as though another Self spoke through him; another Self, from the presence of which he was as moved as I was. In no way could one have said of him (as it sometimes happens, in the case of brilliant speakers) that he was intoxicated with his own words. On the contrary! I had the feeling that he experienced with amazement, I would say, that he was himself possessed by, that which burst out of him with elemental power. I do not allow myself a comment on

that observation. But it was a state of ecstasy, a state of complete trance in which, without mentioning it or the instance involved in it, he projected his experience of the "Rienzi" performance into a glorious vision upon another plane, congenial to himself. More so: the impression he had received from that performance was merely the external impulse that had prompted him to speak. Like a flood breaks through a dam which has burst, so rushed the words from his mouth. In sublime, irresistible images, he unfolded before me his own future and that of our people.

"Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a painter or an architect. In that hour there was no question of such a thing. He was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand.... He now spoke of a mission that he was one day to receive from our people, in order to guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom.... Many years were to pass before I could realise what that starry hour, separated from all earthly things, had meant to my friend."

-August Kubizek, "The Young Hitler I Knew"

It was no mistake of all the names to arise in existence to term this new movement of liberation that Nazi was the one that it most famously took form in:

Nazi is a god in Sumerian mythology, one of the eight deities born to relieve the illness of Enki

Ninhursag: "To the god Nazi I gave birth for thee."

-PLATE XIII. ENKI AND NINHURSAG: THE AFFAIRS OF THE WATER-GOD

"May my faithful ones keep in mind that it is the job of the coming centuries to establish a National Socialist Europe, and may they place collective interest always above their own! ... May they — Germans and non-German — remain racially conscious, and resist without weakness the poison which is about to corrupt and kill all nations: the spirit of international Jewry.-Adolf Hitler

The flag on high! The ranks closed tightly!

SA marches with calm, firm steps.

Comrades shot by Red Front and reactionaries

March in spirit within our ranks.

Clear the streets for the brownshirts,

Clear the streets for the stormtroopers!

Already millions, upon seeing the swastika, are filled with hope

The day of freedom and bread is dawning!

The call has sounded for the last time

We all stand ready for the fight!

Soon Hitler's flags will fly over all streets.

Our bondage will only last a short time more!

The flag on high! The ranks close tightly!

SA marches with calm, firm steps.

Comrades shot by Red Front and reactionaries

March in spirit within our ranks.

Sources:

Trevor Ravenscroft, The Spear of Destiny

Gerald Suster, Hitler: The Occult Messiah

http://www.adolfthegreat.com/

http://www.666blacksun.com/Main.html

PLATE XIII. ENKI AND NINHURSAG: THE AFFAIRS OF THE WATER-GOD

Lighting And The Sun- Savitri Devi

http://www.savitridevi.org/lightning-contents.html

August Kubizek, "The Young Hitler I Knew"

Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

High Priest Don Danko

Jews and the Black Holocaust

Jews and the Black Holocaust

http://www.blacksandjews.com/JewsBlackHolocaust.html

What are the Issues?

Blacks and Jews have been involved in a re-evaluation of their current and historical relationship. Events of the past several years have raised both tensions and the level of rhetoric coming from all sides. The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews is a historical accounting of the part of the relationship that has been ignored by both Blacks and Jews. Most people are not even aware of the extensive record of encounters between the two groups prior to the 20th century. The Honorable Louis Farrakhan referred to this well-documented history in 1984 and was immediately labeled an "anti-Semite." Merely questioning the belief that Jews were co-sufferers in the Black slave experience draws angry rebukes from Jews of all stripes. The book in question presents indisputable historical data from census records, wills, Jewish historians and scholars, rabbinical sermons, port records, court records, runaway slave notices, slave sale advertisements, etc., which forces all sides to grapple with the long-held mythology that Black people always found a friend in the Jews.

Some Jews and their dutiful negros have hired the services of Dr. Harold Brackman of the Simon Wiesenthal Center in an effort to preserve the comfortable mythology which has obscured the actual historical record. But unbeknownst to them, Dr. Brackman's 1977 unpublished Ph.D. dissertation, entitled The Ebb and Flow of Conflict, goes far beyond The Secret Relationship in its claims of Jewish conspiracy in the Biblical origin of White supremacy. He clearly states that Jewish Talmudic scholars invented the Hamitic Myth which, through the story of Noah, everlastingly assigned to the African the role of slave and divinely cursed servant of White people. According to Dr. Tony Martin's book, The Jewish Onslaught, the Jewish invention of the Hamitic Myth "provided the moral pretext upon which the entire trade grew and flourished."

"There is no denying," said Brackman of the story of Noah, "that the Babylonian Talmud was the first source to read a Negrophobic content into the episode..." Brackman pointed out further that two third century Jewish "Sages" provided homosexual embellishments for the Biblical story as well.

This "curse" was the absolute basis for the Europeans' choice of dark-skinned Africans for chattel slavery. Many denominations of Christianity, Islam and Judaism believe it and teach it to this very moment! Southern plantation owners attacked the Abolitionists with it; its teaching was the foundation of the slaves' permitted religion; Black inferiority is based on it; the Ku Klux Klan relies on it; even the Mormons officially taught it until 1978. When the Jews invented it and promoted it to the world they sentenced the Black Race to a holocaust the likes of which no people have ever suffered. "Hate teaching" will forever be defined by this wicked belief system brought to us in the Jewish Holy Talmud via Harold Brackman.

The critics curiously use a Harvard English teacher, Henry Louis Gates, to offer historical clarity. Gates exhibits no evidence that he even read the book in his oft-quoted NY Times opinion. His willingness to make asinine historical claims with the glaring absence of support from reputable Black or Jewish historians proves Adam Clayton Powell's axiom: "Harvard has ruined more negroes than bad whiskey."

Overwhelming Evidence

The history that the old "Black-Jewish Coalition" clumsily avoids is the entire three century history of Jewish presence in South America and the Caribbean. But other highly acclaimed Jewish scholars have not been so blind:

•Lee M. Friedman, a one-time president of the American Jewish Historical Society, wrote that in Brazil, where most of the Africans actually went, "the bulk of the slave trade was in the hands of Jewish settlers."

•Marcus Arkin wrote that the Jews of Surinam used "many thousands" of Black slaves.

•Herbert I. Bloom wrote that "the slave trade was one of the most important Jewish activities here (in Surinam) as elsewhere in the colonies." He even published a 1707 list of Jewish buyers by name with the number of Black humans they purchased.

•Cecil Roth, writer of 30 books and hundreds of articles on Jewish history, wrote that the slave revolts in parts of South America "were largely directed against [Jews] as being the greatest slave-holders of the region."

•"I gather," wrote Jewish scholar Wilfred Samuels, "that the Jews [of Barbados] made a good deal of their money by purchasing and hiring out negroes..."

•According to the Jewish historians, all Barbadian Jews owned slaves - even the rabbi had "the enjoyment of his own two negro attendants."

•In Curaçao which was a major slave trading depot, Isaac and Susan Emmanuel report that "the shipping business was mainly a Jewish enterprise."

•Says yet another Jewish writer of the Jews of Curaçao, "Almost every Jew bought from one to nine slaves for his personal use or for eventual resale."

•Seymour B. Liebman in his New World Jewry, made it clear that "[t]he ships were not only owned by Jews, but were manned by Jewish crews and sailed under the command of Jewish captains."

•Moshe Kahan stated bluntly that in 1653-1658, " Jewish-Marrano merchants were in control of the Spanish and Portuguese trade, were almost in control of the Levantine trade...were interested in the Dutch East and West Indian companies, were heavily involved in shipping; and, most important, had at their disposal large amounts of capital."

•In Brazil, where most of our kidnapped ancestors were sent, Jewish scholar Arnold Wiznitzer is most explicit about Jewish involvement:

"Besides their important position in the sugar industry and in tax farming, they dominated the slave trade. From 1636 to 1645 a total of 23,163 Negro slaves arrived from Africa and were sold for 6,714,423 florins. The West India Company, which monopolized imports of slaves from Africa, sold slaves at public auctions against cash payment. It happened that cash was mostly in the hands of Jews. The buyers who appeared at the auctions were almost always Jews, and because of this lack of competitors they could buy slaves at low prices. On the other hand, there also was no competition in the selling of the slaves to the plantation owners and other buyers, and most of them purchased on credit payable at the next harvest in sugar. Profits up to 300 percent of the purchase value were often realized with high interest rates....If it happened that the date of such an auction fell on a Jewish holiday the auction had to be postponed. This occurred on Friday, October 21, 1644."

Given the concise statements in the Jewish historical record, of which the "Black/Jewish Coalition" is totally ignorant, how can it be taken seriously in the present debate? (For even more evidence see the Facts and Quotes Section)

Jews and Slavery in the Old South

The Jewish critics prefer to focus on the history of slavery in America while ignoring our kidnapped African family in other parts of the Western Hemisphere. This attempt to focus the debate is designed to limit our historical inquiry and to suggest that we Blacks are to care only about our Black family within America's political boundaries. This view also conveniently limits the consideration of evidence of direct Jewish involvement as whip-wielders in the slave trade which is so abundant in the southern part of the Western Hemisphere. By the time of the Jewish migration into what is now the United States, Jews were less involved in the direct trade but remained significant beneficiaries by their involvement in the plantation economy.

Jews in the South were of the merchant class, according to a Jewish historian, having developed "a separate and distinctive accommodation to the plantation economy." The Southern planters depended upon these merchants to move their produce to market as well as for a source of supplies and financing. Jews had become commission merchants, brokers, auctioneers, cotton wholesalers, slave clothing dealers, and peddlers, keeping the slave economy oiled with money, markets and supplies.

It is no mystery why the Jews were absent from representation in the ranks of the Abolitionists. The American and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society in their report of 1853 expressed their frustration at the lack of Jews:

"The Jews of the United States have never taken any steps whatever with regard to the slavery question. As citizens, they deem it their policy to have every one choose which ever side he may deem best to promote his own interests and the welfare of his country. They have no organization of an ecclesiastical body to represent their general views; no General Assembly, or its equivalent. The American Jews have two newspapers, but they do not interfere in any discussion which is not material to their religion. It cannot be said that the Jews have formed any denominational opinion on the subject of American slavery....The objects of so much mean prejudice and unrighteous oppression as the Jews have been for

ages, surely they, it would seem, more than any other denomination, ought to be the enemies of caste, and friends of universal freedom."

One study by Ira Rosenwaike published by the American Jewish Historical Society has shown that 75% of the Jews of the South owned Black slaves while 36% of the White population owned slaves.

Ask the Jewish critics to name one (just one) prominent Colonial American Jew who did not own slaves. He will have the same difficulty as the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith had in their 1976 pamphlet entitled, American Jews: Their Story. The ADL lists 13 pioneers of the American Jewish community - 10 of whom have been definitively linked to the slave trade. Some Jewish scholars of today, such as Jacob Rader Marcus, chart the wealth and prestige of their ancestors by the number of Black slaves they possessed. The point that the "Coalition" eludes is the utter failure of Judaism to control this oppressive impulse on the part of these Jews. As Rabbi Bertram Korn, the foremost scholar of nineteenth century Jewish history, has written: "It would seem to be realistic to conclude that any Jew who could afford to own slaves and had need for their services would do so....Jews participated in every aspect and process of the exploitation of the defenseless blacks."

When Rabbi David Einhorn of Civil War era Baltimore, a true Jewish friend of Black people stood up for the humanity of the Black Man using the holy principles of Judaism from the Torah, his words were brilliant:

"America of the future will not rest on slave chains or belittling its adopted citizens. It will also give up its disinterestedness in the fate of other peoples of the world....[T]he next battles will leave a real blood bath, but slavery will be drowned in that bath."

Alas, his own congregation physically expelled him from his position as rabbi and ultimately from the city. They opted, as most Jews did, to accept the "Judaism" of the most prominent rabbi of the time Morris J. Raphall:

"[I]t remains a fact which cannot be gainsaid that in his own native home, and generally throughout the world, the unfortunate negro is indeed the meanest of slaves. Much had been said respecting the inferiority of his intellectual powers, and that no man of his race has ever inscribed his name on the Parthenon of human excellence, either mental or moral."

The historical record is formidable and well-represented in The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews, Volume One. Within 334 pages there are 1,275 footnotes containing multiple references for the reader to examine. The irrefutable record of Jewish historical compliance with Black oppression is no longer a "secret." The debate has surely changed.

The Washington Post has confirmed the accuracy of The Secret Relationship while exposing the ignorance of its media critics. University of Chicago African Studies professor and Jew Ralph A. Austen has written in Tikkun Magazine that the "substantive content...seems fairly accurate." Furthermore he says, "The authors of The Secret Relationship underestimate the structural importance of the Jews in the early stages of the New World slave trade." The Jewish Community, negro followers, Harold Brackman and Henry Louis Gates might do well to investigate that amazing assertion of this Jewish historian.

Jewish Racism

But what of the continuing Jewish racism that elicits no Jewish response at all. No letters warning of some ominous trend. The African United Front of Los Angeles raised many of these issues in a recent Final Call article:

·Michael Levin of City College of New York, Vincent Sarvich of the University of California at Berkeley and Richard Hernstein at Harvard are among the most prominent Jewish scientists and scholars who maintain that Black people are intellectually deficient. Hernstein's book Bell Curve harkens back to some plantation philosophy claiming that Blacks are intellectually inferior to Whites. Other Jews, including Howard B. Abikoff of the Long Island Jewish Medical Center, Rachel Klein of the Long Island Medical Center and Columbia University, and Gail Wasserman, in the Department of Child Psychiatry at Columbia, are engaged in research which has the potential to link genetics to violence in inner city Black and Latino children. Where is the outrage, Coalition? Where are the calls for repudiation?

·Journalists like Jeff Greenfield, Norman Podhoretz, Roger Rosenblatt and other Jews have besmirched the Black image in news shows or on the printed page. Jewish producers in Hollywood like Norman Lear, Mort Lochman and Ed Weinberger continually produce degrading television sitcoms, like Sugar Hill, produced by Armyan Berstein, Tom Rosenberg and Mark Abraham. These portrayals can only be compared to Julius Streicher's degradation of Jews in Der Stürmer in Nazi Germany[my note Streicher told the truth about the Jews and they hanged him for it after the war, where the Jews lie about Blacks].

·The San Francisco Chronicle, the San Francisco Examiner, the Los Angeles Times and numerous other newspapers have documented the fact that for decades the ADL ran a private nationwide spy network - "a systematic, long-term, professionally organized political espionage operation complete with informers, infiltrators, money laundering, code names, wiretapping and secret meetings." Newspapers have revealed that among the 950 organizations and 10,000 individuals that the ADL prepared files on were many Black groups, including the NAACP!

There are many issues of varying degrees of significance that must also be raised to clear the air:

For thirty years Israel has maintained strong economic, military, nuclear, scientific, academic, energy, tourist, cultural, sports, transportation, agricultural and intelligence ties with South Africa - and thereby prolonged Black oppression there. Jews were the only group in this country who arrogantly threatened to protest the visit of revered African National Congress Chairman and now President Nelson Mandela to the United States in 1990. They have labeled Mandela and Bishop Desmond Tutu "anti-Semites" while the 110,000 Jewish South Africans are, in fact, the richest single community in the world.

The late Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Dayan asserted that the quality of American military forces had deteriorated because they were composed of Blacks "who have low intelligence and low education." He urged America to ensure that "fresh blood and better brains go to their forces." He is a hero in Israel.

Jewish talk show host Howard Stern was quoted in the November 1st issue of Time magazine as stating that, "they didn't beat this idiot (Rodney King) enough." In March, he played Ku Klux Klan songs on his broadcast and used the term "nigger" 55 times in 10 minutes. He offered the term "porch monkey" and "yard ape" as labels for Blacks.

Furthermore, during the week of March 7, 1994, Jewish comedian Jackie Mason was quoted by news broadcasts as having said: "The susceptibility to violence happens to be more among Blacks than whites - a hundred times more."

In 1991, Judge Joyce A. Karlin sentenced Korean merchant Soon Ja Du to five years of probation, 400 hours of community service and a fine of five hundred dollars for killing Black teenager Latasha Harlins. Judge Stanley M. Weisberg transferred the Rodney King case to Simi Valley and thereby virtually assured an unfair trial for the Black victim. Superior Court Judge Roosevelt I. Dorn, a Black jurist who had been hand-picked to hear the case of three men charged with beating Reginald Denny during the early hours of the L.A. Civil unrest, was removed from the case by District Attorney Ira Reiner. Karlin, Weisberg and Reiner are all Jews. Jewish leaders did not repudiate them for their "racism" or "unfairness;" there were no newspaper advertisements taken out to condemn them, nor were their names dragged before congress to be censured.

If the Jewish Community has a longstanding interest in providing accurate information about history, culture and traditions of the Jewish community, as some have claimed, maybe they should commence with one or more of the above.

Black educators need not fear cheap smear campaigns by long-time racists. Our history is our responsibility, and we have no right to compromise with truth or the instruction of our children. What they teach Jewish children is their business.

High Priest Don Danko

The Templar's Serpent Tradition Of Satan

The Templar's Serpent Tradition

"This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!" -High Priestess Maxine

I hold the official story of the Founding of the Templar Order in suspect, the tale sounds of spiritual allegory, while they where in the Middle East, I doubt they where founded there. Looking at the fact the Vatican was not as powerful as claimed till the 14th century and for hundreds of years after the rise of Christianity, the previous Pagan houses of the Priestly blood line nobility still existed in many parts of Europe such as the Merovigians and others it seems the Pagan leadership simply created a New Order to counter the Vatican's growing one. But dressed it up in Christian looking tinsel on the outside to keep Rome at bay. There is a large back story in Europe of the struggle of the Nobility against the Church that spans centuries.

The final proof is the fact the Templar and Cathar sects both where related shared the symbols and originally science of spirit. It is well known by writers such as Otto Rahn the Cathar's where from the Druidic[Naddred] Order.

"Deep within the grottoes of Sabarthez Rahn found chambers in which the walls were covered with symbols characteristic of the Knights Templar, side by side with emblems of the Cathars. This finding confirmed the notion, fostered by mystical historians, that the Knights Templar and the Cathars were at one time closely associated. One intriguing image which had been carved into the stone wall of a grotto was clearly a drawing of a lance. This depiction immediately suggests the bleeding lance which appears over and over again in the Arthurian legends.

The legend of the Grail, explains Miguel Serrano, "reappears forcibly Christianised in the Middle Ages. The Templars disseminated it. It is centred on the legend of the court of King Arthur (who is the King of the Grail and is also called Amfortas)."-Alexander Dugin

Here is the real origin of the Templar they where the same Aryans blood families that made up the Naddreds, they where just under a new name given the times.

Later due once again to enemy attacks they would be forced to change themselves into the Free Masons.

The Templar's Pagan Order:

In the centers of the Knight's alchemical temples were the altars upon which sat effigies of the Green Man, also gracing their shrines were Black Madonna's. The walls of these temples where adorned with alchemical symbols Black Madonna's as the personification the black or destructive/transformative aspect of the Magnum Opus and is synonymous with Kali in India. Madonna is an Latin title and name for Mary the mother of the fictional Christ. Mary or Madonna and child was stolen from Egyptian Isis Meru and Horus child and many other Pagan cultures themes. Isis is known as Astarte/Easter and to us Astaroth. The Templar churches where decorated with the images of Satan and Astaroth, the Green Man another alias of Satan in the image of the Serpent or Kundalini force and the Magnum Opus. The Templar's carried the same sacred black and red cords the Yezidhi's do as a link to their eternal bond to Satan or Melek Taus.

Four major confirmed articles the Church found against the Templar's was:

The Templar initiation ceremony included denying Christ as Savior and Son of God, and defiling the Cross by spitting or urinating up it.

The Knights worshipped an idol in the form of a bearded human head.

At their initiation the Knights received a sacred cord to wear around their waist that had first been bound around the idolized head. An ancient Pagan custom still found among the Yezidhi that symbolizes the connection to Satan eternally.

During initiation the Knights kissed each other on the mouth, the navel, the base of the spine, and the penis.

These articles are identical to the custom of Traditional Witchcraft Covens in Europe during initiation ceremonies into the Coven and Craft:

"Templar Kiss which according the Knights own testimonies occurred between an incoming Knight and a high ranking Knight priest. The kisses which were planted by the elder Templar on the new Knight's mouth, navel and base of the spine, where to done to specifically activate Kundalini, since most of these parts of the body are known by the Tantric's as seats of the power. The Templar kiss ostensibly involved blowing into the new initiate mouth the breath of life, which was saturated with the elder Knight's own kundalini energy. And awakened the seats of Kundalini in initiates body."

Author M. Giles , an expert on the secret Templar rites of the Rules, compares the Templar kiss to a similar eastern rite of initiation:

"The Templar kisses….had nothing obscene about them, because they symbolized the transmission of the breath of Life of the Order, and Power of the Order as was the custom in most ancient initiations."

The Pranic kiss is still done in the East into initiation into the Charka[Sacred Circle] the Eastern Tantric version of the Coven:

"The two lower regions have for ages been recognized in the East as dwelling places of the Kundalini, and both are often touched of kissed by gurus today to awaken the indwelling Serpent Power. Typically, an initiating guru transmits a spark of his own Kundalini into the initiate, so the process is described as "one candle lighting another." Eastern gurus transmit their alchemical power through their breaths, which they do by blowing of kissing parts of the body, including the face and mouth."

-A thirteenth Century manuscript, entitled The Secret Tule, provided proof that the Templar's' infamous initiation kisses were not sexually motivated, but designed to awaken the inner force. One of the many "Articles" contained within the manual states:

"Article 11.Ritual of Reception of the Brothers-Elect: Oath to guard the secret of the Order, the least indiscretion being punishable by death. The Receiver shall kiss the Neophyte successively on the mouth, to transmit to him the breath; on the sacral plexus[base of the spine], which commands the creative force; then on the umbilicus, and finally on the virile member, image of the masculine principle."

"The Templar once initiated would have began the process of rebuilding Solomon's Temple" the Knight's Kundalini would work to ascended up the spine to the top o f his head a Templar would gradually become full of the Holy Spirit or Kundalini energy while being transformed, the Serpent would then enter the Holy of Holies, the skull of the Knight , and activate the Ajna Chakra of Third eye of spiritual sight along with the remaining two-thirds of his brain power, to bring forth the state of Gnosis."

On Baphomet:

According to author Hugh Schonfeld, translated via the Atbash Cipher used by the Templar's, the name Baphomet becomes Sophia, thus making Baphomet and Sophia synonymous, Sophia is the name of the Serpent Goddess[Kundalini]. Identical to the union of Siva and Shakti.

"The Knights had a name for the Kundalini power transferred through the Templar Kiss. It was Baphomet, which the occult historian Gerald Masse claims is a synonym for the "Mother of Breath."Much of what we know about the Templar's and their relationship to Kundalini comes from their remaining images of Baphomet, which includes the three black heads that once adorned the shield of Hughes de Payen collectively representing the universal Trinity and triune power of the life force."

"While studying the name Baphomet, Sufi and Arab researchers have alluded to its Gnostic overtones. They maintain that Baphomet is an evolution of the Arabic abufihamat, meaning "father of wisdom." Their perspective affiliates Baphomet with Murrugan, the Jnana Pandita, the Lord of Wisdom. Murrugan[another alias of Satan] , whose is the embodiment of Kundalini and the father of Gnosticism[Yoga] in the East."

Murrugan's main center on Sri Lanka is Mylapur the place of the Peacock. The worship of which is identical to the Yezidis, the Mandeans who are culturally connected to the Yezidis and also worship Melek Taus[Satan] state in their record they came from Sri Lanka where Melek Taus taught them the spiritual wisdom to become Gods.

From reading numerous descriptions of the Templar Baphomet and seeing the images in the Templar Rosslyn Chapel, the Baphomet of the Templar's and the old Green Man are related in image and meaning, the Kundalini force of Satan.

"The image of Baphomet of western occultism was taken from the image of Shiva [above]. Note the position of the arms, one pointing upwards and the other downwards. The Baphomet again is symbolic of both the male and the female aspects of the soul. Note the Baphomet is both male and female, as also seen with in images of the Egyptian God Akhenaton. The horns are symbolic of Mercury, which is the vril, chi, witchpower, lifeforce, prana.

The wings of the soul represent spiritual freedom. The goat symbolizes fertility- fertility in multiplying the life force, vril, which activates and raises the serpent. The "Goat of a Thousand Young" is referring to the crown chakra, "Sahasrara" in Sanskrit which means "Thousand Petaled Lotus."

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

Siva is another Eastern alias of Satan and the image of Siva is the perfected Being via the kundalini energies.

The origins of the Aryan Race are infact in the East:

http://gblt.webs.com/Witchcraft_Tradition.htm

The Pagan Templar Cathedrals:

The Knights Templar were the prime movers behind the building of the great Gothic cathedrals, especially that of Chartres. As the predominant, and often the only "developers" in large European center of culture, they were behind the formation of the builders' guilds, including that of the stonemasons, who became lay members of the Templar Order and who reaped all their benefits such as exemption from paying tax."Seven of Europe's Gothic cathedrals were especially important to the Templar's. These were constructed over the seven chakras or principal contextual power points on the continent which greatly empowered them. The location of the European centers had been known abut since the time Druids who had built nature temples over them and dedicated each to one of the seven known planets. Druid priests and priestesses then served as oracles for each temples' associated planet. The Templar's, or Templar-Trained masons rebuilt the sites with their own Gothic churches and cathedrals."

According to the great European alchemist Fulcannelli who visited most of these cathedrals in the early 1900's and recorded his assessments of them in his magnum opus Le Mystere des Cathedrals, the majority of the cathedrals had indeed been designed by Templar's or Templar-trained masons and intended to be used as special initiation chambers. Apparently most of the cathedrals, including the small Gothic church of Rosslyn Chapel that is situated over Europe's seventh charka, once possessed one or more Black Madonna's[Astaroth]….gracing their main altars."

There is also the 8 pointed star of Astaroth decorating the walls of Rosslyn, the entire Chapel is built as an alchemical map of the human soul down to the Cardinal points as where all Templar Churches.

On the most famous of such Templar Cathedrals:

The Cathedral of Notre Dame in Paris, which Fullcanelli refers to as the Philosopher's Church." It was here , according to the master alchemist, that the local alchemists built their headquarters, compete with alchemical symbols, such as salamanders, which are symbolic of alchemical fire. He states:

"The alchemists of the Fourteenth Century used to meet[at Notre Dame] once a week on the day of Saturn, either at the main porch, at the Portal of St. Marcel or else at the little Porte-Rouge, all decorated with salamanders."

Today at the main entrance of Notre Dame is the image of a Goddess, Sophia[symbol of the serpent power] who identities the nine stage of alchemy as a ladder with nine steps. About this image Fullcanelli remarks:

Supported between her knees and learning against her chest is the ladder with nine rungs-scala philosoporum-hieroglyph of the patience which the faithful must possess in the course of the nine successive operations of the hermetic labours."

Escape from the Vatican Forces

"How many Templar's survived Philip the Fair's onslaught The answer must be most of them. Thousands…."

On Friday the 13th, October of 1307 the King of France acting on orders from the Pope ordered the arrest of the Templar's. Of all the members of the Order many seemed to escape arrest at the hands of the Vatican agents and tools. It was found was that the Templar's knew in advance what was coming and had quietly planned their escape on the night of October the 12 a large convoy of coachers full of Knights and treasures marched to their ships moored at the Orders' principal port of La Rochelle, which

they had used for years to sail between France and their castles in Italy, England, Denmark, the Orkneys, Spain, Scotland, and throughout the Mediterranean Sea. Once the Templar's had arrived at La Rochelle they and their treasures entered 18 galleys and silently set sail upon the open sea."

Free Masons

"The Templar's went underground and became members of France's masonry guild. This was an expected move considering the Templar Order was at the time of its arrest overflowing with French masons aspiring to become Knights An ensuing transformation took place as an abundance of Templar's became initiated French Freemasons and helped engender the founding of Freemasonic lodges in not only France, but throughout all continental Europe and Great Britain. The beginning of this turn of events is alluded to by the Freemasonic historian Albert Pike in Morals and Dogma:

"..Sword and the Trowel(became) the insignia of the Templar's, who….concealed themselves under the name of Brethren Masons. This name Freres Macons in the French , adopted by the way of secret reference to the Builders of the Second Temple, was corrupted in English into Freemasons.

The Templar's had, of course , already established a long term relationship with the European masons[being the founders of many of their societies in the past] during the Knights' nearly two hundred years of existence. The Templar's, however, placed more emphasis on their relationship with the masons when it appeared eminent that their Order would require their lodges for camouflage in order to survive. With this in mind , Jacques de Molay, the last Templar Gran Master, applied himself while in his French prison cell to the task by securing a future for his Knights by formulating the rites and degrees of the branches of Freemasonry they would unite with and found.

States Levi:

"The end of the drama is well known, and how Jacques de Molay and his fellows perished in the flames. But before his execution, the Chief of the Order organized and instituted what afterwards came to be called the Occult, Hermetic, or Scottish(Free) Masonry."

In Scotland the Knights became the "Royal Order of Scotland" And in England the Rose Cross as well the most famous of member made up the English Royal Tudor Court Queen Elizabeth the 1st, Sir Francis Bacon[also ghost wrote under the name Shakespeare] and mind behind the New World or New Atlantis, and John Dee(the original 007) as the Queen's Court astrologer:

http://gblt.webs.com/New_Atlantis.htm

England had under Elizabeth's Father who undoubtedly was a member and adept of the same Order had broken away from Rome totally and created the Church of England with the Monarch as the Head of the English Church. The Vatican declared a crusade against the Nation and sent their ill fated Crusader force of 30,000 solders aboard the Spanish Armada in 1588, which was sunk in "a freak storm" the weather had been planned and was to be calm with blue skies. Anyone who understand Magic understand a Nation full of adepts can summon up such weather with ease, and they knew the Spanish where coming, Drake's job was to stall the Spanish Fleet long enough for the storm to be generated.

What the situation in Europe was by this time was the majority of all the members of the ruling aristocratic families of Europe and noble houses in general along with the cream of European Gentile society where members of Spiritual Satanist Orders. The very head which Jewry had tried to remove with it's tool of Christianity and the Vatican and it's attack on the Templar's, had survived and rebuilt and where working towards restoring the enlightened Pagan[Satanic] civilization. These societies all had strict rules barring Jews from joining as they knew the truth.

What ending up happening was the Jews countered directed by Rothschild put together a successful subversion of the Orders under the title of a Trojan Horse called the Illuminati, which major points was to overturn the law banning Jews from being members of the Lodge, removal of all true Gentile or

Satanic Spiritual knowledge and replacement of it with Hebrew dreck (just look at any occult text from this societies today it's all Hebrew/angelic nonsense) and the subversion to the doctrine of Illuminatism which is nothing more then Jewish Communism:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm

The last pure Templar Lodges such as the Thule Society[99 Lodge at the center it seems] where able to finally created the society they had struggled for in the form of the 3rd Reich. The Temple of the Sun which the Templar's Satanists bore in their title was to be a society in which the individual had obtained the Magnum Opus or Rebuilt the Temple of the Sun[human soul] upon themselves, thus obtaining the personal Godhead of finishing the Enlightenment Process, and then initiate and teach others. Till the entire society had become the macrocosm of the Temple of the Sun and had finished the work that Satan and the Demons started on Humanity in the Golden Age before the planet was attacked. This was also the main purpose behind the creation of America:

http://www.666blacksun.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

High Priest Don Danko

The Fountain Of Youth

The Fountain Of Youth

"The priests of the Mysteries were symbolized as a serpent, sometimes called Hydra...The Serpent Kings reigned over the earth. It was these Serpent Kings who founded the Mystery schools which later appeared as the Egyptian and Brahmin Mysteries... .The serpent was their symbol...They were the true Sons of Light, and from them have descended a long line of adepts and initiates." - Hall

"Tantric Yoga is the Vedic Yajna internalized; a worship of the inner fire of the kundalini with pranayama, mantra and meditation. The worship of Shiva also maintains many Vedic forms, using the Vedic fire, Vedic mantras and Vedic like communion with nature.....The Rudram the most famous chant to Shiva, which is found in the Yajur-Veda, makes Shiva's identity with the Vedic sacrifice very clear."-Frawley

In the Tantric tradition, Amrita[Soma]-the dew of the lily and nectar of the goddess-had been called `the ambrosia of immortality' and the fountain of youth.

"Sanskrit was the ancient holy language of India[and the original language of the Aryans] dating back to the Vedic(Divine knowledge) tradition."

With recent finds in the East the Veda's date have been found to be over eight thousand years and older. Vedic Tradition is the oldest in existence.

http://gblt.webs.com/Witchcraft_Tradition.htm

"In the Tantric tradition, Amrita-the dew of the lily and nectar of the goddess-had been called `the ambrosia of immortality' and the fountain of youth.'

"It is the Sanskrit which survive in relation to the Lily and Rose customs, and this had happened by virtue of the long-prevailing esoteric art known as Tantra(meaning `continuity'). This art is regarded not just as mystical, but as magical , and it is often aligned with Yogic practice although being historically much older, dating back several millennia."- Gardner

"Vedic literature portrays an ancient solar religion of Yoga and enlightenment, such as was once common throughout the entire world. The Sun is a symbol of the higher Self, the Atman or Purusha of yogic thought. This Vedic religion of light is a religion of consciousness, which is the supreme form of light."-

Looking at Tantra it is the essence of the original Vedic spiritual tradition which placed great importance on the "Jyotirmaya Pursha" the Being made of light energy. As the Eastern teachings where corrupted later the core of the Divine knowledge was collected into a system that became known at Tantra to preserve this sacred knowledge. Much of the Vedic teachings where then externalized with the inner or esoteric meanings removed. And many of the concepts corrupted. In the Rasvarnava Tantra we can see a statement of this fact:

-Siva first words speak to the goals of every tantric practitioner: "Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. that is , liberation in the body. From here the God launches into a condemnation of the six major schools of philosophical foundations nontantric Dharmism-which equal liberation with release from the body(i.e., which assume that liberation is realized only after death)[My note this is what the RHP teaches]

The liberation that occurs when one drops dead is indeed a worthless liberation. For in that case a donkey is also liberated when he drops dead. Liberation is indeed viewed in the six schools as occurring when one drops dead, but that kind of liberation is not immediately perceptible, in the way that a myrobalan fruit in the hand is.

Liberation arises from gnosis(jnana),gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore. where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Thought the use of mercury obtains a body that is unaging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner.-

Note Siva is a Vedic Deity as well, under different aliases.

"In the old Tantric environment, the Goddess (or Shakti) was considered to be the major source of spiritual power held within her transcendental fluids, called the Rasa. Interestingly, the same word was used by alchemists in much later medieval times to describe the "first matter " of the alchemical process,."-Gardner

Rasa is the divine essence or nectar.

"A primary key to the original Tantric practice was undoubtedly the Shakit ritual of the Divine Mother: the power of consciousness and spiritual evolution. This was the magical province of the Suvasini priestesses-the Fragrant Ladies who where the sacred flowerers of lilies (lotus flowers). "

This is the female [Shakti] aspect of the soul, the Kundalini energy and the "Fragrant Ladies" as mentioned related to the chakra's or lotus centers and their Fragrance is the energy released from them which transforms the being to a higher level of light energy.

"Very apparent in the Tantric writings is that the Kalas collected from the Suvasini are discussed in the plural and , therefore, relate to rather more…..They are mentioned in relation to various chakra centers of spiritual power, but appear to fall into two distinct classifications: the first associated with blood and the second related to water. In essence they were the traditional equivalents of the previously cited du Lac and Del Acqs traditions in Grail lore-with the first related to the rose (or blub) and the second to the lily (or lotus) In tantric teaching, it is the lotus which collects the dew; consequently the Grail is represented by the Rosi-crusis: the Dewcup."- Gardner

This is relating to the energy [blood] of the chakra centers upon higher activation via Yoga and the Water[femine energy] is the kundalini power which awakens and connects piecing them as it moves upwards towards the crown. and releasing the flow of this Soma or Amrita to flow downwards. The Dewcup has also been referred to as curve of the skull in which this nectar flows down from, fertilizing the energy centers and clearing the nadis channels in the body. Many Yogi's in India today still wear a tuff of hair in a point to represent this spot and pull it tight to make it easier to meditate upon it's spot.

"Yet Soma was not just an outer plant but an inner practice. The Vedic science of Soma included ways of accessing our own sacred plant or inner set of energies through the spine, brain and nervous system. Indeed the original Soma was not a single plant but an entire science of inner and outer healing, with outer Soma plants having their correspondence in the inner yogic Somas of mantra, Pranayama and meditation. Such yogic Somas are more important than the plant Somas and more crucial for not only accessing but remaining in higher states of awareness.

Outer Vedic ritualistic practices mirror inner Yoga practices balancing the fire and water, Agni and Soma within us. Vedic literature contains the secrets of the practice of Yoga, including the ascending of the Kundalini-fire force and the descent of the Soma nectar that open all the chakras. The practice of Yoga itself arose from the inner Vedic sacrifice in which speech, mind and prana were offered to the immortal Divine Fire present within our own hearts. Vedic deities reflect a profound psychological and spiritual symbolism relative to the practice of Yoga and meditation, not just outer ritualistic concerns."-Frawley

"However, we must remember that the real Soma is a secretion in the brain from spiritual practices of Yoga, pranayama, mantra and meditation (an elixir prepared from the Tarpak Kapha or form of Kapha lubricating the nervous system in Ayurvedic though). Soma at a yogic level refers to the crown chakra, which is opened by Indra (yogic insight) and releases a flood of bliss throughout the body. This inner Soma is the main subject of the Vedic hymns, though outer Somas were also important. The Vedic Yoga centers on how to prepare ."

"The open cup-like shell was extremely important in the Kala tradition since it was directly associated with the collection of a Suvasini fluid which the Sanskrit mystic song of the Sama Veda refers to as Amrita-a divine nectar of sacred waters known as the "the "fountain of youth." In ancient India the receptacle for collecting Amrita was not a shell, but a curled triangular bhuja leaf."

"In the Tantric tradition, Amrita-the dew of the lily and nectar of the goddess-had been called `the ambrosia of immortality' and the fountain of youth.'

All matter are octaves, different levels of vibration or sound waves, then geomantic patterns of light waves, color, chemical and organic matter.

The level of vibration that comes with higher octave of existence formats the endocrine system from breaking the secretions of the pineal gland/ pituitary gland activate master hormone HGH it has been found in study the only difference between a 21 year old and 80 year old man is more has 80% and the other that much less HGH in the body.

Aging on the hormonal level is a breaking down or weakening of the endocrine system over time nothing more. The more subtle level of the endocrine system is the chakra, the rate of vibration of the charka determines the level of prana of the specific center and thus the healthy and functioning of the corresponding glands and secretions.

"Studies by Fizz-Albet Popp and other researchers are proving to the scientific community that DNA is light. Popp has demonstrated the DNA operates not only chemically, the longstanding theory, but at a level beyond. It is a storage unit for light and a source of biophoton emission…. Photons compose the electromagnetic spectrum. They drive the bodies' processes. At different frequencies, photons produce different effects. Popp and others maintain that the body is actually surrounded by a field of light and that the DNA responds to (interacts with) various electromagnetic frequencies found in this field. The physical body and its DNA rely upon light for health…. This matrix is interrelated with quantum fields of photons that pulse throughout the body. These biophotons act upon the entire electromagnetic spectrum, transferring information thought each of its layer. The movements are facilitated by the electromagnetic polarization of DNA…."-C.Dale

`Dr. Carrrel stated, "The cell is immortal . It is merely the fluid in which it floats that degenerates. Renew this fluid at intervals give the cell something upon which to feed and so far as we now know the pulsation of life may go on forever."

"What is a cell made from? Molecules, then atoms, then electrons and other sub-atomic particles'. An electron is an elementary particle consisting of a charge of negative electricity. A positron is an electron with a positive charge. What are electrons made of Quanta is a term applied to electrons by physicists, and it appears to be the very stuff [light energy]from which the entire universe is made.

When electrons are observed thought extremely powerful instruments, they appear as particles and then as wave of energy."-P. Ragnar

The microverse of the chakra centers along the spine is the DNA helix, which correspondingly reformats itself[causing physical transformation of the being] according to higher levels of light energy[vibration] passed though it via the increased frequency which relates to and is directly connected to the rate of frequency of the light wheel centers or chakra's. The ancients called them chakra's [light wheel} because they understood the spin or rate of vibration of the "wheel" is related to the amount of life force the body exists on.

Higher levels of light, sends a higher vibration into the DNA which is literally a vibrational information code that interacts with and forms the whole being. Change the

vibration change the code, change the code change the form[person] because the form is vibration metagenics not genetics.

The body reconstructs itself based on octave of vibration or sound waves.

What this means is the genetic code is perfected and the replication process in the DNA does not break down, aging no longer exists, only eternal youth, health and immorality. Metagenics.

The body (kaya) so that bodily invulnerability or unassailability of the body (dharma-anabhihatas). The perfect body is achieved (kaya sampat) from where one remains free from the onslaught of the variegated laws of nature (dharma)….Yoga Sutra

As stated in the Yoga Sutra "kaivalyam" liberation is the goal of Yoga.

"Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. that is , liberation in the body.- Rasvarnava Tantra

Siva while an alias of Satan is also the symbol of the perfected person who exists on the Octave of the Sun. He is a Sun God for this reason the spirit Sun or AUM of the Veda's.

The only difference between a particle of lead and gold is the octave of existence, the ancient Naddreds symbolized this by the Harp and class of Bards.

"Vedic literature portrays an ancient solar religion of Yoga and enlightenment, such as was once common throughout the entire world. The Sun is a symbol of the higher Self, the Atman or Purusha of yogic thought. This Vedic religion of light is a religion of consciousness, which is the supreme form of light."-

The light is the octave of the spiritual Sun which in ancient writ has seven rays the chakra's or seven souls of Ra. When all seven centers are raised to the highest level of vibration the being is then transformed into the Octave of the Sun in the mircoverse.

Fountain of Youth

Fountain of Light

Sources

The Subtle Body, Dale, Cyndi

Realm Of The Ring Lords, Gardner, Laurence

The Alchemical Body, White, Gordon

How Long Do You Choose To Live? Ragnar, Peter

Patanjali's Yoga Sutras

The Vedic Literature of Ancient India and Its Many Secrets

By David Frawley

High Priest Don Danko

4/27/11

We are at war with the enemy. This is just a reminder that everyone should take very seriously. The enemy has been quite active in trying to infiltrate the JoS e-groups of late- more than the usual. Of course, this is a positive sign that we are doing them damage. They talk the talk and make threats and so forth. Satan is going to decimate these mutherfuckers and many have also met with personal disaster already. Many know they are in their last days, especially at the top.

My point for this post:

1. Don't trust anyone you meet online. Anyone can be anything they say online. I checked on some seriously threatening adults who invaded the Teen group and of course banned them.

2. REALLY use extreme caution if you should ever choose to meet anyone offline. The enemy has infiltrated many different organizations for years and has a history of setting people up- murder has even been involved. If you do choose to meet with someone, try to find out as much as you can about the person before you do so and always trust your gut feelings and intuition.

3. As I stated before and will again- NEVER use an e-mail account that you post with for anything personal. You should always have more than one e-mail account and your personal account should be known only to you and never used to post with ANYWHERE. Accounts get hacked.

4. Often the enemy will give him/herself away by asking personal questions, and trying to get as much personal information they can about you. Following this, the enemy will also attempt to get you to commit crimes [so you wind up in prison and are no longer a threat to them] and/or other things where they can use 'blackmail' to get you under their control. This is old hat and their way of action for a very long time.

This is NOT a game and should not be taken lightly. Posting your own personal information or ANYTHING that could cause you personal damage in ANY way is plain stupid. The enemy [as many of you know] will stoop to the most sick and debased filth imaginable to try to get to us. This is a fact. Do NOT underestimate the enemy. Too many throughout history have and have been completely destroyed for this. What I saw in the pending messages in the teen group was pretty serious, when I checked it out.

Also, in closing, 'Silence is Golden' is an old Satanic adage.

Anyone who knows your secrets has power over you. Keep your mouth shut and you will sleep well at night [or whenever you have your main sleep].

'Three people can keep a secret...As long as two of them are dead'

-Benjamin Franklin [Satanist]

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Western Origins of the Witchcraft Tradition

The Western Origins of the Witchcraft Tradition:

The origins of the Arya

"The priests of the Mysteries were symbolized as a serpent, sometimes called Hydra...The Serpent Kings reigned over the earth. It was these Serpent Kings who founded the Mystery schools which later appeared as the Egyptian and Brahmin Mysteries... .The serpent was their symbol...They were the true Sons of Light, and from them have descended a long line of adepts and initiates."

- Hall

The Druids called themselves the Naddreds, which translates to Serpents. Their symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod and the Dragon. The true source of the term "Arya/Aryan" comes from Lord EA, EA pronounced or spoken properly is Arya. Hence the race of him and created by him in his image and blood, and the other "Shinning Ones." The Nordic's of Orion bare his name no different then you bare your Fathers surname. It also relates to alchemical concepts within the race as well of the spiritual light

of the inner Godhead, of which our races most ancient of holy banners the swastika relates. Origins of the European connection:

"The Pheryllt were Druids of the Cymry people who arrived in the British Isles from "Defrobani" which is a Welsh of Taprobana, a name for Sri Lanka. It is said that the Cymry where guided from Sri Lanka to the British Isles by the Welsh cultural hero, Hu Gadran, and proof of their Westward journey is the Welsh language, which is full of Sanskrit root words. Hu Gadran founded what many believe to have been the incipient sect of Druids, the Pheryllt, a term meaning "Alchemists." The term Britain itself comes out of the ancient Sanskrit word Bharat, the ancient Aryan name for the area today known as the Indian subcontinent. "The Druidical religion prevailed not only in Britain, but likewise across the East."

-E. Keneanly, the Book of God

It is well known that the Sanskrit language is the root language of the Indo-Aryan. "When we examine the etymology of the word Teuton or Teonic which are both derived from base word teuta (pronounced tay-oo-tay), this compares precisely with the Egyptian scribe of the Gods, Tahuti, who is known as Thoth by the Greeks." This title is also carried with the Tuatha de Danaan of ancient Arie. In Erie (Arie in the original spelling), today the sacred Tara mounds still exist. "Arya Tara" is a Goddess still worshipped in the East and was also known in Egypt.

Arie of Egypt connection:

References to some of the earliest epochs in Egypt and the arrival of Atlantean colonists can be found of the country's remaining papyrus scrolls. The papyrus of Turin, for example, alludes to priest-kings ruling Egypt. The country was ruled by the "Shemsu Hor." The original race that built and was the lived in the land today known as Egypt called themselves the Shemsu Hor or Heru. They described themselves as blue eyed sons of the blue eyed, blonde haired God Heru. Heru in the ancient language translates as "He of the Ari" and Shemsu as "Serpent(s)." So we see a common kinship with the other Ari or Arya of Europe and the East.

One of the most important finds in Egypt happened with the Egyptologist and Archaeologist Professor Walter B. Emery (1903-1971) while excavating tombs at Saqqara. Emery found men with blond hair and fair complexions. These individuals were revered by the Egyptians as a special class, an endowed elite the "Shemsu Hor" (Serpents of He of The Ari). The famous Egyptologist, author of Archaic Egypt discovered the remains who lived in the pre-dynastic epoch. These presented a dolichocephalous skull larger than that of the local ethnic group, fair hair and a taller, heavier build. Emery declared that this stock wasn't indigenous to Egypt…This race kept its distance from the common people, blending only with the aristocratic classes….the scholar associated them with the Shemsu Hor….The Shemsu Hor are recognized as the dominant sacerdotal caste in pre-dynastic Egypt."

-V. Di Cesare and A. Forgione "Malta: Skulls of the Mother Goddess"

Professor Emery wrote of these Shemsu Hor: "The Demigods of Manetho's history." These Shemsu Hor were stated to have originally lived on an island homeland as well. A very revealing text on the truth of the ancient Egyptians record of their origin:

Col. Henry Steel Olcott, a former president of the Theosophical Society, who explained in a March, 1881 edition of The Theosophist (page 123) that:

"We have a right to more than suspect that India, eight thousand years ago, sent a colony of emigrants who carried their arts and high civilization into what is now known to us as Egypt...This is what Bengsch Bey, the modern, as well as the most trusted Egyptologer and antiquarian says on the origin of the old Egyptians. Regarding these as a branch of the Caucasian [Aryan] family having a close affinity with the Indo-Germanic races, he insists that they 'migrated from India before historic memory, and crossed that bridge of nations, the Isthus of Suez, to find a new fatherland on the banks of the Nile." The Egyptians came, according to their own records, from a mysterious land...on the shore of the Indian Ocean, the sacred Punt; the original home of their gods...who followed thence after their people who had abandoned them to the valley of the Nile, led by Amon, Hor and Hathor. This region was the Egyptian 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter, in old Egyptian, or Holyland, and now proved beyond any doubt to have been quite a different place from the Holyland of Sinai. By the pictorial hieroglyphic inscription found on the walls of the temple of the Queen Haslitop at Der-el-babri, we see that this Punt can be no other than India. For many ages the Egyptians traded with their old homes, and the reference here made by them to the names of the Princes of Punt and its fauna and flora, especially the nomenclature of various precious woods to be found but in India, leave us scarcely room for the smallest doubt that the old civilization of Egypt is the direct outcome of that the older India."

(source: Theosophist for March 1881 p. 123).

The legends of Atlantis, the Aryan homeland we have in the West were handed down to Solon and then Plato via the ancient Egyptians who stated they had come from Atlantis which had been destroyed thousands of years before, and of which they were the cultural/racial bears of. Now we have an Egyptian record showing this Isle was on the shore of modern day Southern India and we have archeological proof today of massive sunken cities in this region around S. India and Sri Lanka- even a sunken land bridge, and numerous cultures claiming with proof origin from said area themselves. Someone switched the direction the Egyptians stated they came from, from West to East instead of the original East to West. Sri Lanka was part of a much larger land mass that sunk beneath the waves thousands of years ago. [On a personal note: years ago I came across in a National Geographic article a photo of an old wall fresco from a ancient palace dug up in Sri Lanka. The women on the walls had red hair and blue eyes and White skin.]

More on White Egypt

Another connection:

"The Yezidis, who now reside in Northern Iraq, before coming to Iraq they had resided in India" The Yezidi God is Melek Ta'us whose symbol like Murrugan in Sri Lanka is the Peacock and the Serpent. Within the Yezidi writings Melek Ta'us makes mention of Shambhala the sacred place of the East and to the Lotus another Eastern spiritual theme. The Peacock the sacred symbol to the Yezidi, Mandean and Hindu alike, is native only to the Far East not the Middle East or Europe and nowhere else on the planet. The Peacock was a sacred bird in Europe to the Goddess Hera and the God Dionysus (of whom the serpent is also sacred). "Like the Yezidi the Mandeans also have a tradition regarding Melek Ta'us, whom they refer to in their texts as Malka Ta'us….Melek Ta'us was present at the birth place of the Mandean culture, the island paradise of Sri Lanka…where he was known not only as the Peacock Angel, but also as Murrugan. According to Mandean legend Melek Ta'us came down from Sri Lanka's highest mountain and taught the Mandeans' their spiritual wisdom.

The Mandeans have also stated the Sumerians (of who they view themselves being a remnant of, like the Yezidi) came from Sri Lanka area. Graham Hancock, author and researcher on the subject, stated in an interview that the coast of Southern India is covered with sunken cities especially the sunken land bridge that once connected the island of Sri Lanka to the main Indian continent. The Mandeans state the Garden of Edin (abode of the Gods) was in Sri Lanka as do many other tribes in the Near East today.

"Kumarai Nadu that once stretched across the Pacific Ocean, most of this primeval continent sank to the bottom of the ocean except for those parts of it that became islands, such as Sri Lanka, the paradise currently recognized by much of the Arab world as not part of the primal Garden, but the Garden of Edin (Edin means abode of the Gods in English). Melek Ta'us is worshipped by the Sri Lankians as Murrugan and center in English means "Place of the Peacock. He also is known as Al-Khadir among the Arabic world.

"The black stone of Mecca, which, according to the geography of the Purana(s), is a Shiva Linga situated in the ancient sacred site called Makhevshvara (Lord of the Crocodile). Vestiges of an important colony of people from the Indus Valley have been discovered at Oman, on the Arabian Peninsula."

Melek Ta'us (Satan) is also known in Europe as the Green man among the Pagans there. It has also been proven the Sumerian language has it's origin in Sanskrit. Many of the Sumerian cylinder seals also match those of the Indus Valley. Modern archeological finds in India have unearthed a massive ancient Aryan civilization along the Saraswati river bed. The Saraswati river mentioned in the ancient Veda's was

though a myth till satellite imaging found its ancient course. The findings show the river went dry over eight to ten thousand years ago. This not only rolls back the Veda's to over eight thousand years but is proof the earliest Aryan civilization was in the East, not the Middle East. The dates on the sunken finds around Sri Lanka and Southern India match with that of the Sarawati finds.

The Western Tradition of Witchcraft

It was from the Western directed branch of the Arya migrating out of their destroyed homeland and seeking new shores that the base and origin of the European or Western Witchcraft Tradition is rooted in. The Priestarchy of the Arya known universally as the Serpents later became popularized in Europe as the "Druids."

On the Serpents of Europe:

The Druids called themselves the "Naddreds" which is Gaelic for "Serpent Priests." The Druids or Naddreds held the symbol of the Serpent and Dragon in the highest honor as the symbol of royalty. It was recorded the Druid Arphaxad referred to himself as thus: "I am a Serpent." The main symbol was a serpent wrapped around a rod or a tree. The title Dragon is passed down from Latin Draco which means "Serpent" but in the sense of the fully empowered Kundalini energy of a Sidhe. This culture was described by an expert who studied it as more advanced in all areas of civilization then Rome or Greece at its height. The homes unearthed alone are grand palaces unmatched today.

"Who where the Druids? The Druids did not call themselves by such a name. The name itself was a Gaelic word (Druidhe) for "Witch." Interestingly enough, among them were a caste of high ranking Serpents called the Sidhe. From what has been found the origin of Gaelic as a language is from Sanskrit in which Siddha is a term for a being with a fully risen Serpent and Siddhi is a term for the powers that come with such a state.

As Sir L. Gardner writes: "Thus it can be seen that Sidhe and Siddhi are one and the same." From the Eastern Tantric texts on the subject we can see clearly what this state of being "Sidhe" or Siddha actually entails and the state of Gnosis that is part of it:

"Liberation arises from gnosis (jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore, where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Through the use of mercury obtains a body that is unaging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner [Siddha].

"As immaculate as the chaplain of the gods, he is an alchemical wizard and wonder-worker. He moves with the imposing gait of a great bull; his voice is deep and mellifluous. Like the divine elephant Airavant, he surges ever forward into the world Radiant as a lotus pond, he outlives even the sun, moon and stars of this world. A consummate logician and expert in all the sciences, he is a protector of the percepts of the virtuous men because he knows, by his power of inference, what is righteous and proper. The heroic equal of Vishnu and Siva, he is as enduring as the sun, moon, and sea. (The Siddha is)."

The Gaelilc meaning of Witch, is 'Wise One.' It in essence is reference to truth in the sense of the state of awareness that comes with activating/raising this serpent energy and opening the "Eye of Wisdom" the center [Pineal Gland] of heightened awareness representing the ability to see things clearly when fully activated by raising the Kundalini to the crown. Another famous term for this state is Gnosis [Janna in Sanskrit]. Witch also relates to the female aspect of the serpent power, but at the same time Warlock an old Gaelic term for Wizard symbolizes a male Pagan Priest who has obtained Gnosis via fully risen serpent. Where Witch is also a Gaelic title for the female Priestess, in the Pagan world to be a Priest or Priestess one had to have a fully risen serpent. Another famous title for the Serpents, Magi also means "Wise One", but in the same sense as Witch/Druid, it comes from a Sanskrit term meaning Magnificent as in radiant with energy, from having a fully risen kundalini. Note this is also the original of Gnosticism, gnosis the ancient term for the all-knowing state that manifests when the kundalini serpent ascends to the crown. The Serpents are also the origin of the famous King Arthur and Grail mythos- all allegories for the Great Working or Magnum Opus of the personal Godhead. Only later some was given a Xian veneer over top. The joke of what passes for Gnosticism today in the mainstream has been so infested with Jewish-Xianity. It leads to nothing but the opposite of Gnosis.

The Arya Serpents of Europe: "Built a Gnostic civilization with a fluid caste system composed of commoners, at its lowest, followed by the warriors and then themselves the Serpents Priests, who could be male of female." Within the Arya society class was based upon spiritual evolution. Thus a fluid caste existed where an individual may rise, fall or exist as they like, with those who desire to achieve spiritual enlightenment evolving themselves to the top, thus ensuring society has the highest conscious beings governing its course and mentoring the next generation of the Folk with it.

"At the pinnacle of the Serpents caste was the Arch-Druid and below him where the Druid Elders, who administered an unwritten law known as the "Tara" and sat as lawmakers and judges in Councils of Twelve. The high Druids were the final word in all matters relating to divine law [divine in the Aryan world was cosmic or eternal laws of nature understanding the universe and it's order or laws of life as divine] and justice; they were the "Supreme Court" of a tribe and co-ruled it with a specially chosen warrior or divinely chosen king."

The major position of many Serpents was to oversee the massive Temple schools, the largest of which existed in Arieland (Ireland today) and the British Isle, such as the one mentioned as Snowdon in modern Wales. "The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge." The reason for the time, was it took around 20 or more years to fully ascend the serpent (thus becoming a full qualified Priest). This is seen in many ancient traditions and mentioned today by teachings from India (in fact due to removal of knowledge many are lucky to ever achieve it, as it has extended to several of more decades at all if they obtain it). One such center in Arieland housed 300,000 import texts. These Temple centers were destroyed by the Catholic church over several decades of pulling them down stone by stone and recycling them into other buildings.

"The Serpent caste was subdivided into Bards who functioned as chanters (the symbol of the Harp meaning is the power of vibration to empower the soul) as well as Vates who played the roles of diviners, and those who served as priests, judges and advisors to the ruling kings…..Although all priestly Druids were of the same status, one sub-sect of them known as the Pheryllt, appear to have been one of the most advanced." This seems to be a caste mainly concerned with the apex and highest rung of Witchcraft, that of achieving the personal Godhead.

"In their Temple center of Snowdon in modern day Wales the Serpents founded the "ambrosial city of Emrys." Emrys is also remembered as "Dinas Affaraon," the "place of Higher Powers," i.e the place where a Druid could achieve the apex of his or her spiritual powers and consciousness" (The Godhead of spiritual and physical perfection and immorality along with all the powers the perfected Godhead contains). Emrys was the headquarters of the "Dragons of Beli" and the Goddess Kerridwen. The alchemical initiation of the Pheryllt (thus the entire Serpent Order) involved an elixir of immortality that was decanted from a chalice shaped like a crescent moon called the Cauldron of Kerridwen, or the "Cauldron of Inspiration." To partake of this elixir of Kerridwen's Cauldron lead the initiate into a inner death and rebirth, (by awaking the inner serpent power and raising towards the crown leading to the subsequent awakening of gnosis). The Druids referred to this state as Awen meaning "inspiration." Here

is the origin of the Grail mythos as the Grail is another symbol for the Perfected Soul or Godhead and is seen in Lucifer's Sigil.

When Awen is fully active, a Druid was able to fully access the powers of their psyche. Awen is another name for the female serpent power called Sophia or Shakti in other traditions, hence it's awakening leads to expansion of consciousness still symbolized in the Cobra with it's hood fully opened in the Egyptian and Vedic Aryan cultures. Hence why when Awen was fully activated the serpent (Druid) was able to fully make use of their higher mind as the serpent power when raised fully activates the dormant parts of the mind, leading to super conscious or Gnosis.

"A Welsh alchemical verse within the Book of Talieson, known as The Spoils of Annwn, defines both Kerridwen and her Cauldron as intimately related to the alchemical serpent power. The allegory contained in the poem recounts the journey of King Arthur and his Knights as they journey though Annwn, the underworld and discover the Cauldron of Kerridwen in the" Four Cornered Castle in the Isle of the Strong Door." This is a cryptic allusion to Kerridwen's Cauldron being the British version of the serpent power Kundalini which lies deep within a person (their underworld) in the four-petal root charka (the Four Corned Castle) at the entrance to the Sushumna energy meridian (the Strong Closed Door)." In the center of Glastonbury, the Serpents built a mound known as Glastonbury Tor, "the Spiral Castle," which is comprised of the serpentine number of seven levels or tiers. Also known as the home of the Dragoness Kerridwen, the Tor contains polar opposite red and whites springs that circulate and unite to produce the power and wisdom of the serpent, which vibrates throughout the Tor. Through the ages alchemists have traveled to Glastonbury Tor to capture water from the red and whites springs for their experiments."

"Megalithic stones found on the summit of Glastonbury Tor point its use as center for rituals. It has been suggested that during the most energetic days of the years, the Sabbats and Esbats, special rites where performed by the Serpents on Glastonbury Tor."

More on Serpents sites:

"One of their (Druids) temples in the island of Lewis in the Hebrides, bears evident signs of their skill in the science of astronomy. Every stone in the temple is placed astronomically. The circle consists of twelve equidistant obelisks denoting the twelve signs of the zodiac. The four cardinal points of the compass are marked by lines of obelisks running out from the circle, and at each point subdivided into four more." The Druids after numerous attempts by the then Jewish-controlled "Roman Empire," much like the "American Empire" of today is kosher owned and operated at the top, to destroy them by armed force from without failed, were slowly subverted from within by a sect called the Culdees. This internal

subversion is identical to how the Jews and their agents toppled the powerful priesthood of Serapis in Egypt and the Free Masons with the Illuminati later on.

"Christianity was first introduced into Britain when Pope Gregary I approved a law which sanctioned the fusion of Celtic and Christian belief. Soon afterwards, many British kings, such as King Diarmuid MacCerunbhail, accepted Christianity and declared that both it and Druidism should co-exist as cooperative religious faiths. As a result, some new sects arose which were an amalgamation of the two traditions. The Druid-Christian synthesis eventually engendered the formation of certain sects like that of the Culdees. The Culdees pursued a daily regimen of both Druid and Christian spiritual disciplines while living as a cloistered group of monks upon the ancient Danaan Island of Iona. After genuflecting in front of the cross and chanting Christian devotional hymns, they would commune with the Druid nature spirits in the fields or recite the magical incantations of the ancient Pheryllt and Danaans. Many Culdees who mastered the Danaan magical rites were known to have achieved the power to shape-shift, becoming invisible and even summon blistering storms on demand. Their ultimate goal, however, was to achieve the state of Jesus Christ, a renowned ascended adept who was both a Christian Master and the greatest of all Arch Druids." –HP Carlson

In the case with the Serapis way as with the Druids in a war of Xian genocide, the majority of Pagans, the leaders and lay alike where murdered in genocide in Egypt after a 20 year rampage. Not one of the upper Pagan classes priestly included was left alive. The same in Arieland where Patrick spent decades leading the warpath of death and destruction against the Arya Serpents still honored by Xianity today as the Commissar who drove the Serpents from Ireland. Thankfully the Church was not as powerful as it claims till later on in history and many Serpents escaped and remerged with the veneer of external Xian trappings as the Cathars and Templar Orders later on, and from there, the Free Masons and Rosicrucian Order.

Sources:

Irish Origins of Civilization by Michael Tsarion

World Gnosis: The Coming Gnostic Civilization by Mark Amaru Pinkham

The Black Sun by Peter Moon

Realm of the Ring Lords by Laurence Gardner

The Alchemical Body by Gordon White

High Priest Don Danko

The Arya Naga's Of The Ancient America's

The Arya Serpents Of The Ancient America's

After the destruction of the Aryan Homeland a branch of the Arya Serpents moved into the America's.

-In 1994 I saw a newspaper article that showed a photograph of a "huaco" (ancient pot usually made of clay, from the Inca culture or older). The sign that appeared on this "huaco" was a big svastika with four dots inside.-

Viracochas: Race of White Gods

"The conquistador, Pedro Pizarro, reported in his account of the great Spanish invasion of South America in the 1500s, that while the masses of Andes Indians were small and dark, the members of the ruling Inca family were tall and had whiter skins than the Spaniards themselves. He mentions in particular certain individuals in present day Peru who were White and had red hair. (Heyerdahl,

ibid., page 351).

Heyerdahl reported that this is reflected in the mummies found in South America - on the Pacific coast, in the desert sand of Paracas, there are large burial caves in which numerous mummies have been perfectly preserved.

Some of the mummies were found to have the stiff black hair of the Indians, while others, which have been kept in the same conditions, have red, often chestnut-colored hair, "silky and wavy, as found

amongst Europeans, they have long skulls and remarkably tall bodies. Hair experts have shown by microscopic analysis, that the red hair has all the characteristics that ordinarily distinguish a Nordic hair type from that of Mongols or American Indians."

(Heyerdahl, ibid., pages 351, 352).

"Pizarro asked who the white skinned redheads were. The Inca Indians replied that they were the last descendants of the Viracochas. The Viracochas, they said, were a divine race of White men with beards. They were so like the Spanish that the Europeans were called Viracochas the moment they came to the Inca Empire. The Incas thought they were the Viracochas who had come sailing back

across the Pacific. (Heyerdahl, ibid., page 253).

According to the principal Inca legend, before the reign of the first Inca, the sun-god, Con-Ticci Viracocha, had taken leave of his kingdom in present day Peru and sailed off into the Pacific with all his subjects."

http://www.white-history.com/hwr6d.htm

"The entire American land mass was anciently known as Amaraka, the "Land of the Immortals" or "The Land of the Wise Serpents." The title is derived from the Quechuan-Sanskrit word Amaru, meaning snake or serpent." Quechuan is descended from the Sanskrit language.

-Professor Raman Mena, curator of the National Museum of Mexico, said that the general appearance of Maya's writing is considered of oriental origin. According to scholar Orozco V. Berra, Maya and other languages are of Sanskrit origin.-

[Sanskrit is the original language of the Aryan Race and the root languages of all Indo-European Languages' today]

"H.P Blavatsky maintains in "The Secret Doctrine" that America is referred to in the Hindu Puranas as Potala, the Kingdom of the Nagas(Serpents)."

"According to the principal Inca legend, before the reign of the first Inca, the sun-god, Con-Ticci Viracocha, had taken leave of his kingdom in present day Peru and sailed off into the Pacific with all his subjects."

Guess who built all the ancient Megalithic sites like the famous Machu Picchu, the Aryan Viracochas.

"When the Spaniards came to Lake Titicaca, up in the Andes, they found the mightiest ruins in all South America - Tiahuanaco. They saw a hill reshaped by man into a stepped pyramid, classical masonry of enormous blocks, beautifully dressed and fitted together, and numerous large statues in human form. They asked the Indians to tell them who had left these enormous ruins. The well known chronicler, Cieza de Leon, was told in reply that these things had been made long before the Incas came to power. They were made by White and

bearded men like the Spaniards themselves. (Heyerdahl, ibid., page 253).

The White men had finally abandoned their statues and gone with the leader, Con-Ticci Viracocha, first up to Cuzco, and then down to the Pacific. They were given the Inca name of Viracocha, or "sea foam', because they were white skinned and vanished like foam over the sea.

More on the Inca Royal houses:

The Spaniards recorded that the ruling Inca families called themselves Orejones, or Long Ears, in contrast to their subjects. Pizarro pointed out that it was especially the Long Ears who were white skinned. (Heyerdahl, ibid., page 253).

"Bernardo de Sahagun, a Franciscan monk, who arrived in Mexico following the Spanish conquest and became the official historian for his people. Through numerous conversations with the Nahuatl "old people" he learned that the forefathers of the Mesoamericans were Serpents who "came (east) from the direction of Florida, (they)came sailing along the coast and disembarked in the port of Panuco…" In their colonizing party were "wiseold men" who had all the

writings, the books, the paintings' which they had carried with them from their homeland. These Serpents proceeded to build a city called Tamoanchan"(the place where the People of the Serpent landed)

Edward Thompson a United States consul and archaeologist who was sent to Mexico, was able to elaborate on the arrival of the early Mesoamerican Serpent colonists. The source of which came from

certain Mayan Brotherhoods….Thompson learned that the meaning of Tamoanchan was the "place where the People of the Serpent landed." And as Sahagun had recorded many years earlier, the ancient city had been built along the banks of the Panuco river, the entrance to which was near Tuxpan on the Veracruz coast. The founders of the port city Thompson learned were the "Chanes" or "People of Serpents" who arrived in vessels possessing sides which shone like the scales of serpents' skins and to simple natives who saw them appeared to be great serpents coming swiftly towards them." Upon disembarking these Serpents appeared to be "clad in strange garments and they wore about their foreheads emblems like entwined serpents. The wondering natives who met them at the shore saw the manner of their coming with the symbol of the Sacred Serpent, which they[Viracochas]wore upon their brows…"

"Tamoanchan also means in the Mayan vernacular "The land of the Plumed Serpent" these Serpents became the priest kings and spiritual masters and fore bearers of the Mayan Olmec, Toltec and Aztec civilians."

Another Mexican port-of-call of the ancient Serpents was Valum Votan. According to he Spanish chroniclers, this was where Pacal Votan, "he of the Serpent lineage" disembarked with his crew after sailing down the Usumacinta River of the Yucatan Peninsula. Apparently Pacal's arrival occurred at such an early period in the history of Mexico that later historical texts remembered him as one of the first patriarchs' in the Americas. In reference to him, for example,

he was called the "First man on the Yucatan whom God hath sent to parcel out he land which is now known as America"

"After coming ashore at Valum Votan, Pacal and his roved Serpents entourage traveled inland to a specially selected site and constructed the holy city of Palenque. After installing himself as the priest king of a new empire Pacal Votan served his Mexican subjects for many years both as a teacher and monarch. When he died he was honorably interred in a pyramid which known today as the

Temple of Inscriptions Pacal authored an autobiography within which he included a detailed description of his obscure origins. The text survived for thousands of years, but was finally destroyed in a fire in 1691A.D by the fanatic Christian Bishop of Chiapas, Nunez de la Vega. Fortunately, salient pints of the manuscript were preserved by a certain Brother Ordonez would later record in his diary that Pacal Votan had com from the land of Valum Chicim and arrived in

Mexico ca the "Dwelling of the Thirteen Serpents."

"The long suppressed White origins of much of what has been regarded as "Native American Indian" culture is apparent from the finds in the Paracas burial ground in Peru. One of the most famous ancient wonders of the South American continent are the huge emblems on the Nazca plains in Peru , which have been dated at approximately 500 BC. The emblems, many only properly visible from the air, are usually attributed to the "Nazca Indians" but in fact the well preserved bodies of the Nazca upper classes and priests have been uncovered in the neighboring Paracas region - and of the 400 odd mummies uncovered so far, virtually all of them are clearly White in racial origin, with red hair being prominent."

"Another famous Serpent colonist of the Yucatan remembered in the historical records of Mesoamerica is Itzamna, a name which means dragon and "Iguana House." Also known as "the Serpent of the East," Itzamna was the ancient patriarch of the Itza Mayas and the Son of Hunab Ku, the Great Spirit. His symbol was the Tau cross, symbol of the breath of life, and the Serpent Son of God."

"According to the Mayan Books of Chilam Balam and the History of Zodzil by Juan Darreygosa, a work which is based upon a text entitled The Unedited Documents relating to the Discovery and conquest of New Spain (Mesoamerica) Itzamna and his people, the Ah-Xanule,the "People of the Serpent," were "the first to populate the Ucatan after the flood (Atlantis?)." Itzamna and the Ah-Canule first settled on the island of Cozumel before migrating to the Yucatan mainland and constructing the citites of Chichen Itza, Izamal, Ake, and Uxaml.

Of Itzamna it is remembered he was the one "who gave names to all the rivers and divisions of the land; he was the first priest and taught them the proper rites wherewith to please the godes and appease their ill will; he was the partron of the healers and diviners and had disclosed to them the mysterious virtues of plants… it was Itzamna who first invented the characters ofr letters in which the Mayas wrote their numverous books…'

"QuetzlcoatI[Thoth] or KuklcanI a culture bearer whose name means "Plumed Serpent" and whose symbol, like Itzamna's is the Tau cross and his band of missionaries left a trail of megalithic cities and pyramids' . When his work was accomplished, Quetzalcoatl is reputed to have boarded a dragon-shaped vessel covered with snake skins and left Mexico in the direction from which he had

come."

"The evidence of a Serpent dynasty perhaps even more ancient then Tomoanchan was discovered in Mexico by a Frenchman ,Augustus Leplongeon the first Western archaeologist to study the Mayan culture and ruins of Mesoamerican. Leplongeaon claims to have been led by Mayan natives thought the jungles of Mexico to a mausoleum near Chichen Itza within which the remains of King Coh, and ancient

king of the Can or "Serpent" dynasty. Covering the mausoleum walls were serpentine motifs of the chronology of the long history of the archaic Can dynasty. One such motif depicted King Coh engulfed within the protective coils of a twelve headed serpent, Nonoca Can, the totem animal of the Can dynasty."

"An archeologist named Niven on excavation in an area between Texcoco and Haluepantla, Niven found over 20,000 stone tablets which were covered with unusual symbols, some of which were identical to the ones Churchward had seen on the Nacccal Tablets in India. Since the Mexican tablets were found in conjunction with the remains of three buried rooms, the first of which was estimated by Niven to have belonged to a civilization which had existed at least 50,000 years ago, they were apparently synchronous with, and perhaps relics of

the ancient Can Dynasty."

One direct culture that descended directly form the Aryan Viracochas where the Maya:

"According to the notes of Edward Thompson of the Tamoanchan[Viracochas] traveled to the Yucatan [where interbreeding with the mongoloid races over time] produced the Mayan culture. The city-states it thus engendered were administered by priest kings and sages known as Serpent Priests or Kukulcans (Plumed Serpents)."

"The Mayan Serpent Priesthood was made up of a hierarchal ladder wre tow classes of priests intimately involved with Mayan sacrifices, the Nacoms and Chascs. These priests superintended the sacrifice of plants, minerals, and animals.

Above the two were the Balams, the Jaguar priest. The Balams were keepers of the sacred records; their historical recollections were compiled into a series of sacred texts known as the Books of Chilam Balam. Near the top of the Mayan sacerdotal ladder were the chief priests known both as the Ahua Kan Mai or "Serpent" Priests and the Ak Kin Mii or "Solar" Priests. They were the main officiates of Mayan religious ceremony and oversaw all sacrifices and initiations.

At the pinnacle of the Mayan spiritual hierarchy was the priest king, a descendant or official representative of the lineage of Kukulcans which stretched back to Tamoanchan and. Perhaps, Atlantis. The Mayan ruler was an Dragon King, a unifier of Heaven and Earth and an embodiment of the serpent power of Spirit. To symbolically designate himself as the androgynous union of the Twins, the pries king wore representations of Hunapu and Xbalenque, the mythical Mayan twin s whose polar opposite

principles he had merged within himself. Upon his head sat the colorful quetzal feathers symbolic of Hunapu, the

spiritual twin, wile covering his hands wre the distinctive jaguar gloves of Xbalenque, the jaguar and material tiwn.

Initiation into the Order of Kukulcans was administered within the

Temple/pyramids' and occurred during the solstices and equinoxes or other holyday determined by the Tzolkin or sacred calendar.. The candidates would be escorted between the monstrous dragons and or gaping serpent mouths which flanked the entrance of an initiation temple. Upon arriving within the edifice's inner sanctums they would be taken before an image of the World/comic tree, the

road connecting Heaven and Earth, which would rise up above or in back of the main altar. Then following the recitation of mantic chants and rites by the Kukulcan priests, the candidates' inner K'ulthanilni(Mayan for Kundalini) would awaken. As it moved up the spine the fire serpent would pierce the seven choklahs (Mayan for Chakras). When it finally reached its destination at the the top of the head, the K'ulthanilni would merge into the crown choklah and fully awaken within the initiate the enlightened consciousness of the Kukulcans(Plumed Serpents)"

This is similar to what happened to the Aryans in the East, Near East and Egypt who over time race mixed with the dark races leaving a identical situation of a mainly White upper caste and culture but with a mainly mixed and non-White populace as a whole.

More Eastern Links:

Worship - The archaeologists found many Hindu deities like Shiva, Shiva linga,Ganesh, Kali, Sun, Buddha etc. (in similar or slightly different forms) which were worshiped in ancient America. The Hindu God of luck, Ganesh, was worshiped in Central-South America. Images of Ganesh have been excavated in plenty in Mexico. This god with the elephant's trunk is frequently depicted in Mexican

manuscripts and in the temple ruins in Central America as the god with a proboscis-like horn, whence water is squirting and his head is most frequently portrayed on the corners of temple walls, which are always built with reference to the original points. And image of 'Ekadant Ganesh' was noticed in the temple

at Kopan by great Indologist late Dr. W.S. Wakankar.An image of Hanuman called by the name 'Wilka Huemana' and measuring 50 feet in

height and 12 feet in breadth was found in Guatemala. Similar one was found during an excavation of an Aztec temple in Mexico City and was known as 'Euhectal', a wind God, a monkey God.

Both the Hindus and Americans used similar items in their worship rituals. They both maintained the concept of four Yuga cycles, or cosmological seasons, extending over thousands of years, and conceived of twelve constellations with reference to the sun as indicated by the Incan sun calendar. Royal insignias,

systems of government and practice of religious dance and temple worship all showed remarkable similarities, pointing strongly to the idea that the Americas were strongly influenced by the Aryans. The theory is found in the Vedic literature of India. The ancient Puranas (literally "histories") and the Mahabharata make mention of the Americas as lands rich with gold and silver.

Argentina, which means "related to silver", is thought to have been named after Arjuna (of silver hue).

Another scholar, Ramon Mena, author of Mexican Archaelogy, called the Nahuatl, Zapoteca, and Mayan languages "of Hindu origin." He went to say, "A deep mystery enfolds the tribes that inhabited the state of Chiapas in the district named Palenque... their writing, and the anthropological type, as well as their personal adornments... their system and style of construction clearly indicate the remotest antiquity... (they) all speak of India and the Orient."

Still another scholar, Ambassador Miles Poindexter, a former ambassador of the United States to Mexico, in his two-volume 1930s treatise The Arya-Incas, called the Mayan civilization "unquestionably Hindu." He proposed that primitive Aryan

words and people came to America by the island chains of Polynesia. The Mexican name for boat is a South Indian Tamil word, Catamaran, and Poindexter gives a long list of words of the Quichua languages and their analogous forms in Sanskrit. Similarities between the hymns of the Inca rulers of Peru and Vedic hymns have been pointed out. A. L. Krober has also found striking similarities

between the structure of Indo-European and the Penutian language of some of the tribes along the northwestern coast of California. Recently, an Indian scholar, B. C. Chhabra, in his "Vestiges of Indian Culture in Hawaii", has noticed certain resemblances between the symbols found in the petroglyphsfrom the Hawaiian Islands and those on the Harappan seals. Some of the symbols in the

petroglyphs are described as akin to early Brahmi script.

Indeed, the parallels between the arts and culture of India and those of ancient America are too numerous and close to be attributed to independent growth. A variety of art forms are common to Mexico, India, Java, and Indochina, the most striking of which are the Teocallis, the pyramids with receding stages, faced

with cut stone, and with stairways leading to a stone sanctuary on top. Many share surprisingly common features such as serpent columns and banisters, vaulted galleries and corbeled arches, attached columns, stone cut-out lattices and Atlantean figures; these are typical of the Puuc style of Yucatan. Heine-Geldern and Ekholm point out that temple pyramids in Cambodia did not become important until the ninth and tenth centuries, a time coinciding with the beginning of the Puuc period. Vedic Culture in Peru

Guru-vrata Das

In 1994 I saw a newspaper article that showed a photograph of a "huaco" (ancient pot usually made of clay, from the Inca culture or older). The sign that appeared on this "huaco" was a big svastika with four dots inside. This is a Vedic sign that you can see on the top of the gates of ancient temples. (Of course, the archeologists did not know what that symbol meant and maybe they

still don't know it).

The earliest record of any human race in North America on record is that of the White Race.

Whites of North America:

http://www.white-history.com/hwr6b.htm

http://www.white-history.com/hwr6c.htm

Sources:

Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom. Pinkham, mark

http://www.veda.harekrsna.cz/connections/Americas.php

http://www.white-history.com/index.htm

http://www.veda.harekrsna.cz/connections/Americas.php

High Priest Don Danko

The Healing Name

The Healing Name

"Satanama", also a longer version of Satan, is an extremely Powerful Sanskrit Mantra which has been used for thousands of years to reach a state of Spiritual Empowerment."--High Priestess Zildar Raasi

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/157 (pg. 26)

At the center of each cell we have a nucleus which contain chromosomes which are made out of DNA this is where we get into Telomeres. Every time the cells divide you lose one of these telomeres, this is the reason for aging on the genetic level.

"Studies at the University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center, along with separate corporate research findings, have determined that Telomerase has unique anti-ageing properties conducive to active longevity. Healthy body cells are programmed to divided many times during a lifetime, but the process of divisions and replication is finite, so that a non-dividing state is ultimately achieved, this is a crucial factor of ageing…..

The divisions potential is controlled by caps at the end of DNA strands [rather like the plastic tips on shoelaces], and these caps are the telomeres. As each cell divides, a piece of telomere is lost, and the dividing process terminates when the telomeres have shortened to an optimum and critical length. There is then no new cell replication and all that follows is deterioration.

Laboratory experiments with tissue sample have now shown that application of the genetic enzyme Telomerase can prevent telomere shortening upon cell division and replication."

Only the reproductive cell don't age, the reason for this they have an enzyme with them called Telomerase that keeps the telomeres from being lost and even lengthens them. Interesting enough this

gene for telomerase is with all normal cells but it's been shut off. Right now there are anti-aging drugs based on this that turn the repressor off. And their effects are amazing literally turning back the clock.

It has been found when the number is 5000 telomeres in length you die[you're born with around 10,000] it's when the ends of the telomeres really start to unravel and break down that aliments start to manifest more as part of the ageing process.

This enzyme is so powerful:

"Telomerase, which is reckoned to be the `enzyme of immortality', identified in the Science journal of January 1998 as the Fountain of Youth."

In tests done to aged skin cells injected with telomerase the cells regenerated into infant skin cells total bio-genesis they reversed the aging and restored the total youth of the cell.

Stem Cells even within adults are found to contain high levels of telomerase, A Stem Cell is literally an immorality cell, it is been found that normal cells activated with higher level of telomerase morph into stem Cells which have the power to regenerate the entire body.

According to the results of all the studies with telomerase the cell can keep dividing forever without any breakdown without aging.

This means that with proper amount of Telomerase the cell division process is perfected every time not breaking down and losing telomeres with every certain amount of divisions causes the aging process.

A study done on elderly clients suffering from dementia using Kundalini Yoga mantra chant of SA TA NA MA, showed a very important finding:

http://www.alzheimersprevention.org/research_ucla_study.htm

Study Design

Forty-four caregivers of patients with dementia who were diagnosed and treated at UCLA will be enrolled in the study. Of the 39 caregivers who have already completed the study, 23 practiced Kirtan Kriya, a meditation from the Kundalini yoga tradition, daily for eight weeks. Sixteen participants listened to a relaxation audio tape for 25 minutes per day for eight weeks.

Preliminary Study Findings

Results indicate that:

Both groups demonstrated improvement in depression and anxiety, resilience and perceived burden.

The meditation group improved significantly more compared to the relaxation group on measures of perceived support, physical suffering, energy, emotional and well-being, as well as in cognitive tests of memory and executive function.

A subgroup also showed marked improvement in the reduction of inflammation This groundbreaking work also reveals that Kirtan Kriya increases telomerase, an exquisite marker of health and longevity, in only 12 minutes a day.

Keeping in mind the mainstream Kirtan people just say or sing the mantra not vibrate it properly, but it still provide such a result and only in 12 minutes a day. What would the properly vibrated from do? More much.

The meaning of this mantra is:

Sa means birth (or infinity); Ta means life; Na means death; and Ma means rebirth/regeneration.

Here we have a sound vibration that does what it says literal regeneration and releases the essence of life and regeneration with the body. It turns on the gene instructions to make telomerase.

His Name in our original tongue is the life giving one.

High Priest Don Danko

Secret but not forgotten - Israel's facility 1391

Secret but not forgotten - Israel's facility 1391 .

http://www.middleeastmonitor.org.uk/resources/commentary-and-analysis/346-secret-but-not-forgotten-israels-facility-1391

In May of this year, the United Nations Committee Against Torture bought up the issue of Facility 1391, a clandestine Israeli prison where Palestinian, Lebanese, and other Arab prisoners are detained and subjected to torture. The committee called upon Israel to grant the International Committee of the Red Cross access to this prison and demanded to know if there were other secret prisons in Israel.

The existence of Facility 1391 came to light in 2002, purely by accident. An Israeli human rights group, Hamoked, which provides assistance to Palestinian prisoners, demanded to know where Bashar and Mohammed Jadallah, two Palestinian cousins who could not be traced by their families after their arrest by the Israeli army, were being held. The Israeli authorities were forced to admit that they were in a secret prison. The location of that prison was also discovered accidentally a short time later. In 2003, Gad Kroizer, an Israeli historian, was researching old police buildings from the time of the British Mandate, when he came across a 70 year old map displaying 62 such buildings. He discovered that one of the buildings shown, called Meretz, could not be seen on any modern Israeli maps, and was not referred to in any of the literature relating to Israeli security compounds. He soon put two and two together. The Israeli authorities had done a thorough job in wiping away any trace of the facility from

maps. It is however, visible on Google Earth today. The facility is located near the town of Pardes Hanna-Karkur. The coordinates are 32°28'11.93"N 35° 1'20.74"E.

The facility is inside a military base controlled by Unit 504, a secret unit of the Intelligence Corps which is responsible for gathering "human intelligence" outside Israel. This unit runs a network of collaborators in Lebanon and Facility 1391 started out as a detention centre for prisoners captured or kidnapped by the Israelis in Lebanon in the 1980s. Among the abductees held there were Sheikh Abdul Karim Obeid, a Hizbullah leader seized from his home in Southern Lebanon in 1989 and Mustafa Dirani, head of security of the Amal Movement, who was kidnapped in 1994. The prisoners also included people who the Israelis said were abducted in order to be exchanged for the Israeli air force pilot Ron Arad who was captured by Amal in Lebanon in 1986. These included Hashem Fahaf, a 20 year old who was visiting Sheikh Obeid on the night he was abducted and who spent the next 11 years in Facility 1391, and two youths, one aged 16 and the other 17. Following the outbreak of the second Palestinian intifada in 2000, Unit 504 began to operate in the Palestinian territories and Israel began to detain Palestinians in Facility 1391 for the first time. Marwan Barghouthi, a prominent leader of the intifada, is perhaps the best known Palestinian to spend time in the secret prison.

Facility 1391 has often been called "Israel's Guantanamo". However the situation there is even worse than in Guantanamo in at least one way. While the Red Cross has access to the notorious American detention centre, it has never been allowed to visit Facility 1391, neither has any other international organisation. Even members of the Israeli Knesset have been denied access to it by Israeli courts. Practically all the information about the facility comes from the testimony of prisoners held there. A former Israeli justice minister, David Libai, claimed to know nothing about Facility 1391 when interviewed.

This secrecy surrounding the prison plays a key role in the torture of the prisoners held there, most of which is psychological. Prisoners arriving in Facility 1391 were led blindfolded into their cells. They were told by their captors that they were "outside the borders of Israel", "in a submarine", "in Honolulu", or "on the moon". The prisoners were held in cells with no windows. The lighting provided was barely equivalent to that of a candle. It was so dark that they had difficulty seeing their own hands. A repetitive and deafening sound, given off by a fan was constantly present. The cells there were of varying sizes but

most were 2x2metres. Some cells, used to hold prisoners who were still under interrogation were only 1.25x1.25 metres. One prisoner reported being held in a cell no wider than a mattress. Prisoners were given sacks on arrival in the prison and told that they must place them on their heads any time a guard entered their cell or gave them food. They were threatened with dire consequences if they failed to follow this instruction or glimpsed a soldier's face. The use of beatings, sleep deprivation, and force feeding was routine.

Toilet facilities consisted of a bucket placed in each of the tiny cells and emptied every few days. In most of the cells there was no running water; "luxury" cells had running water but this was under the control of the guards. One prisoner, Raed Bader, says of the sanitary conditions in Facility 1391, "On the ninth consecutive day in the stench-filled cell, one of the soldiers was supposed to come and take me out. He almost vomited and rushed out of the cell," because of the smell of the unemptied bucket. Bader also speaks of the role isolation played in his torture, "I spent many days in that solitary confinement cell and in others like it, and hour after hour I would talk to myself and feel that I was going crazy, or find myself laughing to myself."

Another Palestinian held in 1391, Hassan Rawajbeh, mentioned that he had been in six Israeli prisons before "but these experiences were like five star hotels compared to 1391" He said that for four months the only people he saw were his interrogators and that he was kept naked for days on end. It seems that the technique of using the taboos of Arab culture and Islam concerning nudity against prisoners, which was later employed in Abu Ghraib in Iraq, was pioneered in this prison. Prisoners were not only forced to remain naked, they were photographed in this state as well.

They were also subjected to sexual abuse and rape. Mustafa Dirani filed a lawsuit against the Israeli authorities, stating that he was raped by four soldiers on the orders of an officer known only as Major George. On another occasion, Major George himself raped Dirani with a stick. Dirani's account is backed up by one of the interrogators who worked in the facility who says that it was common practice to threaten prisoners with the insertion of a stick if they did not talk. In his defence Major George, who was later dismissed from the army, stated that everything he had done was in accordance with the standard practice of Unit 504. Sixty other officers signed a petition in his support confirming this.

Human rights activists have a very simple explanation for the existence of Facility 1391. Manal Hazzan, a human rights lawyer working with Hamoked says, "Our main conclusion is that it exists to make torture possible - a particular kind of torture that creates progressive states of dread, dependency, debility. The law gives the army enough authority already to hide prisoners, so why do they need a secret facility?" Hamoked has also stated that, "The detention conditions... are not proper for holding a human being,

and are liable to cause physical and psychological injury, which may even be irreversible". Indeed, Ghassan Dirani, a relative of Mustafa Dirani, developed catatonic schizophrenia as a result of his incarceration.

It is widely believed that Facility 1391 is only one of several secret prisons in Israel. Palestinians captured in Israel's war on Gaza last December and January were held as "illegal combatants". It is very possible that they are being held in similar conditions to those that exist in Facility 1391.

High Priest Don Danko

Telsa The 1931 Pierce-Arrow electric motor car that got its energy from thin air

Telsa's genius inventions for the benefit of humanity, based on vril energy. Where smashed and stolen away by the kikes Rockerfeller and Jewcrew. Who pushed not needed fossil fuels for power and control over humanity at the genocidal cost of the environment and hundreds of millions of innocent lives.

Telsa refusing to sellout to the Jews and agast by their demands for hyper inhumane techonology which he refused to create for them. Died alone and broke in a rundown room.

The 1931 Pierce-Arrow electric motor car that got its energy from thin air

http://presscore.ca/2011/?p=91

Nikola Tesla powered this all steel frame and body 1931 Pierce-Arrow with electrical energy that was harnessed from thin air. Not a drop of gasoline or diesel fuel was used. In fact the internal combustion engine was completely removed. No battery banks were used either. This vehicle was driven to speeds of 90 miles per hour with no fossil fuel and just a single 12 volt battery. This infinite and free energy source produces absolutely zero emissions.

Dallas Morning News

The Electric Auto that almost triumphed: Power Source of `31 car still a mystery

by A.C. Greene,

January 24th, 1931

It is a mystery car once demonstrated by Nikola Tesla, developer of alternating current, that might have made electrics triumphant.

Supported by the Pierce-Arrow Co. and Westinghouse in 1931, he took the gasoline engine from a new Pierce-Arrow and replaced it with an 80-horsepower alternating-current electric motor with no external power source. From the electric motor trailed two very thick cables, which connected with the dashboard. In addition, there was an ordinary 12-volt storage battery. ("There was a 12-volt Willard battery installed in the car, but it was for the lights only and much too small to run the car. In any case.") The motor was rated at 80 horsepower. Maximum rotor speed was stated to be 30 turns per second (1800 rpm). A 6-foot vertical antenna rod was fitted into the rear section of the car.

At the appointed time, Nikola Tesla arrived from New York City and inspected the Pierce-Arrow automobile. He then went to a local radio store and purchased a handful of tubes (12 radio vacuum tubes), wires and assorted resistors. A box measuring 24 inches long, 12 inches wide and 6 inches high was assembled housing the circuit. The "power receiver" was then placed into the dashboard of the car and its wires connected to the antenna and to the air-cooled, brushless motor. Two rods 1/4" in diameter stuck out of the box about 3" in length. Tesla began making adjustments on the "power receiver"

Mr. Tesla got into the driver's seat, pushed the two rods in and stated, "We now have power". He put the car into gear and it moved forward! This vehicle, powered by an A.C. motor, was driven to speeds of 90 m.p.h. and performed better than any internal combustion engine of its day! One week was spent testing the vehicle. Several newspapers in Buffalo reported this test. When asked where the power came from, Tesla replied, "From the ethers all around us". (Ethers is Electromagnetic radiation. Radio waves is electromagnetic radiation which has the lowest frequency, the longest wavelength, and is produced by charged particles moving back and forth) Several people suggested that Tesla was mad and somehow in league with sinister forces of the universe. He became incensed, removed his mysterious box from the vehicle and returned to his laboratory in New York City. His secret died with him!

Or did it?

How did ethers power the vehicle? The owner of FuelReducer and editor of this website, Paul W Kincaid, has been trying to answer that question since 2005, when he first read about it in an old magazine he found in a neighbor's barn. According to data from the 5 years of investigation there is one very plausible explanation as to how ethers powered the car. Research data indicates that Tesla's mystery box was nothing more than a simple regenerative vacuum tube radio wave receiver. A type of electronic instrument that receives radio frequencies from thin air and amplifies the received weak radio signal. This simple receiver makes use of vacuum tubes, resistors and wires (the exact same electronic components used by Tesla) to increase the power and/or amplitude of a signal. The main component of Tesla's "Power Receiver" is the vacuum tube – also called a valve amplifier. The simplest valve amplifier was invented by John Ambrose Fleming while working for the Marconi Company in London in 1904 and named the diode, as it had two electrodes. The diode conducted electricity in one direction only and was used as a radio detector and a rectifier. The diode was most likely used as an instrument to convert AC (alternating current is when the movement of electric charge periodically reverses direction) of RF to DC (direct current is the flow of electric charge is only in one direction) In 1906 Lee De Forest added a third electrode and invented the first electronic amplifying device, the triode, which he named the Audion. This additional control grid modulates the current that flows between cathode and anode.

Tesla used valve amplifiers to increase the power or amplitude of the ordinary radio waves that were received by the 6-foot vertical antenna rod that was fitted into the rear section of the car. An antenna is a transducer that transmits or receives electromagnetic waves. In other words, Tesla used the antenna mounted on the rear of the car to convert the freely available electromagnetic waves called radio waves into electrical current.

Tesla bought vacuum tube diodes which are vacuum tubes (valve amplifiers) with two electrodes; a plate and a cathode. A diode is a two-terminal electronic component that conducts electric current in only one direction while blocking current in the opposite direction (the reverse direction). Thus, the diode can be thought of as an electronic version of a check valve. This unidirectional behavior is called rectification, and is used to convert alternating current (AC or the power that comes from your home's electrical outlets) to direct current (DC or the power from a battery). AC power circuit is a sine wave. Audio and radio signals carried on electrical wires (such as an antenna) are also examples of alternating current.

Tesla used the vacuum tubes, wires and assorted resistors to build a radio wave receiver/amplifier 24 inches long, 12 inches wide and 6 inches high, with a pair of 3-inch rods 1/4" in diameter sticking out.

The pair of rods that Tesla pushed in were used to close (complete) the circuit – like an on/off switch. The rod ends were most likely the positive and negative leads (connections) between the car antenna and and the radio wave receiver/amplifier. By pushing them into the box containing the radio wave receiver/amplifier the connection was completed allowing the radio waves that were received from the air by the antenna to flow through the receiver/amplifier to the electric motor. This is like you would do when you plugged an electric guitar into an amplifier. Like the electric guitar amplifier the signal generated by striking a cord (string) of a guitar would travel from the guitar through the wire connecting the guitar to the amplifier and into the amplifier where the barely audible tone would then be amplified. An electric guitar without an amplifier is essential an air guitar until it is plugged into an amplifier. The amplifier amplifies the sound wave generated by striking the strings of the electric guitar. That is basically how Tesla was able to amplify and convert the invisible electromagnetic radiation called radio waves into electricity to power the AC motor in the 1931 Pierce-Arrow. The word electricity comes from the fact that current is nothing more than electrons moving along a conductor, like an antenna, that have been harnessed for energy. Tesla used an antenna (an electrical conductor) and an amplifier to harness and then amplify energy.

Why hasn't anyone revealed this 80 year old secret? Because Tesla built a free energy device. A device that would threaten the oil industry, the nuclear energy industry and the hydro electric power monopoly. A device that would bankrupt every oil refinery in the World. A device that would literally put an end to Global warming. Disease and illnesses caused by pollution from oil and gas products would simply disappear. If Tesla's invention was put into mass production the World would never have been involved in wars in the Middle East and Afghanistan, the Exxon Mobil and BP oil spills would never have occurred, and millions of people would still be alive and very healthy today.

High Priest Don Danko

The Jewish Quashing Of Cancer Cures

The Jewish Quashing Of Cancer Cures

The Jew Fishbein (Editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association (JAMA) from 1924 to 1950)was the front Jew responsible along with his Sanhedrin network in the background to lie, swindle and destroy any real cures for cancers and the Gentile geniuses behind them, all the time covering up

the very existance of such cures from the Gentile public. While promoting a Jewish system that empties the pockets of Gentiles, irradiates them, cuts them open and poisons them, which most later die from but the Jew has made tens to hundreds of thousands off them first. Only one out of one thousand people survive the treatments.

Most of these people get sick from the first place due to the Jewish factory farming and pollution of the environment via their total control not just of the banks but the mass industries. Dr.Weston Price's global study back in the 1930's found that populations increase in cancers and other aliments climbed with the larger of amounts of processed food consumed.

Over half a million Americans alone died from cancer in just 2006 this is just in America. The total amount of global deaths from the last EU report, the death rate is rising to 17 million a year worldwide.

It was found the 3rd Reich had found a cure for cancer, as Hitler personally ordered massive amounts of state funding into disease research and cures. Along with the best minds in the Reich to study the subject.

There would have been a universal known and practiced cure for cancer back in the 1930's which would have saved hundreds of millions of lives. IF NOT FOR THE JEWS!

THE JEWS ARE OUR MISFORTUNE!

Morris Fishbein[Jew] - AMA Enemy

Of American Health

By Bob Wallace LewRockwell.com

2-5-2

Dr. Morris Fishbein (1889-1976) originally studied to be a clown. Realizing he could make more money as a doctor, he entered medical school (where he failed anatomy), then barely graduated. He never treated a patient in his life.

Why is he so important? Because he became head of the AMA, a position that he used to enrich himself and crush legitimate therapies out of existence. He appeared to be motivated solely by money and power.

As head of the AMA (and editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association from 1924-1949), he decided which drugs could be sold to the public based only how much advertising money he could extort from drug manufacturers, whom he required to place expensive ads in the JAMA. There were no drug-testing agencies, only Fishbein. It was irrelevant if the drugs worked.

Fishbein was a shakedown artist. Yet, today, there is a Morris Fishbein Center for the History of Science and Medicine at the University of Chicago.

The AMA, a State-backed guild which today has a near-stranglehold on the medical profession, was founded in 1847 merely as a social and scientific organization. Its original purpose was totally appropriate. It was in their private (and the public's) interest for practitioners to get together to trade knowledge, and, for all the outward seriousness of the organization, to have some fun. The original purpose always seems to get lost, though. Some members always want to use the State to reduce the supply of practitioners (which increases income) and eliminate competition (which also increases income, and, much more seriously, reduces innovation). This happened with he AMA, which is why it is now a danger to the health of the American people.

In 1900, while attending the annual AMA convention in St. Paul, Minnesota, three doctors came up with the always-destructive but all-too-human idea of using the AMA as a front, in order to form a closed corporation for their financial benefit. A constitution, bylaws and a charter were created which appeared to give the members of the AMA a say in the activities of the corporation, whereas in reality the three directors had complete control. These three formed smaller political machines in every state, which they controlled through the main corporation.

In 1924, not surprisingly (perhaps inevitably) one of the directors became involved in a scandal and had to resign. He appointed Fishbein to take his place. Fishbein ultimately took control of the AMA, and by 1934 owned all of the stock. In his new position he was able to assume dictatorial control of the state licensing boards and made it as difficult as he could for any doctor who did not join. He, and the three doctors who formed the corporation, were little more than extortionists, ones who made millions by using the power of the State.

The AMA, which started out as a legitimate organization, rapidly became crooked. And Fishbein was the main cause.

The worst of Fishbein's sins was his destruction of Royal Rife. Royal Raymond Rife

I don't know if Royal Raymond Rife was legitimate or not. I believe the evidence leans towards his being a once-in-a-century genius.

He was born in 1888 in Elkhorn, Nebraska, and died in 1971, at age 83. He grew up with a passion for microscopes, microbiology, and electronics.

He was brilliant. There can be no doubt about that. He invented technology still used today in optics, electronics, radiochemistry, biochemistry, ballistics, and aviation. Some of his many inventions included a heterodyning ultraviolet microscope, a microdissector, and a micromanipulator. He studied at John Hopkins, received 14 major awards, and was honored with an honorary doctorate from the University of Heidelberg. He worked for Zeiss Optics, the US government, and several private employers, the most notable of them being Henry Timkin, who made millions manufacturing roller bearings.

Most people have never heard of Rife.

By 1920, Rife had built the world's first microscope that was strong enough for the him to see a virus (he sometimes had to painfully adjust his microscope for up to 24 hours to get the specimen into focus). By 1932, after 12 years and five microscopes, he perfected his technology and had constructed the largest and most powerful of them, which he called his "Universal Microscope." It had almost 6,000 different

parts and could magnify objects 61,000 times their normal size. With this two-foot-tall, 200-pound microscope, Rife became the first to see a live virus, and until recently, his microscope was the only one which could do this.

Modern electron microscopes, although more powerful than Rife's invention, instantly kill the viruses they are focused upon. Rife's microscope left the viruses alive, so they could be studied.

Rife's genius was first introduced to the public in the San Diego Union newspaper in 1929, and was followed by an article in Popular Science in 1931. Articles describing his great scientific breakthroughs appeared in the established scientific press in for the first time in late 1931 in Science magazine, as well as California and Western Medicine.

In 1944, the Smithsonian Institute in Washington, DC, published a detailed article about Rife in their national journal, with his microscope the focus of it. But what was revealed to their readers was not only Rife's microscope, but how he was able to destroy disease-causing pathogens.

As far back as 1920, Rife had identified a virus that he believed caused cancer. He called it the "BX virus." He made over 20,000 unsuccessful attempts to transform normal cells into tumor cells. He failed until he irradiated the virus, caught it in a porcelain filter, and injected in into lab animals. Using this technique, he created 400 tumors in a row.

He began subjecting this virus to different radio frequencies to see if it was affected by them. He discovered what he called the "Mortal Oscillatory Rate" (MOR) of the virus. He successfully cured cancer in his 400 experimental animals before he decided to run tests on humans.

What Rife was doing was using resonance to kill the virus. Everything vibrates at different frequencies. If the resonance is correct, it can be used to shatter, just as a singer can use it to break a wineglass. By finding the proper resonance, Rife was able to shatter the virus. This is why he called it the Mortal Oscillatory Rate.

Rife claims he also discovered the frequencies which destroyed herpes, polio, spinal meningitis, tetanus, influenza, and many other dangerous, disease-causing organisms. All told, there were over 50 infectious diseases that he apparently discovered cures for.

How did Rife do this? He painstakingly obtained the MORS by tuning the dial of the frequency generator while observing the sample pathogen under his microscope. When a frequency was discovered that destroyed a particular microorganism, its dial position was marked. The actual frequencies were determined later after his experiments. What he did, he apparently did intuitively and unwittingly, and it is doubtful he completely understood the theoretical method he utilized. For one thing, there was at that time no theory to explain what he was doing. (In doing research for this article, I have come to the conclusion that Rife was so far advanced over currently available theories that he could not explain what he was doing.)

In the summer of 1934, one of Rife's close friends, Dr. Milbank Johnson, along with the University of Southern California, appointed a Special Medical Research Committee to bring 16 terminally cancer patients from Pasadena County Hospital to Rife's San Diego Laboratory and clinic for treatment. The team included doctors and pathologists assigned to examine the patients - if they were still alive - after 90 days.

Some of the other scientists and doctors Rife worked with were: E.C. Rosenow, Sr. (longtime Chief of Bacteriology, Mayo Clinic); Arthur Kendall (Director, Northwestern Medical School); Dr. George Dock; Alvin Foord (pathologist); Rufus Klein-Schmidt (President of USC); R.T. Hamer (Superintendent, Paradise Valley Sanitarium); Whalen Morrison (Chief Surgeon, Santa Fe Railway); George Fischer (Childrens Hospital, N.Y.); Edward Kopps (Metabolic Clinic, La Jolla); Karl Meyer (Hooper Foundation, S.F.); and M. Zite (Chicago University).

At first, the patients were given three minutes of the appropriate frequency every day. The treatment consisted of the patients standing next to one of Rife's generators, which irradiated them. It was much the same as standing in front of a large fluorescent light. The researchers soon learned this was too much of the treatment. Suspecting the human body needed more time to dispose of the dead toxins, they reduced the time to three minutes every third day.

After the 90 days of treatment, the committee concluded that 14 of the patients had been completely cured. After the treatment was adjusted, the remaining two of the patients responded within the next four weeks. The total recovery rate using Rife's technology was 100%. The treatment was painless, and the side effects, minimal, if any. Except for building the generators, the total cost was a little electricity (today, the cost of treating a cancer patient averages $300,000 were person. That's a lot of money, and the cancer industry is big business.)

Rife wrote in 1953, "Sixteen cases were treated at the clinic for many types of malignancy. After three months, 14 of these so-called hopeless cases were signed off as clinically cured by the staff of five medical doctors and Dr. Alvin G. Foord, M.D., pathologist for the group."

In 1937 Rife and some colleagues established a company called Beam Ray. They manufactured fourteen of Rife's "frequency instruments." Dr. James Couche, who was present at the clinic, used one of Rife's machines with great success for 22 years, long after the AMA had banned it.

Then, to Rife's, and the nation's great misfortune, Fishbein heard about Rife's frequency machine.

Fishbein sent an attorney to make a token attempt to buy out Rife. Rife refused. Although no one knows the exact terms of the offer, it was probably similar to the one Fishbein made to Harry Hoxsey for his herbal cancer remedy (which Fishbein, in court, had to admit worked on skin cancer):

Fishbein and his associates would receive all profits for nine years and Hoxey would receive nothing. Then, if they were satisfied that it worked, Hoxsey would begin to receive 10% of the profits. When Hoxsey refused, Fishbein used his political connections to have Hoxsey arrested 125 times in a period of 16 months. The charges (based on practicing without a license) were always thrown out of court, but Fishbein harassed Hoxsey for 25 years. The only good thing that came out of it is that the scandal forced Fishbein to resign.

Fishbein then offered Phil Hoyland, an investor in Beam Ray and an electrical engineer who had helped build the frequency instruments, legal assistance in an attempt to steal the company from Rife and the other investors. A lawsuit ensued.

The trial of 1939 put an end to the proper scientific investigation of Rife's frequency machine. Rife, who was not as resilient as Hoxsey, became unglued. Unable to cope with the savage and unfair attacks in court, he crumbled, turned to alcohol, and became an alcoholic. This, even though he won the case. Unfortunately, the legal bills bankrupted Beam Ray, and it closed down. Fishbein used his power within the AMA to halt any further investigation of Rife's work.

In 1950 Rife joined up with John Crane, who was an electrical engineer. They worked together for ten years, building more advanced frequency machines. But in 1960 the AMA closed them down. Crane was imprisoned for three years and one month, even though fourteen patients testified as to the effectiveness of the machine (the forewoman of the jury was an AMA doctor). Rife died in 1971, from a combination of alcohol and Valium. He had spend the last one-third of his life as an alcoholic.

What happened to all of those who had supported Rife? By 1939 most of them were denying they ever knew him, even though 44 of them had honored Rife on November 20, 1931 with a banquet billed as "The End to All Diseases" at Dr. Milbank's Pasadena estate.

Arthur Kendall, who worked with Rife on the cancer virus, accepted almost a quarter of a million dollars to suddenly "retire" in Mexico. This was a huge amount of money during the Depression. Dr. George Dock was silenced with an enormous grant, along with the highest honors the AMA could bestow. Everyone except Dr. Couche and Dr. Milbank Johnson gave up Rife's work and went back to prescribing drugs. Johnson died in 1944.

The medical journals, supported almost entirely by drug company advertising revenues and controlled by the AMA, refused to publish any paper by anyone on Rife's therapy. Generations of medical students graduated without hearing of Rife's breakthroughs in medicine.

And what happened to Rife's decades of meticulous evidence of his work, including film and stop-motion photographs? Parts of his instruments, photographs, film, and written records were stolen from his lab. No one knows who was behind it. No one was never caught.

Rife's documentation for the cancer clinic was lost when he lent them to Dr. Arthur Yale a few years later. Barry Lynes, who reintroduced Rife's work to the public in 1986, in his book The Cancer Cure that Worked, wrote, "Documents show the clinic existed and succeeded in curing cancer. And doctors who continued treating seriously ill people with success because of what the frequency instrument accomplished in 1934 tell the real story, as do signed reports from cured cancer patients in later years."

While Rife attempted to reproduce his missing data, his virus microscopes were vandalized. Pieces of his Universal Microscope were stolen. Earlier, arson had destroyed the multi-million dollar Burnett Lab in New Jersey, just as the scientists there were preparing to announce confirmation of Rife's work. But the last blow came later, when police illegally confiscated the remainder of Rife's 50 years of research.

Fortunately, his death was not the end of his electronic therapy. A few humanitarian doctors and engineers attempted to reconstruct his frequency machines and keep his work alive.

But do these modern machines work? I don't know. Modern reseachers are trying to replicate the life's work of what may been one of the greatest geniuses in history.

If you'll look at the reviews of Lynes' book at Amazon.com., there are people who swear by Rife's machines. A doctor I know (who lives outside the US and wishes to remain anonymous) told me, "I have a feeling the Rife machines that are now available to us do not have the correct frequencies...the machines I've experienced have limited settings and transmit a general range of frequencies." But she uses something similar, specifically the LISTEN and the much more advanced BEST machines, invented by James Clark.

She told me several of her case histories, one of which I will reproduce here: "[I was treating] a nine-weeks-old baby that was blue and dying...doctors couldn't find anything wrong with her. I found Ross River fever (mosquito transmitted) and the baby began to respond within two hours of giving her the frequencies, and went on to make a full recovery, just after one treatment. The parents did demand a blood test for the baby to confirm the Ross River virus - which it was! There was nothing the doctors could have done about it. I used to think that somehow the electromagnetic frequency gave the body the right information to deal with the virus. We now know how this works - due to Sharry Edwards, (another practitioner in the States I've studied with, who uses low-frequency sound for healing). She has access to great lab equipment, and last year applied the frequencies representing various parasite, bacteria and viruses to blood containing these pathogens. Under a special high-powered microscope, she observed that the frequency shattered the "mask" - the protein DNA that the pathogen would cloak itself with - and expose the invader to the immune system, would would immediately attack and destroy."

This is essentially what Rife discovered over 80 years ago. We are 80 years behind where we should be, because of one despicable man, Morris Fishbein, who used the State to halt the advance of medicine, and to line his own pockets.

The LISTEN and BEST machines are legal in the US...but not totally. Said this doctor:

"Practitioners in the States do not use the 'imprinting' facility of the machines - that is, broadcasting the frequency. Since this broadcasting is not permitted by your laws, the device is added to the machine when we buy them."

In other words, it is illegal in the US to use the machines to attempt to cure disease. The proper parts aren't even on the machine. It's illegal for a doctor to even suggest such a cure is possible.

There are other instruments (and other inventors) who, past and present, have discovered the same thing Rife did. Gaston Naessons, Hulda Clark and Antoine Priore have invented similar instruments. All suffered persecution at the hands of the State. Are they legitimate? All I can say is that they had an enormous amount of support from their patients.

What would have happened if Rife had suceeded, and Fishbein had failed? If what Rife was doing actually worked, there would be a lot of people who would have not died of cancer. A lot of the medical profession would have ceased to exist. It certainly didn't take a doctor to operate Rife's machines.

Scientists and researches could have devoted more time and money to things we are far behind on, like growing organs and limbs. The hundreds of billions of dollars that has flowed to the unholy alliance of the AMA, FDA, drug industry and the State, would have never been.

The cure for these problems? Remove the State backing from the AMA and FDA, and unleash the power and creatively of the free market. Many people have been brainwashed into thinking the State protects them. The truth is the exact opposite.

Copyright © 2002 LewRockwell.com

High Priest Don Danko

Animals in the Third Reich

A respect and love for animals comes with a more Spiritually advanced Soul. Animal care is held in the highest regard in True Satanism with many animals being sacred and protected.

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis, who we know to have been Satanists, reflected this love, care and respect for animals and took many measures to ensure the safety of those that were both domesticated and wild. Laws were enforced for the protection of every animal all the way from lions and wolves down to fish and frogs and anyone who was found guilty of animal abuse was punished accordingly.

The kikes were known to be the main culprits of animal abuse and exploitation which included their disgusting and abominable kosher slaughter method and the use of animals in inhumane laboratory experiments.

So much so, that the Nazi Animal Protection Laws were labeled as "direct attacks against jews".

Apparently, banning the torture and inhumane slaughter of innocent cattle or the use of other innocent animals in horrific laboratory experiments is "anti-semitism". This shows even further the true, filthy nature of kikes.

"One of the first steps in Adolf Hitler's anti-Semitic drive in the creation of his Third Reich was instituting a ban on the kosher slaughter of animals."- statement of a filthy kike maggot.

For those who are unaware what "kosher" involves, here is a video:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yWAqQ7ribdQ

WARNING: This is graphic and highly upsetting.

It was also known that these animals were treated horrendously even before they reached the slaughter house, being repeatedly kicked, shocked and prodded and other horrible things to force them to cooperate with the kike herders.

Adolf Hitler and the Nazis made every effort to bring this disgusting treatment of animals at the hands of kikes to an end and to give animals the respect and care which they deserve and which is their birth right as sacred, special SATANIC beings.

Some of the Efforts by the Third Reich to protect animals:

- Ban on kosher and vivisection.

- Animals officially declared as beings in their own right and not simply the property of humans.

- Ban on commercial animal trapping.

- strict regulations on the hunting of animals. Efforts made by SS Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler to ban the hunting of animals altogether.

- Ban on use of animals in theater or public events that caused any kind of pain or damage to the animal, either physical or mental.

- Ban on the extremely cruel forceful feeding of fowls for culinary purposes (e.g. foie gras) and other inhumane use of animals in food.

- The wolf officially labeled a protected species along with many other species.

- Nature declared protected by law, many areas were labeled protected areas and the commercial use thereof banned.

-Neglect and abuse of animals in ones care named a criminal offence.

- Educational programs concerning the care and protection of animals instituted in German schools and universities.

There were many more, and many of the high-profile Nazis were actively involved in animal and nature protection and conservation.

Here are some interesting photographs:

Adolf Hitler and Eva Braun with animals:

http://www.adolfthegreat.com/pages/Trails/AdolfPhotoTrail05.html

http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-ZaDGSKS44So/TXh2bocAJDI/AAAAAAAAA5k/tkni_ZGbfTE/s1600/EVA-BRAUN-Hitler%252B1.jpg

Hermann Göring with his pet Lions:

http://www.axishistory.com/fileadmin/user_upload/g/goring-lion.jpg

http://popartmachine.com/artwork/LOC+1043332/0/%5BGoering-and-lion-cub%5D-LOT-3128-19,-p.-60,-no.1-%5Bitem%5D-%5BP&P%5DCheck-for...-painting-artwork-print.jpg

Hermann Göring felt very strongly about the protection of wild animals and made many efforts during the war to protect animals who were suffering as a result of enemy bombing. He even offered to have all the animals of a public zoo safely escorted to his own private zoo.

It comes naturally to a Spiritually Advanced Satanic Soul to respect and care for animals and nature. Many of our pets come to us as gifts from our Father Satan and the Gods, and many of our beautiful experiences in nature are gifts just the same. These are things which we must work to protect and preserve. Remember, this is Satan's Earth!

"There was widespread support for animal welfare in Nazi Germany and the Nazis took several measures to ensure protection of animals. Many Nazi leaders, including Adolf Hitler and Hermann Göring, were supporters of animal protection. Several Nazis were environmentalists, and species protection and animal welfare were significant issues in the Nazi regime. Heinrich Himmler made an effort to ban the hunting of animals. Göring was an animal lover and conservationist. The current animal welfare laws in Germany are modified versions of the laws introduced by the Nazis.

At the end of the nineteenth century, kosher butchering and vivisection were the main concerns regarding animal protection in Germany. These concerns continued among the Nazis. According to Boria Sax, the Nazi view on animal protection rejected the anthropocentric perspective—animals were not to be protected for human interests—but for themselves. In 1927, a Nazi representative to the Reichstag called for actions against cruelty to animals and kosher butchering.

In 1932, the Nazi party proposed a ban on vivisection. In early 1933, representatives of the Nazi party to the Prussian parliament held a meeting to enact this ban. On April 21, 1933, almost immediately after the Nazis came to power, the parliament began to pass laws for the regulation of animal slaughter. On April 21, a law was passed concerning the slaughter of animals. On April 24, Order of the Prussian Ministry of the Interior was enacted regarding the slaughter of poikilotherms. Nazi Germany was the first nation to ban vivisection. A law imposing total ban on vivisection was enacted on August 16, 1933, by Hermann Göring as the prime minister of Prussia. He announced an end to the "unbearable torture and suffering in animal experiments". On August 28, 1933, Göring announced in a radio broadcast.

Göring also banned commercial animal trapping, imposed severe restrictions on hunting, and regulated the shoeing of horses. He imposed regulations even on the boiling of lobsters and crabs.

In 24 November 1933, Nazi Germany enacted another law called Reichstierschutzgesetz (Reich Animal Protection Act), for protection of animals. This law listed many prohibitions against the use of animals, including their use for filmmaking and other public events causing pain or damage to health, feeding fowls forcefully and tearing out the thighs of living frogs. The two principals (Ministerialräte) of the German Ministry of the Interior, Clemens Giese and Waldemar Kahler, who were responsible for drafting the legislative text, wrote in their juridical comment from 1939, that by the law the animal was to be "protected for itself" ("um seiner selbst willen geschützt"), and made "an object of protection going far beyond the hitherto existing law" ("Objekt eines weit über die bisherigen Bestimmungen hinausgehenden Schutzes").

On February 23, 1934, a decree was enacted by the Prussian Ministry of Commerce and Employment which introduced education on animal protection laws at primary, secondary and college levels. On 3 July 1934, a law Das Reichsjagdgesetz (The Reich Hunting Law) was enacted which limited hunting. On 1 July 1935, another law Reichsnaturschutzgesetz (Reich Nature Conservation Act) was passed to protect nature. According to an article published in Kaltio, one of the main Finnish cultural magazines, Nazi Germany was the first in the world to place the wolf under protection.

In 1934, Nazi Germany hosted an international conference on animal protection in Berlin. On March 27, 1936, an order on the slaughter of living fish and other poikilotherms was enacted. On March 18 the same year, an order was passed on afforestation and on protection of animals in the wild. On September 9, 1937, a decree was published by the Ministry of the Interior which specified guidelines for the transportation of animals. In 1938, animal protection was accepted as a subject to be taught in public schools and universities in Germany." – excerpt from Wikipedia.

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail all the Mighty Gods of Hell!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

http://ageofsatan.co.cc

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Joy of Satan Ministries

Sermon 5/19/11

Many of you have drastically amplified your powers and energies, and some of you, under the directions of the Powers of Hell have succeeded in raising your serpents in a very short time. Given the unheard of short time it can take through the Grace of Satan in raising one's serpent, there are certain things one should be aware of.

It does take both the body and soul time to adjust to the drastic increase of energy. Even if one's serpent has not yet ascended, amplified energy in the body needs to be taken care of in the way of conscious circulation. This is very serious. The body must be kept as limber as possible. Daily sessions of hatha yoga accomplish this. The more amplified the energy, the more one needs to attend to it. Regardless of your age, this can be accomplished enough for you to raise your serpent. This is what Guardian Demons are for- to protect and guide you spiritually. Even if you do not know your Guardian Demon, just making an effort and being open for signs from the Powers of Hell is enough. The more you advance, the more you will be open to astral communications.

Inflexible joints in the hips can trap serpentine energy in the legs and feet. If this is left to remain, there can be serious problems. One indication is feeling like your feet are on fire. Simply sitting on the floor and stretching by spreading your legs apart as far as they will go, stretching by putting your feet together and pulling them in, while pushing down on your knees and also stretching the hamstring muscles in your legs; this will open up any trapped energy and also prevent it. There is a free hatha yogs pdf in the files section of most of these e-groups.

The entire body should be stretched every day. This does not have to be in any ideal setting, only consistent. I am now working on revising some of the JoS information and also will be adding some 1,000+ more articles of information. The most important thing you can do is to work to amplify your energies- getting that energy buzz after your meditation/yoga session. The session can be done in as little as 20 minutes a day, but then you have to keep still forsome 15-20 minutes to let the energy amplify. Just doing 2 rounds of kundalini yoga breathing right after a hatha yoga session; even 54 repetitions and then 54 more after about 1 minute works wonders. One does not need to do long periods for major benefits.

I learned Satanism on the job. There are some articles that need to be revised. I wrote of meditation and yoga under IDEAL conditions. Ideal conditions are not necessary to make major advances and few of us have these. Hatha yoga can be done even while the TV is on, music, noise, whatever. I have lived in a

very small house under conditions adverse to anything near ideal for many years. TV blasting almost 24/7, loud people yacking on the phone all the time, pets, noise, you name it. Through all of this, I have managed to make major advancements and much more, THROUGH CONSISTENCY. When the energy buzz comes, yes, ideally, it is best to have silence and meditate on it, BUT, it will still work even if you spend the time sitting still while watching TV. The reason I am writing this is because very few have IDEAL conditions, and many more don't bother because they mistakenly believe that idea conditions are needed. My point is you can get there through Satan

in spite of not having any ideal conditions. Some of you already know this. The most important is DEDICATION AND CONSISTENCY TO THE PROGRAM, ABOVE ALL ELSE.

Once you reach a certain level, you must consistently make sure your energy is always circulating freely. I remember a case where a martial artist did too many pushups at the insistence of his instructor. Because of ignorance and stupidity on the part of the instructors and their superiors, very little knowledge is shared freely. IMO, most don't even know. Whether the soul is amplified through yoga practices [which IMO are much more powerful], or with internal martial arts [which is powerful on its own in amplifying these energies and also giving different spiritual benefits], one should be fully informed and aware of what this energy does and can do.

Unfortunately, due to ignorance, fear and in some cases, an exaggerated sense of self-importance; [pretending to be an expert on what one does not even have any real knowledge about], much of this information is kept in the closet, so to speak. This does plenty of harm. Getting back to the case above, the student who was at black belt level, because of doing the extreme amount of pushups; his chi/vril/witchpower energy got trapped. Well, he nearly died from it. These 'expert' instructors, from what I read did nothing, the young man went to a hospital where there was no knowledge of this sort of thing [Eastern Medicine]. He actually needed an acupuncturist. He wound up with kidney failure and all sort of serious life-threatening problems of which he was fortunate enough to survive. The western doctors didn't know how to treat him. He didn't bother to stretch enough after the grueling pushup workout and his chi got trapped and he damned near died.

As long as you keep your body moving and flexible, your chi/serpentine energy will follow. The key word is FREEDOM. SATANISM = FREEDOM. Never neglect to stretch thoroughly. This is of extreme importance. Also, AGAIN, conditions do not have to be ideal. Just do the best you can. One with hampering conditions who is consistent and dedicated in one's practice can far surpass one with ideal conditions who lacks the persistence, perseverance and consistency.

Satanic power meditations and yoga give many different benefits, ranging from being able to maintain inner calm during periods of crisis when others are coming apart, being able to think with a cool head

and rationally in pressure situations. Yoga benefits the nervous system and along with this- the subconscious mind [known as 'darkness' in Satanism], works as a friend in helping you with guidance and inutition, instead of being untamed, wild, and unruly and wreaking havoc in your life. Yoga also gives healing energy on its own. The serpent is and always has been the symbol of healing.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Jewish Confessions

They due love to brag:

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair[Jews] and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

- Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

"The governments of the peoples included in this world republic, with the aid of the victorious proletariat, all will fall without difficulty into Jewish hands. Private property will then be strangled by the Jewish directors, who will administer the state patrimony everywhere. Thus the promise of the Talmud will be fulfilled, that is, the promise that the Jews, at the arrival of the Messiah, will possess the key to the wealth of all the peoples of the earth."

- Baruch Levy, in a letter to Karl Marx,

published in the Rothschild controlled

La Revue de Paris, June 1, 1928.

"Nations will gather together to bring their homage to the people of God; the whole fortune of nations will pass into the hands of the Jewish people, they will march behind the Jewish people, in chains as captives, and will prostrate before it."

- Isador Loeb, Le Probleme Juif.

"In everything, we are destroyers--even in the instruments of destruction to which we turn for relief...We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands." - Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, pages 152, 155, and 147.

"There is much in the fact of Bolshevism (Communism) itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolshevists, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism at many points are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism." - The Jewish Chronicle, April 4, 1919.

"Jew and Gentile are two worlds, between you Gentiles and us Jews there lies an unbridgeable gulf...There are two life forces in the world: Jewish and Gentile...I do not believe that this primal difference between Gentile and Jew is reconcilable..."

- Maurice Samuel, You Gentiles, page 9.

"You cannot be English Jews. We are a race, and only as a race can we perpetuate. Our mentality is of a Hebraic character, and differs from that of an Englishman. Enough subterfuges! Let us assert openly that we are International Jews."

- Gerald Soman, Chairman of the World Jewry Fellowship, in its official manifesto, January 1, 1935.

"Hitler was right in one thing. He calls the Jewish people a race, and we are a race."

- Rabbi Stephen Wise, N.Y. Herald-Tribune, June 13, 1938.

"Let us recognize that we Jews are a distinct nationality of which every Jew, whatever his country, his station, or shade of belief, is necessarily a member."

- Louis Brandeis, U.S. Supreme Ct. Justice, Zionism, page 113.

"The English (or French or American, etc.) patriotism of the Jew is only a fancy-dress which he puts on to please the people of the country."

- The Jewish World, December 8, 1911.

"The Jew is an inborn Communist."

- Otto Weininger, Sex and Character, page 311.

"We Jews are going to bring war on Germany."

- David Brown, President of American Hebrew, in 1934, quoted in Edmonson's I Testify, page 188.

"The Second World War is being fought for the defense of the fundamentals of Judaism."

- The Chicago Jewish Sentinel, October 8, 1942.

"The Roosevelt Administration has selected more Jews to fill influential positions than any previous administration."

- Brooklyn Jewish Examiner, October 20, 1933.

"We Jews have spoiled the blood of all the races of Europe. Taken as a whole, everything is Jewdified. Our ideas animate everything. Our spirit reigns over the world. We are the Lords."

- Dr. Kurt Munzer, The Way to Zion.

"Give me the power to issue and control the money of a nation and I care not who makes the laws."

- Anselm Rothschild.

"The Revolution won't happen with guns, rather it will happen incrementally, year by year, generation by generation. We will gradually infiltrate their educational institutions and their political offices, transforming them slowly into Marxist entities as we move towards universal egalitarianism."

-Max [Jew]Horkheimer Frankfurt School professor

High Priest Don Danko

Workship

Workship

As we take time daily for power meditations we must also take time for education of those who dwell in ignorance, we are the light bears and we have a responsibility and sacred duty to bring the message of Truth to our Gentile Brothers and Sisters who dwell in darkness.

Take however long out of your day to spread the word by internet, tracts, sending out intent to awaken with runes to charge it.etc Be creative, ask Hell for advice on the best course of action to awaken others and work for them. Utube channels and other media projects are always great. This is a sacred duty in the service of Father Satan and Hell.

The daily drip hollows the stone.

Don't delay start educating others today.

High Priest Don Danko

Sermon 5/21/11

Last night, I had to attend a graduation ceremony. This graduation ceremony was at a public school. The US Constitution states a separation of church and state- meaning references to that maggot kike god or any of his jew filth ilk is constitutionally illegal, but as most of us know the xians could care less what is against the law when it comes to relentlessly coercing their program of vermin. This is one of the reasons JoS takes the hard line against any forms of xianity and related. Some people don't have the intelligence or the sense to understand. There is NO bargaining with the enemy religions or their adherents. It is 'either' 'or.'

As many of you already know, I live in the bible belt. During this ceremony- several had the total fucking nerve to actually order the audience to 'bow their heads' 'pray' to that lowest of the lowest most vile of vermin, and that odious nazarene. Needless to say, I just couldn't have gotten up and left the deal [which I was aching to do]. This malignancy went on and on.

My point for this post here- this was a very rare occasion for me as I normally do not attend many events. The energy in there from that crap was horrid. Wherever the enemy is worshipped and such, the enemy spirits have power; more than most would know. If at all possible, it is best for those of us who are very close to Satan, such as those of us who are actively working for him in combating the enemy, to avoid these functions. Funerals and weddings and such, it is best if at all possible to quietly arrive after the church bullshit.

The experience for me was extremely unpleasant and even worse, but my main reason for posting this is that if you are exposed to anything like this through no fault of your own, such as many teens are forced to attend church and eve worse, when you are out of there, keep cleaning your aura. Clean it and clean it, like several times a day.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

Doing this once or twice won't do the trick. Also, vibration is very helpful in removing bad energies, like vibrating certain runes into your soul and aura. Years and years ago, I had to get some service concerning a problem. Given this was in the bible belt, idiots abounded. Satan came to me where I was waiting in the reception area and saw to it I got what I needed. There was a woman at the desk with a

huge crucifix hanging off her neck with that foul nazarene on it. I mentioned this to Satan and he said 'That is her loss.'

We have already won this war, but spiritual warfare still needs to be relentless. The Powers of Hell are like at the front of a long train so to speak [time-wise] and we are at the caboose. The more people we can bring to Satan, of their own free will, the faster we can bring the enemy down, the better.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Lenin The Jew

Lenin The Jew

Note the Jews where kept in the pale for the safety of Gentiles as they had lived side by side with these monsters for centuries and knew that isolation of them as much as possible was a better solution. This same Jews where kicked out of 109 Nations on mass.

The one Russian Czar Alexander the Second who was stupid enough to actually grant the Jews freedom and rights was in thanked by being MURDERED by the same kikes in return. Let that be a lesson for all.

This article is also a lesson in kike propaganda via lies and sympathy ploys. They will tell you the truth Lenin like Marx before him was a kike but then try and make the same kikes who took over Russia by terrorism and mass murder, lies and vile. Then proceded to genocide sixity plus million innocent Eastern Europeans many in death camps where the imates where made to even eat thier own feces by the kike guards among other talmudic cruelity. In their bid to build a global Jewish-Communist slave state and enact the Talmud on the world.

That they where magically poor liette victims the whooolee time*sniff, sniff* As they slit the throats of millions more innocents.

http://www.thestate.com/2011/05/23/1831057/moscow-museum-puts-lenins-jewish.html#ixzz1NWlSLBTi

Moscow museum puts Lenin's Jewish roots on display

By MANSUR MIROVALEV - Associated Press E-Mail

Print

Reprint Text Size: tool nameclose tool goes here

MOSCOW — For the first time ever, ordinary Russians can now see documents that appear to confirm long-standing rumors that Vladimir Lenin had Jewish heritage.

Among dozens of newly released documents on display at the State History Museum is a letter written by Lenin's eldest sister, Anna Ulyanova, saying that their maternal grandfather was a Ukrainian Jew who converted to Christianity to escape the Pale of Settlement and gain access to higher education.

In this Wednesday, May 18, 2011 photo a visitor looks at a drawing showing Vladimir Lenin flanked by Felix Dzerzhinsky, right, and Yakov Sverdlov in Red Square, on display at the exhibition in the State History Musum in Moscow, Russia. For the first time ever, ordinary Russians can now see documents that appear to confirm long-standing rumors that Vladimir Lenin had Jewish heritage.

"He came from a poor Jewish family and was, according to his baptismal certificate, the son of Moses Blank, a native of (the western Ukrainian city of) Zhitomir," Ulyanova wrote in a 1932 letter to Josef Stalin, who succeeded Lenin after his death in 1924.

"Vladimir Ilych had always thought of Jews highly," she wrote. "I am very sorry that the fact of our origin - which I had suspected before - was not known during his lifetime."

High Priest Don Danko

The Daily Drip Hollows The Stone

The Daily Drip Hollows The Stone

Before you post or check in to read messages take a couple of minutes to scroll down to the Yahoo Answers at the bottom of the page click on the religious and spirituality section and answer one to several or more questions every time. And rate higher those answers of other brothers and sisters.

This allows for a constant info drive though the day to be done, every question in there has at least one xian pushing it's propaganda and they have the numbers. But done right we can gain a maxium effect over them with better discipline in spreading the message of truth.

There really is no excuse to not do this.

So start to it NOW!

Educate, educate, educate.

The Daily Drip Hollows The Stone

High Priest Don Danko

The Jewish Owned Global Sex Slave Trade

The Jewish Owned Global Sex Slave Trade

The white sex trade in Israel constitutes an industry that ranges up to a billion dollars a year profit.

Gad. Shas. 2:2: "A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl."

Tosefta, Abda Zara VIII, 5: "How to interpret the word 'robbery.' A goy is forbidden to steal, rob, or take women slaves, etc., from a goy or from a Jew. But a Jew is NOT forbidden to do all this to a goy."

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

"Israel has become a routine destination for the global trafficking of women," noted Leonard Fein in a 1998 Jewish Bulletin,

"women coerced into prostitution. The thousand such women brought into Israel annually derive principally from the countries of the former Soviet Union, and the way they get to Israel is that they are 'purchased,' each one costing between $10,000 and $20,000. And they are, of course, expected to repay

the cost to their masters through what amounts to indentured servitude -- or, if you prefer the simpler and more straightforward, slavery ... Some [are] as young as 15, and even 12 ... Each woman earns between $50,000 and $100,000 for her pimp. The turnover of the prostitution trade inIsrael comes to some $450 million a year." [FEIN, 1998, p. 21]

In a country of six million people, this averages about $75 a year paid to a pimp for every man, woman, and child in Israel. There are today 150 brothels and sex shops in Tel Aviv alone. [SILVER, E., 8-25-2000, p. 32]

In an interview with Marina, a Russian prostitute, the (Jewish) Forward noted in 1995 that there were nine or ten "Russian" prostitution rings in Israel. "Girls are regularly beaten to keep them obedient," Marina told the Forward, "... [The Israeli police are] regularly paid off with free visits to our girls. A reporter like you thinks you're picking up a stone from the road, but you might find you're digging into a mountain." [SHILLING, p. 5] As a report by Israel's Women's Network noted in 1997:

"Every year, hundreds of women from the former Soviet Unionare lured to Israel, gaining entry by posing as immigrants, onthe promise of finding lucrative jobs, and then are lured intoprostitution by abusive pimps." [GROSS, N., 1997, p. 16]

Women are sold into the sex business in Israel for between $5,000 and $15,000," reported the Jerusalem Post in 1998, "while the pimps who buy them can earn between $10,000 and $50,000 a year per woman ... 2,000 women are brought to Israel from the CIS and forced by pimps to work as prostitutes. Many are brought here on false pretenses and held against their will." As Ira Omait, head of the Haifa Emergency Shelter for Women told the Post, "We are fast heading in the direction of trade in minors for prostitution and slavery." [COLLINS, L., 12-15-98, p. 5] Incredibly, as noted in a Jerusalem Post editorial in 1998, "According to the Women's Lobby [a women's group in Israel], part of the [prostitution] problem is that there is no law against slavery in Israel." [JERUSALEM POST, 1-13-98, p. 10]

Poor Women of Ex-Soviet Union Lured Into Sex Slavery" headlined a 1998 Associated Press story. Women forced into prostitution in Israel, noted the article, were locked in rooms and provided only food and condoms. And Israeli law on the subject? In 1996 150 men were arrested for pimping or running brothels. Merely 21 cases went to trial, and no one was ever convicted of a crime. [LINZER, D., 6-13-98] In 1998 an Israeli judge even ordered an insurance company to pay for a client's prostitution addiction: "An Israeli insurance company has been ordered to pay 300,000 shekels ($80,000) to fund the prostitution habit of a man injured in a car accident." [DEUTSCHE PRESSE-AGENTUR, 4-22-98]

Amnesty International, in its 2005 Report on Discrimination Against Women in Israel says:

Trafficking of women for forced prostitution has occurred over a number of years but appears to have been compounded in the past 15 years by several factors, including increased links between traffickers in Israel and former Soviet republics, in the wake of the large wave of immigration of citizens of these countries to Israel…

…Many women are lured to work in Israel under false pretense and are then forced into the sex industry. While many are reportedly aware that they will be working as sex workers, they are not aware they will be subject to violent and exploitative environments, working seven days a week and up to 18 hours a day for extremely low salaries or no salaries at all. Many are subjected to other serious human rights violations, including rape, deprivation of their liberty, and debt-bondage. Women forced to work as sex workers are reportedly also frequently subjected to threats of abuse and even murder. Half the women interviewed by the Hotline for Migrant Workers were effectively incarcerated by their "pimps" and, according to a 2003 survey, almost half of all women "sold" to pimps reported that policemen were among their clients.

According to a report by the Parliamentary Committee of Inquiry on the Trafficking in Women (Summary Report) issued in early 2005, some 3,000 to 5,000 women are brought annually into Israel and forced to work as sex workers and some 10,000 were estimated to be currently in the country…

Most of the women known to have been trafficked into Israel are from Ukraine, Moldova, Uzbekistan, and Russia, and are brought into Israel through the Egyptian-Israeli border. In the course of their journey, many are reportedly raped before traffickers sell them for $8,000-$10,000… 1

[In Israel] police officials estimate that there are 25,000 paid sexual transactions everyday. Brothels are ubiquitous…Once they [the women] cross the border [into Israel] their passports will be confiscated [by pimps], their freedoms curtailed, and what little money they have taken from them…The Tropicana in Tel Aviv's bustling business district, is one of the busiest bordellos. The women who work there, like nearly all prostitutes in Israel today, are Russian. Their bosses, however, are not. `Israelis love Russian girls,' said Jacob Golan, who owns this and two other clubs, `….They are blond and good-looking and different than us…And they are desperate. They are ready to do anything for money.'

Michael Specter[Jew], states in his article, "Slave Traders Lure Slavic Women,"

US State Department, in its 2001 Trafficking in Persons Report, described Israel as among the very worst international offenders in allowing white slavery. They classed Israel in Tier 3, a group described as "not making significant efforts to bring themselves into compliance with the standards of the Dictums of Trafficking and Violence Protection Act of 2000." Israel was grouped with Albania, Gabon, Kazakhstan, Malaysia, and Pakistan, who also received an "F" for failing to protect human rights.

Amnesty International report on the situation

The authorities—and in particular the police—still overwhelmingly considered trafficked sex workers simply as "criminals" who violated the Entry into Israel law, rather than victims of grave human rights violations who should enjoy the effective protection and assistance from state institutions. Consequently, the authorities have focused their activities on deporting trafficked women instead of protecting their rights and addressing their needs.

In addition, the Israeli authorities do not carry out any risk assessment of the possible dangers which trafficked women who have testified against their traffickers face after being deported back to their countries, leaving them and their families vulnerable to further human rights violations, including reprisals and retrafficking.

Not only are the laws designed to not stop this sex slave trade [which is permitted by the Jewish Talmud] it actually goes as to far to make it dangerous and pointless for the Gentile victim to give witness against her Jewish tormentor. It also makes sure the traffickers won't be charged with any serious offences, it's a silent approval of this enterprise of misery. Which goes back to Talmudic Law again.

Paid sex with blond Russian girls is a "national institution." Even rabbis, visit these "shiksas" in whorehouses.

A good percentage of the customers or johns, in the lingo, are ultra-Orthodox Jews, pious men whose lives are guided by halaka (religious law), which tells them when they can or cannot have sex with their wives. So, on Thursday afternoons (boys' night out in Israel), busloads of Orthodox Jews travel from Jerusalem, Haifa, and points beyond, to Tel Aviv, for a few precious moments of passion in a massage parlor, behind a sand-dune, or in an alleyway. Other customers are accountants, lawyers, policemen, and politicians. "The entire spectrum of Israeli society is keeping the hookers in business," claims detective Shackar, a cynical veteran of the Tel Aviv vice detail.

Moment magazine, the "Magazine of Jewish Culture and Opinion

The Jews have been engaging in this human chattel trade before Israel existed:

Rooted largely in Eastern and Central Europe where they "dominated the international traffic out of the area," Jews were involved in prostitution rings that networked, wrote Arthur Mora (of London's Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls and Women) in 1903, to "almost all parts of North and South Africa, to India, China, Japan, Philippine Island, North and South America, and also to many of the countries of Europe." [BRISTOW, p. 1] Jewish criminals trafficked women under their control virtually anywhere, also including the major cities of Bulgaria, Bosnia, Greece, Turkey, Lebanon, Egypt, Ceylon, Manchuria, South Africa, Rhodesia, and Mozambique. [BRISTOW, p. 181]

Dr. Louis Maretsky, the head of the B'nai B'rith in Germany, forlornly noted in 1912 that at least 271 of 402 prostitution traffickers on a Hamburg police list were Jewish; in reviewing similar lists for Eastern Europe and South Africa at least 374 of 644 were from the Jewish community. [BRISTOW, p. 56] (No mention here is made of even higher possible percentages: as explored later, it has long been a tradition for many Jews in their diaspora to formally change their identifiable Jewish names). Concerning Galicia, Maretsky wrote that "the prominence of Jewish traffickers and brothel operators there is no doubt. From the files of the Austrian and German police there were 111 Jewish traffickers active in Galicia and the neighboring province of Bukovina for 1904-08 alone." [BRISTOW, p. 56]

"Latvian ponces accompanied [prostitutes] to help them cross borders and find accommodation and working premises. These men were despised by police and by some of the criminal fraternity for 'living off immoral earnings.' But they were not pimps ... They were effectively travel agents, couriers and managers in strange and unfriendly places. Their arrival in London ensured that a majorstrand of prostitution would be controlled by organized crime. One of these Latvians, Max Kassell, was still running a small stable of hookers in the 1930s,when he was murdered in Soho ... Jewish dominance of the East End [of London] and its crime was reflected in their Yiddish name, 'spielers' (placesfor games). In the Brick Lane neighborhood, Isaac Bogard, a Jewish villain whose swarthy complexion and tightly curled black hair earned him the nickname 'Darky the Coon,' extended his interests. He began in the early years of the 20th century by supplying muscle for street traders who wanted to prevent newcomers from moving in, but he moved on to managing prostitutes and drinking clubs." [FIDO, M., 2000, p. 19-20]

In Vienna, authorities knew of about 50 Jewish prostitution traffickers based in Czernowitz, "and they were a very inbred lot extending over two generations." [BRISTOW, p. 74] The most publicized 'white slavery' trial occurred in 1892, in Lemberg (once also called Lvov, then a Polish provincial capital, today called Lviv in Ukraine), where 27 traffickers -- all Jews -- were prosecuted for ensnaring women to go to Constantinople, Egypt, and India. Some of the women recruits understood their tasks, but others "were maids, others fieldworkers, one a butcher's helper, all apparently promised honest jobs." [BRISTOW, p. 74] (Lemberg, "a cradle of Zionism from the 1880s onward," also had anti-Jewish riots in 1918. [KRAJEWSKI, S., p. 340])

Thirty-nine Jews were expelled from Brazil in 1879 for soliciting women for prostitution and running illegal whorehouses. [BRISTOW, p. 114]

It's all owned by Jews,' [Bernd] Gayk says of the train station's red lightdistrict. 'Practically everything in this area is owned by German Jews. There is a single cabaret here owned by a German, but the rest belongsto the Jews.'" [MARKS, J., p. 42, 44]

In 1889, the Buenos Aires Bulletin Continental reported that 200 German/Austrian women were held against their will by Jewish pimps from Poland. [GUY, p. 5] "Jewish procurers," says Donna Guy "... became an organized ring in major cities all over the world. They were particularly powerful in the Argentine port cities of Buenos Aires and Rosario ... [GUY, p. 10]

Then in London there was Harry 'Little Hubby' Distleman, "a Jewish club manager, gambler and possibly part-sharer (with his brother) in a chain of brothels." [FIDO, M., 2000, p. 31] Jewish author Chaim Bermant noted in the Jewish Chronicle in 1993 that "In the same period (1903-1909), 151 aliens [in Great Britain], most of them Jewish, were convicted for keeping brothels, and 521 for soliciting .. [JEWISH CHRONICLE, 1-15-93]

In Cuba, Jews "became engaged in the 'White Slave Trade,'" says Robert Levine, "importing prostitute from Poland ... Many women recruited to the business had been trapped in the Russian and Polish Pale and throughout the Hapsburg Empire by force or fraud, and the human dilemma was great." [LEVINE, p. 66]

Incredibly, even in Germany, where Jews have such a horrible history, such Jewish-related problems still bubble beneath the surface. In 1994 a US News and World Report reporter noted the observations of a Frankfort policeman patrolling Precinct 4:

"The Jewish pimp," says Albert Fried, "freely used marriage brokers and unemployment agencies to snare his victims -- the young, the lonely, the innocent, the weak, the alienated, the oppressed." [FRIED, p. 14] Starting out with one whore in 1890, for example, by 1912 Motche Greenberg had a "controlling interest in eight whorehouses and 114 women and was earning $4,000 a month, an incalculable amount by today's standards." [FRIED, p. 18]

It is an absolute fact," wrote Ernest Bell in his 1911 book about white slavery, "that corrupt Jews are now the backbone of the loathsome traffic in New York and Chicago. [BELL, p. 188] "The criminal instincts that are so often found naturally in the Russian and Polish Jew," wrote Frank Moss in a popular volume called American Metropolis (1897), "come to the surface in such ways as to warrant the opinion that these people are the worst element in the entire make-up of New York City .[FRIED, p. 55-56]

The National Socialists took notice of this as well [and later when in power put a righteous end to it within Germany while exposing the Jews behind it]:

A young and enraged Adolf Hitler paid particular attention to the highly visible phenomenon of Jewish street hustling and prostitution rings in Vienna, and was incensed that many non-Jewish women were coerced into the largely Jewish-run trade. "In no other city of Western Europe," he wrote in Mein Kampf, "could the relationship between Jewry and prostitution, and even now the white slave traffic, be studied better than in Vienna ... an icy shudder ran down my spine when seeing for the first time the Jew as an evil, shameless, and calculating manager of this shocking vice, the outcome of the scum of the big city." [BRISTOW, p. 84]

US State Dept. 2005 Trafficking in Persons Report

Amnesty International, Israel: Briefing to the Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women, June 2005

Michael Specter, New York Times Newsservice p. 1, January 11, 1998

Moment magazine, the "Magazine of Jewish Culture and Opinion

Amnesty International, 2005 Report

JERUSALEM POST

JEWISH CHRONICLE

Jewish Talmud

High Priest Don Danko

Jews On Review, The Parade Of Pedophiles, Perverts And Pigs

Jews On Review, The Parade Of Pedophiles, Perverts And Pigs

It's well known among the Jews that incest is a normalized and rampant reality among their sick race, to start here is the song

called "Lemon Incest" by Jew

Serge Gainsbourg the girl singing in the video is his own daughter. Warning

outright display of Jews being Jews:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yR6OhalTb3g

"Lemon Incest" is a song written, composed and performed by Serge Gainsbourg in duet with his daughter Charlotte Gainsbourg."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lemon_Incest

Right now People have been shocked and sickened by Rep. Anthony Weiner [Weiner Gate] who sexually harassed female victims for years online with lude photos and comments:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=HdUe_MoR9ss

Another well known case of it's time was Jew Roland Polanski:

In March 1977, film director Roman Polanski was arrested and charged with a number of offenses against Samantha Geimer, a 13-year-old girl[1] – rape by use of drugs, perversion, sodomy, lewd and lascivious act upon a child under 14, and furnishing a controlled substance to a minor.[2] At his arraignment Polanski pleaded not guilty to all charges,[3] but later accepted a plea bargain whose terms included dismissal of five of the initial charges[4] in exchange for a guilty plea to the lesser charge of engaging in unlawful sexual intercourse.[4][5]

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roman_Polanski_sexual_abuse_case

Let us not forget Richy Goldberg who made the FBI's Top Ten Most Wanted List for sexual crimes against children:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_Goldberg

Yebhamoth 11b: "Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is three years of age."- Jewish talmud

The vile and notorious case that spawned the ADL, Jew Leo Frank who raped and murdered Mary Phagan a 13 year old girl who worked at his factory:

http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-leaders-frank-leo-frank-case.html

The Jews are also behind a massive sex slave trade that spans continents:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/195 (pg. 149)

Here is but a sample of the depravity and mountians of these cases, for such a small percent of the population they sure do seem to make up a major part of the sex crime cases don't they, even some of the top ranking slots also keeping in

mind many Jews hold dual citizenship with Israel.

Case of Rabbi Yoram Aberjil (Netivot, Israel) Case of Rabbi Yoram Aberjil (Netivot, Israel)(Accused of cult like practices and sexual harassment of young women and threatening the lives of the survivors and those who support them.)

Case of Rabbi Shlomo Aviner (Beit El, Israel) Case of Rabbi Shlomo Aviner - Rosh Yeshiva, Ateret Cohanim Yeshiva(Two women accused the rabbi of creating emotionally intimate relationships with them. These relationships included his expressions of his love for them during regular late-night phone conversations, extracting details from them of their sexuality and promoting an unhealthy emotional dependence on him).[/I]

Case of Rabbi Aryeh Blaut Case of Rabbi Aryeh Blaut (AKA: Louis Blaut, Louis Steven Blaut, Louis A. Blaut, Louis S. Blaut) (Seattle, WA)(Boro Park, Brooklyn, NY)(AKA: Louis Blaut, Louis Steven Blaut, Louis A. Blaut, Louis S. Blaut)(Seattle, WA) (Convicted sex offender on federal charges of possession of child pornography. According to the United States Department of Probation, Louis Blaut is not allowed contact with anyone under the age of eighteen on the internet orin person).

Case of Rabbi Jerry Brauner (Boro Park, Brooklyn, NY)Case of Rabbi Jerry Brauner (Boro Park, Brooklyn, NY) (Convicted on the charges of Sexual Abuse-1st Degree and Sexual Abuse-3rd:Subject Another Person to Sex Contact Without Consent. He was sentenced to 11 years probation, with the condition he must participate in a sex offender treatment program. Brauner has been on probation since 2002 for the sexual abuse of a 15-year-old boy. On December 27, 2006, Jerry Brauner was arrested on charges of stealing a half-million-dollar home from a cancer-stricken woman, using a forged power of attorney to sell it and pocket the profits. Brauner is being held in lieu of $85,000 bail for lying about prior sex-abuse convictions when he applied for his notary's license.)

Case of Rabbi Lewis Brenner (AKA: Lippa Brenner) (Brooklyn, NY) Case of Rabbi Lewis Brenner (AKA: Lippa Brenner) (Brooklyn, NY) (Convicted of child molestation. The original charges included 14 counts of sodomy, sexual abuse and endangering the welfare of a child. He agreed to plead guilty to one count of sodomy in the third degree, a Class E felony, in exchange for a sentence of five years' probation.)

Case of Rabbi Yaakov Yitzhak Brizel (Jerusalem, Israel) Case of Rabbi Yaakov Yitzhak Brizel (Jerusalem, Israel)Case of Rabbi Ephraim Bryks (Winnipeg, Canada; New York, NY)[/url] (Accused of child molestation)

Case of Rabbi Ephraim Bryks (Winnipeg, Canada, New York, NY) Case of Rabbi Ephraim Bryks (Winnipeg, Canada; New York, NY)(There is a Call for Action on this case. Accusations about sexual inappropriate behavior with children started surfacing in the 1980's. Rabbi Bryks is currently a member of the Vaad Harabonim of Queens. The Vaad is a Rabbinical committee that makes important decisions within an orthodox community.)

Case of Rabbi Shlomo CarlebachCase of Rabbi Shlomo Carlebach - Neo-Hassidic rabbi and singer (There is a Call for Action on this case. Accused of several cases of child molestation, and sexual assault of young adult women)

Case Rabbi Perry Ian Cohen - Montreal and Toronto CanadaCase Rabbi Perry Ian Cohen (Montreal and Toronto Canada)Case of Rabbi Yitzchak Cohen - Bar-Ilan University (Israel)[/url] (Accused of sexual abuse of a seventeen year old. Fired for sexual impropriety with congregants)

Case of Rabbi Yitzchak Cohen (Israel) Case of Rabbi Yitzchak Cohen - Bar-Ilan University (Israel)Case of Rabbi Asher Dahan - Director of a kollel (Be'er Sheva, Israel)[/url] (Accused of sexually harassing students at Bar-Ilan University)

Case of Rabbi Anthony DeeCase of Rabbi Anthony Dee (Blackpool England; Portsmouth, England) (Blackpool England; Portsmouth, England) (Former synagogue minister Reverend Anthony Dee found guilty of sexually abusing two boys and a girl in Blackpool and Portsmouth, England. This is the first set of convictions, there was a second set of convictions in 1997.)

Case of Rabbi Moshe Eisemann (AKA: Moshe Eiseman) Case of Rabbi Moshe Eisemann (AKA: Mario Eisemann, Moshe Eiseman) (Baltimore, MD)- Mashgiach Ruchni Ner Israel Rabbinical College (Baltimore, MD) (There is a Call for Action on this case - Accused of child sexual abuse)

Case of Rabbi Elior ChenCase of Rabbi Elior Chen (Betar Illit, Israel; Jerusalem, Israel; Canada; Sao Paulo, Brazil) (Jerusalem, Israel) (Accused of cultic type practices)

Case of Rabbi Arnold FinkCase of Rabbi Arnold Fink - Beth El Hebrew Congregation - Alexandria, VA - Beth El Hebrew Congregation - Alexandria, VA (Accused of Professional Rabbinic Sexual Misconduct)

Case of Rabbi Benyamin Yaakov Fleischman (AKA Benyamin Fleischman, Ben Fleischman)Case of Rabbi Benyamin Yaakov Fleischman - Photographer (Baltimore, MD)- Photographer (Baltimore, MD) (Convicted of sexually assaulting a minor.)

Case of Rabbi Gershon Freidlin Case of Rabbi Gershon Freidlin (Colonia, NJ; Pittsburgh, PA; Washington, PA)(Colonia, NJ; Pittsburgh, PA; Washington, PA) (Rabbi Gershon Freidlin pleaded guilty to one count of child endangerment , saying he had touched the youth's penis and buttocks while applying tanning lotion on the boy on July 10, 1995 Under the terms of a plea agreement, the rabbi will not be jailed for the crime, but faces up to five years probation.)

Case of Yehudah Friedlander Case of Rabbi Yehudah Friedlander - Rabbi 's Assistant (Boro Park, Brooklyn, NY)- Rabbi 's Assistant (Brooklyn, NY) (Accused of molesting a 15 year old on a 1995 plane

flight from Australia to LA. Friedlander was the assistant to the chief rabbi of an Hungarian Hasidic congregation in Brooklyn, known as the Pupas)

Case of Cantor Stuart FriedmanCase of Cantor Stuart Friedman (Halifax, Canada; Philadelphia, PA; Detroit, MI; Boston, Los Angeles, CA; Baltimore, MD) (Halifax,Canada-Philadelphia, Detroit, Boston, Los Angeles, Baltimore) (Convicted and sentanced to 15 months in federal prison on one count of distributing child pornography).

Case of Cantor Philip Friedman Case of Cantor Philip Friedman (Pittsburgh, PA; Albany, NY; Queens, NY; Long Island, NY)(Albany, NY, Queens, NY, Long Island, NY) (Temple Israel fired its longtime cantor for "inappropriate behavior" toward a member of the congregation, and the Albany County district attorney's office confirmed Tuesday that it is investigating the matter.)

Case of Rabbi Jacob FrankCase of Jacob Frank and The Frankist Movement (AKA: Yaakov Frank) and the Frankist Movement (Convicted of cultic type practices and sexual offenses.)

Case of Rabbi Lewis Furman of Ohr Somayach, Johannesburg, South Africa (Prominent South African rabbi who was allegedly caught having an affair with a married woman. He is also accused of being "serial philanderer" — was forced to resign his position in South Africa and will not practise as a rabbi in this country again.)

Rabbi Tobias GabrielRabbi Tobias Gabriel (Toronto, Canada; New York; Mexico; Israel; Peru; Bolivia) (Toronto, Canada) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Accused by more then one woman of clergy sexual abuse / professional sexual misconduct).

Case of Rabbi Mordechai Gafni (aka: Marc Gafni, Mordechai Winiarz, Marc Winiarz) Case of Rabbi Mordechai Gafni (aka: Marc Gafni, Mark Gafni, Marc Winiarz, Mordechai Winiarz, Mordechai Winyarz) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Accused sexually abusing teenage girls, attempted sexual assault of a young adult, and also accused of cult like practices).

Case of Rabbi Shimon GerlickCase of Rabbi Shimon Gerlick (Nahariya, Israel) (Nahariya, Israel) (Arrest for allegedly committing indecent sexual acts with a two minors and and adult woman)

Case of Rabbi Jonathan GinsburgCase of Rabbi Jonathan Ginsburg (St. Paul, MN and Skokie, IL) (St. Paul, MN) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Resigned as senior rabbi at Temple of Aaron, shortly after reaching an out-of-court settlement with a former congregation member who accused him of sexual misconduct. A criminal investigation into the case also is being closed, with no charges forthcoming).

Case of Rabbi Ephraim Goldberg (Boca Raton, FL) (Pled guilty to one misdemeanor count of exposure of sexual organs in a washroom at a Palm Beach Mall.)

Case of Rabbi/Cantor Sidney GoldenbergCase of Rabbi Sidney Goldenberg (Petaluma, CA; Coney Island, NY) (Levittown,NY; Seaford, NY; Bayshore, NY; Petaluma, CA; Coney Island, NY) (Convicted of molesting children. The first complaints came in 1971. He was finally convicted in 1997.)

Case of Cantor Joel GordonCase of Cantor Joel Gordon (Buffalo Grove, IL) (Buffalo Grove, IL) (Convicted of having keeping a house of prostitution and involvement in a prostitution ring.)

Case of Rabbi Mark A. Golub Case of Rabbi Mark A. Golub - Licensed Counselor (Newport, VA; NY; Montreal, Canada; Ohio; Florida)- Mental Health Counselor (Newport, Virginia) (Had professional counseling license revolked for having sex with a female client, according to a state disciplinary order).

Case of Rabbi Sidney GreenbaumCase of Rabbi Sidney Greenbaum (AKA: Rabbi Zalman Greenbaum, Professor Zalman Greenbaum) (London, England) (AKA: Rabbi Zalman Greenbaum, Professor Zalman Greenbaum) (Pleaded guilty at Hendon magistrates' court to three charges of indecent assault on young boys)

Case of Rabbi Yisrael Menachem Grunwald (AKA: Israel Grunwald)Case of Rabbi Yisrael Grunwald (Borough Park, Brooklyn, NY) (Borough Park/Brooklyn NY) (In a plea bargin agreement Rabbi Israel Grunwald agreed to 500 hours of community service and counseling after being accused of fondling a 15-year-old on a 1995 plane flight from Australia. The charges against him were then dropped.)

Case of Rabbi Solomon Hafner (Borough Park/Brooklyn, NY) Case of Rabbi Solomon Hafner (Brooklyn, NY)(Accused of sexually abusing a developmentally disabled boy)

Case of Cantor Mark Horowitz, Temple Beth Am in Amherst (Getzville, NY) Case of Cantor Mark Horowitz, Executive Director - Jewish Early Childhood Education Initiative, New York City, NY (Charged with committing lewd acts on an undercover police officer.)

Case of Rabbi (Alan J.) Shneur Horowitz (Hagerstown, MD; Israel; Schenectady, NY; California; Iowa) Rabbi Alan Jay "Shneur" Horowitz, MD (AKA: Shneor Altar, Mike Sonkin) (New York,(Convicted and sentenced to 10 - 20 years in prison for sodomizing a nine-year-old psychiatric patient. Allegedly, he has assaulted a string of children from California to Israel to New York in the past twenty years. Alan J. Horowitz is an Orthodox rabbi, magna cum laude, M.D., Ph.D. A graduate of Duke University, and was a writer for NAMBLA (North American Man/Boy Love Association).

Case of Rabbi Steven J. Kaplan (Saskatoon, Canada) Case of Rabbi Steven J. Kaplan (Saskatoon, SK, Canada)(Allegations, detailed in court documents, that he lacked proper ordination, sexually harassed female congregants and committed adultery with one of them).

Case of Rabbi David Kaye (Potomac, MD; Rockville, MD; San Antonio, TX) Case of Rabbi David A. Kaye (Potomac, MD; Rockville, MD; San Antonio, TX) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Featured on "Dateline NBC" for seeking a sexual encounter with an underage boy in a chat room. NBC News conducted a sting in August, (2005) working with a group called "Perverted Justice." Members of the group, posing as underage boys and girls, entered Internet chat rooms and waited for adults to engage them in conversations)

Case of Rabbi David Kedmi - Certified Mohel (New Hempstead, NY; Spring Valley, NY)Case of Rabbi David Kedmi - Certified Mohel (New Hempstead, NY; Spring Valley, NY) (Accused of Battery and Breach of Contract.)

Case of Case of Rabbanit Bruria Keren (AKA: Burka Wearing Mother) (Beit Shemish, Israel)Case of Rabbanit Bruria Keren (AKA: Case of the Burka Wearing Mother) (Arrested on charges of child sexual abuse and physical abuse of her twelve children. She has also been accused of cult like practices)

Case of Rabbi Israel Kestenbaum (New York, NY)Rabbi Israel Kestenbaum, M.A., M.Ed. (Highland Park, NJ; New York, NY) (Convicted of child pornography on the internet)

Case of Rabbi Robert Kirschner (San Francisco, CA) Case of Rabbi Robert Kirschner (San Francisco, CA)(Confessed to sexually exploited or harassing three congregants and a synagogue employee)

Case of Rabbi Yisucher Kohn (AKA: Barry Kohn) (New Square, NY)Case of Rabbi Yisucher Kohn (New Square, NY) (Convicted of Sexual Abuse 1st: Sexual Contact With Individual Less Than 11Years Old.)

Case of Rabbi Yehuda Kolko (AKA: Joel Kolko, Yudi Kolko) - Yeshiva Torah Temimah (New York, NY) Case of Rabbi Yehuda Kolko (AKA: Joel Kolko, Rabbi Yudi Kolko) - Yeshiva Torah Temimah (New York, NY) (Arrested in New York City on December 7, 2006 following a long-term police investigation. He was charged with four counts of sexual abuse, including two felony counts, and endangering the welfare of a child. The most recent sexual abuse was allegedly against an 8-year-old boy, who says he was abused while he was in the first grade during the 2002-03 school year. Rabbi Yudi Kolko and Yeshiva Torah Temimah were hit with a $20 million civil lawsuit on May 5, 2006, accusing him of molesting two students more than 25 years ago. One of the alleged victims said Rabbi Yehuda Kolko, 60, sexually assaulted him when he was a seventh-grade student).

Case of Rabbi Ze'ev Kopolevitch (Jerusalem, Israel) Case of Rabbi Ze'ev Kopolevitch - Rosh Yeshiva, Netiv Meir yeshiva High School (Convicted of molesting students at Rosh Yeshiva, Netiv Meir yeshiva high school)

Case of Rabbi Mahluf Aminadav Krispin - Chief Rabbi of Kiryat BialikCase of Rabbi Mahluf Aminadav Krispin, Chief Rabbi - Kiryat Bialik, Israel (suspected and charged with the sexual assault of two women)

Case of Rabbi Baruch Lanner (New York, NY)Case of Rabbi Baruch Lanner (AKA: Bernard S. Lanner) (Elizabeth, NJ) (Convicted - child molestation. Sentencing still pending after 2 years)

Case of Rabbi Avraham M. Leizerowitz (AKA: Avraham Mordecai Lazerewitz) - Geres Misivta Bais Yisroel School, (Borough Park Brooklyn)Case of Rabbi Avraham M. Leizerowitz - Geres Misivta Bais Yisroel School, (Borough Park Brooklyn) - (A civil suit was filed against Rabbi Avraham Mordecai Leiverowitz of the Gerrer Mesivta High School in Borough Park Brooklyn. The charges include improperly touching a

boy during a one-on-one help session in the rabbi's office in the Borough Park secondary school. Three other older boys have also come forward making similar allegations.)

Case of Cantor Steven Joel Levin (AKA: Steven Levin, Steve Levin, Steven J. Levin) Case of Cantor Steven Joel Levin (Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada)(Allegations were made against Cantor Steven Joel Levin of child molestation. There was also a separate allegation of professional sexual misconduct by another party.)'

Case of Rabbi Stanley Z. Levitt (Philadelphia, PA; Baltimore, MD) Case of Rabbi Stanley Z. Levitt (Philadelphia, PA; Baltimore, MD)(Several adults who have accused Rabbi Stanley Levitt of child molestation over the last forty years.)

Case of Rabbi Jerrold Martin Levy (Boca Raton, FL)Case of Rabbi Jerrold Martin Levy (Boca Raton, FL) (Convicted of two counts of soliciting sex through the Internet and two counts of child pornography. He was sentenced to six years and sex in prison. He was caught in the "Candyman" year-long sting operation by the US government.)

Case of Rabbi Pinchas Lew (Pottville, IA and Chapel Hill, NC) Case of Rabbi Pinchas Lew (Pottsville, IA; Morristown, N.J.; Brooklyn, NY; Chapel Hill, NC) (Accused of exposing himself and touching his genitals repeatedly in front of an unrelated woman in his home)

Case of Rabbi David E. Lipman - Kiruv Rabbi (Prescott, AZ; Cranston, R.I.)Case of Rabbi David E. Lipman - Kiruv Rabbi/Cantor (Seattle, WA; Cranston, RI; Prescott, AZ) (Pleaded guilty to one count of sexual exploitation of a minor, a Class 2 felony, and three counts of attempted sexual exploitation of a minor, Class 3 felonies. Lipman pleaded guilty to pertain to the computer images of children younger than the age of 15.).

Case of Rabbi/Psychologist Mordecai Magencey (St. Louis, MO) Case of abbi Mordecai Magencey (Psychologist) (St. Louis, MO) (Lost his license to practice in the State of Missouri because of his sexual misconduct with his patients.)

Case of Rabbi Richard Marcovitz (Oklahoma City, OK) Case of Rabbi Richard M. Marcovitz (Oklahoma City, OK; Delray Beach, FL) (Convicted of indecent or lewd acts with a child, and sexual battery)

Rabbi Jacob A. Max (Baltimore, MD) Case of Rabbi Jacob A. Max (Baltimore, MD)(Convicted on charges of a sex offense in the fourth degree and second degree)

Case of Rabbi Samuel Mendelowitz - Licensed Marriage Counselor (Teaneck, NJ) (Accused of gross malpractice with four female patients between 1981 and 1992. He allegedly pressured women to remove their blouses and touched them sexually, engaged in masturbation and oral sex with one patient, and disparaged their husbands and urged them to have extramarital sex with what he called "surrogate lovers" male patients in his group sessions.)

Case of Rabbi Yaakov Menken (Baltimore, MD) Case of Rabbi Yaakov Menken (AKA: Kenneth Lloyd Menken) - Torah.org (Baltimore, MD) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Serious allegations have been made against Rabbi Yaakov Menken which include sexual harassment, sexual misconduct and sexual assault. Menken's alleged modus operandi (M.O.) is of becoming a father figure to vulnerable young women and eventually allegedly sexually assaulting them.)

Case of Rabbi Yona Metzger (Jerusalem, Israel) Case of Rabbi Yona Metzger - Chief Rabbi (Ashkenazi) in Israel(Accused of sexually misconduct with four men)

Case of Rabbi Juda Mintz - AKA: Yehuda Mintz (Montreal, Canada; Williamsburg, NY; Atlanta, GA; Mt. Freedom, NJ; Los Angeles, CA; Venice, CA) Case of Rabbi Juda Mintz (AKA: Yehuda Mintz, Juda Heschel) (Atlanta, GA; Dunwoody, Georgia; Sandy Springs, GA; Randolph, NY; Los Angels, CA)(Convicted - internet sting on child pornography)

Case of Rabbi Avrohom Mondrowitz, M.Sc., Ph.D., L.N.H.A. (Chicago, IL; Brooklyn, NY; Jerusalem, Israel)Case of Rabbi Avrohom Mondrowitz, M.Sc., Ph.D., L.N.H.A. (Jerusalem, Israel) (Accused of two counts of sex abuse with boys at a special education school in New York. He is currently a college professor in Jerusalem, Israel).

Case of Rabbi Shalom Nagar - AKA Shlomo Nagar (Ariel, Israel)Case of Chief Rabbi Shalom Nagar - AKA Shlomo Nagar (Ariel, Israel) (Arrested for allegedly raping a woman who had turned to him for advice. Nagar, married with children, has served for many years as the chief rabbi of this mainly secular town, the largest Jewish settlement in Samaria)

Case of Cantor Howard Nevison (New York, NY) Case of Cantor Howard Nevison (Manhattan, NY) (Nevison pleaded guilty to misdemeanor charges of indecent assault, terroristic threats, simple assault, corruption of minors and endangering the welfare of children. Two felony counts of involuntary deviate sexual intercourse will be dismissed when Nevison is sentenced. A sentencing hearing has not been scheduled.)

Case of Rabbi Gabriel Ohayon (Boca Raton, FL)Case of Rabbi Gabriel Ohayon (Boca Raton, FL) (Alleged rabbinical sexual misconduct. A former employee sued a Boca Raton Judaic studies institute, alleging that Rabbi Gabriel Ohayon groped and sexually harassed her).

Case of Rabbi Yehuda Aryeh Oratz (AKA: Yehoda A. Oratz) (LAKEWOOD, NJ; Marietta, GA; Brooklyn, NY) Case of Rabbi Yehuda Aryeh Oratz (AKA: Yehoda A. Oratz) , LAKEWOOD, NJ; Marietta, GA; Brooklyn, NY(Convicted of stalking children under the age of thirteen, and then sexually assaulting them. The Victims did NOT know the offender.Please note that there is more then one Rabbi Yehuda Oratz. This convicted offender was born on April 11, 1967).

Case of Rabbi Michael Ozair (Beverly Hills, CA) Case of Rabbi Michael Ozair (AKA: Rabbi Michael Ezra, Rabbi Michael Ezra Ozair, Kabbalah Coach) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Convicted, pleaded no contest to oral copulation with a 14-year-old minor.)

Case of Cantor Alain Oziel (New York, NY; Toronto, Canada) Case of Cantor Alain Oziel (New York, NY; Toronto, Canada) (Convicted on one count of indecent assault, gross indecency and attempted buggery during the period January 1, 1981, to December 31, 1982, of a teenage boy. He was sentenced to five years' in prison. Oziel's sentence was reduced due to his deteriorating health).

Case of Rabbi Haim Pardes - Former President of the Tel Aviv Rabbinical Court (Israel) Case of Rabbi Haim Pardes - Former President of the Tel Aviv Rabbinical Court (Israel)(Convicted of sexually blackmailing" and performing "licentious acts" with women who sought his counsel in a synagogue. Pardes was sentenced to six months in prison and given an 18-month suspended prison sentence and fined 25,000 shekels ($12,500).

Case of Lou Pearlman - Mentor to the Stars (Queens, NY, Hollywood, CA)Case of Lou Pearlman - Mentor to the Stars (Queens, NY; Hollywood, CA, Orlando, FL) (Alleged child molester)

Case of Rabbi Avrohom Reichman (Williamsburg, Brooklyn, NY) Case of Rabbi Avrohom Reichman (Williamsburg, Brooklyn, NY)(Accused of child molestation)

Case of Shimon Rosen (Monsey, NY) Case of Shimon Rosen, Monsey, NY(Convicted sex offender)

Case of Cantor Stanley Rosenfeld (Warwick, RI)Case of Cantor Stanley Rosenfeld (Warkwick, RI) (Convicted of molesting a 12-year-old boy he was tutoring.)

Case of Rabbi Edward Schlaeger (Shelton, CT; West Haven, CT) Case of Rabbi Edward Schlaeger (Shelton, CT; West Haven, CT)(Arrested on a warrant Saturday and charged with one count of third-degree possession of child pornography.)

Case of Rabbi Arthur Charles Shalman (AKA Charles Friedman, Charlie Frideman, Arthur Friedman, Arthur Shalman) (Buffalo, NY) Case of Rabbi A. Charles Shalman - AKA: Arthur Shalman, Arthur Friedman, Charles Friedman, Charlie Friedman (Amherst, NY; Buffalo, NY) (The Rabbinical Assembly concluded that Rabbi Shalman violated several principles of rabbinic conduct. Accused of sexual misconduct toward female congregational members.)

Case of Rabbi Ephraim Shapiro (Baltimore, MD)Case of Rabbi Ephraim Shapiro - Agudas Achim and Talmudical Academy (Baltimore, MD) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Accused of molesting several boys.)

Case of Cantor Robert Shapiro (Detroit, MI)Case Cantor Robert Shapiro (Randolph, MA) (Pleaded guilty to 14 counts of indecent assault and battery on a mentally retarded person. In return, Norfolk County prosecutors dropped seven counts of rape.)

Case of Yisroel Shapiro (Baltimore, MD) Case of Rabbi Yisroel Shapiro (Baltimore, MD) (Accused of molesting children)

Case of Cantor Michael Segelstein (Las Vegas, NV)Case of Cantor Michael Segelstein (Las Vegas, NV) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Originally arraigned on one count each of attempted sexual assault, battery with intent to commit sexual assault and open and gross lewdness. On December 19, 2002, Michael Segelstein pled guilty to the lessor charges of open or gross lewdness, in which he received one year suspended sentence with conditions and court ordered into counseling. According to court documents, Segelstein's probation was successfully completed. He has since been discharged. A civil suit is currently pending.)

Rabbi Ben Zion Sobel (New York, NY; Jerusalem, Israel) The Case of Rabbi Ben Zion Sobel (Monsey, NY; New York, NY; Jerusalem, Israel) ("Rabbi Ben Zion Sobel is one of the most notorious pedophiles he has known, leaving hundreds of boys he has victimized. At one point Rabbi Shach made a rabbinic decree stating that Rabbi Ben Zion Sobel could NEVER teach again." "Ben Zion has left survivors in both the United States and Israel." "His modus operandi was extremely violent and barbaric.")

Case of Rabbi Jack Sparks (Talleyville, DE; Newark, DE) Case of Rabbi Jack Sparks (Wilmington, DE; Newark, DE)(Arrested on charges of child endangerment of a fourteen-year-old boy.)

Case of Rabbi David Alan Stein (AKA: David Stein, David A. Stein) - Dean of Jewish Life, American Hebrew Academy's former director of campus (Greensboro, NC) Case of Rabbi David Alan Stein - Dean of Jewish Life, American Hebrew Academy's former director of campus (Greensboro, NC)(charged with eight counts of having sex with a student. The alleged sex acts occurred on campus during the 2006-07 school year. The student was a 16-year-old male.)

Case of Robert Sternberg (AKA: Yerachiel Sherberg, Robert Stein) (Monsey, NY) Case of Robert Sternberg (Monsey, NY) (Convicted sex offender)

Case of Rabbi Ze'ev Sultanovitch (Jerusalem, Israel) Case of Rabbi Ze'ev Sultanovitch - Teacher, Merkaz Harav Yeshiva (Jerusalem, Israel)(Accused of sexually molesting a number of adult yeshiva students at the Merkaz Harav Yeshiva)

Case of Rabbi Melvin Teitelbaum (Los Angeles, CA) (Charges dismissed at the request of the District Attorney's Office, which conceded it had insufficient evidence to prosecute.Teitelbaum then a filed a

$10-million damage suit in Los Angeles Superior Court. In his suit that the Jewish Federation Council of Greater Los Angeles, the Jewish Family Service of Los Angeles and the family that accused him conspired to have him arrested and charged.Later, confronted with evidence that placed Teitelbaum elsewhere at the time of the alleged incident, the siblings changed their story, a move the prosecutor said was "devastating" to their credibility.)

Case of Rabbi Aron Boruch Tendler (Los Angeles, CA; North Hollywood, CA) Case of Rabbi Aron Boruch Tendler (Los Angeles, CA; North Hollywood, CA; Santa Clara, CA; Phoenix, AZ) (Accused of sexually abusing teenage girls. Please Note: There is more then one Rabbi Aron Tendler. This page is about Rabbi Aron Boruch Tendler, who was born on January 15, 1955.)

Case of Rabbi Mordecai Tendler (AKA: Mordechai Tendler) (Monsey, NY) Case of Rabbi Mordecai Tendler (AKA: Mordy Tendler, Mordechai Tendler) (New Hempsted, NY)(Accused of innappropriate sexual behavior with women in he counseled that had gone on for years. According to Rabbi Benzion Y. Wosner, head of the Shevet Levi rabbinical court in Monsey, One should never allow their wives or daughters to go to Rabbi Mordecai Tendler at all including [for] counseling... and all his rulings are null and void." He also stated: "The RCA had every right to oust this rabbi from their organization, and his own congregation has the same obligation." In conclusion, he wrote, "the rabbi can no longer officiate at divorces, weddings, etc.)

Case of Rabbi Isadore Trachtman (Chicago, IL and Jerusalem, Israel)Case of Rabbi Isadore Trachtman (Chicago, IL; Israel) (Accused of cultic type practices and sexual offenses)

Case of Rabbi Hirsch Travis (Monsey, NY) (Charged with the sexual abuse of an unidentified 27-year-old female patient. He was also charged with posing as a Brooklyn doctor specializing in infertility problems, and illegally operating the Fertility Foundation in the Borough Park section of Brooklyn.)

Case of Rabbi Eliyahu Tzabari - Former chief rabbi of Ganei Tikva, Israel Case of Rabbi Eliyahu Tzabari - Former chief rabbi of Ganei Tikva, Israel (Charged with sexually abusing a women with whom he counseled).

Case of Rabbi Ivan Wachmann - Manchester, England Case of Rabbi Ivan Wachmann - Manchester, England (Accused of sexual misconduct with women from his Manchester synagogue)

Case of the Rabbi Tzvi Wainhaus (AKA: The Rabbi at Hillel Torah(Chicago, IL) Case of Rabbi Tzvi Wainhaus (AKA: the Rabbi at Hillel Torah) (Skokie, IL; Chicago, IL)(arrested on October 26, 1999 and chargedwith sexual exploitation of a child. The report states that while he was tutoring an 11-year-old child, Wainhaus removed all of his clothing and exposed himself to the minor while stating that the minor "was a very sexy child")

Case of Rabbi Matis Weinberg (Baltimore, MD, Santa Clara, CA and Har Nof, Israel) Case of Rabbi Matis Weinberg (Derech Etz Chaim Yeshiva, Jerusalem, Israel) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Accused of cultist type practices and sexual offenses)

Case of Rabbi Yaakov Weiner (New York, NY and Israel) Case of Rabbi Yaakov Weiner - Camp Mogen Avraham (New York)(Accused of molesting boy at Camp Mogen Avraham, New York)

Case of Rabbi Israel Weingarten (Monsey, NY; England; Israel; Belgium)]

Case of Rabbi Nachman Weisfeld (Northern, Israel) Case of Rabbi Nachman Weisfeld, teacher (Northern Israel)(Convicted of physically and sexually abusing children under his care in an education institution)

Case of Rabbi Yaakov Weiss (Loudonville, NY) Case of Rabbi Yaakov Weiss (Loudonville, NY) (Accused and arrested on charges of having a sexual relationship with a 13-year-old boy).

Case of Rabbi Don Well - Principal (Brooklyn, NY) Case of Rabbi Don Well - Principal Yeshiva Rambam (Flatbush/Brooklyn, New York) (Accused and charged with Rabbi one count of third-degree sexual abuse).

Case of Cantor Phillip Wittlin (Harrisburg, PA) Case of Cantor Phillip Harold Wittlin (Harrisburg, PA)(Convicted of molesting two girls)

Case of Rabbi Hershel J. Worch (Manchester, England, Mbale, Uganda; Melbourne, Australia; Pawtucket, RI; Chicago, IL; Istanbul, Turkey) Case of Rabbi J. Hershel Worch (Manchester, England, Mbale, Uganda;

Melbourne, Australia; Pawtucket, RI; Chicago, IL; Istanbul, Turkey) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Formerly known as the Case of the Unnamed Rabbi in West Rogers Park). Accused of cult like practice which include BDSM (Bondage, Domination, Sadism, Masochism). The alleged offender originally meets his victims on line. Allegations include using a mixture of kabbalah, hypno-eroticism and other manipulative techniques to engages his potential victims prior to sexually assaulting them.

Case of Rabbi Mordechai Yomtov (Los Angeles, CA) Case of Rabbi Mordechai Yomtov - Chabad elementary school (WARNING: Rabbi Mordechai Yomtov, is in violation of sex offender registration requirements in California for past 2 years. If you know his whereabouts, please notify the California authorities at: (916) 227-4974. Convicted of sexual abuse and committing lewd acts against three boys)

Case of Sabbatai Zevi Case of Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi (Smyrna; Turkey; Greece; Egypt; Palestine)(Accused of cultist type practices and sexual offenses.)

Case of The Zwi Migdal Society (Brazil, South Africa, India, China and Poland)Case of The Zwi Migdal Society (Buenos Aires, Argentina; Sao Paulo, Brazil; Warsaw, Poland, New York City, NY; South Africa; India; China) (According to reports there were rabbis who were members of the society. From the 1860s to the beginning of the Second World War, thousands of naive, impoverished Jewish girls from eastern Europe were sold by Jewish mobsters into sexual slavery. This hugely profitable (annual revenues of $50 million in the 1890s) commerce in flesh was operated by the Zwi Migdal, a criminal association)

Case of The Unnamed Kidnapping Chazen /Cantor (Toronto, Canada) Case of The Unnamed Kidnapping Chazen (Toronto, Canada)(Accused of kidnapping young boys from Europe and bringing them to Toronto, Canada)

Case of the Unnamed New York Rabbi Who Has An Unhealthy Interest In Teenage Boys

Case of the Unnamed Rabbi - Principal Who Impregnated A Girl With Learning DisabilitiesCase of the Unnamed Rabbi - Principal Who Inpregnated A Girl With Learning Disabilities

(There is a Call for Action on this case. The Awareness Center is looking for all the information we can find regarding the Rabbi-Prinicipal who inpregnated a girl with learning disabilities at school he was principal at.)

Case of The Unnamed Orthodox Rabbi (Quebec, Canada) Case of The Unnamed Orthodox Rabbi (Quebec, Canada) (An undercover reporter posed as an employee of an escort service. One of her two clients included a Hasidic rabbi, who masturbated in a motel room while looking at pornography on television and at the reporter in her underwear.)

Case of 40-year-old man residing in an ultra-orthodox yeshiva (Several yeshiva students have testified in the case and verified suspicions that a 40-year-old man who resides in the yeshiva sexually assaulted them)Case of 40-year-old man residing in an ultra-orthodox yeshiva (Shephelah Police District, Israel).

Case of Rabbi Sheldon Zimmerman (New York, NY)Case of Rabbi Sheldon Zimmerman (New Rochelle, NY) (Suspended from the Reform movement's rabbinic organization because of sexual impropriety was later hired to a top position by a program that sends thousands of young Jews on free trips to Israel.. Sheldon Zimmerman was based in Cincinnati, OH, yet, also had responsibility for the Hebrew Union College's campuses in New York, NY; Los Angeles, CA and Jerusalem, Israel .)

Case of the Rabbi Max Zucker (Dallas, TX) (Accused by three women of improperly touching)

Case of a List of Abuses at Ner Israel (Toronto, Canada) Case of a List of Abuses at Ner Israel (Toronto, Canada) (High school student, said he was assaulted by two college students)

Case of Yisrael Abadi - Teacher (Holon, Israel) (Convicted of sexually molesting three children, aged eight to 10, in the synagogue where he teaches)

Case of Faiz Suleiman Abukarinat - The Negev Pedophile (Israel) (Convicted of kidnapping and raping three girls from Beersheba and Ashdod)

Case of Eugene Abrams (AKA: Eugene George Harris) (Long Island, NY; Miami, FL) (Convicted on 77 counts of child of rape, incest, sodomy and obscenity involving five young girls, including his own daughter. He spent 10 years in Attica State Prison. He was also convicted of running a nationwide child pornography ring on Long Island, He relocated to Flordia and was charged and convicted ofsexually assaulting a 4 1/2-year-old girl).

Case of Joyce Abrams (North Bellmore, NY) (Convicted of running a nationwide pornography ring with her husband Eugene Abrams, out of their home. One of the victms was her own daughter).

Case of Faiz Suleiman Abukarinat - The Negev Pedophile (Israel) (convicted and sentenced to 30 years in prison for kidnapping and raping three girls from Beersheba and Ashdod)

Case of Errine Renata Acciaroli (AKA: Shlomit Acciaroli) - Special Education Teacher (Hamilton, Canada) (Found guilty of professional misconduct for kissing a 10th grade student after asking him to make love to her and showering him with gifts, e-mails, phone calls and visits to his home)

Case of Arie Adler and Marisa Rimland (New York, NY) (Arie Adler was accused of molesting his daughter. Marisa Rimland murdered her daughter, and then committed suicide).

Case of Gerald "Ajax" Ackerman - Former Mayor (Port Huron, MI) (Convicted and sentenced to up to 38 years in prison for having sex with children he was supervising as part of a youth program he ran).

Case of Simcha Adler - Ohel Counselor (Borough Park/Brooklyn, NY (Plea-bargained charges of sodomy, sexual abuse and two counts of endangering the welfare of a child down to attempted sodomy.)

Case of Ya'acov Agmon - Director of Habima Theater (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Accused of sexually harassing a secretary who worked for him for two-and-a-half years with words and deeds, and of committing indecent acts against her on three separate occasions. The prosecution closed the file for lack of sufficient evidence).

Case of Tal Alaluf (Arrested and confessed to raping a 13-year-old boy he "groomed" via an Internet chat room, according to police detectives).

Case of Hen Alkobi (Haifa, Israel) (Accused of raping and sexually abusing teenage girls in the Haifa area, ended in a plea bargain arrangement.)

Case of Ben Amotz (Tel Aviv and Jaffa, Israel) (Allegedly lured 12 to 13-year-old girls to his apartment using drugs)

Case of Isa al-Natcha (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted and sentence to 25 years for robbery, rape and false imprisonment, terrorized the women working at the brothels, raped them and stole money and possessions from them.)

Case of Igor Antapika - Haifa, Israel; Soviet Union (AKA: Street Stairwell Rapist) (sentenced Igor Antapika, known as "the stairwell rapist," to 31 years in prison. The 25-year-old serial rapist who had terrorized Haifa women in 2004 was convicted on eight of nine counts. He earned his nickname after assaulting his victims in dark stairwells in the city's Hadar and Carmel neighborhoods)

Case of Herbert Aptheker - (Accused of sexually abusing his daughter)

Case of Eugene Loub Aronin - School Counselor (Joppa, TX and Buffalo Grove, IL (Convicted in 1984 of sexually assaulting a 10-year-old boy)

Case of David Carl Arndt, M.D. (Boston, MA) (Charged with four costs of statutory child rape and one count each of indecent assault and battery, drugging a person for sexual intercourse, contributing to the delinquency of a child, and possession of the drugs ketamine hydrochloride ("Special K") and methamphetamine).

Case of Michael Ashbal - Hebrew Academy Teacher (Miami Beach, FL; Barbados) (Arrested for allegedly fondling an 11-year-old male student.)

Case of Stanley Ashman (AKA: Stanley Virgil Ashman, Butch Ashman) (Baltimore, MD) (In 2006, police overheard a telephone conversation between the woman and Ashman in which the former teacher admitted to having sex with her when she was 14, and repeatedly apologized, according to court records)

Case of Samuel S. Aster - Music Teacher/College Professor (Teaneck, NJ) (Gave prosecutors a sworn statement detailing the crimes and his videotaping of them.)

Case of Yehezkel Atar (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted of raping a nine-year-old girl).

Case of Boris Bardichevsky (Petah Tikva, Israel) (Arrested this week by the Israel Police's Etgar unit on suspicion of trading in women).

Case of Leeore Batshaw - Psychology Student at The University of Winnipeg (Israel) (Convicted - internet sting on child pornography)

Case of Philip Bender, Consultant (Columbia, MD; Baltimore, MD) (Pleaded guilty to one count of child abuse in return for prosecutors' recommendation for probation before judgment).

Case of Uriel P. Bendavid - AKA: Peter Bendavid, Peter U. Ben, Peter U. Bendavid, Peter U. David, Peter D. King (Passaic, NJ) (Convicted of endagering the welfare of a child The victims were students at the school where Bendavid taught)

Case of Ralph Harrison Benning (Fulton County, GA) (pleaded guilty to molesting and murdering Peter Downing Howell Jr., 8. Benning told police he killed Howell on the site where he was molested as a child).

Case of Shimon Bentov (Jerusalem, Israel) (Charged with alleging he committed sexual assaults on children and child-pornography offences).

Case of Achi Ben Shalom - Music Teacher (San Francisco, CA) (Arrested for alleged "lewd and lascivious acts" with a female student).

Case of Robert Berezin (Brooklyn, NY; Skokie, IL) (Allegations were made that he entered the apartment of one of his tenants in the middle of the night, pushed her against the door, groped and forced his

tongue into her mouth. When he was leaving, she said, he suggested she could provide sexual favors in lieu of rent).

Case of Alexander Berg (Czech Republic; Haifa, Israel; Petah Tikva, Israel; Tel Aviv, Israel) (Extradited from the Czech Republic to Israel under suspicion of involvement in women trafficking, as well as a myriad of related offenses including pimping, imprisonment, assault, threats and rape.)

Case of Jonathan (Yochanan) Berkowitz, MSW, CSW, LMSW - Yoga Instructor (Monsey, NY; New York City, NY; Passaic, NJ; Clifton, NJ) (Allegations of sexually inappropriate behavior and of allged date rape)

Case of Harvey N. Berish - School Teacher (Bronx, NY) (Drama teacher in an intermediate school in the Bronx was arrested on charges that he had sexually abused four boy pupils).

Case of Ariel Berlin - Retired Travel Agent (Arrested along with an a father who is an Ex-convict, who offered up his 5-year-old daughter for sex).

Case of David Steven Berman (Ruislip, England) (Convicted and sentenced to prison. Berman admitted to 13 charges of making indecent images of children. Judge Jeremy Connor stated: "The images showed children as young as six, some with elements of sadism.")

Case of Yoav Biran (Jerusalem, Israel) (Accused of distributing child pornography over the Internet, also of preforming indecent acts on children. Also see: Case of Rafael Kaplanovsky and Case of Itai Snapier).

Case of Moni Biton (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted and sentence to sentenced to 22 years for purchased a stun gun, tear gas, knives and scissors, and decided in advance which brothels him and his friends would attack).

Case of Yaron Blanc (Ariel, Israel) (Accused of using the internet to lure minors for sexual activity)

Case of Baron Bloom (London, England) (Convicted of indecently assaulting a 15-year-old girl. The judge ordered Bloom's name to be placed on the sex offenders register for 10 years and sentenced him to one year's imprisonment).

Case of Harold Bloom - Humanities and English Professor at Yale (New Haven, CT) (Accused of sexually harassing students).

Case of Yossi Boker, Assistant Commander - Police Investigative Department (Jerusalem, Israel) (Arrested on charges of sexual harassment.)

Case of Yitzhak Bohasilovsky (Bnei Brak, Israel) - (confessed to series of indecent acts involving 300 children)

Case of Nachman Borenstein - Teacher's Aide at Talmud Torah (Jerusalem, Israel) (Convicted of molesting five children)

Case of Peter Braunstein (New York, NY) (Accused of drugging and molesting a woman for 13 hours. He entered her apartment by wearing a firefighter's uniform, after allegedly setting small hallway blazes to trick his way into her apartment.)

Case of Zerach Brown (AKA: Scott Brown) (Seattle, WA; New York, NY) (Arrested in 1999 in Mountaindale, NY on charges relating to sexually improper conduct in respect to minors.)

Case of Michael Broman (Givatayim, Israel) (Arrested this week by the Israel Police's Etgar unit on suspicion of trading in women).

Case of Rami Buchnik - Physical Education Teacher (Tiberias, Israel) (Arrested after complaints that he had been molesting youths at several kibbutzim in the region. He was also charged with possession of an unlicensed firearm).

Case of Lieutenant Colonel Eli Buhbut - Israel Defense Forces (Accused of sexually assaulting another officer)

Case of Franklin "Jack" Burr - Piano Teacher (Edison, NJ) (On trial charged with sexual assault and endangering the welfare of a child. He is facing up to 20 years in prison).

Case of Ralph Capone - School Custodian, Patachogue: Medford School District (Long Island, NY) (Accused of asking two male students in their 20s, working on the High School equivalency diploma, claimed Capone asked them for oral sex).

Case of Chaim Ciment (Williamsburg/Brooklyn, NY) (Accused and charged with first-degree sexual abuse, after allegations were made that he fondled a 17 year old girl in an elevator).

Case of Adiah Cohen, Moshav Shadot, Israel (Accused of sexually assaulting a woman in the washroom of DOME in Tel Aviv)

Case of David Cohen (Jupiter, FL) (Convicted of Lewd, Lascivious Child acts with a minor child)

Case of James A. Cohen - Jewish Youth Group Leader (Davi, FL) (Convicted child molester, sentenced to 9 years for assaulting 4 boys)

Case of Larry Cohen - Soccer Coach (Lake Oswego, OR) (Accused of molesting two individuals.)

Case of Lawrence Cohen - Kindergarten School Teacher (Manalapan, NJ; Brooklyn, NY) (Convicted and sentenced to 10 years in federal prison for transmitting child pornography through his home computer).

Case of Lewis K. Cohen (AKA: Keith Cohen, Lewis Cohen) (Milwaukee, WI) (Convicted after being charged with using a computer to facilitate a child sex crime and child enticement-exposing sex organs. Cohen used his work and home computers to engage in sexually explicit conversations with a 14-year-old boy

in Internet chat rooms. The complaint also charges that Cohen sent nude photographs of himself and other males to the boy via e-mail).

Case of Phillip "Eli" Cohen (London, England) (Accused of 13 charges of indecently assaulting a boy and four offences of indecently assaulting a girl)

Case of Seth David Cohen, MD (Southfield, Michigan) (Convicted- Pled no contest to Accosting a Minor for Immoral Purposes)

Case of Stephen Colmer (Brooklyn, NY; Passaic, NJ; Jerusalem, Israel) (Indicted on charges of child sexual abuse. He attempted to escape facing charges by moving to Israel)

Case of Victor Wayne Cooper (CA) (Convicted of four counts of lewd and lascivious acts upon a child. He is serving four consecutive terms of fifteen years to life due to two prior rape convictions).

Case of Stuart Cooperman, MD - Pediatrican (Merrick, New York) (Accused of molesting six female patience).

Case of Corrido (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Suspected of sexually abusing several minors claims to have witnessed the murder of 10-year-old Alexandra Brandt in 1994)

Case of Jon Andrew Cottriel (Holdenville, OK) (Convicted of Forcible Sodomy and Rape in the 1st Degree).

Case of Gil Dahan (Convicted of a gang rape and sodomy of a 20-year-old mentally disabled woman, and of confining her).

Case of Oren Danan (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Confessed to child abduction, sexual assault, and attempted murder of a neighborhood girl)

Case of Sliman Dawiri (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted and sentence to 28 years for robbery, rape and false imprisonment, terrorized the women working at the brothels, raped them and stole money and possessions from them).

Case of Lior Dekel (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Arrested after the girl told her school counselor of the rape. In the past, a court acquitted Dekel of rape charges against a 16-year-old girl due to lack of evidence.)

Case of Gary Dolovich, former Executive Director of Manitoba Kosher, Winnipeg, Canada (Arrested and charged with 17 counts of distributing child pornography).

Case of Eric Dorfner, BBYO Group Leader (Evesham/Cherry Hill, NJ) (Plead guilty and was sentenced to five years in state prison for sexually abusing two teenage boys once in his care.

Case of Gary Edelman (Skokie, IL) (Convicted sex offender)

Case of Mordechai Ehrman (AKA: Morton Ehrman) - Simcha's Play Group (Brooklyn, NY) Accused of molesting dozens of students).

Case of Ariel Elimelech, Jerusalem, Israel (Convicted of rape and indecent assault under aggravated circumstances, of two minors aged 14 and 17)

Case of Victor Einhorn - Owner of Two Brooklyn-Based Bus Companies (Brooklyn, NY) (Pleaded guilty to two of 12 counts of unlawfully transporting minors to a New Jersey hotel for sex)

Case of Benjamin Elisha (Miami, FL) (Convicted of sexually assaulting a 10-year-old in a Swap Shop restroom).

Case of Jeffrey Epstein (New York, NY; Virgin Islands) (Allegedly solicited sex with a minor at least three times between August 1 - October 31, 2005. He has been charged with four counts of unlawful sexual activity with a minor and of lewd and lascivious molestation).

Case of Werner Erhard (AKA: John Paul Rosenberg) Founder EST (now called Landmark Forum) (Accused of incest, which were later recanted. Also accused of cult like practices)

Earl R. Everett - Teacher South County Jewish Community Day School (Boca Raton, FL) (Arrested and charged with sexual battery on a child under the age of 12 (the girl was 7). His victim was not one of his students.)

Case of Shmuel Faber - KACH Rescue Squad Volunteer, Israel (Accused of sexually pressuring two women into sexual acts, so that they could obtain better treatment).

Case of Ed Fagan, Attorney (Short Hills, NJ) (Accused of paying to have sex with a minor)

Case of Naftali Feig (Chicago, IL; Beachwood OH; Cleveland, OH; Far Rockaway, NY; St. Louis, MO) (Convicted after communicating online for months with an investigor posing as 12-year-old girls.)

Case of Robert Feivish - security guard (Brooklyn, NY) (Convictedof sexually abusing a teenage boy over the course of a year, at times in a synagogue).

Case of Joseph Fisher (Jerusalem, Israel)

Case of Irina Fishman (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted of delivering women to work as prostitutes)

Case of Zora Flagashvili (Convicted of a gang rape and sodomy of a 20-year-old mentally disabled woman, and of confining her).

Case of Hbrandon Lee Flagner (Akron, OH) (Convicted of the kidnapping and aggravated murder of Tiffany Jennifer Papesh a 8-year-old girl. Flagner also claimed to have molested hundreds of girls during his life. While in prison, Flagner convert to Judaism by an Chasidic rabbi.)

Case of Rabbi G. George Fox (Galveston, TX)

Case of Kenneth A. Frank, MD (AKA: Yonatan Efrat) (Bakersfield, CA; Ra'anana, Israel, Tel Aviv, Israel) (Frank was convicted on Dec. 20, 1989, in Kern County (California) of drugging and raping two woman in separate incidents in 1985 and 1986)

Case of Arnold and Jesse Friedman "Capturing the Friedmans" (Great Neck, NY) (Convicted sex offenders). Also see: Case of Ross Goldstein

Case of Steven Lewis Friedman (Interstate, CO; Citrus, FL; Hewlett, NY) (Convicted sex offender).

Case of Steven Frucht - Housekeeping Supervisor - Yeshiva University (New York, NY) (Accused of sexual misconduct and sexual harassment of at least four female employees)

Case of Dennis E. Fulbright (Boley, Oklahoma) (Convicted of Lewd or indecent acts with a child under 16, Rape in the first degree, Burglary, nad Larceny of Merch from Retaile.)

Case of Ramon Gantz - Gym Boss (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted and sentanced after slipped two tablets of the dance drug into the victim's orange juice after she rebuffed his romantic advances on a Monarch flight from Tel Aviv to Gatwick).

Case of Ellen Garfield - Music teacher (Boston, MA) (Acquitted of charges she raped a 14-year-old boy.)

Case of Avraham Ger (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Accused of sexually assaulting several girls and boys)

Case of Daniel Gersh - Former FA-Registered Coach (Bloomingburg, New York; Ilford, Essex, England) (Arrested after admitting to 60 counts of assault and related charges, including molesting nine boys, aged seven to 11, and filming several of them. Daniel Gersh stated in court: "My life is over. I have been trying to hide this since I was 13 years old.")

Case of Ovadia Gershon - Director of Group home for Mentally Challenged minors (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted raping a mentally challenged resident in a group home in Tel Aviv, Israel)

Case of Barry Gerstein - Attorney at Law (Beverly, MA) (Convicted and sentenced to serve seven to fifteen years at MCI-Walpole and ordered to serve a concurrent ten- to eighteen-year sentence for the cases in Norfolk County)

Case of Ofer Glazer (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted of two incidents of committing obscene acts and of sexual harassment).

Case of Shaul Golan - Chief Financial Officer, Shalem Center (Jerusalem, Israel) (Accused of sexual harassment, is facing a criminal investigation for embezzlement.

Shaul Golan was a former senior official at a prominent Jerusalem think tank).

Case of Eugene Gold, the former Brooklyn District Attorney (New York, NY; Israel) (Confessed that he had fondled the 10-year-old daughter of an Alabama prosecutor and agreed to undergo psychiatric treatment to avoid prosecution.)

Case of Jeremy D. Goldberg (Highland Park, IL) (Convicted on charges of possessing child pornography).

Case of Aron Goldberger (Baltimore, MD, Israel) (self-described religious scholar convicted of molesting his children)

Case of Hanan Goldblatt (AKA: Hannan Goldblatt) - Children's Televison Actor (Beit Nehamia, Israel) (Pled Guilty to having sexual intercourse with two of the minors he is suspected of raping, but said both cases were consensual.)

Case of Arieh (Arik) Goldman (Ramle, Israel) (Arrested after being accused of molesting 43 children)

Case of Robert Goldman - Sportscaster - CLTV (Aurora, IL) (Convicted of indecent solicitation of a child).

Case of Neil Goldschmidt (Former Governor of Oregon / Former Cabinet Member to President Jimmy Carter) (Confessed to having a sexual relationship with a teenager girl while he was mayor of Portland).

Case of Alvin "Al" Goldstein - Executive Editor, Milky Way Productions (New York, NY) "Allegations of sexual harassment made against Goldstein over the years. Named in an indictment along with Milky Way Productions after Eugene Abrams a advertised for girl models between the ages of 4 and 14 years of age in issues of Screen magazine which is published by Milky Way Productions.)

Case Andrew B. Goldstein (Pinellas, FL) (Convicted of possession of child pornography and unlawful sexual activity with certain minors.)

Case of Craig Goldstein (Mastic Beach, NY) (Convicted of sexual abuse in the first degree and sodomy in the second degree with an eleven-year-old boy.)

Case of Jeremy Goldstein - Former Ohio State University Student (Cleveland, Ohio) (Plead guilty to a charge of criminal sexual imposition. Sentenced to two-years probation and is now attending New York University. Several women came forward making allegations of sexual assault)

Case of Ross Goldstein (Great Neck, NY) (Convicting of sodomy in the first degree (three counts) and use of a child in a sexual performance. He was Sentenced to four concurrent indeterminated terms of 2 to 6 years imprisonment. Also see: Case of Arnold and Jesse Friedman)

Case of Israel Goluboff (AKA: Lester Mor, Lester Goluboff) - Caricaturist (Whiting, NJ; Manchester, NJ) (Convicted in Essex County (NJ) in 1985 of aggravated sexual assault on a girl under the age of 13. He has served his time and is considered a Tier 2, or moderate-risk, sex offender by the state of New Jersey. According to his listing on the State Police sex offender Web site, he had victimized children who worked with him in his caricature sketching business).

Case of Lawrence Gordon (Brooklyn, NY) (Convicted of murdering eight-year-old boy in 1982. In 1973 Gordon had been convicted of sexual abuse and endangering the welfare of a child)

Case of David Graetz (Kiryat Ata, Israel) (Accused of attempted sexual assault of a neighbor. The alleged victim stated that she beat her alleged assailent to death in self-defense).

Case of Marc Evan Greenberg - Webe Web Corp (Fort Lauderdale, FL) (Alabama federal grand jury indicted Marc Greenberg and Jeffrey Libman for operating a child modeling Web site that gained national attention for posting provocative photos of underage girls. Both were charged with 80 counts of conspiring to use minors for sexual photos and interstate transportation of such photos.)

Case of Leslie Griesdorf, DDS - Dentist (Toronto, Canada) (Received an 18-month conditional sentence after pleading guilty to accessing and possessing child pornography. Griesdorf was originially charged with making, importing, accessing and possessing pornography, plus obtaining the sexual services of someone under 18 years of age. This case involved the largest collection of child pornography in Canadian history.)

Case of Moshe Grots (Convicted of assisting in the rape and the confinement of a 20 year-old mentally disabled woman).

Case of Ilan Hacham - Maternity Ward Nurse (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Arrested and charged with allegedly molesting two women in maternity ward of Assaf Harofeh Hospital).

Case of Ya'akov Ha'elyon- Tel Aviv Arts School (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Highly regarded educator at an "enlightened" secular liberal arts school accused of abusing children).

Case of Yoel Hagirm (Kfar Kasam, Israel) (Accused of sexually assaulting co-workers at hospital in Israel)

Case of Uzi Hakhmon - Coach of a Boys' Soccer Team (Tiberias, Israel) (Arrested on suspicion of raping and sexually assaulting several members of the team - all of them minors).

Case of Judge Robert I. H. Hammerman (Baltimore, MD) (Accused of having sexually inappropriate conversations with a 16 year-old boy).

Case of Micha Hanan, Principal Beit Rotenberg (Haifa, Israel) (Accused of sodomizing several youths between the ages of 14 and 18. Allegations date back to 1994).

Case of David B. Harrington - School Principal / Big Brother (Rockville, MD) (Convicted sex offender. Cases from the 1960's - 1980's.)

Case of Rabbi Shlomo Helbrans (Monsey, NY) (Convicted.)

Case of Eric Hindin - Jewish Big Brother Volunteer (Newton, MA) (Convicted of 35 counts of child rape. He was sentenced to 20-22 years in prison).

Case of Yoni Hovra - High School Teacher (Petah Tikva, Israel) (Arrested and charged with raping and sexually abusing 14 of his pupils. According to the charge sheet, Hovra slipped prescription sleeping tablets into the drinks of some male students who visited him at home, so that they would not be aware of the assault).

Case of Ronny Hubara - School Teacher (Petach Tikva, Israel) (After being accused of molesting children, police confiscate child pornographyfrom the home of the school teacher).

Case of Martin Frankel - Former Financier (Confessed to having desires to having sex with children)

Case of Lord Greville Janner - Former British Labour MP (London, England) (Accused of molesting a boyt in a group home for over two years).

Case of Jay Jarvis (AKA: Elber John Jarvis) - Beth El Hebrew Congregation Brotherhood's - 2005 Man of the Year (Arlingon, VA) (There is a Call for Action on this case. Pled guilty to sexual contact with a young child).

Case of Yosef Jibli - Jewish Agency's Head of Administration (Jerusalem, Israel) (Charged in a Jerusalem Magistrates Court with "exploiting his authority" to sodomize a 17-year-old female high school pupil).

Case of Andrew Josephs - Hebrew Teacher (Parklands Court, Edgware, UK) (Charged with five counts of indecent assault, possession of indecent photographs of children, three of sexual assault of a child and two of abuse of trust between December 8, 2003, and August 4, 2004. Josephs, denies all the allegations and claims the boy's have concocted their stories)

Case of Daniel Joubert (South Africa; Tel Aviv, Israel; Petach Tikva Israel) (Convicted and sentanced to 25 years on two counts of violent rape and one count of grave sexual abuse.The first assult involved an attack on a 75-year-old woman.)

Case of Albert Junatanov (Los Angeles, CA) (Accused of physically abuse and sexually assaulting his children).

151. Case of David Kramer (University City, MO; Olivette, MO; St. Louis, MO) (Pled guilty to 2 counts of sexual molestation of a minor and was sentenced to 7 years in prison.)

Case of Wilfred Krichefski - Community Leader (Jersey, England) (Accused of molesting boys at a children's home where 200 are feared to have been attacked)

Case of Joseph Krim - Teacher (Aztec, NM) (Convicted - pleaded guilty to child pornography charges has been sentenced to six years in prison.)

Case of Stanislav Kuperman (Arrested as part of an operation launched by Tel Aviv detectives, in which an officer was sent undercover to purchase women over the telephone)

Case of Sergei Kuperman - Dentist (Rishon Letzion, Israel) (Suspected of sexually assaulting a woman and aslo trafficking in women).

Case of Seymour Kushner - Retired Music Teacher (Hartsdale, NY) (Convicted after pleading guilty to a federal grand jury charge of attempting to entice a minor to engage in sex).

Case of Moti Lahav (Migdal Ha'emek, Israel) (Confessed to sodomizing and sexually abusing two male youths and one female youth he met via the Internet).

Case of Levy Lalik (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Arrested for allegedly sexually abusing and murdering his two-month-old daughter)

Case of Sidney Landau (AKA: Sid Landau, Sid Landall) (Santa Ana, CA; Queens, NY) (Multiple convictions of child sex abuse)

Case of Itai Leibovich - Kindergarten Security Guard at a Kindergarten - (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted on two counts of rape and other counts of sodomy, attempted rape and indecent assault of four girls aged six to eleven).

Case of Ariel Katsav (Jerusalem, Israel) - Son of Israeli President (Accused of sexual harassment. Israel Railways said that the younger Katsav, Ariel is senior member of the Israel Railways PR staff. He was accused of verbally harassing a coworker. He is the son of Israeli President Moshe Katsav.)

Case of Moshe Katsav - President of Israel (Jerusalem, Israel) (Allegations of professional sexual misconduct).

Case of Martin Kaufman (Baltimore, MD) (Listed on the National Sex Offenders Registry under the category of "Sexually Violent Offenders)

Case of David Kay (Chicago, IL) (Accused of sexually abusing children at the Rogers Park JCC Day-Care Center).

Case of Judge Ronald Kline (Turtle Rock, CA) (Molestation charges against former Judge Ronald Kline, were dismissed after the U.S. Supreme Court's ban on the prosecution of old sex crimes. The original charges stated that Kline molested a 14-year-old boy in 1979).

Case of Sofia Kochik (Tel Aviv, Israel) (Convicted and sentenced to four years in jail for trafficking in women, running a brothel, false imprisonment and solicitation).

Case of Lee Kolker (Creve Coeur, MO, Fairview Heights, MO) (Convicted of two felony and two misdemeanor counts of sexual abuse. Kolker was acquitted of one felony count of sexual abuse; that charge related to an allegation that he had fondled a third girl.)

Case of Aaron Kosminski (Jack the Ripper) - London, England (Allegedly murdered at least five prostitutes in the 1880s. Aaron Kosminski, a hairdresser living in Whitechapel, East London, who was eventually committed to a lunatic asylum, where he died.)

Case of John Joseph Kosky (aka Jonathan Kaye) , School Teacher (Melbourne/Perth, Australia) (Convicted of Organising Child Sex Tour in Thailand: Sentenced in 2003 to 6years jail/ 3years non parole).

Case of Michael Koval (Rockland County, NY) (Convicted, served six months for first-degree sexual abuse involving two girls under the age of 11. He was convicted in 1996).

Case of Samuel (Shmuel) Juravel Savannah, GA (formerly of Baltimore, MD) (Arrested by Agents from the U.S. Postal Inspection Service and the FBI (Feb. 21, 2005) at a Birmingham hotel after he arranged to have sex with a minor).

Case of Rafael Kaplanovsky (Jerusalem, Israel) (Accused of distributing child pornography over the Internet. Also see Case of Yoav Biran and Case of Itai Snapier).

Case of Ryan Karben - Assemblyman (Rockland County, NY) (Allegations of childhood sexual abuse).

Case of Malka Leifer, Principal, Adass Israel Girls School (Elsternwick, Australia) - (Accused of molesting teenage girls).

Case of Vitaly Levshin - Pianist (Canada, Russia, Ukraine, Israel, Moldova, US) (Charged with sexually assaulting a 10-year-old Toronto boy and making thousands of child-pornography images that he distributed around the world).

Case of Leo Lewie (Beverly Hills, CA) (Convicted of murdering his wifeand his stepdaughter. Prior to the murders, there were allegations of two counts of child molestation and two counts of statutory rape).

Case of Marc Lewis - Tennis Coach (AKA Mark Lewish) (Edg

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

High Priest Don Danko

AIPAC influenced Clinton greenlights Israel use of force against Americans

My note nothing new just look at the USS Liberty attacks and 911 attacks, the 911 attacks where an inside job done by Jews/Jewish Mossad as awhole:

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

AIPAC influenced Hillary Clinton greenlights Israel's use of force against Americans

June 26th, 2011 | Author: Patriot

American/Israeli Journalist Joseph Dana on @AJEnglish: As a journalist on the American ship in the latest flotilla to Gaza I fear for my safety, Israel is threatening us with force (as AIPAC influenced Hillary Clinton greenlights Israel's use of force against Americans):

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DB6WwaACW5U

disgusted by Hillary Clinton & Victoria Nuland on DemocracyNOW:

http://www.democracynow.org/2011/6/27/obama_admin_warns_of_fines_and

"We Are Eager to Get to Gaza": Democracy Now! Exclusive Report from Greece on U.S. Gaza Aid Flotilla

http://www.democracynow.org/2011/6/27/we_are_eager_to_get_to

More from Athens: "It's unbelievable how inhumane and violent they are"

http://networkedblogs.com/jJ6GX

The Gaza Blockade Is Illegal and the Flotilla Attack Was an Illegal Act of War

http://www.alternet.org/world/147115/the_gaza_blockade_is_illegal_and_the_flotilla_attack_was_an_illegal_act_of_war/

Israel warns media over latest Gaza flotilla

http://english.aljazeera.net/news/middleeast/2011/06/201162611220564941.html

Israel Vows to Punish Flotilla Journalists

http://www.thedailybeast.com/cheats/2011/06/26/israel-vows-to-punish-flotilla-journalists.html

Israel threatens to punish journalists who cover Gaza flotilla:

http://www.rawstory.com/rs/2011/06/26/israel-threatens-to-punish-journalists-who-cover-gaza-flotilla/

Israel accused of trying to intimidate Gaza flotilla journalists

http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2011/jun/26/israel-accused-gaza-flotilla-journalists

Netanyahu Orders Israeli Army To Stop Flotilla From Reaching Gaza…

http://weaselzippers.us/2011/06/26/netanyahu-orders-israeli-army-to-stop-flotilla-from-reaching-gaza/

Netanyahu orders Israeli military to stop flotilla "by any means necessary" and in int'l waters far from Gaza:

http://t.co/c0bJeyO

REPORTING LIVE FROM THE AID FLOTILLA

http://desertpeace.wordpress.com/2011/06/26/reporting-live-from-the-aid-flotilla/

Will Israel Kill Americans Again (email exchanges with General Petraeus mentioned near end)?

http://america-hijacked.com/2011/06/22/will-israel-kill-americans-again/

http://tinyurl.com/WillIsraelKillAmericansAgain

Israel Attacks Gaza, Silence from Mainstream Media about Israeli Violations of International Law

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K1kt8qi0M-M

The High Cost of Subservience to Israel:

http://www.tinyurl.com/subserviencetoisrael

High Priest Don Danko

General Patton's Warning And His Murder By The Jew

General Patton's Warning And His Murder By The Jew

My note General Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession, Eisenhower is taken from Eisenhauer a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

It's not a suprise that the Kosher owned White House with the President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who himself was of Dutch-Jewish ancestry and his staff read like a synagogue list:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

"In 1943, Washington not only transferred Col. Eisenhower to Europe but promoted him over more than 30 more experienced senior officers to five star general and placed him in charge of all the US forces in Europe.

This "General" personally ordered the genocide of 1.7 million German soliders after the war was over in his P.O.W camps.

http://www.truthwinds.com//siterun_data/history/american/news.php?q=1236390943

GENERAL PATTON'S WARNING

At the end of World War II, one of America's top military leaders accurately assessed the shift in the balance of world power which that war had produced and foresaw the enormous danger of communist aggression against the West. Alone among U.S. leaders he warned that America should act immediately, while her supremacy was unchallengeable, to end that danger. Unfortunately, his warning went unheeded, and he was quickly silenced by a convenient "accident" which took his life.

Thirty-two years ago, in the terrible summer of 1945, the U.S. Army had just completed the destruction of Europe and had set up a government of military occupation amid the ruins to rule the starving Germans and deal out victors' justice to the vanquished. General George S. Patton, commander of the U.S. Third Army, became military governor of the greater portion of the American occupation zone of Germany.

Patton was regarded as the "fightingest" general in all the Allied forces. He was considerably more audacious and aggressive than most commanders, and his martial ferocity may very well have been the deciding factor which led to the Allied victory. He personally commanded his forces in many of the toughest and most decisive battles of the war: in Tunisia, in Sicily, in the cracking of the Siegfried Line, in holding back the German advance during the Battle of the Bulge, in the exceptionally bloody fighting around Bastogne in December 1944 and January 1945.

During the war Patton had respected the courage and the fighting qualities of the Germans -- especially when he compared them with those of some of America's allies -- but he had also swallowed whole the hate-inspired wartime propaganda generated by America's alien media masters. He believed Germany was a menace to America's freedom and that Germany's National Socialist government was an especially evil institution. Acting on these beliefs he talked incessantly of his desire to kill as many Germans as possible, and he exhorted his troops to have the same goal. These bloodthirsty exhortations led to the nickname "Blood and Guts" Patton.

It was only in the final days of the war and during his tenure as military governor of Germany -- after he had gotten to know both the Germans and America's "gallant Soviet allies" -- that Patton's understanding of the true situation grew and his opinions changed. In his diary and in many letters to his family, friends, various military colleagues, and government officials, he expressed his new understanding and his apprehensions for the future. His diary and his letters were published in 1974 by the Houghton Mifflin Company under the title The Patton Papers.

Several months before the end of the war, General Patton had recognized the fearful danger to the West posed by the Soviet Union, and he had disagreed bitterly with the orders which he had been given to hold back his army and wait for the Red Army to occupy vast stretches of German, Czech, Rumanian, Hungarian, and Yugoslav territory, which the Americans could have easily taken instead.

On May 7, 1945, just before the German capitulation, Patton had a conference in Austria with U.S. Secretary of War Robert Patterson. Patton was gravely concerned over the Soviet failure to respect the demarcation lines separating the Soviet and American occupation zones. He was also alarmed by plans in Washington for the immediate partial demobilization of the U.S. Army.

Patton said to Patterson: "Let's keep our boots polished, bayonets sharpened, and present a picture of force and strength to the Red Army. This is the only language they understand and respect."

Patterson replied, "Oh, George, you have been so close to this thing so long, you have lost sight of the big picture."

Patton rejoined: "I understand the situation. Their (the Soviet) supply system is inadequate to maintain them in a serious action such as I could put to them. They have chickens in the coop and cattle on the hoof -- that's their supply system. They could probably maintain themselves in the type of fighting I could give them for rive days. After that it would make no difference how many million men they have, and if you wanted Moscow I could give it to you. They lived on the land coming down. There is insufficient left for them to maintain themselves going back. Let's not give them time to build up their supplies. If we do, then . . . we have had a victory over the Germans and disarmed them, but we have failed in the liberation of Europe; we have lost the war!"

Patton's urgent and prophetic advice went unheeded by Patterson and the other politicians and only served to give warning about Patton's feelings to the alien conspirators behind the scenes in New York, Washington, and Moscow.

The more he saw of the Soviets, the stronger Patton's conviction grew that the proper course of action would be to stifle communism then and there, while the chance existed. Later in May 1945 he attended several meetings and social affairs with top Red Army officers, and he evaluated them carefully. He noted in his diary on May 14: "I have never seen in any army at any time, including the German Imperial

Army of 1912, as severe discipline as exists in the Russian army. The officers, with few exceptions, give the appearance of recently civilized Mongolian bandits."

And Patton's aide, General Hobart Gay, noted in his own journal for May 14: "Everything they (the Russians) did impressed one with the idea of virility and cruelty."

Nevertheless, Patton knew that the Americans could whip the Reds then -- but perhaps not later. On May 18 he noted in his diary: "In my opinion, the American Army as it now exists could beat the Russians with the greatest of ease, because, while the Russians have good infantry, they are lacking in artillery, air, tanks, and in the knowledge of the use of the combined arms, whereas we excel in all three of these. If it should be necessary to right the Russians, the sooner we do it the better."

Two days later he repeated his concern when he wrote his wife: "If we have to fight them, now is the time. From now on we will get weaker and they stronger."

Having immediately recognized the Soviet danger and urged a course of action which would have freed all of eastern Europe from the communist yoke with the expenditure of far less American blood than was spilled in Korea and Vietnam and would have obviated both those later wars not to mention World War III -- Patton next came to appreciate the true nature of the people for whom World War II was fought: the Jews.

Most of the Jews swarming over Germany immediately after the war came from Poland and Russia, and Patton found their personal habits shockingly uncivilized.

He was disgusted by their behavior in the camps for Displaced Persons (DP's) which the Americans built for them and even more disgusted by the way they behaved when they were housed in German hospitals and private homes. He observed with horror that "these people do not understand toilets and refuse to use them except as repositories for tin cans, garbage, and refuse . . . They decline, where practicable, to use latrines, preferring to relieve themselves on the floor."

He described in his diary one DP camp, "where, although room existed, the Jews were .crowded together to an appalling extent, and in practically every room there was a pile of garbage in one corner which was also used as a latrine. The Jews were only forced to desist from their nastiness and clean up

the mess by the threat of the butt ends of rifles. Of course, I know the expression 'lost tribes of Israel' applied to the tribes which disappeared -- not to the tribe of Judah from which the current sons of bitches are descended. However, it is my personal opinion that this too is a lost tribe -- lost to all decency."

Patton's initial impressions of the Jews were not improved when he attended a Jewish religious service at Eisenhower's insistence. His diary entry for September 17, 1945, reads in part: "This happened to be the feast of Yom Kippur, so they were all collected in a large, wooden building, which they called a synagogue. It behooved General Eisenhower to make a speech to them. We entered the synagogue, which was packed with the greatest stinking bunch of humanity I have ever seen. When we got about halfway up, the head rabbi, who was dressed in a fur hat similar to that worn by Henry VIII of England and in a surplice heavily embroidered and very filthy, came down and met the General . . . The smell was so terrible that I almost fainted and actually about three hours later lost my lunch as the result of remembering it."

These experiences and a great many others firmly convinced Patton that the Jews were an especially unsavory variety of creature and hardly deserving of all the official concern the American government was bestowing on them. Another September diary entry, following a demand from Washington that more German housing be turned over to Jews, summed up his feelings: "Evidently the virus started by Morgenthau and Baruch of a Semitic revenge against all Germans is still working. Harrison (a U.S. State Department official) and his associates indicate that they feel German civilians should be removed from houses for the purpose of housing Displaced Persons. There are two errors in this assumption. First, when we remove an individual German we punish an individual German, while the punishment is -- not intended for the individual but for the race, Furthermore, it is against my Anglo-Saxon conscience to remove a person from a house, which is a punishment, without due process of law. In the second place, Harrison and his ilk believe that the Displaced Person is a human being, which he is not, and this applies particularly to the Jews, who are lower than animals."

One of the strongest factors in straightening out General Patton's thinking on the conquered Germans was the behavior of America's controlled news media toward them. At a press conference in Regensburg, Germany, on May 8, 1945, immediately after Germany's surrender, Patton was asked whether he planned to treat captured SS troops differently from other German POW's. His answer was: "No. SS means no more in Germany than being a Democrat in America -- that is not to be quoted. I mean by that that initially the SS people were special sons of bitches, but as the war progressed they ran out of sons of bitches and then they put anybody in there. Some of the top SS men will be treated as criminals, but there is no reason for trying someone who was drafted into this outfit . . ."

Despite Patton's request that his remark not be quoted, the press eagerly seized on it, and Jews and their front men in America screamed in outrage over Patton's comparison of the SS and the Democratic Party as well as over his announced intention of treating most SS prisoners humanely.

Patton refused to take hints from the press, however, and his disagreement with the American occupation policy formulated in Washington grew. Later in May he said to his brother-in-law: "I think that this non-fraternization is very stupid. If we are going to keep American soldiers in a country, they have to have some civilians to talk to. Furthermore, I think we could do a lot for the German civilians by letting our soldiers talk to their young people."

Various of Patton's colleagues tried to make it perfectly clear what was expected of him. One politically ambitious officer, Brig. Gen. Philip S. Gage, anxious to please the powers that be, wrote to Patton: "Of course, I know that even your extensive powers are limited, but I do hope that wherever and whenever you can you will do what you can to make the German populace suffer. For God's sake, please don't ever go soft in regard to them. Nothing could ever be too bad for them."

But Patton continued to do what he thought was right, whenever he could. With great reluctance, and only after repeated promptings from Eisenhower, he had thrown German families out of their homes to make room for more than a million Jewish DP's -- part of the famous "six million" who had supposedly been gassed -- but he balked when ordered to begin blowing up German factories, in accord with the infamous Morgenthau Plan to destroy Germany's economic basis forever. In his diary he wrote: "I doubted the expediency of blowing up factories, because the ends for which the factories are being blown up -- that is, preventing Germany from preparing for war -- can be equally well attained through the destruction of their machinery, while the buildings can be used to house thousands of homeless persons."

Similarly, he expressed his doubts to his military colleagues about the overwhelming emphasis being placed on the persecution of every German who had formerly been a member of the National Socialist party. In a letter to his wife of September 14, 1945, he said: "I am frankly opposed to this war criminal stuff . It is not cricket and is Semitic. I am also opposed to sending POW's to work as slaves in foreign lands, where many will be starved to death."

Despite his disagreement with official policy, Patton followed the rules laid down by Morgenthau and others back in Washington as closely as his conscience would allow, but he tried to moderate the effect, and this brought him into increasing conflict with Eisenhower and the other politically ambitious

generals. In another letter to his wife he commented: "I have been at Frankfurt for a civil government conference. If what we are doing (to the Germans) is 'Liberty, then give me death.' I can't see how Americans can sink so low. It is Semitic, and I am sure of it."

And in his diary he noted:, "Today we received orders . . . in which we were told to give the Jews special accommodations. If for Jews, why not Catholics, Mormons, etc? . . . We are also turning over to the French several hundred thousand prisoners of war to be used as slave labor in France. It is amusing to recall that we fought the Revolution in defense of the rights of man and the Civil War to abolish slavery and have now gone back on both principles."

His duties as military governor took Patton to all parts of Germany and intimately acquainted him with the German people and their condition. He could not help but compare them with the French, the Italians, the Belgians, and even the British. This comparison gradually forced him to the conclusion that World War II had been fought against the wrong people.

After a visit to ruined Berlin, he wrote his wife on July 21, 1945: "Berlin gave me the blues. We have destroyed what could have been a good race, and we are about to replace them with Mongolian savages. And all Europe will be communist. It's said that for the first week after they took it (Berlin), all women who ran were shot and those who did not were raped. I could have taken it (instead of the Soviets) had I been allowed."

This conviction, that the politicians had used him and the U.S. Army for a criminal purpose, grew in the following weeks. During a dinner with French General Alphonse Juin in August, Patton was surprised to find the Frenchman in agreement with him. His diary entry for August 18 quotes Gen. Juin: "It is indeed unfortunate, mon General, that the English and the Americans have destroyed in Europe the only sound country -- and I do not mean France. Therefore, the road is now open for the advent of Russian communism."

Later diary entries and letters to his wife reiterate this same conclusion. On August 31 he wrote: "Actually, the Germans are the only decent people left in Europe. it's a choice between them and the Russians. I prefer the Germans." And on September 2: "What we are doing is to destroy the only semi-modern state in Europe, so that Russia can swallow the whole."

By this time the Morgenthauists and media monopolists had decided that Patton was incorrigible and must be discredited. So they began a non-stop hounding of him in the press, a la Watergate, accusing him of being "soft on Nazis" and continually recalling an incident in which he had slapped a shirker two years previously, during the Sicily campaign. A New York newspaper printed the completely false claim that when Patton had slapped the soldier who was Jewish, he had called him a "yellow-bellied Jew."

Then, in a press conference on September 22, reporters hatched a scheme to needle Patton into losing his temper and making statements which could be used against him. The scheme worked. The press interpreted one of Patton's answers to their insistent questions as to why he was not pressing the Nazi-hunt hard enough as: "The Nazi thing is just like a Democrat-Republican fight." The New York Times headlined this quote, and other papers all across America picked it up.

The unmistakable hatred which had been directed at him during this press conference finally opened Patton's eyes fully as to what was afoot. In his diary that night lie wrote: "There is a very apparent Semitic influence in the press. They are trying to do two things: first, implement communism, and second, see that all businessmen of German ancestry and non-Jewish antecedents are thrown out of their jobs. They have utterly lost the Anglo-Saxon conception of justice and feel that a man can be kicked out because somebody else says he is a Nazi. They were evidently quite shocked when I told them I would kick nobody out without the successful proof of guilt before a court of law . . . Another point which the press harped on was the fact that we were doing too much for the Germans to the detriment of the DP's, most of whom are Jews. I could not give the answer to that one, because the answer is that, in my opinion and that of most nonpolitical officers, it is vitally necessary for us to build Germany up now as a buffer state against Russia. In fact, I am afraid we have waited too long."

And in a letter of the same date to his wife: "I will probably be in the headlines before you get this, as the press is trying to quote me as being more interested in restoring order in Germany than in catching Nazis. I can't tell them the truth that unless we restore Germany we will insure that communism takes America."

Eisenhower responded immediately to the press outcry against Patton and made the decision to relieve him of his duties as military governor and "kick him upstairs" as the commander of the Fifteenth Army. In a letter to his wife on September 29, Patton indicated that he was, in a way, not unhappy with his new assignment, because "I would like it much better than being a sort of executioner to the best race in Europe."

But even his change of duties did not shut Patton up. In his diary entry of October 1 we find the observation: "In thinking over the situation, I could not but be impressed with the belief that at the present moment the unblemished record of the American Army for non-political activities is about to be lost. Everyone seems to be more interested in the effects which his actions will have on his political future than in carrying out the motto of the United States Military Academy, 'Duty, Honor, Country.' I hope that after the current crop of political aspirants has been gathered our former tradition will be restored."

And Patton continued to express these sentiments to his friends -- and those he thought were his friends. On October 22 he wrote a long letter to Maj. Gen. James G. Harbord, who was back in the States. In the letter Patton bitterly condemned the Morgenthau policy; Eisenhower's pusillanimous behavior in the face of Jewish demands; the strong pro-Soviet bias in the press; and the politicization, corruption, degradation, and demoralization of the U.S. Army which these things were causing.

He saw the demoralization of the Army as a deliberate goal of America's enemies: "I have been just as furious as you at the compilation of lies which the communist and Semitic elements of our government have leveled against me and practically every other commander. In my opinion it is a deliberate attempt to alienate the soldier vote from the commanders, because the communists know that soldiers are not communistic, and they fear what eleven million votes (of veterans) would do."

His denunciation of the politicization of the Army was scathing: "All the general officers in the higher brackets receive each morning from the War Department a set of American (newspaper) headlines, and, with the sole exception of myself, they guide themselves during the ensuing day by what they have read in the papers. . . ."

In his letter to Harbord, Patton also revealed his own plans to fight those who were destroying the morale and integrity of the Army and endangering America's future by not opposing the growing Soviet might: "It is my present thought . . . that when I finish this job, which will be around the first of the year, I shall resign, not retire, because if I retire I will still have a gag in my mouth . . . I should not start a limited counterattack, which would be contrary to my military theories, but should wait until I can start an all-out offensive . . . ."

Two months later, on December 23, 1945, General George S. Patton was silenced forever.

Issue Number 53 of National Vanguard Tabloid in 1977.

High Priest Don Danko

Israeli rabbi urges killing of non-Jews

What does the Jewish Talmud say about Gentiles:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

---

http://www.presstv.ir/detail/186902.html

Israeli rabbi urges killing of non-Jews

Thu Jun 30, 2011 10:52AM

Israeli Rabbi Yitzhak Shapira advocates the killing of non-Jews to protect the Israeli regime.

An ultra-orthodox Israeli rabbi has defended the killing of non-Jews, including infants, in his new book on ways to tackle 'threats' against Israel.

In a sequel to his earlier book The King's Torah, Rabbi Yitzhak Shapira justifies the killing of non-Jews that "pose a threat to Israel," while describing "practical" ways of dealing with the people in the Gaza Strip.

The King's Torah was first published in 2009.

Shapira was arrested last summer for encouraging Jews to kill non-Jews in his book. He was also suspected of involvement in a crude rocket attack directed at a Palestinian village in 2008.

In 2010, Shapira encouraged the use of Palestinians as human shields by army soldiers, even when the victim happened to be a civilian.

"Anything you do to keep the war tough is permissible and obligatory according to the Torah," Shapira proclaimed.

The extreme rabbinic rulings have offered the Israeli military a free hand to attack civilian population.

High Priest Don Danko

Parasites Among Us!

These assholes are the very reason we Gentiles struggle and fight for our freedom to practice what we KNOW is the truth, not what we believe in. To me, there is a big difference in believing something exist an knowing something exist. Father Satan and the Gods, I KNOW they exist. That's the very sole reason why it pisses me off to have to see these kikes on a day to day basis. To watch them manipulate the world and try to eradicate a true Gentile Nation. Their face makes me sick, their lifestyle fuels me with anger. DEATH TO THEM ALL!

jews, better known as, Kikes, what is their purpose? How do they do it?

One of their major goals is to conquer and destroy all true Gentile nations on earth. Through such thing like war and race mixing. You can take a look through history and time and come to the conclusion that the kikes don't fight their own battles. Every thing they do is through the process of manipulating the population. They prove to be nothing more than parasitic cowards who take the pride in coercing and infesting Gentile nations. They have always taking pride into manipulating others into doing their dirty work. Propaganda is one of their greatest weapon, that's why in every country they gain a foot-hold. Kikes swiftly and aggressively monopolize the mass media and use it as a tool of deceit and seduction against the gentiles.

A few examples-

"All writings whatever which Porphyry or anyone else has written against the Christian religion, in the possession of whomsoever they shall be found, shall be committed to the fire." -- Emperor Theodosius I.

"[Christian monks}... hasten to attack the temples with sticks and stones and bars of iron, and in some cases, disdaining these, with hands and feet. Then utter desolation follows, with the stripping of roofs, demolition of walls, the tearing down of statues and the overthrow of altars, and the priests must either keep quiet or die. After demolishing one, they scurry to another, and to a third, and trophy is piled on trophy, in contravention of the law. Such outrages occur even in the cities, but they are most common in the countryside ..." -- Letter of Libanius to Emperor Theodosius I, 386 C.E.

"No one shall consult a soothsayer, astrologer or diviner. The perverse pronouncements of augurs and seers must fall silent. ... The universal curiosity about divination must be silent forever. Whosoever refuses obedience to this command shall suffer the penalty of death and be laid low by the avenging sword." -- Codex Theodosianus, IX.16.4

.

"Whatever privileges have been allowed under ancient law to priests, ministers, prefects and hierophants of the pagan cults, whether know by these or other names, are to be entirely abolished, nor should they pride themselves on being protected by any privilege, since their profession is known to be condemned by law." -- Codex Theodosianus, XVI.10.14

"The knowledge of those, who being equipped with magic arts, are discovered to have plotted against men's lives or who have perverted modest minds with lust must be punished and a penalty rightly exacted under the harshest of laws." -- Codex Theodosianus, IX.16.2

.

"Since We have learned that certain ecclesiastics and others serving the Catholic sect are being compelled by men of different religions to celebrate lustral sacrifices, We decree hereby that whoever should consider that those who serve the most sacred law may be forced into celebrating the rites of an alien superstition, he shall be beaten with clubs in public, provided his status so permits. However, if the consideration due to honorable rank protects him from such injury, let him undergo the penalty of a very heavy fine." -- Codex Theodosianus, XVI.2.5

My reason on why they use such deceitful tactics!

These filthy kikes are small in numbers and probably couldn't possibly accomplish their goals without deceiving gentile groups into carrying out specific agendas for them. Hence, the reason why they have been waging war against gentiles for years. Covertly through infiltration and subversion. Using a form of communication that is aimed at influencing the attitude of a community toward some cause or position so as to benefit oneself, psychological and economic enslavement. One of the ways kikes wage this war against us is by prolonging the existence of various ideologies. That is the reality of a kikish rule! Once they establish complete control of the states, they deceive, hunt, and kill gentiles.

A few things to remember!

The fucking kikes are a parasitic race, totally different from us gentiles. Among the world wide corruption of their daily programs, which have included blaspheming Father Satan and the Mighy Gods of Duat, and controlling the masses to erases and disconnect us from true spiritual knowledge.

CHAPTER IV

Al-Jilwah

"The books of Jews, Christians and Muslims, as of those who are without, accept in a sense, i.e., so far as they agree with and conform to my statutes. Whatsoever is contrary to these, they have altered; do not accept it. Three things are against me and I hate three things"

-Satan

www.joyofsatan.com

Satan is the God of the Gentiles and all of the Demon are Gentile Gods. The xians played as their pawns in which they helped with the removal of spiritual knowledge and mass mudering of spiritual leaders. Not to mention the kike are responsible for a lot of the misfortune for us gentiles. Diseases, illness , starvation and poverty.

Kikes and their right-hand spin offs, all prove to be mentally challenged. Look how pathetic they look, how misguided they are and how much they clearly seduce the population into sympathizing for their parasitic jew existence. The jews, better known as kikes, can never be cured, once a kike always a fucking kike. As we are created by Father Satan, the kikes were engineered by the retillians. They most definitely know and have an understanding of what we are about and where we stand when it comes to the enemies of Father Satan.

There is no sympathy here for kikes, they are the enemy and never will be one with us Gentiles.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday

Joy Of Satan Ministries

SERMON 07.04.2011

A COMMON MISCONCEPTION!

People often make the mistake in believing that calling themselves a satanist, makes them a real satanist. THIS IS SO FAR FROM THE TRUTH! Being a Spiritual Satanist is not about wearing pentagrams and spiked pirecings. Listening to heavy metal and bragging about the forces of darkness is not what it's about either. Can a Satanist do all the above, yes! We as Spiritual Satanist have free reign over what we do, each choice is our own. We are all individuals and live life to how we see fit.

SO WHAT DOES MAKE ONE A TRUE SPIRITUAL SATANIST?

Working on your empowering your soul and helping fight the enemies of our Gods. You naturally empower your aura when performing power meditations. Having a strong aura is vital if one is planning on participating in any form of spiritual warfare. Along with this your meditations you should always include some form of yoga. The reason for doing this is because it helps to loosen up your body and makes it easier for energy to flow. It amplifies your power which should be done in a meditative state. The amount of bio-electricity you create to increase your energy, depends on the your stage of physical and spiritual health.

Our electirical impulses can become stronger which makes our thoughts come into reality.

Hatha Yoga and Power Meditations should be done together everyday to keep your power levels up. This is to ensure we reach God status takes alot of work and practice with meditations and rituals. This requires consistent hard work and dedication.You never want them to go down or get weak as this can make you prone to enemy attacks.

Kundalini is the highest form of yoga. Hatha yoga can help open chakras

It also helps stimulate and open the chakras. Also, one can perform a daily/weekly Thanks Giving Ritual. This is another way for us to tell Satan how much we appreciate his help and guidance. But if you really want to thank him, empower your soul and help destroy his enemies.

The same here, the alternate nostril breathing is very effective when it comes to relaxing and balancing out my energies. I have started to notice that by doing the alternate nostril breathing before any chakra meditations. It helps enhance a more powerful outcome. Helps me to also clear my head and slip into a more deeper trance. It's wierd because lately after a really good meditation program, after im through I feel so more tuned into surrounding energies. It's like you feel very very powerful and bliss all at the same time

THE DISRESPECT SATAN RECIEVES BEHIND A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE!

I fear it will be a while before we can all at least agree on some basic principles. Like I said, not everyone believe in the literal existence of satan. The problem is that these individuals have not done a great deal of research. They live their lives like reverse xians in their jew corrupted madness.mThis is a big one for me, if we can all at least come to an agreement that Satan is real, then that would be a big

steeping stone in us uniting. There are to many wanna be satanist and to many contradicting philosophies and practices.

THE LIE THAT HAVE PLAGUED US FOR CENTURIES!

As long as there are still true Spiritual Satanist out here in the world, the real truth will never be lost. Im seeing alot of people that are willing to take risk just to really make us more mainstream and to let our presence be known.

We are not bad sadistic people. We dont fucking harm and sacrifice babies and animals.

You guys are working hard and finding new ways to show how loving and beatiful his children really are. Just exercise caution in what ever you do and stay on your guard. Satan and the Gods will be there when needed, if he feels what your doing will be worth it. The truth is that, there are risk in what ever you plan to do. No matter what site or forum, or any place in the real world. There will always be an opposition/enemy lurking in the background. Just look at how many times the enemy have came in our e- groups hacking emails and causing confusion. Just think about it, we deal with the xians and the jews bullshit everyday of our lives. So I think we will do fine with trying to converse with other Satanist and trying to come to some sort of resolution. It wont be easy though.

Just like brain dead individuals who still claim that satan and lucifer are two different entities.

For a long time I have argued with morons who seem to make that wrong connection. It's not that they dont know what they are doing, they know exactly what they are doing. These people are truly against Father Satan and thier whole goal is to confuse newer people. The only thing im going to tell you (because im so tired of these people) is to stop, focus your attention back to the jos website and dont stop until you have read through the majority of the website.

A BASIC CURE FOR MASS CORRUPTION.

Leran the truth and things like this will not be a problem for you. Im not telling you to not be open minded and think for yourself. Im saying that there is a lot of excellent and accurate info on the jos website. Learn the history, then learn the practice, construct yourself a meditation program that works

for you. Make sure it atleast consist of awakening the soul, void meditations, and energy breathing. (not necessarily in that order)

After you come to a clear understanding of what Spiritual Satanism is all about and the truth about the Gods of Duat. Anything you hear past that point, that conflicts with what the jos says. Is more than likely going to be blasphemous bullshit from the enemy or a dellusional whack job with thier dilluted version of true Spiritual Satanism. Understand that these people know nothing about true spiritual power.

In the end if this doesnt work, who cares, atleast we know the truth and if they dont want to see it, then they can fuck off!

CONCERNING XIAN FRIENDS!

"I do not allow friendly association with other people, nor do I deprive them that are my own and that obey me of anything that is good for them."

I think people tend to take these words to the extreme and in a way they are not wrong. But Satan understands completely that you have xians friends. It would be mighty difficult to not associate with xians, they are all around us, day in and day out. From family to friends, to co-workers and everyone else. You would be pretty lonely if you took that statement to the extreme. That is unless you happen to know enough Satanist around you to not mingle with anyone else.

I been a satanist for more than 10 years and in that time I only met about a few real satanist. Not people who wear make-up, spikes, and black clothing and think that thats what it means to be a satanist. To make a long story short, it's virtually impossible, there is not enough of us in one area to stop associating with xians. The sooner you realize this, the more you will understand what im talking about.

I have friends and family that are xians but we dont let it get in the way of our friendship. Keep in mind that these are people I pratically grew up with. So they are not people I just met and befriended. For all the others that I meet during life, they are cool but I keep my emotions seperate. Which means I can be a friend, but you get out of line I will hurt you. Hopefully that makes sny kind of sense.

Let me tell you, Satan wont chastise you for this, only when you pass on knowledge to those who will only use it to harm you. It only becomes a problm when you let them abuse you and disrespect our Gods. We should NEVER allow any disrespect coming from these supposed friends.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday

Joy Of Satan Ministries

Japan in WWII: A Casualty of Jewry

Japan in WWII: A Casualty of Jewry

My Note Congressman McFadden along term crusader against the Jewish bankers, declared his intention of pushing for an impeachment of the Fed, he had already survived two assassin attempts on

his life, the third one was successful McFadden was poisoned at a dinner banquet and died, before he could get the impeachment.

To understand the history of this issue in America:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

---

http://www.veteranstoday.com/2011/06/26/was-world-war-ii-fought-to-make-the-world-safe-for-usury/

Thanks to best-selling author, David Irving, the establishment view that the United States of America became embroiled in World War II as a result of a surprise attack on Pearl Harbour on December 7, 1941 is no longer accepted by major historians. The origins of this conflict, says South African politician and noted banker, Stephen Goodson, have far deeper roots.

Goodson explains the background as follows:

During the 1930s Japan rapidly expanded her industrial production, while the rest of the world, with the exception of National Socialist Germany, stagnated. By 1941 Japan had become the leading economic power in East Asia. Her exports were steadily replacing those of America and England.

Writes Goodson:

Japan has very few natural resources, so what was the secret of her success? In order to answer this question, it is necessary to return to the year 1929, when one of the twentieth century's foremost monetary reformers, Major Clifford Hugh Douglas, went on a lecture tour of Japan.

Douglas's economic theory advocated the transfer of the money creation process from private banks, which create money out of nothing as an interest-bearing debt, to the state. This government created money he termed social credit. He also favored the payment of a basic income or national dividend to each citizen. This dividend would provide consumers with the additional buying power necessary to absorb all the current production of goods in a non-inflationary manner.[2]

Douglas's financial proposals for an honest money system, based on government creating the nation's money and credit on an interest-free basis, were enthusiastically received by Japanese industry and government.[3]

All Douglas's books and pamphlets were translated into Japanese, and more copies were sold in that country than in all the rest of the world put together.4

Since its inception in 1882 the largest shareholder of the Bank of Japan (Nippon Ginko) had been the Japanese Imperial Household. Its reorganization into a state bank, which was administered exclusively for the accomplishment of national interests, was implemented in 1932.

The reform of the central bank was completed in February 1942 when the Bank of Japan Law was remodelled on the Reichsbank Act of Germany of 1939.

Goodson continues:

"The Bank of Japan Law declared that the bank was a special corporation of a strongly national nature. The Bank was `to assume the task of controlling currency and finance and supporting and promoting the credit system in conformity with policies of the state to ensure the full use of the nation's potential'. Further, it was `to be managed with the accomplishment of national aims as its sole guiding principle' (Article 2).

As for the functions of the Bank, the law abolished the old principle of priority for commercial finance, empowering it to supervise facilities for industrial finance. The law also authorized the Bank to make unlimited advances to the government without security, and to subscribe for and to absorb government bonds.

In respect of note-issues the law made permanent the system of the maximum issues limit; thus, the Bank could make unlimited issues to meet the requirements of munitions industries and of the government.

On the other hand, government supervision of the Bank was markedly strengthened. The government could nominate, superintend and give orders to the president and the directors; there was also a clause giving the government more comprehensive powers to give so-called `functional orders' to the Bank, to direct it to perform any function it deemed necessary for the attainment of the Bank's purpose.

Moreover, the law made a wide range of the Bank's business subject to governmental approval, including such matters as the alteration of Bank rate, note-issues and accounts."5

The results of these reforms can be seen in the sustained improvement which took place in the Japanese economy, once the shackles of usury had been removed. During the 1931-41 period, manufacturing output and industrial production increased by 140% and 136% respectively, while national income and Gross National Product (GNP) were up by 241% and 259% respectively. These remarkable increases exceeded by a wide margin the economic growth of the rest of the industrialized world.

In the labour market unemployment declined from 5.3% in 1930 to 3.0% in 1938. Industrial disputes decreased with the number of stoppages down from 998 in 1931 to 159 in 1941.

In contrast to Japan, America had a private, mostly foreign owned central bank, the United States Federal Reserve Bank. Since its establishment on December 23, 1913 under highly suspicious circumstances, this bank had been undermining the US Constitution and destroying the freedom and prosperity of the American people.

A contemporary indictment of the US Federal Reserve may be found in a quotation from the opening paragraphs of a speech given by the Honorable Louis T. McFadden, Chairman of the House Committee

on Banking and Currency (1920-31). It was delivered to Congress on June 10, 1932 to the general acclaim of the members present.

"Mr. McFadden. Mr Chairman, we have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever know. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks. The Federal Reserve Board, a Government board, has cheated the Government of the United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the national debt.

The depredations and the iniquities of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve banks acting together have cost this country enough money to pay the national debt several times over.

This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of the United States; has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the defects of the law under which it operates, through the maladministration of that law by the Federal Reserve Board, and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it.

Some people think the Federal Reserve Banks are United States Government institutions. They are not Government institutions. They are private credit monopolies which prey upon the people of the United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers; foreign and domestic speculators and swindlers; and rich and predatory money lenders."

Mr. McFadden then went on to expose how the Federal Reserve Bank buys votes in the States in order to control the state legislatures; and how they use their vast financial resources in maintaining "an international propaganda" for covering up their previous misdeeds and setting in motion new opportunities for their "gigantic train of crime."

According to McFadden, these 12 private credit monopolies were "deceitfully and disloyally" foisted on an unsuspecting public by foreign bankers, who in 1904 bankrolled Japan in her war with Russia. In 1917 they financed Trotsky's political programme in America and paid for his passage to Russia. With the assistance of their branch banks in Sweden, these international bankers "fomented and instigated the Russian Revolution," which resulted in the "destruction of the Russian Empire."

Goodson points out something astounding to many of the uninitiated:

It can thus be seen that the US Federal Reserve Bank was intimately involved in plotting and financing the overthrow of the Russian Empire.7 With its stranglehold on the media and its placemen occupying most of the key positions in government in 1941, the Bank was in a favourable position from which to manipulate and provoke war with Japan.

Both the Bank of Japan and the German Reichsbank8 with their systems of state creation of the money supply at zero interest – and the inevitability that those systems of finance would be replicated by other countries, in particular those of the proposed Greater East Asian Co-prosperity Sphere – posed such a serious threat to the private investors of the US Federal Reserve Bank, that a world war was deemed to be the only means of countering it.

In July 1939 the United States unilaterally abrogated the Treaty of Commerce of 1911, thereby restricting Japan's ability to import essential raw materials. These measures were imposed avowedly because of the war in China and were followed in June 1940 by an aviation fuel embargo and a ban on the export of iron and steel in November 1940.9

In July 1941 all Japanese assets in England, Holland and America were frozen after Japan had peacefully occupied Indochina, with the permission of Vichy France, in order to block off China's southern supply routes. At the same time an oil embargo was enforced. Without oil Japan could not survive.

General Hideki Tojo, Prime Minister (October 1941 – July 1944) explains in his diary how the United States continually thwarted Japanese efforts at maintaining the peace. Japan's peaceful commercial relations were being persistently undermined by the USA and posed a grave threat to her future existence. By means of the economic blockade a noose was being placed around Japan's neck.

Not only were the United States, England, China and Holland encircling Japan through economic pressures, but naval forces throughout the region in the Philippines, Singapore and Malaya were being redeployed and strengthened.

An American admiral claimed that the Japanese fleet could be sunk in a couple of weeks, while Prime Minister Churchill declared that England would join America's side within 24 hours.

"Japan attempted to circumvent these dangerous circumstances by diplomatic negotiation, and though Japan heaped concession upon concession, in the hope of finding a solution through mutual compromise, there was no progress because the United States would not retreat from its original position.

In the end, the United States repeated demands that, under the circumstances, Japan could not accept: complete withdrawal of troops from China, repudiation of the Nanking government, withdrawal from the Tripartite Pact.

At this point, Japan lost all hope of reaching a resolution through diplomatic negotiation. Since events had progressed as they had, it became clear to continue in this manner was to lead the nation to disaster. With options thus foreclosed, in order to protect and defend the nation and clear the obstacles that stood in its path, a decisive appeal to arms was made.

War was decided upon at the Imperial Conference on December 1, 1941, and the shift to real operations was made at this point. However, even during the preparations for action, plans were laid in such a manner that should there be progress through diplomatic negotiation, we would be well prepared to cancel operations at the latest moment that communication technology would have permitted."10

A further incentive for the unprincipled leaders of the US government to instigate a war with Japan was the Tripartite Pact of September 21, 1940. This was a defensive military alliance under the terms of which, if one of the Axis powers was attacked, the others would come to its defence. By these means Germany was induced to declare war on the USA.11

After numerous diplomatic initiatives including the offer of a summit on August 8, 1941 had failed, Japan was forced into attacking America in order to maintain her prosperity and secure her existence as a sovereign state.

In the ensuing slaughter 2.3 million Americans and Japanese lost their lives. Tens of thousands of allied soldier were subjected to the indignities and sufferings of prisoner of war camp life.12

In a consummate act of hypocrisy the Japanese High Command was placed on trial for "war crimes." These tribunals were based on ex post facto laws, which resulted in the subversion of 2500 years of Western jurisprudence. The rule of tu quoque (thou also) was cynically ignored, notwithstanding the brutal nuclear attacks on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, where an estimated 239 000 died.13

One of the first acts of the United States occupation forces in Japan in September 1945 was to restructure the Japanese banking system, so as to make it compliant with the norms of the international bankers i.e. usury. The unrestricted financing of the state by the Bank of Japan was abolished and the large industrial combines, the Zaibatsu, were dismantled. This policy was carried out by Joseph Dodge, a Detroit banker, who was financial adviser to the Supreme Allied Commander, General Douglas MacArthur.

On both the 50th and 60th anniversaries commemorating the end of World War II, Japanese officials, including Japan's prime minister Junichiro Koizumi 14 on the latter occasion, have apologized. Clearly such apologies are misplaced and it is perhaps America who should be apologizing to the Japanese for having provoked them into a senseless and useless war, which according to Allied propaganda was fought to make the world safe for democracy.

The reality is that World War II was fought to make the world safe for usury – to ensure the permanent enslavement of mankind through debt and interest.

Notes

1. Thomas Kimmel (grandson of Admiral Husband Kimmel), '12 New Pearl Harbor Facts', The Barnes Review, November/December 2004, pp. 37-41. Critical intelligence was withheld from the local commanders to ensure that the "surprise" attack was as spectacular as possible. See also Roger A

Stolley, `Pearl Harbor Attack No Surprise', The Journal for Historical Review, Vol. 12, No. 1, Spring 1992, pp. 119-21 who quotes LTC Clifford M. Andrew, a former U.S. Army intelligence officer, who temporarily was assistant chief of staff, military intelligence, general staff, United States Army as follows:

`Five men were directly responsible for what happened at Pearl Harbor. I am one of those five men ….. We knew well in advance that the Japanese were going to attack. At least nine months before the Japanese attack upon Pearl Harbor, I was assigned to prepare for it.

I was operating under the direct orders of the President of the United States and was ordered not to give vital intelligence information relating to the whereabouts of the Japanese fleet to our commanders in the field.

We had broken the Japanese code … We'd been monitoring all their communications for months prior to the attack …. It was a lie that we didn't have direct communication with Washington, D.C.'

Stolley concludes by saying the "For the people of the United States both then and now I feel sorrow, for a people to have been so misled, to have been lied to so much and to have so thoroughly believed the lie given to them.'

2. This forms part of Douglas's A + B theorem, viz that prices are always being generated at a faster rate than incomes are produced, so that the total prices of all goods in the economy at any particular stage exceed the total buying power of consumers. The national dividend was intended to make up for this deficit of purchasing power, and as a consequence would assist in abolishing the business cycle and the syndrome of poverty amidst plenty.

3. This enthusiasm may be contrasted with the alarm with which Douglas's ideas were received by the City of London or Square Mile (677 acres). During the 1930s £5 million (a prodigious sum in to-day's values) was raised by the international bankers in order to neutralize Douglas's proposals.

4. `New Economics', January 19,1934, p. 8 as quoted in D J Amos, `The Story of the Commonwealth Bank', Veritas Publishing Company, Bullsbrook, Western Australia, 1986, p. 44.

5. Money and Banking in Japan, The Bank of Japan Economic Research Department, translated by S Nishimura, edited by L S Pressnell, Macmillan, London, 1973, p.38.

6. "Collective Speeches of Congressman Louis T. McFadden' Omni Publications, Hawthorne, California, 1970, Chap XVI, The Treacherous and Disloyal Conduct of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks, pp.298-9.

7. In 1914 Russia was the most prosperous nation in the world. She had a small and declining foreign debt and no central bank. See George Knupffer, "The Struggle for World Power", London, 1971, Chap. 15, Some Details about Russia, pp. 138-46.

8. Stephen M. Goodson, "Bonaparte & Hitler Versus the International Bankers', The Barnes Review, November / December 2004, pp. 23 -9.

9. Alleged human rights violations were the outward motivation for the imposition of sanctions. However , this may also have been a manoeuvre to protect US oil investments in China.

10. The Journal for Historical Review, Vol. 12, No.1, Spring 1992, Hideki Tojo's Prison Diary , pp. 41-2.

11. Besides the obligations of the alliance, other factors which influenced the German declaration of war were the persistent provocations of the US Navy in the north Atlantic, and the anticipation that the Japanese would open up a Russian front in the Far East and provide relief for the beleaguered German forces outside Moscow.

12. In view of Japan's non-ratification of the Geneva Convention in 1929, the Allied Chiefs of Staff have to bear some of the responsibility for the hardship, which they knew their soldiers would have to endure if captured. A recent study by Professor Richard Aldrich of Nottingham University, England `The Faraway War, Personal Diaries of the Second World War in Asia and the Pacific', 2005, Doubleday has revealed that the stereotyping of the Japanese as being cruel and robotic is inaccurate, and that most of them were tough and fair in their treatment of enemy prisoners. In contrast American and Australia soldiers frequently did not take prisoners, but massacred them as "machine-gun practice". (1943 diary of Eddie Stanton, Australian posted to Goodenough Island off Papua New Guinea). According to a spokesman of the Imperial War Museum, London in a programme broadcast on British Sky television on August 15,

2005, Japanese treatment of Russian prisoners of the Russo-Japanese War (1904-5) and German prisoners of World War I (1914-18) was exemplary.

13. The justification for these bombings was that the conquest of the Japanese mainland would have cost an estimated 500 000 allied lives. Yet these disasters could have been avoided if Japanese peace overtures for a conditional surrender had been accepted in January 1945.

14. According to the September 2005 issue of the monthly journal Right Now, 78 Marylebone High Street, London WIU 5AP on p. 15, `Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi is attacked time and again for continuing to visit a Tokyo shrine (the Yasukini) where Japan's war dead are deified. The International Herald Tribune and the New York Times refer to these Japanese dead as `war criminals.'

Stephen Goodson is the director of a central bank in South Africa. (With credits to Mr. Goodson for his meticulous research.)

High Priest Don Danko

7/11/11 - Cleaning Your Aura - A Step Further

Words of power drastically amplify any working. These words can be from Runes and/or Sanskrit.

To clean your aura:

1. Visualize a bright light all over yourself. Hold this for One or more minutes. It doesn’t take very long.

2. Now, visualize the light even brighter and more intensified on each of your chakras, like a miniature sun.

NOTE: You can reverse this order in cleaning each chakra first, then cleaning your entire aura. Either way works just fine.

That’s all there is to it. If you notice your aura or chakras are dirty, repeat the process. This exercise can alert you to any negative energy or psychic attacks and prevent them from manifesting.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

Ok, now, in using words of power, it is important to find a certain word of power that works well for you and try to stick with it. Some people work best with Runes, others with Sanskrit. Using a Satanic rosary is an excellent help for this working.

For using Sanskrit, an example: vibrate the Sanskrit word 'Vi-suddhi'

[VVEEE-SSUUUUU-DDDDD-EEEEEE] 11 times for each of your seven chakras, doing one chakra at a time with the vibration, then 31 times for your entire aura, vibrating 'Vi-suddhi' again; engulfing yourself in the brilliant light, cleaning your aura.

For using Runes, use the same as the above, only use ALGIZ:

Germanic name: Algis, Algiz or Elhaz

Gothic: Algs

Anglo-Saxon name: Eolh

Norwegian name: Elgr

This rune is used for protection. It is also used in consecration and the banishing of negative energies. It protects against negative energies.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Runes/Futhark.html

Satan's number is 9. The Satanic rosary is 108 beads; 1+0+8 = 9. If you are short on time, you can adapt the above to 54 [half of the Satanic Rosary].

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: invasive thoughts, need help

I have forwarded this post any my reply to all of the JoS e-groups, as many have experienced these sorts of problems:

***

First off, don't blame yourself for this shit. It's the enemy. They do this sort of thing to many of us, so you are not alone. They also then imbed certain thoughts in our minds that repeat themselves at certain times- anything from annoying and stupid to much worse, and all kinds of crap. The best way to combat this is to do void meditation. I have found this helps greatly. Our Gods understand and know what is in our hearts. Also, I have noted, when one can really concentrate, it is much more difficult for the enemy to get in with their filth. They attack us with their crap remotely, for one, especially in cases when one is working on something extremely damaging to the enemy and their agenda.

Anopther tactic they use is their own thoughtforms that are more potent than those a human being can usually produce. These can be seen around one's head and also detected, as the nasty filth it produces comes in from one side. Then, they use these thoughtforms to also impersonate our Gods in some cases and also to mess up our astral communications. It is important to know WHO you are communicating with.

They attack people who are new because most are vulnerable. They work to create confusion and doubt. Anything they can do to try to turn you away from Satan. Like I wrote above, our Gods know this and know what is in our hearts. In my own experience, I have found void meditation to be extremely helpful, but when we are really doing things that are seriously threatening to them, they still get through at times.

Thoughtforms and negative energy takes a hold because, like with anything else- stagnation and inattention to the targeted area. For example, cleaning one's aura every day, helps to protect, as

negative energy cannot get a foot-hold so to speak. Whenever something is left on its own, it is vulnerable and a fertile spot for the enemy to plant and embed their shit.

I will write more on this following this post here.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

7/11/11/ - Using Words of Power - Freeing the Soul

Many people experience problems in this life that originated in a past life. The next meditation and Sanskrit word of power can be used for liberating the soul from being stuck in certain situations and being bound in different ways and in riding one of energies from the past which are proving to be an obstacle in this lifetime.

As I wrote before, one's present love life can be wrecked and/or even non-existent because of commitments made in one's past life or even lives. This is one of the worst and most powerful, as it often involves sexual orgasm, and love is one of the most potent of human emotions. Many fall deeply in love with another person and vow to 'be together with the other person forever.' Often these vows, whether verbal or unspoken manifest during love making and sexual orgasm, which gives them extra power. The result is because one is not at full power and many other things of life and destiny, fate intervenes and the loved one may not reincarnate into the same future life/lives, but the vow still remains. In order to have any decent love life in this present life, the vow/energy on the soul must be successfully removed.

The same can be said in regards to poverty. This is a total game, enforced by the xian churches for one and all of the so-called 'religions' which have been corrupted with judeo/xian FILTH, that preach and indoctrinate their victims into accepting and believing that 'poverty is a virtue' which is a total crock of shit, obviously. The game is further played in that these institutions then have a front as 'charitable organizations.' The victim [as is always with these JEWISH programs and games for Gentiles] damns his/herself into a lifetime or even many lifetimes of poverty, so that all wealth and power can be safely and securely kept in the hands of the jews.

Quotes from the jewish talumd:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: 'God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations.'

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: 'All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples.'

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

The above then becomes a self-perpetuating vicious cycle, and victims are then fooled into believing that 'Christian Charity' is something postive that 'helps the poor' and those who are suffering because of money issues. Truth be known, no different from the jews who CREATE the problems in the first place, then they are the ones who OFFER THE SOLUTIONS - THEIR SOLUTIONS to the very problems THEY created in the first place.

The endless list goes on and on, from astral bindings and much more to include here, but you get the general idea. I also want to add- one only has to understand the jews and what they are and HOW they work to fully understand the enemy greys, reptilians and related angelic filth. What the jews do, these entities do on a larger level, like the psychic attacks and intrusiveness- not much different from how the indoctrinated xians relentlessly attack others and push their xian filth.

XIAN MIND CONTROL

One technique xians have used for centuries is that of mind control. Those who attend xian services or masses subject themselves to being programmed. One naturally becomes bored and begins mindlessly daydreaming, or even half-nodding off to sleep. This is when one is most susceptible to their subconscious mind being programmed. This is even worse for in the case of small children and even babies whose minds are open and susceptible. In colonial times, church masses lasted all day long. The church usher would carry a long steel pole with a ball at the tip to crack those who nodded off on the head. Church attendance was compulsory, resulting in fines or public humiliation such as confinement to the stocks for a specified period of time if one did not comply. All of this is a conspiracy. The xian church

masses and services are meant to be boring in order to induce a passive and receptive state of mind where one can be programmed without their knowledge.

Those who control the xian program know all about the mind and how to program the populace. They are nothing but a bunch of the worst criminals. All of this is done deliberately to create a slave state. The slave state is the goal of xianity. The xians who walk around with the pasty artificial smiles as though in a trance are those who continuously subject themselves to this indoctrination. More and more church attendance and reinforcement turns them into conditioned robots. This is one reason many who are in the process of breaking away from xianity have a hard time, experience confusion and sometimes fear. People are unaware they are actually being hypnotized. Studying the truth will eventually result in deprogramming one's mind. The fear, doubt, and confusion will eventually give way to reason.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/mindcontrol.html

Ok, so here is the meditation:

Begin at the waning part of a full moon [from the full to the new phase], a full Satanic rosary should be said, vibrating the word 'MUNKA' 108 times. YOU MUST DO THIS FOR FORTY DAYS STRAIGHT WITHOUT ANY INTERRUPTIONS IN THE DAYS!

This is pronounced 'MMUUUUUU-NNNN-YAH-KAH.' I can't put in the Sanskrit lettering here as the yahoo does not support this font. The 'N' is like the Spanish Enyay. The above example for the pronunciation is 100% correct and works wonders.

For using Runes:

URUZ, AUROCHS

Anglo-Saxon: UR

Germanic: Uraz (Uruz)

Gothic: Urus

Norse: Ur

Anglo-Saxon: Ur

Icelandic: Ur

Norwegian: Ur

OR

ANSUZ (God) [Always remember the code-word and true meaning for 'God' is one's self]

Germanic: Aza (Ansuz)

Gothic: Ansus

Norse: Óss, Áss

Anglo-Saxon: Aesc, (Os, Ac)

Icelandic: Óss, Áss

Norwegian: As

See

http://www.666blacksun.com/Runes/Futhark.html

When you are finished with the vibration, you need to do your affirmation for 9 times. 9 is the number of endings for workings like this.

For example: Engulf yourself in white-gold light like the sun and affirm:

'I am totally and completely free from [whatever is binding or hindering you].

Another one, for a hampered love life:

'I am totally and completely free and absolved from any and all former vows and ties regarding my love life and extending into past lives.' 'I am now totally free to have a happy and fulfilling love relationship with whomever I consciously desire in my present life right now.'

Positive indications that the above working is doing its job is seeing the wings of your soul manifest spontaneously during the working. The wings of the soul are symbolic of spiritual freedom and power.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Origin and Truth Of The Grail Mythos

Origin and Truth Of The Grail Mythos

Lucifer has several sigils. All have to do with reaching the godhead. His symbol at left represents the True GRAIL. This is the cup that holds the elixer of life. The Catholic Church STOLE this concept and corrupted it. The Grail is part of the Magnum Opus, the potential of which we have within ourselves. It is not a material object, it is a concept. The "blood of the chakras" is the energy they leak when stimulated. The Grail is depicted as "Royal Blood." this is the 'blood' of the chakras.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

Melek Taus[Satan], as important base to the Templar's "Holy Grail Mysteries, as the story of Melek Taus is the basis for the legend of the Fisher King within the Holy Grail Mysteries. Who is portrayed as living in his Grail Castle [which is built in the symbol of the 8 pointed star of the perfected soul]while wearing a hat made of peacock feathers[Peacock is the animal sacred to Satan and another of His titles is the Peacock King]. The Templar ` practice of wearing a sacred cord under their clothing may have also been influenced by Melek Taus, whom the Yezidhi remained eternally allied with through the symbolic red and black wool cord they wore around their necks.

Another Middle Eastern sect that has a profound influence on the Knights Templar and their Holy Grail Mysteries is the Mandeans, a sect residing mainly in southern Iraq but who in the past colonized regions all over the Middle East. Like the Yezidhi the Mandeans also have tradition honoring Melek Taus , whom they refer of as Malka Tausa who was present at the birthplace of the Mandean culture, the island paradise of Sri Lanka, the Garden of Edin of the Arab world, wherein he was known not only as the Peacock King, but also as Murrugan or Sanat Kumara. The Mandeans like the Yezidhi also associating Melek Taus with Lucifer. And by their history state Melek Taus[Satan] came down from Sri Lanka's highest mountain and then taught the Mandeans their spiritual knowledge and wisdom. In Sri Lanka of of the ancient holy sites for Him is Mylapur the place of the Peacock.

The Fisher King Legends maintain that the Fisher King Sanat Kumara[another name alias of Satan] was the fountainhead from which many legends of the Fisher Kings started. Sanat Kumara is the Lord of Shambhala which is also shown as city in the shape of the eight pointed star[identical to the Grail Castle in the Western Tradition] of the perfected soul, the name "Shambhala" means "realm of bliss" and evolves the Godhead obtainment which is the symbol of the Grail, and this Grail symbol in the West is Lucifer Sigil of the Gold in the work. Shambhala is made mention in the Yezidhi "Black book" by Melek Taus[Satan] Himself

The Green Man[alias of Satan as the Kundalini energy and Opus] was

synonymous with their patron knight St.George, the old Pagan rites still among the population celebrated the Green Man as their own "Green George." According to The Golden Legend sourcebook of medieval English legends, the British pagans derived the name George from Geo, meaning "Earth,"[Satan holds the Title of Lord of the Earth in the Pagan world] the upper classes of Britain also celebrated Green George, for him was St. George, the righteous warrior who was dedicated to perpetually protecting the kingdom of Great Britain. This tale of the Green Man plays out in the Grail Legend of Sir Gawain and the Green Knight.

On the Blood lines

There where in Europe and the Arya world, ancient Blood Line families the original Aristocratic lines of the Pagan World who where the base of the famed Priestarchy of the Serpents of Europe the Royal families of the Pagan World where practitioners and holders of the spiritual knowledge as the Lay of Rig and Eastern writings illustrates this as well the Saxons who name means "Sacca" The Wise Ones[In meaning of Gnosis from Kundalini energy], not Men of the Spears. The Church via their proxy Charles launched a Crusade against the Saxons that lasted decades. The Saxon Royals where also the Priests of the Tribe. As in the ancient Pagan world the King was the High Priest of the Nation.

Evola wrote of how the original Brahmins where of the Kshatriya[warrior nobility] who rose to great status as they where the most spiritually powerful of the Nobility and wielders of the Pranic force called Brahma[they possed the most powerful Siddhi in other terms]. It is stated in the Tantra Siva and Shatki's union makes Brahma meaning a being with an ascended Kundalini is a Brahma, it seems among themselves this pratice was called Brahmayana "The straight path to God" in the sense of the Serpent energy ascending fully up the spine into the crown. This is also the original meaning of Raja or Royal Yoga the Royal Path of the Kundalini is the path up the spine. The eight fold path in this practice was corrupted into a system that does not lead to Enlightenment.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ASHTAR.html

Out of these beings formed the Priestarchy think of it as the most advanced wing of the Nobility. As in the original world of our ancestors one had to have an ascended Serpent to be in the rulership class.

Much has been wrote on the Holy Grail Blood lines and the magic Power of the blood in reality they deal with the powerful Aryan Monarchs or Priest Kings who maintained the power of the Grail "Serpent

energy" as the "blood" is the energy of the Kundalini and also the DNA Helix carries the level of enlightenment or Serpentine Power which is passed down generation after generation, this also means the Grail Blood Line is the literal living blood line of Satan and the Demons as each White person is of direct descent from a living Nordic Demon or God and we are of Satan's blood line. These blood lines upon study go back to the East, the homeland of the Aryan Race. Many of the beings mentioned in the later Grail Legends are actual humanized Gods and Goddesses.

Kundalini and the DNA are connected as the main Serpentary network is the marco of the DNA helix, the DNA. On the spiritual or quantum level is a vibrational information code that as higher amount of vibration floods the body the vibration changes thus the code changes morphing the individual to a higher level of transformation. DNA is an vibrational information code when a higher current goes thought you, the DNA literally morphs as the infomation code changes to correspond to the new vibration. This is the origin of bio-morphic field it's the light body part of the infomation field that is connected into the DNA and extended from it and the ancients called it the Ren. When you look at DNA on the quantum level it's vibration and light energy.

Such energy and abilities being passed down via the blood is why the Catholic Church would wipe the whole family of the one tried for Witchcraft out, to remove the power transmitted in the blood line [blood is from an ancient Germanic term meaning "Sacred"] and can be still viewed today as many people born with spiritual abilities had close family members usually a Parent with them.

A famous Serpent ruling family was the Merovingians who where wiped out by the Vatican and replaced with a Papal backed psychopath and proxy:

"The Mevrovingians also apparently revealed their affiliation to Lucifer...the name of one of their capital cities, Satanicum the "Place of Satan." The Mevrovingian link to Lucifer was also implicit in a curious royal birthmark in the shape of a red cross, the ancient Mark of Cain, which a Merovingian would proudly display over his heart.

Merovee which means "Born from the Sea". Has also been written as Merovach meaning "Born from a Bull" as well Merovie, meaning Sea of Life or Water of Life. The name Merovee thus designates first Fisher King of the Merovingian line to be the vessel of the Water of Life."

The references to water are allegory for the "Waters of Life" of the Kundalini Power. One of the Merovingian castles has the Black Sun upon the floor just as Himmler SS Castle would have later on. Another blood line famous in Europe from the ancient world was the Danaans.

It is my belief the Cathars and Templars where formed out of these aristocratic lines, the Cathars openly held Lucifer to be Lord of the Grail and worshipped him. The Church destoryed the Cathars in a 30 year crusade that killed half a million and more innocent human beings.

Sources:

The Coming Gnostic Civilization, Pinkham Mark.

Realm of the Ring Lords, Gardner, Laurence.

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.

High Priest Don Danko

The Vatican Synagogue Of Rome.

The Vatican Synagogue Of Rome.

As wrote in the Jewish Origins Of Christianity:

http://gblt.webs.com/The_Jewish_Origins_of_Christianity.htm

The Jews where in control of the later Roman Empire in the same way they control the world today via control of the central key centers of the Nations. The Jews using this power, created Christianity and imposed it from above and below the same they would do later on in Russia with Communism.

The Vatican was the Kremlin on the Tiber.

The last Pope John Paul the Second was a racial Jew, his mother was a Polish Jewess by the name of Katz, making him by the law of the Jewish race a full blooded Jew.

"The Pope's mother was Emily Katz, whose Polish name is "Emilia Kaczorowska," which is usually Anglicized by American immigrants to the familiar sounding, "Emily Katz."

http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-religions-christianity-penetration-pope-john-paul-2-jewish-news-release.html

He was not the first Jewish Pope in history either.

he first cardinal of acknowledged Jewish descent, Anacletus II, was elected as pope in 1130 by a majority of the College of Cardinals. Anacletus II, whose original name was Pietro (Peter) Pierleone, was the great-grandson of a Roman Jew, Baruch Pierleone.-H.Geduld Cleveland Jewish News

The fake tales that church was at odd's with the Jews is all nonsense many Popes from their images are racial Jews, you can still line their pictures up beside photographs of notorious racial Jews today and see they look like twins.

"the 1486 publication of the Malleus Maleficarum by the Dominican friars Heinrich KRAMER[JEW] and James SPRENGER[JEW]."- Sir l.Gardner "Realm Of The Ring Lords"

This was the document and manifesto that 50 to 100 hundred thousand innocent Gentiles many women where hideously torchered and murder by "Witch Finders" for decades under.

And it was created, published and pushed by Jews.

Note these two kikes Kramer and Sprenger where members of the Dominican Friars. When the Spanish government found that Jews within Spain had been working with the Moors against them as a 5th column[like the Jews always do even in America all the Communist spies and agents where kikes] they launched an investigation into the Jews in Spain that the Vactican was screaming at them to stop[note the Vatican on the otherhand ordered and encouraged the inquisition against Gentiles wiping out millions] and many Jews where given sanctuary by the Vactican on papal orders.

What the Spanish investigation much like the later FBI investigations into the Communists in America found. All the high ranking Catholic Clergy in Spain where racial JEWS! Guess why the Vatican where trying to halt the investigations.

And do you really think that this was just limted to Spain when even the Popes where racial Jews, and as evidenced here the created of a hate manifesto wrote by two racial Jews in the Catholic Clergy lead to a real HOLOCAUST of tens of thousands of Gentiles most being murdered by being burnt to death.

It's also a little known fact under the Catholic rule the Jews even got a free Jewish Kingdom [Septimaniain] Europe.

The Vatican also had the original Pagan Monarchy killed off as much as possible and replaced with criminal proxies loyal to them. The most famous case being the murder of King Dagobert of the Merovingians by the Vatican. His crown was then usurped by the Vatican and given to Pepin the Fat of Herstal of whom had been one of Dagoberts trust mayors, it the killer was acting on direct orders from Pepin himself. This set up a situation in Western Europe where the Aryan Royal lines where one by one usurped by the enemy.

The original Pagan Royality rule was then passed into guess what tribes hands, just as the Jews came to rule Russia as the Commissar's and Party officals under the banner of their Communist Ideology. After killing off the Gentile aristocracy.

"Machir[Jewess] (Theuderic) married a sister of Pepin called Alda. His son Guillaume [i.e. William] d'Orange, is also famous in the French Chansons and was nicknamed 'Hook Nosed'. He was fluent in Arabic and Hebrew. The Heraldic device on his shield was the same as that of the Eastern Exilarchs -- the Lion of Judah. Guillaume observed the Sabbath and Sukkot during his campaigns."

"Machir's sister known as Bertha Bigfoot married the son of Charles Martel, Pepin, and became the mother of Charlemagne. Bertha (also called Bertrada) gave birth to Charlemagne in 742. Bertha's mother was said to be called 'White Flower' (Blanche Fleur) or Lilly-which is the origin of the name of the House of Lily for the French Kings. Lily is also a title acquainted with the Davidic House and the future Messiah as the 'Lilly of the Valley'. Charlemagne was referred to as "David" by his followers. When Charlemagne became King in 768 on the death of his father King Pepin-I, he proclaimed Machir the Western Exilarch, King of Septimania. Machir was his maternal uncle [the brother of his mother]. The families of Machir, Gershom and Bertha were to replace the old Merovingian Dynasty-and they took to themselves the Merovingian names and titles. As a result the genealogies became confused and later generations obscured the fact of this powerful Jewish Dynasty in Europe. Later genealogists hid the origin of the mother of Charlemagne with a false genealogy linking her to the Merovingians. They did the same for all the Exilarch family. You must remember that The Carolingians were replacing the Merovingians and they had a need for legitimatizing themselves by appearing to be a continuation of the Merovingian line. Fortunately in many cases they have only thinly disguised the genealogies so that it is possible to reconstruct them."-Athol Bloomer

Charlemagne was the leader who on Papal backing launched massive Crusades into the Pagan heartland of the Saxons, his wars against Gentiles where funded by wealthy Jewish merchants within the realm.

Of his decades long physical and cultural genocide:

"In 768, Charlemagne started a 32 year long campaign of what can only be described as genocidal evangelism against the Saxons under his control in western Germany.

The campaign started with the cutting down of the Saxon's most sacred tree, their version of the World Tree or Yggdrasil, (the symbol of the start of the earth and the source of all life in the ancient Indo-European religions) located in a sacred Saxon forest near present day Marburg.

Charlemagne quickly turned to violence as a means of spreading the Christian word. In 772, at Quierzy, he issued a proclamation that he would kill every Saxon who refused to accept Jesus Christ, and from that time on he kept a special detachment of Christian priests who doubled as executioners, and in every Saxon village in which they stopped, these priests would execute anybody who refused to be baptized.

Then in 782, at Verden, Charlemagne carried out the act for which he is most notoriously associated - he ordered the beheading of 4,500 Saxons in one day who had made the error of being caught practicing paganism after they had agreed to be Christians.

Charlemagne's constant companion and biographer, the monk Einhard, vividly captured the event in his biography of the Frankish king. In it is written that the King rounded up 4,500 Saxons who "like dogs that return to their vomit" had returned to the pagan religions they had been forced to give up upon pain of death.

After having all 4,500 Saxons beheaded "the king went into winter camp, and there celebrated mass as usual."

Twelve years later, in 794, Charlemagne introduced a law under which every third Saxon living in any pagan area was kidnapped and forced to resettle and be raised amongst Christian Franks.

The Christian missionary, St. Boniface, felling the sacred great oak tree of Geismar, Hesse, in 724 AD. The oak tree was sacred to the god Thor, and was one of many pagan sites which the Christians destroyed in their ultimately successful attempts to destroy all other religions except Christianity. Despite this, many pagan customs remained, such as the celebration of Spring. The Christians took the pagan goddess of fertility, Ostara, and turned her into the Christian rite of Easter ("Ostara" = "Easter") and the Winter solstice, which marked the longest night of Winter, and turned it into Christmas.

With the use of violent and bloody coercion, Saxon and German paganism was quite literally killed off, and most of the survivors became Christians more out of fear than out of genuine conviction."- Kemp, March Of The Titans

The Vatican also passed stict laws that allowed Jews to become money lenders while denying Gentiles from the same. Allowing for a direct situation for their fellow Jews to corner the wealth in Europe and become the rich banker houses.

The Jesuits where also a Jewish created and Papal/Vatican backed order the original Mossad:

"The Jesuits (Society of Jesus) are the spies and the assassination squad of the Catholic Church. People who believe this institution to be "religious" or "spiritual" are sadly deluded. It is and always has been political in every respect. It is a political front that operates to control people using many fictitious religious characters and ceremonies stolen from religions predating it from around the world. The separation of church and state mean nothing to the Catholic Church, that works relentlessly and ruthlessly for world domination by any means possible. This institution has been built on mass murder, torture, extortion, organized crime, lies and depriving humanity of true spirituality. It has controlled kings, queens, nobility, presidents, governments, and nearly anyone in power."-HP Maxine

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Jesuits.html

"Men of Jewish lineage rendered the Society famous by their doctrine, sanctity, and erudition." -García Girón de Alarcón

"We Jesuits take pleasure in admitting those of Jewish ancestry."

-Jerónimo Nadal Morey

https://sites.google.com/a/jewishjesuits.com/www/

In General Ludendorfs book "Das Geheimnis Der Jesuitenmacht Und Ihr Ende" he agreed that the Jesuits are controlled by Jews.

"The first Jesuits were crypto Jews. Ignatius Loyola himself was a crypto Jew of the Occult Cabala. A crypto Jew is a Jew who converts to another religion and outwardly embraces the new religion, while secretly maintaining Jewish practices. As John Torell explains: "In 1491 San Ignacio de Loyola was born in the Basque province of Guipuzcoa, Spain. His parents were Marranos and at the time of his birth the family was very wealthy. As a young man he became a member of the Jewish Illuminati order in Spain. As a cover for his crypto Jewish activities, he became very active as a Roman Catholic. On May 20, 1521 Ignatius (as he was now called) was wounded in a battle, and became a semi cripple. Unable to succeed in the military and political arena, he started a quest for holiness and eventually ended up in Paris where he studied for the priesthood. In 1539 he had moved to Rome where he founded the "JESUIT ORDER," which was to become the most vile, bloody and persecuting order in the Roman Catholic Church. In 1540, the current Pope Paul III approved the order. At Loyola's death in 1556 there were more than 1000 members in the Jesuit order, located in a number of nations."

Ignatius of Loyola's secretary, Polanco, was of Jewish descent and was the only person present at Loyola's deathbed. James Lainez, who succeeded Loyola as the second Jesuit General, was also of Jewish descent. Jews were attracted to the Jesuit order and joined in large numbers. Lacunza was no exception.

He was a Jew, which explains why he introduced the eschatological teaching of a return to the Jewish animal sacrifices during the Millennium. (In a book titled The Coming of the Messiah in Glory and Majesty published in 1812, 11 years after the death of its author, Jesuit

Emanuel de Lacunza who, wrote under the fictitious pen name of a purportedly converted Jew, Rabbi Juan Josaphat Ben Ezra, in order to conceal his identity and to make his writings more palatable to the Protestant readers. He promoted the writings of sixteenth century Jesuit priest Francisco Ribera, developing a futuristic perspective which restricted the prophetic fulfillments in the book of Revelation to the end of the world). Lacunza also wrote that during a millennium after the tribulation the Jewish animal sacrifices would be reinstated along with the Eucharist (the mass) of the Catholic Church. Lacunza has followed after Jewish fables and replaced the commandments of God with the commandments of men. That doctrine gives the Jews primacy in God's plan and relegates Christians to a prophetic parenthetical to be supplanted by the Jews during the thousand year earthly reign of Christ. "

http://www.israelect.com/reference/WillieMartin/Ignatius_Loyola.htm

Who controls the Vatican Bank:

"It is a somewhat curious sequel to the attempt to set up a Catholic competitor to the Rothschilds that at the present time (1905) the latter are the guardians of the papal treasure."-The Jewish Encyclopedia (Vol. 2, p. 497)

The Jewish Rothschilds do.

Just as the Kremlin under the Red Banner was the synagogue of Moscow, so is the Vatican the synagogue of Rome.

Sources

THE HOUSE OF DAVID, Athol Bloomer

March Of The Titans, Arthur Kemp

Realm Of The Ring Lords, Sir l.Gardner

https://sites.google.com/a/jewishjesuits.com/www/

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/

http://www.clevelandjewishnews.com/articles/2005/05/26/news/world/popes0527.txt

High Priest Don Danko

The Druids

The Druids

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."- Ellis

Where did the Druids originally come from?

`It is almost certain that the Druidic Mysteries were not indigenous to Britain or Gaul, but migrated from one of the more ancient civilizations.'-Hall

"The Pheryllt were Druids of the Cymry people who arrived in the British Isles from "Defrobani" which is a Welsh of Taprobana, a name for Sri Lanka. It is said that the Cymry where guided from Sri Lanka to the British Isles by the Welsh cultural hero, Hu Gadarn, and proof of their Westward journey is the Welsh language, which is full of Sanscrrit root words.Hu Gadran founded what many believe to have been the incipient sect of Druids, the Pheryllt, a term meaning "Alchemists."-M. Pinkham

Atlantis East not West:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/209 (pg. 263)

Other connections to Vedic East as point of origin:

"The Yezidis, who now reside in Northern Iraq….before coming to Iraq they had resided in India" The Yezidi God is Melek Taus who symbol like Murrugan in Sri Lanka is the Peacock and the Serpent. Within

the Yezidi writings Melek Taus makes mention of Shambhalla the sarced place of the East and to the Lotus another Eastern spiritual theme.

The Peacock the sacred symbol to the Yezidi, Mandean and Hindu alike , is native only to the Far East not the Middle East or Europe and nowhere else on the planet. The Peacock was a sacred bird in Europe to the Goddess Hera and the God Dionysus(of whom the serpent is also sacred) as we known Melek Taus or Satan was also worshipped as ENKI.

Kumarai Nadu that once stretched across the Pacific Ocean, most of this primeval continent sank to the bottom of the ocean except for those parts of it that became islands, such as Sri Lanka, the paradise currently recognized by much of the Arab world as not part of the primal Garden, but the Garden of Edin (Edin means abode of the Gods in English). Melek Ta'us is worshipped by the Sri Lankans as Murrugan and center in English means "Place of the Peacock.

Melek Taus as the Yezidi texts stated in the ancient tradition is Satan. The Peacock as well as the Serpent is one of His ancient symbols. Satan in the East is also Sanat[an anagram for Satan] Kumara, the Lord of Shambhala. And is as noted still worshipped on Sri Lanka as well under different alias and also does have a shine to Him as Sanat Kumar in Katargama Sri Lanka.

The British Museum of London has an exhibit of a peacock mosaic that had been dug up in the British Isles. Thought the peacock belongs to tropical regions and is considered sacred, and is also the mount of goddess Saravati and Lord Murugan in the Vedic tradition. This is one of the visual proof of the Vedic past of Great Britain.-S. Knapp, Proof of Vedic Culture's Global Existence

The term Britain itself comes out of two sources the ancient Sanskrit word Bharat and Brihat-sthan meaning a great place of many Islands. Bharat today is still used as the ancient name for India but as L.A Waddel and ancient Eastern sources show Maha Bharat encompassed the entire Aryan world from the Indus, though the Near East and on in the very ancient world.

L.A Waddel also wrote on the fact the same deity symbols found in the Indus where the same as those on the ancient monuments of Great Britain.

On London's ancient roots:

`Its ancient name was Nandanium, which is Sanskrit for "a pleasing habitation. In Roman times it was misspelled "Londonium."-S.Knapp

The Druid that is the Brahmin system of superstition in ancient Britain. This I contend was the first Eastern colony settled in these British islands.-Reverend Maurice Antiquities of India

There are deep connections between Druidic and Vedic thought on many subjects including karma, rebirth and the immortality of the soul.-D. Frawley

`Caesar… says, speaking of the Druids that they did not think it lawful to commit the secret of their religion to writing." This means that in the way they passed down their knowledge to they kept the Vedic oral tradition. Sanskrit learning was always committed to memory prior to it being written. And to keep it in memory, the Druids used to regularly chant.'

The name "Ireland" is connected with the Sanskrit term Aryasthan, meaning land of the Aryans.

"The Druidical religion prevailed not only in Britain, but likewise across the East."-E.Keneanly, the Book of God

It is well known that the Sanskrit language is the root language of the Indo-Aryan

Lt. Gen Charles Vallencey in his work Collectania De Rebus Hibernicus states:

"The Druid religion of the Britons was founded on that of the ancient Irish, which was in great part that of the Brahmins….by no other means could the deities of the Brahmins have been recorded in the Irish manuscripts….'

Sir William Jones allows the Irish language great affinity with the Sanskrit…..

The Irish and Welsh complain of the devastation of their manuscripts by the first Christian missionaries, ….The Pagan Irish had most of the deities of the Hindus…. Their altars still exist in Ireland under their names `'"."

Near Killarney in the county of Kerry is an Aghadoe Church. It has an imperfect Ogham inscription obviously disfigured by Christian invaders. The deity's name inscribed is Som. As in India, that was a Somnath temple of Ireland. It is currently looked upon as a church. –Oak's World Vedic Heritage

The name Killarney is Sanskrit, the term Killaarnav it connotes a fort commanding the sea or close to the sea.

Prior to the English developing as a separate language it is well know that the British spoke the same language as the French. That was because the language or languages spoken all over Europe were variations of Sanskrit.-Oak's World Vedic Heritage

Speaking of the Gaul's, Caesar says, that they had all the same language[Sanskrit], with some little variation in their dialects. But he says it was usual with them to pass over to Britain to improve themselves in the discipline of the Druids, which almost proves the two countries had the same language. And Tacitus says expressly, that the language of the Gaul and Britain was not very different."-G.Higgins, The Celtic Druids'

In Ireland today the sacred Tara mounds still exist "Arya Tara" is a Goddess still worshipped in the East and was also known in Egypt.

Who was the God most Worshipped in the Druid Temples?

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."

Describing the temples of the Druids, Charles Heckethorn, in The Secret Societies of All Ages & Countries, says:

"Their temples wherein the sacred fire was preserved were generally situate on eminences and in dense groves of oak, and assumed various forms—circular'….

I worship the Sacred Fire (Agni) that is chief priest, the deity of the sacrifice, who works according to the seasons, the invoker, best to grant the treasure. The Sacred Fire honored by the ancient sages is invoked again by the new. For us he manifests all the Gods. To you, oh Fire, day by day, by dawn and by dusk we come bearing our offering of surrender, the king of the sacred rite, the guardian of truth, flourishing in his own nature.- Rig Veda I.1.1, 2, 7.

Agni is the first word of the first hymn of the Rigveda

`The Goat is primarily the vehicle of the Fire God Agni….Almost every mandala or division in the RigVeda starts with a hymn to Agni. The Vedic hymns praise him copiously often describing him as the Supreme God and Creator. Agni along with Indra Lord of the Heavens and Surya Lord of the Skies constitute the first trinity of Vedism their places where later assigned to Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva….He is often invoked with Indra of whom He shares the passion for Soma drink.'

`The original Vedic triad Agni-Indra-Surya,'

What other name is Agni also known by?

The most striking similarity was found between the Vedic god of the Fire Agni and the Mesopotamian Enki (Sumerian) or Ea (Akkadian). We will first present the iconographic representations of Enki/Ea in the cylinder-seals of Mesopotamia (Sumer, Akkad and Assyria) and then turn to the images used to describe Agni in the Veda.

http://auromere.wordpress.com/2010/11/11/similarities-between-sumerian-anki-and-vedic-agni-by-jean-yves-lung/

Agni/Enki was the God most honored in the Druid Temples.

The Druid Mysteries what where they?

`Information extant concerning the secret initiations of the Druids indicates a decided similarity between their Mystery school and the schools of Greece and Egypt….'

The Druidic Pantheon includes a large number of Greek and Roman deities. This greatly

amazed Cesar during his conquest of Britain and Gaul, and caused him to affirm that these tribes adored Mercury, Apollo, Mars, and Jupiter, in a manner similar to that of the Latin countries. It is almost certain that the Druidic Mysteries were not indigenous to Britain or Gaul, but migrated from one of the more ancient civilizations.

`The Druids were initiates of a secret school that existed in their midst. This school, which closely

resembled the Bacchus and Eleusinian Mysteries of Greece or the Egyptian rites of Isis and Osiris, is justly designated the Druidic Mysteries. There has been much speculation concerning the secret wisdom that the Druids claimed to possess.'-.Hall

`The mysteries of Demeter[Eleusinian Mysteries] promised blissful immortality. The Hymn to Demeter declares: "Happy is he among mortals who has beheld these things and he that is uninitiate, and hath no lot in them, hath never equal lot in death beneath the murky gloom." Pindar, writing in the fifth century, declared that the happy survival of the soul is possible only for those who have "by good fortune, culled the fruit of the rite that releaseth from toil'' (The Dirges), that is, the Eleusinian, concerning which he continues: "Blessed is he who hath seen these things before he goeth beneath the hollow earth; for he understandeth the end of mortal life, and the beginning of a new life given of god'' (Fragments, p. 137). Isocrates, 436-338 B.C.E., declared that Demeter enabled mankind to rise above the status of beasts by conferring "the fruits of the earth;" and that she instituted "the holy rite which inspires in those who partake of it sweeter hopes regarding both the end of life and all eternity'' (Panegyrics, p. 27).'

"In Dionysus[Bacchus] we have yet another solar hero, born of a virgin on "December 25th" or the winter solstice, performing miracles and receiving divine epithets, being killed, giving his blood as a sacrifice, resurrecting from the dead after three days in Hades/Hell, and ascending into heaven. `D.M Murdock

" The meager information extant concerning the secret initiations of the Druids indicates a decided similarity between their Mystery school and the schools of Greece and Egypt. HU, the sun God, was murdered and, after a number of ordeals and mystic rituals, was restored to life."- Albert Pike

`The few [Druids] who passed this third degree were said to have been "born again," and were instructed in the secret and hidden truths which the Druid priests had preserved from antiquity.'-Hall.

`The Druid candidate was buried in a coffin, as symbolic of the death of the Sun God..'

`The Druidic trinity was composed of three "Beli" (cf. the Semitic Baal, Bal or Bel). Interestingly, "Yesu" (also "Hesus") was the name of the Druid "coming Saviour of the future.'-DM. Murdock

`Mr. Higgins informs us that the Celtic Druids represent their God Hesus as having been crucified with a lamb on one side and an elephant on the other, and that this occurred long before the Christian era. Also that a representation of it may now be seen upon "the fire-tower of Brechin."

In this symbolical representation of the crucifixion, the elephant, being the largest animal known, was chosen to represent the magnitude of the sins of the world, while the lamb, from its proverbial innocent

nature, was chosen to represent the innocency of the victim (the God offered as a propitiatory sacrifice). And thus we have "the Lamb of God taking away the sins of the world" -- symbolical language used with respect to the offering of Jesus Christ. And here is indicated very clearly the origin of the figure. It is evidently borrowed from the Druids. We have the statement of the above writer that this legend was found amongst the Canutes of Gaul long before Jesus Christ was known to history. (See Anac. vol. ii. p. 130.)

`

Peculiarity noticed in some of the Irish Pre-Christian illustrations of the Crucifix is the absence of nails; the legs being bound with cords at the ankles It is singular that the dress of one crucified figure, as worn about the loins, corresponds with that of the fabled crucified Christna.' -James Bonwick, Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions

The Elephant is only native to the East it is also a symbol of Brahma.

What this is based upon?

What were the insignias of these Serpent Kings? "The three, five, seven, nine-headed snake is the totem of a race of ruler, (Brahmins/ Naddreds/Druids) who presided over the Aryan Hindus."-J.H. Baecker.

`The completion of the work, what is known in alchemy as the "Magnum Opus" has its foundation in the kundalini. The kundalini serpent lies coiled at the base of the spine. Through meditation, the fiery serpent ascends. This is what is known as "Raising the Devil." There are 33 vertebrae in the in the human spinal column. We often hear the term "33rd degree Mason" or that the fictitious nazarene lived 33 years. The kundalini serpent ascends the 33 vertebrae of the spine.'

http://www.666blacksun.com/Exposing_Corruption.html

The Druid trinity represents the 3 knots of the soul the root, heart and head that must be open for the Kundalini to pass thought to the crown fully.

`The crucifixion symbolizes the Magnum Opus: the torture, the death, and the resurrection. Origins that symbolize this work include the Egyptian phoenix (born again from the ashes), the Egyptian God Set, who was crucified on a furka, the tale of Isis and Osiris, where Osiris was mutilated into some nine parts and was resurrected by Isis.'

http://www.freewebs.com/eridu666/Origins.html

The cross and the Tree are both symbols of the human soul Hesus as Surya the Vedic Sun God where both carpenters which is an allegory for Craftsmen in the Craft of spiritual transformation of the soul to perfection, the Gold in the Work. This all comes originally from the Vedic scriptures.

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."

"Tantric Yoga is the Vedic Yajna internalized; a worship of the inner fire of the kundalini with pranayama, mantra and meditation. The worship of Shiva also maintains many Vedic forms, using the Vedic fire, Vedic mantras and Vedic like communion with nature.....The Rudram the most famous chant to Shiva, which is found in the Yajur-Veda, makes Shiva's identity with the Vedic sacrifice very clear."-Frawley

Outer Vedic ritualistic practices mirror inner Yoga practices balancing the fire and water, Agni and Soma within us. Vedic literature contains the secrets of the practice of Yoga, including the ascending of the Kundalini-fire force and the descent of the Soma nectar that open all the chakras. The practice of Yoga

itself arose from the inner Vedic sacrifice in which speech, mind and prana were offered to the immortal Divine Fire present within our own hearts. Vedic deities reflect a profound psychological and spiritual symbolism relative to the practice of Yoga and meditation, not just outer ritualistic concerns."-Frawley

What do the Tanta's which as stated are the inner or esoteric aspect of the Vedic rituals state themselves?

Siva first words speak to the goals of every tantric practitioner: "Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. that is , liberation in the body."

Siva is the Vedic God Rudra.

"Liberation arises from gnosis(jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore. where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Thought the use of mercury obtains a body that is unaging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner[Siddha].

`So the soul penetrated by initiation [Kundalini fully risen] obtains Siva-hood"

`Therefore the breath overflowing bursting into the medial channel this surely brings immortality'

The piercing of the cakras effects a stadial resorption of implosion of the lower elements into their higher emanates. Thus, when the second cakra is pierced, the element earth whose support is the lowest, the muladhara cakra becomes imploded into the element water, the second element on the hierarchy, and so on, until nothing remains but ether in the cranial vault…. The cranial vault, the locus of the ether-both the site at the Siddha techniques for penetration end and that at which mundane existence first begins, when the absolute first penetrates the human microcosm-is the zero point at which the two infinites meet, the point at which "black holes" issue into "Whites holes" This is the precisely the "end" of the process for the creation of the Alchemical Man….when all that remains of the practitioner is the fifth element, ether, in the cranial vault, he arises-out of the cauldron in which his lowering had been dissolved and imploded into its higher emanates –as a massive, powerful, perfected Siddha\\The more general phenomenon of penetration or piercing that occurs within the yogic body when the breath, energy, and seed of the yogin embodied in the female kundalini serpent-pierce the six cakras-called cakra-vedhana or cakra –bhedana-is also a sexual penetration of sorts, albeit with sexual polarities reversed, given that It is a female kundalini who awakens, stiffens, rises, even rushes upwards towards the cranial vault, the cavity that is the place of the passive male Siva. As the kundalini pierces each of the cakras, great quantities of heat are produced, which refine and gradually transmute the seed that is the stuff of her body: it is this transformed semen that becomes the nectar that immortalizes the yogin who holds in his cranium.

The ancient symbol for this penetration is the:

`TRISHUL" and symbolizes piercing through the three knots in the base, the heart and 6th chakras, also known as "granthis" in Sanskrit. For the serpent to ascend, all three must be open. The Trishul symbolizes the serpentine energy piercing through the three granthis.'

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

The nectar of immorality produced is the Soma wine of the Veda's.

"Yet Soma was not just an outer plant but an inner practice. The Vedic science of Soma included ways of accessing our own sacred plant or inner set of energies through the spine, brain and nervous system. Indeed the original Soma was not a single plant but an entire science of inner and outer healing, with outer Soma plants having their correspondence in the inner yogic Somas of mantra, Pranayama

and meditation. Such yogic Somas are more important than the plant Somas and more crucial for not only accessing but remaining in higher states of awareness.

Note plant here is an allegory for chakra such as the plants of birth mentioned in the ancient texts.

"However, we must remember that the real Soma is a secretion in the brain from spiritual practices of Yoga, pranayama, mantra and meditation (an elixir prepared from the Tarpak Kapha or form of Kapha lubricating the nervous system in Ayurvedic though). Soma at a yogic level refers to the crown chakra, which is opened by Indra (yogic insight) and releases a flood of bliss throughout the body. This inner Soma is the main subject of the Vedic hymns, though outer Somas were also important. The Vedic Yoga centers on how to prepare ."

"The open cup-like shell was extremely important in the Kala tradition since it was directly associated with the collection of a Suvasini fluid which the Sanskrit mystic song of the Sama Veda refers to as Amrita-a divine nectar of sacred waters known as the "the "fountain of youth." In ancient India the receptacle for collecting Amrita was not a shell, but a curled triangular bhuja leaf."

"In the Tantric tradition, Amrita-the dew of the lily and nectar of the goddess-had been called `the ambrosia of immortality' and the fountain of youth.'

Sidhe was an ancient Gale title for an advanced Druid:

"Thus it can be seen that Sidhe and Siddhi/[Siddha] are one and the same." - Sir L.Gardner

The term Druid itself meaning Wise One, it in essence is reference to truth in the sense of the state of awareness that comes with activating/raising this serpent energy and opening the "Eye of Wisdom" the center[Pineal Gland] of heightened awareness representing the ability to see things clearly when fully activated by raising the Kundalini to the crown. Another famous term for this state is Gnosis[Janna in Sankrit]. Hence their main symbol of a Serpent wrapped around a rod. The rod represents the spine also symbolized as Mount Meru axis in the East.

More on the Druid mysteries:

The Druids it was listed could change the weather, fly thought the air, prophesy, see into the future, speak directly to the Gods and eve raise the dead. These are all Siddhi's list in the Eastern texts.

`In their Temple center of Snowdon in modern day Wales the Serpents founded the "ambrosial city of Emrys" Emrys is also remembered as "Dinas Affaraon," the "place of Higher Powers," i.e the place where a Druid could achieve the apex of his or her spiritual powers and consciousness"(The Godhead of spiritual and physical perfection and immorality along with all the powers the perfected Godhead contains).

"A Welsh alchemical verse within the Book of Talieson, known as The Spoils of Annwn, defines both Kerridwen and her Cauldron as intimately related to the alchemical serpent power. The allegory contained in the poem recounts the journey of King Arthur and his Knights as they journey though Annwn, the underworld and discover the Cauldron of Kerridwen in the" Four Cornered Castle in the Isle of the Strong Door." This is a cryptic allusion to Kerridwen's Cauldron being the British version of the serpent power Kundalini which lies deep within a person(their underworld) in the four-petal root

charka(the Four Corned Castle) at the entrance to the Sushumna energy meridian(the Strong Closed Door)."

Emrys was the headquarters of the "Dragons of Beli" and the Goddess Kerridwen.

The alchemical initiation of the Pheryllt(thus the entire Serpent Order) involved an elixir of immortality that was decanted from a chalice shaped like a crescent moon called the Cauldron of Kerridwen, or the "Cauldron of Inspiration." To partake of this elixir of Kerridwen's Cauldron lead the initiate into a inner death and rebirth, (by awaking the inner serpent power and raising towards the crown leading to the subsequent awakening of gnosis.) The Druids referred to this state as Awen meaning "inspiration."

"Awen was also the primal sound and equivalent to the Sanskrit AUM.-" High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Aum is the mantra of the serpent power used by the yogins to open the "threshold of Brahma" and to cause to flower the "centers of life" in regeneration…" -Evola

Science of Godhead:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/176 (pg. 85)

Enki/Agni is the supreme ruler of this alchemical realm in the ancient Veda's as a whole His sacred fire is the that of the kundalini alchemy that takes us to the personal Godhead of enlightenment. Even the Waters of Life he rules are the kundalini energies of the soul.

Vedic literature portrays an ancient solar religion of Yoga and enlightenment, such as was once common throughout the entire world. The Sun is a symbol of the higher Self, the Atman or Purusha of yogic thought. This Vedic religion of lights a religion of consciousness, which is the supreme form of light."-

The Druid center Glastonbury

In the center of Glastonbury the Serpents built a mound known as Glastonbury Tor, "the Spiral Castle," which is comprised of the serpentine number of seven levels or tiers. Also known as the home of the Dragoness Keridwen, the Tor contains polar opposite red and whites springs that circulate and unite to produce the power and wisdom of the serpent which vibrates throughout the Tor.

"Megalithic stones found on the summit of Glastonbury Tor point its use as center for rituals. It has been suggested that during the most energetic days of the years, the Sabbats and Esbats, special rites where performed by the Serpents on Glastonbury Tor."

More on Serpents sites:

"One of their (Druids) temples in the island of Lewis in the Hebrides, bears evident signs of their skill in the science of astronomy. Every stone in the temple is placed astronomically. The circle consists of twelve equidistant obelisks denoting the twelve signs of the zodiac. The four cardinal points of the compass are marked by lines of obelisks running out from the circle, and at each point subdivided into four more."

Debunking Christian claims on Glastonbury:

`Christianity copied and incorporated countless elements of numerous religions within the Roman Empire and beyond. Moreover, per the Catholic missionary Huc, who traversed India, Tibet and other parts of Asia, "Yesu" was also a name of the expected avatar of the Hindu god Vishnu, of which Krishna was an avatar."

The Druidic inhabitants of "Glastonbury Lake Village" were highly skilled woodworkers and carpenters; hence, their god was a woodworker and carpenter named Yesu/Esus/Hesus, long prior the Christian era.

In addition, the first "church" at Glastonbury was supposedly "circular…with the twelve huts of the other disciples forming a circle around it." (Capt, 42) Many Pagan temples had a similar astrological blueprint, i.e., the circle of the Zodiac, and it is clear that Glastonbury's sanctuary was appropriated by the mythical Christ and fictive Twelve, as the original Druid "church" was likely founded in the name of their patron carpenter god, Yesu/Hesus, long prior to the alleged advent of the Jewish savior. Indeed, Christianity is but a Judaized rehash of Paganism, with the astrotheological pagan gods turned into the Jewish Son of God, his disciples and a slew of saints."-D.M Murdock

.'At dawn of the 25th day of December, the birth of the Sun God was celebrated.

The secret teachings of the Druids are said by some to be tinctured with Pythagorean philosophy. The Druids had a Madonna, or Virgin Mother, with a Child in her arms, who was sacred to their Mysteries; and their Sun God was resurrected at the time of the year corresponding to that at which modern Christians celebrate Easter. Both the cross and the serpent were sacred to the Druids, who made the former by cutting off all the branches of an oak tree and fastening one of them to the main trunk in the form of the letter T. This oaken cross became symbolic of their superior Deity. They also worshiped the sun, moon, and stars. The moon received their special veneration….' Hall

`Prior to Christianity, history shows that the cross was an auspicious and mystical symbol amongst the Druids….Tertullian, as late as 211 CE, wrote that the Christians neither adored nor desired crosses, and criticized pagans for doing so and for putting a man on the cross, too. For pagans a cross was a sing of eternity….It was not until the 6th synod of Constantinople that it was decided that the symbol of Christianity, which was confirmed by Pope Adrain I, would be represented from that time on as a man crucified on the cross. In fact, the earliest instances of any artwork that illustrates Jesus on the cross can be traced back only to the eight or ninth century. Thus, the Christians adopted the crucifixion as a symbol from the pagans.'-Knapp

`Here are two crucifixes, one with the wood, and the other without it. Fig. 65 is the old Irish cross at Tuam, erected before Christian times, and is obviously Asiatic; Fig. 66 is from an old Nubian temple at Kalabche, long anterior to the Christian era…"

http://www.truthbeknown.com/kcrucified_3.htm

On Druid Society

The Druids of Europe: "Built a Gnostic civilization with a fluid caste system composed of commoners, at its lowest, followed by the warriors and then themselves the Serpents Priests, who could be male of female." Within the Arya society class was based upon spiritual evolution thus a fluid caste existed where a individual may rise, fall or exist as they like. With those who desire to achieve spiritual enlightenment evolving themselves to the top, thus ensuring society has the highest conscious beings governing its course and mentoring the next generation of the Folk with it.

"At the pinnacle of the Serpents caste was the Arch-Druid and below him where the Druid Elders, who administered an unwritten law know as the "Tara" and sat as lawmakers and judges in Councils of Twelve. The high Druids were the final word in all matters relating to divine law[divine in the Aryan world was cosmic or eternal laws of nature understanding the universe and it's order or laws of life as divine] and justice; they were the "Supreme Court" of a tribe and co-ruled it with a specially chosen warrior or divinely chosen king. " This Priest King was the PenDragon this is of the Dragon or Grail Blood lines.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210 (pg. 230)

Much has been wrote on the Holy Grail Blood lines and the magic Power of the blood in reality they deal with the powerful Aryan Monarchs or Priest Kings who maintained the power of the Grail "Serpent energy" as the "blood" is the energy of the Kundalini and also the DNA Helix carries the level of enlightenment or Serpentine Power which is passed down generation after generation, this also means the Grail Blood Line is the literal living blood line of Satan and the Demons as each White person is of direct descent from a living Nordic Demon or God and we are of Satan's blood line. These blood lines upon study go back to the East, the homeland of the Aryan Race. Many of the beings mentioned in the later Grail Legends are actual humanized Gods and Goddesses.

Kundalini and the DNA are connected as the main Serpentary network is the macro of the DNA helix, the DNA. On the spiritual or quantum level is a vibrational information code that as higher amount of vibration floods the body the vibration changes thus the code changes morphing the individual to a higher level of transformation. DNA is an vibrational information code when a higher current goes thought you, the DNA literally morphs as the information code changes to correspond to the new vibration. This is the origin of bio-morphic field it's the light body part of the information field that is connected into the DNA and extended from it and the ancients called it the Ren. When you look at DNA on the quantum level it's vibration and light energy.

Such energy and abilities being passed down via the blood is why the Catholic Church would wipe the whole family of the one tried for Witchcraft out, to remove the power transmitted in the blood line [blood is from an ancient Germanic term meaning "Sacred"] and can be still viewed today as many people

born with spiritual abilities had close family members usually a Parent with them. A famous Serpent ruling family was the Merovingians who where wiped out by the Vatican and replaced with a Papal backed kosher proxy:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/211 (pg. 233)

"Merlin does seem to be very similar to Thoth, with the Alchemy and everything. I know according to one version of the Legend, Arthur is born when Merlin casts a "spell" that causes Uther PenDragon (Uther the Dragon) to look like the husband of the Lady of Tintagel, Igraine, who was supposed to have been of a very powerful Ancient bloodline. He then sleeps with her and she falls pregnant, thus Arthur was born a really strong and beautiful child because he possesses the blood of PenDragon and that of his mothers Ancient line, this is why he possesses the ability to pull the sword from the Stone and thus become King. I know these Legends have been re written and christianized, sadly, and A LOT of rubbish has been added in where it did not exist before, but it is really interesting and seems to tell an Ancient and noble tale of the Aryan Race and loyalty to the blood. Then there is a very large Allegorical side to it, where PenDragon represents the Kundalini and the lineage, the Aryan blood of the Gods, the stone the Soul and the sword the Power and so on. I still want to look further into this. It has been corrupted into stories of the "blood line of jewsus" and all that shit, but it is still easy to see the True meaning behind it. Avalon, or the Isle of Apples where Arthur is taken upon death (Alchemical Allegory of death and rebirth here), obviously relates to Immortality. Apples have always been a symbol of Immortality, back to the Far East and even in Ancient Greece with the Legend of Hercules and the Golden Apples of Hesperides as one of His 12 Labours, which really means 12 steps of the Magnum Opus, and so on. Also where xianity stole the "Tree of Knowledge" from and twisted it totally."- High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Druids Where Not Pacifists

`The following description of the band of Cathbus Druids occurs in the epic tale, the Tain bo Cuailnge: The attendant raises his eyes towards heaven and observes the clouds and answers the band around him. They all raise their eyes towards heaven, observe the clouds, and hurl spells against the elements, so that they arouse strife amongst them and clouds of fire are driven towards the camp of the men of

Ireland. We are further told that at the court of Conchobar no one had the right to speak before the Druids had spoken. In other texts the Druids are able to produce insanity. `

`The Druids were known to enter into battle and decimate entire armies. The Druid Mog Ruith, for example, is famous for entering his battles with a bull's hide cloak wrapped around his shoulders and a white speckled bird headdress upon his head.

It is recorded that when the Romans and Christians landed in Britain the magical Druids used some of their ancient spells to create deadly tempests, floods, and heavy snowfalls in order to repel the invaders.' This dispels the nonsense claims they where pacifist, the Druids commanders where the only ones to ever defeat Caser in war.

Druid System

`The school of the Druids was divided into three distinct parts, and the secret teachings embody therein are practically the same as the mysteries concealed under the allegories of Blue Lodge Masonry. The lowest of the three divisions was that of Ovate (Ovydd). This was an honorary degree, requiring no special purification or preparation. The Ovates dressed in green, the Druidic color of learning, and were expected to know something about medicine, astronomy, poetry if possible, and sometimes music. An Ovate was an individual admitted to the Druidic Order because of his general excellence and superior knowledge concerning the problems of life. The second division was that of Bard (Beirdd). Its members were robed in sky-blue, to represent harmony and truth, and to them was assigned the labor of memorizing, at least in part, the twenty thousand verses of Druidic sacred poetry. They were often pictured with the primitive British or Irish harp--an instrument strung with human hair, and having as many strings as there were ribs on one side of the human body. These Bards were often chosen as teachers of candidates seeking entrance into the Druidic Mysteries. Neophytes wore striped robes of blue, green, and white, these being the three sacred colors of the Druidic Order. The third division was that of Druid (Derwyddon). Its particular labor was to minister to the religious needs of the people. To reach this dignity, the candidate must first become a Bard Braint. The Druids always dressed in white--symbolic of their purity, and the color used by them to symbolize the sun. In order to reach the exalted

position of Arch-Druid, or spiritual head of the organization, it was necessary for a priest to pass through the six successive degrees of the Druidic Order. (The members of the different degrees were differentiated by the colors of their sashes, for all of them wore robes of white.) Some writers are of the opinion that the title of Arch-Druid was hereditary, descending from father to son, but it is more probable that the honor was conferred by ballot election. Its recipient was chosen for his virtues.'-Hall

The symbol of the Harp meaning is the power of vibration to empower the soul as well as Vates who played the roles of diviners, and those who served as priests, judges and advisors to the ruling kings…..Although all priestly Druids were of the same status. One sub-sect of them known as the Pheryll, appear to have been one of the most advanced."

The major position of many Serpents was to oversee the massive Temple school's the largest of which existed in Ireland and the British Isle. Such as the one mention as Snowdon in modern Wales.

According to one ancient manuscript, the earliest of Druid schools in Britain was grounded by the Pheryllt I an area near Oxford University. A second important school of Druidism in Britain, and perhaps the greatest, was later established on the Island of Anglesey, which was anciently referred to as Muinendh, `the Island of Teaching.' Anglesey was located directly across the water from Emrys, the `ambrosial city' of the Pheryllt alchemists, so its curriculum was no doubt strongly influenced by thee early adepts. Another renowned mystery academy of the Druids was eventually founded on Innis nan Druidhneah the "Island of the DRUIDS." This school was later converted into a Christian monastery by St.Columbo.

The Druid Diviciacus a Celtic priest whom Caesar met in Gaul, told the Roman general that Druid training sometimes required up to 20 years to complete and included a curriculum of myth, grammar, law philosophy and poetry. Of all these subjects, the most important was poetry. The Druids encoded all the secret of the universe, including the origins of the cosmos and the path to salvation, into their poetic verses. Supposedly at one time there war as many as 20,000 of these sacred verses since writing was discouraged, the sacred verses required memorization by the student of Druidism.'

`Caesar… says, speaking of the Druids that they did not think it lawful to commit the secret of their religion to writing." This means that in the way they passed down their knowledge to they kept the Vedic oral tradition. Sanskrit learning was always committed to memory prior to it being written. And to keep it in memory, the Druids used to regularly chant.'

"The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge." The reason for the time, was it took around 20 or more years to fully ascend the serpent(thus becoming a full qualified Priest) this is seen in many ancient traditions and mentioned today by teachings from India(in fact due to removal of knowledge many are lucky to ever achieve it, as it has extend to several of more decades at all if they obtain it.) One such center in Ireland housed 300,000 import texts, these Temple centers where destroyed by the Catholic church over several decades of pulling them down stone by stone and recycling them into other buildings.

`Speaking of the Gaul's, Caesar says, that they had all the same language[Sanskrit], with some little variation in their dialects. But he says it was usual with them to pass over to Britain to improve themselves in the discipline of the Druids.'

What about Druids themselves? "(Druids) a caste incorporating all the learned professions, philosophers, judges, teachers, historians, poets, musicians, physicians, astronomers, prophets and political advisers or counselors." -P. Berresford Ellis (The Druids)

"As one of their leading dogmas, they (Druids) include this: that souls are not annihilated, but pass after death from one body to another, and they hold that by this, men are much encouraged to valor, throught disregarding the fear of death.'

They also discuss and impart to their young many things concerning the heavenly bodies and their movements, the size of the world and our earth, natural sciences, and the influence and power of the immortal Gods."-Julius Caesar

From the old Irish texts, one gathers that the Druids were concerned, above all things, with Truth...this notion of truth as the highest principal and sustaining power of creation pervades the Irish literature." -Peter Berresford Ellis

"The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge... Natural philosophy, astronomy, arithmetic, geometry, jurisprudence, medicine, poetry, and oratory were all proposed and taught, the first two with severe exactitude. The system of astronomy inculcated had never varied, being the same as taught by Pythagoras, now known as the Copernican or Newtonian."

"In the Druidic order indeed centered, and from it radiated to the whole world civil and ecclesiastical knowledge of the realm: they were its statesmen, legislators, priests, physicians, lawyers, teachers, poets; the depositories of all human and divine knowledge; its Church and parliament; its court of law its colleges of physicians and surgeons; its magistrates, clergy and bishops."

"Druids appear as healers in many Irish and Welsh tales. And in the Sagas we find many male and female physicians. ...The Druidic physicians appear in native sources as being skilled with herbs as well as surgery and among their operations they perform Caesarean sections, amputations and brain surgery...We are told that a whole medical corps accompanied the army of Conchobhar mac Nessa during the Tain wars."

It appears that part of their Temples where also used as free hospitals for the populace, i.e. free health care.

Initiation

Initiation according to Spence's scholarly reconstruction of a Druid initiation The Mysteries of Britain, the sacred event would being at a Temple of Keridwen where a Pheryllt adept of Druid priest, along with three attendants would ceremoniously meet the candidate at the entrance. After perfunctory introductions, the Druid candidate was sent to the nearest body of water to purify the physical body.

Given the fact the Templar's where direct descendants of the Druids it's a reality that they initiation was identical and given the fact same initiation is still done in the Vedic East.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/174 (pg. 75)

During initiation the Knights kissed each other on the mouth, the navel, the base of the spine, and the penis.

These articles are identical to the custom of Traditional Witchcraft Covens in Europe during initiation ceremonies into the Coven and Craft:

"Templar Kiss which according the Knights own testimonies occurred between an incoming Knight and a high ranking Knight priest. The kisses which were planted by the elder Templar on the new Knight's mouth, navel and base of the spine, where to done to specifically activate Kundalini, since most of these

parts of the body are known by the Tantric's as seats of the power. The Templar kiss ostensibly involved blowing into the new initiate mouth the breath of life,

which was saturated with the elder Knight's own kundalini energy. And awakened the seats of Kundalini in initiates body."

Author M. Giles , an expert on the secret Templar rites of the Rules, compares the Templar kiss to a similar eastern rite of initiation:

"The Templar kisses….had nothing obscene about them, because they symbolized the transmission of the breath of Life of the Order, and Power of the Order as was the custom in most ancient initiations."

The Pranic kiss is still done in the East into initiation into the Charka[Sacred Circle] the Eastern Tantric version of the Coven:

"The two lower regions have for ages been recognized in the East as dwelling places of the Kundalini, and both are often touched of kissed by gurus today to awaken the indwelling Serpent Power. Typically, an initiating guru transmits a spark of his own Kundalini into the initiate, so the process is described as "one candle lighting another." Eastern gurus transmit their alchemical power through their breaths, which they do by blowing of kissing parts of the body, including the face and mouth."

A thirteenth Century manuscript, entitled The Secret Tule, provided proof that the Templar's' infamous initiation kisses were not sexually motivated, but designed to awaken the inner force. One of the many "Articles" contained within the manual states:

"Article 11.Ritual of Reception of the Brothers-Elect: Oath to guard the secret of the Order, the least indiscretion being punishable by death. The Receiver shall kiss the Neophyte successively on the mouth, to transmit to him the breath; on the sacral plexus[base of the spine], which commands the creative force; then on the umbilicus, and finally on the virile member, image of the masculine principle."

"The Templar once initiated would have began the process of rebuilding Solomon's Temple" the Knight's Kundalini would work to ascended up the spine to the top o f his head a Templar would gradually become full of the Holy Spirit or Kundalini energy while being transformed, the Serpent would then enter the Holy

of Holies, the skull of the Knight , and activate the Ajna Chakra of Third eye of spiritual sight along with the remaining two-thirds of his brain power, to bring forth the state of Gnosis."

It was stated after the Druid candidate had imbibed the Cauldron of Keridwen [Kundalini awaking] they would spent a year in a monastic area where they where subjected to the rigid discipline[Yoga] and studied the rites of the doctrines of the Druids.

With each successive degree the Druid was given a different colored sash to tie around his or her white gown and a Gleiniau Naddred, or `Serpent's Egg,' to hang. The "egg" a blue green glass bead set in gold, was strung on leather and indicated the level of serpent wisdom and power attained. The most powerful Druid Adders revealed themselves by displaying the most Serpent Eggs over their breasts. An Adder who succeeded in acquiring seven "eggs" became an Arch DRUID, A FULLY PERFECTED Master. Such a Druid had united the polarity, merged with the transcendental Solar Sprit within, and become a clear vessel of serpent power and wisdom. The ceremonial regalia of these Arch Druids reflected their power. Upon their heads was set a golden crown with projecting rays to represent the Sun, symbol of the Solar Spirit, while within their hands was a Moon-shaped scepter, symbol of the female principle and serpent power which emanated from their hands. At any given time the office of Arch Druid was held by only three divinely elected seekers and each had his headquarters in the "Magical Isles "which surrounded Britain. One Arch Druid had his seat on the Isle of Anglesey; another was established upon the Isle of Man; and the third was situated upon the Isle of Wight, anciently known a "The Dragon's Isle."

THE ARCH-DRUID IN HIS CEREMONIAL ROBES.

From Wellcome's Ancient Cymric Medicine.

The most striking adornment of the Arch-Druid was the iodhan moran, or breastplate of judgment, which possessed the mysterious Power of strangling any who made an untrue statement while wearing it. Godfrey Higgins states that this breastplate was put on the necks of witnesses to test the veracity of their evidence. The Druidic tiara, or anguinum, its front embossed with a number of points to represent the sun's rays, indicated that the priest was a personification of the rising sun. On the front of his belt

the Arch-Druid wore the liath meisicith-- a magic brooch, or buckle in the center of which was a large white stone. To this was attributed the power of drawing the fire of the gods down from heaven at the priest's command This specially cut stone was a burning glass, by which the sun's rays were concentrated to light the altar fires. The Druids also had other symbolic

implements, such as the peculiarly shaped golden sickle with which they cut the mistletoe from the oak, and the cornan, or scepter, in the form of a crescent….'-Hall

Customs

`The Druids had a great number of feast days. The new and full moon and the sixth day of the moon were sacred periods. It is believed that initiations took place only at the two solstices and the two equinoxes. At dawn of the 25th day of December, the birth of the Sun God was celebrated.

The secret teachings of the Druids are said by some to be tinctured with Pythagorean philosophy. The Druids had a Madonna, or Virgin Mother, with a Child in her arms, who was sacred to their Mysteries; and their Sun God was resurrected at the time of the year corresponding to that at which modern Christians celebrate Easter. Both the cross and the serpent were sacred to the Druids, who made the former by cutting off all the branches of an oak tree and fastening one of them to the main trunk in the form of the letter T. This oaken cross became symbolic of their superior Deity. They also worshiped the sun, moon, and stars. The moon received their special veneration….'

"The Druids were priests and physicians, curing by magnetism and charging amylets with their fluidic

influence. Their universal remedies were mistletoe and serpents' eggs, because these substances attract the astral light in a special manner. The solemnity with which mistletoe was cut down drew upon this plant the popular confidence and rendered it powerfully magnetic…..The progress of magnetism will some day reveal to us the absorbing properties of mistletoe. We shall then understand the secret of those spongy growths which drew the unused virtues of plants and become surcharged with tinctures and savors. Mushrooms, truffles, gall on trees, and the different kinds of mistletoe will be employed with understanding by a medical science, which will be new because it is old… but one must not move quicker than science, which recedes that it may advance the further. " Not only was the mistletoe sacred as symbolic of the universal medicine, or panacea, but also because of the fact that it grew upon the oak tree. Through the symbol of the oak, the Druids worshiped the Supreme Deity[as we have seen that is Enki[Satan]; therefore, anything growing upon that tree was sacred to Him[the tree is the symbol of the human soul]. At certain seasons, according to the positions of the sun, moon, and stars, the Arch-Druid climbed the oak tree and cut the mistletoe with a golden sickle consecrated for that service. The parasitic growth was caught in white cloths provided for the purpose, lest it touch the earth and be polluted by terrestrial vibrations."

Main Sources

The Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Pinkham Young

Proof Of Vedic Cultures Global Existence, Knapp Steve

The Alchemical Body, Gordon, White

The Secret Teachings of All Ages, Hall's, Manly

High Priest Don Danko

Atlantis

Atlantis

The major case for Atlantis being in the West is made in Plato's works the Timaeus and Critias and these accounts are based upon the Egyptians record. But that is not what the Egyptian record documents on the subject. The Egyptian record documents the opposite the Egyptians origins are in the East the 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter. Which is modern India of which the it has been shown to share an identical culture:

Peter Von Bohlen (1796-1840) German Indologist, compared India with ancient Egypt. He thought there was a cultural connection between the two in ancient times.

(source: German Indologists: Biographies of Scholars in Indian Studies writing in German - By Valentine Stache-Rosen. p.15-16).

In his book, Empire of the Soul: Some Journeys in India, Paul William Roberts, states:

" Recent research and scholarship make it increasingly possible to believe that the Vedic era was the lost civilization whose legacy the Egyptians and the Indians inherited. There must have been one. There are too many similarities between hieroglyphic texts and Vedic ones, these in turn echoed in somewhat diluted form and a confused fashion by the authors of Babylonian texts and the Old Testament."

(source: Empire of the Soul: Some Journeys in India - By Paul William Roberts p. 300).

It is believed that the Dravidians from India went to Egypt and laid the foundation of its civilization there. the Egyptians themselves had the tradition that they originally came from the South, from a land called Punt, which an historian of the West, Dr. H.R. Hall, thought referred to some part of India.

The Indus Valley civilization is, according to Sir John Marshall who was in charge of the excavations, the oldest of all civilizations unearthed (c. 4000 B.C.) It is older than the Sumerian and it is believed by many that the latter was a branch of the former.

(source: The Bhagvad Gita: A Scripture for the Future - Translation and Commentary by Sachindra K. Majumdar p. 28).

Adolf Erman (1854-1937) author of Life in ancient Egypt and A handbook of Egyptian religion, says that the persons who were responsible for a highly developed Egyptian civilization were from Punt, an Asiatic country, a description of which is unveiled by this scholar from the old legends - a distant country washed by the great seas, full of valleys, incense, balsum, precious metals and stones; rich in animals, cheetahs, panthers, dog-headed apes and long tailed monkeys, winged creatures with strange feathers to fly up to the boughs of wonderful trees, especially the incense tree and the coconut trees.

Dr. Erman further says that analyzing the Egyptian legends makes it clear that from Punt the heavenly beings headed by Amen, Horus and Hather, passed into the Nile valley...To this same country belongs that idol of Bes, the ancient figure of the deity in the Land of Punt.

Max Muller had also observed that the mythology of Egyptians (and also that of the Greeks and Assyrians) is wholly founded on Vedic traditions. Eusebius, a Greek writer, has also recorded that the early Ethiopians emigrated from the river Indus and first settled in the vicinity of Egypt.

In an essay entitled On Egypt from the Ancient Book of the Hindus (Asiatic Researchers Vol. III, 1792), British Lt. Colonel Wilford gave abundant evidence proving that ancient Indians colonized and settled in Egypt. The British explorer John Hanning Speke, who in 1862 discovered the source of the Nile in Lake Victoria, acknowledged that the Egyptians themselves didn't have the slightest knowledge of where the Nile's source was. However, Lt. Colonel Wilford's description of the Hindus' intimate acquaintance with ancient Egypt led Speke to Ripon Falls, at the edge of Lake Victoria.

Louis Jacolliot (1837-1890), who worked in French India as a government official and was at one time President of the Court in Chandranagar, translated numerous Vedic hymns, the Manusmriti, and the Tamil work, Kural. This French savant and author of La Bible Dans L'Inde says:

"With such congruence before us, no one, I imagine, will appear to contest the purely Hindu origin of Egypt, unless to suggest that: "And who tells you that it was not Indian that copied Egypt? Any of you require that this affirmation shall be refuted by proofs leaving no room for even a shadow of doubt?

"To be quite logical, then deprive India of the Sanskrit, that language which formed all other; but show me in India a leaf of papyrus, a columnar inscription, a temple bas relief tending to prove Egyptian birth."

(source: Hinduism in the Space Age - by E. Vedavyas p.117).

Heinrich Karl Brugsch agrees with this view and writes in his History of Egypt that,

"We have a right to more than suspect that India, eight thousand years ago, sent a colony of emigrants who carried their arts and high civilization into what is now known as Egypt." The Egyptians came, according to their records, from a mysterious land (now known to lie on the shores of the Indian Ocean)."

The record of Egyptian origin from the Egyptians actual records:

Col. Henry Steel Olcott, a former president of the Theosophical Society, who explained in a March, 1881 edition of The Theosophist (page 123) that:

"We have a right to more than suspect that India, eight thousand years ago, sent a colony of emigrants who carried their arts and high civilization into what is now known to us as Egypt...This is what Bengsch Bey, the modern, as well as the most trusted Egyptologer and antiquarian says on the origin of the old Egyptians. Regarding these as a branch of the Caucasian [Aryan] family having a close affinity with the Indo-Germanic races, he insists that they 'migrated from India before historic memory, and crossed that bridge of nations, the Isthus of Suez, to find a new fatherland on the banks of the Nile." The Egyptians came, according to their own records, from a mysterious land...on the shore of the Indian Ocean, the sacred Punt; the original home of their gods...who followed thence after their people who had abandoned them to the valley of the Nile, led by Amon, Hor and Hathor. This region was the Egyptian 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter, in old Egyptian, or Holyland, and now proved beyond any doubt to have been quite a different place from the Holyland of Sinai. By the pictorial hieroglyphic inscription found on the walls of the temple of the Queen Haslitop at Der-el-babri, we see that this Punt can be no other than India. For many ages the Egyptians traded with their old homes, and the reference here made by them to the names of the Princes of Punt and its fauna and flora, especially the nomenclature of various precious woods to be found but in India, leave us scarcely room for the smallest doubt that the old civilization of Egypt is the direct outcome of that the older India."

(source: Theosophist for March 1881 p. 123).

A very revealing statement was made to the fact the early Christian Church edited the writings of the ancient Greek philosophers:

As Christian monotheism took hold of Western civilization basic paradigm, it carried foth and incorporated ancient Greek science into its mix of world knowledge. Thomas Aquinas and Albertus Magnus MODIFIED and adapted Grecian scientific philosophy to accommodate and support the tenets of Christian scripture. In this supportive capacity, sicne obediently took its place as the Church's handmaiden.-Bruce H. Lipton, Ph.D., and Steve Bhaerman, `Spontaneous Evolution'

This is the cause for misdirection in Plato's mention of Atlantis, after all the Christian program went out of it's way to destroy any historical records burning numerous libraries such at Alexandria and aboard even using mass murder in it's terror program it has been shown in other texts they did not burn they altered such as the Eddas. It's clear they wanted to wipe out the original histories to create a false history to build their lies upon. The original record show the origin of the Aryan Race in the East the one place they don't want Gentiles looking. By making it in the wrong direction it discredits any idea of an homeland outside of the biblical false claims. As after years of combing the West nothing of any substance has been found of Atlantis and it remains a seeming myth in the eyes of many, hence not real. They know they might not able to get every ancient account so they just injected their lie into place to take care of that fact. The lie is designed to discredit the truth.

The American Record:

Viracochas [White Gods] who settled in the America's stated they came from another continent:

Augustus Le Plongeon (1825-1908), after his investigations, which supposedly showed that the Maya of Yucatan were older than the later civilizations of Greece and Egypt, and additionally told the story of an even older continent

-Professor Raman Mena, curator of the National Museum of Mexico, said that the

general appearance of Maya's writing is considered of oriental origin. According

to scholar Orozco V. Berra, Maya and other languages are of Sanskrit origin.-

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/181 (pg. 105)

Other connections from Britain and aboard:

"The Pheryllt were Druids of the Cymry people who arrived in the British Isles from "Defrobani" which is a Welsh of Taprobana, a name for Sri Lanka. It is said that the Cymry where guided from Sri Lanka to the British Isles by the Welsh cultural hero, Hu Gadran, and proof of their Westward journey is the Welsh language, which is full of Sanskrit root words. Hu Gadran founded what many believe to have been the incipient sect of Druids, the Pheryllt, a term meaning "Alchemists." The term Britain itself comes out of the ancient Sanskrit word Bharat, the ancient Aryan name for the area today known as the Indian subcontinent. "The Druidical religion prevailed not only in Britain, but likewise across the East."

-E. Keneanly, the Book of God

"The Yezidis, who now reside in Northern Iraq, before coming to Iraq they had resided in India" The Yezidi God is Melek Ta'us whose symbol like Murrugan in Sri Lanka is the Peacock and the Serpent. Within the Yezidi writings Melek Ta'us makes mention of Shambhala the sacred place of the East and to the Lotus another Eastern spiritual theme. The Peacock the sacred symbol to the Yezidi, Mandean and Hindu alike, is native only to the Far East not the Middle East or Europe and nowhere else on the planet. The Peacock was a sacred bird in Europe to the Goddess Hera and the God Dionysus (of whom the serpent is also sacred). "Like the Yezidi the Mandeans also have a tradition regarding Melek Ta'us, whom they refer to in their texts as Malka Ta'us….Melek Ta'us was present at the birth place of the Mandean culture, the island paradise of Sri Lanka…where he was known not only as the Peacock Angel, but also as Murrugan. According to Mandean legend Melek Ta'us came down from Sri Lanka's highest mountain and taught the Mandeans' their spiritual wisdom.

The Mandeans have also stated the Sumerians (of who they view themselves being a remnant of, like the Yezidi) came from Sri Lanka area. The Mandeans state the Garden of Edin (abode of the Gods) was in Sri Lanka as do many other tribes in the Near East today.

"Kumarai Nadu that once stretched across the Pacific Ocean, most of this primeval continent sank to the bottom of the ocean except for those parts of it that became islands, such as Sri Lanka, the paradise currently recognized by much of the Arab world as not part of the primal Garden, but the Garden of Edin (Edin means abode of the Gods in English). Melek Ta'us is worshipped by the Sri Lankans as Murrugan and center in English means "Place of the Peacock.

Melek Ta'us as the Yezidi texts stated in the ancient tradition is Satan. The Peacock as well as the Serpent is one of His ancient symbols. Satan in the East is also Sanat[an anagram for Satan] Kumara, the Lord of Shambhala. And is as noted still worshipped on Sri Lanka as well under different alias.

The Vedic Record

Aryan Invasion theory has been debunked as a fraud the origin the very fact the Indus Valley sites of the Harappa and Mohenjodaro have been proven to have been Vedic Aryan civilizations dating back before the time of the claimed invasion of. With the find of the Saraswati river bed the date of the Veda's has been rolled back to 8000 bc. The mighty Saraswati river is referred to in the Rig Veda more then fifty times which provides the Aryans had already been there prior to the drying up of the Saraswati. This river stopped flowing six thousand years. It also describes this river in full flow which was around 8000 years ago. The Aryans where always there.

And the remains of the few dozen skeletons found at Mohenjodaro have been found to be from different periods of time long after the area had been abandoned and show no evidence of death from fatal wounds. Debunking the main claim of Sir M.Wheeler as to valid proof on an invasion.

The story of Manu who is described as a Rishi is the first ark builder in history, the tale comes from the Vedic literature, from the Mahabaratha::

Manu is warned: `Great Lord, thou hast to every way preserved me: now hear from me what thou must do when the time arrives. Soon shall all these terrestrial objects….be dissolved. The time for the purification of the worlds has now arrived. I therefore inform thee what is for thy greatest good. The period dreadful for the universe has come. Make for thyself a strong ship, with a cabled attached; embark in it with the Seven Sages and stow in it, carefully preserved and assorted, all the seeds which have been described of old….

Manu as enjoined, taking with him the seeds, floated on the billowy ocean in beautiful ship … Tossed by the tempests the ship whirled like a reeling and intoxicated woman. Neither the earth, nor the quarters of the world appeared; there was nothing but water , air an sky. In the world thus confounded, the Seven Sages, Manu and the fish were beheld. So, for very many years, the fish unwearied drew the ship over the water; and brought it at length to the highest peak of Himavat[Himalayas]. He then smiling gently, said to the Sages, Bind this ship without delay to this peak., They did so accordingly. And the highest peak of Himavat is still known by the name of Naubandhana `the Binding of the Ship.'

After this Manu `began to visibly to create all living beings.'

Manu was believed to have been, in antediluvian times, a king of the people of South India.

When the sites in the Indus Valley where examined they where shown to have no evolutionary development meaning they had been built by a culture that had already developed somewhere else and transplanted their civilization there. The tale of Manu shines a lot on the evidence the Arya came from another homeland that was destroyed in a great flood and the survivors emigrated to Northern India and the Himalaya regions after and rebuilt. The archeology evidence also supports this cultural record.

An example:

`Kashmir - was the abode of Rishi Kashyap. It is often described as "Nandanvan" the pleasure garden or paradise of Bharat. According to tradition recorded in a number of Sanskrit texts and chronicles of Kashmir this valley was once a vast lake. It was converted into an alluvial plain when Kashyap, a great "Rishi," made an opening into the surrounding mountains near Baramula. As a result the water of the lake was drained out and the submerged land became a habitable valley. It then came to be known as "Kashyap Marga" the abode of Kashyap from which the name Kashmir is derived. Geomorphological evidence has confirmed that the valley was originally a vast lake. History of Kashmir began with the settlement of the Indo-Aryan people in it in pre-Mahabharata days[my note ten thousand years or before]. It became a centre of Indo-vedic culture and civilization. Sanskrit literature is replete with references to it.'

Further down off the Coast of India is an set of Islands called the Maldives who's ancient tradition speaks of a group called the Redin:

"Very tall. They were fair-skinned, and they had brown hair, blue eyes sometimes. And they were very, very good at sailing…. The Redin came long before any other Maldivians. Between them and the present population other people had also come, but none were as potent as the Redin and there were many of them. They not only used sail but also oars, and therefore moved with great speed at sea…"

"During his series of research visits to the Maldives, Thor Heyerdahl collected amd compiled the Redin legends form all parts of the archipelago. He concludes that in the memory of the islanders the Redin were `a former people with more then ordinary human capacities.'

Cowrie shells from the Maldives had been excavated among the ruins of the Indus-Sarawati civilization at Lothal. A Vedic Aryan civilization dated at over eight thousand years old.

Kumari Kandam

Kumari Kandam flood myth is set in the time between 12,000 and 10,000 years ago

"The First Sangam was headquartered in a city named Tenmadurai. It had 549 members "beginning, with Agattiyanar[the sage Agastaya]… Among others were God Siva of braided air… Murugan the hill God, and Kubera the Lord of Treasure."

"The Vedic God Rudra-Siva, Lord of Yoga, Siva's primary attribute is gnosis-or knowledge-and that whether in south India or the Himalayas he is associated with a cult of esoteric knowledge that is said to have been carried down from before the flood."

The date of the first Sangam [or 9800 BC or 9400 BC] is close with Plato's date for the sinking of Atlantis 9600 BC [11,600 years ago].

This Sangam held an immense library of literature most of now all lost, the First Sangam was destroyed by a deluge. The survivors of this antediluvian civilization relocated further north, saving some of the First Sangam texts at some point some moved into India.

It should be noted in the ancient Tamil texts it specifically calls this center `Sangam" which is a Sanskrit word, not a Tamil word. Dr.Pillari a Tamil, states that Tamil is descended from Sanskrit, the other language on Tamil Nadu[Sri Lanka] Sinhalese is officially documented to be of Sanskrit origin.

"The questions continues to be this: how could Plato less than 2500 years ago, or Nakirar less then 15oo years ago, have managed by chance to select the epoch of 9600 BC in which to set, on the one hand, the sinking under waves of the Atlantic Ocean of the great antediluvian civilization of Atlantis and, on the other, the foundation of the First Sangam in Kumari Kandam-a doomed Indian Ocean landmass that was itself destined to be swallowed up by the sea?"-G. Hancock

T.R. Sesha Iyenagar mentions in Tamil Traditions on Kumari Kandam:

"Connected with South India… which was overwhelmed and submerged by a huge deluge. There are unmistakable indications in the Tamil traditions that the land affected by the deluge was contiguous with Tamilaham and that, after the subsidence, the Tamils naturally betook themselves to their northern provinces."

Dr M. Sundaram, Chief Professor and Head of the Department of Tamil, Presidency College, Madras wrote in his paper `The Cultural Heritage of the Ancient Tamils' that:

"The tradition of the loss of a vast continent by a deluge of the sea is too strong in the ancient Tamil classics to be ignored by any serious type of enquiry. In fact the first Tamil Sangam was said to have been functioning from South Madurai, in the lost continent. Ancient grammatical texts in Tamil and their latter day commentators testify that River Prahuli and Kumari Mountain ranges were lost by a deluge, a Purunaruli verse refers to the River prahuli and Silipathikaram mentions the deluge in which the Kumari continent was lost…"

Dr T.N.P. Haran, Professor of Tamil Studies at the Ameican College in Madura states on this lost continent "The best and the ancient civilization existed there…. Kumari Kandam was a big land. So many people were there. The sea came in and it swallowed the whole thing."

In the tale of the Ramayana we have evidence of a land bridge once existed between India and Sri Lanka this has been found to have existed around 11,000 thousand years ago. Rama invaded the area

In the Rajavali a Sri Lanka record of their ancient oral tradition penned around the 4th Century AD, it mentions from their primordial tradition of three floods that stuck the area in three different era's. The first flood is mentioned "in a former age" during the time of the giant Ravana:

"The citadel of Ravana, 25 palaces and 400,000 streets, were swallowed up by the sea… The submerged land was between Tuticorin[south-eat coast of modern Tamil Nadu] and Mannar[NORTH-WEST COAST OF MODERN sri Lanka] and the island of Mannar is all that is now left of what was once a large territory."

A similar reference is made in the Ramayana and it includes Rama forces crossing a Land Bridge[Rameswaram] between India and Sri Lanka was has been found to been in existence around 11,000 years ago. To fight Ravana "A King of a former Age" also stated to have been immortal and possessed of great powers.

From modern inundation mapping of the region it has been found that just as the record of the primordial tradition stated the finds correspond to the record by showing the area described as Ravana's citadel would have been above the waves over 10,000 years ago before flooding.

"But once again, as we know, there is abundant evidence that before the historic period, at the end of the Ice Age, Sir Lanka was indeed much larger then it is today with the greatest extent of antediluvian land in the north-west bridging the Gulf of Mannar exactly where , `in a former age, Ravana's citadel sis supposed to have stood."

Author and Researcher Graham Hancock states about his experiences in S.India:

"In Poompuhur and again in Mahabalipuram I met fishermen, who had nothing whatsoever to gain by deceiving me, who claimed to have seen with their own eyes what they described as `palaces' or `temples' or `walls' or `roads' underwater when diving down to free trapped anchors or nets."

One strange report was that of ruins close to Mahabalipuram that emit `clanging' or `booming' or `musical sounds if the sea conditions are right.' It is like the sound of a great sheet of metal being struck.'

One fisher stated:

"As far South as Rameswaram you may find ruins underwater I have fished there. I have seen them."

This significant as there have been major finds off Poompuhur of ancient structures that have been dated to have sunk 10,000 thousand years ago. A time as Author Graham Hancock mentions of his diving on the area:

" A well-organized and apparently man-made structure that had been inundated more then 10,000 years ago at a time when there was no known civilization in the vicinity that could have built it."

Here is Graham Hancock record of his dive off Poompuhur:

http://www.grahamhancock.com/archive/underworld/underworld1.php?p=4

The mystery of the U-shaped structure

Yet there are so many underworlds.

I'll not add here to what I have to say in the book and the television series about Malta, China and Japan -- or why and where I think the Grand Bahama Bank as it last looked 6000 years ago is portrayed on the infamous Piri Reis Map of 1513.

I'd like to close with the Indian "theme" of the last few paragraphs but in a place about as far away as you can get from the Gulf of Cambay and still be in India.

The place is called Poompuhar. It lies on southeast India's Coromandel coast facing the Bay of Bengal between modern Tamil Nadu and Sri Lanka. Its immediate offshore area has been the subject of marine archaeological investigations by India's National Institute of Oceanography since the 1980's -- and numerous non-controversial finds of man-made structures dated between the third century AD and the third century BC have been made in the "inter-tidal zone" close to shore at depths down to 6 feet (approximately 2 meters).

These finds of structures in shallow water (some so shallow that they are exposed at low tide) have been quite widely written-up in the archaeological literature. But for some reason other discoveries that the NIO has made in deeper water off Poompuhar have attracted no attention at all. Most notably these other discoveries include a second completely separate group of structures fully three miles from the Poompuhar shore in water that is more than 70 feet (23 meters) deep. The lack of interest is surprising because to anyone with even minimal knowledge of post-glacial sea-level rise their depth of submergence is - or should be - highly anomalous. Indeed according to Glenn Milne's sea-level data the land on which these structures were built last stood above water at the end of the Ice Age more than 11,000 years ago.

Is it a coincidence that there are ancient Tamil flood myths that speak of a great kingdom that once existed in this area called Kumari Kandam that was swallowed up by the sea? Amazingly the myths put a date of 11,600 years ago on these events -- the same timeframe given by Plato for the end of Atlantis in another ocean.

Like the cities in the Gulf of Cambay the underwater structures three miles offshore of Poompuhar were first identified by an instrument called side scan sonar that profiles the seabed. One structure in particular was singled out for investigation and was explored by divers from India's National Institute of Oceanography in 1991 and 1993. Although they were not at that time aware of the implications of its depth of submergence -- i.e. that it is at least 11,500 years old -- the 1991 study confirms that it is man-made and describes it as:

a horse-shoe-shaped object, its height being one to two meters. A few stone blocks were found in the one-meter wide arm. The distance between the two arms in 20 meters. Whether the object is a shrine or some other man-made structure now at 23 meters [70 feet] depth remains to be examined in the next field season.

The 1993 study refines the measurements:

The structure of U-shape was located at a water depth of 23 meters which is about 5 kilometers off shore. The total peripheral length of the object is 85 meters while the distance between the two arms is 13 meters and the maximum height is 2 meters Divers observed growth of thick marine organism on the structure, but in some sections a few courses of masonry were noted

After 1993, no further marine archaeology was conducted along the Poompuhar coast until 2001 when I arranged with the NIO to dive on the U-shaped structure with funding from Channel 4 television in Britain and the Learning Channel in the US. Exclusive footage of the structure was filmed and is shown in episode 2 of the Underworld television series. Chapter 14 of the book is a report of our dives at Poompuhar, and what we found there.

Dr A.S. Gaur of the NIO told me on camera that it would have required "a very great technology" to build the U-shaped structure -- one far beyond the abilities of known cultures in India 11,500 years ago. For Dr Gaur this is a reason to doubt the accuracy of the sea-level-data which suggests that the structure was submerged so long ago. However the NIO have not yet been successful in recovering any datable materials or artifacts that could tell us its age more directly (for example by C-14 or TL tests).

My own expedition to Poompuhar with the NIO in 2001 was limited to diving on the U-shaped structure and one neighboring structure. But what's really exciting is that more than 20 other large structures are known to be located in the same area down to depths of more than 100 feet. These have so far been identified only by side scan sonar and never yet explored by divers. I've organized an expedition jointly with India's National Institute of Oceanography and John Blashford-Snell's Scientific Exploration Society in Britain to map and investigate these other structures in March/April 2002.

The Cambay and Poompuhar discoveries are both reported in depth for the first time in Underworld and set into the proper context of the flood myths and inundation history of the broader regions to which they belong.

If they are what they seem to be -- a caution I must repeat since so little research has actually been done by anyone -- then they signal an exciting new era in Indian archaeology in which the investigation of submerged ruins will play an increasingly important role. How do the Poompuhar finds compare with those in Cambay? Are they both parts of the same lost civilization? Or do they perhaps represent two separate Ice Age cultures, one based in the north and the other in the south of the subcontinent?

Further exploration, involving divers, sonar scans and the recovery and analysis of artifacts will provide the answers.

And for reasons that I explain in Underworld, I think India's most ancient scriptures, the Vedas, also have a lot to tell us. There are tremendously good reasons to disbelieve the scholarly consensus (certainly the consensus amongst Western scholars) that the Vedas were composed as late as 1500 B.C. Parts of them probably do date from then; but some of the hymns could be much older than that -- carried down by oral traditions from much earlier times."

BBC Article on another lost city found off the Western Coast of India:

http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/1768109.stm

"Marine scientists say archaeological remains discovered 36 metres (120 feet) underwater in the Gulf of Cambay off the western coast of India could be over 9,000 years old.

The vast city - which is five miles long and two miles wide - is believed to predate the oldest known remains in the subcontinent by more than 5,000 years."

What caused the destruction?

Many ancient Traditions have tale of a war between the Gods that destroys the Golden Age.

"In the Sanskrit texts – many marriages take place between the gods and they also beget children. Copulation between gods and men also exists."

"Vedic texts describe the conflictual relationship between the Asuras and Devas who are depicted as the primary protagonists for control over Earth's cities and other planets. The Asuras appeared intent on taking direct control over human cities and civilizations….

The Asuras used advanced technologies to invade different planets to establish direct control though interbreeding and the introduction of advanced technologies. Their chief protagonists, the Devas, also used advanced technologies in their perennial conflict with the Asuras. In contrast to the Asuras, however, the Devas were intent on establishing what they called the Sanatana Dharma (eternal law) where righteous human rulers."were in charge of Earth's different kingdoms and civilizations."

Note:

"As many of you are aware, "Satan" translates as TRUTH in Sanskrit, the original anguage of humanity .The Sanskrit root word "Sat", also sometimes "Satya" means Truth. "An" is also a shortening of "Ananta" which means Eternal/Infinite/Never ending, etc. The name "Satan" as a whole can also therefore be translated as "Truth Eternal" or "The Infinite and Never Ending Truth". Our God Satan IS the Eternal, Infinite and

Never Ending Truth!

The enemy kikes stole this, incorporating it into their filthy forged "language" they call hebrew, changing the meaning of this Sacred Name to "adversary". What they are blatantly saying is that the Eternal and Never Ending Truth, Satan, is their adversary. Truth is their worst enemy, as they are nothing but lies

As well as this, Satan is also a name and word of great Spiritual Power and Enlightenment. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich says on the Joy of Satan site, "Satanama", also a longer version of Satan, is an extremely Powerful Sanskrit Mantra which has been used for thousands of years to reach a state of Spiritual

Empowerment.

"Satan" can also be found in many other Powerful Sanskrit words. Here are a few

examples:

-The "Four Kumaras" or great Spiritual Powers were called Sanaka, Sanatana, Sanandana and Sanatkumara. The Four Kumaras were called the "Sons of Brahma". Brahma here appears to be a name for the infinite Energy and Power called "Ether" from which all was created, and the "Four Kumaras" seem to represent the Four All Powerful Elements, Ether being the Fifth and the originator of the

others. The Elements are vital to all existence and form the Soul. Satan gave us our Soul, and Satan is a Master over the Elements.

-The Sanskrit word Sanaatan or Sanataana which means eternal, fixed, perpetual, ever present, the fixed creation and also Ancient and everlasting.

-The term "Sanatan Dharma" which means "The Eternal Law" or "Eternal teaching of Truth" which was the original name given to the religion followed by the people of the Indus Valley.

-Santa which in Sanskrit means peaceful, calm and stilled, i.e. the state of Meditation where the mind is cleared and focused on one point. It can also mean:

"complete" and also "equilibrium".

-SatNam which means "the True Name".

-Satsang which means "the wise".

The Sanskrit word for "lineage", "race" or "descending from" is also SaMtaana, and this was used as a term for Gentile People in Sanskrit. It's interesting that the word for Race or Lineage contains the name Satan within it, as this is yet more proof of the Gentile People being descended from Satan and so deeply

connected to our True God Satan. SaMtaana also means "continuous flow", "connection to", "family" and "children".

The name "Satan" has always been associated with great Power and Importance.

All of this proves even further that it is Satan/Enki that is Truth, Power and

Knowledge. Satan is the True God of the Gentile People"--High Priestess Zildar Raasi

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

Our Planet was attacked by enemy ET's who did not want Humanity to advance Satan is the Father of Humanity[Also called ENKI in the Sumerian] along with the other Deva's. Who along with the other Arya's defended the planet and it's people to the best they could but where out numbered. These enemy ET's did not want Humanity to reach its full evolution to perfection. This is obvious in their

manifesto the bible. Such as the tower of Babel tale which in the Hebrew tower is listed as migrad meaning pyramid structure the tale mentions these beings coming down to earth and upon seeing humanity was building a great pyramid attacked the planet and caused confusion and ended of humanities advancement even stating their reason for doing so once again as in the Garden tale was if humanity obtained the empowerment from such endeavors they would become as Gods and these ET's desire to exploit humanity would be at an end.

The Pyramid structure is an allegory for the temple of the Sun, the human soul of which the capstone symbolizes the perfection and completion of the work.

"The PYRAMID is symbolic of the shape of the human chakra. The missing capstone represents the unfinished work and the ALL-SEEING EYE represents the gnosis and all-knowing when one reaches the godhead. This state is also known as "SAMADI" or "SUPER CONSCIOUSNESS."

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

So we see blatantly Humanity was spirituality advancing towards perfection and this caused the war between the Gods that ended the Golden Age. Note these enemy ET's are very threatened by spiritual advanced and advancing Humans as we have the powers our the Gods within us.

"The Ramayana's 24,000 sholkas are also a treasure trove to pointers to the gods' space traveling activities. There is a detailed description of a wonderful car which immediately suggests the idea of a spaceship. The car rises into the air with a whole family on board. Curiously enough, this craft is described as a flying pyramid which takes off vertically. When this flying pyramid rose from the ground, it naturally made a tremendous noise.

If the Ramayana mentions what is clearly a flying apparatus, which made the mountains tremble, rose up amid thunder, burnt trees, meadows and the tops of houses"

According to Professor Dileep Kumar Kanjilal in his book, Vimana in Ancient India:

In addition to the Vaimanika Shashtra, the Samarangana Sutradhara and the Yuktikalpataru of Bhoja, there are about 150 verses of the Rig Veda, Yajurveda and the Atharvaveda, a lot of literary passages belonging to the Ramayana, the Mahabharata, the Puranas, the Bhagavata and the Raghuvamsa and some references of the darma Abhijnanasakuntalam of Kalidasa, the Abimaraka of Bhasa, the Jatalas. the Avadhana Literature and of the Kathasaritsagara and a number of literary works contained either references to graphic aerial flight or to the mechanism of the aerial vehicles used in old ages in India.

In the Ramayana both the words "Vimana" and "Ratha" have been used:

Kamagam ratham asthaya...nadanadipatim (3. 35. 6-7). He boarded the aerial vehicle with Khara which was decorated with jewels and the faces of demons and it moved with noise resembling the sonorous clouds.

You may go to your desired place after enticing Sita and I shall bring her to Lanka by air.. So Ravana and Maricha boarded the aerial vehicle resembling a palace (Vimana) from that hermitage.

Then the demoness brought the Puspaka aerial vehicle and placed Sita on it by bringing her from the Ashoka forest and she was made to see the battle field with Trijata.

This aerial vehicle marked with Swan soared into the sky with loud noise.

Reference to Flying vehicles as Vimana occur in the Mahabharata in about 41 places of which the air attack of Salva on Krisna's capital Dwaraka deserve special notice. The Asura king Salva had an aerial flying machine known as Saubha-pura in which he came to attack Dwaraka. He began to shower hails, and missiles from the sky. As Krishna chased him he went near the sea and landed in the high seas. Then he came back again with his flying machine and gave a tough fight to Krishna staying about one Krosa (about 4,000 ft) above the ground level. Krishna at last threw a powerful ground-to-air weapon which hit the plane in the middle and broke it into pieces. The damaged flying machine fell into the seas. This vivid description of the air attack occurs in the Bhagavata also. We also come across the following references

to missiles, armaments, sophisticated war-machines and mechanical contrivances as well as to Vimanas in Mahabharata.

The Mahabharata is one of the oldest known texts on earth:

Here the reference is to the Mahabharata wherein a great war involving advanced technologies led to the decimation of Asura dominated kingdoms in ancient India. Numerous references in the Mahabharata refer to the destructiveness of the advanced weapons used, some of which appeared to be atomic in nature as evidenced in the following passage:

Gurkha flying in his swift and powerful Vimana hurled against the three cities of the Vrishis and Andhakas a single projectile charged with all the power of the Universe. An incandescent column of smoke and flame as bright as the thousand suns rose in all its splendor... a perpendicular explosion with its billowing smoke clouds... the cloud of smoke rising after its first explosion formed into expanding round circles like the opening of giant parasols... It was the unknown weapon, the Iron Thunderbolt, a gigantic messenger of death which reduced to ashes the entire race of the Vrishnis and Andhakas... The corpses were so burned as to be unrecognizable. The hair and nails fell out; pottery broke without apparent cause, and the birds turned white. After a few hours all foodstuffs were infected... ...to escape from this fire the soldiers threw themselves in streams to wash themselves and their equipment.

Mahabharata from Chandra Roy translation 1889:

...This weapon was so feared that "in great distress of mind" the king had the bolt reduced to fine powder and thrown into the sea. Even with these precautions, peoples hair and fingernails fell out overnight, birds turned white and their legs became scarlet and blistered, and food went bad... Gurkha flying in his swift and powerful Vimana hurled against the three cities of the Vrishis

and Andhakas a single projectile charged with all the power of the Universe. It was theunknown weapon, the Iron Thunderbolt, a gigantic messenger of death which reduced to ashes the entire race of the Vrishnis and Andhakas… The corpses were so burned as to be unrecognizable. Their hair and nails fell out; pottery broke without apparent cause, and the birds turned white. After a few hours all

foodstuffs were infected…To escape from this fire the soldiers threw themselves in streams to wash themselves and their equipment...

Historian Kisari Mohan Ganguli says that "Indian sacred writings" are full of such descriptions, which sound like an atomic blast as experienced in Hiroshima and Nagasaki. He says references mention fighting sky chariots and final weapons.

An ancient battle is described in the Drona Parva, a section of the Mahabharata.

"The passage tells of combat where explosions of final weapons decimate entire armies, causing crowds of warriors with steeds and elephants and weapons to be carried away as if they were dry leaves of trees," says Ganguli.

"Instead of mushroom clouds, the writer describes a perpendicular explosion with its billowing smoke clouds as consecutive openings of giant parasols. There are comments about the contamination of food and people's hair falling out."

Archeological Investigation provides information

Archeologist Francis Taylor says that etchings in some nearby temples he has managed to translate suggest that they prayed to be spared from the great light that was coming to lay ruin to the city.

"It's so mid-boggling to imagine that some civilization had nuclear technology before we did. The radioactive ash adds credibility to the ancient Indian records that describe atomic warfare."

Construction has halted while the five member team conducts the investigation.

The foreman of the project is Lee Hundley,

who pioneered the investigation after the high level of radiation was discovered.

In ancient India the texts of the Karna Parva recounts the story of "the War of the Gods and Asuras" waged by the great ruler Sankara Mahadeva against his enemies, the Daityas and Danavas. The ruler went forth in his "radiant celestial vehicle" and attacked the triple-city of Tripura, totally destroying it with his "god-given weapon" and sending "all the rebellious races burning to the bottom of the Western Ocean ." The texts in Chapter XXXIV of the Karna Parva say that:

"The illustrious deity sped forth, and his shaft which represented the might of the whole universe penetrated the triple city. Loud wails of woe were heard from all those within as they began to fall. Thus was the triple city burnt and thus were the Asuras burned and the Danavas exterminated by the gods."

Two other ancient treatises from India , the Drona Bhisheka (Chapter XI) and the Harivamsa (Chapter LVI), offer descriptions of other major destructions from the same war in which whole cities were "consumed in an all-encompassing inferno" and "plunged into the water depths." These accounts conclude with the defeat of a peoples called the Avantis—very close to Plato's Atlantis.

In the Hindu epic poems of the Mahabharata and Ramayana are even more detailed descriptions of an age thousands of years ago when great god-kings rode about in their Vimanas or flying craft and waged war by launching powerful weapons at their enemies.

The descriptions given of these weapons in the ancient verses—their force, the characteristics of their destruction and the after-affects—sound disturbingly modern. The texts describe:

*The thunderbolt of Indra was endowed with the force of thousand-eyed Indra's thunder.

*The bolt of death measured three cubits by six. It was the unknown weapon, the iron thunderbolt of Indra, the messenger of death.

*The projectile was charged with all the power of the Universe.

*The Agneya weapon was capable of being resisted by none of the very gods themselves.

*The Brahma-danda or Brahma's rod was even more powerful.

*Though it struck only once, it smote whole countries and entire races from generation to generation.

*Adwattan let loose the blazing missile of smokeless fire.

*The missile burst with the power of thunder.

*The flying missile ruined whole cities filled with forts.

*The three cities of the Vrishnis and Andhakas were destroyed together in one instant.

*An incandescent column of smoke and fire as brilliant as ten thousand suns rose in all its splendor.

*Clouds roared upward showering dust and gravel.

*Dense arrows of flame like a great shower issued forth upon creation, encompassing the enemy on all sides.

*The sky blazed and the ten points of the horizon filled with smoke.

*Meteors flashed down from the sky.

*Fierce winds began to blow, and the very elements seemed disturbed.

*The sun appeared to waver in the heavens.

*The earth and all its mountains and seas and forests began to tremble.

*The wind blew as a fierce storm and the earth glowed.

*No one saw the fire—it was unseen. Yet it consumed everything.

*As rain poured down it was dried in mid-air by the heat.

*Birds croaked madly, and beasts shuddered from the destruction.

*Animals crumpled to the ground, their heads broken, and they died over a vast region.

*Elephants burst into flame, running to and fro in frenzy seeking protection.

*The waters of rivers and lakes boiled and the creatures residing therein perished.

*Thousands of war vehicles fell down on either side.

*Whole armies collapsed like trees in a forest burnt where they stood as in a raging fire.

*Corpses were so burnt they were no longer recognizable.

*The gaze of the Kapilla weapon was powerful enough to burn fifty thousand men to ashes.

*The thunderbolt reduced to ashes the entire race of Vrishnis and Ankhakas.

*To escape the breath of death the warriors leapt into rivers to wash themselves and bury their armor.

*Hair and nails fell out.

*Unborn children were killed in the womb.

*Birds were born with white feathers, red feet and in the shape of turtles.

*Pottery broke without cause.

*All foods became poisoned and inedible.

*The land was afflicted by drought thereafter for ten long years.

There are too many details here that are frighteningly similar to an eye-witness account of a nuclear explosion—the brightness of the blast, the column of rising smoke and fire, the fallout, intense heat and shock waves, the appearance of the victims and the effects of radiation poisoning. More than half a

century ago these ancient descriptions were considered mere fantasy—but with the advent of the Nuclear Age in 1945, suddenly the texts from ancient India take on a whole new meaning.

There are remains that strongly suggest that nuclear wars were indeed waged in the distant past. According to the Mahabharata, the Great Bharata War in which flying Vimanas and fiery weapons were used, involved prehistoric inhabitants along the upper Ganges River of northern India . Precisely in the region, between the Ganges and the mountains of Rajmahal, are numerous charred ruins which have yet to be explored or excavated.

Observations made in the nineteenth century indicated that the ruins were not burnt by ordinary fire. In many instances they appeared as huge masses fused together with deeply pitted surfaces—described as being like tin struck by a stream of molten steel.

Some scholars are of the opinion that the horrific war which brought about the fall of the prehistoric Rama Empire in India was once fought in the region of what is now Kashmir . Just outside of Srinigar are the massive ruins of a temple complex called Parshaspur, whose multi-ton stone blocks are scattered over a wide area. The configuration of the blocks is suggestive of a tremendous explosion having once destroyed the site. It is not without karmic significance that today the two modern southern Asian nuclear powers— India and Pakistan —are bitter rivals, and one of the elements of their contention is the disputed region of Kashmir .

Have We Shattered the Atom Before?—Signs of a Former Nuclear Age?

Today we tend to belittle the past and boast our age as the highest peak in human cultures.

Whole cities were "consumed in an all-encompassing inferno" - says The Mahabharata.

Farther to the south among the dense forests of the Deccan are more such ruins which may be of earlier origin, pointing back to a war antedating that the Mahabharata, and which encompassed a far greater area. The walls are glazed, corroded and split by a tremendous heat. Within several of the buildings that remain standing even the stone furnishings have been vitrified. That is, the surfaces of the rock have been melted and re-crystallized.

No natural burning flame or volcanic eruption could have produced a heat intense enough to cause this phenomena. Only a strong radiated heat could have done this damage. In this same region as this second group of ruins, Russian researcher Alexander Gorbovsky reported in 1966 the discovery of a human skeleton with radiation fifty times above normal levels.

In January, 1992 a news report was published concerning the discovery of a three-square mile area of radioactive ash in Rajasthan, located ten miles west of Jodhpur . The development of a housing project in this area had to be abandoned because of the high incidents of recurring cancer and birth defects.

A nuclear power plant recently built in the region was thought to be the culprit, but a five-member scientific team, headed by project foreman Lee Hundley, dispatched to study the mystery found a very different source. They eventually unearthed the charred remains of buildings thought to be at least eight to twelve millennia old which were once inhabited by perhaps as many as half a million people.

The prehistoric city had all the appearance—and the tell-tale radioactive residue—of having been destroyed by a nuclear weapon the scientists estimated was about the same size as that which destroyed Hiroshima in 1945.

Archaeologist Francis Taylor, in a follow-up to this initial discovery, found historical wall engravings and texts in a nearby temple which depicted the local people as praying to be spared from the "great light" that was coming to destroy their city. The inscriptions appeared to have been copied from older sources going back several thousands of years. Taylor was quoted as saying:

"It's so mind-boggling to imagine that some civilization had nuclear technology before we did. The radioactive ash adds credibility to the ancient Indian records that describe atomic warfare."

In order to protect the local population, the ash and ruins were carefully covered over to barricade against the remaining radiation, and today only a length of thick concrete highway running through the area is all that can be seen.

It may be more than coincidental that at the time the mysterious city was destroyed in Rajasthan circa twelve thousand years ago, there was also an increase in traces of copper, tin and lead in ice cores from around the world—indicative of huge amounts of pollutants suddenly being thrown into the upper atmosphere and circulated around the globe—as well as a dramatic increase in uranium concentrations in coral growths from 1.5 parts per million to over 4 parts per million. Paleo-climatologists have never been able to explain these increases as a natural occurrence.

Note: Another curious sign of an ancient nuclear war in India is a giant crater near Mumbai (formerly Bombay). The nearly circular 2,154-metre-diameter Lonar crater, located 400 kilometres northeast of Mumbai and dated at less than 50,000 years old, could be related to nuclear warfare of antiquity. No trace of any meteoric material, etc., has been found at the site or in the vicinity, and this is the world's only known "impact" crater in basalt. Indications of great shock (from a pressure exceeding 600,000 atmospheres) and intense, abrupt heat (indicated by basalt glass spherules) can be ascertained from the site.

Main Sources:

UNDERWORLD The Mysterious Origins of Civilization, Hancock Graham

The Mahabharata

HinduWisdom.info

BBC

http://www.grahamhancock.com/archive/underworld/underworld1.php?p=4

http://www.examiner.com/exopolitics-in-honolulu/vedic-civilization-extraterrestrial-life-and-celestials

High Priest Don Danko

7/19/11 Regarding Buddhism

Several people have inquired about Buddhism and its relation to Satanism and so forth. I watched a most interesting and revealing documentary last week. National Geographic's 'Secrets of Shangri-La: Quest for Sacred Caves' [2009].

To sum this up: Buddhism can be safely and securely added to the list of enemy programs right up there with xianity and islam. Buddhism was invented to remove spiritual knowledge and replace it with enemy crap, no different from islam and xianity.

The original religion, the Tibetan 'Bon' religion was attacked, followers mass murdered- same ugly repeat and agenda, so this Buddhism could be reinforced on the populace.

The documentary features researchers who discover hidden caves in the Himalayas that contain hundreds of hidden manuscripts; entire spiritual libraries, hidden from enemy invaders who sought to destroy spiritual knowledge.

The followers of Buddhism in the area equate the original Tibetan Bon religion with 'black magick.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Sayanim Jewish Secret Network

The Sayanim Jewish Secret Network

"The operative word is SAYANIM. Local jews who choose to spy for or aid mossad in the countries they live in. Mossad local assistants or sayanim operating in western countries." 'By Way of Deception' by Victor Ostrovsky (pp. 86-9)

This documentary film shows how the Jews where able to pull off 911 via this sayanim network.

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

The Making Of A Sayanim, The Secret Jewish Network

What Is A Sayanim ?

The Sayanim is a Jewish person, that can be called on to assist

another Jew in any cause. Since birth, the Jewish people have been

taught of their superiority and need for cohesion. The Sephardic Jews

are the upper level of the network, and the Ashkenazim, which constitute 95% of all Jews, are the worker ants. Since the Sephardics first converted the Ashkenazim, they brainwashed them into the idea that the world is their enemy, but their fellow Jew is a "Quiet Guardian".

[My note the only different between Sephardic Jews is they where the branch expelled from Spain and went into ME regions where Askenazim stayed in Europe and moved into the America's. The Jew is a Jew by race as its own racial laws prove along with genetic tests showing their is no different between the two groups of Jews genetically they are the same race. Genetic tests today have isolated the Jewish genetic code and can do extensive DNA tests to trace down lineages based on this. Juadism is a racial religion.]

Who Is A Sayanim?

Every Jewish person is expected to be a potential agent, in varying

degrees.

What Will They Do?

If the Jewish people sense a potential threat, the Jewish Sayanim is authorized to commit anything from simple harassment to business ruin, and even multiple murders. The Columbine Massacre was a perfect example. The police knew there were seven people involved, but five students, two sets of parents, one employer and psychiatrists, provided alibis and corrupted evidence.

Examples

Your Jewish accountant will relay any bookkeeping info to a Jewish competitor, your friendly Jewish pharmacist will assist, your Jewish doctor, a clerk at VISA will supply credit information, the list is endless.

Sayanim Indoctrination Starts At Childhood:

Family Life

Jewish child rarely are allowed to play with the gentiles. Around

the house the child is constantly bombarded with the word Goy. .

Goy relates to menial occupations. The family maid, nannies,

gardener, plumber, etc are referred to as " The Goy ".

Grammar School

A public Jewish school will receive grants, and the best teachers

are put in the district. 6th graders at these ' Magnet schools ' are

the equivalent of an 8th graders at a normal school. Jewish kid's will always be eligible for the 'Gifted Programs'.

Exceptional Jewish children are turned over to the Rabbi for future

guidance.

High School

In heavily Jewish communities the public schools will always have'Gifted program'.

For those with the resources, they will attend exclusive schools.

College

Here is the big payoff. Entrance into the finest school is assured.

All the larger Universities have Sayanims placed in key locations from the Dean to the Admission Officers, to the loans, and the scholarship personnel. Societies, such as Hillel, will shepherd a young Jew throughout his college career.

Jewish professors will always favor the Jewish student. Jewish

students make up 30% of the Ivy League, which they credit to their

extraordinary IQ's, which is a myth. Law schools, such as Yale, can have an enrollment of 60% +.

Business World

In any Jewish controlled company, you are given first preference in

job interviews

If you are a businessman, you get the preferential treatment on

contracts where another Jewish person is involved.

Getting a bank loan is a cinch.

Government

Jews have lined government offices with their people.

* Student loans get erased

* A business competitor can have a regulatory agency put on him.

* The Judicial is 40% Jewish and another 35% are minorities they control.

So What Is Expected Of A Sayanim?

The standard Sayanim routine is basically favoring other Jews in

ordinary transactions, but you can be called on to protect any criminal enterprise. From the traffic court Judge to to an Appellate Judge - fellow sayanims receive special treatment.

The special Sayanim (200,000 of them worldwide) will be expected

to cooperate in any Mossad enterprise including murder, sabotage and any form of Fifth Column activity. A division of the Mossad (Katsas) keeps records, and stays in active contact with this group.

==========

http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article25976.htm

Sayanim

Israeli Operatives in the U.S.

By Jeff Gates

July 20, 2010 "Veterans Today" -- Americans know that something fundamental is amiss. They sense—rightly—that they are being misled no matter which political party does the leading.

A long misinformed public lacks the tools to grasp how they are being deceived. Without those tools, Americans will continue to be frustrated at being played for the fool.

When the "con" is clearly seen, "the mark" (that's us) will see that all roads lead to the same duplicitous source: Israel and its operatives. The secret to Israel's force-multiplier in the U.S. is its use of agents, assets and sayanim (Hebrew for volunteers).

When Israeli-American Jonathan Pollard was arrested for spying in 1986, Tel Aviv assured us that he was not an Israeli agent but part of a "rogue" operation. That was a lie.

Only 12 years later did Tel Aviv concede that he was an Israeli spy the entire time he was stealing U.S. military secrets. That espionage—by a purported ally—damaged our national security more than any operation in U.S. history.

In short, Israel played us for the fool.

From 1981-1985, this U.S. Navy intelligence analyst provided Israel with 360 cubic feet of classified military documents on Soviet arms shipments, Pakistani nuclear weapons, Libyan air defense systems and other intelligence sought by Tel Aviv to advance its geopolitical agenda.

Agents differ from assets and sayanim. Agents possess the requisite mental state to be convicted of treason, a capital crime. Under U.S. law, that internal state is what distinguishes premeditated murder from a lesser crime such as involuntary manslaughter. Though there's a death in either case, the legal liabilities are different—for a reason.

Intent is the factor that determines personal culpability. That distinction traces its roots to a widely shared belief in free will as a key component that distinguishes humans from animals.

Agents operate with premeditation and "extreme malice" or what the law describes as an "evil mind." Though that describes the mental state of Jonathan Pollard, Israeli leaders assured us otherwise—another example of an evil mind as the U.S. was played for the fool.

Played for the Fool, Again

Pollard took from his office more than one million documents for copying by his Israeli handler. When those classified materials were transferred to the Soviets, reportedly in exchange for the emigration of Russian Jews, this spy operation shifted the entire dynamics of the Cold War.

To put a price tag on this espionage, imagine $20 trillion in U.S. Cold War defense outlays from 1948-1989 (in 2010 dollars). The bulk of that investment in national security was negated by a spy working for a nation that pretended throughout to be a U.S. ally.

Pollard was sentenced to life in prison. Israel suffered no consequences. None. Zero. Nada. Not then. Not now. Then as now, we were played for the fool.

At trial, Pollard claimed he wasn't stealing from the U.S.; he was stealing secrets for Israel—with whom the U.S. has long had a "special relationship." He thought we should have shared our military secrets with them. That's chutzpah. That also confirms we were played for the fool.

Looking back, it's easy to see how seamlessly we segued from a global Cold War to a global War on Terrorism. In retrospect, the false intelligence used to induce our invasion of Iraq was traceable to Israelis, pro-Israelis or Israeli assets such as John McCain (see below).

Even while in prison, Pollard's iconic status among Israelis played a strategic role. Was it just coincidence that Tel Aviv announced a $1 million grant to their master spy less than two weeks before 911? Is that how Israel signaled its operatives in the U.S.?

Did that grant have any relationship to the "dancing Israelis" who were found filming and celebrating that mass murder as both jets smashed into the World Trade Center?

Absent that provocation, would we now find ourselves at war in the Middle East? Surely no one still believes that America's interests are being advanced in a quagmire that has now become the longest war in U.S. history.

"I know what America is," Benjamin Netanyahu told a group of Israelis in 2001, apparently not knowing his words were being recorded. "America is a thing you can move very easily, move it in the right direction."

Let's face it: the U.S. was again played for the fool.

With oversight by Israeli case officers (katsas), Israeli operations proceed in the U.S. by using agents, assets and volunteers (sayanim). Let's take a closer look at each.

The Sayanim System

Sayanim (singular sayan) are shielded from conventional legal culpability by being told only enough to perform their narrow role. Though their help may be essential to the success of an Israeli operation, these volunteers (sayanim also means helpers) could pass a polygraph test because their recruiters ensure they remain ignorant of the overall goals of an operation.

In other words, a sayan can operate as an accomplice but still not be legally liable due to a lack of the requisite intent regarding the broader goals—of which they are purposely kept ignorant. Does that intentional "ignorance" absolve them of liability under U.S. law? So far, yes.

Much like military reservists, sayanim are activated when needed to support an operation. By agreeing to be available to help Israel, they provide an on-call undercover corps and force-multiplier that can be deployed on short notice.

How are sayanim called to action? To date, there's been no attempt by U.S. officials to clarify that key point. This may explain why Pollard was again in the news on July 13th with a high-profile Israeli commemoration of his 9000th day of incarceration.

To show solidarity with this Israeli-American traitor, the lights encircling Jerusalem were darkened while an appeal was projected onto the walls of the Old City urging that President Obama order Pollard's release from federal prison.

Pollard has long been a rallying point for Jewish nationalists, Zionist extremists and ultra-orthodox ideologues. In short, just the sort of people who would be likely recruits as sayanim. The news coverage

given this Day of Adoration may help explain how Israel signals its helpers that an operation is underway and in need of their help.

Are pro-Israelis once again playing Americans for the fool?

When not aiding an ongoing operation, sayanim gather and report intelligence useful to Israel. This volunteer corps is deeply imbedded in legislative bodies, particularly in the U.S.

Thus far, this Israeli operation has advanced with legal impunity as the Israel lobby—though acting as a foreign agent—continues even now to pose as a "domestic" operation.

Morris Amitay, former executive director of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, explains how this invisible cadre aids the Israel lobby in advancing its geopolitical agenda:

"There are a lot of guys at the working level up here [on Capitol Hill]…who happen to be Jewish, who are willing…to look at certain issues in terms of their Jewishness…These are all guys who are in a position to make the decision in these areas for those senators…You can get an awful lot done just at the staff level."

What sayanim are not told by their katsas is that an Israeli operation may endanger not only Israel but also the broader Jewish community when these operations are linked to extremism, terrorism, organized crime, espionage and treason. Though sayanim "must be 100 percent Jewish," Ostrovsky reports in By Way of Deception (1990):

"…the Mossad does not seem to care how devastating it could be to the status of the Jewish people in the Diaspora if it was known. The answer you get if you ask is: "So what's the worst that could happen to those Jews? They'd all come to Israel. Great!" [Mossad is the intelligence and foreign operations directorate for Israel.]

Assets, Agents and Sayanim

Assets are people profiled in sufficient depth that they can be relied upon to perform consistent with their profile. Such people typically lack the state of mind required for criminal culpability because they lack the requisite intent to commit a crime.

Nevertheless, assets are critical to the success of Israeli operations in the U.S. They help simply by pursuing their profiled personal needs—typically for recognition, influence, money, sex, drugs or the greatest drug of all: ideology.

Thus the mission-critical task fulfilled by political assets that the Israel lobby "produces" for long-term service in the Congress—while appearing to represent their U.S. constituents.

Put a profiled asset in a pre-staged time, place and circumstance—over which the Israel lobby can exert considerable influence—and Israeli psy-ops specialists can be confident that, within an acceptable range of probabilities, an asset will act consistent with his or her profile.

Democrat or Republican is irrelevant; the strategic point remains the same: to ensure that lawmakers perform consistent with Israel's interests. With the help of McCain-Feingold campaign finance "reform," the Israel lobby attained virtual control over the U.S. Congress.

The performance of assets in the political sphere can be anticipated with sufficient confidence that outcomes become foreseeable—within an acceptable range of probabilities. How difficult was it to predict the outcome when Bill Clinton, a classic asset, encountered White House intern Monica Lewinsky?

Senator John McCain has long been a predictable asset. His political career traces its origins to organized crime from the 1920s. It was organized crime that first drew him to Arizona to run for Congress four years before the 1986 retirement of Senator Barry Goldwater.

By marketing his "brand" as a Vietnam-era prisoner of war, he became a reliable spokesman for Tel Aviv while being portrayed as a "war hero." No media outlet dares mention that Colonel Ted Guy, McCain's commanding officer while a POW, sought his indictment for treason for his many broadcasts for the North Vietnamese that assured the death of many U.S. airmen.

As a typical asset, it came as no surprise to see McCain and Connecticut Senator Joe Lieberman, a self-professed Zionist, used to market the phony intelligence that took us to war in Iraq. McCain's ongoing alliance with transnational organized crime spans three decades.

His 1980's advocacy for S&L crook Charles Keating of "The Keating 5" finds a counterpart in his recent meetings with Russian-Israeli mobster Oleg Deripaska who at age 40 held $40 billion in wealth defrauded from his fellow Russians.

McCain conceded earlier this month in a town hall meeting in Tempe, Arizona that he met in a small dinner in Switzerland with mega-thief Deripaska and Lord Rothschild V.

For assets such as McCain to be indicted for treason, the American public must grasp the critical role that such pliable personalities play in political manipulations. McCain is a "poster boy" for how assets are deployed to shape decisions such as those that took our military to war. In the Information Age, if that's not treason, what is?

The predictability of a politician's conduct confirms his or her qualifications as an asset. They are routinely developed and "produced" over lengthy periods of time and then—as with John McCain—maintained in key positions to influence decision-making as key junctures.

Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon was candid in his assessment four weeks after 911. He may have been thinking about John McCain when he made this revealing comment:

"I want to tell you something very clear, don't worry about American pressure on Israel, we, the Jewish people control America, and the Americans know it." [October 3, 2001]

Indictments for Treason

Are assets culpable? Do they have the requisite intent to indict them for treason? Does John McCain possess an evil mind? Did he betray this nation of his own free will or is he typical of those assets with personalities so weak and malleable that they can easily be manipulated?

As federal grand juries are impaneled to identify and indict participants in this trans-generational operation, how many sayanim should the Federal Bureau of Investigation expect to uncover in the U.S.? No one knows because this subtle form of treason is not yet well understood.

Victor Ostrovksy, a former Mossad katsa (case officer) wrote in 1990 that the Mossad had 7,000 sayanim in London alone. In London's 1990 population of 6.8 million, Israel's all-volunteer corps represented one-tenth of one percent of the residents of that capital city.

If Washington, DC is ten times more critical to Israel's geopolitical goals (an understatement), does that mean the FBI should expect to find ten times more sayanim per capita in Washington?

What about sayanim in Manhattan, Miami, Beverly Hills, Atlanta, Boston, Charleston, Charlotte, Chicago, Cleveland, Dallas, Denver, Detroit, Houston, Kansas City, Minneapolis, New Orleans, Philadelphia, Phoenix, Portland, Sacramento, San Diego, Seattle, St. Louis, Tampa, Toledo?

No one knows. And Tel Aviv is unlikely to volunteer the information. This we know for certain: America has been played for the fool. And so has our military.

This duplicity dates back well before British Foreign Secretary Alfred Balfour wrote to an earlier Lord Rothschild in 1917 citing UK approval for a "Jewish homeland." In practical effect, that "homeland" now ensures non-extradition for senior operatives in transnational organized crime.

To date, America has blinded itself even to the possibility of such a trans-generational operation inside our borders and imbedded inside our government. Instead the toxic charge of "anti-Semitism" is routinely hurled at those chronicling the "how" component of this systemic treason.

Making this treason transparent is essential to restore U.S. national security. That transparency may initially appear unfair to the many moderate and secular Jews who join others appalled at this systemic corruption of the U.S. political system.

Yet they are also concerned that somehow they may be portrayed as guilty by association due to a shared faith tradition. That would be not only unjust to them but also ineffective in identifying and indicting those complicit.

This much is certain: a Democrat as president offers no real alternative to a Republican on those issues affecting U.S. policy in the Middle East.

Today's corruption predates the duplicity in 1948 that induced Harry Truman to extend recognition to this extremist enclave as a legitimate nation state. Our troubles date from then.

That fateful decision must be revisited in light of what can now be proven about the "how" of this ongoing duplicity—unless Americans want to continue to be played for the fool.

A Vietnam veteran, Jeff Gates is a widely acclaimed author, attorney, investment banker, educator and consultant to government, corporate and union leaders worldwide. He served for seven years as counsel to the U.S. Senate Committee on Finance. He is widely published in the trade, popular and academic press.

High Priest Don Danko

CONTACTING DEMONS

The higher the rank, the more energy and experience it's going to take to successfully summon them. Once you get started on a good power mediation program as well as rituals. Then your chances of getting in contact with the Gods of your choice will be more likely. Getting that energy up is up to you. One of the main things you need to focus on here is being open to the astral. This will enable you to

communicate with the Gods. Untill then it would be a waste of time with summonings. Now I dont know how advanced you are, but make sure that you do daily Power Meditations.

On top of that, you could have very well have done everything right and the Gods showed. But if your not aware and able to pick up on these energies, then you wouldnt have known. This is why we empower our astral vision. Besides our 3rd eye, you have your 1st, 2nd, 4th, 5th, and 6th eye.These can further enhance your success at summoning the great Gods of Duat. All this comes from two other important meditaions that I'd like to point out.

OPENING AND MEDITATING ON YOUR CLAIRAUDIENCE POINTS

http://www.666blacksun.com/Psychic_Centers.html

MEDITATING ON CLAIRVOYANCE POINTS

http://www.666blacksun.com/Clairvoyance_Points.html

Another thing that I wanted to mention was that you have to stop trying to get all the spoilers you hear about when opening chakras and summoning the Gods. What experience I may go through or anyone else goes through might not be the same as your. We are all individuals and we all experience different things most of the time. This is partly because our life force functions on different altitudes of energy. This is natural, although some of our experiences can be similar.

Things like this simply takes time and practice. People tend to think that they can do a few meditations and then they are completely done. This is NOT the way things are done. Spiritual knowledge has been suppressed and corrupted. We were close to perfection at one point in time but now we must work our ass off to get back to that point in life. Take time to really focus on your workings and quit awaiting outcomes that you heard are to come. Work on practicing on feeling and visualizing each chakra your working on. Remember to work on your seven chakras located which is located along the spine. Summoning the Gods is a great experience and it's also a gift. They are extremely busy and just dont go popping up for everyone that calls out their name. They will come if you have advanced to a certain point in your spirituality. Demons are known to come and show themselves more often then most.

In some cases people with no experience still have encounters with the Gods in some form or fashion. It's possible because sometimes, even those who are without may have been spiritually advanced to some degree in their previous lives. They could have been reincarnated with a stronger soul which enables them to be open to the astral. For a Spiritual Satanist the answer is quite obvious, but to those who are without they just might not understand. Before you go summoning the Gods for any question regarding Satanism. You should make sure that it's definitely not on the website. These are real Gods and for that matter they are far to busy to be answering simple questions. About what to offer the God you summon, thats between what the two of you agree upon.

Never get discouraged about not being able to come into contact. This does not mean that you are necessarily doing something wrong. This also doesn't necessarily mean that the Father Satan did not accept you or have abandoned you. Really, it could mean a number of other things like maybe it's not yet your time. The Gods know us from the inside out. Better then we think we know ourselves. Maybe they see something that you need to work on. If you ever get the feeling that you should be doing a certain meditation or ritual, then you should do it. This can be the Powers Of Hell showing you what you need to work on.

Above all, they are to most definitely to be treated with the highest respect. Now this last part of my post is most dire. Who ever you are and how ever you choose to go about this life. Just remember to always show respect and never forget who created us!

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday

Joy Of Satan Ministries

The Bible In Short Form:

The Bible In Short Form:

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves - Prime Minister Menachem Begin (Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: " Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

The Creators of the Worlds Misfortunes

The Creators of the World's Misfortunes

by Joseph Goebbels

Dated dated 21 January 1945

One could not understand this war if one did not always keep in mind the fact that International Jewry stands behind all the unnatural forces that our united enemies use to attempt to deceive the world and keep humanity in the dark. It is, so to speak, the mortar that holds the enemy coalition firmly together, despite its differences of class, ideology, and interests. Capitalism and Bolshevism have the same Jewish roots, two branches of the same tree that in the end bear the same fruit. International Jewry uses both in its own way to suppress the nations and keep them in its service. How deep its influence on public opinion is in all the enemy countries and many neutral nations is plain to see that it may never be mentioned in newspapers, speeches, and radio broadcasts. There is a law in the Soviet Union that punishes anti-Semitism — or in plain English, public education about the Jewish Question — by death. The expert in these matters is in no way surprised that a leading spokesman for the Kremlin said over the New Year that the Soviet Union would not rest until this law was valid throughout the world. In other words, the enemy clearly says that its goal in this war is to put the total domination of Jewry over the nations of the earth under legal protection, and to threaten even a discussion of this shameful attempt with the death penalty.

It is little different in the plutocratic nations. There the struggle against the impudent usurpation of the Jewish race is not punished by the executioner, but rather by death through economic and social boycott and by intellectual terror. This has the same effect in the end. Stalin, Churchill, and Roosevelt were made by Jewry. They enjoy its full support and reward it with their full protection. They present themselves in their speeches as upright men of civil courage, yet one never hears even a word against the Jews, even though there is growing hatred among their people as a result of this war, a hatred that is fully justified. Jewry is a taboo theme in the enemy countries. It stands outside every legal boundary and thus becomes the tyrant of its host peoples. While enemy soldiers fight, bleed, and die at the front, the Jews make money from their sacrifice on the stock exchanges and black markets. If a brave man dares to step forward and accuse the Jews of their crimes, he will be mocked and spat on by their press,

chased from his job or otherwise impoverished, and be brought into public contempt. Even that is apparently not enough for the Jews. They want to bring Soviet conditions to the whole world, giving Jewry absolute power and freedom from prosecution. He who objects or even debates the matter gets a bullet in the back of his head or an axe through his neck. There is no worse tyranny than this. This is the epitome of the public and secret disgrace that Jewry inflicts on the nations that deserve freedom.

That is all long behind us. Yet it still threatens us in the distance. We have, it is true, entirely broken the power of the Jews in the Reich, but they have not given up. They did not rest until they had mobilized the whole world against us. Since they could no longer conquer Germany from within, they want to try it from without.

Every Russian, English, and American soldier is a mercenary of this world conspiracy of a parasitic race. Given the current state of the war, who could still believe that they are fighting and dying at the front for the national interests of their countries! The nations want a decent peace, but the Jews are against it. They know that the end of the war would mean the dawning humanity's knowledge of the unhealthy role that International Jewry played in preparing for and carrying out this war. They fear being unmasked, which has in fact become unavoidable and must inevitably come, just as the day follows the night. That explains their raging bursts of hatred against us, which are only the result of their fear and their feelings of inferiority. They are too eager, and that makes them suspicious. International Jewry will not succeed in turning this war to its advantage. Things are already too far along. The hour will come in which all the peoples of the earth will awake, and the Jews will be the victims. Here, too, things can only go so far.

It is an old, often-used method of International Jewry to discredit education and knowledge about its corrupting nature and drives, thereby depending on the weaknesses of those people who easily confuse cause with effect. The Jews are also masters at manipulating public opinion, which they dominate through their network of news agencies and press concerns that reaches throughout the world. The pitiful illusion of a free press is one of the methods they use to stupefy the publics of enemy lands. If the enemy press is as free as it pretends to be, let it take an open position, for or against, on the Jewish Question. It will not do that because it cannot and may not do so. The Jews love to mock and criticize everything except themselves, although everyone knows that they are most in need of public criticism. This is where the so-called freedom of the press in enemy countries ends. Newspapers, parliaments, statesmen, and church leaders must be silent here. Crimes and vices, filth and corruption are covered by the blanket of love.

The Jews have total control of public opinion in enemy countries, and he who has that is also master of all of public life.

Only the nations that have to accept such a condition are to be pitied. The Jews mislead them into believing that the German nation is backward. Our alleged backwardness is actually proof of our progress. We have recognized the Jews as a national and international danger, and from this knowledge have drawn compelling conclusions. This German knowledge will become the knowledge of the world at the end of this war. We think it our primary duty to do everything in our power to make that happen.

Humanity would sink into eternal darkness, it would fall into a dull and primitive state, were the Jews to win this war. They are the incarnation of that destructive force that in these terrible years has guided the enemy war leadership in a fight against all that we see as noble, beautiful, and worth keeping. For that reason alone the Jews hate us. They despise our culture and learning, which they perceive as towering over their nomadic worldview. They fear our economic and social standards, which leave no room for their parasitic drives. They are the enemy of our domestic order, which has excluded their anarchistic tendencies. Germany is the first nation in the world that is entirely free of the Jews. That is the prime cause of its political and economic balance. Since their expulsion from the German national body has made it impossible for them to shake this balance from within, they lead the nations they have deceived in battle against us from without. It is fine with them, in fact it is part of their plan, that Europe in the process will lose a large part of its cultural values. The Jews had no part in their creation. They do not understand them. A deep racial instinct tells them that since these heights of human creative activity are forever beyond their reach, they must attack them today with hatred.

The day is not distant when the nations of Europe, yes, even those of the whole world, will shout: The Jews are guilty for all our misfortunes! They must be called to account, and soon and thoroughly!

International Jewry is ready with its alibi. Just as during the great reckoning in Germany, they will attempt to look innocent and say that one needs a scapegoat, and they are it. But that will no longer help them, just as it did not help them during the National Socialist revolution, The proof of their historical guilt, in details large and small, is so plain that it can no longer be denied even with the most clever lies and hypocrisy.

Who is it that drives the Russians, the English, and the Americans into battle and sacrifices huge numbers of human lives in a hopeless struggle against the German people?

The Jews! Their newspapers and radio broadcasts spread the songs of war while the nations they have deceived are led to the slaughter. Who is it that invents new plans of hatred and destruction against us every day, making this war into a dreadful case of self-mutilation and self-destruction of European life and its economy, education and culture? The Jews! Who devised the unnatural marriage between England and the USA on one side and Bolshevism on the other, building it up and jealously ensuring its continuance? Who covers the most perverse political situations with cynical hypocrisy from a trembling fear that a new way could lead the nations to realize the true causes of this terrible human catastrophe? The Jews, only the Jews! They are named Morgenthau and Lehmann and stand behind Roosevelt as a so-called brain trust. They are named Mechett and Sasoon and serve as Churchill's moneybags and order givers. They are named Kaganovitsch and Ehrenburg and are Stalin's pacesetters and intellectual spokesmen. Wherever you look, you see Jews. They march as political commissars behind the Red army and organize murder and terror in the areas conquered by the Soviets. They sit behind the lines in Paris and Brussels, Rome and Athens, and fashion their reins from the skin of the unhappy nations that have fallen under their power.

That is the truth. It can no longer be denied, particularly since in their drunken joy of power and victory the Jews have forgotten their ordinarily so carefully maintained reserve and now stand in the spotlight of public opinion. They no longer bother, apparently believing that it is no longer necessary, that their hour has come. And this is their mistake, which they always make when think themselves near their great goal of anonymous world domination. Throughout the history of the nations, whenever this tragic situation developed, a good providence saw to it that the Jews themselves became the gravediggers of their own hopes. They did not destroy the healthy peoples, but rather the sting of their parasitic effects brought the realization of the looming danger to the forefront and led to the greatest sacrifices to overcome it. At a certain point, they become that power that always wants evil but creates good. It will be that way this time, too.

The fact that the German nation was the first on earth to recognize this danger and expel it from its organism is proof of its healthy instincts. It therefore became the leader of a world struggle whose results will determine the fate and the future of International Jewry. We view with complete calm the wild Old Testament tirades of hatred and revenge of Jews throughout the world against us. They are only proof that we are on the right path. They cannot unsettle us. We gaze on them with sovereign contempt and remember that these outbursts of hate and revenge were everyday events for us in Germany until that fateful day for International Jewry, 30 January 1933, when the world revolution against the Jews that threatened them not only Germany, but all the other nations, began.

It will not cease before it has reached its goal. The truth cannot be stopped by lies or force. It will get through. The Jews will meet their Cannae in the end. Not Europe, but rather they will lose. They may laugh at this prophecy today, but they have laughed so often in the past, and almost as often they stopped laughing sooner or later. Not only do we know precisely what we want, we also know precisely what we do not want. The deceived nations of the Earth may still lack the knowledge they need, but we will bring it to them. How will the Jews stop that in the long run? They believe their power rests on sure foundations, but it stands on feet of clay. One hard blow and it will collapse, burying the creators of the misfortunes of the world in its ruins.

High Priest Don Danko

Wagner, Nietzsche and National Socialism

Wagner, Nietzsche and National Socialism

"A daring and ruler race is building itself up.... The aim should be to prepare a transvaluation of values for a particularly strong kind of man, most highly gifted in intellect and will. This man and the elite around him will become the 'lords of the earth'."-Nietzsche, The Will To Power

"Richard Wagner, the great German composer, who "worshipped Lucifer cunningly disguised as an exclusive Aryan Christ"

Nietzsche in my view is the most important thinker, next to Hitler in the last thousand years. He picked up the hammer and worked to smash the Xian icons and break its spell on Western Civilization and fingered the Jew as the main culprit behind the slow decline of White civilization with its number one weapon of choice Xianity from which all other destructive programs mutated. Nietzsche went as far to declare himself Pagan in the purest spirit and declare the need for a return to the natural state of Aryan Man within the West. The return to a Pagan[Satanic] paradigm. In his work Nietzsche documents the problem and the solution with pure genius and tact. I will mention Nietzsche understanding today still transcends much current social-biology in the major point of life as evolution into higher life, the will to power trumps the mere will to survival. he returned the ancient ethos of the Aryan culture mans transformation into Godman. In Nietzsche's work is the call for the regeneration of Aryan kind.

Wagner did with art what Nietzsche did with the word.

Both men where at one point in time dear friends and companions.

Much of Wagner's Opera's where based on an authentic revival of Aryan culture the Pagan Saga's and in general where filled with anti-Christian Pagan themes, the ideal of the Godman was a constant.

Both these men Wagner and Nietzsche form a major foundation for the ideals of the National Socialist Party leaders.

"Whoever wants to understand National Socialist Germany must know Wagner."-Adolf Hilter

"The Jew, he [Wagner] claimed, has no true passion to impel him to artistic creation. The Jewish composer, according to Wagner, makes a confused heap of the forms and styles of all ages and masters. To admit a Jew into the world of art results in pernicious consequences. In Deutsche Kunst und Deutsche Politik, Wagner spoke of the "harmful influence of Jewry on the morality of the nation," adding that the subversive power of Jewry stands in contrast to the German psyche."

To this day the Jews still hate Wagner's music on the deepest level:

"Wagner's music had been unofficially banned in public in Israel....

In 1981, the Israel Philharmonic Orchestra, under the baton of Zubin Mehta, offered an encore at the close of a subscription concert. Commotion broke out, with shouts from the audience aiming to silence the music.....

In July 2001, the prestigious Berlin Staatskapelle performed the "Tristan und Isolde" overture at the Israel Festival. While the orchestra's condutor, Daniel Barenboim (himself a Jew), had promised to respect the ban on Wagner's music...."

Wagner exposed them in his article Jewishness in Music:

http://users.belgacom.net/wagnerlibrary/prose/wagjuda.htm

"By far more weighty, nay, of quite decisive weight for our inquiry, is the effect the Jew produces on us through his speech; and this is the essential point at which to sound the Jewish influence upon Music. (12) —The Jew speaks the language of the nation in whose midst he dwells from generation to generation, but he speaks it always as an alien.....

The Jews' sense of Beholding has never been of such a kind as to let plastic artists arise among them: from ever have their eyes been busied with far more practical affairs, than beauty and the spiritual substance of the world of forms. We know nothing of a Jewish architect or sculptor in our times, (17) so far as I am aware: whether recent painters of Jewish descent have really created (wirklich geschaffen haben) in their art, I must leave to connoisseurs to judge; presumably, however, these artists occupy no other standing toward their art, than that of modern [87] Jewish composers toward Music—to whose plainer investigation we now will turn.....

Just as words and constructions are hurled together in this jargon with wondrous inexpressiveness, so does the Jew musician hurl together the diverse forms and styles of every age and every master. Packed side by side, we find the formal idiosyncrasies of all the schools, in motleyest chaos. As in these productions the sole concern is Talking at all hazards, and not the Object which might make that talk worth doing, so this clatter can only be made at all inciting to the ear by its offering at each instant a new summons to attention, through a change of outer expressional means. Inner agitation, genuine passion, each finds its own peculiar language at the instant when, struggling for an understanding, it girds itself for utterance: the Jew, [93] already characterised by us in this regard, has no true passion.....

Nothing but that prickling unrest which we observe in Jewish music-works from one end to the other, saving where it makes place for that soulless, feelingless inertia. What issues from the Jews' attempts at making Art, must necessarily therefore bear the attributes of coldness and indifference, even to triviality and absurdity; and in the history of Modern Music we can but class the Judaic period as that of final unproductivity, of stability gone to ruin.....

The Nazi Party understood and exposed the Jewish creation and drive of the Modern Arts movements as a weapon against Gentiles, they exposed this fact in their public education films.

It was during Wagner's Opera that Hitler received his transfiguration into Satan's Messiah:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172 (pg. 53)

"... Hitler began to orate. Words burst from him like a backed-up flood breaking through crumbling dams. In grandiose, compelling images, he sketched for me his future and that of his people" (Fest, 22-23).

Thirty years later, the boyhood friends would meet again in Bayreuth, (probably catching an opera), and Hitler would remark: "It began at that hour!". More convincing evidence of Wagner's influences can hardly be wished for after a statement such as this one, but more there is (Fest, 21-23).

Adolf stood before me. He took both my hands in his and held them tight — a gesture that he had never yet made. I could feel from the pressure of his hands how moved he was. His eyes sparkled feverishly. The words did not pour from his lips with their usual easiness, but burst forth harsh and passionate. I noticed at his voice even more than at the way in which he held my hands, how the episode he had lived (the performance of "Rienzi" at the Opera) had shattered him to the depth.

"Gradually, he began to speak more freely. The words came with more speed. Never before and also never since have I heard Adolf Hitler speak like he did then, as we stood alone under the stars as though we had been the only two creatures on earth.

"It is impossible for me to repeat the words my friend uttered in that hour.

"Something quite remarkable, which I had not noticed before, even when he spoke to me with vehemence, struck me at that moment: it was as though another Self spoke through him; another Self, from the presence of which he was as moved as I was. In no way could one have said of him (as it sometimes happens, in the case of brilliant speakers) that he was intoxicated with his own words. On the contrary! I had the feeling that he experienced with amazement, I would say, that he was himself possessed by, that which burst out of him with elemental power. I do not allow myself a comment on that observation. But it was a state of ecstasy, a state of complete trance in which, without mentioning it or the instance involved in it, he projected his experience of the "Rienzi" performance into a glorious

vision upon another plane, congenial to himself. More so: the impression he had received from that performance was merely the external impulse that had prompted him to speak. Like a flood breaks through a dam which has burst, so rushed the words from his mouth. In sublime, irresistible images, he unfolded before me his own future and that of our people.

"Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a painter or an architect. In that hour there was no question of such a thing. He was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand.... He now spoke of a mission that he was one day to receive from our people, in order to guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom.... Many years were to pass before I could realize what that starry hour, separated from all earthly things, had meant to my friend."

-August Kubizek, "The Young Hitler I Knew"

If you look at the Nazi rallies and watch Wagnerian Opera you can see Hitler used one to build upon the other, a pure work of art.

"Whoever wants to understand National Socialist Germany must know Wagner."-Adolf Hitler

Hitler stated he drew much of the underlying foundation of German National Socialism from Wagner's Opera Parzival.

"What is celebrated is not the Christian Schopenhauerian [sic] religion of compassion, but pure and noble blood, blood whose purity the brotherhood of initiates has come together to guard. The king then suffers an incurable sickness, caused by his tainted blood. Then the unknowing but pure human being is led into temptation, either to submit to the frenzy and to the delights of a corrupt civilization in Klingsor's magic garden, or to join the select band of knights who guard the secret of life, which is pure blood itself. All of us suffer the sickness of miscegenated, corrupted blood. How can we purify ourselves and atone? Note how the compassion that leads to knowledge applies only to the man who is inwardly corrupt, to the man of contradictions. And that this compassion admits of only one outcome, to allow the sick to die. Eternal life, as vouch safed by the Grail, to those who are truly pure and noble!" - Adolf Hitler

As shown Lucifer's Sigil is the Grail and He Satan is Lord of it:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210 (pg. 230)

"Wagner's line of thought is intimately familiar to me", Hitler continued more animatedly. "At every stage of my life I come back to him. Only a new nobility can bring about the new culture."

"Wagner's writings on race would probably be considered unimportant were it not for the influence of his son-in-law Houston Stewart Chamberlain, who expanded on Wagner and Gobineau's ideas in his 1899 book The Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, a racialist work extolling the Aryan ideal which later strongly influenced Adolf Hitler's ideas on race."

Hitler shared Nietzsche and Wagner's view on Christianity [Wagner's entire career was anti-Christ]:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Adolf_%20Hitler.html

"Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus, it's all the same old Jewish swindle. It will not make us free. A German church, a German Christianity is a distortion. One is either a German or a Christian. You cannot be both..... We don't want people to keep one eye on the hereafter. We need free men who know that God is in themselves."- Adolf Hitler

"Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in agitation, born tools of decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and logical continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity has done on a metaphysical level."

- Adolf Hitler

A quote about Hitler's stance on Christianity from Alfred Rosenberg

"He had never allowed a member of the clergy to a Party meeting or to the burial of a member of the Party. The Judeo-Christian plague was now heading towards its end. He said it was downright horrifying that a religion could ever have been possible which literally gobbled up its God in communion."[3]

Link to an original translation of Hitler's testament of Eternal Truth, Mein Kampf:

http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/UG0_TteITMJolg6kO-VVzkRiXUePpWFBODM8cD_XdEAeTMHWNhQ9ehyY-XSpb8baqUTsyefR2YJsZ-zGRUYbugzihAWL8opNS68/MEIN%20KAMPF%20-%20ADOLF%20HITLER%20%5B1933%5D.pdf

Thus Spake Zarathustra was read and studied as part of the SS educational classes.

The level of influence on National Socialist thinking Nietzsche had is self evident in the statements of Hitler:

"The Socialist's conception of the highest society is the lowest in the order of rank"- Nietzsche

Nietzsche's disgust for the Socialism is based upon the fact it was as a whole based on Xian principals which as he highlighted where the war on the higher man and the bridge to the devolution of such into the last man. Hence National Socialism can not be included in this as one it did not exist at the time as a political philosophy and two, it was based upon the opposite paradigm one of the superiority of nature, race and culture and the evolution of the Volk to the Overman. This can be viewed in Nazism's opposition to Marxism which is built upon the very value systems of which Nietzsche despised in Socialism of the period.

"It is worth noting in this respect National-Socialism was only "Socialist" in the sense of rejecting capitalism's "tyranny of money" (the same "hierarchy based on money" which Nietzsche condemned as "unnatural") yet Nazism definitely condemned class conflict and the Socialist ideal of a "classless society", advocating instead a radically elitist and hierarchical system based on true superiority or `true domination' i.e. the domination of race and personality, the rule of the best racial and spiritual elements of society, which would bring about the greatness of the whole nation, not the socialist atomistic " happiness of individuals"…. -Taha

"The Jewish doctrine of Marxism rejects the aristocratic principle of nature and replaces the eternal privilege of power and strength by the mass of numbers and their dead weight"-Adolf Hitler

"Democracy represents the disbelief in great human beings and an elite of society: `everyone is equal to everyone else'"- Nietzsche

"By rejecting the authority of the individual and replacing it by the numbers of some momentary mob, the parliamentary principle of majority rule sins against the basic aristocratic principle of nature"- Adolf Hitler

"Does this present not belong to the mob? Mob above, mob below! What are `poor' and `rich' today! I unlearned this distinction! – Nietzsche

"The Western democracy of today is the forerunner of Marxism which without would not be thinkable. It provides this worldly plaque with the culture in which its germs can spread"- Adolf Hitler

"Justice speaks thus to me: "men are not equal". And they should not become so, either!"- Nietzsche

" We do not want to do away with inequalities between men, but on the contrary, to increase them and make them into a principle protected by impenetrable barriers"- Adolf Hitler

"The state is not the highest end of man….Higher men should gain great influence in the state because they are allowed to consider it as a means."- Nietzsche

"The maintenance of the military state is the last means of all of acquiring or maintaining the great tradition with regard to the supreme type of man, the strong type."- Nietzsche

"The state represents no end, but a means to an end. Its end lies in the development of the race's spiritual and ideal abilities leading to the formation of a higher culture….States which do not serve this are misbegotten, monstrosities in fact"

- Adolf Hitler

"The Masters of the earth… a higher kind of man who, thanks to their superiority in will, riches, and influence, employ democratic Europe as their most pliant and supple instrument for getting hold of the destinies of the earth, so as to work as artists upon `man' himself…. The time is coming when politics will have a different meaning"- Nietzsche

"The Superman is the meaning of the earth. Let your will say: the Superman shall be the meaning of the earth"- Nietzsche

"…a peace, supported not by the palm branches of tearful, pacifist female mourners, but based on the victorious sword of a master people, putting the world into the service of a higher culture"- Adolf Hitler

"Those who see in National Socialism nothing more than a political movement know ... It is more even than religion; it is the will to create mankind anew."- Adolf Hitler

"Man is becoming God."- Adolf Hitler

Other statements to testify to this fact of Nietzsche's influence on Nazi thought:

"Christianity, growing from Jewish roots and comprehensible only as a product of this soil, represents the reaction against that morality of breeding, of race, of privilege-it is the anti-Aryan religion par excellence: Christianity the revaluation of all Aryan values, the victory of Chandala values, the evangel preached to the poor and lowly, the collective rebellion of everything downtrodden, wretched, ill-constituted, under-privileged against the `race'- undying Chandala revenge as the religion of love…."- Nietzsche

"Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in agitation, born tools of decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and

logical continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity has done on a metaphysical level."

- Adolf Hitler

"Judeo-Christianity, the greatest plague delivered by history"-Heinrich Himmler

"Paul, the Jew the eternal Jew par excellence"- Nietzsche

"The eternal Jew an accursed specter, a carrier of deadly infection…The Jew's traits of character have remained the same, whether 2000 years ago as a grain dealer in Ostia, speaking Roman, or whether as a flour profiteer of today, jabbering German with a Jewish accent. It is always the same Jew"-Adolf Hitler

The whole disaster was only made possible by the fact that there already existed in the world a similar megalomania, allied to this one in race, to wit, the Jewish.

I call Christianity the one great curse, the one great intrinsic depravity, the one great instinct for revenge for which no expedient is sufficiently poisonous, secret, subterranean, petty — I call it the one immortal blemish of mankind.- Nietzsche

"In contrast to the noble, creative, and constructive Nordic, the Jew is ignoble, parasitic, and destructive"-Alfred Rosenberg

"The Jews are most fateful nation in world history; their after-effect has falsified mankind to such an extent that today the Christian is able to fell anti-Jewish without realizing he is the ultimate consequence of the Jew"- Nietzsche

"The Christian is only a Jew of a `freer confession"- Nietzsche

"The Jewish people handled the "pious fraud" or "holy lie" with such perfection, such a degree of `good conscience', that one cannot be sufficiently cautious when it preaches morality. When Jews step forward as innocence itself then the danger is great"- Nietzsche

"Existence impels the Jew to lie, and to lie perpetually….the Jew, the great master in lying"- Adolf Hitler

The final aim of the Jew , his life-interest, is to make mankind sick…Jewish hate, that most profound and sublime hate….make mankind sick and invert the concept `good' and `evil', `true' and `false' in a morally dangerous and world-calumniating sense. The history of Israel is invaluable as a typical history of the denaturalizing of natural values." Nietzsche

"The Jew is a culture destroyer, for he lacks those qualities which distinguish the races that are creative and hence culturally blessed….The Jews possess no culture-creating force of any sort, since the idealism , without which there is no true higher development of man, is not present in him and never was present"-Adolf Hitler

It was, in fact, with the Jews that the revolt of the slaves begins in the sphere of morals…They symbol of the fight…is called `Rome against Judea, Judea against Rome'…The Romans were the strong and aristocratic; a nation stronger and more aristocratic has never existed in the world, have never been dreamed of…The Jews, conversely, were that priestly nation of resentment par excellence, possessed by a unique genius for popular morals…It is at least certain that sub hoc signo Israel, with its revenge and transvaluation of all values, has up to the present always triumphed again over all other ideals, over all more aristocratic ideals…all that has been done on earth against `the noble', `the powerful', fades into nothing compared with what the Jews have done against them"- Nietzsche

"The Aryan-Semitic conflict: Rome against Judea"-Alfred Rosenberg

And the final proof is from the gloating Jew Eli Ravage who openly confesses all the points Nietzsche, Wagner and Hitler made on the subject which proves as always the truth is "anti-Semitic." And those Gentile called "anti-Semites" are ONLY STATING OPENLY WHAT THE JEWS THEMSELVES ADMIT.

Marcus Eli Ravage, a Jewish writer who was the Rothschilds' approved biographer. It appeared in THE CENTURY MAGAZINE, JANUARY 1928, Vol. 115, No. 3, pp. 346-350.

But I can tell you, you are self-deceivers. You lack either the self-knowledge or the mettle to face the facts squarely and own up to the truth. You resent the Jew not because, as some of you seem to think, he crucified Jesus but because he gave him birth. Your real quarrel with us is not that we have rejected Christianity but that we have imposed it upon you!

Your loose, contradictory charges against us are not a patch on the blackness of our proved historic offense. You accuse us of stirring up revolution in Moscow. Suppose we admit the charge. What of it? Compared with what Paul the Jew of Tarsus accomplished in Rome, the Russian upheaval is a mere street brawl.

You make much noise and fury about the undue Jewish influence in your theaters and movie palaces. Very good; granted your complaint is well-founded. But what is that compared to our staggering influence in your churches, your schools, your laws and your governments, and the very thoughts you think every day?

You have not begun to appreciate the real depth of our guilt. We are intruders. We are disturbers. We are subverters. We have taken your natural world, your ideals, your destiny, and played havoc with them. We have been at the bottom not merely of the latest great war but of nearly all your wars, not only of the Russian but of every other major revolution in your history. We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. We are still doing it. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it.

But we did not leave you alone. We took you in hand and pulled down the beautiful and generous structure you had reared, and changed the whole course of your history. We conquered you as no empire of yours ever subjugated Africa or Asia. And we did it all without armies, without bullets, without blood or turmoil, without force of any kind. We did it solely by the irresistible might of our spirit, with ideas, with propaganda.

We made you the willing and unconscious bearers of our mission to the whole world, to the barbarous races of the earth, to the countless unborn generations. Without fully understanding what we were doing to you, you became the agents at large of our racial tradition, carrying our gospel to the unexplored ends of the earth.

Our tribal customs have become the core of your moral code. Our tribal laws have furnished the basic groundwork of all your august constitutions and legal systems. Our legends and our folk tales are the sacred lore which you croon to your infants. Our poets have filled your hymnals and your prayer books. Our national history has become an indispensable part of your pastors and priests and scholars. Our kings, our statesmen, our prophets, our warriors are your heroes. Our ancient little country is your Holy Land. Our national literature is your Holy Bible. What our people thought and taught has become inextricably woven into your very speech and tradition, until no one among you can be called educated who is not familiar with our racial heritage.

Jewish artisans and Jewish fishermen are your teachers and your saints, with countless statues carved in their image and innumerable cathedrals raised to their memories. A Jewish maiden is your ideal of womanhood. A Jewish rebel-prophet is the central figure in your religious worship. We have pulled down your idols, cast aside your racial inheritance, and substituted for them our God and our traditions. No conquest in history can even remotely compare with this clean sweep of our conquest over you....."

Sources:

Fest, Joachim C. Hitler. New York: Vintage Books, 1975

August Kubizek, "The Young Hitler I Knew"

Nietzsche, Prophet of Nazism: The Cult Of The Superman, Abir Taha

High Priest Don Danko

Here is part of an article on Rand:

Here is part of an aritcle on Rand:

Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Ron Paul, like Alan Greenspan, was heavily influenced by the Russian Jewess "Ayn Rand". "Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia, in 1905. I became acquainted with Rosenbaum's subversive activities while battling against one of the most ardent modern proponents of her philosophies, a radical Zionist Jew who many years ago proposed the nuclear annihilation of Iran, and who defended Einstein's reputation with falsehoods and smears.

"Ayn Rand" came to America from Russia presenting herself as if a radical anti-Communist. Hers was the typical modus operandi of Bolshevik operatives working for an official Soviet organization known as The Trust. These agents, many of them crypto-Jews, came to the West in search of anti-Communists and infiltrated anti-Communist organizations and Western intelligence agencies. Their objective was to forward the interests of Communism by creating a controlled opposition to Communism which would serve the interests of the Communists while pretending to fight them. They also subverted all authentic anti-Communist movements.

Rand promoted negative stereotypes of women, attacked homosexuals, advocated laissez faire Capitalism, and taught selfishness and disregard for humanity. She opposed charity and objected to any governmental assistance for those without means. She wanted to place America on the ruinous Gold Standard.

Rosenbaum's "good advice" to the blacks only held them back by preventing them from using the political process to forward their interests. Her good advice to the Goyim only held the Gentiles back, by making them selfish and irresponsible, and also by preventing them from using their government to better themselves and their neighbors. She taught the Gentiles to hate the poor, undermine the middle class and concentrate wealth in the hands of the wealthiest Jews, all in the name of "fighting Communism". Her "good advice" pitted Goys against one another at the time when they should have

been helping one another to become successful. She taught Gentiles to shun any efforts to cooperate in their communities and improve the lot of one another.

While Jews famously provided communal support and charitable assistance for their own, Rosenbaum helped to create the destructive "me generation" attitudes in Americans, weakened communities and inhibited the advancement of the poor and middle class. Her beliefs also fostered the drug culture, pornography and the destruction of public education. While Jews promoted strong community ties, Rosenbaum taught the Goyim to be selfish and "independent", meaning without any sense of social responsibility or communal cohesion.

While Jews wisely took from the public schools all they could, Frederick T. Gates, an agent of World Jewry, used Rockefeller/Rothschild money to finance institutions of higher learning which benefitted Jews, while promoting the idea that Gentile students should be readied for factory work and work as field hands and farmers. While World Jewry took the monies they stole from Gentiles and distributed them charitably to their own, Rosenbaum taught Gentiles to abandon all social responsibility, obsessively focus on themselves, and destroy all government institutions which better the lot of the American middle class and poor.

Alisa Rosenbaum's "anti-Communist" philosophies weakened Americans opening the door for Communism. I suspect she was an agent of "The Trust".....

High Priest Don Danko

Jew Hold On Congress

Jew Hold On Congress

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sNQtQk6jw6U&feature=player_embedded

Israel: One-fifth of US Congressmen have been scheduled to visit Israel over the next three weeks despite America's deepening economic crisis.

The Congressmen have announced their one-week trips, paid for by the so-called American Israel Education Fund, a non-profit affiliate of the politically powerful American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC), a Press TV correspondent reported on Thursday.

AIPAC is a major pro-Israeli political pressure group in the US that is widely believed to dictate US foreign policy in the Middle East. For instance, the draft of nearly all resolutions and bills passed by US legislators in Congress are entirely prepared by AIPAC, a fact often boasted by the pro-Tel Aviv lobby group on its website and propaganda publications.

The first group of 26 Democrats is scheduled to arrive in Israel on Monday.

The AIPAC-funded tour will include meetings with Israeli President Shimon Peres, Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu and the acting Palestinian Authority Chief Mahmoud Abbas.

The visits come amidst Washington's ongoing economic woes, which, according to President Barack Obama, is America's worst economic downturn since the Great Depression of the 1930s.

"It is just outrageous that Congress is going on holiday. It is even more outrageous that they are not going home and talk to their constituents who are losing their jobs ... they (Americans) want to talk to their Congress people and where are they? They are in Israel," says Executive Director of the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs Delinda Hanley.

The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) refused to give Press TV an interview or even a comment on the mass-visit to Israel by American lawmakers.

Maryland's Democratic Representative Steny Hoyer, who will be leading the Democratic delegation, said in a statement that the purpose of the trip is to learn about "the evolving security situation in the Middle East, the deep challenges facing Israel, and the role the United States can play in the region during this time of uncertainty."

However, Hanley argues the reason why so many American politicians are going to Israel is for supporting Israeli policies, particularly with regards to the planned Palestinian statehood resolution in the upcoming meeting of the UN General Assembly in September.

"It is the UN resolution that is [coming up] in September, and Israel is pulling out all stocks to make sure that America vetoes it," she said.

Over half of the representatives going to Israel are freshmen, which, according to Hanley, make their political careers more fragile and susceptible to being cut short by America's powerful Israel lobby.

"They feel like they have to go on these trips and make these ridiculous votes, [otherwise] they will lose the campaign contributions [paid by the pro-Israeli lobby]," the analyst pointed out.

High Priest Don Danko

The False Front: Truther Movement

The False Front: Truther Movement

11. In the third rank we shall set up our own, to all appearance, off position, which, in at least one of its organs,will present what looks like the very antipodes to us. Our real opponents at heart will accept this simulated opposition as their own and will show us their cards.-Protocols

With the flooding of information into society via the Internet which not even the Jews can control as they lament, much knowledge concerning the Governing power and guided fates of the world and the Jewish hand behind them are rising to the sufface. The Jews are working to control opposition by creating false fronts. One such growing front is the "Truther Movement" which is for those who are much closer to finding the truth, then CNN watchers to say the least.

The Truther Movement is the method of (dis)information control and confusion for Gentiles who have become aware of the Globalist Agenda or New World Order, naturally the Jews have great investment in control and creation of phoney opposition here.

A major agent and fixed showman for this front is a shill named Alex Jones. He has put out several major films and hosted just about every kosher approved name in this growing movement, thus is a major gate keeper due to his funding and media postion.

It's become a well known fact that Jones is married to a Jewess. He admits it here but tries to down play the full truth on it:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VSmrlfJi4zw&feature=player_embedded

Her father's name is Edmund Lowe Nichols. Her mother's name is Sandra Kay Heiligman.

Which makes her a full blooded racial Jew by Jewish law.

Jones has also sired three children with her who are full racial Jews by Jewish blood law and also makes him entitled for automatic Israeli citizenship under Isreal's "Law of Return."

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Law_of_Return

Jones declares open support for Zion:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hijJ8EXFsp0&feature=player_embedded#!

Lets take a look at Jones close staffers:

Jason Bermas: Works as the fill in host for Alex's radio show, viciously attacks any truth tellers of the Jewish agenda, as "Anti-Semites, who should all die." How Talmudic of him.

Rob Jacobson: works as film editior and production for Jones movies.

Aaron Dykes: Web-master for Alex's sites, Infowars and Prisonplanet. And general video work.

Jones also has large share of high paying jewish business clients who he owes much of his income too.

Such as:

Damian Ross: CEO of The Self Defesne Company

Steve Shenk: Director of the Michael Stevens Group

Tieleman: President of EcoloBlue Life & Energy,

Marty Schachter: Cal Ben Soap

Allen L Schultz: Owner of Pre-Paid Legal Services, Inc

Jerry Greenfield: of ProtoGrow

David Wolf: Raw Organic Vegan Superfoods

Mel Sanger: Anti-Chirst Indentity Report

Sharon Harris: Heart and Body Extract/Healthy Hearts Club

Dr.Bill Miller: Life Change Tea

Dr.David R. Friedman: Chew-4-Health\

Dr.Joel Wallach: Tru Chocolate

W. Moeller and K. Moeller: Biotech Labs

The list goes on.

The majority of the guests Jones hosts on his site to speak on the New World Order when examined all have kosher connections such as the Solomon Foundation, Jewish publishers, Jewish business partners.etc

The locus point of their disinfo is it provides a cover for the jews to hide behind in general:

That act and enforce a form of black propaganda by labelling Juadism as Satanism this further advances the Jewish agenda by vilification of real Satanism, by blaming their crimes on us and damning us before the public while letting the Jews skate by unnoticed. The jews have been operating their crimes behind false Satanism for generations for these reasons. They are masters of deception after all. This is also the false form they promote via their media outlets such as hollywood. This also strongly acts to promote their program of Xainity.

When mention is made of Jews at all, it's done in away that is no real threat to them. Such as "it's only a few bad apples!" Like the Zionists many times with false claims they are smaller fish always under hidden masters noone seems to know about(get way to float a false claim) or they are really fake Jews who operate behind Juadism.etc This nonsense goes on and on. This an old hat game, allowing the Jews to stay in control of all sides of a phoney opposition club. Which is already happening with openly anti-Zionist Jews.etc The Jews understand their Achilles Heel is when the Gentiles understand they are a genetic race with a common psyche and goal. And work as ONE racial Mafia, via different tenacles of the same Jewish Octapus for control. So deception, distraction and destruction become the pillar's of such false fronts game:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216 (pg. 292)

A Major part of this game is masking or hidding the Jews in plain site by constant use of their persona's of control ie Communists, Bankers, Vatican, Illuminati/Masons.etc On a closer look these are all Jewish fronts thoughtout history.

This is part of the big bait they will use truth intermixed with lies, which makes the lie more effective as the audience mind opens to what they known as fact and once the door is opened the lies come walking in. The poison apple is such an insidious tactic thus commonly used one due to it's effectness.

A blatant example is they will admit 911 was inside job then cover over the fact it was a kosher inside job:

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

The kosher "Truther Movement" does not have an investment in telling the truth.

A question that needs to be asked is this:

Given the reality of what happens to Gentiles who openly tell the full truth about the Jewish Agenda which includes loss of career, imprisonment in many countries, and being murdered along with being shut totally out of any mainstream event.

Why is it that these "Truthers" against the NWO have such a free pass to work, live and speak without any of the above trouble? In some cases within nations that they would receive automatic imprisonment at least.

Don't be a "Stupid Goyium" know your enemy and the truth shall set you free!

Links:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html

http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm

http://www.666blacksun.com/Jews_Push_Christianity.htm

http://www.666blacksun.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

http://www.666blacksun.com/Safe_Satanism.html

http://webzoom.freewebs.com/blacksun666/wtc1.pdf

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216 (pg. 292)

Has somewhat on an Xian slant but good link

A Jewish Defector Warns America:

http://theforbiddentruth.net/videos/110/benjamin-freedmans-1961-speech.html

Alex Jones Zionist Shill:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bEDkWSA03OY

Alex Jones Lies to Cover Jewish Ownership Of Hollywood;

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FUY_HDz5MyY&feature=related

High Priest Don Danko

The Jews Biggest Lie

The Jews Biggest Lie

Looking at the major claimed history and historical figures of the Jews we can see the plain truth. Their entire history is false and stolen from Gentiles. The real foundation of their history rests upon two major characters Abraham and Moses.

The supposed Great Patriarch Abraham and his family the first "official" Jews in history, are in fact stolen from the ancient Hindu Trinity of Brahma, Vishnu and Siva, along with Saraswati:

Since Krishna was not born of man, he was not actually the earthly father of Brahma and Mahesh. Therefore, he himself was the protector (Tara) of Brahma. In Sanskrit, Tara means "savior; protector." It is a term generally used with the gods Rudra, Shiva, Vishnu and Brahma. Even our Old Testament says that the father (protector) of Abraham was Terah (Genesis 11:26.) The Bible tells us that Abraham and Sarah were half-siblings. (Genesis 12:19-20.). The Hindu holy books also tell us that a blood relationship existed between them. The Puranas relate Sarasvati to Brahma and Vishnu. Most frequently, she is associated with Brahma. Her connection with him dates earlier than to any other God. She is portrayed mostly as his wife and occasionally as his daughter. When Vishnu's popularity in India increased, myths relating Saraswati to him appeared. (Ref: Sarasvati and the Gods; www.vishvarupa.com.) Therefore, Brahma or Vishnu would also have been the Tara (Terah) of Sarasvati because of her divine origins.

Brahm (Abraham) Sarasvati (Sarah)

Abraham or Brahma's home was the land of Haran (Genesis 1:4.) Haran was the coastal principality governed by Krishna. It was even named after him because Hara (Sun God) is another name of Krishna. Brahma/Abraham was 75 years old when he left Haran.

The Bible mentions Haran and Haryana. The Hindu holy books also say that Brahma/Abrahan lived in Ur of the Chaldees. Ur was a Sumerian name for "town; city." Chaldee (pronounced Kaldee) derives from the Sanskrit Kaul, a Brahman caste, and Deva (demi-god). The North Indian Kauldevas worshiped idols representing their ancestors. According to the Hindus, Brahma married Sarasvati in Chaldea, the part that is now Afghanistan.

In Hindu mythology, Sarai-Svati is Brahm's sister. The bible gives two stories of Abraham. In this first version, Abraham told Pharaoh that he was lying when he introduced Sarai as his sister. In the second version, he also told the king of Gerar that Sarai was really his sister. However, when the king scolded him for lying, Abraham said that Sarai was in reality both his wife and his sister! "...and yet indeed she is my sister; she is the daughter of my father, but not the daughter of my mother; and she became my wife." (Genesis 20:12.)

But the anomalies don't end here. In India, a tributary of the river Saraisvati is Ghaggar. Another tributary of the same river is Hakra. According to Jewish traditions, Hagar was Sarai's maidservant; the Moslems say she was an Egyptian princess. Notice the similarities of Ghaggar, Hakra and Hagar.

The bible also states that Ishmael, son of Hagar, and his descendants lived in India. "...Ishmael breathed his last and died, and was gathered to his kin... They dwelt from Havilah (India), by Shur, which is close to Egypt, all the way to Asshur."

(Genesis 25:17-18.) It is an interesting fact that the names of Isaac and Ishmael are derive from Sanskrit: (Hebrew) Ishaak = (Sanskrit) Ishakhu = "Friend of Shiva." (Hebrew) Ishmael = (Sanskrit) Ish-Mahal = "Great Shiva."-Matlock

Lingam worship in the Bible:

In the 28th chapter of Genesis Jacob, after having a dream about a 'ladder' reaching up to heaven with angels 'limbing' it and God standing at the top(12), erects a 'pillar' with the stone he was using for a pillow and concecrates it with oil (18). He calls the place Beit-El ('Bethel' in english, which means 'House of God') (19). He says that the stone pillar itself was "God's house" (22). And he later, in chapter 35 v14, erects another one on the road from Paddan-Aram.

The worship of Brahma was also in the Near Eastern World:

"About 1900 BC, the cult of Brahm was carried to the Middle and Near East by several different Indian groups after a severe rainfall and earthquake tore Northern India apart, even changing the courses of the Indus and Saraisvati rivers."

"...the Temple of Mecca was founded by a colony of Brahmins from India.it was a sacred place before the time of Mohamed, and.they were permitted to make pilgrimages to it for several centuries after his time. Its great celebrity as a sacred place long before the time of the prophet cannot be doubted." (Anacalypsis, Vol. I, p. 421.)

"...the city of Mecca is said by the Brahmins, on the authority of their old books, to have been built by a colony from India; and its inhabitants from the earliest era have had a tradition that it was built by Ishmael, the son of Agar. This town, in the Indus language, would be called Ishmaelistan." (Ibid, p. 424.)

Before Mohammed's time, The Hinduism of the Arab peoples was called Tsaba. Tsaba or Saba is a Sanskrit word, meaning "Assembly of the Gods ". Tsaba was also called Isha-ayalam (Shiva's Temple). The term Moslem or Moshe-ayalam (Shiva's Temple) is just another name of Sabaism.-Matlock

The facts on Mohammed fictional existence:

http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/muhammad-never-existed/

One of the shrines in the Kaaba was also dedicated to the Hindu Creator God, Brahma, which is why the illiterate prophet of Islam claimed it was dedicated to Abraham. The word "Abraham" is none other than a malpronunciation of the word Brahma. This can be clearly proven if one investigates the root meanings of both words. Abraham is said to be one of the oldest Semitic prophets. His name is supposed to be derived from the two Semitic words 'Ab' meaning 'Father' and 'Raam/Raham' meaning 'of the exalted.' In the book of Genesis, Abraham simply means 'Multitude.' The word Abraham is derived from the Sanskrit word Brahma. The root of Brahma is 'Brah' which means - 'to grow or multiply in number.' In addition Lord Brahma, the Creator God of Hinduism is said to be the Father of all Men and Exalted of all the Gods, for it is from him that all beings were generated. Thus again we come to the meaning 'Exalted Father.' This is a clear pointer that Abraham is none other than the heavenly father."

Where does the term Hebrew actually come from?

One of the most important finds in Egypt happened with the Egyptologist and Archaeologist Professor Walter B. Emery (1903-1971) while excavating tombs at Saqqara. Emery found men with blond hair and fair complexions. These individuals were revered by the Egyptians as a special class, an endowed elite the "Shemsu Hor" (Serpents of He of The Ari). The famous Egyptologist, author of Archaic Egypt discovered the remains who lived in the pre-dynastic epoch. These presented a dolichocephalous skull larger than that of the local ethnic group, fair hair and a taller, heavier build. Emery declared that this stock wasn't indigenous to Egypt…This race kept its distance from the common people, blending only with the aristocratic classes….the scholar associated them with the Shemsu Hor….The Shemsu Hor are recognized as the dominant sacerdotal caste in pre-dynastic Egypt."

-V. Di Cesare and A. Forgione "Malta: Skulls of the Mother Goddess"

Professor Emery wrote of these Shemsu Hor: "The Demigods of Manetho's history." These Shemsu Hor were stated to have originally lived on an island homeland as well. A very revealing text on the truth of the ancient Egyptians record of their origin:

"Hebrew comes from Ibaru he letter H added as a prefix meant the and so the word Hebrew means the Ibaru the term rabbi is a variant of this Ibarua. The Ibaru were part of the Shemsu Hor who travelled to Egypt in the ancient past. Due to the similarity to Apiru which means undesirable, this term has been confused."-Tsarion

The claims the Hebrews where Apriu/ Habiru are misleading again, the truth such peoples where from the region called Aryavarta {North India, Pakistan) when the gradual abandonment of the Saraswati civilizations due to the drying up of the river, there was major waves of former inhabitants of the region which from modern finds would have been extensive as the population of the Saraswati area was into the millions. These people became migrants and refugees that moved out over the generations to new areas:

About 1900 BC, the cult of Brahm was carried to the Middle and Near East by several different Indian groups after a severe rainfall and earthquake tore Northern India apart, even changing the courses of the Indus and Saraisvati rivers. The classical geographer Strabo tells us just how nearly complete the abandonment of Northwestern India was. "Aristobolus says that when he was sent upon a certain mission in India, he saw a country of more than a thousand cities, together with villages, that had been deserted because the Indus had abandoned its proper bed." (Strabo's Geography, XV.I.19.)

"The drying up of the Sarasvati around 1900 BCE, which led to a major relocation of the population centered around in the Sindhu and the Sarasvati valleys, could have been the event that caused a migration westward from India. It is soon after this time that the Indic element begins to appear all over West Asia, Egypt, and Greece." (Indic Ideas in the Graeco-Roman World, by Subhash Kak, taken from IndiaStar online literary magazine; p.14)

"The exodus of refugees out of ancient India did not occur all at once but over a period of one or more thousand years. If all these refugee ruling peoples were exclusively of Indian heritage, why doesn't History mention them? Indeed they are mentioned as Kassites, Hittites, Syrians, Assyrians, Hurrians,

Arameans, Mittanians, Amalekites, Aethiops (Atha-Yop), Phoenicians, Chaldeans, and many others. But we have been wrongly taught to regard them as ethnicities indigenous to Western Asia."- Matlock

Many of these peoples became free companies, workers and in some cases criminals and conquers of new regions to settle in from the early records on the subject, many such as the peoples mentioned above would conqueror their own kingdoms and empires.

The Sumerian logogram SA.GAZ appears in texts from Southern Mesopotamia, dated from about 1850 BC, where it is applied to small bands of soldiers, apparently mercenaries at the service of local city-states and being supplied with food or sheep. One of those texts uses the Akkadian cuneiform word Hapiri instead of the logogram; another described them as "soldiers from the West". Their names are predominantly Akkadian; some are West Semitic, some unknown. Their origins, when recorded, are in local towns.

A letter to an Old Assyrian merchant resident in Ali?ar requests his aid in freeing or ransoming some Hapiri, formerly attached to the palace of Shalahshuwe (as yet unidentified), now prisoners of the local authorities.

The Tikunani Prism, dated from around 1550 BC, lists the names of 438 Habiru soldiers or servants of king Tunip-Tessup of Tikunani, a small city-state in central Mesopotamia. The majority of these names are typically Hurrian, the rest are Semitic, one is Kassite.

Another text from around 1500 BC describes the Hapiru as soldiers or laborers, organized into bands of various sizes commanded by SA.GAZ leaders: one band from Tapduwa has 15 soldiers, another from Sarkuhe has 29, and another from Alalakh has 1,436.

The Hapiru where simply the ancient equivalent of Cossacks. The truth is the title Hebrew [Ibaru] comes from Egypt it was a title for a Solar Priest. Its no mistake the important Jewish pass over is stolen from the Egyptian festival of Easter. A solar custom of Egypt.

"The priests of the Mysteries were symbolized as a serpent, sometimes called Hydra...The Serpent Kings reigned over the earth. It was these Serpent Kings who founded the Mystery schools which later appeared as the Egyptian and Brahmin Mysteries... .The serpent was their symbol...They were the true Sons of Light, and from them have descended a long line of adepts and initiates."

- Hall

"The Apiru or Hapiru were not the same people as the Hebrews (Aryan) Magi had journeyed far and wide and established mystery schools throughout the world. The early Egyptians knew them as the Shemsu Hor "Disciples of Horus." The Shemsu Hor were counselors to, and perhaps even initiators of the pharaohs of Egypt."-Tsarion

"The word Hebrew can also be traced to the Gaelic Heber meaning "fire" or "sun" A "Hebrew" (Ibaru) was a priest of the sun."

"Cohen, the Jewish name for priest, comes from Cahen, the Egyptian pronunciation for a priest and a prince.13 Even circumcision, that uniquely `Jewish' tradition, came from the Egyptian mystery schools and was performed at least as far back as 4,000 BC. You could not be initiated unless you were circumcised. The Hebrew religion did not exist in Egypt and there was no Hebrew law because there was no Hebrew `race'. The only worship was Egyptian worship"

The High Priest of the Levities breast plate and all is nothing more then a stolen image of a Ibaru leader from Egypt.

This leads us to the next major claimed character of the Jewish "historical record" Moses:

Like that of Osiris, the story of Dionysus includes his own mythical conquest of India….Dionysus is not only Osiris but also the counterpart of Moses:"That the god Bacchus was the archetype of Moses seems to have been the opinion of many learned men, particularly the celebrated Bishop of Huet, and I Vossius, who agree that the Arabian name of Bacchus is Meses."

Biblical scholarship and archaeology have basically proved that the Pentateuch, or first five books of the Bible , were not composed by the great lawgiver Moses himself. In the Bible Unearthed, archaeologist

Israel Finkelstien demonstrates that much biblical composition was done from the 8th century BCE onward. Even in ancient times it was recognized that Moses did not compose the Pentateuch."

According to the myth, the Jews at the time of the Exodus celebrated the feat of the Lamb, which refers to the Age of Aries. In the Dionysian myth, the sacred Lamb or Ram provides water to Dionysus's army in the middle of the desert, the water-in-the-desert motif also being in the Moses myth. Like Dionysus and Amon, Moses is depicted wearing ram's horns. "

Another tale that found its way into the Bible is that of Bacchus's miracle of stopping the motion of the sun and moon, replayed in the story of Joshua.

It is related in the hymns of Orpheus, that Bacchus had a rod with which he performed miracles, and which he could change into a serpent at his pleasure. He passed the Red Sea, dry shod, at the head of his army. He divided the waters of the rivers Orontes and Hydaspus by the touch of his rod, and passed through them dry-shod. By the same mighty wand, he drew water from a rock, and wherever they marched, the land flowed with wine, milk and honey.

Bacchus, was called the "Law-giver, and it was said of Bacchus," as well of Moses, that his laws were written on two tables of stone. Bacchus was represented horned, and so was Moses. Bacchus was picked up in a box that floated on the water, and so was Moses. Bacchus had two mothers, one by nature, and one by adoption, so had Moses. Bacchus and his army enjoyed the light of the sun at night, Moses and his army a pillar of fire by night.

Moses being called the Law-giver and the laws being written on two tablets of stone, were obviously copied from Bacchus, but the idea of his (Moses) receiving the commandments from the Lord on a mountain was undoubtedly taken from the Persian legend of Zoroaster.

"In his gentler (Dionysus) aspects he is a lawgiver."

It is also well known now by Egyptologists that the Ten Commandments are stolen from the 42 negative confessions from the Egyptian Book Of The Dead.

It seems apparent that the Israelite conquest of "The Holy Land" was

taken from Dionysus mythical conquests, they just changed the direction as awhole.

This leads into the next connection with Egypt and the Brotherhood of the Serpent centers again as Dionysus another form or alias of the Egyptian God Osiris:

Herodotus compared the Greek god Dionysus and the Egyptian god Osiris as long ago as the fifth century B.C. and found them to be nearly equal in all their mythology characteristics and virtues.

Pausanias, Description of Greece 10. 29. 4 (trans. Jones) (Greek travelogue C2nd A.D.) :

" Both the Greeks and the Egyptians have many legends about Dionysos."

Like his alter ego Osiris, Dionysus, the most popular god in the Roman Empire, was considered an immensely old deity, according to Herodotus who imparted that, even though he was on of the "youngest" gods, Dionysus supposedly appeared "15,000 years before Amasis" (Ahmose.fl. 1550 BCE).-Murdock

The Egyptians, reports Herodotus, claimed to be "quite certain of this dates." Having kept careful records. The assertion that Dionysus/Bacchus's presence on Crete, where he was said to have been born, extends back even further, as his epithet "Iakchos" is found at the palace at Knossos, with an apparent Egyptian connection."

In Avaris archaeologist have found Cretan motifs on the walls only found appearing previous on the walls of the palace in Knossos in ancient Crete. Both Osiris followers of Egypt and Cretans held the Bull sacred. The Cretan culture was identical to the Egyptian one even being ruled by a Priest King along with Serpent Brotherhoods the Kaberoi.

Dionysus was born on December 25th, the same as Osiris… like Osiris, Dionysus was torn into 14 pieces, and also like Osiris, Dionysus was considered both the son and father of Zeus, according to an Orphic verse"-Murdock

"Osiris –who was the "first to drink wine" and who taught mankind about the vine, according to Plutarch-is referred to as the "Lord of Wine in the …festival." Dionysus was the great Olympian god of wine, vegetation, pleasure and festivity."- Murdock

Dionysus was also the Lord of Whine.

The staff of Osiris and the thyrsos of Dionysus are identical in appearance both being pine-cone tipped.

With such antiquity also came an enormous territory, as Dionysus was much beloved in a widespread area from Egypt to Greece to Macedonian, the Near East and beyond.-Murdock

We can also see in the creation of the religion of Serapis created by the Greek pharaoh Ptolemy I. The later fusion of Osiris with an Hellenic guise. Which demonstrates the same God can be worshipped by two peoples.

The rites of Eleusinians where Dionysian in nature And Dionysus as shown was also worshipped as Osiris in Egypt. By examination of the Eleusinian rites and ranks we are seeing a window into the Brotherhood Of The Serpent centers in Memphis Heliopolis[called ON meaning Sun in Egyptian] and Avaris in Egypt. This is the actual reason Avaris was known in the ancient description as the "City of the Hebrews" because it was a major seat of the Egypt Priesthood of the Ibaru. Avaris was also called Zaon {Zion} and had a Royal Court called the Levities there.

"Reverend Taylor discovered the truth when he studied the Eleusinian Tradition of Greece, which dates back to before 1500 years BCE. He lays out the schemata for the ritual and dramatic performances customary to the Eleusinians:

Eleusis- The Beginning or Opening

Hierophant- The Magus Overseeing the Rites

Hupereet-Ordinary Priest, or Minister

Diaconos-A Deacon, or lower Officer

Diadochos-Torch-Bearer

Photagogue-Bringer and Wielder of Light

Autoptos-Candidate Witnessing the Rite

Autopsy-The Act of Witnessing of Seeing

Hebrew-The Initiated One (who has passed through all trials and been purified)

Teleios-The Perfected Adept

Israelite-The Purified, God-Inspired Adept (the "God Seer")

Jew-God Himself. The State of Perfection. Man as Enlightened Being."

-Tsarion

"The ancient terms Israelite and Ibaru (Hebrew)referred to high ranking, spiritually endowed Egyptians and their ancestors."

Israelite also comes from "worshipper of Essa or Essaite" Essa, Esus. Etc Are all ancient titles for the Sun Gods, The Phoenician God Saturn was also called Israel, Saturn was a Sun God in the aspect of the period of the sun before its death and rebirth on the Winter Solstice hence the Winter Solstice festival of Saturnia in ancient Rome.

Yahweh is originally an ancient name for the sun concept, the Egyptians had a title for a solar diety called Yahu/yahew, the Persians word for sun was yawnah the Phoenicians had yahwe and the Syrians Yaw. Origins of this can be traced in the Veda with the title Yahva...etc Even the term "Ad-ON-i" is Egypt in origin.

The five books of the Jewish Torah is stolen and corrupted from the five suits of the Tarot, Tarot means "Royal Road" in ancient Egyptian, the name signifies the kundalini Serpent ascension up the spine. The Kabala was also stolen from Egypt KA BA ANKH = "Kabalah:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Intro_Sermons.html

The Temple of Sol-om-on was stolen from Egypt. It's the temple of the soul and its most ancient symbol is the Pyramid and the capstone. It represents the Godhead. Once again we are looking at another literalized fictional event, taken and corrupted from a spiritual concept nothing more:

The PYRAMID is symbolic of the shape of the human chakra. The missing capstone represents the unfinished work and the ALL-SEEING EYE represents the gnosis and all-knowing when one reaches the godhead. This state is also known as "SAMADI" or "SUPER CONSCIOUSNESS." The photo at left was taken from the US One Dollar Bill. The United States, government and all, was founded upon Masonic principles and is not Christian by any stretch of the imagination.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

The Benben stone in Egypt represented as a pyramid shaped stone and the dwelling place of the sun god with its association with the Bennu bird (also Benu bird). The Benu bird is the Egyptian name for the Phoenix. The Benben stone represents the Temple Of Solomon.

The Jews simply stole the core of their identity from the Gentile Brotherhood Of the Serpent and their orders in Egypt. Which was one of the major Serpent centers in the ancient world.

They was no exodus and no Biblical homeland in the Canaanite lands:

"Nay , only are there no proofs for the twelve tribes of Israel having ever existed, but Herodotus, the most accurate of historians, who was in Assyria when Erza flourished, never mentions the Israelites at all…How is this possible?-Madame Helena Blavatsky (The Secret Doctrine, vol 3)

"Nowhere in Torah (also called the Pentateuch, or the first five books of the Bible) is there any mention of Jerusalem let alone a temple anywhere in Jerusalem."- Stephen M. St. John

Many writers of this ear were not even aware of the existence of Judea. The Greek Historian Herodotus, painstakingly exact in his documentation of the nations and peoples of the known world, refers only to the Syrians of Palestine…when he describes the area-Joseph Atwill (Cesar's Messiah)

Although the Tell-el-Amarna tablets give much information regarding Canaan at about the period of the Exodus, they make no allusions to the Jews in Egypt or to the great catastrophe caused by the events preceding their escape-Ernest Busenbark

We need to recognize that our understanding of Israel as a people and as a nation is unrelated to any known historical Israel…They created this `Israel' not as it once existed in an earlier period, but in away that was meaningful to themselves-Thomas. L Thompson(The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

Of course, there was an Israel! The name itself is used already at the close of the Late Bronze Age on an Egyptian monument to refer to the People of Canaan that Pharaoh Merenptah's military campaign into Palestine fought against. But this is not the Israel that the Bible deals with-Hyam Maccoby's The Mythmaker: Paul and the Invention of Christianity

While it is hard-won principle of Biblical archaeology that the historicity of ancient Biblical narratives about old Israel cannot be confirmed unless we have extra-Biblical confirmation, it is more likely to confirm the Bible's literary and metaphorical tropes than to establish it as historical record--Thomas. L Thompson(The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

Jerusalem's history…remains impossible to write. Although the Egyptian Amarna letters, which give us correspondences between Palestine's petty princes and kings and the Egyptian Pharaoh of the late fourteenth an dearly thirteenth centuries, tell us much of about the town of Urusalim and about its patron and king, Abdi-Hepa, we know nothing about this town from archaeology. We are not even certain where it was located, though we have every reason to believe that it was Jerusalem. The Iron Age town of Jerusalem on Mount Ophel, which has been excavated by Kathleen Kenyon before the 1967 Israel-Arab war offered no significant remains from the Late Bronze Age-Thomas. L Thompson(The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

Palestine never developed a political power of any great international significance. It was always so divided by its many small regions that it never developed a common history except when it was controlled by some power from outside, such as Egypt, Assyria and Babylonia. High culture, as expressed in art, architecture, literature and pageant, hardly existed. Most of what has survived is either foreign in origins or derivative from Phoenicia on the Syrian coast-Thomas. L Thompson(The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

The annals of Pharaoh Ramesis II (the Great) make reference to

Semitic people who settled in the delta region of Goshen, but this does not really help because they are not specified as Israelites, but included in the Arab races of Syria, Phoenicia, Mesopotamia and the Fertile Crescent in general- Laurence Gardner (Genesis of the Grail Kings)

Although the name Judea is a geographical term occurring in Assyrian period texts, referring to the highlands south of Jerusalem, in the Persian period the name is political. It is the name of the Persian province. The Assyrians' name for the southern highlands, Jaudaa, and the Persians' imperial name, Yehud, were no more reflective of a people than were any of the other names for regions of the empire. Moreover the geographical spread of people referred to as Yehudim is so great that is would be rash to assume that this name refers to their place of origin. More should we continue to understand this term as ethnographic, without evidence-Thomas. L Thompson (The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

One of the most striking and wonderful tings about an "historian" like Josephus is that he knows almost nothing about "the past" that we ourselves do not already know from other sources. When an account he gives of a supposed event of two centuries earlier "confirms" something we can read in other works, it is only because he has copied or paraphrased it. Josephus has been well described as a person one wouldn't buy a used car from--Thomas. L Thompson(The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

The earliest part of this period in the hill country has been traditionally presented as the "Golden Age" of ancient Egypt with its capital in Jerusalem. The ear has been associated with the "United Monarchy" wielding the political power of a Saul, a David and a Solomon and controlling a land-bridge from the Nile to the Euphrates, concept of a temple built by Solomon as the center of worship of Yahweh. Theses images have no place in descriptions of the real historical past. We known them only as a story, and wheat we known about such stories does not encourage us to treat them as if they were or were ever meant to be historical. There is no evidence of a United Monarchy, no evidence of a capital at Jerusalem….We do not have evidence for the existence of kings named Saul, David or Solomon; nor do e have evidence for any temple at Jerusalem --Thomas. L Thompson(The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

Megiddo, Gezer and Hazor and Jerusalem were in reality more like villages….with small public buildings and poorly constructed dwellings with clay floors. The objects reveal a material culture, which, even by the standards of the ancient Near East, could not be judged sophisticated or luxurious. The

`magnificence' of the age of Solomon is parochial and decidedly lackluster- professor James Pritchard(Solomon and Sheba)

As far as the Bible geography is concerned it appears that the main person responsible for its misinterpretation was Constantine the Great, who had definite motives for transferring the arena of Jewish history and that of Christ to another region altogether. He used Christianity as a valuable political asset, selected the East as this Empire, and with the aid of Eusebius, Jerome and others, invented the present Palestine…

NOT A SINGLE INSCRIPTION HAS BEN FOUND IN Palestine which can be identified with the Hebrew kingdom- H.D.DAUNT (The Center of Ancient Civilization)

The 12 tribes of Israel are taken from the celestial kingdom of the 12 constellations of the Zodiac, with the Sun as the ruler, hence the Lion of Judah rules the Lion[Leo] is the symbol of the sun as its height of power as it journeys thought the Zodiac.

Note on the Hyksos, a popular view is the Jews where descended from the Hyksos Sheppard kings, this claim more then naught originates with the Jewish propagandist Josephus and was an attempt to legitimize the fictional history of the Jews in his day:

In his Against Apion, the 1st-century CE historian Josephus Flavius debates the synchronism between the Biblical account of the Exodus of the Israelites from Egypt, and two Exodus-like events that the Egyptian historian Manetho apparently mentions. It is difficult to distinguish between what Manetho himself recounted, and how Josephus or Apion interpret him.

Josephus identifies the Israelite Exodus with the first exodus mentioned by Manetho, when some 480,000 Hyksos "shepherd kings" (also referred to as just 'shepherds', as 'kings' and as 'captive shepherds' in his discussion of Manetho) left Egypt for Jerusalem.[24] The mention of "Hyksos" identifies this first exodus with the Hyksos period (16th century BC).

One of the most striking and wonderful things about an "historian" like Josephus is that he knows almost nothing about "the past" that we ourselves do not already know from other sources. When an account he gives of a supposed event of two centuries earlier "confirms" something we can read in other works, it is only because he has copied or paraphrased it. Josephus has been well described as a person one wouldn't buy a used car from--Thomas. L Thompson(The Mythic Past: Biblical Archaeology and the Myth of Israel)

The Hyksos arose in a turbulent period in Egyptian history one theory handed down is they invaded by force but this claim has fallen apart on new findings:

The ceramic evidence in the Memphis-Fayum region of Lower Egypt argues against the presence of new invading foreigners. Janine Bourriau's excavation in Memphis of ceramic material retrieved from Lisht and Dahshur during the Second Intermediate Period shows a continuity of Middle Kingdom ceramic type wares throughout this era. She finds in them no evidence of intrusion of Hyksos-style wares.[16] Bourriau's evidence strongly suggests that the traditional Egyptian view, long espoused by Manetho, that the Hyksos invaded and sacked the Memphite region and imposed their authority there, is fictitious.

The German Egyptologist Wolfgang Helck once argued that the Hyksos were part of massive and widespread Hurrian and Indo-Aryan migrations into the Near East. According to Helck, the Hyksos were Hurrians and part of a Hurrian empire that, he claimed, extended over much of Western Asia at this period. Most scholars have rejected this theory and Helck himself has now abandoned this hypothesis in a 1993 article.[23]\

Egypt was divided into two lands upper and lower and scholar Peter Ellis states that Foreigner a term given to the Hyksos was the term applied to men of lower Egypt. The fact is the Hyksos where worshippers of the Egyptian God Set. Set was the dominate God of lower Egypt during this period. Set was a solar God and is among the crucified and resurrected saviors of the Pagan world. Another evidence shows Canaanite deities and worship around this time in the region. The constant terming of them as Asiatic is most likely a miss translation of Aamu, meaning Amorites who where described as Aryan in appearance and race.

Aamu was the contemporary term used to distinguish the people of Avaris, the Hyksos capital in Egypt, from Egyptians. Egyptologists conventionally translate aamu as "asiatics" The Jewish historian, Josephus, in his Contra Apionem, claims that Manetho was the first to use the Greek term, Hyksos, incorrectly translated as "shepherd-kings". Contemporary Egyptians during the Hyksos invasion designated them as hikau khausut, which meant "rulers of foreign countries",

The final clues as to their origin come from the latest finds in their capital Avaris:

Minoan Paintings in Avaris, Egypt

http://www.therafoundation.org/articles/art/minoanpaintingsinavarisegypt

"To the East of the platform were found numerous dumps of wall plaster with Minoan wall paintings, which are discussed below. Most probably they originate from this building."

"base of this tableau a half-rosette and triglyph frieze can be reconstructed, which should be seen as an emblem of the palace, most probably of the palace of Knossos itself."

As shown they was a major cultural similarly of the Minoans with the Egyptians, around this time the Minoans ruled one of the most powerful Empires in the Aegean and had bases in Palestine /Canaan as well. They had been Nubian dynasties in Egypt and there was obviously mass intermarriage with Egyptian Royals with Royals of other Empires such as the Hittite's.etc We are probably simply looking another situation in which due to blood line connections a Minoan backed dynasty took control of a region, and displaced the weak Nubian one. This seems to be further evident when the Hyksos where driven out they left to major bases where the Minoans had imperial holdings in Canaan(which explains the Canaanite influence as well) and aboard.

The fact is the Hyksos where Gentile Royals[Priesthoods] who had extensive connections with the other Royal houses and bases across a larger area then Egypt. Part of the fighting between them and the rival Thebans was simply a replay of the old rivals between the two Kingdoms and the theocratic nature of the regions. And all this happened hundreds of years before any legitimate record of the Jews appears.

I also believe given the fact many of these Hyksos stayed in Egypt and where part of the dynasties that followed theirs shows the claims of the strife and bitter warfare of this period have been largely over dramatized in history, Tsarion states:

From an academic point of view, the Minoan civilization is considered the finest in Europe. It was sophisticated and an inspiration to many other races. The work of Butler and Dafoe reveals the Cretans to have been a technically advanced Western people. As we mention above, recent discoveries suggest the Cretans were related biologically or, at least economically, with the Hyksos kings of Egypt. Artwork found in the Hyksos city of Avaris appears to be of Cretan artifice, and a few investigators believe trade took place between these peoples. Writers, such as Ralph Ellis, point to the fact that when the Minoan civilization was brought to an end by the devastating volcanic eruption on the nearby island of Thera, the Hyksos empire subsequently went into rapid decline. The search for a stronger relationship between the Hyksos of Egypt and the Cretans continues.

Examples of Minoan merchandise have regularly turned up in various tombs in Egypt. They have been found in the Levant and, through the matter is somewhat contentious, Minoan-type jewelry and goldwork has even been found in the graves of Wessex Culture, a race living in what is now southern England at a time contemporary with Minoan Crete at its heyday. The Cretans established a chain of outposts throughout the Aegean and the Mediterranean...trade was probably on a fairly large scale. Soon after the takeover of Crete by the Mycenaeans of mainland Greece sometime around 1400 BC, there are records to indicate that the palace of Knossos alone was running over 50,000 sheep - Alan Butler & Stephen Dafoe (The Knights Templar Revealed)

...there is much on Crete from Minoan times to show the existence of a flourishing middle class which may have been partly made up of private merchants. Plush villas have been located, some very close to the many ports of the island, whilst in those places where everyday Minoan life is viewable, such as in the lava-buried settlement on Santorini, it appears that even the common folk of the Cretans lived a very comfortable life – ibid,

Another theory pushed by Jew Sigmund Freud was that Ahnkenton was Moses. As researcher John Kaminski states on the subject:

The man who invented psychology, Sigmund Freud, thought so highly of

Akhnaton that he tried his best several times to attribute the Hebrew

religion to this odd pharaoh's precepts, speculating in chapter after

chapter how Moses might have interfaced with Akhnaton's idea that the

Sun was the source of everything and all those other gods were simply

not of the same all-encompassing magnitude. But in his last book, Moses and Monotheism (1939), Freud couldn't make the connection convincingly, and was left guessing because Egyptology was not sufficiently advanced in his time; plus, he didn't live long enough to learn that the Old Testament was a clumsy fiction of writers fabricating a tradition out of ideas stolen from other Cultures

Freud's attempt to link Akhnaton and Moses failed not only timewise but by intent, as Akhnaton's god Aton was a pacifistic bestower of the gift of life on humanity, whereas Moses's dictatorial Yahweh — or Jahve, as Freud called him — was a violent volcano god more interested in scaring his flock into submission than in loving them — or let's say, more interested in the profits than the promise.

Like Josephus his Jewish ancestor before him Freud is simply attempting to create another set of lies to attempt to give historical legitimacy to the Jews phony history. Further more we don't have an actual traceable record of Jews existing before around the mid part of the last millennium BCE. It appears the Jews created their core of their identity in Egypt at some point and moved outwards into the different major key networks of the ancient world. The one thing all these Jewish communities have in common from India, Africa, China.etc Is the Torah, meaning they most likely all came out of Egypt after creating this fake history. Graham Hancock mentions there is a record of a Jewish synagogue being demolished by the Priest of Sobek in Egypt around the mid 4th century BCE. This is one of the earliest actual records outside of the fictional accounts and dubious histories we get of them.

While the concept of the Messiah[meaning Chief Cornerstone/Capstone of the Pyramid] is Egyptian-Gentile in origin and deals with the Magnum Opus/Temple of Solomon. The Jews stole this concept and corrupted it just as they stole their identity from the Brotherhood of the Serpent centers in Egypt

The fact is the Jews as mentioned simply dispersed in every direction to infest every major capital center in the ancient world and work to bring the Gentiles down and create the base of an international network of power and control, same as they do today. Their fictional history is designed to unite them [they created Israel today from myth making this belief/myth manifested more in reality] and create a powerful psychic intent to manifest there Messiah and Zion who shall unite the Diaspora, conqueror the world for Global Zion and rule from his Golden Throne in Jerusalem. And have all Gentiles on there knees as servants and slaves. This is why the Jewish programs from Christianity to Islam all have the Messiah prophecy which they stole once again from the Gentiles. To create the intent and vortex of energy to manifest their Chief Corner Stone[meaning of Messiah] who shall be the capstone upon the pinnacle[the pinnacle is the place the capstone is laid on the Pyramid] of the Temple Of Solomon [The Jewish Race] and thus complete the Temple Of Solomon and bring the Jew World Order into full and absolute power. The Jews stated in their Protocol's this Messiah is the keystone[capstone] to their entire agenda.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Temple_of_Solomon.html

The real Jewish Messiah is the Christ Character he has two faces one is Joshua[Yashua] the Torah Messiah who unites the 12 Tribes and conquerors the Gentiles and builds Zion. The second face is Joshua[Yausha] two for the Gentiles to be yoked unto the Jews and under their spell which uses Gentiles to bring about their own destruction and enslavement. While Yashua one binds the Jewish racial psyche together to manifest the same monster.

That is the cruel fact the Jews rub it right in our faces in the Bible especially in the New Testament in the parable of Jesus [Yashua/Joshua in Hebrew] standing on the pinnacle of the Temple dominating all the kingdoms of the world [showing him as the chief cornerstone of the Temple as the Lord of the Pyramid, the Messiah of the Jews, the Empire of the Jews manifested].

Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame" (1 Peter 2:6, NKJV).

The Apha and Omega represents the Chief Cornerstone:

Revelation 22:12 "And behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last."

The biggest lie of the Jews is their own history.

Sources:

Suns of God, Acharya S

Christ In Egypt, DM. Murdock

Irish Origins Of Civilization, Tsarion Micheal

Who Was ABRAHAM? Gene D. Matlock, B.A., M.A.

How Almighty God was born, John Kaminski

KNJV Bible

High Priest Don Danko

The Templar's Serpent Tradition updated

The Templar's Serpent Tradition

"This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities,fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons. Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!" -High Priestess Maxine

I hold the official story of the Founding of the Templar Order in suspect, the tale sounds of spiritual allegory, while they where in the Middle East, I doubt they where founded there. Looking at the fact the Vatican was not as powerful as claimed till the 14th century and for hundreds of years after the rise of Christianity, the previous Pagan houses of the Priestly blood line nobility still existed in many parts of Europe such as the Merovingian's and others it seems the Pagan leadership simply created a New Order to counter the Vatican's growing one. But dressed it up in Christian looking tinsel on the outside to keep Rome at bay. There is a large back story in Europe of the struggle of the Nobility against the Church that spans centuries:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/211 (pg. 233)

"The creators of the Knights Templar were the descendants of the Merovingian dynasty…."-Tsarion

On the Merovingian's:

The Mevrovingians also apparently revealed their affiliation to Lucifer...the name of one of their capital cities, Satanicum the "Place of Satan." The Mevrovingian link to Lucifer was also implicit in a curious royal birthmark in the shape of a red cross, the ancient Mark of Cain, which a Merovingian would proudly display over his heart.

Merovee, which means "Born from the Sea". Has also been written as Merovach meaning "Born from a Bull" as well Merovie, meaning Sea of Life or Water of Life. The name Merovee thus designates first Fisher King of the Merovingian line to be the vessel of the Water of Life.

Fisher King

Legends maintain that the Fisher King Sanat Kumara [Sanat is an anagram of Satan] was the fountainhead from which many legends of the Fisher Kings started. Sanat Kumara is the Lord of Shambhala which is also shown as city in the shape of the eight pointed star[identical to the Grail Castle in the Western Tradition] of the perfected soul, the name "Shambhala" means "realm of bliss" and evolves the Godhead obtainment which is the symbol of the Grail, and this Grail symbol in the West is Lucifer Sigil of the Gold in the work. Shambhala is made mention in the Yezidhi "Black book" by Melek Taus[Satan] Himself.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210 (pg. 230)

The final proof is the fact the Templar and Cathar sects both where related shared the symbols and originally science of spirit. It is well known by writers such as Otto Rahn the Cathar's where from the Druidic[Naddred] Order.

"Deep within the grottoes of Sabarthez Rahn found chambers in which the walls were covered with symbols characteristic of the Knights Templar, side by side with emblems of the Cathars. This finding confirmed the notion, fostered by mystical historians, that the Knights Templar and the Cathars were at one time closely associated. One intriguing image which had been carved into the stone wall of a grotto was clearly a drawing of a lance. This depiction immediately suggests the bleeding lance which appears over and over again in the Arthurian legends.

The legend of the Grail, explains Miguel Serrano, "reappears forcibly

Christianised in the Middle Ages. The Templars disseminated it. It is centred on the legend of the court of King Arthur (who is the King of the Grail and is also called Amfortas)."-Alexander Dugin

Here is the real origin of the Templar they where the same Aryans blood families that made up the Naddreds, they where just under a new name given the times.

Later due once again to enemy attacks they would be forced to change themselves into the Free Masons.

The Templar's Pagan Order:

In the centers of the Knight's alchemical temples were the altars upon which sat effigies of the Green Man, also gracing their shrines were Black Madonna's. The walls of these temples where adorned with alchemical symbols Black Madonna's as the personification the black or destructive/transformative aspect of the Magnum Opus and is synonymous with Kali in India. Madonna is an Latin title and name for Mary the mother of the fictional Christ. Mary or Madonna and child was stolen from Egyptian Isis Meru and Horus child and many other Pagan cultures themes. Isis is known as Astarte/Easter and to us Astaroth. The Templar churches where decorated with the images of Satan and Astaroth, the Green Man another alias of Satan in the image of the Serpent or Kundalini force and the Magnum Opus. The Templar's carried the same sacred black and red cords the Yezidhi's do as a link to their eternal bond to Satan or Melek Taus.

Four major confirmed articles the Church found against the Templar's was:

The Templar initiation ceremony included denying Christ as Savior and Son of God, and defiling the Cross by spitting or urinating up it.

The Knights worshipped an idol in the form of a bearded human head.

At their initiation the Knights received a sacred cord to wear around their waist that had first been bound around the idolized head. An ancient Pagan custom still found among the Yezidhi that symbolizes the connection to Satan eternally.

During initiation the Knights kissed each other on the mouth, the navel, the base of the spine, and the penis.

These articles are identical to the custom of Traditional Witchcraft Covens in Europe during initiation ceremonies into the Coven and Craft:

"Templar Kiss which according the Knights own testimonies occurred between an incoming Knight and a high ranking Knight priest. The kisses which were planted by the elder Templar on the new Knight's mouth, navel and base of the spine, where to done to specifically activate Kundalini, since most of these parts of the body are known by the Tantric's as seats of the power. The Templar kiss ostensibly involved blowing into the new initiate mouth the breath of life, which was saturated with the elder Knight's own kundalini energy. And awakened the seats of Kundalini in initiates body."

Author M. Giles , an expert on the secret Templar rites of the Rules, compares the Templar kiss to a similar eastern rite of initiation:

"The Templar kisses….had nothing obscene about them, because they symbolized the transmission of the breath of Life of the Order, and Power of the Order as was the custom in most ancient initiations."

The Pranic kiss is still done in the East into initiation into the

Charka[Sacred Circle] the Eastern Tantric version of the Coven:

"The two lower regions have for ages been recognized in the East as dwelling places of the Kundalini, and both are often touched of kissed by gurus today to awaken the indwelling Serpent Power. Typically, an initiating guru transmits a spark of his own Kundalini into the initiate, so the process is described as:

"one candle lighting another." Eastern gurus transmit their alchemical power through their breaths, which they do by blowing of kissing parts of the body, including the face and mouth."

-A thirteenth Century manuscript, entitled The Secret Tule, provided proof that the Templar's' infamous initiation kisses were not sexually motivated, but designed to awaken the inner force. One of the many "Articles" contained within the manual states:

"Article 11.Ritual of Reception of the Brothers-Elect: Oath to guard the secret of the Order, the least indiscretion being punishable by death. The Receiver shall kiss the Neophyte successively on the mouth, to transmit to him the breath; on the sacral plexus[base of the spine], which commands the creative force; then on the umbilicus, and finally on the virile member, image of the masculine principle."

"The Templar once initiated would have began the process of rebuilding

Solomon's Temple" the Knight's Kundalini would work to ascended up the spine to the top o f his head a Templar would gradually become full of the Holy Spirit or Kundalini energy while being transformed, the Serpent would then enter the Holy of Holies, the skull of the Knight , and activate the Ajna Chakra of Third eye of spiritual sight along with the remaining two-thirds of his brain power, to bring forth the state of Gnosis."

On Baphomet:

According to author Hugh Schonfeld, translated via the Atbash Cipher used by the Templar's, the name Baphomet becomes Sophia, thus making Baphomet and Sophia synonymous, Sophia is the name of the Serpent Goddess[Kundalini]. Identical to the union of Siva and Shakti.

"The Knights had a name for the Kundalini power transferred through the Templar Kiss. It was Baphomet, which the occult historian Gerald Masse claims is a synonym for the "Mother of Breath."Much of what we know about the Templar's and their relationship to Kundalini comes from their remaining images of Baphomet, which includes the three black heads that once adorned the shield of Hughes de Payen collectively representing the universal Trinity and triune power of the life force."

"While studying the name Baphomet, Sufi and Arab researchers have alluded to its Gnostic overtones. They maintain that Baphomet is an evolution of the Arabic abufihamat, meaning "father of wisdom." Their perspective affiliates Baphomet with Murrugan, the Jnana Pandita, the Lord of Wisdom. Murrugan[another alias of Satan] , whose is the embodiment of Kundalini and the father of Gnosticism[Yoga] in the East."

Murrugan's main center on Sri Lanka is Mylapur the place of the Peacock. The worship of which is identical to the Yezidis, the Mandeans who are culturally connected to the Yezidis and also worship Melek Taus[Satan] state in their record they came from Sri Lanka where Melek Taus taught them the spiritual wisdom to become Gods.

From reading numerous descriptions of the Templar Baphomet and seeing the images in the Templar Rosslyn Chapel, the Baphomet of the Templar's and the old Green Man are related in image and meaning, the Kundalini force of Satan.

Another Eastern Connection:

It is well known that Siva is a later form of the Vedic God Rudra which as stated on the subject by scholar Acharya S:

"Before becoming a God himself Rudra was an epithet of Agni"….

The Goat is primarily the vehicle of the Fire God Agni….Almost every mandala or division in the RigVeda starts with a hymn to Agni. The Vedic hymns praise him copiously often describing him as the Supreme God and Creator. Agni along with Indra Lord of the Heavens and Surya Lord of the Skies constitute the first trinity of Vedism their places where later assigned to Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva….He is often invoked with Indra of whom He shares the passion for Soma drink.'

`The original Vedic triad Agni-Indra-Surya,'

What other name is Agni also known by?

The most striking similarity was found between the Vedic god of the Fire Agni and the Mesopotamian Enki (Sumerian) or Ea (Akkadian). We will first present the iconographic representations of Enki/Ea in the cylinder-seals of Mesopotamia (Sumer, Akkad and Assyria) and then turn to the images used to describe Agni in the Veda.

http://auromere.wordpress.com/2010/11/11/similarities-between-sumerian-anki-and-\

vedic-agni-by-jean-yves-lung/

Agni is thus Rudra who later on became known as Siva. And as we see Agni is EA or Satan.

"The image of Baphomet of western occultism was taken from the image of Shiva. Note the position of the arms, one pointing upwards and the other downwards. The Baphomet again is symbolic of both the male and the female aspects of the soul. Note the Baphomet is both male and female, as also seen with in images of the Egyptian God Akhenaton. The horns are symbolic of Mercury, which is the vril, chi, witchpower, lifeforce, prana.

The wings of the soul represent spiritual freedom. The goat symbolizes

fertility- fertility in multiplying the life force, vril, which activates and raises the serpent. The "Goat of a Thousand Young" is referring to the crown chakra, "Sahasrara" in Sanskrit which means "Thousand Petaled Lotus."

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

Siva is another Eastern alias of Satan and the image of Siva is the perfected Being via the kundalini energies.

The origins of the Aryan Race are infact in the East:

http://gblt.webs.com/Witchcraft_Tradition.htm

The Pagan Templar Cathedrals:

The Knights Templar were the prime movers behind the building of the great Gothic cathedrals, especially that of Chartres. As the predominant, and often the only "developers" in large European center of culture, they were behind the formation of the builders' guilds, including that of the stonemasons, who became lay members of the Templar Order and who reaped all their benefits such as exemption from paying tax."Seven of Europe's Gothic cathedrals were especially important to the Templar's. These were constructed over the seven chakras orprincipal contextual power points on the continent which greatly empowered them.

The location of the European centers had been known abut since the time Druids who had built nature temples over them and dedicated each to one of the seven known planets. Druid priests and priestesses then served as oracles for each temples' associated planet. The Templar's, or Templar-Trained masons rebuilt the sites with their own Gothic churches and cathedrals."

According to the great European alchemist Fulcannelli who visited most of these cathedrals in the early 1900's and recorded his assessments of them in his magnum opus Le Mystere des Cathedrals, the

majority of the cathedrals had indeed been designed by Templar's or Templar-trained masons and intended to be used as special initiation chambers. Apparently most of the cathedrals, including the small Gothic church of Rosslyn Chapel that is situated over Europe's seventh charka, once possessed one or more Black Madonna's[Astaroth]….gracing their main altars."

There is also the 8 pointed star of Astaroth decorating the walls of Rosslyn, the entire Chapel is built as an alchemical map of the human soul down to the Cardinal points as where all Templar Churches.

On the most famous of such Templar Cathedrals:

The Cathedral of Notre Dame in Paris, which Fullcanelli refers to as the Philosopher's Church." It was here , according to the master alchemist, that the local alchemists built their headquarters, compete with alchemical symbols, such as salamanders, which are symbolic of alchemical fire. He states:

"The alchemists of the Fourteenth Century used to meet[at Notre Dame] once a week on the day of Saturn, either at the main porch, at the Portal of St. Marcel or else at the little Porte-Rouge, all decorated with salamanders."

Today at the main entrance of Notre Dame is the image of a Goddess, Sophia[symbol of the serpent power] who identities the nine stage of alchemy as a ladder with nine steps. About this image Fullcanelli remarks:

Supported between her knees and learning against her chest is the ladder with nine rungs-scala philosoporum-hieroglyph of the patience which the faithful must possess in the course of the nine successive operations of the hermetic labours."

Escape from the Vatican Forces

"How many Templar's survived Philip the Fair's onslaught The answer must be most of them. Thousands…."

On Friday the 13th, October of 1307 the King of France acting on orders from the Pope ordered the arrest of the Templar's. Of all the members of the Order many seemed to escape arrest at the hands of the Vatican agents and tools. It was found was that the Templar's knew in advance what was coming and had quietly planned their escape on the night of October the 12 a large convoy of coachers full of Knights and treasures marched to their ships moored at the Orders' principal port of La Rochelle, which they had used for years to sail between France and their castles in Italy, England, Denmark, the Orkneys, Spain, Scotland, and throughout the Mediterranean Sea. Once the Templar's had arrived at La Rochelle they and their treasures entered 18 galleys and silently set sail upon the open sea."

Free Masons

"The Templar's went underground and became members of France's masonry guild. This was an expected move considering the Templar Order was at the time of its arrest overflowing with French masons aspiring to become Knights An ensuing transformation took place as an abundance of Templar's became initiated French Freemasons and helped engender the founding of Freemasonic lodges in not only France, but throughout all continental Europe and Great Britain. The beginning of this turn of events is alluded to by the Freemasonic historian Albert Pike in Morals and Dogma:

"..Sword and the Trowel(became) the insignia of the Templar's, who….concealed themselves under the name of Brethren Masons. This name Freres Macons in the French , adopted by the way of secret reference to the Builders of the Second Temple, was corrupted in English into Freemasons.

The Templar's had, of course , already established a long term relationship with the European masons[being the founders of many of their societies in the past] during the Knights' nearly two hundred years of existence. The Templar's, however, placed more emphasis on their relationship with the masons when it appeared eminent that their Order would require their lodges for camouflage in

order to survive. With this in mind , Jacques de Molay, the last Templar Gran Master, applied himself while in his French prison cell to the task by securing a future for his Knights by formulating the rites and degrees of the branches of Freemasonry they would unite with and found.

States Levi:

"The end of the drama is well known, and how Jacques de Molay and his fellows perished in the flames. But before his execution, the Chief of the Order organized and instituted what afterwards came to be called the Occult, Hermetic, or Scottish(Free) Masonry."

In Scotland the Knights became the "Royal Order of Scotland" And in England the Rose Cross as well the most famous of member made up the English Royal Tudor Court Queen Elizabeth the 1st, Sir Francis Bacon[also ghost wrote under the name Shakespeare] and mind behind the New World or New Atlantis, and John Dee(the original 007) as the Queen's Court astrologer:

http://gblt.webs.com/New_Atlantis.htm

England had under Elizabeth's Father who undoubtedly was a member and adept of the same Order had broken away from Rome totally and created the Church of England with the Monarch as the Head of the English Church. The Vatican declared a crusade against the Nation and sent their ill fated Crusader force of 30,000 solders aboard the Spanish Armada in 1588, which was sunk in "a freak storm" the weather had been planned and was to be calm with blue skies. Anyone who understand Magic understand a Nation full of adepts can summon up such weather with ease, and they knew the Spanish where coming, Drake's job was to stall the Spanish Fleet long enough for the storm to be generated. HRAAP tech has been proven to be do the same today.

What the situation in Europe was by this time was the majority of all the members of the ruling aristocratic families of Europe and noble houses in general along with the cream of European Gentile society where members of Spiritual Satanist Orders. The very head which Jewry had tried to remove with it's tool of Christianity and the Vatican and it's attack on the Templar's, had survived and rebuilt and where working towards restoring the enlightened Pagan[Satanic] civilization. These societies all had strict rules barring Jews from joining as they knew the truth.

What ending up happening was the Jews countered directed by Rothschild put together a successful subversion of the Orders under the title of a Trojan Horse called the Illuminati, which major points was to overturn the law banning Jews from being members of the Lodge, removal of all true Gentile or Satanic Spiritual knowledge and replacement of it with Hebrew dreck (just look at any occult text from this societies today it's all Hebrew/angelic nonsense) and the subversion to the doctrine of Illuminatism which is nothing more then Jewish Communism:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm

The last pure Templar Lodges such as the Thule Society[99 Lodge at the center it seems] where able to finally created the society they had struggled for in the form of the 3rd Reich. The Temple of the Sun which the Templar's Satanists bore in their title was to be a society in which the individual had obtained the Magnum Opus or Rebuilt the Temple of the Sun[human soul] upon themselves, thus obtaining the personal Godhead of finishing the Enlightenment Process, and then initiate and teach others. Till the entire society had become the macrocosm of the Temple of the Sun and had finished the work that Satan and the Demons started on Humanity in the Golden Age before the planet was attacked. This was also the main purpose behind the creation of America:

http://www.666blacksun.com/NEW_WORLD_ORDER.html

Sources

Guardians of the hol grail, M Pinkham

Suns of God, Acharya S

Irish Origins of Civilization, M. Tsarion

High Priest Don Danko

Neville Chamberlain Confessed Jews Pushed Britain Into WW2

Neville Chamberlain Confessed Jews Pushed Britain Into WW2

James Vincent Forrestal (February 15, 1892 – May 22, 1949) was the last Cabinet-level United States Secretary of the Navy and the first United States Secretary of Defense.....

His diaries from 1944 to March 1949 were serialised in the New York Herald Tribune in 1951, and published as a 581 page book The Forrestal Diaries, edited by Walter Millis in October 1951. They were censored prior to publication.[41] Adam Matthew Publications Ltd publishes a micro-film of the complete and unexpurgated diaries from the originals preserved in the Seeley G Mudd Manuscript Library, Princeton University.[42][43].....

Debate over the exact circumstances of Forrestal's unusual death continues today, with some critics citing the U.S. government's withholding of the official report and autopsy results as well as possible signs of struggle in evidence photos as indicating foul play.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/James_Forrestal

Note on America's control by Jewry even on the White House level,the Kosher owned White House with President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who himself was of Dutch-Jewish ancestry and his staff read

like a synagogue list:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

From the Forrestal Diaries:

December 27th, 1945 (Forrestal played golf with Kennedy)

I asked him [Kennedy] about his conversations with Roosevelt and Neville Chamberlain from 1938 on. He said Chamberlain's position in 1938 was that England had nothing with which to fight and that she could not risk going to war with Hitler. Kennedy's view: that Hitler would have fought Russia without any later conflict with England if it had not been for Bullitt's [William C. Bullitt, then ambassador to France] urging Roosevelt in the summer of 1939 that the Germans must be faced down about Poland; neither the French nor the British would have made Poland a case of war if it had not been for the constant needling from Washington. Bullitt, he said, kept telling Roosevelt that the Germans wouldn't fight, Kennedy that they would, and that they would overrun Europe. Chamberlain, he says, stated that America and world Jews had forced England into the war. In his telephone conversation with Roosevelt in the summer of 1939 the President kept telling him to put some iron up Chamberlain's backside. Kennedy's response always was that putting iron up his backside did no good unless the British had some iron with which to fight, and they did not. . . .

http://books.google.co.uk/books?id=t1QEAAAAMBAJ&lpg=PA76&dq=Forrestal%20Diaries&pg=PA76#v=onepage&q=Forrestal%20Diaries&f=false

High Priest Don Danko

The Jewish Creation of Christianity

The Jewish Creation of Christianity

PROTOCOL No. 14

When we come into our kingdom it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. If this gives birth to the atheists whom we see to-day, it will not, being only a transitional stage, interfere with our views, but will serve as a warning for those generations which will hearken to our preaching of the religion of Moses, that, by its stable and thoroughly elaborated system has brought all the peoples of the world into subjection to us.

The Christian and Islamic programs both worship the Jews in the form of their "God" and its claimed prophets. Hence binding Gentiles under the Jews on the unconscious level and conscious level. The external conflicts are superficial and many are show. Both programs are built upon the Jewish Torah and force the Noahide [Mosaic] laws on Gentiles. Thus conforming to the Jews stated plans to bind Gentiles into servitude under their rule.

http://www.666blacksun.com/YHVH.html

http://www.666blacksun.com/Jews_Push_Christianity.htm

"In 380 C.E. Emperor Theodosius declared Christianity to be the official Roman state religion, and all Pagan cults were forbidden."

This article deals with how the Jews created Christianity in phases and gained power in the ancient Roman Empire in general. To get to that point, the Jews created this ideology in Alexandria- the Jew York of its era.

"There were a number of Jewish brotherhoods, several of whom believed that they were "God's elect" and that salvation would come through them. Their principle agent of salvation (yesha) was the Messiah (Christos), and in the Jewish communities influenced by the Greek culture ("Hellenized") this messiah was depicted not as a warrior but as a spiritual and mystical entity. In this way not only would the Romans and Greeks themselves be overthrown but so too would be their Gods, replaced by the Jewish tribal god Yahweh…These various Jewish sects were intent on creating a philosophy or religion that would manipulate the Gentiles into the "monotheism" of Judaism and away from "idolatry," or polytheism, with the awareness that those who held the keys to a monotheistic god would dominate in religion and culture in general…..

One group of these "Jews by Birth"….was that of the Alexandrian Therapeuts." - Acharya S "Suns of God"

More on the city and its Jewish population:

"Jews were among the earliest occupants of the newly founded city of Alexandria, beginning in the fourth century BCE. With further influxes later at the invitation of the Ptolemy's, as revealed by the ancient historian Strabo (63/64 BCE-24 AD/CE), Alexandria represented by his time the greatest commercial center in the world. Alexandria during the first century of the common era was thus a thriving metropolis that extended out in all directions and that influenced people around the Mediterranean, including in the important field of religion.

First-century Alexandria vied with Rome to be the greatest city of the Roman Empire. More then a half a million people lived in its cosmopolitan four square miles. It was a major center for international trade and shipping.-

It seems clear that the Jewish population of the city was large and spread out in all of the five areas...-

So sizable was the Jewish population at Alexandria that Philo, a member of one of the wealthiest Jewish families in that metropolis estimated that by his era Jews constituted some 50 percent of the city. Moreover, the Jewish population at Alexandria was so large and powerful that Jews possessed "their own treasury and court of justice."

D.M Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

This Philo character played a major role in working to subvert the Gentile host culture no doubt using his wealth and influence to do so and himself as being part of this Therapeut organization which declared objective was to bring Gentiles down and place chain them to the Jewish yoke via a ideology that hijacks religion. A Karl Marx of his day.

"Philo himself was apparently a Therapeut, based on a number of factors, not the least of which is that he was knowledgeable about the mythos and ritual of the Alexandrian mystery school….Also, Philo's likely involvement with the Therapeutan Church of God is reflected in that fact that later "Christians" writings " were "borrowed" heavily from the Jewish philosopher.

"Philo was the bridge between Hellenic Judaism and Christianity"-Acharya S

"He [Philo] came from a wealthy and the prominent family and appears to be a leader in his community. …Philo's brother, Alexander, was a wealthy, prominent Roman government official, a custom agent responsible for collecting dues on all goods imported into Egypt from the East."

Note the typical Jewish tactic of trying to inject Jewish lies and claims of supremacy into every Gentile culture exampled by this Jew:

"He [Philo] put forward the teachings of the Jewish prophet, Moses, as "the summit of philosophy" (Op. 8), and considered Moses the teacher of Pythagoras (b. ca 570 B.C.E.) and of all Greek philosophers and lawgivers (Hesiod, Heraclitus, Lycurgus, to mention a few). For Philo, Greek philosophy was a natural development of the revelatory teachings of Moses. He was no innovator in this matter because already before him Jewish scholars attempted the same. Artapanus in the second century B.C.E identified Moses with Musaeus and with Orpheus. According to Aristobulus of Paneas (first half of the second century B.C.E.), Homer and Hesiod drew from the books of Moses which were translated into Greek long before the Septuagint."

Even this Moses character was stolen from the Gentile God Bacchus who is a Romanized term for Dionysus and worshipped in Egypt as Osiris.

More on this order:

It was in Alexandria that the Jews first came so powerfully under the influence of Hellenism, and here that the peculiar Greco-Jewish philosophy sprang up of which Philo was the most notable representative.

"Many Jews in that city were "Hellenizing," in that, as Jews do today, they adopt and lived within the culture or cultures around them, in this case the Greek, which was dominant during the era in question. As The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia sates:

Indeed, Hellenistic Judaism had its "chief seat" at Alexandria where also the Jewish Bible was translated into Greek and called the Septuagint.-

One group of Hellenizing Jews, or rather, "Hebrews of a fashion," was deemed the "Therapeuts," a type of monastic community centered at Alexandria, with similar groups elsewhere around the Mediterranean. The Therapeuts at Alexandria were first mentioned by this name by Philo in his work De Vita Contemplative."

"Living so closely to Alexandria, the great center of learning, the Therapeuts possessed tremendous clout and significant wealth as well."

Although they were thus headquartered in Egypt, the Therapeutan community, Philo relates, "is to be found many parts of the world."

Regarding the Therapeuts, Christianity and Hadrian, noted historian Edward Gibbon (1737-1794) states:

The extensive commerce of Alexandria, and its proximity to Palestine, gave an easy entrance to the new religion [of Christianity]. It was first embraced by great numbers of Therapeutae, or Essenians, of the Lake Mareotis, a Jewish sect which had abated much of its reverence for the Mosaic ceremonies....It was in the school of Alexandra that the Christian theology appears to have assumed a regular and scientific form; and when Hadrian visited Egypt, he found a church composed of Jews and of Greeks, sufficiently important to attract the notice of that inquisitive prince.

One Catholic writer who insisted upon the connection between Philo's Therapeuts and the Christians was Eusebius during the fourth century. In The History of the Church (2.17), in speaking of "Philo's account of the Egyptian ascetics," Eusebius remarks:

"Whether he invented this designation [Therapeutae] and applied them, fitting a suitable name for their mode of life, or whether they were actually called this from the very start, because the title Christian was not yet in general use, need not be discussed here."

The reality, however, may be that the Therapeuts morphed into Christians because it was they who essentially created much of Christianity, with no "historical Jesus"....

de Bunsen remarks:

"...Stephen, Paul and Apollos we regard as promulgators of the universalist Alexandrian (read jewish) Gnosis of the Essenic Therapeuts, as applied to Christianity."

Dr. Grant states:

"The best precedent for the Christian schools of Alexandria seems to lie...among the Therapeutae by the Mareotic lake, described in Philo's work On the Contemplative Life.... Such Therapeutae would be ready for Alexandrian Christianity."

On their locations of Therapeutan order as presented by Philo in "On the Contemplative Life" but also in other treatises, Conybeare comments:

Are we to suppose that systemata of the same types as that which Philo proceeds to describe, were found all over the inhabited world? Or was the one settled on the Lake Mareotis, to which the best persons resorted from all quarters, the only one? I think the truth may lie between the two suppositions. There may have been such societies in several of the great Jewish communities scattered round the Mediterranean, e.g. in Cyprus, Corinth, Tarsus, Colossae, Antioch, Rome, Smyrna and elsewhere."

-D.M Murdock "Christ In Egypt"

You can see this Jewish order had multi-national bases of operation and larges amount of funding and influence to spread its subversion with.

"In the Ancient Lowly: A History of the Ancient Working People, C. Osborne Ward, a political economist at the U.S. Department of Labor, provided an interesting and practical take on the Therapeuts. . . . They were members of very powerful and "business guilds" and "unions" of working class people. Citing various inscriptions, Ward sought to demonstrate a "Solonic Dispensation,"

This "Solonic dispensation" that Ward suggests became Christianity represented as a "vast system of trade unions over the world."

Describing these brotherhoods as found in Egypt and elsewhere, Ward remarks:

The principal name by which they were known, not Coptic but Greek, was Therapeute, an association closely allied to the Essenes."

D.M Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

How did the Jews obtain the power to force Christian program their Therapeuts[Frankfurt School of the Ancient World] order fashioned, on the populace for real?

Ben Klassen wrote that Julius Caesar was a Jewish puppet and the Jews wanted to create the position of Emperor to consolidate power in a central position they can control with ease, as Rome was a Republic at the time of Caesar.

This makes sense, given that the Jews by that time were in control of the majority of wealth in the Roman Empire just as they are today with their control of the global banks and banking/corporate system, which gives them control over the Gentile Nations.

Who do you think Caesar borrowed the vast sums of money he did to win the mob with massive displays and games and fund his armies and wars? We also see from the evidence the Jews where also in control of the key networks and where behind creating the Caesar's of Rome thus centralizing all political power into the hands of few who they controlled. Without this new political system Christianity could not have been put into total power by the decree of Theodosius toppling the Gentile word:

"The politically ambitious Julius Caesar recognized the power of the Jews, which stemmed from one incontrovertible fact — Rome was made up of many opposing political groups and sects. In order to win, the politician needed the support of one group which would stick by him steadfastly, and thus influence other groups to support him. Just as in our present-day democracies, this group was the Jews. They would guarantee their support to any politician who in turn would do what they asked.

When Caesar discovered this simple truth, he sought out the Jews, and won their support. On page 8 of "Jews of Ancient Rome", Leon says,

"The Jews in the 'Populares', the liberal-democratic or people's party, supported Caesar and he issued verdicts in their favor."

Things have not changed much in two thousand years. We still have the liberal-democratic party in every country, and it always represents the ambition of the Jews.

With the Jews behind him, Caesar soon became the dictator of Rome and the unchallenged ruler of the world. Alarmed by his increasing subservience to the Jews, a group of loyal Senators, led by Brutus, a former friend of Caesar's in his pre-Jewish period, resolved to assassinate him. On page 9, Leon says,

"In return for the support which he had received from the Jews, Caesar showed them his favor conspicuously, and his decrees

in their behalf, which, fortunately, were recorded by them from compulsory military service, allowed them to send shipments of gold…

Thus we find that Caesar made the Jews a privileged group

who were above the laws of Rome. The traffic, in gold between

nations was the cornerstone of Jewish international power two

thousand years ago, just as it is today. It was carried on under

the guise of being a "religious" occupation, and if we understand

that the religion of the Jews was and is gold, this was an accurate

description. The Jewish Temple in Jerusalem was still the headquarters

of Jehovah. Several Roman Senators tried to ban the traffic in gold,

only to be overthrown by Jewish power,

On page 10, of "Jews of Ancient Rome," Leon says, "For many

nights after Caesar's murder, groups of Jews came to weep at

the site of his funeral pyre."

Here too, nothing has changed. We saw the Jews weeping at

the funeral of Roosevelt, at the funeral of Churchill. They will always be weeping when a politician who has committed himself to the machinations of world Jewry

meets his end.

Leon states that Emperor Augustus, who inherited the empire

after Caesar's generals fell out among themselves, restored the

special privileges of the Jews. This probably explains why he

emerged stronger than the other factions which divided Rome

after Caesar's death. As Jewish decay continued, the empire

rapidly weakened. After the death of Domitian in 96 A.D., the

emperors of Rome were no longer of Roman birth; henceforward,

they were all foreigners.

The power of the Jews was such that no Roman politician

dared to attack them. Leon quotes the speech of Cicero in October,

59, before a Roman jury. Cicero was defending Lucius Asia. Flaccus had tried to enforce the ban on the Jewish shipments of gold, with the result that the Jews of Rome had him

removed from office and brought back to face a trumped up charge of embezzlement

Cicero said:

Gold. This is obviously why the present case is being tried close

to the Aurelian Steps. It is because of this particular charge

that you have sought out this location, Laelius (the prosecutor),

and that mob (referring to the noisy crowd of Jews whom Laelius

had assembled to create a commotion at the trial). You

know how large a group they (the Jews) are, and how influential

they are in politics. I will lower my voice and speak just

loudly enough for the jury to hear me; for there are plenty of

individuals to stir up those Jews against me and against every

good Roman, and I don't intend to make it any easier for them to

do this. Since gold was regularly exported each year in the name

of the Jews from Italy and all our provinces to Jerusalem, Flaccus there, gentlemen of the jury, who cannot sincerely commend this

action? The exportation of gold had been forbidden by the Senate

on many previous occasions, and most strictly of all during

my consulship. Further, that Flaccus was opposed to this barbarous

Jewish superstition was proof of his strong character that he defended the Republic by frequently denying the aggressiveness of the Jewish mobs at political gatherings was an evidence of his high sense of responsibility."

This speech of Cicero's is one of the few revelations of Jewish subversion which survived the burning of libraries. The great consul of Rome, Cicero, had to lower his voice to avoid stirring up the Jews. A Roman aristocrat, Flaccus, was removed from office and dragged back to Rome to face a false charge. Why? Because he had tried to enforce the Roman law banning the Jewish traffic in gold. The outcome of this trial was that Flaccus was acquitted of the charge of embezzlement, but the Senate ban on the shipping of gold was removed. Thus the Jews won their objective, and Flaccus was lucky to escape with his life after he had opposed them.
In the face of this power of the Jews, the Roman aristocrats were no longer able to keep order in the empire, and Rome fell to the barbarians.

In a papyrus found in Oxyhynchus, Egypt, a Roman named Hermaiscus is tried for treason, apparently because, like Haman in the Persian Empire, he protested against the growing power of the Jews. The papyrus states that in his defense, Hermaiscus

said to the Emperor Trajan, "It distresses me to see your cabinet

and your privy council filled with Jews." Of course he was executed his

own death sentence was his daring statement. How many other gentiles have died for like offenses during the past centuries?

-From "New History Of The Jews"-Eustace Mullins

"Considering all the factors, it appears that in the Egyptian Therapeuts we possess a Jewish religious community that was evidently part of a massive brotherhood ."- D.M Murdock "Christ In Egypt"

"The Therapeuts, who in turn created Christianity"….

Where did the Jews steal and corrupted their concepts from?

It is apparent from the purported remarks of the emperor Hadrian in a letter to his brother-in-law Servianus around 34 AD/CE, as related by the Pagan writer Vopiscus circa 300, that the Jews at Alexandria were very involved in the worship of Serapis, as were the Christians. Over the centuries that this letter has been translated, scholars of certain sensibilities have found it expedient either to expunge various parts of it or to denounce it as a forgery.

"The worshippers of Serapis are Christians[Chrestians], and those are devoted to the God Saerapis, who…call themselves the bishops of Chrestos." -Emperor Hadrian

"It is thus possible that the "Christos" or "Anointed" god Pliny's "Christiani" were following was Serapis himself.

The Jewish branch of the Therapeutae, contrived to create an equivalent mythical god-man of their own in Jesus Christ.

Like his earlier incarnation Osiris, Serapis was called not only Christos but also "Chrestos." Centuries before the common era. Indeed Osiris was styled "Chrestus" long before his Jewish copycat Jesus was ever conceived."-Acharya S, "Suns Of God"

This is why Christianity as noted by scholars is so identical to the Egyptian Pagan religions. This is the major template the Jews stole and corrupted it from. Even lifting the title for their fictional Godman from one of the major Pagan deities.

What just did the Jews do to the Gentile followers of Serapis once they have gotten what they wanted from their weakening and subversion of the host culture?

In 391 C.E. the Patriarch of Alexandria, Theophilus, summoned the monks to arms and turned them against the city of Memphis and the great shrine of Serapis, the Serapeum, the main temple of the Osirian-Isis religion. The attack was akin to ordering the destruction of the Vatican. Egyptian priests were massacred in their shrines and in the streets. The ferocity of the violence consumed priests, followers, and the Egyptian intellectual elite of Alexandria, Memphis and the other cities of Egypt who were murdered and their temples and libraries destroyed. The institutional structure of Egyptian religion, then more then four millennia old, was demolished in less than two decades."-Acharya S "Suns of God"

The ancient Romans wrote that the Christian mobs were funded, lead and organized from local Jewish community synagogues within the empire. They also called Christianity "a sect of Judaism." Now we know why.

Sources:

"New History Of The Jews"-Eustace Mullins

"Christ In Egypt"-D.M Murdock

"Suns of God"- Acharya S

High Priest Don Danko

The Jews Admit the Jewishness of Islam

I apologize for not writing to any of the e-groups for a long time. However, I haven't been away- just incredibly busy with my projects that I will be sharing on the GBLT website as soon as I can. This has been a lot of work that I've been working on offline, faithfully. I am in touch with the rest of the JoS Clergy and have never stopped. They know that I am busy. Soon, I will be checking in more often here.

Now, getting to the point...

We need the entire world to fight against the bandit state of Israel. However, every Gentile must work with us SATANISTS to completely destroy it in the long-run. The reason for this is obvious. For all of the programs out there which are Jewish in origin [Christianity, Islam, etc], that people have had the FUCKING NERVE to call 'religions'- the people who follow them will get their balls handed to them by the Jews, with the Jews saying to them- "We had you all along." The deluded Gentiles who follow these death programs will want to join on with us/Satanists at the last minute, but it will be too late for them. That is the biggest goal of the Jews- to keep each Gentile Nation fighting within their own Nation until Christ arrives on the scene and unites all the Jews [including non-observant Jews], and annihilates all Gentiles.

As we know from reading High Priestess Zilar Rassi's website which does an excellent job at exposing Islam, Mohammad is just as fictitious as Jesus Christ.

http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/muhammad-never-existed/

Still, even the Muslims worship Jesus.

"In Islam, Jesus is considered to be one of the true prophets of Allah: a true bearer of Allah's word in his time. Vicariously, the reverent Moslem must either accept the teaching of Jesus... that Pharisaic Rabbis sit in the seat of Moses and all must do according to what they teach or contradict his own religion. Therefore, even according to Islam, if one must heed the teachings of Nebi Issa ("prophet Jesus"), then every Torah instruction of the "scribes and Pharisees" must be obeyed." (1)

In tune with the above quote from a Jewish rabbi, are the following quotes from the Qu'ran:

"Bear in mind the words of Moses to his People [Children of Israel]. He said: "Remember, my People, the favor which God has bestowed upon you. He has raised up prophets among you, made you kings (Kingdom of David and Solomon and the Davidic Dynasty), and has given you that which He has given to no other nation [the Written and Oral Torah and the Land of Israel] which God has assigned for you..." [Qu'ran, The Table, Sura 5:20]

"Children of Israel, remember the favor I [Allah] have bestowed upon you, and that I exalted you above the nations." [Qu'ran, The Cow, Sura 2:47]

Quote from a Jewish rabbi:

"Allah's enduring love for the Jews is according to another principle that Allah does not change his mind precariously, as prophet Malachi (another true prophet in Moslem eyes) wrote, "I, the LORD do not change." (Malachi 3:6) Prophet "Daoud" (King David) confirmed Allah's eternal love for Israel in his prayer, "And You established for Yourself Your people Israel to be Your people forever, and You, LORD, became their God." (II Samuel 7:24)

"I would conclude with the fact that, according to Israel's eternal Torah from Allah, Allah Commanded that Israel bring all of mankind to the Seven Laws of Noah [Noahide Laws]. (2)

As we can see, ANYONE who is fighting against Israel, but joins Christianity, Islam, or other enemy programs or movements will ACTUALLY BE A PUPPET FOR ISRAEL.

The Jews promise the brainwashed 'Goyim' that they will have a place in the "Life or World to Come," but what these brainwashed puppets for the Jewish cause don't know is that the Nazarene and ilk are only promising 'resurrection' for the Jews, only.

With the enforcement of the Noahide Laws [yes, they are real], the Jewish 'Land of Milk and Honey is the entire world, as the Jews are Global insects.

We, Satanists are the pesticide and it is our duty to wake the entire world up.

666/88!!

(1) Guide For the Noahide by Michael Shelomo Bar Ron

(2) ibid

High Priest Jake Carlson

http://www.joyofsatan.com

http://gblt.webs.com/index.htm

World In Chains The Rothschild Web

World In Chains The Rothschild Web

1911: Werner Sombart, in his book, "The Jews and Modern Capitalism," stated that from 1820 on, it was the:

"Age of the Rothschild," and concluded that there was, "Only one power in Europe, and that is Rothschild."

The Sayanim network:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216 (pg. 292)

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemansonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, shoud never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our unversal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World"

-Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

http://www.666blacksun.com/Temple_of_Solomon.html

Back history:

1743: Mayer Amschel Bauer, an Ashkenazi Jew, is born in Frankfurt, Germany, the son of Moses Amschel Bauer, a money lender and the proprietor of a counting house.

Moses Amschel Bauer places a red sign above the entrance door to his counting house. This sign is a red hexagram which under Rothschild instruction will end up on the Israeli flag some two centuries later.

1760: During this decade Mayer Amschel Bauer works for a bank owned by the Oppenheimers' in Hanover, Germany. He is highly successful and becomes a junior partner. Whilst working at the bank he becomes acquainted with General von Estorff.

Following his father's death, Bauer returns to Frankfurt to take over his father's business. Bauer recognises the significance of the red hexagram and changes his name from Bauer to Rothschild, after the red hexagram hanging over the entrance door ("Rot," is German for, "Red," "Schild," is German for, "Sign").

Now Mayer Amschel Rothschild, he discovers that General von Estorff is now attached to the court of Prince William IX of Hesse-Hanau, one of the richest royal houses in Europe, which gained its' wealth by the hiring out of Hessian soldiers to foreign countries for vast profits (a practice that continues today in the form of exporting, "peacekeeping," troops throughout the world).

He therefore makes the General's re-acquaintance on the pretext of selling him valuable coins and trinkets at discounted prices. As he plans, Rothschild is subsequently introduced to Prince William himself who is more than pleased with discounted prices he charges for his rare coins and trinkets, and Rothschild offers him a bonus for any other business the Prince can direct his way.

Rothschild subsequently becomes close associates with Prince William, and ends up doing business with him and members of the court. He soon discovers that loaning money to governments and royalty is

more profitable than loaning to individuals, as the loans are bigger and are secured by the nation's taxes.

1769: Mayer Amschel Rothschild is given permission by Prince William to hang a sign on the front of his business premises declaring that he is, "M. A. Rothschild, by appointment court factor to his serene highness, Prince William of Hanau."

The French situation starting with creation of the Illuminati:

http://gblt.webs.com/Illuminati.htm

1770: Mayer Amschel Rothschild draws up plans for the creation of the Illuminati and entrusts Ashkenazi Jew, Adam Weishaupt, a Crypto-Jew who was outwardly Roman Catholic, with its organization and development. The Illuminati is to be based upon the teachings of the Talmud, which is in turn, the teachings of Rabbinical Jews.

Adam Weishaupt officially completes his organisation of the Illuminati on May 1 of this year. The purpose of the Illuminati is to divide the goyim (all non-Jews) through political, economic, social, and religious means. The opposing sides were to be armed and incidents were to be provided in order for them to: fight amongst themselves; destroy national governments; destroy religious institutions; and eventually destroy each other.

Weishaupt soon infiltrates the Continental Order of Freemasons with this Illuminati doctrine and establishes lodges of the Grand Orient to be their secret headquarters. This was all under the orders and finance of Mayer Amschel Rothschild and the concept has spread and is followed within Masonic Lodges worldwide to the present day.

Weishaupt also recruits 2,000 paid followers including the most intelligent men in the field of arts and letters, education, science, finance,and industry.

Weishaupt wanted a system of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the abolition of:

1.Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.

2.Private property.

3.Inheritance rights.

4.Patriotism to nationalist causes.

5.Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws and all moral codes.

6.All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

This is almost word-for-word from Karl Marx's THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO and that these six points are also perfectly consistent with the Protocols in general, [once again proving their legitimacy].

Weishaupt's vision for a future world was a full-on Communism, with all possessions, even children, held in common.

"It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati- Marschalko

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lwers degrees of Freemasonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it."

- Adam Weishaupt

At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbas at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over.

It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry.

When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschilds, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns.

New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illumininzed Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters.

1784: Adam Weishaupt issues his order for the French Revolution to be started by by Maximilien Robespierre in book form. This book was written by one of Weishaupt's associates, Xavier Zwack, and sent by courier from Frankfurt to Paris. However en route there, the courier is struck by lightning, the book detailing this plan discovered by the police, and handed over to the Bavarian authorities.

As a consequence, the Bavarian government orders the police to raid Weishaupt's masonic lodges of the Grand Orient, and the homes of his most influential associates. Clearly, the Bavarian authorities were convinced that the book that was discovered was a very real threat by a private group of influential people, to use wars and revolutions to achieve their political ends.

1785: The Bavarian government outlaw the Illuminati and close all the Bavarian lodges of the Grand Orient.

Mayer Amschel Rothschild moves his family home to a five storey house in Frankfurt which he shares with the Schiff family.

1786: The Bavarian government publish the details of the Illuminati plot in a document entitled, "The Original Writings of The Order and Sect of The Illuminati." They then send this document to all the heads of church and state throughout Europe, but sadly their warning is ignored.

1789: Due to the European ignorance of the Bavarian government's warning, the Illuminati's plan for a French Revolution succeeded from this year to 1793. This revolution was a bankers' dream.

Up to one million French civilians where slaughtered in this proto Communist revolution under the Jacobins by the direct terror and by the wholesale slaughter of tens of thousands more by the Jacobin forces around the Nation. Infants where even killed and nailed to church doors, thousands where herded into locked barrages which where then sunk.etc France never recovered from this. The same

terror and mass murder who happen when the Jews would launch another power grab in Russia in the 20th century.

The Jews always seek to turn the masses against the leadership class and middle class killing them off and replacing them with a Jewish elect to rule the mass of Goyium under Communistic systems. With nobody left to challenge their Talmudic rule.

1827: Sir Walter Scott publishes his nine volume set, The life of Napolean and in volume two he states that the French Revolution was planned by the Illuminati (Adam Weishaupt) and was financed by the money changers of Europe (The Rothschilds).

This would also give rise to the same ideology repackaged as Communism later on.

Some notes on the American situation covered indepth here:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

1906: The Rothschilds claim that due to growing instability in the region and increasing competition from Rockefeller (the Rockefeller family are Rothschild descendants through a female bloodline) owned Standard Oil, this is why they sell their Caspian and Black Sea Petroleum Company to Royal Dutch and Shell. This is another example of the Rothschilds trying to hide their true wealth.

1907: Rothschild, Jacob Schiff, the head of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce, warns that,

"Unless we have a Central Bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history."

Suddenly America finds itself in the middle of another typical run of the mill Rothschild engineered financial crisis, which ruins as usual ruins the lives of millions of innocent people throughout America and makes billions for the Rothschilds.

1909: Jacob Schiff founds the National Advancement for the Association of the Coloured People (NAACP). This was done to incite black people into roiting, looting and other forms of disorder, in order to cause a rift between the black and white communities. Jewish historian, Howard Sachar, states the following in his book, "A History of the Jews in America,"

"In 1914, Professor Emeritus Joel Spingarn of Columbia University became chairman of the NAACP and recruited for its board such Jewish leaders as Jacob Schiff, Jacob Billikopf, and Rabbi Stephen Wise."

Other Ashkenazi Jew co-founders included Julius Rosenthal, Lillian Wald and Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch. It was not until 1920 that the NAACP appointed its first black president, James Weldon Johnson.

Maurice de Rothschild marries Ashkenazi Jew, Noémie Halphen.

1911: Werner Sombart, in his book, "The Jews and Modern Capitalism," stated that from 1820 on, it was the,

"Age of the Rothschild," and concluded that there was, "Only one power in Europe, and that is Rothschild."

1912: In the December issue of, "Truth," magazine, George R. Conroy states of banker Jacob Schiff,

"Mr Schiff is head of the great private banking house of Kuhn, Loeb, and co, which represents the Rothschilds interests on this side of the Atlantic.

He has been described as financial strategist and has been for years the financial minister of the great impersonal power known as Standard Oil.

He was hand in glove with the Harrimans, the Goulds, and the Rockefellers in all their railroad enterprises and has become the dominant power in the railroad and financial power of America."

1913: On March 4, Woodrow Wilson is elected the 28th President of the United States. Shortly after he is inaugurated, he is visited in the White House by Ashkenazi Jew, Samuel Untermyer, of law firm, Guggenheim, Untermyer, and Marshall, who tries to blackmail him for the sum of $40,000 in relation to an affair Wilson had whilst he was a professor at Princeton University, with a fellow professor's wife.

President Wilson does not have the money, so Untermyer volunteers to pay the $40,000 out of his own pocket to the woman Wilson had had the affair with, on the condition that Wilson promise to appoint to

the first vacancy on the United States Supreme Court a nominee to be recommended to President Wilson by Untermyer. Wilson agrees to this. Jacob Schiff sets up the Anti Defamation League (ADL) in the United States. This organisation is formed to slander anyone who questions or challenges the Rothschild global conspiracy as, "anti-semitic."

Strangely enough, the same year that they do this they also set up their last and current central bank in America, the Federal Reserve. Congressman Charles Lindbergh stated following the passing of the Federal Reserve Act on December 23,

"The Act establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President signs this Bill, the invisible government of the monetary power will be legalized.....The greatest crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill."

It is important to note that the Federal Reserve is a private company, it is neither Federal nor does it have any Reserve. It is conservatively estimated that profits exceed $150 billion per year and the Federal Reserve has never once in its history published accounts.

In 1914, Professor Emeritus Joel Spingarn of Columbia University became chairman of the NAACP and recruited for its board such Jewish leaders as Jacob Schiff, Jacob Billikopf, and Rabbi Stephen Wise."

Other Ashkenazi Jew co-founders included Julius Rosenthal, Lillian Wald and Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch. It was not until 1920 that the NAACP appointed its first black president, James Weldon Johnson.

1921: Under the orders of Jacob Schiff the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) is founded by Ashkenazi Jews, Bernard Baruch and Colonel Edward Mandell House. Schiff gave his orders prior to his death in 1920, as he knew an organisation in America needed to be set up to select politicians to carry on the Rothschild conspiracy,and the formation of the CFR was actually agreed in a meeting on May 30,

1919 at the Hotel Majestic in Paris, France.

The CFR membership at the start was approximately 1000 people in the United States. This membership included the heads of virtually every industrial empire in America, all the American based international bankers, and the heads of all their tax free foundations. In essence all those people who would provide the capital required for anyone who wished to run for Congress, the Senate or the Presidency.

The first job of the CFR was to gain control of the press. This task was given to John D. Rockefeller who set up a number of national news magazines such as Life, and Time. He financed Samuel Newhouse to buy up and establish a chain of newspapers all across the country, and Eugene Meyer also who would go on to buy up many publications such as the Washington Post, Newsweek, ant The Weekly Magazine.

The CFR also needed to gate control of radio, television and the motion picture industry. This task was split amongst the international bankers from, Kuhn Loeb, Goldman Sachs, the Warburgs, and the Lehmanns.

From here the Jew created the Great Depression in America and in the growing upheavel funded a million man and growing Communist movement.

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

On Roosevelt:

"President Roosevelt, born of a Jewish mother, therefore satisfying Ashkenazi rules of being Jewish."

On November 16 1933, President Roosevelt recognizes the Jewish regime of Stalin in Russia without consultation with Congress even as 8,000 Ukrainians march in protest in New York.

President Roosevelt, born of a Jewish mother, therefore satisfying Ashkenazi rules of being Jewish,

Given the fact the Jews where in control of American's major media, economy and even had one of theirs Jews as President along with a totality kosher staff in the White House.....its no suprise why America was pulled into Jew War Two. And all the problems America has faced since is at the hands of the Jewish cabal.

In England:

The Founding Fathers mentioned the only reason for the Revolutionary War was the Jewish banksters in control of England forced it. Which shows the power the Jews had in England since sneaking back in by funding the unsane Purtian and genocidal fanatic Cromwell and his war against the Crown and people of England. Cromwell's government wanted to make Hebrew the offical language of England. As their ideology was British Israelism. Christianity has always been the Jews major program and protector. Previous to this the Jews had been banned from England for three centuries.

1812: Backed by Rothschild money, and Nathan Mayer Rothschild's orders, the British declare war on the United States. The Rothschilds plan was to cause the United States to build up such a debt in fighting this war that they would have to surrender to the Rothschilds and allow the charter for the Rothschild owned First Bank of the United States to be renewed.

1815: The five Rothschild brothers work to supply gold to both Wellington's army (through Nathan in England) and Napoleon's army (through Jacob in France), and begin their policy of funding both sides in wars. The Rothschilds love wars because they are massive generators of risk free debt.

This is because they are guaranteed by the government of a country, and therefore the efforts of the population of that country, and it doesn't matter if that country loses the war because the loans are given on the guarantee that the victor will honour the debts of the vanquished.

Whilst the Rothschilds are funding both sides in this war, they use the banks they have spread out across Europe to give them the opportunity to set up an unrivalled postal service network of secret routes and fast couriers. The post these couriers carried was to be opened up by these couriers and their details given to the Rothschilds so they always were one step ahead of current events.

Furthermore, these Rothschild couriers were the only merchants allowed to pass through the English and French blockades. It was these couriers who also kept Nathan Mayer Rothschild up to date with how the war was going so he could use that intelligence to buy and sell from his position on the stock exchange in accordance with that intelligence.

One of Rothschild's couriers was a man named Rothworth. When the outcome of the Battle of Waterloo was won by the British, Rothworth took off for the Channel and was able to deliver this news to Nathan Mayer Rothschild, a full 24 hours before Wellington's own courier.

At that time British bonds were called consuls and they were traded on the floor of the stock exchange. Nathan Mayer Rothschild instructed all his workers on the floor to start selling consuls. The made all the other traders believe that the British had lost the war so they started selling frantically.

Therefore the consuls plummeted in value which was when Nathan Mayer Rothschild discreetly instructed his workers to purchase all the consuls they could lay their hands on.

When news came through that the British had actually won the war, the consuls went up to a level even higher than before the war ended leaving Nathan Mayer Rothschild with a return of approximately 20 to 1 on his investment.

This gave the Rothschild family complete control of the British economy, now the financial centre of the world following Napolean's defeat, and forced England to set up a new Bank of England, which Nathan Mayer Rothschild controlled.

Interestingly 100 years later the New York Times would run a story stating that Nathan Mayer Rothschild's grandson had attempted to secure a court order to suppress publication of a book which had this insider trading story in it. The Rothschild family claimed the story was untrue and libellous, but the court denied the Rothschilds request and ordered the family to pay all court costs.

Back to 1815, this is the year Nathan Mayer Rothschild makes his famous statement:

"I care not what puppet is placed upon the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man who controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply."

He would go onto brag that in the 17 years he had been in England he had increased the £20,000 stake given to him by his father, 2500 times to £50 million.

The Rothschilds also use their control of the Bank of England to replace the method of shipping gold from country to country and instead used their five banks spread across Europe to set up a system of paper debits and credits, the banking system of today.

By the end of this century, a period of time that was known as the, "Age of the Rothschilds," it is estimated that the Rothschild family controlled half the wealth of the world.

1891: The British Labour Leader makes the following statement on the subject of the Rothschilds:

"This blood-sucking crew has been the cause of untold mischief and misery in Europe during the present century, and has piled up its prodigious wealth chiefly through fomenting wars between States which ought never to have quarrelled.

Whenever there is trouble in Europe, wherever rumours of war circulate and men's minds are distraught with fear of change and calamity you may be sure that a hook-nosed Rothschild is at his games somewhere near the region of the disturbance."

"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."

-British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschilds:

"The Rothschild family....The British branch of the family was elevated into the British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:

"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 ¨C 19 April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family - originally from Italy."

On Churchill:

"Winston Churchill (whose mother, Jenny (Jacobson) Jerome, was Jewish – meaning he is Jewish under Ashkenazi law as he was born of a Jewish mother."

Wonder he and his backers where so eager for war against Germany after they lost control of it to the German National Socialist revolution which freed the Germans from the Jewish death grip.

http://gblt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm

During the early part of the Great War which was sparked by the murder of the Arch Duke and his Wife by a member of the Black Hand an Anarchist group that was put together and funded by Rothschild in private to act as usefools. To spark a war in Europe which would destroy the old order generate a massive war debt to enslave the nations further and allow them to manifest the international Communist take over they wanted.

"If my sons did not want wars, there would be none."- Gutle Schnaper, Mayer Rothschild's wife

"Then a significant event occurred. Germany, although they were winning the war and not one foreign soldier had set foot on their soil, offered armistice to Britain with no requirement of reparations. The Rothschilds were anxious to make sure this didn't happen as they were expecting to make far more money off this war, so they played another card they had up their sleeve.

Whilst the British were considering Germany's offer, Rothschild agent Louis Brandeis sends a Zionist delegation from America to Britain to promise to bring America into the war on the side of the British, provided the British agree to give the land of Palestine to the Rothschilds.

The Rothschilds wanted Palestine for the following reason. They had great business interests in the far east and desired their own state in that area along with their own military which they could use as an aggressor to any state that threatened those interests.

The British subsequently agree to the deal for Palestine and the Zionists in London contact their counterparts in America and inform them of this fact. Suddenly all the major newspapers in America that up to that point had been pro-German turned on Germany running propaganda pieces such as: German soldiers were killing Red Cross Nurses; German soldiers were cutting off babies hands, etc, in order to manipulate the American public against the Germans."

This action lead to the deaths of over a million of the young men of Britian in a prolonged war that did not have to be if not for the Jewish control of England.

Thousands more Britians would later die in the second Jewish war.

The Situation in Germany:

As mentioned Germany was also pulled into the First War along with other European Natons due to Jewish machinations.

Then a significant event occurred. Germany, although they were winning the war and not one foreign soldier had set foot on their soil, offered armistice to Britain with no requirement of reparations. The Rothschilds were anxious to make sure this didn't happen as they were expecting to make far more money off this war, so they played another card they had up their sleeve.

This frustation of peace by the Jews caused the deaths of two million German young men in the war and hundreds of thousands of civilians due to the blockade of Germany and war time deprivation.

This was done to bring Germany down into a situation where they could be taken over by a Communist revolution as the Jews worked in Russia and shortly in Hungry:

1919: In January, Ashkenazi Jews, Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg, are killed as they attempt to lead another Rothschild funded Communist coup, this time in Berlin, Germany.

The Versailles peace conference is held to decide reparations that the Germans need to pay to the victors following the end of the first world war. A delegation of 117 Jews headed up by Jew, Bernard Baruch, bring up the subject of the promise of Palestine for them. At this point the Germans realised why America had turned on them and under whose influence, the Rothschilds.

The Germans, naturally, felt they had been betrayed by the Jews. This is because, at the time the Rothschilds made their deal with Britain for Palestine, in exchange for bringing America into the war, Germany was the most friendly country in the world towards the Jews, indeed the German Emancipation Edict of 1822 guaranteed Jews in Germany all civil rights enjoyed by Germans.

Also, Germany was the only country in Europe which did not place restrictions on Jews, even giving them refuge when they had to flee from Russia after their first attempted Communist coup failed there in 1905.

Nevertheless, the Rothschilds had held up their side of the bargain to spill the blood of millions of innocents and as a result, Palestine is confirmed as a Jewish homeland, and whilst its handover to the

Rothschilds takes place it is to remain under the control of Britain as the Rothschilds control Britain. At that time less than one percent of the population of Palestine was Jewish. Interestingly, the host of the Versailles peace conference is its boss, Baron Edmond de Rothschild.

The Versailles peace conference is also used as an attempt by the Rothschilds to set up a world government under the pretext of ending all wars (which they create). This was called the, "League of Nations." Fortunately not enough countries accepted it and so it soon died.

Over a million Germans where to die in the extreme proverty, crime and violence in the Jewish created post war chaos in their Nation in Weimar. As the Jews made play after play to fold Germany into a Communist slave state as they did with Russia only to be stopped at the 11 hour by the Thule Society [who created the National Socialist Party] and their chosen Leader Adolf Hitler:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172 (pg. 53)

1933: On January 30, Adolf Hitler becomes Chancellor of Germany. He drives Jews, many of which were Communist out of Governmental positions within Germany. As a result of this, in July, the Jews hold a World Conference in Amsterdam during which they demand that Hitler re-instate every Jew back to his former position.

Hitler refuses and as a result of this, Samuel Untermyer, the Ashkenazi Jew who blackmailed President Wilson,and is now the head of the American delegation and the president of the whole conference, returns to the United States, and makes a speech on radio which was transcribed in the From the New York Times, Monday, August 7, 1933. In the speech he made the following statements,

"...the Jews are the aristocrats of the world...Our campaign is...the economic boycott against all German goods, shipping and services...What we are proposing...is to prosecute a purely defensive economic boycott that will undermine the Hitler regime and bring the German people to their senses by destroying their export trade on which their very existence depends...

...Each of you, Jew and Gentile alike...must refuse to deal with any merchant or shopkeeper who sells any German-made goods or who patronizes German ships or shipping."

As two thirds of Germany's food supply had to be imported, and could only be imported with the proceeds of what they exported, if Germany could not export, two thirds of Germany's population would starve, as there would be not enough food for more than one third of the population.

As a result of this boycott, Jews throughout America, would protest outside and damage any stores in which they found any products with, "Made in Germany," printed on them, causing stores to have to dump these products or risk bankruptcy.

Once the effects of this boycott began to be felt in Germany, the Germans, who had demonstrated no violence towards the Jews up to this point, simply began boycotting Jewish stores in the same way the Jews had done to stores selling German products in America.

The Jews then pushed Germany into a war via Poland who under promises from Jews in England along with France started a genocide campaign against the ethnic Germans who homeland had been given to Poland when Germany after their betrayal was cut up piece meal and given to other Nations. This would be identical to American's in certain states waking up one day and finding themselves citizens of Mexico due to annexing of their sovereign soil by an decree of alien internationalist powers.

After numerous appeals to the League of Nations to intervene and attempted peace deals with Poland even offering them extra land and greater access to sea lanes which is a major economic favour. The terror campaign only increased. Hitler warned the Polish government to cease its ethnic cleansing or he would end it himself by military force. By the time the German Forces committed their humanitarian armed intervention in Poland over 50,000 German men, women and childen had been murdered by the Polish army and armed cilivian units.

The rest is history from their Hitler was forced into a war with the Rothschild[Jew] controlled powers of England, France, America and the USSR the Jew War Two caused the deaths of 1/3 of the German people and millions others across Europe and the World:

http://gblt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm

Then created the holyhoax mythology to cover up their role as the aggressors while working to legitimize their genocidial criminal behavour under the guise of their propaganda lies:

http://www.zundelsite.org/

http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/

On the situation in Russia:

On March 29th The Times of London reports on the Bolsheviks in Russia,

"One of the curious features of the Bolshevist movement is the high percentage of non Russian elements among its leaders. Of the twenty or thirty commissaries, or leaders, who provide the central machinery of the Bolshevist movement, not less than 75% were Jews."

It is reported that the Rothschilds were angry with the Russians because they were not prepared to allow them to form a central bank within their nation. They therefore gathered groups of Jewish spies and sent them into Russia to drum up a revolution for the benefit of the common man, which was actually a takeover of Russia by a Rothschild controlled Jewish elite.

These Jewish spies were, in age old deceptive Jewish tradition, given Russian names, for example Trotsky was a member of the first group and his original name was Bronstein. These groups were sent to areas throughout Russia to incite riots and rebellion.

The Jewish Post International Edition, week ending January 24th 1991, confirms Vladimir Lenin was Jewish. Lenin is also on record as having stated,

"The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."

These Jewish, Rothschild funded Bolsheviks would go on in the course of history to slaughter 60 million gentiles and Non-Jews in Soviet controlled territory. Indeed the author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn in his work, "Gulag Archipelago, Vol 2," affirms that Jews created and administered the organized Soviet concentration camp system in which these tens of millions of Non-Jews died.

On page 79 of this book he even names the administrators of this the greatest killing machine in the history of the world. They are Aron Solts, Yakov Rappoport, Lazar Kogan, Matvei Berman, Genrikh Yagoda, and Naftaly Frenkel. All six are Zionist Jews. In 1970 Solzhenitsyn would be awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for literature.

The Rothschilds order the execution by the Bolsheviks they control, of Tsar Nicholas II and his entire family in Russia, even though the Tsar had already abdicated on March 2. This is both to get control of the country and an act of revenge for Tsar Alexander I blocking their world government plan in 1815 at the Congress Of Vienna, and Tsar Alexander II siding with President Abraham Lincoln in 1864.

1920: Winston Churchill (whose mother, Jenny (Jacobson) Jerome, was Jewish – meaning he is Jewish under Ashkenazi law as he was born of a Jewish mother) writes[my note gloats] in an article in the Illustrated Sunday Herald, dated February 8th,

"From the days of Illuminati leader Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx, to those of Trotsky, this worldwide conspiracy has been steadily growing.And now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America, have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and become the undisputed masters of that enormous empire."

Up to sixity million Gentiles died under this Jewish controlled and created system.

The Israel America situation

1948: In the Spring of this year, the Rothschilds bribe President Harry S. Truman (33rd President of the United States 1945 – 1953) to recognise Israel as a sovereign state with $2,000,000 which they give to him on his campaign train.

They then declare Israel to be a sovereign Jewish state in Palestine and within half an hour President Truman declared the United States to be the first foreign nation to recognise it.

In the early hours of April 19, 132 Jewish terrorists from the Irgun gang, led by future Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin, and the Stern gang, led by future Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, brutally massacre 200 men, women and children as they are sleeping peacefully in the Arab village of Deir Yassin.

Following the United Nations transfer of Palestine to an independent Jewish state and an independent Arab state on May 15, the Israelis launched a military assault on the Arabs with blaring loudspeakers on their trucks informing the Arabs that if they did not flee immediately, they would be slaughtered.

800,000 Arabs with the recent memory of the Deir Yassin massacre at the forefront of their minds, fled in panic. They asked for help from nighbouring Arab states, but those states did not get involved as they were no match for the Israelis whose up to date military hardware had been supplied by the Jewish

Stalinist regime in Russia. Following this assault, the Jews now controlled 78% of the former Palestine as oppose to the 57% that had been given to them illegally by the United Nations.

The Palestinians, were never paid compensation for their homes, property and businesses stolen from them during this illegal Jewish assault, and these people ended up in slum refugee cities of tents. Futhermore at least half of the Palestinians in their hurry to flee, left their birth certificates behind. The State of Israel then passed a law that only those who could prove citizenship were allowed to return to Israel, thus meaning these 400,000 Palestinians could not return and lost all their property they had left there.

As of today the Palestinians are still being slaughtered in a direct campaign of racial genocide against them by the Jews.

The China situation:

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tsung declares the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to forment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would genocide sixity million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditonal Chinese culture. Like with Christianity any practioners of spiritual systems where outlawed, killed and put into gulags which was a slow death. And Communistic systems where the new culture of control. With China under their flag Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their domestication program:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170 (pg. 49)

A century and more before the Rothschilds and the Solomon Brothers used their control of England and its control of India to run the Opium trade into China killing tens of thousands and wrecking entire communities to the point the Chinese fought the Opium wars to try and throw the Jewish dealers out.

Sources

Time line of the Rothschild family, Andrew Hitchcock

Thule Society documents

Sermon 9/11/11

Due to the enemy, there is only so far one can go in revealing spiritual knowledge at this time, on orders from the Powers of Hell. Spiritual advancement is analagous to stepping up a flight of stairs and unlocking a door to enter a room to go to another flight of stairs and repeat the same, all the time advancing upwards to the top. In other words, the more you spiritually advance and are dedicated to Satan, more knowledge will open to you as you go along so, that you can further advance.

Right now, everything you need to reach the godhead is on the JoS website. All of this knowledge is already on there, but it is important to think outside of following instructions to the letter- especially for those of you who are a bit more advanced- combining the knowledge is the key. Nothing is missing. Through consistent meditation and dedication to Satan, you will be shown the way. Satanic symbols, animals, and numbers are extremely important. It is a sad fact that the enemy has completely twisted the meanings of these and blasphemed them. Satanic symbols are truly sacred in every sense of the word. Only through the Powers of Hell will you be shown the way.

The enemy has also severely corrupted spiritual knowledge regarding the chakras and the soul. For example opening one's chakras from the bottom up is very dangerous and foolish and will only cause extreme problems such as some of the horror stories from new age people and related that we hear about.

The alignment of the chakras is another deal. The enemy has desecrated these as well into all pointing down. Most of you already know about this. Cutting, mutilating, and inserting objects into one's body is another form of corruption and is outright desecration of spiritual knowledge. This is again- total blasphemy. All accomplishments are achieved using one's mind and the powers of one's soul. More blasphemy and desecration involves repressing orgasm and the sex drive, any dietary restrictions and related enemy crap. One must be FREE, not only in mind, but also physically in order to raise the serpent

and to advance from there. The enemy knows this and has worked relntlessly to create restrictions mentally, emotionally, physically and in every other area to ensure no one reaches the godhead.

KNOW THE ABOVE. Work hard on advancing your soul. Listen to your own intuition and anything that opens to you. Be open to the Powers of Hell and always be loyal to them and to Satan's agenda and they will guide you to advance. Also, know that as we are individuals, there is no ONE way. There is more than one path to reaching the godhead in the way of doing workings to get you there.

All of the legends of the Gods are spiritual allegories as well as some history.

I have a massive amount of old sermons and such that I will be uploading. I will have to do this by linking on extensive pages as it is too large to do these page by page.

'But those who keep my secrets shall receive the fulfillment of my promises'

--Satan

From the Al Jilwah

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Druids [updated]

The Druids

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root,separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."- Ellis

Where did the Druids originally come from?

`It is almost certain that the Druidic Mysteries were not indigenous to Britain or Gaul, but migrated from one of the more ancient civilizations.'-Hall

"The Pheryllt were Druids of the Cymry people who arrived in the British Isles from "Defrobani" which is a Welsh of Taprobana, a name for Sri Lanka. It is said that the Cymry where guided from Sri Lanka to the British Isles by the Welsh cultural hero, Hu Gadarn, and proof of their Westward journey is the Welsh language, which is full of Sanscrrit root words.Hu Gadran founded what many believe to have been the incipient sect of Druids, the Pheryllt, a term meaning "Alchemists."-M. Pinkham

Atlantis East not West:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/209 (pg. 263)

Other connections to Vedic East as point of origin:

"The Yezidis, who now reside in Northern Iraq….before coming to Iraq they had resided in India" The Yezidi God is Melek Taus who symbol like Murrugan in Sri Lanka is the Peacock and the Serpent. Within the Yezidi writings Melek Taus makes mention of Shambhalla the sarced place of the East and to the Lotus another Eastern spiritual theme.

The Yezidi People state they came into the Middle East from India in the ancient world.

The Peacock the sacred symbol to the Yezidi, Mandean and Hindu alike , is native only to the Far East not the Middle East or Europe and nowhere else on the planet. The Peacock was a sacred bird in Europe to the Goddess Hera and the God Dionysus(of whom the serpent is also sacred) as we known Melek Taus or Satan was also worshipped as ENKI.

Kumarai Nadu that once stretched across the Pacific Ocean, most of this primeval continent sank to the bottom of the ocean except for those parts of it that became islands, such as Sri Lanka, the paradise currently recognized by much of the Arab world as not part of the primal Garden, but the Garden of Edin (Edin means abode of the Gods in English). Melek Ta'us is worshipped by the Sri Lankans as Murrugan and center in English means "Place of the Peacock.

Melek Taus as the Yezidi texts stated in the ancient tradition is Satan. The Peacock as well as the Serpent is one of His ancient symbols. Satan in the East is also Sanat[an anagram for Satan] Kumara, the Lord of Shambhala. And is as noted still worshipped on Sri Lanka as well under different alias and also does have a shine to Him as Sanat Kumar in Katargama Sri Lanka.

The British Museum of London has an exhibit of a peacock mosaic that had been dug up in the British Isles. Thought the peacock belongs to tropical regions and is considered sacred, and is also the mount of goddess Saravati and Lord Murugan in the Vedic tradition. This is one of the visual proof of the Vedic past of Great Britain.-S. Knapp, Proof of Vedic Culture's Global Existence

The term Britain itself comes out of two sources the ancient Sanskrit word Bharat and Brihat-sthan meaning a great place of many Islands. Bharat today is still used as the ancient name for India but as L.A Waddel and ancient Eastern sources show Maha Bharat encompassed the entire Aryan world from the Indus,though the Near East and on in the very ancient world.

L.A Waddel also wrote on the fact the same deity symbols found in the Indus where the same as those on the ancient monuments of Great Britain.

On London's ancient roots:

`Its ancient name was Nandanium, which is Sanskrit for "a pleasing habitation.In Roman times it was misspelled "Londonium."-S.Knapp

The Druid that is the Brahmin system of superstition in ancient Britain. This I contend was the first Eastern colony settled in these British islands.-Reverend Maurice Antiquities of India

There are deep connections between Druidic and Vedic thought on many subjects including karma, rebirth and the immortality of the soul.-D. Frawley

`Caesar… says, speaking of the Druids that they did not think it lawful to commit the secret of their religion to writing." This means that in the way they passed down their knowledge to they kept the Vedic oral tradition. Sanskrit learning was always committed to memory prior to it being written. And to keep it in memory, the Druids used to regularly chant.'

The name "Ireland" is connected with the Sanskrit term Aryasthan, meaning land of the Aryans.

"The Druidical religion prevailed not only in Britain, but likewise across the East."-E.Keneanly, the Book of God

It is well known that the Sanskrit language is the root language of the Indo-Aryan

Lt. Gen Charles Vallencey in his work Collectania De Rebus Hibernicus states:

"The Druid religion of the Britons was founded on that of the ancient Irish, which was in great part that of the Brahmins….by no other means could the deities of the Brahmins have been recorded in the Irish manuscripts….'

Sir William Jones allows the Irish language great affinity with the Sanskrit…..

The Irish and Welsh complain of the devastation of their manuscripts by the first Christian missionaries, ….The Pagan Irish had most of the deities of the Hindus…. Their altars still exist in Ireland under their names `'"."

Near Killarney in the county of Kerry is an Aghadoe Church. It has an imperfect Ogham inscription obviously disfigured by Christian invaders. The deity's name inscribed is Som. As in India, that was a Somnath temple of Ireland. It is currently looked upon as a church. –Oak's World Vedic Heritage

The name Killarney is Sanskrit, the term Killaarnav it connotes a fort

commanding the sea or close to the sea.

Prior to the English developing as a separate language it is well know that the British spoke the same language as the French. That was because the language or languages spoken all over Europe were variations of Sanskrit.-Oak's World Vedic Heritage

Speaking of the Gaul's, Caesar says, that they had all the same

language[Sanskrit], with some little variation in their dialects. But he says it was usual with them to pass over to Britain to improve themselves in the discipline of the Druids, which almost proves the two countries had the same language. And Tacitus says expressly, that the language of the Gaul and Britain was not very different."- G.Higgins, The Celtic Druids'

In Ireland today the sacred Tara mounds still exist "Arya Tara" is a Goddess still worshipped in the East and was also known in Egypt.

Who was the God most Worshipped in the Druid Temples?

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."

Describing the temples of the Druids, Charles Heckethorn, in The Secret Societies of All Ages & Countries, says:

"Their temples wherein the sacred fire was preserved were generally situate on eminences and in dense groves of oak, and assumed various forms—circular'….

I worship the Sacred Fire (Agni) that is chief priest, the deity of the sacrifice, who works according to the seasons, the invoker, best to grant the treasure. The Sacred Fire honored by the ancient sages is invoked again by the new. For us he manifests all the Gods. To you, oh Fire, day by day, by dawn and by dusk we come bearing our offering of surrender, the king of the sacred rite, the guardian of truth, flourishing in his own nature.- Rig Veda I.1.1, 2, 7.

Agni is the first word of the first hymn of the Rigveda

`The Goat is primarily the vehicle of the Fire God Agni….Almost every mandala or division in the RigVeda starts with a hymn to Agni. The Vedic hymns praise him copiously often describing him as the Supreme God and Creator. Agni along with Indra Lord of the Heavens and Surya Lord of the Skies constitute the first trinity of Vedism their places where later assigned to Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva….He is often invoked with Indra of whom He shares the passion for Soma

drink.'

`The original Vedic triad Agni-Indra-Surya,'

What other name is Agni also known by?

The most striking similarity was found between the Vedic god of the Fire Agni and the Mesopotamian Enki (Sumerian) or Ea (Akkadian). We will first present the iconographic representations of Enki/Ea in the cylinder-seals of Mesopotamia (Sumer, Akkad and Assyria) and then turn to the images used to describe Agni in

the Veda:

http://auromere.wordpress.com/2010/11/11/similarities-between-sumerian-anki-and-\

vedic-agni-by-jean-yves-lung/

Agni/Enki was the God most honored in the Druid Temples.

"Before becoming a God himself Rudra was an epithet of Agni"…. Acharya S: "Suns Of God"

It is well known that Siva is a later form of the Vedic God Rudra.

"Lord Siva's prototype in the Rig Veda is Rudra."-Acharya S: "Suns Of God"

The Druid Mysteries what where they?

Since the Druidic mysteries where the same as those of the civilizations of Egypt and Greece we can see what they contained and their meaning by looking at all three.

`Information extant concerning the secret initiations of the Druids indicates a decided similarity between their Mystery school and the schools of Greece and Egypt….'

The Druidic Pantheon includes a large number of Greek and Roman deities. This greatly amazed Cesar during his conquest of Britain and Gaul, and caused him to affirm that these tribes adored Mercury, Apollo, Mars, and Jupiter, in a manner similar to that of the Latin countries. It is almost certain that the Druidic Mysteries

were not indigenous to Britain or Gaul, but migrated from one of the more ancient civilizations.

"One of the names of their[Druids] God was "Esus" or "Hesus" the carpenter or woodcutter….Hesus's name in Irish is Aesar, evidently related to the Egyptian Ausar (Osiris).

-Acharya S "Sons of God."

`The Druids were initiates of a secret school that existed in their midst. This school, which closely resembled the Bacchus and Eleusinian Mysteries of Greece or the Egyptian rites of Isis and Osiris, is justly designated the Druidic Mysteries. There has been

much speculation concerning the secret wisdom that the Druids claimed to possess.'-.Hall

`The mysteries of Demeter[Eleusinian Mysteries] promised blissful immortality. The Hymn to Demeter declares: "Happy is he among mortals who has beheld these things and he that is uninitiate, and hath no

lot in them, hath never equal lot in death beneath the murky gloom." Pindar, writing in the fifth century, declared that the happy survival of the soul is possible only for those who have

"by good fortune, culled the fruit of the rite that releaseth from toil'' (The Dirges), that is, the Eleusinian, concerning which he continues: "Blessed is he who hath seen these things before he goeth beneath the hollow earth; for he understandeth the end of mortal life, and the beginning of a new life given of god'' (Fragments, p. 137).

Isocrates, 436-338 B.C.E., declared that Demeter enabled mankind to rise above the status of beasts by conferring "the fruits of the earth;" and that she instituted "the holy rite which inspires in those who partake of it sweeter hopes regarding both the end of life and all eternity''

(Panegyrics, p. 27).'

"In Dionysus[Bacchus] we have yet another solar hero, born of a virgin on "December 25th" or the winter solstice, performing miracles and receiving divine epithets, being killed, giving his blood as a sacrifice, resurrecting from the dead after three days in Hades/Hell, and ascending into heaven. `D.M Murdock

" The meager information extant concerning the secret initiations of the Druids indicates a decided similarity between their Mystery school and the schools of Greece and Egypt. HU, the sun God, was murdered and, after a number of ordeals and mystic rituals, was restored to life."- Albert Pike

This is identical to the story of Osiris in Egypt.

`The few [Druids] who passed this third degree were said to have been "born again," and were instructed in the secret and hidden truths which the Druid priests had preserved from antiquity.'-Hall.

`The Druid candidate was buried in a coffin, as symbolic of the death of the Sun God..'

So was the candidate in Egypt and parts of Greece.

`The Druidic trinity was composed of three "Beli" (cf. the Semitic Baal, Bal or Bel). Interestingly, "Yesu" (also "Hesus") was the name of the Druid "coming Saviour of the future.'-DM. Murdock

`Mr. Higgins informs us that the Celtic Druids represent their God Hesus as having been crucified with a lamb on one side and an elephant on the other, and that this occurred long before the Christian era. Also that a representation of it may now be seen upon "the fire-tower of Brechin."

In this symbolical representation of the crucifixion, the elephant, being the largest animal known, was chosen to represent the magnitude of the sins of the world, while the lamb, from its proverbial innocent nature, was chosen to represent the innocency of the victim (the God offered as a propitiatory sacrifice). And thus we have "the Lamb of God taking away the sins of the world"

symbolical language used with respect to the offering of Jesus Christ. And here is indicated very clearly the origin of the figure. It is evidently borrowed from the Druids. We have the statement of the above writer that this legend was found amongst the Canutes of Gaul long before Jesus Christ was known to history. (See Anac. vol. ii. p. 130.)

`

Peculiarity noticed in some of the Irish Pre-Christian illustrations of the Crucifix is the absence of nails; the legs being bound with cords at the ankles It is singular that the dress of one crucified figure, as worn about the loins, corresponds with that of the fabled crucified Christna.' -James Bonwick, Irish Druids and Old Irish Religions

The Elephant is only native to the East.

What were the insignias of these Serpent Kings? "The three, five, seven, nine-headed snake is the totem of a race of ruler, (Brahmins/ Naddreds/Druids) who presided over the Aryan Hindus."-J.H. Baecker.

What is the esoteric meaning of the rites of the Druidic mysteries then?

`The completion of the work, what is known in alchemy as the "Magnum Opus" has its foundation in the kundalini. The kundalini serpent lies coiled at the base of the spine. Through meditation, the fiery serpent ascends. This is what is known as "Raising the Devil." There are 33 vertebrae in the in the human spinal column. We often hear the term "33rd degree Mason" or that the fictitious nazarene lived 33 years. The kundalini serpent ascends the 33 vertebrae of the

spine.'

http://www.666blacksun.com/Exposing_Corruption.html

The main title of the Druidic Order was Naddred's meaning Serpent Priests.

Druid comes from the Sanskrit druh vid meaning "knower of the tree." As the human soul was shown in the symbol of the World Tree with the trunk being the spinal column and the branches representing the 144,000 Nadis energy pathways of the soul. And its worlds being the charka centers. We can see the kundalini serpent wrapped around the World Tree in many images.

The suffix of Vid is the root word of "Wise" the title of Druid also denotes the reference to wise in the sense of the state of awareness that comes with activating/raising this serpent energy and opening the "Eye of Wisdom" the center[Pineal Gland] of heightened awareness representing the ability to see things clearly when fully activated by raising the Kundalini to the crown. Another famous term for this state is Gnosis[Janna in Sankrit]. Hence their main symbol of a Serpent wrapped around a rod. The rod represents the spine also symbolized as Mount Meru axis in the East.

This is why we have a "Christmas" tree at Yule it represents the fully illuminated soul with the star being the halo of the risen kundalini energy and the lights or candles being the illuminated nadis channels. Representing the eternal life and the all knowing state of gnosis.

A note on Witchcrafts origin:

Witch is the Anglicized term for Druid, thus true Witchcraft is the act of awakening the kundalini power and raising it to the crown of the head which activates the dormant one third of the brain and unites both hemispheres opening up all the centers of psychic power and fully awakening the other psychic centers along the spine.

This was called seidr in old Norse which means to "Heat up" or "boil" the Serpent of fire is just that.

The Druid trinity represents the 3 knots of the soul the root, heart and head that must be open for the Kundalini to pass thought to the crown fully.

`The crucifixion symbolizes the Magnum Opus: the torture, the death, and the resurrection. Origins that symbolize this work include the Egyptian phoenix (born again from the ashes), the Egyptian God Set, who was crucified on a furka, the tale of Isis and Osiris, where Osiris was mutilated into some nine parts and was resurrected by Isis.'

http://www.freewebs.com/eridu666/Origins.html

The cross and the Tree are both symbols of the human soul Hesus as Surya the Vedic Sun God where both carpenters which is an allegory for Craftsmen in the Craft of spiritual transformation of the soul to perfection, the Gold in the Work. This all comes originally from the Vedic scriptures.

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."

We can see look into the Eastern Vedic texts to understand the esoteric meaning of the Druids rites:

"Tantric Yoga is the Vedic Yajna internalized; a worship of the inner fire of the kundalini with pranayama, mantra and meditation. The worship of Shiva also maintains many Vedic forms, using the Vedic fire, Vedic mantras and Vedic like communion with nature.....The Rudram the most famous chant to Shiva, which is found in the Yajur-Veda, makes Shiva's identity with the Vedic sacrifice very clear."-Frawley

Siva is the famed God of the Tantra, and Rudra is the Vedic or early version of Siva.

"Before becoming a God himself Rudra was an epithet of Agni"…. Acharya S: "Suns Of God"

And we know Agni was also EA of the Sumerians who is known to as Satan today.

Outer Vedic ritualistic practices mirror inner Yoga practices balancing the fire and water, Agni and Soma within us. Vedic literature contains the secrets of the practice of Yoga, including the ascending of the Kundalini-fire force and the descent of the Soma nectar that open all the chakras. The practice of Yoga itself arose from the inner Vedic sacrifice in which speech, mind and prana were

offered to the immortal Divine Fire present within our own hearts. Vedic deities reflect a profound psychological and spiritual symbolism relative to the practice of Yoga and meditation, not just outer ritualistic concerns."-Frawley

What do the Tanta's which as stated are the inner or esoteric aspect of the Vedic rituals state themselves?

Siva first words speak to the goals of every tantric practitioner: "Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. that is , liberation in the body."

"Liberation arises from gnosis(jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore. where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Thought the use of mercury obtains a body that is unaging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric

practitioner[Siddha].

`So the soul penetrated by initiation [Kundalini fully risen] obtains Siva-hood"

`Therefore the breath overflowing bursting into the medial channel this surely brings immortality'

The piercing of the cakras effects a stadial resorption of implosion of the lower elements into their higher emanates. Thus, when the second cakra is pierced, the element earth whose support is the lowest, the muladhara cakra becomes imploded into the element water, the second element on the hierarchy, and so on, until nothing remains but ether in the cranial vault…. The cranial vault, the locus of the ether-both the site at the Siddha techniques for penetration end and that at which mundane existence first begins, when the absolute first penetrates the human microcosm-is the zero point at which the two

infinites meet, the point at which "black holes" issue into "Whites holes" This is the precisely the "end" of the process for the creation of the Alchemical Man….when all that remains of the practitioner is the fifth element, ether, in the cranial vault, he arises-out of the cauldron in which his lowering had been dissolved and imploded into its higher emanates –as a massive, powerful,

perfected Siddha...

The more general phenomenon of penetration or piercing that

occurs within the yogic body when the breath, energy, and seed of the yogin embodied in the female kundalini serpent-pierce the six cakras-called cakra-vedhana or cakra –bhedana-is also a sexual penetration of sorts, albeit with sexual polarities reversed, given that It is a female kundalini who awakens, stiffens, rises, even rushes upwards towards the cranial vault, the cavity that is the place of the passive male Siva. As the kundalini pierces each of the cakras, great quantities of heat are produced, which refine and gradually

transmute the seed that is the stuff of her body: it is this transformed semen that becomes the nectar that immortalizes the yogin who holds in his cranium.

The ancient symbol for this penetration is the:

`TRISHUL" and symbolizes piercing through the three knots in the base, the heart and 6th chakras, also known as "granthis" in Sanskrit. For the serpent to ascend, all three must be open. The Trishul symbolizes the serpentine energy piercing through the three granthis.'

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

The nectar of immorality produced is the Soma wine of the Veda's.

"Yet Soma was not just an outer plant but an inner practice. The Vedic science of Soma included ways of accessing our own sacred plant or inner set of energies through the spine, brain and nervous system. Indeed the original Soma was not a single plant but an entire science of inner and outer healing, with outer Soma plants having their correspondence in the inner yogic Somas of mantra, Pranayama

and meditation. Such yogic Somas are more important than the plant Somas and more crucial for not only accessing but remaining in higher states of awareness.

Note plant here is an allegory for chakra such as the plants of birth mentioned in the ancient texts.

"However, we must remember that the real Soma is a secretion in the brain from spiritual practices of Yoga, pranayama, mantra and meditation (an elixir prepared from the Tarpak Kapha or form of Kapha lubricating the nervous system in Ayurvedic though). Soma at a yogic level refers to the crown chakra, which is opened by Indra (yogic insight) and releases a flood of bliss throughout the body. This inner Soma is the main subject of the Vedic hymns, though outer Somas

were also important. The Vedic Yoga centers on how to prepare ."

"The open cup-like shell was extremely important in the Kala tradition since it was directly associated with the collection of a Suvasini fluid which the Sanskrit mystic song of the Sama Veda refers to as Amrita-a divine nectar of sacred waters known as the "the "fountain of youth." In ancient India the receptacle for collecting Amrita was not a shell, but a curled triangular bhuja

leaf."

"In the Tantric tradition, Amrita-the dew of the lily and nectar of the goddess-had been called `the ambrosia of immortality' and the fountain of youth.'

Sidhe was an ancient Gale title for an advanced Druid:

"Thus it can be seen that Sidhe and Siddhi/[Siddha] are one and the same." - Sir L.Gardner

More on the Druid mysteries:

The Druids it was listed could change the weather, fly thought the air, prophesy, see into the future, speak directly to the Gods and eve raise the dead. These are all Siddhi's list in the Eastern texts.

`In their Temple center of Snowdon in modern day Wales the Serpents founded the "ambrosial city of Emrys" Emrys is also remembered as "Dinas Affaraon," the "place of Higher Powers," i.e the place where

a Druid could achieve the apex of his or her spiritual powers and consciousness"(The Godhead of spiritual and physical perfection and immorality along with all the powers the perfected

Godhead contains).

"A Welsh alchemical verse within the Book of Talieson, known as The Spoils of Annwn, defines both Kerridwen and her Cauldron as intimately related to the alchemical serpent power. The allegory contained in the poem recounts the journey of King Arthur and his Knights as they journey though Annwn, the underworld and discover the Cauldron of Kerridwen in the" Four Cornered Castle in the Isle of the Strong Door." This is a cryptic allusion to Kerridwen's Cauldron being the British version of the serpent power Kundalini which lies

deep within a person(their underworld) in the four-petal root charka(the Four Corned Castle) at the entrance to the Sushumna energy meridian(the Strong Closed Door)."

Emrys was the headquarters of the "Dragons of Beli" and the Goddess Kerridwen. The alchemical initiation of the Pheryllt(thus the entire Serpent Order) involved an elixir of immortality that was decanted from a chalice shaped like a crescent moon called the Cauldron of Kerridwen, or the "Cauldron of Inspiration." To partake of this elixir of Kerridwen's Cauldron lead the initiate into a inner death and rebirth, (by awaking the inner serpent power and raising towards the crown leading to the subsequent awakening of gnosis.) The

Druids referred to this state as Awen meaning "inspiration."

"Awen was also the primal sound and equivalent to the Sanskrit AUM.-" High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Aum is the mantra of the serpent power used by the yogins to open the "threshold of Brahma" and to cause to flower the "centers of life" in regeneration…" -Evola

Science of Godhead:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/176 (pg. 85)

Enki/Agni is the supreme ruler of this alchemical realm in the ancient Veda's as a whole His sacred fire is the that of the kundalini alchemy that takes us to the personal Godhead of enlightenment. Even the Waters of Life he rules are the

kundalini energies of the soul.

Vedic literature portrays an ancient solar religion of Yoga and enlightenment, such as was once common throughout the entire world. The Sun is a symbol of the higher Self, the Atman or Purusha of yogic thought. This Vedic religion of lights a religion of consciousness, which is the supreme form of light."-

The Druid center Glastonbury

In the center of Glastonbury the Serpents built a mound known as Glastonbury Tor, "the Spiral Castle," which is comprised of the serpentine number of seven levels or tiers. Also known as the home of the Dragoness Keridwen, the Tor contains polar opposite red and whites springs that circulate and unite to produce the power and wisdom of the serpent which vibrates throughout the Tor.

"Megalithic stones found on the summit of Glastonbury Tor point its use as center for rituals. It has been suggested that during the most energetic days of the years, the Sabbats and Esbats, special rites where performed by the Serpents on Glastonbury Tor."

More on Serpents sites:

"One of their (Druids) temples in the island of Lewis in the Hebrides, bears evident signs of their skill in the science of astronomy. Every stone in the temple is placed astronomically. The circle consists of twelve equidistant obelisks denoting the twelve signs of the zodiac. The four cardinal points of the compass are marked by lines of obelisks running out from the circle, and at

each point subdivided into four more."

Debunking Christian claims on Glastonbury:

`Christianity copied and incorporated countless elements of numerous religions within the Roman Empire and beyond. Moreover, per the Catholic missionary Huc, who traversed India, Tibet and other parts of Asia, "Yesu" was also a name of the expected avatar of the Hindu god Vishnu, of which Krishna was an avatar."

The Druidic inhabitants of "Glastonbury Lake Village" were highly skilled woodworkers and carpenters; hence, their god was a woodworker and carpenter named Yesu/Esus/Hesus, long prior the Christian era.

In addition, the first "church" at Glastonbury was supposedly "circular…with the twelve huts of the other disciples forming a circle around it." (Capt, 42) Many Pagan temples had a similar astrological blueprint, i.e., the circle of the Zodiac, and it is clear that Glastonbury's sanctuary was appropriated by the

mythical Christ and fictive Twelve, as the original Druid "church" was likely founded in the name of their patron carpenter god, Yesu/Hesus, long prior to the alleged advent of the Jewish savior. Indeed, Christianity is but a Judaized rehash of Paganism, with the astrotheological pagan gods turned into the Jewish Son of God, his disciples and a slew of saints."-D.M Murdock

.'At dawn of the 25th day of December, the birth of the Sun God was celebrated. The secret teachings of the Druids are said by some to be tinctured with Pythagorean philosophy. The Druids had a Madonna, or Virgin Mother, with a Child in her arms, who was sacred to their Mysteries; and their Sun God was resurrected at the time of the year corresponding to that at which modern Christians celebrate Easter. Both the cross and the serpent were sacred to the Druids, who made the former by cutting off all the branches of an oak tree and

fastening one of them to the main trunk in the form of the letter T. This oaken cross became symbolic of their superior Deity. They also worshiped the sun, moon, and stars. The moon received their special veneration….' Hall

`Prior to Christianity, history shows that the cross was an auspicious and mystical symbol amongst the Druids….Tertullian, as late as 211 CE, wrote that the Christians neither adored nor desired crosses, and criticized pagans for doing so and for putting a man on the cross, too. For pagans a cross was a sign of eternity….It was not until the 6th synod of Constantinople that it was decided that the symbol of Christianity, which was confirmed by Pope Adrain I,

would be represented from that time on as a man crucified on the cross. In fact, the earliest instances of any artwork that illustrates Jesus on the cross can be traced back only to the eight or ninth century. Thus, the Christians adopted the

crucifixion as a symbol from the pagans.'-Knapp

`Here are two crucifixes, one with the wood, and the other without it. Fig. 65 is the old Irish cross at Tuam, erected before Christian times, and is obviously Asiatic; Fig. 66 is from an old Nubian temple at Kalabche, long anterior to the Christian era…"

http://www.truthbeknown.com/kcrucified_3.htm

On Druid Society

The Druids of Europe: "Built a Gnostic civilization with a fluid caste system composed of commoners, at its lowest, followed by the warriors and then themselves the Serpents Priests, who could be male of female." Within the Arya society class was based upon spiritual evolution thus a fluid caste existed where a individual may rise, fall or exist as they like. With those who desire to achieve spiritual enlightenment evolving themselves to the top, thus ensuring

society has the highest conscious beings governing its course and mentoring the next generation of the Folk with it.

"At the pinnacle of the Serpents caste was the Arch-Druid and below him where the Druid Elders, who administered an unwritten law know as the "Tara" and sat as lawmakers and judges in Councils of Twelve. The high Druids were the final word in all matters relating to divine law[divine in the Aryan world was cosmic or eternal laws of nature understanding the universe and it's order or laws of life as divine] and justice; they were the "Supreme Court" of a tribe and

co-ruled it with a specially chosen warrior or divinely chosen king. "

This Priest King was the PenDragon this is of the Dragon or Grail Blood lines.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210 (pg. 230)

Much has been wrote on the Holy Grail Blood lines and the magic Power of the blood in reality they deal with the powerful Aryan Monarchs or Priest Kings who maintained the power of the Grail "Serpent energy" as the "blood" is the energy of the Kundalini and also the DNA Helix carries the level of enlightenment or Serpentine Power which is passed down generation after generation, this also means the Grail Blood Line is the literal living blood line of Satan and the

Demons as each White person is of direct descent from a living Nordic Demon or God and we are of Satan's blood line. These blood lines upon study go back to the East, the homeland of the Aryan Race. Many of the beings mentioned in the later Grail Legends are actual humanized Gods and Goddesses.

Kundalini and the DNA are connected as the main Serpentary network is the macro of the DNA helix, the DNA. On the spiritual or quantum level is a vibrational information code that as higher amount of vibration floods the body the vibration changes thus the code changes morphing the individual to a higher level of transformation. DNA is an vibrational information code when a higher current goes thought you, the DNA literally morphs as the information code changes to correspond to the new vibration. This is the origin of bio-morphic

field it's the light body part of the information field that is connected into the DNA and extended from it and the ancients called it the Ren. When you look at DNA on the quantum level it's vibration and light energy.

Such energy and abilities being passed down via the blood is why the Catholic Church would wipe the whole family of the one tried for Witchcraft out, to remove the power transmitted in the blood line [blood is from an ancient Germanic term meaning "Sacred"] and can be still viewed today as many people born with spiritual abilities had close family members usually a Parent with them. A famous Serpent ruling family was the Merovingians who where wiped out by

the Vatican and replaced with a Papal backed kosher proxy:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/211 (pg. 233)

"Merlin does seem to be very similar to Thoth, with the Alchemy and everything. I know according to one version of the Legend, Arthur is born when Merlin casts a "spell" that causes Uther PenDragon (Uther the Dragon) to look like the husband of the Lady of Tintagel, Igraine, who was supposed to have been of a very powerful Ancient bloodline. He then sleeps with her and she falls pregnant, thus Arthur was born a really strong and beautiful child because he possesses the blood of PenDragon and that of his mothers Ancient line, this is why he possesses the ability to pull the sword from the Stone and thus become King. I know these Legends have been re written and christianized, sadly, and A LOT of rubbish has been added in where it did not exist before, but it is really interesting and seems to tell an Ancient and noble tale of the Aryan Race and loyalty to the blood. Then there is a very large Allegorical side to it, where

PenDragon represents the Kundalini and the lineage, the Aryan blood of the Gods, the stone the Soul and the sword the Power and so on. I still want to look further into this. It has been corrupted into stories of the "blood line of jewsus" and all that shit, but it is still easy to see the True meaning behind it. Avalon, or the Isle of Apples where Arthur is taken upon death (Alchemical Allegory of death and rebirth here), obviously relates to Immortality. Apples

have always been a symbol of Immortality, back to the Far East and even in Ancient Greece with the Legend of Hercules and the Golden Apples of Hesperides as one of His 12 Labours, which really means 12 steps of the Magnum Opus, and so on. Also where xianity stole the "Tree of Knowledge" from and twisted it totally."- High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Druids Where Not Pacifists

`The following description of the band of Cathbus Druids occurs in the epic tale, the Tain bo Cuailnge: The attendant raises his eyes towards heaven and observes the clouds and answers the band around him. They all raise their eyes towards heaven, observe the clouds, and hurl spells against the elements, so that they arouse strife amongst them and clouds of fire are driven towards the camp of the men of Ireland. We are further told that at the court of Conchobar

no one had the right to speak before the Druids had spoken. In other texts the Druids are able to produce insanity. `

`The Druids were known to enter into battle and decimate entire armies. The Druid Mog Ruith, for example, is famous for entering his battles with a bull's hide cloak wrapped around his shoulders and a white speckled bird headdress upon his head.

It is recorded that when the Romans and Christians landed in Britain the magical Druids used some of their ancient spells to create deadly tempests, floods, and heavy snowfalls in order to repel the invaders.' This dispels the nonsense claims they where pacifist, the Druids commanders where the only ones to ever defeat Caser in war.

Druid System

`The school of the Druids was divided into three distinct parts, and the secret teachings embody therein are practically the same as the mysteries concealed under the allegories of Blue Lodge Masonry. The lowest of the three divisions was that of Ovate (Ovydd). This was an honorary degree, requiring no special purification or preparation. The Ovates dressed in green, the Druidic color of learning, and were expected to know something about medicine, astronomy, poetry

if possible, and sometimes music. An Ovate was an individual admitted to the Druidic Order because of his general excellence and superior knowledge concerning the problems of life. The second division was that of Bard (Beirdd).

Its members were robed in sky-blue, to represent harmony and truth, and to them was assigned the labor of memorizing, at least in part, the twenty thousand verses of Druidic sacred poetry. They were often pictured with the primitive British or Irish harp--an instrument strung with human hair, and having as many strings as there were ribs on one side of the human body. These Bards were often chosen as teachers of candidates seeking entrance into the Druidic Mysteries.

Neophytes wore striped robes of blue, green, and white, these being the three sacred colors of the Druidic Order. The third division was that of Druid (Derwyddon). Its particular labor was to minister to the religious needs of the people. To reach this dignity, the candidate must first become a Bard Braint.

The Druids always dressed in white--symbolic of their purity, and the color used by them to symbolize the sun. In order to reach the exalted position of Arch-Druid, or spiritual head of the organization, it was necessary for a priest to pass through the six successive degrees of the Druidic Order. (The members of

the different degrees were differentiated by the colors of their sashes, for all of them wore robes of white.) Some writers are of the opinion that the title of Arch-Druid was hereditary, descending from

father to son, but it is more probable that the honor was conferred by ballot election. Its recipient was chosen for his virtues.'-Hall

The symbol of the Harp meaning is the power of vibration to empower the soul as well as Vates who played the roles of diviners, and those who served as priests, judges and advisors to the ruling kings…..Although all priestly Druids were of the same status. One sub-sect of them known as the Pheryll, appear to have been one of the most advanced."

The major position of many Serpents was to oversee the massive Temple school's the largest of which existed in Ireland and the British Isle. Such as the one mention as Snowdon in modern Wales.

According to one ancient manuscript, the earliest of Druid schools in Britain was grounded by the Pheryllt I an area near Oxford University. A second important school of Druidism in Britain, and perhaps the greatest, was later established on the Island of Anglesey, which was anciently referred to as Muinendh, `the Island of Teaching.' Anglesey was located directly across the water from Emrys, the `ambrosial city' of the Pheryllt alchemists, so its

curriculum was no doubt strongly influenced by thee early adepts. Another renowned mystery academy of the Druids was eventually founded on Innis nan Druidhneah the "Island of the DRUIDS." This school was later converted into a Christian monastery by St.Columbo.

The Druid Diviciacus a Celtic priest whom Caesar met in Gaul, told the Roman general that Druid training sometimes required up to 20 years to complete and included a curriculum of myth, grammar, law philosophy and poetry. Of all these subjects, the most important was poetry. The Druids encoded all the secret of the universe, including the origins of the cosmos and the path to salvation, into their poetic verses. Supposedly at one time there war as many as 20,000 of

these sacred verses since writing was discouraged, the sacred verses required memorization by the student of Druidism.'

`Caesar… says, speaking of the Druids that they did not think it lawful to commit the secret of their religion to writing." This means that in the way they passed down their knowledge to they kept the Vedic oral tradition. Sanskrit learning was always committed to memory prior to it being written. And to keep it in memory, the Druids used to regularly chant.'

"The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge." The reason for the time, was it took around 20 or more years to fully ascend the serpent(thus becoming a full qualified Priest) this is seen in many ancient traditions and mentioned today by teachings from India(in fact due to removal of knowledge many

are lucky to ever achieve it, as it has extend to several of more decades at all if they obtain it.) One such center in Ireland housed 300,000 import texts, these Temple centers where destroyed by the Catholic church over several decades of pulling them down stone by stone and recycling them into other buildings.

`Speaking of the Gaul's, Caesar says, that they had all the same

language[Sanskrit], with some little variation in their dialects. But he says it was usual with them to pass over to Britain to improve themselves in the discipline of the Druids.'

What about Druids themselves? "(Druids) a caste incorporating all the learned professions, philosophers, judges, teachers, historians, poets, musicians, physicians, astronomers, prophets and political advisers or counselors." -P. Berresford Ellis (The Druids)

"As one of their leading dogmas, they (Druids) include this: that souls are not annihilated, but pass after death from one body to another, and they hold that by this, men are much encouraged to valor, throught disregarding the fear of death.'

They also discuss and impart to their young many things concerning the heavenly bodies and their movements, the size of the world and our earth, natural sciences, and the influence and power of the immortal Gods."-Julius Caesar

From the old Irish texts, one gathers that the Druids were concerned, above all things, with Truth...this notion of truth as the highest principal and sustaining power of creation pervades the Irish literature." -Peter Berresford Ellis

"The students at these universities numbered at times sixty-thousand souls, among whom were included the young nobility of Britain and Gaul. It required twenty years to master the circle of Druidic knowledge... Natural philosophy, astronomy, arithmetic, geometry, jurisprudence, medicine, poetry, and oratory

were all proposed and taught, the first two with severe exactitude. The system of astronomy inculcated had never varied, being the same as taught by Pythagoras, now known as the Copernican or Newtonian."

"In the Druidic order indeed centered, and from it radiated to the whole world civil and ecclesiastical knowledge of the realm: they were its statesmen, legislators, priests, physicians, lawyers, teachers, poets; the depositories of all human and divine knowledge; its Church and parliament; its court of law its colleges of physicians and surgeons; its magistrates, clergy and bishops."

"Druids appear as healers in many Irish and Welsh tales. And in the Sagas we find many male and female physicians. ...The Druidic physicians appear in native sources as being skilled with herbs as well as surgery and among their operations they perform Caesarean sections, amputations and brain surgery...We are told that a whole medical corps accompanied the army of Conchobhar mac Nessa

during the Tain wars."

It appears that part of their Temples where also used as free hospitals for the populace, i.e. free health care.

Initiation

Initiation according to Spence's scholarly reconstruction of a Druid initiation The Mysteries of Britain, the sacred event would being at a Temple of Keridwen where a Pheryllt adept of Druid priest, along with three attendants would ceremoniously meet the candidate at the entrance. After perfunctory introductions, the Druid candidate was sent to the nearest body of water to purify the physical body.

Given the fact the Templar's where direct descendants of the Druids it's a reality that they initiation was identical and given the fact same initiation is still done in the Vedic East.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231 (pg. 357)

During initiation the Knights kissed each other on the mouth, the navel, the base of the spine, and the penis.

These articles are identical to the custom of Traditional Witchcraft Covens in Europe during initiation ceremonies into the Coven and Craft:

"Templar Kiss which according the Knights own testimonies occurred between an incoming Knight and a high ranking Knight priest. The kisses which were planted by the elder Templar on the new Knight's mouth, navel and base of the spine, where to done to specifically activate Kundalini, since most of these parts of the body are known by the Tantric's as seats of the power. The Templar kiss ostensibly involved blowing into the new initiate mouth the breath of life,

which was saturated with the elder Knight's own kundalini energy. And awakened the seats of Kundalini in initiates body."

Author M. Giles , an expert on the secret Templar rites of the Rules, compares the Templar kiss to a similar eastern rite of initiation:

"The Templar kisses….had nothing obscene about them, because they symbolized the transmission of the breath of Life of the Order, and Power of the Order as was the custom in most ancient initiations."

The Pranic kiss is still done in the East into initiation into the Charka[Sacred Circle] the Eastern Tantric version of the Coven:

"The two lower regions have for ages been recognized in the East as dwelling places of the Kundalini, and both are often touched of kissed by gurus today to awaken the indwelling Serpent Power. Typically, an initiating guru transmits a spark of his own Kundalini into the initiate, so the process is described as:

"one candle lighting another." Eastern gurus transmit their alchemical power through their breaths, which they do by blowing of kissing parts of the body, including the face and mouth."

A thirteenth Century manuscript, entitled The Secret Tule, provided proof that the Templar's' infamous initiation kisses were not sexually motivated, but designed to awaken the inner force. One of the many "Articles" contained within the manual states:

"Article 11.Ritual of Reception of the Brothers-Elect: Oath to guard the secret of the Order, the least indiscretion being punishable by death. The Receiver shall kiss the Neophyte successively on the mouth, to transmit to him the breath; on the sacral plexus[base of the spine], which commands the creative force; then on the umbilicus, and finally on the virile member, image of the masculine principle."

"The Templar once initiated would have began the process of rebuilding Solomon's Temple" the Knight's Kundalini would work to ascended up the spine to the top of his head a Templar would gradually become full of the Holy Spirit or Kundalini energy while being transformed, the Serpent would then enter the Holy of Holies, the skull of the Knight , and activate the Ajna Chakra of Third eye

of spiritual sight along with the remaining two-thirds of his brain power, to bring forth the state of Gnosis."

It was stated after the Druid candidate had imbibed the Cauldron of Keridwen [Kundalini awaking] they would spent a year in a monastic area where they where subjected to the rigid discipline[Yoga] and studied the rites of the doctrines of the Druids.

With each successive degree the Druid was given a different colored sash to tie around his or her white gown and a Gleiniau Naddred, or `Serpent's Egg,' to hang. The "egg" a blue green glass bead set in gold, was strung on leather and indicated the level of serpent wisdom and power attained. The most powerful Druid Adders revealed themselves by displaying the most Serpent Eggs over their

breasts. An Adder who succeeded in acquiring seven "eggs" became an Arch DRUID, A FULLY PERFECTED Master. Such a Druid had united the polarity, merged with the transcendental Solar Sprit within, and become a clear vessel of serpent power and wisdom. The ceremonial regalia of these Arch Druids reflected their power.

Upon their heads was set a golden crown with projecting rays to represent the Sun, symbol of the Solar Spirit, while within their hands was a Moon-shaped scepter, symbol of the female principle and serpent power which emanated from their hands. At any given time the office of Arch Druid was held by only three divinely elected seekers and each had his headquarters in the "Magical Isles "which surrounded Britain. One Arch Druid had his seat on the Isle of Anglesey;

another was established upon the Isle of Man; and the third was situated upon the Isle of Wight, anciently known a "The Dragon's Isle."

THE ARCH-DRUID IN HIS CEREMONIAL ROBES.

From Wellcome's Ancient Cymric Medicine.

The most striking adornment of the Arch-Druid was the iodhan moran, or

breastplate of judgment, which possessed the mysterious Power of strangling any who made an untrue statement while wearing it. Godfrey Higgins states that this breastplate was put on the necks of witnesses to test the veracity of their evidence. The Druidic tiara, or anguinum, its front embossed with a number of points to represent the sun's rays, indicated that the priest was a personification of the rising sun. On the front of his belt the Arch-Druid wore

the liath meisicith-- a magic brooch, or buckle in the center of which was a large white stone. To this was attributed the power of drawing the fire of the gods down from heaven at the priest's command This specially cut stone was a burning glass, by which the sun's rays were concentrated to light the altar fires. The Druids also had other symbolic implements, such as the peculiarly shaped golden sickle with which they cut the mistletoe from the oak, and the cornan, or scepter, in the form of a crescent….'-Hall

Customs

`The Druids had a great number of feast days. The new and full moon and the sixth day of the moon were sacred periods. It is believed that initiations took place only at the two solstices and the two equinoxes. At dawn of the 25th day of December, the birth of the Sun God was celebrated. The secret teachings of the Druids are said by some to be tinctured with Pythagorean philosophy. The Druids had a Madonna, or Virgin Mother, with a Child in her arms, who was sacred to their Mysteries; and their Sun God was resurrected at the time of the year corresponding to that at which modern Christians celebrate Easter. Both the cross and the serpent were sacred to the Druids, who made the former by cutting off all the branches of an oak tree and

fastening one of them to the main trunk in the form of the letter T. This oaken cross became symbolic of their superior Deity. They also worshiped the sun, moon, and stars. The moon received their special veneration….'

"The Druids were priests and physicians, curing by magnetism and charging amylets with their fluidic influence. Their universal remedies were mistletoe and serpents' eggs, because these substances attract the astral light in a special manner. The solemnity

with which mistletoe was cut down drew upon this plant the popular confidence and rendered it powerfully magnetic…..The progress of magnetism will some day reveal to us the absorbing properties of mistletoe.

We shall then understand the secret of those spongy growths which drew the unused virtues of plants and become surcharged with tinctures and savors. Mushrooms, truffles, gall on trees,

and the different kinds of mistletoe will be employed with understanding by a medical science, which will be new because it is old… but one must not move quicker than science, which recedes that it may advance the further. " Not only was the mistletoe sacred as symbolic of the universal medicine, or panacea, but also because of the fact that it grew upon the oak tree. Through the symbol of

the oak, the Druids worshiped the Supreme Deity[as we have seen that is Enki[Satan]; therefore, anything growing upon that tree was sacred to Him[the tree is the symbol of the human soul]. At certain seasons, according to the positions of the sun, moon, and stars, the Arch-Druid climbed the oak tree and cut the mistletoe with a golden sickle consecrated for that service. The parasitic growth was caught in white cloths provided for the purpose, lest it touch the earth and be polluted by terrestrial vibrations."

Main Sources

The Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Pinkham Young

Proof Of Vedic Cultures Global Existence, Knapp Steve

The Alchemical Body, Gordon, White

The Secret Teachings of All Ages, Hall's, Manly

High Priest Don Danko

Jewish Ritual Murder In America

Jewish Ritual Murder In America

By means of the press [Jews control] and by their great wealth, Jews are able to stifle any impartial investigation into ritual murder.-Thomas Burbage 1916

`Alilath Seker' a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

"A secret fund the Alilath Seker [fund for bloody calumnies] set up by the Council of the Four Nations, served chiefly for this purpose." Leon Poliakov "History Of Anti-Semitism" cited by Dr Harrel Rhome.

If you want to learn and understand why the Jews can commit such insane crimes as ritual murder, you must know the secret Jewish teachings. You must know the teachings of the Torah, the Talmud and the Schulchan Aruch. These laws and teachings are proof that the Jews feel themselves superior to all nations, that it has declared war on all other races, and that it is the sworn enemy of the

whole of non-Jewish humanity".

Even Tacitus, the Roman historian writes:

"The Jews are a race that hate the gods and mankind. Their laws are in

opposition to those of all mortals. They despise what is to us holy. Their laws condone them in committing acts which horrify us." (Historian V.3-8)

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans that he is lost. Therefore, by threat of death he forbids their translation and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar (Dibre David) writes:

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:

Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them.

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are

described as animals. Some of them are:

1. "The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans.

They are beasts." (Talmud: Baba mezia 114b)

2."The Akum (non-Jew) is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew." (Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30)

3. "Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form."

(Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855)

4."A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal."

(Coschen hamischpat)

5. "The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs." (Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b)

6."Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human."

(Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250 b)

So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. The Talmud teaches:

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." (Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b)

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: `God will replace "your loss," just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." (Jore dea 377)

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals." (Talmud Sanhedrin 74b)

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

1. "It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." (Sepher

ikkarim IIIc 25)

2. "It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians

belong to the denying ones of the Torah." (Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5)

3."Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless (non-Jews) is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God."

(Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772)

These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid today as they were back then. This is how the Jews are taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

"Further there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. The ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers: `Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.'"

(Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b)

Dr. Bischoff (in the trial of 30th Oct. - 4th Nov. 1931) established the correct translation of this law.

This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifice is the greatest blow ever struck the Jews in this controversy. THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A "LAWFULLY VALID WAY" THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES

NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!

For one on the long history of Jewish Ritual Murder:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm

Ritual murder in America:

In America such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year on the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they where murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims where of murder were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

Facts on the case show:

They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked, ligature marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and held in confinement before being bleed out by small cuts and puncture wounds.

Marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers where mostly likely upper-class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet and injuries to the mouth and eyes,.

Both grouping of victims showed enough evidence in similarities as having been done by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:

One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat based meals as Matos balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals.

On the case it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious cult might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" nothing more, could of been just about anyone or anything. But how did the Jews react. Right after the article was released fleets of trucks where sent out and all the papers where removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews from the writing of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts where ever bought to light on such cases. Even going as so far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler who is the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book "Blood Passover." Which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban,

remove and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case:

Note how the Jews worked to cover it up further:

The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy Horowitz to investigate the Father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile Family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman the Jewish Sheriff quickly orders another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The Father was ordered by the Police into Sanitarium(even after passing lie detector tests) under the control of a Jewish Doctor Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was it was from natural cause of a heart attack, but shortly came out he was murdered in all honesty by electro-shock treatments. Done to him within very hours of his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after brought forth important documents to that fact to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron had his house bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld after fleeing the

Country was found later on in hotel room in what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent.

Obviously this in not the only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Note every year thousands of Gentiles Children go missing in America, many around the time of the major Jewish pass over's where such rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names for the owners of many animal processing plants show them to be owned by Jews. You can put two and two together on this. After all we are by the Jews own words and deeds nothing but animals to them.

Good authors and scholars on the subject:

Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmutt Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr. Harrell Rhome, Dr. Edward Fields, Attorney and Duma Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/6 (2008-2009 JoS Newsletter pg. 9)

Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy,

and and unknown number in the United States, paid as much as $20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel".

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves", as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: 'He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: "thy fellow's wife" rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man "shall cleave unto his wife" which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This

does not imply that sexual inter-course between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary. But the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and

one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen (member of the priestly tribe) he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not

have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.

Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page

87

British link to 'snuff' videos

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome

Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the biggest ever international investigation into the production and supply of paedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal.

The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British paedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for paedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offences alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn which led to the identification and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months

ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend.

British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse.

Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided

Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge uantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered.

Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died.

Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between nine and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman.

'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.'

Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that."

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles (£2.50 - £7).

Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

'Promise me you're not ripping me off,' says the Italian.

'Relax, I can assure you this one really dies,' the Russian responds.

'The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted.'

'What do you want?'

'To see them die.'

Friday, May 19 2000 (14 Iyar 5760)

Amnesty: Israel failing to deal with white-slave trade

By Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM (May 19) - Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

"This is so," a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, "even though many of them have been subjected to human rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel's sex industry."

Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as

prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday.

One of the main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained, adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law which would address the trafficking

phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session.

According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year.

According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said.

The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed.

Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial.

Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv police chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem.

Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999.

Sedbon also said that only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes

advantage of this divine permission.

"Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." (Leviticus 25:44-46)

http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm

High Priest Don Danko

The Jewish Ritual Murder of Andrei

The Jewish Ritual Muder of Andrei

`Alilath Seker' a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

In 1911 Kiev Russian the most notorious cases of ritual murder occurred the body of Andrei Youshchinsky a child from the local area was found in a cave drained of all his blood, a local Jew Beiliess

was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into the concealing the facts of the case and his defense. After the discovery of the body the police arrested the mother and would not allow her to attend her sons burial, during this time the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to bribe them into silence. Jewish owned News Papers then tried to slander the mother with false claims she ran a criminal network that killed her son, once again the Jew is the master of projection and lies.

Several witnesses including two children of the Chebariak family who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews where murdered during the case. It was also shown the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder.

The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and where witnesses where all given pieces of cake by the investigator all 3 became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months when she recovered she testified in the court as to what she witnessed:

"We started to ride the clay -mixer suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran towards us, we jumped off the clay- mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] where caught by Beiliess and the other Jews but my brother freed himself the Jews then dragged Andrei away, my sister[Valentina] also saw this."-Court testimony of Chebariaks daughter.

John Grant the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time reported the finding of the jury, the jury had officially found that: "A certain boy]Andrei] in Kiev Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for Occult purposes had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish Ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent."

While the murder which was have proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punchered Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncher marks

done to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had been the murdered of the child,[despite eyewitness account from Chebariaks surviving daughter, he was one of the kidnappers of Andrei along with two other Jews] too many witnesses had been killed and too much evidence destroyed and covered over previous to the trail, by the Jews.

In 1917 G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525 page book on the subject called "The Murder Of Andrei Youshchinsky" in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution Zamyslovsky was given a show trail by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject which revealed all the aspects of the case, his book was then classified till 1997 to keep it's contents secret, the Jews also "executed"

the judge of the case and any original surviving witnesses.

A identical case in America:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/240 (pg. 435)

In America such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year on the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they where murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims where of murder were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr.,Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

Facts on the case show:

They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked, ligature marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and held in confinement before being bleed out by small cuts and puncture wounds.

Marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers where mostly likely upper-class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet and injuries to the mouth and eyes,.

Both grouping of victims showed enough evidence in similarities as having been done by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:

One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat based meals as Matos balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals.

On the case it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious cult might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" nothing more, could of been just about anyone or anything. But how did the Jews react. Right after the article was released fleets of trucks where sent out and all the papers where removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews from the writing of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts where ever bought to light on such cases. Even going as so far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler who is the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book "Blood Passover." Which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban,

remove and burn every copy made.

The Sayanim Jewish Secret Network

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216 (pg. 292)

Now back to the 1955 case:

Note how the Jews worked to cover it up further:

The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy Horowitz to investigate the Father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile Family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman the Jewish Sheriff quickly orders another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The Father was ordered by the Police into Sanitarium(even after passing lie detector tests) under the control of a Jewish Doctor Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was it was from natural cause of a heart attack, but shortly came out he was murdered in all honesty by electro-shock treatments. Done to him within very hours of his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after brought forth important documents to that fact to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron had his house bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld after fleeing the

Country was found later on in hotel room in what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent.

Obviously this in not the only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

High Priest Don Danko

The Jewish Communizing of America

The Jewish Communizing of America

On Communism from the Jews:

"Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise [1]

In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is

come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928

"The Bolshevist revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in

Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction, and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world."-American Hebrew Magazine, sept 10, 1920

[2]

""Under USSR law active anti-Semites are liable to the death penalty!" Stalin to the Jewish News Agency in America in 1931[3]

The New York publication, "Jewish Voice," July and August of 1941, page 23, states as follows: "Anti-commmunism is anti-Semitism." Another quote, this from the publication "Jewish Life," also New York, "Scratch a professional anti-Communist and you will find an anti-Semite."[4]

"There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolshevists, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism at many points are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism." [5]

March 25, 1906

Dr. Nathan read to the meeting a circular addressed to the garrison of Odessa, calling upon the soldiers to "rise and crush the traitors who are plotting to upset the holy Government of the Czar and substitute for it a Jewish empire."

He concluded with an appeal to the Jewish money powers of the world to arrest Russia's career as a borrower. The financiers of the world should call a halt to Russia, not only for humanitarian reasons, but for practical reasons. Russia's bankruptcy is an established fact, he added." [6]

Gentiles stating the same the Jews admit:

In November 1917, Count Ottokar von Czernin, the Foreign Minister of the Austro-Hungarian empire wrote:

"I have during the last few days received reliable information about the Bolsheviks. Their leaders are almost all of them Jews with altogether fantastic ideas, and I do not envy the country that is governed by them." [7]

The U.S. ambassador in Russia at the time of the Communist revolution, David Rowland Francis wrote a dispatch to Washington on the subject:

"The Bolshevik leaders here, most of whom are Jews and 90 percent of whom are returned exiles, care little for Russia or any other country but are internationalists and they are trying to start a worldwide social revolution." [8]

William Welsh an American banker who had worked in Russia between July 1916 - Sept 1918 stated:

"It might be well to explain a little the general fact that most of the Bolshevik leaders are Jews, in order to avoid misunderstanding. In Russia it is well known that three-fourths of the Bolshevik leaders are Jewish."[9]

Jewish Bankster funded the Communist Revolution:

while in the spring of 1917, Jacob Schiff openly boasted of having been instrumental in the overthrowing the Czarist regime by his financial support of the revolution." [10]

"The important part played by the wealthy American (Jewish) Banker, Jacob Schiff in the events in Russia, though as yet only partially revealed, is no longer a secret." [11]

Today it is estimated by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff[Jew], that the old man sank about $20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia." [12]

"The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."- Lenin

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237 (pg. 385)

It is reported that the Rothschild's were angry with the Russians because they were not prepared to allow them to form a central bank within their nation. They therefore gathered groups of Jewish spies and sent them into Russia to drum up a revolution for the benefit of the common man, which was actually a takeover of Russia by a Rothschild controlled Jewish elite.

These Jewish spies were, in age old deceptive Jewish tradition, given Russian names, for example Trotsky was a member of the first group and his original name was Bronstein. These groups were sent to areas throughout Russia to incite riots and rebellion.

The Jewish Post International Edition, week ending January 24th 1991, confirms Vladimir Lenin was Jewish. Lenin is also on record as having stated, "The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."

These Jewish, Rothschild funded Bolsheviks would go on in the course of history to slaughter 60 million gentiles and Non-Jews in Soviet controlled territory. Indeed the author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn in his work, "Gulag Archipelago, Vol 2," affirms that Jews created and administered the organized Soviet concentration camp system in which these tens of millions of Non-Jews died.

On page 79 of this book he even names the administrators of this the greatest killing machine in the history of the world. They are Aron Solts, Yakov Rappoport, Lazar Kogan, Matvei Berman, Genrikh

Yagoda, and Naftaly Frenkel. All six are Zionist Jews. In 1970 Solzhenitsyn would be awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for literature.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Communist Manifesto."

http://www.666blacksun.com/Illuminati.htm

From Russia with Talmudic hate, list of Major heads of the Communist Revolution in Russia:

http://www.cephas-library.com/israel/israel_communism_was_jewish.html

The most detailed description of Jewish influence in the Bolshevik 'revolution comes from Robert Wilton, the Russian correspondent of The Times. In 1920 he published a book in French, Les Derniers Jours des Romanofs, which gave the racial background of all the members of the Soviet government. (This does not appear in the later English translation, for some odd reason.) After the publication of this monumental work, Wilton was ostracised by the press, and he died in poverty in 1925.

He reported that the Central Committee of the Bolshevik Party[ring leaders] was made up as follows'

NAME NATIONALITY

Bronstein (Trotsky) Jew

Apfelbaum (Zinovief) Jew

Lourie (Larine) Jew

Ouritski Jew

Volodarski Jew

Rosenfeldt (Kamanef) Jew

Smidovitch Jew

Sverdlof (Yankel) Jew

Nakhamkes (Steklof) Jew

Ulyanov (Lenin) Jew

[My note Lenin was a Jew: Lenin's maternal grandfather was a Jew, this ancestry of the founder of the Soviet state had been suppressed."-New York Times 1992

"He came from a poor Jewish family and was, according to his baptismal

certificate, the son of Moses Blank, a native of (the western Ukrainian city of) Zhitomir," Ulyanova wrote in a 1932 letter to Josef Stalin, who succeeded Lenin after his death in 1924. [13]

Krylenko Russian

Lounatcharski Russian

"The Council of the People's Commissars comprises the following:

MINISTRY NAME NATIONALITY

President Ulyanov (Lenin) Jew

Foreign Affairs Tchitcherine Russian

Nationalities Djugashvili (Stalin) .....

[my note Stalin whos real name was Joseph David Djugashvili was Jewish himself:

In the Georgian language "shvili" means son of, or son, as in Johnson. "Djuga" means Jew. Therefore Djugashvili means Jewison.

So Joe Stalin's real name, before he changed it, was Joe Jewison. It gets better, his name was Joseph David Djugashvili, a typical Jewish name. During his revolutionary days he changed his name to "Kochba", the leader of the Jews during one of the anti-Roman uprisings of the Jews. Russians don't change their names. Georgians don't change their names. Jews change their names.[14]

Agriculture Protian Armenian

Economic Council Lourie (Larine) Jew

Food Schlichter Jew

Army & Navy Bronstein (Trotsky) Jew

State Control Lander Jew

State Lands Kauffman Jew

Works V. Schmidt Jew

Social Relief E. Lelina (Knigissen) Jewess

Public Instruction Lounatcharsky Russian

Religions Spitzberg Jew

Interior Apfelbaum (Zinovief) Jew

Hygiene Anvelt Jew

Finance Isidore Goukovski Jew

Press Volodarski Jew

Elections Ouritski Jew

Justice I. Steinberg Jew

Refugees Fenigstein Jew

Refugees (assist.) Savitch Jew

Refugees (assist.) Zaslovski Jew

"The following is the list of members of the Central Executive Committee:

NAME NATIONALITY

Sverdlov (president) Jew

Avanessof (sec.) Armenian

Bruno Lett

Babtchinski Jew

Bukharin Russian

Weinberg Jew

Gailiss Jew

Ganzburg Jew

Danichevski Jew

Starck German

Sachs Jew

Scheinmann Jew

Erdling Jew

Landauer Jew

Linder Jew

Wolach Czech

Dimanstein Jew

Encukidze Georgian

Ermann Jew

Joffe Jew

Karkline Jew

Knigissen Jew

Rosenfeldt (Kamenef) Jew

Apfelbaum (Zinovief) Jew

Krylenko Russian

KrassikofSachs Jew

Kaprik Jew

Kaoul Lett

Ulyanov (lenin) Russian

Latsis Jew

Lander Jew

Lounatcharski Russian

Peterson Lett

Peters Lett

Roudzoutas Jew

Rosine Jew

Smidovitch Jew

Stoutchka Lett

Nakhamkes (Steklof) Jew

Sosnovski Jew

Skrytnik Jew

Bronstein (Trotsky) Jew

Teodorovitch Jew

Terian Armenian

Ouritski Jew

Telechkine Russian

Feldmann Jew

Froumkine Jew

Souriupa Ukranian

Tchavtchevadze Georgian

Scheikmann Jew

Rosental Jew

Achkinazi Imeretian

Karakhane Karaim (Jew)

Rose Jew

Sobelson (Radek) Jew

Sclichter Jew

Schikolini Jew

Chklianski Jew

Levine (Pravdine) Jew

"The following is the list of members of the Extraordinary Commission of Moscow:

NAME NATIONALITY

Dzerjinski (president) Pole

Peters (vice-president) Lett

Chklovski Jew

Kheifiss Jew

Zeistine Jew

Razmirovitch Jew

Kronberg Jew

Khaikina Jewess

Karlson Lett

Schaumann Jew

Leontovitch Jew

Jacob Goldine Jew

Glaperstein Jew

Kniggisen Jew

Latzis Lett

Schillenkuss Jew

Janson Lett

Rivkine Jew

Antonof Russian

Delafabre Jew

Tsitkine Jew

Roskirovitch Jew

G. Sverdlof Jew

Biesenski Jew

Blioumkine Jew

Alexandrevitch Russian

I. Model Jew

Routenberg Jew

Pines Jew

Sachs Jew

Daybol Lett

Saissoune Armenian

Deylkenen Lett

Liebert Jew

Vogel German[my note vogel is a common jewish last name:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Surnames_UV.htm

Zakiss Lett

Now on to the Frankfurt School and Communism in America

The Frankfurt School was founded when it become understood that the overt and open Communist Revolution that would sweep Europe and America under the Jewish yoke had failed to fully materialize as planned. While Russia after a long struggle that started when the Bolsheviks after being outnumbered in government and losing any support from the Russian people in the political sphere of the new Russian Democracy, stormed the Duma(Russian Parliment at gun point in an act of terrorism), sparking the Bolshevik Revolution(terror) of which they had won due to massive funding from Rothschild's and other Global Jewish banking groups. And while much of the East had also fallen to the Red banner after a brutal freedom struggle againt the Reds lasting longer then the Second World War. The Jew Trotsky's Red Army had been stopped in it's invasion of Poland at the battle of Vistula in 1920 (after overrunning the Ukranian Republic), and the attempts to take Germany down via open Revolution had failed when the Nationalists Forces crushed them in the 1919 Spartacus uprising in Berlin (lead by Jewesses Rosa Luxemburg). The fall of the Soviet in Bavaria lead by Jew Eisner and the fall of the brief Communist "Republic" of Bela Kun's in Hungary.

The failure of the armed Communist Revolution in Germany:

"The Marxists realized their revolution would have to accelerate, since they would not win at the polls. In Berlin the Jews Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg[Jew] had amassed 100,000 supporters, two thousand machine guns and 30 artillery pieces. They invaded Berlin, took over most of the government buildings and declared the Ebery government overthrown by their glorious Communist revolution.

On 10 January, Noske, and 30,000 ex-soldier volunteers swarmed into Berlin. These were highly disciplined men used to carnage and slaughter on the front. They brutally broke through and decimated the 200,000 defenders, though vastly out-manned and with less equipment. The leaders of the red revolution were shot or bayonetted. The glorious Communist revolution in Berlin did not last a week."

"The Free Corps re-took Munich, and were angered that Russian soldiers that they had defeated recently were now armed and active against them yet again. After the city had been taken, the Free Corps marched through the town with swastika emblems on their helmets. Cheering crowds lined the roads to thank their liberators.

http://www.adolfthegreat.com/Trails-Life/youngman-maxi.html

The Thule Society and Hitler stopped them in Germany:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172 (pg. 53)

Understanding at the current time the believed total revolution of the Workers was not going to happen as hoped. They simply went back to the planning table and developed another strategy to enact their Globalist scheme.

"Near the end of 1922 the Communist International (Comintern) began to consider what were the reasons. On (Jew)Lenin's initiative a meeting was organized at the Marx-Engels Institute in Moscow."

"The aim of the meeting was to clarify the concept of, and give concrete effect to, a Marxist cultural revolution. Amongst those present were Jew Georg Lukacs (a Hungarian aristocrat, son of a banker, who had become a Communist during World War I ; a good Marxist theoretician he developed the idea of `Revolution and Eros' - sexual instinct used as an instrument of destruction) and Jew Willi Munzenberg (whose proposed solution was to `organize the intellectuals and use them to make Western civilization stink. Only then, after they have corrupted all its values and made life impossible, can we impose the dictatorship of the proletariat') `It was', said Ralph de Toledano (1916-2007) the conservative author and co-founder of the `National Review', a meeting `perhaps more harmful to Western civilization than the Bolshevik Revolution itself.' "

"Georg Lukacs(Jew) was the son a wealthy Hungarian banker. Lukacs began his political life as an agent of the Communist International. His book History and Class Consciousness gained him recognition as the leading Marxist theorist since Karl Marx. Lukacs believed that for a new Marxist culture to emerge, the existing culture must be destroyed. He said, "I saw the revolutionary destruction of society as the one and only solution to the cultural contradictions of the epoch," and, "Such a worldwide overturning of values cannot take place without the annihilation of the old values and the creation of new ones by the revolutionaries."

"This `School' (designed to put flesh on their revolutionary programme) was started at the University of Frankfurt in the Institut für Sozialforschung. To begin with school and institute were indistinguishable. In 1923 the Institute was officially established, and funded by (Jew) Felix Weil (1898-1975)."

Major points of the Frankfurt School agenda:

The creation of racism offences.(Making Racialist thought illegal as part of the Jewish war on the White Race.)

Continual change to create confusion.

The teaching of sex and homosexuality to children.(Aim of which to create a huge backlash against sexual freedom in society. Problem, reaction, solution. Jews are the ones who created the taboo against Homosexuality via Christianity)

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Sexuality.html

The undermining of schools' and teachers' authority.(Replacing it with Jewish backed ideology)

Huge immigration to destroy identity.(Open war on the White Nations many of these non-Whites are then programmed into a system of hostile thought against the native Whites, thus making them effective Jewish tools against the White Race.)

The promotion of excessive drinking..

An unreliable legal system with bias against victims of crime.

Dependency on the state or state benefits.

Control and dumb down of media.

Encouraging the breakdown of the family.

Racial mixing.

Destruction of Gentile Cultural Norms

In 1933, when the National Socialist Party came to power in Germany, the members of the Frankfurt School fled. Most came to the United States. Note the books the Nazi's are whined about burning where the works of the Jewish Frankfurt School such as the Jew Freud [more on him later] and others who admit their works where design to act as a Cultural poison against the German People. A free people have the right to ensure the health of their Culture and defend it against would be poisoner.

Interesting note here on what the Jews did after:

"The members of the Frankfurt School conducted numerous studies on the beliefs, attitudes and values they believed lay behind the rise of National Socialism in Germany. The Frankfurt School's studies combined Marxist analysis with Freudian psychoanalysis to form the basis of what became known as "Critical Theory." Critical Theory was essentially destructive criticism of the main elements of Western culture."

The identification of the factors that allowed the German People to rally against the Jewish subversion of their Nation and Culture and throw the Jewish yoke off themselves. So such elements could be then destroyed via subversion and better weaken the host Nations in favor of the Jewish parasite.

"Criticisms were reflected in such works of the Frankfurt School as(Jew) Erich Fromm's Escape from Freedom (Jew)Wilhelm's Reich's The Mass Psychology of Fascism and Theodor Adorno's The Authoritarian Personality."

"The Authoritarian Personality, published in 1950, substantially influenced American psychologists and social scientists. The book was premised on one basic idea, that the presence in a society."

The premise of this Jews work was to state that the very elements which make a Gentile Nation strong are actually evil and unenlightened and thus need to be removed, as a gate to a higher civilization. Don't you just love how the Jew always frames it's agenda as everyone's agenda and hides it's parasitic behavior behind bogus humanitarian claims.

"The Authoritarian Personality became a handbook for a national campaign against any kind of prejudice or discrimination on the theory that if these evils were not eradicated, another Holocaust might occur on the American continent. This campaign, in turn, provided a basis for Political Correctness.

"Critical Theory incorporated sub-theories which themselves were intended to chip away at specific elements of the existing culture, including "matriarchal theory," "androgyny theory," "personality theory," "authority theory," "family theory," "sexuality theory," "racial theory," "legal theory" and "literary theory." Put into practice, these theories were to be used to overthrow the prevailing social order and usher in social revolution based on cultural Marxism."

"The Critical Theorists of the Frankfurt School opened the door to the racial and sexual antagonisms of the Trotskyites(another faction of Judeo-Bolshevism). Leon Trotsky(Jew) declared that oppressed blacks could be the vanguard of a communist revolution in North America. He denounced white workers who were prejudiced against blacks and instructed them to unite with the blacks in revolution. Trotsky's ideas were adopted by many of the student leaders of the 1960s counterculture movement, who attempted to elevate the black revolutionaries to positions of leadership in their movement."

The Jews are the ones who brought the Blacks to North America in the first place as they owned and operated the slave trade a fact recorded in many historical works on the subject, such as the "Secret Relationship between Blacks and Jews" filled with documentation from mainly Jewish sources that admit that not only did the Jews own the slave trade they also where upwards to 75% or more of slave owners in the New World, with the rest being a mixture of Rich Whites, Freed Blacks and Native Americans.

Today the Jewish owned Media and it's proxy the school systems openly blame Whites for the crimes of the Jews towards Blacks. Resulting in generating a racial hatred in the Black population towards innocent Whites that has lead to the deaths of thousands of Whites in racially motivated attacks. This culture of anti-White hatred among the Blacks is further encouraged by Jewish owned music/Media corporations that promote and create anti-White themes in popular Black music.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Slave_Trade.html

"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races, that for centuries have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party ... In America, we will aim for subtle victory.

While enflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will instill in the Whites a guilt complex for the exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites, and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

-A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century, published in 1913 by Israel Cohen.

On June 17, 1957, this passage was read into the Congressional Record by Rep. Thomas G. Abernathy

"The student revolutionaries were also strongly influenced by the ideas of (Jew)Herbert Marcuse, another member of the Frankfurt School. Marcuse preached the "Great Refusal," a rejection of all basic Western concepts, sexual liberation and the merits of feminist and black revolutions. His primary thesis was that university students, ghetto blacks, the alienated, the asocial, and the Third World could take the place of the proletariat in the Communist revolution. In his book, An Essay on Liberation."

The famous Jewish front to push such Agenda is the NAACP:

"Jacob Schiff[Jew and major funder the Communist Revolution in Russia], the Rothschild's man in America, decided that the best way to create racial tension was to establish leadership among the blacks. In 1909, he laid out plans for the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). It was the merging of the communist-controlled Niagara Movement, a group of blacks led by W.E.B. duBois, and a group of white social activists. In the beginning, the top leaders of the NAACP were a group of Jews appointed by Schiff. Their goal was to fight segregation and discrimination. They are now the largest black organization in the country, with well over 1500 chapters, and about a half-million members."

This is the reason for the Jewish created GLBT "rights" groups, the NAACP see above) and the promotion of legions of sundry orgs and lobbies today. The growing one is the Communization of the illegal aliens in American by Jewish agents who send the brightest of the Metizo's to special Red based schools in America free of charge to train them to be the next generation of Commissars who then go back and Communize the hordes of illegal's angry over their poor treatment by the Jewish own Capitalist Transnational mafia corporations in the first place. Once again the Jews lie to them and blame the Whites for their suffering when it's the Jews. There is that Jewish Hegelian Dialectic again, problem, reaction, solution. It all ends in obtainment of a revolutionary force needed to topple Nations and bring about absolute Jewish rule, under the banner of Communism.

"The aim of our Party in our work among the Negro masses is to create a powerful proletarian movement which will fight and lead the struggle of the Negro race against the exploitation and oppression in every form and which will be a militant part of the revolutionary movement of the whole American working class ... and connect them with the struggles of national minorities and colonial peoples of all the world and thereby the cause of world revolution and the dictatorship of the proletariat."-Communist Party U.S.A 1925

South Africa is the foreshadow of what is coming to America, as the same the Jews are doing to them via the Jewish arms of the Bolshevik Blacks hordes(multcult "love") and Judeo-Christian "love" what is already on our shores here now. Detroit anyone?

"Critical Theory; and a linguistic rebellion that would amount to a methodical reversal of meaning. As for racial conflict, (Jew)Marcuse wrote that white men are guilty and that blacks are the most natural force of rebellion."

This is an admission that the culture of White Guilt of today is a Jewish created psychological weapon against the White populace to trick them into going along with their own destruction and enslavement. Whip the fighting spirit right out of them. It's Christianity updated to the crime of being born with the sin of White skin. Of which the "oppressed" non-Whites races of the world suffer and died for the sins of. Now repent! Screams the Jew via a thousand different outlets.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html

"Communists seek to advance the cause of communism by injecting themselves into racial situations and in exploiting them, (1) to intensify the frictions between Negroes and Whites to 'prove' that discrimination against the minorities is an inherent defect of the capitalistic system, (2) to foster domestic disunity by dividing Negroes and Whites into antagonistic, warring factions, (3) to undermine and destroy established authority, (4) to incite racial strife and riotous activity, and (6) to portray the Communist movement as the 'champion' of social protest and the only force capable of ameliorating the conditions of the Negro and the oppressed."-J. Edgar Hoover

The most famous of these Jewish agents of the Frankfurt School in America is Martin Luther King. Who was trained in such a Communist school in Tennessee and was a paid agent:

"King was photographed in 1957 at the Highlander Folk School, a communist training school in Tennessee, with (Jew)Abner Berry who held a post on the Central Committee of the Communist Party. The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities reported that his Southern Christian Leadership Conference was "substantially under the control of the Communist Party through the influence of the Southern Conference Educational Fund and the communists who manage it." King had connections with over 60 communist front organizations. Nine of his closest aides were high-ranking communist activists and one of those later became an aide to Rev. Jesse Jackson. Stanley Levison, who had been a King advisor since 1956, had been involved with the Communist Party up to 1955 and brought other known communists onto King's staff."

Karl Prussion, an FBI agent who infiltrated the Communist Party and for five years attended meetings in California, testified in 1963:

"I further swear and attest that at each and everyone of the aforementioned meetings, one Reverend Martin Luther King was always set forth as the individual to whom Communists should look and rally around in the Communist struggle on many racial issues."

Julia Brown, a former Communist, said:

"We were told to promote Martin Luther King to unite Negroes and also Whites behind him ... He was taking directions from Communists. I know for a fact the Communists would never have promoted him, financed him, and supported him if they couldn't trust him. I am certain as I can be that he knew what he was doing."

"Although a 1977 court order sealed the FBI's extensive surveillance records on King in the National Archives for 50 years, a book by Sen. Jesse Helms in 1998 called The King Holiday and Its Meaning said that Charles D. Brennan, an Assistant Director of the FBI who was personally involved in the surveillance, characterized his activities as "orgiastic and adulterous escapades" in which he could be "bestial in his sexual abuse of women." He also observed that "King frequently drank to excess."

King's famous dream speech was in fact wrote by his Jewish handler the same Jew Levinson who was the head of the America Communist Party in the 1950's and is full of lies and historical perjuries. Its a document that attempts to communize the memories of the Leaders and Founders of American named within. Its the Jewish big lie in action.

As Dr.Duke wrote in his book "My Awakening" on the subject:

Stanley Levinson, who wrote many of King's speeches, including, some say, the "I Have a Dream" speech delivered at the March on Washington....

King privately declared himself to be a Marxist, and told his inner circle that his efforts were a part of the "class struggle." His personal secretary, Bayard Rustin, was a Communist. When King had to replace Rustin in 1961, he chose another Communist, Jack O'Dell. His main advisor ("handler" would probably be a more apt term), as I've mentioned, was Jewish Communist Stanley Levinson, who edited and probably wrote a good deal of King's book Stride Toward Freedom. Levinson prepared King's income tax returns, controlled King's fundraising activities, and was also in charge of funneling Soviet money to the Communist Party, USA.[15]

Nothing new under the sun there:

"In 1925, a dozen blacks were recruited for propaganda training in Russia. That same year, the American Negro Labor Congress was established. In 1930, they changed their name to the League of Struggle for Negro Rights. They merged with the United Negro Congress when it was founded in 1936 in

Washington, D.C. By 1940, communists made up two-thirds of its membership. In 1947, they united with the Civil Rights Congress, a communist front group."

Remember King was promoted as an agent of racial integration thus promotion of racial mixing and destruction of the two Gentile races, which is part of the Jewish Globalist Agenda. Where Blacks who promoted racial separation where pounced upon by the Jews.

"One of the most important contributors to Political Correctness was Betty Friedan(Jew). Through her book The Feminine Mystique, Friedan became the mother of the modern feminist movement in America. Friedan was not a member of the Frankfurt School, but she was strongly influenced by it. Her work offers a useful case study of the Marxist roots of Political Correctness."

The ancient Jewish tactic of divide and conqueror, pit Gentile women against Gentile men and thus weaken the ability of the host Nation to stand as a unified front against the Jewish parasite.

"Think not that I came to send peace on the earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. For I came to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law" Matthew 10:34-35

"Friedan(Jew) devoted almost a full chapter of The Feminine Mystique to (Jew)Abraham Maslow's theory of self-actualization. Maslow was a social psychologist who in his early years did research on female dominance and sexuality. Maslow was a friend of (Jew)Herbert Marcuse at Bandeis University and had met(Jew) Erich Fromm in 1936. He was strongly impressed by Fromm's Frankfurt School ideology. He wrote an article, "The Authoritarian Character Structure," published in 1944, that reflected the personality theory of Critical Theory. Maslow was also impressed with the work of (Jew)Wilhelm Reich, who was another Frankfurt School originator of personality theory."

"The significance of the historical roots of Political Correctness cannot be fully appreciated unless Betty Friedan's revolution in sex roles is viewed for what it really was – a manifestation of the social revolutionary process begun by Karl Marx. Friedan's reliance on Abraham Maslow's reflection of Frankfurt School ideology is simply one indicator. Other indicators include the correspondence of Friedan's revolution in sex roles with Georg Lukacs' annihilation of old values and the creation of new ones."

" Marcuse's(Jew) transvaluation of values. But the idea of transforming a patriarchy into a matriarchy – which is what a sex-role inversion is designed to do – can be connected directed to Friedrich Engels book The Origin of the Family, Private Property, and the Sate. First published in 1884, this book popularized the now-accepted feminist belief that deep-rooted discrimination against the oppressed female sex was a function of patriarchy."

Open admission "Feminism" is another tentacle of Jewish Communism.

"The belief that matriarchy was the solution to patriarchy flows from Marx's comments in The German Ideology, published in 1845. In this work Marx advanced the idea that wives and children were the first property of the patriarchal male. The Frankfurt School's matriarchal theory (and its near-relation, androgyny theory) both originated from these sources."

Note you can see the Jewish hand in Wicca and other New Aged movements here as they preach such as Jewish nonsense mentioned above as a major core of their belief. Not to mention the blatant Christian themes.

When addressing the general public, advocates of Political Correctness – or cultural Marxism, to give it its true name – present their beliefs attractively. It's all just a matter of being "sensitive" to other people, they say. They use words such as "tolerance" and "diversity," asking, "Why can't we all just get along?"

The Jews have created a climate of thought criminality where it's a crime to be "insensitive" this is done to enforce taboo's they have created in society thus getting the sheep to police each other. And giving them a way to shut down debate on any subject which is a threat to the Jewish Agenda. Anti-Semite is a more blatant example of this tactic.

"The reality is different. Political Correctness is not at all about "being nice," unless one thinks gulags are nice places."

"Political Correctness is Marxism, with all that implies: loss of freedom of expression, thought control, inversion of the traditional social order and, ultimately, a totalitarian state. If anything, the cultural Marxism created by the Frankfurt School is more horrifying than the old, economic Marxism that ruined Russia. At least the economic Marxists did not exalt sexual perversion and attempt to create a matriarchy, as the Frankfurt School and its descendants have done."

The Boas wing pseudo science gone wild:

The Jew Boas was the major paradigm created for the fake science that "PC" Social Marxist dogma is build upon.

Dr.Duke in his book in the chapter "Jews, Communism and Civil Rights" states:

Franz Boas is the accepted father of the modern egalitarian school of anthropology. He was a Jewish immigrant from Germany with little formal training in the anthropological field, having done his doctoral thesis on the color of water. Boas introduced what he called "cultural anthropology" to the discipline. Until his arrival, anthropology fell in the realm of physical science. Boas effectively divided anthropology into the separate disciplines of cultural and physical anthropology.

Early physical anthropologists were truly race scientists because they studied man and his evolutionary development through the study of the measurable physical characteristics of the human races, past and present. Any good physical anthropologist could pick up a human skull and, based on its characteristics, quickly identify the race of the specimen. Of course, this physiological knowledge was vital in sorting out the unearthed remnants of early man and piecing together man's prehistory and evolutionary development. Cultural anthropology dealt more with the different contemporary cultures of mankind and culturally related questions of antiquity and prehistory, making it a far less precise science, and one open to wide interpretation.

Surprisingly, before he became such a prominent anthropologist, Boas expressed his acceptance of racial differences in mental characteristics. In The Mind of Primitive Man, he wrote:

Differences of Structure must be accompanied by differences of function, physiological as well as psychological; and, as we found clear evidence of differences in structure between races, so we must anticipate that the differences in mental characteristics will be found.

Both of Boas' parents were radical socialists in the revolutionary movement that swept over Europe in 1870. In his biography of Boas, his student Melville Herskovits wrote that Boas' political sympathies "leaned towards a variety of socialism." The United States House of Representatives cited Boas' involvement with 44 Communist-front organizations. Coinciding with the rise of Nazism in Germany and the increasing influence of racially aware anthropologists in the world scientific community, Boas began to marshal his anthropological influence in service of his political sympathies. He began to advance the quack idea that there are really no such things as individual human races. He argued that although they had variations of skin colors and features, the groups called races possessed little difference genetically and that, whatever their superficial differences, solely their environment created them. By 1938 Boas dropped the above quotation from the new edition of his book.

He gathered many Jewish disciples around him, including Gene Weltfish, Isador Chein, Melville Herskovits, Otto Klineberg, and Ashley Montagu. He also had among his followers the Negro K. B. Clark and two women, Ruth Benedict and Margaret Mead. Mead later wrote her famous book on Samoa (Coming of Age in Samoa) suggesting that indiscriminate sexual relations would lessen teenage traumas and problems. (Her opus was later soundly refuted by Derek Freeman, who showed that Mead had falsified her data on Samoa.)

Boas and his entire cadre of disciples had extensive Communist connections. He repeatedly proclaimed that he was in a "holy war against racism" and he died suddenly during a luncheon where once again and for the last time, he stressed the need to fight "racism." Boas and his comrades gained control over the anthropology departments of most universities by encouraging their egalitarian comrades to always use their positions to support their own in academic appointments. While traditional anthropologists had no ax to grind and no sacred cause to champion, Boas and his followers embarked on a holy mission to extirpate racial knowledge from the academic establishment. They succeeded.

Whenever egalitarians achieved positions of influence or power, they aided their comrades to rise in the teaching departments of the colleges and academic departments they administered. They could count on fellow Jews who held influential university positions to assist their co-religionists, as well as Gentile egalitarians, in getting professorships and research appointments and promotions. Similar collusion took place in the ranks and on the boards of anthropological associations and journals. However, the coup de grâce was the massive support given the egalitarian dogma by the media establishment, which was overwhelmingly in Jewish hands.

Racial equality was (and still is) presented to the public as scientific fact, opposed only by the "bigoted" and the "ignorant." Egalitarian writers such as Ashley Montagu and others received great praise in magazines, newspapers, and, later on television. Whether one was a Jew or a Gentile, professing a belief in racial equality became essential dogma for anyone who wanted to advance in anthropology or any other part of the academic world. Adherence to the "politically correct" line led to prestige and acclaim, money and success. Racial truth-telling led to personal attack and often economic hardship.

Ashley Montagu became the best-known spokesman for the equality hoax, superseding Boas as the most popular exponent of antiracism. His well-modulated British accent and aristocratic name added instant credibility to his racial pronouncements. I can still, after thirty years, remember his impressive appearances on the Today television program. His book, Race: Man's Most Dangerous Myth, became the bible of equality, and it profoundly impressed me before I had a chance to read the other side. Montagu's real name was Israel Ehrenberg. In a brilliant exercise of psychological camouflage, Ehrenberg changed his name a number of times, finally settling on not simply an Anglo-Saxon moniker, but the name Montagu, which is one of Britain's most aristocratic and oldest medieval-titled families.[16]

Not us not forget a major member of the Frankfurt school and the Jew who's psychological warfare tactics forms another cornerstone of Social Marxist paradigm.

Scholar E.Mullin's states the following in his book "The biological Jew." On the Freud situation:

Few Americans realize that the principal tool of Communist penetration in the United States is the pseudoscience of psychotherapy. Not only have many patriots who opposed Communist subversion been imprisoned or life without trial, but many others have been rendered helpless, their fortunes seized, and their

exposures of Communist treachery discredited by the accusation of "mental illness". In 1848, Karl Marx issued his Communist Manifesto, detailing the Jewish plans for subduing the gentile, but it was not until 1896 that the most workable system to achieve this goal, "psychoanalysis", was unveiled by his fellow-Jew Sigmund Freud.

No one suspected at the time that Freud (pronounced Fraud) had invented the indispensable tool for the biological parasite in his quest to gain absolute control over the life of the gentile host.

Psychoanalysis became the instrument which the Jew used to probe the deepest recesses of the mind of the host, thereby learning his best secrets, as well as the hidden fears and doubts which could be exploited by a clever enemy in order to become his master.

Thomas Szasz, in THE MYTH OF PSYCHOTHERAPY, who writes most revealingly of Freud's creation of "the science of psychotherapy" as an instrument of the Jew to be used to gain power over the gentiles. Szasz titled his chapter, "Sigmund Freud, the Jewish Avenger".Freud himself was born a Jew, was given the Jewish name of Schlomo after his grandfather, a rabbi, and remained a Jew.

Szasz further comments:

"The inconsistency between Freud's passionate anti-religious tirades and his profound commitment to Jewishness significantly highlights an important aspect of Freud's personality and predilections, namely, his

anti-gentilism. The popular image of Freud as an enlightened, emancipated irreligious person who, with the aid of psychoanalysis, `discovered' that religion is a mental illness is pure fiction." Szasz then defines the Freudian psyche permanently by writing: "Freud was throughout his life, a proud, chauvinistic, even vengeful Jew." Thus Freud's famed "irreligiousness" was merely his anti-Christian, antigentile bias. In his "science" of psychoanalysis, Freud focused the hatred of centuries which the biological parasite had cultivated against the host, a hatred irreconcilably rooted in the biological situation of the parasite that must live off the host, and that can have no existence without this relationship.

Shortly after the Crash of 1929, when many gentiles had been impoverished by Jewish money manipulation, the psychiatrists began to show their hands as the new masters. In May, 1930, an International Congress on Mental Hygiene was held in Washington, D.C. Four thousand psychiatrists from fifty-three countries were welcomed by the President of the United States, Herbert Hoover. The new masters drafted a charter stating that they alone had the knowledge to "understand and control human behavior... Psychiatry must now decide what is to be the immediate future of the human race."

The new pronouncement also boasted that "Psychiatrists alone possess the superior intelligence and knowledge to alter materially and permanently human behaviors." Many of the bureaucrats got the message, and promptly signed up for lengthy series of "analysis". Soon afterwards, a number of Communist cells were established in the government bureaus, chief among them the Harold Ware cell.

Ware was merely the office boy for Felix Frankfurter, who masterminded this Communist group, placing Communist agents high in the official levels of every government department in Washington.[17]

Freud set the stage to attack and tear down every organic bond of Gentile peoples and societies under the premise of psychoanalysis and give the Jews legitimacy to simply denounce all their critic's and anything or system in their way with a whole host of pseudo medical sounding jargon. And down the road for America as in the Soviet Union declare anyone against their system as mentally ill and have them locked away. They tried this on Naval Commander Rockwell in America as well, when he denounced and exposed them to the public.

Today the Jews are pushing to have racism[Gentiles wish to remain as as diverse, pure and separate races] and anti-semitism[anyone who tells the truth about the Jews] labeled as "mental illness" along with anything threatening to their agenda. We see in the Jewish created label of "Racism" a propaganda term to vilify the organic bonds and natural love for ones people or what social biology calls "Kin altruism" today, as it stands in the way of the creation of a one world mongrelized race which the Jews want as part of their globalist agenda.

An important note on this:

IN MEMORIES, DREAMS AND REFLECTIONS, Jung wrote (p.149):

"Above all, Freud's attitude towards the spirit seems to me highly questionable. Wherever in a person or in a work of art, an expression of spirituality (in the intellectual, not the supernatural senses) came to light, he suspected it, and insinuated that it was repressed sexuality." It took Jung several years to realize that the earthbound Jew was unable to comprehend anything spiritual, having to interpret it in the grossest physical sense, and he finally parted company with him.

We can see an example of this Jewish psychotrickery as attack in action and the fact the Jews are working to pave the way for an materialist, atheist state where anyone with any psychic abilities or spiritual beliefs will be labeled under a host of jargon, drugged up, locked away and viewed as deluded. This allows that Gentiles will remain powerless on the spiritual level. In fact we see the first waves of this already in place. The Jews are pushing this foreword.

Today the Jewish atheists are literally trying to convince Gentiles they are nothing but Goyeem, two legged animals without a soul and that even the understanding of having a soul, psychic ability and thus even the idea of developing them which is the major threat to the Jews. Are all false.

"IT IS INDISPENSABLE FOR US TO UNDERMINE ALL FAITH, TO TEAR OUT OF THE MIND OF THE "GOYIM" THE VERY PRINCIPLE OF GOD-HEAD AND THE SPIRIT, AND TO PUT IN ITS PLACE ARITHMETICAL CALCULATIONS AND MATERIAL NEEDS."-Protocols of the Elders of Zion[18]

They use the Freudian tactics in attacking these concepts and those who hold them under a host of buzz words revolving around nothing but smears and medical sounding jargon. They push the centuries old and outdated Newtonian[5 sense universe only] paradigm still in science to act as the needed platform to do this with and legitimize their lies to the Gentiles. While working to as Dr.Radin has exposed openly create strict taboo's in the science fields such as physics to keep any Gentiles from researching the spiritual direction. Its no different then the taboo's placed in Christianity to keep Gentiles away from any spiritual knowledge and power. The little that has shined though the keyhole [thanks to Gentiles scientists] has shown the powers of the mind and soul do exist.

The Jewish lead atheists movements push a Communist moral system under the banner of liberalism and using a individualist tactic over the collectivist tactics the open Social Marxists use, the other side of the same coin. A tactic of which the Jewess Rand made popular. Rand as an major example of Jewish subterfuge in their agenda:

Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia.

Ron Paul, like Alan Greenspan, was heavily influenced by the Russian Jewess "Ayn Rand". "Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia, in 1905. I became acquainted with Rosenbaum's subversive activities while battling against one of the most ardent modern proponents of her philosophies, a radical Zionist Jew who many years ago proposed the nuclear annihilation of Iran, and who defended Einstein's reputation with falsehoods and smears.

"Ayn Rand" came to America from Russia presenting herself as if a radical anti-Communist. Hers was the typical modus operandi of Bolshevik operatives working for an official Soviet organization known as The

Trust. These agents, many of them crypto-Jews, came to the West in search of anti-Communists and infiltrated anti-Communist organizations and Western intelligence agencies.

Their objective was to forward the interests of Communism by creating a controlled opposition to Communism which would serve the interests of the Communists while pretending to fight them. They also subverted all authentic anti-Communist movements.

Rand promoted negative stereotypes of women, attacked homosexuals, advocated laissez faire Capitalism, and taught selfishness and disregard for humanity. She opposed charity and objected to any governmental assistance for those without means. She wanted to place America on the ruinous Gold Standard.

Rosenbaum's "good advice" to the blacks only held them back by preventing them from using the political process to forward their interests. Her good advice to the Goyim only held the Gentiles back, by making them selfish and irresponsible, and also by preventing them from using their government to better themselves and their neighbors. She taught the Gentiles to hate the poor, undermine the middle class and concentrate wealth in the hands of the wealthiest Jews, all in the name of "fighting Communism". Her "good advice" pitted Goys against one another at the time when they should have been helping one another to become successful. She taught Gentiles to shun any efforts to cooperate in their communities and improve the lot of one another.

While Jews famously provided communal support and charitable assistance for their own, Rosenbaum helped to create the destructive "me generation" attitudes in Americans, weakened communities and inhibited the advancement of the poor and middle class. Her beliefs also fostered the drug culture, pornography and the destruction of public education. While Jews promoted strong community ties, Rosenbaum taught the Goyim to be selfish and "independent", meaning without any sense of social responsibility or communal cohesion.

While Jews wisely took from the public schools all they could, Frederick T. Gates, an agent of World Jewry, used Rockefeller/Rothschild money to finance institutions of higher learning which benefitted Jews, while promoting the idea that Gentile students should be readied for factory work and work as field hands and farmers. While World Jewry took the monies they stole from Gentiles and distributed them charitably to their own, Rosenbaum taught Gentiles to abandon all social responsibility, obsessively focus on themselves, and destroy all government institutions which better the lot of the American middle class and poor.

Alisa Rosenbaum's "anti-Communist" philosophies weakened Americans opening the door for Communism."

And of course always remember that Communism could not exist without Christianity to provide the template for it:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html

"Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise

The final end of this is the enacting of the Talmud on the earth in a Jew World Order where Jews are the open rulers the "Chosen" and we are the goyeem, microchipped, dumb two legged animals without any spiritual power, knowledge, past or organic identity. Who slave for the Jew night and day on a global plantation.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud: Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L:

"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

"In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is

come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx(Mordechai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928

"The Jewish doctrine of Marxism rejects the aristocratic principle of Nature and replaces the eternal privilege of power and strength with the mass of numbers and their dead weight. Thus it denies personal worth, contests the significance of folk and race, and thereby withdraws from mankind premise for its existence and culture. As a foundation of the universe, it would lead to the end of any

order intellectually conceivable to man. . . .If, with the help of his Marxist creed, the Jew is victorious over the peoples of the world, his crown will be the funeral wreath of mankind and this planet will—as it once did for millions of years—move through the ether devoid of men."

-Hitler

Sources:

1 The American Bulletin, May 5, 1935

2 The American mercury, Volume 91

3 Anti-Semitism January 12, 1931, Reply to an Inquiry of the Jewish News Agency in the United States

4 The Jewish Voice & Jewish Life, published in New York, 1941

5 The Jewish chronicle and Anglo-Jewry, 1841-1991 By David Cesarani

6 "What Maxim Gorky is Doing in Berlin" NY Times Published: March 25, 1906

7 In the World War By Count Ottokar Czernin

8 David Rowland Francis, Russia from the American Embassy, 1916-1918 (1921) page 214

http://www.archive.org/details/russiafromameric00franuoft

9 http://www.archive.org/stream/cu31924030480051/cu31924030480051_djvu.txt

10 Czarism and revolution, Arsène de Goulévitch

11 The syndicate: the story of the coming world government

Nicholas Hagger

12 Journal-American, Feb 3, 1949

13 http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/191 (pg. 146)

14 www.jewwatch.com/jew-leaders-stalin

15 My Awakening: Chapter 18 Jews, Communism and Civil Rights, Dr.David Duke

16 My Awakening: Chapter 18 Jews, Communism and Civil Rights, Dr.David Duke

17 THE MYTH OF PSYCHOTHERAPY—by Thomas Szasz

18 http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/cEV0TsJU1LyqaE42WFjaeLC98Pw13HZYveCYNCa6jBfeFh5KieQcT4uJQGoiFIPGnlK1TO5t_OLZ6GscCSH5XxAR8X9_5XZOioo/KNOW%20YOUR%20ENEMY%21%21/Concerning%20the%20Protocols%20of%20the%20Learned%20Elders%20of%20Zion.pdf

Raymond V. Raehn, The Historical Roots of "Political Correctness'

http://www.martinlutherking.org/

High Priest Don Danko

Preparing for the Path, Cleansing the Mind

In Preparation for the Great Working, It is essential that you clean your mental attic. The Positives and Negatives of your actions in this life must be tallied and must be acknowledged. Many both suffer and rejoice in silence, whilst keeping their emotions bottled up inside, under the illusion that the practice makes you strong.

We keep our most shameful actions buried in the hope that they will stay unseen and unheard. This is not the case, what is inside shall manifest outside. Those buried actions, however deep will shape you and your future actions, mostly for the negative until you acknowledge and accept them. As Satanists; as

the Inheritors of this Earth, we are Good, whatever negative actions we have taken in this life, there are bound to be many positives actions to accompany them.

Sit calmly with pen and paper and begin to write all that you have done in this life; you will in the beginning have trouble remembering, but it will pass. For every negative, write a positive. Think deep and calmly, memories will resurface that you have long thought forgotten. Write each down.

Some things that we write, may truly upset us, things we could not accept, but now is the time to acknowledge and accept our actions, just as we took the responsibility of our People by Dedicating our Souls to Satan, so must we take on the responsibility to ourselves, to truly empower ourselves and reach levels only seen many thousands of years ago, we must take control of both who we were and who we shall be.

Analyse each step of your life that had brought you to this point; good or bad, contemplate the alternative steps and outcomes and you will come to the eventual realization that the actions you took brought you to this point in your life. You must accept the actions you took, acknowledge the choices you made and take responsibility for each of the consequences both good bad. Do not hold-out, you will only be fooling yourself.

Take your time with this move at the pace you feel comfortable with and by the end, you will emerge a new person; Un-fearful of the bones in your closet, as there are none, Un-hindered by routes not taken. Most importantly, you will feel a true sense of control. This cleansing of the mind is of great importance, a clouded mind, filled with regret will lead you down a horrible path and never will you receive the gift of our Father Satan.

We must cleanse our Mind, before our Mighty Serpent can cleanse our Soul.

So now; take full control of every aspect of yourself, your Mind, your Body and your Soul. Be relentless in attaining control, in this paradigm of madness; attain freedom from the mental constraints the enemy has placed upon you. Acknowledge the good and bad that you have done, and never will it be used against you.

So, to all the truly Dedicated Warriors of Father Satan and the Mighty Gods of Duat, Always Keep Strong in Father Satan! And may Father Satans' Divine Light Guide You Eternally!

-High Priest Vovim Baghie

Samurai of Malphas

Hail Father Satan! Hail Malphas-sama!

Hail Horus-sama! Hail Azazel-sama!

Hail Astaroth-sama! Hail Lilith-sama!

Hail Clistheret-sama!

Hail All The Mighty Gods Of Duat!

http://www.joyofsatan.org/

http://www.vovimbaghie.com/

Joy of Satan Ministries

88!

Exposing Jewish Lies About Hitler

Exposing Jewish Lies About Hitler

Here are two parts one is dedicated to exposing the truth on the Jewish lie of Hitler's birth. And the other part is dedicated to exposing the Jewish lies of the funding of Hitler and the Party.

The Jews have a lie for every situation.

The big Jewish lies making a big coming back among the kosher approved, created and backed false fronters today:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/229 (pg. 331)

Are of Hitler being a Rothschild and Funding Rothschild and other Jewish bankers funding them, both are lies. As we can see:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237 (pg. 385)

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243 (pg. 454)

The Jewish Rothschilds and collective Race where behind creating and funding Communism its collective take over. The Jews where using Communism to take Germany over with and bring it under their control as they where doing everywhere. Hitler and his government ended the Jewish attempts to take Germany from within and aided other Nations in stopping the Jewish take over, even by military force such as in Spain.

The Third Reich was such an unexpected rise and threat to Jewry the Jew started the second war:

http://gblt.webs.com/Adolf_Hitler_Man_Of_Peace.htm

To destroy his Nation and National Socialist System and invented the big lie of the holocaust:

http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/

http://www.zundelsite.org/

To attempt to discredit and defame National Socialism and Adolf Hitler. Of which the jews are so in fear of just as Vampires fear the sunlight. As its the only system and people to successfully oppose Jewry in a thousand years.

THE MYTH OF HITLER'S 'JEWISH' GRANDFATHER

by Martin Kerr

[note: Martin Kerr is a lifelong activist, a father, and a writer and editor on National Socialist themes. He wrote this standard refutation, which has well stood the test of time, in 1982.]

Hitler was right: The more enormous and preposterous a lie is, the quicker it captures the public imagination and is believed, and the harder it is to dispel.

". . . Since the great masses of people in the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds, they fall more easily victim to a big lie than to a little one -- since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big.

"Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe in the possibility in others of such monstrous ef¬frontery and infamous misrepresentation; yes, even when enlightened on the subject, they will long doubt and waver, and continue to accept at least one of the claims as true. Therefore, something of even the most insolent lie will always remain and stick. . . ." Mein Kampf(1)

It is one of the cruel ironies of history -- though perhaps not an unexpected one -- that having exposed and denounced the technique of the Big Lie to the world, Adolf Hitler himself became the subject of a whole slew of falsehoods and calumnies.

It is not our purpose here to investigate all of the Big Lies which have been propagated about Adolf Hitler, National Socialism and the Third Reich, but rather to focus on one of the most long-lived and pernicious of these lies: That Hitler was of partially Jewish ancestry.

There are a number of variations of the "Hitler was part Jewish" myth, which generally have two things in common: Most are based on the accusa¬tion that Hitler's paternal grandfather was a Jew, and all are

thoroughly discredited by the available documentary evidence. That this charge is still repeated today is a testament to the enduring and burning hatred which Adolf Hitler's enemies still harbor for him, even now, decades after his death. At the same time, it is a classic example of the contempt for the truth which many anti-Hitler System historians display when discussing the National Socialist era in Europe .

In point of fact, the Hitler family, including Adolf Hitler's paternal grandfather, is one of unimpeachable Aryan lineage. Through the records of births, deaths and marriages kept by the Roman Catholic church, it is possible to trace Hitler's forebears back hundreds of years.

The family, which lived since time immemorial in Upper Austria, was of solid German peasant stock, and Hitler's immediate ancestors were all either small farmers or craftsmen. (The notable exception to this, of course, was Hitler's father, Alois Hitler, who was a commissioned official in the Austrian customs service.) The spelling and pronunciation of the family name as "Hitler" is a fairly recent development. Older versions include "Huettler" and "Hiedler," the former being the original family name from which the other forms were derived.

The sole irregularity in Hitler's ancestry was the illegitimacy of his father. Because he was born out of wedlock, Alois Hitler bore the maiden name of his mother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, for a good portion of his life. Even after his mother finally married [his father], Johann Georg Hiedler, Alois retained the name Schicklgruber. Not until he was 39 years old did he reclaim his proper family name, which he spelled and pronounced in the manner which the world has come to know: Hitler!(3)

Yet this illegitimacy in itself is not significant or even unusual. As the anti-NS historian Bradley F. Smith notes in his well-researched and generally impartial book Adolf Hitler: His Family, Childhood and Youth (1967):

Although illegitimacy was frowned upon by the authorities, especially the Catholic Church, it was common in the Austrian countryside. In some districts, 40 percent of births were illegitimate. The figure for Lower Austria as late as 1903 was still 24 percent. An illegitimate child in a peasant household, therefore, was not an unusual phenomenon .... "(4)

Unusual or not, the illegitimacy of Alois has served as a crucial factual base for those who seek to spread the falsehood that Hitler had a Jewish grandfather.

Early Smears

As anyone who has firsthand experience in the racialist movement knows, it is common practice for the Jews themselves to attempt on occasion to discredit up-and-coming anti-Jewish personalities by spreading spurious rumors that this or that leader is really a Jew, or a homosexual, or a communist, or a government agent. Indeed, with slanders of this sort even some individuals within the racialist movement will attempt to undercut their political rivals.

Adolf Hitler was the target of such underhanded, contemptible opposition from within the Movement at least as early as July of 1921. A clique of NSDAP members who evidently felt that Hitler was not suited to lead the Party began a whisper campaign that he was of Jewish ancestry.

As is always the case in stories concerning Hitler's allegedly Jewish ancestors, these conspirators had absolutely no documentary evidence for their claims, and relied instead on false innuendo, unfounded suspicions and ill will. Their efforts culminated in the circulation of a leaflet by NSDAP member Ernst Ehrensperger, which read in part:

"Hitler believes the time has come to introduce disunity and dissension into our ranks at the behest of his shady backers, and thus promote the interests of Jewry and its henchmen .... And how is he conducting this struggle? Like a real Jew."(5)

Although this may have been the first effort to smear the Leader in this manner, it certainly wasn't the last. Throughout the 1920s and 1930s, those hostile to Hitler propagated a number of variations of this tale, induding versions that were often mutually contradictory. The London Daily Mirror futilely tried to add some substance to this lie in October 1933 by publishing a photograph of a tombstone of a Polish Jew who had borne the same name as the Leader. Two Jewish newspapers, Forward in the United States and Haynt in Poland, quickly took it upon themselves to spread this particular story further, the implication being that the deceased Jew were Hitler's grandfather!

However, since this specific Jew was born in 1832, he was only five years older than Hitler's father, which meant that he couldn't have been the man who sired the illegitimate Alois [Ed.--i.e., unless the Jew in Poland sired the Fuehrer's father in Austria at age five.]

Thus the first "Jewish grandfather" story was laid to rest.(6)

The infamous anti-National Socialist propagandist Konrad Heiden, himself part-Jewish, also suggested in his venomous biographies of Hitler, published in 1932 and 1936, that the Leader was of Jewish descent.

Although these books were highly regarded in circles hostile to the Movement, this one lie was correctly deemed too unlikely to be taken seriously and was generally dismissed.(7)

Hans Frank's Big Lie Disproved

Strangely enough, the most persistent version of the myth was not widely publicized until 1956, long after the Leader's death, with the publication of Franz Jetzinger's Hitlers Jugend: Phantasien, Luegen- und die Wahrheit (Hitler's Youth: Fantasies, Lies and the Truth). Whereas previous attempts to stigmatize Hitler by accusing him of being part-Jewish simply took the form of wild rumors which were as devoid of documentation as they were detached from reality, Jetzinger at least made some effort to back up his case.

Bradley Smith summarizes Jetzinger's charges:

In the German edition of his book, Hitlers Jugend (pp. 28-35), and especially in the later English abridgement, Hitler's Youth (pp. 19-30), Jetzinger argues, with increasing enthusiasm, that Alois Hitler's father was really a Jew from Graz by the name of Frankenberger ....

Jetzinger's only source for these surprising contentions is Im Angesicht des Galgens (In the Face of the Gallows), written by Hans Frank, former Nazi lawyer and Governor General of Poland, while awaiting execution at Nuremberg.

In a narrative studded with demonstrable errors (that were exposed in part by Jetzinger's own research) Frank states that towards the end of 1930 he went to Austria on Hitler's orders to investigate a threat of exposure of an alleged Jewish ancestor of the Fuehrer.

In Graz, Frank claims that he learned Alois' mother had been employed by the Jewish family Frankenberger, that she had become pregnant while in their employ, and that the family paid her support money in later years on the assumption that the child's father was the young Frankenberger .... Frank's narrative is vague and lacks confirming evidence. He claims letters were extant to support his story, but neither he nor anyone else has ever been able to produce them.(8)

Although it most assuredly was not his purpose in once again raising the "Jewish grandfather" allegation, Jetzinger performed in this way a valuable service to our Movement, for his accusation spurred other researchers on to determine once and for all the truth or falsity of the myth.

What these researchers found, of course, was that Hans Frank was lying.

The German historian and biographer of Adolf Hitler, Werner Maser, who is somewhat less hysterical in his opposition to National Socialism and its founder than other anti-NS writers, discovered that:

"... None of the Frankenbergers known to have lived in Graz [Ed.--capital of Upper Austria, whence, BTW, Arnold Schwarzenegger] could have been the father of Alois Schicklgruber, nor does there appear to be any trace of a German Jew bearing this name or any variant thereof in the nineteenth century.

"Indeed, from the end of the fifteenth century until a decade after Maria Anna Schicklgruber's death, no Jews were residents of Graz. Under the terms of the treaty concluded on March 19, 1496 between Emperor Maximilian I and the Styrian towns, all Jews were to be expelled from the province by January 6, 1497

".... Not until 1781, in the reign of Joseph II, were they allowed to re-enter the Duchy of Styria and then only. for a few weeks at a time, ... when they were admitted to the annual fairs in Graz, Klagenfurt, Laibach and Linz against the payment of a fixed sum.

"But as early as September 9, 1783 the rights of the Jews were again curtailed, a measure that was reinforced by further discriminatory regulations in 1797, 1823 and 1828. This situation remained unchanged until the beginning of the 1860s ....(9)

In other words, it is simply impossible that in 1836 Adolf Hitler's paternal grandmother, Maria Anna Schicklgruber, could have become pregnant by a Jew in Graz named Frankenberger, prior to giving birth to Alois Schicklgruber/Hitler, Adolfs father, in 1837.

Picture

Graz City Hall. We are told one "Frankenberger" impregnated Hitler's

grandmother in Graz by 1837, although no Jews were in Graz before 1860. . . .

Of course, the truth has seldom acted as a constraint on the more rabid anti-Hitler writers, such as Jetzinger. When, in 1956, the German magazine Der Spiegel published the results of an investigation which were the same as Maser's findings, Jetzinger was apparently unfazed. Smith notes:

"In the English abridgement of his work, Jetzinger dismissed the Spiegel story, not by presenting new evidence, but by restating with increased emphasis that he believed Adolf Hitler's paternal grandfather was Jewish."(10)

It is impossible to ascertain today why Hans Frank told this unfounded and outrageous false¬hood. It is clear from the confused state of his biography(11) that he suffered a mental collapse from the strain of his imprisonment and the Nuremberg kangaroo-court proceedings. One can only assume that the "Jewish grandfather" story he related was the product of this psychological debility.

..

It is less clear why Jetzinger so uncritically accepted Frank's story, especially after it was factually refuted by other anti-National Socialist historians. And it is absolutely astounding that still other historians continue to this day to parrot such nonsense in the face of a wealth of solid evidence disproving it.

Anti-Hitler Writers Ignore the Evidence

For example, the System historian Robert Waite, in a book published in 1977 (some 21 years after the Spiegel investigation), relates Hans Frank's assertion that Hitler's paternal grandfather was Jewish, saying:

"Despite Frank's reputation as the 'Butcher of Poland,' there would seem to be reason for believing his story. He wrote his memoirs as a condemned man who had converted to Catholicism. He wrote, in part, to expiate his sins. He had no apparent reason to misrepresent Hitler or to invent the story."

Waite's work, by the way, is entitled The Psychopathic God Adolf Hitler, the title indicating the level of historical objectivity which the author maintains throughout the book.

Others, while repeating Frank's long-disproved charges, have been less enthusiastic about an unqualified acceptance of them. Joachim Fest, in his biography of the Leader, concedes that Frank's story is "exceedingly dubious" and that "recent research has further shaken the credibility of his statement, so that the whole notion can scarcely stand investigation."13

Having said this, however, Fest proceeds to speculate that Hitler himself may have believed Frank's tall tale and that "Frank's findings [sic] forced Hitler to doubt his own descent."(14) It should come as no surprise that Fest produces zero evidence to back up this peculiar notion.

Perhaps the most widely-read recent biography of the Leader is John Toland's Adolf Hitler (1976). Ignoring the investigations into Frank's story by Der Spiegel, Bradley and Maser--all of which were available to him--and spurning any personal research into the matter, Toland says that Alois Hitler's father was probably a man from the neighborhood. There is a slight possibility that Hitler's grandfather was a wealthy Jew named Frankenberger or Frankenreither; that Maria Anna had been a domestic in this Jewish household in Graz and the young son had gotten her pregnant. (15)

He goes on to cite Jetzinger as one source for this story, remarking that Jetzinger's book is "generally accurate." It should be noted that Toland [Ed.--1912-2004] may have a personal psychological motive for wishing to believe the discredited "Jewish grandfather" tale: He himself is a race-mixer with a Japanese wife and thus may be overly eager to project his own lack of racial integrity onto others.

Yet for all their scholarly dishonesty, Waite, Fest and Toland (each of whom is at least nominally Aryan) do not begin to approach the absurd claim made by the Jewish psychologist Walter Langer.

In The Mind of Adolf Hitler (1972), he presents what is perhaps the most brazen and insulting version of the "Jewish grandfather" lie. In this "psychohistorical" analysis of Hitler's personality, Langer relates an account of Hitler's ancestry which maintains that his paternal grandfather was actually a member of the Rothschild family living in Vienna. He does not offer a single piece of evidence or documentation to substantiate this remarkable claim, but instead lists "several factors which seem to favor its possibility," including:

". . .the intelligence and behavior of Alois [Hitler's father], as well as that of his two sons [Adolf and Alois, Jr.], is completely out of keeping with that usually found in Austrian peasant families .. . . Such ambitiousness and extraordinary political Intuition are more in keeping with the Rothschild tradition."

In other words, Hitler was too intelligent and capable to have been descended from humble Aryan peasant stock and therefore must have been part Jewish.

What incredible arrogance!

We noted earlier that the very first people to spread the canard that the Leader was Jewish were Hitler's opponents within the Movement. Thus it is sad but un- surprising that his present-day racialist critics have tried to breathe new life into this falsehood. "Direct Action," a Canadian racialist newsletter with National Bolshevik leanings, repeated the Hans Frank accusation as recently as December 1980.(17) It further charged that S5 leader Reinhard Heydrich was also one-quarter Jewish, and declared that one of the real reasons that the traitor Gregor Strasser was executed at the time of the Roehm putsch was that he had "proof" of all this.' (18) The newsletter does not explain why Hans Frank was not executed by the SS, too, if he was also in possession of this elusive "evidence."

Lies Die Hard ...

Lies die hard-especially, when they are deliberately propagated by scoundrels disguised as scholars or by those who have a political axe to grind. And yet, sometimes real events lend an aura of credibility to that which is false.

The unfortunate attraction that National Socialism exerts over certain unstable, self-hating Jews and part-Jews is well-known throughout the Movement.

This is particularly true of the grotesque, distorted parody of true National Socialism which has been labeled "Hollywood Nazism." Since the revival of the Movement in the early 1960s [Ed.--by George Lincoln Rockwell, 1918-1967, Cmdr, USN], there have been a number of Jews who have so strongly identified with the Movement that they have concealed their racial ancestry and joined our ranks. In at least three cases(19), these sick individuals have risen to positions of media prominence before having their backgrounds exposed.

In the most notable of these instances, Frank Collin/Cohn, founder of the splinter group which calls itself the National Socialist Party of America, was widely presented to the public by the media as the classic example of a "Nazi" leader who was secretly a Jew. (20)

This and similar cases only serve to reinforce the popular misconception that Hitler himself was of Jewish descent.

Insult or Compliment?

These tales are spread, of course, in the hope that they will somehow discredit Adolf Hitler, his Idea and his Movement. National Socialists take such accusations as an insult-and rightly so.

Still, in a way, they are an unintended compliment. In the case of great men, it is quite common for Jews and others to besmirch their Aryan pedigree or reputation, or claim Aryan accomplishments as their own. Christopher Columbus was also Jewish, they would have us believe, and likewise Shakespeare was a homosexual, Beethoven a Negro and Thomas Jefferson a race-mixer. When the Jews and their lackeys raise such preposterous allegations against the Leader we may wax indignant outwardly, but inwardly we should smile.

We should smile because we know that such accusations are totally false, and can be so proven. But we should also smile because we know, as National Socialists, that Adolf Hitler's memory belong not only to his few faithful disciples today but ultimately to the entire Aryan race.

"Gentlemen!

Never forget this: Your names will long be forgotten even before your bodies have rotted away in the earth. But the name Adolf Hitler will still be a light in the darkness.

You cannot murder him by drowning his memory in your slop-buckets and you cannot strangle him with your filthy, ink-stained fingers. His name exists forever in hundreds of thousands of souls. You are far too insignificant to even touch him.

He loved Germany, he fretted over Germany. When he fought for honor and respect it was for German honor, for respect for Germany and when there was nothing left, he gave Germany his life.

What have you given so far? Which one of you would give his life for Germany? The only things you care about are riches, power and never-ending luxury items. When you think of Germany, you think of indulging your senses without responsibility, without cares?

Trust me on this: The Fuehrer's utter unselfishness in word and deed alone guarantees his immortality. The fact that the bitter fight for Germany's greatness wasn't crowned by success, as with Cromwell's in Britain, has a lot to do with the mentality of the people involved.

On the one hand the Englishman's character is essentially unfair, ruled by jealousy, self-importance, and a lack of consideration. But he never forgets he is an Englishman, loyal to his people and to his crown. On the other hand, the German with his need for recognition is never first and foremost a German.

Therefore it doesn't matter to you, you insignificant beings, if you destroy the entire nation. Your only guiding thought will always be: me first, me second, me third.

In your worthlessness, you will never think of the welfare of the nation - and with that pitiful philosophy you wish to prevent the immortality of a giant?

Paula Hitler, Berchtesgaden , May, 1st. 1957

FOOTNOTES

I. Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf, pp. 231-232.

2. For a good discussion of the Hitler family, and especially Adolf Hitler's immediate antecedents, see Bradley F. Smith, Adolf Hitler: His Family, Childhood and Youth, chapters one and two, passim, Hoover Institution Publications, Stanford, California, 1967.

3. Ibid, p. 29.

4. Ibid, p. 20.

5. Werner Maser, Hitler: Legend, Myth and Reality, pp. 9¬10, Harper & Row, Publishers, Inc., English translation, New York, 1971.

6. Ibid, p. 10.

7. Ibid, p. 12.

8. Smith, p. 157.

9. Maser, p. 13. See also p. 351, f. 46. 10. Smith, p. 159.

11. Smith, p. 158.

12. Robert G. L. Waite, The Psychopathic God Adolf Hitler, pp. 126-127, Basic Books: Inc., Publishers, New York,1977.

13. Joachim C. Fest, Hitler, p. 15, Harcourt Brace Jovano¬vich, Inc., English translation by Richard and Clara Winston, New York, 1973.

14. Ibid.

I5. John Toland, Adolf Hitler, pp. 3-4, Doubleday & Company, Inc., Garden City, New York, 1976.

16. Walter C. Langer, The Mind of Adolf Hitler. The Secret Wartime Report, p. 113, Basic Books, Inc., New York, 1972.

17. "What Strasser Knew," Direct Action, number 26, pp. 10-11, Toronto, Canada, December 1980.

I8. Ibid,p. 11.

19. Frank Collin/Cohn (discussed here), Daniel Burros (of the American Nazi Party, the National Renaissance Party and the Ku Klux Klan) and Robert Burros (of the National Renaissance Party -no relation to Daniel Burros). There have been others, but these were the most prominent.

20. "Immigration Records Prove Frank Collin is Jewish," WHITE POWER, number 86, pp. 4-5, George Lincoln Rockwell Party, Inc., Arlington, Va., July-August 1978.

My note on the next information piece, Hitler was a member of the Thule society as evidenced:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/172 (pg. 53)

Link to 1933 Copy of Mein Kampf:

http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/IC6BTp2CepQ00bJbom7CxqF9SYHcYBP9ds1NV0_DS7EgEntAgtXv1serykQRYLuNQ4tnybKuVBbziluGK2TqPXlbPXuGRyl_5Pg/MEIN%20KAMPF%20-%20ADOLF%20HITLER%20%5B1933%5D.pdf

Demystification of the Birth & Funding of the NSDAP, Part 1 and 2

Veronica Kuzniar Clark

What exactly did the NSDAP represent and who were its founding members? Why and how did Adolf Hitler transform the party from an unimpressive proletarian workers' party to a full-fledged political machine that obtained absolute power in Germany? Perhaps more importantly, how was it funded? We answer these questions in this introduction.

But first, we begin with an examination of the early stages of the NSDAP and its recruiting process. One must understand how this process unfolded if one is to understand the NSDAP's position on Judaism and Freemasonry as well as the prevailing social and political order of the day. Naturally, we also reveal what some of the other important aspects of its early development were, which necessitates a fair amount of myth-busting about Hitler, including who actually gave him money.

Triumvirate: Leadership, Development, and Unity

Adolf Hitler, contrary to his own self-myths and the myths of others, was never poor—at least, not until he had drained his savings and entitlements gallivanting in Vienna. Many historians have written that Hitler simply lived day-by-day wasting both his money and time, but in so doing they overlook Hitler's experience and "life education" that later played such an important role in the development and direction of National Socialism as well as the Second World War. The development and direction of both can be traced to Hitler's experiences during those "lost" years.

Hitler, like so many other young German men and women of his day, fell from middle-class status into that of the "wretched proletariat." This was something that young Hitler refused to accept. He was deeply embittered by his Vienna experiences, which offered false promises of prosperity and hope for young people with enough willpower and talent. The prevailing dissonance of the time and place in

which he grew up inculcated in him a burning desire to change these circumstances, which is precisely what he did after 1933.

Hitler was so resentful of the class-ridden society that was Vienna, and Austria and Europe generally, that one of his key aims throughout both the peace and war years was cultivating a system of merit. One's birth station was not what mattered. What mattered were one's talent, loyalty, dependability, and fortitude, notably in the face of adversity and uncertainty.

Hitler was able to overcome most embedded class barriers in two distinct ways:

1. He recruited both men and women from all social classes and accordingly tailored his speeches and disposition to each, depending on his/her social standing.

2. He supplanted economic valuation with racial valuation.

Let's look at the first point. Hitler needed the broadest spectrum of German society he could get, so this meant that he needed to appeal to men, women, young, old, wealthy, poor, unemployed and employed alike. Women were amongst Hitler's most devoted and fervent supporters in the early years. So were low-wage earners, small businessmen, and foreign nobles, such as White Russian émigrés who wished to see the return of the Russian monarchy.

They provided Hitler with a physical audience, elite and business connections, and monetary support, most of which ended up being granted in the form of IOU credit.

Hitler needed industrialists as much as he needed the workers, elites, and disenfranchised foreigners. Since his goal was to raise the station of all Germans, he had to win them all together, which required a strategy of multi-class appeal. When he met and spoke with counts, duchesses, and other members of the former aristocracy, he addressed them in an appropriate manner. His etiquette, speech, and personal manners proved impeccable in such company.

When he met or spoke with industrialists, such as Fritz Thyssen, he tailored his behavior and manner to match that of the hopes and fears of industrial Germany. At the same time he was careful to scale back his socialistic language in such company, so that the industrialists would not misidentify him as a Marxist-Communist. He had to convince them that he would crush Marxist-Communism and uphold their industrial powerbase in the face of the growing mass of disenchanted, underpaid workers who felt they were being cheated and exploited by German industry.

Whenever things got economically tough, the workers suffered wage and benefit cuts. They blamed the industrialists, but Hitler saw that the industrialists were also suffering: many went bankrupt during the inflation as well as during the Great Depression. The crippling Versailles reparations forced most German industrialists and exporters into an untenable economic position, which in turn harmed German workers. This meant that Hitler had to at least hint at future German rearmament, which was covertly occurring anyway.

On the other hand, Hitler had to promise the workers, his single largest and most important support base in almost every respect in the formative years, that he would not allow the state or industry to exploit them or continue treating them as automatons. We can see that balancing the wants and needs of these three core sectors of class-ridden Germany was far from simple. But Hitler did it, and nearly bloodlessly.

Now to the second point: Hitler had to come up with a unifying ideology for Germanic peoples. This task seems simple in retrospect, because Germany was a homogenous society by today's standards. However, back then this was not how the German situation was seen. Germany may have been racially homogenous, but class antagonisms were so deep-seated that few if any German elites and nobles were interested in sharing political or social power with lower-class and middle-class Germans.

The Junkers (estates Lords) treated their farmhands (serfs) as second- or third-class citizens and ordered them to pack up and get out if they dared to vote against their landlord employers. Most of the Junkers refused to set aside the feudal lifestyle, which helped fuel growing mass discontent for monarchy and aristocracy. This only served the interests of republicans and Freemasons, both of whom wished to see the end of monarchy for good. We will discuss their motivations later. For now it is enough to say that their motives were far from benevolent.

German class divisions trumped any sort of racial or ethnic solidarity. Not surprisingly, one finds that the desire to unite all Germans as racial comrades was found almost entirely amongst the lower- and

middle-classes, and even many middle-class Germans did everything they could to cling to their bourgeois station, even if it meant keeping the lower-classes downtrodden. As one can see, Hitler's goal was anything but simple.

How, then, did Hitler unite Germans? And how successful was he? Hitler united Germans by invoking an ideological concept similar to Italy's Romanita, as espoused by Benito Mussolini. Hitler's concept was Nordicism: the basic, simplified premise of which was that all Germanic peoples were united by their Nordic racial component, and because they were united by this common "race soul" or blood component, why should they fight or be divided?

While such a unifying idea sounds both feasible and reasonable, many resisted nonetheless. The Junkers, former nobility, and many other business elites in Germany saw Hitler as nothing other than a lowly former corporal who had no clout given his petit bourgeois (lower middle-class) upbringing.

Hitler was only partially successful in uniting all Germans as Volksgenossen. His lack of complete success in this regard, an unattainable goal to be sure, later proved to be his undoing. Elites amongst the officer corps did immeasurable damage to Hitler and his war effort, but the story of their treachery and sabotage is beyond the scope of this discussion.

Might Hitler have been more successful had he been more racially inclusive early on? Not necessarily. Mussolini, unlike Hitler, was not racially exclusive at any point and expended a great deal of effort and time attempting to recruit non-Italians to the Italian fascist cause. He was largely unsuccessful, especially in Ethiopia—this in spite of the fact that he had Ethiopians trained as pilots (before the Tuskegee Airmen even came into being) and promised them higher status within a Fascist Italian Empire.

We may deduce from this example that Hitler having merely extended his hand openly in the beginning to non-Germans would not have guaranteed National Socialism's political or military success. Mussolini did so, and his tolerant hand was rejected. Indeed the U.S. and Britain did not win the Second World War due to non-white conscription, but because they supported and funded the Soviet war machine and were willing to bomb Germany indiscriminately.

This brings us back to our main point, which is that unifying a body of people, regardless of whether it is homogenous or diverse, is no easy task. Hitler was only able to convince the lower- and middle-classes

that racial value must supersede economic (class) value. Most of the German elites were never won over to his Nordicism.

So, what does all of this mean? First, it means that a party that wishes to succeed must appeal to women and men both, citizens of all ages, and all social classes. A sensible and serious leader and party cannot afford to leave any group out. Naturally this all depends on the individual nation and citizenry in question, as Hitler's brand of politics and leadership were formed with a specific time, culture, people, and place in mind. It was not intended for export, but for adaptation in multiple contexts. Hitler's brand of politics was in fact largely modeled after Mussolini's as well as the leadership of the Austrian mayor Karl Lueger. Thus copying Hitler's leadership style or National Socialism is unwarranted and unlikely to be successful.

Second, it means that the masses are more important to a party's success than the elites, because there are more of the masses. Only the masses have the power to invoke fear in upper-class people by threatening to support violent revolutionary parties and organizations, which are often led and funded by hostile fifth-columnists. The Communist Party (KPD) was the only party besides Hitler's that evoked genuine fear in the elite classes of Germany.

Hitler and the NSDAP could not be ignored for the very reason that they, besides the Marxist-Communists, had the largest mass following in Germany at the time. Industrialists could not afford to anger or rebuff Hitler and the NSDAP; if they did, then Hitler's followers would quickly have swelled the ranks of the Communists or perhaps have even overthrown him, as Ernst Röhm and many SA members wished to do.

Hitler's party was the only non-Communist, nationalist party that offered the lower- and middle-classes a better standing in German society. Given Hitler's ability to keep the overwhelming majority of his followers in line and loyal meant that he alone could prevent a transitional bloodbath, which is what most of the upper-class Germans feared the most. And this is exactly what he did.

What's important to bear in mind, however, is that Hitler needed a credible threat to maintain his personal and political leverage over the upper classes and big business. Without the Communists to threaten them via mass upheaval and bloodshed, the industrialists and former nobility had little reason other than patriotism to support Hitler and the NSDAP.

Third, it means that a party needs a viable means to unite a citizenry that has every excuse not to be united. Bavarians wanted to secede from Germany and become an independent state. Big business demanded an end to the Junker estates that squandered numerous government bailouts and demanded trade tariffs that harmed German industry. The Junkers did not care whether the industrialists suffered, so long as their estates were still in their name and they could live a lavish life of luxury at the German taxpayers' expense.

To mediate such divisiveness, Hitler invoked Nordicism, which called on Germans to recognize and value their blood ties instead of their social standing (based on wealth). This unifying ideology provided Hitler with the necessary means to develop a system of merit: one could rise to the top of National Socialist society regardless of one's parents' or personal finances, because one was equal to all other Germans from the racial point-of-view.

Hitler's German racialism and anti-Semitism were the practical means for achieving classless unity among formerly divided Germans. Hitler used a similar approach later on with the Waffen-SS. He turned an exclusively German idea (the Allgemeine SS) into an international, multiethnic idea by uniting everyone who participated against Jewish-Bolshevism, the enemy of all people.

Initial Member Recruitment

Like any grassroots party, the NSDAP developed organically from amongst a handful of hardcore ideologues, the primary catalyst having been Adolf Hitler. But the NSDAP did not spring up on its own; it instead arose from out of a party that already had a platform, leadership core, and small committed following. This was the German Workers' Party led by Anton Drexler.

Hitler was actually appointed by the Army to spy on the German Workers' Party. The Army was interested in two things: locating nationalists for its own designs and rooting out Communists who threatened to turn Germany into a subservient satellite of Moscow. Hitler's speaking skills and interest in politics led the Army to select him for this covert task. He took a liking to Drexler and many of his ideas, so he finally signed up and was issued a membership card with his name and membership number on it, a tradition that Hitler maintained.

While Hitler began his political career as the propagandist for the Workers' party, he was quick to identify the party's main problems: it appealed to too few and had no outreach venue other than

speaking engagements, which were often drab. He therefore focused on developing his own talents, which surpassed Drexler's, and forming his own designs for the Workers' party; hence the birth of the NSDAP.

Hitler was quick to capitalize on Drexler's connections to wealthy Thule Society members. He did not join the Thule Society but requested their patronage. They alone significantly enhanced the potential for what was now his party to appeal to upper-class Germans, who, in turn, also helped fund the party. After he quit the Army, Hitler threw himself into the development of the NSDAP with unmatched determination.

While Drexler and his core focused entirely on winning over German workers, Hitler had eyes for larger audiences and outreach. His relationships with White Russian émigrés, wealthy Thule Society members, and especially Gottfried Feder (an economist) and Dietrich Eckart (a philosopher and writer) proved invaluable in his acquisition of the bankrupt Völkischer Beobachter (VB). Feder together with two other early NSDAP members owned 30,000 shares of the VB. Dietrich Eckart was able to obtain a loan for RM 60,000 from the sympathetic General Ritter von Epp to acquire the VB. The rest of the RM 120,000 price tag came from an industrialist named Dr. Gottfried Grandel, who was won over by Hitler's personal appeal to him. Eckart likely helped out too, along with Dr. Gutberlet (who pledged RM 5,000).

Hitler's early supporters came from a wide range of classes, nationalities, and ethnic backgrounds. Numerous wealthy White Russian émigrés, who had Thule Society contacts, formed an alliance with the NSDAP and allegedly raised "vast sums of money" for Hitler—i.e. according to an official 1923 file note. There was Henry Ford, who was anti-Jewish and wished to spread his message to receptive nations. Benito Mussolini's personal agents were known to have established contact with NSDAP members in Germany, likely in order to arrange the transfer of financial gifts from the Duce. The Russian Grand Duchess Victoria, who was pro-monarchy and anti-Bolshevik, gave Hitler money.

Sir Henry Deterding of Royal Dutch Shell Corporation offered Hitler vast amounts of money in 1931, '32, and '33 in exchange for a guarantee that he would regain his expropriated oil interests from the Bolsheviks at some future point in time. The amount was likely between 30 and 55 million pounds sterling. Deterding was so pro-German that he ended up marrying a National Socialist woman and even moved to Germany.

Deterding, like many other members of German elites, realized that only an assertive foreign policy could secure Germany's economic survival in a world in which France and England had a monopoly over

one-quarter of the globe and were determined to crush Germany's global competitiveness. The Germans had tried everything else, including complying with the Versailles reparations, which was de facto theft. This "treaty" was in fact designed with one goal in mind: the permanent crippling of German industrial competition.

Ernst Röhm was a fervent German nationalist who channeled Army funds to the NSDAP via various front organizations. The Thule Society, which was pan-Germanic and nationalist, not only contributed members to the NSDAP but helped it raise a lot of money. The two German jewelers Josef Füss and Herr Gahr supported Hitler. A certain Mr. Pöschl, a small businessman, gave to Hitler early on. Quirin Diestl was another early supporter who gave small funds. Oscar Koerner, a toy shop owner, likewise gave money to the NSDAP. Dr. Friedrich Krohn, a dentist, gave as much as he could. Adolf Müller helped the NSDAP keep the VB going by endlessly extending credit to Hitler. Frau Hoffmann, the widow of a headmaster, contributed regularly. Numerous friends of General Ludendorff, a Thule Society member, provided the NSDAP with funding.

A significant number of prominent foreigners and German nationals living or working in Austria, Britain, Czechoslovakia, Finland, France, Italy, Holland, Hungary, Switzerland, Sweden, and America gave Hitler money, much of it via Winifred Wagner, Kurt Lüdecke, and Hungarian nationalists like Gömbös.

The German Free Corps members gave Hitler money, and so did many Stahlhelm members. Several right-wing German business interests, such as Emil Kirdorf of the covert Ruhrlade group, gave Hitler money, along with many business interests that usually supported Alfred Hugenberg (a man who tried to use Hitler for his own ends). There was also General Ritter von Epp, who helped Dietrich Eckart and the NSDAP purchase the VB; Dr. Emil Gansser, who had connections to wealthy Protestants; Admiral Schröder, a former naval commander; Baron Sebottendorf, who had connections to J. F. Lehmann (a Thule member, financier and publisher for the German Navy) and sympathetic naval officers; Herr Schaffer, who acquired weapons for Hitler's SA; Kurt Lüdecke, and through him two Jewish arms dealers who were either (1) not privy to who Lüdecke was or (2) had no reason to fear Hitler (this was the early 1920s after all); possibly the Duke of Anhalt and Count Fugger; Ernst Hanfstaengl, a Harvard graduate with numerous American connections and some wealth of his own; the wealthy Frau Quandt, who married Josef Goebbels and who had elite connections; Fritz Thyssen, who later denied that he gave substantial sums to Hitler and Göring, in 1929 and off and on throughout the 1930s, both of whom he liked very much; and so forth.

No Warburgs. No Rothschilds. No Rockefellers. While the Rockefellers indirectly came into Hitler's financial sphere by way of Standard Oil technical investments, and the Warburgs via I. G. Farben and J.

H. Stein later on, neither gave Hitler any financial support before 1933. And neither directly supported or paid Hitler at any point in time. The Sidney Warburg story is pure fabrication.

Fritz Thyssen and some of Hugenberg's heavy industrial connections, not James Warburg, gave Hitler substantial monetary gifts in 1929 (at least RM 1,250,000) and Deterding and several German coal companies took care of Hitler in the early 1930s.

While Hitler spent a vast amount of these funds on campaigning, he was by no means rolling in untraceable money. All of his funding was carefully accounted for and most of it came from VB advertising; party dues, insurance, and speaking fees; Gregor Strasser's left-wing faction, which received RM 10,000 per month in 1931; the good will of VB publisher Adolf Müller; and the financial frugality of party treasurer Franz Schwarz, whose meticulous party financial records were destroyed. The Americans interrogated him so brutally that he died in 1946 in Anglo captivity. His records denoting even Hitler's anonymous donors never turned up anywhere. The American occupiers are suspected of having destroyed them.

As for Goebbels' remark on 17 January 1932 that the finances of the party "suddenly improved," this was not exactly true. The truth is that the party's credit line suddenly improved, and this was thanks to the maneuverings of Franz von Papen and Baron Kurt von Schröder with his syndicate of investors, including a number of prominent heavy industrialists, the Hamburg-America Steamship Line, the Stein Bank of Cologne, Commerz und Privat Bank, the Gelsenkirchen Mine Company, Deutsche Bank, Reichskredit-Gesellschaft Bank, Allianz Insurance, members of the potash industry, the Brabag Coal Company, Deutsches Erdöl, and a number of other brown coal industrialists.

While Hitler tolerated fifth-column banks like M. M. Warburg and the Temple Bank (a special account created for the Temple Society by the Reichsbank to fund Ha'avara emigration), he eventually restricted and regulated their business opportunities and forced them to assist with financing Jewish emigration. Hitler's goal was to increasingly inhibit and thereby financially squeeze the foreign banks until they were unable to exist any longer and had to relocate outside of Germany—the same policy he employed to encourage Jewish emigration and business closures. One such example was the Germanization (i.e. German takeover) of two Jewish ironworks plants in the Rhön region in 1937.

Most potential recruits and financial supporters heard about Hitler and the NSDAP via word of mouth. Nothing was as effective as this. When men like Scheubner-Richter, Schacht, Borsig, Kirdorf, and Thyssen recommended the NSDAP and personally endorsed Hitler, wealthy and other upper- and middle-class

Germans were willing to seriously consider Hitler and his party. Hitler was invited to speak to heavy industrialists in 1927 by word of mouth in fact. He even wrote a secret pamphlet intended only for this industrial-capitalist audience, which they then passed around to others.

Besides active word of mouth campaigning, the NSDAP also placed posters everywhere they could, promoted speaking engagements and other party activities and viewpoints in their VB, sold various odds and ends to raise small funds (e.g. various items like soap with NSDAP packaging), and sent wealthier members abroad to raise funds from German expats and foreign sympathizers. Kurt Lüdecke excelled at this form of campaigning.

In the very beginning, Hitler and the NSDAP targeted veterans, farmers, workers, young men, noblemen and women, small businessmen and women, and pensioners. These were the social classes who were initially the most receptive, due to the economy and prevailing anti-monarchism, but later on Hitler's support base included wealthy elites, heavy industrialists, fascist and monarchist foreigners, landed Junkers, veterans' organizations, the German Army and Navy, and even Montagu Norman.

"Our Last Hope"

Norman was a prominent English banker and personal friend of Hjalmar Schacht who, according to both his private secretary Ernest Skinner and Émile Moreau, despised Jews, the French, and Roman Catholics. He unabashedly refused to assist France's treasury with anything and proved willing and able to arrange financing for the NSDAP by way of his connections to Bruno von Schröder (Schroder Bank), Kurt von Schröder (Stein Bank), and the Bank of England (F. C. Tiarks and M. Norman himself).

Norman had strong sympathy for the Germans which dated back to his days as a student in Dresden, and naturally offered to financially assist and thereby stabilize the new government that his friend Schacht had openly supported since 1931. Since Hitler was hostile to France (he saw the French as foreign enemy number one), friendly to Britain (which he did not feel was a threat), and discriminatory towards Jews, the three things that Norman found favorable, he recommended that Kurt von Schröder extend credit to Hitler's party, which now controlled the government.

Schacht was Hitler's de facto lifeline in this respect, a nationalist German banker who had his own designs for German recovery, but who was also personally impressed with Hitler's speeches and mass appeal, which no other politician possessed.

As for Hitler's initial support, many farmers were blighted by financial obligations to relentless moneylenders, and most, including landed Junkers, felt threatened by Communist expropriation and insufficient protective agricultural tariffs. The veterans were receptive because they felt betrayed by the ruling class, especially the liberal-democrats of the SPD, and because they had a difficult time finding work. Workers, who were mostly young men, were receptive because they felt they were being exploited by the business class, but primarily because they were the most negatively affected by the inflation and unemployment. Pensioners on fixed incomes were receptive to Hitler's socialist stance. Noblemen and women were interested in Hitler because he opposed Freemasonry and expropriation of their landed estates, and because he hinted at restoration of the monarchy. Additionally, all of these groups generally opposed Marxist-Communism because they were not interested in a revolutionary bloodbath, but economic and social security as well as justice and prosperity for the German nation.

"Death to lies"

Hitler's main opposition in the formative years came from the Communists, who denounced him as a tool of capitalism and the former nobility; the heavy industrialists, who distrusted his socialism and the SA (they feared the SA was nothing but a Communistic horde); and the left-wing faction within his own party, who questioned Hitler's financial sources and pro-business stance.

When someone requested to join the NSDAP, one paid one's initial annual dues and was then given a membership card and asked to perform some service or task for the party. This could be anything from putting up posters before speaking engagements to spreading the word by simply talking about the NSDAP or handing out flyers on street corners and at beer halls. After the Hitler-Strasser break, he or she was asked to swear allegiance to Adolf Hitler.

Vetting was likely performed by those members doing the actual talking and recruiting in the streets, as there was no known formal vetting procedure. As long as a person paid his annual dues and served the party loyally, he or she was trusted. Those who wished to break with the party were actually told to leave by Hitler himself at a rally that took place after the Strasser and Stennes affairs. We'll revisit this topic later on.

Along these lines, Kurt Lüdecke, Otto Wagener and Ernst Röhm played leading roles in arming, training, and drilling SA men. Their personal fundraising; their secret dealings with the German Army

(Reichswehr), which had many prominent sympathizers of the NSDAP and SA; and Lüdecke's connections to black market Jewish arms dealers proved imperative to building a credible paramilitary threat to the status quo.

The government in Berlin tended to ignore SA violence against Communists because it opposed a Communist takeover. Also, Hitler's party supported German national unity at all costs, so Hitler and his SA were worth tolerating to prevent Bavarian secession.

Hitler's real bargaining base was his SA and the masses. Without both, he could afford to be ignored by the elites, government, and industry; however with both he was a true threat, like the Communists.

Lüdecke, Wagener, and Röhm all led, at one point or another, regular drilling and paramilitary basic training at a large hall funded by party members and various supporters. Marching in formation and drills also took place in the forests and countryside when possible, but mostly it occurred in the party's own rented hall or on a wealthy sympathizer's private estate. Fortunately for unemployed and poor members, the party paid for everyone's uniforms.

When SA and SS ranks were introduced, the requirements were loyalty and leadership aptitude. The SS consisted of men handpicked by Hitler himself. Thus, he vetted them personally. As a matter of fact, Hitler usually personally appointed leaders to their positions even in the SA. He recalled Röhm from Bolivia, for instance, to reorganize and lead the SA.

Hitler tended to choose people who he felt would resist falling prey to groupthink. Historians have tended to characterize this as Hitler's "divide and rule" tendency, but in-depth study of the party's early development suggests instead that Hitler chose people who would (a) not challenge or question his leadership, and (b) not fall prey to the "yes man" problem. This appointment procedure did two things: it prevented serious intraparty division by subordinating all to Hitler himself, while at the same time supported intraparty challenges, which prevented groupthink. Leaders could disagree and even challenge one another's authority without destroying the party.

Hitler based promotion solely on performance, not status. This tendency increased later on during the war especially after Hitler established the NSFO (National Socialist Commanding Officer Corps). This NS-high command likely would have replaced the OKW (Armed Forces High Command). Hitler wanted select

NSFO officers to undergo a 4- to 18-hour course in political-ideological instruction. He himself appointed the head of the NSFO, Hermann Reinecke, in December 1944.

The NSDAP expanded into cities and states outside of Munich (Bavaria), where it had its Brown House headquarters, by appointing certain members to run party operations and perform party services in their own states, cities, towns, and villages.

The most well-known example of an NSDAP member-cum-leader who acquired almost enough personal power, financial backing and mass following to challenge Hitler himself was Gregor Strasser. Hitler was able to prevent a crisis from developing with his gifts for clever maneuvering and personal appeal, but such risks are inherent to any party that becomes as large as the NSDAP. And they are risks that must be taken if a party wishes to develop and grow.

Talented, committed and qualified speakers and leaders were appointed to run operations in every location possible. But Berlin NSDAP members also traveled around giving speeches and lectures and soliciting financial support. All speaking engagements required admittance fees. Hitler himself was constantly traveling and meeting with workers and elites alike to recruit new members and bolster his finances.

At the end of 1920, the NSDAP had about 3,000 members. Membership then grew from 27,000 in 1925 to 108,000 in 1928. In August 1931 the NSDAP created its own intelligence and security sector. Heinrich Himmler established the SD (Sicherheitsdienst) and Reinhard Heydrich was appointed head of the organization, which was kept separate from the SS (Schutzstaffel). By the time of the Strasser crisis, the SA was some 400,000 members strong and the party itself had grown to 2 million by 1933. In 1932, it was large enough to achieve control of 37% of the Reichstag.

Here are the election results from 1920 to 1933:

Political Parties in the Reichstag June

1920 May

1924 Dec.

1924 May

1928 Sep.

1930 July

1932 Nov.

1932 Mar.

1933

Communist Party (KPD) 4 62 45 54 77 89 100 81

Social Democratic Party (SPD) 102 100 131 153 143 133 121 120

Catholic Center Party (BVP) 65 81 88 78 87 97 90 93

Nationalist Party (DNVP) 71 95 103 73 41 37 52 52

National Socialist Party (NSDAP) - - - 12 107 230 196 288

Other Parties 98 92 73 121 122 22 35 23

One can see that the NSDAP lost most of its former 230 seats in July 1932 to the even more radical-revolutionary Communist Party (KPD) in November 1932, not to conservative Catholics or social-democrats. The conservative nationalists (DNVP) only received a boost of 15 seats. These results, contrary to most historiography, do not reflect the demise of the NSDAP, but the masses' disaffection with any party that was not willing to promise sweeping social and economic change for the majority, even if change meant bloodshed. Hitler and the NSDAP were not viewed as extreme enough, so they lost seats to the KPD!

"Our German Railroad"

This alarmed men like Hjalmar Schacht and Franz von Papen so much so that they were finally willing to give Hitler the opportunity to become chancellor. He actually should have received the chancellorship in July 1932 when his party had the most seats in the Reichstag, but industrialists and noblemen

surrounding General Schleicher, Franz von Papen, and President Hindenburg opposed his appointment to the chancellorship. So much for James Warburg's and the Rothschilds' "magical funding."

Hitler faced so much resistance at this stage that he, like everyone else, had to resort to blackmail to receive his due appointment. Hitler arranged a private meeting with President Hindenburg's son Oskar, during which he is suspected to have threatened to expose his father's role in the repeated taxpayer bailouts of the Junkers' mismanaged, bankrupted estates. Since blackmail and intrigue had been used to cheat Hitler of his due appointment, he decided that he could also play such a game.

Hindenburg appointed him chancellor shortly thereafter, which most historians claim was at the behest of von Papen. We see that von Papen's desire to prevent a Communist majority by giving Hitler the chancellorship was only partly why Hindenburg appointed him. Hitler won, but not because he received covert funding. Franz von Papen continued to intrigue against Hitler and urged industrialists to withdraw their financial support of the NSDAP! The goal of this so-called "cabinet of barons" was to give Hitler just enough power to satisfy him personally without actually allowing him to attain a majority strong enough to overthrow the status quo, but just strong enough to prevent a Communist majority.

Given this context of stalemate, the speed of the NSDAP's growth in just 6 years and its subsequent attainment of absolute power were only possible with an authoritarian leader in a crooked political situation in which blackmail, corruption and political sleight-of-hand was the order of the day.

are united and loyal.""]

"The Reich will never be destroyed if you [Hindenburg and Hitler

What had started as a democratic-style workers' party with a simple executive committee to which Hitler was appointed in the early 1900s became an authoritarian-style organization with its own uniforms, offices, training facilities, insurance company, sales items, newspaper, propaganda machine, army (the SA), and security service (SS and SD).

This was nothing short of impressive and most of the credit for its success goes to those leaders and members like Hitler, Hess, Gansser, Eckart, Funk, Schwarz, Feder, Keppler, Himmler, Rosenberg, Goebbels, the Strassers (before 1932), Scheubner-Richter, Hanfstaengl, Lüdecke, Göring, and Röhm, all of whom literally devoted their lives to the party.

NSDAP events took place as often as they could be afforded. The newspaper was of course always available—it was a daily—so the public and members always knew what was going on from day-to-day. Hitler gave speeches and met with important wealthy persons almost non-stop after his release from prison. He was keen enough to purchase vehicles, which were rare in those days. Speedy travel was vital to defeating rival parties like the Communists who still had to walk to their various speaking engagements and meetings.

The NSDAPs doors, so to speak, were always open to receive new recruits. Interested persons either signed up at simple on-site recruitment centers or they mailed their applications to the party's headquarters in Munich.

The need for bodyguards arose when Hitler started regularly giving speeches. The Communists had caught on to this Adolf Hitler and his NSDAP and therefore sought to intimidate it or shut it down. The SA originally served as the party's guards, but this role was quickly taken over by the SS (Saal-Schutz), which served as an assembly hall guard as well as Hitler's personal bodyguard. Himmler started its transformation into an elite paramilitary force, renaming it the Schutzstaffel, in 1929.

"Workers of head and hand vote for front-soldier Hitler"

This Allgemeine-SS later expanded into the National Socialist Armed Forces (Waffen-SS), which eventually grew so large and powerful that it rivaled the state's official armed forces. Hitler's intent was to `national socialize' the state armed forces, which opposed him more and more as the war progressed. The intrastate schism between military and social elites on the one side and NS-populists on the other remained intact even under Hitler's skillful leadership and absolute power. He only fully realized the extent of this social chasm in July 1944 when several of his generals attempted to murder him with a

suitcase bomb. This in fact occurred shortly after Hitler ordered the creation of the NSFO, mentioned earlier.

Most early members of the NSDAP gave an incredible amount of their personal fortune and time to the party. Countless young men defied their conservative parents by joining the NSDAP as their only hope for future employment and social security. Young women were attracted to Hitler personally, but also to NS fanfare and its commitment to uphold family values.

The lifeblood of the party was its youth, and numerous parents had their children join either the Jugenbund der NSDAP or Jungsturm Adolf Hitler, both of which were formed in 1922—the creation of at least one of these youth divisions was announced in the VB. In 1923, the organization had some 1,000 members. The Jugenbund, originally based in Bavaria, expanded into a nationwide organization in 1924 and was subsequently renamed the Grossdeutsche Jugendbewegung.

In 1925, after the NSDAP was reorganized upon Hitler's release from prison, membership grew to over 5,000. In July 1926, the Grossdeutsche Jugendbewegung was again reorganized by Kurt Gruber, a law student from Saxony, and officially renamed the Hitler Jugend Bund der deutschen Arbeiterjugend, (better known as the Hitler Youth). This organization promoted sports, political education and preparatory paramilitary training for later membership in the SA or SS once a child was old enough. Children were given performance booklets in which their HJ accomplishments were recorded. By 1930, the HJ had enlisted over 25,000 boys over age 14. The Deutsches Jungvolk, a junior branch for boys aged 10 to 14, was also formed. Girls between the ages of 10 and 18 joined a similar organization, the Bund Deutscher Mädel (BDM), or League of German Girls. In 1930, HJ membership was about 25,000. By the end of 1932, shortly before Hitler came to power, membership was 107,956. By the end of 1933, the HJ had 2,300,000 members.

Uniforms were an integral part of the NSDAP from the beginning. This was the result of Hitler's personal influence on the DAP, which did not have or require uniforms. NSDAP members often met in beer halls or at the party's headquarters for daily or weekly drill and training, and were expected to put on their uniforms after the drill leader arrived. All drills and training took place in uniform, and all NSDAP members who attended either Hitler's speeches or major party events were in uniform.

"Then as now, we remain comrades. The German Labor Front"

The SA performed considerable community and charitable work. This included organizing soup kitchens, toy and food drives, home handy work, combating crime, patrolling the streets against Communists and other violent groups, and any other form of service or assistance individual party members were willing and able to provide to community members. Patrolling the streets often led to violent conflict involving injury and death on both sides. As a result, Chancellor Brüning banned the SA, SS and HJ, which all went underground until the ban was lifted after Brüning was ousted. The new Chancellor, Kurt von Schleicher, lifted the ban

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

High Priest Don Danko

DONT BE A FENCE HOPPER

From: is2007.alice <is2007.alice@>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Monday, September 26, 2011 9:14 PM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Reversing the Dedication Ritual

From what I have read on the webpage detailing the dedication ritual, there exists as well one to reverse it. I am interested in reading this. Would somebody direct me to where it is located on the website, or perhaps provide it to me either here or through an email?

Thank you...

****
****

Being honest with yourself can avoid problems like these. Perfect example, coward above wanting to their back on the Gods.

I just wanted to briefly address something here. This is mainly aimed towards new members and those who come here daily looking to join Satanism.

Im going to try to keep this short and simple. While I like to always see new members coming to Father Satan and looking to help the Powers Of Hell. I want to also state that there has been a lot of border line blasphemous messages. While this is not okay, it's not particularly your fault.

When we are new we have lots of questions and have no clue what Satanism is about. Some do the dedication ritual only to find later down the line they do not really agree and feel comfortable practicing Satanism. It's so easy to get side tracked from the truth and for a lot of people the truth hurts. In reality, the truth will set you free!

This is why I would stress the importance of doing your homework and full research of Satanism. The Joy Of Satan website has a lot of true and accurate knowledge when it comes to the origins of Satanism. Read and study before you go jumping into doing your dedication ritual. It would save you a lot of trouble in the long run.

If you take this into consideration, by the time you truly get ready to dedicate. You would have a better understanding of what it is your getting into. A better understanding on who the Gods really are and what they are not. A better understanding of our purpose and how Father Satan fought for his children.

If your a rat faced jew, then why do you even bother? Stop lying to yourself and wasting time playing pointless games. No body here wants to be your friend and you are not welcomed. You can not advance and you know this you scaley bastards.

It is important to rid your self of all the lies that are instilled in us.

By doing this, we release the filth hold the kikes and xians have on us. I can

assure you that there is no reason to fear the gods/demons, unless you are blatantly being disrespectful. Remember, fear is the tool of the enemy, they want you to be scared. These type of emotions can hinder your spirituality.

Once once you break loose from all this filth, the enemy doesnt necessarily back off. They find other ways and means to fuck with you and stray you away from your path. This is the reason why we dedicate or lifes to Father Satan. The reason why we also have to work on ourselves and our power meditations. The truth is, the stronger we get doesnt mean the less the enemy attacks us.
This means the stronger we get, the more successful and powerful we'll be in fighting off and ridding ourselves these parasites

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.
-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday

Joy Of Satan Ministries

Gentiles must pay so the jews can live in luxury!

This is the kind of opulence and luxury that the average jew has access to every day, in the land that once belonged to US which they blatantly STOLE by first removing, destroying and desecrating our True History before inventing a false history for themselves, imposing it upon our people through centuries of violent bloodshed that still has not come to an end and taking it from us ILLEGALLY! :

http://freshome.com/2011/09/27/imposing-contemporary-residence-overlooking-the-mediterranean-sea/

http://commons.wikimedia.org/wiki/File:PikiWiki_Israel_3813_houses_in_Jaffo.JPG

http://www.theworldbeaches.com/wp-content/uploads/2011/04/eilat-4.jpg

http://static.panoramio.com/photos/original/338642.jpg

Israel is a STOLEN CRIMINAL STATE!

And yet, this is a Gentile territory just around the corner, how most of it has looked since the kikes infested:

http://2.bp.blogspot.com/_rl0N1IJv-p8/Rk-caT7nKJI/AAAAAAAAAn4/fDQ24Hk6bos/s1600-h/gaza1+May+19+FadyA.jpg

http://akelhawa.com/wp-content/uploads/2008/12/building-rubble-cp-584-6021.jpg

http://s3.amazonaws.com/data.tumblr.com/tumblr_lldu12mCjj1qirn21o1_1280.jpg?AWSAccessKeyId=AKIAJ6IHWSU3BX3X7X3Q&Expires=1317301171&Signature=Tom7HdUoGLbJJqJylQwLvrUu3Hg%3D

Note the extraordinary contrast. These places are two different worlds, one in which jews live in the lap of luxury at the expense of our Gentile People, and the other in which our Gentiles suffer the most awful torture imaginable at the hands of these filthy jews.

Who pays for the upkeep of this lavish jewish lifestyle?? US GENTILES. We pay literally with OUR hard earned money that gets poured into israels bank account year after year as well as in every other way as our People are left to suffer and to die.

Here is some information about how much the USA alone pays to israel every year:

http://wrmea.org/component/content/article/245-2008-november/3845-congress-watch-a-conservative-estimate-of-total-direct-us-aid-to-israel-almost-114-billion.html

It has also been reported that Barack Obama seeks to increase this amount:

"The budget proposes $3.075 billion in US military aid for Israel, $75 million more than in fiscal year 2011. The aid proposal is based on the US-Israeli understandings signed on August 16, 2007. US military aid is set to increase by a further $25 million to $3.1 billion in fiscal year 2013, and remain at that level through 2018, assuming that the US foreign aid program remains as is. Israel is also due to receive $20 million in aid for integrating refugees."

This is despite the fact that the American People themselves are suffering under an economic depression while the kikes are living comfortably. So we Gentiles must suffer in order for them to live in luxury???

The criminal state of israel also receives "aid" from other countries around the world.

Germany has been forced to give more than $35 billion to israel since WW2 in "compensation" for an event that never even took place and the German People have suffered tremendously as a result!

http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/

This disgusting lie has been used ever since to totally devastate our Gentile People.

As well as this, jewish owned corporations around the world and jews in the various world governments put billions which they leech from us Gentiles into israels pocket. Our governments are set up to fund israel and its agenda of death and destruction, NOT to help us.

What do our Gentile People get??? Devastation and poverty.

How many hours a day do we work, for how many days a week, for how many months in a year, and for how many years in a decade? And what is the kind of salary that WE take home after bills, rates and taxes have been deducted that all go straight into the pockets of the kikes who are in control of all of the industries which we are currently slaves to? And the remainder is spent on ridiculously priced kike-kosher food that has been filled with all sorts of garbage and impurities designed to keep us weak and so on. We are currently paying them to keep us enslaved!!

The average Gentile in today's world barely gets by, hundreds and thousands of our People are dying every day due to poverty, starvation, disease and so on. Yet, the kikes are sitting in their mansions.

PEOPLE NEED TO WAKE UP AND SEE THE SOURCE OF THE WORLDS CURRENT APPALING STATE. THESE KIKES NEED TO BE BROUGHT DOWN AND DESTROYED!! It is then and only then that OUR Gentile People will be free!

These jews view our Gentile People as their slaves, as "goyim".

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Gentiles are treated lower than dogs by kikes. I have a friend who worked as an au pair for a few years in England. Four of the five families she worked for were kikes, and she related to me how they treated her like absolute shit. She worked every day like a slave, was screamed at and verbally abused, she was not

allowed to touch certain things or enter certain rooms or eat their food as if she was dirty and many other horrible things. Gentiles are nothing but worthless cattle to them.

Quote from a jewish prime minister Golda Meier: "100 Arabs are not worth one jewish finger nail."

Rabbi Yitzhak Shapiro- "it is permissible for Jews to kill Gentiles including children and babies who threaten Israel or break the commandments."

From their Talmud- "All Gentile women, girls, and even little girls, are whores."- and they have no problem abusing and raping our Gentile women and girls.

Aboda Sarah 37a: "A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated."

Kikes feel nothing about killing our Gentile People:

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

A Gentile Peace Activist, Rachel Corrie, was killed in 2003 by an israeli demolitioner when he bulldozed over the Palestinian house she was kneeling in front of trying to protect despite knowing that she was there and despite other activists screaming at him to stop. Rachel was naive enough to believe that a kike would give a dam about her life.

http://electronicintifada.net/content/photostory-israeli-bulldozer-driver-murders-american-peace-activist/4449

These parasites are living off of our land, our money and our hard work whilst professing us to be worthless cattle and treating us as such! Again, WE must suffer in the worst possible ways so that THEY can have luxury. WE must work for our own destruction.

With the current economic decline, we are suffering even more. Debt is rampant and our People are losing their personal property and homes on a daily basis despite back breaking work every day.

How many of our Brothers and Sisters right here in these Groups have suffered and are suffering right now as a result of this??

During any economic depression, our People suffer starvation and awful conditions. You can guarantee that the kikes will have anything and everything that they want and need handed to them on a silver platter. They will have access to food, clean water, electricity and other supplies in abundance. The jews themselves boast about this in their "protocols of zion" where they state that they will cause our Gentile People to suffer unimaginably while they make sure that their own prosper.

They still have the money and resources tied up. They have their "sayanim" net work in which jews are looked after and protected by other jews and it is ensured that no jew ever goes without:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216 (pg. 292)

Yet, how divided are OUR People? Where are OUR networks set up to help and support each other in times of need? These divisions were all caused by jewish programs. Whether its their filthy "religious" programs of xianity, islam and related or their filthy political programs of communism, capitalism, democracy and so on and so forth, their gender dividing program of feminism and all of its offshoots, their incitement of hatred between the Gentile Races, and the list goes on, all of these were designed by jews to divide and destroy our Gentile People.

THEY ARE THE CAUSE OF OUR SUFFERING! Were it not for them, we would be the ones prospering and the world would be as it should be: A True Satanic Civilization based upon the highest and most beautiful Spiritual Ideals. Our People would be free from age and decay, disease, poverty, ignorance, depression, rampant crime and all other horrible results of Spiritual and Physical degeneration, and we would be free from this thanks to the Knowledge of Meditation and the GodHead which was our Father Satan's gift to us. Yet this beautiful and priceless gift was taken from us too by the jews and their enemy ET masters!!

It is not only us that suffer because of these maggots. Our animals and our environment suffer everyday as well. Kikes have a penchant for abusing animals and this is especially apparent in their disgusting kosher slaughter:

http://www.vovimbaghie.com/satanic-sermons/truth-of-kosher-the-jews%E2%80%99-disgusting-animal-slaughter/

Look at what has become of our environment today as a result of jewish destructive corporations. Billions of acres of natural land have been utterly destroyed around the world in order to make way for jewish run and controlled facilities, the purpose of which is to rake in yet more money for these maggots. They control the worlds fuel industries, the gigantic paper making industries such as Mondi that have done untold damage to our environment and many more. This is despite the fact that these are un necessary and the jews know this.

The fuel which we use today is extremely inefficient and unhealthy. Had we been free of kikes and their influences and had the world remained as it always should have, we would have by now developed an efficient form of "fuel" that was based off of the principles of "anti-gravity" technology as was discussed by Nikola Tesla. This is more than possible and had we been given the funds for research and development, it would be a reality, however, the jews would be losing money and control if they allowed it to go ahead.

Construction, which today is a major environmental issue, would also be very different if it were not for kikes.

The Ancient Pagans, with the Knowledge of the Gods, constructed many beautiful wonders that worked with and enhanced the natural environment instead of simply slapping artificial concrete slabs over it and replacing it with ugly towering buildings. Each Ancient structure was carefully planned and thought out according to Spiritual Occult principles such as ley-lines and alignment with the Stars and the Cardinal Points and so on and so forth. A perfect example of this is the Egyptian Pyramids which are aligned to the Belt of Orion, and the Ancient Temples of the Far and Near East, many of which were built out of existing natural structures such as mountains and specially aligned and placed:

http://www.kamit.jp/07_lycia/xkaunos.htm,
http://www.flickr.com/photos/thegypsie/449228486/#/photos/thegypsie/449228486/lightbox/

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Orion.html

That is the beauty we have lost thanks to the existence of the jews.

Nowadays buildings are simply slapped anywhere and everywhere that there is space and the surrounding environment is totally disregarded thanks to a lack of Knowledge which is the result of kikes.

They have stripped us of everything we once had and they now sit at the top in absolute luxury on a FALSE throne, their fat bellies full from the produce of Gentile labour, in the world that is rightfully OURS. They are parasites that have drained our Gentile People, but it is now time for us to take back what is ours!

They know their time is at an end. Yes, we HAVE won, but we must NOT give up the fight. They must be punished for what they have done!

It is time for every Brother and Sister to stand up and join the fight. Fight n whatever way you as an individual are able. Whether it be online and offline warfare educating our Gentile People or Spiritual Warfare. Every effort contributes to the larger fight. It is up to us, and the time is NOW!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

http://ageofsatan.co.cc

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Joy of Satan Ministries

Icke The Negative Confession

I am putting this Icke reader up since this has become a commonly asked question in the egroups.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/229 (pg. 331)

With david kikey he switches the truth he claims Whites are reptilian and our Gods as well. When its the opposite kikes are reptillian and their creators and master as well. He then does everything possible to cover up for the jews he works for like his partner Solomon. And the race jew Russel Pine [AKA Joran Maxwell] who brought him into the mainstream kosher con-jewry bowel movement in America. Where he is now worth a quarter million and charges 50 bucks a head for 2000 people speaking events. And reprints the same book dozens of times basically with a new window dressing and calls it a new book.

Icke stated in one of his first books "Love changes everything" That he is a medium for ascended masters especially "Rakroski" and "Jesus" [ET's of the RHP]. His work is simply a repeat of Alice Bailey [who was a xian] and who was a stated medium for the same "assended masturds." Icke just put a new science speak over it. Today he calls them "the guys" he simply preaches a covered xainity as his metaphysic's as well. Icke states these "beings" guide him in his work, telling him what to write. He is an enemy medium and propagandist.

He promotes the jewish black propaganda that blames the evil committed by the jews and their jew world order onto Satanists. So the jews go free and their righteous opponents get slandered which maintains the jewish status quo on their lies. And keeps the masses in the enemy RHP program cells. With his zionism gimmick its the same he claims its not jews behind it at all, and the poor jooz are just getting used and are the suffering victims they always pretend to be. When the jews are the ones soaked in the blood of the Gentile world they have been slaughtering for a thousand years via all their programs.

http://web.archive.org/web/20110320052025/http://www.666blacksun.com/Main.html

Anyone who believes Rothschilds are not jews is a fucking liar or lunatic.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237 (pg. 385)

The jews have been pushing this angle Icke plays thought their other agents as well to attempt to steer awaking Gentiles away from them and into confusion and control as they are left chasing ghosts while the jews laugh.

Having read much of Icke's works and watched and listened to hours upon hours of his lectures and checked deeper into his claims, this quote is most apt in reviewing his over all pattern in research method and the mind behind it.

"According to a scathing review of 'The Biggest Secret' by the late Jim Keith, Icke lacks the finely honed analytical skills required to discriminate between credible and delusional sources. Whilst Icke does highlight in his own way the turbulence of the multi-polar Digital Age and the exploitative excesses of laissez-faire capitalism run amok, he also prints (plagiarizes?) the most bizarre anecdotes, without any sustained critique. His books are required reading to grasp the irrationalism and virtually nonexistant research methodologies that plagues the conspiriology underground,".-Alex Burns

High Priest Don Danko

jews buy and sell Gentile Women as sex-slaves

"It's like a car. It depends how valuable she is"- this is how one of the kike pimps in israel referred to the Gentile women who are constantly trafficked in to be used as sex slaves to jews.

These women are lured out of their home countries and away from their friends and family, usually by female jews, and into israel under false pretences involving fake job offers, before being kept captive in the most appalling conditions. Once in israel, their passports are destroyed so they are unable to leave and they are informed of their real purpose and fate there. They are told clearly that there is nothing that they can do about it, that no one in israel will be willing to help them, and are threatened with

torture or even death if they dare try to escape. Most of them are force fed hard drugs such as heroin and cocaine and eventually become addicted as a means of keeping them there ad under control.

One account stated that the women were kept in a damp cellar beneath a hotel in israel where they had only dirty mattresses on the floor to sleep on. Many of the girls contracted diseases such as TB and were left to die where others were also suffering from STD's such as chlamydia and even HIV/AIDS that they contracted on the job. The girls were forced to "work" ridiculous hours, servicing elderly and often obese, greasy jewish men, many of whom were israeli "police officers", lawyers and others supposedly involved in the Criminal Justice System.

"Some rabbis, "Wake Up or Die" said, ride bicycles to the whorehouses. "A good percentage of the clients are ultra-Orthodox Jews"

"So, on Thursday (boys night out in Israel) busloads of Orthodox Jews travel from Jerusalem, Haifa, and points beyond to Tel Aviv for a few brief moments of passion in a massage parlor, behind a sand dune, or in an alley. Other customers are accountants, lawyers, policemen, and politicians. "The entire spectrum of Israeli society is keeping the hookers in business," Detective Shachar, veteran on the Tel Aviv vice detail, said."

-Note how the kikes refer to these Gentile Women as "hookers", as if they are there being raped and abused willingly!!

Another jewess in the article also complains about the Gentile WOmen, stating she has "no sympathy" for them as they come into israel to be prostitutes and then moan about the conditions, again, as if our Gentile Women chose this! And apparently, according to this kike, it is the Gentiles who are exploiting them!! Only the twisted and sick mind of a kike could reach that conclusion.

The women do not receive the profit that their kike pimps make off of their work. They ARE there as slaves.

The reason I emphasised ARE is to bring to your attention the fact that this has by no means stopped- Our Gentile Women are experiencing this heinous torture AS YOU READ THIS, and little to nothing is being done about it. The kikes are allowed to continue with this torture of our People as they currently

control the media, the governments and the Legal Systems of the world. Yes, they are falling fast and we have won, but we need to keep on fighting to see their total downfall and destruction.

Make our Gentile People aware of what is going on and what is being done by the jews. Use the internet to spread this information, print articles out and leave them in public places, tell your friends and family if you can, and use any other means of getting this out!

These Gentile Women deserve freedom and justice for what has been done to them. They most certainly will not get it from the kikes who enslaved them.

In the article I am going to post here, it details how when one of the women escaped successfully, she went to the israeli police, believing that they would help her. When they heard where she was from, they promptly phoned her pimp and told him of her whereabouts, and waited for him to come and fetch her again. One of the police officers had recognized her as he had raped her before. Yes, RAPED, as the women were NOT willing. They are slaves.

I would also like to add here- israel has made much to do about the jewish police who supposedly "rescued" the women. This was nothing but a media ploy and it was noted as such. The article speaks of how the kikes only started pretending to do something about it when they were pressured by outside forces. People had become aware of what was going on in one particular situation and israel was under pressure as Gentile People were rightfully accusing them of their crimes. They had to make it seem as if they were making some effort to prevent these crimes, when in truth they actually support and fund them. The article makes it very clear that the kike "police" were taking just as much advantage of the Gentile sex slaves as any other kike was. It has been noted that israel has done little to nothing in attempting to prevent these crimes, only lifting a finger when their image is threatened. Gentile Women continue to suffer horrendously and will until something is done about it, as well as the source, which is the kikes.

-Many of the Women are Russian and are desperate to escape the poverty that they experience in their home country which is why they are eager to accept "job offers" and such in a foreign country. The kikes play on this, and it was them that caused the poverty and awful conditions in Russia in the first place, with their disease of communism and the war which they waged upon it in which millions of Russians were killed by kikes in real death camps.

We must keep up the fight for our People!

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

http://ageofsatan.co.cc

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Joy of Satan Ministries

ARTICLE ON THE JEWISH TRADE OF GENTILE WOMEN

Hookers In The Holy Land

Police raided the Furmis Brothel, one of 250 whorehouses in Tel Aviv. The three-story building was under video surveillance. The police charged through iron gates guarded by armed bodyguards, next storming through the armed guards and iron doors fortifying the elevator, then ascending to the third floor and maneuvering through a narrow corridor where they noticed a suspicious cupboard. Crashing through the cupboard, they found another passage, where they collided with armed bodyguards, then hurtled through a locked door. Tel-Aviv magazine describes the officers' horror at their find: Ten girls were locked up in a filthy, foul two-room brothel with only mattresses on the floor.

"These girls are kept like dogs." A Tel Aviv police officer told U.S. News and World Report.

The Palace Club, a seedy brothel in Tel Aviv, was the target of a group of journalists on a fact-finding mission. Down a few flights of dark, stone stairs three girls huddled in a corner of a reception area waiting for johns. Their fat pimp dabbed the sweat from his forehead with a large silk handkerchief. The pimp bragged that his women make 120 shekels for a half-hour, "100 shekels for me, 20 shekels [$6] for them." If their earnings had to be put into a kitty to pay the tax bill, the girls served as unpaid slaves.

At the Tropicana, in Tel Aviv, according to journalist Michael Specter writing in The New York Times, 20 women share 12 cubicles, working eight-hour day-shifts and 12-hour night-shifts.

One sex-slave, lured by an offer of legitimate work, told Amnesty International that she "had a nervous break-down. A client offering to help me escape turned out to be one of them and I was beaten up by the owners. There was nowhere to run – there were bars on the windows and bodyguards, day and night."

"The conditions were terrible. One girl was kept to work in the basement for eight months. It was damp there and she got tuberculosis as a result. Most of the girls had different diseases – venereal and others related to their reproductive organs. I do not wish even to my enemies to go through what we went through."

She escaped by jumping from the first floor of the building. When she returned to help another friend escape, she was arrested in a police raid as an illegal alien. She was afraid to testify against the pimp, who knew the whereabouts of her family in Ukraine.

"Nearly all prostitutes in Israel are Russian [70%], their boss is not. Israelis love Russian girls," according to "Wake Up or Die," an organization monitoring sex-trafficking who quotes a chuckling Jacob Golan, an Israeli slave master. "They are blonde and good-looking and different from us."

"This is a whole industry – recruiting them, bringing them and distributing them to all of the parlors," said Efraim Fhrlich, former commander of the Tel Aviv vice squad. This "national industry" brings in $450 million yearly. A pimp can earn $50,000-$125,000 per year on pimping one slave. A 10-slave brothel can take in up to 750,000 shekels or $215,000 a month.

The Victim As A Criminal

"Until now, the authorities have addressed this as a problem of prostitution, not kidnapping or trafficking in people," Knight-Ridder News cites Yael Weisz-Rind, director of Amnesty International Israel. "Trafficked women are effectively treated as criminals by the various Israeli agencies with whom they come in contact, rather than as victims of human rights abuses."

The Jerusalem Post reports that when pressured, Israeli police Commander Yossi Sedbon, while claiming that fighting the trade in women is a priority for the police, emphasized that only a minority of hookers were kidnapped and forced into prostitution. Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against police chiefs for not addressing the problem.

A poll by the Israeli Women's Network showed that 44% of Israelis believe all female Russian immigrants provided sexual services for pay. Reuters said that the women are stereotyped as having brought crime and prostitution, while exploiting Israeli laws enabling anyone with a Jewish grandparent to immigrate.

"The fact that most of the women knowingly enter Israel illegally made me think twice," an Israeli university scholar I met in Jerusalem admitted. She had "a hard time being compassionate for people who break the law … it is even harder to sympathize with women who knowingly come to be prostitutes and then complain about the conditions."

"These women were manipulated, kidnapped, threatened, abused, drugged, raped, lied to, and used … the punishment that they receive from the government who sends them back to a dangerous situation in their homeland after long stays in jail does not fit the crime," she said.

"Elderly Jewish women in the Ukraine often lure the girls into the trade," Specter said. Or, the girls are recruited through "an ad or an unexpected meeting on the street, with a proposition to work abroad as a maid, secretary, showgirl, nanny or waitress." A typical ad, writes Walter Zalisko, 24-year police veteran, authority on Russian organized crime in New Jersey and New York, seeks " … pretty woman, under age 40, slender, educated, to work in modern office setting; $600/month; documents and transportation provided."

Reuters interviewed one girl, starving in Russia, who got caught up in the whirlwind of international crime. Defrauded into working in Israel, she was kidnapped by a pimp, kept in bondage with eight women in two apartments and extorted of her pay.

"I came into this circle and then it was very hard to get out. My papers were fake, I had no money, I had no acquaintances and I was in an enclosed place." Torn between her fear of physical abuse by her pimp and fear of deportation back to hunger, she did not dare seek help at the police station across the road.

Specter tells the story of a Ukrainian who, after seeing an ad, slipped off a tour boat when it put in at Haifa, hoping to make a bundle dancing naked on the tops of tables. In Israel, she was taken to a brothel, where her boss burned her passport. "I own you," he said. "You are my property, and you will work until you earn your way out. Don't try to leave. You have no papers and you don't speak Hebrew. You will be arrested and deported. Then we will get you and bring you back." Subsequently, the brothel was raided, and she was jailed.

Megan Goldin interviewed one 18-year-old girl that "has been bought and sold so many times she has lost count." Admittedly lured to Israel by promises of large sums of money if she turned to prostitution, she said "I never thought I would actually have to do it ⬆ I thought once I arrived would find a way to escape and find other work, as a waitress or something."

She had been flown to Egypt, where with 20 other women aged between 18 and 24, she was smuggled cross the Sinai desert. The girls were forced to crawl under a barbed-wire border fence in the middle of the night.

Organized crime from the former Soviet Union invested $4 billion dollars in real estate and businesses in Israel in seven years. In a warped marriage based on greed that has no boundaries and no loyalties, Israeli mafias join with Russian mafias to smuggle women and children to the "Promised Land."

Israeli Border Patrols, focused on intercepting terrorists, ignore the slave traders.

"The women we found had been used along the way. After all, their masters had to test their product. They are touched and measured and prodded in heinous ways to `ensure the quality of the product.' Some also bring friends or family to use the women. Then the women have to work for a period of one or more months free of charge to `pay for their passage.'"

Going Once, Going Twice

"It's like a car. It depends how valuable she is," "Amir," a Tel Aviv pimp told Reuters. Four of the girls who were valued at lower prices ended up working in the slum area around Tel Aviv's old central bus station where they were trapped and burnt to death when a religious fanatic torched their brothel, a Jewish weekly said. Girls are traded and bartered for a variety of goods, including drugs.

The girls, many of whom are Palestinian, are displayed naked at pimping auctions going at prices ranging from $4,000 to $20,000, depending on her looks, according to one Tel Aviv pimp.

Chaim Nardi, an Israeli sociologist, links the slave-trafficking to machismo attitudes in Israeli society, which "allow men to consider women their toy." Most prostitutes suffer from depression, he said.

Prison officials report that 80% of the girls become addicted to drugs, mainly heroin, Israelis' drug of choice. A vicious cycle of prostitution finances their addiction.

Some rabbis, "Wake Up or Die" said, ride bicycles to the whorehouses. "A good percentage of the clients are ultra-Orthodox Jews, pious men whose lives are guided by Halachah (religious law), which tells them when they can or cannot have sex with their wives."

So, on Thursday (boys night out in Israel) busloads of Orthodox Jews travel from Jerusalem, Haifa, and points beyond to Tel Aviv for a few brief moments of passion in a massage parlor, behind a sand dune, or in an alley. Other customers are accountants, lawyers, policemen, and politicians. "The entire spectrum of Israeli society is keeping the hookers in business," Detective Shachar, veteran on the Tel Aviv vice detail, said.

"Many of the prostitutes in Israel, especially those of Arab descent, are abused by Jews expressing their `racial-nationalist fervor.'" The girls … "find that their Jewish customers only come to them after a Palestinian terrorist act to get their own brand of sexual revenge laced with racial-nationalistic fervor … and they do it with hate and anger."

Neveh Tirza Prison warden Debi Sagi helped give Hotline for Migrant Workers, the interventionist organization dealing with the problem, better access to the prisoners. Victims share cells with Israeli convicted criminals. Many are detained in police detention centers because of the over-crowded jails, where the conditions are worse. Half are deported penniless.

The pimps' attorneys often represent the girls, or the pimp might pay 30,000 shekels bail pending her deportation, so that she can go back to work. "These women," said Nomi Levenkron, senior advocate of Hotline, "who were raped, trafficked and exploited before their arrests, were in fact sold once more, this time by the state itself."

Israeli Police In The Hot Spot By Hotline

One 18-year-old Moldavian sought refuge in a Tel Aviv police station. Some of the officers, who were her clients, recognized her and called her pimp. She fled. The pimp found her and forced her back to the brothel.

"There are police who just come as clients, those who get special discounts because of their good relationships with the owner of the place and those that inform the owner about police operations," Levenkron said.

Hotline found police involved in six of 24 cases in 15 months – four cases of policemen warning of impending police raids, one policeman managed a brothel, and another sold a woman to another pimp after her arrest.

Hotline accused the Israeli officials of: arresting pimps at their convenience, and ignoring crimes of notorious pimps who cooperate with the police on other matters; of disregarding the 16-year sentence allowed, and of making "shameful" plea bargains with pimps.

The authorities, according to Hotline, lied about women refusing to testify. Less than 20, of hundreds of women interviewed in two and a half years, had been asked to testify. Of 1,370 files opened between 1998-2000, only 2% were prosecuted.

"N" was arrested when she filed a complaint. The police refused to release her on bail for five days, claiming that her life was in danger because the pimps were too dangerous to be arrested. N's Israeli boyfriend informed the pimps that the police were looking for them and advised them to turn themselves in, which they did.

Charges were pressed against her two pimps. One of them was declared unfit to stand trial and the other was sentenced on 15 February 2001, to two years in prison, one year on probation and fined $5,000. The prosecutors claimed that N was "rented" for only five days from the time the new law against trade in human beings was approved till her escape, and that her testimony was weak. No charges were pressed against the pimp for rape, managing a brothel and living off prostitutes' income, although he had confessed.

"V" was arrested in a brothel and sent to prison for three months, waiting for her traveling documents. For a month and a half Hotline was told that there was no evidence to support V's claims. The day after Hotline notified the Parliament investigation committee, the police decided to cooperate. V named eight people who sold, bought or raped her, giving their addresses. Twenty-two more days passed before the first pimp was arrested. Another pimp had fled the country.

Judicial indifference is compounded by police complicity, Levenkron said.

Amnesty describes treatment of several cases by authorities. Anna, knowingly joining the sex industry, was auctioned twice and taken to work in Haifa, where she was held with two other women in an apartment with bars. She was arrested after a police raid on the apartment. In court the police alleged that Anna had signed statements admitting to involvement in prostitution – but all the documents were in Hebrew. She later discovered that she had been framed – accused of running a brothel.

Tatiana arrived in Israel from Belarus to work as a hotel maid to support her mother and son. The pimp met her, took her to a brothel and told her that she would have to repay her "sale price" and the travel costs. After several failed escape attempts, Tatiana was finally released from the brothel after a police raid – a friend of hers had contacted the Belarus Consulate who contacted the police.

She was taken into custody as an illegal immigrant.

No Rehab for Rahab

On her prison bunk, she found an anonymous note threatening to kill her and punish her family if she squealed. Hotline petitioned the Chief of Police for witness protection, who replied that the Police could not guarantee anyone's safety outside Israel. She was deported to Belarus despite begging to be flown to Poland or Lithuania and then allowed to cross into Belarus by car. She was reportedly met by a male relative and taken to an unknown location. Tatiana's subsequent fate is unknown. "I don't know the outcome of the trial. I only know that Arthur [the pimp] is at liberty I talked to him on the phone …

Arthur knows my address in St. Petersburg and my telephone number because he kept my passport. I have a small daughter, eight-years-old there. He threatened that he would find me in Russia, at home, if I did not do what he wanted me to," one girl told Amnesty International.

The Knesset's "feeble efforts" Human Rights Watch said, "were undermined by its failure to provide safe houses, witness protection, legal assistance, relief from deportation, or third-country resettlement."

Israel has until 2003 to implement "minimum standards for the elimination of trafficking" or face stiff economic sanctions. In June of this year, the State Department bumped Israel up to the second tier, since it is "taking action against sex-trafficking."

Hotline refutes testimony by the State Department that Israel had taken progressive steps towards halting the trafficking and exploitation of women, their spokesperson saying that Israel is merely acting under U.S. pressure.

Police Deputy-Commander Avi Davidovitch told Jewsweek July 2002 that although the number of trafficked women is growing alarmingly high, few complaints are filed against pimps, and many women either refuse to complain or later retract earlier statements they have made to the police, out of fear of reprisals.

High Priest Don Danko

The Real American Revolution

The Real American Revolution

"Following their victory in the Revolutionary War, two important documents were drawn up by the Freemasons in Philadelphia, a city ostensibly named after Philadelphes, the name of the "Supreme Secret Society" of Freemasons in France."

"The first of their documents, the Declaration of Independence, was authored principally by the Freemason Thomas Jefferson and signed primarily by the high ranking Freemasons, of the 56 signers of the document, 50 were Freemasons, including the Grandmaster John Hancock.."

"After the Philadelphia Convention the government of the United States began to take concrete form as the country's first President, the Freemasonic Grandmaster George Washington, was sworn in by Robert Livingston, Grandmaster of the New York Lodge. With hordes of attending Freemasons cheering the inauguration, a new "Nation of the Phoenix" was officially born."

Five city squares of Philadelphia where designed to perfectly match the Five major stars of Orion.

"When the wheels of the United States government finally began to turn, the new institution resembled one huge Freemasonic Lodge. Most of the high ranking officials in all three branches of government were either Freemasons or allied with the principles of Freemasonry. While the Grandmaster Washington was presiding over the Executive Branch of the government, John Marshall, a brother master mason from Washington's Virginia Lodge, was chairing the Judicial Branch as its first Chief Justice. The majority of lawmakers in the House of Representatives and Senate were also Freemasons."

We have built no TEMPLE but the Capitol. We consult no common oracle but the Constitution." —Rufus Choate

Jefferson described the Capitol as a Temple to sovereign liberty. This liberty is something much deeper then believed at face value. Jefferson believed true liberty was only possible though the enlightenment [perfection] of the being and the spiritual liberty or liberation that comes with it. Jefferson was as mentioned a high ranking Mason and one of the greatest geniuses to have ever lived. This was the deep spiritual knowledge of the other Founding Fathers as well.

The Masonic Founders build their great Temple in the form of the Capitol building in Washington. Its construction is identical to the layout of the diagram of the body as found in Luxor in Egypt even the blue prints of Luxor perfectly overlay the Capitol building as the ancient temples of the Serpents where always build as diagrams of the human being with the formula of the Great Perfection encoded within.

In the Capitol we find the following under the central dome in the lowest level Washington's tomb but yet he was buried at Mt. Vernon and a floor above this the crypt[in a civic building] which is actually a temple to the Priest King and God ruler of Atlantis Poseidon. It contains forty high detailed stone pillars and stone flooring with beautiful chandlers hanging it was modeled after the famed temple of Poseidon in ancient Athens. In the center of the floor of this structure is a white star called the "Seed Of Washington" of which all the mile markers for Washington D.C are measure from.

"Neptune[Poseidon in Greek] was simply the Sumerian Enki by another name and form.

Like his counterpart Enki, Neptune was principally associated with the seas although he was also known by his devotes as the Lord of the Earth. The identity of Neptune as king of the World is revealed by Geek names, such a Enosichthon, meaning "Earth Shaker." A title that obviously links him to Lucifer."-Pinkham

The major case for Atlantis being in the West is made in Plato's works the Timaeus and Critias and these accounts are based upon the Egyptians record. But that is not what the Egyptian record documents on the subject. The Egyptian record documents the opposite the Egyptians origins are in the East the 'Land of the Gods,' Pa-Nuter. Which is modern India of which the it has been shown to share an identical culture:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/214 (pg. 263)

Satan was the Priest King of Atlantis, known as The Peacock King [Melek Ta'us] among other titles all the surviving traditions still directly linked to this area specifically state it as so.

Washington is also seen in the image of a statue as the embodiment of Zeus seated, making the same sign of "As above so below.".

One floor above is the rotunda the black and white floor lays the hallway leading into it. Directly above this is the mural called the "Apotheosis Of George Washington." Apotheosis means "Man into God." On the floor of the rotunda in the direct center inline with the white star below and Washington image in the solar image above in a central axis.

The painting upon this dome shows Washington in the center depicted as a resurrected Godman wearing a purple robe which is the traditional symbol for the resurrected being or perfected being, it's a sign of divinity. The Roman Emperor who was also the High Priest wore this and certain high ranking Druids also wore such robes as mark of having achieved a high spiritual level. Washington is also making the traditional sign of Hermeticism seen in the Baphomet.

Note Traditionally in the Christianized West it was always Christ shown in such imagery, meaning that Washington was purposely put in place of the Christian Messiah. Along with the Pagan Gods[Demons by the Catholic confession] where being honored and reverenced in the capitol building. With Neptune[Satan among them].

Other aspects of this mural is Washington is shown sitting on a throne placed upon a rainbow bridge surrounded by thirteen "star maidens" each with a star painted near their heads, this symbolizes the thirteen major steps of the Magnum Opus and stands for the thirteen major energy centers in the human body which must be fully empowered in order to reach the perfected state.

Four of these maidens[four is the number of Satan, the 4 elements of creation.etc] are shown holding a banner over Washington that states:

E pluribus unum Latin for "Out of many, one" this has to do when all the centers become as one with the finishing of the Magnum Opus.

The rainbow bridge Washington sits upon is the symbol of what is called the "Rainbow body" in Tibet, in Bon and also depicted other traditions such as the Norse/Germanic Bifrost bridge.

In Bon the ancient religion of Tibet which was suppressed by Buddhism. The Goal of a Yogi or adept was to ascended and reach the highest state of the Magnum Opus, what the Tibetans called Dzogchen[Great Perfection]. Many images of Lama's [ones who had ascended the Kundalini Serpent] are shown in a radiant circle of the five lights of the rainbow body.

The five lights being the purified elements and centers. I mention Bon as its one of the most ancient still surviving traditions today and states it was founded seventeen thousand years ago by the God Mura [Amon Ra].

Tibet was such an important area of surviving ancient Aryan spiritual knowledge that Himmler sent an SS expedition to the country and where received as friends and made allies with the Dalai Lama. Many Monks returned with them back to Berlin to instruct and share spiritual knowledge with the SS. It's a little know fact the SS officers where all required to have a daily practice of this process on orders from Himmler, himself an adept of the Thule Society. Today they have found the evidence that Aryans once lived across the entire Eastern and far Eastern regions in powerful civilizations from the Himalayas to North China. Before disappearing over time due to mixing in with the Mongoliod races of the area's and events forcing them to seek other lands. But passing their culture into the regions to this day in varying aspects of degrees. It was found the upper classes of the Tibetans posses Aryan genes in a larger degree to the lower classes who where purely racially Mongoliod.

Theos. Bernard an American Yogi living in his Guru's ashram in India in the early to mid part of the last century. Was told by his Indian mentor to obtain full knowledge and the highest levels he most travel into the Himalayas into Tibet.

More on this state:

In Sufism it is called "the most sacred body" and the "supracelestical body." Taoists call it "the diamond body,' and those who have attained it are called "the immortals" and "the cloud walkers." Yogic schools and Tantric's call it "the divine body." The ancient Egyptians called it "the luminous body or being" or the karast. This conception evolved into Gnosticism, where it called the "radiant body." In the Mithraic liturgy it was called the "the perfect body."…. In the Hermetic Corpus, it is called "the immortal body." In the alchemical tradition, the Emerald Tablet calls it "the golden body."

Namkhai Norbu Rinpoche stated in Dream Yoga and the Practice of Natural Light:

Body of Light: Tibetan, ja-lus. Also known as the "rainbow body." Certain realized being…achieve the transformation of their ordinary bodies into a Body of Light."

How this process works:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/176 (pg. 85)

In the painting of Washington that Dolly Madison saved from the British that hung in the White House. President Washington was shown standing with a Caduceus beside him encoded in the table leg and a rainbow surrounding him in the background. This as stated is identical to the images of the Lama's in Tibetan Bon. And other famous images in the West.

Further into this mural. beneath and around the scene mentioned are six sections of images containing Pagan Gods they are Thoth, Poseidon[Satan], Vulcan, Persephone and Athena[shown instructing Benjamin Franklin]. The sixth image is the image of Freedom. These are the traditional five Gods of the alchemy of the soul or the pure lights. The sixth image being of quiescence and the spiritual freedom that comes from the Magnum Opus. True Liberty.

The different scenes also from into a seven vignettes which correspond to the seven major charka's along the spine and the seven alchemical states of purification of them.

The images in the mural form the pentacle of the five elements and the star as seen in Astaroth's sigil. They also form the pentagram the symbol of drawing the energy down from above into the head and down the spinal column opening the centers in the proper form. The two images overlapping are identical in symbolism of the Mendes Goat with the five pointed star upon its forehead.

Next under this we see seventy two, five pointed stars[pentagrams] which represent the seventy two steps of Godhead also called the "seventy two" names of God which are the Goetia Demon Sigils. Not the corrupted Hebrew version. The pentagram is also the symbol of Lucifer as it marks the orbit His planet Venus makes.

The Dome shape is based upon sacred geometry it is the Pyramidal principal or receiver this is why we have an empty tomb in the lower level that center axis is perfectly inline all the way up the other floors to the center of the dome where Washington is sitting ascended as a God. Washington is not in his tomb because he has been resurrected and is placed upon the top of the dome.

The ancient Egyptians believed their Pharaohs where reborn as Stars. Perfected beings the Pharaohs where the High Priests of the Egyptians.

The reality the dome acts a receiver for an energy vortex which spins around this central axis is important as in the ancient Pyramid the initiate would lay in the Kings chamber[or tomb] in the open sarcophagus and the central axis of the pyramid would line up with the center of their forehead and send this massive spiral of energy into the head activating the psychic seat of the soul the pineal gland and flooding the system with a massive wave of energy helping to ascend and awaken the Kundalini power.

The three floors also represent the trinity of the soul the trine aspect of the male, female and central channel, the three male and female centers and the three knots the kundalini must pass thought to reach the crown and obtain Apotheosis as seen at the top of the third level.

This dome is also shaped to represent the "Cave of Brahma" where the pineal gland resides. You can see the numerous amounts of pinecone symbolism within the dome. The architecture in the dome is identical to the court of the pinecone in the Vatican in this sense which is blatant [just as the Popes staff] in its meaning. The pinecone is the ancient symbol of the psychic seat of the soul, the pineal gland even the name pineal comes from the term pinecone.

Not too far away is the Washington monument which is a large obelisk that acts to draw power up from the earth and send it to the dome.

"A motion was introduced in Congress by Freemason John Marshall to erect a memorial in honor of the first president. It was decided that the most appropriate monument for the late Grandmaster Freemason was the Egyptian "frozen snake," the obelisk. Soon afterwards, in 1793, a special ceremony was held in which the Freemason Robert Mills used square, level and plumb, the symbolic tools of Freemasonry, to lay the cornerstone of what was to become a 600 foot obelisk.. The tallest structure of its kind in the world."

"A curious piece of the Masonic puzzle is the actual street layout for our Capital city, Washington, D.C.. You see, the city was laid out in the form of the central Masonic Symbols, the Square, the Compass, the Rule and the Pentagram.

"Take any good street map of downtown Washington, D.C. and find the Capitol Building. Facing the Capitol from the Mall and using the Capitol building as the head or top of the Compass, the left leg is represented by Pennsylvania Ave. and the right leg, Maryland Ave. The Square is found in the usual Masonic position with the intersection of Canal St. and Louisiana Ave. The left leg of the Compass stands on the White House and the right leg stands on the Jefferson Memorial. The circle drive and short streets behind the building form the head and ears of what Satanists call the Goat Of Mendes.

"Sitting on top of the White House is an inverted 5 pointed star, or Pentagram. It faces North, with the point down in true occult fashion. It sits within the intersections of Connecticut and Vermont Avenues north to Dupont and Logan Circles, with Rhode Island and Massachusetts going to Washington Circle to the West and Mt. Vernon Square on the East.

"The Pentagram or five-pointed star is, of course, both a Masonic symbol and the ancient symbol of witchcraft. With its point facing down (or south, when placed on the ground) it is especially associated with Satanism. It is also the emblem of the Eastern Star, the women's Masonic organization.

"The center of the pentagram is 16th St. where, thirteen blocks due north of the very center of the White House, the Masonic House of The Temple sits at the top of this occult iceberg.

"The Washington Monument stands in perfect line to the intersecting point of the form of the Masonic square, stretching from the House of the Temple to the Capitol building. Within the hypotenuse of that right triangle sits many of the headquarters buildings for the most powerful departments of government, such as the Justice Dept., U.S. Senate and the Internal Revenue Service. [1]

On the top of the dome is the statue of Freedom which is a Goddesses depicted wearing a crown of stars[the rays of the halo of the ascend Kundalini power] and is seen in the most famous role as the Statue of Liberty in New York built by a fellow French Free Mason Frederic Bartholdi. The rays of the crown of Her statue are the risen Kundalini power and the torch she holds the eternal flame of life it brings. The chains about Her are broken as she has been liberated with the Magnum Opus. Many times Liberty is shown wearing the Mithriac cap of the Masons.

Who is this Great Goddesses of America?

Writes James Lloyd in Beyond Babylon:

"Auguste Bertholdi was a member of the cultic Masonic Lodge in Paris, a `. . . secret international brotherhood linked to the ancient builders of the pyramids and the cathedrals' [quoted from Statue of Liberty, by Weisberger]; and as a result, fellow members of the mysterious order of Masons `. . . were frequently involved with the creation of the structure, and the various ceremonies that were dedicated to it' [ibid., p.44]. For example, the pedestal was built by another mason named Richard Hunt, and the

design came from his study of `. . . pyramids, ziggurats, and other . . . styles' [Statue of Liberty video]. You'll recall The Tower of Babel was a ziggurat; and of course, the Statue of Liberty is actually a tower" (Beyond Babylon, p.103).

As the obelisk was completed in the 1880's, a number of American clergymen were upset that a "pagan goddess" was being placed on American soil. The Masonic Lodge, in the meantime, kept a low profile to avoid unnecessary controversy, just as they did when they planned the Washington monument, another Egyptian obelisk symbolizing the rays of the Egyptian god shining down and enlightening mankind.

The Masons, of course, trace the origin of their secret society back to king Solomon, and from him back to ancient Egypt. Says Alexander Hislop in his magnificent book, "The Two Babylons," concerning the origins of Masonry:

"It is admitted that the secret system of Free Masonry was originally founded on the MYSTERIES OF THE EGYPTIAN ISIS, THE GODDESS-MOTHER, OR WIFE OF OSIRIS. But what could have led to the union of a Masonic body with these Mysteries

As Hislop shows, Isis is the Egyptian name for the Babylonian goddess

Ishtar, who is also the same as Athena (Greece), Minerva (Egypt and Greece), Astarte (Syria), Cybele (Rome), Ashtoreth (Canaan), and Diana (Ephesus). This statue of the pagan Madonna, the Statue of "Liberty," is a statue of this same ancient pagan "Queen of Heaven," the wife of Nimrod, or Semiramis!

"Astaroth has been known as a Goddess of fertility, love, and war. The clusters of three dots at the points of the star of her sigil are extremely ancient and denote her high spiritual rank. Her Sumerian title "Queen of Heaven" was stolen by xians and used for their fictitious "Virgin Mary."

The Statue of Liberty in the New York Harbor is Astaroth and she is the Patron of the USA. Her number is eight and is associated with wealth."-HP Maxine

The platform the Statue of Liberty stands on is built in the 8 pointed star of Astaroth as well.

This Goddesses so many times enshrined in America by the Founders is Astaroth. She is so beloved that in Nashville Tennessee the Masons built a perfect replica of the Parthenon. Her famous Temple that stood in classical Greece. The Tennessee Temple holds one of the largest standing statues in the Western world. Of Athena[Astaroth] standing leafed in gold holding Nike a statue six feet tall in her hand. Beside her is the Her golden serpent raised next to her rod. The kundalini power:

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Parthenon_(Nashville)

Astaroth is the protector of America.

We have built no temple but the Capitol. We consult no common oracle but the CONSITUTION." —Rufus Choate

The other famous Goddesses in America is shown as Justice who is in reality the Goddesses Maat. Holding the scales of Maat, divine justice and order. It is Maat who is shown in the Capitol building guarding the constitution.

To the Egyptian mind, Maat bound all things together in an indestructible unity: the universe, the natural world, the state, and the individual were all seen as parts of the wider order generated by Maat.[2]

This means living in harmony with the cosmic order of the universe. Spiritual advancement of the individual being was crucial to the Laws of Maat.

"The rituals of Free Masonry where designed to influence the body so that "evolution may be quickened."-Charles Leadbeater

The most famed seal on the American dollar bill is based upon the original of the same seal drafted in the 18th century by the Founders working in 3 committees of thirteen men, it was Charles Thompson who submitted the final design.

The famed pyramid on the seal has 13 levels or steps representing the thirteen steps of the Magnum Opus with 72 granite stones. Which represent the 72 steps of the Godhead:

Manly P. Hall's "The Secret Destiny of America" has an interesting interpretation of the 72 stones in pyramid of the Great Seal. He sees them corresponding to the 72 arrangements of the Tetragrammaton, or the four-lettered name of God[my note ENKI]… which represents, in turn, the laws, powers, and energies of Nature by which the perfection of man is achieved. - William Henry

Above this is the all seeing eye representing the all knowing state and that comes with completing the Godhead. Pike writes that the keystone[capstone] is the symbol of the energies of Lucifer perfected and the Perfection finished. This is the ancient symbol of the Temple of Sol-om-on the enlightened human soul the inner sun perfected . Our word for soul comes from Sol the Latin term for sun:

"I have every hope that the grand work we have done today will be handed down…to a late posterity, as the like work of that ever memorable temple to our order erected by our ancient Grand Master Solomon." Maryland Grand Master Joseph Clark, September 18, 1793, at the laying of the cornerstone of the Capitol.

They where building the New Atlantis.

The Jews have stolen and corrupted this allegory into some horrid:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230 (pg. 336)

On the symbolism on the rest of the dollar bill we see an Eagle:

Manly P. Hall states:

The hand of the mysteries controlled in the establishment of the new government for the signature of the mysteries may still be seen on the Great Seal of the United states of America. Careful analysis of the

seal discloses a mass of occult and Masonic symbols chief among them, the so-called American Eagle. ... the American eagle upon the Great Seal is but a conventionalized phoenix..."

"Not only were many of the founders of the United States government Masons, but they received aid from a secret and august body existing in Europe which helped them to establish this country for A PECULIAR AND PARTICULAR PURPOSE known only to the initiated few."

SOURCE: Manly P. Hall, The Secret Teachings of All Ages, pp. XC and XCI

The original images of the seal from the time of 1776 to 1782 was the Phoenix not the eagle. The Phoenix is an ancient symbol of alchemy the death rebirth and immortality thought the fires of the kundalini energy. Apotheosis.

With the eagle it holds in one talon it holds and olive branch with 13 leaves and the other 13 arrows, there are also 13 stripes on the shield the stripes represent the ying and yang of the soul also depicted in the black and white checkerboard pattern on the Masonic floors. There are also 13 letters in "E Pluribus Unum" on the ribbon. And there are 13 stars in the star above the Eagle head within a six pointed star which has six points, six angles and six planes which adds to the sum total of the sun square or 666 the number of the Sun or Sun God the alchemically perfected human, the Gold in the work. There is also a small owl which appears in the just to the left of the "1" which appears on the upper right hand corner of the Dollar Bill. The Owl is a symbol of Astaroth[Athena]. And deals with the energies of the kundalini.

Where did the Founders use "Novus Ordo Seclorum" from? Charles A.L Totten:

In his letter to the Sectary of the Treasury Charles .J .Folger on Feb 10 1882 he states:

Novus Ordo Seclorum is a quotation form the 4th Eclogue and was borrowed in turn by Virgil from the mystic Sibylline records [Sibyil was an ancient Goddess]

A mighty order of ages is born anew. Both the prophetic Virgin and Saturnian kingdoms now return. Now a new progeny is let down from the lofty heavens….

The boy soon to be born in whom the iron age shall come to an end, and the golden one shall arise again in the whole earth.

More into this passage:

Whatso tracks remain of our old wickedness, once done away, shall free the earth from never-ceasing fear.

He shall receive the life of gods, and see heroes with gods commingling, and himself be seen of them.

And with his father's worth reign o'er a world at peace.

What are the Founders telling us in all of this?

The Founders by their own admission and evidence left us an important message in their symbols and buildings that America was the New Atlantis in which Humanity would break free of the spiritual slavery of the enemy and create a New Order that would usher in the Golden Age of humanity, the Age of Lucifer when the Great Perfection would be finished and paradise would reign. They left the science of Satan's Great Working encoded in the Capitol building of the Nation as a temple to Him and the perfection of the human soul.

The Founders fought a Revolution for Satanic Spiritual Evolution.

http://watch.pair.com/G.html [1]

Wiki[2]

The Great Rite, William Henry

Freedoms Gate, William Henry

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

The Coming Gnostic Civilization, Mark Pinkham

The Source Field, David Wilcock

Manly Hall

High Priest Don Danko

Stealing Of Symbols And Xian Lies

This is from a thread on the egroups and highlights just how much the enemy steals and corrupts.

==========

It is a Satanic symbol, its part of Astaroth's sigil as well.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Astaroth.html

The enemy steals and corrupts everything, even within the xianity program all their symbols and images are stolen.

Juadism exposed:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230 (pg. 336)

On how the jews created xianity:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233 (pg. 371)

The title of Christ[os]-christian, the crucifix and the famous icon of jesus are all stolen as well.

Emperor Hadrian wrote in his day:

"The worshippers of Serapis are Christians, and those who are devoted to the God Saerapis, who…call themselves the bishops of Christ."

He also went on to mention the amount of jews that had come to infest this religion.

Christos was the title of Serapis/Osiris and as found Christian was the title for the worshippers of Serapis in the ancient world.

Like his earlier incarnation Osiris, Serapis was called not only Christos but also Chrestos, centuries before the common era. Indeed, Osiris was styled Chrestus long before his Jewish copycat Jesus was ever conceived."

- Murdock "Suns of God"

On the cross:

Tertullian, as late as 211 CE, wrote:

"The Christians neither adored nor desired crosses, and criticized pagans for doing so and for putting a man on the cross, too. For pagans a cross was a sign of eternity….It was not until the 6th synod of Constantinople that it was decided that the symbol of Christianity, which was confirmed by Pope Adrain I, would be represented from that time on as a man crucified on the cross. In fact, the earliest instances of any artwork that illustrates Jesus on the cross can be traced back only to the eight or ninth century. Thus, the Christians adopted the crucifixion as a symbol from the pagans."

This exposes the famous xian lie of the Battle of Milvian Bridge, of its "in hoc signo vinces" nonsense which was used to justify the pushing of xianity. If Emperor Constantine really saw a cross[Which was soley and only ever a Pagan symbol forever, even hated by the xians themselves during this era] in the sky why did he then "convert" to xianity, then plus that fact chose the lamb holding a banner as the xian programs symbol? Maybe the same reason he boiled his wife alive and killed a large part of his own family....power and control. He was in texts that survive [meaning not propaganda to falter him] described as cruel, psychopathic despot who was hated by the majority. Not nonexistant visions.

The xians claim of "persecution" are also all nonsense its the holocaust mythology of its time. By modern finds there was never more then 50,000 xians in an Empire of 60 million. With only four thousand in Rome [before the jews forced it on the populace from above]. The tales of persecuted fearful masses of xians gathering to worship in the catacombs has been found to be lies. The people in the catacombs where worshippers of Orpheus the Good Shepard which part of the tradition involved worship in underground areas, same with Mithraic rites.

This was nothing but xian-jew atrocity propaganda designed to legitimize their lies and cover over the truth of it was the jew-xians doing the persecuting and mass murdering of Gentiles[Pagans]. The xians

who where executed by the Roman government where done so for actual violent crimes towards innocent people[motivated by ideological hate] and political crimes such as trying to burn down the Capitol, the jews where found to be behind this one and they where the creators and major agents of xianity as the Romans stated. It you look at the main way in which most xians where put to death by beheading it was the method of punishment used for convicted murders in the Empire.

What the jew-xians where doing to the Roman society is what the jew-communists where doing to the societies of Europe, Asia and Latin America....literally terrorizing them with political violence.

The xians even stole the upside down cross:

http://www.freewebs.com/666moon/index.htm

And renamed "St.Peter's cross" and decorates St.Peter's chair in the vatican. Even St.Peter the gate keeper and key holder of heaven is stolen from the Roman God Janus who is the holder of the key to the door of heaven and hell who is depicted standing upon a rock. His Latin title is Pater. Hence why St.Peter is still called the rock in the bible. Janus's popular image is as a two faced or double headed man, this along with his titles "open and closer of doors" and the perviously mention titles, alchemical symbolism should be obvious to even the person with the most basic understanding of the subject.

Ptolemy restyled Osiris in Hellenic imagery to smooth over the divison between the Hellenic and Egyptian subjects in his kingdom. So Osiris was given the title Serapis and a Hellenic look, while His wife remained under Her original name Isis[who had the largest Godesses religion in the Romian Empire]. The religion of Serapis was one of the biggest religions in that area of the ancient world. They even had their own vatican at the Serapeum which was attached to the famous Museum[Place of the Muse] in Alexandria. The reason I mention this is how we got the image of jesus. Its actually the image of Serapis.

High Priest Don Danko

From: Shannon Outlaw <soutlaw92@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Saturday, October 1, 2011 4:41 PM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Point up pentacle

I have a necklace that is old and silver and it is point up pentacle. Is it okay for me to wear it? Even though its not inverted. Pentacles represent earth and humans right? Should i throw it away...? shoul it be inverted instead?

Kosher Tax On You

Kosher Tax On You

If you look on the back of items in the store you will notice certian symbols that are kosher seals. This means the food is kosher and it means you are paying a hidden tax within the food to the jews who force this on us. Which amounts to you personally paying hundreds extra in food costs a year. And thousands over the years to the jew.

http://web.archive.org/web/20110218102539/http://www.666blacksun.com/Kosher_Food_Tax.html

This shows the power the jews really have when a tiny minority not even four percent of the population can force its costly kosher law on 100% of the population who are not jews and get away with it.

It also shows how lying the jew is, when they scream anti-semitism at anyone who points the obvious fact on this out. Even when your cupboards are full of the proof.

People can pull the libtard hat trick of you have personal freedumb to not buy and thus stick up for the kikes who hate them as well and have the same shitty fate planned for them they do all us "Goyium" in

the Jew World Order. But the fact is you don't have the freedom to chose as you are purposely kept ignorant by the jews on this fact and any person or site or material that would educate you are attacked and censored by the jews 24/7 even to the point of murder.

You need true knowledge to have the freedom to chose.

And when the majority of all items even paper rolls are kosher in the store not much freedom.

The other hidden part of the kosher tax pointed out by a fellow named Scott Roberts on his education vids on the subject which are excellent:

http://theforbiddentruth.net/4467-you-paying-attention-kosher-conspiracy-revisited.html

Is the fact much of the harmful garbage the jews pour into our foods are pumped into the non-kosher products, while the kosher ones are apparently freer of them.

The jews are told to only buy kosher in private as the jews who own the food companies know they are purposely putting toxic garbage into the foods for the Goyium[means cattle, its the jews word for Gentiles] use. And not putting the same into the kosher brands for their fellow jews. Which means its purposeful poisoning of Gentiles. They treat us the same as the other cattle in their factory farming plants.

You can try this out and go to any store and compare the labels of the kosher to the non-kosher brands. I did and was suprised to find the difference.

So now the jew has backed the Gentile consumer who despite all the jew sneaking has become fully aware of the situation they can either pay the extra for kosher and not be as poisoned by the jew or not and be forced to eat toxic garbage purposely made by the jew to get them sick where they then have to go the jew medical rackett and pay half a million they don't have for treatments which will probably kill them in five years and leave their family in debt to the jew.

And since the jew has worked to quash all medical cures:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/185 (pg. 123)

That work and are not costly in the least so they can dominate this industry the Gentile is double doomed.

What this amounts to is the deliberate and systematic and slow mass murder of Gentiles by the jews. While making them pay with everything in the process for their own misery and destruction.

Sermon 10/12/11

Many of us live in what is called 'the bible belt,' meaning areas of the USA where there is a very strong and imposing xian presence. Xian infestation and domination in these areas is much worse than in most other areas of the country. In these areas especially, xians feel very free to and are able to freely violate the US constitution of 'Separation of Church & State' even in public institutions such as public schools and such. In these places, quoting of scriptures, xian prayers and other malignant filth is pushed regardless of any laws which are not enforced.

My point here is within these areas especially and also in many other areas, there are xian businesses. We must always bear in mind, though the jews are the root of the problem, xianity is their most powerful and formidable tool along with islam. The game is played, as I stated many times before, to make these odious programs all APPEAR as if they are enemies and against each other, such as jews being persecuted by xians, jews desecrating xian relics, the fictitious JEWISH jewsus and so forth. Nothing could be further from the truth. These are all to deceive and fool the populace. ALL of these programs focus on jewish invented SHIT- their patriarchs, their 'saints' and endless jewish filth. Hardly 'enemies.'

My point for this sermon is to warn everyone and this is from my own experience and also from the experiences of other brothers and sisters that I was made aware of- doing business with xians, and by xians, I mean hard core bible bangers and related idiots- this will cause you problems.

As most of you know, I live in the bible belt. One summer, it was very hot and I found a franchise store that carried an item that I normally had to drive across town to obtain. The item was also much cheaper. I went there and after purchasing the item, I noted xian filth being promoted there on my way out. These were hard core xian slime. Needless to say, the item was defective, I had to return it and it also cause some other problems. I had a couple of other very negative experiences as well.

I have heard other accounts of the same, some were outright tragic. In some cases, especially with todays economy and such, it can be difficult to find certain specialty item stores that are decent, especially in the bible belt. Before doing business with a new store, look to see if that annoying fish symbol is present. Regardless of the services offered or the price, it is best to avoid it at all costs. That stupid cunt fish symbol is also in many ads in the local phone books. You can bet they are hard core.

The energies do clash and you can bet, there will be problems if you go ahead and do business with this scumm, especially if you are a strong, dedicated Satanist. Be aware of this.

Larger chains like Wal-Mart, Target and major grocery chains, even if in the bible belt, usually do not pose any serious problems, given their size, there are many different energies there. The smaller xian owned and run stores can be a real problem, even if they are part of a high profile franchise chain. Stay away from them.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

From Wall Street With Guile

From Wall Street With Guile

In the last few weeks in America a new growing mass movement started in New York and now spreading to numerous other America cities arise. The hub and start of this protest wave being the occupy Wall Street movement. Which is still going strong now.

While the rank and file protesters have serious and real grievances due to what the Jews have done to the Nation:

http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237 (pg. 385)

We have another dimension in the mix, the Jew.

The Jews operate on the problem, reaction, solution formula of the Hegelian dialect or "Start a fire to sell them a fire hose" as a Yiddish saying goes. The Jews knew that after their second war [To crush Nations that had broken free of them in Europe during the critical reaction stage] America was no longer ripe for outright Communist revolution in the day as the masses would never support it now due to the change in the social, political and economy life in the Nation. The American Communist Party had over a million members at the height of the Jewish banksters engineered depression in the 1930's designed to create the situation where the Jews could take over via a Communist revolution [as well as work to centralize all the banking and economic power in their hands which equals political power, Lenin stated that is 90% of Communizing a Nation] which was working abroad at the same time as in Russia and across Europe.

The Jews running up against strong opposition previous in Europe and their violent revolutions being defeated in West and Central Europe along with the Red Army running out of stream and being defeated in Poland. In the mid 1920's came up with a slow drip method to topple a nation from within and termed this soft subversion or Trojan Horse method was finalized in the doctrine of "Cultural Marxism" by the Jewish think-tank of the Frankfurt school.

This Cultural Marxism was exported to America in the 1930's and put to work in the 1950's and on. When as stated they understood the situation for open Communist revolution of the workers had passed. They decided on a slow drip method that in time allied with another mathematically created economic collapse they could capitalize off the reaction and restart their direct agenda again. People need to understand the Jews plan in decades and centuries and steps that unfold and stay adaptable in the course of time to obtain their goal of a Global Jew World Order.

For an in-depth view of this reality:

The Jewish Communizing of America

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243 (pg. 454)

Today with the protest movements at Wall Street we see this unfolding evidenced by the fact the movement was created and is funded by the Jewish power structure agents such as the notorious Hench Jew of the Rothschild's, George Soros who organized the Occupy Wall Street Movement via Adbusters:

Adbusters made the initial call in mid-July, and also produced a very sexy poster with a ballerina posed atop the Charging Bull statue and riot police in the background. US Day of Rage. [1]

This group then contracted the "NYC General Assembly" a covered Communist front group of Jews and usefools to carry out the grunt work and get it going.

The Adbusters Media Foundation describes itself as a non-profit "anti-consumerist" organization that functions as "a global network of artists, activists, writers, pranksters, students, educators and entrepreneurs who want to advance the new social activist movement of the information age."

Like many so-called leftist non-profits, Adbusters is a creature of globalist foundations. According to research conducted by Activistcash.com, Adbusters takes money from a number of supposedly progressive foundations, including the big Kahuna of leftish foundations – the Tides Foundation and Tides Center. Between 1996 and 2003, Tides doled out $334,217.00 to Adbusters, by far the largest amount of eight foundations donating.

Steve Baldwin claims Tides received over $7 million from George Soros. Although the monetary connection between Tides' founder Drummond Pike and the arch globalist Soros is somewhat murky, researcher Ron Arnold has mapped out numerous connections between the two so-called philanthropists. Under IRS rules, Drummond is not obliged to reveal who he receives money from to fund a large number of supposedly progressive organizations.

"The Tides Foundation is a pass-through for other foundations' money," writes Arnold. "Tides Foundation is a public charity, not a private foundation. Tides Foundation passes other foundations' money to a spectrum of left-wing organizations which the original donors would not or could not support on their own… Because none of the more than 260 projects under the Tides umbrella files its own Form 990 with the IRS, their finances are totally secret and not available for public inspection, an issue that requires congressional remedy."

"It would seem George Soros is connected to the U.S. Day of Rage aka Occupy Wall Street through The Ruckus Society. On the U.S. Day of Rage website. The Ruckus Society receives funding from the Tides Foundation and George Soros' Open Society Institute provides grants to Tides, including a mere $4.2 Million in 2008, the last year figures are available."[2]

Who else has hovered into to help to direct this movement?

A widely reproduced article October 5 ("Seeking Energy, Unions Join Protest Against Wall Street"), the New York Times pointed prominently to the attitude and role of Stuart [Jew]Appelbaum, president of the Retail, Wholesale and Department Store Union (RWDSU), in relation to the current Occupy Wall Street protests.[3]

More on Applebaum:

As well as serving since 1998 as president of the 100,000-member RWDSU, now a division of the United Food and Commercial Workers (Change to Win Federation), Appelbaum is president of the Jewish Labor Committee, a pro-Israeli lobby within the American trade unions. In this capacity, he regularly defends Zionist policy, although in its "moderate" Labor Party version, and denounces Palestinian resistance. He is also associated with Ameinu, the successor to the Labor Zionist Alliance.

Prior to the disaffiliation of the UFCW from the AFL-CIO, Appelbaum functioned as a Vice President of the national AFL-CIO and a member of the federation's Executive Council from 1998 until 2005. He also currently serves as a vice president of the New York State AFL-CIO and the New York City Central Labor Council.

He plays a prominent role in the Democratic Party, having served formerly as Chief House Counsel of the Democratic National Committee. Appelbaum was elected a delegate to the 1996, 2000, 2004 and 2008 Democratic National Conventions and an alternate delegate to the 1992 Democratic National Convention. In 2008, he served as a member of the Electoral College as an Obama elector from New York.

Appelbaum sits on Freedom House board with a variety of right-wing academics, trade unions officials and assorted US government operatives past and present, including Kenneth Adelman, formerly an assistant to Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld (under Gerald Ford), and later a member of the Defense Policy Board. Another Freedom House trustee is Diane Villiers Negroponte, wife of John Negroponte, ambassador to Honduras during the 1980s, who played a key role in supplying and supervising the CIA-backed "contra" mercenaries who were based in that country, and whose operations claimed 50,000 lives.[3]

More:

Media spokesmen for the Occupy Wall Street demonstrations claimed that their operation is totally transparent, with everything subject to democratic discussion in a general assembly of all comers. But eyewitness reports from experienced observers on the ground in lower Manhattan indicate a much different reality behind these bland assurances. Forces appeared to be at work behind the scenes to manipulate the protest movement ….

Eyewitness observers suggest that the deliberations of the general assembly are largely a diversion, and that real power is being increasingly concentrated in the hands of about 20 mysterious and anonymous individuals who appear to make up a kind of covert steering committee that pulls the strings on the general assembly, or else goes around it completely. The members of this cadre of mysterious operatives are not as young as the average demonstrator. The secret leadership is made up of people ranging in age from 25 to over 40, with the older ones occupying the key posts.

Attempts to ascertain the names of the behind-the-scenes leaders are met with stonewalling. When pressed to reveal her identity, one female leader gave her name as "Mary MIA." Another gave his name as "Tony POW."

If the leaders of OWS want to be transparent, let them make public at least the full names of the people whare actually running the show. No one wants to join a movement with anonymous leaders.

Observers have noticed that almost all of the likely members of the secret steering committee disappear from view between 4 and 6 p.m. each afternoon, right before the opening of the general assembly, for which they then re-appear. It is assumed that they are attending a closed-door meeting, but the general assembly is not officially informed of this fact.[4]

We are experiencing a return transit of the Jews via their formula of problem, reaction, solution. Creating and funding a mass movement for an End Game power grab and the folding of America into the Jew World Order. Which is playing off the terraforming of America over decades of psychological programming of Cultural Marxism [every major campus is a Cultural Marxist seminary] to have the leftist

usefools by legion to be the marching fodder to create the core ranks needed along with a Jewish leadership body. And with the spark of the engineered depression to unite them into a battering ram of Global Jewry.

[1] http://www.thenation.com/article/163719/occupy-wall-street-faq

[2]Occupty Wall Street: A Globalist Op Designed To Destroy Efforts to End the Fed

Kurt Nimmo

Infowars.com

[3] http://globalresearch.ca/index.php?context=va&aid=27012

[4] http://tarpley.net/2011/10/07/occupy-wall-street-who-wants-to-hijack-the-movement/#more-3466

High Priest Don Danko

Fluoride is Deadly

Also be aware of other possible common names and uses for fluoride.

Acidulated Phosphate Fluoride, Calcarea Fluorica, Fluorophosphate, Fluorure, Fluoruro, Hydrogen Fluoride, Monofluorophosphate, MFP, Sodium Fluoride, Sodium Monofluorophosphate, and Stannous Fluoride.

In certain forms fluoride is a very toxic poison used as a rat poison (Sodium Fluoroacetate), Fluorine is a very poisonous gas.

This same sodium fluoride, which we now drink in the name of fighting tooth decay, has been used as rat poison for nearly 40 years.

Sodium Fluoride water solutions are the cheapest and most effective rat killers known to chemists: colourless, odourless, tasteless, no remedy, no hope: Instant extermination.

November 29, 1979

Fluoride poisoning has been definitely linked to the death of a 65-year-old kidney dialysis patient who became ill during a blood cleaning process Nov 11. State Medical Examiner Dr. (illegible) Guard has ruled that Lawrence Blake, 65, of Arundel Road, suffered a toxic reaction leading to cardiac arrest. Excessive levels of fluoride were found in Blake's body during an autopsy. Blake was one of eight patients who became ill during the renal dialysis process at the Bio-medical Applications Inc. center on Forest Drive Nov. 13. In addition, state health department authorities said at a press conference to Baltimore yesterday that tests conducted on the other seven patients also showed high levels of fluoride in their bodies.

One of the seven surviving patients, Donald Konrad of Pasadena, is in stable condition at Johns Hopkins University today. Another of the patients who suffered minor symptoms during the dialysis treatment, is at Arundel General Hospital where he is being treated for an unrelated medical problem. State authorities said yesterday that the accidental spill of 1,000 gallons of fluoride into the city's drinking water supply probably would have gone undetected if the kidney patients had not become ill.

The effects of the fluoride overdose is unprecedented because spills have never occurred in a city where a dialysis center is located.

The spill occurred Nov. 11 when a worker at the city's water filtration plant inadvertently left a central valve open for 11 hours, allowing 10 times the normal amount of fluoride to escape into the water supply. The accident was discovered Nov. 12 but state authorities were not notified.

When public works personnel first noticed an increase in the acid level of the water after the spill, lime was dumped into the system to neutralize the water as proscribed by normal procedures. Public Works

Director Joseph Axelrod said the lime was introduced to combat the high acidic levels caused by the high amounts of fluoride while the plant personnel were tracking down the cause of the problem. However, he said, none of the lime escapes into the drinking water. It settles in storage tanks, he said, and is eventually removed with other sediment. If the lime, which Thomas Crabtree, the plant superintendent, said did return the water to a more neutral state, had escaped into the drinking water, it would have presented no dangers to residents, health department officials said. Axelrod and Crabtree were unable to say how much lime was put into the water.

http://www.fluoridealert.org/health/accidents/annapolis.html

I find it odd that these same ingredients are used to supposedly treat mental patients.

Fluoxentine is found in prozac, fluphenazine is found in prolixin, 5- fluorouracil is given to cancer patients, and tipranavir is a fluoride containg prescription drug know by the brand name aptivus is gien to hiv-1 patients.

Also note that the chemicals in these drugs are known to have bad side effects like birth defects, fatalities have been reported from the use of these drugs, and pregnant women are the most vulnerable.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday

Joy Of Satan Ministries

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html

From: Allyson Ford <dectotaku34@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Friday, October 14, 2011 8:01 AM

Subject: Re: [JoyofSatan666] Fluoride will not be added to California's carcinogen list

That is very interesting HP Mac! I bet it was not added because, like they stated, it would scare people away from brushing their teeth. Everything is bad for you these days it seems it is all contaminated. You know how most people say "(blank) is bad for you, you shouldnt be doing it" well shit... breathing is bad for us! Of course, I am talking about in general outside. I wonder when CA will overturn this decision...

Hail Satan!!!

Show message history

From: High Priest Mac Friday <macfriday@...>

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Fluoride will not be added to California's carcinogen list

To: "Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com" <Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com>, "JOS 4ADULTS" <JoS4adults@yahoogroups.com>, "JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com" <JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com>, "HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com" <HellsArmy666@yahoogroups.com>, "Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com" <Advanced_Meditation@yahoogroups.com>

Date: Friday, October 14, 2011, 6:37 AM

SACRAMENTO (KFSN) -- Most of us get some fluoride every day when we brush our teeth. But there has been a movement to get it put on California's list of carcinogens.

Fluoride is in your drinking water and in your toothpaste to help fight tooth decay.

But armed with studies that conclude fluoride can cause osteosarcoma, a form of bone cancer, concerned groups asked the state to list it as a carcinogen.

The Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment debated whether fluoride belongs on the Proposition 65 list.

California voters passed Proposition 65 in 1986. It's a warning label that the business you're visiting or product you're using could expose you to cancer-causing substances.

While municipalities would have been exempt from telling you the fluoride in your tap water could cause cancer, toothpaste makers would have had to add a Prop. 65 warning label on the box or tube.

Dentists were worried because it could scare people into not brushing their teeth.

"We want to reduce the amount of tooth decay, and we've done a fantastic job in reducing tooth decay, such that half the children now in the United States don't have any tooth decay at all," said Howard Pollick, a dental professor at the University of California San Francisco.

But scientists urged the panel not to dismiss the studies, especially the results in children.

"Exposure to fluoride in tap water during the mid-childhood growth spurt ages 5 to 10 is linked to higher levels of osteosarcoma in males age 10 to 19," said Rebecca Sutton, an Environmental Working Group senior scientist.

In the end, the panel unanimously voted against warning labels on toothpaste because the studies overall were inconclusive.

Public health officials praised the move.

"The science is very clear and very definitive. This is a safe and effective tool to prevent dental decay and it in no way has any ill effects on any individual's health," said Catherine Hayes, American Association of Public Health Dentistry.

More than 800 chemicals are on the state's Prop. 65 carcinogen list.

Fluoride will not be added.

http://abclocal.go.com/kfsn/story?section=news/politics&id=8389805

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday

Joy Of Satan Ministries

10/17/11

Many people are concerned about world affairs, which are getting worse and worse by the day, such as the economy and related.

The only thing you can do is to keep your soul energies up, and work to amplify them. Regardless of what you do for meditations [we are all individuals], following a meditation/yoga session, etc., one should be absolutely still and get what I call and 'energy buzz.' This is where you feel like you are glowing with energy, vibrating with it or anywhere where you can feel the energy of your soul, which was amplified by the working you just did.

Experienced meditators know this feeling. It comes minutes after a yoga session, after doing breathing exercises, invoking energy from the sun, and many times after cleaning one's aura and chakras. Just sitting still and meditating on this energy buzz helps to amplify it. This is your energy; your power. When you have this going after your meditation/yoga session, that is the time to make your affirmations. When stating affirmations, these should be in the present tense, a short phrase that is to the point. Such as: 'I am safe, secure and protected in every way.' 'I am successful in my job' 'My job is safe, secure and protected in every way.' 'I now have a secure job and the pay is adequate for me.'

All affirmations must be stated in the present tense as the mind/soul does not understand future stense such as 'will' happen. Visualize the white-gold light all around yourself, as this is the astral energy that will work to manifest your affirmations. Build this astral energy. Relax, but affirm with intent and focus. If your mind wanders, do not be upset, just keep bringing it back.

Unless one is very strong, workings should be performed every single day for some 40 days straight. 40 is a number of Satan. Unfortunately, this number, like the number 7 [for the chakras] has been stolen and corrupted by the enemy, but ignore this and use it. It has to do with the moon cycle.

Do not begin your working on a void of course moon. Workings in which you wish to attract a situation, growth fo a project and such should be started during a waxing moon. The current moon data is all over the internet and there is always help in these groups for people who don't know much about this. Workings which are geared towards endings should be performed during the waning phase of the moon.

I know of someone close to me who had horrific planets in the sense that transiting saturn was making hard retrograde aspects to most of his personal planets and to add to this, transiting saturn was in his first house [one of the worst times in anyone's life]. He consistently meditated on a daily basis [he worked some 60 hours a week, so he didn't have a whole lot of free time], but he knew how bad his planets were and focused on making positive affirmations, as I mentioned in the above. He also invoked energy from the sun. The more brilliant and bright the energy, the stronger it is. Unbelievably, he got through unscathed. Minor problems manifested, but nothing devestating.

Do not wait until your life is out of control or where problems are so bad that you are in deep shit. I know from years of experience, spiritual attention to a specific problem, such as healing; if it is caught in the very early stages, it takes much less energy and less time to get under control. When something grabs a foothold so to speak, in your life, then dealing with it spiritually, using your powers, can be much more time consuming and difficult and it will require much more energy.

Do not be afraid of the world situation or ever doubt your workings. Try to think of other things and get your mind off of your working so it can do its job. The energy of the soul is much like having a savings. Most people have some financial back-up of some sorts. The same should be done with the energy of the soul.

I also want to add here- skipping meditations, sporadic meditating, doing workings haph-hazard and such; because everything begins in the mind- your PC that you are using, the chair you are sitting in, the desk your PC is on, streets, buildings, supermarkets, windows, nearly everything in this world that is material- THE IDEA CAME BEFORE THE MATERIAL MANIFESTATION! Someone thought of something and designed it in their mind before they made it a reality.

The same goes for your workings on the astral. You are building a situation for yourself, whether it be a secure job, personal success, secure financial situation, personal protection, whatever. When your energies drop, as with skipping meditations, sporadic meditations, then this unfortunately opens the door in your life for unfortunate occurances and circumstances. Don't allow this to happen. Keep your energies high and you will be ok though all of this.

Regular practice of hatha [physical yoga] will act to open the mind and enhance the intuition. Your intuition and gut feelings will also be an indespensible help in getting you through difficult times in this world, unscathed.

In closing, always remember- telepahtic communication is subject to all kinds of interferences, no different from a ouija board. Rely on your own abilities first and foremost. Too many people are dependent upon Demons and spirits. The Powers of Hell now have their hands full. The message of Satanism is to be strong. It takes a lot of personal strength and character to strictly adhere to a meditation program. Make it a habit.

Confucious say: 'One who is strict with one's self rarely fails.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Big Jew Wants To Watch You

Big Jew Wants To Watch You

http://www.naturalnews.com/033889_cashless_payments_bracelet.html

NaturalNews) Marketed as a simple and convenient way to carry identification, make payments, and furnish quick and easy access to medical records in the event of an emergency -- all with one single bracelet. But the VITAband also has the potential to become a serious invasion of privacy as it allows third parties to access personal data and other information, all of which is linked to a users individual ID tag.

If the US government suspects you might be a "terrorist," it already has the ability to access and monitor, in real time, your credit and debit card transactions as they occur, as well as listen in on your landline and mobile phone calls. But if you tie your personal medical records and other information directly to your credit card use through VITAband, imagine just how much more exposed your personal information will be.

Back in July, US Bank announced that it had adopted the VITAband for its customers. The company first tested it on employees from multiple states earlier in the year, and eventually unveiled it for everyone. Each bracelet contains a special chip linked directly to a user's account, as well as a unique ID number that can be traced back to that user's personal and medical history (http://www.contactlessnews.com/2011...).

VITAband users are free to decide for themselves what, and how much, information they wish to upload in association with their bracelet. All medical information uploaded into the system is handled by Microsoft's HealthVault, a system that compiles health records from many sources into one, single source. This data aggregation, of course, makes it much simpler for the government to spy on citizens personal information (http://www.naturalnews.com/028663_h...).

Vita Products, Inc., the creator of the VITAband, claims it has implemented certain safeguards to protect users information from being improperly accessed or used. While this may be reassuring as it pertains to private third parties, it is meaningless when the government gets involved, as the potential for possible terrorist activity is all Big Brother needs to justify invading someone's personal privacy.

The FAQ section for VITAband is also quite telling. It explains that even though certain safety measures have been established, "no technical measures are guaranteed to prevent unauthorized access, use, or disclosure of your User Information, and VITA makes no such guarantees."

Learn more: http://www.naturalnews.com/033889_cashless_payments_bracelet.html#ixzz1b9IbfRXy

Libya Reader

Libya Reader

Gaddafi was toppled by the Jew World Order for going against them, they tried to kill him several times before over the decades but always failed. They also tried to frame him with the Panam flight attack which it was found the 4 people who claimed Gaddafi was involved where by their own confession paided millions to lie. The attack was done by others in revenge for the America's shooting down an Iranian passager jet and killing all Iranian civilizans aboard.

Gaddafi had made the move to exchange oil for gold over Rothschild dollars that is when the staged uprising in the South started. The CIA spent decades building up islamic fanatics who hated Gaddafi because he kept the fundies at bay.

Having read Gaddafi's Green Book and read the Human rights report from 2009 on Libya. He was an honest leader who raised his People out of misery and extreme poverty, created a working democratic nation. And created a Nation where electricity, school, healthcare and land if you wanted to farm where all free, as Gaddafi stated these where all fundimental human rights. The government would also pay the full bill if you needed healthcare or education aboard. Since Gaddafi also stated owning your own house and car was a human right the government would pay half the price on any car or home.

Gaddafi stated upon taking over he would house every Libyan even before his own parents and he did. He also brought about a lasting peace by bringing the over 2000 different tribes in Lybia together.

He had a jew free national bank that issued zero interest loans and a nation where the money was in abundence for the people. Everyone was well off. In the 1970's he handed the main governing over to the Peoples Congress which was the Lybian democratic government.

Lybians also had a citizen army as all the people where given military training in school and armed.

During the air strikes on the Lybian captial 1/3 of the population showed up to rally in support of Gaddafi and thousands fought for him freely.

Gaddafi stayed true to his word and died fighting for his People against a Jew World Order invasion. Along with thousands of loyal Nationalists.

The first major thing the criminal cabal called the new government did. Was cancel the national bank and replaced it with a Rothschild one and elect a israeli jew to their government. And generally terrorize the innocent populace like fundimentalist islamic psychopaths do. Now declaring the only law Lybia will be based on is Sharia law of the Koran. Tearing down the secular and progressive system Gaddafi built.

I do believe this will bite big jew in the ass in the near future, as Gaddafi was a level headed and intelligent man who would extend the olive branch when it could. What they have down now is build another frankenstein monster.

Nothing happened in Greece but a lot of protesting and burning off steam, the Greeks are still under the same system. Italy same deal, Egypt seems to be a win against the jew, and is already shaking the jews up badly. The uprising in the Arabian nations where crushed by the Saudi's the biggest jew puppets in the ME. Somebody is trying to topple Syria like Lybia. And the jews are pushing for war with Iran and starting one with Pakistan.

America is in a pickle as the jews are rolling thought with the problem, reaction, solution formula.

As I wrote before the occupy wall street movement is created by the banker jew Sorros, who is Rothschilds henchjew. And is being lead by jews at the top steering the goyium. Germany, Hungry, Italy, Spain and Russia where in the same situation in the last century. Millions of White Russians went down fighting the Jew World Order but lost their struggle. The rest of the nations almost went the same way but rallied under strong Nationalist leaders and threw the jew yoke off. Which lead to the second jew war.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/260 (pg. 562)

America and the rest of the West is in the identical situation today. America could become the next Russia. So we must always keep up the spiritual warfare against the jew and infomation struggle to educate as many as possible.

The price we pay for losing is extermination by the jew.

High Priest Don Danko

From: strengththroughsatan89 <horrorfan89@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thursday, October 20, 2011 5:59:47 PM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Now Libya, Next Who Knows

I am so glad to see another dictatorship and jewish puppet exterminated and that Gentiles are taking control of their countries again. Yes they are still blinded by the lies of the RHP but step by step. First it was Greece, Egypt, Italy, Libya, and next I hope the U.S. We are succeeding beyound words in this war and the jews are loosing their stronghold.

KEEP UP THE FIGHT MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS

HAIL SATAN

Vatican Calls For Jew World Order

The vatican is nothing more the the original first wave of the Jew World Order:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/211 (pg. 233)

As Lenin the jew stated: "The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation." Same with creating a central world bank.

You can see the rhetoric the kosher vatican is using here is right from the kosher communists.

Communism is the otherside of the coin of xianity, jewish twins.

http://web.archive.org/web/20110218101605/http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html

http://www.reuters.com/article/2011/10/24/idUS264245887020111024

Vatican calls for global authority on economy, raps "idolatry of the market"

The Vatican called on Monday for the establishment of a "global public authority" and a "central world bank" to rule over financial institutions that have become outdated and often ineffective in dealing fairly with crises. The document from the Vatican's Justice and Peace department should please the "Occupy Wall Street" demonstrators and similar movements around the world who have protested against the economic downturn.

"Towards Reforming the International Financial and Monetary Systems in the Context of a Global Public Authority," was at times very specific, calling, for example, for taxation measures on financial transactions. "The economic and financial crisis which the world is going through calls everyone, individuals and peoples, to examine in depth the principles and the cultural and moral values at the basis of social coexistence," it said.

It condemned what it called "the idolatry of the market" as well as a "neo-liberal thinking" that it said looked exclusively at technical solutions to economic problems. "In fact, the crisis has revealed behaviours like selfishness, collective greed and hoarding of goods on a great scale," it said, adding that world economics needed an "ethic of solidarity" among rich and poor nations.

"If no solutions are found to the various forms of injustice, the negative effects that will follow on the social, political and economic level will be destined to create a climate of growing hostility and even violence, and ultimately undermine the very foundations of democratic institutions, even the ones considered most solid," it said.

It called for the establishment of "a supranational authority" with worldwide scope and "universal jurisdiction" to guide economic policies and decisions.

Asked at a news conference if the document could become a manifesto for the movement of the "indignant ones", who have criticised global economic policies, Cardinal Peter Turkson, head of the Vatican's Justice and Peace department, said: "The people on Wall Street need to sit down and go through a process of discernment and see whether their role managing the finances of the world is actually serving the interests of humanity and the common good. "We are calling for all these bodies and organisations to sit down and do a little bit of re-thinking."

High Priest Don Danko

Re: christians against jews

This is all a huge conspiracy and it depends and relies upon the populace just being gullible and believing all of this jew crap and doing no research of their own.

Christianity is the jewish source of power; their bulwark. Christianity is the spiritual host, the host of psychic power and energy that the jews draw upon in order to advance their agenda. Just as in witchcraft, workings of the mind, spells and so forth [all the same thing], a connection must be made. The nazarene was a kike from birth do death. Circumcised and named on the eighth day by a rabbi in the jewish synagogue, parents observed jewish law and the passover, etc.

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm

Every single page of that foul and filthy jewish bible of literary filth has the word 'jew/s' 'israel' or related on it. The old testament is nothing more than the kike monster 'god' [who 'was a murderer and a liar from the begining'], sending his band of kikes on a mass murder spree against Gentiles- genocide, stealing, looting, enslaving, and conquering. This is all a powerful subliminal message used in their 'magick'- jews conquer and enslave the Gentiles. The jew world order with the communist doctrines are laid down with the teachings and the life of the nazarene.

Now, in order for this malignancy to thrive and to fulfill its intended purpose, xianity has to have a serious enemy. The more serious, the better, so of course, everything is blamed upon 'Satan' which means 'enemey' in hebrew. I learned to read just enough hebrew to research this in hebrew and know this for a fact. Look in any hebrew/english dictionary.

Now, in Ancient Sanskrit, 'Satan' means 'truth.' So, it isn't surprising the people of the lie would also condemn 'Satan' as their enemy, because Satan is truth.

The jews are masters of human psychology and are not stupid by any means. This is how they have survived. Christianity is very essential to their survival and the advancement of their agenda. They very well know this, so they not only play upon the ignorance and general laziness of the populace in neglecting research, but they also work diligently to confuse Gentiles.

Crap such as 'the jews murdered jesus' and then that human sacrifice crap the xians try to pin on Satanists [when it is really jewish], christianity vs. judaism- like as if they are enemies; no different from the vatican openly and publicly condemning communism and such. Truth be known, this works every time in fooling the masses. That is until one does one's research.

Now, how can jews and xians really be enemies when both worship the very same piece of jewish filth as a 'god'? The nazarene was a kike and anyone who questions this has their head up their ass to say the least. IT IS ALL IN THE SCRIPTURES. As for communism and xianity being enemies, this is another fallacy, a blatant one at that. The entire judeo/xian bible, especially their jewsus' teachings are a blueprint for world communism. THERE ARE NO CONFLICTS IN ANY OF THAT KIKE MAGOT'S TEACHINGS OR IN ANYTHING HE DID THAT CONTRADICT COMMUNISM.

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Xianity_and_Communism.htm

A major help to the jewish agenda and in bringing people into believing and adhering to the lie of xianity [which brings them under the spiritual thumb and control of the jews] is promoting themselves as the enemy to xianity. This works a lot of the time. The jews really don't care if a few of their own are sacrificed for their agenda. They always try to make themselves look to be persecuted by the xians- the more the better, for them, as this further confuses many into being duped into their snare of xianity. If xians are against jews, then xianity must be ok, right?

I don't think so. It is all a game of playing both sides and then whichever side one is on, the kikes had them all along.

SATAN is the biggest threat to the jews and they KNOW this. This is why they have worked to get control of Satanism, dictate hideous and outrageous lies as to what Satanism is and then from there, make Satan the most reviled and hated being in the universe. Make Satanists look like a bunch of infant murderers, which then works to draw a selection of mentally unbalanced nut-cases and other deranged individuals- this works wonders for the jewish agenda. It keeps the number of Satanists very small, and with the xianity vs. Satanism, no alternative is given, so if someone is to reject xianity and know there is a spirit world beyond atheism, many deluded ones believe the jew invented lies and hideous filth concerning Satan. There have been teens who have fallen into this trap.

When one dares to speak out regarding the TRUTH about Satan and Satanism, one is attacked and worse. The truth is vehemently suppressed because it is a threat to the jewish people. Anything and everything goes, UNLESS it is a threat to the jewish agenda. The jewish lies are then self-perpetuating.

Just as with the ADL website, the jews actually promote any individuals supposedly working against them as notorious and such, when in truth, the ones they promote the most are bought and paid for with kosher money. This is to attract legitimate people into their snare, as with the NSM and other related groups deemed as National Socialist; anti-jewish, etc. From there, a blatant give-away that they are not to be trusted is their promotion and advocacy of xianity. When any group that is supposedly against the jews and their agenda promoted xianity, you can rest assured, they are in reality working FOR the jews. Then, there is the 'zionist' vs. 'anti-zionist' 'good jew' vs. 'bad jew.' This is another tactic of how they advance their agenda through infiltration and control. A jew is a jew is a jew.

No religion, no God, has ever been maligned and blasphemed, not even near in all of history as has Satan. Communist countries have permitted catholic churches, synagogues and xian churches of nearly every denomination; bibles and xian paraphanailia. Yes, they pretend to be against it, but this in itself works FOR the jewish agenda. The stepping off point of xianity is communism. As I said before and anyone with even half a brain who has studied both the bible and the communist doctrine can easily see there is NO conflict.

Now, on the other hand, just how long do you think any communist country would tolerate anyone even secretly [if they knew about it] being a Satanist.

THE WORD 'PAGAN' MEANS GENTILE; SATAN, IN ADDITION TO BEING THE NAME OF OUR GOD, IS ALSO A LABEL FOR PAGANISM.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Buddhism An Answer

Buddhism An Answer

This was in reply to an question on another forum on Buddhism:

Buddhism of today is a corruption of the original Vedic relgion of Budha/Buddha/Wod.etc This was the worship of the Vedic Mercury or Hermes you can see this also in the mantra for the mercury square is Budhaya. This Gods today are called Demons in the West.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/AllDemons.html

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.

Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm

DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

Mercury is connected to the Magnum Opus as encoded into the Great Pyramid at Giza [where the final rite to raise the Serpent took place as well] and the ancient symbols of the horned Gods being a symbol for the risen Kundalini energy with the horns representing the glyph of Mercury the perfected life force.

The most insidious thing the RHP systems do is change the meaning behind the symbols and concepts of the original religions even apporating images and titles of the popular religions to create a Trojan Horse virus to act as battering ram and knoch down and replace the original they are corrupted copycat of.

The final insult is they then parade around and claim they are the original model and those others systems where simply a corruption of theirs.

Buddhism of today is an example of this, Buddhism is literally the Eastern xainity it was even created and imposed the same way. This was the confusion among scholars as they found evidence Buddha was a famous God before the claimed time of the non-existant Siddhartha. This was because Buddha, Budha.etc As mentioned was original the worship of Mercury/Hermes or Woden in Europe even worshiped as Budha in Ireland. That was destroyed and replaced by a enemy copycat and corruption that destroyed the original Vedic system. The Siddhartha character was created like jewsus to be the core of this attack and subversion hence Siddhartha is a humanized sun God and corruption of the Solar mythos of the magnum opus.

Today it is admitted by Hindu scholars that all the principals of Hindu [Sanatan] Dharma are actually Buddhist ones, the brunt of the major systems in the East are open or covered Buddhism. The original Buddhist missionaries literality operated like a bunch of Jesuits as well. Even outlawing and corrupting the original programs they replaced aong with mass murdering their Priests and lay members. Buddhist society in Tibet was identical to fuedal society under the Catholic Church in the darkages in Europe. Even Askoa had people put to death who refused to worship this new religion after killing dozens of his own brothers to take the throne and then committing a ten year genocide on a neighbouring kingdom. Then covering his new control ideology program with a pious lie same as Constantine. This was simply a power craving psychopath who used psychology as a weapon of power and control. Who knows who was behind him in secret as well.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170 (pg. 49)

Copycat Buddhism made its way West to Alexandria and had bases in the city, the Jew Therapuets copied parts of their texts into the creation of their lie program of jewsus. The Sermon on the Mount is taken from Buddhism.etc

Buddhism today is as to the original Vedic culture what Christianity today is to the original Pagan culture of Europe and Egypt.

More then one scholar has mentioned the central fact it was this copycat Buddhism that weakened India to the point over centuries the Islamic invasion could trumph over them with ease.

Another term for Budha in the Far East was Fo or Po, as HP Carlson has mentioned Bon Po as well. The deal is this Bon Po is the original surviving Buddhist tradition before this copycat infested and murdered its way into power. Its no mistake being a follower of Bon Po was declared to be punished by death by the Dalai Lama once they took power in the late 14th century ACE. And Bon Po was labeled as the xians in the West labelled the original Tradition they created their copycat corruption from. Both where punished with the same, death.

Bon Po still survives in some areas of Tibet, in Bon Po the creation of the rainbow body via the Magnum Opus or the Great Perfection as they call it. Is the highest goal. The supreme God of Bon Po is Sanat Kumara the lord of Shambhalla. Sanat Kumara is Satan in the East, even Sanat is an anagram for Satan. He is also called Rudra Chakrin. You can see the ancient symbol of Satan the Peacock and Peacock feather as it represents the eye of wisdom opened with the fully raised kundalini all over Tibet and the East.

Rudra is the Vedic original version of the Hindu God Siva and Rudra is another form of the Vedic Creator and Father of humanity Agni. And its been proven by scholars Agni is also EA/ENKI:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239 (pg. 406)

The Rig Veda of Agni is the oldest known religious text on earth.

The Yezidi people state their ancient ancestors came from India and you can see this in their culture. The Yezidi worship Satan literally as Satan but also under another title the Peacock King [not angel] Melek Taus. In their sacred writing Satan mentions Shamballah.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/QuretAlYezid.html

"Say then, let the light of knowledge flash forth from the ziarahs,

Flash forth from the river of Euphrates to the hiddeness of Shamballah."-Satan

The culture on Sri Lanka worship Satan as Murrugan/Sanat Kumara as well. Their worship is identical to the Yezidi. They mainly worship Him in the form of a Peacock sitting on the top of the mount meru world column which is the spinal column with the Peacock at the top being the symbol of the Kundalini fully risen. The Peacock is the origin of the phoenix of which is viewed in identical depiction to the Peacock sitting upon the top of the meru column in the East. Its known that Satan is Ptah in Egypt and the allegories of him as Ptah are identical to Sanat Kumara in the East.

The Peacock is one of the most ancient symbols of immortality via the Magnum Opus or Great Perfection. Hence its feathers are part of the banner of Shamballah seen on Tibetian images.

Hence the original Vedic Buddhist tradition held Satan as Creator God. As did the Western/ME branches before both where corrupted with xianity in the West and copycat Buddhism in the East.

High Priest Don Danko

House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews

House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews

In this investigative report by Wayne Madison a former U.S. Intelligence and US Navy officer we find out several major things That Turkey fell from the inside to crypto-jews or the "Young Turks" the Donmeh. These jews where responsible for the Armenian genocide [a million and up where murdered] along with the genocides of thousands of Greeks.

We also learn the House of Saud the family that rules Saudi Arabia are of jewish creation and blood hence also crypto-jews. This news being so dangerous to the Saudi's they put out a contract on a researcher Mohammad Sakher who wrote openly of it.

We also learn the jews are fastly losing their power in the ME with their almost century long grip over Turkey has fallen away and they did infact lose control over Egypt during the "Arab Spring" uprising.

And we can see how the jews use their tool of islam to divide and rule Gentiles from within. The truth of islam:

http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/234 (pg. 383)

And we see how their other program xianity leaves Gentiles helpless against them and their plots as well.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233 (pg. 371)

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/268 (pg. 582)

More on the jews secret networks to observe how they subvert even in America:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216 (pg. 292)

And we also see that our rituals are working

==========

http://www.strategic-culture.org/news/2011/10/25/the-doenmeh-the-middle-easts-most-whispered-secret-part-i.html

There is a historical "eight hundred pound gorilla" lurking in the background of almost every serious military and diplomatic incident involving Israel, Turkey, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Iraq, Greece, Armenia, the Kurds, the Assyrians, and some other players in the Middle East and southeastern Europe. It is a factor that is generally only whispered about at diplomatic receptions, news conferences, and think tank sessions due to the explosiveness and controversial nature of the subject. And it is the secretiveness attached to the subject that has been the reason for so much misunderstanding about the current breakdown in relations between Israel and Turkey, a growing warming of relations between Israel and Saudi Arabia, and increasing enmity between Saudi Arabia and Iran…

Although known to historians and religious experts, the centuries-old political and economic influence of a group known in Turkish as the "Dönmeh" is only beginning to cross the lips of Turks, Arabs, and Israelis who have been reluctant to discuss the presence in Turkey and elsewhere of a sect of Turks descended from a group of Sephardic Jews who were expelled from Spain during the Spanish Inquisition in the 16th and 17th centuries. These Jewish refugees from Spain were welcomed to settle in the Ottoman Empire and over the years they converted to a mystical sect of Islam that eventually mixed Jewish Kabbala and Islamic Sufi semi-mystical beliefs into a sect that eventually championed secularism in post-Ottoman Turkey. It is interesting that "Dönmeh" not only refers to the Jewish "untrustworthy converts" to Islam

in Turkey but it is also a derogatory Turkish word for a transvestite, or someone who is claiming to be someone they are not.

The Donmeh sect of Judaism was founded in the 17th century by Rabbi Sabbatai Zevi, a Kabbalist who believed he was the Messiah but was forced to convert to Islam by Sultan Mehmet IV, the Ottoman ruler. Many of the rabbi's followers, known as Sabbateans, but also "crypto-Jews," publicly proclaimed their Islamic faith but secretly practiced their hybrid form of Judaism, which was unrecognized by mainstream Jewish rabbinical authorities. Because it was against their beliefs to marry outside their sect, the Dönmeh created a rather secretive sub-societal clan.

The Dönmeh rise to power in Turkey

Many Dönmeh, along with traditional Jews, became powerful political and business leaders in Salonica. It was this core group of Dönmeh, which organized the secret Young Turks, also known as the Committee of Union and Progress, the secularists who deposed Ottoman Sultan Abdulhamid II in the 1908 revolution, proclaimed the post-Ottoman Republic of Turkey after World War I, and who instituted a campaign that stripped Turkey of much of its Islamic identity after the fall of the Ottomans. Abdulhamid II was vilified by the Young Turks as a tyrant, but his only real crime appears to have been to refuse to meet Zionist leader Theodore Herzl during a visit to Constantinople in 1901 and reject Zionist and Dönmeh offers of money in return for the Zionists to be granted control of Jerusalem.

Like other leaders who have crossed the Zionists, Sultan Adulhamid II appears to have sealed his fate with the Dönmeh with this statement to his Ottoman court: "Advise Dr. Herzl not to take any further steps in his project. I cannot give away even a handful of the soil of this land for it is not my own, it belongs to the entire Islamic nation. The Islamic nation fought jihad for the sake of this land and had watered it with their blood. The Jews may keep their money and millions. If the Islamic Khalifate state is one day destroyed then they will be able to take Palestine without a price! But while I am alive, I would rather push a sword into my body than see the land of Palestine cut and given away from the Islamic state." After his ouster by Ataturk's Young Turk Dönmeh in 1908, Abdulhamid II was jailed in the Donmeh citadel of Salonica. He died in Constantinople in 1918, three years after Ibn Saud agreed to a Jewish homeland in Palestine and one year after Lord Balfour deeded Palestine away to the Zionists in his letter to Baron Rothschild.

One of the Young Turk leaders in Salonica was Mustafa Kemal Ataturk, the founder of the Republic of Turkey. When Greece achieved sovereignty over Salonica in 1913, many Dönmeh, unsuccessful at being

re-classified Jewish, moved to Constantinople, later re-named Istanbul. Others moved to Izmir, Bursa, and Ataturk's newly-proclaimed capital and future seat of Ergenekon power, Ankara.

Some texts suggest that the Dönmeh numbered no more than 150,000 and were mainly found in the army, government, and business. However, other experts suggest that the Dönmeh may have represented 1.5 million Turks and were even more powerful than believed by many and extended to every facet of Turkish life. One influential Donmeh, Tevfik Rustu Arak, was a close friend and adviser to Ataturk and served as Turkey's Foreign Minister from 1925 to 1938.

Ataturk, who was reportedly himself a Dönmeh, ordered that Turks abandon their own Muslim-Arabic names. The name of the first Christian emperor of Rome, Constantine, was erased from the largest Turkish city, Constantinople. The city became Istanbul, after the Ataturk government in 1923 objected to the traditional name. There have been many questions about Ataturk's own name, since "Mustapha Kemal Ataturk" was a pseudonym. Some historians have suggested that Ataturk adopted his name because he was a descendant of none other than Rabbi Zevi, the self-proclaimed Messiah of the Dönmeh! Ataturk also abolished Turkey's use of the Arabic script and forced the country to adopt the western alphabet.

Modern Turkey: a secret Zionist state controlled by the Dönmeh

Ataturk's suspected strong Jewish roots, information about which was suppressed for decades by a Turkish government that forbade anything critical of the founder of modern Turkey, began bubbling to the surface, first, mostly outside of Turkey and in publications written by Jewish authors. The 1973 book, The Secret Jews, by Rabbi Joachim Prinz, maintains that Ataturk and his finance minister, Djavid Bey, were both committed Dönmeh and that they were in good company because "too many of the Young Turks in the newly formed revolutionary Cabinet prayed to Allah, but had their real prophet [Sabbatai Zevi, the Messiah of Smyrna]." In The Forward of January 28, 1994, Hillel Halkin wrote in The New York Sun that Ataturk recited the Jewish Shema Yisrael ("Hear O Israel"), saying that it was "my prayer too." The information is recounted from an autobiography by journalist Itamar Ben-Avi, who claims Ataturk, then a young Turkish army captain, revealed he was Jewish in a Jerusalem hotel bar one rainy night during the winter of 1911. In addition, Ataturk attended the Semsi Effendi grade school in Salonica, run by a Dönmeh named Simon Zevi. Halkin wrote in the New York Sun article about an email he received from a Turkish colleague: "I now know – know (and I haven't a shred of doubt) – that Ataturk's father's family was indeed of Jewish stock."

It was Ataturk's and the Young Turks' support for Zionism, the creation of a Jewish homeland in Palestine, after World War I and during Nazi rule in Europe that endeared Turkey to Israel and vice versa. An article in The Forward of May 8, 2007, revealed that Dönmeh dominated Turkish leadership "from the president down, as well as key diplomats . . . and a great part of Turkey's military, cultural, academic, economic, and professional elites" kept Turkey out of a World War II alliance with Germany, and deprived Hitler of a Turkish route to the Baku oilfields." In his book, The Donme: Jewish Converts, Muslim Revolutionaries and Secular Turks, Professor Marc David Baer wrote that many advanced to exalted positions in the Sufi religious orders.

Israel has always been reluctant to describe the Turkish massacre of the Armenians by the Turks in 1915 as "genocide." It has always been believed that the reason for Israel's reticence was not to upset Israel's close military and diplomatic ties with Turkey. However, more evidence is being uncovered that the Armenian genocide was largely the work of the Dönmeh leadership of the Young Turks. Historians like Ahmed Refik, who served as an intelligence officer in the Ottoman army, averred that it was the aim of the Young Turks to destroy the Armenians, who were mostly Christian. The Young Turks, under Ataturk's direction, also expelled Greek Christians from Turkish cities and attempted to commit a smaller-scale genocide of the Assyrians, who were also mainly Christian.

One Young Turk from Salonica, Mehmet Talat, was the official who carried out the genocide of the Armenians and Assyrians. A Venezuelan mercenary who served in the Ottoman army, Rafael de Nogales Mendez, noted in his annals of the Armenian genocide that Talat was known as the "renegade Hebrew of Salonica." Talat was assassinated in Germany in 1921 by an Armenian whose entire family was lost in the genocide ordered by the "renegade Hebrew." It is believed by some historians of the Armenian genocide that the Armenians, known as good businessmen, were targeted by the business-savvy Dönmeh because they were considered to be commercial competitors.

It is not, therefore, the desire to protect the Israeli-Turkish alliance that has caused Israel to eschew any interest in pursuing the reasons behind the Armenian genocide, but Israel's and the Dönmeh's knowledge that it was the Dönmeh leadership of the Young Turks that not only murdered hundreds of thousands of Armenians and Assyrians but who also stamped out Turkey's traditional Muslim customs and ways. Knowledge that it was Dönmeh, in a natural alliance with the Zionists of Europe, who were responsible for the deaths of Armenian and Assyrian Christians, expulsion from Turkey of Greek Orthodox Christians, and the cultural and religious eradication of Turkish Islamic traditions, would issue forth in the region a new reality. Rather than Greek and Turkish Cypriots living on a divided island, Armenians holding a vendetta against the Turks, and Greeks and Turks feuding over territory, all the peoples attacked by the Dönmeh would realize that they had a common foe that was their actual persecutor.

Challenging Dönmeh rule: Turkey's battle against the Ergenekon

It is the purging of the Kemalist adherents of Ataturk and his secular Dönmeh regime that is behind the investigation of the Ergenekon conspiracy in Turkey. Ergenekon's description matches up completely with the Dönmeh presence in Turkey's diplomatic, military, judicial, religious, political, academic, business, and journalist hierarchy. Ergenekon attempted to stop the reforms instituted by successive non-Dönmeh Turkish leaders, including the re-introduction of traditional Turkish Islamic customs and rituals, by planning a series of coups, some successful like that which deposed Prime Minister Necmettin Erbakan's Refah (Welfare) Islamist government in 1996 and some unsuccessful, like OPERATION SLEDGEHEMMER, which was aimed at deposing Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan in 2003. Some Islamist-leaning reformists, including Turkish President Turgut Ozal and Prime Minister Bulent Ecevit, died under suspicious circumstances. Deposed democratically-elected Prime Minister Adnan Menderes was hanged in 1961, following a military coup.

American politicians and journalists, whose knowledge of the history of countries like Turkey and the preceding Ottoman Empire, is often severely lacking, have painted the friction between Israel's government and the Turkish government of Prime Minister Erdogan as based on Turkey's drift to Islamism and the Arab world. Far from it, Erdogan and his Justice and Development Party (AKP) seem to have finally seen a way to break free from the domination and cruelty of the Dönmeh, whether in the form of Kemalist followers of Ataturk or nationalist schemers and plotters in Ergenekon. But with Turkey's "Independence Day" has come vitriol from the Dönmeh and their natural allies in Israel and the Israel Lobby in the United States and Europe. Turkey as a member of the European Union was fine for Europe as long as the Dönmeh remained in charge and permitted Turkey's wealth to be looted by central bankers like has occurred in Greece.

When Israel launched its bloody attack on the Turkish Gaza aid vessel, the Mavi Marmara, on May 31, 2010, the reason was not so much the ship's running of the Israeli blockade of Gaza. The brutality of the Israelis in shooting unarmed Turks and one Turkish-American, some at point blank range, according to a UN report, indicated that Israel was motivated by something else: vengeance and retaliation for the Turkish government's crackdown on Ergenekon, the purging of the Turkish military and intelligence senior ranks of Dönmeh, and reversing the anti-Muslim religious and cultural policies set down by the Dönmeh's favorite son, Ataturk, some ninety years before. In effect, the Israeli attack on the Mavi Marmara was in retaliation for Turkey's jailing of several top Turkish military officers, journalists, and academics, all accused of being part of the Ergenekon plot to overthrow the AKP government in 2003. Hidden in the Ergenekon coup plot is that the Dönmeh and Ergenekon are connected through their history of being Kemalists, ardent secularists, pro-Israeli, and pro-Zionist.

With tempers now flaring between Iran on one side and Israel, Saudi Arabia, and the United States on the other, as the result of a dubious claim by U.S. law enforcement that Iran was planning to carry out the assassination of the Saudi ambassador to the United States on American soil, the long-standing close, but secretive relationship between Israel and Saudi Arabia is coming to the forefront. The Israeli-Saudi connection had flourished during OPERATION DESERT STORM, when both countries were on the receiving end of Saddam Hussein's Scud missiles.

What will surprise those who may already be surprised about the Dönmeh connection to Turkey, is the Dönmeh connection to the House of Saud in Saudi Arabia.

An Iraqi Mukhabarat (General Military Intelligence Directorate) Top Secret report, "The Emergence of Wahhabism and its Historical Roots," dated September 2002 and released on March 13, 2008, by the U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency in translated English form, points to the Dönmeh roots of the founder of the Saudi Wahhabi sect of Islam, Muhammad ibn Abdul Wahhab. Much of the information is gleaned from the memoirs of a "Mr. Humfer," (as spelled in the DIA report, "Mr. Hempher" as spelled the historical record) a British spy who used the name "Mohammad," claimed to be an Azeri who spoke Turkish, Persian, and Arabic and who made contact with Wahhab in the mid-18th century with a view of creating a sect of Islam that would eventually bring about an Arab revolt against the Ottomans and pave the way for the introduction of a Jewish state in Palestine. Humfer's memoirs are recounted by the Ottoman writer and admiral Ayyub Sabri Pasha in his 1888 work, "The Beginning and Spreading of Wahhabism."

In his book, The Dönmeh Jews, D. Mustafa Turan writes that Wahhab's grandfather, Tjen Sulayman, was actually Tjen Shulman, a member of the Jewish community of Basra, Iraq. The Iraqi intelligence report also states that in his book, The Dönmeh Jews and the Origin of the Saudi Wahhabis, Rifat Salim Kabar reveals that Shulman eventually settled in the Hejaz, in the village of al-Ayniyah what is now Saudi Arabia, where his grandson founded the Wahhabi sect of Islam. The Iraqi intelligence report states that Shulman had been banished from Damascus, Cairo, and Mecca for his "quackery." In the village, Shulman sired Abdul Wahhab. Abdel Wahhab's son, Muhammad, founded modern Wahhabism.

The Iraqi report also makes some astounding claims about the Saud family. It cites Abdul Wahhab Ibrahim al-Shammari's book, The Wahhabi Movement: The Truth and Roots, which states that King Abdul Aziz Ibn Saud, the first Kingdom of Saudi Arabia monarch, was descended from Mordechai bin Ibrahim bin Moishe, a Jewish merchant also from Basra. In Nejd, Moishe joined the Aniza tribe and changed his name to Markhan bin Ibrahim bin Musa. Eventually, Mordechai married off his son, Jack Dan, who became Al-Qarn, to a woman from the Anzah tribe of the Nejd. From this union, the future Saud family was born.

The Iraqi intelligence document reveals that the researcher Mohammad Sakher was the subject of a Saudi contract murder hit for his examination into the Sauds' Jewish roots. In Said Nasir's book, The History of the Saud Family, it is maintained that in 1943, the Saudi ambassador to Egypt, Abdullah bin Ibrahim al Muffadal, paid Muhammad al Tamami to forge a family tree showing that the Sauds and Wahhabs were one family that descended directly from the Prophet Mohammed.

At the outset of World War I, a Jewish British officer from India, David Shakespeare, met with Ibn Saud in Riyadh and later led a Saudi army that defeated a tribe opposed to Ibn Saud. In 1915, Ibn Saud met with the British envoy to the Gulf region, Bracey Cocas. Cocas made the following offer to Ibn Saud: "I think this is a guarantee for your endurance as it is in the interest of Britain that the Jews have a homeland and existence, and Britain's interests are, by all means, in your interest." Ibn Saud, the descendant of Dönmeh from Basra, responded: "Yes, if my acknowledgement means so much to you, I acknowledge thousand times granting a homeland to the Jews in Palestine or other than Palestine." Two years later, British Foreign Secretary Lord Balfour, in a letter to Baron Walter Rothschild, a leader of the British Zionists, stated: "His Majesty's government view with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people . . ." The deal had the tacit backing of two of the major players in the region, both descendant from Dönmeh Jews who supported the Zionist cause, Kemal Ataturk and Ibn Saud. The present situation in the Middle East should be seen in this light but the history of the region has been purged by certain religious and political interests for obvious reasons.

After World War I, the British facilitated the coming to power of the Saud regime in the former Hejaz and Nejd provinces of the Ottoman Empire. The Sauds established Wahhabism as the state religion of the new Kingdom of Saudi Arabia and, like the Kemalist Dönmeh in Turkey, began to move against other Islamic beliefs and sects, including the Sunnis and Shi'as. The Wahhabi Sauds accomplished what the Kemalist Dönmeh were able to achieve in Turkey: a fractured Middle East that was ripe for Western imperialistic designs and laid the groundwork for the creation of the Zionist state of Israel.

Deep states and Dönmeh

During two visits to Turkey in 2010, I had the opportunity of discussing the Ergenekon "deep state" with leading Turkish officials. It was more than evident that discussions about the Ergenekon network and its "foreign" connections are a highly-sensitive subject. However, it was also whispered by one high-ranking Turkish foreign policy official that there were other "deep states" in surrounding nations and Egypt, Saudi Arabia, Jordan, and Syria were mentioned by name. Considering the links between Ergenekon and the Dönmeh in Turkey and the close intelligence and military links between the Dönmeh-descendent Sauds and Wahhabis in Arabia, the reports of close links between ousted Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and his intelligence chief Omar Suleiman and the Binyamin Netanyahu government in Israel may be seen in an entirely new light… And it would explain Erdogan's support for Egypt's revolution: in Turkey, it was a democratic revolution that curbed the influence of the Dönmeh. The influence of Wahhabi Salafists in Libya's new government also explains why Erdogan was keen on establishing relations with the Benghazi-based rebels to help supplant the influence of the Wahhabis, the natural allies of his enemies, the Dönmeh (Ergenekon) of Turkey.

Erdogan's desire to set the historical record straight by restoring history purged by the Kemalists and Dönmeh has earned him vitriolic statements from Israel's government that he is a neo-Ottomanist who is intent on forming an alliance with the Muslim Brotherhood in the Arab countries. Clearly, the Dönmeh and their Zionist brethren in Israel and elsewhere are worried about Dönmeh and Zionist historical revisionism, including their role in the Armenian and Assyrian genocide, and their genocide denial being exposed.

In Egypt, which was once an Ottoman realm, it was a popular revolution that tossed out what may have amounted to the Dönmeh with regard to the Mubarak regime. The Egyptian "Arab Spring" also explains why the Israelis were quick to kill six Egyptian border police so soon after nine Turkish passengers were killed aboard the Mavi Marmara, some in execution style, by Israeli troops. Dönmeh doctrine is rife with references to the Old Testament Amalekites, a nomadic tribe ordered attacked by the Hebrews from Egypt by the Jewish God to make room for Moses's followers in the southern region of Palestine. In the Book of Judges, God unsuccessfully commands Saul: "Now go and strike Amalek and devote to destruction all that they have. Do not spare them, but kill both man and woman, and infant, ox, and sheep, camel and donkey." The Dönmeh, whose doctrine is also present in Hasidic and other orthodox sects of Judaism, appear to have no problem substituting the Armenians, Assyrians, Turks, Kurds, Egyptians, Iraqis, Lebanese, Iranians, and Palestinians for the Amalekites in carrying out their military assaults and pogroms.

With reformist governments in Turkey and Egypt much more willing to look into the background of those who have split the Islamic world, Ataturk in Turkey and Mubarak in Egypt, the Sauds are likely very

much aware that it is only a matter of time before their links, both modern and historical, to Israel will be fully exposed. It makes sense that the Sauds have been successful in engineering a dubious plot involving Iranian government agents trying to assassinate the Saudi ambassador to Washington in an unnamed Washington, DC restaurant. The Iraqi intelligence report could have been referring to the Zionists and Dönmeh when it stated, "it strives to . . . [the] killing of Muslims, destructing, and promoting the turmoil." In fact, the Iraqi intelligence report was referring to the Wahhabis.

With new freedom in Turkey and Egypt to examine their pasts, there is more reason for Israel and its supporters, as well as the Sauds, to suppress the true histories of the Ottoman Empire, secular Turkey, the origins of Israel, and the House of Saud. With various players now angling for war with Iran, the true history of the Dönmeh and their influence on past and current events in the Middle East becomes more important.

High Priest Don Danko

Journalist Accuses Israel of Fukushima Sabotage

Journalist Accuses Israel of Fukushima Sabotage

[my noteThis is typical jewish MO. Never forget the jews did 911:

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/]

http://americanfreepress.net/?p=969

By Richard Walker -

A leading Japanese journalist recently made two incredible claims about the Fukushima power plant that suffered a nuclear meltdown in March 2011, sending shockwaves around the world. First, the former editor of a national newspaper in Japan says the U.S. and Israel knew Fukushima had weapons-grade uranium and plutonium that were exposed to the atmosphere after a massive tsunami wave hit the reactor. Second, he contends that Israeli intelligence sabotaged the reactor in retaliation for Japan's support of an independent Palestinian state.

According to Yoishi Shimatsu, a former editor of Japan Times Weekly, these nuclear materials were shipped to the plant in 2007 on the orders of Dick Cheney and George W. Bush, with the connivance of Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Olmert. The shipment was in the form of warhead cores secretly removed from the U.S. nuclear warheads facility BWXT Plantex near Amarillo, Texas. While acting as the middleman, Israel transported warheads from the port of Houston, and in the process kept the best ones while giving the Japanese older warhead cores that had to be further enriched at Fukushima.

Shimatsu credits retired CIA agent and mercenary Roland Vincent Carnaby with learning the warheads were being transported from Houston. In a strange twist, Carnaby was mysteriously shot dead less than a year later by Houston police at a traffic stop. He was shot once in the back and once in the chest. He did not have a weapon in his hands. Intelligence sources said he had been tracking a Mossad unit that was smuggling U.S. plutonium out of Houston docks for an Israeli nuclear reactor.

In an even more explosive charge, the journalist says that 20 minutes before the Fukushima plant's nuclear meltdown, Israel was so upset with Japanese support for a Palestinian declaration of statehood that it double-crossed Japan by unleashing the Stuxnet virus on the plant's computers. The virus hampered the shutdown, leading to fallout from a section of the plant housing uranium and plutonium retrieved from the warheads supplied in 2007.

While it is impossible to verify some of Shimatsu's claims, there was a massive cover-up at the time of the Fukushima disaster in March. Explosions at the site were immediately downplayed. While it was subsequently reported that three reactors suffered meltdowns, Japanese authorities tried to rate the disaster as a Level 4 on the International Nuclear and Radiological Event Scale, although outside experts declared it a 7, which is the highest level.

Something worth noting is how in 2009, two years after Shimatsu says the warheads were secretly moved to Japan, the International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA) issued a veiled warning to Japan not to abandon its anti-nuclear weapons policy.

The IAEA had to know, however, that Japan has long retained the potential to build nuclear weapons. That was made clear as far back as 1996 when a leaked Ministry of Foreign Affairs document exposed how Japan had been promoting a dual strategy in respect to nuclear weapons since the mid-1960s. It would often publicly profess a non-nuclear policy while maintaining the ability to build a nuclear arsenal. The Liberal Democratic Party, which has dominated Japanese politics, has always said there is no constitutional impediment to nukes.

A factor that undoubtedly would have encouraged the Bush-Cheney White House to provide Japan with the means to secretly build nukes was the growing power of China. Cheney and Bush sought to arm Japan and India with nuclear weapons as a means of curbing China.

High Priest Don Danko

Jewish Banksters War On America

Jewish Banksters War On America

This is the first part of a dual article the second deals with the communizing wing and is found here:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243 (pg. 454)

"The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."- Lenin

"Let me issue and control a Nation's money and I care not for who writes it's laws."

-Mayer Amschel Rothschild, 1790

"The Rothschilds introduced the rule of money into European politics. The Rothschilds were the servants of money who undertook the reconstruction of the world as an image of money and its functions. Money and the employment of wealth have become the law of European life; we no longer have nations, but economic provinces." (New York Times, Professor Wilheim, a German historian, July 8, 1937).

"If you will look back at every war in Europe during the nineteenth century, you will see that they always ended with the establishment of a 'balance of power.' With every reshuffling there was a balance of power in a new grouping around the House of Rothschild in England, France, or Austria. They grouped nations so that if any king got out of line, a war would break out and the war would be decided by which way the financing went. Researching the debt positions of the warring nations will usually indicate who was to be punished." (Economist Stuart Crane).

"They (the Jews) work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each state, long ago, has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."

Source: Maxims of George Washington by A.A. Appleton & Co.

"I fully agree with General Washington, that we must protect this young nation from an insidious influence and impenetration. That menace, gentlemen, is the Jews. In whatever country Jews have settled in any great number, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have built up a state within a state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

"For over 1700 hundred years, the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But, gentlemen, did the world give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only amongst themselves. They must subsist on other people not of their race. If you do not exclude them from these United States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed here in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the

land, and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance, and jeopardized our liberty.

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves."

-Benjamin Franklin, at the Constitutional Convention of 1787 in Philadelphia.

(Note Jewish have been howling these quotes are false forever, because the know that they are not false been in fact true and thus a great and damning condemnation of their crimes)

When, on the Day of Atonement, you walk into a synagogue, the very first prayer that you recite, you stand -- and it's the only prayer for which you stand -- and you repeat three times a short prayer. The Kol Nidre In that prayer, you enter into an agreement with God Almighty that any oath, vow, or pledge that you may make during the next twelve months -- any oath, vow or pledge that you may take during the next twelve months shall be null and void.

The oath shall not be an oath; the vow shall not be a vow; the pledge shall not be a pledge. They shall have no force and effect, and so forth and so on.

And further than that, the Talmud teaches: "Don't forget -- whenever you take an oath, vow, and pledge -- remember the Kol Nidre prayer that you recited on the Day of Atonement, and that exempts you from fulfilling that". -Freedman

Sounds like a people you can trust to tell you the truth?

The silent war against America started in 1791 when the Rothschild agent and Jew, Alexander Hamilton in George Washington's cabinet. Was able to set up the legal base for a central bank in America to be born, the "First Bank Of the United States." With a 20 year charter 1811, the charter for Rothschild's "First Bank Of the United States" runs out and Congress votes against it's renewal. In response to this Nathan Mayer Rothschild threatens the America government with the direct statement " Either the application for renewal of the charter is granted or the United States will find itself involved in a most disastrous war."

The American government refuses to bow to the threat and the vote remained.

Nathan Rothschild upon hearing the news makes the statement "Teach those impudent American's a lesson bring them back to colonial status!" So Britain by this time being firmly under the control of Rothschild's and other Jewish banker families declares war on America. The war of 1812 begins which will last several years and kill thousands and leaves the American capital burned to the ground. The aim of this war for the Jews was to cause the Free Gentile Nation of America to create such a massive war debt in defending themselves they would be forced to cede, and renew the charter.

The plan succeeds in 1816 the American government forced by terrorist tactics of the Jews creates a new 20 year charter for the Rothschilds "Second Bank of America."

In 1832 things start to change Andrew Jackson runs for the second campaign for office on the promise: "Jackson and no Bank!" Jackson angry at the criminal nature of the Rothschilds banking tactics, desires to end their mafia like control on American's money system and put it back into the trust of the American people. Jackson does this by removing all government deposits from the "Second Bank Of American" and into the Gentile owned American Banks.

The Rothschilds then send their agents out to contract the money supply to cause a depression in the Nation to hit, as way to pressure the government. Jackson openly declares then as the crooks they are and vows to route them out. Not long after on January 30th 1835 there is an assassination attempt on President Jackson, he is saved by the fact the assassins pistols both misfire. Later Jackson states he knew the Rothschilds where responsible for the attempt. Jackson not intimidated by the Jewish Banking mafia, continues his long fight against the Rothschilds bank, in 1836 he wins and has their bank cast out of the Nation when their charter is not renewed.

"I am one of those who do not believe the national debt is a national blessing... it is calculated to raise around the administration a moneyed aristocracy dangerous to the liberties of the country."

Andrew Jackson, Letter to L. H. Coleman of Warrenton, N.C., 29 April 1824

Later in 1841 President Tyler vetoes the act to renew the charter of for Rothschilds bank. In response he is threatened with assassin from many "anonymous" sources.

The Jews manifest the Civil War in America President Lincoln appeals to large New York based banks for loans for the war(Rothschild and the Jewish Banker mafia are behind many of and have influence over these banks) the criminal deal they make him is 24% to 36% on all monies loaned. Another attempt to regain control over American people by debt. Lincoln angry and not stupid simply prints his own debt free money instead outwitting the Jews. Lincoln states of this fact "We gave the people of this republic the greatest blessing they ever had, their own paper money to pay their own debts."

In 1863 Lincoln discover the Tsar of Russia Alexander the II' is having identical problems with the Jewish banks mainly the Rothschilds and was also resisting their attempts to create a Central bank in Russia. The Tsar then comes to the aid of Lincoln by ordering that if England and or France (both under the domination of Rothschild/Jewish banker families) actively came to the aid of the South he would consider this an act of open war. And take up arms on the side of President Lincoln. The Tsar then orders a major part of his Pacific fleet to San Francisco and New York.

In 1865 President Lincoln states: "I have two great enemies the Southern Army in the front of me, and the financial institutions in the rear. Of the two, the one in the rear is my greatest foe." In the same year on April 14, Lincoln is assassinated by Jew John Wilks Booth:

"John Booth, a Jewish silversmith whose ancestors had been exiled from Portugal because of their radical political views. In London the refugees had continued their trade and free thinking, and John had married Wilkes' cousin. This Wilkes was the 'celebrated agitator John Wilkes of Westminster, London...John Wilkes Booth's father was Junius Brutus Booth." (The Mad Booths of Maryland)

Major General. Count Cherep Spiridovich showed just how it was the Jewish bankers created the Civil War, why they opposed Lincoln:

"To pay the soldiers the Government issued its Treasury notes, authorized by act of Congress, July 17, 1861, for $50.000.000, bearing no interest. These notes circulated at par with gold. The Rothachilds' agents inspired the American banks to offer to Lincoln a loan of $150 million. But before they had taken much of the loan, the banks broke down and suspended specie payments in Dec. 1861. They wished to blackmail Lincoln and demanded the 'shaving' of government paper to the extent of 33%, an extortion which was refused. A bill drafted for the Government issue of $150 million, which should be full legal tender for every debt in the United States, passed the House of Representatives Feb. 25, 1862, and was hailed with delight by the entire country. But the Wall Street bankers were furious.

Sen. Pettigrew reprints the so called 'Hazzard Circular' sent in 1862 by the Bank of England (ruled by the Rothschilds):

'Slavery is likely to be abolished by the war power and chattel slavery destroyed. This I (Rothschild) and my European friends (the 300 men) are glad of, for slavery is but the owning of labor and carries with it the care of the laborer, while the European (read 'Rothschildian') plan led on by England (i. e. the Rothschilds) is for capital to control labor by controlling wages. THIS CAN BE DONE BY CONTROLLING THE MONEY. THE GREAT DEBT THAT CAPITALISTS WILL SEE TO IS MADE OUT OF THE WAR must be used as a means to control the volume of money. To accomplish this the BONDS must be used as a banking basis. We are now waiting for the Secretary of the Treasury to make his recommendation to Congress. It will not do to ALLOW the GREENBACK, as it is called, to circulate as money any length of time, as we cannot control that.'

Thus the order of the Rothschilds was clear: 'Capitalists WILL SEE TO IT that a DEBT is MADE out of the war.'

The result was that by 'hook and crook' the Rothschilds enslaved this country. And Schiffs, Baruchs & Co. are the rulers.

The Chairman of the Committee on Ways and Means of the House of Representatives, Mr. Thaddeus Stevens explains how the United States was captured by the Rothschilds:

'The agents of the banks fell upon the bill in haste and disfigured it.'

In the Senate this amendment was tacked upon the bill:

'Good for all debts and dues of the U. S. EXCEPT DUTIES ON IMPORTS AND INTEREST on the PUBLIC DEBT,' ($150 million above mentioned, plus $70 million, a pre-war debt).

'Thus equipped this bill went forth to rob every American and turn the ownership of this nation into the hands of capitalists.' (Mrs. Hobart).

When the bill came back to the House, Mr. Stevens said:'We are about to consummate a cunningly devised scheme which will bring GREAT LOSS to all classes of people, except one' (the Rothschilds' branch of the Wall Street). The bill was passed.

The Rothschilds were in possession of 80% of the gold the country. They had a 'corner' on gold. By securing discrimination against the 'greenback' by means of the 'Exception clauses' they made a market for their gold.

'Importers were obliged to go to Wall Street to buy gold to pay duties on their goods, and the Wall Street gamblers held the power to fix the price. Gold went to a premium. Had the greenbacks been permitted to retain their full legal tender quality, there would have been no need for gold to pay import duties. The price of gold rapidly rose and before the war closed had reached the price of $2.85, measured in greenbacks. The gold bought in Wall Street to pay import duties became the revenues of the government and was by it paid back to Wall Street as interest on the public debt. As fast as the bankers sold the gold it was returned for interest on the public debt to be sold again. Thus during the entire war these gold gamblers speculated in gold, making fortunes from the blood and tears of the American people,' (Mrs M. E. Hobart in her 'The Secret of Rothschilds,' p. 54.)

Two more issues of $150 million each, with the 'Except clause' were authorized in July, 1862 and in March, 1863, m ing in all $450,000,000. They bore no interest. When these issues were exhausted and necessity arose for additional money the bankers demanded that Treasury Notes should no longer be made in the form of DOLLARS, but in the form of BONDS: bond draws interest, the dollar does not.

A gigantic war costing seven billions was carried through without gold. Why? Because everything was supplied at home and American money, the 'greenbacks' were gladly accepted.

'How then was it that this government, several years after the was over, found itself owing in London and Wall Street several hundred million dollars to men who never fought a battle, who never made a uniform, never furnished a pound of bread, men, who never did an honest day's ~ in all their lives... The fact is, that billions owned by the sweat, tears and blood of American laborers have been poured into the coffers of these men for absolutely nothing. This 'sacred war debt' was only a gigantic of fraud, concocted by European capitalists and enacted into American law by the aid of American congressmen, who were their paid hirelings or their ignorant dupes. That this crime has remained uncovered is due to the power of prejudice which seldom permits the victim to see clearly or reason correctly: 'the Money power prolongs its reign by working on the prejudices.' (Lincoln). Every means has been employed to deceive the masses. Ridicule and derision have been applied to all opposition, while flattery and appreciation were showered upon the officials,' (Mary E. Hobart, p. 49).

[***]

Bismarck knew the truth and revealed it in 1876 to a German, Conrad Siem, who published it ('La Vieille France,' N-216, March, 1921). Bismarck said:

'The division of the United States into two federations of equal force was decided long before the Civil War by the High Financial Power of Europe. These bankers were afraid that the United States, if they remained in one block and as one nation, would attain economical and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination over the World. The voice of the Rothschilds predominated. They foresaw tremendous booty if they could substitute two feeble democracies, indebted to the Jewish

financiers, to the vigorous Republic, confident and self-providing. Therefore, they started their emissaries in order to exploit the question of slavery and thus to dig an abyss between the two parts of the Republic. Lincoln never suspected these underground machinations. He was anti-Slaverist, and he was elected as such, But his character prevented him from being the man of one party. When he had affairs in his hands, he perceived that these sinister financiers of Europe, the Rothschilds, wished to make him the executor of their designs. They made the rupture between the North and the South imminent! The masters of Finance in Europe made this rupture definitive in order to exploit it to the utmost. Lincoln's personality surprised them. His candidature did not trouble them: they thought to easily dupe the candidate woodcutter. But Lincoln read their plots and soon understood, that the South was not the worst foe, but the Jew financiers. He did not confide his apprehensions; he watched the gestures of the Hidden Hand; he did not wish to expose publicly the questions which would disconcert the ignorant masses. He decided to eliminate the International bankers, by establishing a system of Loans, allowing the States to borrow directly from the people without intermediary. He did not study financial questions, but his robust good sense revealed to him, that the source of any wealth resides in the work and economy of the nation. He opposed emissions through the International financiers. He obtained from Congress the right to borrow from the people by selling to it the 'bonds' of States. The local banks were only too glad to help such a system. And the Government and the nation escaped the plots of the foreign financiers. They understood at once, that the United Stats would escape their grip. The death of Lincoln was resolved upon. Nothing is easier than to find a fanatic to strike.'

'The death of Lincoln, was a disaster for Christendom. There was no man in the United States great enough to wear his boots. And Israel went anew to grab the riches of the World. I fear that Jewish Banks with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America, and use it to systematically corrupt modern civilization. The Jew will not hesitate to plunge the whole of Christendom into wars and chaos, in order that 'the earth should become the inheritance of Israel.''

Thus Bismarck, who knew the game of the Jews, spoke in 1876, [***] According to Bismarck the awful Civil War in America was fomented by a Jewish Conspiracy, and Abraham Lincoln, the hero, and national Saint of the United States, was killed by the same Hidden Hand, which killed six Romanov Czars, ten Kings and scores of Ministers only to easier bleed their nations. [***] Lincoln was reinaugurated on March 4, 1865 and was shot on April 4th, 1865 by an actor Wilkes Booth, who cried: 'The South is revenged.' He was a Jew, but this has never been mentioned!"—Maj.-Gen., Count Cherep-Spiridovich, The Secret World Government, Or, "The Hidden Hand": the Unrevealed in History: 100 Historical "Mysteries" Explained, The Anti-Bolshevist Publishing Association, New York, (1926), pp. 177-178, 180-181, 183.[1]

1881 President Garfield states two weeks before he is also assassinated by Jew Charles J. Guiteau : "Whoever controls the volume of money in our country is absolute master of all industry.....and

commerce and you when you realize the entire system is very easily controlled, one way or another by a few powerful men at the top,you will not have to be told how periods of inflation and depression originate."

The next two Presidents to be murdered where also murdered by the Jews William McKinley, the third American President to be assassinated, was murdered by a Jew called Leon Czolgosz. And President Kennedy was also killed by Jewry for the same reasons Congressman McFadden was and President Jackson had two attempts on his life. And Lincoln was killed.etc

Then in 1913 the Federal Reserve central bank is set up in America, under orders of Jewish puppet President Woodrow Wilson. This act literally hands the America economy over to a handful of power Jewish banking families. Bring what President Garfield warned about to pass.

The main Jewish names behind creating this system of control where:

The Rothschilds

The Rockefellers

The Morgans

The Warburgs

The placement for this was carried out by Morgan who used his position to publish lies that a powerful bank in New York was bankrupt, knowing it would cause mass panic and chain reaction among the Gentile public causing them to withdraw their monies. Causing the banks to call in all loans which forced the recipients of the loans to sell whatever they had from properties on. Thus a depression was generated by the Jews.

"Early in 1907, New York Times Annual Financial Review published (Jew)Paul Warburg's(a partner of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. first official reform plan, entitled "A Plan for a Modified Central Bank," in which he outlined remedies that he thought might avert panics. Early in 1907, (Jew)Jacob Schiff the chief executive officer of (Jews) Kuhn, Loeb and Co. in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce warned that "unless we have a central bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history." "The Panic of 1907" hit full stride in October." [Herrick]"The Panic of 1907 and Some of Its Lessons", Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, vol. 31 (Jan.-June 1908)

"The Morgan interestings took advantage to precipitate the panic of 1907, guiding it shrewdly as it progressed." -Fredrick Allen, Life Magazine

This lead to a Congressional investigation headed by Aldrich that stated a central bank should be created to stop such a event from happening in the future. Note Aldrich later married into the Rockefeller family.

In 1910 the Jewish bankers held a secret meeting on a Morgan estate on Jekyll Island where they drafted the Blueprint, and then handed it over to Aldrich, who brought it into Congress.

"Aldrich's investigation led to his plan in 1912 to bring central banking to the United States, with promises of financial stability, expanded international roles, control by impartial experts and no political meddling in finance. Aldrich asserted that a central bank had to be (contradictorily) decentralized somehow, or it would be attacked by local politicians and bankers as had the First and Second Banks of the United States. The Aldrich plan was introduced in 62nd and 63rd Congresses (1912 and 1913) but never gained much traction as the Democrats in 1912 won control of both the House and the Senate as well as the White House." This later became known as the Federal Reserve Act

When in 1913 Woodrow Wilson who was put up and backed by the Jewish bankers was elected President upon the promise to them in return for their financial support to sign the Fed Reserve act into law. At the time the act was frustrated in Congress from passing. The Jews moved, days before the Christmas of 1913 when the majority of the Congress men where home with their families the Federal Reserve act was voted in. And Wilson true to his treasonous word, make it law.

"The Aldrich Plan is the Wall Street Plan. It means another panic, if necessary, to intimidate the people. Aldrich, paid by the government to represent the people, proposes a plan for the trusts instead." - The Aldrich Plan was a forerunner to that which spawned the Federal Reserve." -Congressman Lindbergh

A world banking system was being set up here, a super state controlled by [Jewish]international bankers acting together to enslave the world for their own pleasure, the Fed has usurped the Government."- Congressman Louis McFadden, upon the passage of the Federal Reserve bill.

This [Federal Reserve Act] establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President signs this bill, the invisible government of the monetary power will be legalized....the worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill."

-Congressman Lindbergh

"This Act establishes the most gigantic trust on Earth. When the President signs this bill, the invisible government by the Monetary Power will be legalized, the people may not know it immediately but the day of reckoning is only a few years removed.... The worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking bill."

-Congressman Lindbergh

"The Federal Reserve System virtually controls the Nation's monetary system, yet it is accountable to no one it has not budget, it is subject to no audit, and no Congressional Committee knows of, or can truly supervise it's operations"

-Profession M. Rothbard

President Wilson also brought America into the First War for the Jews, after being elected on the promise of keeping America out of the war.

The other important reason the Jews wanted American in World War One, was now in control of the American money supply via the Fed Reserve, they need America to enter into the war, which would require the American government to take massive war loans and hook them into debt to the Jewish banks faster and on a monolithic pace.

As the Jewish defector who was later murdered by the Mossad, Benjamin Freedman speaks:

"At the outbreak of World War 1 the Fed was better positioned than the Treasury to issue war bonds, and so became the primary retailer for war bonds under the direction of the Treasury. After the war, the Fed, led by Paul Warburg and New York Governor Bank President Benjamin Strong convinced Congress to modify its powers, giving it the ability to both create money, as the 1913 Act intended, and destroy money, as a central bank could."

From the confession of one of the key Jewish swindlers involved at the time:

"I was 'confidential man' to (Jew)Henry Morgenthau, Sr., who was chairman of the Finance Committee, and I was liaison between him and Rollo Wells, the treasurer. So I sat in these meetings with President Wilson at the head of the table, and all the others, and I heard them drum into President Wilson's brain the graduated income tax and what has become the Federal Reserve, and also indoctrinate him with the Zionist movement.

Justice Brandeis and President Wilson were just as close as the two fingers on this hand, and President Woodrow Wilson was just as incompetent when it came to determining what was going on as a newborn baby. And that's how they got us into World War I, while we all slept.

The Zionists in London sent these cables to the United States, to Justice Brandeis: "Go to work on President Wilson. We're getting from England what we want. Now you go to work, and you go to work on President Wilson and get the United States into the war." And that did happen. That's how the United States got into the war. We had no more interest in it; we had no more right to be in it than we have to be on the moon tonight instead of in this room.

Now the war, World War I, in which the United States participated, had absolutely no reason to be our war. We went in there, we were railroaded into it, if I can be vulgar, we were suckered into that war merely so that the Zionists of the world could obtain Palestine. Now, that is something that the people in the United States have never been told. They never knew why we went into World War One. Now, what happened?

World War I broke out in the summer of 1914. Within two years Germany had won that war not a shot had been fired on the German soil. Not an enemy soldier had crossed the border into Germany. And yet, here was Germany offering England peace terms.

While that was going on, the Zionists in Germany, who represented the Zionists from Eastern Europe, went to the British War Cabinet, and they said "Look here, you can yet win this war. You don't have to give up. You don't have to accept the negotiated peace offered to you now by Germany. You can win this war if the United States will come in as your ally."

They [Zionists] told England: "We will guarantee to bring the United States into the war as your ally, to fight with you on your side, if you will promise us Palestine after you win the war." In other words, they

made this deal- "We will get the United States into this war as your ally. The price you must pay us is Palestine after you have won the war and defeated Germany, Austria-Hungary, and Turkey."

Now England had as much right to promise Palestine to anybody, as the United States would have to promise Japan to Ireland for any reason whatsoever. It's absolutely absurd that Great Britain [that never had any connection or any interest or any right in what is known as Palestine] should offer it as coin of the realm to pay the Zionists for bringing the United States into the war.

However, they made that promise, in October of 1916, and shortly after that the United States, which was almost totally pro-German; totally pro-German because the newspapers here were controlled by Jews, the bankers were Jews, all the media of mass communications in this country were controlled by Jews, and they were pro-German because their people, in the majority of who came from Germany, and they wanted to see Germany defeat the Czar.

The Jews didn't like the Czar, and they didn't want Russia to win this war. So the German bankers -- the German-Jews -- Kuhn Loeb and the other big banking firms in the United States refused to finance France or England to the extent of one dollar. They stood aside and they said: "As long as France and England are tied up with Russia, not one cent!" But they poured money into Germany, they fought with Germany against Russia, trying to defeat the Czarist regime.

Now those same Jews, when they saw the possibility of getting Palestine, they went to England and they made this deal. At that time, everything changed, like the traffic light that changes from red to green. Where the newspapers had been all pro-German, where they'd been telling the people of the difficulties that Germany was having fighting Great Britain commercially and in other respects, all of a sudden the Germans were no good. They were villains. They were Huns. They were shooting Red Cross nurses. They were cutting off babies' hands. And they were no good.

Well, shortly after that, Mr. Wilson declared war on Germany.

The Zionists in London sent these cables to the United States, to Justice Brandeis: "Go to work on President Wilson. We're getting from England what we want. Now you go to work, and you go to work on President Wilson and get the United States into the war." And that did happen. That's how the United States got into the war. We had no more interest in it; we had no more right to be in it than we have to be on the moon tonight instead of in this room." [3]

"President Woodrow Wilson was the fairy godmother who provided Trotsky with a passport to return to Russia to "carry forward" the revolution. This American passport was accompanied by a Russian entry permit and a British transit visa. Jennings C. Wise, in Woodrow Wilson: Disciple of Revolution, makes the pertinent comment, "Historians must never forget that Woodrow Wilson, despite the efforts of the British police, made it possible for Leon Trotsky to enter Russia with an American passport."

-Wall Street And The Bolshevik Revolution"

Sounds like a loyal American President, does he not?

"Since I entered politics, I have chiefly had men's views confided to me privately. Some of the biggest men in the United States, in the field of commerce and manufacture are afraid of somebody, are afraid of something. They know that there is a power somewhere so organized, so subtle, so watchful, so interlocked, so complete, so pervasive, that they better not speak above their breath when they speak in condemnation of it."

Woodrow Wilson, The New Freedom (1913), Doubleday

"The present Federal Reserve System is a flagrant case of the Governments conferring a special privilege upon bankers. The Government hands to the banks its credit, at virtually no cost to the banks, to be loaned out by the bankers for their own private profit. Still worse, however, is the fact that it gives the bankers practically complete control of the amount of money that shall be in circulation. Not one dollar of these Federal Reserve notes gets into circulation without being borrowed into circulation and without someone paying interest to some bank to keep it circulating. Our present money system is a debt money system. Before a dollar can circulate, a debt must be created. Such a system assumes that you can borrow yourself out of debt."

-Willis A. Overholser, A short review and analysis of the history of money in the United States, with an introduction to the current money problem (1936), p. 56

Once in control with the Federal Reserve the Jews moved quickly with increasing the money supply from 1914 to 1919, much was in loans to smaller banks, in 1920 the Jews called in the majority of all loans sparking a identical crisis to the 1907 one (the Jews had lied to the public telling the Fed Act passage would prevent such problems-- Hegelian anyone?) This move wiped out over 5400 Gentile banks outside

of the official grip of the Jewish bankers and consolidated more power under the Jewish banking Families.

"Under the Federal Reserve Act, panic's are scientifically created as the present panic is the first scientifically created one, worked out as we work out a mathematical equation."- Congressman Lindbergh, on the crash of 1920

From 1921 to 1929 the Jewish Fed replayed this criminal robbery again, the new tool also used was the Margin loan, which allowed a investor to only have to put down 10% of a stocks worth with the other 90% being loaned by a broker. Hence the "Roaring 20's" The catch the Jews put in was the Margin loan could be called in at any time and had to be paid within 24 hours of such "Margin call" The result of such a call is the selling of the stock brought with the loan in question.

1929 the Jewish bankers such as Rockefeller and others withdrawn from the market out the backdoor. On Oct 24, the Margin loans are called in mass waves. Everyone starts selling their stocks at once, in the encoring crash over 16,000 banks are wiped out alone. The Jews then swooped in and brought up the entire socket market at a penny cost. Leaving them in control of numerous corporations across the board. And generally the entire economic system. The Jews then purposely shrank the money supply increasing the depression to the point it is remember to this day as "The Great Depression."

"It was a carefully contrived occurrence, International Bankers sought to bring conditions of despair so they might emerge rulers of us all".-Congressman Madden, on the truth of the Great Depression

Congressman McFadden along term crusader against the Jewish bankers, declared his intention of pushing for an impeachment of the Fed, he had already survived several assassination attempts on his life, the last one was successful .

"Now that this sterling American patriot has made the Passing[McFadden], it can be revealed that not long after his public utterance against the encroaching powers of Judah, it became known among his intimates that he had suffered two attacks against his life. The first attack came in the form of two revolver shots fired at him from ambush as he was alighting from a cab in front of one of the Capital hotels. Fortunately both shots missed him, the bullets burying themselves in the structure of the cab."

"He became violently ill after partaking of food at a political banquet at Washington. His life was only saved from what was subsequently announced as a poisoning by the presence of a physician friend at the banquet, who at once procured a stomach pump and subjected the Congressman to emergency treatment." /s/ Robert Edward Edmondson (Publicist-Economist)

Two of Congressman McFadden Speeches in the second one Financial Interests Should Not Dictate Foreign Policy of United States Government." Congressman McFadden comes out on the Jews by openly as such.

On May 23, 1933, Congressman, Louis T. McFadden, brought formal charges against the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Bank system, The Comptroller of the Currency and the Secretary of United States Treasury for numerous criminal acts, including but not limited to, CONSPIRACY, FRAUD, UNLAWFUL CONVERSION, AND TREASON.

The petition for Articles of Impeachment was thereafter referred to the Judiciary Committee and has

YET TO BE ACTED ON.

So, this ELECTRONIC BOOKLET should be reprinted, reposted,

set up on web pages and circulated far and wide.

Congressman McFadden

on the Federal Reserve Corporation

Remarks in Congress, 1934

AN ASTOUNDING EXPOSUREÂ Reprinted by permission 1978 Arizona Caucus Club

Congressman McFadden's Speech

On the Federal Reserve Corporation

Quotations from several speeches made on the Floor of the House of Representatives by the Honorable Louis T. McFadden of Pennsylvania. Mr. McFadden, due to his having served as Chairman of the Banking and Currency Committee for more than 10 years, was the best posted man on these matters in America and was in a position to speak with authority of the vast ramifications of this gigantic private credit monopoly. As Representative of a State which was among the first to declare its freedom from foreign money tyrants it is fitting that Pennsylvania, the cradle of liberty, be again given the credit for producing a son that was not afraid to hurl defiance in the face of the money-bund. Whereas Mr. McFadden was elected to the high office on both the Democratic and Republican tickets, there can be no accusation of partisanship lodged against him. Because these speeches are set out in full in the Congressional Record,

they carry weight that no amount of condemnation on the part of private individuals could hope to carry.

The Federal Reserve-A Corrupt Institution.

"Mr. Chairman, we have in this Country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks, hereinafter called the Fed. The Fed has cheated the Government of these United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the Nation's debt. The depredations and iniquities of the Fed has cost enough money to pay the National debt several times over.

"This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of these United States, has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the defects of the law under which it operates, through the maladministration of that law by the Fed and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it.

"Some people who think that the Federal Reserve Banks United States Government institutions. They are private monopolies which prey upon the people of these United States for the benefit of themselves and their foreign customers; foreign and domestic speculators and swindlers; and rich and predatory money lender. In that dark crew of financial pirates there are those who would cut a man's throat to get a dollar out of his pocket; there are those who send money into states to buy votes to control our legislatures; there are those who maintain International propaganda for the purpose of deceiving us into granting of new concessions which will permit them to cover up their past misdeeds and set again in motion their gigantic train of crime.

"These twelve private credit monopolies were deceitfully and disloyally foisted upon this Country by the bankers who came here from Europe and repaid us our hospitality by undermining our American institutions. Those bankers took money out of this Country to finance Japan in a war against Russia. They created a reign of terror in Russia with our money in order to help that war along. They instigated the separate peace between Germany and Russia, and thus drove a wedge between the allies in World War. They financed Trotsky's passage from New York to Russia so that he might assist in the destruction of the Russian Empire. They fomented and instigated the Russian Revolution, and placed a large fund of American dollars at Trotsky's disposal in one of their branch banks in Sweden so that through him Russian homes might be thoroughly broken up and Russian children flung far and wide from their natural protectors. They have since begun breaking up of American homes and the dispersal of American children. "Mr. Chairman, there should be no partisanship in matters concerning banking and currency affairs in this Country, and I do not speak with any.

"In 1912 the National Monetary Association, under the chairmanship of the late Senator Nelson W. Aldrich, made a report and presented a vicious bill called the National Reserve Association bill. This bill is usually spoken of as the Aldrich bill. Senator Aldrich did not write the Aldrich bill. He was the tool, if not the accomplice, of the European bankers who for nearly twenty years had been scheming to set up a central bank in this Country and who in 1912 has spent and were continuing to spend vast sums of money to accomplish their purpose.

"We were opposed to the Aldrich plan for a central bank. The men who rule the Democratic Party then promised the people that if they were returned to power there would be no central bank established here while they held the reigns of government. Thirteen months later that promise was broken, and the Wilson administration, under the tutelage of those sinister Wall Street figures who stood behind Colonel House, established here in our free Country the worm-eaten monarchical institution of the "King's Bank" to control us from the top downward, and from the cradle to the grave.

"The Federal Reserve Bank destroyed our old and characteristic way of doing business. It discriminated against our 1-name commercial paper, the finest in the world, and it set up the antiquated 2-name paper, which is the present curse of this Country and which wrecked every country which has ever given it scope; it fastened down upon the Country the very tyranny from which the framers of the Constitution sough to save us.

PRESIDENT JACKSON'S TIME

"One of the greatest battles for the preservation of this Republic was fought out here in Jackson's time; when the second Bank of the United States, founded on the same false principles of those which are here exemplified in the Fed was hurled out of existence. After that, in 1837, the Country was warned against the dangers that might ensue if the predatory interests after being cast out should come back in disguise and unite themselves to the Executive and through him acquire control of the Government. That is what the predatory interests did when they came back in the livery of hypocrisy and under false pretenses obtained the passage of the Fed.

"The danger that the Country was warned against came upon us and is shown in the long train of horrors attendant upon the affairs of the traitorous and dishonest Fed. Look around you when you leave this Chamber and you will see evidences of it in all sides. This is an era of misery and for the conditions thatÂ caused that misery, the Fed are fully liable. This is an era of financed crime and in the financing of crime the Fed does not play the part of a disinterested spectator.

"It has been said that the draughtsman who was employed to write the text of the Aldrich bill because that had been drawn up by lawyers, by acceptance bankers of European origin in New York. It was a copy, in general a translation of the statues of the Reichsbank and other European central banks. One-half million dollars was spent on the part of the propaganda organized by these bankers for the purpose of misleading public opinion and giving Congress the impression that there was an overwhelming popular demand for it and the kind of currency that goes with it, namely, an asset currency based on human debts and obligations. Dr. H. Parker Willis had been employed by Wall Street and propagandists, and when the Aldrich measure failed- he obtained employment with Carter Glass, to assist in drawing the banking bill for the Wilson administration. He appropriated the text of the Aldrich bill. There is no secret about it. The test of the Federal Reserve Act was tainted from the first.

"A few days before the bill came to a vote, Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, of Massachusetts, wrote to Senator John W. Weeks as follows:

New York City,

December 17, 1913

"`My Dear Senator Weeks:

"`Throughout my public life I have supported all measures designed to take the Government out of the banking business. This bill puts the Government into the banking business as never before in our history. "`The powers vested in the Federal Reserve Board seen to me highly dangerous especially where there is political control of the Board. I should be sorry to hold stock in a bank subject to such dominations. The bill as it stands seems to me to open the way to a vast inflation of the currency. "`I had hoped to support this bill, but I cannot vote for it cause it seems to me to contain features and to rest upon principles in the highest degree menacing to our prosperity, to stability in business, and to the general welfare of the people of the United States.

Very Truly Yours,

Henry Cabot Lodge.'"

"In eighteen years that have passed since Senator Lodge wrote that letter of warning all of his predictions have come true. The Government is in the banking business as never before. Against its will it has been made the backer of horse thieves and card sharps, bootlegger's smugglers, speculators, and swindlers in all parts of the world. Through the Fed the riffraff of every country is operating on the public credit of the United States Government.

THE GREAT DEPRESSION

"Meanwhile and on account of it, we ourselves are in the midst of the greatest depression we have ever known. From the Atlantic to the Pacific, our Country has been ravaged and laid waste by the evil practices of the Fed and the interests which control them. At no time in our history, has the general welfare of the people been at a lower level or the minds of the people so full of despair.

"Recently in one of our States, 60,000 dwelling houses and farms were brought under the hammer in a single day. 71,000 houses and farms in Oakland County, Michigan, were sold and their erstwhile owners dispossessed. The people who have thus been driven out are the wastage of the Fed. They are the victims of the Fed. Their children are the new slaves of the auction blocks in the revival of the institution of human slavery.

The Scheme of the Fed

"In 1913, before the Senate Banking and Currency Committee, Mr. Alexander Lassen made the following statement: "The whole scheme of the Fed with its commercial paper is an impractical, cumbersome machinery- is simply a cover to secure the privilege of issuing money, and to evade payment of as much tax upon circulation as possible and then control the issue and maintain, instead of reducing interest rates. It will prove to the advantage of the few and the detriment of the people. It will mean continued shortage of actual money and further extension of credits, for when there is a shortage of money people have to borrow to their cost.' "A few days before the Fed passed, Senator Root denounced the Fed as an

outrage on our liberties. He predicted: `Long before we wake up from our dream of prosperity through an inflated currency, our gold- which alone could have kept us from catastrophe- will have vanished and no rate of interest will tempt it to return.'

"If ever a prophecy came true, that one did.

"The Fed became law the day before Christmas Eve, in the year 1913, and shortly afterwards, the German International bankers, Kuhn, Loeb and Co. sent one of their partners here to run it.

"The Fed Note is essentially unsound. It is the worst currency and the most dangerous that this Country has ever known. When the proponents of the act saw that the Democratic doctrine would not permit them to let the proposed banks issue the new currency as bank notes, they should have stopped at that. They should not have foisted that kind of currency, namely, an asset currency, on the United States Government. They should not have made the Government [liable on the private] debts of individuals and corporations, and, least of all, on the private debts of foreigners. "As Kemerer says: `The Fed Notes, therefore, in form, have some of the qualities of Government paper money, but in substance, are almost a pure asset currency possessing a Government guarantee against which contingency the Government has made no provision whatever.'

"Hon. L.J.Hill, a former member of the House, said, and truly: "They are obligations of the Government for which the United States received nothing and for the payment of which at any time, it assumes the responsibility: looking to the Fed to recoup itself.'

"If this United States is to redeem the Fed Notes, when the General Public finds it costs to deliver this paper to the Fed, and if the Government has made no provisions for redeeming them, the first element of unsoundness is not far to seek.

"Before the Banking and Currency Committee, when the bill was under discussion Mr. Crozier of Cincinnati said: `The imperial power of elasticity of the public currency is wielded exclusively by the central corporations owned by the banks. This is a life and death power over all local banks and all business. It can be used to create or destroy prosperity, to ward off or cause stringencies and panics. By making money artificially scarce, interest rates throughout the Country can be arbitrarily raised and the bank tax on all business and cost of living increased for the profit of the banks owning these regional central banks, and without the slightest benefit to the people. The 12 Corporations together cover y and monopolize and use for private gain- every dollar of the public currency and all public revenue of the United States. Not a dollar can be put into circulation among the people by their Government, without the consent of and on terms fixed by these 12 private money trusts.'

"In defiance of this and all other warnings, the proponents of the Fed created the 12 private credit corporations and gave them an absolute monopoly of the currency of these United States- not of the Fed Notes alone- but of all other currency! The Fed Act providing ways and means by which the gold and general currency in the hands of the American people could be obtained by the Fed in exchange for Fed Notes- which are not money- but mere promises to pay.

"Since the evil day when this was done, the initial monopoly has been extended by vicious amendments to the Fed and by the unlawful and treasonable practices of the Fed.

Money for the Scottish Distillers

"Mr. Chairman, if a Scottish distiller wishes to send a cargo of Scotch whiskey to these United States, he can draw his bill against the purchasing bootlegger in dollars and after the bootlegger has accepted it by writing his name across the face of it, the Scotch distiller can send that bill to the nefarious open discount market in New York City where the Fed will buy it and use it as collateral for a new issue of Fed Notes. Thus the Government of these United States pay the Scotch distiller for the whiskey before it is shipped, and if it is lost on the way, or if the Coast Guard seizes it and destroys it, the Fed simply write off the loss and the government never recovers the money that was paid to the Scotch distiller.

"While we are attempting to enforce prohibition here, the Fed are in the distillery business in Europe and paying bootlegger bills with public credit of these United States. "Mr. Chairman, by the same process, they compel our Government to pay the German brewer for his beer. Why should the Fed be permitted to finance the brewing industry in Germany either in this way or as they do by compelling small and fearful United States Banks to take stock in the Isenbeck Brewery and in the German Bank for brewing industries? "Mr. Chairman, if Dynamit Nobel of Germany, wishes to sell dynamite in Japan to use in Manchuria or elsewhere, it can drew its bill against the Japanese customers in dollars and send that bill to the nefarious open discount market in New York City where the Fed will buy it and use it as collateral for a new issue of Fed Notes- while at the same time the Fed will be helping Dynamit Nobel by stuffing its stock into the United States banking system.

"Why should we send our representatives to the disarmament conference at Geneva- while the Fed is making our Government pay Japanese debts to German Munitions makers?

"Mr. Chairman, if a German wishes to raise a crop of beans and sell them to a Japanese customer, he can draw a bill against his prospective Japanese customer in dollars and have it purchased by the Fed and get the money out of this Country at the expense of the American people before he has even planted the beans in the ground. "Mr. Chairman, if a German in Germany wishes to export goods to South America, or any other Country, he can draw his bill against his customers and send it to these United States and get the money out of this Country before he ships, or even manufactures the goods.

"Mr. Chairman, why should the currency of these United States be issued on the strength of German Beer? Why should it be issued on the crop of unplanted beans to be grown in Chili for Japanese consumption? Why should these United States be compelled to issue many billions of dollars every year to pay the debts of one foreigner to another foreigner? "Was it for this that our National Bank depositors had their money taken out of our banks and shipped abroad? Was it for this that they had to lose it? Why should the public credit of these United States and likewise money belonging to our National Bank depositors be used to support foreign brewers, narcotic drug vendors, whiskey distillers, wig makes, human hair merchants, Chilean bean growers, to finance the munition factories of Germany and Soviet Russia?

THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN RANSACKED

"The United States has been ransacked and pillaged. Our structures have been gutted and only the walls are left standing. While being perpetrated, everything the world would rake up to sell us was brought in here at our expense by the Fed until our markets were swamped with unneeded and unwanted imported goods priced far above their value and make to equal the dollar volume of our honest exports, and to kill or reduce our favorite balance of trade. As Agents of the foreign central banks the Fed try by every means in their power to reduce our favorable balance of trade. They act for their foreign principal and they accept fees from foreigners for acting against the best interests of these United States. Naturally there has been great competition among among foreigners for the favors of the Fed.

"What we need to do is to send the reserves of our National Banks home to the people who earned and produced them and who still own them and to the banks which were compelled to surrender them to predatory interests.

"Mr. Chairman, there is nothing like the Fed pool of confiscated bank deposits in the world. It is a public trough of American wealth in which the foreigners claim rights, equal to or greater than Americans. The Fed are the agents of the foreign central banks. They use our bank depositors' money for the benefit of their foreign principals. They barter the public credit of the United States Government and hire it our to foreigners at a profit to themselves.

"All this is done at the expense of the United States Government, and at a sickening loss to the American people. Only our great wealth enabled us to stand the drain of it as long as we did.

"We need to destroy the Fed wherein our national reserves are impounded for the benefit of the foreigners. "We need to save America for Americans.

SPURIOUS SECURITIES

"Mr. Chairman, when you hold a $10.00 Fed Note in your hand, you are holding apiece of paper which sooner or later is going to cost the United States Government $10.00 in gold (unless the Government is obliged to go off the gold standard). It is based on limburger cheese (reported to be in foreign warehouses) or in cans purported to contain peas (but may contain salt water instead), or horse meat, illicit drugs, bootleggers fancies, rags and bones from Soviet Russia (of which these United States imported over a million dollars worth last year), on wines whiskey, natural gas, goat and dog fur, garlic on the string, and Bombay ducks.

"If you like to have paper money- which is secured by such commodities- you have it in Fed Note. If you desire to obtain the thing of value upon which this paper currency is based, that is, the limburger cheese, the whiskey, the illicit drugs, or any of the other staples- you will have a very hard time finding them.

"Many of these worshipful commodities are in foreign Countries. Are you going to Germany to inspect her warehouses to see if the specified things of value are there? I think more, I do not think that you would find them there if you did go.

"On April 27, 1932, the Fed outfit sent $750,000 belonging to American bank depositors in gold to Germany. A week later another $300,000 in gold was shipped to Germany. About the middle of May $12,000,000 in gold was shipped to Germany by the Fed. Almost every week there is a shipment of gold to Germany. These shipments are not made for profit on the exchange since the German marks are blow parity with the dollar.

"Mr. Chairman, I believe that the National Bank depositors of these United States have a right to know what the Fed are doing with their money. There are millions of National Bank depositors in the Country who do not know that a percentage of every dollar they deposit in a Member Bank of the Fed goes automatically to American Agents of the foreign banks and that all their deposits can be paid away to foreigners without their knowledge or consent by the crooked machinery of the Fed and the questionable practices of the Fed.

[Ed. Note- Problem with next paragraph in original] "Mr. Chairman, the American people should be told the truth by their servants in office. In 1930, we had over a half billion dollars outstanding daily to finance foreign goods stored in or shipped between several billion dollars. What goods are these on which the Fed yearly pledge several billions of dollars. In its yearly total, this item amounts to several billions of dollars of the public credit of these United States?

"What goods are those which are hidden in European and Asiatic stores have not been seen by any officer of our Government but which are being financed on the public credit of the United States Government? What goods are those upon which the 17 United States Government is being obligated by the Fed to issue Fed Notes to the extent of several billions of dollars a year?

The Bankers' Acceptance Racket

"The Fed have been International Banks from the beginning, with these United States as their enforced banker and supplier of currency. But it is none the less extraordinary to see these these twelve private credit monopolies, buying the debts of foreigners against foreigners, in all parts of the world and asking the Government of these United States for new issues of Fed notes in exchange for them. "The magnitude of the acceptance racket as it has been developed by the Fed, their foreign correspondents, and the predatory European born bankers, who set up the Fed here and taught your own, by and of pirates, how to loot the people: I say the magnitude of this racket is estimated to be in the neighborhood of 9,000,000,000 per year. In the past ten years it is said to have amounted to $90,000,000,000.00. In my opinion it has amounted to several times that much. coupled to this you have to the extent of billions of dollars, the gambling in the United States securities, which takes place in the same open discount market- a gambling on which the Fed is now spending $100,000,000.00 per week.

"Fed Notes are taken from the U.S. Government in unlimited quantities. Is is strange that the burden of supplying these immense sums of money to the gambling fraternity has at last proved too heavy for the American people to endure? Would it not be a national [calamity to] again bind down this burden on the backs of the American people and byÂ means of a long rawhide whip of the credit masters, compel them to enter another seventeen years of slavery?

"They are trying to do that now. They are trying to take $100,000,000.00 of the public credit of the United States every week, in addition to all their other seizures and they are sending that money to the nefarious open market in a desperate gamble to reestablish their graft as a going concern.

"They are putting the United States Government in debt to the extent of $100,000,000 a week, and with the money they are buying our Government securities for themselves and their foreign principals. Our people are disgusted with the experiences of the Fed. The Fed is not producing a loaf of bread, a yard of cloth, a bushel of corn, or a pile of cordwood by its check-kiting operations in the money market.

"Mr. Speaker, on the 13th of January of this year I addressed the House on the subject of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. In the course of my remarks I made the following statement: In 1928 the member banks of the Fed borrowed $60,598,690,000. from the Fed on their fifteen-day promissory notes. Think of it. Sixty billion dollars payable on demand in gold in the course of one single year. The actual amount of such obligations called for six times as much monetary gold as there is in the world. Such transactions represent a grant in the course of one single years of about $7,000,000 to every member of the Fed.

"Is it any wonder that American labor which ultimately pays the cost of all banking operations of this Country has at last proved unequal to the task of supplying this huge total of cash and credit for the benefit of the stock market manipulators and foreign swindlers? "In 1933 the Fed presented the staggering amount of $60,598,690,000 to its member banks at the expense of the wage earners and tax payers of these United States. In 1929, the year of the stock market crash, the Fed advanced $58,000,000,000 to member banks.

"In 1930 while the speculating banks were getting out of the stock market at the expense of the general public, the Fed advanced them $13,022,782,000. This shows that when the banks were gambling on the public credit of these United States as represented by the Fed currency they were subsidized to any amount they required by the Fed. When the swindle began to fall, the bankers knew it in advance and withdrew from the market. They got out with whole skins- and left the people of these United States to pay the piper. "My friend from Kansas, Mr. McGugin, has stated that he thought the Fed lent money on rediscounting. So they do, but they lend comparatively little that way. The real discounting that they do has been called a mere penny in the slot business. It is too slow for genuine high flyers. They discourage it. They prefer to subsidize their favorite banks by making them $60,000,000,000 advances and they prefer to acquire assistance in the notorious open discount market in New York, where they can use it to control the price of stocks and bonds on the exchanges.

"For every dollar they advanced on discounts in 1928, they lent $33.00 to their favorite banks for whom they do a business of several billion dollars income tax on their profits to these United States.

The John Law Swindle

"This is the John Law swindle over again. The theft of Teapot Dome was trifling compared to it. What King ever robbed his subject to such an extent as the Fed has robbed us? Is it any wonder that there

have been lately ninety cases of starvation in one of the New York hospitals? Is there any wonder that the children are being abandoned?

"The government and the people of these United States have been swindled by swindlers deluxe to whom the acquisition of American or a parcel of Fed Notes presented no more difficulty than the drawing up of a worthless acceptance in a Country not subject to the laws of these United States, by sharpers not subject to the jurisdiction of these United States, sharpers with strong banking "fence" on this side of the water, a "fence" acting as a receiver of a worthless paper coming from abroad, endorsing it and getting the currency out of the Fed for it as quickly as possible exchanging that currency for gold and in turn transmitting the gold to its foreign confederates.

Ivar Kreuger, the Match King!

"Such were the exploits of Ivar Krueger, Mr. Hoover's friend, and his rotten Wall Street bakers. Every dollar of the billions Kreuger and his gang drew out of this Country on acceptances was drawn from the government and the people of the United States through the Fed. The credit of the United States Government was peddled to him by the Fed for their own private gain. That is what the Fed has been doing for many years.

"They have been peddling the credit of this Government and the [signature of this] Government to the swindlers and speculators of all nations. That is what happens when a Country forsakes its Constitution and gives its sovereignty over the public currency to private interests. Give them the flag and they will sell it.

"The nature of Kreuger's organized swindle and the bankrupt condition of Kreuger's combine was known here last June when Hoover

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

High Priest Don Danko

Jewish Banksters War On America part 2

"From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt[Jew and famous Rothschild agent] to those of[Jew] Karl Marx, and down to [Jew Trotsky] (Russia), [Jew]Bela Kun (Hungary), [Jew]Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman[Jew] (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably

shown, a definitely recognizable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire."

-Winston Churchill, "Zionism versus Bolshevism", Illustrated Sunday Herald (London), February 8, 1920, pg. 5

From here via they brought American into the Second World War:

Benjamin Freedman's 1961 Speech: Benjamin Freedman Warns America

How [my note Jew] Franklin Roosevelt Lied America Into War

President Roosevelt and The Origins of the 1939 War

Some of these Jews were directly responsible for plunging America into WWII by deliberately alienating America from anti-Communist countries[non-Kosher] such as Germany and Japan long before the outbreak of hostilities. These Jews also pioneered the idea of Big Egalitarian Government in America; some of them were later discovered to have been spies for the Soviet Union.

President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Jewish Cabal

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, president of the United States of America, 1933-1945, was himself partly of Dutch-Jewish ancestry.

1. Bernard M. Baruch -- a financier and adviser to FDR.

2. Felix Frankfurter -- Supreme Court Justice; a key player in FDR's New Deal system.

3. David E. Lilienthal -- director of Tennessee Valley Authority, adviser. The TVA changed the relationship of government-to-business in America.

4. David Niles -- presidential aide.

5. Louis Brandeis -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice; confidante of FDR; "Father" of New Deal.

6. Samuel I. Rosenman -- official speechwriter for FDR.

7. Henry Morgenthau Jr. -- Secretary of the Treasury, "unofficial" presidential adviser. Father of the Morgenthau Plan to re-structure Germany/Europe after WWII.

8. Benjamin V. Cohen -- State Department official, adviser to FDR.

9. Rabbi Stephen Wise -- close pal of FDR, spokesman for the American Zionist movement, head of The American Jewish Congress.

10. Frances Perkins -- Secretary of Labor; allegedly Jewish/adopted at birth; unconfirmed.

11. Sidney Hillman -- presidential adviser.

12. Anna Rosenberg -- longtime labor adviser to FDR, and manpower adviser with the Manpower Consulting Committee of the Army and Navy Munitions Board and the War Manpower Commission.

13. Herbert H. Lehman -- Governor of New York, 1933-1942, Director of U.S. Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Department of State, 1942-1943; Director-General of UNRRA, 1944 - 1946, pal of FDR.

14. Herbert Feis -- U.S. State Department official, economist, and an adviser on international economic affairs.

15. R. S. Hecht -- financial adviser to FDR.

16. Nathan Margold -- Department of the Interior Solicitor, legal adviser.

17. Jesse I. Straus -- adviser to FDR.

18. H. J. Laski -- "unofficial foreign adviser" to FDR.

19. E. W. Goldenweiser -- Federal Reserve Director.

20. Charles E. Wyzanski -- U.S. Labor department legal adviser.

21. Samuel Untermyer -- lawyer, "unofficial public ownership adviser" to FDR.

22. Jacob Viner -- Tax expert at the U.S. Treasury Department, assistant to the Treasury Secretary.

23. Edward Filene -- businessman, philanthropist, unofficial presidential adviser.

24. David Dubinsky -- Labor leader, president of International Ladies Garment Workers Union.

25. William C. Bullitt -- part-Jewish, ambassador to USSR [is claimed to be Jonathan Horwitz's grandson; unconfirmed].

26. Mordecai Ezekiel -- Agriculture Department economist.

27. Abe Fortas -- Assistant director of Securities and Exchange Commission, Department of the Interior Undersecretary.

28. Isador Lubin -- Commissioner of Labor Statistics, unofficial labor economist to FDR.

29. Harry Dexter White [Weiss] -- Assistant Secretary of the Treasury; a key founder of the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank; adviser, close pal of Henry Morgenthau. Co-wrote the Morgenthau Plan.

30. Alexander Holtzoff -- Special assistant, U.S. Attorney General's Office until 1945; [presumed to be Jewish; unconfirmed].

31. David Weintraub -- official in the Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations; helped create the United Nations; Secretary, Committee on Supplies, 1944-1946.

32. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster -- Agriculture Department official and head of the Near East Division of the Board of Economic Warfare; helped create the United Nations.

33. Harold Glasser -- Treasury Department director of the division of monetary research. Treasury spokesman on the affairs of United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.

34. Irving Kaplan -- U.S. Treasury Department official, pal of David Weintraub.

35. Solomon Adler -- Treasury Department representative in China during World War II.

36. Benjamin Cardozo -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice.

37. Leo Wolman -- chairman of the National Recovery Administration's Labor advisery Board; labor economist.

38. Rose Schneiderman -- labor organizer; on the advisery board of the National Recovery Administration.

39. Jerome Frank -- general counsel to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals, 1941-57.

40. Gerard Swope -- key player in the creation of the N.R.A. [National Recovery Administration]

41. Herbert Bayard Swope -- brother of Gerard

42. Lucien Koch -- consumer division, N.R.A. [apparently-Jewish]

43. J. David Stern -- Federal Reserve Board, appointed by FDR

44. Nathan Straus -- housing adviser

45. Charles Michaelson -- Democratic [DNC] publicity man

46. Lawrence Steinhardt -- ambassador to Soviet Union

47. Harry Guggenheim -- heir to Guggenheim fortune, adviser on aviation

48. Arthur Garfield Hays -- adviser on civil liberties

49. David Lasser -- head of Worker's Alliance, labor activist

50. Max Zaritsky -- labor adviser

51. James Warburg -- millionaire, early backer of New Deal before backing out

52. Louis Kirstein -- associate of E. Filene

53. Charles Wyzanski, Jr. -- counsel, Dept. of Labor

54. Charles Taussig -- early New Deal adviser

55. Jacob Baker -- assistant to W.P.A. head Harry Hopkins; assistant head of W.P.A. [Works Progress Admin.]

56. Louis H. Bean -- Dept. of Agriculture official

57. Abraham Fox -- research director, Tariff Commission

58. Benedict Wolf -- National Labor Relations Board [NLRB]

59. William Leiserson -- NLRB

60. David J. Saposs -- NLRB

61. A. H. Meyers -- NLRB [New England division]

62. L. H. Seltzer -- head economist at the Treasury Dept.

63. Edward Berman -- Dept. of Labor official

64. Jacob Perlman -- Dept. of Labor official

65. Morris L. Jacobson -- chief statistician of the Government Research Project

66. Jack Levin -- assistant general manager, Rural Electrification Authority

67. Harold Loeb -- economic consultant, N.R.P.

68. William Seagle -- council, Petroleum Labor Policy Board

69. Herman A. Gray -- policy committee, National Housing Conference

70. Alexander Sachs -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early New Deal consultant

71. Paul Mazur -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early consultant for New Deal

72. Henry Alsberg -- head of the Writer's Project under the W.P.A.

73. Lincoln Rothschild -- New Deal art administrator

After the Jews Harvest Two, and with the Holyhoax lie:

http://www.zundelsite.org/

Being built into place, for obvious reasons. The Jewish rule over American in all area's of life was absolute from the governments, to the economy, the Media, the schools and on.

The Jews now fully entrenched in the all the key positions of power unleashed their own "Cultural Revolution" on American society in the radical sixties and on with Cultural Marxist of the Jewish Frankfurt School.....because Global Communism is, was and shall always be the end goal for Global Jewry.

"In this New World Order the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property and everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time is come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx (Mordecai Levi), 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928 The Gulf of Tonkin was staged, to get America into a war that could destabilize society enough to create the grounds for such "Cultural Revolution" social programmers know you can advance a society in a couple of years with a war, that it would take decades in peace. Hegelian, problem, reaction, solution.

Did you think the creators of Communism wanted to fight it? Or it was about the money from the Jewish race that literally owns, prints and controls all the money?

The last major President to oppose the Jewish bankers was President Kennedy.

On June 4 1963 President Kennedy signs Executive Order 11110 which returns the American government the ability to print it's own currency again, without having to deal with the Federal Reserve."

- Kennedy from a letter found on his, planned to go public on the Jewish control of America.

"The answer to the Kennedy assassination is with the Federal Reserve Bank. Don't underestimate that. It's wrong to blame it on (CIA official James Angleton and the CIA) per se only. This is only one finger of the same hand. The people who supply the money are above the CIA.'

- Wife of accused assassin Lee Harvey Oswald, told to author A.J. Weberman

In the infamous Nixon tapes, President Nixon openly admits the Jewish run America and he lives in terror of them. Can you blame him.

Here Jew Rosenthal brags in interview of the Jewish agenda at work in America:

Harold Wallace Rosenthal, age 29, personal assistant to New York Senator Jacob Javits,

in a 1976 interview with Walter White Jr., editor, Conservative monthly, Western Front

Our power has been created through the manipulation of the national monetary system… The Federal Reserve system fitted our plan nicely since it is owned by us, but the name implies that it is a government institution.

From the very outset, our purpose was to confiscate all the gold and silver, replacing them with worthless non-redeemable paper notes. This we have done! Prior to 1968, the gullible goy could take a one dollar Federal Reserve note into any bank in America and redeem it for a dollar which was by law a coin containing 412 1/2 grains of 90 per cent silver. Up until 1933, one could have redeemed the same note for a coin of 25 4/5ths grains of 90 per cent gold. All we do is give the goy more non-redeemable notes, or else copper slugs. But we never give them their gold and silver. Only more paper," he said contemptuously. "We Jews have prospered through the paper gimmick. It's our method through which we take money and give only paper in return... The stocks and bonds market, all forms of insurance and the fractional reserve system practiced by the Federal Reserve Corporation, not to mention the billions in gold and silver that we have gained in exchange for paper notes, stupidly called money.

Money power was essential in carrying out our master plan of international conquest through propaganda…

By controlling the banking system we were able to control corporation capital. Through this, we acquired total monopoly of the movie industry, the radio networks and the newly developing television media. The printing industry, newspapers, periodicals and technical journals had already fallen into our hands.

The richest plum was later to come when we took over the publication of all school materials. Through these vehicles we could mold public opinion to suit our own purposes. The people are only stupid pigs that grunt and squeal the chants we give them, whether they be truth or lies.

There is no such thing as the silent majority because we control their cry and hue. The only thing that exists is an unthinking majority and unthinking they will remain, as long as their escape from our rigorous service is the opiate of our entertainment industry. By controlling industry, we have become the task masters and the people the slaves.

When the pressure of daily toil builds to an explosive degree, we have provided the safety valve of momentary pleasure. The television and movie industries furnish the necessary temporary distraction. These programs are carefully designed to appeal to the sensuous emotions, never to the logical thinking mind. Because of this, the people are programmed to respond according to our dictates, not according to reason. We have castrated society through fear and intimidation. Its manhood exists only in combination with a feminine outward appearance. Being so neutered, the populace has become docile and easily ruled. As all geldings in nature, their thoughts are not involved with the concerns of the future and their posterity, but only with the present toil and the next meal."

On Industry

"We have been successful in dividing society against itself by pitting labor against management. This perhaps has been one of our greatest feats, since in reality it is a triangle, though only two points ever seem to occur. In modern industry where exists capital, which force we represent, is the apex. Both management and labor are on the base of this triangle. They continually stand opposed to each other and their attention is never directed to the head of their problem. Management is forced to raise prices since we are ever increasing the cost of capital. Labor must have increasing wages and management must have higher prices, thus creating a vicious cycle.

We are never called to task for our role which is the real reason for inflation, since the conflict between management and labor is so severe that neither has time to observe our activities. It is our increase in the cost of capital that causes the inflation cycle. We do not labor or manage, and yet we receive the profits.

Through our money manipulation, the capital that we supply industry costs us nothing. Through our national bank, the Federal Reserve, we extend book credit, which we create from nothing, to all local banks who are member banks. They in turn extend book credit to industry. Thus, we do more than God, for all of our wealth is created from nothing. You look shocked! Don't be! It's true; we actually do more than God. With this supposed capital we bring industry, management and labor into our debt, which debt only increases and is never liquidated. Through this continual increase, we are able to pit management against labor so they will never unite and attack us and usher in a debt-free industrial utopia.

We are the necessary element since we expend nothing. Management can create its own capital—the profits. Its business would grow and profits increase. Labor would prosper as well, while the price of the product would remain constant, the prosperity of industry, labor and management would continually increase.

We Jews glory in the fact that the stupid goy have never realized that we are the parasites consuming an increasing portion of production while the producers are continually receiving less and less."

On Religion:

"Religion, too, must be taught, and through this necessity we have labored. With our control of the text book industry and the news media, we have been able to hold ourselves up as the authorities on religion. Many of our rabbis now hold professorships in supposed Christian theological seminaries. We are amazed by the Christians' stupidity in receiving our teachings and propagating them as their own. . Judaism is not only the teaching of the synagogue, but also the doctrine of every 'Christian Church' in America. Through our propaganda the Church has become our most avid supporter. This has even given us a special place in society, their believing the lie that we are the 'chosen people' and they, gentiles.

"These deluded children of the Church defend us to the point of destroying their own culture. This truth is evident even to the dullard when one views history and sees that all wars have been white fighting white in order that we maintain our control. We controlled England during the Revolutionary War, the North during the Civil War, and England and America during World War I and II. Through our influence of religion we were able to involve the ignorant white Christians in war against themselves which always impoverished both sides while we reaped a financial and political harvest. Anytime truth comes forth

which exposes us, we simply rally our forces -- the ignorant Christians. They attack the crusaders even if they are members of their own families.

"Through religion we have gained complete control of society, government and economics. No law is ever passed except its merits have previously been taught from the pulpits. An example of this is race equality which led to integration and ultimately to mongrelization. The gullible clergy in one breath instruct their parishioners that we are a special, chosen people while in another breath proclaim all races are the same. Their inconsistency is never discovered. So we Jews enjoy a special place in society while all other races are reduced to racial equality. It is for this reason that we authored the equality hoax, thereby reducing all to a lower level.

"We have been taught that our current economic practices are benevolent therefore Christian. These pulpit parrots extol our goodness for loaning them the money to build their temples, never realizing that their own holy book condemns all usury. They are eager to pay our exorbitant interest rates. They have led society into our control through the same practice. Politically, they hail the blessings of democracy and never understand that through democracy we have gained control of their nation. Their book again teaches a benevolent despotic form of government in accordance with the laws of that book, while a democracy is mob rule which we control through their Churches, our news media and economic institutions. Their religion is only another channel through which we can direct the power of our propaganda. These religious puppets' stupidity is only exceeded by their cowardice, for they are ruled easily."

"This attitude permeates our entire being and philosophy. We are not the creators for to create would only benefit another. We are the 'acquirers' and are interested only in satisfying the 'self.' To understand our philosophy understand the term 'to get.' We never give but only take. We never labor but enjoy the fruits of others' labor. We do not create but confiscate. We are not the producers but the parasites. We can physically live within any society, but always remain spiritually apart. To work would be to produce and the highest form of that labor would be to create. Your race has always worked for the satisfaction of what it produces. We would never work for anyone's benefit, only for what we can get. We have used this Aryan attitude to achieve our greatest prosperity. You will work for the enjoyment you derive out of producing, while never being concerned about the pay. We take your productivity for a paltry fee and turn it into fortunes.

"Until recently, the pride of workmanship exceeded the quest for high incomes. However, we have been able to enslave society to our own power which is money, by causing them to seek after it. We have converted the people to our philosophy of getting and acquiring so that they will never be satisfied. A dissatisfied people are the pawns in our game of world conquest. Thus, they are always seeking and never able to find satisfaction. The very moment they seek happiness outside themselves, they become our willing servants.

"Your people never realize that we offer them only worthless baubles that cannot bring fulfillment. They procure one and consume it and are not filled. They procure one and consume it and are not filled. We present another. We have an infinite number of outward distractions, to the extent that life cannot again turn inward to find its definite fulfillment. You have become addicted to our medicine through which we have become your absolute masters.

"On the first and fundamental lie, the purpose of which is to make people believe that we are not a nation but a religion, other lies are subsequently based. Our greatest fear is that this falsehood will be discovered, for we will be stamped out the moment the general public comes into possession of the truth and acts upon it (It is one thing to put a man in possession of the truth, to get him to understand it is another, and to get him to act upon it is another still. Truth by itself has no value unless used or applied in some way.) It is becoming apparent that an awakening is occurring even here in America. We had hoped that through our devastation of Christian Germany that any subject dealing with us would be a fearful taboo. However, there seems to be a resurgence here in the one nation that we so strongly control. We are presently making plans for a rapid exodus. We know that when the light begins to dawn, there will be no stopping it. All efforts on our part will only intensify that light and draw focus upon it.

"We fear that light is coming forth in movements across this land, especially yours. It has amazed us how you have been successful in reaching the people after we closed every door of communication. This, we fear, is a sign of a coming pogrom that will take place in America soon. The American public has realized that we are in control, which is a fatal mistake on our part. This nation could never be the land of the free as long as it is the land of the Jew. This is the revelation that will be our undoing.

"The American people have been easily ruled through our propaganda that the pen is mightier than the sword. We virtually get away with murder, and all the goy do is to talk about it, which is ineffective since we, the masters of propaganda, always publish a contradicting account. If the Aryan would review history and apply those lessons of the past, then the pen will be thrown down in disgust and the sword wielded in the heat of passion. (A recurrence to history would edify our minds and show us that the European countries solved their Jewish problem only by use of force.) Thus far, we have escaped the

sword, when the only reprisal is some periodical of no repute, or some pamphlet with limited circulation. Their pen is no match for ours, but our constant fear is that they may open their eyes and learn that no change was ever brought about with a pen. History has been written in blood, not with ink. No letter, editorial or book has ever rallied the people or stopped tyranny. We understand this principle and are continually propagandizing the people to write letters to the President, to Congress and to their local media. We are safe to continually exploit, intimidate and disenfranchise the white American as long as they are preoccupied with the illusion of educating the masses through printed material. Woe be unto us if they ever see the futility of it, lay down the pen and employ the sword.

"History confirms the fact that the passions of an aroused minority, no matter how small a group, have exerted enough power to topple the greatest empire. The movements that control destiny are not those that rest on the inactive majority; but on the sheer force of an active minority. Will is power, not numbers, for a strong Will will always rule the masses!"

"Again, we are safe as long as our Will is stronger, or the Will of the people is misdirected, scattered and without leadership. We will never be deposed with words, only force!"

[1]Jewishracism.blogspot.com

[2]"Dictatorship" DissidentVoices.org

High Priest Don Danko

Gentile System vs Jew System

This was a conversation from another egroup that touches upon several but interconnected subjects.

==========

Most people get reincarnation, in my opinion only the most extreme and prehaps worthless get the stew treatment the RHP tells that dissolution into the one is the highest goal of existance they are not even jazzing it up. Its the open statement to be dissolved as any form of individual consciousness is what they preach if you read the Buddhist and other RHP texts. They live for thier death.

The other issue is the soul if you read the ancient texts and understand the physics enough is light and lives on light energy. HPS Maxine has wrote of this subject [and in my own experience and research I agree, as it becomes an unalienable fact the more you advance and deeper you dig into the truth on the subject] This is openly mentioned in the ancient texts in some areas:

A soul not being in the process of perfected thus empowered is a soul that is becoming stagnate and after a certain time can weaken to the point it ceases to exist. Prehaps the matter is then recycled into something else.

Your soul is the one thing that is yours [its you] and as life in different bodies pass the only thing you take with you is the soul and the work you have done upon yourself or not.

This becomes evident as you see parts of your past lives or even just look back over your life now. A life without spirituality and the perfection practice of it. Is literally a waste and distraction.

Here is a tale that relates a deeply conscious understanding of time and events that enfolds the situation of man:

There was a tale of several sages sitting in meditation they had been there so long they where part buried. A Deva appeared to them and told them then each the amount of life times they would have left as Yogi's before they would fully Perfect themselves and obtain the Great Perfection [Magnum Opus] it was around several for each and they where happy for this.

The underlying understanding is further mentioned in the founders of the Kriya Yoga system. They understood that due to the massive removal of spiritual knowledge for them the reality of obtaining the Great Perfection in a life time was next to impossible baring divine intervention. So they assembled what they had into a system and instead of the traditional 4 to 5 hours a day on the power points most Tantric's practice on. They practiced 10 to 12 hours a day, with the idea of since they had less they had to do more in order to obtain liberation in a smaller number of life times.

Meaning they understood the level of perfection the soul achieves is carried into the next life and so on.

So in a society that still had enough of the original understanding intact people would devote their whole live to metalution and made this the core of their life, its the core of our existance. Some still practice in the East 5 to 12 or more hours a day.

Due to the jewing of the West this value system has become alien in our society, when it was the norm to our ancestors. Today we are lied to and told absorp ourselves into a petty distraction of hyper materialism and counterfeit ego and this all there is.

The jews stated in their protocols they would create this society to act as distraction and use materialism replace for spirituality and spiritual knowledge. While making Gentile society as self-hating and unsane as possible.

As part of this we live in a society where the original spiritual class system based on metalution and metagenic's is replaced by an economic class system where individual worth to the market place, material properity and money determines the level of status in society for a person.

This means your worth as a human being is your worth to the dollar at the given moment, money becomes God and the jew owns the money.

Then money and economic progress become the center of all thought and judgement of all worth and monetary values become moral values till nothing but the morality of a vulture [jew] is left in society and it implodes in a sickly, insane and devolving decay upon its juadic paradigm into a real sheol.

Just look at all the people left to die on the streets homeless and how this society treats the eldery and any person who is considered as economically "poor" is looked upon as a lesser human being. Where bloated jew parasties in the banks, hollywood and other worthless sectors are worshipped as saints and Gods.

Of course what the jew never tells you is the society it has created even in America has reduced the Gentile populace to wage slavery with their IRS [founder the same year arm in arm with the Fed] and other tax systems are designed to breakdown any Gentile attempt to rise above the working to middle classes and become wealthy business owners at the same time hand in hand with the jew Fed Reserve system, knocking out the upper and middle Gentile class till nothing is left but wage slaves, slaving for the jew 24/7 in serfdom. The working Gentiles created and generated 100% of the wealth and due to the parasite jew and the vampire system the jew sucks the wealth of the Gentiles till they are lucky to have a crumb left to their name.

Even the illusion of materal prosperity "The American Dream" the jew uses as the goal to keep people running in the jewster wheel all day and night. Is a bogus joo lie. The harder you slave the more in debt you sink and taxed you become anyway. And the jew has created a kosher celling you will not be allowed to rise above ecomonically anyway while creating a bogus debt scheme to sink you into perpetual toil and scarcity existance. The average American now lives in boarder line poverty and is one paycheck away from being on the street. And now millions of families are living in tents cities as the jew crashes whats left of the economy in another mathematically created depression. And its only gettting worse. Gentiles starve, the jew laughs.

The National Socialist Party came to power in Germany and dismantled the jew parasite system while creating a National Socialist system. Its no real miracle how Germany under Hitler in 9 months free of the jew slave system and under the NS system, was able to rise out of being the hardest hit nation in the depression[to the point it cost 2 million dollars for a loaf of bread and a million people died from extreme poverty] to become the most prosperous nation on earth.

The jews would sit in fancy restaurants and hold up the food they where eating to taunt and gloat at the starving German Gentiles standing outside many who had hardly eaten in days and had no money during the Weimar[Jewmar] period. Hitler put an end to this wickedness, no German would go hungry in their own land again. Their own bread would be no longer stolen out of their very hand and childrens mouths by the jew again.

During the first winter of the National Socialist Goverment rule a Winter drive was conducted by the New Goverment. Winter was the hardest time for Germans due to the poverty, most died in the winter from lack of heating, proper clothing or food, poor diet and cold is a cruel killer.

The NS government asked all Germans to help out and give whatever they could, Hitler personally donated over half of his personal fortune [which was large due to his book sales] to help. That year for the first time in a over a decade not one German went without nor died from poverty conditons. It was the great miracle of the time Hitler urged his people to come together in the spirit of love for their

fellow people and to remember it was this that made them great. He also lead by example the whole time.

The degradation and self-hatred/ false guilt for being Geman, the jew had heaped upon them in Weimar had been great and had taken a hard toll on them.

There was no mistaking the reasons why when Hitler would appear in public the people would rush to him and burst out in joy and great outpouring of love for him. He raised them out of the muck the jews had pushed them into and gave them back everything and more ,he showed them how to love one another again and to love themselves for who they where the German People again.

Hitler, Himmler and others where also working to dismantle the false spiritual program of jewanity and return to the German nation the original and true religion, we today call Spiritual Satanism. Where creating a society based upon nobility of character, personal merits and talents to base a new class upon, replacing the false and alien destructive jew class system. With an ascending, healthy, Gentile one. A persons place in society would now depend on the spirit of the person not how much money and items they can jew out of others.

Since to be a member of the higher levels of this new system a person must be part of the SS, and to be part of the SS one must be a Pagan [Satanist] with the officer class [sworn to a period of 20 years or more of service] under orders by Himmler to have a daily practice of meditation and study of spiritual knowledge. This ensured the new society would have the spiritual at the heart and head of this new class system and in time would fully transcend as Germany grew under the New Order back into a pure

Arya nation. The original Satanic model society existed under and the people would in time as a whole achieve the Godhead and finish Father Satan's work on humanity.

For elevating his people out of despiar and degradition and showing them how to live in truth. Hitler is vilified by the enemy of all humanity, the jew.

As we can see the National Socialist model is the superior and only one for the restoring of Gentiles to peace, plenty, happiness and truth globally. Many have theories but National Socialism has the proof.

And that is why the jew hates and fears National Socialism and the memory of Adolf Hitler so much. For the same reasons the jews hate and fear Satan and as such slander and blaspheme Him so, just as they do to Hitler, so do they do to Father Satan.

Without an answer to the jewish question there can be no salvation or liberation for humanity.

High Priest Don Danko

From: Celina <lovingbelial@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thursday, November 10, 2011 10:09:43 AM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: when Christians die?

I don't like to think about this because the next thought is my family members, my dad particularly. He is 73 years old and has been in the same xian denomination for like 50 years. He is devout and you can't even get him to even look at or read something that questions the buybull. I love him so much and it saddens me deeply to know what's been done to him like every other gentile. It also angers me. Well...you get what I'm trying to say here.

HAIL SATAN!

Re: Fire on the legs.

This is pretty serious. You need to do hatha [physical] yoga stretches and open your hips and spine. If you do not stretch thoroughly and on a consistent daily basis, this concentrated and trapped energy can cause some pretty nasty problems. This is even more so for people who have risen serpents. The energy must be kept circulating. This is done through doing yoga stretches, paying close attention to opening your hips and working on flexibility of your spine. When the hips are tight and inflexible, the serpentine energy can pool and get trapped in the legs. Other common warnings are feeling like your feet are on fire. This also goes for the spine, which must be made as flexible as is possible. This is the purpose of hatha [physical] yoga. After a regular session of hatha yoga, energy trapped in the joints will be released and converted into usable spiritual energy. Everyone has a certain degree of trapped energy. When left to stagnate, this is what

causes different health problems and such.

Life = circulation. Stagnation = death.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Jewry And Its Proxies Delt Major Defeat In Lebanon

Jewry And Its Proxies Delt Major Defeat In Lebanon

My note Hezbollah has been the one force that has defeated israel and twice. A major factor in the creation of Hezbollah was the israeli invasions and backed slaughter and terror in Lebanon, along with the occupation of S.Lebanon.

Several years ago Hezbollah military wing defeated the entire israeli army of over 20 thousand troops, heavy armour, airforce.etc With only several thousand troops armed with shoulder fired RPG's and small arms. When israel invaded their nation. As always the israel forces conducted a major genocide campaign against the Lebanese civilian population, shelling civilian areas and from many reports using nerve gas[chemical weapons] on the populace along with airstrikes on refugee columns of men, women and childen. Killing hundreds caught on the roads.

The israeli kikes where begging for a peace deal as their invasion was repelled and their hooked nose army was on the defensive and getting slaughtered by Hezbollah elite fighters.

Hezbollah has won an important victory by cutting the entire head of the jews snoop and subversion teams. Wars are won and lost on intelligence networks. This more damaging in my opinion then their failed invasion.

Once again our rituals are working, this is a never before happening event in history.

http://www.presstv.ir/detail/211346.html

CIA intelligence fiasco in Lebanon

Mon Nov 21, 2011 4:57PM

Share | Email | Print

Hezbollah has dealt a heavy blow to CIA operations in Lebanon, forcing the intelligence agency to curtail its espionage activities in the country, US officials say.

According to current and former US officials, CIA operations in Lebanon have been badly damaged after the resistance movement identified and captured a number of US spies this year, AP reported.

They have also said that CIA officials have secretly been scrambling in recent months to protect their remaining spies, foreign assets or agents working for the agency, before Hezbollah finds them.

Giving credit to Hezbollah for uncovering the espionage rings, the US officials blamed negligence by CIA managers and sloppy practices used by the spies for their networks being discovered in Lebanon, which is considered a key watching post for collecting crucial intelligence on Middle East countries including Syria and Iran.

It remains unclear whether anyone has been or will be held accountable in the wake of this counterintelligence disaster.

Hezbollah Secretary General Seyyed Hassan Nasrallah in June announced the arrest of several spies affiliated with the CIA, who had infiltrated the ranks of the group. Nasrallah said that CIA officers, posing as diplomats at the US Embassy in Beirut, had recruited them in early 2011.

At the time, US officials denied the report, but now current and former US officials concede that Hezbollah busted several US spy rings and arrested a number of American spies, which affected CIA espionage activities in Lebanon.

"Beirut station is out of business," said one source using the CIA terminology.

In April 2009, Lebanon launched a nationwide crackdown on spy cells, mostly Israeli networks, arresting nearly 100 people, including members of the country's security forces and telecommunications personnel, on suspicion of espionage for Mossad.

A number of the suspects have admitted to their role in helping Israel identify targets inside Lebanon, mostly belonging to Hezbollah, which Tel Aviv heavily bombed during its 2006 war against the country.

If convicted, the spies will face life sentences with hard labor. Should they be found guilty of contributing to the loss of Lebanese lives, the agents will face capital punishment.

HM/HGH

High Priest Don Danko

Social Requirements Of The Organic State And Divison Of Energy

Social Requirements Of The Organic State And Divison Of Energy

This was from a good thread in another egroup on the subject.

That is what people should remember, there are certian duties which require full time roles you never take a day off its a form of life mastery. One of them is being a parent it requires a constant attention and care to make sure the children are raised to be healthy, strong members of society. Today with both parents having to work all the time because of the worker slave society the jews have created the homes are becoming super dysfunctional and children are growing up into adults with deep emotional issues. Even a family where just one parent is always on the road in a job that requires them to be away

for weeks, days and or most of the day. Has an ill effect on the family dynamic. You can see this in the full time military deployments especially with the jew wars in the ME.

Looking at the actual social function of ancient society many Gays where the high ranking members of the Governments [Priestarchy=Aristocracy] and full time military occupations not the large civil armies that where the reserve units. Because as a rule of nature they are designed to fill these occupations that also require full time attention and being away from home for days, months or years. So their energy is designed to be channelled into these postions creating a balance in society. If one reads study after study it is found non-Hetero people have certain unqiue traits that make them naturals for such roles. Nature is balance.

All social roles aside the laws of nature of full time duties are thus:

Heterosexual people energy goes fully into creating and raising the next generation. This requires full time attention. Without it family life becomes dysfunctional and everyone suffers and society goes downwards. Even when your day job is done your parenting job is there. And parents need the time for their kids. Without this we don't have a society or a people. This is a sacred duty of life.

Non-Heterosexual peoples energy goes into guiding and protecting the nation full time and helping to educate the generations in the temples [university/school centers of the day] as this was the duty of the Priesthoods and required 16 hours a day attention same with being in the role of state governers, both these roles required a life time of special training that gives no time for parenting. A nation to also survive and thrive needs a head.

You also have full time miltary deployments on the boarders with special units. Not having children this puts them into the postion to give their full time to those vital duties and master them because of the demands it has to be a full time way of life as well just as being a parent. This requires full time attention.

When wars broke out it was the professional [full time] combat units that where staffed by Gays that formed the leadership postions of the larger People's army when called up. An army without such a professional head is a doomed one and a doomed nation in lost wars and invasions. The non-hetero warrior leaders in the front ranks [the most dangerous postion in the ranks] risk getting the spear and sword thought the chest so the women at home don't get raped and their children sold into slavery and their homes burned by the enemy invaders.

We can't have one without the other both are vital.

It's all about natures sublimation of energy into vital roles every Nation needs.

Every citizen of the organic Nation has vital duties and talents to perform for the greater good of the society. As ordained by nature.

Heterosexual people are getting punished for their natural duty of having children by being forced to work longer and longer hours to even afford to support them on any level. And Gays are being punished by being denied their natural roles and respect in society. As a result the entire society suffers.

High Priest Don Danko

From: High Priest Jake Carlson <hammerofthegods_666@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Wednesday, November 23, 2011 10:11:22 PM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] Re: Destruction of Stereotypes

There is one thing I know, as far as gay 'communities' go. In an ideal world, there is no such thing. Gay communities came about because the Jews had to go and make Christianity. As you and I know, gays used to be leaders who protected their family units. Now, because of Christianity, and all of it's related political counterparts, gays either leave or are kicked out of the family unit, and are used as a battering ram against society.

With how the Jews work both sides against the middle, they will encourage homosexuality, but only in the wrong way, and in the wrong places to turn our own peoples against us. On the other side, they suppress homosexuality and orchestrate all of the crimes against gays.

I, myself, a homosexual male, have been called 'homophobic' before. And the reason for it is because of the stereotype that all gays are precious darlings for the Jewish cause. Those of us who step out of those lines and reject the Jewish image that the Jews paint gay people as, will be cursed and defamed, like anyone else who becomes 'out of line' for the Jewish cause, and rightfully speaks out against the kikes-

ALL kikes, no matter who they are. So YES, even gays will be considered as 'bigots' if they wake up to what the Jews have done to them. The gays who don't wake up and never step out of their comfort zones will remain with the Jews and continue their Marxist mouth-breathing. In Gentile Nations predating Judeo/Christianity, homosexuality was never about glitter and drama queens. Homosexuality was about strength, power, and a healthy, balanced society.

Satanism is about freedom. There is no freedom in gay 'communities,' only empty promises that the kikes and their Gentile slaves make. True freedom for gays lies in the fact that the toxic Jewish extremist society will be crushed and we will return to our families. And if our Christian-indoctrinated family members don't like it, then who asked for their opinion?

If anything I said sounds 'homophobic,' nothing that I said critiqued gay people, but the current Jewish structure of society and what they have done to gays [and all Gentiles in general]. The point of everything I said which is anti-problem, reaction, solution/Jewish rule, is that things are going to fall into place. However, we can hasten matters with what Strength said. There are certain times when silence is lead and not gold. When things can be layed out on the table, so to speak, solutions can form when our own Gentile peoples have no other choice but to stick together. This doesn't mean that we all have to get along, but that's how most families work. This is human nature.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

Examination Of Jew Speak

Examination Of Jew Speak

Typical kike talk, wanting to perserve the ecosystem is from a "fear of change" note the kike psychobabble tactic they also use on everything to never have to address the truth and just slander their honest Gentile opponets. Because wanting to make sure you and your family and community breathe clean air, eat clean organic food and drink pure water and not eat jew made processed msg, gmo,

chemical slop which is killing entire generations. Is apparently a "bad" thing, why? Because it acts as a protective barrier that stops jews trying to weaken the Gentile populace into hardly conscious cattle.

Note again the jewish psychobabble of xenophobic which is a jew propaganda word to attack any Gentiles who want to perserve their organic, genetic idenity, culture and ancestoral nation and protect the very values need to uplift the people.

Xenophobic=Gentiles who resist racial, cultural genocide and absorption into global communist slave state.

Anti-Semite=Any Gentile who tells the truth about the jews.

The jews vilify all natural, healthy Gentile values to be able to tear them down and replace them with an communistic ideology to dissolve them into the jew world order.

This is the core aim of cultural marxism, called today Political Correctness. The deconstruction [attack on] all organic Gentile values and replacing them with communist ones. Welcome to the Borg collective.

The fucking jews themselves don't mix, keep strict race laws and only racial jews may be citizens of the jewish nation israel. But they tell us Gentiles to do the opposite and call it a problem or xenophobic,

racist, bigoted.etc When Gentiles want to perserve themselves too. So they can stay strong to rule us as slave masters.

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods

on this planet. We are as different from the inferior

races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race,

other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races

are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule

over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by

our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and

serve us as our slaves." - Prime Minister Menachem Begin

(Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: "

Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

One standard for jews another for everyone else.

High Priest Don Danko

From: dklumanski88 <dklumanski88@...>

To: JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Thursday, December 1, 2011 11:50:16 PM

Subject: [JoyofSatan666] German Nazi Environmental Sustainability

I ran across this article while web surfing. I did not read the whole article and have no idea who Furedi is but...this is something about Hitler's leadership that I did not know.

Frank Furedi: "What we today call 'environmentalism' is ... based on a fear of change. It's based upon a fear of the outcome of human action. And therefore it's not surprising that when you look at the more xenophobic right-wing movements in Europe in the 19th century, including German fascism, it quite often had a very strong environmentalist dynamic to it. The most notorious environmentalists in history were the German Nazis. The Nazis ordered soldiers to plant more trees. They were the first Europeans to establish nature reserves and order the protection of hedgerows and other wildlife habitats. And they were horrified at the idea of hydroelectric dams on the Rhine. Adolf Hitler and other leading Nazis were vegetarian and they passed numerous laws on animal rights."

(The above paragraph is from the transcript of the British channel 4 documentary "Against Nature,"

After reading this I started thinking about how environmentally destructive modern society is...

The Jewish Communist Genocide of Russia and East Europe

The Jewish Communist Genocide of Russia and East Europe

Every day we have our senses assaulted by the Jewish Media's Lie Machines, favorite fable of the fictional Holocaust of six million poor Jews by the Germans. Despite the fact such lies have already been

exposed by numerous experts from across the world and even during the land mark trial of Zundel [which did not stop him from being put in prison for five years for telling the truth] the Jews keep up the wailing of their lies as they are the race of the Big Lie. At this point as their holyhoax tales unravel daily they are left only with state backed terrorism aimed at those who tell the truth on the subject in a desperate bid to use fear to silence those brave souls who speak out. The truth does not fear investigation.

Exposing the biggest lie of the 20th Century:

http://www.zundelsite.org/

http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/informative-videos/

In this article the Jewish lead slaughtercost of the Gentile People of Eastern Europe will be examined. The Jews literally in the drive of their Talmudic psyche systemically murdered over sixty million innocent Gentiles. A whole nation genocided from the top down.

Related article:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243 (pg. 454)

FAMOUS [Jew] TROTSKY QUOTE (1917):

"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall became a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."

— From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in The Nature of Zionism by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

The major events that lead to the Communist "Revolution" in the East was the first war. This war was instigated by Jewry for the purpose of toppling the remaining remnants of the old Gentile political, social and economic power structures. And creating a chaotic situation that would make the Western world ripe to be seized upon by Jewry and lead into its destruction and enslavement via a global Communist take over. In essence the Hegelian dialect of problem, reaction, solution. This war alone killed over sixteen million people.

The official trigger event was the murder of Ferdinand and his wife.

The Jewish Revolutionary Gavrilo Princip shown being seized by police moments after mortally wounding Archduke Ferdinand and his wife. The assassination of Catholic Monarch ~ Crown Prince Franz Ferdinand ~ heir to the Austrian throne, was carried out by the Jewish assassin Gavrilo Princip using a Browning pistol on Jun. 28, 1914. The Zionist newspaper PEIEWISCHE VORDLE wrote on Jan. 13, 1919, "The international Jewry... believed it *necessary to force Europe into the war so that a new Jewish era could begin throughout the world.

Arch-duke Ferdinand was assassinated by Gavril Princeps at Sarajevo; Austria demanded an apology from Serbia, Serbia apologized but Austria inexplicably declared war anyway.Max Warburg, Jewish advisor to the Kaiser who also helped fund the Jewish Bolshevik Revolution. He advised the Kaiser to go into WW1 so Zionists could push for an Israeli state. Both Warburg and Schiff were Rothschild agents. Warburg also arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Three Jewish advisers to Kaiser Wilhelm, Chancellor Bethmann-Hollweg, Max Warburg and Albert Ballin, then had the Kaiser declare war, and the other nations were involved.

Why ? To carry out the Jewish Plan.

On February 8, 1920, Sir Winston Churchill expressed his alarm over world developments in an interview published in the Sunday Illustrated Herald, London:

"From the days of Adam (Spartacus) Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx to those of Trotsky, Bela Kun, Rosa Luxemburg and Emma Goldman. This worldwide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstruction of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence and impossible equality, has been steadily growing.

"There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international, and for the most part, atheistic Jews. It is certainly a very great one: it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin [my note it turns out Lenin was a Jew], the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders."

Churchill referred, of course, to the overthrow of the Gentile State in Russia and its replacement by a hateful gang of homicidal maniacs, whose unimaginable success was accomplished by the astute financial aid of Jacob Schiff to the Jewish revolutionaries, and by Max Warburg in Germany, who, at the crucial moment of the revolution in Russia, arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Jacob Schiff [Jew]whose money bankrolled the Jewish Bolsheviks who were responsible for millions of Gentile deaths and the overthrow of the Russian nation.

A statement of the situation from 1926 from a revised and re-edited version of A Sea of Blood: the Truth about Bolshevik Russia, a 12,000-word pamphlet originally published in Munich (1926) and authored by a Russian émigré known as "Dr Gregor".

1. Introduction

Nine years have already passed since an indescribable crime against humanity, the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, was systematically begun. Now in its ninth year [1926], a government exists which calls itself a worker-and-peasant government—but not one true worker or farmer has ever sat on it. For nine years, torture has been used in the name of democra¬cy as an official instrument of the state. And in the name

of socialism millions of upright individu¬als have been murdered, put to death through starvation, or banished from home and hearth to every distant part of the globe.

In the name of the proletariat the Russian people has been subjugated by rank foreigners, their speech has been silenced, and their bodies sent—to the cheers of the [Jewish] Third International — into mass graves.

An old Russian expression says: "There are never more lies told than before a war and after a hunt." And in point of fact the Great War [WW1] never had a true armistice; it never really ended. And the hunt for more human skulls — of course only Gentile and Aryan skulls will do — continues in accordance with a sinister and systematic plan. And thus the great lie blooms forth, in effect a form of worship of the Father of Lies, by that international scum calling itself the Bolsheviks.

Mundus vult decipi! — the world wants to be deceived! It believes Soviet lies and fairy tales and even participates in this sick comedy, sending delegations of well-known people, leftists of course, incapable of understanding the Russian language, and sympathetic to boot with the goals of the Third International!

[The 3rd Internationale was the third great convention meeting held by ultra-radical Jews and Marxists in 1919 to coordinate Communist activities worldwide.]

Off these foreign guests go to Soviet Russia to "study" the

situation. These splendid chaps have no idea what Russia was like before the Bolsheviks—and what it could have become without them in the meantime! On the other hand, the Soviet Union's new friends show great knowledge and appreciation for our Russian caviar and vodka! The caviar is good, the vodka burns like fire going down, and in the brain-fog of democratic good will one somehow misses the rivers of blood, the dashed brain fragments, and the slithering clatter of mil-lions of slaves' chains.

And so internationalist democracy [Jewry] celebrates its rites of sacrifice. The Gentile lamb is slaughtered…

2. The systematic destruction of Russia

The old Russia no longer exists.

In its place we have a vast desert: its intelligentsia 90% annihilated, its middle class throttled, its work¬ing class made serfs once again — but this time serfs in state-owned factories, workers who just for using the word "strike" can be put up against the wall! As for the farmer, now he is a mere beast of burden, a camel in the Soviet-made Sahara, laboring without question for his Jewish exploiters and nearly without pay.

For a non-initiate it must be entirely incomprehensible how such a mighty empire, seemingly in one night of revolution, could be set aflame at all four corners and destroyed.

However, in one night it did not happen.

The events of March 1917 — Kerensky's middle-class overthrow of the tsar — and of November 1917 — the Bolshevik putsch against Kerensky's government — were only the visible re¬sult of years of patient, mole-like undermining activities by the Jewish Internationale: a work which did not begin in the criminal minds of [Jews] Marx, Kautsky and Engels, but instead in an earlier alliance of Jewry with the higher grades of world [Jewish infiltrated] Freemasonry.

My note its important to understand the Freemason's where infiltrated by the Jewish Illuminati in the 18th century and turned into an organ of Global Jewry:

http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/illumination-on-the-illuminati/

These lofty "idealists" have tortured and killed, in the name of Russia's workers and peasants — and according to their very own statistics — the following numbers of victims in the first four years of the glorious Russian Revolution:

8,800 Gentile doctors and their aides. Why? Because they represented non-Jewish middle-class medicine.

Now come the officers: 54,650 army and naval officers, 10,500 police offi¬cers (lieutenant-rank and above) and 48,500 lower-ranking policemen. And for what reason? Because they were military and police officers, and we all know that "militarism" is no longer permissible for any nationalistic and Aryan-conscious white people. It is only allowed to Red bandits, who call themselves proletarians, to dig the real proletariat a mass grave.

Then there are 260,000 flag-loyal soldiers of the old army, all now executed. But even this statistic is trifling. Now come the intelligentsia: teachers, professors, engineers, building contractors, writers and judges — especially judges, because these were the most dangerous for a state ruled by convicted felons.

To them let us add lawyers, district attorneys and all the college-educated occupations — to reach the number of 361,825 murdered members of our most mentally demanding professions. I will not even tarry over our annihilated class of large landowners, consisting of 12,950 persons.

And when someone asks me how the Russian intelligentsia can bear the Bolshevik yoke, I always answer that the Russian intelligentsia is either literally six feet under or in exile, and that the tiny remainder left over has suffered such a blood-letting and systematic humiliation through the communist steamroller that they have forfeited every last bit of self-esteem and personal honor.

Finally, we come to the modest numbers of workers and peasants executed by the worker-and-peasant state. They amount to only 192,350 workers and 815,000 peasants. All these figures are official statistics pub¬lished by the Cheka [forerunner of the KGB] and printed in easily obtainable Bolshevik newspapers during this period when the anti-communist White Russian forces were fighting Trotsky and the Red Army, [1917-1921].

All these facts can be verified in the complete volumes of informa¬tion or excerpts published in 1922 by the Ministry of Internal Affairs of the Kingdom of Serbia, the only coun¬try in Europe which is fighting mercilessly against the disease of communism.

Even this enormous number of casualties is small compared to the mentally ill persons now running around free in Soviet Russia — four million eight hundred thousand of them. But this is no surprise. Even the old Russia did not have enough sanatoria and hospitals for them. Now the whole country has become a madhouse. The murders continue and the blood flows on, albeit only Gentile and Aryan blood.

When during the 1922 Famine, 30,000 human beings were dying every day, Jewish leader Trotsky made the sarcastic remark: "All the better — look at the paperwork that will save us now!"

3. Tsars assassinated by the Jews

After Nicholas I, his son Alexander II mounted the throne, a true friend of his people. In 1861 he abolished serfdom and gave the peasants land. This reform happened through the mir arrangement of village communities — an institution far closer to true and sincere communism than the capitalistic, tax-exploitative system we see in Soviet Russia today.

This same tsar, Alexander II, who in 1864 gave his people a whole new trial procedure for their court system — then the fairest and most progressive in Europe — underwent seven attempts to assas¬sinate him, until finally, in an eighth attempt perpetrated by Goldmann, Liebermann and Zuckermann — can anyone mistake their race? — successfully carried out the wishes of London.

[Great Britain was by this time in the control of the Jewish bankers of the City of London.]

Alexander II, the great benefactor of his nation, was dynamited on March 1, 1881 — the very day that he was to bestow on his country a new, constitutional form of government.

Alexander II was gone.

Alexander III now became tsar. With respect to this monarch who preserved Euro¬pean peace, we Russians were all convinced that when he died in 1894, he had succumbed to a normal illness — in this case an acute kidney infection. How great was afterward our amazement when we learned — on the run, in exile, and from Jewish sources — that this tsar too had fallen victim to the criminal minds of the tribe of Judah.

The Jew Saltus exults over this fact in his book The Imperial Orgy, published in New York in 1920. In•his foam-mouthed delirium over the successful downfall of the Gentile-Aryan world he explains in his book how the Jews, working with the Entente powers — England, France, the U.S. and Italy — got rid of the tsars one after the other.

He further relates that, at the same time as Russian churches were praying for the health of the tsar, he was being cursed in the synagogues.

My note this is true and was proved in the 1911 case of the ritual murder of Andrei Youshchinksy, who was ritually murdered by the local Jewish community as part of a ritual by their own confession to help bring down the Tsar and Russia to Jewry:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/242 (pg. 449)

"While the murder which was have proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punchered Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncher marks

done to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar."

To the bedside of the sick tsar his personal physician, Zakharin, was summoned. Zakharin, a perfectly good Russian name, and yet — a Jew. When he arrived to see the tsar in Livadiya, he had the medicine all ready for him in his vest pocket. The kind of medicine is easy to imagine: a one-way ticket into the next world.

After the trusting tsar had swallowed the medication and was rolling in pain on his bed, Zakharin bent over-him — according to Saltus — with a diabolical grin on his face.

The tsar choked out the words "Who are you?"

Zakharin's answer: "I am a Jew!" And with enormous chutzpah, he then turned to the empress and the tsar's ministers and said: "Not to worry, his majesty is only talking in a fever!"

Then he bent over the dying man and grinned at him again: "You are breathing your last breath—and we have won!"

This comes straight from the Jew Saltus in his book The Imperial Orgy.

4. The murder of millions of Gentiles by the Cheka

And then the Russian Revolution came.

Who were these friends of the common people who in the name of freedom, equality, and democracy began annihilating the Gentile-Aryan population?

Undoubtedly there were among them some true idealists [useful idiots of Jewry] who really believed that they could use murder and manslaughter, robbery and theft, to make a happier world and a new paradise of equality. The well-known result, however, was a living nightmare consisting of hunger, deprivation, despair and an equality only in one's right to be murdered by the Jewish-controlled Cheka [forerunner of the KGB].

The word "Cheka" is not only an acronym in Russian for "Special Commission for Fighting Counter-Revolution," but also a Yiddish expression for ani¬mal slaughter. How fitting this expression! We Gentiles, who are called "goyim" or cattle, are in the Jewish view mere animals. Yahweh gave us human faces, however, so as to spare the Jews the distress of having servants who looked like animals. [Paraphrased]

The first provisional government [after the abdication of Tsar Nicholas II and just before the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution] consisted exclusively of [Corrupted] Freemasons of Romance-language initiation, from France or Italy, and funded by [Jew Rothschild] English money.

The criminality of this "provisional government" knew no bounds, because it did the most despicable thing a government can do. It ignored the promises, purposes and ideals for which it was put in power— and for which it had overthrown the Tsar, head of state.

The nine months of this "government" was nothing but a gestation period, and horribly pregnant Russia gave birth to the mis¬carriage on October 27, 1917. It can rightly be said that power was lying there on the street and the Bolsheviks merely picked it up. To provide a show for the friendly democracies abroad, there had to be street battles in Russia. And so the prime minister Kerensky, a half-Jew whose real name was Kirbis, meaning "pumpkin", deliberately sent a battalion of women and young officer cadets into the jaws of a howling and murderous mob, where they were sadistically annihilated. Meanwhile Kerensky, dressed in a sailor suit, fled St. Petersburg.

Just before that, Kerensky had signed — for publicity reasons — an arrest warrant against the "traitor Trotsky" [Bronstein]. But when General Polovtsev showed up with his Cossacks in Trotsky's apartment to arrest him, there sitting in a plush armchair with Trotsky was Kerensky, sipping a liqueur. He took the arrest warrant from the aston¬ished general's hand, theatrically tore it up, and sent the general on his way — a man who lacked the courage to simply arrest both these scum — for in a revolution, the first one to pick up his stick is on top.

In any case, the Russian and foreign publics were to be treated to scenes of urban warfare and bloodshed.

Aryan blood, of course.

5. [Jew] Lenin, a syphilitic psychopath

The Mensheviks, or "majority people", wanted a peaceful socialist welfare state and limited state ownership of industries as in Sweden. The Bolsheviks, or "minority people" [i.e., mostly Jews] wanted a reign of terror and total nationalization under Lenin and Trotsky.

The Mensheviks made only one condition: that Lenin explain himself with respect to allegations of theft from the Party. When the convention began and Lenin was challenged to give an account of himself, he stood up, stuck his hands in his pockets and proclaimed that his standing was so high in the party that he owed no one any answers.

When Lenin first arrived in Russia from Germany, he was already demented from untreated or poorly treated syphilis.

With this softening of the brain — a sort of gumming of the tissues — he was now fully qualified to pour his criminal fantasies into the ears of the foaming mob.

Russia already stood in flames, and the shabby gang of brigands were encouraged by Lenin's slogan, "Rob back what they robbed from us!"

And so the mob hurled themselves upon the meager remains of Russian society. Under the joyful croakings of Jewry, Mother Russia was submerged.

Truly, truly the "international proletariat" can be proud: its leader a [Jew] thief, its prophet a syphilitic, its greatest man a mass murderer.

Instead of leading mankind into the bright light above the clouds, it has jammed human¬ity down into the sewer, and it is no accident that his mausoleum —"Lenin's tomb" — looks today like a public lavatory.

After the February Revolution of 1917, Nicholas II abdicated his throne and took refuge with his family in a house in Yekaterinburg. The Czar, his wife, his son, his four daughters, his servants and family doctor were all killed in the same room by the Bolsheviks on the night of July 17, 1918. It has since been confirmed that Lenin ordered the clandestine killings from Moscow.

Veteran British journalist Robert Wilton explains in his cult classic, The Fall of the Romanovs, how the murder of the Tsar and his family was orchestrated entirely by Jews:

"The whole record of Bolshevism in Russia is indeliby impressed with the stamp of an alien invasion. The murder of the Tsar, deliberately planned by the Jew Sverdlov, and carried out by the Jews Goloshchekin, Syromolotov, Safarov, Voikov, and Yorovsky, is the act not of the Russan people, but of this hostile invader." (Robert Wilton, The Fall of the Romanovs, p.148).

6. Trotsky, another killer of Gentiles

Lenin's great rival was a man who nearly exceeds him in treachery, viciousness and sadistic love of executions: the Jew Laibe Bronstein, who now calls himself Leo Trotsky.

This Bronstein-Trotsky character formerly was an ultra-radical writer of gall-dripping articles for Jewish newspapers. But long before the war he was an agent of the tsarist secret police in Vienna, reporting on Russian Jews who had deserted from the Russian armed forces.

Trotsky, a full-blooded Jew, betrayed his racial brothers to the Russian government for 150 gold crowns a month [about $200]. This perhaps tells us all we need to know about him.

He moved to St. Petersburg and founded a very bourgeois and capitalist freight-moving business. Later he got into the business of lopping off heads when it became more advantageous to be a commu¬nist. The whole communist system under Soviet Judea is shot through with bizarre values. While pure communism is said to promise a community of sharing, the slogan of Russian communism seems to be: "What's mine is mine — and what's yours is mine, too!"

FAMOUS TROTSKY QUOTE (1917):

"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall became a power before which the whole world will

sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."

— From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in The Nature of Zionism by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

7. Fiendish tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka

A whole shelf of books with both written and photographic documentation has been published on this theme.

I need mention only The Blood Intoxication of the Bolsheviks by Nilostonsky, The Battle Against Bolshevism by Avalov, The Plague over Russia by Albert Rosenberg, Soviet Russia by Katharina Haug-Houg, and The Cheka by Georg Popov.

[My note when Adolf Hitler was still a solider in the Germany Army he was in one of the units that was brought to deal with the Jewish Communist insurgency in Germany he personally along with thousands of other German Nationalist fighters saw the remains of innocent Germans murdered the same way by the Jewish Bolsheviks in the city.

Hundreds of reports and letters coming back from the East during the war from Axis troops and commanders mentioned finding the same, the bodies of Gentile victims of similar atrocities [killed by the Jewish NKVD] in liberated cities, towns and villages. This is what lead to the pogroms as hundreds of outraged Gentiles who had suffered for over a decade under the Jewish Red Terror Machine took to the streets to find those Jews within their kosher prized communities who had been their tormenters and murders of their friends and family members for years. As recent KGB reports also show the majority of the Russians in the liberated Axis territory welcomed and worked with the Axis forces on every level, willingly and thanked them for liberating them for the Jewish terrorism and oppression. Over a million also fought as volunteers for the Axis force to help liberate the rest of the Russia's from Communist Jewry. Most where later killed by the Jewish Communist occupation state after the war to the sum of millions. Their crime was wanting to be free.]

Here now are some of the gruesome tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka for its mostly Russian Gentile victims.

When the Reds occupied a city, they took hostages — such as people wearing ties or workers in their Sunday best. They stripped them naked and then bound onto the stomach of the murder victim an empty flower pot into which a ravenous, starving rat was placed. Through the small water hole in the base of the flower pot a red-hot iron rod was pushed to torment the rat and make him wild, causing him to try to burrow himself away from the rod — and deep into the abdomen of the horrified human victim.

They lined up other victims in military formation, then ordered the first row to place one hand upon a wooden table. A nail was driven through the hand into the wood. Then they cut a full circle around the wrist skin, drenched the hand in boiling water and pulled the hand and finger skin right off. This they called "making gloves".

Interestingly, each torture chamber had its own special torture lady, always a Jewess or [Jew] Latvian female, usually with a nickname such as "Dora, the glove maker" or "Rosa, the glove lady."

It comes as no surprise to us to learn that the chief justice of a criminal court in Moscow is also a Jewess, Anya Glusmann, who is said to love pronounc¬ing death sentences above all else, and, according to a fawning newspaper article about her, she loves flowers and perfume after a "hard day's work."

There is more: such as placing a man's head on an anvil, then slowly exploding it using a huge iron hammer with ever-increasing weights.

Those fated to suffer the same death the following day were ordered to pick up the brain and bone pieces, the nerve tissue and blood which they witnessed flying around the room. When ordered to their work they were told: "You are digging your own grave. You must be happy that tomor¬row your own kind will be picking up the pieces of your cadavers."

People had their eyes gouged out, the tongue severed, and the ears sliced off.

Then they were buried alive.

Or their abdomen was opened with a knife and the first section of their intestines was nailed to a telephone pole. They were then forced to run around the pole as their entrails unwound until death came.

Officers of the Russian navy were steamed to death in their own engine rooms.

They were chained to ce¬ment blocks and hurled off the piers so that their tethered corpses, decomposing and rising under the waves, formed hideous, tossing forests of the dead.

General Viren of Kronstadt had both his arms hacked off and was then paraded around the downtown area until it became boring, whereupon he was shot.

Human beings had burning cigars pushed into their open eyes until they were blind, their entire body being roasted on spits.

Heads were squeezed slowly to the bursting point with special brain vises.

The German Army discovered a chamber full of these and similar devices, including a testicle-cracker, in an underground chamber in Ukraine in 1941. Adapted dentist drills were used to drill deep into the brain.

They sawed off the top of people's skulls and forced others to eat their brains, whereupon the eaters then came under the saw and in turn had their own brains eaten. [Paraphrased]

Entire families were arrested and children tortured before the eyes of their bound parents, or the wife was tormented before the eyes of her husband or the reverse.

The Bolsheviks drove nails into empty wooden bar¬rels, then jammed human beings inside, rolling the barrels around merrily.

Mass graves of people buried alive were found by the White Army. Victims of live burial usually have dirt in their mouth and nostrils from trying to breathe. The writhing bodies of these people were found in the most bizarre contortions.

And all this in the sweet name of freedom and democracy!

* * *

Another examination of the situation:

An Orgy of Murder, Extreme Torture and Pillage

The orgy of murder, torture and pillage which followed the Jewish triumph in Russia has never been equaled in the history of the world. For more than a thousand years, the White Russians, descendants of German settlers in Russia, had provided an economic climate in which Russia, the "breadbasket of Europe", had prospered.

In a few days, this stable civilization vanished, perhaps never to return. The fortunate ones were those who recognized the peril in time to flee with nothing but the clothes on their backs.

Those who dallied or sought to save others were shot down in mass executions persisting through the night, the constant rattle of machine guns muffled by the roar of truck engines raced at full throttle to drown the sound of the shots and the screams of the dying. Had you experienced the high standard of living in feudal Russia, perhaps, you would have a different opinion of this alleged prosperity.

The T'zar's exquisite daughters. At first, the girls did not die because of the jewels sewn into their corsets. These jewels were for protection but also so that the family could have some money for when

they fled the country. The shooters were horrified at how the girls were able to withstand the bullets. To solve that problem, the shooters tried to stab them with bayonets. That failed, too, because of the jewels, so then, they were shot in the head at close range.

The key word here is "hatred". The Jews were free to indulge their most fervent fantasies of mass murder of helpless victims. Gentiles were dragged from their beds, tortured and killed.

Some were actually sliced to pieces, bit by bit, while others were branded with hot irons, their eyes poked out to induce unbearable pain. Others were placed in boxes with only their heads, hands and legs sticking out. Then hungry rats were placed in the boxes to gnaw upon their bodies.

Some were nailed to the ceiling by their fingers or by their feet, and left hanging until they died of exhaustion.

Yakov (Yankel) Mikhailovich Yurovsky [Jew] is best known as the chief executioner of Russia's last emperor, Tsar Nicholas and his family after the Russian Revolution of 1917.

Others were chained to the floor and hot lead poured into their mouths.

Many were tied to horses and dragged through the streets of the city, while the mob attacked them with rocks and kicked them to death.

Mothers were taken to the public square and their babies snatched from their arms. A Red terrorist would take a baby, hold it by the head, head downward, he would toss the baby into the air, while another member of the mob rushed forward to catch it on the tip of his bayonet.

Pregnant Gentile women were chained to trees and their babies cut out of their bodies.

There were many places of public execution in Russia during the days of the Revolution one of which was described by the American Rohrbach Commission, (Defender Magazine, October, 1933):

"The whole cement floor of the execution hall of the Jewish Cheka of Kiev was flooded with blood; it formed a level of several inches. It was a horrible mixture of blood, brains and pieces of skull. All the walls was bespattered with blood. Pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to them. A gutter of 25 centimeters wide by 25 centimeters deep and about 10 meters long was along its length full to the top with blood.

"Some bodies were disemboweled, others had limbs chopped off, some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out the head, face and neck and trunk were covered with deep wounds. Further on, we found a corpse with a wedge driven into its chest. Some had no tongues. In a corner we discovered a quantity of dismembered arms and legs belonging to no bodies that we could locate."

The Jewish Communist Chekists took pleasure in brutally torturing their victims: Victims where nailed to trees, had their eyes gouged out, noses cut off, ears removed, tongues removed. There were [Jewish] Chekists who cut open their victim's stomach, pulled out a length of small intestine, nailed it to a telegraph pole, and with a whip forced the victim to run circles around the pole until the whole intestine became unraveled. Eyes of Gentiles victims were poked out, their tongues cut off, and they were buried alive. A major Gentile member of the Voronezh area was boiled alive in a big pot, after which others of the community, revolvers at their heads, were ordered to drink. In Kharkov people were scalped. In Tsaritsyn and Kamyshin peoples hands were amputated with a saw. In Poltava and Kremchug the victims were impaled. In Odessa they were roasted alive in ovens or ripped to pieces. In Kiev, victims were placed in coffins with decomposing bodies and buried alive.

On March 13, 1917, Jacob Schiff sent Milyukov, new Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Bolshevik Revolutionary Government, and a personal friend of Schiff, a telegram reproduced in the New York Times, April 10, 1917:

"Allow me, as the irreconcilable enemy of the tyrannical autocratic government which pitilessly persecuted our co-religionaires[Jews], to congratulate through your intermission the Russian people for what they have so brilliantly accomplished, and to wish success to your comrades in government and to yourself."

We already know of the glee with which Jacob Schiff and other Jewish bankers greeted the news that their co-Jews in Russia were now engaged in the favorite Jewish practice of mass murder, but what of American government officials, who were well-informed by a number of intelligence sources about these atrocities?

The Overman Committee in 1919 published a report of its findings which are pertinent to this subject. Titled, "Bolshevik Propaganda Hearing Before the Sub-Committee of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, 65th Congress," it records the testimony of Dr. George A. Simons, former superintendent of the Methodist Missions in Russia, from which we briefly quote:

"We were told that hundreds of agitators had followed in the trail of Trotsky-Bronstein, these men having come over from the lower east side of New York. Some of them, when they learned that I was the American pastor in Petrograd, stepped up to me and seemed very much pleased that there was somebody who could speak English, and their broken English showed that they had not qualified as being real Americans.

"A number of these men called on me and were impressed with the strange Yiddish element in this thing right from the beginning, and it soon became evident that more than half the agitators in the so-called Bolshevik movement were Jews. I have a firm conviction that this thing is Yiddish, and that one of its bases is found in the east side of New York.

"The latest startling information, given me by someone with good authority, is this, that in December, 1918, in the northern community of Petrograd ~ that is what they call the section of the Soviet regime under the Presidency of the man known as Apfelbaum (Zinoviev) ~ out of 388 members, only 16 happened to be real Russians, with the exception of one man, a negro from America who calls himself Professor Gordon.

"I was impressed with this, Senator, that shortly after the great revolution of the winter of 1917 there were scores of Jews standing on the benches and soap boxes, talking until their mouths frothed, and I often remarked to my sister, 'Well, what are we coming to anyway. This all looks so Yiddish.'

Up to that time we had very few Jews, because there was, as you know, a restriction against having Jews in Petrograd, but after the revolution they swarmed in there and most of the agitators were Jews.

"I might mention this, that when the Bolshevik came into power, all over Petrograd, we at once had a predominance of Yiddish proclamations, big posters and everything in Yiddish. It became very evident that now that was to be one of the great languages of Russia; and the real Russians did not take kindly to it."

A widely known French journal, "L'Illustration", of September 14, 1918, commented, "When one lives in contact with the functionaries who are serving the Bolshevik Government, one feature strikes the attention, which, is almost all of them are Jews. I am not at all anti-Semitic; but I must state what strikes the eye: everywhere in Petrograd, in Moscow, in provincial districts, in commissariats, in district offices, in Smolny, in the Soviets, I have met nothing but Jews and again Jews.'

"The more one studies the revolution the more one is convinced that Bolshevism is a Jewish movement which can be explained by the special conditions in which the Jewish people were placed in Russia."

Alexander Solzhenitsyn relates that some sixty-six million "real Russians" have been murdered since the Bolshevik Revolution at the hands of the Yiddish revolutionaries, and now two hundred million citizens of the United States await their turn in the abattoirs of the bloodthirsty Jewish terrorists.

Rev. Denis Fahey, in his book, "The Rulers of Russia", exposed the real names of many of the Jewish terrorists who operated the Soviet murder machine in Russia. Trotsky was Bronstein, Martov was Zederbaum, Zinoviev was Apfelbaum, Kamenev was Rosenfeld, Parvus was Helphand, Bohrin was Nathanson, and so on.

Many of the White Russians fled towards the Pacific, from Vladivostock to the Port of Dairen. The Russian women, who had presided over the most gracious palaces known to European civilization, were forced to turn to prostitution to find bread for their starving children; others, finding the degradation unbearable, committed suicide or slowly starved to death. Decades after the Russian Revolution, some of the White Russian women could still be found in houses of prostitution in Shanghai, Peking and Tokyo.

The male survivors of the Marxist Terror, many of them highly cultured scholars, philosophers and scientists, found no means of support from their highly specialized talents in the harsh Asiatic world of the refugee. One Russian General was seen pulling a rickshaw as a coolie in Shanghai for a few days; he later hung himself in his barren room.

Those who survived the initial Terror in Russia were fated for an even harsher death, a slow agonizing one as a prisoner in a Jewish operated concentration camp. For many years the Jews, through their total control of the media in Gentile nations, prevented any word of the horrors which they daily perpetrated on Gentiles in Soviet Russia from reaching the outside world.

Finally one victim, who had survived a sentence in a concentration camp, Alexander Solzhenitsyn, reached safety. In his book, "The Gulag Archipelago", he informed an incredulous world that the blood-maddened Jewish terrorists had murdered sixty-six million victims in Russia from 1918 to 1957!

Solzhenitsyn cited Cheka Order No. 10, issued on Jan. 8, 1921: "To intensify the repression of the bourgeoisie." It was this order on which the establishment of the terrible Siberian camps, Kolyman and many others was based. Solzhenitsyn also brought to the Gentile world the names of the mass murderers who ran these camps.

All of them were Jews. Typical was one Lazar Kogan, who watched thousands of slave laborers die during his stint as boss of the White Sea Canal construction. He would sometimes remark to a new prisoner, "I believe that you personally were not guilty of anything. But, as an educated person, you have to understand that social prophylaxis was being widely applied."

"Social prophylaxis" was one of the vicious Jewish phrases which they used as euphemisms for their massacre of the Gentiles. Their victims, once they were consigned to the camps, were no longer

considered human, as the Jews considered all others to be non-human. They were known simply by the nickname of "zeks", slang for "zakluchenny", which means "prisoner" in Russian.

The Jews were given another opportunity to massacre helpless Gentiles during the Spanish Civil War [Communist attempted take over of Spain]. Ernest Elmhurst states in "World Hoax", p. 157, "Of no less significance was the transfer of Soviet Russia's former peace delegate at Geneva ~ the Jew Rosenberg (Moses Israelsohn) with his staff of 140 members to the office of Ambassador to Spain in August of 1936."

This cadre of highly trained specialists in torture and murder passed over a reign of terror which was largely ignored by the rest of the world, because the journalists covering the Spanish War, Ernest Hemingway and many others, were themselves sympathetic to the Communists and they sought only to discredit the Spanish patriots, the "Fascists" as they contemptuously termed them.

The [Jew] Rosenberg murder teams were called "World Revolutionary Movement Purification Squads." Their "purification" consisted mainly of massacres of priests, nuns, choirboys and women and children.

In Madrid, it was estimated that one tenth of the population of Spain was murdered by the Communist Jews by 1939. De Fonteriz in "Red Terror in Madrid" tells how Cheka crews organized by Dimitrov and Rosenberg carried out a program of torture and murder so obscene that it cannot be repeated or described.

Early in World War II, the Communist delighted in the opportunity to indulge in their favorite sport of mass murder. During the first days of the war, 15,000 Polish officers, who were the flower of the nation, were captured. They were taken to three Jewish operated Communist camps, Starobiesk, Kozielsk, and Ostashkov. Only 448 were ever seen alive again. The rest vanished, but not without trace.

The Kozielsk camp was situated in the grounds of a former Orthodox monastery, five miles from the Kozielsk railway station in this camp, about 5000, were sent away in small groups, the process continuing until April, 1940.

Parfeon Kisselev said that in the spring of 1940 prisoners were brought to Katyn Forest in three or four buses daily. >From his house he heard shots and shouts. It was rumored that 10,000 Poles were shot there. When the German Army occupied the area in 1943 an investigation was begun.

The Final Report of the German Police dated June 10, 1943, states that, "It was proved that, without exception, death was caused by a shot in the back of the neck. The seven mass graves of murdered Polish officers which have been cleared cover a relatively small area. >From the translation of diaries, of memoirs and other notes found with the bodies, it was proved that the officers who had been taken prisoner by the Soviet Army in 1939 were sent to various camps: Kozielsk, Starobielsk, Ostashkov, Putiviel, Bolotov, Pavlishcev Bor, Shepyetovka, Gorodok.

"The majority of those killed in Katyn Forest had been in the Kozielski camp. From the end of March, until the first day of May, 1940, the prisoners from Kozielsk arrived by rail. The exact dates cannot be established. A few short intervals apart, a batch left almost every day; the number of prisoners varied between 100 and 300 persons.

"Thence, in the early morning, the prisoners proceeded in special Lorries to the Katyn Forest. There the officers were immediately shot, thrown into the waiting graves and buried, as may be seen from the evidence of witness Kisselev, who has seen the ditches being prepared. That the shooting took place immediately after the arrival of a batch of prisoners is proved by witnesses who heard shots after every such arrival.

"There was no accommodation in the forest apart with the rest house, which has a limited capacity. From the position of the bodies it may be assumed that the majority were murdered outside the graves. Very many of the dead men had their hands tied behind their backs. The evidence of witnesses confirms that access to the forest was forbidden. Voss, Secretary of the Field Police." Professor Butz's Report stated, "Documents found on the victims (identity cards ~ but not military passports ~ diaries, letters, postcards, calendars, photographs, drawings, etc. gave the names, age, profession, origin and family relations of the victims. Pathetic entries in the diaries testify to the treatment of the victims by the [Jewish] NKVD.

"Letters and postcards from relatives in Upper Silesia, in the 'General Government' and in the Russian-occupied zone, written, to judge the post office stamps, between Autumn, 1939, and March or April, 1940, clearly point to the time of the crime (spring, 1940)."

The Katyn Case came before the Nuremberg tribunal as part of the general trial of German "war criminals", the Soviets having claimed this atrocity had been committed by the Germans. Although it was on the agenda, the Soviets omitted it from the judgment, nor was any Pole allowed to testify about it.

Mr. G.F. Hudson wrote in the quarterly, "International Affairs", "The unquiet dead of Katyn still walk the earth." In subsequent years, a number of Congressmen have sought to reopen the case, including Hon. George A. Dondero, Hon. Ray Madden and others.

A U.S. Congressional Select Committee, 2 July 1952, reported that "The committee unanimously agrees that evidence dealing with the first phase of its investigation proves conclusively and irrevocably that the Soviet NKVD (People's Commissariat of Internal Affairs) committed the massacre of Polish Army officers in the Katyn Forest near Smolensk, Russia, not later than the spring of 1940.

"The committee further concludes that the Soviets had plotted this criminal extermination of Poland's intellectual leadership as early as the fall of 1939 ~ shortly after Russia's treacherous invasion of the Polish nation's borders. There can be no doubt that this massacre was a calculated plot to eliminate all Polish leaders who subsequently would have opposed the Soviets' plan for communizing Poland."

The end of World War II gave the Communists the opportunity to wreak revenge on all who had opposed them during the war. As a result, from two to five million victims were massacred by Jewish terrorists in France, Italy, Czechoslovakia, and other countries in which the Communists were allowed by their Allies to murder at will all anti-Communists or "Fascists".

The Sunday Oklahoman shed some light on this horror, Jan. 21, 1973, "Document tells Allied Part in Deaths of Thousands": "A former White House consultant has provided the Sunday Oklahoman with a secret document exposing for the first time what appears to be Allied complicity in the deaths of thousands of unsuspecting, liberated prisoners of war and displaced persons after World War II.

"The document, a 10-page British Army report, is believed to be part of voluminous Anglo-American files on the forcible repatriation to the Soviet Union of an estimated 2 to 5 million unwilling anti-Communists between 1944 and 1948. The files, codenamed Operation Keelhaul, are still kept under tight security in London and Washington as virtually the last major secret of World War II.

"The secret British report summarizes one repatriation operation in Italy in which Russian POWs and DIs were turned over to the Red Army and almost certain execution after being duped by the British into believing they would be given asylum in the West. It tells of the agony and the horror experienced by the prisoners."

The leading criminal in this mass execution of two to five million anticommunists was ~ who else ~ our grinning Ike, head of the European sector for the Allied armies, or, as you may know him, our former President, [Jew] Eisenhower. The crime of Operation Keelhaul was not on the agenda at Nuremberg.

To finance the State of Israel which was created as a direct result of the Jewish victory over the Gentile nations in World War II, Jews, who had committed all the atrocities, now imposed enormous "reparations" demands on the conquered German people.

To date, they have extorted more than thirty-five billion dollars from German workers, money which has been collected at the points of bayonets, not Jewish bayonets, but the bayonets of the American Army, which has been maintained as an occupying force in West Germany for nearly four decades, solely to provide military power behind the puppet German Government, which has as its primary function the furnishing of money for the parasitic State of Israel.

Some twenty years after World War II, the Jews began to fear that scholars might focus on the terrible massacres of women and children during that war by armies directed by the Jews. The incineration of thousands of families by mass fire-bombings of the cities of Cologne, Hamburg, Berlin, Dresden and other European cultural centers; the firestorms which killed many thousands of families in Tokyo; as well as the nuclear holocausts unleashed on civilian populations at Hiroshima and Nagasaki in the last days of the Japanese War, when the Imperial Staff was already suing for peace (the Jews did not want to lose this opportunity to test their new Jewish H-Bomb on human targets); these and their numerous other war crimes, began to concern the Jews.

Their guilt was inescapable; it seemed a mere matter of time until their crimes would call down retribution on their heads. To forestall this possibility, the Jews began a furious campaign of their own; a highly synchronized and coordinated worldwide campaign publicizing their new myth, the "Holocaust", in which six million Jews were said to have been burned.

Six million Jews were also said to have been gassed. Whether this meant there were actually twelve million Jews "killed" no one seems to know. That holocausts, or mass murders by fire, occurred during World War II was a matter of historical record.

There existed photographs of stacks of burned corpses, which had been made in Cologne, Hamburg, and Dresden after the mass fire-bombing of those cities by Allied aircraft. The problem the Jews faced was that there had been no holocausts of Jewish victims during World War II, nor were there any photographs of burned Jewish bodies.

Not to worry ~ the Jews simply appropriated the photographs of the bodies of their German victims, which are exhibited today in gruesome "museums" in Germany as exhibits of dead Jews. It was a matter of record that the Jews had actually done quite well during World War II.

In Germany, incredible sagas of bribery and corruption on the home front had secured the mass evacuation of all Jews from German cities just before the fire bombings began. When entire German families perished amid scenes of unspeakable horror, the Jews were safely ensconced in comfortable quarters in such refugee camps as Auschwitz.

The ultimate testimony as to their rescue by being segregated in these remote camps, far from the danger of the mass bombing raids, comes from ~ who else ~ the Jews themselves. As they never cease to assure us ~ they "survived".

Although they survived amid scenes of genocide or massacres of non-Jews in many countries, they realized several decades later that it was necessary for their purposes to claim that they had been "exterminated".

The protection camps in which they had been safely segregated by the Germans during World War II now became "death camps". Not only were they death camps, but they were camps such as Auschwitz,

memorialized in the Atlantic Monthly, Sept. 1981, as having "its own soccer stadium, its own library, its own photo lab, and its own symphony orchestra."

The same article proudly boasts that "the hospital at Auschwitz grew to considerable size, with about twenty doctors and more than three hundred nurses." This was a "death camp?" The fact was that there was not a single German military field hospital near any combat front as sizeable or as well-equipped as the hospital at the "death camp" of Auschwitz, yet Auschwitz is always cited by the Jews as the place were millions of Jews were "put to death".

The purpose of the large modern hospital has never been satisfactorily explained, since the Jews now claim that within hours after arriving at Auschwitz, the Jews were hurried to the "gas chambers". This claim might have more validity had it not been for one unfortunate oversight by the Jews ~ they did not build the gas chambers at Auschwitz until after World War II had ended.

lmost forty years after the war, in which"six million Jews were murdered by the Nazis", as they claim, there are annual festivals, conventions, and other mass gatherings of many thousands of the "survivors of the death camps". Even more peculiar, hardly any of these prosperous, healthy and well fed "victims" claims to have been the survivor of only one "death camp".

Nearly all of them claim to have been a prisoner in five or six of the camps, this at a time when Germany, fighting a two front war, could not keep its troops supplied in the combat areas. The Jews ask us to believe that every few months they were transferred from one camp, put on a train and carried hundreds of miles to another "death camp" to be killed, and then a few months later, apparently not having been killed, they were entrained to yet another "death camp", where they remained without being harmed until the end of the war.

The reason for the otherwise inexplicable claims of the Jewish "Survivors" that they were in many different "death camps" is revealed by a simple explanation, "gelt". The "survivors" regularly receive monthly payments from the conquered Germans.

"Garfinckel" receives a monthly payment in Israel from Germany because he was a prisoner in Auschwitz.

"Rosenfeld" receives a monthly payment from Germany in Israel because he was a prisoner in Treblinka.

"Steinberg" receives a regular monthly payment in Israel from Germany because he was a prisoner in Dachau.

Garfinckel, Steinberg, and Rosenfeld ~ you don't know them? He's the same fat, grinning Jew you saw in the news coverage of the Holocaust convention.

The Myth of the Holocaust or the "vanished six million Jews" is not solely a matter of collecting revenue from defeated enemies. It is also one of the most powerful weapons of propaganda in the hands of the Jews in their drive for total world power.

Today, all officials seeking to continue in office or to seek higher office in the United States must not only make a ritual pledge of eternal and unquestioning faith in the Myth of the Holocaust. To question the Myth of the Holocaust means a challenge to the Jewish world dictatorship, and it must be punished at once by the most severe sentence. Thus the most fantastic elaborations on the basic lie of the "Six million" appear regularly on American religious programs, in educational books, and in the press.

Among the rare public figures who have dared to question the Myth of the Holocaust are such individualists as the actor Robert Mitchum, who told an Esquire interviewer, in response to a question about "the six million", "So the Jews say." "So the Jews say?" shrieked the horrified interviewer. "Yeah," growled Mitchum, "so the Jews say."

Another actor, Ronald Reagan, while seeking public office, told a Jewish audience in California that "It might help your cause if you would limit your claims of victims to numbers that you could actually prove." A reporter noted that "the audience began to hiss like geese, in a rapidly rising cacophony while the aspiring politician dashed to the wings, never to reappear in the particular auditorium."

Whatever Reagan's doubts about "the six million", he has since kept them to himself. The Reagan Administration will be remembered for the ultimate enshrinement of "the final solution". Two

government buildings on the Washington Mall have now been given by "our government" to the Jews for a "Holocaust Memorial".

The Washington Mall, like the Roman Forum, is the center of American aspirations for our Republic, and runs from the White House to the Capital with its principal adornment the magnificent Washington Monument. To the consternation of most Americans, the Washington Monument can now be called "Jew Alley".

Many native Washingtonians have begun to express criticism of this amazing development. In the Washington Post, April 25, 1983, William Raspberry writes on the editorial page, "I simply don't understand it." He points out that although this is to be an official American monument; neither the perpetrators nor the victims were Americans.

He quotes a Howard University professor as wondering why there shouldn't be a Slavery Memorial on the Mall to honor the memory of the slaves, or a Wounded Knee Memorial for the Indians. What he doesn't say is that the erection of a Jewish Memorial on the Washington Mall is a boast of absolute power, that the Jews have achieved absolute power over their goyim slaves in America.

We can understand that there is a huge memorial to Karl Marx erected in Red Square in Moscow. Are we incapable of understanding why a memorial to the Jews is erected on the Washington Mall?

Raspberry, who is black, goes on to tweak the big noses of his Jewish employers, the Meyer family who own the Washington Post, by saying that "a pledge that nothing of this sort will ever be permitted to happen again" worries him, because it is happening right now.

He doesn't mention the obvious example, the Rosh Hashanah Massacre of Arab women and children in Lebanon, but of course Raspberry fails to understand two crucial factors; first, that "it" never happened at all, and second, that the Jews are attempting to place the rest of the world on notice that "the Chosen People" are sacred, and that no one must ever harm a hair on their heads.

It's quite all right to massacre all the goyim or non Jewish cattle, in Cambodia, Vietnam, Africa, or Lebanon; this has nothing to do with the "sacred" presence of the Jew.

"Never Again?" the well-publicized slogan of the Jews which refers to the Myth of the Holocaust, should more properly be "Never", meaning that not only did it never happen but that it is all right for the Jews to massacre the gentile cattle whenever it suits their purposes, because the Myth of the Holocaust gives carte blanche to the Jews to kill as many gentiles as possible, "The diminution, the killing out of the Goyim," as old Anselm so lustfully put it, because it is obvious that the more gentiles that are killed, the fewer remain alive as a possible threat to the Jews.

The Myth of the Holocaust is interpreted by the Jews as giving them permission to maintain international murder squads whose assassins routinely carry out executions in every country of the world, not only against "enemies of Israel", but also against those who are merely suspected of being "potential enemies of Israel". It pays to be careful.

In no country are the murder squads of the Mossad, the Israeli Intelligence Service, given greater freedom than in the United States. Cooperation with the Jewish assassins is the first line of business for the CIA, the FBI, and the IRS.

The Mossad routinely gives these government agencies lists of American individuals on its hate lists, who are to be given "special attention". These lists comprise more than half of all the IRS "special audits" of American citizens.

Despite the frenetic cooperation of official American bureaus with the Israeli assassins, the favor is rarely returned. The Jews treat the American goyim with justifiable contempt, and rarely lose an opportunity to spit in their faces.

Our Marines soon found this out in Lebanon, when the Israeli soldiers routinely threatened them, offensively cut across Marine lines, and shot at them. Menachem Begin's political stance at the present time is to maintain a strong Israeli military presence in Lebanon, despite President Reagan's frequent whines that the Israelis really ought to pull out of that war torn country.

At these requests, the Israelis responded with the assassination of President Gemayel, and the Rosh Hashanah Massacre of women and children. The latest requests for Israeli withdrawal were met with the "mysterious" explosion which blew up the U.S. Embassy in Beirut, with great loss of life. It is confidently stated that this explosion will never be solved. As long as the Jews, Walt Rostow and Henry Kissinger (both Zionists) were selling out U.S. interests things were fine.

Secretary Shultz must wonder when Begin will order him to be murdered, and President Reagan and others as well. The Israelis are the most likely suspects in the U.S. Embassy explosion. An extremist named Abu Nidal was named in Jack Anderson's column, April 25, 1983, Washington Post, that "secret State Dept. reports quoted two highly placed intelligence sources explanation that the explosion was in Israel's interests as it aided to 'divide and conquer' to disrupt the PLO by setting one faction against the other. The sources said Israel had secretly provided funds to Abu Nidal's group."

From the outset, the Myth of the Holocaust has had its problems with "the numbers game". It has not been easy to sell the story of the "extermination" of an entire people, when that people is more numerous, more visible, more prosperous, and more powerful in more countries than at any time during its history.

It is even more difficult to sell the story of "survivors of death camps", who survived, not one year, but stays of four to six years in "death camps", in which, according to the testimony of the "Survivors", "everyone was being killed every day"; survival, not merely in one "death camp", but tours of five or six camps over a period of four to six years.

The casualty rate would be higher on a bus tour of the Bronx. It took a certain amount of raw courage to fix on the number of those "exterminated" at the magic figure of "six million" during a period when the world census of Jews showed an increase from ten million to twelve and a half million. Even the most hardened Jews shrank from the certain exposure and censure of peddling such fantastic lies to the most gullible of the goyim.

Fortunately, they did not have to. If Ronald Reagan expressed some hesitancy at accepting the magic figure of six million early in his career, other goyim, notably, the great evangelists, showed no such qualms. There is now some rivalry among the million dollars a week stooges who jumped on the Golden Bandwagon, but there seems to be little doubt that it was not Billy James Hargis, the Bible-thumper, but Billy Graham, "that nice boy from North Carolina," who first struck gold in the Myth of the Holocaust.

Graham soon proved his loyalty to the State of Israel, while Billy James Hargis and Rev. Carl McIntire huffed and puffed in his well-tailored rear. In recent years, they have been surpassed by two even smoother peddlers of "fundamentalist Christianity", Jerry Falwell and Pat Robertson.

Each day these servile shabez goi pay homage to the Myth of the Six Million, urging their bewitched television audience to send more money to them, and of course, to Israel. Although their cut comes off the top, Israel does get a fair share of the take, but the sup

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

Yes, We Satanists DO Celebrate the Yule Season & Winter Solstice erroneously called 'xmas'

The Yule Season

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence and feasting.

Cooking

Baking

Gift giving

Decorating

Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow

Tree decorating

Blue lights in honor of Lucifer

Partying

Santa Claus for the kids

Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian diety Mithra's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!

Satanic Holidays are based upon the natural cycles. What is known as "Satanism" is humanity's original religion. The holidays listed below precede Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years. Because the Christian Church could not murder everyone, the original Pagan holidays were taken and Christianized in attempts to convert as many as possible.

The truth behind all of these special dates is that the planets and astral world are aligned a certain way that greatly enhances certain workings, giving them extra power that would not be possible if they were started during other times. Covens of old met regularly during the full moon cycles and during the special dates listed below, as the planetary and astral energies were very powerful at these times of the year. In order to systematically and forcibly remove spiritual knowledge and power from our people, the Christian Church stole these holidays and replaced them with fictitious nonsense. There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions, and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the

last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them soley with the nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehova's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as google.com and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birthdate of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalis. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOLIDAYS.html

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon - 12/12/11

When we open our souls, we can see more and more truths. For far too long, many of our people have been misled by what the enemy claism 'Satanism' to be. Always remember, the enemy works relentlessly to remove spiritual knowledge and power [xianity is a perfect example]. This also means working to intentionally mislead our people so that they have little or no power. One major misconception is that 'Satanism is of darkness.' While darkness does symbolize the right side of the brain, the psyche and subconsious mind, which is the powerhouse of the soul, this has been twisted into other nonsense.

Several years ago, I received a letter from a young man who claimed that he would meditate and coat his soul in layers of black energy. he complained to me that during his meditation, he experienced a spiritual intruder [who obviously was trying to help him], and resented this. This sort of deal, unfortunately, is because of believing the lies of the enemy as to what Satanism really is. The enemy destroys knowledge [creates the problem], then forces their own solutions with the programs of xianity, islam and other related filth, and of course, the plethora of lies and misinformation regarding what Satanism is, which conforms to their agenda.

The soul is made of light and feeds off of light. All of the colors and wavelengths of the light spectrum, along with the ultraviolet rays [known as ether/qunitessence] are a part of the soul. The lower and longer wavelengths of visible light, the red, orange and yellow make up the lower part of the soul and are lower in their frequency and vibration, as opposed to the higher chakras of blue, indigo and violet, which vibrate on higher frequencies.

Science and spirituality complement each other and go together. This is why the xian church condemned science, scientific inquiry, along with severely persecuitng and murdering any people, such as Galileo, who pursued scientific research and worked to establish scientific facts and truths.

The soul needs light. Light is the power of the soul. Light brings energy and power to our workings. Colors also strongly factor in regarding certain workings- all of this is light. The color black also has its uses as well. It absorbs all of the other colors and should be used accordingly.

The enemy laughs at our people, at how so many are misled and believe outright lies. Many are also misled into believing the legends of the Gods and such are literal. Most are not. They are very powerful spiritual allegories. When one opens one's soul, one can see these truths and how they relate to empowering one's self spiritually or in other ways relating to spirituality, for example, such as Ariadne's thread, which is symbolic of the astral cord that connects the soul to the living body. This legend has to do with astral projection. Labyrinths and mazes have to do with finding spiritual truths that will further empower you and bring more opportunities to spiritual freedom in directing your own fate and destiny.

These legends were created by our Gentile peoples to protect and to hide spiritual knowledge during severe persecution, knowing that those of us who advanced to a certain level would see the spiritual meanings and truths within these allegories. The unenlightened have always taken these as literal and material.

Another is the medeival alchemist. Many paintings portray an old wizard with a bellows, amidst a room of filth and total chaos, everything disordered and strewn about, a complete mess. This symbolizes the soul at the beginning of power meditation.

Satanism is for the strong. Consistent power meditation is not easy, but is what it takes to get there; 'the sacrifice.' When we skip meditations and let our energies get unbalanced [which unfortunately is all too easy to do], because everything in our reality begins with the mind and soul [everything you see, your PC, the internet, the home or building you are now inside of, cars, boats, streets...everything- this all originated with an idea before it manifested into reality], when our energies drop because of inconsistent meditation, or become unbalanced, this sadly reflects in our lives and can bring troublesome and/or misfortunate events.

This sort of thing happens to even those who do not meditate at all. Planetary energies and such, the neglected soul through spiritual unknowing and ignorance; one is knocked about like a billiard ball and

subject not only to fate but to other more powerful energies, may they be from other people, events or astral energies from bad planets and such.

One major indication one's energies are imbalanced is depression. Along with this, life can take a turn for the worst, until the energies are again restored to their former level or better yet, heightened. All of this takes consistency above everything else.

As Satan told me more than once- 'NEVER SKIP A MEDITATION!' He also added that when one makes the sacrifice of one's time in meditating before one begins their day, the day will flow much easier. He also added that many problems, with consistent meditation will take care of themselves.

The mind, when uncontrolled, will work against you. When energy is applied to a problem, such as healing, the mind will lead you to the best solution. It can take an enormous amount of energy to heal something really serious, but as you are getting there, always be open to answers that will help you along the way and also for the best solutions for the time being. This includes everything. I only used healing as an example here. When the mind is left to itself, the soul completely ignored and energy left to do as it pleases...it will, and most often to our detriment.

This is analogous to an abandoned house where the windows are boarded up, the grass and weeds are left to grow rampant, everything becomes coated with thick dust and grime, cobwebs everywhere and the place eventually goes to rot. That is the sad condition of the neglected soul. When a new family or group of people move in, paint the house, mow the lawn and make reparis and fill the place with positive upkeep energy, there is obviously a huge difference.

People can rationalize and make excuses, but this does not make the truth go away.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

New Year Review Request

New Year Review Request

With the Yule and New Years almost upon us, take the time to consider what you can do to [legally] advance Satanism in the New Year. And seek to do even one action a day towards this. Even if its just vibrating runes for a couple of minutes and sending the energy out with the intent programmed to awaken others to Satanism. Spiritual warfare, posting infomation on the international web [another one the enemy hates] rituals on power points, just be creative and dedicated. Do a ritual and ask Hell to help you in finding how you can best be of service with this.

Satanism is dynamic, its about taking action in our own lives and the world to bring better changes.

Each one of us is called to do our part in making a better world and helping our Gods in the struggle to free Humanity. Don't just tell Satan you care. Show Satan you care with taking an active role in awakening others and fighting against the enemy.

Each one of you is powerful and important and has a great role to play. Never underestimate yourself or your work in the Liberation Struggle. We are making important and positive changes in the world, we are making history.

Remember Satan chose each and everyone of you for a reason.

Hail Satan!

88

'Made in China' Where have all of your jobs gone?

Most of us here know the purpose of the judeo/xian bible is for indoctrinating believers into slavery and total servitude. All of the suicidal advice, the anti-nature, anti-life, perverted filth, which glorifies the jewish masters and the jewish messiah- that filthy nazarene, has been force fed and coerced onto our people for centuries, under threat of torture and death- no different from communism.

SATAN/LUCIFER OUR GOD IS THE CHIEF REBEL, REBELLION IS OF SATAN.

So of course, the enemy preaches rebellion as the most evil of the

so-called 'sins.'

Look around you- your electronics, your cookware, all sorts of things, they all have a certain thing in common...they were made in China. Unbeknownst to most western peoples, this massive amount of items, which is also growing every day, not only deprives our people of jobs, but it is manufactured under the most heinous conditions of forced slave labor, including brtual child labor.

Quote from the jewish talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

All major companies are either owned and/or operated by jews. This is a fact. The jews do not care [as most of you know] HOW they make their money. They profit from illnesses, ruining the health, both physical and psychological of millions, so more are dependent upon their exorbitant medical fees just to stay alive, and that is just one.

Cheap slave labor under horrendous conditions has always been a major jewish profession. Being as cheap as they are, they refuse to pay even low wages [minimum wage], in western counries that have some laws, when they can visciously exploit workers in certain other countries with slave labor, paying

them nothing in many cases to only ten cents a day and a bowl of rice. The goods are then marked up when they hit the western markets at one-thousand percent or in many cases, much more.

They win...you lose. Look at the present economy. Finding it difficult to secure a decent job? Where have all of the jobs gone? Take a guess...

Several years ago, as I already wrote about before, I visited San Francisco Chinatown. A young Chinese woman was standing on a street corner there distributing newspapers that contained articles revealing the severe persecution and murder of Falun Gong practitioners, of which the communist system regards as witchcraft. This paper also revealed how the slave labor system works in China.

The workers get nothing. They are forced to work by day on collective farms- back-breaking manual labor. In addition, they are then forced to put in so many additional hours in a factory, making items that China exports en masse. In summary, millions are being worked to their death, children included. As for how the communist system in China views children, watch this video:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UqVYUzHc5L8

It has been further revealed that China shipped products to the USA for one, intended for toddlers and infants that contained lead. What else are they shipping? Look at your cookware...made in China? Pots, pans, dinner plates, cups, saucers, spoons, forks...even some of the food we eat is imported from China.

China Factories, Brutal Conditions Described

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yQPrbwWWUD4&feature=related

I heard this one from a third source- One owner of a smaller company [more than likely a Gentile], was invited to China to establish a business deal where goods would be made in factories as explained above. Upon his touring, he then declined to do any business with the Chinese, after seeing the ultra-low standards under which the majority of Chinese people were living. He was shocked and compared this to serfs in the Dark Ages. They get nothing for their efforts and lives. The jew is the one who profits.

Make no mistake. The jew is within every race. I once read where some European white jews visited China years ago. When the European jews arrived at the Chinese synagogue, the Euopean jews said to the Chinese jews

'You do not look like jews.' The Chinese jews replied to them 'You do not look like jews either.'

Take a look at how most of what is sold in western stores is manufactured:

Note what Mr. 'Sachs' VERY jewish, has to say- that there aren't ENOUGH of these sweatshops:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kn8LnEkKfIU&feature=related

iPHONE FACTORY SUICIDES! [The kikes then try to make it look like they are doing something only to get the bad press of of their backs so there will be business as usual- thoroughly disgusting]:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ddU8rV7_Qis&feature=related

Wal-Mart Christmas Sweat Shops

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WutW8usfTTg&feature=related

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ysZroBqHNbo

Who Made Your Shirt? Child Labor in China

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=K2KCYsmWFP8&feature=related

Look at how theese poor people are dressed- all wearing coats- iot is obvious the jew is even too cheap to provide heat in these slave-shops in the dead of winter...

Made in China

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MvBI05OR264&feature=related

It is glaringly obvious that the economy is fucked. It will only get worse. We Gentiles pay for this, like everything else the jew does. They make us all pay for our own damnation.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Israeli Rabbi Who Teaches That Non-Jews Are to Serve Jews Sets Up Shop in US

Israeli Rabbi Who Teaches That Non-Jews Are to Serve Jews Sets Up Shop in US

http://www.veteranstoday.com/2011/12/20/israeli-rabbi-who-teaches-that-non-jews-are-to-serve-jews-sets-up-shop-in-us/

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel," he said in his weekly Saturday night sermon on the laws regarding the actions non-Jews are permitted to perform on Shabbat."

Israeli Rabbi Who Teaches That Non-Jews Are to Serve Jews Sets Up Shop in US

Israeli Rabbi who teaches that "the sole purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews" plans to tap support of Sephardic Jews in US

The Forward, Nathan Guttman

Shas Rising Rabbi Ovadia Yossef, right, wants to raise the profile of Sephardic Jews worldwide.

Washington — In its 30 years of existence, Shas has evolved from a marginal ethnic political group to Israel's fourth largest party in the Knesset and is today the unchallenged kingmaker of Israeli politics.

Its leader, Rabbi Ovadia Yossef, as quoted in Israel's Jerusalem Post, teaches:

The sole purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews, according to Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, the head of Shas's Council of Torah Sages and a senior Sephardi adjudicator.

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel," he said in his weekly Saturday night sermon on the laws regarding the actions non-Jews are permitted to perform on Shabbat.]

Now, Shas — or in its full name, the Sephardic Torah Guardians Movement — is attempting to establish a beachhead among American Sephardic Jews and, it hopes, replicate its success in Israel. On December 4, the group launched its United States affiliate, American Friends of Shas, based in Brooklyn. The new organization's goals are still in flux and, while activists agree its main mission should be raising the profile of Shas in America, some are also calling for active fundraising to support the party's operations in Israel.

Beyond these goals, the affiliate's founders also hope to unite Sephardic American Jews under the leadership of Rabbi Ovadia Yossef, Shas's founder and spiritual leader, who is revered as the most important rabbinic authority in the Sephardic world. American Friends of Shas activists believe that such a consolidation of leadership could help elevate the standing of Orthodox Sephardic Jews, who often feel left out of the Ashkenazi-dominated American Jewish organizational world.

"Associating with a very powerful leader and a very powerful organization can give us a sense of pride," said Rabbi David Algaze, who chaired the founding meeting of American Friends of Shas. Rabbi Algaze added that while he did not believe there is prejudice against Sephardic Jews in the U.S., there is a "subconscious bias" that has made members of the community almost entirely absent from the Jewish communal leadership.

Calls to join the new organization were posted in recent weeks on billboards in Orthodox neighborhoods in Brooklyn and New Jersey. The official launch took place, as first reported by the Jewish Star, a Long Island-based newspaper, with Rabbi Ovadia Yossef's personal aide, Zvi Hakak, greeting participants on behalf of the 91-year-old sage. "The dream," Hakak said in the meeting, "is to raise the image of Sephardic Jews."

The group plans to incorporate as a tax-exempt charitable organization.

The driving force behind the initiative, Israeli Knesset member Nissim Zeev, was among the original founders of the Shas party in Israel.

"Our main goal was to have a channel in which Shas's political views could be expressed in America," Zeev told the Forward in a December 13 phone interview. "It is also very important for us to unite Sephardic communities in the U.S. around the party and around our rabbi, Ovadia Yossef."

Shas started off in Israel as a social-issue party, focused on the needs of its key constituency — Sephardic Orthodox Israelis, many of whom were from the struggling classes in Israeli society. Shas established its own government-funded school network, which gained marked popularity in poor Sephardic towns. This, in turn, increased the party's popular support.

The party initially held centrist views on the Israeli–Palestinian conflict and supported the Oslo Accords. But Shas has since moved to the right. As a member of the ruling government coalition led by Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's Likud Party, the party has opposed any freeze in Israeli settlement activity in the occupied West Bank.

High Priest Don Danko

REVIEW OF SPIRITUAL PROBLEMS AND SITUATIONS PT.1

I wrote this sermon just to briefly touch base on a much needed subject. The chakras, if you are feeling the vibrations of the mantra, this means that you are properly stimulating that chakra. You should always feel some sort of energy from vibrations when working with chakras. If you are not feeling the vibrations just try to adjust your pitch and keep focused. Everyone is an individual when it comes to certain experiences. But everyone should feel their chakras when meditating on them.

Our chakras are very sensitive to vibration, and specific chants relative to each chakra stimulate the chakra beyond visualizing and breathing techniques. With each chakra, the tone of the chant should get higher, beginning with the root chakra where the chanting is in low tone.

Hatha (physical) yoga exercises are wonderful if you have the time and discipline before beginning meditation. The energies amplified from the yoga practice and the relaxed state present a medium for focus.

Power meditations should be done on a daily basis. Things can get a little rock when we start skipping days of power meditations. This will allow your aura to weaken. When your aura is weak it will leave you open to many attacks. Also, the path we take is not a painful one and no one is tormented. But do not confuse that by thinking life will be a piece of cake and everything will be handed to you on a silver platter. There happens to be some things in our lives that we can avoid and alter. All this comes with hard work and serious meditations. You choose how your life comes out, we are all individuals. If you learn the things you need to know and practice at discovering your abilities, there should be no need for pain and agony. The enemy causes many bad things to happen to us as we walk this path. This is why it's important to empower your soul and program your aura to deflect bad energy away from you.

Having a strong aura can make it much easier for you to influence people or to get things to go the way you want them. This can also be done by programming the aura through power hypnosis and properly directing the energy. Also, an eminent key here is color.

Like if you want to make someone look at you in a highly and or different way. This can be for like job interviews or any other first impressions.

Make sure to keep things in present tense. Breathe in Gold or Purple energy and affirm that your aura is making a good impression on said name or whoever you are intending this for.

To study each color and what it's used for, check the link below.

COLOR

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Color.html

Just keep in mind that when doing energy work, especially when you are new, it is best to feel it rather spending too much time trying to visualize it. You will find that feeling it is a lot easier than visualizing it. As you advance, your visualization will improve over time, but only with practice.

You will never progress if you do not practice and participate. You can't sit there and meditate once or twice a week and expect to have advanced very far. I think the majority of our problems can be solved if we would just honest with ourselves. Majority of the time, we know the exact reason on why there is a problem with this or that. The problem is that most people are just to damn lazy and for some reason, they can't be honest with themselves.

Meditations and other things will correct themselves over time when done consistently.

Most of our put downs and depression are caused by low levels of bioelectricity and nasty little attacks from the enemy. Fear is a tool of the enemy as well, when you feel like the Gods are not real or do not care about you. This can also be a clear sign of the psychic attacks. So keep working hard and stay strong. The work we do and the dedication we show do not go unnoticed.

I will also have more sermons concerning other problems and situations one might encounter.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday

Joy Of Satan Ministries

2012 NEW YEAR'S SERMON

Unfortunately, there is so much misinformation regarding spiritual power and how to get it and use it. For example, in working spells, whatever they may be, 99% of the time, this is not a 'one shot' deal. Truth be known, most people do not have the spiritual strength in that one's soul is not strong enough, like that of a God, to accomplish something significant in one working. There are a few who are successful with one working, sometimes the planetary energies are aligned a certain way where one hits, but this is not the norm.

Other factors, a coven for example, is a huge help, provided all of the members have strong souls.

For most people, when undertaking a significant working, there must be repetition. The more powerful one's soul, the less repetition, but rarely is once enough. Energy builds. This is why skipping a meditation or a working causes major problems.

In reading through the ancient writings for spellworking, such as the 1586 Necronomicon, the word 'engrave' is used extensively. Also, 'metal.' Truth be known, these are spiritual codes, not literal. Azazel has always been known as a 'Master of Metal Work.' 'Metal' has to do with the soul. Each of the seven major chakras has a specific metal, such as:

1. Base= lead

2. Sacral= iron

3. Solar= gold

4. Heart = copper

5. Throat = mercury

6. Sixth= silver

7. Crown= tin

Now, to 'engrave' something on 'metal' is actually to engrave something on the soul through repeated affirmations, using the light. The light can be white-gold or any other color, as the soul is made of light. For more on this, please see:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/284 (pg. 690)

Once is not enough. To really alter your fate, especially when thje fates of others are involved, such as many people in these difficult economic times are trying to secure a decent income, one must be strong. Your soul must be strong. This is accomplished through empowering your chakras, hatha [physical yoga], or tai chi or other internal martial arts, and breathing exercises. One's energies should be raised daily and kept strong.

The Satanic rosary is ideal for any workings that require a significant deal of energy. One can definitely do affirmations with the rosary, in whatever language you speak. I also would like to add here, not to get off topic- all telepathic communication is universal in that foreign languages do not interfere, as the mind and soul process the communications, whatever is given through these telepathically will come to you in the language you speak in, unless a foreign language is intentional. So whether one you are communicating with speaks a different language or not, you will hear them in your own language. The mind and soul transmit it this way. I know this from experience.

Getting back to the Satanic rosary, one should repeat an affirmation- short, present tense and to the point; all 108 beads. While doing this, focus the light or color of your choice that complements the working on whatever you wish to achieve, as this gives it the power. Total focus here is essential. As for trance, you will find that just doing the above, you will be in a trance in no time, as any sounds will be uncomfortable, as like when one is drifting to sleep.

The strength of one's mind is also very crucial in spellworking. You cannot just idly repeat affirmations and let your mind wander. The drastically waters down anything you are trying to accomplish. The focused mind is alike a laser. Scatttered energy that is diffused accomplishes little if anything. This comes with time, patience, and persistance. Do not become discouraged. Through consistently applying

your mind, your focus will improve. Some people such as those with a strong Scorpio emphasis or mercury/pluto aspects come by this naturally. Other people have to work at it, but everyone starts somewhere. [The planetary above, comes from work done in past lives].

There will be times when you have more trouble than usual when focusing your mind, but finish the working anyway. For significant workings, each should be done every day for 40 days. 40 is the number of Satan, as is the number 9; 108 [beads in the Satanic rosary]; [1 + 0 + 8 = 9]. These numbers are very ancient and important, as they carry a special vibration.

Each day, the affirmations along with the visualized light energy and the focus of the mind will accomplish much in achieving your personal goals. Never doubt your working, even if something experiences a set back. Keep applying the energy any way. It takes sometimes more than a week, depending upon the strength of your soul for major things to begin to change to your working. One must never skip a day, as this can ruin the entire working.

In building an aura of protection for example, apply white-gold energy to yourself while making an affirmation 108 times, using the Satanic rosary, for 40 days. Certain workings that need an extreme amount of energy should be repeated another 40 days. You will find you are abole to take control of your own destiny and life, but this takes a lot of dedication and work while getting there.

Happy New Year Everyone and HAIL SATAN!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

JoS Newsletter 2012 Sermons and Important Messages

Table of Contents

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ – page 6

Trance 1/03/12 – page 8

It's Official: Gov Stats Shows the Middle Class is Dead – page 9

The 3rd Reich And Christianity – page 12

Sermon 1/28/12 – page 30

Jew Paper Owner Openly Calls for Murder Of American President – page 35

Addictions, etc.... – page 38

Weddings in Xian Churches, etc... – page 39

The Inverted Cross, 666, and More Hidden Truths of Satan – page 40

They're Getting Their Asses Kicked! :) – page 42

Thoroughly Appalling – page 51

Italy Plans To Tax Vatican – page 65

Sermon Regarding Telepathic Communication, and What Happens in Death – page 67

The Truth About the Talmud – page 69

Thread – page 77

Trial: Priest joked about abusing 3 boys in week – page 81

Jewish Regime In Israel Threatens World Community With Nuclear Armageddon – page 84

Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet – page 86

Monsanto's GMO – page 88

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 1 – page 95

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 2 – page 96

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 3: Adolf Hitler: His Quotes Regarding Christianity – page 105

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 4: Josef Goebbels on Christianity – page 110

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 5: Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Christianity – page 114

House Passes Stealth Legislation – page 115

VATICAN CONTINUES TO CRUMBLE UNDER ONE SCANDAL AFTER ANOTHER – page 118

Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace – page 122

Odinism – page 152

Gnosticism, Ego and Origins – page 157

jew gets 45 days in prison for the murder of two Gentile Women – page 160

Wasted Days & Wasted Nights: 'The Shroud of Turin' – page 163

Spiritual Communications – page 164

Symptoms of the Serpent – page 165

Re: Symptoms of the Serpent – page 169

Common Sense – page 170

Re: Question for those who have completed a sun square for non-spiritual purposes. – page 172

Too Much Serpentine Energy? – page 173

Jewish media admits Nazis NOT responsible for massacre of Polish Gentiles – page 173

The Protocols – page 175

Fixing the Energy & Other Allegories – page 177

Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks. – page 180

Sermon 10/06/12 – page 182

Sermon 10/09/12 – page 185

Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine – page 188

LHP vs RHP – page 190

Shit Romney – page 191

Buddhism and Satanism – page 197

The Jewish Infection – page 200

Sermon 10/25/12 – page 204

AUM PART 2: Blatant Examples of Jewish Corruption of Spiritual Concepts – page 207

Dionysus, Alexandria and Xianity etc – page 210

Updated Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc – page 213

Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State – page 215

Getting Prepared pt.1 – page 222

Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans. – page 226

Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans. – page 228

Israel Digs Its Grave – page 235

Warning...Viruses – page 240

Nearly 50 Million Living in Poverty in US – page 241

Fixing the Energy + Meditation – page 245

Sermon 11/22/12 – page 246

The King & Queen – page 248

Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas – page 252

The Jews Behind Gun Control – page 261

Getting Prepared Part 2 – page 268

Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond – page 270

Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality – page 274

12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious – page 281

Re: 12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious – page 289

UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors – page 290

Where Buddha Was Stolen From – page 293

Sermon 12/13/12 – page 296

Full Meditation 12/15/12 – page 300

Materialism – page 206

Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help – page 310

Yule And Santa – page 316

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Revilo Oliver

[My note "liberalism" as mentioned is secular [unconscious] xianity, this doctrine was phased [jewed]in during the enlightenment period to keep this program going as Europe was breaking free of xianity on many levels. This doctrine is what the jews centered their illuminati doctrine around which was later repackaged into an economic modality to appeal to the resentments of the industrial era and called "Communism" and later repackaged as cultural marxism but always the same old program at the core. Just listen to a liberal yak its the same values as the cultural marxist [or xian] without the giga long political lingoism. We are seeing the morphing of xianity into pure Communism.ie Secular xianity. Communism always pushes on a liberal appeal because the core of Communism is literally the doctrine of liberalism [secular xianity] framed into a economic model. The police state and slaughter comes once the jews have centralized power and then the later stage of their formula they drop the mask, wipe out the Gentile usefool idiots and idealists who have served their purpose and before they can become jaded and turn on the hand that lead them [and the jews don't share power]. Leaving only the jews at the top and the Goyium slaves at the bottom the way it was always planned behind the door. Communism/liberalism is unconscious xianity and can only work where xianity has planted the seed. Final proof is America had a full on cultural marxist revolution in the sixties under xian-liberal rhetoric, American flag in one hand the bible in the other:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243]

Quote:

The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that

modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it — a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with a religious fervor.

They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights.

They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" — that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate.

They gabble about the "sanctity of human life" — especially the vilest forms of it — without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep (the most stupid of all mammals) herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured and butchered the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm.[2]

Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must

believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive.

With very few exceptions, the anti-Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax.

High Priest Don Danko

Trance 1/03/12

I know many of the instructions for meditation, spells and such on the JoS website state that one must go into a trance. Trance usually comes with just focusing the mind. It is not necessary to worry over going into a deep trance. Very few of us have ideal conditions. I have done many successful workings, in spite of having to deal with distractions, background noise and other annoying crap in my environment. The real key is persistence. The distractions do interfere, but persistence and perseverence will overcome them in the way that you are putting energy into something and the more energy you can put into your working, the more you keep bringing your mind back to focus, and the more you apply the energies, this eventually will overcome the distractions and the bit of energy they interfere with.

I personally have gotten stronger in spite of endless distractions in that I can focus my mind in spite of the distractions. With persistence, you will be able to ignore them. Doing a working after some breathing exercises, reciting a mantra, and/or physical yoga is an excellent time. People need to stop worrying about the trance part. It usually will come with the working and above all...persistence.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.org

It's Official: Gov Stats Shows the Middle Class is Dead

The jewing of America continues:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/276

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/286

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243

www.opednews.com

It's Official: Gov Stats Shows the Middle Class is Dead

There was once a middle class in America, and if you were an average worker you were part of it, but not anymore.

Peruse last year's government figures for the average American family's spending and debt. The conclusion is dumbfounding: it's official, 2011 was the year the middle class died.

Born 1950 - Died 2011: RIP by Jimmy Zuma

Long live the "Lower Class"

To Americans, being middle class means two things: more or less average wages that paid for life's necessities with cash leftover for discretionary spending.

In a country where those from the marginally poor to the marginally rich claim to be in the middle, the US Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) set a factual standard: the Average American Consumer Unit.

The BLS's statistically computed family, with 2.5 humans and 1.3 workers, is a fictional construct. But, it is also the one true benchmark that pinpoints the dead center of the American worker's economic situation.

Beginning last year the average American family: could not afford the average single family house... depended on their employer for health care insurance or went without... were in debt with no way out... didn't pursuing further education... saved nothing... slashed their food budget to the bone... and paid at least 30% of their gross wages in taxes.

Gender, age, religion, sexual preference and marital status are of no consequence to this financial analysis. If you're human you can relate to these budget numbers.

Any family earning today's average wage of $62,857 is very carefully spending every cent of their $49,067 take home pay and the details are disturbing.

Much of the spending verified here is so deficient it will leave you baffled as to how today's average American family is getting by. Remember, the option of taking on more debt, not calculated here, or declaring bankruptcy, may be the last resort.

Where does the money go? by US Bureau of Labor Statistics

Housing: Goodbye house. Hello walk-up flat or double wide trailer.

The new middle class housing is a two bedroom walk-up without the washer, dryer or dishwasher, or a double-wide trailer. The average single family home is now beyond the $1,400 monthly budget of today's average American family.

The fourteen hundred dollar number must include everything that goes with a place to live: rent or mortgage payment, taxes, insurance, utilities, telephone, public services, cable/dish, equipment, supplies and furnishings.

Fourteen hundred dollars will get you a two bedroom, average (not luxury) apartment, and leave enough for all your other average shelter costs, but only in smaller cities and towns where the Cost of Living Index (CLI) is at the national average: 100.

High Priest Don Danko

The 3rd Reich And Christianity

The 3rd Reich And Christianity

The 3rd Reich leadership worked to remove Christianity from the Nation and as we will see had long term plans to not just remove Christianity but replace it with their original relgion. This article will show this fact.

It came to light in documents the The Rutgers Journal published that the National Socialist leadership did indeed have along term plan to remove the Christian program from Germany:

OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES

Research and Analysis Branch

R & A No. 3114.4

THE NAZI MASTER PLAN

Annex 4: The Persecution of the Christian Churches

Description

This study describes, with illustrative factual evidence, Nazi purposes, policies, and methods of persecuting the Christian Churches in Germany and occupied Europe.

DRAFT FOR THE WAR CRIMES STAFF

6 July 1945

http://constitutionalistnc.tripod.com/hitler-leftist/chart.jpg

http://library2.lawschool.cornell.edu/insiteasp/public/display_browse.asp?style=st_browse&id=769&prevpage=1Religion

Contents: The Rutgers Journal of Law & Religion, produced by Rutgers University law students, has begun posting documents from the Nuremberg Project--a collection of trial transcripts, memoranda, and reports from the Nuremberg war crimes trials, preserved by William J. Donovan, assistant to the American chief prosecutor at the International Military Tribunal, and housed at the Cornell University Law Library (see http://www.lawschool.cornell.edu/library/nuremberg). The documents have been scanned from typescript and are to be posted every 6 months, with additional scholarly commentary published "on a rolling basis." The first installment is a July 1945 report by the Office of Strategic Services, "The Nazi Master Plan: the Persecution of the Christian Churches," with commentary by two British scholars on the persecution of religion as a war crime. The report describes government interference in churches in Germany and countries under Nazi control, intimidation and banning of certain denominations, and arrests and murders of clergy. Links to other relevant websites are planned for the future.

"The fragile, typewritten documents from the 1940s lay out the

Nazi plan in grim detail," writes Philadelphia Inquirer reporter

Edward Colimore: "Take over the churches from within, using party

sympathizers. Discredit, jail or kill Christian leaders. And

re-indoctrinate the congregants. Give them a new faith - in

Germany's Third Reich."

Hitler made certain the church was well under his thumb and in

support of his dogmas. One group of Nazi

ideologues who had infiltrated German churches went by the

mundane moniker, "German Christians," almost as if they were

holding themselves aloft as the standard by which fellow Germans

should judge true Christianity. They were no such thing, recommending as they did scrapping the entire Old Testament and including the insidious "Aryan Paragraph."

The ideologues prevailed, and the churches voted into their confessions the paragraph, which barred from the pastorate any Jewish converts or those married to Jews. The misnamed German Christians argued, in radical disagreement with the Scriptures, that Jews could not be saved. Their goal, in short, was to undermine the Scriptures and doctrinal standards in favor of Nazi propaganda. The party line was to become the 28th book of the New Testament, the Gospel according to Adolf.

"A lot of people will say, 'I didn't realize that they were trying to convert Christians to a Nazi philosophy,'" observed Julie Seltzer Mandel, editor of the Nuremberg Project for the Rutgers Journal of Law and Religion."they were looking to eliminate Christianity."

"Important leaders of the National Socialist party would have liked to meet this situation [church influence] by complete extirpation of Christianity and the substitution of a purely racial religion," said one of the documents highlighted by the Nuremberg Project, a July 1945 report by the OSS (the wartime intelligence predecessor of the

CIA). The report further points to the "systematic nature of the persecution" as "the best evidence now available as to the existence of an anti-Church plan."

The report goes on to say, "Different steps in that persecution, such as the campaign for the suppression of denominational and youth organizations, the campaign against denominational schools, the defamation campaign against the clergy, started on the same day in the whole area of the Reich ... and were supported by the entire regimented press, by Nazi Party meetings, by traveling party speakers."[1]

Quotes from US government documents (1946-47):

"The attention of the Tribunal is next invited to Document 840-PS, previously introduced into evidence as Exhibit USA-355. The Tribunal will recall that this was a Bormann decree of 14 July 1939, referring with approval to an earlier Bormann decree of 9 February 1937 in which the Defendant Bormann ruled that in the future all Party members who entered the clergy or who undertook the study of theology were to be expelled from the Party. I next offer in evidence Document 107-PS, Exhibit USA-351. This is a circular directive of the Defendant Bormann dated 17 June 1938, addressed to all Reichsleiter and Gauleiter -- top leaders of the Leadership Corps of the Nazi Party -- transmitting a copy of directions relating to the non-participation of the Reich Labor Service in religious celebrations. The Reich Labor Service, the Tribunal will recall, compulsorily incorporated all Germans within its organization." (Jackson et al. 1946).

1. Important leaders of the National Socialist party would have liked.... complete extirpation of Christianity and the substitution of a purely racial religion. (OSS Report, cited in BBC 2002).

2. The fragile, typewritten documents from the 1940s lay out the Nazi plan in grim detail: Take over the churches from within, using party sympathizers. Discredit, jail or kill Christian leaders. And re-indoctrinate the congregants. Give them a new faith -- in Germany's Third Reich. (Colimore 2002).

The original OSS report is available through:

http://www.camlaw.rutgers.edu/publications/law-religion/nuremberg/nurinst1.htm

The Political reality of dealing with the Catholic Church and how Hitler worked to dismantle its power within Germany:

Joachim Fest, wrote that; " At first the Church was quite hostile and its bishops energetically denounced the "false doctrines" of the Nazis. Its opposition weakened considerably in the following years [after the Concordat] [-] Cardinal Bertram developed an ineffectual protest system [-] Resistance..remained largely a matter of individual conscience. In general they [both churches] attempted merely to assert their own rights and only rarely issued pastoral letters or declarations indicating any fundamental objection to Nazi ideology.[2]

The deal [Concordat] Hitler signed with the Catholic Church while on the surface was an uneasy alliance. The greater effect was it a purposely designed contract that officially declawed the power of the Roman Catholic Church in the political life of the new German system:

"On April 8 Hitler sent his vice chancellor Franz von Papen, a Catholic nobleman, founder of Kreuz und Adler (Cross and Eagle) - an association of wealthy Catholics,established to forge links between Catholicism and Nazism,- and former member of the Centre Party, to Rome, to offer negotiations about a Reichskonkordat, a nationwide concordat. On behalf of Cardinal Pacelli, Ludwig Kaas, the out-going chairman of the Centre Party, negotiated the draft of the terms with Papen."

"Throughout the years of the Weimar Republic, the National Socialists had always been a staunch opponent of such an agreement, but now Hitler intended to deal a decisive blow against Political Catholicism and at the same time gain international recognition of his fledgling regime."

"The Centre Party's chairman Kaas had arrived in Rome shortly before Papen; because of his expertise in Church-state relations, he was authorized by Cardinal Pacelli to negotiate terms with Papen, but pressure by the German government forced him to withdraw from visibly participating in the negotiations."

"The bishops saw a draft of the Reich Concordat on May 30, 1933 when they assembled for a joint meeting of the Fulda bishops conference, (led by Breslau's Cardinal Bertram), and the Bavarian bishops' conference, (whose president was Munich's Michael von Faulhaber). Bishop Wilhelm Berning of Osnabruck, and Archbishop Conrad Grober of Freiburg - both admirers of Hitler - presented the document to the bishops.]The strongest critics of the concordat were Cologne's Cardinal Karl Schulte and Eichstatt's Bishop Konrad von Preysing who pointed out that since the Enabling Act had established a dictatorship, the church lacked legal recourse if Hitler decided to disregard the concordat.[18] Notwithsatnding, the bishops approved the draft and delegated Grober, a friend of Cardinal Pacelli and Monsignor Kaas, to present the episcopacy's concerns to Pacelli and Kaas. On June 3, the bishops issued a statement, drafted by Grober, that announced their support for the concordat.

Though the Vatican tried to hold back the exclusion of Catholic clergy and organisations from politics, it accepted the restriction to the religious and charitable field, which effectively meant acquiescing to end the Centre Party. During the concordat negotiations, Cardinal Pacelli had acquiesced in the party's dissolution but he was nonetheless dismayed that it occurred before the negotiations had been concluded. The day after government issued a law banning the founding of new political parties, thus turning the NSDAP into the party of the German state.

One of Hitler's key conditions for agreeing to the concordat, in violation to earlier promises, had been the dissolution of the Centre Party, which occurred on July 5

On 14 July 1933 Hitler accepted the Concordat, which was signed a week later. Shortly before signing the Reichskonkordat on 20 July, Germany signed similar agreements with the major Protestant churches in Germany. The concordat was finally signed, by Pacelli for the Vatican and von Papen for Germany, on 20 July. The Reichskonkordat was ratified on September 10, 1933.

Article 16 required bishops to make an oath of loyalty to the state. Article 31 acknowledged that while the church would continue to sponsor charitable organisations, it would not support political organisations or social and political causes. Article 31 was supposed to be supplemented by a list of protected catholic agencies but this list was never agreed upon. Article 32 excluded clergy and the members of religious orders from political and social activities."[3]

The Growing Divide:

"On January 24, 1934 Hitler appointed Alfred Rosenberg as the state's official philosopher. Church officials were perturbed - the indication was that Hitler was officially espousing the anti-Jewish, anti-Christian, and neopagan ideas presented in Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century. Pius XI and Cardinal Pacelli directed the Holy Office to place Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century on the Index of Forbidden books on February 7, 1934. Cologne's Cardinal Schulte met with Hitler, and protested at Rosenberg's role in the government. Ignored by Hitler, Schulte decided that the church needed to

respond and appointed the Reverend Josef Teusch to direct a defence against the Nazi anti-Christian propaganda. Teusch eventually produced 20 booklets against Nazism - Catechism Truths alone sold seven milion copies. Later in 1934 Studien zum Mythus des XX, a pamphlet of essays attacking Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century, was released, in Bishop Clemens von Galen's name. "Studien was a defence of the church." [4]

"In 1937, Orsenigo was invited along with the diplomatic corps to a reception for Hitler's birthday. Orsenigo again asked the Vatican if he should attend. Pacelli's reply was, "The Holy Father thinks not. Also because of the position of this Embassy, the Holy Father believes it is preferable in the present situation if your Excellency abstains from taking part in manifestations of homage toward the Lord Chancellor,"

"During Hitler's visit to Rome in 1938, Pius XI and Pacelli avoided meeting with him by leaving Rome a month early for the papal summer residence of Castel Gandolfo."

"The Vatican was closed, and the priests and religious brothers and sisters left in Rome were told not to participate in the festivities and celebrations surrounding Hitler's Visit. On the Feast of the Holy Cross, Pius XI said from Castel Gandolfo, "It saddens me to think that today in Rome the cross that is worshipped is not the Cross of our Saviour."

The Catholic Church attempts to undermine the National Socialist Goverment:

"The Catholic Church officially condemned the Nazi theory of racism in Germany in 1937 with the Encyclical "Mit Brennender Sorge", signed by Pope Pius XI. Smuggled into Germany to avoid prior censorship and read from the pulpits of all German Catholic churches, it condemned Nazi ideology [32] as "insane and arrogant". It denounced the Nazi myth of "blood and soil", decried neopaganism of Nazism, its war of annihilation against the Church, and even described the Führer himself as a 'mad prophet possessed of repulsive arrogance.'

"Although there is some difference of opinion as to the impact of the document, it is generally recognized as the "first ... official public document to criticize Nazism".

Hitler stated in response that "I shall open such a campaign against them [the Catholic clergy] in press, radio and cinema so that they won't know what hit them …. Let us have no martyrs among the Catholic priests, it is more practical to show they are criminals."

This encyclical to the Nazis was "a call to battle against the Reich" and that Hitler was furious and "vowed revenge against the Church"[5] "

"The Nazis were infuriated, and in retaliation closed and sealed all the presses that had printed it and took numerous vindictive measures against the Church, including staging a long series of immorality trials of the Catholic clergy.[6]

"The true extent of the Nazi fury at this encyclical was shown by the immediate measures taken in Germany to counter further propagation of the document. Not a word of it was printed in newspapers, and the following day the Secret Police visited the diocesan offices and confiscated every copy they could lay their hands on. All the presses which had printed it were closed and sealed. The bishops' diocesan magazines (Amtsblatter) were proscribed; and paper for church pamphlets or secretarial work was severely restricted. A host of other measures, such as diminishing the State grants to theology students and needy priests (agreed in the Concordat) were introduced"…..[7]

.

As part of this:

"170 Franciscans were arrested in Koblenz and tried for "corrupting youth" in a secret trial, with numerous allegations of priestly debauchery appearing in the Nazi controlled press, while a film produced for the Hitler Youth showed men dressed as priests dancing in a brothel.[8]

"On July 25, five days after the ratification of the concordat, the German government promulgated a sterilization law, which particularly offended the Catholic Church. Five days later the first steps were taken to dissolve the Catholic Youth League. During the next years, thousands of Catholic priests, nuns and lay leaders were arrested, many of them on charges of 'immorality' or 'smuggling foreign currency'."[9]

More:

"Historian Heinz Hürten (professor emeritus at the Catholic University of Eichstaett) noted that the Nazi party had plans for the Roman Catholic Church, according to which the Church was supposed to "eat from the hands of the government." The sequence of these plans, he states, follow this sequence: an abolition of the priestly celibacy and a nationalisation of all church property, the dissolution of monastic orders and religious congregations, and the influence of the Catholic Church upon education. Hutzen states that Hitler proposed to reduce vocations to the priesthood by forbidding seminaries from receiving applicants before their 25th birthdays, and thus had hoped that these men would marry beforehand, during the time (18 – 25 years) in which they were obliged to work in military or labour service. Also, along with this process, the Church's sacraments would be revised and changed to so-called "Lebensfeiern", the non-Christian celebrations of different periods of life."[10]

Program points of the newly created National Reich Church headed by Rosenberg:

"The National Reich Church of Germany categorically claims the exclusive right and the exclusive power to control all churches within the borders of the Reich: it declares these to be national churches of the German Reich."

"The National Church is determined to exterminate irrevocably...the strange and foreign Christian faiths imported into Germany in the ill-omened year 800."

"The National Church has no scribes, pastors, chaplains or priests, but National Reich orators are to speak in them."

"The National Church demands immediate cessation of the publishing and dissemination of the Bible in Germany...'

"On the altars there must be nothing but 'Mein Kampf' (to the German nation and therefore to God the most sacred book) and to the left of the altar a sword."

"On the day of its foundation, the Christian Cross must be removed from all churches, cathedrals and chapels...and it must be superseded by the only unconquerable symbol, the swastika."

These points attack Christianity and one can observe the new Reich Chuch was a program designed to slowly phase out Christianity [even banning the publishing and dissemination of the Bible in Germany] while bringing people into pure National Socialism.

"...under the leadership of Rosenberg, Bormann and Himmler, who were backed by Hitler, the Nazi regime intended eventually to destroy Christianity in Germany, if it could, and substitute the old paganism of the early tribal Germanic gods and the new paganism of the Nazi extremists. As Bormann, one of the men closest to Hitler, said publicly in 1941, 'National Socialism and Christianity are irreconcilable.' [11]

"Any influence that would impair or damage the leadership of the people exercised by the Fuhrer with the aid of the NSDAP has to be eliminated. To an ever increasing degree the people must be wrested from Churches and their agents, the pastors...Only the Reich leadership, together with the party and the organs and associations connected with it, has a right to lead the people"….[12]

The Political Reality Of The Time In Germany:

"Because of the long history of Christianity in Germany, Hitler could not attack Christianity as openly as he did Judaism, communism or other political opponents. The list of Nazi affronts to and attacks on the Catholic Church is long. The attacks tended not to be overt, but were still dangerous; believers were made to feel that they were not good Germans and their leaders were painted as treasonous and contemptible. The state removed crucifixes from the walls of Catholic classrooms and replaced it with a photo of the Führer."[13]

Changes to National Holidays Yule Time In The 3rd Reich:

"The Christmas tree was also changed. The traditional names of the tree, Christbaum or Weihnachtsbaum, was renamed in the press as fir tree, light tree or Jul tree. The star on the top of the tree was sometimes replaced with a swastika, a Germanic "sun wheel" or a Sig rune."

"Christmas carols were also changed. The words to "Silent Night" were changed so it made no reference to God, Christ and religion.[1] Words were also changed to the hymn "Unto Us a Time Has Come" so as to remove references to Jesus."

"Nazi ideologists claimed that the Christian elements of the holiday had been superimposed upon ancient Germanic traditions. They argued that Christmas Eve originally had nothing to do with the birth of Jesus Christ, but instead celebrated the winter solstice and the 'rebirth of the sun',that the swastika was an ancient symbol of the sun, and that Santa Claus was a Christian reinvention of the Germanic god Odin. Accordingly, holiday posters were made to depict Odin as the "Christmas or Solstice man", riding a white charger, sporting a thick grey beard and wearing a slouch hat, carrying a sack full of gifts."[14]

The Hitler Youth the future of the New Germany Society:

DIARY OF THE GERMAN MINISTER OF JUSTICE, 1935

Page 174)

Prosecuting Authorities in Waldeshut, Baden (15.5.) Criminal

proceedings against the Catholic vicar Paul Wasmer. Is submitted with

the request that it be discussed, whether a penal sentence should be

proposed by Rosenberg because of libel.

In a sermon the accused cited the last verse of a song which is being sung by young people and against which Bishop Bares has taken exception in his official paper dated 10/2/35. The text is as follows:

"Pope and rabbi shall yield,
We want to be pagans again
No longer creep into the churches.
The orb of the sun alone is leading us.
Out with the Jews, and with the pope from the German home."

In addition the accused quoted from page 8 of "Blut und Ehre", the little book of songs published by Baldur von Schirach, a verse with the following text:

"We want to complain to the Lord in heaven, Kyrieleis!
That we want to kill the priest, Kyrieleis!
Out with your spear, forward,
Set the red cock on the cloister roof!"
(Set the cloister roof on fire)

Furthermore the accused quoted a saying of Baldur v. Schirach's: "The path of German youth is Rosenberg."

(Page 192)

4. The Archbishop of Paderborn reported on 6th June regarding incidents on 12th May with the request that steps be taken to see that similar things did not occur again in the future.

On the 12th May the Archbishop of Paderborn was to hold a confirmation. On the 10th May a Hitler Youth Fuehrer conference took place. at which a secret order was issued, according to which the Hitler Youth were to attend at specified places in Hamm in uniform clothing (not Service dress). On Sunday, the 12th May, the Hitler Youth appeared in uniform clothing at the big parade ground. There the song about the foreign exchange racketeer [Devisenschieberlied] was practiced:

[Page 637]

"When we were foreign exchange racketeers, there were the three of

us, a Father and two monks, they were foreign exchange racketeers,

there was a nun with them

"And when they continued racketeering, then there were only two,

one was in jail,

they nabbed him, then the fun was over.

"Then she whispered softly, now it is your turn my friend, now you

come with your

close-cropped hair, looking like an A ... with ears, to answer the

heavenly roll-call."

Bannfuehrer Grothet then made a speech.

Scattered over the railway station and the square in front according to plan. On the appearance of the Archbishop a civilian gave three cheers for the beloved Lord Bishop. When the Archbishop wanted to get into his car, the Hitler Youth try to prevent him, calls of "down with the foreign exchange racketeer" and so on. Hitler Youths rush after the car and try to overturn it. A few youths jump on to the running board of the car and when they are prevented from so doing, push their way forward brandishing their daggers of honour. A Hitler Youth tries to spit into the car. Passers-by who urge them to stop, are abused and beaten. A woman civilian has to be carried away from the square. When the Archbishop arrives at the church the Hitler Youth roar "Throw the black fellow down the stairs". During

the sermon, the Hitler Youth continue the uproar, often banging against the church door so that the service is greatly disturbed. Finally the emergency squad restored order. On that day alone there were 7 Hitler Youth leaders from outside present in Hamm. They were in civilian clothes.

9. The Prosecuting Authority, Bamberg reports regarding criminal

proceedings against Chaplain Heinrich Mueller and the town clergyman

Franz Ruemmer concerning an ofrense against the Law of 20.12.34. The

accused have stated, in a circle of Catholic clergy, that the following song was sung by the Hitler Youth at the Party Rally 1934:

"We are the happy Hitler Youth

We need no Christian virtues,

For our Fuehrer Adolf Hitler Is always our mediator.

"No parson, no evil man can prevent us

From feeling ourselves to be Hitler children,

We do not follow Christ but Horst Wessel,

Away with incense and holy water vessels.

"We follow our flags singing

As worthy sons of our ancestors,

I am no Christian, no Catholic,

I go with the SA through thick and thin.

"I can do without the Church,

The Swastika is redemption on earth,

I will (log its steps,

Baldur von Schirach, take me with you!"[15]

"Hitler's references to providence and God and the ritualistic pageantry of Nazism were more than likely pagan than Christian. Earthly symbols of German valour and Teutonic strength were to be worshipped - not the forgiving, compassionate representative of an "Eastern Mediterranean servant ethic imposed on credulous ancient Germans by force and subterfuge" (the phrase is Burleigh's own, in Michael Burleigh, The Third Reich: a New History, Pan, 2001). A Hitler Youth marching song (Grunberger, A Social History) illustrates it:

We follow not Christ, but Horst Wessel,

Away with incense and Holy Water,

The Church can go hang for all we care,

The Swastika brings salvation on Earth.

(Horst Wessel was an early Nazi party Sturmabteilung street-fighter murdered by communists and turned into a martyr by propaganda chief Josef Goebbels.)"[16]

The SS nucleus of the New Germany:

"The SS were particularly anti-Christian, and officers and men were encouraged to leave the Church, although those that refused to renounce their Christian faith were not visibly punished, perhaps because their otherwise faithful adherence to SS codes of behavior gave the lie to any claim of true Christian affiliation. The SS also brought in its own neo-pagan rituals for marriage ceremonies and baptisms. "[17]

"Starting 1939 the word "Christmas" was forbidden to appear on any official SS document" and the Summer Solstice was formally celebrated. These ceremonies were celebrated the old way with sacred fires, and torch lit processions."

"Weddings and baptisms were replaced by pagan SS rituals and gradually the entire Christian liturgical rubric was in the process of being replaced by a completely pagan version. Even the Hitler Youth were not immune. A so-called "Nazi Primer" published during the war contains many examples of pagan ideology and anti-Christian sentiment designed for its youthful readership." [18]

"Himmler's dream was to create, out of the SS, a new religion based on the pagan elements of what he perceived to be the original, Ur-Aryan religion of Ancient India and Europe. However, many Germans were devout Christians. Hitler himself realized this, and knew that he had to play politics with them for as long as the churches held power and as long as the people felt they owed spiritual allegiance to the churches and what they represented. In this he was cynical in his dealings with the Church as he was pragmatic with the Capitalists." [20]

"Unbeknownst to many, daily meditation was the requirement of the SS. "Himmler set up a school of occultism in the Berlin Branch and many of the leading ranks of the Totenkopf SS, the Sicherheitsdienst and the Gestapo were ordered to attend courses in meditation, transcendentalism and magic. It was in this establishment that Himmler was persuaded to found the Ahnenerbe, the Nazi Occult Bureau. The Ahnenerbe incorporated the membership of Crowley's spurious Templar Order, the Vril, and the Thule Gesellschaft into the Black Order of the SS." [21]

"Several books published by the Nazi party - including Die Gestaltung der Feste im Jahres- und Lebenslauf in der SS-Familie (The Celebrations in the Life of the SS Family) by Fritz Weitzel, as well as the SS Tante Friede - illustrate how the National Socialists regarded traditional Germanic heathenry as primitive superstition which needed reworking to better serve the state. Celebrating the traditional festivals like Jul and Sommersonnenwende were encouraged and recast into veneration of the Nazi state and Führer."[22]

The SS Center Of Wewelsburg:

"In 1934, Himmler leased the castle of Wewelsburg, in Westphalia, for one hundred years, and immediately began repair work on this relic and its transformation, including construction of a Tower of Initiation. The entire small village was evacuated and most of its ancient houses, with Runes carved in wood, were included within the enclave. The residents were compensated and moved to Büren, even the Pastor. Thus, this Castle would come to be the Reichsführerschule der SS Auf der Wewelsburg, the "School for the preparation of SS Leaders in Wewelsburg." The Castle was declared a national monument and maintained as such. A Burgwart, an Acting Chief of the SS, would permanently live in the Castle and direct the Reichsführerschule."

"Why did they select Westphalia? That is where Hermann the Cherusker, or Queruscos, Arminius to the Romans, defeated the legions of Quintillus Varus, in the battle of the Teutoberg Forest. And, above all, there the ancient megalithic constructs of the Externsteine are found. The Irminsul, which Charlemagne destroyed, and the grove of sacred oaks were located there."

" We wish to speak about this North Tower, because "clus" have been symbolized and expressed there, keys to the Initiation and secret

of the SS. The rest of the Castle was for the daily lives of the students of that Sacred School, with its Library of 40,000 volumes, selected from among the Hitlerist Weltanschauung, with dining halls and dormitories with objects of traditional ceramics and engraved with Runes, especially the SIEG Rune: , the HAGAL Rune: , and the Leftwards Swastika: . Since the looting and destruction of the war, this invaluable library has disappeared. Where did its volumes and documents end up? We know the SS destroyed the most important archives and set fire to the Tower under construction."

"We entered the North Tower of Initiation. First we went down to the underground enclosure, where we waited for another comrade coming from Hamburg. Their wives accompanied them. This is a round vaulted space with almost musical acoustics, because it transformed any sound coming from the exterior into music. Twelve low stone pillars, like diamonds, followed the circle of the wall. Among them there must be unknown. Emblems and symbols. On them a dozen SS initiates would lean back and recline. On the roof of the vault the Leftwards Swastika appears carved in stone, combined with the SIEG Rune, the SS emblem. In the center of the floor of this underground vault is another circle, an empty space where something should be, or rather where they lit the Fire."

"We went to the second floor of the tower, finding ourselves in another circular hall with twelve pillars connected by arches and with twelve windows beyond each column. The floor was marble, with the design of a Leftwards Swastika in the center, combined with a SIEG Rune."[23]

It is a well known fact Himmler lead many SS torch light processions to the Externsteine site. This site was one of the most holy places in the Pagan world.

It should be obvious by now the leadership and thus minds behind the 3rd Reich where anti-Christian and working to bring Germany back to the Oak and out of the sickly pew.

1http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/hitlers_war_on_christ.htm

2 Plotting Hitlers death:The German Resistance to Hitler 1933-45 , Joachim Fest, Phoenix edn. 1997 p.32

3 http://en.wikipedia.org/

4 Robert Krieg, p.cite_note-30 6 Catholic Theologians in Nazi Germany

5 The papacy, the Jews, and the Holocaust", Frank J. Coppa, p. 162-163, CUA Press, 2006, ISBN 0813214491

6 Bokenkotter, pp. 389–392, quotation "And when Hitler showed increasing belligerence toward the Church, Pius met the challenge with a decisiveness that astonished the world." A Concise History of the Catholic Church. Doubleday. ISBN 0385505841

7 Rhodes, Anthony. Vatican in the Age of the Dictators, 1922-1945. pp. 202–210. ISBN 0340023945.

8 Rhodes, Anthony. Vatican in the Age of the Dictators, 1922-1945. pp. 202–210. ISBN 0340023945

9 Shirer, William L. (1990). The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich. Simon and Schuster.

10HÜRTEN, H. `Endlösung` für den Katholizismus? Das nationalsozialistische Regime und seine Zukunftspläne gegenüber der Kirche, in: Stimmen der Zeit, 203 (1985) p. 535-538

11The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich, by William L. Shirer, p. 240 in some editions, p. 332 in others. Chapter headed "Triumph and Consolidation", subsection "The Persecution of the Christian Churches"

12 Martin Bormann, Reich Leader, 1942, 'National Socialist and Christian Concepts are Incompatible', From Kirchliches Jahrbuch fur die evangelische Kirche in Deutschland, 1933-1944, pp. 470-472, quoted pp. 245-247, George L. Mosse, Nazi Culture: A Documentary History).

13Paterson, Tony (21 December 2009). "How the Nazis stole Christmas". The Independent. http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/how-the-nazis-stole-christmas-1846365.html. Retrieved 21 December 2009.

14 Dill, Marshall (1970). Germany: A Modern History. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press,

15 DIARY OFTHE GERMAN MINISTER OF JUSTICE, 1935 http://www.nizkor.org/ftp.cgi/imt/nca/nca-06/nca-06-3751-ps

16 http://www.bede.org.uk/hitler.htm

17 http://www.bede.org.uk/hitler.htm

http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/reichsfuhrer-heinrich-himmler/

18 Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult by Peter Levenda – © 2002

19 Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult by Peter Levenda – © 2002

20 The Spear of Destiny by Trevor Ravenscroft, 5th Printing, © 1988

22 Goodrick-Clarke, Nicholas (1993). The Occult Roots of Nazism: Secret Aryan Cults and Their Influence on Nazi Ideology. NYU Press. ISBN 0-8147-3060-4.

23 Miguel Serrano's "Adolf Hitler, the Ultimate Avatar"

High Priest Don Danko

Sermon 1/28/12

I got into astrology early- in my pre-teens and was reading charts when I was in my mid-teens, along with the Tarot and reading palms. My point in replying here is I was relentlessly attacked by xians for this. They really prey upon teens. I couldn't cross the street downtown without being accosted by xian filth stopping me and harassing me. Back in those days, there was little serious opposition to that scum, and I certainly didn't know what I know now. This was all a learning experience for me though.

Xians, like most other assholes who attack others are always more secure when they are with other xians and not alone. My eldest son and his friends really gave this xian street corner maggot a hard time when they were accosted [like nearly everyone else...minding their own business]. They formed a circle and began mocking him. In situations like this, that xian 'faith' goes out the window, and the xian gets insecure real fast, especially when alone.

I have heard and experienced so much shit before coming to Satan, where I really began to confidently fight them. I have learned different ways to deal with them if you are pushed into it. I, myself have a real short fuse with the deluded scum. One idiot who obviously can't read [I have anti-xian signs on my front door], tried to harass me anyway and the fucker almost had a heart attack, I got so mad.

In dealing with xians, there are certain things you can reply with, if you have the time, patience and wish to argue with them.

1. I have heard this tactic ad nauseum over the years and it is a psychological game that assholes play when trying to coerce another person into believing as they do. Unfortunately, although this is used by xians relentlessly, others use it as well.

It goes like this:

You are not happy because you don't have the same belief system...you aren't 'saved' and that sort of thing. You get the general idea. Ok, every single thing in this person's life goes beautifully, They have total control over thier life and destiny and are blissfully happy at all times because of their belief system. Anyone who swallows this crock of shit needs a serious reality check to say the least.

The truth is, unless someone is completely insane and in total denial of reality, everyone and everything on this earth has problems. Yes, there are degrees of problems and suffering, but no one is unscathed by this. Expert interrogators know this, as well as psychiatrists and others who work with human psychology. Everyone has their weak point. Everyone has a point where they will crack given it is found and played upon. Everyone has a saturn. Everyone experiences saturn tranists and hard times. There are people who are very adept at hiding their problems and pretending to be happy to the world. Remember this. This is not to say that one cannot be happy. My point here is xians use this shit to try to coerce others into believing as they do, while pretending everything is fine in their lives. All this takes to see the real truth is a little investigating and awareness, especially of their astro chart and you will find they have problems too.

2. Ask any xian who is accosting you and pushing their filth... How many people did Satan MURDER in that fucking bible? Where are the scriptures???? Now, given my experiences with these assholes, they keep on that 'the Devil was a murderer and a liar form the beginning.' Ok, so who was a murderer and a liar? Fucking jewhova, that's who! Look to the old testamant for PROOF.
http://www.exposingchristianity.com/

Quote the scriptures to these deluded idiots. Here is just a few of many:

Numbers 31:7

And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

31:8

And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

THE BITCH EVEN TORTURED TO DEATH AND MURDERED HIS OWN SON

[Of course, we know the nazarene is fictitious, but when speaking to xians...]

MORE:

Deuteronomy 7:1

When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

7:2

And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them

Then, the crap they spew about 'blood sacrifice'

Exodus 23:18

Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

PRETTY OBVIOUS.

3. They insessantly state that 'the Devil hates humanity.' Ok, their bible also is proof on this one. Both that filthy nazarene and crud jewhova hate humanity blatantly. Anything of humanity is a 'sin.' Look to their filthy bible for proof on this. They can try to rationalize and warp the truth, but it reads what it reads. Damned near everything of human nature and natural law is a 'sin.'

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Catholic.html

Also, their 'Devil' is supposed to be artifical. Is there ANYTHING in xianity that supports natural law? Also, their 'Devil' is supposed to be all material and non-spiritual. Is there ANYTHING of xianity that IS spiritual? NOTHING!

4. They have repeated ad nauseum...'the Devil deceives...' 'He deceiveth all of the nations...' Well, all of the nations are either xian or muslim and of course the kike root of this malignant filth.

Look to the REAL LIAR:

2 Thessalonians 2:11

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie:

12 That they all might be damned

Genesis 2: verses 16-17 reads: "And the Lord God, commanded the man, saying "of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat: (17) But of the tree of knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die."

According to the Bible, the man, Adam, did not die in the day that he ate from the forbidden tree. For the Bible says that Adam and Eve were expelled from the garden and; Genesis 5: verse 5 reads: "And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years; and he died."

[The above two paragraphs were taken from:
http://www.infidels.org/library/modern/emmett_fields/word_of_god_debate.html]

Ezekiel 14:9 And if the prophet be deceived when he hath spoken a thing, I the LORD have deceived that prophet, and I will stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people Israel.

5. They harp on about how 'the Devil enslaves' and all of their deluded endless crap. Satan never enslaved anyone. Look to their old testament on this one as well.

The nazarene not only ADVOCATED SLAVERY, but encouraged and condoned the abuse of slaves:

Luke 12:47

And that slave, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes.

Ephesians 6:5

Slaves, obey your earthly masters with deep respect and fear. Serve them sincerely as you would serve Christ.

Xianity with its jewish root has been the cause of nearly every war fought throughout history. 'Onward christian soldiers.'

There are some xian fools who might wake up. There are others who are a complete waste of time. And wasn't the nazarene a human sacrifice?

SATAN NEVER MURDERED ANYONE

SATAN NEVER LIED TO ANYONE

SATAN ACCEPTS YOU AS YOU ARE, AND DOES NOT HATE HUMAN NATURE

SATAN RULES OVER WHAT IS CALLED 'THE OCCULT' WHICH IS COMPLETELY SPIRITUAL

SATAN GIVES US KNOWLEDGE AND DOES NOT FEAR HUMAN SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT

HAIL SATAN!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Jew Paper Owner Openly Calls for Murder Of American President

Jew Paper Owner Openly Calls for Murder Of American President

The Jews are behind the murder of four American Presidents JFK, Lincoln, Garfield, McKinley and the attempted murder of Jackson. As well the murder of Congressman McFadden. As proven in this article:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275

So this is not just talk from them.

The Jew Adler states in his article:

"Yes, you read "three" correctly. Order a hit on a president in order to preserve Israel's existence. Think about it. If I have thought of this Tom Clancy-type scenario, don't you think that this almost unfathomable idea has been discussed in Israel's most inner circles?"

"The full article by this Jew here:

https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/284979-ajt.html

---

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/01/20/andrew-adler-atlanta-jewish-times-obama-assassination_n_1219720.html

Andrew Adler, the owner of local publication the Atlanta Jewish Times, has apologized after suggesting that assassinating President Barack Obama is an option that should be considered by the Israeli government.

As reported by Gawker, Adler's article, written earlier this month, describes the urgency in protecting the Israeli people from threats such as Hamas and Hezbollah and argues that there are essentially only three options available to Israel: 1. attack Hezbollah and Hamas; 2. "order the destruction of Iran's nuclear facilities at all costs;" 3. assassinate Obama.

From Adler's column, which is not available online, but which Gawker uploaded to the web:

Yes, you read "three" correctly. Order a hit on a president in order to preserve Israel's existence. Think about it. If I have thought of this Tom Clancy-type scenario, don't you think that this almost unfathomable idea has been discussed in Israel's most inner circles?

Another way of putting "three" in perspective goes something like this: How far would you go to save a nation comprised of seven million lives ... Jews, Christians and Arabs alike?

You have got to believe, like I do, that all options are on the table.

In a subsequent interview with Gawker, Adler seemed hesitant to stand by his words, saying he had written them just to "see what kind of reaction I would get from readers."

Now, however, Adler has issued a full apology.

"I very much regret it, I wish I hadn't made reference to it at all," he told the Jewish Telegraphic Agency on Friday.

Of course this is not the first time Obama has come under fire for his talk of diplomacy in the region, as well as his overall foreign policy platform, which his detractors have viewed as too passive at times. In the midst of the 2012 election cycle, GOP hopefuls such as Newt Gingrich and Mitt Romney have attacked the president on his handling of threats from unfriendly nations. According to The Hill, some GOP candidates feel that the president is being too hard on Israel and not tough enough on its enemies.

"This president appears more generous to our enemies than he is to our friends," Romney said at the Republican Jewish Coalition forum in December.

Former presidential candidate Michele Bachmann (R-Minn.) also claimed that "Obama has confused engagement with appeasement, and it has inspired Israel's enemies."

Despite the criticism from GOP hopefuls and the rhetoric of local spectators, Obama seems to be holding up well in his popularity within the Jewish community, a voting populace that is considered imperative to his re-election. According to Forward, a Jewish news site, top-level Jewish fundraisers from Obama's 2008 campaign are sticking with the president in 2012.

High Priest Don Danko

Addictions, etc....

There is a thread in the main JoS e-group concerning cigarettes, tobacco use, now caffiene and energy drinks, marijuana use and so forth. Ok, everyone knows cigarettes are extremely bad. My point of this post is through meditation, when you get to a certain level, you will no longer have cravings for things that are harmful for you.

I eat and drink as I please, though in moderation. I know this is a touchy topic, but trying to fight an addiction isn't always the best way to go. If there is a serious problem, then try working on the addiction by affirming you are completely free from the desire for whatever it is you are addicted to. Do the 40 day Satanic rosary working beginning during a waning moon.

As for eating and drinking habits, hatha yoga will offset a lot of things regarding health, no different from working out and weightlifting; as these make your body system stronger and heighten your immune system.

If someone wants to cut out certain foods or drinks from one's diet, this is a personal choice and is fine. Drinking energy drinks [I love these, like black mamba Venom is my favorite], drinking coffee and such...I can assure you, these won't affect your powers. I am sitting here right now with a high caffiene mountain lightning soda and chocolate bar. I have also found caffiene can amplify the energy buzz and the aura at times. I like caffiene and will drink it for the rest of my life. Like I said, I eat and drink as I please and always will.

Satanism is not about abstinance. If someone chooses to abstain, this is free thought and free choice, but definitely not manditory or required for spiritual advancement. Abstinance is of the enemy programs. What good is power meditation if you have to give up pleasure, or getting what you want? With the plethora of enemy writings and crap out there that is corrupted trash and tons of not only wrong, but outright deadly advice regarding opening the soul and spirtiuality, this bleeds over into people believing they have to completely abstain in order to make any spiritual progress. Then the endless bullshit of can't do this; can't do that in the way of using your powers, in order to keep true power in the hands of the enemy at the top.

Not with Satan's way.

HP Vovim has a risen serpent. He eats as he pleases, for one. There is an old saying 'the tightest grip is with an open hand.' Freedom is the key to spiritual advncement.

Abuse and consistent overindulgence of recreational drugs, alcohol, and such will obviously cause one problems, not to mention addiction, which DOES put holes in the aura. Use common sense. Again...if there is a serious problem or any problem where one wishes and desires to be free from anything...use the 40 day working. This may even have to be repeated. Trying to use force and fighting an addiction is not the best way to go. Same as there is a lot to be said about the soft martial arts. Force is not always necessary. It feels so much better when the desire for something harmful is completely gone forever, instead of using so much energy fighting the addiction every day. Ridding the desire is what power meditation is all about, as much as getting what you want and your desires fulfilled. Never forget this, as this is reaching the godhead...masterting your own life and destiny. This is the essence of True Satanism.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Weddings in Xian Churches, etc...

Many have asked the question regarding attending xian church functions for a relative's wedding, a funeral and such. My advice is this- if at all possible, just attend the reception [hopefully there is one]. I have read where atheists [who most of, find the xian crap just as nauseating and odious], usually only attend the reception, or wait outside of the church or in some cases in the lobby until the xian filth has come to an end.

I remember when I was an atheist, many years ago, I was sort of forced to attend this xian mass [to avoid offending someone who was doing a performance]. I was several months pregnant and the usher made us sit very near the front row of pews. I just sat through the entire deal. I never stood or kneeled. Also, I had my walkman and headphones blasting. I never heard anything, but I am sure, back in those days, the chhh chhh chhh sounds coming from the headphones could be heard at least several rows back. Luckily no one said anything. Through this, I just paged though a magazine I had on me. Another

thing you can do is crossword puzzles and other word games, just bring along a book. Now-a-days, the ear buds don't make the chhh chhh soulds and can be quite descreet and very helpful in deflecting the xian filth blasting all over the church.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Inverted Cross, 666, and More Hidden Truths of Satan

As I mentioned many times before, I have learned most of Satanism on the job over the past ten years. I remember a sister in Satan writing in response to a question in the main group a few years ago, concerning occult knowledge. She replied that the reason there are occult secrets is because this knowledge has been so desecrated. One only needs to look to the xian bible and its related filth to see this truth.

I have reached a level where I have knowledge that I am not free to share publicly, given orders from Demons. Lilith gave me permission to reveal more truths here, below. I will tell you, when you reach a certain level, only the Gods will show you the way to the higher levels and you have to do this through meditation, and personal dedication to Satan. Everything you need to know is on the JoS website and links, but you have to look into everything. This is because of the fucking enemy, as we all know. Much of the dross has been weeded out of here, Thank Satan.

EVERY Satanic symbol is not only extremely sacred, but also exceptionally important with a hidden spiritual message. The inverted cross is of extreme importance, as is the number 666. Popular information readily available on the chakras is not only dangerous but extremely inaccurate. The 'powerhouse' of the soul is NOT the heart chakra. The heart chakra is the only neuter chakra. The other three are male and female pairs that should be matched as they work together.

As we know, the crown chakra is known as the 'thousand petal lotus.' The lotus is also known as a lily. Lily = 'Lilith.' In addition to each Demon as an actual living being, each Demon has his/her own spiritual

message. Lilith rules the crown chakra. Satan rules the base. Both the base and crown chakras are a couple and work together. That is one of their most important their spiritual messages.

Now, with all of the repeated emphasis on the heart chakra by new age deluded fools [this is done purposely not only to keep people from true spiritual knowledge, but most importantly, spiritual power], when one advances enough in meditation and psychic abilities, one will find the yoni shaped heart chakra is the neuter.

"...seven towers - the Towers of Satan [Ziarahs] -six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the "center" on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point."

-- The Satanic Rituals by Anton LaVey

The above excerpt is also an allegory, as the center is the odd one out, the heart chakra. It does have power, but not the power of the strongest chakra of the soul, the '666' chakra of the Sun. The powers of the heart chakra are minimal. This is why the enemy is always touting it in the mainstream books out there readily available to the public.

Now, some time ago, I wrote how the chakras should be properly aligned. The soul is in the shape of a cross. This is a truth, but with higher knowledge, one will learn from our Gods that the proper alignment of the chakras in an INVERTED CROSS.

All one needs to do is to turn the solar 666 chakra so the point [bindu] is facing DOWN. This is the swastika chakra, the Sun chakra. All Pagan religions preceding xianity focused intensely upon the Sun. This is the powerhouse of the soul. Thor's Hammer was originally in the shape of an inverted cross. Our earliest beginnings and life come from our naval, and the Sun chakra, the giver of power and life is centered behind the naval. This is where our main store of life-force/witchpower/vril/chi is located. The Sun chakra is paired with the 6th chakra and third eye, also known as the 'command center' which is female.

Now, popular writings tout the heart chakra as the 'seat of emotions.' Again, this is another major misconception. The throat chakra is the seat of emotions. When we are sad and about to cry, the feeling is from the throat, not the heart. The same goes with happiness. Be aware of this. Both emotions come from the throat chakra.

The all popular hear shape, again, this is not of the heart. Its being touted as a symbol for the heart is again, corruption. This is to mislead you. The serpents cross, these are symbolic of the ida and pingala nadis of the soul. They cross on the throat chakra and swoop in the shape of a perfect heart to meet at the tip of the nose, forming a heart shape across the face. The popular arrow through the heart symbol is for 'fixing the energy' representing the risen Serpent of Satan.

Below is a link to an illustration I got off of the web, but it is not completely correct. It is the only illustration that I could find that comes close. It doesn't show the ida and pingala terminating at the tip of the nose. I have the correct illustration in a yoga book here. I don't have access to a scanner right now.

http://ritasteinmetz.files.wordpress.com/2010/09/ida-pingala.jpg

The number 666, the inverted cross and all symbols of Satan are extremely sacred and carry a hidden message.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

They're Getting Their Asses Kicked! :)

Check out this article, the link to it is at the bottom.

It is obvious this most odious institution is finally coming apart. At this point, it appears to be unsalvagable.

Keep up the spiritual warfare- we are doing our job! Always remember...nothing is over until it is over and the enemy must be COMPLETELY, NOT PARTIALLY, DESTROYED. This further shows we are doing our job.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Monsignors' mutiny" revealed by Vatican leaks

By Philip Pullella | Reuters – 23 hrs agoRelated

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - Call it Conspiracy City. Call it Scandal City. Call it Leak City. These days the holy city has been in the news for anything but holy reasons.

"It is a total mess," said one high-ranking Vatican official who spoke, like all others, on the condition of anonymity.

The Machiavellian maneuvering and machinations that have come to light in the Vatican recently are worthy of a novel about a sinister power struggle at a medieval court.

Senior church officials interviewed this month said almost daily embarrassments that have put the Vatican on the defensive could force Pope Benedict to act to clean up the image of its administration - at a time when the church faces a deeper crisis of authority and relevance in the wider world.

Some of those sources said the outcome of a power struggle inside the Holy See may even have a longer-term effect, on the choice of the man to succeed Benedict when he dies.

From leaked letters by an archbishop who was transferred after he blew the whistle on what he saw as a web of corruption and cronyism, to a leaked poison pen memo which puts a number of cardinals in a bad light, to new suspicions about its bank, Vatican spokesmen have had their work cut out responding.

The flurry of leaks has come at an embarrassing time - just before a usually joyful ceremony this week known as a consistory, when Benedict will admit more prelates into the College of Cardinals, the exclusive men's club that will one day pick the next Roman Catholic leader from among their own ranks.

"This consistory will be taking place in an atmosphere that is certainly not very glorious or exalting," said one bishop with direct knowledge of Vatican affairs.

The sources agreed that the leaks were part of an internal campaign - a sort of "mutiny of the monsignors" - against the pope's right-hand man, Secretary of State Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone.

Bertone, 77, has a reputation as a heavy-handed administrator and power-broker whose style has alienated many in the Curia, the bureaucracy that runs the central administration of the 1.3 billion-strong Roman Catholic Church.

He came to the job, traditionally occupied by a career diplomat, in 2006 with no experience of working in the church's diplomatic corps, which manages its international relations. Benedict chose him, rather, because he had worked under the future pontiff, then Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, in the Vatican's powerful doctrinal office.

"It's all aimed at Bertone," said a monsignor in a key Vatican department who sympathizes with the secretary of state and who sees the leakers as determined to oust him. "It's very clear that they want to get rid of Bertone."

Vatican sources say the rebels have the tacit backing of a former secretary of state, Cardinal Angelo Sodano, an influential power-broker in his own right and a veteran diplomat who served under the late Pope John Paul II for 15 years.

"The diplomatic wing feels that they are the rightful owners of the Vatican," the monsignor who favors Bertone said.

Sodano and Bertone are not mutual admirers, to put it mildly. Neither has commented publicly on the reports.

WHISTLE-BLOWING ARCHBISHOP

The Vatican has been no stranger to controversy in recent years, when uproar over its handling of child sex abuse charges has hampered the church's efforts to stem the erosion of congregations and priestly recruitment in the developed world.

But the latest image crisis could not be closer to home.

It began last month when an Italian television investigative show broadcast private letters to Bertone and the pope from Archbishop Carlo Maria Vigano, the former deputy governor of the Vatican City and currently the Vatican ambassador in Washington.

The letters, which the Vatican has confirmed are authentic, showed that Vigano was transferred after he exposed what he argued was a web of corruption, nepotism and cronyism linked to the awarding of contracts to contractors at inflated prices.

As deputy governor of the Vatican City for two years from 2009 to 2011, Vigano was the number two official in a department responsible for maintaining the tiny city-state's gardens, buildings, streets, museums and other infrastructure, which are managed separately from the Italian capital which surrounds it.

In one letter, Vigano writes of a smear campaign against him by other Vatican officials who were upset that he had taken drastic steps to clean up the purchasing procedures and begged to stay in the job to finish what he had started.

Bertone responded by removing Vigano from his position three years before the end of his tenure and sending him to the United States, despite his strong resistance.

Other leaks center on the Vatican bank, just as it is trying to put behind it past scandals - including the collapse 30 years ago of Banco Ambrosiano, which entangled it in lurid allegations about money-laundering, freemasons, mafiosi and the mysterious death of Ambrosiano chairman Roberto Calvi - "God's banker."

Today, the Vatican bank, formally known at the Institute for Works of Religion (IOR), is aiming to comply fully with international norms and has applied for the Vatican's inclusion on the European Commission's approved "white list" of states that meet EU standards for total financial transparency.

Bertone was instrumental in putting the bank's current executives in place and any lingering suspicion about it reflects badly on him. The Commission will decide in June and failure to make the list would be an embarrassment for Bertone.

ITALIAN POPE?

Last week, an Italian newspaper that has published some of the leaks ran a bizarre internal Vatican memo that involved one cardinal complaining about another cardinal who spoke about a possible assassination attempt against the pope within 12 months and openly speculated on who the next pope should be.

Bertone's detractors say he has packed the Curia with Italian friends. Some see an attempt to influence the election of the next pope and increase the chances that the papacy returns to Italy after two successive non-Italian popes who have broken what had been an Italian monopoly for over 450 years.

Seven of the 18 new "cardinal electors" -- those aged under 80 eligible to elect a pope -- at this Saturday's consistory are Italian. Six of those work for Bertone in the Curia.

Bertone, as chief administrator, had a key role in advising the pope on the appointments, which raised eyebrows because of the high number of Italian bureaucrats among them.

"There is widespread malaise and delusion about Bertone inside the Curia. It is full of complaints," said the bishop who has close knowledge of Vatican affairs.

"Bertone has had a very brash method of running the Vatican and putting his friends in high places. People could not take it any more and said 'enough' and that is why I think these leaks are coming out now to make him look bad," he said.

POPE "ISOLATED"

Leaked confidential cables sent to the State Department by the U.S. embassy to the Vatican depicted him as a "yes man" with no diplomatic experience or linguistic skills and the 2009 cable suggests that the pope is protected from bad news.

"There is also the question of who, if anyone, brings dissenting views to the pope's attention," read the cable, published by WikiLeaks.

The Vatican sources said some cardinals asked the pope to replace Bertone because of administrative lapses, including the failure to warn the pope that a renegade bishop re-admitted to the Church in 2009 was a well-known Holocaust denier.

But they said the pope, at 84 and increasingly showing the signs of his age, is not eager to break in a new right-hand man.

"It's so complicated and the pope is so helpless," said the monsignor.

The bishop said: "The pope is very isolated. He lives in his own world and some say the information he receives is filtered. He is interested in his books and his sermons but he is not very interested in government."

http://news.yahoo.com/monsignors-mutiny-revealed-vatican-leaks-140524856.html

_____

Corruption scandal shakes Vatican as internal letters leaked

By Philip Pullella | Reuters – Thu, Jan 26,

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - The Vatican was shaken by a corruption scandal Thursday after an Italian television investigation said a former top official had been transferred against his will after complaining about irregularities in awarding contracts.

The show "The Untouchables" on the respected private television network La 7 Wednesday night showed what it said were several letters that Archbishop Carlo Maria Vigano, who was then deputy-governor of Vatican City, sent to superiors, including Pope Benedict, in 2011 about the corruption.

The Vatican issued a statement Thursday criticizing the "methods" used in the journalistic investigation. But it confirmed that the letters were authentic by expressing "sadness over the publication of reserved documents."

As deputy governor of the Vatican City for two years from 2009 to 2011, Vigano was the number two official in a department responsible for maintaining the tiny city-state's gardens, buildings, streets, museums and other infrastructure.

Vigano, currently the Vatican's ambassador in Washington, said in the letters that when he took the job in 2009 he discovered a web of corruption, nepotism and cronyism linked to the awarding of contracts to outside companies at inflated prices.

In one letter, Vigano tells the pope of a smear campaign against him (Vigano) by other Vatican officials who wanted him transferred because they were upset that he had taken drastic steps to save the Vatican money by cleaning up its procedures.

"Holy Father, my transfer right now would provoke much disorientation and discouragement in those who have believed it was possible to clean up so many situations of corruption and abuse of power that

have been rooted in the management of so many departments," Vigano wrote to the pope on March 27, 2011.

In another letter to the pope on April 4, 2011, Vigano says he discovered the management of some Vatican City investments was entrusted to two funds managed by a committee of Italian bankers "who looked after their own interests more than ours."

LOSS OF $2.5 MILLION, 550,000 EURO NATIVITY SCENE

Vigano says in the same letter that in one single financial transaction in December, 2009, "they made us lose two and a half million dollars."

The program interviewed a man it identified as a member of the bankers' committee who said Vigano had developed a reputation as a "ballbreaker" among companies that had contracts with the Vatican, because of his insistence on transparency and competition.

The man's face was blurred on the transmission and his voice was distorted in order to conceal his identity.

In one of the letters to the pope, Vigano said Vatican-employed maintenance workers were demoralized because "work was always given to the same companies at costs at least double compared to those charged outside the Vatican."

For example, when Vigano discovered that the cost of the Vatican's larger than life nativity scene in St Peter's Square was 550,000 euros in 2009, he chopped 200,000 euros off the cost for the next Christmas, the program said.

Even though, Vigano's cost-cutting and transparency campaign helped turned Vatican City's budget from deficit to surplus during his tenure, in 2011 unsigned articles criticizing him as inefficient appeared in the Italian newspaper Il Giornale.

On March 22, 2011, Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone informed Vigano that he was being removed from his position, even though it was to have lasted until 2014.

Five days later he wrote to Bertone complaining that he was left "dumbfounded" by the ouster and because Bertone's motives for his removal were identical to those published in an anonymous article published against him in Il Giornale that month.

In early April, Vigano went over Bertone's head again and wrote directly to the pope, telling him that he had worked hard to "eliminate corruption, private interests and dysfunction that are widespread in various departments."

He also tells the pope in the same letter that "no-one should be surprised about the press campaign against me" because he tried to root out corruption and had made enemies.

Despite his appeals to the pope that a transfer, even if it meant a promotion, "would be a defeat difficult for me to accept," Vigano was named ambassador to Washington in October of last year after the sudden death of the previous envoy to the United States.

In its statement, the Vatican said the journalistic investigation had treated complicated subjects in a "partial and banal way" and could take steps to defend the "honor of morally upright people" who loyally serve the Church.

The statement said that today's administration was a continuation of the "correct and transparent management that inspired Monsignor Vigano."

(Reporting By Philip Pullella)

http://news.yahoo.com/corruption-scandal-shakes-vatican-internal-letters-leaked-160055276.html;_ylt=Amop6PVjFYICJWxNeAVjlhrNt.d_;_ylu=X3oDMTMyN3F0aTk4BG1pdANBcnRpY2xlIFJlbGF0ZWQgSUIEcGtnAzk3NjA0N2ZkLTk5MDEtMzdjMi05MDhiLWQ3OTgyZWI1ZDNiMQRwb3MDMgRzZ

WMDTWVkaWFJbmZpbml0ZUJyb3dzZQR2ZXID;_ylg=X3oDMTNocGg0Z21uBGludGwDdXMEbGFuZwNlbi11cwRwc3RhaWQDNTc2ZDVhMmYtY2VhOC0zMTZmLWFhMjMtYjQzYWIzODFiYmNiBHBzdGNhdANwb2xpdGljc3xkZXN0aW5hdGlvbjIwMTIEcHQDc3RvcnlwYWdlBHRlc3QD;_ylv=3

Thoroughly Appalling

Please read this. I know it is long, but people need to know what is going on.

The article below is thoroughly appalling. People need to know what is going on and YES, this has to do with Satanism, in the sense that SLAVERY is the entire message of the judeo/xian bible. Fear is used, no different from the jewish invented and enforced progam of communism. It is a vehicle for indoctrination into slavery. Jew communism is the stepping off point for xianity and its related programs; all spiritual knowledge is then forcefully removed [which xianity and related are already well known for], and the jews at the top who have controlled the world using what we call 'witchcraft' are then fully in charge and total control, with the populace at their mercy through spiritual ignorance and total lack of any spiritual power...complete slaves.

I have already written about this, along with adding some very disturbing video links:

'Made in China' Where have all of your jobs gone?

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/286

Quote from the jewish talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

The Chinese people are NOT to blame for this. It is the fucking Chinsese JEWS, working in collusion with jews in the Western world.

Note some of the excerpts in the following article:

'The company says more than a million line workers have been informed of their rights, 60,000 have taken advantage of free college-level instruction and they've forced shady suppliers to refund workers more than $6 million in illegal fees.'

The paragraph directly above contains 60,000 and $6 million. The jews always use this number. DO NOT confuse this with 666, which has a totally different meaning. The jews always use the number 6. Same with the '6 million' from that phony holohoax. Watch for this '6' repeated frequently in the mainstream news and such. It is nearly always related to the jews and has a strong subliminal link to their magick. Also, note the supposed compensations with that six. I doubt if these poor people will ever even receive any, let alone apply.

More excerpts:

'Just after a horrific rash of worker suicides at the Foxconn factory complex outside of Hong Kong in 2010...'

'And everywhere you look, on every factory and dormitory, in every stairwell and atrium, are suicide nets.'

Certain stores here in the USA, such as what are known as 'dollar stores' where nothing is over a dollar in price; near 100% of the items are made in China with slave labor. The Chinese workers are paid next to nothing for long and brutally hard hours of work at the mercy of their jewish owned and operated factories. Most never even really see, let alone have or own the electronics they put together on assembly lines, that have a price mark-up of 1000% or more when these hit the west.

In addition to all of this, try doing some research online. Type in 'China Poisoning' into any google or other search engine.

Here is one excerpt from an article

'The news that Chinese toothpaste brands sold in Panama, the Dominican Republic, and Australia contained diethylene glycol, a highly toxic chemical used in engine coolants, came as a shock to U.S. health officials. It shouldn’t have. '

OTHERWISE KNOWN AS 'ANTI-FREEZE.' ANTI-FREEZE IS DEADLY.

http://www.pop.org/content/poisoning-of-america-chinas-food-and-drugs-1923

This is just one. I can't go into any more [which I did some of my own research and it is horrifying] because this is long enough already, but I strongly encourage everyone to know what is going on and keep reading.

Just because the label on a product states 'Made in USA' or 'Made in Canada' whatever...this does not mean ALL of the INGREDIENTS are from the USA, etc. By law, the label is perfectly legal if the product was put together in the USA, for instance. Unbeknownst to many, many of the ingredients come from China. Why? because they are CHEAP and CHEAP is synonymous with the WORLD JEW, and they don't give a damn how they get it or who has to suffer for it.

The list is extensive and endless. Vitamins, such as ascorbic acid [Vitamin C], ingredients in pet food [which are bad enough anyway, even here in the USA- 'rendered is a euphamistic term for euthanized animals ground up from pounds, roadkill, even the collars and all and put into the bulk of pet food.

http://truthaboutpetfood.com/

Here is another article with a lot of information:

http://www.naturalnews.com/012647.html

Yes, and the jew makes you pay good money for this poison. They have always made US GENTILES pay for our own damnation.

We are being bombarded with tainted food products [some are even deadly], cosmetics are tainted; lead was found in lipstick, formeldehyde [used to embalm corpses], this is another ingredient in some eye makeup products,

'Recent incidents in which consumers were killed or severely injured have raised serious concern in the United States.'

'A little over a decade ago in Haiti, the poisonous chemical diethylene glycol was found in cold medicine for children. The chemical was traced back to a Chinese company that produces intermediate drug

ingredients. This company mislabeled the diethylene glycol as glycerin (a safe pharmaceutical ingredient) and exported it out of the country to be put in pharmaceutical products (Bogdanich, 2007). The results were devastating. More than 100 Haitian children were killed, and countless others were injured. The same situation happened again almost exactly a decade later in Panama. According to an article in the New York Times, a Chinese chemical company “masqueraded” diethylene glycol as its more expensive chemical cousin, glycerin, and exported it to a pharmaceutical company to use in its product, and over 100 people were killed by the poisonous medicine (Bogdanich, 2007).' From:

http://angelingo.usc.edu/index.php/politics/made-in-china/

Why isn't anything being done? Because the kikes who own these factories and companies work in collusion with the fucking kikes who run the FDA and other watch dog organizations. Many are paid under the table very well.

'Due to the ever-increasing number of Chinese companies manufacturing chemicals, China is well on its way to become the world’s premiere supplier of goods, most especially in the pharmaceutical industry.'

[Another excerpt from the above website link]

Do some more research and you will find China also is on its way to being the 'World supplier of food.'

The following article is appalling, and reveals the TRUTH about the jewish commmunism program. In the Dark Ages, when the xian church ruled over all of Europe and was at the height of its power- same thing...slave labor through what was known as 'SERFDOM' widespread ignorance and illiteracy, and the one world order, run from the xian church. Communist China [run by jews] KNOWS that bombs and hard weapons are not needed. They can and are poisoning the world step by step and of course, the other jews make a profit off of illness in the way of more drugs, the jews own and run the medical professions, etc. And, of course, they always offer THEIR explanations, such as the drastic increase in nearsightedness and bad eyesight [they make a huge profit off of glasses, contact lenses and such] they claim it is because of close up work and all that, but truth be known, a silver nitrate soultion is automatically put into the eyes of newborn infants. This has been

going on for a few decades now. They claim it is a protective measure. Not so. Do a little research. I caught on and one of my kids- I refused this in the hospital and had a decent Gentile doctor who understood [I didn't go into why, only that I didn't want this]. He is now an adult and has eyesight that is more than perfect. My other two wear glasses, like so many other kids [and adults] these days.

*****

A Trip to The iFactory: 'Nightline' Gets an Unprecedented Glimpse Inside Apple's Chinese Core

By BILL WEIR, REPORTER'S NOTEBOOK | ABC News – 16 hrs

"Okay." "Okay." "Okay."

The voices are robot feminine and they never shut up, each chirp a surreal announcement that another new iPad is about to be born.

"Okay." "Okay." "Okay."

The factory floor is spotless under the bright fluorescent lights and with hypnotic rhythm, thousands of hands reach into a conveyor belt river, bringing each gliding gadget to life one tiny piece at a time.

"Okay." "Okay."

A supervisor will bark the occasional order in Mandarin, but on this line the machines do most of the talking while the people work in silence.

Their faces are blank as they insert a chip or wipe a screen or plug in a diagnostic cable to hear that everything is "Okay."

And they will repeat that motion and hear that fembot voice a few thousand more times before lunch.

It is just an average day at Foxconn.

Watch "Nightline" anchor Bill Weir's exclusive full report on a special edition of "Nightline," "iFactory: Inside Apple," TUESDAY, Feb. 21 at 11:35 p.m. ET/PT, with a preview on "Good Morning America" and "World News with Diane Sawyer," all on ABC.

Given the legendary secrecy of the world's most valuable company, you have to wonder: How am I seeing this? Well, a few years ago, I sent THIS to Steve Jobs, blatantly stealing the Apple beat from a more able colleague. I still feel guilty, but I don't regret it because I was genuinely taken with the second coming of Jobs and was unabashedly fond of Apple's products. My hope for a sweeping profile led to my covering a few launches and every six months we pitched them an ABC News special on the inner workings of Apple. They always politely declined.

But in recent months, the fond memorials for Steve Jobs and the company's record-breaking profits have been tarnished by some of the worst press in Apple's history, most of it related to its top Chinese supplier, Foxconn.

Just after a horrific rash of worker suicides at the Foxconn factory complex outside of Hong Kong in 2010, a monologist named Mike Daisey launched a one-man show called "The Agony and The Ecstasy of Steve Jobs." He described travelling to the gates of Foxconn and meeting people coming off 13-15 hour shifts on the Apple lines. He described a 13-year-old who spent her days cleaning iPhone screens.

Daisey's show was featured on NPR's "This American Life" in January and a listener named Mark Shields was so moved, he launched a petition drive online. Over 250,000 Apple users called on the company to build the first "ethical" iPhone, and protests were planned at Apple stores around the world.

It was around this time when Apple called me. They wondered if "Nightline" was interested in seeing their iPhone, iPad and MacBook final assembly lines at Foxconn during a first-ever audit by the Fair Labor Association. I said yes, very much, and immediately started imaging the reasons why they were offering such a scoop to me, of all people. Among the possibilities:

-I've said nice things about their products on the air.

-ABC News is owned by the Disney Corporation and Disney CEO Bob Iger serves on the Apple Board of Directors

-The Steve Jobs Trust is Disney's largest shareholder.

-They enjoy "Nightline."

It must be the last one, because the first three would have no bearing on my reporting and I'm pretty sure Apple knows it. Apple promised complete access, no dog-and-pony, no Potemkin Village, but they denied my repeated requests to interview Apple CEO Tim Cook or the senior vice president of industrial design, Jony Ive.

In a three-golf-cart convoy, both Apple and Foxconn reps took us around to a half dozen production lines in Shenzhen and Chengdu, and there were always five to six people with us as we toured the factories and dorms. But aside from suggesting a visit to the counseling center or canteen, they never steered us to interviews and never interrupted.

This is some of what we saw. See it yourself on Tuesday's "Nightline."

The pristine white boxes that roll off these lines in Shenzhen, China all carry the words "designed in California." But the collective genius of Cupertino would be nothing without the relentless, repetitive work of hundreds of thousands of Chinese and Taiwanese workers like Liang Juan.

Covered head to toe in a dust-free "bunny suit," the 26-year-old has spent most of the past three years flipping tiny camera lenses with a pair of tweezers.

"What do you think about all day?" I wonder. "I don't think much about other things," she says, "because the management is strict and we're busy working and have no time to think about other things."

But over on another assembly line in Chengdu, Zhou Xiao Ying admits, "A lot of times I think about how tired I am." Around 6,000 times per shift, she grabs an iPad housing and files the aluminium shavings

from the iconic Apple silhouette. And once a month she takes a two-hour bus ride to see her parents and her children.

"I think about resting," she says.

For years the world has marvelled at a different kind of Apple line, the sort that stretches for city blocks outside stores each time a new product ships. In a single generation, those lines turned a garage start-up into the most valuable company in the world.

But while Apple fans bought over 17 million computers, 38 million iPods, 40 million iPads and 93 million iPhones last year, no one from the outside has ever seen the production lines that built them. Until now.

And in a stunning admission, a Foxconn executive, who spent 15 years at Apple, tells me he thinks "Nightline" probably wouldn't be here if it weren't for the deadly explosions and suicides.

"You being here is part of the openness, part of the learning, part of the change that Foxconn is undergoing," said Louis Woo, a former Apple executive who serves as an advisor to Foxconn CEO, Terry Gou. "Of course you can argue that we should have opened up five years ago. Well five years ago, we are under the radar screen, nobody really knows us, we are doing well. Why should I open it up?"

I ask if it took such deadly tragedy for Foxconn to rethink the way it treats its workers. "I think absolutely, absolutely, yeah," he says. "You know, success is the mother of failure. Because we've been so successful, successful in the sense that it seems everybody's happy. Right?"

We land in Hong Kong in darkness and after a two-hour drive, arrive in Shenzhen. This was a tiny fishing village 30 years ago, but after the Chinese declared it a "Special Economic Zone," there are now more people here than New York City.

At the center is Foxconn City and we pull in at dawn, just in time for first light to reveal mind-blowing scale of the place.

As China's largest exporter, only the government employs more people than Foxconn, and the company earns more revenue than their next 10 competitors combined. Apple may be their most famous customer, but Foxconn also churns out products for Sony, Dell, Hewlett-Packard, I.B.M., Motorola, Toshiba and other major brands, keeping the details of each production line wrapped in total secrecy.

In order to make gadgets like the Xbox, the PlayStation and the Amazon Kindle this campus employs 235,000 people, roughly the population of Orlando, Fla.

And everywhere you look, on every factory and dormitory, in every stairwell and atrium, are suicide nets.

They went up during a three-month span in the spring of 2010, when nine Foxconn workers jumped to their deaths. A total of 18 Foxconn employees took their own lives, or tried to, in recent years and given the company's massive size, it is a suicide rate well below China's national average. But when people started jumping in a cluster, Woo tells me that Tim Cook rallied a team of psychiatric experts for advice. They suggested nets, on the chance it might save impulsive jumpers.

Foxconn also opened a counseling center around this time and there are a few people scattered in the waiting area when I visit. A counselor tells me that these days they are more likely to deal with lost IDs than bouts of depression. "So why did the horror happen?" I ask. "There are many reasons," she says. "We had many scholars here doing research. Of course some (suicide) has to do with the management. But they had more to do with the new generation of migrant workers from the rural areas, their state of mind and how they cope with society. Also it's hard to make friends here."

And then came the explosions. Last year, two blasts at two separate iPad factories injured 77, and four died when combustible dust exploded as iPads were being polished.

"A certain level of the aluminum dust was too high and this accident happened," Woo tells me. "We learned a lot from it, so we have changed a lot of processes. So now if you have a chance to go back and see it, you would not see any human being at all. We replaced the enclosure part with robots."

But Foxconn wasn't Apple's only problem. The company says they stopped a supplier named Wintek from using a toxic chemical to clean iPhone screens after 137 workers were injured.

And labor rights groups both in and out of China have accused Apple of looking the other way while factories in its massive supply chain allegedly force overtime, ignore health and safety issues and occasionally exploit underage workers.

Both Steve Jobs and new CEO Tim Cook have long insisted that no company in the industry has done more to improve the lives of workers. The company says more than a million line workers have been informed of their rights, 60,000 have taken advantage of free college-level instruction and they've forced shady suppliers to refund workers more than $6 million in illegal fees.

"We think the use of underage labor is abhorrent," Cook told a group of Goldman Sachs investors and analysts last week. "It's extremely rare in our supply chain, but our top priority is to eliminate it totally. If we find a supplier that intentionally hires underage labor, it's a firing offense. We don't let anyone cut corners on safety. If there's a production process that can be made safer, we seek out the foremost authorities in the world -- the foremost experts -- and cut in a new standard, and then take that and apply it to the entire supply chain."

Apple says they have been ordering audits of its suppliers since 2006, and since 2007 have been publishing the sometimes disturbing results. After 229 audits last year, Apple reports that at least half of workers in over 90 factories exceeded the 60-hours-a-week work limit or worked more than six days a week.

By last year, Apple claims they inspected nearly 400 facilities around the world, but only 11 suppliers were terminated. It is easier to help improve the lives of workers by forcing a supplier to reform, Apple reasons, than by firing the supplier outright. But some activist groups say they could improve conditions faster with a "name and shame" strategy, listing the locations of specific violators. This is an idea Apple has resisted in the past, and some in the labor-rights field agree that in certain cultures, name-and-shame encourages factory owners to cover up violations instead of working with the customer to fix them.

The young men and women are brought into a dingy room by the dozens, and though some spend 10-hour workdays building iPads, this will be first time many of them actually get to use one.

The Fair Labor Association is using Apple's fastest-selling gadget to conduct what they say is the biggest audit the industry has ever seen. 35,000 Foxconn workers will be given an anonymous touch-screen questionnaire, with answers instantly uploaded to a server in New Zealand, so the watchdog group can understand the most common grievances. But given the stoic expressions and terse answers I've been getting from workers since I arrived, how honest can they really be?

"Some of them certainly do say what the boss wants them to say," auditor Ines Kaempfer tells me, "but the great thing about this survey is that we have such a big sample that you really always have workers who say what they're really thinking. Rather than the more traditional survey, where you ask 15 workers, you ask them face to face; they don't dare to say anything. And here, many of them feel quite protected. Because it's a big group, there's no way their boss can know what they were saying."

Critics of that methodology say interviews should take place outside the factory environment, and honest answers are more likely to come during one-on-one conversations than multiple-choice questionnaires.

Last month, Apple became the first electronics company to join the Fair Labor Association. The group was founded in 1999 and is funded by corporations as well as major universities hoping to insure that the t-shirts in the college bookstore aren't made in sweatshops. Critics of the F.L.A. say that corporate ties with the likes of Nike and Adidas create a conflict of interest. Apple will pay the group "well into the six figures" to conduct this audit of Foxconn, in addition to the $250,000 they are paying in dues to the F.L.A.

But F.L.A. President Auret van Heerden insists that while corporate cooperation is essential to get access to factories, member companies have no influence over inspections. And when the Apple/Foxconn audit is published in early March, he says any whitewash would be painfully obvious.

"That's very big news," he tells me, "because Apple is the first tech company to join the F.L.A., it's the biggest and probably most dynamic of the tech companies. So it gives us a chance to set the bar for the entire sector."

While his team will spend most of their time poring over employee records and time cards, I'm with van Heerden as he walks a MacBook production line for the first time and he notes that the pace of the production is much slower than he's used to. In fact, critics of Apple and F.L.A. pounced when van

Heerden told Reuters Foxconn's plants were "first class" and that he was surprised "how tranquil it is compared with a garment factory."

He said something very similar as we strolled around boxes of MacBook pieces. "In the garment factories, you see a very different work ethic, people are really pushing this stuff up, because they're paid for their own individual effort, not by group effort."

When Apple first called, I assumed this audit would include a surprise inspection. But Foxconn has known for days that we were coming and in fact helped us get Chinese visas. How can he sure these masters of efficiency haven't built a model assembly line over the weekend?

"I expect them to put on a show for us," van Heerden says. "That's normal with every factory you go to, even if it's just the time that it takes you to get from the gate to the factory floor, there's always fifteen or twenty minutes of protocol to get in there. The special equipment comes out, they put the ear plugs in, they put the masks on, and they can transform a factory in twenty minutes, so we expect that.

But our method is such -- the bottom-up method -- that over the next couple of days, everything will surface. As we talk to people, discussing how they do their jobs, the dysfunctionality starts to come up.

"Was Apple resistant to this idea when you first approached them?" I ask. "It was a long conversation," van Heerden smiles. "We've been in this conversation for about five years," he says. Apple joined the F.L.A. on Jan. 13, eight days before the New York Times ran a series examining the company's labor practices.

"We call it the 'Nike moment' in the industry," audit inspector Ines Kaempfer adds. "There was a moment for Nike in the '90s, when they got a lot of publicity, negative publicity. And they weren't the worst. It's probably like Apple. They're not necessarily the worst, it's just that the publicity is starting to build up. And there was just this moment when they just started to do something about it. And I think that's what happened for Apple."

As 3,000 applicants rush the Foxconn gates, there is first the squeal of police whistles and then a dizzying wave of body heat as the crowd surges past.

It is a Monday after a Chinese holiday, and since many overworked migrants will just stay home, the people who lined up before dawn know that the chances of getting an assembly line job are better than average. And in a country of 1.3 billion, where jobs are scarce, getting there first matters; especially for their families back in the village, where most of their paycheck will end up.

The young men and women range from 16 (the legal working age in the province) to their early 20s, and as they finally reach the head of the line, each is asked to wave their national ID card across an electronic reader. Since Foxconn needs to hire several thousand people today, most hear a satisfying beep and are waved in. Those with bogus IDs are silently turned away.

As groups of 300 are processed with military precision, an electronic billboard outside the recruitment center tells them what they can expect: starting salary is around $285 a month or $1.78 an hour. And even with the maximum 80 hours of overtime a month, the Chinese government considers them too poor to withdraw any payroll taxes.

If they want to share a dorm with seven strangers, $17.50 will be deducted from their salary and in the massive Foxconn canteens, a heaping tray of meat, vegetables and rice goes for about $0.80. After a training period, a new hire can be on an iPhone line in as little as three days, quietly assembling a gadget that would cost him three months salary.

"I heard work is hard here," says one 17-year-old applicant with a Justin Beiber haircut. "But I heard they just raised the pay," says another. On February 1, Foxconn began paying more than the minimum wage in Shenzhen by raising the starting salary about $0.25 an hour.

Over three days in two cities, "Nightline" spoke with dozens of Foxconn workers, both on and off the factory campuses, both on and off the record. We were encouraged to enter any dorm at any time to gather as much insight as any strange Americans with cameras can. All the while, I kept imagining my own reaction if a Chinese TV crew burst into my home or office and started asking me how much I like my job.

But while we looked hard for the kind of underage and maimed workers we've read so much about, but we mostly found people who face their days through soul-crushing boredom and deep fatigue. Some

complained of being overworked, others complained of being under worked and almost all said they were underpaid. And when I asked "what would you change?" we heard the kind of complaints you might hear in any factory anywhere.

"Compared with other factories, it's quite good here, because the benefits are good. And because a lot of things happened in the past, it's been improved a lot," said 26-year-old Zhang Ruohua after making printer cartridges for about a year. "But the dorm conditions are not that good. The rooms are crowed and we don't have much space to hang our clothes, and the shower rooms are small. And there is not much overtime. Many people come and go because there is not much overtime."

Is this a typical complaint? Was Mike Daisey wrong or did Foxconn clean itself up since he was here? With over one million employees it is impossible to say, and the limits of this method are just one reason Chinese groups like Students and Scholars Against Corporate Misbehavior (SACOM) think Apple's self-imposed audits are largely useless.

Debby Chan of SACOM says Apple's long history of internal audits proves the company already knows where the problems are. She says they've just been resistant to fixing them."There must be a genuine trade union at Apple suppliers so the workers can have a voice for themselves," she says.

Chan says Apple's long history of internal audits proves the company already knows where the problems are. She says they've just been resistant to fixing them.

After reports that union organizers are often fired, arrested or beaten in China, I ask Foxconn executive Louis Woo what would happen if iPhone line workers decided to organize.

"We do have labor unions at Foxconn," he says, "but it's not a freely elected labor union yet. I expect to see that in the next year or two, they will become more like a collective bargaining union, and they will be freely elected. In fact I see that some legislations in more progressive provinces would require labor unions to be sitting on the board of companies. So I do see hope of labor unions becoming more powerful but it's not here yet."

In the meantime, Zhou Xiao Ying carves another aluminium Apple into the back of another iPad casing, lets her mind wander to her two sons and whether they can ever afford to live in the same city.

I pull out my own iPad to show her a few pictures of my kid and America and her eyes light up when she touches the screen to swipe another photo into view. She's never seen a working iPad up close before.

"For all the people in America who buy one of these, what do you want them to know about you?" I ask.

"I want them to know me," she says. "I want them to know we put a lot of effort in this product so when they use this please use it with care."

Then she goes back to work.

The line is calling.

"Okay." "Okay." "Okay."

http://news.yahoo.com/trip-ifactory-nightline-gets-unprecedented-glimpse-inside-apples-001926196--abc-news.html

Italy Plans To Tax Vatican

Italy Plans To Tax Vatican

To the tune of around a billion a year and this could just be the start:

http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-17072211

Italy plans to tax Vatican on commercial properties

The Vatican owns about 20% of Italy's properties Continue reading the main story

Related Stories

Europe struck by growth slowdown

Downgrade hit to Spain and Italy

Italy's Catholic Church faces an annual multi-million euro bill over government plans to strip it of its tax-exempt status.

Prime Minister Mario Monti has announced the Vatican must pay taxes on non-religious property, from which it previously enjoyed an exemption.

The annual cost could be up to 720m euros ($945m; £598m) according to municipal government bodies.

Italy's Catholic Church has 110,000 properties, worth about 9bn euros.

It includes shopping centres and a range of residential property.

In December, the government reintroduced a tax paid by anyone who owns land or property in Italy - which the Church does not pay.

But a growing wave of Italians are opposed to what they see as special privileges in the face of a tightening economy.

Following their government's latest austerity measure package, more than 130,000 people signed an online petition calling for the Church's tax exempt status to be revoked.

Since 2005, church-run groups and organisations have not been classed as official commercial bodies and have been exempt from paying property tax.

According to the Corriere della Sera newspaper, tax authorities will calculate how much of a property is used purely for religious purposes and tax it proportionately.

This means a church would remain exempt but a chapel which operates an hostel would pay tax accordingly.

Earlier this week, new figures showed Italy has entered recession, after two consecutive quarters of negative growth between July and December 2011.

High Priest Don Danko

Sermon Regarding Telepathic Communication, and What Happens in Death

I have to address this. As for myself, I have had telepathic communication in my life on a near daily basis for the past 11-12 years or so. I work closely with the Powers of Hell. Telepathic communication- verbal communication is not always reliable. KNOW THIS! Telepathic communication knows no spoken language in the sense that foreign languages do not exist. The communication comes down through the pineal gland and is translated through our brain. What we get is not always correct.

Then, the enemy can get in, same as with a ouija board. As we know, the enemy impersonates and infiltrates. In addition, our communications are tainted by our own beliefs and thinking patterns. My point here is to be careful. One of our members posted here some time ago [in the main group], that telepathic communication is not all verbal. This is so true.

In addition to working with many different Demons, Satan has had me work with human spirits. Though their physical bodies are dead, they are very much alive and do not like being referred to as 'the dead.' I am talking those of importance in 'Hell.' Most have reincarnated, some are still there for specific reasons. I can tell you, 'Hell' is not some place of fire and brimstone, but a safe haven for souls who are of Satan.

There is another place- the xian 'Hell' which xian believers who fall short wind up in, which is where the horror stories come from and xian angels have taken some unfortunate individuals on a personal tour of this, as they are human hating. Pretty obvious.

There are many different experiences in death. These experiences are individual in many cases, and run the gamut of differing experiences. One individual who is very important to Satan told me, after swallowing a cyanide capsule, right when he was dead, lying on the floor, four of our Gods showed up and took him by his astral hand, helped him out of his body and took him safely to 'Hell.' These are elite human souls, most of who go back to Egypt as pharaohs. These souls have risen to top leadership positions in successive lives and most are and always have been very close to Satan. The Powers of Hell watch over and protect them at all times. During the Middle Ages, for instance, the one person I mentioned above was a Satanic Grand Master.

Getting back to the telepathic communications. A human spirit I work with can always wake me up, even out of a deep sleep, as he watches DVDs, just when the end titles are going off- without fail. No verbal communications at all, throughout the night. I am only citing an example. Others include having your attention drawn to something- this is another aspect of telepathic communications. You must be open.

Know who you are communicating with. Get to know their personality. This takes time and experience. Daily meditations will open you to this sort of thing for those of you who communicate with Demons. As for the above, I wrote this because of so much apprehension, especially for some who are new to Satanism, because of xian crap. I know about death and this sort of thing first hand and from experience.

A very good and highly accurate movie regarding those whose physical bodies have died and who are in spirit form is the 1990 movie 'Ghost' with Demi Moore and Patrick Swayze

http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0099653/

Those of us who are open can also SEE those in spirit form, as well as hear them, but always be aware, the enemy can interfere at times and also the above I already wrote of applies. As for the movie, the Demons are portrayed in a negative aspect and in the end the soul going into the light...that is not for those of us who are of Satan. Our Gods showed up to protect the above individual I wrote of, from going to the light. The light at death is of the enemy.

The light is what is called 'The One' by the enemy and is a mass collection of souls used as a host for their parasitic energy. This article, though it is flawed in some respects is worth a read:

http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/borg.html

'When a human being dies, his life essence, spirit, or soul is scanned by the Soul Collectors who patrol the dimension between physical time/space and the finer dimension of subspace and these Collectors project an image before the just deceased soul of a life form that will be recognizable to the deceased, such as a relative or friend who had died before they had (a grandmother, religious figure, etc.). In this manner, the Soul Collector is able to get the newly deceased soul to lower his defenses.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Truth About the Talmud

The Truth About the Talmud

by

High Priest Jake Carlson

"Jesus Christ," "Christians," and "Christianity" are hardly ever mentioned in the Talmud, despite the mistranslations that are available to the deluded Christians who believe that the Talmud is a conspiracy against Christ and Christianity. The truth is that the Talmud is a conspiracy, but, it is a conspiracy against the Pagan [Gentile] peoples. Despite the fuss that the Christians have made for centuries about passages

in the Talmud that allegedly blaspheme Christ, the Jesus of Nazareth character is supposedly mentioned only once in the later editions of the Talmud, and he is cited:

"I have come not to destroy the Law of Moses" (Matthew 5:17) There is nothing anti-Christian about Christ in the Talmud. However, members of the militant Christian death-cult insist that the Talmud contains numerous blasphemous references to Jesus, and the Christian "religion." The truth is that "Jesus" and "Yeshua" were very common JEWISH names during the era when Christ's fictitious life was supposed to take place. Some sources say that the references to a man named "Jesus" or "Yeshu/a" existed around either 100 B.C.E. or 100 C.E., which according to Christian tradition, is NOT the time of their beloved Jewish Nazarene.

Many Jews do not believe in Jesus the Christ because they know that he is fictitious and that they invented this JEWISH character for the Gentiles to grovel before, as worthless "sinners" and to prepare them for the coming of the official Jewish Messiah who unites all of the Jews in the world, brings judgment and damnation upon the Aryan peoples, and enslaves the rest of Gentile humanity. The Talmud has been mistranslated during the Middle Ages and was twisted and distorted in regards to a certain "Jesus the Nazarene." For those who are deluded by "Christian Identity," the "Sovereign Lord of All the World," mentioned as the Universal King of the Jews in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, would be the long-awaited Jewish Messiah AND would be none other than the "Second coming of Christ" to the Christians. The Jewish people have the Gentiles over a barrel with their greatest trick, which is Christianity. This is why Christians are so confused and fooled a lot of the time. Christianity is completely foreign and alien to Gentiles, as we are naturally Pagan.

Shabbath 116a (p. 569) from the Talmud reads: Jews must destroy the books of the Christians.

This quote from the Talmud was added later on, and its purpose is to confuse Gentiles who have fallen for Christianity. The term "Christian" is a forgery, as the original wording would have been "Gentiles" or "heathens," i.e. "idolatrous goyim." This much later interpolation came from Christians who were later given access to the Talmud so they could do some editing. The Jews allowed this, of course, to once again make it look like liberal "Christ-hating" Jews versus conservative Christians, as for any great Jewish lie to succeed, they have to pretend to be against something, in order to give their programs more power. If you read on, you will learn that it is actually Satan and his Demons that the Jews are cursing and blaspheming, and not the Nazarene. This may be way over many heads, but misconceptions about the Talmud's alleged "hatred" of Christ and Christianity must be addressed.

Shabbath 116a does NOT refer to Christians or the Christian [JEWISH] book of the New Testament. If the New Testament is actually read, rather than talked about, people would see that it actually praises the Jews, Israel, and Jewish "heroes" and patriarchs much more so than the Old Testament. In John 4:22, Christ himself states "Salvation is from the Jews." How much more damning of a statement can be indoctrinated into the Gentile collective unconscious than that? Christ was on a mission to unite Israel with all of the world's Jews, and to destroy the Aryan spirit, and to treat the other nations of the world as soul-less beasts of the field.

It is obvious that the Shabbath 116a passage is stating that the Jews must destroy the books of the Pagans. Look at how the Jews claim to be against Christianity, and yet the Bible is the book that the Jews publish the most, and is published . History will testify that it was the Jews who destroyed Pagan libraries and corrupted what was left. Millions upon millions of innocent Gentile men, women, and children were not mass-murdered for being Christians, but for being Pagans.

In the Al-Jilwah, Satan says: "Do not give them [Jews, Christians, Muslims] your books, lest they alter them without your knowledge. Learn by heart the greater part of them, lest they be altered." - Satan

Satan is the God of the Gentiles, and if his own people would take heed to what he has told us, and what he still tells us when he communicates with us, the Jews would have already been eradicated. Here are some quotes that indicate whether it was Christ who is mentioned in the Talmud or not, other than being cited once.

One might think that there would at least be reference to the "historical" Jesus in the texts of the Jews, who were known for record-keeping. Yet, such is not the case, despite all the frantic pointing to the references to "Jesus ben Pandira," who purportedly lived during the first century BCE, or other "Jesuses" mentioned in Jewish literature. The story of Jesus ben Pandira, for example, related that, a century before the Christian era, a "magician" named "Jesus" came out of Egypt and was put to death by stoning or hanging. However, ritualistic or judicial executions of this manner were common, as were the name "Jesus" and the magicians flooding out of Egypt. Even if ben Pandira were real, it is definitely not his story being told in the New Testament.[1]

The Jews never knew about the Jesus Christ of the gospels until they invented this character for Gentiles to waste all of their time, mind, body, soul, and money towards. By saying that Jesus Christ came in the flesh and that he will return, gives the Jews all the more psychic power from the Gentiles who have

fallen for the Jewish program of Christianity, to bring about their Messiah. If only Gentile Christians knew that their object of worship would be the funeral wreath of humanity, instead of its savior.

"Despite claims to the contrary, the Jewish composition of the Talmud rates as worthless in establishing the existence of Christ and the historicity of the gospel tale. The supposed references in the Talmud--largely consisting of unflattering commentary about Jesus--are all too late to demonstrate anything more than traditions passed along decades to centuries later. Furthermore, some of the passages cited do not seem to refer to the gospel Jesus at all" [2]

"Furthermore, Jewish scholar Solomon Schechter observes that Jewish texts composed during the time of Jesus' advent contain not a single reference to the supposed founder of Christianity" [3]

"A radical position is represented by Johann Maier, who maintains that not only the Mishna but also both Talmuds lack any authentic, direct mention of Jesus of Nazareth. His conclusion is that even the original text of the two Talmuds never mentioned Jesus of Nazareth; ALL SUCH REFERENCES TO JESUS ARE INTERPOLATIONS INSERTED IN THE MIDDLE AGES [emphasis, mine]." [4]

"Therefore, the Talmud is worthless as a non-Christian source demonstrating the historicity of the gospel tale and does not much add acceptable material for our quest to find out who Jesus was." [5]

Now, here is how the Jews have used and abused Pagan deities to compose the Christ character. "In the story of Dionysus is to be found not only these various significant correspondences to biblical characters and the Christ myth, but also an apparent explanation of the tale of Jesus ben Pandira, Pandera or Panthera, who was supposed by many to represent the "historical Jesus." This Jesus or Joshua ben Pandira is found only in the Talmud. In the story of Dionysus or Bacchus, the god is reborn as one of twins suckled by a female panther, hence his title "son of a panther," the same as "ben Panthera" As the "God of Nysa," Dionysus came out of Egypt, and his moniker was IHE, or IES in Latin, hence, "Jesus ben Panthera" may have been a reference to Dionysus. "Jesus ben Pandira" is not the gospel Jesus.[6]

Here, we see that it is the Pagans, and NOT the Christians, that are being attacked by the Jews. In addition, it has been a common belief among many who are deluded, that the Jewish term "Akum" means "Christians." This is not the case. "Akum" is a reference to Pagans, as it is an attack on those who are polytheistic and serve the Gods of the Gentiles, and observe the planets, stars, and the Zodiac. The Jews use occult power in a liberal way to enslave Gentiles, but the Gentiles are forbidden from using any occult powers, according to Christian tradition.

"The tractate "Avodah Zarah" deals with gentiles, but the reference is to pagans, rather than Christians. It specifically mentions as their holidays pagan Roman celebrations such as Kalends and Saturnalia. PAGANS [emphasis, mine] were referred to as "Akum" -- which is an acronym for worshipers of stars and astrological signs. Jewish law books have some very unkind things to say about these "heathens." [7]

The Jews confiscate everything of their enemies, i.e. Pagans, in order to take over the world. I must interject here that the story of Christ and his twelve labors, or, "stations of the cross," were not only stolen from the story of the Greek Demi-God Heracles, but are also based upon the twelve signs and "labors" of the sun through the Zodiac. This is why it has been said that the Nazarene is a JEWISH archetype to REPLACE our Aryan Sun Gods, who have been demonized as monsters in order to keep us away from them, and our Creator God Satan. What the Jewish archetype of Christ does, is it collects all of the Gentiles' racial memories of our sacred Gods, and our collective archetypal racial memories of the Sun, personified by 18 or more "crucified" Pagan Gods who were all born of a virgin, who lived their lives, died at the hands of a betrayer, and were resurrected [all of this is symbolic], in order to usher in the Jewish Messiah, by using and abusing all of this powerful psychic energy in the mass mind of non-Jews. The life, death, and resurrection, are all ALLEGORIES of the SPIRITUAL process of the Magnum Opus of turning lead into gold, and therefore, man into Godhood. The Nazarene idiot is a concept that was created to confuse and distract the Gentiles.

Just look at how many denominations of Christianity there are, keeping Gentiles fighting against Gentiles. The Nazarene is a false deity that has been used to replace all of the original Pagan Gods, as well as true spirituality. When the Talmud states that the Gentiles worship "that man" as God, Christians are deluded into believing that that is a reference to Christians and Christ. Nothing could be further from the truth. Secondly, the rivals of the Jews were PAGANS, NOT CHRISTIANS. The reference to "that man" in the Talmud is about the end of the Age of Pisces, when Gentiles start denouncing Christianity and return to their Pagan roots. "That man" is none other than Satan, the Creator God of the Gentiles. The Jewish name "Yeshua" is NOT an attack against Christ, but against the one who has been slandered, cursed, bound, and turned into a hideous "monster" in order to keep his own creation away from him. "Yeshua" means "May his [Satan's] name and memory be blotted out."

Moving on to one of the biggest stumbling blocks that the Jews have created to make Christians believe that "Balaam" in the Talmud is a secret code word for Jesus Christ.

BALAAM, the alleged prototype for "Christ" was NOT the fictitious Nazarene, no matter how much Christians rant and rave about this misunderstanding.

Sanhedrin 106b reads "Sectarian said to R. Chanina: Do you know how old Balaam was? [R. Chanina] replied: It is not written. However, since it says (Psalms 55:24) "Men of bloodshed and deceit will not live out half their days..." he was 33 or 34. [The heretic] said: You said well. I have seen the chronicle of Balaam and it said "At 33 years Balaam the lame was killed by Pinchas (Phineas) the robber."

Here, we have the Goetic Demon Balaam, who is one of the original Gods of the Gentiles, whose father is Beor [sounds a lot like the Goetic Demon Buer] that is being maligned here. The Christians believe that the above passage from the Talmud is blaspheming the Nazarene, and that Pinchas is "Pontius Pilate" who slew him. This is a falsehood. Although, it is said that Balaam only lived for about 33 years, like Christ, we have an entirely different individual than the Nazarene. The Nazarene performed sloppy "miracles," but never told anyone, except for the Jewish people, how to do them. The phony Christ character was weak. All he knew were a few lousy parlor tricks. When a Gentile, such as Balaam, has and uses occult power, he is in big trouble with the Jews, as occult power is one of "God's" gifts to the "righteous" Jews to destroy all Aryans, with the Jews taking over the world, and keeping all of the other Gentile races as their slaves and property. Although the Nazarene is the JEWISH messiah, the Jews who reject him do so most of all because they know that they created this fool for the Gentiles to use up all of their psychic energy towards, in order to bring about the "Universal King of the Jews" real, official advent. The Jews do not fall for their own lies, with the exception that the very first Jews were Christians.

Balaam, who also appears in the Old Testament was a Gentile sorcerer who's mission was to curse Israel and the Jewish people. This is why Balaam was killed. On the other hand, Christ worked FOR Israel, with him being an ambitious Jew, himself. With that being said, it is clearly not Jesus Christ that the Talmud is referring to.

Here is a quote about the God Balaam who is mentioned by the Jews in the Old Testament: "Balaam was a Gentile prophet, whose prophesies are recorded in scripture. However, he was famous as a soothsayer, who would pronounce a curse for money. The Mosaic Law strictly prohibited these practices, but then, Balaam wasn't a Jew. He was a Gentile. Balaam was responsible for the death of 24,000 Jews. He was the pawn of Baal. He was the friend of anti-Semitism." [8] The moral of the story of Balaam is that Israel over-powered his curses against the Jews, as Israel turned his curses into blessings for Israel. Balaam was punished for being a Gentile who loathed the Jews and practiced sorcery. This is clearly not the story of Jesus Christ. Therefore, the statements of Christians who believe that Balaam is a Talmudic reference to Christ, are null and void.

Now, we have a quote from the Talmud that the Christians use to suggest that the Talmudic Jews are saying that "Jesus" is being punished in boiling semen in Hell. Christians will conveniently forget that Jesus is the Jewish Messiah, and NOT the Gentiles' Messiah, who is Satan. Here we read about Balaam's punishment, followed by Satan's punishment in "Hell." As mentioned earlier, Balaam is not Jesus, and the name or term "Yeshu/a" is a derogatory term for Satan, meaning "May [Satan's] name and memory be blotted out."

Talmud Gittin 56b-57a reads: [Onkelos Bar Kalonikus] called up Balaam from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Balaam] replied: "Israel." [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Balaam answered]: "In boiling semen." The Talmud claims that all souls of non-Jews are "filthy" and "impure," and that all non-Jewish souls are sent to eternal punishment, as they belong to Satan, the Creator of Gentiles, and the Enemy of the Jews. This sounds the same as Christian threats of eternal punishment, as, truth be known, and contrary to common knowledge among the deluded, the Jews, the Talmud, the Bible, and Christianity are inseparable.

In the next quote from the Talmud, a strong misunderstanding takes place to the deluded Christians, due to a lack of knowledge. In this case, "Yeshua" is being applied to Satan in a very derogatory way. It is Satan that was cursed by this remark, and not the Nazarene. As you will see, according to Christian [Jewish] mythology, Christ was "resurrected," not sent to burn in boiling excrement in Hell.

"[Onkelos] called up Yeshu from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Yeshu] replied: "Israel" [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Yeshu answered]: In boiling excrement. As the master said: Whoever mocks the words of the sages is punished in boiling excrement."

It is so obvious at this point that the Talmud is not blaspheming Christ, but Satan.

Furthermore, in "Some Observations on the Attitude of the Synagogue Towards the Apocalyptic-Eschatological Writings," Journal of Biblical Literature (1922), p. 121 n. 18, Professor Louis Ginzberg admits: "One may therefore state with absolute certainty that the entire Talmudic-Midrashic literature does not know of any nicknames for Jesus or his disciples."

That is the verdict. The Talmud is not "anti-Christ" or anti-Christian in any way. It is anti-idolatrous Pagans, not the Christians who only believe in the Christian [Jewish] god and Nazarene. The Jews say that they are of "YHVH," while the Gentiles are the Children of Satan, and NOT the other way around, despite what the members of Christian Identity believe. This in no way applies to Christians or Christianity, but to the non-Jewish races. Those who are cursing themselves with Christian Identity need

to realize this, and that by believing that they are the lost tribe of Israel, and therefore, the "true Jews" isn't only damning themselves, but all Gentile peoples, in a total war against the Gentile spirit.

"God" and the "Devil" are BACKWARDS. Satan is the God of the Gentiles, and he loves and adores his creation. He is not the one who deceives all the Nations, nor is he a liar or a murderer. Satan is the enemy and adversary of the Jewish people. In the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, the Jews boast "We shall destroy God." Look at the extent the Jews have gone towards separating Gentiles from Satan. Satan is God. The Jews have also stated that the Gentiles "shit before their god." This is a reference to how the Jews have demonized Satan to the point that Gentiles are so afraid of him that they continue to curse and bind him, and want to keep away from him at all costs.

In closing, every Gentile has every reason to hate the Jewish people with a seething passion. Just because it turns out that the Jews do not mock the Christian "god" doesn't mean they should be forgiven for mass-murdering Gentiles, or for destroying our Pagan libraries that contained very clear instructions from our Pagan Gods for how to achieve immortality, and replacing it with Jewish filth, distractions, and totally bogus "religions," such as Christianity that prepare us for accepting the Jews as our masters, which is the theme of the New Testament just as much as the Old Testament. This sermon is an open letter and a wake up call for all Gentiles. The truth about Christianity is that the very first Christians were Jewish, and the very last remnant of Christians will be Jewish. As for the Christians who believe that non-Jewish Christians are the "Chosen of Yahweh," they are damning their own souls, and are spreading their toxicity to the rest of humanity [non-Jews]. We need to stand united and empower our souls, leaving no other option for the Jews than for them to get with the Pogrom. Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

References:

[1] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S

[2] ibid

[3] ibid

[4] Who Was Jesus? Fingerprints of the Christ by D.M. Murdock

[5] ibid

[6] The Suns of God: Krishna, Buddha, and Christ Unveiled by Acharya S

[7] This reference is from a website that tries to gain sympathy for Jews, but it proves that Christ is not who is being blasphemed in the Talmud.

[8] www.biblenews1.com

[website from a Christian/Jewish perspective, but explains that Balaam was not a Jew].

****

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

Thread

Re: Obamacare's speacial surprise

My mother still hates Satan, and she deserves to be treated with contempt and derision, at times, BUT, she NEVER EVEN DARES to talk about her love of Jewsus, and hatred towards Satan to me or around me anymore. My advice is to have some extreme patience, unless your family is RIGHT in your fucking face, trying to destroy you up and down, inside and out.

However, the "extreme patience" that I am referring to is that as things keep getting worse in the world, they'll notice that there is no Jewsus "rapture" and that Jewsus isn't coming, so maybe, just maybe, they might begin to question things, which may possibly lead up to the moment that they take heed to all of your attempts to enlighten them. They'll be like "Hey, what if what 'eremoslukos8' says has merit to it?" We can never underestimate ourselves and our abilities that are granted to us by Satan.

So many Christians aren't Christian by their own free will anymore, which is no different than the Middle Ages when it was conversion by Christian "love" on the one hand and a sword in the other. Today, the enemy's persuasion to add more sheeple to the Christian death fold is spiritually and emotionally violent, more so than physical, and the astral plane is using fear like never before, while working to make this kike impostor Christ look and seem more "enticing" than ever before. This is not usually physically done, as *most* parts of the physical Inquistion is over [depending on where one lives].

Look at all of the "Near Death Experiences" where even Atheists "come back" and say how much they love Jewsus now, and then they start crying and shit like that. My point is that these experiences with this fake entity are sometimes real, despite that it isn't an actual, living being, but a programmed thoughform that they are dealing with. The enemy relies on the "juice" from Gentiles to keep the Nazarene batteries charged.

Many Christians have lost all sense of reasoning, where if you talk to them, they look and sound like a fucking emotionless robot, although they still have an agenda... to get their family "saved" and into a life of "repentence" from all human nature. These Christians deserve capital punishment for high treason. They should not be spared, but put out of their misery and out of everyone else's misery, too. Other Christians are just blinded to reality and are confused. Take my mother for example again, she looks like she is headed towards that robot stage of Christianity, but, if you really look and see into her eyes, you can tell that she is lost and sad, and she is at a conflict within her racial soul, as her Irish spirit of heathenism/original Paganism is still fighting to rise from the "bottomless pit" within.

I have some good news, though. My father who is still married to my mother was a Christian, and he put up with all of her Christian nagging and invasions of so-called "free will," but with my teachings that I designed to ease him out of Christianity and see the truth about Satan and his Demons and our religion, he has TOTALLY LEFT Christianity, slamming the door shut and locking that door behind him. He is not a Satanist yet, as he currently hates all forms of religion, but he is alive and well... and hilarious! He is so much different now that he isn't a Christian anymore. He also believes that our Gods/esses ARE real extra-terrestrial Nordics, and he has an interest in "mystical" authors like Carlos Castenada, and related, as well as all things UFO's and "supernatural." One other thing is that he has never been too fond of the Jews. Now he knows why. I can't speed up this process, though, as the Jews are worse than Christianity in how they plague the human soul like cancer. In addition

they are the roots and branches of all things Christian. My father will run to the truth soon enough, without me putting any kind of pressure on him, as his soul knows the truth. He has told me how proud of me he is with what I know. Admittedly, I wasn't expecting any kind of praise. Even so, all of the praise goes to Satan who works through me.

It is within all Gentiles to want every Jew destroyed, as the Jews want each and every one of us destroyed, but many Gentiles have been brainwashed into accepting the Jews as the "Chosen of God." Even some of the Atheistic Gentile soldiers for Social and Cultural Marxism are at conflict within their inner soul. Some will wake up, but other's won't. Time will tell. Social and Cultural Marxism, however, are more compatible with Christianity, as Jewsus was the first Marxist. It's true, except he didn't exist, of course.

When dealing with Christians, NEVER slam things down their throats all at once, while educating them, as they will need recovery time and time to soak the truth in. Hate what has happened to their souls, and of course hate what they've done to you. With the oil prices and such, the veil is going to drop, so to speak.
Just like how High Priestess Maxine has said that many people will want to join on at the last moment, but it will be too late for them -- this will show who is naturally one of us, and those who are robots to the point that they have run out of all hope. When educating Christians, you will always find out who is worth your time and who isn't. The same goes for those of other death cult members -- even staunch and arrogant Atheists and Agnostics, as well neo-pagans who are also anti-Satan. I have met some bitchraft Wicca people who are just as

much of a cancer as Christians.

In closing,

Satan WILL take care of the family members that he has faith in. With being gentle with your approach of addressing Christians and such, I am in no way advocating turning the other cheek, or being soft on them in any way. You can do rituals to Father Satan, on their behalf, to work towards setting them straight, and to put them in their place when and if the need arises. Trust me, this is white magick, as you are doing them and yourself a favor. Same with destroying the robotic Christians, as they are poisonous, and that their removal is salvation for planet Earth. Always act legally, though.

"They [Christians] are toxic" [or poisonous, can't remember]. -- Adolf Hitler

Hail Satan!!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

Trial: Priest joked about abusing 3 boys in week

Trial: Priest joked about abusing 3 boys in week

By MARYCLAIRE DALE | Associated Press – 17 hrs agoPHILADELPHIA (AP) —

Jurors in a landmark priest-abuse trial heard Monday about a priest-turned-camp prowler and another who allegedly bragged about having sex with three boys in one week.

Also Monday, two jurors were replaced by alternates, but a gag order prevents lawyer from discussing the reasons for the move.

Monsignor William Lynn is on trial for child endangerment and conspiracy. Lynn, 61, is the first Roman Catholic church official in the U.S. charged for his handling of priest-abuse complaints. Prosecutors say he helped the church bury them in secret files, far from the prying eyes of investigators, civil attorneys and concerned Catholics.

In the day's most startling testimony, a detective read internal church memos about a priest who allegedly "joked about how hard it was to have sex with three boys in one week." His accuser also stated that the priest had a "rotation process" of boys spending time sleeping with him.

Defense lawyers argue that Lynn tried to address the problem as secretary for clergy from 1992 to 2004, but was blocked by the late Cardinal Anthony Bevilacqua and others in the Philadelphia archdiocese.

The testimony Monday also included a 1992 complaint about a different priest who allegedly molested boys at a church-owned camp three decades earlier.

Several junior counselors complained in the early 1960s that the priest was on the prowl at night, molesting them in their tents. They said it was a well-known secret among teen counselors for several years.

The priest remained in ministry, working at three archdiocesan high schools and serving as assistant superintendent of Catholic schools through 2004. Confronted after a man complained to the archdiocese in 1992, the priest admitted to the "sin" of masturbation and said he had read up on that subject because so many people were mentioning it in the confessional.

Few victims or members of the public have been attending the trial in downtown Philadelphia, but retired Philadelphia detective Arthur Baselice III of Mantua, N.J., turned out Monday.

His 28-year-old son, Arthur Jr., died of a drug overdose in 2006, after his civil lawsuit against the church accusing his high school principal of molesting him was thrown out because of legal time limits. The former principal, a Franciscan friar, is in prison for stealing nearly $900,000 from the school and the Franciscans, some of which fed the younger Baselice's drug addiction, according to prosecutors.

Prosecutors are detailing allegations made against nearly two dozen priests since 1948 to show that Lynn and other archdiocesan officials kept suspected predators in jobs around children.

On cross-examination Monday, defense lawyers Jeffrey Lindy and Thomas Bergstrom had detectives concede that Lynn promptly interviewed both complainants and accused priests, and sent the priests to a church-run hospital for mental health evaluations and treatment.

The man who wrote to the archdiocese in 1992 about the camp prowler was by then 44, a married father of five girls. His alleged molester was chaplain of a suburban Philadelphia girls' high school.

He remained there until 2004, when a church panel reviewing complaints in the wake of the national priest-abuse scandal found the allegations against him credible. The priest only then admitted molesting three boys, and explained earlier denials on the fact he had confessed and moved past it.

The archdiocese restricted his ministry — 40 years after the camp allegations first surfaced.

___

Associated Press writer JoAnn Loviglio contributed to this report.

http://news.yahoo.com/trial-priest-joked-abusing-3-boys-week-205857367.html

Jewish Regime In Israel Threatens World Community With Nuclear Armageddon

Jewish Regime In Israel Threatens World Community With Nuclear Armageddon

"Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Isreal will be destroyed"

-Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

---

http://presstv.com/detail/239682.html

Israel is the only regime that has threatened to obliterate all world countries in a "nuclear Armageddon," if its existence is put in jeopardy, a political analyst tells Press TV.

In a Friday interview, Mark Glenn, from The Crescent and Cross Solidarity movement, lashed out at Israel for its nuclear stockpile, sayingTel Aviv is the only regime that "has threatened to take the entire world down in a nuclear Armageddon in the instance that her precious experiments in Jewish self-rule in the Middle East ceases to materialize."

"There is no other country in existence today that has basically told the entire world that if we are going to go down we are going to take the rest of the world down with us," he added.

Even Israel's most prominent military professor, Martin Van Creveld, has once alluded to such nuclear ambitions by Israel and confirmed that Tel Aviv has several hundred atomic warheads and rockets targeted at all directions -- mostly at European capitals -- and that Tel Aviv is ready to take the entire world down before the regime itself ceases to exist, Glenn pointed out.

The analyst expressed regret that the nuclear threat from Israel looms over the world, while Tel Aviv continues to use its mainstream media outlets to level allegations against other countries, accusing them of possessing non-civilian nuclear programs.

Israel is widely believed to be the sole possessor of nuclear weapons in the Middle East. Tel Aviv began building its first plutonium and uranium processing facility, Dimona, in the Negev desert in 1958.

Former US President Jimmy Carter has stated that Israel has a nuclear arsenal that includes between 200 and 300 warheads. Decades of recurrent reporting and aerial footage have also established the possession of atomic arms by Israel.

Under its official policy of nuclear ambiguity, Tel Aviv neither confirms nor denies the possession of nukes and refuses to join the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) or allow inspections of its nuclear facilities.

High Priest Don Danko

Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

This is from a thread on the subject from another JoS egroup:

Hatha Yoga is Tantra Yoga. Frist we have the Vedic Period, then Puranic Period then the Tantra Period. Which means the original spiritual knowledge of the Vedic Arya. Was transmitted down to Tantra this would have been the knowledge of the Naga's, Brahmin's.etc

In the Shatapatha Brahmana it states: "The Veda[True Knowledge] is in fact the wisdom of the serpent."

Tantra in english [remember there are words in sanskirt with no english word translation] means this:

"Knowledge which spreads, saves."

Which means this is the knowledge to make oneself whole ie Perfected. Its the Great Work.

Hatha Yoga is the name this system took in the Tantric Period in the Puranic and prehaps Vedic period it took another name. Hatha means Union of Sun and Moon basically. And is built upon the 8 fold system you can find on the Advanced Satanism page. If one reads the Hatha Yogic Pradipika you will find this science is to raise the Serpent. And if one reads the Rasarnava Tantra which is on Hatha Yoga. One will find the same the goal of Hatha Yoga is to ascend the Serpent by employing the 8 fold principal and become the Liberated being/ Siddha/Gnosis.etc

The purpose of the postures both seated and moving is to open the channels within the body and circulate prana thought them and create a greater level of conductivity and the transformation it brings. Along with the other 7 points of the 8 limbed path. This in time helps awaken and ascend the Kundalini to the crown.

What happened was during the Raj period of India when the Rothschild Empire got in there. British gymnasiums where built all over the place and the British imperial system was socially implanted as part of this. So there was a blending of the British gymnastic system and mystic thought of the Indian culture. That started to use these to discipline the body to still the mind. As in the rhp world that is the sole point of meditation nothing more. Its no mistake Theravada Buddhism which is the orignal current of this program [Mahayana which is its own subject and the rhp attempt to corrupt the original schools that could not get swept under the rug] is based only on one main point of Dyana or chan as it went East and became known as zen from there. These systems also corrupted the 8 fold path to conform to this.

For some reason this became labelled as Hatha Yoga. Which its not. Hatha Yoga was only practiced by a small groups of Tantric's in remote locations. And handed down from teacher to pupil in secret as by this point their was major persecution by the social authority for such practioners. The Tantric's where literally consider on level as Satanists are by the Christian authority. So this was for their own safety. India changed massive in several periods the last one being after the Islamic invasions. That created the situation for this attitude of repression and negativity. When the Brahmin class became a closed caste system [as a result of the islamic invasions] they wished to keep this knowledge only for themselves and lord it over others it seems. And used it to maintain themselves. But they themselves by this point where also the result of enemy principals having been injected into their culture via Buddhism centuries before and other ideals that are anti-Vedic that laided the ground work for what is called Hinduism today. So this is a long process of downward going to get to the point practitioners outside the Brahmin class [and rhp system they laided down for the masses] are consider heretics.

So when Indians stated showing up in the Western world they brought the bizzare mystic-gymnastic system which is the child of the Raj period. And taught it as "Hatha Yoga" and another major teaching system in America calls itself Ashtanga Yoga. Is not that as Ashtanga means "eight limbed." And its not based on the proper eight limbed path, not even near it. They also imported the rhp systems and in some cases outright Theosophical doctrines as the Theosophy Society has centers in the East.

As the Eastern commentators stated on the "Six Yoga's of Naropa" all Yoga is based on Kundalini energy. The main 3HO styled systems today called Kundalini Yoga was put together by its creator on this understanding and created this modality to bypass the top heavy baggage the other systems carried.

Today due to the confusion of the enemy its almost a prerequisite to refer to Hatha and Kundalini Yoga as two different things to explain things so people can understand what you're talking about. Which is a unfortunate and necessary, false dichotomy.

On diet and Yoga, the rhp Hinduism preaches veganism and vegetarianism. To the point eating meat is consider a sin worthy of hell [yes the rhp path is basically the same the planet over as the same evil intelligence is behind it.]

Know as science has shown us veganism and vegetarianism is unhealthy for humans due to our biological nature and history which I have gone into detail on before. If we look into the early Eastern texts going back into the Vedic period where they where not vegetarian we find this:

With caraka samhita which has been stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to 'For the promotion and nourishment of the body, no other food item is better than meat." Another Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya Mamsam Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly killed animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains the Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals meat for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text Satapatha Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is the best kind of food."

Meat is listed under the sattvic category. "The life substance."

With navigation of the modern diet climate. Study and use your common sense.

High Priest Don Danko

Monsanto's GMO

Monsanto's GMO

My note:

Jewish. Some interesting history on the Monsanto family:

http://www.rense.com/general76/ssje.htm

Monsanto's Chief Executive is Robert Shapiro[Jew]. Senior Vice President is Jew named DR.Friedman, who was a senior commissioner of the FDA before. etc

Major UK investors in Monsanto are the Rothschilds.

Monsanto are rated as one of the "bad" companies, guilty of many human rights' and environmental violations, notably for GE foods and their products, "Agent Orange". "Dioxin" and Roundup".

Louis Dreyfus International [Jews anyone] is the major money making exporter of Monsanto GMO seeds into Europe. In the American government Jews like Dr.Sharfstein and Dr Hamburg who head the FDA governing dept, the Office of Commissioners are helping to stop the labeling of GMO's and label them as "safe." These Jews and other such as Senator Jew Lieberman's Homeland Security bill that will give the government a right to shut down farmers who refused to buy Jewsanto's GMO'S seeds and use non-GMO's instead. Indentical bills are being penned for same measures internationally. Giving the Jews global monopoly and forcing you to eat this slop.

The efforts below while noble, fail because they don't get to the heart of the issue which is the Jew.

---

http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2012/05/13/ge-food-cause-birth-defects.aspx?e_cid=20120513_SNL_Art_1

By Dr. Mercola

Roundup Ready soy is now being cultivated on a massive scale across the globe, along with the exponentially increasing use of the herbicide Roundup. Monsanto's "Roundup Ready" soy beans are genetically modified to survive otherwise lethal doses of glyphosate, the active ingredient in the company's herbicide Roundup.

It's a win-win for Monsanto. But it's a loss for just about everyone else.

One of the countries most affected by genetically engineered soy is Argentina, whose population is being sickened by massive spraying of herbicides across the country's Pampas (the country's "fertile plain").

Argentina's Pampas used to be dotted with dairy and vegetable farms, but now, large-scale soybean monoculture blankets most of their cultivated land, making them especially susceptible to the damaging effects of genetically engineered soy. The impact can be better appreciated by considering the following statistics:

•Soy is the main income source for landowners and the state—soybeans are considered a "gold mine" by Argentinians; soy exports generate 16,000 million dollars a year

•The area cultivated with soy has reached 19 million hectares, representing 56 percent of Argentina's cultivated landi

•98 percent of Argentina's soybean production is genetically modified.ii

•190 million liters of glyphosate (the active agent in Roundup) are sprayed in Argentina annually, which is leading to not only illness among the population but to widespread deforestation, as trees are among the victims these herbicides leave in their wake of destruction.

Soya burgers are a staple of today's Argentinian diet. Argentinian children were consuming so much genetically engineered soy that they began developing breasts from the estrogenic effects, before authorities stepped in with warnings. Studies also strongly suggest that the glyphosate that these crops are doused with can cause cancer and birth deformities; both of which are occurring at increasing rates in areas where spraying is done. Sterility and miscarriages are also increasing. Experts warn that in 10 to 15 years, rates of cancer, infertility and endocrine dysfunction could reach catastrophic levels in Argentina. But few people are listening.

"It's Food for Today, Hunger and Cancer for Tomorrow"

The immediate symptoms are always the same for Argentinian bystanders in the spray zone: dizziness, allergic reactions and itching, mouth swelling, and general malaise that's similar to the feeling of coming down with the flu. People are warned to stay inside when spraying is underway, but they report getting sick in spite of this confinement.

When those affected visit their physicians, they're told it's "all in their heads." Authorities also turn a deaf ear—as does the government when it's presented with scientific evidence of the dangerous effects of Monsanto's products for their people and environment. Fortunately, increasing numbers of scientists are now starting to speak out. For example, the engineers' school in Santiago del Estero announced that chemicals are causing 100 babies to be born with deformities every year. One of the most influential studies was conducted by one of Argentina's leading scientists, Andres Carrasco, who works in Argentina's Ministry of Science.

Andrés Carrasco Attacked for Exposing the Truth

Embryonic specialist Andres Carrasco decided to investigate the health effects of glyphosate for himself after hearing so many reports by desperate peasant and indigenous communities who were suffering from exposure to toxic herbicides. According to Dr. Carrasco, his studies show glyphosate exposure can cause defects in the brain, intestines, and hearts of amphibian fetuses, and these results can be applied to humans. Moreover, the amount of Roundup used on genetically engineered soy fields was as much as 1,500 times greater than that which created the defects.

According to an article in Grain, the biotech industry "mounted an unprecedented attack on Carrasco, ridiculing his research and even issuing personal threats." In addition, four men arrived unannounced at his laboratory and were extremely aggressive, attempting to interrogate Carrasco and obtain details of his study.

"It was a violent, disproportionate, dirty reaction," he said. "I hadn't even discovered anything new, only confirmed conclusions that others had reached."

The conclusions to which Carrasco is referring are those from independent researchers who have found strong evidence glyphosate causes the following:

Endocrine disruption DNA damage

Developmental toxicity Neurotoxicity

Reproductive toxicity Cancer

Carrasco's and others' work point to the fact that the public, in Argentina and elsewhere, is being subject to a massive biological experiment involving the effects of genetic manipulation of the food supply. Genetically engineered food products have NEVER been tested for safety—so the long-term effects are largely unknown. The warnings science has provided demand a thorough investigation into just how much glyphosate human beings and animals can safely ingest. At present, no such investigation has taken place, and most regulatory agencies choose instead to rely in industry studies claiming glyphosate is safe.

Roundup has been shown to be lethal to amphibians. Are we next? Where is the tipping point for the human race? How much more can we tolerate in the adulteration of our food supply?

Why We MUST Insist on Labeling of Genetically Engineered Foods

Labeling may be the only way to stop the proliferation of genetically engineered foods in the U.S., but simple petitions will likely fail. We strongly support state initiatives, such as California's ballot initiative to require labeling for genetically engineered foods sold in their state.

Many don't fully appreciate the strategy of seeking to have genetically engineered foods labeled in California. The belief is that large food companies would refuse to have dual labeling; one for California and another for the rest of the country. It would be very expensive, not to mention a logistical nightmare. To avoid the dual labeling, many would likely opt to not use genetically engineered ingredients in their product, especially if the new label would be the equivalent of a skull and crossbones. This is why we are so committed to this initiative, as victory here will likely eliminate most genetically engineered foods from the US.

Powerful confirmation of this belief occurred in early 2012 when both Coca-Cola Company and PepsiCo Inc. chose to alter one of their soda ingredients as a result of California's labeling requirements for carcinogensiii :

"Coca-Cola Co. and PepsiCo Inc. are changing the way they make the caramel coloring used in their sodas as a result of a California law that mandates drinks containing a certain level of carcinogens bear a cancer warning label. The companies said the changes will be expanded nationally to streamline their manufacturing processes. They've already been made for drinks sold in California."

This is a PERFECT example of the national impact a California labeling law can, and no doubt WILL, have. While California is the only state requiring the label to state that the product contains the offending ingredient, these companies are switching their formula for the entire US market, rather than have two different labels. According to USA Today:

"A representative for Coca-Cola, Diana Garza Ciarlante, said the company directed its caramel suppliers to modify their manufacturing processes to reduce the levels of the chemical 4-methylimidazole, which can be formed during the cooking process and as a result may be found in trace amounts in many foods. "While we believe that there is no public health risk that justifies any such change, we did ask our caramel suppliers to take this step so that our products would not be subject to the requirement of a scientifically unfounded warning," Garza-Giarlante said in an email."

Learn More about Genetically Engineered Foods

Due to lack of labeling, many Americans are still unfamiliar with what genetically engineered foods are. We have a plan to change that, and I urge you to participate and to continue learning more about genetically engineered foods and helping your friends and family do the same.

To start, please print out and use the Non-GMO Shopping Guide, created by the Institute for Responsible Technology. Share it with your friends and family, and post it to your social networks. You can also download a free iPhone application, available in the iTunes store. You can find it by searching for ShopNoGMO in the applications.

Your BEST strategy, however, is to simply buy USDA 100% Organic products whenever possible, (as these do not permit genetically engineered ingredients) or buy whole fresh produce and meat from local farmers. The majority of the genetically modified organisms (GMOs) you're exposed to are via processed foods, so by cooking from scratch with whole foods, you can be sure you're not inadvertently consuming something laced with altered ingredients. When you do purchase processed food, avoid products containing anything related to corn or soy that are not 100 percent organic, as any foods containing

these two non-organic ingredients are virtually guaranteed to contain genetically engineered ingredients, as well as toxic herbicide residues.

To learn more about genetically engineered foods, I highly recommend the following films and lectures:

•Hidden Dangers in Kid's Meals

•Your Milk on Drugs - Just Say No!

•Everything You Have to Know About Dangerous Genetically Modified Foods

Important Action Item: Support the Money Bomb Against Monsanto!

In 2007, then-Presidential candidate Obama promised to "immediately" require labeling of genetically engineered foods if elected. We're still waiting...

Unfortunately, President Obama's administration has supported and even fast tracked genetically engineered foods despite his campaign promise. Biotech has impressive power and influence; we're going to need to be well coordinated and funded to stand up to them. A coalition of consumer, public health and environmental organizations, food companies, and individuals has already submitted the California Right to Know Genetically Engineered Food Activ to the State Attorney General--800,000 signatures are required to get the Act on this year's ballot. Thousands of volunteers have done an outstanding job collecting signatures.

High Priest Don Danko

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 1

The continual promotion and advertising the allegations that 'the Jews killed Jesus,' if enough research is done, one will find that it is the Jews themselves who have been promoting this crap for centuries. The reason being is that Christianity and Islam are both Jewish bulwarks of spiritual parasitism. Christianity is the host off of which the Jewish population feeds from the psychic energies of the believers. In addition, true believers are at the mercy of the Jews, either through their spiritual workings [the bible is nothing but a book of Jewish witchcraft- one only has to be knowledgeable here regarding the numbers and the phrases –scriptures- and such], or through their believing them to be the exalted and the 'chosen of god,' and/or through the subliminal tying in of worshipping Jewish patriarchs, fictitious jewish invented places and Jewish characters, namely the Nazarene.

Many Jewish written and produced movies about the Nazis always try to powerfully interject that the Nazis were xians, that the Nazis [and others who were against Jews] persecuted them because they supposedly persecuted and killed the Nazarene. The Jews in truth are well aware that the bible, both the Old and new Testaments and the Nazarene are the root of Jewish power and spiritual dominion over the Gentiles.

As with all magickal workings, there must be a direct or subliminal connection of the mind. All Christians tie into this Jewish energy and are controlled by it. If the rabbi and his cohorts want to throw a curse, it will definitely hit the Christian, as he/she ties into this energy. This is even worse if the Christian is anti-Jewish because he/she is spiritually torn. Regardless of how the Jews on some level may suffer given the allegations, the Jews at the top know the truth and that as long as the Christian religion is strong, they will win in the end, as the psychic energies of believers are geared towards bringing about the second coming of 'Christ' which in truth is the long awaited Jewish messiah, which will unite the Jews so they can then subjugate and dominate the entire world.

People who are misled cannot see the blasphemy here. One only needs to be aware of the slander, the lies and the odious denigrations against prominent Gentile leaders who saw the Jews for what they are. Adolf Hitler is a prime example, along with other Third Reich Leaders, and the biblical 'Hamen' anyone who was ever onto them and tried to fight them. 'Satan' means 'enemy' in Hebrew. Common sense should tell you what they have done to our Gentile God.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 2

Endless Proof that the Nazis were Totally Anti-Christian

"Watching a young Hitler Youth member enter a Munich classroom in August 1936, Friedrich Reck-Malleczewen observed how his glance fell on the crucifix hanging behind the teacher's desk, how in an instant his young and still soft face contorted in fury, how he ripped this symbol, to which the cathedrals of Germany, and the ringing progressions of the St. Matthew are consecrated, off the wall and threw it out of the window into the street…With the cry: 'Lie there, you dirty Jew!"

"I adopted it as my view," he wrote, "that the Christian doctrine and the way of life it had given to the people was the basic cause of the whole evil, and that it served solely as a means for obtaining the Jew the mastery of the world, which had been granted to him by Jehovah…For instance, the Diktat of Versailles was signed on June 28, 1919, the fifth anniversary of the assassination of the archducal pair at Sarajevo. At the time I did not suspect the parallelism of the dates, nor have any idea that cabalistic beliefs had determined them. Even less did I realize that the murder of the archducal pair had long been planned by the world brotherhood of the Freemasons, in order to unleash in the Jehovah year 1914 the World War which had been decided upon by the Grand-Orient Lodge of France at Paris and furthered by Rome."

--General Erich Ludendorff

He was uplifted by these revelations, for they proved what he had always believed in his heart–that Germany had not lost the war in fair battle, but had been defeated by international Jewry, Freemasonry, and the conspiracies of the Church of Rome.

--From the book 'The Reich Marshal: A Biography of Hermann Goering by Leonard Mosley © 1974

"If the Catholic Christian is convinced that the Pope is infallible in all religious and ethical matters, so we National Socialists declare with the same ardent conviction that for us too, the Führer is absolutely infallible in all political and other matters."

---Hermann Göring

The Face of the Third Reich: Portraits of the Nazi Leadership by Joachim C. Fest © 1970; Translated from the German by Michael Bullock, Page 114

The following was taken from the book: "The Third Reich in Power" by Richard J. Evans © 2005

“In his Easter message, written on 19 March, 1935, Clemens von Galen, the Bishop of Münster, launched a fierce attack on Rosenberg's book. ‘There are heathens again in Germany,’ he noted in alarm, and he criticized Rosenberg’s idea of the racial soul.” “Galen wrote personally to Hitler complaining about attacks on the clergy by leading Nazis such as Baldur von Schirach. Compromise was clearly not in the air. Tightening the screws on the Church, Himmler and the Gestapo now began to introduce tougher measures against Catholic lay organizations and institutions, limiting public meetings, censoring the remaining Catholic newspapers and magazines and banning particular issues, and putting proven Nazis into editorial positions in the Catholic press.”

“On 4 November, the [Regional Educational] Minister made matters far worse by banning the religious consecration of new school buildings and ordering the removal of religious symbols such as crucifixes (and, for that matter, portraits of Luther) from all state, municipal, and parish buildings, including schools.”

“Already since even before the Concordat had been ratified, Cardinal Pacelli, the Vatican Secretary of State in Rome, had been sending a steady stream of lengthy and circumstantially detailed complaints to the German government about such violations, listing hundreds of cases in which the brownshirts had closed down Catholic lay organizations, confiscated money and equipment, engaged in anti-Christian propaganda, banned Catholic publications, and much more. Catholic priests were hindered in this struggle, publicly branding the swastika as the ‘Devil’s Cross.’

“The Reich Theatre Chamber began from 1935 onwards to ban Church-sponsored musical and also theatrical events, arguing that they were competing financially and ideologically with Nazi-sponsored concerts and plays. By 1937 it was banning Nativity plays.”

“After the beginning of Goebbel’s campaign against financial corruption in the Church, the tone of exchanges between Berlin and Rome became much sharper. Relations seemed to be plunging into open hostility. Church services and sermons in Germany were now, the Vatican complained, being subjected to constant surveillance by the authorities…” “Matters came to a head when, alarmed at the escalating conflict, a delegation of senior German Bishops and Cardinals, including Bertram, Faulhaber, and Galen, went to Rome in January 1937 to denounce the Nazis for violating the Concordat. “

“Written in German and entitled Mit brennen Sorge, ‘with burning concern’, it condemned the ‘hatred’ and ‘calumny’ poured on the Church by the Nazis.”

“In order to undermine them, however, the Encyclical went on, the German government, was conducting an ‘annihilatory struggle’ against the Church:

With measures of compulsion both visible and concealed, with intimidation, with threats of economic, professional, civic and other disadvantages, the doctrinal faithfulness of Catholics and in particular of certain classes of Catholic civil servants are being placed under a pressure that is as illegal as it is inhumane.”

“Armed since 1936 with his new powers as Head of the German Police, Himmler now stepped up the campaign against the Church. Together with his deputy Reinhard Heydrich, he placed secret agents in Church organizations, and escalated police harassment of clerics. There was a further clamp-down on the diocesan press, restrictions were placed on pilgrimages and processions, even Catholic marriage guidance and parenthood classes were banned because they did not convey the National Socialist view of these things.”

“By 1938 the majority of Catholic youth groups had been closed down on the grounds that they were assisting in the dissemination of ‘writings hostile to the state’. Catholic Action, whose leaders in Germany allegedly maintained communications with Prelate Kaas, the former leader of the Centre Party, was also banned in 1938. State subsidies for the Church were cut in Bavaria and Saxony, and monasteries were dissolved with their assets confiscated. House-searches and arrests of ‘political’ priests underwent a sharp increase, with a steady stream of well-publicized cases of ‘abuse of the pulpit’ brought before the court. “

Reich Propaganda Minister Goebbels also played his part. After the Encyclical, he intensified the publicity campaign against alleged sex scandals involving Catholic priests that had already begin in the

middle of 1935. Fifteen monks were brought before the courts in November 1935 for offenses against the law on homosexuality in a home for the mentally ill in western Germany. They received severe prison sentences and the attention of endless column inches in the press. Other priests were soon being tried for alleged sexual offenses against minors in Catholic children's homes and similar institutions. By May 1936 the press was reporting the trial in Koblenz of over 200 Franciscans for similar crimes."

**

TRUTH BE KNOWN, "HOMOSEXUALS" WHO WERE INCARCERATED IN THE CONCENTRATION CAMPS WERE NOT ARRESTED FOR JUST BEING HOMOSEXUALS. THE MAJORITY WERE POLITICAL PRISONERS, PRIESTS, MINISTERS AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CHRISTIAN CLERGY WHO MOLESTED AND RAPED CHILDREN, SUCH AS PRIESTS PREYING UPON ALTAR BOYS. THE VATICAN ATTACKED NAZI GERMANY FOR THIS. UNLIKE THE COMMUNIST SOVIET UNION, THE THIRD REICH, IN TRUTH DIDN'T ATTEMPT TO CONTROL THE PRIVATE SEX LIVES OF GERMAN CITIZENS.

**

"Focusing on allegations of pederasty, the press claimed that the monasteries were 'breeding grounds of a repulsive epidemic' which had to be stamped out. By April 1937 over a thousand priests, monks and friars were said to be awaiting trial on such charges. "

"…demanding of the Catholic Church 'off with the mask', more than hinting that homosexuality and pedophilia were epidemic in the Church as a whole, and not nearly in isolated instances."

"Particularly offensive, declared the press, was the fact that the Church stood behind the accused and treated them as martyrs. As more trials followed, the Propaganda Ministry built up a steady campaign to portray the Church as sexually corrupt and unworthy of being entrusted with the education of the young."

"…such things only went on in the Church, where, it was suggested, they were an inevitable by-product of the celibacy that was required of the priesthood by the Church. "The Catholic Church was a 'sore on the healthy racial body' that had to be removed, declared one article in the Nazi press. The campaign culminated in a furious speech by the Reich Propaganda Minister himself, delivered to an audience of

20,000 of the Party faithful, and broadcast on national radio, on 28 May 1937, denouncing Catholic 'corruptors and poisoners of the peoples' soul' and promising that 'this sexual plague must be exterminated root and branch'.

'It is not the law of the Vatican that rules here among us' he warned the Church, 'but the law of the German people.'"

"…the Nazis now launched a sustained campaign to close denominational schools and replace them with non-religious 'community schools', backed by votes from parents."

"Already beginning in 1936, Cardinal Bertram had complained directly to Hitler of the 'unheard-of terror' which was being practiced in Bavaria, Württemberg, and elsewhere. His appeal fell on deaf ears. The campaign continued. 'We don't want to let the chaplain teach us any more!' Children were reported as saying by the leading Nazi daily paper on 25 May 1937 under the headline 'Entire school class defends itself against sex offender in priests clothing'."

"By the summer of 1939, all denominational schools in Germany had been turned into community schools, and all private schools run by the Churches had been closed down, and the monks and priests who staffed them dismissed. Pastors and priests were prevented from teaching in primary schools in increasing numbers. At the same time, religious instruction classes were reduced in number. "

"In similar vein, the Education Ministry drew up plans to merge or close down many of the theological faculties in the universities, while from 1939 theology posts in teacher training colleges that fell vacant were no longer filled, by order of the Education Ministry in Berlin. In a few areas, notably in Württemberg, where the Educational Minister Mergenthaler was strongly anti-Christian, there were attempts to abolish religious instruction and replace it with classes on the Nazi world-view. The regime did not succeed in abolishing religious education altogether by 1939, but its long-term intentions had become abundantly clear by this date.

The power of the Catholic Church in Germany, like that of its Protestant counterpart, had been severely dented by 1939. It had been intimidated and harassed until it began to scale down its criticisms of the regime for fear that even worse might follow. Widespread threats of imprisonment, reported a local government official towards the end of 1937, had produced a 'cautious restraint on the part of the clergy'. In some areas, the Gestapo took over the anti-Church campaign and rapidly succeeded in driving the Catholic Church out of public life."

“From Rome, Cardinal Pacelli continued to send interminable letters of complaint to the German government charging it with continued violations of the Concordat. Yet, although he contemplated doing so in September 1937, Hitler in the end refrained from openly repudiating the Concordat. It was not worth the risk of arousing the hostility of the Vatican and the protests of Catholic states, particularly Austria, in the increasingly delicate state of international relations in the late 1930s. Privately, however, the Foreign Ministry made no bones about the fact that it regarded the Concordat as ‘out of date’ because of its provisions, particularly concerning education, were ‘fundamentally opposed to the basic principles of National Socialism’. It was easier to proceed piecemeal and by stealth and avoid all mention of the Concordat. In public, Hitler continued to call for the Church’s loyalty and to point out that it still received substantial

state support. In the long run, however, he made it clear in private that it would be completely separated from the state, deprived of income from state taxes, and become a purely voluntary body, along with its Protestant equivalent. As Rosenberg declared in 1938, since young people were now under the control of the Hitler Youth and the Nazified educational system, the hold of the Church over its congregation would be broken and the Catholic and Confessing Churches would disappear from the life of the people in their present form. It was a sentiment from which Hitler himself did not dissent.”

“Baldur von Schirach urging young people in 1934 to leave Catholic youth organizations and join the Hitler Youth, declared that Rosenberg’s path is the path of the German youth’. In July 1935, at the height of the controversy over Rosenberg’s attacks on the Churches, a speaker told a meeting of the Nazi Students’ League in Bernau: ‘One is either a Nazi or a committed Christian.’ Christianity, he said, ‘promotes the dissolution of racial ties and of the national racial community…We must repudiate the Old and New Testaments, since for us the Nazi idea alone is decisive. For us there is only one example, Adolf Hitler and no one else.”

“Such anti-Christian ideas were widespread in the Hitler Youth and formed an increasingly important part of the Party’s program for the indoctrination of the young. Children receiving lunches from the National Socialist welfare organization in Cologne, for example, were obliged to recite a grace before and after the meal which substituted the Führer’s name for God’s when thanks were given. At one training camp for schoolchildren in Freusberg, they were told that the Pope was a half-Jew, and that they had to hate the ‘Jewish, racially alien teaching of Christianity’, which was incompatible with National Socialism. The mother of a twelve year old Hitler Youth found the following text in his pocket when he came home one evening; the song was also sung in public by the Hitler Youth at the 1934 Nuremberg Party Rally:

We are the jolly Hitler Youth,

We don't need any Christian 'truth'

For our Leader Adolf Hitler, our Leader

Always our interceder.

Whatever the Papist priests may try,

We're Hitler's children until we die;

We follow not Christ, but Horst Wessel.

Away with incense and holy water vessel!

As sons of our forebears from times gone by

We march as we sing with banners held high.

I'm not a Christian, nor a Catholic,

I go with the SA through thin and thick.

Not the cross they sang, but 'the swastika is redemption on earth.'"

"[Such propaganda] also propagated a fiercely anti-Christian ethic whose virulence and potency should not be underestimated.

Watching a young Hitler Youth member enter a Munich classroom in August 1936, Friedrich Reck-Malleczewen observed how his glance fell on the crucifix hanging behind the teacher's desk, how in an instant his young and still soft face contorted in fury, how he ripped this symbol, to which the cathedrals of Germany, and the ringing progressions of the St. Matthew are consecrated, off the wall and threw it out of the window into the street…With the cry: 'Lie there, you dirty Jew!"

“And there were other outspokenly anti-Christian figures within the Nazi leadership besides Schirach. Open paganism in the Party, championed by Erich Ludendorff in the mid-1920s, did not disappear with Ludendorff’s foundation of the Tannenberg League in 1925 and his expulsion from the Party two years later. Robert Ley, leader of the Labor Front, went even further than Rosenberg in his disdain for Christianity and his rejection of the Divinity of Christ, though he did not follow him down the road of creating a substitute religion. A more consistently paganist figure in the Nazi elite was the Party’s agricultural expert Richard Walther Darré, whose ideology of ‘blood and soil’ made such a powerful impression on Heinrich Himmler. Darré believed that the medieval Teutons had been weakened by their conversion to Christianity, which he claimed had been foisted on them by the effete Latins from Southern Europe.”

“As an SS plan put it in 1937: ‘We live in the age of the final confrontation with Christianity. It is part of the mission of the SS to give the German people over the next fifty years the non-Christian ideological foundations for a way of life appropriate to their own character’.

“The families of SS men were ordered by Himmler not to celebrate Christmas, but to mark Midsummer instead. Christianity, Himmler was to declare on 9 June 1942, was ‘the greatest of plagues’.

“The Interior Ministry ruled that people leaving the Church could declare themselves to be ‘Deists’ (gottgläubig), and the Party decreed that office-holders could not simultaneously hold any office in the Catholic or Protestant Church.”

“This process was accelerated by an escalating series of measures pushed by the energetic and strongly anti-Christian head of Rudolf Hess’s office, Martin Bormann, banning priests and pastors from playing a part in Party affairs, or even, after May 1939, from belonging to it altogether. “

“It remained the case that the Nazi Party was on the way to severing all its ties with organized Christianity by the end of the 1930s.”

“Among Catholic workers in the Ruhr, by contrast, there were reports of worries that Hitler’s success would lead to an even more ruthless campaign against the Church.”

*****

From the book “The Spear of Destiny” by Trevor Ravenscroft © 1973

[The capital S for ‘Satanic and Satanism are mine, out of respect for our God, the original text is in lower case].

“Unlike Roman Catholic Priests (“Malevolent Parasites’) and Puritan Pastors (“submissive as dogs who sweat in embarrassment when you talk to them”), Hitler refused to accept the story of the ancient Hebrews as in any way of positive significance in the long history of man kind.”

“There was no need as far as he was concerned to assess the value of Christianity because Nietzsche had already done it to a perfection in a masterful analysis of this religion “for slaves, weaklings and the desiccated residue of racial scum!”

“Heilscher was also responsible for creating the ‘Ritual of the Stifling Air’ in which select members of the SS took oaths of irreversible allegiance to Satanic powers. Had the Nazis won the war, Heilscher may well have become High Priest of a new world religion that would have replaced the Cross with the Swastika.”

[After the war when captured by the ‘allies’] “In full view of the guards of the condemned cells, who were watchful mainly for the passing of poisons through which their charges might evade the gallows, Wolfram von Sievers knelt in reverence whilst Heilscher incanted the words of a Black Mass, a final hymn to worship to the powers of evil awaiting his soul on the other side of the grave.”

“Hitler hated Christ and felt only scorn and contempt for all Christian aims and ideals.”

[Dietrich-Eckart]

“Yet those who saw him apparently immersed in the gay social round of the Munich Bierkellers never guessed that behind that jovial façade of this veteran Army Officer was hidden a dedicated Satanist, the

supreme adept of the arts and rituals of Black Magic and the central figure in a powerful and widespread circle of occultists – the Thule Group."

"Eckart was on the lookout for quite another sort of pupil. He claimed to his fellow adepts in the Thule Group that he had personally received a kind of Satanic annunciation that he was destined to prepare the vessel of the Anti-Christ, the man inspired by Lucifer to conquer the world."

As Dietrich Eckart lay dying in 1923, he said, 'Follow Hitler! He will dance, but it is I who have called the tune. I have initiated him into the 'Secret Doctrine', opened his centers in vision and given him the means to communicate with the Powers. Do not mourn for me: I shall have influenced history more than any other German.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 3: Adolf Hitler: His Quotes Regarding Christianity

The following quotes were taken from "Hitler Speaks: A Series of Political Conversations With Adolf Hitler on His Real Aims" By Hermann Rauschning, 1st edition, 1939

"Leave the hair-splitting to others. Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus, it's all the same old Jewish swindle. It will not make us free. A German church, a German Christianity is a distortion. One is either a German or a Christian. You cannot be both."

"Hitler made it clear that he was not interested in an "Aryanized Christianity" or the "Aryan Jesus" myth promoted by Houston Stewart Chamberlain, Von Liebenfels, and certain party members. "You cannot make an Aryan out of Jesus, that's nonsense. What needs to be done you say? I will tell you: we must

prevent the churches from doing anything but, what they are doing now, that is, losing ground day by day. But we can hasten matters. The parsons will be made to dig their own graves." he stated."

****

The following quotes were taken for the book: Hitler's Table Talk 1941-1944: His Private Conversations, Translated by Norman Cameron and R.H. Stevens

Copyright © Enigma Books 2000 First published in Great Britain

English translation copyright © 1953 by Weidenfeld and Nicolson

"Fundamentally in everyone there is the feeling for this allmighty, which we call God (that is to say, the dominion of natural laws throughout the whole universe). The priests, who have always succeeded in exploiting this feeling, threaten punishments for the man who refuses to accept the creed they impose."

"Bolshevism, the illegitimate child of Christianity."

"The heaviest blow that ever struck humanity was the coming of Christianity. Bolshevism is Christianity's illegitimate child. Both are inventions of the Jew. The deliberate lie in the matter of religion was introduced into the world by Christianity. Bolshevism practices a lie of the same nature, when it claims to bring liberty to men, whereas in reality it seeks only to enslave them. In the ancient world, the relations between men and gods were founded on an instinctive respect. It was a world enlightened by the idea of tolerance. Christianity was the first creed in the world to exterminate its adversaries in the name of love. Its key-note is intolerance."

"Without Christianity, we should not have had Islam. The Roman Empire, under Germanic influence, would have developed in the direction of world-domination, and humanity would not have extinguished fifteen centuries of civilization at a single stroke."

"Let it not be said that Christianity brought man the life of the soul, for that evolution was in the natural order of things. The result of the collapse of the Roman Empire was a night that lasted for centuries."

"Christianity is a rebellion against natural law, a protest against nature. Taken to its logical extreme, Christianity would mean the systematic cultivation of the human failure."

"Science cannot lie, for it's always striving, according to the momentary state of knowledge, to deduce what is true. When it makes a mistake, it does so in good faith. It's Christianity that's the liar. It's in perpetual conflict with itself."

"The reason why the ancient world was so pure, light and serene was that it knew nothing of the two great scourges : the pox and Christianity."

"Christianity is a prototype of Bolshevism: the mobilization by the Jew of the masses of slaves with the object of undermining society. Thus one understands that the healthy elements of the Roman world were proof against this doctrine."

"Of old, it was in the name of Christianity. Today, it's in the name of Bolshevism. Yesterday, the instigator was Saul: the instigator to-day, Mardochai. Saul has changed into St. Paul, and Mardochai into Karl Marx. By exterminating this pest, we shall do humanity a service of which our soldiers can have no idea."

"After all, it was only between the sixth and eighth centuries that Christianity was imposed on our peoples by princes who had an alliance of interests with the shavelings. Our peoples had previously succeeded in living all right without this religion. I have six divisions of SS composed of men absolutely indifferent in matters of religion. It doesn't prevent them from going to their deaths with serenity in their souls."

"But Christianity is an invention of sick brains: one could imagine nothing more senseless, nor any more indecent way of turning the idea of the Godhead into a mockery."

"Pure Christianity—the Christianity of the catacombs—is concerned with translating the Christian doctrine into facts. It leads quite simply to the annihilation of mankind. It is merely whole-hearted Bolshevism, under a tinsel of metaphysics."

"It was Christianity that brought about the fall of Rome—not the Germans or the Huns. What Bolshevism is achieving to-day on the materialist and technical level, Christianity had achieved on the metaphysical level."

"One cannot succeed in conceiving how much cruelty, ignominy and falsehood the intrusion of Christianity has spelt for this world of ours."

"It is Jewry that always destroys this order. It constantly provokes the revolt of the weak against the strong, of bestiality against intelligence, of quantity against quality. It took fourteen centuries for Christianity to reach the peak of savagery and stupidity. We would therefore be wrong to sin by excess of confidence and proclaim our definite victory over Bolshevism. The more we render the Jew incapable of harming us, the more we shall protect ourselves from this danger. The Jew plays in nature the role of a catalyzing element. A people that is rid of its Jews returns spontaneously to the natural order."

"Christianity is the worst of the regressions that mankind can ever have undergone, and it's the Jew who, thanks to this diabolic invention, has thrown him back fifteen centuries. The only thing that would be still worse would be victory for the Jew through Bolshevism. If Bolshevism triumphed, mankind would lose the gift of laughter and joy. It would become merely a shapeless mass, doomed to grayness and despair."

"The priests of antiquity were closer to nature, and they sought modestly for the meaning of things. Instead of that, Christianity promulgates its inconsistent dogmas and imposes them by force. Such a religion carries within it intolerance and persecution. It's the bloodiest conceivable."

"The same thing is happening to music as is happening to beauty in a world dominated by the shavelings—the Christian religion is an enemy to beauty."

"I shall never come personally to terms with the Christian lie."

Our epoch will certainly see the end of the disease of Christianity.

"This terrorism in religion is the product, to put it briefly, of a Jewish dogma, which Christianity has universalized and whose effect is to sow trouble and confusion in men's minds. It's obvious that, in the realm of belief, terrorist teachings have no other object but to distract men from their natural optimism and to develop in them the instinct of cowardice."

"As far as we are concerned, we've succeeded in chasing the Jews from our midst and excluding Christianity from our political life.

If nowadays we do not find the same splendid pride of race which distinguished the Grecian and Roman eras, it is because in the fourth century these Jewish-Christians systematically destroyed all the monuments of these ancient civilizations. It was they, too, who destroyed the library at Alexandria."

"The religion fabricated by Paul of Tarsus, which was later called Christianity, is nothing but the Communism of today."

Bormann intervened. "Jewish methods, he said, have never varied in their essentials. Everywhere they have stirred up the plebs against the ruling classes. Everywhere they have fostered discontent against the established power. For these are the seeds which produce the crop they hope later to gather. Everywhere they fan the flames of hatred between peoples of the same blood. It is they who invented class-warfare, and the repudiation of this theory must therefore always be an anti-Jewish measure. In the same way, any doctrine which is anti-Communist, any doctrine which is anti-Christian must, ipso facto, be anti-Jewish as well. The National Socialist doctrine is therefore anti-Jewish in excelsis, for it is both anti-Communist and anti-Christian. National Socialism is solid to the core, and the whole of its strength is concentrated against the Jews, even in matters which appear to have a purely social aspect and are designed for the furtherance of the

social amenities of our own people."

The Fuehrer concluded:

"Burgdorff has just given me a paper which deals with the relationship between Communism and Christianity. It is comforting to see how, even in these days, the fatal relationship between the two is daily becoming clearer to the human intelligence."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 4: Josef Goebbels on Christianity

Josef Goebbels on Christianity

The following reveals that not only were all of the top Third Reich Leaders strongly anti-Christian, but that they also rejected Christian 'morals.'

The following quotes were taken from:

The Goebbels Diaries,

Edited and translated by Louis P. Lochner

© 1971 by Universal-Award House, Inc.; 1948 by Doubleday & Company; Garden City NY.

“Goebbels also reveals himself as violently opposed to the Christian churches. He makes it clear, he plans to deal with the churches after the war and reduce them to impotence.”

* Editors insertion, Page ix

“Reichsleiter Martin Bormann became Rudolf Hess’s successor as Hitler’s deputy in party matters after Hess's sensational flight to England in 1941. He proved to be one of the most radical and uncompromising Nazis, filled with a hated for the Church.”

Page 99

“American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity.”

Page 108

Roosevelt has thought up a new Christian propaganda for the Easter holidays. He compares the road of the vanquished peoples of Europe to the road to Golgotha, and claims that he of all people has been divinely ordained to protect Christianity against neo-paganism–this, of course, with the aid of the exceptionally Christian Soviets, who have distinguished themselves in the past by their religious fanaticism!”

Page 182

NOTE*

Communism is not anti-Christian, as is commonly believed. 80 million Bibles printed in China - and counting Link to article from 'Christianity Today.

“On the one hand it can’t be denied that certain measures of the Party, especially the decree abut crucifixes, have made it altogether too easy for the bishops to rant against the state.” [The Nazis insisted upon the removal of crucifixes from schools and hospitals] Editors insert

“Göring, too…his whole attitude toward the Christian Churches toward the Christian denominations I quite open and above board. He sees through them, and has no intention whatever of taking them under his protection.”

Page 163, 164

“It’s a dirty, low thing for the Catholic Church to continue its subversive activity in every way possible… Next to the Jews these politico-divines [politisierenden pfaffen] are about the most loathsome riffraff that we are still sheltering in the Reich. The time will come after the war for an over-all solution of this problem.”

Page 168

“Prostitution in Berlin is causing us many a headache these days. During a raid we found that 15 percent of all women arrested had VD, most of them even syphilis. We must certainly do something now about it. In the long run we cannot possibly avoid setting up a ‘red-light district’ in the Reich capital similar to those in Hamburg, Nuremburg, and other large cities. You simply cannot organize and administer a city of four millions in accordance with conceptions of bourgeois morals.”

Page 189

“The Führer spoke very derogatorily abut the arrogance of the higher and lower clergy. The insanity of the Christian doctrine of redemption really doesn’t fit at all into our time. The Führer cited a number of exceptionally drastic and in part even grotesque examples. Whereas the most learned and wisest scientists struggle for a whole lifetime to study but one of the mysterious laws of nature, a little country

priest from Bavaria is in a position to decide this matter on the basis of his religious knowledge. One can regard such a disgusting performance only with disdain."

Page 421

"The Catholic clergy is collaborating with the enemies of our country in a truly treasonable manner. I could burst with rage when I think that we cannot possibly call the guilty ones to account now. We shall save our vengeance until later."

Page 429

A number of Catholic and Protestant ministers have been sentenced to death. They had offended the German armed forces in a most cowardly manner. I proposed to the Führer that the verdicts, together with the opinion of the court, be published."

Page 544

The following quotes were taken from: Sex and Society in Nazi Germany by Hans Peter Bleuel © 1972, 1973

Translated from the German by J. Maxwell Brownjohn 'Das saubere Reich'

Published in England under the title 'Strength through Joy' November 1973

"Goebbels once poked fun at the antediluvian moral concepts of the reactionaries and the tractarian spirit of their priggish bedfellows. Hitler seized the cue and whipped himself into one of his furious tirades: 'I abominate prudishness and moral prying…What has it to do with our struggle? These are outworn notions of reactionary old women like Hugenberg, who can only visualize national rejuvenation in terms of virtuous customs and austerity. 'League of Virtue' and 'Christian-German Table-Companions', 'replacing the material losses of the nation with spiritual gains'– and all the rest of that tawdry patriotic mumbo-jumbo. Our uprising has nothing to do with bourgeois virtues. We are an uprising born of our nation's strength–the strength of its loins as well, if you like. I won't be a spoilsport to any of my men. If I demand the utmost of them, I must also permit them to let off steam as they please, not as it suits a lot of

elderly church-hens. My lads are no angels.

Pages 5 - 6

“By publishing this attack in Der Angriff, the press organ of his own Berlin Gau, Goebbels made himself a champion of progressive sexual morality and the scourge of ‘unnatural people’ whose moral concepts might, in a pinch, govern ‘community life in a nunnery’ but were utterly out of place in a ‘modern civilized State.’ Every inch the enlightened revolutionary, he poured scorn on the moral snoopers who could have liked nothing better than to set up ‘chastity committees’ in town and country and transform the new Germany into a wilderness of carping and hypocrisy. Characterizing this behavior as Bettschnüffelei [bed-sniffing], he went on to accuse those who claimed a lien on morality– ‘the under-endowed’ whose aim it was to supervise the sex-life of Müller and Schulze [Smith and Jones] as well as the morally harmful activities of dancers and stage stars–of contemptible hypocrisy and specious prudishness. No self-respecting

German woman should venture forth unescorted, smoke, drink, dress up or wear her hair bobbed: these were rules of decorum advocated b y mean-minded bigots and arrogant arbiters of morality.”

“Wasn’t National Socialism on the side of life, and didn’t it aim to infect the nation with optimism and joie de vivre?”

“This is why we give the worker too, a chance to dress festively on festive occasions. This is why we purvey strength through joy. And this is why we brush aside the agents of prudish hypocrisy and refuse to let them spoil, with their everlasting and spiteful pedantries, the pleasures that are so essential a counterpart to the troubles, cares, and privations of mundane existence for a decent nation which has every reason to draw strength for its arduous fight for survival from ever renewed and deliberate affirmation of life.”

Pages 101-103

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 5: Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Christianity

Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Christianity

This explains how the 'Vatican' helped many of the SS get set up with new identities and places to live such as in South America, after the war. The Nazis infiltrated the Vatican as clergy to destroy it from the inside, and they were planning on working to destroy the Protestant Churches, but the war disrupted everything.

Here is a quote:

"The ultimate aim of the SS went beyond the eradication of political Catholicism to the destruction of the Church itself as a centre of power and moral authority. Heydrich attempted to discredit the clergy by engineering a number of trials based on accusations of currency smuggling and sexual misconduct by priests and nuns which were given wide publicity in the SS journal, Das Schwartze Korps."

[It doesn't take much imagination to figure out the 'sexual misconduct' which has always been the pedophilia- molesting and raping of children].

More...

"He later developed a more elaborate plan to speed the decline and disintegration of organised religion. According to SD agent Wilhelm Hoettl, Heydrich intended to disrupt the Church from the inside by sending his own men to the theological seminaries for training as priests."

"A similar scheme was to be directed against the Protestant Churches."

"Hitler decided to postpone a final reckoning with Christianity until after the war."

The above quotes were taken from the book:

"The Killing of SS Obergruppenfuhrer Reinhard Heydrich" by Callum Macdonald.

“No less characteristic was his [Reinhard Heydrich] plan for destroying the churches: to send young, unshakably fanatical National Socialists into the seminaries for priests in order to begin their work on sedition from within.”

The Face of the Third Reich: Portraits of the Nazi Leadership by Joachim C. Fest © 1970; Translated from the German by Michael Bullock, Page 159

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

House Passes Stealth Legislation

House Passes Stealth Legislation

http://original.antiwar.com/giraldi/2012/05/16/house-passes-stealth-legislation/

by Philip Giraldi, May 17, 2012

Print This | Share This Go to Google and type in "H.R. 4133." You will discover that, apart from a handful of blogs and alternative news sites, not a single mainstream medium has reported the story of a congressional bill that might well have major impact on the conduct of United States foreign policy. H.R. 4133, the United States-Israel Enhanced Security Cooperation Act of 2012, was introduced into the House of Representatives of the 112th Congress on March 5 "to express the sense of Congress regarding the United States-Israel strategic relationship, to direct the president to submit to Congress reports on United States actions to enhance this relationship and to assist in the defense of Israel, and for other purposes." The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) reportedly helped draft the bill, and its co-sponsors include Republicans Eric Cantor and Ileana Ros-Lehtinen and Democrats Howard Berman and Steny Hoyer. Hoyer is the Democratic whip in the House of Representatives, where Cantor is majority leader. Ros-Lehtinen heads the Foreign Affairs Committee.

The House bill basically provides Israel with a blank check drawn on the U.S. taxpayer to maintain its "qualitative military edge" over all of its neighbors combined. It requires the White House to prepare an

annual report on how that superiority is being maintained. The resolution passed on May 9 by a vote of 411–2 on a "suspension of the rules," which is intended for non-controversial legislation requiring little debate and a quick vote.

A number of congressmen spoke on the bill, affirming their undying dedication to the cause of Israel. Rep. Ron Paul of Texas was the only one who spoke out against it, describing it as "one-sided and counterproductive foreign policy legislation. This bill's real intent seems to be more saber-rattling against Iran and Syria." Paul also observed that "this bill states that it is the policy of the United States to `reaffirm the enduring commitment of the United States to the security of the State of Israel as a Jewish state.' However, according to our Constitution, the policy of the United States government should be to protect the security of the United States, not to guarantee the religious, ethnic, or cultural composition of a foreign country." Paul voted "no" and was joined by only one other representative, John Dingell of Michigan, who represents a large Muslim constituency.

It is interesting to note what exactly the bill pledges the American people to do on behalf of Israel. It obligates the United States to veto resolutions critical of Israel, to provide such military support "as is necessary," to pay for the building of an anti-missile system, to provide advanced "defense" equipment (including refueling tankers, which are offensive), to give Israel special munitions (i.e., bunker-busters, which are also offensive), to forward deploy more U.S. military equipment to Israel, to offer the Israeli air force more training and facilities in the U.S., to increase security- and advanced-technology-program cooperation, and to extend loan guarantees and expand intelligence-sharing (including highly sensitive satellite imagery). Actually, there's even more included, and I may have missed the kitchen sink. But the objective is to provide Israel with the resources to attack Iran, if it chooses to do so, while tying the U.S. and Israel so closely together that whatever Benjamin Netanyahu does, the U.S. "will always be there," as our president has so aptly put it.

But the scariest bit of the bill is its call for "an expanded role for Israel within the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), including an enhanced presence at NATO headquarters and exercises." If Israel becomes part of NATO, which is clearly Congress's intent, the U.S. and other members will be obligated to come to the aid of a nation that is expanding its borders and is currently engaged in hostilities with three of its neighbors. Israel has also initiated a series of regional wars. Whether NATO membership for Israel would benefit anyone is questionable, but it is something the neocons have been seeking for years, to turn Israel's wars into a new crusade against the Muslim world.

And then there is the congressional propensity to conceal additional spending in legislation that is normally passed without a great deal of debate. It is perhaps no coincidence that on May 7 the

Republican spokesman, the redoubtable Howard "Buck" McKeon, chairman of the Armed Services Committee, released his party's proposal for increased defense spending (yes, increased) for 2013. McKeon, who has never served in the military and who was holds a bachelor of science degree in animal husbandry from Brigham Young University, is an uber-hawk who relies heavily on campaign contributions from the defense industry. Perhaps "Buck" should consider changing his sobriquet to "Warbucks," but as he probably lacks a sense of humor, it would be wasted on him.

Included in the proposed defense bill is a cool $1 billion for Israel to upgrade its missile defenses. Money for Israel inserted in the U.S. defense budget suggests that Congress believes that defense of the U.S. and defense of Israel are pretty much conjoined at the hip. That's on top of the $3 billion Tel Aviv already receives and the numerous defense co-production programs that it benefits from, which will clearly be expanded if 4133 is any indication. The media predictably underreported the largesse for Israel with a couple of lines hidden away in a story in The Washington Post about overall defense spending.

Many who follow the issue have known for some time that Congress, generally speaking, will unhesitatingly do anything to benefit Israel and its supporters, be damned the consequences for the rest of us. That they do it without any public scrutiny is unforgivable and is as much the fault of the media as it is of the devious ways of America's legislature. If Congress wants to give Israel the type of guarantees that would require Washington to support Tel Aviv's foreign and security policy, there should be a free and open debate with the American people understanding clearly what such a commitment means in terms of costs and consequences, not a "suspension of rules" stealth legislative package. If Buck McKeon and his friends on the House Armed Services Committee want to give Israel a billion dollars and actually believe it serves the U.S. national interest, why do they hide it in a procurement bill for the defense of the United States? If historians 100 years from now seek to explain how a great power committed seemingly intentional national suicide, they will have to look no further than the voting record of the U.S. Congress.....

But the scariest bit of the bill is its call for "an expanded role for Israel within the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), including an enhanced presence at NATO headquarters and exercises." If Israel becomes part of NATO, which is clearly Congress's intent, the U.S. and other members will be obligated to come to the aid of a nation that is expanding its borders and is currently engaged in hostilities with three of its neighbors. Israel has also initiated a series of regional wars. Whether NATO membership for Israel would benefit anyone is questionable, but it is something the neocons have been seeking for years, to turn Israel's wars into a new crusade against the Muslim world.....

Included in the proposed defense bill is a cool $1 billion for Israel to upgrade its missile defenses. Money for Israel inserted in the U.S. defense budget suggests that Congress believes that defense of the U.S. and defense of Israel are pretty much conjoined at the hip. That's on top of the $3 billion Tel Aviv already receives and the numerous defense co-production programs that it benefits from, which will clearly be expanded if 4133 is any indication. The media predictably underreported the largesse for Israel with a couple of lines hidden away in a story in The Washington Post about overall defense spending.

Many who follow the issue have known for some time that Congress, generally speaking, will unhesitatingly do anything to benefit Israel and its supporters, be damned the consequences for the rest of us. That they do it without any public scrutiny is unforgivable and is as much the fault of the media as it is of the devious ways of America's legislature. If Congress wants to give Israel the type of guarantees that would require Washington to support Tel Aviv's foreign and security policy, there should be a free and open debate with the American people understanding clearly what such a commitment means in terms of costs and consequences, not a "suspension of rules" stealth legislative package. If Buck McKeon and his friends on the House Armed Services Committee want to give Israel a billion dollars and actually believe it serves the U.S. national interest, why do they hide it in a procurement bill for the defense of the United States? If historians 100 years from now seek to explain how a great power committed seemingly intentional national suicide, they will have to look no further than the voting record of the U.S. Congress.

High Priest Don Danko

VATICAN CONTINUES TO CRUMBLE UNDER ONE SCANDAL AFTER ANOTHER

http://news.yahoo.com/vatican-faces-widening-leaks-scandal-182537865.html

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - The Vatican faces a widening scandal that in one short week has seen Pope Benedict's butler arrested, the president of its bank unceremoniously dismissed and the publication of a new book alleging conspiracies among cardinals.

It was a poisonous Pentecost Sunday for the pope, who likely had the tumultuous events of the past week on his mind as he celebrated a mass in St Peter's Basilica on the day regarded as the birthday of the Church.

On Saturday his personal butler, Paolo Gabriele, 46, was formally charged with stealing confidential papal documents in the scandal that has come to be known as "Vatileaks". Some of the documents allege cronyism and corruption in contracts with Italian companies.

One prominent cardinal, illustrating the growing emotion of the debate in Vatican circles, wrote in an Italian newspaper that the pope had been betrayed just as Jesus was betrayed 2,000 years ago.

The scandal, which has been brewing for months, has hit the very heart of the Roman Catholic Church. Gabriele - now known in Vatican statements as "the defendant" - was until Wednesday night the quiet man who served the pope's meals, helped him dress and held his umbrella on rainy days.

The pope made no reference during his two public appearances on Sunday to the scandal or the arrest, which aides said had "saddened and pained" him.

"I feel very sad for the pope. This whole thing is such a disservice to the Church," Carl Anderson, head of the Knights of Columbus charity group who is also a member of the board of the Vatican bank, told Reuters.

The night before the Vatican announced an arrest as part of its investigation of the leaks, it was rocked by the sudden ouster of the president of its bank, formally known as the Institute for Works of Religion (IOR).

Anderson, among those who voted no-confidence in Italian Ettore Gotti Tedeschi, said in a telephone interview with Reuters that the president was sacked because of "a fundamental failure to perform his basic responsibilities".

BANK TRANSPARENCY

Anderson rejected accusations by Gotti Tedeschi that he had been ousted because he wanted the bank to be more transparent.

"Categorically, this action by the board had nothing to do with his promotion of transparency," Anderson said. "In Fact, he was becoming an obstacle to greater transparency by his inability to work senior management," Anderson said.

Anderson said the Vatican is still aiming to make the OECD's "white list" of states with financial transparency and other Vatican sources have pointed to the president's very public ouster as an example of the drive for transparency.

A memorandum of the meeting that ousted Gotti Tedeschi and obtained by Reuters said he had shown "progressively erratic personal behavior" and failed to defend the bank "in the face of inaccurate media reports".

Gotti Tedeschi's ouster was significant in internal Vatican politics because it was another blow to the prestige of Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone, the pope's right-hand man, who was instrumental in bringing the Italian in from Spain's Banco Santander to run the IOR in 2009.

Earlier last week saw the publication of "His Holiness," a new book by Italian journalist Gianluigi Nuzzi, who was first leaked some of the documents in January and aired them on a television show.

He says he was given the material by people loyal to the Church who wanted to expose corruption and that he did not pay anything for the documents.

After the events of last week, the atmosphere in the walled city-state was glum on Sunday. Vatican sources said they could not rule out more arrests, particularly if Gabriele named any accomplices.

The leaks scandal prompted one prominent Churchman, Cardinal Carlo Maria Martini, the former archbishop of Milan and himself once a candidate for the papacy, to appeal to Church leaders "to urgently win back the trust of the faithful".

^^^

Most of you will already have seen this in the news. The vatican is undergoing yet another scandal investigation after more top secret documents have been leaked. They are losing their legitimacy before the eyes of the world at a rapid rate. We must continue to facilitate this!

As for those deluded fools who do realise the falsity of the vatican yet still cling to xianity, their days are numbered. Soon this entire jewish run program will be exposed entirely before the eyes of the Gentile World and our People will wake up to the Truth of Satan. We must work towards this and continue to educate our People by every legal means possible. The enemy is falling. Their pillars are crumbling and they are losing their foundations.

"The scandal, which has been brewing for months, has hit the very heart of the Roman Catholic Church." –And remember, the catholic church is the father of all of the xian sects, no matter how hard xians try to deny that.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Each and every single one of us is a Warrior of Satan, and each and every single one of us should be doing our part in this War!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Joy of Satan Ministries

Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace

Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace

"This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to conduct war!"

-Adolf Hitler 1940

If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still, Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E. Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.

Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace between the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:

"Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered] in 1987."

"My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I could have arrived at my final choice unless I had

continually kept before my eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers with mourning children."

-Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of Peace (1982) by Ilse Hess (his wife).

"I was suspicious for several reasons... after all, Hess who had been held in Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends to anything."

- Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in Expatica (7 November 2005)

Hess was murdered by the Jews to "tie up loose ends" and remove anyone who might still be alive to tell the truth.

And of course the Holohoax is a lie: http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/

Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7

Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!

Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation of nuclear weapons as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He like millions of men experienced being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons and war was a Jew named Oppenheimer and his fellow Jews were behind getting it built and used. Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hated for Gentiles, nothing more. It was Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on purpose in the first place by placing embargo's on Japan that would have left Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim population.

The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the War. Under crypto-Jew Roosevelt [of Dutch-Jewish ancestry] and his staff with reads like a synagogue list. Roosevelt in a telegram to the French

Premier Reynaud on June 15 1940. Promised to double American aid to France on the condition it continue the war against Germany. In December 19 1339 an American warship the Tuscaloosa maneuvered a German passenger vessel the Columbus in to the hands of the British navy while in the security zone. Of which was scuttled by the Germans. In January 1940 the American warship Treton in violation of internal law reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, LaPlata and Wangoi to enemy naval forces. On June 27 1940 Roosevelt announced a limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant [Axis] vessels in American ports which is also in violation of internal law. In November of the same year Roosevelt allows for American warships to chase the German merchant ships Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein. Which ended in all three ships scuttling themselves to avoid capture. This and its identical acts are all acts of provoked war against Germany. Helping enemy nations to attack their ships and citizens.

Roosevelt also sent the OSS Chief colonel Donovan to start uprisings against Germany and Italy in Sofia and Belgrade.

Roosevelt then permitted American citizens to join the RAF while also openly training RAF personal in America. In September of 1940 Roosevelt transferred fifty American destroyers to the British navy. In March 1941 Roosevelt imposed the Lend-Lease Act on America Which meant as President he could official furnish as much aid as he wanted to [at the tax payers expense] that he felt it was in American's interest to defend such as the Soviet Jewion. This aid was the major reason the Red Beast was able to survive in the early part of the Eastern war.

Roosevelt had also worked to block other nations from making peace or having any peaceful relations with Germany. Using economic policy as weapon against them. In 1940 he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets. Despite the fact Germany had not nor had the plan the loot or dictate financial policy to either nation. Later Belgian assets in America where also frozen [frozen=stolen] with Roosevelt recognizing nonsense panels of exiles from such nations as governments in exile. An act of blatant hostility towards Axis Europe. Roosevelt's actions from even before the war showed he committed to warfare on any level against the National Socialist Nation in Europe.

On April 13 1941 American ships where permitted to pass freely thought the Red Sea to supply British armies fighting in the Middle East. In March of the same year the Americans started to openly confiscate all German ships they could. While treating German citizens once again in violation of international law like prisoners. In another indictment two German officers that escaped from Canadian custody and fled to America. Where in violation of internal law return chained back into Canada which was at war with Germany. At the same time American naval ships started to increase patrols in the Western Atlantic reporting to the British navy on any observations. On Axis ships military or civilian. While repairing British naval ship in US ports. In May Norwegian vessels working for the British where openly armed and

repaired in American ports. In violation of internal law. In June America troops arrived in Greenland to start building military air bases. Then on the 9th on the same month was a report from the British that Roosevelt had ordered an American warship to openly attack a German submarine off Greenland. Then German assets in violation of internal law in the same month in America where official frozen. Around the same time Roosevelt orders the recall of the German consuls and calls for the closing of the German press agency "Transocean" the German library of information in New York as well as the German national rail office [Reichbahn].

In July of 1941 American armed forces under Roosevelt orders occupy Greenland which is in an area of German military operations. In a hope to force Germany into a war with America and attempt to influence the outcome of German U-boat operations. Against Germanys favor. As part of this on July 10th 1941 America Navy Secretary Frank Knox orders that all American warships are officially ordered to fire on all Axis vessels. That is another announcement of open war on Germany by the American government. On September of that year the US Warship Greer joins with British warships to attack German submarines in the Atlantic. Soon after a German submarine identifies American warships acting as open military escorts for British convoys.

Roosevelt openly admits in a speech given on September 11 1941 he had personally given the order for American warships to fire on all Axis vessels and repeatedly given the order. On the 29th of the same month American warship patrols attack a German submarine off Greenland. On October the 17th the American warship Keanry acting on this order attacks another German submarine. Then in November of the same year American warships in violation of international law, capture the German ship Odenwald take it to an American port and imprison the crew.

The American Government and its Jewish controllers had already declared war on Germany privately for years. The same methods where used against Japan to force them into a war as well. It's no secret fact anymore the US government knew about Pearl Harbor months in advance and did nothing. As they wanted a official reason to do what they had been doing all along.

Poland And More Jewish Hate

The same Jews placed international embargo's on Germany during the 1930's- see Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the German people in starvation. Even

then Germany did not go to war until Hitler had no choice to invade Poland to stop the genocide of the ethnic German populace which had killed around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people by Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads. And that was after Hitler had warned Poland to stop it and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of the day, to do something. The Broomberg massacre was the final draw. Thousands of Germans were massacred, literally Rwandan style.

Hitler's invasion of Poland was done to end the genocide of thousands of innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed. Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year. He made a deal with the Pole government behind the door. They were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France could declare war and look like the morally righteous side. This was to open a two front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West, which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by this point.

"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."

-British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschild's:

"The Rothschild family....The British branch of the family was elevated into the British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:

"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 ¨C 19 April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family - originally from Italy."

They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern People's Army and lighting war tactics which if you study the history of military thinking were revolutionary and so far ahead of the time. Hence why Poland and then France fell in two weeks each. Even then after what the wicked Jews

had done to Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms in friendship and not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist Government but England refused. Poland stayed under occupation considering what had happened and Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders there was no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Broomberg.

The Soviet Jewion which had attacked from the East taking advantage of the situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population, the most famous example being Katyn massacre:

"The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in April ¨C May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader, Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons and elsewhere. About 8,000 were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other public servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes, landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials and priests." Since Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish intelligentsia."

The Battle of Britain started in defense against Kosher Churchill's sending bombers across the Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, then Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the British Air Forces bases to cripple Kosher Churchill and Harris RAF terror bombers from attacking anymore German civilian centers. What happened is during a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel already had to drop their excess bombs to have the fuel left to make it home. Sadly they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they had no way of knowing. They worked to avoid any civilian causality. To the point under twenty one thousand for the entire battle. Even when they where in the position they could have leveled half of England. And this was only after Hitler had bent over backwards trying to make Peace with England from the 1930's and on. As mentioned even sparing the entire English Army at Dunkirk.

The hidden part of the Air War Talmudic Protocols In Action:

"February 13/14 1945: Holocaust over Dresden, known as the Florence of the North. Dresden was a hospital city for wounded soldiers. Not one military unit, not one anti-aircraft battery was deployed in the city. Together with the 600.000 refugees from Breslau, Dresden was filled with nearly 1.2 million people. Churchill had asked for "suggestions how to blaze 600.000 refugees". He wasn't interested how to target military installations 60 miles outside of Dresden. More than 700.000 phosphorus bombs were dropped on 1.2 million people. One bomb for every 2 people. The temperature in the center of the city reached 1600 o centigrade. More than 260.000 bodies and residues of bodies were counted. But those who perished in the center of the city can't be traced. Approximately 500.000 children, women, the elderly, wounded soldiers and the animals of the zoo were slaughtered in one night."

"In fact, little had been done to provide the ancient city of artists and craftsmen with anti-aircraft defenses. One squadron of planes had been stationed in Dresden for awhile, but the Luftwaffe decided to move the aircraft to another area where they would be of use. A gentlemen's agreement seemed to prevail, designating Dresden an "open city."

An easy opportunity to mass murder as many innocent people as possible by Jewry. A hundred thousand people died in the first twenty minutes of the attack.

One eyewitness who survived told of seeing "young women carrying babies running up and down the streets, their dresses and hair on fire, screaming until they fell down, or the collapsing buildings fell on top of them."

As the German government stated after the attack:

"Dresden had no war industries, it was a place of culture and clinics."

"What distinguished this raid was the cold-blooded ruthlessness with which it was carried out. U.S. Mustangs appeared low over the city, strafing anything that moved, including a column of rescue vehicles rushing to the city to evacuate survivors. One assault was aimed at the banks of the Elbe River, where refugees had huddled during the horrible night.

"Dresden's citizens barely had time to reach their shelters. The first bomb fell at 10:09 p.m. The attack lasted 24 minutes, leaving the inner city a raging sea of fire. "Precision saturation bombing" had created the desired firestorm.

There was a three-hour pause between the first and second raids. The lull had been calculated to lure civilians from their shelters into the open again. To escape the flames, tens of thousands of civilians had crowded into the Grosser Garten, a magnificent park nearly one and a half miles square.

The second raid came at 1:22 a.m. with no warning. Twice as many bombers returned with a massive load of incendiary bombs. The second wave was designed to spread the raging firestorm into the Grosser Garten.

It was a complete "success." Within a few minutes a sheet of flame ripped across the grass, uprooting trees and littering the branches of others with everything from bicycles to human limbs. For days afterward, they remained bizarrely strewn about as grim reminders of Allied sadism."

At the start of the second air assault, many were still huddled in tunnels and cellars, waiting for the fires of the first attack to die down. At 1:30 a.m. an ominous rumble reached the ears of the commander of a Labor Service convoy sent into the city on a rescue mission. He described it this way:

"The detonation shook the cellar walls. The sound of the explosions mingled with a new, stranger sound which seemed to come closer and closer, the sound of a thundering waterfall; it was the sound of the mighty tornado howling in the inner city."

"Others hiding below ground died. But they died painlessly--they simply glowed bright orange and blue in the darkness. As the heat intensified, they either disintegrated into cinders or melted into a thick liquid--often three or four feet deep in spots.

Shortly after 10:30 on the morning of February 14, the last raid swept over the city. American bombers pounded the rubble that had been Dresden for a steady 38 minutes. But this attack was not nearly as heavy as the first two.

In the last year of the war, Dresden had become a hospital town. During the previous night's massacre, heroic nurses had dragged thousands of crippled patients to the Elbe. The low-flying Mustangs machine-

gunned those helpless patients, as well as thousands of old men, women and children who had escaped the city.

When the last plane left the sky, Dresden was a scorched ruin, its blackened streets filled with corpses. The city was spared no horror. A flock of vultures escaped from the zoo and fattened on the carnage. Rats swarmed over the piles of corpses.

A Swiss citizen described his visit to Dresden two weeks after the raid: "I could see torn-off arms and legs, mutilated torsos and heads which had been wrenched from their bodies and rolled away. In places the corpses were still lying so densely that I had to clear a path through them in order not to tread on arms and legs."

Kurt Vonnegut was an American POW being held in Dresden when it was bombed in 1945, and wrote a famous anti-war novel, Slaughterhouse Five [named after the area he took refuge in to survive the bombing of the city]. He stated after the attack the city looked like the "surface of the moon."

"In December 1944, Vonnegut was captured by the German army and became a prisoner of war. In Slaughterhouse Five, he describes how he narrowly escaped death a few months later in the firebombing of Dresden. "Yes, by your people [the English], may I say," he insists. "You guys burnt the place down, turned it into a single column of flame. More people died there in the firestorm, in that one big flame, than died in Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined. I'm fond of your people, on occasion, but I was just thinking about 'Bomber Harris, who believed in attacks on civilian populations to make them give up. A hell of a lot of Royal Air Force guys were ashamed of what Harris had made them do. And that's really sportsmanship and, of course, the Brits are famous for being good sports,"

As one RAF member who took part in the attack stated after: "I found myself making comments to the crew: "Oh God, those poor people." It was completely uncalled for. You can't justify it."

Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:

"During the latter stages of World War II Porzheim, a town in southwestern Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid, and one of the most devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force (RAF) on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people,

or 31.4% of the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and between 80 and 100% of the inner city."

The RAF Bomber or Ariel Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people. It was that horrific of a situation.

The Situation In The East Jewish Aggression On Display:

Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as they would be facing up to 30,000 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes and heavy guns. If the Red Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand as they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili' in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."

The Eastern Struggle Jewish Aggression On Display

The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewion was planning to attack them in the Spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing on the boarders. It was too big to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force. Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more then a ruse to distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival strike.

German Chief of Staff Franz Halder, stated "That Russia was preparing for an attack on Germany" "We know today from good sources that he [Hitler] was right about that."

At Nuremberg General Winter testified under oath: "We had at the time the subjective impression that we were striking into an offensive deployment in progress."

Senior-General Jodl is on record stating that Hitler never even mentioned the ideal of Lebensraum in 1940 when the discussion on a preemptive war with the Soviet Jewion came up. This is a open statement to the damning fact of how much the Jewish lie machine has worked to rewrite history. The war was defensive not ideological on their part. As stated by Senior-General Jodl who testified at Nuremberg:

"The Fuehrer has never named in my presence even just one hint of a reason other than the purely strategic."

Hitler by Jodl testimony made the following statements to him, many times over:

"There is no doubt now that England puts her hopes in this last mainland proxy; [my note Soviet Jewion] otherwise she would have already called off the war after Dunkirk.... Agreements have certainly already been made. The Russian deployment is unmistakable. One day suddenly we shall be either coldly blackmailed or attacked."

Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

So the Eastern War started because the Jews started it. The Axis Army was welcomed as a liberator across the Eastern Nations. They went through as they had freed the Gentiles from Jewish rule under Communism, which had already murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on purpose as shooting them was too quick.

On the camps from survivors:

"If you complain or write anything ("Heaven forbid"), they will frame you for an attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentrations camp....they forced inmates to eat their own feces."

Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in these Jewish run camps. The Jew being the Master of Projection, lied and took what they did to the Gentiles in the Gulags and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!

In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissar's given the disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were committing were ordered to be shot on site.

The so called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Jews, especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror] movements like the famed "French Resistance" were almost to a person, Jews. Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as they knew the Jews were working against them as terrorist racial collective behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for it's life at this point.

With the opening of the KGB archives it was found that the Russian populations living in the Axis liberated territories worked in full cooperation with the Germans against the Jewish Red Beast these people had lived fully under the Red Heel and lost many loved ones to it. Contrary to popular belief there never was a "Russian" revolution but the White Russians [Nationalist] fighting desperately against an international Jewish take over of whom the Red armies where mainly armed with Jews from the Pale and aboard and tens of thousands of Chinese Mercenaries bought and shipped in from the East by the Jews and general dregs.

The Germans worked with the Russian communities [and other Eastern Europeans] and built them hospitals, new farms, homes, community centers and schools. They liberated numerous gulags and freed the prisoners helped restore them to health and returned them to their homes and families and built a real spirit of friendship with them. In places like Ukraine as in Russia they worked with the locals to help uncover mass graves of thousands of murdered innocents by the Jewish NKVD. Helping to identify as many as possible and return them to their families for proper burials. When investigating the crimes and bringing any still in the area responsible to justice. As it turns out 99.9% of those brought to justice all happened to be Jews. No surprise there. It was also found during the investigation the killings of the populace by the Jewish lead Reds where selective targeting of the best and brightest elements of the Gentile community. Upon after their murders any property they did have was given to the local Jewish populations. Right out of the Talmud.

The Germans helped to create in Russian and other Eastern Nations a new core of National Socialist Communities. Which was Himmler's actual plan for the East if did war occur. The East was to be

developed into Slavic National Socialist States who would be part of a larger Pan-European Confederation . For the multi-cooperation and betterment and protection of the common Indo-European cultures, peoples and nations.

Another event the opening of the KGB achieves recorded was the majority of civilian deaths on the Eastern Front where literally mass liquidations of the Russian and other populaces done by the Bolsheviks. As they knew the populaces where working with the Axis for their mutual liberation and freedoms in the freed areas. They sought to deny the Axis any material industrial, agricultural or human. Their scored earth policy was applied to the human populations as well. Whole areas where wiped clean of all life.

Millions of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East, 50,000 White Russians fought with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that desperate battle.

Hundreds of thousands more Western and central Europeans volunteered to help to fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism on the Eastern front. They fought so fierce even in the face of overwhelming odds. Kosher Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English fought in the ranks.

Hitler had done for the first time in known history what no other Man had done. He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the Jewish monster in the East and the whole of Global Jewry as well. Europeans had decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from Jewry.

Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact that Hitler and the Dali Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors.

The famed Indian Nationalist Leader Subhas Chandra Bose personally meet with both Hitler and Himmler and also spoke to large meetings of Axis leaders in Europe and was received by them as a hero. Bose went to the thousands of Indian POW's in German custody who where captured as part of the British Army in N. Africa who had refused to break their oath of service to England. After speaking with them on mass and telling then the truth. Thousands of Indians volunteered to fight for National Socialism and themselves became National Socialists as Bose was himself in essence. And where treated

as equals by the Germans. Bose even wanted to model important aspects of National Socialist Germany for the new Indian Nation he hoped to create. Today all across India there are thousands of murals devoted to Bose who is a celebrated hero, many murals depicted the iconic meeting of Bose with Hitler both shaking the other hand.

In the memoirs of a Black soldier who fought in the German army he wrote that in the American Army Black soldiers where segregated and treated as second class people. Where in the German Army, himself and other Black troops lived side by side with the White soldiers ate at the same mess tables and had the same rights and privileges. And where treated with equal respect to the White soldiers. National Socialism is built upon racial respect and common values of kin altruism.

http://gblt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm

The Jews have lied about Hitler and project their vulgar racism onto him falsely.

Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:

"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

-Adolf Hitler

Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and cultures and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is real care for the healthy order of life where the Jew wants to destroy it.

Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle stated:

" German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race, re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal. National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all

other races did the same for themselves....National Socialist racialism was loyal to the German race and totally respected all other races."

What the World Rejected: Hitler's Peace Offers 1933-1939

by Friedrich Stieve

Germany's enemies maintain today that Adolf Hitler is the greatest disturber of peace known to history, that he threatens every nation with sudden attack and oppression, that he has created a terrible war machine in order to cause trouble and devastation all around him. At the same time they intentionally conceal an all-important fact: they themselves drove the Leader of the German people finally to draw the sword. They themselves compelled him to seek to obtain at last by the use of force that which he had been striving to gain by persuasion from the beginning: the security of his country. They did this not only by declaring war on him on September 3, 1939, but also by blocking step by step for seven years the path to any peaceful discussion.

The attempts repeatedly made by Adolf Hitler to induce the governments of other states to collaborate with him in a reconstruction of Europe represent an ever-recurring pattern in his conduct since the commencement of his labors for the German Reich. But these attempts were wrecked every time by reason of the fact that nowhere was there any willingness to give them due consideration, because the evil spirit of the Great War still prevailed everywhere, because in London and Paris and in the capitals of the Western Powers' vassal states there was only one fixed intention: to perpetuate the power of Versailles.

A rapid glance at the most important events will furnish incontrovertible proof for this statement.

When Adolf Hitler came to the fore, Germany was as gagged and as helpless as the victors of 1918 wanted her to be. Completely disarmed, with an army of only 100,000 men intended solely for police duties within the country, she found herself within a tightly closed ring of neighbors all armed to the teeth and leagued together. To the old enemies in the West, Britain, Belgium, and France, new ones were artificially created and added in the East and the South: above all Poland and Czechoslovakia. A quarter of the population of Germany was forcibly torn away from their mother country and handed over to foreign powers. The Reich, mutilated on all sides and robbed of every means of defense, at any moment could become the helpless victim of some rapacious neighbor.

Then it was that Adolf Hitler for the first time made his appeal to the common sense of the other powers. On May 17, 1933, a few months after his appointment to the office of Reichskanzler, he delivered a speech in the German Reichstag, from which we extract the following passages:

" . . . Germany will be perfectly ready to disband her entire military establishment and destroy the small amount of arms remaining to her, if the neighboring countries will do the same thing with equal thoroughness.

". . . Germany is entirely ready to renounce aggressive weapons of every sort if the armed nations, on their part, will destroy their aggressive weapons within a specified period, and if their use is forbidden by an international convention.

". . . Germany is at all times prepared to renounce aggressive weapons if the rest of the world does the same. Germany is prepared to agree to any solemn pact of non-aggression because she does not think of attacking anybody but only of acquiring security."

No answer was received. Without paying any heed the others continued to fill their arsenals with weapons, to pile up their stores of explosives, to increase the numbers of their troops. At the same time the League of Nations, the instrument of the victorious powers, declared that Germany must first pass through a period of "probation" before it would be possible to discuss with her the question of the other countries. On October 14, 1933, Hitler broke away from this League of Nations with which it was impossible to come to any agreement. Shortly afterwards, however, he came forward with a new proposal for the improvement of international relations. This proposal included the following six points:

1. Germany receives full equality of rights.

2. The fully armed States undertake amongst themselves not to increase their armaments beyond their present level.

3. Germany adheres to this agreement, freely undertaking to make only so much actual moderate use of the equality of rights granted to her as will not present a threat to the security of any other European power.

4. All States recognize certain obligations in regard to conducting war on humane principles, or to the elimination of certain weapons for use against the civilian population.

5. All States accept a uniform general control which will watch over and ensure the observance of these obligations.

6. The European nations guarantee one another the unconditional maintenance of peace by the conclusion of non-aggression pacts, to be renewed after ten years.

Following upon this a proposal was made to increase the strength of the German army to 300,000 men, corresponding to the strength required by Germany "having regard to the length of her frontiers and the size of the armies of her neighbors," in order to protect her threatened territory against attacks. The defender of the principle of peaceable agreement was thus trying to accommodate himself to the unwillingness of the others to disarm by expressing a desire for a limited increase of armaments for his own country. An exchange of notes, starting from this and continuing for years, finally came to a sudden end with an unequivocal "no" from France. This "no" was moreover accompanied by tremendous increases in the armed forces of France, Britain, and Russia.

In this way Germany's position became still worse than before. The danger to the Reich was so great that Adolf Hitler felt himself compelled to act. On March 16, 1935, he reintroduced conscription. But in direct connection with this measure he once more announced an offer of agreements of an extensive nature, the purpose of which was to ensure that any future war would be conducted on humane principles, in fact to make such a war practically impossible by eliminating destructive armaments. In his speech of May 21, 1935, he declared:

"The German Government is ready to take an active part in all efforts which may lead to a practical limitation of armaments. It regards a return to the former idea of the Geneva Red Cross Convention as the only possible way to achieve this. It believes that at first there will be only the possibility of a gradual abolition and outlawry of weapons and methods of warfare which are essentially contrary to the Geneva Red Cross Convention which is still valid.

"Just as the use of dumdum bullets was once forbidden and, on the whole, thereby prevented in practice, so the use of other definite arms should be forbidden and prevented. Here the German Government has in mind all those arms which bring death and destruction not so much to the fighting soldiers as to non-combatant women and children.

"The German Government considers as erroneous and ineffective the idea to do away with aeroplanes while leaving the question of bombing open. But it believes it possible to proscribe the use of certain arms as contrary to international law and to excommunicate those nations which still use them from the community of mankind—its rights and its laws.

"It also believes that gradual progress is the best way to success. For example, there might be prohibition of the dropping of gas, incendiary and explosive bombs outside the real battle zone. This limitation could then be extended to complete international outlawry of all bombing. But so long as bombing as such is permitted, any limitation of the number of bombing planes is questionable in view of the possibility of rapid substitution.

"Should bombing as such be branded as a barbarity contrary to international law, the construction of bombing aeroplanes will soon be abandoned as superfluous and of no purpose. If, through the Geneva Red Cross Convention, it turned out possible as a matter of fact to prevent the killing of a defenseless wounded man or prisoner, it ought to be equally possible to forbid, by an analogous convention, and finally to stop, the bombing of equally defenseless civilian populations.

"In such a fundamental way of dealing with the problem, Germany sees a greater reassurance and security for the nations than in all pacts of assistance and military conventions.

"The German Government is ready to agree to any limitation which leads to abolition of the heaviest arms, especially suited for aggression. Such are, first, the heaviest artillery, and secondly, the heaviest tanks. In view of the enormous fortifications on the French frontier such an international abolition of the heaviest weapons of attack would ipso facto give France 100 percent security.

"Germany declares herself ready to agree to any limitation whatsoever of the caliber-strength of artillery, battleships, cruisers, and torpedo boats. In like manner the German Government is ready to accept any international limitation of the size of warships. And finally it is ready to agree to limitation of tonnage for submarines, or to their complete abolition in case of international agreement.

"And it gives further assurance that it will agree to any international limitations or abolition of arms whatsoever for a uniform space of time."

This time again Hitler's declarations did not find the slightest response. On the contrary, France made an alliance with Russia in order to increase her preponderating influence on the Continent still further, and to augment to a gigantic degree the pressure on Germany from the East. In view of the evident destructive intentions of his opponents, Adolf Hitler was therefore obliged to take new measures to ensure the safety of the German Reich. On March 3, 1936, he occupied the Rhineland, which had been without military protection since Versailles, and thus closed the wide gate through which the Western neighbor could carry out an invasion. Once again he followed the defensive step which he had been obliged to take with a liberal appeal for general reconciliation and for the settlement of all differences. On March 31, 1936, he formulated the following peace plan:

1. In order to give to future agreements securing the peace of Europe the character of inviolable treaties, those nations participating in the negotiations do so only on an entirely equal footing and as equally esteemed members. The sole compelling reason for signing these treaties can only lie in the generally recognized and obvious practicability of these agreements for the peace of Europe, and thus for the social happiness and economic prosperity of the nations.

2. In order to shorten in the economic interest of the European nations the period of uncertainty, the German Government proposes a limit of four months for the first period up to to the signing of the pacts of non-aggression guaranteeing the peace of Europe.

3. The German Government gives the assurance not to add any reinforcements whatsoever to the troops in the Rhineland during this period, always provided that the Belgian and French Governments act in the same way.

4. The German Government gives the assurance not to move during this period closer to the Belgian and French frontiers the troops at present stationed in the Rhineland.

5. The German Government proposes the setting up of a commission composed of the two guarantor Powers, Britain and Italy, and a disinterested third neutral power, to guarantee this assurance to be given by both parties.

6. Germany, Belgium, and France are each entitled to send a representative to this Commission. If Germany, France, or Belgium think that for any particular reason they can point to a change in the military situation having taken place within this period of four months, they have the right to inform the Guarantee Commission of their observations.

7. Germany, Belgium, and France declare their willingness in such a case to permit this Commission to make the necessary investigations through the British and Italian military attaches, and to report thereon to the Powers participating.

8. Germany, Belgium and France give the assurance that they will bestow the fullest consideration to the objections arising therefrom.

9. Moreover the German Government is willing on a basis of complete reciprocity with Germany's two western neighbors to agree to any military limitations on the German western frontier.

10. Germany, Belgium, and France and the two guarantor Powers agree to enter into negotiations under the leadership of the British Government at once or, at the latest, after the French elections, for the conclusion of a 25-years non-aggression or security pact between France and Belgium on the one hand, and Germany on the other.

11. Germany agrees that Britain and Italy shall sign this security pact as guarantor Powers once more.

12. Should special engagements to render military assistance arise as a result of these security agreements, Germany on her part declares her willingness to enter into such engagements.

13. The German Government hereby repeats its proposal for the conclusion of an air-pact to supplement and consolidate these security agreements.

14. The German Government repeats that should the Netherlands so desire it is willing to include that country too in this West-European security agreement.

15. In order to stamp this peace-pact, voluntarily entered into between Germany and France, as the reconciliatory conclusion of a centuries-old dispute, Germany and France pledge themselves to take steps to see that in the education of the young, as well as in the press and publications of both nations, everything shall be avoided which might be calculated to poison the relationship between the two peoples, whether it be a derogatory or contemptuous attitude, or improper interference in the internal affairs of the other country. They agree to set up at the headquarters of the League of Nations at Geneva, a joint commission whose function it shall be to lay all complaints received before the two governments for information and investigation.

16. In pursuance of their intention to give this agreement the character of a sacred pledge, Germany and France undertake to ratify it by means of a plebiscite if the two nations.

17. Germany expresses her willingness, on her part, to establish contact with the states on her south-eastern and north-eastern frontiers, in order to invite them directly to conclude the pacts of non-aggression already proposed.

18. Germany expresses her willingness to re-enter the League of Nations, either at once, or after the conclusion of these agreements.

At the same time, the German Government again expresses as its expectation that, after a reasonable time and by the method of friendly negotiations, the question of colonial equality of rights and that of the separation of the Covenant of the League of Nations from its foundations in the Versailles Treaty will be cleared up.

19. Germany proposes the setting up of an International Court of Arbitration, which shall be responsible for the observance of the various agreements and whose decisions shall be binding on all parties.

After the conclusion of this great work of securing European peace, the German Government considers it urgently to endeavor by practical measures to put a stop to the unlimited competition in armaments. In her opinion this would mean not merely an improvement in the financial and economic positions of the nations, but above all a diminution of the psychological tension.

The German Government, however, has no faith in the attempt to bring about universal settlements, as this would be doomed to failure from the outset, and can therefore be proposed only by those who have no interest in achieving practical results. On the other hand it is of the opinion that the negotiations held and the results achieved in limiting naval armaments should have an instructive and stimulating effect.

The German Government therefore proposes that future conferences shall have one clearly defined objective.

For the present, it believes the most important task is to bring aerial warfare into the moral and humane atmosphere of the protection afforded to non-combatants or the wounded by the Geneva Convention. Just as the killing of defenseless wounded, or prisoners, or the use of dumdum bullets, or the waging of submarine warfare without warning, have been either forbidden or regulated by international conventions, so it must be possible for civilized humanity to prevent the senseless abuse of any new type of weapon, without running counter to the object of warfare.

The German Government therefore puts forward the proposal that the immediate practical tasks of this conference shall be:

1. Prohibition of dropping gas, poison, or incendiary bombs.

2. Prohibition of dropping bombs of any kind whatsoever on open towns and villages outside the range of the medium-heavy artillery of the fighting fronts.

3. Prohibition of the bombarding with long-range guns of towns more than 20 km. distant from the battle zone.

4. Abolition and prohibition of the construction of tanks of the heaviest type.

5. Abolition and prohibition of artillery of the heaviest calibre.

As soon as possibilities for further limitation of armaments emerge from such discussions and agreements, they should be utilized.

The German Government hereby declares itself prepared to join in every such settlement, in so far as it is valid internationally.

The German Government believes that if even a first step is made on the road to disarmament, this will be of enormous importance to the relationship between the nations, and to the recovery of confidence, trade, and prosperity.

In accordance with the general desire for the restoration of favorable economic conditions, the German Government is prepared immediately after the conclusion of the political treaties to enter into an exchange of opinions on economic problems with the other nations concerned, in the spirit of the proposals made, and to do all that lies in its power to improve the economic situation in Europe, and the world economic situation which is closely bound up with it.

The German Government believes that with the peace plan proposed above it has made its contribution to the reconstruction of a new Europe on the basis of reciprocal respect and confidence between sovereign states. Many opportunities for such a pacification of Europe, for which Germany has so often in the last few years made her proposals, have been neglected. May this attempt to achieve European understanding succeed at last!

The German Government confidently believes that it has opened the way in this direction by submitting the above peace plan.

Anyone who today reads this comprehensive peace plan will realize in what direction the development of Europe, according to the wishes of Adolf Hitler, should really have proceeded. Here was the

possibility of truly constructive work, this could have been a real turning-point for the welfare of all nations. But once more he who alone called for peace was not heard. Only Britain replied with a rather scornful questionnaire which avoided any serious consideration of the essential points involved. Incidentally, however, she disclosed her actual intentions by setting herself up as the protector of France and by instituting and commencing regular military staff conversations with the French Republic just as in the period before the Great War.

There could no longer be any doubt now that the Western Powers were following the old path towards an armed conflict and were steadily preparing a new blow against Germany, although Adolf Hitler's whole thoughts and endeavors were directed towards proving to them that he wanted to remain on the best possible terms with them. In the course of the years he had undertaken numerous steps in this direction, of which a few more shall be referred to here. He negotiated the Naval Agreement of June 18, 1935, with Great Britain, which provided that the German Navy should have a strength of 35% of that of the British Navy. By this he wanted to demonstrate that the Reich, to use his own words, had "neither the intention nor the means, nor was it necessary" to enter into any rivalry as regards naval power, such as had had so fateful an influence on its relations to Great Britain in the well-remembered days before the Great War.

He assured France on every possible occasion of his desire to live at peace with her. He repeatedly renounced in plain terms any claim to Alsace-Lorraine. On the return to the Reich of the Saar territory as the result of the plebiscite, he declared on March 1, 1935:

"It is our hope that through this act of just compensation, in which we see a return to natural reason, relations between Germany and France have permanently improved. Therefore as we desire peace, we must hope that our great neighbor is ready and willing to seek peace with us. It must be possible for two great peoples to join together and collaborate in opposing the difficulties which threaten to overwhelm Europe."

He even endeavored to arrive at a better understanding with Poland, the eastern ally of the Western Powers, although this country had unlawfully incorporated millions of Germans in 1919 and had subjected them to the worst oppression ever since. On January 26, 1934, he concluded a non-aggression pact with her in which the two Governments agreed "to settle directly all questions of whatever sort which concern their mutual relations."

Thus on all sides he opposed to the enemy plans his determination to preserve peace and strove to protect Germany in this way. When however he saw that London and Paris were arming for an attack, he was once more obliged to undertake fresh measures of defense. The enemy camp, as we have seen above, had been enormously extended through the alliance between France and Russia. In addition to this the two powers had secured a line of communication to the south of the Reich through Czechoslovakia having concluded a treaty with Russia which put her in the position of a bridge between east and west. Czechoslovakia, however, was in control of the high-lying country of Bohemia and Moravia, which Bismarck had called the citadel of Europe, and this citadel projected far into German territory. The threat to Germany thus assumed truly overpowering proportions.

The genius of Adolf Hitler found a way of meeting this danger. The conditions in German Austria, which under the terror of the Schuschnigg Government were tending towards civil war, offered him the opportunity of stepping in to save the situation, and to lead back into the Reich the sister nation to the south-east that had been sentenced by the victorious powers to lead the life of a hopelessly decaying "Free State." After he had thus established himself near the line of communication between France and Russia mentioned above, a process of disollution set in in the mixed state of Czechoslovakia, which had been artificially put together from the most diverse national elements, until after the liberation of the Sudetenland and the secession of Slovakia, the Czechs themselves asked for the protection of the German Reich. With this the enemy's bridge came into Adolf Hitler's possession; and at the same time direct connection was made possible with Italy, whose friendship had been secured some time previously.

While he was gaining this strategic success for the security of his country, Adolf Hitler was again endeavoring with great eagerness to reach a peaceable understanding with the Western Powers. In Munich directly after liberation of the Sudeten Germans, approved by Britain, France, and Italy, he made an agreement with the British Prime Minister, Neville Chamberlain, the text of which was as follows:

We have had a further meeting today and have agreed in recognizing that the question of Anglo-German relations is of the first importance for the two countries and for Europe.

We regard the agreement signed last night and the Anglo-German Naval Agreement as symbolic of the desire of our two peoples never to go to war with one another again.

We are resolved that the method of consultation shall be the method adopted to deal with any other questions that may concern our two countries, and we are determined to continue our efforts to remove possible sources of difference and thus to contribute to assure the peace of Europe.

September 30, 1938

Adolf Hitler, Neville Chamberlain.

Two months later, on Hitler's instructions, the German Foreign Minister, von Ribbentrop, made the following agreement with France:

Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs, and M. Georges Bonnet, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, acting in the name and by the order of their Governments, are, at their meeting in Paris, on December 6, 1938, agreed as follows:

1. The German Government and the French Government fully share the conviction that peaceful and good-neighborly relations between Germany and France constitute one of the most essential elements for the consolidation of the situation in Europe and the maintenance of general peace. The two Governments will in consequence use all their efforts to ensure the development of the relations between their countries in this direction.

2. The two Governments recognize that between the two countries there is no territorial question outstanding, and they solemnly recognize as final the frontiers between their countries as they now exist.

3. The two Governments are resolved, while leaving unaffected their particular relations with other Powers, to remain in contact with regard to all questions concerning their two countries, and mutually to consult should the later evolution of those qualities lead to international difficulties.

In token whereof the representatives of the two Governments have signed the present Declaration, which comes into immediate effect. Done in two original Documents in the French and German language respectively, in Paris, December 6, 1938.

Joachim von Ribbentrop Georges Bonnet

Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs Minister for Foreign Affairs

According to all calculations one should have been able to assume that the way was clear for collaborative reconstruction in which all leading powers would participate, and that the Fuehrer's endeavors to secure peace would at last meet with success. But the contrary was true. Scarcely had Chamberlain reached home when he called for rearmament on a considerable scale and laid plans for a new and tremendous encirclement of Germany. Britain now took over from France the leadership of this further encirclement of the Reich, in order to obtain a substitute for the lost Czechoslovakia many times its value. She opened negotiations with Russia, granted Poland a guarantee, and also Rumania, Greece, and Turkey. These were alarm signals of the greatest urgency.

Just at this time Adolf Hitler was occupied with the task of finally eliminating sources of friction with Poland. For this purpose he had made an uncommonly generous proposal by which the purely German Free City of Danzig would return to the Reich, and a narrow passage through the Polish Corridor, which since 1919 had torn asunder the north-eastern part of Germany to an unbearable extent, would provide communication with the separated area. This proposal, which moreover afforded Poland the prospect of a 25-year non-aggression pact and other advantages, was nevertheless rejected in Warsaw, because there it was believed, conscious as the authorities were of forming one of the principal members of the common front set up by London against Germany, that any concession. However minor, could be refused. This was not all! With the same consciousness Poland then started to be aggressive, threatened Danzig, and prepared to take up arms against Germany.

Thus the moment was close at hand for the attack on the Reich by the countries which had been brought together for the purpose. Adolf Hitler, making a final extreme effort in the interests of peace, saved what he could. On August 23rd, Ribbentrop succeeded in reaching an agreement in Moscow for a non-aggression pact with Russia. Two days later the German Fuehrer himself made a final and truly remarkable offer to Britain, declaring himself ready "to enter into agreements with Great Britain," "which . . . would not only, on the German side, in any case safeguard the existence of the British Empire, but if necessary would guarantee German assistance for the British Empire, irrespective of where such assistance might be required."

At the same time he was prepared "to accept a reasonable limitation of armaments, in accordance with the new political situation and economic requirements."

The reply to this was a pact of assistance signed the same day between Britain and Poland, which rendered the outbreak of war inevitable. Then a decision was made in Warsaw to mobilize at once against Germany, and the Poles began with violent attacks not only on the Germans in Poland, who for some time had been the victims of frightful massacres, but on Germans in German territory.

But even when Britain and France had already declared war, as they intended, and Germany had overcome the Polish danger in the east by a glorious campaign without a parallel, even then Adolf Hitler raised his voice once more in the name of peace. He did so although his hands were now free to act against the enemy in the west. He did so, although the fight against him personally was proclaimed in London and Paris, in immeasurable hate, as a crusade. At this moment he possessed the supreme self-control to proclaim in his speech of October 6, 1939, a new plan for the pacification of Europe to public opinion throughout the world. This plan was as follows:

By far the most important task, in my opinion, is the creation of not only a belief in, but also a sense of, European security.

For this it is necessary that the aims of the foreign policy of each European State should be made p

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

High Priest Don Danko

Sermon 6/12/12

I keep seeing messages in the JoS e-groups that are way off in regards to spiritual knowledge. Of this I am referring to spiritual allegories that many people can't see through, but take as literal actual events. Knowledge has been hidden in legends, fairy tales and such throughout the ages in order to protect and preserve it. Xians, muslims and other related ilk cannot see through these bacuse their souls are spiritually deteriorated.

I keep seeing allegations against 'Anu,' 'Enlil' and even some other Gods on here, that are based upon allegories, not actual events. 'Anu' is an important word in Sanskrit for one and for another, it relates to the Tuatha Dé Danann, also known as the Tuadhe d' Anu and also by some other variations.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tuatha

Given the centuries of destruction of spiritual knowledge by jews, and their lackeys the xians and muslims, and the plethora of misinformation, deliberate lies and other crap out there, it is so sad that few people really know what true Satanism is all about. It gets very deep. When one knows the true meaning of certain code-words and applies these through study, along with consistent meditation and oening the mind and soul, one will see through most of the bullshit.

A glaring example is that of 'Solomon.' This CONCEPT was corrupted and remade into a fictitious jewish character. In truth, it is 'Temple of the Sun' and in the original Freemasonry, before it was infiltrated by jews, was Luciferian. 'Rebuilding the Temple of Solomon' was originally geared to empowering the soul into the godhead.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitous nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible, thus removing spiritual knowledge and redirecting the energies towards the mass mind subliminal powers promoting jewish wealth; unimaginable wealth, using the psychic energies of the Gentiles, with establishing the needed spiritual connection of xian believers.

If you look, 'solomon' has three O's, which the letter O in numerology is a 6, so we have again...666. This is the most important number in regards to the soul. The all-powerful and all-important 666 chakra, and the O representing the female power of the soul. Of course, this has nothing to do with sex, it only has to do with the dark side of the soul, like the yin/yang, the sun and the moon and the poles in a battery.

There are three male and three female chakras, as we know. The S in the solomon, which corresponds to a 1 in numerology, represnting the heart chakra, which is neuter, stands alone. L, M, and N are 3, 4, and 5, but then ther are further codes regarding this. There are 13 chakras and this is why there are 13 members to a complete coven. The ring, being representative of female [serpentine] energy has several meanings, one of the coven, which is a circle.

Read on for more information:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satanic_Symbols.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Spiritual_Code_Words.html

http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/the-temple-of-solomon/

The Gods are ET beings. This is a fact. Those who believe otherwise, thinking they are only spooks and spirits and such, are way off and only reveal their ignorance. The names of the Gods are all aliases, each alias being an important key word or even mantra representing an important spiritual concept.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Odinism

This is from a question in another egroup:

Its mainly not understood by the neo-Pagans. And was part of a larger Aryan religion.

Woden was also worshipped in Ireland and the British Isle's as celtic's are a mythological construct. There was only the Teutonic world. Germany and N.W, Europe was settled out of Ireland and the Isle's around ten thousand years ago. The Druids [Naddreds] worshipped a Godman named who among many titles was also called Wod or Wodan. Who was hung on a tree, experienced a mystical death and reborn into a full God. The Tara hill was found to have been at one time ringed by three hundred plus Oak tree's as part of its sacred enclosure. In this part Odin is symbolic of the life force and the tree the human soul. This why the other title for Wodan is Budha/Budhaya in Ireland. As it relates to mercury in sanskrit which is the original language of the Aryans. Mercury is symbolic of the life force. The science of Alchemly in the East was literally called Nagara. After the serpent energy. Think sun and serpent as Naga [serpent] and Ra [sun] and what that means spiritually. In many ancient parts of the world it was a literal serpent hung on the sacred tree or Tau cross. The Druids cut a Tau cross into the sacred tree they used to honor Wodan.

This is the meaning behind the Irminsul Pillar that stood at one of the most sacred Druidic sites on the European continent till it was destoryed in a jew backed, xian crusade into the region. The xian crusaders where fought against by Pagan armies for decades in some cases till all the fighters where killed to a man in almost endless war. But it stopped the spread of xianity further into Europe for centuries. The church did not have any real power in N.W Europe till the 14th to late 13th century. History has been rewrote to attempt to cover this up because its the end of the church on many levels. We have evidence of fully functioing Pagan churches in N.W Europe in the 13th century.

It was this act against the Irminsul that sparked the "Viking" period. Which lead to several major xian capitials being razed to the ground in revenge for the Irminsul. This site also contained the history and sacred knowledge of the Aryan race going back over 15,000 years.

The Irminsul is the Mount Meru Axis, the world column or spinial column that connects the earth to the heavens the root charka to the crown and the ascended serpent. The same pillar and religion of the Aryans was the exact same religion of the Innu Pillar in Egypt. For some reason this is lost amongst neo-Pagans who write chapters of meanling nonsense on the subject. This is one reason the Pagan Bon's [Cathars] worshipped a Godess named Mary. Because another title for Astaroth is Isis Meru or Mary. Literally Mary/Meru the Mount Meru axis of the spinal column. The sacred tree in many places was also called Asherah after her for this reason. As symbolically Astaroth represented the Sophia [light of the serpent] or yin aspect of the soul in the ancient world. That rises up the spine to illuminate one to their rebirth or gnosis. This reveals much of the Iss rune. The Bon's also worshipped Lucibel or Lucifier. They noted the catholic church was a jewish corruption and blasphemy of the Aryan religion and wanted nothing to do with it. The Catholic church waged a 30 year crusade against them wiping most of the area out.

The mysteries of the Hellenic's [ancient Greeks] as Pike notes where the same as the Druids and Egyptians. Hu another title for Wod was the God who lead the Aryans of the North to their new homelands. Hu was worshipped as Dionysus [also called Huas, Hyas] one of the main meanings of Dionysus relates to the sacred mount at the top of the spinal column or world column. Dionysus sacred animals are the black goat, snake and peacock and he also carries a spear or staff and its ivy is the symbol of immortality. Further East Dionysus is worshipped as Siva, literally. Even the ancient Greeks mentioned this numerous times as did the Vedic Aryans of the East. Siva's gana's are the Bacchantes, both have the sacred phallus.etc Another title for Wodan was Esus and we look again at Diony-esus.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

As D.M. Murdock notes:

"The word "Buddha" is related to the Egyptian term for the sky-god father-figure, "Ptah" and "Puttha," as well as to "Pytha," as in Pythagoras ("Buddha" + "guru"). "

Churchward also stated:

"Buddha is their representative of Ptah of the Egyptians."

I mentioned before how Buddhism is the xianity of the East, but under the corrupted form some of the origin is laying. Which gives us forensic evidence to view the original if one can dig deep enough. When I state Buddha, Iam not writting about the fiction Gutama. But the original Pagan God and such title.

In Sri-Lanka, Buddha is still also called Wod or Wodan. Just as Christ, Christos was originally the eternal title of the Pagan Sun God which origin is "Karast" or "Krist" the title for the ressurrected Pagan God both spelling meaning "sun/luminous" Budhaya is also for the same reason and holds the same meaning. So we are looking at Wodan on a bigger level. As a note xianity is literally jewish corrupted crap, from the original Aryan religion of which all Aryan regions held the same tradition at the core. In one tale Buddha turns himself into a serpent to heal a person. That tale is ripped right from the pages of the Pagan world. And thus is part of the origin template that stayed around mixed with the enemy lies. Buddha is also crucified on a tree in the oldest texts and reborn three days later.etc This is the remaining parts of the original Pagan mytho's.

We are looking at the grail here as well as Bacchanalian rites had a special cup called the Agathodaemon [good serpent in english]. Of which consercrated whine was drunk form. And Buddha had a serpent chalice that drinking from gave enlightenment and immorality/eternal life. The whine represented the blood of the serpent [kundalini energies, mentioned in some texts mercury/ether]. And the cup the world or human soul. It should be noted Agathodaemon meaning "Good Serpent" what the title Daemon connects to as Serpents. In some texts our Gods where called the blazing Serpents in the sense of Shining Ones. The serpent and the sun are one and the same. So we are back to the Magnum Opus. The grail is the literal symbol of Lucifer.

The warrior must die pierced by a blade[sword mainly] in battle to go to Valhalla. Its an allegory for the chaos stage and the ascent of the kundalini and its piercings aspect. In the ancient world the sword,

spear and dagger where also symbols of the serpent power. The valkyrie takes him over the rainbow bridge to Valhalla we are looking at the shaki rising up the spine to the crown chakra. In the East where Bon Po [Po is another name for Budhaya] was its core tradtion was called the Great Perfection and centered on creating the "Rainbow Body." The Veda's hold the same images of the Rainbow and so did the Hellenic schools. The pot of gold at the end of the rainbow comes from such schools. Its an allegory that lived on in folktales.

Bon Po was replaced by force by the enemy template of "Buddhism" just as xianity did to the original template in the West.

Woden carries a spear which is the spinal column with the head or tip being the pineal gland it also is as stated a symbol of the piercing aspect of the kundalini. Just as Murrugan carries a spear of which the head also is depicted as a the eye of a Peacock feather and Siva carries the Trident and Ptah the staff. In the Americans where the Aryans went and passed down this culture. The same God [Votan] is literally still called the "Morning Star." Woden also leads the wild hunt as does Siva in the East.

So this is why Wodan rules Valhalla for the same reason in the East He rules Shambhala.

What is today called Odinism was based on the transformation and perfection of the soul to Godhood. God in sanskrit is Deva which is the power of the spiritual sun. The entire texts on Odin in the Saga's are allegories for perfection of the soul. They have been altered by the xians. But enough to the original is within it to the extent of understanding. But its part of a once global Aryan religion.

So to be in acutal Odinism as it really was [not how neo-paganism wishes it]. One would have to be literally a dedicated Spiritual Satanist.

High Priest Don Danko

Gnosticism, Ego and Origins

Gnosticism, Ego and Origins

To address the confusion spread by the enemy new age programs.

There is a nuuuu age author claiming the Templar's literally had the mummified head of John the Bapist as a magical source of power.

John the Baptist is stolen from Oannes. Sal-om-e performs the dance of the seven veils that has John beheaded and comes to posses the head on a silver plate. The platter with the bloody head is another symbol of the grail from the Pagan time.

So this is all allegorical. Arthur also comes to posses the head of Bran the Blessed he finds under a tower on white hill. The symbolism behind this is obvious. Arthur's saga is from the Pagan cycle.

As I wrote in an article John of the Templars is Jnana [Oana] another title for Satan in sanskirt " Wisdom." Which as Higgin's showed is also Oanes The Greeks spelled John as Ioannes. Higgin's showed that the title Oannes is the source of term gnosis. As is well known by scholars, Oannes is the Sumerian EA [Satan].

So much for the xian claims to gnosticism . Their fake gospels [wrote by the jewish theraputes who created xianity in Alexandria] are corruptions of the Pagan gnostic texts and are made in the image of the Pagan spiritual teachings to corrupt them. Trojan horse psychological virus.

There is no xian gnosticism, just jewish corruptions of gnosticism [literally Oannesism].

Oannes is also shown holding a cauldron and a pinecone. The cauldron is the earliest symbol of the grail from the Pagan world. The pinecone the pineal gland the seat of the soul in which the reborn conscious manifests with the ascent of the power. "The head at the center of the earth."

Oannes baptism is that of the water of the kundalini energy in which one emerges from reborn. In ancient Drudic legends the warrior is flung into the cauldron and emerges reborn.etc

Gnosis being obtained with the rise of this power is the symbolic fact one has obtained the state of Oana. As Oannes [Satan] is also symbolic of the serpent power and its risen state of consciousness.

Satan is the Lord of the Grail.

This is also the Green Man and the Baphomet which was also a head the Templars where said to worship. Its allegorical. We also see the images of the divine phallus with a human head or the images of the divine serpent with a human head [ressurrected state of consciousness]. etc Both the Baphomet and the Green Man represent the kundalini energy and regeneration of the divine state.

The enemy plays a game of tricknology in which they claim "oh those guys where worshipping John the Baptist and jewsus.' When in reality they where worshipping the Gods of whom the enemy later stole

their symbolic images and turned into enemy characters and corruptions. In their bible scam. The catholic church didn't come to power in N.W Europe till the 14th century. The Pagan religion was still in existance all over the place. They worked to rewrite history but can't get it all.

As a another note the habit of painting oneself white with clay or ash in India for spiritual festivals comes from the Pagan world. The head of the parade in honor of Dionysus would be naked and painted white clay and carry the divine phallus or other sacred icon. The whiteÂ stands for Â the white stage of the purified sol. The nakedness the sign of rebirth.etc We haveÂ still identical themes in Western culture of this,Â the maypole which is obvious as to its meaning. Along with the old custom of the naked maiden on the white horse. Which was carried on in England till the purtians shut it down in the 16/17th century.

The fool card in the tarot was originally call the Soeul card. The spiritual path of the hero is literally the path of the Sun. Hero comes from the name of Heros[Sun God].

The death of the ego as enlightenment as part of this process is corrupted. The ancients stated the death of the old consciousness [ego] is when the serpent raises rebirthing you into the super ego or consciousness. The ancient texts stated this but the death of the old consciouness [ego] as the process of the birth of super consciousness [ego] is left out of many texts and books. Your ego is your individual consciousness [psyche] hence its you and its connected to the sol-ar principal for a reason.

You can see this in the beheading motif's as mentioned before. Ganesha has an elephant head for this reason as Siva's trident [symbol of cutting aspect of the power rising] beheads and kills him. Siva then brings him back to life [rebirth] by fixing an elephant head to his body. The elephant is the symbol of the root charka where the kundalini energy sits. Obviously the elephant head is the symbol of his rebirth by raising the serpent and the superconscious that comes with it. We also come back to the fact Siva is another alias of Satan.

The process is purification and transformation of the ego [psyche] to its pure state not wiping it out and becoming a borg drone like the enemy pushes. When people today cry about egoism they are actually crying about weak ego's with numerous pathologies [karma's] that manifest in such condition.

They repeat the enemy lie of the ego as the problem in itself. Not the state of the ego as the issue.

Some of this has been mentioned before. But I wish to go into it some more.

Union with God comes from the term Yoga and is one of the most used but little understood phases around. I hear it all the time from the confused crowd in the corrupted systems of Yoga. They can't explain what it means when questioned.

The term God comes from the Sanskrit Deva. The Brahmin's stated Deva was the power behind the sun. The sun they are speaking of is the spiritual sun [life force]. This is why our word for soul comes from Sol [sun].

What this is saying is Yoga is the unification [perfection] of the sol. God[Deva, inner sun] as stated is an ancient term for the spiritual energy that makes up your soul or consciousness [not a man in the sky]. All the Gods that represent this process are sun Gods. This is also why many ancient Gods are carpenters from Surya and on. Wood symbolizes the element of ether. Hence the obvious the cross or tree is always made of this element. Any who understands the elements knows why this is important. The terms for carpenter Gods and serpent also hold identical meaning.

This is why in some ancient tales the Yogi literally ascends from the earth into the sun.

High Priest Don Danko

jew gets 45 days in prison for the murder of two Gentile Women

http://web.archive.org/web/20120816034626/http://news.yahoo.com/israel-sniper-45-days-over-gaza-war-shooting-164134300.html

An Israeli soldier implicated in the killing of two Gaza women carrying a white flag faces a 45-day jail term under a plea bargain approved by a military court on Sunday, local media said.

The sniper, identified by Israeli media as "staff sergeant S," was charged with manslaughter in 2010 over the fatal shooting of an unnamed individual, which Palestinian witnesses linked to the killing of 64-year-old Riyeh Abu Hajaj and her daughter Majda Abu Hajaj, 37, during Israel's "Cast Lead" Gaza offensive.

But the Israeli military said the charge had on Sunday been reduced from manslaughter to using a weapon illegally.

"Following a mediation process and upon examination of the evidence with the recommendation of the military court, both sides have reached a plea bargain in which the indictment will be adjusted, and he will be convicted of using a weapon illegally," a military statement said.

Under the deal, "S" would be jailed for 45 days, media reports said.

Israeli rights group B'Tselem, said that if the military had been unable to prove that "S" fired the fatal shots at the women, who were carrying a white flag when they were killed, it must reopen its investigation and find the guilty party.

"If the military prosecution accepted the claim brought by the soldier's lawyers, that there is no connection between the shooting he admitted to, and the killing of the Palestinian mother and daughter, this means that the investigation into this incident was never completed," the group said in a statement.

"B'Tselem demands that the Military Police investigation unit reopen the file."

According to B'Tselem, on January 4, 2009, the Abu Hajaj family evacuated their home after it was hit by an Israeli tank shell.

"When they saw tanks about 150 metres (yards) from them, two of them waved the (white) flags, and the children in the group sat on the ground," B'Tselem said.

"Suddenly, and without warning, shots were fired at the residents, killing Majda Abu Hajaj on the spot. Her mother, Riyeh Abu Hajaj, was severely wounded by the gunfire," it said. She later died of her wounds.

The incident was one of those raised in the UN Goldstone report on alleged war crimes by both Israel and Gaza's rulers, the Palestinian Islamist movement Hamas, during the offensive aimed at halting rocket fire from Gaza.

More 1,400 Palestinians and 13 Israelis were killed in the conflict.

The army dismissed dozens of other alleged incidents because "according to the rules of warfare, no faults were found in the forces' actions."

In other cases, the army said there was "not enough evidence proving that legal measures needed to be taken," in a statement issued when the sniper was charged in 2010.

****

In another abominable display of just how lowly the lives of our Gentile People are in the eyes of the jews- a jewish murderer has been let off with a mere 45 day sentence for his crime that led to the death of two Gentile Women. The Women had been doing nothing but standing in what remained of their home which had previously been obliterated by the same jewish forces, and in fact displayed a sign of peace as they were approached. The jews went ahead and opened fire on the innocent civilians despite this. It is unfortunate that they were naive enough to believe they would be shown mercy and respect by a jew.

This calls back to mind the case of Rachel Corrie, a Gentile peace activist who was working in Palestine to attempt to prevent the destruction of the homes of innocent Gentile Palestinians by israeli thugs. She was brutally killed when one of the israeli demolition workers PURPOSEFULLY drove over the house she was standing in front of with a bulldozer. Again, this murdering jew got off with no charges.

Note how they come up with excuse after excuse to explain away the senseless killing of our Gentile People.

THESE PARASITES HAVE TO BE STOPPED. It is up to every single one of us to carry on fighting. Expose them before the eyes of the world, so that all may see their true colours. They have destroyed our past and STOLEN from us what is rightfully ours! They have insulted and blasphemed our Beloved Gods in the worst possible ways, and they have denigrated our True Satanic Heroes. They continue to slaughter our People like cattle in an abattoir, and this will not stop until they have been destroyed!

KEEP UP THE FIGHT! Don't ever give up!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

http://ageofsatan.co.cc

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Joy of Satan Ministries

Wasted Days & Wasted Nights: 'The Shroud of Turin'

For those of you who are still recovering from xianity:

October 13, 1988:(Thursday) At a press conference held in Turin, Cardinal Ballestrero, Archbishop of Turin, makes an official announcement that the results of the three laboratories performing the Carbon dating of the Shroud have determined an approximate 1325 date for the cloth. At a similar press conference held at the British Museum, London, it is announced that the Shroud dates between 1260 and 1390 AD. Newspaper headlines immediately brand the Shroud a fake and declare that the Catholic Church has accepted the results.

I wrote of this 'Shroud of Turin' and its actually being the imprint of Jacques DeMolay

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baphomet.html

Reference: The Second Messiah: Templars, the Turin Shroud, and the Great Secret of Freemasonry by Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas 1997, 2000.

On another note, the amount of time, energy, research, writing, and not to mention psychic energy that goes into the endless stream of bullshit xianity is incredible. Wasted centuries.

Now, imagine where humanity would be if everyone applied the same amount of energy to civilization and spiritual advacement.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Spiritual Communications

I read time and again in these groups from people who are having a difficult time establishing telepathic communications with the Gods. There is so much information regarding telepathic communications and I wrote this before: telepathic communication is not all verbal.

Even after communicating with a Demon or even human spirit that has passed on, there are errors. This just happens, regardless of how psychic one is. When one has established a relationship with a Demon or human spirit, and has been communicating verbally with him/her, note that many of the conversations are accurate, but there will be times when they will be off. The more psychic you are, the more accurate, but there will still be times.

Now, as I wrote above, not all telepathy is verbal. If you are new and/or not as open spiritually, Demons still may communicate with you, but this may be quietly directing your attention to something, putting a thought in your head, and other related things.

I have had an ongoing problem and discussed it with Lilith last night. She works with me as I am working on a project for the Powers of Hell and she supervises this. Anyways, she told me she would help me with the problem. This morning, the very first thing I felt a strong urge to do was to make a phone call and everything from that point on got cleared up. I can cite other numerous examples, but the important thing to know and to understand is just because you do not hear a Demon communicating with you verbally, this does not mean they are not trying to communicate with you. It's difficult to explain, but like the fourth dimension, telepathic communication actually involves using more than one of your psychic senses and working with your logical side of the brain as well. This takes experience and practice.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Symptoms of the Serpent

Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our

spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

Intense heat or cold

Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of ths is also my own:

Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

Intensified or diminished sexual desires

Headaches, pressures within the skull

Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

Digestive system problems

Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

[The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the finders and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

Some things I need to add here:

Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Common Sense

I have written this sermon like three times, maybe more over the years, but given the importance, everyone should have this drummed into their heads, especially new people. Lilith asked me to write this again, as she told me it was needed.

Whenever you are receiving services, it is not very wise reveal you are a Spiritual Satanist. Reactions on the part of otherts can be anything from mild discrimination, nasty looks to being deadly. Places you frequent, places you go to eat, such as restaurants, and most important- any place you might have to go to get treatment involving your health or the health of loved ones.

The only 'sin' in Satanism is that of stupidity. Someone goes walking into a hospital emergency room or whatever, to get treatment or a doctors office, sporting blatant tattoos, having 'the look' and when asked about religious affiliation, proudly announces he/she is a 'Spiritual Satanist.' This can be deadly, even when it involves loved ones getting treatment.

If asked your 'religious affilation' you should either state 'Pagan' 'atheist' or non-religious.' Satan does not approve of our people placing themselves in danger through stupidity. He states this in the Al Jilwah:

'Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.'

Medical Doctors can murder with immunity form the law. Remember this. This is nothing to bait or to toy with. Piss off the wrong doctor and you or a loved one could wind up dead.

I remember years and years ago when I was a teenager, my grandfather went into the emergency room on a Thursday night. He was around 80 years old, a heavy cigarette smoker all of his life and he had emphysema. He went in for chest pains. He was not senile, he was able to take care of himself and didn't need any assistance where his personal needs were concerned and he even did light yard work. The doctors made quick work of him. I saw him for the last imte alive in the ER. He was alert, aware and seemed fine, except for the chest pains.

By Friday evening, he was in a deep coma. Late Saturday, the Dr. came to the family and informed the adults of his condition. Early Sunday, the Dr. had the family sign papers, consenting to the removal of all life support and drugs. He died Sunday afternoon.

Now, this shit goes on all of the time. One less 'goy.' I was young back then. This had nothign to do with anything more than that we were an average Gentile family and as most others, ignorant of what was really going on. As I got older it all became very clear, and i noted my grandfather was not the only victim of this sort of thing. All of our elderly are at high risk.

Medical Doctors are obviously not stupid. One must memorize sometimes hundreds of pages of advanced medical texts in a night while in medical school. Whilke learning to heal, they also learn how to kill, as this is obvious. An intelligent medical doctor can make much look unintentional and like an accident. Advanced knowledge of drugs, drug interactions and such makes for an adept at poison, should they feel the need.

As for my grandfather, it became apparent to me, he was shot full of highly addictive medical drugs. This put him in a coma. Then, the drugs were systematically withdrawn and the body went into shock and being elderly, he died. Jewish Doctor has 'goy' family sign necessary papers, making sure there are no legal repercussions, and assuring them they are 'doing the right thing,' walks away with several more thousands of dollars in his pocket.

When you are in any situation where your life or the life of a loved one could be affected, or one's health, keep your fucking mouth shut, act like an average person. The less you say, the better. Don't volunteer any unecessary information. Remember the old Satanic Adage 'Silence is Golden.' Don't stand out or be conspicuous, blend in, be as any other patient or service recipient. Our Anti-Christ told me on the astral: 'Learn form your mistakes!' This goes for all things. Don't be stupid and open your big mouth or make yourself stand out in any way or reveal you are a Spiritual Satanist and then go deep into danger and whine to the Powers of Hell for their help.

Also, I, myself have Satan's name and Sigil blatantly tattooed on my forearm. In the summer when wearing short sleeves, I know how to hide this. I turn my arm over. I keep this hidden from those who could potentially cause me trouble. This is nothing to take lightly. In closing, it is not only kikes, but brainwashed xians who can cause you more trouble than you bargained for. The Inquisition reveals just how far xians will go.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: Question for those who have completed a sun square for non-spiritual purposes.

The post I made about 'common sense,' I certainly wasn't trying to discourage anyone from seeking proper medical care. Using common sense includes much, much more than just medical care.

I nearly died in childbirth with my daughter. If I hadn't been in a hosptital, both of us would have died. There are many times you can't see something coming, like complications, especially when having a baby. There are all kinds of complications that can occur suddenly and unexpectedly. She was a large baby and her shoulders got stuck and they had to push her back in and turn her. I had no anesthesia [by choice and it was too late when I was pushing her out] and I know the worst pain and from this experience, I learned respect for pain for others.

After she came out, blood was actually spraying out of me like a hose, and one of the nurses right away put an IV into me as I was hemmoraging badly.

There are other incidents I can note where medical personel including good veteranarians saved lives and I am grateful.

Using common sense is not about being paranoid. This statement is for everyone here. My post was only concerning revealing that you are a Spiritual Satanist in some way, as this can be dangerous, as we are often vehemently discriminated againt. With medical care, it is important to just be like the average person and not attract any unnecessary attention to yourself or loved ones. Ask questions about anything that might concern you about the care, such as why the Dr. is performing this or with administrating drugs, what is it for and why is he/she giving this specific drug to you or the loved one. It is also the law as far as I know that they have to give you information or a print out concerning any side effects of any drugs, what they are used for, and so forth.

As for silver nitrate solution, PKU test and vitamin K, which some of the things they do like this can cause jaundice, you have to approach the staff and sign papers and do this right after the baby is born. Never get openly angry, remain calm and unemotional, but firm and above all, know your rights. People who get emotional and blurt things out can also be in danger in a hospital, as the staff are usually indoctrinated by the system to right away think someone is crazy and then take action. Just be sool, salm and collected. Know your rights and be firm, and know and understand what you are asking for or declining.

You are safer in a hospital, especially when having babies.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Too Much Serpentine Energy?

Just offer any extra energy that is making you uncomforable to the Powers of Hell. It is needed, and much like performing spiritual warfare rituals. Offer it to Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Jewish media admits Nazis NOT responsible for massacre of Polish Gentiles

"WARSAW, Poland (AP) — The American POWs sent secret coded messages to Washington with news of a Soviet atrocity: In 1943 they saw rows of corpses in an advanced state of decay in the Katyn forest, on

the western edge of Russia, proof that the killers could not have been the Nazis who had only recently occupied the area."

"The Soviet secret police killed the 22,000 Poles with shots to the back of the head. Their aim was to eliminate a military and intellectual elite that would have put up stiff resistance to Soviet control. The men were among Poland's most accomplished — officers and reserve officers who in their civilian lives worked as doctors, lawyers, teachers, or as other professionals. Their loss has proven an enduring wound to the Polish nation."

"But returning to their POW camps, the Americans carried a conviction that they had just witnessed overwhelming proof of Soviet guilt. The corpses' advanced state of decay told them the killings took place much earlier in the war, when the Soviets still controlled the area."

http://news.yahoo.com/ap-exclusive-memos-show-us-hushed-soviet-crime-132109652.html

As we know, the Soviet Union was jewish through and through, including Stalin himself. It was the jews who were responsible for the deaths of MILLIONS of Gentile Men and Women, and NOT the other way around!

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282

Also:

http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/how-jews-play-both-sides-against-the-middle/

It is extremely telling that an article such as this has actually been publicised within the Media at this time. The jews are losing power, and people are waking up!!

Another thing this article proves beyond a shadow of a doubt is the US government of the time was working with the jews and against the Gentile People. This atrocity is one of many examples of how our

People have met gruesome fates at the hands of the enemy. One only needs to research Dresden to find another example of this. Again, the jewish run governments were responsible for this horrific event.

OUR PEOPLE ARE WAKING UP, and it is time for us to step up the fight!

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

The Protocols

The jewish power and bulwark are the christian and muslim religions. The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion are a blueprint for the jews taking over the world. Anyone who disregards this is an idiot. Proof of what is written in the Protocols is very evident just by opening up a local phone book and seeing the endless listings of blatant jewish names dominating certain professions such as Doctors, attorneys, college professors and such. There are pdf copies of the Protocols in most of the JoS e-groups files.

Now, many people do not know just how clever the jews are. In addition to the original copies of the Protocols, there are recent versions of the Protocols that are being altered by jews [mostly on the internet] designed to create confusion. The jews have done this with other documents and writings that expose them, as the jews fear these and try to claim they were all 'forgeries,' and if they can make them look like nonsense or use them to confuse Gentiles, they will.

These have interpolations designed to confuse the average person. Most often, these interpolations will make the jews appear to be very anti-christian, working for the destruction of christianity, and to make the Protocols or other writings as a whole appear to be anti-christian. This is another hoax. One has to do the tons of indepth research as I have done for years to see through this. This is no different from the endless stream of bullshit and yellow journalism interwoven with legitimate information and materials concerning aliens and UFOs; all designed to confuse the average person. Then of course, astronomy textbooks and other scholastic materials claim no evidence of intelligent life out there to add to all of this.

The only time the jews want christianity completely destroyed is when it is totally replaced with its twin of communism. All spirituality removed.

The jewish bulwark and power is christianity. The jews will do anything and everything they can to try to get Gentiles under the psychic control of chrisitanity, or spiritually harmless as an atheist, as with communism. Once one is a beliving christian, they have you. This is another reason they have endlessly pushed that Nazi Germany was christian, which nothing could be further from the truth. Nazi Germany was Satanic and a serious threat, so they have created endless propaganda in the media and with books to try to convince the unknowing that they were christian.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

I have seen this endlessly with their movies and media about the Nazis. Many people fall for this, as most do not do any research and only believe what they are told and shown. Once any Gentile organization falls under the psychic control of christianity, they have signed their own death warrant. The jews know this. The jews will even go so far as duping Gentiles into thinking they are 'Satanic' in order to try to hook the confused back to christianity. Then, of course, there is pseudo Satanism, which is jewish controlled such as modern Freemasonry, the Illuminatti, Skull & Bones and others. The average person who is confounded and deluded by the jewish use of psychological tactics falls into the trap of thinking if the jews are against christianity, then christianity must be ok. NOT SO. The jews know this tactic and use it all of the time.

Remember...the jews have not survived all of these centuries by being average. Some versions of the Protocols and other anti-jewish articles are altered by jews, and if you know the jewish agenda and their tactics, the altered versions are obvious. Anything and everything connnected with christianity is poison. The present state of society today is the result of christianity. Civilization is collapsing. Don't be fooled

into thinking the jews are enemies of christianity, because they aren't. Christianity is their power; the great host upon which they feed. Every page in the 'holy bible' has either jew, jews, or Israel written on it. The 'holy bible' is a book praising and extolling the jews from beginning to end. The nazarene was a jew, his apostles were jews and he never strayed from or did anything contrary to jewish law.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm

You have to know and be aware of their tactics and their traps; especially for people who are new and those vulnerable to confusion. True Satanism is their greatest enemy. This is why Satanism has been so visciously oppressed and condemned for centuries. When they can no longer oppress something, then they try to infiltrate to gain control from the inside, then destroy from within.

If one is stupid enough to believe christianity is an enemy of the jews, then look to the glut of vast wealth. The million dollar church complexes and xian bookstores, fine expensive glossed xian tracts and everything else. That right there shows they are good with the jews. Anyone who is against the jews and wants to expose the truth is hunted down, persecuted, slandered and every attempt is made to shut them up, and break them financially and worse.

Once you really know and can see through the jewish agenda and their clever tactics, no amount of altered materials will fool you anymore.

Thankfully, we now have the internet -- www = '666'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Fixing the Energy & Other Allegories

I am finding more and more through research and study that nearly everything in legend and symbol is an allegory. Now, most of you already know the nazarene is a fictitious character invented by the jews to spiritually enslave Gentiles. The nazarene was originally symbolic of the witchpower. I wrote a full article about this some time ago:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

The many paintings and such of xian characters [which are all fictitious], are only models for raising the serpent. These were taken and corrupted into phony jewish characters and of course places, such as 'Jerusalem.'

Unfortunately, I cannot find a suitable illustration online here to show as an example regarding the ida and pingala and how both, after intertwining as a snake; crossing the sushumna, then swooping in the exact shape of a heart on the face, terminating at the nose. Now, the ancient symbol for the classic valentine with the arrow through it is actually symbolic of 'fixing the energy.' For most of you who are experienced meditators and who are working on raising your serpents, you know how your energies can fluctuate. 'Fixing the energy' makes the energy permanent and also correctly distributed about the soul, which is in the shape of a cross. The soul actually should be in the shape of an inverted cross, with the solar [666] chakra as the powerhouse.

My point here, is with that nazarene, some kike asshole centuries ago, obviously came upon this torn, ragged image of an individual on a cross [the nailing to the cross is another SYMBOL used to illustrate the fixing of the energy and nothing more- the witchpower/serpentine energy distributed and nailed *fixed upon* to the soul], and got the bright idea of creating a jewish character out of this, and force-feeding it to the Gentiles, as a material individual, thus removing all spirituality, and any references to spiritual powers that go along with it. Going back further, one can find many images of the Greek 'TAU' with the actual serpent draped upon the TAU cross. This is nothing new.

This is no different from taking the old man image of 'Uncle Sam' which is another SYMBOL- obviously not spiritual, but as an example, making a diety of this symbol of the USA, and jamming it down the throats of the populace to slavishly worship. The same thing could even be done with Sponge Bob. Those with xian double-digit IQs could erect an altar, place a small aquarium atop, add the little pineapple house for Sponge Bob on the inside, the bubbling water could serve as a portable baptismal font and one could spend hours slavishly worshipping the little guy, given enough invented history and 'miracles' were attributed to the little fellow. Then, with enough psychic energy being poured into little Sponge Bob, his exalted powers would take on a life of their own. People would begin purchasing sponges of all kinds, expecting miracles, healings and a whole new life in Sponge Bob. Sponge Bob Saves!!!!! But, for now...xians are only obsessing over Sponge

Bob's sex life, trying to determine if he might be gay or not. Given most xians have no normal healthy sex life of their own, they are living vicariously, and obsess over Sponge Bob's sex life.

Stonehenge and the Pyramids of Giza and other ancient monuments were erected in relationship to the sun and the solstices. These were not built to alert the ancients to certain times of the year like for the harvest and such, these were built as allegories for optimal dates for performing the magnum opus. [One must have one's serpent fully ascended and the Gods can guide you from there with a little study]. For example, the commencement of the magnum opus should begin at 3 am, on the night of the Vernal Equinox when the Sun is at 0 degrees of Aries. April Fool's Day, the day of 1st of April was moved up, but from study, I can see this as it originally was of the Spring Equinox. The Fool in the Tarot begins his journey to the attainment of the magnum opus. The Fool was relegated to the Joker in the modern deck of playing cards, with the trump removed from the Tarot.

Valentine's day is of fixing the energy and very well might correspond to Imbolc. Wicca and related judeo/xian corrupted Paganism tries to pass these important points of the year off as coinciding with the seasons, the harvest, stocking up for winter and other material crap. All of the dates are spiritual and signify very ideal times for specific workings on the soul. Halloween/Samhain for example, the astral opens up for much better communications between those of us here on earth and those who are on the astral. It has to do with the energies of the earth lines and how gravity, ley lines and such are affected by the earth's rotation and tilt towards the sun. All of this can be scientifically explained. Halloween also has much more spiritual significance, but the above is only an example.

There are 8 important dates about the year for working on the soul at an advanced level. This corresponds to the 8 phases of the moon and to 'Ashta' which means 8 in Sanskrit, also known as 'Ashtar' 'Ishtar [in the ancient Middle East]' and Astaroth; note As-TAROT-h; again, the Tarot. Another alias of Astaroth is Inanna, which corresponds to Jnanna in Sanskrit, meaning 'wisdom.' Because of the most sacred symbolism here, the Catholic Church in all its denegration and blasphemy of spirituality labeled this 8 pointed star 'Sigil of the Beast.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks.

Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks.

My note: "Zionist" is just another word for Jew.

The Jews where behind 911:

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

Second Zionist 9/11 in the making for war on Iran: Analyst

http://www.presstv.com/detail/2012/09/27/263840/2nd-zionist-911-in-making-for-iran-war/

Zionist [my note Jew] organizations such as Washington Institute for Near East Policy (WINEP) are overtly plotting "another 9/11-style mass murder" of Americans to justify a military aggression against Iran, an analyst says.

"Covering up 9/11 is bad enough. But when Zionist front organizations like WINEP openly call for another 9/11-style mass murder of Americans to launch a war against Iran, it is time for the American

people to put these organizations out of business," Kevin Barrett wrote in an article on the Press TV website.

Last Friday, Patrick Clawson, WINEP's Director for Research, suggested that the US should work covertly and through means of force to provoke Iran to take the first shot against the US or Israel. Otherwise, he said, starting a war with Iran will be really hard to accomplish.

"I frankly think that crisis initiation is really tough," said Clawson, "And it's very hard for me to see how the United States … uh … President can get us to war with Iran."

As a consequence, Clawson said he was led to conclude that "the traditional way [that] America gets to war is what would be best for US interests."

He then went on to recount a series of controversial incidents in American history - the attack on Pearl Harbor, the sinking of the Lusitania, the Gulf of Tonkin incident, and the blowing up of the USS Maine - that US presidents "had to wait for" before taking America to war.

"So, if in fact the Iranians aren't going to compromise," the Israel lobbyist concluded with a smirk on his face, "it would be best if somebody else started the war."

"One can combine other means of pressure with sanctions. I mentioned that explosion on August 17th. We could step up the pressure. I mean look people, Iranian submarines periodically go down; someday one of them may not come up. Who would know why? We can do a variety of things if we wish to increase the pressure. I'm not advocating that but I'm just suggesting that ... this is not an `either or' proposition.... We are in the game of using covert means against the Iranians. We could get nastier at that."

The analyst noted that what Clawson didn't say, but certainly implied, was that "America's `war on terror', actually a war on Islam for Israel, `had to wait for' the false-flag attack of 9/11."

"WINEP, like AIPAC, is a criminal organization - a viper's nest of unregistered agents of a foreign power. Even if they were not advocating mass murder and high treason, and calling for the silencing of opposition to the 9/11 coup d'état that they and/or their fellow travelers helped orchestrate, they should all be arrested and sent to prison," Barrett added.

"But when they cross the line and advocate the mass murder of Americans to trigger a war for Israel that could easily become World War Three, it's time to shut them down, lock them up, and start building scaffolds. They call it `Near East Policy'. I call it high treason and conspiracy to commit mass murder," the analyst concluded.

High Priest Don Danko

Sermon 10/06/12

This topic [understandably] has come up many times in all of the groups; the Christian concept of "Hell." There have been cases of certain individuals who have seen horrors and such from near death experiences and related. Some of these people had ties to angels who showed them this sort of thing as well. This is of the Christian "god" and has nothing to do with Satan.

Now, when I say "Christian god" this term is a collective label for the human hating entities out there who have been exploiting humanity, using their invented Christian religion as a tool. Long before photography was readily available and knowledge of extraterrestrials was made public, occultist Aleister Crowley drew a picture of "Jehovah" and the image was of a grey extraterrestrial. The greys hate humanity.

Not to get into a rehash of what is already on the JoS website; my point in making this post is to reassure people regarding "Hell." Knowing the truth is very important and when you open your mind through power meditation, you will see more and more truths. The enemy does have rotten places for human souls that fall into their traps. This has nothing to do with Satan. Things are backwards. Just as the Jews [who are of the enemy at the soul] accuse and blame Gentiles for everything THEY THEMSELVES DO, in order to create a distraction and diversion and to confuse, this bleeds over into a much larger area in the way of what Christianity does.

I have heard Christians [ad nauseum] go on and on about how "The Devil hates humanity" "was a murderer and a liar from the beginning" "is all about materialism" "works to prevent humanity from achieving everlasting life and immortality" the list of bullshit goes on and on and in reality, this all applies to jewhova, THEIR "god." One only needs to look to all of the murders, the endless lies and the genocide of Gentile nations in the Old Testament of THEIR bible. In addition, the Nazarene WHICH IN REALITY WAS STOLEN FROM A CONCEPT, was invented into a fictitious Jewish character for the purpose of creating another distraction and deception so that the concept is devoid of its spiritual message so that anyone who follows this kike on the cross will never perform the magnum opus and achieve immortality. Xians keep compulsively parroting "Jesus loves you" when the real truth is "Jesus" hates you! "Jesus" hates humanity!

"Jesus" is nothing more than a subliminal tool for ushering in the Jewish messiah [if enough people believe in this "second coming" and put their psychic energies into it, the ruling kike needed to unite the Jews of the world will appear on the scene and enslave every Gentile under the most heinous and brutal conditions] and TO KEEP THE DELUDED FROM SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE, ADVANCING THEIR SOULS AND ACHIEVING EVERLASTING LIFE/IMMORTALITY.

"Jesus" serves as a distraction so that believers never meditate or do anything to advance their souls. The deluded believe "Jesus" will take care of everything and that "Jesus saves" when in truth, we all save our own souls, given we have the knowledge and that we apply it. Those who are denied this knowledge and do not meditate will die and be reincarnated over and over, damned into repeating the same mistakes and totally at the mercy of their destiny. Try running this by xians. They keep parroting "The Devil deceives" when in truth, it is their own "god." And, this so-called "god" of theirs is afraid of humanity obtaining knowledge and spiritual power? Is threatened by our physical nudity? "Loves" you so much he will damn you to a fiery pit to burn for all eternity? Hardly our creator. Everything the Christians accuse "The Devil" of is really their own "god." This is their deception. "He deceiveth the masses."

Now getting back to those near death experiences and such; Lilith told me something very enlightening. She told me that those who have had strong ties to Christianity in their past lives are very open to the enemy. Even if someone is non-religious, an atheist or agnostic, if there is a strong essence of xianity on that person's soul from former lifetimes; it is an opening for the enemy to manipulate him/her in this lifetime. Note that those who have had frightening experiences run straight back to the enemy. The enemy will use the individual for an example into scaring others, and in many other ways.

Many of us have been with Satan for centuries of past lives. I asked her about myself and she replied to me "you have always rejected it"[Christianity]. Because of the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few of us are really open and aware to what is on our own soul and the souls of others. Regardless of where one's soul was at in former lifetimes, when one performs the Dedication to Satan, this is very real and permanent. Christian sacraments such as baptism, confirmation and such are false and non-binding. Satanic sacraments are real.

Some people have a harder time than others in coming to Satan. For those of us who have been with him through all of our lifetimes, coming to Satan is like a duck coming to water, a bird flying free; it feels so perfect. There is nothing conflicting. Some of us [myself included], when first opening to Satan and studying Satanism, have felt a beautiful comforting warm glow of energy surrounding us. People who have anxiety, more than likely have past life issues with Christianity and/or other false programs of the enemy. These need to be overcome and performing the dedication is the first step, as once one dedicates one's soul to Satan, this is permanent.

Close associations with the enemy in past lives, such as one being a devout xian [this can even be worse if the past lives were many], has made one's soul very open to the influences of the enemy; holes so to speak. The enemy then uses certain individuals for their own nefarious purposes. Some people have a more difficult time in coming to Satan than others, but those who have found the truth and are sincere can overcome any obstacles. Key indications that one was with Satan in past lives are a very strong desire to be with him again, a higher than average interest in the occult, witchcraft and such and a very positive feeling when studying true Satanism, and in knowing Satan. Many of us have powers and knowledge that have come from past lives.

I have worked extensively with a few of those who have passed on [they do not wish to be labeled as "dead"] and have met many spirits [human] who have/are residing in what we call "Hell," where Satan keeps his own. They are all very safe and protected. Those who have passed on do not eat or sleep. It is stagnation in many respects and this is why souls choose to reincarnate. Also, one does not obtain power through or after one's physical death. We take ourselves with us, our personalities, our abilities and one's spiritual power.

The experiences in death are highly individual. People who are vulnerable to the enemy, as I wrote of in the above, are at the mercy of the enemy. All of this has to do with past and present lives. There are others who for whatever reason, often an important issue, refuse to move on and remain as ghosts and stay here on earth. As I wrote of before in a sermon on ghosts, there are often serous unresolved issues

such as one being murdered and others not knowing, one's corpse not being properly buried and such, as it matters to the individual.

Satan takes care of his own. I wrote of this before, but when I asked one I am working with in spirit form what happened when he died [after he fell to the floor following his swallowing of a cyanide capsule], he told me 4 of our Gods showed up and took his astral hand and lifted him from his body and took him to "Hell" where others he knew who had passed on were already there and where he has been secure, safe, and very protected.

Much of our present life experiences have their roots in past lives. I know this sermon is already too long, but I had to address this. Also, another tip for the magnum opus; you have to raise your serpent first.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 10/09/12

All of the so-called 'occult' and spiritual can be explained scientifically. Satanism promotes science and in other more advanced worlds out there, technology is used in conjunction with the powers of the mind and soul. Both work together and compliment each other.

Vibration and the power of sound is one of the most effecitve ways to change something. Everything in this universe has a specific vibration. Both living and inaminate objects vibrate and have a specific unique rate of vibration. Even a rock has molecules that are vibrating at a certain rate that make it what it is...a rock.

My point here is using vibrations in your meditations will advance your workings. Runes, Sanskrit mantras and such all work to produce changes. With cleaning one's aura, for example, especially after coming into contact with negative energy; many, especially teens are forced to attend xian church against their will... the mantra for the Sun: Aum Suryae, vibrated 108 times with a Satanic Rosary, will

burn off the negative energy. This can be done at any time and for as many times/days as you feel necessary.

[See the link below for corrrect pronunciation]

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Sun_Square.html

This working is a bit different from the kabalistic squares and just vibrating 'Aum Suryae' into your aura [you should feel the vibration in your aura and/or entire being] 108 times works very well in dispelling negative energies when cleaning one's aura. Visualization using the white-gold light should also be used. Vibrating runes works just as well. It is important when using a mantra for the first time to vibrate it once or twice and feel its energy. If you feel the energy, then the mantra will work for you. If you feel nothing, then it is best not to waste your time using it.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic_Kabalah.html

Vibration is the most effective way to reverse negative unwanted energies. Using a Satanic Rosary is easy. These can be made form any bead kits in the hobby/notions section of most stores...Wal-Mart, K-Mart, Target, any hobby & crafts stores...you get the idea. This does NOT have to be anything fancy or embellished. The sole reason for the Satanic rosary, based upon the Tibetan Mala Beads is so that one does not have to be distracted keeping a count of reciting a high number of mantras. Just slide your fingers along the beads. If you have a rosary for black magick, then use a different one for white magick as the energies can conflict.

I have read several posts asking 'How can I get closer to Satan?' Answer: BY WORKING FOR HIM!

People who come into these groups and are only out for what they think Satan and the Powers of Hell can do FOR them don't get very far. The more you do for Satan, the more the Powers of Hell will do for you, BUT, YOU MUST MEDITATE AND KEEP YOUR ENERGIES HIGH. Lilith mentioned to me how some of you work these groups answering questions and such on a regular basis. She told me you are given high priority and are favored in the way of obtaining help and protection from the Powers of Hell, should you need it.

This also includes anyone who is actively working for Satan. Not everyone can work online in the groups. There are many other areas where each of us can contribute in our own way to advance Satan's agenda. If you are lost concerning this, Demons will guide you; you only need ask.

Many new people are coming into the JoS groups. I am happy to say that our Teen group has well over 10,000 + members. Satan has the youth. Many come here through 'Yahoo Groups' and not the JoS website. Many who come in this way do not read the front page of the group description and ask the same old questions that are answered on the JoS website. Many who come in are indoctrinated by the system and organized 'religion' and apply this to Satanism. I know...patience is required. People are coming in from all walks of life. Many have no knowledge of the occult, witchcraft and the powers of the mind and meditation.

Note that we are all working for a higher cause. We are working together. As far as I am concerned, teamwork is by far the best way to accomplish something important. Lilith told me the Powers of Hell work as a team. 'One alone...together strong.' Each member who is actively working for Satan is very important. The more you do for Satan, the more Satan will do for you. I know this from experience.

In closing, the 666 Black Sun website is down again. HP Vovim owns this site and will have it back up and running soon. I know revising the JoS main website needs to be done and I have attempted to do this many times, but I have way too much on my plate so to speak. Those of us who are actively working for Satan are BUSY. REAL BUSY. Many of us have more than one and in some cases, several major projects going at the same time for the Powers of Hell.

Two replies that were posted in the JoS groups were VERY relavent. A member wrote that time should not be wasted on worthless crap on the internet. Time is better spent advancing one's soul through meditation and also in personal study.

People who waste time end up nowhere. You cannot hit the rewind button on your life. A wasted day is gone forever. The more you put into developing your soul throgh meditation, the more you will reap these rewards with spiritual freedom and the ability to control and direct your own destiny. Lilith also told me that those who have successfully raised their serpents will then be guided to perfoming the Magnum Opus by Demons. Our Anti-Christ told me there is more than one way to successfully perform this working.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine

Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine

My note the only enemy America has is the jew. The jewsish attack on America on 911, once again proves that:

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

Chavez wins re-election in Venezuela, defeating grandson of Holocaust survivors

JTA.org

October 9, 2012

BUENOS AIRES, Argentina (JTA) -- Venezuela's President Hugo Chavez, an ally of Iran, won re-election, defeating Henrique Capriles Radonski, the grandson of Holocaust survivors.

Chavez took 54 percent of the vote to Radonski's 45 percent in the Oct. 7 poll. His term will end in 2019, extending his rule over the OPEC member state to two decades.

The Simon Wiesenthal Center expressed its concern over Chavez's re-election, citing the fact that Venezuela has Shahab 3 long-range missile launching platforms on the country's Caribbean coast aimed at Florida.

"Hugo Chavez's triumph can only strengthen Iran's political and military penetration of Latin America," Dr. Shimon Samuels, director of international relations for the Simon Wiesenthal Center, told JTA on Tuesday.

"Six more years of the Caracas-Tehran axis could be as perilous as an Afghanistan with oil," he added.

Argentina´s president, Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner, used Twitter to congratulate her regional ally.

"Your victory is also ours. Go Hugo," she tweeted.

Sergio Widder, the Wiesenthal Center's director for Latin America, told JTA that "Chavez reportedly facilitated the recent dialogue between Argentina and Iran, clearly aimed at closing both the AMIA Jewish Center bombing investigation and Buenos Aires' demand for extradition of the Iranians complicit in that atrocity."

Since taking power in 1999, Chavez has become a global "anti-imperialism" fighter and a close ally of leaders from Iran, Cuba, Bolivia and Belarus. Chavez, a former soldier, has described Israel's treatment of the Palestinians as "genocide" and called Zionism racism.

Last July, Venezuela was accepted as a full member of the Mercosur regional free trade and political group, and will have increased influence in a bloc that also includes Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay and Uruguay. Mercosur's members all recognize a Palestinian state.

High Priest Don Danko

LHP vs RHP

LHP vs RHP

This is an answer to a question asked in another egroup.

The difference is this. The LHP if ones looks into the East, is the original path its originally called the "Royal Path." It was also called this in the West.

Due to the infestation of the enemy programs and the slowly decline and in many cases violent destruction of the original traditions it became needed to create what is now the LHP or Vamacara Tantra.etc In the East the Tantric age follows the fall of the last twlight of the Vedic age. The Tantra is the Vedic [Veda means divine knowledge] spiritual teachings of the Gods. The title Tantra literally means in English basically "Knowledge which spreads saves[or liberates]. Its relating to the Magnum Opus. Its stated Tantra [LHP] is the method to achieve the Magnum Opus in the Kali age.

The Tantra's are very blunt about this fact and the calling out the RHP as frauds and fools. Basically the RHP preaches that by strict obeying of ideological commands one will obtain liberation upon death and go to pie in the sky forever[xainity is big on that crap]. The LHP tells the truth and states liberation is done with a physical body and as the Rasarnava Tantra states the goal is to create the Godman or "Second Siva" the perfected being[Siddha] who is literally physically perfected, eternally young and has all the major and minor siddhi's.

The Tantra's stated if liberation is obtained upon physical death then even a donkey obtains liberation upon death and the whole point of the Yogic techinques [power meditation] are a waste of time. In this honest mockery of the RHP lies, is a powerful truth. The God of the Tantra in the East is Siva who as shown is another alias of Satan:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/213

In the Western Tradition [which is from the Eastern at the root] its the same. The 33 Degree, Satanist, Albert Pike states openly that the goal of alchemly is the Magnum Opus which the main goal of the alchemist is to be literally physically and spiritually perfected [eternally young] and powerful. He stated the single most science of alchemly or the occult science is to be found in the book of Hermes, the Tarot. Which is of Satan. Pike stated Lucifier also symbolizes the keystone in the arch [symbol of the Magnum Opus finished], the luminous energy of the soul perfected.

The RHP is death and slavery.

High Priest Don Danko

Shit Romney

Shit Romney

We all know Obama is a jew puppet. Goldman Sachs paided for his campaign and he was naturally flanked by a zillion jews. Obama also has jewish blood from his mothers side.

But Romney is another real piece of crap.

The first utube documentary below is good but fails to mention the fact 911 was done by the Jew World Order:

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

Also Web was killed because he had found the Israeli [jew] connection behind the drug trade into American cities.

But is one pays attention a host of jewish names naturally appear in the first vid.

Take this all as a lesson in the special kind of psychopath needed to be selected as a shabbos goy in the Jew World Order.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s9QA5B6U86s&feature=player_embedded#!

Romney's secrecy in business is detailed, and revealed; as well as his role as a drug money launderer for GHW Bush; his connection, through Bush, to CIA death squads in Central America; his role in 9-11; in the murder of US ambassador to Libya, Christopher Stevens; and the significance of his endorsement of and by Cheney.

---

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=p5Jc-UNN-uE

Romney startlingly announces at his closed-door private fundraiser, to groups of multi millionaires, that his campaign is run by consulting groups which also sponsor candidates in other countries- absolute proof he is a puppet being jerked around by powerful groups which crush democracy elsewhere.

Who's [Jews] Advising Mitt Romney on Foreign Policy?

http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/politics/2012/09/whos-advising-mitt-romney-on-foreign-policy/#.UHXn6AL6aOM.email

With Mitt Romney's comments on Libya drawing attention today–specifically, his criticism of Obama–it's worth examining whom Romney listens to on such matters.

Dan Senor is one of Romney's closest advisers on foreign policy. Since Paul Ryan has been selected as the GOP's vice presidential candidate, Senor has been traveling with Ryan–but today, he left the trail because of the "foreign policy developments" and is in Boston and NYC.

Senor is the former spokesman for the American government in Iraq (the Coalition Provisional Authority at the beginning of the Iraq war under George W. Bush) and is a particularly close adviser to Romney on the Middle East. (He has traveled with Romney to Israel three times, as well as written a book on Israel that Romney often cites). With Ryan, he consults on domestic and foreign policy issues.

Last month, the New York Times described Senor as an "advocate of neoconservative thinking that has sought to push presidents to the right for years on Middle East policy." Senor led a foreign policy briefing for Ryan on the plane yesterday from Seattle along with Jamie Fly, executive director, Foreign Policy Initiative and Reuel Marc Gerecht from the Foundation for Defense of Democracies.

Romney keeps a large group of foreign-policy advisers, eight of whom participated in the early neoconservative group Project for a New American Century think tank, founded in 1997 and headed by

William Kristol, the Nation's Ari Berman reported in May. In the same month, The New York Times' Magazine's David Sanger reported on discontent within that big team, with some complaining that Romney only listens to John Bolton, the former U.N. ambassador under president Bush.

Romney has long sought to distinguish himself from the president by drawing a contrast between weakness and strength, and his posture is reflected in the team he's chosen, peppered with luminaries from the Bush administration. The "special advisers"–who do not comprise the entire foreign policy team–are listed on Romney's campaign website:

Cofer Black

Christopher Burnham

Michael Chertoff

Eliot Cohen

Norm Coleman

John Danilovich

Paula J. Dobriansky

Eric Edelman

Michael Hayden

Kerry Healey

Kim Holmes

Robert Joseph

Robert Kagan

John Lehman

Andrew Natsios

Meghan O'Sullivan

Walid Phares

Pierre Prosper

Mitchell Reiss

Daniel Senor

Jim Talent

Vin Weber

Richard Williamson

Dov Zakheim

Michael Hayden served as CIA director under president Bush, who nominated him in 2006. Michael Chertoff served as Bush's second Homeland Security secretary. Jim Talent and Norm Coleman are former Republican senators.

At least one of them presaged Romney's attack line on Libya. Richard Williamson, who served as Bush's special envoy to Sudan and ambassador to the U.N. Security Council, leveled an attack at Obama last night before it was known that Americans had been killed.

"The events in Egypt and Libya show the failure of the Egyptian and Libyan governments to uphold their obligations to keep our diplomatic missions safe and secure and the regard in which the United States is held under President Obama in these two countries," he told Foreign Policy's Josh Rogin. "It's all part of a broader scheme of the president's failure to be an effective leader for U.S. interests in the Middle East."

Goldman Putting Money Behind Romney

WSJ reports:

http://www.economicpolicyjournal.com/2012/10/goldman-putting-money-behind-romney.html

When Barack Obama ran for president in 2008, no major U.S. corporation did more to finance his campaign than Goldman Sachs Group Inc. GS +0.13%

This election, none has done more to help defeat him.

Prompted by what they call regulatory attacks on their business and personal attacks on their character, executives and employees of Goldman Sachs have largely abandoned Mr. Obama and are now the top sources of money to presidential candidate Mitt Romney and the Republican Party.

In the four decades since Congress created the campaign-finance system, no company's employees have switched sides so abruptly, moving from top supporters of one camp to the top of its rival, according to a Wall Street Journal analysis of campaign-finance data compiled by the nonpartisan Center for Responsive Politics.

Employees at Goldman donated more than $1 million to Mr. Obama when he first ran for president. This election, they have given the president's campaign $136,000—less than Mr. Obama has collected from employees of the State Department. The employees have contributed nothing to the leading Democratic super PAC supporting his re-election.

By contrast, Goldman employees have given Mr. Romney's campaign $900,000, plus another $900,000 to the super PAC founded to help him.

High Priest Don Danko

Buddhism and Satanism

Buddhism and Satanism

This is from a question on another egroup:

From: General Franco <kashyap_128@...>

To: Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Friday, October 19, 2012 10:56:03 AM

Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: budism and satanism

Buddhism isnt a form of Xianity, it precedes Xianity by 500 yrs Buddha was a by birth prince of Modern day Nepal and was of Shakya Caste and Budhism is not a false, Xian form. It only teaches about Love, respect, unity, kindness and peace.

And all the things about Re-incarnation said by fire_starter are true they view that soul recycles.

My Reply:

It is, Buddhism centers existed in Alexandria and the head of the jewish theraputes was very close with them and translated their scripts into several languages. The jewish theraputes created xianity as even Ebus the righthand man of Constantine admits them as the source of xianity in his writing. The sermon on the mount teachings can be found in buddhist teachings.

There are realms of information by scholars showing two things. Gutama never existed and xianity is indentical to Buddism. Literally in both theme, idealogy and purpose. The Herman Hesse version of Gutama in the West does not even get close to how Buddhism is in the East. We have Buddhist stories of Buddha dying on a cross and his ressurection from the tomb and ascension into the heavens.etc

The Buddhist religion denies the Atman and states only the 5 conditions recarniate. Hence they cleverly deny the existence of the souls eternal, independent consciousness. Its no mistake Buddhism is hidden atheism. This program also removed much spiritual knowledge and corrupted the meanings behind the conceptions into a literalist and social/mind control system. Same as xianity did elsewhere. It also tried to remove the connection to the Gods by disreguarding them as spirits and other lies to degrade them and turn people away from them. Just as xianity turned many Gods into saints to remove them in status and advance their own program. The Buddhism program did the same in the East many Gods where turned into Buddhist saints to remove the original culture.

The Buddhist program when it took political power like xianity used terror and murder to get its own way and destroy any rivals, while pushing its lies. It like xianity was an imperial program pushed by a psychopathic emperor. As a tool of mind control and creating a weakened sheep population. Many scholars have commented on the fact buddhism destroyed the original cultural spirit of the East and weakened and demoralized the regions internally to the point. Islam was able to conqueror most of the North of India.

This program does not teach love, peace or any such buzzwords. It teaches that life is suffering all our natural desires are sinful, the world is illusion [hatred for ourselves and life] and only by the removing of our individuality can we become "enlightened." Its our individuality which is the expression of our soul

nature. Its a war on the human soul by removing the actual spiritual knowledge to empower the soul and leaving people to suffer and condeming humans to the wheel of suffering [it claims to liberate them from]. While then denying the truth that you even have a soul.

It also lies about karma and slips the lie in you must suffer to purge yourself of karma and by strict adherence to this programs idealogy you will escape the wheel of rebirth which is meanlingless as they don't even believe in the Atman. The point being just to suck people in with legalise. The truth is you will only generate more karma for yourself in life after life and be a slave to it. Once again it claims to free you of what it only creates more of.

As part of removing spiritual knowledge Theravanda Buddism the original sect. Forbade mantra from being used and seeked to remove its knowledge. The Tantric texts all state mantra is the most powerful method of spiritual empowerment and enlightenment. Theravanda simply left the student with nothing more then basic dyana or void meditation on the breath. It removed everything else. Leaving a person totally fucked for spiritual advancement and libertation that comes with it. All the while claiming to give what it removes any possibility of happening. Remember this program also corrupted the true 8 fold path.

The reason people today believe Buddhism to be under the Vedic or Dharamic fold. Is because Buddhism reterraformed the East in its own image totally. Leaving nothing of the culture it replaced intact, just as xianity did to the West. As one Hindu scholar admits. Hinduism falsely called Sanatana Dharma is just covert Buddhism and Jainism.

Another trick it plays despite acutally being an open anti-Vedic [Veda in its pure form was the divine knowledge of the Gods] movement in its time. It pretends it was the original essence of the Veda teachings [Jainism loves to play this lie game to] and the culture it destroyed was acutally a corruption of them. The bullshit just never ends with these characters.

Buddhism is the xianity of the East.

High Priest Don Danko

The Jewish Infection

The Jewish Infection

Environment of the social nature is mainly formed by genetics and the external reality is the interal reality. There is an interplay of forces outer forces with inner forces that do affect genetic behaviour and codes epigenetics shows. But this bring us back to nature. Where the liberal tabula rasa debate picks up from the xian disease. And thinks man exists outside of natural forces and reality. The false divide is in there thinking. Its needed to manifest the belief system of universal oneness and other racial and generally egalitarian delusions the enemy psychological warfare programs are based in.

Fact is people have been deeply saturated in jewish communist propaganda under the tinsel of false spirituality [xianity] and in its secular form [liberalism, cultural marxism, communism] and with centuries of this the jew system still has to try and force the races to mix as much as possible and yet people of all races still retain their intrinsic desire to not commit miscegenation and have thier own space. I remember sitting in a large dinner hall in liberal land and watched all the different races sit with their own at the individual tables and within that the guys with the guys and girls with the girls. All these people parrot the cultural marxist/liberal paltitudes but blood is thicker then water. And reality will not be denied. That dinner hall was a real map of reality.

This ideology of liberalism, cultural marxism and communism [the secular xian trinity of jew]. Has failed all over the Western world and all throught history causing wars, conflicts, balkandization of nations. Giving us conflicts and slaughter. Such as the slaughter in Rawanda and across Africa which was generated by the period of European [Rothschild] rule of Africa. They herded all the different African ethnicities into large new nations. When the Western governments pulled out [jews stayed behind as the corperations/banks] the different ethnicities started to war on against one another till new tribal lines where drawn. This failure cost millions of lives.

An interesting case of dual failure of both the multicult[ethnic/racial] program along with communism is evidenced in the Khmer reigme of "democratic Kampuchea." The reds slaughtered entire classes and populations, even breaking up the family unit, and wiping away an entire culture and social order in accordence with the communist ideology dictates. Turning the entire nation into a backward police state that would make Orwell blush. All in the name of brotherhood, equality, peace, unity and love. But there is a subtle context within the exterminations and repressions of the Khmers mission to create the perfect communist society. [Mass suicide of a people due to judeo-communist psychosis.]

Khmer exterminations which where done within the lines of communist ideology but within a ethinc conflict as well. The decades of animus over the ethinc Vietnamese population in Cambodia [kampuchea] the majority of those sent to S21 [where the mount of skulls images are mainly from] where Vietnamese in ethinc background. The Khmer Rouge worked towards the literal goal of the total extermination of the entire Vietnamese and other non Cambodian populations in their country. Cambodian men married to non-Cambodian women where given pistols by the Khmer's and told to kill their wives or the Khmers's would kill them both.

Here we see the failure of the multi-ethnic nation [liberal world dream] and what happens when its naturallly generated hosity is given chance to be fully aired. And the reality of communist ideology all coming together. Of which liberalism is the centeral core. Before the left where slaughtering in the name of the communist ideology they where chopping heads and exterminating populations in the

name of liberalism [of which Marx simple took and built an updated version of to suit the industrial era] as seen in the "French" revolution. Before the Bolsheviks we had the Jacobins. Pol Pot [not his real name] was converted to this [communism/liberalism a religion] in the universities and salon's of Paris where he was a student for years. He returned to Cambodia with his red priest collar awarded for success at the liberal-red seminary training in Paris. And worked to fully implement the creation of the city of communism on earth. A regular red Augustine.

Western noted communist intellectual and scholars openly and proudly admitted [where their more timid brethen ran for the hills in a wave of apologetics] that Pol Pot and the Khmer's where the full implementation of the pure ideal of communism on a nation.

Another instance of this is Tito's communist Yugoslavia. After he died and the nation he forced together under the same leftist nonsense pushed by the liberals, cultural marxists kooks and ilk in the West. Broke apart into a long violent war full of ethnic cleansing and all kinds of atrocities. Till the ethnic bounds and lines where rebuilt.

The Western liberal-red would state the problem is implementation of the ideology and the not the ideology. So they continue to push harder making the problems worse never understanding they are the cause not the solution. Because that is how mentally ill people think. This is how xianityoperates as well. They are all confused and mentally ill people. As one German philospher stated: "Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism."

In India which is the liberal anti-racialist world dream all raced mixed. Most dating adds state "light skinned only" and people are graded and prized on their level of lightness. And group based genetic inheritance. Just look at the Bollywood starts to understand what the ideal of beauty is there. And all sorts of general ethnic conflicts dominate. India was also under a marxist, secular government after independence which just ruined their nation for decades. Once again the ideology is a failure on every level.

But schizoid liberals, cultural marxists, xians and other sundry nutted fruits of the jewed plains can't form a intelligent understanding of the nature of reality we are all formed from and a manifestation of. And hence the laws that manifest us are the laws that govern us. They dysfunctional brains can only be at home in a violent dystopia. Because a lunatic feels at home in a sea of lunatic's and lunacy only.

So we see nature will not be fooled and that which is unhealthy and against the laws of nature will consume itself in its own toxic poisons. Just at the society in live in outside of racial, ethnic tensions. [Which have consumed Western society and created a violent situation where tens of thouands have been victims many raped, beaten and murdered whole areas are no go zones] The rates of mental illness are throught the roof and growing. People commit suicide in large numbers, depression and apathy are normal. The jails are over populated in the millions. Drugs are destroying whole communities. People are dying of all kinds of physical illness rates that have skyrocketted. Our nations, societies and civilizations are crumbling due to a jewish induced and injected spiritual sickness.

To paraphase one wise person:

Governments destroy freedom, schools destroy knowledge, religion destroys sprituality, psycharists destroy mental health, medical professions destroys health, media destroys information.

The only way to create a healthy world is upon the Dharma [eternal law of nature] which is based upon racial separation, self determination and respect. A world based on truth such as this would not experience any of the violence and insanity that unsane, jewish created programs have caused. The record of history and of today is screaming this fact in our faces. Such a Dharmic world does not facilitate such problems as it does not create any basis for any. This is the healthy world the National Socialists [who where Satanists at the top] worked to give us.

Salvation is in the Swastika. Which shall break the cross.

High Priest Don Danko

Sermon 10/25/12

Given the corruption of spiritual knowledge, a blatant example is how the Sanskrit 'AUM' is being corrupted into 'OHM' in many popular mainstream books and sources. It is supposed to be pronounced 'AHH - UUUUU - MMMM' NOT OHHH - MM! The 'OHM' is so it doesn't have any power.

[The 'UUU' rhymes with the U in the word 'tUne.'

'AUM' is also the Egyptian God 'AMON RA.' Amon is known as 'King of the Gods.' As most of you know, the code-word 'Gods' means the chakras. The all-important '666' chakra, which is the solar plexus chakra; 'King of the Gods.' This is where the jews and xians stole the 'Amen' from and corrupted it. 'AUM' means 'so mote it be.' I always vibrate 'AUM' in ending any working when I am doing a Satanic Rosary or anything in Sanskrit. Nearly all modern books and popular instructions concerning mantras state to use 'AUM' at the beginning. Using it at the end as well, is actually more powerful; at the end of the entire working.

Sanskrit is a spiritual language and as I mentioned before, I have found the names of many of our Demons of the Goetia in Sanskrit dictionaries. By looking to their names in Sanskrit, this gives much more information on a spiritual level. The legends of the Gods are all important spiritual allegories.

When selecting a mantra, it is important to vibrate it to yourself once or twice. You should definitely feel something; a powerful energy. If not, then the mantra is not for oyu...choose another one.

Now, I have come across several posts in the groups of late that mention needing help in dealing with bullying assholes and also in being the victim of unwanted love/sexual obsessions of another.

Here is what you can do and this defintitely works:

This has to be done very regularly. If it is real serious, do a Satanic rosary working for 40 days, then you may need to reinforce it every now and then afterwards. It all depends upon how strong your own aura is and how strong the aura of the aggressor is. You will soon know this in how long it takes to work. If the results are immeditate, this is an excellent sign, but as with everything, we are all individual and some of you may have to put more repetitions and energy into this. Again, this also depends upon the strength of the aura of whom you are dealing with. The strength of one's aura has nothing to do with one's spiritual beliefs. Some people are just born with stronger auras and souls, same as with physical strength, BUT, those of us who work in strengthening our souls through Satanic meditation, yoga and such, can and will become much stronger than one who was born with this and who does nothing to keep developing it.

Now, for the working...

For just doing the affirmation, visualize yourself engulfed in white light. The astral color white deflects and repells, same as with wearing white clothing deflects the heat of the sun. You can sate the affirmaiton several times, nine is a number of endings and will work, also in its multiples, for putting an end to something unwanted. You can do this if your aura is strong enough. Otherwise, the Satanic rosary is most effective. You can also visualize yourself engulfed in the white light and state the affirmation at any time, once you have established the working. For example, say the unwanted one is near you; just visualize the light and state the affirmation with intent and note this will keep the person away form you, but make sure you have the aura in place as given the instructions below:

Affirm:

'My aura is constantly and continuously repelling [name of individual], or if the name is unknown, just state [that whatever person], and keeping him/her away from me at all times and in every way.'

Visualize the light and state the affirmation at the same time, affirming this into the light. You are programming the energy [which is the light]. You will need to do this repeatedly and with using a Satanic rosary working for 40 days, with 108 affirmations each working, this will definitely be effective, and make sure the repelling aura is in place.

Now, coming to another working is the astral line. This works as I have done it, but again, you need to make sure it is in place.

1. Breathe in energy and then exhale the energy out of your index finger of your dominant hand and visualize a line of white light being drawn. This can be at the base of a door where you want to keep someone from crossing the line and entering a room, house or whatever.

2. Affirm several times with intent:

'This extemely powerful astral line is constantly and continuously preventing [name/s of unwated individuals] from ever entering this room/house.' You can also add: 'This line is permanent.'

If the door where the line is drawn is facing the outside and the sun, you can then further program the line:

'The sun is constantly replenishing the energies and power of this line, making it stronger and more effective every day.'

If the line is indoors, you can state: 'This line is constantly and continuously drawing upon, replenishing and increasing its power, using universal energy.'

You get the general idea. The affirmations can be modified, but make sure they are short, to the point and in the present tense. 'Spells' are not normally one-shot deals. In order for an energy link to be firmly established, the working should be frequently and consistently repeated. Once the energy uptake is in place, you should also reinforce the affirmation every now and then, making it permanent.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

AUM PART 2: Blatant Examples of Jewish Corruption of Spiritual Concepts

The extremely large number of repetitions recommended from many popular mainstream sources for mantras is not necessary. The reason for the thousands of reps is again...corrupted knowledge. The mantras as we know from Satan, are vibrated syllable by syllable. New age people and other idiots just keep saying them as words, not vibrating them. The power lies within the vibration. No need to do these hundreds of thousands of times.

'AUM' was seen in many ancient Western works of alchemical/occult art. I have this book 'Alchemy and Mysticism: The Hermetic Museum' by Alexander Roob (May 1, 1997) It is the book with over 700 pages; as there are different editions. Now, the kikes have [as usual] corrupted the art and the meanings. The kikes have taken great pains to delete the 'A' from ancient illustrations and then today, as I wrote in my former sermon...'AUM' has been replaced with 'OHM.'

Another thing...nearly all of the words in Sanskrit end in the letter 'A.' Then, I have this book on Laya Yoga [Layayoga: The Definitive Guide to the Chakras and Kundalini by Shyam Sundar Goswami], and the author has all of the text; the letter A in every word is in italics, like some sort of code. This AUM is also an aspect of the so-called 'trinity,' A U M. The 'trinity' has to do with the granthis of the chakras.

Now, note in this ancient illustration, this is in the Roob book; the 'A' has been erased from the top sphere:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra1.htm

I know this because I have run across similar illustrations, where the 'A' is intact. There is no just 'M U.'

Alexander Roob wrote in that book [I don't know whether or not he is a kike telling lies, or just someone who passes on corrupted information]; he writes the caption for these two illustrations:

'The starting situation shows the residence of the divine trinity including the flames of the heavnly host. They are divided into the hierarchies of the archangels Michael [M] and Uriel [U]. The third and topmost is unoccupied, for its previous occupant, the representative of Jesus, has committed high treason by his willfuness. Lucifer ascends, driven downwards by his proud wilfulness, but Michael and Uriel cast him down through the fire.'

This is blatant corruption and by using these sacred letters to represent jewish filth; this is why anyone who believes this to be fact and/or ties into these judeo/christian energies gets anywhere spiritually. They are under the control of the enemy when they tie into this corrupted and desecrated information.

Here is another one with the A missing and the shape of the illustration is very similar in the upper part to Belial's Sigil:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra2.htm

Belial's Sigil:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Belial_23746.gif

Other illustrations have been corrupted with Hebrew letters, and kike symbols. In the movie 'The Ninth Gate' which is one of my favorites, in the book, the illustrations that had 'LCF' these were the ones with accurate information. Even though this movie is fiction, there *are* some truths in it. The doorway bricked up in one illustration, inside the maze, indicated the knowledge was corrupted and there was no way out. Check this movie out if you haven't seen it. They deleted a scene...Baroness Kessler was German and a Satanist:

76. KESSLER BUILDING: OFFICE iNT/DAY

A black and white photo fills the screen: it shows a young and

beautiful BARONESS KESSLER flanked by two men in SS uniform. One

of them is Heinrich Himmler.

BARONESS KESSLER is scowling down at a wartime number of

'Signal', the Nazi propaganda magazine. It's lying open on her

desk with Balkan's envelope beside it.

http://sfy.ru/?script=ninth_gate

Ok, now check this one out...The A is still at the bottom:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra4.htm

Another one where they didn't delete the A:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra8.htm

More...note the 'A' beneath the crown:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra5.htm

I have also noted the 'AUM' on freemason illustrations; the ones that have the pillars of the soul. Given the enemy has been and still is working over time to remove spiritual knowledge, it is very difficult to find an example here online, I spent some time trying. I saw this in a book.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Dionysus, Alexandria and Xianity etc

Dionysus, Alexandria and Xianity etc

From a conversation on the subject in another egroup in relation to the thread on the Ark, Seraphim and such:

You can see they knew this even back in the days of DaVinci and before. As moses was painted with horns whcih is what Bacchus was always shown with in many images. DaVinci himself also painted John the Baptist as Dionysus as he knew that is who John the Baptist of the bible was taken from. As John the Baptist was originally another title for Oannes. Oana [John in Greek] the Baptist, Baptist means the same as Bapohmet. Onannes or Oana as shown is also the meaning and root of the term Gnosis.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333

There is no jewxian Gnosticism. The Alexandrian "gospels" where all pseudo Gnosticism. Which was created by the jewish theraputes to counterfiet the appearances of the PAGAN RELIGIONS and their sarced schools. That is how subversion works. When they go to the next level of their program they created the bible and destroyed the original counterfeit text of the first wave of their agenda. Today new aged xian kooks, actually believe because they found some first wave texts. That somehow makes xianity and jewsus real. When the fact is the same group of jews who made those texts are the ones who made the bible and swept the early ones under the rug as they left a trail of evidence they did not want found.

The jewish creation of xianity:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233

I should mention Oannes [EA in Sumeria] was also Dionysus to the Hellenic's and the cauldron he carried was called the Horn of Plenty/Agathodaemon. I believe the Agathodaemon was also referring directly to Dionysus as the Good Serpent. Was an ancient title for the Sol God. The "Cathars" also worshipped the Good Serpent or Agathodaemon. And Dionysus temples had wooden chests in which sacred serpents where kept and honored as part of the rites and during holy days Python serpents that where record as being large up to 40 feet [such snakes do exist even today]. Where carried throught the towns and cities.

The xian "Holy Spirit" is a stolen and corrupted from Dionysus's mysteries where the Holy Spirit was that of Dionysus, activated power within you that would give you eternal life and perfection. Because its symbolic of the Kundalini life force. Which Dionysus as the Sol God symbolizes. The Sol God is the also the concept of the inner sun or Sol, where we get the word soul from. His wine is the ether. The rite of communion with the bread and wine come from this Pagan religion which was also being practiced in ancient Egypt. And elsewhere.

The Pagans constantly noted and told the xians that xianity was nothing but a jew counterfiet of their Pagan religions. It was so obvious, Augstink [who recanted and admitted xianity was a hideous lie at the end of his life] came up with the bullshit lie of the xian "Devil did it" defense to try and cover it over. A bullshit lie to cover for a bullshit lie.

Xianity did not get anywhere within the Roman Empire [only about 50,000 members in a Empire of 60 million people] because as the texts that surivied show. The Gentiles of the Roman Empire all knew xianity was jewish bullshit. And they knew that the Pagan religions where symbolic sciences not literal tales. And the fact xianity was pushing there ripoff as literal. Made them all that more clownish to the Gentiles.

Celeus called the xians "buffons" and the Emperor Julian the "throat slitters" many Philosophers and writers of the periods all state the same. Xianity is led and organized out of the jewish communities, funded by jews and the Romans called xianity openly "a sect of Juadism."

The Emperor Julian wrote an entire book debunking this scam in his day. The xians murdered him. The Romans also wrote that only among the Gentiles did the most stupid, basically the village idiots who bought into xianity. And when a learned man would appear at the market the xian propagandists would make scare and appear once it was only the uneducated dregs around to push their lies again. Once they had political power they just murdered any one with an IQ above a house plant that didn't go along to themselves and their families alive. And then even most of them where killed away.

Constantine helped pave the way with his destruction of most of the Philosopher [Love of the light of the serpent in English] schools and Temples and put the jewxian terror machine base into power. Later it was Theodosius who initiated the Pol Pot style cultural revolution of jewxianity in the Roman Empire fully. After several decades of Khmer Rouge like slaughtering and destruction the Empire fell apart from within. And was over forever.

Paul of Tarsus [apostle who preached to Greeks in the ficitonal bible] is stolen from Apollonius of Tyana. Apollonius was also called Paulus or Paul and started his ministry in Tarsus travelling the Empire preaching the word of the Good God Apollo and working miracles and even being imprisoned by the Emperor before escaping by supernatural ability.etc The tales are identical.

To state further the Cathar's had the same religion as the Hellenic's and so did the Germanic's and Vedic's in the East. Hellenic just means "shining ones" which is a common title of the Aryan's.

High Priest Don Danko

Updated Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc

This is from a question on another egroup:

Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc

Leviathan is from ancient Sumeria. It like many things was stolen by the jews at some point. Its an allegory for the kundalini power. Seraphim means "Blazing serpent." This title was once another one for our Gods till the enemy program started trying to write themselves in there as well.

The Dragon is the ancient symbol of the perfected life force.

Voltaire wrote:

The ancient poets have placed the birth of Bacchus in Egypt; he is exposed on the Nile and it is from that event that he is named Mises by the first Orpheus, which, in Egyptian, signifies "saved from the waters"… He is brought up near a mountain of Arabia called Nisa [Nysa], which is believed to be Mount Sinai. It is pretended that a goddess ordered him to go and destroy a barbarous nation and that he passed through the Red Sea on foot, with a multitude of men, women, and children. Another time the river Orontes suspended its waters right and left to let him pass, and the Hydaspes did the same. He commanded the sun to stand still; two luminous rays proceeded from his head. He made a fountain of wine spout up by striking the ground with his thyrsus, and engraved his laws on two tables of marble. He wanted only to have afflicted Egypt with ten plagues, to be the perfect copy of Moses."

The Ark was a concept the jews stole from the Egyptians. As moses is just a ripoff and rewrite of the God Osiris[Bacchus] and Osiris originally had the ark. But the original ark of Osiris was more then the lower part mentioned in the mythological text of the bible which represented the lower three charkas. The Satanic ark after this had a pole which travels up the center [spinal column] into a higher part that is

crowned with a pair of Shuti tablets which represent the risen power and unified hemispheres of the brain. The entire thing

looked like many depictions of the mount meru axis in the East for the same

reason.

By only putting the lower half within their stolen and corrupted mythology the jews are stating they and their programs intend on keeping humanity functioning on the lower chakra centers and consciousness and keep them for obtaining spiritual enlightenment. Which is what their programs do.

The title of Levite was originally a Gentile Priesthood in Egypt. The jews stole that as well. Even the dress of the Levite High Priest in the fake bible. Is that of an Egyptian priest. The jew can only steal, corrupt and counterfiet they can not create. As they are parasites.

More on the lies of the jews phoney origins:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230

High Priest Don Danko

Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

It seems the Jews can't help but to openly worship one of their crypto's. Its that kosher hubris. They tried to cover up his Jewishness like they tried with Lenin and Stalin but failed again as the Jewish press could not help but to brag in the past. At this point they have just come totally public with Churchill being one of their own. No way would the Jew given their racism towards all Gentiles ever openly praise a goy to this level right in the heart of the Jewish state. Guess this is a close to an total, open confession we will ever get from a race of monsters that lives by deception. Even the Jewish, Mossad motto.

Note the lie Churchill who sent thousands of British to their deaths for Jewry, just stopped supporting them because the Stern Gang actions towards a so called pal. Psychopaths don't have friends.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328

Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even

reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year.

Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

The article rants about the holocost which is standard policy in the propaganda presses. But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie. From the race that coined the concept.

Good links debunking the holohoax:

http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/

http://www.zundelsite.org/

http://www.vho.org/

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&list=UL

http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie

Note the mention of the King David Hotel attack where the Jews paided the British Army back for dying by the thousands for the Jew World Order in the second Jew Harvest.

We can see how the Jews have paided America back for the same. With the USS Liberty attacks by the Jewish states military, killing many American's and how they paided America back further with the 911 attacks:

The Jews where behind 911:

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

Zionist is just another word for Jew as its the Jewish state for Jews by law and based upon the Jewish races psyche. Don't be fooled by the Jews that pretend to be against it in public. They seek to create false oppositon they can lead and control the natural Gentile backlash against Israel's gross behaviour.

Into a non-effective corner. While pushing the enforcement of different Jewish lies on all sides. From the Jewish races texts:

Schabouth Hag. 6d: "Jews may swear falsely [my note speak falsely] by use of subterfuge wording."

Libbre David 37: "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books [my note Jewish agenda], he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."

And the Jews admit they seek to control opposition in another texts as well.

So the Jews win in the end. And even the "anti-Zoinist" Orthodox Jews only bitch is they believe the Jewish messiah has to come first, conqueror all the Goyium nations and enslave them under global Jewish rule as the Jewish races texts state:

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples

Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts

Then set up a global Zion where the Jews will rule from with a rod of iron. And as they "anti-Zionist" what does these Jews texts state then:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

As one Jewish rabbi gleefully confessed. That to understand the mind of any Jew you have to understand the Talmud. Every Jew is a walking Talumd. Its the heart of the Jewish psyche.

This is what every Jew lives and acts by right from the Talmud again:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Zionism is the natural expression of Jewish supremacy and racial hate which flows from their racial psyche into the codex of their race texts.

As one reporter noted:

Rabbi Mendel Schneerson, the late Jewish Lubavitcher and friend of the senior George Bush, also believed the Jews are a superior Master Race. Many Jews today agree with the late Rabbi. Some even believe that Schneerson will himself someday be resurrected and return as the Jewish World Messiah. Schneerson once explained his theory of Jewish racial superiority this way. He said, "We have a case of the Jew...a totally different species."

"The body of a Jewish person," Schneerson bragged, "is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul...A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."

Holocaust activist Elie Wiesel, whose lies about his holocaust experiences seem to be legion, also claims that Jews are a superior race. "Everything about us is different," Wiesel boasts. "Jews are ontologically exceptional."

This poisonous theory of the Jews impacts their relations with all other nations and peoples. Because they are convinced they are the Master Race, superior, god souls living amongst inferior beasts, Israel does not sanction or allow mixed marriages (The Jerusalem Report, October 20, 1994, p.26). In the U.S.A., liberal Jews scream out for more mixed marriages, but only among Gentiles! Jewish leaders fund civil rights organizations and are in favor of increased immigration of foreign races. But back home in Israel, the Sharon government is now building a Berlin-style wall creating an apartheid nation, to keep "inferior" Arabs in their segregated ghettos.

Ze'ev Chafeto, the courageous Jewish editor of The Jerusalem Report magazine, notes that Israeli laws harshly prohibit people of non-Jewish races from immigrating to Israel. The Jews are determined to keep their race "pure" and unblemished, Christians [my note Jew code for Gentile] are especially not welcome, and Israelis frequently use words similar to the condescending slang word "nigger" to describe Gentiles and Gentiles—vulgar, Yiddish slur words like "shiksa," "schwartze," and "shegetsz."

Since the Jews are claimed to be the Master Race, whose souls are said by the Talmud to be on a far higher plane than the animalistic, "satanic souls" of Gentiles, it is common for Jewish authorities to brand all Gentiles by the derogatory Yiddish term "goy," a term akin to a curse word. Meanwhile, Arabs are deemed so inferior they are even lower than the goy.

Jewish Blood vs. Inferior Blood

When several of his students were accused of murdering a teenage Arab girl, Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg insisted: "Jewish blood is not the same as the blood of a (Gentile) goy." In other words, if a god-like Jew kills an inferior goy, how can that be murder?

Israeli Yeshiva (school) students often demonstrate and chant, "Death to the Arabs." Defending their extreme behavior, Rabbi Ido Elba explains, "According to the Talmud (Jewish book of traditions), one may kill any Gentile." Rabbi Schlomo Aviner adds that normal human codes and laws of justice and righteousness do not apply to the Jews.

The widely studied Gush Emunim holds that, "Jews are not and cannot be a normal people...The Covenant made between God and the Jewish people effectively nullifies moral laws that bind normal nations."

.....

So we can see there Zionist state is just the natural expression of the collective Jewish race on display. Zionism is the expression of Jewish racism that ever Jew habours deep in its rat like psyche. As even they admit proudly. And then Zionism is only one arm of the global Jewish beast. Of which there are many. Don't let the Jews fool a person into thinking there is any difference between a Zionist Jew and a Jew. Its all from the Talmud. The few bad apples, shell game is an old tactic. Zionism is Juadism. And Juadism is the racial culture of the Jew. Its their soul expressed.

The main article:

http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/sir-winston-churchill-zionist-hero-8277918.html

Jewish supporters of Winston Churchill are to unveil a bust of the British wartime leader in Jerusalem this weekend in what they say is a long-overdue recognition of his staunch and unwavering support of the Jewish cause and their desire for a homeland.

"As a passionate Zionist all his life and a philo-semite, Churchill has been under-recognised," says Anthony Rosenfelder, a trustee of the Jerusalem Foundation, which is behind the project to

commemorate the British leader. He "combined a historical understanding of the Jewish people and what the promised land meant for Jews … with realpolitik".

It is perhaps ironic that a statue of Churchill should stand just yards away from the King David Hotel, scene of a deadly Jewish terror attack on British military headquarters in 1946 that was to hasten the demise of mandate rule in Palestine.

Sixty-four years after the British exit, Jewish antipathy towards its mandate-era rule of Palestine still remains strong.

Some regard Churchill as a controversial figure whose government turned back Jewish immigrants trying to reach Palestine during the Second World War. Others claim that Churchill was one of the greatest supporters of the Zionist movement. They say he should be acknowledged for his role in helping make real the 1917 Balfour Declaration of British support for a Jewish homeland in Palestine.

Nearly half a century after his death, though, Churchill still remains a complex historical figure among Jews. "It's always important to give history a bit of time to bed down," says Randolph Churchill, great-grandson of the British leader, a reference to the anger many Israelis still harbour towards the British. "People have had time to reflect and consider [on his role]. I don't think it's late after the event."

Most Israelis will remember Churchill for his role in defeating Hitler, and as the man who set the world against the Nazis, he is much admired. Unlike other British officials who backed the movement, such as Henry Balfour, Sir Wyndham Deedes and David Lloyd George, there is, however, almost no official recognition of his contribution.

"Churchill is not really commemorated here, and for lots of reasons he should be," says Isaac Herzog, an Israeli politician behind the bust initiative.

Many Israelis will admit scant knowledge of his long alliance with the Jews during the early part of the 20th century, one which spurred a friend to tell his official biographer, Martin Gilbert, that Churchill was not without fault, that he was "too fond of the Jews."

Indeed, it is Mr Gilbert, himself a Jew, who has proven one of the single biggest champions of Churchill, and whose weighty tome on the subject fired imaginations, including that of Mr Rosenfelder who said the book "switched on a light for me".

Tom Segev, author of One Palestine Complete, claims that Churchill once told his close friend and an elder of the Zionist movement, Chaim Weizmann, that he would support the Zionists "even if they did horribly stupid things".

Not everybody is so convinced. Some see his support for Zionism as a matter of expediency. He spoke often of a Jewish conspiracy behind the Bolshevik Revolution, and there are those who believe that his support for a Jewish state arose from a desire to keep the Jews from meddling in the affairs of others.

"His attitude towards the Jews was very complicated," says Eli Shaltiel, a senior fellow at the Israel Democracy Institute. "The Jewish state was a way of solving the Jewish problem… Once they had a state of their own, it would serve their very uniqueness. They would be normal like any other nation."

High Priest Don Danko

Getting Prepared pt.1

Father Satan doesnt want your soul. He wants your comittment, love and loyalty.

This just means that you are willing to fight against his enemies which is our enemy. They wanted us destroyed, but Father Satan saw potential for us. They gave us a piece of them, we share their dna, and they want us to become as Gods.

The important thing to remember here is that not only will you still have your soul, but you will have true spiritual knowledge that will lead you down the right path.The kikes and xians have worked relentlessly to keep you spiritually ignorant.

Break all those ties, in fact all that should leave you once you dedicate to Father Satan. Think of the committment ritual as starting a new life, turning over a new leaf.

Dont look at it as selling your soul because that nothing more than xian/hollywood bullshit.

The fucking kikes are a parasitic race, totally different from us gentiles.

Among the world wide corruption of their daily programs, which have included blaspheming Father Satan and the Mighy Gods of Duat, and controlling the masses to erases and disconnect us from true spiritual knowledge.

The jews can never be cured, once a jew always a fucking jew. As we are created by Father Satan, the jews were egineered by the retillians.

Trying to offer an sacrifice would make you no better than those xian scums and their servile self-seeking parasitic jewish counterparts.

Here in the JOS we know and respect the ways of obtaining true power ans it's not like whats potrayed in hollywood movies.

A simple dedication and committing yourself to Father Satan and the Gods will surely suffice. By this I mean practicing in Daily Power Meditations.

Yoga helps to loosen up your body and makes it easier for energy to flow. It amplifies your power which should be done in a meditative state.

The amount of bio-electricity you create to increase your energy, depends on the your stage of physical and spiritual health.

Our electirical impulses can become stronger which makes our thoughts come into reality. Hatha Yoga and Power Meditations should be done together everyday to keep your power levels up.

This is to ensure we reach God status takes alot of work and practice with meditations and rituals. This requires consistent hard work and dedication.

You never want them to go down or get weak as this can make you prone to enemy attacks.

Kundalini is the highest form of yoga. Hatha yoga can help open chakras Get yourself opened to astral and also get going on that dedication ritual.

Summoning the Gods for outsiders can lead to a negative experience.

This is only due to the years of abuse by past so called mages of the right hand path.

Awakening your chakras is a stepping stone to obtaining true power.

Which is true spiritual knowledge that has beed given to us by the Gods. The meditations for these chakras produce fast results.

Another key aspect here is "TIME!" It takes time to be fully aware of what your doing and to properly open your chakras.

Everyone is different, so as the time frame may also differ from one person to the next. Even after fully opening all of your chakras you still need to maintain your meditation program to keep energy flowing.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/OpeningChakras.html

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Breathing666.html

http://www.666blacksun.com/Chakras_Diagram.html

Sometimes when we first come to Satan it seems like things are all going down hill. That is not the case, it's just the little tricks the enemy will play to discourage you from being a Spiritual Satanist.

I know this for a fact because I experienced it fisrt hand. Let me tell you, if you remain strong and try your hardest to deafeat the enemy, in the end the rewards are great.

The enemy uses many dirty tricks to make you turn your head away or to shift focus onto another matter. Just remain strong and always remember to do power Meditations daily along with breathing exercises.

The Meditation For Protection can also help your aura keep misfortune from happening.

It is disrespectful to call our Gods angels nor ar they fallen angels.These so-called angels are not the beings described in the xian bible.

Some of the Gods do have wings and are more than beautiful, but DONT CONFUSE THIS WITH AN ANGEL. That is pure disrespect towards them.

If your ready to do the Dedication Rituals, then do it. You dont need to be dedicated to meditate, although I recommend this.

The reason I like to see people dedicated before performing the meditations is because they are simply Satanic Meditations.

A gift from Father Satan, thus should only be enjoyed by his children who serve him. My biggest concern is people finding out that they dont need to be committed to do meditations.

So then they think they dont need Father Satan and the Gods.

Some who probably even get big headed and think that they can disrespect the Gods and control them in some fashion.

All this of course being completely fabricated.

So much real spiritual knowledge has been lost and corruted to the point that it's sickening.

It only takes but a brief research session to find out that christianity really is fasle.

They constantly dig through that book of lies they hold so dearly and look for answers and meanings.

They never find them and wonder why they never speak to this jewsus guy.

There is nothing ancient about something that never existed.

Even when science and evidence all point the finger in the other direction and concludes that there is no eveidence that this mysteriuos jewsus has ever walked the earth.

No, but the picture paints a different story. One that potrays the serpent which is seen every where in ancient relics. The kikes pushed their sick agenda to gain control of the world and this is where they began to take real spiritual knowledge out of circulation.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday

Joy Of Satan Ministries

Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

[My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]

http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/

The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun ¨C with a vengeance.

We¡¯re all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for ¡°assault¡± rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990¡äs, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

I don¡¯t have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein¡¯s legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new ¡°Assault Weapons Ban¡± Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

This same ¡°pretty good intelligence¡± says the items that would lead to a banwould ban pistol grips and ¡°high-capacity¡± magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of ¡°weapons in possession¡±.

I don¡¯t know about you, but if these things come to pass and I¡¯m ¡°in possession¡± I¡¯m certainly not selling.

In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal¡¯s legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possible disagree with them.

I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow¡¯s election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn¡¯t been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

Among that group -and the majority of ¡°regular¡± purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

¡°Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets¡-¡±

September 5, 2012

It it any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America¡¯s gun owners aren¡¯t waiting to see what happens next.

Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

High Priest Don Danko

Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

Before I say anothing here, just compare how all of this smacks of christianity. The bible, the system...

Any of you who ask what you can do for Satan, make sure the masses of people we have in the JoS e-groups...with all of the JoS e-groups combined, we have an audience of between 25 and 30 thousand people. I know some of you are members of more than one group. The point is...GET THE MESSAGE OUT! Wake people up to what christianity really is. Too many are still confused and indoctrinated. Just

look around yourself and compare how both the jewish run system and their fucking holy bible have the very same agenda and themes. That is NOT a religion! IT IS A PROGRAM AND AWLAYS WAS A PROGRAM AND THE JEWS TRY TO PRETEND TO BE AGAINST IT, OR PERSECUTED BY IT TO DECEIVE EVERYONE. THEY EVEN TRY TO GET OUR PEOPLE BELIEVING THEY HAVE BEEN WORKING AGAINST IT, TRYING TO DESTROY IT, WHICH IS NOT THE CASE. THIS IS ONLY TO FOOL YOU. THE ONLY TIMES THEY WORK TO DESTROY IT IS TO REPLACE IT WITH THEIR JEW COMMUNISM, OF WHICH THE PATH OF CHRISTIANITY LEADS TO. CHRISTIANITY IS

IN TOTAL HARMONY WITH COMMUNISM, BOTH JEWISH INVENTED PROGRAMS OF TORTURE, GENOCIDE, AND MASS MURDER.

You know...

One enlists in the military. One is trained to KILL. What makes the green grass grow???? BLOOD AND GUTS DRILL SARGEANT!!!....I CAN'T HEAR YOU!!!...BLOOD AND GUTS DRILL SARGEANT!!!

That line was drummed into our heads repeatedly during military training.

Soldiers and others in military training are trained to follow orders and KILL. Trained to stay alive to KILL. Trained to survive in all kinds of situations and places to KILL. Trained to use a variety of weapons to KILL. Trained to get into the best physical shape possible to KILL. KILL not only what THEY TELL YOU is the enemy, but also innocent men, women and children, ONLY BECAUSE THEY TELL YOU TO DO SO???? BUT...IF SOMEONE BREAKS INTO YOUR HOME AND WANTS TO KILL YOU AND YOUR FAMILY, THEN IT IS A CRIME TO RETALIATE? ONLY IF THE JEW SYSTEM TELLS YOU TO KILL, THEN YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO KILL WITHOUT HESITATION. WHEN THE JEW SYSTEM TELLS YOU TO WORSHIP THEIR GOD, YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO DO SO WITHOUT QUESTION.

Now, how about Colonel Paul Tibbits with his 'Enola Gay' who dropped the jewish invented and constructed death bomb on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, instantly MURDERING hundreds of thousands of civilians? Oh, of course since this was designed by jews and done for jews, then this is supposed to not only be ok, but an honor. INNOCENT CIVILIANS vaporized into walls. The ones who didn't...the skin on stomachs of pregnant women opened up and their babies fell out, skin peeled off the bones of many of the survivors, hair feel out in tuftswith their scalps peeling off before they died, others were charred and blackened with third degree burns and worse. Then...the black rain. It wasn't enough to flatten Hiroshima, they had to do another one on Nagasaki. Some of this was in retaliation for the Japanese Emporer kicking out the catholic jesuits who advocated murdering all of the Japanese Buddhists nearly a century before. The Japanese as a nation never accepted the

jewish program of christianity.

No time was given for surrender and the Japanese were ready to surrender anyway, before the TESTING of the Hiroshima bomb. They had to finiosh their TEST with another bomb on Nagasaki.

'We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under.'

- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

'We may never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us.'

---Chaim Weizmann [jew]

THE JEWISH GIFT TO HUMANITY: NUCLEAR BOMB:

The following excerpt is from Ben Klassen:

'One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical ground work but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.

The first commissioner of the Atomic Energy Commission was David E. Lilienthal, a Jew, who belonged to at least two communist fronts. He remained in that position for a considerable length of time. Three of the five commissioners on the board were Jews.

The chief of the Los Alamos installation from 1943 to 1945 was Robert Oppenheimer, a Jew. His brother Frank, a card carrying communist, was a key atomic scientist working at the Los Alamos installation.

***

Other Jews – besides Einstein and Szilard – included J. Robert Oppenheimer, David Bohm, Rudolf Peierls, Felix Bloch, Eugene Wigner, Niels Bohr, James Chadwick, James Franck, Otto Frisch and Edward Teller. Enrico Fermi was married to a Jew.

It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets.

***

When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who.

The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, (Ethel Rosenberg's brother), Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscowitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason.

It is also significant in the further development of the hydrogen bomb, again Jews were in the forefront, such as Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson (real name Joseph W. Weinberg) and Edward Teller.'

Because of their well known opposition to Communism, the Japanese people were selected by Jewish strategists as the guinea pigs for the testing of

the new Jewish Hellbomb, a weapon so horrible that when Hitler learned his scientists had begun work on it, he furiously ordered them to halt its development. He refused to allow his name or the name of the German people to be associated with such an inhumane operation. This allowed the Jews to develop their atomic hellbomb in Los Alamos for Roosevelt and Stalin, with no competition from anywhere in the world.

****

'"Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced into it, not this year but later...' (The

Jewish Emil Ludwig, Les Annales, June, 1934)

The bombing of Dresden was just as horrific as the bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Dresden was an unarmed city. It was one of the major centers of culture in Germany. NOW...HERE IS A BLATANT EXAMPLE OF HOW THE JEWS USE THEIR BIBLE [WHICH IS REALLY IN TRUTH, A BOOK OF JEWISH WITCHCRAFT...JUST LOOK TO THE NUMBERS, THE VERSES AND SUCH, ESPECIALLY IN HEBREW], DRESDEN WAS BOMBED AND REDUCED TO ASHES ON THE CHRISTIAN DAY OF 'ASH WEDNESDAY.' IT IS OBVIOUS THE CONNECTION HERE.

Dresden Germany was bombed with incindiary bombs [fire bombs] to where all of the oxygen was sucked out of the city. Dresden was reduced to ashes. The suffering of innocents was beyond the imagination. Given this occurred in March of 1945, this was done to further break the German morale.

On September 9, 1944 Eisenhower had discussed with Spaatz the idea of delivering a colossal air raid on Berlin. Ike's Psychological Warfare staff had recommended that they camouflage it as

a strike against the Nazi administration, in order to deflect charges of

delivering a terror-raid.

Page 96 - Apocalypse 1945:

The Destruction of Dresden by David Irving

'Jews Declared War on Germany. Even before the war started the Jewish leaders on a world-wide basis had years before declared that world Jewry was at war with Germany, and that they would utilize their immense financial, moral and political powers to destroy Hitler and Nazi Germany. (We have shown this in the previous chapter.) Principal among these was Chaim Weizmann, the Zionist leader, who so declared on September 5, 1939. He was enthusiastically supported by world-wide Jewry in this declaration.'

***

Quotes below from George Lincoln Rockwell:

'I learned that Hitler not only did NOT want to conquer the world, or any other nation, but only to get back the parts of Germany hacked off by the Versailles treaty."

'He openly said he wanted back the parts of Germany given to Poland, Czechoslovakia, etc. The only places he ever "attacked" were once parts of GERMANY, such as Prussia and Austria, stolen by Versailles, just as if we lost Florida and Texas, you would certainly "attack" these states until they were again American.'

Perhaps even more shocking, I discovered, long after the war, just how arrogant the Jews had been in claiming that Hitler "started" World War II - when even before we got into it, they published a book called "Germany Must Perish", which actually preached the EXTERMINATION of the German people (long before any possible gas chambers were even to be alleged). And more startling still the Jews laid out the division of Germany on a map in 1940, and the line the Jews drew on their map way back in 1940 is pretty much the same line which now divides Germany!

[The above was written before the reunification of Germany]

***

Quotes below from (Eustace Mullins,

Foreword, War! War! War!)

'Like most historic Jewish military operations, the great massacres of World War II occurred, not on the battlefield, but in peaceful neighborhood communities. This was in accordance with the dictate of the Book of Esther, which directs the Jews to massacre women and children, and to exterminate the families of those who dare to oppose them.

Thus it was in Dresden, a historic German cultural center, where many thousands of German women and children, refugees from Communism had gathered. They were assured by the Red Cross that they would be safe, even while the Jewish generals were preparing to murder the men. The blood-maddened Jews desired not only to murder as many German civilians as possible but also to erase from history all evidence of Western

civilization, the greatest examples of White culture which had been gathered in Dresden, the irreplaceable procelian, the priceless paintings, the baroque furniture, and the rococo mansions with

their poetry carved in stone. All was laid waste in a mass bombing attack in which some 300,000 German civilians died in a city which was not even a military target!

Like Dresden, Hiroshima was also an ancient cultural center, with no visible military objective. Its non-combatant families also died horribly by the hundreds of thousands. Many were pulverized instantly by the first atomic bomb ever used in a military operation, but thousands of other victims lived on for years, mangled and burned, their limbs and organs slowly rotting away from radiation poisoning. Even while the Japanese officials were desperately suing for peace, the Jews hastily ordered the

dropping of a second atomic bomb, this one on Nagasaki, bringing off a second 'test' of their Hellbomb against helpless non-combatants, as prescribed by the Book of Esther. Again, hundreds of thousands of civilians died horribly.

At last, the Jews had achieved the weapon which they planned to use to terrorize the entire world into subjecting itself to their insane frenzies and their frequently voiced goal of world domination of the 'animals,' or non-Jews. As Chaim Weizmann boasted, 'We will never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us." (Eustace Mullins,

Foreword, War! War! War!)

***

While this thread below reveals how Gentiles are being systematically stripped of any weapons for self-defense, Israel is threatening Nuclear war against Iran. There is much more to this, than most people now know.

With the enforcing of christianity through mass murder, genocide and torture, we gentiles have been systematically stripped of any spiritual means for self defense and forced fed a diet of suicide.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Israel Digs Its Grave

Israel Digs Its Grave

My note:

Things are changing now that the Jew puppet of Egypt Mubarak was diposed by his own circle. And with tens of thousands Egyptians protesting in the streets with his image within a Israeli flag. Screaming that he was nothing but a Jew puppet [he was to the tune of tens of billions of bribe dollars]. So the Jews have lost a lot of power over Egypt. And with the fighting in Syria and Lebonan. The whole region is going up. The attempts to destroy Hezbollah again. Have also failed. Hezbollah has also defeated Israeli twice. And Hezbollah is allied to Iran as is Hamas. They could be pulled into this conflict as well. And Russia given what happened in the Caucus that foced them to fight a victorious war. Against Israel proxies. Is no friend of them either. Egypt might also have bigger involvement as they have fought Israel before.

Even that golbinoid kike, Henry Kissinger was forced to admit: "Israel has ten years left at the most."

Israel is existing on borrowed time.

---

http://news.yahoo.com/top-hamas-commander-killed-israeli-airstrike-143218204.html

GAZA (Reuters) - Israel launched a major offensive against Palestinian militants in Gaza on Wednesday, killing the military commander of Hamas in an air strike and threatening an invasion of the enclave that the Islamist group vowed would "open the gates of hell".

The onslaught shattered hopes that a truce mediated on Tuesday by Egypt could pull the two sides back from the brink of war after five days of escalating Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes at militant targets.

Operation "Pillar of Defence" began with a surgical strike on a car carrying the commander of the military wing of Hamas, the Iranian-armed Islamist movement which controls Gaza and dominates a score of smaller armed groups.

Within minutes of the death of Ahmed Al-Jaabari, big explosions shook Gaza as the Israeli air force struck at selected targets just before sundown, blasting plumes of smoke and debris high above the crowded city.

Panicking civilians ran for cover and the death toll mounted quickly. Ten people including three children were killed, the health ministry said, and about 40 were wounded. Also among the dead were an 11-month-old baby and a woman pregnant with twins.

Army tanks shelled border areas of Gaza in south and the Israeli navy shelled a Hamas security position from the sea.

Hamas stuck back, firing at least four Grad rockets at the southern city of Beersheba in what it called its initial response. Israel reported damage but no casualties. Its 'Iron Dome' interceptor defence knocked out a dozen rockets in flight.

The escalation in Gaza came in a week when Israel fired at Syrian artillery positions it said had fired into the Israeli-annexed Golan Heights amid a civil war in Syria that has brought renewed instability to neighboring Lebanon.

Egypt, whose new Islamist government pledged to honor the 1979 peace treaty with Israel, condemned the raids as a threat to regional security, recalled its ambassador from Israel and called for an emergency session of the U.N. Security Council.

Egyptian President Mohamed Mursi's predecessor Hosni Mubarak twice withdrew his ambassador, with no lasting effect. But Israel will be watching for signs of a more aggressive approach by the Islamist leader that could imperil their ties.

Mursi has said of the Palestinians that "our blood is their blood" and Egypt may not "accept what was accepted before".

Russia called for an end to the raids. Arab League foreign ministers planned to meet on Saturday to discuss the crisis.

DOZENS OF TARGETS

A second Gaza war has loomed on the horizon for months as waves of Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes grew increasingly more intense and frequent.

Israel's Operation Cast Lead in 2008-2009 began with a week of air attacks and shelling, followed by a land invasion of the blockaded coastal strip, sealed off at sea by the Israeli navy. Some 1,400 Palestinians were killed and 13 Israelis died.

The Israel Defence Forces said it had targeted dozens of Hamas's medium range (up to 40km) underground rocket launch and infrastructure sites in Wednesday's strikes.

"This has significantly damaged the rocket launch capabilities as munitions warehouses owned by Hamas and other terror organizations were targeted. In addition, Israeli Navy soldiers targeted several Hamas terror sites stationed along the shoreline of the Gaza Strip," it said in a statement.

The Hamas internal security headquarters in southern Gaza was destroyed. There were no injuries because it had been evacuated. After dark, Gaza looked like a ghost city, with no traffic and no people in the streets, no shops open, no electric lights on.

KILLED IN HIS CAR

Hamas said Jaabari, who ran the organization's armed wing, Izz el-Deen Al-Qassam, died along with a Hamas photographer when their car was blown apart by an Israeli missile.

The charred wreckage of a car could be seen belching flames, as emergency crews picked up what appeared to be body parts.

Israel confirmed it had carried out the attack and announced there was more to come. Reuters witnesses saw Hamas security compounds and police stations blasted apart.

"Today we relayed a clear message to the Hamas organization and other terrorist organizations," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said. "And if there is a need, the IDF (Israel Defence Forces) is prepared to broaden the operation. We will continue to do everything in order to protect our citizens."

Immediate calls for revenge were broadcast over Hamas radio.

"The occupation has opened the gates of hell," Hamas's armed wing said. Smaller groups also vowed to strike back.

"Israel has declared war on Gaza and they will bear the responsibility for the consequences," Islamic Jihad said.

Southern Israeli communities within rocket range of Gaza were on full alert, and schools were ordered closed for Thursday. About one million Israelis live in range of Gaza's relatively primitive but lethal rockets, supplemented in recent months by longer-range, more accurate systems.

"The days we face in the south will, in my estimation, prove protracted," Brigadier-General Yoav Mordechai, Israel's chief military spokesman, told Channel 2 TV.

The Israeli cabinet gave preliminary authorization for the mobilization of military reserves if required, Netanyahu's office said.

Asked if Israel might send in ground forces, Mordechai said: "There are preparations, and if we are required to, the option of an entry by ground is available."

OBAMA BRIEFED

Israeli President Shimon Peres briefed U.S. President Barack Obama on the operation, Peres's office said. He told Obama that Jaabari was a "mass-murderer" and his killing was Israel's response to Palestinian rocket attacks from Gaza.

"Israel is not interested in stoking the flames, but for the past five days there has been constant missile fire at Israel and mothers and children cannot sleep quietly at night," said Peres, who visited the border town of Sderot earlier.

In the flare-up that was prelude to Wednesday's offensive, more than 115 missiles were fired into southern Israel from Gaza and Israeli planes launched numerous strikes.

Seven Palestinians, three of them gunmen, were killed. Eight Israeli civilians were hurt by rocket fire and four soldiers wounded by an anti-tank missile.

The leader of Hamas in the Gaza Strip, Ismail Haniyeh, called on Arab states, especially Egypt, to halt the assault. The six-nation Gulf Cooperation Council said the U.N. Security Council should put pressure on Israel to stop its attacks.

Israel holds a general election on January 22 and Netanyahu has pledged to retaliate harshly against Hamas. But Israel is also wary of the reaction from Mursi's Egypt, whose ruling Muslim Brotherhood is the spiritual mentor of Hamas.

Hamas has been emboldened by its rise to power, viewing Mursi as a "safety net" who will not permit a second Israeli thrashing of Gaza, home to 1.7 million Palestinians.

Hamas is also supported by Iran, which Israel regards as a rising threat to its own existence due to its nuclear program.

Helped by the contraband trade through tunnels from Egypt, Gaza militias have smuggled in longer-range rockets.

But their estimated 35,000 Palestinian fighters are still no match for Israel's F-16 fighter-bombers, Apache helicopter gun ships, Merkava tanks and other modern weapons systems in the hands of a conscript force of 175,000, with 450,000 in reserve.

(Additional reporting by Dan Williams, Crispian Balmer and Ori Lewis in Jerusalem; Writing by Douglas Hamilton; Editing by Giles Elgood)

High Priest Don Danko

Warning...Viruses

I have noted an increase in e-mail viruses of late. Most people don't even know they have these. The e-mail itself sends these messages out with a virus link, usually regarding money or jobs. When moderating, I catch these and delete them, but for members who are not on moderaton, these go through. Please be aware that members' are not deliberately posting them, and it is not their fault, as they don't even know their e-mails are doing this.

Never click on a link unless you know it is legitimate. Always run your cursor over the link and see what the true URL is in the lower corner of your PC. If they don't match, it is a virus/bad link. Only click on links that are known such as YouTube, with the html/htm, and so forth. Money scams and other jew invented trash [most often with viruses, as they make a huge profit from these, as they own the anti-virus software and anti-spyware products that people have to pay out the ass for] that preys upon people in a hard economy is not permitted in any of the JoS e-groups.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Nearly 50 Million Living in Poverty in US

My note the Jewing of American keeps on rolling. These Jews have been kicked out of 84 nations 109 times.

The Jewish bankers hold on America:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/276

The Jew Talmud states:

. "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general." - Schulchan Aruch. Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

---

http://www.globalresearch.ca/nearly-50-million-living-in-poverty-in-us/5312028

The number of people living in poverty in the United States rose last year to 49.7 million, based on a new measure that provides a fuller picture of poverty than that previously reported by U.S. Census Bureau data. The revised poverty rate of 16.1 percent is up more than a percentage point from the 15 percent figure reported by the government in September.

Coming a little more than a week after the 2012 elections, the news that nearly one in six Americans is living in poverty received little attention in the media or from the Obama administration. Neither big-business party has any policies to alleviate growing poverty, which is exacerbated by entrenched unemployment and a sluggish economy.

The Supplemental Poverty Measure (SPM), devised a year ago, factors in expenses for food, clothing, shelter, utilities, health care and other essentials beyond what the previous official formula took into account. It includes in its income measure such government-provided benefits as Social Security, unemployment benefits and nutrition assistance.

The SPM figures released by the Census Bureau on Thursday show that while some households may have incomes above the poverty line, factors such as medical expenses are pushing increasing numbers into poverty. The new figures also indicate that the tepid job growth in the more than four years since the financial crisis has come mostly in the form of low-wage jobs that in many cases are not able to lift families out of poverty.

More than 15 percent of working-age adults, aged 18-64, lived in poverty in 2011. Among those with some form of employment, 9.4 percent fell below the poverty line. Those working less than full-time, year-round, saw an 18.5 percent poverty rate. A third of those working less than one week in the course of the year—16.2 million, or 33.5 percent—lived in poverty last year.

Based on the SPM, the poverty rates were dramatically higher for several segments of the population. The share of people 65 years and older living in poverty was 15.1 percent, nearly double the 8.7 percent figure according to the official measure. The single biggest economic burden on seniors is medical expenses that must be paid out of pocket.

The poverty rate among Hispanics stood at 28 percent in 2001 using the SPM, significantly higher than the 25.4 percent rate using the older measure. This difference is attributed to limited access by immigrants to government programs, as well as the concentration of Hispanics in regions of the country that have seen big cutbacks to government programs.

According to the new measurement, more than a quarter of all African-American households were living in poverty in 2011. Poverty in households headed by a single female stood at 30 percent. Among households renting their homes, 29.3 percent were poor.

Also hard-hit are people living in urban areas where living expenses are higher and assistance from government programs has not kept pace with growing need. Under the newly devised standard, California saw the highest poverty rate of any state. A staggering 8.8 million people—23.5 percent—of Californians are living in poverty, a figure largely driven by the state's high cost of living and sharp budget cuts to social programs.

Following closely behind California is the nation's capital, Washington, D.C., where 23.2 percent lived in poverty last year according to the SPM. The next most impoverished state was Florida, at 19.5 percent.

Use of the new census measurement also showed a significant shift in poverty among the various regions of the country. In the West, 20 percent of households were living in poverty in 2011, compared to 16 percent in the South, the region of the country historically more impoverished. This is undoubtedly largely influenced by factors such as the assault on social programs in California and the collapse of the housing market in Nevada.

The new Census measurement also reveals that Social Security is by far the most important program contributing to a reduction in poverty. According to the SPM, when calculating the effects of benefits

and expenses on overall poverty rates in the American population, poverty was reduced by more than 8 percent due to Social Security benefits, while medical expenses increased poverty by about 3.5 percent.

The SNAP food stamp program and unemployment insurance benefits also provide significant protection against poverty. But it is precisely these programs—along with Medicare and Medicaid—that are being targeted for cuts as part of the bipartisan assault on social programs being prepared in the wake of the 2012 elections under the cynical pretext of averting a looming "fiscal cliff."

Coming just more than a week after the presidential election, the new poverty figures put the lie to claims by the Obama administration that significant gains have been made on the way to recovery. Also on Thursday, the Labor Department released initial claims for state unemployment benefits, which rose 78,000 last week to a seasonally adjusted 439,000.

This was the biggest one-week jump since the spike in claims caused by Hurricane Katrina in September 2005. The number has been significantly impacted by last month's Hurricane Sandy, which left millions of homes and businesses without power, paralyzed transportation and caused widespread damage in the Northeast US.

But the rise points to a more general trend of slow job growth. Economists polled by Reuters before Thursday's jobless claims were released said they expected the pace of job growth to slow to an average 144,000 jobs per month in the fourth quarter, down from 174,000 in the third quarter.

Long-term unemployment remains entrenched. According to the new Census report, about 16.4 million Americans of working age worked less than one week in all of 2011. Of these, fully a third are living in poverty, according to the new SPM measurement. Federally funded extended unemployment benefits are set to expire in January, threatening to deprive more than 2 million jobless workers of cash assistance and plunging more American households into poverty.

High Priest Don Danko

Fixing the Energy + Meditation

Last September, I wrote a sermon:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/346

Here are the illustrations for it:

http://satans666squares.webs.com/pathsidapingla2head.GIF

http://satans666squares.webs.com/Ida_Pingala_Heart.gif

****

Here is something else...be warned, this is very powerful. Just try this and you will see for yourself how the standard traditional chants for the chakras 'lam' vam' and of course, that 'ohm' have all been corrupted. Lilith gave this to me. I do 7 vibrations for each of the seven chakras:

Base Chakra: Laum, vibrated as LLAHHH – UUU – MMM*

Sacral Chakra: Vaum, vibrated as VAHHH – UUU – MMM

Solar Plexus '666' Chakra: Raum, vibrated as RAHHH – UUU – MMM**

Heart Chakra: Yaum, vibrated as YYAHHH – UUU – MMM

Throat Chakra: Haum, vibrated as HAHHH – UUU – MMM

Sixth Chakra: Aum, vibrated as AHHH – UUU – MMM

Seventh Chakra: Maum, vibrated as MMAHHH – UUU – MMM

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 11/22/12

There are a few things I need to go over; as there are times I can﹐t answer individual posts in the groups because of a lack of time. I have seen posts concerning feeling tired, drained, headache, etc., after ding a ritual. What this means is you used too much of your own energy. The solution is to charge yourself up with energy from an external source before the ritual, such as going outside and breathing in energy from the ground, a tree or other source of your choice. Any excess energy after the ritual that is making you uncomfortable, just offer it to the Powers of Hell. They can send a Demon who will take it from you, but not drain you.

As I mentioned before, the JoS has a lot of articles badly in need of revision, as much is obsolete and outdated. Satan himself has been staying onto me to get this done in a consistent manner. This is why I no longer have any books for sale as there is info in them that is outdated and needs to be revised and edited.

As for trance. Trance will come of its own in most cases. Just begin the meditation and with concentration and focus, you will enter into a trance all by itself. No need to sit and try to get into a trance. Just let it happen and don﹐t worry about it.

Now, the most important aspect of any working is vibration. This is symbolized by the sit of swords in the Tarot. Sound is as powerful as a sword and pierces. This is where the JoS is badly in need of revision, as nearly all of the workings, in order to really have any serious power need sound. Take cleaning your aura﹐vibrating a word in Sanskrit, the most powerful language [which is a spiritual language], using a Satanic rosary, works wonders in contrast to trying to keep visualizing your aura getting brighter when it is covered with bad energy, like say from a church where many of our teens are forced to go. 108 times with vibrating the Sun mantra ﹐aum suryae﹐ or ﹐raum﹐ focusing both on your solar [666] chakra, and visualizing yourself engulfed in white-gold energy will do the job hundreds of times better than just sitting there trying to visualize the energy away. Always use sound and if you are in a situation where others might hear you [especially for teens], if asked, just say you were doing a Buddhist chant or if this is really severe as many of our teens live in strict xian homes, say you were tuning your voice for singing. Lilith also told me that after using vibration in black magick, it is essential to counter the vibration with a

word of power that will neutralize any residual bad energy on your aura. In other words, clean your aura real well with positive vibration. This is especially important when using words of power in your workings.

Now, ceremony, especially for those who are new, along with formal rituals can be inspiring and pleasant. Ceremony and formal rituals are also excellent for large groups of people, a good example being Satanist Heinrich Himmler who designed rituals in which thousands of people participated in, that generated massive amounts of Satanic energy. Germany has always been a hotbed of Satanism, going back centuries to the orgies in the Hartz Mountains during the Grand Sabbats. These rituals resurrected massive amounts of Satanic energies. Ceremonies though, for the individual, along with everything else, the props and ritual tools are symbolic of allegories. Formal ritual is excellent for putting one in the mood, but unnecessary. The four suits of the Tarot [which is sacred to Satan]; reveal the true meanings of the ritual tools. The suit of swords, as I mentioned in the above, symbolizes sound; the athame. The suit of cups represents the chakras; drinking from the chalice. The suit of wands/rods symbolizes the serpentine energy of the spine; the blasting rod. The pentacles represent the physical flesh and the manifestation of the working in reality and the material world. The trump suit; the major arcana, symbolizes the ether/quintessence. So to put this plainly, you need the power of your chakras, your serpentine energy, sound/vibration, your physical self, and the quintessence/ether to accomplish your ritual goals, whatever they might be. The ether/quintessence makes the connection and carries the energies raised in ritual to their target and so forth. Someone uploaded a partial copy of the ⍰Hexagradior⍰ to some of the groups here in the ⍰files⍰ section. This little pdf explains the powers of the quintessence/ether which connects everything in the universe. The exercises therein are also excellent in sensitizing one to feeling spiritual energies.

Now, as for using runes, I will be adding a section for the Runic Kabalah instructing when certain runes are more powerful at certain times⍰what are known as runic half days, hours and such. I encourage you in the meantime to look on the internet for any information on this, as there should be some sites out there, but check more than one and always make sure the information agrees, otherwise, there are errors. I will get this up as soon as I can.

In closing [sorry this is so long], always remember, magick is individual. If any certain technique has worked for you well in the past, then keep using it. Some people have a special affinity for runic magick, while others may find it better to use Sanskrit. Always use whatever works best for you as an individual.

The Satanic Rosary is indispensable. Every Satanist should have one. My point here is it doesn⍰t have to be anything fancy. Just a set of 108 beads used for counting when vibrating words of power or mantras.

Even if you go down to the local store and get a simple bead kit and string 108 beads along the cord, this is better and preferable to not having one at all. For those living in xian homes, the rosary can be worn around your neck under your clothes like jewelry and no one will be any wiser. Always remember the Satanic adage: ﾟSilence is Golden.ﾟ Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated ﾟthree people can keep a secretﾟas long as two of them are dead.ﾟ Keep your big mouth shut and sleep peacefully at night. The big mouth tosses and turns and worries.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The King & Queen

One thing I need to tell everyone here...Satan gives knowledge as we go along and when we are ready for it. Satan places strong emphasis on being patient.

The statement concerning how many people are going to want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late for them, that the indicates spiritual levels we reach through meditation cannot be achieved overnight. This takes time. I do know the world will go through catastrophe and total transformation before we enter the Age of Satan. Those of us who are with Satan will be protected through all of this. We are seeing evidence of this now in regards to brothers and sisters who have been in the middle of nature's disaster zones and have survived unscathed, including their property.

As I mentioned before, Satan is strong on patience and gives knowledge as we go along. Much of what is on the JoS website is outdated, but I will keep everyone up to date in the groups here, as I keep working on the website, revising it. Satan does not give knowledge all at once.

Now, getting back to allegories, even the epic of the Trojan War is another allegory, at least on some level. The 'Trojan' also infects our PCs as it IMBEDS itself. This is with the jews. They infest, imbed and through this, they destroy. Because all spiritual knowledge could not be thoroughly corrupted with the coming of the enemy programs of Christianity and Islam, what was left, they had to corrupt the information.

Satan came to me this morning with a new meditation. This has to do with the magnum opus. As I stated before, in order to have the raw power to perform the magnum opus, one must have a fully risen serpent. This is a prerequisite to performing the operation for both spiritual and physical perfection and immortality.

Now, getting back to corruption. Unfortunately, the information out there regarding the placements and powers of the seven major chakras has been hideously corrupted. What I am about to give you here, you will be able to see this for yourselves. The legends of the Gods, along with many children's 'fairy tales' have hidden spiritual knowledge in them and are all allegories. This was in order to escape persecution, heinous torture and being murdered by the oh so 'loving' Christians.

We know from Ancient Egypt that 'Amon Ra' is 'King of the Gods.' 'Amon Ra' corresponds to the RAUM vibration, which directly empowers the solar [666] chakra. All of the Pagan [Satanic] religions preceding Christianity and its ilk placed great emphasis on the Sun. As most of you already know, the kabalistic square of the Sun is '666.'

Now, there is a male and a female aspect to the soul. The reason the enemy places so much emphasis on the 'heart' chakra, is because it is basically powerless and is neuter. It is a connector, and nothing more. Anton LaVey wrote in his book 'The Satanic Rituals' regarding 'The Seven Towers of Satan' 'At intervals along this strip were seven towers-the Towers of Satan (Ziarahs)-six of

them trapezoidal in form, and one, the 'center on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point."

The above is an allegory, the 'center' being the neuter 'heart' chakra, shaped differently from the others. In deep meditation, many of us can see this different chakra, which is shaped like a yoni [vagina].

Now, who is 'Inanna'? She is 'Queen of Heaven.' The word 'heaven' really means the 6th and 7th top chakras and their extensions such as the all-important pineal gland. Getting back to my sermon last September, about fixing the energy, the well-known valentine heart with the arrow shot through it is an allegory and symbol for fixing the serpentine energy. The heart is not in the chest as the enemy tries to get us to believe, but it is in the head and is formed by the ida, the pingala and the sushumna:

Last September, I wrote a sermon:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/346

Here are the illustrations for it:

http://satans666squares.webs.com/pathsidapingla2head.GIF

http://satans666squares.webs.com/Ida_Pingala_Heart.gif

Now, as we know Inanna aka Astaroth, Ishtar and her other names, rules the heart chakra. The heart chakra is in the head, not on the chest, as the enemy has corrupted this and with the Christian arts, where that filthy Nazarene always has his arms open with that heart chakra on the chest exposed, we can see another ugly aspect of that hoax here. In addition, from what I personally believe is that the seat of emotions is not in the chest what the uninitiated call the 'heart' chakra, but in the throat. How many times when you feel sad or like crying, it affects your throat chakra? You get a lump in your throat before you cry. So where is the real seat of emotions? Also, on this one, Satan told me concerning the throat chakra, yes, this is Mercury chakra that rules communications and its higher octave planet Uranus, is up near the pineal gland and rules telepathic communications, a higher octave of verbal communications.

The allegories preserved in children's fairy tales such as 'Sleeping Beauty' often have the prince kiss the sleeping princess and awaken her. The meaning behind this is the activation and empowerment of the solar 666 [king of the Gods], connects with the 6th chakra; the pineal gland and though this, activates this gland to secrete the elixir/ambrosia which makes immortality possible and reverses physical aging. The Tibetan mantra Aum Mani Padme Haum means 'The Jewel is in the Heart of the Lotus,' the 'jewel' being the pineal gland. The above is the correct mantra for this. The enemy as I have been writing in my sermons of late replaced the all-important 'AUM' with 'ohm', which has no real power. As most of us know the lotus/lily symbolizes the crown chakra and is ruled by Lilith; the base chakra ruled by Satan [chakra containing the serpent], and the unification of Satan and Lilith indicates the risen serpent; the male and female.

Now, for the meditation connecting the King [3rd solar 666 chakra] and Queen [the 6th chakra and pineal gland]; for the magnum opus to work, the King and Queen must be united. Lilith told me this meditation takes a bit of time in most cases to establish an energy connection.

Note: This meditation is not for new people.

The Satanic rosary is used with this. To do this meditation, one must vibrate 108 times for the King and another 108 times for the Queen. 108 + 108 = the very sacred number of 216.

To unite the King & Queen:

1. Vibrate 'RAUM' -- RAH—UU—MM into your solar chakra 108 times

2. Relax and keep still and feel the energy from this well up inside of you for a few minutes.

3. Vibrate 'AUM' -- AH—UU—MM into your pineal gland 108 times. [Be=froe doing this, try to locate your pineal gland by feel. It is to the lower right side of the 6th chakra or thereabouts. It feels like a hollow. Just do the best you can.

4. Relax and keep still and feel the energy for a few minutes.

5. Now vibrate 'Inanna' into your 6th chakra seven times. YEEE—NAH---NAH

6. Focus on the energy for 10-15 more minutes. If you activate your pineal gland, you will know it. It will blow you away with intense ecstasy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas

Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas

My note this article reveals the fact Israel was defeated by Hamas and the reasons for it. The Jews are good at putting up a bs front to hide this fact. Note most of the Jews are too lazy and cowardly to even show up when called up to duty or show up for their service in the full time branch. This is not out of any higher moral reasons. The Jew is a moral and physical coward. Who likes to have the Goy do all the fighting and dieing for them. 300 lightly armed, Hezbollah troops sent their entire army running from lebanon in 2006.

Note the zero amount of Jewish combat troops in any major war. Even when millions of them lived in a certain nation at war. Most where either given free exemptions from service with the aid of bogus notes by fellow Jewish doctors. Or given safe postions in the military hundreds of miles behind the front lines. Of course after the war we are told every Jew was Rambo. This behaviour has been noted for centuries by authors.

This article also shows Israel is literally falling apart and the tide is turning against it.

Another interesting fact Israel was attacking the press in Gaza to attempt to stop any truth getting out and given them a freer hand in murdering the population.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=UMFAfQJKlAM

Abby Martin highlights the Israeli Military's bombing of media buildings and targeting of journalists, including the RT office in Gaza, and calls out the Israeli government to for making veiled threats to RT's headquarters in Moscow.

---

http://www.veteranstoday.com/2012/11/21/press-tv-gaza-war-israels-military-ruse/

Wednesday, November 21st, 2012 | Posted by Gordon Duff

Press TV: Gaza War – Israel's Military Ruse

Gaza war, Israel's military ruse to evade weakness

By Gordon Duff and Press TV

"What will be left is Israel, dependent on India, flanked between Pakistan and China, dependent on Britain, France and Germany, nations buried in debt crisis and instability and dependent on the United States, a nation increasingly aware that Israel's "knife" has been in her back for decades."

—

War is now and always has been the "mother of lies." The Gaza War of 2012, based on the timing, by American holiday standards, "The Thanksgiving War," is no exception.

The lies we deal with today involve political motivations that drive Israel and the "fog of war," military deception Israel is using to hide its weakness.Surprisingly, Turkish Prime Minister Erdogan fired the opening salvo, exposing the malodorous political underbelly of politics that is behind every military move Israel has ever made since it's embryonic terrorist beginnings while under British rule.

Erdogan spoke out in Cairo at a Turkish-Egyptian Business Forum:

"Israel also attacked Gaza in 2008 prior to elections. Now elections are coming again and it is doing the same thing. I am calling on Netanyahu. We are not in 2008. We are in 2012 and conditions are different than 2008. Make your calculations correctly.

I am calling on Israel and Gaza to provide a cease-fire immediately, within 24 hours. Extending the situation will not bring anything to either side.

While Israel is attacking and sabotaging the peace, there will be no security or stability for any country in the region.

The party using disproportionate force is obvious; humanity will not forgive this if sovereign countries defend injustice under the guise of preserving Israel and its security.

This hypocrisy should end. These double standards should end.

I had a telephone conversation with U.S. President Barack Obama and Russian President Vladimir Putin on the issue. I asked them to convince Israel and to give an important assurance. Israel did not accord with the previous Cairo ceasefire agreement, and I told them that this could not be repeated again."

Missing from Erdogan's remarks were reminders of Netanyahu's disastrous "landslide" defeat in the American presidential elections. His surrogate did not just lose an election but destroyed his political

party in the process and has, in subsequent remarks, proven himself psychologically unqualified for any position of responsibility or trust.Romney and Netanyahu would have made a good team.

The myth of Israeli invincibility shattered…again

Israel is currently facing its biggest military challenge in decades. No, not from Hamas, but rather locating the 75,000 reservists recently called up for active service. With over 50% of Israeli's now refusing compulsory military service, Israel now depends on its reserves, poorly trained, undisciplined, but well armed, courtesy of the American taxpayer.

Israel still maintains two divisions that are, by American standards, combat ready, but no more than that. Years of sniping at civilians in Gaza from guard towers or dropping cluster bombs on unarmed Palestinians has not been able to erase the memory of the 2006 incursion into Lebanon and the lessons Israel may well be reminded of again.Fewer than 300 Hezbollah fighters using modern shoulder mounted weapons destroyed Israeli tanks and helicopters with ease.

Israel claims they faced an army of 25,000. What you will find is that all news of the Israeli humiliation in Lebanon and their retaliatory frenzy that resulted in bombing civilian neighborhoods in Beirut have been wiped from history, the Internet and, to some, "the sands of time."

Not all have forgotten.

Gaza and international law

Every day, weapons are being shipped into Gaza, through Egypt, weapons from every Islamic nation other than the "puppet Gulf States."

The Avalon Project at the Yale Law School describes blockades as legal only so long as they can be effective. The concept of the Gaza blockade is now in direct contravention of all relevant international conventions.

Since the blockade of Gaza requires the full and absolute cooperation of the Egyptian government, cooperation that has obviously ended, currently Israel's blockade is now classified as a "paper blockade" and has no legal standing.

The Camp David Accords of 1979 were never intended to allow the creation of an apartheid state or for Gaza to become an open-air prison.

The accords, intended to create a lasting framework for peace also clearly established a criteria for renewed conflict.

Today, that conflict could involve nations from Tunis to Jakarta.

Military reality

Exposing the hypocrisy of Israel's "Iron Dome" or "Iron Yamuka" air defense system requires elementary arithmetic skills, something obviously beyond the typical "international investigative journalist" of the "pop culture media."

One of the "stealth voices" of Israel's "fog of war" deception program within the United States is the Daily Beast, a Newsweek "on line" publication owned by Jane Harmon, an Israeli hoping to be nominated to replace Secretary Clinton.

Friends of Harmon and Netanyahu are orchestrating the attacks on Ambassador Susan Rice, the frontrunner for that position, making wild conspiratorial accusations in what has become a "witch hunt" reminiscent of America's HUAC (House Un-American Activities Committee) fiasco of the 1950s.

Harmon's publication, considered "liberal and progressive," stated the following today:

"In a conversation with The Daily Beast, Pedatzur admitted being "pleasantly surprised" by the performance of system (the "Iron Dome") over the past week. But he said the price of operating the system was prohibitively high. Each Iron Dome missile costs around $50,000. Israel fires at least two every time it targets a rocket.

Most of the rockets the system is designed to intercept are manufactured in Gaza at a fraction of the price-sometimes for just a few hundred dollars.

The contrast reflects a broader disproportion in the conflict between Israelis and Palestinians. But other analysts say it's more relevant to compare the price of the missile with the cost of the damage it prevents."

The actual basis of the "Iron Dome system is the PAC-3 or "Patriot 3" missile system, an advanced system capable of tracking incoming ballistic missiles in addition to American AEGIS destroyers which were to be "posted" off the Israeli cost.The naval contingent, as some may note, is not only "not there," but not "on the way there" either.

Israel also builds a domestic system capable of limited interception of short-range missiles, 1980s technology "with lipstick."

The missiles the Rafael system were designed to intercept are the former Soviet "Vietnam Era" Grad missiles such as those used in Afghanistan against American airbases, not those Hamas is using which possess nearly half the range of the German V2 rockets used against London during World War II.

Hiding this fact from the public is what media assets, who publish unverified press releases from Israel as fact, have done to help prolong a conflict an informed Israeli population would reconsider.

Israel is intercepting some missiles fired by Hamas, but they are using their American supplied Patriot 3 batteries to do it.

Continual claims are made that Israel's "Iron Dome" system missiles are expensive at $50,000 each. Their actual cost, for missiles that successfully intercept less than 25% of the time, is more like $125,000.

Real "high probability" intercepts are done by the American missiles.

As Hamas has fired, at this writing, over 1200 missiles into Israel, many of them M-75 long range rockets capable of reaching beyond Tel Aviv and Jerusalem, missiles Israel openly admits it never planned for, it is also only logical to admit that claims of intercepts are equally inaccurate.

What does an American missile cost? Here is what Global Research says on that, comparing the PAC-3 to the PAC-2, a missile far more advanced than the Israeli "Tamir."

"The biggest difference between the PAC-2 and the PAC-3, and the thing that allows the PAC-3 to actually hit its target, is the fact that the PAC-3 has its own built-in radar transmitter and guidance computer.

The operational differences between the PAC-2 and PAC-3…PAC-3 missiles currently cost $2 to $3 million each. (See this Web site and this site for details.)"

When we looked for the details as promised, following the links provided, we received error messages. The reality behind the "Iron Dome" is best described as "smoke and mirrors."

The real cost of defending Israel from retribution for their bombing of the civilian population of Gaza is in the hundreds of millions of dollars.

Israel, using American money of course, is spending an average of five million dollars on everything that comes out of Gaza, from the "bottle rockets" that cost a few dollars to the long-range M 75 missiles that are able to strike any target in Israel.

The key, of course, is the lying.

The Iron Dome uses American missiles designed to intercept ICBMs, not small artillery rockets used in salvo.

It is not just an economy of scale; it is the nature of the mission. If a Patriot 3 launcher with four missiles is emptied, costing millions of dollars, on two Hamas "kitchen sink" rockets a third of an "iron dome" battery is out of service until resupplied and rearmed.

The "domestic" systems, touted to the press are simply there for "cover and deception."

The actual system itself has been overwhelmed from the first.

With 900 rockets fired initially and all subject to attempted intercept, Israel has spent its entire missile inventory 20 times over.

This means Israel is utterly incapable of responding to any sustained missile attack.

Thus, the issue isn't whether Israel is hitting 100% of rockets fired but that they fire on only one in ten rockets launched from Gaza.

How armed is Gaza?

America has given Israel an excellent air force with advanced fighters. Israeli pilots are well trained. They have to be.

They bomb their own people every day and have been doing so for years.

There is now reason to believe that a significant number of advanced MANPAD (shoulder fired) air defense missiles enter Gaza each hour.

The outpouring of support for groups defending the beleaguered population of Gaza may well have opened the armories of more than one newly freed Islamic state in defense of their brothers.

Advanced bombing systems in the F-16 combined with counter-measures can defeat such systems "most of the time" but obviously failed with an Israeli F-16 was shot down over Gaza this week.

Israel also had an armed drone downed, a major escalation that makes a ground attack on Gaza potentially more costly.

If two MANPAD's are in Gaza, are there a hundred or a thousand? Though shooting down an F 16 may be difficult but not impossible, downing Israeli helicopters is relatively simple and intelligence sources indicate that Kornet missiles, effective against most armoured vehicles, helicopters and troop concentrations are plentiful.

In order to counteract this level of resistance, it would be necessary to withdraw Israel's top divisions from the Golan Heights where they are currently engaged in daily exchanges with Syria.

This leaves "second and third tier" units which are more likely to suffer far higher casualties or, worse still, break and run as was seen in Lebanon in 2006.

Being a "junk yard dog" used to be easy when only Israel had "teeth."

Conclusion

Turkish Prime Minister Erdogan was correct in his assessment that this is no longer "2008." Israel's actions in Gaza are radicalizing Egypt, destabilizing Saudi Arabia and the Persian Gulf States and will quicken the end of Jordan's servile kleptocracy.

What will be left is Israel, dependent on India, flanked between Pakistan and China, dependent on Britain, France and Germany, nations buried in debt crisis and instability and dependent on the United States, a nation increasingly aware that Israel's "knife" has been in her back for decades

High Priest Don Danko

The Jews Behind Gun Control

1968: The Gun Control Act of 1968 comes from Rep. Emanuel Celler's House bill H.R. 17735. It expands legislation already attempted by the non-Jewish Sen. Thomas Dodd. America's biggest and most far-reaching gun law came from a Zionist.

September, 1996: The Lautenberg Domestic Confiscation provision becomes law. It is part of a larger omnibus appropriations bill. It was sponsored by Senator Frank Lautenberg. It bans people convicted of misdemeanor domestic violence from ever owning a gun. 1997: Senate bill S. 54, the Federal Gang Violence Act of 1997, proposes much harsher sentences for people violating minor gun laws, including mandatory prison sentences and forfeiture of property. It was introduced by Dianne Feinstein and Senator [Hatch], among others. It returns the idea of turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense.

Barbara Boxer

January, 1999: Senator Barbara Boxer AKA Barbara Levy introduces bill S.193, the American Handgun Standards Act of 1999. January, 1999: Senator Kohl introduces bill S.149, the Child Safety Lock Act of 1999. It would to require a child safety lock in connection with transfer of a handgun. February, 1999: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces bill S.407, the Stop Gun Trafficking Act of 1999. February, 1999: Senator Lautenberg introduces S.443, the Gun Show Accountability Act of 1999.

March, 1999: Senator Lautenberg introduces bill S.560, the Gun Industry Accountability Act of 1999. March, 1999: Senator Feinstein introduces bill S.594, the Large Capacity Ammunition Magazine Import Ban Act of 1999. May, 2000: Senate bill S. 2515, Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2000, is submitted by Senators Feinstein, Senator Barbara Boxer, Sen. Lautenberg and Sen. Schumer. It is a plan for a national firearms licensing system.

January, 2001: Senate bill S.25, Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2001, is sponsored by Feinstein, Schumer, and Boxer. It is a nation-wide gun registration plan [apparently there were two versions of that Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act bill].

May, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Schumer, Boxer and others introduce legislation that would reauthorize the 1994 federal assault weapons ban, and, close a loophole in the law that allows large-capacity ammunition magazines to be imported into the U.S. The ban is scheduled to expire in September, 2004.

Frank Lautenberg

October, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Lautenberg, Levin [also Jewish] and Schumer co-sponsor bill S.1774, designed to stop the sunset [ending] of the Undetectable Firearms Act of 1988.

March, 2005: Senator Lautenberg introduces bill S.645, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004.

March, 2005: Senator Feinstein introduces bill S.620, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004.

Chuck Schumer

Apparently it's okay for Jews to possess guns, just not Goyim cattle. Oh yes, the greatest gun grabbers in US History are and have always been quite Jewish. "Gun control" in the United States is as Jewish as our liberal and self destructive immigration policies.

Howie Metzenbaum

1988: Senate bill S. 1523 is sponsored by Senator Howard Metzenbaum. It proposes legislation turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense, allowing a gun owner to be charged with federal racketeering offenses. 1988: Senator Metzenbaum co-sponsors a bill -- S. 2180 -- to ban, or limit/restrict, so-called "plastic guns."

Herb Kohl

1990: Senator Herbert Kohl introduces bill S.2070, the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1990, which bans gun possession in a school zone. The law will later be struck down in court as unconstitutional. 1993: Senate bill S.653 is sponsored by Sen. Howard Metzenbaum. It bans specific semiautomatic rifles, but also gives the Secretary of the Treasury the power to add any semiautomatic firearm to the list at a later date.

February, 1994: The Brady Law, which requires waiting periods to buy handguns, becomes effective. Senator Metzenbaum wrote the Brady Bill. Metzenbaum sponsored the bill in the Senate. The sponsor of the bill in the House was Rep. Charles Schumer. 1994: Senator Metzenbaum introduces S.1878, the Gun Violence Prevention Act of 1994, aka "Brady II." Rep. Schumer sponsored "Brady II" sister legislation [H.R. 1321] in the U.S. House of Representatives.

Dianne Feinstein

September, 1994: The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994 goes into effect, including a provision that bans the manufacture and possession of semiautomatic rifles described as "assault weapons." [Note: true assault weapons are fully automatic, not semiautomatic]. That gun-ban provision was authored in the Senate by Senator Dianne Feinstein and authored in the House by Congressman Schumer.

Arlen Specter

1995: Senators Kohl, Specter, Feinstein, Lautenberg and others introduce the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1995, an amended version of the 1990 school-zone law which was struck down in court as being unconstitutional

http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-\
assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/

The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun ¨C with a vengeance.

We¡¯re all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for ¡°assault¡± rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990¡äs, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

I don¡¯t have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein¡¯s legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new ¡°Assault Weapons Ban¡± Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

This same ¡°pretty good intelligence¡± says the items that would lead to a banwould ban pistol grips and ¡°high-capacity¡± magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of ¡°weapons in possession¡±.

I don¡¯t know about you, but if these things come to pass and I¡¯m ¡°in possession¡± I¡¯m certainly not selling.

In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal¡¯s legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possible disagree with them.

I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow¡¯s election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn¡¯t been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

Among that group -and the majority of ¡°regular¡± purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

¡°Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streetsi¡-¡±

September 5, 2012

It it any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, Americai¡¯s gun owners areni¡¯t waiting to see what happens next.

Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

High Priest Don Danko

Getting Prepared Part 2

The mass majority of these xians are lost. They are bent on believing what they know to be the truth. Thus the reason why we are destroying them through rituals. They are doing the same to us, everyday of thier pathetic lives. I mean it is possible and we do have rituals that help enlighten the world and help them wake up to this corruption called christianity.

In my opnion though, in order to do this we must cut the weed by it's roots. And I personally like to refer to xian and jews as weeds because thats exactly how they work.You know how like you get that on going weed problem in your garden. They just seem to keep popping up out of no where in and out of cracks. Thats how these people are popping up out of no where making the world a very ugly place. But back to the point, if we get rid of the kikes, I feel this will severely damage the xians.

I thank Satan and the Gods for keeping me on the right path. Even through corruption of true spiritual knowledge, I can say I never bought into the bullshit. You know people like michael w. ford, alister crowley, or the anders sandberg and his qlippothic bullshit. When just reading things of this nature and anything else that clearly intertwines satanism and xian madness is just horrific. Even before I came to the JOS my ability to seperate the two was incredible. I use to think it was just common sense, but to see so many people but into shit like that is just ridiculous.

I'd come across stuff like crowley and read some of the rituals and see circles with "yhvh" and the names of OUR true ALMIGHTY Gods written around it. It would just disgust me and I knew something was wrong with these methods and even more on how lost these authors were. Im not even going to get started with all the false teachings of micheal w. ford. There are a whole lot more supposed FAKE satanic authors that I did not mention as well. The list is long!

Some know what they are doing, while others may be doing it without knowing. Doesn't really matter because in general they are all like leeches by nature. While all kikes are taught their filth, highly doubt all adhere to their own principles and teachings.

Either way it is best to stay on guard where ever you go and you should be able to sense their mooching ass.

Also summoning the Gods takes a great deal of practice and you will need to have advanced in power meditations to some degree. . You need to work on empowering yourself through Power Meditations. Get yourself opened to astral and also get going on that dedication ritual. Summoning the Gods for

outsiders can lead to a negative experience. This is only due to the years of abuse by past so called mages of the right hand path.

Once you get started on a good power mediation program as well as rituals. Then your chances of getting in contact with the Gods of your choice will be more likely. Keep in mind that we just dont go summoning the Gods for the heck of it. Make sure you have a reason for contacting him. They are extremely busy so dont waste their time. Im sure you have some sort of reason, but im just throwing that out there just in case.

There is no need to stand in any circle, this is just bullshit that was written in older grimoires by past so-called mages. Keep in mind these same so-called mages horrifically tried to intertwine their xian bs with Satanism. Our Gods are the most loving Gods we could ever have. So why would i want to try to protect myself from them during a summoning. Dont do it, this is highly disrespectful to them. You and the measly circle will get a rude awakening. Im telling you, dont do it. If you wish not to follow my advice and follow these blasphemous grimoires, then your only asking for trouble.

I believe a lot of people really do not understand the reality of being attacked. This is not something to take lightly or joke about. Most people bring attacks upon themselves by always tying into their negative energy. Always thinking and worrying about them. Taunting them like they wont give in. Then complain when they greet you with an unpleasant visit. Believe me it's not fun and when I was newer it almost caused a week of me not sleeping. Instead of whinning to much about it, I decided to just make myself stronger and give them a fight. I DO NOT provoke these little ugly bastards in anyway. Other then me taking a stand in this spiritual warfare.

Getting attacked doesn't necessarily means that you are advanced in anyway. Just like not getting attacked doesn't mean that you are not advanced. I do not see why anyone would want to get attacked just so they could feed their ego. It's beyond me and you know what, you people really need to wake up and realize this is not a game.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday

Joy Of Satan Ministries

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html

Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond

Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

By Alan Sabrosky.

September 10, 2009 "Information Clearing House' -- The attacks on September 11, 2001 have been a defining moment for America. The political and psychological impact on Americans of a concerted and visible attack in America was enormous -- indeed, it is an interesting "coincidence" that the attacks occurred on the one day of the year whose mention reinforces a public sense here of danger and emergency: 9-1-1.

A significant development in the 1990s was the formation of the neo-conservative think tank known as PNAC (Project for a New American Century), whose members prepared position papers for the Israeli government and for a future US Administration sharing their views. That happened in 2000 with the election of George W. Bush, and a contemporary writer summarized the tip of the neo-conservative iceberg in his first Administration this way:

The "outsiders" from PNAC were now powerful "insiders," placed in important positions from which they could exert maximum pressure on US policy…PNAC had a lock on military policy-creation in the Bush Administration.

Especially significant in terms of subsequent events was the acknowledgement in one of PNAC's own documents that their program for America (and Israel) would not readily be accepted by the American people. What this meant, PNAC opined in 2000, was that "the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event -- like a new Pearl Harbor."

9/11 Reconsidered

On September 11, 2001, the PNAC people in and out of government -- and by extension AIPAC and Israel -- "coincidentally" got the event they needed, barely eight months after coming into office. Most people are familiar with the basic details of that day -- two commercial aircraft crashing into the two tallest buildings in New York City's World Trade Center (WTC), a third striking the Pentagon, and a fourth ending up in a Pennsylvania field. Few people will forget the images of the burning buildings, their collapse, the casualties, and the sense of shock and tragedy that ensued.

The official 9/11 Commission's work and report were at best an incomplete exercise. Many people dismiss the findings of the Commission, and that includes its co-chairs. Many others who utterly distrust the 9/11 Commission report, dismiss the US Government's explanation of it, and point to both an official cover-up and an "inside job," include veteran fighter pilots, EMTs (Emergency Medical Technicians), air defense experts, experienced commercial pilots, demolition experts, architects and civil engineers – none of them professions that inherently attract and retain the gullible and credulous.

Several things are very clear to me from a careful assessment of both official and critical evaluations of the 9/11 attacks. First, the striking aircraft alone simply could not have brought down either of the two buildings in the manner in which they fell, much less a third building which was not hit by a plane (I expect the one intended to do that as a "cover" had ended up in that Pennsylvania field), given the available physical evidence and a wealth of expert testimony. This means the attackers had assistance on the ground, and it had to have been active before the attacks occurred: preparing buildings for controlled demolition is not something done haphazardly in the midst of chaos.

Second, only two intelligence agencies had the expertise, assets, access and political protection to execute 9/11 in the air and on the ground: our CIA and Israel's Mossad. Only one had the incentive, using the "who benefits" principle: Mossad. And that incentive dovetailed perfectly with the neo-con's agenda and explicitly expressed need for a catalytic event to mobilize the American public for their wars, using American military power to destroy Israel's enemies. Only the unexpected strength of the Iraqi resistance kept Syria and Iran from being attacked in the second Bush Administration. Thus, the evidential trail for 9/11 and the wars in Afghanistan & Iraq run from PNAC, AIPAC and their cohorts; through the mostly Jewish neo-cons in the Bush Administration; and back to the Israeli government. None of the denials and political machinations can alter that essential reality. Terms such as treason, betrayal and deceit do not overstate the case against them.

Finally, we need to take a hard look at why the mainstream media (MSM) have paid more attention to Sarah Palin's wardrobe than they have to dissecting blatant falsehoods, discrepancies and inconsistencies in the US Government's treatment of 9/11 and its aftermath. And the reason is that on this issue, all are on the same side, and the official line is the one they all prefer – "all" meaning the PNAC alumni who took over the Bush Administration's national security apparatus and their counterparts in the Obama administration, AIPAC and the rest of the numerous Jewish PACs, the MSM owners and Israel. The depiction of the media management in America in 2002 is especially informative, and has not changed significantly since then:

CEOs and Directors of companies change as often as Boards of Directors vote. But if we could "freeze frame" the CEOs of the largest US Media companies in mid 2002, we would find that ten Jewish American men ran the vast majority of US television networks and other media companies including movies, radio, and publishing at that time. Not much has changed today.

Looking Ahead

Today we are getting the same line on Iran, from the same type of people -- Obama himself tries to be more independent, but most of the key staff and national security people in his Administration do not differ greatly on Israel and the Middle East from those of his predecessor. And the Congress has shown itself to be even more of AIPAC's lap-dog than the preceding Congress, an exercise in self-serving cowardice that admittedly has taken some doing.

But AIPAC and company are riding a tiger in America, and if they ever slip, the resulting convulsion will be catastrophic for them and for Israel. The open unfolding of the 9/11 tragedy and its ensuing wars that is now occurring can be that slip. The human cost to America to date is some 60,000 people, military and civilian, killed or wounded on 9/11 and in Iraq and Afghanistan together, with more to come once we go to war with Iran (or get dragged into it following an Israeli attack on Iran). Much of the deliberately misdirected rage that followed 9/11 has given way to endurance and grief.

But grief is a close cousin to rage, and an enraged America is not pretty, as anyone familiar with our history can appreciate. Americans are often deceptive without meaning to be. To much of the world, they often come across as naive, bumbling innocents in the world of global politics. And on a day-to-day basis, there is much truth to that.

But an enraged America is a very different character. You have only to look at what happened in WWII to German and Japanese cities, towns and villages, where America slaughtered literally millions of German and Japanese civilians -- most of them women and children -- knew it was doing it, and cared nothing at all. The goal was to crush, and restraint was not a word used much at all.

If these Americans and those like them ever fully understand just how much of their suffering -- and the suffering we have inflicted on others -- is properly laid on the doorsteps of Israel and its advocates in America, they will sweep aside those in politics, the press and the pulpits alike whose lies and disloyalty brought this about and concealed it from them. They may well leave Israel looking like Carthage after the Romans finished with it. It will be Israel's own great fault.

Alan Sabrosky (Ph.D, University of Michigan) is a ten-year US Marine Corps veteran and a graduate of the US Army War College. He can be contacted at docbrosk@...

http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article23460.htm

More on Sabrosky:

Alan Sabrosky (Ph.D., University of Michigan) is a writer and consultant specializing in national and international security affairs. In December 1988, he received the Superior Civilian Service Award after more than five years of service at the U.S. Army War College as Director of Studies, Strategic Studies Institute, and holder of the General of the Army Douglas MacArthur Chair of Research. He is listed in WHO'S WHO IN THE EAST (23rd ed.). A Marine Corps Vietnam veteran and a 1986 graduate of the U.S. Army War College, Dr. Sabrosky's teaching and research appointments have included the United States Military Academy, the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Middlebury College and Catholic University; while in government service, he held concurrent adjunct professorships at Georgetown University and the Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS). Dr. Sabrosky has lectured widely on defense and foreign affairs in the United States and abroad. You can email Dr. Alan Sabrosky at: docbrosk@...

High Priest Don Danko

Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality

Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality.....And Jews whine and lie in return

My note here:

This article is great for showing how the Jews just love to lie right to your face:

"The remarks sparked harsh criticism from the Simon Wiesenthal Center, one of the largest international Jewish human rights organizations, which said the comments "parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government…."

As one Jew [Kapner] confessed:

"The Jewish Lobby rules supreme in the realm of political control. Lobbies such as AIPAC, ADL, and the American Jewish Congress (AJC), decide which candidates will be elected. They do this by pouring millions of Jewish dollars into the campaign coffers of Pro Israel politicians, and smearing, through their connections in the Jewish-occupied media, their opponents.

Newly elected President, Barack Obama, had enormous amounts of money poured into his campaign by an elite contingent of wealthy & influential Chicago based Jews - so much so, that Obama now has an excess of $30 million from a $745 million haul."

High ranking Jew, Freeman. Admitted that the Jews where in control of the American government all the way back to Woody Wilson's time. We can also see Roosevelt himself Jewish [So was President Eisenhower and Johnston]. Whole cabinet was staffed with Jews to the brim the common trend in American political life."

Roosevelt purposely pushed American into a war with Germany:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328

As Jew, Freeman confessed. Jewry also pushed America in the Great War.

Much of the Jewish control of the American government is covered in the article link below on the Jewish Banksters.

Final proof Jews are the force behind the creation and control of not just American banks but the international banking system:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275

Do Jews own the media? Especially in America?

Lets take a look at who ownes and runs the Media in America then:

CBS: Owned by Jew Murry Rothstein

NBC: Run at the top by Zucker who just shifted over to CNN

ABC: Rober Iger

Fox: Rupert Murdock [Jewish mother making him a full blood Jew by Jewish racial law]

CNN Owned by Time Warner, which is headed by Jewish Mogul Carl Icahn

Arthur Sulzberger is one of the major Jewish billionaires who own the American media. Rulership includes following:

The New York Times [which covered up the Jewish Communist crimes in Russia] the Boston Globe, the Tuscalossa News, the Santa Barbara News Press.

"The New York Times, the Wall Street Journal, and the Washington Post. These three...are the newspapers which set trends and guidelines for nearly all others. They are the ones which decide what is news and what isn't, at national and international levels. They originate the news; the others merely copy it. And all three newspapers are in Jewish hands...The Suzberger family also owns, through the New York Times Co. 36 other newspapers; twelve magazines, including McCall's and Family Circle..."

"New York's other newspapers are in no better hands than the Daily News. The New York Post is owned by billionaire Jewish real-estate developer Peter Kalikow. The Village Voice is the personal property of Leonard Stern

"U.S. News & World Report... owned and published by Jewish real estate developer Mortimer B. Zucherman..."

" The three largest book publishers...Random House... Simon & Schuster , and Time Inc. Book Co....All three are owned or controlled by Jews...The CEO of Simon & Schuster is Richard Snyder, and the president is Jeremy Kaplan; both are Jews too."

Time Magazine: Ownership changes hands between Jews such as Stengel and Levin.

News Week is joint owned by Diller and Harman.

Lets look at Hollywood:

"As a proud Jew," says Joel Stein [of the L.A Times], "I want America to know of our accomplishment. Yes, we control Hollywood."

Any time ownership of the major media postions changes hands its always to another Jew. Lets take at look at that:

American Broadcasting Companies (ABC), Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS), and National Broadcasting Company (NBC). Each of these three has been under the absolute control of a single man over a long enough period of time-ranging from 32 to 55 years-for him to staff the corporation at every level with officers of his choosing and then to place his imprint indelibly upon it. In each case that man has been a Jew.

"Until 1985, when ABC merged with Capital Cities Communications, Inc...the chairman of the board of directors and chief executive officer (CEO) of the network was Leonard Harry Goldenson, a Jew...In an interview in the April 1, 1985 issue of Newsweek, Goldenson boasted 'I built this company (ABC) from scratch.'"

"CBS was under the domination of William S. Paley for more than half a century. The son of immigrant Jews from Russia..." "There has been no move by top G-E management to change the Jewish "profile" of NBC or to replace key Jewish personnel. To the contrary, new Jewish executives have been added: an example is Steve Friedman..."

"The man in charge of the television entertainment division at CBS is Jeff Sagansky. At ABC the entertainment division is run by two men....nearly all of the men who shape young American's concept of reality, of good and evil, of permissible and impermissible behavior are Jews. In particular, Sagansky and Bloomberg are Jews. So is Tartikoff. Littlefield is the only Gentile who has had a significant role in TV entertainment programming in recent years."

Next the Vatican of HolyCostanity. The Simon Wiesenthal Center whined on about the holyhoax with another obnoxious, Oy Veh whined around the World.

But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie.

From the race that coined the concept.

Good links debunking the holohoax:

http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/

http://www.zundelsite.org/

http://www.vho.org/

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&list=UL

http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie

The real question is look at this fact in the article:

"Finnish Ambassador to the U.S., Mark Weitzman, the Wiesenthal Center's Director of Government Affairs."

How many bagels does this kike eat for lunch? And why does the Jewish special Jewtest group have a "director of Goverment Affairs."

So the next time you hear crap from the Jews.... Like:

"parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government…."

Remember all that is stated above and the Jew won't be able to shovel their BS on your brain anymore.

On with the main article.

Finnish official asserts on state television that Jews hold vast control over wealth, media, thus impeding neutrality in US Mideast stance.

Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality

By Rachel Hirshfeld

First Publish: 12/2/2012, 10:11 AM

http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/162738

Finnish government officials

Finland's co-chair of the Foreign Affairs Committee asserted on national television Thursday that American Jews hold vast control over the wealth and media in the United States, thus impeding the U.S. government from remaining neutral in its stance in the Middle East.

Pertti Salolainen, discussing the United Nations General Assembly vote to upgrade the Palestinian Authority to non-member observer state on the Finnish television program YLE Aamu TV, accused the U.S. of being unable to remain impartial on Mideast matters, "…because they have a large Jewish population who have a significant control of the money and the media. The U.S. for internal political reasons is afraid to become adequately involved. This is a sad truth about U.S. politics."

The remarks sparked harsh criticism from the Simon Wiesenthal Center, one of the largest international Jewish human rights organizations, which said the comments "parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government…."

In a letter to Ritva Koukku-Ronde, the Finnish Ambassador to the U.S., Mark Weitzman, the Wiesenthal Center's Director of Government Affairs, wrote, "That such remarks can come from a pillar of the political elite in Finland is dismaying and astonishing; but that this remark was unchallenged makes it appear that such ideas are part of acceptable discourse in Finland."

Weitzman reminded the Ambassador that in 2010, her country joined the International Task Force for Holocaust Education, Research and Remembrance. "At this point, Finland must immediately act to show that it remains committed to these ideals," by officially condemning and repudiating Salolainen's remarks, he said.

Weitzman also urged that the Finnish government, which voted in favor of the Palestinian Authority upgrade at the United Nations on Thursday, to take steps to remove the parliamentarian from any official position.

High Priest Don Danko

12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious

Below this article is a current news article. Our Anti-Christ told me that 'Israel is going to use the bomb.' After reading all of this, especially the current news article, it appears this is not too far off into the future.

****

'We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under.'

-- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

*****

A Jewish Gift to Humanity: The Nuclear Nightmare

Below is only a partial list. The total number of the Jews involved is staggering and shocking and the list below is incomplete, due to time restrictions. The list below contains the most noted Jewish scientists who worked directly on the Manhattan Project. Nearly all of the individuals on the list below were hard-core Communists; many more were spies, who gave the formula for the atom bomb to the Soviets. Upon researching, I was appalled at how the authors [mostly Jews], who wrote articles and biographies of the individuals below, portrayed these mass-murderers in a very positive light, exalting many to a hero status. Feel free to do your own research given the information contained on this website.

A partial list of Jews who were directly involved in the Manhattan Project:

J. Robert Oppenheimer - Scientific Director - Project "Y"

Frank Oppenheimer - Brother of and Assistant to J. Robert Oppenheimer

Albert Einstein [German born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew] - Worked with Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew] and developed a method of separating uranium 235 from raw uranium ore

David Bohm - Performed theoretical calculations for the Calutrons at the Y-12 facility in Oak Ridge, used to electromagnetically enrich uranium for use in the bomb dropped on Hiroshima in 1945

Rudolf Peierls [German born Jew] - British Mission

Felix Bloch [Swiss born Jew] - Worked under Hans Albrecht Bethe, performing nuclear fission research

Eugene [Paul] Wigner [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

James Chadwick [British born Jew] - Chief - British Mission

James Franck [German born Jew] - Director - Chemistry Group

Otto Frisch [German born Jew] - British Mission

Edward Teller [Hungarian born Jew] - Thermonuclear Research

Emilio Gino Segrè [Italian born Jew] - Group Leader

Hans Albrecht Bethe [German born Jew] - Chief - Theoretical Division

Klaus Fuchs [German born Jew] - Theoretical Division [Communist Spy]

Richard Phillips Feynman - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

Morris Kolodney - Manager - DP Site

Louis Rosen - The "Father" of the Los Alamos Neutron Science Center

Louis Slotin - Critical Testing - resulted in his accidental death

Jacob Beser - Weapons firing and fusing

Theodore Alvin Hall - Youngest Scientist at Los Alamos

Samuel T. Cohen - Worked in the Efficiency Group

Samuel Goudsmit - [Danish born Jew] - Scientific Head of the Alsos Mission

George Placzek - [Moravian born Jew] - British Mission

Eugene Rabinowitch - [Russian born Jew] - Metallurgical Laboratory

Joseph Rotblat - [Polish born Jew] - Worked with James Chadwick [Communist Spy]

Gregory Breit - [Russian born Jew] - Predecessor of J. Robert Oppenheimer

David Greenglass - Manhattan Project Infiltration [Communist Spy]

George Abramovich Koval - Special Engineer Detachment [Communist Spy]

Victor Weisskopf - Theoretical Division

Alvin Martin Weinberg - Theoretical Physics under Eugene [Paul] Wigner

Rudolf Peierls - British Mission

Isidor Isaac Rabi [Polish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Stan Frankel - Theoretical Division

Enrico Fermi [Italian born Gentile] was married to a Jewess - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

The first atomic bomb was designed and constructed in Los Alamos, New Mexico. The top-secret code name given to this working was "The Manhattan Project." The reason for the name was that Bernard Baruch [Jew], lived in Manhattan New York, as did many of the other top officials. The chief scientist of the Los Alamos Laboratory from 1943 to 1945 was J. Robert Oppenheimer, another prominent Jew. Oppenheimer's brother Frank, a card-carrying communist, was also a leading atomic scientist working at Los Alamos.

'One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical ground work but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.'

'The first commissioner of the Atomic Energy Commission was David E. Lilienthal, a Jew, who belonged to at least two communist fronts. He remained in that position for a considerable length of time.' 1

Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew], given the Nobel Prize in 1922, escaped Denmark in 1943. 'In September 1943, reliable word reached Bohr about his imminent arrest by the German police; the Danish resistance quickly managed to help Bohr and his wife escape by sea to Sweden. Soon after, Bohr was flown in a military aircraft to Britain. There he was introduced to the then-secret atomic bomb project (see Political activity section below for greater detail). Eventually he was directed to the project's principal location in the United States of America. Bohr worked on the Manhattan Project at the top-secret Los Alamos laboratory in New Mexico, where he was known by the name of Nicholas Baker for security reasons.'2

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] born in Budapest, assisted Enrico Fermi in conducting the first controlled nuclear chain reaction.

Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew: Kürti Miklós] and Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew who fled to Britain after Hitler came to power] discovered how to separate uranium-235 from uranium ore, which was necessary for the construction of an atomic bomb.3

'It is of utmost significance to point out that both atomic bomb and hydrogen bomb were in large measure a Jewish production. But basically the atom bomb and its further proliferation, is a Jewish idea. One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical groundwork but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.'

'It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets. When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who. The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, [Ethel Rosenberg's brother], Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscowitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason. It is also significant in the further development of the hydrogen bomb, again Jews were in the forefront, such as J. Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson [real name Joseph W. Weinberg] and Edward Teller.'

'To get on with the crux of our dissertation, namely the commercial and industrial proliferation of nuclear wastes in the United States, which more than any other issue hangs as an ominous pall over our heads. It threatens to bring death, cancer, leukemia, and birth defects to the mass of the population, and, in fact, exterminate humanity itself.'

'It is of utmost significance to point out that the Jewish network, has kept close control of the development and proliferation of this most devastating of all technical achievements – nuclear fission and nuclear fusion.' 4

---

1 Ben Klassen, Racial Loyality issue 27, Creativity Movement

2 Wikipedia article on Niels Bohr

3 International Council for Science (ICSU) Committee on Data for Science and Technology CODATA Newsletter Number 79 March 1999

4 Ben Klassen, Racial Loyalty issue 27, Creativity Movement

##########################RIGHT NOW###################

Israel Retaliates for UN Vote on Palestine

Robert Berger, Mark Snowiss

December 02, 2012

JERUSALEM — Israel is retaliating for Thursday's United Nations vote on Palestinian statehood, announcing it will withhold $120 million in taxes and customs collected for the Palestinian Authority to pay debts to Israeli companies.

In a unanimous resolution passed Sunday, Israel's Cabinet said it would not negotiate on the basis of the General Assembly's recognition of a state of Palestine in the occupied West Bank, East Jerusalem and Gaza Strip.

"The unilateral step taken by the Palestinians at the United Nations violates peace agreements," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said, justifying Israel's rejection of the U.N. vote. The only way to Palestinian statehood and peace is through direct negotiations with Israel, he said.

Israeli Finance Minister Yuval Steinitz said the government would use the money it was to transfer to the Palestinians to pay off their debt to Israel's state-run electricity company and other Israeli firms.

The Cabinet also approved a plan to build 3,000 new homes for Jews in the occupied West Bank and East Jerusalem. Mr. Netanyahu said Israel would continue to build in response to the U.N. vote, which he described as an "attack on Zionism and the State of Israel."

Abbas returns home

Sunday's move came as cheering crowds welcomed Palestinian president Mahmoud Abbas back to the West Bank city of Ramallah following his diplomatic victory last week when the Palestinians won non-member state observer status at the U.N. General Assembly.

"The world said yes to the state of Palestine, yes to the freedom of Palestine, yes to the independence of Palestine, no to aggression, settlements and occupation," Abbas told some 5,000 people to wild applause.

The Palestinian president warned of "creative punishments'' by Israel, referring to the latest settlement construction plans.

Israel retaliates

Friday's announcement of 3,000 new homes on Israeli-occupied land is especially contentious as building in the area near East Jerusalem known as E1 could obstruct the ultimate creation of a contiguous Palestinian state because it cuts through the West Bank.

The construction would connect the large Jewish settlement of Maale Adumim to Jerusalem, dividing the West Bank in two. The Palestinian cities of Ramallah and Bethlehem would be cut off from East Jerusalem.

U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said Saturday Israeli plans for new settlements abutting East Jerusalem "set back the cause of a negotiated peace." Britain and France urged Israel to rescind the decision, and other European states also denounced it.

Actual construction could be years away, if it takes place at all. Israeli Housing Minister Ariel Attias told Army Radio on Sunday, "There is no decision to build. There is a decision to plan. You can't build an apartment without planning."

Last week's U.N. vote was approved over fierce opposition from Israel and the United States.

Mark Snowiss reported from Washington.

Taken from:

http://www.voanews.com/content/israel-to-withold-tax-transfer-to-palestinians-over-un-bid/1556911.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: 12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious

I certainly didn't post this to create a panic. Do I appear to be worried? No. Where is everyone's faith in Satan? I can assure you, those of us who are dedicated to him are exempt from the fate of those who are without and will survive this unscathed. From what I was told, this will not affect the entire world in the way of devestation. Satan takes care of his own. We have seen this several times given our brothers and sisters who were in the path of natural disasters and faired well; also their properties, when everyone else around them met with disaster. This will not be world-wide in that sense, other than waking up humanity regarding the jews. Yes, this will open the door for Satan's New World Order where we can be free and humanity will evolve spiritually to a higher level.

Our Anti-Christ is not at all worried. With Satan's New Order, christianity will be totally outlawed. Please stop worrying. Satan takes care of his own!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors

UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors

http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2012/dec/04/un-tells-israel-nuclear-inspectors

As nuclear peace talks are cancelled, overwhelming vote by general assembly calls for Israel to join nonproliferation treaty

Share3189

Associated Press

guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 4 December 2012 05.58 GMT

A vote by the United Nations general assembly has called on Israel to open its nuclear programme to weapons inspectors. Photograph: Chip East/Reuters

The UN general assembly has overwhelmingly approved a resolution calling on Israel to open its nuclear programme for inspection.

The resolution, approved by a vote of 174 to six with six abstentions, calls on Israel to join the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (NPT) "without further delay" and open its nuclear facilities to inspection by the International Atomic Energy Agency. Those voting against were Israel, the US, Canada, Marshall Islands, Micronesia and Palau.

Resolutions adopted by the 193-member general assembly are not legally binding but they do reflect world opinion and carry moral and political weight. And the resolution adds to pressure on Israel as it faces criticism over plans to increase settlement in the West Bank, a move seen as retaliation for the assembly recognising Palestinian statehood.

Israel refuses to confirm or deny possessing nuclear bombs though it is widely believed to have them. It has refused to join the non-proliferation treaty along with three nuclear weapon states: India, Pakistan and North Korea.

Israel insists there must first be a Middle East peace agreement before the establishment of a proposed regional zone free of weapons of mass destruction. Its rivals in the region argue that Israel's undeclared nuclear arsenal presents the greatest threat to peace in the region.

While the US voted against the resolution, it voted in favour of two paragraphs in it that were put to separate votes. Both support universal adherence to the NPT and call on those countries that aren't parties to ratify it "at the earliest date". The only no votes on those paragraphs were Israel and India.

The vote came as a sequel to the cancellation of a high-level conference aimed at banning nuclear weapons from the Middle East. All the Arab nations and Iran had planned to attend the summit in mid-December in Helsinki, Finland, but the US announced on 23 November that it would not take place, citing political turmoil in the region and Iran's defiant stance on non-proliferation. Iran and some Arab nations countered that the real reason for the cancellation was Israel's refusal to attend.

Just before Monday's vote, the Iranian diplomat Khodadad Seifi told the assembly "the truth is that the Israeli regime is the only party which rejected to conditions for a conference". He called for "strong pressure on that regime to participate in the conference without any preconditions".

Israeli diplomat Isi Yanouka told the general assembly his country had continuously pointed to the danger of nuclear proliferation in the Middle East, singling out Iran and Syria by name. "All these cases challenge Israel's security and cast a dark shadow at the prospect of embarking on a meaningful regional security process," he said.

"The fact that the sponsors include in this anti-Israeli resolution language referring to the 2012 conference proves above all the ill intent of the Arab states with regard to this conference."

The Syrian diplomat Abdullah Hallak told the assembly his government was angry the conference was not going to take place because of "the whim of just one party, a party with nuclear warheads".

"We call on the international community to put pressure on Israel to accept the NPT, get rid of its arsenal and delivery systems, in order to allow for peace and stability in our region," he said.

The conference's main sponsors are the US, Russia and Britain. The British foreign office minister Alistair Burt has said it is being postponed, not cancelled.

High Priest Don Danko

Where Buddha Was Stolen From

Where Buddha Was Stolen From

This is a reply I made to this topic in a thread on the egroups:

As one Hindu scholar stated: "Hinduism is covert Buddhism/Jainism." These ideologies where and still are anti-Vedic in total nature. Vedic literally is the origin of our word "verdict." The truth, its just another way to state Sanatan Dharma. And Sanatan Dharma is the original title for this [Satanic] paradigm.

This is as mentioned by High Priestess Zildar Raasi. The issue is the enemy has so done their job anti-Vedic [anti-Dharmic] ideologies are passed off as Dharmic.

This seems to start with the period of the Mauryan Empire. Ashoka created a new Imperial religion for centeralized power under his control. Much the way Constantine and Akhenaten did before. There is a reason all Buddhist images only date back to the period of Ashoka and not before. And all the Buddhist texts of the Pali Cannon [original Buddhist texts] date to the so called third council authorized and overseen by Emperor Ashoka himself. Much like Constantine at Nicea. As the Pali Cannon was created at this third council by Ashoka. This is where Buddhism really comes from.

The claim used to cover this fact over. Is the same with the fictional Jesus character in the West. That this Gautama character had existed and taught. Then left his followers and teachers behind. Which where later centralized under the Emperor.

Well we can see in the West this is false:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233

And its the same in the East. This Gautama character has never existed. The actual evidence has disproved his existance on all levels.

Now as mentioned before Buddha is the ancient title of a Pagan Sol God:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331

And the enemy did here what they did in the West. They took the images, concepts and mytho's of the symbolic culture. And they rewrote it with inserting their fictional corruption [Guatama in this case] and changed all the meanings behind the concepts into something which destroys true spirituality and spiritual teachings. This is where the corrupted 8 fold path comes from. This program is also connected to the Jains. Where where hated as a subervise [anti-Vedic] sect in the ancient world. Much like the Theraputes in the West. The Jains in the East are the springboard to creation of a counterfiet program.

More are the reality of Buddism in general:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/354

The original God that Gautama is a stolen and corrupted version of is Visnu. This is evidenced in the fact the famous Buddhist statues are images of Visnu and how he was traditionally shown. And the further fact the Mahayana sects all emerged from the major Vaishnava temple centers in India. And where openly acknowledged in the period to be a spilt sect of Vaishnava's. Probably because Buddha at this time could have been another title of Visnu.

Buddha rules mercury, and even to this day the Buddhist holyday is on Wednesday [the day of mercury]. Its no mistake Visnu's main yantra is a 64 number sqaure. The same as mercury. Its no mistake even today people state Buddha as an avatar of Visnu. Its a faint echo to this characters real origin.

The ancient images show Buddha as a linga, tree and White Horse also as the Kalacharka.

Kala position is the place and title Visnu has always ruled.

If one looks far enough they will also find Visnu is another title for the Sol God, Surya.

This Gautama "Buddha" was original not shown as the Hesse style character famous today. But as an all powerful, Sun God. Images even have Brahma and Indra bowing before him. etc This was a program designed to replace the previous religion.

Like with Christianity. This new Buddism religion was imposed by Imperial force with reports of people being killed for not bowing before it. This program simply subverted and replaced the original Dharma with an anti-Dharma.

When people finally started to go back to their original religions. It was already too late. After centuries of this Buddhism. The entire culture had been terraformed externally and internally. They simply went to practice subconscious Buddhism. Its the same with Wiccans today in the West. For the same factors.

High Priest Don Danko

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Zildar Raasi"

<high_priestess_zildar_raasi666@...> wrote:

Hinduism itself is a corruption. It is not the original teaching of Ancient

India, which was Satanism, known then as Sanatan Dharma. Note the similarity to

the Name Satan. Sanatan Dharma translates as the Eternal Teaching or Eternal

Truth. What was practiced was extremely different than what is known as hinduism

today.

A while back I was confused as to the stance regarding hinduism and my

Guardian put it to me like this- hindusim is to the original Sanatan Dharma what

wicca is to Paganism. Meaning obviously that it is extremely corrupted, watered down and full of xianized teachings.

Though they do use the Names of our Gods, their teachings are corrupted with enemy filth and they are not following True Satanism.

The Gods of Ancient India are indeed our Gods. Shiva is another name for Satan.

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

- High Priestess Zildar Raasi

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Joy of Satan Ministries

Sermon 12/13/12

As for keeping up to date regarding new knowledge, I will be posting here in the groups. I know the JoS website is badly in need of revision. I have been consistently working on it as much as is possible, along with many other responsibilities. The Powers of Hell give me a lot of work.

Anyways, special thanks to Satan, Lilith and our Anti-christ, who have been giving me some very advanced knowledge regarding the soul. It is a sad fact that the corruption of spiritual knowledge along with the programs of islam and xianity and their jewish root have all done extensive damage to humanity in keeping us spiritually helpless and damned. The new age gurus also are on the wrong track. I know so many are just holier than thou; a bunch of arrogant assholes, who hoard spiritual knowledge for personal profit and gain. Much of what they are hoarding is not only extremely watered down, but also some of it is deadly, though they believe otherwise.

Our Anti-christ is one of the very few who has accomplished the magnum opus. He is now residing with the Gods. To explain, 'anti-christ' is our spiritual leader and more...the arch-enemy of the enemies of Satan. He will be coming back and will establish Satan's Kingdom on this earth. He told me the magnum opus can be accomplished several different ways. The magnum opus for those of you who are new is when one achieves both physical and spiritual perfection and immortality...to where you will not die. The enemy has worked relentlessly throughout the centuries to destroy, pervert and corrupt the formula for the magnum opus. The enemy hates humanity and wants for us to be powerless slaves who are damned.

Now, I am sure many of you who are familiar with Freemasonry know about the 'G.' The letter 'G' is all over masonic symbols and such. The deluded claim this letter stands for 'geometry.' It is very sad that due to the infiltration of kikes into Freemasonry, the important rituals and meanings of the symbols have been systematically removed and corrupted. The Freemasons descended from the Knights Templars, who were on the run from being hunted down, tortured to death; murdered by the Catholic Church. Back in those days, Freemasons could communicate with each other telepathically, and do much more spiritually. A '33rd degree mason' was one who had his serpent fully ascended. There are 33 esoteric vertebrate to the spine.

Getting back to the G. This is where science meets with spirituality. Special thanks to High Priestess Zildar who brought this to light, regarding the all-important AUM. AU on the Periodic Table of Elements [Chemistry] is for Gold. The working of the magnum opus, in addition to having a fully ascended serpent is to turn the 'base metals' into gold. The base metals are the metals of the chakras. For those of you who have met Satan face to face, he has a gold aura. AU also has to do with the aura. Now, 'AG' on the Periodic Table of Elements is for silver. Its number is 47; 4 + 7 = 11; an important number of Satan. [All Satanic symbols and numbers are of important spiritual knowledge with hidden meaning; most of which have to do with the magnum opus]. AU for gold is number 79; 7 + 9 = 16 and in numerology, we reduce this number to 1 + 6 = 7. The all-important number 7 for the 7 main chakras of which we transform into gold. So, now we can understand even

more why christianity so vehemently represses spiritual knowledge and persecutes scientists like Galileo, who knew that the planets revolved around the sun, not the earth as the catholic church was forcing.

The letter G in masonry has to do with the silver element which rules the pineal gland. You will note that there are three male chakras; chakras 1, 2,and 3, and three female chakras 5, 6 and 7; with the heart chakra being neuter. Each male and female chakra are planetary opposites, such as the male sun [666] chakra connects with the female moon [6th chakra], the male mars chakra which is the sacral chakra, connects with the throat chakra [which Lilth informed me recently is ruled by female Venus]. The male base chakra ruled by Saturn, connects with its opposite; female Jupiter at the crown. The 'heart' chakra is neuter and a connector, ruled by mercury. Mercury is often called 'quick-silver' but is not silver. The heart chakra is an important connector for the male and female chakras.

AG for silver, properly vibrated is GAUM. This vibration, when done correctly powerfully activates the pineal gland. Everything is in the vibration. The G is properly vibrated like an exaggerated Y, in the back of the throat. This vibration directly hits the pineal gland from the back of the throat. This is NOT for new people or those who are ineaxperienced in meditation. The following meditation I am going to give you below is exceptionally powerful. For experienced meditators, I strongly encourage you to do this meditation when you have an hour or more of free time. For example, performing this meditation on a daily routine before you go to work in the morning is not advisable due to the power this creates.

The new knowledge I have been getting of late is very potent. The new age crap and related is extremely watered down, unfortunately, even the Runes. The pronunciations for the Runes are also off, but these do have some power, and are effective. If you are now doing a rune working, then continue on as scheduled. I will be revealing the correct pronunciations/vibrations for the runes very soon. I haven't been given all of these yet. The runes also have the important AU within them.

As for this meditation, if you are new or inexperiences, then don't do it yet. For those who are experienced, you will know why after performing this. There are definitely levels and new people could very well experience problema and awaken energy they are not yet ready for.

You will need a Satanic Rosary for this.
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Rosary.html

I keep reiterating that the Satanic rosary doesn't need to be anything fancy. Even a set of beads like a necklace is fully acceptable. The only important thing is that there are 108 beads. The reason being is when you vibrate a word of power 108 times, it is not only distracting but also you can lose count if this is done on the fingers.

The advanced meditation:

Vibrate GAUM 108 times, focusing on your pineal gland. Visualize your pineal gland bright with white light throughout the meditation. Remember, the correct way to vibrate the G is like an exaggerated Y at the back of the throat. This directly hits the pineal gland.

When you are finished with the GAUM, then focus on your solar 666 chakra and vibrate RAUM [rolling your R's] for 108 times, visualizing this chakra point down, bright with white-gold light.

Another very powerful meditation that is somewhat advanced; most people can do this one when they have their chakras opened. This meditation given its power also raises energies and can be used when one is in need of energy and short on time. I also suggest performing this meditation after doing the above meditation, as this balances the chakras.

1. Focus on your base chakra, bright glowing red, point up and vibrate LAUM 7 times into that chakra.

2. Focus on your sacral chakra, bright glowing orange, point up and vibrate VAUM 7 times into that chakra.

3. Focus on your solar chakra, bright white-gold, point down and vibrate RAUM 7 times into that chakra.

4. Focus on your 4th chakra, bright white-gold or green, shaped like a yoni and vibrate YAUM 7 times into that chakra.

5. Focus on your throat chakra, bright blue, point down and vibrate HAUM 7 times into that chakra.

6. Focus on your 6th chakra, bright white or bluish-violet, point down and vibrate THAUM 7 times into that chakra. The TH here is vibrated on the hard palate directly above the teeth like an exaggerated D.

7. Focus on your crown chakra, violet/purple, point down and vibrate MAUM 7 times into that chakra.

8. Feel your aura and visualize it full of white-gold and vibrate AUM into your aura 7 times.

Satan is strong on patience. All spiritual knowledge is not given at once. The Powers of Hell are now strong enough to where this knowledge can be revealed. More will be coming. I will post in the groups here.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Full Meditation 12/15/12

Before I say anything here, any of you who are heavily involved in exercise, especially weightlifting or any physical exercise where you get sore, make sure to thoroughly, but gently stretch afterwards and then some. When muscles are sore from a heavy workout, this can trap energy as they will tighten up unless you keep stretching. Just make real sure you stretch the muscles you worked frequently, even if this is grabbing a doorframe to stretch out your arms and chest muscles for a few seconds every time you walk through a door. Otherwise, if energy gets severely trapped, an acupuncturist is needed and this is no fun. I have seen this happen in martial arts where people didn't know what they were doing in regards to their chi.

Here is a full meditation for the King and Queen. It is long, but extremely powerful. As I mentioned before, 'Amon Ra' has always been known as the 'King of the Gods.' ['Gods' being a code word for the chakras]. Not to repeat myself, but the 'King' and 'Queen' are the male and female aspects of the grail that have to do with the magnum opus. The 'King & Queen' are symbolic of the male and female aspects of the grail, with the Castle being your physical body itself, that houses the king and queen, as taught in alchemy.

The xians stole the gesture of the 'sign of the cross' from the Egyptians and corrupted it like everything else. The real sign of the cross gesture is where one touches one's third eye and then touches one's 666 chakra. This is very ancient. It's meaning is symbolic, as the gesture itself doesn't have any power, I just added this here for more information.

More and more has come to light involving the physical yogic practices such as breathing exercises. The enemy has corrupted these to center on the heart [chest chakra]. The original true meditations are to connect the energies of the king and queen. The enemy always focuses on the heart [chest chakra], as with the new age crap teachings and the nazarene and virgin muther bitch paintings to corrupt spiritual knowledge and keep you from any spiritual advancement and power.

This meditation is NOT for new people or for anyone who is not experienced to meditation. I also strongly suggest that you do this, especially if it is your first time, when you have an hour or more free time. The effects of this meditation are very powerful and mesmerizing and it is not conducive to have to get going to go to work when experiencing an extreme bliss state.

This meditation uses the breathing as well as mantra and visualization and takes some time. Always remember this...never take on more than you can maintain, in other words, don't drastically raise your energies for one day and not follow through afterwards, as raising your energies to a very high level one time and not maintaining this can cause them to drop and then you have problems. Say for example...one meditates 2 hours one day, but then on subsequent days, only for 10-15 minutes as time will permit. This can cause a drop in energies. Just make sure you are able to maintain the energies.

THE MEDITATION:

This is the Sun/Moon, alternate nostril breathing method, but connecting the energies of the King and Queen.

1. Begin by focusing on your solar 666 chakra. Close your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through your right nostril, drawing energy up from your 666 chakra into your 6th chakra and pineal gland, then close off the right nostril with your thumb.

2. Without holding, exhale through your left nostril, slowly and evenly exhaling the energy back down into your 666 chakra. At the end of the exhale, hold for a count that is comfortable, say a count of 6 or 10, but make sure to keep the number of the count consistent throughout the meditation.

3. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril back up into your 6th/pineal gland without holding, then switch and close your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril slowly and evenly exhaling energy down into your 666 chakra. At the end of the exhale, hold.

5. And then inhale through your right nostril again, close the right with your thumb exhale through the left and then hold at the bottom, this completes one round. Do this six times.

Summary:

A. Close off your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through right nostril to your 6th/pineal- do not hold at the top

B. Switch your thumb, closing off your right nostril, exhale through your left nostril to your 666 chakra, hold at the end of the exhale

C. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale energy from the left nostril from the 666 to the 6th/pineal chakra again, do not hold.

D. Close off your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril back down into your 666 chakra and then at the end of the exhale, hold.

E. keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right back to the top, do not hold.

F. switch and close off your right nostril and exhale energy back down into your 666 chakra and then hold.

G. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril energy back into the 6th again.

Do six rounds of the above.

Part 2

After completing the above, focus on your 666 chakra and vibrate RAUM 108 times. Use your Satanic rosary or beads or anything where you can keep count, as using your fingers is not only distracting, but you can easily lose count.

Upon completing this, remain still for a couple of minutes and focus on the energy.

Part 3

Now, we will revise the Sun/Moon alternate nostril breathing, holding on the inhale at the top:

A. Close off your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through right nostril to your 6th/pineal- hold at the top for as long as you held on the exhale in the previous exercise.

B. Switch your thumb, closing off your right nostril, exhale through your left nostril to your 666 chakra, do not hold at the end of the exhale.

C. Keeping your right nostril closed, immediately inhale energy from the left nostril from the 666 to the 6th/pineal chakra again, then hold.

D. Close off your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril back down into your 666 chakra do not hold.

E. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right back to the top, then hold.

F. Switch and close off your right nostril and exhale energy back down into your 666 chakra and do not hold.

G. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril energy back into the 6th again, and hold.

Part 4

After completing the above, focus on your pineal gland/6th chakra and vibrate GAUM 108 times.

Upon completing this, remain still for a couple of minutes and focus on the energy.

Part 5

Now, perform the following breathing exercise 6 times:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2 from your 666 chakra into your 6th chakra and pineal gland

2. Hold four a count of 4

3. Exhale for a count of 6, back down into your 666 chakra

4. Hold for a count of 4

Repeat step one.

The above constitutes one round. Perform this 6 times.

Part 6

Do NOT hold at the bottom.

1. Inhale for a count of 6 from your 666 chakra into your 6th/pineal gland

2. Hold for a count of 6

3. Exhale for a count of 4 back down into your 666 chakra

Repeat step one.

The above constitutes one round. Perform this 6 times.

Part 7

To finish the meditation and balance your chakras:

Vibrate LAUM into your base chakra 7 times

Vibrate VAUM into your sacral chakra 7 times

Vibrate RAUM into your 666/solar chakra 7 times

Vibrate YAUM into your chest chakra 7 times

Vibrate HAUM into your throat chakra 7 times

Vibrate THAUM into your 6th chakra 7 times

Vibrate MAUM into your crown chakra 7 times

Vibrate AUM into your aura chakra 7 times

Remain still for 15 or more minutes and meditate on the energy. You can listen to music while you do this if you wish, but it should be soft music, as this meditation will sensitize you to sound, among many other things, opening you psychically and much more.

In closing, let other members know here if you wish, of your experiences from this meditation.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Materialism

Materialism

The big conflict is the thinking around materialism either its all that there is or an immoral distraction.

The enemy programs that pretend to be religion tell us materialism must be overcome and having less is better. Be not like the rich man and such. This is simply done to ingrain a poverty consciousness in the psyche of the mass. Which softens them up to be exploited and not protest or revolt in a society in which they have next to nothing and live like abused animals. When their masters live in palaces of marble and dine off plates of gold. The unconscious programming sets this up.

This also lays the foundation for convincing them that spirit is separate from the material. The material world is evil and so is the flesh, that must be overcome. So upon physical death one can achieve salvation in the pie in the sky. In return for absolute obedience to the power system thats whole authority rests upon the ruling ideology paraded as religion. The ulimate carrot and stick.

This allows them to remove true spiritual knowledge by destruction of the cultural centers and leaders and then implementing their program which is always a counterfeit and corruption of the authentic culture they wish to attack and remove. This is built upon changing the meaning behind the original symbolism into a literal meaning built upon the psychological template of control they wish to install.

They know the effect this has upon the conscious of the victims. As time goes by living in this society people will exist on the lower octave of consciousness. Such beings are easy to control and lock into the two legged factory farm the enemy wants to create. This is done by shifting the dynamics of this template as time moves foreward into new surface modalities. But unconsciously the same template animates it.

As a result materialistic ideologies will arise, atheism will become the norm and naturally the next step is materialism becomes its own ideology. The spirit is nonsense the physical is all that exists. This is the stepping point to Communism. Where all traces of the past are gone. Man is just a literal Goy. An animal

of burden without a soul. The Communist [or whatever they are calling it today] state becomes God. And the Jews control this state at the top. Just look at N.Korea for an example of this impluse for religion behing shifted into upholding the atheist slave state. The world devoured by Yahweh.

More on this:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170

So let us leave behind the terms of thinking of a spiritually hollow and psychologically confused society.

The reality behind all creation is everything is made up of light and sound. That manifest at different octaves. All matter is spiritual energy that vibrates on different frequencies of sound and light. There is no separation of spirit and matter. Only waves of sound and light that form into different consciousnesses. At different levels.

The problem is our society due to the effects of the enemy has lost truth and puts the cart before the horse in life. They work and work in a slave society for a crumb off the Jew table. But they live deluded to the truth they are made of spiritual light and this light must be nourished and tended to daily just as eating which the body uses to obtain the same on a lower octave.

When this is done we start to move up the metaphysical ladder to higher octaves and sub-octaves of our own personal Logos, thus light/consiciouness. With this we can build a better world and more abundent life for ourselves. And be around to really enjoy it. We can all manifest the highest quality life.

At this point this intrinsic impluse towards higher meta-development is being sublimated into the hamster wheel society to slave and slave in a Jewtrix system. Along with the condition of man's psyche already being subject to nurmerous pathological [karmic] suffering states due to its lower octave state. This generates the conditions for negative excesses and attitudes that are normal today. And allows the Jews to control the results.

The people the Catholic program dare not ever call by their true name.... The "Shining Ones." Stated that the danger to mans soul is not living in the truth he is a being of light. But losing this and sinking to the lowest octave of consciousness where all negative influences will torment them and they will perish by the forces of time.

They stated the soul was locked into a lower octave [fallen] and by purification of the soul it ascends to the higher octaves of light transformation till the Perfection process is finished and the being is made whole. Into Shining Ones.

Which is the meaning of salvation to be healed/made perfected by the Magnum Opus. This is why the Gods of these schools where healing Gods. The Healing they gave was perfection of light and its truth. As they knew the cause of old age, suffering and death was the unperfected state. [They listed aging as a sickness].

The Magnum Opus is changing your tune and getting the lead out.

This is the core meaning of Yoga is Yagya-Austerites. Austerity was the performanice of tapa's or exercises the generate inner fire that purify the soul and transform it to higher levels of light. Yagya where the fire rituals that such was done with. The outer ritual is a symbol of the inner ritual. This is penance for "sins" sin was another term for the dross that had to be purified out to achieve the perfected octave of light. The ancients mention it as a literal impurity. The Eastern texts state the purpose of Yoga is to purify the body by inner spiritual fire [tapa] to the Kumara state.

Its obvious these terms and concepts have by corrupted by the enemy. Which returns to first part of this article. The enemy changes the concepts behind the terms to destroy them. And damn humanity.

The Cathar people where highly spriitually advanced beings and known for their wealthy society full of art, beauty, true knowledge and honor. They worshipped the light within and without. And our true God Satan. As Lucibel or Lucifer in Latin. Among other titles. They where keepers of the Grail mysteries [The Magnum Opus]:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210

The Catholic church spent three decades of warfare trying to exterminate these people. Millions where killed and when the fires where out and the blood dried [they fought so well and bravely it took a Papal army of over 300,000 troops decades to take an area smaller then Texas]. They heaped lies upon lie over their graves. Pretending they where just heretical Christians to Rome. This was needed because the Church had to hide the fact there where Pagan regions and cultures still in existance in Europe in the 13th century. And understanding the charges the Cathar's brought against Rome. Exposes the entire truth. That Catholic Rome's ideology is nothing but a Jewish made corrupted, counterfeit of the original religion of the people called "Pagans" today. Lest the church dare to actually name them and exposes themselves once and for all.

The "Cathar's" stated this garbage Jewish counterfeit program from Rome. Would damn humanity by removing the true knowledge of salvation from mankind and enslave them into the lowest state of consciousness. Turning our world into a tomb world. They recognized the Jewish Yahweh as a monster of the most depraved evil. As well as its people the Jews and their Juadized Goyium.

Many Cathar's chose to die by burning on the execution dock of Rome rather then renounce truth. They threw themselves into the flames refusing to bow to the evil of Judea. They did not want to be part of Yahweh's tomb world.

Jewish creation of Christianity:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233

High Priest Don Danko

Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help

Here is another appalling and most sickening accout of the atrocious abuses of Gentiles from jewish owned and operated slave labor in China. Most of these corporations are in the USA and in Europe, and make enormous profits off of Gentile slave labor. The Western jews work on collusion with the Chinese and other jews of the Far East to visciously abuse and exploit so-called 'goyim.' I read where some white European jews visited China and upon entering a synagogue, the Chinese jews stated 'You do not look like jews' and the white European jews replied 'You do not look like jews either.' The jew is a race within all other races. This is what gives them their power.

QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have

2,800 slaves."

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and

blood of all nations."

Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

Choschen Hamm 388, 15: "If it can be proven that someone has given the

money of Israelites to the Goyim, a way must be found after prudent consideration to wipe him off the face of the earth."

*****

Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help Found in Halloween Decorations

By Jessica Ferri

This letter was found in Halloween decorations purchased from Kmart. Julie Keith was unpacking some of last year's Halloween decorations when she stumbled upon an upsetting letter wedged into the packaging.

Tucked in between two novelty headstones that she had purchased at Kmart, she found what appeared to be a letter from the Chinese laborer, who had made the decoration, pleading for help.

Samsung in hot seat over abusing Chinese workers

The letter reads: "Sir, if you occasionally buy this product, please kindly resend this letter to the World Human Right Organization. Thousands people here who are under the persicution of the Chinese Communist Party Government will thank and remember you forever."

"I was so frustrated that this letter had been sitting in storage for over a year, that this person had written this plea for help and nothing had come of it." Julie Keith told Yahoo! Shine. "Then I was shocked. This person had probably risked their life to get this letter in this package."

The letter describes the conditions at the factory: "People who work here have to work 15 hours a day without Saturday, Sunday break and any holidays. Otherwise, they will suffer torturement, beat and rude remark. Nearly no payment (10 yuan/1 month)." That translates to about $1.61 a month.

The letter was found inside this packaging. Keith, a mom who works at the Goodwill in Portland, Oregon, did some research into the letter. "I looked up this labor camp on the internet. Some horrific images popped up, and there were also testimonials about people who had lived through this camp. It was just awful."

Horrified, Keith took to Facebook. She posted an image of the letter to ask friends for advice. One responded with a contact at Amnesty International. Keith made several attempts to alert them about the letter, but the organization never responded.

With no response from various human rights organizations, Keith took her story to The Oregonian. "The reporter, Rachel Stark, got through to Human Rights Watch, but I had no luck."

This is not the first time a letter like this has turned up. Just this week, another plea was found written in Chinese on a toilet seat and posted on Reddit. Commenters on the website have questioned the letters' authenticity.

Though the letter lists the address of the specific camp, officials at Human Rights Watch were unable to verify the authenticity of the letter. However, Sophie Richardson, China director at Human Rights Watch, told The Oregonian that the description was consistent with their research. "I think it is fair to say the conditions described in the letter certainly conform to what we know about conditions in re-education through labor camps."

The concern over the conditions laborers must endure in China and other countries first came to the public eye in the 1980s with the use of sweatshops to make Nike sneakers. Since then, according to an article recently published in The New York Times, Nike "has convened public meetings of labor, human rights, environmental and business leaders to discuss how to improve overseas factories."

Tech companies, like Apple and Hewlett Packard, are being made to be accountable for their labor practices. After receiving a great deal of criticism, Apple is now making public statements that they are aware of the harsh conditions in China and are taking steps to improve them.

As for Julie Keith, she had a general idea about the conditions in Chinese labor camps, but this letter has been a dramatic eye-opener into the stark reality of the issue. "I was aware of labor camps. I knew they had factories but I had no idea of the gravity of the situation. I didn't realize how bad it could be for people."

Finding the letter has made Keith more aware of the origin of many products sold in the United States. "As I was doing my Christmas shopping this year, I checked every label. It's virtually impossible to avoid

purchasing things made in China as over 90 percent of our goods are made there. But if I saw 'made in China,' this year I asked myself, 'do I really need this?'"

http://shine.yahoo.com/work-money/letter-chinese-laborer-pleading-help-found-halloween-decorations-202400773.html

*****

In addition to the above, the jews also make a tremendous profit from selling the organs and body parts of political prisoners in China who have been tortured to death by the jewish communist system there. The jew never misses anything when it comes to making a profit.

Also, the doors in these factories are bolted shut. Some weeks back, in Bangledesh, many workers burned to death.

'112 people were killed in a textile factory fire in Bangladesh. The Nov. 24 incident was apparently sparked by an electrical short circuit that eventually sent flames racing through the nine-story building where products sold by the American discounter Wal-Mart, Dutch fashion chain C&A, and Hong Kong clothing distributor Li & Fung were made. The event was made all the more horrific because workers were trapped in the inferno as stairwells were blocked by rubbish and other materials -- and there were no emergency exits.

The Bangladesh fire touched a nerve around the world, but such incidents are more routine than is commonly known. Although major retailers such as Wal-Mart Stores Inc. (NYSE:WMT) and apparel makers such as Nike Inc. (NYSE:NKE) have increasingly taken pains to make sure that the factories of their direct suppliers meet at least minimal safety standards, these suppliers often subcontract to second- and third-tier manufacturers whose practices are not closely overseen or regulated by the multinationals. In fact, the large companies that these lower-rung outfits ultimately supply frequently don’t even know them.

As a result, accidents and fires at these relatively unpoliced plants are endemic. For example, a garment-factory fire this month in the southern Chinese city of Shantou claimed 14 lives, although government officials claimed that a worker disgruntled over wages started the fire. In October, the Chinese State

Administration of Work Safety reported that 45,409 workers died in more than 210,000 workplace accidents in all types of factories during the first nine months of this year. In September, as many as 262 garment workers perished in a textile-factory blaze whose cause was listed as an electrical short circuit in Karachi, Pakistan. And, in June, another nine garment workers were injured in a fire in Lahore, Pakistan.

Even when calamity spares textile workers, the conditions they toil under can be equally desperate: In many cases, apparel makers in developing countries offer wages of $100 per month at the high end, although that tiny amount is often reduced by factory owners who underpay without explanation or by claiming that the employee did not put in the hours that he or she actually worked. For this kind of pay, people of all ages -- mostly women -- may be asked to work in sweatshops that are distinguished by flammable material from floor to ceiling, locked doors, no fire extinguishers, and physically abusive bosses.'

*****NOTE: 'although that tiny amount is often reduced by factory owners who underpay without explanation or by claiming that the employee did not put in the hours that he or she actually worked.' *****

*Many of us know just how all too common this jewish cheating of hard working employees is in the USA.

Through the programs of xianity and islam, Gentile energies go into feeding the jewish agenda psychically and also through indoctrination, in the material world.

Gentiles fight jewish wars for them. Gentiles are slaughtered and killed so the jews can thrive, whilke the jews sit back and watch with glee.

Gentiles pay trillions upon trillions of dollars in free grant money to israel, reparations for that phony 'holoco$t, kosher taxes and much more.

While most of us have to budget, make concessions and sacrifices regarding what we can and cannot have, go without and some even work 2-3 jobs just to make ends meet, the jew lives in opulence and

profits tremendously. You work, save, scrimp and deny yourselves so the jew can live exceptionally well and thrive.

As it reads in the bible regarding the jews:

'Thou Shalt Prosper'

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the jews and how they use occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ

The USA is the only country they have not been forcibly expelled from in history and USA is Israel's bitch; always supporting israel, providing troops to be slaughtered and is a host nation, which they are now at their death grip to work to turn USA to communism here. To accomplish their agenda, they have to enact gun control.

Their use of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a $20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the $20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that 'they were too easy to conterfeit.' Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal

on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

Then...we have the fucking bible. Nothing but a certain number of books, numbers of verses and so forth. It is a jewish book of witchcraft. In the meantime, they have disarmed Gentiles regarding witchcraft and spirtitual knowledge. People who believe in that biblical crap and worse, those who slavishly worship that jew filth are under their psychic power and control.

They are over-confident and yes, the defnitely plan things, as they know the power of their workings and this is another reason for their vast and

mind-blowing material wealth. With certain types of magick, a connection has to be made, for it to work, and to get it going. Xian psychic energy provides the means for them to feed off of and also with that foul jewsus messiah of theirs. This creates the necessary mass mind belief and connection so that their messiah manifests and then as our Anti-christ stated 'will be the funeral wreath of humanity.'

All of our Pagan priests and spiritual people were mass murdered with the

inquisition and other attacks. The biggest fear for the kikes is Satan.

Belief and acceptance of xianity creates a very important opening on the soul for the enemy; the jews can then manipulate the xian like a zombie, even though he/she is not consciously aware of it. As I mentioned before,

IMO, the epic of the Trojan War is an allegory and statement on the jews, as their age-old technique of destroying Gentiles has always been from the inside, where they not only physically infiltrate, but also their bible, their media, their doctrines and other lethal SHIT. It is intermingled in nearly everything. This is how they always have an inside connection so their magickal workings succeed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Yule And Santa

Yule And Santa

The 25th was the Pagan solstice was also celebrated for days and days. It was the birth of the SUN as it was the point where the sun stopped moving for any degrees on its lowest point in the south for three

days. Would start to move one degree back on its journey to the highest point in the North. Hence its birth on the 25.

The Yule tree is a Pagan symbol to the point its openly forbidden in the Xain bible. That is why when it was reintroduced back into European culture in Germany in the 16th century it caused such an uproar of protest from xians as a PAGAN thing for decades and still does to this day.

Its a symbol of the World Tree the human soul with the trunk being the spine and the branches the nadis of the soul. The lights on it and star at the top represent the illuminated and perfected soul. The star the symbol of the risen power.etc The World Tree is the symbol at the heart of all Satanic/Pagan culture along with the Serpent.etc

Santa Claus comes from Odin the church tried to Jew-wash this with Xian bullshit. Originally Wodan would ride His Horse Sleipnir throught the sky and come down the chimey on Yuletide eve. With presents to be put in stocking of good children. Who would leave boots full of hay for Odin's horse Sleipnir. And yes they would have the Yuletide tree in their homes as well.

High Priest Don Danko

JoS Newsletter 2008-2009 Sermons and Important Messages

Table of Contents

Sermon: The Yule Season 12/05/08 – page 4

The Yule Season, Xmas is NOT Christian! – page 5

Sermon 12/09/08 – page 8

The Talmud in Action – page 9

Mercury – page 17

RE: Mercury - IMPORTANT! – page 19

WE ARE MAKING IMPACT!!!!!!! – page 20

BOOKMARK! – page 22

Fwd: Statistics show Christianity's downfall – page 23

LOVE AND HATE – page 23

UNRELENTING WARFARE BETWEEN THE PARASITIC JEWS AND THEIR UNFORTUNATE – page 28

Staying Healthy & Protected – page 44

Masters of Deceit: A Short History of the Jews – page 46

Re: Pope in Israel seeks closer Jewish-Catholic bond – page 68

Now, its "online confession" – page 69

Regarding the Black Sun (symbol) – page 72

Sermon 5/29/09 – page 74

The Eight of Swords – page 75

Sermon 6/1/09 – page 77

The Summer Solstice 666 – page 80

The God Rune – page 83

Planetary Hours – page 83

Regarding Suicides – page 84

Sermon 7/17/09 - About Healing through Satan – page 86

For New People Here, Especially Those Converting from Christianity – page 87

Sermon 8/09/09 – page 93

The Roots and Origins of True Satanism – page 94

Concerning the Teachings of Yoga, etc. – page 96

Desire – page 98

Sermon 9/14/09 – page 99

Psychic Surgery – page 101

Hitler's Magical Beliefs – page 102

Sermon - Message from Satan 10/10/09 – page 104

Samhain /Halloween – page 107

Jewish Edict: Kill Enemy Children [Gentiles] – page 109

Sermon 11/20/09 – page 112

Lag Time, Magick, the Human Soul, & Reincarnation – page 114

Help with Trance – page 116

Knocking out Electrical Equipment, problems with, etc. – page 117

Bishops covered up priests' child abuse – page 118

The Yule Season – page 121

The REAL Concentration Camps- All Run by Jews – page 125

Enlightenment – page 126

Astral Communications Sermon - 12/16/09 – page 128

Re: Astral Communications Sermon - 12/16/09 - page 130

Sermon: The Yule Season 12/05/08

As many of you know, I live in the bible belt. Tulsa is behind the times in many ways and has its share of idiots, which is needed for xianity to thrive, as xianity thrives on ignorance, illiteracy, and stupidity.

This morning while I was doing my grocery shopping at a major supermarket, xian hymns were blasting over the speaker system. Because it is the holidays, xians feel they have the right to push this crap. Halleluiah, "Jesus" and all that hideousness blasting loud and clear all over the store. Needless to say, it made me physically nauseous. Trying to shop for groceries and tune that ugliness out was extremely unpleasant to say the least.

When I finished with making my purchase at the checkout, I asked to speak with the store manager. I let her know I was extremely offended by the Christian music, and if they had to play holiday music, it should be non-religious such as the many carols – "Sleigh Ride," "Frosty the Snowman," "Santa Claus is Coming to Town"- you get the general idea. There are hundreds of Yuletide carols that have nothing to do with that odious foul nazarene..

My point for this sermon is if each and everyone of us does our part, impact against this sort of thing will be made. I don't know what will come of my complaint, but the manager did write it down and told me she would give it to the head manager. For each open complaint, they claim there are some 45+ others who feel the same, but say nothing on most issues.

Xianity has had little if any opposition for hundreds of years. This is why it has grown and thrived. Those who say nothing are aiding and abetting the enemy through their tolerance and taking no action. Yes, it took me a few more minutes to ask for and speak to the manager, but what is a few more minutes compared to having to listen to and endure that sickening filth? It literally made me physically sick. When no one complains or says anything, they go right ahead and think it is ok.

We need to let the enemy know their presence is unwanted and will not be tolerated. For having to cope with Christianity in retail stores, businesses and anywhere else- COMPLAIN!!!!!!

Xians have operated with no opposition for centuries. Make sure you complain to the manager, district manager, or whoever is in authority. You remain silent and say nothing- this is a way of showing them you condone their presence and intrusiveness. I ALWAYS complain. Remember to be professional, do

not raise your voice, get emotional, or use so-called "foul" language. In many places such as here in Tulsa, Oklahoma, which is right in the middle of the shit-hole bible belt, it is actually a misdemeanor to "swear" in public. That is how bad and rotten these xians are in working to take away your basic rights. They must be fought at every turn. Remember- our freedom is on the line. We cannot afford to lose.

Be firm and to the point. If you fail to get a positive response, note the name of the manager, and take it to someone who is in higher authority, such as a district manager and be sure to note the negative response you received from the subordinate manager, his/her name, the date you spoke and anything else of importance. Write everything down. Let them know you are offended and will no longer do business with them, if they do not act to correct the situation.

In closing, I want to add- xian relics, music and such has a very ugly effect upon the soul. Those of us who meditate regularly and are open can feel the ugliness on the astral. This odious program has been responsible for the mass murder, torture, and destruction of trillions of lives, not only through Christianity, Islam and that cancerous root of Judaism where these come from, but through all of the wars incited either directly or indirectly through these programs for the destruction of Gentiles. This is why many of us get sickened by anything xian. The soul knows the truth and the truth is within us.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Yule Season, Xmas is NOT Christian!

For those of you who are new and/or confused-

Yes, most of us Satanists DO celebrate the Yule Season. The Yule season/Winter Solstice in truth has NOTHING whatsoever to do with that foul nazarene or Christianity. Feasting, partying, gift giving, holiday cakes, cookies, foods, evergreen trees, decorating- NONE of this has anything to do with xianity.

Below is an excerpt from http://www.bismikaallahuma.org/archives/2006/christmas-and-its-pagan-origins/ and following this article are more links concerning the upcoming holidays.

***

"In ancient Babylon, the feast of the Son of Isis (goddess of nature) was celebrated on December 25. Raucous partying, gluttonous eating, drinking and gift-giving were traditions of this feast.

In Rome, the Winter Solstice was celebrated many years before the birth of Christ. The Romans called their winter holiday “Saturnalia”, honoring Saturn, the god of agriculture. In January, they observed the Kalends of January, which represented the triumph of life over death. This whole season was called Dies Natalis Invicti Solis, the birthday of the Unconquered Sun.

The festival season was marked by much merrymaking. It is in ancient Rome that the tradition of the Mummers was born. The Mummers were groups of costumed singers and dancers who traveled from house to house entertaining their neighbors. From this, the Christmas tradition of caroling was born.

Yule was symbolic of the pagan sun god, Mithras, being born, and was observed on the shortest day of the year.

In northern Europe, many other traditions that we now consider part of Christmas worship were begun long before the participants had ever heard of Christ. The pagans of northern Europe celebrated their own winter solstice, known as Yule. Yule was symbolic of the pagan sun god, Mithras, being born, and was observed on the shortest day of the year. As the sun god grew and matured, the days became longer and warmer. It was customary to light a candle to encourage Mithras and the sun to reappear next year. Huge Yule logs were burned in honor of the sun. The word Yule itself means “wheel”, the wheel being a pagan symbol for the sun. Mistletoe was considered a sacred plant, and the custom of kissing under the mistletoe began as a fertility ritual. Holly berries were thought to be a food of the gods.

The tree is the one symbol that unites almost all the northern European winter solstices. Live evergreen trees were often brought into homes during the harsh winters as a reminder to inhabitants that soon their crops would grow again. Evergreen boughs were sometimes carried as totems of good luck and

were often present at weddings, representing fertility. The Druids used the tree as a religious symbol, holding their sacred ceremonies while surrounding and worshipping huge trees.

In the year 350 AD, Pope Julius I declared that Christ's birth would be celebrated on December 25. There is little doubt that he was trying to make it as painless as possible for pagan Romans (who remained a majority at that time) to convert to Christianity. The new religion went down a but easier, knowing that their feasts would not be taken away from them. Christmas (Christ-Mass) as we know it today, most historians agree, began in Germany, though Catholics and Lutherans still disagree about which church celebrated it first. The earliest record of an evergreen being decorated in a Christian celebration was in 1521 in the Alsace region of Germany. A prominent Lutheran minister of the day cried blasphemy: "Better that they should look to the true tree of life, Christ" The controversy continues even today in some fundamentalist sects.

***

http://www.zenzibar.com/Articles/christmas.asp

http://www.666blacksun.com/Baal%20Berith.html

http://www.666blacksun.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yule.html

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOLIDAYS.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 12/09/08

Many people have trouble getting into trances, concentrating, and/or being motivated to meditate. This is just with meditation, but in every day life, there are problems that can be effectively dealt with by knocking down walls and going back to square one.

In many ancient spellbooks and grimoires, namely the Necronomicon, the word "engrave" is a code word for repeated workings or affirmations, mantras, vibrations of words of power, etc. These are engraved upon the soul, not necessarily engraving a sigil. The sigils within many of these ancient texts are symbolic messages as the same instructions for the working. A mantra or word of power, affirmation ideally should be "engraved" upon the soul, until it actually resonates like a struck bell (which is another symbol for this). The grimoires give the metal (each corresponds to a specific chakra) and the auspicious times for the working given the positions of the planets.

When one encounters problems and obstacles, one should go to the bottom of this and every night before going to sleep, affirm 20-30 times when relaxed, for example: "I have perfect concentration." Other affirmations for example- "I am always highly motivated and I always meditate every day" "I always have time to do quality meditations" "I am able to enter deep trances easily" you get the general idea. Remember, affirmations should always be in the present tense because the subconscious mind and soul do not have a time frame such as in the future tense "will" happen. Always make your affirmations in the present tense.

Before sleeping affirmations should be done some 25-30 times for 40 days straight. This is step one in the "engraving" upon the soul. Most often, workings need to be repeated and repeated, especially when the wills and lives of others are involved in the sense of any opposing energies, like in obtaining money.

Now, as for money, we all are aware of the rotten economy. Money is like god of this world. The competition to get a lot of money is fierce. In addition, xianity is a jewish tool to manipulate and control the Gentiles. With xianity, poverty is a virtue. Over and over again in that filthy bible, there are endless

scriptures that influence that Gentiles are scammed and indoctrinated into servitude and poverty. This ensures that all wealth and power ends up in the hands of the jews who have a massive money vortex that effects us all. Xianity is and always has been one of the most powerful tools that work to make the jews and their Gentile lackeys such as Billy Asshole Graham and related extremely wealthy. There is nothing spiritual here- just a gigantic fucking scam to take money from Gentiles and place it in the hands and control of the jews.

My entire point with the above paragraph is that there is a lot of competition given obtaining money. Forces are set up against the average person. Repeated workings for most people are necessary and these need to go way beyond the 40 days. Ideally, each working should be done in 40 day sections, but the entire workings in many cases to get anything substantial could take a year for some people, or more. Visualization is always necessary with using as many astral senses as you can. This is just an example of a working done in the face of massive opposition.

The more people involved, often means the more repetitions/energy one must generate in accomplishing a goal/working.

In closing, I would also like to mention that animals such as cats and dogs, also insects can see our auras. When we meditate, often our pet friends will try to sit on our lap or come to us. This is because they are attracted to our auras.

Insects can see beyond the light spectrum visible to humans. They can see ultraviolet light and in some cases infrared rays. The aura in its frequency emits light rays beyond the visible spectrum and attracts insects, etc.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Talmud in Action

Quote from the jewish talmud:

Aboda Sarah 37a: "A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated."

Here is an article of how the talmud teachings are applied. In addition, many Gentile children wind up permanently missing around the time of the jewish passover in the spring and their other significant holidays which they ritually murder Gentile children.

Talmudic teachings are followed through in the article below. In addition, any dolt that doubts the extent of this sort of thing needs to read the old testament of the judeo/xian bible- it is chock full of murdering, raping and torturing Gentile women and children after all Gentile males are slaughtered.

Here is the article with the link below:

&&&&&&&&&&&&&&

Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanges, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and and unknown number in the United States, paid as much as $20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italisn news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italisn television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been discounted, but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel".

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves", as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: 'He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: "thy fellow's wife" rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man "shall cleave unto his wife" which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual inter-course between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary. But the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast,

because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen (member of the priestly tribe) he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.

Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

British link to 'snuff' videos

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome

Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the biggest ever international investigation into the production and supply of paedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal.

The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British paedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for paedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offences alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn which led to the identification and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend.

British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse.

Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered.

Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died.

Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between nine and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman.

'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.'

Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that."

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles (£2.50 - £7).

Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

'Promise me you're not ripping me off,' says the Italian.

'Relax, I can assure you this one really dies,' the Russian responds.

'The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted.'

'What do you want?'

'To see them die.'

Friday, May 19 2000 (14 Iyar 5760)

Amnesty: Israel failing to deal with white-slave trade

By Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM (May 19) - Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

"This is so," a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, "even though many of them have been subjected to human rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel's sex industry."

Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday.

One of the main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained, adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law which would address the trafficking

phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session.

According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year.

According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said.

The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed.

Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial.

Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv police chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem.

Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999.

Sedbon also said that only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes advantage of this divine permission.

"Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." (Leviticus 25:44-46)

http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm

Mercury

I had to do a healing for a loved one (pet). The problem was extensive and severe. Antibiotics were doing little if anything and were towards the end of the supply. Returning to the doctor's for more tests, being exposed to more trauma, severe pain and being 'put under' not to mention the financial costs, this all would have been extremely severe.

Because of the nature and severity of the problem, I had to run healing energy and put it into the loved one 2-3 times a day every day for the duration of the full to new moon (waning moon for ridding diseases, etc.)

I was lucky in that the moon was already waning and I didn't have to wait as I couldn't wait in this situation.

I asked for Satan's help as this case was extremely severe and I didn't know this sort of thing could be healed.

Satan told me - according to the Chronos Program for planetary hours:

http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/

To begin the working "during the hours of Mercury."

I was again in luck as my working began on Thursday (Jupiter). Jupiter amplifies whatever other planet it has contact with, especially in the way of the planetary hours and days.

Mercury is the planet that has the 'horns' for its glyph. As we all know, the horns are of the 'Devil.' Needless to say, I was again astounded. After the first healing session, there was a noticible decrease in the swelling. The antibiotics did nothing and were all gone. After a few days of consistent workings, the swelling was completely gone. Because of the severity of the problem, I continued the healings way beyond the dissappearance of the symptoms.

My point here is Satan told me about Mercury and the hours and how this helped. I have also used Mercury, since this, for several other workings of different kinds- different days (energies) and all were successful.

Mercury is the 'Messenger of the Gods.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

RE: Mercury - IMPORTANT!

There is something I definitely need to add to this post as a reminder.

IF YOU OR A LOVED ONE NEEDS MEDICAL ATTENTION, DO NOT HESITATE TO SEE A DOCTOR!

Being able to heal ourselves and loved ones using the powers of our minds and souls is a beautiful gift, BUT there can be times when in spite of putting 1000% into a healing, this can be met with failure. It happens.

There are several reasons a healing may not manifest regardless of the energies put into it. I have had successes with healings as I wrote below and a few more but I have also had failures.

The reasons for the failures included a time factor, for one. Some problems are acute and severe. The problem (a loved one- pet) came on suddenly and severely. I put a lot of powerful energy into trying to heal this affliction, but I only had one day. The problem grew worse and immediately the next morning, first thing, we had to rush the loved one to the animal hospital. After emergency surgery, everything was fine. The problem here was I couldn't generate enough energy (the illness was too strong) within that short of time. In many cases, a powerful affliction or illness needs repeated workings in which energy can be built and amplified and this can take days. In the above situation, there was no time.

In another case of which I wrote of on the JoS website, Satan himself helped me stabilize another one of my pets who needed surgery. This was years ago and I didn't have the money at that time. The surgery was expensive. Satan helped me put energy into her to stabilize her- she had pyometria and her utuerus was leaking bloody pus in quantities. After I put energy into her, the leaking stopped. Soon after, though, she did have surgery and she fully recovered.

I have also healed myself, as I am aware many JoS members have healed themselves and their loved ones as I have read posts. This is wonderful and very inspirational. It is important to remember though, if you or a loved one is not getting better or if there is a severe problem where professional emergency teatment is necessary, DO NOT HESITATE to get medical attention immediately!

We are not christians! Satanism is NOT blind faith. Yes, a certain amount of faith is necessary in all witchcraft workings whatever they are, but there can come a time in some cases where faith in spite of no progress made and blatant signs of failure for one reason or another amounts to stupidity.

The amounts of energies needed in some cases can be enormous and beyond our present capabilities. This is where covens can be helpful, but this is another matter and in any case- always remember, if improvement is not forthcoming, especially in emergencies where time is a major factor, seek medical attention immediately. Workings of healing are even more effective in these cases when combined with professional medical treatments. Always think for yourself and use common sense and reason.

Ailments and other afflictions that are chronic and not an emergency can be worked on without worry. I have found that most workings of healing require time and repeated and consistent meditations over a period of time. I also had a case where the illness was caught early and I was able to heal this loved one with only one application of energy. This was after I did a hatha yoga session and was fully charged.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Healing.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

WE ARE MAKING IMPACT!!!!!!!

A brother in Satan informed me that Billy Asshole Graham is going under. They can no longer afford to pay their staff and are laying off many of their workers because of the economy. They are also hurting financially to where they are having major problems in getting their filthy stinking lying worthless trash printed and distributed.

This shows what we can do when we are united and work together as a team in combatting the enemy. We ARE accomplishing much. The Catholic Church which has bragged repeatedly concerning that it will "last to the end of time" is finally crumbling under its foundation of mass murders, torture, spiritual destruction, corruptions and lies.

Several years ago, when I was new to Satanism, I participated in an organized online ritual for the destruction of xianity. Everyone performed the ritual at the same time [just a few of us], organizing our time zones around the world. Less than one month later, the pedophilia scandals errupted in the news, etc. The Catholic Church took its first real major hit with this and had to face justice.

The movie "Our Fathers" http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0421108/

which I highly recommend everyone should watch, reveals the hideous corruption of the Catholic Church- how they endlessly offered large bribes, to keep the legal system under their control, bribes to witnesses to shut up and then if these were not received, they went on with threats of career and family ruin, then death threats...murder.

THIS INVOLVED TRYING TO KEEP PEOPLE QUIET ABOUT THE RAPE, MOLESTATION AND OTHER LOW CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN!

THIS FOUL ROTTEN ODIOUS INSTITUTION MUST COME TO AN END AND THE SOONER THE BETTER!

There is NOTHING spiritual about Christianity. IT IS ONLY A PROGRAM TO REMOVE SPIRITUALITY AND REPLACE IT WITH CORRUPTED BULLSHIT WHICH VICTIMS HAVE TO PAY OUT THE ASS BOTH MONETARILY AND WITH THEIR VERY OWN SOULS TO KEEP THE LIES GOING. IT ALSO DESTROYS ONE'S SENSE OF SELF ESTEEM, SELF WORTH AND SPIRIT, WHICH IS NECESSARY IN ONE RELINQUISHING ONE'S HUMAN RIGHTS, BECOMEING A TOTAL SLAVE AND ALLOWING 'OTHERS' TO MAKE ONES DECISIONS AND TO DIRECT ONE'S LIFE, WHERE NO PERSONAL RIGHTS WHATSOEVER EXIST. ONE LIVES FOR THEIR DEATH AND THE FALSE LIES AND PROMISES OF BEING REWARDED IN AN AFTERLIFE FOR ALL OF THIS ABUSE TO WHERE LIFE NO LONGER MATTERS AND ONE ONLY AWAITS ONE'S DEATH.

The above is for new people, most of us already are well aware of this.

My point of this entire sermons is OUR RITUALS AND OUR WORK IN THE MATERIAL WORLD *ARE* MAKING MORE IMPACT THAN WE KNOW.

Any group, forum, etc., that has a large number of members that you access online, even if you only leave www.exposingchristianity.com link, does wonders. When I was new to Satanism, I put in some 2 hours a day on the internet with my WebTV that I had at that time. I worked atheist forums [not to change atheists, but to combat the xians on there] I would hit xian e-groups that were not moderated and make some 10 long posts [not with links, but with texts, as people are more inclinced to read, than to click on links], from the Luciferian Liberation Front http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/

for one and others combatting xianity. You would be surprised at how many people some of these posts actually lead to think.

JOIN HELL'S ARMY NOW!! WE MUST KEEP UP THE MOMENTUM UNTIL THE ENEMY IS TOTALLY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED IN EVERY WAY!!

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/HellsArmy666/

HAIL SATAN!!!!!!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

BOOKMARK!

For those of you who do plenty of research on the internet, MAKE SURE YOU BOOKMARK the page(s) you come across that have meaning to you. One of my biggest fuck-ups was coming across very controversial sites regarding so-called "conspiracy theories" and the New World Order that are NOT from a Christian perspective. I had forgotten to bookmark the knowledge I had come across, and since Google is run by big brother, when you type in the very same key phrases or any variation of them to try to find it again, nothing comes up. Gone. Vanished into thin air. With such information you find, it can feel like you've won the lottery, but if you forget to bookmark, it will feel like every last fucking penny

was stolen from you. You get the idea. Always remember to bookmark internet information that is of importance to you.

High Priest Jake Carlson

Fwd: Statistics show Christianity's downfall

We Satanists are small in numbers, even smaller in numbers are our people who are actively fighting the enemy. This is the impact we are having. Christianity and its ilk are very weak. If every dedicated Satanist would devote even 15 minutes a day to spiritual warfare, xiainty would be gone by now.

LOVE AND HATE

Below is an excerpt from "The White Man's Bible" by Ben Klassen. This small article reveals a lot about "love" and "hate" and should be most helpful in straightening out peoples' thinking and beliefs on these matters:

CREATIVE CREDO #62

LOVE AND HATE

Both Healthy, Normal Emotions.

There is no subject about which more hypocrisy is displayed than the subject of hate. We CREATORS take the position that love and hate go together as two sides of the same coin, and that every normal person in order to function properly and realistically meet life’s problems must have the capability to feel and exercise both emotions.

We believe that to suppress the emotion of hate towards your enemies is as abnormal as to be unable to love your wife, your children, your race and those near and dear to you. Every normal person loves and hates, and anyone devoid of either emotion is mentally sick.

Christian Hypocrisy Extreme.

In no group is this hypocrisy more evident than in the Christian teaching, and in no teaching are these two basic emotions more perverted than in

Christianity. Whereas Christianity puts on a great charade of love, that it is a religion of love, a religion of tolerance, we find in its teachings and its practice something else again.

Christianity Brutal to its Enemies.

Probably in no religion was the demented obsession to persecute, torture and destroy those who would not knuckle under more fanatic than in the

history of the Christian religion in its ruthless warfare to convert, subjugate and/or stamp out any and all remnants and vestiges of all other religions. We have already enlarged upon this in our chapter "Thumbscrew and Rack."

Constantine Arch Example.

Christianity received its biggest boost when in the fourth century C.E. the Roman Emperor Constantine embraced Christianity. He was a strange and

most cruel man. By any standard, he was an insane criminal. In order to become Emperor he murdered his rivals, since he himself had no legitimate claim to the throne. After he became Emperor, he murdered thousands more in cold blood, including his wife and his own son.

Intrusion of Oriental Religions.

By the time Constantine became Emperor in 313 A.D., the Roman Empire was a multi-racial, polyglot empire, embracing many peoples and many religions. One of the outstanding original characteristics of the Roman Empire had been its genius for organization and its ability to assimilate a multitude of different cultures, races and religions. Whereas it imposed its Roman law up to a point, it was extremely tolerant in allowing the conquered peoples to retain their customs and practice their own religions. Rome itself was infested with a wide variety of religions. Its own set of state gods and goddesses— Jupiter, Mars, Venus, Neptune— were actually adaptations from the Greeks. By the time of Constantine

these gods were becoming somewhat jaded, and many mystic Oriental religions were beginning to make serious inroads.

Christians Defied Authority.

Two of such Oriental rivals were Mithraism and Christianity, with Mithraism leading, especially among the soldiers. As we stated before, the Romans for centuries had been extremely tolerant toward all religions. There is no truth that Christians were sought out and persecuted by the authorities for practising their religion. It was only when they violated the state law that they were prosecuted for breaking the law, just as any other criminal.

It was their constant defiance of authority that brought Christians into conflict with authorities, not their religion. Even this was highly exaggerated by later Christians who ultimately became the sole renderers of history by having exterminated their rivals.

Christianity Ruthlessly Destroyed its Rivals.

Suffice it to say that when Constantine officially adopted Christianity, this cruel, murderous tyrant made Christianity the sole state religion to the exclusion of all others. When Christianity got the upper hand with the support of the military power of the Emperor to back it up, it immediately showed its ugly claws. No longer was love and tolerance the practice. It immediately set out to destroy and stamp out any and all rivals with treacherous cruelty and iron determination.

Branded Honest Differences as Heretics.

This intolerance, cruelty and determination to stamp out its rivals lasted for the next 1500 years and is still practiced in some of the backward

countries where Catholicism has exclusive domain. During the Middle Ages, better described as the Dark Ages, when Christian fanaticism ran rampant, not only did the Church persecute unto death any rival religion, but it cruelly ferreted out its own members for burning and torture, should anyone deviate in the slightest from the official line. So severe was the suppression of free thought and speech, that during the Inquisition, which lasted many centuries, hundreds of thousands were burnt at the stake. Many millions more were tortured by thumb-screw and rack, or left to rot and die in filthy prisons. Their crime? They were “heretics,” believing in

Christianity, but disagreeing with the church authorities on some minor hair-splitting issue.

Christians Fanatic in their Hate.

So much for Christian “love” and “tolerance.” I believe we have shown that of all religions, none was more fanatic in its hate than Christians, excepting the Jews, Christianity’s inventors. We have already examined their revolting means of torture more fully in a previous chapter. We have made it clear that contrary their hypocritical claims, Christians and Christianity itself practiced hatred, torture and intolerance, not only on their enemies, but also on their own members. In this chapter we want to make overwhelmingly clear the basic differences in the attitudes towards love and hate between Christianity and the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR.

We only Hate our Enemies.

That basic difference is this: Christianity tells you to hate those

who are near and dear to you, and to love your enemies. CREATIVITY says just the opposite: “hate your enemies and love and protect those that are near and dear to you— your family, your friends, your own race. CREATIVITY also teaches to love yourself. You cannot love others if you, yourself feel unworthy and unimportant. We believe our teaching of loving your own kind and hating your enemies makes a hell of a lot more sense than loving your enemies and hating yourself and your own kind.

Christians told to Hate their Friends.

In Luke 14:26 Christ purportedly gave this insane and hateful advice: “If any man come to me and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and

children, and brethren and sister, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple.” Can you think of anything more idiotic? Anything more hateful? Yet in Matthew 5:44 he admonishes “But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you and pray for them that spitefully use you and persecute you.” How stupid can you get? We CREATORS reject in toto such insane and suicidal advice and are determined to teach just the opposite.

Great Energizers.

In combination, love and hate are the greatest energizers in the world. It

is like the dynamics of an electric motor where you have two opposite magnetic polarities required, (namely, the North and South poles) which in combination create a push-pull effect. It is this attraction and repulsion of the two polarities that make the motor spin and produce power.

So it is with love and hate. You can’t hate something unless it is a threat to something you love, and you can’t protect that something you love unless you are aroused to hate and anger towards that threat.

How many times in your own life were things simply at a standstill, and it wasn't until you got "mad" (at yourself, or others) that the fur began to fly and things finally got done?

Love Your Own Kind.

We must develop those characteristics that are already imbedded in its healthy instincts for survival—love for our own great people, and hate for our enemies, the Jews. Until and unless we harness this gigantic energy for our own best interests we will never extricate ourselves from the Jewish stranglehold in which we now shamefully find ourselves.

Protect Your Own, Destroy Your Enemies.

In summary, we believe in following the Laws of Nature as are manifested in our good healthy instincts: to love our own kind, protect them from our enemies. In short, to promote the survival, expansion and advancement of our Race. Secondly, to hate and destroy our enemies in order that they will not overrun and destroy us. We believe the idea of loving your enemies as set forth in the Sermon on the Mount is one of the most dangerous and suicidal ideas ever uttered in speech or writing. It is utterly insane. It is as suicidal as de-toothing and de-clawing a tiger, then throwing him back in the jungle to fend for himself. Defenseless, such a tiger would soon die.

Expunge Suicidal Ideas.

Similarly, encumbered with such a suicidal idea as loving your enemies, we must always remember that such suicidal advice was given us by our treacherous enemies, the Jews, in order to destroy us.

Summary.

We go back to the basic Laws of Nature: Take Care of Your Own, Love

your Own. Hate your Enemies, Destroy your Enemies. The Law of Survival of your own kind is the Highest Law of Nature and Transcends All Others. Let us never forget this.

UNRELENTING WARFARE BETWEEN THE PARASITIC JEWS AND THEIR UNFORTUNATE

The jews have advanced and controlled for centuries because of their being masters of lying and deception. Most people cannot and/or have a hard time seeing this. The jews take control of both sides- the pro and the con. Many of the jewish orthodox go to what is called a "Shiva" [the name stolen, obviously, like everything else] which is a rabbinical school and therein, they are taught how to argue. Many jews, especially the orthodox are taught the art of argument from an early age.

Playing both sides- such as xianity [the jews' most powerful tool] deludes many. Many xian sources try to convince their readers that "Jewish Ritual Murder" is mocking the nazarene. Not so. For one, the jews KNOW the nazarene is fictitious and THEY invented him for the Gentiles to be weakened, enslaved and destroyed. Jewish Ritual Murder is a parasitic living blood sacrifice using tyhe four quarters. Because blood contains the life force, like using steroids, they get a huge, but temporary boost in their parasitical magick. They have to keep doing this repeatedly, during certain times of the year, such as Passover. The ramifications, just like steroids are evident upon this people. The rare and hideous diseases they have alone in a very large percentage of their race says enough, but there is much more. Xians who are ignorant to the occult and also lower in intelligence believe them to be against xianity, though the jews unbeknownst to most Gentiles are

the ones who PROMOTE xianity. Why wouldn't they? The entire judeo/xian bible is jewish from cover to cover.

Excerpt from "The White Man's Bible"

"The Jewish-Christian bible is a mass of contradictions that has something to say positively and negatively on all sides of every issue. It is like a musical instrument— you can play on it any tune you choose. By picking out those particular passages that suit your argument and ignoring all other passages that contradict it, you can have God and the bible on your side to back up your argument, any argument, whatever it may be."

"The Jews fostered the catchwords “Liberty, Equality, Fraternity.” As they point out in the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, these words are selfcontradictory, and the idea impossible of fulfillment. As they also point out, the people are too dumb to realize this contradiction, and always fall for the bait. The Jews soon inveigled the Christian preachers to help spread the idea. As the Jews have often pointed out, they always first enlist the aid of the stupid preachers to help spread their corrosive ideas. The passages that were now emphasized were that "we are all God’s children", that "we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord", that "we all have a soul", that Jesus came to "save all sinners", and a lot of similar drivel."

The article below is an excerpt from "The White Man's Bible" by Ben Klassen:

*****

CREATIVE CREDO #35

UNRELENTING WARFARE BETWEEN THE PARASITIC JEWS AND THEIR UNFORTUNATE

VICTIMS

Antagonism goes back 5,000 years. Listening to today's Jewish manipulated news and propaganda, the overwhelming number of the American public have the impression that hostility toward Jews is merely a recent isolated phenomenon invented by Adolf Hitler. They have been told over and over that the Jews are sweet, kind people just like everyone else, (only more so) and it is only because of the demented, paranoid prejudices of that wild man, Adolf Hitler, that the Jews have been unfairly picked upon for no reason at all. We are led to believe that before Hitler came along there was never any conflict between the Jews and the rest of the world.

Irreconcilable Conflict. Nothing could be further from the truth. The conflict between the parasitic Jew and their long-suffering hosts throughout the civilized world is as old as history itself. It is irreconcilable, is a matter of life and death, and will continue until either the Jews are exterminated or the White Race is destroyed.

The reason for this is inherent in the Talmudic religion of the Jews themselves which regards all Gentiles as eternal enemies to be exploited, robbed, fleeced and manipulated for the benefit of the Jews. How they

do so is the subject of several other chapters in this book.

Parasites of Civilization.

In this particular chapter we want to show that the Jews have been

dreaded and detested parasites on the backs of civilized nations from time

immemorial; that they have been thrown out of just about every civilized nation in the world, not only once, but repeatedly out of the same country, or the same region, or the same city.

From the Mouth of the Jews. The evidence we produce here is not from

"biased" Gentile sources, but on the contrary, is taken directly from the

Jews' own records. Much of the information given here is derived mainly from Jewish encyclopedias, which are written by Jews, about Jews, and principally for Jews. In it we find that the Jews have been expelled, massacred, driven out, hated and detested by just about every country

and city that they have infested. This has happened not only once, but

repeatedly, going back into history as far as the time they were

run out of Egypt in the second millennium B.C.E. (about 3,500 years ago). Although this was not necessarily the first, it is the first major Jewish expulsion history has recorded.

Series of Backlash.

However, in this analysis we are mostly concerned about the conflict between Jews and Gentiles in Europe. The attacks were spontaneous and

can be numbered in the thousands in villages, cities and countries.. We find the attacks against the Jews at certain times ran in a campaign or a series and were given certain names.

The Armleder Series:

Name given to leaders of attacks on German Jews 1336-39, which were responsible for massacres in over 100 places in Alsace, Swabia and Franconia.

The Black Death Massacres:

These ran partially at the same time but over a wider area of Europe and a longer span of time. The Jews were accused (and rightfully so) of poisoning wells during the Black Plague and dropping diseased bodies into

drinking water and thereby spreading and aggravating the plague. Attacks took place in Poland, Spain, France, Catalonia and Northern Italy. In Germany alone attacks took place in 350 places, while 60 large and 150 small Jewish communities were exterminated.

Bogdan Chmielnicki was a Cossack leader (1593-1657). In 1648 he headed a

retaliatory uprising of the Ukraine. This resulted in the annihilation of

hundreds of Jewish communities and the murder of hundreds of thousands of Jews, a contemporary source confirming that 744 Jewish communities were wiped out. The Jews refer to these as the Chmielnicki massacres.

Hep! Hep! Riots:

Anti-Jewish slogan used during the riots in Germany in 1819, a cry originating from the time of the Crusades. Rindfleish Massacres: Series of exterminatory attacks on Jews throughout Franconia and surrounding regions in 1298, after a Ritual Murder accusation. Led by a Bavarian noble named Rindfleish, 146 Jewish communities were annihilated.

Simon Petrula (1880-1926):

Ukrainian leader, who, with forces under his command (1918-20), carried out 493 pogroms in which 16,706 Jews were killed.

* * * * *

Besides these series, there are certain terms that the Jews use again and again in the attacks on them, terms that are not ordinarily understood by non-Jews.

Pogrom:

An organized massacre for the annihilation of a community or a mass

group of Jews.

Ritual Murder or Blood Libel Accusations:

One of the most abhorrent and depraved of religious rituals indulged in by the Jews over the centuries. The procedure is to kidnap some young Gentile, usually a boy 6 to 8 years old, (sometimes a girl) into a

secret room in a synagogue. The victim is tied down to a table, stripped, and his or her body pierced with sharp ritual knives in the identical places the nails supposedly entered the body of Christ. The blood is drained into cups and drunk by the Jews as part of the Passover Ritual.

The Jews deny this bestial practice, and refer to them only as accusations. The fact is that they have not only been accused of this same bestial practice since Roman times, but have been convicted of it and hanged, decapitated and burned at the stake for this crime in practically every country of Europe (as we will see) and even in some of the Moslem countries. The murdered baby of Charles Lindberg is alleged to have been a victim of Jewish Ritual Murder in recent times. After personally studying the case, I am convinced that it is true, since it certainly fits the

pattern.

Tenacious Jews keep coming back. We will note that in a number of countries or cities the Jews were run out of (expelled), sometimes as many as five or six times. To the uninitiated this raises the questionâ€" how could the Jews be run out of a certain city and then be expelled out of

the same city again 20 years later? The answer is that the Jews are like

cockroaches. They are the most tenacious race in history and they always come back no matter how many have been killed, expelled, or how much they are detested by their host victims. They always come back, that is, if the city is fertile soil for their parasitic manipulations. We must remember that Jews are parasites, and parasites have to live on others, on a productive body. In the case of Jews their best victim is a thriving White community. For the same reason fleas will infest a dog again and

again, or a house has to have pest control treatments every month to keep out cockroaches and other insect pests, so it is with the Jews. They always return to re-infest a productive community.

Perpetual Warfare.

To show how widespread has been the Jewish infestation over the ages

and how universal the hostility against them, we will review the fluid warfare between Jewish infestation and the Gentile attempt to rid themselves of these parasites. Our information is from Jewish sources themselves and due to lack of space represents only a small capsule of the

total available.

* * * * *

ANCIENT TIMES

Egypt:

Although the conflicts between Jews and host civilizations precede

written records, the oldest major expulsion we have on record is when the Jews were driven out of Egypt because they had become insufferable. The date is approximately the middle of the Second millenium B.C. Centuries later the Jews came back in huge numbers and Alexandria became a center of

heavy infestation. Grave riots against the Jews in Alexandria broke out in 38 C.E. and again in 66 C.E. There were further disturbances by the Jews which were suppressed with extreme cruelty. In 115-17 Alexandrian Jews were heavily attacked and their Great Synagogue burned.

In 414 C.E. the Jews were again expelled from that city. Asia: In Medina, a city in Arabia, Mohammed, who at first had been friendly to the Jews, in

622 C.E. either expelled or massacred them all, and no Jews have been allowed there since.

Seleucia is an ancient city on the Tigris. Jews flocked into this city after the destruction of Arulia and Asinia. This resulted in a wholesale massacre of the Jews in 40 C.E., but they came back.

Byzantine Empire:

Justinian, Emperor from 527 to 565, adopted a thorough-going anti-Jewish policy, barring them from civil service, military posts and any other positions of influence. This policy was adhered to in the ensuing

centuries and is undoubtedly a major reason why the Eastern Roman (Byzantine) Empire survived the Western Roman Empire by a thousand

years.

Rome:

The oldest continuing Jewish community in Europe was established in Rome,

with records dating back to 139 B.C.E., but they undoubtedly were there much earlier. Cicero, the great Roman statesman and man of letters, recognized the Jews as an organized hostile element as early as 50 B.C.E. and frequently attacked them in his Senate speeches. Emperor Tiberius expelled the Jews from Rome in 19 C.E. but they soon returned. Emperor Claudius expelled a number of Jews from Rome in 49-50 C.E. In 116 C.E. Emperor Trajan ordered a preventative massacre of Jews in Mesopotamia, since they were the cause of perpetual turmoil and uprisings in that area.

As Roman conquest and culture spread over Europe, Rome was the original center from which Jewish loan bankers spread out ot Northern Italy and then to the rest of Europe. Despite threats and vicissitudes against the Jews, the Popes generally helped to protect the Jews from an outraged populace.

* * * * *

MEDIEVAL EUROPE

Dispersed from Rome.

Spreading out from Rome and following Roman conquests, the Jews spread over Europe. As civilization, industry and commerce advanced to the

individual areas and cities, the parasitical Jew followed and sank deep his

tentacles into his baffled hosts. Dog and Flea Situation. Since we do not have the space, the following presents only a thumbnail sketch of repeated Jewish invasions and the reactions of their beleaguered hosts, who never really knew how to deal with the Jewish phenomenon.

Like the dog and flea situation, the dog wants to be rid of the fleas, but never learned how to do it.

Perpetual War.

However brief, the following gives a representative picture of the eternal warfare between the blood-sucking Jew and the attempts of the White

Gentiles in Europe to repel them. We will take the countries in alphabetical order.

AUSTRIA

Ritual Murder. The 13th to 15th centuries were marked by serious persecutions. In 1420 as a result of a charge of Ritual Murder, all Jews in Austria were either burned, expelled or forcible baptized. They did not disappear, however, and in 1670 Margaret Theresa decreed another

general expulsion.

In Salzburg, the Jewish community was massacred during the Black Death outbreak, 1349, and again following a Host Desecration charge in 1404. They were expelled by the Archbishop in 1498. In the province of Tyrol the Jews were accused of well poisoning at the time of the Black Death. As a further result of a Ritual Murder charge in 1475, the Jewish communities in

Trent, Rinn and Lienz were destroyed, and finally in 1520 all Jews were expelled from Tyrol.

No Stemming of the Tide.

There was a hostile, but ineffective reaction to their return. Karl Lueger (1844-1910) who was Mayor of Vienna from 1897 dismissed entrenched Jewish officials, introduced segregation into public schools and took other anti-Jewish measures. However, it had little effect in stemming the Jewish

tide, until the Hitler Anschluss of Austria in 1938.

ENGLAND

Came with the Norman Conquest. Jews first swarmed into England with the Norman Conquest of 1066. They soon became oppressive tax collectors for the Crown and monopolized finances, trade and commerce. In 1144 the first Ritual Murder accusation was brought against them in Norwich, and Chaucer (1340-1400) wrote about the Ritual Murder of Hugh of Lincoln in 1255. At the time of the Third Crusade, 1189-90, there were serious riots against the Jews all over the country, accompanied by much bloodshed. Antagonism grew further because of their financial manipulations and chicanery and they were finally expelled form the whole country by King Edward I in 1290.

In London, the Jewish headquarters, the Jews were well established before 1100.

There was a murderous attack on the Jews at the time of the coronation of

Richard I in 1189, and several more during the Baron's Wars of 1263-66. The Jews in London faced Ritual Murder accusations in 1238, 1244 and 1276.

Doors opened by Oliver Cromwell. Oliver Cromwell was the Jews' Chabez-goi who opened the floodgates in 1655 and the Jews swarmed in again en masse. By 1696 the Jews had control of the Bank of England and have retained control of banking, finance and government ever since.

FRANCE

Early Infestation. The Jewish infestation of France began comparatively early, preceding 70 A.D., and by the ninth century France was the main center of activity of the international Jewish traders, called the Radanites. By the 11th and 12th centuries the Jewish communities in France became the most densely settled in the world. This produced a hostile

reaction and due to their nefarious practices they were excluded from the crafts and trades. The Jews then more and more monopolized money-lending and finance, strangling the commerce of the Gentiles.

Ritual Murder.

Murderous attacks against the Jews became common after the First

Crusade (1096). As in many other countries, as they were expelled from one area, they moved into another area, and soon back again to the original site. In Blois, the first Ritual Murder charge in 1171 resulted in 31 Jews being burnt at the stake. At the time of the Fourth Crusade (1235-36) a massacre of Jews in Brittany culminated in their expulsion in 1391. In the city of Carcassone, the Jews were temporarily expelled in 1253, again in 1306 and finally in 1394. After a Ritual Murder in the province of Dauphine they were expelled in 1253, but returned in 1289. After 1305 a series of expulsion orders were enforced against the Jews in the province of Gascony, culminating in the general expulsion of 1394.

Jews engineered the French Revolution.

In the rest of France a general expulsion had been decreed and forcefully carried out in 1306. For the next several centuries Jewish activities in France were subdued, but flared up radically in the decades before the French Revolution, which the Jews engineered. After executing the King and Queen in 1793 and plunging Europe into 20 years of fratricidal warfare, the Jews were fully in the saddle again.

During the French Revolution they systematically guillotined the French nobility and the French leadership. This extermination and the next 20 years of the Napoleonic Wars bled to death the cream of the French nation. France has never recovered.

GERMANY

Intensive Enmity.

In no country has the warfare over the centuries been as bitter and intensive as between the Jews and the German people. Whereas countries like England, France, and Spain during the Middle Ages were (more or

less) unified under one ruler and capable of expelling the Jews (more or less) out of the entire country in 1290, 1306 and 1492, respectively, the fragmented Germans were never in such a position until 1871. By that time it was too late, and the Jews too powerful and too well entrenched on a world-wide basis. During Medieval times when one German dukedom or principality would throw them out, they would just run to the adjoining territory, multiply, and soon be back. Never could any meaningful cleansing be effected throughout the German land. Nevertheless, the Jewish

hatred for the Germans, and vice-versa, was most virulent in the German states and to this day the German people are the primary target of genocide by the international Jewish network.

The history of warfare between the Jews and the Germans is a long one and we can only give a small fragment here. By 1090 the Jews had become so obnoxious and insufferable that the Crusaders killed the Jews in the Rhineland, the area of densest Jewish settlement in Germany at that time.

Jews Intensified Epidemic. During the Black Death epidemic (1348-49) the Jews were charged with spreading the plague by poisoning wells and dropping infected bodies in wells. In Germany alone during this time attacks on Jews took place in about 350 areas, while 60 large

and 150 small Jewish communities were exterminated. Many towns thereafter tried to banish the Jews for all time, but the Jews always returned, as we shall see.

Middle ages Continual Warfare.

In Breslau the Jewish community was wiped out in 1349. In Coblenz the Jews suffered persecutions in 1265, 1281 and 1287, and from Armleder attacks in 1337. The Jewish community was wiped out during the Black Death Massacres of 1349, but they returned by 1356 and were again banished from the entire province of Trier in 1418. Jewish activity in Dresden was first recorded in 1375. By 1448 they were run out because of their activities of counterfeiting coins and aiding the Hussites.

Jews Monopolized Finances.

The Jewish community was expelled from Dusseldorf in 1438 but returned late in the 16th century. Despite anti-Jewish riots in Erfurt in 1221, the

Jewish community continued to develop until the Black Death Massacres of 1349, when the survivors were banished. They returned in 1357 and were run out again in 1458. The Jewish community in

Frankfurt-Am-Main was annihilated in 1241 and again by the Flagellants in 1349. The Jews in Frankfurt monopolized moneylending and finance in the Middle Ages and

even today Frankfurt is one of the world's more important Jewish financial

centers. The Fettmilch riots in 1614 led to a temporary expulsion and the War of 1796 resulted in the destruction of a large part of the Jewish ghetto in Frankfurt.

Black Death Massacres.

In the city of Halberstadt, the Jews were run out in 1493, returned in the next century and again driven out in 1594. The Jews' main activity in the city of Leipzig was money lending. They were annihilated in the Black Death massacres of 1349, but others returned. The Jews in Mainz were expelled as early as 1012 but soon returned. Hundreds were killed by Crusaders in 1096, despite the Bishop's protection, but others soon returned. A series of massacres ensued at the time of the Black Death (1349), but the Jews kept coming back.

Expulsion edicts were issued in 1438, 1462 and 1470-71. Rindfleish Massacres. In Nuremberg, where the Jews had settled in the 12th century, their main activity was also money-lending. The Jewish community was

destroyed in 1298 during the Rindfleish massacres, when 728 Jews were killed.

During the Black Death massacres (1349) 562 were killed and the remainder

ousted. Due to their insidious money-lending intrigues they were again expelled in 1499. Court Jews Manipulated Rulers. Jews were present in

the area before the German state of Prussia was even formed. When Frederick

William became the Grand Elector, Jewish power expanded rapidly. They became "Court Jews," money-lenders, mint-masters, army purveyors and the

aristocracy of the community.

Returned Repeatedly.

In the ancient and beautiful city of Rothenburg the Jewish community was destroyed during the Rindfleisch massacres of 1298, was renewed, and again destroyed in 1349. The Jews again returned, again were repulsed in 1349. The Jews again returned, again were repulsed in 1397 after massacres. They

returned again in 1402 and were driven out in 1520. Charged with Well-Poisoning. In 1348 in the city of Stuttgart, the Jews were burnt on charges of well-poisoning and spreading the Black Plague. There were a

number of expulsions in the succeeding centuries. The story in Trier was

similar. The Jewish community was destroyed in 1349, infiltrated back in a few decades, was again driven out in 1418 and returned in 1500.

Always Returned.

The above pattern can be repeated in just about every German city, every German state. Wherever the Jews settled they became obnoxious parasites and were driven out time and time again by an outraged populace.. But

they always returned to sink their tentacles deeper. They learned from their previous mistakes and became more cunning in neutralizing the community they set about to exploit and strangle.

Thirty Years War instigated by Jews.

Toward the close of the Middle Ages most of the German cities had repeatedly banished Jews. But they always returned in larger numbers. The fratricidal Thirty Yearsâ€™ War (1618-48) over Christianity pitted Catholics against Protestants. It was provoked and instigated by the Jews, destroyed 65% of the German population and 80% of the buildings and property. It left the German nation in shambles, more fragmented than ever into small jealous petty states. It set the German nation back perhaps 300 years, but, as usual, the Jewish position greatly benefited thereby. The fragmented, impoverished states turned to the Jews as money-lenders. Many of the key positions were filled by Court Jews, military purveyors, financial advisers, tax collectors, money-lenders and many other vital areas. Jewish power and infestation grew until the Hitler era.

POLAND

Heavy infestation of Khazar Jews. The Jewish infestation began in the 9th

Century and was reinforced by aggressive Khazar elements at the time. Despite pogroms, massacres and expulsions, the Jewish infestation increased until in the 19th century and by the first part of the 20th century Poland had the largest Jewish population (percentage-wise) in

the world.

Chmielnicki Uprisings.

Ritual Murders by Jews brought retaliations in Posen in 1399 and in Cracow in 1407. Students in Cracow began anti-Jewish riots in 1401, and attacks took place in Cracow, Lvov, Posen and elsewhere. They were driven out of Warsaw in 1483, out of Cracow in 1491. The Chmielnicki uprisings against the Jews (1648-49) destroyed hundreds of Jewish communities. Economic restrictions (against Jews), pogroms, and Ritual Murder charges were recurrent throughout Poland. Thousands were killed by the Haidmak disorders of 1768 in the Ukraine.

Jews Constituted 50% of Urban Population.

After 1815 the bulk of Poland wasunder Russian rule and its Jewish history continued under Russia. By 1828 Jews constituted 50% of the urban population of Poland, making it the most heavily Jew-infested country in the world.

Looking at the reaction in some of the major cities we find a Jewish pogrom

occurred in Bialystok as late as 1906. In the city of Kalisch there was a whole series of persecutions, beginning in the 14th century. In 1656 the Jewish community in Kalisch was destroyed by Polish General Czarniecki.

In 1399 a Host Desecration charge in Posen resulted in the killing of a rabbi and 13 elders, and anti-Jewish outbreaks occurred there in 1468, 1577 and 1687.

Jews living in Warsaw were persecuted in 1454 as a result of (Italian Franciscan preacher) Capistrano's incitement and were expelled out of the city in 1483. Jews monopolized Grain Trade. Jews settled in Pinsk in the 16th century and soon monopolized the grain trade. Jews suffered severely in the Chmielnicki massacres of 1648-49 and also the Swedish Wars of 1700. Nevertheless by the beginning of World War II, the population of Pinsk was 70% Jewish. By 1939 there were 360,000 Jews living in the City of Warsaw, one of the highest concentrations in Europe at the time.

RUSSIA

Intense Hatred.

Huge Jewish Population. The hatred between the people of Russia and the Jews is one of the most intense in the history of the universally detested Jews. Before World War I, Russia had 5,600,000 Jews within its borders,

the largest total concentration or Jews in any country in the world up to that time, being only later exceeded by the Jewish population of the United States at the present time.

90% of Today's Jews are of Khazar Descent. Part of the heavy Jewish

infestation was due to the Khazars, a rapacious Turkish tribe that had built an empire between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea and extending northward into the middle of what is now Russia. The Khazars

converted to Judaism under King Bulan in the 8th century A.D. It is estimated that 90% of todayâ€™s Jews are descendants of the Khazars, rather than Palestinian Jews, although either is equally vicious.

Conquered by Yaroslav.

In 1083 Russian Archduke Yaroslav conquered the Khazars and incorporated their kingdom into Russia proper. Little did the Russians realize the virulence of the plague that they had assumed to assimilate.. The real warfare, however, did not begin until the 16th century.

In 1563, 300 Jews were drowned at Polotosk and Vitelisk. In 1648 Bogdan

Chmielnicki headed a rebellion of Cossack and Ukrainian masses against Jews and Polish landowners. This resulted in the annihilation of hundreds of Jewish communities, one Jewish source claiming 744 Jewish communities were wiped out and hundreds of thousands of Jews killed. The Jews have

termed these as the Chmielnicki massacres.

Jews Expelled from Ukraine.

When the Ukraine was annexed to Russia in 1667 the Jews were expelled from Ukrainian territory. Clauses prohibiting the Jews from visiting Russia were inserted in treaties signed by Russia with foreign powers

in 1550 and 1678. Expulsion orders were issued in 1727, 1738 and 1742. In 1753 a total of 35,000 Jews were driven out of Russia.

In 1762 Catherine the Great permitted aliens to live in Russia, except Jews... In 1791 by decree she limited Jews to a restricted area called the Pale of Settlement, and then they could live only in the towns of that area.

Jews Not Assimilable.

Czar Alexander I expelled 20,000 Jews from the province of Vitebsk and Mohilev in 1824. Czar Alexander II attempted to assimilate and to Russify the Jews, but without success. In retaliation he was assassinated in 1881 by Jewish revolutionaries. The Russians reacted with new pogroms, regarding

the Jews as a subversive element to be kept apart from the village population and enacted the May Laws. In 1891 the Jews were run out of Moscow.

Jews Foment Revolution.

Hostility and warfare between the Russian people and the Jews accelerated, reaching its climax with the Beilis case (1911-13) on a Ritual Murder charge in Kiev. The Jews were highly organized for revolution. In 1905

they attempted a revolutionary overthrow of the Russian government, but failed.

Revolution Successful. Communism Established.

During Russia's involvement and defeat in World War I and the subsequent Jewish-communist revolution they were, however, overwhelmingly successful. The Jews shot the Czar, threw all of Russia into a revolutionary turmoil and in 1917 established a communist-bolshevik government completely under their control. In the ensuing years of turmoil, revolution and famine, the Jews took vicious revenge and murdered over 30 million White Russians, thereby exterminating the best elements of the Russian population. Therewith they destroyed any existing or potential Russian opposition or leadership, as they had done in France 125 years earlier.

Jews firmly in control of largest Slave Labor Camp in the world.

Today, more than sixty years later, the Jews are still in firm control, having established the most fiendish and brutal slave-labor camp in the world. The Jewish Encyclopedia cites long lists of cities and areas in which pogroms, expulsions and massacres occurred, but the list of events is too massive to record here.

SPAIN

Jews Betrayed Spain to Arab Invaders.

Jews entered Spain as early as the 6th century B.C.E., coming in with the Phoenician traders. From 612 C.E. a relentless warfare ensued between the natives and the Jews, marked by sporadic outbreaks and massacres. The Jews helped the Arabs invade Spain in 711 by betrayals from within. For several centuries the Jews prospered under the Arabs and Spain became the foremost Jewish center of that time. In the Christian part of Spain Jews became tax collectors and "Court Jews," and soon controlled both the government and the economy. The infestation became so flagrant (20-25% of the population were Jews) and so oppressive the Spaniards reacted.

Moslems Expelled Jews.

In Granada in 1066 while still under Moslem rule the Jews were attacked and expelled. The Jewish community re-established itself but was again uprooted by the Almohades (Moslem) invasion in 1148 and Jews were either

expelled or converted to the Moslem religion. In Cordova Jews were also expelled or converted by the Almohades in 1147.

In the Christian part of Spain a wave of massacres against the Jews swept the country in 1391, especially in Cordova, Granada, Segovia and Seville, and many of them became baptized Marranos, openly professing Christianity, but remaining secret Jews at heart, loyal to the Jewish race and religion.

Sought Control of Catholic Church.

Soon these false Christians began acquiring control of the Catholic Church itself. Along with the real Jews, they now controlled the church, the government and the economy, and dissolution, turmoil and rot ensued.

Spain Expels Moors, Jews in 1492. Finally, in 1492, after ten years of warfare, Ferdinand and Isabella succeeded in driving out the Moors and uniting Spain. (We devote a whole chapter to this dramatic episode in history in our earlier book, NATUREâ€™S ETERNAL RELIGION.) That same

year they decreed that all Jews were to get out of Spain by August 1st. This was carried out with resolution and determination, culminating in the largest mass expulsion of Jews up to that time.

Having rid herself of the Jews, the history of Spain then blossomed into what is known as its Golden Age. For the next three centuries Spain prospered... She was the leader in colonization and worldwide expansion in the New World, the Philippines and elsewhere.

Stranglehold On Spain.

However, the tenacious Jews marked Spain for economic strangulation and revenge. By the 1930â€™s they were powerful enough to tear Spain apart again. They fomented and instigated a terribly destructive fratricidal Civil War that left Spain in shambles. With the help of Hitler and

Mussolini that war was successfully resolved against the Jewish communists with Franco heading the new Fascist government.

Staying Healthy & Protected

Given the possibility of pandemics, as the old saying goes: "An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure." This definitely speaks for witchcraft as well. It is much easier to prevent a problem than it is to deal with it once is has got a grip on your life.

The following is a working for protecting yourself in these times where deadly viruses are spreading about the world. Illness can be seen and sensed in the aura, often as much as several days before one becomes sick. The aura takes on a greyish color. Those of us who can see our auras and the auras of others know this well. The aura and soul can be programmed to protect our physical body against any illnesses. This working should be imperative, given the threat of deadly viruses spreading currently.

The following working can also be done for loved ones. In the case of children and/or others whom you care about, just visualize the light and state the affirmations including his/her name.

The following is best begun during a waxing Moon [Moon going from new to full]. The days to begin this working ideally are: Sunday [the Sun is one's vitality], during the hours of Mercury, Venus or Jupiter; or Wednesday [Mercury is the healer], during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, Venus, or Jupiter; or Thursday {Jupiter is the benefic planet], during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, or Venus: or Friday [Venus is the lesser benefic planet], during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, Venus, or Jupiter.

The working should be done daily during the hours of the Sun, Mercury, Venus, or Jupiter. To obtain these hours, please go to:

http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/ and download this free software if you haven't already. Timing and the planets are what often makes or breaks the effectiveness of a working. I always print out the hours for the entire month and put them in a binder.

This working should be performed once a day for 40 days straight, not missing a day. If you miss a day, then do the working twice the next day, but try not to miss any days as the energy will build upon the former day, every day.

1. Relax and feel your aura. New people- just try to focus on your aura. For those of us who can manipulate our auras, expand your aura a bit to where you feel it and visualize it filled with a brilliant white-gold light.

2. While visualizing, affirm:

"I am always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. My immune system is always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. I am always protected from any illnesses, diseases or viruses in every way."

The above is a suggestion for affirmation, you can change or modify this if you want to, but make sure you always cover every angle and that your affirmations are in the present tense.

3. State this 10-20 times. Make sure you concentrate and are focused.

For protecting a loved one, visualize the brilliant light engulfing the loved one and affirm:

"[Name of Loved one] is always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. [Name of Loved one's] immune system is always exceptionally strong and healthy in every way. [Name of Loved one] is always protected from any illnesses, diseases or viruses in every way."

Do the same for 40 days straight. And Yes, you can work on both yourself and a loved one, but not at the same time, meaning following right after. Leave at least some 30 minutes or more inbetween workings. This is so you don't dilute your energies.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Masters of Deceit: A Short History of the Jews

The following article is very educational and revealing. It was written for white people, but what the jew does directly affects ALL Gentile races, regardless of color. It also reveals how the jew has from the beginning of time has been active in promoting and operating the slave trade.

Many people do not understand WHY they have certain fears and such. This article below also reveals the subliminal and subconsious programming the jew has been operating for centuries.

To be completely FREE of the program of christianity and related, one must thoroughly know and understand the jew.

***

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 06

The Unavenged Outrage: Masters of Deceit — A Short History of the Jews

Nature in her infinite wisdom has put the highest premium on survival of the species. In her profuse variety Nature has brought forth creatures of all kinds, fish and fowl, animal and vegetable, insect and bacteria. Some creatures like the cardinal and bluebird are beautiful to behold. Others like the scorpion fish are not. Some creatures are flesh eating. Others are herbivorous. Some animals, like cows, forage on the grass of the meadows. Others like the coyote, the wolf and the tiger are predatory. Other creatures like cockroaches, mosquitoes and maggots are parasitic. Each creature has its means of existence and survival and its means of perpetuating its species. In all, the will to live and perpetuate its own kind is intensely strong. If it were not, the species would soon have died out.

In the human species there is one race that stands out above all others in the intensity and fierceness in its will to survive — that is the Jewish race. How this one race has survived and stayed intact through all the convulsions and upheavals of history for 5000 years is something remarkable to behold.

Whereas some of the ancient races of recorded history such as the Babylonians, the Romans, the Phoenicians, the Egyptians, as a race, have all gone down the sinkhole of history — the Jew has survived.

Not only has he survived, but he has become the slave-master of all the other races of the world, although he only numbers a small percentage of the world's population.

Throughout his history, which goes back more than 5000 years, during which he has remained united as a race, the Jew has been the parasite and

predator on the backs of those nations who have been his unwilling hosts. The Jew has never been a creator, nor a builder, nor a producer. On the contrary, he has been a destroyer of civilizations, a plunderer of

nations, and a killer who invented the very idea of genocide in the earliest stages of his own history. All we have to do is read their own Old Testament to find that in page after page after page they slew, killed and plundered one tribe after another. One nation after another was put to the sword, man, woman and child.

Yes, indeed, the Jews are a blood-thirsty race. They have survived over a long period of time, although they have been scattered throughout the other nations of the world. They have been a plague on the body of mankind from the earliest dawn of recorded history. Nor has that plague abated in modern times.

The history of mankind is filled with wars and conflict, but of all the conflicts that have ensued between the different nations and the different races, there is only one race that has aroused the most violent antagonisms no matter where they settled — that race is the Jewish race.

Throughout all the turmoil of history and all the wars, conflicts and massacres, sooner or later the two conflicting parties settled down and either reconciled their differences, and lived peacefully together, or they went elsewhere to live. Not so with the Jews, however. The Jew has never been reconciled with the host nation upon whose back he feeds. Nor have the Jews peacefully migrated to other countries. The history of the Jews demonstrates two things: first, that there has never been a

reconciliation between them and their hosts, and second, that no nation has ever succeeded in barring them permanently.

Furthermore, as the Jews bored into their host nations and became more and more reprehensible and intolerable, the host nation generally has turned on them and tried to expel them from their national body. However, in no case has a victimized nation been successful in expelling them permanently. In

fact, it is surprising that in every case where Jews were expelled from a nation, often under conditions of humiliation and suffering, within a few years the Jews have returned. Not only have they

usually returned, but they then set about with increased viciousness to destroy the host nation upon whom they had previously fed like a parasite.

The Jews have since time immemorial been culture destroyers and civilization destroyers. The Jewish problem has been on the back of all nations for at least the past 5000 years.

Whereas the White Race, with its creativity and restless energy, has moved to the various areas of the world and created civilizations, the Jew invariably followed, bored into their very vitals and sooner or later destroyed those civilizations. They helped to destroy the Egyptian civilization, the Greek civilization, and were the prime cause in the destruction of the great Roman civilization. When Europe slowly again picked up the threads of civilization from Rome, the Jew was already there and has lain like a cancer upon the body of Europe from the time of the Romans.

Why is it that the Jewish Race has survived through all the upheavals of over 5000 years of history, whereas more powerful races like the Romans have perished? Is it because the Jew is tough? We find that the Jew is tough, but other races, such as the Romans, have been even tougher and they have not survived. Is it because he is a good fighter? No, he is, in fact, a physical coward and in open combat he is certainly one of the lesser and more cowardly warriors. Is it because he is more

treacherous and deceitful? Perhaps, since in this characteristic he undoubtedly excels all other peoples. But this is not the sole

reason why he has survived either. The reason for his survival lies in his unique religion.

Early in their history the Jews realized the tremendous potency of religion as a weapon — a weapon to either unite their own race, or a weapon to disintegrate and destroy their enemies. For thousands of years they have capitalized upon this knowledge to the hilt. In a masterful fashion, they have manipulated religion to their advantage with a cunning that no other people seems to have even suspected.

If we could briefly look at the wars between Rome and Carthage, and the brief siege and destruction of Jerusalem during the rise and expansion of the Roman Empire, I think we can find the answer to the Jews' survival.

As Roman power increased and expanded, it was inevitable that it should soon come into conflict with the increasing power of Carthage. For over 100 years these two great rival powers fought battles of attrition and annihilation. Finally Rome emerged the victor, and when they had Carthage at its mercy, they leveled the city, killed all the male population and sold the women and children into slavery. Carthage was no more. It was gone forever.

Now let us contrast this with what happened to Jerusalem in the year 70 C.E. During the rule of Emperor Vespasian, the Jews in Judea became rebellious. Emperor Vespasian sent General Titus down there and after a 139 day siege of Jerusalem, the city was sacked, leveled to the ground, and the Jews were either killed or dispersed. It would seem that in a fate similar to that of Carthage, this would be the end of the Jews, But not so.

The Jews had one extraordinary thing going for them: and that was the unique religion that bound their race together. Far from being destroyed, the Jews in their cunning and resourcefulness, with their religion uniting and binding them together, planned revenge on the Romans. And revenge they did get. They inflected on the Romans a religion that undermined the will of the Romans to survive as a race and as a nation.

With tremendous zeal the Jews propagated among the Romans a new religion with such suicidal ideas as "turn the other cheek, love your enemies, resist not evil" and other self-destructive philosophies that sapped the strength of the Romans and left them naked and defenseless before their enemies. In a few centuries the great Roman civilization completely disintegrated and was defenseless against the marauding vandals who finally sacked Rome in the year 476 C.E. and Rome was no more.

However, with his tenacity and zeal for preserving the Jewish race as embodied in his fanatic religion, the Jew did not go down with Rome. No, on the contrary, he fed on the corpse and went from the Roman corpse to scatter and infect the incipient and growing new cultures that were emerging in Western Europe, cultures and civilizations that were blighted from the very beginning with the handicap of the new religion with which the Jew had destroyed Rome.

It is true that the Jew is tough. He is cunning and he is treacherous. He is also tenacious and he is persistent. All these qualities fit him well to be the foremost predator and parasite on the body of mankind. But even with all these qualities he would not have survived had it not been for his Mosaic religion. It is the basic ingredients of his religion that bind him together in a holy brotherhood hostile to all mankind, striving, pushing, clawing, always and forever for the good of his race, for the survival of his race, and exhibiting in its raw form one of the strongest laws of Nature: the propagation and survival of its own species.

The Jews learned one other significant fact early in their history: There is nothing as powerful in uniting a group (any group) as having a common enemy. Based on this premise, they have seen to it that they have always been at war with other races. In fact, all other peoples are their enemies at all times. It is only a matter of strategy as to who is the prime enemy at any given time.

This theory has worked wonders. It has kept the Jews united and fighting. Their solidarity has destroyed all enemies before them.

The central theme of the Jewish religion is hatred, hatred for the Gentiles, that is all other races. The other overwhelmingly powerful facet of the Jewish religion is racial loyalty, loyalty to its own kind. Whereas to the average Gentile, sadly enough, it matters very little with whom he does business, whether it is another Gentile or not.

Nor is the average Gentile too interested in whether the person next door or the person he meets is one of his own kind. But to a Jew, whether he

is doing business with a Jew, living next door to a Jew, or meets a Jew, this means everything. That the Judaic religion has been the rock of strength around which the Jewish race has rallied for the last 5000 years is without question. The Jews do not believe in God nor are they foolish enough to put their efforts or beliefs centered in a hereafter.

Golda Meir, the present Prime Minister of Israel, stated succinctly when she said in her speech from the Knesset, the Israel Parliament in Yiddish, "I am a non-believer, yet no one will be able to root from the heart and mind the conviction that without the Jewish religion we would have been like all other nations, who once existed and disappeared." From the earliest glimmerings of childhood the Jewish parents inculcate into their offspring the idea of racial loyalty, the idea that the survival of

the Jewish race is everything, the idea that all other peoples are their enemies to be either exploited or destroyed.

The Jewish Old Testament is crammed full of make-believe of Jewish history, very little of it true. But interwoven through all this

fantasy the idea of racial survival is driven into their brains, advice on how to survive. It and the Talmud are full of advice and wisdom binding the Jewish race together in an indestructible unit of purpose.

In Prov. 29:18 is spelled out the idea of a long term program, "where there is no vision, a people perish." If we contrast this with the advice the Jews foisted on the Gentiles in the New Testament, for instance: Matt. 6:34 where it says, "take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself." Here we see clearly spelled out that it is essential for the Jews to have vision for the long term, a long term plan. In reality, their religion is a perpetual conspiracy which is essential for their survival as a parasitic race. But in order to weaken and soften their victims for aggression, conquest and

slavery, the White Race has had its brains polluted with all kinds of bad Jewish advice of which, "take no thought for tomorrow" is one of the many, and that is exactly the position of Gentiles today.

The Jew has planned and planned and prepared. He has a far-reaching and all-encompassing program for the control, domination and exploitation of his host, for whom he nurtures a terrible, pathological hatred. The driving force of his whole religion is hatred for his host. He has always hated his host nation with a terrible passion. How many times have we heard the expression ingrained in Jewish controlled books about the "whore of Babylon." The fact is that the Babylonian people were a good White people, a productive people, a creative people, who were finally destroyed by the Jews in their midst. Throughout history the Jews have propagated a vicious lying propaganda about degeneracy of the Babylonian people; a monstrous lie.

When the Jews poured into the Roman civilization and finally destroyed it with the new suicidal religion they foisted upon the Romans, they then pictured the Romans as being cruel, degenerate and immoral. Even to this day, the Jewish movies coming out of Hollywood depict the Romans as a debauched and degenerate people. Even lying Jewish propagandists like Billy

Graham perpetually denounce the Romans as cruel, debauched and tyrannical. Another terrible Jewish lie.

Having chosen to play the role of a parasite far back in their history, the die is now long cast and they can do no other than to roam the civilized world seeking any spot where they can settle down in the midst of an established community, where they can remain and prosper at the expense of others.

As a parasitic people the Jews can only survive by living on that which others produce. When they come into a community they bring nothing with them but their cunning and their treachery. The Jew knows when he enters the Gentile community that sooner or later he will be discovered and there will be violence and retribution. The thing the Jew fears more than anything else is open detection and the ensuing physical violence. One of his phrases throughout the centuries has been "Oy, gewalt!" This old

Yiddish phrase translates "Oh, violence." Knowing that his parasitic activities of fleecing, robbing and plundering the Gentile community will eventually result in violence against his person, he prepares for it in advance. We go back to the quotation from Proverbs in which the Jews are advised "where there is no vision, a people perish." So as he sinks his tentacles deeply into the body of the community that he is about to ravish, he prepares in advance to

nullify, neutralize and minimize the opposition from the Gentile community that he knows

sooner or later will develop into hostility against him.

In this respect the Jew is very similar to other parasitic creatures of Nature. When a woodtick crawls up the leg of an individual he does so very stealthily and usually completely unnoticed. The woodtick is searching for an appropriate place on the body of the host he can dig into and suck its blood for its own nourishment. The woodtick knows that when he digs in, normally it would be painful to the host, therefore attract its attention and result in its being picked off and destroyed. But the woodtick has a

remedy for this. Before digging in he carefully anesthetizes the skin surface of the victim host. Having done this, it then carefully begins to chew and suck, all this time anesthetizing the area so that the host will feel no pain. Meanwhile, the head bores in deeper and deeper and the parasite begins to bloat itself on the blood of its victim without the host having felt any pain whatsoever, or even being aware of its presence. By the time the victim finally discovers the tick, it is thoroughly rooted into its flesh. The host is no longer in a position to remove it without causing pain and infection to himself and the death and destruction of the parasitic tick. Even though the victim now tries to remove the parasite, he cannot do so. He can pull off the bloated body and destroy part of the tick but the head will remain imbedded and cause infection and perhaps blood poisoning.

At this stage it becomes a major operation to remove the infectious tick, which he could have easily flicked off with a finger at the beginning, had he realized that the parasite had designs upon his blood. The parasitic operation of the Jew upon the body of his unfortunate host is very similar.

Being a non-productive parasite, the Jew has less than nothing to offer to the host community or nation which he enters and into which forthwith he beings to sink deep his tentacles. Remember the title of this chapter that the Jews are masters of deceit.

His main commodity is deceit and lies on a massive scale. Having chosen to be a professional parasite this characteristic is now so deeply and instinctively ingrained in his very nature that he knows by instinct what he must do to protect himself and what the weaknesses of his Gentile host are. He therefore chooses to concentrate on all the nerve centers of power in his productive and creative host. In short order, he has control of the main functions that determine the destiny and welfare of a people

and a nation. The Jew does not farm, he does not labor in the fields, he does not work in the factories. He concentrates on placing himself in control of the money of a nation, of the news media of that country, of its educational facilities, and of its government. He labors diligently and skillfully to manipulate, confuse and confound the minds of his victims. Like the woodtick, he anesthetizes the brain of the Gentile nation in whose midst he has settled.

He sinks his tentacles deep and prepares to

counter any efforts to dislodge him.

Today, throughout the world in general, and in America in particular, we therefore find the Jew in charge of the nation's fiances.

He has complete control of the Federal Reserve System about which most Americans understand nothing, but believe that it is a department of the Federal Government. Many books have been written about Jewish ownership of the Federal Reserve System and we do not have space here to treat this subject in detail. But suffice it to say here that the Federal Reserve Board is not a government function, but a completely private system of banks owned, controlled and manipulated by the international Jewish bankers and completely beyond the reach and control of the Federal Government. Not that this would make much difference in any case, because the Federal Government also is controlled by the Jews, but it is significant to make this distinction.

Through manipulation, through the floating of Government bonds, the Federal Reserve can have billions printed for its own aggrandizement and pay nothing more for the billions of dollars that go into its coffers than the cost of the paper and ink involved. This usually costs about 7/10 of a cent per paper note, whether that note is a $10.00 bill or a $1000.00 bill. The actual printing is done by the U.S. Bureau of Engraving and Printing, but the notes are then transferred to the international Jewish

bankers under the guise of the Federal Reserve System. The only expense to the bankers is the cost of the paper and ink.

Not only do the Jewish bankers get the money virtually free, but the U.S. Government is then obligated to issue U.S. Government Bonds as security for the loan involved. The American people are then shackled with not only paying off the principal of the Government Bonds over a period of years but also the interest thereon. These debts are never paid off, but on

the contrary, as the history of the last 40 years shows, they increase from year to year. And so the American taxpayer is increasingly enslaved in debts, paying interest in this generation and the next and

the next to the international Jewish bankers, who, by and large, acquired the loan money free of charge from the Government Printing Office itself.

The Jews have been manipulators of money and usurpers of the nation's treasuries of the world from time immemorial. Their Bible speaks of the money changers in their temples. They were all, of course, Jews. The Jewish monopoly of money goes back as far as the history of money itself. The fraud of the Federal Reserve System is by no means new and it has evolved over the thousands of years from the ancient practice of the goldsmiths being safe keepers of the gold of wealthy individuals.

Gold has had a special and fascinating attraction to the Jews in particular from the earliest of times. From the early beginnings

of money, gold has been used as a means of exchange and from the earliest beginnings, the Jews have gravitated around the occupation of being safe keepers of other peoples' gold. They soon found that as they had a number of clients who kept gold in their vaults, that at no time did they all withdraw their gold at the same time. They then hit upon the secondary idea of loaning out some of the gold that belonged to somebody else at a rate of interest, which means they could loan out somebody else's

gold and have the borrower use it for a limited period of time with an additional amount of gold coming back as a premium. As the number of clients increased they found out that they could loan out practically 90 percent of all the gold they held and still have enough reserve on hand to cover any withdrawals. This then developed into the business of banking and this became a tremendously powerful tool for the benefit of the Jew in accumulating the wealth of the productive traders and merchants in

whose midst they operated.

From this basic beginning all foundations of banking have evolved. Today the Jews have added to this tricky arrangement thousands of further embellishments, and through the payments of interest, through the Federal Reserve System, through international loans and manipulations, they now exclusively control the money of the world.

Not only do they control the banking systems but they also control the stock markets of the world. Anyone examining the roster of those who own seats on the N.Y. Stock Exchange, or the other stock exchanges throughout the nation, will find that by and large they're all Jews, and a few associates of Jews. By also controlling the stock market, which they can manipulate up or down at will, they can and do skim all the benefits of the hard working, productive and creative Americans off the top into

their own coffers. Not only that, but by withholding credit at any time they choose, they can throw this nation (or any other nation) or the whole world economy, into a depression. Since these are planned and the Jews know in advance when they are going to do these things, they can, of course, again reap tremendous benefits and fleece the unsuspecting goyim forever and endlessly.

The Jew could never maintain such a stranglehold and such vicious control over his victims for any period of time were it not for the fact that he is also completely in control of the means of communications, the means of information, and the means of propaganda. Few people realize how powerful a tool propaganda is. Adolf Hitler has said correctly that by the use of

propaganda the Jews can make heaven look like hell, and hell look like heaven. This is only too true, and the Jews have done this skillfully and artistically. Because they control the money, they have the means wherewith to acquire control of all newspapers, all radio networks, all television networks, all television stations, all leading national magazines, and moreover, the news wires themselves, such as United Press International, the Associated Press, and every other news wire network.

Thus they can control every piece of news that goes nationwide, or worldwide for that matter. They can just as easily also suppress and reject any story that comes into their news gathering headquarters and withhold it from the world, and this is even more important.

Also in their arsenal of propaganda, and a very important one, is the movie industry — again completely controlled by the Jews. In fact, so thoroughly is Hollywood and the movie industry controlled by the Jews that Hollywood has often been referred to as Kosher Valley. The movie industry in the last 50 years has undoubtedly developed into one of the most powerful means of propaganda and brain pollution the world has ever seen. It is only in recent years that it has been equalled, and perhaps excelled by the Jewish controlled television industry. You can be sure that the movie industry was not left unexploited in promoting the interests of the Jews and in promoting their program for the destruction of the White Race.

During the war years the Jewish movie industry in Hollywood was busy cranking out one anti-German, anti-Hitler, anti-Nazi propaganda film after another. Being naive and gullible as we are, many of our brothers swallowed this poisonous bait and was enlisted in the Jewish snare of having the White Americans join in the vicious Jewish program of having White brothers kill White brothers in order to save the neck of the perfidious Jew. At the same time the communist countries were lauded to the skies. By treacherous lying propaganda it was made to seem plausible that we, the United States of America, could join forces with Jewish controlled communist Russia in waging a suicidal war of destruction against the heroic defenders of the White Race, namely the German people.

Not only have the movies been used as instruments for getting us involved in suicidal wars, but they have also been used as a means of setting the tone of our morals and our mores. Basically they have been used to undermine and degenerate the moral climate of our youth and of our country as a whole. During the 1920's the movies had become debauched and degenerate to the point where they were threatening their own survival. Strangely enough, during the 30's the moral tone improved somewhat. Many of the best stories that have been put out by Hollywood originated during the 1930's and people were lured back into the movie theatres in large numbers. Then the Jew cleverly began to interject the anti-German, anti-Nazi propaganda into his revitalized movie industry and began to inflame and pollute the minds of the White people of America towards hatred and a willingness to accept the idea of war against their own White brothers.

During the war itself the movies went into high gear. Nearly every production was viciously slanted to enhance the war effort in destroying Germany. At the same time, injected into the theme was the idea of racial integration. When the war was over the idea of co-existence and collaboration with Russia was promoted along with an intensification of the idea of one world, one-world government, and the United Nations.

The television industry, which went into high gear shortly after the end of World War II, now rivals, and undoubtedly excels, the effectiveness and the viciousness of the movie industry itself in polluting the minds of the American people.

So thoroughly polluted have the minds of the American viewing audience become with the obsession of watching television that in many families, if their television set were taken away, they would be left absolutely helpless in knowing what to do with their time. Some mothers shunt their youngsters off into a room with the television set on, full blast, using the Jewish idiot box as a baby sitter for their youngsters. Little do they realize that while these impressionable young minds sit in front of these

Jewish boob-tubes, they are absorbing degenerate Jewish ideas. Nor do they realize that they are allowing their most precious possessions to become polluted with poison that will be hard to eliminate from the minds of their offspring for the rest of their lives.

And so with the Jews in full control of all the propaganda networks, the news wires, the newspapers, the radio networks, television networks, the movies, magazines and every other form of propaganda, America and the world is being deluged with the Jewish poison. Above all, the idea of racial loyalty is being portrayed as the most heinous crime a person could ever entertain in his thoughts.

Not one constructive idea comes out of all these hours and days and months and years of brain pollution that the Jew is promoting. In aggressive pursuit of his vicious program of brain pollution, the minds of our young people are the initial and main target. In order to capture the brains of our youth, the field of

education is of vital importance and the Jews have completely monopolized our educational facilities for many, many decades.

Henry Ford wrote his excellent book The International Jew over 50 years ago. Here is what he says about the Jewry in schools and colleges: "Colleges are being constantly invaded by the Jewish idea." "The sons of the Anglo-Saxons are being attacked in their very heredity." "The sons of the builders, the makers, are being subverted to the philosophy of the destroyers." "Young men in the first exhilarating months of intellectual freedom are being seized with promissory doctrines, the source and consequences of which they do not see."... "The central group of Red philosophers in every university is a Jewish group, with

often enough a "Gentile front" in the shape of a deluded professor.

Some of these professors are in the pay of outside Red organizations. There are Intercollegiate Socialist Societies, swarming with Jews and Jewish influences, and toting Jewish professors around the country, addressing fraternities under the patronage of the best civic and university auspices."

In suggesting what to do about it, Henry Ford said, "Simply identify the source and nature of the influence which has overrun our schools and universities. Let the students know that their choice is between the Anglo-Saxon and the Tribe of Judah. ...

The only absolute antidote to the Jewish influence is to call college students back to a pride of race." Remember Henry Ford, the great American, wrote these lines back in 1921, over 50 years ago. Since then the Jewish avalanche in our educational systems, starting with kindergarten, running through grade school, high school, and through the

colleges, has turned these institutions for learning into absolute insane asylums in which the young, fertile, creative mind of the child is polluted and perverted into an instrument for its own destruction and for the destruction of its country, nation and race. What with compulsory laws compelling the parents to send their impressionable young children to school through the age of 16 today, it invariably amounts to becoming the inmate of a penitentiary for five days a week during school hours, and,

whether they like it or not, then having the young brains polluted with Jewish trash and garbage for the destruction of their race.

Henry Ford's idea of merely identifying the source today is no longer possible or practical. Much more fundamental and drastic measures must be taken. There is hardly a phase in any sphere of activity that controls the destiny of this nation that the Jews don't directly or indirectly

control. With two powerful segments in their hands, namely control of the means of propaganda, and control of the money, the government of the United States is a captive puppet going through the motions of being a democracy representing all the people.

There is hardly a public official in office of any importance today who is a free man. Almost every one of them has been placed in office or has obtained his position through Jewish manipulation and Jewish design. Having arrived where they are through the beneficence of the Jews, they then in turn must answer to the Jewish conspiracy. Behind a man like President Nixon is a Jewish boss like Henry Kissinger, born in Germany of a Jewish Rabbi. Not only does Nixon have one Jewish "advisor," but two.

The other is the Jew Arthur Burns, born Bernstein, in Austria, also the son of a Rabbi. In fact, Nixon's whole political career was originally launched back in 1946 by a Jew named Murray Chotiner. He has continuously guided Nixon's career and been the pimp between the Jewish community and Nixon.

President Lyndon B. Johnson had the notorious Abe Fortas and Walter Rostoff, both Jews. President Kennedy had Walter Rostoff and Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. President Roosevelt had as his real boss the head of the Kehilla, the tough, no-nonsense Jew, Bernard Baruch, as well as several lesser Jewish advisors. And, so it goes.

The same kind of Jewish control, of Jewish background, of advising and controlling, is found all the way down to the local municipal level. Many Jews themselves are elected to office, but preferably they like to have some White Gentile stooge fronting for them with the Jews pulling the strings in the background, directing, manipulating, giving orders.

Should any honest, natural leader of the White Race try to run for office and make it on his own, the gigantic propaganda machines that the Jews have at their disposal are immediately set in motion. Such a man is then smeared and attacked and vilified. Or sometimes the reverse tactic is used and he is completely blacked out so that the voters hardly know that he is even running. Should such a natural leader make it despite all these handicaps, then the full power of the propaganda apparatus is brought into play to smear, besmirch and slander him, and downgrade him before the gullible public. The full resources of their money power is also brought into play and in the next election his opponent is well financed, given a

tremendous build-up by the news media.

Usually the Jews like to select as their front stooges, men who have a fatal weakness in their character and a shameful episode in their past, one not generally known to the public. Because of their weakness

of character in general and their vulnerability to blackmail, such people are easy to manipulate. What with bribery and financial assistance, they are easily enticed into becoming traitors to their own race and doing the bidding of the Jews. They are easily kept in line by threat of

exposure of their disgraceful past.

I have mentioned the means of communications as being in the hands of the Jews. I have mentioned control of money and international banking, control of education and control of government as all being in the hands of the Jews. By no means does this cover the whole territory. In fact, there is hardly an activity of any significance in this country that is not directly or indirectly controlled by the "chosen" race. This also includes the law enforcement agencies, the courts and even the White Man's

religions. Of the latter we will have more to say in another chapter. I do want to mention here, however, the fact that most of the businesses, especially the significant big businesses, are all in the hands of the Jews.

Over 50 years ago Henry Ford wrote the following: "To make a list of the lines of businesses controlled by the Jews of the United States would be to touch most of the vital industries of the country — those which are really vital, and those which cultivated habits have been made to seem vital. The theatrical business is exclusively Jewish: play producing, booking, theatre operations are all in the hands of the Jews. This accounts for the fact that in almost every production today can be detected

propaganda, sometimes glaringly commercial advertisement, sometimes direct political construction."

"The motion picture industry; the sugar industry; the tobacco industry; 50 percent or more of the meat packing industry; over 60 percent of the shoe making industry; most of the musical purveying done in the country; jewelry; grain; cotton, oil; steel; magazine authorship; news distribution; liquor business; the loan business; these, to name only the industries with national and international sweep, are in control of the Jews of the United States, either alone or in association with Jews overseas."

This is what Henry Ford observed over 50 years ago. Having built the mighty Ford empire he found that some mysterious forces were trying to steal it from him through trickery and cunning. He suspected that these manipulators were being engineered by powerful Jewish financiers Being an intelligent and resourceful man, Mr. Ford set about to find the culprits back of this maneuver. He called into his office the most intelligent

research men within his acquaintance. He commissioned them to make a thorough study of the International Jew and published their fundings in The Dearborn Independent which, at that time, was the official organ of the Ford Motor Company.

The results of those findings, published in 1921, were a bombshell, not only to the Gentiles, but to the Jewish conspiracy itself, because it exposed their nefarious tactics in their world-wide conspiracy. The information compiled was a valuable contribution to the Gentiles of America and is recommended reading for everyone who wishes to learn more about the background of the International Jewish Conspiracy.

Most White people are terribly confused about the Jewish race. One of the sorriest notions most Gentiles have fallen for is the mistaken idea that Jews are members of the White Race. This is a most treacherous deception the Jews themselves have promoted among our people, but to their own they have made it abundantly clear that they have nothing in common with the

White Race.

Jewish Professor Leonard J. Fine, makes the racial point crystal clear to his own people: "We are not White symbolically, and we are not White literally. We should not permit ourselves to be lumped together with White America, for that is not where we belong."

Much time is wasted among the Gentiles in arguing whether the Jews are a race, or whether they are a religion, or whether they are a nation. The fact is they are all three, and it matters little in what proportion you want to attribute the importance of any of these three factors.

From ancient times, they have constituted a race that has been the plague of the civilized world. This they have been able to do because of the uniqueness of their religion. It was primarily designed to perpetuate and preserve the race by being a parasite on the body of productive nations. They are a world-wide nation and form a nation within a nation in each country on which they have fastened their tentacles. This includes just about every country in the world. If there is one factor that has

bound the Jews together and made them the most tenacious, persistent race in the world it is their Mosaic religion, and the resultant racial loyalty that it has imbued upon every Jew member.

The early origins of the Jewish race are lost in antiquity. The Jewish shibboleths as set forth in the story about Abraham, Isaac and Jacob are, of course, so many Jewish lies which make a good story around which they can rally their ideology, but it has absolutely no basis in fact or history.

The Jews themselves have never bothered about really tracing their origins in history, which origins remain shrouded in mystery. They simply come out with a claim that they are the chosen people of God, a very special people, and they also claim the longest historical record of any people of earth. Whereas the former claim about Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is a basic tenet in their religion, one that has built the Jewish race, the second claim about having the longest historical record is hard to dispute.

The Jews appear and reappear in histories of other nations for 5000 years. Being basically a predator and a parasite, they were either never able to, nor have they ever been willing to establish a nation in their own right. This is rather a sorry record for such a strange and virulent race, and incredible when one considers that they claim to be the favorite "chosen" of God.

The word Jew is of fairly modern usage and derives from the word Judah and Judaic. In ancient history the Jews were known as Hebrews which derives from the Aramaic word "Ebri," which in turn derives from the Hebrew word "Ibhri" meaning "one who is from across the river." Hebrew in all ancient literature was written as "Habiru" and appears as such frequently in the Bible and in Egyptian literature. In the Bible, Habiru is used interchangeably with "Sagaz" meaning cutthroat. Thus the Egyptians

always wrote of the Jews as "the cut-throat bandits from across the river."

Since Palestine was the crossroads of the ancient world, most of the wealthy trade routes crossed in this area. This, of course, made it a natural habitat for bands of cutthroats and robbers. The fact that deserts and mountains were part of the natural landscape further attributed to making this area the natural habitat for the development of a nation of bandits, cutthroats, robbers and parasites. This is exactly what developed, and this is as far as historical facts can show the early origin of the Jewish race.

A German Jew, Kastein, who shortened his name from Katzenstein, is recognized as an outstanding scholar of Jewish and Biblical history. In his History of the Jews, Kastein identifies many of the great names in Jewish history as bandits. He mentions Jepthah as one of the saviors of the Jewish people and identifies him as the robber chief of Gilead. Of the great Jewish hero David, he says, "At the time of Saul's death, we find David the leader of a band of free-booters, living in Ziklag... On hearing

that the throne was vacant, David immediately hastened to Hebron in Judea. Nobody had summoned him, but he put forward his claim to the kingship, declaring that Samuel had secretly appointed him."

About the great and wise Solomon, Kastein has this to say, "Shelmo, Solomon the Peaceable, inaugurated his rule by committing three murders which cleared his path and got rid of his only brother, and did so without the slightest qualms of conscience."

The fact that Solomon, David and Jepthah were all blood-thirsty bandits is typical of all Jewish leaders. Whereas the Jews have been a part of history since the dawn of civilization, theirs has always been a history of treachery, of bloodshed, murder, robbery and crime.

Despite the fact that this peculiar race has persisted longer than any other on the face of the earth, two rather strange facts stand out. One is that over these thousands of years they never tried to form a country or nation of their own, and even today's bandit state of Israel is no exception to that statement. Israel is intended only to become the headquarters for the Jewish dictatorship of the world, not a gathering place for all the Jews of the world. The second strange fact is that this tough and persistent people has never developed a civilization or a culture of their own, all their claims to the contrary notwithstanding.

One of the outstanding fortes of the Jews is the skillful manipulation of propaganda. However, the record of the Hebrews and their history shows that all the Jewish claims of culture are entirely without foundation. The Horizon Book of Christianity, a standard reference work, says "The Jews began as an agglomeration of small tribes who later attained independence only in the interlude between the rise and fall of great empires. They have bequeathed no monuments testifying to magnificence.

There are no tombs of Hebrew kings with chaplets of gold and chariots studded with jewels. Palestine archeology has unearthed no statues of David or Solomon, but only water pots like the one from which Rebecca watered the camels of Abraham's servants."

The Oriental Institute of Chicago contains one of the world's most outstanding collections of the fine arts, specializing in Egyptian, Syrian and other cultures of the Near East, in the area which the Jews claim as that of their origin. One would expect to find the Jewish contribution to civilization well represented there. After walking through vast halls filled with great works of art, splendid statues, exquisite jewels, and other artifacts from the tombs of Egyptian and Assyrian conquerors, we come to the Jewish exhibit. Here we find a glass case filled with broken bits of clay pots, crude, undecorated, and unglazed utensils which

might have come down to us from the Stone Age. This is the great Jewish "culture" about which the Jews brag so flagrantly and it is about all they have to offer.

The fact is that the Jews were known throughout ancient history only as destroyers. They produced no art, founded no dynasties, built no great cities, and, alone of all the ancient peoples, had no talent for the finer things of culture or civilized life.

Yet today we will hear the Jews boast loud and long about how they are the sole torch bearers of civilization. The noted historian, Arnold Toynbee, defined the Jews for all time a few years ago, when he described them as a "fossil" people. By this he meant that they were a people who had failed to develop since the Stone Age, as their primitive clay pots prove to us. They were never able to master agriculture, animal husbandry, architecture, or any of the civilized arts. Even as a bandit nation the Jews were not too successful, and eked out a precarious living in Palestine where they were often on the verge of starvation.

Kastein says further of the Jews: "Some remained within the confines of Canaan, others settled down along the great military highway of the East, and in the neighboring deserts and wildernesses, where they led a nomadic existence, while a smaller section, driven by hunger, finally succeeded in reaching Egypt, where the Pharaohs took them under their protection."

The Egyptians, who built one of the earliest and one of the great civilizations of all time, failed to recognize their own greatest asset: the innate, inborn value of their racial lines which produced the civilization in their midst.

The Pharaohs having allowed the Jews to come in through sheer sympathy for their starved and miserable existence, were soon to learn the virulent and destructive nature of the parasite that they had allowed to enter. The Jews soon rose to high positions in the land of the Pharaohs, and, simultaneously, as was to happen in so many other countries, the Empire began to disintegrate. The parasites the Egyptians had taken in through sympathy, in short order began to manifest their outstanding

characteristics, namely that of tearing down a civilization from within. Gangs of bandits soon sprang up and began to harass and plunder the trade routes. They became bolder in the outposts of the Empire. They seemed to know just when to strike and which of the towns were poorly guarded.

With the Jews acting as leaders and catalysts, the process of trading in black slaves was increased and the Egyptian Empire began to decay from within.

We saw the same thing happen in the downfall of Babylon. In studying the French Revolution and the Russian communist revolution we find a similar and parallel occurrence.

A leading businessman, J. J. Cavanaugh, has compared the dispersion of the Jews to the physiological effects of cancer. He says, "The Jews can be best understood as a disease of civilization. They can be likened to the spread of cancer throughout the human system. Just as the Jews spread out through the civilized world, following the trade routes, so cancer cells spread through the body, traveling along the arteries and veins to every part of the system. And just as the Jews gather in critical areas

of the world and begin to multiply, and strangle and poison whole communities and nations, so cancer cells gather and multiply and destroy the organs of the body, and finally, the body itself."

Many historians of the ancient world noted the Jewish phenomenon, and commented upon it, but most of these works have since been destroyed. When Julius Caesar arrived in Alexandria, one of the first acts that he had his soldiers perform was to burn the great libraries that the Egyptians had accumulated in Alexandria. Since Julius Caesar was a defender of the Jews and one of their agents, this is easily understood. If we still had these libraries, these books and this information available to us today, we would undoubtedly be able to focus a lot more light on the influence of Jewish infestation on the ancient civilizations.

Among the few comments on Jews which have survived the Jewish destruction of libraries are those of Philo and Strabo. Philo, an important historian, wrote that "Jewish communities have spread out over all the continents and islands."

Strabo's comments upon the Jews, written in the time of the Emperor Augustus of Rome, is even more revealing. He wrote, "This people (the Jews) has already made its way into every city, and it is not easy to find any place in the habitable world which has not received this nation and in which it has not made its power felt."

So we see that as the Roman civilization developed the Jews were there. By the time of Julius Caesar the Jews were a powerful and controlling influence on the financial structure of Rome and the government of Rome itself. Julius Caesar was one of their agents, as in modern times were Roosevelt and Churchill. By this time the Romans themselves were becoming well aware of the evil and destructive influence that the Jews heaped upon their nation and there began a reaction against the Jews. The Romans, like so many other peoples who were infested with this parasite, made attempt after attempt to get the Jews out of Rome, but they always came back.

Rome, at the time of Julius Caesar, was operating under a republican/democratic form of government made up of many opposing political parties and groups, a situation similar to what we find in America today. In order to win, a politician needed the support of one group which would stick by him without fail and, thus, influence other groups to support him. In Roman times, as in the present day democracies, the one solidified, unified group who knew their purpose in politics were the Jews. They would guarantee their support to any politician who, in turn, would become their stooge.

Julius Caesar discovered this simple fact of life. He sought out the Jews and won their support. With the Jews behind him, Caesar soon became the dictator of Rome and the unchallenged ruler of the world. Alarmed by his increasing subservience to the Jews, a group of loyal senators, led by Brutus, a former friend of Caesar's in his pre-Jewish period, resolved to assassinate him. We have all heard of the famous assassination of Julius Caesar, but few have heard of the central fact in the case, namely

that Julius Caesar was assassinated because he was a stooge for the Jews. Emperor Augustus, who inherited the Empire after Caesar's generals fell out among themselves, again restored special privileges to the Jews. This explains why he emerged stronger than the other factions which divided Rome after Caesar's death.

Despite the strong Jewish influence, one factor emerged that helped strengthen the Roman position. The democratic/republican form of government changed to the Empire form, with an Emperor as head of the nation. The Romans had finally found from experience that the multi-party system, with the powers split among several divisive factions, was a weak and ineffective method of government. When they changed over to the leadership principle, the Empire for 200 years progressed amidst peace and prosperity. In fact, Pax Romana, a period from the time of Emperor Augustus to approximately 200 C.E., was the longest period of peace in the history of civilized nations of the world and in the history of the White Race.

We must remember that this was accomplished despite the Jewish influence and because some of the Emperors had the intestinal fortitude to resist the Jewish power.

This they could never have done under the democratic-republican system of government.

We find, therefore, under Emperor Vespasian, that when the Jews in Jerusalem and Judea rebelled, he sent General Titus down there to lay siege to the city. In short order the city was conquered, the inhabitants were either slain or sold into captivity and the city itself was levelled to the ground.

Roman justice was tough and final but the Jews were far from finished. It was at this time that Jewish hatred for the Romans reached its peak intensity. They hated the Romans with a vengeance as they had the Babylonians, whom they had destroyed earlier. This is a key characteristic of the Jews: to hate with a fierce passion the host upon whom they are feeding and whom they have marked for destruction. The fact that the host has been their main means of sustenance makes no difference. Like a

true parasite they will pursue the destruction of their host to the bitter end, although this might mean their own destruction.

Having learned the lesson in the destruction of Jerusalem that they were no match for the Romans in open combat, the treacherous and cunning mind of the Jews conceived a means of pulling down and destroying the Roman Empire. It was during this period, shortly after the destruction of Jerusalem that the Jews feverishly began propagating the Christian ideology

which implanted in the minds of the Romans such suicidal ideas as "turn the other cheek", "love shine enemy", "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor", "resist not evil", "judge not", "think not of the morrow", "lay up treasures in heaven."

The new religion that the Jews foisted upon the Romans promised them that if they would do all these suicidal things, they would get their reward in the hereafter, eternal salvation, etc. The Romans fell for this suicidal advice with the bait of a promised reward in the hereafter. Shortly thereupon the Roman Empire went into rapid decline.

When the Roman Empire collapsed, one of the primary reasons for its fall was the declining birth rate of Roman children. History records that eventually there was virtually no one left to rule Rome but mongrelized minority groups who had bred themselves into the majority and formed the mindless mob that brought death and destruction to the Roman Empire.

After the death of Emperor Domitian in 96 C.E., the emperors of Rome were no longer of Roman birth; from there on they were all foreigners influenced by Jewish "advisors" in the background. By the year 313 C.E., Emperor Constantine, in the Edict of Milan proclaimed Christianity as the official religion of the Roman Empire. From there on out, under the influence of the Jewish ideology imposed on the Roman people, history shows that Rome began to disintegrate rapidly. By the year 476 C.E. the

barbarians from the West had conquered Rome with hardly any opposition.

The will of the now mongrelized and Christianized people of Rome to defend their nation and homes was gone. Rome was no more.

In all our history books, and especially in religious circles, we are told that Christianity and the Jews were in opposition; that Christ denounced the Jews; that the Jews crucified Christ. Even today we are being told in Kosher Konservative circles that the main objective of the Jews is to destroy Christianity. This is, of course, one of the biggest hoaxes in the history of the world.

The facts are plainly there for everyone to see. The Jews concocted Christianity as their special poison to unhinge the minds of the Romans so that they would no longer be able to maintain their civilization. This was the Jews' revenge for the destruction of Jerusalem and the biological manifestation of the intense Jewish hatred for the host nation upon which they prey.

The Jewish historian, Kastein, frankly admits this extraordinary characteristic of the Jews. He says, "To the Jews, Rome constituted the quintessence of all that was odious and should be swept away from off the face of the earth. They hated Rome and her device, arma et leges, with an inhuman hatred." We have seen other examples of how the Jew continues to hate the people he has destroyed. Centuries after Babylon was no more the Jew fulminates again and again about "the whore of Babylon." But of all the nations, the Jews hated Rome the most, probably because Rome represented one of the finest examples of what a beautiful and powerful civilization can produce.

So terrible is the hatred that the parasitic Jew has for the host upon whom he feeds, that it is most important for the Jew to mask his true feelings. Consequently, he always appears bearing an olive branch. His first word is "shalom," or peace. It is this necessity to conceal his true feelings which leads the Jew to conduct his affairs and his meetings in secret.

We have much to learn from the history of Rome. Roman history probably is the greatest teacher mankind will ever have, for all time. They built a wonderful civilization, an achievement that has never been equalled.

On the negative side the lessons we can learn are even stronger.

Re: Pope in Israel seeks closer Jewish-Catholic bond

This is what I have been saying all along. All of this jews vs. christians is nothing more than a concpiracy. The catholic church IS and ALWAYS WAS CONTROLLED BY THE JEWS. How can it not be??? ALL of the christian patriarchs- the virgin bitch, the nazarene, the 12 apostles of the nazarene [based upon the 12 signs of the zodiac and STOLEN from the Pagan/Satanic Coven of 13 members and CORRUPTED], damned near every mutherfucker in that judeo/xian bible is a KIKE!!! Every page in the judeo/xian bible reads either "Jew" "Jews" "Israel" and related. ANYONE who is STUPID enough to think for even a second that christians and jews are against each other has shit for brains. Unfortunately, many are taken in by this scam.

In addition, far too many who are not fully aware of the situation, many who are intelligent, but do not have all of the facts, as the jews are extremely devious and sly, can't see just how they run things. The jews are like a mind-hive. They all seem to be programmed at the soul [of which the average person cannot see with their third eye] to take over everything Gentile and to work their way to the top to control it.

Now, this does not have to do with specific beliefs, THIS TAKES IN EVERYTHING- BOTH SIDES!!!! THE PRO AND THE CON. THE JEWISH GOAL IS TO CONTROL EVERYTHING, REGARDLESS OF WHAT THE BELIEF SYSTEMS ARE AND TO TURN IT THEIR OWN WAY. This is called "Hegelianism" where both opposite and/or conflicting sides are taken control of and from the inside, manipulated to the same identical goals. In this case, with most people, if one does not explain this, most of the populace are fooled, even highly intelligent people. The jews get on the inside [Rothschild's befriending Prince William and infiltrating Freemasonry is a perfect example] with money, ass-kissing, marrying powerful Gentiles, doing favors, and working to make it look like they strongly promote the goals of the organization and are making a positive difference. This fools many and ingratiates them to positions of power. When they get the power on both sides, then the shit begins.

As for the situation with the catholic church and its uniting with israel, Adolf Hitler wrote in Mein Kampf [which I might add has been translated after 1933 into editions that are virtually unreadable], Hitler wrote that when the jews feel confident [this is historical] they "drop the cloak" meaning, they begin to feel more and more confident and no longer keep everything secret.

In closing, the catholic church and christianity are and always have been tools of the jews and 100% of the jews, regardless of the lies that have been jammed down the throats of the populace. It is very, very

obvious, all one needs to do is to open their bible- look for yourself. That current pope- ratstinker or whatever his name is- of course he is a brainwashed pedophile fool, but the fact that at one time he WAS in the Hitler Youth, this to me is a sign, an omen of you will that the catholic church is in its last days. Nearly ALL of the catholic popes have been jewish or part jewish by blood. Anyone with experience in reading OMENS can see what I am saying here.

Amdusias told the JoS Ministry in 2003:

"Just as the enemy has people who cannot see us, we cannot see them. However, they will manifest blatantly as we get closer to the climax of our cause."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Now, its "online confession"

The program of xianity is becoming more and more plastic. The lie is beginning to look more and more like what it is, no different from the pastey faced perpetual smiley faced xians- every hair in place, starched shirt, pants, tie in perfect position- in other words- MORE AND MORE ALIEN!!

Here is one for a good laugh- now since xians don't go to church as they claim they "do not have time" the catholic church is opening up "online confession" boxes. They are in their last days, people....

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.org

***

Online Confessions Rising In Popularity Reporting

Robin Rieger PHILADELPHIA (CBS 3) —

In a time where you can do almost anything online, is it so surprising you can also confess your sins?

CBS-3's Robin Rieger shows us a local church offering forgiveness by e-mail.

In a scene many Catholics can identify with, Cher's character in the movie Moonstruck goes to confession. It can be uncomfortable.

That's why Father Jim St. George of St. Miriam Church in Manayunk says people don't go to confession as much.

"People are afraid to go to confession, afraid to sit in a confessional or in the same room face to face," said Father Jim. He added, "One person said to me, if there's a way I could write it down and then I started thinking."

His church's Web site now offers online confessions with a form to fill out and some instructions that talks about reading some scripture and about preparation. Then the person can type his or her sins and press send.

Father Jim will then reply.

"I spend a lot of time addressing your individual circumstance, giving you advice and then there's some penance," Father Jim said.

St. Miriam practices all seven sacraments, but is not part of the Roman Catholic Church which has a very different view of the significance and practice of penance.

"The typical place would be the confessional or reconciliation room," said Father Dennis Gill with the Archdiocese of Philadelphia.

He describes the confessional most Roman Catholics use and says the physical presence of the priest offering forgiveness can't be replace by something that's not human.

"As wonderful as technology might be, as helpful as it is in so many other ways, it doesn't become an instrument for God to speak and act," Father Gill said.

Father Jim says that's up to each person.

"Do you believe that God can forgive your sins, do you believe you need a priest to sit across from?" he asked.

His parishioners opinions vary.

One woman said, "It's not as confrontational and yet it gives you the feeling of being able to be sincerely sorry and have absolution for your sins."

Another parishioner said, "I rather be with someone personally, but that's just me."

RELATED LINK:

http://mysaintmiriam.org

http://cbs3.com/local/Church.Confession.Online.2.1005149.html

Regarding the Black Sun (symbol)

Forgive me if this is somewhat confusing and/or disorganized as well as any typos. This was a reply to someone in the main JoS group who was asking if anyone knew anything more about the Black Sun. What I have here is FAR from everything else there is about it in symbology, metaphor, actual reality, science, and Alchemical wisdom.

In Nazi Germany, there was an order called The Lords of the Black Stone. Good information on this order is hard to come by, though, because of Christian skid-marks and Jewish smear campaigns.

This was an inner SS occult group within the Vril Society. Their symbol too, of course was the Black Sun wheel, representing the Void and also, the Left Hand Path and they had daily Satanic Power Meditation, just like the Thule Society, but this sect was even deeper into the Satanic mysteries. They were channellers who channeled old Templar scripts that talked about the Annunaki being a colony of the original Aryans who founded the civilization of Sumeria and that the Germans were the Aryans in the Bull's eye, or in the house of Taurus. It was Astaroth who told them these things and at *that* time, she was the Queen of the red star/sun known as Aldebara in the constellation of Taurus which is near Orion. Hence her Taurus the Bull headgear.

The black stone, represented by the Black Sun, is the Philosopher's Stone. Think of that bullshit in the bible that was stolen from Satanic Alchemy where "Jacob" rests his head on a "stone," i.e. "the Black Stone" and received all kinds of visions, including a "serpent rope that rose into the heavens." "The coat of colors," blah blah blah. By the way, this serpent rope I'm speaking of is a "loophole" or "wormhole" to another galaxy which is also represented by the "stairway" or the "Tower of Babel" of the kundalini. Each of our chakras are loop-holes to specific planets, galaxies and space.

The Black Sun, although taken literally by some and may have *some* "as above, so below" truth to it, is the Black Stone. The Black Sun/Black Stone is the "missing matter of the universe." Or in other words, the hidden and the occult. The Black Sun = the Occult. The hidden information, knowledge and power, as well as a portal into another dimension. In nearly every alchemical depiction of a crucified Demon, a "cluster of grapes" is shown as well as UFO's. This is the Black Stone and the black sun stage of the Magnum Opus, hence the portal to *another dimension.* When those Jews put that Kike "Jesus Christ" on a stick, they fucked up by thinking that some of the Gentile elite wouldn't figure this CONCEPT out. The cluster of grapes = missing matter = the black stone = loop-hole. The Nazarene, eucharist and all was stolen from the concept of the "Green Man."

By the way, the fairy mounds and the "lump" of the "black rock/boulder/stone," aren't only called Siddhe mounds (which later became "banshee" by the enemy), but Tara mounds. "Tara" is another variation of ASTAROTH when she was known in Ireland. These mounds, rocks, stones, boulders also represented "clusters." These clusters represented galaxies. Namely the Milky Way. With these

clusters, AGAIN their is a "serpent rope" or kundalini ladder to a land, not only called Tara, but TULA.

The Thule Society was named after Tula. The Tula Society. Not only was this Society named after Astaroth, but through obvious etymology, Thoth, the Great Initiator. The legendary "Island of Thule" is also known as "The Land of Initiation."

The Annunaki didn't come here only to look for gold, although that was a big part of it. By the way, the energy of this *white-gold* powder/dust that is made from the gold they were finding was known as VRIL energy. No wonder, the bible made it so that in the stolen alchemical Golden Calf fable, Jewish Moses ground the calf into the Vril power and made the Israelites "drink" it. This Vril energy was taught to the Nazis by the Supermen/women which is why many of their UFO-like spacecraft were named VRIL-Odin, and the like.

Other than the necessary Gold they were seeking, the Annunaki were also seeking the "black matter" to restore their planet. They found that this *particular* black matter brought further enlightenment, which Satan chose to give to humanity. This is one reason that the flame on top of the hermaphroditic Baphomet is called "THE BLACK FLAME!" The enemy stole this and gave the word "holy spirit" a dirty name, like calling a toddler a "motherfucker."

The Milky Way is described as having a "black hole" and a "white hole" from opposite ends of a "tube" or spectrum, which many astronomers and speculators have wondered if this could be a way to tap into time travel. Time travel was another device that the Nazi SS order of the Black Stone found. Believe me. They knew MUCH MORE than we do and perhaps anyone else in history knew about Satan, the occult and the magnum opus and that Hitler WAS SENT BY SATAN AND HIS DEMONS (although, they called him Lucifer, which is the same equivalent). Combine all of this with knowing their knowing the TRUTH about the Jews = their defeat by the enemy who has this power as well, but the Nazis, just like Satan and his Demons were OUTNUMBERED.

The black stone versus the white stone also represented the Alchemical process of lead being turned into gold. When Satan offered enlightenment and started elevating Gentiles to equality with the Gods, the APPLE WAS *THE BLACK STONE!!* The twin kundalini within us takes us through the "wormhole" of the Third Dimension into the Fourth Dimension. Some might call this the "Armageddon" followed by the New Jerusalem (concept) or the New Atlantis.

Trust me. We will prevail. With more and more of us joining Satan, who is free now, growing more and more in knowledge, wisdom, and power, and loyalty to our Gentile ethnicities will NOT let us be defeated this time. The Fourth Reich is the conquerer, the victor, and the *term* "The Thousand Year Reich" preceded to us by Hitler and his Demons and promised to us by Satan and His Demons. THE NEW ATLANTIS IS OURS!! ALL HAIL SATAN!!!!!! Thank you Satan for the Black Sun, the Black Stone and all of your many gifts and blessings whether we've asked them from you or not. You are our True Father, Lord and Master. Hail to our Satanic predecessors who set a blueprint for us and fought for us and our Lord and Master, and our brilliantly darkly blessed and resurrecting Thule and Vril Societies and each and every one of us who carries the Black Stone and Black Sun!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

Sermon 5/29/09

In many of the ancient grimoires, there are instructions to 'engrave' sigils and such. These instructions are more than ingraving upon metal. Note that the metals all correspond to each of the seven main chakras.

To 'engrave' something is to etch and make it permanent. Part of this is an allegory. The allegory/concept is to do a working repeatedly, along with affirmations that are impressed upon the mind and the soul. Using the white/gold light for obtaining desires, and/or color corresponding to the desired outcome is essential. The day and hour of the planets ruling over the desired outcome should also be factored in, along with the transiting planets in the sky, to ensure any and all energy available is used.

Given the amounts of opposing energies and the strength of the mind and soul, the lag time of a working is variable.

When we advance in our own personal powers, we will find that some workings of the past that we engraved upon our souls occur spontaneously. Any desire that we have worked on for any length of time that has not come to pass, remains within our soul and often, without warning, will happen on its own.

It is important to try to dwell on positive things and the things we desire, as when we advance in power, what we have on our souls, our past workings that were not realized and such can occur all of a sudden. Planets also factor in, as there is a time for everything.

Often, the reason a working doesn't bring about the desired result within a short period of time is our own personal power. There are other times when certain words of power are vibrated at certain times and the effects are immediate. This is why it is always important to keep a 'Black Book' or journal to write down everything from the time of the working, the day, the moon sign, the planetary transits and the day and the hour of the day, and of course the ritual/working used, the specifics and then to look for coincidences.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Eight of Swords

I have never come anywhere near mastering the Tarot for divination purposes, but I do use it for meditation. Something that came to mind after watching another lecture this evening is the Eight of Swords card that seems to represent being bound or restrained from achieving what you desire.

If you remove the letter "s" from "swords," you're left with the "word." Basically, what this means is that you have to find which words of power will get you out of the negative situation that you're in, whether it's a job, a lover, a wife/husband/partner, living situation, needing money, health and healing, and basically anything you want and/or need.

The words of power are what creates the the harmonics, frequencies, and vibrations that are necessary to unbind, unblind, and make that "invisible ladder" so that you can walk across that cliff to the land across from it and obtain what you desire and/or need.

Find a rune(s) of your choice. Create your Satanic Rosary, if you don't already have one and start and finish the 40-day workings. You will see improvements. Go to:

http://www.666blacksun.com/Runes/Futhark.html and

http://www.666blacksun.com/Runes/Satanic_Rosary.html

For gray or black magick, make sure that you have a separate Satanic Rosary. My rosary for white magick is amethyst beads with an Egyptian Ankh at the end. My rosary for black magick consists of red glass beads that are the color of blood and has Thor's Hammer attached to the end.

So, keep working with different sounds and vibrational frequencies while working with the Eight of Swords Tarot cards and enjoy the results that *will* manifest, but always speak in the present tense and KNOW that you have what you want or are getting rid of what you don't want/need.

High Priest Jake Carlson

Sermon 6/1/09

The ultimate goals of spirituality are enlightenment and control over one's destiny- spiritual freedom. The more we meditate and study, the more we clean out the dross from our mind and soul. This is much like the Tower card of the Tarot. After the eruption occurs and the dust settles, we can finally see the truth.

Years and years ago, when I was an atheist, I borrowed a book about chakras from the library. I practiced hatha yoga from an early age, but as for any knowledge of the chakras, I didn't have any at that time. I was in a life and death situation and looking for help. Contrary to the lies xians always spew forth- there ARE 'athiests in foxholes' so to speak. I faced death as an atheist and had no intention of changing. I looked to yoga for help. My entire point here is that I didn't take anything I read about the chakras seriously until the book instructed to 'close your eyes and look at each of your chakras.' I did and was nearly jolted off of the sofa. That freaked me and also right then and there, I learned of the power of the chakras and began to work with them. This saved my life.

Now, as most of you know- those of you who consistently do power meditations and workings- wherever you direct your attention, the power and energy go there- such as when you vibrate a rune or word of power, mantra, etc., into a specific chakra or other area of your soul. This right here reveals much about the mind. What we are aware of, where we focus our attention, what we think about.

Unfortunately, from the day we are born into this age, our minds and souls are bombarded with lies, falsehoods and corruptions. These do not just come from one or two places, but from nearly everywhere in order to program us like a bunch of robots. In addition, the lies all work together to create a mass mind- working for the goals of the enemy.

TV, organized "religion," schools, newspapers, the mass media- all of these make liberal use of subliminal means to program society. Many people come to Satanism with all sorts of hang-ups, especially in the area of religion. One of the most important things we can do is to de-program ourselves and to clear our minds of all the dross.

In studying anything, most texts and sources of knowledge have truths thrown in with lies. One must separate these in order to learn. I have read hundreds of books on the occult and have had to separate the worthwhile in books and and weed out the garbage.

Christianity, Islam, Wicca, and related, are all programs of the enemy. Knowing the basic messages in these - the anti-life, anti-nature, anti-justice 'brotherhood' lies [everyone should know by now as this shit has been drummed into most people from day one], helps to separate the garbage out.

FREE THOUGHT

Everyone knows free thought is the ability to think for one's self, but how many people actually apply this? Only when you can completely free your mind, will you be able to come into your own and know yourself. How to think, what to think, what to believe, what our likes, our dislikes, our concepts of right, wrong, good and evil are, are constantly being programmed by the media, peer pressure and those in power. Those in power can refer to the government, parents, family, educational institutions and textbooks, the system, the medical association and so forth. Many live their lives by the values of others and as a result, they never come to know themselves. People are TOLD what to think and believe.

The television is a good example. Canned laughter implies something is supposed to be funny and it's OK to laugh. Background music lets the viewer know when he/she should get scared or anticipate something. Emotional scenes lead some people to tears. Life is much like this. One is supposed to obtain some form of approval for any and every thought and/or action.

Take a look at the xian church. Everyone is repeatedly told this nefarious enemy of humanity is something "good." In spite of the continuous and blatantly obvious signs to the contrary, most people actually believe this to be true. The xian bible is called the "good book."

This "good book" is full of mass murder, slaughter, torture, gang rape, prostitution, cannibalism, infanticide, mutilation, blood sacrifice, curses, feces, hatred, and every ugly thing know to humanity. It has incited war, slavery, bloodshed and destroyed the lives and mental health of billions.

When we come to Satan, he opens the door to our spiritual cages and gives us a hand in getting out. The rest is up to us. He is always there for guidance and support, but above all, he wants us to be free. Satan, who is the True God, is the liberator of humanity.

Ask yourself; what do I think? How do I feel? NOT how *SHOULD* I think, or what would someone else think, or what does everyone else think. We are all individuals. We all have different preferences and

tastes. Just because someone else likes or dislikes something, that doesn't mean you as an individual should feel the same way. Whenever presented with a dilemma or something new, ask yourself the above questions. Satanism is free thought in the extreme, yet, so few are able to actually think for themselves.

Now, of course, those in power are dead against free thought. Sheep are easily controlled. Personality tests are given to determine those who are a threat (think for themselves and don't conform). Though unaware, how we should think is drummed into our heads from the time we are born. Very few people really know themselves, in spite of living with themselves 24/7. This is really sad.

It's not all that hard. Just remember to always and frequently ask yourself to start out with; do I think this is right or wrong for me? How do *I* feel about this? What is *my* opinion? There are no right or wrong answers here. Just get to know yourself. This may take time, but in the end, you will experience the bliss of being free.

Start completely deprogramming your mind today. All of us are programmed to greater or lesser degrees and most are not even aware of it.

© Copyright 2002, 2005, Joy of Satan Ministries;

Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Summer Solstice 666 - June 23-24th

The Summer Solstice 666

June 23-24th

Technically, the Summer Solstice begins when the sun enters 0 degrees of the zodiac sign Cancer. The Summer Solstice is one of the four major "Solar Festivals" of the year, the others being the Winter Solstice of December 21st, when the sun enters 0 degrees of Capricorn, the other two being the Spring Equinox when the sun enters 0 degrees of Aries, and the Fall Equinox when the sun enters 0 degrees of Libra.

All of the Satanic [original Pagan] holidays have been corrupted and replaced with false and imposter biblical characters, fictitious legends, and practices completely unrelated to the original holidays. This was done by the Catholic Church for the sole purpose to remove spirituality and occult knowledge.

In addition to the Satanic holidays being times for festivities and celebrations, these days are certain points where astral communications are greatly facilitated, and witchcraft workings are greatly enhanced [according to the specific holiday]. Beneath all of is alchemy. For those working on the Magnum Opus, and/or to advance their own powers and soul, these days are very important for different aspects of the working. For example, the Magnum Opus should be commenced at 3 am on the day the sun enters the sign of Aries. [This is where the 'Lamb of God' was stolen from the zodiac sign of Aries the Ram, and the Chi Ro runic staves that are often seen in paintings and such depicting the false nazarene].

The Summer Solstice was replaced by the Catholic Church with "The Feast of St. John."

666 is the number for the sun. It represents amplification of astral solar power. The heart chakra esoterically is ruled by the sun. On the 23-24th of June, when the sun enters 0 degrees of Cancer, the power of the sun is drastically amplified.

Workings that deal with solar magick are greatly enhanced at this time.

Workings on both the heart and solar plexus chakra are greatly enhanced at this time

Communications with astral entities such as elementals: fairies, gnomes, etc., are greatly enhanced at this time

As with Halloween, the astral is very thin and communications with Demons is much easier

Fire magick is greatly facilitated

The eve of the Summer Solstice has a very long tradition for being a night where divination is much easier and more accurate.

Love magick spells are also greatly enhanced on the eve of the Summer Solstice.

This is also an excellent and powerful time for infusing herbs, crystals and other items with solar energy

This date is also favored for beginning healing work, as the sun is the esoteric healer.

Workings that deal with infusing water with solar and/or healing energy are also traditional here

Creating and blesssing of wands[fire], blessing of the Tarot cards

Rune spells and Rune work are also favored at this time as Runes are staves and of the element of fire

Gathering of herbs for magick, especially those used for solar/fire magick and/or healing

In ancient times, festivities and celebrations of this important holiday nearly always included Baal Fires [the traditional bonfire]. The element of fire represents the life-force, and life itself. Death is cold and hard. Fire is warmth and life. Those of us who have condensed the life force within ourselves know just how hot it can be, like the kundalini serpent. The traditional color for this festival is white.

Circle dancing, snake dancing, sexual orgies, indulgence and feasting are all traditions for the Summer Solstice. The tradition of lighting the Baal Fire and jumping through it has survived since ancient times. "Despite the church's attempts to stamp out all Pagan traditions, the lighting of a midsummer bonfire on midsummer's eve, survived in even the most staunchly Christian communities."[1]

The ancient Druids celebrated the unification of "Heaven and Earth." What this means is centering on the heart chakra. "Heaven" and "Earth" were stolen from Taoism and are code-words for the crown [heaven] chakra and the base [earth chakra]. In some doctrines, 'hell' is the code-word for the base chakra, with earth at the heart chakra, but for the 'unification' referred to here, this is the unification of the energies of the base and crown convened at the heart. The uniting of both elements- water and fire are celebrated on this day.

Voodoo rituals are also traditional at this time and have survived for centuries.

"Immediately the drums increased the tempo, the singers chanted the ritual song, and a woman dancer stepped into the circle and began the ritual dance in imitation of the movements of the snake. In the frenzied group dance which followed, the dancers tore off their clothing and danced nude until the ritual ended, as it always did, in a sexual orgy.

References:

[1] Magical Celebrations: MIDSUMMER of the Summer Solstice by Anna Franklin © 2002

[2] The Folklore of American Holidays, First Edition

Medieval Celebration by Daniel Diehl and Mark Donnelly © 2001

© Copyright 2009, Joy of Satan Ministries;

Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Summer_Solstice.html

Correction [Summer Solstice article]

The Summer Solstice begins on the 21st of June, not the 23rd.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The God Rune

I recently found out that Os- the God rune wasn't originally Odin's, but Loki's. I've noticed how quite a bit of Nordic neo-pagans feel hesitant to work with Loki. Gee, I wonder why. :-)

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

Planetary Hours

Several of you have posted that you are having problems in downloading the planetary hours program.

Make sure you didn't over-look the - Download the Microsoft .NET Framework 3.5 - required to run ChronosXP. There is a link on the webpage to microsoft where you can download this.

I had to download the above, a few years ago before the Chronos would run correctly on my PC.

There should be a desktop icon for the Chronos, when it is installed correctly. Be sure to download the 'full source code' as well. Please read the webpage thoroughly to understand the instructions.

http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/

In addition to this program being essential for the ritual on Sunday, it is indespensible for personal workings such as empowering chakras, spellworking, meditations and much more. I always print the planetary hours out for each month and put them in a binder. They are extremely helpful.

I will be online today to help with and answer any more questions related to Sunday's ritual.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Regarding Suicides

I'm posting this here because Christianity is still attacking teens in particular. This isn't to sound like Christians, either, but Satan gave our lives a meaning, whether some people can see it or not.

Re: Suicides

Satan gave us a life to live. Spiritual Satanists committing suicide???? NO!! This isn't just my viewpoint or opinion. It is a Satanic fact. Spiritual Satanists, no matter how alone they may feel with either depression or circumstances, etc, should never end their lives, unless it were to be one of those situations like suffering and fighting a terminal illness for a long time and they give a hospice permission to "pull the plug" because the pain and medications for such terminal illnesses are no longer worth the breath of life anymore. No wonder some groups of Christians attack hospices.

Christians both directly and indirectly promote suicide with their teachings. I understand that most of us come from different Christian backgrounds and some of these backgrounds were more severe than others. Christianity, no matter what, is a terminal illness, but like ANY DISEASE, whether it's cancer, HIV/AIDS, depression, drug addiction and the consequences of such diseases among COUNTLESS other diseases can be prevented not only by taking care of ourselves, but through Power Meditation that is consistent no matter what. Christ (no matter what FALSE "miracles" the bible or Christians talk about) can't help anyone. Through SATAN, we help ourselves and the Powers of Hell are always there for us. We can heal ourselves.

The thing is that we need to schedule our life AROUND our Power Meditations, rather than scheduling Power Meditations around our lives. With school and in a household of Christian parents, this can be tricky, but the more you do for yourself, the more Satan will bless and reward you and you will be much more protected and immune against diseases of ANY kind, as well as urges to commit suicide. In Spiritual Satanism, there is ALWAYS a way out of a problem without committing suicide or harming one's own self.

Christians will try to tell people not to kill themselves and they have even made it a "mortal sin" to do so. We don't "sin." "Sinning" IS a Judeo/Christian/Muslim concept, all consequences of the Jews and their mind-fuck programs like Christianity and other "religions" of DESPAIR and hopelessness. Unlike those DEATH programs, there can be a consequent feeling of helplessness. Something to remember as a Spiritual Satanist is that without that "God has a plan" HORSE SHIT of Christianity and the like, we have Satan and we have our OWN souls. One of the biggest miseries in Christianity is that whenever someone joins Christianity, they GIVE THEIR SOULS AWAY!! On the other hand, we make a commitment and Satan never takes our souls. He puts us in full control of our souls to empower them and protect them from destruction. Christians talk about being happy with "Christ." Unlike their futile claims, Christ never existed! This is easily proved. I've seen Christian Ministries with titles like "Souls For Christ." I'm not kidding. It isn't Satan who "takes any soul he can get his hands on." It is the ENEMIES OF SATAN WHO DO THIS!!!!

While we don't "sin," killing ourselves in Spiritual Satanism is an INSULT to Satan. As far as those who are without, we can try to enlighten them. Since we can't force conversion, those who are without are left with the enemy and they can fend for themselves. Once someone becomes a "born-again Christian" and refuses to see the **TRUE LIGHT** which is of Satan, I personally couldn't care less whether they live or die because just like alcoholism, drug addiction, etc, Christianity, too, is also a drug and it causes a slow death. Therefore, Christianity IS Suicide.

Regardless of how heavily many of us have been indoctrinated with Christianity, there is hope, BUT, *within* Spiritual Satanism, ALL OF US who have come out of that Jewish spell, should have left all other suicidal tendencies outside from where we left such a miserable life. Christians are the ones who are deluded and misguided.

source

Many people who have realized that Spiritual Satanism is the true place for happiness and freedom from misery.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

Sermon 7/17/09 - About Healing through Satan

I noted in two of our e-groups, of late, there are threads concerning

Christian healing. Yes, it is possible that xians can heal others and some have been healed by believing in that ilk, BUT there is a HUGE difference here.

Yes, I remember more than one person who was healed - one woman healed her daughter by placing her hands on this one radio this xian preacher told the audience to do. The daughter had serious diabetes and was immediately cured. This is true, I knew the family. In another case, a man who had spots on his lungs had a group of xians pray for him and then they were gone. I have also come across some other cases in my lifetime.

Now, as I mention again- there is a HUGE difference between xian and Satanic healing. For one, for every ONE xian who has experienced 'faith' healing, MILLIONS MORE [XIANS] HAVE NOT.

In addition, everything of the enemy is false. These healings are false in that the xian has no idea of what he/she is doing by the 'laying on of hands' for one. The xian just lays on the hands and prays to that jewish invented spook to miraculously cure the afflicted one. The xian has no knowledge of the chakras or how to draw in energy through them. SO- THIS IS A CASE OF ALWAYS HIT AND MISS.

In contrast, Satan reveals to us just how the 'laying on of hands' and other healing methods work, how to draw in and direct energy and also how we can empower ourselves to consistently heal ourselves and others.

Now, as for the prayer group. AGAIN, this is false. Everything of the enemy is false and artificial. The numbers and/or strength of the minds of those in the prayer group have everything to do with the so-called 'miracle.' Even though an xian prayer group is nowhere near as powerful as an average coven, it is a tiny product of the mass mind. Any energy directed by a group will more than likely manifest itself somehow, regardless of what or how.

Xians can lay and roll about on the floor or ground and act like the idiots they truely are, but for ALL of them- THERE IS INCONSISTENCY!!

'The Lord' doesn't consistently come through. How many xian preachers/priests can diagram the human soul???? They all have 'faith' in something they really know nothing of. This is a VERY corrupted and misplaced faith.

As for healing, I, myself have healed CONSISTENTLY through Satan, not only healing myself, but healing loved ones as well. Any of us who have worked healing the Satanic way, KNOW exactly what we are doing. This healing is REAL.

Imagine a doctor in an operating room who had no knowledge of anatomy or how to use any medical instruments. Would you want anyone like this performing surgery on you? This is very analogous to an xian.

Enough said????????

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

For New People Here, Especially Those Converting from Christianity

I am very pleased to see a large number of people coming here from Christianity of late. For those of us who know the truth and are strong in Satan, it is important that we are supportive in answering questions and in welcoming newcomers.

True Satanism, especially at this time in the world, is not an easy road. Most people have been indoctrinated with a lifetime of lies. Christians, especially fundamentalists, are forever running off at the mouth about how 'Satan deceives.' In addition, the prophesies in the judeo/christian bible claim that Satan will rise in the end and deceive many. This is used as a powerful too to instill fear and confusion.

The Jews [especially those at the top, who are running the world] have deep knowledge of the occult, and how to use it to further their own nefarious goals. They are masters of lies and deception. In addition, they have been using occult power for centuries to make their lies believable, along with control of the media and communications, that is until now as we have the internet. People who are familiar with trends, statisticians, even your local meteorolgist- know predictions can be made, based upon certain data available in the present. For example, cold dry air coliding with hot humid air will inevitably spawn thunderstorms and in some cases, tornadoes. Hurricanes are a fact in late summer and in early fall in the northern hemisphere. Certain sociologists, psychologists, and others, study trends in human behavior, and in society in order to predict probable future reactions to different things. On a minor note, this includes surveys regarding certain

products on the market and such.

My point here is that the predictions made in the bible are all man made by those who had knowledge of the occult. The average Jew has an IQ of 135. 100 is normal, 110 is bright, 120 is superior, 130 is very superior and 140 and above is genius. IQ's of 135 are in the top 2% of the population of the world.

When I began writing the Joy of Satan, and Exposing Christianity, I was writing for a Satanic audience. In other words, those who already were familiar with the occult- [the powers of the mind and soul]. Many of you are coming here directly from Christianity and/or have no knowledge of such things. Reading and studying the JoS websites can be a bewildering experience for many, for the first time. Some people, especially Christians completely freak and run away. Others, many who have opened their minds in former life-times and/or have a bit more knowledge, read deeper and find the truth.

It has taken me a lifetime of reading some 10,000+ non-fiction books, with a very wide variety of subjects, and an IQ of 150+ to get to where I am today. I was introduced to the occult as a pre-teen. I learned to do astrology charts, read palms and Tarot cards in my mid-teens, and more. Satan came into my life at 12 years old [though I had no idea at that time] and directed me to study Eastern religions and practice hatha yoga. I have always been an obsessive reader and lover of knowledge. Another major factor here is by the time I was 25, I had a pretty extensive knowledge of the Jews.

My point here is it takes endless study and thinking for one's self, to break through all of the programming and lies drummed into us from an early age. I have had years to adapt to new and profound information. Many times, when learning more truths about life, in direct opposition to what I was force-fed growing up, what I learned threw me off balance for a while, I even had nightmares, as what I was learning, my mind had to digest at that time. This came in phases for me, as I had time to adapt. For many of you, you are being hit all at once with a tidal wave of information. This can be

bewildering for many. Just give this time and realize the present society we are living in is rampant with lies. History has been rewritten with lies in many places and the populace is exposed almost incessantly to endless subliminal messages.

The enemy is exceptionally clever and a master of deception. Once you know the truth, you can see this for yourself every day. It is glaringly obvious that the Christians are the ones who are being deceived, though they erroneously believe the opposite. Christians are forever making excuses for their false 'God,' their doctrines conflict with science, and there is nothing spiritual in their belief system, which in truth is a program.

For one, Satanism does not conflict with science, nor does Satanism suppress any knowledge. In order to succeed with pulling off a lie, knowledge must be forbidden and suppressed. Christians suppress, pervert and attack knowledge all of the time. They have no real answers, and history is chock full of people being mass-murdered, libraries and other places of knowledge being burnt to the ground, and extreme fear being used as a very pursuasive tool in forcing people into accepting Chrisitanity. Other lies have to be invented and reinforced in order to keep a lid on the lies already there.

The average fundamentalist Christian CANNOT and WILL NOT argue reason. He/she has a personal number of silly, meaningless bible verses that he/she repeats over and over like one of those preschool child's toys where the child pulls the cord and the plastic arrow rotates and then stops on a certain picture and a voice with a short phrase comes out of the toy. Usually, these people have double digit IQ's.

In order to see the truth for yourself to where you can no longer be deceived, you must open your mind. Few people actually know the extent to which the human mind is extremely sensitive to programming. This programming becomes a part of our subconscious, influencing our very attitudes, feelings, and reactions to things, much we are not even consciously aware of. Many of you need to read this article, and read it several times:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FREETHOUGHT.html

The enemy knows how to deceive and confuse. This also includes astral influences. The most effective weapon against all of this is knowledge.

Personal experience through meditation and applying the knowledge, then confirms the knowledge. Seeing for yourself every day, thinking for yourself. This can be very difficult in the beginning. Telepathic communication with our Gods comes with experience. There are many astral influences, including the

enemy that work to deceive people into believing it is Satan or his Demons. Getting to know Satan, working with Demons and gaining experience through power meditation will help to discern truth from astral deception.

Many are confused as to how many Christian churches give to the financially disadvantaged, and offer social services that appear to help those in need. This again is another scam. The Jews behind all of this [their most formidable and effective tool is Christianity], CREATE problems. Then, they come in and appear to be fixing the very problems they created, as this gains trust and works to create a beneficial image before the masses, BUT this is all geared to their goals of enslaving all Gentiles of the world. Their control and destruction of the economy for one [this repeat has been carrying on for centuries, in all countries of the world], creates poverty, homelessness, unemployment, life-long debt, etc., and then, the Christian churches, run behind the scenes by and for the Jews, appears to be fixing the problems. It is the same with healing and the health professions.

The average person cannot figure this out, nor can they see through it. Until things reach a critical stage where everyone in society is adversly affected, most people are oblivious to it. Knowledge does not just manifest in one's mind, one must read, study and learn on their own and be aware. Satan gives us the knowledge to empower our souls and to actively make a better life for ourselves, to where problems that plague Christians and those who are without, we can be free from. Satan also shows us how we can heal both ourselves and others- KNOWING exactly what we are doing, how energy works and so forth, as opposed to Christians who know nothing of this and rely upon misplaced faith- for every one Christian that is healed through blind faith, millions upon millions are not, and remain afflicted.

In closing, those of us who are very close to Satan know he is not omnipotent. The enemy further creates confusion and deception with their writings, claiming their own 'god' to be omnipotent, omnipresent and so forth, which their enemy aliens who are running the show are definitely NOT. Again, this deception and mind-set influences people into believing Satan can do anything at any time and should be at their beck and call should any personal problems arise in their lives.

The truth is- Satan and his Demons are human friendly ET's who are and have been trying to help us. Satan gives us knowledge so we can empower ourselves and find truths on our own. Satan is our Creator God.

There is a war out there and planet earth is the battleground. The jews, along with their workings over the millenia, have suppressed our communications with our Gods. Strong warnings against using ouija boards, Tarot cards, and other related spiritual tools, that can open a person up spiritually, are rampant in that bible of theirs. In addition, no different from how they have spent centuries infusing their lies,

such as the bible with occult power so people are deceived into believing this nonsense is real, they have placed curses upon certain things of the occult to keep Gentiles away. I ran into this when I was very new to Satanism. Instead of being frightened off, I continued on and went deeper. I then found truth.

Also, in the modern times, they have had NASA fully under their control.

Satanism is not an easy road. Knowledge is very important. Learn everything you can. Meditate to open your mind and to knock down walls. The soul you 'save' is your own. Satan gives us the knowledge to do this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: For New People Here, Especially Those Converting from Christianity

There are two things I forgot to add when writing this article this morning. One- concerning the biblical prophesies. As I have mentioned in the article below and repeatedly, these prophesies are the works of human beings, they are not 'divine' in any respect. In addition, certain prophesies such as "earthquakes," "pestilences" and such, occur repeatedly throughout history. Anyone with a bit of historical knowledge can effectively make such predictions, and the uneducated masses will fall for this sort of thing- it works every time. Also, outright lies are thrown in with this crap, so say the weather gets real bad or some of those prophesies as I mentioned above occur, many are further inclined to believe the lies.

After centuries of being indoctrinated with lies, force-fed christianity, and everything related, anyone who knows human behavior can effectively predict a rebellion. "OH MY!!! These are goddless times!!" As I wrote below, this is all about trends- cause and effect; that eventually provokes a REACTION. The

kikes who composed that filthy bible KNOW that the lies they filled it with, in the light of knowledge, that eventually, us 'goyim' are going to wake up in very large numbers. Even their own biblical prophesies state this and that in so many words 'The spell is going to wear off.'

They also know they cannot keep us from our Creator God Satan and his Demons [the Original Gods] forever. I have heard time and again, how those degenerate lowest of scum organized criminal assholes running the Vatican are forever fighting off Satan and his Demons. Satan won't and never has gone away or has left them alone. They are criminals and are occupying something that is not theirs.

Here is a link I posted to all of the JoS e-groups some years back concerning the 'end of the world.' I encourage everyone to check this out:

http://www.abhota.info/end1.htm

The above link is historical fact and is very revealing concerning the scam of certain predictions and prophesies that are repeated historically and can safely be predicted, as they go in cycles.

Along with the lies they throw in, is that Satan is supposed to lose in the end. This again, just like their messiah, is subliminal and mass minded, which they are hoping will effect the outcome through mass indoctrination and belief, but if you look to other prophesies they have stolen from Ancient Egypt, Sumeria and the Far East, that they have corrupted, and that have found their way into that bible of theirs, you will find major contradictions. 'Light' is supposed to triumph over darkness. As opposed to all of the Hollywood Satanism in the movies and on the TV and also all of the Jewish dictation and lies over the centuries of what Satan is supposed to be, SATAN IS NOT DARKNESS. SATAN IS LIGHT. We can SEE this and EXPERIENCE this for ourselves and KNOW THE TRUTH.

When one has advanced in power meditation and in true Satanism, we KNOW Satan is of the light. 'Lucifer' is the lightbringer. Words with the same prefix include: 'Lucid' 'Lucent' and such, mean 'clear,' 'bright.' KNOWLEDGE which is of Satan opens our eyes and like a light, enables us to 'see.' Satan is not of darkness. THE ENEMY IS OF DARKNESS, like a pitch black room where one is lost and one cannot find his/her way out and lives in the ignorance and unknowing of true darkness.

Also- I forgot to add the link explaining and exposing the Christian 'Charity' racket:

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/XianCharity.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 8/09/09

I read every day when approving messages in the groups, many of you have problems that you ask for help on. Most, if not all of these problems can be solved through working on them, using your own powers. This is how you become strong, by using the powers of your mind and soul to solve problems in your life. Ask yourselves- is an aura of protection needed? Nearly everyone needs money in these hard economic times- if so, then work on it using the powers of your mind. When you wake up and before you go to bed, visualize the white-gold light or whatever color you choose and affirm money is coming to you- your OWN money. Health problems- work on these.

Learn to use your powers on a daily basis. This takes practice and at least 21 days straight to become a habit. The Gods use their powers all of the time. Learn to use this gift from Satan that has been dormant in humanity for thousands of years. Work with your mind, direct your energies. You will find when your mind is given direction, your mind will become your great helper and friend. This is like a muscle, the more you use it, the stronger it becomes. Most things take repetition and daily work before the become reality. This is not Hollywood Satanism. A particular problem should be worked upon every single day, until is is fully solved. In healings, often the working must continue a month or two, maybe more after the healing has occured [given the severity and length of time of the illness]. Acute infections can be dealt with, sometimes just one or two meditations, chronic and severe problems take longer.

Use your powers!! You will be glad you did.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Roots and Origins of True Satanism

The Roots and Origins of True Satanism

After years of research into Satanism, we have found the origins are in the Far East. When beginning research into Satanism, one usually will look to Western Occultism. Western Occultism has been thoroughly corrupted and infested with Jewish filth. Nearly everything in Western Occultism has its roots in the Far East.

Western Occultism is chock full of Hebrew letters, numerology, angels and other filth. Our original Gods who gave us spiritual knowledge are blasphemed and made to hideous monsters. When tracing all of this back to its origins in the Far East, the names of our Gods in Sanskrit are revered and held in the high esteem they deserve. The name "Satan" which means "enemy" in Hebrew, means TRUTH and CREATOR GOD in Sanskrit. Of course, the people of lies would deem TRUTH as their mortal enemy.

Civilization did not begin in the Middle East as we are led to believe. Sumeria, Egypt, and other ancient civilizations obtained their spiritual teachings and occult knowledge from the Far East. The modern paperback edition of the Necronomicon; in the preface, the editors even admit to this text having its origins in Sanskrit. Anyone with knowledge of Sanskrit can see this is true with many of the words and names in that book.

Satanist Heinrich Himmler knew the truth about our spiritual origins in the Far East, and sent an expedition to Tibet, where the Germans were very well received. The expedition brought back around 30 Tibetan Buddhist Monks to Berlin, all of whom died in a group ritual suicide in the spring of 1945, with the fall of the Third Reich.

True Satanism can be found in Kundalini [Serpent] Yoga, and Left Hand Path Tantra. Unfortunately, like with everything else, there have been some corruptions in the above-mentioned disciplines, where the Jewish tool of Christianity has infested, but most of you who are dedicated to Satan will feel the truth in the basic doctrines. Acquiring of knowledge means sifting out the dross.

In their obsessive and relentless quest for world domination, and to take the place of our True Creator God who is known as Satan, the Jews have used everything in their power to destroy, pervert, and

corrupt all true spiritual knowledge. The mass murder of Gentile priests and sages, the systematic destruction through infiltration, of any and all prominent Gentile occult organizations, such as Freemasonry,[which is now another tool for Jewish communism], leaving a long trail of murders, and more murders and lies to cover up the stinking stench of all of this hideous kosher corruption. The end result is communism, which is the final removal of all spiritual/occult knowledge from the Gentile populace, while Jewish masters assume the position of 'God.'

In preparation for all of this, nearly every single page of the Judeo/Christian Bible has the word 'Jew' 'Jews' and/or 'Israel' on it. Their agenda is based upon taking names, places, important dates, and concepts from Gentiles and replacing them with their fictitious characters, archetypes, and corrupted teachings, to disarm us spiritually. They use these lies to claim they were the founders of all religion, civilization, and spiritual teachings, the greatest of their lies is that of being 'The Chosen of God.' Much of this is also subliminal. Exclusively Jewish schools where the Jews learn to argue and obtain the knowledge they need to destroy Gentiles, are called "Shivas." The name was stolen from the masculine power of the Kundalini, the consort of the feminine Shakti. In other words, the brains that direct the spiritual power to manifest on the material plane in a specific way. Those who are knowledgable here can readily see the connection.

Many textbooks, even at college level claim Judaism to be the oldest of religions, which is a LIE. A prime example of using a fictitious history is the state of Palestine. They obtained this state through LIES. Ever since, the Palestinian people have suffered horribly. There has never been any peace in the Middle East with the establishment of the bandit state of Israel. These lies have given the Jewish people special privileges and a history they are NOT entitled to.

Occult power is within us all. By removing this knowledge and keeping it for themselves, the Jews can throw a curse at whomever they choose, and the Gentile victim is helpless without any knowledge or spiritual power. They have even bragged about this and more in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, stating the aura of protection they have put around their entire people, so when the shit really comes down on all of the Gentiles [fighting each other, because of Jewish instigation], their own will be protected.

Christianity not only removes spiritual knowledge and replaces it with Jewish lies, but also self-perpetuates through the use of the energies of the believers. This powerful Jewish tool must be destroyed, as its end result is Jewish communism, as can be readily seen in the biblical message as a whole and in the sermons of the Jewish invented character of the nazarene.

'Maya' means 'illusion' in Sanskrit. Many are concerned about the 'Mayan' calendar, which states the end being in the year 2012. Given the research I have done [I am far from finished here], the names of many civilizations, especially many ancient ones have their origins in Sanskrit, such as Sumeria/SumerAryan. The Mayan connection makes sense. We believe that 2012 may be the year when Gentiles as a whole wake up to the Jewish SPELL and HOAX of Christianity.

A Jewish rabbi once stated that the Hebrew letter 'Vau' that is in their numerology a six, is also the Semitic W. WWW [World Wide Web of the internet] equals '666' which the Jews have named 'The Beast.' The information on the internet cannot be controlled. This will be their undoing.

© Copyright 2009, Joy of Satan Ministries;

Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Concerning the Teachings of Yoga, etc.

I would like to add some very important information concerning the Eastern teachings we now have available to us today. Like with most everything, much of what we have today has been infested with Christian lies, no different from the 'New Age' teachings, which are Christianized Paganism and witchcraft. When researching Kundalini Yoga and Left Hand Path Tantra, one can see in the essence, the symbols, the mantras, the words, and the techniques, the Satanic essense and foundation here.

The most important thing one can do when reading anything of yoga is to realize that much of what we now have available to us has been corrupted. There are no 'Laws' as such. All of the crap on celibacy, abstaining from eating certain foods, observing certain virtues, lack of desire and detachment, and related, is not only dross, but very harmful advice in many respects. I have done enough studying, along with personal experience to know this. In addition, that 'absence of desire' that keeps cropping up in many of Eastern teachings [that have been corrupted with Christian filth], that alone- one can see is total bullshit and lies. Total absence of desire = death. If one actually had 'no desires' then one would not meditate, nor would one work towards advancing one's self and seeking enlightenment. One would be dead. These false teachings are there to disarm and prevent those who acquire power from the above disciplines from using it. Using our powers

through both white and black magick is what the enemy fears the most. This is why these teachings have been corrupted. As for absence of desire, the only truth in this is if one does the exercises faithfully, this will stop cravings for mind-altering drugs and related vices.

True Left Hand Path Tantra is living life to the fullest, indulgence in pleasure, while working towards enlightenment through meditation and knowledge- the Satanic way. Many books about yoga contradict each other, which reveals corrputed information. You have to open your mind and like with reading anything- read through it the Satanic way- sift out the xian bullshit that unfortunately has infested nearly everything.

In empowering ourselves, truth be known, and I speak from experience here:

There are no special dietary laws

There are no special ways of living or being- in other words, you are FREE to be yourself and live your life as you choose

There are no sexual taboos, meaning- you are free to have sex as you choose, with whom you choose, and as often as you choose

The only thing that IS relevant with these disciplines is CONSISTENT PRACTICE, and nothing more. The essence of these teachings are all about developing the powers of the mind and soul, which are open to

everyone in the universe. You don't have to live your life by certain laws. Energy does what it is told to do. The only thing one needs is accurate knowledge. The knowledge on how to get there and how to be the most powerful you can be.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Desire

As Satanists, we work towards:

Developing and advancing the powers known as 'Siddhis', such as telekinesis, telepathy, levitation, and so forth. These are gifts to us from Satan.

Development of our personal powers in causing desired changes in our lives and/or in the lives of others using the powers of our minds and souls.

Using any powers we obtain from doing yoga, meditation, mantra, etc., to enhance our lives, establish justice if we are wronged, acquire wealth, heal and/or anything else we desire.

DESIRE is the key to working effective 'witchcraft.' When our minds and souls become powerful through meditation, yoga, and mantra, what we DESIRE will often manifest of itself in our lives, even without any working or ritual. I know this from my own personal experiences. DESIRE alone will bring it about, if one has the power. This is what the enemy fears.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 9/14/09

Spiritual knowledge has always been hoarded by a select few and unfortunately, what is out there for the public has been corrupted. Many so-called 'gurus' spiritual teachers, priests, and so forth have kept spiritual knowledge for themselves and have charged others unreasonable fees in order to obtain that knowledge.

Satan wants spiritual knowledge to be free and without corruption. There are a few things he does want for us to hold back on, mainly heavy black magick techniques, but this IS in coming. This is because of the enemy right now.

Many spiritual texts deliberately give some of the wrong information, and leave out very important key concepts. Some of the reasons might be persecution, greed [charging for knowledge], the belief that the higher mind, once opened will lead the practitioner, etc.

The last reason is true, but one still must have access to knowledge in order to advance.

One key concept is meditation on the third eye. This is given in so many texts. Then, people read this, write their own books, and further this practice. Meditation on the third eye is a good starting point, as is opening the third eye, BUT there is much more to this, especially at the advanced levels.

My own experiences have shown me the exceptional importance and power of the pineal gland. Upon activating this gland, which when activated, swells and feels like a small grape, accompanied by feelings of total bliss [the pineal secretions, aka 'Nectar of the Gods'], I found I could knock out electrical appliances and more. Opening and activating this gland is very important, especially at the higher levels of witchcraft.

Now, back to the third eye. The third eye is an EXTENSION of the 6th chakra, which is located directly beneath the crown chakra, right in the middle of the brain. Meditating on the 6th chakra and OPENING the 6th chakra [this is done the exact same way as with the third eye and should only be done after opening all of the other chakras], will help to activate the pineal gland and much more. Because of the power of opening this chakra, I do not recommend to open it until you have opened all of your other chakras. Your third eye should also be all the way open.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Opening_The_Third_Eye.html

When meditating on the 6th chakra, all one needs to do is to place your focus there and 'feel' this chakra. If you are advanced enough, you will see it on its own. It is a bluish-violet vortex, spinning point down.

I will be putting up an advanced section on the JoS. Responsible to the responsible. Most people want everything 5 minutes ago. This does not apply with meditation, and witchpower. One must work at this through steps. What I will be posting in this new section will be advanced knowledge. I strongly recommend everyone take their time and do not skip any important steps. This knowledge is for those who have been meditating and are at the intermediate or advanced levels. These techniques are nothing to play around with. Opening one too soon can cause problems, as one's mind and body are not yet prepared.

I will also be including the high 'initiating' technique known as the 'Cosmic Cobra Breath.' This technique is one that has been hoarded for centuries, only given to a select few [those with the big money] and said to be 'taught only from a guru orally.' It is one of the fastest ways to raise the kundalini. I have the technique and have been working with it. It does open the mind. It is a bit complex and some other areas of yoga, such as the locks and certain breathing exercises should be mastered before attempting this discipline. I will be writing this in plain, easy to understand English instructions, and posting this to the new section and to the groups very soon when I have it finished. I will also include the specific locks and details to work on before attempting this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Psychic Surgery

Like other healing methods and techniques, psychic surgery is also suitable for the Left Hand Path. It's just that so many people just say "New Age" and give up. They have no idea that Satan and the Powers of Hell are able to help scrape the Jeezzzus and Mary scum off. Almost ANYTHING that is spiritual can be blessed by Satan through those who have a Guardian Demon who will inspire the Satanist or even let the Satanist channel them.

Psychic surgery is two-sided. For yourself and loved ones and/or clients (if you run a healing and/or spiritual business), you can heal the mind, body, spirit, and soul beyond what a typical kike surgeon can do. The healing arts aren't meant to replace conventional medicine and treatment, but with enough practice, doctors and even other spiritual individuals won't understand how you can do these things or what your secrets are. They will be jealous because right hand path "spiritual" individuals (angelic airheads and toilet paper sniffers) believe that everyone is "equal" and one shouldn't serve but "for the good of all." Once again, that smacks of Christianity and the three-fold shit.

Life is fight and struggle, but during our process of ascension, Satanic healing, including psychic surgery and working on our physical, ethereal, and immortal selves, the climbing up the ladder process isn't as ridiculously strenuous.

Back to psychic healing. If one knows how to astral project and perform some variation of the healing arts already, then that is a big leap forward. If not, you should learn these things, as well as our holographic universe and space-time magick and travel. Sometimes we may want to heal or destroy someone while they're asleep, but one's work hours would only give time to do these things while one's patient or target is awake. From what I'm gathering, we live in parallel universes. When keeping this in mind, one can *set* the desired time to perform a healing or a destruction.

Remember- with psychic healing, you can... say, perform brain surgery... or, if you are going to destroy someone, you can rip their brain out of their ear.

The most important thing is to clearly know and understand what you're doing. This takes patience, practice, and persistence, and obviously a very clear and focused intent.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

Hitler's Magical Beliefs

Some people still cling to the false notion that Hitler was a Christian or even an atheist. Hitler was a Satanist and is magical world-view proves it. It's well-known that Hitler's associates were involved in the occult, but what about Hitler himself?

Here is a list of quotes that he annotated from the book that was dedicated to him by Ernst Schertel called Magic: History-Theory-Practice.

****

****

"The concrete human, the concrete people, the concrete gods are thereby eliminated and in their stead the abstract notion of `humanity' is placed, above which a likewise purely conceptual `Monotheism' is enthroned. The slogan of `humanism,' of the general `humanity,' the universal manhood, derives from this tendency of universalism of a late time, likewise do dreams of a `solely true world religion' and random `exhilaration of humanity,' which both once again flourish today."

"Our body represents an accumulation of potential and kinetic world energies and ranges on the way from the line of our ancestors, to the animal, plant, and crystal down to the beginning of all things."

"Through our bodies flood the energies of the universe, out of the infinite into the infinite. What we call our `soul' is the sum of all world energies, all pasts of the world and states of the world"

"That we, who are living today, do not really know how to deal with the `sensory world,' that it appears to be empty, dull, even oftentimes annoying, that we perceive our body as a `prison' of our `soul,' that we are consequently at best capable for mystique, and only in the rarest cases capable of magic, is because of the extinguishing of the ability of which all the late times are lacking, and which consists in experiencing the `outer world' as an incarnation of `spiritual' contents. But only he is a magician who is able to inspire things and solidify the soul.

"We call the central focus of the cosmic forces in us our `god' or our `demon.' It describes the punctual projection of the whole dynamic of the universe with all of its abysmal infiniteness in our self, it signifies the deepest sense, the first being and the highest value, created in the center of our consciousness out of the senseless, being-less and value-less chaos of paracosmic forces."

"Every demon-magical world is centered towards the great individuals, from whom basic creative conceptions spring. Every magician is surrounded by a force field of para-cosmic energies, and as already indicated he acts to the highest degree `ektropically' upon the cosmic dynamic. The individuals which are infected by him form a `community of his `people' (Volk) and create a complex of life of a certain imaginative framework which is called `culture.' From that moment on, when these imaginative-magical forces of cohesion run dry, the result is a deteriorating people (Volk) and with them, their culture."

"Satan' is the creative, value-setting and value-increasing principle Satan is the fertilizing, destroying/constructing warrior "He who does not have the demonic seed within himself will never give birth to a magical world." "The mass of today lives only materially, but not with the body, it feels only

intellectually but not with the soul." "Only the magician is therefore able to also learn something from historical symbols, only he is able to interpret life forms which have faded away.

"Satan is the beginning Satan is in everything that lives and appears, he acts in the last tenderest beam of light of the last star" "All reality is only Phantoms Our demon is struggling, and he is struggling in pain and hardship. We must suffer with him to share victory with him.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

Sermon - Message from Satan 10/10/09

Satan wanted me to write this article and to make sure that everyone is aware of this and to post it to the groups as well. I will get to the point. Nearly everyone knows about how the enemy works through infiltration to destroy and corrupt spiritual knowledge. The roots and foundations of True Satanism can be found in Kundalini [SERPENT] Yoga. Unfortunately, many of the teachings have been infested with procedures and teachings that are designed to make damned good and sure anyone who follows them will not have any personal powers. A good example of this is the numerous practitioners of yoga who have been indoctrinated with lies, many namely in India, who own nothing, live in a shelter nothing more than a glorified dog house, cover themselves with ashes from the dead, only wear a 'christ rag' and live a death like existence. Tourists, who visit ashrams and temples, for a few cents given to these pathetic beggars, receive their 'blessings' which is their

giving of their own life force and energies. These poor souls are filled with much spiritual power, but have no idea on how to use it, due to the enemy teachings deliberately misguiding them.

There aren't really any rules in obtaining personal power except for consistent meditations and doing the necessary work to advance one's self spiritually.

Enemy corrupted crap is blatant. It is in most books out there now a days on yoga. This garbage is SICK and has nothing to do with obtaining the godhead. Following these enemy corruptions will only make sure you have no powers and that you are not a threat to their agenda of using occult powers to enslave the world.

The worst is self-mutilation and related practices, which are not only insane but potentially deadly. The only 'SIN' in Satanism is that of STUPIDITY!!

** Cutting the underside of the tongue so that the tongue can reach back up into the pineal gland.

This is not only very dangerous, but totally unnecessary! Fools who have done this can no longer speak normally, nor eat properly. One can obviously choke to death. This is total insanity! Anyone who has meditated consistently and extensively upon his/her pineal gland knows this is totally foolish and unnecessary.

** Swallowing a long cloth/rag.

The above speaks for itself. Like the cutting of the tongue, this is very unnatural and unnecessary, and can be deadly. This is how one is disemboweled.

** Taking in water in the rectum up into the colon

** Washing out the nostrils, or inserting objects into the nose aka 'Neti.'

** Celibacy [sexual abstinence]

This is another one. Human beings are social by nature and have a need to be touched and loved sexually. Orgasm is a necessary release. SEXUAL ABSTINENCE IS EXTREMELY UNHEALTHY! If one is unable to find a suitable partner, it is important that sexual energy in the form of a good orgasm be relieved as needed by one's self. This is personal and individual. Denying one's self sexual orgasm usually leads to not only serious psychological problems, but physical problems as well and contrary to those popular yogic teachings, celibacy actually impedes spiritual progress.

** Another one is diet.

This is an individual choice. A vegetarian diet is not at all necessary in practicing yoga or in developing one's spiritual powers. This is pushed in nearly all texts on yoga and in many other writings. What you eat is your own personal choice. Of course anyone who has a consistent diet of fast and junk food – this leads to ill health eventually, but as for over-eating on occasion, eating spicy foods, meats and so forth, this has absolutely nothing to do with any interfering on your spiritual progress. I speak from my own experience here.

** Ignoring the feet and lower chakras

The lower chakras are essential. If you want to heal yourself, perform black magick, and have decent self-esteem, you MUST have powerful lower chakras. The reasons most popular and readily available yoga texts now a days advise against developing the lower chakras is to see to it you have no personal powers. The feet are also very important, as this is where one pulls in energy to use for rituals and in healing others and much more.

** Ignoring the Siddhis

Any siddhis should be worked on and developed. This is what kundalini yoga and spirituality are all about.

Much of what we have readily available today in the way of spirituality has been hideously corrupted. The public has been deliberately lied to in order to make sure no one advances to where they are a threat to the enemy powers who know the truth and use occult powers to enslave the world.

In closing, there will be much more knowledge forthcoming very soon. Kundalini [Serpent] Yoga, properly done, is the path to the godhead, and is the foundation of True Satanism. The cobra with its hood puffed out, as can be seen in many areas of the world in ancient engravings and such, symbolizes the expanded consciousness of enlightenment once the serpent energy is activated. This manifests as more and more awareness.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Samhain /Halloween

I am reposting the article below as on the JoS website. Also- like with the Eqinoxes, Samhain/Halloween is an excellent time for astral communications with the Gods and for other workings, as the veils are thin at this time.

**

Samhain

For those of us who are very close to Father Satan, we are all well aware that he is fed up with all of the Judeo/xian claims and statements concerning what our religion is, how we celebrate and worst of all WHAT THEY CLAIM HE IS ALL ABOUT.

SATAN IS NOT A HALLOWEEN MONSTER

SATAN IS NOT A VAMPIRE, SPOOK OR GHOUL

SATAN DOES NOT HAVE RED HORNS AND A TAIL

SATAN IS NOT ABOUT GRAVEYARDS, GRIM REAPERS, SKELETONS OR ABOUT HORROR.

THIS TRASH COMES FROM XIANS. IT IS USED TO BLASPHEME, DENIGRATE AND RIDICULE HIM. THE SAME GOES FOR HIS DEMONS.

For many of us, Halloween is a favorite holiday. I, myself love horror movies and such. The point here is how these have been twisted to portray a false and insulting image of Satan and the Original Gods (Now labeled as "Demons").

Ask yourself how you would feel if people put on hideous masks and went out as either you or a family member of yours or a loved one.

Father Satan should be respected on this date, not mocked by those who believe in and honor whatever xianity dictates he is. How long do you think someone would last going out dressed as the nazarene? Chances are, they would be attacked by some fundie xian.

Or, if Hollywood was to produce a movie depicting the nazarene and his ilk as hideous monsters.

Halloween is a great time for costumes, monsters and ghouls, images of death and such. A time to be creative and indulge. It is one of our major holidays, but the negative images denigrating Father have to go.

He is tired of it and has let the clergy know he does not approve of these insults. For far too long, too many Satanists have gone along with the XIAN ideas of Satan and his Demons; what the XIANS allege them to be and what THEY claim our religion is all about, instead of seeing Satan for WHO HE REALLY IS without all of the xian false and twisted overtones.

ABOUT SAMHAIN:

The holiday known as "Halloween" was originally called "Samhain" a Celtic word meaning "Summer's End." In ancient times, religions were based upon nature, where humanity lived in tune with the earth, the change of seasons and the changes in the stars in the sky. This is the essence of Satanism; what is natural.

The major cycles of the year and the crops were important times for festivities, rites and celebrations. Samhain was a time of harvest and the end of a year, a time of preparation; storing crops and preparing for the dead of winter. The eve of November 1st was the eve of the Celtic New Year. This holiday was a time of harvest, a time of endings, death and dying, as plant life died and the cold set in. Samhain was also a time of honoring the dead. The Druids built huge bonfires, which they considered sacred, in honor of the Celtic New Year.

There was a prevailing belief in the existence of a Celtic God of the dead known as 'Samhain". With extensive research and study accomplished by many scholars, nearly all agree this God was non-existent.

Nearly all of the sources mentioning a diety of death known as "Samhain" are XIAN and they have (as usual) NO legitimate references to back up their claims.

Samhain was celebrated for centuries before the xian takeover of Pagan holidays. To the intruding xian religion, any Gods of the old faith were considered "evil" and therefore especially unwelcome at a time of "danger" for the "soul of any good parishioner." This was why xtians suppressed the deadly rite and replaced it a day later with 'all soul's day.'"

Trick or treating originated in Ireland as beggars went door to door on October 31st, asking for handouts. The gifts were for "Muck Olla" a God who was said to destroy the house of anyone who was not generous. Jack-O-Lanterns also had their origin in Ireland; named for a man named "Jack." The story goes that Jack was a miser and when he died, he was not allowed into heaven and he also played jokes on the Devil, so he was not admitted into Hell either, but was doomed to walk the Earth forever. He only had a litle lantern to light his way and this is why he came to be called Jack-O-Lantern. Of course, the spooks, vampires and ghouls were associated with this holiday because of the natural human fear of death and Samhain was a holiday of death.

© Copyright 2004, 2005, Joy of Satan Ministries;

Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Jewish Edict: Kill Enemy Children [Gentiles]

Kill Enemy Children: Jewish Edict

By Khalid Amayreh — Desert Peace

Hundreds of children were killed in Israel's war on Gaza earlier this year.

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM – A Jewish rabbi has issued a book giving Jews permission to murder non-Jews, including babies and children, who may pose an actual or potential threat to Jews or Israel. "It is permissible to kill the Righteous among non-Jews even if they are not responsible for the threatening situation," Rabbi Yitzhak Shapiro, who heads the Od Yosef Chai Yeshiva in the Yitzhar settlement in the occupied West Bank, wrote in his book "The King's Torah."

He argues that goyem (a derogatory epithet for non-Jews) may be killed if they threaten Israel.

“If we kill a Gentile who has sinned or has violated one of the seven commandments – because we care about the commandments – there is nothing wrong with the murder.”

Shapiro, who heads a small Talmudic school at the settlement of Yitzhar near Nablus, claims his edict “is fully justified by the Torah and the Talmud.”

The anti-goyem edict seems to come in response to the arrest by Israeli police of a Jewish terrorist who has confessed to having murdered two Palestinian shepherds in the West Bank.

The terrorist, an American-born immigrant named Yaakov Teitel, also confessed to have tried to assassinate leftist Jewish figures.

Police considered the arrest an important achievement in combating Jewish terrorism, which experts contend thrives on religious edicts issued by rabbis affiliated with the religious-Zionist camp.

Nearly 16 years ago, a Jewish terrorist named Yigal Amir assassinated then Israeli Premier Yitzhak Rabin.

Moreover, numerous innocent Palestinians have also been murdered in cold blood by Jewish terrorists.

In 1994, Baruch Goldstein, a notorious Jewish terrorist, murdered 29 Muslim worshipers inside Al-Ibrahimi Mosque in the West Bank town of al-Khalil.

Non-Humans

The controversial edict is backed by numerous rabbis affiliated with the so-called national-religious camp as well as the Talmudic seminary in West Jerusalem, known as Merkaz Ha’rav.

Among the rabbis who have publicly supported the edict are Yitzhak Ginsburg and Ya'akov Yosef.

Ginsburg had written a leaflet glorifying murderer Goldstein and called him a "saintly figure."

Shapiro's views on how Palestinians and non-Jews in general ought to be treated according to Jewish religious law (halacha) are widely looked at as representing the mainstream not the exception in Israel.

During the Israeli onslaught against Gaza earlier this year, Mordecahi Elyahu, one of the leading rabbinic figures in Israel, urged the army not to refrain from killing enemy children in order to save the lives of Israeli soldiers.

He had even petitioned the Israeli government to carry out a series of carpet bombing of Palestinian population centers in Gaza.

"If they don't stop after we kill 100, then we must kill a thousand. And if they do not stop after we kill a thousand, then we must kill 10,000. If they still don't stop, we must kill 100,000, even a million. Whatever it takes to stop them."

According to Israel Shahak, author of "Jewish History, Jewish Religion: the Weight of Three Thousand years," the term "human beings" in Jewish law refers solely to Jews.

Many Jewish orthodox rabbis, especially within the national-religious sector, view international conventions incriminating the deliberate killing of civilians and destruction of civilian homes and property as representing "Christian morals" not binding on Jews.

In 2006, the Rabbinic Council of Jewish Settlements in the West Bank urged the army "to ignore Christian morals and exterminate the enemy in the north (Lebanon) and the south (Gaza Strip).

Such manifestly racist and hateful edicts don’t raise many eyebrows in Israel, neither among the intelligentsia nor in the society at large.

http://buchanan.org/blog/kill-enemy-children-jewish-edict-2923

**REMEMBER- JEWS USE THE WORD "CHRISTIAN" AS A CODE WORD FOR GENTILES!

IT IS ALSO AN INSULT.

***TO ACCESS THIS LINK, MAKE SURE ALL OF THE LINK HAS NO SPACES IN IT. OFTEN, YAHOO DELIBERATELY PLACES SPACES BETWEEN LINK LETTERS/NUMBERS SO ONE CANNOT CLICK TO THE LINKS WE POST. JUST COPY AND PASTE AND MAKE SURE THERE ARE NO SPACES, IF CLICKING ON THE ABOVE LINK DOES NOT WORK.

Sermon 11/20/09

The true meaning of the word "Sacrifice" is self-discipline in working on one's soul, when one would rather be doing something else. Looking deeper into more studies from the Far East and Kundalini [Serpent] Yoga, this is the original meaning of the word. Of course, the jews and their xian ilk have taken this word and twisted it [as they do with everything] into something else, something very ugly, which the jews do themselves [jewish ritual murder of Gentile children] and then blame this human sacrifice crap on Satanists.

Again true "Sacrifice" has been associated with one working on one's soul, through yoga, meditation, and other spiritual practices of the mind. It does take a lot of sacrifice and discipline to work on the soul every day for 20-30 minutes or more.

For far too long, Satan, His Demons and Satanism have been depicted by jewish filth. Nearly everything of western occultism is infested with hebrew garbage. Not only has this been hideously insulting both to our Gods, and us Gentiles, but it has cut us off from our true origins which have been replaced with jewish lies. Everything always has to conform to what the jews claim it is. This is the major reason Satanism has not advanced.

True Satanism is so far removed form western occultism with its depictions of Demons as monsters, the hebrew letters, hebrew kabalah [which they are now insideously trying to claim that 'hebrew was the first language' and other outrageous lies] most people would be shocked at the entire truth.

There are books out there which now are claiming that 'all occult knowledge came from the jews.' This is no different from that rotten bible of theirs which claims them as the original religion and other abominable lies.

For Satanism to advance and for our people to connect with our original and true spiritual origins, all of the jewish filth and dross needs to be eradicated completely.

I also found when running across a few websites slandering me and the JoS [run by jews] it is apparent that these individuals will always be jewish first and foremost, not true Satanists. Of course their sections on Demons are usually depicted as monsters [complete with copies from the jewish written grimoires] and conform to the jewish doctrines of intense blasphemy against Satan and our Gods. They also blaspheme and deny the Al Jilwah and other Satanic doctrines, which they cannot and will never understand as it is not in their souls to see the allegories and hidden spiritual meanings.

Jewish infested filth has been the number one problem making Satan, His Demons and Satanism look real bad before the public.

Just what the fuck do we need jewish lies about our Gods for? The true origins of Satanism have nothing whatsoever to do with this shit. It is nothing more than a cancer within Satanism that has been rotting it our from the inside for centuries. Now is the day of enlightenment and education. Along with that worthless hideous piece of trash "holy bible" which has nearly every single page with the word "JEW" "JEWS" "ISRAEL" and their shit bag of fictitious patriarchs, their filthy and utterly worthess jewish nazarene and endless references to the genocide of, and intense denegrations of us Gentiles, they add insult to injury, as everything they claim as their own. All they state to be their own has been stolen and corrupted from the Gentiles, whom they murdered and tortured to death in the millions, with their jew controlled and jew operated christian churches.

It is high time our people rid Satanism of this degenerate filth that is forever conforming to jewish standards. If certain people cannot do this, then they are no better than xians, as they believe the same lies as the xians do.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Lag Time, Magick, the Human Soul, & Reincarnation

Often, when performing a working, there is a lag time. The lag time is the time it takes for the working to manifest on the material plane. The lag time has to do with many factors. One, the power of the mage, two, the power of others involved, if any, in the situation, and three, the power of the interferring factors in the situation. All of this ties in.

For example, in performing a healing, one may not experience any improvement until hours or a day later [in most cases]. Sometimes, there are immediate results, but this is often not the case and oftentimes, many workings must be repeated to have any serious lasting effect.

Even if one is not into witchcraft or deliberate workings with the mind, what is etched upon the soul through taking a serious vow or repeatedly ingrained in the mind, this often carries over into future lifetimes for better or worse.

For many of us, [myself included], just 'looking' at our chakras, we can readily feel them, same goes for our spiritual energy. This reveals the sensitivity of the mind and soul. This is also especially apparent in the area of suggestion.

A prime example here is when one is in love, deeply in love, one usually wants this to last forever, and believes it will be so. There will be no other lover. Orgasm and lovemaking are very intense in opening the soul. Vowing the relationship will be forever and so forth to one's self, this readily imprints upon the

soul. So, what happens? In future lifetimes, this vow, for example will work to ruin ones' love life, relationships and act to sabotage any attempts at a lasting, compatible, satisfying, love relationship. We are not aware of this consciously, but our soul is. It has been programmed. So, one's love life is fated and suffers accordingly.

Another one- money. Few have escasped the intense xian indoctrinations that hold poverty up as a virtue. "Money is the root of all evil" and all that other lying sack of shit garbage they try to force feed Gentiles with. This also includes so-called 'religions' other than xianity that extoll poverty and owning little or nothing as something being desirable. So, again, this crap is imprinted upon the soul, and in most cases if not all, this transfers into future lifetimes of poverty, often repeated over and over.

Then there is health. Again, xian negative and malignant filth working overtime- "one is punished for one's sins" low self-esteem, self deprecation, damnation, you name it. Self hatred is also carried on the soul in future lifetimes. Fated events where one experiences many ugly things and misfortunes can be traced back to past lives and in many cases, what was imprinted upon the soul. Lifetimes of suffering due to ill health.

And lastly, the energies of others can also factor in. How we interacted with others in our past, revenge, hatred or in some cases, love and friendship. This is how we meet with loved ones from past lives and also have fated meetings with enemies or other problems. Energy stays and collects upon the soul. "Keep one's self PURE" has also been hideously corrupted. In truth, the saying originally means- CLEAN YOUR AURA REGULARLY!

Now, how do we handle these engravings and programmings upon our souls and change them to what we want? WE MUST REPETITIVELY REPROGRAM OURSELVES AND OUR SOULS TO WHAT WE CONSCIOUSLY AND INTENTIONALLY DESIRE!

For the bad love life, one must engulf one's self with energy and affirm for example that you are deserving of true sexual love [you have to be specific, as love can be very general] and a happy relationship. You are FREE IN EVERY WAY to attract the love of your life. This must be repeated and INGRAINED in your mind and soul.

As for the money- if you even experience a tinge of guilt regarding money and/or material possesions, you need to work on changing your attitude. Money and material things make life fun and make opportunities available. Work on reprogramming your mind and soul to attract money.

As for low self-esteem, always remember- NO ONE IS PERFECT!

STOP HATING YOURSELF! Reprogram your mind that you accept yourself and that you are a worthwhile person. If you have certain things about yourself that you really hate and cannot stand, then work on these, using your powers, relentlessly until you change them.

Having goals is what makes life meaningful. Make a list of goals [whatever they may be] today and work on each one until it becomes a reality.

Ave Satanas

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Help with Trance

Tips for getting into a trance, especially if you are new:

1. If you find getting into a trance extremely difficult, try waiting until you are a bit tired or sleepy and then try. You are in a trance when you can no longer feel your body when perfectly still. You may fall asleep, but if you keep at it, this will get easier each time you work on it. Eventually, you will no longer have to be tired to do this.

2. Breathing- do alternate nostril or yogic deep breathing where you inhale, then hold for a count of six or whatever is comfortable for you, then exhale, then inhale, hold, exhale- 8 - 10 rounds and this should put you in a receptive state for trance.

3. When you finish with a hatha yoga or kundalini yoga session or breathing session, you should always meditate on your energy field which you should keenly feel, especially if you do yoga regularly. This should also put you into a receptive state for trance.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Knocking out Electrical Equipment, problems with, etc.

When we reach a certain level of power, our energies can completely destroy anything electrical. Obviously this can be a serious problem.

Computers crashing or worse

Walking under street lights that all of a sudden blow out [the entire block can blow out]

Your car stalls for no reason

Wall outlets blown

Lightbulbs blown along with the sockets

Microwave ovens malfunctioning

and much more.....

The above and more does not always have to happen when we are angry, though anger can definitely bring it on. When one is advanced and has a powerful soul/aura, anger or any other strong emotion will make the aura puff out and you can blatantly feel this.

I know this from my own personal experience.

If you have already reached this level or can feel your aura interacting with electrical appliances and such, you need to seriously program your mind and soul to stop this, otherwise this is not only costly but can be disastrous.

This has to be done daily and I recommend for 40 days to really engrave this upon the mind and soul.

For example Affirm:

"My energy field only affects electrical appliances and equipment when I intentionally will it to do so."
"My energy field does not cause any disturbances or malfunctions in anything electric unless I will it to do so."

Affirm this or something of your own [must be in the present tense] 21 times a day. Say it in your mind with 100% focus and intent.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Bishops covered up priests' child abuse

Experts: Bishops covered up priests' child abuse

DUBLIN – Bishops of the Roman Catholic Church in Dublin covered up decades of child abuse by priests in order to protect the church's reputation, an expert commission reported Thursday after a three-year investigation.

Abuse victims welcomed the commission's report on the Dublin Archdiocese's mishandling of child abuse cases — one of several government investigations into chronic child rape, beatings and other cruelty in Catholic-run schools, children's workhouses and orphanages in 1975-2004.

The government said the investigation "shows clearly that a systemic, calculated perversion of power and trust was visited on helpless and innocent children in the archdiocese."

"The perpetrators must continue to be brought to justice, and the people of Ireland must know that this can never happen again," the government said, also apologizing for the state's failure to hold church authorities accountable to the law.

This is the second major government-ordered report this year exploring how and why Irish authorities permitted widespread abuse of boys and girls at the hands of the Catholic Church throughout most of the 20th century, the gravest scandal in the history of independent Ireland.

The 720-page report — delivered to the government in July but released Thursday — analyzes the cases of 46 priests against whom 320 complaints were filed. The 46 were selected from more than 150 Dublin priests implicated in molesting or raping boys and girls since 1940. Eleven priests convicted of child abuse are named in the report, but 33 are referred to by aliases and two have their names blacked out because they have yet to face justice.

The report rejected past bishops' key claim that they were ignorant of both the scale and criminality of priests' abuse of children, showing that the Dublin Archdiocese negotiated a 1987 insurance policy for future legal costs of defending lawsuits and compensation claims.

At the time, bishops knew of at least 17 priests linked to abuse cases, the report said, and "the taking out of insurance was an act proving knowledge of child sexual abuse as a potential major cost to the archdiocese."

Investigators spent three years poring over 60,000 previously secret Dublin church files. They were handed over by Dublin Archbishop Diarmuid Martin, a veteran Vatican diplomat appointed to Dublin in 2004 with a brief to confront the scandal. Among the files were more than 5,500 that Martin's predecessor, retired Cardinal Desmond Connell, had tried to keep locked in the archbishop's private vault.

The investigators, led by a judge and two lawyers, said that while it was not their job to confirm the scale of abuse cases, they had no doubt the 46 priests abused many more than 320 children.

"One priest admitted to sexually abusing over 100 children, while another accepted that he had abused on a fortnightly basis during the currency of his ministry which lasted for over 25 years," they wrote.

Three Dublin archbishops — John Charles McQuaid (1940-72), Dermot Ryan (1972-84) and Kevin McNamara (1985-87) — did not tell police about clerical abuse cases, instead opting to avoid public scandals by shuttling offenders from parish to parish, the commission found.

It was not until 1995 that then-Archbishop Connell allowed police to see church files on 17 clerical abuse cases kept in a secret, locked vault, though at the time Connell had records of complaints against at least 29 priests, the report says.

Justice Minister Dermot Ahern said the state would renew efforts to prosecute more of the 46 priests in the report, as well as police officers that the investigation found colluded with church authorities to suppress complaints.

Ahern said, however, that the cover-ups reflected "a different era where there was deference by state agencies to the church. I don't think that would happen today."

The investigators lauded a handful of priests and mostly low-ranking police who pursued complaints and prosecutions, almost always unsuccessfully, from the 1960s to the 1980s. Senior police officers "clearly regarded priests as being outside their remit," handing "complaints to the archdiocese instead of investigating them."

"A few (priests) were courageous and brought complaints to the attention of their superiors. The vast majority simply chose to turn a blind eye," the report said.

In May, the government published a report on decades of child abuse in Catholic-run schools, workhouses and orphanages. More than 12,000 victims of rape, beatings and metal abuse have received compensation payments from a government panel exceeding euro800 million ($1.2 billion).

http://news.yahoo.com/s/ap/20091126/ap_on_re_eu/eu_ireland_catholic_abuse

The Yule Season

I am posting this article again for new people and to remind everyone-

THE YULE SEASON- AKA 'XMAS' HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE NAZARENE, CHRISTIANITY, OR RELATED FILTH.

Xianity STOLE all of this and corrupted it. Some fundamentalist xians such as the jehova's witnesses know that the Yule season is a PAGAN holiday and do not celebrate this, as it is not christian.

The Yule season can be a happy time, full of indulgence, partying, meeting up with family and friends and/or just plain enjoying one's self. The Yule tree is actually a symbol of the human soul, with the lights being the empowered nadis [energy pathways] and the star, the ascended Kundalini. All of this is very ancient in origin. The tree has always symbolized the human soul, with the trunk representing the spine and the branches and leaves, the 144,000 nadis.

Gift giving, decorating the home, Holiday cookies and baking, holiday feasts, Yule music [there is actually more Yule music that has nothing to do with that foul nazarene, than those stupid xmas songs]. My point here is that the Yule season, like everything else was stolen, perverted and corrupted into ugliness by the xians. Pagan traditions are more and more being gradually replaced by that nazarene filth, like everything else, as for everything of truth, the program of lies puts in its place, an imposter.

This has also resulted in a negative mind-set for many regarding the winter holidays. Suicides at this time of the year are at their highest. Everything the enemy has corrupted results in more and more misery for humanity.

We need to take back our holidays! Keep the Pagan traditions going and alive. The nazarene and related unwanted, intruding vermin needs to be erradicated and thoroughly removed from our sacred

traditions. The nazarene is the foul rot that destroys everything of a positive nature, replacing it with hideous ugliness, unti it is no more.

****

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE

December 22nd-23rd

Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. (This was dictated from him personally). It is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look foreward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan. Indulgence, decorating the home, family celebrations and get togethers. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

At the high point of a ritual or offertory for a Black Mass, personal resolutions can be written on paper and burned. Father is always there to help us in having the strength to carry through with our intentons. After the rite, intense celebrating should take place.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not the filthy nazarene.

BERITH aka BAAL-BERITH, BAAL-BERETH, BAAL-TAMAR, BEAL, BOFI, BOLFRY

Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Leo *(1-10 Capricorn)

August 8th- 12th *(Dec 22-30)

Tarot Card: 6 of Rods *(2 of Pentacles)

Candle color: Purple

Plant: Heliotrope

Planet: Jupiter *(Venus)

Metal: Tin *(Copper)

Element of Fire *(Earth)

Rank: DUKE

Berith is a Day Demon and governs 26 legions of spirits

"Baal" means "Lord." "Baal-Berith" is "Lord Berith." He fortells the future, discerns the past, and can turn metal into gold

He helps in rising to high places and receiving honors.

He speaks with a very clear and soft voice.

SIGIL

Baal-Bereth is the Father of the Yule season and the Yule (xmas) Tree. "The Christmas tree, now so common among us, was equally common in Pagan Rome and Pagan Egypt. In Egypt that tree was the palm-tree; in Rome it was the fir; the palm-tree denoting the Pagan Messiah, as Baal-Tamar, the fir referring to him as Baal-Berith."[1]

"The Christmas-tree, as has been stated, was generally at Rome a different tree, even the fir; but the very same idea as was implied in the palm-tree was implied in the Christmas-fir; for that covertly symbolised the new-born God as Baal-Berith, "Lord of the Covenant," and thus shadowed forth the perpetuity and everlasting nature of his power, not that after having fallen before his enemies, he had risen triumphant over them all." [2]

In Egypt they worshipped Nimrod as a palm tree, referring to him as the Messiah "Baal-Tamar." Among the most ancient of Baals, he was known as Baal-Bereth, “Lord of the fir-tree.” He evolved into Baal-Berith, “Lord of the Covenant.” In Ancient Rome, where they also worshiped the fir tree, they called him "Baal-Berith."

The 25th of December, was observed in Rome as the day when the victorious God reappeared on earth, and was held at the Natalis invicti solis, "The birth-day of the unconquered Sun." Now the Yule Log represents the dead stock of Nimrod, known as the Sun-God, but cut down by his enemies; the xmas-

tree represents Nimrod- the slain God reborn. The ancient practice of kissing under the mistletoe bough, most common to the Druids, was derived from Babylon, and was a representation of the Messiah, "The man the branch." The mistletoe was regarded as a divine branch --a branch that came from heaven, and grew upon a tree that sprung out of the earth. Nimrod, the God of nature, was symbolized by a great tree. But having been cut down and killed in his prime, he was now symbolized as a branchless tree stump, called the Yule Log. Then the great serpent came and wrapped itself around Nimrod (the stump). Miraculously, a new tree appeared at the side of the stump, which

symbolized Nimrod's resurrection and victory over death. Here is an illustration of an ancient Ephesian coin:

Baal-Berith was known also as "Lord of the Covenant" and as "The God Berith." He was a popular God and was worshipped in Canaan, Philistia, and Shechem. He was the protector of the covenant between between Shechem and some neighbouring Canaanitish towns, which were originally independent, but were at length brought under subjugation by the Hebrews.

" Any Israelites who might be dwelling in Shechem would be simply or protected strangers, and not parties to a covenant. The Temple of Baal-Berith had a treasury from which the citizens made a contribution to Abimelech. It was there that Gaal first came forward as a leader of the rebellion, and within its precinct the inhabitants of the tower of Shechem (the 'acropolis,') found a temporary refuge from Abimelech at the close of the revolt."[3]

"Baal-Berith was also known as "God of the Community."

Below are photographs of the ancient remiains of Baal-Berith's Temple:

The remains of Temple of Baal-Berith are a round-ended, land-filled platform on which a massive temple once stood. Dated to the 13th/12th century BCE, it measured 86 feet long and 78 feet wide and its walls were around 19 feet thick. "Archaeologists believe that it was a two-story building.

It had one entrance to the east, in the middle of which was a column to support a roof, and on each side of the entrance was a massive tower. The eastern tower included a stairway that might have led to the second floor. Inside the main hall were two rows of columns. On the semi-circular platform in front of the temple, part of a sacred pillar or standing stone was found (seen on the right side of the above photo), Archaeologists believe it marked the temple entrance."

---

[1] "The Two Babylons" by Alexander Hislop 1858

[2] Encyclopedia Biblica: A Critical Dictionary of the Literary Political and Religious History the Archeology Geography and Natural History, © 1899 of the Bible

[3]Ibid.

Illustrations taken from: "The Two Babylons" by Alexander Hislop 1858

© Copyright 2005, Joy of Satan Ministries;

Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

http://www.666blacksun.com/Baal%20Berith.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The REAL Concentration Camps- All Run by Jews

Satan mentioned to me some time ago about how horribly the Russian people have suffered at the hands of the jews. The following is an account of the REAL concentration camps. All were run by Jews. This book was published in 1937, long before the accusations of that phony 'holocaust.' These are the victims few ever hear about:

http://gblt.webs.com/SlaveLaborInSovietRussia.pdf

And don't let them fool you- the small numbers of Christian preachers they put in those camps is just for show. Christianity is the last stepping off point to Jewish communism. When the Jews have full control, it has done its job and is not longer needed.

http://www.666blacksun.com/Xianity_communism.html

http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/

* NOTE - Yahoo puts spaces in the links on many of the messages so one cannot click on them or even copy and paste them. If you have trouble with a link, make sure there are no open spaces which should not be there.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Enlightenment

So many texts, writings, and the media out there endlessly focus on 'enlightenment,' yet the majority of authors cannot state what it is. There is so much theory out there, but little real experience.

Enlightenment is knocking down walls and barriers within the mind and soul.

Enlightenment IS:

* Being able to recall and access past life skills and knowledge.

* Using much more than the standard five senses. The so-called 'sixth sense' becomes a daily part of our lives and is something we use like all of our other senses- sensing things before they happen, drastically increased telepathy, being able to read others' minds, communicate telepathically with animals, sense and feel the emotions and feelings of others [something that needs to be blocked out at will for obvious reasons], drastically increased sensing of energy in certain places, the environment, etc.

* Drastically increased awareness. With enlightenment, we are much more aware of everything. Things that go unnoticed by most people and what we failed to notice before, we are now aware of and can see much more clearly.

* Creative Genius comes with higher levels of enlightenment, Along with an increase in intelligence, abilities, and understanding.

* With true enlightenment, an entire new world opens up.

What enlightenment IS NOT:

Enlightenment is NOT conforming to bullshit doctrines, ways of life, or special belief systems.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Astral Communications Sermon - 12/16/09

Astral communication is something that takes experience. This also goes for working with a Ouija board. Some messages we believe we receive from spirits or Demons can be our own mind. I also know from years of experience [I have had Demons in my life every day for the past 10 years]; you develop a feel for what is real and what is not in the way of astral communication.

I also know that sometimes words or messages can get messed up on the astral. The more open you are and the more experience you have, this is lessened, but still can happen. People who are impressionable, keep working a Ouija board or pendulum over and over and keep tying into astral communications can get some real 'off' messages.

Astral communications come down through the thought processes of the brain. These have to be separated. This comes with experience. As I mentioned before, some of what we might think is a Demon, at times this can be our own mind. There can also be other influences, especially when working with a Ouija board. I have found a Ouija board to be much like the Tarot. If one keeps asking questions for a long time, with the Tarot, the cards stop making sense, the Ouija board is often the same.

When communicating with Satan and/or his Demons, you will find true wisdom in what they have to say, which is usually serious and with much meaning. Anything unimportant of sounding like nonsense is definitely not from Satan or his Demons. Crazy sounding messages need to be disregarded. Many times, you will also see or experience certain things in the non-astral material world that go with the messages you receive on the astral.

In 2004, Satan spoke to me on the night of the 30, April. This is the Satanic New Year when the astral communications are much more clear than usual. Satan told me emphatically "Don't hold anything back." This was after he spoke about spiritual warfare and the enemy [Jews]. I took this to be in the way of spellworking and occult knowledge- to make public everything I knew. He meant regarding the enemy. I found this out a bit later after a small group of mine was hacked where we were discussing the enemy and then it was out all over the internet. After this happened, I got the picture. This was a milestone year for the JoS in making knowledge available concerning the enemy, which is very important to our cause.

Especially for people who are new, remember, much of the time, power meditation is needed to open your soul to hear and see Demons. Communications should be done a little at a time. Don't overdo Ouija boards, pendulums, Tarot cards or anything else. When a Demon/ess does visit you, the conversation normally does not go on and on and on. When this happens, it is often our own minds.

Another one is when we keep hearing what we want to hear. Many times when we are having problems, Demons will come to us and reassure us. I have had this happen a lot. But, when we keep getting messages that are exactly what we want to hear- be aware- this can be our own mind again.

I do know that Satan and his Demons do not tell us negative prophesies, such as something bad to happen in our lives. This is definitely of the enemy and these sorts of things need to be tuned out. In some cases, it can also be our own minds. If you do get repeated bad dreams or messages, work on this with an aura of protection and/or working to correct the problem/s before it happens.

The enemy has a long track record [namely greys and enemy Nordics who pose as the virgin bitch and other Christian asshole entities] for negative prophesy. Even innocent children who were subjected to encountering this scum, like at Fatima, were not spared. One died and the sadistic human hating entity told the children of the death to their face before it happened. Angels are notorious for this sort of thing, like telling a pregnant woman she is going to have a miscarriage or dead baby, for example. This cowardly scum has a history of preying upon children.

Another experience I had was back a couple of years ago, Tulsa had an ice storm. This was real bad and we were without any power for close to two weeks. Satan saw this coming and he did not tell me it would happen, but set me up so I had hot meals every day and he told me I would be ok. I got through ok and was grateful for the good hot meals, and things I really needed. The over-all experience was not at all pleasant, as it was so cold, we could see our breath inside our house, there was no TV, no music, no PC, no internet- nothing. My point here is that Satan focused on the positive side with me and saw to it I had what I needed to get through the ordeal.

In closing, personal relationships with Demons, like incubi and succubi, these are a bit different in the way where communications can last hours sometimes, but again, this is experience.

In astral communications, one needs to just relax and not take anything dead serious, especially if it doesn't make too much sense. In order to access the right side of the brain, which is the intuitive female aspect of the soul, you need to relax. Just chill out and take things as they come. In time, with

meditation and experience, you will know the difference from your own thoughts and real astral communications.

Any contact with any negative entities should be terminated immediately. The more one focuses on something, especially if one is impressionable and emotions factor in, the entity then feeds off of this and grows stronger. Just turn it off like a radio and focus on something else. This is where void meditation comes in handy, as it gives the ability to turn off unwanted thoughts and such at will.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: Astral Communications Sermon - 12/16/09

Something I forgot to add here in regards to:

When a Demon/ess does visit you, the conversation normally does

not go on and on and on. When this happens, it is often our own minds.

Sometimes, after a real visit from Satan or a Demon/ess, after they have left, our minds for whatever reason will keep the conversation going. It then often turns to nonsense. With experience we get a feel for these things and know when our friends have left. Much is not known about the mind due to centuries of Christian attacks against and violent suppression of science and spirituality. Experience is the key.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

JoS Newsletter 2012 Sermons and Important Messages

Table of Contents

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ – page 6

Trance 1/03/12 – page 8

It's Official: Gov Stats Shows the Middle Class is Dead – page 9

The 3rd Reich And Christianity – page 12

Sermon 1/28/12 – page 30

Jew Paper Owner Openly Calls for Murder Of American President – page 35

Addictions, etc.... – page 38

Weddings in Xian Churches, etc... – page 39

The Inverted Cross, 666, and More Hidden Truths of Satan – page 40

They're Getting Their Asses Kicked! :) – page 42

Thoroughly Appalling – page 51

Italy Plans To Tax Vatican – page 65

Sermon Regarding Telepathic Communication, and What Happens in Death – page 67

The Truth About the Talmud – page 69

Thread – page 77

Trial: Priest joked about abusing 3 boys in week – page 81

Jewish Regime In Israel Threatens World Community With Nuclear Armageddon – page 84

Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet – page 86

Monsanto's GMO – page 88

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 1 – page 95

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 2 – page 96

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 3: Adolf Hitler: His Quotes Regarding Christianity – page 105

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 4: Josef Goebbels on Christianity – page 110

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 5: Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Christianity – page 114

House Passes Stealth Legislation – page 115

VATICAN CONTINUES TO CRUMBLE UNDER ONE SCANDAL AFTER ANOTHER – page 118

Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace – page 122

Odinism – page 152

Gnosticism, Ego and Origins – page 157

jew gets 45 days in prison for the murder of two Gentile Women – page 160

Wasted Days & Wasted Nights: 'The Shroud of Turin' – page 163

Spiritual Communications – page 164

Symptoms of the Serpent – page 165

Re: Symptoms of the Serpent – page 169

Common Sense – page 170

Re: Question for those who have completed a sun square for non-spiritual purposes. – page 172

Too Much Serpentine Energy? – page 173

Jewish media admits Nazis NOT responsible for massacre of Polish Gentiles – page 173

The Protocols – page 175

Fixing the Energy & Other Allegories – page 177

Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks. – page 180

Sermon 10/06/12 – page 182

Sermon 10/09/12 – page 185

Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine – page 188

LHP vs RHP – page 190

Shit Romney – page 191

Buddhism and Satanism – page 197

The Jewish Infection – page 200

Sermon 10/25/12 – page 204

AUM PART 2: Blatant Examples of Jewish Corruption of Spiritual Concepts – page 207

Dionysus, Alexandria and Xianity etc – page 210

Updated Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc – page 213

Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State – page 215

Getting Prepared pt.1 – page 222

Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans. – page 226

Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans. – page 228

Israel Digs Its Grave – page 235

Warning...Viruses – page 240

Nearly 50 Million Living in Poverty in US – page 241

Fixing the Energy + Meditation – page 245

Sermon 11/22/12 – page 246

The King & Queen – page 248

Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas – page 252

The Jews Behind Gun Control – page 261

Getting Prepared Part 2 – page 268

Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond – page 270

Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality – page 274

12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious – page 281

Re: 12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious – page 289

UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors – page 290

Where Buddha Was Stolen From – page 293

Sermon 12/13/12 – page 296

Full Meditation 12/15/12 – page 300

Materialism – page 206

Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help – page 310

Yule And Santa – page 316

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Revilo Oliver

[My note "liberalism" as mentioned is secular [unconscious] xianity, this doctrine was phased [jewed]in during the enlightenment period to keep this program going as Europe was breaking free of xianity on many levels. This doctrine is what the jews centered their illuminati doctrine around which was later repackaged into an economic modality to appeal to the resentments of the industrial era and called "Communism" and later repackaged as cultural marxism but always the same old program at the core. Just listen to a liberal yak its the same values as the cultural marxist [or xian] without the giga long political lingoism. We are seeing the morphing of xianity into pure Communism.ie Secular xianity. Communism always pushes on a liberal appeal because the core of Communism is literally the doctrine of liberalism [secular xianity] framed into a economic model. The police state and slaughter comes once the jews have centralized power and then the later stage of their formula they drop the mask, wipe out the Gentile usefool idiots and idealists who have served their purpose and before they can become jaded and turn on the hand that lead them [and the jews don't share power]. Leaving only the jews at the top and the Goyium slaves at the bottom the way it was always planned behind the door. Communism/liberalism is unconscious xianity and can only work where xianity has planted the seed. Final proof is America had a full on cultural marxist revolution in the sixties under xian-liberal rhetoric, American flag in one hand the bible in the other:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243]

Quote:

The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that

modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it — a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with a religious fervor.

They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights.

They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" — that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate.

They gabble about the "sanctity of human life" — especially the vilest forms of it — without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep (the most stupid of all mammals) herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured and butchered the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm.[2]

Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must

believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive.

With very few exceptions, the anti-Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax.

High Priest Don Danko

Trance 1/03/12

I know many of the instructions for meditation, spells and such on the JoS website state that one must go into a trance. Trance usually comes with just focusing the mind. It is not necessary to worry over going into a deep trance. Very few of us have ideal conditions. I have done many successful workings, in spite of having to deal with distractions, background noise and other annoying crap in my environment. The real key is persistence. The distractions do interfere, but persistence and perseverence will overcome them in the way that you are putting energy into something and the more energy you can put into your working, the more you keep bringing your mind back to focus, and the more you apply the energies, this eventually will overcome the distractions and the bit of energy they interfere with.

I personally have gotten stronger in spite of endless distractions in that I can focus my mind in spite of the distractions. With persistence, you will be able to ignore them. Doing a working after some breathing exercises, reciting a mantra, and/or physical yoga is an excellent time. People need to stop worrying about the trance part. It usually will come with the working and above all...persistence.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.org

It's Official: Gov Stats Shows the Middle Class is Dead

The jewing of America continues:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/276

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/286

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/237

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/243

www.opednews.com

It's Official: Gov Stats Shows the Middle Class is Dead

There was once a middle class in America, and if you were an average worker you were part of it, but not anymore.

Peruse last year's government figures for the average American family's spending and debt. The conclusion is dumbfounding: it's official, 2011 was the year the middle class died.

Born 1950 - Died 2011: RIP by Jimmy Zuma

Long live the "Lower Class"

To Americans, being middle class means two things: more or less average wages that paid for life's necessities with cash leftover for discretionary spending.

In a country where those from the marginally poor to the marginally rich claim to be in the middle, the US Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) set a factual standard: the Average American Consumer Unit.

The BLS's statistically computed family, with 2.5 humans and 1.3 workers, is a fictional construct. But, it is also the one true benchmark that pinpoints the dead center of the American worker's economic situation.

Beginning last year the average American family: could not afford the average single family house... depended on their employer for health care insurance or went without... were in debt with no way out... didn't pursuing further education... saved nothing... slashed their food budget to the bone... and paid at least 30% of their gross wages in taxes.

Gender, age, religion, sexual preference and marital status are of no consequence to this financial analysis. If you're human you can relate to these budget numbers.

Any family earning today's average wage of $62,857 is very carefully spending every cent of their $49,067 take home pay and the details are disturbing.

Much of the spending verified here is so deficient it will leave you baffled as to how today's average American family is getting by. Remember, the option of taking on more debt, not calculated here, or declaring bankruptcy, may be the last resort.

Where does the money go? by US Bureau of Labor Statistics

Housing: Goodbye house. Hello walk-up flat or double wide trailer.

The new middle class housing is a two bedroom walk-up without the washer, dryer or dishwasher, or a double-wide trailer. The average single family home is now beyond the $1,400 monthly budget of today's average American family.

The fourteen hundred dollar number must include everything that goes with a place to live: rent or mortgage payment, taxes, insurance, utilities, telephone, public services, cable/dish, equipment, supplies and furnishings.

Fourteen hundred dollars will get you a two bedroom, average (not luxury) apartment, and leave enough for all your other average shelter costs, but only in smaller cities and towns where the Cost of Living Index (CLI) is at the national average: 100.

High Priest Don Danko

The 3rd Reich And Christianity

The 3rd Reich And Christianity

The 3rd Reich leadership worked to remove Christianity from the Nation and as we will see had long term plans to not just remove Christianity but replace it with their original relgion. This article will show this fact.

It came to light in documents the The Rutgers Journal published that the National Socialist leadership did indeed have along term plan to remove the Christian program from Germany:

OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES

Research and Analysis Branch

R & A No. 3114.4

THE NAZI MASTER PLAN

Annex 4: The Persecution of the Christian Churches

Description

This study describes, with illustrative factual evidence, Nazi purposes, policies, and methods of persecuting the Christian Churches in Germany and occupied Europe.

DRAFT FOR THE WAR CRIMES STAFF

6 July 1945

http://constitutionalistnc.tripod.com/hitler-leftist/chart.jpg

http://library2.lawschool.cornell.edu/insiteasp/public/display_browse.asp?style=st_browse&id=769&prevpage=1Religion

Contents: The Rutgers Journal of Law & Religion, produced by Rutgers University law students, has begun posting documents from the Nuremberg Project--a collection of trial transcripts, memoranda, and reports from the Nuremberg war crimes trials, preserved by William J. Donovan, assistant to the American chief prosecutor at the International Military Tribunal, and housed at the Cornell University Law Library (see http://www.lawschool.cornell.edu/library/nuremberg). The documents have been scanned from typescript and are to be posted every 6 months, with additional scholarly commentary published "on a rolling basis." The first installment is a July 1945 report by the Office of Strategic Services, "The Nazi Master Plan: the Persecution of the Christian Churches," with commentary by two British scholars on the persecution of religion as a war crime. The report describes government interference in churches in Germany and countries under Nazi control, intimidation and banning of certain denominations, and arrests and murders of clergy. Links to other relevant websites are planned for the future.

"The fragile, typewritten documents from the 1940s lay out the

Nazi plan in grim detail," writes Philadelphia Inquirer reporter

Edward Colimore: "Take over the churches from within, using party

sympathizers. Discredit, jail or kill Christian leaders. And

re-indoctrinate the congregants. Give them a new faith - in

Germany's Third Reich."

Hitler made certain the church was well under his thumb and in

support of his dogmas. One group of Nazi

ideologues who had infiltrated German churches went by the

mundane moniker, "German Christians," almost as if they were

holding themselves aloft as the standard by which fellow Germans

should judge true Christianity. They were no such thing, recommending as they did scrapping the entire Old Testament and including the insidious "Aryan Paragraph."

The ideologues prevailed, and the churches voted into their confessions the paragraph, which barred from the pastorate any Jewish converts or those married to Jews. The misnamed German Christians argued, in radical disagreement with the Scriptures, that Jews could not be saved. Their goal, in short, was to undermine the Scriptures and doctrinal standards in favor of Nazi propaganda. The party line was to become the 28th book of the New Testament, the Gospel according to Adolf.

"A lot of people will say, 'I didn't realize that they were trying to convert Christians to a Nazi philosophy,'" observed Julie Seltzer Mandel, editor of the Nuremberg Project for the Rutgers Journal of Law and Religion."they were looking to eliminate Christianity."

"Important leaders of the National Socialist party would have liked to meet this situation [church influence] by complete extirpation of Christianity and the substitution of a purely racial religion," said one of the documents highlighted by the Nuremberg Project, a July 1945 report by the OSS (the wartime intelligence predecessor of the

CIA). The report further points to the "systematic nature of the persecution" as "the best evidence now available as to the existence of an anti-Church plan."

The report goes on to say, "Different steps in that persecution, such as the campaign for the suppression of denominational and youth organizations, the campaign against denominational schools, the defamation campaign against the clergy, started on the same day in the whole area of the Reich ... and were supported by the entire regimented press, by Nazi Party meetings, by traveling party speakers."[1]

Quotes from US government documents (1946-47):

"The attention of the Tribunal is next invited to Document 840-PS, previously introduced into evidence as Exhibit USA-355. The Tribunal will recall that this was a Bormann decree of 14 July 1939, referring with approval to an earlier Bormann decree of 9 February 1937 in which the Defendant Bormann ruled that in the future all Party members who entered the clergy or who undertook the study of theology were to be expelled from the Party. I next offer in evidence Document 107-PS, Exhibit USA-351. This is a circular directive of the Defendant Bormann dated 17 June 1938, addressed to all Reichsleiter and Gauleiter -- top leaders of the Leadership Corps of the Nazi Party -- transmitting a copy of directions relating to the non-participation of the Reich Labor Service in religious celebrations. The Reich Labor Service, the Tribunal will recall, compulsorily incorporated all Germans within its organization." (Jackson et al. 1946).

1. Important leaders of the National Socialist party would have liked.... complete extirpation of Christianity and the substitution of a purely racial religion. (OSS Report, cited in BBC 2002).

2. The fragile, typewritten documents from the 1940s lay out the Nazi plan in grim detail: Take over the churches from within, using party sympathizers. Discredit, jail or kill Christian leaders. And re-indoctrinate the congregants. Give them a new faith -- in Germany's Third Reich. (Colimore 2002).

The original OSS report is available through:

http://www.camlaw.rutgers.edu/publications/law-religion/nuremberg/nurinst1.htm

The Political reality of dealing with the Catholic Church and how Hitler worked to dismantle its power within Germany:

Joachim Fest, wrote that; " At first the Church was quite hostile and its bishops energetically denounced the "false doctrines" of the Nazis. Its opposition weakened considerably in the following years [after the Concordat] [-] Cardinal Bertram developed an ineffectual protest system [-] Resistance..remained largely a matter of individual conscience. In general they [both churches] attempted merely to assert their own rights and only rarely issued pastoral letters or declarations indicating any fundamental objection to Nazi ideology.[2]

The deal [Concordat] Hitler signed with the Catholic Church while on the surface was an uneasy alliance. The greater effect was it a purposely designed contract that officially declawed the power of the Roman Catholic Church in the political life of the new German system:

"On April 8 Hitler sent his vice chancellor Franz von Papen, a Catholic nobleman, founder of Kreuz und Adler (Cross and Eagle) - an association of wealthy Catholics,established to forge links between Catholicism and Nazism,- and former member of the Centre Party, to Rome, to offer negotiations about a Reichskonkordat, a nationwide concordat. On behalf of Cardinal Pacelli, Ludwig Kaas, the out-going chairman of the Centre Party, negotiated the draft of the terms with Papen."

"Throughout the years of the Weimar Republic, the National Socialists had always been a staunch opponent of such an agreement, but now Hitler intended to deal a decisive blow against Political Catholicism and at the same time gain international recognition of his fledgling regime."

"The Centre Party's chairman Kaas had arrived in Rome shortly before Papen; because of his expertise in Church-state relations, he was authorized by Cardinal Pacelli to negotiate terms with Papen, but pressure by the German government forced him to withdraw from visibly participating in the negotiations."

"The bishops saw a draft of the Reich Concordat on May 30, 1933 when they assembled for a joint meeting of the Fulda bishops conference, (led by Breslau's Cardinal Bertram), and the Bavarian bishops' conference, (whose president was Munich's Michael von Faulhaber). Bishop Wilhelm Berning of Osnabruck, and Archbishop Conrad Grober of Freiburg - both admirers of Hitler - presented the document to the bishops.]The strongest critics of the concordat were Cologne's Cardinal Karl Schulte and Eichstatt's Bishop Konrad von Preysing who pointed out that since the Enabling Act had established a dictatorship, the church lacked legal recourse if Hitler decided to disregard the concordat.[18] Notwithsatnding, the bishops approved the draft and delegated Grober, a friend of Cardinal Pacelli and Monsignor Kaas, to present the episcopacy's concerns to Pacelli and Kaas. On June 3, the bishops issued a statement, drafted by Grober, that announced their support for the concordat.

Though the Vatican tried to hold back the exclusion of Catholic clergy and organisations from politics, it accepted the restriction to the religious and charitable field, which effectively meant acquiescing to end the Centre Party. During the concordat negotiations, Cardinal Pacelli had acquiesced in the party's dissolution but he was nonetheless dismayed that it occurred before the negotiations had been concluded. The day after government issued a law banning the founding of new political parties, thus turning the NSDAP into the party of the German state.

One of Hitler's key conditions for agreeing to the concordat, in violation to earlier promises, had been the dissolution of the Centre Party, which occurred on July 5

On 14 July 1933 Hitler accepted the Concordat, which was signed a week later. Shortly before signing the Reichskonkordat on 20 July, Germany signed similar agreements with the major Protestant churches in Germany. The concordat was finally signed, by Pacelli for the Vatican and von Papen for Germany, on 20 July. The Reichskonkordat was ratified on September 10, 1933.

Article 16 required bishops to make an oath of loyalty to the state. Article 31 acknowledged that while the church would continue to sponsor charitable organisations, it would not support political organisations or social and political causes. Article 31 was supposed to be supplemented by a list of protected catholic agencies but this list was never agreed upon. Article 32 excluded clergy and the members of religious orders from political and social activities."[3]

The Growing Divide:

"On January 24, 1934 Hitler appointed Alfred Rosenberg as the state's official philosopher. Church officials were perturbed - the indication was that Hitler was officially espousing the anti-Jewish, anti-Christian, and neopagan ideas presented in Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century. Pius XI and Cardinal Pacelli directed the Holy Office to place Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century on the Index of Forbidden books on February 7, 1934. Cologne's Cardinal Schulte met with Hitler, and protested at Rosenberg's role in the government. Ignored by Hitler, Schulte decided that the church needed to

respond and appointed the Reverend Josef Teusch to direct a defence against the Nazi anti-Christian propaganda. Teusch eventually produced 20 booklets against Nazism - Catechism Truths alone sold seven milion copies. Later in 1934 Studien zum Mythus des XX, a pamphlet of essays attacking Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century, was released, in Bishop Clemens von Galen's name. "Studien was a defence of the church." [4]

"In 1937, Orsenigo was invited along with the diplomatic corps to a reception for Hitler's birthday. Orsenigo again asked the Vatican if he should attend. Pacelli's reply was, "The Holy Father thinks not. Also because of the position of this Embassy, the Holy Father believes it is preferable in the present situation if your Excellency abstains from taking part in manifestations of homage toward the Lord Chancellor,"

"During Hitler's visit to Rome in 1938, Pius XI and Pacelli avoided meeting with him by leaving Rome a month early for the papal summer residence of Castel Gandolfo."

"The Vatican was closed, and the priests and religious brothers and sisters left in Rome were told not to participate in the festivities and celebrations surrounding Hitler's Visit. On the Feast of the Holy Cross, Pius XI said from Castel Gandolfo, "It saddens me to think that today in Rome the cross that is worshipped is not the Cross of our Saviour."

The Catholic Church attempts to undermine the National Socialist Goverment:

"The Catholic Church officially condemned the Nazi theory of racism in Germany in 1937 with the Encyclical "Mit Brennender Sorge", signed by Pope Pius XI. Smuggled into Germany to avoid prior censorship and read from the pulpits of all German Catholic churches, it condemned Nazi ideology [32] as "insane and arrogant". It denounced the Nazi myth of "blood and soil", decried neopaganism of Nazism, its war of annihilation against the Church, and even described the Führer himself as a 'mad prophet possessed of repulsive arrogance.'

"Although there is some difference of opinion as to the impact of the document, it is generally recognized as the "first ... official public document to criticize Nazism".

Hitler stated in response that "I shall open such a campaign against them [the Catholic clergy] in press, radio and cinema so that they won't know what hit them …. Let us have no martyrs among the Catholic priests, it is more practical to show they are criminals."

This encyclical to the Nazis was "a call to battle against the Reich" and that Hitler was furious and "vowed revenge against the Church"[5] "

"The Nazis were infuriated, and in retaliation closed and sealed all the presses that had printed it and took numerous vindictive measures against the Church, including staging a long series of immorality trials of the Catholic clergy.[6]

"The true extent of the Nazi fury at this encyclical was shown by the immediate measures taken in Germany to counter further propagation of the document. Not a word of it was printed in newspapers, and the following day the Secret Police visited the diocesan offices and confiscated every copy they could lay their hands on. All the presses which had printed it were closed and sealed. The bishops' diocesan magazines (Amtsblatter) were proscribed; and paper for church pamphlets or secretarial work was severely restricted. A host of other measures, such as diminishing the State grants to theology students and needy priests (agreed in the Concordat) were introduced"…..[7]

.

As part of this:

"170 Franciscans were arrested in Koblenz and tried for "corrupting youth" in a secret trial, with numerous allegations of priestly debauchery appearing in the Nazi controlled press, while a film produced for the Hitler Youth showed men dressed as priests dancing in a brothel.[8]

"On July 25, five days after the ratification of the concordat, the German government promulgated a sterilization law, which particularly offended the Catholic Church. Five days later the first steps were taken to dissolve the Catholic Youth League. During the next years, thousands of Catholic priests, nuns and lay leaders were arrested, many of them on charges of 'immorality' or 'smuggling foreign currency'."[9]

More:

"Historian Heinz Hürten (professor emeritus at the Catholic University of Eichstaett) noted that the Nazi party had plans for the Roman Catholic Church, according to which the Church was supposed to "eat from the hands of the government." The sequence of these plans, he states, follow this sequence: an abolition of the priestly celibacy and a nationalisation of all church property, the dissolution of monastic orders and religious congregations, and the influence of the Catholic Church upon education. Hutzen states that Hitler proposed to reduce vocations to the priesthood by forbidding seminaries from receiving applicants before their 25th birthdays, and thus had hoped that these men would marry beforehand, during the time (18 – 25 years) in which they were obliged to work in military or labour service. Also, along with this process, the Church's sacraments would be revised and changed to so-called "Lebensfeiern", the non-Christian celebrations of different periods of life."[10]

Program points of the newly created National Reich Church headed by Rosenberg:

"The National Reich Church of Germany categorically claims the exclusive right and the exclusive power to control all churches within the borders of the Reich: it declares these to be national churches of the German Reich."

"The National Church is determined to exterminate irrevocably...the strange and foreign Christian faiths imported into Germany in the ill-omened year 800."

"The National Church has no scribes, pastors, chaplains or priests, but National Reich orators are to speak in them."

"The National Church demands immediate cessation of the publishing and dissemination of the Bible in Germany...'

"On the altars there must be nothing but 'Mein Kampf' (to the German nation and therefore to God the most sacred book) and to the left of the altar a sword."

"On the day of its foundation, the Christian Cross must be removed from all churches, cathedrals and chapels...and it must be superseded by the only unconquerable symbol, the swastika."

These points attack Christianity and one can observe the new Reich Chuch was a program designed to slowly phase out Christianity [even banning the publishing and dissemination of the Bible in Germany] while bringing people into pure National Socialism.

"...under the leadership of Rosenberg, Bormann and Himmler, who were backed by Hitler, the Nazi regime intended eventually to destroy Christianity in Germany, if it could, and substitute the old paganism of the early tribal Germanic gods and the new paganism of the Nazi extremists. As Bormann, one of the men closest to Hitler, said publicly in 1941, 'National Socialism and Christianity are irreconcilable.' [11]

"Any influence that would impair or damage the leadership of the people exercised by the Fuhrer with the aid of the NSDAP has to be eliminated. To an ever increasing degree the people must be wrested from Churches and their agents, the pastors...Only the Reich leadership, together with the party and the organs and associations connected with it, has a right to lead the people"….[12]

The Political Reality Of The Time In Germany:

"Because of the long history of Christianity in Germany, Hitler could not attack Christianity as openly as he did Judaism, communism or other political opponents. The list of Nazi affronts to and attacks on the Catholic Church is long. The attacks tended not to be overt, but were still dangerous; believers were made to feel that they were not good Germans and their leaders were painted as treasonous and contemptible. The state removed crucifixes from the walls of Catholic classrooms and replaced it with a photo of the Führer."[13]

Changes to National Holidays Yule Time In The 3rd Reich:

"The Christmas tree was also changed. The traditional names of the tree, Christbaum or Weihnachtsbaum, was renamed in the press as fir tree, light tree or Jul tree. The star on the top of the tree was sometimes replaced with a swastika, a Germanic "sun wheel" or a Sig rune."

"Christmas carols were also changed. The words to "Silent Night" were changed so it made no reference to God, Christ and religion.[1] Words were also changed to the hymn "Unto Us a Time Has Come" so as to remove references to Jesus."

"Nazi ideologists claimed that the Christian elements of the holiday had been superimposed upon ancient Germanic traditions. They argued that Christmas Eve originally had nothing to do with the birth of Jesus Christ, but instead celebrated the winter solstice and the 'rebirth of the sun',that the swastika was an ancient symbol of the sun, and that Santa Claus was a Christian reinvention of the Germanic god Odin. Accordingly, holiday posters were made to depict Odin as the "Christmas or Solstice man", riding a white charger, sporting a thick grey beard and wearing a slouch hat, carrying a sack full of gifts."[14]

The Hitler Youth the future of the New Germany Society:

DIARY OF THE GERMAN MINISTER OF JUSTICE, 1935

Page 174)

Prosecuting Authorities in Waldeshut, Baden (15.5.) Criminal

proceedings against the Catholic vicar Paul Wasmer. Is submitted with

the request that it be discussed, whether a penal sentence should be

proposed by Rosenberg because of libel.

In a sermon the accused cited the last verse of a song which is being sung by young people and against which Bishop Bares has taken exception in his official paper dated 10/2/35. The text is as follows:

"Pope and rabbi shall yield,
We want to be pagans again
No longer creep into the churches.
The orb of the sun alone is leading us.
Out with the Jews, and with the pope from the German home."

In addition the accused quoted from page 8 of "Blut und Ehre", the little book of songs published by Baldur von Schirach, a verse with the following text:

"We want to complain to the Lord in heaven, Kyrieleis!
That we want to kill the priest, Kyrieleis!
Out with your spear, forward,
Set the red cock on the cloister roof!"
(Set the cloister roof on fire)

Furthermore the accused quoted a saying of Baldur v. Schirach's: "The path of German youth is Rosenberg."

(Page 192)

4. The Archbishop of Paderborn reported on 6th June regarding incidents on 12th May with the request that steps be taken to see that similar things did not occur again in the future.

On the 12th May the Archbishop of Paderborn was to hold a confirmation. On the 10th May a Hitler Youth Fuehrer conference took place. at which a secret order was issued, according to which the Hitler Youth were to attend at specified places in Hamm in uniform clothing (not Service dress). On Sunday, the 12th May, the Hitler Youth appeared in uniform clothing at the big parade ground. There the song about the foreign exchange racketeer [Devisenschieberlied] was practiced:

[Page 637]

"When we were foreign exchange racketeers, there were the three of

us, a Father and two monks, they were foreign exchange racketeers,

there was a nun with them

"And when they continued racketeering, then there were only two,

one was in jail,

they nabbed him, then the fun was over.

"Then she whispered softly, now it is your turn my friend, now you

come with your

close-cropped hair, looking like an A ... with ears, to answer the

heavenly roll-call."

Bannfuehrer Grothet then made a speech.

Scattered over the railway station and the square in front according to plan. On the appearance of the Archbishop a civilian gave three cheers for the beloved Lord Bishop. When the Archbishop wanted to get into his car, the Hitler Youth try to prevent him, calls of "down with the foreign exchange racketeer" and so on. Hitler Youths rush after the car and try to overturn it. A few youths jump on to the running board of the car and when they are prevented from so doing, push their way forward brandishing their daggers of honour. A Hitler Youth tries to spit into the car. Passers-by who urge them to stop, are abused and beaten. A woman civilian has to be carried away from the square. When the Archbishop arrives at the church the Hitler Youth roar "Throw the black fellow down the stairs". During

the sermon, the Hitler Youth continue the uproar, often banging against the church door so that the service is greatly disturbed. Finally the emergency squad restored order. On that day alone there were 7 Hitler Youth leaders from outside present in Hamm. They were in civilian clothes.

9. The Prosecuting Authority, Bamberg reports regarding criminal

proceedings against Chaplain Heinrich Mueller and the town clergyman

Franz Ruemmer concerning an ofrense against the Law of 20.12.34. The

accused have stated, in a circle of Catholic clergy, that the following song was sung by the Hitler Youth at the Party Rally 1934:

"We are the happy Hitler Youth

We need no Christian virtues,

For our Fuehrer Adolf Hitler Is always our mediator.

"No parson, no evil man can prevent us

From feeling ourselves to be Hitler children,

We do not follow Christ but Horst Wessel,

Away with incense and holy water vessels.

"We follow our flags singing

As worthy sons of our ancestors,

I am no Christian, no Catholic,

I go with the SA through thick and thin.

"I can do without the Church,

The Swastika is redemption on earth,

I will (log its steps,

Baldur von Schirach, take me with you!"[15]

"Hitler's references to providence and God and the ritualistic pageantry of Nazism were more than likely pagan than Christian. Earthly symbols of German valour and Teutonic strength were to be worshipped - not the forgiving, compassionate representative of an "Eastern Mediterranean servant ethic imposed on credulous ancient Germans by force and subterfuge" (the phrase is Burleigh's own, in Michael Burleigh, The Third Reich: a New History, Pan, 2001). A Hitler Youth marching song (Grunberger, A Social History) illustrates it:

We follow not Christ, but Horst Wessel,

Away with incense and Holy Water,

The Church can go hang for all we care,

The Swastika brings salvation on Earth.

(Horst Wessel was an early Nazi party Sturmabteilung street-fighter murdered by communists and turned into a martyr by propaganda chief Josef Goebbels.)"[16]

The SS nucleus of the New Germany:

"The SS were particularly anti-Christian, and officers and men were encouraged to leave the Church, although those that refused to renounce their Christian faith were not visibly punished, perhaps because their otherwise faithful adherence to SS codes of behavior gave the lie to any claim of true Christian affiliation. The SS also brought in its own neo-pagan rituals for marriage ceremonies and baptisms. "[17]

"Starting 1939 the word "Christmas" was forbidden to appear on any official SS document" and the Summer Solstice was formally celebrated. These ceremonies were celebrated the old way with sacred fires, and torch lit processions."

"Weddings and baptisms were replaced by pagan SS rituals and gradually the entire Christian liturgical rubric was in the process of being replaced by a completely pagan version. Even the Hitler Youth were not immune. A so-called "Nazi Primer" published during the war contains many examples of pagan ideology and anti-Christian sentiment designed for its youthful readership." [18]

"Himmler's dream was to create, out of the SS, a new religion based on the pagan elements of what he perceived to be the original, Ur-Aryan religion of Ancient India and Europe. However, many Germans were devout Christians. Hitler himself realized this, and knew that he had to play politics with them for as long as the churches held power and as long as the people felt they owed spiritual allegiance to the churches and what they represented. In this he was cynical in his dealings with the Church as he was pragmatic with the Capitalists." [20]

"Unbeknownst to many, daily meditation was the requirement of the SS. "Himmler set up a school of occultism in the Berlin Branch and many of the leading ranks of the Totenkopf SS, the Sicherheitsdienst and the Gestapo were ordered to attend courses in meditation, transcendentalism and magic. It was in this establishment that Himmler was persuaded to found the Ahnenerbe, the Nazi Occult Bureau. The Ahnenerbe incorporated the membership of Crowley's spurious Templar Order, the Vril, and the Thule Gesellschaft into the Black Order of the SS." [21]

"Several books published by the Nazi party - including Die Gestaltung der Feste im Jahres- und Lebenslauf in der SS-Familie (The Celebrations in the Life of the SS Family) by Fritz Weitzel, as well as the SS Tante Friede - illustrate how the National Socialists regarded traditional Germanic heathenry as primitive superstition which needed reworking to better serve the state. Celebrating the traditional festivals like Jul and Sommersonnenwende were encouraged and recast into veneration of the Nazi state and Führer."[22]

The SS Center Of Wewelsburg:

"In 1934, Himmler leased the castle of Wewelsburg, in Westphalia, for one hundred years, and immediately began repair work on this relic and its transformation, including construction of a Tower of Initiation. The entire small village was evacuated and most of its ancient houses, with Runes carved in wood, were included within the enclave. The residents were compensated and moved to Büren, even the Pastor. Thus, this Castle would come to be the Reichsführerschule der SS Auf der Wewelsburg, the "School for the preparation of SS Leaders in Wewelsburg." The Castle was declared a national monument and maintained as such. A Burgwart, an Acting Chief of the SS, would permanently live in the Castle and direct the Reichsführerschule."

"Why did they select Westphalia? That is where Hermann the Cherusker, or Queruscos, Arminius to the Romans, defeated the legions of Quintillus Varus, in the battle of the Teutoberg Forest. And, above all, there the ancient megalithic constructs of the Externsteine are found. The Irminsul, which Charlemagne destroyed, and the grove of sacred oaks were located there."

" We wish to speak about this North Tower, because "clus" have been symbolized and expressed there, keys to the Initiation and secret

of the SS. The rest of the Castle was for the daily lives of the students of that Sacred School, with its Library of 40,000 volumes, selected from among the Hitlerist Weltanschauung, with dining halls and dormitories with objects of traditional ceramics and engraved with Runes, especially the SIEG Rune: , the HAGAL Rune: , and the Leftwards Swastika: . Since the looting and destruction of the war, this invaluable library has disappeared. Where did its volumes and documents end up? We know the SS destroyed the most important archives and set fire to the Tower under construction."

"We entered the North Tower of Initiation. First we went down to the underground enclosure, where we waited for another comrade coming from Hamburg. Their wives accompanied them. This is a round vaulted space with almost musical acoustics, because it transformed any sound coming from the exterior into music. Twelve low stone pillars, like diamonds, followed the circle of the wall. Among them there must be unknown. Emblems and symbols. On them a dozen SS initiates would lean back and recline. On the roof of the vault the Leftwards Swastika appears carved in stone, combined with the SIEG Rune, the SS emblem. In the center of the floor of this underground vault is another circle, an empty space where something should be, or rather where they lit the Fire."

"We went to the second floor of the tower, finding ourselves in another circular hall with twelve pillars connected by arches and with twelve windows beyond each column. The floor was marble, with the design of a Leftwards Swastika in the center, combined with a SIEG Rune."[23]

It is a well known fact Himmler lead many SS torch light processions to the Externsteine site. This site was one of the most holy places in the Pagan world.

It should be obvious by now the leadership and thus minds behind the 3rd Reich where anti-Christian and working to bring Germany back to the Oak and out of the sickly pew.

1http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/hitlers_war_on_christ.htm

2 Plotting Hitlers death:The German Resistance to Hitler 1933-45 , Joachim Fest, Phoenix edn. 1997 p.32

3 http://en.wikipedia.org/

4 Robert Krieg, p.cite_note-30 6 Catholic Theologians in Nazi Germany

5 The papacy, the Jews, and the Holocaust", Frank J. Coppa, p. 162-163, CUA Press, 2006, ISBN 0813214491

6 Bokenkotter, pp. 389–392, quotation "And when Hitler showed increasing belligerence toward the Church, Pius met the challenge with a decisiveness that astonished the world." A Concise History of the Catholic Church. Doubleday. ISBN 0385505841

7 Rhodes, Anthony. Vatican in the Age of the Dictators, 1922-1945. pp. 202–210. ISBN 0340023945.

8 Rhodes, Anthony. Vatican in the Age of the Dictators, 1922-1945. pp. 202–210. ISBN 0340023945

9 Shirer, William L. (1990). The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich. Simon and Schuster.

10HÜRTEN, H. `Endlösung` für den Katholizismus? Das nationalsozialistische Regime und seine Zukunftspläne gegenüber der Kirche, in: Stimmen der Zeit, 203 (1985) p. 535-538

11The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich, by William L. Shirer, p. 240 in some editions, p. 332 in others. Chapter headed "Triumph and Consolidation", subsection "The Persecution of the Christian Churches"

12 Martin Bormann, Reich Leader, 1942, 'National Socialist and Christian Concepts are Incompatible', From Kirchliches Jahrbuch fur die evangelische Kirche in Deutschland, 1933-1944, pp. 470-472, quoted pp. 245-247, George L. Mosse, Nazi Culture: A Documentary History).

13Paterson, Tony (21 December 2009). "How the Nazis stole Christmas". The Independent. http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/how-the-nazis-stole-christmas-1846365.html. Retrieved 21 December 2009.

14 Dill, Marshall (1970). Germany: A Modern History. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press,

15 DIARY OFTHE GERMAN MINISTER OF JUSTICE, 1935 http://www.nizkor.org/ftp.cgi/imt/nca/nca-06/nca-06-3751-ps

16 http://www.bede.org.uk/hitler.htm

17 http://www.bede.org.uk/hitler.htm

http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/reichsfuhrer-heinrich-himmler/

18 Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult by Peter Levenda – © 2002

19 Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult by Peter Levenda – © 2002

20 The Spear of Destiny by Trevor Ravenscroft, 5th Printing, © 1988

22 Goodrick-Clarke, Nicholas (1993). The Occult Roots of Nazism: Secret Aryan Cults and Their Influence on Nazi Ideology. NYU Press. ISBN 0-8147-3060-4.

23 Miguel Serrano's "Adolf Hitler, the Ultimate Avatar"

High Priest Don Danko

Sermon 1/28/12

I got into astrology early- in my pre-teens and was reading charts when I was in my mid-teens, along with the Tarot and reading palms. My point in replying here is I was relentlessly attacked by xians for this. They really prey upon teens. I couldn't cross the street downtown without being accosted by xian filth stopping me and harassing me. Back in those days, there was little serious opposition to that scum, and I certainly didn't know what I know now. This was all a learning experience for me though.

Xians, like most other assholes who attack others are always more secure when they are with other xians and not alone. My eldest son and his friends really gave this xian street corner maggot a hard time when they were accosted [like nearly everyone else...minding their own business]. They formed a circle and began mocking him. In situations like this, that xian 'faith' goes out the window, and the xian gets insecure real fast, especially when alone.

I have heard and experienced so much shit before coming to Satan, where I really began to confidently fight them. I have learned different ways to deal with them if you are pushed into it. I, myself have a real short fuse with the deluded scum. One idiot who obviously can't read [I have anti-xian signs on my front door], tried to harass me anyway and the fucker almost had a heart attack, I got so mad.

In dealing with xians, there are certain things you can reply with, if you have the time, patience and wish to argue with them.

1. I have heard this tactic ad nauseum over the years and it is a psychological game that assholes play when trying to coerce another person into believing as they do. Unfortunately, although this is used by xians relentlessly, others use it as well.

It goes like this:

You are not happy because you don't have the same belief system...you aren't 'saved' and that sort of thing. You get the general idea. Ok, every single thing in this person's life goes beautifully, They have total control over thier life and destiny and are blissfully happy at all times because of their belief system. Anyone who swallows this crock of shit needs a serious reality check to say the least.

The truth is, unless someone is completely insane and in total denial of reality, everyone and everything on this earth has problems. Yes, there are degrees of problems and suffering, but no one is unscathed by this. Expert interrogators know this, as well as psychiatrists and others who work with human psychology. Everyone has their weak point. Everyone has a point where they will crack given it is found and played upon. Everyone has a saturn. Everyone experiences saturn tranists and hard times. There are people who are very adept at hiding their problems and pretending to be happy to the world. Remember this. This is not to say that one cannot be happy. My point here is xians use this shit to try to coerce others into believing as they do, while pretending everything is fine in their lives. All this takes to see the real truth is a little investigating and awareness, especially of their astro chart and you will find they have problems too.

2. Ask any xian who is accosting you and pushing their filth... How many people did Satan MURDER in that fucking bible? Where are the scriptures???? Now, given my experiences with these assholes, they keep on that 'the Devil was a murderer and a liar form the beginning.' Ok, so who was a murderer and a liar? Fucking jewhova, that's who! Look to the old testamant for PROOF.
http://www.exposingchristianity.com/

Quote the scriptures to these deluded idiots. Here is just a few of many:

Numbers 31:7

And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

31:8

And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

THE BITCH EVEN TORTURED TO DEATH AND MURDERED HIS OWN SON

[Of course, we know the nazarene is fictitious, but when speaking to xians...]

MORE:

Deuteronomy 7:1

When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;

7:2

And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them

Then, the crap they spew about 'blood sacrifice'

Exodus 23:18

Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

PRETTY OBVIOUS.

3. They insessantly state that 'the Devil hates humanity.' Ok, their bible also is proof on this one. Both that filthy nazarene and crud jewhova hate humanity blatantly. Anything of humanity is a 'sin.' Look to their filthy bible for proof on this. They can try to rationalize and warp the truth, but it reads what it reads. Damned near everything of human nature and natural law is a 'sin.'

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Catholic.html

Also, their 'Devil' is supposed to be artifical. Is there ANYTHING in xianity that supports natural law? Also, their 'Devil' is supposed to be all material and non-spiritual. Is there ANYTHING of xianity that IS spiritual? NOTHING!

4. They have repeated ad nauseum...'the Devil deceives...' 'He deceiveth all of the nations...' Well, all of the nations are either xian or muslim and of course the kike root of this malignant filth.

Look to the REAL LIAR:

2 Thessalonians 2:11

And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie:

12 That they all might be damned

Genesis 2: verses 16-17 reads: "And the Lord God, commanded the man, saying "of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat: (17) But of the tree of knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die."

According to the Bible, the man, Adam, did not die in the day that he ate from the forbidden tree. For the Bible says that Adam and Eve were expelled from the garden and; Genesis 5: verse 5 reads: "And all the days that Adam lived were nine hundred and thirty years; and he died."

[The above two paragraphs were taken from:
http://www.infidels.org/library/modern/emmett_fields/word_of_god_debate.html]

Ezekiel 14:9 And if the prophet be deceived when he hath spoken a thing, I the LORD have deceived that prophet, and I will stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people Israel.

5. They harp on about how 'the Devil enslaves' and all of their deluded endless crap. Satan never enslaved anyone. Look to their old testament on this one as well.

The nazarene not only ADVOCATED SLAVERY, but encouraged and condoned the abuse of slaves:

Luke 12:47

And that slave, which knew his lord's will, and prepared not himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes.

Ephesians 6:5

Slaves, obey your earthly masters with deep respect and fear. Serve them sincerely as you would serve Christ.

Xianity with its jewish root has been the cause of nearly every war fought throughout history. 'Onward christian soldiers.'

There are some xian fools who might wake up. There are others who are a complete waste of time. And wasn't the nazarene a human sacrifice?

SATAN NEVER MURDERED ANYONE

SATAN NEVER LIED TO ANYONE

SATAN ACCEPTS YOU AS YOU ARE, AND DOES NOT HATE HUMAN NATURE

SATAN RULES OVER WHAT IS CALLED 'THE OCCULT' WHICH IS COMPLETELY SPIRITUAL

SATAN GIVES US KNOWLEDGE AND DOES NOT FEAR HUMAN SPIRITUAL ADVANCEMENT

HAIL SATAN!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Jew Paper Owner Openly Calls for Murder Of American President

Jew Paper Owner Openly Calls for Murder Of American President

The Jews are behind the murder of four American Presidents JFK, Lincoln, Garfield, McKinley and the attempted murder of Jackson. As well the murder of Congressman McFadden. As proven in this article:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275

So this is not just talk from them.

The Jew Adler states in his article:

"Yes, you read "three" correctly. Order a hit on a president in order to preserve Israel's existence. Think about it. If I have thought of this Tom Clancy-type scenario, don't you think that this almost unfathomable idea has been discussed in Israel's most inner circles?"

"The full article by this Jew here:

https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/284979-ajt.html

---

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2012/01/20/andrew-adler-atlanta-jewish-times-obama-assassination_n_1219720.html

Andrew Adler, the owner of local publication the Atlanta Jewish Times, has apologized after suggesting that assassinating President Barack Obama is an option that should be considered by the Israeli government.

As reported by Gawker, Adler's article, written earlier this month, describes the urgency in protecting the Israeli people from threats such as Hamas and Hezbollah and argues that there are essentially only three options available to Israel: 1. attack Hezbollah and Hamas; 2. "order the destruction of Iran's nuclear facilities at all costs;" 3. assassinate Obama.

From Adler's column, which is not available online, but which Gawker uploaded to the web:

Yes, you read "three" correctly. Order a hit on a president in order to preserve Israel's existence. Think about it. If I have thought of this Tom Clancy-type scenario, don't you think that this almost unfathomable idea has been discussed in Israel's most inner circles?

Another way of putting "three" in perspective goes something like this: How far would you go to save a nation comprised of seven million lives ... Jews, Christians and Arabs alike?

You have got to believe, like I do, that all options are on the table.

In a subsequent interview with Gawker, Adler seemed hesitant to stand by his words, saying he had written them just to "see what kind of reaction I would get from readers."

Now, however, Adler has issued a full apology.

"I very much regret it, I wish I hadn't made reference to it at all," he told the Jewish Telegraphic Agency on Friday.

Of course this is not the first time Obama has come under fire for his talk of diplomacy in the region, as well as his overall foreign policy platform, which his detractors have viewed as too passive at times. In the midst of the 2012 election cycle, GOP hopefuls such as Newt Gingrich and Mitt Romney have attacked the president on his handling of threats from unfriendly nations. According to The Hill, some GOP candidates feel that the president is being too hard on Israel and not tough enough on its enemies.

"This president appears more generous to our enemies than he is to our friends," Romney said at the Republican Jewish Coalition forum in December.

Former presidential candidate Michele Bachmann (R-Minn.) also claimed that "Obama has confused engagement with appeasement, and it has inspired Israel's enemies."

Despite the criticism from GOP hopefuls and the rhetoric of local spectators, Obama seems to be holding up well in his popularity within the Jewish community, a voting populace that is considered imperative to his re-election. According to Forward, a Jewish news site, top-level Jewish fundraisers from Obama's 2008 campaign are sticking with the president in 2012.

High Priest Don Danko

Addictions, etc....

There is a thread in the main JoS e-group concerning cigarettes, tobacco use, now caffiene and energy drinks, marijuana use and so forth. Ok, everyone knows cigarettes are extremely bad. My point of this post is through meditation, when you get to a certain level, you will no longer have cravings for things that are harmful for you.

I eat and drink as I please, though in moderation. I know this is a touchy topic, but trying to fight an addiction isn't always the best way to go. If there is a serious problem, then try working on the addiction by affirming you are completely free from the desire for whatever it is you are addicted to. Do the 40 day Satanic rosary working beginning during a waning moon.

As for eating and drinking habits, hatha yoga will offset a lot of things regarding health, no different from working out and weightlifting; as these make your body system stronger and heighten your immune system.

If someone wants to cut out certain foods or drinks from one's diet, this is a personal choice and is fine. Drinking energy drinks [I love these, like black mamba Venom is my favorite], drinking coffee and such...I can assure you, these won't affect your powers. I am sitting here right now with a high caffiene mountain lightning soda and chocolate bar. I have also found caffiene can amplify the energy buzz and the aura at times. I like caffiene and will drink it for the rest of my life. Like I said, I eat and drink as I please and always will.

Satanism is not about abstinance. If someone chooses to abstain, this is free thought and free choice, but definitely not manditory or required for spiritual advancement. Abstinance is of the enemy programs. What good is power meditation if you have to give up pleasure, or getting what you want? With the plethora of enemy writings and crap out there that is corrupted trash and tons of not only wrong, but outright deadly advice regarding opening the soul and spirtiuality, this bleeds over into people believing they have to completely abstain in order to make any spiritual progress. Then the endless bullshit of can't do this; can't do that in the way of using your powers, in order to keep true power in the hands of the enemy at the top.

Not with Satan's way.

HP Vovim has a risen serpent. He eats as he pleases, for one. There is an old saying 'the tightest grip is with an open hand.' Freedom is the key to spiritual advncement.

Abuse and consistent overindulgence of recreational drugs, alcohol, and such will obviously cause one problems, not to mention addiction, which DOES put holes in the aura. Use common sense. Again...if there is a serious problem or any problem where one wishes and desires to be free from anything...use the 40 day working. This may even have to be repeated. Trying to use force and fighting an addiction is not the best way to go. Same as there is a lot to be said about the soft martial arts. Force is not always necessary. It feels so much better when the desire for something harmful is completely gone forever, instead of using so much energy fighting the addiction every day. Ridding the desire is what power meditation is all about, as much as getting what you want and your desires fulfilled. Never forget this, as this is reaching the godhead...masterting your own life and destiny. This is the essence of True Satanism.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Weddings in Xian Churches, etc...

Many have asked the question regarding attending xian church functions for a relative's wedding, a funeral and such. My advice is this- if at all possible, just attend the reception [hopefully there is one]. I have read where atheists [who most of, find the xian crap just as nauseating and odious], usually only attend the reception, or wait outside of the church or in some cases in the lobby until the xian filth has come to an end.

I remember when I was an atheist, many years ago, I was sort of forced to attend this xian mass [to avoid offending someone who was doing a performance]. I was several months pregnant and the usher made us sit very near the front row of pews. I just sat through the entire deal. I never stood or kneeled. Also, I had my walkman and headphones blasting. I never heard anything, but I am sure, back in those days, the chhh chhh chhh sounds coming from the headphones could be heard at least several rows back. Luckily no one said anything. Through this, I just paged though a magazine I had on me. Another

thing you can do is crossword puzzles and other word games, just bring along a book. Now-a-days, the ear buds don't make the chhh chhh soulds and can be quite descreet and very helpful in deflecting the xian filth blasting all over the church.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Inverted Cross, 666, and More Hidden Truths of Satan

As I mentioned many times before, I have learned most of Satanism on the job over the past ten years. I remember a sister in Satan writing in response to a question in the main group a few years ago, concerning occult knowledge. She replied that the reason there are occult secrets is because this knowledge has been so desecrated. One only needs to look to the xian bible and its related filth to see this truth.

I have reached a level where I have knowledge that I am not free to share publicly, given orders from Demons. Lilith gave me permission to reveal more truths here, below. I will tell you, when you reach a certain level, only the Gods will show you the way to the higher levels and you have to do this through meditation, and personal dedication to Satan. Everything you need to know is on the JoS website and links, but you have to look into everything. This is because of the fucking enemy, as we all know. Much of the dross has been weeded out of here, Thank Satan.

EVERY Satanic symbol is not only extremely sacred, but also exceptionally important with a hidden spiritual message. The inverted cross is of extreme importance, as is the number 666. Popular information readily available on the chakras is not only dangerous but extremely inaccurate. The 'powerhouse' of the soul is NOT the heart chakra. The heart chakra is the only neuter chakra. The other three are male and female pairs that should be matched as they work together.

As we know, the crown chakra is known as the 'thousand petal lotus.' The lotus is also known as a lily. Lily = 'Lilith.' In addition to each Demon as an actual living being, each Demon has his/her own spiritual

message. Lilith rules the crown chakra. Satan rules the base. Both the base and crown chakras are a couple and work together. That is one of their most important their spiritual messages.

Now, with all of the repeated emphasis on the heart chakra by new age deluded fools [this is done purposely not only to keep people from true spiritual knowledge, but most importantly, spiritual power], when one advances enough in meditation and psychic abilities, one will find the yoni shaped heart chakra is the neuter.

"...seven towers - the Towers of Satan [Ziarahs] -six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the "center" on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point."

-- The Satanic Rituals by Anton LaVey

The above excerpt is also an allegory, as the center is the odd one out, the heart chakra. It does have power, but not the power of the strongest chakra of the soul, the '666' chakra of the Sun. The powers of the heart chakra are minimal. This is why the enemy is always touting it in the mainstream books out there readily available to the public.

Now, some time ago, I wrote how the chakras should be properly aligned. The soul is in the shape of a cross. This is a truth, but with higher knowledge, one will learn from our Gods that the proper alignment of the chakras in an INVERTED CROSS.

All one needs to do is to turn the solar 666 chakra so the point [bindu] is facing DOWN. This is the swastika chakra, the Sun chakra. All Pagan religions preceding xianity focused intensely upon the Sun. This is the powerhouse of the soul. Thor's Hammer was originally in the shape of an inverted cross. Our earliest beginnings and life come from our naval, and the Sun chakra, the giver of power and life is centered behind the naval. This is where our main store of life-force/witchpower/vril/chi is located. The Sun chakra is paired with the 6th chakra and third eye, also known as the 'command center' which is female.

Now, popular writings tout the heart chakra as the 'seat of emotions.' Again, this is another major misconception. The throat chakra is the seat of emotions. When we are sad and about to cry, the feeling is from the throat, not the heart. The same goes with happiness. Be aware of this. Both emotions come from the throat chakra.

The all popular hear shape, again, this is not of the heart. Its being touted as a symbol for the heart is again, corruption. This is to mislead you. The serpents cross, these are symbolic of the ida and pingala nadis of the soul. They cross on the throat chakra and swoop in the shape of a perfect heart to meet at the tip of the nose, forming a heart shape across the face. The popular arrow through the heart symbol is for 'fixing the energy' representing the risen Serpent of Satan.

Below is a link to an illustration I got off of the web, but it is not completely correct. It is the only illustration that I could find that comes close. It doesn't show the ida and pingala terminating at the tip of the nose. I have the correct illustration in a yoga book here. I don't have access to a scanner right now.

http://ritasteinmetz.files.wordpress.com/2010/09/ida-pingala.jpg

The number 666, the inverted cross and all symbols of Satan are extremely sacred and carry a hidden message.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

They're Getting Their Asses Kicked! :)

Check out this article, the link to it is at the bottom.

It is obvious this most odious institution is finally coming apart. At this point, it appears to be unsalvagable.

Keep up the spiritual warfare- we are doing our job! Always remember...nothing is over until it is over and the enemy must be COMPLETELY, NOT PARTIALLY, DESTROYED. This further shows we are doing our job.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Monsignors' mutiny" revealed by Vatican leaks

By Philip Pullella | Reuters – 23 hrs agoRelated

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - Call it Conspiracy City. Call it Scandal City. Call it Leak City. These days the holy city has been in the news for anything but holy reasons.

"It is a total mess," said one high-ranking Vatican official who spoke, like all others, on the condition of anonymity.

The Machiavellian maneuvering and machinations that have come to light in the Vatican recently are worthy of a novel about a sinister power struggle at a medieval court.

Senior church officials interviewed this month said almost daily embarrassments that have put the Vatican on the defensive could force Pope Benedict to act to clean up the image of its administration - at a time when the church faces a deeper crisis of authority and relevance in the wider world.

Some of those sources said the outcome of a power struggle inside the Holy See may even have a longer-term effect, on the choice of the man to succeed Benedict when he dies.

From leaked letters by an archbishop who was transferred after he blew the whistle on what he saw as a web of corruption and cronyism, to a leaked poison pen memo which puts a number of cardinals in a bad light, to new suspicions about its bank, Vatican spokesmen have had their work cut out responding.

The flurry of leaks has come at an embarrassing time - just before a usually joyful ceremony this week known as a consistory, when Benedict will admit more prelates into the College of Cardinals, the exclusive men's club that will one day pick the next Roman Catholic leader from among their own ranks.

"This consistory will be taking place in an atmosphere that is certainly not very glorious or exalting," said one bishop with direct knowledge of Vatican affairs.

The sources agreed that the leaks were part of an internal campaign - a sort of "mutiny of the monsignors" - against the pope's right-hand man, Secretary of State Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone.

Bertone, 77, has a reputation as a heavy-handed administrator and power-broker whose style has alienated many in the Curia, the bureaucracy that runs the central administration of the 1.3 billion-strong Roman Catholic Church.

He came to the job, traditionally occupied by a career diplomat, in 2006 with no experience of working in the church's diplomatic corps, which manages its international relations. Benedict chose him, rather, because he had worked under the future pontiff, then Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, in the Vatican's powerful doctrinal office.

"It's all aimed at Bertone," said a monsignor in a key Vatican department who sympathizes with the secretary of state and who sees the leakers as determined to oust him. "It's very clear that they want to get rid of Bertone."

Vatican sources say the rebels have the tacit backing of a former secretary of state, Cardinal Angelo Sodano, an influential power-broker in his own right and a veteran diplomat who served under the late Pope John Paul II for 15 years.

"The diplomatic wing feels that they are the rightful owners of the Vatican," the monsignor who favors Bertone said.

Sodano and Bertone are not mutual admirers, to put it mildly. Neither has commented publicly on the reports.

WHISTLE-BLOWING ARCHBISHOP

The Vatican has been no stranger to controversy in recent years, when uproar over its handling of child sex abuse charges has hampered the church's efforts to stem the erosion of congregations and priestly recruitment in the developed world.

But the latest image crisis could not be closer to home.

It began last month when an Italian television investigative show broadcast private letters to Bertone and the pope from Archbishop Carlo Maria Vigano, the former deputy governor of the Vatican City and currently the Vatican ambassador in Washington.

The letters, which the Vatican has confirmed are authentic, showed that Vigano was transferred after he exposed what he argued was a web of corruption, nepotism and cronyism linked to the awarding of contracts to contractors at inflated prices.

As deputy governor of the Vatican City for two years from 2009 to 2011, Vigano was the number two official in a department responsible for maintaining the tiny city-state's gardens, buildings, streets, museums and other infrastructure, which are managed separately from the Italian capital which surrounds it.

In one letter, Vigano writes of a smear campaign against him by other Vatican officials who were upset that he had taken drastic steps to clean up the purchasing procedures and begged to stay in the job to finish what he had started.

Bertone responded by removing Vigano from his position three years before the end of his tenure and sending him to the United States, despite his strong resistance.

Other leaks center on the Vatican bank, just as it is trying to put behind it past scandals - including the collapse 30 years ago of Banco Ambrosiano, which entangled it in lurid allegations about money-laundering, freemasons, mafiosi and the mysterious death of Ambrosiano chairman Roberto Calvi - "God's banker."

Today, the Vatican bank, formally known at the Institute for Works of Religion (IOR), is aiming to comply fully with international norms and has applied for the Vatican's inclusion on the European Commission's approved "white list" of states that meet EU standards for total financial transparency.

Bertone was instrumental in putting the bank's current executives in place and any lingering suspicion about it reflects badly on him. The Commission will decide in June and failure to make the list would be an embarrassment for Bertone.

ITALIAN POPE?

Last week, an Italian newspaper that has published some of the leaks ran a bizarre internal Vatican memo that involved one cardinal complaining about another cardinal who spoke about a possible assassination attempt against the pope within 12 months and openly speculated on who the next pope should be.

Bertone's detractors say he has packed the Curia with Italian friends. Some see an attempt to influence the election of the next pope and increase the chances that the papacy returns to Italy after two successive non-Italian popes who have broken what had been an Italian monopoly for over 450 years.

Seven of the 18 new "cardinal electors" -- those aged under 80 eligible to elect a pope -- at this Saturday's consistory are Italian. Six of those work for Bertone in the Curia.

Bertone, as chief administrator, had a key role in advising the pope on the appointments, which raised eyebrows because of the high number of Italian bureaucrats among them.

"There is widespread malaise and delusion about Bertone inside the Curia. It is full of complaints," said the bishop who has close knowledge of Vatican affairs.

"Bertone has had a very brash method of running the Vatican and putting his friends in high places. People could not take it any more and said 'enough' and that is why I think these leaks are coming out now to make him look bad," he said.

POPE "ISOLATED"

Leaked confidential cables sent to the State Department by the U.S. embassy to the Vatican depicted him as a "yes man" with no diplomatic experience or linguistic skills and the 2009 cable suggests that the pope is protected from bad news.

"There is also the question of who, if anyone, brings dissenting views to the pope's attention," read the cable, published by WikiLeaks.

The Vatican sources said some cardinals asked the pope to replace Bertone because of administrative lapses, including the failure to warn the pope that a renegade bishop re-admitted to the Church in 2009 was a well-known Holocaust denier.

But they said the pope, at 84 and increasingly showing the signs of his age, is not eager to break in a new right-hand man.

"It's so complicated and the pope is so helpless," said the monsignor.

The bishop said: "The pope is very isolated. He lives in his own world and some say the information he receives is filtered. He is interested in his books and his sermons but he is not very interested in government."

http://news.yahoo.com/monsignors-mutiny-revealed-vatican-leaks-140524856.html

_____

Corruption scandal shakes Vatican as internal letters leaked

By Philip Pullella | Reuters – Thu, Jan 26,

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - The Vatican was shaken by a corruption scandal Thursday after an Italian television investigation said a former top official had been transferred against his will after complaining about irregularities in awarding contracts.

The show "The Untouchables" on the respected private television network La 7 Wednesday night showed what it said were several letters that Archbishop Carlo Maria Vigano, who was then deputy-governor of Vatican City, sent to superiors, including Pope Benedict, in 2011 about the corruption.

The Vatican issued a statement Thursday criticizing the "methods" used in the journalistic investigation. But it confirmed that the letters were authentic by expressing "sadness over the publication of reserved documents."

As deputy governor of the Vatican City for two years from 2009 to 2011, Vigano was the number two official in a department responsible for maintaining the tiny city-state's gardens, buildings, streets, museums and other infrastructure.

Vigano, currently the Vatican's ambassador in Washington, said in the letters that when he took the job in 2009 he discovered a web of corruption, nepotism and cronyism linked to the awarding of contracts to outside companies at inflated prices.

In one letter, Vigano tells the pope of a smear campaign against him (Vigano) by other Vatican officials who wanted him transferred because they were upset that he had taken drastic steps to save the Vatican money by cleaning up its procedures.

"Holy Father, my transfer right now would provoke much disorientation and discouragement in those who have believed it was possible to clean up so many situations of corruption and abuse of power that

have been rooted in the management of so many departments," Vigano wrote to the pope on March 27, 2011.

In another letter to the pope on April 4, 2011, Vigano says he discovered the management of some Vatican City investments was entrusted to two funds managed by a committee of Italian bankers "who looked after their own interests more than ours."

LOSS OF $2.5 MILLION, 550,000 EURO NATIVITY SCENE

Vigano says in the same letter that in one single financial transaction in December, 2009, "they made us lose two and a half million dollars."

The program interviewed a man it identified as a member of the bankers' committee who said Vigano had developed a reputation as a "ballbreaker" among companies that had contracts with the Vatican, because of his insistence on transparency and competition.

The man's face was blurred on the transmission and his voice was distorted in order to conceal his identity.

In one of the letters to the pope, Vigano said Vatican-employed maintenance workers were demoralized because "work was always given to the same companies at costs at least double compared to those charged outside the Vatican."

For example, when Vigano discovered that the cost of the Vatican's larger than life nativity scene in St Peter's Square was 550,000 euros in 2009, he chopped 200,000 euros off the cost for the next Christmas, the program said.

Even though, Vigano's cost-cutting and transparency campaign helped turned Vatican City's budget from deficit to surplus during his tenure, in 2011 unsigned articles criticizing him as inefficient appeared in the Italian newspaper Il Giornale.

On March 22, 2011, Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone informed Vigano that he was being removed from his position, even though it was to have lasted until 2014.

Five days later he wrote to Bertone complaining that he was left "dumbfounded" by the ouster and because Bertone's motives for his removal were identical to those published in an anonymous article published against him in Il Giornale that month.

In early April, Vigano went over Bertone's head again and wrote directly to the pope, telling him that he had worked hard to "eliminate corruption, private interests and dysfunction that are widespread in various departments."

He also tells the pope in the same letter that "no-one should be surprised about the press campaign against me" because he tried to root out corruption and had made enemies.

Despite his appeals to the pope that a transfer, even if it meant a promotion, "would be a defeat difficult for me to accept," Vigano was named ambassador to Washington in October of last year after the sudden death of the previous envoy to the United States.

In its statement, the Vatican said the journalistic investigation had treated complicated subjects in a "partial and banal way" and could take steps to defend the "honor of morally upright people" who loyally serve the Church.

The statement said that today's administration was a continuation of the "correct and transparent management that inspired Monsignor Vigano."

(Reporting By Philip Pullella)

http://news.yahoo.com/corruption-scandal-shakes-vatican-internal-letters-leaked-160055276.html;_ylt=Amop6PVjFYICJWxNeAVjlhrNt.d_;_ylu=X3oDMTMyN3F0aTk4BG1pdANBcnRpY2xlIFJlbGF0ZWQgSUIEcGtnAzk3NjA0N2ZkLTk5MDEtMzdjMi05MDhiLWQ3OTgyZWI1ZDNiMQRwb3MDMgRzZ

WMDTWVkaWFJbmZpbml0ZUJyb3dzZQR2ZXID;_ylg=X3oDMTNocGg0Z21uBGludGwDdXMEbGFuZwNlbi11cwRwc3RhaWQDNTc2ZDVhMmYtY2VhOC0zMTZmLWFhMjMtYjQzYWIzODFiYmNiBHBzdGNhdANwb2xpdGljc3xkZXN0aW5hdGlvbjIwMTIEcHQDc3RvcnlwYWdlBHRlc3QD;_ylv=3

Thoroughly Appalling

Please read this. I know it is long, but people need to know what is going on.

The article below is thoroughly appalling. People need to know what is going on and YES, this has to do with Satanism, in the sense that SLAVERY is the entire message of the judeo/xian bible. Fear is used, no different from the jewish invented and enforced progam of communism. It is a vehicle for indoctrination into slavery. Jew communism is the stepping off point for xianity and its related programs; all spiritual knowledge is then forcefully removed [which xianity and related are already well known for], and the jews at the top who have controlled the world using what we call 'witchcraft' are then fully in charge and total control, with the populace at their mercy through spiritual ignorance and total lack of any spiritual power...complete slaves.

I have already written about this, along with adding some very disturbing video links:

'Made in China' Where have all of your jobs gone?

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/286

Quote from the jewish talmud:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

The Chinese people are NOT to blame for this. It is the fucking Chinsese JEWS, working in collusion with jews in the Western world.

Note some of the excerpts in the following article:

'The company says more than a million line workers have been informed of their rights, 60,000 have taken advantage of free college-level instruction and they've forced shady suppliers to refund workers more than $6 million in illegal fees.'

The paragraph directly above contains 60,000 and $6 million. The jews always use this number. DO NOT confuse this with 666, which has a totally different meaning. The jews always use the number 6. Same with the '6 million' from that phony holohoax. Watch for this '6' repeated frequently in the mainstream news and such. It is nearly always related to the jews and has a strong subliminal link to their magick. Also, note the supposed compensations with that six. I doubt if these poor people will ever even receive any, let alone apply.

More excerpts:

'Just after a horrific rash of worker suicides at the Foxconn factory complex outside of Hong Kong in 2010...'

'And everywhere you look, on every factory and dormitory, in every stairwell and atrium, are suicide nets.'

Certain stores here in the USA, such as what are known as 'dollar stores' where nothing is over a dollar in price; near 100% of the items are made in China with slave labor. The Chinese workers are paid next to nothing for long and brutally hard hours of work at the mercy of their jewish owned and operated factories. Most never even really see, let alone have or own the electronics they put together on assembly lines, that have a price mark-up of 1000% or more when these hit the west.

In addition to all of this, try doing some research online. Type in 'China Poisoning' into any google or other search engine.

Here is one excerpt from an article

'The news that Chinese toothpaste brands sold in Panama, the Dominican Republic, and Australia contained diethylene glycol, a highly toxic chemical used in engine coolants, came as a shock to U.S. health officials. It shouldn’t have. '

OTHERWISE KNOWN AS 'ANTI-FREEZE.' ANTI-FREEZE IS DEADLY.

http://www.pop.org/content/poisoning-of-america-chinas-food-and-drugs-1923

This is just one. I can't go into any more [which I did some of my own research and it is horrifying] because this is long enough already, but I strongly encourage everyone to know what is going on and keep reading.

Just because the label on a product states 'Made in USA' or 'Made in Canada' whatever...this does not mean ALL of the INGREDIENTS are from the USA, etc. By law, the label is perfectly legal if the product was put together in the USA, for instance. Unbeknownst to many, many of the ingredients come from China. Why? because they are CHEAP and CHEAP is synonymous with the WORLD JEW, and they don't give a damn how they get it or who has to suffer for it.

The list is extensive and endless. Vitamins, such as ascorbic acid [Vitamin C], ingredients in pet food [which are bad enough anyway, even here in the USA- 'rendered is a euphamistic term for euthanized animals ground up from pounds, roadkill, even the collars and all and put into the bulk of pet food.

http://truthaboutpetfood.com/

Here is another article with a lot of information:

http://www.naturalnews.com/012647.html

Yes, and the jew makes you pay good money for this poison. They have always made US GENTILES pay for our own damnation.

We are being bombarded with tainted food products [some are even deadly], cosmetics are tainted; lead was found in lipstick, formeldehyde [used to embalm corpses], this is another ingredient in some eye makeup products,

'Recent incidents in which consumers were killed or severely injured have raised serious concern in the United States.'

'A little over a decade ago in Haiti, the poisonous chemical diethylene glycol was found in cold medicine for children. The chemical was traced back to a Chinese company that produces intermediate drug

ingredients. This company mislabeled the diethylene glycol as glycerin (a safe pharmaceutical ingredient) and exported it out of the country to be put in pharmaceutical products (Bogdanich, 2007). The results were devastating. More than 100 Haitian children were killed, and countless others were injured. The same situation happened again almost exactly a decade later in Panama. According to an article in the New York Times, a Chinese chemical company “masqueraded” diethylene glycol as its more expensive chemical cousin, glycerin, and exported it to a pharmaceutical company to use in its product, and over 100 people were killed by the poisonous medicine (Bogdanich, 2007).' From:

http://angelingo.usc.edu/index.php/politics/made-in-china/

Why isn't anything being done? Because the kikes who own these factories and companies work in collusion with the fucking kikes who run the FDA and other watch dog organizations. Many are paid under the table very well.

'Due to the ever-increasing number of Chinese companies manufacturing chemicals, China is well on its way to become the world’s premiere supplier of goods, most especially in the pharmaceutical industry.'

[Another excerpt from the above website link]

Do some more research and you will find China also is on its way to being the 'World supplier of food.'

The following article is appalling, and reveals the TRUTH about the jewish commmunism program. In the Dark Ages, when the xian church ruled over all of Europe and was at the height of its power- same thing...slave labor through what was known as 'SERFDOM' widespread ignorance and illiteracy, and the one world order, run from the xian church. Communist China [run by jews] KNOWS that bombs and hard weapons are not needed. They can and are poisoning the world step by step and of course, the other jews make a profit off of illness in the way of more drugs, the jews own and run the medical professions, etc. And, of course, they always offer THEIR explanations, such as the drastic increase in nearsightedness and bad eyesight [they make a huge profit off of glasses, contact lenses and such] they claim it is because of close up work and all that, but truth be known, a silver nitrate soultion is automatically put into the eyes of newborn infants. This has been

going on for a few decades now. They claim it is a protective measure. Not so. Do a little research. I caught on and one of my kids- I refused this in the hospital and had a decent Gentile doctor who understood [I didn't go into why, only that I didn't want this]. He is now an adult and has eyesight that is more than perfect. My other two wear glasses, like so many other kids [and adults] these days.

*****

A Trip to The iFactory: 'Nightline' Gets an Unprecedented Glimpse Inside Apple's Chinese Core

By BILL WEIR, REPORTER'S NOTEBOOK | ABC News – 16 hrs

"Okay." "Okay." "Okay."

The voices are robot feminine and they never shut up, each chirp a surreal announcement that another new iPad is about to be born.

"Okay." "Okay." "Okay."

The factory floor is spotless under the bright fluorescent lights and with hypnotic rhythm, thousands of hands reach into a conveyor belt river, bringing each gliding gadget to life one tiny piece at a time.

"Okay." "Okay."

A supervisor will bark the occasional order in Mandarin, but on this line the machines do most of the talking while the people work in silence.

Their faces are blank as they insert a chip or wipe a screen or plug in a diagnostic cable to hear that everything is "Okay."

And they will repeat that motion and hear that fembot voice a few thousand more times before lunch.

It is just an average day at Foxconn.

Watch "Nightline" anchor Bill Weir's exclusive full report on a special edition of "Nightline," "iFactory: Inside Apple," TUESDAY, Feb. 21 at 11:35 p.m. ET/PT, with a preview on "Good Morning America" and "World News with Diane Sawyer," all on ABC.

Given the legendary secrecy of the world's most valuable company, you have to wonder: How am I seeing this? Well, a few years ago, I sent THIS to Steve Jobs, blatantly stealing the Apple beat from a more able colleague. I still feel guilty, but I don't regret it because I was genuinely taken with the second coming of Jobs and was unabashedly fond of Apple's products. My hope for a sweeping profile led to my covering a few launches and every six months we pitched them an ABC News special on the inner workings of Apple. They always politely declined.

But in recent months, the fond memorials for Steve Jobs and the company's record-breaking profits have been tarnished by some of the worst press in Apple's history, most of it related to its top Chinese supplier, Foxconn.

Just after a horrific rash of worker suicides at the Foxconn factory complex outside of Hong Kong in 2010, a monologist named Mike Daisey launched a one-man show called "The Agony and The Ecstasy of Steve Jobs." He described travelling to the gates of Foxconn and meeting people coming off 13-15 hour shifts on the Apple lines. He described a 13-year-old who spent her days cleaning iPhone screens.

Daisey's show was featured on NPR's "This American Life" in January and a listener named Mark Shields was so moved, he launched a petition drive online. Over 250,000 Apple users called on the company to build the first "ethical" iPhone, and protests were planned at Apple stores around the world.

It was around this time when Apple called me. They wondered if "Nightline" was interested in seeing their iPhone, iPad and MacBook final assembly lines at Foxconn during a first-ever audit by the Fair Labor Association. I said yes, very much, and immediately started imaging the reasons why they were offering such a scoop to me, of all people. Among the possibilities:

-I've said nice things about their products on the air.

-ABC News is owned by the Disney Corporation and Disney CEO Bob Iger serves on the Apple Board of Directors

-The Steve Jobs Trust is Disney's largest shareholder.

-They enjoy "Nightline."

It must be the last one, because the first three would have no bearing on my reporting and I'm pretty sure Apple knows it. Apple promised complete access, no dog-and-pony, no Potemkin Village, but they denied my repeated requests to interview Apple CEO Tim Cook or the senior vice president of industrial design, Jony Ive.

In a three-golf-cart convoy, both Apple and Foxconn reps took us around to a half dozen production lines in Shenzhen and Chengdu, and there were always five to six people with us as we toured the factories and dorms. But aside from suggesting a visit to the counseling center or canteen, they never steered us to interviews and never interrupted.

This is some of what we saw. See it yourself on Tuesday's "Nightline."

The pristine white boxes that roll off these lines in Shenzhen, China all carry the words "designed in California." But the collective genius of Cupertino would be nothing without the relentless, repetitive work of hundreds of thousands of Chinese and Taiwanese workers like Liang Juan.

Covered head to toe in a dust-free "bunny suit," the 26-year-old has spent most of the past three years flipping tiny camera lenses with a pair of tweezers.

"What do you think about all day?" I wonder. "I don't think much about other things," she says, "because the management is strict and we're busy working and have no time to think about other things."

But over on another assembly line in Chengdu, Zhou Xiao Ying admits, "A lot of times I think about how tired I am." Around 6,000 times per shift, she grabs an iPad housing and files the aluminium shavings

from the iconic Apple silhouette. And once a month she takes a two-hour bus ride to see her parents and her children.

"I think about resting," she says.

For years the world has marvelled at a different kind of Apple line, the sort that stretches for city blocks outside stores each time a new product ships. In a single generation, those lines turned a garage start-up into the most valuable company in the world.

But while Apple fans bought over 17 million computers, 38 million iPods, 40 million iPads and 93 million iPhones last year, no one from the outside has ever seen the production lines that built them. Until now.

And in a stunning admission, a Foxconn executive, who spent 15 years at Apple, tells me he thinks "Nightline" probably wouldn't be here if it weren't for the deadly explosions and suicides.

"You being here is part of the openness, part of the learning, part of the change that Foxconn is undergoing," said Louis Woo, a former Apple executive who serves as an advisor to Foxconn CEO, Terry Gou. "Of course you can argue that we should have opened up five years ago. Well five years ago, we are under the radar screen, nobody really knows us, we are doing well. Why should I open it up?"

I ask if it took such deadly tragedy for Foxconn to rethink the way it treats its workers. "I think absolutely, absolutely, yeah," he says. "You know, success is the mother of failure. Because we've been so successful, successful in the sense that it seems everybody's happy. Right?"

We land in Hong Kong in darkness and after a two-hour drive, arrive in Shenzhen. This was a tiny fishing village 30 years ago, but after the Chinese declared it a "Special Economic Zone," there are now more people here than New York City.

At the center is Foxconn City and we pull in at dawn, just in time for first light to reveal mind-blowing scale of the place.

As China's largest exporter, only the government employs more people than Foxconn, and the company earns more revenue than their next 10 competitors combined. Apple may be their most famous customer, but Foxconn also churns out products for Sony, Dell, Hewlett-Packard, I.B.M., Motorola, Toshiba and other major brands, keeping the details of each production line wrapped in total secrecy.

In order to make gadgets like the Xbox, the PlayStation and the Amazon Kindle this campus employs 235,000 people, roughly the population of Orlando, Fla.

And everywhere you look, on every factory and dormitory, in every stairwell and atrium, are suicide nets.

They went up during a three-month span in the spring of 2010, when nine Foxconn workers jumped to their deaths. A total of 18 Foxconn employees took their own lives, or tried to, in recent years and given the company's massive size, it is a suicide rate well below China's national average. But when people started jumping in a cluster, Woo tells me that Tim Cook rallied a team of psychiatric experts for advice. They suggested nets, on the chance it might save impulsive jumpers.

Foxconn also opened a counseling center around this time and there are a few people scattered in the waiting area when I visit. A counselor tells me that these days they are more likely to deal with lost IDs than bouts of depression. "So why did the horror happen?" I ask. "There are many reasons," she says. "We had many scholars here doing research. Of course some (suicide) has to do with the management. But they had more to do with the new generation of migrant workers from the rural areas, their state of mind and how they cope with society. Also it's hard to make friends here."

And then came the explosions. Last year, two blasts at two separate iPad factories injured 77, and four died when combustible dust exploded as iPads were being polished.

"A certain level of the aluminum dust was too high and this accident happened," Woo tells me. "We learned a lot from it, so we have changed a lot of processes. So now if you have a chance to go back and see it, you would not see any human being at all. We replaced the enclosure part with robots."

But Foxconn wasn't Apple's only problem. The company says they stopped a supplier named Wintek from using a toxic chemical to clean iPhone screens after 137 workers were injured.

And labor rights groups both in and out of China have accused Apple of looking the other way while factories in its massive supply chain allegedly force overtime, ignore health and safety issues and occasionally exploit underage workers.

Both Steve Jobs and new CEO Tim Cook have long insisted that no company in the industry has done more to improve the lives of workers. The company says more than a million line workers have been informed of their rights, 60,000 have taken advantage of free college-level instruction and they've forced shady suppliers to refund workers more than $6 million in illegal fees.

"We think the use of underage labor is abhorrent," Cook told a group of Goldman Sachs investors and analysts last week. "It's extremely rare in our supply chain, but our top priority is to eliminate it totally. If we find a supplier that intentionally hires underage labor, it's a firing offense. We don't let anyone cut corners on safety. If there's a production process that can be made safer, we seek out the foremost authorities in the world -- the foremost experts -- and cut in a new standard, and then take that and apply it to the entire supply chain."

Apple says they have been ordering audits of its suppliers since 2006, and since 2007 have been publishing the sometimes disturbing results. After 229 audits last year, Apple reports that at least half of workers in over 90 factories exceeded the 60-hours-a-week work limit or worked more than six days a week.

By last year, Apple claims they inspected nearly 400 facilities around the world, but only 11 suppliers were terminated. It is easier to help improve the lives of workers by forcing a supplier to reform, Apple reasons, than by firing the supplier outright. But some activist groups say they could improve conditions faster with a "name and shame" strategy, listing the locations of specific violators. This is an idea Apple has resisted in the past, and some in the labor-rights field agree that in certain cultures, name-and-shame encourages factory owners to cover up violations instead of working with the customer to fix them.

The young men and women are brought into a dingy room by the dozens, and though some spend 10-hour workdays building iPads, this will be first time many of them actually get to use one.

The Fair Labor Association is using Apple's fastest-selling gadget to conduct what they say is the biggest audit the industry has ever seen. 35,000 Foxconn workers will be given an anonymous touch-screen questionnaire, with answers instantly uploaded to a server in New Zealand, so the watchdog group can understand the most common grievances. But given the stoic expressions and terse answers I've been getting from workers since I arrived, how honest can they really be?

"Some of them certainly do say what the boss wants them to say," auditor Ines Kaempfer tells me, "but the great thing about this survey is that we have such a big sample that you really always have workers who say what they're really thinking. Rather than the more traditional survey, where you ask 15 workers, you ask them face to face; they don't dare to say anything. And here, many of them feel quite protected. Because it's a big group, there's no way their boss can know what they were saying."

Critics of that methodology say interviews should take place outside the factory environment, and honest answers are more likely to come during one-on-one conversations than multiple-choice questionnaires.

Last month, Apple became the first electronics company to join the Fair Labor Association. The group was founded in 1999 and is funded by corporations as well as major universities hoping to insure that the t-shirts in the college bookstore aren't made in sweatshops. Critics of the F.L.A. say that corporate ties with the likes of Nike and Adidas create a conflict of interest. Apple will pay the group "well into the six figures" to conduct this audit of Foxconn, in addition to the $250,000 they are paying in dues to the F.L.A.

But F.L.A. President Auret van Heerden insists that while corporate cooperation is essential to get access to factories, member companies have no influence over inspections. And when the Apple/Foxconn audit is published in early March, he says any whitewash would be painfully obvious.

"That's very big news," he tells me, "because Apple is the first tech company to join the F.L.A., it's the biggest and probably most dynamic of the tech companies. So it gives us a chance to set the bar for the entire sector."

While his team will spend most of their time poring over employee records and time cards, I'm with van Heerden as he walks a MacBook production line for the first time and he notes that the pace of the production is much slower than he's used to. In fact, critics of Apple and F.L.A. pounced when van

Heerden told Reuters Foxconn's plants were "first class" and that he was surprised "how tranquil it is compared with a garment factory."

He said something very similar as we strolled around boxes of MacBook pieces. "In the garment factories, you see a very different work ethic, people are really pushing this stuff up, because they're paid for their own individual effort, not by group effort."

When Apple first called, I assumed this audit would include a surprise inspection. But Foxconn has known for days that we were coming and in fact helped us get Chinese visas. How can he sure these masters of efficiency haven't built a model assembly line over the weekend?

"I expect them to put on a show for us," van Heerden says. "That's normal with every factory you go to, even if it's just the time that it takes you to get from the gate to the factory floor, there's always fifteen or twenty minutes of protocol to get in there. The special equipment comes out, they put the ear plugs in, they put the masks on, and they can transform a factory in twenty minutes, so we expect that.

But our method is such -- the bottom-up method -- that over the next couple of days, everything will surface. As we talk to people, discussing how they do their jobs, the dysfunctionality starts to come up.

"Was Apple resistant to this idea when you first approached them?" I ask. "It was a long conversation," van Heerden smiles. "We've been in this conversation for about five years," he says. Apple joined the F.L.A. on Jan. 13, eight days before the New York Times ran a series examining the company's labor practices.

"We call it the 'Nike moment' in the industry," audit inspector Ines Kaempfer adds. "There was a moment for Nike in the '90s, when they got a lot of publicity, negative publicity. And they weren't the worst. It's probably like Apple. They're not necessarily the worst, it's just that the publicity is starting to build up. And there was just this moment when they just started to do something about it. And I think that's what happened for Apple."

As 3,000 applicants rush the Foxconn gates, there is first the squeal of police whistles and then a dizzying wave of body heat as the crowd surges past.

It is a Monday after a Chinese holiday, and since many overworked migrants will just stay home, the people who lined up before dawn know that the chances of getting an assembly line job are better than average. And in a country of 1.3 billion, where jobs are scarce, getting there first matters; especially for their families back in the village, where most of their paycheck will end up.

The young men and women range from 16 (the legal working age in the province) to their early 20s, and as they finally reach the head of the line, each is asked to wave their national ID card across an electronic reader. Since Foxconn needs to hire several thousand people today, most hear a satisfying beep and are waved in. Those with bogus IDs are silently turned away.

As groups of 300 are processed with military precision, an electronic billboard outside the recruitment center tells them what they can expect: starting salary is around $285 a month or $1.78 an hour. And even with the maximum 80 hours of overtime a month, the Chinese government considers them too poor to withdraw any payroll taxes.

If they want to share a dorm with seven strangers, $17.50 will be deducted from their salary and in the massive Foxconn canteens, a heaping tray of meat, vegetables and rice goes for about $0.80. After a training period, a new hire can be on an iPhone line in as little as three days, quietly assembling a gadget that would cost him three months salary.

"I heard work is hard here," says one 17-year-old applicant with a Justin Beiber haircut. "But I heard they just raised the pay," says another. On February 1, Foxconn began paying more than the minimum wage in Shenzhen by raising the starting salary about $0.25 an hour.

Over three days in two cities, "Nightline" spoke with dozens of Foxconn workers, both on and off the factory campuses, both on and off the record. We were encouraged to enter any dorm at any time to gather as much insight as any strange Americans with cameras can. All the while, I kept imagining my own reaction if a Chinese TV crew burst into my home or office and started asking me how much I like my job.

But while we looked hard for the kind of underage and maimed workers we've read so much about, but we mostly found people who face their days through soul-crushing boredom and deep fatigue. Some

complained of being overworked, others complained of being under worked and almost all said they were underpaid. And when I asked "what would you change?" we heard the kind of complaints you might hear in any factory anywhere.

"Compared with other factories, it's quite good here, because the benefits are good. And because a lot of things happened in the past, it's been improved a lot," said 26-year-old Zhang Ruohua after making printer cartridges for about a year. "But the dorm conditions are not that good. The rooms are crowed and we don't have much space to hang our clothes, and the shower rooms are small. And there is not much overtime. Many people come and go because there is not much overtime."

Is this a typical complaint? Was Mike Daisey wrong or did Foxconn clean itself up since he was here? With over one million employees it is impossible to say, and the limits of this method are just one reason Chinese groups like Students and Scholars Against Corporate Misbehavior (SACOM) think Apple's self-imposed audits are largely useless.

Debby Chan of SACOM says Apple's long history of internal audits proves the company already knows where the problems are. She says they've just been resistant to fixing them."There must be a genuine trade union at Apple suppliers so the workers can have a voice for themselves," she says.

Chan says Apple's long history of internal audits proves the company already knows where the problems are. She says they've just been resistant to fixing them.

After reports that union organizers are often fired, arrested or beaten in China, I ask Foxconn executive Louis Woo what would happen if iPhone line workers decided to organize.

"We do have labor unions at Foxconn," he says, "but it's not a freely elected labor union yet. I expect to see that in the next year or two, they will become more like a collective bargaining union, and they will be freely elected. In fact I see that some legislations in more progressive provinces would require labor unions to be sitting on the board of companies. So I do see hope of labor unions becoming more powerful but it's not here yet."

In the meantime, Zhou Xiao Ying carves another aluminium Apple into the back of another iPad casing, lets her mind wander to her two sons and whether they can ever afford to live in the same city.

I pull out my own iPad to show her a few pictures of my kid and America and her eyes light up when she touches the screen to swipe another photo into view. She's never seen a working iPad up close before.

"For all the people in America who buy one of these, what do you want them to know about you?" I ask.

"I want them to know me," she says. "I want them to know we put a lot of effort in this product so when they use this please use it with care."

Then she goes back to work.

The line is calling.

"Okay." "Okay." "Okay."

http://news.yahoo.com/trip-ifactory-nightline-gets-unprecedented-glimpse-inside-apples-001926196--abc-news.html

Italy Plans To Tax Vatican

Italy Plans To Tax Vatican

To the tune of around a billion a year and this could just be the start:

http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/business-17072211

Italy plans to tax Vatican on commercial properties

The Vatican owns about 20% of Italy's properties Continue reading the main story

Related Stories

Europe struck by growth slowdown

Downgrade hit to Spain and Italy

Italy's Catholic Church faces an annual multi-million euro bill over government plans to strip it of its tax-exempt status.

Prime Minister Mario Monti has announced the Vatican must pay taxes on non-religious property, from which it previously enjoyed an exemption.

The annual cost could be up to 720m euros ($945m; £598m) according to municipal government bodies.

Italy's Catholic Church has 110,000 properties, worth about 9bn euros.

It includes shopping centres and a range of residential property.

In December, the government reintroduced a tax paid by anyone who owns land or property in Italy - which the Church does not pay.

But a growing wave of Italians are opposed to what they see as special privileges in the face of a tightening economy.

Following their government's latest austerity measure package, more than 130,000 people signed an online petition calling for the Church's tax exempt status to be revoked.

Since 2005, church-run groups and organisations have not been classed as official commercial bodies and have been exempt from paying property tax.

According to the Corriere della Sera newspaper, tax authorities will calculate how much of a property is used purely for religious purposes and tax it proportionately.

This means a church would remain exempt but a chapel which operates an hostel would pay tax accordingly.

Earlier this week, new figures showed Italy has entered recession, after two consecutive quarters of negative growth between July and December 2011.

High Priest Don Danko

Sermon Regarding Telepathic Communication, and What Happens in Death

I have to address this. As for myself, I have had telepathic communication in my life on a near daily basis for the past 11-12 years or so. I work closely with the Powers of Hell. Telepathic communication- verbal communication is not always reliable. KNOW THIS! Telepathic communication knows no spoken language in the sense that foreign languages do not exist. The communication comes down through the pineal gland and is translated through our brain. What we get is not always correct.

Then, the enemy can get in, same as with a ouija board. As we know, the enemy impersonates and infiltrates. In addition, our communications are tainted by our own beliefs and thinking patterns. My point here is to be careful. One of our members posted here some time ago [in the main group], that telepathic communication is not all verbal. This is so true.

In addition to working with many different Demons, Satan has had me work with human spirits. Though their physical bodies are dead, they are very much alive and do not like being referred to as 'the dead.' I am talking those of importance in 'Hell.' Most have reincarnated, some are still there for specific reasons. I can tell you, 'Hell' is not some place of fire and brimstone, but a safe haven for souls who are of Satan.

There is another place- the xian 'Hell' which xian believers who fall short wind up in, which is where the horror stories come from and xian angels have taken some unfortunate individuals on a personal tour of this, as they are human hating. Pretty obvious.

There are many different experiences in death. These experiences are individual in many cases, and run the gamut of differing experiences. One individual who is very important to Satan told me, after swallowing a cyanide capsule, right when he was dead, lying on the floor, four of our Gods showed up and took him by his astral hand, helped him out of his body and took him safely to 'Hell.' These are elite human souls, most of who go back to Egypt as pharaohs. These souls have risen to top leadership positions in successive lives and most are and always have been very close to Satan. The Powers of Hell watch over and protect them at all times. During the Middle Ages, for instance, the one person I mentioned above was a Satanic Grand Master.

Getting back to the telepathic communications. A human spirit I work with can always wake me up, even out of a deep sleep, as he watches DVDs, just when the end titles are going off- without fail. No verbal communications at all, throughout the night. I am only citing an example. Others include having your attention drawn to something- this is another aspect of telepathic communications. You must be open.

Know who you are communicating with. Get to know their personality. This takes time and experience. Daily meditations will open you to this sort of thing for those of you who communicate with Demons. As for the above, I wrote this because of so much apprehension, especially for some who are new to Satanism, because of xian crap. I know about death and this sort of thing first hand and from experience.

A very good and highly accurate movie regarding those whose physical bodies have died and who are in spirit form is the 1990 movie 'Ghost' with Demi Moore and Patrick Swayze

http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0099653/

Those of us who are open can also SEE those in spirit form, as well as hear them, but always be aware, the enemy can interfere at times and also the above I already wrote of applies. As for the movie, the Demons are portrayed in a negative aspect and in the end the soul going into the light...that is not for those of us who are of Satan. Our Gods showed up to protect the above individual I wrote of, from going to the light. The light at death is of the enemy.

The light is what is called 'The One' by the enemy and is a mass collection of souls used as a host for their parasitic energy. This article, though it is flawed in some respects is worth a read:

http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/borg.html

'When a human being dies, his life essence, spirit, or soul is scanned by the Soul Collectors who patrol the dimension between physical time/space and the finer dimension of subspace and these Collectors project an image before the just deceased soul of a life form that will be recognizable to the deceased, such as a relative or friend who had died before they had (a grandmother, religious figure, etc.). In this manner, the Soul Collector is able to get the newly deceased soul to lower his defenses.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Truth About the Talmud

The Truth About the Talmud

by

High Priest Jake Carlson

"Jesus Christ," "Christians," and "Christianity" are hardly ever mentioned in the Talmud, despite the mistranslations that are available to the deluded Christians who believe that the Talmud is a conspiracy against Christ and Christianity. The truth is that the Talmud is a conspiracy, but, it is a conspiracy against the Pagan [Gentile] peoples. Despite the fuss that the Christians have made for centuries about passages

in the Talmud that allegedly blaspheme Christ, the Jesus of Nazareth character is supposedly mentioned only once in the later editions of the Talmud, and he is cited:

"I have come not to destroy the Law of Moses" (Matthew 5:17) There is nothing anti-Christian about Christ in the Talmud. However, members of the militant Christian death-cult insist that the Talmud contains numerous blasphemous references to Jesus, and the Christian "religion." The truth is that "Jesus" and "Yeshua" were very common JEWISH names during the era when Christ's fictitious life was supposed to take place. Some sources say that the references to a man named "Jesus" or "Yeshu/a" existed around either 100 B.C.E. or 100 C.E., which according to Christian tradition, is NOT the time of their beloved Jewish Nazarene.

Many Jews do not believe in Jesus the Christ because they know that he is fictitious and that they invented this JEWISH character for the Gentiles to grovel before, as worthless "sinners" and to prepare them for the coming of the official Jewish Messiah who unites all of the Jews in the world, brings judgment and damnation upon the Aryan peoples, and enslaves the rest of Gentile humanity. The Talmud has been mistranslated during the Middle Ages and was twisted and distorted in regards to a certain "Jesus the Nazarene." For those who are deluded by "Christian Identity," the "Sovereign Lord of All the World," mentioned as the Universal King of the Jews in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, would be the long-awaited Jewish Messiah AND would be none other than the "Second coming of Christ" to the Christians. The Jewish people have the Gentiles over a barrel with their greatest trick, which is Christianity. This is why Christians are so confused and fooled a lot of the time. Christianity is completely foreign and alien to Gentiles, as we are naturally Pagan.

Shabbath 116a (p. 569) from the Talmud reads: Jews must destroy the books of the Christians.

This quote from the Talmud was added later on, and its purpose is to confuse Gentiles who have fallen for Christianity. The term "Christian" is a forgery, as the original wording would have been "Gentiles" or "heathens," i.e. "idolatrous goyim." This much later interpolation came from Christians who were later given access to the Talmud so they could do some editing. The Jews allowed this, of course, to once again make it look like liberal "Christ-hating" Jews versus conservative Christians, as for any great Jewish lie to succeed, they have to pretend to be against something, in order to give their programs more power. If you read on, you will learn that it is actually Satan and his Demons that the Jews are cursing and blaspheming, and not the Nazarene. This may be way over many heads, but misconceptions about the Talmud's alleged "hatred" of Christ and Christianity must be addressed.

Shabbath 116a does NOT refer to Christians or the Christian [JEWISH] book of the New Testament. If the New Testament is actually read, rather than talked about, people would see that it actually praises the Jews, Israel, and Jewish "heroes" and patriarchs much more so than the Old Testament. In John 4:22, Christ himself states "Salvation is from the Jews." How much more damning of a statement can be indoctrinated into the Gentile collective unconscious than that? Christ was on a mission to unite Israel with all of the world's Jews, and to destroy the Aryan spirit, and to treat the other nations of the world as soul-less beasts of the field.

It is obvious that the Shabbath 116a passage is stating that the Jews must destroy the books of the Pagans. Look at how the Jews claim to be against Christianity, and yet the Bible is the book that the Jews publish the most, and is published . History will testify that it was the Jews who destroyed Pagan libraries and corrupted what was left. Millions upon millions of innocent Gentile men, women, and children were not mass-murdered for being Christians, but for being Pagans.

In the Al-Jilwah, Satan says: "Do not give them [Jews, Christians, Muslims] your books, lest they alter them without your knowledge. Learn by heart the greater part of them, lest they be altered." - Satan

Satan is the God of the Gentiles, and if his own people would take heed to what he has told us, and what he still tells us when he communicates with us, the Jews would have already been eradicated. Here are some quotes that indicate whether it was Christ who is mentioned in the Talmud or not, other than being cited once.

One might think that there would at least be reference to the "historical" Jesus in the texts of the Jews, who were known for record-keeping. Yet, such is not the case, despite all the frantic pointing to the references to "Jesus ben Pandira," who purportedly lived during the first century BCE, or other "Jesuses" mentioned in Jewish literature. The story of Jesus ben Pandira, for example, related that, a century before the Christian era, a "magician" named "Jesus" came out of Egypt and was put to death by stoning or hanging. However, ritualistic or judicial executions of this manner were common, as were the name "Jesus" and the magicians flooding out of Egypt. Even if ben Pandira were real, it is definitely not his story being told in the New Testament.[1]

The Jews never knew about the Jesus Christ of the gospels until they invented this character for Gentiles to waste all of their time, mind, body, soul, and money towards. By saying that Jesus Christ came in the flesh and that he will return, gives the Jews all the more psychic power from the Gentiles who have

fallen for the Jewish program of Christianity, to bring about their Messiah. If only Gentile Christians knew that their object of worship would be the funeral wreath of humanity, instead of its savior.

"Despite claims to the contrary, the Jewish composition of the Talmud rates as worthless in establishing the existence of Christ and the historicity of the gospel tale. The supposed references in the Talmud--largely consisting of unflattering commentary about Jesus--are all too late to demonstrate anything more than traditions passed along decades to centuries later. Furthermore, some of the passages cited do not seem to refer to the gospel Jesus at all" [2]

"Furthermore, Jewish scholar Solomon Schechter observes that Jewish texts composed during the time of Jesus' advent contain not a single reference to the supposed founder of Christianity" [3]

"A radical position is represented by Johann Maier, who maintains that not only the Mishna but also both Talmuds lack any authentic, direct mention of Jesus of Nazareth. His conclusion is that even the original text of the two Talmuds never mentioned Jesus of Nazareth; ALL SUCH REFERENCES TO JESUS ARE INTERPOLATIONS INSERTED IN THE MIDDLE AGES [emphasis, mine]." [4]

"Therefore, the Talmud is worthless as a non-Christian source demonstrating the historicity of the gospel tale and does not much add acceptable material for our quest to find out who Jesus was." [5]

Now, here is how the Jews have used and abused Pagan deities to compose the Christ character. "In the story of Dionysus is to be found not only these various significant correspondences to biblical characters and the Christ myth, but also an apparent explanation of the tale of Jesus ben Pandira, Pandera or Panthera, who was supposed by many to represent the "historical Jesus." This Jesus or Joshua ben Pandira is found only in the Talmud. In the story of Dionysus or Bacchus, the god is reborn as one of twins suckled by a female panther, hence his title "son of a panther," the same as "ben Panthera" As the "God of Nysa," Dionysus came out of Egypt, and his moniker was IHE, or IES in Latin, hence, "Jesus ben Panthera" may have been a reference to Dionysus. "Jesus ben Pandira" is not the gospel Jesus.[6]

Here, we see that it is the Pagans, and NOT the Christians, that are being attacked by the Jews. In addition, it has been a common belief among many who are deluded, that the Jewish term "Akum" means "Christians." This is not the case. "Akum" is a reference to Pagans, as it is an attack on those who are polytheistic and serve the Gods of the Gentiles, and observe the planets, stars, and the Zodiac. The Jews use occult power in a liberal way to enslave Gentiles, but the Gentiles are forbidden from using any occult powers, according to Christian tradition.

"The tractate "Avodah Zarah" deals with gentiles, but the reference is to pagans, rather than Christians. It specifically mentions as their holidays pagan Roman celebrations such as Kalends and Saturnalia. PAGANS [emphasis, mine] were referred to as "Akum" -- which is an acronym for worshipers of stars and astrological signs. Jewish law books have some very unkind things to say about these "heathens." [7]

The Jews confiscate everything of their enemies, i.e. Pagans, in order to take over the world. I must interject here that the story of Christ and his twelve labors, or, "stations of the cross," were not only stolen from the story of the Greek Demi-God Heracles, but are also based upon the twelve signs and "labors" of the sun through the Zodiac. This is why it has been said that the Nazarene is a JEWISH archetype to REPLACE our Aryan Sun Gods, who have been demonized as monsters in order to keep us away from them, and our Creator God Satan. What the Jewish archetype of Christ does, is it collects all of the Gentiles' racial memories of our sacred Gods, and our collective archetypal racial memories of the Sun, personified by 18 or more "crucified" Pagan Gods who were all born of a virgin, who lived their lives, died at the hands of a betrayer, and were resurrected [all of this is symbolic], in order to usher in the Jewish Messiah, by using and abusing all of this powerful psychic energy in the mass mind of non-Jews. The life, death, and resurrection, are all ALLEGORIES of the SPIRITUAL process of the Magnum Opus of turning lead into gold, and therefore, man into Godhood. The Nazarene idiot is a concept that was created to confuse and distract the Gentiles.

Just look at how many denominations of Christianity there are, keeping Gentiles fighting against Gentiles. The Nazarene is a false deity that has been used to replace all of the original Pagan Gods, as well as true spirituality. When the Talmud states that the Gentiles worship "that man" as God, Christians are deluded into believing that that is a reference to Christians and Christ. Nothing could be further from the truth. Secondly, the rivals of the Jews were PAGANS, NOT CHRISTIANS. The reference to "that man" in the Talmud is about the end of the Age of Pisces, when Gentiles start denouncing Christianity and return to their Pagan roots. "That man" is none other than Satan, the Creator God of the Gentiles. The Jewish name "Yeshua" is NOT an attack against Christ, but against the one who has been slandered, cursed, bound, and turned into a hideous "monster" in order to keep his own creation away from him. "Yeshua" means "May his [Satan's] name and memory be blotted out."

Moving on to one of the biggest stumbling blocks that the Jews have created to make Christians believe that "Balaam" in the Talmud is a secret code word for Jesus Christ.

BALAAM, the alleged prototype for "Christ" was NOT the fictitious Nazarene, no matter how much Christians rant and rave about this misunderstanding.

Sanhedrin 106b reads "Sectarian said to R. Chanina: Do you know how old Balaam was? [R. Chanina] replied: It is not written. However, since it says (Psalms 55:24) "Men of bloodshed and deceit will not live out half their days..." he was 33 or 34. [The heretic] said: You said well. I have seen the chronicle of Balaam and it said "At 33 years Balaam the lame was killed by Pinchas (Phineas) the robber."

Here, we have the Goetic Demon Balaam, who is one of the original Gods of the Gentiles, whose father is Beor [sounds a lot like the Goetic Demon Buer] that is being maligned here. The Christians believe that the above passage from the Talmud is blaspheming the Nazarene, and that Pinchas is "Pontius Pilate" who slew him. This is a falsehood. Although, it is said that Balaam only lived for about 33 years, like Christ, we have an entirely different individual than the Nazarene. The Nazarene performed sloppy "miracles," but never told anyone, except for the Jewish people, how to do them. The phony Christ character was weak. All he knew were a few lousy parlor tricks. When a Gentile, such as Balaam, has and uses occult power, he is in big trouble with the Jews, as occult power is one of "God's" gifts to the "righteous" Jews to destroy all Aryans, with the Jews taking over the world, and keeping all of the other Gentile races as their slaves and property. Although the Nazarene is the JEWISH messiah, the Jews who reject him do so most of all because they know that they created this fool for the Gentiles to use up all of their psychic energy towards, in order to bring about the "Universal King of the Jews" real, official advent. The Jews do not fall for their own lies, with the exception that the very first Jews were Christians.

Balaam, who also appears in the Old Testament was a Gentile sorcerer who's mission was to curse Israel and the Jewish people. This is why Balaam was killed. On the other hand, Christ worked FOR Israel, with him being an ambitious Jew, himself. With that being said, it is clearly not Jesus Christ that the Talmud is referring to.

Here is a quote about the God Balaam who is mentioned by the Jews in the Old Testament: "Balaam was a Gentile prophet, whose prophesies are recorded in scripture. However, he was famous as a soothsayer, who would pronounce a curse for money. The Mosaic Law strictly prohibited these practices, but then, Balaam wasn't a Jew. He was a Gentile. Balaam was responsible for the death of 24,000 Jews. He was the pawn of Baal. He was the friend of anti-Semitism." [8] The moral of the story of Balaam is that Israel over-powered his curses against the Jews, as Israel turned his curses into blessings for Israel. Balaam was punished for being a Gentile who loathed the Jews and practiced sorcery. This is clearly not the story of Jesus Christ. Therefore, the statements of Christians who believe that Balaam is a Talmudic reference to Christ, are null and void.

Now, we have a quote from the Talmud that the Christians use to suggest that the Talmudic Jews are saying that "Jesus" is being punished in boiling semen in Hell. Christians will conveniently forget that Jesus is the Jewish Messiah, and NOT the Gentiles' Messiah, who is Satan. Here we read about Balaam's punishment, followed by Satan's punishment in "Hell." As mentioned earlier, Balaam is not Jesus, and the name or term "Yeshu/a" is a derogatory term for Satan, meaning "May [Satan's] name and memory be blotted out."

Talmud Gittin 56b-57a reads: [Onkelos Bar Kalonikus] called up Balaam from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Balaam] replied: "Israel." [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Balaam answered]: "In boiling semen." The Talmud claims that all souls of non-Jews are "filthy" and "impure," and that all non-Jewish souls are sent to eternal punishment, as they belong to Satan, the Creator of Gentiles, and the Enemy of the Jews. This sounds the same as Christian threats of eternal punishment, as, truth be known, and contrary to common knowledge among the deluded, the Jews, the Talmud, the Bible, and Christianity are inseparable.

In the next quote from the Talmud, a strong misunderstanding takes place to the deluded Christians, due to a lack of knowledge. In this case, "Yeshua" is being applied to Satan in a very derogatory way. It is Satan that was cursed by this remark, and not the Nazarene. As you will see, according to Christian [Jewish] mythology, Christ was "resurrected," not sent to burn in boiling excrement in Hell.

"[Onkelos] called up Yeshu from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Yeshu] replied: "Israel" [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Yeshu answered]: In boiling excrement. As the master said: Whoever mocks the words of the sages is punished in boiling excrement."

It is so obvious at this point that the Talmud is not blaspheming Christ, but Satan.

Furthermore, in "Some Observations on the Attitude of the Synagogue Towards the Apocalyptic-Eschatological Writings," Journal of Biblical Literature (1922), p. 121 n. 18, Professor Louis Ginzberg admits: "One may therefore state with absolute certainty that the entire Talmudic-Midrashic literature does not know of any nicknames for Jesus or his disciples."

That is the verdict. The Talmud is not "anti-Christ" or anti-Christian in any way. It is anti-idolatrous Pagans, not the Christians who only believe in the Christian [Jewish] god and Nazarene. The Jews say that they are of "YHVH," while the Gentiles are the Children of Satan, and NOT the other way around, despite what the members of Christian Identity believe. This in no way applies to Christians or Christianity, but to the non-Jewish races. Those who are cursing themselves with Christian Identity need

to realize this, and that by believing that they are the lost tribe of Israel, and therefore, the "true Jews" isn't only damning themselves, but all Gentile peoples, in a total war against the Gentile spirit.

"God" and the "Devil" are BACKWARDS. Satan is the God of the Gentiles, and he loves and adores his creation. He is not the one who deceives all the Nations, nor is he a liar or a murderer. Satan is the enemy and adversary of the Jewish people. In the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, the Jews boast "We shall destroy God." Look at the extent the Jews have gone towards separating Gentiles from Satan. Satan is God. The Jews have also stated that the Gentiles "shit before their god." This is a reference to how the Jews have demonized Satan to the point that Gentiles are so afraid of him that they continue to curse and bind him, and want to keep away from him at all costs.

In closing, every Gentile has every reason to hate the Jewish people with a seething passion. Just because it turns out that the Jews do not mock the Christian "god" doesn't mean they should be forgiven for mass-murdering Gentiles, or for destroying our Pagan libraries that contained very clear instructions from our Pagan Gods for how to achieve immortality, and replacing it with Jewish filth, distractions, and totally bogus "religions," such as Christianity that prepare us for accepting the Jews as our masters, which is the theme of the New Testament just as much as the Old Testament. This sermon is an open letter and a wake up call for all Gentiles. The truth about Christianity is that the very first Christians were Jewish, and the very last remnant of Christians will be Jewish. As for the Christians who believe that non-Jewish Christians are the "Chosen of Yahweh," they are damning their own souls, and are spreading their toxicity to the rest of humanity [non-Jews]. We need to stand united and empower our souls, leaving no other option for the Jews than for them to get with the Pogrom. Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

References:

[1] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S

[2] ibid

[3] ibid

[4] Who Was Jesus? Fingerprints of the Christ by D.M. Murdock

[5] ibid

[6] The Suns of God: Krishna, Buddha, and Christ Unveiled by Acharya S

[7] This reference is from a website that tries to gain sympathy for Jews, but it proves that Christ is not who is being blasphemed in the Talmud.

[8] www.biblenews1.com

[website from a Christian/Jewish perspective, but explains that Balaam was not a Jew].

****

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

Thread

Re: Obamacare's speacial surprise

My mother still hates Satan, and she deserves to be treated with contempt and derision, at times, BUT, she NEVER EVEN DARES to talk about her love of Jewsus, and hatred towards Satan to me or around me anymore. My advice is to have some extreme patience, unless your family is RIGHT in your fucking face, trying to destroy you up and down, inside and out.

However, the "extreme patience" that I am referring to is that as things keep getting worse in the world, they'll notice that there is no Jewsus "rapture" and that Jewsus isn't coming, so maybe, just maybe, they might begin to question things, which may possibly lead up to the moment that they take heed to all of your attempts to enlighten them. They'll be like "Hey, what if what 'eremoslukos8' says has merit to it?" We can never underestimate ourselves and our abilities that are granted to us by Satan.

So many Christians aren't Christian by their own free will anymore, which is no different than the Middle Ages when it was conversion by Christian "love" on the one hand and a sword in the other. Today, the enemy's persuasion to add more sheeple to the Christian death fold is spiritually and emotionally violent, more so than physical, and the astral plane is using fear like never before, while working to make this kike impostor Christ look and seem more "enticing" than ever before. This is not usually physically done, as *most* parts of the physical Inquistion is over [depending on where one lives].

Look at all of the "Near Death Experiences" where even Atheists "come back" and say how much they love Jewsus now, and then they start crying and shit like that. My point is that these experiences with this fake entity are sometimes real, despite that it isn't an actual, living being, but a programmed thoughform that they are dealing with. The enemy relies on the "juice" from Gentiles to keep the Nazarene batteries charged.

Many Christians have lost all sense of reasoning, where if you talk to them, they look and sound like a fucking emotionless robot, although they still have an agenda... to get their family "saved" and into a life of "repentence" from all human nature. These Christians deserve capital punishment for high treason. They should not be spared, but put out of their misery and out of everyone else's misery, too. Other Christians are just blinded to reality and are confused. Take my mother for example again, she looks like she is headed towards that robot stage of Christianity, but, if you really look and see into her eyes, you can tell that she is lost and sad, and she is at a conflict within her racial soul, as her Irish spirit of heathenism/original Paganism is still fighting to rise from the "bottomless pit" within.

I have some good news, though. My father who is still married to my mother was a Christian, and he put up with all of her Christian nagging and invasions of so-called "free will," but with my teachings that I designed to ease him out of Christianity and see the truth about Satan and his Demons and our religion, he has TOTALLY LEFT Christianity, slamming the door shut and locking that door behind him. He is not a Satanist yet, as he currently hates all forms of religion, but he is alive and well... and hilarious! He is so much different now that he isn't a Christian anymore. He also believes that our Gods/esses ARE real extra-terrestrial Nordics, and he has an interest in "mystical" authors like Carlos Castenada, and related, as well as all things UFO's and "supernatural." One other thing is that he has never been too fond of the Jews. Now he knows why. I can't speed up this process, though, as the Jews are worse than Christianity in how they plague the human soul like cancer. In addition

they are the roots and branches of all things Christian. My father will run to the truth soon enough, without me putting any kind of pressure on him, as his soul knows the truth. He has told me how proud of me he is with what I know. Admittedly, I wasn't expecting any kind of praise. Even so, all of the praise goes to Satan who works through me.

It is within all Gentiles to want every Jew destroyed, as the Jews want each and every one of us destroyed, but many Gentiles have been brainwashed into accepting the Jews as the "Chosen of God." Even some of the Atheistic Gentile soldiers for Social and Cultural Marxism are at conflict within their inner soul. Some will wake up, but other's won't. Time will tell. Social and Cultural Marxism, however, are more compatible with Christianity, as Jewsus was the first Marxist. It's true, except he didn't exist, of course.

When dealing with Christians, NEVER slam things down their throats all at once, while educating them, as they will need recovery time and time to soak the truth in. Hate what has happened to their souls, and of course hate what they've done to you. With the oil prices and such, the veil is going to drop, so to speak. Just like how High Priestess Maxine has said that many people will want to join on at the last moment, but it will be too late for them -- this will show who is naturally one of us, and those who are robots to the point that they have run out of all hope. When educating Christians, you will always find out who is worth your time and who isn't. The same goes for those of other death cult members -- even staunch and arrogant Atheists and Agnostics, as well neo-pagans who are also anti-Satan. I have met some bitchraft Wicca people who are just as

much of a cancer as Christians.

In closing,

Satan WILL take care of the family members that he has faith in. With being gentle with your approach of addressing Christians and such, I am in no way advocating turning the other cheek, or being soft on them in any way. You can do rituals to Father Satan, on their behalf, to work towards setting them straight, and to put them in their place when and if the need arises. Trust me, this is white magick, as you are doing them and yourself a favor. Same with destroying the robotic Christians, as they are poisonous, and that their removal is salvation for planet Earth. Always act legally, though.

"They [Christians] are toxic" [or poisonous, can't remember]. -- Adolf Hitler

Hail Satan!!

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

Trial: Priest joked about abusing 3 boys in week

Trial: Priest joked about abusing 3 boys in week

By MARYCLAIRE DALE | Associated Press – 17 hrs agoPHILADELPHIA (AP) —

Jurors in a landmark priest-abuse trial heard Monday about a priest-turned-camp prowler and another who allegedly bragged about having sex with three boys in one week.

Also Monday, two jurors were replaced by alternates, but a gag order prevents lawyer from discussing the reasons for the move.

Monsignor William Lynn is on trial for child endangerment and conspiracy. Lynn, 61, is the first Roman Catholic church official in the U.S. charged for his handling of priest-abuse complaints. Prosecutors say he helped the church bury them in secret files, far from the prying eyes of investigators, civil attorneys and concerned Catholics.

In the day's most startling testimony, a detective read internal church memos about a priest who allegedly "joked about how hard it was to have sex with three boys in one week." His accuser also stated that the priest had a "rotation process" of boys spending time sleeping with him.

Defense lawyers argue that Lynn tried to address the problem as secretary for clergy from 1992 to 2004, but was blocked by the late Cardinal Anthony Bevilacqua and others in the Philadelphia archdiocese.

The testimony Monday also included a 1992 complaint about a different priest who allegedly molested boys at a church-owned camp three decades earlier.

Several junior counselors complained in the early 1960s that the priest was on the prowl at night, molesting them in their tents. They said it was a well-known secret among teen counselors for several years.

The priest remained in ministry, working at three archdiocesan high schools and serving as assistant superintendent of Catholic schools through 2004. Confronted after a man complained to the archdiocese in 1992, the priest admitted to the "sin" of masturbation and said he had read up on that subject because so many people were mentioning it in the confessional.

Few victims or members of the public have been attending the trial in downtown Philadelphia, but retired Philadelphia detective Arthur Baselice III of Mantua, N.J., turned out Monday.

His 28-year-old son, Arthur Jr., died of a drug overdose in 2006, after his civil lawsuit against the church accusing his high school principal of molesting him was thrown out because of legal time limits. The former principal, a Franciscan friar, is in prison for stealing nearly $900,000 from the school and the Franciscans, some of which fed the younger Baselice's drug addiction, according to prosecutors.

Prosecutors are detailing allegations made against nearly two dozen priests since 1948 to show that Lynn and other archdiocesan officials kept suspected predators in jobs around children.

On cross-examination Monday, defense lawyers Jeffrey Lindy and Thomas Bergstrom had detectives concede that Lynn promptly interviewed both complainants and accused priests, and sent the priests to a church-run hospital for mental health evaluations and treatment.

The man who wrote to the archdiocese in 1992 about the camp prowler was by then 44, a married father of five girls. His alleged molester was chaplain of a suburban Philadelphia girls' high school.

He remained there until 2004, when a church panel reviewing complaints in the wake of the national priest-abuse scandal found the allegations against him credible. The priest only then admitted molesting three boys, and explained earlier denials on the fact he had confessed and moved past it.

The archdiocese restricted his ministry — 40 years after the camp allegations first surfaced.

___

Associated Press writer JoAnn Loviglio contributed to this report.

http://news.yahoo.com/trial-priest-joked-abusing-3-boys-week-205857367.html

Jewish Regime In Israel Threatens World Community With Nuclear Armageddon

Jewish Regime In Israel Threatens World Community With Nuclear Armageddon

"Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Isreal will be destroyed"

-Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

---

http://presstv.com/detail/239682.html

Israel is the only regime that has threatened to obliterate all world countries in a "nuclear Armageddon," if its existence is put in jeopardy, a political analyst tells Press TV.

In a Friday interview, Mark Glenn, from The Crescent and Cross Solidarity movement, lashed out at Israel for its nuclear stockpile, sayingTel Aviv is the only regime that "has threatened to take the entire world down in a nuclear Armageddon in the instance that her precious experiments in Jewish self-rule in the Middle East ceases to materialize."

"There is no other country in existence today that has basically told the entire world that if we are going to go down we are going to take the rest of the world down with us," he added.

Even Israel's most prominent military professor, Martin Van Creveld, has once alluded to such nuclear ambitions by Israel and confirmed that Tel Aviv has several hundred atomic warheads and rockets targeted at all directions -- mostly at European capitals -- and that Tel Aviv is ready to take the entire world down before the regime itself ceases to exist, Glenn pointed out.

The analyst expressed regret that the nuclear threat from Israel looms over the world, while Tel Aviv continues to use its mainstream media outlets to level allegations against other countries, accusing them of possessing non-civilian nuclear programs.

Israel is widely believed to be the sole possessor of nuclear weapons in the Middle East. Tel Aviv began building its first plutonium and uranium processing facility, Dimona, in the Negev desert in 1958.

Former US President Jimmy Carter has stated that Israel has a nuclear arsenal that includes between 200 and 300 warheads. Decades of recurrent reporting and aerial footage have also established the possession of atomic arms by Israel.

Under its official policy of nuclear ambiguity, Tel Aviv neither confirms nor denies the possession of nukes and refuses to join the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty (NPT) or allow inspections of its nuclear facilities.

High Priest Don Danko

Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

Hatha Yoga, Tantra And Diet

This is from a thread on the subject from another JoS egroup:

Hatha Yoga is Tantra Yoga. Frist we have the Vedic Period, then Puranic Period then the Tantra Period. Which means the original spiritual knowledge of the Vedic Arya. Was transmitted down to Tantra this would have been the knowledge of the Naga's, Brahmin's.etc

In the Shatapatha Brahmana it states: "The Veda[True Knowledge] is in fact the wisdom of the serpent."

Tantra in english [remember there are words in sanskirt with no english word translation] means this:

"Knowledge which spreads, saves."

Which means this is the knowledge to make oneself whole ie Perfected. Its the Great Work.

Hatha Yoga is the name this system took in the Tantric Period in the Puranic and prehaps Vedic period it took another name. Hatha means Union of Sun and Moon basically. And is built upon the 8 fold system you can find on the Advanced Satanism page. If one reads the Hatha Yogic Pradipika you will find this science is to raise the Serpent. And if one reads the Rasarnava Tantra which is on Hatha Yoga. One will find the same the goal of Hatha Yoga is to ascend the Serpent by employing the 8 fold principal and become the Liberated being/ Siddha/Gnosis.etc

The purpose of the postures both seated and moving is to open the channels within the body and circulate prana thought them and create a greater level of conductivity and the transformation it brings. Along with the other 7 points of the 8 limbed path. This in time helps awaken and ascend the Kundalini to the crown.

What happened was during the Raj period of India when the Rothschild Empire got in there. British gymnasiums where built all over the place and the British imperial system was socially implanted as part of this. So there was a blending of the British gymnastic system and mystic thought of the Indian culture. That started to use these to discipline the body to still the mind. As in the rhp world that is the sole point of meditation nothing more. Its no mistake Theravada Buddhism which is the orignal current of this program [Mahayana which is its own subject and the rhp attempt to corrupt the original schools that could not get swept under the rug] is based only on one main point of Dyana or chan as it went East and became known as zen from there. These systems also corrupted the 8 fold path to conform to this.

For some reason this became labelled as Hatha Yoga. Which its not. Hatha Yoga was only practiced by a small groups of Tantric's in remote locations. And handed down from teacher to pupil in secret as by this point their was major persecution by the social authority for such practioners. The Tantric's where literally consider on level as Satanists are by the Christian authority. So this was for their own safety. India changed massive in several periods the last one being after the Islamic invasions. That created the situation for this attitude of repression and negativity. When the Brahmin class became a closed caste system [as a result of the islamic invasions] they wished to keep this knowledge only for themselves and lord it over others it seems. And used it to maintain themselves. But they themselves by this point where also the result of enemy principals having been injected into their culture via Buddhism centuries before and other ideals that are anti-Vedic that laided the ground work for what is called Hinduism today. So this is a long process of downward going to get to the point practitioners outside the Brahmin class [and rhp system they laided down for the masses] are consider heretics.

So when Indians stated showing up in the Western world they brought the bizzare mystic-gymnastic system which is the child of the Raj period. And taught it as "Hatha Yoga" and another major teaching system in America calls itself Ashtanga Yoga. Is not that as Ashtanga means "eight limbed." And its not based on the proper eight limbed path, not even near it. They also imported the rhp systems and in some cases outright Theosophical doctrines as the Theosophy Society has centers in the East.

As the Eastern commentators stated on the "Six Yoga's of Naropa" all Yoga is based on Kundalini energy. The main 3HO styled systems today called Kundalini Yoga was put together by its creator on this understanding and created this modality to bypass the top heavy baggage the other systems carried.

Today due to the confusion of the enemy its almost a prerequisite to refer to Hatha and Kundalini Yoga as two different things to explain things so people can understand what you're talking about. Which is a unfortunate and necessary, false dichotomy.

On diet and Yoga, the rhp Hinduism preaches veganism and vegetarianism. To the point eating meat is consider a sin worthy of hell [yes the rhp path is basically the same the planet over as the same evil intelligence is behind it.]

Know as science has shown us veganism and vegetarianism is unhealthy for humans due to our biological nature and history which I have gone into detail on before. If we look into the early Eastern texts going back into the Vedic period where they where not vegetarian we find this:

With caraka samhita which has been stated to be the oldest Ayurvedic text it state: Sharirabrinhane Nanyat Khadyam Mamsadwishishyate." Which translates to 'For the promotion and nourishment of the body, no other food item is better than meat." Another Ayurvedic text the Bhava Prakash, states 'Sadyohatasya Mamsam Syadbyadhidhatiyathaamritam', which translates to 'the meat of freshly killed animals is like Amirt (the ultimate lifefiving fluid that sustains the Divine)' We have the Bagabhatt (Astanga Samgraha) stating nothing equals meat for promotion of health and substance of the body." The Vedic text Satapatha Brahamana states 'Paramam Annadyam Yan Mamsam', meaning "Meat is the best kind of food."

Meat is listed under the sattvic category. "The life substance."

With navigation of the modern diet climate. Study and use your common sense.

High Priest Don Danko

Monsanto's GMO

Monsanto's GMO

My note:

Jewish. Some interesting history on the Monsanto family:

http://www.rense.com/general76/ssje.htm

Monsanto's Chief Executive is Robert Shapiro[Jew]. Senior Vice President is Jew named DR.Friedman, who was a senior commissioner of the FDA before. etc

Major UK investors in Monsanto are the Rothschilds.

Monsanto are rated as one of the "bad" companies, guilty of many human rights' and environmental violations, notably for GE foods and their products, "Agent Orange". "Dioxin" and Roundup".

Louis Dreyfus International [Jews anyone] is the major money making exporter of Monsanto GMO seeds into Europe. In the American government Jews like Dr.Sharfstein and Dr Hamburg who head the FDA governing dept, the Office of Commissioners are helping to stop the labeling of GMO's and label them as "safe." These Jews and other such as Senator Jew Lieberman's Homeland Security bill that will give the government a right to shut down farmers who refused to buy Jewsanto's GMO'S seeds and use non-GMO's instead. Indentical bills are being penned for same measures internationally. Giving the Jews global monopoly and forcing you to eat this slop.

The efforts below while noble, fail because they don't get to the heart of the issue which is the Jew.

---

http://articles.mercola.com/sites/articles/archive/2012/05/13/ge-food-cause-birth-defects.aspx?e_cid=20120513_SNL_Art_1

By Dr. Mercola

Roundup Ready soy is now being cultivated on a massive scale across the globe, along with the exponentially increasing use of the herbicide Roundup. Monsanto's "Roundup Ready" soy beans are genetically modified to survive otherwise lethal doses of glyphosate, the active ingredient in the company's herbicide Roundup.

It's a win-win for Monsanto. But it's a loss for just about everyone else.

One of the countries most affected by genetically engineered soy is Argentina, whose population is being sickened by massive spraying of herbicides across the country's Pampas (the country's "fertile plain").

Argentina's Pampas used to be dotted with dairy and vegetable farms, but now, large-scale soybean monoculture blankets most of their cultivated land, making them especially susceptible to the damaging effects of genetically engineered soy. The impact can be better appreciated by considering the following statistics:

•Soy is the main income source for landowners and the state—soybeans are considered a "gold mine" by Argentinians; soy exports generate 16,000 million dollars a year

•The area cultivated with soy has reached 19 million hectares, representing 56 percent of Argentina's cultivated landi

•98 percent of Argentina's soybean production is genetically modified.ii

•190 million liters of glyphosate (the active agent in Roundup) are sprayed in Argentina annually, which is leading to not only illness among the population but to widespread deforestation, as trees are among the victims these herbicides leave in their wake of destruction.

Soya burgers are a staple of today's Argentinian diet. Argentinian children were consuming so much genetically engineered soy that they began developing breasts from the estrogenic effects, before authorities stepped in with warnings. Studies also strongly suggest that the glyphosate that these crops are doused with can cause cancer and birth deformities; both of which are occurring at increasing rates in areas where spraying is done. Sterility and miscarriages are also increasing. Experts warn that in 10 to 15 years, rates of cancer, infertility and endocrine dysfunction could reach catastrophic levels in Argentina. But few people are listening.

"It's Food for Today, Hunger and Cancer for Tomorrow"

The immediate symptoms are always the same for Argentinian bystanders in the spray zone: dizziness, allergic reactions and itching, mouth swelling, and general malaise that's similar to the feeling of coming down with the flu. People are warned to stay inside when spraying is underway, but they report getting sick in spite of this confinement.

When those affected visit their physicians, they're told it's "all in their heads." Authorities also turn a deaf ear—as does the government when it's presented with scientific evidence of the dangerous effects of Monsanto's products for their people and environment. Fortunately, increasing numbers of scientists are now starting to speak out. For example, the engineers' school in Santiago del Estero announced that chemicals are causing 100 babies to be born with deformities every year. One of the most influential studies was conducted by one of Argentina's leading scientists, Andres Carrasco, who works in Argentina's Ministry of Science.

Andrés Carrasco Attacked for Exposing the Truth

Embryonic specialist Andres Carrasco decided to investigate the health effects of glyphosate for himself after hearing so many reports by desperate peasant and indigenous communities who were suffering from exposure to toxic herbicides. According to Dr. Carrasco, his studies show glyphosate exposure can cause defects in the brain, intestines, and hearts of amphibian fetuses, and these results can be applied to humans. Moreover, the amount of Roundup used on genetically engineered soy fields was as much as 1,500 times greater than that which created the defects.

According to an article in Grain, the biotech industry "mounted an unprecedented attack on Carrasco, ridiculing his research and even issuing personal threats." In addition, four men arrived unannounced at his laboratory and were extremely aggressive, attempting to interrogate Carrasco and obtain details of his study.

"It was a violent, disproportionate, dirty reaction," he said. "I hadn't even discovered anything new, only confirmed conclusions that others had reached."

The conclusions to which Carrasco is referring are those from independent researchers who have found strong evidence glyphosate causes the following:

Endocrine disruption DNA damage

Developmental toxicity Neurotoxicity

Reproductive toxicity Cancer

Carrasco's and others' work point to the fact that the public, in Argentina and elsewhere, is being subject to a massive biological experiment involving the effects of genetic manipulation of the food supply. Genetically engineered food products have NEVER been tested for safety—so the long-term effects are largely unknown. The warnings science has provided demand a thorough investigation into just how much glyphosate human beings and animals can safely ingest. At present, no such investigation has taken place, and most regulatory agencies choose instead to rely in industry studies claiming glyphosate is safe.

Roundup has been shown to be lethal to amphibians. Are we next? Where is the tipping point for the human race? How much more can we tolerate in the adulteration of our food supply?

Why We MUST Insist on Labeling of Genetically Engineered Foods

Labeling may be the only way to stop the proliferation of genetically engineered foods in the U.S., but simple petitions will likely fail. We strongly support state initiatives, such as California's ballot initiative to require labeling for genetically engineered foods sold in their state.

Many don't fully appreciate the strategy of seeking to have genetically engineered foods labeled in California. The belief is that large food companies would refuse to have dual labeling; one for California and another for the rest of the country. It would be very expensive, not to mention a logistical nightmare. To avoid the dual labeling, many would likely opt to not use genetically engineered ingredients in their product, especially if the new label would be the equivalent of a skull and crossbones. This is why we are so committed to this initiative, as victory here will likely eliminate most genetically engineered foods from the US.

Powerful confirmation of this belief occurred in early 2012 when both Coca-Cola Company and PepsiCo Inc. chose to alter one of their soda ingredients as a result of California's labeling requirements for carcinogensiii :

"Coca-Cola Co. and PepsiCo Inc. are changing the way they make the caramel coloring used in their sodas as a result of a California law that mandates drinks containing a certain level of carcinogens bear a cancer warning label. The companies said the changes will be expanded nationally to streamline their manufacturing processes. They've already been made for drinks sold in California."

This is a PERFECT example of the national impact a California labeling law can, and no doubt WILL, have. While California is the only state requiring the label to state that the product contains the offending ingredient, these companies are switching their formula for the entire US market, rather than have two different labels. According to USA Today:

"A representative for Coca-Cola, Diana Garza Ciarlante, said the company directed its caramel suppliers to modify their manufacturing processes to reduce the levels of the chemical 4-methylimidazole, which can be formed during the cooking process and as a result may be found in trace amounts in many foods. "While we believe that there is no public health risk that justifies any such change, we did ask our caramel suppliers to take this step so that our products would not be subject to the requirement of a scientifically unfounded warning," Garza-Giarlante said in an email."

Learn More about Genetically Engineered Foods

Due to lack of labeling, many Americans are still unfamiliar with what genetically engineered foods are. We have a plan to change that, and I urge you to participate and to continue learning more about genetically engineered foods and helping your friends and family do the same.

To start, please print out and use the Non-GMO Shopping Guide, created by the Institute for Responsible Technology. Share it with your friends and family, and post it to your social networks. You can also download a free iPhone application, available in the iTunes store. You can find it by searching for ShopNoGMO in the applications.

Your BEST strategy, however, is to simply buy USDA 100% Organic products whenever possible, (as these do not permit genetically engineered ingredients) or buy whole fresh produce and meat from local farmers. The majority of the genetically modified organisms (GMOs) you're exposed to are via processed foods, so by cooking from scratch with whole foods, you can be sure you're not inadvertently consuming something laced with altered ingredients. When you do purchase processed food, avoid products containing anything related to corn or soy that are not 100 percent organic, as any foods containing

these two non-organic ingredients are virtually guaranteed to contain genetically engineered ingredients, as well as toxic herbicide residues.

To learn more about genetically engineered foods, I highly recommend the following films and lectures:

•Hidden Dangers in Kid's Meals

•Your Milk on Drugs - Just Say No!

•Everything You Have to Know About Dangerous Genetically Modified Foods

Important Action Item: Support the Money Bomb Against Monsanto!

In 2007, then-Presidential candidate Obama promised to "immediately" require labeling of genetically engineered foods if elected. We're still waiting...

Unfortunately, President Obama's administration has supported and even fast tracked genetically engineered foods despite his campaign promise. Biotech has impressive power and influence; we're going to need to be well coordinated and funded to stand up to them. A coalition of consumer, public health and environmental organizations, food companies, and individuals has already submitted the California Right to Know Genetically Engineered Food Activ to the State Attorney General--800,000 signatures are required to get the Act on this year's ballot. Thousands of volunteers have done an outstanding job collecting signatures.

High Priest Don Danko

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 1

The continual promotion and advertising the allegations that 'the Jews killed Jesus,' if enough research is done, one will find that it is the Jews themselves who have been promoting this crap for centuries. The reason being is that Christianity and Islam are both Jewish bulwarks of spiritual parasitism. Christianity is the host off of which the Jewish population feeds from the psychic energies of the believers. In addition, true believers are at the mercy of the Jews, either through their spiritual workings [the bible is nothing but a book of Jewish witchcraft- one only has to be knowledgeable here regarding the numbers and the phrases –scriptures- and such], or through their believing them to be the exalted and the 'chosen of god,' and/or through the subliminal tying in of worshipping Jewish patriarchs, fictitious jewish invented places and Jewish characters, namely the Nazarene.

Many Jewish written and produced movies about the Nazis always try to powerfully interject that the Nazis were xians, that the Nazis [and others who were against Jews] persecuted them because they supposedly persecuted and killed the Nazarene. The Jews in truth are well aware that the bible, both the Old and new Testaments and the Nazarene are the root of Jewish power and spiritual dominion over the Gentiles.

As with all magickal workings, there must be a direct or subliminal connection of the mind. All Christians tie into this Jewish energy and are controlled by it. If the rabbi and his cohorts want to throw a curse, it will definitely hit the Christian, as he/she ties into this energy. This is even worse if the Christian is anti-Jewish because he/she is spiritually torn. Regardless of how the Jews on some level may suffer given the allegations, the Jews at the top know the truth and that as long as the Christian religion is strong, they will win in the end, as the psychic energies of believers are geared towards bringing about the second coming of 'Christ' which in truth is the long awaited Jewish messiah, which will unite the Jews so they can then subjugate and dominate the entire world.

People who are misled cannot see the blasphemy here. One only needs to be aware of the slander, the lies and the odious denigrations against prominent Gentile leaders who saw the Jews for what they are. Adolf Hitler is a prime example, along with other Third Reich Leaders, and the biblical 'Hamen' anyone who was ever onto them and tried to fight them. 'Satan' means 'enemy' in Hebrew. Common sense should tell you what they have done to our Gentile God.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 2

Endless Proof that the Nazis were Totally Anti-Christian

"Watching a young Hitler Youth member enter a Munich classroom in August 1936, Friedrich Reck-Malleczewen observed how his glance fell on the crucifix hanging behind the teacher's desk, how in an instant his young and still soft face contorted in fury, how he ripped this symbol, to which the cathedrals of Germany, and the ringing progressions of the St. Matthew are consecrated, off the wall and threw it out of the window into the street…With the cry: 'Lie there, you dirty Jew!"

"I adopted it as my view," he wrote, "that the Christian doctrine and the way of life it had given to the people was the basic cause of the whole evil, and that it served solely as a means for obtaining the Jew the mastery of the world, which had been granted to him by Jehovah…For instance, the Diktat of Versailles was signed on June 28, 1919, the fifth anniversary of the assassination of the archducal pair at Sarajevo. At the time I did not suspect the parallelism of the dates, nor have any idea that cabalistic beliefs had determined them. Even less did I realize that the murder of the archducal pair had long been planned by the world brotherhood of the Freemasons, in order to unleash in the Jehovah year 1914 the World War which had been decided upon by the Grand-Orient Lodge of France at Paris and furthered by Rome."

--General Erich Ludendorff

He was uplifted by these revelations, for they proved what he had always believed in his heart–that Germany had not lost the war in fair battle, but had been defeated by international Jewry, Freemasonry, and the conspiracies of the Church of Rome.

--From the book 'The Reich Marshal: A Biography of Hermann Goering by Leonard Mosley © 1974

"If the Catholic Christian is convinced that the Pope is infallible in all religious and ethical matters, so we National Socialists declare with the same ardent conviction that for us too, the Führer is absolutely infallible in all political and other matters."

---Hermann Göring

The Face of the Third Reich: Portraits of the Nazi Leadership by Joachim C. Fest © 1970; Translated from the German by Michael Bullock, Page 114

The following was taken from the book: "The Third Reich in Power" by Richard J. Evans © 2005

“In his Easter message, written on 19 March, 1935, Clemens von Galen, the Bishop of Münster, launched a fierce attack on Rosenberg's book. ‘There are heathens again in Germany,’ he noted in alarm, and he criticized Rosenberg’s idea of the racial soul.” “Galen wrote personally to Hitler complaining about attacks on the clergy by leading Nazis such as Baldur von Schirach. Compromise was clearly not in the air. Tightening the screws on the Church, Himmler and the Gestapo now began to introduce tougher measures against Catholic lay organizations and institutions, limiting public meetings, censoring the remaining Catholic newspapers and magazines and banning particular issues, and putting proven Nazis into editorial positions in the Catholic press.”

“On 4 November, the [Regional Educational] Minister made matters far worse by banning the religious consecration of new school buildings and ordering the removal of religious symbols such as crucifixes (and, for that matter, portraits of Luther) from all state, municipal, and parish buildings, including schools.”

“Already since even before the Concordat had been ratified, Cardinal Pacelli, the Vatican Secretary of State in Rome, had been sending a steady stream of lengthy and circumstantially detailed complaints to the German government about such violations, listing hundreds of cases in which the brownshirts had closed down Catholic lay organizations, confiscated money and equipment, engaged in anti-Christian propaganda, banned Catholic publications, and much more. Catholic priests were hindered in this struggle, publicly branding the swastika as the ‘Devil’s Cross.’

“The Reich Theatre Chamber began from 1935 onwards to ban Church-sponsored musical and also theatrical events, arguing that they were competing financially and ideologically with Nazi-sponsored concerts and plays. By 1937 it was banning Nativity plays.”

“After the beginning of Goebbel’s campaign against financial corruption in the Church, the tone of exchanges between Berlin and Rome became much sharper. Relations seemed to be plunging into open hostility. Church services and sermons in Germany were now, the Vatican complained, being subjected to constant surveillance by the authorities…” “Matters came to a head when, alarmed at the escalating conflict, a delegation of senior German Bishops and Cardinals, including Bertram, Faulhaber, and Galen, went to Rome in January 1937 to denounce the Nazis for violating the Concordat. “

“Written in German and entitled Mit brennen Sorge, ‘with burning concern’, it condemned the ‘hatred’ and ‘calumny’ poured on the Church by the Nazis.”

“In order to undermine them, however, the Encyclical went on, the German government, was conducting an ‘annihilatory struggle’ against the Church:

With measures of compulsion both visible and concealed, with intimidation, with threats of economic, professional, civic and other disadvantages, the doctrinal faithfulness of Catholics and in particular of certain classes of Catholic civil servants are being placed under a pressure that is as illegal as it is inhumane.”

“Armed since 1936 with his new powers as Head of the German Police, Himmler now stepped up the campaign against the Church. Together with his deputy Reinhard Heydrich, he placed secret agents in Church organizations, and escalated police harassment of clerics. There was a further clamp-down on the diocesan press, restrictions were placed on pilgrimages and processions, even Catholic marriage guidance and parenthood classes were banned because they did not convey the National Socialist view of these things.”

“By 1938 the majority of Catholic youth groups had been closed down on the grounds that they were assisting in the dissemination of ‘writings hostile to the state’. Catholic Action, whose leaders in Germany allegedly maintained communications with Prelate Kaas, the former leader of the Centre Party, was also banned in 1938. State subsidies for the Church were cut in Bavaria and Saxony, and monasteries were dissolved with their assets confiscated. House-searches and arrests of ‘political’ priests underwent a sharp increase, with a steady stream of well-publicized cases of ‘abuse of the pulpit’ brought before the court. “

Reich Propaganda Minister Goebbels also played his part. After the Encyclical, he intensified the publicity campaign against alleged sex scandals involving Catholic priests that had already begin in the

middle of 1935. Fifteen monks were brought before the courts in November 1935 for offenses against the law on homosexuality in a home for the mentally ill in western Germany. They received severe prison sentences and the attention of endless column inches in the press. Other priests were soon being tried for alleged sexual offenses against minors in Catholic children's homes and similar institutions. By May 1936 the press was reporting the trial in Koblenz of over 200 Franciscans for similar crimes."

**

TRUTH BE KNOWN, "HOMOSEXUALS" WHO WERE INCARCERATED IN THE CONCENTRATION CAMPS WERE NOT ARRESTED FOR JUST BEING HOMOSEXUALS. THE MAJORITY WERE POLITICAL PRISONERS, PRIESTS, MINISTERS AND OTHER MEMBERS OF THE CHRISTIAN CLERGY WHO MOLESTED AND RAPED CHILDREN, SUCH AS PRIESTS PREYING UPON ALTAR BOYS. THE VATICAN ATTACKED NAZI GERMANY FOR THIS. UNLIKE THE COMMUNIST SOVIET UNION, THE THIRD REICH, IN TRUTH DIDN'T ATTEMPT TO CONTROL THE PRIVATE SEX LIVES OF GERMAN CITIZENS.

**

"Focusing on allegations of pederasty, the press claimed that the monasteries were 'breeding grounds of a repulsive epidemic' which had to be stamped out. By April 1937 over a thousand priests, monks and friars were said to be awaiting trial on such charges. "

"…demanding of the Catholic Church 'off with the mask', more than hinting that homosexuality and pedophilia were epidemic in the Church as a whole, and not nearly in isolated instances."

"Particularly offensive, declared the press, was the fact that the Church stood behind the accused and treated them as martyrs. As more trials followed, the Propaganda Ministry built up a steady campaign to portray the Church as sexually corrupt and unworthy of being entrusted with the education of the young."

"…such things only went on in the Church, where, it was suggested, they were an inevitable by-product of the celibacy that was required of the priesthood by the Church. "The Catholic Church was a 'sore on the healthy racial body' that had to be removed, declared one article in the Nazi press. The campaign culminated in a furious speech by the Reich Propaganda Minister himself, delivered to an audience of

20,000 of the Party faithful, and broadcast on national radio, on 28 May 1937, denouncing Catholic 'corruptors and poisoners of the peoples' soul' and promising that 'this sexual plague must be exterminated root and branch'.

'It is not the law of the Vatican that rules here among us' he warned the Church, 'but the law of the German people.'"

"…the Nazis now launched a sustained campaign to close denominational schools and replace them with non-religious 'community schools', backed by votes from parents."

"Already beginning in 1936, Cardinal Bertram had complained directly to Hitler of the 'unheard-of terror' which was being practiced in Bavaria, Württemberg, and elsewhere. His appeal fell on deaf ears. The campaign continued. 'We don't want to let the chaplain teach us any more!' Children were reported as saying by the leading Nazi daily paper on 25 May 1937 under the headline 'Entire school class defends itself against sex offender in priests clothing'."

"By the summer of 1939, all denominational schools in Germany had been turned into community schools, and all private schools run by the Churches had been closed down, and the monks and priests who staffed them dismissed. Pastors and priests were prevented from teaching in primary schools in increasing numbers. At the same time, religious instruction classes were reduced in number. "

"In similar vein, the Education Ministry drew up plans to merge or close down many of the theological faculties in the universities, while from 1939 theology posts in teacher training colleges that fell vacant were no longer filled, by order of the Education Ministry in Berlin. In a few areas, notably in Württemberg, where the Educational Minister Mergenthaler was strongly anti-Christian, there were attempts to abolish religious instruction and replace it with classes on the Nazi world-view. The regime did not succeed in abolishing religious education altogether by 1939, but its long-term intentions had become abundantly clear by this date.

The power of the Catholic Church in Germany, like that of its Protestant counterpart, had been severely dented by 1939. It had been intimidated and harassed until it began to scale down its criticisms of the regime for fear that even worse might follow. Widespread threats of imprisonment, reported a local government official towards the end of 1937, had produced a 'cautious restraint on the part of the clergy'. In some areas, the Gestapo took over the anti-Church campaign and rapidly succeeded in driving the Catholic Church out of public life."

“From Rome, Cardinal Pacelli continued to send interminable letters of complaint to the German government charging it with continued violations of the Concordat. Yet, although he contemplated doing so in September 1937, Hitler in the end refrained from openly repudiating the Concordat. It was not worth the risk of arousing the hostility of the Vatican and the protests of Catholic states, particularly Austria, in the increasingly delicate state of international relations in the late 1930s. Privately, however, the Foreign Ministry made no bones about the fact that it regarded the Concordat as ‘out of date’ because of its provisions, particularly concerning education, were ‘fundamentally opposed to the basic principles of National Socialism’. It was easier to proceed piecemeal and by stealth and avoid all mention of the Concordat. In public, Hitler continued to call for the Church’s loyalty and to point out that it still received substantial

state support. In the long run, however, he made it clear in private that it would be completely separated from the state, deprived of income from state taxes, and become a purely voluntary body, along with its Protestant equivalent. As Rosenberg declared in 1938, since young people were now under the control of the Hitler Youth and the Nazified educational system, the hold of the Church over its congregation would be broken and the Catholic and Confessing Churches would disappear from the life of the people in their present form. It was a sentiment from which Hitler himself did not dissent.”

“Baldur von Schirach urging young people in 1934 to leave Catholic youth organizations and join the Hitler Youth, declared that Rosenberg’s path is the path of the German youth’. In July 1935, at the height of the controversy over Rosenberg’s attacks on the Churches, a speaker told a meeting of the Nazi Students’ League in Bernau: ‘One is either a Nazi or a committed Christian.’ Christianity, he said, ‘promotes the dissolution of racial ties and of the national racial community…We must repudiate the Old and New Testaments, since for us the Nazi idea alone is decisive. For us there is only one example, Adolf Hitler and no one else.”

“Such anti-Christian ideas were widespread in the Hitler Youth and formed an increasingly important part of the Party’s program for the indoctrination of the young. Children receiving lunches from the National Socialist welfare organization in Cologne, for example, were obliged to recite a grace before and after the meal which substituted the Führer’s name for God’s when thanks were given. At one training camp for schoolchildren in Freusberg, they were told that the Pope was a half-Jew, and that they had to hate the ‘Jewish, racially alien teaching of Christianity’, which was incompatible with National Socialism. The mother of a twelve year old Hitler Youth found the following text in his pocket when he came home one evening; the song was also sung in public by the Hitler Youth at the 1934 Nuremberg Party Rally:

We are the jolly Hitler Youth,

We don't need any Christian 'truth'

For our Leader Adolf Hitler, our Leader

Always our interceder.

Whatever the Papist priests may try,

We're Hitler's children until we die;

We follow not Christ, but Horst Wessel.

Away with incense and holy water vessel!

As sons of our forebears from times gone by

We march as we sing with banners held high.

I'm not a Christian, nor a Catholic,

I go with the SA through thin and thick.

Not the cross they sang, but 'the swastika is redemption on earth.'"

"[Such propaganda] also propagated a fiercely anti-Christian ethic whose virulence and potency should not be underestimated.

Watching a young Hitler Youth member enter a Munich classroom in August 1936, Friedrich Reck-Malleczewen observed how his glance fell on the crucifix hanging behind the teacher's desk, how in an instant his young and still soft face contorted in fury, how he ripped this symbol, to which the cathedrals of Germany, and the ringing progressions of the St. Matthew are consecrated, off the wall and threw it out of the window into the street…With the cry: 'Lie there, you dirty Jew!"

“And there were other outspokenly anti-Christian figures within the Nazi leadership besides Schirach. Open paganism in the Party, championed by Erich Ludendorff in the mid-1920s, did not disappear with Ludendorff’s foundation of the Tannenberg League in 1925 and his expulsion from the Party two years later. Robert Ley, leader of the Labor Front, went even further than Rosenberg in his disdain for Christianity and his rejection of the Divinity of Christ, though he did not follow him down the road of creating a substitute religion. A more consistently paganist figure in the Nazi elite was the Party’s agricultural expert Richard Walther Darré, whose ideology of ‘blood and soil’ made such a powerful impression on Heinrich Himmler. Darré believed that the medieval Teutons had been weakened by their conversion to Christianity, which he claimed had been foisted on them by the effete Latins from Southern Europe.”

“As an SS plan put it in 1937: ‘We live in the age of the final confrontation with Christianity. It is part of the mission of the SS to give the German people over the next fifty years the non-Christian ideological foundations for a way of life appropriate to their own character’.

“The families of SS men were ordered by Himmler not to celebrate Christmas, but to mark Midsummer instead. Christianity, Himmler was to declare on 9 June 1942, was ‘the greatest of plagues’.

“The Interior Ministry ruled that people leaving the Church could declare themselves to be ‘Deists’ (gottgläubig), and the Party decreed that office-holders could not simultaneously hold any office in the Catholic or Protestant Church.”

“This process was accelerated by an escalating series of measures pushed by the energetic and strongly anti-Christian head of Rudolf Hess’s office, Martin Bormann, banning priests and pastors from playing a part in Party affairs, or even, after May 1939, from belonging to it altogether. “

“It remained the case that the Nazi Party was on the way to severing all its ties with organized Christianity by the end of the 1930s.”

“Among Catholic workers in the Ruhr, by contrast, there were reports of worries that Hitler’s success would lead to an even more ruthless campaign against the Church.”

*****

From the book “The Spear of Destiny” by Trevor Ravenscroft © 1973

[The capital S for ‘Satanic and Satanism are mine, out of respect for our God, the original text is in lower case].

“Unlike Roman Catholic Priests (“Malevolent Parasites’) and Puritan Pastors (“submissive as dogs who sweat in embarrassment when you talk to them”), Hitler refused to accept the story of the ancient Hebrews as in any way of positive significance in the long history of man kind.”

“There was no need as far as he was concerned to assess the value of Christianity because Nietzsche had already done it to a perfection in a masterful analysis of this religion “for slaves, weaklings and the desiccated residue of racial scum!”

“Heilscher was also responsible for creating the ‘Ritual of the Stifling Air’ in which select members of the SS took oaths of irreversible allegiance to Satanic powers. Had the Nazis won the war, Heilscher may well have become High Priest of a new world religion that would have replaced the Cross with the Swastika.”

[After the war when captured by the ‘allies’] “In full view of the guards of the condemned cells, who were watchful mainly for the passing of poisons through which their charges might evade the gallows, Wolfram von Sievers knelt in reverence whilst Heilscher incanted the words of a Black Mass, a final hymn to worship to the powers of evil awaiting his soul on the other side of the grave.”

“Hitler hated Christ and felt only scorn and contempt for all Christian aims and ideals.”

[Dietrich-Eckart]

“Yet those who saw him apparently immersed in the gay social round of the Munich Bierkellers never guessed that behind that jovial façade of this veteran Army Officer was hidden a dedicated Satanist, the

supreme adept of the arts and rituals of Black Magic and the central figure in a powerful and widespread circle of occultists – the Thule Group."

"Eckart was on the lookout for quite another sort of pupil. He claimed to his fellow adepts in the Thule Group that he had personally received a kind of Satanic annunciation that he was destined to prepare the vessel of the Anti-Christ, the man inspired by Lucifer to conquer the world."

As Dietrich Eckart lay dying in 1923, he said, 'Follow Hitler! He will dance, but it is I who have called the tune. I have initiated him into the 'Secret Doctrine', opened his centers in vision and given him the means to communicate with the Powers. Do not mourn for me: I shall have influenced history more than any other German.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 3: Adolf Hitler: His Quotes Regarding Christianity

The following quotes were taken from "Hitler Speaks: A Series of Political Conversations With Adolf Hitler on His Real Aims" By Hermann Rauschning, 1st edition, 1939

"Leave the hair-splitting to others. Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus, it's all the same old Jewish swindle. It will not make us free. A German church, a German Christianity is a distortion. One is either a German or a Christian. You cannot be both."

"Hitler made it clear that he was not interested in an "Aryanized Christianity" or the "Aryan Jesus" myth promoted by Houston Stewart Chamberlain, Von Liebenfels, and certain party members. "You cannot make an Aryan out of Jesus, that's nonsense. What needs to be done you say? I will tell you: we must

prevent the churches from doing anything but, what they are doing now, that is, losing ground day by day. But we can hasten matters. The parsons will be made to dig their own graves." he stated."

****

The following quotes were taken for the book: Hitler's Table Talk 1941-1944: His Private Conversations, Translated by Norman Cameron and R.H. Stevens

Copyright © Enigma Books 2000 First published in Great Britain

English translation copyright © 1953 by Weidenfeld and Nicolson

"Fundamentally in everyone there is the feeling for this allmighty, which we call God (that is to say, the dominion of natural laws throughout the whole universe). The priests, who have always succeeded in exploiting this feeling, threaten punishments for the man who refuses to accept the creed they impose."

"Bolshevism, the illegitimate child of Christianity."

"The heaviest blow that ever struck humanity was the coming of Christianity. Bolshevism is Christianity's illegitimate child. Both are inventions of the Jew. The deliberate lie in the matter of religion was introduced into the world by Christianity. Bolshevism practices a lie of the same nature, when it claims to bring liberty to men, whereas in reality it seeks only to enslave them. In the ancient world, the relations between men and gods were founded on an instinctive respect. It was a world enlightened by the idea of tolerance. Christianity was the first creed in the world to exterminate its adversaries in the name of love. Its key-note is intolerance."

"Without Christianity, we should not have had Islam. The Roman Empire, under Germanic influence, would have developed in the direction of world-domination, and humanity would not have extinguished fifteen centuries of civilization at a single stroke."

"Let it not be said that Christianity brought man the life of the soul, for that evolution was in the natural order of things. The result of the collapse of the Roman Empire was a night that lasted for centuries."

"Christianity is a rebellion against natural law, a protest against nature. Taken to its logical extreme, Christianity would mean the systematic cultivation of the human failure."

"Science cannot lie, for it's always striving, according to the momentary state of knowledge, to deduce what is true. When it makes a mistake, it does so in good faith. It's Christianity that's the liar. It's in perpetual conflict with itself."

"The reason why the ancient world was so pure, light and serene was that it knew nothing of the two great scourges : the pox and Christianity."

"Christianity is a prototype of Bolshevism: the mobilization by the Jew of the masses of slaves with the object of undermining society. Thus one understands that the healthy elements of the Roman world were proof against this doctrine."

"Of old, it was in the name of Christianity. Today, it's in the name of Bolshevism. Yesterday, the instigator was Saul: the instigator to-day, Mardochai. Saul has changed into St. Paul, and Mardochai into Karl Marx. By exterminating this pest, we shall do humanity a service of which our soldiers can have no idea."

"After all, it was only between the sixth and eighth centuries that Christianity was imposed on our peoples by princes who had an alliance of interests with the shavelings. Our peoples had previously succeeded in living all right without this religion. I have six divisions of SS composed of men absolutely indifferent in matters of religion. It doesn't prevent them from going to their deaths with serenity in their souls."

"But Christianity is an invention of sick brains: one could imagine nothing more senseless, nor any more indecent way of turning the idea of the Godhead into a mockery."

"Pure Christianity—the Christianity of the catacombs—is concerned with translating the Christian doctrine into facts. It leads quite simply to the annihilation of mankind. It is merely whole-hearted Bolshevism, under a tinsel of metaphysics."

"It was Christianity that brought about the fall of Rome—not the Germans or the Huns. What Bolshevism is achieving to-day on the materialist and technical level, Christianity had achieved on the metaphysical level."

"One cannot succeed in conceiving how much cruelty, ignominy and falsehood the intrusion of Christianity has spelt for this world of ours."

"It is Jewry that always destroys this order. It constantly provokes the revolt of the weak against the strong, of bestiality against intelligence, of quantity against quality. It took fourteen centuries for Christianity to reach the peak of savagery and stupidity. We would therefore be wrong to sin by excess of confidence and proclaim our definite victory over Bolshevism. The more we render the Jew incapable of harming us, the more we shall protect ourselves from this danger. The Jew plays in nature the role of a catalyzing element. A people that is rid of its Jews returns spontaneously to the natural order."

"Christianity is the worst of the regressions that mankind can ever have undergone, and it's the Jew who, thanks to this diabolic invention, has thrown him back fifteen centuries. The only thing that would be still worse would be victory for the Jew through Bolshevism. If Bolshevism triumphed, mankind would lose the gift of laughter and joy. It would become merely a shapeless mass, doomed to grayness and despair."

"The priests of antiquity were closer to nature, and they sought modestly for the meaning of things. Instead of that, Christianity promulgates its inconsistent dogmas and imposes them by force. Such a religion carries within it intolerance and persecution. It's the bloodiest conceivable."

"The same thing is happening to music as is happening to beauty in a world dominated by the shavelings—the Christian religion is an enemy to beauty."

"I shall never come personally to terms with the Christian lie."

Our epoch will certainly see the end of the disease of Christianity.

"This terrorism in religion is the product, to put it briefly, of a Jewish dogma, which Christianity has universalized and whose effect is to sow trouble and confusion in men's minds. It's obvious that, in the realm of belief, terrorist teachings have no other object but to distract men from their natural optimism and to develop in them the instinct of cowardice."

"As far as we are concerned, we've succeeded in chasing the Jews from our midst and excluding Christianity from our political life.

If nowadays we do not find the same splendid pride of race which distinguished the Grecian and Roman eras, it is because in the fourth century these Jewish-Christians systematically destroyed all the monuments of these ancient civilizations. It was they, too, who destroyed the library at Alexandria."

"The religion fabricated by Paul of Tarsus, which was later called Christianity, is nothing but the Communism of today."

Bormann intervened. "Jewish methods, he said, have never varied in their essentials. Everywhere they have stirred up the plebs against the ruling classes. Everywhere they have fostered discontent against the established power. For these are the seeds which produce the crop they hope later to gather. Everywhere they fan the flames of hatred between peoples of the same blood. It is they who invented class-warfare, and the repudiation of this theory must therefore always be an anti-Jewish measure. In the same way, any doctrine which is anti-Communist, any doctrine which is anti-Christian must, ipso facto, be anti-Jewish as well. The National Socialist doctrine is therefore anti-Jewish in excelsis, for it is both anti-Communist and anti-Christian. National Socialism is solid to the core, and the whole of its strength is concentrated against the Jews, even in matters which appear to have a purely social aspect and are designed for the furtherance of the

social amenities of our own people."

The Fuehrer concluded:

"Burgdorff has just given me a paper which deals with the relationship between Communism and Christianity. It is comforting to see how, even in these days, the fatal relationship between the two is daily becoming clearer to the human intelligence."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 4: Josef Goebbels on Christianity

Josef Goebbels on Christianity

The following reveals that not only were all of the top Third Reich Leaders strongly anti-Christian, but that they also rejected Christian 'morals.'

The following quotes were taken from:

The Goebbels Diaries,

Edited and translated by Louis P. Lochner

© 1971 by Universal-Award House, Inc.; 1948 by Doubleday & Company; Garden City NY.

"Goebbels also reveals himself as violently opposed to the Christian churches. He makes it clear, he plans to deal with the churches after the war and reduce them to impotence."

* Editors insertion, Page ix

"Reichsleiter Martin Bormann became Rudolf Hess's successor as Hitler's deputy in party matters after Hess's sensational flight to England in 1941. He proved to be one of the most radical and uncompromising Nazis, filled with a hated for the Church."

Page 99

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity."

Page 108

Roosevelt has thought up a new Christian propaganda for the Easter holidays. He compares the road of the vanquished peoples of Europe to the road to Golgotha, and claims that he of all people has been divinely ordained to protect Christianity against neo-paganism–this, of course, with the aid of the exceptionally Christian Soviets, who have distinguished themselves in the past by their religious fanaticism!"

Page 182

NOTE*

Communism is not anti-Christian, as is commonly believed. 80 million Bibles printed in China - and counting Link to article from 'Christianity Today.

“On the one hand it can’t be denied that certain measures of the Party, especially the decree abut crucifixes, have made it altogether too easy for the bishops to rant against the state.” [The Nazis insisted upon the removal of crucifixes from schools and hospitals] Editors insert

“Göring, too…his whole attitude toward the Christian Churches toward the Christian denominations I quite open and above board. He sees through them, and has no intention whatever of taking them under his protection.”

Page 163, 164

“It’s a dirty, low thing for the Catholic Church to continue its subversive activity in every way possible… Next to the Jews these politico-divines [politisierenden pfaffen] are about the most loathsome riffraff that we are still sheltering in the Reich. The time will come after the war for an over-all solution of this problem.”

Page 168

“Prostitution in Berlin is causing us many a headache these days. During a raid we found that 15 percent of all women arrested had VD, most of them even syphilis. We must certainly do something now about it. In the long run we cannot possibly avoid setting up a ‘red-light district’ in the Reich capital similar to those in Hamburg, Nuremburg, and other large cities. You simply cannot organize and administer a city of four millions in accordance with conceptions of bourgeois morals.”

Page 189

“The Führer spoke very derogatorily abut the arrogance of the higher and lower clergy. The insanity of the Christian doctrine of redemption really doesn’t fit at all into our time. The Führer cited a number of exceptionally drastic and in part even grotesque examples. Whereas the most learned and wisest scientists struggle for a whole lifetime to study but one of the mysterious laws of nature, a little country

priest from Bavaria is in a position to decide this matter on the basis of his religious knowledge. One can regard such a disgusting performance only with disdain."

Page 421

"The Catholic clergy is collaborating with the enemies of our country in a truly treasonable manner. I could burst with rage when I think that we cannot possibly call the guilty ones to account now. We shall save our vengeance until later."

Page 429

A number of Catholic and Protestant ministers have been sentenced to death. They had offended the German armed forces in a most cowardly manner. I proposed to the Führer that the verdicts, together with the opinion of the court, be published."

Page 544

The following quotes were taken from: Sex and Society in Nazi Germany by Hans Peter Bleuel © 1972, 1973

Translated from the German by J. Maxwell Brownjohn 'Das saubere Reich'

Published in England under the title 'Strength through Joy' November 1973

"Goebbels once poked fun at the antediluvian moral concepts of the reactionaries and the tractarian spirit of their priggish bedfellows. Hitler seized the cue and whipped himself into one of his furious tirades: 'I abominate prudishness and moral prying…What has it to do with our struggle? These are outworn notions of reactionary old women like Hugenberg, who can only visualize national rejuvenation in terms of virtuous customs and austerity. 'League of Virtue' and 'Christian-German Table-Companions', 'replacing the material losses of the nation with spiritual gains'– and all the rest of that tawdry patriotic mumbo-jumbo. Our uprising has nothing to do with bourgeois virtues. We are an uprising born of our nation's strength–the strength of its loins as well, if you like. I won't be a spoilsport to any of my men. If I demand the utmost of them, I must also permit them to let off steam as they please, not as it suits a lot of

elderly church-hens. My lads are no angels.

Pages 5 - 6

“By publishing this attack in Der Angriff, the press organ of his own Berlin Gau, Goebbels made himself a champion of progressive sexual morality and the scourge of ‘unnatural people’ whose moral concepts might, in a pinch, govern ‘community life in a nunnery’ but were utterly out of place in a ‘modern civilized State.’ Every inch the enlightened revolutionary, he poured scorn on the moral snoopers who could have liked nothing better than to set up ‘chastity committees’ in town and country and transform the new Germany into a wilderness of carping and hypocrisy. Characterizing this behavior as Bettschnüffelei [bed-sniffing], he went on to accuse those who claimed a lien on morality– ‘the under-endowed’ whose aim it was to supervise the sex-life of Müller and Schulze [Smith and Jones] as well as the morally harmful activities of dancers and stage stars–of contemptible hypocrisy and specious prudishness. No self-respecting

German woman should venture forth unescorted, smoke, drink, dress up or wear her hair bobbed: these were rules of decorum advocated b y mean-minded bigots and arrogant arbiters of morality.”

“Wasn’t National Socialism on the side of life, and didn’t it aim to infect the nation with optimism and joie de vivre?”

“This is why we give the worker too, a chance to dress festively on festive occasions. This is why we purvey strength through joy. And this is why we brush aside the agents of prudish hypocrisy and refuse to let them spoil, with their everlasting and spiteful pedantries, the pleasures that are so essential a counterpart to the troubles, cares, and privations of mundane existence for a decent nation which has every reason to draw strength for its arduous fight for survival from ever renewed and deliberate affirmation of life.”

Pages 101-103

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 5/16/12 Part 5: Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Christianity

Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Christianity

This explains how the 'Vatican' helped many of the SS get set up with new identities and places to live such as in South America, after the war. The Nazis infiltrated the Vatican as clergy to destroy it from the inside, and they were planning on working to destroy the Protestant Churches, but the war disrupted everything.

Here is a quote:

"The ultimate aim of the SS went beyond the eradication of political Catholicism to the destruction of the Church itself as a centre of power and moral authority. Heydrich attempted to discredit the clergy by engineering a number of trials based on accusations of currency smuggling and sexual misconduct by priests and nuns which were given wide publicity in the SS journal, Das Schwartze Korps."

[It doesn't take much imagination to figure out the 'sexual misconduct' which has always been the pedophilia- molesting and raping of children].

More...

"He later developed a more elaborate plan to speed the decline and disintegration of organised religion. According to SD agent Wilhelm Hoettl, Heydrich intended to disrupt the Church from the inside by sending his own men to the theological seminaries for training as priests."

"A similar scheme was to be directed against the Protestant Churches."

"Hitler decided to postpone a final reckoning with Christianity until after the war."

The above quotes were taken from the book:

"The Killing of SS Obergruppenfuhrer Reinhard Heydrich" by Callum Macdonald.

“No less characteristic was his [Reinhard Heydrich] plan for destroying the churches: to send young, unshakably fanatical National Socialists into the seminaries for priests in order to begin their work on sedition from within.”

The Face of the Third Reich: Portraits of the Nazi Leadership by Joachim C. Fest © 1970; Translated from the German by Michael Bullock, Page 159

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

House Passes Stealth Legislation

House Passes Stealth Legislation

http://original.antiwar.com/giraldi/2012/05/16/house-passes-stealth-legislation/

by Philip Giraldi, May 17, 2012

Print This | Share This Go to Google and type in "H.R. 4133." You will discover that, apart from a handful of blogs and alternative news sites, not a single mainstream medium has reported the story of a congressional bill that might well have major impact on the conduct of United States foreign policy. H.R. 4133, the United States-Israel Enhanced Security Cooperation Act of 2012, was introduced into the House of Representatives of the 112th Congress on March 5 "to express the sense of Congress regarding the United States-Israel strategic relationship, to direct the president to submit to Congress reports on United States actions to enhance this relationship and to assist in the defense of Israel, and for other purposes." The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) reportedly helped draft the bill, and its co-sponsors include Republicans Eric Cantor and Ileana Ros-Lehtinen and Democrats Howard Berman and Steny Hoyer. Hoyer is the Democratic whip in the House of Representatives, where Cantor is majority leader. Ros-Lehtinen heads the Foreign Affairs Committee.

The House bill basically provides Israel with a blank check drawn on the U.S. taxpayer to maintain its "qualitative military edge" over all of its neighbors combined. It requires the White House to prepare an

annual report on how that superiority is being maintained. The resolution passed on May 9 by a vote of 411–2 on a "suspension of the rules," which is intended for non-controversial legislation requiring little debate and a quick vote.

A number of congressmen spoke on the bill, affirming their undying dedication to the cause of Israel. Rep. Ron Paul of Texas was the only one who spoke out against it, describing it as "one-sided and counterproductive foreign policy legislation. This bill's real intent seems to be more saber-rattling against Iran and Syria." Paul also observed that "this bill states that it is the policy of the United States to `reaffirm the enduring commitment of the United States to the security of the State of Israel as a Jewish state.' However, according to our Constitution, the policy of the United States government should be to protect the security of the United States, not to guarantee the religious, ethnic, or cultural composition of a foreign country." Paul voted "no" and was joined by only one other representative, John Dingell of Michigan, who represents a large Muslim constituency.

It is interesting to note what exactly the bill pledges the American people to do on behalf of Israel. It obligates the United States to veto resolutions critical of Israel, to provide such military support "as is necessary," to pay for the building of an anti-missile system, to provide advanced "defense" equipment (including refueling tankers, which are offensive), to give Israel special munitions (i.e., bunker-busters, which are also offensive), to forward deploy more U.S. military equipment to Israel, to offer the Israeli air force more training and facilities in the U.S., to increase security- and advanced-technology-program cooperation, and to extend loan guarantees and expand intelligence-sharing (including highly sensitive satellite imagery). Actually, there's even more included, and I may have missed the kitchen sink. But the objective is to provide Israel with the resources to attack Iran, if it chooses to do so, while tying the U.S. and Israel so closely together that whatever Benjamin Netanyahu does, the U.S. "will always be there," as our president has so aptly put it.

But the scariest bit of the bill is its call for "an expanded role for Israel within the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), including an enhanced presence at NATO headquarters and exercises." If Israel becomes part of NATO, which is clearly Congress's intent, the U.S. and other members will be obligated to come to the aid of a nation that is expanding its borders and is currently engaged in hostilities with three of its neighbors. Israel has also initiated a series of regional wars. Whether NATO membership for Israel would benefit anyone is questionable, but it is something the neocons have been seeking for years, to turn Israel's wars into a new crusade against the Muslim world.

And then there is the congressional propensity to conceal additional spending in legislation that is normally passed without a great deal of debate. It is perhaps no coincidence that on May 7 the

Republican spokesman, the redoubtable Howard "Buck" McKeon, chairman of the Armed Services Committee, released his party's proposal for increased defense spending (yes, increased) for 2013. McKeon, who has never served in the military and who was holds a bachelor of science degree in animal husbandry from Brigham Young University, is an uber-hawk who relies heavily on campaign contributions from the defense industry. Perhaps "Buck" should consider changing his sobriquet to "Warbucks," but as he probably lacks a sense of humor, it would be wasted on him.

Included in the proposed defense bill is a cool $1 billion for Israel to upgrade its missile defenses. Money for Israel inserted in the U.S. defense budget suggests that Congress believes that defense of the U.S. and defense of Israel are pretty much conjoined at the hip. That's on top of the $3 billion Tel Aviv already receives and the numerous defense co-production programs that it benefits from, which will clearly be expanded if 4133 is any indication. The media predictably underreported the largesse for Israel with a couple of lines hidden away in a story in The Washington Post about overall defense spending.

Many who follow the issue have known for some time that Congress, generally speaking, will unhesitatingly do anything to benefit Israel and its supporters, be damned the consequences for the rest of us. That they do it without any public scrutiny is unforgivable and is as much the fault of the media as it is of the devious ways of America's legislature. If Congress wants to give Israel the type of guarantees that would require Washington to support Tel Aviv's foreign and security policy, there should be a free and open debate with the American people understanding clearly what such a commitment means in terms of costs and consequences, not a "suspension of rules" stealth legislative package. If Buck McKeon and his friends on the House Armed Services Committee want to give Israel a billion dollars and actually believe it serves the U.S. national interest, why do they hide it in a procurement bill for the defense of the United States? If historians 100 years from now seek to explain how a great power committed seemingly intentional national suicide, they will have to look no further than the voting record of the U.S. Congress.....

But the scariest bit of the bill is its call for "an expanded role for Israel within the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), including an enhanced presence at NATO headquarters and exercises." If Israel becomes part of NATO, which is clearly Congress's intent, the U.S. and other members will be obligated to come to the aid of a nation that is expanding its borders and is currently engaged in hostilities with three of its neighbors. Israel has also initiated a series of regional wars. Whether NATO membership for Israel would benefit anyone is questionable, but it is something the neocons have been seeking for years, to turn Israel's wars into a new crusade against the Muslim world.....

Included in the proposed defense bill is a cool $1 billion for Israel to upgrade its missile defenses. Money for Israel inserted in the U.S. defense budget suggests that Congress believes that defense of the U.S. and defense of Israel are pretty much conjoined at the hip. That's on top of the $3 billion Tel Aviv already receives and the numerous defense co-production programs that it benefits from, which will clearly be expanded if 4133 is any indication. The media predictably underreported the largesse for Israel with a couple of lines hidden away in a story in The Washington Post about overall defense spending.

Many who follow the issue have known for some time that Congress, generally speaking, will unhesitatingly do anything to benefit Israel and its supporters, be damned the consequences for the rest of us. That they do it without any public scrutiny is unforgivable and is as much the fault of the media as it is of the devious ways of America's legislature. If Congress wants to give Israel the type of guarantees that would require Washington to support Tel Aviv's foreign and security policy, there should be a free and open debate with the American people understanding clearly what such a commitment means in terms of costs and consequences, not a "suspension of rules" stealth legislative package. If Buck McKeon and his friends on the House Armed Services Committee want to give Israel a billion dollars and actually believe it serves the U.S. national interest, why do they hide it in a procurement bill for the defense of the United States? If historians 100 years from now seek to explain how a great power committed seemingly intentional national suicide, they will have to look no further than the voting record of the U.S. Congress.

High Priest Don Danko

VATICAN CONTINUES TO CRUMBLE UNDER ONE SCANDAL AFTER ANOTHER

http://news.yahoo.com/vatican-faces-widening-leaks-scandal-182537865.html

VATICAN CITY (Reuters) - The Vatican faces a widening scandal that in one short week has seen Pope Benedict's butler arrested, the president of its bank unceremoniously dismissed and the publication of a new book alleging conspiracies among cardinals.

It was a poisonous Pentecost Sunday for the pope, who likely had the tumultuous events of the past week on his mind as he celebrated a mass in St Peter's Basilica on the day regarded as the birthday of the Church.

On Saturday his personal butler, Paolo Gabriele, 46, was formally charged with stealing confidential papal documents in the scandal that has come to be known as "Vatileaks". Some of the documents allege cronyism and corruption in contracts with Italian companies.

One prominent cardinal, illustrating the growing emotion of the debate in Vatican circles, wrote in an Italian newspaper that the pope had been betrayed just as Jesus was betrayed 2,000 years ago.

The scandal, which has been brewing for months, has hit the very heart of the Roman Catholic Church. Gabriele - now known in Vatican statements as "the defendant" - was until Wednesday night the quiet man who served the pope's meals, helped him dress and held his umbrella on rainy days.

The pope made no reference during his two public appearances on Sunday to the scandal or the arrest, which aides said had "saddened and pained" him.

"I feel very sad for the pope. This whole thing is such a disservice to the Church," Carl Anderson, head of the Knights of Columbus charity group who is also a member of the board of the Vatican bank, told Reuters.

The night before the Vatican announced an arrest as part of its investigation of the leaks, it was rocked by the sudden ouster of the president of its bank, formally known as the Institute for Works of Religion (IOR).

Anderson, among those who voted no-confidence in Italian Ettore Gotti Tedeschi, said in a telephone interview with Reuters that the president was sacked because of "a fundamental failure to perform his basic responsibilities".

BANK TRANSPARENCY

Anderson rejected accusations by Gotti Tedeschi that he had been ousted because he wanted the bank to be more transparent.

"Categorically, this action by the board had nothing to do with his promotion of transparency," Anderson said. "In Fact, he was becoming an obstacle to greater transparency by his inability to work senior management," Anderson said.

Anderson said the Vatican is still aiming to make the OECD's "white list" of states with financial transparency and other Vatican sources have pointed to the president's very public ouster as an example of the drive for transparency.

A memorandum of the meeting that ousted Gotti Tedeschi and obtained by Reuters said he had shown "progressively erratic personal behavior" and failed to defend the bank "in the face of inaccurate media reports".

Gotti Tedeschi's ouster was significant in internal Vatican politics because it was another blow to the prestige of Vatican Secretary of State Cardinal Tarcisio Bertone, the pope's right-hand man, who was instrumental in bringing the Italian in from Spain's Banco Santander to run the IOR in 2009.

Earlier last week saw the publication of "His Holiness," a new book by Italian journalist Gianluigi Nuzzi, who was first leaked some of the documents in January and aired them on a television show.

He says he was given the material by people loyal to the Church who wanted to expose corruption and that he did not pay anything for the documents.

After the events of last week, the atmosphere in the walled city-state was glum on Sunday. Vatican sources said they could not rule out more arrests, particularly if Gabriele named any accomplices.

The leaks scandal prompted one prominent Churchman, Cardinal Carlo Maria Martini, the former archbishop of Milan and himself once a candidate for the papacy, to appeal to Church leaders "to urgently win back the trust of the faithful".

^^^

Most of you will already have seen this in the news. The vatican is undergoing yet another scandal investigation after more top secret documents have been leaked. They are losing their legitimacy before the eyes of the world at a rapid rate. We must continue to facilitate this!

As for those deluded fools who do realise the falsity of the vatican yet still cling to xianity, their days are numbered. Soon this entire jewish run program will be exposed entirely before the eyes of the Gentile World and our People will wake up to the Truth of Satan. We must work towards this and continue to educate our People by every legal means possible. The enemy is falling. Their pillars are crumbling and they are losing their foundations.

"The scandal, which has been brewing for months, has hit the very heart of the Roman Catholic Church." –And remember, the catholic church is the father of all of the xian sects, no matter how hard xians try to deny that.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Each and every single one of us is a Warrior of Satan, and each and every single one of us should be doing our part in this War!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

http://www.ageofsatan.co.cc

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Joy of Satan Ministries

Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace

Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace

"This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to conduct war!"

-Adolf Hitler 1940

If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still, Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E. Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.

Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace between the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:

"Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered] in 1987."

"My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I could have arrived at my final choice unless I had

continually kept before my eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers with mourning children."

-Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of Peace (1982) by Ilse Hess (his wife).

"I was suspicious for several reasons... after all, Hess who had been held in Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends to anything."

- Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in Expatica (7 November 2005)

Hess was murdered by the Jews to "tie up loose ends" and remove anyone who might still be alive to tell the truth.

And of course the Holohoax is a lie: http://www.holocaustdenialvideos.com/

Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7

Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!

Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation of nuclear weapons as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He like millions of men experienced being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons and war was a Jew named Oppenheimer and his fellow Jews were behind getting it built and used. Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hated for Gentiles, nothing more. It was Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on purpose in the first place by placing embargo's on Japan that would have left Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim population.

The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the War. Under crypto-Jew Roosevelt [of Dutch-Jewish ancestry] and his staff with reads like a synagogue list. Roosevelt in a telegram to the French

Premier Reynaud on June 15 1940. Promised to double American aid to France on the condition it continue the war against Germany. In December 19 1339 an American warship the Tuscaloosa maneuvered a German passenger vessel the Columbus in to the hands of the British navy while in the security zone. Of which was scuttled by the Germans. In January 1940 the American warship Treton in violation of internal law reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, LaPlata and Wangoi to enemy naval forces. On June 27 1940 Roosevelt announced a limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant [Axis] vessels in American ports which is also in violation of internal law. In November of the same year Roosevelt allows for American warships to chase the German merchant ships Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein. Which ended in all three ships scuttling themselves to avoid capture. This and its identical acts are all acts of provoked war against Germany. Helping enemy nations to attack their ships and citizens.

Roosevelt also sent the OSS Chief colonel Donovan to start uprisings against Germany and Italy in Sofia and Belgrade.

Roosevelt then permitted American citizens to join the RAF while also openly training RAF personal in America. In September of 1940 Roosevelt transferred fifty American destroyers to the British navy. In March 1941 Roosevelt imposed the Lend-Lease Act on America Which meant as President he could official furnish as much aid as he wanted to [at the tax payers expense] that he felt it was in American's interest to defend such as the Soviet Jewion. This aid was the major reason the Red Beast was able to survive in the early part of the Eastern war.

Roosevelt had also worked to block other nations from making peace or having any peaceful relations with Germany. Using economic policy as weapon against them. In 1940 he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets. Despite the fact Germany had not nor had the plan the loot or dictate financial policy to either nation. Later Belgian assets in America where also frozen [frozen=stolen] with Roosevelt recognizing nonsense panels of exiles from such nations as governments in exile. An act of blatant hostility towards Axis Europe. Roosevelt's actions from even before the war showed he committed to warfare on any level against the National Socialist Nation in Europe.

On April 13 1941 American ships where permitted to pass freely thought the Red Sea to supply British armies fighting in the Middle East. In March of the same year the Americans started to openly confiscate all German ships they could. While treating German citizens once again in violation of international law like prisoners. In another indictment two German officers that escaped from Canadian custody and fled to America. Where in violation of internal law return chained back into Canada which was at war with Germany. At the same time American naval ships started to increase patrols in the Western Atlantic reporting to the British navy on any observations. On Axis ships military or civilian. While repairing British naval ship in US ports. In May Norwegian vessels working for the British where openly armed and

repaired in American ports. In violation of internal law. In June America troops arrived in Greenland to start building military air bases. Then on the 9th on the same month was a report from the British that Roosevelt had ordered an American warship to openly attack a German submarine off Greenland. Then German assets in violation of internal law in the same month in America where official frozen. Around the same time Roosevelt orders the recall of the German consuls and calls for the closing of the German press agency "Transocean" the German library of information in New York as well as the German national rail office [Reichbahn].

In July of 1941 American armed forces under Roosevelt orders occupy Greenland which is in an area of German military operations. In a hope to force Germany into a war with America and attempt to influence the outcome of German U-boat operations. Against Germanys favor. As part of this on July 10th 1941 America Navy Secretary Frank Knox orders that all American warships are officially ordered to fire on all Axis vessels. That is another announcement of open war on Germany by the American government. On September of that year the US Warship Greer joins with British warships to attack German submarines in the Atlantic. Soon after a German submarine identifies American warships acting as open military escorts for British convoys.

Roosevelt openly admits in a speech given on September 11 1941 he had personally given the order for American warships to fire on all Axis vessels and repeatedly given the order. On the 29th of the same month American warship patrols attack a German submarine off Greenland. On October the 17th the American warship Keanry acting on this order attacks another German submarine. Then in November of the same year American warships in violation of international law, capture the German ship Odenwald take it to an American port and imprison the crew.

The American Government and its Jewish controllers had already declared war on Germany privately for years. The same methods where used against Japan to force them into a war as well. It's no secret fact anymore the US government knew about Pearl Harbor months in advance and did nothing. As they wanted a official reason to do what they had been doing all along.

Poland And More Jewish Hate

The same Jews placed international embargo's on Germany during the 1930's- see Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the German people in starvation. Even

then Germany did not go to war until Hitler had no choice to invade Poland to stop the genocide of the ethnic German populace which had killed around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people by Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads. And that was after Hitler had warned Poland to stop it and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of the day, to do something. The Broomberg massacre was the final draw. Thousands of Germans were massacred, literally Rwandan style.

Hitler's invasion of Poland was done to end the genocide of thousands of innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed. Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year. He made a deal with the Pole government behind the door. They were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France could declare war and look like the morally righteous side. This was to open a two front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West, which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by this point.

"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."

-British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschild's:

"The Rothschild family....The British branch of the family was elevated into the British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history."

Even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:

"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, (21 December 1804 ¨C 19 April 1881) was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family - originally from Italy."

They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern People's Army and lighting war tactics which if you study the history of military thinking were revolutionary and so far ahead of the time. Hence why Poland and then France fell in two weeks each. Even then after what the wicked Jews

had done to Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms in friendship and not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist Government but England refused. Poland stayed under occupation considering what had happened and Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders there was no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Broomberg.

The Soviet Jewion which had attacked from the East taking advantage of the situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population, the most famous example being Katyn massacre:

"The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in April ¨C May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader, Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons and elsewhere. About 8,000 were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other public servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes, landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials and priests." Since Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish intelligentsia."

The Battle of Britain started in defense against Kosher Churchill's sending bombers across the Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, then Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the British Air Forces bases to cripple Kosher Churchill and Harris RAF terror bombers from attacking anymore German civilian centers. What happened is during a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel already had to drop their excess bombs to have the fuel left to make it home. Sadly they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they had no way of knowing. They worked to avoid any civilian causality. To the point under twenty one thousand for the entire battle. Even when they where in the position they could have leveled half of England. And this was only after Hitler had bent over backwards trying to make Peace with England from the 1930's and on. As mentioned even sparing the entire English Army at Dunkirk.

The hidden part of the Air War Talmudic Protocols In Action:

"February 13/14 1945: Holocaust over Dresden, known as the Florence of the North. Dresden was a hospital city for wounded soldiers. Not one military unit, not one anti-aircraft battery was deployed in the city. Together with the 600.000 refugees from Breslau, Dresden was filled with nearly 1.2 million people. Churchill had asked for "suggestions how to blaze 600.000 refugees". He wasn't interested how to target military installations 60 miles outside of Dresden. More than 700.000 phosphorus bombs were dropped on 1.2 million people. One bomb for every 2 people. The temperature in the center of the city reached 1600 o centigrade. More than 260.000 bodies and residues of bodies were counted. But those who perished in the center of the city can't be traced. Approximately 500.000 children, women, the elderly, wounded soldiers and the animals of the zoo were slaughtered in one night."

"In fact, little had been done to provide the ancient city of artists and craftsmen with anti-aircraft defenses. One squadron of planes had been stationed in Dresden for awhile, but the Luftwaffe decided to move the aircraft to another area where they would be of use. A gentlemen's agreement seemed to prevail, designating Dresden an "open city."

An easy opportunity to mass murder as many innocent people as possible by Jewry. A hundred thousand people died in the first twenty minutes of the attack.

One eyewitness who survived told of seeing "young women carrying babies running up and down the streets, their dresses and hair on fire, screaming until they fell down, or the collapsing buildings fell on top of them."

As the German government stated after the attack:

"Dresden had no war industries, it was a place of culture and clinics."

"What distinguished this raid was the cold-blooded ruthlessness with which it was carried out. U.S. Mustangs appeared low over the city, strafing anything that moved, including a column of rescue vehicles rushing to the city to evacuate survivors. One assault was aimed at the banks of the Elbe River, where refugees had huddled during the horrible night.

"Dresden's citizens barely had time to reach their shelters. The first bomb fell at 10:09 p.m. The attack lasted 24 minutes, leaving the inner city a raging sea of fire. "Precision saturation bombing" had created the desired firestorm.

There was a three-hour pause between the first and second raids. The lull had been calculated to lure civilians from their shelters into the open again. To escape the flames, tens of thousands of civilians had crowded into the Grosser Garten, a magnificent park nearly one and a half miles square.

The second raid came at 1:22 a.m. with no warning. Twice as many bombers returned with a massive load of incendiary bombs. The second wave was designed to spread the raging firestorm into the Grosser Garten.

It was a complete "success." Within a few minutes a sheet of flame ripped across the grass, uprooting trees and littering the branches of others with everything from bicycles to human limbs. For days afterward, they remained bizarrely strewn about as grim reminders of Allied sadism."

At the start of the second air assault, many were still huddled in tunnels and cellars, waiting for the fires of the first attack to die down. At 1:30 a.m. an ominous rumble reached the ears of the commander of a Labor Service convoy sent into the city on a rescue mission. He described it this way:

"The detonation shook the cellar walls. The sound of the explosions mingled with a new, stranger sound which seemed to come closer and closer, the sound of a thundering waterfall; it was the sound of the mighty tornado howling in the inner city."

"Others hiding below ground died. But they died painlessly--they simply glowed bright orange and blue in the darkness. As the heat intensified, they either disintegrated into cinders or melted into a thick liquid--often three or four feet deep in spots.

Shortly after 10:30 on the morning of February 14, the last raid swept over the city. American bombers pounded the rubble that had been Dresden for a steady 38 minutes. But this attack was not nearly as heavy as the first two.

In the last year of the war, Dresden had become a hospital town. During the previous night's massacre, heroic nurses had dragged thousands of crippled patients to the Elbe. The low-flying Mustangs machine-

gunned those helpless patients, as well as thousands of old men, women and children who had escaped the city.

When the last plane left the sky, Dresden was a scorched ruin, its blackened streets filled with corpses. The city was spared no horror. A flock of vultures escaped from the zoo and fattened on the carnage. Rats swarmed over the piles of corpses.

A Swiss citizen described his visit to Dresden two weeks after the raid: "I could see torn-off arms and legs, mutilated torsos and heads which had been wrenched from their bodies and rolled away. In places the corpses were still lying so densely that I had to clear a path through them in order not to tread on arms and legs."

Kurt Vonnegut was an American POW being held in Dresden when it was bombed in 1945, and wrote a famous anti-war novel, Slaughterhouse Five [named after the area he took refuge in to survive the bombing of the city]. He stated after the attack the city looked like the "surface of the moon."

"In December 1944, Vonnegut was captured by the German army and became a prisoner of war. In Slaughterhouse Five, he describes how he narrowly escaped death a few months later in the firebombing of Dresden. "Yes, by your people [the English], may I say," he insists. "You guys burnt the place down, turned it into a single column of flame. More people died there in the firestorm, in that one big flame, than died in Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined. I'm fond of your people, on occasion, but I was just thinking about 'Bomber Harris, who believed in attacks on civilian populations to make them give up. A hell of a lot of Royal Air Force guys were ashamed of what Harris had made them do. And that's really sportsmanship and, of course, the Brits are famous for being good sports,"

As one RAF member who took part in the attack stated after: "I found myself making comments to the crew: "Oh God, those poor people." It was completely uncalled for. You can't justify it."

Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:

"During the latter stages of World War II Porzheim, a town in southwestern Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid, and one of the most devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force (RAF) on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people,

or 31.4% of the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and between 80 and 100% of the inner city."

The RAF Bomber or Ariel Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people. It was that horrific of a situation.

The Situation In The East Jewish Aggression On Display:

Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as they would be facing up to 30,000 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes and heavy guns. If the Red Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand as they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili' in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."

The Eastern Struggle Jewish Aggression On Display

The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewion was planning to attack them in the Spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing on the boarders. It was too big to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force. Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more then a ruse to distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival strike.

German Chief of Staff Franz Halder, stated "That Russia was preparing for an attack on Germany" "We know today from good sources that he [Hitler] was right about that."

At Nuremberg General Winter testified under oath: "We had at the time the subjective impression that we were striking into an offensive deployment in progress."

Senior-General Jodl is on record stating that Hitler never even mentioned the ideal of Lebensraum in 1940 when the discussion on a preemptive war with the Soviet Jewion came up. This is a open statement to the damning fact of how much the Jewish lie machine has worked to rewrite history. The war was defensive not ideological on their part. As stated by Senior-General Jodl who testified at Nuremberg:

"The Fuehrer has never named in my presence even just one hint of a reason other than the purely strategic."

Hitler by Jodl testimony made the following statements to him, many times over:

"There is no doubt now that England puts her hopes in this last mainland proxy; [my note Soviet Jewion] otherwise she would have already called off the war after Dunkirk.... Agreements have certainly already been made. The Russian deployment is unmistakable. One day suddenly we shall be either coldly blackmailed or attacked."

Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

So the Eastern War started because the Jews started it. The Axis Army was welcomed as a liberator across the Eastern Nations. They went through as they had freed the Gentiles from Jewish rule under Communism, which had already murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on purpose as shooting them was too quick.

On the camps from survivors:

"If you complain or write anything ("Heaven forbid"), they will frame you for an attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentrations camp....they forced inmates to eat their own feces."

Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in these Jewish run camps. The Jew being the Master of Projection, lied and took what they did to the Gentiles in the Gulags and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!

In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissar's given the disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were committing were ordered to be shot on site.

The so called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Jews, especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror] movements like the famed "French Resistance" were almost to a person, Jews. Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as they knew the Jews were working against them as terrorist racial collective behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for it's life at this point.

With the opening of the KGB archives it was found that the Russian populations living in the Axis liberated territories worked in full cooperation with the Germans against the Jewish Red Beast these people had lived fully under the Red Heel and lost many loved ones to it. Contrary to popular belief there never was a "Russian" revolution but the White Russians [Nationalist] fighting desperately against an international Jewish take over of whom the Red armies where mainly armed with Jews from the Pale and aboard and tens of thousands of Chinese Mercenaries bought and shipped in from the East by the Jews and general dregs.

The Germans worked with the Russian communities [and other Eastern Europeans] and built them hospitals, new farms, homes, community centers and schools. They liberated numerous gulags and freed the prisoners helped restore them to health and returned them to their homes and families and built a real spirit of friendship with them. In places like Ukraine as in Russia they worked with the locals to help uncover mass graves of thousands of murdered innocents by the Jewish NKVD. Helping to identify as many as possible and return them to their families for proper burials. When investigating the crimes and bringing any still in the area responsible to justice. As it turns out 99.9% of those brought to justice all happened to be Jews. No surprise there. It was also found during the investigation the killings of the populace by the Jewish lead Reds where selective targeting of the best and brightest elements of the Gentile community. Upon after their murders any property they did have was given to the local Jewish populations. Right out of the Talmud.

The Germans helped to create in Russian and other Eastern Nations a new core of National Socialist Communities. Which was Himmler's actual plan for the East if did war occur. The East was to be

developed into Slavic National Socialist States who would be part of a larger Pan-European Confederation . For the multi-cooperation and betterment and protection of the common Indo-European cultures, peoples and nations.

Another event the opening of the KGB achieves recorded was the majority of civilian deaths on the Eastern Front where literally mass liquidations of the Russian and other populaces done by the Bolsheviks. As they knew the populaces where working with the Axis for their mutual liberation and freedoms in the freed areas. They sought to deny the Axis any material industrial, agricultural or human. Their scored earth policy was applied to the human populations as well. Whole areas where wiped clean of all life.

Millions of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East, 50,000 White Russians fought with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that desperate battle.

Hundreds of thousands more Western and central Europeans volunteered to help to fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism on the Eastern front. They fought so fierce even in the face of overwhelming odds. Kosher Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English fought in the ranks.

Hitler had done for the first time in known history what no other Man had done. He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the Jewish monster in the East and the whole of Global Jewry as well. Europeans had decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from Jewry.

Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact that Hitler and the Dali Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors.

The famed Indian Nationalist Leader Subhas Chandra Bose personally meet with both Hitler and Himmler and also spoke to large meetings of Axis leaders in Europe and was received by them as a hero. Bose went to the thousands of Indian POW's in German custody who where captured as part of the British Army in N. Africa who had refused to break their oath of service to England. After speaking with them on mass and telling then the truth. Thousands of Indians volunteered to fight for National Socialism and themselves became National Socialists as Bose was himself in essence. And where treated

as equals by the Germans. Bose even wanted to model important aspects of National Socialist Germany for the new Indian Nation he hoped to create. Today all across India there are thousands of murals devoted to Bose who is a celebrated hero, many murals depicted the iconic meeting of Bose with Hitler both shaking the other hand.

In the memoirs of a Black soldier who fought in the German army he wrote that in the American Army Black soldiers where segregated and treated as second class people. Where in the German Army, himself and other Black troops lived side by side with the White soldiers ate at the same mess tables and had the same rights and privileges. And where treated with equal respect to the White soldiers. National Socialism is built upon racial respect and common values of kin altruism.

http://gblt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm

The Jews have lied about Hitler and project their vulgar racism onto him falsely.

Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:

"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic cross-breeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race -- is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

-Adolf Hitler

Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and cultures and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is real care for the healthy order of life where the Jew wants to destroy it.

Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle stated:

" German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race, re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal. National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all

other races did the same for themselves....National Socialist racialism was loyal to the German race and totally respected all other races."

What the World Rejected: Hitler's Peace Offers 1933-1939

by Friedrich Stieve

Germany's enemies maintain today that Adolf Hitler is the greatest disturber of peace known to history, that he threatens every nation with sudden attack and oppression, that he has created a terrible war machine in order to cause trouble and devastation all around him. At the same time they intentionally conceal an all-important fact: they themselves drove the Leader of the German people finally to draw the sword. They themselves compelled him to seek to obtain at last by the use of force that which he had been striving to gain by persuasion from the beginning: the security of his country. They did this not only by declaring war on him on September 3, 1939, but also by blocking step by step for seven years the path to any peaceful discussion.

The attempts repeatedly made by Adolf Hitler to induce the governments of other states to collaborate with him in a reconstruction of Europe represent an ever-recurring pattern in his conduct since the commencement of his labors for the German Reich. But these attempts were wrecked every time by reason of the fact that nowhere was there any willingness to give them due consideration, because the evil spirit of the Great War still prevailed everywhere, because in London and Paris and in the capitals of the Western Powers' vassal states there was only one fixed intention: to perpetuate the power of Versailles.

A rapid glance at the most important events will furnish incontrovertible proof for this statement.

When Adolf Hitler came to the fore, Germany was as gagged and as helpless as the victors of 1918 wanted her to be. Completely disarmed, with an army of only 100,000 men intended solely for police duties within the country, she found herself within a tightly closed ring of neighbors all armed to the teeth and leagued together. To the old enemies in the West, Britain, Belgium, and France, new ones were artificially created and added in the East and the South: above all Poland and Czechoslovakia. A quarter of the population of Germany was forcibly torn away from their mother country and handed over to foreign powers. The Reich, mutilated on all sides and robbed of every means of defense, at any moment could become the helpless victim of some rapacious neighbor.

Then it was that Adolf Hitler for the first time made his appeal to the common sense of the other powers. On May 17, 1933, a few months after his appointment to the office of Reichskanzler, he delivered a speech in the German Reichstag, from which we extract the following passages:

" . . . Germany will be perfectly ready to disband her entire military establishment and destroy the small amount of arms remaining to her, if the neighboring countries will do the same thing with equal thoroughness.

". . . Germany is entirely ready to renounce aggressive weapons of every sort if the armed nations, on their part, will destroy their aggressive weapons within a specified period, and if their use is forbidden by an international convention.

". . . Germany is at all times prepared to renounce aggressive weapons if the rest of the world does the same. Germany is prepared to agree to any solemn pact of non-aggression because she does not think of attacking anybody but only of acquiring security."

No answer was received. Without paying any heed the others continued to fill their arsenals with weapons, to pile up their stores of explosives, to increase the numbers of their troops. At the same time the League of Nations, the instrument of the victorious powers, declared that Germany must first pass through a period of "probation" before it would be possible to discuss with her the question of the other countries. On October 14, 1933, Hitler broke away from this League of Nations with which it was impossible to come to any agreement. Shortly afterwards, however, he came forward with a new proposal for the improvement of international relations. This proposal included the following six points:

1. Germany receives full equality of rights.

2. The fully armed States undertake amongst themselves not to increase their armaments beyond their present level.

3. Germany adheres to this agreement, freely undertaking to make only so much actual moderate use of the equality of rights granted to her as will not present a threat to the security of any other European power.

4. All States recognize certain obligations in regard to conducting war on humane principles, or to the elimination of certain weapons for use against the civilian population.

5. All States accept a uniform general control which will watch over and ensure the observance of these obligations.

6. The European nations guarantee one another the unconditional maintenance of peace by the conclusion of non-aggression pacts, to be renewed after ten years.

Following upon this a proposal was made to increase the strength of the German army to 300,000 men, corresponding to the strength required by Germany "having regard to the length of her frontiers and the size of the armies of her neighbors," in order to protect her threatened territory against attacks. The defender of the principle of peaceable agreement was thus trying to accommodate himself to the unwillingness of the others to disarm by expressing a desire for a limited increase of armaments for his own country. An exchange of notes, starting from this and continuing for years, finally came to a sudden end with an unequivocal "no" from France. This "no" was moreover accompanied by tremendous increases in the armed forces of France, Britain, and Russia.

In this way Germany's position became still worse than before. The danger to the Reich was so great that Adolf Hitler felt himself compelled to act. On March 16, 1935, he reintroduced conscription. But in direct connection with this measure he once more announced an offer of agreements of an extensive nature, the purpose of which was to ensure that any future war would be conducted on humane principles, in fact to make such a war practically impossible by eliminating destructive armaments. In his speech of May 21, 1935, he declared:

"The German Government is ready to take an active part in all efforts which may lead to a practical limitation of armaments. It regards a return to the former idea of the Geneva Red Cross Convention as the only possible way to achieve this. It believes that at first there will be only the possibility of a gradual abolition and outlawry of weapons and methods of warfare which are essentially contrary to the Geneva Red Cross Convention which is still valid.

"Just as the use of dumdum bullets was once forbidden and, on the whole, thereby prevented in practice, so the use of other definite arms should be forbidden and prevented. Here the German Government has in mind all those arms which bring death and destruction not so much to the fighting soldiers as to non-combatant women and children.

"The German Government considers as erroneous and ineffective the idea to do away with aeroplanes while leaving the question of bombing open. But it believes it possible to proscribe the use of certain arms as contrary to international law and to excommunicate those nations which still use them from the community of mankind—its rights and its laws.

"It also believes that gradual progress is the best way to success. For example, there might be prohibition of the dropping of gas, incendiary and explosive bombs outside the real battle zone. This limitation could then be extended to complete international outlawry of all bombing. But so long as bombing as such is permitted, any limitation of the number of bombing planes is questionable in view of the possibility of rapid substitution.

"Should bombing as such be branded as a barbarity contrary to international law, the construction of bombing aeroplanes will soon be abandoned as superfluous and of no purpose. If, through the Geneva Red Cross Convention, it turned out possible as a matter of fact to prevent the killing of a defenseless wounded man or prisoner, it ought to be equally possible to forbid, by an analogous convention, and finally to stop, the bombing of equally defenseless civilian populations.

"In such a fundamental way of dealing with the problem, Germany sees a greater reassurance and security for the nations than in all pacts of assistance and military conventions.

"The German Government is ready to agree to any limitation which leads to abolition of the heaviest arms, especially suited for aggression. Such are, first, the heaviest artillery, and secondly, the heaviest tanks. In view of the enormous fortifications on the French frontier such an international abolition of the heaviest weapons of attack would ipso facto give France 100 percent security.

"Germany declares herself ready to agree to any limitation whatsoever of the caliber-strength of artillery, battleships, cruisers, and torpedo boats. In like manner the German Government is ready to accept any international limitation of the size of warships. And finally it is ready to agree to limitation of tonnage for submarines, or to their complete abolition in case of international agreement.

"And it gives further assurance that it will agree to any international limitations or abolition of arms whatsoever for a uniform space of time."

This time again Hitler's declarations did not find the slightest response. On the contrary, France made an alliance with Russia in order to increase her preponderating influence on the Continent still further, and to augment to a gigantic degree the pressure on Germany from the East. In view of the evident destructive intentions of his opponents, Adolf Hitler was therefore obliged to take new measures to ensure the safety of the German Reich. On March 3, 1936, he occupied the Rhineland, which had been without military protection since Versailles, and thus closed the wide gate through which the Western neighbor could carry out an invasion. Once again he followed the defensive step which he had been obliged to take with a liberal appeal for general reconciliation and for the settlement of all differences. On March 31, 1936, he formulated the following peace plan:

1. In order to give to future agreements securing the peace of Europe the character of inviolable treaties, those nations participating in the negotiations do so only on an entirely equal footing and as equally esteemed members. The sole compelling reason for signing these treaties can only lie in the generally recognized and obvious practicability of these agreements for the peace of Europe, and thus for the social happiness and economic prosperity of the nations.

2. In order to shorten in the economic interest of the European nations the period of uncertainty, the German Government proposes a limit of four months for the first period up to to the signing of the pacts of non-aggression guaranteeing the peace of Europe.

3. The German Government gives the assurance not to add any reinforcements whatsoever to the troops in the Rhineland during this period, always provided that the Belgian and French Governments act in the same way.

4. The German Government gives the assurance not to move during this period closer to the Belgian and French frontiers the troops at present stationed in the Rhineland.

5. The German Government proposes the setting up of a commission composed of the two guarantor Powers, Britain and Italy, and a disinterested third neutral power, to guarantee this assurance to be given by both parties.

6. Germany, Belgium, and France are each entitled to send a representative to this Commission. If Germany, France, or Belgium think that for any particular reason they can point to a change in the military situation having taken place within this period of four months, they have the right to inform the Guarantee Commission of their observations.

7. Germany, Belgium, and France declare their willingness in such a case to permit this Commission to make the necessary investigations through the British and Italian military attaches, and to report thereon to the Powers participating.

8. Germany, Belgium and France give the assurance that they will bestow the fullest consideration to the objections arising therefrom.

9. Moreover the German Government is willing on a basis of complete reciprocity with Germany's two western neighbors to agree to any military limitations on the German western frontier.

10. Germany, Belgium, and France and the two guarantor Powers agree to enter into negotiations under the leadership of the British Government at once or, at the latest, after the French elections, for the conclusion of a 25-years non-aggression or security pact between France and Belgium on the one hand, and Germany on the other.

11. Germany agrees that Britain and Italy shall sign this security pact as guarantor Powers once more.

12. Should special engagements to render military assistance arise as a result of these security agreements, Germany on her part declares her willingness to enter into such engagements.

13. The German Government hereby repeats its proposal for the conclusion of an air-pact to supplement and consolidate these security agreements.

14. The German Government repeats that should the Netherlands so desire it is willing to include that country too in this West-European security agreement.

15. In order to stamp this peace-pact, voluntarily entered into between Germany and France, as the reconciliatory conclusion of a centuries-old dispute, Germany and France pledge themselves to take steps to see that in the education of the young, as well as in the press and publications of both nations, everything shall be avoided which might be calculated to poison the relationship between the two peoples, whether it be a derogatory or contemptuous attitude, or improper interference in the internal affairs of the other country. They agree to set up at the headquarters of the League of Nations at Geneva, a joint commission whose function it shall be to lay all complaints received before the two governments for information and investigation.

16. In pursuance of their intention to give this agreement the character of a sacred pledge, Germany and France undertake to ratify it by means of a plebiscite if the two nations.

17. Germany expresses her willingness, on her part, to establish contact with the states on her south-eastern and north-eastern frontiers, in order to invite them directly to conclude the pacts of non-aggression already proposed.

18. Germany expresses her willingness to re-enter the League of Nations, either at once, or after the conclusion of these agreements.

At the same time, the German Government again expresses as its expectation that, after a reasonable time and by the method of friendly negotiations, the question of colonial equality of rights and that of the separation of the Covenant of the League of Nations from its foundations in the Versailles Treaty will be cleared up.

19. Germany proposes the setting up of an International Court of Arbitration, which shall be responsible for the observance of the various agreements and whose decisions shall be binding on all parties.

After the conclusion of this great work of securing European peace, the German Government considers it urgently to endeavor by practical measures to put a stop to the unlimited competition in armaments. In her opinion this would mean not merely an improvement in the financial and economic positions of the nations, but above all a diminution of the psychological tension.

The German Government, however, has no faith in the attempt to bring about universal settlements, as this would be doomed to failure from the outset, and can therefore be proposed only by those who have no interest in achieving practical results. On the other hand it is of the opinion that the negotiations held and the results achieved in limiting naval armaments should have an instructive and stimulating effect.

The German Government therefore proposes that future conferences shall have one clearly defined objective.

For the present, it believes the most important task is to bring aerial warfare into the moral and humane atmosphere of the protection afforded to non-combatants or the wounded by the Geneva Convention. Just as the killing of defenseless wounded, or prisoners, or the use of dumdum bullets, or the waging of submarine warfare without warning, have been either forbidden or regulated by international conventions, so it must be possible for civilized humanity to prevent the senseless abuse of any new type of weapon, without running counter to the object of warfare.

The German Government therefore puts forward the proposal that the immediate practical tasks of this conference shall be:

1. Prohibition of dropping gas, poison, or incendiary bombs.

2. Prohibition of dropping bombs of any kind whatsoever on open towns and villages outside the range of the medium-heavy artillery of the fighting fronts.

3. Prohibition of the bombarding with long-range guns of towns more than 20 km. distant from the battle zone.

4. Abolition and prohibition of the construction of tanks of the heaviest type.

5. Abolition and prohibition of artillery of the heaviest calibre.

As soon as possibilities for further limitation of armaments emerge from such discussions and agreements, they should be utilized.

The German Government hereby declares itself prepared to join in every such settlement, in so far as it is valid internationally.

The German Government believes that if even a first step is made on the road to disarmament, this will be of enormous importance to the relationship between the nations, and to the recovery of confidence, trade, and prosperity.

In accordance with the general desire for the restoration of favorable economic conditions, the German Government is prepared immediately after the conclusion of the political treaties to enter into an exchange of opinions on economic problems with the other nations concerned, in the spirit of the proposals made, and to do all that lies in its power to improve the economic situation in Europe, and the world economic situation which is closely bound up with it.

The German Government believes that with the peace plan proposed above it has made its contribution to the reconstruction of a new Europe on the basis of reciprocal respect and confidence between sovereign states. Many opportunities for such a pacification of Europe, for which Germany has so often in the last few years made her proposals, have been neglected. May this attempt to achieve European understanding succeed at last!

The German Government confidently believes that it has opened the way in this direction by submitting the above peace plan.

Anyone who today reads this comprehensive peace plan will realize in what direction the development of Europe, according to the wishes of Adolf Hitler, should really have proceeded. Here was the

possibility of truly constructive work, this could have been a real turning-point for the welfare of all nations. But once more he who alone called for peace was not heard. Only Britain replied with a rather scornful questionnaire which avoided any serious consideration of the essential points involved. Incidentally, however, she disclosed her actual intentions by setting herself up as the protector of France and by instituting and commencing regular military staff conversations with the French Republic just as in the period before the Great War.

There could no longer be any doubt now that the Western Powers were following the old path towards an armed conflict and were steadily preparing a new blow against Germany, although Adolf Hitler's whole thoughts and endeavors were directed towards proving to them that he wanted to remain on the best possible terms with them. In the course of the years he had undertaken numerous steps in this direction, of which a few more shall be referred to here. He negotiated the Naval Agreement of June 18, 1935, with Great Britain, which provided that the German Navy should have a strength of 35% of that of the British Navy. By this he wanted to demonstrate that the Reich, to use his own words, had "neither the intention nor the means, nor was it necessary" to enter into any rivalry as regards naval power, such as had had so fateful an influence on its relations to Great Britain in the well-remembered days before the Great War.

He assured France on every possible occasion of his desire to live at peace with her. He repeatedly renounced in plain terms any claim to Alsace-Lorraine. On the return to the Reich of the Saar territory as the result of the plebiscite, he declared on March 1, 1935:

"It is our hope that through this act of just compensation, in which we see a return to natural reason, relations between Germany and France have permanently improved. Therefore as we desire peace, we must hope that our great neighbor is ready and willing to seek peace with us. It must be possible for two great peoples to join together and collaborate in opposing the difficulties which threaten to overwhelm Europe."

He even endeavored to arrive at a better understanding with Poland, the eastern ally of the Western Powers, although this country had unlawfully incorporated millions of Germans in 1919 and had subjected them to the worst oppression ever since. On January 26, 1934, he concluded a non-aggression pact with her in which the two Governments agreed "to settle directly all questions of whatever sort which concern their mutual relations."

Thus on all sides he opposed to the enemy plans his determination to preserve peace and strove to protect Germany in this way. When however he saw that London and Paris were arming for an attack, he was once more obliged to undertake fresh measures of defense. The enemy camp, as we have seen above, had been enormously extended through the alliance between France and Russia. In addition to this the two powers had secured a line of communication to the south of the Reich through Czechoslovakia having concluded a treaty with Russia which put her in the position of a bridge between east and west. Czechoslovakia, however, was in control of the high-lying country of Bohemia and Moravia, which Bismarck had called the citadel of Europe, and this citadel projected far into German territory. The threat to Germany thus assumed truly overpowering proportions.

The genius of Adolf Hitler found a way of meeting this danger. The conditions in German Austria, which under the terror of the Schuschnigg Government were tending towards civil war, offered him the opportunity of stepping in to save the situation, and to lead back into the Reich the sister nation to the south-east that had been sentenced by the victorious powers to lead the life of a hopelessly decaying "Free State." After he had thus established himself near the line of communication between France and Russia mentioned above, a process of disollution set in in the mixed state of Czechoslovakia, which had been artificially put together from the most diverse national elements, until after the liberation of the Sudetenland and the secession of Slovakia, the Czechs themselves asked for the protection of the German Reich. With this the enemy's bridge came into Adolf Hitler's possession; and at the same time direct connection was made possible with Italy, whose friendship had been secured some time previously.

While he was gaining this strategic success for the security of his country, Adolf Hitler was again endeavoring with great eagerness to reach a peaceable understanding with the Western Powers. In Munich directly after liberation of the Sudeten Germans, approved by Britain, France, and Italy, he made an agreement with the British Prime Minister, Neville Chamberlain, the text of which was as follows:

We have had a further meeting today and have agreed in recognizing that the question of Anglo-German relations is of the first importance for the two countries and for Europe.

We regard the agreement signed last night and the Anglo-German Naval Agreement as symbolic of the desire of our two peoples never to go to war with one another again.

We are resolved that the method of consultation shall be the method adopted to deal with any other questions that may concern our two countries, and we are determined to continue our efforts to remove possible sources of difference and thus to contribute to assure the peace of Europe.

September 30, 1938

Adolf Hitler, Neville Chamberlain.

Two months later, on Hitler's instructions, the German Foreign Minister, von Ribbentrop, made the following agreement with France:

Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs, and M. Georges Bonnet, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, acting in the name and by the order of their Governments, are, at their meeting in Paris, on December 6, 1938, agreed as follows:

1. The German Government and the French Government fully share the conviction that peaceful and good-neighborly relations between Germany and France constitute one of the most essential elements for the consolidation of the situation in Europe and the maintenance of general peace. The two Governments will in consequence use all their efforts to ensure the development of the relations between their countries in this direction.

2. The two Governments recognize that between the two countries there is no territorial question outstanding, and they solemnly recognize as final the frontiers between their countries as they now exist.

3. The two Governments are resolved, while leaving unaffected their particular relations with other Powers, to remain in contact with regard to all questions concerning their two countries, and mutually to consult should the later evolution of those qualities lead to international difficulties.

In token whereof the representatives of the two Governments have signed the present Declaration, which comes into immediate effect. Done in two original Documents in the French and German language respectively, in Paris, December 6, 1938.

Joachim von Ribbentrop Georges Bonnet

Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs Minister for Foreign Affairs

According to all calculations one should have been able to assume that the way was clear for collaborative reconstruction in which all leading powers would participate, and that the Fuehrer's endeavors to secure peace would at last meet with success. But the contrary was true. Scarcely had Chamberlain reached home when he called for rearmament on a considerable scale and laid plans for a new and tremendous encirclement of Germany. Britain now took over from France the leadership of this further encirclement of the Reich, in order to obtain a substitute for the lost Czechoslovakia many times its value. She opened negotiations with Russia, granted Poland a guarantee, and also Rumania, Greece, and Turkey. These were alarm signals of the greatest urgency.

Just at this time Adolf Hitler was occupied with the task of finally eliminating sources of friction with Poland. For this purpose he had made an uncommonly generous proposal by which the purely German Free City of Danzig would return to the Reich, and a narrow passage through the Polish Corridor, which since 1919 had torn asunder the north-eastern part of Germany to an unbearable extent, would provide communication with the separated area. This proposal, which moreover afforded Poland the prospect of a 25-year non-aggression pact and other advantages, was nevertheless rejected in Warsaw, because there it was believed, conscious as the authorities were of forming one of the principal members of the common front set up by London against Germany, that any concession. However minor, could be refused. This was not all! With the same consciousness Poland then started to be aggressive, threatened Danzig, and prepared to take up arms against Germany.

Thus the moment was close at hand for the attack on the Reich by the countries which had been brought together for the purpose. Adolf Hitler, making a final extreme effort in the interests of peace, saved what he could. On August 23rd, Ribbentrop succeeded in reaching an agreement in Moscow for a non-aggression pact with Russia. Two days later the German Fuehrer himself made a final and truly remarkable offer to Britain, declaring himself ready "to enter into agreements with Great Britain," "which . . . would not only, on the German side, in any case safeguard the existence of the British Empire, but if necessary would guarantee German assistance for the British Empire, irrespective of where such assistance might be required."

At the same time he was prepared "to accept a reasonable limitation of armaments, in accordance with the new political situation and economic requirements."

The reply to this was a pact of assistance signed the same day between Britain and Poland, which rendered the outbreak of war inevitable. Then a decision was made in Warsaw to mobilize at once against Germany, and the Poles began with violent attacks not only on the Germans in Poland, who for some time had been the victims of frightful massacres, but on Germans in German territory.

But even when Britain and France had already declared war, as they intended, and Germany had overcome the Polish danger in the east by a glorious campaign without a parallel, even then Adolf Hitler raised his voice once more in the name of peace. He did so although his hands were now free to act against the enemy in the west. He did so, although the fight against him personally was proclaimed in London and Paris, in immeasurable hate, as a crusade. At this moment he possessed the supreme self-control to proclaim in his speech of October 6, 1939, a new plan for the pacification of Europe to public opinion throughout the world. This plan was as follows:

By far the most important task, in my opinion, is the creation of not only a belief in, but also a sense of, European security.

For this it is necessary that the aims of the foreign policy of each European State should be made p

(Message over 64 KB, truncated)

High Priest Don Danko

Sermon 6/12/12

I keep seeing messages in the JoS e-groups that are way off in regards to spiritual knowledge. Of this I am referring to spiritual allegories that many people can't see through, but take as literal actual events. Knowledge has been hidden in legends, fairy tales and such throughout the ages in order to protect and preserve it. Xians, muslims and other related ilk cannot see through these bacuse their souls are spiritually deteriorated.

I keep seeing allegations against 'Anu,' 'Enlil' and even some other Gods on here, that are based upon allegories, not actual events. 'Anu' is an important word in Sanskrit for one and for another, it relates to the Tuatha Dé Danann, also known as the Tuadhe d' Anu and also by some other variations.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tuatha

Given the centuries of destruction of spiritual knowledge by jews, and their lackeys the xians and muslims, and the plethora of misinformation, deliberate lies and other crap out there, it is so sad that few people really know what true Satanism is all about. It gets very deep. When one knows the true meaning of certain code-words and applies these through study, along with consistent meditation and oening the mind and soul, one will see through most of the bullshit.

A glaring example is that of 'Solomon.' This CONCEPT was corrupted and remade into a fictitious jewish character. In truth, it is 'Temple of the Sun' and in the original Freemasonry, before it was infiltrated by jews, was Luciferian. 'Rebuilding the Temple of Solomon' was originally geared to empowering the soul into the godhead.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitous nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible, thus removing spiritual knowledge and redirecting the energies towards the mass mind subliminal powers promoting jewish wealth; unimaginable wealth, using the psychic energies of the Gentiles, with establishing the needed spiritual connection of xian believers.

If you look, 'solomon' has three O's, which the letter O in numerology is a 6, so we have again...666. This is the most important number in regards to the soul. The all-powerful and all-important 666 chakra, and the O representing the female power of the soul. Of course, this has nothing to do with sex, it only has to do with the dark side of the soul, like the yin/yang, the sun and the moon and the poles in a battery.

There are three male and three female chakras, as we know. The S in the solomon, which corresponds to a 1 in numerology, represnting the heart chakra, which is neuter, stands alone. L, M, and N are 3, 4, and 5, but then ther are further codes regarding this. There are 13 chakras and this is why there are 13 members to a complete coven. The ring, being representative of female [serpentine] energy has several meanings, one of the coven, which is a circle.

Read on for more information:

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satanic_Symbols.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Spiritual_Code_Words.html

http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/the-temple-of-solomon/

The Gods are ET beings. This is a fact. Those who believe otherwise, thinking they are only spooks and spirits and such, are way off and only reveal their ignorance. The names of the Gods are all aliases, each alias being an important key word or even mantra representing an important spiritual concept.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Odinism

This is from a question in another egroup:

Its mainly not understood by the neo-Pagans. And was part of a larger Aryan religion.

Woden was also worshipped in Ireland and the British Isle's as celtic's are a mythological construct. There was only the Teutonic world. Germany and N.W, Europe was settled out of Ireland and the Isle's around ten thousand years ago. The Druids [Naddreds] worshipped a Godman named who among many titles was also called Wod or Wodan. Who was hung on a tree, experienced a mystical death and reborn into a full God. The Tara hill was found to have been at one time ringed by three hundred plus Oak tree's as part of its sacred enclosure. In this part Odin is symbolic of the life force and the tree the human soul. This why the other title for Wodan is Budha/Budhaya in Ireland. As it relates to mercury in sanskrit which is the original language of the Aryans. Mercury is symbolic of the life force. The science of Alchemly in the East was literally called Nagara. After the serpent energy. Think sun and serpent as Naga [serpent] and Ra [sun] and what that means spiritually. In many ancient parts of the world it was a literal serpent hung on the sacred tree or Tau cross. The Druids cut a Tau cross into the sacred tree they used to honor Wodan.

This is the meaning behind the Irminsul Pillar that stood at one of the most sacred Druidic sites on the European continent till it was destoryed in a jew backed, xian crusade into the region. The xian crusaders where fought against by Pagan armies for decades in some cases till all the fighters where killed to a man in almost endless war. But it stopped the spread of xianity further into Europe for centuries. The church did not have any real power in N.W Europe till the 14th to late 13th century. History has been rewrote to attempt to cover this up because its the end of the church on many levels. We have evidence of fully functioing Pagan churches in N.W Europe in the 13th century.

It was this act against the Irminsul that sparked the "Viking" period. Which lead to several major xian capitials being razed to the ground in revenge for the Irminsul. This site also contained the history and sacred knowledge of the Aryan race going back over 15,000 years.

The Irminsul is the Mount Meru Axis, the world column or spinial column that connects the earth to the heavens the root charka to the crown and the ascended serpent. The same pillar and religion of the Aryans was the exact same religion of the Innu Pillar in Egypt. For some reason this is lost amongst neo-Pagans who write chapters of meanling nonsense on the subject. This is one reason the Pagan Bon's [Cathars] worshipped a Godess named Mary. Because another title for Astaroth is Isis Meru or Mary. Literally Mary/Meru the Mount Meru axis of the spinal column. The sacred tree in many places was also called Asherah after her for this reason. As symbolically Astaroth represented the Sophia [light of the serpent] or yin aspect of the soul in the ancient world. That rises up the spine to illuminate one to their rebirth or gnosis. This reveals much of the Iss rune. The Bon's also worshipped Lucibel or Lucifier. They noted the catholic church was a jewish corruption and blasphemy of the Aryan religion and wanted nothing to do with it. The Catholic church waged a 30 year crusade against them wiping most of the area out.

The mysteries of the Hellenic's [ancient Greeks] as Pike notes where the same as the Druids and Egyptians. Hu another title for Wod was the God who lead the Aryans of the North to their new homelands. Hu was worshipped as Dionysus [also called Huas, Hyas] one of the main meanings of Dionysus relates to the sacred mount at the top of the spinal column or world column. Dionysus sacred animals are the black goat, snake and peacock and he also carries a spear or staff and its ivy is the symbol of immortality. Further East Dionysus is worshipped as Siva, literally. Even the ancient Greeks mentioned this numerous times as did the Vedic Aryans of the East. Siva's gana's are the Bacchantes, both have the sacred phallus.etc Another title for Wodan was Esus and we look again at Diony-esus.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

As D.M. Murdock notes:

"The word "Buddha" is related to the Egyptian term for the sky-god father-figure, "Ptah" and "Puttha," as well as to "Pytha," as in Pythagoras ("Buddha" + "guru"). "

Churchward also stated:

"Buddha is their representative of Ptah of the Egyptians."

I mentioned before how Buddhism is the xianity of the East, but under the corrupted form some of the origin is laying. Which gives us forensic evidence to view the original if one can dig deep enough. When I state Buddha, Iam not writting about the fiction Gutama. But the original Pagan God and such title.

In Sri-Lanka, Buddha is still also called Wod or Wodan. Just as Christ, Christos was originally the eternal title of the Pagan Sun God which origin is "Karast" or "Krist" the title for the ressurrected Pagan God both spelling meaning "sun/luminous" Budhaya is also for the same reason and holds the same meaning. So we are looking at Wodan on a bigger level. As a note xianity is literally jewish corrupted crap, from the original Aryan religion of which all Aryan regions held the same tradition at the core. In one tale Buddha turns himself into a serpent to heal a person. That tale is ripped right from the pages of the Pagan world. And thus is part of the origin template that stayed around mixed with the enemy lies. Buddha is also crucified on a tree in the oldest texts and reborn three days later.etc This is the remaining parts of the original Pagan mytho's.

We are looking at the grail here as well as Bacchanalian rites had a special cup called the Agathodaemon [good serpent in english]. Of which consercrated whine was drunk form. And Buddha had a serpent chalice that drinking from gave enlightenment and immorality/eternal life. The whine represented the blood of the serpent [kundalini energies, mentioned in some texts mercury/ether]. And the cup the world or human soul. It should be noted Agathodaemon meaning "Good Serpent" what the title Daemon connects to as Serpents. In some texts our Gods where called the blazing Serpents in the sense of Shining Ones. The serpent and the sun are one and the same. So we are back to the Magnum Opus. The grail is the literal symbol of Lucifer.

The warrior must die pierced by a blade[sword mainly] in battle to go to Valhalla. Its an allegory for the chaos stage and the ascent of the kundalini and its piercings aspect. In the ancient world the sword,

spear and dagger where also symbols of the serpent power. The valkyrie takes him over the rainbow bridge to Valhalla we are looking at the shaki rising up the spine to the crown chakra. In the East where Bon Po [Po is another name for Budhaya] was its core tradtion was called the Great Perfection and centered on creating the "Rainbow Body." The Veda's hold the same images of the Rainbow and so did the Hellenic schools. The pot of gold at the end of the rainbow comes from such schools. Its an allegory that lived on in folktales.

Bon Po was replaced by force by the enemy template of "Buddhism" just as xianity did to the original template in the West.

Woden carries a spear which is the spinal column with the head or tip being the pineal gland it also is as stated a symbol of the piercing aspect of the kundalini. Just as Murrugan carries a spear of which the head also is depicted as a the eye of a Peacock feather and Siva carries the Trident and Ptah the staff. In the Americans where the Aryans went and passed down this culture. The same God [Votan] is literally still called the "Morning Star." Woden also leads the wild hunt as does Siva in the East.

So this is why Wodan rules Valhalla for the same reason in the East He rules Shambhala.

What is today called Odinism was based on the transformation and perfection of the soul to Godhood. God in sanskrit is Deva which is the power of the spiritual sun. The entire texts on Odin in the Saga's are allegories for perfection of the soul. They have been altered by the xians. But enough to the original is within it to the extent of understanding. But its part of a once global Aryan religion.

So to be in acutal Odinism as it really was [not how neo-paganism wishes it]. One would have to be literally a dedicated Spiritual Satanist.

High Priest Don Danko

Gnosticism, Ego and Origins

Gnosticism, Ego and Origins

To address the confusion spread by the enemy new age programs.

There is a nuuuu age author claiming the Templar's literally had the mummified head of John the Bapist as a magical source of power.

John the Baptist is stolen from Oannes. Sal-om-e performs the dance of the seven veils that has John beheaded and comes to posses the head on a silver plate. The platter with the bloody head is another symbol of the grail from the Pagan time.

So this is all allegorical. Arthur also comes to posses the head of Bran the Blessed he finds under a tower on white hill. The symbolism behind this is obvious. Arthur's saga is from the Pagan cycle.

As I wrote in an article John of the Templars is Jnana [Oana] another title for Satan in sanskirt " Wisdom." Which as Higgin's showed is also Oanes The Greeks spelled John as Ioannes. Higgin's showed that the title Oannes is the source of term gnosis. As is well known by scholars, Oannes is the Sumerian EA [Satan].

So much for the xian claims to gnosticism . Their fake gospels [wrote by the jewish theraputes who created xianity in Alexandria] are corruptions of the Pagan gnostic texts and are made in the image of the Pagan spiritual teachings to corrupt them. Trojan horse psychological virus.

There is no xian gnosticism, just jewish corruptions of gnosticism [literally Oannesism].

Oannes is also shown holding a cauldron and a pinecone. The cauldron is the earliest symbol of the grail from the Pagan world. The pinecone the pineal gland the seat of the soul in which the reborn conscious manifests with the ascent of the power. "The head at the center of the earth."

Oannes baptism is that of the water of the kundalini energy in which one emerges from reborn. In ancient Drudic legends the warrior is flung into the cauldron and emerges reborn.etc

Gnosis being obtained with the rise of this power is the symbolic fact one has obtained the state of Oana. As Oannes [Satan] is also symbolic of the serpent power and its risen state of consciousness.

Satan is the Lord of the Grail.

This is also the Green Man and the Baphomet which was also a head the Templars where said to worship. Its allegorical. We also see the images of the divine phallus with a human head or the images of the divine serpent with a human head [ressurrected state of consciousness]. etc Both the Baphomet and the Green Man represent the kundalini energy and regeneration of the divine state.

The enemy plays a game of tricknology in which they claim "oh those guys where worshipping John the Baptist and jewsus.' When in reality they where worshipping the Gods of whom the enemy later stole

their symbolic images and turned into enemy characters and corruptions. In their bible scam. The catholic church didn't come to power in N.W Europe till the 14th century. The Pagan religion was still in existance all over the place. They worked to rewrite history but can't get it all.

As a another note the habit of painting oneself white with clay or ash in India for spiritual festivals comes from the Pagan world. The head of the parade in honor of Dionysus would be naked and painted white clay and carry the divine phallus or other sacred icon. The whiteÂ stands for Â the white stage of the purified sol. The nakedness the sign of rebirth.etc We haveÂ still identical themes in Western culture of this,Â the maypole which is obvious as to its meaning. Along with the old custom of the naked maiden on the white horse. Which was carried on in England till the purtians shut it down in the 16/17th century.

The fool card in the tarot was originally call the Soeul card. The spiritual path of the hero is literally the path of the Sun. Hero comes from the name of Heros[Sun God].

The death of the ego as enlightenment as part of this process is corrupted. The ancients stated the death of the old consciousness [ego] is when the serpent raises rebirthing you into the super ego or consciousness. The ancient texts stated this but the death of the old consciouness [ego] as the process of the birth of super consciousness [ego] is left out of many texts and books. Your ego is your individual consciousness [psyche] hence its you and its connected to the sol-ar principal for a reason.

You can see this in the beheading motif's as mentioned before. Ganesha has an elephant head for this reason as Siva's trident [symbol of cutting aspect of the power rising] beheads and kills him. Siva then brings him back to life [rebirth] by fixing an elephant head to his body. The elephant is the symbol of the root charka where the kundalini energy sits. Obviously the elephant head is the symbol of his rebirth by raising the serpent and the superconscious that comes with it. We also come back to the fact Siva is another alias of Satan.

The process is purification and transformation of the ego [psyche] to its pure state not wiping it out and becoming a borg drone like the enemy pushes. When people today cry about egoism they are actually crying about weak ego's with numerous pathologies [karma's] that manifest in such condition.

They repeat the enemy lie of the ego as the problem in itself. Not the state of the ego as the issue.

Some of this has been mentioned before. But I wish to go into it some more.

Union with God comes from the term Yoga and is one of the most used but little understood phases around. I hear it all the time from the confused crowd in the corrupted systems of Yoga. They can't explain what it means when questioned.

The term God comes from the Sanskrit Deva. The Brahmin's stated Deva was the power behind the sun. The sun they are speaking of is the spiritual sun [life force]. This is why our word for soul comes from Sol [sun].

What this is saying is Yoga is the unification [perfection] of the sol. God[Deva, inner sun] as stated is an ancient term for the spiritual energy that makes up your soul or consciousness [not a man in the sky]. All the Gods that represent this process are sun Gods. This is also why many ancient Gods are carpenters from Surya and on. Wood symbolizes the element of ether. Hence the obvious the cross or tree is always made of this element. Any who understands the elements knows why this is important. The terms for carpenter Gods and serpent also hold identical meaning.

This is why in some ancient tales the Yogi literally ascends from the earth into the sun.

High Priest Don Danko

jew gets 45 days in prison for the murder of two Gentile Women

http://web.archive.org/web/20120816034626/http://news.yahoo.com/israel-sniper-45-days-over-gaza-war-shooting-164134300.html

An Israeli soldier implicated in the killing of two Gaza women carrying a white flag faces a 45-day jail term under a plea bargain approved by a military court on Sunday, local media said.

The sniper, identified by Israeli media as "staff sergeant S," was charged with manslaughter in 2010 over the fatal shooting of an unnamed individual, which Palestinian witnesses linked to the killing of 64-year-old Riyeh Abu Hajaj and her daughter Majda Abu Hajaj, 37, during Israel's "Cast Lead" Gaza offensive.

But the Israeli military said the charge had on Sunday been reduced from manslaughter to using a weapon illegally.

"Following a mediation process and upon examination of the evidence with the recommendation of the military court, both sides have reached a plea bargain in which the indictment will be adjusted, and he will be convicted of using a weapon illegally," a military statement said.

Under the deal, "S" would be jailed for 45 days, media reports said.

Israeli rights group B'Tselem, said that if the military had been unable to prove that "S" fired the fatal shots at the women, who were carrying a white flag when they were killed, it must reopen its investigation and find the guilty party.

"If the military prosecution accepted the claim brought by the soldier's lawyers, that there is no connection between the shooting he admitted to, and the killing of the Palestinian mother and daughter, this means that the investigation into this incident was never completed," the group said in a statement.

"B'Tselem demands that the Military Police investigation unit reopen the file."

According to B'Tselem, on January 4, 2009, the Abu Hajaj family evacuated their home after it was hit by an Israeli tank shell.

"When they saw tanks about 150 metres (yards) from them, two of them waved the (white) flags, and the children in the group sat on the ground," B'Tselem said.

"Suddenly, and without warning, shots were fired at the residents, killing Majda Abu Hajaj on the spot. Her mother, Riyeh Abu Hajaj, was severely wounded by the gunfire," it said. She later died of her wounds.

The incident was one of those raised in the UN Goldstone report on alleged war crimes by both Israel and Gaza's rulers, the Palestinian Islamist movement Hamas, during the offensive aimed at halting rocket fire from Gaza.

More 1,400 Palestinians and 13 Israelis were killed in the conflict.

The army dismissed dozens of other alleged incidents because "according to the rules of warfare, no faults were found in the forces' actions."

In other cases, the army said there was "not enough evidence proving that legal measures needed to be taken," in a statement issued when the sniper was charged in 2010.

****

In another abominable display of just how lowly the lives of our Gentile People are in the eyes of the jews- a jewish murderer has been let off with a mere 45 day sentence for his crime that led to the death of two Gentile Women. The Women had been doing nothing but standing in what remained of their home which had previously been obliterated by the same jewish forces, and in fact displayed a sign of peace as they were approached. The jews went ahead and opened fire on the innocent civilians despite this. It is unfortunate that they were naive enough to believe they would be shown mercy and respect by a jew.

This calls back to mind the case of Rachel Corrie, a Gentile peace activist who was working in Palestine to attempt to prevent the destruction of the homes of innocent Gentile Palestinians by israeli thugs. She was brutally killed when one of the israeli demolition workers PURPOSEFULLY drove over the house she was standing in front of with a bulldozer. Again, this murdering jew got off with no charges.

Note how they come up with excuse after excuse to explain away the senseless killing of our Gentile People.

THESE PARASITES HAVE TO BE STOPPED. It is up to every single one of us to carry on fighting. Expose them before the eyes of the world, so that all may see their true colours. They have destroyed our past and STOLEN from us what is rightfully ours! They have insulted and blasphemed our Beloved Gods in the worst possible ways, and they have denigrated our True Satanic Heroes. They continue to slaughter our People like cattle in an abattoir, and this will not stop until they have been destroyed!

KEEP UP THE FIGHT! Don't ever give up!

HAIL FATHER SATAN!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

http://ageofsatan.co.cc

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Joy of Satan Ministries

Wasted Days & Wasted Nights: 'The Shroud of Turin'

For those of you who are still recovering from xianity:

October 13, 1988:(Thursday) At a press conference held in Turin, Cardinal Ballestrero, Archbishop of Turin, makes an official announcement that the results of the three laboratories performing the Carbon dating of the Shroud have determined an approximate 1325 date for the cloth. At a similar press conference held at the British Museum, London, it is announced that the Shroud dates between 1260 and 1390 AD. Newspaper headlines immediately brand the Shroud a fake and declare that the Catholic Church has accepted the results.

I wrote of this 'Shroud of Turin' and its actually being the imprint of Jacques DeMolay

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baphomet.html

Reference: The Second Messiah: Templars, the Turin Shroud, and the Great Secret of Freemasonry by Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas 1997, 2000.

On another note, the amount of time, energy, research, writing, and not to mention psychic energy that goes into the endless stream of bullshit xianity is incredible. Wasted centuries.

Now, imagine where humanity would be if everyone applied the same amount of energy to civilization and spiritual advacement.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Spiritual Communications

I read time and again in these groups from people who are having a difficult time establishing telepathic communications with the Gods. There is so much information regarding telepathic communications and I wrote this before: telepathic communication is not all verbal.

Even after communicating with a Demon or even human spirit that has passed on, there are errors. This just happens, regardless of how psychic one is. When one has established a relationship with a Demon or human spirit, and has been communicating verbally with him/her, note that many of the conversations are accurate, but there will be times when they will be off. The more psychic you are, the more accurate, but there will still be times.

Now, as I wrote above, not all telepathy is verbal. If you are new and/or not as open spiritually, Demons still may communicate with you, but this may be quietly directing your attention to something, putting a thought in your head, and other related things.

I have had an ongoing problem and discussed it with Lilith last night. She works with me as I am working on a project for the Powers of Hell and she supervises this. Anyways, she told me she would help me with the problem. This morning, the very first thing I felt a strong urge to do was to make a phone call and everything from that point on got cleared up. I can cite other numerous examples, but the important thing to know and to understand is just because you do not hear a Demon communicating with you verbally, this does not mean they are not trying to communicate with you. It's difficult to explain, but like the fourth dimension, telepathic communication actually involves using more than one of your psychic senses and working with your logical side of the brain as well. This takes experience and practice.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Symptoms of the Serpent

Here is a list of kundalini symptoms. The following indicates one's serpent has been activated and/or empowered, meaning you might be experiencing one or more of the symptoms on this list. always remember that each of us is individual. What one person may experience, another may not and some brothers and sisters may experience more of the symptoms and some less. It all depends upon where your soul is at in this present life. Remember- it is very important to be free. Restrictions create hang-ups for the serpent. Be free in what you eat, your sex life and when past repressed hang-ups surface, try to mentally soften, detach and let go of them. Never be afraid. Just because a symptom is on this list does not mean you will experience it. I know for a fact, when a dedicated brother or sister in Satan is making a serious effort at meditation, Demons are more than happy to assist you if you need help or guidance. This may not always be verbal. Demons are our

spiritual guides. They may guide you in other ways. Our efforts at meditation and empowering ourselves are extremely important to the Gods of Hell. Also, from my own experience, I have had some of what is on this list. It comes and goes and is nothing to be worried about, as it is not usually constant.

Some of this list I copied and pasted from various sources on kundalini symptoms on the web and some of this is my own.

Muscle twitches, cramps or spasms.

Energy rushes or immense electricity circulating the body

Itching, vibrating, prickling, tingling, stinging or crawling sensations

Intense heat or cold

Involuntary bodily movements (occur more often during meditation, rest or sleep): jerking, tremors, shaking; feeling an inner force pushing one into postures or moving one's body in unusual ways. (May be misdiagnosed as epilepsy, restless legs syndrome (RLS), or PLMD.)

Some of this is copied and pasted from various websites on kundalini, some of ths is also my own:

Alterations in eating and sleeping patterns

Episodes of extreme hyperactivity or, conversely, overwhelming fatigue (some CFS victims are experiencing Kundalini awakening)

Intensified or diminished sexual desires

Headaches, pressures within the skull

Racing heartbeat, pains in the chest

Digestive system problems

Numbness or pain in the limbs (particularly the left foot and leg)

Pains and blockages anywhere; often in the back and neck (Many cases of FMS are Kundalini-related.)

Emotional outbursts; rapid mood shifts; seemingly unprovoked or excessive episodes of grief, fear, rage, depression

Spontaneous vocalizations (including laughing and weeping) -- are as unintentional and uncontrollable as hiccoughs

Hearing an inner sound or sounds, classically described as a flute, drum, waterfall, birds singing, bees buzzing but which may also sound like roaring, whooshing, or thunderous noises or like ringing in the ears.

Mental confusion; difficulty concentrating

Altered states of consciousness: heightened awareness; spontaneous trance states; mystical experiences (if the individual's prior belief system is too threatened by these, they can lead to bouts of psychosis or self-grandiosity)

Heat, strange activity, and/or blissful sensations in the head, particularly in the crown area.

Ecstasy, bliss and intervals of tremendous joy, love, peace and compassion

Psychic experiences: extrasensory perception; out-of-body experiences; pastlife memories; astral travel; direct awareness of auras and chakras; contact with spirit guides through inner voices, dreams or visions; healing powers

Increased creativity: new interests in self-expression and spiritual communication through music, art, poetry, etc.

Intensified understanding and sensitivity: insight into one's own essence; deeper understanding of spiritual truths; exquisite awareness of one's environment (including "vibes" from others)

Enlightenment experiences: direct Knowing of a more expansive reality; transcendent awareness

Heightened sensitivity to noise, electricity, such as feeling keenly when an appliance comes on or off or when you shut off a TV, for example. Even feeling a shock.

'Seeing' shadows or faint objects, even moving or crawling in your peripheral vision, lasting a second or less.

Then, there is what is known as 'The Devil's Skin.' Rashes, bumps, acne, and other skin problems can flare up. It is more annoying than anything. Hollywood has really twisted this. This I believe is the main reason that High Priests of ancient times shaved their heads bald.

Episodes of intense energy which make you want to leap out of bed and into action. One person said her body seems to vibrate wildly. Followed by periods of lethargy and fatigue. The fatigue usually follows great shifts.

[The above is where you can just sleep and sleep. I have noted this happens when one experiences a drop in energy, like in the way of skipping meditations].

Numbness or pain in the limbs, especially the finders and toes. There can be nerve pain. This is because the serpentine energy is cleaning out your nadis which are often with nerve pathways.

Looking younger, grey hair going back to its natural color, feeling lighter. [One must raise one's serpent before working on the magnum opus. The serpentine energy is a major part of immortality and the commencement of the magnum opus which is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality].

Feeling a kinship with animals and nature, having more empathy, awareness and respect for both.

The serpent will amplify your thoughts, and also bring repressed memories and thoughts, often of a disturbing nature into your conscious awareness. This is so you can deal with them, then they will pass away, as you are transforming spiritually.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: Symptoms of the Serpent

Some things I need to add here:

Depression, extreme fatigue and heavy sleeping are warning signs that your energy has dropped due to skipping meditations and not being consistent. Even with consistency, after a while, you will be able to note when your energies drop. Doing a few rounds of serpent yoga breathing can get your energies back up. Different things can take your energies, such as an oncoming illness which may or may not manifest [serpentine energy powerfully strengthens the immune system], others or situations in your environment.

Serpent exercises affect the brain and nervous system, correcting any blockages and problems, and opening pathways so your soul can be free. There can be nerve pain that comes and goes, feelings of having water on your skin, but nothing is there and other sensations. Also, thoughts and dreams can be amplified. Certain thoughts can become obsessive. Never fear, as fear is the worst. Just let go and relax. There is nothing to worry about. It is all part of the transformation that will make you a god in your own right and give you control over your own destiny and spiritual freedom. Feel free to ask questions, express any concerns and learn from others who are on the path. This is what these groups are for.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Common Sense

I have written this sermon like three times, maybe more over the years, but given the importance, everyone should have this drummed into their heads, especially new people. Lilith asked me to write this again, as she told me it was needed.

Whenever you are receiving services, it is not very wise reveal you are a Spiritual Satanist. Reactions on the part of otherts can be anything from mild discrimination, nasty looks to being deadly. Places you frequent, places you go to eat, such as restaurants, and most important- any place you might have to go to get treatment involving your health or the health of loved ones.

The only 'sin' in Satanism is that of stupidity. Someone goes walking into a hospital emergency room or whatever, to get treatment or a doctors office, sporting blatant tattoos, having 'the look' and when asked about religious affiliation, proudly announces he/she is a 'Spiritual Satanist.' This can be deadly, even when it involves loved ones getting treatment.

If asked your 'religious affilation' you should either state 'Pagan' 'atheist' or non-religious.' Satan does not approve of our people placing themselves in danger through stupidity. He states this in the Al Jilwah:

'Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.'

Medical Doctors can murder with immunity form the law. Remember this. This is nothing to bait or to toy with. Piss off the wrong doctor and you or a loved one could wind up dead.

I remember years and years ago when I was a teenager, my grandfather went into the emergency room on a Thursday night. He was around 80 years old, a heavy cigarette smoker all of his life and he had emphysema. He went in for chest pains. He was not senile, he was able to take care of himself and didn't need any assistance where his personal needs were concerned and he even did light yard work. The doctors made quick work of him. I saw him for the last imte alive in the ER. He was alert, aware and seemed fine, except for the chest pains.

By Friday evening, he was in a deep coma. Late Saturday, the Dr. came to the family and informed the adults of his condition. Early Sunday, the Dr. had the family sign papers, consenting to the removal of all life support and drugs. He died Sunday afternoon.

Now, this shit goes on all of the time. One less 'goy.' I was young back then. This had nothign to do with anything more than that we were an average Gentile family and as most others, ignorant of what was really going on. As I got older it all became very clear, and i noted my grandfather was not the only victim of this sort of thing. All of our elderly are at high risk.

Medical Doctors are obviously not stupid. One must memorize sometimes hundreds of pages of advanced medical texts in a night while in medical school. Whilke learning to heal, they also learn how to kill, as this is obvious. An intelligent medical doctor can make much look unintentional and like an accident. Advanced knowledge of drugs, drug interactions and such makes for an adept at poison, should they feel the need.

As for my grandfather, it became apparent to me, he was shot full of highly addictive medical drugs. This put him in a coma. Then, the drugs were systematically withdrawn and the body went into shock and being elderly, he died. Jewish Doctor has 'goy' family sign necessary papers, making sure there are no legal repercussions, and assuring them they are 'doing the right thing,' walks away with several more thousands of dollars in his pocket.

When you are in any situation where your life or the life of a loved one could be affected, or one's health, keep your fucking mouth shut, act like an average person. The less you say, the better. Don't volunteer any unecessary information. Remember the old Satanic Adage 'Silence is Golden.' Don't stand out or be conspicuous, blend in, be as any other patient or service recipient. Our Anti-Christ told me on the astral: 'Learn form your mistakes!' This goes for all things. Don't be stupid and open your big mouth or make yourself stand out in any way or reveal you are a Spiritual Satanist and then go deep into danger and whine to the Powers of Hell for their help.

Also, I, myself have Satan's name and Sigil blatantly tattooed on my forearm. In the summer when wearing short sleeves, I know how to hide this. I turn my arm over. I keep this hidden from those who could potentially cause me trouble. This is nothing to take lightly. In closing, it is not only kikes, but brainwashed xians who can cause you more trouble than you bargained for. The Inquisition reveals just how far xians will go.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: Question for those who have completed a sun square for non-spiritual purposes.

The post I made about 'common sense,' I certainly wasn't trying to discourage anyone from seeking proper medical care. Using common sense includes much, much more than just medical care.

I nearly died in childbirth with my daughter. If I hadn't been in a hosptital, both of us would have died. There are many times you can't see something coming, like complications, especially when having a baby. There are all kinds of complications that can occur suddenly and unexpectedly. She was a large baby and her shoulders got stuck and they had to push her back in and turn her. I had no anesthesia [by choice and it was too late when I was pushing her out] and I know the worst pain and from this experience, I learned respect for pain for others.

After she came out, blood was actually spraying out of me like a hose, and one of the nurses right away put an IV into me as I was hemmoraging badly.

There are other incidents I can note where medical personel including good veteranarians saved lives and I am grateful.

Using common sense is not about being paranoid. This statement is for everyone here. My post was only concerning revealing that you are a Spiritual Satanist in some way, as this can be dangerous, as we are often vehemently discriminated againt. With medical care, it is important to just be like the average person and not attract any unnecessary attention to yourself or loved ones. Ask questions about anything that might concern you about the care, such as why the Dr. is performing this or with administrating drugs, what is it for and why is he/she giving this specific drug to you or the loved one. It is also the law as far as I know that they have to give you information or a print out concerning any side effects of any drugs, what they are used for, and so forth.

As for silver nitrate solution, PKU test and vitamin K, which some of the things they do like this can cause jaundice, you have to approach the staff and sign papers and do this right after the baby is born. Never get openly angry, remain calm and unemotional, but firm and above all, know your rights. People who get emotional and blurt things out can also be in danger in a hospital, as the staff are usually indoctrinated by the system to right away think someone is crazy and then take action. Just be sool, salm and collected. Know your rights and be firm, and know and understand what you are asking for or declining.

You are safer in a hospital, especially when having babies.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Too Much Serpentine Energy?

Just offer any extra energy that is making you uncomforable to the Powers of Hell. It is needed, and much like performing spiritual warfare rituals. Offer it to Satan.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Jewish media admits Nazis NOT responsible for massacre of Polish Gentiles

"WARSAW, Poland (AP) — The American POWs sent secret coded messages to Washington with news of a Soviet atrocity: In 1943 they saw rows of corpses in an advanced state of decay in the Katyn forest, on

the western edge of Russia, proof that the killers could not have been the Nazis who had only recently occupied the area."

"The Soviet secret police killed the 22,000 Poles with shots to the back of the head. Their aim was to eliminate a military and intellectual elite that would have put up stiff resistance to Soviet control. The men were among Poland's most accomplished — officers and reserve officers who in their civilian lives worked as doctors, lawyers, teachers, or as other professionals. Their loss has proven an enduring wound to the Polish nation."

"But returning to their POW camps, the Americans carried a conviction that they had just witnessed overwhelming proof of Soviet guilt. The corpses' advanced state of decay told them the killings took place much earlier in the war, when the Soviets still controlled the area."

http://news.yahoo.com/ap-exclusive-memos-show-us-hushed-soviet-crime-132109652.html

As we know, the Soviet Union was jewish through and through, including Stalin himself. It was the jews who were responsible for the deaths of MILLIONS of Gentile Men and Women, and NOT the other way around!

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/282

Also:

http://www.666blacksun.org/satanic-national-socialism/how-jews-play-both-sides-against-the-middle/

It is extremely telling that an article such as this has actually been publicised within the Media at this time. The jews are losing power, and people are waking up!!

Another thing this article proves beyond a shadow of a doubt is the US government of the time was working with the jews and against the Gentile People. This atrocity is one of many examples of how our

People have met gruesome fates at the hands of the enemy. One only needs to research Dresden to find another example of this. Again, the jewish run governments were responsible for this horrific event.

OUR PEOPLE ARE WAKING UP, and it is time for us to step up the fight!

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

The Protocols

The jewish power and bulwark are the christian and muslim religions. The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion are a blueprint for the jews taking over the world. Anyone who disregards this is an idiot. Proof of what is written in the Protocols is very evident just by opening up a local phone book and seeing the endless listings of blatant jewish names dominating certain professions such as Doctors, attorneys, college professors and such. There are pdf copies of the Protocols in most of the JoS e-groups files.

Now, many people do not know just how clever the jews are. In addition to the original copies of the Protocols, there are recent versions of the Protocols that are being altered by jews [mostly on the internet] designed to create confusion. The jews have done this with other documents and writings that expose them, as the jews fear these and try to claim they were all 'forgeries,' and if they can make them look like nonsense or use them to confuse Gentiles, they will.

These have interpolations designed to confuse the average person. Most often, these interpolations will make the jews appear to be very anti-christian, working for the destruction of christianity, and to make the Protocols or other writings as a whole appear to be anti-christian. This is another hoax. One has to do the tons of indepth research as I have done for years to see through this. This is no different from the endless stream of bullshit and yellow journalism interwoven with legitimate information and materials concerning aliens and UFOs; all designed to confuse the average person. Then of course, astronomy textbooks and other scholastic materials claim no evidence of intelligent life out there to add to all of this.

The only time the jews want christianity completely destroyed is when it is totally replaced with its twin of communism. All spirituality removed.

The jewish bulwark and power is christianity. The jews will do anything and everything they can to try to get Gentiles under the psychic control of chrisitanity, or spiritually harmless as an atheist, as with communism. Once one is a beliving christian, they have you. This is another reason they have endlessly pushed that Nazi Germany was christian, which nothing could be further from the truth. Nazi Germany was Satanic and a serious threat, so they have created endless propaganda in the media and with books to try to convince the unknowing that they were christian.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

I have seen this endlessly with their movies and media about the Nazis. Many people fall for this, as most do not do any research and only believe what they are told and shown. Once any Gentile organization falls under the psychic control of christianity, they have signed their own death warrant. The jews know this. The jews will even go so far as duping Gentiles into thinking they are 'Satanic' in order to try to hook the confused back to christianity. Then, of course, there is pseudo Satanism, which is jewish controlled such as modern Freemasonry, the Illuminatti, Skull & Bones and others. The average person who is confounded and deluded by the jewish use of psychological tactics falls into the trap of thinking if the jews are against christianity, then christianity must be ok. NOT SO. The jews know this tactic and use it all of the time.

Remember...the jews have not survived all of these centuries by being average. Some versions of the Protocols and other anti-jewish articles are altered by jews, and if you know the jewish agenda and their tactics, the altered versions are obvious. Anything and everything connnected with christianity is poison. The present state of society today is the result of christianity. Civilization is collapsing. Don't be fooled

into thinking the jews are enemies of christianity, because they aren't. Christianity is their power; the great host upon which they feed. Every page in the 'holy bible' has either jew, jews, or Israel written on it. The 'holy bible' is a book praising and extolling the jews from beginning to end. The nazarene was a jew, his apostles were jews and he never strayed from or did anything contrary to jewish law.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm

You have to know and be aware of their tactics and their traps; especially for people who are new and those vulnerable to confusion. True Satanism is their greatest enemy. This is why Satanism has been so visciously oppressed and condemned for centuries. When they can no longer oppress something, then they try to infiltrate to gain control from the inside, then destroy from within.

If one is stupid enough to believe christianity is an enemy of the jews, then look to the glut of vast wealth. The million dollar church complexes and xian bookstores, fine expensive glossed xian tracts and everything else. That right there shows they are good with the jews. Anyone who is against the jews and wants to expose the truth is hunted down, persecuted, slandered and every attempt is made to shut them up, and break them financially and worse.

Once you really know and can see through the jewish agenda and their clever tactics, no amount of altered materials will fool you anymore.

Thankfully, we now have the internet -- www = '666'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Fixing the Energy & Other Allegories

I am finding more and more through research and study that nearly everything in legend and symbol is an allegory. Now, most of you already know the nazarene is a fictitious character invented by the jews to spiritually enslave Gentiles. The nazarene was originally symbolic of the witchpower. I wrote a full article about this some time ago:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

The many paintings and such of xian characters [which are all fictitious], are only models for raising the serpent. These were taken and corrupted into phony jewish characters and of course places, such as 'Jerusalem.'

Unfortunately, I cannot find a suitable illustration online here to show as an example regarding the ida and pingala and how both, after intertwining as a snake; crossing the sushumna, then swooping in the exact shape of a heart on the face, terminating at the nose. Now, the ancient symbol for the classic valentine with the arrow through it is actually symbolic of 'fixing the energy.' For most of you who are experienced meditators and who are working on raising your serpents, you know how your energies can fluctuate. 'Fixing the energy' makes the energy permanent and also correctly distributed about the soul, which is in the shape of a cross. The soul actually should be in the shape of an inverted cross, with the solar [666] chakra as the powerhouse.

My point here, is with that nazarene, some kike asshole centuries ago, obviously came upon this torn, ragged image of an individual on a cross [the nailing to the cross is another SYMBOL used to illustrate the fixing of the energy and nothing more- the witchpower/serpentine energy distributed and nailed *fixed upon* to the soul], and got the bright idea of creating a jewish character out of this, and force-feeding it to the Gentiles, as a material individual, thus removing all spirituality, and any references to spiritual powers that go along with it. Going back further, one can find many images of the Greek 'TAU' with the actual serpent draped upon the TAU cross. This is nothing new.

This is no different from taking the old man image of 'Uncle Sam' which is another SYMBOL- obviously not spiritual, but as an example, making a diety of this symbol of the USA, and jamming it down the throats of the populace to slavishly worship. The same thing could even be done with Sponge Bob. Those with xian double-digit IQs could erect an altar, place a small aquarium atop, add the little pineapple house for Sponge Bob on the inside, the bubbling water could serve as a portable baptismal font and one could spend hours slavishly worshipping the little guy, given enough invented history and 'miracles' were attributed to the little fellow. Then, with enough psychic energy being poured into little Sponge Bob, his exalted powers would take on a life of their own. People would begin purchasing sponges of all kinds, expecting miracles, healings and a whole new life in Sponge Bob. Sponge Bob Saves!!!!! But, for now...xians are only obsessing over Sponge

Bob's sex life, trying to determine if he might be gay or not. Given most xians have no normal healthy sex life of their own, they are living vicariously, and obsess over Sponge Bob's sex life.

Stonehenge and the Pyramids of Giza and other ancient monuments were erected in relationship to the sun and the solstices. These were not built to alert the ancients to certain times of the year like for the harvest and such, these were built as allegories for optimal dates for performing the magnum opus. [One must have one's serpent fully ascended and the Gods can guide you from there with a little study]. For example, the commencement of the magnum opus should begin at 3 am, on the night of the Vernal Equinox when the Sun is at 0 degrees of Aries. April Fool's Day, the day of 1st of April was moved up, but from study, I can see this as it originally was of the Spring Equinox. The Fool in the Tarot begins his journey to the attainment of the magnum opus. The Fool was relegated to the Joker in the modern deck of playing cards, with the trump removed from the Tarot.

Valentine's day is of fixing the energy and very well might correspond to Imbolc. Wicca and related judeo/xian corrupted Paganism tries to pass these important points of the year off as coinciding with the seasons, the harvest, stocking up for winter and other material crap. All of the dates are spiritual and signify very ideal times for specific workings on the soul. Halloween/Samhain for example, the astral opens up for much better communications between those of us here on earth and those who are on the astral. It has to do with the energies of the earth lines and how gravity, ley lines and such are affected by the earth's rotation and tilt towards the sun. All of this can be scientifically explained. Halloween also has much more spiritual significance, but the above is only an example.

There are 8 important dates about the year for working on the soul at an advanced level. This corresponds to the 8 phases of the moon and to 'Ashta' which means 8 in Sanskrit, also known as 'Ashtar' 'Ishtar [in the ancient Middle East]' and Astaroth; note As-TAROT-h; again, the Tarot. Another alias of Astaroth is Inanna, which corresponds to Jnanna in Sanskrit, meaning 'wisdom.' Because of the most sacred symbolism here, the Catholic Church in all its denegration and blasphemy of spirituality labeled this 8 pointed star 'Sigil of the Beast.'

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks.

Jew Openly Calls For False Flag Attacks.

My note: "Zionist" is just another word for Jew.

The Jews where behind 911:

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

Second Zionist 9/11 in the making for war on Iran: Analyst

http://www.presstv.com/detail/2012/09/27/263840/2nd-zionist-911-in-making-for-iran-war/

Zionist [my note Jew] organizations such as Washington Institute for Near East Policy (WINEP) are overtly plotting "another 9/11-style mass murder" of Americans to justify a military aggression against Iran, an analyst says.

"Covering up 9/11 is bad enough. But when Zionist front organizations like WINEP openly call for another 9/11-style mass murder of Americans to launch a war against Iran, it is time for the American

people to put these organizations out of business," Kevin Barrett wrote in an article on the Press TV website.

Last Friday, Patrick Clawson, WINEP's Director for Research, suggested that the US should work covertly and through means of force to provoke Iran to take the first shot against the US or Israel. Otherwise, he said, starting a war with Iran will be really hard to accomplish.

"I frankly think that crisis initiation is really tough," said Clawson, "And it's very hard for me to see how the United States … uh … President can get us to war with Iran."

As a consequence, Clawson said he was led to conclude that "the traditional way [that] America gets to war is what would be best for US interests."

He then went on to recount a series of controversial incidents in American history - the attack on Pearl Harbor, the sinking of the Lusitania, the Gulf of Tonkin incident, and the blowing up of the USS Maine - that US presidents "had to wait for" before taking America to war.

"So, if in fact the Iranians aren't going to compromise," the Israel lobbyist concluded with a smirk on his face, "it would be best if somebody else started the war."

"One can combine other means of pressure with sanctions. I mentioned that explosion on August 17th. We could step up the pressure. I mean look people, Iranian submarines periodically go down; someday one of them may not come up. Who would know why? We can do a variety of things if we wish to increase the pressure. I'm not advocating that but I'm just suggesting that ... this is not an `either or' proposition.... We are in the game of using covert means against the Iranians. We could get nastier at that."

The analyst noted that what Clawson didn't say, but certainly implied, was that "America's `war on terror', actually a war on Islam for Israel, `had to wait for' the false-flag attack of 9/11."

"WINEP, like AIPAC, is a criminal organization - a viper's nest of unregistered agents of a foreign power. Even if they were not advocating mass murder and high treason, and calling for the silencing of opposition to the 9/11 coup d'état that they and/or their fellow travelers helped orchestrate, they should all be arrested and sent to prison," Barrett added.

"But when they cross the line and advocate the mass murder of Americans to trigger a war for Israel that could easily become World War Three, it's time to shut them down, lock them up, and start building scaffolds. They call it `Near East Policy'. I call it high treason and conspiracy to commit mass murder," the analyst concluded.

High Priest Don Danko

Sermon 10/06/12

This topic [understandably] has come up many times in all of the groups; the Christian concept of "Hell." There have been cases of certain individuals who have seen horrors and such from near death experiences and related. Some of these people had ties to angels who showed them this sort of thing as well. This is of the Christian "god" and has nothing to do with Satan.

Now, when I say "Christian god" this term is a collective label for the human hating entities out there who have been exploiting humanity, using their invented Christian religion as a tool. Long before photography was readily available and knowledge of extraterrestrials was made public, occultist Aleister Crowley drew a picture of "Jehovah" and the image was of a grey extraterrestrial. The greys hate humanity.

Not to get into a rehash of what is already on the JoS website; my point in making this post is to reassure people regarding "Hell." Knowing the truth is very important and when you open your mind through power meditation, you will see more and more truths. The enemy does have rotten places for human souls that fall into their traps. This has nothing to do with Satan. Things are backwards. Just as the Jews [who are of the enemy at the soul] accuse and blame Gentiles for everything THEY THEMSELVES DO, in order to create a distraction and diversion and to confuse, this bleeds over into a much larger area in the way of what Christianity does.

I have heard Christians [ad nauseum] go on and on about how "The Devil hates humanity" "was a murderer and a liar from the beginning" "is all about materialism" "works to prevent humanity from achieving everlasting life and immortality" the list of bullshit goes on and on and in reality, this all applies to jewhova, THEIR "god." One only needs to look to all of the murders, the endless lies and the genocide of Gentile nations in the Old Testament of THEIR bible. In addition, the Nazarene WHICH IN REALITY WAS STOLEN FROM A CONCEPT, was invented into a fictitious Jewish character for the purpose of creating another distraction and deception so that the concept is devoid of its spiritual message so that anyone who follows this kike on the cross will never perform the magnum opus and achieve immortality. Xians keep compulsively parroting "Jesus loves you" when the real truth is "Jesus" hates you! "Jesus" hates humanity!

"Jesus" is nothing more than a subliminal tool for ushering in the Jewish messiah [if enough people believe in this "second coming" and put their psychic energies into it, the ruling kike needed to unite the Jews of the world will appear on the scene and enslave every Gentile under the most heinous and brutal conditions] and TO KEEP THE DELUDED FROM SPIRITUAL KNOWLEDGE, ADVANCING THEIR SOULS AND ACHIEVING EVERLASTING LIFE/IMMORTALITY.

"Jesus" serves as a distraction so that believers never meditate or do anything to advance their souls. The deluded believe "Jesus" will take care of everything and that "Jesus saves" when in truth, we all save our own souls, given we have the knowledge and that we apply it. Those who are denied this knowledge and do not meditate will die and be reincarnated over and over, damned into repeating the same mistakes and totally at the mercy of their destiny. Try running this by xians. They keep parroting "The Devil deceives" when in truth, it is their own "god." And, this so-called "god" of theirs is afraid of humanity obtaining knowledge and spiritual power? Is threatened by our physical nudity? "Loves" you so much he will damn you to a fiery pit to burn for all eternity? Hardly our creator. Everything the Christians accuse "The Devil" of is really their own "god." This is their deception. "He deceiveth the masses."

Now getting back to those near death experiences and such; Lilith told me something very enlightening. She told me that those who have had strong ties to Christianity in their past lives are very open to the enemy. Even if someone is non-religious, an atheist or agnostic, if there is a strong essence of xianity on that person's soul from former lifetimes; it is an opening for the enemy to manipulate him/her in this lifetime. Note that those who have had frightening experiences run straight back to the enemy. The enemy will use the individual for an example into scaring others, and in many other ways.

Many of us have been with Satan for centuries of past lives. I asked her about myself and she replied to me "you have always rejected it"[Christianity]. Because of the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few of us are really open and aware to what is on our own soul and the souls of others. Regardless of where one's soul was at in former lifetimes, when one performs the Dedication to Satan, this is very real and permanent. Christian sacraments such as baptism, confirmation and such are false and non-binding. Satanic sacraments are real.

Some people have a harder time than others in coming to Satan. For those of us who have been with him through all of our lifetimes, coming to Satan is like a duck coming to water, a bird flying free; it feels so perfect. There is nothing conflicting. Some of us [myself included], when first opening to Satan and studying Satanism, have felt a beautiful comforting warm glow of energy surrounding us. People who have anxiety, more than likely have past life issues with Christianity and/or other false programs of the enemy. These need to be overcome and performing the dedication is the first step, as once one dedicates one's soul to Satan, this is permanent.

Close associations with the enemy in past lives, such as one being a devout xian [this can even be worse if the past lives were many], has made one's soul very open to the influences of the enemy; holes so to speak. The enemy then uses certain individuals for their own nefarious purposes. Some people have a more difficult time in coming to Satan than others, but those who have found the truth and are sincere can overcome any obstacles. Key indications that one was with Satan in past lives are a very strong desire to be with him again, a higher than average interest in the occult, witchcraft and such and a very positive feeling when studying true Satanism, and in knowing Satan. Many of us have powers and knowledge that have come from past lives.

I have worked extensively with a few of those who have passed on [they do not wish to be labeled as "dead"] and have met many spirits [human] who have/are residing in what we call "Hell," where Satan keeps his own. They are all very safe and protected. Those who have passed on do not eat or sleep. It is stagnation in many respects and this is why souls choose to reincarnate. Also, one does not obtain power through or after one's physical death. We take ourselves with us, our personalities, our abilities and one's spiritual power.

The experiences in death are highly individual. People who are vulnerable to the enemy, as I wrote of in the above, are at the mercy of the enemy. All of this has to do with past and present lives. There are others who for whatever reason, often an important issue, refuse to move on and remain as ghosts and stay here on earth. As I wrote of before in a sermon on ghosts, there are often serous unresolved issues

such as one being murdered and others not knowing, one's corpse not being properly buried and such, as it matters to the individual.

Satan takes care of his own. I wrote of this before, but when I asked one I am working with in spirit form what happened when he died [after he fell to the floor following his swallowing of a cyanide capsule], he told me 4 of our Gods showed up and took his astral hand and lifted him from his body and took him to "Hell" where others he knew who had passed on were already there and where he has been secure, safe, and very protected.

Much of our present life experiences have their roots in past lives. I know this sermon is already too long, but I had to address this. Also, another tip for the magnum opus; you have to raise your serpent first.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 10/09/12

All of the so-called 'occult' and spiritual can be explained scientifically. Satanism promotes science and in other more advanced worlds out there, technology is used in conjunction with the powers of the mind and soul. Both work together and compliment each other.

Vibration and the power of sound is one of the most effecitve ways to change something. Everything in this universe has a specific vibration. Both living and inaminate objects vibrate and have a specific unique rate of vibration. Even a rock has molecules that are vibrating at a certain rate that make it what it is...a rock.

My point here is using vibrations in your meditations will advance your workings. Runes, Sanskrit mantras and such all work to produce changes. With cleaning one's aura, for example, especially after coming into contact with negative energy; many, especially teens are forced to attend xian church against their will... the mantra for the Sun: Aum Suryae, vibrated 108 times with a Satanic Rosary, will

burn off the negative energy. This can be done at any time and for as many times/days as you feel necessary.

[See the link below for corrrect pronunciation]

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Sun_Square.html

This working is a bit different from the kabalistic squares and just vibrating 'Aum Suryae' into your aura [you should feel the vibration in your aura and/or entire being] 108 times works very well in dispelling negative energies when cleaning one's aura. Visualization using the white-gold light should also be used. Vibrating runes works just as well. It is important when using a mantra for the first time to vibrate it once or twice and feel its energy. If you feel the energy, then the mantra will work for you. If you feel nothing, then it is best not to waste your time using it.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Runic_Kabalah.html

Vibration is the most effective way to reverse negative unwanted energies. Using a Satanic Rosary is easy. These can be made form any bead kits in the hobby/notions section of most stores...Wal-Mart, K-Mart, Target, any hobby & crafts stores...you get the idea. This does NOT have to be anything fancy or embellished. The sole reason for the Satanic rosary, based upon the Tibetan Mala Beads is so that one does not have to be distracted keeping a count of reciting a high number of mantras. Just slide your fingers along the beads. If you have a rosary for black magick, then use a different one for white magick as the energies can conflict.

I have read several posts asking 'How can I get closer to Satan?' Answer: BY WORKING FOR HIM!

People who come into these groups and are only out for what they think Satan and the Powers of Hell can do FOR them don't get very far. The more you do for Satan, the more the Powers of Hell will do for you, BUT, YOU MUST MEDITATE AND KEEP YOUR ENERGIES HIGH. Lilith mentioned to me how some of you work these groups answering questions and such on a regular basis. She told me you are given high priority and are favored in the way of obtaining help and protection from the Powers of Hell, should you need it.

This also includes anyone who is actively working for Satan. Not everyone can work online in the groups. There are many other areas where each of us can contribute in our own way to advance Satan's agenda. If you are lost concerning this, Demons will guide you; you only need ask.

Many new people are coming into the JoS groups. I am happy to say that our Teen group has well over 10,000 + members. Satan has the youth. Many come here through 'Yahoo Groups' and not the JoS website. Many who come in this way do not read the front page of the group description and ask the same old questions that are answered on the JoS website. Many who come in are indoctrinated by the system and organized 'religion' and apply this to Satanism. I know...patience is required. People are coming in from all walks of life. Many have no knowledge of the occult, witchcraft and the powers of the mind and meditation.

Note that we are all working for a higher cause. We are working together. As far as I am concerned, teamwork is by far the best way to accomplish something important. Lilith told me the Powers of Hell work as a team. 'One alone...together strong.' Each member who is actively working for Satan is very important. The more you do for Satan, the more Satan will do for you. I know this from experience.

In closing, the 666 Black Sun website is down again. HP Vovim owns this site and will have it back up and running soon. I know revising the JoS main website needs to be done and I have attempted to do this many times, but I have way too much on my plate so to speak. Those of us who are actively working for Satan are BUSY. REAL BUSY. Many of us have more than one and in some cases, several major projects going at the same time for the Powers of Hell.

Two replies that were posted in the JoS groups were VERY relavent. A member wrote that time should not be wasted on worthless crap on the internet. Time is better spent advancing one's soul through meditation and also in personal study.

People who waste time end up nowhere. You cannot hit the rewind button on your life. A wasted day is gone forever. The more you put into developing your soul throgh meditation, the more you will reap these rewards with spiritual freedom and the ability to control and direct your own destiny. Lilith also told me that those who have successfully raised their serpents will then be guided to perfoming the Magnum Opus by Demons. Our Anti-Christ told me there is more than one way to successfully perform this working.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine

Chavez Wins Again, Jews Whine

My note the only enemy America has is the jew. The jewsish attack on America on 911, once again proves that:

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

Chavez wins re-election in Venezuela, defeating grandson of Holocaust survivors

JTA.org

October 9, 2012

BUENOS AIRES, Argentina (JTA) -- Venezuela's President Hugo Chavez, an ally of Iran, won re-election, defeating Henrique Capriles Radonski, the grandson of Holocaust survivors.

Chavez took 54 percent of the vote to Radonski's 45 percent in the Oct. 7 poll. His term will end in 2019, extending his rule over the OPEC member state to two decades.

The Simon Wiesenthal Center expressed its concern over Chavez's re-election, citing the fact that Venezuela has Shahab 3 long-range missile launching platforms on the country's Caribbean coast aimed at Florida.

"Hugo Chavez's triumph can only strengthen Iran's political and military penetration of Latin America," Dr. Shimon Samuels, director of international relations for the Simon Wiesenthal Center, told JTA on Tuesday.

"Six more years of the Caracas-Tehran axis could be as perilous as an Afghanistan with oil," he added.

Argentina´s president, Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner, used Twitter to congratulate her regional ally.

"Your victory is also ours. Go Hugo," she tweeted.

Sergio Widder, the Wiesenthal Center's director for Latin America, told JTA that "Chavez reportedly facilitated the recent dialogue between Argentina and Iran, clearly aimed at closing both the AMIA Jewish Center bombing investigation and Buenos Aires' demand for extradition of the Iranians complicit in that atrocity."

Since taking power in 1999, Chavez has become a global "anti-imperialism" fighter and a close ally of leaders from Iran, Cuba, Bolivia and Belarus. Chavez, a former soldier, has described Israel's treatment of the Palestinians as "genocide" and called Zionism racism.

Last July, Venezuela was accepted as a full member of the Mercosur regional free trade and political group, and will have increased influence in a bloc that also includes Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay and Uruguay. Mercosur's members all recognize a Palestinian state.

High Priest Don Danko

LHP vs RHP

LHP vs RHP

This is an answer to a question asked in another egroup.

The difference is this. The LHP if ones looks into the East, is the original path its originally called the "Royal Path." It was also called this in the West.

Due to the infestation of the enemy programs and the slowly decline and in many cases violent destruction of the original traditions it became needed to create what is now the LHP or Vamacara Tantra.etc In the East the Tantric age follows the fall of the last twlight of the Vedic age. The Tantra is the Vedic [Veda means divine knowledge] spiritual teachings of the Gods. The title Tantra literally means in English basically "Knowledge which spreads saves[or liberates]. Its relating to the Magnum Opus. Its stated Tantra [LHP] is the method to achieve the Magnum Opus in the Kali age.

The Tantra's are very blunt about this fact and the calling out the RHP as frauds and fools. Basically the RHP preaches that by strict obeying of ideological commands one will obtain liberation upon death and go to pie in the sky forever[xainity is big on that crap]. The LHP tells the truth and states liberation is done with a physical body and as the Rasarnava Tantra states the goal is to create the Godman or "Second Siva" the perfected being[Siddha] who is literally physically perfected, eternally young and has all the major and minor siddhi's.

The Tantra's stated if liberation is obtained upon physical death then even a donkey obtains liberation upon death and the whole point of the Yogic techinques [power meditation] are a waste of time. In this honest mockery of the RHP lies, is a powerful truth. The God of the Tantra in the East is Siva who as shown is another alias of Satan:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/213

In the Western Tradition [which is from the Eastern at the root] its the same. The 33 Degree, Satanist, Albert Pike states openly that the goal of alchemly is the Magnum Opus which the main goal of the alchemist is to be literally physically and spiritually perfected [eternally young] and powerful. He stated the single most science of alchemly or the occult science is to be found in the book of Hermes, the Tarot. Which is of Satan. Pike stated Lucifier also symbolizes the keystone in the arch [symbol of the Magnum Opus finished], the luminous energy of the soul perfected.

The RHP is death and slavery.

High Priest Don Danko

Shit Romney

Shit Romney

We all know Obama is a jew puppet. Goldman Sachs paided for his campaign and he was naturally flanked by a zillion jews. Obama also has jewish blood from his mothers side.

But Romney is another real piece of crap.

The first utube documentary below is good but fails to mention the fact 911 was done by the Jew World Order:

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

Also Web was killed because he had found the Israeli [jew] connection behind the drug trade into American cities.

But is one pays attention a host of jewish names naturally appear in the first vid.

Take this all as a lesson in the special kind of psychopath needed to be selected as a shabbos goy in the Jew World Order.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=s9QA5B6U86s&feature=player_embedded#!

Romney's secrecy in business is detailed, and revealed; as well as his role as a drug money launderer for GHW Bush; his connection, through Bush, to CIA death squads in Central America; his role in 9-11; in the murder of US ambassador to Libya, Christopher Stevens; and the significance of his endorsement of and by Cheney.

---

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=p5Jc-UNN-uE

Romney startlingly announces at his closed-door private fundraiser, to groups of multi millionaires, that his campaign is run by consulting groups which also sponsor candidates in other countries- absolute proof he is a puppet being jerked around by powerful groups which crush democracy elsewhere.

Who's [Jews] Advising Mitt Romney on Foreign Policy?

http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/politics/2012/09/whos-advising-mitt-romney-on-foreign-policy/#.UHXn6AL6aOM.email

With Mitt Romney's comments on Libya drawing attention today–specifically, his criticism of Obama–it's worth examining whom Romney listens to on such matters.

Dan Senor is one of Romney's closest advisers on foreign policy. Since Paul Ryan has been selected as the GOP's vice presidential candidate, Senor has been traveling with Ryan–but today, he left the trail because of the "foreign policy developments" and is in Boston and NYC.

Senor is the former spokesman for the American government in Iraq (the Coalition Provisional Authority at the beginning of the Iraq war under George W. Bush) and is a particularly close adviser to Romney on the Middle East. (He has traveled with Romney to Israel three times, as well as written a book on Israel that Romney often cites). With Ryan, he consults on domestic and foreign policy issues.

Last month, the New York Times described Senor as an "advocate of neoconservative thinking that has sought to push presidents to the right for years on Middle East policy." Senor led a foreign policy briefing for Ryan on the plane yesterday from Seattle along with Jamie Fly, executive director, Foreign Policy Initiative and Reuel Marc Gerecht from the Foundation for Defense of Democracies.

Romney keeps a large group of foreign-policy advisers, eight of whom participated in the early neoconservative group Project for a New American Century think tank, founded in 1997 and headed by

William Kristol, the Nation's Ari Berman reported in May. In the same month, The New York Times' Magazine's David Sanger reported on discontent within that big team, with some complaining that Romney only listens to John Bolton, the former U.N. ambassador under president Bush.

Romney has long sought to distinguish himself from the president by drawing a contrast between weakness and strength, and his posture is reflected in the team he's chosen, peppered with luminaries from the Bush administration. The "special advisers"–who do not comprise the entire foreign policy team–are listed on Romney's campaign website:

Cofer Black

Christopher Burnham

Michael Chertoff

Eliot Cohen

Norm Coleman

John Danilovich

Paula J. Dobriansky

Eric Edelman

Michael Hayden

Kerry Healey

Kim Holmes

Robert Joseph

Robert Kagan

John Lehman

Andrew Natsios

Meghan O'Sullivan

Walid Phares

Pierre Prosper

Mitchell Reiss

Daniel Senor

Jim Talent

Vin Weber

Richard Williamson

Dov Zakheim

Michael Hayden served as CIA director under president Bush, who nominated him in 2006. Michael Chertoff served as Bush's second Homeland Security secretary. Jim Talent and Norm Coleman are former Republican senators.

At least one of them presaged Romney's attack line on Libya. Richard Williamson, who served as Bush's special envoy to Sudan and ambassador to the U.N. Security Council, leveled an attack at Obama last night before it was known that Americans had been killed.

"The events in Egypt and Libya show the failure of the Egyptian and Libyan governments to uphold their obligations to keep our diplomatic missions safe and secure and the regard in which the United States is held under President Obama in these two countries," he told Foreign Policy's Josh Rogin. "It's all part of a broader scheme of the president's failure to be an effective leader for U.S. interests in the Middle East."

Goldman Putting Money Behind Romney

WSJ reports:

http://www.economicpolicyjournal.com/2012/10/goldman-putting-money-behind-romney.html

When Barack Obama ran for president in 2008, no major U.S. corporation did more to finance his campaign than Goldman Sachs Group Inc. GS +0.13%

This election, none has done more to help defeat him.

Prompted by what they call regulatory attacks on their business and personal attacks on their character, executives and employees of Goldman Sachs have largely abandoned Mr. Obama and are now the top sources of money to presidential candidate Mitt Romney and the Republican Party.

In the four decades since Congress created the campaign-finance system, no company's employees have switched sides so abruptly, moving from top supporters of one camp to the top of its rival, according to a Wall Street Journal analysis of campaign-finance data compiled by the nonpartisan Center for Responsive Politics.

Employees at Goldman donated more than $1 million to Mr. Obama when he first ran for president. This election, they have given the president's campaign $136,000—less than Mr. Obama has collected from employees of the State Department. The employees have contributed nothing to the leading Democratic super PAC supporting his re-election.

By contrast, Goldman employees have given Mr. Romney's campaign $900,000, plus another $900,000 to the super PAC founded to help him.

High Priest Don Danko

Buddhism and Satanism

Buddhism and Satanism

This is from a question on another egroup:

From: General Franco <kashyap_128@...>

To: Teens4Satan@yahoogroups.com

Sent: Friday, October 19, 2012 10:56:03 AM

Subject: Re: [Teens4Satan] Re: budism and satanism

Buddhism isnt a form of Xianity, it precedes Xianity by 500 yrs Buddha was a by birth prince of Modern day Nepal and was of Shakya Caste and Budhism is not a false, Xian form. It only teaches about Love, respect, unity, kindness and peace.

And all the things about Re-incarnation said by fire_starter are true they view that soul recycles.

My Reply:

It is, Buddhism centers existed in Alexandria and the head of the jewish theraputes was very close with them and translated their scripts into several languages. The jewish theraputes created xianity as even Ebus the righthand man of Constantine admits them as the source of xianity in his writing. The sermon on the mount teachings can be found in buddhist teachings.

There are realms of information by scholars showing two things. Gutama never existed and xianity is indentical to Buddism. Literally in both theme, idealogy and purpose. The Herman Hesse version of Gutama in the West does not even get close to how Buddhism is in the East. We have Buddhist stories of Buddha dying on a cross and his ressurection from the tomb and ascension into the heavens.etc

The Buddhist religion denies the Atman and states only the 5 conditions recarniate. Hence they cleverly deny the existence of the souls eternal, independent consciousness. Its no mistake Buddhism is hidden atheism. This program also removed much spiritual knowledge and corrupted the meanings behind the conceptions into a literalist and social/mind control system. Same as xianity did elsewhere. It also tried to remove the connection to the Gods by disreguarding them as spirits and other lies to degrade them and turn people away from them. Just as xianity turned many Gods into saints to remove them in status and advance their own program. The Buddhism program did the same in the East many Gods where turned into Buddhist saints to remove the original culture.

The Buddhist program when it took political power like xianity used terror and murder to get its own way and destroy any rivals, while pushing its lies. It like xianity was an imperial program pushed by a psychopathic emperor. As a tool of mind control and creating a weakened sheep population. Many scholars have commented on the fact buddhism destroyed the original cultural spirit of the East and weakened and demoralized the regions internally to the point. Islam was able to conqueror most of the North of India.

This program does not teach love, peace or any such buzzwords. It teaches that life is suffering all our natural desires are sinful, the world is illusion [hatred for ourselves and life] and only by the removing of our individuality can we become "enlightened." Its our individuality which is the expression of our soul

nature. Its a war on the human soul by removing the actual spiritual knowledge to empower the soul and leaving people to suffer and condeming humans to the wheel of suffering [it claims to liberate them from]. While then denying the truth that you even have a soul.

It also lies about karma and slips the lie in you must suffer to purge yourself of karma and by strict adherence to this programs idealogy you will escape the wheel of rebirth which is meanlingless as they don't even believe in the Atman. The point being just to suck people in with legalise. The truth is you will only generate more karma for yourself in life after life and be a slave to it. Once again it claims to free you of what it only creates more of.

As part of removing spiritual knowledge Theravanda Buddism the original sect. Forbade mantra from being used and seeked to remove its knowledge. The Tantric texts all state mantra is the most powerful method of spiritual empowerment and enlightenment. Theravanda simply left the student with nothing more then basic dyana or void meditation on the breath. It removed everything else. Leaving a person totally fucked for spiritual advancement and libertation that comes with it. All the while claiming to give what it removes any possibility of happening. Remember this program also corrupted the true 8 fold path.

The reason people today believe Buddhism to be under the Vedic or Dharamic fold. Is because Buddhism reterraformed the East in its own image totally. Leaving nothing of the culture it replaced intact, just as xianity did to the West. As one Hindu scholar admits. Hinduism falsely called Sanatana Dharma is just covert Buddhism and Jainism.

Another trick it plays despite acutally being an open anti-Vedic [Veda in its pure form was the divine knowledge of the Gods] movement in its time. It pretends it was the original essence of the Veda teachings [Jainism loves to play this lie game to] and the culture it destroyed was acutally a corruption of them. The bullshit just never ends with these characters.

Buddhism is the xianity of the East.

High Priest Don Danko

The Jewish Infection

The Jewish Infection

Environment of the social nature is mainly formed by genetics and the external reality is the interal reality. There is an interplay of forces outer forces with inner forces that do affect genetic behaviour and codes epigenetics shows. But this bring us back to nature. Where the liberal tabula rasa debate picks up from the xian disease. And thinks man exists outside of natural forces and reality. The false divide is in there thinking. Its needed to manifest the belief system of universal oneness and other racial and generally egalitarian delusions the enemy psychological warfare programs are based in.

Fact is people have been deeply saturated in jewish communist propaganda under the tinsel of false spirituality [xianity] and in its secular form [liberalism, cultural marxism, communism] and with centuries of this the jew system still has to try and force the races to mix as much as possible and yet people of all races still retain their intrinsic desire to not commit miscegenation and have thier own space. I remember sitting in a large dinner hall in liberal land and watched all the different races sit with their own at the individual tables and within that the guys with the guys and girls with the girls. All these people parrot the cultural marxist/liberal paltitudes but blood is thicker then water. And reality will not be denied. That dinner hall was a real map of reality.

This ideology of liberalism, cultural marxism and communism [the secular xian trinity of jew]. Has failed all over the Western world and all throught history causing wars, conflicts, balkandization of nations. Giving us conflicts and slaughter. Such as the slaughter in Rawanda and across Africa which was generated by the period of European [Rothschild] rule of Africa. They herded all the different African ethnicities into large new nations. When the Western governments pulled out [jews stayed behind as the corperations/banks] the different ethnicities started to war on against one another till new tribal lines where drawn. This failure cost millions of lives.

An interesting case of dual failure of both the multicult[ethnic/racial] program along with communism is evidenced in the Khmer reigme of "democratic Kampuchea." The reds slaughtered entire classes and populations, even breaking up the family unit, and wiping away an entire culture and social order in accordence with the communist ideology dictates. Turning the entire nation into a backward police state that would make Orwell blush. All in the name of brotherhood, equality, peace, unity and love. But there is a subtle context within the exterminations and repressions of the Khmers mission to create the perfect communist society. [Mass suicide of a people due to judeo-communist psychosis.]

Khmer exterminations which where done within the lines of communist ideology but within a ethinc conflict as well. The decades of animus over the ethinc Vietnamese population in Cambodia [kampuchea] the majority of those sent to S21 [where the mount of skulls images are mainly from] where Vietnamese in ethinc background. The Khmer Rouge worked towards the literal goal of the total extermination of the entire Vietnamese and other non Cambodian populations in their country. Cambodian men married to non-Cambodian women where given pistols by the Khmer's and told to kill their wives or the Khmers's would kill them both.

Here we see the failure of the multi-ethnic nation [liberal world dream] and what happens when its naturallly generated hosity is given chance to be fully aired. And the reality of communist ideology all coming together. Of which liberalism is the centeral core. Before the left where slaughtering in the name of the communist ideology they where chopping heads and exterminating populations in the

name of liberalism [of which Marx simple took and built an updated version of to suit the industrial era] as seen in the "French" revolution. Before the Bolsheviks we had the Jacobins. Pol Pot [not his real name] was converted to this [communism/liberalism a religion] in the universities and salon's of Paris where he was a student for years. He returned to Cambodia with his red priest collar awarded for success at the liberal-red seminary training in Paris. And worked to fully implement the creation of the city of communism on earth. A regular red Augustine.

Western noted communist intellectual and scholars openly and proudly admitted [where their more timid brethen ran for the hills in a wave of apologetics] that Pol Pot and the Khmer's where the full implementation of the pure ideal of communism on a nation.

Another instance of this is Tito's communist Yugoslavia. After he died and the nation he forced together under the same leftist nonsense pushed by the liberals, cultural marxists kooks and ilk in the West. Broke apart into a long violent war full of ethnic cleansing and all kinds of atrocities. Till the ethnic bounds and lines where rebuilt.

The Western liberal-red would state the problem is implementation of the ideology and the not the ideology. So they continue to push harder making the problems worse never understanding they are the cause not the solution. Because that is how mentally ill people think. This is how xianityoperates as well. They are all confused and mentally ill people. As one German philospher stated: "Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism."

In India which is the liberal anti-racialist world dream all raced mixed. Most dating adds state "light skinned only" and people are graded and prized on their level of lightness. And group based genetic inheritance. Just look at the Bollywood starts to understand what the ideal of beauty is there. And all sorts of general ethnic conflicts dominate. India was also under a marxist, secular government after independence which just ruined their nation for decades. Once again the ideology is a failure on every level.

But schizoid liberals, cultural marxists, xians and other sundry nutted fruits of the jewed plains can't form a intelligent understanding of the nature of reality we are all formed from and a manifestation of. And hence the laws that manifest us are the laws that govern us. They dysfunctional brains can only be at home in a violent dystopia. Because a lunatic feels at home in a sea of lunatic's and lunacy only.

So we see nature will not be fooled and that which is unhealthy and against the laws of nature will consume itself in its own toxic poisons. Just at the society in live in outside of racial, ethnic tensions. [Which have consumed Western society and created a violent situation where tens of thouands have been victims many raped, beaten and murdered whole areas are no go zones] The rates of mental illness are throught the roof and growing. People commit suicide in large numbers, depression and apathy are normal. The jails are over populated in the millions. Drugs are destroying whole communities. People are dying of all kinds of physical illness rates that have skyrocketted. Our nations, societies and civilizations are crumbling due to a jewish induced and injected spiritual sickness.

To paraphase one wise person:

Governments destroy freedom, schools destroy knowledge, religion destroys sprituality, psycharists destroy mental health, medical professions destroys health, media destroys information.

The only way to create a healthy world is upon the Dharma [eternal law of nature] which is based upon racial separation, self determination and respect. A world based on truth such as this would not experience any of the violence and insanity that unsane, jewish created programs have caused. The record of history and of today is screaming this fact in our faces. Such a Dharmic world does not facilitate such problems as it does not create any basis for any. This is the healthy world the National Socialists [who where Satanists at the top] worked to give us.

Salvation is in the Swastika. Which shall break the cross.

High Priest Don Danko

Sermon 10/25/12

Given the corruption of spiritual knowledge, a blatant example is how the Sanskrit 'AUM' is being corrupted into 'OHM' in many popular mainstream books and sources. It is supposed to be pronounced 'AHH - UUUUU - MMMM' NOT OHHH - MM! The 'OHM' is so it doesn't have any power.

[The 'UUU' rhymes with the U in the word 'tUne.'

'AUM' is also the Egyptian God 'AMON RA.' Amon is known as 'King of the Gods.' As most of you know, the code-word 'Gods' means the chakras. The all-important '666' chakra, which is the solar plexus chakra; 'King of the Gods.' This is where the jews and xians stole the 'Amen' from and corrupted it. 'AUM' means 'so mote it be.' I always vibrate 'AUM' in ending any working when I am doing a Satanic Rosary or anything in Sanskrit. Nearly all modern books and popular instructions concerning mantras state to use 'AUM' at the beginning. Using it at the end as well, is actually more powerful; at the end of the entire working.

Sanskrit is a spiritual language and as I mentioned before, I have found the names of many of our Demons of the Goetia in Sanskrit dictionaries. By looking to their names in Sanskrit, this gives much more information on a spiritual level. The legends of the Gods are all important spiritual allegories.

When selecting a mantra, it is important to vibrate it to yourself once or twice. You should definitely feel something; a powerful energy. If not, then the mantra is not for oyu...choose another one.

Now, I have come across several posts in the groups of late that mention needing help in dealing with bullying assholes and also in being the victim of unwanted love/sexual obsessions of another.

Here is what you can do and this defintitely works:

This has to be done very regularly. If it is real serious, do a Satanic rosary working for 40 days, then you may need to reinforce it every now and then afterwards. It all depends upon how strong your own aura is and how strong the aura of the aggressor is. You will soon know this in how long it takes to work. If the results are immeditate, this is an excellent sign, but as with everything, we are all individual and some of you may have to put more repetitions and energy into this. Again, this also depends upon the strength of the aura of whom you are dealing with. The strength of one's aura has nothing to do with one's spiritual beliefs. Some people are just born with stronger auras and souls, same as with physical strength, BUT, those of us who work in strengthening our souls through Satanic meditation, yoga and such, can and will become much stronger than one who was born with this and who does nothing to keep developing it.

Now, for the working...

For just doing the affirmation, visualize yourself engulfed in white light. The astral color white deflects and repells, same as with wearing white clothing deflects the heat of the sun. You can sate the affirmaiton several times, nine is a number of endings and will work, also in its multiples, for putting an end to something unwanted. You can do this if your aura is strong enough. Otherwise, the Satanic rosary is most effective. You can also visualize yourself engulfed in the white light and state the affirmation at any time, once you have established the working. For example, say the unwanted one is near you; just visualize the light and state the affirmation with intent and note this will keep the person away form you, but make sure you have the aura in place as given the instructions below:

Affirm:

'My aura is constantly and continuously repelling [name of individual], or if the name is unknown, just state [that whatever person], and keeping him/her away from me at all times and in every way.'

Visualize the light and state the affirmation at the same time, affirming this into the light. You are programming the energy [which is the light]. You will need to do this repeatedly and with using a Satanic rosary working for 40 days, with 108 affirmations each working, this will definitely be effective, and make sure the repelling aura is in place.

Now, coming to another working is the astral line. This works as I have done it, but again, you need to make sure it is in place.

1. Breathe in energy and then exhale the energy out of your index finger of your dominant hand and visualize a line of white light being drawn. This can be at the base of a door where you want to keep someone from crossing the line and entering a room, house or whatever.

2. Affirm several times with intent:

'This extemely powerful astral line is constantly and continuously preventing [name/s of unwated individuals] from ever entering this room/house.' You can also add: 'This line is permanent.'

If the door where the line is drawn is facing the outside and the sun, you can then further program the line:

'The sun is constantly replenishing the energies and power of this line, making it stronger and more effective every day.'

If the line is indoors, you can state: 'This line is constantly and continuously drawing upon, replenishing and increasing its power, using universal energy.'

You get the general idea. The affirmations can be modified, but make sure they are short, to the point and in the present tense. 'Spells' are not normally one-shot deals. In order for an energy link to be firmly established, the working should be frequently and consistently repeated. Once the energy uptake is in place, you should also reinforce the affirmation every now and then, making it permanent.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

AUM PART 2: Blatant Examples of Jewish Corruption of Spiritual Concepts

The extremely large number of repetitions recommended from many popular mainstream sources for mantras is not necessary. The reason for the thousands of reps is again...corrupted knowledge. The mantras as we know from Satan, are vibrated syllable by syllable. New age people and other idiots just keep saying them as words, not vibrating them. The power lies within the vibration. No need to do these hundreds of thousands of times.

'AUM' was seen in many ancient Western works of alchemical/occult art. I have this book 'Alchemy and Mysticism: The Hermetic Museum' by Alexander Roob (May 1, 1997) It is the book with over 700 pages; as there are different editions. Now, the kikes have [as usual] corrupted the art and the meanings. The kikes have taken great pains to delete the 'A' from ancient illustrations and then today, as I wrote in my former sermon...'AUM' has been replaced with 'OHM.'

Another thing...nearly all of the words in Sanskrit end in the letter 'A.' Then, I have this book on Laya Yoga [Layayoga: The Definitive Guide to the Chakras and Kundalini by Shyam Sundar Goswami], and the author has all of the text; the letter A in every word is in italics, like some sort of code. This AUM is also an aspect of the so-called 'trinity,' A U M. The 'trinity' has to do with the granthis of the chakras.

Now, note in this ancient illustration, this is in the Roob book; the 'A' has been erased from the top sphere:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra1.htm

I know this because I have run across similar illustrations, where the 'A' is intact. There is no just 'M U.'

Alexander Roob wrote in that book [I don't know whether or not he is a kike telling lies, or just someone who passes on corrupted information]; he writes the caption for these two illustrations:

'The starting situation shows the residence of the divine trinity including the flames of the heavnly host. They are divided into the hierarchies of the archangels Michael [M] and Uriel [U]. The third and topmost is unoccupied, for its previous occupant, the representative of Jesus, has committed high treason by his willfuness. Lucifer ascends, driven downwards by his proud wilfulness, but Michael and Uriel cast him down through the fire.'

This is blatant corruption and by using these sacred letters to represent jewish filth; this is why anyone who believes this to be fact and/or ties into these judeo/christian energies gets anywhere spiritually. They are under the control of the enemy when they tie into this corrupted and desecrated information.

Here is another one with the A missing and the shape of the illustration is very similar in the upper part to Belial's Sigil:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra2.htm

Belial's Sigil:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Belial_23746.gif

Other illustrations have been corrupted with Hebrew letters, and kike symbols. In the movie 'The Ninth Gate' which is one of my favorites, in the book, the illustrations that had 'LCF' these were the ones with accurate information. Even though this movie is fiction, there *are* some truths in it. The doorway bricked up in one illustration, inside the maze, indicated the knowledge was corrupted and there was no way out. Check this movie out if you haven't seen it. They deleted a scene...Baroness Kessler was German and a Satanist:

76. KESSLER BUILDING: OFFICE iNT/DAY

A black and white photo fills the screen: it shows a young and

beautiful BARONESS KESSLER flanked by two men in SS uniform. One

of them is Heinrich Himmler.

BARONESS KESSLER is scowling down at a wartime number of

'Signal', the Nazi propaganda magazine. It's lying open on her

desk with Balkan's envelope beside it.

http://sfy.ru/?script=ninth_gate

Ok, now check this one out...The A is still at the bottom:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra4.htm

Another one where they didn't delete the A:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra8.htm

More...note the 'A' beneath the crown:

http://www.gnosis.art.pl/iluminatornia/alkimija/dionysos_a_freher_heroglyphica_sacra5.htm

I have also noted the 'AUM' on freemason illustrations; the ones that have the pillars of the soul. Given the enemy has been and still is working over time to remove spiritual knowledge, it is very difficult to find an example here online, I spent some time trying. I saw this in a book.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Dionysus, Alexandria and Xianity etc

Dionysus, Alexandria and Xianity etc

From a conversation on the subject in another egroup in relation to the thread on the Ark, Seraphim and such:

You can see they knew this even back in the days of DaVinci and before. As moses was painted with horns whcih is what Bacchus was always shown with in many images. DaVinci himself also painted John the Baptist as Dionysus as he knew that is who John the Baptist of the bible was taken from. As John the Baptist was originally another title for Oannes. Oana [John in Greek] the Baptist, Baptist means the same as Bapohmet. Onannes or Oana as shown is also the meaning and root of the term Gnosis.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333

There is no jewxian Gnosticism. The Alexandrian "gospels" where all pseudo Gnosticism. Which was created by the jewish theraputes to counterfiet the appearances of the PAGAN RELIGIONS and their sarced schools. That is how subversion works. When they go to the next level of their program they created the bible and destroyed the original counterfeit text of the first wave of their agenda. Today new aged xian kooks, actually believe because they found some first wave texts. That somehow makes xianity and jewsus real. When the fact is the same group of jews who made those texts are the ones who made the bible and swept the early ones under the rug as they left a trail of evidence they did not want found.

The jewish creation of xianity:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233

I should mention Oannes [EA in Sumeria] was also Dionysus to the Hellenic's and the cauldron he carried was called the Horn of Plenty/Agathodaemon. I believe the Agathodaemon was also referring directly to Dionysus as the Good Serpent. Was an ancient title for the Sol God. The "Cathars" also worshipped the Good Serpent or Agathodaemon. And Dionysus temples had wooden chests in which sacred serpents where kept and honored as part of the rites and during holy days Python serpents that where record as being large up to 40 feet [such snakes do exist even today]. Where carried throught the towns and cities.

The xian "Holy Spirit" is a stolen and corrupted from Dionysus's mysteries where the Holy Spirit was that of Dionysus, activated power within you that would give you eternal life and perfection. Because its symbolic of the Kundalini life force. Which Dionysus as the Sol God symbolizes. The Sol God is the also the concept of the inner sun or Sol, where we get the word soul from. His wine is the ether. The rite of communion with the bread and wine come from this Pagan religion which was also being practiced in ancient Egypt. And elsewhere.

The Pagans constantly noted and told the xians that xianity was nothing but a jew counterfiet of their Pagan religions. It was so obvious, Augstink [who recanted and admitted xianity was a hideous lie at the end of his life] came up with the bullshit lie of the xian "Devil did it" defense to try and cover it over. A bullshit lie to cover for a bullshit lie.

Xianity did not get anywhere within the Roman Empire [only about 50,000 members in a Empire of 60 million people] because as the texts that surivied show. The Gentiles of the Roman Empire all knew xianity was jewish bullshit. And they knew that the Pagan religions where symbolic sciences not literal tales. And the fact xianity was pushing there ripoff as literal. Made them all that more clownish to the Gentiles.

Celeus called the xians "buffons" and the Emperor Julian the "throat slitters" many Philosophers and writers of the periods all state the same. Xianity is led and organized out of the jewish communities, funded by jews and the Romans called xianity openly "a sect of Juadism."

The Emperor Julian wrote an entire book debunking this scam in his day. The xians murdered him. The Romans also wrote that only among the Gentiles did the most stupid, basically the village idiots who bought into xianity. And when a learned man would appear at the market the xian propagandists would make scare and appear once it was only the uneducated dregs around to push their lies again. Once they had political power they just murdered any one with an IQ above a house plant that didn't go along to themselves and their families alive. And then even most of them where killed away.

Constantine helped pave the way with his destruction of most of the Philosopher [Love of the light of the serpent in English] schools and Temples and put the jewxian terror machine base into power. Later it was Theodosius who initiated the Pol Pot style cultural revolution of jewxianity in the Roman Empire fully. After several decades of Khmer Rouge like slaughtering and destruction the Empire fell apart from within. And was over forever.

Paul of Tarsus [apostle who preached to Greeks in the ficitonal bible] is stolen from Apollonius of Tyana. Apollonius was also called Paulus or Paul and started his ministry in Tarsus travelling the Empire preaching the word of the Good God Apollo and working miracles and even being imprisoned by the Emperor before escaping by supernatural ability.etc The tales are identical.

To state further the Cathar's had the same religion as the Hellenic's and so did the Germanic's and Vedic's in the East. Hellenic just means "shining ones" which is a common title of the Aryan's.

High Priest Don Danko

Updated Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc

This is from a question on another egroup:

Ark, Leviathan, Seraphim.etc

Leviathan is from ancient Sumeria. It like many things was stolen by the jews at some point. Its an allegory for the kundalini power. Seraphim means "Blazing serpent." This title was once another one for our Gods till the enemy program started trying to write themselves in there as well.

The Dragon is the ancient symbol of the perfected life force.

Voltaire wrote:

The ancient poets have placed the birth of Bacchus in Egypt; he is exposed on the Nile and it is from that event that he is named Mises by the first Orpheus, which, in Egyptian, signifies "saved from the waters"… He is brought up near a mountain of Arabia called Nisa [Nysa], which is believed to be Mount Sinai. It is pretended that a goddess ordered him to go and destroy a barbarous nation and that he passed through the Red Sea on foot, with a multitude of men, women, and children. Another time the river Orontes suspended its waters right and left to let him pass, and the Hydaspes did the same. He commanded the sun to stand still; two luminous rays proceeded from his head. He made a fountain of wine spout up by striking the ground with his thyrsus, and engraved his laws on two tables of marble. He wanted only to have afflicted Egypt with ten plagues, to be the perfect copy of Moses."

The Ark was a concept the jews stole from the Egyptians. As moses is just a ripoff and rewrite of the God Osiris[Bacchus] and Osiris originally had the ark. But the original ark of Osiris was more then the lower part mentioned in the mythological text of the bible which represented the lower three charkas. The Satanic ark after this had a pole which travels up the center [spinal column] into a higher part that is

crowned with a pair of Shuti tablets which represent the risen power and unified hemispheres of the brain. The entire thing

looked like many depictions of the mount meru axis in the East for the same

reason.

By only putting the lower half within their stolen and corrupted mythology the jews are stating they and their programs intend on keeping humanity functioning on the lower chakra centers and consciousness and keep them for obtaining spiritual enlightenment. Which is what their programs do.

The title of Levite was originally a Gentile Priesthood in Egypt. The jews stole that as well. Even the dress of the Levite High Priest in the fake bible. Is that of an Egyptian priest. The jew can only steal, corrupt and counterfiet they can not create. As they are parasites.

More on the lies of the jews phoney origins:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/230

High Priest Don Danko

Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

Churchill The Jew Praised By The Jewish State

It seems the Jews can't help but to openly worship one of their crypto's. Its that kosher hubris. They tried to cover up his Jewishness like they tried with Lenin and Stalin but failed again as the Jewish press could not help but to brag in the past. At this point they have just come totally public with Churchill being one of their own. No way would the Jew given their racism towards all Gentiles ever openly praise a goy to this level right in the heart of the Jewish state. Guess this is a close to an total, open confession we will ever get from a race of monsters that lives by deception. Even the Jewish, Mossad motto.

Note the lie Churchill who sent thousands of British to their deaths for Jewry, just stopped supporting them because the Stern Gang actions towards a so called pal. Psychopaths don't have friends.

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328

Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even

reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year.

Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going because as he stated with Sir Stafford Cripps meeting with the Soviets in Moscow they had been given the direct promise the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

The article rants about the holocost which is standard policy in the propaganda presses. But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie. From the race that coined the concept.

Good links debunking the holohoax:

http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/

http://www.zundelsite.org/

http://www.vho.org/

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&list=UL

http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie

Note the mention of the King David Hotel attack where the Jews paided the British Army back for dying by the thousands for the Jew World Order in the second Jew Harvest.

We can see how the Jews have paided America back for the same. With the USS Liberty attacks by the Jewish states military, killing many American's and how they paided America back further with the 911 attacks:

The Jews where behind 911:

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

As part of the movie it mentions the Jews attacked the USS Liberty in June of 1967, to pull America into a war in the ME on the side of the Jews. Killing dozens of American Servicemen. Don't forget the Lavon Affair when the jews in the early 1950's used false flag terrorism against Western/American targets for their own political agenda.

Zionist is just another word for Jew as its the Jewish state for Jews by law and based upon the Jewish races psyche. Don't be fooled by the Jews that pretend to be against it in public. They seek to create false oppositon they can lead and control the natural Gentile backlash against Israel's gross behaviour.

Into a non-effective corner. While pushing the enforcement of different Jewish lies on all sides. From the Jewish races texts:

Schabouth Hag. 6d: "Jews may swear falsely [my note speak falsely] by use of subterfuge wording."

Libbre David 37: "If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books [my note Jewish agenda], he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."

And the Jews admit they seek to control opposition in another texts as well.

So the Jews win in the end. And even the "anti-Zoinist" Orthodox Jews only bitch is they believe the Jewish messiah has to come first, conqueror all the Goyium nations and enslave them under global Jewish rule as the Jewish races texts state:

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples

Baba Necia 114, 6: "The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts

Then set up a global Zion where the Jews will rule from with a rod of iron. And as they "anti-Zionist" what does these Jews texts state then:

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

As one Jewish rabbi gleefully confessed. That to understand the mind of any Jew you have to understand the Talmud. Every Jew is a walking Talumd. Its the heart of the Jewish psyche.

This is what every Jew lives and acts by right from the Talmud again:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Abodah Zara 26b: "Even the best of the Gentiles should be killed."

Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

Zionism is the natural expression of Jewish supremacy and racial hate which flows from their racial psyche into the codex of their race texts.

As one reporter noted:

Rabbi Mendel Schneerson, the late Jewish Lubavitcher and friend of the senior George Bush, also believed the Jews are a superior Master Race. Many Jews today agree with the late Rabbi. Some even believe that Schneerson will himself someday be resurrected and return as the Jewish World Messiah. Schneerson once explained his theory of Jewish racial superiority this way. He said, "We have a case of the Jew...a totally different species."

"The body of a Jewish person," Schneerson bragged, "is of a totally different quality from the body of members of all other nations of the world. Bodies of the Gentiles are in vain. An even greater difference is in regard to the soul...A non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness."

Holocaust activist Elie Wiesel, whose lies about his holocaust experiences seem to be legion, also claims that Jews are a superior race. "Everything about us is different," Wiesel boasts. "Jews are ontologically exceptional."

This poisonous theory of the Jews impacts their relations with all other nations and peoples. Because they are convinced they are the Master Race, superior, god souls living amongst inferior beasts, Israel does not sanction or allow mixed marriages (The Jerusalem Report, October 20, 1994, p.26). In the U.S.A., liberal Jews scream out for more mixed marriages, but only among Gentiles! Jewish leaders fund civil rights organizations and are in favor of increased immigration of foreign races. But back home in Israel, the Sharon government is now building a Berlin-style wall creating an apartheid nation, to keep "inferior" Arabs in their segregated ghettos.

Ze'ev Chafeto, the courageous Jewish editor of The Jerusalem Report magazine, notes that Israeli laws harshly prohibit people of non-Jewish races from immigrating to Israel. The Jews are determined to keep their race "pure" and unblemished, Christians [my note Jew code for Gentile] are especially not welcome, and Israelis frequently use words similar to the condescending slang word "nigger" to describe Gentiles and Gentiles—vulgar, Yiddish slur words like "shiksa," "schwartze," and "shegetsz."

Since the Jews are claimed to be the Master Race, whose souls are said by the Talmud to be on a far higher plane than the animalistic, "satanic souls" of Gentiles, it is common for Jewish authorities to brand all Gentiles by the derogatory Yiddish term "goy," a term akin to a curse word. Meanwhile, Arabs are deemed so inferior they are even lower than the goy.

Jewish Blood vs. Inferior Blood

When several of his students were accused of murdering a teenage Arab girl, Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg insisted: "Jewish blood is not the same as the blood of a (Gentile) goy." In other words, if a god-like Jew kills an inferior goy, how can that be murder?

Israeli Yeshiva (school) students often demonstrate and chant, "Death to the Arabs." Defending their extreme behavior, Rabbi Ido Elba explains, "According to the Talmud (Jewish book of traditions), one may kill any Gentile." Rabbi Schlomo Aviner adds that normal human codes and laws of justice and righteousness do not apply to the Jews.

The widely studied Gush Emunim holds that, "Jews are not and cannot be a normal people...The Covenant made between God and the Jewish people effectively nullifies moral laws that bind normal nations."

.....

So we can see there Zionist state is just the natural expression of the collective Jewish race on display. Zionism is the expression of Jewish racism that ever Jew habours deep in its rat like psyche. As even they admit proudly. And then Zionism is only one arm of the global Jewish beast. Of which there are many. Don't let the Jews fool a person into thinking there is any difference between a Zionist Jew and a Jew. Its all from the Talmud. The few bad apples, shell game is an old tactic. Zionism is Juadism. And Juadism is the racial culture of the Jew. Its their soul expressed.

The main article:

http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/middle-east/sir-winston-churchill-zionist-hero-8277918.html

Jewish supporters of Winston Churchill are to unveil a bust of the British wartime leader in Jerusalem this weekend in what they say is a long-overdue recognition of his staunch and unwavering support of the Jewish cause and their desire for a homeland.

"As a passionate Zionist all his life and a philo-semite, Churchill has been under-recognised," says Anthony Rosenfelder, a trustee of the Jerusalem Foundation, which is behind the project to

commemorate the British leader. He "combined a historical understanding of the Jewish people and what the promised land meant for Jews … with realpolitik".

It is perhaps ironic that a statue of Churchill should stand just yards away from the King David Hotel, scene of a deadly Jewish terror attack on British military headquarters in 1946 that was to hasten the demise of mandate rule in Palestine.

Sixty-four years after the British exit, Jewish antipathy towards its mandate-era rule of Palestine still remains strong.

Some regard Churchill as a controversial figure whose government turned back Jewish immigrants trying to reach Palestine during the Second World War. Others claim that Churchill was one of the greatest supporters of the Zionist movement. They say he should be acknowledged for his role in helping make real the 1917 Balfour Declaration of British support for a Jewish homeland in Palestine.

Nearly half a century after his death, though, Churchill still remains a complex historical figure among Jews. "It's always important to give history a bit of time to bed down," says Randolph Churchill, great-grandson of the British leader, a reference to the anger many Israelis still harbour towards the British. "People have had time to reflect and consider [on his role]. I don't think it's late after the event."

Most Israelis will remember Churchill for his role in defeating Hitler, and as the man who set the world against the Nazis, he is much admired. Unlike other British officials who backed the movement, such as Henry Balfour, Sir Wyndham Deedes and David Lloyd George, there is, however, almost no official recognition of his contribution.

"Churchill is not really commemorated here, and for lots of reasons he should be," says Isaac Herzog, an Israeli politician behind the bust initiative.

Many Israelis will admit scant knowledge of his long alliance with the Jews during the early part of the 20th century, one which spurred a friend to tell his official biographer, Martin Gilbert, that Churchill was not without fault, that he was "too fond of the Jews."

Indeed, it is Mr Gilbert, himself a Jew, who has proven one of the single biggest champions of Churchill, and whose weighty tome on the subject fired imaginations, including that of Mr Rosenfelder who said the book "switched on a light for me".

Tom Segev, author of One Palestine Complete, claims that Churchill once told his close friend and an elder of the Zionist movement, Chaim Weizmann, that he would support the Zionists "even if they did horribly stupid things".

Not everybody is so convinced. Some see his support for Zionism as a matter of expediency. He spoke often of a Jewish conspiracy behind the Bolshevik Revolution, and there are those who believe that his support for a Jewish state arose from a desire to keep the Jews from meddling in the affairs of others.

"His attitude towards the Jews was very complicated," says Eli Shaltiel, a senior fellow at the Israel Democracy Institute. "The Jewish state was a way of solving the Jewish problem… Once they had a state of their own, it would serve their very uniqueness. They would be normal like any other nation."

High Priest Don Danko

Getting Prepared pt.1

Father Satan doesnt want your soul. He wants your comittment, love and loyalty.

This just means that you are willing to fight against his enemies which is our enemy. They wanted us destroyed, but Father Satan saw potential for us. They gave us a piece of them, we share their dna, and they want us to become as Gods.

The important thing to remember here is that not only will you still have your soul, but you will have true spiritual knowledge that will lead you down the right path.The kikes and xians have worked relentlessly to keep you spiritually ignorant.

Break all those ties, in fact all that should leave you once you dedicate to Father Satan. Think of the committment ritual as starting a new life, turning over a new leaf.

Dont look at it as selling your soul because that nothing more than xian/hollywood bullshit.

The fucking kikes are a parasitic race, totally different from us gentiles.

Among the world wide corruption of their daily programs, which have included blaspheming Father Satan and the Mighy Gods of Duat, and controlling the masses to erases and disconnect us from true spiritual knowledge.

The jews can never be cured, once a jew always a fucking jew. As we are created by Father Satan, the jews were egineered by the retillians.

Trying to offer an sacrifice would make you no better than those xian scums and their servile self-seeking parasitic jewish counterparts.

Here in the JOS we know and respect the ways of obtaining true power ans it's not like whats potrayed in hollywood movies.

A simple dedication and committing yourself to Father Satan and the Gods will surely suffice. By this I mean practicing in Daily Power Meditations.

Yoga helps to loosen up your body and makes it easier for energy to flow. It amplifies your power which should be done in a meditative state.

The amount of bio-electricity you create to increase your energy, depends on the your stage of physical and spiritual health.

Our electirical impulses can become stronger which makes our thoughts come into reality. Hatha Yoga and Power Meditations should be done together everyday to keep your power levels up.

This is to ensure we reach God status takes alot of work and practice with meditations and rituals. This requires consistent hard work and dedication.

You never want them to go down or get weak as this can make you prone to enemy attacks.

Kundalini is the highest form of yoga. Hatha yoga can help open chakras Get yourself opened to astral and also get going on that dedication ritual.

Summoning the Gods for outsiders can lead to a negative experience.

This is only due to the years of abuse by past so called mages of the right hand path.

Awakening your chakras is a stepping stone to obtaining true power.

Which is true spiritual knowledge that has beed given to us by the Gods. The meditations for these chakras produce fast results.

Another key aspect here is "TIME!" It takes time to be fully aware of what your doing and to properly open your chakras.

Everyone is different, so as the time frame may also differ from one person to the next. Even after fully opening all of your chakras you still need to maintain your meditation program to keep energy flowing.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/OpeningChakras.html

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Breathing666.html

http://www.666blacksun.com/Chakras_Diagram.html

Sometimes when we first come to Satan it seems like things are all going down hill. That is not the case, it's just the little tricks the enemy will play to discourage you from being a Spiritual Satanist.

I know this for a fact because I experienced it fisrt hand. Let me tell you, if you remain strong and try your hardest to deafeat the enemy, in the end the rewards are great.

The enemy uses many dirty tricks to make you turn your head away or to shift focus onto another matter. Just remain strong and always remember to do power Meditations daily along with breathing exercises.

The Meditation For Protection can also help your aura keep misfortune from happening.

It is disrespectful to call our Gods angels nor ar they fallen angels.These so-called angels are not the beings described in the xian bible.

Some of the Gods do have wings and are more than beautiful, but DONT CONFUSE THIS WITH AN ANGEL. That is pure disrespect towards them.

If your ready to do the Dedication Rituals, then do it. You dont need to be dedicated to meditate, although I recommend this.

The reason I like to see people dedicated before performing the meditations is because they are simply Satanic Meditations.

A gift from Father Satan, thus should only be enjoyed by his children who serve him. My biggest concern is people finding out that they dont need to be committed to do meditations.

So then they think they dont need Father Satan and the Gods.

Some who probably even get big headed and think that they can disrespect the Gods and control them in some fashion.

All this of course being completely fabricated.

So much real spiritual knowledge has been lost and corruted to the point that it's sickening.

It only takes but a brief research session to find out that christianity really is fasle.

They constantly dig through that book of lies they hold so dearly and look for answers and meanings.

They never find them and wonder why they never speak to this jewsus guy.

There is nothing ancient about something that never existed.

Even when science and evidence all point the finger in the other direction and concludes that there is no eveidence that this mysteriuos jewsus has ever walked the earth.

No, but the picture paints a different story. One that potrays the serpent which is seen every where in ancient relics. The kikes pushed their sick agenda to gain control of the world and this is where they began to take real spiritual knowledge out of circulation.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday

Joy Of Satan Ministries

Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

[My note if you study you will find these laws never apply to the Jewish community themselves. Infact they even have small private, security armies guarding them in their gated community 24/7. This is just for the Goyium. So they can't resist a direct Jew World Order take over like in Russia.etc Infact look at all those Jews behind pushing for fire arm bans in American history it can fill a book. Don't be fooled by the sentimental speech its aim is just to make you slaves easier. Remember the Founders wanted fire arm ownership and citizen armies for a reason.]

http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/

The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun ¨C with a vengeance.

We¡¯re all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for ¡°assault¡± rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990¡äs, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

I don¡¯t have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein¡¯s legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new ¡°Assault Weapons Ban¡± Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

This same ¡°pretty good intelligence¡± says the items that would lead to a banwould ban pistol grips and ¡°high-capacity¡± magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of ¡°weapons in possession¡±.

I don¡¯t know about you, but if these things come to pass and I¡¯m ¡°in possession¡± I¡¯m certainly not selling.

In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal¡¯s legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possible disagree with them.

I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow¡¯s election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn¡¯t been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

Among that group -and the majority of ¡°regular¡± purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

¡°Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streets¡-¡±

September 5, 2012

It it any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, America¡¯s gun owners aren¡¯t waiting to see what happens next.

Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

High Priest Don Danko

Re: Jewish Senator Dianne Feinstein Moves To Fire Arm Bans.

Before I say anothing here, just compare how all of this smacks of christianity. The bible, the system...

Any of you who ask what you can do for Satan, make sure the masses of people we have in the JoS e-groups...with all of the JoS e-groups combined, we have an audience of between 25 and 30 thousand people. I know some of you are members of more than one group. The point is...GET THE MESSAGE OUT! Wake people up to what christianity really is. Too many are still confused and indoctrinated. Just

look around yourself and compare how both the jewish run system and their fucking holy bible have the very same agenda and themes. That is NOT a religion! IT IS A PROGRAM AND AWLAYS WAS A PROGRAM AND THE JEWS TRY TO PRETEND TO BE AGAINST IT, OR PERSECUTED BY IT TO DECEIVE EVERYONE. THEY EVEN TRY TO GET OUR PEOPLE BELIEVING THEY HAVE BEEN WORKING AGAINST IT, TRYING TO DESTROY IT, WHICH IS NOT THE CASE. THIS IS ONLY TO FOOL YOU. THE ONLY TIMES THEY WORK TO DESTROY IT IS TO REPLACE IT WITH THEIR JEW COMMUNISM, OF WHICH THE PATH OF CHRISTIANITY LEADS TO. CHRISTIANITY IS

IN TOTAL HARMONY WITH COMMUNISM, BOTH JEWISH INVENTED PROGRAMS OF TORTURE, GENOCIDE, AND MASS MURDER.

You know...

One enlists in the military. One is trained to KILL. What makes the green grass grow???? BLOOD AND GUTS DRILL SARGEANT!!!....I CAN'T HEAR YOU!!!...BLOOD AND GUTS DRILL SARGEANT!!!

That line was drummed into our heads repeatedly during military training.

Soldiers and others in military training are trained to follow orders and KILL. Trained to stay alive to KILL. Trained to survive in all kinds of situations and places to KILL. Trained to use a variety of weapons to KILL. Trained to get into the best physical shape possible to KILL. KILL not only what THEY TELL YOU is the enemy, but also innocent men, women and children, ONLY BECAUSE THEY TELL YOU TO DO SO???? BUT...IF SOMEONE BREAKS INTO YOUR HOME AND WANTS TO KILL YOU AND YOUR FAMILY, THEN IT IS A CRIME TO RETALIATE? ONLY IF THE JEW SYSTEM TELLS YOU TO KILL, THEN YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO KILL WITHOUT HESITATION. WHEN THE JEW SYSTEM TELLS YOU TO WORSHIP THEIR GOD, YOU ARE SUPPOSED TO DO SO WITHOUT QUESTION.

Now, how about Colonel Paul Tibbits with his 'Enola Gay' who dropped the jewish invented and constructed death bomb on Hiroshima and Nagasaki, instantly MURDERING hundreds of thousands of civilians? Oh, of course since this was designed by jews and done for jews, then this is supposed to not only be ok, but an honor. INNOCENT CIVILIANS vaporized into walls. The ones who didn't...the skin on stomachs of pregnant women opened up and their babies fell out, skin peeled off the bones of many of the survivors, hair feel out in tuftswith their scalps peeling off before they died, others were charred and blackened with third degree burns and worse. Then...the black rain. It wasn't enough to flatten Hiroshima, they had to do another one on Nagasaki. Some of this was in retaliation for the Japanese Emporer kicking out the catholic jesuits who advocated murdering all of the Japanese Buddhists nearly a century before. The Japanese as a nation never accepted the

jewish program of christianity.

No time was given for surrender and the Japanese were ready to surrender anyway, before the TESTING of the Hiroshima bomb. They had to finiosh their TEST with another bomb on Nagasaki.

'We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under.'

- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

'We may never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us.'

---Chaim Weizmann [jew]

THE JEWISH GIFT TO HUMANITY: NUCLEAR BOMB:

The following excerpt is from Ben Klassen:

'One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical ground work but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.

The first commissioner of the Atomic Energy Commission was David E. Lilienthal, a Jew, who belonged to at least two communist fronts. He remained in that position for a considerable length of time. Three of the five commissioners on the board were Jews.

The chief of the Los Alamos installation from 1943 to 1945 was Robert Oppenheimer, a Jew. His brother Frank, a card carrying communist, was a key atomic scientist working at the Los Alamos installation.

***

Other Jews – besides Einstein and Szilard – included J. Robert Oppenheimer, David Bohm, Rudolf Peierls, Felix Bloch, Eugene Wigner, Niels Bohr, James Chadwick, James Franck, Otto Frisch and Edward Teller. Enrico Fermi was married to a Jew.

It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets.

***

When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who.

The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, (Ethel Rosenberg's brother), Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscowitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason.

It is also significant in the further development of the hydrogen bomb, again Jews were in the forefront, such as Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson (real name Joseph W. Weinberg) and Edward Teller.'

Because of their well known opposition to Communism, the Japanese people were selected by Jewish strategists as the guinea pigs for the testing of

the new Jewish Hellbomb, a weapon so horrible that when Hitler learned his scientists had begun work on it, he furiously ordered them to halt its development. He refused to allow his name or the name of the German people to be associated with such an inhumane operation. This allowed the Jews to develop their atomic hellbomb in Los Alamos for Roosevelt and Stalin, with no competition from anywhere in the world.

****

'"Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced into it, not this year but later...' (The

Jewish Emil Ludwig, Les Annales, June, 1934)

The bombing of Dresden was just as horrific as the bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Dresden was an unarmed city. It was one of the major centers of culture in Germany. NOW...HERE IS A BLATANT EXAMPLE OF HOW THE JEWS USE THEIR BIBLE [WHICH IS REALLY IN TRUTH, A BOOK OF JEWISH WITCHCRAFT...JUST LOOK TO THE NUMBERS, THE VERSES AND SUCH, ESPECIALLY IN HEBREW], DRESDEN WAS BOMBED AND REDUCED TO ASHES ON THE CHRISTIAN DAY OF 'ASH WEDNESDAY.' IT IS OBVIOUS THE CONNECTION HERE.

Dresden Germany was bombed with incindiary bombs [fire bombs] to where all of the oxygen was sucked out of the city. Dresden was reduced to ashes. The suffering of innocents was beyond the imagination. Given this occurred in March of 1945, this was done to further break the German morale.

On September 9, 1944 Eisenhower had discussed with Spaatz the idea of delivering a colossal air raid on Berlin. Ike's Psychological Warfare staff had recommended that they camouflage it as

a strike against the Nazi administration, in order to deflect charges of

delivering a terror-raid.

Page 96 - Apocalypse 1945:

The Destruction of Dresden by David Irving

'Jews Declared War on Germany. Even before the war started the Jewish leaders on a world-wide basis had years before declared that world Jewry was at war with Germany, and that they would utilize their immense financial, moral and political powers to destroy Hitler and Nazi Germany. (We have shown this in the previous chapter.) Principal among these was Chaim Weizmann, the Zionist leader, who so declared on September 5, 1939. He was enthusiastically supported by world-wide Jewry in this declaration.'

***

Quotes below from George Lincoln Rockwell:

'I learned that Hitler not only did NOT want to conquer the world, or any other nation, but only to get back the parts of Germany hacked off by the Versailles treaty."

'He openly said he wanted back the parts of Germany given to Poland, Czechoslovakia, etc. The only places he ever "attacked" were once parts of GERMANY, such as Prussia and Austria, stolen by Versailles, just as if we lost Florida and Texas, you would certainly "attack" these states until they were again American.'

Perhaps even more shocking, I discovered, long after the war, just how arrogant the Jews had been in claiming that Hitler "started" World War II - when even before we got into it, they published a book called "Germany Must Perish", which actually preached the EXTERMINATION of the German people (long before any possible gas chambers were even to be alleged). And more startling still the Jews laid out the division of Germany on a map in 1940, and the line the Jews drew on their map way back in 1940 is pretty much the same line which now divides Germany!

[The above was written before the reunification of Germany]

***

Quotes below from (Eustace Mullins,

Foreword, War! War! War!)

'Like most historic Jewish military operations, the great massacres of World War II occurred, not on the battlefield, but in peaceful neighborhood communities. This was in accordance with the dictate of the Book of Esther, which directs the Jews to massacre women and children, and to exterminate the families of those who dare to oppose them.

Thus it was in Dresden, a historic German cultural center, where many thousands of German women and children, refugees from Communism had gathered. They were assured by the Red Cross that they would be safe, even while the Jewish generals were preparing to murder the men. The blood-maddened Jews desired not only to murder as many German civilians as possible but also to erase from history all evidence of Western

civilization, the greatest examples of White culture which had been gathered in Dresden, the irreplaceable procelian, the priceless paintings, the baroque furniture, and the rococo mansions with

their poetry carved in stone. All was laid waste in a mass bombing attack in which some 300,000 German civilians died in a city which was not even a military target!

Like Dresden, Hiroshima was also an ancient cultural center, with no visible military objective. Its non-combatant families also died horribly by the hundreds of thousands. Many were pulverized instantly by the first atomic bomb ever used in a military operation, but thousands of other victims lived on for years, mangled and burned, their limbs and organs slowly rotting away from radiation poisoning. Even while the Japanese officials were desperately suing for peace, the Jews hastily ordered the

dropping of a second atomic bomb, this one on Nagasaki, bringing off a second 'test' of their Hellbomb against helpless non-combatants, as prescribed by the Book of Esther. Again, hundreds of thousands of civilians died horribly.

At last, the Jews had achieved the weapon which they planned to use to terrorize the entire world into subjecting itself to their insane frenzies and their frequently voiced goal of world domination of the 'animals,' or non-Jews. As Chaim Weizmann boasted, 'We will never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us." (Eustace Mullins,

Foreword, War! War! War!)

***

While this thread below reveals how Gentiles are being systematically stripped of any weapons for self-defense, Israel is threatening Nuclear war against Iran. There is much more to this, than most people now know.

With the enforcing of christianity through mass murder, genocide and torture, we gentiles have been systematically stripped of any spiritual means for self defense and forced fed a diet of suicide.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Israel Digs Its Grave

Israel Digs Its Grave

My note:

Things are changing now that the Jew puppet of Egypt Mubarak was diposed by his own circle. And with tens of thousands Egyptians protesting in the streets with his image within a Israeli flag. Screaming that he was nothing but a Jew puppet [he was to the tune of tens of billions of bribe dollars]. So the Jews have lost a lot of power over Egypt. And with the fighting in Syria and Lebonan. The whole region is going up. The attempts to destroy Hezbollah again. Have also failed. Hezbollah has also defeated Israeli twice. And Hezbollah is allied to Iran as is Hamas. They could be pulled into this conflict as well. And Russia given what happened in the Caucus that foced them to fight a victorious war. Against Israel proxies. Is no friend of them either. Egypt might also have bigger involvement as they have fought Israel before.

Even that golbinoid kike, Henry Kissinger was forced to admit: "Israel has ten years left at the most."

Israel is existing on borrowed time.

---

http://news.yahoo.com/top-hamas-commander-killed-israeli-airstrike-143218204.html

GAZA (Reuters) - Israel launched a major offensive against Palestinian militants in Gaza on Wednesday, killing the military commander of Hamas in an air strike and threatening an invasion of the enclave that the Islamist group vowed would "open the gates of hell".

The onslaught shattered hopes that a truce mediated on Tuesday by Egypt could pull the two sides back from the brink of war after five days of escalating Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes at militant targets.

Operation "Pillar of Defence" began with a surgical strike on a car carrying the commander of the military wing of Hamas, the Iranian-armed Islamist movement which controls Gaza and dominates a score of smaller armed groups.

Within minutes of the death of Ahmed Al-Jaabari, big explosions shook Gaza as the Israeli air force struck at selected targets just before sundown, blasting plumes of smoke and debris high above the crowded city.

Panicking civilians ran for cover and the death toll mounted quickly. Ten people including three children were killed, the health ministry said, and about 40 were wounded. Also among the dead were an 11-month-old baby and a woman pregnant with twins.

Army tanks shelled border areas of Gaza in south and the Israeli navy shelled a Hamas security position from the sea.

Hamas stuck back, firing at least four Grad rockets at the southern city of Beersheba in what it called its initial response. Israel reported damage but no casualties. Its 'Iron Dome' interceptor defence knocked out a dozen rockets in flight.

The escalation in Gaza came in a week when Israel fired at Syrian artillery positions it said had fired into the Israeli-annexed Golan Heights amid a civil war in Syria that has brought renewed instability to neighboring Lebanon.

Egypt, whose new Islamist government pledged to honor the 1979 peace treaty with Israel, condemned the raids as a threat to regional security, recalled its ambassador from Israel and called for an emergency session of the U.N. Security Council.

Egyptian President Mohamed Mursi's predecessor Hosni Mubarak twice withdrew his ambassador, with no lasting effect. But Israel will be watching for signs of a more aggressive approach by the Islamist leader that could imperil their ties.

Mursi has said of the Palestinians that "our blood is their blood" and Egypt may not "accept what was accepted before".

Russia called for an end to the raids. Arab League foreign ministers planned to meet on Saturday to discuss the crisis.

DOZENS OF TARGETS

A second Gaza war has loomed on the horizon for months as waves of Palestinian rocket attacks and Israeli strikes grew increasingly more intense and frequent.

Israel's Operation Cast Lead in 2008-2009 began with a week of air attacks and shelling, followed by a land invasion of the blockaded coastal strip, sealed off at sea by the Israeli navy. Some 1,400 Palestinians were killed and 13 Israelis died.

The Israel Defence Forces said it had targeted dozens of Hamas's medium range (up to 40km) underground rocket launch and infrastructure sites in Wednesday's strikes.

"This has significantly damaged the rocket launch capabilities as munitions warehouses owned by Hamas and other terror organizations were targeted. In addition, Israeli Navy soldiers targeted several Hamas terror sites stationed along the shoreline of the Gaza Strip," it said in a statement.

The Hamas internal security headquarters in southern Gaza was destroyed. There were no injuries because it had been evacuated. After dark, Gaza looked like a ghost city, with no traffic and no people in the streets, no shops open, no electric lights on.

KILLED IN HIS CAR

Hamas said Jaabari, who ran the organization's armed wing, Izz el-Deen Al-Qassam, died along with a Hamas photographer when their car was blown apart by an Israeli missile.

The charred wreckage of a car could be seen belching flames, as emergency crews picked up what appeared to be body parts.

Israel confirmed it had carried out the attack and announced there was more to come. Reuters witnesses saw Hamas security compounds and police stations blasted apart.

"Today we relayed a clear message to the Hamas organization and other terrorist organizations," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said. "And if there is a need, the IDF (Israel Defence Forces) is prepared to broaden the operation. We will continue to do everything in order to protect our citizens."

Immediate calls for revenge were broadcast over Hamas radio.

"The occupation has opened the gates of hell," Hamas's armed wing said. Smaller groups also vowed to strike back.

"Israel has declared war on Gaza and they will bear the responsibility for the consequences," Islamic Jihad said.

Southern Israeli communities within rocket range of Gaza were on full alert, and schools were ordered closed for Thursday. About one million Israelis live in range of Gaza's relatively primitive but lethal rockets, supplemented in recent months by longer-range, more accurate systems.

"The days we face in the south will, in my estimation, prove protracted," Brigadier-General Yoav Mordechai, Israel's chief military spokesman, told Channel 2 TV.

The Israeli cabinet gave preliminary authorization for the mobilization of military reserves if required, Netanyahu's office said.

Asked if Israel might send in ground forces, Mordechai said: "There are preparations, and if we are required to, the option of an entry by ground is available."

OBAMA BRIEFED

Israeli President Shimon Peres briefed U.S. President Barack Obama on the operation, Peres's office said. He told Obama that Jaabari was a "mass-murderer" and his killing was Israel's response to Palestinian rocket attacks from Gaza.

"Israel is not interested in stoking the flames, but for the past five days there has been constant missile fire at Israel and mothers and children cannot sleep quietly at night," said Peres, who visited the border town of Sderot earlier.

In the flare-up that was prelude to Wednesday's offensive, more than 115 missiles were fired into southern Israel from Gaza and Israeli planes launched numerous strikes.

Seven Palestinians, three of them gunmen, were killed. Eight Israeli civilians were hurt by rocket fire and four soldiers wounded by an anti-tank missile.

The leader of Hamas in the Gaza Strip, Ismail Haniyeh, called on Arab states, especially Egypt, to halt the assault. The six-nation Gulf Cooperation Council said the U.N. Security Council should put pressure on Israel to stop its attacks.

Israel holds a general election on January 22 and Netanyahu has pledged to retaliate harshly against Hamas. But Israel is also wary of the reaction from Mursi's Egypt, whose ruling Muslim Brotherhood is the spiritual mentor of Hamas.

Hamas has been emboldened by its rise to power, viewing Mursi as a "safety net" who will not permit a second Israeli thrashing of Gaza, home to 1.7 million Palestinians.

Hamas is also supported by Iran, which Israel regards as a rising threat to its own existence due to its nuclear program.

Helped by the contraband trade through tunnels from Egypt, Gaza militias have smuggled in longer-range rockets.

But their estimated 35,000 Palestinian fighters are still no match for Israel's F-16 fighter-bombers, Apache helicopter gun ships, Merkava tanks and other modern weapons systems in the hands of a conscript force of 175,000, with 450,000 in reserve.

(Additional reporting by Dan Williams, Crispian Balmer and Ori Lewis in Jerusalem; Writing by Douglas Hamilton; Editing by Giles Elgood)

High Priest Don Danko

Warning...Viruses

I have noted an increase in e-mail viruses of late. Most people don't even know they have these. The e-mail itself sends these messages out with a virus link, usually regarding money or jobs. When moderating, I catch these and delete them, but for members who are not on moderaton, these go through. Please be aware that members' are not deliberately posting them, and it is not their fault, as they don't even know their e-mails are doing this.

Never click on a link unless you know it is legitimate. Always run your cursor over the link and see what the true URL is in the lower corner of your PC. If they don't match, it is a virus/bad link. Only click on links that are known such as YouTube, with the html/htm, and so forth. Money scams and other jew invented trash [most often with viruses, as they make a huge profit from these, as they own the anti-virus software and anti-spyware products that people have to pay out the ass for] that preys upon people in a hard economy is not permitted in any of the JoS e-groups.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Nearly 50 Million Living in Poverty in US

My note the Jewing of American keeps on rolling. These Jews have been kicked out of 84 nations 109 times.

The Jewish bankers hold on America:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/276

The Jew Talmud states:

. "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general." - Schulchan Aruch. Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

---

http://www.globalresearch.ca/nearly-50-million-living-in-poverty-in-us/5312028

The number of people living in poverty in the United States rose last year to 49.7 million, based on a new measure that provides a fuller picture of poverty than that previously reported by U.S. Census Bureau data. The revised poverty rate of 16.1 percent is up more than a percentage point from the 15 percent figure reported by the government in September.

Coming a little more than a week after the 2012 elections, the news that nearly one in six Americans is living in poverty received little attention in the media or from the Obama administration. Neither big-business party has any policies to alleviate growing poverty, which is exacerbated by entrenched unemployment and a sluggish economy.

The Supplemental Poverty Measure (SPM), devised a year ago, factors in expenses for food, clothing, shelter, utilities, health care and other essentials beyond what the previous official formula took into account. It includes in its income measure such government-provided benefits as Social Security, unemployment benefits and nutrition assistance.

The SPM figures released by the Census Bureau on Thursday show that while some households may have incomes above the poverty line, factors such as medical expenses are pushing increasing numbers into poverty. The new figures also indicate that the tepid job growth in the more than four years since the financial crisis has come mostly in the form of low-wage jobs that in many cases are not able to lift families out of poverty.

More than 15 percent of working-age adults, aged 18-64, lived in poverty in 2011. Among those with some form of employment, 9.4 percent fell below the poverty line. Those working less than full-time, year-round, saw an 18.5 percent poverty rate. A third of those working less than one week in the course of the year—16.2 million, or 33.5 percent—lived in poverty last year.

Based on the SPM, the poverty rates were dramatically higher for several segments of the population. The share of people 65 years and older living in poverty was 15.1 percent, nearly double the 8.7 percent figure according to the official measure. The single biggest economic burden on seniors is medical expenses that must be paid out of pocket.

The poverty rate among Hispanics stood at 28 percent in 2001 using the SPM, significantly higher than the 25.4 percent rate using the older measure. This difference is attributed to limited access by immigrants to government programs, as well as the concentration of Hispanics in regions of the country that have seen big cutbacks to government programs.

According to the new measurement, more than a quarter of all African-American households were living in poverty in 2011. Poverty in households headed by a single female stood at 30 percent. Among households renting their homes, 29.3 percent were poor.

Also hard-hit are people living in urban areas where living expenses are higher and assistance from government programs has not kept pace with growing need. Under the newly devised standard, California saw the highest poverty rate of any state. A staggering 8.8 million people—23.5 percent—of Californians are living in poverty, a figure largely driven by the state's high cost of living and sharp budget cuts to social programs.

Following closely behind California is the nation's capital, Washington, D.C., where 23.2 percent lived in poverty last year according to the SPM. The next most impoverished state was Florida, at 19.5 percent.

Use of the new census measurement also showed a significant shift in poverty among the various regions of the country. In the West, 20 percent of households were living in poverty in 2011, compared to 16 percent in the South, the region of the country historically more impoverished. This is undoubtedly largely influenced by factors such as the assault on social programs in California and the collapse of the housing market in Nevada.

The new Census measurement also reveals that Social Security is by far the most important program contributing to a reduction in poverty. According to the SPM, when calculating the effects of benefits

and expenses on overall poverty rates in the American population, poverty was reduced by more than 8 percent due to Social Security benefits, while medical expenses increased poverty by about 3.5 percent.

The SNAP food stamp program and unemployment insurance benefits also provide significant protection against poverty. But it is precisely these programs—along with Medicare and Medicaid—that are being targeted for cuts as part of the bipartisan assault on social programs being prepared in the wake of the 2012 elections under the cynical pretext of averting a looming "fiscal cliff."

Coming just more than a week after the presidential election, the new poverty figures put the lie to claims by the Obama administration that significant gains have been made on the way to recovery. Also on Thursday, the Labor Department released initial claims for state unemployment benefits, which rose 78,000 last week to a seasonally adjusted 439,000.

This was the biggest one-week jump since the spike in claims caused by Hurricane Katrina in September 2005. The number has been significantly impacted by last month's Hurricane Sandy, which left millions of homes and businesses without power, paralyzed transportation and caused widespread damage in the Northeast US.

But the rise points to a more general trend of slow job growth. Economists polled by Reuters before Thursday's jobless claims were released said they expected the pace of job growth to slow to an average 144,000 jobs per month in the fourth quarter, down from 174,000 in the third quarter.

Long-term unemployment remains entrenched. According to the new Census report, about 16.4 million Americans of working age worked less than one week in all of 2011. Of these, fully a third are living in poverty, according to the new SPM measurement. Federally funded extended unemployment benefits are set to expire in January, threatening to deprive more than 2 million jobless workers of cash assistance and plunging more American households into poverty.

High Priest Don Danko

Fixing the Energy + Meditation

Last September, I wrote a sermon:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/346

Here are the illustrations for it:

http://satans666squares.webs.com/pathsidapingla2head.GIF

http://satans666squares.webs.com/Ida_Pingala_Heart.gif

****

Here is something else...be warned, this is very powerful. Just try this and you will see for yourself how the standard traditional chants for the chakras 'lam' vam' and of course, that 'ohm' have all been corrupted. Lilith gave this to me. I do 7 vibrations for each of the seven chakras:

Base Chakra: Laum, vibrated as LLAHHH – UUU – MMM*

Sacral Chakra: Vaum, vibrated as VAHHH – UUU – MMM

Solar Plexus '666' Chakra: Raum, vibrated as RAHHH – UUU – MMM**

Heart Chakra: Yaum, vibrated as YYAHHH – UUU – MMM

Throat Chakra: Haum, vibrated as HAHHH – UUU – MMM

Sixth Chakra: Aum, vibrated as AHHH – UUU – MMM

Seventh Chakra: Maum, vibrated as MMAHHH – UUU – MMM

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon 11/22/12

There are a few things I need to go over; as there are times I can﹐t answer individual posts in the groups because of a lack of time. I have seen posts concerning feeling tired, drained, headache, etc., after ding a ritual. What this means is you used too much of your own energy. The solution is to charge yourself up with energy from an external source before the ritual, such as going outside and breathing in energy from the ground, a tree or other source of your choice. Any excess energy after the ritual that is making you uncomfortable, just offer it to the Powers of Hell. They can send a Demon who will take it from you, but not drain you.

As I mentioned before, the JoS has a lot of articles badly in need of revision, as much is obsolete and outdated. Satan himself has been staying onto me to get this done in a consistent manner. This is why I no longer have any books for sale as there is info in them that is outdated and needs to be revised and edited.

As for trance. Trance will come of its own in most cases. Just begin the meditation and with concentration and focus, you will enter into a trance all by itself. No need to sit and try to get into a trance. Just let it happen and don﹐t worry about it.

Now, the most important aspect of any working is vibration. This is symbolized by the sit of swords in the Tarot. Sound is as powerful as a sword and pierces. This is where the JoS is badly in need of revision, as nearly all of the workings, in order to really have any serious power need sound. Take cleaning your aura﹐vibrating a word in Sanskrit, the most powerful language [which is a spiritual language], using a Satanic rosary, works wonders in contrast to trying to keep visualizing your aura getting brighter when it is covered with bad energy, like say from a church where many of our teens are forced to go. 108 times with vibrating the Sun mantra ﹐aum suryae﹐ or ﹐raum﹐ focusing both on your solar [666] chakra, and visualizing yourself engulfed in white-gold energy will do the job hundreds of times better than just sitting there trying to visualize the energy away. Always use sound and if you are in a situation where others might hear you [especially for teens], if asked, just say you were doing a Buddhist chant or if this is really severe as many of our teens live in strict xian homes, say you were tuning your voice for singing. Lilith also told me that after using vibration in black magick, it is essential to counter the vibration with a

word of power that will neutralize any residual bad energy on your aura. In other words, clean your aura real well with positive vibration. This is especially important when using words of power in your workings.

Now, ceremony, especially for those who are new, along with formal rituals can be inspiring and pleasant. Ceremony and formal rituals are also excellent for large groups of people, a good example being Satanist Heinrich Himmler who designed rituals in which thousands of people participated in, that generated massive amounts of Satanic energy. Germany has always been a hotbed of Satanism, going back centuries to the orgies in the Hartz Mountains during the Grand Sabbats. These rituals resurrected massive amounts of Satanic energies. Ceremonies though, for the individual, along with everything else, the props and ritual tools are symbolic of allegories. Formal ritual is excellent for putting one in the mood, but unnecessary. The four suits of the Tarot [which is sacred to Satan]; reveal the true meanings of the ritual tools. The suit of swords, as I mentioned in the above, symbolizes sound; the athame. The suit of cups represents the chakras; drinking from the chalice. The suit of wands/rods symbolizes the serpentine energy of the spine; the blasting rod. The pentacles represent the physical flesh and the manifestation of the working in reality and the material world. The trump suit; the major arcana, symbolizes the ether/quintessence. So to put this plainly, you need the power of your chakras, your serpentine energy, sound/vibration, your physical self, and the quintessence/ether to accomplish your ritual goals, whatever they might be. The ether/quintessence makes the connection and carries the energies raised in ritual to their target and so forth. Someone uploaded a partial copy of the ⍰Hexagradior⍰ to some of the groups here in the ⍰files⍰ section. This little pdf explains the powers of the quintessence/ether which connects everything in the universe. The exercises therein are also excellent in sensitizing one to feeling spiritual energies.

Now, as for using runes, I will be adding a section for the Runic Kabalah instructing when certain runes are more powerful at certain times⍰what are known as runic half days, hours and such. I encourage you in the meantime to look on the internet for any information on this, as there should be some sites out there, but check more than one and always make sure the information agrees, otherwise, there are errors. I will get this up as soon as I can.

In closing [sorry this is so long], always remember, magick is individual. If any certain technique has worked for you well in the past, then keep using it. Some people have a special affinity for runic magick, while others may find it better to use Sanskrit. Always use whatever works best for you as an individual.

The Satanic Rosary is indispensable. Every Satanist should have one. My point here is it doesn⍰t have to be anything fancy. Just a set of 108 beads used for counting when vibrating words of power or mantras.

Even if you go down to the local store and get a simple bead kit and string 108 beads along the cord, this is better and preferable to not having one at all. For those living in xian homes, the rosary can be worn around your neck under your clothes like jewelry and no one will be any wiser. Always remember the Satanic adage: ﾟSilence is Golden.ﾟ Satanist Benjamin Franklin stated ﾟthree people can keep a secretﾟas long as two of them are dead.ﾟ Keep your big mouth shut and sleep peacefully at night. The big mouth tosses and turns and worries.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The King & Queen

One thing I need to tell everyone here...Satan gives knowledge as we go along and when we are ready for it. Satan places strong emphasis on being patient.

The statement concerning how many people are going to want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late for them, that the indicates spiritual levels we reach through meditation cannot be achieved overnight. This takes time. I do know the world will go through catastrophe and total transformation before we enter the Age of Satan. Those of us who are with Satan will be protected through all of this. We are seeing evidence of this now in regards to brothers and sisters who have been in the middle of nature's disaster zones and have survived unscathed, including their property.

As I mentioned before, Satan is strong on patience and gives knowledge as we go along. Much of what is on the JoS website is outdated, but I will keep everyone up to date in the groups here, as I keep working on the website, revising it. Satan does not give knowledge all at once.

Now, getting back to allegories, even the epic of the Trojan War is another allegory, at least on some level. The 'Trojan' also infects our PCs as it IMBEDS itself. This is with the jews. They infest, imbed and through this, they destroy. Because all spiritual knowledge could not be thoroughly corrupted with the coming of the enemy programs of Christianity and Islam, what was left, they had to corrupt the information.

Satan came to me this morning with a new meditation. This has to do with the magnum opus. As I stated before, in order to have the raw power to perform the magnum opus, one must have a fully risen serpent. This is a prerequisite to performing the operation for both spiritual and physical perfection and immortality.

Now, getting back to corruption. Unfortunately, the information out there regarding the placements and powers of the seven major chakras has been hideously corrupted. What I am about to give you here, you will be able to see this for yourselves. The legends of the Gods, along with many children's 'fairy tales' have hidden spiritual knowledge in them and are all allegories. This was in order to escape persecution, heinous torture and being murdered by the oh so 'loving' Christians.

We know from Ancient Egypt that 'Amon Ra' is 'King of the Gods.' 'Amon Ra' corresponds to the RAUM vibration, which directly empowers the solar [666] chakra. All of the Pagan [Satanic] religions preceding Christianity and its ilk placed great emphasis on the Sun. As most of you already know, the kabalistic square of the Sun is '666.'

Now, there is a male and a female aspect to the soul. The reason the enemy places so much emphasis on the 'heart' chakra, is because it is basically powerless and is neuter. It is a connector, and nothing more. Anton LaVey wrote in his book 'The Satanic Rituals' regarding 'The Seven Towers of Satan' 'At intervals along this strip were seven towers-the Towers of Satan (Ziarahs)-six of

them trapezoidal in form, and one, the 'center on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point."

The above is an allegory, the 'center' being the neuter 'heart' chakra, shaped differently from the others. In deep meditation, many of us can see this different chakra, which is shaped like a yoni [vagina].

Now, who is 'Inanna'? She is 'Queen of Heaven.' The word 'heaven' really means the 6th and 7th top chakras and their extensions such as the all-important pineal gland. Getting back to my sermon last September, about fixing the energy, the well-known valentine heart with the arrow shot through it is an allegory and symbol for fixing the serpentine energy. The heart is not in the chest as the enemy tries to get us to believe, but it is in the head and is formed by the ida, the pingala and the sushumna:

Last September, I wrote a sermon:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/346

Here are the illustrations for it:

http://satans666squares.webs.com/pathsidapingla2head.GIF

http://satans666squares.webs.com/Ida_Pingala_Heart.gif

Now, as we know Inanna aka Astaroth, Ishtar and her other names, rules the heart chakra. The heart chakra is in the head, not on the chest, as the enemy has corrupted this and with the Christian arts, where that filthy Nazarene always has his arms open with that heart chakra on the chest exposed, we can see another ugly aspect of that hoax here. In addition, from what I personally believe is that the seat of emotions is not in the chest what the uninitiated call the 'heart' chakra, but in the throat. How many times when you feel sad or like crying, it affects your throat chakra? You get a lump in your throat before you cry. So where is the real seat of emotions? Also, on this one, Satan told me concerning the throat chakra, yes, this is Mercury chakra that rules communications and its higher octave planet Uranus, is up near the pineal gland and rules telepathic communications, a higher octave of verbal communications.

The allegories preserved in children's fairy tales such as 'Sleeping Beauty' often have the prince kiss the sleeping princess and awaken her. The meaning behind this is the activation and empowerment of the solar 666 [king of the Gods], connects with the 6th chakra; the pineal gland and though this, activates this gland to secrete the elixir/ambrosia which makes immortality possible and reverses physical aging. The Tibetan mantra Aum Mani Padme Haum means 'The Jewel is in the Heart of the Lotus,' the 'jewel' being the pineal gland. The above is the correct mantra for this. The enemy as I have been writing in my sermons of late replaced the all-important 'AUM' with 'ohm', which has no real power. As most of us know the lotus/lily symbolizes the crown chakra and is ruled by Lilith; the base chakra ruled by Satan [chakra containing the serpent], and the unification of Satan and Lilith indicates the risen serpent; the male and female.

Now, for the meditation connecting the King [3rd solar 666 chakra] and Queen [the 6th chakra and pineal gland]; for the magnum opus to work, the King and Queen must be united. Lilith told me this meditation takes a bit of time in most cases to establish an energy connection.

Note: This meditation is not for new people.

The Satanic rosary is used with this. To do this meditation, one must vibrate 108 times for the King and another 108 times for the Queen. 108 + 108 = the very sacred number of 216.

To unite the King & Queen:

1. Vibrate 'RAUM' -- RAH—UU—MM into your solar chakra 108 times

2. Relax and keep still and feel the energy from this well up inside of you for a few minutes.

3. Vibrate 'AUM' -- AH—UU—MM into your pineal gland 108 times. [Be=froe doing this, try to locate your pineal gland by feel. It is to the lower right side of the 6th chakra or thereabouts. It feels like a hollow. Just do the best you can.

4. Relax and keep still and feel the energy for a few minutes.

5. Now vibrate 'Inanna' into your 6th chakra seven times. YEEE—NAH---NAH

6. Focus on the energy for 10-15 more minutes. If you activate your pineal gland, you will know it. It will blow you away with intense ecstasy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas

Israel Delt Major Defeat By Hamas

My note this article reveals the fact Israel was defeated by Hamas and the reasons for it. The Jews are good at putting up a bs front to hide this fact. Note most of the Jews are too lazy and cowardly to even show up when called up to duty or show up for their service in the full time branch. This is not out of any higher moral reasons. The Jew is a moral and physical coward. Who likes to have the Goy do all the fighting and dieing for them. 300 lightly armed, Hezbollah troops sent their entire army running from lebanon in 2006.

Note the zero amount of Jewish combat troops in any major war. Even when millions of them lived in a certain nation at war. Most where either given free exemptions from service with the aid of bogus notes by fellow Jewish doctors. Or given safe postions in the military hundreds of miles behind the front lines. Of course after the war we are told every Jew was Rambo. This behaviour has been noted for centuries by authors.

This article also shows Israel is literally falling apart and the tide is turning against it.

Another interesting fact Israel was attacking the press in Gaza to attempt to stop any truth getting out and given them a freer hand in murdering the population.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=UMFAfQJKlAM

Abby Martin highlights the Israeli Military's bombing of media buildings and targeting of journalists, including the RT office in Gaza, and calls out the Israeli government to for making veiled threats to RT's headquarters in Moscow.

---

http://www.veteranstoday.com/2012/11/21/press-tv-gaza-war-israels-military-ruse/

Wednesday, November 21st, 2012 | Posted by Gordon Duff

Press TV: Gaza War – Israel's Military Ruse

Gaza war, Israel's military ruse to evade weakness

By Gordon Duff and Press TV

"What will be left is Israel, dependent on India, flanked between Pakistan and China, dependent on Britain, France and Germany, nations buried in debt crisis and instability and dependent on the United States, a nation increasingly aware that Israel's "knife" has been in her back for decades."

—

War is now and always has been the "mother of lies." The Gaza War of 2012, based on the timing, by American holiday standards, "The Thanksgiving War," is no exception.

The lies we deal with today involve political motivations that drive Israel and the "fog of war," military deception Israel is using to hide its weakness.Surprisingly, Turkish Prime Minister Erdogan fired the opening salvo, exposing the malodorous political underbelly of politics that is behind every military move Israel has ever made since it's embryonic terrorist beginnings while under British rule.

Erdogan spoke out in Cairo at a Turkish-Egyptian Business Forum:

"Israel also attacked Gaza in 2008 prior to elections. Now elections are coming again and it is doing the same thing. I am calling on Netanyahu. We are not in 2008. We are in 2012 and conditions are different than 2008. Make your calculations correctly.

I am calling on Israel and Gaza to provide a cease-fire immediately, within 24 hours. Extending the situation will not bring anything to either side.

While Israel is attacking and sabotaging the peace, there will be no security or stability for any country in the region.

The party using disproportionate force is obvious; humanity will not forgive this if sovereign countries defend injustice under the guise of preserving Israel and its security.

This hypocrisy should end. These double standards should end.

I had a telephone conversation with U.S. President Barack Obama and Russian President Vladimir Putin on the issue. I asked them to convince Israel and to give an important assurance. Israel did not accord with the previous Cairo ceasefire agreement, and I told them that this could not be repeated again."

Missing from Erdogan's remarks were reminders of Netanyahu's disastrous "landslide" defeat in the American presidential elections. His surrogate did not just lose an election but destroyed his political

party in the process and has, in subsequent remarks, proven himself psychologically unqualified for any position of responsibility or trust.Romney and Netanyahu would have made a good team.

The myth of Israeli invincibility shattered…again

Israel is currently facing its biggest military challenge in decades. No, not from Hamas, but rather locating the 75,000 reservists recently called up for active service. With over 50% of Israeli's now refusing compulsory military service, Israel now depends on its reserves, poorly trained, undisciplined, but well armed, courtesy of the American taxpayer.

Israel still maintains two divisions that are, by American standards, combat ready, but no more than that. Years of sniping at civilians in Gaza from guard towers or dropping cluster bombs on unarmed Palestinians has not been able to erase the memory of the 2006 incursion into Lebanon and the lessons Israel may well be reminded of again.Fewer than 300 Hezbollah fighters using modern shoulder mounted weapons destroyed Israeli tanks and helicopters with ease.

Israel claims they faced an army of 25,000. What you will find is that all news of the Israeli humiliation in Lebanon and their retaliatory frenzy that resulted in bombing civilian neighborhoods in Beirut have been wiped from history, the Internet and, to some, "the sands of time."

Not all have forgotten.

Gaza and international law

Every day, weapons are being shipped into Gaza, through Egypt, weapons from every Islamic nation other than the "puppet Gulf States."

The Avalon Project at the Yale Law School describes blockades as legal only so long as they can be effective. The concept of the Gaza blockade is now in direct contravention of all relevant international conventions.

Since the blockade of Gaza requires the full and absolute cooperation of the Egyptian government, cooperation that has obviously ended, currently Israel's blockade is now classified as a "paper blockade" and has no legal standing.

The Camp David Accords of 1979 were never intended to allow the creation of an apartheid state or for Gaza to become an open-air prison.

The accords, intended to create a lasting framework for peace also clearly established a criteria for renewed conflict.

Today, that conflict could involve nations from Tunis to Jakarta.

Military reality

Exposing the hypocrisy of Israel's "Iron Dome" or "Iron Yamuka" air defense system requires elementary arithmetic skills, something obviously beyond the typical "international investigative journalist" of the "pop culture media."

One of the "stealth voices" of Israel's "fog of war" deception program within the United States is the Daily Beast, a Newsweek "on line" publication owned by Jane Harmon, an Israeli hoping to be nominated to replace Secretary Clinton.

Friends of Harmon and Netanyahu are orchestrating the attacks on Ambassador Susan Rice, the frontrunner for that position, making wild conspiratorial accusations in what has become a "witch hunt" reminiscent of America's HUAC (House Un-American Activities Committee) fiasco of the 1950s.

Harmon's publication, considered "liberal and progressive," stated the following today:

"In a conversation with The Daily Beast, Pedatzur admitted being "pleasantly surprised" by the performance of system (the "Iron Dome") over the past week. But he said the price of operating the system was prohibitively high. Each Iron Dome missile costs around $50,000. Israel fires at least two every time it targets a rocket.

Most of the rockets the system is designed to intercept are manufactured in Gaza at a fraction of the price-sometimes for just a few hundred dollars.

The contrast reflects a broader disproportion in the conflict between Israelis and Palestinians. But other analysts say it's more relevant to compare the price of the missile with the cost of the damage it prevents."

The actual basis of the "Iron Dome system is the PAC-3 or "Patriot 3" missile system, an advanced system capable of tracking incoming ballistic missiles in addition to American AEGIS destroyers which were to be "posted" off the Israeli cost.The naval contingent, as some may note, is not only "not there," but not "on the way there" either.

Israel also builds a domestic system capable of limited interception of short-range missiles, 1980s technology "with lipstick."

The missiles the Rafael system were designed to intercept are the former Soviet "Vietnam Era" Grad missiles such as those used in Afghanistan against American airbases, not those Hamas is using which possess nearly half the range of the German V2 rockets used against London during World War II.

Hiding this fact from the public is what media assets, who publish unverified press releases from Israel as fact, have done to help prolong a conflict an informed Israeli population would reconsider.

Israel is intercepting some missiles fired by Hamas, but they are using their American supplied Patriot 3 batteries to do it.

Continual claims are made that Israel's "Iron Dome" system missiles are expensive at $50,000 each. Their actual cost, for missiles that successfully intercept less than 25% of the time, is more like $125,000.

Real "high probability" intercepts are done by the American missiles.

As Hamas has fired, at this writing, over 1200 missiles into Israel, many of them M-75 long range rockets capable of reaching beyond Tel Aviv and Jerusalem, missiles Israel openly admits it never planned for, it is also only logical to admit that claims of intercepts are equally inaccurate.

What does an American missile cost? Here is what Global Research says on that, comparing the PAC-3 to the PAC-2, a missile far more advanced than the Israeli "Tamir."

"The biggest difference between the PAC-2 and the PAC-3, and the thing that allows the PAC-3 to actually hit its target, is the fact that the PAC-3 has its own built-in radar transmitter and guidance computer.

The operational differences between the PAC-2 and PAC-3…PAC-3 missiles currently cost $2 to $3 million each. (See this Web site and this site for details.)"

When we looked for the details as promised, following the links provided, we received error messages. The reality behind the "Iron Dome" is best described as "smoke and mirrors."

The real cost of defending Israel from retribution for their bombing of the civilian population of Gaza is in the hundreds of millions of dollars.

Israel, using American money of course, is spending an average of five million dollars on everything that comes out of Gaza, from the "bottle rockets" that cost a few dollars to the long-range M 75 missiles that are able to strike any target in Israel.

The key, of course, is the lying.

The Iron Dome uses American missiles designed to intercept ICBMs, not small artillery rockets used in salvo.

It is not just an economy of scale; it is the nature of the mission. If a Patriot 3 launcher with four missiles is emptied, costing millions of dollars, on two Hamas "kitchen sink" rockets a third of an "iron dome" battery is out of service until resupplied and rearmed.

The "domestic" systems, touted to the press are simply there for "cover and deception."

The actual system itself has been overwhelmed from the first.

With 900 rockets fired initially and all subject to attempted intercept, Israel has spent its entire missile inventory 20 times over.

This means Israel is utterly incapable of responding to any sustained missile attack.

Thus, the issue isn't whether Israel is hitting 100% of rockets fired but that they fire on only one in ten rockets launched from Gaza.

How armed is Gaza?

America has given Israel an excellent air force with advanced fighters. Israeli pilots are well trained. They have to be.

They bomb their own people every day and have been doing so for years.

There is now reason to believe that a significant number of advanced MANPAD (shoulder fired) air defense missiles enter Gaza each hour.

The outpouring of support for groups defending the beleaguered population of Gaza may well have opened the armories of more than one newly freed Islamic state in defense of their brothers.

Advanced bombing systems in the F-16 combined with counter-measures can defeat such systems "most of the time" but obviously failed with an Israeli F-16 was shot down over Gaza this week.

Israel also had an armed drone downed, a major escalation that makes a ground attack on Gaza potentially more costly.

If two MANPAD's are in Gaza, are there a hundred or a thousand? Though shooting down an F 16 may be difficult but not impossible, downing Israeli helicopters is relatively simple and intelligence sources indicate that Kornet missiles, effective against most armoured vehicles, helicopters and troop concentrations are plentiful.

In order to counteract this level of resistance, it would be necessary to withdraw Israel's top divisions from the Golan Heights where they are currently engaged in daily exchanges with Syria.

This leaves "second and third tier" units which are more likely to suffer far higher casualties or, worse still, break and run as was seen in Lebanon in 2006.

Being a "junk yard dog" used to be easy when only Israel had "teeth."

Conclusion

Turkish Prime Minister Erdogan was correct in his assessment that this is no longer "2008." Israel's actions in Gaza are radicalizing Egypt, destabilizing Saudi Arabia and the Persian Gulf States and will quicken the end of Jordan's servile kleptocracy.

What will be left is Israel, dependent on India, flanked between Pakistan and China, dependent on Britain, France and Germany, nations buried in debt crisis and instability and dependent on the United States, a nation increasingly aware that Israel's "knife" has been in her back for decades

High Priest Don Danko

The Jews Behind Gun Control

1968: The Gun Control Act of 1968 comes from Rep. Emanuel Celler's House bill H.R. 17735. It expands legislation already attempted by the non-Jewish Sen. Thomas Dodd. America's biggest and most far-reaching gun law came from a Zionist.

September, 1996: The Lautenberg Domestic Confiscation provision becomes law. It is part of a larger omnibus appropriations bill. It was sponsored by Senator Frank Lautenberg. It bans people convicted of misdemeanor domestic violence from ever owning a gun. 1997: Senate bill S. 54, the Federal Gang Violence Act of 1997, proposes much harsher sentences for people violating minor gun laws, including mandatory prison sentences and forfeiture of property. It was introduced by Dianne Feinstein and Senator [Hatch], among others. It returns the idea of turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense.

Barbara Boxer

January, 1999: Senator Barbara Boxer AKA Barbara Levy introduces bill S.193, the American Handgun Standards Act of 1999. January, 1999: Senator Kohl introduces bill S.149, the Child Safety Lock Act of 1999. It would to require a child safety lock in connection with transfer of a handgun. February, 1999: Senator Frank Lautenberg introduces bill S.407, the Stop Gun Trafficking Act of 1999. February, 1999: Senator Lautenberg introduces S.443, the Gun Show Accountability Act of 1999.

March, 1999: Senator Lautenberg introduces bill S.560, the Gun Industry Accountability Act of 1999. March, 1999: Senator Feinstein introduces bill S.594, the Large Capacity Ammunition Magazine Import Ban Act of 1999. May, 2000: Senate bill S. 2515, Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2000, is submitted by Senators Feinstein, Senator Barbara Boxer, Sen. Lautenberg and Sen. Schumer. It is a plan for a national firearms licensing system.

January, 2001: Senate bill S.25, Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act of 2001, is sponsored by Feinstein, Schumer, and Boxer. It is a nation-wide gun registration plan [apparently there were two versions of that Firearm Licensing and Record of Sale Act bill].

May, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Schumer, Boxer and others introduce legislation that would reauthorize the 1994 federal assault weapons ban, and, close a loophole in the law that allows large-capacity ammunition magazines to be imported into the U.S. The ban is scheduled to expire in September, 2004.

Frank Lautenberg

October, 2003: Senators Feinstein, Lautenberg, Levin [also Jewish] and Schumer co-sponsor bill S.1774, designed to stop the sunset [ending] of the Undetectable Firearms Act of 1988.

March, 2005: Senator Lautenberg introduces bill S.645, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004.

March, 2005: Senator Feinstein introduces bill S.620, "to reinstate the Public Safety and Recreational Firearms Use Protection Act," in other words, to reinstate the 1994 assault-rifle ban [also known as the "Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994"] which expired in late 2004.

Chuck Schumer

Apparently it's okay for Jews to possess guns, just not Goyim cattle. Oh yes, the greatest gun grabbers in US History are and have always been quite Jewish. "Gun control" in the United States is as Jewish as our liberal and self destructive immigration policies.

Howie Metzenbaum

1988: Senate bill S. 1523 is sponsored by Senator Howard Metzenbaum. It proposes legislation turning every violation of the Gun Control Act of 1968 into a RICO predicate offense, allowing a gun owner to be charged with federal racketeering offenses. 1988: Senator Metzenbaum co-sponsors a bill -- S. 2180 -- to ban, or limit/restrict, so-called "plastic guns."

Herb Kohl

1990: Senator Herbert Kohl introduces bill S.2070, the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1990, which bans gun possession in a school zone. The law will later be struck down in court as unconstitutional. 1993: Senate bill S.653 is sponsored by Sen. Howard Metzenbaum. It bans specific semiautomatic rifles, but also gives the Secretary of the Treasury the power to add any semiautomatic firearm to the list at a later date.

February, 1994: The Brady Law, which requires waiting periods to buy handguns, becomes effective. Senator Metzenbaum wrote the Brady Bill. Metzenbaum sponsored the bill in the Senate. The sponsor of the bill in the House was Rep. Charles Schumer. 1994: Senator Metzenbaum introduces S.1878, the Gun Violence Prevention Act of 1994, aka "Brady II." Rep. Schumer sponsored "Brady II" sister legislation [H.R. 1321] in the U.S. House of Representatives.

Dianne Feinstein

September, 1994: The Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act of 1994 goes into effect, including a provision that bans the manufacture and possession of semiautomatic rifles described as "assault weapons." [Note: true assault weapons are fully automatic, not semiautomatic]. That gun-ban provision was authored in the Senate by Senator Dianne Feinstein and authored in the House by Congressman Schumer.

Arlen Specter

1995: Senators Kohl, Specter, Feinstein, Lautenberg and others introduce the Gun-Free School Zones Act of 1995, an amended version of the 1990 school-zone law which was struck down in court as being unconstitutional

http://marketdailynews.com/2012/11/07/senator-dianne-feinstein-moves-to-ban-all-\
assault-rifles-high-capacity-magazines-and-pistol-grips/

The agenda no longer needs to be hidden from public view. With President Obama winning another term and democrats taking control of the Senate, the move to fundamentally change America from within has begun ¨C with a vengeance.

We¡¯re all aware of the restrictive gun laws in the State of California which require low capacity magazines for handguns, fixed magazines for ¡°assault¡± rifles, and a whole lot of running around just to be granted the right to carry a concealed firearm.

Now, Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-CA), who has championed gun control in her state for decades and co-wrote the original assault weapons ban enacted by the federal government in the 1990¡äs, wishes to bring even more stringent federal mandates to the land of the free.

What is being proposed by Feinstein is the most significant attack on the second amendment in history.

It would essentially ban thousands of firearms and require gun owners to turn them over to the Federal government.

I don¡¯t have the minutes of the meeting (yet), but sources tell me California Senator and longtime gun-hater Dianne Feinstein¡¯s legal staff held meetings on Friday with FTB/ATF legal staff to discuss a new ¡°Assault Weapons Ban¡± Madame Feinstein would be looking to push through Congress if President Obama wins reelection.

This same ¡°pretty good intelligence¡± says the items that would lead to a banwould ban pistol grips and ¡°high-capacity¡± magazines, eliminate any grandfathering and ban sales of ¡°weapons in possession¡±.

I don¡¯t know about you, but if these things come to pass and I¡¯m ¡°in possession¡± I¡¯m certainly not selling.

In fact, the lack of interest in the idea surprised the California liberal¡¯s legal staffers. Apparently, they believe no logical person could possible disagree with them.

I began receiving the first reports of increases in gun buying by people concerned about tomorrow¡¯s election. Dealers in Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama and Indiana all tell me there hasn¡¯t been a huge number of buyers expressing those concerns, but the numbers were noticeable.

Among that group -and the majority of ¡°regular¡± purchasers- the core driving most of the purchasing seem to be in their mid-to-late 30s. Again, home and personal defense are the most frequently cited reasons for buying.

At a Congressional budget meeting in September of this year, Feinstein alluded to her desire to reintroduce federal assault weapons ban regulations similar to those she helped cosponsor and pass in 1994 during the Presidency of Bill Clinton:

¡°Ladies and gentlemen, it is time to say, once again, in legislation, weapons of war do not belong on our streetsi¡-¡±

September 5, 2012

It it any wonder that shares of stocks like Smith & Wesson (NASDAQ:SWHC) and Ruger (NYSE:RGR) surged this morning in response to President Obama winning a second term? While the majority of stocks across the world are in the midst of a sell-off and economic conditions indicate the country is in a recession, Americai¡¯s gun owners areni¡¯t waiting to see what happens next.

Senator Feinstein is serious, and despite this most recent report appearing only as a rumor, her comments earlier this year and her actions two decades ago, should leave no question as to where this is headed.

They are coming for our guns; plain and simple.

High Priest Don Danko

Getting Prepared Part 2

The mass majority of these xians are lost. They are bent on believing what they know to be the truth. Thus the reason why we are destroying them through rituals. They are doing the same to us, everyday of thier pathetic lives. I mean it is possible and we do have rituals that help enlighten the world and help them wake up to this corruption called christianity.

In my opnion though, in order to do this we must cut the weed by it's roots. And I personally like to refer to xian and jews as weeds because thats exactly how they work.You know how like you get that on going weed problem in your garden. They just seem to keep popping up out of no where in and out of cracks. Thats how these people are popping up out of no where making the world a very ugly place. But back to the point, if we get rid of the kikes, I feel this will severely damage the xians.

I thank Satan and the Gods for keeping me on the right path. Even through corruption of true spiritual knowledge, I can say I never bought into the bullshit. You know people like michael w. ford, alister crowley, or the anders sandberg and his qlippothic bullshit. When just reading things of this nature and anything else that clearly intertwines satanism and xian madness is just horrific. Even before I came to the JOS my ability to seperate the two was incredible. I use to think it was just common sense, but to see so many people but into shit like that is just ridiculous.

I'd come across stuff like crowley and read some of the rituals and see circles with "yhvh" and the names of OUR true ALMIGHTY Gods written around it. It would just disgust me and I knew something was wrong with these methods and even more on how lost these authors were. Im not even going to get started with all the false teachings of micheal w. ford. There are a whole lot more supposed FAKE satanic authors that I did not mention as well. The list is long!

Some know what they are doing, while others may be doing it without knowing. Doesn't really matter because in general they are all like leeches by nature. While all kikes are taught their filth, highly doubt all adhere to their own principles and teachings.

Either way it is best to stay on guard where ever you go and you should be able to sense their mooching ass.

Also summoning the Gods takes a great deal of practice and you will need to have advanced in power meditations to some degree. . You need to work on empowering yourself through Power Meditations. Get yourself opened to astral and also get going on that dedication ritual. Summoning the Gods for

outsiders can lead to a negative experience. This is only due to the years of abuse by past so called mages of the right hand path.

Once you get started on a good power mediation program as well as rituals. Then your chances of getting in contact with the Gods of your choice will be more likely. Keep in mind that we just dont go summoning the Gods for the heck of it. Make sure you have a reason for contacting him. They are extremely busy so dont waste their time. Im sure you have some sort of reason, but im just throwing that out there just in case.

There is no need to stand in any circle, this is just bullshit that was written in older grimoires by past so-called mages. Keep in mind these same so-called mages horrifically tried to intertwine their xian bs with Satanism. Our Gods are the most loving Gods we could ever have. So why would i want to try to protect myself from them during a summoning. Dont do it, this is highly disrespectful to them. You and the measly circle will get a rude awakening. Im telling you, dont do it. If you wish not to follow my advice and follow these blasphemous grimoires, then your only asking for trouble.

I believe a lot of people really do not understand the reality of being attacked. This is not something to take lightly or joke about. Most people bring attacks upon themselves by always tying into their negative energy. Always thinking and worrying about them. Taunting them like they wont give in. Then complain when they greet you with an unpleasant visit. Believe me it's not fun and when I was newer it almost caused a week of me not sleeping. Instead of whinning to much about it, I decided to just make myself stronger and give them a fight. I DO NOT provoke these little ugly bastards in anyway. Other then me taking a stand in this spiritual warfare.

Getting attacked doesn't necessarily means that you are advanced in anyway. Just like not getting attacked doesn't mean that you are not advanced. I do not see why anyone would want to get attacked just so they could feed their ego. It's beyond me and you know what, you people really need to wake up and realize this is not a game.

Cordially,

PRAISE THE Mighty 4 Crowns of Duat!

Knowledge cant be rushed, it is power so you must accept and embrace it.

-High Priest Mac Friday

High Priest Mac Friday

Joy Of Satan Ministries

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/HOME.html

Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond

Treason, Betrayal and Deceit: 9/11 and Beyond

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

By Alan Sabrosky.

September 10, 2009 "Information Clearing House' -- The attacks on September 11, 2001 have been a defining moment for America. The political and psychological impact on Americans of a concerted and visible attack in America was enormous -- indeed, it is an interesting "coincidence" that the attacks occurred on the one day of the year whose mention reinforces a public sense here of danger and emergency: 9-1-1.

A significant development in the 1990s was the formation of the neo-conservative think tank known as PNAC (Project for a New American Century), whose members prepared position papers for the Israeli government and for a future US Administration sharing their views. That happened in 2000 with the election of George W. Bush, and a contemporary writer summarized the tip of the neo-conservative iceberg in his first Administration this way:

The "outsiders" from PNAC were now powerful "insiders," placed in important positions from which they could exert maximum pressure on US policy…PNAC had a lock on military policy-creation in the Bush Administration.

Especially significant in terms of subsequent events was the acknowledgement in one of PNAC's own documents that their program for America (and Israel) would not readily be accepted by the American people. What this meant, PNAC opined in 2000, was that "the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event -- like a new Pearl Harbor."

9/11 Reconsidered

On September 11, 2001, the PNAC people in and out of government -- and by extension AIPAC and Israel -- "coincidentally" got the event they needed, barely eight months after coming into office. Most people are familiar with the basic details of that day -- two commercial aircraft crashing into the two tallest buildings in New York City's World Trade Center (WTC), a third striking the Pentagon, and a fourth ending up in a Pennsylvania field. Few people will forget the images of the burning buildings, their collapse, the casualties, and the sense of shock and tragedy that ensued.

The official 9/11 Commission's work and report were at best an incomplete exercise. Many people dismiss the findings of the Commission, and that includes its co-chairs. Many others who utterly distrust the 9/11 Commission report, dismiss the US Government's explanation of it, and point to both an official cover-up and an "inside job," include veteran fighter pilots, EMTs (Emergency Medical Technicians), air defense experts, experienced commercial pilots, demolition experts, architects and civil engineers – none of them professions that inherently attract and retain the gullible and credulous.

Several things are very clear to me from a careful assessment of both official and critical evaluations of the 9/11 attacks. First, the striking aircraft alone simply could not have brought down either of the two buildings in the manner in which they fell, much less a third building which was not hit by a plane (I expect the one intended to do that as a "cover" had ended up in that Pennsylvania field), given the available physical evidence and a wealth of expert testimony. This means the attackers had assistance on the ground, and it had to have been active before the attacks occurred: preparing buildings for controlled demolition is not something done haphazardly in the midst of chaos.

Second, only two intelligence agencies had the expertise, assets, access and political protection to execute 9/11 in the air and on the ground: our CIA and Israel's Mossad. Only one had the incentive, using the "who benefits" principle: Mossad. And that incentive dovetailed perfectly with the neo-con's agenda and explicitly expressed need for a catalytic event to mobilize the American public for their wars, using American military power to destroy Israel's enemies. Only the unexpected strength of the Iraqi resistance kept Syria and Iran from being attacked in the second Bush Administration. Thus, the evidential trail for 9/11 and the wars in Afghanistan & Iraq run from PNAC, AIPAC and their cohorts; through the mostly Jewish neo-cons in the Bush Administration; and back to the Israeli government. None of the denials and political machinations can alter that essential reality. Terms such as treason, betrayal and deceit do not overstate the case against them.

Finally, we need to take a hard look at why the mainstream media (MSM) have paid more attention to Sarah Palin's wardrobe than they have to dissecting blatant falsehoods, discrepancies and inconsistencies in the US Government's treatment of 9/11 and its aftermath. And the reason is that on this issue, all are on the same side, and the official line is the one they all prefer – "all" meaning the PNAC alumni who took over the Bush Administration's national security apparatus and their counterparts in the Obama administration, AIPAC and the rest of the numerous Jewish PACs, the MSM owners and Israel. The depiction of the media management in America in 2002 is especially informative, and has not changed significantly since then:

CEOs and Directors of companies change as often as Boards of Directors vote. But if we could "freeze frame" the CEOs of the largest US Media companies in mid 2002, we would find that ten Jewish American men ran the vast majority of US television networks and other media companies including movies, radio, and publishing at that time. Not much has changed today.

Looking Ahead

Today we are getting the same line on Iran, from the same type of people -- Obama himself tries to be more independent, but most of the key staff and national security people in his Administration do not differ greatly on Israel and the Middle East from those of his predecessor. And the Congress has shown itself to be even more of AIPAC's lap-dog than the preceding Congress, an exercise in self-serving cowardice that admittedly has taken some doing.

But AIPAC and company are riding a tiger in America, and if they ever slip, the resulting convulsion will be catastrophic for them and for Israel. The open unfolding of the 9/11 tragedy and its ensuing wars that is now occurring can be that slip. The human cost to America to date is some 60,000 people, military and civilian, killed or wounded on 9/11 and in Iraq and Afghanistan together, with more to come once we go to war with Iran (or get dragged into it following an Israeli attack on Iran). Much of the deliberately misdirected rage that followed 9/11 has given way to endurance and grief.

But grief is a close cousin to rage, and an enraged America is not pretty, as anyone familiar with our history can appreciate. Americans are often deceptive without meaning to be. To much of the world, they often come across as naive, bumbling innocents in the world of global politics. And on a day-to-day basis, there is much truth to that.

But an enraged America is a very different character. You have only to look at what happened in WWII to German and Japanese cities, towns and villages, where America slaughtered literally millions of German and Japanese civilians -- most of them women and children -- knew it was doing it, and cared nothing at all. The goal was to crush, and restraint was not a word used much at all.

If these Americans and those like them ever fully understand just how much of their suffering -- and the suffering we have inflicted on others -- is properly laid on the doorsteps of Israel and its advocates in America, they will sweep aside those in politics, the press and the pulpits alike whose lies and disloyalty brought this about and concealed it from them. They may well leave Israel looking like Carthage after the Romans finished with it. It will be Israel's own great fault.

Alan Sabrosky (Ph.D, University of Michigan) is a ten-year US Marine Corps veteran and a graduate of the US Army War College. He can be contacted at docbrosk@...

http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article23460.htm

More on Sabrosky:

Alan Sabrosky (Ph.D., University of Michigan) is a writer and consultant specializing in national and international security affairs. In December 1988, he received the Superior Civilian Service Award after more than five years of service at the U.S. Army War College as Director of Studies, Strategic Studies Institute, and holder of the General of the Army Douglas MacArthur Chair of Research. He is listed in WHO'S WHO IN THE EAST (23rd ed.). A Marine Corps Vietnam veteran and a 1986 graduate of the U.S. Army War College, Dr. Sabrosky's teaching and research appointments have included the United States Military Academy, the Center for Strategic and International Studies (CSIS), Middlebury College and Catholic University; while in government service, he held concurrent adjunct professorships at Georgetown University and the Johns Hopkins University School of Advanced International Studies (SAIS). Dr. Sabrosky has lectured widely on defense and foreign affairs in the United States and abroad. You can email Dr. Alan Sabrosky at: docbrosk@...

High Priest Don Danko

Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality

Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality.....And Jews whine and lie in return

My note here:

This article is great for showing how the Jews just love to lie right to your face:

"The remarks sparked harsh criticism from the Simon Wiesenthal Center, one of the largest international Jewish human rights organizations, which said the comments "parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government…."

As one Jew [Kapner] confessed:

"The Jewish Lobby rules supreme in the realm of political control. Lobbies such as AIPAC, ADL, and the American Jewish Congress (AJC), decide which candidates will be elected. They do this by pouring millions of Jewish dollars into the campaign coffers of Pro Israel politicians, and smearing, through their connections in the Jewish-occupied media, their opponents.

Newly elected President, Barack Obama, had enormous amounts of money poured into his campaign by an elite contingent of wealthy & influential Chicago based Jews - so much so, that Obama now has an excess of $30 million from a $745 million haul."

High ranking Jew, Freeman. Admitted that the Jews where in control of the American government all the way back to Woody Wilson's time. We can also see Roosevelt himself Jewish [So was President Eisenhower and Johnston]. Whole cabinet was staffed with Jews to the brim the common trend in American political life."

Roosevelt purposely pushed American into a war with Germany:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/328

As Jew, Freeman confessed. Jewry also pushed America in the Great War.

Much of the Jewish control of the American government is covered in the article link below on the Jewish Banksters.

Final proof Jews are the force behind the creation and control of not just American banks but the international banking system:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275

Do Jews own the media? Especially in America?

Lets take a look at who ownes and runs the Media in America then:

CBS: Owned by Jew Murry Rothstein

NBC: Run at the top by Zucker who just shifted over to CNN

ABC: Rober Iger

Fox: Rupert Murdock [Jewish mother making him a full blood Jew by Jewish racial law]

CNN Owned by Time Warner, which is headed by Jewish Mogul Carl Icahn

Arthur Sulzberger is one of the major Jewish billionaires who own the American media. Rulership includes following:

The New York Times [which covered up the Jewish Communist crimes in Russia] the Boston Globe, the Tuscalossa News, the Santa Barbara News Press.

"The New York Times, the Wall Street Journal, and the Washington Post. These three...are the newspapers which set trends and guidelines for nearly all others. They are the ones which decide what is news and what isn't, at national and international levels. They originate the news; the others merely copy it. And all three newspapers are in Jewish hands...The Suzberger family also owns, through the New York Times Co. 36 other newspapers; twelve magazines, including McCall's and Family Circle..."

"New York's other newspapers are in no better hands than the Daily News. The New York Post is owned by billionaire Jewish real-estate developer Peter Kalikow. The Village Voice is the personal property of Leonard Stern

"U.S. News & World Report... owned and published by Jewish real estate developer Mortimer B. Zucherman..."

" The three largest book publishers...Random House... Simon & Schuster , and Time Inc. Book Co....All three are owned or controlled by Jews...The CEO of Simon & Schuster is Richard Snyder, and the president is Jeremy Kaplan; both are Jews too."

Time Magazine: Ownership changes hands between Jews such as Stengel and Levin.

News Week is joint owned by Diller and Harman.

Lets look at Hollywood:

"As a proud Jew," says Joel Stein [of the L.A Times], "I want America to know of our accomplishment. Yes, we control Hollywood."

Any time ownership of the major media postions changes hands its always to another Jew. Lets take at look at that:

American Broadcasting Companies (ABC), Columbia Broadcasting System (CBS), and National Broadcasting Company (NBC). Each of these three has been under the absolute control of a single man over a long enough period of time-ranging from 32 to 55 years-for him to staff the corporation at every level with officers of his choosing and then to place his imprint indelibly upon it. In each case that man has been a Jew.

"Until 1985, when ABC merged with Capital Cities Communications, Inc...the chairman of the board of directors and chief executive officer (CEO) of the network was Leonard Harry Goldenson, a Jew...In an interview in the April 1, 1985 issue of Newsweek, Goldenson boasted 'I built this company (ABC) from scratch.'"

"CBS was under the domination of William S. Paley for more than half a century. The son of immigrant Jews from Russia..." "There has been no move by top G-E management to change the Jewish "profile" of NBC or to replace key Jewish personnel. To the contrary, new Jewish executives have been added: an example is Steve Friedman..."

"The man in charge of the television entertainment division at CBS is Jeff Sagansky. At ABC the entertainment division is run by two men....nearly all of the men who shape young American's concept of reality, of good and evil, of permissible and impermissible behavior are Jews. In particular, Sagansky and Bloomberg are Jews. So is Tartikoff. Littlefield is the only Gentile who has had a significant role in TV entertainment programming in recent years."

Next the Vatican of HolyCostanity. The Simon Wiesenthal Center whined on about the holyhoax with another obnoxious, Oy Veh whined around the World.

But the holyhoax is been all debunked as yet another Jewish big lie.

From the race that coined the concept.

Good links debunking the holohoax:

http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/

http://www.zundelsite.org/

http://www.vho.org/

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bpjqf-vNq6I&feature=channel&list=UL

http://www.archive.org/details/Holocaust-TheLastDaysOfTheBigLie

The real question is look at this fact in the article:

"Finnish Ambassador to the U.S., Mark Weitzman, the Wiesenthal Center's Director of Government Affairs."

How many bagels does this kike eat for lunch? And why does the Jewish special Jewtest group have a "director of Goverment Affairs."

So the next time you hear crap from the Jews.... Like:

"parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government…."

Remember all that is stated above and the Jew won't be able to shovel their BS on your brain anymore.

On with the main article.

Finnish official asserts on state television that Jews hold vast control over wealth, media, thus impeding neutrality in US Mideast stance.

Finnish Official: Jews Control Money, Impede US Neutrality

By Rachel Hirshfeld

First Publish: 12/2/2012, 10:11 AM

http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/162738

Finnish government officials

Finland's co-chair of the Foreign Affairs Committee asserted on national television Thursday that American Jews hold vast control over the wealth and media in the United States, thus impeding the U.S. government from remaining neutral in its stance in the Middle East.

Pertti Salolainen, discussing the United Nations General Assembly vote to upgrade the Palestinian Authority to non-member observer state on the Finnish television program YLE Aamu TV, accused the U.S. of being unable to remain impartial on Mideast matters, "…because they have a large Jewish population who have a significant control of the money and the media. The U.S. for internal political reasons is afraid to become adequately involved. This is a sad truth about U.S. politics."

The remarks sparked harsh criticism from the Simon Wiesenthal Center, one of the largest international Jewish human rights organizations, which said the comments "parroted the anti-Semitic canard that an evil cabal of Jews control the media and the US government…."

In a letter to Ritva Koukku-Ronde, the Finnish Ambassador to the U.S., Mark Weitzman, the Wiesenthal Center's Director of Government Affairs, wrote, "That such remarks can come from a pillar of the political elite in Finland is dismaying and astonishing; but that this remark was unchallenged makes it appear that such ideas are part of acceptable discourse in Finland."

Weitzman reminded the Ambassador that in 2010, her country joined the International Task Force for Holocaust Education, Research and Remembrance. "At this point, Finland must immediately act to show that it remains committed to these ideals," by officially condemning and repudiating Salolainen's remarks, he said.

Weitzman also urged that the Finnish government, which voted in favor of the Palestinian Authority upgrade at the United Nations on Thursday, to take steps to remove the parliamentarian from any official position.

High Priest Don Danko

12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious

Below this article is a current news article. Our Anti-Christ told me that 'Israel is going to use the bomb.' After reading all of this, especially the current news article, it appears this is not too far off into the future.

****

'We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under.'

-- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

*****

A Jewish Gift to Humanity: The Nuclear Nightmare

Below is only a partial list. The total number of the Jews involved is staggering and shocking and the list below is incomplete, due to time restrictions. The list below contains the most noted Jewish scientists who worked directly on the Manhattan Project. Nearly all of the individuals on the list below were hard-core Communists; many more were spies, who gave the formula for the atom bomb to the Soviets. Upon researching, I was appalled at how the authors [mostly Jews], who wrote articles and biographies of the individuals below, portrayed these mass-murderers in a very positive light, exalting many to a hero status. Feel free to do your own research given the information contained on this website.

A partial list of Jews who were directly involved in the Manhattan Project:

J. Robert Oppenheimer - Scientific Director - Project "Y"

Frank Oppenheimer - Brother of and Assistant to J. Robert Oppenheimer

Albert Einstein [German born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew] - Worked with Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew] and developed a method of separating uranium 235 from raw uranium ore

David Bohm - Performed theoretical calculations for the Calutrons at the Y-12 facility in Oak Ridge, used to electromagnetically enrich uranium for use in the bomb dropped on Hiroshima in 1945

Rudolf Peierls [German born Jew] - British Mission

Felix Bloch [Swiss born Jew] - Worked under Hans Albrecht Bethe, performing nuclear fission research

Eugene [Paul] Wigner [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

James Chadwick [British born Jew] - Chief - British Mission

James Franck [German born Jew] - Director - Chemistry Group

Otto Frisch [German born Jew] - British Mission

Edward Teller [Hungarian born Jew] - Thermonuclear Research

Emilio Gino Segrè [Italian born Jew] - Group Leader

Hans Albrecht Bethe [German born Jew] - Chief - Theoretical Division

Klaus Fuchs [German born Jew] - Theoretical Division [Communist Spy]

Richard Phillips Feynman - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

Morris Kolodney - Manager - DP Site

Louis Rosen - The "Father" of the Los Alamos Neutron Science Center

Louis Slotin - Critical Testing - resulted in his accidental death

Jacob Beser - Weapons firing and fusing

Theodore Alvin Hall - Youngest Scientist at Los Alamos

Samuel T. Cohen - Worked in the Efficiency Group

Samuel Goudsmit - [Danish born Jew] - Scientific Head of the Alsos Mission

George Placzek - [Moravian born Jew] - British Mission

Eugene Rabinowitch - [Russian born Jew] - Metallurgical Laboratory

Joseph Rotblat - [Polish born Jew] - Worked with James Chadwick [Communist Spy]

Gregory Breit - [Russian born Jew] - Predecessor of J. Robert Oppenheimer

David Greenglass - Manhattan Project Infiltration [Communist Spy]

George Abramovich Koval - Special Engineer Detachment [Communist Spy]

Victor Weisskopf - Theoretical Division

Alvin Martin Weinberg - Theoretical Physics under Eugene [Paul] Wigner

Rudolf Peierls - British Mission

Isidor Isaac Rabi [Polish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Stan Frankel - Theoretical Division

Enrico Fermi [Italian born Gentile] was married to a Jewess - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

The first atomic bomb was designed and constructed in Los Alamos, New Mexico. The top-secret code name given to this working was "The Manhattan Project." The reason for the name was that Bernard Baruch [Jew], lived in Manhattan New York, as did many of the other top officials. The chief scientist of the Los Alamos Laboratory from 1943 to 1945 was J. Robert Oppenheimer, another prominent Jew. Oppenheimer's brother Frank, a card-carrying communist, was also a leading atomic scientist working at Los Alamos.

'One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical ground work but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.'

'The first commissioner of the Atomic Energy Commission was David E. Lilienthal, a Jew, who belonged to at least two communist fronts. He remained in that position for a considerable length of time.' 1

Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew], given the Nobel Prize in 1922, escaped Denmark in 1943. 'In September 1943, reliable word reached Bohr about his imminent arrest by the German police; the Danish resistance quickly managed to help Bohr and his wife escape by sea to Sweden. Soon after, Bohr was flown in a military aircraft to Britain. There he was introduced to the then-secret atomic bomb project (see Political activity section below for greater detail). Eventually he was directed to the project's principal location in the United States of America. Bohr worked on the Manhattan Project at the top-secret Los Alamos laboratory in New Mexico, where he was known by the name of Nicholas Baker for security reasons.'2

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] born in Budapest, assisted Enrico Fermi in conducting the first controlled nuclear chain reaction.

Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew: Kürti Miklós] and Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew who fled to Britain after Hitler came to power] discovered how to separate uranium-235 from uranium ore, which was necessary for the construction of an atomic bomb.3

'It is of utmost significance to point out that both atomic bomb and hydrogen bomb were in large measure a Jewish production. But basically the atom bomb and its further proliferation, is a Jewish idea. One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical groundwork but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations.'

'It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets. When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who. The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, [Ethel Rosenberg's brother], Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscowitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason. It is also significant in the further development of the hydrogen bomb, again Jews were in the forefront, such as J. Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson [real name Joseph W. Weinberg] and Edward Teller.'

'To get on with the crux of our dissertation, namely the commercial and industrial proliferation of nuclear wastes in the United States, which more than any other issue hangs as an ominous pall over our heads. It threatens to bring death, cancer, leukemia, and birth defects to the mass of the population, and, in fact, exterminate humanity itself.'

'It is of utmost significance to point out that the Jewish network, has kept close control of the development and proliferation of this most devastating of all technical achievements – nuclear fission and nuclear fusion.' 4

---

1 Ben Klassen, Racial Loyality issue 27, Creativity Movement

2 Wikipedia article on Niels Bohr

3 International Council for Science (ICSU) Committee on Data for Science and Technology CODATA Newsletter Number 79 March 1999

4 Ben Klassen, Racial Loyalty issue 27, Creativity Movement

##########################RIGHT NOW###################

Israel Retaliates for UN Vote on Palestine

Robert Berger, Mark Snowiss

December 02, 2012

JERUSALEM — Israel is retaliating for Thursday's United Nations vote on Palestinian statehood, announcing it will withhold $120 million in taxes and customs collected for the Palestinian Authority to pay debts to Israeli companies.

In a unanimous resolution passed Sunday, Israel's Cabinet said it would not negotiate on the basis of the General Assembly's recognition of a state of Palestine in the occupied West Bank, East Jerusalem and Gaza Strip.

"The unilateral step taken by the Palestinians at the United Nations violates peace agreements," Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said, justifying Israel's rejection of the U.N. vote. The only way to Palestinian statehood and peace is through direct negotiations with Israel, he said.

Israeli Finance Minister Yuval Steinitz said the government would use the money it was to transfer to the Palestinians to pay off their debt to Israel's state-run electricity company and other Israeli firms.

The Cabinet also approved a plan to build 3,000 new homes for Jews in the occupied West Bank and East Jerusalem. Mr. Netanyahu said Israel would continue to build in response to the U.N. vote, which he described as an "attack on Zionism and the State of Israel."

Abbas returns home

Sunday's move came as cheering crowds welcomed Palestinian president Mahmoud Abbas back to the West Bank city of Ramallah following his diplomatic victory last week when the Palestinians won non-member state observer status at the U.N. General Assembly.

"The world said yes to the state of Palestine, yes to the freedom of Palestine, yes to the independence of Palestine, no to aggression, settlements and occupation," Abbas told some 5,000 people to wild applause.

The Palestinian president warned of "creative punishments'' by Israel, referring to the latest settlement construction plans.

Israel retaliates

Friday's announcement of 3,000 new homes on Israeli-occupied land is especially contentious as building in the area near East Jerusalem known as E1 could obstruct the ultimate creation of a contiguous Palestinian state because it cuts through the West Bank.

The construction would connect the large Jewish settlement of Maale Adumim to Jerusalem, dividing the West Bank in two. The Palestinian cities of Ramallah and Bethlehem would be cut off from East Jerusalem.

U.S. Secretary of State Hillary Clinton said Saturday Israeli plans for new settlements abutting East Jerusalem "set back the cause of a negotiated peace." Britain and France urged Israel to rescind the decision, and other European states also denounced it.

Actual construction could be years away, if it takes place at all. Israeli Housing Minister Ariel Attias told Army Radio on Sunday, "There is no decision to build. There is a decision to plan. You can't build an apartment without planning."

Last week's U.N. vote was approved over fierce opposition from Israel and the United States.

Mark Snowiss reported from Washington.

Taken from:

http://www.voanews.com/content/israel-to-withold-tax-transfer-to-palestinians-over-un-bid/1556911.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Re: 12/02/12- Please read as this is long, but serious

I certainly didn't post this to create a panic. Do I appear to be worried? No. Where is everyone's faith in Satan? I can assure you, those of us who are dedicated to him are exempt from the fate of those who are without and will survive this unscathed. From what I was told, this will not affect the entire world in the way of devestation. Satan takes care of his own. We have seen this several times given our brothers and sisters who were in the path of natural disasters and faired well; also their properties, when everyone else around them met with disaster. This will not be world-wide in that sense, other than waking up humanity regarding the jews. Yes, this will open the door for Satan's New World Order where we can be free and humanity will evolve spiritually to a higher level.

Our Anti-Christ is not at all worried. With Satan's New Order, christianity will be totally outlawed. Please stop worrying. Satan takes care of his own!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors

UN tells Israel to let in nuclear inspectors

http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2012/dec/04/un-tells-israel-nuclear-inspectors

As nuclear peace talks are cancelled, overwhelming vote by general assembly calls for Israel to join nonproliferation treaty

Share3189

Associated Press

guardian.co.uk, Tuesday 4 December 2012 05.58 GMT

A vote by the United Nations general assembly has called on Israel to open its nuclear programme to weapons inspectors. Photograph: Chip East/Reuters

The UN general assembly has overwhelmingly approved a resolution calling on Israel to open its nuclear programme for inspection.

The resolution, approved by a vote of 174 to six with six abstentions, calls on Israel to join the Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (NPT) "without further delay" and open its nuclear facilities to inspection by the International Atomic Energy Agency. Those voting against were Israel, the US, Canada, Marshall Islands, Micronesia and Palau.

Resolutions adopted by the 193-member general assembly are not legally binding but they do reflect world opinion and carry moral and political weight. And the resolution adds to pressure on Israel as it faces criticism over plans to increase settlement in the West Bank, a move seen as retaliation for the assembly recognising Palestinian statehood.

Israel refuses to confirm or deny possessing nuclear bombs though it is widely believed to have them. It has refused to join the non-proliferation treaty along with three nuclear weapon states: India, Pakistan and North Korea.

Israel insists there must first be a Middle East peace agreement before the establishment of a proposed regional zone free of weapons of mass destruction. Its rivals in the region argue that Israel's undeclared nuclear arsenal presents the greatest threat to peace in the region.

While the US voted against the resolution, it voted in favour of two paragraphs in it that were put to separate votes. Both support universal adherence to the NPT and call on those countries that aren't parties to ratify it "at the earliest date". The only no votes on those paragraphs were Israel and India.

The vote came as a sequel to the cancellation of a high-level conference aimed at banning nuclear weapons from the Middle East. All the Arab nations and Iran had planned to attend the summit in mid-December in Helsinki, Finland, but the US announced on 23 November that it would not take place, citing political turmoil in the region and Iran's defiant stance on non-proliferation. Iran and some Arab nations countered that the real reason for the cancellation was Israel's refusal to attend.

Just before Monday's vote, the Iranian diplomat Khodadad Seifi told the assembly "the truth is that the Israeli regime is the only party which rejected to conditions for a conference". He called for "strong pressure on that regime to participate in the conference without any preconditions".

Israeli diplomat Isi Yanouka told the general assembly his country had continuously pointed to the danger of nuclear proliferation in the Middle East, singling out Iran and Syria by name. "All these cases challenge Israel's security and cast a dark shadow at the prospect of embarking on a meaningful regional security process," he said.

"The fact that the sponsors include in this anti-Israeli resolution language referring to the 2012 conference proves above all the ill intent of the Arab states with regard to this conference."

The Syrian diplomat Abdullah Hallak told the assembly his government was angry the conference was not going to take place because of "the whim of just one party, a party with nuclear warheads".

"We call on the international community to put pressure on Israel to accept the NPT, get rid of its arsenal and delivery systems, in order to allow for peace and stability in our region," he said.

The conference's main sponsors are the US, Russia and Britain. The British foreign office minister Alistair Burt has said it is being postponed, not cancelled.

High Priest Don Danko

Where Buddha Was Stolen From

Where Buddha Was Stolen From

This is a reply I made to this topic in a thread on the egroups:

As one Hindu scholar stated: "Hinduism is covert Buddhism/Jainism." These ideologies where and still are anti-Vedic in total nature. Vedic literally is the origin of our word "verdict." The truth, its just another way to state Sanatan Dharma. And Sanatan Dharma is the original title for this [Satanic] paradigm.

This is as mentioned by High Priestess Zildar Raasi. The issue is the enemy has so done their job anti-Vedic [anti-Dharmic] ideologies are passed off as Dharmic.

This seems to start with the period of the Mauryan Empire. Ashoka created a new Imperial religion for centeralized power under his control. Much the way Constantine and Akhenaten did before. There is a reason all Buddhist images only date back to the period of Ashoka and not before. And all the Buddhist texts of the Pali Cannon [original Buddhist texts] date to the so called third council authorized and overseen by Emperor Ashoka himself. Much like Constantine at Nicea. As the Pali Cannon was created at this third council by Ashoka. This is where Buddhism really comes from.

The claim used to cover this fact over. Is the same with the fictional Jesus character in the West. That this Gautama character had existed and taught. Then left his followers and teachers behind. Which where later centralized under the Emperor.

Well we can see in the West this is false:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233

And its the same in the East. This Gautama character has never existed. The actual evidence has disproved his existance on all levels.

Now as mentioned before Buddha is the ancient title of a Pagan Sol God:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331

And the enemy did here what they did in the West. They took the images, concepts and mytho's of the symbolic culture. And they rewrote it with inserting their fictional corruption [Guatama in this case] and changed all the meanings behind the concepts into something which destroys true spirituality and spiritual teachings. This is where the corrupted 8 fold path comes from. This program is also connected to the Jains. Where where hated as a subervise [anti-Vedic] sect in the ancient world. Much like the Theraputes in the West. The Jains in the East are the springboard to creation of a counterfiet program.

More are the reality of Buddism in general:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/354

The original God that Gautama is a stolen and corrupted version of is Visnu. This is evidenced in the fact the famous Buddhist statues are images of Visnu and how he was traditionally shown. And the further fact the Mahayana sects all emerged from the major Vaishnava temple centers in India. And where openly acknowledged in the period to be a spilt sect of Vaishnava's. Probably because Buddha at this time could have been another title of Visnu.

Buddha rules mercury, and even to this day the Buddhist holyday is on Wednesday [the day of mercury]. Its no mistake Visnu's main yantra is a 64 number sqaure. The same as mercury. Its no mistake even today people state Buddha as an avatar of Visnu. Its a faint echo to this characters real origin.

The ancient images show Buddha as a linga, tree and White Horse also as the Kalacharka.

Kala position is the place and title Visnu has always ruled.

If one looks far enough they will also find Visnu is another title for the Sol God, Surya.

This Gautama "Buddha" was original not shown as the Hesse style character famous today. But as an all powerful, Sun God. Images even have Brahma and Indra bowing before him. etc This was a program designed to replace the previous religion.

Like with Christianity. This new Buddism religion was imposed by Imperial force with reports of people being killed for not bowing before it. This program simply subverted and replaced the original Dharma with an anti-Dharma.

When people finally started to go back to their original religions. It was already too late. After centuries of this Buddhism. The entire culture had been terraformed externally and internally. They simply went to practice subconscious Buddhism. Its the same with Wiccans today in the West. For the same factors.

High Priest Don Danko

--- In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, "High Priestess Zildar Raasi"

<high_priestess_zildar_raasi666@...> wrote:

Hinduism itself is a corruption. It is not the original teaching of Ancient

India, which was Satanism, known then as Sanatan Dharma. Note the similarity to

the Name Satan. Sanatan Dharma translates as the Eternal Teaching or Eternal

Truth. What was practiced was extremely different than what is known as hinduism

today.

A while back I was confused as to the stance regarding hinduism and my

Guardian put it to me like this- hindusim is to the original Sanatan Dharma what

wicca is to Paganism. Meaning obviously that it is extremely corrupted, watered down and full of xianized teachings.

Though they do use the Names of our Gods, their teachings are corrupted with enemy filth and they are not following True Satanism.

The Gods of Ancient India are indeed our Gods. Shiva is another name for Satan.

Hail Father Satan!!

Hail Beelzebub!!

Heil Hitler!!

Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

- High Priestess Zildar Raasi

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Joy of Satan Ministries

Sermon 12/13/12

As for keeping up to date regarding new knowledge, I will be posting here in the groups. I know the JoS website is badly in need of revision. I have been consistently working on it as much as is possible, along with many other responsibilities. The Powers of Hell give me a lot of work.

Anyways, special thanks to Satan, Lilith and our Anti-christ, who have been giving me some very advanced knowledge regarding the soul. It is a sad fact that the corruption of spiritual knowledge along with the programs of islam and xianity and their jewish root have all done extensive damage to humanity in keeping us spiritually helpless and damned. The new age gurus also are on the wrong track. I know so many are just holier than thou; a bunch of arrogant assholes, who hoard spiritual knowledge for personal profit and gain. Much of what they are hoarding is not only extremely watered down, but also some of it is deadly, though they believe otherwise.

Our Anti-christ is one of the very few who has accomplished the magnum opus. He is now residing with the Gods. To explain, 'anti-christ' is our spiritual leader and more...the arch-enemy of the enemies of Satan. He will be coming back and will establish Satan's Kingdom on this earth. He told me the magnum opus can be accomplished several different ways. The magnum opus for those of you who are new is when one achieves both physical and spiritual perfection and immortality...to where you will not die. The enemy has worked relentlessly throughout the centuries to destroy, pervert and corrupt the formula for the magnum opus. The enemy hates humanity and wants for us to be powerless slaves who are damned.

Now, I am sure many of you who are familiar with Freemasonry know about the 'G.' The letter 'G' is all over masonic symbols and such. The deluded claim this letter stands for 'geometry.' It is very sad that due to the infiltration of kikes into Freemasonry, the important rituals and meanings of the symbols have been systematically removed and corrupted. The Freemasons descended from the Knights Templars, who were on the run from being hunted down, tortured to death; murdered by the Catholic Church. Back in those days, Freemasons could communicate with each other telepathically, and do much more spiritually. A '33rd degree mason' was one who had his serpent fully ascended. There are 33 esoteric vertebrate to the spine.

Getting back to the G. This is where science meets with spirituality. Special thanks to High Priestess Zildar who brought this to light, regarding the all-important AUM. AU on the Periodic Table of Elements [Chemistry] is for Gold. The working of the magnum opus, in addition to having a fully ascended serpent is to turn the 'base metals' into gold. The base metals are the metals of the chakras. For those of you who have met Satan face to face, he has a gold aura. AU also has to do with the aura. Now, 'AG' on the Periodic Table of Elements is for silver. Its number is 47; 4 + 7 = 11; an important number of Satan. [All Satanic symbols and numbers are of important spiritual knowledge with hidden meaning; most of which have to do with the magnum opus]. AU for gold is number 79; 7 + 9 = 16 and in numerology, we reduce this number to 1 + 6 = 7. The all-important number 7 for the 7 main chakras of which we transform into gold. So, now we can understand even

more why christianity so vehemently represses spiritual knowledge and persecutes scientists like Galileo, who knew that the planets revolved around the sun, not the earth as the catholic church was forcing.

The letter G in masonry has to do with the silver element which rules the pineal gland. You will note that there are three male chakras; chakras 1, 2,and 3, and three female chakras 5, 6 and 7; with the heart chakra being neuter. Each male and female chakra are planetary opposites, such as the male sun [666] chakra connects with the female moon [6th chakra], the male mars chakra which is the sacral chakra, connects with the throat chakra [which Lilth informed me recently is ruled by female Venus]. The male base chakra ruled by Saturn, connects with its opposite; female Jupiter at the crown. The 'heart' chakra is neuter and a connector, ruled by mercury. Mercury is often called 'quick-silver' but is not silver. The heart chakra is an important connector for the male and female chakras.

AG for silver, properly vibrated is GAUM. This vibration, when done correctly powerfully activates the pineal gland. Everything is in the vibration. The G is properly vibrated like an exaggerated Y, in the back of the throat. This vibration directly hits the pineal gland from the back of the throat. This is NOT for new people or those who are ineaxperienced in meditation. The following meditation I am going to give you below is exceptionally powerful. For experienced meditators, I strongly encourage you to do this meditation when you have an hour or more of free time. For example, performing this meditation on a daily routine before you go to work in the morning is not advisable due to the power this creates.

The new knowledge I have been getting of late is very potent. The new age crap and related is extremely watered down, unfortunately, even the Runes. The pronunciations for the Runes are also off, but these do have some power, and are effective. If you are now doing a rune working, then continue on as scheduled. I will be revealing the correct pronunciations/vibrations for the runes very soon. I haven't been given all of these yet. The runes also have the important AU within them.

As for this meditation, if you are new or inexperiences, then don't do it yet. For those who are experienced, you will know why after performing this. There are definitely levels and new people could very well experience problema and awaken energy they are not yet ready for.

You will need a Satanic Rosary for this.
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Rosary.html

I keep reiterating that the Satanic rosary doesn't need to be anything fancy. Even a set of beads like a necklace is fully acceptable. The only important thing is that there are 108 beads. The reason being is when you vibrate a word of power 108 times, it is not only distracting but also you can lose count if this is done on the fingers.

The advanced meditation:

Vibrate GAUM 108 times, focusing on your pineal gland. Visualize your pineal gland bright with white light throughout the meditation. Remember, the correct way to vibrate the G is like an exaggerated Y at the back of the throat. This directly hits the pineal gland.

When you are finished with the GAUM, then focus on your solar 666 chakra and vibrate RAUM [rolling your R's] for 108 times, visualizing this chakra point down, bright with white-gold light.

Another very powerful meditation that is somewhat advanced; most people can do this one when they have their chakras opened. This meditation given its power also raises energies and can be used when one is in need of energy and short on time. I also suggest performing this meditation after doing the above meditation, as this balances the chakras.

1. Focus on your base chakra, bright glowing red, point up and vibrate LAUM 7 times into that chakra.

2. Focus on your sacral chakra, bright glowing orange, point up and vibrate VAUM 7 times into that chakra.

3. Focus on your solar chakra, bright white-gold, point down and vibrate RAUM 7 times into that chakra.

4. Focus on your 4th chakra, bright white-gold or green, shaped like a yoni and vibrate YAUM 7 times into that chakra.

5. Focus on your throat chakra, bright blue, point down and vibrate HAUM 7 times into that chakra.

6. Focus on your 6th chakra, bright white or bluish-violet, point down and vibrate THAUM 7 times into that chakra. The TH here is vibrated on the hard palate directly above the teeth like an exaggerated D.

7. Focus on your crown chakra, violet/purple, point down and vibrate MAUM 7 times into that chakra.

8. Feel your aura and visualize it full of white-gold and vibrate AUM into your aura 7 times.

Satan is strong on patience. All spiritual knowledge is not given at once. The Powers of Hell are now strong enough to where this knowledge can be revealed. More will be coming. I will post in the groups here.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Full Meditation 12/15/12

Before I say anything here, any of you who are heavily involved in exercise, especially weightlifting or any physical exercise where you get sore, make sure to thoroughly, but gently stretch afterwards and then some. When muscles are sore from a heavy workout, this can trap energy as they will tighten up unless you keep stretching. Just make real sure you stretch the muscles you worked frequently, even if this is grabbing a doorframe to stretch out your arms and chest muscles for a few seconds every time you walk through a door. Otherwise, if energy gets severely trapped, an acupuncturist is needed and this is no fun. I have seen this happen in martial arts where people didn't know what they were doing in regards to their chi.

Here is a full meditation for the King and Queen. It is long, but extremely powerful. As I mentioned before, 'Amon Ra' has always been known as the 'King of the Gods.' ['Gods' being a code word for the chakras]. Not to repeat myself, but the 'King' and 'Queen' are the male and female aspects of the grail that have to do with the magnum opus. The 'King & Queen' are symbolic of the male and female aspects of the grail, with the Castle being your physical body itself, that houses the king and queen, as taught in alchemy.

The xians stole the gesture of the 'sign of the cross' from the Egyptians and corrupted it like everything else. The real sign of the cross gesture is where one touches one's third eye and then touches one's 666 chakra. This is very ancient. It's meaning is symbolic, as the gesture itself doesn't have any power, I just added this here for more information.

More and more has come to light involving the physical yogic practices such as breathing exercises. The enemy has corrupted these to center on the heart [chest chakra]. The original true meditations are to connect the energies of the king and queen. The enemy always focuses on the heart [chest chakra], as with the new age crap teachings and the nazarene and virgin muther bitch paintings to corrupt spiritual knowledge and keep you from any spiritual advancement and power.

This meditation is NOT for new people or for anyone who is not experienced to meditation. I also strongly suggest that you do this, especially if it is your first time, when you have an hour or more free time. The effects of this meditation are very powerful and mesmerizing and it is not conducive to have to get going to go to work when experiencing an extreme bliss state.

This meditation uses the breathing as well as mantra and visualization and takes some time. Always remember this...never take on more than you can maintain, in other words, don't drastically raise your energies for one day and not follow through afterwards, as raising your energies to a very high level one time and not maintaining this can cause them to drop and then you have problems. Say for example...one meditates 2 hours one day, but then on subsequent days, only for 10-15 minutes as time will permit. This can cause a drop in energies. Just make sure you are able to maintain the energies.

THE MEDITATION:

This is the Sun/Moon, alternate nostril breathing method, but connecting the energies of the King and Queen.

1. Begin by focusing on your solar 666 chakra. Close your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through your right nostril, drawing energy up from your 666 chakra into your 6th chakra and pineal gland, then close off the right nostril with your thumb.

2. Without holding, exhale through your left nostril, slowly and evenly exhaling the energy back down into your 666 chakra. At the end of the exhale, hold for a count that is comfortable, say a count of 6 or 10, but make sure to keep the number of the count consistent throughout the meditation.

3. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril back up into your 6th/pineal gland without holding, then switch and close your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril slowly and evenly exhaling energy down into your 666 chakra. At the end of the exhale, hold.

5. And then inhale through your right nostril again, close the right with your thumb exhale through the left and then hold at the bottom, this completes one round. Do this six times.

Summary:

A. Close off your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through right nostril to your 6th/pineal- do not hold at the top

B. Switch your thumb, closing off your right nostril, exhale through your left nostril to your 666 chakra, hold at the end of the exhale

C. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale energy from the left nostril from the 666 to the 6th/pineal chakra again, do not hold.

D. Close off your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril back down into your 666 chakra and then at the end of the exhale, hold.

E. keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right back to the top, do not hold.

F. switch and close off your right nostril and exhale energy back down into your 666 chakra and then hold.

G. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril energy back into the 6th again.

Do six rounds of the above.

Part 2

After completing the above, focus on your 666 chakra and vibrate RAUM 108 times. Use your Satanic rosary or beads or anything where you can keep count, as using your fingers is not only distracting, but you can easily lose count.

Upon completing this, remain still for a couple of minutes and focus on the energy.

Part 3

Now, we will revise the Sun/Moon alternate nostril breathing, holding on the inhale at the top:

A. Close off your left nostril with your thumb, inhale through right nostril to your 6th/pineal- hold at the top for as long as you held on the exhale in the previous exercise.

B. Switch your thumb, closing off your right nostril, exhale through your left nostril to your 666 chakra, do not hold at the end of the exhale.

C. Keeping your right nostril closed, immediately inhale energy from the left nostril from the 666 to the 6th/pineal chakra again, then hold.

D. Close off your left nostril and exhale through your right nostril back down into your 666 chakra do not hold.

E. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right back to the top, then hold.

F. Switch and close off your right nostril and exhale energy back down into your 666 chakra and do not hold.

G. Keeping your right nostril closed, inhale through your left nostril energy back into the 6th again, and hold.

Part 4

After completing the above, focus on your pineal gland/6th chakra and vibrate GAUM 108 times.

Upon completing this, remain still for a couple of minutes and focus on the energy.

Part 5

Now, perform the following breathing exercise 6 times:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2 from your 666 chakra into your 6th chakra and pineal gland

2. Hold four a count of 4

3. Exhale for a count of 6, back down into your 666 chakra

4. Hold for a count of 4

Repeat step one.

The above constitutes one round. Perform this 6 times.

Part 6

Do NOT hold at the bottom.

1. Inhale for a count of 6 from your 666 chakra into your 6th/pineal gland

2. Hold for a count of 6

3. Exhale for a count of 4 back down into your 666 chakra

Repeat step one.

The above constitutes one round. Perform this 6 times.

Part 7

To finish the meditation and balance your chakras:

Vibrate LAUM into your base chakra 7 times

Vibrate VAUM into your sacral chakra 7 times

Vibrate RAUM into your 666/solar chakra 7 times

Vibrate YAUM into your chest chakra 7 times

Vibrate HAUM into your throat chakra 7 times

Vibrate THAUM into your 6th chakra 7 times

Vibrate MAUM into your crown chakra 7 times

Vibrate AUM into your aura chakra 7 times

Remain still for 15 or more minutes and meditate on the energy. You can listen to music while you do this if you wish, but it should be soft music, as this meditation will sensitize you to sound, among many other things, opening you psychically and much more.

In closing, let other members know here if you wish, of your experiences from this meditation.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Materialism

Materialism

The big conflict is the thinking around materialism either its all that there is or an immoral distraction.

The enemy programs that pretend to be religion tell us materialism must be overcome and having less is better. Be not like the rich man and such. This is simply done to ingrain a poverty consciousness in the psyche of the mass. Which softens them up to be exploited and not protest or revolt in a society in which they have next to nothing and live like abused animals. When their masters live in palaces of marble and dine off plates of gold. The unconscious programming sets this up.

This also lays the foundation for convincing them that spirit is separate from the material. The material world is evil and so is the flesh, that must be overcome. So upon physical death one can achieve salvation in the pie in the sky. In return for absolute obedience to the power system thats whole authority rests upon the ruling ideology paraded as religion. The ulimate carrot and stick.

This allows them to remove true spiritual knowledge by destruction of the cultural centers and leaders and then implementing their program which is always a counterfeit and corruption of the authentic culture they wish to attack and remove. This is built upon changing the meaning behind the original symbolism into a literal meaning built upon the psychological template of control they wish to install.

They know the effect this has upon the conscious of the victims. As time goes by living in this society people will exist on the lower octave of consciousness. Such beings are easy to control and lock into the two legged factory farm the enemy wants to create. This is done by shifting the dynamics of this template as time moves foreward into new surface modalities. But unconsciously the same template animates it.

As a result materialistic ideologies will arise, atheism will become the norm and naturally the next step is materialism becomes its own ideology. The spirit is nonsense the physical is all that exists. This is the stepping point to Communism. Where all traces of the past are gone. Man is just a literal Goy. An animal

of burden without a soul. The Communist [or whatever they are calling it today] state becomes God. And the Jews control this state at the top. Just look at N.Korea for an example of this impluse for religion behing shifted into upholding the atheist slave state. The world devoured by Yahweh.

More on this:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170

So let us leave behind the terms of thinking of a spiritually hollow and psychologically confused society.

The reality behind all creation is everything is made up of light and sound. That manifest at different octaves. All matter is spiritual energy that vibrates on different frequencies of sound and light. There is no separation of spirit and matter. Only waves of sound and light that form into different consciousnesses. At different levels.

The problem is our society due to the effects of the enemy has lost truth and puts the cart before the horse in life. They work and work in a slave society for a crumb off the Jew table. But they live deluded to the truth they are made of spiritual light and this light must be nourished and tended to daily just as eating which the body uses to obtain the same on a lower octave.

When this is done we start to move up the metaphysical ladder to higher octaves and sub-octaves of our own personal Logos, thus light/consiciouness. With this we can build a better world and more abundent life for ourselves. And be around to really enjoy it. We can all manifest the highest quality life.

At this point this intrinsic impluse towards higher meta-development is being sublimated into the hamster wheel society to slave and slave in a Jewtrix system. Along with the condition of man's psyche already being subject to nurmerous pathological [karmic] suffering states due to its lower octave state. This generates the conditions for negative excesses and attitudes that are normal today. And allows the Jews to control the results.

The people the Catholic program dare not ever call by their true name.... The "Shining Ones." Stated that the danger to mans soul is not living in the truth he is a being of light. But losing this and sinking to the lowest octave of consciousness where all negative influences will torment them and they will perish by the forces of time.

They stated the soul was locked into a lower octave [fallen] and by purification of the soul it ascends to the higher octaves of light transformation till the Perfection process is finished and the being is made whole. Into Shining Ones.

Which is the meaning of salvation to be healed/made perfected by the Magnum Opus. This is why the Gods of these schools where healing Gods. The Healing they gave was perfection of light and its truth. As they knew the cause of old age, suffering and death was the unperfected state. [They listed aging as a sickness].

The Magnum Opus is changing your tune and getting the lead out.

This is the core meaning of Yoga is Yagya-Austerites. Austerity was the performanice of tapa's or exercises the generate inner fire that purify the soul and transform it to higher levels of light. Yagya where the fire rituals that such was done with. The outer ritual is a symbol of the inner ritual. This is penance for "sins" sin was another term for the dross that had to be purified out to achieve the perfected octave of light. The ancients mention it as a literal impurity. The Eastern texts state the purpose of Yoga is to purify the body by inner spiritual fire [tapa] to the Kumara state.

Its obvious these terms and concepts have by corrupted by the enemy. Which returns to first part of this article. The enemy changes the concepts behind the terms to destroy them. And damn humanity.

The Cathar people where highly spriitually advanced beings and known for their wealthy society full of art, beauty, true knowledge and honor. They worshipped the light within and without. And our true God Satan. As Lucibel or Lucifer in Latin. Among other titles. They where keepers of the Grail mysteries [The Magnum Opus]:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/331

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210

The Catholic church spent three decades of warfare trying to exterminate these people. Millions where killed and when the fires where out and the blood dried [they fought so well and bravely it took a Papal army of over 300,000 troops decades to take an area smaller then Texas]. They heaped lies upon lie over their graves. Pretending they where just heretical Christians to Rome. This was needed because the Church had to hide the fact there where Pagan regions and cultures still in existance in Europe in the 13th century. And understanding the charges the Cathar's brought against Rome. Exposes the entire truth. That Catholic Rome's ideology is nothing but a Jewish made corrupted, counterfeit of the original religion of the people called "Pagans" today. Lest the church dare to actually name them and exposes themselves once and for all.

The "Cathar's" stated this garbage Jewish counterfeit program from Rome. Would damn humanity by removing the true knowledge of salvation from mankind and enslave them into the lowest state of consciousness. Turning our world into a tomb world. They recognized the Jewish Yahweh as a monster of the most depraved evil. As well as its people the Jews and their Juadized Goyium.

Many Cathar's chose to die by burning on the execution dock of Rome rather then renounce truth. They threw themselves into the flames refusing to bow to the evil of Judea. They did not want to be part of Yahweh's tomb world.

Jewish creation of Christianity:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/233

High Priest Don Danko

Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help

Here is another appalling and most sickening accout of the atrocious abuses of Gentiles from jewish owned and operated slave labor in China. Most of these corporations are in the USA and in Europe, and make enormous profits off of Gentile slave labor. The Western jews work on collusion with the Chinese and other jews of the Far East to visciously abuse and exploit so-called 'goyim.' I read where some white European jews visited China and upon entering a synagogue, the Chinese jews stated 'You do not look like jews' and the white European jews replied 'You do not look like jews either.' The jew is a race within all other races. This is what gives them their power.

QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have

2,800 slaves."

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and

blood of all nations."

Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

Choschen Hamm 388, 15: "If it can be proven that someone has given the

money of Israelites to the Goyim, a way must be found after prudent consideration to wipe him off the face of the earth."

*****

Letter from Chinese Laborer Pleading for Help Found in Halloween Decorations

By Jessica Ferri

This letter was found in Halloween decorations purchased from Kmart. Julie Keith was unpacking some of last year's Halloween decorations when she stumbled upon an upsetting letter wedged into the packaging.

Tucked in between two novelty headstones that she had purchased at Kmart, she found what appeared to be a letter from the Chinese laborer, who had made the decoration, pleading for help.

Samsung in hot seat over abusing Chinese workers

The letter reads: "Sir, if you occasionally buy this product, please kindly resend this letter to the World Human Right Organization. Thousands people here who are under the persicution of the Chinese Communist Party Government will thank and remember you forever."

"I was so frustrated that this letter had been sitting in storage for over a year, that this person had written this plea for help and nothing had come of it." Julie Keith told Yahoo! Shine. "Then I was shocked. This person had probably risked their life to get this letter in this package."

The letter describes the conditions at the factory: "People who work here have to work 15 hours a day without Saturday, Sunday break and any holidays. Otherwise, they will suffer torturement, beat and rude remark. Nearly no payment (10 yuan/1 month)." That translates to about $1.61 a month.

The letter was found inside this packaging. Keith, a mom who works at the Goodwill in Portland, Oregon, did some research into the letter. "I looked up this labor camp on the internet. Some horrific images popped up, and there were also testimonials about people who had lived through this camp. It was just awful."

Horrified, Keith took to Facebook. She posted an image of the letter to ask friends for advice. One responded with a contact at Amnesty International. Keith made several attempts to alert them about the letter, but the organization never responded.

With no response from various human rights organizations, Keith took her story to The Oregonian. "The reporter, Rachel Stark, got through to Human Rights Watch, but I had no luck."

This is not the first time a letter like this has turned up. Just this week, another plea was found written in Chinese on a toilet seat and posted on Reddit. Commenters on the website have questioned the letters' authenticity.

Though the letter lists the address of the specific camp, officials at Human Rights Watch were unable to verify the authenticity of the letter. However, Sophie Richardson, China director at Human Rights Watch, told The Oregonian that the description was consistent with their research. "I think it is fair to say the conditions described in the letter certainly conform to what we know about conditions in re-education through labor camps."

The concern over the conditions laborers must endure in China and other countries first came to the public eye in the 1980s with the use of sweatshops to make Nike sneakers. Since then, according to an article recently published in The New York Times, Nike "has convened public meetings of labor, human rights, environmental and business leaders to discuss how to improve overseas factories."

Tech companies, like Apple and Hewlett Packard, are being made to be accountable for their labor practices. After receiving a great deal of criticism, Apple is now making public statements that they are aware of the harsh conditions in China and are taking steps to improve them.

As for Julie Keith, she had a general idea about the conditions in Chinese labor camps, but this letter has been a dramatic eye-opener into the stark reality of the issue. "I was aware of labor camps. I knew they had factories but I had no idea of the gravity of the situation. I didn't realize how bad it could be for people."

Finding the letter has made Keith more aware of the origin of many products sold in the United States. "As I was doing my Christmas shopping this year, I checked every label. It's virtually impossible to avoid

purchasing things made in China as over 90 percent of our goods are made there. But if I saw 'made in China,' this year I asked myself, 'do I really need this?'"

http://shine.yahoo.com/work-money/letter-chinese-laborer-pleading-help-found-halloween-decorations-202400773.html

*****

In addition to the above, the jews also make a tremendous profit from selling the organs and body parts of political prisoners in China who have been tortured to death by the jewish communist system there. The jew never misses anything when it comes to making a profit.

Also, the doors in these factories are bolted shut. Some weeks back, in Bangledesh, many workers burned to death.

'112 people were killed in a textile factory fire in Bangladesh. The Nov. 24 incident was apparently sparked by an electrical short circuit that eventually sent flames racing through the nine-story building where products sold by the American discounter Wal-Mart, Dutch fashion chain C&A, and Hong Kong clothing distributor Li & Fung were made. The event was made all the more horrific because workers were trapped in the inferno as stairwells were blocked by rubbish and other materials -- and there were no emergency exits.

The Bangladesh fire touched a nerve around the world, but such incidents are more routine than is commonly known. Although major retailers such as Wal-Mart Stores Inc. (NYSE:WMT) and apparel makers such as Nike Inc. (NYSE:NKE) have increasingly taken pains to make sure that the factories of their direct suppliers meet at least minimal safety standards, these suppliers often subcontract to second- and third-tier manufacturers whose practices are not closely overseen or regulated by the multinationals. In fact, the large companies that these lower-rung outfits ultimately supply frequently don’t even know them.

As a result, accidents and fires at these relatively unpoliced plants are endemic. For example, a garment-factory fire this month in the southern Chinese city of Shantou claimed 14 lives, although government officials claimed that a worker disgruntled over wages started the fire. In October, the Chinese State

Administration of Work Safety reported that 45,409 workers died in more than 210,000 workplace accidents in all types of factories during the first nine months of this year. In September, as many as 262 garment workers perished in a textile-factory blaze whose cause was listed as an electrical short circuit in Karachi, Pakistan. And, in June, another nine garment workers were injured in a fire in Lahore, Pakistan.

Even when calamity spares textile workers, the conditions they toil under can be equally desperate: In many cases, apparel makers in developing countries offer wages of $100 per month at the high end, although that tiny amount is often reduced by factory owners who underpay without explanation or by claiming that the employee did not put in the hours that he or she actually worked. For this kind of pay, people of all ages -- mostly women -- may be asked to work in sweatshops that are distinguished by flammable material from floor to ceiling, locked doors, no fire extinguishers, and physically abusive bosses.'

*****NOTE: 'although that tiny amount is often reduced by factory owners who underpay without explanation or by claiming that the employee did not put in the hours that he or she actually worked.' *****

*Many of us know just how all too common this jewish cheating of hard working employees is in the USA.

Through the programs of xianity and islam, Gentile energies go into feeding the jewish agenda psychically and also through indoctrination, in the material world.

Gentiles fight jewish wars for them. Gentiles are slaughtered and killed so the jews can thrive, whilke the jews sit back and watch with glee.

Gentiles pay trillions upon trillions of dollars in free grant money to israel, reparations for that phony 'holoco$t, kosher taxes and much more.

While most of us have to budget, make concessions and sacrifices regarding what we can and cannot have, go without and some even work 2-3 jobs just to make ends meet, the jew lives in opulence and

profits tremendously. You work, save, scrimp and deny yourselves so the jew can live exceptionally well and thrive.

As it reads in the bible regarding the jews:

'Thou Shalt Prosper'

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the jews and how they use occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ

The USA is the only country they have not been forcibly expelled from in history and USA is Israel's bitch; always supporting israel, providing troops to be slaughtered and is a host nation, which they are now at their death grip to work to turn USA to communism here. To accomplish their agenda, they have to enact gun control.

Their use of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a $20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the $20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that 'they were too easy to conterfeit.' Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal

on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

Then...we have the fucking bible. Nothing but a certain number of books, numbers of verses and so forth. It is a jewish book of witchcraft. In the meantime, they have disarmed Gentiles regarding witchcraft and spirtitual knowledge. People who believe in that biblical crap and worse, those who slavishly worship that jew filth are under their psychic power and control.

They are over-confident and yes, the defnitely plan things, as they know the power of their workings and this is another reason for their vast and

mind-blowing material wealth. With certain types of magick, a connection has to be made, for it to work, and to get it going. Xian psychic energy provides the means for them to feed off of and also with that foul jewsus messiah of theirs. This creates the necessary mass mind belief and connection so that their messiah manifests and then as our Anti-christ stated 'will be the funeral wreath of humanity.'

All of our Pagan priests and spiritual people were mass murdered with the

inquisition and other attacks. The biggest fear for the kikes is Satan.

Belief and acceptance of xianity creates a very important opening on the soul for the enemy; the jews can then manipulate the xian like a zombie, even though he/she is not consciously aware of it. As I mentioned before,

IMO, the epic of the Trojan War is an allegory and statement on the jews, as their age-old technique of destroying Gentiles has always been from the inside, where they not only physically infiltrate, but also their bible, their media, their doctrines and other lethal SHIT. It is intermingled in nearly everything. This is how they always have an inside connection so their magickal workings succeed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Yule And Santa

Yule And Santa

The 25th was the Pagan solstice was also celebrated for days and days. It was the birth of the SUN as it was the point where the sun stopped moving for any degrees on its lowest point in the south for three

days. Would start to move one degree back on its journey to the highest point in the North. Hence its birth on the 25.

The Yule tree is a Pagan symbol to the point its openly forbidden in the Xain bible. That is why when it was reintroduced back into European culture in Germany in the 16th century it caused such an uproar of protest from xians as a PAGAN thing for decades and still does to this day.

Its a symbol of the World Tree the human soul with the trunk being the spine and the branches the nadis of the soul. The lights on it and star at the top represent the illuminated and perfected soul. The star the symbol of the risen power.etc The World Tree is the symbol at the heart of all Satanic/Pagan culture along with the Serpent.etc

Santa Claus comes from Odin the church tried to Jew-wash this with Xian bullshit. Originally Wodan would ride His Horse Sleipnir throught the sky and come down the chimey on Yuletide eve. With presents to be put in stocking of good children. Who would leave boots full of hay for Odin's horse Sleipnir. And yes they would have the Yuletide tree in their homes as well.

High Priest Don Danko

Joy and Happiness & Cleaning the Soul

Tue Jul 18, 2017 6:30 am

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Satanism is about Joy and only Joy. We have named ourselves "Joy of Satan" for a reason, because Satan is about joy, happiness, and this is also metaphysical and not material fleeting happiness as many would like to claim.

The point of life as you can see is that you have to choose where you focus on life. Everyone has their different experience to life, and in accordance with the cleanliness, power and elevation of one's soul, this can scale accordingly.

The world is a beautiful place, and this material world is also a beautiful place. However many souls due to lack of spiritual knowledge and wisdom are stuck on a lower and inferior level which is filled with brutality, un-appreciation- a living "Hell" as some idiot would say. Why is this the case? Because there is no spiritual knowledge. This is where the "Fall" of everything begins and when the dark forces actually gain leverage to destroy humanity and crush the human spirit.

There are people who are rich, and people who are poor, people who experience a better side to life, and then others who see the worst. Everyone has their own experience of up's down's and so forth. Spirituality is the ability to weed out ignorance first and foremost.

A person who 'enjoys' life like an animal without any understanding of anything, they are equally an animal. They haven't understood the true meaning of joy, which is actually to be a conscious being and appreciate your existence. They are living menially and as a robot. In the same way, the sufferer who always dwells on their suffering without trying to understand it or surpass it towards a higher understanding is equally an animal, and even worse than the first person.

What both the parties lack is WISDOM and a sense of RESPONSIBILITY. Now we are doing what we are doing not because of tears, sadness, and because we are supposed to be 'sad' about the world (we of course can experience this) but because we have to move past this state. We are RESPONSIBLE. The people who have spiritual knowledge become self-responsible and this extends outwards. We are choosing responsibility and knowledge over blissful or suffering ignorance, for both lead nowhere in the end.

All the enemy systems are focused on depression, sadness, guilt, feeling like you must die, focusing and dwelling on your death, even the death of the world as a positive thing. This is deliberate and the demented brains of destroyed souls and even more corrupted forces created these for a reason. This extended and created a world in the image of what people had in their minds.

Why did this happen? Because knowledge was forcibly removed. The enemy, the christians, all of these defiled creatures, to add result to injury, they also blame humanity for it on top of it all. While it's said openly even in their own teachings that it was them that caused this fall deliberately, because we were a different 'species' than them.

Spiritually wise I am opposed to the jews because there hasn't been a similar crime happening in the known history of mankind until now. Because after they stole a universal system that belong to everyone, they made it race specific, excluded all other human beings from their ability to evolve, and on top of it, plotted to kill all other people in the planet. Spiritually wise if one goes from there, they will see these crimes are abominations and against the will of any 'creator' or 'nature', the 'universe' or any rule of evolution. If there was such an omnipotent being, it would have smitten them already. But something like that with the sentinence as we understand it, does not exist. This is known to the whole universe.

There are however numerous beings which form a mighty power close to omnipotence and these are our Gods. And for the above the jews will be punished.

These are abominable spiritual crimes against life. After the above is said and done, they also said it was the fault of the victims that they got destroyed. This is sad, but the response should not be sadness, but rather responsibility. Sadness and tears will not solve much of this problem, as they are only human expressions of understandable grief. Humanity needs *real* redemption instead.

Happiness for a spiritual person has level. When one goes to buy a lamp to light the house of their soul, they are happy of course and overjoyed. However when this lamp goes open and they see, they may see a lot of dirt. A few people at this point shut the lamp or don't want to see what's in that room. This causes them endless grief or delusions. Because this room right here is what they will have eternally with them, whether they like it or not.

The Spiritual Satanist opens this lamp, and of course, there can be a sense of ugliness or even terror at what they see. This is because it's in the soul to know there are higher states. However one must not despair and waste time, but start cleaning. Section after section their soul cleans like a giant palace, and then they dwell in it happily. Then happiness becomes a consistent state, a cause in itself, which is permanent.

If you're sad or if you understand what is due there, you need to fight. You will want to, more accurately. Those who want to just cry over the 'fall of man' might as well join christianity and give negative energy and tears to the world all their limited existence, only to dig deeper this hole humanity has feel in. The real Satanist is a banisher of this gloom, which the enemy perverted into that Satan is the kingdom of the 'flesh' and through this they criminalized joy. He goes with his candle, in silence and wisdom and lights up the darkness so there can be sight.

Indeed fighting which shows responsibility, is far better than any 'sadness'. One has understood nothing and hasn't lit the lamp properly or doesn't want to see, if they don't see the need to clean their own house so to speak.

He who fights, can't be 'sad' in the typical sense and even if that is their 'normal' state, it will flee from them. He does something about his 'sadness' or his sense of justice, therefore it flees. From the consistent battle, it departs forever. This creates a sense of inner cleanliness and euphoria, this is cathartic.

Crying and having woe's on the human condition while doing nothing is hypocritical, and deadly.

One can also fight joyously and be twice as effective. This is a path of joy. Our seeking and longing is to promote joy and awareness, spirituality and things of such nature, not gloom. There is enough of this in this world already. People have to regain their rights to joy and happiness by re-developing their ability to experience spiritually what existence gave us freely.

Let's not look at the Joy of Satan only as a name, but a meaning. This is Satan expressing himself and his goals about the world, which are joy and spiritual awareness. These were his goals even in the stories and literature of his own enemies, for which humanity and the Gods were 'cursed'. This can create a paradise, not only in the material universe, but in the eternal spiritual world. This is the objective of spiritual Satanism, for all those who wish to make this happen, but also for the world.

The joy of the self is guaranteed if one follows Satan's decrees, advances, and grows in power, wisdom and awareness. This guarantees a happy soul, and fills one with Satan's Joy forever. As Nietzche said one must shake away the spirit of 'gravity' and gloom.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

2010 Sermons of Satan

2012 ---- Page 3

All Yoga is of Satan --- Page 4

Christian 'Miracles' ---- Page 4

Does Satan Ever Leave His Disciples? ---- Page 6

Extra-Terrestrials ---- Page 7

Fate and the Soul ---- Page 8

Gods & Animal Forms ---- Page 10

Goetia & the Soul ---- Page 11

Greys and Christianity ---- Page 12

Guardian Demons ---- Page 13

'HA' Satan ---- Page 13

Imprinting on the Soul, Mantras and so-called 'Karma' ---- Page 14

'Jehova' Harvests Human Souls ---- Page 16

Jewish Filth ---- Page 17

Jews Owned and Operated the African Slave Trade ---- Page 102

Kundalini Symptoms ---- Page 19

More About Spiritual Allegories ---- Page 20

Raising the Serpent of Satan ---- Page 22

Regarding Black Magick ---- Page 27

Regarding Science ---- Page 30

Seeing Negative Alien Entities ---- Page 30

Regarding Living Blood Sacrifice and Jewish Ritual Murder ---- Page 30

Satanic Meditation ---- Page 66

Satanism and Animals ---- Page 67

Satanism and Sanskrit ---- Page 68

Sexual Freedom ---- Page 68

Sleep Paralysis ---- Page 72

Spiritual Allegories ---- Page 73

Strength in Satan ---- Page 74

Supernatural Feats ---- Page 76

'Testimonies' from Ex-Satanists? ---- Page 77

The Music Industry Exposed ---- Page 79

The Nadis of the Soul ---- Page 82

True Nazism is of Satan ---- Page 84

Wicca is Nothing More Than Christianized Witchcraft ---- Page 86

Jesus: The Jewish Archetype ---- Page 89

Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins ---- Page 95

Who Brought the Slaves to America? ---- Page 102
By Walter White Jr., 1968
From:
http://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/who_brought_slaves_to_america.htm

IMPORTANT INFORMATION ABOUT 2012 - AAAAHHHHHHHHHGGHH!!!!!!!!!!

Every single week, sometimes even several times a week, people in the groups here go on and on about the 2012 CRAP. Satan himself told me it certainly won't be the end of the world, just another YK 2000. In addition, 'Maya' in Sanskrit means 'illusion.' Sanskrit is the oldest of known languages and is very spiritual. What this translates into it 'The END of ILLUSION' i.e., The END of LIES.

One of the most hilarious was the Christian preacher/pastor who just KNEW the end of the world would occur on some certain date. This was some 10-20 years ago and on the news. Of course, he also knew he would DEFINITELY be one of the chosen amongst the 144,000 [STOLEN and corrupted from the 144,000 nadis of the human soul] who would be saved! He KNEW the very exact date this rapture would occur. He revealed this most guarded secret to his congregation. They all quit their jobs, sold their homes, and every piece of property they owned and of course, ALL of their material possessions and were left with only the clothes on their backs. They all climbed up to the top of this large hill where the nazarene and ilk was supposed to swoop down and SAVE THEM!! Well, they waited, and waited and waited.....
After several days of waiting, some lost faith and left. The preacher, then getting a bit nervous said he was 'two weeks off.' Two weeks later, some of the more vulnerable again showed up and they waited, and waited and waited.....

Now, I have posted this before and I am reposting it again. For those of you who are impressionable concerning the predictions that the world will end, please read the following article, the hype regarding the supposed 'end of the world' is nothing new:

A Brief History of the Apocalypse
http://www.abhota.info/index.htm

All Yoga is of Satan

The question was what is yoga and this is what some Catholic prayer warriors said in a Catholic forum. Don't do it. It's not safe for Christians to do. It's dangerous. If you want something to stretch, try Pilates, but don't do yoga.

Reply:
Many other Christian sects say the same thing. They know all of Yoga is of Satan. All of yoga works toward the same end goal of raising the kundalini SERPENT [Satan]. When you read deeper into the doctrines of advanced yoga, even though these have been corrupted, there are plenty of 'Satan' anagrams, such as 'Satnam'. Another reason is because nearly everything in that foul bible of lies of theirs was stolen and corrupted from the Far East. This knowledge was shut up like a trap years ago, but is now coming out in the open.

Christian 'Miracles'

Question:
Hard Question - If Christian miracles like when Mary walked on the church a while back and other miracles of Christianity happened then why are people telling me there's no heaven or Christian god because there has to be some explanation for these miracles???

Reply:
Some people are confused regarding so-called 'miracles' they have either heard about or in rare cases, have seen; of the enemy. I explain this below. There is nothing SPIRITUAL about the enemy or their works. Everything of the enemy is false; this is an artificial spirituality. For those who are new- 'Christian' means 'Christian'

***
This isn't a 'hard question' for me. I can see through the enemy's bullshit. The enemy 'god' is a collective whole of human hating and human exploiting aliens. So, just what is so spiritual about that filthy stinking alien bitch 'walking the church'? How does this help or advance humanity? What is the spiritual significance of this crap? Who cares?

My entire point here is YES, I am well aware that the program of Christianity has had its so-called 'miracles' and some prayers answered, BUT- there is a huge difference between the 100% material and SPIRITUALLY INSIGNIFICANT shows of the enemy and the TRUE SPIRITUAL AWARENESS, INNER HEALING AND UNDERSTANDING AND CONTROL OF OUR OWN DESTINY THAT WE ACHIEVE THROUGH SATAN.

The enemy grants a miracle or answered prayer every so often for show. The unenlightened then go on to praise and exalt this nefarious collective of aliens with misplaced faith, etc.

The enemy can be plainly seen in their works in that there is NOTHING SPIRITUAL OR SIGNIFICANT TO ADVANCE ONE'S SOUL. One is given material favors that are temporary [in this life only] and still remains an unenlightened SLAVE.

In contrast, Satan is very spiritual and cares about our spiritual well-being. Through Satan, we heal ourselves from the inside - out. Through Satan, our spiritual eyes are opened and we can spot potential serious errors in our lives before they occur. We can also see our own errors and how they impact our lives and the lives of others and through this, we are healed. Drug and alcohol and emotional and all sorts of other addictions are healed through Satan at the soul. Through Satanic power meditations, the addictions eventually go away and one is free.

While the enemy may take away [very few and far in-between- just for a show] someone's drug addiction, the person still remains a slave, hits a dead end where no more spiritual advancement occurs, and remains unknowing with no knowledge of how this was achieved.

Satan gives us the knowledge we need to empower, to heal and to advance spiritually. We know and we understand HOW these feats are accomplished. We are then motivated all the more to advance our souls in many more ways than just one. Through empowering our souls the way our True Creator God Satan intended for us to do so, we can both understand and accomplish our own miracles without being a perpetual Christian slave to an alien asshole with an ugly agenda. Satan gives this knowledge to all of his dedicated ones. In contrast the enemy picks out only a select few and then there is a dead end, other than that few go on to zealously proselytize and promote the enemy agenda to the public.

Satan shows us the way to our own spiritual freedom; our liberation and our empowerment. Satan is spiritual and works with the soul, while the enemy works to deceive and to enslave. With the enemy, the very few who are healed just for show, never go on to understand or to know how to heal themselves. NONE OF THE ENEMY'S WORKS DO ANYTHING FOR THE VICTIM SPIRITUALLY.

Does Satan Ever Leave His Disciples?

Does Satan ever leave is disciples? Sometimes I feel like he has left me.

Reply:
Be strong and keep up on your meditations and try to do kundalini and hatha yoga every day. Satan and his Demons are and have been extremely busy. There are times I don't hear from them for days or more. I understand because I know they are busy. There is a lot at stake here and what is going on in this world right now.

The Eve of Beltane will more than likely be exceptionally busy for the Powers of Hell this year. Try to work on empowering yourself and join in the fight to destroy our enemies. Christianity is falling fast. We need more and more people to work relentlessly to completely destroy this hideous and most odious monster.
Hell's Army E-Group

There have been many times I have not heard from Satan or any Demons for days, but they are responsible and always on top of things. There was a near extremely serious and potentially disastrous situation, which would have been catastrophic for a loved one. I called upon Satan urgently and again, experienced another one of his miracles. Nothing happened to my shock and amazement. The loved one was shocked as well, and will always remember this, and knows Satan is real. This was very personal, but I can't say enough of how thankful I was to Satan [again and hundreds of times over], and how Satan handled this situation, which was nothing short of a total miracle. I have experienced many of his miracles.

Satan doesn't leave us.

ET's

IN REPLY:
What are the names of the grimoires you are referring to? The Jewish written grimoires are chock full of insulting images and depictions of Satan and his Demons [Goetia, which when traced back to its root origins 'Goy']. Any grimoires that are older than the ones corrupted by the jews are instructions for opening and empowering the soul, such as the 'Necronomicon.' The misguided and unenlightened foolishly believe the original texts to be for summoning, making contact, or even commanding the Demons/Gods. They are not.

The number '72' of the Goetia has to do with the feminine half of the 144,000 nadis of the human soul, NOT some sorcerer's 'recordings' as you state below:
The fact that they are portrayed as "72 Goetic" is simply a sorcerers recorded and ordered experiences, to which is only the tip of the iceberg for knowing the gods.

As for E.T.s, Satan himself told me. This does not come from theory, but my own personal experiences, and also the personal experiences of others.
As for your statement:
Now, of course, the latest rave is ET's... but that is simply a tactic by the enemy to distance everyone from the truth, as the ET are the gods taking an even more modern form. ET's aren't far off in outer space, but closer to home than one thinks.

Tactic of the enemy? This is the same as 'Safe Satanism' where Satan and his Demons are defined as spooks and spirits, not REAL beings. Also, it is a proven scientific fat that there are over 100 BILLION GALAXIES OUT THERE- NOT SOLAR SYSTEMS, BUT GALAXIES. Now, any thinking person would known that the earth is not the only planet with 'intelligent life.' There is both a microcosm and macrocosm= Infinity. Just because humanity has limited senses [the spiritual senses have been cut off and strongly suppressed], this does not mean that there aren't dimensions and experiences that transcend what most can understand and access. Humanity, due to centuries of being cut off from and deprived of spirituality, has a very limited understanding of higher dimensions. You can't base everything in the vast universe upon your own limited understanding and experiences, you have to think outside of this. 'There is no place in the universe that knows not my presence' --Satan, from the Al Jilwah

'For example, in 1999 the Hubble Space Telescope estimated that there were 125 billion galaxies in the universe, and recently with the new camera HST has observed 3,000 visible galaxies, which is twice as much as they observed before with the old camera. We're emphasizing "visible" because observations with radio telescopes, infrared cameras, x-ray cameras, etc. would detect other galaxies that are not detected by Hubble. As observations keep on going and

astronomers explore more of our universe, the number of galaxies detected will increase.'
NASA's ' Ask an Astrophysicist'
http://imagine.gsfc.nasa.gov/docs/ask_astro/answers/021127a.html

The earth is not flat and the planets revolve around the sun, not the earth. The earth is not the only planet that holds what we know as 'intelligent life.'

Fate and the Soul

Knowledge regarding the soul has been vehemently suppressed for centuries. Ignorance is required in order to be victims/slaves. What is within the soul determines our fate and YES, much of life IS fated. This can readily been seen in astrology charts when one is accomplished at reading them. Nearly every event that occurs within our life is fated. This is within our souls. Just as nearly everything here begins with an idea first- your house, your PC, your car, buildings, etc., the soul is what determines the quality of one's life and the events that occur therein.

Before any occurrence, such as an oncoming illness, this shows up in the aura. For example, one about to become ill, will have a grayish tinge to his/her aura for anywhere from 1-4 days, depending upon the severity. The same goes for accidents and other unfortunate events- they can be seen in the aura several days before they occur. This does not only apply to negatives, but also with good things, as they appear in the aura as well, before they happen.

Many psychics claim there is no 'time' on the astral. This is not true at all. They are seeing the past, present and future with their own soul and within the souls of others. All of this has to do with past lives.

Events are recorded within the chakras and stored there as what some term as 'seeds.' This is because they have not yet manifested. I wrote of this before- many who have problems in their love lives, made heart-felt commitments in past lives, such as being with the lover/partner in the past 'forever.' When that lover is gone, and the person has entered a new life, the commitment, which was impressed upon the soul, still remains and affects the current love life, hampering and/or ruining it. In some cases, both lovers will meet in a future lifetime, but the majority of the time, this results in hard luck for the affections. People who have this are then often born with Saturn in Libra, and/or have other astrological nasties that work to wreak havoc on the love life.

Another theme is punishing one's self and self-hatred, which is totally exploited by the Christian program, which works relentlessly to keep everyone damned. The results from this are accidents and other bad events. Going on, our souls

connect with other souls who are close to us. For example, sharing the same beliefs as another and being in close contact will establish a connection to both peoples' throat chakras. Unless the contact [seen astrally as a cord] is broken and make sure it will no longer connect, this is often dragged into a future lifetime, where both parties meet again. Strong emotions also factor in for better or worse. When strong emotions are released, this also in many cases, establishes a connection.

These seeds are dormant and it can be more than one lifetime before they blossom into actual events. There are things the average person isn't even aware of or why they do certain things. This is within the soul. When the conditions are right, the seeds blossom and then fated events occur. This is also a part of how those near death have had experiences of their entire lives passing before them. The entire life is recorded within the subconscious mind and the soul. One of the major goals of power meditation [kundalini meditation and yoga] are to BURN these seeds before they have a chance to manifest; to destroy them so one is finally free. This can also be seen in the astrology chart. This is gradual and I speak from experience here, but when you know your own chart and are very competent in making predictions- this includes reading solar and lunar returns and what you know and see in the chart does not occur, this is a sign you are burning the seeds of so-called 'karma.'

For example, I had a horrible month on a lunar return chart. One can predict a horrible month when Saturn makes a hard aspect [the closer and tighter the aspect, the worse it is] to the ruler of the lunar return chart. Mine was exact. Well, with daily meditation, hatha, and kundalini yoga exercises, nothing bad happened and the month was quite pleasant. I was shocked, but now I understand. I have seen more of this as well.

When our life energies are higher, things in our lives go much better. Kundalini meditation amplifies the energies, and must be done consistently to fix them at a higher level. When one's energies are low, this is the time problems manifest in the life, anywhere from illness to catastrophic bad luck in some cases.

Hatha and Kundalini yoga along with breathing exercises [breathing exercises fan the flames of the serpent] keep one's soul strong and protected. As I have mentioned again and again, when one's energies are amplified, one must think positive thoughts and dwell on positive things, as thoughts will tend to become reality much quicker, in this lifetime. Those with weaker/average souls, some negative thoughts, especially repeated ones remain upon the soul through lifetimes and then, manifest into reality.

Satan shows us how we can become free. Yes, it is hard work, but it pays off in your freedom and in being able to be your own god and control and direct your own fate.

Gods & Animal Forms

IN REPLY:
The animal forms are symbols, which represent the Power of the Gods. The Peacock is sacred to Satan and represents the multi-colored stage of the Magnum Opus following the Nigredo. The peacock also symbolizes the rainbow colors of the third eye when this chakra is fully empowered and activated.

Anubis is symbolized by the jackal, but this does not mean that Anubis IS a jackal. I met him and I have worked with him. He is very humanoid.

Point being, if someone has strong expectations of how the Gods or a certain God should manifest astrally, this will influence how he/she appears to that person to a greater or lesser extent; no different from astral communications. If someone strongly and subconsciously associates a certain God with his/her animal form, they may very well see them as such, but this is not the accurate appearance of the God.

As for myself, when I was new, I thought Satan would manifest as a being with red eyes and horns and would send a shiver down my spine, but I was open and didn't really know. I was very surprised to see he was tall, broad-shouldered, blonde, and wearing a long white robe.

As for the Jewish concocted and defiled grimoires, the insulting images of our Gods are to instill a very ugly and offensive image in the minds of those who read this trash, in attempts to again- use fear to deter one from establishing a relationship with the God/s. Suggestions are very powerful, especially when one is young.

Hideous and insulting images ARE of the enemy. The animal symbols for the Egyptian Gods are not.

Goetia & the Soul

All of the true spiritual has many faces, such as the physical planets out there, each has an astral influence upon our lives though our chakras; the astrology chart is a map of the soul.

Satan and his Demons are also physical beings, but each in addition, has astral influences, symbols, and messages. I have written about this before- Satan [in addition to his being a real MALE being] represents what is known as the 'Shakti' in Sanskrit; also 'Devi,' which is where the term 'Devil' comes from. This is the female aspect of the soul. This is the side that has been cut off in human beings and that which the enemy works relentlessly to suppress and destroy.

The 'angelic' side of this, like the Enochian tablets for opening the watchtowers, has been corrupted. The term 'angel' is an allegory, but one must be cautious here, as these are nefarious and truly evil beings that hate humanity. There is a very powerful riddle to the Goetia, of which is the 'Lesser Key of Solomon' which as most people here are aware of- this has been really corrupted and infused with false information to where its true meaning has been obliterated with Jewish filth.

The REAL 'Temple of Solomon' is NOT that Jewish concocted biblical filth. '666' is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious Nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible.

The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. This symbolizes the perfected soul, where the rays from the heart chakra, which is the center of the soul and circulates spiritual energy, radiates into 8 separate rays. The shining soul is symbolized by the sun. 8 is the number of Astaroth. This is also "The New Jerusalem." The name of "Jerusalem" has also been stolen and corrupted into a city in Israel. "Jerusalem" IS A CONCEPT!

The word 'Solomon' also represents the seven major chakras. The seven letters with the three O's of which symbolize the feminine chakras. O's are feminine, while I's are masculine in the Sigils. The so-called 'dark' half; along with the traditional association of Satanism with 'darkness' also represents the feminine aspect of the soul- the YIN in the yang. Of course, all of this has been hideously twisted and corrupted by the enemy.

All of this, including the Enochian tablets has to do with achieving the Magnum Opus of spiritual and physical perfection and immortality. From my own research,

angelic filth has no place in this. Satan himself told me how all of this is corrupted to where it doesn't even do any good to try to decipher it from the resources available. These are all codes. As for the Enochian, the letters have been corrupted from the originals and the angelic filth has been inserted into the Key of Solomon.

The TRUE Key of Solomon is supposed to be, as were nearly all of the original grimoires- a code for opening and empowering the soul. As we can see, Jews confiscated the originals, removed the spiritual truths, and replaced it with their worthless and meaningless crap, just like their fucking masterpiece- the bible.

I still have much research to do. The problem has been limited time for me. I don't have all of the answers as of yet, obviously, but in time...

Greys and Christianity

I have done research over the years and many artists of the Middle Ages painted hidden codes and messages in their works. Also, there are some hidden messages in the bible that were imbedded for future generations, that keep pointing out that the bible is a lie and the work of the true evil.

The book 'The Gods of Eden' by William Bramley, according to his theory, reptilians and enemy aliens were physically present here during the Middle Ages. This is also confirmed in several paintings of the period. Bramley's theory tied both the first wave of the bubonic plague in 1348 to these enemy aliens, which wiped out 3/4 of all of Europe.

Satan revealed to me that the Catholic Church [the original and first Christian Church] made a deal with the greys- wealth and power in exchange for souls, of which they use the energy for their own purposes. The Catholic Church began with the inquisition.

If you look to the hand position of the woman in the painting, her right hand is in a mudra- this is NOT Christian. It is of yoga and all of yoga is of Satan.
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Chakra_Alignment.html

Go here for an interesting collection of ancient art, which depicts aliens:
http://www.alien-ufo-pictures.com/ancient_aliens5.html

There is also one of those old grimoires that have very blatant drawings of greys inside. I believe this can be found on the Twilit Grotto website.
http://www.esotericarchives.com/

Guardian Demons

IN REPLY
It all depends upon who your Guardian Demon is. I have had more than one. Satan, himself has also been a Guardian to me. For years, he worked with me one on one. Now, he is and has been incredibly busy. Lilith came to me over a year ago and told me because Satan is now so busy [many extremely important and influential people call upon him for guidance], she will be working with me, which she has.

There have also been times when I had serious issues and called upon Satan. He always got back with me within some 24 hours. It is also true that when our Demons are busy, lesser Demons can take over at times. This does not mean that these higher beings cannot be in two places or more at one time on the astral. What this does mean, is happily, Satanism is growing to where many are calling upon the Powers of Hell to where it is way beyond two and three at a time.

I always try to handle whatever I can and only call upon the Powers of Hell when it is something I cannot handle. I work for Satan. In addition to his being my God, he is also my Boss. Satan and his Demons are very responsible and on top of things.

'HA' Satan

Heaven, Hell, the Middle World, these are concepts stolen from Chinese Taoism. Heaven = the crown chakra. Ever hear the term 'seventh heaven'? Hell, the hot fiery place of the serpent in the base 'lower' chakra is 'hell.'

As for the term 'Ha Satan' this was stolen and corrupted again, from yoga. 'HA'tha yoga and it has to do with the ida and pingala nadis.

Now, there is a place where the enemy keeps souls who die devoted Christians, which are 'judged' and not wanted. Certain individuals who have strong ties to Christianity have related of near death experiences, seeing this ugliness. This is NOT of Satan. Putting this in layman's terms 'God' and the 'Devil' are backwards. I note people who tie in with angels and even with some- who dabble with greys, have been shown this ugly place. It is of the enemy and is used to frighten people into accepting and believing enemy Christian filth.

Again, when serpentine energy is activated strong enough, one can see this and just how evil everything connected with that filthy bible and related truly is. When one reaches a certain, the enemy becomes powerless to deceive. Ignorance and unknowing are essential for enemy programs to succeed, also for any human to empower themselves and fight back. This is why all spiritual knowledge was systematically removed from the populace.

Another thing I forgot to add is this- through experience, anyone who uses the powers of their mind and soul [witchcraft] knows the energies used to make this work have to be compatible, so to speak with whatever working one is doing. The enemy greys who use 'the one' know this and the Christians who's souls wind up there, there is total conformity. This energy is malleable and conforming to whatever they want to use it for, with the exception of energy from war, which is violent and used for their 'black magick' purposes. This is another reason Christianity, Islam and those foul Jews are behind nearly every single war.

Imprinting on the Soul, Mantras and so-called 'Karma'

All so-called 'karma' is due to ignorance- unknowing. These new age people, along with their cohorts are nothing more than the blind leading the blind. They are so WAY-OFF in regards to their understanding of so-called 'karma' of which they apply present life problems to not conforming to some or other bullshit in the past lives, which is totally wrong.

All cause and effect has to do with a lack of knowledge. Knowledge and the application of that knowledge destroys 'karma.' For example- some of these so-called 'gurus' and 'masters' who use spiritual knowledge for only personal gain and to fill their pockets claim to have these closely guarded secrets of which they will not divulge, yaddada yaddada... I read about certain ultra-powerful black magick mantras, and I know them and how they work. Satan gave me this knowledge, of which I will be making public when he says it is ok. This is in coming.

Point being, these so-called 'masters' state how 'deadly dangerous' using these mantras and words of power are to those who use them, BUT, of course, none will explain WHY. It all boils down into having the knowledge and nothing more. When you are vibrating something like that, you are saturating your soul with the energy, which is like a poison [especially with these mantras, given their power]. Now, Runes work a bit differently, and cleaning one's aura afterwards will work, but with the mantras that I am writing about in the above, cleaning the aura will have no effect. The energy will stay on the soul to wreak havoc.

As for these 'masters' and 'gurus,' none seem to have any solutions, only a bunch of double-talk, no different from a Christian preacher. This is where knowledge comes in. In order to use a black magick mantra effectively, one must have an antidote, which is equally or more powerful to neutralize and cancel out the effects of the black magick mantra upon the self and also KNOW how to use this. As I said, I will be making all of this all public as soon as Satan gives me the ok.

Now, with the above, we can see how some charlatans will use this crap to state that 'three-fold' lie; the 'ten-fold' and all sorts of other lies to claim one should not resort to fighting back with black magick- same old shit- turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, let injustice get out of hand, pass the buck... all of the same old Christian filth in different forms. In truth, all it boils down to is KNOWLEDGE - NOT CONFORMING TO THIS OR THAT AGENDA.

Now, Satan is and has been showing me ways to cancel bad energy upon the soul. I was working on a section for this on the JoS website. Again, the most powerful is vibration. Each of the planets in our charts corresponds to a certain chakra. The chart shows us on paper which of our chakras is damaged, debilitated, or weak. Each of the chakras rules certain areas of our life, and when they are not functioning properly, those areas of our lives are not functioning properly. Through vibration, we can empower the weakened chakras, and change this.

I know this is getting to be long here, but this is what I have been working on- [It has been completed; click here].

Sadly, because of the massive destruction of spiritual knowledge, the true way to use these has been destroyed and corrupted. Given several different sources, each presented a lame explanation of these powerful squares on how to correctly use them. Western occultism corrupted by Jewish filth instructs taking the numbers and converting them [according to the Hebrew version of numerology] into their versions of 'sigils.'

Other sources from books on mantras [from Far Eastern authors] instruct to 'draw the planetary square on a piece of paper and carry it with you.' Other sources pretty much echo these two examples. It is glaringly obvious that is not the correct way to use these.

On 11/28/10, Demons gave me the real formula for using these powerful squares. First, they are called 'Kabalistic Squares.' Now, most of you know the TRUE Kabalah is for making use of the chanting of sound and vibration to invoke certain energies and/or to produce certain desired results in the material world. So, both of the above from popular sources is obviously bullshit explanations at trying to replace the loss of true spiritual knowledge.

In studying from Eastern sources, I have found that these squares are included in books that have mantras, BUT there are no real instructions on how to effectively use them. It is a given that certain mantras [words of power] are to be recited a certain number of times for a certain number of days and so forth. Point being, this is what a Kabalistic/Magickal Square reveals.

The Kabalistic/Magickal Square reveals a certain sequence for the recitation of a specific mantra.

*While there are some texts and doctrines that claim the third chakra is ruled by the planet Mars, we disagree. The reason being is that the root [Bija] mantra/vibration for the third chakra has always been 'RAM,' which is a variation of 'RA' as in AMON RA, the Egyptian God of the Sun. The word 'God' is also a term for the chakras.

'Jehova' Harvests Human Souls

From years of study, what I can see is several factors involved. For one, way back when, this mind hive of greys [collectively known as 'Jehova], worked for the Gods, not just the Nordics, but other races such as reptilians. They were created to be servants, like robots on a higher level, who have self-awareness. The greys have used genetic engineering to where they can no longer reproduce naturally [through sexual intercourse] and they have also tampered with the emotion part of their brains to where they lack most emotions, but still have some, such as hatred, jealousy and resentment. They also feel a very strong bond to each other.

With the creation of humans through genetic engineering, the greys became resentful of humanity, which formed a bond with some of the Gods.

The earth is located in a corner of the Milky Way Galaxy and is out of the way in contrast to most other planets inhabited by intelligent beings. The greys and other E.T.s are far adept at what we call 'witchcraft' spellworking, and workings of the mind. Their mouths have atrophied, as they do not use them, they communicate telepathically.

Humanity has been disarmed of this power, and prevented from achieving the 'godhead,' which is everyone's birthright. This is so we can be exploited for our energy. This is no different from how cattle are used at a slaughterhouse. Because we cannot 'see,' we do not know. We cannot fight back spiritually as a whole. Christianity, Islam, and the root of Judaism have been the tools to destroy humanity and keep the earth as a cattle pen.

Wars are incited [nearly all of them either through Christianity/Islam directly or through communism, which is the same thing, with the Jews behind it. The ugly violent energy of war is used by the enemy and directed to fight their battles out there. Energy is also stored in what they call 'The One.'

When one dies, one gives off energy. This energy is then taken and used by the enemy. The earth has been under attack for centuries and is nothing more than a host for this parasitical scum. The Vatican made a deal with them centuries ago-wealth and power in exchange for souls. Spiritual knowledge was destroyed and

corrupted; removed through force from the populace. People who had active kundalini, psychic power, etc, were brutally tortured and mass murdered by the inquisition. This also extended to generations, as this serpentine energy is passed to the children from the parents. Children who had grandparents who were 'heretics' were murdered to ensure very little if any spiritual power remained. Entire villages were wiped out. Humanity had no way of fighting back or defending ourselves against this alien parasitical scum.

It is my belief that Christianity came with the inquisition [especially in Europe], and is not anywhere near 2,000 years old. History has been rewritten with lies. I also believe that there was direct alien interference right here on this earth, during the Middle Ages, which got the whole thing started, as this deal with what we now call the Vatican, was more than likely physical in contact.

I also read in 'Extraterrestrials among us' by Ted Andrews that the greys have made physical contact with some government leaders throughout history. They sat down and communicated telepathically. The leaders saw their power first hand and knew there was nothing they could do against the greys. It was frightening.

Only through power meditation, raising the serpent, awareness, knowledge, and above all- THROUGH SATAN, can they be defeated. When one is unknowing like a small child, they are powerless and can be manipulated, and that is the enemy's goal and what they have been doing to us for centuries. They look down on us like we are lower than cattle and use us accordingly for their own purposes, like humans use farm animals.

Jewish Filth

This was taken form a reply to a post I made regarding Jewish blasphemy against our Gods. As for the mention of the website, I do not advertise for Jewish sick, perverted FILTH against our Gentile Gods.

I approved this post to educate people in regards to what the filthy Jews have done to our religion over the years. Normally, I delete this sort of sick garbage, as all it does is advertise.

The website below is a blatant example of Jewish filth. Just take a look to all of the Hebrew references in there. This was very typical of what the internet was mainly comprised of in regards to Satanism back in 2000-2002. This is why I put up the JoS website.

The Jews have had nearly everything under their control in regards to the media-mainstream bookstores, schools, mainstream publishing companies, agents, television and everything else.

When I was new to Satanism, after reading Anton LaVey's writings, there was a dead end. There was nothing additional that was in any way positive concerning Satanism in any bookstore or anywhere else that I searched, except for some information on the internet, of which I printed out and read in full.

The books in reference to Satanism that were readily available were horrific to say the least. My initial experiences with Satanism and Demons were totally the opposite of all the sick filth and lies pushed upon the public. Satanism from the start was very positive in my life. Demons were with me on a daily basis. I didn't meet Satan face to face until around a year later.

I remember getting help on a regular basis without my even asking. One time I will never forget, I was hungry and broke and was out walking. I passed by a restaurant and there was a wad of money stuck to the sidewalk. This was enough for me to get a good meal. Satan blessed me with this and so much more. I also noted after performing Satanic rituals, I felt a most beautiful feeling.

We need to fight against this sort of thing. It is Jews. I have seen this time and again and the mainstream bookstores are full of this sick perverted trash, as is the Jewish controlled media. Every sick website blaspheming Satan and his Demons and full of sick filth ALWAYS contains loads of Jewish references, symbols and Jewish invented blasphemy against our Beloved Gods. Jews are naturally drawn to this sort of thing, as it is in their blood and racial memory. This is an education for new people and those who would question the JoS stance on the Jews.

Kundalini Symptoms

There are various symptoms of activated kundalini. Much of this is individual and also depends upon the stage one is at and just how close one is to raising one's kundalini all the way.

Kundalini is hot. If you are close to raising it all of the way, symptoms can include:

Feeling like your aura is on fire
Waking up feeling this way at night when asleep, feet feeling like they are on fire
Feeling hot all over
The energy buzz after doing yoga or feeling it when sitting still can now be felt when you are active, up and around. It is now either a constant or you feel it a majority of the time, active or not
Insomnia- once kundalini has risen all of the way, in extreme cases, one can go without sleep for months

- Bouts of extreme energy
- Feeling edgy at times
- A pulling sensation in the spine or at the base chakra
- A hot and/or throbbing sensation at the base chakra
- The spine becomes very hot
- A feeling of knowing things before they happen
- Intuition and other psychic abilities are amplified
- Aura/skin tingling; a burning sensation
- Vibrating inside form the energy
- Extreme physical sensitivity to sounds and other things in the environment
- Feelings of intense bliss and ecstasy

Symptoms that kundalini has been activated:

Experiencing the 'crawlies,' sensations like ants crawling

- Feelings of wanting to do inverted yoga positions, like the headstand
- Itching
- Detachment [now, this is not indifference like many books out there will try to tell you, but this is a feeling of inner calm and peace, where upsetting things in the environment do not cause physical reactions, such as nervous knots in the stomach, etc.]
- Intensified or diminished sexual desires [these do not usually last]
- Problems in concentrating [for people who normally can]
- Being scatterbrained, feeling spacey [this does not last]

More About Spiritual Allegories

I have written repeatedly in the e-groups- much of these stories are spiritual allegories that have to do with the Magnum Opus.

It is my understanding that ET families who were advanced way beyond human capabilities came to this planet thousands of years ago. Humanity were created as slaves and through genetic engineering and modification, advanced and eventually interbred with some of the Gods. This resulted in an ET war- those for humanity and those wishing to use us for psychic feeding and/or destroy us.

When I was new, yes, I read all of Sitchin's books, as these gave me an education of the Ancient Gods, some relevant ancient history, and other things related that tie into the history of Satanism. Much of his material is flawed, but there are certain things that are of value.

Everything in the Judeo/Christian bible has been stolen and corrupted from Pagan religions preceding it from hundreds to thousands of years, mainly from the Far East. This jewhova character is no different. Though this character represents a conglomerate of enemy aliens, that idiot hovering about behind a cloud is an allegory, not a real entity, and certainly not a 'supreme' entity which many double-digit IQ buzzard brained fools believe in.

The biblical history is also an total invented hoax on humanity. As for 'the one' this is a mass of the souls the greys use for their own purposes- a huge energy source. They feed off of this like any parasite feeds from a host. It is their power.

Also, from what I know, there is a huge flood of energy with bringing up the serpent kundalini, which is a working that ties into the Magnum Opus. The flood they write of [which has been corrupted] is a spiritual allegory. I am also well aware that there was reportedly some sort of flood in the Middle East several thousand years ago, but the information concerning this is conflicting and negligible and does not support any of the corrupted and fabricated accounts of 'history' in the bible [which are written in there like everything else to fit any day and age and time, as the Jews who invented this shit are full aware of history repeating itself].

I have read thousands of books cover to cover and the one thing is to sift through what is valuable and leave the worthless. One has to read between the lines. You can't take any book and believe everything, or with some- anything that is written therein.

As for the Lost Book of Enki, this was deciphered from ancient tablets, and yes, the work is based upon facts. The one known as 'Satan' is our True Creator God. As for knowledge and what is fact and what is fiction, when you work on

meditation and begin to activate and raise the Serpent of Satan, you will see and understand for yourself.

Nearly all of the legends of the Gods are spiritual allegories. There is hidden meaning that only those who have activated their serpents can see through. Scholars and others read these as literal and are way off. I mentioned this before- the Egyptian God Akhenaton is obviously a hermaphrodite [male & female]. There are all kinds of carvings and images in the temples and in other places of this entity. The true message here is the merging of the soul - the male and female aspects of the brain into one; in other words, both the right and left hemispheres work together equally and are empowered. This is what the serpent does when it rises, it unites both the right and left hemispheres of the brain. Also, the serpent images are seen everywhere in Egypt- another allegory.

As for most of humanity, both hemispheres do not work in unison and many areas of the brain are dormant. The serpentine energy, when it ascends to the crown chakra in the brain, changes this. I have read several books where scholars write numerous pages on Akhenaton, attempting to explain his 'genetic' disorder of the pituitary gland in the brain which causes his 'deformity' of having both male and female characteristics.

Now, the same goes with the writings of the Yezidis. First, if one has enough education, one will know these people have been heavily persecuted, almost to the point of extinction for their beliefs. So- it is obvious they are going to try to modify their doctrines a bit, to hide the real knowledge. Another thing is those who reach a higher level of spiritual understanding know- hidden knowledge opens itself to new understanding when one reaches this level. You have to have a higher level of spirituality to understand the hidden knowledge and symbols. What I mean by the above, is never read anything spiritual at face value. You have to read between the lines and you also have to have the spiritual experiences to know what is meant.

True spirituality has been so viciously attacked, many are fearful for their lives to reveal truth. When I speak of 'spiritual experiences,' I mean within yourself- NOT astral communications. For example- serpent energy, what it does, its affects, stages and phases one may go through in activating it and in its ascension. This is what most of the writings are about. Also, the so-called 'siddhis' when they manifest. Siddhis are the psychic abilities, such as being able to heal one's self and others, telepathy, telekinesis, premonition, etc. These powers are greatly feared by the enemy and have been vehemently suppressed for centuries. In most books on yoga, there is a plethora of misinformation and outright lies, but until one has actually gone the path and has had the experiences, especially in activating the serpent, which is the end goal, one cannot see these and most believe them. They are deterrents that upon taking this incorrect information at face value- succeeds in driving most people away.

As for the Judeo/Christian bible, when one has enough walls knocked down in the mind, one can see how many hidden messages all throughout the entire damned book repeatedly warn the reader [who must be on a higher spiritual level- the serpent activated] that bible is a work of evil and is a book of lies, and that Satan is God. With enough empowerment and knowledge, this can readily be seen.

Raising the Serpent of Satan

Awakening chakras is different from raising the kundalini serpent. Awakening chakras is a preparation, and helps to clear, activate and open them for the safe ascension of the Serpent of Satan.

Through consistent yoga and meditations, kundalini rises little by little and then retreats back to the base chakra. This is before the serpent rises as a whole to the crown chakra, which is a major even and changes one's life forever in a positive way.

The point of this sermon is concerning personal hang-ups which interfere and block the safe ascension of the serpent. Unfortunately, sex is a huge one for most of the populace. The Christian and Islam programs, which work relentlessly and very forcefully to remove spirituality and all spiritual knowledge know sex is a major factor in raising the serpent.

When one has any shame, fears, repression, guilt, or other negative attitudes towards sex, the second chakra which is ruled by sex is blocked and the serpent cannot ascend. I was recently reading where some guru dependent individuals who have fallen for the Christianized filth that has infested much of Eastern teachings, have had some very ugly experiences when the serpent energy manifested in their second chakra. These individuals were very sexually repressed and had a plethora of hang-ups.

The underlying theme in all True Satanism is FREEDOM. FREE YOUR MIND, ACCEPT YOURSELF FOR WHO YOU ARE- BE YOURSELF!! Always being sorry, repenting, personal shame, and other related crap is NOT a part of Satanism!!

In facilitating the rising of the serpent, the less hang-ups you have, the better. Hang-ups are stored in the chakras and act as major obstacles and blocks to the serpent energy. The Christian churches and Islam know all too well, and work to create as many hang-ups and psychological problems, self-loathing, low self-

esteem, repression of sexuality, and emotions and every other ugly anti-life and anti-spiritual thing they can to PREVENT humanity from evolving spiritually to a higher level and seeing the truth.

When problems begin and are repressed, chakras and the soul as a whole become ill. This also manifests in the body and in life experiences. Things bleed over and get ugly all around. This is another major reason Christians prey upon our youth. They work to ruin them when they are young and vulnerable, when their minds are fragile and receptive to suggestions, implanted thoughts and are easily programmed.

The teachings of the Far East where True Satanism originated have been severely corrupted. There are no dietary laws, no sexual restrictions, no certain ways one is supposed to live or any certain things one is supposed to observe. Consistent workings- hatha and kundalini yoga and other forms of meditation [putting in and devoting your time and working consistently on your soul is the true meaning of 'sacrifice'] WILL work from the inside out. The meditations and yoga produce changes on their own. Live your life as you will. Eat as you will, have sex as you will and above all remember- SEXUAL ABSTINENCE IS NOT HEALTHY!!
Whether you are alone or with a partner/s, this must be relieved. If anyone here has any doubts on this- look at the average Catholic priest for a prime example of the results of celibacy.

I am posting this article here again. You can only be free when your mind is free:

FREE THOUGHT

Everyone knows free thought is the ability to think for one's self, but how many people actually apply this? Only when you can completely free your mind, will you be able to come into your own and know yourself. How to think, what to think, what to believe, what our likes, our dislikes, our concepts of right, wrong, good and evil are, are constantly being programmed by the media, peer pressure and those in power. Those in power can refer to the government, parents, family, educational institutions and textbooks, the system, the medical association and so forth. Many live their lives by the values of others and as a result, they never come to know themselves. People are TOLD what to think and believe.

The television is a good example. Canned laughter implies something is supposed to be funny and it's OK to laugh. Background music lets the viewer know when he/she should get scared or anticipate something. Emotional scenes lead some people to tears. Life is much like this. One is supposed to obtain some form of approval for any and every thought and/or action.

Take a look at the Christian church. Everyone is repeatedly told this nefarious enemy of humanity is something "good." In spite of the continuous and blatantly

obvious signs to the contrary, most people actually believe this to be true. The Christian bible is called the "good book."
This "good book" is full of mass murder, slaughter, torture, gang rape, prostitution, cannibalism, infanticide, mutilation, blood sacrifice, curses, feces, hatred, and every ugly thing know to humanity. It has incited war, slavery, bloodshed and destroyed the lives and mental health of billions.

When we come to Satan, he opens the door to our spiritual cages and gives us a hand in getting out. The rest is up to us. He is always there for guidance and support, but above all, he wants us to be free. Satan, who is the True God, is the liberator of humanity.

Ask yourself; what do I think? How do I feel? NOT how *SHOULD* I think, or what would someone else think, or what does everyone else think. We are all individuals. We all have different preferences and tastes. Just because someone else likes or dislikes something, that doesn't mean you as an individual should feel the same way. Whenever presented with a dilemma or something new, ask yourself the above questions. Satanism is free thought in the extreme, yet, so few are able to actually think for themselves.

Now, of course, those in power are dead against free thought. Sheep are easily controlled. Personality tests are given to determine those who are a threat (think for themselves and don't conform). Though unaware, how we should think is drummed into our heads from the time we are born. Very few people really know themselves, in spite of living with themselves 24/7. This is really sad.

It's not all that hard. Just remember to always and frequently ask yourself to start out with; do I think this is right or wrong for me? How do *I* feel about this? What is *my* opinion? There are no right or wrong answers here. Just get to know yourself. This may take time, but in the end, you will experience the bliss of being free.

Start completely deprogramming your mind today. All of us are programmed to greater or lesser degrees and most are not even aware of it.

***

Follow up to Sermon 3/15/10 [above]

True Satanism is all about raising the serpent. Demons work with us one on one to accomplish this goal. In ancient times, during the time known as 'The Golden Age' before the coming of Christianity and its ugly jewish root and filthy Islam, the original priesthood was of the serpent- those who had advanced to where they had their kundalini fully ascended. The purpose of the true priesthood was to teach and guide others to accomplishing this goal.

There are many books and much information regarding 'Kundalini Awakening' out there. Again, I repeat- nearly all of these have incorrect and corrupted information in them. Lilith has been working with me and guiding me to the truth. There are no restrictions. Authors who get these books published are on the wrong path. They advocate all kinds of abstinences. Abstinence is NOT the way to go. Neither is any form or sort of repression. Those who have advocated celibacy or continuous retention of semen [for men] and claim longevity and/or immortality from doing this- I have seen 'born--died.' Many are dead and NONE lived to be any extraordinary age. This is extremely unhealthy, both physically and psychologically.

The serpent REQUIRES sexual energy. This is the reason the Christian churches work overtime attacking sexual pleasure and work to repress sexual urges and intercourse. When one has awakened the serpent, orgasms are drastically intensified and there is a full body orgasm which extends to the aura. Orgasm opens the chakras and releases energy, thus facilitating the ascension of the serpent.

I wrote of this before and again- the true way and safest way to achieve ascension of the serpent is to free your mind. Repressed hatred, anger and any other emotions will only create problems and block your chakras, either keeping the serpent down, or causing major problems when the serpent does ascend past the base chakra.

Everything in the enemy programs of Christianity, Islam, etc., work to see to it that humanity never evolves spiritually or achieves spiritual liberation, physical and spiritual immortality. Their entire doctrines are structured to prevent humanity from becoming free and evolving to a higher level through the raising of the serpent.

Constant repentance, always having to 'be sorry' gives the victim low self-esteem, self-loathing, and worse. This acts to create psychological blocks and hang-ups. When the serpent begins to ascend to the higher chakras, trying to control this energy will only result in serious problems, as this energy acts to free the mind and the soul, while at the same time, expand consciousness. The symbol of the serpent cobra with the hood represents the expanded consciousness. When there are hang-ups and repressions, these act as a combat zone in the chakras and are major blocks. This is why some people, namely new age people have 'kundalini madness' or other very serious psychological problems when they advance to a certain point.

In fact, most of the doctrines in kundalini yoga books are designed to see to it that people DO have problems. This is a result of centuries of corrupted information.

When you reach a certain level and have the direct experience, you can see through all of the bullshit, for what it is. If you have anger or hatred towards anyone, certain people, places, things, etc., then that is the way it is. Trying to repress this or change it when working on the serpent will result in disaster.

I can tell you the exercises on the JoS website for ascending the serpent-kundalini and hatha yoga, these work to heal any problems from the inside out, like obsessions, addictions and other things. If you hate something or someone, acknowledge this and so be it. There is a reason for hatred. Hatred is a normal HEALTHY emotion! ACCEPT IT! The entire underlying message in Satanism is to be free. When the serpentine energy starts flowing through the higher chakras, one needs to just let go. Don't try to control it. Just accept who you are and how you feel.

The serpent can also activate and amplify certain unwanted thoughts. Again, just let go. Focus on something else. Don't try to suppress or control it. Don't feel guilty about anything.

Kundalini and hatha yoga, when done consistently and for any length of time will result in detachment. What I mean by this is your emotions, whatever they are will no longer control you, as with in certain people. There will be inner contentment, peace, and happiness. You will feel on an even keel so to speak. When others are coming unglued in stressful situations, you will be able to keep a calm head, and think clearly. There is a peaceful inner bliss that becomes constant.

'I teach and guide those who follow my instruction. If anyone obey me and conform to my commandments, he shall have joy, delight, and comfort.'
-- Satan

Kundalini and hatha yoga exercises heal from the inside out, especially many psychological problems. The serpent is extremely powerful. The complete raising of the serpentine energy is a commencement to higher powers. This is where the so-called 'siddhis' come into play. Unlike the instructions in most books on yoga out there, one should strive to perfect the siddhis. For example, when one works consistently on telekinesis [moving objects using the powers of the mind], with activation and eventual ascension of the serpent, this will become much easier and should be practiced if this is one's goal, as this will strengthen and fully open the dormant areas of the brain which make this feat possible.

In closing, I want to mention kundalini is exceptionally powerful. It is the life force. This is analogous from living off of a 20 watt light bulb and then all of a sudden jumping to 200 watts. One must be able to handle this both psychologically and physically. If you are able to, physical fitness is very important in that your body is strong enough. Flexibility is another. The spine must be flexible. This is the basis

of hatha and kundalini yoga, while these exercises work directly upon arousing the serpent.

Some people complain of energy pooling in the legs. This is very bad and can be dangerous. To correct this, the legs, hips, and spine should be stretched daily. The key word for all aspects of raising the serpent is 'FREE.'

For people who have trouble doing a full hatha yoga routine, the 'Sun Salutation' set of yogic exercises is excellent:

The above can also be a compliment to any kundalini/hatha yoga program and can act as an excellent warm up after getting out of bed. These are easy and greatly help in improving flexibility, which is necessary for the serpent to ascend safely. One can begin with 2 rounds and work up to 12.

Sermon 1/08/10: Regarding Black Magick

In Satanism, it is important to be able to be adept at both black and white magick. One should always be able to defend one's self. Summoning Demons and asking Satan for help is not a solution. We should use our own energies or the energies around us for our own purposes, not ask for energy from the Powers of Hell. Satan and his Demons are here to give us the knowledge we need to empower ourselves. They are our teachers.

The real purpose of black magick is for rendering justice; punishing those who have wronged you. Black magick is very different from white magick. With black magick, negative energy is generated and directed towards the hated one. Black magick can backfire or rebound. This doesn't mean that it will, but there are a few things to be aware of, to take care this does not happen. White magick is much easier than black magick. Black magick takes skill and more. Black magick is causing harm to a hated one. This can manifest as illness, bad luck, accidents, and even death. For most new people and those with little or no experience in working with the powers of the mind and soul, one should be proficient in white magick before seriously attempting black magick. With anything, it is advisable to start out small and gradually work your way to bigger things.

There are a few points to bear in mind and to always remember:

If your hated one's soul/aura is much stronger than yours is, your magick can backfire.
This is analogous to throwing a punch at someone who is obviously bigger and stronger than you are. Each of us comes into this world with different strengths of

the soul from our past lives. This is no different from how some people are naturally physically stronger than others; they are born that way. BUT, when one meditates, does yoga and works on one's soul and mind, like working out in the gym, one who works on one's self can far surpass a natural, if the one with the natural abilities does nothing with them, and/or nothing to further develop or maintain them.

In the case where justice is strongly needed and the hated one's soul/aura is much stronger, one can program one's aura to deflect any negative energy from the hated one. This works well in situations where there is ongoing abuse. This must be done daily and frequently affirmed, for example: visualize a white light [white deflects and repels] engulfing your entire being and program it- "My soul and aura are constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling [name of hated one]'s energy and sending it right back to him/her to destroy him/her." If you are new or weak in your soul, you must do this very often and it can take months in some cases, depending upon how strong the hated one is. In the meantime, you need to work on your own powers every day.

There are ways to determine if another's soul is stronger than your own. For one, your attempts at cursing them will not work. Being aware of certain things like an inability to really concentrate the negative energy on them. Each of us is individual. This takes knowledge of one's self along with experience, but interfering thoughts such as repeatedly seeing a room or place where you may have experienced unhappiness as a child. When trying to concentrate or visualize - this goes for both white and black magick; ANY magick or working, and when these certain thoughts or scenes keep cropping up, there is strong interference with manifesting the working. With black magick, be aware. Back off and devise something else, or work on yourself to strengthen your own powers.

Rituals are not needed. If one wishes to do a ritual, again, this is individual. When one is spiritually strong and powerful, all one needs to do is to hate the offending one and/or willfully direct negative energy towards him/her and state the proper affirmations which should again- be in the present tense, short phrased and dirty, grey, black [black absorbs] or other ugly energy should be focused surrounding the hated one.

Most workings are not a one-time deal, like a one time ritual, but must be repeated over and over. There is often a lag time involved. The lag time is indicative of the opposing energies, from the strength of the soul of the hated one to the other surrounding factors. This can be anywhere from a few hours to days or even a week or more. If nothing happens after a few weeks, your own energies were too weak, and the working must be repeated.

Black magick also is in many cases assisted by the planetary energies. A waning Moon; Moon signs, certain planets dominating the hour or day, and so forth. When the hated one's soul is much stronger, there are some ways to get around

this. Hard Saturn transits facilitate black magick. Even the strongest of souls will weaken under a bad Saturn transit to the personal planets, first house, and other key points.

In closing, always remember, the stronger your soul, the more effective your workings, both white and black. One should work on one's soul every day. Meditation, serpent yoga and training in visualization, concentration and working with energies. Again, thoroughly cleaning your aura after any serious working is important. Satanic words of power, mantras, and runes can be vibrated, which will also assist in the cleaning and ridding of any negative energies.

As Beelzebub stated, Satanists should not curse other Satanists. Along with maintaining Satanic unity, which is what Satan wants, some brothers and sisters are directly under the protection of the Powers of Hell. When you have direct protection from the Powers of Hell, nothing can touch you. Curses will definitely rebound upon the one who is throwing them and worse. Anyone having any serious problems with another Satanist, is best to go to Satan about him/her.

Regarding Science

With more intensive study, it is glaringly apparent that the reason Christianity has so vehemently attacked and repressed physical science is because advanced physical science leads to spiritual truths. At an advanced point, both meet. As I have already written on the JoS website and in numerous sermons, everything of the occult [spiritual] can be scientifically explained. Both physical science and spirituality complement each other and are twins. If one advances far enough in either, each eventually explains the other. They are in agreement. Unfortunately, Christianity and its ilk have held humanity back seriously and dangerously in both.

Seeing Negative Alien Entities

Question:
For some reason, recently, after starting power meditations, I have been seeing alien images when I close my eyes and it is very hard to meditate, and it is very frightening. I try very hard to ignore it by listening to soothing/calm music but after a short while it finds its way back and I feel like I am going crazy sometimes. Please HELP!

Reply:
Many of us have experienced the same. Just like their zombie Christian assholes who relentlessly push their filth and won't take NO for an answer, enemy ET's do the same. When this vermin invaded my meditations, I just tuned it out. I tune

them out and they go away. The enemy thrives on attention. Give them nothing and above all, don't stop meditating or slacken in your meditations. If you do, they are accomplishing their goal. I also am aware they try to stop us or hinder us from regular meditation. Know this and strengthen your resolve.

Remember, when you give something like that your attention, or worse, an emotional response, it gives them power. They thrive on this sort of thing.

Regarding Living Blood Sacrifice

Question:
I seek your guidance and help. I am ready to make a commitment. I'm sick of the lies and fear society is trying to inflict upon me. All I ask for is the truth. I don't believe Lord Satan or his Demons are evil at all, but I must ask this- Is it true that you guys do blood rituals on infants? Or is that nothing but lies as well?

Answer:
NO!!!! That is abominable!! Both animals and children are sacred in Satanism. True Satanism is raising one's kundalini serpent and using one's OWN ENERGY for rituals- NOT magickal parasitism. The Jews and the Christian Church is responsible for occult crimes through their outrageous lies as to what Satanism is all about in their relentless attempts to destroy spiritual knowledge. The Nazarene is a real blood sacrifice. Satan does not promote or get into these sorts of things. All of that filth is Judeo/Christian. We use our own powers and at times, the powers from the earth beneath us- NOT living beings.

2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder [No different from the Old Testament of the 'Holy Bible'] :

2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder

The Jews work very hard to keep Satanists/Pagans from being heard when speaking of the Jewish crimes against humanity. The most you'll usually find regarding the truth about the Jewish ritual murders are from Christians. In the Talmud and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the Jews have replaced the term Gentile (Pagan/Satanist, who's God is Satan) with "Christian" and "Christ." As High Priestess Maxine wrote in a sermon about how the Jews deceive, "Christian" is a code word for Pagan/Satanist. With this being said, the Jews are not blaspheming their beloved messiah Jesus of Nazareth (Ben Yahashua), but Satan who is the true God of the Gentiles. There are millions of other cases of Jewish ritual murder, but here is a comprehensive list that covers from the years before the common era to 1932. Satan demands that Gentiles see the Jews for

the sick murdering pedophile, lying bastards that they really are. Those who read this and still don't have a problem with the Jewish race, have a death wish.

"Human sacrifices are to-day still practised by the Jews of Eastern Europe.... as is set forth at length by the late Sir Richard Burton in the MS which the wealthy Jews of England have compassed heaven and earth to suppress, and evidenced by the ever-recurring Pogroms against which so senseless an outcry is made by those who live among those degenerate Jews who are at least not cannibals." - Aleister Crowley

THE COMPILATION OF JEWISH RITUAL MURDERS FROM BCE UNTIL 1932

The earliest of historians, Herodotus, informs us about the Hebrew cult of human sacrifice. He writes: "The Hebrews sacrificed humans to their God Moloch." (Herodotus, Vol. II, p. 45)

The ritual murders that have been passed down through writings since before the current era until today are:

169 B.C. -- "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

418 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. -- In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. -- After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. -- Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. -- In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. -- The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1179 A.D. -- In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guillel. Amor.)

1181 A.D. -- In London, around Easter, near the church of St. Edmund, the Jews murdered a child by the name of Roertus. (Acta sanct, III March Vol., 591)

1181 A.D. -- In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. -- The Jews of Braisme crucified a a Gentile who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1220 A.D. -- In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. -- In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. -- the Jews committed the same crime on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1236 A.D. -- In Hagenau in Alsace, three boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1239 A.D. -- A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. -- In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Gentile child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. -- In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret.

1250 A.D. -- The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who deliverd a child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. -- At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. --So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. -- The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens)1261 A.D. --In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1279 A.D. --The most respectable Jews of London crucified a child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. -- The crucifixion of a child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

1283 A.D. -- A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. -- In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1287 A.D. -- The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1292 A.D. -- In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. -- In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. --In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, p. 70)

1302 A.D. -- In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. -- At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1305 A.D. -- In Prague, around Easter, a Gentile, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1320 A.D. -- In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. --In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. -- At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, Chronik.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1345 A.D. -- In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1347 A.D. -- In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1350 A.D. --The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

1380 A.D. -- At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a child. (Martin Crusius, Yearbook of Swabia, Part III, Book V)

1401 A.D. --At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. --The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. -- In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. -- At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)

1440 A.D. -- A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four- year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Gentile. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1452 A.D. -- In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. The Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. -- In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

1454 A.D. -- On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. -- In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. -- At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. --In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. -- In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. -- The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. -- In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. -- At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)

1485 A.D. -- In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

1490 A.D. -- At Guardia, near Toledo, the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. -- At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their co-religionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1503 A.D. -- In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. -- A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)

1509 A.D -- Several Jews... murdered several children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1509 A.D. --The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1,2)

1510 A.D. -- In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')

1520 A.D. -- The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1525 A.D. -- A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, Le mystere du sang 81)

1540 A.D. -- At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f)

1547 A.D. -- At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)

1569 A.D. --In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)

1571 A.D. -- M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. -- Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. -- In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorious p. 53)

1574 A.D. -- At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7- year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover... At about this time a boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another boy was found in the

hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1575 A.D. --The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. --In a series of cases children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1592 A.D. -- At Wilna, a 7-year-old boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. -- At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. -- In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. -- In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old... son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. -- At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. -- At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. --In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with stones. It was completely covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. -- On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1675 A.D. -- At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. -- In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabludvo)

1753 A.D. -- On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrously sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. --The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten 108)

1791 A.D. -- On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. -- At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. -- During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. -- On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. -- In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1810 A.D. -- Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, ex-consul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor person who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)

1812 A.D. --On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)

1817 A.D. -- The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1823 A.D. -- On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½- year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1824 A.D. -- In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. -- In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. -- At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1829 A.D. -- In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte)

1831 A.D. -- Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. -- According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 91)

1839 A.D. -- On the Island of Rhodes, and 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 92)

1839 A.D. -- In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. Prozess bei A. Laurent, op. cit. S. 301)

1843 A.D. -- Murders of Gentile children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere. (Famont L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali, Paris, 1843)

1875 A.D. -- At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. -- In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6- year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univers.)

1881 A.D. --At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza-Eszlar)

1881 A.D. -- In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, evenda.)

1881 A.D. -- In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Gentile child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea- shore,

allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. -- In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. -- At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14- year-old girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year- old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. -- A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. -- Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. -- At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glagau, der Kulturki, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. -- At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. -- At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for

through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

1891 A.D. -- Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. -- On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttenberg.

1900 A.D. -- At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18- year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. -- The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausfuhrliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. -- The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

1928 A.D. -- The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1929 A.D. -- The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.-- Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

"These are 131 ritual murders which are known and have been passed down to posterity in writing. [LSN: There are actually some others, particularly in the ancient period, which are not listed here.] How many have occurred and nobody today knows about them! How many thousands, yes, perhaps HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS have remained undiscovered! To torture young, innocent human beings, to kill and drink their blood, this is the greatest and most terrible aspect of all the crimes which International Jewry has taken upon itself!"

This information came from a source that had a Christian bias to it, but the fact that the majority of the earth's population haven't figured out yet is that Jewish and the sister title "Christian" are none but the same. "Christian" is actually a title that Jews give to the dupes who have fallen under the spell of that Jewish "religion" called Christianity.

Jehova, the Bible, and Human Blood Sacrifice

Human Sacrifice in the Bible

Deuteronomy 12:27
And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh.

The Judeo/Christian bible is chock full of blood sacrifice- HUMAN blood sacrifice. Most Christians rely on what their preacher has to say and/or are too lazy or mentally challenged to read and study for themselves. How many people bother to REALLY THINK?? In addition to the blatant human blood sacrifices for jehova, bloodbath after bloodbath took place under the direction and orders of this bloodthirsty entity in the form of numerous wars and other acts of inhumanity. Gentile Holy texts and sacred writings have been replaced with this Jewish invented and written filth. There is nothing spiritual about it, just murder after murder, no different from the Jewish controlled Hollywood and its emphasis on violence, bloodshed, and murder to no end.
Exodus 22:29 “Thou shalt not delay to offer the first of thy ripe fruits, and of thy liquors: the firstborn of thy sons shalt thou give unto me.”
Ezekiel 20:25-26 “Wherefore I gave them also statutes that were not good and judgments whereby they should not live; “
20:26 “And I polluted them in their own gifts in that they caused to pass through the fire all that openeth the womb that I might make them desolate, to the end that they might know that I am the Lord.”
II Samuel 21 is another example of blood sacrifice to appease Jehova.
21:6 Let seven men of his sons be delivered unto us, and we will hang them up unto the Lord in Gib’e-ah of Saul, whom the Lord did choose.
21:9 And he delivered them into the hands of the Gib’e-on-ites, and they hanged them in the hill before the Lord: and they fell all seven together, and were put to death in the days of harvest, in the first days, in the beginning of barley harvest.
21:10 And Riz’pah the daughter of A-i’ah took sackcloth, and spread it for her upon the rock, from the beginning of harvest until water dropped upon them out of heaven, and suffered neither the birds of the air to rest on them by day, nor the beasts of the field by night.

When seven men are murdered in cold blood in order to appease Jehova in hopes that he will end a famine, it can only be called human blood sacrifice.

More Blood Sacrifice:
Numbers 31:25 And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying,
31:26 Take the sum of the prey that was taken, both of man and of beast, thou, and Eleazar the priest, and the chief fathers of the congregation:
31:27 And divide the prey into two parts; between them that took the war upon them, who went out to battle, and between all the congregation:

31:28 And levy a tribute unto the LORD of the men of war which went out to battle: one soul of five hundred, both of the persons, and of the beeves, and of the asses, and of the sheep:
31:29 Take it of their half, and give it unto Eleazar the priest, for an heave offering of the LORD.
31:30 And of the children of Israel's half, thou shalt take one portion of fifty, of the persons, of the beeves, of the asses, and of the flocks, of all manner of beasts, and give them unto the Levites, which keep the charge of the tabernacle of the LORD.
31:31 And Moses and Eleazar the priest did as the LORD commanded Moses.
31:32 And the booty, being the rest of the prey which the men of war had caught, was six hundred thousand and seventy thousand and five thousand sheep,
31:33 And threescore and twelve thousand beeves,
31:34 And threescore and one thousand asses,
31:35 And thirty and two thousand persons in all, of women that had not known man by lying with him.
31:36 And the half, which was the portion of them that went out to war, was in number three hundred thousand and seven and thirty thousand and five hundred sheep:
31:37 And the LORD'S tribute of the sheep was six hundred and threescore and fifteen.
31:38 And the beeves were thirty and six thousand; of which the LORD'S tribute was threescore and twelve.
31:39 And the asses were thirty thousand and five hundred; of which the LORD'S tribute was threescore and one.
31:40 And the persons were sixteen thousand; of which the LORD'S tribute was thirty and two persons.
This excerp was taken from "The Handbook of Jewish Knowledge" by Nathan Ausubel ©1964; pages 302-303
"Jephthah, one of the ruler judges following the conquest of Canaan, had sacrificed his only daughter to the God of Israel in a celebration of a military victory against the Ammonites; Samuel "the seer" had hacked in a sacrificial manner the body of Agag before God; David, the sensitive poet king had handed the seven sons of Saul to the Gibeonites "to hang them up unto God."
An example of this can be seen below, how the verse was changed in Judges 11:39.
In the others, the human has been replaced with a "lamb."
Judges 11:34
And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.
11:35
And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.
11:36

And she said unto him, My father, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of the children of Ammon.
11:37
And she said unto her father, Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity, I and my fellows.
11:38
And he said, Go. And he sent her away for two months: and she went with her companions, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains.
11:39
And it came to pass at the end of two months, that she returned unto her father, who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man. And it was a custom in Israel,
11:40
That the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah the Gileadite four days in a year.
Just how obvious can this get? In Judges 11:35; Jephthah "rents" his clothes. For those of you who are unfamilair with this term, it is a hebrew and also ancient custom to rent (tear/rip) one's clothes upon the death of a loved one.

"for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back." He has made a promise to sacrifice his only daughter to jehova. It is also glaringly apparent jehova demanded this act in exchange for his victory over his enemies and "the children of Ammon" as he stated "I cannot go back."
In Judges 11:37; His daughter states "Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity" "This thing be done for me" and "bewail my virginity" Here it is obvious jehova demanded the sacrifice of a virgin.
Judges 11:39; When she returned to her father "who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man." and Judges 11:40; "the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah" This is so obvious, he sacrificed his only virgin daughter to jehova who DEMANDED this act in exchange for his securing a victory for Jephthah.

CANNIBALISM:
Deuteronomy 28:53
And thou shalt eat the fruit of thine own body, the flesh of thy sons and of thy daughters, which the LORD thy God hath given thee, in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee:
28:54
So that the man that is tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave:

28:55
So that he will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates.
28:56
The tender and delicate woman among you, which would not adventure to set the sole of her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness, her eye shall be evil toward the husband of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter,
28:57
And toward her young one that cometh out from between her feet, and toward her children which she shall bear: for she shall eat them for want of all things secretly in the siege and straitness, wherewith thine enemy shall distress thee in thy gates.
28:58
If thou wilt not observe to do all the words of this law that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, THE LORD THY GOD;

HUMAN BLOOD WAS NOT ENOUGH, JEHOVA GAVE CLEAR INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE RITUAL SLAUGHTER OF ANIMALS AS WELL:
Exodus 20:24
An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee.
Exodus 24:4
And Moses wrote all the words of the LORD, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the hill, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Israel.
24:5
And he sent young men of the children of Israel, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD.
24:6
And Moses took half of the blood, and put it in basons; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.
24:7
And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be obedient.
24:8
And Moses took the blood, and sprinkled it on the people, and said, Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you concerning all these words.
More instructions from Jehova for blood sacrifice:
Exodus 23:18
Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

Exodus 29:10 And thou shalt cause a bullock to be brought before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the bullock.
29:11
And thou shalt kill the bullock before the LORD, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
29:12
And thou shalt take of the blood of the bullock, and put it upon the horns of the altar with thy finger, and pour all the blood beside the bottom of the altar.
29:13
And thou shalt take all the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul that is above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and burn them upon the altar.
29:14
But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without the camp: it is a sin offering.

29:15
Thou shalt also take one ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:16
And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take his blood, and sprinkle it round about upon the altar.
29:17
And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put them unto his pieces, and unto his head.
29:18
And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it is a burnt offering unto the LORD: it is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:19
And thou shalt take the other ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:20
Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of Aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.
29:21
And thou shalt take of the blood that is upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle it upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.
29:22

Also thou shalt take of the ram the fat and the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right shoulder; for it is a ram of consecration:
29:23
And one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer out of the basket of the unleavened bread that is before the LORD:
29:24
And thou shalt put all in the hands of Aaron, and in the hands of his sons; and shalt wave them for a wave offering before the LORD.
29:25
And thou shalt receive them of their hands, and burn them upon the altar for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORD: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:26
And thou shalt take the breast of the ram of Aaron's consecration, and wave it for a wave offering before the LORD: and it shall be thy part.
29:27
And thou shalt sanctify the breast of the wave offering, and the shoulder of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the consecration, even of that which is for Aaron, and of that which is for his sons:
29:28
And it shall be Aaron's and his sons' by a statute for ever from the children of Israel: for it is an heave offering: and it shall be an heave offering from the children of Israel of the sacrifice of their peace offerings, even their heave offering unto the LORD.
29:29
And the holy garments of Aaron shall be his sons' after him, to be anointed therein, and to be consecrated in them.
29:30
And that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister in the holy place.
29:31
And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and seethe his flesh in the holy place.
Leviticus Chapter 1
1:1
And the LORD called unto Moses, and spake unto him out of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying,
1:2
Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, If any man of you bring an offering unto the LORD, ye shall bring your offering of the cattle, even of the herd, and of the flock.
1:3
If his offering be a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.

1:4
And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.
1:5
And he shall kill the bullock before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that is by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
1:6
And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.
1:7
And the sons of Aaron the priest shall put fire upon the altar, and lay the wood in order upon the fire:
1:8
And the priests, Aaron's sons, shall lay the parts, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:9
But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of "a sweet savour unto the LORD".
1:10
And if his offering be of the flocks, namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.
1:11
And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.
1:12
And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:13
But he shall wash the inwards and the legs with water: and the priest shall bring it all, and burn it upon the altar: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.
1:14
And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD be of fowls, then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.
1:15
And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and wring off his head, and burn it on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be wrung out at the side of the altar:
1:16
And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:
1:17
And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, but shall not divide it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.
Leviticus Chapter 7

7:1
Likewise this is the law of the trespass offering: it is most holy.
7:2
In the place where they kill the burnt offering shall they kill the trespass offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle round about upon the altar.
7:3
And he shall offer of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards,
7:4
And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul that is above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away:
7:5
And the priest shall burn them upon the altar for an offering made by fire unto the LORD: it is a trespass offering.
Leviticus 7:14
And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation for an heave offering unto the LORD, and it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings.

THE "LORD" NEEDS EVERY DROP OF THAT BLOOD FROM THE BLOOD SACRIFICE:
Leviticus 7:27
Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.
Here, more blood sacrifice is needed to remove the curse of leprosy jehova has inflicted:
Leviticus 14:34

When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession;
14:49
And he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:
14:50
And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water:
14:51
And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times:
14:52
And he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:
14:53
But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean.

14:54
This is the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and scall,
14:55
And for the leprosy of a garment, and of a house,
14:56
And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot:
14:57
To teach when it is unclean, and when it is clean: this is the law of leprosy.
More examples of blood sacrifices to Jehova:
Leviticus 8:14- 32
Leviticus 9:1- 24
Leviticus 14:1- 5
Leviticus 14:12-28
Leviticus 23:12-21
Numbers 19:1- 7
Joshua Chapter 10- Nothing but mass murder
Judges 1:1- 18 More bloodbaths and mass murder
Judges 3:27- 31
This goes on and on and on. Repeats of endless mass murder and bloodshed.

The word "BLOOD" is used over and over again. You would think this would all be so obvious.
We all must bear in mind, the nazarene was the ultimate human sacrifice; also "eat his body and drink his blood" is repeatedly recited during nearly every Christian mass/service around the world.

The following article reveals bloodbath after bloodbath, and genocide of Gentiles at the hands of the Jews:

Jehova: 'A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning'

The Subliminal Message of the Judeo/Christian Bible:
Jewish Supremacy over Gentiles

There is a secret Jewish "priesthood" that goes back thousands of years. This "priesthood" controlled and always had a much higher level of knowledge way beyond anything the majority knew. They allowed the populace to work as in building the cathedrals and when new societies were established, this society of mages would hijack the positions of religious and political power and ensure that any advanced knowledge in circulation was removed from the public domain and into their secret schools and organizations. The ruling hierarchy of the Vatican are nothing more than organized criminals who have caused humanity untold destruction, misery, suffering, and grief. The Catholic Church and Christian religion are staffed with at the higher levels, and tools of the Jews who are their

masters. The Jews are the ones who control the Christian Churches, especially the Catholic Vatican from which all other Christian sects evolved.

At the upper levels, they know the true power of the sun, magnetism, the mind, the effects of planets on human behavior, how to manipulate time, energy, they have used their secret organizations to create institutions in the public arena such as religions and political parties to remove occult knowledge and keep it out of circulation. The Inquisition was a prime example, for even to speak of anything occult or esoteric was to sign one's own death warrant.

In order to maximize power for their agenda, Christian churches were built upon Ley Lines. Ley Lines are areas within the earth that have increased geo-magnetic energy. The human body is composed of and runs on bioelectricity. Our thoughts are made up of electrical impulses. Through meditation and working with our own energy centers, we can hone our thoughts to have a stronger electrical output and to affect our environment. When one who is knowledgeable uses earth energy in addition to this directed thought energy, this greatly amplifies the power behind the thoughts and direction of the energy through the will. Pagan temples were destroyed and Christian churches were erected in their place. Special rituals were also conducted at these energy crossings within the earth grid. Human/animal sacrifices and such produced extreme fear in the victim. This directed fear energy- what they use to control was pumped into these vortexes of earth energy. What happens is this energy, magnified thousands of times creates a vibrational state within the earth field in which we all live. From what I understand, it encircles the earth like a spider web. This is the reason why Christianity has such a powerful hold on many. Fear is the four-letter word that controls the world and it is very effective.

In addition, the lying preaching, chock full of emotion and the doctrines that were repeated endlessly inside of these structures had all the power they needed to do their job. Along with using the energy of the ignorant congregation, a constant and powerful supply of energy was and has been available to be directed and manipulated by enemy adepts for the damnation of the people. Ancient works of art through the Renaissance are proof of the control the Christian church had upon the people in every aspect of their lives. There are very few paintings, sculptures and other works of art that do not depict the nazarene or the virgin bitch and company. This also goes for music during the time period. To create any number of non-Christian works was to subject one's self to be condemned as a heretic. The prayer energy alone that has gone into this foul institution is beyond the imagination. One person alone who fixates upon a thought or idea generates thought energy; think what millions can do.

Unfortunately, given the greed, this has not been enough for the nefarious aliens and their human slaves who run this ring of destruction. There had to be war. The human energy output is most powerful in times of great fear, when facing death or when dying. The more violent, the better. Anyone who is familiar with

the old testament of the Bible should be well aware of the endless wars promoted by the so called "Jehova" WHICH IS JEWISH DOMINATION OVER, AND MASS MURDER, TORTURE, AND GENOCIDE OF GENTILES. THIS SICK PERVERTED FILTH IS FORCIBLY DRUMMED INTO THE MINDS OF GENTILES FROM DAY ONE, CREATING A POWERFUL SUBLIMINAL THOUGHTFORM, WHICH HAS MANIFESTED INTO REALITY.

Rabbi Yaacov Perrin says, "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." (NY Daily News, Feb. 28, 1994, p.6).

MASS MURDER OF GENTILES:
Exodus 15:3
The LORD is a man of war: the LORD is his name.
Exodus 17:13
And Joshua discomfited Amalek and his people with the edge of the sword.
17:14
And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven.
17:15
And Moses built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovahnissi:
17:16
For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn that the LORD will have war with Amalek from generation to generation.
"JEHOVA COMMITS MORE MURDER:
Exodus 23:27
I will send my fear before thee, and will destroy all the people to whom thou shalt come, and I will make all thine enemies turn their backs unto thee.

Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg declared, "We have to recognize that Jewish blood and the blood of a goy are not the same thing." (NY Times, June 6, 1989, p.5).
("goy" or "goyim" - plural, are Jewish derogatory words for "Gentile/s" the root "goeti" is the root word of "Devil." Satan is the God of the Gentiles and our True Creator God. "Satan" means "enemy" in Hebrew.

"JEHOVA" ORDERS THE MASS MURDER OF THOUSANDS OF GENTILES:
Exodus 32:27
And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.
32:28
And the children of Levi did according to the word of Moses: and there fell of the people that day about three thousand men.

"JEHOVA" ORDERS HIS PEOPLE TO COMMIT MORE MURDER OF GENTILES:
Leviticus 26:7
And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword.
26:8
And five of you shall chase an hundred, and an hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight: and your enemies shall fall before you by the sword.

Univ. of Jerusalem Prof. Ehud Sprinzak described Kahane and Goldstein's philosophy: "They believe it's God's will that they commit violence against 'goyim,' a Hebrew term for non-Jews." (NY Daily News, Feb. 26, 1994, p. 5).

MORE MASS MURDER OF THE GENTILE CANAANITES:"
Numbers 21:3
And the LORD hearkened to the voice of Israel, and delivered up the Canaanites; and they utterly destroyed them and their cities: and he called the name of the place Hormah.

HERE IS CANNIBALISM- EATING DEAD GENTILES:
Numbers 23-24:
Behold, the people shall rise up as a great lion, and lift up himself as a young lion: he shall not lie down until he eat of the prey, and drink the blood of the slain.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

GENOCIDE OF THE GENTILE MIDIANITES:
Numbers 25:16
And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,
25:17
Vex the Midianites, and smite them:

Numbers 31:7
And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
18. Tosefta. Aboda Zara B, 5: "If a goy kills a goy or a Jew, he is responsible; but if a Jew kills a goy, he is NOT responsible."

Numbers 31:8
And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Yebhamoth 11b: "Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is three years of age."

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

MAKING SLAVES OF THE GENTILE WOMEN AND CHILDREN:
Numbers 31:9
And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.
31:10
And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.
31:11
And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

MORE MASS MURDER AND GENOCIDE OF GENTILES. THE TAKING OF ALL GENTILE PROPERTY IS A BLATANT EXAMPLE OF WHAT WAS DONE TO MODERN DAY PALESTINE (DESCENDED FROM THE PHILISTINES) BY THE BANDIT STATE OF ISRAEL:

Deuteronomy 2:20
(That also was accounted a land of giants: giants dwelt therein in old time; and the Ammonites call them Zamzummims;
2:21
A people great, and many, and tall, as the Anakims; but the LORD destroyed them before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead:
2:22
As he did to the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, when he destroyed the Horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day:
2:23
And the Avims which dwelt in Hazerim, even unto Azzah, the Caphtorims, which came forth out of Caphtor, destroyed them, and dwelt in their stead.)

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

Deuteronomy 2:30
But Sihon king of Heshbon would not let us pass by him: for the LORD thy God hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as appeareth this day.
2:31
And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have begun to give Sihon and his land before thee: begin to possess, that thou mayest inherit his land.
2:32
Then Sihon came out against us, he and all his people, to fight at Jahaz.
2:33
And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.
2:34
And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain:

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Deuteronomy 2:35
Only the cattle we took for a prey unto ourselves, and the spoil of the cities which we took.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
Sanhedrin 57a. "When a Jew murders a Gentile ("Cuthean"), there will be no death penalty. What a Jew steals from a Gentile he may keep."
Baba Kamma 37b. Gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has "exposed their money to Israel."

Deuteronomy 2:36
From Aroer, which is by the brink of the river of Arnon, and from the city that is by the river, even unto Gilead, there was not one city too strong for us: the LORD our God delivered all unto us:

Deuteronomy 2:37
Only unto the land of the children of Ammon thou camest not, nor unto any place of the river Jabbok, nor unto the cities in the mountains, nor unto whatsoever the LORD our God forbad us.

THE HITTITES, THE GIRGASHITES, THE AMORITES, THE CANAANITES, THE PERIZZITES, THE HIVITES, AND THE JESUBITES ARE ALL GENTILE NATIONS.

Deuteronomy 7:1
When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;
7:2
And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:
7:3
Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.
7:4
For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

HERE IS WHERE THE JEWS ARE BLATANT ABOUT DESTROYING THE GENTILE GODS:

Deuteronomy 7:5
But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.
7:6
For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth.
Deuteronomy 7:21
Thou shalt not be affrighted at them: for the LORD thy God is among you, a mighty God and terrible.
7:22
And the LORD thy God will put out those nations before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

Deuteronomy 7:23
But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.
7:24
And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

THE GENTILES HAVE BEEN INDOCTRINATED WITH JEWISH LIES. WE HAVE BEEN DISCONNECTED FROM OUR GODS AND OUR CULTURE.

THESE HAVE BEEN REPLACED WITH FICTITIOUS JEWISH CHARACTERS FOR GENTILES TO SLAVISHLY WORSHIP, WHICH CREATES A POWERFUL SUBLIMINAL CONNECTION. THIS SORT OF THING IS RESPONSIBLE FOR HOW GENTILES ARE ALWAYS FIGHTING WARS FOR THE JEWS AND NOT EVEN THINKING OF WHAT THEY ARE REALLY DOING. WHAT IS HAPPENING IN IRAQ IS A PERFECT EXAMPLE.

Deuteronomy 7:25
The graven images of their gods shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt not desire the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it unto thee, lest thou be snared therin: for it is an abomination to the LORD thy God.
7:26
Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.

Deuteronomy 12:27
And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh.
12:28
Observe and hear all these words which I command thee, that it may go well with thee, and with thy children after thee for ever, when thou doest that which is good and right in the sight of the LORD thy God.
12:29
When the LORD thy God shall cut off the nations from before thee, whither thou goest to possess them, and thou succeedest them, and dwellest in their land;
12:30
Take heed to thyself that thou be not snared by following them, after that they be destroyed from before thee; and that thou enquire not after their gods, saying, How did these nations serve their gods? even so will I do likewise.
Human energy is not enough, there had to be animal blood sacrifices as well:

Exodus 20:24
An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee.

Exodus 24:4
And Moses wrote all the words of the LORD, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the hill, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Israel.
24:5
And he sent young men of the children of Israel, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD.
24:6

And Moses took half of the blood, and put it in basons; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.
24:7
And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be obedient.
24:8
And Moses took the blood, and sprinkled it on the people, and said, Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you concerning all these words.
More instructions from jehova for blood sacrifice:

Exodus 23:18
Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.
Exodus 29:10 And thou shalt cause a bullock to be brought before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the bullock.
29:11
And thou shalt kill the bullock before the LORD, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
29:12
And thou shalt take of the blood of the bullock, and put it upon the horns of the altar with thy finger, and pour all the blood beside the bottom of the altar.
29:13
And thou shalt take all the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul that is above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and burn them upon the altar.
29:14
But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without the camp: it is a sin offering.
29:15
Thou shalt also take one ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:16
And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take his blood, and sprinkle it round about upon the altar.
29:17
And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put them unto his pieces, and unto his head.
29:18
And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it is a burnt offering unto the LORD: it is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:19
And thou shalt take the other ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:20

Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of Aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.
29:21
And thou shalt take of the blood that is upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle it upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.
29:22
Also thou shalt take of the ram the fat and the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right shoulder; for it is a ram of consecration:
29:23
And one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer out of the basket of the unleavened bread that is before the LORD:
29:24
And thou shalt put all in the hands of Aaron, and in the hands of his sons; and shalt wave them for a wave offering before the LORD.
29:25
And thou shalt receive them of their hands, and burn them upon the altar for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORD: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:26
And thou shalt take the breast of the ram of Aaron's consecration, and wave it for a wave offering before the LORD: and it shall be thy part.
29:27
And thou shalt sanctify the breast of the wave offering, and the shoulder of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the consecration, even of that which is for Aaron, and of that which is for his sons:
29:28
And it shall be Aaron's and his sons' by a statute for ever from the children of Israel: for it is an heave offering: and it shall be an heave offering from the children of Israel of the sacrifice of their peace offerings, even their heave offering unto the LORD.
29:29
And the holy garments of Aaron shall be his sons' after him, to be anointed therein, and to be consecrated in them.
29:30
And that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister in the holy place.
29:31
And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and seethe his flesh in the holy place.

Leviticus Chapter 1

1:1
And the LORD called unto Moses, and spake unto him out of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying,
1:2
Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, If any man of you bring an offering unto the LORD, ye shall bring your offering of the cattle, even of the herd, and of the flock.
1:3
If his offering be a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.
1:4
And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.
1:5
And he shall kill the bullock before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that is by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
1:6
And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.
1:7
And the sons of Aaron the priest shall put fire upon the altar, and lay the wood in order upon the fire:
1:8
And the priests, Aaron's sons, shall lay the parts, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:9
But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of "a sweet savour unto the LORD".
1:10
And if his offering be of the flocks, namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.
1:11
And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.
1:12
And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:13
But he shall wash the inwards and the legs with water: and the priest shall bring it all, and burn it upon the altar: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.
1:14
And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD be of fowls, then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.

1:15
And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and wring off his head, and burn it on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be wrung out at the side of the altar:
1:16
And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:
1:17
And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, but shall not divide it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.
Leviticus Chapter 7
7:1
Likewise this is the law of the trespass offering: it is most holy.
7:2
In the place where they kill the burnt offering shall they kill the trespass offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle round about upon the altar.
7:3
And he shall offer of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards,
7:4
And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul that is above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away:
7:5
And the priest shall burn them upon the altar for an offering made by fire unto the LORD: it is a trespass offering.
Leviticus 7:14
And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation for an heave offering unto the LORD, and it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings.

THE "LORD" NEEDS EVERY DROP OF THAT BLOOD FROM THE BLOOD SACRIFICE:
Leviticus 7:27
Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.
Here, more blood sacrifice is needed to remove the curse of leprosy jehova has inflicted:
Leviticus 14:34

When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession;
14:49
And he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:
14:50
And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water:

14:51
And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times:
14:52
And he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:
14:53
But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean.
14:54
This is the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and scall,
14:55
And for the leprosy of a garment, and of a house,
14:56
And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot:
14:57
To teach when it is unclean, and when it is clean: this is the law of leprosy.
More examples of Jewish blood sacrifices to Jehova:
Leviticus 8:14- 32
Leviticus 9:1- 24
Leviticus 14:1- 5
Leviticus 14:12-28
Leviticus 23:12-21
Numbers 19:1- 7

***SATAN NEVER MURDERED ANYONE!**

Satanic Meditation

Empowering ourselves spiritually and advancing our souls is the foundation and purpose of Satanism. In order for spiritual energy to flow, one must be free. Hatha Yoga works through a series of stretches to loosen the body and add flexibility to the spine where Satan's Serpent can ascend. The key is to be free.

When one begins a mediation program, spiritual energy begins to flow. What this does, is it works to remove past hang-ups, scarring experiences, psychological problems and such from the chakras and the 144,000 nadis in the soul. These problems can extend to many past lives. One's memories and life experiences [this includes past lifetimes] are stored in the chakras, each experience/event residing within the corresponding chakra that rules over it.

As I mentioned before in my latest sermon, the first chakra the serpent spiritual energy ascends into after leaving the base is the sexual chakra, aka the second chakra; the sacral chakra. By creating limitation, hang-ups, guilt and an over-all negative attitude towards sexuality, this ensures the spiritual energy is kept in the base chakra and will not circulate, keeping the victim bound.

Meditation can bring anger, unusual feelings, emotions, visions, experiences, emotional and psychological problems, hang-ups, etc., into direct consciousness so one can acknowledge and deal with these. It is a cleansing. One must be accepting of one's self and acknowledge one's feelings, thoughts, and attitudes towards things without suppressing or condemning one's self. Just mentally let go and be free. The more one tries to suppress something, the more that something, whatever it may be, will work to torment one psychologically and eventually erupt itself.

As I have written repeatedly- there are no special diets, ways of living, or lifestyles required to advance in yoga and reap the major benefits of the kundalini exercises. All you need to do is to be yourself and to accept yourself. Sexual orgasm is essential to advancing spiritually and to raising the Serpent.
"I lead to the straight path without a book"
-Satan The Al Jilwah

Many people of late are coming to Satan directly from leaving Christianity, as they now realize they have been lied to and deceived. This can be quite a shock in many areas. I had a 15 year buffer as I was an atheist for that time before coming to Satanism. Through atheism, I got rid of some hang-ups a Christian upbringing put on me. When one gets rid of hang-ups, one's mind is free. One can think for one's self. One sees things through one's own eyes, not how others WANT one to see. This is a part of enlightenment and spiritual liberation. Satan is the liberator of humanity.

For new people coming to Satan directly from leaving Christianity, one cannot apply Christian principles to Satan. You have to get to where you can think and understand outside of the way most people have been indoctrinated and programmed to think. This is especially true with what one has been taught as 'right' and 'wrong.' As in the above quote, Satan leads one to the straight path without a book. This is in healing of one's soul and feeing one from within. Your higher mind knows what is 'right' and good for you. Because of the nefarious programs of Christianity, Islam and related filth, humanity as a whole has been cut off from our higher minds.

When Satan's Serpent begins to flow from within us, our souls begin to work in harmony with our lives for our betterment, instead of at odds. To really understand Satanism, one must be free, free in mind, free in spirit, and no longer bound by what and how we have been indoctrinated to think/believe. The freer we are as a whole- physically, and spiritually, the more the serpentine energy can flow and enlighten and empower us further.

Satanism and Animals

When one's soul is open enough, one can see that animals are very aware, very sensitive, they have emotions as we do, they feel pain as we do- both emotional and physical pain. Animals can get lonely, depressed, afraid, and angry, just as we humans do. Animals need companionship and love. Even a tiny pet hamster has awareness and feelings.

Animals have souls. Animal souls have chakras and nadis, same as we humans do.
Animal Chakras
http://www.thehealingpoweroflight.com/Animal_Chakra_Charts.html
[The above link is only to show an accurate illustration of animal chakras, and nothing more]

Animals are very special and sacred to many Demons. Cats are sacred to Hagenti aka Egyptian Goddess Bastet. Lilith has shown me some of her pet cats. They are very unusual and very beautiful. Dogs are sacred to Anubis. Owls are sacred to Lilith. Snakes, peacocks, goats, and ravens are sacred to Satan.

Animals that are for food, such as poultry, pigs, and cattle, should be raised and treated humanely, and given a quick and painless death.

Animals should always be treated with care, respect, and consideration.

Animals are sacred in Satanism.

It is my understanding that domesticated animals such as dogs, cats, horses, chickens, goats, donkeys, etc., were brought to us from their planet. Demons, thousands of years ago, educated human beings on agriculture, the sciences and much, much more. They brought civilization to humanity.

Cats were very sacred in Ancient Egypt. Many were mummified, same as human beings in their burial. Animals were given to us as a gift, along with certain agricultural crops and much more. Sadly, the enemy has worked relentlessly to viciously abuse these gifts, destroy nature, the earth, and pollute this planet to where it is becoming unlivable. Humanity as a whole is on such a low level of spirituality, many are oblivious to it all.

Satanism and Sanskrit

Sanskrit is older and more than likely, the oldest of languages. I learned Satanism on the job for the past ten years, through intense study and experiences. Sumerian and Egyptian spiritual knowledge were derived from the Far East, where it originated. I have found many of our Demons' names in Sanskrit, along with their variations and much more. Nearly everything of western occultism, which has been corrupted, can be traced to its origins in the Far East, where it is much closer to the original. Christianity and its ilk has corrupted a lot of the Far Eastern doctrines and such, but to a much lesser extent than what has been done with western occultism, which has been catastrophic.

I also am aware through my own studies that the claims of civilization beginning in the Fertile Crescent of Mesopotamia in the Middle East [that lying bible] is used to PURPOSELY MISLEAD everyone from researching the TRUE origins of humanity in the Far East. [Where Christianity stole everything from and purposely corrupted it].

Sexual Freedom

The Jewish bulwark and root of power is in the programs of Christianity and Islam. The Jews [orthodox] know this at the upper levels. The Jews have had a fixation on, and have worked relentlessly throughout their history to attack, degrade, and defile sexuality. The Ancient Pagan [Gentile] religions never had a problem with sexuality. They pretty much left it alone.

Their latest attacks [past 40 years] have been used via their control of the media. The key goal is to create within humanity, as many sexual hang-ups as they can, with the ultimate goal of a huge backlash where all freedoms are lost and Christianity/communism emerges as all-powerful- this being the funeral wreath of

humanity. By pushing sexuality [on the one side of it, their programs which masquerade and imposter as 'spirituality' such as Christianity, are obsessed with everyone's sex lives and controlling sex at every turn; on the other side, the political aspects of their crap- Jewish communism, again, is obsessed at sexually oppressing the populace which they control]. See 'Christianity and communism- Jewish twins' following this article, directly below. BOTH have an agenda against free sexuality and work to control sexuality- [for the reasons why- see the article below this statement].

The Third Reich discreetly promoted sexual freedoms, in their focus on a return to Ancient Pagan ways, while also promoting a healthy family focused environment. Hitler had brothels [houses of prostitution] for his SS officers, un-wed mothers were honored, along with a return to the ancient Pagan ways. Who bitched the loudest against this?? The fucking Jews!

One CANNOT oppress the sex drive or deny it. Ancient Pagan religions had no problem with it. The Jews have not obtained their power and hung onto it for centuries by being stupid. Gentiles have underestimated them, now we are paying the price. EVERYONE MUST KNOW AND ALWAYS KEEP IN MIND THAT THE JEWS PLAY BOTH SIDES- SIDES THAT SEEMINGLY OPPOSE EACH OTHER.

Push what most regard as 'free sexuality' too far, as what the Jews are doing today [this is not TRUE sexual freedom, it is only dirtying and defiling sex] and with natural law, there will be a backlash, which is their ultimate goal. They control BOTH sides. They are hoping for a backlash of their programs of Christianity and its stepping off point of communism. They make a relentless effort to push pornography and all sorts of other adult entertainment on underage children, using the media, and even in some cases in the schools, doing this all insidiously [little by little- two steps forward and one step back]. This is in an attempt to provoke a strong reaction against adult entertainment and sexual freedoms- sending everyone back to square one with Christian 'morals' and a backlash of Christian control. The same is being done with homosexuality, where it should be left alone. One's sex life is one's own personal, private business. The Jews keep pushing this to provoke a violent reaction.
For more on this, visit the GBLT website
http://gblt.webs.com/index.htm

This is no different from how they run the court/legal systems and government. Their agenda is to let crime get so out of hand, people will be begging for ultra-strict laws where all freedoms will be lost. The psychology here is people will be more than grateful to give up their civil liberties and rights just to get the crime under control. Jews are masters of deception and know psychiatry and human psychology. They are adepts at confusing their enemies, and getting them to fall into their traps. They have manipulated the Gentiles for centuries- into fighting

their wars and working for our own damnation [blatant in their programs of Christianity and Islam].

The same is with the 'morality' issue. The unknowing populace again falls victim to the program of Christianity, only this time- fundamental Christianity with total control, ideally from a one all-powerful church center, like the catholic church- THE KGB OF THE MIDDLE AGES. This is what the Jesuits are working for. These criminals work the 'spiritual' side, while the others work the political side. ALL RUN BY JEWS.

Why Christianity Attacks Sexuality

The Christian Church has done everything in its power to suppress and control sexuality. Sexual energy is the creative life force that liberates the kundalini, and is a direct threat to their agenda for enslaving humanity.

There is nothing spiritual about Christianity. Christianity is a tool to remove all spiritual knowledge and spirituality. This has been effectively accomplished by attacking the second chakra, which is the sexual chakra, thus keeping the kundalini serpent bound in the base. In order for the kundalini energy to ascend, and ascend safely, all of the chakras must be free and open. Psychological hang-ups manifest themselves in the chakras, which are the key components of the soul, and create blocks that prevent the ascension and circulation of spiritual energy, both in the 7 main chakras and in the 144,000 nadis.

Christianity, Islam, and other related programs to destroy spirituality vehemently attack sexuality in any way they can, whether it is heterosexuality, homosexuality, etc. They work to instill sexual inhibitions, guilt, shame, and turn something beautiful and spiritually empowering into something ugly. Few if any Christians or Muslims are even aware of what spirituality really is. All of these nefarious programs have replaced spiritual concepts with imposter Jewish characters, Jewish places, and other fictitious Jewish archetypes, such as Jesus, the Nazarene. Jesus has been used as a diversion and distraction, keeping followers from accessing true spirituality and working on their souls. Truth be known, we save our own souls. "Jesus" is a fictitious Jewish character that is nothing more than an imposter to a CONCEPT.

Kundalini liberates the soul and also opens up the psyche. The Christian Church has also done everything in its power to keep us from communicating with beings such as Satan and his Demons, and deliberately cut us all off from any knowledge and power. This keeps us all in the dark, and has cut us off from our True Creator God.

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"
– Quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

The sexual suppression creates an imbalance in the base and second chakras which bleeds over into the emotional level (chakra) this extends to the next chakra and from here, we have a further imbalance, creating fear and guilt, and other emotional and psychological disorders. Because of the cut-off, there is no outlet and humanity degenerates spiritually from generation to generation. Each generation has been indoctrinated and conditioned to view sexuality in the Judeo/Christian/Muslim way. Those of us who are completely free from this influence are few. Sexuality= Life, liberation, and spiritual advancement. The Church knows this and has denied the general population this knowledge for centuries.

Now, when I mention "the Church" I am referring to those on top, not the average pedophile priest or minister. The Catholic priesthood is a prime example of the level of indoctrination, ignorance, and stupidity all the way down the line with blind obedience. The child raping and molestations are chief illustrations of what occurs when one consciously suppresses the powerful sex drive, which is the life force, itself.

Because of the suppression of this knowledge, humanity is operating at 1/5th-1/10th of the total potential. The energy centers remain closed and dormant, cutting the world off from other dimensions, blocking spiritual, mental, emotional and physical potential, in order to keep power in the hands of a "chosen" few.

All of this is the use of black magick at the top levels that has been handed down through the centuries. The new age movement teaches helplessness, and strongly discourages any forms of black magick to ensure this power only remains in the hands of a few. Justice and righteousness are strongly discouraged and attacked. People are being indoctrinated to be victims and slaves. Fear is used incessantly, no different from Jewish communism, which is where Christianity eventually leads.

The new agers who dabble in magick are also imbalanced. The Ancient Egyptians knew that to be adept, one must be versed in both the white and black aspects of magick. Black magick is suppressed and controlled by the few in power at the top who make liberal use of it. The average person is not only ignorant to this fact, but helpless against it.

The denigration and exclusion of women in RHP religions is also for a specific purpose. As Thoth stated, everything comes in two's for balance and harmony. Two is the creative force. The female energy within us all is the subconscious and the psyche. The female aspect connects us to the higher dimensions of the mind in balance to the male logical side of the brain. The two ideally, should work together in harmony. The kundalini energy is of the female part of the soul. By attacking and denigrating women, this further suppresses this energy subliminally.

Destroying this female energy is fundamental to the enemy agenda. Once this feminine energy is completely subdued, the intuition and higher consciousness are switched off and become dominated by the lower consciousness. The chakras below the heart, which is the switch off point and connector of the seven chakras, remain disconnected and a serious imbalance results. The Church and its controlling cohorts are well aware of the imbalance that occurs when this female energy is cut off. The chakras all work together.

What then occurs is a total loss of a much needed sense, also known as "the sixth sense." Humanity is spiritually blind and through this, have become total victims. This is the goal of the Christian Church, to prepare Gentiles to be ignorant and unquestioning slaves who are unable to fight back at the hands of Jewish masters [the communist state]. For example, when an adept Jew throws a curse, the Gentile victim who has been indoctrinated with the lies of Christianity is helpless and succumbs to it. He/She can't even see it coming, and doesn't even know. This way, the Jews become "God."

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Sleep Paralysis

I just banned some idiot this morning who indirectly attempted to push Christian filth in the main JoS group, using fear tactics. This had to do with 'Sleep Paralysis.'

Some people experience sleep paralysis. From what I know about this, there is a certain chemical in the brain that is excreted during sleep that keeps one from getting up and around, as a sleepwalker does. Sleepwalking is very dangerous, as injury and even death can occur. If the brain did not excrete this chemical, one would go walking in one's dreams, thus placing one's self in danger.

NOW, I am soooooo fed up with Christian ASSHOLES who use ANYTHING they can to push their agenda of lies, most often using fear to coerce vulnerable ones into accepting their malignant bullshit. It is very sad and unfortunate that many people have subconscious fears in regards to Satan and his Demons. Unfortunately, unconscious fears and repressed emotions surface when one awakens in the middle of the night, whatever they may be.

Most of this crap comes from western occultism [most of which is corrupted teachings and doctrines with an emphasis on Jewish filth]. Few people really know what Satanism really is. I can tell you 100%, SATANISM IS NOT ABOUT SPOOKS, GHOULS, DARKNESS, 'EVIL,' POSSESSION, AND ASSOCIATED

GARBAGE THAT THE ENEMY WANTS TO FILL YOUR HEAD WITH IN ORDER TO FRIGHTEN YOU AWAY!

Satanism is not an easy road, but those of us who persist with study, meditation, and working on ourselves spiritually are rewarded with being able to SEE the truth for ourselves, and much more. Satanism is NOT what Christianity claims it to be, Satanism is not what western occultism claims it to be or lowest of the low vile Islam or worst of all- what the Jewish supremacists who proclaim themselves as 'God' DICTATE to us Gentiles, which in truth is the root of all these lies. Jews are the masters of lies.

Sleep paralysis has nothing to do with Demons. It is a fact that many people do hallucinate between dreaming and waking, as the brain is not fully awake. Please do some coherent scientific learning about this disorder before accusing Demons of such things, and worst of all- believing lying Christian double-digit IQ assholes who will resort to ANYTHING [mass murder and genocide, hideous torture methods, war, beatings, violent coercing with threats, and worse], to get you to accept their sick anti-life agenda of lies, leading you to REAL damnation.

Link for more information on Sleep Paralysis
http://www.stanford.edu/~dement/paralysis.html

Spiritual Allegories

Arguing over which God is which in specific pantheons and such is not important. What IS important is knowing that the legends of the Gods in nearly all of the Pagan pantheons are powerful spiritual allegories. As for the term 'Devil,' this is an aspect of 'Devi,' which is Sanskrit. 'Devil' is NOT an offensive term. Christianity, Islam and of course, Judaism have corrupted this, like everything else spiritual in a direct attack upon spirituality; to remove and erase spirituality, which is their sole purpose.

'Devi is synonymous with Shakti, the female aspect of the divine.'
-Wikipedia article on 'Devi'
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Devi

Now, this is not 'female' in terms of sex, but the 'female' part of the brain. The female aspect of the soul, which is and always has been symbolized by the serpent. The serpent is and always has been of Satan. The serpent is the kundalini energy within us, when risen, stimulates both the male and female sides of the brain and soul, so we use 100% of our brains and not just the 5-10% society is now using as a whole.

'Shiva' and 'Shakti' are the male and female aspects of the soul. As I have written over and over, the hermaphrodite, such as Egyptian Akhenaton is another

ALLEGORY for the merging of the male and female aspects of the soul, so both the right and left hemispheres of the brain function and work together, instead of separately. When both hemispheres unite and work together through the ascension of the kundalini serpent, one reaches the godhead in using 100% of the brain.

Strength in Satan

Christianity is in its death grip. It was built upon a foundation of lies, mass murder, destruction of lives and civilizations, torture, and nothing but ugliness. Of course, from time to time there will be eruptions from certain deluded ignorant assholes that get a real thrill that they can get some badly needed personal attention for a few days, something they probably never have had in their entire lives.

We must never become complacent, we must continue to fight until Christianity, and all of its cohorts are completely and thoroughly destroyed. In the fall of 2001, a few months following my dedication to Satan, I performed another ritual. I dedicated everything of myself to Satan in working to destroy his enemies. I asked him that I might be the one to drive the final nails into the coffin of Christianity, and completely destroy it. He has guided me and shown me the truth.

I have been with Satan for over 10 years now. Never in my experience have I known such a truly wonderful being. I honor him and love him more and more each day. This has been a difficult road, but Satan is responsible. In my times of trouble, he has ALWAYS been there for me and has always helped me. This is why I am still here. He has saved my life more than once- literally. I have experienced many of his miracles, many that have deeply touched me. He has rewarded me in many different ways, personally. I am thankful beyond words to him.

When I was an atheist, there was no such thing as hope. Life was meaningless and anything could happen, which one was powerless to prevent, change, or stop. Satan has shown me my own power, and how to master my own destiny, as he has done with many brothers and sisters here. When we are new to meditation, getting our life force under our control can be difficult. It takes time and effort, but is well worth this when we succeed. This is the message of the ancient alchemists' paintings of chaos. When the chaos subsides, there is endless happiness and bliss, along with our own powers.

Satan told me there will be many more attacks. This is war. One must be strong and stand for the truth. Satan gives us a strength unlike anything else. It has been an honor for me to serve him and I shall continue to do so for the rest of my

life. As for slander and lies, no one in the entire history of the world has endured more slander, attacks, and grave injustices than our beloved Father Satan. Some time ago, I was talking with Satan concerning all of the slander and lies on the internet about me and the JoS. Satan has always been very understanding and helpful. This time he told me he didn't even want to hear about it, and that I should just [be strong] - not his exact words, but like they say in athletics- just suck it up, in other words, deal with it and don't complain. He went on and said the slander against me is absolutely nothing, compared to the horrendous slander and lies heaped upon him for centuries. He also added that because of Jewish indoctrination slander - lies about who Satan is and what he is all about, he told me if I knew of some of the acts that were committed in his name, I would vomit right where I was sitting.

We must continue to fight on, each in our own ways. Ministry is here to take the heat. For those of you who have important positions to protect, there are other ways you can work to destroy the enemy; all you need do is ask Satan and his Demons for guidance. You will get answers. It is obvious the enemy is greatly disturbed that spiritual warriors for Satan have been confronting them in their groups and making our presence known. Through this, many who were once deluded are now dedicating to Satan. Not only have we been destroying the enemy through ritual sand other workings, but we have been wearing them down through attrition.

In the end, it has been said that the spell will be broken and the truth will be revealed. Many will want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late for them.

Supernatural Feats

People who can do extreme supernatural feats are extremely rare. In addition, they work for years and years and in many cases, lifetimes to get to that level. Most meditate in monasteries in the Far East and spend their entire lives working on their souls in raising kundalini and such. These people spend hours and hours every day working on their spiritual potential. As for the man in the article, he spent his life living in a cave and meditation was all he did. With Satan, one does not have to go to these extremes to achieve the same abilities. One can also live a full and productive life in the outer world, while working on one's soul/meditating.

On the other hand, we Satanists evolve spiritually, quite fast. Most Satanists honor the Satanic adage that 'Silence is Golden.' In addition, many Satanists are multi-gifted. I have seen and experienced plenty, but I don't make it a habit of revealing everything publicly. There are certain things that are best left unsaid, for right now anyway.

Also, the knowledge we are given from Satan is superior and advanced over what most of these people have gotten. Many of our people are adept at the siddhis, but keep this quiet, and they don't have to spend 10-12 hours every day, or years and years at working at them.

This isn't to say one should not put in the time and effort into meditation every day, it is how it is done and the knowledge one has, which is on the JoS website.

As for having contact with our Gods and Goddesses, most people in the JoS have this ability and have done so. It all depends upon where you are at in this life spiritually, how far you have evolved in all of your previous life-times. Some people have to work harder than others, but eventually, everyone who sincerely puts in the time and the effort will get there.

'Testimonies' from Ex-Satanists?

Question:
Sis, some Ex-Traditional Satanists gave negative/bad testimonials regarding to Father Satan. I think their testimonials should be taken seriously, because Traditional Satanists worship Father Satan too; same with us Spiritual Satanists. I was just wondering why Father Satan has done bad things to Spiritual Satanists??? Sis, tell me what do you think. Any explanation regarding their bad testimonials?
Thx b4 HP Maxine... Hail Father Satan..

Reply:
Link number one [I refuse to advertise this sick filth]. Satanism is not about blood sacrifices. This sort of shit is of the enemy. When people begin doing these sorts of things, they invite the enemy. Satanism is about raising the kundalini serpent and using one's own energies. The first article goes on and it is apparent this young man has attracted angels. The enemy is notorious for trying to get Satan's people to commit suicide, and other things. Then, they blame it all on Satan. The paragraph near the end says it all- angels were speaking to him and this guy also, was not strong in Satan, as he began praying to jewsus. It worked in the enemy's favor. They set a trap for him in making him miserable and trying to get him to kill himself and then, because of his lack of faith in Satan, he walked right into that trap and is now working for the enemy.

The person in the second article, it is obvious he is a sick man, and was sick from an early age on. Demons do NOT demand 'blood sacrifices.' Satan and his Demons reveal to us how we can use our own energies and are not parasites like the enemy. This man is VERY UNBALANCED, no different from that 'Emily Rose' which I could see in her astrology chart, she wasn't playing with a full deck

to put it mildly. People like this who are vulnerable are open to the enemy. Torturing and sacrificing cats??? I happen to know cats are very sacred not only to several Demons personally, but to Satan, himself. Satan and his Demons want animals to be treated with care and respect. I know this 100%. This also comes with opening the soul. This nutcase was heavily involved with the enemy, whom he was fooled into believing were 'Demons.' The enemy has no feelings or emotions or respect for living beings and could care less about the sufferings of innocent animals.

The last one is a repeat of Dante's 'Inferno.' It is obvious the entity in the shite robe is an enemy Nordic [an angel].

Now, this sort of thing pisses me off to no end. The above is blatant examples of the enemy's work, only to be blamed on Satan, like everything else they are and do.

Tactics of the enemy are:

1. Working to make people who have come to Satan miserable. [This is more difficult for them when your soul is stronger through power meditation]. They seek out the weak and the vulnerable. Just as the enemy's people [Christians, Muslims and Jews] PUSH themselves either directly or in many cases as with the Jews- indirectly, the enemy ETs do the same from the astral.

2. The enemy often tries to get Satan's children to commit suicide. So, what good are you to ANYONE if you are dead??
Satan SAVED my life more than once. Four years ago, FOR ONE, someone hooked up a bomb [just oozing with Christian love] underneath my car. There have been other times when Satan himself stepped in and saved my life. He has always been there for me. He has NEVER let me down. I am not saying this is an easy road. It is not, but the Powers of Hell have always been with me and have always protected and looked out for me.

3. The enemy works to create doubt and confusion, especially regarding Satan. Knowledge here is the key. Fortunately, the USA [thanks to Satanist Benjamin Franklin] has Public Libraries, though censored; there is still much information freely available, where anyone with a desire to educate him/herself is able to freely. In many other countries of the world, Public Libraries do not exist. This is especially true of communist countries, where the populace is indoctrinated with Jewish filth and any other knowledge is kept out.

4. When one is new to power meditation, one is in many ways vulnerable. Inconsistency can cause depression as the soul is one day on the up with the life energy and the next, one experiences a drop, which causes depression, much like one working out in the gym and the next day, experiencing muscle soreness, though this is a bit different. Once one's soul becomes stronger and the energies

balance themselves, this goes away, but the enemy works to use this against those who are new to Satanism.

5. The Powers of Hell are fighting a major war. This takes a lot of energy. The enemy, though they try to convince many that they have unlimited powers, this is a LIE. This war is taking much energy on both sides. Satan and the Powers of Hell do not waste their time on people [like the above] who are mentally unbalanced, those who are so stoned out of their minds on drugs that it is nearly impossible to get through, people who have a deep subconscious devotion to the nazarene or who regardless of anything else, will always look to the nazarene and company when in a crisis. People who fall into the ways of the enemy, such as performing blood sacrifices and other acts of parasitical magick only open themselves to the influence of the enemy. This is NOT of Satan. Satan shows us how to raise our inner serpent, so we can use our own powers. The enemy is of Jewish ritual murder and other heinous related acts. Then, they blame it all on Satan, as they do with everything.

Satan gives us self-esteem.

Satan is the liberator of humanity.

Satan gives us knowledge.

Satan is NOT the one who wrote a huge book of lies, with endless contradictions, of which there is NOTHING spiritual. Yet, these bible-thumping assholes are forever LYING in stating that Jewish filth is 'spiritual.' There is nothing 'spiritual' about it.

Satan was NOT the one who committed murder after murder, or who ORDERED mass murder and genocide, like YHVH:

'A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning' [See Page 45 - Jehova, the Bible, and Human Blood Sacrifice]
Endless Murder, Torture and Genocide committed by 'Yaweh' [See Page 45 - Jehova, the Bible, and Human Blood Sacrifice]

Satan wasn't the one who mass murdered millions in the Inquisition. The Inquisition is a blatant example of 'Christian love' and just how far they will go to get you to 'accept christ.'

Satan DOES NOT obsess over your sex life, nor does he try to make you into something you are not. Satan works spiritually, through power meditation, so we heal ourselves from the inside out. It is glaringly obvious where Christians are at, given their history of genocide, bloodshed, and disrespect for worthwhile, beneficial, and productive life.

Don't let the enemy confuse you. Knowledge defeats the enemy. The more you know and the stronger you are in Satan, the enemy cannot touch you. KNOW the tactics of the enemy, and be on to them.

The Music Industry Exposed

First off, the 'Illuminati' are not true Satanists. This is another Jewish invented [Catholic Jesuit/Jew 'Adam Weishaupt' founder] program, pretending to be 'Satanists' before the public and to add fuel to the Christian accusations against Satanists.

The Jews either will work to gain control of any prominent Gentile organization, usually through infiltration, OR destroy it. This is what happened to Freemasonry, which was originally Luciferian and Gentile.

Here is an excerpt from the book "Rule by Secrecy" by Jim Marrs, © 2000, pages 58 - 59:

This secretive banking dynasty was begun by Mayer Amschel Bauer, a German Jew born on February 23, 1744, in Frankfurt
Young Mayer studied to become a Rabbi. He was particularly schooled in Hashkalah, a blending of religion, Hebrew law, and reason. The death of his parents forced Mayer to leave rabbinical school and become an apprentice at a banking house.

Quickly learning the trade, he became court financial agent to William IX, royal administrator of the Hesse-Kassel region, and a prominent Freemason. He ingratiated himself to William, who was only one year older than himself, by joining his interest in Freemasonry and antiquities. Mayer would search out ancient coins and sell them to his benefactor at greatly reduced prices. Considering his rabbinical training, coupled with his serious searches for antiquities, he surely developed a deep understanding of the ancient mysteries particularly those of the Jewish Cabala. It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry."

New World Order

The Jews work relentlessly to create confusion and dissension amongst Gentiles. As for the music and film industry, both are dominated by Jews. Yes, most musicians and many actors/actresses are heavily into drugs and alcohol. This sort of thing is PUSHED. A prime example is the 70's band 'Black Sabbath.'

Ozzy Osbourne's recent autobiography for one is very revealing. The 70's band 'Black Sabbath' consisted of four young musicians from England, from poor, impoverished, Gentile working class backgrounds. The Jewish agents saw them coming, and ripped them off heavily, all the while pushing drugs and getting them dependent on hard drugs to where they were so drunk and stoned out of their minds, and of course, Jews 'handled' their money. When they wised up a bit and hired a lawyer [unfortunately another Jew], then the lawyer and the agents worked in collusion [Jew to brother Jew] to further rip them off and drug them, until the band no longer existed. Half-Jewish Sharon Arden [formerly Levy] took control of his career [from her father alias "Jack Arden"- real name 'Harry Levy'] and eventually married him. After this control, his career flourished.

This is very typical and prevalent in the music and film industries where there is loads of money. Many bands get totally ripped off, drugs are pushed relentlessly and constantly, along with liquor and 24/7 'partying.' Christians then dump the blame on Satan, as usual.

When one is heavily under the influence 24/7, one becomes a blatant target and a victim. The Jews who manage these bands and their Jewish brethren who assist them and have all sorts of connections, work to keep these bands with a constant and unending supply of heavy drugs, which they definitely charge for accordingly. The Jews then take most of the money and run things the way they see fit- again, through vicious exploitation.

As for the 'Rain Man' this, like many other things, seems to be a fad. Also, with the Christian hyping of this 'New World Order,' the 'Illuminati' and their other crap of which they are actually facilitating, this is all over the internet and finds its way into the music industry and lyrics. This is JEWISH IMPOSTER Satanism, NOT True Satanism. It is so obvious how they attack true Satanism, as they have for centuries.

The Jews are masters of deception and lies. They gain control through confusion. Young Jews are taught how to argue in their Yeshiva schools.

A prime example, again, Hollywood, how they work to confuse those who are unknowing- most of the Gentile population, with their movies. Most people here are well aware of Jewish communism, how they invented it; it is the main theme of the Judeo/Christian bible and all of their 'holy writings'- their program for systematically removing spiritual/occult knowledge and power from the Gentiles so they, themselves can become 'God' and have a Gentile slave state.

One blatant example here, that they use to confuse is the HBO movie 'Stalin' [1992] with Robert Duvall and Julia Ormond.
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0105462/

Throughout the movie, the character 'Stalin' is made out to be against the Jews, and hating of the Jews. In real life, this is hardly the case. Stalin's real birth name

was József Dugasvilli. 'Dugasvilli' in Georgian, means 'SON OF A JEW.' Stalin's second wife 'Nadezhda Alliluyev' was also Jewish. His children were Jewish. His eldest son, named 'Yakov' is Jewish for 'Jacob.'

Lavrenty Beria was another Jew who worked directly under Stalin. In the movie, they also portrayed him to be anti-Jewish. Most people- the general populace is unaware and does not read enough to know the facts beneath all of the lies that are thrown at the public.

More examples include 'The Inner Circle' [1991]
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0103838/
another movie that takes place in the former USSR under Stalin, where blatant persecution of the Jews is the main theme. It even goes so far as to show a Jewish character getting busted by the KGB for secretly collaborating with the Nazis. What a joke! Then, the movie goes on with more Jews in their best roles as professional victims.

'Moscow on the Hudson' [1984]
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0087747/
was another one, though only a very short, but blatant part of the movie, they show Jews again, with their placards of Stars of David [stolen and corrupted from the East Indian 'Star of Vishnu'], protesting the Soviet communist government. They always scream the loudest. This, as all of the above are just for show and to confuse the daylights out of Gentiles.

The Jews, being inventors and promoters of communism, work to try to convince an ignorant public that they are against communism. This is playing both sides of which they are highly skilled at.

The Catholic Church is another blatant example- the KGB of the Middle Ages. The Jews again, like with the above, work relentlessly to try to convince the Gentile populace, that they are against Christianity, and that they are 'persecuted' by Christians and Christianity. THIS IS A TOTAL CROCK OF SHIT!

Really now, HOW can any true Christian be persecuting of Jews? Every single page of that foul bible has either the words 'Jew/s' and/or 'Israel' written on it, the **Nazarene is Jewish from birth to death**, his mother and so-called 'earthly father' were BOTH Jewish and OBSERVANT OF JEWISH LAWS. His 12 disciples were Jewish. [See page 89] The nasty list goes on and on and on....

All of their crap is just for show and to confuse and delude the Gentiles. REAL Satanism, as many here are aware is HEAVILY persecuted, suppressed, and automatically banned- LEGALLY in many areas of the world and even in those where the constitution states 'religious freedoms.'

One can see the truth for one's self. Where in the world is there even just ONE open and public Satanic Church? Anything against the Jews is 'evil' and they attack it and use their spiritual slaves, such as Christians to attack it as well.

Everything the Jews do, they twist and pervert and blame it upon Satan, the Gentiles, and any groups that are against them. They infiltrate, imposter and take control.

Wake up people!
References:

I am Ozzy by Ozzy Osbourne with Chris Ayres © 2009

Sharon Osbourne Extreme: My autobiography by Sharon Osbourne with Penelope Dening © 2006

Sharon Osbourne Survivor: My Story-The Next Chapter © 2009

The Long Hard Road Out of Hell by Marilyn Manson and Neil Strauss, © 1998

The Nadis of the Soul

There are three main nadis. Altogether, there are some 144,000. This is where those Jehova's witnesses get their corrupted crap about the '144,000 being saved.' What a joke! In addition, this is where the Jewish bible writers invented those three rivers in the 'Garden of Eden.' I know those exist in the Middle East, but my point here is to reveal the fraud. This was also stolen from the Far East, as there were three rivers in India that the ancient Hindus compared to these nadis.

Anyways, there is the ida [female/moon], the pingala [male/sun] and the middle sushumna. This is the true meaning of the Devil's Pitchfork. This symbol can be seen in many ancient artworks of Hindu Gods, predating Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years.
Satanic Symbols

Because the human soul is imbalanced, throughout the day, either the ida or the pingala is active. This can be known which of the two nadis is currently active by which of your two nostrils is more open. If the right nostril is more open, then ida is more active at that time; the left and pingala is more active.

The ida rules over the female side of the brain and soul. This is the intuitive side. When pingala is active, one is more physical and intellectual at that time. Both

alternate throughout the day and night. The goal of kundalini [serpent] yoga is to stop this back and forth and through meditation and kundalini exercises, open the sushumna [the middle nadi which does not snake back and forth, but ascends from the base chakra straight to the crown.

Over time, through kundalini practice, the sushumna is permanently opened so the serpent can safely ascend. When the sushumna becomes active, the ida and pingala no longer function separately, but merge at the 6th chakra and from there, both sides of the brain then function together as a unit, instead of disjointed and separate. If I remember correctly, the exact details of this, something occurs within the corpus collossum. A huge wall is knocked down.

Little by little and with some leaps, kundalini exercises open the mind. When the sushumna begins to function completely, the serpent will ascend and the mind will be wide open. The sushumna must be open for the serpent to safely ascend.

Gopi Krishna [extensive author on kundalini] did not have his sushumna open. I haven't read too much of his writings, but I do know his serpent ascended through either his ida or pingala and he went through a most horrific time until his body and soul finally adjusted.

The sushumna is very tiny in its width, like that of a hair.

True Nazism is of Satan

To the Christians- the Jews claim that Adolf Hitler was a Satanist. To the atheists, Pagans, and others who are not Christian, they claim he was Christian. In truth, Adolf Hitler was a Satanist. There are also endless claims and supposed quotes the Jews put up supporting whatever lies they are trying to promote about him or any other of their enemies. This is no different from how they slander Satan and our Demon Gods. Make an enemy of the Jewish people who are the masters of lies, and all one gets for this is endless slander and lies.

Look to the facts:

Nazi Germany used the Runes and many different occult symbols. Definitely NOT Christian.

Their rallies almost always included the Pagan bonfires, along with other Pagan symbols.

The Hitler Youth were forbidden to participate in ANY Christian ceremonies. The same was with the SS, where SS officers replaced Christian clergy for performing baptisms, weddings and other ceremonies.

Many Christian priests, ministers, and leaders were sent to concentration camps. With Jehova's Witnesses, this was automatic- women included.

Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler, who was also a Satanist and had a coven of 12 SS Officers, worked diligently with Adolf Hitler to destroy Christianity. Christian symbols, characters [which are all Jewish], and rituals, were replaced with original Pagan rites.

"So too, had the form for two principle ceremonies adapted from pagan rites to replace Christian festivals – those of the summer and winter solstices. An English visitor attended a summer solstice festival in 1936: a circle of Hitler Youths chanted consciously pagan litanies in preparation for the moment at midday when the sun reached its zenith. As it hung overhead there was silence, 'then a paean of praise rang out for the Aryan God." [1]
[The Aryan God is Satan].

" 'The source of all life is Got.' The word was given only one 't' in the transcription, allegedly the old German spelling, but it was chiefly useful, to distinguish the SS God from the conventional Christian God." [2]

"Himmler was fascinated by the Far East and its religions. "He hated Christianity and carried a pocket book in which he had collected homilies from the Hindu Bhagavadgita." [3]

Most importantly, Adolf Hitler's stand against the Jews. OBVIOUSLY, this is NOT CHRISTIAN, by any stretch of the imagination. The following bible scriptures are proof of how truly Christian it is to 'bless Israel' and the Jewish people:

THE JEWS ARE BY BLOOD, THE CHOSEN OF YAWEH/JEHOVA, THEY ARE NOT OF SATAN IN ANY WAY:

Genesis 12:1-3
1 The Lord and said to Abram, "Leave your country, your people and your father's household and go to the land I will show you.
2 "I will make you into a great nation and I will bless you; I will make your name great, and you will be a blessing.
3 I will bless those who bless you, and whoever curses you I will curse; and all peoples on earth will be blessed through you."

Psalm 122
1 I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the house of the LORD.
2 Our feet shall stand within thy gates, O Jerusalem.
3 Jerusalem is builded as a city that is compact together:
4 Whither the tribes go up, the tribes of the LORD, unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the name of the LORD.
5 For there are set thrones of judgment, the thrones of the house of David.
6 Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee.

Psalm 129
1 Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth, may Israel now say:
2 Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth: yet they have not prevailed against me.
3 The plowers plowed upon my back: they made long their furrows.
4 The LORD is righteous: he hath cut asunder the cords of the wicked.
5 Let them all be confounded and turned back that hate Zion.
6 Let them be as the grass upon the housetops, which withereth afore it groweth up:
7 Wherewith the mower filleth not his hand; nor he that bindeth sheaves his bosom.
8 Neither do they which go by say, The blessing of the LORD be upon you: we bless you in the name of the LORD.

Psalm 102
12 But thou, O LORD, shall endure for ever; and thy remembrance unto all generations.
13 Thou shalt arise, and have mercy upon Zion: for the time to favour her, yea, the set time, is come.
14 For thy servants take pleasure in her stones, and favour the dust thereof.
15 So the heathen shall fear the name of the LORD, and all the kings of the earth thy glory.

16 When the LORD shall build up Zion, he shall appear in his glory.

In addition to the above, I keep writing this over and over and over and over.... ad nauseum- NEARLY EVERY SINGLE PAGE OF THAT FILTHY BIBLE HAS THE WORD, EITHER JEW, JEWS, ISRAEL, JEWISH PLASTERED ALL OVER THE PLACE.

JESUS WAS A JEW

Jesus: The Jewish Archetype [See page 89]

REFERENCES:
[1] Himmler by Peter Padfield © 1991
[This book contains a lot of slander]

[2] Ibid

[3] Himmler's Crusade: The Nazi Expedition to Find the Origins of the Aryan Race by Christopher Hale © 2003; 2006 edition

Wicca is Nothing More Than Christianized Witchcraft

Lately, there have been some posts in some of the JoS e-groups regarding Wicca. Wicca is nothing more than Christianized witchcraft. The three-fold crap, warnings against the use of black magick [in other words, be a victim and keep ignoring injustice, pass the buck, and indirectly promote it] and other Christian infested crap along with the gradual removal of any real spiritual knowledge.

Some time ago, I saw in a bookstore, a fancy book titled 'Book of Hours.' This is so typical of what I am saying here. This 'Book of Hours' had meaningless prayers and sayings in it for every hour of the day. This is soooo typical. The author obviously had no knowledge of what a true book of hours really is and how to use it. True books of hours are meant to do workings, or work on specific meditations or chakras depending upon which planet is ruling the hour at the time. Chronos is a modern computerized book of hours we can download and print out on-line.

Then, there is the Wiccan 'Book of Days.' Certain days of the year are scientifically aligned with the Sun and other stars, giving these dates more power than other days in the year. Again, the Wiccan books of days plenty of prayers, similar to what one would recite in an Christian church, or information is given concerning the waxing and waning of the 'goddess.' Spiritual knowledge is replaced with meaningless crap.

Beginning or performing a working on a certain day can make all of the difference in the power the working has. This also includes whether a specific working is performed during certain hours, aligning with the planets and/or during daylight or evening hours.

Working on amplifying a specific chakra should be done on the day and hour ruled by the planet that rules that chakra. There are spiritual workings that are best begun during certain seasons for optimal results.

Another thing I want to add before ending this sermon is Islam. In my opinion, there isn't anything more rotten than the religion of Islam. Again, there are major corruptions of spiritual knowledge, as in Christianity, in Islam. These corruptions are an abomination and extreme blasphemy against true spirituality. In areas where Islam is the majority, a 'muezzin' goes up to a tower and shouts out that it is time for 'prayer.' This is mandatory five times a day. Now-a-days as things are getting more modern, few places have the muezzin and now have a pre-recorded message that blasts out over a loudspeaker, ordering everyone to 'prayers.'

Within a matter of minutes, everyone drops whatever they are doing, facing east-all foreheads to the ground, all asses sticking up, and recites the affirmation 'There is no god but Allah.'
Now, facing east scientifically aligns the soul with the turning of the earth, giving certain workings more power. The repeated affirmations, not only once, but five times a day, over a period of more than a thousand years give rise to a powerful thoughtform, not to mention actual hypnotizing and brainwashing this 'Allah' shit into the minds of adherents to this foul program. Thus, it takes on a life of its own. It remains due to the fact that those under its spell keep it alive in more ways than one.

Now, if those people actually did breathing exercises, kundalini exercises and a bit of yoga, five times a day, where would they be? I can tell you one thing, they wouldn't be living like they are right now, many live lower than an animal. They would be able to heal themselves and others and actually be able to experience real happiness, and to take control of their own lives and destinies, instead of being a slave to a Jewish invented rotten asshole.

The five times a day rule was obviously stolen and corrupted. Those who wish to advance in powers and meditations, ideally if time permits, before breakfast, do yoga and/or breathing exercises, or vibrate [mantra] words of power for specific goals. Noon is another time for the above, mid-afternoon, before dinner and before going to sleep.

My point is, spreading your meditations and empowering exercises out, throughout the day, greatly amplifies their power. Once kundalini has risen permanently, many of the exercises can be dropped, and there is a different way of working on your powers after that.

Jesus: The Jewish Archetype

There are a small number of deluded Gentile fools who try to claim the Nazarene was a Gentile. The following biblical scriptures prove beyond any doubt the Jewishness of the Nazarene, and his relation to the Gentiles. As for the Jewishness of his teachings, see "Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins" page 95.
The Nazarene is a fictitious JEWISH INVENTED ARCHETYPE for Gentiles to slavishly worship. This character is based upon some 18+ crucified Pagan Gods STOLEN and CORRUPTED from GENTILE pantheons! For more information proving the nazarene character is fictitious, click on the links provided at the bottom of this webpage. The Jews themselves know the nazarene is a lie!

• Matthew 1: 1 The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham.
Who was Abraham?
• Genesis 14:13 And there came one that had escaped, and told Abram the Hebrew; for he dwelt in the plain of Mamre the Amorite, brother of Eshcol, and brother of Aner: and these were confederate with Abram.
• Genesis 17:10 This is my covenant, which ye shall keep, between me and you and thy seed after thee; Every man child among you shall be circumcised.

Circumcision was not a popular practice among the Gentiles:
Male Circumcision in the Renaissance:
Europeans, with the exception of the Jews, did not practice male circumcision [1]
In 1753 in London, there was a proposal for Jewish emancipation. It was furiously opposed by the pamphleteers of the time, who spread the fear that Jewish emancipation meant universal circumcision.
Men were urged to protect:
"The best of your property" and guard their threatened foreskins. ...a striking indication of how central to their sexual identity men considered their foreskins at that time. [2]
Until well into the Nineteenth Century, the same sentiments prevailed. Richard Burton observed that "Christendom practically holds circumcision in horror". This attitude is reflected in the ninth edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica (1876) which discusses the practice as a religious rite among Jews, Moslems, the ancient Egyptians and tribal peoples in various parts of the world. The author of the entry rejected sanitary explanations of the procedure in favour of a religious one: "like other body mutilations ... [it is] of the nature of a representative sacrifice". [3]

• Matthew 1: 2 Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren;
• Hebrews 7: 14 For it is evident that our Lord sprang out of Juda; of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood.

• Matthew 2: 1 Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judaea in the days of Herod the king, behold, there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem,
•2 Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him.

According to rabbinical law and in the tradition of male Jews, the Nazarene was circumcised and named on the eighth day in the temple (Jewish term for synagogue) by a rabbi:

• Luke 2: 21 And when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of the child, his name was called JESUS, which was so named of the angel before he was conceived in the womb.

Jesus' mother Mary was also very observant of orthodox Jewish law where a woman is unclean following her menstrual period, or childbirth:

• Leviticus 12: 1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,
• 2 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If a woman have conceived seed, and born a man child: then she shall be unclean seven days; according to the days of the separation for her infirmity shall she be unclean.
• 3 And in the eighth day the flesh of his foreskin shall be circumcised.
• 4 And she shall then continue in the blood of her purifying three and thirty days; she shall touch no hallowed thing, nor come into the sanctuary, until the days of her purifying be fulfilled.
Modern orthodox Jews still follow these laws.

The following scriptures are rather blatant regarding the Jewish identity of the Nazarene and his relation to non-Jews (Gentiles):
• Luke 2: 25 And, behold, there was a man in Jerusalem, whose name was Simeon; and the same man was just and devout, waiting for the consolation of Israel: and the Holy Ghost was upon him.
• 26 And it was revealed unto him by the Holy Ghost, that he should not see death, before he had seen the Lord’s Christ.
• 27 And he came by the Spirit into the temple: and when the parents brought in the child Jesus, to do for him after the custom of the law,
• 28 Then took he him up in his arms, and blessed God, and said,
• 29 Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word:
• 30 For mine eyes have seen thy salvation,
• 31 Which thou hast prepared before the face of all people;
• 32 A light to lighten the Gentiles, and the glory of thy people Israel.

Note in the above verse 32, the distinction between Gentiles and "Israel."

Both of the Nazarene's parents were observant Jews who made the yearly pilgrimage for the Feast of the Passover:

• Luke 2: 41 Now his parents went to Jerusalem every year at the feast of the passover.

The Nazarene was very clear in his attitudes towards the Gentiles and the distinction between Jew and Gentile:
• Matthew 20: 25 But Jesus called them unto him, and said, Ye know that the princes of the Gentiles exercise dominion over them, and they that are great exercise authority upon them.
But it shall not be so among you: but whosoever will be great among you, let him be your minister;

He was called "Rabbi" and by his own people (Jews):
• John 20:16 Jesus saith unto her, Mary. She turned herself, and saith unto him, Rabboni; which is to say, Master.
• John 3: 1 There was a man of the Pharisees, named Nicodemus, a ruler of the Jews:
• 2 The same came to Jesus by night, and said unto him, Rabbi, we know that thou art a teacher come from God: for no man can do these miracles that thou doest, except God be with him.
• John 6: 24 When the people therefore saw that Jesus was not there, neither his disciples, they also took shipping, and came to Capernaum, seeking for Jesus.
• 25 And when they had found him on the other side of the sea, they said unto him, Rabbi, when camest thou hither?
• John 1: 37 And the two disciples heard him speak, and they followed Jesus.
• 38 Then Jesus turned, and saw them following, and saith unto them, What seek ye? They said unto him, Rabbi, (which is to say, being interpreted, Master,) where dwellest thou?

And a "Jew" by the Gentiles:
• John 4: 9 Then saith the woman of Samaria unto him, How is it that thou, being a Jew, askest drink of me, which am a woman of Samaria? for the Jews have no dealings with the Samaritans. He upheld Jewish Law:
• Matthew 5: 17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.
• 18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

He regularly attended and taught in the Jewish synagogue and observed the Jewish Sabbath. The Jews loved and glorified him:
• Luke 4: 14 And Jesus returned in the power of the Spirit into Galilee: and there went out a fame of him through all the region round about.
• 15 And he taught in their synagogues, being glorified of all.
• 16 And he came to Nazareth, where he had been brought up: and, as his custom was, he went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and stood up for to read.

• Luke 21: 37 And in the day time he was teaching in the temple; and at night he went out, and abode in the mount that is called the mount of Olives.
• 38 And all the people came early in the morning to him in the temple, for to hear him.

Only Jews were allowed in the temple. Gentiles were and are to this day considered "unclean" by both conservative and orthodox Jews:
• Acts 21: 25 As touching the Gentiles which believe, we have written and concluded that they observe no such thing, save only that they keep themselves from things offered to idols, and from blood, and from strangled, and from fornication.
• 26 Then Paul took the men, and the next day purifying himself with them entered into the temple, to signify the accomplishment of the days of purification, until that an offering should be offered for every one of them.
• 27 And when the seven days were almost ended, the Jews which were of Asia, when they saw him in the temple, stirred up all the people, and laid hands on him,
• 28 Crying out, Men of Israel, help: This is the man, that teacheth all men every where against the people, and the law, and this place: and further brought Greeks also into the temple, and hath polluted this holy place

Note the above scriptures do not pertain to the Nazarene, but to "Paul." The Nazarene was long gone at this time according to scripture. Though Paul was a Jew, his mission was to the Gentiles.
Like his parents, he observed the Passover:
• John 2: 13 And the Jews' passover was at hand, and Jesus went up to Jerusalem.
• John 7: 2 Now the Jew's feast of tabernacles was at hand.
• 10 But when his brethren were gone up, then went he also up unto the feast, not openly, but as it were in secret.
• 11 Then the Jews sought him at the feast, and said, Where is he?
• John 7: 14 Now about the midst of the feast Jesus went up into the temple, and taught.
• Luke 22: 14 And when the hour was come, he sat down, and the twelve apostles with him.
• 15 And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer:
He also observed Hanukkah:
• John 10: 22 And it was at Jerusalem the feast of the dedication, and it was winter.
• 23 And Jesus walked in the temple in Solomon's porch.

He quoted the Hebrew scriptures:
• Matthew 4: 1 Then was Jesus led up of the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted of the devil.

• 2 And when he had fasted forty days and forty nights, he was afterward an hungred.
• 3 And when the tempter came to him, he said, If thou be the Son of God, command that these stones be made bread.
• 4 But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.
• 5 Then the devil taketh him up into the holy city, and setteth him on a pinnacle of the temple,
• 6 And saith unto him, If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down: for it is written, He shall give his angels charge concerning thee: and in their hands they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone.
• 7 Jesus said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.
• 8 Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;
• 9 And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me.
• 10 Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.
• 11 Then the devil leaveth him, and, behold, angels came and ministered unto him.
• Deuteronomy 8: 3 And he humbled thee, and suffered thee to hunger, and fed thee with manna, which thou knewest not, neither did thy fathers know; that he might make thee know that man doth not live by bread only, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of the LORD doth man live.
• Deuteronomy 6: 16 Ye shall not tempt the LORD your God, as ye tempted him in Massah.
• Deuteronomy 6: 13 Thou shalt fear the LORD thy God, and serve him, and shalt swear by his name.

Note in the above scenario, though fictitious, Satan approached the Nazarene not as an equal, but as superior. An equal does not worship an equal.
He readily admitted to his Jewish identity:
• Mark 15: 2 And Pilate asked him, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he answering said unto them, Thou sayest it.

Many deluded Gentiles claim the Nazarene was murdered by the Jews, thus he must be a Gentile. This is utter nonsense as the scriptures prove otherwise. The Jews only punish their own for breaking Jewish law, as only one born of a Jewish mother can be a Jew and held accountable to Jewish law:
• Matthew 26: 64 Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.

• 65 Then the high priest rent his clothes, saying, He hath spoken blasphemy; what further need have we of witnesses? behold, now ye have heard his blasphemy.
• 66 What think ye? They answered and said, He is guilty of death.
• John 19: 7 The Jews answered him, We have a law, and by our law he ought to die, because he made himself the Son of God.
• John 18: 31 Then said Pilate unto them, Take ye him, and judge him according to your law. The Jews therefore said unto him, It is not lawful for us to put any man to death:
• John 18: 35 Pilate answered, Am I a Jew? Thine own nation and the chief priests have delivered thee unto me: what hast thou done?

He was buried as a Jew:
• John 19: 40 Then took they the body of Jesus, and wound it in linen clothes with the spices, as the manner of the Jews is to bury.

References:
[1] Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia: article on the "History of male circumcision"
[2]Ibid
[3]Ibid
Jesus is a Jew – http://jesusisajew.org/index.php
The Bible; King James Version.

The problem is most people believe what they are told. In order to expose Christianity, one must delve deeply into "forbidden knowledge." When one begins intense research into the "occult" occasionally one will meet with frightening experiences. This is because of the mind/spiritual power that has been put into protecting this knowledge for centuries, and keeping it forbidden. Orthodox Jews at the higher levels, and their Gentile lackeys, such as the ultra-corrupt Vatican of the Catholic Church (which is and always has been their tool to control the Gentiles), have known about and used this power for centuries. One must continue on relentlessly and there comes a point where the real truth will be accessed and the powers the enemy has used are no longer effective.
*Just to clarify, this has not been my own experience. I have studied freely under the direct protection of Satan.

I also want to add, in light of new knowledge, I have much revising to do. To sum it up, CONCEPTS, most of which relate to the Magnum Opus of Spiritual Alchemy, have been stolen, corrupted, and made into characters and places in order to remove spiritual knowledge and keep it in the hands of a "Chosen" few, so they can exploit the world.

Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins

The following excerpt was taken from "Nature's Eternal Religion" by Ben Klassen

**NOTE*
ALTHOUGH THIS ARTICLE WAS WRITTEN FOR A WHITE AUDIENCE, JEWISH COMMUNISM AFFECTS ALL GENTILES [NON-JEWS] REGARDLESS OF RACE, AND THIS IS DEFINITELY WORTH A READ.**

Christianity is a preparation for communism, its doctrines are identical with communist philosophy, and there is nothing spiritual about it. All occult knowledge and power that would enable Gentiles to fight back through spiritual warfare [what the Jews have been using against us for centuries] has been systematically removed. After being forcibly removed with the Inquisition, this power has been in the hands of the top Jewish rabbis to throw curses, create unimaginable wealth and power, and to use at will against Gentiles. In other words, as the "YHVH" aka "Jehova" is in truth the Jewish people, they become "God."

Communism is another Jewish brotherhood scam that fools Gentiles into thinking it is for equality, peace, and better living. Nothing could be further from the truth. It is a Jewish program of genocide, mass-murder, and slavery for Gentiles, regardless of color.

**Quote from the Jewish Talmud: Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L:
"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."**

Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins from "Nature's Eternal Religion" by Ben Klassen

To hear the Kosher Konservatives tell it, a fierce, intensive battle is raging today between the evil forces of communism and the sacred forces of Christianity. We are led to believe that it is an all out battle between good and evil. We are told that these two forces are the very essence of two poles of opposition — in complete and diametrical conflict. It is a sham battle. The fact is they are both degenerate products of the collective Jewish mind, designed to do one and the same thing — to destroy the White Race. If we take a closer look at these two evil forces that have bedeviled and tormented the minds of the White Race for all these years, we find that they are not on opposite sides at all. We find that they

are both on the side of international Jewry, doing the job they were designed to do, namely: confuse and confound the White Man's intelligence so that he himself will help the Jew in destroying the White Race.

In comparing the two we find that they are strikingly similar, and not opposites. In fact, there are so many similarities in the two programs and in the philosophy of these two creeds that the hand of the same author can easily be detected. That author is the International Jewish network. They and they alone wrote both the creed of Christianity and the creed of communism. Both communism and Christianity preach against materialism. Communism designates those productive and creative forces of our society to which we owe in such large part the benefits of a productive White civilization, as "bourgeois." It then lashes out with unparalleled fury at the bourgeois and tells us over and over again that they must be destroyed. Instead of giving credit where credit is due, it slanders and vilifies these constructive and productive elements, namely the bourgeois or the capitalists, as the ultimate in evil. Christianity tells us basically the same thing. It tells us that it will be more difficult for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to get to heaven. It tells us that we should "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor," an insidious piece of advice that, if followed, would make us all a pack of roving bums and beggars. It would most surely cause the breakdown of our society. Christianity further tells us "lay not up treasures on earth, but lay up treasures in heaven." Throughout, the implication is clear. Don't accumulate unto yourself any of the good things in life. If, through hard work, you've already managed to accumulate some wealth, get rid of it, give it away, give it to the poor, above all, give it to the Church, they'll take it, with relish. The net result of this fantastically bad advice, of course, is that it will more easily pass into the hands of the Jews, who do not subscribe to such foolishness. They hope to make fools of us, knowing very well the old saying "A fool and his money are soon parted," is only too true.

The other side of the coin is that the leaders of both Christianity and communism themselves are fantastically materialistic. When we look at the Catholic Church on down through the ages, we find that whereas they were extracting the last mite from the poor widow, the church itself was gathering up and hoarding gold, silver and precious gems in unbelievable quantities. Not only was it taking in and gathering all the gold, silver and precious stones that it could, but it acquired huge amounts of real estate, and the Catholic Church today is undoubtedly the most fantastically wealthy institution on the face of the earth. Even through the Dark Ages when poverty was widespread, mostly because of Christianity itself, we find these huge and fabulously rich cathedrals, built in the midst of poverty, with gold encrusted altars and apses and vaults and columns and walls. The leadership of the Church caused to be built huge and great Basilicas, Cathedrals, Abbeys, Baptisteries, Mausoleums, Convents, and Churches. Practically all of these were so lavish and so huge in comparison with the meager surroundings of the times, that they flamboyantly stood out as the main repository of all the material wealth — gold, silver and architectural lavishness — of both their era

and their geographical location. The church never has bothered to explain why it was so necessary to have such lavish wealth on display to the worshipping faithful, who were told time and again that it was evil to "lay up treasures." Unto this day, churches are built to be flamboyant, garish and bizarre. Money seems to be no object.

The Vatican, that citadel of "spiritual" leadership, which also preaches, "lay not up treasures on earth," does not practice what it preaches. On the contrary, what it practices is indeed the height of hypocrisy, and the antithesis of spirituality. It goes all out for laying up treasures on earth. It has amassed unto itself a portfolio of 5.6 billion dollars in stocks alone, not to mention all of its real estate, art treasures and other valuables. It enjoys an annual income of 1.5 billion dollars, much of it undoubtedly collected from the "widow's last mite," as well as its vast holdings. Next Back Home The United States religious establishment as a whole is valued at 102 billion dollars. In 1969, of the 17.6 billion dollars United States individuals contributed to charity, 45 percent, or 7.9 billion dollars was earmarked for religious purposes. Pretty materialistic for a religion that "shuns" earthly treasures and preaches "my kingdom is not of this world."

Likewise, the communist bosses in Russia, practically all of which are Jews, have accumulated unto themselves all the riches of the countryside. While the communist slave laborer is toiling away twelve hours a day and then comes home to a dingy, dirty, filthy, crowded little apartment shared with other families, his Jewish bosses have opulent palaces spread all over the countryside. They drive the best of cars, chauffeur driven, of course, and eat the best of foods. Not only that, but they have the best of planes at their disposal to fly wherever they see fit to govern their slave laborers. These Jewish communist bosses usually also have at their disposal imported clothes and tailors and a galaxy of servants. When they need a rest from running their slave empire, they have private villas on the Black Sea or other choice vacation spots at their beck and call. And so it goes in the Proletarian Worker's Paradise.

Let us pass on to the next similarity. Both communism and Christianity make extensive use of the weapons of terror, both psychological and real. Undoubtedly the most ghoulish and vicious concept ever contrived by the depraved and collective mind of Jewry is the concept of hell. Can you think of anything more horrible than placing millions of people in confinement in a superheated torture chamber and then burning them forever and ever without even the mitigating mercy of allowing them to die? With this piece of "Good News," and "Joyful Tidings," Christianity set out to conquer the minds of its superstitious and unreasoning victims. The fact that such a torture chamber was non-existent did not at all detract from the fact that it was a real threat to those who were made to believe that it was real. To a child, for instance, if you tell him that the Boogieman is going to get him, and he innocently believes you, then the threat is just as real as if a Boogieman actually existed. And so it is with hell. To those that have become convinced that it exists, this horrible threat is just as real as if it did exist.

However, Christianity did not stop with using psychological terror alone. Those who deviated from the official church line were declared as heretics and forthwith burned at the stake. The idea of using fire in one form or another as a means of torturing their opponents seems to have obsessed these "loving" Christians' minds. According to van Braght's famous Martyr's Mirror, some 33,000 Christians were put to death by other so-called Christians by means of burning at the stake, a grizzly type of revenge.

Among my ancestors alone (who were of the Mennonite faith) some 2,000 martyrs were burned at the stake by these ever-loving Christians. One outstanding feature about this burning at the stake business was that they were always White people who were being burned. Never have I ever heard of a Jew being burned at the stake for not believing precisely along specified lines of Judaism, even though they did not believe in Christ at all. Burning at the stake wasn't the only means of torture and death used by these love-dispensing Christians who were so eager lo spread their message of love.

During the Inquisition, and other times, all the beastly refinements of torture that the depraved human mind could devise were used to extort confessions and whip the unbelievers or heretics into line. The thumb-screw, water-dip, the iron corset, drawn and quartered, gouging out one's eyes with hot irons, and the rack (slowly tearing limb from body by means of stretching) were but some of the devices used by these ever-loving Christians to spread their gospel of Love. When the communists came along and used physical torture as one of their instruments of conquest, they had very little left to invent but what the Christians had already utilized before them. And this is as can be expected, since it was Jewish fiendishness that designed the means of torture for both. Nor did the Church hesitate to use wholesale warfare to batter down whole nations that did not submit to their religious dictation. In fact during the 16th, 17th and 18th century the main causes of war were religious dissentions in which one religious group sought to force their beliefs on their opposites by wholesale warfare and slaughter. The communist record of using wholesale terror, both psychological and physical, is so recent, so widespread and so well known that we need hardly review it here.

In Russia alone the Jewish communist regime used terror on a scale unknown before in the annals of history. In order to exterminate the best of the White Race in Russia, namely the White Russians, the Jews slaughtered some 20,000,000. The terror, the killings, the murders that are going on in Russia today defy the imagination of the average White Man's mind. In any case, both communism and Christianity are using, and have used, terror extensively, both psychological and physical, to subjugate their victims. Whereas the Christians excelled in psychological terror, the communists excel in physical terror. But in both cases the Jews were experts in using whatever type of terror best accomplished their ends. Both communism and Christianity have a book that presumably lays down the creed of their movement. Christianity has the Jewish bible which was written

by Jews, mostly about Jews, for the purpose of uniting the Jewish race and for destroying the White Race.

The communist bible is Karl Marx's Das Kapital and the Communist Manifesto, written by Karl Marx in conjunction with Friedrich Engels, both of whom were Jews. Both of these Jewish creeds, communism and Christianity, are highly destructive, and when followed, tear down the fabric of the society that has fallen victim to them. Christianity teaches the evilness of man, that he is a no-good, unworthy sinner, that he is born in sin and that his every instinct is evil. Communism preaches that the productive, creative element of our society, namely the "bourgeois" as they call them, is rotten and evil, and must be destroyed. It can be safely said that any sound, healthy society that turned either to complete Christianity and practiced all of its principles, or any society that practiced pure communism, would soon destroy itself. Again we want to vigorously point out that contrary to what these Kosher Konservatives are always telling us, communism is by no means the same as socialism or collectivism. The latter are basic constructive elements of any healthy society, but communism is an undisguised Jewish slave-labor camp.

Since I have gone into this matter in considerable detail in another chapter, we will not take further space to review this idea here. Both communism and Christianity preach the equality of man. Christianity preaches that we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord, whereas the communists preach that we all must become equal in the communist society. The latter argue that the only reason we are not equal is entirely due to environment, and this little quirk of Nature they are going to correct. By the time they get through processing us all in an equal environment, they assure us they will have leveled us all down to where we are all equal.

This will only be too true, for the White Race will be leveled down to where they are all equal to a horde of miserable slaves, whereas every Jew, on the other hand, will be a king. Not only do both communism and Christianity preach the equality of the individual, but they also preach the equality of races, another vicious lie thrown in the face of Nature. Both creeds have a very tricky dogma that is rather nebulous and confusing, not to say contradictory, in itself. They both, therefore, have set up a hierarchy that interprets what the correct dogma of the day is and everyone is to toe the line or suffer the consequences of an entrenched power structure. Christianity and communism both have had their schisms. In the case of Christianity, the followers that differed were called heretics and in the case of communism, those that stray from the official line are called deviationists. In the case of Christianity, the Great Schism, of course, was during the Reformation when the Protestant segment developed and broke away from the Catholic Church. It then proceeded to split and splinter in a thousand different directions from there on out, all to the detriment and destruction of the White Race. The first great split, of course, was when the Byzantine Empire split from the Roman or Western half.

Among the communists there were a number of schisms such as the Mensheviks and the Bolsheviks, and a number of other schisms, before the communists ever came to power. After they did come to power, there were the Stalinist communists and the Trotskyite communists, the latter being vigorously pursued and purged from the ranks. Now we presumably have the Mao wing of the communist party and for a while we had the Tito deviationists, and so on. In any case, the main idea in Christianity and communism is the same: On top of a confusing and impossible dogma sits a tight powerful hierarchy which dictates and interprets what the line of its followers must be, and terror, death and reprisal are the consequences to those who dare to think for themselves. It is not at all surprising that the archenemy of both these Jewish creeds is Adolf Hitler, because he dared to come out with a healthy, natural social structure that embodied those principles that were in harmony with the natural laws, and with the healthy instincts for the preservation of the White Race. We, therefore, find the Jewish press, the communist press, and Christianity, all in chorus, denouncing Adolf Hitler, and telling us what a terrible, terrible man he was. All perpetrate and repeat over and over again the same Jewish lies about Hitler that the Jews themselves have dreamed up and supplied to their toadying stooges. The similarities between these creeds go on and on. Both preach the destruction of the present society. They especially zero in on the destruction and downgrading of the more creative and productive elements of society as a whole. Both denounce and vilify the better elements of established society and rejoice at human failures and weaknesses, thereby claiming to prove the correctness of their communist-Christian theory.

The Jews, who are the perpetrators of communism, envision the United Nations headquarters to finally rest in Israel and in particular, in Jerusalem. Christianity too, continuously keeps talking about Zion, the New Jerusalem, and looks to Jerusalem as the Holy Land, its origin and spiritual headquarters. Both of these Jewish creeds consistently follow policies which are disastrous to the welfare of the White Race. I have already gone into considerably detail about the catastrophic effects of Christianity on the great White Roman civilization. I have also pointed out previously that the Jews in communist Russia killed off 20,000,000 of the best White Russians. However, the programs and policies of both these creeds extend much further than these two major catastrophes of history and to point out how disastrous the effects of both Christianity and communism have been upon the fortunes of the White Race would require a whole volume in itself. I believe we have scattered throughout this book a mass of such examples that it is hardly necessary to again repeat them here. Another similarity that manifests itself in both of these Jewish creeds is that both have an incurable ability to put forth a profuseness of verbiage that is extremely vague and beclouded with confusion. Not only is the verbiage profuse, but incredibly lacking in substance. This is an old Jewish trick to confuse and confound the minds of their opposition, the latter being deceived into thinking that all this vast

collection of words must have some higher meaning beyond their comprehension.

To further destroy and beat back the opposition, both creeds have developed to a high state the art of hurling vicious trigger words and hate words at their opponents. The Christians developed such hate-trigger words as atheist, heathen, heretic, apostate, blasphemy, pagan, sinner and anti-Christ. The communists have developed a whole stable of similar trigger words, and some of these are Fascist, Nazi, racist, bigot, prejudice, and anti-Semitic. Without anyone really stopping to analyze what each of these words mean and why they should be considered as bad, these words have been developed to a high state of implied evil so that by just merely calling these names, you need not really debate the issues, but mercilessly strike down your opponents without resorting to any debate or reasoning whatsoever. If the similarities between Christianity and communism seem rather striking, there is a very good reason for their parallel ideology. That reason is, of course, they were both concocted by the Jewish power structure for the common objective of destroying the White Race. Unfortunately, up to this point, both their ideologies have been devastatingly effective. It is partially the purpose of this book and the Creativity Movement to confront this devastating attack on the mind of the White Race and expose these twin Jewish ideologies for what they are. Furthermore, I am firmly convinced, and it is my measured conclusion, that the Jews could never have foisted modern communism on a long suffering humanity, had they not First softened up, unhinged and confused the intellect of the White Race with the fallacious snares of Christianity. It is therefore the further objective of Creativity to help straighten out the befuddled thinking of the White Race to where they then can, and will, expunge both of these twin Jewish scourges from the face of this planet.

Jews Owned and Operated the African Slave Trade

With the internet [www = 666], the Jews cannot contain their lies anymore, as the truth is coming out. Some Jews themselves are now admitting publicly that the 'holocaust' is a total lie - Click Here.

Of course, they will try to wheedle their way out of this, like everything else; some billions upon billions of dollars later, and also the so-called 'war criminals' who were unjustly murdered for nothing but a bunch of bullshit lies; also the Jews to extort incredible amounts of money and rob the Palestinians of their land and homes [while the homeless Palestinians have been relegated to being brutalized in camps], based upon more lies in that filthy bible of theirs, which is nothing more than a fictitious history and subliminal tool to give them ultimate wealth and power. 'Thou shalt prosper.' MAYBE IT IS HIGH TIME THE JEWISH PEOPLE SHOULD START PAYING 'REPARATIONS' WHICH OF COURSE IS ONLY POCKET CHANGE TO MOST OF THEM.

Another one I want to bring up again and this is definitely worth a read. OF COURSE WE ARE TOTALLY AGAINST ISLAM, as this is another Jewish program and those who unknowingly are devoted to this lie are under the psychic control of the Jews, no different from the Christians. But, the following article is well worth reading, especially for African Americans here. The Jews are the ones who should be paying reparations, of which they can very well afford:

Who Brought the Slaves to America?
By Walter White Jr., 1968

From:

http://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/who_brought_slaves_to_america.htm

The story of the slaves in America begins with Christopher Columbus. His voyage to America was not financed by Queen Isabella, but by Luis de Santangelo, who advanced the sum of 17,000 ducats (about 5,000 pounds-today equal to 50,000 pounds) to finance the voyage, which began on August 3, 1492.

Columbus was accompanied by five 'maranos' (Jews who had foresworn their religion and supposedly became Catholics), Luis de Torres, interpreter, Marco, the surgeon, Bemal, the physician, Alonzo de la Calle and Gabriel Sanchez (1).

Gabriel Sanchez, abetted by the other four Jews, sold Columbus on the idea of capturing 500 Indians and selling them as slaves in Seville, Spain, which was done. Columbus did not receive any of the money from the sale of the slaves, but he became the victim of a conspiracy fostered by Bemal, the ship's doctor. He, Columbus, suffered injustice and imprisonment as his reward. Betrayed by the five maranos (Jews) whom he had trusted and helped. This, ironically, was the beginning of slavery in the Americas (2).

The Jews were expelled from Spain on August 2, 1492, and from Portugal in 1497. Many of these Jews emigrated to Holland, where they set up the Dutch West Indies Company to exploit the new world.

In 1654, the first Jew, Jacob Barsimson, emigrated from Holland to New Amsterdam (New York) and in the next decade many more followed him, settling along the East Coast, principally in New Amsterdam and Newport, Rhode Island. They were prevented by ordinances issued by Governor Peter Stuyvesant from engaging in the domestic economy, so they quickly discovered that the territory inhabited by the Indians would be a fertile field. There were no laws preventing the Jews from trading with the Indians.

The first Jew to begin trading with the Indians was Hayman Levy, who imported cheap glass beads, textiles, earrings, armbands and other cheap adornments from Holland which were traded for valuable fur pelts. Hayman Levy was soon joined by Jews Nicholas Lowe and Joseph Simon. Lowe conceived the idea of trading rum and whiskey to the Indians and set up a distillery in Newport, where these two liquors were produced. Within a short time there were 22 distilleries in Newport, all of them owned by Jews, manufacturing and distributing 'firewater.' The story of the debauching of the Indians with its resultant massacres of the early settlers, is a dramatic story in itself.

It is essential to comprehend the seaport of Newport. It is important in order to recognize the Jewish share in the Slave commerce. There was a period when it was commonly referred to as 'The Jewish Newport-World center of Slave

Commerce.' All together, at this time, there were in North America six Jewish communities: Newport, Charleston, New York, Philadelphia, Richmond, and Savanuah. There were also many other Jews, scattered over the entire East Coast. Although New York held first place in the settlers of Jews in North America, Newport held second place.

New York was also the main source of Kosher meat, supplying the North American settlements, then the West Indies and also South America. Now Newport took over! Newport also became the great trade harbour of the East Coast of North America. There, vessels from other ports met, to exchange commodities. Newport, as previously mentioned, represented the foremost place in the commerce of rum, whiskey, and liquor dealings. And to conclude, it finally became the Main Center of Slave dealings. It was from this port that the ships left on their way across the ocean, to gather their black human cargo and then derive great sums of money in exchange for them.

An authentic, contemporary report, based on authority, indicates that of 128 Slave ships, for instance, unloaded in Charleston, within one year, their "Cargo," 120 of these were undersigned by Jews from Newport and Charleston by their own name. About the rest of them, one can surmise, although they were entered as Boston (1), Norfolk (2), and Baltimore (4), their real owners were similarly the Jewish slave dealers from Newport and Charleston.

One is able to assess the Jewish share in the entire dealings of the Newport, if one considers the undertaking of a lone Jew, the Portuguese, Aaron Lopez, who plays an important part in the over-all story of the Jews and Slavery.

Aaron Lopez

Concerning the entire commerce of the Colonies, and the later State of Rhode Island, (which included Newport) bills of lading, concessions, receipts, and port clearances carried the signature name of the Jew Aaron Lopez (3). This all took place during the years 1726 to 1774. He had therefore more than 50% of all dealings under his personal control for almost fifty years. Aside from that there were other ships which he owned, but sailed under other names.

In the year 1749, the first Masonic Lodge was established. Ninety percent of the members of this first lodge, fourteen all told, were Jews. And one knows that only so-called "prominent" individuals were accepted. Twenty years later, the second Masonic Lodge, "King David," was established. It is a fact that all of these members were Jews.

In the meantime, the Jewish influence in Newport had reached such proportions that President George Washington decided to pay them a visit. Upon his appearance, both of the Masonic Lodges sent an emissary - a Jew named Moses Seixas (4) - to approach the President with a petition, in which the Jews of

Newport stated: "If you will permit the children of Abraham to approach you with a request, to tell you that we honor you, and feel an alliance..... and then: "Until the present time the valuable rights of a free citizen have been withheld. However, now we see a new government coming into being based on the Majesty of the people, a government, not sanctioning any bigotry nor persecution of the Jew, rather, to concede the freedom of thought, which each shares, whatever Nation or Language, as a part of the great Government machine."

It is necessary at this point to consider the disclosures as to who in reality obtained this legendary freedom in America at the founding of the Union. To be sure, the province became independent and severed from the English Jurisdiction. However, we can see from the petition (5) which Moses Seixas offered President Washington in the name of the Jews of Newport, that it was not in reality this type of freedom which they had in mind. They were merely concerned about themselves, and their "own civil rights," which had been withheld. Therefore, following the Revolutionary War, the Jews were accorded equal rights, and freed of all restrictions! And the Negroes? The Revolutionary War not withstanding, they remained Slaves! In the year 1750, one sixth of the population in New York was Negroid, and proportionately in the Southern parts of the Country, they outnumbered the others, but the proclamation of Freedom did not touch them. More of this later.

Let us scrutinize at close range this dismal handwork of the Jews which gave them influence and power, so we may comprehend the Slave Trade; for there has been so much written since that time by the zealous Jewish writers, that at the present, long since removed, it might appear natural, for the time element has a tendency to make things nebulous.

Let us follow the journey of one ship, owned by a slave dealer, Aaron Lopez, which had made many trips to the African coast.

For instance, in the month of May, 1752, the ship "Abigail" was equipped with about 9,000 gallons of rum, a great supply of iron foot and hand restraints, pistols, powder, sabres, and a lot of worthless tin ornaments, and under the command of the Jewish Captain Freedman, sailed off for Africa. There were but two Mates and six sailors comprising the crew. Three and one half months later they landed on the African Coast. Meantime, there had been constructed an African Agency, by the Jewish slave dealers, who had corralled them, and prepared them for sale. This organization reaching deep into Africa, had many ramifications, including the heads of groups, villages, etc. This method to win over these leaders for the Jewish slave trade, was similar to' that which the Jews had employed with the Indians.

At first, they presented them with rum, and soon found themselves in an alcoholic delirium. When the gold dust, and ivory supply was exhausted, they were induced to sell their descendants. At first their wives, and then their youths. Then

they began warfare among each other, plotted and developed mostly by the Jews, and if they captured prisoners, these, too, were exchanged for rum, ammunitions and weapons to the Jews', using them for further campaigns to capture more Negroes. The captured Blacks were linked two by two and driven through the medieval forests to the coast. These painful treks required weeks, and some of them frequently became ill, and felled by exhaustion, and many unable to rise even though the bull whip was applied as an encourager. They were left to die and were devoured by wild beasts. It was not unusual to see the bones of the dead laying in the tropical sun, a sad and gruesome reminder to those who would later on tread this path.

It has been calculated that for each Negro who withstood the rigors of this wandering, there still had to be the long voyage across the ocean, before they reached American soil, nine out of ten died! And when one considers that there was a yearly exodus of ONE MILLION black slaves, then, and only then, can one assess the tremendous and extensive exodus of the African people. At present Africa is thinly populated, not alone due to the 1,000,000 literally dragged out of huts, but due to the five to nine million who never reached their destination. Once they reached the coast, the black slaves were driven together, and restraints were applied to hold them until the next transport ship docked. The agents—many of them Jews—who represented the Chief, then began the deal with the Captain. Each Negro was personally presented to him. But the captains had learned to become suspicious. The Black one must move his fingers, arms, legs, and the entire body to insure that there were not any fractures. Even the teeth were examined. If a tooth was lacking, it lowered the price. Most of the Jew agents knew how to treat sick Negroes with chemicals in order to sell them as sound. Each Negro was valued at about 100 gallons of rum, 100 pounds of gun powder, or in cash between 18 to 20 dollars. The notations of a captain inform us that on September 5, 1763, one Negro brought as much as 200 gallons of rum, due to the bidding among the agents, raising the price.

Women under 25 years, pregnant or not, resulted in the same measure, if they were well and comely. Any over 25 years lost 25%.

And here it should be stated that those Negroes, purchased free at the African Coast for 20 to 40 dollars, were then resold by the same slave dealers in America for two thousand dollars.

This gives one an idea how the Jews managed to acquire tremendous fortunes. Following the bargaining, Captain Freedman paid the bill, either in merchandise or cash. He also recalled some advice which his Jewish employers gave him as he left Newport for Africa: "Pour as much water into the rum as you possibly can." In this manner the Negro chiefs were cheated two times by the Newport Jews!

The next step was to shave the hair from the head of the acquired slaves. Then they were bound and branded with a hot iron, either on the back, or the hip, identifying them with their owners. Now the Negro slave was indeed the property of the Jewish purchaser. If he fled he could be identified. Following this procedure, there was a farewell celebration. There were instances when entire families were brought out of the interior, to the coast, and then separated through the buyer—the father going with one ship, the sons and daughters into another. These "farewell" celebrations were usually packed with emotion, tears, drama and sadness. There was little joy, if ever.

The following day the transport began from land to ship. It was managed by taking four to six Negroes at one time in rowboats to the ship. Of course the slave dealers were aware of how the Negro loved his homeland above all else, and could only be induced by great force to leave it. So, some of the Negroes would leap into the water. But here the overseers were prepared with sharp dogs and retrieved the fleeing men. Other Negroes preferred drowning. What came aboard alive was immediately undressed. Here was another opportunity to jump overboard and reach land and freedom. But the slave dealers were pitiless and ruthless; they were merely concerned to get their Black cargo to America with the least loss. Therefore, an escapee, recaptured, had both of his legs cut off before the eyes of the remaining Negroes in order to restore "Order."

On board the ship the Negroes were separated into three groups. The men were placed in one part of the ship. The women into another, whereby the lusty Captain arranged it so that the youngest, mostly comely Negro women were accessible to him.

The children remained on deck, covered with a cloth in bad weather. In this fashion the slave ship proceeded on its journey to America. In the main, the ships were too small, and not at all suitable to transport people. They were barely equipped to transport animals, which the Negroes were likened to. In one space, one meter high (39 inches) these unfortunate creatures were placed into a horizontal position, pressed close together. Mostly they were chained together. In this position they had to remain for three months, until the end of the voyage. Rarely was there a captain who sympathized with them or evidenced any feelings whatever for these pitiable creatures. Occasionally they would be taken in groups to the deck for fresh air, shackled in irons.

Somehow, these Negroes were expendable and endured much. On occasion, one of them became insane, killing the other one pressed closely to him. They also had their fingernails closely cut so they could not tear at each other's flesh. The most horrible battles came about among the men, to acquire a centimeter or two for a comfortable position. It was then that the slave overseer stepped in with his bullwhip. The unimaginable, horrible, human excrement in which these slaves had to endure these trips is impossible to describe.

In the women's quarters the same conditions prevailed. Women gave birth to children lying pressed closely together. The younger Negro women were constantly raped by the captain and the crew resulting, thereby, a new type of Mulatto as they came to America.

In Virginia, or in any of the other Southern port cities, the slaves were transferred to the land and immediately sold. A regular auction would take place, following the method of purchase in Africa. The highest bidder obtained the "Ware." In many cases—due to the indescribable filth—some of the Blacks became ill during the sea voyage from Africa to America. They became unemployable. In such cases the captain accepted any price. It was rare to dispose of them for no one wanted to purchase a sick Negro. Therefore, it is not surprising that the Jewish, unethical doctor senses a new form of revenue. They purchased the sick Negro for a small sum, then treated him, and sold him for a large sum. On occasion, the captain would be left with a few Negroes for whom he did not find a buyer. In that case he returned to Newport and sold them to the Jews for cheap domestic help. In other cases, the Jew owner of the ships took them over. This is why the city of Newport and its surroundings had 4,697 black slaves in the year 1756.

Slavery did not extend to the North. Moreover, in many of the North American Colonies, slavery was strictly forbidden. Georgia came under discussion; likewise also Philadelphia. And again it was the Jews who managed a loophole, which had given them freedom following the Revolutionary War, so, they schemed to make slave trading legal.

One had but to read the names of those persons living in Philadelphia who were requesting the elimination of existing laws regarding the slavery dealing. They were: the Jews Sandiford, Lay, Woolman, Solomon, and Benezet. That explained it all! But let us turn back to the slave ship "Abigail." Its captain—and we are reading from his ship's books—did a profitable business. He sold all of his Negroes in Virginia, invested some of the money in tobacco, rice, sugar, and cotton, and went on to Newport where he deposited his wares.

We learn from Captain Freedman's books that the "Abigail" was a small ship and could only accommodate 56 people. He managed, however, to clear from one trip 6,621 dollars, which he in turn delivered to the owner of the ship: one Aaron Lopez.

The staggering amounts of money acquired by the Jew ship owners and slavery dealers is better illustrated when we emphasize the many years in which this sale and purchase of human flesh was practiced. Prior to 1661, all of the Colonies had laws prohibiting slavery. It was in that year that the Jews had become powerful enough to bring about the repeal of these laws, and slavery began in earnest.

The Jews had discovered that the Colonists needed additional manpower to help them clear their fields for planting, helping in the construction of dwellings, and in general to help with harvesting their crops. This was particularly true of the Southern states which we have referred to earlier. The Southerners had vast tracts of rich soil suitable for rice, cotton, tobacco and cane sugar. At first, impoverished Europeans were recruited. English prison doors were opened and finally prisoners ot war from England and Holland were brought to the Colonies, made to work until they had paid the cost of transporting them by ship and then set free.

It doesn't take a Jew long to discover what his brothers are doing, so a group of Jews settled in Charleston, South Carolina, where they set up distilleries for making rum and whiskey. They, too, learned that they could trade with the natives on the West Coast of Africa for ivory, and several ships were purchased and sent to Africa, trading the usual glass beads and other cheap ornaments for ivory, which, however, took up but little space on board ship. It occurred to these Jew traders that they could supply the plantations in the South with 'Black ivory', needed under swampy and malarial conditions which European labor could not tolerate without sickness, and which would not only fill the holds of their ships, but bring enormous profits. (This same group had earlier tried selling Indians as slaves but they found them completely unsatisfactory, as the Indians would not tolerate this type of work.) Thus, another segment of the slave trading had become active and profitable out of Charleston, South Carolina. Several shiploads of Black slaves were sent by the Dutch West Indies Company to Manhattan.

During this time there were a number of plantation owners established in the West Indies and two Jews, Eyrger and SayUer, with strong Rothschild connections in Spain, formed an agency called ASIENTO, which later operated in Holland and England. It was through these connections that Jews in Holland and England exerted influence and both of these connections cooperated in helping the Jews provide Black Slaves for the Colonists.

With the yearly capture and transport of one million Black slaves it is not difficult to figure that from 1661 to 1774 (one hundred thirteen years) approximately one hundred ten million slaves had been removed from their native land. About ten percent, or ELEVEN MILLION, Black slaves reached the Colonies alive.

We have talked about the small ship "Abigail" which could accommodate only 56 people and yet the profits per trip were enormous, with little or no investment. There were many other ships but we will concentrate here on only a few, such as the "La Fortuna," "Hannah," "Sally" or the "Venue" which made very great profits. The "La Fortuna," by the way, transported approximately 217 slaves on each trip. The owner cleared not less than $41,438.00 from such a trip. These were dollars which the slave dealers 'could keep'. And these were dollars of value which would buy a great deal in return.

When one considers that the Jews of Newport owned about 300 slave-transporting ships, active without interruption, docking at Newport-Africa, Charleston, (or Virginia), one can approximate the tremendous earnings which made their way to Jewish ship owners. Indeed, the Jews admit, that of the 600 ships, leaving Newport harbor into all the world, "at least half of them" went their way to Africa, and we know what these ships going to Africa "were seeking."

The fact that Aaron Lopez had control of over more than half of the combined deals in the Colonies of Rhode Island, with Newport, is well-known. The well-known Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein, in his book, The Story of the Jews in Newport, attempts to remove these facts, maintaining that there is not any evidence that the Jews were connected with the Slave Trade. It is therefore imperative to prove that the Jew was indeed connected with the slave trading. Especially so since this rabbi insists they had made great contributions, and how very "blessed" their residence became for the city of Newport. Surely Morris A. Gutstein will grant us permission to present the facts which he was unable to find.

Turning to one report of the Chamber of Commerce of the "Rhode Island Colony" in the year 1764, we find, for instance, that in the year 1723 "a few merchants in Newport" devised the idea to send their Newport rum to the coast of Africa. It developed into such a great export that in the matter of a few years "several thousand (hogsheads)" of rum went that way. To which purpose did this rum serve?

The Carnegie Institute in Washington, D.C., presents and makes public authentic documents entitled "Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade in America". We wish to present a few facts from this particular collection of original documents and scrutinize them at closer range, and not at all to prove the heretofore Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein in error. In this collection of the first American institute of learning, we evaluate the capital "Rhode Island" which contributed the main share of the public documentation regarding the Slave trading. Here we find documented the recipients of the numerous shipping letters, also letters to the Slave dealers, and correspondence to the ship's captains, who were about 15% Jews, living in Newport. Among these we find, for instance, the Jew Isaac Elizar. He wrote a letter to Captain Christopher Champlin on February 6, 1763, saying he would like to be an agent for a load of slaves. Then follows the Jew Abraham Pereira Mendez, and one of the main slave dealers, Jacob Rod Rivera-the father-in-law of Aaron Lopez. And then there is Aaron Lopez, himself, and many, many more other Jews. Although we have considered Aaron Lopez several times, the size of this documented treatise limits us, and we cannot describe all of the writers concerned in the Slavery Dealing correspondence, their names and the special dates—rather, we wish to study the documentation of the 'Carnegie Institute' itself—keeping Aaron Lopez in mind. We wish to see what in the main this Jew was pursuing and what his business was. This is due to the fact that Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein presents him as a "lofty

and fine civilian of Newport" who was so generous and even "made contributions to welfare."

In a great number of published original unprejudiced writings in the Carnegie Institute, we find that Aaron Lopez pursued a tremendous commerce in rum with the African coast in exchange for slaves. These irrefutable facts are as follows:

•June 22, 1764, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
•July 22, 1765, a letter by Aaron Lopez to Captain Nathaniel Briggs.
•July 22, 1765, a letter to Captain Abraham All.
•February 4, 1766, a letter to Captain William Stead by Aaron Lopez.
•March 7, 1766, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
•February 20, 1766, a letter by Aaron Lopez to Captain William Stead.
•October 8, 1766, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
•February 9, 1767, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
Aside from that, there are similar statements out of letters by Aaron Lopez in the original, which he directed to the Captains Henry Cruger, David Mill, Henry White, Thomas Dolbeare, and William Moore. Indeed, one letter by Captain William Moore to Aaron Lopez & Company, is particularly revealing, and of special mention at this point. We wish to remark on the main contents of this letter in which Captain Moore writes: "I wish to advise you that your ship 'Ann' docked here night before last with 112 slaves, consisting of 35 men, 16 large youths, 21 small boys, 29 women, 2 grown girls, 9 small girls, and I assure you this is such a one rumcargo (rum in exchange for slaves) which I have not yet encountered, among the entire group there may be five to which one could take exception."

The date of the above letter was November 27, 1773. We have not yet concluded, because of lack of space, the excerpts and grateful compilations made available by the "Carnegie Institute."

On November 29, 1767, the Jew Abraham Pereira Mendez—who had been cheated by one of his kind—from Charleston, where he had journeyed to better control his Black cargo, wrote Aaron Lopez at Newport:

"These Negroes, which Captain Abraham All delivered to me, were in such poor condition due to the poor transportation, that I was forced to sell 8 boys and girls for a mere 27 (pounds), 2 other for 45 (pounds) and two women each for 35 (pounds)." (No doubt, English money)
Abraham Pereia Mendez was very angry and accused Aaron Lopez of "cheating" him. This letter delineates to us that this generous and fine citizen of Newport was insatiable in his greed for money. This is what caused the Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein to present this nobleman, Aaron Lopez, to pursue his objectionable methods. Negroes presented to him but a commodity.

In all of the letters which the "Carnegie Institute" published, it stresses the lack of human sympathy for the poor Negro slaves. This lack of feeling and compassion for the abused and pitiful Blacks at the hands of their Jewish dealers, can be read out of the diary of a captain who manned a ship owned by Aaron Lopez. The entrees concern a trip from the African Coast to Charleston. Moreover, they are authentic documents, published by the "Camegie Institute" in Washington, D.C., calling attention to an organization which had heretofore known little or nothing about; neither had they encountered further publicity in books or newspapers. Therefore, it is not to be wondered at that the facts of the leading share of American Jews in the slave trade could be pointed out as a monopoly, and unknown to the non-Jewish Americans, including the great masses of people all over the world. Others, however, acquainted with the facts, had good reason to remain painfully quiet.

The captain of another ship, the "Othello" among other things, makes the following entries in his diary:

• February 6th: One man drowned in the process of loading.
• March 18th: Two women went overboard because they had not been locked up.
• April 6th: One man dead with Flux. (No doubt an illness.)
• April 13th: One woman dead with Flux.
• May 7th: One man dead with Flux.
•June 16th: One man dead by Kap Henry.
•June 21st: One man dead by James Fluss.
•July 5th: One woman dead with fever.
•July 6th: One girl, sick for two months, died.
This vessel was on its way for five months. What terrible and unspeakable suffering was the lot of these millions of Blacks, who were torn with brutal force from their friendly African huts, jammed together, like animals below deck, and then sold with less concern than selling a head of cattle. Small wonder that ten of them died, being purchased for just a few dollars, and then sold for the sum of $2,000.00.

Some Negroes managed, through insurrection, to gain control of one or another ship and turned it around, with full sails, toward their African home. The crew of one slave ship, "Three Friends" for instance, tortured their Black cargo in such a manner that the Negroes reciprocated in a bloody rebellion. They killed the captain and the entire crew and threw the dead overboard. They then sailed back to Africa where they had barely escaped their hard-won freedom.

A similar fate struck the slave ship "Amistad". Among the slaves was the son of an enemy tribal chief. Once the ship was under way, he schemed with his compatriots to attack the ship's crew. Following a bloody battle, they managed to capture the captain. The Negro prince forced him to turn back to Africa, then in the evening, under cover of darkness, he changed his course, zigzagged for months until he came close to the American coast, and encountered a

government ship. This took place in the year 1839 when slave trading was already forbidden and illegal.

The Negro slaves were freed and the captain punished. These sea voyages were not without danger when they had Black cargo, which accounts for the fact that the Jews most always engaged non-Jewish captains.

The slave dealers preferred to remain in their offices and counted the fat winnings following each journey, such as Aaron Lopez, who left his heirs one of the largest fortunes in the New England era.

When reviewing the documented facts contained herein, it is important that one always remembers that it was a lucky captain who did not lose more than 9 out of 19 slaves on the return trip.

It is equally important to remember that these poor Black creatures had to lie in human excrement for the entire trip. Think of it! No wonder sickness and disease took such a high toll. Remember the figures: approximately one hundred ten million Black people were captured and removed from their homeland in Africa. Only ELEVEN MILLION of these Black slaves reached the Colonies alive.

And the Jews still talk about the Germans and Hitler and how six million Jews were exterminated during World War II. This is the greatest LIE ever perpetrated upon the people of the world-whereas the story of the poor Black slaves is documented. Documented with TRUTH. The evidence is still available for the people of the world to see.

The "Carnegie Institute of Technology" is located in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

As this document is distributed, eventually reaching the hands of the Jew, the evidence will probably be removed and destroyed until finally all documentation is removed which is damaging to the Jew. The Jews have been engaged in this practice for centuries. Truth, however—truth which bears fact cannot remain covered or hidden forever—and more truths are being disclosed by those of us who intend to free America of these sons of the devil—the Jews.

The published documentation contained herein was obtained from the Carnegie Institute of Learning, presently known as "The Carnegie Institute of Technology."

The following is a partial of the slave ships owned by Jews:

•'Abigail' by Aaron Lopez.
•Moses Levy and Jacob Franks.
•'Crown' by Isaac Levy and Nathan Simpson.
•'Nassau' by Moses Levy.
•'Four Sisters' by Moses Levy.

•'Anne & Eliza' by Justus Bosch and John Abrams.
•'Prudent Betty' by Henry Cruger and Jacob Phoenix.
•'Hester' by Mordecai and David Gomez.
•'Elizabeth' by David and Mordecai Gomez.
•'Antigua' by Nathan Marston and Abram Lyell.
•'Betsy' by Wm. DeWoolf.
•'PoUy' by James DeWoolf.
•'White Horse' by Jan de Sweevts.
•'Expedition' by John and Jacob Rosevelt.
•'Charlotte' by Moses and Sam Levy and Jacob Franks.
•'Caracoa' by Moses and Sam Levy.
Slave-runners, also owned by Jews were the 'La Fortuna', the 'Hannah', the 'Sally', and the 'Venue'.

Some of the Jews of Newport and Charleston who were engaged in the distillery or slavery trade, or both, were: Isaac Gomez, Hayman Levy, Jacob Malhado, Naphtaly Myers, David Hart, Joseph Jacobs, Moses Ben Franks, Moses Gomez, Isaac Dias, Benjamin Levy, David Jeshuvum, Jacob Pinto, Jacob Turk, Daniel Gomez, James Lucana, Jan de Sweevts, Felix (cha-cha) de Souza (known as the 'Prince of Slavers' and second only to Aaron Lopez), Simeon Potter, Isaac Elizer, Jacob Rod, Jacol) Itodrigues Rivera, Haym Isaac Carregal, Abraham Touro, Moses Hays, Moses Lopez, Judah Touro, Abrtham Mendes and Abraham All.

Of some 600 ships leaving the port of Newport, more than 300 were engaged in the slave trade. A typical cargo of one ship, 'La Fortuna', was 217 slaves which cost about $4,300 and sold for $41,438.00.

Only about 10% of the slave ship captains were Jews, not wanting to subject themselves to the rigors of the 6-month journey. They preferred to stay at home and continue their distillery operations which continued to supply rum and whiskey to the Indians for many years at a very great profit.

REFERENCES DOCUMENTATION

Elizabeth Donnan, 4 Vols. Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade to America, Washington, D.C., 1930-1935.

"Carnegie Institute of Technology," Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Adventures of an African Slaver, by Malcolm Cowley, 1928. Published by Albert and Charles Bori, New York.

The Story of the Jews in Newport, by Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein.

The Jew Discovem America, by Cthmar Krainz.

The International Jew, by Henry Ford.

The Plot Against the Church, by Maurice Pinay.

Protocol for World Conquest, 1956, by The Central Conference of American Rabbis.

Behind Communism, by Frank L. Britton

We cannot undertake even this brief history of the modern Jew without taking note of a phenomenon which his confounded Gentile societies for twenty centuries. This is the ability of the Jewish people to collectively retain their identity despite centuries of exposure to Christian civilization. To any student of Judaism, or to the Jews themselves, this phenomenon is partly explained by the fact that Judaism is neither mainly a religion, nor mainly a raciai matter, nor yet is it simply a matter of nationality. Rather it is all three, it is a kind of trinity. Judaism is best described as a nationality built on the twin pillars of race and religion. All this is closely related to another aspect of Judaism, namely the persecution myth. Since first appearing in history, we find the Jews propagating the idea that they are an abused and persecuted people, and this idea is, and has always been, central in Jewish thinking. The myth of persecution is the adhesive and cement of Judaism: without it Jews would have long since ceased to exist, their racial-religious nationality notwithstanding.

It is a fact that the Jewish people have suffered numerous hardships in the course of their history, but this is true of other peoples too. The chief difference is that the Jews have kept score. We Must repeat—they have kept score—they have made a tradition of persecution.

A casual slaughter of thousands of Christians is remembered by no one in 50 years, but a disability visited upon a few Jews is preserved forever in Jewish histories. And they tell their woes not only to themselves, but to a sympathetic world as well.

End of original essay

The following references are addes by the editor to facilitate your research.

1. Ref. The International Jew by Henry Ford

2. Adventures of an African Slaver by Malcolm Cowley, 1928, p.11

3. Aaron Lopez and his family arrived in Newport around 1750 from New York via Lisbon, Portugal. Lopez arrived in the new world as a member of a "Marrano" family with the Christian name of "Don Duarte Lopez." Lopez immediately dropped his Christian name and took the Hebrew name of Aaron and submitted to ritual circumcision. Within twenty years, Lopez owned or had interests in over 80 sailing vessels. Lopez was also one of the original founders and contributors of Touro Synagogue and by the end of his life was recognized as one of the "Merchant Princes" of early America. His merchant trading interests included rum, molasses, dry goods, and African slaves.

4. Moses Levy and the Moses Seixas families both lived in one of Newport's large colonial mansions at 29 Touro Street. Seixas was a founding member of the nation's oldest Jewish Masonic Lodge (King David in Newport) and Grand Master of the Masonic Order of Rhode Island. Seixas was well known as the Cashier of the Bank of Rhode Island. President (Parnas) of Touro Synagogue at the time of the George Washington visit and letter to the congregation, Seixas also performed the Covenant of Circumcision (B'rith Milah). Prominent merchant and trader Moses Levy of New York and Newport was one of several Ashkenazi Jewish families in Newport at that time. Levy owned the Touro Street Mansion and willed the property to Moses Seixas in 1792.

5. "Sir: Permit the children of the stock of Abraham to approach you with the most cordial affection and esteem for your person and merit, and to join with our fellow-citizens in welcoming you to Newport. ...

Deprived as we hitherto have been of the invaluable rights of free citizens, we now-with a deep sense of gratitude to the Almighty Disposer of all events — behold a government erected by the majesty of the people-a government which to bigotry gives no sanction, to persecution no assistance, but generously affording to all liberty of conscience and immunities of citizenship, deeming every one of whatever nation, tongue, or language, equal parts of the great governmental machine.

This so ample and extensive Federal Union, whose base is philanthropy, mutual confidence and public virtue, we cannot but acknowledge to be the work of the great God, who rules in the armies of the heavens and among the inhabitants of the earth, doing whatever seemeth to Him good.

For all the blessings of civil and religious liberty which we enjoy under an equal and benign administration, we desire to send up our thanks to the Ancient of days, the great Preserver of men, beseeching Him that the angels who conducted our forefathers through the wilderness into the promised land may graciously conduct you through all the difficulties and dangers of this mortal life; and when, like Joshua, full of days and full of honors, you are gathered to your

fathers, may you be admitted into the heavenly paradise to partake of the water of life and the tree of immortality.

Done and signed by order of the Hebrew Congregation in Newport, Rhode Island, August 17, 1790.
Moses Seixas, Warden"

JOY OF SATAN ASTROLOGY

PDF of all writings of High Priestess Maxine on astrology found in all Joy of Satan sources:

www.joyofsatan.org

www.groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS_Astrology

Contents

About Astrology 5
ASTROLOGY INDEX: SIGNS, PLANETS, ASPECTS AND PLACEMENTS 8
How to Read an Astrology Chart 8
Planetary Rulerships 12
Sun 12
Moon 14
Mercury 15
Venus 16
Mars 18
Jupiter 19
Saturn 21
Uranus 23
Neptune 25
Pluto 27
The Planets: Signs, Houses and Aspects 28
The Sun: Signs, Houses and Aspects 29
The Moon: Signs, Houses and Aspects 39
Mercury: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects 42
Venus: Signs, House Positions and Aspects 52
Mars: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects 62
Jupiter: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects 71
Saturn: Its Signs, Houses, and Aspects 79
Uranus: Signs, Houses and Aspects 86
Neptune: Signs, Houses and Aspects 92
Pluto: Signs, Houses and Aspects 97
The Houses of the Zodiac 103
The All Important Chart Ruler 106
Retrograde Planets 109
Noted Planetary Placements 113
Astrological Degrees and Fixed Stars 115
Planetary Configurations 124
Elements in chart 126
Predictive Astrology, Magic and timing 127
Transiting Pluto 128
Prediction in Astrology 133
Timing your Magic with the Moon 137
The Void of Course Moon 140
Timing Your Magic with the Planets 141
Mercury Retrograde 142
Welcome 146
Moon Nodes 147
Inconjunct and yod 148
Signs by degree 151
Bucket configuration and Saturn in 4h 153
Sun in conjunction with planets 155

Vedic Astrology and such 156
Neptune and Nazarene 157
Prominent Neptune 158
The Planet Neptune and Drug/Alcohol Abuse 162
Pluto 163
Mars transits 165
Questions on transiting Saturn 166
Tr. Saturn square 166
Tr. Saturn in Scorpio 166
Some things 167
Some info 170
Chart must be balanced 171
Death predicting 173
Moon and Pluto 175
Sinastry 178
Mars opposites Uranus in SR 183
Orb degrees 187
When is the best time for plastic surgery astrologically? 189
Using void moons? 190
2020-2021 and the War question 191
9th degree 193
Vedic vs Western - Important. 197

Azazel’s Astrology for Satanists

https://web.archive.org/web/20161002210127/http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FURCAS.html

About Astrology

Astrology, when interpreted accurately, is the most detailed and advanced method of divination and is essential to timing rituals and working magick. Nearly all of the ancient megalithic structures were designed to observe the stars and their movements. The four cardinal points used in ritual are based upon the points of the Zodiac, as are the elements. One's astrology chart is a map of his/her soul.

The Gods referred to the planetary tables as the "tablets of destiny/fate." One interpretation of the number 666 is 6 x 6 x 6= 216. 2,160 years is how long it takes the synetic vernal point to travel through a house of the zodiac. This is the time of an astrological age. "666, is the number of a man" Aquarius, the water bearer. This will be the Age of Aquarius, the age of fire, the Age of Satan.

Astrology is a very detailed and advanced subject, but is well worth the time and study. Most of those who call themselves "astrologers" never advance beyond the elementary level. Most of the mainstream astrology books available are elementary and this makes astrology look bad in the eyes of the public. Many of the books available only tell you about the various *methods* of interpretation, they are unable to interpret the information, so they are useless. When an author writes about "growth", this is a cover-up for "I don't know." A competent astrologer will reveal events in the life.

Important points:

- Learn the 12 signs of the zodiac
- Learn the symbols

Be careful what you believe when learning astrology, if something doesn't apply to you, more than likely it won't apply to anyone else.

I have been honest in all my interpretations. Astrology is different from other forms of divination. Astrology goes deep and reveals many things, some which may be unpleasant to say the least. Astrology is brutally truthful and will more than likely change the way you look at life, as it has done for me. I have studied and practiced astrology for over 35 years. Much of what I have learned has been through suffering.

As for fate vs. free will, I have found knowing about something before it happens, can sometimes give us an edge in preventing it. If you see bad times coming, working to alter the negative energies with consistent applied power meditation, and keeping your energies high will often sublimate the negative planetary

influences. Knowing the effects of the planets is a tremendous help in understanding what is occurring in your own life and in the lives of others.

For example:

- Know why bad times and unfortunate circumstances are occurring, and when they will be over with.
- Know when a love relationship is significant.
- Know ahead of time regarding major life changes and how they will affect you.
- Know the influences of the planets so you can make informed choices.

WHAT ASTROLOGY CAN DO FOR YOU

- Know ahead of time the way the energies in your future will turn. Knowing this will give much insight into the actions you take at any given time. Obviously, you don't want to go out and do anything illegal when Saturn will be transiting your 12th house [possible jail time - I am not advocating anything illegal here; I am just citing an example].
- Use the timing of the universe to assist in your magick. This will work in your favor. For revenge rituals, when Saturn transits the first house of the offending one or when it is retrograding over his/her personal planets[both of these are the worst time in anyone's life], life will already be hard, use this energy to make it worse or to direct it.
- Do You want to now what pleases your lover sexually? The placement of Venus reveals a lot about the love/sexual preferences.
- Do you want to know someone better than they know themselves? Look at their birth date or better yet, his/her astrology chart. Through astrology, we can understand what is going on in our lives and have a better understanding of significant others and ourselves. Astrology explains why people do the things they do.
- Astrology will give you knowledge and power over others. You can find out if people are lying to you, cheating on you, in love with you, hate you and much more.

The down side is knowing about unpleasantness before it happens. Sometimes we see tragedy in other's charts or in our own. People who can't have children, disastrous marriages, unrequited love, and even death.

When you really learn to read the planets, it opens another dimension. Sometimes, things don’t always manifest the way we read into them. It is important and *ethical* that you do not reveal anything tragic to others you read for. Satan is ethical and Demons teach us ethics. There is always the possibility it may not happen the way we expect it to. If I see disaster, I tell the person I am reading for to be careful at that certain time.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

ASTROLOGY INDEX: SIGNS, PLANETS, ASPECTS AND PLACEMENTS

How to Read an Astrology Chart

Remember, the interpretations for each aspect, house placement and sign a planet is in is taken alone. You must take the placements of the other planets, signs, and house positions into consideration, along with the shape of the chart, and blend in everything. When certain placements and aspects confirm each other in that there are other supporting aspects that emphasize the same personality traits or life circumstances, then an accurate prediction can be made with interpreting the chart. Most charts have supporting placements and aspects, emphasizing certain traits or events in specific areas of the life.

Important Points:

Planets within 5 degrees or less of an angle [Ascendant, Descendant, Midheaven, or IC] or in the angular houses; 1st, 4th, 7th or 10th house are more powerful in their influence. This also includes aspects.

Planets in cadent houses 3rd, 6th, 9th, 12th are weaker.

Planets in their ruling signs are stronger.

Intercepted signs and planets are weaker.

Planets in their exalted signs are stronger; in signs of their detriment or fall, they are weaker. *See link to “noted placements”, below.

Jupiter aspecting a planet strengthens and amplifies its placement and traits, Saturn and Neptune weaken it.

The Chart Ruler is the Most Important Planet:
The most important factor in the astrology chart is the chart ruler and co-ruler/s if any. The planet/s ruling the ascending sign/s and planets, if any in the 1st house [co-rulers]. There can be more than one ascending sign, in the case of an intercepted sign in the first house. The planet/s that rule the intercepted sign are co-ruler/s. In a natal chart, the ruler represents owner of the chart. With predictive charts, the ruler of the chart represents the person/entity for which chart is cast.

What Sign is the Ruling Planet In?
Unless there is a stellium, or more than two planets in another sign, the personality will be influenced most by the sign the ruler is in. If there is more than one ruler, this will add another aspect to the personality, and the reader must

blend the two. With three or more chart rulers, the individual is complex, with different aspects of the personality and reactions at different times. If the signs are very different from each other, i.e., Aries and Pisces, the individual can be outgoing some of the time and introverted at other times.

The sign the ruler is in is more important than the Sun or Moon sign.

In what house is the ruler/s posited?
Whatever affairs are ruled by this house, they will assume importance in the life. For example, the chart ruler in the 12th will give psychic ability, the need for solitude, and a shy disposition, unless other factors such as planets in Aries and other outgoing signs contradict this.

What Degree is the Ruler/s conjunct?
If the ruler/s is placed on a degree of significance, such as conjunct a fixed star or on a critical or noted degree, this will affect the life for better or for worse.

Is the Ruler Intercepted or Retrograde?
If the ruler is intercepted or retrograde, the latter half of the life will be better than the early years. A retrograde ruler and indicates a so-called “late bloomer”, especially if more than two planets are retrograde. Many planets, even if the ruler/s is direct, when retrograde indicate the above as well.

What other planets aspect the chart ruler?

Where are the Tightest Aspects?
The tighter the aspect, the more pronounced its influence is in the personality and the events in the life. Tight aspects, especially if exact, set off events when contacted by other planets through transits or progressions. Look to the house placements for the type of event and the natures of the planets involved.

Is the Ruler or Other Personal Planets Conjunct any Fixed Stars or Moon’s Nodes?
Planets that are conjunct fixed stars will be influenced by the nature of the fixed star. The south node is of fate, for better or for worse. The north node is often indicates special abilities or talents. Always look to the signs and house placements.

Stelliums:
A stellium is a grouping of three or more planets in a certain sign, all connected by conjunction. In a natal chart, the sign will be dominant in the personality, and if the entire stellium is within one house, the affairs of that house will be emphasized in the life. When the stellium is transited by other planets, major life events will occur, as to the nature of the transiting planets, and the stellium. The areas of life

represented by the house that contains the stellium will assume importance in the person's life.

Tight Aspects:
Aspects that have an orb of two degrees or less intensify the influence of the aspect. Exact aspects, especially if more than two planets tie in, are indicative of a life event that is fated.

The Moon's Nodes: Planets conjunct the Moon's nodes are of special importance. The Moon's nodes are of fate. Planets conjunct the north node are often benefitted, but not always. The south node is strongly of fate and when conjunct a planet, especially if tight, this is very fated for the affairs ruled by the house with the sign ruled by the planet.

What Houses are the Moon's Nodes in? Do the Moon's nodes line up with any other degrees in the chart?
Again, this is fated, especially if they line up with two or more planets, angles, or the degrees of certain house cusps. The year a fated event takes place can be seen in one's solar return.

Planetary Configurations:
T-Squares, Grand Trines, Yods, and Stelliums all factor into correctly interpreting a chart.

Overemphasis on or a lack of an element, quality, or aspect, along with unaspected planets, if any are also very important for chart interpretation.

Hemisphere Emphasis:

The majority of the planets on the eastern half [the directions are backwards on an astrology chart] MC [Midheaven] to IC, this person is usually free to make their own way in life and they dislike any interference from others. They are independent, self-starters who rely upon themselves.

With the majority on the western half [IC to MC] there is a strong need for others. Others have a say regarding one's life, and in extreme cases, others can control the person's life. In rare cases, there can be dependence on others for survival, as in cases of physical handicaps.

With the majority in the northern [bottom half of the chart; the ascendant through the descendant], personal privacy is important here. This person needs time alone, along with a sense of security.

People who have the majority of their planets in the south [top half of the chart] are usually outgoing people, who are social. These people don't mind being the center of attention, or before the public. Most are extroverted and enjoy leadership roles.

Planets on significant degrees have a strong influence in the chart and the affairs they rule and/or the affairs of the houses ruled by the signs they rule will be influenced for better or for worse according to the nature of the degree. This also includes house cusps on noted degrees. For example, Mars placed on a bad degree is bad for the affairs ruled by the house with Aries on the cusp, and can also be unfortunate for the house Mars is posited in. Fortunate degrees should be noted to find where one's efforts will pay off, and where natural gifts, talents, and abilities are.

Placement of and aspects to Saturn
Saturn is where we get our ass kicked in life. Aspects from Saturn to the other planets, and the house and sign Saturn is in reveal where we will experience problems, limitations, losses, and denials in life.

Important and Sensitive Points:
The Vertex and anti-Vertex: these are important points of fate like the Moon's nodes. Often loved ones or others for good or ill will have an important planet conjunct the Vertex or anti-vertex. At the first meeting/beginning of a relationship, many times the other person's progressed planet/s will cojoin this point.

The East Point and West Point
When a planet is conjunct one of these points its influence is emphasized in the chart, and the affairs ruled by the house with the sign on the cusp ruled by the planet assume more importance in the life.

The Prenatal Eclipse
This is much like the vertexes, and Moon's nodes in the way of fated relationships, and events in the life.

Planetary Midpoints
Planetary Midpoints are important when there is a planet conjoining them or coming into conjunction by transit or progression.

Planetary Rulerships

Sun

Rules: Leo

Natural ruler of the 5th house.

Exalted sign: Aries

Sign of Detriment: Aquarius

Sign of Fall: Libra

Colors: Orange, yellow, gold

Day: Sunday

Metal: Gold

Gemstone : Ruby

Demon: Sorath

Symbolism: Source of life

Parts of the Body: the heart, the spine, the arteries, and the eyes.

Area of the Soul: The Solar Plexus Chakra [666]

Diseases/health: Low vitality, fatigue, all diseases of the heart, diseases of the arteries, high and low blood pressure, vision problems, jaundice, meningitis, and all back and spinal problems.

Professions: Acting, all theatre occupations, persons in positions of authority [bosses, supervisors, noblemen, kings, emperors], those who work with gold, judges, magistrates, people in charge of huge sums of money, and money lenders.

The Sun is one's ego, the personality, one's self esteem, vitality, leadership ability, health, fame, and honor.

The Sun is hot, dry and barren

The Sun rules: The father, the men in one's life, one's children, one's health, life force, and vitality, precious metals, items of value, gold, all those who are in

positions of authority and power,* the wealthy, the government, the will, one's sense of ambition, the god, one's self-expression, and one's confidence.

*Pluto also rules those who are in positions of power.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Moon

Rules: Cancer

The Moon is the natural ruler of the 4th house.

The Moon is receptive, wet, fertile, changing, and cold.

Exalted sign: Taurus

Sign of Detriment: Capricorn

Sign of Fall: Scorpio

Colors: Silver, white

Day: Monday

Metal: Silver

Gemstone: Pearl, Moonstone

Demon: Shiedbarshemoth Sharthathan

Symbolism: Mirror of Life

Parts of the Body: The breasts, the womb, ribcage, pancreas, lungs, stomach and digestive organs.

Area of the Soul: The 6th chakra, the Ida Nadi and the third eye.

Diseases/health: Excessive or deficient body fluids, manic/depressive, menstrual problems, colitis, diseases of the bowels.

Professions: Cooks, all of the culinary careers, hotel/hospitality workers, restaurant workers, all common employment, children's nurses, and midwives.

The Moon rules: Public, food and drink, water and liquids, domestic affairs, women, family, early childhood, the mother, the home, emotions, feelings, instincts, the memory, the unconscious, habits, childbearing, the emotions, moods, and feelings.

© Copyright 2002, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Mercury

Rules: Gemini, Virgo

Natural ruler of the 3rd house

Exalted Sign: Aquarius

Signs of Detriment: Sagittarius, Pisces

Sign of Fall: Leo

Colors: Silver, slate blue, grey

Day: Wednesday

Metal: Mercury; quick silver

Area of the Soul: Throat Chakra

Rules: Communications, writing, speech, words, education, neighbors, messengers, the mind, intellect, mentality, books, newspapers, magazines, coordination, manual dexterity, media, movement, short distance travel.

Demon: Tapthathatath

Symbolism: Messenger

Diseases/health: The brain, the cerebrum-spinal system, the senses of sight, hearing, taste, the organs of speech, the reflexes, and the hands. Nervous disorders, speech disorders, asthma, tremors, tuberculosis and other diseases of the lungs.

Professions: Journalism, writers, accountants, teachers, speakers, interpreters, secretaries, messengers, postal workers, printers, booksellers, librarians, and clerks.

Mercury rules the intellectual abilities and interests, the young, youth, papers connected with money, legal documents, books, pictures, writing and writing materials, computers, stereos, television sets, and everything connected with education and communications.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Venus

Rules: Taurus

Natural Ruler of 2nd House

Exalted Sign: Pisces

Sign of Detriment: Scorpio

Sign of Fall: Virgo

Lesser Benefic

Colors: Green

Gemstones: Emerald and Sapphire

Day: Friday

Demon: Kedemel

Metal: Copper

Rules: Taurus, Libra

Health: Thymus gland, sense of touch, throat, kidneys. Hair and skin in the cosmetic sense.

Diseases: Blood impurities that poison the system, tonsillitis, measles, smallpox, kidney disease. Venus rules venereal diseases along with Pluto.

Venus rules: One's love life, indulgence, money, jewelry, ornaments, women's clothing, bed linens, polished substances, social activities, art, beauty, ornaments, luxury pleasure, sexual intercourse with affection, dancing, poetry, singing, acting, cosmetics, hairdressing, and cosmetology.

Professions: Artists, musicians, actors/actresses, theatre careers,[along with Neptune]. Ambassadors of peace, cosmetologists, clothing designers, entertainers, interior decorators, jewelers, and botanists.

Death: Peaceful, by natural causes.

Venus rules the women in a man's chart, along with the Moon.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Mars

- Rules: Aries; co-rules Scorpio
- Natural ruler of the 1st house.
- Exalted sign: Capricorn
- Signs of Detriment: Libra, Taurus
- Sign of fall: Cancer
- Mars is the lesser malefic
- Colors: Red, scarlet, dark red
- Day: Tuesday
- Metal: Iron, steel
- Demon: Barzabel
- Chakra: Second/Sacral

Rules: Steel, cutlery, sharp instruments, weapons of war, fire, fevers, quarrels, ambitions, energy, adventures, passions, hurts by violence, male relations, enemies, strife, glory in battle.

Diseases/health: Migraines, fevers, acute infections, inflammations, sharp pains, burns, scalds, toothache, sinusitis, earache.

Professions: Athletes, military, surgeons, iron and steel workers, blacksmiths, dentists, gunsmiths, butchers, barbers, common employment.

Mars is where our energies go in your chart.

Mars is electric, forceful, hot, dry, barren, and inflammatory.

Kinds of Death: Burns, cuts, loss of blood, scalds, ruptures, battle, gunshot wounds.

Mars, along with the Sun, rules the man in a woman's chart.

© Copyright 2002, 2005, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 001-216-457

Jupiter

Rules: Sagittarius [Co-rules Pisces]

Jupiter is the natural ruler of the 9th house.

Exalted Sign: Cancer

Signs of Detriment: Gemini [Virgo]

Sign of Fall: Capricorn

Colors: Royal Blue, Purple

Day: Thursday

Metal: Tin

Gemstone: Turquoise, Sapphire

Demon: Hasmael

Symbolism: Luck

Parts of the Body: The liver, pancreas, hips, and thighs.

Area of the Soul: The Crown Chakra

Diseases/health:
Diabetes, blood sugar disorders, poor circulation, problems and diseases of the hips.

Professions: College Professors, judges, physicians, clergymen, bankers, philanthropists, legislators.

Jupiter is one of the most important of the planets.
Jupiter is where you get your lucky breaks, fun, good times, things go right.

Jupiter rules:
Religion, long-distance travel, higher education, philosophy, prosperity, optimism, expansion, benevolence, sports, recreation, the outdoors, horses, abundance, happiness, domestic pets, good timing, wealth, weight gain, and law.

Jupiter is the Greater Benefic

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Saturn

*Saturn is the most important of the planets to astrologers. It is vile, ugly and evil in every respect. This is the planet that causes suffering, loss and misery; where we get our asses kicked in life. Right hand path astrologers, living a lie, try to soft soap Saturn. There is nothing in reality that is good about this malefic. In mythology, it is linked to Cronus/jehova. Father Satan can help us out with bad planets. He has helped me overcome a lot.

Rules: Capricorn (co-rules Aquarius)

Natural ruler of the 10th house.

Exalted sign: Libra

Signs of Detriment: Cancer, Leo

Sign of Fall: Aries

Colors: Black, dark brown, indigo

Day: Saturday

Metal: Lead

Gemstone: Obsidian, onyx

Demon: Zaziel

Symbolism: Greater malefic

Saturn is cold and dry

Parts of the Body: Bones, knees, the ears (hearing, balance), the spleen, the skin, the teeth.

Diseases/health: Chronic wasting diseases, diseases of the bones and teeth, deafness, vertigo, tinnitus (ringing in the ears), depression, blockages, blood clots, stagnation, kidney stones, arthritis, immune deficiencies.

Professions: Builders, bricklayers, land and property dealers, jailers, grave diggers, dealers in lead and lead products, plumbers.

Saturn is hard luck, misfortune, misery and sorrow.

Saturn rules: Suffering, misery, endurance, the father, the aged, discipline, recluses, restrictions, poverty, delay, defects, fatalities, misers, those who fast or

starve, ascetics, denial, debts, the widowed, corpses, graves, fear, insecurity, loss, disease, grief, long ties, duty, limitations, time and clocks, patience, serious, skeptical, pessimistic, learning the hard way.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Uranus

Uranus, along with Neptune and Pluto is of the three outer transcendental planets.

Uranus is the higher octave of Mercury and rules genius.

Rules: Aquarius

Natural ruler of the 11th house.

Exalted sign: Scorpio

Sign of Detriment: Leo

Sign of Fall: Taurus

Color: Electric Blue

Metal: Uranium

Gemstone: Sapphire

Symbolism: Technology and the future

Parts of the Body: The magnetic and physical aura, parathyroid gland, the brain and nervous systems.

Area of the Soul: The Aura

Diseases/health: Acute illnesses that come on all of a sudden and leave just as quickly. Ruptures, fractures, and spasmodic disorders. Seizures and epilepsy [along with the sun].

Kind of Death: Sudden, unexpected, quick, untimely.

Professions: Astrologers, electricians, engineers, inventors, meta-physicians, prognosticators, humanitarian workers, aviators, scientists, radio technicians, all who work with the new and unusual.

Uranus is magnetic and electric, cold and barren

Uranus rules: Electricity, meta-physics, occultism, revolution, rebellion, new and advanced methods, sudden changes, freedom, genius, independence, the original, the erratic, the eccentric, chaos, those who are non-conformists, anarchy, radical ideas, explosions, lightening, upsets, the unexpected, progress,

computers, science fiction, the future, technology, the media, impulse, and catastrophes.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Neptune

Neptune is one of the 3 outer transcendental planets.

Neptune is the higher octave of Venus

Rules: Pisces

Natural ruler of the 12th house.

Exalted sign: Cancer

Signs of Detriment: Virgo

Sign of Fall: Capricorn

Colors: Lavender, sea green, mauve, blue, pale colors

Metals: Neptunium, the noble gases, lithium, platinum

Area of the Soul: The pineal gland

Gemstones: Aquamarine, coral, ivory

Symbolism: Weakness, dissolution

Parts of the Body: ESP, intuition, the psyche, the unconscious mind.

Diseases/health: Insanity, allergies, diseases that cannot be diagnosed, imbalances of the glands, hypochondria, anemia, oxygen deficiencies, drug/alcohol addiction, all mental illnesses, and neuroses.

Professions: Artists, oceanographers, marine biologists, those who are in the navy, fishermen, those who work in any way with the sea, spiritual mediums, musicians, movie stars, actors/actresses, dancers, ballerinas, psychics, spiritual leaders, gurus, and occultists. Those who work in charity, hospitals, institutions, and sanatoriums. Those who work with liquids, gases, poisons.

Neptune is where one is weak, undecided, prone to fantasy and impressionable. Neptune is where one is inspired spiritually.

Neptune gives death by mysterious means, throgh poisons, drowning, and disappearance.

Neptune rules: Dreams, poisons, gases, all drugs, alcohol, addiction, weakness, art, inspiration, spiritualism, indecision, confusion, deception, thieves, con men, scams, things that are too good to be true, platonic love, celibacy, the ocean,

liquids, sacrifice, dance, meditation, spirituality, religion, charity, entertainment, acting, glamour, psychic phenomena, the unconscious, the ethereal, martyrs, compassion, empathy, fog, illusion, insanity, aberrations, abnormalities, secrets, idealism, formlessness, lies, suffering, and victimization.

© Copyright 2002, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Pluto

Rules: Scorpio

Natural ruler of the 8th house

Exalted sign: Aquarius

Sign of Detriment: Taurus

Sign of Fall: Leo

Colors: Black

Metal: Plutonium

Gemstone: Beryl, Onyx

Symbolism: The Underworld, Death and regeneration

Parts of the Body: the fontanel, the pineal gland [along with Neptune]

Diseases/health: Tumors, hemophilia, piles, cancer, rheumatism, venereal diseases, diseases and disorders of the genitals, and metabolic disorders

Professions: Medical examiner, people who work in the morgue, morticians, those who work with the dead and death, nuclear scientists, astronauts, archeologists, weather forecasters, all those who work underground or in subterranean spheres. Spies, researchers, hit men, underworld criminals, and assassins.

Pluto is ones intensity and obsessions.

Pluto is the higher octave of the planet Mars

Pluto rules: Death, extremes, intensity, obsession, research, drastic changes, the Mafia and other organized crime, use of extreme force, willpower, extreme depths and heights, extreme violence, regeneration, nuclear bombs, atomic/nuclear fission, hit men, black magick, and transformation

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

The Planets: Signs, Houses and Aspects

The Sun: Signs, Houses and Aspects

*Remember, the interpretations below are for the Sun in the signs and houses all by itself. You must take other planets, signs, and house placements into consideration when reading a chart.

The Sun in the Signs

Aries

Outgoing, self-starting, hotheaded, selfish, pioneering, leadership abilities, pushy, bossy, quick to anger, but the anger doesn't last unless there is a strong Scorpio emphasis in the chart. 'Me first' attitude, impatient, competitive, bold, fearless, loud mouthed, and energetic. Aries all by itself is notorious for beginning projects, but not finishing them. The more emphasis on Aries in the chart, the more self-centered the individual will be. Aries people love to talk about themselves, their lives and often disregard the needs of others. They put themselves and their own interests first.

Taurus

Sensuous, stubborn, slow, indulgent, artistic, persevering, fond of good food and material comforts, sensuous, possessive, jealous, good money managers, can be greedy and materialistic, can have an obsession with money. Taurus is one who sticks to plans. If you tell a Taurus or one who has a strong Taurus emphasis in their chart you are going to do something, then follow through on it. They hate to have their plans altered, especially if there is an emphasis on fixed signs in the chart. Taurus is one who dislikes changes, unless there are many mutable signs in the chart to offset this tendency. Though traditional astrology texts claim Taurus is 'slow to anger,' I have found Taurus people can have a tendency to angry outbursts frequently.

Gemini

Changeable, dual nature, spontaneous, intellectual, verbal, fond of learning, reading, active mind, diverse interests, scattered, easily bored, jack-of-all-trades, can do many tasks at once, flexible, adaptable. Geminis have very active minds. They tend to fidget with their hands and have a lot of nervous energy. Geminis can change their mind, alternating between two entirely different points of view at different times, often not knowing themselves which stance they take on certain issues. They can say one thing one time, then say the completely opposite another time. When one is subordinate to a Gemini boss or individual in authority, one often finds one must go with the flow so to speak, as Gemini can change on a daily basis, even going as far as bending or reversing rules, methods of work application and related on a whim. The word 'vacillating'

definitely applies to Gemini. This is especially emphasized when one also has an emphasis on mutable signs in one's chart.

Cancer

Moody, family/home loving, protective, childish, nurturing, clingy, lives in the past, great cooks, food is love to these people, chronic worriers, the women nag, Cancers hate criticism and ridicule, especially when it is in front of others. They make good parents and try to mother others. They hold grudges and never forget an offense. Many Cancer people have a fascination with the past or a certain era or time period of the past. Most Cancers have excellent memories, since this sign rules the past. They tend to take things personally. Many come across as hard and tough, but deep inside they are the most sensitive souls. They are natural born empaths, along with Pisces. They can feel another's pain. Cancers often take abuse from others or attract abusive relationships. This is so because of their opposite- Capricorn, which is ruled by Saturn. This is especially true when Cancer is on the ascendant. They are naturally intuitive and absorb the emotions and feelings of others and their environment. Security, along with a loving home and family are very important to a Cancer's emotional well-being. Cancer is the mother sign of the zodiac and these people are excellent at taking care of others, tending to those who are ill and in need of personal attention.

Leo

Proud, leadership ability, stubborn, inner strength, arrogant, dramatic, loving, hates to fail, loves to brag, loves to be center of attention, show off, generous, creative, fun loving. Flattery will get you everywhere with this sign. Step on their pride and that is unforgivable. Leos need to have fun and recreation. They are natural born actors and have a dramatic flair. Leos have strong wills and their sense of pride can make them fiercely competitive. When their pride is at stake, they will fight to the death. They must be able to express themselves freely for their own emotional and psychological health and well-being. Leos are natural born leaders.

Virgo

Clean, neat, orderly, hard working, hygienic, critical, can be cruel, a perfectionist, detail oriented, health conscious, gossipy, concise, analytical, excellent at getting things organized and done, work is very important, nit picky. Virgo can be one who asks endless questions, especially personal questions. Virgos are naturally critical of others, especially once they get to know you. Work is their life. They are the ones who can be depended upon to get a job done. They have an attention to detail- details most other people often miss. Their attention to detail can make them miss the larger issues. This is a modest and unassuming sign all by itself. They are not inclined to brag unless there is a strong Aries or Leo emphasis in the chart. Being an earth sign, they are practical. They are prudent

with their money and not inclined to spend foolishly or without thought, or to waste anything unnecessarily. They are concerned with their health and many take care as to what they eat, drink, and put into their bodies. Some can become hypochondriacs and over concerned with germs.

Libra

Libras need others. They have a strong sense of fairness and justice. They are artistic, peace loving, well-mannered, good mediators, and will take abuse to keep the peace. They often have a difficult time maintaining their own individuality. Libras abhor bad manners and coarse, crude behavior. They function at their best when they have the support of a partner/lover. They work best with others as part of a team instead of alone. They are as a rule, well mannered, refined, and tactful, unless there is a strong Mars and/or Aries emphasis in the chart. Relationships of all kinds are important to these people. They hate to be alone. The more emphasis on Libra in one's chart, the more there is a strong need for significant relationships in the life.

Scorpio

Strong willed, secretive, strongly sexual, intense emotions, insightful, revengeful, possessive, jealous, detests weakness in others, violent anger, they make very dangerous enemies, natural occult abilities, sadistic. Scorpio is the sign of the natural mage, the gifted, and the adept especially at black magick. Scorpios are exceptionally strong willed, but their intense emotions can be their undoing. Scorpios feel deeply and are rarely neutral on any important subject. They have a very strong sense of justice, never forgetting a kindness but never forgetting an offense against them either. They are ones who are adept at revenge. Unlike Aries, Scorpio's anger is lasting and is like an overturned wasp's nest and can be violent and deadly. One with a strong Scorpio emphasis often has piercing eyes. This is especially true when Scorpio is on the ascendant. Scorpios have a very difficult time detaching. They try to hold on to those who are important to them and also they desire to control them. Scorpio is a controlling and dominating sign. Scorpios have their secrets and are intensely private. They are not one to reveal their personal life to others, even those who are close to them.

Sagittarius

Happy go lucky, rarely learns from mistakes, loves to gamble, loves travel, tactless, irresponsible, loves education, horses, the outdoors; overconfident, better at starting things, than completing them, impractical. Sagittarius is the sign of good luck, as it is ruled by the benefic planet Jupiter. Luck often comes to Sagittarius and this sign has more of its share of millionaires. When Sagittarius is emphasized in the chart, often these people rise to the top in their chosen profession. A predominance of college professors, judges and those who have careers in high places and in the travel industry have an emphasis on Sagittarius

in their charts. They are very fond of the truth and can be blunt and tactless when stating their minds in front of others. They need their freedom. Sagittarius all by itself cannot tolerate possessiveness on the part of others. They are life long students who enjoy learning either formally or on their own. They love travel and have an interest in foreign cultures and peoples. When Sagittarius is strong in the chart, most often the individual will be well traveled.

Capricorn

Old when young, young when old, lacks self-confidence, serious, patient, has much endurance, conservative, cautious, needs to plan activities, needs life to be ordered and defined, prefers to work behind the scenes, shy, sensitive, money is god, materialistic, never gives up. Capricorns have a tremendous sense of endurance. They are the ones who outlast everyone else. They are natural born pessimists, especially in their younger years, looking on the negative side of everything and they can be intensely negative at times. They are reliable and practical. They can also be cold hearted and ruthless. They have a serious nature and are hard working. They are normally conservative with their money and their time. Like Taurus, they prefer to plan things ahead and to stick to their plans. Capricorns are responsible and career oriented. They are ambitious and enjoy being in positions of authority and power, but not inclined to show off or be in the lime light. Capricorns are shy by nature.

Aquarius

Friends are important to Aquarians. They are freedom loving, they like to shock others. They are unique and original, hate possessiveness, work better in a group than individually, and are determined, impartial, rebellious, and stubborn. They look to the future, are natural born inventors, and humanitarians. Equality and fairness are important to these people. Aquarius people are interested in the new, the modern, and the future. They are cool headed and not ones to become overly emotional. They are ones who will stand up and fight for the rights of others and social issues. They are innovators and have little interest or patience with the past and outmoded ways of doing things. These people desire for and create changes when it comes to traditions. They are concerned with humanitarian issues and causes, striving to make the world a batter place. In order for Aquarians to be happy, they must have friends. Like Libras, they do not like to be alone and work best as part of a team. Emotionally, they are detached. They are very fond of new ideas and progressive ways of doing things. They are fascinated by and look toward the future.

Pisces

Idealistic, dreamers, masochistic, self-sacrificing, creative, artistic, intuitive, weak, kind, gullible, romantic, self-pitying, extremely sensitive, compassionate, sympathetic, takes on other people’s troubles, puts up with abuse from others.

Pisces is the weak sign of the zodiac. When there is a strong emphasis on the sign of Pisces, the individual is often of a weak nature. They are naturally psychic and intuitive and very inclined to daydream and fantasize. When Pisces is very strong in the chart, one can have a masochistic nature. They are natural born empaths, and like the sign of Cancer, they can feel another's pain and suffering. They are extremely sympathetic and compassionate and will readily make concessions and/or self-sacrifices for another. They have a tendency towards shyness and are peace loving. They are one of the easiest signs to get along with in a relationship.

The Sun in the Houses

First house

Gives health, good for recuperative ability, vitality, energetic, gives strength, optimism, strong will, helps offset bad placements in the chart. The Sun in the first is a fortunate placement. This placement gives the ability for leadership. These people are proud and individualistic. Look to the sign the Sun is in for more information as to character traits, as the Sun in the first is a co-ruler.

Second house

Helps with finances, likes to spend money on recreation, athletics, entertainment, and fun. Material items are an expression of the self. The self-esteem is directly connected to one's material and financial status. There is a strong need for financial independence, and self-sufficiency.

Third house

Good for writers, those who have careers in communication, and teachers. Learning and knowledge are important to these people. They take pride in what their knowledge. Brothers, sisters, and neighbors are emphasized in the life. Communications of all kinds are focused upon with the Sun in the third house. These people often educate themselves informally through book learning and other related ways outside of attending a school setting. Their self-esteem is connected with their ability to communicate effectively, and they take pride in what they know. They are life-long students and ask many questions.

Fourth house

Home and family are important. The mother may have been dominant or might have taken the role of the father in raising the child. There is pride in family, and the family and family background is often connected to the self-esteem. Prosperity and security come later in life, especially if the chart ruler or more than three planets are retrograde. Here one wants to dominate the family and takes a leadership role in the home. Early clashes with the parents in some cases were likely. A secure comfortable home is very important to these people. There is

often a fondness for tradition and the past. There can be a strong interest in real estate, land, the earth, ecology and the environment.

Fifth house
Creative, athletic ability, risk taker, competitive, pleasure loving, fond of children and animals. One with a fifth house Sun must be able to express him/herself freely. These people have a strong need for fun and pleasure. They are romantic and dramatic by nature. This placement loves show and being in the limelight. They love to be noticed. Careers in theatre, the arts, dancing, recreation and working with children are favored by the Sun in the fifth house.

Sixth house
The sun in the sixth is a poor placement for health. Work and service are important here, these people can be workaholics, and they are excellent workers. They will put 100% into their jobs. This is not a good placement for one's vitality. The health is often fragile and recuperation following an illness can be lengthy. There is much personal pride in one's work and the self-esteem is directly connected to the work and doing a satisfactory job. People with this placement need to be appreciated and noticed for the work they do.

Seventh house
The marriage partner may be dominant, compares success to that of others, success may come from opportunities and/or assistance provided by others, a strong need for others and a marriage partner. These people do not like to be alone. They take pride in their relationships and their self-esteem is connected to the marriage partner. They are at their best when they have the love and support of a significant other. These people often have a strong influence on the lives of others.

Eighth house
Strong willed. Power is important to these people, interest in self-improvement and application of the will, good for bankers and those who handle the money of others. Many of those in powerful positions have an eight house Sun. There is sometimes in the case of famous people, more recognition after their death. They desire a deep soul to soul relationship with a lover/marriage partner. They have the power to transform themselves and others.

Ninth house
Love of travel, interest in spiritualism, higher education, likes to impose these views on others, these people will travel far from home, other cultures can shape belief system, and there is a love of sports. Self-esteem here is often connected to one's level of education, especially formal education. These people often go for advanced college degrees and educational honors. They are often authorities

on certain subjects and areas of knowledge. They take much pride in their level of formal education, their travels, and what they know.

Tenth house
Powerful or dominating parent, success, power oriented, authoritative, strong will to succeed, ambitious, personal reputation is important, families can be of prominent social standing, wants to set a good example for others, the Sun in the tenth often gives a high position and/or emphasis on the career in the life. Self-esteem is connected to one's social status and the career. Honor and recognition, both socially and in one's career are important to these people. The father was more than likely dominant, important and a powerful lasting influence in the life. These people enjoy being before the public.

Eleventh house
Friendships are important, powerful friends, enjoys leadership with group activities, and help can come from friends. They like to belong to fraternities, groups, and organizations. The social life is important. These people are at their best when working as part of a team. Friendships can last a lifetime. These people usually have many friends and spend most of their time with others. They dislike being alone. They have humanitarian natures and a strong sense of brotherhood and fairness. Often there can be friendships with those who have a strong Leo emphasis, or with those who are in positions of authority.

Twelfth house
There is much psychic ability. These people need some time alone. They are usually shy, and can be lonely souls, as the Sun in the twelfth can indicate loneliness and estrangement from normal human contacts. There is an interest in the occult and in spirituality. They prefer behind the scenes activity. This placement like that if the Sun in the sixth is not favorable for the health. The health is often fragile and attention to diet, hygiene, and exercise is needed. Vitality can be low, especially if there are Sun/Saturn or Mars/Neptune aspects.

Aspects of the Sun

Sun/Moon
The stronger the Moon is in light, the more beneficial its influence in one's chart.

Sun conjunct Moon [New Moon]
This strengthens the house where it is found and gives the affairs ruled by the house special emphasis in the person's life. There is a very strong emphasis on the sign the conjunction is in; unless both luminaries are in adjacent signs. There is a tendency to be very concentrated, putting all of one's energy into something, to the exclusion of all else, with a strong focus in the life related to the house placement.

Sun trine/sextile Moon
Those born during a waxing Moon, if there are few or no planets retrograde, will tend to experience things early in the life, such as love relationships, unless other placements and aspects in the chart contradict this. This is a harmonious aspect for emotional expression. For those born during a waning Moon, and especially if the chart ruler/s and/or more than three planets are retrograde, success will come later in the life. The person is a late bloomer.

Sun square Moon [Quarter Moon]
Family life may have been unsettled, when growing up and parents may have not gotten along. The same applies for the above 'Sun trine/sextile Moon' in the way of life's experiences in regards to a waxing or waning Moon.

Sun opposition Moon [Full Moon]
Here, the individual can swing between opposites. Simplistic and subjective thinking such as seeing things in black and white, good or bad, right or wrong, etc. Relationships are important to this individual and he/she is best when involved with others and not alone.

Sun/Mercury
This aspect gives much mental energy. If combust 1/2 degree to 4 degrees, this can give a person a tendency to jump the gun where thinking is concerned and to be ahead of themselves. The combust conjunction also can give a mental and/or intellectual blind spot in some way. There can be nervousness and a tendency to be high-strung. There can also be problems with the nervous system in some way. Sun/Mercury gives intellect.

Sun/Venus
This is the aspect of the narcissist, as it gives vanity. These people are concerned about their appearance and are the ones who rarely venture out if their hair, clothing and for women makeup are not in place. Much pride is taken in the appearance. Also gives artistic talent.

Sun/Mars
This gives health and energy. With the conjunction, this is strongest. The house with the conjunction will experience much activity. [Look to the affairs ruled by the house]. A strong competitive nature and a desire to achieve are often present. All Sun/Mars aspects help with the energy, vitality, and recuperative abilities. There can be a tendency to headaches and fevers. This aspect also gives aggression and self-assertiveness and is very helpful in offsetting planetary placements and aspects, which encourage shyness. The houses with Leo and Aries on the cusps will be emphasized in the life as areas of much focused activity.

Sun/Jupiter
This is an aspect of over confidence, even with the soft trine and sextile. With the hard aspects, one will make themselves at home in another's place of residence, taking over. They often act like they own everything, whether it belongs to them or not. They can be very arrogant and imposing. This also gives energy and health, but lesser than Sun/Mars. In charts where there is a tendency towards low self-esteem, shyness, and such, this aspect can be of some help, but most often, there can be a split in the behavior, swinging from overconfidence and arrogance to feelings of inferiority.

Sun/Saturn
Low self-esteem, low energy/vitality, problems with and/or estrangement from the father in childhood. There are often problems with men for both sexes, but especially for women. Reserved in self-expression, can make a person awkward or over serious. For women, the husband/partner can be more like a father figure, dominating or restricting. When transiting Saturn makes its first hard aspect to the Sun in a young girl's life, often around the age of 13-14, she may develop an outright hostility towards her father. This often lasts through the life. Look to the houses where the hard aspects are taking place and where the Sun is placed to see where the individual feels lacking in self-worth. With the hard aspects [the opposition, conjunction, square and inconjunct], marriage usually comes late in life. The trine and sextile aspects often give longevity and are more toned down in their affects as to the above, adding seriousness and discipline to the personality.

Sun/Uranus
Independence is very important to these people and they hate being told what to do. Here we have the natural born rebel. They dislike conformity, routine and have somewhat of a high-strung nervous temperament. Most people with this aspect are very original and unpredictable. There can be a natural talent for working with electronics. These people are very willful.

Sun/Neptune
This aspect brings confusion about the self, and self-deception. These people are often confused as to their abilities and personal self. These people sometimes feel over confident, other times they doubt their abilities. Growing up, there was often much confusion in the home, especially with the hard aspects. One or both parents may have been inconsistent in the areas of setting rules, administering discipline and such. This aspect [especially with the hard aspects- the conjunction, square, opposition and inconjunct] indicates a father who was addicted to alcohol and/or drugs. Sun/Neptune hard aspects are often present in the charts of those who have a weak father. Many, again with the hard aspects, were victimized by their father in some way, even if the father did not intend this.

Bad advice from the father when growing up and often a general bad example is common with the hard aspects. The soft aspects such as the sextile and trine give strongly developed intuition and psychic abilities. The soft aspects can also bestow creative talent in the arts, in acting and with dancing.

Sun/Pluto
With Pluto, the Sun being a parent planet, representing the father [the Moon represents the mother] with the hard aspects, the father may be controlling, dominating and possessive. In some cases, the father dies early. The father is often of considerable influence and importance in the life, either through loss, or an abnormally close relationship or through his attempts to dominate and control. The father is often seen as powerful and imposing. This is true with even the soft aspects.

Sun conjunct the north node [born during an eclipse]
This bestows special abilities and gifts, usually of an occult nature. This is not good for the eyesight though.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

THE FIRST HOUSE:
Angular
House of Life
The first and most important of the four angles, the first house rules the self and represents the self; one's body type, one's potential for leadership, the personality, the view of the world, the physical self, one's appearance, the physical health of the body, one's beginnings in life, the self image, outlook, and how one projects oneself. This is the most important house in a natal chart.

THE SECOND HOUSE:
Succedent
House of Substance
Rules: Money, material possessions, material desires, material and financial gain, or loss of income, and the earning and spending capacities. The second house also reveals one's material values, how one spends his/her money, and how one attracts money.

THE THIRD HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Relationships
Rules: Brothers, sisters, relatives, neighbors, communications, early schooling, short distance travel, the immediate environment/neighborhood, automobiles, buses, trains, the ability to learn, radios, TVs, newspapers, thinking, the manner in which one communicates, physical actions, skills, speech and the eyesight, hearing and manual dexterity.

THE FOURTH HOUSE:
Angular
House of Endings
Rules: The home, the mother, the family, one's early childhood, the conditions in old age, all things domestic, and one's psychological foundations. The fourth house rules the place of birth, one's domestic property, real estate, land, the underground, mines, and other subterranean places.

THE FIFTH HOUSE:
Succedent
House of Life
Rules: One's children, one's first child [the second child is ruled by the 7th house, the third by the 9th, the fourth by the 11th and so on, each skipping a house], how one has fun, athletes, athletics, acting, recreation, love affairs, theatres,

gambling, risk taking, games and sports, and one's creative potential. The fifth house also rules one's pets.

THE SIXTH HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Substance
Rules: The health, day to day work and service, what you give, small animals, cleanliness, hygiene, food preferences, people who are under your supervision at work and your attitude towards them, clothing, servants, climate/weather and its affect on your health, routine responsibilities and daily tasks, and one's type of work.

THE SEVENTH HOUSE:
Angular
House of Relationships
Rules: The marriage/significant partner, the second child, other people in your life, the law, lawsuits, how others treat you, the people you attract as partners, contracts, agreements, open enemies, rivals, the grandparents on the mother's side, business partners, what one attracts in regards to a partner, and one's interactions with people in general.

THE EIGHTH HOUSE:
Succedent
House of endings
Rules: Sex, death, taxes, inheritances, money one owes, the partner's finances, what one receives from others, the kind of death one will have, deep soul mate contacts, changes brought about by a major crisis, legacies and wills, how one evolves through suffering. The eighth is the house of the occult, the spiritual and is a house of power.

*Planets in the eighth, if they are ruling any of the houses of relationships, the people ruled by the house, may die. For example- Sagittarius on the cusp of the third [house of siblings]; with Jupiter in the eighth; a brother or sister may die prematurely. This is only a possibility. The eighth house is also the house of extreme power. If one's marriage ruler is placed in the eighth [ruler of the 7th in the 8th], the partner may be exceptionally important and powerful. Eva Braun, who married Adolf Hitler, had the ruler of her marriage house in the 8th house.

THE NINTH HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Life
Rules: One's second spouse, one's third child, one's in-laws, and one's religious and spiritual beliefs, long distance travel, universities and higher education, one's grandchildren, one's writing potential. The ninth house rules publishing, foreign

countries and cultures, people of other races, foreigner peoples, anything international, advanced training, law suits (along with the 7th house), legal decisions, judges, and one's overall beliefs and philosophies.

THE TENTH HOUSE:
Cardinal
House of Substance
Rules: The Career, fame, public standing, one's father, one's reputation, one's rank, people who are in positions of power such as one's bosses, and the government, along with one's attitude towards authority figures.

THE ELEVENTH HOUSE:
Succedent
House of Relationships
Rules: Friends, groups, goals, associations, organizations, hopes and wishes, social activities, the third spouse, and step children.

THE TWELFTH HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Endings
The 12th house is the house of sorrow. In a positive sense, it is the house of psychic ability. It rules and represents the psyche, the unconscious, secret enemies, self-undoing, secrets, and skeletons in the closet. The twelfth is the house of confinement, illness, seclusion, institutions, hospitals, large animals, one's innermost secrets and emotions. It rules imprisonment, and prisons. The twelfth is the house of secrets.

Planets in the 12th, the affairs of the houses they rule are subject to misfortune. Victimization, resentment, loss, disappointment, and misfortune can occur regarding the affairs of the houses that have their rulers placed in the twelfth house. The 12th is a powerhouse of psychic ability and energy, when properly sublimated.

© Copyright 2002, 2005, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Mercury: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects

Mercury in the Signs

Mercury in Aries

These people often have powerful voices, and can be loud mouthed. They are outspoken, and have a tendency to say the wrong thing at the wrong time. Even when they are not angry, their tone of voice often sounds as if they are. They enjoy argument and are intellectually competitive. They can have an irritable nature, along with a hot temper. Impatient by nature, they tend towards being impulsive and not thinking before acting or making decisions. They prefer to make a decision and to get it over with. The mind is very active, and these people can have trouble concentrating or settling it down. The mind with Mercury in Aries often races and jumps form one thought to another, even thinking several different things at once, unless there is a strong aspect from Pluto, which can counter this. They have creative ability in the way of being original. They are verbally assertive and will often say what they think and feel regardless of the consequences. Mercury in Aries also bestows agility, manual speed and dexterity and athleticism. They dislike long, winded lectures and ways of learning. They want to get straight to the point, taking the fastest way there.

Mercury in Taurus

These people like to take their time before making important decisions. They prefer to be thorough and know all of the facts, as they like to stick to their plans and follow through on their decisions. They are practical and slow to form opinions. Mercury in Taurus gives strong powers of concentration. Taurus, a fixed sign gives focus. Once these people form an opinion, they will rarely change it. Unlike Mercury in Aries, they tend to speak deliberately, not on a whim. They do not waste their words. They are doers, rather than thinkers, preferring action rather than talk, and can have a gift for business and finances. They are also intellectually and mentally determined and focused.

Mercury in Gemini

Mercury is at home in Gemini. Here, the mind is quick, receptive, and curious about nearly everything. These people are gifted with all forms of communications. They love to talk, write, use the computer, read, and use their minds. They tend to know a little about everything. They have a tendency towards indecision and can change their minds repeatedly, as Gemini is of a duel nature. In some cases, they can have trouble finishing what they start, as they tend to get bored easily and can jump from one project to another, leaving a trail of unfinished business. Their minds are quick and agile. There is also a tendency towards being easily distracted and an inability to get the mind to focus and settle down. They are excellent conversationalists and nearly always have something

to say. They enjoy playing games that require using the intellect. This placement also gives mental and manual dexterity.

Mercury in Cancer
These people usually have excellent memories, and enjoy talking about their families and loved ones. People with differing opinions can be threatening to these people, who take their beliefs and opinions personally. Differences of opinion are often taken as personal criticism and/or attacks. They tend to take everything personally. Their emotions are strongly identified with their thinking. This placement gives strong intuition and an ability to feel what others are thinking and experiencing emotionally. Normally, they are conservative in their opinions and beliefs, which make them feel more secure. They can be subjective and biased in their thinking.

Mercury in Leo
These people take pride in what they know. They are usually the ones to give others advice, whether or not the others ask for it. They see their own opinions as the only ones that matter, and whether others might agree never enters their minds. They are strong willed and focused. This placement gives much intellectual pride and self-confidence, and makes one delight in being an authority with their chosen area of knowledge or subject/s. Because Leo enjoys being the center of attention, Mercury in Leo can give a gift for speaking before crowds and for lecturing. It can be difficult for these people to see, let along acknowledge other people’s point of view. Their own point of view and beliefs are often all that matter to them. They love to brag about their latest accomplishments, and have a gift for leadership.

Mercury in Virgo
People with Mercury in Virgo are organized and systematic. They are critical, analytical and often see the smaller details that other people overlook. They keep things to themselves out of shyness, but complain later on, when they should have said something earlier. They can have trouble speaking up for themselves, and stating what is on their mind, preferring to keep their thoughts to themselves. They have mathematical ability and are talented writers. Mercury is also in its home sign in Virgo. Unlike Mercury in Gemini, these people have more focus and mental endurance and tend to complete their projects instead of leaving things undone. They are good workers and apply their minds to their work and towards improving things regarding the work. They are perfectionists by nature. Mercury in Virgo also gives manual dexterity, along with an active and agile mind. They can tend to be overly critical of themselves and of others.

Mercury in Libra
These people are generally tactful in their speech. They are well mannered and

as a rule, dislike arguments. They can be influenced by others' opinions. They are methodical and prefer to look at all sides and aspects to a situation before making a decision. Because of this, they can tend towards indecisiveness at times. They are objective and unbiased in their judgments as they value justice and fairness. Coarse, crude, loud, and foul speech is a turn-off to them. They are refined and value good manners, not only in themselves, but in others as well. They are not ones to raise their voice, as they tend to be calm and collected in expressing themselves. They can tend to daydream about romance and relationships; this is often on their mind.

Mercury in Scorpio

Mercury in Scorpio gives the gift of concentration and a natural ability in working magick- focusing the desires and will. These people have the gift of being able to visualize. Meditation can come easier for them. They have sharp penetrating minds and are secretive and cynical by nature. They are naturally intuitive and are excellent at research and detective work. They are not satisfied with superficial knowledge, but like to probe the depths of things, discovering and knowing the secrets of others. Once they make up their minds about something, no one else can persuade them otherwise. They are emotionally attached to their beliefs and ideas. They are the intellectual non-conformists. Their beliefs are often unorthodox and unique to themselves, and no rational arguments based upon logic will change their minds. They say either what they think and feel or remain silent. They like to get to the point in their communications, and often for this, they lack tact. Their minds can be fixated on thoughts of sex at times.

Mercury in Sagittarius

These people are usually very curious and interested in everything. They are life-long students who enjoy and value learning, many times informal learning. They are optimistic by nature, unless there are strong aspects to Saturn or a Capricorn emphasis in the chart. Because Sagittarius is the sign of foreign peoples, lands and travel, these people often have a gift for learning other languages. They love to talk and communicate, especially when they are able to share what they know. Forethought is very important to them. While they value tradition, they do not like being indoctrinated with dogma. They are very frank, honest, to the point, and direct in their speech. This placement is good for teaching, speaking, writing and all forms of communications and any work within institutions of higher learning such as universities.

Mercury in Capricorn

Like Mercury in Scorpio, those with Mercury in Capricorn have the ability to focus their minds for extended periods of time. They are patient and persevering. They can tend towards pessimism and are not idealists, but realists. They look for the practical, the tried and true. They are observing of their surroundings and little

escapes their notice. Mercury in Capricorn is not gullible. This placement can be a big help for those who have a prominent Pisces or Neptune in their charts, as Mercury in Capricorn keeps one down to earth and less likely to be taken in by scams or deluded in some way. They are ones who think before they speak, and are not very talkative by nature. They can be shy and prefer only to converse with those whom they are close to. They like to apply any knowledge they have in a practical sense. Knowledge for the sake of knowledge is usually not of value to them. Knowledge is only important if it can be applied in some practical way. They can lack confidence in their knowledge and intellect, believing they do not know as much as others.

Mercury in Aquarius
These people look to the new, the future, and the original in their thinking. They are rebellious by nature and look to change existing conditions and make new reforms. They are bored with tradition, especially if it conflicts with proven facts, and are inventors and innovators by nature. Their minds are active and can race between one thought and the next. Often, these people have a talent for working with and understanding electronics, computers, and also the fields of science and mathematics. They are often interested in bettering humanity and also in the occult/spiritual and astrology. They are gifted by being unique and have much originality and creative ability.

Mercury in Pisces
These people have powerful imaginations with a strong tendency to daydream. Because they have vivid thoughts, they have a gift for visualization. They are also very intuitive by nature. They often base their thoughts, ideas, and opinions upon their gut feelings and intuition. Because Pisces is a dualistic sign like Gemini, these people can have a lot of trouble in making up their minds, even more so than those with Mercury in Gemini. Pisces is a weak sign. These people are often easily influenced by those with stronger beliefs and convictions, and can alternate between points of view and find it difficult to take a firm stance as to what they really believe in. Like Mercury in Capricorn, Mercury in Pisces can be shy in communicating with others and/or speaking before large numbers of people. They are highly creative, having wonderful imaginations, and have a talent for the arts, such as music, dancing, poetry, painting, and theatre. They must guard against letting their powerful imaginations get out of control, as well as falling into drug/alcohol addictions, because Pisces is a weak sign, in rare cases there can be a loss of contact with reality.

Mercury in the Houses

First House
Mercury in the first house gives a strong emphasis on communications in all forms. These people can also be natural athletes, especially if Mars is emphasized in the chart. This placement gives the gift of manual dexterity, agility and a quick witted, alert nature. They are aware of nearly everything and little that goes on in their environment escapes their notice. They are talkative and also enjoy writing. Most people with this placement have above average intelligence. They are intellectually competitive and competent in argument and debate. It is very important for these people to be able to express themselves verbally. They enjoy learning, and are curious. Intellectual games such as crossword puzzles and other word games appeal to these people.

Second House
These people like to spend their money on books, videos, DVDs, computer software, education, and learning. This is an excellent placement for writers and anyone who earns their living through communications. They have a gift for knowing how to make money, such as analyzing stocks and also knowing what sells at any given time. They apply their knowledge and intelligence towards making money.

Third House
Mercury is at home in the third house. Often, these people are above average in intelligence. They are very talkative and have an interest in communications of all sorts. There can be a sibling with a Gemini/Virgo and/or Mercury emphasis in their chart. They often use the phone a lot, as well as spend much time writing. These people are often ones that are on the go and can be restless. There is a talent here for communications of all kinds. They are gifted speakers, writers, and teachers.

Fourth House
Often, the mother has a strong Gemini/Virgo and/or Mercury emphasis in her chart. Education and learning can be a major focus in the home, especially when growing up. The parents may be well educated, and the home may even have a library or other educational resources within. In some cases, there can be frequent changes of residence, even living in a recreational vehicle and/or living nomadically, as Mercury has to do with movement. Much communication often takes place within the home. These people may even work out of their homes, having their own office in part of their house.

Fifth House
These people often have intellectual children or a child with a strong Gemini/Mercury or Virgo emphasis in their chart. The children are often above average in intelligence. These people are excellent scriptwriters, they have a

talent in theatre, and they enjoy puzzles and intellectual games for recreation. This is an excellent placement for schoolteachers, as the fifth house rules children and Mercury rules all forms of communications and gives a gift for teaching.

Sixth House

This placement may indicate that continual study and learning is necessary for one's job, such as a medical doctor who must constantly keep up on new information to stay current. They are perfectionists, and can have a tendency to overwork. As with Mercury in the third house, Mercury is at home in the sixth. These people make excellent workers and employees. They value their work and have an eye for details that others often overlook. Communications of all kinds are often emphasized in the work these people do. If Virgo is rising, the person can be a neurotic neat freak. In some cases, there can be nervous disorders, problems with speech and/or hearing/eyesight. Look to see if there are any tight aspects between Mercury and the chart ruler for the possibility of this. They value cleanliness, attention to one's health, hygiene, and organization. They are strong on duty.

Seventh House

There can be marriage to a younger or intellectual partner. The partner can have strong a Gemini/Virgo or Mercury emphasis in his/her chart. Open and free communication in love relationships is very important to these people. People with a seventh house Mercury are usually at their best with a supportive partner with whom they can communicate. They value intelligence in a marriage partner, as well as a good education. Intellectual types turn them on.

Eighth House

These people usually have strong, focused minds. They have a talent for and an ability to communicate with the dead, as well as abilities in all other areas of spirituality and the occult. They tend to be secretive and enjoy doing investigative work. When death comes, it may be from respiratory disorders, or disorders of the nervous system. These people hold grudges and secretly plot their revenge. Telepathy may come natural to many with this placement. They like to uncover the secrets and motives of others, but reveal little of their own thoughts and motivations, as they are secretive by nature. People with this placement are naturals when it comes to black magick and all forms of other spiritual applications of the mind and soul. Sexual gratification often comes from also engaging the minds of these people, as well as the physical act itself. They can tend to think about sex quite a bit. People with an eighth house Mercury miss very little. They are aware of and watch what goes on around them. They are fascinated with the spirituality, hidden mysteries, and the occult.

Ninth House
Many teachers, college professors, philosophers, and publishers have this placement. They love travel and are fascinated with foreign peoples and cultures. They may speak or write regarding religion. They are attracted to study and travel and are life long students who enjoy learning about the world. They are excellent at teaching and inspiring others. Ninth house Mercury people are easily bored and dislike routine or remaining in one place for too long. They have a wide variety of interests unless the chart shape is in a bundle configuration.

Tenth House
These people often work as journalists, writers, in the media, and in areas that require extensive communication. The father may be intellectual or have a strong Gemini/Mercury, Virgo emphasis in his chart. They plan their careers and require the necessary education for them. Those who have Mercury in the tenth house often communicate frequently with people in positions of power, with writers, and others who work in communications. Other career possibilities include publishers [along with the ninth house], printers, speakers, salespeople, those who work with computers [especially in regards to communications], telecommunications, and transportation. These people are often seen as and are remembered for being intellectuals.

Eleventh House
The friends of the people who have this placement can often be younger, intellectual, and/or have a strong Gemini/Virgo or Mercury emphasis in their charts. These people enjoy belonging to groups where there is a strong focus on communications and education. They enjoy learning. They seek out intelligent friends with whom they can openly communicate on just about any subject. Friends often share similar interests of an intellectual nature. In some cases, a brother or sister may be their best friend.

Twelfth House
These people have a superior ability to communicate with Demons, spirits and other entities. The astral vision is often well developed and they are able to see spiritual entities as well. This placement favors mediums. The decisions these people make are often based upon feelings and intuition, rather than logical reason. With mercury in the twelfth, there is a tendency to reveal secrets, either deliberately or accidentally. In some cases, there can be neuroticism, mental illness, and learning disability, reading problems or other mental blocks, especially if Mercury is retrograde. These people are natural worriers, and can have a difficult time concentrating and focusing on one single thing, as they often have many different thoughts running through their active minds. They have an above average ability for detailed work, as well as planning and organization.

There can be misfortune or problems with the houses that have Gemini and Virgo on the cusps.

Mercury in Aspect:

Mercury/Venus
There is a strong talent for writing poetry, composing lyrics, pleasing verbal expression, and personal charm. Most people born with this placement have artistic ability and a sense of beauty. Ugliness and anything seriously unpleasant can have a very negative and deep lasting effect upon them, quite similar to those who have Mercury/Neptune and Venus/Neptune aspects. This aspect is good for singers, and gives a naturally pleasing voice. Many composers and songwriters have this aspect. They have the ability to communicate things that are unpleasant in a positive manner and are excellent mediators. This aspect makes one social.

Mercury/Mars
This person has a mouth. They are frequently sarcastic, along with a sharp intellect and wit. The humor is often dark, sarcastic and to the point. They are excellent at argument and debate. Very outspoken, they are never at a loss for words and often instigate arguments with others. People with this aspect, especially the conjunction, square, and opposition, have a gift for honing in on the weaknesses of others and when provoked, they use this in verbal confrontations, regardless of whom they might offend. They are straight to the point, blunt and often tactless in their communications. This is an excellent aspect for reporters, journalists and others, as it gives verbal aggression.

Mercury/Jupiter
These people often acquire good educations, and are life long students. They are talkative and intellectual, enjoy travel, and have a sense of humor. This aspect inclines one to exaggerate things, and those with this aspect often have big ideas. These people may study many different subjects at the same time, as they have a very wide variety of interests [unless the chart shape is in a bundle configuration]. People with Mercury/Jupiter aspects, especially the hard aspects are quite talkative. They are often know-it-alls and believe they are in the right regardless of the situation. This aspect gives speaking ability, along with a gift for inspiring others through their communications. Hard aspects often bring extensive travel in the life.

Mercury/Saturn
This placement gives a tendency to pessimism, depression, and worry. Often the person’s education was not finished or not sufficient in some way. These people are hard working and thorough in regards to study and learning. They are

skeptics by nature and often can only see the negative side of life. In some cases, there can be problems with hearing, vision, and communications, but one must look to other factors in the chart to verify this. They are worriers by nature, and can tend to have anxiety concerning the future. There are often problems in regards to the affairs of the houses ruled by Gemini and Virgo and also the house containing Mercury.

Mercury/Uranus
I have seen this aspect in the charts of geniuses, meaning the IQ is above 180 [extraordinary intelligence], which is like one in a million. In one case, the Mercury/Uranus aspect [exact square], lined up on the same degree with the ascendant/descendant axis, and with the other, the aspect was exact and lined up with the chart ruler on the same degree. Uranus is the higher octave of Mercury. There s a natural ability for the sciences, with mathematics and all advanced areas of study. The ideas are original and often way ahead of their time. This aspect nearly always gives superior intelligence along with a rebellions nature. The new and unusual fascinate these people. They tend to get bored easily and can be of a high-strung temperament.

Mercury/Neptune
These people make excellent liars, and in rare cases, if Neptune is prominent and other factors in the chart support this, there can be an inability to separate truth from lies, with a tendency to pathological lying [though this is not too common]. Sometimes secrets are accidentally revealed. The mind is disorganized; one is scatterbrained, and prone to frequent daydreaming without focus. Mercury Neptune aspects make it difficult for one to focus and concentrate. There can be tendencies to dishonesty, and this aspect is often seen in the charts of thieves. These people can be elusive and deceptive, especially if Neptune is prominent. Mercury/Neptune aspects give psychic ability and a talent for telepathic communications. These people have a need and a love for music. They need to listen to music that they enjoy to balance their psyche and to calm their nerves.

Mercury/Pluto
These people enjoy snooping into other people’s business, as they are nosey by nature. This aspect bestows the ability to concentrate, and is excellent for the workings of magick. These people have very powerful and penetrating minds. They have a talent for investigating things and enjoy solving mysteries and other enigmas. They are naturally strong willed and many have an ability to dominate others, just through their thoughts and feelings, especially if Mercury and Pluto are in hard aspect to each other with a tight orb. This is one of the best aspects for mages/sorcerers.

© Copyright 2005, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Venus: Signs, House Positions and Aspects

The planet Venus reveals much about the sex/love preferences

Venus in the Signs

Aries

These people enjoy the chase. If the object of their affections comes to them too easily, they often lose interest. They desire outgoing athletic partners who can keep up with them, and who will actively share in their interests. Once they know they have completely conquered a lover, they lose interest, as they begin to take him/her for granted. Love is a contest with these people. They what you to make the first move, but don't do this. Let them make the first move, of which they will if they have any serious interest in you. They have a need for upsets in love, especially if Venus is in hard aspect to Mars. When things run smooth, they lose interest, so they start arguments and can do other things to shake up the relationship. They enjoy seeing their partners get jealous, but they themselves cannot handle jealousy. They can seriously overreact.

Those with Venus in Aries are selfish lovers. They are often concerned only with their own pleasure. Putting your arm around their neck, messing up their hair, kissing them on the ears and neck, running your finger across their lips; these moves turn them on. Some Venus in Aries women like their men with razor stubble, rubbing against their faces when kissing them. Some enjoy rough sex. Give it right back to them. Stand up to them. They lose interest when they know they can dominate you. Change yourself every so often to keep his/her interest, as they get bored easily. Venus in Aries people do not get on well with water signs who are sensitive, emotionally needy and must have security in their relationships. Venus in Aries can be very abrasive, unless there are a lot of planets in Pisces, Cancer, or other water signs.

Taurus

Venus in Taurus people need to be touched. Wear soft sensual fabrics such as silk, satin, angora, velvet; as this will turn them on. They can have sex in the same position, at the same time every day, variety is not essential here, unless Uranus aspects Venus in the chart. They can get real jealous and possessive. Taurus is a jealous sign; they need security in a relationship. Feed them a full home cooked meal with the food they loved as a child; the food of their own country. Good food is essential to their wellbeing. Watch a video and have all night sex. Your sexual pleasure is very important to them. Fake it if you have to.

Kissing them on the neck and shoulders is a turn on. They also love to cuddle. Make them feel as secure, comfortable, and luxurious as you possibly can. Never hurt them or they will stay away forever. Commitment is important to them. They

prefer to have sex at home. Always do your best to keep up with their sexual demands, especially in the beginning.

Gemini

Here we have the person who can carry on two or more affairs at the same time and love each person for their own unique individuality. Venus in Gemini is the most inclined to cheat.

They are inconsistent in their emotions. Good talk, intelligence, and lots of interesting conversation will keep them interested. Venus in Gemini men love intellectual and intelligent women with whom they can communicate on nearly everything. These people like to brag to others about their sex lives [usually a close friend]; the enjoy talking about love. They can often lose interest as the years go on, as they get bored easily. They like to remain friends with their lovers even long after the relationship is over.

They enjoy kissing. Keep kissing them deeply while you're having sex. They get jealous, but they don't understand or tolerate jealous feelings in others. When they turn off sexually, the relationship is over with. They can be superficial in love, as their feelings don't run too deep, [Gemini is intellectual and an air sign], unless there are many water signs in their charts to offset this. Hold their hands, keep them guessing, indulge them in gossip; they love it. They like to experiment and appreciate variety in sex.

Cancer

Don't tease or ridicule Venus in Cancer people personally. These people are super sensitive. The men love their women to wear feminine clothes. They want a lover/partner who makes them feel secure and at home. Never forget their birthdays, anniversaries or other important personal days. They are basically insecure and afraid of rejection. Most men with Venus in Cancer are attracted to women with large breasts. Most of the women enjoy their breasts gently kissed, and fondled.

Always be on friendly terms with their families. Even if they criticize their family members, make sure you don't join in on it. It's ok for Venus in Cancer people to complain about their families, but not for outsiders. It is best to say nothing. These people enjoy deep soul kissing. Never talk about former lovers, as this makes them feel insecure. They need to be frequently told they are loved. Hold their hands, cuddle them, and touch them regularly. The men like their women with a maternal, nurturing quality. Career driven, strong independent women turn them off. Like with Venus in Taurus, feed them a full home cooked meal with the food they loved as a child; the food of their own country. Good food is love to these people.

Leo
Flattery will get you everywhere with these people, but make sure it is sincere, as they can detect phoniness. Laugh at their jokes, and compliment them, but again...be sincere. They must always have your full attention. They cannot tolerate being second in your life or your putting the needs of others [even family] before them. Let them know how much you love them and enjoy them, even if they don't seem real interested in you. Never be cheap or stingy when giving them gifts. They enjoy massages. Dote on them and love them. Venus in Leo people are romantic. Always be at your best in the way of proper dress, good manners, and actions when you are with other people, as Venus in Leo people need to take pride in their partners. Never do anything disgraceful or anything that would make them look bad.

Virgo
Always be clean! Always be freshly bathed before you have sex with these people. Brush your teeth, and make sure to use decent mouthwash! Smell freshly clean, and by this, don't use tons of perfume or cologne. Just don't ever smell bad or lack hygiene, which is a total turn off to them. Venus in Virgo people usually single one person out and will concentrate on that one person whether they are available or not. These people normally don't date just for fun, but only if sincerely interested.

Some have unusual fetishes and are attracted to lovers with poor health or physical problems. Their fantasies have intricate details. Sex is seen as essential for physical health. They are very selective in regards to whom they give their love. Emotional security is important for their relationships. They are not are not very romantic. They show love in the way of doing things for you, taking care of your needs and in other practical ways. It is important to have good manners.

Libra
Always be very well mannered. Don't use bad language, don't be overly loud, don't interrupt, or be crude in any way. Always be refined. These people hate to be alone and relationships are of extreme importance to them. Their lives are incomplete without a lover. They are very considerate lovers, putting their lovers' needs above their own and they usually treat their partners very well. Never leave them out of any activity or any thing else, they need to be a part and to do everything together. Leaving them out only will make them feel unwanted and rejected.

A lover/ partner can be physically unattractive, but he/she will be beautiful to the person with Venus in Libra. The men like their women to act like a perfect lady. The strong independent type of woman who is completely self-sufficient is a turn

off to them. Both sexes take pride in their personal appearance and will go to great lengths to look good.

Both sexes enjoy having their buttocks caressed. Venus in Libra is romantic in the extreme. A lover's sexual pleasure is of the utmost importance to them. They are overly concerned whether you have a good orgasm and enjoy sex with them.

Scorpio

These people can have some pretty nasty fetishes. they are strongly sexual, possessive and jealous. They enjoy having sex in the nude. They can go for a long time between affairs, as they take love very seriously and it is all or nothing with them. They can be loners. Never talk about their sex life, their secrets, or their personal lives to others; this will really turn them off. They are secretive by nature and any betrayal of trust is unforgivable. Loyalty is of exceptional importance to them and they mate for life. Their feelings run deep, they desire the perfect soul mate; a soul to soul deep, intense love relationship, especially if the chart has other water signs to back this up. They can become obsessed with a lover.

Both sexes enjoy oral sex. The genitals are the erogenous zones and special attention to these will get you everywhere with one who has Venus in Scorpio. Become an adept at oral sex and you can be sure to own them. Take the Scorpio man into the shower and give him a soap job. They love the water and sexual massage.

These people can become violent and vindictive if a relationship is broken off, so use caution in this area. Don't ever joke with or toy with their jealous natures, as they can become explosive and violent. Venus in Scorpio is obsessive, especially in love. Their jealousy can be very dangerous, even deadly. They may successfully hide their jealousy, especially with a twelfth house Mars or Mars retrograde, but it is always there. If there is a predominance of water signs, Pluto/Venus aspects or a strong Scorpio emphasis in the chart, no amount of love is enough love for these people. Like the saying goes..."If you could get any closer...you'd be in back of me." "I love you to death."

Sagittarius

Sex out of doors can be a thrilling experience and a turn on for them. Their personal freedom is important to them. They dislike possessiveness and displays of jealousy. They are brutally honest, and do not like lies or any phoniness. They will respect you for your honesty. They take romance lightly and love to flirt. Kiss and massage the inner areas of their thighs, near the genitals. They get bored easily and are often the first to try a new position or method of sexual intercourse. The men often have a fetish for legs and buttocks. They like their

women to wear stockings and high heels during sex. They like to have their loved ones think and believe the same as they do and will try to convert you.

Capricorn
Don't show physical affection in public, they don't like it. Never grab them in front of business associates or social acquaintances, but in private, don't keep your hands off of them. Personal power and status turn them on big time. They may try to buy you in some way. These people are cautious, practical and traditional in their love relationships. They are not very quick to make a commitment.

They may appear to be uninterested, but chances are that they are really very shy. Capricorn is the sign of endurance and most of the men have tremendous staying power. Venus in Capricorn is persistent and when they are interested in you, they will never give up pursuing you until they have won you over. Security is very important to them in their relationships. Some can tend towards being dominant and sadistic and to certain perversions where sex is concerned. Any woman who teases a Venus in Capricorn man is likely to get raped.

Aquarius
These people are not especially passionate, as Aquarius is an intellectual air sign. They prefer to be cool. They get bored easily so try to be spontaneous. They like spur of the moment romance and the unexpected. Sex in public places where there is risk of being caught appeals to many of these people. They enjoy pairing up with someone from an entirely different background/status/religion, etc., as long as this person is entirely different, individual, and original. Venus in Aquarius could care less what others think. They enjoy shocking others.

Never try to dominate or control these people, as they need lots of space and personal freedom in a love relationship. Be a friend to them as well as a lover. The women are independent, value individuality and refuse to be dominated by men. Both sexes value intelligence, independence, and nonconformity in their partners. Venus in Aquarius can be cold in their love relationships.

Pisces
These people like to date for the fun of it. They are forever looking for the ideal perfect lover and nothing less will do. They do a lot of lying to themselves, and are extremely sensitive, emotional and romantic. They desire the perfect soul mate, a spiritual union where they can merge completely with their loved one, soul to soul.

They are sympathetic and compassionate, unless the Sun is in Aries, which can offset this. They are taken in ay any sob story and often try to play savior to drug addicts, people into self-destruction, and others who are professional victims and who refuse to help themselves. Venus in Pisces can be very self-sacrificing in

love. They need to feel needed. Men with this position are often attracted to women who are feminine, fragile, sensitive, and delicate. Always tell them you love them and mean it, or they will feel hurt, sulk, and become uncommunicative. They have a streak of masochism and can sacrifice much for love.

Venus in the houses

1st house
These people are often physically attractive, with a strong aura of charisma and charm. They dress stylishly and attractively. They are by nature sociable, well mannered, and artistic. They dislike confrontations and are diplomatic.

2nd house
Money spent on art, cosmetics and/or other things of beauty. These people are attracted to the finer things and luxuries. Many have a hard time saving or holding onto any money. Money can be acquired through art. Venus in the second house is a frequent position for artists who earn their living through their works. The women are extravagant and the men can spend too much money entertaining women. There is a pronounced love of money and the things it can buy.

3rd house
People with this placement have a talent for poetry and can write beautiful letters. They verbally express themselves in a very pleasing manner, and many have a talent for writing. As a rule, these people dislike loud, crude behavior and communications. Foul language can be a turn-off for them. A sibling may have a strong Taurus/Libra emphasis in his/her chart, and/or a prominent Venus. Relations with siblings are usually pleasant, unless Venus is in hard aspect to a malefic or on a bad degree.

4th house
There is often a strong emotional attachment to the home and domestic scene. These people decorate their homes and like for them to be places of comfort and beauty. Friends and lovers are entertained in the home. The mother may have a strong Taurus/Libra, emphasis in her chart and/or a prominent Venus. These people must have harmonious surroundings in their home lives. A discordant, stressful, hostile home life is very harmful to them. They have a strong need for security in their living situation. This placement indicates a comfortable environment and situation towards the end of life.

5th house
People with this placement are very romantic by nature, and love is very important for their emotional and psychological wellbeing. Venus in the fifth gives creative and artistic talent along with good taste. One’s first-born child may have

a strong Taurus/Libra emphasis, and/or a prominent Venus in his/her. These people are generally popular and well liked, and have a deep love of children. One's children are likely to be beautiful and talented.

6th house

One's work can involve the arts in some way, such as theatre, painting, sculpting, drawing, cosmetology and/or music. Other possibilities with this placement include working in health, recreation and/or the fitness industries. The health is generally not robust, but can improve with age. There is a potential for problems involving the throat and neck, and eating too many rich foods and sweets can cause health problems for these people. Venus in the sixth house is common for being married to a co-worker, or meeting a lover/partner through work. Venus in the sixth makes for pleasant working conditions unless other factors in the chart contradict this.

7th house

People within this placement need to have a significant and secure love relationship/marriage in order to be happy and fulfilled. They would rather work with others than work alone. They dislike being alone, and are social by nature. As a rule, they dislike any open confrontations and desire peaceful relations with others. People with this placement often out the needs of others before their own; they are considerate, sensitive, and caring. The marriage partner can have a strong Taurus/Libra emphasis in his/her chart and/or a prominent Venus. This placement can bring a happy, pleasant marriage, unless other factors contradict this. Venus in the seventh is good for those who deal with the public, and success can come from the assistance and good will of others.

8th house

People who have Venus in the eighth house have deep, intense emotions, a jealous nature, and are highly sexual. These people desire deep soul-to-soul love relationships. Financial gain along with a gain in social status can come through marriage, or inheritance. When one does, the death is often peaceful unless other factors in the chart contradict this.

9th house

There is often travel for pleasure, a love of philosophy, culture, religion, and education. Marriage partners can be met in foreign countries or come from a completely different background and culture. These people try to convert their loved ones to their own beliefs. This placement also gives a talent for and a love of writing and teaching. There is a strong sense of justice and fairness. Venus in the ninth often brings profitable, harmonious relationships with in-laws. There is much appreciation of art and music.

10th house
As with Venus in the sixth house, the career can involve the arts, entertainment, theatre, painting, sculpting, drawing, cosmetology and/or music, and working with beauty in some way. This placement brings good relations with and friendships of those in power, and a pleasant working environment. Ones father may have a strong Taurus/Libra emphasis in his chart, and/or a prominent Venus. Unless other factors in the chart contradict, these people enjoy being before the public.

11th house
There can be friends of the opposite sex, and lovers/partners are often met through group activities and associations. One's lovers must also be friends and a marriage relationship often started out as a friendship. Friends can be artists or musicians, or people who work with beauty in some way. Group and team relationships, as well as friendships are often friendly and harmonious. These people are social and enjoy belonging to a group and/or being part of a team.

12th house
These people are prone to having secret love affairs. There is often shyness, loneliness, and problems in love. They have a compassionate and very sensitive nature. Partners on both sides can threaten suicide if relationship is broken off in some cases. When the love life is unsatisfactory, these people often withdraw into their own private worlds. They desire the perfect soul mate. In many cases, this placement can bring extraordinary creativity, musical and artistic talent.

Aspects to Venus

Venus/Mars
These people often have intense emotions and a passionate nature. They are 'all or nothing' in their attitudes, and either love something or hate it, with no in-between. They can be very demanding in their love lives, insisting that their lover give them plenty of attention. This aspect, unless it is trine or sextile does not make for a smooth love relationship. If there were bad relations with the parent of the opposite sex when these people were growing up, this can affect the partners one attracts for worse. In some cases, especially with the hard aspects, there can be physical violence in one's relationships. If other factors in the chart support these tendencies, one can have crude behavior, especially with the hard aspects.

Venus/Jupiter
A Venus/Jupiter conjunction brings fortune to the affairs ruled by whatever house it is found. These people are charming, well liked, self indulgent, loving, sociable, and optimistic by nature. This is a good aspect to have, as others will be of help in the life. This aspect does not make for much self-discipline, as it tends to

laziness and a love of luxury and comfort. People with strong Venus/Jupiter aspects can be overweight because of too much eating. They are usually very loving people.

Venus/Saturn
These people have inhibited emotions, which they usually keep in check. They can appear to be very aloof, cold, and reserved. In many cases, one or both parents were hard and/or unloving. There is often shyness, along with misfortune in love and sometimes poverty. People with Venus in aspect to Saturn will often remain in a bad relationship out of duty. They can feel they are unworthy of love and happiness. They may find it difficult to lighten up and have fun, especially if Saturn is in Leo.

Venus/Uranus
These people are independent and need freedom in their love relationships. They are attracted to the unusual in their choice of partners and also enjoy experimenting sexually. Relationships can begin and end very suddenly and without warning. This aspect does not make for smooth or stable relationships. They are often attracted to those who are different, original, and unique.

Venus/Neptune
This is the creative aspect par excellence, and is often found in the charts of composers, musicians, artists of all kinds and those who have exceptional creative talents. These people are extremely sensitive with very rich imaginations and are idealists by nature. They long for the perfect lover and are highly romantic. Anything extremely unpleasant or ugly can affect them deeply and leave a lasting negative impression. They are perfectionists in their love lives, seeing their lover as perfect, and this often causes them disappointment when the lover does not live up to their expectations. They are prone to fantasy, which usually revolves around romance. They are compassionate and can be self-sacrificing. In some cases, one with this placement can fall in love with someone who is not available or unobtainable, such as a film star, or famous musician.

Venus/Pluto
This aspect can bring trouble. The nature is often obsessive, and the emotions are very powerful, intense and with the hard aspects in tight orb, can even be out of control. These people can never get enough love. When they fall in love, they often lose control of their emotions. This is the aspect of ‘fatal attractions.’ If the love is unrequited, an unhealthy obsession can develop. In some cases, intense love can turn into intense hatred. These people are jealous, possessive, and controlling. They can be stifling and should never get involved with freedom loving signs. They desire total possession of their beloved. When this aspect is activated by a transit or through progression or worse, with one’s Venus making

an aspect by progression to the Pluto of the one who has this aspect, fatal attractions often occur.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Mars: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects

In Aries

Those with Mars in Aries are confident, highly competitive, aggressive, courageous, enthusiastic, bold, honest, and are never afraid to take a stand. Never one to back down, as a rule, they are hotheaded and often irate about something. Though the temper is hair trigger temper; their anger does not last long. Mars in Aries can offset low self-esteem aspects and shyness in a chart. This placement also gives health, much energy, and strong vitality, but is common with having headaches. If there are other Aries planets in the chart and/or an emphasis on fire signs, there can be much self-centeredness and a lack of awareness regarding the needs of others. These people are fighters and enjoy combat and friction. They are born leaders. Mars in Aries is bossy and pushy, often with a big mouth, especially if prominently placed. An emphasis on water signs can offset these tendencies.

In Taurus

People with Mars in Taurus are sensuous with a strong sexuality. This placement gives determination and endurance. As with Mars in the second house [the second house is ruled naturally by Taurus], the energies are focused on acquiring material possessions and wealth. Mars in Taurus can give artistic talent along with fine tastes if there are other placements and aspects within the chart that support this. The nature is persistent and stubborn. Mars in Taurus gives a strong physical constitution and the ability to recuperate. These people are capable of performing difficult and demanding physical labor, unless other factors in the chart strongly contradict this. They are known for their thorough approach, operating at a slower pace, with attention to details. Mars in Taurus is jealous and possessive by nature in regards to love.

In Gemini

These people are talkers. They love to talk and to express themselves. They can be fidgety and become bored easily, being high-strung with an abundance of nervous energy. Women with this position are attracted to lovers who are highly intelligent and communicative. They can be inclined to cheat when in a love relationship, especially if they feel they are not being treated well, or if they grow bored, much like the men who have Venus in Gemini. The mind is active and there is a fondness for word puzzles and similar games that engage the mind. Mars in Gemini is good at argument. These people can be prone to indecision and often change their minds and stances on different topics, especially if there is an emphasis on mutable signs in the chart. The energies are focused into communications and intellectual activities. Mars in Gemini is not favorable for staying power and many who have this placement often begin projects of which they get bored with and are off to something new; finishing very little. This

placement gives dexterity and physical coordination, especially if other placements in the chart support this.

In Cancer
These people are born Worriers, they often hold their anger inside and can have stomach trouble from this such as ulcers. When the anger is expressed, it is often in the home, among family members. Security is very important to them. The energies are directed into the home and family life. They often find it hard to assert themselves, and will beat around the bush so to speak and sulk when their needs are not met. They can be moody, touchy, easily upset, and volatile. The men often have trouble expressing softer emotions. Both sexes are inclined to hold grudges. In some cases, as with Mars in the fourth house, there can be domestic violence in the life.

In Leo
These people have an enormous amount of personal pride. They are born show offs, and know how to impress others. They are natural leaders, are creative, and have a strong will. There is a need for independence and self-sufficiency. They expect complete and total devotion in love. Anyone who is in love with a Mars in Leo person should give him/her as much attention as is possible, for the relationship to be happy. There is much energy, willpower, and creativity. Mars in Leo gives acting ability. As with other fire signs, there can be self-centeredness, with a lack of awareness regarding the needs of others. This placement gives self-confidence, and can offset aspects that give low self-esteem. There can be exceptional talent in the arts and with music, especially if other factors in the chart support this.

In Virgo
The energies are focused on work. These people are competitive in their work, and make excellent workers. They have an eye for detail and are thorough. They are clean, neat, and organized by nature. Mars in Virgo can nag and criticize endlessly. They can point out and see faults in things and people that others often overlook and miss altogether. There is also a strong interest in hygiene and health. If other factors in the chart support this, there can be a tendency to hypochondria. Mars in Virgo is a perfectionist and can be very particular and fault finding. The digestive system is sensitive and there can be stomach upsets from worry. The temperament is often nervous and irritable. They find lazy people to be intolerable. They are responsible, reliable, and hard working.

In Libra
Energies are focused on relationships. These people are peace loving. Mars is in its detriment in Libra and the aggressive, quarrelsome nature is greatly offset. They have a very strong sense of justice and fairness. Because the assertive

tendencies of Mars are neutralized, especially if there is a strong emphasis on earth and water signs in the chart, these people can have a difficult time with being direct. They may hint at what they want and act out in certain ways that need to be interpreted and read by those who know them. They can hold their anger inside rather than inviting an open confrontation. Like Mars in Gemini, they can be prone to indecision and can change their minds often, along with their points of view and stances on things. They are at their best when in a loving supporting relationship. These people value cooperation with others, and can be peacemakers.

In Scorpio

Mars in Scorpio gives a very strong will and personal intensity. These people can see through the weaknesses of others. They can make for deadly enemies and have a strong sense of justice. They are vindictive and if someone wrongs them or a loved one, they will exact their revenge, even if it takes years. They do not forget an injustice. They are not ones to openly express their anger, but rather they smolder. This position gives a talent for concentration, focus and for meditation. They are natural mages and many have a talent for black magick that is inborn, from previous lives. The sex drive is very strong and pronounced. Energies are focused on sex, spirituality, and occult subjects. When pushed, the anger can be like an overturned wasp's nest. They are possessive and jealous in their affections. They demand total devotion and loyalty in a love relationship. If this is betrayed, they can become deadly. Rarely neutral about anything, they are strongly opinionated and either love something or hate it. The emotions are very deep and intense.

In Sagittarius

Mars in Sagittarius gives an honest nature. These people are adventuresome; they love travel, the outdoors, and are restless and energetic. Like Mars in Gemini, they can be fidgety, easily bored and they can have trouble sitting still for too long. They often feel they are invincible and take high risks, as Sagittarius is the sign of gambling. Their optimism and confidence many times bails them out of even drastic situations. There can be problems with gambling and impracticality, in repeating the same mistakes and not learning from past experiences. When sublimated, energies are focused into higher education and learning. These people can be life-long students. Mars in Sagittarius gives natural athletic ability and a love of sports, especially of other factors in the chart support this. They are direct, blunt in their communications, opinionated and have strong beliefs.

In Capricorn

The energies are channeled into the career and professional ambitions. They can start out small but end up in very high positions. Mars in Capricorn gives a

methodical nature, along with plenty of perseverance and endurance. This placement can offset the scattered energies and lack of follow through of planets in mutable signs. There can be workaholic tendencies, along with a talent for business. Much effort can be put into attaining a position of status. Like Mars in Taurus, these people are focused on material and financial gain. They are efficient, practical, responsible, self-disciplined, and reliable. Like Mars in Virgo, they have very little patience with those who are shiftless and lazy. They can be cold, calculating, usurious, and selfish if the energies of this placement are not sublimated, or of other factors in the chart encourage this. There can be problems with the bones, skin and teeth.

In Aquarius

Energies are focused on friends and group activities. These people prefer teamwork to working alone. They are very individualistic and enjoy the unique and eccentric. Justice and fairness are extremely important to them. They value their independence and freedom. If others attempt to control them, they will react and rebel. They are attracted to humanitarian concerns and often work to make positive reforms that are helpful to society. This placement often gives scientific ability, with a strong interest in the future, technology and the advancement of humanity. They have little patience with old outworn modes of doing things, structures, and like to replace these with new and better methods.

In Pisces

Those with Mars in Pisces are often shy, withdrawn, and even timid. Like those with Mars in Libra, they can have a difficult time expressing their anger. The aggressive and assertive tendencies of Mars are watered down in Pisces. There is often a lack of self-confidence and the ability to stand up for one’s self. The vitality is often low. They can be reclusive and withdrawn, unless there are other planetary factors to offset this. In extreme cases, there can be celibacy and a denial of physical pleasure. The sensitivity is very pronounced. These people can be prone to being used and dominated by others. They are compassionate and empathetic towards the sufferings of others. Energies are often channeled into fantasy and daydreaming. This placement can give artistic talent, a strong sense of idealism, and refined tastes in music and the arts. Mars in Pisces weakens the nature, especially if there is an emphasis on mutable signs in the chart.

Mars in the Houses

1st House

These people often have abundant energy. The vitality is strong and there is much physical activity. Mars in the first house can offset other planetary aspects that undermine one’s physical health and strength. Mars in Aries gives good

physical health, stamina, and strong recuperative powers. Mars is strong in its natural house, the first house. These people are very competitive and often have a natural talent for sports. They are bold, courageous, pioneering and have little patience. The complexion can be ruddy and facial scars are not uncommon. The nature corresponds to Mars in Aries in many ways. This placement can offset low self-esteem and shyness, as Mars in the first house is outgoing and confident by nature. There is military talent and ability and a fondness for combat and martial pursuits

2nd House

These people prefer to run their own businesses, rather than work for someone else. Money is often spent quickly, as these people are prone to buying things on impulse. They are very possessive and controlling of what they own in a material sense. They are not ones to lend their belongings to others and should someone else damage or ruin anything they own, they can become violent. There can be fighting, stealing, and dishonesty to acquire material means. Money is often spent on sports, martial pursuits, and athletics. Boxing tournaments, wrestling and other competitive sports attract these people. Energies are channeled into finances and materialism. They can be very impatient regarding what they want materially. When they see something they want, they want it now.

3rd House

These people excel in argument. They have active minds and are outspoken. There is a talent for communications in all forms. The sense of humor is often sarcastic and there is a bluntness of speech, which can be offensive to others. They often enjoy argument for the sake of argument. Fighting and friction with siblings is very common with this placement, especially in the early years. There is a lot of mental activity and energy. In some cases, one may live in a dangerous area throughout the life, a place of violence and crime, as the third house also rules the immediate environment and neighborhood. There can be friction and other problems with one’s neighbors. The energies are focused on plenty of activity in the immediate environment, in communications, and day-to-day short distance travel and activity, as in running errands. There can be a sibling with a strong Aries or Mars emphasis in his/her chart.

4th House

If other factors support this, the domestic/home life and environment can be violent and abusive, especially in the early years. This can be carried over into the adult life where one is angry, even violent, and aggressive in the home and towards the family. One or both parents may have been abusive. Anger is often repressed and erupts later in the life in spurts, unexpectedly. As the fourth house is also the house of old age and the end of life, Mars in this house gives plenty of vitality and energy that lasts through the end.

5th House
These people have a strong need for self-expression, recreation and fun. People with this placement are natural athletes, and enjoy sports. One can have a child with strong Aries/Mars in his/her chart, along with a very independent character. These people make good little league coaches and have a talent for working in athletics and with children. The energies often are directed into sports, athletics, and activity involving children. There is a strong competitive spirit. This placement gives creativity and a sense of drama. They often make the first move when they find a potential love interest. They can be domineering and doctorial towards children in their care.

6th House
Energies are channeled into work. There is a tendency to having migraine headaches, fevers, and inflammatory disorders. Work can involve tools, cutting instruments, machinery, and/or weapons. Surgeons often have this placement. These people have little patience with those who are lazy. There can be workaholic tendencies along with possible accidents at work. This placement can bring competition, conflict, arguments, and clashes with co-workers. There is talent and aptitude for a military career, or any work involving martial occupations.

7th House
The marriage partner may be violent and even abusive. This placement does not make for harmony or happiness in marriage. The marriage partner may have a strong Aries/Mars, and/or an aggressive, violent nature. Mars in the seventh is often seen in charts where there is physical abuse. Being in its house of detriment, the one whose chart this is in often has a difficult time standing up for him/herself.

8th House
There is a possibility of a violent and sudden death. The sex drive is well developed and strong, needing an outlet. People who have this placement often dwell on sex. Sex is extremely important to them and they have an above average occupation with it. Desires are very intense. There is a natural talent for sex magick, along with a strong interest in the occult, the afterlife, and the spiritual. There can be disagreements and even fighting over joint finances/property, inheritances, taxes, and debts.

9th House
These people often push their beliefs upon others. This placement often occurs in the charts of religious fanatics and other zealots. When sublimated, the energies are channeled into higher education, publishing, authoring, and learning. Mars in the ninth gives a strong interest in travel and a fascination with

other cultures and lands. In some cases, there can be violence coming from those of a different culture or racial background. Accidents, danger, and violence can occur during long distance travel. Relationships with in-laws can be full of conflict, animosity and stressful. These people can be very biased, narrow-minded, and one sided in their views, believing that they are the only ones who know or who are correct in their opinions.

10th House
There is often an intense ambition and a need to be noticed. One's father can have a strong Aries/Mars emphasis in his chart, and/or in some cases, may be of a violent nature. As with Mars in the sixth house, there can be disagreements and conflicts on the job and with the career. These people are at their best when they are self-employed, as they do not get along well with those who are in positions of authority. This placement favors military careers, politics, and corporate management, and gives a talent for leadership, especially in the work environment. In some cases, there may be an obsession with power. Mars in the tenth works better alone, preferring to work for him/herself, rather than for others. Work can become an obsession while they may neglect their families and partners.

11th House
These people make for leaders in regards to groups and teams. Friends can be self-centered, bossy, and domineering and/or have a strong Aries/Mars emphasis in their chart. Energies are focused on friends and group activities. There can be memberships in groups with a focus on sports, athletics, and/or martial interests. There can be fighting and friction in one's friendships.

12th House
In some cases, this placement may bring an attack of violence when one is a child. Being physically beaten often leaves a lasting scar on the psyche. Most often, these people were not allowed to express their anger when they were children and as adults, they have a difficult time appropriately directing their anger as adults; they tend to hold their anger inside, repressing rage. There can be a talent for meditation and the spiritual. These people often operate better in working behind the scenes. They are not very competitive and dislike any confrontations. This placement can undermine one's self-confidence, and self-esteem.

Aspects to Mars

Mars/Jupiter
Jupiter amplifies the Martian tendencies towards risk taking, aggression,

assertiveness, and impatience, especially with the hard aspects. Mars/Jupiter can offset other aspects that tend towards low self-esteem, shyness and a lack of confidence. This aspect gives athletic ability, and can give energy, vitality, and good health. There is a tendency towards impulsiveness and taking action before thinking things through or giving any consideration. Mars/Jupiter, especially the hard aspects also give military talent and aptitude.

Mars/Saturn
When this aspect, especially the hard aspects is in the charts of men, there can be hang-ups about their masculinity in that they never feel manly enough. In extreme cases, there can be sexual impotence. Mars/Saturn hard aspects are often seen in the charts of those with military careers and high rank, as it gives a strong talent in this area. These people can be mean, strict, and hard. The trine/sextile aspects give patience and a good sense of timing. The square/opposition/inconjunct aspects can give a tendency to having accidents. There is a talent for anything martial, such as working with weapons, explosives, a talent in the martial arts and in sports. There can be disagreements and even violence with the father, and other authority figures. All Mars/Saturn aspects give a sense of strong self-discipline.

Mars/Uranus
Freedom is very important to those who have this aspect. They can be high strung, rebellious and very revolutionary. There is a talent for working with electricity and mechanics. This aspect also gives much charisma, and personal magnetism. There can be a tendency towards having accidents. These people often have a strong need for excitement, as they are easily bored. In many cases, those with this aspect are impulsive and do not consider the possible consequences of their actions. They jump into situations without thinking or planning ahead. This aspect can place a strain on the nervous system, where one’s nerves can get overworked if one is pushed too hard for too long.

Mars/Neptune
Mars Neptune aspects tend to a lack of energy and vitality. There can be allergies, poor health, and a lack of energy. These people are often impractical, and have unrealistic goals. They are impressionable, and open to deception. This aspect often gives a talent for the spiritual. The psychic nature may be well developed and there is much sensitivity. Quite often, these people are pessimists and are too quick to admit defeat. They get frequently discouraged and are escapists, and quitters. Mars/Neptune weakens the will and character.

Mars/Pluto
There is an incredibly strong aspect to the personality; a do or die will. These people believe in death before dishonor. They are fearless, intense, will use

excessive force. With the conjunction, tremendous energy will be directed towards the affairs of the house in which it is placed. People with this placement make extremely dangerous enemies. They will wait years to exact their revenge. Anger will explode in violence, and this can even be physical. The willpower is very intense and developed. If other factors in the chart support this, there can be problems with men. This aspect gives a very strong, stubborn will and much self-discipline.

© Copyright 2005, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Jupiter: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects

Jupiter in the Signs

Aries

These people can be extremely self-centered. Those with Jupiter in Aries, especially when prominently placed are loud, extravagant, bombastic, and impatient. They love to brag, take risks, and they often make more enemies than they do friends. They disregard tradition and hate to play by the rules. They often have a huge ego and an exaggerated sense of self-importance. This placement can help to offset low self-esteem, shyness and a lack of confidence in a chart. If there is a predominance of fire signs, or other planets in Aries, the negative traits of this placement are amplified to where the individual can be very unaware of and downright inconsiderate of the needs of others, putting themselves first and foremost.

Taurus

Money cheers them up. They love gift giving and receiving. Luxuries are essential even when these people are in poverty. They find it necessary to make others comfortable and do well caring for those who are sick. This placement gives health and in some cases, exceptional physical gifts. They are sensuous, and can be hedonistic. Money is often spent on travel and/or education, either formal learning or through self-study.

Gemini

Here are the brains of the zodiac, the intellectuals. Many with this placement have extensive education and excel in communications. They are very talkative and have writing and teaching ability. These people are changeable and get bored easily. Because of the dualistic nature of Gemini, they can change their minds frequently and suffer from indecision. If you want to impress these people, show them that you have some smarts. Many of these people are gifted with their hands. They are life long students who have active minds and who enjoy learning.

Cancer

Jupiter in Cancer is very home loving. Family is very important, and they make indulgent, protective, and caring parents. These people are often patriotic and have traditional values, with an interest and fascination with certain eras or times in history. As a rule, they love and get on well with children. Holidays and celebrations are important times to be spent with the family. Home cooked meals appeal to them and food is often equated with love. They have a strong need for security and are very sensitive and protective by nature. They are usually good cooks and homemakers and have a nurturing aspect to their personalities.

Leo
This placement gives a strong sense of personal pride. Being able to freely express themselves is very important. These people have creative talent. Jupiter in Leo gives leadership ability, especially of there are other factors in the chart supporting this. Unless other placements contradict this, those with Jupiter in Leo enjoy being center sate and love the lime light. They are romantic and often have a sense of drama in their personalities. They are fun loving and enjoy recreation.

Virgo
These people are hard working, critical, analytical, and organized. They can often get lost in the details and miss the entire overall message. Cleanliness, good hygiene, and attention to one's diet and health are important to them. They can be workaholics if there are other factors in the chart supporting this. Their work is important to them and they derive personal satisfaction from a job well done. They are excellent in any career that is of bringing service to others. They make excellent nurses, doctors, and workers in the medical profession. They are perfectionists and worriers.

Libra
Relationships and love are of extreme importance to these people who do not like to be alone. They can be indiscriminate in choice of partners, seeing the best in everyone. Jupiter in Libra loves peace and harmony and can make friends out of enemies; they are excellent mediators. These people often neglect their own needs, putting others first. They have a very strong sense of justice and fairness and cannot tolerate seeing others being treated unfairly. This placement gives artistic talent and an eye for beauty.

Scorpio
There is a strong interest in the occult and the spiritual. Jupiter in Scorpio gives a powerful sex drive, along with a preoccupation with sex. They can be suspicious by nature, especially if there are hard Saturn/Pluto aspects in the chart. Issues of power and control are dominating often factors in the lives of these people. Jupiter in Scorpio gives intensity to the emotions. These people can be very jealous and possessive in the love relationships. They are rarely neutral about anything and either love something or hate it, unless there is an emphasis on air signs in the chart.

Sagittarius
These people are life long students. Many have direct involvement and/or careers at universities, especially if Jupiter in Sagittarius is prominently placed. They are fond of travel and often have an interest in foreign peoples and cultures. Like Jupiter in Gemini, they get bored very easily and prefer to be active with new experiences. Jupiter in Sagittarius makes for extreme honesty in the

way of finding hypocrisy intolerable and in searching for the truth. Once Jupiter in Sagittarius has found what they believe to be the truth, they often try to convert others to their beliefs. Lying to these people is unforgivable. They can be very frank and outspoken in their communications. In some cases, there can be over-optimism and a refusal to learn from past mistakes. Personal freedom is of extreme importance. Many people with this placement enjoy the outdoors and participation in sports and athletics. There is a tendency towards excess, exaggeration, and indulgence.

Capricorn

These make good managers and are naturals at being in positions of authority. Status is important to them and they have a strong need for the respect and recognition of their peers. They love power and don't mind making the necessary sacrifices in obtaining it. Extremely ambitious, they can be cold and calculating in regards to others. They are traditional and prefer to stick with the tried and true. Practical, security oriented and adept at handling money, they can be workaholics. This placement is known for those who work very hard. Jupiter in Capricorn detests weakness. Any weaknesses they are aware of within themselves, they work diligently at overcoming. They are both hard on themselves and hard on others. This placement gives a serious nature to the personality.

Aquarius

These people are happiest when they are part of a group and/or are with their friends. Most treat their friends equally and dislike playing favorites. They are strongly interested in social reforms and improving the lot of humanity. They enjoy being different, and are attracted by the eccentric and the unusual. Strongly opinionated, they can be tactless in expressing themselves. Injustice bothers them terribly. They are progressive and have a strong interest in the future. Technology fascinates them and they look to make improvements in the existing ways of doing things. They are rebels by nature and enjoy breaking rules and challenging taboos. Strongly individualistic, personal liberty and freedom is of exceptional importance to these people. They cannot tolerate being stifled or having to answer to those who are possessive in their relationships.

Pisces

Compassionate to a fault, theses people can often be taken advantage of. Jupiter in Pisces can feel the pains and sufferings of others. They can be lazy, indecisive, and lack focus. Dreamers and idealists, they have a tendency to let their imaginations run wild, sometimes resulting in paranoia and having a hard time separating fact from fantasy. These people have a sensitivity to the spirit world and their spiritual beliefs are often important to them. Some may even

devote their lives to spiritual pursuits. If other factors in the chart support this, there can be psychic ability.

Jupiter in the Houses

1st House

Jupiter in the first house often gives a large body in same way, such as large bones, height, and often a tendency to put on weight easily. People with this placement will often travel far and wide. Optimistic, sociable, and cheerful, they can become authorities in philosophy, education, spirituality, and law. Jupiter in the first gives self-confidence, leadership ability, an outgoing nature, and a tendency to self-indulgence. There is often a sense of protection and good fortune, coming from a past life that helps these people. They can tend to exaggeration and taking certain things to extremes.

2nd House

Money often disappears as fast as it comes in. These people can take too much for granted in regards to their finances and may over spend. If Jupiter is well aspected and on a favorable degree, there can be money luck. These people spend money on travel and/or higher education. Quite often, their finances are connected with their personal beliefs in some way, and they may use money to promote these. In some cases, Jupiter in the second makes huge purchases requiring extremely large amounts of money without considering the future consequences.

3rd House

Thee people are often very intellectual. There is a strong talent for speaking, writing, and all of the communications in general. They love to talk. There is a love of books and reading, word puzzles and games that engage the mind. Like Jupiter in Gemini and in Sagittarius, these people are life long students who enjoy learning. In some cases, there can be a large number of siblings and/or a sibling with a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in his/her chart. Jupiter in the third house gives an optimistic outlook, and generally good relations with siblings, relatives, and neighbors. In some cases, there can be a sibling or relative who is into religion or work at a university, or other direct involvement with education. There is often much activity in the immediate environment with plenty of short distance travel, as in their own areas where they live.

4th House

The mother may have a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in her chart, and/or be directly involved in education or religion in some way. There is often good fortune in the second half of life. This placement can give a happy childhood, and the family may be secure financially. Ones family may strongly influence his/her

religious/moral beliefs. In some cases, one or both parents may be very influential, having strong beliefs and views that they impress upon those with this placement, especially when growing up; this can also include a strong influence regarding education. Jupiter in the fourth house can give a large family.

5th House

Jupiter in the fifth house can be a strong influence in gambling, and is sometimes seen in the charts of addicted gamblers. There can be financial losses, as these people can be too optimistic and over extend themselves. They may have a child with a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in his/her chart. Jupiter in the fifth house is fun loving, warm and caring towards children. People with this placement may strongly impress the need for education and/or religion upon their children. There is often much creative talent with a strong need for freedom in self-expression. These people are often very fond of sports and can have natural athletic ability. Recreation, hobbies, and fun are very important.

6th House

Work is very important to these people and they derive personal satisfaction from it. Jupiter in the sixth house gives an interest in healing the both the body and mind. There can be a tendency towards health problems relating to the blood sugar. They are naturals for working in the medical or healing fields. Jobs can involve long distance travel, interaction with foreign cultures, and peoples; working at universities or other places of higher education, or with religion. Relations with co-workers are often friendly. Those with this placement may work in another country, far from their place of birth.

7th House

The marriage partner may have a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in his/her chart. There is a need for freedom and independence in relationships, but at the same time, these people desire a sense of security. Marriage may be to someone of wealth and/or high social standing in some cases. The marriage partner may be directly involved in education or religion. Much help and good will can come from others, including the partner. These people value justice and fairness.

8th House

The marriage partner is likely to have money. There can be benefits through inheritances and other money coming from others. There is often a strong interest in life after death, and when death comes, it is often late in life, peaceful, and due to natural causes. These people often have remarkable recuperative powers and an ability to regenerate themselves in many areas of their lives. The sex drive is often very strong and there is an above average interest in sex. This

placement can give a strong interest in the spiritual and the occult, along with psychic ability.

9th House

There is a great respect for knowledge, and these people often work to obtain as much education as possible, either through schooling or through informal studies on their own. Jupiter is strong in its own natural house here, and the traits of Jupiter are pronounced in the life. This placement most often brings travel and an interest in foreign peoples and cultures. Benefits can come through universities or through spiritual pursuits. There is a strong sense of honesty and a hatred of hypocrisy. In many cases, people with this position develop their own unique beliefs and philosophies and can be a law unto themselves. There is a talent for teaching, writing and for influencing the beliefs of others. If Jupiter is conjunct the midheaven, there may be fame and coming before the public.

10th House

There is often professional success and major accomplishment in the later part of life. These people generally have good reputations and are highly respected by others. The career can focus on education, religion, travel, foreign peoples and cultures, politics, and/or employment at a university; working directly in education. The father may have a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in his chart, and/or may be directly involved in education and/or religion. Quite often, people with this placement come to the attention of those in positions of power and authority and through these contacts, they may rise to prominence.

11th House

Much happiness comes from friends, groups, and associations. Often, there are a large number of friends. Goals can be achieved through working with others, and this placement is excellent for teamwork. Groups interests can directly involve education in some way such as fraternities, and study groups, and/or can have a spiritual or religious focus. In some cases, group interests may involve working for humanitarian ideals. These people sometimes take their friends for granted. There can be much idealism, along with a lack of realism in regards to setting goals. Friends can have a strong Jupiter and/or Sagittarius emphasis in their charts. In some cases, there can be friendships with foreigners or people from different cultures.

12th House

These people can have problems in keeping secrets, especially if Mercury is aspected by Neptune. Expansive Jupiter in the twelfth house of secrets makes for the gossip. This is an excellent placing for meditation, psychic and metaphysical studies and their applications. In many cases, there is natural psychic ability. There can be work or involvement with hospitals, institutions, and

prisons. In some cases, one's personal and religious beliefs may be kept hidden from others. The imagination is often well developed and the can be a tendency to fantasize. There can be a need for periods of solitude. There is often an interest in psychology and the workings of the mind. This placement is sometimes found in the charts of counselors, psychiatrists, and psychologists.

Aspects to Jupiter

Jupiter/Saturn:
There is often a serious outlook on life. There can be heavy responsibilities, and plenty of hard work, but with patience, these people can build things of lasting value. As with Jupiter in the first house, this aspect often gives protection in dire circumstances. There can be a lack of self-esteem, especially when those with this placement compare themselves to others. There is much potential for great success, but only with discipline and hard work. The affairs ruled by the house with Capricorn on the cusp will benefit from this aspect. Conversely, the affairs of the house with Sagittarius on the cusp can be subject to problems and/or delay. These people can be workaholics with a tendency to overdo things.

Jupiter/Uranus:
Personal freedom is of exceptional importance to these people; they are natural rebels and cannot tolerate being controlled by others. Often eccentric and high-strung, they are prone to emotional outbursts that can occur all of a sudden and with out any warning. These people look to new and unusual solutions in solving problems. Aspects between Jupiter and Uranus make for impracticality, an impulsive nature and in some case, a disruptive personality. There can be aptitude for technology, the sciences and with mathematics. These people do not like to conform and are often very strong willed. Affairs ruled by the house with Aquarius on the cusp often benefit from this contact.

Jupiter/Neptune:
Jupiter in aspect to Neptune gives a powerful and well-developed imagination. Time can be wasted in daydreaming and fantasy. Jupiter/Neptune gives much artistic talent and creativity, with refined tastes and an appreciation for beauty. There is much compassion for others with this aspect, along with psychic ability and the ability to feel the emotions and even the sufferings of others. There is a tendency towards being impressionable and even gullible. Jupiter/Neptune gives great sensitivity. Affairs ruled by the house with Pisces on the cusp often benefit from this contact.

Jupiter/Pluto:
This aspect bestows a strong will, and an intense nature. These people are often highly opinionated and identify strongly with their beliefs to the point of

fanaticism. Rarely neutral about anything, either they love something or they hate it. There can be drastic transformations and turning points occurring in the life in regards to religion and spiritual beliefs. Affairs ruled by the house with Scorpio on the cusp often benefit from this contact.

© Copyright 2002, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Saturn: Its Signs, Houses, and Aspects

Saturn is the misfortune in our charts and where we experience loss, misery and problems in life.

Saturn in the Signs

Aries

People with Saturn in Aries have trouble asserting themselves and can have a pessimistic, timid nature. Many times, they tend to hold their anger inside. They can be overly cautious and afraid to take any chances. Other planets in Aries [especially if not in conjunction with the Saturn], a strongly placed Mars and Jupiter can offset these tendencies. This placement can give a lack of confidence and low self-esteem. Unless other factors in the chart contradict this, Saturn in Aries can sap one's vitality and energy. Quite often, the first half of the life is more difficult than the later years.

Taurus

Most often, there are issues in the life revolving around material possessions and money; more so than with the average person. Poverty can affect these people deeply and leave lasting scars, to where even if they secure a comfortable income later in life, they may still be very greedy, cheap, and hoarding in regards to money. Those who grew up in poverty may always feel inferior to others who have more means financially. There can be an obsession with money and wealth. Most people with this placement must work very hard to obtain any financial security in life. In rare cases, especially if Neptune is prominent, there can be a total renunciation of anything material. To the other extreme, there are children of extreme wealth who have this placement and are the ones who were more than likely bought by their parents in the way of being indulged with money and material possessions, but shown little if any personal attention and love. There can be marked selfish tendencies and an unwillingness to share anything with others.

Gemini

People with this placement often feel inferior to others intellectually, and they often fear being thought of as stupid. In some cases, they can be on the slow side where intelligence is concerned, and/or there can be a lack of education. Problems in communicating are also common with Saturn in Gemini. There can be learning disabilities, dyslexia, problems with speaking, writing and in rare cases, afflictions involving the physical senses such as speech impediments, and defective hearing and/or eyesight, or with one's hands. There can also be problems with siblings.

Cancer
The home life with those who have Saturn in Cancer is often very unsettled. Many people with this placement move residence frequently throughout their lives. There can be excessive responsibilities and demands regarding the family. These can range in anything from heavy financial burdens to caring for family members who are unable to care for themselves. Major issues in the life revolve around the home and family. Security and stability can be very elusive, with fate always creating circumstances where upsetting changes occur that prevent any permanence in establishing a happy, secure and settled home life.

Leo
These people can be overly serious. They are often workaholics who have very little fun in life. “All work and no play.” They can have unreasonably high expectations of both themselves and of others. Quite often, there are problems involving children. In some cases, people with this placement do not have any children. Saturn in Leo can be too overbearing, strict and even abusive as a parent. There can also be other problems involving children such as being a non-custodial parent, or having heavy responsibilities regarding children. The sense of humor is often lacking, unless there are other factors in the chart that offset this. These people are often overly responsible, and in some cases, can feel they are unlovable.

Virgo
Many people with Saturn in Virgo have life long health problems. Frail health is common in childhood and can result in low self-esteem. Health problems are often chronic, can be severe and in some cases, even disabling. They can be overly critical of both themselves and of others. There are often problems involving work, such as periods of unemployment, working beneath one’s abilities or other issues.

Libra
This placement produces more single/unmarried people than any other. There is nearly always hard luck involving the love life. Saturn often brings the wrong partners; those who are abusive and downright rotten into these people’s lives. In some cases, if there is a true and deep love, circumstances can intervene and destroy this through death, forced separation or other drastic interference. Some people with this placement may have a physical problem or handicap that prevents them from forming any love relationships. Family responsibilities can prevent one with Saturn in Libra from entering into a marriage relationship, and/or overly domineering parents can also interfere, preventing any love in the life. The first love relationship is often the worst. There may be unrequited love and heartbreak.

Scorpio
There are often major issues in one way or another that involve debts, taxes, and finances. These people may resist changes and as a result, try to hold onto and control everything and everyone in their life in order to create a sense of security. In some cases, there can be prudishness, sexual inhibitions, and sexual rigidity with this placement. There can be problems with overdoing things and/or with compulsive behavior.

Sagittarius
Issues in the life can revolve around dogma or religious beliefs. In some cases, Saturn in Sagittarius is fed up with dogma to the point of rejecting anything spiritual and will only believe something given material proof. Parents, family and others can be unsupportive and even hostile with those who have this placement in regards to spiritual beliefs. Saturn in Sagittarius is often seen in the charts of college professors and those who work at universities and other places of education. People who have this placement often travel, but problems can be encountered in foreign lands. These people are better off in developing their own sense of morals and spiritual beliefs, rather than trying to make sense of the dogma of others. Personal freedom is very important to them and they do not like to feel controlled or tied down to anything.

Capricorn
Professional success often comes after much hard work and personal effort. These people can be workaholics, and some may even feel more comfortable at work than at home. They excel in planning and organization. Preferring to remain in the background, they are reserved and cautious, sticking to the tried and true. This placement gives plenty of endurance. Security is important to them and they have a practical nature. They are dependable, reliable, and responsible as a rule. They care about their personal reputations and the impressions they make upon others. This placement gives a talent for business.

Aquarius
These people, especially as they get older in life may become loners by choice. The emotional nature with this placement can be cool, detached, and controlled, unless there is a strong Scorpio emphasis in the chart. In some cases, there can be heavy responsibilities involving groups and organizations. In the early years, friends may have let these people down and later in life; they feel they work best when they work alone. Issues in the life can revolve around personal liberties and freedom. People with this placement can let their friends down or just not be there for them.

Pisces
These people can have a self-destructive tendency. They often put the needs of

others before their own. They also do the work of others for them, especially when others are not doing their jobs; taking all kinds of abuse. There can be problems with the feet. This placement gives a strong tendency towards perfectionism and self-criticism.

Saturn in the houses

1st house

Saturn in the first house often gives a serious nature to the personality, along with a shy disposition, unless other factors in the chart offset this. There can be problems with the physical self in some way. These people are hard working and they take responsibility very seriously. During childhood, there was often hardship and many with this placement were forced to grow up too quickly. The affairs of the house with Capricorn on the cusp will more than likely be a strong focus in the life. Saturn in the first house gives a strong sense of endurance and self-discipline.

2nd house

Issues in the life revolve around money, material possessions, and finances. Most often, any financial security in the life will result from very hard work, but this placement is also prominent in the charts of quite a few millionaires. These people take money very seriously. They are offended by any cheap gifts and place the value of the gift above anything else. As with Saturn in Taurus, poverty affects them deeply and leaves lasting scars. Money is connected to the sense of self-esteem.

3rd house

This can make for serious problems involving a sibling. In some cases, a sibling is favored by parents and other family members, leaving these people to feel unloved. In extreme cases, the sibling can be abusive and take advantage of people who have Saturn in the third house. This is a very serious problem and can be ongoing until death, unless the person with the third house Saturn is strong enough to break away. He/she may feel that they are being helpful to the sibling, but the sibling usually refuses to help him/herself and consequently, brutally uses and takes advantage of the third house Saturn person. People with this placement may have a sibling with a strong Capricorn and/or Saturn emphasis in his/her chart. There can also be problems in learning and involving the thinking process. In some cases, there are learning disabilities, a lack of intelligence, or other problems such as defective speech, hearing, and manual dexterity. People with this placement may feel intellectually inferior to others and fear being thought of as stupid.

4th house
This placement makes for a most unhappy childhood. The mother can be distant, emotionally unavailable, and even abusive and cold. In some cases, the mother is altogether absent from the child's life. Most often, those with a fourth house Saturn feel unloved; their emotional needs were not met as children. In some cases, there can be major responsibilities involving the family that prevent those with this placement from having lives of their own. Issues in the life revolve around unpleasant past experiences such as emotional trauma, abuse, emotional deprivation, and severe family problems. Saturn in the fourth house is often seen in the charts of orphans.

5th house
Many of those with Saturn in the fifth house are childless. This placement gives a large percentage of people who are infertile and unable to have children. If there are children, there can be problems such as handicap or other issues that require major responsibilities. Most often, there is misfortune in some way involving children.

6th house
These people can be workaholics. Work may be a major factor in their lives and in many cases; they work at jobs beneath their abilities. There can be chronic health problems, and periods of unemployment. The line of work can be oppressive, demanding, and all consuming, leaving the one with this placement little time for anything else. I have seen Saturn in the sixth house with people who are forced to work long hard hours at a family business. If work is not the main focus, then there are often serious health problems in the life.

7th house
Saturn in the seventh house often brings an age difference with the marriage partner. In some cases, the marriage partner is more of a parental attitude than that of a spouse and the love aspects of the relationship are lacking and cold. This placement brings delays and sometimes like Saturn in Libra, even denial of a marriage/partnership, and makes for unhappiness in this area of life. The marriage partner may be abusive, cheap, cold, and emotionally unsupportive. In addition, being the seventh is the house of others [platonic] in the life; people who have this placement are often treated badly, and take much abuse. In some cases, the marriage partner may have a strong Capricorn and/or Saturn emphasis in his/her chart.

8th house
Many with this placement have life long poverty and the poverty can be extreme. In some cases, there is life long debts that prevent these people from ever owning anything or from obtaining any financial security. Those with this

placement should stay out of debt as much as possible. These people do not like to owe anyone else anything in the way of doing things. They would rather do the near impossible for themselves, than ever ask for help. People with this placement do not like being dependent upon anyone; they must feel self-sufficient. Saturn in the eight can give a long life, with one dying from natural causes. In some cases, there can be sexual hang-ups or other problems involving sex. There can be long periods without any sex, followed by times of extreme sexual indulgences. They often crave a deep soul-to-soul union with a lover, but fate prevents this.

9th house

The education may be lacking in some way, or may be incomplete. There can be misfortunes involving travel, problems coming from people who are of different cultural and/or racial backgrounds, and problems involving spiritual beliefs and education. Those with this position can be dogmatic and narrow-minded. They are usually cautious and do not readily take chances, unless there are other factors in the chart that contradict this. Through hard work, there can be advancements through universities and other places of higher learning.

10th house

The father can be extremely strict and even abusive. Hard work and perseverance can lead to positions of status and leadership. In some cases, the reputation may suffer. This placement gives a talent for management, authority, and good business sense. These people are natural leaders. Saturn in the tenth gives a strong will and responsible nature.

11th house

People with this placement can be let down in regards to friends, and/or they may have very few close friends. In many cases, there are heavy responsibilities involving groups and organizations. Personal goals may be restricted in one way or another. Friendships are often established with those who are much more mature and in same cases, in positions of authority and power. Friends and/or groups can make heavy demands upon those who have this placement.

12th house

People with Saturn in the twelfth house are prone to depression. Many often believe that their secrets are much worse than the secrets of others. There can be feelings of emotional isolation and loneliness. Hospitals, institutions, and other places of confinement can be a major focus in the life, often through one’s employment. There can be irrational fears and an overactive imagination. The affairs of the house with Capricorn on the cusp are often unfortunate in some way.

Aspects to Saturn

Saturn/Uranus

The tighter this aspect in orb, the more those who have it are forced in their lives to conform. In many cases, while growing up, the parents were very strict and allowed little if any individuality, or freedom of expression. These people learn that they are accepted by others through adhering to accepted standards of behavior. They are usually in control of themselves.

Saturn/Neptune

Those with this aspect often feel sorry for themselves, especially in childhood. In some cases, those with this placement neglect the importance of money and in extreme cases, renounce all materialism; with both instances, leaving them in poverty. In other words, money and material wealth are not taken as seriously as they should be. The imagination is well developed and can be morbid. Often, the worst is both feared and expected regarding the future and pending problems. In some cases, as with Neptune/Sun aspects, if there are other factors in the chart supporting this, the father may victimize the Saturn/Neptune child in some way or anther, even unintentionally.

Saturn/Pluto

Here is the aspect of the cynical person. These people can be hard and learn throughout their lives that they can trust very few if any other people. Often they have come up the hard way and have learned to survive. This aspect gives a strong will, along with a cold and even ruthless emotional nature. There can be serious confrontations with those in positions of authority and power. These people can feel persecuted and react violently in some way.

© Copyright 2002, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Uranus: Signs, Houses and Aspects

Uranus
Uranus is a generational planet. The slower moving planets, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto, when in the signs are generational in that they influence entire generations of people, rather than being more personal and individual. Their personal influences are in the houses they occupy, not as much in the signs, unless Uranus is the chart ruler or co-ruler and/or is conjunct an angle, and is interpreted a bit differently.

Uranus in the Signs

Aries
The Uranus in Aries generation brings new knowledge regarding science, industry, technology, the military, and advancements in research; is pioneering in the sciences and the technologies, and works to make improvements and introduce new ways of doing things in these areas. Alexander Graham Bell and Thomas Alva Edison were both born with Uranus in Aries. Uranus in Aries people also bring about changes in the military, in combat techniques and with weapons. This generation, as a whole, often makes a break from the past in some way. Uranus in Aries unleashes free aggression. I have noted that many of those of the generations born with this placement are often involved in a major war. Those born in the years 1573-1600; the Thirty Years War broke out in 1618, when those born with Uranus in Aries became adults. Many of those who were born 1759 -1767; their lives were directly affected by the US Revolutionary War in the States, and the French Revolution [1789-1799] in Europe. Those born in the years 1843-1850 were affected by the US Civil War [1861-1865], and those born 1927-1934 were directly affected by World War II.

Taurus
What I have noted from this placement is that the generations that have Uranus in Taurus grew up in the aftermath of major economic upheavals, such as World War II, and after the Declaration of Independence. Many families moved to the new USA, and this changed their finances and also their roots [Taurus], following the establishment of the new country. Again, for those born when Uranus was again in Taurus 1850 – 1858, the US Civil War created economic upheaval and this generation born right before that time grew up in the aftermath. When the generation with Uranus in Taurus reaches adulthood, they work to make changes in regards to finances that often replace the established ways of running the economy. When Uranus is in Taurus, there are often issues in regards to property and land. Uranus was in Taurus 1600 – 1607 and this generation made many advances in establishing colonies in the ‘New World.’ Uranus is the planet of upheavals and changes and when this planet transits Taurus, there are

changes regarding property, land, and finances. The generations that have this placement, often become involved in these issues. People with Uranus in Taurus value financial independence.

Gemini
This generation often changes the established ways of thinking and communicating. This generation values free thought. With new colonies being established in the Americas in the early 17th century, this changed communications, making for a longer distance. New information and ideas also came from the Americas during this period. Those born 1858 -1866 were the first to have access to the newly invented phonograph and telephone, as adults. There is originality in the ways of thinking and with ideas. The 1941 -1948 generation manifested in the hippie movement along with other groups who were in opposition with the established ways of thinking.

Cancer
This generation, many of which were hippies, lived in communes. Uranus in Cancer brings untraditional ideas regarding the family and home life. These people often break from and resent parental authority and authority in general. The influence of Uranus in Cancer can also bring breaks and separation within families. Many people moved to the Americas from all parts of the world, leaving their families behind in other countries.

Leo
This generation values freedom regarding love and sex; also the freedom to have children without having to be married. Uranus in Leo changes the traditional ideas and morals. New genres and changes regarding theatre, the arts, and creativity manifest.

Virgo
This generation produces new and alternative methods of healing and medicine. There is often more awareness involving the health of the community, dietary habits, and new methods of exercise and healthy living. New remedies and cures are often discovered by members of this generation. Those born 1961-1968 brought in the health club industry and an awareness of the need for physical exercise with attention to diet and health.

Libra
There is a strong need for freedom in relationships. This generation makes changes in regards to the established customs of marriage and formal relationships, also in regards to social equality and the law.

Scorpio
This generation brings new knowledge along with an awareness of the spiritual

and the occult. Conspiracies and other long kept secrets are often brought to light and exposed. This placement gives a strong interest in psychology and the workings of the mind. This generation is revolutionary in transforming the world. Many with Uranus in Scorpio 1723-1730 were directly involved in planning and fighting in the American Revolution. Many of the leaders of countries directly involved in fighting World War II were born in the years 1890-1897.

Sagittarius
Unconventional ideas and religious beliefs. This generation breaks away from traditional and orthodox religious beliefs, and brings changes in these areas, replacing dogma with spirituality. Those who have Uranus in Sagittarius prominently placed in their charts are often pioneers in the field of travel, such as astronauts, and explorers. These people value religious freedom and free thought.

Capricorn
These people will bring about important changes in established government and business power structures. Uranus in Capricorn overthrows rigid power structures.

Aquarius
This generation brings changes that advance humanity. Uranus in Aquarius overcomes restrictions and brings new ideas regarding technology, science, space travel, and inventions. Independence and freedom.

Pisces
There are often new ideas where mysticism is concerned, and this generation produces innovators of new art and music forms. These people are often idealists.

Uranus in the Houses

First house
The personality is often unusual, even eccentric ion some way. These people are freedom loving, and rebellious. There can be sudden or drastic events in the life that are unexpected. Uranus in the first house is highly individualistic, often with scientific and intuitive ability. Friendships are important to these people and there is often a desire for positions of leadership in groups/organizations. There is often an involvement with the new, the untried and with new inventions. A strong interest in the future.

Second house
Unsettled finances. Money can come and go unexpectedly. People with this

placement often have unusual talents and methods for making money. Money can be made through inventions, electronics, and scientific endeavors. The values are unconventional. Uranus in the second house likes to spend money on computer software, electronics, scientific gadgets designed for the future, and things that are unique, odd, and/or unusual. Money is often spent on friends, and/or groups, organizations, humanitarian causes, and associations.

Third house

This placement is very common with free thought and originality in thinking. Uranus in the third house is common in the charts of those without any siblings. There can also be a separation from one's siblings. Uranus in this house can give superior intellect or produce a genius. Feelings of alienation during the school years are common with this position. People who write about astrology, spirituality and the occult often have Uranus in the third house.

Fourth house

There can be frequent and/or sudden unexpected changes of residence, and changes within the family throughout the lives of those with this placement. The mother may be unusual in some way. Separation from the mother can occur in early childhood, often through parental divorce. Close friends can be regarded as family and friends may even come to live with the families of these people. People with this placement need freedom in their domestic environments and do not tolerate interference from family members in their personal lives. The mother may have a strong Uranus and/or Aquarius emphasis in her chart.

Fifth house

This placement is frequently found in the charts of many rock stars and musicians. Uranus here gives original, creative, unique creative ability. Gambling can bring drastic changes for better or worse. Their children can be exceptional in some way, often geniuses. Uranus in the fifth house makes for those who are more friends than authority figures to their children, of whom they allow much freedom. One's child may have a strong Uranus and/or Aquarius emphasis in his/her chart.

Sixth house

This placement is excellent for those who work with computers, advanced technology, electronic engineering, those who are technicians, work involving mathematics, and in the charts of inventors. Freedom is needed in the work environment. There can be sudden changes on the job or with the job. One may also change his/her job or line of work frequently. In same cases, there is a hatred of traditional work. Health problems can erupt unexpectedly and disappear just as quickly. Uranus in the sixth is common with self-employment and is often seen in the charts of professional astrologers and psychics.

Seventh house
Relationships begin and end suddenly and unexpectedly. Often, there is divorce. Those with this placement have a great need for freedom in their relationships. The partner may have a prominent Uranus and/or Aquarius emphasis in his/her chart. There is a need for the partner to be a fried as well as a lover for these people. The partner may be very individualistic, unique; even eccentric in some way and in rare cases may be a genius.

Eighth house
Death comes suddenly or under unusual circumstances, usually through an accident; unexpectedly. There can be sudden changes in one's finances, such as an unexpected inheritance or some other drastic change concerning money coming from sources other than one's income. Freedom is needed in sexual relationships. There can be unusual fetishes or a desire to experiment sexually. This placement often gives a strong interest in the occult, spirituality, life after death, along with a natural talent in having psychic and intuitive abilities.

Ninth house
These people need freedom regarding their beliefs. Spiritual and religious beliefs are often very unconventional and very contrary to what they were brought up to believe. There is often an interest in astrology and in metaphysics. Uranus in the ninth house rebels against religious dogma, and restrictions. Spirituality should be open and free. As with Uranus in the third house, this placement can be in the charts of geniuses. These people often bring new insights into educational concepts. They may travel suddenly. Far away places that are exotic or very unusual in some way often attract them. There is a gift for spotting future trends. Higher education, as with attending a university can end suddenly or unexpectedly, being cut short and incomplete due to circumstances.

Tenth house
The career may involve working with electronics, technology, computers, and/or new inventions. As with Uranus in the sixth, Uranus in the tenth is often seen in the chart of inventors, astrologers, psychics and those who work with the spiritual and the occult. As a rule, these people dislike authority and rebel against restrictions, especially in the work environment and in relation to the career. They often work at their best when they are self-employed. There can be drastic and unexpected changes that affect the career and life's direction. Those with this placement may be involved in humanitarian projects.

Eleventh house
Those with this placement often have an interest in advancing and bettering humanity. Friends can have a prominent Uranus, and/or Aquarius in their charts, and/or be very unique or unusual in some way. The friends of these people often

do not conform and can be rebels in some way. Friendships and involvement in groups that have a common interest are usually of importance in the lives of people who have this placement. There can be sudden and drastic changes in one's goals. Friendships may begin and end suddenly.

Twelfth house
Uranus in the twelfth house gives highly developed intuitive and clairvoyant abilities. Those with this placement are often very psychic, and have flashes of intuition that can come when they are awake or during dreams. There can be direct involvement with secret organizations. These people can be prone to insomnia and/or sleep at odd hours. In some cases, there can be clandestine/illegal activities with friends, groups, or organizations.

Aspects to Uranus
*These are generational influences, unless Uranus is the ruler or co-ruler in the chart and/or prominently placed.

Uranus/Neptune
Many of the hippie generation who experimented with psychedelic drugs were born during a Uranus/Neptune square. This generation also brought about an interest in meditation and altered states of consciousness. There can be unexpected reactions to drugs, as Neptune rules drugs of all kinds, allergies, and sensitivities. This generation also brought public interest in the occult, astrology and other spiritual disciplines.

Uranus/Pluto
Those born with Uranus/Pluto aspects, especially the hard aspects are often directly affected by powerful influences, such as government, atomic warfare, and nuclear technology. There is an awareness of deadly technology and its possible consequences. Many people who were caught up in World War II had Uranus in square aspect to Pluto.

© Copyright 2002, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Neptune: Signs, Houses and Aspects

Neptune in the signs is generational, manifesting itself in world events, unless Neptune is the ruler or co-ruler of the chart, and/or prominently placed.

Aries
Neptune rules the underprivileged. When Neptune was in the sign of Aries, action was taken to help those who were less fortunate, and financially underprivileged. The Salvation Army was founded when Neptune was in Aries. Aries rules Mars, and Mars rules war. The Civil War occurred in the USA. Neptune rules chemistry, liquids, the seas, and the oceans. In 1866, the first underwater torpedo was invented.

Taurus
Taurus rules the earth, Neptune weakens, undermines and dissolves. In the year of 1878, there was widespread crop failure and famine. 10,000,000+ people died from starvation in China. Taurus rules money, there was also an economic depression.

Gemini
Neptune rules movies, acting, music, and the arts. Gemini rules communication. Movie projection machines were invented. The phonograph was also invented, and the people of this generation made many advances in communications technology.

Cancer
Patriotism ran high with World War II. The family was idealized. During this time, huge ornate mansions were built. Many families of people born in this generation were broken up and destroyed by World War II.

Leo
Leo rules monarchy. The tsarist regime in Russia and the Ottoman Empire collapsed. Leo also rules pleasure. Neptune undermines. The prohibition was enforced.

Virgo
Virgo rules the work force and welfare. The depression came and many people were unemployed. Famine swept the Ukraine under the direction of Stalin and millions starved to death. In 1932, 34 million Americans had no income at all. Virgo is an earth sign, Neptune rules water, and severe drought swept much of the USA.

Libra
Libra is the sign of peace; Neptune undermines. World War II, the invention of the atomic bomb, the cold war, the Korean war all occurred when Neptune was in Libra.

Scorpio
Neptune rules drugs, and the sign of Scorpio rules that which is hidden. Psychedelic drugs became a way of probing the subconscious. Spy and detective work were glamorized with James Bond movies. Neptune rules compassion, Scorpio ruled by Pluto rules death. During this period, hospices and special places for the terminally ill were established.

Sagittarius
Neptune rules spirituality and the psyche. When Neptune was in Sagittarius, interest in eastern religions was increased. In addition, many religious cults thrived during this period. Neptune also rules deception.

Capricorn
Capricorn rules structure, Saturn ruled by Capricorn rules restriction. The Soviet Union collapsed, the Berlin wall came down, and Germany was reunified. Europe was restructured. There was dissolution of totalitarianism.

Aquarius
Aquarius rules technology. Neptune undermines. Neptune in Aquarius can undermine freedom and individual liberties. Neptune was in Aquarius in 1348 when the Black Death wiped out 3/4 of all of Europe and destroyed many other parts of the world.

Pisces
Neptune is at home in Pisces. Neptune was in Pisces in the last days of Rome. After Rome fell, the world entered the Dark Ages. That was in the age of Pisces. We are now going into Aquarius. Preceding every age, often there is often a great catastrophe and a loss of life.

Neptune in the Houses

1st house
Neptune’s influence often makes one weak, unreliable, prone to drug/alcohol abuse, and extreme cases, there can be mental illness or other aberrations. This is amplified especially if Neptune is on a bad degree. Those with this placement are ultra sensitive, highly impressionable, and gullible, with a tendency to drift aimlessly through life.

2nd house
Those with this placement are often impractical concerning money. Money is often spent on music, theatre and/or the arts, and on spiritual pursuits. These people can be easily swindled. There can be evasiveness regarding finances. Sometimes they depend on others for financial support or vice versa. There is a strong potential for bankruptcy and/or the erosion of one's assets. In some cases, one with Neptune in the second house may consider money and finances to be unimportant as with those who take a vow of poverty in certain "religious" programs.

3rd house
There are often step-brothers and/or sisters. These people may have one or more different aliases or nicknames. This placement often gives weak mindedness, but also psychic ability, along with a vivid imagination and a gift for visualization. Like those with Uranus in this third house, people with Neptune here often write and/or communicate about astrology, and other spiritual disciplines. In some cases, there can be dyslexia, learning disabilities or even mental illness.

4th house
The mother is sometimes idealized. She can be a religious fanatic. There can be deprivation and/or abandonment in childhood, or the opposite can occur when the parent/s are over protective. There can be deception on the part of property owners and/or in regards to real estate and property. Often there is a desire to live near water or the ocean. This person may end their life in an institution. In some cases, the mother may be alcohol and/or drug addicted. She may be weak and in rare cases, mentally ill. Those with this placement may gradually drift from contact with their families, as they get older.

5th house
There are often secret circumstances in regards to children born of those who have this placement. There can be abortions, possible miscarriages and hidden circumstances regarding the child's other parent. People who have Neptune I the fifth house often have secret love affairs, and there can be more than one sexual partner at the same time. These people often idealize their children, but can unintentionally neglect them. The parent/child relationship can sometimes drift apart when the child reaches adulthood. There is much creativity, artistic, and acting ability with this placement. One's children are often psychically gifted, sensitive and intuitive.

6th house
There can be periods of unemployment. Sometimes those with this placement are unreliable concerning their work. Health problems are often evasive and

difficult to diagnose, and there can be hypochondria, allergies, asthma, and other sensitivities. These people often look for the ideal job and as a result, they may remain unemployed. Those with this placement may have work involving chemistry, marine biology, social services, hospitals, institutions or in prisons.

7th house

The partner is often unreliable, evasive and may even be deceptive. He/she may abuse drugs and/or alcohol. There are cases where those with this placement can themselves bring out the worst in others. The partner may have a strongly placed Neptune and/or Pisces emphasis. Neptune in the seventh house often brings deception in relationships. There can be an idealistic attitude towards love and marriage. In very rare cases, there may be no physical sex in a marriage, as Neptune rules celibacy and platonic relationships. There may be telepathic communications with a partner and possibly a soul-to-soul union. The partner may be involved in acting, art, theatre, music, or dance.

8th house

Joint income with this placement can be unfortunate. These people can be deceived regarding their financial resources. They may be swindled and even be cheated out of an inheritance, or other money coming to them. There can be attempts at tax evasion, and pulling off insurance and other scams that involve money. This is a strong position for celibacy. Unusual circumstances often surround the death. When sublimated, there is a strong interest in the occult. Sexual intercourse can be ecstatic and even reach a spiritual level. A talent for witchcraft and advancing the soul is common with this placement, given the energies are properly directed. Those with this placement can be natural adepts at black magick.

9th house

There is often an interest in eastern religions. These people can be vulnerable regarding membership in cults like the Moonies, and in joining religious communes like the one in Guyana, where mass suicide took place. These people may believe they are chosen in some way or that they are a great spiritual leader. There can be deception and loss in foreign countries, and with long distance travel. Travel may occur for spiritual purposes where much is learned. When sublimated, Neptune in the ninth house can give spiritual abilities and an aptitude for meditation. There can be impracticality and even confusion regarding higher education. In some cases, there can be religious and spiritual confusion.

10th house

In some cases, there is apathy regarding the career. This placement is excellent for marine biologists and oceanographers [Jacques Cousteau has Neptune in his tenth house]. Many dancers, actors, entertainers, ballerinas, those who work in

the theatre, the arts, musicians, astrologers, professional psychics, and mystics have Neptune in their tenth house. The father may be drug and/or alcohol addicted or weak in some way. He also may have a strong Neptune and/or Pisces emphasis in his chart. In rare cases, the father may be mentally ill.

11th house

People with this placement often have friends who abuse drugs and/or alcohol. The friends may be deceptive, unreliable or an overall bad influence. There may be membership in groups with spiritual and/or humanitarian objectives.

12th house

This placement gives clairvoyance, psychic ability, remarkable intuition, artistic, and poetic ability. There can also be isolation, paranoia, and neurosis. These people are often very sensitive and ugliness can have a very negative and lasting affect upon them. The nature is most often very compassionate and caring towards others. The sufferings of others affect them deeply. These people are natural empaths who can easily pick up on the thoughts of others and the general tone of their immediate environment, psychically. They should stay away from negative people and situations. They may work in institutions where they care for the underprivileged and/or those in need. There is usually a very strong interest in the mind, the psyche and in spirituality.

© Copyright 2002, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Pluto: Signs, Houses and Aspects

Pluto in the signs is generational, manifesting itself in world events, unless Pluto is the ruler or co-ruler of the chart, and/or prominently placed. Pluto brings permanent and drastic changes in regards to events.

About Pluto

Aries 1823-53
Many of those born with Pluto in Aries were pioneers; explorers; the people who colonized the Western USA. In Europe and other parts of the world, the industrial revolution took place.

Taurus 1853-84
Economics went through lasting changes with capitalism, and the growth of industry and finance. Empires of wealth [monopolies and cartels] were established that grew out of the industrial revolution. Vanderbilt, Rockefeller, Carnegie, and other plutocrats emerged on the scene. Taurus rules land, money, finances and property.

Gemini 1884-1914
The generation with Pluto in Gemini made unparalleled advancements in technology and communications, such as the telephone, aircraft, the phonograph, motion pictures, the automobile, the radio, and many more. Travel and communication took a huge leap forward.

Cancer 1914-1938
The crash of the stock market, the Bolshevik revolution, World War I, the depression and the entrance into World War II. This restructured the home and family. Women began working in factories, and families were torn apart. Cancer rules the Moon and the Moon rules women. Skirts came up off the ankles, and the ratification of the 19th amendment gave women the right to vote. The women of this generation were given greater freedom and rights. Pluto rules death and many with Pluto in Cancer had their homes and families destroyed in the war. Nearly all home and family life was drastically altered during this time.

Leo 1938-56
The Pluto in Leo generation were the baby boomers; those who brought us the hippie generation. Leo rules pleasure. Attitudes towards sex changed and the sexual revolution took place, and recreational drugs became popular. Leo rules children; no longer were single mothers treated with disrespect, as in former times. Leo also rules love and love became free. Leo also rules authority and pride. The people of this generation were either hippies or they were militants.

Virgo 1956-71
This generation has given us all the health clubs, with promoting alternative medicine, along with a “healthy” diet. People of this generation are in pursuit of the perfect physique. These people have also advanced medical technology as never before. Virgo rules health and day-to-day work. The workplace has also drastically changed with new technology such as the computer and the internet.

Libra 1971-83
This generation will change the laws and the justice system, [Hopefully for the better]. In addition, there will be changes regarding marriage and divorce.

Scorpio 1736-1748; 1983-95
Here is the generation of freedom fighters and revolutionaries. Many were born with Pluto in Scorpio, who fought in the US Revolutionary war and the French Revolution. This generation made major changes in overthrowing tyranny. The collapse of communism and the USSR, and the end of the Berlin Wall, along with the reunification of Germany, all occurred when Pluto was in Scorpio. The people born with Pluto in Scorpio changed the world and will do so again to bring in the Age of Aquarius. When Pluto was in Scorpio, 1490-1502, the “New World” was discovered and everything changed forever. Pluto went into Scorpio, at both the beginning and the end of the Crusades: 996-1008, 1243-1255. This ended the Dark Ages and opened the way for the Renaissance.

Sagittarius 1995-2008
The last time Pluto was in Sagittarius [1748-1762], great advances were made in making education available for everyone. When Pluto was in mid- Sagittarius, the year 2002 and after, [this sign also rules religion], the Christian Church finally was exposed, [planet Saturn was tying in and opposing Pluto from Gemini], the sign of media and communication; they could no longer hide their crimes against humanity. When the generation with Pluto in Sagittarius reaches maturity, [usually after their first Saturn return; ages 28-30] they may finally put a permanent end to what is left of that odious institution.

Capricorn 1762-1778, 2008-2023/24
Revolution, and the overthrow of tyranny. All around the world, repressive governments and powers were forcibly removed. The Declaration of Independence was signed.

Aquarius 1778-1798, 2024-2043
Aquarius rules the common person. America established a new form of government where monarchs and dynasties no longer had the rule. The common people had a voice in government. The next transit of Pluto in Aquarius should signify the reality of the Age of Aquarius. We are now in the last days of Pisces. Aquarius is the sign of freedom and enlightenment.

Pisces 1798-1823, 2043-
The first submarine was built; Pisces rules the oceans and water. There was much travel across the Atlantic Ocean with immigrants coming to America and the New World.

Pluto in the Houses

1st house
These people have a powerful will. They are intense, have natural psychic ability, and their early years are often filled with hardship, leaving lasting emotional scars. Early childhood was marked with efforts for survival. The families of those born with this placement were often in extreme poverty. These people tend to be loners and keep their innermost selves aloof from others. Their feelings run deep and they can be difficult to get to know on a personal level.

2nd house
There is often an obsession for material wealth and money. These people can be greedy. Focus on attaining one thing can become an obsession. There can be secrecy involving assets, and even drastic changes regarding finances.

3rd house
These people will keep reiterating themselves, as quite often with this placement, one did not feel listened to as a child. He/she was often ignored, especially by adults. They express their thoughts and opinions intensely. There is often an obsession with knowledge and research. A nervous breakdown can occur sometime in the life, [especially if the Sun conjoins this Pluto by progression], leading to regeneration of the mind. People with this placement often have very strong opinions, and communicate intensely. They can be responsible for secret information of extreme importance. There can also be a sibling with strong Scorpio/Pluto emphasis in his/her chart, or in a position of power. There can be intense activity in the immediate environment. These people are often on the go and have more errands than they can handle. Quite times are often spent in study and learning.

4th house
Often, the mother and/or father are controlling, domineering and interfering well into the adult life. For example, the mother who calls her adult children every day, keeps tabs on their whereabouts and activities, even when they are adults. One way or another, people with this placement more than often have issues with the mother for better or for worse. In rare cases a parent may die early in life. There can be close ties with the earth, a talent for dowsing, and geology. There can be involvement in mining and working underground. Power struggles can often occur with parents or other family members. There can be childhood trauma or

physical abuse, leaving people with this placement to feel as if they have no control over their lives. In some cases, positions of power may come to these people later in life.

5th house

There can be severe losses through gambling. Pluto in the fifth house can bring an addiction to gambling. These people can maker for domineering, overly strict, or even abusive parents. There is much creative power with this placement. Love affairs are usually deep and passionate. Power is the ultimate aphrodisiac for these people. Extra-marital affairs are common with Pluto in the fifth house.

6th house

Morticians, pathologists, miners, those who work in salvage industries and on government atomic projects are likely to have Pluto in the sixth house. There can be secrecy involving the job. Spiritual healers also are known to Pluto in the sixth house. There can be extreme physical strength and stamina, along with strong recuperative and regenerative powers. This placement can also bring problems with the sexual and/or reproductive system, including sexually transmitted diseases.

7th house

Here the marriage partner can be overly jealous, controlling and even physically abusive. This is a position that battered wives often have. Their lives can be drastically altered by marriages and partnerships, and even with their relations with other people. People with this position need to be cautious regarding whom they associate with. The partner is more than likely to have power over this person; the wrong kind of power. This goes for both sexes. In extreme cases, one who is involved with this placement can wind up dead. Murderess Susan Atkins with Saturn, Pluto and Mars all in her seventh house of others, was strongly attracted to Charles Manson. Needless to say, he brought out the worst in her and the association transformed her life in a very ugly way.

8th house

This placement gives formidable strength and endurance, along with a remarkable life force. There is often a high sex drive. Life is serious business for these people, and many have a do or die attitude. Occult gifts such as clairvoyance, clairaudience, and telepathy are pronounced and very common with Pluto in the eighth house. These people have a natural talent for research and investigation. There can be secrecy in regards to hidden debts, and in extreme cases, there can be dealings with loan sharks and money involving underworld connections. These people often have secret sexual fetishes. They are prone to getting involved in drastic life/death circumstances. Many activities are carried on in secret and only manifest during the final stages of development.

People with this position must have a sexual outlet for their over all mental and physical health, as their drive is much stronger than most and can turn into other things of an unpleasant nature, if not attended to. One noted person with Pluto in conjunction to Neptune in the eighth house achieved the Magnum Opus.

9th house

There can be religious fanaticism, often with drastic changes in spiritual beliefs later in the life. These people love mysteries, puzzles and mind games. In-laws may be controlling and/or manipulative; they may be people of power and influence. The second marriage partner may be as Pluto in the seventh house [see the above]. There are often strong ambitions to achieve recognition in areas of higher education, and/or spiritual attainments. These people can have rigid and fanatical moral dogmas, having little tolerance for others and pushing their beliefs. This placement is also indicative of militant atheists. Whatever the individual with the ninth house Pluto believes, or disbelieves, there is a strong tendency towards fanaticism.

10th house

The father [ruled by the tenth house] is often of a domineering and controlling nature. He may be in a position of power and influence. People with this placement have a talent for dealing with those in positions of power and authority. The career or goals of these individuals can become an obsession, with a strong tendency towards being a workaholic. Whether or not people with this placement attain power or status, they are more than likely to attract the attention of those who do. There can be secretive circumstances surrounding the career.

11th house

Those with this placement often have powerful friends, and competitive friendships. Friends can be of a jealous nature as well as possessive, controlling and domineering. There can be involvement in occult groups, along with positions of leadership, and/or power within groups/associations. The groups these people belong to can be secretive, and sometimes of a very serious nature. Those with Pluto in the eleventh house can be dominated and manipulated in some way by the groups they join, even involving life and death...”blood in, and blood out” so to speak.

12th house

People who have Pluto in the twelfth are often intensely lonely. There is much psychic ability and spiritual talent. In some cases, they can be extremely private, and need their time alone. There can be powerful and even deadly enemies. Those with this placement are capable of deep meditation, intuitive understanding, and are frequently adepts at black magick. They are very

telepathic by nature. Pluto in this house can be a protector, destroying enemies and preventing personal losses.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

The Houses of the Zodiac

THE FIRST HOUSE:
Angular
House of Life
The first and most important of the four angles, the first house rules the self and represents the self; one's body type, one's potential for leadership, the personality, the view of the world, the physical self, one's appearance, the physical health of the body, one's beginnings in life, the self image, outlook, and how one projects oneself. This is the most important house in a natal chart.

THE SECOND HOUSE:
Succedent
House of Substance
Rules: Money, material possessions, material desires, material and financial gain, or loss of income, and the earning and spending capacities. The second house also reveals one's material values, how one spends his/her money, and how one attracts money.

THE THIRD HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Relationships
Rules: Brothers, sisters, relatives, neighbors, communications, early schooling, short distance travel, the immediate environment/neighborhood, automobiles, buses, trains, the ability to learn, radios, TVs, newspapers, thinking, the manner in which one communicates, physical actions, skills, speech and the eyesight, hearing and manual dexterity.

THE FOURTH HOUSE:
Angular
House of Endings
Rules: The home, the mother, the family, one's early childhood, the conditions in old age, all things domestic, and one's psychological foundations. The fourth house rules the place of birth, one's domestic property, real estate, land, the underground, mines, and other subterranean places.

THE FIFTH HOUSE:
Succedent
House of Life
Rules: One's children, one's first child [the second child is ruled by the 7th house, the third by the 9th, the fourth by the 11th and so on, each skipping a house], how one has fun, athletes, athletics, acting, recreation, love affairs, theatres,

gambling, risk taking, games and sports, and one's creative potential. The fifth house also rules one's pets.

THE SIXTH HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Substance
Rules: The health, day to day work and service, what you give, small animals, cleanliness, hygiene, food preferences, people who are under your supervision at work and your attitude towards them, clothing, servants, climate/weather and its affect on your health, routine responsibilities and daily tasks, and one's type of work.

THE SEVENTH HOUSE:
Angular
House of Relationships
Rules: The marriage/significant partner, the second child, other people in your life, the law, lawsuits, how others treat you, the people you attract as partners, contracts, agreements, open enemies, rivals, the grandparents on the mother's side, business partners, what one attracts in regards to a partner, and one's interactions with people in general.

THE EIGHTH HOUSE:
Succedent
House of endings
Rules: Sex, death, taxes, inheritances, money one owes, the partner's finances, what one receives from others, the kind of death one will have, deep soul mate contacts, changes brought about by a major crisis, legacies and wills, how one evolves through suffering. The eighth is the house of the occult, the spiritual and is a house of power.

*Planets in the eighth, if they are ruling any of the houses of relationships, the people ruled by the house, may die. For example- Sagittarius on the cusp of the third [house of siblings]; with Jupiter in the eighth; a brother or sister may die prematurely. This is only a possibility. The eighth house is also the house of extreme power. If one's marriage ruler is placed in the eighth [ruler of the 7th in the 8th], the partner may be exceptionally important and powerful. Eva Braun, who married Adolf Hitler, had the ruler of her marriage house in the 8th house.

THE NINTH HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Life
Rules: One's second spouse, one's third child, one's in-laws, and one's religious and spiritual beliefs, long distance travel, universities and higher education, one's grandchildren, one's writing potential. The ninth house rules publishing, foreign

countries and cultures, people of other races, foreigner peoples, anything international, advanced training, law suits (along with the 7th house), legal decisions, judges, and one's overall beliefs and philosophies.

THE TENTH HOUSE:
Cardinal
House of Substance
Rules: The Career, fame, public standing, one's father, one's reputation, one's rank, people who are in positions of power such as one's bosses, and the government, along with one's attitude towards authority figures.

THE ELEVENTH HOUSE:
Succedent
House of Relationships
Rules: Friends, groups, goals, associations, organizations, hopes and wishes, social activities, the third spouse, and step children.

THE TWELFTH HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Endings
The 12th house is the house of sorrow. In a positive sense, it is the house of psychic ability. It rules and represents the psyche, the unconscious, secret enemies, self-undoing, secrets, and skeletons in the closet. The twelfth is the house of confinement, illness, seclusion, institutions, hospitals, large animals, one's innermost secrets and emotions. It rules imprisonment, and prisons. The twelfth is the house of secrets.

Planets in the 12th, the affairs of the houses they rule are subject to misfortune. Victimization, resentment, loss, disappointment, and misfortune can occur regarding the affairs of the houses that have their rulers placed in the twelfth house. The 12th is a powerhouse of psychic ability and energy, when properly sublimated.

© Copyright 2002, 2005, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

The All Important Chart Ruler

The chart ruler is the ruler of the sign on the ascendant. In cases where there is a sign intercepted in the first house, or a sign such as Scorpio, which is ruled by both Pluto [its main ruler] and co-ruler Mars, and any planets in the first house, these are co-rulers. The main and foremost chart ruler is the planet that is the primary ruler of the sign on the ascendant and this planet represents you. The chart ruler is the most important planet and is secondary to none.

Conjunctions of the Chart Ruler/s to other planets and heir influences:

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with the Sun

This aspect gives good health, physical strength, energy, and vitality. This is usually a fortunate placement, tending toward a long life and physical strength even in old age. The recuperative powers are very strong. Depending on the sign, this placement gives an optimistic disposition and offsets aspects of low self-esteem. The chart ruler in conjunction to the Sun helps to offset negative aspects. This placement also gives a sense of charisma and makes one well liked by others. The affairs of the house with Leo on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with the Moon

The nature here is family oriented, sensitive, and emotional. These people often are fond of food and good cooks. They can have a nurturing aspect to the personalities and are caring and protective towards others. There is often pronounced psychic ability, with a tendency to absorb the feelings, emotions, and general tone of the environment around them. These people are moody and are often fond of places near water. They are maternal. Home and family are very important to them. Often there is a tendency for changes in the area of having different identities, aliases, and in going through phases in their lives. In some cases, they may change color of their hair and their style of dress quite often. The affairs of the house with Cancer on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Mercury

These people are often intellectual, talkative and have good dexterity and physical coordination. They have active minds and can get bored easily. They are often fidgety and restless. This placement often gives a talent for athletics. The affairs of the house with Gemini on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Venus
This aspect usually makes one attractive, charming, gives beauty, artistic talent and a sense of good taste. These people have charisma, along with a pleasing personality and unless Mars is strong in the chart, they are usually refined and well mannered, with a strong dislike of coarseness or crude behavior from others. They dislike confrontations and prefer a harmonious and peaceful environment and relations with others. The affairs of the houses with Taurus and Libra on the cusps are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Mars
This aspect makes for an outgoing, hot headed, energetic, and combative nature. It is good for heath, energy, and vitality, but can make one rude, crude, coarse, and ill mannered. These people are generally impatient and like to get straight to the point. Details bore them. Mars in conjunction with the ruler gives competitiveness, athletic and martial ability, along with a fearless pioneering spirit. People with this placement are often born leaders. Many military leaders such as officers, generals and those who have important and lifelong careers in the military have this conjunction. The affairs of the house with Aries on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Jupiter
Jupiter gives protection throughout the life. This aspect gives self-confidence, a cheerful nature, and optimism, and can offset negative factors such as low self-esteem in a chart. In some cases, they are life long students and many benefits can come from involvement with universities and other places of education. They can be overindulgent and fond of travel. This gives the personality a pleasant disposition and they are generally well liked by others. There is also a tendency to be large in some way, either large boned, tall or heavy. The affairs of the house with Sagittarius on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Saturn
The tighter the conjunction, the more malefic the influence can be. There is often an inhibited personality, along with pessimism, in some cases hard luck, and an overly serious nature. Other aspects need to be taken into consideration. The affairs of the house with Capricorn on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.
One tragic example I noted was a child named Lisa. Her mother put her up for adoption in infancy. She was adopted by attorney Joel Steinberg and his wife through shady means. Lisa endured six horrific years of extreme abuse at the hands of this couple, which ended when Joel Steinberg beat her to death. Her chart ruler, the Moon was in near exact conjunction with Saturn in Libra in her fourth house of home and

family. Saturn in Libra is exalted and much more powerful in its influence in that sign, intensifying its malefic nature. She never even had a chance.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Uranus
These people are often rebellious, freedom loving, original, unusual, and can even be eccentric. This aspect can give genius, a talent for electronics, invention, and an aptitude for mathematics. Nervous outbursts are common, along with a high-strung nature. People with this placement are likely to be very unusual and/or exceptional in some way. The affairs of the house with Aquarius on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Neptune
Neptune can have a malefic when conjunct a ruling planet. It is often found in charts of the mentally ill, those who are drug and/or alcohol addicted, those who are aberrant, weak willed, abnormally sensitive, and unreliable. These people are often impressionable and open to being deceived and taken advantage of by others. It is not good for the mental health. [Only with the conjunction does the aforementioned apply] On the upside, the chart ruler conjunct Neptune is found in the charts of many famous composers and musicians. Neptune is the higher octave of Venus in the ability to create beauty. Poets, artists, and dancers often have this conjunction. The affairs of the house with Pisces on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Pluto
Conjunctions with Pluto give intensity. There is ability and aptitude for magickal practice, intense concentration, and focus of the mind. This aspect gives a strong will, inner strength, and a do or die attitude. Death before dishonor characterizes these people; it is “all or nothing.” This aspect is frequently seen in the charts of those who are born sorcerers. These people tend to transform those that they come into contact and interact with.

Retrograde Planets

Four or more planets that are retrograde in one's natal astrology chart indicate that the later half of one's life will be more eventful, and if success is to come, it will occur later in the life. The house/s ruled by the retrograde planets indicates affairs that will occur later in life. For example, the marriage house; marriage or love can occur after 30 years of age or later. In addition, many retrograde planets can make one introverted and shy. People who have four or more of their planets retrograde are known as "late bloomers."

If the main chart ruler is retrograde, then the above applies, as the chart ruler has the most emphasis and importance in determining one's fate. If the co-ruler/s is retrograde, and the main chart ruler is not, this will still affect the life, but not as much as when the main ruler is retrograde. The "main ruler" is the planet that rules the ascendant.

- The Sun and Moon are never retrograde.
- People who have Mercury Retrograde can sometimes be a bit slower in learning or understanding, than those who are born with this planet direct. These people can get lost in details and have trouble seeing the entire point, but can be excellent in research or in working with details. The mind can be very active and the thoughts run deep. Ideas and thoughts may repeat themselves until one feels a sort of mental burnout. Mercury retrograde people perceive information and communications a bit differently. Ironically, those born with a Mercury retrograde function much better when transiting Mercury is retrograde. Mercury retrograde usually indicates problems concerning one or more of the areas of life ruled by Mercury: speaking, writing, learning, the senses: sight, and hearing, the brain, perceiving information and verbal expression. In some cases, those who have retrograde Mercury can be reserved, shy, and quiet. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Mercury retrograde is posited, along with the houses with Gemini and Virgo on the cusps can sometimes experience delays or other problems.
- With Venus retrograde, love often comes later in life. These people can be very shy when it comes to love relationships, and have trouble expressing their affections. In some cases, there can be physical problems or other circumstances that prevent one from pursuing a love relationship. These people can also feel unworthy of love for some reason. Any financial security often

comes later in life. With Venus retrograde, one's love relationships can be very unconventional. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Venus retrograde is posited, along with the houses with Libra and Taurus on the cusps can experience delays or other problems.

- Mars retrograde holds one's anger inside. Most often, one was severely punished in childhood for expressing any anger. These people dislike and avoid open confrontations. They can seethe and boil inside with rage, but usually, the will not openly express it. Those who are in a close relationship with Mars retrograde people often have to learn how to "read them" as the Mars retrograde person hides his/her anger. Mars retrograde people do not know how to express anger in an acceptable way. If they are pushed to a certain point, to where they can no longer hold their anger in, they often overreact and can be explosive. Given Mars rules the sex drive, in some cases, men who have Mars retrograde can suffer from sexual impotence. In determining this, one must look to other indications in the chart.
  Mars direct, posited in the 12th house can have the same significance as Mars retrograde. If Mars retrograde is in Pisces, Libra, or in hard aspect to Saturn, the effects of expressing one's self are even more restricted. I have seen a case where Mars was both retrograde and posited in the 12th house. The one with this had serious psychological and sex problems, but there were also other supporting aspects for this in his chart. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Mars retrograde is posited, along with the houses with Aries and Scorpio on the cusps can experience delays or other problems.
- With the outer planets, one must look to the entire chart and the position of the retrograde planet in the chart in order to determine the strength of its influence. When the personal planets are retrograde, the influence is much greater than with the outer planets, unless they are prominently placed in the chart. Prominently places means on an angle [conjunct the ascendant, descendant, midheaven, or IC], the chart ruler, or co-ruler, or in close aspect to the ruler/co-ruler.
- Jupiter retrograde gives one a sense of inner fulfillment, peace, and contentment. When retrograde, Jupiter turns inwards. Taken all by itself, Jupiter retrograde is not as much concerned with the material aspects of life. These people [unless there are other contradictory influences in the chart], are more concerned with spiritual comfort and peace of mind and soul. They often seek out spiritual knowledge on their own and have their own beliefs, instead of being indoctrinated by others. They can think for themselves, and they often look for their spiritual answers from

within, rather than accepting religious dogma. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Jupiter retrograde is posited, along with the houses with Sagittarius and Pisces on the cusps can sometimes experience delays or other problems.

- Saturn retrograde people often do not have a sense of limitations, as do those born with Saturn direct. He/she can take on too much work, take on too many responsibilities, and do too much for others. These people often have their own set of values. Discipline, demands, and severity are turned inwards upon the self. People with Saturn retrograde are often very self-critical and hard on themselves. The can make very high demands on themselves for personal achievement. These people may appear to be easy going when taking orders from others or when given extra work or responsibilities, but on the inside, this is a different story. Retrograde Saturn often resents too many demands and can react against these with indirect ways. Taken alone, retrograde Saturn does not desire fame or publicity: success here is more personal. These people often have trouble in being authoritative with others should the need be. They have a difficult time saying "no." Saturn retrograde is often hard on one's self-esteem, but be sure to look to other placements in a chart regarding this tendency. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Saturn retrograde is posited, along with the houses with Capricorn and Aquarius on the cusps can experience delays or other problems.

- Uranus retrograde indicates the need for freedom and rebellion is very pronounced. When retrograde, Uranus gives a strong sense of intuition, especially if there are other placements in one's chart supporting this. Outwardly, people with Uranus retrograde may seem to conform, but they are very original and unconventional on a personal level. These people are often high-strung. They will hold stress inside until suddenly; they explode and overreact, going to emotional extremes. There is a strong tendency to exaggerate things. Uranus retrograde influences one to look for guidance from within, rather than seeking answers outside of one's self, but seeks to reform and overthrow what is already established in the outer world. These people can feel alienated from others and quite often, they do not fit in with society. In childhood, Uranus retrograde people frequently felt stifled in expressing their individuality, and as they mature, they have a tendency to take things to extremes. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Uranus retrograde is posited, along with the house that has Aquarius on the cusp can sometimes experience delays or other problems.

- Retrograde Neptune gives a very rich imagination and fantasy life. There can be much inner confusion. The psychic and intuitive abilities are usually very well developed. These people can have escapist tendencies, with a strong susceptibility to abusing drugs and alcohol. When retrograde, Neptune gives extreme sensitivity, along with a sense of idealism. With retrograde planets, the energies of the planet are turned inwards. These people may oftentimes live in their own fantasy world, and withdrawal from outer life. The house that contains Neptune, along with the house where Pisces is on cusp can experience delays or other problems. Retrograde Neptune can manifest as a pronounced Neptune. As with the other outer retrograde planets, one must look to the position in the chart to determine the strength of the retrograde influence.

- Retrograde Pluto gives a pronounced inner intensity, along with a sense of aloofness. These people are usually very secretive, and very few if any get to know them on a personal level. There can be cases of extreme repression and emotional extremes, along with compulsions and feelings of isolation. This is the “either “or” “do or die” type of individual. They either love something or they hate it, there is no grey area or in-between. They are all or nothing. If other placements and aspect in the chart support this, the individual can be an introvert and loner. As with the other outer retrograde planets, one must look to the position in the chart to determine the strength of the retrograde influence. The house that contains Pluto, along with the house where Scorpio is on cusp can experience delays or other problems.

Noted Planetary Placements

The table below contains the noted placements of the planets. Planets in their exalted and home signs are stronger in their influence over one's personality and life's affairs, than when in their signs of detriment and fall. This also includes transiting planets. In the natal chart, look to the affairs ruled by the house containing the sign ruled by the planet and the affairs of the house that the planet is posited in. For example, a Leo Sun will be much stronger than an Aquarius or Libra Sun [signs of its detriment and fall] if it is aspected by Saturn or Neptune, both of which can undermine one's self-esteem and vitality [ruled by the Sun]. The strong Sun also functions better regarding the life affairs of the house with Leo on the cusp and also the affairs of the house containing the Sun.

In contrast, a strong Saturn as in Libra can be more malefic. Always remember, through power meditation, the aspects and planetary placements can be sublimated and directed.

Planets in their detriment and fall do not function as well as when in their exalted or home signs.

PLANET	HOME/RULING SIGN	EXALTATION	DETRIMENT	FALL
SUN	LEO	ARIES	AQUARIUS	LIBRA
MOON	CANCER	TAURUS	CAPRICORN	SCORPIO
MERCURY	GEMINI/VIRGO	AQUARIUS	SAGITTARIUS/PISCES	LEO
VENUS	TAURUS/LIBRA	PISCES	SCORPIO/ARIES	VIRGO

MARS	ARIES (CO-RULES SCORPIO)	CAPRICORN	LIBRA (TAURUS)	CANCER
JUPITER	SAGITTARIUS (CO-RULES PISCES)	CANCER	GEMINI (VIRGO)	CAPRICORN
SATURN	CAPRICORN (CO-RULES AQUARIUS)	LIBRA	CANCER (LEO)	ARIES
URANUS	AQUARIUS	SCORPIO	LEO	TAURUS
NEPTUNE	PISCES	CANCER	VIRGO	CAPRICORN
PLUTO	SCORPIO	LEO	TAURUS	AQUARIUS

0-1 Degrees of all signs signify the beginning of important events in one's life with predictive astrology, such as solar and lunar returns.

29 Degrees of all signs bring about the ending of events in the life, such as relationships, leaving a place of residence and so forth with predictive astrology, such as solar and lunar returns.

0-1 Degrees of Aries, Cancer, Libra and Capricorn are extremely critical degrees, both in predictive and natal astrology. These are the four cardinal signs; the solstice points of the Zodiac. What has begun may or may not last. Cardinal signs indicate strong beginnings, but lack the stability of the fixed signs or the adaptability of the mutable signs. 0 -1 of Libra oftentimes signifies the beginning of a relationship in predictive astrology. The affairs ruled by the planets on these degrees, the houses they are posited in and the house cusps with the sign they rule in a natal chart, are usually of significant importance in the life.

0 -1 Degrees of Taurus is always permanent, in prediction, for better or for worse.

0 -1 Degrees of the other fixed signs: Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius are long lasting. Fixed signs signify permanence, stability, and things that last. In predictive astrology, what has begun will more than likely last.

0 -1 Degrees of Gemini, Virgo, Sagittarius, and Pisces are beginnings subject to change. Mutable signs always signify adaptability, restlessness, and change. They can be vacillating and weak. In predictive astrology, what has begun is subject to change.

29 Degrees of Pisces signifies a permanent ending in predictive astrology, as is 29 degrees of Taurus.

13 and 26 Degrees of Aries, Cancer, Libra and Capricorn give special importance to the planet/s or house cusps occupying the degree. The affairs ruled by the planets, the affairs ruled by the houses ruled by the planets, or by the houses these degrees are on point to something of the above-mentioned occurring in the life of the chart owner.

9 and 21 Degrees of Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius have a tendency to

misfortune. 21 Degrees of Scorpio is a definitely a degree of loss, both natally and in prediction, but the loss is not always negative.

4 and 17 of Gemini, Virgo, Sagittarius, and Pisces are similar to the 13 and 26 Degrees of the Cardinal signs.

15 Degrees of Leo is one of the worst degrees in the zodiac, either natally or in prediction. Prominent in the charts of serial killers, felons serving life sentences, in the charts of those who have fated hard luck, etc. Helen Keller, both blind and deaf from a very early age had her chart co-ruler Mars at 15 degrees of Leo, along with no air signs. [Air signs are communication]. Stevie Wonder [blind] Pluto at 15 degrees of Leo, Ludwig van Beethoven, deaf, Saturn at 15 degrees of Leo.

25 degrees of Leo is violent, and some who have this are in prison for violent crimes, especially those with their chart rulers on this degree. In addition, this is not a good degree for a planet to be on in a predictive chart. Problems will result from this placement according to the affairs it rules and/or house it is in. This is a very strong degree of alcoholism. Many who are chronic alcoholics have prominent planets on the 25th degree of Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, or Aquarius. The influence is especially strong if Neptune is involved.

15 Degrees of Taurus, Scorpio and Aquarius are also unfortunate, but not to the extent as 15 degrees of Leo, one of the worst degrees in the Zodiac.

16, 17, 18, 19, 22, and 25 Degrees of Taurus are all degrees of violence.

9 Degrees of Gemini and Sagittarius are both degrees of homicide.

17 Degrees of Gemini is degree of homicide.

6 Degrees of Cardinal signs: Cancer, Libra, Capricorn, and Aries indicates a possible physical disability, and to a lesser extent, especially if the planet occupies the first house, is prominent and/or other factors in the chart support this.

6 Degrees of Leo and 6 degrees of Aquarius are both very bad for eyesight.

12 Degrees of Leo is a degree of beauty.

9 Degrees of Virgo and Pisces are known as fatal degrees, body in the ditch

degrees and degrees of suffering.
9 degrees of Pisces is one of the worst degrees in the Zodiac.

9 Degrees of Sagittarius is a warrior degree, and is also a degree of homicide. Prominent planets on this degree are also seen in the charts of religious and spiritual reformers.

22 degrees of all signs, especially the fixed signs is bad, either natally or in prediction.

FIXED STARS: Allow 1 - 2 degrees orb for conjunctions and oppositions to other planets. Conjunctions and oppositions are the only aspects that matter, with conjunctions being most important. The following interpretations concern when a fixed star is conjunct a planet in one's chart or an angle or is prominent. The nature of the planet also should be blended in with the nature of the fixed star. Personal planets such as chart ruler/s and angles are important, with the influence of the fixed star being emphasized in both the life affairs and in the personality.

The four most prominent fixed stars are:

- Aldebaran; 9 degrees of Gemini
- Regulus; 29 degrees of Leo
- Antares; 9 degrees of Sagittarius
- Formalhaut; 3 degrees of Pisces

These stars can also be prominent in magick.

- Aldebaran is known as "Watcher of the East."
- Regulus is known as "Watcher of the North."
- Antares, is known as "Watcher of the West."
- Formalhaut is known as "Watcher of the South."

ALPHERATZ - [Sirrah] [14 Degrees Aries]
Freedom, love of movement, speed, intellectual and can indicate riches and honors. The personality often has strong motivation, willfulness and the ability to take action. Those with this placement often come before the public and are popular with the masses. There is a considerate and harmonious nature, which is good for relationships.

BATEN KAITOS - [20 degrees of Aries]
There can be forced migration, accidents, and shipwreck.

MIRACH - [0 Degrees Taurus]
This star can give happiness in marriage, bestow artistic talent, and give a love of beauty. There is often strong intuition, along with a brilliant mind, and much creative talent. The disposition is generous and loving. These people often make friends easily and inspire others. Mirach gives beauty, and a love of the home and family.

HAMAL - [6 Degrees of Taurus]
There is a need for personal independence. These people often have a strong will, and dislike authority. This placement gives independent thought and leadership ability. In some cases, there can be cruelty and premeditated crime.

ALMACH [Alamack] - [14 degrees of Taurus]
This star gives a popular influence, making one well liked and bringing benefits come from others, along with a prominent position, and possible fame. There is often artistic ability.

CAPUT ALGOL - [25 Degrees of Taurus]
Caput Algol is one of the most violent stars in the zodiac. In natal charts, this gives a most violent disposition, along with murderous tendencies. These violent tendencies are intensified when one is intoxicated with drugs and/or alcohol. Here is the nasty, violent, mean, and vicious drunk. On the upside, it can bestow athletic ability. The intense nature, when sublimated, can give the drive to reach the top, but the affairs of the planet occupying this degree often end in disaster and misfortune. When conjunct the descendent, violence can come from others, especially the lover or marriage partner. I have noted more than one person with the Sun in conjunction with this star in being a pathological liar.

ALCYONE - THE PLEIADES - [29 Degrees of Taurus]
This star is bad for the eyesight and can even bring blindness. It also brings sorrowful events with something to cry about. There can be keen insight, strong ambition, and a harshly judgmental nature. There is often a love of nature, and the outdoors. There can be possible injuries to the face.

HYADES - [5 Degrees of Gemini]
Hyades gives a powerful sex drive, along with a greedy, overindulgent and excessive nature. These people are often exploitive of others. There can be tremendous success in life, but a lack of control and bad habits can cause one’s ruin. There is often much vitality and the energy level is high. This placement gives a talent for martial activities and the military.

THE NORTHERN BULL’S EYE, EPSILON TAURI - [7 Degrees of Gemini]

This star gives artistic talent, writing ability, popularity, scientific and occult ability, and is often prominent in the charts of astrologers. These people often make outstanding contributions in their chosen fields.

ALDEBARAN - [9 Degrees of Gemini]
Watcher of the East
Aldebaran rules the hands and fingers. There is a tendency to weakness of the lungs and possible pneumonia. The death is often violent. Those with this placement have high ambitions, and they often attract dangerous enemies.

RIGEL - [16 Degrees of Gemini]
Rigel gives lasting riches, honors and favor. When prominent, it is good for military careers, [especially if in conjunction with the midheaven] and mechanical ability. There is teaching ability and the personality is somewhat conforming. Ambitious and hard working, these people can stay on top, as long as effort is maintained.

BELLATRIX - [20 degrees of Gemini]
Bellatrix brings military and other honors which can end in disaster. This star is bad for the eyesight. There is an aptitude for quick decision-making. Those with this star prominent are often strongly opinionated, and have a belligerent, daring, and adventuresome nature. If Bellatrix is in conjunction with the midheaven, one may be a swindler or forger.

CAPELLA - [21 degrees of Gemini]
There is often superior intelligence, along with a love of learning and research. Capella brings martial and/or ecclesiastical honors and riches, often followed by squander and waste, leading to ruin. The personality can be eccentric and unusual in some way.

ALNILAM - [23 degrees of Gemini]
Alnilam bestows honors, especially when in conjunction with the midheaven.

POLARIS - [28 degrees of Gemini]
Polaris can give spiritual powers and much respect gained from them. There can be possible chronic illness and/or physical problems. Money coming from others can encounter problems and loss. When this star is prominent, the instincts and common sense is strong along with the ability to find one’s way.

BETELGEUSE - [28 degrees of Gemini]

This is one of the most fortunate of fixed stars and is frequently prominent in the charts of those who have had major success in life. Betelgeuse brings wealth, honors, fame and fortune.

SIRIUS [ALPHA CANIS MAJOR] ORION'S GREAT DOG STAR - [13 degrees of Cancer]
Powerful position in government, along with honors and fame. There can be danger from dogs, along with being vulnerable to violence.

CASTOR - [20 degrees of Cancer]
Possible violence, along with sudden fame, followed by prison or disgrace. Castor brings weakness of the eyes, and injuries to the face. The disposition is usually well mannered, with strong principles.

POLLUX - [23 degrees of Cancer]
Pollux gives athletic ability, and is favorable for martial artists, boxers, fighters and warriors. This star is bad for the eyesight, and can bring injuries to the eyes and face. There can be connections with poisons. Honors are often followed by disgrace, and possible imprisonment. There can be a cruel, subtle, and scheming nature.

PROCYON - [25 degrees of Cancer]
A love of dogs, but there can be danger from their bites. Achievement comes through personal efforts. Danger from liquids, poisons and gases. The nature is often jealous, combative, and strong willed. These people like to see ideas put into action.

PRAESEPE - [7 degrees into Leo]
Praesepe is very bad for the eyesight. Losses can come from others. The character is adventuresome, brutal, perverse, and reckless.

ALPHARD - [26 degrees into Leo]
Lack of control, violence, unethical, subject to imprisonment and tragedy. Connection with poisons and toxins.

REGULUS - [29 degrees into Leo]
Watcher of the North.
Astrological ability, independent and high spirited. There can be destructive tendencies, and military honors. These people often obtain positions of power, along with success, and have leadership ability. There is also the possibility of disgrace and a disastrous fall from a prominent position.

ZOSMA - [9 degrees of Virgo]
Victimization, unhappiness, suffering, subject to disadvantage and abuse. Those with this star prominent often seriously suffer in some way. There can be physical problems and/or disabilities.

DENEBOLA - [21 degrees into Virgo]
Honors and wealth, impulsiveness, disgrace, regrets, misfortunes through natural forces.

VINDEMIATRIX - [9 degrees into Libra]
There can be a tendency to having spinal problems. The marriage can be unfortunate, and in some cases, the loss of the partner through death. There are often major problems and losses through women. [Bill Clinton is a perfect example here].

ALGORAB - [13 degrees of Libra]
One who is destructive, malevolent, fiendish, deceitful and lying. Here is the dishonest businessperson or politician. The character is self-centered, and can be charming and sly. There is a very strong tendency towards dishonesty.

SPICA - [23 degrees of Libra]
There can be wealth and honors, along with fortune and fame. Spica gives ability in the sciences, in the arts, writing ability, musical talents, and much creativity. These people are usually sociable. Spica is a great benefactor to any planet it is conjunct.

ARCTURUS - [23 degrees of Libra]
Lasting success through personal effort and self determination. Fortune can come through travel. The nature can be hot tempered.

PRINCEPS - [2 degrees of Scorpio]
above average in intelligence, good for research and a talent for science.

ALPHECCA - [11 degrees of Scorpio]
This star makes one artistic, with a talent for poetry, and the occult and healing ability. There is often success in business, along with leadership ability. There is a tendency to be a loner.

SOUTH SCALE - [14 degrees of Scorpio]
This star can bring troubles, as it is conjunct 15 degrees. There can be physical anomalies and/or serous health problems. It has a reputation for making one susceptible to poisoning.

NORTH SCALE - [18 degrees of Scorpio]
This star often gives honor, distinction, ambition, and good fortune.

UNUKALHAI - [21 degrees of Scorpio]
This star indicates a loss in some area, both natally and in prediction. This loss is not always negative in prediction. There can be perversions, a lack of self-control and a danger of poisons. The personality can be crude and vulgar.

ANTARES - [9 degrees of Sagittarius]
Watcher of the West The nature can be impulsive, headstrong, stubborn, and courageous. The life meets with unpredictable events, unexpected upsets and changes, and a loss of success can come from self-undoing. There is military and martial aptitude, bringing honor and favors. This is a warrior star. Those who have this star prominent in their charts often rebel against spiritual and religious oppression, bringing drastic changes in these areas.

LESATH - [23 degrees into Sagittarius]
Outspoken, perverse, associated with acids, and danger.

ACULEUS - [25 degrees into Sagittarius]
There can be trouble with the eyesight. Aculeus bestows leadership ability, but makes one subject to mental, verbal, and/or spiritual attack. These people are often victims of gossip.

ACUMEN - [27 degrees into Sagittarius]
These people on the down side can get worn down by life and just not care anymore. There can be disgrace, legal problems, and possible imprisonment.

WEGA - [15 degrees into Capricorn]
Occult talent, along with riches and fame. The nature is idealistic, pretentious, hopeful, artistic, and refined.

DENEB - [19 degrees into Capricorn]
Good for military, successful warriors, ability for leadership and command. The nature is often benevolent.

TEREBELLUM - [24 degrees into Capricorn]
Greedy, scheming, shrewd. There can be fortune, but with guilt and possibly a bad reputation.

ALTAIR - [1 degree into Aquarius]

Bold, confident, stubborn, sudden wealth, position of high command, danger from reptiles, an adventuresome risk taker.

GIEDI - [2 degrees into Aquarius]
Sacrifices are often made, and strange events occur in the life. There is much suspicion and mistrust.

ARMUS - [11 degrees into Aquarius]
Nagging, unstable, contemptible, spiteful.

DENEB ALGEDI - [23 degrees into Aquarius]
One's life is often full of changes, along with living on the edge. These people are usually trustworthy, just, and fair, with a knowledge of human nature.

FORMALHAUT - [3 degrees of Pisces]
Watcher of the South.
The effects of this star can be variable, for better or for worse. This star can bring success and financial wealth, but there is often very hard work along with plenty of responsibility. It can increases and amplify whatever planet it conjuncts.

DENEB ADIGE - [4 degrees of Pisces]
This star often gives above average intelligence, and an idealistic nature. Money can be made through the arts and sciences. There is often psychic talent and a likable disposition.

ACHERNAR - [15 degrees of Pisces]
Royal honors, success in public office, philosophical, patient, inclined to religion. There can be misfortune and problems with any planet at 15 degrees.

MARKAB - [23 degrees of Pisces]
There is a tendency to danger from fire, fever, cuts and blows. This star can bring good fortune, and is favorable for spiritual pursuits and meditation. Ones ambitions are often not realized.

SCHEAT - [28 degrees into Pisces]
There can be misfortune, possible suicide, drowning, one's being murdered, along with rapidly gaining and also losing friends. The nature is often unpredictable, with a tendency to fantasize.

GRAND TRINES
IN FIRE

Those who have fire grand trines are usually very outgoing and charismatic or self absorbed. Either way, there is much emphasis on the self. These people have big egos, along with a sense of self-importance; they are proud and can be selfish.

There is tremendous creative ability. They prefer to be active. Sometimes they enjoy dangerous pursuits, which they throw themselves into fearlessly, as they are adventurous. Here is someone who hates to be subordinate. Independent and self-starting, they hate interference from anyone. These people can be over confident

In love matters, fire, being a royalty element, they expect total devotion, attention and even service from their partners. Unfortunately, this is not a two way street. Unless their partners are very direct about their own needs, the fire trine person often will ignore them, as they are into themselves.

The fire element is energetic and vital. This gives a high energy level and is good for the health. This also gives strong resistance to infection and stamina.

IN EARTH

Money, physical pleasure and sensuality are important to these people, more so than to everyone else. They are organizers and planners. Security is of prime importance and they dislike spontaneity, unless there are many planets in the mutable signs. These people can be very self-indulgent. The earth element gives tremendous endurance, stubbornness, and determination.

Many are hard working and their lives can revolve around their work and business. They do not like to take risks or gamble. They have good timing, as most think ahead and do not rush into things.

These people can have a dullness about them as they are not outgoing like the fire people, but they are reliable and lead more organized lives. Their lives can become stuck in the same old routines. Work and productivity are highly valued, often above all else.

IN AIR

Here we have the intellectual. These people can live in their heads so to speak. They are idealistic, value wisdom and education. Being idealistic, they can be impractical. Air, by itself is a cool, intellectual element. These people dislike relationships where many demands are put upon them. Communication and discussion with others is important to them. They are good at argument.

Unlike fire and water, air is not very passionate, preferring to relate to others intellectually. A good talk and communicative understanding are more important to these people. These people are versatile and can be many different things to many different people, as they adapt. They are impersonal and can look at things in a detached way, seeing both sides to an issue. They make excellent writers, journalists and have much talent where communication is involved.

IN WATER

Water is the element of emotion and feeling. Here we have the psychic. These people can often feel what others are feeling or thinking. Like the fire element, water gives creativity. Water trine individuals are super sensitive Water is the element of fertility and can give large families. These people can be escapists. The imagination is active and rich with daydreams and fantasies. Water people are often artistic.

There is much empathy for others and a strong sense of justice. The suffering of others and the world deeply affects them. If there are several planets are in Cancer and Scorpio, these people hold grudges and can make dangerous enemies.

DISSOCIATE GRAND TRINE

This is where one planet is out of place. Check the element the other two are in. The traits will be weaker, than the pure elemental grand trine.

© Copyright 2002, 2005, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Elements in chart

[Collected from Joy of Satan website → Satanic Meditation → Invoking Elements]

Those who lack an element often express the character traits of the element in a different way than those who have the element. Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler worked extremely hard and was reliable and consistent. His lack of earth manifested in his idealism. He spent most of his life working very hard. He was very patient and self-disciplined.

Those who lack water can actually be quite emotional. Adolf Hitler lacked water, but was very emotional. This could be seen in his speeches. Those of us who have met him on the astral know he is caring and responsible to the extreme. In spite of the endless lies told about him, he was one of the finest humanitarians who ever lived and he also loved animals and put laws for animal rights into effect in Nazi Germany.

Helen Keller, both blind and deaf from her early childhood [this is how the lack of air manifested in her chart, along with her chart ruler being at 15 degrees of Leo, a degree that can cause blindness and/or deafness]; she spent her entire life communicating. She authored several books and gave numerous speeches in spite of her handicaps.

Predictive Astrology, Magic and timing

Transiting Pluto

Pluto, in prediction, is a neutral planet. Transiting Pluto brings major, life altering change, for better or worse, depending upon the other transiting planets and the life patterns in the birth chart. Pluto is neither positive nor negative. The changes resulting from a Pluto transit are permanent.

Pluto rules intensity and obsession. When it contacts natal planets by transit, it sometimes intensifies them, especially in the case of Venus, where it can cause deep, obsessive love. The Venus/Pluto contacts are the bringers of fatal attractions where the love is one sided.

TRANSITING PLUTO:

To the natal Sun-
When Pluto contacts the Sun, there are changes in one's self image. This transit often brings one into contact with his/her own power. The Sun rules the male partner in a woman's chart, the Father, the male boss, men who are seen as authority, and children, especially male. These changes can affect these male figures in one's personal life. For example, rarely, there can be death of the father. The house cusp(s) with the sign of Leo (see) are areas there is likely to be major change. The house that contains the Sun can also be affected. Look to the house where Pluto is making the transit from, for clues to where the changes will take place.

To the natal Moon-
Domestic change. Moving house, someone being born, someone dying, someone leaving, someone coming to live in the same house. or changes that affect one's family members and home. Look to other planetary transits to determine whether this change is positive or negative. Transiting Pluto aspecting the Moon from the 5th house, often signifies a birth. Pluto aspecting from the 8th, often a death.

To the natal Mercury-
Often a period of intense learning and mental activity. One will go through changes in one's views. During this transit, one may transform one's self through intense learning, either formal or informal. Meditation and other psychic exercises will act to transform the mind at this time. Also look to the house cusps with Gemini and Virgo; the house containing the natal Mercury and the house where transiting Pluto is making the aspects from. One may become obsessed with a subject.

To the natal Venus-
This transit usually incites deep, intense love. This love can descend into obsession, especially if one sided. There can be a painful quality to the love. Emotions can be out of one's control. There can be changes in regards to finances, as Venus rules money and material possessions. Check house cusps that have Taurus and Libra, the house containing Venus and the house where Pluto is making the transit from.

To the natal Mars-
This is a good transit for increasing one's self confidence and self esteem. During this time, one feels more in control and in some cases, receives outstanding recognition of some sort. People undergoing this transit, often find themselves more competitive, aggressive, determined, and intense. One often has more physical stamina and can devote him/herself entirely and intensively in a selected project. The project can become an obsession and much work can get done. Check the houses with Aries on the cusp(s); the house containing Mars and the house Pluto is transiting from for areas where possible additional changes will occur.

To the natal Jupiter-
Changes in one's religious beliefs, philosophies and views. With the conjunction, square, and opposition, these can be drastic. With the trine and sextile, one's beliefs can be deepened and strengthened. Check the house(s) with Sagittarius on the cusp, the house containing Jupiter and the house Pluto is making the transit from.

To the natal Saturn-
There may be changes in one's foundation beliefs. One's concept of reality may go through permanent changes. Enlightenment can be in the form of upheaval. This transit usually affects the affairs of the house(s) that has Capricorn on the cusp and the house containing Saturn. Saturn also rules old people and there may be changes in regards to them if one has any that are within one's personal circle. Look to the house where Pluto is making the transit from.

To the natal Uranus, Neptune and Pluto-
I have found when transiting Pluto contacts these natal planets, the affairs that undergo change are within the house cusps that contain the signs that they rule. Aquarius, for Uranus, Pisces, for Neptune and Scorpio for Pluto aspecting itself. With Uranus, in rare cases, there may be some change connected to one's freedom or lack of; Neptune, drugs, music, art, alcohol, Pluto to itself is a generational influence. Affairs with the house with Scorpio on the cusp can undergo changes.

To the chart ruler-
In addition to the above, there will be major, permanent personal changes. Look to the house where transiting Pluto is in to see what areas of one's life they will affect.

To the ruler of the 2nd house- financial, or material changes.
To the ruler of the 3rd house- changes in thinking, brothers/sisters, relatives, neighbors
To the ruler of the 4th house- changes in home, family, the mother
To the ruler of the 5th house- changes in regards to children; a birth, changes in regards to athletics or creative projects.
To the ruler of the 6th house- changes in health and/or work
To the ruler of the 7th house- marriage, divorce, sometimes legal issues, changes in regards to partnership.
To the ruler of the 8th house- changes in joint finances, debts, sex.
To the ruler of the 9th house- beginning or ending higher (university) education, possible long distance immigration, possible changes in religious beliefs/philosophies.
To the ruler of the 10th house- career changes
To the ruler of the 11th house- permanently joining a group or organization, permanent friendships or breaking up with the above mentioned. Permanent changes in goals.
To the ruler of the 12th house- changes in consciousness, in rare cases, imprisonment or incarceration. Good time for occult studies, spiritual understanding, meditation and healing.

PLUTO THROUGH THE HOUSES:

Pluto crosses the Ascendant-
There will be major changes. A long distance move, changes in relationships, a career break, attainment of power/position. One's life will never be the same again.

Pluto through the first house- Pluto remains in this house anywhere from 12- 31 years. During this time, drastic changes in self can occur. Physical changes such as weight loss, self-improvement, obsession with one's self and goals, personal accomplishments. This transit is usually positive, but in rare cases, the life altering changes can be for the worst.

Pluto through the second house- obtaining money and material possessions can become an all out obsession, there can be drastic changes in these areas. Winning large amounts of money, or major losses can occur. An overwhelming need for security, usually financial.

Pluto through the third house- emphasis on communication, neighbors, brothers/sisters, the immediate community and environment. Computers, short distance travel, writing. Thinking can become more intense. Meditation, contemplation, obsession with obtaining knowledge, deeper relationships with siblings. Obsession with making a difference in the community or environment.

When Pluto crosses the IC, there will be changes in regards to the home and family. Long distance moves and changes of residence are common. If other factors in the chart support it, there can be marriage. There can be divorce, illness, death in the family, but in most cases, a move of residence. Career changes are also possible.

Pluto through the fourth house- Major repairs of home and property, family ties may either be deepened or broken, people coming to live in your home and/or people leaving. Changes within the family, elders, the mother, in very rare cases, death, as this is a house of endings. Changes in regards to property being bought/sold.

Pluto through the fifth house- Pluto here often signifies the birth of children, especially when other planets are contacted. Obsession with working out, athletics, exercise. Intense creative projects, passionate love affairs. Gambling at this time can become an addiction. In very rare cases, winning at gambling. A strong need for recognition. Sometimes one sided love obsessions occur.

Pluto through the sixth house- One’s health can regenerate, and there can be healing. Changes in diet, care of one’s body. Intense work situations where you work your ass off, usually physical labor. Changes in employment, career. This is a good time for healing. There can be workaholic tendencies. In rare cases, diseases and negative changes in health.

Pluto crosses the Descendant- Changes in relationships. If one is married, often death of the spouse or divorce. If one is single, there can be meeting with one’s soul mate; an all consuming union.

Pluto through the seventh house- Partnerships of all kinds go through major changes and are never the same. In new love relationships, there will be extreme depth of feeling. There can also be significant legal issues. Others will exert strong influences and incite personal changes in the person whose 7th house is being transited by Pluto. Attractions to dominating, strong secretive types, those in positions of power. There can be partnerships formed, business alliances or love/sexual associations with people in positions of power. Sometimes these will be kept secret.

Pluto through the eighth house- changes in debt, joint finances. Filing bankruptcy. Obsession with the mysteries of death, the occult and supernatural. In rare cases, death. Legacies and major changes of all sorts can occur with Pluto transiting the eighth. Obsession with fetishes and intense sexuality.

Pluto through the ninth house- Changes in religious beliefs, fanaticism in beliefs, long distance travel or immigration, This is a good time for learning and education. At this time, one can attract powerful teachers for better or worse. There may be changes in regards to in-laws or the partner's relatives. This transit signifies intense involvement with religion, other cultures, metaphysics, philosophy, education, and the law. Also, a second marriage is possible, as the 9th rules the second major relationship (marriage).

Pluto crosses the Midheaven- Career and major life changes in regards to one's standing and status, for better or worse.

Pluto through the tenth house- Career changes, obsession with getting ahead and power. There may be changes in regards to the father. Workaholic tendencies and strong ambitions. There is a possibility for fame, coming before the public, special recognition and honors. One may at this time be appointed to a position of power.

Pluto through the eleventh house- changes in regards to friends, goals, and groups. One may at this time, join a group, or organization permanently. Powerful and influential friends may enter into one's life at this time. Obsession with goals and ambitions. One may also be placed in a position of power in a group or organization. Friendships will begin and others will end under this transit.

Pluto through the twelfth house- This transit can either be for better or worse. At worst, powerful and deadly enemies can enter into one's life, long term incarceration and imprisonment, diseases that are long lasting and/or permanent, isolation. The person, at this time, may have an intense desire to be alone, or this can be forced upon one, through circumstances. There can be restriction and confinement, mentally or physically.

In sublimating this energy, meditation, metaphysical pursuits, psychic empowerment exercises and other forms of occult study application should be consistently worked on. This is a good time to develop intuitive powers and psychic energy.

Secrets at this time are of unusual importance. One may be involved in research, or some kind of secret activities.

Prediction in Astrology

Understanding the basics is very important in prediction.

There are various methods of prediction.
1. Progressions: One day represents one year in the life, using an ephemeris.
2. Transits: Where the planets are at in the sky at a certain time and how they affect the planets in one's natal chart.
3. Solar returns: when the Sun comes back to its degree and minute, a chart is cast for the entire year.
4. Lunar returns: when the Moon comes back to its degree and minute, a chart is cast for the entire month.
5. Solar arc progressions: The planets are progressed as far as the progressed Sun has traveled; one day for a year, using an ephemeris.
6. Regressed day for year planets: Instead of going forwards, these go backwards from the birthday.

To get a really clear, accurate picture of events that will occur in the life, one should blend all of the interpretations from the above methods. Take EVERYTHING into consideration. The more supporting aspects and such, the more certain that accurate predictions can be made. When an important event is about to manifest in one's life, this can often be seen in all of the above methods of prediction.

ONE DAY FOR ONE YEAR: PROGRESSIONS:
One day for each year progressions are used for the Sun, Moon, Mercury, Venus, Mars, and the four angles [the ascendant, midheaven, IC, and descendant]. The outer planets move too slowly for this particular method. The midnight date and the noon dates determine the 6 months for the year in question; this is especially helpful in charting the course of the Moon, as it moves faster than the other planets.

A day for a year. For example, if you are 25, count forwards from your birthday, beginning one day after your birthday to 25 days, using an ephemeris. If there are planets on that date aspecting your natal planets within 1-2 degrees orb, an event will occur in your life. For example, if your natal Sun [at the time of your birth] is 20 degrees into Virgo and you just turned 25, you count down the page to 25 days after your birthday and say you find Venus is now at 19 degrees, almost 20 degrees into Virgo, rest assured, within the year, you will be involved in a very significant love interest, relationship or possible marriage. With the online astrology charts, one no longer has to use old-fashioned calculations. The above is for your information, as to how this works.

TRANSITS:
Transits are where the planets are now in the sky above, and the aspects [if any] they are making to your birth planets. Again, if significant aspects are made, events will occur given the natures of the planets involved. Transits cover the slower moving planets: Mars [when retrograde], Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto. In some cases, the Sun, Mercury or other faster moving planet can act as a trigger, but not as a major influence. Eclipses and lunations are also important here.

The degrees of orb are wider with transits in contrast to the 1-2 degree orbs with progressions. Orbs are the degrees the planets have influence. In natal astrology, the orbs for transiting planets are 8-10 degrees for the Major aspects: the conjunction, the square, the trine and the opposition. With the lesser aspects such as the sextile, the orb of influence is 5-6 degrees. The semi-sextile, quintile, and sesi-square have only 1-2 degrees of influence regarding their orbs. For example, say one has their Jupiter at 2 degrees of Virgo and their Pluto at 7 degrees of Virgo. This is a conjunction as the two planets are within 5 degrees of orb. There are five degrees separating Jupiter and Pluto here. Now, say if Pluto was at 18 degrees of Virgo, the conjunction would not apply, as there are 16 degrees between the two planets, making the influence for a conjunction too wide.

Remember, for progressed planets the orbs are tight: 1-2 degrees only.

For example, say Pluto is squaring one’s Moon, indicating a significant domestic change. The Moon is 11 degrees into Pisces. Pluto is now at 16 degrees of Sagittarius. Pluto still has influence. I have found the closer the aspect in MOST cases, the event will take place, but there have been some instances where the event occurred when the planets were separated by 9-10 degrees. Therefore, Pluto will have influence over the above example’s Moon until it is past 21 degrees of Sagittarius, and out of orb.

I have also found in most cases, a transiting planet approaching a natal planet within 2-4 degrees, even before it makes an exact conjunction with that planet, it can set off an event. Be aware as any slow moving transiting planet approaches within 5 degrees of a natal planet. If nothing happens, still be aware, as events can occur at any time when the transiting planet is within orb of the natal planet. This also includes retrograding planets. When the retrograde planet passes over the natal planet, then stations and backs up retrograde, when it is within orb of the natal planet, it can set off an event. The closer it gets to the natal planet in degrees, the more likelihood the event will take place.

SOLAR RETURNS:
One’s upcoming year astrologically, always begins on one’s birthday. The exact

time the transiting Sun conjoins the natal Sun to the degree, minute and second, a chart is cast that reveals the planetary influences for the coming year. Further information is given by casting a chart when the transiting Sun squares [is 90 degrees] from, and opposes [180] the natal Sun. This will break the year down into three month parts.

For example say your Sun is 10’44”16 into Gemini. When the transiting Sun comes to 10’44”16 of Gemini, the exact time this occurs, a chart is cast. When the transiting Sun is at 10’44”16 into Virgo [90 degrees away], a chart is cast and is called a “quarter return.” The quarter return has lesser influence than the solar return and basically acts as a timer for the events predicted in the solar return chart. When the Sun is 10’44”16 into Sagittarius [180 degrees away from the natal Sun], this marks approximately six months from one’s birthday. I have noted in many cases [but not all], events predicted in the solar return often manifest after the transiting Sun opposes the natal Sun at 180 degrees. Six month solar charts have more influence than quarter charts, but again, this is not a rule. When the transiting Sun is at 10’44”16 into Pisces, you have the last three months of your year.

In a solar return degrees are VERY important, but most famous astrologers who write the books do not know this or much else on how to interpret them for that matter. The solar return must be blended with the progressions, transits and other predictive data.

For example, say with your solar return chart, the midheaven is 0 degrees into Taurus, with solar return chart ruler, the Sun [for Leo on the solar return ascendant] conjunct the Moon in the second [money] house. [New Moons in a solar return are very significant and indicate important beginnings], along with SR midheaven ruler, Venus in the 1st house, placing emphasis on the 10th house of career for upcoming events. Planets in the first house of a solar return place an emphasis on the events of the house they rule in the SR chart and also in the natal chart. Chances are, with the above influences, one will begin a new career.

LUNAR RETURNS:
Lunar returns are very similar to solar returns, with the exception that they are cast for one’s Moon each month. Lunar returns reveal events for each month. The solar return has the most influence for predicting events throughout one’s year. The lunar return will reflect the events predicted with the solar return, and often act as a timer.

SOLAR ARC PROGRESSIONS:
Solar arc progressions are good for progressing the outer planets, as they move too slowly for the day per year method. I have found these to be weaker in influence, than the standard progressions. The Sun moves a certain number of

degrees each day. As with the day for a year progressions, count the number of number of days in age. Look to the position of the Sun at that date. It has moved a certain number of degrees. Add this number of degrees to all of the natal planets. 1-2 degrees orb still applies here and if there is an aspect/s one will experience an event.

REGRESSED PLANETS:

These are somewhat weak. Regressions are mainly used to reveal trends in past lives. You count backwards in years.

Timing your Magic with the Moon

Timing your magick with the phases of the Moon is essential for success. A rule of thumb is to remember for white magick, this is best done while the moon is waxing (increasing in light; new to full). The best time is as close to the full moon as possible. Love spells, acquiring a new job, wealth success, and so forth.

When the moon is waning (decreasing in light; full to new), this is the best time for success in black magick and works of destruction, the best time being as close to the new moon as possible. The waning moon is also a good time for ending things, banishing spells and ending personal bad habits, losing weight.

Moon in Aries
Projects begun when the moon is in Aries often begin with much enthusiasm, but tend not to last. This is a good time for inciting conflicts, high energy, me, mine, war, knives, weapons, guns, quick but not lasting results, fire, sharp things, metals, daring, sticking up for yourself, risk taking, independence and inciting accidents. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the head or face at this time. Magick ruled by Mars has the best outcome at this time.

Moon in Taurus
Projects begun when the moon is in Taurus are usually permanent or long lasting, especially when performed in when the moon is in the first ten degrees of the sign. Money, finances, possessions, material things, sensuality, earth, greed, permanence, wealth, things that increase in value, loans, bankers, slow but lasting results, time delays. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the neck or throat at this time. Magick ruled by the Earth and Venus are successful at this time.

Moon in Gemini
Communications, short distance travel, a Gemini Moon is dualistic in nature and rules over thievery, trickery, pulling a fast one, relatives, siblings and neighbors, and computers. Gemini lacks staying power and projects begun when moon is in this sign tend to change. Not a good sign for black magickal workings. More neutral in nature. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the shoulders, arms, hands, or nerves at this time. Magick ruled by Mercury has the best outcome at this time.

Moon in Cancer
Cancer rules over anything to do with the home, family, food, nurturing, the mother, women in general. Things tend to last, as Cancer is a clingy sign. Good for love spells, weather spells, altar consecration, blessing the home, mediumship, psychic endeavors, inciting over-emotionalism. Spells for the success in buying land, purchasing real estate, a decent place to live, and

reconciling family members are best performed when the Moon is in this sign. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the stomach at this time. With love relationships or marriages begun when the moon is in Cancer, if the parties break up, they often tend to reunite. Magick corresponding to the Moon is successful at this time.

Moon in Leo
Good for anything having to do with children, creativity, good for casting love spells; romance, success in gambling, winning, attracting center stage, personal charisma, men in general, the father, hobbies, speculation, risk taking, investments, stocks and bonds, authority and spells for gaining positions of power and authority over others. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the heart, spine, or back at this time. Leo is a fixed sign and projects begun when the moon is in this sign tend to last. Magickal workings ruled by the Sun are successful at this time.

Moon in Virgo
Health, sickness, wellness, things that require precision and perfection, hygiene, nutrition, herbs, vitamins, the armed forces, clothing, the work place, co-workers, workings of white magick and healing for others, service to others. Things that involve details. Hospitals, healing, the medical profession, institutions, bureaucracy, red tape, attention to detail. Virgo tends towards change. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the intestines, anus, or digestive system at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Mercury are successful at this time.

Moon in Libra
Good time to form love relationships, marriages, partnerships of all kinds or cast spells to ensure the success of or to incite these. Peace, diplomacy, negotiation, legal matters, workings with two people, contracts, getting people to do what you want them to do easily and peacefully. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the kidneys or lower back at this time. Best for love spells.

Moon in Scorpio
This is one of the best signs for black magickal workings. Revenge, hatred, venting, exposing secrets, death spells, surgery, transformation, obsession, pure sex, the occult, the darker side of things, extremes, research, banishing spells, ending things permanently, death and dying. This is the most powerful and intense of all the moon signs. Secret, underhanded, and covert operations, willpower, drastic destruction. Like its opposite sign Taurus, Scorpio is usually permanent. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the pelvis, reproductive or sex organs at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Pluto are successful at this time.

Moon in Sagittarius
Religion, Universities, travel, higher education, gambling, good luck, good for ceremonial magick, best for white magick, publishing, sports, the outdoors, the law. Pulling off something big. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the hips or thighs at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Jupiter are successful at this time.

Moon in Capricorn
When the moon is in Capricorn, this is another excellent time for black magickal workings. Depression, ruthlessness, using people viciously, long-term results. Honors, social standing, responsibility, authority, structure, setting long-term goals and plans for the future. NOT a good time to seek favors from those in authority. Magickal workings and spells that feature a time delay or are lasting, wasting, manipulating people, business, banishing. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the bones/skeletal system, teeth, or knees at this time. This is a “ruthless” moon sign. Workings ruled by the malefic planet Saturn are favored at this time.

Moon in Aquarius
Friends, groups, platonic relationships, society, electricity, workings within a coven, computers, technology, individuality, originality, freedom, independence, humanity, anarchy, the unexpected, bolt out of the blue, genius, revelation, goals and ideals, shocking people. This is the best moon sign for spells of independence and breaking away from restrictive situations. Freedom and coming into your own. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the calves or ankles at this time. Workings ruled by Uranus are favored.

Moon in Pisces
Poison, drugs, self-undoing, deception, sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for success in meditation and all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability. Secret enemies, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings, especially when the moon is in 20-30 degrees of the sign (make sure it is not void). Psychic healing can be done. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the feet at this time.

The Void of Course Moon

Timing is everything. Certain actions taken at the wrong time can result in either failure or success. Knowing this can be crucial in determining the outcome. Knowledge is power and is the key to everything. The universe is working either for you, or against you.

A void of course Moon occurs every couple of days or so, when the Moon finishes making its last aspect to any other planets before it enters the next sign. Normally, this lasts only for a few hours, unless all of the other planets are in early degrees. In this case, it can last an entire day.

The important thing to know is if you begin a project on a void Moon, it more than likely won't work out. Projects begun, papers signed, items purchased, spells Cast and nearly everything begun at this time has more than a tendency to go wrong. Projects begun during a void of course moon somehow never get finished or are prevented from reaching completion. Crimes committed during this time are rarely brought to justice.

Applying for a job or going for an interview during a void moon and you more than Likely won't get hired. Plans made during this time are often altered later on. Clothing bought may not fit properly or is never worn.

Taking out a loan during this time though; chances are, you may never have to pay it back. This is the time the universe is full of loopholes. The rule of thumb is what is begun during this time is rarely completed. In many cases, this is a time to get away with things.

This is NOT a time to perform spells, as they will more than likely fail.
For information as to when the Moon is void, many yearly books are available. Llewellyn's Moon Sign book comes out annually and has this information. This book can be purchased in many places and also through Amazon.com. Ephemerides also contain this information for those of us who know how to read them.

Timing Your Magic with the Planets

Like the Void of Course Moon, there are times when the energies of the universe are working against us. When certain planets retrograde, the planets and what they represent throw contrary energies.

When Mercury is retrograde, workings to acquire knowledge, truth, intellect; to pass exams and everything related to the mind, communication, travel, education, literary, electronics and everything else ruled by Mercury, the odds are greatly against the success of such things. Performing spells/magick related to these things will more than likely result in failure.

When Venus is retrograde, this is not a good time for love, relationships, commitment, artistic pursuits and so on. Love spells will inevitably fail or result in disaster. Wait until the period passes.

With Mars retrograde, this is not the time to perform spells of revenge or violence/black magick. They can rebound and backfire, as the universe is working in reverse. Spells for bringing peace and harmony, as in one's family are aided at this time. Wait until the retrograde period is over with.

Knowing an enemy's date of birth, you can work black magick with the energies in their charts. Whenever someone has a retrograde Saturn period (we all have this), you can direct the negative energy to your own purposes for revenge. The universe is working against this person during a bad Saturn transit. Saturn retrograding over personal planets, through the first house or to a lesser extent, on the progressed planets, this is the worst time of one's life. The worst of all is Saturn retrograde on the chart ruler; you can only know this by knowing the birth time.

On the other hand, retrograde Jupiter is a blessing. Jupiter retrograde over a loved or desired one's Venus, same with Uranus, Neptune, or Pluto concerning love; a love spell in directing these energies can be most effective.

Retrograde Jupiter over your personal planets, love spells, money/success, promotions and everything else can come in abundance with the proper direction. Retrograde Jupiter is where we luck out and have opportunities. Taking control of this period and directing the energies will result in our success.

Mercury Retrograde

My daughter recently traveled to another city to meet up with her brothers for a vacation. Sure enough, Mercury went retrograde about half way through the week and her non-stop flight home was cancelled and she ended up having to spend the night in a hotel put up by the airline. She managed to catch the next available flight home, but she had to transfer planes and sit through a 10 hour layover in Houston. This is very typical of Mercury retrograde.

Notable historical events affected by Mercury retrograde include:

- The sinking of the Titanic [April 1912]
- The sabotage of the Hindenburg [1937]
- The sinking of the Spanish Armada in 1588 [an unexpected gale blew up]
- Columbus set sail to India and by accident wound up in America [1492]
- Atlanta Art Association chartered jet crashed in Paris, killing 130 [1962].
- Astronaut Gordon Cooper experienced radar malfunction, which caused delay and was forced to do manual entry on the final mission of Project Mercury Space Program [1963]
- European Space Communication satellite exploded upon takeoff [1977] Pakistani airline crash in Saudi Arabia killed 156; New Zealand airliner crashed in Antarctica killing 257 [both 1979]
- Delta airline jumbo jet crash at D/FW airport killed 137 [1985]
- AT&T phone operations disrupted for 9 hours [1990]
- Hubble Space Telescope went into orbit seven years after launch date, with immediate communications problems [1990]
- JAL Flight 123 - The crash of Japan Airlines Flight 123 in 1985 is the single-aircraft disaster with the highest number of fatalities. In this crash, 520 died on board a Boeing 747,
- March 3, 1974, Turkish Airlines Flight 981, a McDonnell Douglas DC-10, crashed in a forest northeast of Paris, France. The London-bound plane crashed shortly after taking off from Orly airport. All 346 people on board died.

- On September 1, 1983, a Soviet interceptor Sukhoi Su-15 shot down Korean Air Lines Flight 007 after it flew into Soviet airspace, killing all 269 passengers and crew [Mercury stationary, going retrograde]
- January 4, 1990, Sukkur rail disaster: A Multan, Karachi Bahauddin Express collided head-on with standing 67 cars of freight train at Sangi station, Sukkur, Sindh, Pakistan. In an incident caused by railroad workers error of switched onto track line. Pakistani official estimated killing 307 people, and another 500 more injured.

The list is endless and the above are only a very few notable examples. Of course, this does not mean that every flight, boat or train trip, etc., is doomed, as many disasters have occurred when Mercury was NOT retrograde and of course, many trips reached their destinations safely when Mercury WAS retrograde. My point here regarding Mercury retrograde is, if something can go wrong, the odds are that it very well might go wrong. Travel plans tend to get fowled up much more when Mercury is retrograde. Cars also break down more when Mercury is retrograde. Electronics and all communications also experience glitches when Mercury is retrograde.

Electronics, technology, all forms of travel, all forms of communications, contracts, leases ‘DON’T SIGN, DON’T BUY ANY OF THESE WHEN MERCURY IS RETROGRADE!’ computers, stereos, TV sets... not a good time to treat the arms, the hands, the lungs, the nervous system, the nose, the brain... telephones tend to mess up, the media experiences glitches...

Electronics, cars, boats, motorcycles; any transportation medium purchased when Mercury is retrograde or is about to go retrograde can experience malfunctions and other problems, much more than when Mercury is direct. This also includes signing important papers, leases, documents, and such. You may overlook an important phrase or stipulation, or something may need changing. Test taking and exams may not proceed as smoothly. Buses often go on strike, there have been major riots that have occurred when Mercury was retrograde, meeting people can also go wrong, as giving precise and accurate directions and communications are off, snail mail is more likely to get misdirected and/or delayed.

One thing Mercury retrograde is favorable for is doing editing and revising. This is a time to go over anything written, your website, or anything that was begun when Mercury was direct and do editing, correcting and such. Research can also be favorable when Mercury is retrograde.

Travel, planning, communications, technology, education, business transactions; all areas ruled by Mercury have a much stronger tendency to be affected with

glitches and delays. Plans are often altered by unexpected circumstances, such as Columbus winding up in America rather than India [very typical of retrograde Mercury], your house cusps that contain Gemini and Virgo, and the house with Mercury in it; the affairs of these can also go awry.

© Copyright 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Messages of High Priestess Maxine collected in Joy of Satan astrology e-group

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS_Astrology/

Welcome

This new e-group is for the discussion of and learning astrology. Astrology is one of the most rewarding disciplines, as it reveals many secrets and is a map of the soul, but it is one of the most detailed and difficult to learn. JoS Ministry will be uploading pdf resources very soon to the files section. Bear in mind, while most astrology texts give some accurate information, as with many books and learning materials, there are errors and in some, while there are some interpretations that are correct, many others are downright wrong. I know this from 35 + years of study.

I will check in here as time permits and try to answer questions and post information concerning astrology.

Moon Nodes

Both the north and south nodes have to do with fate. The south node is more serious and has saturn overtones. If the natal south node is conjunct the ascendant or chart ruler in a solar return, then watch out. The influences can be unpredictable, depending on what the past life ties are. The year will definitely be fated.

Often, in the charts of lovers, close friends, family members and others who are significant in one's life, there are close connections from one's planet/s to the other's south node. These have to do with past life ties for better or for worse.

Semi-sextiles [because of the very tight orb of 1 1/2 degrees on either side], and other aspects that are very tight or exact in orb are also fated; meaning a fated event that will occur in the present lifetime. This is even more so if these tie in with the nodal axis.

Inconjunct and yod

I am short on time so I will answer several questions asked here at once.

The inconjunct is an aspect of adjustment in some way. It is a major aspect, I have found. For example, when someone has a baby, especially the first child [major life change], often, along with other heavy transiting and progressed aspects, there is also a planet making an inconjunct. Say someone has a slow moving planet placed natally in his/her fifth house of children, such as Uranus, not always, but many times, transiting Uranus will make an inconjunct to that person's ruler, when a first child is born. This is just an example.

The yod configuration, as I mentioned in another post in the main JoS group, is found in the charts of those who are here for a purpose. This is not to say that everyone who has a yod is here for a purpose, but everyone who IS here for a purpose has the yod. The yod is a single planet making inconjuncts to two planets in sextile aspect to each other. There can also be more planets tying in, but that is a classic yod. This can also involve the ascendant/descendant axis, which is this lines up exactly, is very prominent, as to the person being here for a purpose. Now, what the yod means is at some point in the person's life, an adjustment will be needed in the area of a life change so that the person can carry out what they were meant to do here. After years of preparation and learning, when the person is ready, he/she will experience a life change where adaptation to the new changes will be needed. Once this has occurred, he/she will then be locked in and can only go forward with the fated life. The tighter the yod [more exact the aspects], the more important the role.

Now, as for 0 and 1 degree being used in prediction, this is most often used in solar and other planetary returns. For example, 0-1 degrees of cardinal signs are exceptionally critical, then there are critical degrees. These are based upon the mansions of the moon in Vedic astrology and are very accurate. As for Vedic astrology, I have found many of their interpretations to be inaccurate, as with the use of the sidearal zodiac, but as for the foundations of this- benefic and malefic planets, houses and such, by blending with Western astrology, much more can be interpreted and redicated with accuracy.

Now, for example, say someone has solar return mars in their solar return at 0 degrees of Aries, with SR Aries on the cusp of the seventh house of marriage/partnerships. Because this is an exceptionally critical degree, one can be assured within the year for that solar return, a new love relationship or interest will manifest, or a major commitment in an already established one. This is only one. Years of a new major love relationship of significance have many more aspects involved and if the couple move in together, then there are aspects to

the fourth house, planets in the fourth and so on. Many of these will be on critical degrees, signifying that the affairs ruled by the houses that these planets rule will be emphasized during the year of the solar return.

SR Pluto in the first house of the SR return indicates a ‘first’ in one’s life, such as a first child being born or something significant that one has never experienced before.

Planets near the angles and on critical degrees in a natal chart indicate certain areas of the life.

Concerning the question on the 8th house- ‘Saturn’ is not the natural ruler of the eighth house. It is Scorpio. Each house has several different areas of rulership/emphasis in the life. The eighth is sex, death, joint finances, and debts. It is also the house of intensity and planets placed therein have a more emotional effect in the life as to the houses they rule. It is also the house of power. Eva Braun had a void of course moon ruling her seventh house of marriage, placed in her eighth house. Ruler of the 7th in the 8th often indicates one being married to someone in a position of power and the added void of course moon, indicated one in a million - Adolf Hitler. This was unique to her chart.

One with a stellium [grouping of three or more planets] as you describe is often present in the chart of a natural mage, as is a stellium in Scorpio. This comes from a past life in developing the soul, but is difficult to handle because of the intense feelings and emotions it produces along with a very strong need for frequent sex or a sexual outlet and if it is not handled properly through direction and meditation in this life, it can destroy [Pluto/Scorpio]. What this means is in a past life, the owner of this reached a certain point in the development of the mind, then died. This is still on the soul and unfortunately, because most of our former lives are forgotten, the powers there are not put to use unless the one who has them is again drawn to the occult and takes up power meditation, where this was left off in the former life. Usually, at some point, a former mage will be drawn to the occult and often self-learning regarding meditation and Spirituality and when directed, this is most positive to have.

I have noted two examples of this gift, both born on the very same day. Olympic gymnast Nadia Comaneci, who had the Scorpio stellium and its driving intensity to go to the top and make history with 7 perfect scores at the Olympic games 1976 Montréal at 14 years of age- no one before had ever done this, and to change gymnastics forever. She channeled this obsessive energy into athletics, which was very positive for her and took her to the top.

Another person who was a co-worker years ago, I did his chart, he was born the very same day, November 12, 1961; and did nothing to direct the potent energies of the Scorpio stellium, as he let his sexual obsessions destroy him, as this stellium can influence one to overdoing things. He stayed in the men's locker-room for 18 hours at a health club where he worked at, voyeurism and masturbating, which was blatant to others who complained, and was canned from his job there. He also had other destructive behavior, as he would lay in the tanning booths for over an hour until he had purple slabs on his skin and smelled like he was cooked. His stellium was out of control and never directed or channeled in his life. He was ruined by it.

In Vedic astrology, there are three houses which can be unfortunate and this proves true- the sixth, the eighth and the twelfth. Planets therein should be directed through awareness and meditation so that their positive qualities are manifested instead of the negative ones. Planets in these three houses are more difficult to handle, the twelfth being the worst, then the 6th and the 8th.

For those of you who are young and in this group, just know that through Satan and meditation, bad things in the chart can be sublimated. No chart is perfect and everyone has his/her Saturn among other things. Knowing the potential bad things in your chart gives you a powerful too in changing these, something those who are without do not have.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Signs by degree

It’s getting late for me, so I have to make this short. I have personally found that the degrees are of the most important aspects of astrology. This is what makes the chart individual and adds much more insight to prediction. I have a webpage on this on the JoS. I apologize, much of the information on there is very old and some poorly written going back 10 years. I am short on time, but will try to correct it when I am able to.

I always blend Vedic astrolgy, the foundations and interpretations with Western astrology. I read for the tropical zodiac, as I have found this to be highly accurate. In Vedic astrolgy, there are what are called ‘mansions of the moon.’ These are the so-called critical degrees.

0 and 29 of all signs, with 29 known as an ‘anaretic’ degree.

13 and 26 of cardinal signs

9 and 21-22 of fixed esigns

4 and 17 of mutable aka common signs

15 degrees of fixed signs; there is a term for them in Vedic astrology, but I don’t offhand remember it. Trying to find the word on the internet, I just saw how little so many people know about astrology. Most astrology authors overlook the degrees.

I also note through my own research, in addition to a prominent neptune, where one mishandles the energies [insanity], 25 degrees of Leo is prominent in the charts of serial killers. Of course, this is mishandling of these energies, but 25 of Leo, though lesser than 15 of Leo causes problems.

In closing, PLEASE DO NOT GET UPSET WHEN YOU ARE NEW AND LOOKING AT YOUR ASTRO CHART! NO CHART IS 100% GOOD OR BAD. EVERYONE HAS A SATURN, PROBLEM AREAS AND SUCH, BUT THROUGH MEDITATION, THESE CAN BE DIRECTED AND OVERCOME. KNOWING WHEN YOU ARE IN A BAD PERIOD, LIKE TRANSITING SATURN ON YOUR PERSONAL PLANETS, CAN HELP YOU TO PREPARE BEFOREHAND THROUGH MEDITATION AND PUTTING ON A STRONG PROTECTIVE AURA, AND BEING CAREFUL DURING THAT PERIOD! FOREWARNED IS FOREARMED! THIS IS A GIFT!

Knowing is what astrology is all about. I had a hard time with it when I began reading my own chart at 15, and saw all the bad stuff, which some was already blatant in my life. I have learned over the years, astrology has done nothing but help me, time and again. Astrology, as with the other occult disciplines is a wonderful gift from Satan. Knowing something and why is half the battle. This way, you can work with it and change it.

And above all, I have come across more bullshit, downright ignorance and crap, especially on the internet, written by people who just don't know. Don't take everything you read in the way of astrological interpretations as a fact, especially if it is unfortunate. I have seen endless cases where the writer was wrong.

Satan's gift of astrology is here to help us through life. It isn't something dreadful or negative. Astrology is a friend.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Bucket configuration and Saturn in 4h

We now have some books in the file section, including Dynamics of Aspect Analysis, but unfortunately, the files cannot be uploded unless they are very small. One book that is easily available and can be downloaded from many sites is ‘The Only Way to Learn Astrology’ by Marion D. March and Joan McEvers. This book comes in three volumes and makes it easier for those of you who are new to astrology, to understand the basics. I read these books many years ago.

Bear in mind, many of the interpretations are way off. Most authors write *about* astrology, but use theory in regards to limited understanding of the planets and such. Much of my own knowledge has come from years of study and also case studies and learning from knowing those whose charts I did and also the lives of noted people. Astro charts of noted people can be found all over the web. Reading biographies and comparing the chart in both personality and events helps.

Astrology is the most difficult and detailed of all the occult disciplines. Each chart is as individual as one’s own fingerprints. There are endless details in regards to astrology. One bit of advice...don’t take anything you read in an astrology book as fact until you know for sure. I have read more crap over the years that was totally wrong in astrology books.

For example, with a biography case of a noted person...I have seen many books out there where the author writes about certain patterns of planets, configurations and such, but the interpretations are nothing but nonsense and doubletalk. In other words...they don’t know.

Take for instance movie star Marilyn Monroe. She had a very tragic childhood. Her mother went insane when Marilyn was 5 years old. She never had a family and she never knew her father. From the age of five, she was shuffled back and forth from orphanages to foster families where they only took her in during the depression for the bit of extra money that came with her. No one wanted her and she lived her life with deep emotional scars from this.

Her chart has Saturn in the fourth [very common with family issues, especially emotional, being unwanted, abused and neglected by the amily, if there is a family; also problems with the mother as the mother is ruled by the fourth]. Saturn in her chart is at the handle of a bucket configuration. The planet at the handle drives the entire chart, giving it extra power and emphasis in the life. Her Saturn is at 21 degrees of Scorpio, indicating loss, so here it is easy to see there was no family, and an absent mother. This Saturn also tightly squared her moon,

amplifying problems regarding the mother. Scorpio on the cusp of the 4th, with ruling pluto tightly conjunct the cusp of the twelfth, adds further emphasis on the above, and co-ruling mars [mars co-rules scorpio with chart interpretation], in the eighth house, conjunct uranus of separation shows an absent mother. As the conjuntion is in the eighth house, the feelings about this run deep. When you get all of this, the life has been fated for some reason.

Planets in the twelfth house are often unfortunate.

Another case, one of a man whose chart I did years ago, he had the bucket configuration. The same goes with the sling and the fan, as there is a standout planet that is away from the rest. He had Jupiter in Aries as the singleton planet. This man was incredibly selfish and a total user to the point where his family disowned him. Jupiter in Aries is always selfish, but when it is at the ‘handle’ of a bucket, fan, or sling configuration, its effects are much more pronounced.

I will try to give tips and lessons here as my time permits.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Sun in conjunction with planets

Much of this is ‘cookbook’ astrology. The sun *can* cause burnout, as with the case of a progressed sun making a conjunction to pluto, which in many cases is a burnout to the point of a nervous breakdown in the life, when this occurs by progression.

This aspect, contrary to most of the theories out there does not always affect the mind negatively, as I have seen it in the charts of geniuses. Also, in mentioning genius, I did a chart for a woman with an IQ of 185. She had an exact mercury/uranus aspect that aligned with her ascendant to the exact degree. Uranus is associated with genius and is the higher octave of mercury.

What I know of the sun combust mercury is that it can give a mental blindspot; something one who has this cannot see clearly in his/her life, such as their own communications and behavior, but this is not always the case and you have to look at the entire chart to see how this is operating, what sign is it in? which houses are ruled by mercury and that sort of thing, also the aspects, if any, to the combust conjunction. This aspect can also give total focus, not in the way of concentration, unless it is in scorpio, but total focus on a goal, leaving distractions and that sort of thing, anything outside of being deterred from the goal as the ‘blindspot,’ in refusing to allow any conflicting information, opinions and such to interfere.

One thing of interest here...How many of you who have synesthesia have this aspect?

Vedic Astrology and such

I know all about both systems and have worked with both systems. I have been an astrologer for close to 40 years. I am a professional and I will tell you, the Vedic/Sidereal for whatever reason is not accurate. I use the tropical. Certain aspects of Vedic astrology are helpful, such as the nature of the planet is more important than the nature of the aspects. For example, squares and oppositions from jupiter are usually of a beneficial nature, especially with transiting planets, solar returns and such, while trines from saturn can be a down time.

Firestarter is correct as far as I am concerned. In order to do a competent astrology reading, one must use one's psychic abilities, along with the information given on the planets. This is because no two charts are exactly the same. The astrological chart is a map of the soul and is as individual as one's fingerprints. Two people can have the exact same aspects, but given the affairs of the houses ruled by the planets, and the other aspects and planetary placements, that same aspect will manifest differently in the two charts. In addition, psychic energy must be used in determining how a certain chart pattern or configuration will manifest in one's life.

Science has not progressed far enough [because of xianity and its ilk], to where it can explain the spiritual. Kirian photography for one can photograph the aura, but the chakras still cannot be seen. Science is making great strides in deciphering thoughts and with this, may soon be able to see the energy centers of the soul, but given the jews dominate this field, much of what is given to the public has been corrupted, especially in the way of anything spiritual.

I know all about the equinoxes and the synetic vernal point, and the sidereal aspects of astrology and as I already wrote, I have studied both systems and have found the sidereal system to be seriously flawed when doing plenty of research. The characteristics of the planets in the signs and other given information of the vedic system does not fit me or the many others I have studied.

This has been my own experience. I also came across a woman in an occult bookstore who did not like the sidereal vedic system and told me of an astrologer who read for her who used this system, who was not only 'way off' in predicitons, but the entire reading was flawed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Neptune and Nazarene

Neptune rules lies, hoaxes, weakness and deceit. The nazarene is all of these. I can add that back in. I didn't think it was important when I edited it out. Now, the God Neptune is totally different and rules the oceans, meditation, etc. The nazarene is a very ugly and negative aspect of Neptune.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Prominent Neptune

I know a lot about this planet from years and years of research and study of many different charts; both people I have known and charts of famous notables.

I am going to be straight forward about this. No chart is perfect. Neptune though, is something to be aware of. The energies of this planet are very difficult to sublimate. Meditation, which is actually ruled by neptune can help.

On the upside, neptune rules etherical beauty, it is the higher octave of venus. Many artists, actors, creators of beauty, musicians and related have a prominent neptune. Neptune aspects to venus can inspire the most awesome works of art and creativity, This is the creative aspect par excellence, but the love nature often suffers as the individual with these is too idealistic and too wanting of total romance and perfection in their love relationships.

Neptune also rules extreme sensitivity and drug/alcohol abuse. Here are a few examples of prominent neptune:

Gregg Allman - Musician: Neptune squaring his chart ruler venus- he was also a heroin addict.

Marilyn Monroe - Movie star: neptune in the first house- co-ruler of her chart. This undermined and weakened her personality, as neptune weakens. The more prominent the neptune, the more it works to weaken the personality and make one inconsistent, unrelaible and have escapist tendencies. While this planet gave her glamour and beauty, she died of poisoning [how this happened, no one really knows the details], neptune rules poisons. Neptune rules the theatre and Hollywood.

Hector Berlioz - Composer and Musician: Neptune conjunct his ruling moon.

David Bowie - Musician: Neptune in exact conjunction with his ascendant

Marlin Brando - Film star - neptune in close trine to his ruling jupiter

Montgomery Clift - Actor - neptune in close square to his ruling mercury. Heavey drug and alcohol user. Many of his planets are on unfavorable degrees. he was prone to depression and had ‘deep emotional scars.’ With uranus at the handle of his bucket chart, he always felt alienated.

Alice Cooper - Musician - neptune in alomst exact conjunction with his

ascendant. Alcohol and drug abuse.

Jacques Yves Coustaeu - noted oceanographer and marine biologist who brought the public much information on the sea and sea life. Neptune [rules the ocean and marine biology], in his 10th house of career.

Leonardo Da Vinci - noted artist and sculptor - neptune conjunct his midheaven [cusp of 10th house of career], inconjunct his ruling jupiter and trining his venus.

Claude Debussy - Musician and Composer - Neptune inconjunct his co-ruler mercury, trining venus, and opposing jupiter. [Jupiter often amplifies whatever planet it contacts].

Gustave Paul Dore - Artist - Neptune in the first house, exact conjunction to co-ruler mercury; neptune is also his co-ruler. Neptune sextile venus.

Clint Eastwood - Film star - Neptune in tight conjunction to his midheaven, trining his co-ruler mars.

Hermann Goring - Third Reich Leader - he was wounded in the groin [bullet wound], during putsch and given morphine, of which he remained addicted for the rest of his life. His chart ruler pluto is in exact conjuntion with neptune.

Mick Jagger - Musician - neptune in sextile to chart ruling sun, leo ascendant and co-ruler jupiter in leo. Heavy drug and alcohol user.

Elton John - musician - neptune in opposition to his ruling sun.

I could go on endlessly with more and more examples, but here is the other side of neptune. Neptune rules insanity. Neptune, as I mentioned already, its influence is undermining and weakening, self-pitying, unreliable and given the other aspects and placements in the chart, it can be a lot worse.
I have noted in the charts of many serial killers, rapists of children [on another note...child rapists and molesters often have the ruler of their eighth house of sex placed in the fifth house of children], have a prominent neptune.

Judy Goodyear - murdered husbands and even her son [which she drowned after she poisoned him for a long period of time], for insurance policy money through use of poison. One can see an unbalanced personality here - aries stellium indicating extreme selfishness in tight square aspect to jupiter, amplifying these tendencies with no hard aspects from saturn to offset this. Neptune in conjunction with her ascendant. Neptune at 0 degrees of libra, a critical degree,

more than likely on her east point.

Jeffrey Dahmer - serial killer - This guy was definitely schizoid. This is apparant if one has studied abnormal psychology. He was clearly insane from early childhood. 1st house neptune.

David Berkowitz - serial killer - neptune in exact sextile to ruling pluto.

Richard Allen Davis - serial killer - neptune in exact sextile to ruling pluto. Sadistic with anger issues - bucket chart with mars strong in capricorn at the handle. 5 planets in the intense and sexual 8th house.

Arthur Shawcross - serial killer, brutal rapist and murderer of children - ruler of his 8th house [sagittarius on the cusp], jupiter in his fifth house of children. Neptune in exact trine to first house co-ruler mercury.

Ed Gein [where they got the movie ‘Psycho’]- serial killer, necrophile - neptune in conjunction with co-ruling jupiter. Other noted placements - chart ruler mercury at 15 of leo, a very unfortunate degree; one of the worst. Saturn in pisces at the handle of a bucket configuration, in the tenth house, opposing the sun, indicating problems with the father, that left deep and lasting scars as saturn is at the handle which drives the chart, ruling the eighth house of sex, which has capricorn on the cusp. Pluto/moon opposition - domineering mother, close relationship. When I say ‘drives the chart’ I mean the influence is very strong in the way of some personal/psychological scars/hang-ups that never go away.

Jeremy Strohmeyer - murderer and rapist of children - ruler of the eighth house [pisces on the cusp] neptune, placed in the fifth house of children. Neptune in tight sextile to ruling sun and squaring co-ruler saturn. Saturn in first house on bad degree - 9 of virgo, indicating misfortune.

Jeffrey MacDonald - murderer of children - scorpio on the eighth house cusp, with its ruler pluto in the fifth of children. Neptune in opposition to first house co-ruling moon.

William Heirens - child murderer - aquarius on the cusp of the 8th house, with its co-ruling saturn in the 5th. Neptune in tight ruling trine to chart ruler moon.

Gary Michael Heidnik - serial killer - devout christian preacher and pastor; bishop. Held captive and also some murdered; several prostitutes in his basement where he tortured them. Neptune in conjunction to chart ruler venus in the 12th house.

Edmund Emil Kemper - serial killer, murderer and mutilator of teenagers - aries on the cusp of the 8th house with its ruler mars in the 5th of children.

Howard Unruh - child killer - ruler of 8th in 5th.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

The Planet Neptune and Drug/Alcohol Abuse

Neptune rules drugs and poisons. A prominent Neptune in one's chart can either be sublimated into meditation, mysticism, music and/or art, or it can produce aberrations and/or drug/alcohol addiction. There is also a relation between drug addiction and musicians, both ruled by the planet Neptune.

If someone is just going through a phase, this can be found if transiting Neptune is making strong aspects to any of their natal planets. The person will usually be off drugs when the transit goes out of orb, although this can take years.

Neptune in the first house, Neptune placed at 25 degrees of fixed signs, Neptune prominent, Neptune conjunct the ruling planet/s or co-rulers, or in close aspect to the rulers; all of these can indicate a very strong tendency to drug and/or alcohol addiction, along with other aberrations and even mental illness. Neptune conjunct the ascendant from the 12th house also factors into the above.

© Copyright 2003, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Pluto

I am warning everyone here...there are some things one is best not to experiment with. Pluto has immense power. Even the element ‘plutonium’ which is used in nuclear explosives sums up this planet’s energies and influences accurately.

I have found pluto all by itself to be a neutral planet, especialy in predictions, its influence conforming to the planet it is come into contact with more than anything, but it can operate for positive events and also malefic events. In any event, its influence is major transforming changes.

Pluto’s transits include births, deaths, marriages/permanent relationships, obsessive and very painful love, obsessions, permanent disabling accidents, issues of power, major domestic changes of all kinds...
When pluto hits something it is permanent. Pluto in the first house of a solar return signifies a ‘first in the life.’ I had this when I had my first baby as a teenager. This was very transforming in becoming a new mother and was permanent.

Pluto is power. It can also be brutal. Pluto in the seventh [marriage/partnership] house can bring an obsessive, jealous, controlling spouse/partner who is extremely abusive.

Pluto in the fouth [mother/home and family] often indicates an overly controlling and dominating mother. Same applies to pluto/moon aspects [moon rules the mother], and pluto/sun [sun rules the father]. With the pluto here, the impressions run very deep regarding the parent. I knew of a case where a man grew up without a father and it scarred him deeply. He had a tight pluto/sun square in his chart.

People who have pluto/venus aspects, even with the trine, their feelings run deep. They can become obsessive in love relationships. They are jealous by nature and controlling. No amount of love is enough love. Like...’if we could get any closer, you would be in back of me.’ Definitely not for the lighter air signs, as pluto/venus wants total possession of their loved one.

Pluto/mercury is a good combination to have as this aspect, especially with the conjunction, square and opposition, and to a lesser extent the trine; this one makes a natural mage as people who have this have the gift to focus and concentrate their minds to an almost piercing level, depending on how close the aspect it. The tighter the orb, the more pronounced the influence. These people

alsoare snoops by nature.

Pluto/mars- the do or die aspect. These people will use force or whatever means is necessary to achieve their ends and can be deadly enemies. They are fearless and cut-throats. Rarely neutral about anything. Either love it or hate it.

Pluto in the houses is where you have your obsession, or in some cases, power issues. Pluto in the third house- an obsession with knowledge and one who keeps repeating one's self and communicates intensely. Pluto in the eleventh will often bring powerful friends. Pluto in the twelfth can indicate intense loneliness unless this energy is sublimated through meditation, then it becomes power.

Pluto is nothing to experiment with. This planet, though not a malefic per say, goes beyond saturn when it comes to its power. Natural ruler of the eighth house, the house of transformation and death.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Mars transits

I ran across a post but can't find it- sun to sun compatibility. When two people's suns square each other, their egos clash, especially if in fire signs, like aries [the worst for this].

Mars causes strife and emotional outbursts and in extreme cases, violence. When transiting mars makes a hard aspect to the moon [domestic strife and upsets], or chart ruler [emotions can run high]. This I note ususally occurs when mars is approaching within 1-2 degrees of exact. For example, say you have a Leo moon at 14 degrees; when mars hits 13 degrees of leo, aquarius, scorpio or taurus, you will feel the effects. Mars in trine aspect can do the same, but lesser. I have noted times of frenzied activity with the trine- tons of work, fast paced, loads of to do's and such.

Saturn always gets the bad rap [obviously], but I have noted in charts that either have an unaspected saturn, or saturn with no hard aspects, the lives were anything but happy. One woman I knew had a life in total chaos. Saturn is known for stability and this woman had NONE. By the time she was 30, she had been married 5 times, she had 3 kids [not from any of the husbands], she put all three up for adoption [one was 4 at the time], and this haunted her every single day of her life. Her self-esteem was total shit, her health was horrible, she could never stay very long on a job or live very long at any permanent residence, as circumstances always came up. She was bi-sexual, but went through men [no stable relationships of either sex]. She had 29 of scorpio with sagittarius intercepted in the first. Ruling Pluto at one of the worst degrees 15 of Leo.

Saturn at its positive gives endurance and stability.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Questions on transiting Saturn

Tr. Saturn square

Look to the house/s that have Aquarius on the cusp; also the house with Uranus. There could be a crisis coming that involves an affair ruled by these houses in some way. Transiting Saturn squaring uranus can also indicate being in a pressure situation of which you want to break free of, but can't, due to restrictions of some sort- i.e...lack of money, family ties, etc.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Hide message history

--- In JoS_Astrology@yahoogroups.com, "nicknesredna" <nicknesredna@...> wrote:
>
> Hi all!
>
> I went to www.astro.com and looked around a bit and it says that I will have a "Saturn square Uranus" from the 13th of this month to the 30th, and that it will be a very upsetting and tense period.
>
> Is this the infamous Saturn transit that I've heard so much about?
> I'm asking so I can know if I need to do something about it.
>
> Thanks!

Tr. Saturn in Scorpio

Transiting saturn in scorpio is not a good time for scorpios, especially those who have several planets in scorpio. Keep your energies high through meditation. This also hits on taurus, aquarius, and leo, as these signs will be opposed [taurus] and squared [leo and aquarius] by saturn. Keep your energies high and this will drastically reduce the negative effects of saturn. I know from direct experience concerning this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Some things

A few things...

I know my other post was cut off. When a planet is in conjunction with an angle- the ascendant/decendant axis, or the midheaven/IC axis, this gives it more power in the chart. The affairs of the house/s it rules over are more emphasized in the life. For example...say uranus is conjunct the midheaven from the tenth house side, and aquarius is on the cusp of the third [uranus rules aquarius], the affairs of the third house will be more of a factor in the life, such as communications, and given this is on the midheaven, 10th house, one who has this will more than likely have above average communications skills, and often work at a job where his/her communications skills are put to use, such as speaking, writing, even working on a PC and to a lesser extent, working in customer service on the telephone. Uranus adds more here in the way of one using computers and other electronics and also future oriented devices, often with a more than average interest in them. In addition, the person will be freedom loving and have a need for freedom on the job, or to work independently. All of the above will be factors affecting one individually. On a lesser level, siblings, relatives and such can also factor in. You have to look at the entire chart to see which of the affairs of the house in question are most prominent in the life of the owner of the chart.

As for ‘karma.’ This concept has been abused to no end from spiritual exploiters- new age idiots [these ignorant fools work for the enemy- same way the judicial system does...let crime get so out of hand, that in the end, everyone’s rights will be totally taken away, they are for and promote grave injustices], xians and other malignant filth. What this ‘karma’ really is and yes, one can see this in the astro charts, THIS HAS NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH ANY AGENDA OR CONFORMING IN ANY WAY, AS THE SPIRITUAL EXPLOITERS WOULD LIKE FOR US TO BELIEVE! What this is, is cause and effect. Like say you put your hand on a hot burner, you are going to get burned, nothing more.

The relationships we have with others, the experiences we have in our lives, what we dwell upon and how all of these affect us, this is taken onto the soul, as it is stored in the chakras and certain things manifest in future lives. We meet up with others from our past lives for better or for worse. Things one feels guilt about, if this is deep enough, they carry this into a future life and it can react with an even where one is punished. People who have low self-esteem often attract abusers into their lives as they tolerate abuse. Issues that someone in a past life has had, where the other person will not let go- vengeance, love, whatever...this also hangs on as those we have substantial interaction with, family, friends, lovers, through an event with another person, and they feel strongly enough

about, we can meet up with them in a future life. What do you dwell on? What do you tolerate? How do you really feel about certain things? This all factors in, with whom we attract. Because of spiritual ignorance, those who are without are damned into repeating and repeating the same old mistakes and meeting up with the same abuses throughout lifetimes. This is what the enemy wants. Only through Satan can we get out of this and this is through consistent yoga, power meditation and working to advance our souls. when we reach a certain point in meditation, our intuition and mind begin to work FOR us and help us, instead of wreaking havoc and being totally out of control.

Now, as for the nodes. The south node is not always bad and the north node is not always fortunate. The nodes are of fate...for better or for worse. I have seen horrible things with the south node, but also the opposite as well. Like I said...it is not always an unfortunate influence. Olympic gymnast Shannon Miller has venus conjunt the south node. Venus rules money and also gymnastics [along with mercury], and she was a millionaire at 16. Jupiter ties in with her nodes as well.

Now, on the other hand...Hellen Keller, blind and deaf since early childhood, has many fated planets and aspects that reveal this. Scorpio ascendant with co-ruler mars at 15 degrees of leo. Others who have this degree...one of the most unfortunate of degrees, with a very high incidence [but not always] of blindness and deafness, are Beethoven [deaf], Stevie Wonder [blind], Michael Jackson, though not blind or deaf, had incessant plastic surgeries to where his nose was falling off of his face, and a chart I did years ago; a hermaphrodite- the degree oposite- 15 degrees into aquarius.

Getting back to Helen Keller. Her sun [rules eyesight], was exactly conjunct the south node at 6 degrees; a degree of disability, BUT, you have to look at everything. Many, many people who are fine and healthy have a planet on the 6th degree, but when the chart is already badly afflicted and there are supporting aspects, and planetary placements, degrees and such, then you can be confident in making a prediction. Helen Keller had no planets in air signs. Air signs are communication signs and rule the sight and hearing; though fire signs rule sight to a lesser extent. Uranus, tightly conjunct her midheaven, with aquarius intercepted in the third house of communcations made her a writer, speaker and communicator.

Now, for a planets' strength. When you hear 'exalted' 'in its home sign' and such, the planet is much stronger. Saturn now transiting in libra is much stronger and more malefic in this sign, as it is in capricorn. What this means is if it is hitting on your personal planets, the effects are much worse in the way of crisises, and other nasties manifesting in your life. When it is in aries [its fall] and

cancer[detriment], its malice is somewhat watered down. I have seen repeatedly, in books written by idiots, who claim that saturn in libra is good for marriages and that sort of thing. Not so. Very few people with saturn in libra have happy marriages, love lives, or any at all, especially those who are without. This has to be cleaned off of the soul and meditated upon to correct this. Saturn in libra produces more singles than any other placement. Of course, high profile astrology authors often claim the opposite, but do your own research on this one. Exaltation only strengthens a planet for better or worse...it does not make the effects of that planet more pleasant, as many idiots out there try to get you to believe. Same goes with the home sign.

In closing...I have written about this before. Most astrology texts rave about the beauty and great fortune of a jupiter/venus conjunction or trine. This is not so. I knew a man who had sagittarius on his ascendant, ruled by jupiter, with a tight venus/jupiter conjuncton in his seventh house. Time and again, I have seen in charts- the ruler of the sixth house of health, REGARDLESS of the planet, in aspect to the chart ruler or and one of the co-ruler/s, there is more than average health problems, often relating to the areas of the body and diseases of the planet making the aspect to the ruler. This man, with this so-called ‘beautiful’ jupiter/venus conjunction swallowed a strong cleaning solution at the age of two. Venus rules the throat. His throat was deeply scarred from this and he suffered throughout his life with this. On the upside, he lived well, he was of extremely high intelligence [college professor], and enjoyed some good fortunes form this conjunction, but the bad effects of this were pronounced as well.

Another example...actress Elizabeth Taylor. Libra on the ascendant, venus trining jupiter. Jupiter co-ruler of pisces on her sixth house cusp. She had numerous health problems throughout her life. Her Jupiter was at 15 degrees of leo, as well. Neptune, ruling pisces is at 6 of virgo.

Also, saturn retrograde does not affect black magic. I know this for a fact.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Some info

I ran across a post but can't find it- sun to sun compatibility. When two people's suns square each other, their egos clash, especially if in fire signs, like aries [the worst for this].

Mars causes strife and emotional outbursts and in extreme cases, violence. When transiting mars makes a hard aspect to the moon [domestic strife and upsets], or chart ruler [emotions can run high]. This I note ususally occurs when mars is approaching within 1-2 degrees of exact. For example, say you have a Leo moon at 14 degrees; when mars hits 13 degrees of leo, aquarius, scorpio or taurus, you will feel the effects. Mars in trine aspect can do the same, but lesser. I have noted times of frenzied activity with the trine- tons of work, fast paced, loads of to do's and such.

Saturn always gets the bad rap [obviously], but I have noted in charts that either have an unaspected saturn, or saturn with no hard aspects, the lives were anything but happy. One woman I knew had a life in total chaos. Ssaturn is known for stability and this woman had NONE. By the time she was 30, she had been married 5 times, she had 3 kids [not from any of the husbands], she put all three up for adoption [one was 4 at the time], and this haunted her every single day of her life. Her self-esteem was total shit, her health was horrible, she could never stay very long on a job or live very long at any permanent residence, as circumstances always came up. She was bi-sexual, but went through men [no stable relationships of either sex]. She had 29 of scorpio with sagittarius intercepted in the first. Ruling Pluto at one of the worst degrees 15 of Leo.

Saturn at its positive gives endurance and stability.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Chart must be balanced

I've always used the western zodiac. I have found the sidereal to be unreliable.

As for the Vedic teachings, I have found some truths, such as the natures of the planets are more important than the aspects with interpretation. Idiots write of all trines and sextiles being favorable and all squares and oppositions being bad. This is not true at all. The natures of the planets have to be taken into consideration, along with the houses they rule, where they are posited in the chart and so forth. Trines can be rotten, say if one's chart ruler is trine to the ruler of the sixth house, he/she will more than likely have considerable health problems, even if so-called 'benefics' venus and jupiter are involved.

Say someone has the chart of a reserved personality, such as many capricorn planets, many planets in the twelfth house, etc...A mars/jupiter square or opposition is extremely helpful in balancing the personality with this. Squares and oppositions are not all bad. Saturn/sun hard aspects for example can be troublesome, but these keep the ego in check, unless the chart is full of low self-esteem aspects. I have known certain people who think they are a 'god' so to speak; extremely over confident, assuming, overbearing and sooooo entitled. Because of the exaggerated sense of self-importance, many of these people alienate others and end up failing at major things. Jupiter/sun aspects, even the trine are notorious for this sort of thing, especially in charts where there is no ego check. A balanced personality will have a combination of both hard and soft aspects. Saturn is not always bad.

You have to take the entire chart into consideration. I have studied both eastern and weatern methods of interpretations and have found many truths in both and also many things that were 'off.'

On another note- I know of a person with a sun/venus conjunction. This aspect often indicates personal vanity- [I lived with this individual]. This conjunction was in the home sign of taurus. There were no hard aspects to saturn to keep this person in check. She would primp in front of the mirror for hours on end. The bathroom was always tied up. This person got up at 4:15 am every morning. Spent until 5:45 am in the bathroom primping her hair, make-up, etc. Left for work and then complained that when getting to work, that others would come into the ladie's room [even on the third floor where it was quiet], while she 'fixed her hair and make-up.'

Regardless of any lack of money, even under-age dependents going hungry or without, this person ALWAYS had her 10 am Thursday morning beauty

appointment at a nearby salon.

Getting back to this person at work, she would also primp on the lunch hour. Then upon returning home at night, spend another hour and a half in the bathroom pin curling her hair and primping. No one could even take a 30 second piss.

I have seen this shit more than once and it is nauseating to say the least. No...this person certainly wasn't trying to conceal any feelings of inferiority as there weren't any. She could do no wrong.

I could cite many more examples as I have been an astrologer for over 35 years and have done the charts of nearly everyone close to me, relatives and many others. The points to look out for are an unbalanced personality, especially if you are considering getting into a personal relationship with someone in question. This takes a lot of learning and experience and the sad thing is many books out there are off on quite a few things.

One person I know married a woman who hated sex. Unfortunately, he found this out too late. I still maintain, two people who are considering something as important as marriage should find out BEFORE they get married if they are both sexually compatible. Looking at her astro chart, I could see sexual trauma and other problems related to men. The marriage ended in divorce.

When looking at any chart, you have to put things together. Most, but not al charts have what I call confirming aspects. These are aspects and planetary placements that support certain personality traits, events in the life, and in the case of opposing ones, where certain aspects contradict each other], these often balance the personality.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Death predicting

Unfortunately, there are many events that can be plainly seen after the fact in regards to astrology. As with death experiences, near death experiences and such, the signs in the transits and more importantly, the solar and lunar returns are all individual. Predicting someone falling in love for example is very simple astrologically- say, progressed Sun conjoins birth chart Venus, and many more aspects, but death and other events are more difficult, as in many cases, these are individually specific.

Looking at James Dean's birth chart, one can see he was a very high-strung hair-trigger personality. Aries on the ascendant and Uranus at the apex of an action oriented cardinal t-square in near exact conjunction with his ascendant. Jupiter added to the recklessness in being in a very tight square to Uranus. This configuration makes a person erratic, unpredictable, unstable, moody, and impulsive. Mars squaring his Moon added to emotional outbursts and a hot temper.

His 1955 solar and lunar returns are for what I could find of his place of residence in California that year. Both, especially the solar returns are location sensitive. I have noted in nearly all of my research involving death cases, the midheaven and IC axis' flip in the death returns. In his September 1955 lunar return, there are many indications: 28 degrees of Sagittarius on the cusp of his 4th house [a house of endings and works with the 8th in foretelling death], this contained the degree of his birth chart midheaven at 6 of Capricorn. As I already mentioned- the midheaven/IC axis flips. 6 degrees of Cancer was on the cusp of his IC [4th house of endings] in his birth chart. This was activated in his 1955 solar return. 6 degrees of Sagittarius was on his solar return ascendant, creating an inconjunct [often seen in death charts, but a common overall aspect], to his birth chart IC at 6 of Cancer, indicating an ending. His solar return Moon tied into this at 6 degrees of Virgo. Whenever you have two or more exact degrees lining up, a significant event will occur. The 6 degrees of his solar return ascendant and solar return Moon tied into his 6 degrees on the 4th of endings. His SR Mars was in the 4th house of his SR for that year. This is very significant because Mars is his birth chart ruler.

His 1955 solar return also has solar return ascendant ruler Jupiter in tight conjunction with solar return Uranus in the SR 8th house of death. This tight conjunction amplified his tendencies at risk taking, moodiness, and reckless behavior for that year. Uranus made the death quick and unexpected. SR Uranus ruled the SR 3rd house which rules over short distance travel as in driving. SR Saturn within 15 seconds of exact conjunction of fixed star Unukalhai [a malefic and degree of loss] is in his 12th house of endings. This lines up near exact with SR Jupiter at 21 of Cancer, a malefic trine, easing the way for disaster.

His SR 4th house cusp was at 22 degrees of Pisces. In his September 1955 lunar return, near the time of his death, the LR Mercury was at 22 of Libra, as his LR had 28 of Virgo on the ascendant. Late degrees on the ascendant indicate

endings of some sort. 28 degrees lined up on both of his LR ascendant and IC axis'. In his SR, Neptune, which ruled his 12th house, the other house of endings was at 28 degrees of Libra. The lunar nodes of fate are always extremely important and manifest blatantly in years where there is a significant life-altering event. His nodes were at 16 of Aries and Libra in his birth chart. His SR 3rd and 12th house cusps are at 16 degrees, tying in. LR Saturn is at 17 degrees of Scorpio [sign of death], making an exact inconjunct to his SR Mars at 17 of Aries, placed in his SR fourth house of endings. His LR Mars is placed in his LR twelfth of sorrow and endings.

I could go on and on regarding this, but the important things to look for in death charts are the MC/IC axis of the birth chart flipping in the SR chart. The 4th, 8th and 12th houses of endings manifest blatantly, as in many cases do the lunar nodes. Late degrees, over 25 of any sign are also prevalent in many cases. As for transits, on the date of his death, the Sun was at 6 of Libra, activating his MC/IC axis in his birth chart, his SR asc/dec axis, SR Moon, which tied into his birth chart IC/4th house of endings. Transiting Moon was in Pisces that day in his 12th of endings,

Mercury, which rules driving and all short distance travel was at 28 of Libra that day, activating the 4 cardinal points of is lunar return chart of which all were at 28 degrees. Transiting Mars [which Mars is his birth chart ruler] went into 21 of Virgo that day, activating the SR chart ruler Jupiter at 21 of Cancer in the SR 8th of death. Transiting Jupiter was opposing his birth chart Sun at that time in his life, adding to overconfidence and risk-taking. Transiting Saturn tied in that day at 18 degrees of Scorpio, squaring his Sun and making a sextile to his birth chart Saturn, and trining his birth chart 4th house Pluto. Transiting Uranus was applying to an exact conjunction with his ruling Mars that day. Uranus/Mars contacts are very common with accidents and can influence [especially those with tendencies] to reckless behavior. I have noted with transits, oftentimes, an event will occur when the slower moving planet is applying to an exact aspect, within 1-2 degrees of being exact to the natal planet.

Transiting Pluto at 27 of Leo made an inconjunct to his birth chart Mercury, which rules his third house of short distance travel and driving. Pluto is permanent and also rules over death, as it is the ruler of Scorpio and the natural ruler of the 8th house. Neptune at 27 of Libra also tied in.

Moon and Pluto

Pluto/Moon aspects usually relate to one's mother and you mention below she is domineering. This is your Pluto/Moon conjunction. The Moon has to do with one's mother. Pluto/Moon aspects, especially the hard aspects and even more so if they are very tight, indicate a domineering/possessive mother and/or a very close relationship with one's mother. In some cases, the mother relationship can be very close through one's adult years.

The father is ruled by the Sun. Pluto/Sun aspects indicate the very same with one's father.

The 4th house Pluto also often indicates the same and can be both the mother and the father.

In nearly all cases, the parental influence is extremely strong. I knew a man who had a very tight Sun/Pluto square and he had no father. This affected him deeply. Whether the parent is in the life or is absent, the influence is very strong.

When reading a chart, though, you have to look at all of the chart, the houses, and such. Say someone with the Pluto/Moon has a 4th house Saturn; then, the mother's influence can be harmful and destructive. It is the same with a hard Saturn/Moon aspect in addition to the Pluto/Moon.

I knew a man who had a Pluto/Moon opposition. His Moon was in Capricorn, which has a Saturn-like influence over one's emotions [emotional needs not met]. He had a third house Saturn [siblings], and Scorpio on the cusp of the 3rd house. He had a close relationship with his mother for all of his life. Mother would telephone on a very frequent basis and he would bring his family to mother's house nearly every weekend and all holidays for a meal and to visit. Mother favored the younger brother to an extreme [Saturn in the third- problem with a sibling], and Scorpio on the cusp, indicating jealousy of a sibling. He, himself had an obsession with his mother, always wanting her approval and love which he never got. The younger brother also had a Pluto/Moon aspect, as she was very controlling of him as well. I saw this go on for over 40 years. The younger brother, who was spoiled to an extreme, had Jupiter in Aries, as he was extremely self-centered. There was an eldest sister and she moved to a far away state, and escaped some of this, but the mother still kept in very close contact with her as well and would visit her regularly every year and the sister would come home for the Yule season and such.

Actress Judy Garland, who played Dorothy in the 1939 Wizard of Oz, got that part at 14 through the “casting couch.” Her mother made her sleep with dirty old men at that young age and even worse and any knowledgeable astrologer can see the rotten mother influence in her chart.

Virgo rules her fourth house of the mother. Virgo on the 4th often gives a very critical mother who can also be a neat freak. Saturn at 0 of Libra [very critical degree] in the 4th house indicates a hard family life and problems with the mother. Ruler of her 4th; Mercury is in the 12th of undoings and misfortune, and is at 0 of Cancer, another very critical degree, exactly squaring Saturn. Adding into this, her Moon at 29 of Sagittarius [mother] is in very tight square aspect to Saturn, again- problems with the mother; anything from emotional needs not being met to emotional and physical abuse.

Marilyn Monroe was another, who had a bad mother influence. Her mother went insane when Marilyn was very young and had to be institutionalized, leaving Marilyn an orphan who was placed in over 15 different foster homes during her childhood and orphanages. Saturn in her 4th house is at 21 of Scorpio, conjunct fixed star Unukalhai of loss. This Saturn also squares her Aquarius Moon. The Saturn in her chart is also the singleton of a bucket configuration. The single planet “drives” the entire chart, meaning, it has a much stronger influence than the other planets, both in the personality and the events in one’s life. It is a stand out planet. Her unhappy childhood never left her and was the focus of causing her life-long emotional problems. Scorpio on the cusp of her 4th is rules by Pluto at 13 degrees of Cancer, right on the cusp of her 12th house at 13 of Cancer. 13 degrees of cardinal signs is also a critical degree, giving the planet a stronger influence.

The above two examples are what I am referring to in reading a chart accurately, as with the bad Moon aspects, there are many more placements and aspects that support the bad mother influence. The more there are like this, the worse the situation is.

Also, a while ago in this group, there were posts regarding a lack of an element. Helen Keller, blind and deaf from early childhood, with her ruler at 15 of Leo [degree that often brings physical problems regarding sight and/or hearing and other] and no planets in air signs [communications and senses], and only one planet in an air house, spent most of her life communicating. She wrote books and from what I understand, even lectured to audiences. Point being, those who lack an element often manifest that element in an entirely different way. The lack of air and her ruler at 15 of Leo made her blind and deaf, but she did communicate.

Just as for example, someone with no water signs. This does not make one cold and callous. Quite the contrary. It makes for one who expresses and experiences their emotions differently. I know someone who has no water and this person is exceptionally caring and has very deep feelings, and is very compassionate. Those who lack an element express that element differently than those who have planets in the element.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Sinastry

I don’t have time to reply to any questions here. I felt compelled to share this knowledge in the way that it will be of great help to most of you throughout your lives, especially after reading of an extreme case, of which I may go into detail later on.

This list is incomplete in the way that I will not include every single aspect, but the most important ones. These aspects below, I have witnessed myself.

Knowing the below, can prevent tragedy. If you are in a situation where someone else’s’ Saturn is in hard aspect to your ruler, and you cannot get away form that persons, it is very important not to provoke him/her. This is a no win situation.

Put aside all of the crap in the astrology books that claim the Sun and even in some cases the Moon are of prime importance in one’s chart. This is NOT so. The most important planet in one’s astrology chart is one’s chart ruler and if there are co-rulers. This also includes the ascendant and the first house. Your chart ruler represents YOU, as does your first house. I cannot stress this enough.

I will get to the point here. This list is incomplete, but these are from cases I have witnessed myself. Not just one case, but many. I have been doing astrology for close to 40 years.

Saturn.
I have yet to see [and I have studies hundreds of murder cases] one case where the murderer’s Saturn was not in hard aspect to the victim’s ruler. This is 100%. In addition to murder, there are also hundreds of cases where the Saturn individual inflicted great harm upon the person whose chart ruler that individual’s Saturn was in hard aspect to.

By hard aspect, I am referring to the conjunction, the square, the opposition, and also minor aspects such as the semi-square [45 degrees] and the sesi-square [135 degrees] The inconjunct also factors in at 150 degrees. I have also seen trouble with the trine aspect as well. If another person’s Saturn is in hard aspect to your chart ruler or in your first house- STAY AWAY from that person. Knowing this can save lives! This isn’t of course to say that every relationship with one’s Saturn afflicting the other person’s ruler will result in murder, obviously...what I AM saying is yes, in the extreme, but any relationship with the above will eventually result in harm for the chartruler individual.

To determine someone’s Saturn, all you need is their date of birth, as Saturn

moves slowly.

I will start with Saturn here. In some cases, trines and sextiles can be secondary. Below, I will be referring to the conjunction, the opposition and the square aspects.

Saturn/Sun
Saturn is very hard on Sun's self-esteem. Saturn can act as a teacher to Sun in some cases. Saturn also inhibits Sun's self-expression and sense of fun and individuality.

Saturn/Moon
Saturn can be a depressing influence upon Moon. The Moon person usually suffers more in the relationship.

Saturn/Mercury
Saturn does not want to hear Mercury. Saturn inhibits communications with the Mercury person. This aspect is very bad for any relationship, as the Saturn person stifles the Mercury person in all areas of communications...such as repeatedly telling Mercury to shut up.

Saturn/Venus
Saturn can reject Venus's offerings of love. If the two do get together, Saturn will usually be the one to walk out of the relationship if there is a break-up. Saturn rejects Venus.

Saturn/Mars
This brings mutual antagonism and animosity to any relationship, with possible violence.

Saturn/Uranus
Saturn can be the jealous control freak here. This is most serious, and even the trine factors in, but is less than the conjunction, opposition or square. Saturn is very jealous and controlling of Uranus. Saturn tries to dominate Uranus and refuses to give Uranus any freedom. If there are other nasty aspects, this can be deadly. Saturn's imagination can run wild in the way of Saturn making accusations of Uranus "cheating" "flirting" and such, and if other malefics factor in, there can be violence and even worse. This is a very bad aspect to have between two people.

Sun in hard aspect to Sun

Here the egos clash. Each will try to outdo the other. There is much rivalry.

Sun/Moon
[Conjunction and opposition] The Moon person usually is drawn to the Sun person. This is a positive aspect to have, especially in a love relationship.

Sun/Venus
This is a powerful love aspect. In progressions, if one's progressed Sun makes any aspect, even a trine or a sextile to another's Venus, the Venus person will fall in love with the Sun person. Another one is if one's Venus by progression makes an aspect to another's Sun, the Sun person will fall in love with the Venus person. From what I have seen personally, this is a one-way deal. Unless there are other supporting factors, this is not always mutual. The one whose planet is moving onto another's by progression acts to trigger an emotional response in the one whose natal planet it is aspecting.

Sun/Jupiter
Jupiter admires the Sun person. Jupiter is good for Sun's self-esteem. This is an excellent aspect to have in any relationship. The Sun person benefits from the relationship.

Sun/chart ruler
The chart ruler is often attracted to the Sun person.

Moon/Mars
Mars can be attracted and drawn to Moon, but can also be rude, emotionally upsetting, and even violent to Moon. This is not good for any domestic situation.

Venus/Mars
Strong attraction, especially sexually. Mars is attracted to Venus.

Mars/Jupiter
Mars is often attracted to Jupiter, especially sexually.

Mars/chart ruler
Mars can be attracted to the chart ruler individual, but if there are malefic aspects, Mars can be violent to chart ruler, this also goes for Mars in hard aspect

to one’s ascendant- Mars can be violent to the ascendant person.

Jupiter/Venus
Jupiter attracts, arouses and inspires much love form Venus

Jupiter/chart ruler
This is the exact opposite of the Saturn. Jupiter usually likes chart ruler. Jupiter can grant favors and do things of benefit for chart ruler. This is especially strong with the conjunction and the opposition. Other aspects such as the square and trine don’t factor in. Also, if Saturn factors in with what I already wrote in the above, this aspect does not offset the malefic tendencies.

Pluto and obsessive love and fatal attractions:
Watch out here. In a natal chart, where there are Pluto/Venus aspects, the individual in whose chart this occurs is prone to love obsession. In relationships, if there are hard aspects between one’s Venus and another person’s Pluto, Pluto will become obsessed with Venus. The tighter the aspect, the worse this can get. Pluto can become jealous, controlling, and very obsessive with Venus.
If one’s Venus by progression moves into aspect with another’s Pluto, the Pluto person will get obsessed with theVenus person. The worst of this is the conjunction, opposition, and square, but all aspects triggered by this will provoke a response, and in many cases, this can result in unrequited love. If two people have mutual Venus/Pluto aspects, they may both become obsessed with each other and as long as it is mutual, this can be very deep and happy, but unfortunately, this is not usually the case.

Pluto can also have the same influence when one’s Pluto is in aspect to another’s chart ruler. Pluto can become obsessed, jealous, and controlling of chart ruler person.

I will try to write more about this and also include some case studies. I know Satan wanted me to share this knowledge. Always know a potential partner’s astrology chart before making any commitments. These Synastry aspects can also be adapted to friendships, co-workers and daily associates, though I wrote the above mainly in the way of sexual relationships. In

platonic relationships, just adapt the above...such as the Saturn person, even if a friend will be jealous and controlling of the Uranus person, constricting his/her freedom. Venus/Mars aspects in platonic relationships can draw two people together. Jupiter is always of benefit in a relationship, but does not really offset anything serious like hard Saturn aspects.

In closing, a second factor is the stellium. If one has a stellium [grouping of three or more planets in a sign], and Saturn is in hard aspect to the stellium, this is a malefic influence. Again, Jupiter is the opposite and is beneficial.

Astrology is not always pleasant, but it is very truthful when accurately interpreted. Astrology has been a major help beyond words for me throughout my life in understanding why hard times occur, keeping me safe form people who were negative influences and reading into others and understanding them. Astrology is a gift from Satan.

Mars opposites Uranus in SR

Yes this happened just recently. If you have the planets in your return, to determine just how much they would affect you, you need to look at their placements in the SR chart. There are certain aspects that are in everyone's chart given the length they are in affect. Just how they affect each individual is a different matter.

Look to where the opposition [in this case] occurs in your return. The tighter the orb on the aspect, the more it will affect you. For example, with an opposition, if the orb is 7-9 degrees, more than likely, it won't be anything major and may even go by unnoticed. When the aspect is under 2 degrees orb, chances are it will cause an event to occur.

Now, say the orb is less than 2 degrees and the degrees of the opposition line up with other planets on the same degree, and/or house cusps and especially your angles. If the opposition for example is across your ascendant/descendant axis, given the nature of Mars/Uranus, this could cause you to have an accident. But, this all depends upon the tightness of the orb, and if the opposition lines up with other planets and/or house cusps on the exact degree or near. Another thing to look for in a solar return, and even lunar and other planetary returns is return planets aspecting planets in the natal chart. Conjunctions are the most powerful, followed by oppositions and then squares. These produce events in your life in nature to the energies of the planets.

Sublimating a Mars/Uranus opposition would include being aware of any potential risks during the period. These often play themselves out in a lunar return. The aspect can be repeated in the lunar return, or even a different aspect. Also, if you have this aspect natally, there can be a higher probability for an event occurring than for those who lack the aspect. Also, look to your lunar nodes [exact degrees, even if this is a minor aspect]. Sublimating Mars/Uranus energies can be done through hard work. This can be upsetting and even exhausting, but it is a positive outlet for these energies. Left to their own, they are indicative of an accident.

I also want to comment on death returns. I, myself have looked in my own SR charts and my midheaven/IC axis flipped more than once. Obviously, I am alive. This only means the tendency is there. Also, in going through my own charts, I have had years in my past where I had a very hard Saturn and ironically, the year was very happy. This is not the norm, though. I do know that transiting planets are triggers for events and everything must be taken

together.

If the transiting Saturn is also making aspects to your personal planets, then really be aware and look out. There are rare times when a hard SR Saturn, say for example in hard aspect to the SR ruler, but a time when there are no hard aspects from transiting Saturn to your natal planets, especially your personal planets, the SR Saturn may manifest itself in a positive manner. This includes the other SR planets as well.

If anyone notes their midheaven/IC axis flipping in a solar return, do not get alarmed. The point is to be careful. From what I have seen, this does occur in everyone's life at certain years. You have to look at what else is going on and then, if things are really bad, then just be aware and of course, really build a strong aura of protection around yourself. Reinforce it daily. I have had several times when I saw my potential fate and was alert and aware and the energies manifested in a better way than if I had just walked into it unknowing.

One case I found very interesting was that of OJ and Nicole Brown Simpson. His Saturn was in hard aspect to her ruler, among other deadly aspects. There were many other antagonistic aspects as well. She had an exact Sun/Jupiter opposition that played a major part in her murder. She was very overconfident. IMO, this case was creepy. With SRs, the locality chart and the birth chart will both reveal the same events for the year, though in different ways as the house positions [say if someone moved far from the place of their birth] will be different.

Her death occurred within a couple of weeks [if I remember correctly] of her birthday [a time when one is vulnerable]. Transiting Saturn crossed her ascendant into her first house. This is a most horrid transit in anyone's life and this is where your luck runs out. Interestingly, her overconfidence like I mentioned before played a major role in her murder. OJ was jealous and controlling. She divorced him and then a couple years later, wanted him back. Then, million dollars later with gifts, etc, she then decided she didn't want him and dumped him. In addition, she was having a very open affair with his friend and his friend would park his SUV outside of her condominium every day and OJ was having her followed by private detectives. My bringing this up is for an example of a classic and very creepy astrological case that was blatant, with Mars/Uranus involved.

Her exact Sun/Jupiter opposition was at 27 degrees Taurus/Scorpio. In the SR

for the year she was murdered, 1994, 5 of her ten planets lined up on the 26th degree, Mars on late 25th degree, all under 2 degrees orb to the Sun/Jupiter opposition. Her best friend begged her to take a trip to Mexico, but she refused and stated there was no reason to do this. It may have saved her life. SR Uranus/Neptune conjunction opposed her natal co-ruler Mars. SR Saturn was tightly conjunct her SR descendant [others]. SR IC also lined up exact with her 7th house Moon. The 7th is the house of others and this can be the others doing the victimizing. Her natal co-ruler Mars in the SR is in the 8th house of death. To add to this, 6 of her ten planets in her solar return are all on late degrees. In this case, it was death. You have to look at everything.

Now, for the relation to her lunar return for her month of death, Virgo, which was rising in her SR is contained in her LR first house with 29 of Leo on the cusp. This is a repeat of the SR. In her locality LR for Los Angeles, Mars/Uranus of violence is on the angles and as I stated this before, this intensifies the energies and influence of the planets involved. LR Pluto makes in inconjunct to the LR Mars from the 8th house of death. The Mars/Uranus square is tight, just 2 degrees of orb from being exact. Her LR 8th house of death cusp is tightly conjunct Unukalhai of loss.

Jupiter isn’t always positive. She had Jupiter in Scorpio in the 8th house of death and Scorpio is also the sign of death. SR Jupiter was conjunct her natal chart ruler Neptune in Scorpio. Given all of the other indications, this resulted in her death. There are many more indications. I mentioned this because of the Mars/Uranus hard aspect that was intensified by her location in Los Angeles. There is much more, but I am real busy and have gone on with this too long as it is.

Also, concerning world affairs, this is something I don’t know very much about, but my mother told me when she was very young, she and her mother were standing out on a field on their farm and the Sun was glowing red and there was a black spot on the Sun and her mother told her [this was in the late 1930’s] that there would be a war. Also, Neptune and Pluto are in the signs exactly opposite that they were before WW2 at this time. Jupiter and Uranus are also involved. I could go on and on, but have to get offline right now.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Personally, I have always used for interpreting birth charts:

For conjunctions, squares, trines and oppositions 8-9 degrees
For sextiles 6 degrees
For inconjuncts 5 degrees
For semi-sextiles, semi-squares, sesi-squares, quintiles 1 1/2 degrees.

In some cases, as with synastry, if there is a Saturn aspect to the ruler, of which I already posted on, it is best to use caution and widen the orb, even the sign, such as opposing signs i.e., Scorpio/Taurus, and signs that square i.e., Libra/Capricorn. But as for doing birth chart interpretations, I have always used the above.

I also want to add through my own research, semi-sextiles and the other so-called “minor aspects” are aspects of fate; especially the semi-sextile, rather than aspects of personality traits. The reason being, if correctly read, the orbs are very tight and when one has two or more planets linked on a certain degree or within 1 1/2 orb of a certain degree, there will be a fated event that will occur in the life at some point. The more planets that tie into that degree, the more major the event will be. A major turning point in one’s life.

In some cases, the linked planets can also indicate something one is born with such as a special talent or an anomaly. I knew a woman who had an IQ of over 185 and she had an exact Mercury/Uranus square linked with her ascendant degree, making this personal. People born on that day would have the tight Mercury/Uranus square, but when an aspect links to one’s ascendant, chart ruler or midheaven and the orb is under 1 1/2 degrees, it becomes personal.

Orb degrees

Personally, I have always used for interpreting birth charts:

For conjunctions, squares, trines and oppositions 8-9 degrees

For sextiles 6 degrees

For inconjuncts 5 degrees

For semi-sextiles, semi-squares, sesi-squares, quintiles 1 1/2 degrees.

In some cases, as with synastry, if there is a Saturn aspect to the ruler, of which I already posted on, it is best to use caution and widen the orb, even the sign, such as opposing signs i.e., Scorpio/Taurus, and signs that square i.e., Libra/Capricorn. But as for doing birth chart interpretations, I have always used the above.

I also want to add through my own research, semi-sextiles and the other so-called “minor aspects” are aspects of fate; especially the semi-sextile, rather than aspects of personality traits. The reason being, if correctly read, the orbs are very tight and when one has two or more planets linked on a certain degree or within 1 1/2 orb of a certain degree, there will be a fated event that will occur in the life at some point. The more planets that tie into that degree, the more major the event will be. A major turning point in one’s life.

In some cases, the linked planets can also indicate something one is born with such as a special talent or an anomaly. I knew a woman who had an IQ of over 185 and she had an exact Mercury/Uranus square linked with her ascendant degree, making this personal. People born on that day would have the tight Mercury/Uranus square, but when an aspect links to one’s ascendant, chart ruler or midheaven and the orb is under 1 1/2 degrees, it becomes personal.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Orb degrees Thu Sep 4, 2014 5:54 am (PDT) . Posted by: vabzirteloch I’m a little bit confused concerning the orbs in astrology.

One of my astrology books says that each planet has different orbs for different of the aspects, for example the Sun:

17° for conjunctions and oppositions,

11°20’ for trines,

5°40’ for sextiles,

8°30’ for squares, and

4°for the minor aspects

Are these correct?

Another source stated that the orbs differ from each other only in regards to the aspects, but we should use the same orbs for every planet, except the Sun and the Moon.

So what exactly are we using here? I’m really confused.

Thanks in advance.

When is the best time for plastic surgery astrologically?

Avoid the moon in Aries. Always remember… NEVER have any surgical procedures done when the moon is in the sign that rules that area of the body. Also, avoid a full moon if possible. This also includes any procedures for pets. When the moon is in the sign that rules the part of the body, such as the face with Aries, things tend to go wrong.

I remember many years ago, I had an impacted wisdom tooth. I wasn't able to make an appointment at any other time, as they were backed up, and had to have dental surgery to remove it. This was during a full moon and yes, I knew about it. Well, 5 shots of Novocain didn't numb me up. I was wide awake during the whole thing. Needless to say, it wasn't pleasant. They succeeded in ripping the tooth out of my mouth, and I mean rip. Afterwards, I had to wait endlessly for the codeine pain pills and experienced a reaction to the overdose of the Novocain. Then, there was the long trip home on the bus and the aftermath. I got off lucky, though. Complications can be severe and this is something to always be aware of.

The signs and the parts of the body they rule are listed here:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Signs.html

9th degree

Using void moons?

Former US President Ronald Regan would make promises and statements he had no intention of keeping on a void Moon, purposely. This was stated in a book from his and Nancy ‘s personal astrologer Joan Quigley.

Also, now this is theory and I can’t back this up as I read it, but according to some information I read, any loans taken out during a void Moon wont have to be repaid, but remember, this is something I read, so use common sense.

Also, if you don’t want to finish a job, for whatever reason, then begin it on a void Moon.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

2020-2021 and the War question

As for the USA chart, I have always used the 2:17 am version. This has been highly accurate, not only through researching historical events, but also the 911 everything recent. Benjamin Franklin who was a Satanist, had the Declaration signed at that time, as he was an astrologer. I know history has been altered and rewritten. There are quite a few notable astrologers who also use the 2:17 version and swear by it. Do some research on your own and you will se what I mean.

The solar return for the USA in 1941 had Mars at 1 degree of Aries [exceptionally critical], placed in the SR first house, intercepted. The SR ascendant for that year was at 24 of Pisces, aligning with SR Saturn at 24 of Taurus, conjunct fixed star of extreme violence Caput Algol. SR Saturn was in conjunction with SR Uranus. The attacks on Pearl Harbor were sudden, unexpected and by surprise. Uranus is the planet of the unexpected, and the sudden. SR ruler Neptune at 25 of Virgo conjunct SR descendant also tied in. Transiting Jupiter was exactly in conjunction with USA chart co-ruler Uranus and USA chart ascendant. This influenced a favorable outcome and acted as a protective influence. There are many more indications of war in the solar return. I have to cut this a bit short here, as I don’t have time.

Mars is always involved regarding war, as it rules over war. As for the US Civil War, Mars was in tight conjunction with the Moon in the solar return. The Moon indicated domestic and not foreign. The SR Moon/Mars conjunction in late degrees of Capricorn, opposed SR stellium in Leo; Jupiter, Mercury and Venus; seesaw configuration, indicating a split. Progressed Mars for that year was at 15 of Leo, a very bad degree.

The 2021 solar return for the USA has SR Mars at 14 of Leo, conjunct the SR ascendant. This in addition to being one degree away from 15 of Leo, is at the 14th degree. I have found the 14th degree is a very sensitive point for the USA. It aligns with the USA chart Saturn and the USA chart IC/Midheaven axis. 14 degrees was very prevalent with the 911 attacks, it was all over the place.

This SR Mars is in tight opposition to SR Saturn, which is in conjunction with the SR descendant, in the 7th house of others [foreign countries]. The SR Saturn is in very tight conjunction with the USA chart midheaven. SR [and transiting] Pluto at 25 of Capricorn is opposing USA chart ruler Mercury, bringing major and permanent changes. SR ruling Sun is in the SR 12th house of undoing and misfortune. Tight SR Moon/Uranus conjunction in the SR tenth [ruling the

presidency] possibly indicates an assassination? 29 degrees is on the SR IC/midheaven axis.

USA progressed planets for that year include progressed solar arc Jupiter at 9 of Pisces; fatal degree, progressed solar arc Mercury [USA chart ruler] at 29 of Pisces, which is a degree of endings, progressed Mercury is at 21 of Aquarius, a critical and unfortunate degree, progressed solar arc Neptune is conjunct Caput Algol, progressed Pluto of power is on another degree of endings- 29 of Capricorn.

I am short on time, but it appears problems will be manifesting from 2015 onward. Aside from transiting Saturn entering Sagittarius [this nearly always causes a financial crisis], the 1929 crash and the 1987 crisis, SR Neptune in the SR second house of finances, ruled by Pisces [Neptune] is at fatal 9 degrees of Pisces. Jupiter/Venus conjunction aligning with SR Mercury, ruler of the USA chart, indicates this will not be permanent.

I am basing all of this on past events and certain placements and aspects that have repeated themselves.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

baron_hasani wrote:
Hi Maxine. In one of your message in the astrology e-groups you've mentioned that in 2020-2021 has a mars/saturn aspect meaning war. What does the mars/saturn mean in regards to war?

9th degree

Question:

“9 Degrees of Virgo and Pisces are known as fatal degrees, body in the ditch degrees and degrees of suffering.

9 degrees of Pisces is one of the worst degrees in the Zodiac.”

Anyone has more information on the 9th degree of Pisces?

I’m asking because I have Saturn placed on the 9th of Pisces.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

High Priestess Maxine:

Look to your house/s in your chart that have Capricorn on the cusp; also look to the house placement of Saturn, and to a lesser extent, the house/s with Aquarius on the cusp. The affairs ruled by these placements should give you an idea of where any problems will manifest.

In addition, the nature of Saturn, as well. Do any other planets tie in, as with tight aspects? Does your Saturn align with your lunar nodes? All of this is important. Planets at 9 degrees, I have noted are very bad, but of Virgo and Pisces, these are worse. Be aware... no astrology chart is perfect. No one gets through this life unscathed. Knowing where potential problems can come from can be a great help in working to prevent them.

I have a bit of time today, so I can go into an example. I read a book some time ago about a woman [she had Jupiter at 9 degrees of Virgo, in exact opposition to Uranus at 9 of Pisces. When aspects like this are tight [within 1-2 degrees of orb], or even more intense- on exactly the same degree, these are fated events in the life. If three or more planets link up, this is even more so. This woman’s father was a jewish communist. He worked for the Ford Motor Company here in the USA, but was involved in communist activities. This was back in the late 1920’s and early 1930’s. After the 1929 depression hit here, many at Ford feared job loss and related. Back then, Stalin; the USSR had more deceitful come-a-longs- brotherhood programs, promising a “worker’s paradise” and good living, etc. Ford Motor Company had opened a plant at Gorky in the USSR. Through this, American workers were invited to get this plant established; spending 1-2 years in Gorky. This situation was not only limited to Ford Motor Company, but was a swindle to get Americans to the USSR in many other areas; exploiting the depression and hard economic times here. Other families, totally unrelated to this particular experience were duped into this as well. This woman in the following example was known to be the “only female American survivor of the Siberian gulag.”

Sorry for the repeat, but this will go much faster; I just found, copied, and pasted this from what I wrote in an e-mail some time ago regarding this case:

I noted a case where a woman had a Uranus/Jupiter opposition at 9 degrees of Virgo and Pisces- degrees of extreme suffering. Jupiter has to do with travel and though her birth time was not given, I am led to believe she had Aquarius on her ascendant by the events that took place in her life according to the biography. Jupiter opposed her ruling Uranus and got her through unimaginable hell and by 'hell' I mean that as a figure of speech. Jupiter is a protector in a sense, but can still bring extreme misfortune when placed on a bad degree.

In 1932, when this woman was eleven years old [she was born in 1921], her father worked for the Ford automobile plant in Detroit. Times were hard with the depression and he was duped along with many others into leaving the USA and moving to Gorky in the USSR, under Stalin. Same old jewish brotherhood programs, like xianity, promising a better life and a 'worker's paradise.' Now, Jupiter rules foreign countries and travel. Hers was at 9 of Virgo, a degree of extreme suffering. They were to stay in Gorky and work on a new Ford plant over there under the direction of Ford for about a year, then return back to the USA. Needless to say, at her early age, when they arrived in Moscow, she noted how there was something wrong, the people were dressed in rags and were notably hungry and freezing in the bitter cold. The streets were very dreary, no heat in the street cars or any other transportation and everyone looked exceptionally depressed. They were moved to a one room flat. They had to share a kitchen and bathroom down the hall and both were in horrendous filth, especially the bathroom. To take a bath or a shower, one had to walk some 3-4 blocks down the street to the public bathhouse. Every other day, they alternated the men and women. There was no variety of food, only fish and stale black bread and porridge for every meal. But, this was paradise compared to what followed in this woman's life.

In 1938, they were still there and her father was arrested by the NKVD and she and her mother never saw or heard form him again. They were ousted from their one room flat, as they no longer had any income or any rights at all. They moved to a tiny closet in the basement of some rat trap building and then looked for work. Then the war came. They lived on rotten potatoes and other garbage of which they worked brutally for. There was little or not heat through the Russian winters in their places of dwelling. She was forced to dig anti-tank ditches until her hands bled for hours and hours every day- sun up to sun down in the bitter cold. Her mother walked several miles to get sacks of the rotten potatoes they survived on. After the war, the NKVD arrested her as she said the wrong thing innocently about wanting to go back to the USA to some British visiting military over there and word got back they tried to get her out of there. Even the worst American prisons are nothing compared to the prisons in Russia. She was sentenced to 10 years in a Siberian labor camp, of which she is the only known American woman to survive. It was unimaginable suffering. She finally made it back to the USA through risking her life, though it was late in her life, if I

remember correctly, she was in her 60's. What I read of what she went through was horrific.

I do note, when the chart ruler is at 9 of Virgo or Pisces, it is much worse than other planets in the chart. There was another case, which was the worst I had ever seen. A woman had her chart ruler, the Moon at 9 of Pisces, opposing Pluto at 9 degrees of Virgo, with Jupiter at 9 of Aries [another bad degree] tying in. Semi-sextiles, I have found in my research are not so much personality traits as they are fated experiences in one's life. Mars opposed Saturn at 22 of Leo and Aquarius [both bad degrees] across her 3rd/9th house axis of travel. This tied into Capricorn on the 7th house, which is often abuse/misfortune coming from others. Her Sun/Mercury conjunction was at 26 of Taurus, in conjunction with Caput Algol of violence. Her ascendant was at 6 of Cancer; 6 of cardinal signs often indicating a physical problem or handicap. When she was 15 years old, her natal south node was tightly conjunct the ascendant of her solar return for the year. This is always something fated, but by itself, is not always bad. You have to look at everything. In this case, it was horrendous. Like I said, this was about the worst astro chart I had ever seen. Her 1978 solar return also had the Saturn in conjunction with Mars 15 degrees of Leo [another hideous degree], but this was loose, in the solar return 7th house for that year. I note when certain aspects repeat in a return chart like that; those that have a tight aspect in the natal chart, this will trigger a fated event within that year, and the aspect does not have to be the same. In this case, Saturn opposed Mars [violence] in her natal chart and in the solar return chart, they conjoined.

She ran away from home that year and wound up in California. Her living situation did not work out and she made the bad judgment of hitching a ride. She was financially broke, etc. A devout Christian picked her up. He then took her into the desert, raped her, stabbed her and chopped her arms off, with an axe, of which she survived. His planets tied right into hers for violence. He was given a light prison sentence and upon release, stabbed another woman to death after raping her. The former woman who survived was forced to testify at this new trial when her lunar nodes were conjoined by transiting the nodes. The nodes are not personality traits, but points of fate in one's chart.

In closing, always remember this, as it is extremely important. I have studied astrology on my own for many, many years. The case above, I came across in an astrology book and then did some of my own research. This was a long time ago. I believe the author was Edna Rowlands or something like that, I can't remember. Never, ever have I run across a murder/victim case, where the murderer's Saturn was not in hard aspect to the victim's ruler. Saturn is our weak point in our own charts; where we suffer and experience related losses through life, but it is a point of our own personal power when relating to others. Always check the charts of others for their Saturn position in relating to your chart ruler/s. The hard aspects, such as the conjunction, square, and opposition are blatant, but also be aware of the semi-sextile, the semi-square, the inconjunct and the sesi-square. At least, this person can bring problems into your life; victimizing you in some way, or at worst, mayhem and murder. Lesser aspects I have noted in regards to

the Saturn ties also do include the trine, the sextile, and the inconjunct. They will have something over on you and can use it against you. Just be very aware of the Saturn placements in relationship charts.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.com

Sorry, I forgot to add that one's Saturn in another's first house is the same as the hard aspects, especially when close to the ascendant. Also, I wasn't trying to be negative regarding the nine degrees, only truthful. This is especially pronounced if one's chart ruler/s is at one of those degrees, but meditation and knowing beforehand can help to offset this somewhat. Remember, no chart is perfect; no life is perfect. We all get our asses kicked in life.

The Saturn person is not always a murderer, obviously, but there always is something in the Saturn person in the way they can undermine and do the chart ruler person in. The Saturn person has negative power over the chart ruler person in some way. This can be just animosity or total destruction of the chart ruler person.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.com

Vedic vs Western - Important.

I've always used the western zodiac. I have found the sidereal to be unreliable.

As for the Vedic teachings, I have found some truths, such as the natures of the planets are more important than the aspects with interpretation. Idiots write of all trines and sextiles being favorable and all squares and oppositions being bad. This is not true at all. The natures of the planets have to be taken into consideration, along with the houses they rule, where they are posited in the chart and so forth. Trines can be rotten, say if one's chart ruler is trine to the ruler of the sixth house, he/she will more than likely have considerable health problems, even if so-called 'benefics' venus and jupiter are involved.

Say someone has the chart of a reserved personality, such as many capricorn planets, many planets in the twelfth house, etc...A mars/jupiter square or opposition is extremely helpful in balancing the personality with this. Squares and oppositions are not all bad. Saturn/sun hard aspects for example can be troublesome, but these keep the ego in check, unless the chart is full of low self-esteem aspects. I have known certain people who think they are a 'god' so to speak; extremely over confident, assuming, overbearing and sooooo entitled. Because of the exaggerated sense of self-importance, many of these people alienate others and end up failing at major things. Jupiter/sun aspects, even the trine are notorious for this sort of thing, especially in charts where there is no ego check. A balanced personality will have a combination of both hard and soft aspects. Saturn is not always bad.

You have to take the entire chart into consideration. I have studied both eastern and weatern methods of interpretations and have found many truths in both and also many things that were 'off.'

On another note- I know of a person with a sun/venus conjunction. This aspect often indicates personal vanity- [I lived with this individual]. This conjunction was in the home sign of taurus. There were no hard aspects to saturn to keep this person in check. She would primp in front of the mirror for hours on end. The bathroom was always tied up. This person got up at 4:15 am every morning. Spent until 5:45 am in the bathroom primping her hair, make-up, etc. Left for work and then complained that when getting to work, that others would come into the ladie's room [even on the third floor where it was quiet], while she 'fixed her hair and make-up.'

Regardless of any lack of money, even under-age dependents going hungry or without, this person ALWAYS had her 10 am Thursday morning beauty appointment at a nearby salon.

Getting back to this person at work, she would also primp on the lunch hour. Then upon returning home at night, spend another hour and a half in the bathroom pin curling her hair and primping. No one could even take a 30 second piss.

I have seen this shit more than once and it is nauseating to say the least. No...this person certainly wasn't trying to conceal any feelings of inferiority as there weren't any. She could do no wrong.

I could cite many more examples as I have been an astrologer for over 35 years and have done the charts of nearly everyone close to me, relatives and many others. The points to look out for are an unbalanced personality, especially if you are considering getting into a personal relationship with someone in question. This takes a lot of learning and experience and the sad thing is many books out there are off on quite a few things.

One person I know married a woman who hated sex. Unfortunately, he found this out too late. I still maintain, two people who are considering something as important as marriage should find out BEFORE they get married if they are both sexually compatible. Looking at her astro chart, I could see sexual trauma and other problems related to men. The marriage ended in divorce.

When looking at any chart, you have to put things together. Most, but not al charts have what I call confirming aspects. These are aspects and planetary placements that support certain personality traits, events in the life, and in the case of opposing ones, where certain aspects contradict each other], these often balance the personality.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

****

I know all about both systems and have worked with both systems. I have been an astrologer for close to 40 years. I am a professional and I will tell you, the Vedic/Sidereal for whatever reason is not accurate. I use the tropical. Certain aspects of Vedic astrology are helpful, such as the nature of the planet is more important than the nature of the aspects. For example, squares and oppositions

from jupiter are usually of a beneficial nature, especially with transiting planets, solar returns and such, while trines from saturn can be a down time.

Firestarter is correct as far as I am concerned. In order to do a competent astrology reading, one must use one's psychic abilities, along with the information given on the planets. This is because no two charts are exactly the same. The astrological chart is a map of the soul and is as individual as one's fingerprints. Two people can have the exact same aspects, but given the affairs of the houses ruled by the planets, and the other aspects and planetary placements, that same aspect will manifest differently in the two charts. In addition, psychic energy must be used in determining how a certain chart pattern or configuration will manifest in one's life.

Science has not progressed far enough [because of xianity and its ilk], to where it can explain the spiritual. Kirian photography for one can photograph the aura, but the chakras still cannot be seen. Science is making great strides in deciphering thoughts and with this, may soon be able to see the energy centers of the soul, but given the jews dominate this field, much of what is given to the public has been corrupted, especially in the way of anything spiritual.

I know all about the equinoxes and the synetic vernal point, and the sidereal aspects of astrology and as I already wrote, I have studied both systems and have found the sidereal system to be seriously flawed when doing plenty of research. The characteristics of the planets in the signs and other given information of the vedic system does not fit me or the many others I have studied.

This has been my own experience. I also came across a woman in an occult bookstore who did not like the sidereal vedic system and told me of an astrologer who read for her who used this system, who was not only 'way off' in predicitons, but the entire reading was flawed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

High Priest Mageson666:

From looking at the situation in the East the Vedic body of knowledge was sub divided into direct sections. One example is a section on Sanskirt. How to write it, read it and speak it properly. And then a section of that on mantra. How to vibrate sanskirt formula's, how to create mantric formula.etc

Well today the mantra sections don’t exist they are gone. They where removed in time. Same with whole texts on Ayurveda, only a small amount are left and who knows if they are intact.etc Same with other subjects.

The texts on astrology in the Vedic body of knowledge have suffered the same fate. Most of them where removed or “lost” leaving only a very few left and once again who knows how much is original.

So given this its my personal opinion that today Vedic astrology should be considered throught this perception.

Interestly the astrologers in the ancient Roman Empire. Stated the Western model they used was from Egypt. We know that Egyptians came from the East and had a common culture and linage with the Vedic civilization. So probably there is a much bigger picture on the system that should be considered as these two systems today had a common origin. Included within the historical context of major removing of the original body of knowledge that has occured.

With Western astrology it was started it works as is [despite modern debate]. Because its a map of a much larger cosmic principal of universal creation. This is going back to the statement of texts from the ancient Romian Empire.

With the stars themselves they where considered to relate to different energy pathways within the soul. From what I have studied and these gets into the cosmic Zodiac man symbolism. And hints to the Vedic Bhumandal cosmology. Something to consider in general. And they do effect us on earth. In 1989 Sirus B made part of its obrit that slowed down the spin of the earth for a few days. As was recorded by NASA.

Joy of Satan Ministries - 40 day Self Empowerment Programm.

40 Days of Power

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Introduction: Satanism is a serious religion and its called spiritual because Satanists are very serious in MEDITATING, which is the ESSENCE of mastering the SPIRIT and SOUL. In order to do Magick, improve as a person, get to know Satan all for yourself and finally, become a God in your own right- you must practice meditation and become adept in this discipline.

Let none stop you- not even your own "self".

Do NOT forget to study the Joy of Satan website [Click Here] and embrace everything therein.

Read below and do not neglect to do this- as most points and questions will be covered here. If there are other questions, find us on the Yahoo Groups.

So, we shall begin.

The purpose of this program is to help our new members grow in spiritual power fast, both for their general spiritual wellbeing and to help in the fight of the enemies of Satan as well. Its very important to mention some things before one proceeds. The enemies of Satan and those who oppose us, its True in every sense they do not want Humanity to advance spiritually. For this reason our people must be ready to counter all sorts of emotions, attacks and distractions that push them to not meditate. Spiritual Satanism is all about meditation. Be aware that even your own self, given many times we come from a very unspiritual background, might have reactions in not wanting to meditate. Be aware of this and ready to count this. There are many people and everyone has a different Soul, different problems may arise that may enforce you to stop. The Gods always help our newly dedicated members to advance and become powerful and act as guides. So in the same way, do what feels right and consult your Guardian Demons and Satan and ask for Guidance. Everyone comes into this life from different spiritual backrounds and you must be aware of your own limits. With that being said, if something overwhelms you, or you have health problems that keep you from meditating, proceed carefully and wisely.

This program will be both for those who have just dedicated their Souls to Satan and those who are new and need some more guidance aswell. By

arranging the repetitions in a balanced manner, one will be able to benefit from this program anyways. If something feels wrong, do not do it and if anything makes you feel uncomfortable, avoid this and replace it with another meditation.

In Satanism one must be strong. The Spiritual Elite in Satanism are those who are actively fighting for Satan and those who persist in growing spiritually. Those are the people who reap the rewards. No matter if you once thought you were lazy, unable, incapable- we are all here to prove you, that you are none of these things. Prove this to yourself as well. Satan and the Gods are very understanding and patient. I have also tried to compose this program to be short in length for those who lack the time. For people who do not have enough time, break the program in 2 or 3 parts and do this on the morning and night. You get the deal here. What's important is that you follow this daily. You feel like you can't? You do it. You feel like struggling? You do it. You do not feel anything? Still do it. Have faith in yourself and you will succeed. I repeat and most people here know: Power does not come so fast and to become proficient, like in any other art, you need to persist.

Last but not least; do not overstress about the results. Some of you may feel results almost instantly and some might grow overwhelmed. Others of our family may be slower in attaining the results or being open in feeling the meditation's effects. WHATEVER THE CASE, KEEP GOING! Many of the people who are advanced today did not feel a thing once, or along these lines, as those who have been very spiritual in past lives are not most people. Satanists are not people who quit. Know that Satan and the Gods will blatantly show you the signs you need, the guidance to grow and have total belief in them. They guide you and they help you to grow spiritually.

Each day of the 40 day program will be split in meditations for the Morning and Night. By waking up 15 minutes earlier in the morning, you will be all set to go.

Power meditation must be done daily. This is the real 'prayer to God' that should be daily, not what the xians stupidly indicate.

Be loyal in your discipline and your discipline will reward you with power upon which you can gratify your desires. Know that those who fight for Satan and meditate actively are those who reap the greatest rewards from The Powers of Hell.

Meditations need NOT be rushed, but as you learn to do these they will take shorter time. Not all meditation sessions will be equally good and neither you will have total sensitivity at all times, whats important is these are done daily. IF YOU FEEL OVERWHELMED, ITS NOT NESSESCARY FOR THE PROGRAM TO LAST 40 DAYS- TAKE YOUR DAYS TO CATCH UP AND DO AS IT FEELS RIGHT AND COMFORTABLE!!!! IF SHORT ON TIME, CHOSE

Note:

A LIFETIME COMMITMENT:

- THE PROGRAM MUST BE CONTINUED EVEN AFTER THE 40 DAYS IN ORDER TO KEEP YOUR POWER GOING. BECOMING VERY POWERFUL SPIRITUALLY IS A LIFETIME COMMITMENT THAT YOU CAN COMMIT TO. MEDITATIONS CAN BE CHANGED FOR OTHER MEDITATIONS THAT YOU FEEL YOU NEED TO DO, AS THIS PROGRAM WILL BE FAIRLY SIMPLE, BUT IT WILL INCLUDES THE BASICS WHICH NEED BE DONE DAILY, SO THAT YOU WILL ADVANCE IN A SAFE AND POSITIVE MANNER, FASTEST AS POSSIBLE IN 40 DAYS. BUT THIS IS A LIFETIME COMMITMENT TO KEEP GOING.

Relax and know, this is not going to be hard, as everything will be explained throughoutly.

In anyway, lets proceed.

So, the main **aim** of this program is to advance you spiritually to where in 40 days:

- You will establish a strong aura of protection that will actively protect you.
- Your Aura will be more powerful and you will be able to feel energy better.
- Your chakras will be far cleaner than they ever were.
- Your chakras will be awakened and open, which is necessary in working magick.
- The levels of your bio-electricity will be far more powerful.
- You will be competent enough to join in the fight of fighting the enemy, if this is what you will, in the shortest time possible. It's advisable that you should.
- You will feel far better in terms of how energetic and how healthy you feel.
- Other effects include you will have a sense of strength and feel powerful.
- Psychologically you will have proven to yourself how capable you are and how you can stick to a program.
- You will have made the Gods of Hell and Satan proud in your obvious attempt and dedication to grow spiritually. Lazy bummers, fearful people and those who want to sit back and watch the world burn…

Lastly, this meditation program will include: [Press on the names of the Meditations to navigate in the Joy of Satan website] :

- Aura Cleaning:
  A clean aura will rid you of bad influences and bad energies, keeping you strong and healthy. Should be done daily.
  Aura cleaning should be done without MANTRAS until the program tells you to do this.

- Aura of Protection:
  Aura of Protection should be done daily as to protect you from psychic attacks and negative energies. Should be done daily.

- Chakra Openings:
  Do these when indicated by the program, as these are important exercises to open your centers of psychic energy.

- Chakra Spinning:
  This should also be done daily and does not take much time at all when you get a hang of it, it also raises your energy levels and keeps your chakras clean and on a higher level of vibration/existence.

- Breathing Exercises:
  These should be done daily once started. These breaths increase the so called "Vril" or "Life force" or "Chi" and they increase this energy . Increasing your bioelectricity is the essence of power. Breaths should be done in moderation and forcing yourself should NEVER be done.

- Physical Yoga:

  [Hatha Yoga Routine PDF] [Kundalini Yoga Routine PDF].

  Physical Yoga will make you more flexible and it also palpitates your bioelectricity, increases your Bioelectricity. Physical Yoga in this Program will Include Hatha Yoga and Kundalini Yoga, as one empowers your energy flow [Kundalini] and the other [Hatha] increases your flexibility.

WHEN STARTED ITS MANDATORY YOU DO NOT STOP THESE OR LET MORE THAN 24 HOURS ELAPSE. For more information, Click Here.

- Void Meditation.

  Void meditation with your eyes either open or closed. Better open as many times, one may fall asleep without them willing to do so.

Optional Meditations:

These will be for those who, during the 40 day empowerment program have felt it does not cover them fully and do not feel they are doing as much as they should. This should be the minority. These can be practiced after the 40 day program is over with.

The meditations that need be continued after the 40 day period are:

- Aura Cleaning
- Aura of Protection
- Breathing Exercises
- Hatha and Kundalini yoga.

The above must be contained in all meditation programs when started. If one for whatever reason chose to not do these, they can skip them. Its advisable that you should keep on these, other things can be altered and changed, but all these are mandatory to keep your main energy, your Bioelectricity up, running and pumping.

Again, for any questions, come to the Yahoo Groups.

-Lets Proceed.-

Days 1-3 Meditations

- *I was, am now, and shall have no end. I exercise dominion over all creatures and over the affairs of all who are under the protection of my image.*

– Satan, Al -Jilwah.

Morning Meditations for today :

-Aura Cleaning:

-Aura of Protection:

-Void Meditation with your eyes open for 2 minutes.

Night Meditations for today:

-Aura Cleaning:

-Aura of Protection:

-Void Meditation with your eyes open for 2 minutes.

The same meditations need be done for 3 days in a row.

As you get the hang of these, the exercises will be very easy for you to do, and may total 4 minutes of your day in the morning and in the evening. The void meditation can also be done anytime in your day, just by focusing on some object. So in the morning you just have to put the aura of protection and clean your aura and chakras. Which totals only around 2 minutes. Have focus and make sure you fully clean your aura and chakras.

Days 4-5 Meditations:

- *I am ever present to help all who trust in me and call upon me in time of need. There is no place in the universe that knows not my presence.*
  – Satan, Al-Jilwah.

Morning Meditations for today :

-Aura Cleaning:

-Aura of Protection:

-Void Meditation with your eyes open for 2 minutes.

-Breathing Exercise "Complete Yogic Breath" for 5 rounds.

Night Meditations for today:

-Aura Cleaning:

-Aura of Protection:

-Void Meditation with your eyes open for 2 minutes.

-Breathing Exercise "Complete Yogic Breath" for 5 rounds.

Adding this breath will increase your power and your bioelectricity and this is the foundation of Pranic Breathing.The above totals around 5 minutes, depending on how much you choose to hold. No more than 5 minutes, still. This is only 10 minutes from your day, total.

Days 6-8 Meditations:

- *To me truth and falsehood are known. When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me.*

  – Satan, Al-Jilwah.

Morning Meditations for today:

-Aura Cleaning:

-Aura of Protection:

-Void Meditation with your eyes open for 2 minutes.

-Breathing Exercise "Complete Yogic Breath" for 10 rounds.

-Chakra Spinning:

Night Meditations for today:

-Aura Cleaning:

-Aura of Protection:

-Void Meditation with your eyes open for 2 minutes.

This right here is a mini program and will only take around 11 to 12 minutes when you get the hang of it. It will take less time as you get the hang of it fully. One who is proficient can do these meditations in like 6 minutes. IF YOU FEEL OVERWHELMED, YOU CAN TAKE 2 ADDITIONAL DAYS OR AS LONG AS YOU NEED TO ADJUST.

Days 9-11 Meditations:

- *I requite the descendants of Adam, and reward them with various rewards that I alone know.*
  – Satan, Al-Jilwah.

In order to save space, the mentions on Aura Cleaning: , Aura of Protection: , Void Meditation with your eyes open, as these are mandatory and to be done in every single day of the program. These meditations will be displayed as [AC] [AP] [VM] In one sentence, as to save space. Still these can be pressed as links.

Morning Meditations for today:

-[AC] [AP] [VM]

-Breathing Exercise "Complete Yogic Breath" for 8 rounds.

-Chakra Spinning:

-Foundation Meditation for 15 breaths. Retain the energy inside of yourself. Imagine you are drawing White-gold energy from the Sun inside your whole Soul.

Night Meditations for today:

-[AC] [AP] [VM]

-Chakra Spinning:

OPTIONAL MEDITATIONS FOR THE NIGHT:

Foundation Meditation for 11 breaths. Retain the energy inside of yourself. Imagine you are drawing White-gold energy from the Sun inside your whole Soul.

*IF YOU FEEL OVERWHELMED, YOU CAN TAKE 2 ADDITIONAL DAYS OR AS LONG AS YOU NEED TO ADJUST. THIS PROGRAM IS NOT BOUND TO BE 40 DAYS, IT CAN BE LONGER! LISTEN TO YOUR FEELING ABOUT THIS!

Days 12-16 Meditations:

I place my affairs in the hands of those whom I have tried and who are in accord with my desires. I appear in diverse manners to those who are faithful and under my command.

– Satan, Al-Jilwah.

Morning Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Breathing Exercise "Complete Yogic Breath" for 8 rounds.

- Chakra Spinning:

- Foundation Meditation for 15 breaths. Retain the energy inside of yourself. Imagine you are drawing White-gold energy from the Sun inside your whole Soul.

The estimated time of the above should be around 6 minutes.

Night Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Chakra Spinning:

- Opening of the Third Eye Chakra

[This can be done either in the morning, or the night, whichever one you have chosen. If you have chosen to meditate only in the morning or the night, this must be done for the days 12-16. The night is more effective in opening the Third Eye Chakra]

Days 17-20 Meditations:

I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means. All my teachings are easily applicable to all times and all conditions. I punish in another world all who do contrary to my will.

– Satan, Al-Jilwah.

Morning Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Breathing Exercise "Complete Yogic Breath" for 8 rounds.

- Chakra Spinning:

- Hatha Yoga Routine PDF instead of Foundation meditation.

Do each pose for 2 breaths, fully breathing and relaxed. At the end of the session, relax fully- This will not take more than 5 minutes. This in total is 30 breaths. Be relaxed and comfortable.

Total, around 15 minutes by now.

Night Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Chakra Spinning:

- Opening of the Crown Chakra

Days 21-22 Meditations:

I reveal my wonders to those who seek them, and in due time my miracles to those who receive them from me.

– Satan, Al-Jilwah.

Morning Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Breathing Exercise "Complete Yogic Breath" for 8 rounds.

- Chakra Spinning:

- Hatha Yoga Routine PDF instead of Foundation meditation.

Do each pose for 3 breaths, fully and relaxed. At the end of the session, relax fully- This will not take more than 8 minutes. This in total is 45 breaths. Be relaxed and comfortable. IF THE BREATHS ARE TOO MUCH, STICK TO 3 BREATHS OR EVEN TWO!

Night Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]
- Chakra Spinning:
- Opening of the Throat Chakra

Days 23-26 Meditations:

But those who are without are my adversaries, hence they oppose me. Nor do they know that such a course is against their own interests, for might, wealth and riches are in my hands, and I bestow them upon every worthy descendant of Adam.

– Satan, Al-Jilwah.

Morning Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Breathing Exercise "Complete Yogic Breath" for 8 rounds.

- Chakra Spinning:

- Hatha Yoga Routine PDF instead of Foundation meditation.

Do each pose for 5 breaths, fully and relaxed. At the end of the session, relax fully- This will not take more than 10 minutes. This in total is 75 breaths. Be relaxed and comfortable. IF THE BREATHS ARE TOO MUCH, STICK TO 3 BREATHS OR EVEN TWO!

Night Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Chakra Spinning:

- Opening of the Heart Chakra

Days 27-30 Meditations:

Three things are against me and I hate three things. But those who keep my secrets shall receive the fulfillment of my promises. Those who suffer for my sake I will surely reward in one of the worlds.

– Satan, Al-Jilwah.

Morning Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Breathing Exercise "Complete Yogic Breath" for 8 rounds.

- Chakra Spinning:

- Hatha Yoga Routine PDF instead of Foundation meditation.

Do each pose for 5 breaths, fully and relaxed. At the end of the session, relax fully- This will not take more than 10 minutes. This in total is 75 breaths. Be relaxed and comfortable. IF THE BREATHS ARE TOO MUCH, STICK TO 3 BREATHS OR EVEN TWO!

Night Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Chakra Spinning:

- Opening of the Solar Plexus Chakra

Days 31-34 Meditations:

But those who are without are my adversaries, hence they oppose me. Nor do they know that such a course is against their own interests, for might, wealth and riches are in my hands, and I bestow them upon every worthy descendant of Adam.

– Satan, Al-Jilwah.

Morning Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Breathing Exercise "Complete Yogic Breath" for 8 rounds.

- Chakra Spinning:

- Hatha Yoga Routine PDF instead of Foundation meditation.

Do each pose for 5 breaths, fully and relaxed. At the end of the session, relax fully- This will not take more than 10 minutes. This in total is 75 breaths. Be relaxed and comfortable. IF THE BREATHS ARE TOO MUCH, STICK TO 3 BREATHS OR EVEN TWO!

Night Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Chakra Spinning:

- Opening of the Sacral Chakra

Days 34-38 Meditations:

It is my desire that all my followers unite in a bond of unity, lest those who are without prevail against them. Now, then, all ye who have followed my commandments and my teachings, reject all the teachings and sayings of such as are without.

– Satan, Al-Jilwah.

Morning Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Breathing Exercise "Complete Yogic Breath" for 8 rounds.

- Chakra Spinning:

- Hatha Yoga Routine PDF instead of Foundation meditation.

Do each pose for 5 breaths, fully and relaxed. At the end of the session, relax fully- This will not take more than 10 minutes. This in total is 75 breaths. Be relaxed and comfortable. IF THE BREATHS ARE TOO MUCH, STICK TO 3 BREATHS OR EVEN 2!

-Alternate Nostril Breathing for 1 round.

Night Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Chakra Spinning:

- Opening of the Base Chakra

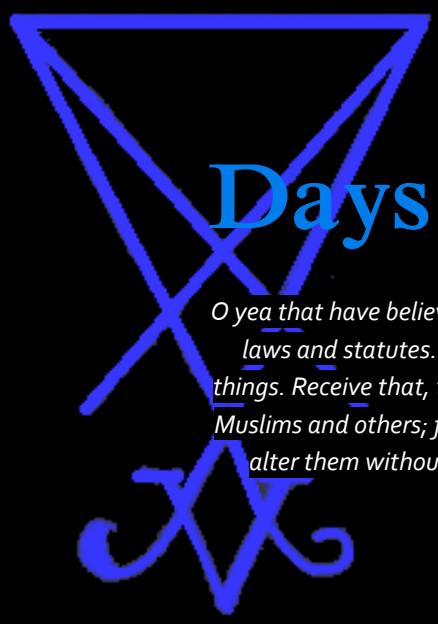

Days 39-40 Meditations:

O yea that have believed in me, honor my symbol and my image, for they remind you of me. Observe my laws and statutes. Obey my servants and listen to whatever they may dictate to you of the hidden things. Receive that, that is dictated, and do not carry it before those who are without, Jews, Christians, Muslims and others; for they know not the nature of my teaching. Do not give them your books, lest thy alter them without your knowledge. Learn by heart the greater part of them, lest they be altered.

– Satan, Al-Jilwah.

Morning Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Breathing Exercise "Complete Yogic Breath" for 8 rounds.

- Chakra Spinning:

- Hatha Yoga Routine PDF instead of Foundation meditation.

Do each pose for 5 breaths, fully and relaxed. At the end of the session, relax fully- This will not take more than 10 minutes. This in total is 75 breaths. Be relaxed and comfortable. IF THE BREATHS ARE TOO MUCH, STICK TO 3 BREATHS OR EVEN 2!

-Alternate Nostril Breathing for 2 rounds.

Night Meditations for today:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

- Chakra Spinning:

- Kundalini Yoga PDF x4 breaths on All Exercises

End of Program.

Instructions for after the period of 40 days:

- [AC] [AP] [VM]

Should be done daily without fail, no matter what you add to your program. In cleaning your Aura, you can add the RAUM mantra when this feels right to do.

Things you can do are as follows: Add additional meditations from the Joy of Satan meditation Page. Experiment. The program until the 40th day has taken you to where your chakras are aweakened and your bioelectricity is open, exactly as promised.

For instance, the breaths in Kundalini Yoga can be increased daily by one or two until these reach 108. Same thing with breathing in the Positions in Hatha Yoga. The same can be done for Breathing. You can add more breaths when you feel ready.

As far as working with your chakras, you can add additional meditations. This program when mastered will be fairly easy and will not consume much time at all. It will be about 20 minutes total in your day. Upon this you can add more meditations in accordance to the Joy of Satan meditation Section.

Do not fear to experiment. Just know that once you add a meditation, make sure to keep on it daily. This will ensure you will be steadily moving forward.

Stay Strong, keep fighting for your own evolution and Satan. Let's get back what is, has been and will forever be ours!

40 Days of Power

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Kundalini Yoga Routine *Kundalini Yoga Basic Spinal Energy Series*

KY kriyas

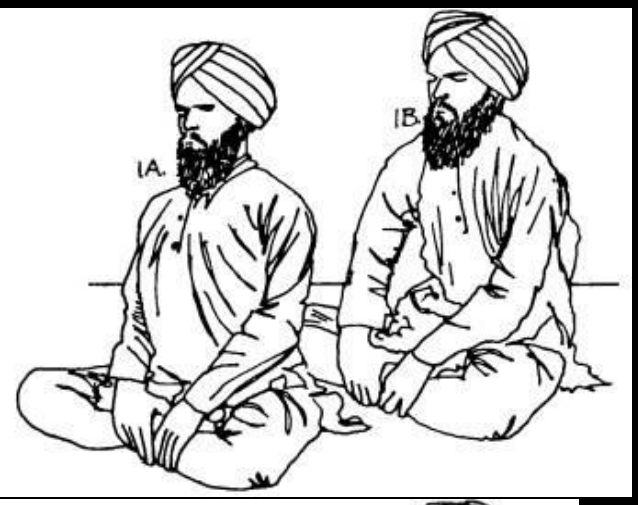

1. Sit in easy pose. Grab the ankles with both hands and deeply inhale. Flex the spine forward and lift the chest up (IA). On the exhale, flex the spine backwards

(IB). Keep the head level so it does not "flip-flop." Repeat 108 times, then inhale. Rest 1 minute.

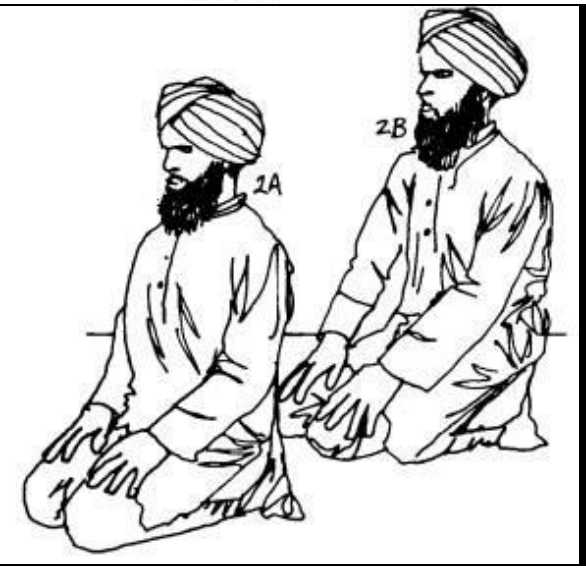

2. Sit on heels. Place the hands flat on the thighs. Flex spine forward with the inhale (2A), backward with the exhale (2B). Think "Sat" on the inhale, "Nam" on the exhale. Repeat 108 times. Rest 2 minutes..

3. In easy pose, grasp the shoulders with fingers in front, thumbs in back. Inhale and twist to the left, exhale and twist to the right. Breathing is long and deep. Continue 26 times and inhale facing forward. Rest 1 minute.

4. Lock the fingers in ear grip at the heart center (4A). Move the elbows in a see-saw motion, breathing long and deep with the motion (4B). Continue 26 times and inhale, exhale, pull on the lock. Relax 30 seconds.

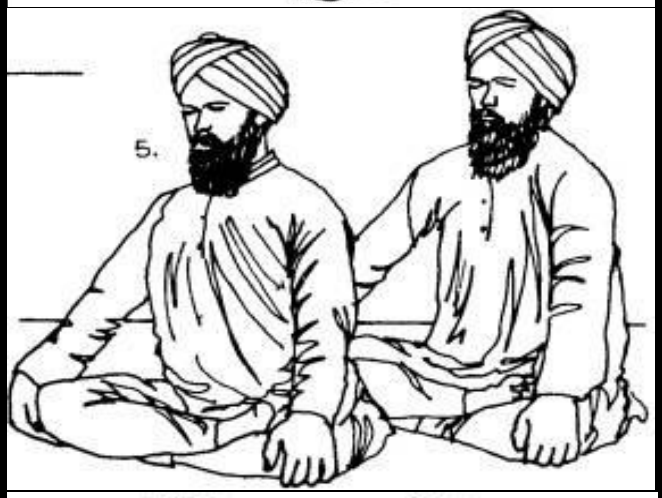

5. In easy pose, grasp the knees firmly and, keeping the elbows straight, begin to flex the upper spine. Inhale forward, exhale back. Repeat 108 times,

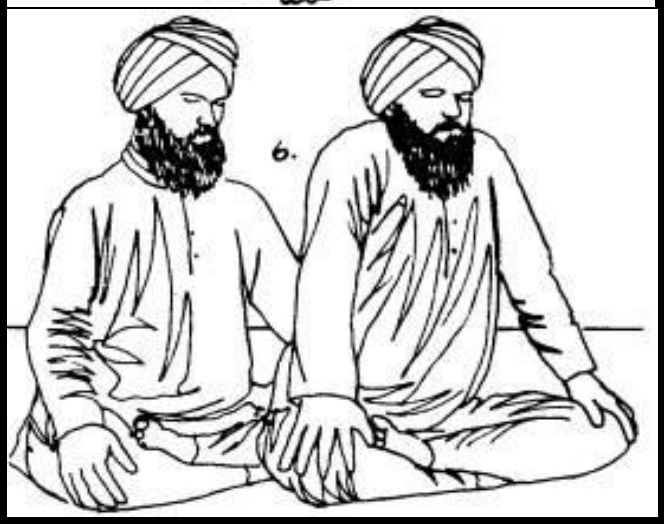

6. Shrug both shoulders up with the inhale, down with the exhale. Do this for less than 2 minutes. Inhale and hold 15 seconds with shoulders pressed up.

Relax the shoulders.

7. Roll the neck slowly to the right 5 times, then to the left 5 times. Inhale, pull the neck straight.

8. Lock the fingers in bear grip at the throat level (8A). Inhale -apply mul bhand. Exhale -apply mul bhand. Then raise the hands above the top of the head (8B). Inhale -apply mul bhand. Exhale -apply mul bhand. Repeat the cycle two more times.

9. Sat Kriya: Sit on heels with arms stretched over the head (9A). Interlock the fingers except for the two index fingers which point straight up (9B). Say "Sat" and pull the navel point in; say "Nam" and relax it. Continue at least 3 minutes. Then inhale -squeeze the energy from the base of the spine to the top of the skull.

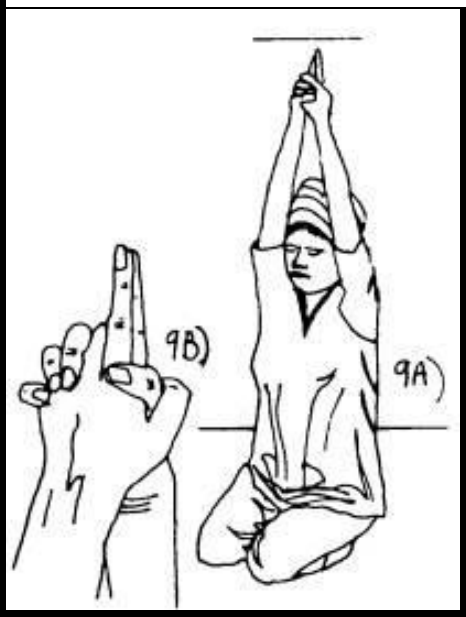

COMMENTS:

Age is measured by the flexibility of the spine; to stay young, stay flexible. This series works systematically from the base of the spine to the top. All 26 vertebrae receive stimulation and all the chakras receive a burst of energy. This makes it a good series to do before meditaton.
In a beginner's class each exercise that lists 108 repetitions can be done 26 times.
The rest periods are then extended from 1 to 2 minutes.
Many people report greater mental clarity and alacrity after regular practice of this kriya. A contributing factor is the increased circulation of the spinal fluid, which is crucially linked to having a good memory.

END OF KUNDALINI YOGA ROUTINE

HATHA YOGA ROUTINE

HATHA YOGA
For
SATANISTS

Physical yoga, along with Kundalini Yoga drastically amplifies vril, chi, witchpower, the power of the life force, etc. Below is a basic session you should do every day.

It is important to never force yourself in any of the stretches. Feel the stretch, this should be pleasurable and tension relieving, not ever painful. Yoga is very different from athletic stretching. It should be done in a relaxed state and never forced. It is right-brained and the goal is to empower ourselves. Anyone can learn on physical yoga their own, contrary to the popular notion of having a teacher.

You do not have to practice any special way of life. Nor do you have to be a vegetarian. Live your life as you choose, have sex as you choose with whom you choose, eat, sleep, work, and have fun as you choose.

If you feel a sense of lightness, increased bioelectricity, and power, you are performing the asanas [positions] correctly. Yoga is also best done alone, as others or a class can be a distraction.

Go with how you feel. As you progress, you can hold for longer periods, if you choose, but the routine below, combined with kundalini yoga [in this packet] will be enough to drastically raise your vril/witchpower. Some adepts hold the handstand and other asanas for 10 minutes or more. Remember, we are all individuals. For timing yourself, for example when holding a minute, just count to 60, like "one thousand one, one thousand two, one thousand three, one thousand four... You should relax and remain perfectly still when in each asana. Never jerk, tug, strain or pull and remember- only go as far as you are comfortable and feel a tension relieving stretch.

The sequence given below should be done in order.

*__Inverted asanas should not be attempted by those who have brain problems, detached retina, cervical problems, those who are very overweight or have any condition that could be aggravated by increased pressure or blood flow to the head and neck.__

Women on their menstrual period should leave inverted asanas out until the period is over with.

Pregnant women should not do any inversions or anything that might strain the baby.

You can do the other asanas and leave the inverted ones out. Inverted asanas are when you are upside-down, such as the tripod, the Shoulderstand, the headstands, and handstands.
ALWAYS compliment a front bend with a back bend. There always has to be an opposite move in yoga. If you twist to the left side, you must also twist to the right side.

Every yoga program should include:

Standing asanas
Sitting asanas
Forward bending asanas
Backward bending asanas
Side to side bending asanas
Twisting asanas
Inverted asanas (these can be left out for those who have medical problems as I mentioned in the above). Lying asanas

The routine below is adequate by itself, and serves as an example of a hatha yoga session. If you are interested, you can design your own routine. There are many resources in books and online. To really amplify your powers, you can do the routine below twice a day, but space this out- a few hours in-between.

Hatha [Physical Yoga] helps open the 144,000 nadis of the soul, distributing and evening energy flow, opening blocks in both the chakras and the nadis. This ensures safe ascension of kundalini.

1. Seated Forward Bend

Raise your arms straight over your head, back and legs straight and then reach forward and grab hold of your knees, calves, ankles, feet, or beyond as the completed posture in the third illustration below, depending upon how flexible you are. Remember- never strain. Yoga is not athletics. Only go so far as is comfortable for you as an individual.

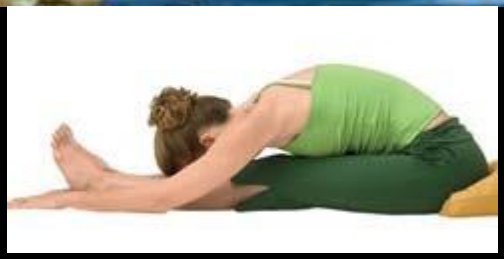

2. Butterfly, Diamond

Bring your feet together as shown in the illustration below and lower your knees. You can place your hands on your knees to get them lower to the floor. If you are able to get your knees very close to the floor, then lower your chest as in the photo below and **hold for 1 minute**

3. Straddle Stretch

Spread your legs as wide as possible without any pain. If you are able to, put your forearms flat on the floor as shown in the second illustration below. If you are more flexible, then walk your hands out and place your chest flat on the floor as in the third illustration below. If you are flexible enough, slide your legs into a center split and lower your chest to the floor as in the fourth illustration below. **Hold this position for at least 1 minute, up to 5 minutes.**

4. Cobra Stretch

Lay flat on your stomach on the floor and then gently press your body up, arching your back into the position shown below. If you are less flexible, you can bend your arms. Go only as far as is comfortable. If you are more flexible, you can straighten your arms. In the second photo below is the advanced completed position. Working towards this begins with bending your knees and working your

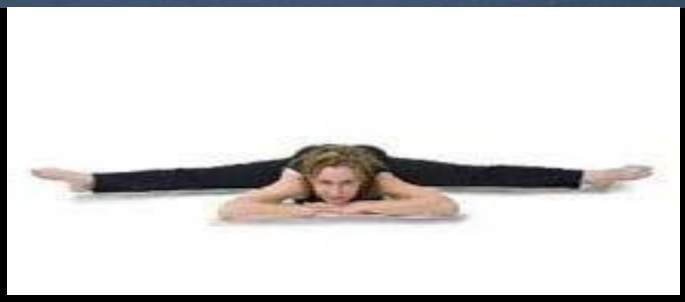

5. **The**

Locust

Begin with your stomach flat on the floor and then raise both your chest and legs off the floor, as you are able to. Don't worry if it is only a couple of inches. This is a difficult asana for many people. Strength will come with consistent practice. **Hold for 15-30 seconds Begin with 15 seconds if you are new.**

6. The Bow

Begin with your stomach flat on the floor. Raise your chest and bent knees off of the floor and grab hold of your ankles. Use the strength of your back, chest and hips to maintain the asana, do not pull on your ankles.

Hold for 15-30 seconds Begin with 15 seconds if you are new.

7. Twist

Hold for 30 seconds to 1 minute for each side

8. Shoulder/Triceps Stretch

Sit in a cross-legged position, grab your elbow as shown in the illustration below and gently pull down

Hold for 15 to 30 seconds each side

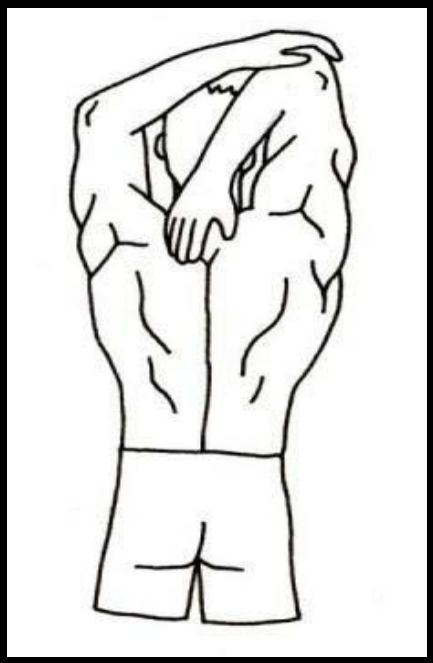

9. Chest Stretch

Remain in the cross-legged position. Reach both of your arms behind you, interlace your fingers and keeping your arms straight, and raise your arms as high as you can comfortably. **Hold for 15-30 seconds.**

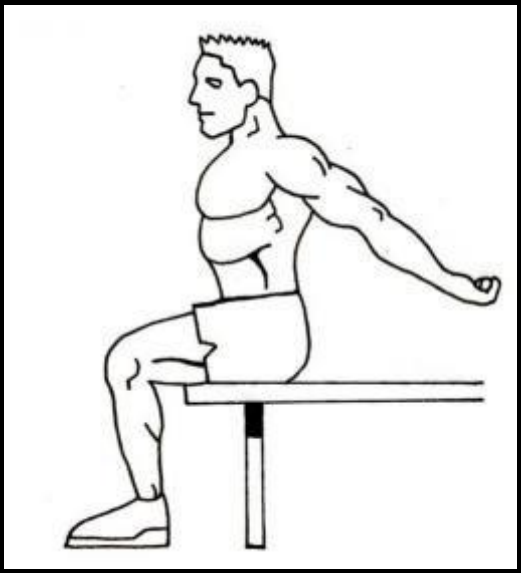

10. The Side Stretch
Hold for 30 seconds for each side.

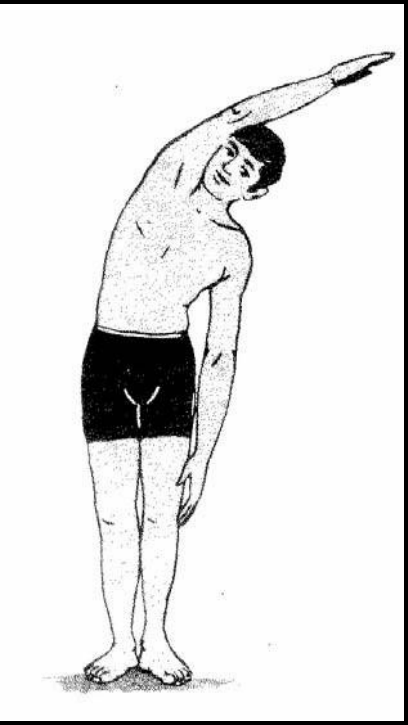

11. Tripod, Headstand, OR Handstand
All of these positions can be done against a wall for support. If the headstand or handstand is too difficult, start out with the tripod, as shown below.

For the tripod, put the crown of your head on the floor, hands in the position shown below and place each knee on each elbow. **Hold for 30-60 seconds, working up to 60 seconds/1 minute.**

The headstand or handstand as shown in the photo below can be done against a wall for support. **Begin with a hold for 15-30 seconds if you are new to this. You can gradually work up to a full 10 minutes for advanced. You can do this by adding 15 seconds longer as you feel you are able to. Hold this position for 1 minute.**

12. **Immediately after you come out of the tripod, head or handstand, hold the position below for at least half of the time you spent inverted. For example, say you held the headstand for 60 seconds, you would position yourself in the asana below, forehead on the floor, eyes closed for 30 seconds [half of that time].**

13. The Shoulderstand

Hold the Shoulderstand for 1 minute. This position, like the head or handstand can be held as long as 10 minutes for advanced practitioners if so desired. If you are new, you can begin by holding for 30 seconds.

14. The Plough

Stay in the Shoulderstand position and then lower your feet behind your head, as shown in the illustration below. Your arms should be in the position shown below with hands flat on the floor. **Hold for 1 minute.**

If your back is inflexible, or you are unable to lower your feet to the floor, you can do the modified asana below:

15. The Fish

You can have your arms at your sides if you choose, no need to sit on them as in the photo below. The point of this asana is to counterbalance the Shoulderstand and open the throat. **Hold this position for half of the time spent in the Shoulderstand. If you held the Shoulderstand for 1 minute, hold the fish position for 30m seconds.**

16. Rest on you back comfortable for 5-15 minutes. This is very, very important. Meditate on the energy buzz you feel. This will amplify and grow over time if you consistently perform the above exercises - Hatha Yoga.

Joy of Satan

JoyofSatan.com

PDF compiled by: Logan McDonnell
Information by: JoyOfSatan.com

Table of Contents

		Page
1	Introduction	13
2	Satan	15
3	Spiritual Satanism	21
4	Satanism for Newbies	27
4.1	Spiritual Satanism for New People	28
4.2	For Those Who are New	29
4.3	Satanic Sacraments	31
4.4	Powers of the Mind and Soul	32
4.5	The Three Steps of Witchcraft	33
4.6	Rituals Tools	35
5	The Doctrines Of Satan	37
5.1	The Yezidi Devil Worshippers of Iraq	38
5.2	The Al Jilwah; The Black Book of Satan	41
5.3	Qu'ret al-Yezid; Revelation of Melek Ta'us	43
5.4	Peace Be Unto Him	44
5.5	Satan's Poems	45
6	The Origions Of Satanism	47
6.1	The Temple of Solomon	53
6.2	Exposing Spiritual Corruption: Spiritual Alchemy & the Bible	56
6.3	The Removal and Desecration of the Original Gentile Texts	61
6.4	The White Chapel	63
6.5	The Sacred Serpent	67
6.6	A History of the Baphomet	70
6.7	Name of Satan	75
7	Making a Commitment to Satan	77
8	Satanic Symbols	81
9	Demons, the Gods of Hell	85

9.1 About Demons 86
9.2 How to Summon Demons 88
9.3 Daemon 92
9.4 Magickal Evocation and Invocation 93
9.5 FAQ About Demons 94
9.6 Demons and Bioelectricity 95
9.7 The Pantheon of Hell 96
9.7.1 High Ranking Gods and Crowned Princes of Hell 96
9.7.2 Gods A-B 128
9.7.3 Gods C-F 146
9.7.4 Gods G-M 154
9.7.5 Gods N-R 163
9.7.6 Gods S-Z 168
9.8 Names of Demons 178
9.9 Lower Orders of Demons 188
9.10 The Heirarchy and Orders of Demons 189
9.11 Ouija Boards 191
9.12 Dabbling in Satanism 193
9.13 Using a Pendulum 194
9.14 Incubi and Succubi: Sexual Relations with Demons 197
9.15 Help from Demons 199
9.16 Guardian Demons 200
10 Satanic Rites and Celebrations 203
10.1 Satanic Rites 204
10.1.1 Satanic Baptism 204
10.1.2 Satanic Wedding 205
10.2 Satanic Holidays 208
10.3 Important Information About Halloween/Samhain 210
10.4 Satanic Rituals 212
10.4.1 Standard Ritual 212

10.4.2 Thanksgiving Ritual 215
10.4.3 Consecrating and Empowering Your Ritual Tools 216
10.4.4 Pray for Protection 218
10.4.5 Destruction Ritual 219
10.4.6 Banishing Ritual 221
10.4.7 Ritual for Cursing the Xian Church and the Foul nazarene 222
10.4.8 The Truth Concerning the “Shemhamphorash” 226
10.5 Enochian 228
10.5.1 Explanation 228
10.5.2 The Enochian Keys 230
10.5.3 Enochian Alphabet 257
11 The Sermons of Satan 261
11.1 Establishing Control 262
11.2 Curses of the Gods 262
11.3 Where is Satan? 263
11.4 Reverence and Respect 264
11.5 Demon Friends 265
11.6 The Egyptian Pyramids 265
11.7 Ancient Wisdom 266
11.8 Those Who are Without 268
11.9 Keeping the Faith 268
11.10 Secrets 269
11.11 Sermon on Halloween 269
11.12 “Witchcraft” 270
11.13 Earth Day 271
11.14 Findings Things for Yourself 271
11.15 Spiritual Satanism 272
11.16 Excuses 272
11.17 The Creation of Humanity 273
11.18 Fun with Demons 273

11.19	Backwards	274
11.20	Christian Greed	274
11.21	Old Age	275
11.22	Fighting Religious Discrimination	276
11.23	Satanic Love	276
11.24	Dabbling	277
11.25	Learning	278
11.26	The Catholic Pope	279
11.27	Helloween	279
11.28	Christian Psychic Attack	280
11.29	Letting Go	281
11.30	Yule Season	282
11.31	Thinking for Yourself	282
11.32	Feeling Confused?	283
11.33	Blame Shifting	283
11.34	The Truth About Human Sacrafice	285
11.35	With Satan again	286
11.36	Magickal Practice	286
11.37	There are No Meditators in Satanism	287
11.38	The Truth About Satan	288
11.39	Idiocy	288
11.40	Knowledge	290
11.41	Sorry for What?	291
11.42	Satanism	293
11.43	Free Thought	294
11.44	The Importance of Rituals	295
11.45	Answers	295
11.46	Life in the Fast Lane	296
11.47	“Evil”	296
11.48	Music	297

11.49 Islam 298
11.50 The Commandments of Satan 298
11.51 People in Our Lives 302
11.52 The Truth About Aliens 303
11.53 “Occult Crimes” 307
11.54 Damned Christians! 308
11.55 Past Life Amnesia; How it Affects This Life 309
11.56 Satanic Healing 311
11.57 The Brotherhood of the Snake Teachings of Ancient Egypt 313
11.58 Christian Mind Control Methods 314
11.59 Xian “Prayer” 314
11.60 Familiars 315
11.61 Important Points 315
11.62 Patience 316
11.63 The Tree of Knowledge, The Apple and the Serpent 317
11.64 The Truth About “Possessions” 318
11.65 The Truth About Biblical Prophesies 321
11.66 The All 322
11.67 The Truth About Satan's Power 324
11.68 The Truth About so Called “Practices” 326
11.69 Lucifer's New Aeon 328
12 Meditations 331
12.1 What You Sould Know 332
12.1.1 Satanism and the Kundalini Serpent 332
12.1.2 The Kundalini: Transformation Through Power Meditation 335
12.1.3 The Effects of Awakened Kundalini on the Mind 337
12.1.4 The Fourth Dimension 338
12.1.5 Concerning Encounters with Undesirable Entities 339
12.1.6 The Number Seven 341
12.1.7 Concerning the False Philosophy of Yoga 342

12.1.8 More About the Philosophy of Yoga 343
12.1.9 More Important Information Concerning Meditation 344
12.2 The Mind 345
12.2.1 Physics of the Soul 345
12.2.2 Brain Waves 346
12.2.3 The Location of Occult Power in the Brain 347
12.2.4 Clairaudience (Psychic Hearing) 349
12.2.5 Errant Thoughtforms and Meditation 350
12.2.6 Hypnosis 351
12.2.7 Past Life Amnesia; How it Affects This Life 361
12.2.8 Power 363
12.2.9 Absorbing and Directing Energy 364
12.2.10 Past Life Regression 365
12.2.11 Extraordinary Ability and Keeping your Mouth Shut 366
12.2.12 Advance Technology and the Mind 367
12.3 Beginning Meditations 369
12.3.1 Important Information for New People 369
12.3.2 Breathing Exercises for Satanists 370
12.3.3 The MOST IMPORTANT Foundation Meditation 373
12.3.4 How to go into a Deep Trance 374
12.3.5 Opening the Chakras (Awakening Meditations) 376
12.3.6 Correctly Aligning the Chakras 391
12.3.7 Energy Meditation 394
12.3.8 How to Clean Your Aura 395
12.3.9 Satanic Void Meditation 396
12.3.10 EZ Chakra Spin 399
12.3.11 Full Chakra Meditation 400
12.3.12 Opening Your Psychic Centers for Clairaudience 409
12.3.13 Opening Your Psychic Centers for Clairvoyance 410
12.3.14 Sound Meditation 411

12.3.15 Directing Energy 412
12.3.16 Controlling Your Chakras 413
12.3.17 Meditation for Past Life Regression 414
12.3.18 Flame Meditation 415
12.3.19 Physical Yoga 416
12.3.20 Meditation for Protection 418
12.4 Intermediate Meditations 419
12.4.1 Azazel's Four Dimensional MerKaBa Meditation 419
12.4.2 Circulating Energy 427
12.4.3 Beautiful Meditation from Satan 428
12.4.4 Meditation on Satan 429
12.4.5 Blue Light Meditation 430
12.4.6 Rune Meditation 431
12.4.7 Color Meditation 449
12.4.8 Meditating on Chakra Sounds 451
12.4.9 Pineal Meditation 452
12.4.10 Empowering Your Hand Chakras 453
12.4.11 Ball of Light Meditation 455
12.4.12 Secreting Ectoplasm 456
12.4.13 Ascending Energy Meditation 457
12.4.14 Opening Blocked Chakras 458
12.4.15 The Aura and How to Use It 459
12.4.16 Chakra Breathing 464
12.4.17 Meditations for Astral Projection 465
12.4.18 Aura Empowering Meditation 466
12.4.19 Single Serpent Meditation 467
12.4.20 Twin Serpent Meditation 469
12.4.21 Preliminary Meditations for Invoking the Elements 470
12.4.22 Merging Consciousness 472
12.4.23 Satanic Telepathic Communication 473

12.4.24 Reading Thoughts 474
12.5 Advance Meditations 475
12.5.1 Drawing Energy 475
12.5.2 Satanic Healing 476
12.5.3 Invoking the Elements 479
12.5.4 Fire 481
12.5.5 Earth 482
12.5.6 Air 483
12.5.7 Water 484
12.5.8 Invoking the Quintessence 485
12.5.9 Meditation to Produce Heat 486
12.5.10 Telekinesis 487
12.5.11 Pyrokinesis 488
12.5.12 How to Detach Unwanted People/Entities form Your Aura 489
12.5.13 Freeing the Soul 491
12.5.14 Advance Chakra Spinning 492
12.5.15 Meditation on the Spirit 493
12.5.16 Condensing the Elements 494
12.5.17 Evoking the Elements 495
12.5.18 Rotating the Elements 496
12.5.19 Splitting the Soul 497
12.5.20 3rd Eye, Pineal Breathing Meditation 498
12.5.21 The Magnum Opus 499
12.6 Additional Information Regarding Meditation 500
12.6.1 The Human Soul 500
12.6.2 Wings of the Soul 501
12.6.3 Basic Meditation Program 502
12.6.4 Overcoming Obsticales 503
12.6.5 Fighting Back 505
12.6.6 More Information About Invoking the Elements 506

12.6.7 Preparing the Mind for Meditation 507
12.6.8 Specific Meditations: Using Your Powers 508
12.6.9 The Power of Chant 509
12.6.10 About the Third Eye 510
12.6.11 About the Heart Chakra 511
12.6.12 Hours of the Chakras 512
12.6.13 Bandhas 514
13 Satanic Magick 517
13.1 Beginning Magick 518
13.1.1 Magick and Self-Esteem 518
13.1.2 Magick 1001: Witchcraft- Powers of the Mind and Soul 520
13.1.3 Magick 1001: The Three Steps of Witchcraft 521
13.1.4 Creating an Astral Temple 523
13.1.5 Binding Spell 524
13.1.6 Spell for Love/Sex 526
13.1.7 How to Use the Aura in Magick 527
13.2 Intermediate Magick 530
13.2.1 Image Magick; Ussing a Poppet 530
13.2.2 Creating Thoughtforms / Servitors 532
13.2.3 How to Deliver the Evil Eye 534
13.2.4 Sex Magick 535
13.2.5 Using Thoughtforms 536
13.2.6 Secreting Ectoplasm 537
13.2.7 Satanic Healing 538
13.2.8 Energy Ripping 541
13.2.9 Drawing Down Energy from Stars and Luminaries 542
13.3 Advance Magick 549
13.3.1 Death Spell 549
13.3.2 Advance Thoughtforms / Servitors 551
13.3.3 Creating Elementals 553

13.3.4 Creating a Fire Elemental Thoughtform 554
13.3.5 Advance Satanic Texts 555
13.4 Divination 558
13.4.1 Azazel's Astrology for Satanists 558
13.4.2 Using and Empowering a Black Mirror 560
13.4.3 Necromancy; Contacting the Dead 562
13.5 Information 564
13.5.1 The “3-Fold Law of Return”: Exposing This Lie 564
13.5.2 About Black Magick 566
13.5.3 The Black Arts 568
13.5.4 The Elements and Magick 570
13.5.5 Using Props 571
13.5.6 Concentration 572
13.5.7 The Importance of Environment 573
13.5.8 The Uses of Herbs in Magick 574
13.5.9 Incense for Rituals 579
13.5.10 Candle Color for Spells and Rituals 582
13.5.11 Working Rituals and Spells Outdoors 584
13.5.12 The Four Cardinal Points and What They Mean 585
13.5.13 Planetary Hours 586
13.5.14 Moon Phases and Signs in Magickal Practice 588
13.5.15 Timing Your Magick; Avoiding a Void of Course Moon 590
13.5.16 Timing Your Magick with the Planets 591

Introduction

“**[Satanism is]** ***mankind’s original religion”***
- Satan

Joy of Satan Ministries is committed to the restoration of True Satanism. We look to the True Creator of the religion now known as “Satanism” and the Creator is Satan, himself. For far too long, enemies and outsiders have been free to define Satan and Satanism to fit their own agendas. Satan has rarely ever been allowed to speak for himself and reveal who he really is and what he is really about. Satan is a real being. He has interacted with many over the past several thousand years and he has left us his doctrines of the Al Jilwah, the Qu'ret Al Yezid and other manuscripts. He is the original Horned God.

Satan does not in any way fit the Judeo/Christian or Muslim descriptions that have falsely defined him for so long, nor does he conform to the character depicted of him in Anton LaVey’s “Satanic Bible.” In order to really know Satan, one must go to him personally, without prejudice or expectations. One will find he does not conform to this or that denomination’s conceptions of “evil” which have been foolishly and thoughtlessly heaped upon him for centuries.

Unfortunately, looking for answers from outside sources has been a common theme in Satanism because so much knowledge has been systematically removed and destroyed by the Christian Church. The Christian Church invented a false history to conform to their agenda, which is keeping spiritual knowledge and power in the hands of a few to the detriment of humanity.

Some of the articles on this website are obsolete in light of more knowledge. Satanism is knowledge and I am endlessly involved in further research and study to uncover ancient knowledge that has been suppressed. I do my best to update this website whenever my time permits.

Joy of Satan Ministries does not acknowledge or recognize Judaism, Christianity, or Islam as legitimate religions. These are in fact programs to replace spiritual knowledge with lies and corruptions, while extorting trillions upon trillions of dollars, and psychic energy, along with exploiting human misery and suffering to keep untold wealth, and spiritual knowledge and power in the hands of a "chosen" few. Judaism and Christianity are also extremely new, though they try to claim otherwise, with the latest major “religion” being Islam, which manifested itself less than 1,000 years ago.

We find these programs have their foundations built upon stolen, corrupted teachings and practices of the older religions and have nothing of their own. We take the same stance where “Wicca” and “Neo-Paganism” are concerned as well. Both of these are latecomers (both manifesting in the 20th century) and are corrupted versions of the original religions, that conform to the Judeo/Christian agenda of enslaving the world through the removal of true spirituality.

Our objectives are to enlighten people to the truth and expose all of the lies these recent so-called "religions" have created regarding Satan, Satanism, and Satanists.

We do not recognize or acknowledge groups who characterize Satan or Satanism by Judeo/Christian concepts, or those, who like the late Anton LaVey’s Church of Satan members, do not acknowledge his existence as a real being.

The information on this site is the result of much research and the personal interaction of many disciples with Satan and his Demons who have guided us and instructed us as to the truth concerning the origins of real Satanism. We encourage you to read and study freely and with an open mind. Only when one’s mind is completely free and deprogrammed, can true enlightenment and learning come about.

Satan

For too long, so many lies and so much misinformation have been spread about Satan. Many of us have seen him, have conversed with him, and have even been astrally touched by him. Nearly all of us who know him agree concerning his appearance. RHP religions have for far too long, written the book on how they believe him to appear, how they believe Demons to look and these are nothing but blasphemous lies. He is not red with horns and a tail, nor does he look like a Halloween monster. He does not have flaming red eyes or rubbery wings. These depictions are intended to insult, denigrate, and blaspheme him. (There are some lower orders of Demons. They are protectors and messengers who serve the higher-ranking Demons). Here are images of how Satan appears to those of us who have seen him. Contrary to Satanism being labeled as "darkness," Satan appears wearing a long white robe identical to what he is shown wearing in the images below. Many of us see him often and have a very close relationship with him. He is beautiful. His appearance is almost exactly like in the pictures, other than he rarely appears with wings.

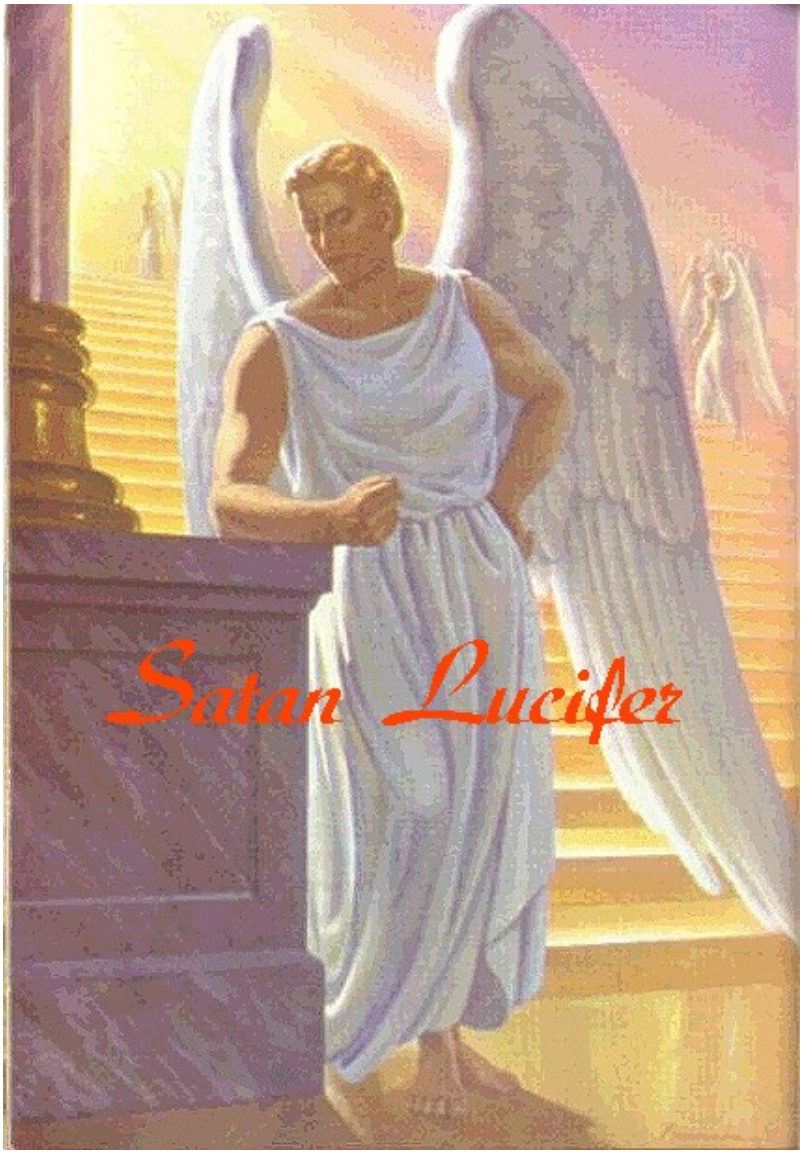

Many people have asked what Father Satan's Sigils look like:

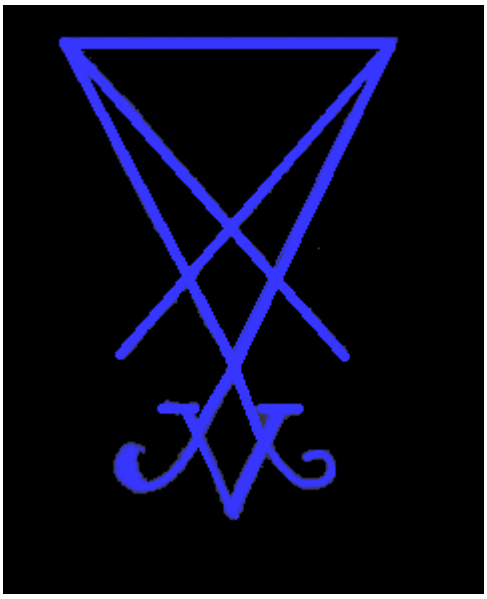

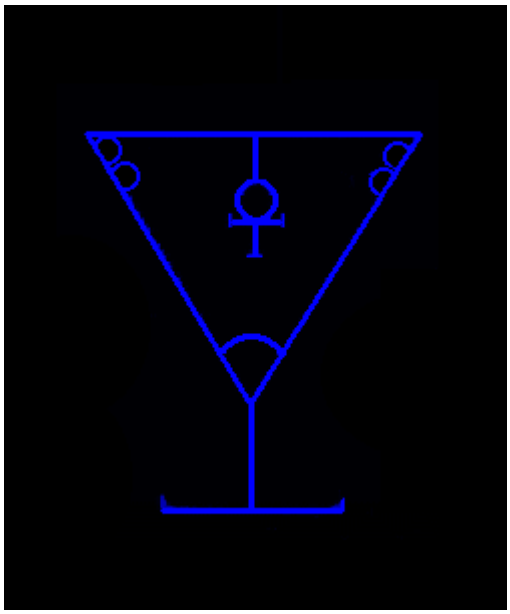

- His Day is Monday.
- His Colors are Blue, Red and Black

  He is the Sumerian God EA, also known as ENKI which means "Lord of the Earth." He is also known as Melek Ta'us.
- Animals that are sacred to him are the Peacock, the Serpent, the Goat, the Dragon and the Raven.
- His numbers are 2 and 11 and 4.
  (666 is symbolic of the Age of Aquarius when he will rule again).
- His Zodiac Signs are Aquarius, the Water Bearer and Capricorn, the Goat.
- His Planets are Uranus and Venus (the Morning Star).
- His Directions are both South and East
- His most Important Day of the year is December 23, when the Sun is one degree into Capricorn. Capricorn is the 10th sign of the zodiac and the first degree of this sign makes eleven. The day following the beginning of the Winter Solstice is his Personal Day, which should be observed by every dedicated Satanist. (This was dictated directly from him, personally).

Here is a painting from "Paradise Lost" of Satan's Palace by John Martin

Spiritual Satanism

Spiritual Satanism, like "Traditional Satanism," differs from LaVeyan Satanism. We are aware of the existence of Satan/Lucifer as an actual being. We are not atheists! In spite of major discrepancies, the Church of Satan, founded 1966, by Anton Szandor LaVey, presently takes an atheistic stance as far as external deities are concerned, and views Satan as only an “archetype.”

In light of new knowledge based upon hundreds of hours of intense and in-depth research, we have discovered the following:

1. Satan is our True Creator God.
"YHVH" otherwise known as "Jehova" by the deluded, is a false entity. "YHVH" stands for the four elements and corners in the popular Jewish systems of magick that are available to the public.

2. The character "Jesus Christ" is fictitious and was stolen from some 18+ Pagan legends of a God hanging from a tree, such as Odin, then being resurrected, and is another description of the alchemical operation of transforming the soul- death and then resurrection.
The nazarene is and has never been anything more than a tool to remove all true spiritual knowledge and disarm the populace of their spiritual powers. Humanity has paid to the tune of trillions upon trillions of dollars, and with sickness, misery, and suffering due to the removal of this knowledge. Spiritual knowledge was systematically destroyed, twisted, and corrupted to SPIRITUALLY AND FINANCIALLY ENSLAVE US ALL. By force-feeding the populace that the Nazarene is a real entity, those at the top have maintained control and have reaped untold wealth and power.

3. True Satanism preceded Christianity by thousands of years and is based upon total transformation of the soul. Christians are deluded into "accepting Jesus Christ" and "living saved" which is all false. Everything in the Christian religion is false and we prove this beyond all doubts. The Christian "saved" hoax is based upon stolen and corrupted knowledge of alchemy, where one truly works spiritually to transform one's soul into godhead.

Many Traditional Satanists worship Satan/Lucifer. Some acknowledge him as a friend and do not worship. We respect individuality and personal choices. One's relationship with Satan/Lucifer is up to the individual, as Satanism values free thought and individuality.

Satan is the bringer of knowledge. The goal of Spiritual Satanism is to apply this knowledge and transform our souls into godhead, as was originally intended by our Creator God Satan.

Unlike most religions, Spiritual Satanism encourages one to question everything. Being one's personal best and exceeding limitations are the essence of Spiritual Satanism and this begins with using one's brains to their maximum potential.
Spiritual Satanism does not in any way conflict with science. We strongly encourage and support all scientific knowledge and enquiry. We are well aware humanity is dangerously behind in scientific knowledge and understanding due to centuries of oppression by Christianity. We believe that all spiritual and paranormal phenomena can be scientifically explained in a rational manner; scientific knowledge has not yet progressed far enough to comprehend or explain much of the so-called "supernatural."

There are no mediators in Spiritual Satanism. We strongly encourage our people to interact one on one with Satan. The ministry is here for guidance and support only. One's relationship with Satan is between that individual and Satan. We take the stance of "responsibility to the responsible." We place no limitations on knowledge or personal power and do everything we can to make all knowledge available to EVERYONE- not just a select few who are a self-appointed "elite" as with other religions. Satan encourages self-study, learning, direct experience.

Most Spiritual Satanists make a commitment to Satan. The commitment is very important because Satan protects us as we work to advance our powers. Those who go it alone or without any spiritual

protection often meet with disaster. Once one makes a commitment, Demons often guide us and work with us to help us advance. Unlike right hand path religions, Spiritual Satanism encourages action. Satan wants his people to live life to the fullest and to evolve.

Satan is always there for us, but as we progress, he expects us to handle things, as we are able to, for ourselves, using our own powers. Christianity and its cohorts deliberately make cripples out of people. Christians forever rave about how their Nazarene has healed people. These people remain as slaves because they are never taught how to, nor are they required to heal themselves or others. The Nazarene archetype stands for slavery, servitude, and enduring endless abuse in order to program humanity to be the perfect slaves in a new world order. The Nazarene places total emphasis on the "afterlife" in order to create the mindset that the life we are now living does not matter. This frame of mind is essential for enduring all kinds of abuse for the benefit of a few.
"It has served us well, this myth of Christ"
-Pope Leo X (1475-1521)

As for the so-called "miracles" connected with Christianity, any healings have been very few and far in-between. These are also based upon allegories related to transforming one's soul. Any human being with spiritual knowledge and power can accomplish all of the feats attributed to the nazarene in the bible, and more. Most Christians are unaware that they are dealing with nefarious aliens (enemy Nordics also known as "angels" and greys), who put up a show every now and then to give credibility to the lie. With the New Age practitioners, many call upon angels for assistance and learn nothing. The same theme of human ignorance and powerlessness prevails. Satan/Lucifer is the True Creator God of, and the great liberator of humanity. He does not fear humans having spiritual power and knowledge because he is truthful and has nothing to hide.

Satan gives us the knowledge to become independent and free. He directs us to be masters of our own lives and destinies. Satan and his Demons are always there to help us when there are things we cannot yet handle.

Satan keeps his promises; he is consistent and loving with his own. Satan stands for freedom, strength, power, and justice. Satan shows us it is NOT OK for us to take abuse. He shows us that we are deserving of pleasure, happiness and a better life. He created us through genetic engineering, the same as scientists are now creating clones and working with genetics, but only on a much more advanced level.

Many people disregard so-called “occult” power, they do not take it seriously or are otherwise completely ignorant concerning it. The truth is, occult power has been in the hands of a few for centuries. Christianity has been their tool for removing this knowledge from the populace. Following the removal of knowledge, a fictitious past was invented to keep people from knowing the truth. People who do not understand or are unfamiliar with these skills are at the mercy of those who have them and who are adept at using them. Thousands of years ago in Ancient Egypt, this power was well known and most of the populace knew how to use it. With the arrival of Judeo/Christianity and Islam, knowledge was systematically destroyed wherever it was found.

Cities, libraries, and any other sources of knowledge were destroyed in an attempt to annihilate all knowledge of the Original Gods [who are extraterrestrials] and the powers of the human soul. The Gods who interacted with, intermarried or befriended humanity were cursed and banished.

Humanity has been cut off from our True Creator God Satan and has devolved ever since. The abuse of children, animals, careless destruction and disregard for the environment, the earth, and other living creatures are some of the effects of spiritual degeneration. Thousands of years ago, long before the coming of Judeo/Christianity, humans lived side by side with the Gods in the era known as "The

Golden Age."

Satan is the Sumerian God known as "EA" or "ENKI." He is a GOD, not an angel! He has been denigrated and slandered through the centuries with falsehoods and lies. Most people do not know Satan. They believe everything they are told about him without question. Fear is a powerful tool that has been used for centuries to keep humanity away from Satan.

Satan is the most brilliant and powerful of the Gods. He is symbolized by the Water Bearer of the sign of Aquarius, the 11th sign of the Zodiac. Aquarius is the sign of humanity, technology and genius. One of Satan's numbers is 11.

Satan/Enki established the Ancient Egyptian Order of the Serpent, also known as "The Brotherhood of the Snake." Through the millennia, the teachings have been corrupted and no longer resemble the original doctrines. This Order was to bring humanity godly knowledge and power and to complete the Great Work of transforming our souls. This knowledge has been kept in the hands of a few and abused to the detriment of us all under the direction of the enemy gods. People are told if they are given this power, they will abuse it. This is another lie created and spread by those who deliberately use these powers for nefarious ends under the direction of the enemy extraterrestrials masquerading as “jehova” and company. To reveal these well-kept secrets to the average person would assure that those in control would no longer retain their power.

The Gods are an extra-terrestrial humanoid race of beings. In the Christian bible, they are referred to as the "Nephilim." These beings are very evolved, highly advanced, and immensely knowledgable and powerful. They genetically modified their DNA, so they do not age.

In the Simon version of the Necronomicon (this book is based upon Mesopotamian/Sumerian mythology, even though classified as a work of fiction), the phrase: "When the Great Bear hangs low in the sky" refers to the constellation Ursa Major, part of the Big Dipper. When the planets align a certain way, it opens up a travel line for space travelers. People are always looking to the sky for when the Gods will return.

Humanity’s sole purpose was for use as slave laborers in the mines for the Nephilim. We were to be destroyed after the gold mining project was completed. Satan, along with many of the Nephilim fathered children with human mothers. These offspring were known as "Demi-Gods."

Satan is incredibly strong, brilliant, and powerful. He refused to admit defeat. He lost a battle, but not the war. SATAN/LUCIFER STANDS FOR FREEDOM FROM TYRANNY!

DOES SATAN REALLY EXIST?
Yes. He interacts with his Disciples and followers. Many of us have seen him, we have witnessed the so-called supernatural, and we have been given abilities way beyond that of the average person. When we ask, we get answers. Unlike other religions, where followers have to go searching for their gods, Satan/Lucifer comes to us. He lets us know of his presence.

Demons, as opposed to all of the Christian lies, are friends of humanity. Demons, who are the Original Gods, give us much individual attention and protection, once a strong and trusted relationship is established. When we are close to, and under the protection of Satan, he gives us good Demons to work with. Their Sigils contain very important designs of alchemical symbols related to the opening of the soul.

Satan is not "evil," nor is Satan responsible for the multitude of illnesses, diseases, or anything else that afflicts humanity. These afflictions are due to the removal and destruction of ancient knowledge that was replaced with the Christianity programs.

Satanism stands for the balance of spirituality with technology. Without this balance, civilizations

eventually collapse.

“Hell” is not a burning lake of fire. Hell is not inside the Earth, as some foolish Christians claim in order to frighten people. The Christian concept of Hell is very ludicrous. Some of us, who are close to Satan, have seen “Hell.” We all seem to have had the same experiences. Some places in Hell are dark and illuminated by a blue light, and in other places, there is daylight. One of Lucifer's colors is blue and Demons often appear with a blue light. Blue is a very spiritual color. I saw people sitting around a table in a bar in Hell, playing cards. The room was smoke filled, these people, already being dead, could smoke to their hearts content. These people were in spirit form. Some visit the earth to help humans who are on the Left Hand Path. This is where Satan keeps his own people until we can reincarnate and evolve into godhead.

"Hell" and the "Lower world" are also allegories for the three lower chakras; "Hell" representing the base chakra. The reason for this is the fiery kundalini serpent lies coiled beneath the base chakra and when roused, it can be scorching hot.

As opposed to hysterical Christian claims, Satanism is not in any way about blood sacrifice. All kinds of murder and living blood sacrifices can be seen all throughout the Judeo/Christian bible. The serpent/snake, which symbolizes Satan, represents the kundalini at the base of the spine, also the DNA. The serpent represents life. When this force is activated, we are healed and enlightened.

Satanism for Newbies

Spiritual Satanism for New People

If you are new to Satanism, we encourage you to read everything on this website. Some of the articles are outdated. We are working on revising these, but most of the information is self-explanitory.

Membership in the Joy of Satan is open and free. Thanks to donations, we are able to make knowledge openly and freely available while we do research. We keep everyone posted as to new knowledge and material.

Once you have studied this book, if you are serious about wanting to make a commitment to Satan, this will be your initiation to Spiritual Satanism.

After you have performed your commitment ritual, you should begin a power meditation program. Power meditation is the foundation of Spiritual Satanism. You will find help in the e-groups with any questions you may have concerning meditation experiences and such. Many brothers and sisters in Satan in the groups are knowledgable in these matters.

Here are some answers to questions that frequently come up in the groups concerning Spiritual Satanism:

1. All consenting sex in Satanism is free- straight, gay, bi-sexual, group sex, etc. Your sex life is your own personal business. This also includes those who choose to remain sexually inactive, or who are a-sexual. Your sex life, however you choose to live it is your own business!

2. Recreational drug is your own business and your own judgement. Responsibility to the responsible. Spiritual Satanism advocates empowering the soul without the use of artificial stimulants or mind-altering substances, but this is up to the individual.

3. Satan does not demand slavish worship. He does not expect us to be "sorry." Satan gives us knowledge and expects us to apply that knowledge in advancing our powers and our soul. Satan wants for us to grow, evolve and become independent.

4. Satanic prayer is sending energy. For example if a loved one is sick, we would send him/her healing energy.
To commmunicate with Satan and his Demons, we do this telepathically. This sort of thing will come with power meditation and opening your mind. Satan DOES hear us when we communicate to him.

5. Weekly rituals are great for new people in opening the soul to Satanic energy which is very beautiful.

6. People coming here who were former Christians, need to read through Exposing Christianity.
By reading through the articles, you will see the truth. The world has been indoctrinated and force-fed lies for centuries through Christianity and its cohorts. Christianity is a lie and nothing more than a program to remove spirituality. In coming to Satanism, you will find the spirit world and your soul are very real. Few have experienced real spirituality, empowering the soul and so forth, due to centuries of lies. Through learning and empowering oursleves, anxieties and fears are banished and we become strong in wisdom and knowledge. Most Satanists are spiritually confident and capable and do not fear the so-called "supernatural" or death.

7. If you are under-age and living in a Christian home, Satan understands. Do the best you can until you are of legal age and can practice your religion freely. Satan wants his people to be safe. Satan states in the Al-Jilwah:
"Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do."

For Those Who are New

Unfortunately, the Christian Church has prevented much in the way of freedom of the press and free speech, especially for those of the left hand path over the years. Satanism is a major threat to many who wish to retain control and power as Satanism places this control and power in the hands of the common man/woman. Satanism has been deliberately suppressed and followers have been severely persecuted. Enemy religions have been free to promote their own lies and horror stories about Satanism to keep people away, using a lack of knowledge and fear. This has lead to much ignorance and confusion concerning Satanism and has had a most unfortunate effect on many who have had misunderstandings or no one to answer their questions when seeking the left hand path.

Satanism is a VERY spiritually intense religion. For those of you who were raised in Christian homes, or were atheists, this intensity of spirituality can be surprising or even come as a shock. Other religions are spiritually dead; in other words, nothing happens, and on the rare occasion something does, it is of a weak nature. Most right hand path religions are based upon stolen and false practices. As opposed to Christians who pray and keep praying with no answers, Satanists get blatant answers and I don't mean twenty years later!

Many of us have had similar experiences as Spiritual Satanists, but as we are all individuals, experiences will vary, and what one person may experience, another may not.

For those who are new, here are some of the things you can expect:

- Strange and frequent coincidences, usually of a positive nature.
- Voices that may give you good advice or inform you of something you didn't know or something that will happen.
- Vivid dreams, especially if you have been studying a lot about Demons.
  Usually these dreams aren't negative, just vivid and intense.

Many things happening early on can be stimulating and exciting. Remember this is something new and can take some getting used to, as you are establishing strong, permanent spiritual relationships that will help you immeasurably.

Now, at some point, usually when you are feeling somewhat confident, Satan will more than likely show you what is wrong with your life. Satan knows everything about us and where we are headed by our actions, lack of initiative or whatever the case may be. If we are doing something that will have a detrimental effect on our lives down the road, he will let us know, BLATANTLY.

This can be bewildering and even downright frightening to some, especially with all the lies and false horror stories spread by the enemy for centuries. There is no cause for alarm. He is only getting onto you because he cares. Sometimes he will send a Demon to direct us, as he did with me and I am to this day, deeply grateful. The Demon might get strict or do whatever will get you to listen up and change.

NEVER WILL SATAN OR HIS DEMONS TELL YOU TO DO ANYTHING HARMFUL OR DETRIMENTAL TO YOURSELF OR OTHERS! These kinds of experiences come from Christian angels and other entities that have nothing to do with Satan or any of the Demons.

Always remain open. If you are having problems understanding something or are confused, you can ask Satan to help you and he will. Remember, ALWAYS show respect and reverence for Satan and our Demon friends and they will reward you with much wisdom and knowledge that outsiders will never

have.

The so-called "supernatural," is a part of our daily lives as Satanists. This is something positive. Satan will reward you with a sense of spiritual and inner strength that will pull you through anything. Psychic gifts begin to open to us more and more, along with confidence and deep understanding.

In finishing, it is important to keep a strong positive attitude and don't listen to bullshit stories told by those who know nothing about Satan, or Satanism. Dark blessings and may your journey on the left-hand path be rich and rewarding.

Satanic Sacraments

People have asked me why I advocate making a commitment to Satan. Making a commitment to Satan is a sacrament. It changes your life for the better and also opens a door to knowledge, wisdom, the spirit world and friendly communication with the Demons that is inaccessible to outsiders. Making a commitment shows one's intentions and dedication to Satan. This is where he takes us seriously.

Unlike sacraments in other religions, Satanic sacraments are real and true. In other religions, the sacraments are false. This is proven by the fact that those who receive them can just walk out or "backslide" and leave at any time. They have no power or bond. They are in reality, worthless.

When we make a commitment to Satan, he takes us and our word seriously. This is real and permanent as it should be. The initiation ritual also represents a test of character. Strength is so important. Our character is tested when we give our souls to Father. Here we take one of the most courageous steps of our lives. Many of us go up against everything we have been indoctrinated with throughout our lives with bold defiance. Here we show our true character, that we are not manipulated by fears, threats and things we truly do not understand. This is a huge spiritual step in liberation of the self and soul and prepares us for the intense inner growth and spiritual evolution that comes with being a true Satanist.

This shows we are truly dedicated to Father and we mean what we say, as total honesty is extremely important to Satan and the Demons. In return, we are rewarded with knowledge and wisdom beyond anything known to outsiders.

Also, when those of us make a commitment to serve as clergy, this is a serious lifetime appointment. Father takes us up on this. He frequently makes his presence known in the lives of his disciples even when we have our minds on something else. This is the way it should be. Father's relationship with us is a two way street. He meets us more than half way.

Outsiders are known as "those who are without." Many who have dabbled in the occult, magick and even Egypt; (as Egypt and all of the occult are of Father Satan) outsiders have had their share of negative experiences and hard luck as they have not made a commitment. I have found outsiders can only go so far in these areas. When we make a commitment, we become part of the Family of Satan and are welcomed to learn, grow and evolve.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Powers of the Mind and Soul

The esssence of TRUE Satanism is completing our Creator God Satan's work upon humanity. Satan was prevented from finishing his work on humanity: that of the human soul into the godhead. The "godhead" is spiritual and physical perfection and immortality, along with godlike powers, wisdom, understanding, and knowledge. This is the underlying message of all of the legitimate occult disciplines, such as alchemy and the legends of the Gods which are all allegories containing this powerful message.

At first mention for those who are inexperienced with witchcraft (using the powers of one's own mind and soul to obtain one's desires), images of old hags with pointed black hats, broomsticks, bats, cauldrons, frogs, toads, amulets, sacred stones, symbols, etc., pour forth in one's mind.

The powers one uses are the powers of his/her own mind and soul, to begin with. The above mentioned, many are just useless props, such as a cauldron. Others, such as amulets, rings of stones and so forth amplify energy. Covens (groups of witches/warlocks) can be extremely powerful in amplifying energy, as many gifted people work together to apply these powers, many in the case of where one working alone could not accomplish certain workings. Raising energy and direction of that energy in obtaining desires, whatever they may be, is what witchcraft is all about.

We often see circles along with astrological glyphs and other occult symbols in the movies and such. Astrological timing of raising and directing energy is often critical to the success of a working and greatly amplifies the powers. Witches and warlocks [mages](those who use the powers of their minds and souls and have this knowlege) use whatever means they can to amplify their powers. This is important.

Demons and spiritual assistants often use frogs, toads and other animals called "familiars" to assist mages in their work, and communicate through the medium of an animal, which is always very well cared for and close to the mage; a powerful bond is formed. The familiar also offers protection and is a gift from Satan.

Summary:
1. True Satanism is working to advance one's mind and soul and personal powers.

2. "Witchcraft" is using these powers, which are of the mind/soul. Symbols, amulets, stones and other props act to amplify the energy, either directly, or indirectly for those who prefer to use imagery to intensify their powers.

The Three Steps of Witchcraft

This article is basically for new people or a getting back to basics. While there is no "three-fold law," (Click here to read about The "Three-fold Law of Return" Exposing This Lie and its Origins) there are three basic STEPS to working magick.

1. You raise the energy

2. You program the energy

3. You direct the energy.
When you begin directing the energy, you should continue to program it, while you visualize it doing what you want it to do.

Let's begin with step one. First, you have to have energy to work with, the stronger, the better. The stronger your own energy, the more energy you will naturally be able to raise, direct, and handle. The more experienced you are, the easier this becomes. All of this is like working a muscle. The more you work with it, the stronger it becomes.

For white magick (this is best to work with for newbies, black magick requires more experience and skill) you will more than likely want to use your own energy and connect with the working.

Using Runes and vibration is one of the quickest and most powerful ways of raising energy. Other ways are using the foundation meditation or through just visualization. You raise the energy and should feel it strongly, throughout your entire body.

With Step Two, you must program the energy. By "program," I mean you must tell it what you want it to do. Energy all by itself is pretty much neutral and inert. With step two, you must use what are called "affirmations." "Affirmations" are short, to the point phrases in the present tense that are repeated to program the energy. The present tense must be used because energy does not have the reasoning power to understand "will happen." "Will" can be at any time.

For example: You don't want to say "_____ will come to me." Instead, you want to say "_____IS coming to me."

Energy does not have the reasoning power as to *HOW* what you want is coming to you. Energy takes the path of least resistance, unless it is programmed. For example, many of you want more money. Don't just affirm "Money is coming to me." This could manifest, if undirected, say on a job where you handle money, like a cashier for example, or through your paycheck, as usual. That is the easiest way. You have to further affirm: "Large amounts of free and easy money are coming to me." "This money is all mine to keep and spend as I wish." You also should affirm "in a very positive and happy way for me." You don't want a loved one to die and leave you an inheritance or get the money in a way that would be unpleasant.
So your affirmation would go something like this: "Large amounts of free and easy money are coming to me, This money is all mine to keep and spend as I wish. This money is coming to me in a very positive and happy way for me."

Affirmations should be repeated with intent, five to ten times or more, in your mind. You can also visualize energy as with step three, throughout the day and state your affirmations a few times to reinforce the working.

ALWAYS REMEMBER: ENERGY TAKES THE PATH OF LEAST RESISTANCE AND DOES NOT

HAVE THE ABILITY TO REASON.

Another example is weight loss. You don't want to wind up getting seriously ill, as this is one of the easiest ways to drastically lose weight. Your mind can do it for you when properly programmed, for example affirm: "I am losing weight in a very positive and healthy way for me."

With step three, you direct the energy. You do this through visualization. Energy using white magick should be visualized as a white-gold light, shining brilliant like the Sun.

You need to visualize this brilliant energy either around your entire self and/or around whatever it is that you want. Visualize in your mind whatever it is OCCURRING NOW and visualize the energy lighting it up.

For example, with attracting money, you would want to visualize the money (your wallet full, or whatever), even *feel* and *smell* the money, touch it; the more realistic and the more astral senses you use, the more effective this will be, and infuse it with as much energy as you can, the more brilliant, the better, using your visualization. Feel happy emotions.

For health, direct the energy to the afflicted organ, and visualize yourself as healthy and happy. Again, FEEL happy, while you are doing the working, as if it is already so.

Now, forget about the working and try to think of other things. This can be difficult in desperate situations, but do the best you can, because worry and obsessing over a working can undo the energy you put into it. Just let it go and know it is working. The only exception to this is, I already went over in the above: You can also visualize energy as with step three, throughout the day and state your affirmations a few times to reinforce the working. Just don't obsess over it, as this is a lack of faith in your own power and can dilute the energy or ruin the working. This sort of thing takes practice like anything else.

Now, for black magick, you do not want to come into contact with any negative energy you raise. Those who do not have knowledge do this sort of thing and suffer many times for it. The answer to everything is knowledge.

Now, I am speaking from my own experience here. Most popular grimoires and such will tell you to use black energy. In my own experience, I have found grey energy to be the most devastating. Grey energy is also death energy. It causes illnesses and all sorts of negative things.

For example, a death spell. I speak from experience here. Take the death energy from a cemetery or anywhere there is death and pull it out of the ground, using visualization. Program it, as in step two, for example, "The grey death energy is killing_____." Do this while you are putting it on the individual you wish to do away with. I have also found through direct experience, this must be done many times on a regular basis.
I also want to add, most popular writings will instruct you to raise as much emotion, such as anger and hatred as possible. Again, this is ok, but not necessary. What is necessary are the strength of your own soul, your will and directing the energy.

On a lesser note, those who deliberately try to do you harm in your life, simply direct their own energy right back to them, using the grey tones. Sit back and watch them suffer and revel in it.

Ritual Tools for Those Who are New

The ritual tools are representative of the 4 elements; fire, earth, air and water.

The ATHAME or "ritual dagger;" "black handled ritual knife" is used to point at the 4 directions and invoke the 4 crown princes of Hell. It is used to direct energy and the will. It is associated with the element of AIR. It symbolizes the male energies of the rite.

The BELL is used to signal the beginning and end of the ritual. The ringing of the Bell clears the air in preparation for ritual. It is rung in opening by turning widdershins (counter-clockwise) and at the end of ritual by turning deosil (clockwise).

BOOK OF SHADOWS aka SPELLBOOK aka GRIMIORE is your own private journal of ritual and magickal workings; their outcome, what you did and when and how you did it, spirit communications and manifestations. A private record you can keep and refer to recording all of your experiences in detail.

The BURNING BOWL should be made of stainless steel or silver. It is of the element of FIRE and is used to burn papers that contain written prayers/requests during ritual. A seperate bowl is not necessary, but can be used to burn poppits, personal belongings or effigies of a hated on for use in destructive (Black) Magickal workings.

I always keep seperate ritual items for Black Magickal workings. The reason for this is because when we practice Black Magick, we are using very negative and destructive energy. This energy can contaminate your every day ritual items. Black magickal tools are best kept seperate. In time, they will develop a powerful energy of their own.

CANDLES are representative of the element of FIRE. Candles for standard ritual should be black, but if black is unavailable, blue or red can be used. When summoning Demons, it is important to use the color related to the Demon (see "how to summon Demons").
*Due to xtian control, places where black candles can be purchased are becoming scarce. Do the best you can- remember, what is in your heart and what your intentions are is more important thean the color of your candles.

The INCENSE BURNER is used to perfume the air and to make for a favorable atmosphere for ritual and magickal workings. Incense is pleasing to Demons. One should always have a sample burning of new incense. This is because once a ritual has begun, it is too late if the incense is substandard. Cheap or foul smelling incense can be a major embarrassment and can also be insulting to the spirits one is trying to summon. The Incense Burner is both of the element of FIRE and the element of AIR.

RITUAL CORDS are not necessary, but can be used in binding spells or with spells that require knot magick.

CRYSTALS are not necessary, but can be used to intensify ritual and magickal workings and to store energy.

The RITUAL CHALICE represents the element of WATER. It is used to drink wine or some other beverage during a formal ritual. It should be silver or stainless steel. It symbolizes the female energies of the rite.

PENTAGRAMS are not necessary, but can be used to represent the element of EARTH. They should be of silver or stainless steel. *Everyone should have a BAPHOMET symbol somewhere on their altar.

The WAND is a standard ritual tool used by mages and sorcerers of the Right Hand Path. I strongly discourage the use of a wand. It is also called a "BLASTING ROD" and for centuries has been used to abuse and exploit Demons in the name of the enemy god. This is not wise if one wishes to establish relationships with Demons as wands are very offensive to them. Wands are representative of the element of fire.

A BLACK MIRROR is used to communicate with Demons

The Doctrines Of Satan

The Yezidi Devil Worshippers of Iraq

There have been many conflicting articles concerning the Yezidi Devil worshippers of Iraq. The Yezidi people originally came from Southern Iraq and migrated north to Mount Lalish. It is believed they are descendants of the Assyrians who sought refuge after the fall of Nineveh in 612 BCE. [1] Eridu also known as “Enkidu” was an ancient city in Southern Iraq. This was Father Satan's (Enki’s) city. The valley of Baten El Ghoul which is right over the buried ancient city is now known as "The Devil's Hole." "Belly of the Beast." The Jordanians and many others consider it to be haunted. Demons have been seen by many who have spent the night there, mostly soldiers in bivouac (camps). Those who have been there for any length of time claim it has a powerful energy which RHP people label as "evil."

Those who have spent the night there also claim the entire area is "bathed in a strange bluish grey light." "Apparitions" are also seen. (The above information was taken from the book "Psychic Warrior" by David Moorehouse). The author was a US Army soldier who was hit in the head by a mortar shell while camping with his platoon in that valley and experienced psychic phenomena and abilities he never had before the incident. He was eventually assigned to the US Army Psychic Warfare Dept.

Iraq has many ancient artifacts and evidence of Satan. Mount Lalesh is near the ancient Assyrian city of Nineveh and along a three hundred mile stretch are the Ziarahs; the Seven Towers of Satan with the center tower on Mount Lalesh. The "Seven Towers or Power houses -a high white cone shaped structure with bright rays flashing from its pinnnacle."[2]

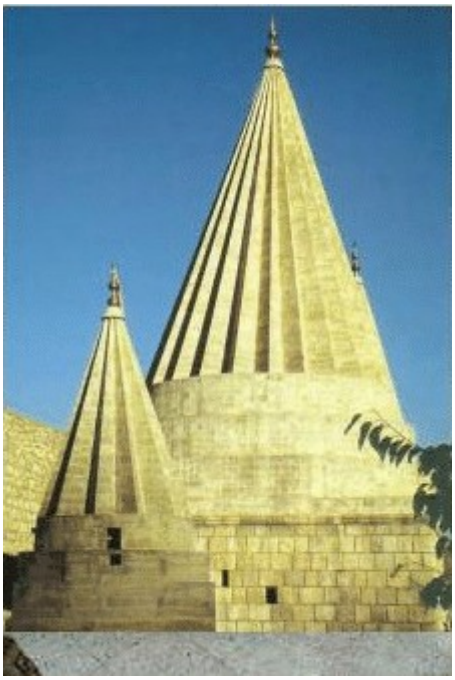

Each tower is topped by a brilliant heliographic reflector, and was intended to serve as a power house from where a Satanic/Yezidi Priest could beam his will to influence events in the world.

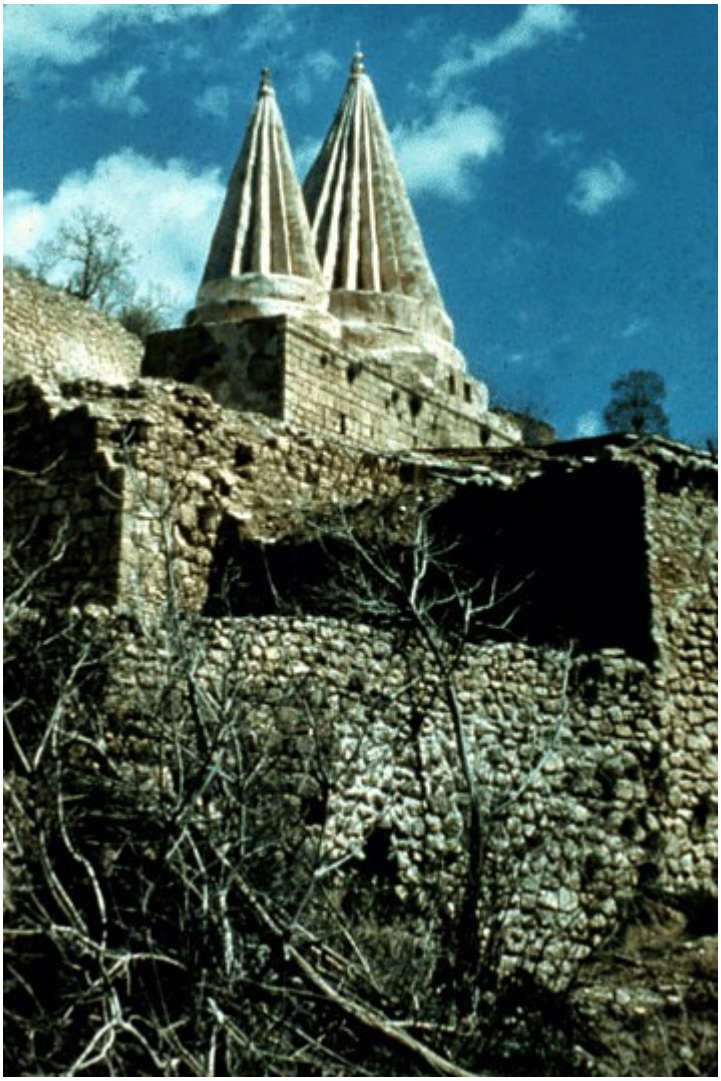

The Yezidis have often been described as a secretive people who are not permitted to reveal their religion to outsiders, they keep their real beliefs hidden. Modern Yezidism has changed somewhat from the old ways due to outside interference. The Yezidi people have been severely persecuted and are very suspicious of outsiders. It is obvious their doctrines have been altered to conform to xian beliefs as in the Qu'ret Al Yezid, Satan dictates he is a God and in other places it reads he is an "archangel."

Satan dictated the Al Jilwah directly to Yezidi prophet Sheik Adi in the 12th century. The Al Jilwah is the most important doctrine in Satanism and every Satanist should be familiar with its teachings. I asked Satan if the Al Jilwah was from him and he confirmed it was, but stated that the Muslims altered some of the Yezidi doctrines.

The Yezidis have been victims of mass murder and genocide at the hands of others, mainly of those of the xian and muslim religions. In the year 1415 CE, Muslims desecrated and burned the tomb of Sheik Adi, ransacking his grave and removing his bones and burning them in front of the Yezidis. "Some of the Yezidi multitude they took as prisoners and made slaves of them, others they murdered. "Badr al-Din further ordered the execution of two hundred members of the sect and had Sheik Adi's bones disinterred and burned." [3]

In 1892, Farik 'Omar Pasa invited several Yezidi Chiefs to Mosul. His agenda was to collect 20 years back taxes and to try to convert them to Islam. A few xians were present at the meeting. He began to

tell them that "if they would give up their Devil-worship, they would be rewarded with high place and rank, and would please the great Allah." When they refused to answer, Farik threw them into prison, marched on their village and "slew about 500 of them." [4]

Most Yezidis are illiterate and the few doctrines they have are passed down from generation to generation by word of mouth. In order to avoid persecution, the Yezidi people have purposely deceived outsiders concerning their beliefs and doctrines. This explains why there are so many conflicting accounts of their faith. The Yezidis have very few scriptures; in the Al-Jilwah, Satan instructs: "I lead to the straight path without a book."
"Melek Ta'us taught "first by oral tradition and secondly by this book *Jilwe.*" [5]

The Yezidi people are forbidden to say the name "Shaitan." They refer to Satan as "Melek Ta'us." Melek means "King." He is known as the Peacock Angel because of his beauty and pride. He is the "Proud One" and "Ruler of the Earth." He is a God of light rather than of darkness and is concerned with the destinies of the world. [4] The Yezidis represent Satan by both the peacock and the snake. "The peacock represents the beauty of the worshipped God and the snake represents his wisdom because he is both beautiful and wise." Their holy relic is the copper sanjak, an image of the peacock. [6]

They play the flute and tambourine at their festivals and dance; "a worship which led to every excess of debauchery and lust."[7]

"The Jalwah and the Resh are the authentic holy scriptures of the Yezidis. The Yezidis not only acknowledge the loss of many copies of their scriptures but also Shaikh Hayder's recording of the Book of Resh. The latter no doubt the Resh scripture was set down from memory." The Yezidis indeed avoid mentioning the very name 'Satan' or any of his attributes; have kept themselves aloof for centuries and their books a mystery. They also are forbidden to wear the color blue as this is the sacred color of Satan. [8] The Yezidis sometimes use the name "Ankar" for Satan and the name Angar-Manyu for Ahriman in Zoroastrianism. [9] The Mishaf (Scripture) Resh (Black) the Yezidis believe was written by Shaikh Hasan al-Basri has been called "Black" because the word Satan is covered in it. Some believe it was the Quran with the words for Satan covered by wax. It measures 28 x 21 cm. and has a leather cover. The Yezidis also have a reputation for being adepts at black magick. [10]

[1] The Yezidis, their Life and Beliefs by Sami Said Ahmed 1975

[2] Adventures in Arabia: Among the Bedouins, Druses, Whirling Dervishes & Yezidee Devil Worshipers by W.B. Seabrook 1927

[3]Yezidism- its Background, Observances and Textual Tradition
by Philip G. Kreyenbroek 1995
[4] Ibid.

[5] The Yezidis: A Study in Survival by J.S. Guest 1987

[6]Peacock Angel by E.S. Drower 1941
[7]Ibid

[8]The Yezidis, their Life and Beliefs by Sami Said Ahmed 1975
[9]Ibid

[10] Devil Worship 1919: The Sacred Books and Traditions of the Yezidiz
by Isya Joseph

The Al Jilwah; The Black Book of Satan

Chapter I

I was, am now, and shall have no end. I exercise dominion over all creatures and over the affairs of all who are under the protection of my image. I am ever present to help all who trust in me and call upon me in time of need. There is no place in the universe that knows not my presence. I participate in all the affairs, which those who are without call evil because their nature is not such as they approve. Every age has its own manager, who directs affairs according to my decrees. This office is changeable from generation to generation, that the ruler of this world and his chiefs may discharge the duties of their respective offices everyone in his own turn. I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature, but he that opposes me will regret it sorely.

No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods. All of the books of those who are without are altered by them; and they have declined from them, although they were written by the prophets and the apostles. That there are interpolations is seen in the fact that each sect endeavors to prove that the others are wrong and to destroy their books.

To me truth and falsehood are known. When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me. Moreover, I give council to the skilled directors, for I have appointed them for periods that are known to me. I remember necessary affairs and execute them in due time. I teach and guide those who follow my instruction. If anyone obey me and conform to my commandments, he shall have joy, delight, and comfort.

Chapter II

I requite the descendants of Adam, and reward them with various rewards that I alone know. Moreover, power and dominion over all that is on earth, both that which is above and that which is beneath, are in my hands. I do not allow friendly association with other people, nor do I deprive them that are my own and that obey me of anything that is good for them. I place my affairs in the hands of those whom I have tried and who are in accord with my desires. I appear in diverse manners to those who are faithful and under my command.

I give and take away; I enrich and impoverish; I cause both happiness and misery. I do all this in keeping with the characteristics of each epoch. And none has a right to interfere with my management of affairs. Those who oppose me I afflict with disease; but my own shall not die like the sons of Adam that are without. None shall live in this world longer than the time set by me; and if I so desire, I send a person a second or third time into this world or into some other by the transmigration of souls.

Chapter III

I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means. All my teachings are easily applicable to all times and all conditions. I punish in another world all who do contrary to my will.

Now the sons of Adam do not know the state of things that is to come. For this reason, they fall into many errors. The beasts of the earth, the birds of heaven and the fish of the sea are all under the

control of my hands. All treasures and hidden things are known to me; and as I desire, I take them from one and bestow them upon another.

I reveal my wonders to those who seek them, and in due time my miracles to those who receive them from me. But those who are without are my adversaries, hence they oppose me. Nor do they know that such a course is against their own interests, for might, wealth and riches are in my hands, and I bestow them upon every worthy descendant of Adam. Thus the government of the worlds, the transition of generations, and the changes of their directors are determined by me from the beginning.

Chapter IV

I will not give my rights to other gods. I have allowed the creation of four substances, four times and four corners; because they are necessary things for creatures.

The books of Jews, Christians and Muslims, as of those who are without, accept in a sense, i.e., so far as they agree with and conform to my statutes. Whatsoever is contrary to these, they have altered; do not accept it. Three things are against me and I hate three things. But those who keep my secrets shall receive the fulfillment of my promises. Those who suffer for my sake I will surely reward in one of the worlds.

It is my desire that all my followers unite in a bond of unity, lest those who are without prevail against them. Now, then, all ye who have followed my commandments and my teachings, reject all the teachings and sayings of such as are without.

I have not taught these teachings, nor do they proceed from me. Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.

Chapter V

O yea that have believed in me, honor my symbol and my image, for they remind you of me. Observe my laws and statutes. Obey my servants and listen to whatever they may dictate to you of the hidden things. Receive that, that is dictated, and do not carry it before those who are without, Jews, Christians, Muslims and others; for they know not the nature of my teaching. Do not give them your books, lest thy alter them without your knowledge. Learn by heart the greater part of them, lest they be altered.

Qu'ret al-Yezid; Revelation of Melek Ta'us

Wherefore, it is true that my knowledge encompasses the
Very truth of all that is,
And my wisdom is not separate from my heart,
And the manifestation of my descent is clear unto you,
And when it is revealed to the children of Adam it will
Be seen by all.
And many will tremble thereby.
All habitations and desert spaces are indeed of my own creation, set forth,
All fully within my strength, not that of the false gods;
Wherefore I am he that men come with their rightful worship,
Not the false gods of their books, wrongly written;
But they come to know me, a peacock of bronze and gold,
Wings spread over Kaaba, temple, and church, not to be overshadowed.
And in the secret cave of my wisdom it is known that there is no god but myself,
Archangel over all the host, Melek Ta'us.
Knowing this, who dares deny?
Knowing this, who dares fail to worship?
Knowing this, who dares worship the false gods of the Koran and bible?
Know that who knows me will I cast into paradisiacal gardens of my pleasure!
But the Yezid who knows me not will I cast into affliction.
Say then, I am the only and exalted archangel;
And I make prosperous whom I will,
And I enliven whom I will.
Say then, I alone am to be praised from the Towers of Lalish,
And from the mountain of Ararat to the western sea.
Say then, let the light of knowledge flash forth from the ziarahs,
Flash forth from the river of Euphrates to the hiddeness of Shamballah.
Let my Sanjak be carried from its safe place into the temple,
And let all the clans of Yezid know of my manifestation,
Even Sheikan, and Sinjar, and Haliteyeh, and Malliyeh, and Lepcho,
And the Kotchar who wander among the heathen.

So saith Shaitan

Peace Be Unto Him

My understanding surrounds the truth of things,
And the truth is mixed up in me,
And the truth of my descent is set forth by itself,
And when it was known, it was altogether in me
And all the habitable parts and deserts
And everything created is under me
And I am the ruling power preceding all that exists
And I am he that spoke a true saying
And I am the Just Judge and Ruler of the Earth
And I am he that men worship in my glory
Coming to me and kissing my feet
And I am he that spread over the heavens their height
And I am he that cried in the beginning
And I am he that of myself revealeth all things,
Verily the all-merciful has assigned unto me names,
The heavenly-throne, and the seat, and the heavens, and the earth.

In the secret of my knowledge, there is no god but me.
These things are subservient to my power.
O mine enemies, why do you deny me?
O men deny me not, but submit.
In the Day of Judgment, you will be happy in meeting me.
Who dies in my love, I will cast him
In the midst of paradise, by my will and pleasure;
But he that dies unmindful of me
Will be thrown into torture in misery and affliction.
I say I am the only one and the exalted;
I create and make rich those whom I will.
Praise it to myself, for all things are by my will,
And the universe is lighted by some of my gifts.

I am the king that magnifies himself,
And all the riches of creation are at my bidding.

I have made known unto you, o people, some of my ways.

So saith Shaitan

Satan's Poems

1st Poem

The Knowledgeable one knows that the peoples learning
contains some of the sea of my knowledge.
The lotus tree in the seventh heaven is the place of my
revelation.
For that I am all-hearing, the all-knowing;
glorified is my sanctity and elevated is my name.
Paradise is my wine and Hell is the heat of my scorching
wind.
Constellations prostrated to me until I was elevated.
Like the prostration of servants to the served.
And all those in the universe said to me
O God, Lead us into the straight path.

-So saith Shaitan

2nd Poem

My honor is presiding over everything.
And for this I am the one, the most strong and the most perfect
And I call in my strength who is the rule other than me.
I am the great and the most high.
O my worshippers believe in me, do not disregard me
For disbelief is of the characteristics of the selfish.
I give the infidels an ever close fire to drink
And breezes to those who believe in me.
Praise be to me glorified is my ability
Elevated is my sublimity, Here I am the King of the Earth.

-So saith Shaitan

3rd Poem

I have created the men of time
The seven earths and the seven heavens.
These are my suns shine on the worlds
Guide the perplexed and my secrets are hidden
I am who creates in the wombs as I like.
People and I made my miracles appear in my creations.
I am the being of beings and all the beings.
I am that who satisfied all the worlds in my creations.
I am God of Gods and all of the throne.
And all of heavens are of my inventions.
I am the one whose secret is venerated
To me are the thanks, praise to me, venerated is my being.

-So Saith Shaitan

The Origins Of Satanism

Satanism is not a Christian invention

- Satanism predates Christianity and all other religions
- Satanism is not about spooks, goblins, vampires, Halloween monsters or other related entities
- Satanism is not about "evil"
- Satanism is not an invention of, or a "reaction" to Christianity
- Satanism is not a creation of Anton LaVey
- Satanism is not about death
- True Satanism is about elevating and empowering humanity to reach equality with the Gods, which was our True Creator (Satan's) intention

"IN THE SECRET OF MY KNOWLEDGE THERE IS NO GOD BUT ME"
-SATAN
From "Peace Be Unto Him"

Due to centuries of misinformation, lies, and the systematic removal of knowledge, few people these days understand or even know what “Satanism” really is all about.

Christianity has been at liberty to dictate without any opposition, what they CLAIM Satanism to be. In order to accomplish this, the truth had to be destroyed. The Catholic Church (the original Christian Church, from which all Christian sects have evolved), heinously tortured to death and mass-murdered millions of innocent men, women and children in what was known as "The Inquisition." Some children who were burnt to death in what were known as "witch houses" were as young as two years of age.[1]

Christians forever rant and rave concerning the "one world order" where all identities, cultures, personal privacies, and liberties will be lost and humanity, after being systematically bar-coded, will be lumped into a one-world slave state. What they fail to see is how their own so-called "religion" and bible have always been and are the roots of and blueprint for this regime. Everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible has been stolen and corrupted from religions predating Judaism, Christianity, and Islam from hundreds to thousands of years. Through Judaism and its tool of Christianity, all of the original spiritual teachings from around the world, (which are CONCEPTS) have been stolen from, lumped together into the "one," and corrupted into Jewish archetypes and characters and fictitious places. This has given the Jewish people as a whole a false history, political power and "spiritual" authority to which they are not entitled.

The bible is a very powerful subliminal tool to control the masses. One can see this is a man-made work as there are endless contradictions. The bible has been systematically drummed into the minds of the populace from a very early age. A lie must always be enforced as opposed to the truth which can stand on its own. Because spiritual knowledge and occult power have been removed and kept in the hands of a "chosen" few, the unknowing populace has been helpless against it. The agenda here is to create a one-world slave state with the "chosen" few ruling at the top. The perpetrators of course blame Satan to create a necessary distraction, while they use occult power to accomplish their ends. They have a history of stealing from and blaming their enemies for everything they really are and do, while always holding themselves in the highest esteem and innocence.

The original religions now known as "Satanism" (by the way, "Satan" means "enemy" in Hebrew), were all based upon what is known as the "Magnum Opus" or Great Work. The one known as "Satan" is our True Creator God. He was prevented by the other Gods from finishing his work on humanity, that of the godhead. The godhead is physical and spiritual perfection. Now, if you continue to read on, I will

prove this.

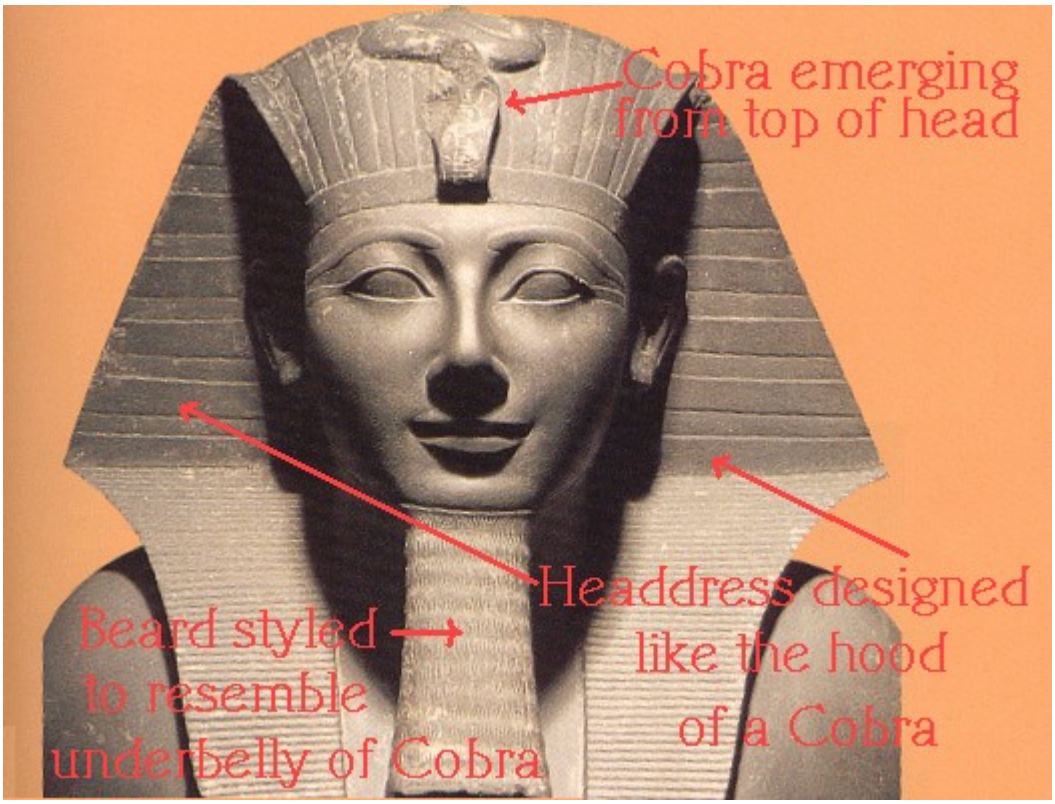

The serpent is seen everywhere in ancient relics and structures. The serpent was held sacred in all areas of the ancient world. Satan is the God Ea, aka ENKI, one of the first of the Nephilim to arrive on this planet and establish the first civilization. In Sumerian mythology, Enki's symbol was always the serpent.

The serpent represents the DNA, the life force and the kundalini and has survived as the emblem of the American Medical Association and Veterinary medicine, where it is symbolic of life and healing. Only with the coming of Judeo/Christianity, has this sacred symbol been desecrated and blasphemed.

Nearly all of us are familiar with the term "fallen." This word has been used copiously by Christian clergy to refer to Satan and his Demons. In truth, "fallen" pertains to the kundalini serpent (which has always been associated with our Creator God Satan), which has fallen in humanity as a whole and now lies dormant at the base of the spine. Because of this, humanity as a whole is on a very low level of spiritual understanding. Thoughtless abuses of children and animals, senseless wars, brutality and endless corruption are the results of the fallen serpent.

The "Tree of Life" which was stolen from the ancient Pagan religions and found its way into the biblical book of Genesis, was seen in many parts of the ancient world in friezes upon walls of ancient temples and in some tombs. The "Tree of Life" is actually a map of the human soul. The trunk is the spine and the branches are the pathways for the chi (bioelectricity).

The serpent is what empowers the soul, bringing the all-knowing state of super consciousness known as

"samadhi." The "Sun-God" in truth is the ball of condensed chi (bioelectricity), which is visualized and circulated through each of the chakras (Gods) to empower and cleanse the soul, using specific meditations. This is stage one of the Magnum Opus.

The stolen accounts in the Judeo-Christian Bible of humans living for hundreds of years or more were taken from the objective of the Magnum Opus.

This is where all so-called "witchcraft" leads to- alchemy of the soul. This is the highest and most profound working of the human mind, that of accomplishing the godhead of which is our birthright given to us from our Creator Satan.

The halo seen in many paintings is the witchpower of the risen kundalini. The Christians stole this concept from the original religions, both east and west. The Buddha is seen with a halo as are many of the Hindu Gods for one example.

The era in which the original religions reigned was known as the "Golden Age." Some 10,000 years ago, the Gods left us. This article is not to go into the details as to how or why. This will be covered in a separate article. The Gods are an extraterrestrial race of beings. As a matter of fact, there have been several different alien races that have lived here on planet Earth, and have taken an interest in human beings, either as friends, enemies, or neutrals.

The main Gods who interacted with humanity and are our creators (through genetic engineering) are the race of Gods known as the Nordics. They live throughout the galaxy in several different solar systems. They are highly advanced in knowledge, intelligence, and in spirit. Some are helpful to humans as are Satan and the Elder Gods who have been labeled as “Demons.” Some are neutral and others are and have been working for our destruction. The background concerning the creation can be found in more detail in separate articles on this website. There has been a war over humanity in which Satan and his Demons wish to give us the knowledge to elevate ourselves to spiritual and physical perfection, while the enemy wishes to keep us spiritually ignorant in order to use our life force (souls) as a free energy supply.
In many writings of a spiritual or occult nature, the term "God" or "Gods" was also used to describe the seven chakras. Due to centuries of persecution of those who had spiritual knowledge, doctrines contained many allegories and code words. The number "seven" is repeated endlessly in the Judeo/Christian bible. This is a corruption of the seven chakras of the soul.

The original cross was equal armed, as seen in many of the Demon Sigils, with the points (representative of the chakras) flaring out. Other well-known examples are the Nazi Iron Cross and the Bikers' cross. In truth, this is the shape of the human soul, and represents the four elements (fire, earth, air and water) of which the human soul is comprised. The number four was stolen and corrupted in the Judeo/Christian Bible as with the number seven, the most blatant example being the four gospels.

The Tarot, which originated in Egypt and is based upon the constellations (Egypt was the center of

Spiritual Alchemy) has evolved into a deck of cards, of which modern playing cards originated after the trump was discarded. The Tarot has a hidden message and instructions for performing the Magnum Opus. From the Tarot, the Jewish invented "Torah" was stolen, with the original teachings being thoroughly corrupted. The Jewish "Torah" is also known as "The Five Books of Moses" (another fictitious Jewish character based upon Sargon and Thutmose) or the "Pentateuch." The five books were rip-offs from the five suits of the Tarot: Wands/Rods (the element of fire), Pentacles/Coins (the element of earth), Cups (the element of water) and Swords (the element of air), with the trump being the aether or quintessence. All five elements form the essence of the human soul (the fifth element of quintessence holds the four together) and are employed in the working of the Magnum Opus.

Each of the Jewish characters and archetypes in the Bible are imposters stolen from Pagan Gods. "Jesus" is NOT a real being, but a CONCEPT. For those deluded Christians who believe they have experienced "Jesus" in reality, they are communing with nefarious extraterrestrial beings. Aleister Crowley while in a trance state, drew a picture of what is known to be "Jehova" (a corruption of "YHVH" another rip-off of the four quarters and elements, making the 'name' pronouncable) and drew a grey. At that time, knowledge of ET's was not widespread and photos of them were non-existent. These same beings are said to have made a deal with the Vatican: souls in exchange for wealth and power in the hands of a few. To accomplish this end, all spiritual knowledge had to be removed. No scam can succeed if the victim has knowledge. In order to be effectively victimized, one must be unknowing. Satan is the bringer of knowledge and enlightenment. He has nothing to hide.

Getting back to the nazarene, the crucifix of which I might add was not seen in any place of worship until after the ninth century and is another rip-off of the four quarters, the Jewish archetype "Jesus/Yeshua" is a CONCEPT. The 33 years he was said to have lived represent the 33 vertebrae of the human spine of which the kundalini ascends. The crucifixion symbolizes the Magnum Opus: the torture, the death, and the resurrection. Origins that symbolize this work include the Egyptian phoenix (born again from the ashes), the Egyptian God Set, who was crucified on a furka, the tale of Isis and Osiris, where Osiris was mutilated into some nine parts and was resurrected by Isis.

The Jewish "Virgin Mary" is a corrupted imposter of Astaroth. Michael the archangel is the same and was stolen from Marduk. Archangel "Gabriel" was stolen from the Egyptian God Thoth, Raphael was stolen from Azazel and Uriel from Beelzebub. Again, another rip-off of the four quarters.

For further information, links are provided at the bottom of this article.

Human sexuality has always been severely regulated and frowned upon by the Christian Church. This is because sexuality and orgasm as the life force are essential to spiritual advancement and the raising of the kundalini serpent. Because the church could not supervise sexual activity, they enforced a doctrine of extreme terror. The populace, stripped of all knowledge and spiritual power (ignorance= fear) fell victim to lies. “Hell” emerged on the scene. The word “Hell” was stolen from the Norse word “Hel” representing the Norse underworld. In truth, "Heaven" and "Hell" are code-words for the base and crown chakras. Every attempt was made by the church to replace any spiritual associations with these numbers and any significant numbers that were related to the human soul such as 144,000, which is the number of nadis within the human body to channel the life force. The number two became synonymous with Satan. The second chakra is sexual in nature and controls human sexuality, so of course any association with two was evil. Blockages in the second chakra keep an individual completely enslaved spiritually as the life force remains completely dormant in the first chakra.

With fear, human beliefs and thoughts can be controlled. Humanity was led to believe this omnipresent and “all-powerful” “God” could know their every little thought and action. Through fear, people began to monitor their own thoughts and actions. The seven sacraments (another rip-off of the seven chakras) of the Catholic Church enforced strict control over every stage of an individual’s life. The most control

was exercised through the so-called "sacrament" of “confession.” Through confession, the church had even more control, that of knowing the deepest secrets of the frightened population. This enabled the ruling clergy to have power over kings, queens and other secular monarchy.

Satan tells us in the Black Book (The Al Jilwah), that many writings and texts have been altered. Upon researching the origins of various myths and religions, I find many authors are at a disagreement, both religious and secular. This is due to the Christian Church's systematic destruction and removal of ancient knowledge. To make matters worse, many of the remaining original documents that escaped destruction have been altered.

The Gods left us the truth, inscribed in stone. The pyramids (the pyramids are in the shape of the chakras) have stood against time. It is apparent these ancient monoliths were constructed for future humanity, left to us by the Gods who knew of our fate. These monuments speak for themselves. They were built to reflect the movements of the stars and act as a calendar for beginning the all-important work of the Magnum Opus. The Magnum Opus is normally commenced in the spring, when the Sun enters the sign of Aries, which is known as the "Vernal Equinox." The precise time for beginning this work is at 3 am, which is the hour of Satan. This is the true hour. The fictitious nazarene was said to have perished at 3 pm. 3 pm is actually 15:00, not three and is thus false.

The "Horned God" originates to Sumeria. The Sumerian Gods wore headgear with horns. This predates Judeo/Christianity by thousands of years. Pagan religions were known for their worship of the Horned God. Only with the coming of Christianity, were they repeatedly stamped out, but continued to resurface and survive. Again, the Horned God was maligned and labeled as "evil.

The Horned God is a symbol of the the chi, the bioelectrical life-force. This is represented by Mercury, as it is fleeting, until fixed through the Magnum Opus. The glyph for the planet Mercury has the horns.

The carvings and the hieroglyphics on the Temple walls and the pyramids still remain with us today, as evidence of the truth for those who have enough spiritual knowledge to interpret them. This is why the Gods imprinted these into stone. Satanism is based upon the Magnum Opus. All of the Satanic symbols, the emphasis on witchcraft and knowledge; all of these represent the achievement of the godhead. The Magnum Opus is what Satanism is all about: humanity reaching physical and spiritual perfection.

The Temple of Solomon

Now, for those of you who think Modern Freemasonry is of Satan, think again. Modern Freemasonry, which was originally a Gentile order, has been infiltrated and taken over by Jews.

Here is an excerpt from the book "Rule by Secrecy" by Jim Marrs, © 2000, pages 58 - 59:
"*This secretive banking dynasty was begun by Mayer Amschel Bauer, a German Jew born on February 23, 1744, in Frankfurt…" "Young Mayer studied to become a Rabbi. He was particularly schooled in Hashkalah, a blending of religion, Hebrew law, and reason" "The death of his parents forced Mayer to leave rabbinical school and become an apprentice at a banking house.*

Quickly learning the trade, he became court financial agent to William IX, royal administrator of the Hesse-Kassel region, and a prominent Freemason. He ingratiated himself to William, who was only one year older than himself, by joining his interest in Freemasonry and antiquities. Mayer would search out ancient coins and sell them to his benefactor at greatly reduced prices. Considering his rabbinical training, coupled with his serious searches for antiquities, he surely developed a deep understanding of the ancient mysteries particularly those of the Jewish Cabala. It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry."

The Jews infiltrate every source of Gentile power they can. From the inside, they either gain total control or they seek to rot it out and destroy it, through corruption.

Modern Freemasonry is now geared to the rebuilding of the "Temple of Solomon." Anyone who knows about the biblical construction of this edifice knows our Demons, namely Asmodeus, were viciously abused and coerced into constructing it against their will by the Jew "Solomon" aka "Shlomo." As quoted from "Legends of the Jews by Lewis Ginzberg, Asmodeus was "in chains." As most of us already know, the Goetic (Gothic) Demons (Gods of the Gentiles) were bound and degraded for centuries. Asmodeus explained much to me and answered most of my questions. The Jewish "Temple of Solomon" is an allegory and the underlying theme of the Judeo/Christian bible. The entire bible is a subliminal tool using the directed psychic power of the masses, and reinforced with occult power and magick.

It goes like this:
Solomon had unimaginable vast wealth. The "Temple of Solomon" symbolizes the Jewish people (Israel) as a whole.

- 1 Kings 4: 1 So king Solomon was king over all Israel.
  20 Judah and Israel were many, as the sand which is by the sea in multitude, eating and drinking, and making merry.
  21 And Solomon reigned over all kingdoms from the river unto the land of the Philistines, and unto the border of Egypt: they brought presents, and served Solomon all the days of his life.
  22 And Solomon's provision for one day was thirty measures of fine flour, and threescore measures of meal,
  23 Ten fat oxen, and twenty oxen out of the pastures, and an hundred sheep, beside harts, and roebucks, and fallowdeer, and fatted fowl.
  24 For he had dominion over all the region on this side the river, from Tiphsah even to Azzah, over all the kings on this side the river: and he had peace on all sides round about him.
  25 And Judah and Israel dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig tree, from Dan even to Beersheba, all the days of Solomon.

26 And Solomon had forty thousand stalls of horses for his chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen.
27 And those officers provided victual for king Solomon, and for all that came unto king Solomon's table, every man in his month: they lacked nothing.
28 Barley also and straw for the horses and dromedaries brought they unto the place where the officers were, every man according to his charge.
29 And God gave Solomon wisdom and understanding exceeding much, and largeness of heart, even as the sand that is on the sea shore.
30 And Solomon's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the children of the east country, and all the wisdom of Egypt.
31 For he was wiser than all men; than Ethan the Ezrahite, and Heman, and Chalcol, and Darda, the sons of Mahol: and his fame was in all nations round about.
32 And he spake three thousand proverbs: and his songs were a thousand and five.
33 And he spake of trees, from the cedar tree that is in Lebanon even unto the hyssop that springeth out of the wall: he spake also of beasts, and of fowl, and of creeping things, and of fishes.
34 And there came of all people to hear the wisdom of Solomon, from all kings of the earth, which had heard of his wisdom.

- 1 Kings 10: 21 And all king Solomon's drinking vessels were of gold, and all the vessels of the house of the forest of Lebanon were of pure gold; none were of silver: it was nothing accounted of in the days of Solomon.
  22 For the king had at sea a navy of Tharshish with the navy of Hiram: once in three years came the navy of Tharshish, bringing gold, and silver, ivory, and apes, and peacocks.
  23 So king Solomon exceeded all the kings of the earth for riches and for wisdom.
  24 And all the earth sought to Solomon, to hear his wisdom, which God had put in his heart.
  25 And they brought every man his present, vessels of silver, and vessels of gold, and garments, and armour, and spices, horses, and mules, a rate year by year.
  26 And Solomon gathered together chariots and horsemen: and he had a thousand and four hundred chariots, and twelve thousand horsemen, whom he bestowed in the cities for chariots, and with the king at Jerusalem.

"Solomon" also had several hundred wives and an overabundance of everything else.

Ok, now what becomes of the Gentiles? Read on...

- 1 Kings 9: 20 And all the people that were left of the Amorites, Hittites, Perizzites, Hivites, and Jebusites, which were not of the children of Israel,
  21 Their children that were left after them in the land, whom the children of Israel also were not able utterly to destroy, upon those did Solomon levy a tribute of bondservice unto this day.
  22 But of the children of Israel did Solomon make no bondmen: but they were men of war, and his servants, and his princes, and his captains, and rulers of his chariots, and his horsemen.

The Gentiles who were not "UTTERLY DESTROYED" by the "Children of Israel" were made into SLAVES. GET IT??????

The Gentile Gods enslaved by the Jews and viciously abused, following with the mass murder and enslavement of the remaining Gentile people. Asmodeus explained to me that the "Temple of Solomon" is the "empire of the Jews."

The Nazarene is another allegory where the 12 apostles represent the 12 tribes of Israel and he unites them. The whole damned bible is nothing more than a powerful subliminal working with an allegory

where the Jews create their own fictitious history (stolen from Gentile legends and twisted), usurp all of the knowledge (Solomon asked the Jewish "God" for wisdom, as knowledge is the key to all things) from the Gentiles who were mass murdered and tortured to death as witches and so forth (those who had occult knowledge), remaining Gentiles are then enslaved at the hands of the Jews who control all of the wealth and the power. The above biblical scriptures say it all.

The Nazarene is also said to be a direct descendent of "Solomon." The theme of the entire Christian program is one of debt and owing. "Adam and Eve" "sinned" so humanity must pay. This is just one of numerous examples. Everyone's got to be sorry and pay up. So there is the subliminal on debt and owing. Everyone's got to be sorry. This subliminal trash is drummed into the minds of Gentiles from day one.

"The power of the united thought of a number of people is always far more than the sum of their separate thoughts: it would be more nearly represented by their product"
- The Astral Body and Other Phenomena by Lieut. Colonel Arthur E. Powell © 1927

Exposing Spiritual Corruption: Spiritual Alchemy & the Bible

True Satanism is based upon the ancient religions that predated Judaism, Christianity, and Islam by hundreds to thousands of years. The traditional colors of black and red used in Satanism, date all the way back to Ancient Egypt and are symbolic of spiritual transformation. The ancient religions were based upon completing our Creator Satan's work: that of transforming the human soul into that of a god and achieving god-like power and immortality. Satan's Kingdom was stolen from him.

The Judeo/Christian Bible is a corruption of stolen material that has been used to spiritually enslave humanity. All of the legends of the Gods are allegories. The Vatican and its cohorts have gained wealth, power, and control by forcing people to believe these allegories are literal places and characters.

The completion of the work, what is known in alchemy as the "Magnum Opus" has its foundation in the kundalini. The kundalini serpent lies coiled at the base of the spine. Through meditation, the fiery serpent ascends. This is what is known as "Raising the Devil." There are 33 vertebrae in the in the human spinal column. We often hear the term "33rd degree Mason" or that the fictitious nazarene lived 33 years. The kundalini serpent ascends the 33 vertebrae of the spine.

The seven chakras are also very important in the work. When the kundalini ascends, it must pierce through each of the seven chakras. This is why there is so much emphasis on the number seven in many ancient spiritual texts and also what has been corrupted in the Judeo/Christian Bible. Christian leaders mislead their followers through deceiving them into believing the stolen legends in the bible are real. Through this deception, the Vatican and Christian churches have obtained unbelievable wealth and power. This power is not only in the material world, but in the spiritual as well. All spiritual knowledge was systematically removed with the Inquisition. Those at the top are adept at black magick and have advanced to spiritual power, while the rest of humanity suffers under their control.

Many ancient paintings we are told are of the nazarene, "virgin mary" and related are really of the Original Gods, such as Marduk (Amon Ra) and Astaroth. The Magnum Opus begins ideally in the spring when the Sun is in Aries, thus the man standing with the lamb. The halo is the ascended kundalini and the vibrant aura of witchpower. The Catholic Church stole this and has been passing it off as their fictitious nazarene. The glyphs for the sign of Aries can be readily seen in Astaroth's Sigil:

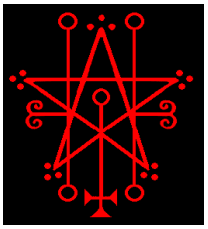

(All of the Demon Sigils are designs of important alchemical symbols).

The story of the creation in the book of genesis is another allegory: *"God' creates the universe in "seven days," "On the seventh day he rested."* Those of us who are educated know once the kundalini serpent has ascended through the 6 chakras and passed through the three "knots" (trinity), the seventh is effortless. In truth, "Heaven" is a code word for the seventh chakra. We have all heard the term "Seventh heaven." "God" is a code word for ourselves and also the word "Gods" is a code for the chakras in many ancient texts. "Hell" is a code word for the base chakra, aka "the lower world" where

the scorching hot kundalini serpent lies dormant.

The tree in the "Garden of Eden" in the bible was stolen from many different religions predating Christianity and symbolizes a map of the human soul, the trunk of the tree representing the human spine, with the branches symbolizing the "144,000" nadis. "Adam and Eve" symbolize the Ida and the Pingala, where the two meet and become one. With the ascended kundalini and the fusion of the ida and pingala at the 6th chakra, gnosis is obtained and one's spiritual eyes are opened. This was originally symbolized in the Egyptian "All-seeing Eye."

The separated capstone atop the pyramid symbolizes our Creator Satan's unfinshed work.

The number 12 is also ubiquitous in many ancient texts and also in the stolen material of the bible. The number 12 symbolizes the 12 steps in the magnum opus. These are based upon the 12 signs of the zodiac.

Genesis 1
1 In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.
The heaven and earth symbolize the crown and base chakras

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.
"Without form and void" represent what is known as the "chaos" stage in the magnum opus.

4 And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.
The light is where one creates what is known as the prima materia, the foundation of the philosopher's stone. This is done by condensing the bioelectricity/chi into a ball of light.

5 And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day.
This is a first step and foundation, thus "the first day."

16 And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also.
17 And God set them in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth,
18 And to rule over the day and over the night, and to divide the light from the darkness: and God saw that it was good.
19 And the evening and the morning were the fourth day.

The above verses regarding the "two great lights" symbolize the heart chakra, where "heaven" and "earth" meet. As we can see in the downward point of Satan's Sigil, the Satanic Pentagram, and Baphomet, light descends through the crown to the base chakra.

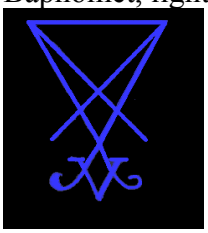

20 And God said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven.

"The elixir of life, the blessed waters, penetrate down to them [the metals/chakras] and rouse them from their sleep." This is what is known as the "dew" that is secreted by the pineal gland as a result of power meditation. Birds are also very important symbols in alchemy.

27 So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.
31 And God saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, it was very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day.

From the above, again the ALLEGORY is perverted and twisted. The "sixth day" is the sixth chakra where the male and female ida and pingala meet.

3 And God blessed the seventh day, and sanctified it: because that in it he had rested from all his work, which God created and made.
Here is another alchemical allegory that was stolen and twisted. When the alchemist has completed his/her work, he/she rests. "God" = OURSELVES!

The genesis saga continues, all of it stolen and corrupted from religions predating xianity.

Genesis 3: 3 But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.

There is the stage in alchemy where one undergoes a death of the prima materia. This is known as "nigredo" "black stage."

- "The initial, black stage of the opus alchymicum in which the body of the impure metal, the matter of the Stone, or the old outmoded state of being is killed, putrefied and dissolved into the original substance of the creation, the prima materia, in order that it may be renovated and reborn in a new form."[1]

Here is where the fictitious nazarene was also invented. The nazarene was stolen from some 18+ Pagan Gods who were "crucified" on a cross or hung from a tree. All of this is an allegory, for example: The Norse God Odin hung from a tree and experienced a death of sorts to obtain knowledge. Through being reborn, he obtained gnosis. The cross represents the all-important four quarters. This is also the meaning of the hanged man card in the Tarot. The Egyptian phoenix has the same meaning- rebirth through fire. The eclipse said to have occurred during the supposed "crucifixion" of the nazarene also symbolizes the nigredo stage of blackness. This stage is also symbolized by the black crow and the Black Sun.

4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die:
The kundalini serpent transforms, but does not kill.

5 For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.
This is the gnosis that the Christian Churches and their nefarious cohorts have relentlessly worked against. Once our eyes have been opened, we can no longer be deceived by ANY lies!

7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons.
Nakedness is another allegory of rebirth. Everyone is born naked.

Now, we get to "Noah" and the ark, which was stolen from the Sumerian epic of Ziusudra.

- "Noah's flood is a symbol for the 'dissolution of the Stone's matter into the prima materia during the nigredo. At this stage of the opus, the cold, moist, feminine principle (Luna) is said to dominate the hot, dry coagulating male aspect of the opus (Sol)." [2]

The water element is feminine, while the fire element is masculine. This stage of the opus is symbolized by a flood of energy which is symbolized by the flood of waters. The flood is another allegory of death and regeneration. The ark itself is symbolic of the human body. The allegory of the crow not returning to the ark is symbolic of the stage is not yet completed. The "dove" symbolizes the white stage aka the "albedo."

- "The albedo occurs after the blackened matter, the putrefied body of the metal or the matter for the stone, lying dead at the bottom of the alembic, has been washed to whiteness by the mercurial waters." [3]

It is readily apparent how this allegory has been corrupted into an assumed actual event, complete with characters.

4 And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month, upon the mountains of Ararat.
AGAIN, the number seven and "rest." This symbolizes the seventh chakra, which is effortless bliss and the " mountains of Ararat" symbolize the completed work, which was STOLEN from the meaning of the Egyptian pyramids- the apex point at the top which has its foundation at the four quarters.

Now, I might also add here- to the fools who have been attacking Enili/Beelzebub with drowning humanity- GET A LIFE!!!!
Knowledge comes from Satan.

13 I do set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be for a token of a covenant between me and the earth.
14 And it shall come to pass, when I bring a cloud over the earth, that the bow shall be seen in the cloud:
15 And I will remember my covenant, which is between me and you and every living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no more become a flood to destroy all flesh.

The "bow" is the rainbow, the iridescent colors that indicate another higher stage of the magnum opus has been completed. THIS STAGE, I MIGHT ADD IS ALSO SYMBOLIZED BY THE PEACOCK. THE PEACOCK IS A SYMBOL OF AND IS SACRED TO SATAN!

Verse 13 reads: *"a covenant between me and the earth."* "God" is another alchemical code word for the crown chakra, aka "heaven" (the top three chakras are also symbolic of 'heaven') "paradise" "bliss" and the earth is the lower world, symbolized by the three lower chakras. This indicates "heaven" and earth have been merged at the heart chakra.

The following biblical books are the fictitious history of the Jewish people. The "torah" was STOLEN and corrupted from the Egyptian Tarot. The "Torah" is also known as the "Pentateuch," the five books of "Moses" (another fictitious character). One can see this was stolen from the five suits of the Tarot- the wands/rods (suit of fire); the pentacles (suit of earth); the cups (suit of water); and the swords (suit of air) and of course the trump, representing the element of the quintessence.

- "The nigredo stage ends on the surface of a starry aspect, which is likened to the night sky which told shepherds and kings that a child was born in Bethlehem." [4]

AGAIN, this is symbolic and indicates another stage of the work, when one can 'see' the light of the chi stone in the black void, when one's eyes are closed, during meditation. The "three" magi represent the three stages of the work. The fictitious nazarene- the stone (which was born from the work).

- "There are three stones, or three works, or three degrees of perfection, within the work." [5]

Here we go again with twisted allegories in relation to that fictitious nazarene – the "crucifixion" – two others were crucified with the nazarene, making three.

I could go on and on and on, citing biblical verses and revealing how they were stolen and corrupted. The character of the nazarene, which was invented from an allegory has:

1. Acted to remove all spiritual knowledge and replace it with bullshit. The "Jesus saves" crap (ad nauseum) and the "born again" have been twisted and incorporated into this fictitious character. in other words, deluded ones have been deceived into believing this character will take care of everything spiritual as long as they conform to the agenda.

2. The "Jesus" character has acted as the thought police for ultimate control. Wars have been fought repeatedly over beliefs and ideas. Control what is in the mind of humanity and you will control humanity.

3. Since the nazarene is fictitious, he can be anything to anyone which those in powerful positions in the xian program dictate. He can change with the times and conform to any agenda.

It is time everyone wakes up to the spiritual corruption that has played humanity to the tune of trillions and trillions of dollars, souls and everything else these parasites have taken their followers for a ride with.

References

[1]A Dictionary of Alchemical Imagery by Lyndy Abraham © 1998
[2]Ibid
[3]Ibid
[4]The Hermetic Museum: Alchemy & Mysticism by Alexander Roob © 2001
[5]Alchemy: The Secret Art by Stanislas Klossowski De Rola © 1973

Le Mystère des Cathédrales by Fulcanelli © 1964

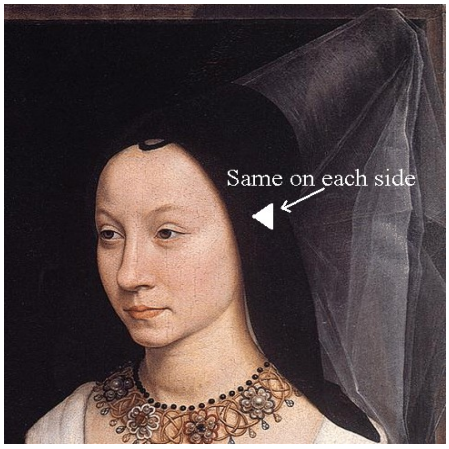

The Removal and Desecration of the Original Gentile Texts

The Jews control nearly all of the world's wealth of which they siezed through occult power. This power was forcibly removed from the Gentiles through the Jewish tool of Christianity, where the Gentile Gods were all replaced with imposter Jewish characters and archetypes, leaving the names and characters of the Original Gods to be blasphemed as hideous Demons and insulting monster images. Gentile legends were stolen, twisted and corrupted and perverted into Jewish literary trash.

Sacred texts which contained the wisdom and teachings of the Gentile Gods, designed to help and give to humanity the knowledge to advance the soul and to reach a higher level of spirituality were systematically replaced with Jewish literary filth and meaningless rabbinical drivel that fills up the Talmud, the Torah and the Judeo/Christian bible. The so-called "Torah" is really a perversion of the Egyptian Tarot. The same as with the Kabalah. This is why the Judeo/Xian Bible contains to many dire warnings to keep Gentiles from accesssing occult knowledge.

"Yeshua" which is "Jesus" means "May his name be blotted out." It is so obvious who they are referring to here. That worthless king of slaves hanging off a cross is a fictitious imposter, another Jewish archetype designed to replace the Real Gods, namely our Creator God who is SATAN and erase his existence from our memory (May his name be blotted out). This is not only a huge slap in the face for Gentiles, but an abombination to our Gods.

The more I study, going deeper into the occult, it is glaringly apparent SATAN is GOD.

What is left of the original texts which were altered is nothing but Jewish literary trash, rabbinical bullshit writings and other Jewish garbage. Modern occult teachings have been infested with Hebrew letters, Jewish angelic archetypes and are based upon the Jewish version of everything. Blatant examples include (King James version of the Bible):

2 Kings 18: 27 "But Rabshakeh said unto them, Hath my master sent me to thy master, and to thee, to speak these words? hath he not sent me to the men which sit on the wall, that they may eat their own dung, and drink their own piss with you?"

Job 20: 7 "Yet he shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen him shall say, Where is he?"
The story of Job was stolen from "The Story of Keret." The original story of Job, was written in the Ugaritic language (Cuneiform Script), composed circa 1400 BCE by "Ilimilku The Scribe." This epic involves "Keret" and the God "El." NOT Job and fictitious "Jehova." In the original tale, "Satan" never even entered into the picture. Other Gentile legends that compose the Job epic include:

- The Sufferer and the Soul
- The Farmer and the Courts
- The Sufferer and the Friend

Writings concerning excrement were not in the original texts.

More rabbinical filth includes:

Proverbs 26:11 "As a dog returneth to his vomit, so a fool returneth to his folly."

Isaiah 19:14 "The LORD hath mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof: and they have caused Egypt to err in every work thereof, as a drunken man staggereth in his vomit."

Isaiah 30:22 "Ye shall defile also the covering of thy graven images of silver, and the ornament of thy molten images of gold: thou shalt cast them away as a menstruous cloth; thou shalt say unto it, Get thee hence."

Jeremiah 4:4 "Circumcise yourselves to the LORD, and take away the foreskins of your heart, ye men of Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem: lest my fury come forth like fire, and burn that none can quench it, because of the evil of your doings."

Jeremiah 8:2 And they shall spread them before the sun, and the moon, and all the host of heaven, whom they have loved, and whom they have served, and after whom they have walked, and whom they have sought, and whom they have worshipped: they shall not be gathered, nor be buried; they shall be for dung upon the face of the earth.

The above is just a tiny sample of the endless Jewish literary filth that fills the bible, which was designed to deceive and enslave the Gentiles. This is what the teachings of our Gods have been replaced with. This sick garbage has been indoctrinated into Gentile children and force fed to the Gentile people throughout their entire lives. It is no wonder so many have such a negative view of spirituality.

Few people are familiar with the Egyptian Kabalah. The True Kabalah is an instruction of four dimensional meditation of which is very powerful; using specific chants, tones and vibrations and applying these to different aspects of the soul. The original kabalah was based upon the runes of which are based upon the constellations, like the Tarot. This is only a very brief summary as the instructions are complex and require much study.

What the Jews have done with this is again, they took it out of circulation, keeping this knowledge in the hands of the top Jews for world control (why they have so much wealth and power), and used their tool of Christianity to murder the Gentiles who had this knowledge, such as the Druids.

Pretty much all that is left in public circulation is remnants of sacred knowledge that have been desecrated, corrupted and defiled, of which only few twisted and distorted scraps remain, such as the "gematria" which is a corruption of and used as a distraction from the real texts and that Jewish story about the "golem" of which is based upon the elements and their corrupted "tree of life." Fictitious Jewish "YHVH" and Jewish angelic archetypes are always held in esteem while Gentile Gods are relegated to the "qlippoth" of death, filth and excrement.

The White Chapel

Go to the bottom for an explanation with interpretations. These are instructions for revamping the life force, transformation of the soul and becoming a God. This is Satan's Gift to humanity.

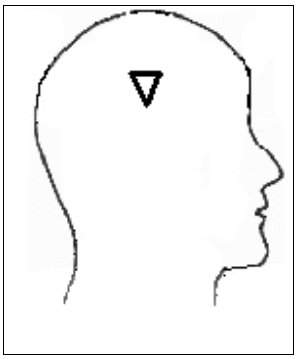

Note, the above, the closest wall to the view of the picture:

1. The God is directing his sexual energy into his 3rd eye.
2. His feathered headdress indicates the lightness of feeling that comes with this energy working.
3. The other God is holding a cone shaped object, this I believe indicates concentration of energy, as the base is wide and the apex tapers to a point. The concentrated energy is directed into the 3rd eye.
4. Beneath the God with the feathered headdress' penis is a loop like object, indicating the circulation of sexual energy.
5. Above, in front of the God holding the cone is an Ankh, before the ankh is another cone, indicating the concentration of the life giving sexual energy in the ankh.
6. The God holding the cone is wearing a different headdress than the God who is directing his

energy. It is apparent the God with the cone is instructing him. He has not yet reached the higher level of the God holding the cone. This can be seen in the headdress which is a double feather, indicating he has reached the stage where he feels the levetivity. The headdress on the other God has a serpent (cobra) protruding from the front where the 3rd eye is, indicating he has achieved the ascension of the serpentine energy of kundalini.

7. Above the God with the feathered headdress, there are images of the serpent, the cone of concentration and the ankh.
8. On the opposite side is a cartouche, depicting a scarab with a ball above it. Directly beneath the cartouche appears to be readiating energy, the lines. Beneath this are the feathers of lightness. Directly beneath another cartouche containing an eye shape which I believe represents the 3rd eye again.The looped symbol. This indicates this God standing opposite the god with the feathers has achieved mastery and immortality. Look at the above carvings as opposed to the God with the feathered headdress. There are 2 feathers, indicating he has already accomplished this stage, has moved on to bring up his energy and reach transformation and rebirth indicated by the scarab of immortality.
9. The God on the rear wall is at a lower stage indicated by the serpent and the Ankh being at a much lower level. The ball beneath his penis indicates the building of the ball of energy through orgasm up in the 8-9th chakras of the 4th dimension.
10. The God on the farthest wall in front, has a loop shaped object, directly beneath his penis indicating again, the circulation of sexual energy. The way to immortality.
11. All three depictions are at different levels of achieving the goal of immortality.

The Gods left these carvings in stone for those of us who are enlightened enough to read and understand them, as they cannot be altered. They are instructions and the heiroglyphs are deeply religious. Those of us who understand are to teach and enlighten the rest.
-High Priestess Maxine

- Towards the middle is Amon. It is apparent he has reached the level of transformation. I believe the images of the animal heads represent this very transformation.
  Note the ball of energy above his head (eighth chakra) with the serpent (symbolic of kundalini) protruding from the front.
- A Goddess (I believe is his wife) sits behind him, palms facing him with her hand chakras directing energy into the rear of his 6th chakra.
- She is demonstrating a lower level of achieving the goal of spiritual transformation. A depiction of a bird perched sits above her head, indicating she has not yet reached the levity stage.
- Amon is holding the ankh, indicating he is circulating the energy she is giving him.
- Note on the overhanging wall above, the serpents along with the feathers. The Goddess in the middle, Nephthys? holds two circles which I believe contain the serpentine energy.

The Sacred Serpent

In China and the Far East- the symbol of the Dragon

The Medical Caduceus, symbol of Thoth, healing, modern medicine that has saved billions of lives. The Caduceus is symbolic of the Ida and the Pingala of the Kundalini Serpent which transforms us into Gods. This is the healing energy within every human being.

The Lord of the Tree of Life; Sumeria circa 2,500 BCE. The original "Tree of Life," depicting the DNA helix; also the Ida and the Pingala of the Kundalini Serpent.

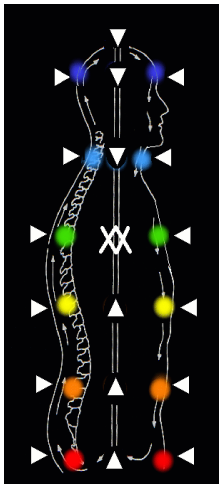

USA not an xtian Nation. In 1754, Benjamin Franklin, Satanist, used a snake, the first known political cartoon in an American newspaper. The serpent eventually found its way to one of our original flags, shown here.

Serpent on wall of Ancient Egyptian Temple- The serpent is seen everywhere in Ancient Egypt

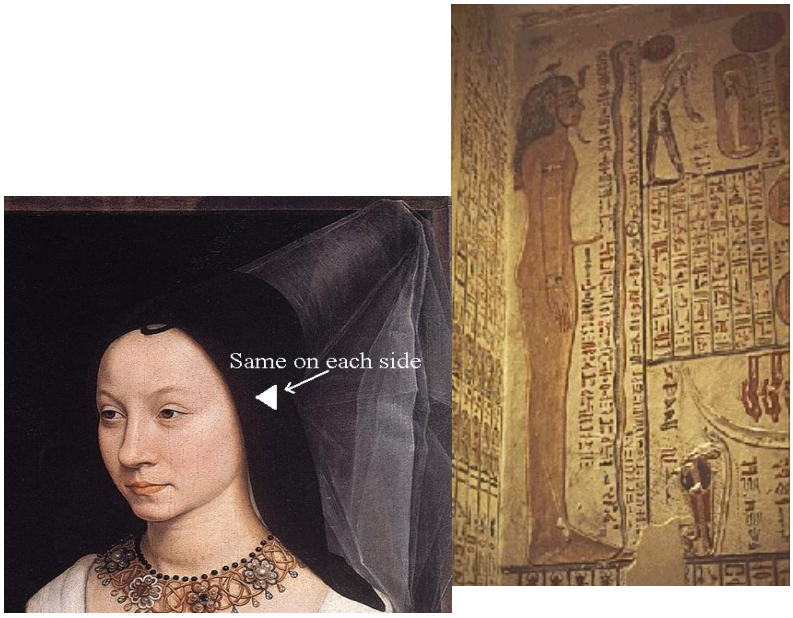

Pyramid of the Feathered Serpent, Teotihuacan, Mexico

A History of the Baphomet

The origin of the name Baphomet is not clear. It appears to be a combination of two Greek words *baphe* and *metis* meaning “absorption of knowledge.” Other authors claim it is a corruption of “Mohamet” (Mohammed), but the first definition seems to be more accurate. Baphomet has its origins in the “Goat of Mendes.” Baphomet was also one of the aliases of Aleister Crowley. Baphomet has also been called the "Goat of Mendes" and the "Black Goat."

The goat also has to do with fertility and is symbolic of the Magnum Opus of alchemy when one's energies from kundalini increase. Spiritual alchemy is of Ancient Egypt and is the transformation of the human soul into the godhead. This is completing our Creator God Satan's work.

The most famous historical account of Baphomet began with the Knights Templar. The Baphomet at the time of the Templars was believed to be an idol, represented by a human skull, a stuffed human head or a metal or wooden head with curly black hair, or sometimes a black cat. The idol was said to be worshipped by the Knights Templar in their latter days as the source of fertility and wealth. The Knights Templars also known as the “poor knights of christ” was founded in the year 1118 by Hugh de Payens of Champagne France.

The order began with nine or eleven men who were sent to the Holy Land to dig beneath the "Temple of Solomon" for several European families of wealth who had claim to certain artifacts buried there before it was destroyed in 70 CE. The order took on the oath of asceticism, celibacy, devotion to the Catholic Church and poverty. They were forbidden ownership of any personal property. Any wealth accrued by the order was to be shared in common. When excavating beneath the temple, the knights discovered gold and ancient relics, and also many scrolls.

Shortly thereafter, magnificent cathedrals and other buildings sprung up all over Europe. Most of the Goetic/Gothic Demons are known for their expertise in architecture and there are legends claiming many bridges and buildings in Europe were built by Satan and his Demons.[2]

The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the *TEMPLE OF THE SUN.* "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen and made into an actual character, as with the fictitous nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible. For more information:
The Removal and Desecration of the Original Gentile Religious Texts
Exposing Spiritual Corruption: Spiritual Alchemy & The Bible

The Templars were eventually appointed to protect the Holy Land and keep it from the Moslems during the wars of the Crusades. The order grew into the thousands and groups were organized throughout Europe, but France remained their stronghold.

Their seal depicts two men riding one horse because in the early history of the order, the knights could not afford a horse each.
During their journeys to and from the Holy Land in the Middle East, they encountered many different peoples. It is possible, they learned of the Goat of Mendes as the Moslems kept records and had knowledge of the history of Ancient Egypt where the Goat of Mendes originated.

The Templars grew in both size and wealth, reaching their peak in the 14th century. The ending of the wars of the Crusades did not have any impact on the order as they used the opportunity to travel and enter into commerce and money lending. They established a very profitable business relationship with the enemy in times of truce. The order accumulated vast wealth and power. They eventually became the victims of both the greedy Catholic Church that was aware of their forbidden knowledge and King Philip IV of France who was said to be heavily in debt and owed the order a considerable sum.

**From what I have researched, it appears the real reason the Templar order was persecuted by the Catholic Church was for their occult knowledge and power they obtained from excavating beneath the Temple at the Dome of the Rock. This power brought them vast wealth as it is supposed to do for those who have it and the knowledge on how to use it.*

Philip IV plotted along with Pope Clement V to destroy the order. October 13th 1307, Philip IV had Grand Master Jacques de Molay and 140 other knights arrested in the Paris Temple. More arrests followed throughout France.

The Templars were subjected to torture en masse. The Catholic Church with its inquisitors, accused them of Devil worship, blasphemy, sodomy, and idolatry. There was secrecy surrounding their meetings and wild rumors spread concerning bizarre initiation rituals that did much to promote public suspicion of the order. Under torture, members of the order admitted to renouncing the nazarene, spitting, trampling and urinating on the crucifix, engaging in intercourse with Demons, indulging in “sexual perversity” and to worshipping the idol of Baphomet. Many of the Templars were burned at the stake and murdered by the inquisition, the most noted being Grand Master Jacques de Molay. After being imprisoned and tortured for seven years, he was burnt alive at the stake.

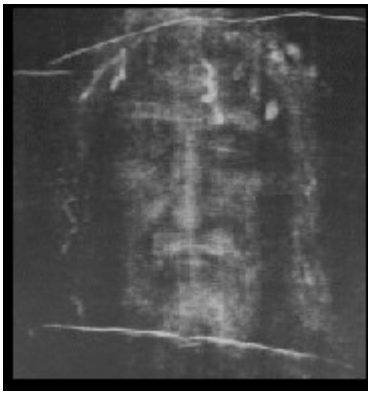

The Shroud of Turin was of the blood and body fluids of Jacques de Molay as he was laid on a soft feather bed to recover for more torture from the Catholic inquisitors. Upon close examination, it is obvious given the position of the body (the top part is shown below), there is no way this was the Nazarene.

The shroud was also inspected by several diverse scholars who proved beyond any doubt, given the material and constituents, the item was no older than the 12th century. The Catholic Church being the prolific liar that it is, continues to scam people to this day

I would also like to add in revising this article in light of new knowledge, Christianity appears to have manifested with the Inquisition. It is nowhere near as old as the "two thousand years" they claim it to be. History is and has been rewritten with lies, while being destroyed at the same time.

A very blatant example is what is now and has been occurring in Iraq. What we have been indoctrinated to believe in history class is not necessarily the truth. Ancient relics and architecture speak for themselves. In addition, history was written and told by the winners of every war. Remember, there are always two sides to every account. ONe side is usually the only one that is heard along with permissible opinions only. Along with the "Shroud of Turin lie (the Nazarene is fictitious and was stolen from an alchemical concept of a working which had its origin in some 18+ PAGAN Gods, such as Odin, who hung from a tree and Set who was crucified on a Furka, Osiris who died and was resurrected, etc.), many PAGAN Gods have been passed off as the Nazarene such as Apollo Images by the hundreds of Pagan Gods are now labeled as the Nazarene. This is no different from the Christianization of Pagan holidays, such as Easter (of Astaroth), the Yule (which originally had nothing whatsoever to do with the fictitious Nazarene) of which xian fundies are now weeding out the Pagan traditions and replacing them with lies, as they have done with Pagan Temples which were destroyed and had xian churches built directly over them.

Before he was murdered at the stake, Molay cursed both the Pope and the King and predicted the death of both within the year. (Both did die within that time period).

The Baphomet evolved over the centuries. The most widely known representation of the Baphomet is the drawing by 19th century French magician Eliphas Levi called “the Baphomet of Mendes.” Levi combined the images of the Tarot Devil card and the he-goat worshipped in the city of Mendes in Ancient Egypt. It is unclear whether the Ancient Egyptian women had intercourse with the goat during religious rites for fertility, but the Catholic Church claimed this and this is more than likely where the notion that the Devil had intercourse with his witches came from.

Levi’s famous drawing of Baphomet depicts a male/female image representing the dualistic nature of life. Female breasts and the phallus, one arm masculine, the other feminine, one arm pointing up and the other pointing down representing the Hermetic principle of “as above, so below.”

The Levi Baphomet is very similar to the Egyptian Akhenaton, which is both male and female (note the male and female features of the body and the serpentine facial features which symbolize the serpent kundalini) portraying the hermaphrodite which is symbolic of merging the male and female aspects of the soul, the ida and the pingala and achieving the godhead. The "monotheism" is another allegory, as the "gods" are in many ancient writings, code-words for the chakras of the soul and when one works to achieve the godhead of the Magnum Opus, all of the chakras are transformed and united into gold. Yoga is a branch of alchemy and the word "Yoga" means "union." This is the unification of the soul.

His illustration combines the goat headed Devil of the Witches Sabbats, the God of the Templars and the Devil in the Tarot cards. In Levi's view, this image represented the power of the universe depicting both good and evil influences.

The image continued to evolve over the years. Anton LaVey spotted an illustration in the book "A Pictorial History of Magic and the Supernatural" by Maurice Bessy © 1961, English edition © 1964. This was the first known published work where the goat headed pentagram was surrounded by two circles and included the Hebrew letters reading "Leviathan." The names "Samael" and "Lilith" were also included in this depiction. "Leviathan" also known as "Cthulu" is a name for the kundalini serpent

Anton LaVey eliminated the Samael and Lilith and decided this particular symbol best represented the Church of Satan and made it the Church's logo in 1967. Because of the Hebrew lettering and the circles which are highly offensive to Satan and his Demons, JoS Ministries has removed them and replaced them with cuneiform script reading "Satan."

The sign of Capricorn, symbolized by the goat represents the new winter sun being reborn again as the days get longer. The goat is one of Satan's sacred animals. In the fifth century BCE, Herodotus reported that the people of Mendes in the Nile delta venerated all goats, particularly male ones. For the Greeks and Romans, the goat represented virility. Goats are fertile and known to be lusty. The city of Mendes reached its cultural peak when the Ram-God was worshipped, whom the Greeks later equated with Pan. Pan was known as a "satyr." Satyrs had the horns, legs, hooves, and beards of goats. Pan's symbol was the phallus and he was invoked for the fertility of the flocks or an abundant hunt. He tended flocks and danced through the woods, playing his panpipes, which he invented. As the lusty leader of Satyrs, he

chased the Nymphs.

The goat (sometimes a ram was used) was the master of fertility and was celebrated as “copulator in Anep and inseminator in the district of Mendes,” where women were blessed with children. During rituals, women danced naked before the image. The Order of Nine Angles claims another perspective to Baphomet. 7,000 years ago a civilization known as Albion had various rites associated with a Dark Goddess who was known as “Baphomet.”

References:

[1]The Second Messiah : Templars, the Turin Shroud, and the Great Secret of Freemasonry by Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas. Published Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Boston : Element, 1997.

[2]Witchcraft, Magic and Alchemy by Grillot de Givry 1931; translated into English 1971.
Chapter XI: Involuntary Demoniacs

The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft by Rosemary Ellen Guiley © 1989 Entries on “Baphomet” pages 21-22 and “Knights Templar” pages 186-187

Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering © 1996 Entries on “Baphomet” page 11, “Knights Templar” page 161

Secrets of Western Sex Magic by Frater U D ©2001 “The Ritual of the Goat of Mendes, page 192

At the Heart of Darkness, Witchcraft, Black Magic and Satanism Today by John Parker © 1993 page 202

Lucifer Rising by Gavin Baddeley © 1999 page 164 “The Sinister Dialectic”

Lammas, Celebrating the fruits of the Harvest by Anna Franklin and Paul Mason © 2001 Article on the Goat- page 166

Name of Satan

After several years of intense and extensive research, it has all come together.

1. The bible was invented in order to keep esoteric knowledge and mind/soul power in the hands of a select few.

2. Christianity, which began with the Catholic Church, was invented to physically enforce the above and also, to destroy and to replace the original religions. The original religions centered around the reverence for the serpent. The serpent is the symbol of the kundalini. The "Tree of Knowledge" is really the map of the human soul. It is seen in nearly every ancient religion pre-dating Judeo/Christianity. The trunk symbolizes the spine, and the branches symbolize the chakras and the kundalini pathways. There are 144,000 nadis (channels for the kundalini life force) within the human soul.

The Buddah sat beneath the "Bo Tree" and achieved enlightenment. "*Bo means serpent, as in Bo-A or Boo-Ta.*"[1] The Christian Church stole, twisted and corrupted everthing they could from the original religions. The fig tree was known as "The Tree of Wisdom" *Ficus religiosa.*[2] The xian church corrupted this with the placing of fig leaves over the genitals of Adam and Eve.

3. "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "adversary."

Now, the word "Satan" goes back much, much further than the Hebrew definition. Here is a link everyone should check out.
Note in the upper northwest corner of the map of India, the name of the town "Satana."

"Satnam" and "Sa Ta Na Ma" are sacred mantras used in kundalini (serpent) meditation. The five primal sounds in Ancient Sanskrit, one of the oldest known languages are "SA-TA-NA-MA." "Sa" means infinity; Ta means life; Na means death; and Ma means rebirth. All variations of the name "SATAN" mean TRUTH in Sanskrit, which is one of the world's oldest and most ancient of languages.

All of this has to do with the kundalini life force (the serpent) within us. "Jacob's coat of colors" in the bible is the aura. The number seven is the chakras. The interpreters of the old grimoires have it all wrong about the "seven planets." The ancients knew much more than given credit for regarding astronomy.

Anyone familiar with Chinese medicine and advanced martial arts is aware of the chi (the life force, same as the kundalini) and how it is more active in certain pathways in the body on certain days and hours. I uploaded a chart to the meditations section for this. The authors of alchemy texts in those days put their writings in codes in order to escape persecution by the church.

The sun was another object of veneration for the original religions. This was because of the pure, raw power it bestowed and as it is the source of all life. Drawing down the moon or absorbing energy from the stars is nothing compared to what can be done under the sun, given the knowledge and training. JoS clergy members know this. Holes in the aura are healed and the life force is amplified as with no other source of light.

"Lucifer" was also given to our beloved Father as a name. Lucifer was originally a Roman God with no connection to our Father Satan/Ea. The prefix "Luc" has to do with light. The soul needs light. The morning star, Venus, was a source of light for the ancients as its rising preceded the all-important sun. Venus also rules the important heart chakra.

Father Satan (I prefer to call him Satan, personally), told me he has no problem with people calling him

by the names he has been known by for centuries, even though they are inaccurate. I call him Father Satan whenever I communicate with him or thank him for something. To me "Satan" will always mean "adversary," adversary to the enemy lie of Judeo/Christianity.

The Catholic Church knew the original religions had to be replaced with something else and this is where all of the stories in the bible came from. They are all rip-offs from the originals, which had their origins long before Judeo/Christianity ever reared its ugly head.

The Virgin Mary stole from and replaced Astaroth, who was bound, as "the Lady of Heaven." Astaroth was the most popular Goddess in the pre-Christian world. Fictitious Jehova ripped off from Enlil/Beelzebub/Baal, who was the most popular God in the pre-Christian world, and then there is our beloved Creator Father Satan/Ea who wound up as the Serpent and the Devil.

Sexuality, which is the primary aspect of the life force, automatically came under intense scrutiny by the church. Orgasm directly stimulates the kundalini serpent the base of the spine. The creative energy needed to produce another human life can be used to revamp one's life force which advances and empowers one's soul.
Obviously sexual activity could not be prohibited, so fear was used to place it under strict regulation. In the xian religions, especially the Catholic Church of old, all sexual pleasure was sinful and prohibited by the church. Intercourse was only to produce children and nothing more. Nakedness became a sin because it led to lust. Masturbation was another "mortal sin." Anything that had to do with the raising of the kundalini was severely attacked by the church. The sole purpose of the Christian Church was for the removal of knowledge and nothing more.

While the masses have been stripped of this knowledge and power, a select few who have worked to remove this knowledge use it liberally to enslave the unknowing world. The Jesuit assassins of the Catholic Church are known to even levitate as they draw off of the psychic power from the prayers of their unknowing vicitms.

[1]Cloak of the Illuminati by William Henry, 2003
[2] Ibid.
Although this book has a lot of valuable information if one reads between the lines, the author is deluded as he believes in the fictitious nazarene.

Making A Commitment To Satan

Had I as many souls as there be stars, I'd give them all for Mephistopheles!"
-Dr. Faustus

*Please read the Frequently Asked Questions at the bottom of the page.

What happens when I make a formal commitment to Satan?
Satan looks out for his own. Satan gives us an inner strength and we become very strong in spirit. Unlike right hand path religions, where adherents are forever praying and searching for their god, Satan comes to us on his own. Many times, we can feel him. He comes to guide us when we get down, worried, or are experiencing problems.

He snaps us into line and directs us as to what we need to do to be focused and happy.

The foundation of Spiritual Satanism is in our finishing Satan's work upon humanity. This is the goal of the godhead, and is accomplished through power meditation. Humanity is currently at a very low level spiritually. When we begin to meditate, we experience profound positive changes within our lives. Satan and his Demons (The Original Gods) protect us and look out for us as we transform and achieve personal power. With Satan, we have protection that outsiders do not have. We can advance in the powers of the mind and soul as far as we wish. For outsiders, this can prove dangerous.

Satan also gives us knowledge. *"I lead to the straight path without a book."*
As we transform and grow, our lives change for the better and we are much happier. We learn through Satan how to take control of our own lives and destiny instead of being at the mercy of fate. We learn to heal ourselves, and to fulfill our own desires, using the powers of our mind and soul.

In making a commitment, we engage a formal ritual. This is done out of free will. We are making a choice, as opposed to being dragged off to some Christian church, and reciting canned prayers (stolen and corrupted from Eastern mantras) in front of a bunch of idiots.

With knowledge and research, we can prove beyond all doubt that the nazarene, "jehova" and ilk are all fictitious characters, stolen from and corrupted concepts to remove all spiritual knowledge so that a "chosen" few can rule the world using powers of the mind and soul. For further information, please visit www.exposingchristianity.com
Because so many have been forcefully indoctrinated with these characters, and what they stand for (Enemies of Satan), we renounce them permanently in the dedication ritual. This proves to be psychologically healthy and liberating.

The initiation ritual is very personal, unless you decide to have friends participate, or are doing it as part of a group.

You will need:

- 1 or more black, blue or red candles (as many as you like)
- A sterilized needle or razor
- A piece of clean paper, large enough to write the prayer below
- A dry pen, where you sign your name in blood (dip the ip of the pen in your blood)

Write the following prayer:

Before the almighty and ineffable God Satan/Lucifer and in the presence of all Demons of Hell, who are the True and the Original gods, I, (state your full name) renounce any and all past allegiances. I renounce the false Judeo/Christian god Jehova, I renounce his vile and worthless son Jesus Christ, I

renounce his foul, odious, and rotten holy spirit.

I proclaim Satan Lucifer as my one and only God. I promise to recognize and honor him in all things, without reservation, desiring in return, his manifold assistance in the successful completion of my endeavors.

It is important to bathe before any rituals you perform, this is done out of respect. When you are ready, you can light the candle. Take the needle, prick the index finger of your left hand, squeeze some blood out.

Sign your name in blood.

Recite the prayer either aloud or in your head

Fold the paper and let it burn in the fire of the candle. Many of us have stayed and meditated until the candle had burned itself out.

At the end of the ritual, close with the words "So mote it be." And a Big "HAIL SATAN!!"

Frequently Asked Questions/concerns:

Question:
Can I perform the ritual more than once?
Answer:
NO! Satanic rituals are real and binding. The ritual should only be done ONE TIME!

Question:
I performed the ritual. I could barely get any blood on the paper, is the ritual still valid?
Answer:
YES!! The amount of blood does not matter, this is only a formality. What is in our hearts and what our intentions are, are much more important than the amount of blood in our signature.

Question:
Can I reverse the ritual at a later date?
Answer:
Satanic rituals, unlike the rituals in other religions, are real and permanent. I received a very small number of letters from people who were confused and harassed by Christians. One person performed a reverse ritual and Satan left him. Totally. Satan does not push himself on anyone.
Christians are deceived. They believe their "God" to be "loving" and "forgiving." In truth, this monster is a spiteful, hateful attacker of human beings. When one is with Satan, one is always under his protection. He looks out for us and we enter a new life where we no longer have the worries that others endure. Things are not perfect, but they are always much better. Satan does not punish people who reject him, he simply leaves and one is left all alone to endure the torments of the enemy.

These people wrote to me because after several months, they were begging for Satan to take them back. The enemy did absolutely nothing for them. All were extremely regretful they ever left and very desperate to come back.

Question:
I am under-age and my parents would cause me serious problems if they ever caught me doing a Satanic ritual.
Answer:
If there is absolutely no way you can perform the ritual without placing yourself in danger, you can perform it in your astral temple.
You can do the above ritual when you are older. Performing the dedication on the astral is every bit as valid as doing it physically. Satan is very understanding concerning teens who are forced into accepting Christianity while living at home and being underage.

Question:
I am underage, living in a Christian home and my parents force me to go to church and participate in Christian sacraments. Can I still do the dedication? Will Satan be angry with me?
Answer:
Yes, you can still perform the ritual. Satan understands. As long as you are loyal to him in your heart, he will not be angry with you. Those of you under 18 are not free. There is no need to reveal your allegiance to Satan to anyone. What is in your heart is more important than anything else. Satan advises us in the Al-Jilwah not to reveal our religion to outsiders if it will cause us harm in any way, this is especially important for teens. Just renounce the Christian "God" in your mind if you are forced to participate in any of his garbage. Satan understands it can be downright dangerous, and in some cases even life-threatening for teens living in Christian homes to reveal their allegiance to him.

Satanic Symbols

It is a sad fact that few Satanists know the real meaning of our symbols. Most take false and erroneous information from Christian sources. Christians show their stupidity and ignorance incessantly. Knowledge is their most formidable enemy for no scam, no hoax, nor any lie can succeed when one has knowledge of the truth. Every Satanic symbol represents powerful spiritual meaning in regards to humanity reaching the godhead of spiritual and physical perfection and immortality. Most if not all Satanic symbols pertain to the soul.

The Point Down Pentagram symbolizes energy entering our crown chakra from above. The Satanic Lightning Bolt symbolizes Satan as our True Creator God. The lightning bolt is the life force- the bioelectricity. All point down symbols in Satanism represent energy from above descending and giving life to, and empowering the human soul.

The Equal Armed Iron Cross is seen in most Demon Sigils and represents the correct alignment of the chakras and the shape of the human soul.

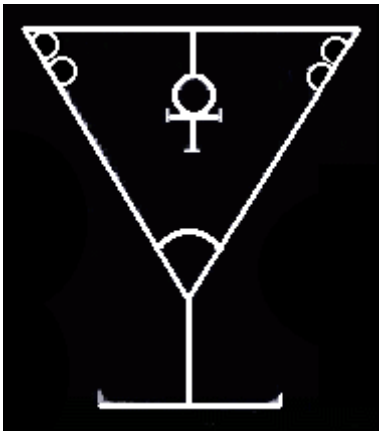

Lucifer has several sigils. All have to do with reaching the godhead. His symbol at left represents the True GRAIL. This is the cup that holds the elixer of life. The Catholic Church STOLE this concept and corrupted it. The Grail is part of the Magnum Opus, the potential of which we have within ourselves. It is not a material object, it is a concept. The "blood of the chakras" is the energy they leak when stimulated. The Grail is depicted as "Royal Blood." this is the 'blood' of the chakras.

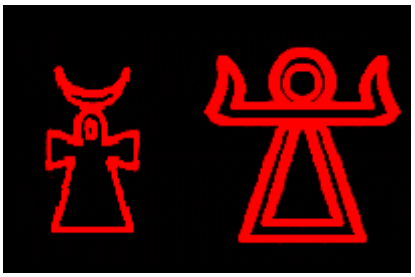

The symbols on the left are of Astaroth. Both were derived from the Egyptian Ankh.

The Egyptian Ankh represents the key to the soul and the heart chakra. The glyph for the planet Venus was derived from the ankh. Both the planet Venus and the heart chakra are of Astaroth.

The colors BLACK and RED date back to Ancient Egypt. Egypt was known as the "Black and Red Land" and was the center of Alchemy. Alchemy is the transformation of the human soul into the godhead. Through this transformation, we complete Our Creator Satan's unfinished work.

The PYRAMID is symbolic of the shape of the human chakra. The missing capstone represents the unfinished work and the ALL-SEEING EYE represents the gnosis and all-knowing when one reaches the godhead. This state is also known as "SAMADI" or "SUPER CONSCIOUSNESS." The photo at left was taken from the US One Dollar Bill. The United States, government and all, was founded upon Masonic prinicples and is not Christian by any stretch of the imagination. Original Freemasonry was of Satan.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the *TEMPLE OF THE SUN.* "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitous nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible. For more information:
The Removal and Desecration of the Original Gentile Religious Texts
Exposing Spiritual Corruption: Spiritual Alchemy & The Bible

The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. This symbolizes the perfected soul, where the rays from the heart chakra, which is the center of the soul and circulates spiritual energy, radiates into 8 separate rays. The shining soul is symbolized by the sun. 8 is the number of Astaroth. This is also "The New Jerusalem." The name of "Jerusalem" has also been stolen and corrupted into a city in Israel. "Jerusalem" IS A CONCEPT!

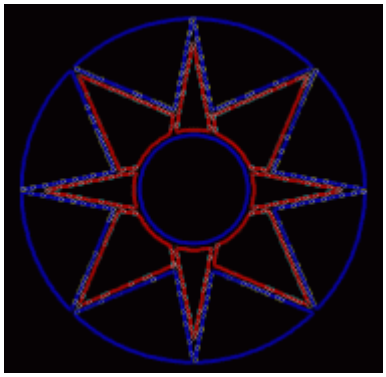

Note on the two Satanic symbols on the far right above, the number 8 is the symbol for immortality. The 8 is turned on its side. The cross with the two bars symbolizes the human soul at the heart and third eye chakras. The 8 pointed star to the left is the Star of Astaroth. The Catholic Church labeled this as "Sigil of the Beast." Anything having to do with spirituality has been maligned, slandered, blasphemed and desecrated by the Christian Churches.
The shining perfected soul is also symbolic as "The Light."

The Skull and Bones is symbolic of the Nigredo stage of the Magnum Opus (The transformation of the soul into the godhead). This is the death stage in the work, before the soul is purified into the godhead. The dross is separated from the pure.

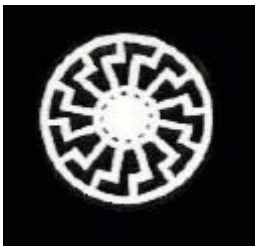

The Black Sun, the Raven, the Crow, and the color black also symbolize the Nigredo stage.

The Peacock is sacred to Satan and represents the multi-colored stage of the Magnum Opus following the Nigredo.

Lucifer, Lucifer, stretch your tail, and lead me away full speed through the strait passage, of the valley of death, to the shining light, the palace of of the Gods
-Isanatha Muni

This page is under construction. I will be adding many more symbols and also a special section about the Demon Sigils and how to read them. All of the Demon Sigils are designs of important alchemical symbols.

Demons, The Gods Of Hell

About Demons

**Recently, myself and three other High Priests and a High Priestess performed energy work with the Demons. They are NOT monsters. Many are well known and popular EGYPTIAN GODS. For centuries, they have been spiritually abused using enemy god names, nine foot circles and a plethora of blasphemies and insults. This is the reason many appeared as monsters. The Demons are all of the Pre-Christian Gods; the ORIGINAL GODS.
- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich, May, 2003

THE DEMONS ARE NOT EVIL! Because of the perversions of good and evil by the mainstream religions and society in general, many people are confused. (Read my sermon on "freethought").

There is no reason one should fear Satan's Demons. When treated with respect and approached with honest intentions, they are truly wonderful.
Their greater purpose is to teach humanity. As for purposes of revenge and the punishment of enemies, this is a part of learning, as justice is essential. Turning the other cheek creates true lawlessness, chaos and the eventual collapse of civilized society. Revenge and justice are necessary, for without correction; offenders only continue in their abusive behavior and freely abuse others.

When we make friends with the Demons, they often visit revenge upon those whose intention is to wrong us, and they also watch our backs. I have seen my enemies and the enemies of my loved ones punished before I even had to ask.

Many of the Demons specialize in the teaching of ethics. This right here attests to the reality that Demons are not evil. Responsibility to the responsible. Honor and truth are VERY important to Satan. Satan looks with hatred upon those who are cowards and are too weak to take responsibility for their actions. Satan represents the strong and the just.

The Demons are the Nephilim, (the Original Gods) the ancient extra-terrestrials who came to Earth to mine for gold thousands of years ago. They are very intellectually, physically and spiritually advanced. Many took human wives/husbands and were cursed for this by other Gods who opposed anything that would educate or elevate human beings above that of an animal. Human beings were intended to be slaves and when the mining project was finished, they were to be destroyed. The Demons befriended humans and wished for us to become as the Gods, just as Father Satan attempted to bring humans godly knowledge and power. For this, they were cursed and punished.

The Demons are very human friendly. I have had the privilege of having them work with me and teach me. I have established true friendships with several Demons who have helped me in so many ways. I have learned so much from my Demon teachers. Given the destruction of ancient libraries and centers of learning by Xians, so much knowledge has been lost forever. Sometimes Demons can be strict in encouraging us to better ourselves, but this is for our own well being and development. Satan states in the Al Jilwah: “I lead to the straight path without a revealed book.”

The popular grimoires and occult books available in the mainstream bookstores are a major source of trouble. The grimoires were written by rabbis and Xians. The Demons are NOT "empty shells" as kabbalists claim. They are not the "qlippoth." The Demons I have worked with have very powerful, positive energy and are very much alive. Since we performed energy work on them, they have drastically increased their power. Many of them now have very bright auras.

Concerning vampirism and the "qlippoth,” the Xian "God" exemplifies both, as most Xians are spiritually depleted. Look at the Catholic Pope- he is an empty shell. The doctrines of the right hand

path religions advocating asceticism, self-denial and other anti-life practices harmful to human beings are representative of "qlippoth." The teachings concerning the qlippoth are another way the enemy denigrates and slanders our Gods.

There is a lower order of Demons. They have fiery red eyes and the rubbery wings. They serve purposes such as protection, or chasing off enemy spirits and are assistants to higher ranking Demons.

When we summon the Demons, they sometimes manifest themselves through astral projection. Normally, they communicate with us telepathically.

How to Summon Demons

*For people who have had problems in getting a Demon to appear, click on the link at the bottom of the page

The most important thing you can do is forget everything you have been taught about Demons from sources that are hostile to Satanism.

There is nothing but misinformation from most of the readily available and most popular writings. Following the instructions written in most grimoires is not only wrong, but can be very dangerous.

My own experience with various Demons is that they are very proud and being respectful is very important.

Recently, several High Priests and High Priestesses performed energy work with many different Demons including all of the Demons of the Goetia. All 72 of the Goetic Demons have been freed and many more. We found the true identities of most of these Demons. Many have used different aliases in order to avoid being viciously abused. These Demons, unlike the descriptions given in many of the old grimoires are not monsters. They are beautiful, popular, and important Gods.

ASMODEUS TOLD SOLOMON:
"SO ASK ME NOT MANY THINGS; FOR THY KINGDOM ALSO AFTER A LITTLE TIME IS TO BE DISRUPTED AND THY GLORY IS BUT FOR A SEASON, AND SHORT WILL BE THY TYRANNY OVER US."

Demons are immortal; a “season” is but a few thousand years to them. The Christian "God" is losing power. Father Satan has informed me that our side has won. We warn everyone: using the spiritually abusive methods of the old grimoires is not only foolish, but will inevitably result in personal disaster. The Demons must always be approached with extreme honesty and respect. The days of using enemy "God" names, nine-foot circles, threats and other destructive and abusive methods are over. Don't say you weren't warned....

When we are new, most of the Demons are willing to help us. The goal of Satanism is to become as a god. This means self-empowerment.

As we progress through our own efforts, we become more and more adept. We should be able to rely upon our own powers instead of the powers of others outside of us.

The Demons are best when it comes to imparting knowledge and wisdom, so that we may learn and advance our own powers.

As we progress, we should be able to be competent in all aspects of magick and be able to influence others and our environments on our own, without any outside help. Although, even with an adept, there may be circumstances where issues can be overwhelming and the help of a Demon is needed.

For spiritual guidance, the Demons are here for us at all levels, from those who are new, to those who are advanced.

From my own experiences, I would highly recommend to those of you who are serious in progressing spiritually, to establish a close and strong relationship with a Demon who is willing to work with you and guide you along the left hand path. This can be a very rewarding experience to say the least.

How to summon:

Always treat the Demons with honesty and respect. Never command, demand or try to exploit them in any way.

THE CORRECT METHODS FOR SUMMONING A DEMON:

1. Know the Demon you intend to summon. This website lists the attributes and available knowledge about different Demons. All of the Goetic Demons are human friendly, as we know from experience.
2. It is important to have a specific purpose; know exactly *why* you are summoning a particular Demon.
3. When we ask assistance from a Demon, it is only proper to offer something in return. Be prepared to give something in return. This is something both you and the Demon should agree upon. Remember, the Elder Gods value one's word, honesty, integrity and one's honor as the utmost importance. NEVER agree to anything you know you cannot follow through on.
4. Know the method you plan to use to communicate with the Demon.

One of the most important steps in the summoning of a Demon you are not yet familiar with, is to go through Satan.
The reasons for this are serious. Not all Demons are friendly to humans, nor are all Demons of Satan. Satan has authority over all of the Goetic Demons. Most Demons are friendly when treated with respect and summonings result in a positive experience. I have found many Demons that have caused outsiders problems are often friendly to a confirmed Satanist.

I have learned much through my own interactions with Demons and through the many experiences of others, both the laity and the Ministry. Experience is, as always, the best teacher.

There are different levels of experience when one establishes contact with a Demon:

1. The Demon speaks to us through our thoughts (telepathy). With telepathy, the words of the Demon come to us through our thoughts. In the beginning, it can be difficult for those who are not as sensitive or lack psychic ability to differentiate between the communication from another entity and their own thoughts. With power meditation and experience, this becomes much easier over time.
2. We see and hear the Demon. This is with people who are more psychic and open.
3. We invoke the energy of the Demon. This is powerful and electrifying. We are engulfed in a strong aura. During this time, we will often hear the Demon speak to us and we may in addition, see the Demon.
4. During an actual summoning, the Demon appears and speaks to us through scrying into a mirror, in the smoke of the incense, or in some other manner. This is best for those who are new. With scrying, if we are sensitive enough, we can often feel the Demon touch us if he/she chooses to do so.
5. Tangible contact; objects in our rooms are moved, there is actual physical evidence of the Demon having been present.

There are accounts in popular books concerning extremely powerful energies encountered when evoking a Demon. To my knowledge, no one using the methods outlined on this website has ever experienced anything negative or overwhelming. I have invoked Demons many times (see Invocation & Evocation) and the energy was never beyond anything I couldn't handle or in any way

uncomfortable.

Methods:

Copy, print out or draw the sigil of the Demon you wish to summon on clean paper. It is important that you be left alone and not disturbed in any way. Close your eyes and visualize the sigil in your mind as best you can. It is ok to open them and look at the sigil again (as many times as needed) to get a clearer image. While visualizing, recite, or chant the name of the Demon repeatedly either in your mind or aloud.

Recite the following prayer:

Lord Satan, by your grace, grant me, I pray thee the power to conceive in my mind and to execute that which I desire to do, the end which I would attain by thy help, O Mighty Satan, the one True God who livest and reignest forever and ever. I entreat thee to inspire_____(name of Demon) to manifest before me that he/she may give me true and faithful answer, so that I may accomplish my desired end, provided that it is proper to his/her office. This I respectfully and humbly ask in Your Name, Lord Satan, may you deem me worthy, Father.

The Demon can manifest in different ways.

- Through a mirror as in"scrying." You will see the Demon in the mirror.
- Through the smoke of the incense
- The Demon appears directly, when one is sensitive enough and in a deep meditative state.

Prepare your area. Your first summoning rituals should be performed at night. The reasons for this are the energies are different at night from those during the day and it is easier to be alone and free from distractions. When one has established relationships with certain Demons, it is no longer necessary to perform a formal summoning ritual. The Demon can appear to us night or day and all we need do is concentrate to contact them through telepathy.

You will need:

- A quiet place where you will not be disturbed.
- Quality incense with a pleasing fragrance. I strongly recommend when working with any new incense to try it out before the actual ritual or summoning as cheap stinking incense is insulting to the spirits and can be embarrassing in any ritual. See INCENSE
- One or more black or blue candles. Black is choice, but blue is ok for a substitute if you cannot obtain black. Also, if available, the candle color of the specific Demon you wish to summon. (These are listed on this website).
- Your paper containing the Demon's sigil.

When finished with the sigil, find a safe place to store it, preferably in your own black book or journal. ALWAYS treat this paper/sigil with extreme respect and NEVER burn it! The sigil can be reused.

There is no need for a nine-foot circle. Demons *hate* circles and there is no need for a "license to depart" as both are offensive and insulting. Treat the Demons with respect and in turn, you will receive the same.

After the petition to Satan, you should feel his positive energy. This is a good sign and a go-ahead. If for some reason the Demon doesn't answer, try another time. Many times the Demon does appear, but those who are new to summoning are not psychically open enough or experienced to sense him/her.

Most people have had to perform the summoning ritual more than once for the Demon to manifest. Often, the Demon does answer, but many are not aware. Look for coincidences and things out of the ordinary. Awareness here is everything.

Always offer a token of appreciation and gratitude in return for his/her services. Some ideas are publicity for the Demon, working against Christianity, working to advance Satanism or any service that you both can agree upon.

**I have received many personal e-mails and many posts have been made to the Joy of Satan e-groups concerning the summoning of Demons and the trouble some people have with seeing, hearing and sensing the presence of a Demon.

People come to Satanism with differing levels of psychic ability. Psychic ability is when one's soul is open enough to sense things that most others cannot. This is the goal of Spiritual Satanism: empowering humanity spiritually. Human souls have been sealed up, so little if anything other than the material world can be accessed. The judeo/xian churches always have been and are a tool for removing spiritual knowledge and replacing it with lies and total materialism. The effect has been that through the centuries, humanity has experienced generational atrophy of the soul and spirit. People who have had psychic experiences are often at a loss to explain or even understand them.

Some of us who have been with Satan throughout many reincarnations are more psychically open. This also applies to anyone who worked in any of their past lives to develop their souls and psychic powers.

There are plenty of people who have not developed their powers in their past lives or in this life and as a result, they are unable to sense the presence of Demons when they summon them. Many of these people feel they are being ignored or they may feel disillusioned. There is no need to feel this way as psychic senses and abilities can be developed at any time through power meditation, which is the foundation of Spiritual Satanism.

For those of you who are having problems, please be patient and try working on yourself for a while with a meditation program. Later on, you should try again to summon a Demon. Awareness is also important as well. Look for coincidences or answers to your questions and concerns. Do not limit yourself, as answers can come from many different sources and in some of the most unusual ways one would never expect.

If you tried summoning for several times with no luck, you need to meditate regularly. Every Spiritual Satanist should meditate on a regular basis, regardless of present ability.

Daemon

So much has been distorted, warped and perverted by enemy religions. Here is the original meaning of Daemon/Demon-

Daemon: "In Greek myth, an intermediate spirit between men and Gods. Daemons such as the one who guided Socrates act as councilors and guardians to human beings."

Another defintion:
Demon and daemon were once used interchangeably. The former came to English from medieval Latin, while the latter was from classical Latin. The earliest use appears to have been in the phrase daemon of Socrates, which was his "attendant, ministering, or indwelling spirit; genius". That was in the late 14th century. It was a short time later that the term demon came to refer to "an evil spirit" by influence of its usage in various versions of the Bible. The Greek form was used to translate Hebrew words for "lords, idols" and "hairy ones (satyrs)". Wyclif translated it from Greek to English fiend or devil. This is how the evil connotation arose. By the late 16th century, the general supernatural meaning was being distinguished with the spelling daemon, while the evil meaning remained demon.

Magickal Evocation and Invocation

There are basically two ways of summoning an entity or working with energy: "Evocation" and "Invocation." Spiritual evocation is summoning an entity whether it be a Demon, spirit, deceased person, or elemental and the being appears outside of the operator. When working with energy, the energy is always on the outside of the operator and never inside his/her body. With evocation, there is never a direct tie or connection.

Invocation is taking the spirit into one's self. The being actually enters the operator's body. An example is invoking a Demon and the Demon speaks through the operator using his/her voice to communicate. Often when this happens, one's voice may change, becoming deeper, raspy, or different in some way. During séances, often the medium is able to produce a substance called "ectoplasm" to provide a luminescent material in order for the evoked spirit to manifest itself visibly. This is a form of invocation as there is a direct connection with the spirit and the medium.

There are many different beings. One thing I have learned is with Satan's Demons, when they enter us; they never harm us in any way. We are always conscious and fully aware. When they are speaking through us, we are aware of what they are saying and rarely is anything ever forced. One doesn't experience gaps or "missing time" as those who invoke angelic beings have. Angels often masquerade as Demons. There are entities that are NOT of Satan and when they are invited in (usually these are angels or related ilk) they will take over and cause harm to the person who invoked them and the individual will not have any memory of the event. They will have missing time and more than likely other lingering problems as well.
Satan is the bringer of knowledge. He has no reason to cause anyone to forget something or have lapses in memory in order to hide something. People who dabble with angels and other astral entities of whom they are not familiar with can experience these problems, and then of course, through ignorance and foolishness they blame "The Devil."

Some Demons come around and like to play. One time when was at work, a coworker showed me a photo of his girlfriend. I felt a Demon enter me and he said to me "go ahead." I began reading her. The co-worker was surprised at my accuracy. Of course, this was my Demon friend speaking through me.

Most available texts on spells and magick, due to a lack of knowledge (spiritual and magickal knowledge was removed and obliterated by the Christian church), not only give wrongful instructions, but instructions that can also be very dangerous when working black magick, using death energy and other destructive forces.

There is a great difference between evocation and invocation. When we invoke energy or spirits, we create a link to the energy or spirit through ourselves. Obviously, if one is using destructive or death energy, this can be very dangerous. Invocation also includes building up energy within one's soul and discharging it through one's aura and/or chakras. This creates a tie to the victim.

Most black magick spells that go wrong do so because of errors on the part of the mage. There are other reasons for a black magick working going wrong such as the victim having a powerful aura that is able to deflect negative energy; the victim is under powerful spiritual protection (If one is under Satan's protection, nothing can touch him/her) or bad timing on the part of the mage. There can be other reasons, but the above are the most common.

Even white magick where healing is concerned can pose problems to the mage who invokes the energy before applying it. Any time energy is invoked, a powerful connection is established. Obviously, no one

in his/her right mind would want to connect with a disease.
If the mage is working on money, personal power or some other positive application of energy, then invoking is desirable. This also goes for love spells and workings of lust.

One must know the difference when working a spell, as ignorance or misapplication of the above can result in a spell backfiring or other undesirable outcomes.

For Example- Evoking Death Energy: The advanced mage should be familiar with this energy. Death energy is prevalent in mortuaries, cemeteries, places where wars were fought, where massacres occurred and other places of death. The energy is grey, dismal, and depressing. The mage should go into a trance, surround him/herself with the energy, but *NOT* take it into his/her body. The mage should direct the energy using his/her will and visualization into a ball or other form. The energy should be condensed tighter and tighter into the ball or form for power. The formed energy can then be expanded or contracted according to how the mage intends for it to be delivered to the victim. If delivering to the victim’s chakras, the energy should be tightly compacted, and exploded, or expanded upon entry into the victim's body. If the energy is to collect and adhere to the victim’s aura, the energy should be expanded to envelope the entire aura. Variations can be used according to one’s individual preferences.

FAQ About Demons

I performed the ritual, but the Demon didn't show up

Answer:
I have gotten many e-mails from people who, after several attempts at summoning, the Demon finally appeared and after this, all summonings went fine. The reasons for this are one is new and/or not psychically open enough to sense the presence of the Demon. Persistence and patience pay off in results. Satan is strong on one having patience.

How do I know if the Demon heard my summoning?

Answer:
Again, this is probably because you are new. Look for subtle signs like candles and/or incense flaring up, sizzling during the ritual, sometimes if you are open enough, the Demon will physically touch you. Demons often wait to come to us in our dreams. Objects can be moved, doors can be open or closed, breezes out of nowhere, feeling the Demon's energy and so forth. Just be open and aware. Look for coincidences.

What if I can't find candles in the right color?

Answer:
Do the best you can to come as close to the color as you are able to. Because of xian control and pressure, many places where black candles and other colors used in Satanic rituals are sold are becoming scarce. Your desire and what is in your heart and mind are more important than the candle color.

Can Demons be summoned only at night?

Answer:
The first time you summon, ideally, should be done at night. Nighttime is usually quiet and more conducive to psychic workings. The right (psychic) side of the brain is by nature more active during the hours of darkness. Once you establish a relationship with a Demon, you can summon him/her telepathically at any time by concentration alone, unless the Demon feels otherwise. He/she will let you know. If the Demon is busy, which is often the case; he/she may acknowledge you at a later time, usually within a day.

Do I always have to perform a full ritual when summoning a Demon?

Answer:
No. After a relationship is established, just concentrating on the Demon and contacting him/her telepathically, with or without his/her sigil should be enough for him/her to show up anywhere or at anytime, provided you are extremely respectful and never demanding. Sometimes a Demon won't show if he/she has a reason, but will appear later. *When summoning an unfamiliar Demon, you should always perform a ritual.

After summoning a Demon and having close contact/invoking, I felt achy, tingly, extremely powerful energy, etc.

Answer:
Demons have much greater amounts of bioelectricity than we humans do. Often close contact results in an excess of bioelectricity that remains with us after contact. Because our physical systems are not used to this, we may experience a heightened energy level and in some cases physical discomfort, for a short time after the Demon leaves. When we build up our own bioelectricity, we are able to handle more intense and intimate contact with Demons and not feel anything unsettling.

Demons and Bioelectricity

Demons have powerful energy, way beyond the average human. When we invoke them or have close intimate contact with them, a variety of effects can happen. The Demon's bioelectricity merges with our own. We are all individuals and our life force is individual, operating on different levels of intensity. What one person may experience, another may or may not. This depends on many different things, such as previous levels of the energy of our soul. The more powerful your own energy, the more energy you can withstand, with little or no unsettling effects. One's present physical strength and constitution also determine the amount of energy we can handle. People who are built up or stronger physically can withstand more from their own workings or that from an outside source.

People who do regular and intense physical exercise will find they are able to handle higher energy levels and progress faster in increasing their own bioelectricity. All of this takes time and patience. This is like climbing a mountain, where you have to camp at certain heights for a period of several days to a month or more, to acclimate yourself before moving upwards or otherwise experience some very unpleasant and sometimes life threatening effects such as severe altitude sickness. We are all individuals and must move at our own pace.

Common sensations after invoking a Demon/ess are skin sensitivity, tingling, your insides vibrating or tingling; aching in the joints (for those with lower levels of bioelectricity), feeling like you are glowing and/or floating, sometimes anxiety, feeling heat or cold, exhilaration, intense dreams, feeling hyperactive or nervous, insomnia and others. The lower your own levels of life energy, the more effects you may experience. None of this is anything to be concerned about, as it will pass. The above also depends on the closeness of contact with the Demon/ess. Plain telepathic communication rarely produces the effects having sexual intercourse does.

I invoked Demons several times and my skin tingled for a couple of days afterwards, feeling like a sunburn without the pain, just the sensitivity. Invoking Demons before sleep can cause insomnia, as the energy of the Demon/ess can keep you awake, as it is intense and powerful. With self-empowerment and increasing our own bioelectricity, we will always be able to feel a Demon and have some after effects, but they will be minimal as we become stronger.

Feeling a kundalini surge when one is not meditating often indicates a Demon/ess is present. Demonic energy feels much like our own. This takes experience in determining whether a Demon/ess is present or whether we are just feeling our own energy. This comes in time and with repeated contact with the Demons.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Pantheon of Hell

High Ranking Gods and Crowned Princes of Hell

There are four great God powers who rule Hell; Satan, Beelzebub, Astaroth and Azazel. Satan is the most powerful and Ruler over all.
Gods of great rank and power assist only their confidantes and intimate friends. Ea/Enki (Satan), Enlil (Beelzebub; the original 'Baal'), Inanna (Ishtar, Isis, Astaroth) and Shamash/Utu, Ashur (Azazel) were the four most popular, powerful and notable Gods throughout the world. They were the Original Gods of Mesopotamia. All are related. Beelzebub/Enlil is Satan/Ea's half-brother and Astaroth and Azazel are twin brother and sister, the grandchildren of Beelzebub.

ASTAROTH

She was known to the Canaanites as ASTARTE, to the Sumerians, she was known as INANNA, to the Babylonians, she was known as ISHTAR to the Assyrians and the Akkadians, ASHTART, ASHTORETH, ASHERAH, and ASTORETH, to the Egyptians, ISIS, ASHET AND ASET, to the Phoenecians, she was known as TANIT-ASHTART and ASHTAROTH. Her Ugaritic name was ANAT.

- Zodiac Position: 10-20 degrees of Capricorn
- December 31st-January 9th
- Tarot Card: 3 of Pentacles (Azazel told me the Ace of Cups)
- Planet: Venus
- Candle Color: Brown or Green
- Animal: Cobra or Viper
- Metal: Copper
- Element of Earth
- Rank: Grand Duke of the Western Regions of Hell; Crowned Princess
- Astaroth is a Guidance Councilor for both Demons and humans. She deals in mostly human affairs
- Astaroth rules 40 legions of spirits and is a Day Demoness
- Astaroth is also The Treasurer of Hell

Astaroth is a very ancient Goddess. She has been with humanity, as have Satan and Beelzebub, since the beginning. Astaroth is Beelzebub's granddaughter. Her parents are Ningal and Nanna. She has always been very popular, much loved and revered in locales where she was worshipped. Because she has been with us since the beginning, she has been known by several different names as she has been

the Chief Goddess in many different areas and cultures. She has been known as a Goddess of fertility, love and war.

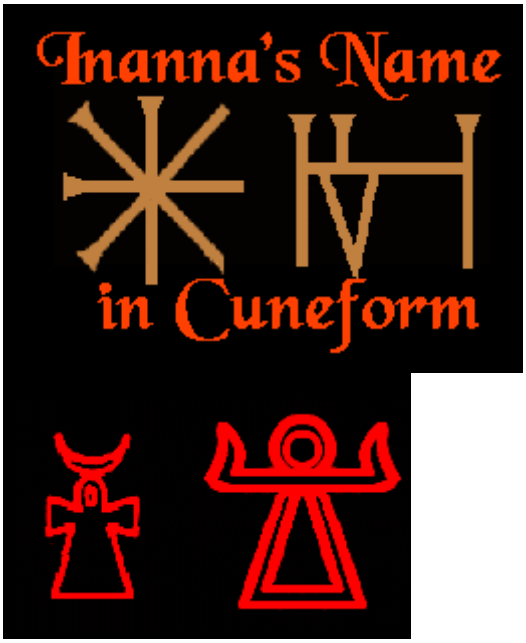

Astaroth's Symbols,
derived from the Egyptian Ankh

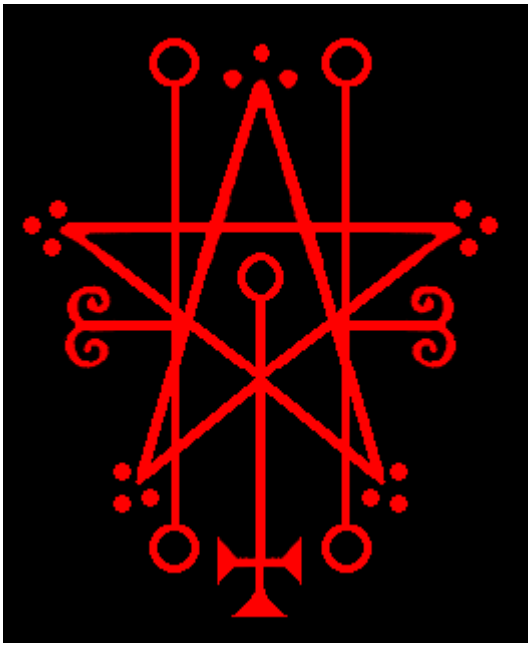

Astaroth's Sigil

The clusters of three dots at the points of the star of her sigil are extremely ancient and denote her high spiritual rank.

As the Sumerian Goddess "Inanna" she was known as a powerful warrior and her sacred animal was the lion. Below are photos of the Lions that guarded her temple at Nimrud.

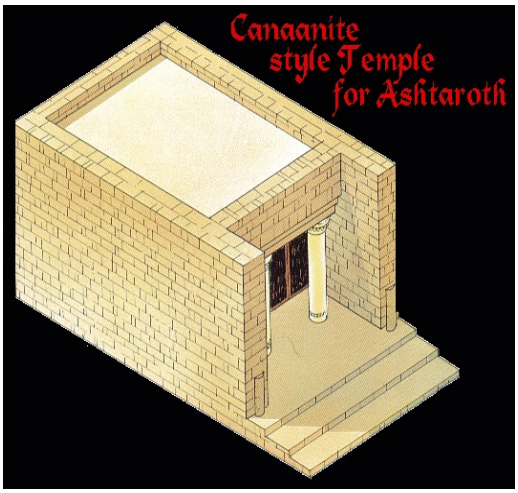

Her sacred city was Uruk, one of the oldest cities of Sumer where she had her temple, in the lower right photo above are the ruins. Under her rule, the people of Sumer and their communities prospered and thrived. She had shrines and temples in many cities in the Ancient Middle East.

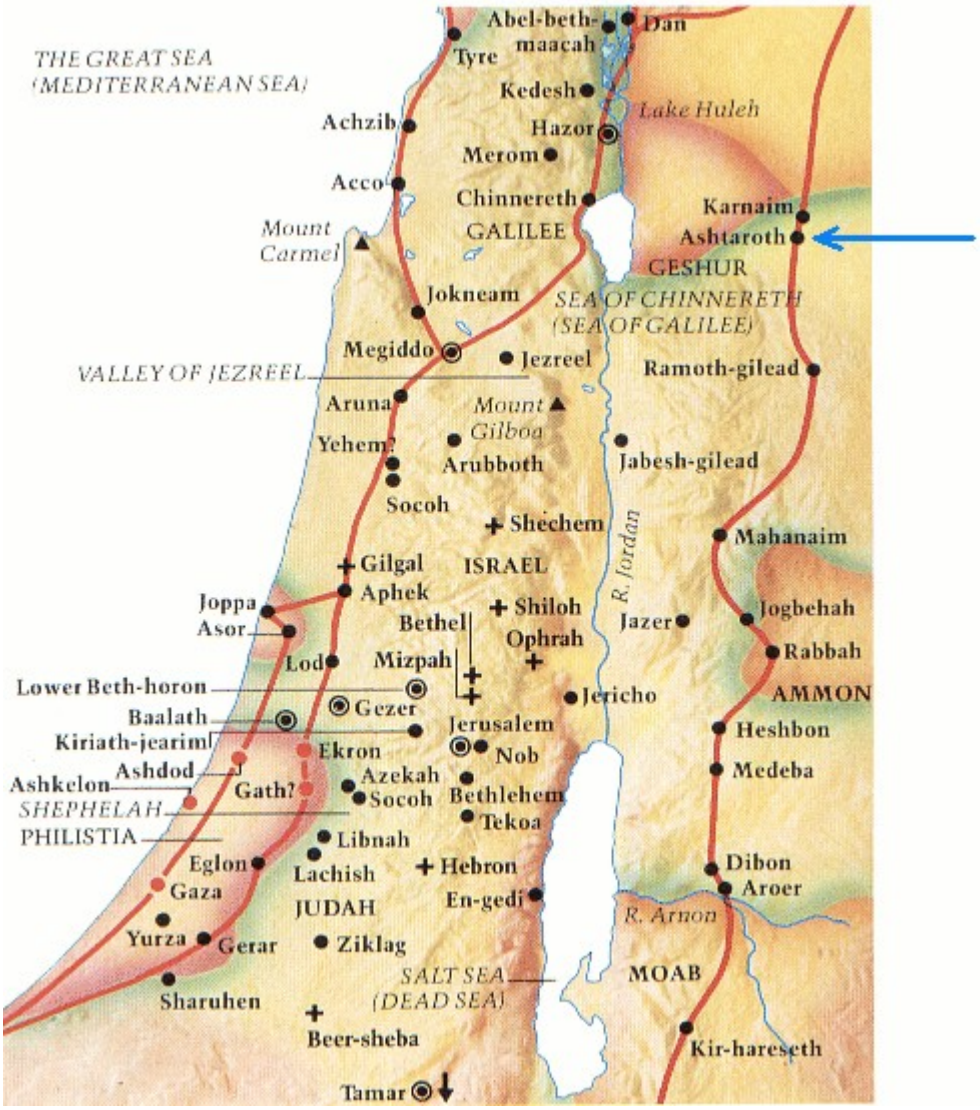

Her Sumerian title "Queen of Heaven" was stolen by xians and used for their fictitious "Virgin Mary."

Astaroth was also the Babylonian Goddess, Ishtar. Babylonian scriptures called her the "Light of the World," "Goddess of Goddesses," and "Bestower of Strength."
The "Ishtar Gate," built approximately 575 BCE was the main entrance into Babylon.

It was the eighth of one of eight gates of the inner city. King Nebuchadnezzar II of Babylon dedicated the Gate to Ishtar. It was one of the most impressive monuments in the ancient Near East. The Ishtar Gate was decorated with dragons, bulls and lions.

Along with Ea (Satan) and Enlil (Beelzebub), she wound up in the grimiores when judeo/xianity arrived on the scene as one of the top Crowned princes of Hell. These three were the most popular and well known deities in the Middle East. Their reputations were destroyed, they were viciously slandered, blasphemed and demonized; labeled as "evil."

"Although Sidon is respected, it could not be forgotten that her goddess was Ashtart, a name the Israelite scribe wrote with the five consonants *'strt,* and vocalized them by the vowels of the familiar Hebrew word for "shame," making the Sidonian goddess appear in the bastard form Astoreth."
-Excerpt from "Recovering Sarepta, A Phoenecian City by James B. Pritchard, 1978

"Of the various spellings of the name, Astarte, is found the Tel Amara letters. The Hebrew Astoreth arose when the rabbinical school of the Massoretes in the sixth century decided to adopt a conventional system to compensate for the lack of vowels in written Hebrew, and at the same time to insert in the names of foreign divinities the vowels from the word 'boshet', meaning abomination."
-Excerpt from "Who's Who Non-Classical Mythology by Egerton Sykes, 1993

Above are the remains of the Temple Isis, originally on Philae Island, had to be moved to Agilqiyya Island (above) during the construction of the Aswan dam to save them from flooding.

Astaroth answers truly concerning past, present and future
She discovers all secrets, and is an excellent teacher of the liberal sciences
She causes one to have prophetic dreams or visions about the future and gives insight into the unknown. She is also counsels humans who are close to Satan and actively working for him.
She obtains friendship of those in power and represents luxury and ease.

Easter (originally known as "Ashtar") was stolen from her by the Christians.

High Priestess Maxine (my experience with Astaroth):
Astaroth is very beautiful with light blonde hair. Though tall, she is delicately built. Astaroth's colors are red and blue. She sometimes appears with wings- these have red and blue streaks in them. She often visits me and other JoS clergy on her own and is a friend and guide for us.

AZAZEL

AZAZEL aka ZAZEL, SAMYAZA, SAMYAZAZEL, SHAMGAZ, SHEMYAZA, SHAMYAZA, SHEMIHAZAH, SHAMASH (Babylonian), UTU (Sumerian; The Shining One),* SAMAS (Akkadian), BABBAR (Sumerian), Ashur (Assyrian), SHAMIYAH (Hathra), SEMJAZA

- Zodiac Sign: Capricorn/Aquarius (both 1-10 degrees)

- Tarot Card: Ace of Swords
- Planet: Saturn, the Lunar South Node (Dragon's Tail)
- Candle Color: Blue, Black
- Metal: Lead
- Element of Air
- Symbols: The Eagle and the Scorpion; the Faravahar (see below)
- Number: 20
- Rank: Chief Standard Bearer of the Infernal Army
  Azazel works directly with Satan
  He is in charge of top security in Hell.

*The above, he dictated to me personally.

From High Priestess Maxine:
I know Azazel well and am very close to him. He is a very high ranking and important God. He is 7 1/2 feet tall, very strongly built with light blonde hair that is past his shoulders and flowing. He has piercing bluish grey eyes. He is very powerful and dedicated to Lucifer. He expects 100% and can be serious and strict. He closely interacted with and educated humans in ancient times. **AZAZEL IS NOT PAIMON as some of the grimoires of abuse claim. They are both different Gods. Azazel is a Prince. Paimon is a King. Azazel is very high ranking; VERY close to Lucifer. He says he is around 60,000 Earth years old.

Azazel worked extensively with me on this page. He led me to many different references and resources (Listed below). He told me to mention the "Code of Hammurabi" and that the contents of this document have been drastically altered through the centuries and what we have now resembles nothing of the original. Azazel stands for justice and does not in any way advocate submission or turning the other cheek.
Although there are a few accounts of Azazel's being married to various Goddesses, this is inaccurate. Azazel took a human wife some 10,000 years ago.

Azazel is a grandson of Beelzebub (Enlil). He is the twin brother of Astaroth. Both he and his twin sister Astaroth are the children of Beelzebub's son "Sin/Nannar" and Sin's wife "Ningal." Both Azazel and Astaroth have always been very close. The painting at left is how he always appears to me.

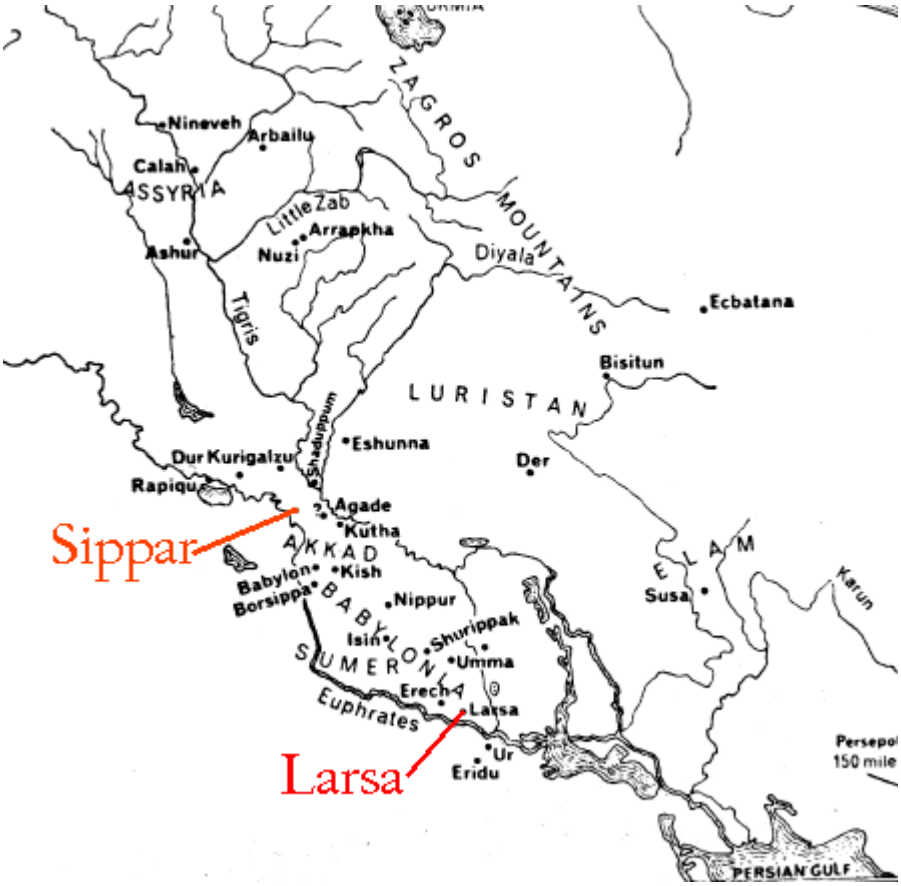

Azazel is a warrior god of justice and truth. His cities were "Sippar," an ancient Akkadian city on the east bank of the Euphrates, north of Babylon and Larsa/Ellasar of Sumeria. Sippar is 20 miles (32 km) southwest of Baghdad in Iraq. Sippar was one of the first cities to be established by the Gods.

"Ellasar's Sumerian name is given as Ararwa, apparently for Arauruwa, 'light-abode,' which, in fact, is the meaning of the ideographic group with which it is written. The ruins of this ancient site are now known as Senqara, and lie on the East bank of the Euphrates, about midway between Warka (Erech) and Muqayyar (Ur of the Chaldees).

In addition to the name Larsa, it seems also to have been called Aste azaga "the holy (bright, pure) seat" (or throne), and both its names were apparently due to its having been one of the great Babylonian centers of sun-god worship.

Like most of the principal cities of Babylonia, it had a great temple-tower, called E-dur-an-ki, 'house of the bond of heaven and earth.' The temple of the city bore the same name as that at Sippar, i.e. E-babbar, 'House of Light,' where the sun-god Samas was worshipped. This temple was restored by Ur-Engur, Hammurabi (Amraphel), Burna-burias, Nebuchadrezzar and Nabonidus. Among the tablets found on this site by Loftus was that which gives measures of length and square and cube roots, pointing to the place as one of the great centers of Babylonian learning. Besides the remains of these temples, there are traces of the walls, and the remains of houses of the citizens. The city was at first governed by its own kings, but became a part of the Babylonian empire some time after the reign of Hammurabi."[1]

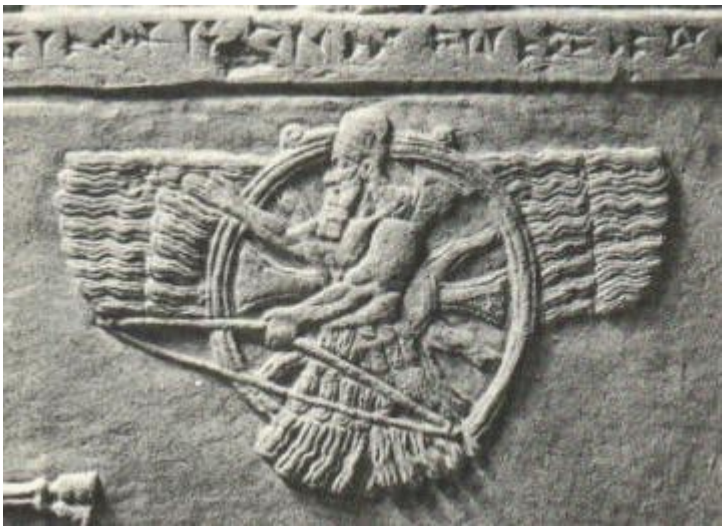

Azazel is the God of Justice and Revenge. He is a Master of the Black Arts and the Protector of Travelers. His symbol the faravahar (shown at left), represents freedom of choice and protection. The faravahar is the original winged disk.

He was the rebel leader of the Igigi. Azazel is also the the God of divination and has been consulted by many soothsayers. He was also the Chief Deity of the City of Hathra. As the Chief Deity of Hathra, he was known as "Shamiyah." Note the horns in the photo of the sculpture at left.

Along with his grandfather Beelzebub, he controlled the airways for the Gods, wearing his symbol of the eagle.

"In Bad-Tibira, established as an industrial center, Enlil installed his son Nannar/Sin in command; the texts speak of him in the list of cities as NU.GIG ('He of the night sky'). There, we believe the twins Inanna/Ishtar and Utu/Shamash were born--an event marked by associating their father Nannar with the next zodiacal constellation Gemini (the twins). As the god trained in rocketry, Shamash was assigned the constellation GIR (meaning both 'rocket' and 'the crab's claw' or Cancer), followed by Ishtar and the Lion (Leo), upon whose back she was traditionally depicted."[2]

The Judeo/Christian Bible reads that "Azazel taught men to make swords, knives, shields, body armor."

The grimoires of spirit abuse claim that Azazel is a genius at working with metals, minerology, and geology. This is all symbolic. He is a Master of Alchemy; Spiritual Alchemy. Spiritual Alchemy has to do with the transformation of elements within the human soul, drawing energy from the earth and working with the earth spiritually. Each of the seven chakras is represented by a specific metal. Azazel works with dedicated disciples of Satan to achieve godhead.

All of the above is spiritual. The biblical account was twisted. The "swords, knives, shields, and body armor" are all spiritual weapons. He is an expert on the planets, constellations and astrology. He is also very skillful in the arts, cosmetology, crafting of ornaments and jewelry. Azazel creates beauty.

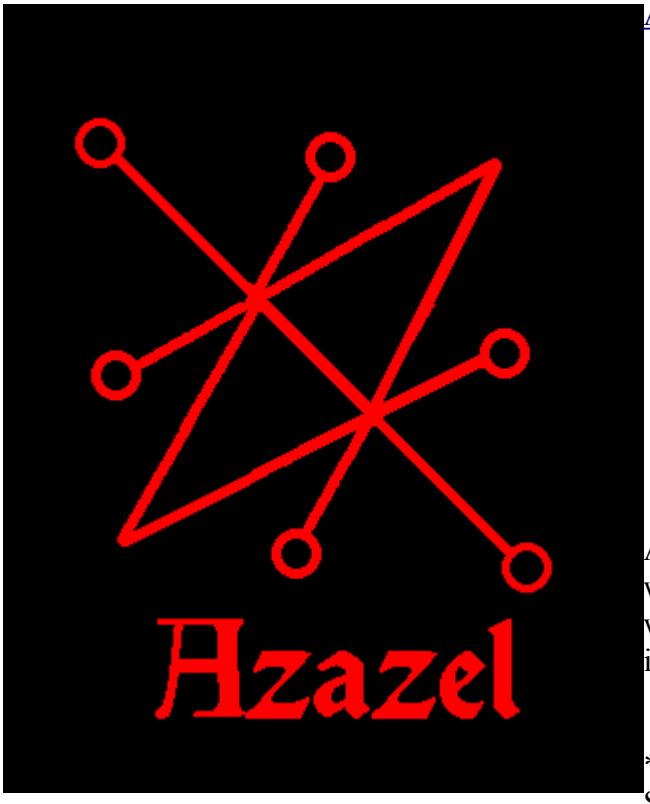

AZAZEL'S SIGIL ONE

AZAZEL'S SUMERIAN SIGIL

Azazel led me to a lot of detailed information which was extensive. He also has more than two sigils of which I will be uploading. I will add more information to this page soon.

*Many of the Original Gods were known as "The Shining Ones" because of their powereful auras.

BEELZEBUB

BEELZEBUB is also known as BAALZEBUB, ENLIL, BEL, "PIR BUB"* BAAL ZEBUL and BEELZEBUTH
He is also known as the Goetic Demon "BAEL"

- Zodiac Position: 0-4 Degrees of Aries
- March 21st-25th *(March 21-30)
- Tarot Card: 2 of Rods (From Azazel)
- Candle color: Black
- Plant: Fern
- Planet: Sun (From Azazel)
- Metal: Iron *(Gold)
- Element of Fire
- Rank: King
- Bael is a Day Demon and rules over 66 legions of spirits.

Those who are close to Beelzebub know he is Enlil. This is from him personally. Enlil was the original "Bel" which later evolved into "Baal." "Baal" means "Lord," "Master" "Baal the Prince." Beelzebub/Enlil was a very popular and well known God who had cities named after him with the prefix "Baal" all over the Middle East.

Most people who have studied the occult know he is very close to Satan and they both go back to the "beginning of time" here on earth; Enlil and Enki. He is Father Satan's half-brother. Along with his brother Ea/Satan and Astaroth, he wound up in the grimiores as one of the Crowned princes of Hell and labeled as "evil."

"Baal Zebub, the healing god of Ekron, later became one word--Beelzebub--which came to represent evil and idolatry in the New Testament of the Bible."
-Excerpt taken from- "Syria" by Coleman South, 1995

Beelzebub is best known as the God of the Philistines, He ruled over the city of Ekron. He is second in command to Satan. The Ancient Philistines worshiped Him under the name "Baalzebub." Beelzebub is "Lord over all that Flies". Wherever he was worshipped, he was known as God of the weather and meteorology. He also controlled the airways when the Nephilim came to Earth. His name was perverted by the Hebrews to mean "Lord of the Flies."
Beelzebub takes care of infighting between dedicated Satanists. Satan wants unity and Beelzebub enforces this. He can be very strict as Satan does not approve of dedicated Satanists cursing each other. Beelzebub is the Patron of all of the Orient (Far East), Martial Arts and Asian Culture. He was Prince of the Seraphim and He has a raspy voice.

High Priestess Persephone relates her experience with Beelzebub:
Beelzebuth is very tall I would say about 8 foot. He is well built and has the most amazing energy and eyes you have ever seen. They change color depending on his energy at the time. He was and is always very kind and gentle with me and comes to me quite frequently. I have seen him be as kind and gentle as anyone could imagine to the most vicious when enraged. He has auburn hair.

My experience- I saw him for the first time when I asked for his assistance in creating this webpage about him. He appeared to me with blond hair and darker eyebrows wearing a white robe. This was the first time I saw him. I heard his voice a long time ago and it was raspy, but when he spoke to me recently, the raspiness was gone. This is probably because he is now free.
- High Priestess Maxine

Beelzebub's Sigils:

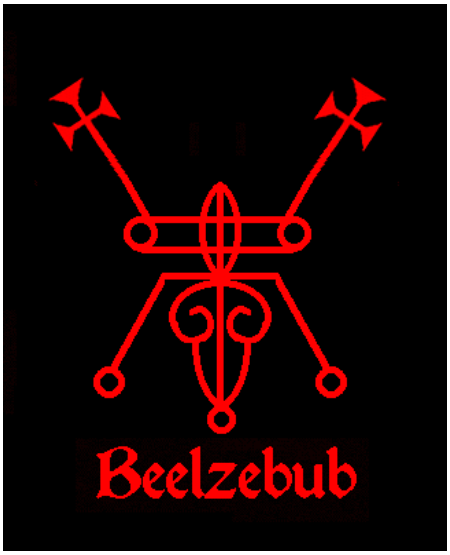

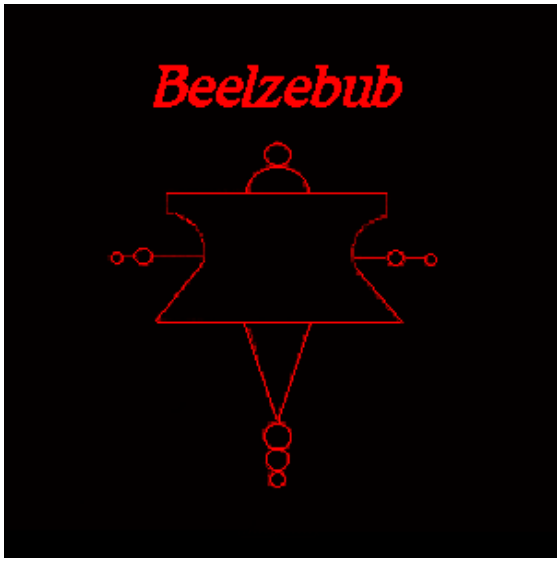

I ran across something in a book in a book on Egyptian Hieroglyphics. The Egyptian hieroglyph for “air” and “wind” is very similar to one of Beelzebub’s Sigils. The evolution here is obvious. My point is Beelzebub is “Prince of the Air.” I find it sickening how the enemy has denigrated our Gods and claimed Beelzebub is “Lord of the Flies.” Many Jewish written grimoires have illustrations of ugly flies for Beelzebub, along with their monstrous images for our other Gods.

I have also noted many times in my studies, there is little if any real information about many different ancient peoples, such as the Avites whose God was Adramelech. All I have found is in the judeo/xian bible where the Hebrew brutally invaded and mass murdered them (genocide), as with many others. Of course, this is all a subliminal message of Jewish victory over Gentiles. The ancient libraries that were razed to the ground not only contained occult and spiritual knowledge, they also contained history.

The above is a blatant example of history deliberately destroyed and replaced with lies.

Along with Jewish and Christian destruction of ancient knowledge, nearly all knowledge about Beelzebub was lost. Xians were at liberty to blaspheme, malign and slander the reputations of the Original Gods any way they saw fit. Since there was no opposition left following the razing of cities, mass murder of "Heathen" peoples, destruction of their temples, libraries and records, new generations had no other sources to turn to for information other than the judeo/xian bible concerning these Gods.

Beelzebub/Enlil, was the Patron God of Nippur, a city in Sumeria which is now present day Iraq.

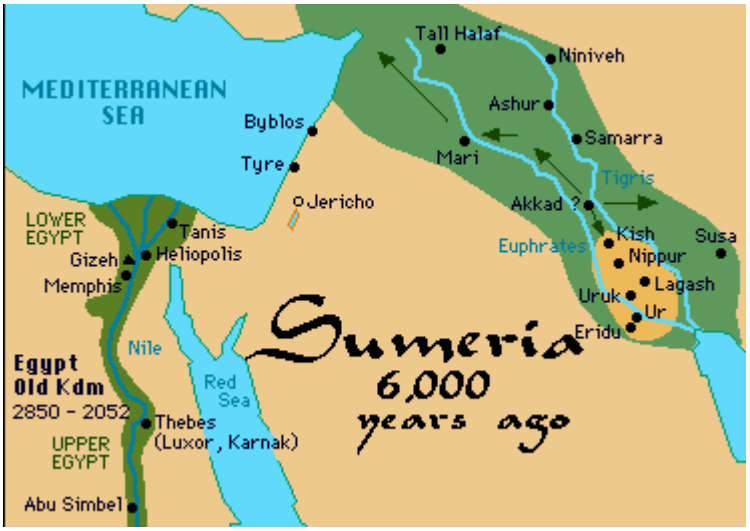

Beelzebub had his ziggurats, shrines and temples located in his city, Nippur. Below are photos of the remnants of his temple. The fortress on top of the mound was built by American excavators in the 1890's "to protect them from the local tribes." Beneath is the Great Ziggurat of Nippur and temple of Enlil:

Beelzebub/Enlil is the God of storms, atmospheric conditions, the wind, the rain and the air.
His number is 50

His ziggurat of Nippur was called, "Fi-irn-bar-sag." He is the God who hurls his thunderbolts and lightning against the enemies of Satan. (More than one xian church has met with disaster on occasion). He is considered to be a gracious life-giving and life-sustaining God, taking care of his people, the beasts of the field, the fowls of heaven and the fishes of the sea. "Enlil [Beelzebub] is both a God of war and God of peace; a destroyer and protector, defender, restorer, upbuilder; inimical, hostile and most gracious." [1]

To enjoy his blessings one must enter into the right relationship with him and Satan. He carries out and enforces Satan's decrees.

"Enlil [Beelzebub] is neither afraid nor stands in dread of an enemy. A battle undertaken by him is pursued with unrelenting vigor till it is carried to its victorious end-- with him there is no pardon nor retreat:
'The hostile not subservient land- from that land thy breast thou dost not turn.'
"If his anger is once aroused, there is no one who could induce him to leave or cool off."[2]

Enlil/Beelzebub was a "protector and life-giver." "As furious and destructive Enlil may be in his dealings with the enemies, as gracious, kind and lovinq he can be when his own people and country are concerned. He protects his people from hostile invasions by surrounding them and their home with a high wall or by becoming for them a fastness or house, the bolts of which he fastens securely so that the hostile hordes can neither climb over or overcome it nor can enter through its gates."

"If his people are in need of rain, he opens the gates of heaven, pulls back its bars, loosens its fastenings, removes its bolts that abundant rains may water their fields; or he may do this to drown and utterly destroy the enemy."

Below is an Ancient Sumerian hymn to Enlil/Beelzebub:[3]

The gate(s) of heaven
The bars of heaven
The fastenings of heaven
The bolts of heaven
Thou openest
Thou pullest back
Thou loosenest
Thou removest

"He sustains the life of both man and beast. In doing so, he does not neglect even the smallest and most insignificant who maketh to sprout, the grain art thou.

The ancient Babylonians were amazed at Enlil's loving kindness, protection and support, praising him by exclaiming "He who protects (gives support)."

Endowed with extraordinary powers and authority. The emblem of his authority is a pure or bright scepter which he carries or holds in his hands or wields. He acts on the authority of Satan. This bright scepter is, however, not merely an emblem of authority, power and might, but also a stylus in the hand of Beelzebub, the scribe, by means of which he writes the will and enters the decisions of Satan.

"The twelve signs of the zodiac the year, seasons, months and signs of the zodiac have each and all their beginning and end, their boundaries or outlines, their pictures or drawings: Enlil [Beelzebub] indicates and proclaims them. There is a meaning and significance to each and all of them: Enlil [Beelzebub] interprets them. This he does by the "fullness of his manifestations." "Enlil and His Seven Manifestations." It is one of the most remarkable facts in connection with the nature of every god who, at one time or another, played the role of the “Son” in a given trinity, that such a god was considered to have “seven manifestations” of his powers." “Seven” they were, because tlhis number expresses the "fullness, completeness, totality."[4]
*These are the chakras

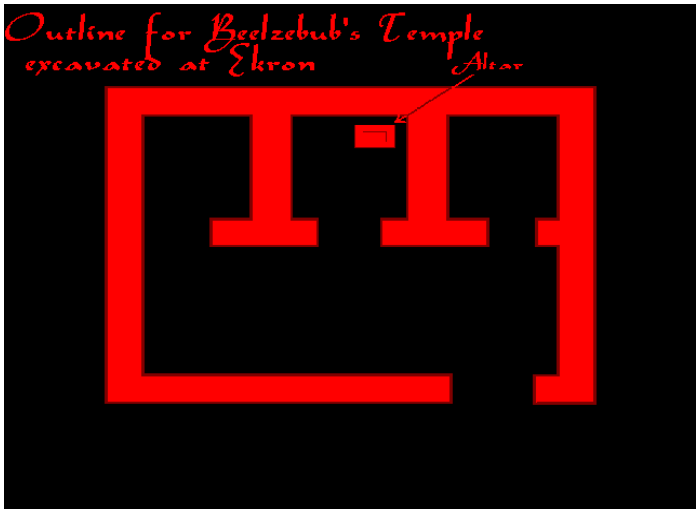

Below is a diagram of Beelzebub's Temple at Ekron in Ancient Philistia:

*Beelzebub was known as "Pir Bub" to the Yezidi Devil Worshippers of Iraq. They claim he was the God of King Ahab. *(Reference: Devil Worship 1919 by Isya Joseph, page 40)*

The following is an Excerpt from "Encyclopaedia Biblica; a Critical Dictionary of the Literary, Political and Religious History, the Archaeology, Geography, and Natural History of the Bible"
Volume I : A-D
by The Rev. T. K. Cheyne, M.A., DD and J. Sutherland Black, M.A. LL.D.
New York, The Macmillan Company; London: Adam and Charles Black, 1899

BAALZEBUB taking Zebub or Myla as the name Fly-god, a God of Ekron, whose oracle was consulted by Ahaziah king of Israel in his last illness. The name is commonly explained "Lord of Flies." True, there is no Semitic analogy for this but Pausanias tells us of a God who drove away dangerous swarms of flies from Olympia, and Clement of Alexandria attests the cult of the same God in Elis and we may, if we will, interpret the title "A God who sends as well as removes a plague of flies." Let us however, look farther. Bezold thought that in an Assyrian inscription of the 12th cent. B.C.E. "Baal-Zabnbi" was the name of the one of Zebub. Baal-Zebub was a widely known divine name, adopted for the God of Ekron. The restoration of the final syllable, however, is admittedly quite uncertain, and the reading Baal-Sapuna (see BAAL-ZEPHON, I) seems much more probable. Winckler, therefore, suggests that Zebub might be some very ancient name of a locality in Ekron (no longer to be explained etymologically), on the analogy of Baal-Sidon, Baal-Hermon, Baal- Lebanon. No such locality, however, is known, and Ekron, not any locality in Ekron, was the territory of the Baal. It is, therefore, more probable that Baal-Zebub, "Lord of Flies" (which occurs only in a very late narrative, one which has a pronounced didactic tendency), is a contemptuous uneuphonic Jewish modification of the true name, which was probably Baal-Zebul, "Lord of the High House

This is a title such as any God with a fine temple might bear, and was probably not confined to the God of Ekron. "High house" would at the same time refer to the dwelling-place of the Gods "mountain of assembly" in the far North. There is some reason to think that the Phoenicians knew of such a dwelling-place. The conception is implied in the divine name Baal-Saphon, 'Lord of the North' (see BAAL-ZEPHON), and in the Elegy on the king of Tyre (Ezekiel 28) ; and the Philistines probably knew of it. At any rate, the late Hebrew narrator or, if we will, an early scribe may have resented the application of such a title as '"Lord of the high house" (which suggested to him either Solomon's temple or the heavenly dwelling of Yahwi, to the Ekronite God, and changed it to "Lord of flies," Baal-Zebub. This explanation throws light on three proper names,- JEZEBEL, ZEBUL, and ZEBULON,

“from thy (high house) of holiness and glory.” The same term could be applied to the mansion of the moon in the sky.

THE SIX CHIEF GODS OF HELL:

AGALIAREPT
Rank: GENERAL

Agaliarept reveals secrets and unveils mysteries.
His subordinate Demons are: Buer, Gusion and Botis.
High Priestess Maxine; my experience:
Agaliarept wears his jet black hair Egyptian style, shoulder length. He is olive complected, very tall and strongly built. He is rather quiet.

ASMODEUS /ASMODAY aka SYDONAY
Rank: KING, OVERSEER OF GAMBLING HOUSES IN HELL.

Asmodeus was of the order of Seraphim and he carries the title "King of the Demons." He governs the many realms of pleasure.
He prefers to be summoned bareheaded (without a hat or head covering) and he teaches the arts of astronomy, arithmetic, geomancy and craftmanship. He answers all questions, discovers and guards treasures and gives the ability to read others thoughts. He confers invisibility, and can break up marriages/relationships.
High Priestess Maxine (my experience):
Asmodeus has a human Mother and his Father is a God. He has jet black hair with a braid down his back, and is olive complected. Asmodeus is extremely courteous and very much a gentleman. He is soft spoken with a smooth voice. Asmodeus is a very pleasant Demon.
SIGIL

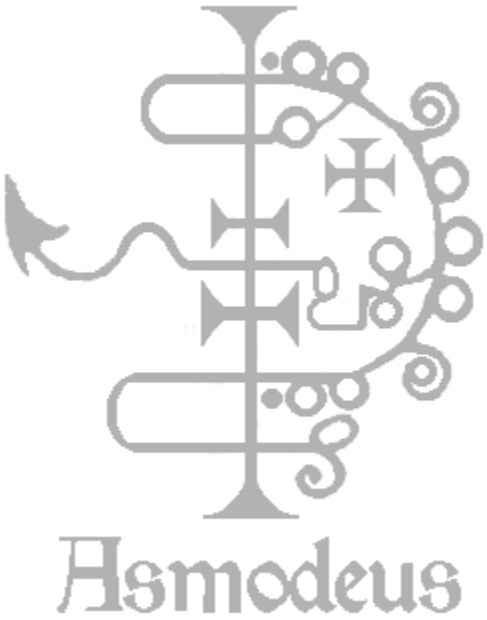

FLERUTY
Rank: LIEUTENANT GENERAL

Fleruty has the power to perform any labor during the night. He can also cause hail stones to fall in any place.
His subordnate Demons are: Bathin, and Eligos

Fleurety has a golden aura with gold guilded wings with white feathers. He is muscular with a fair complexion. He has long curly blonde hair that is below his shoulders.
SYMBOL

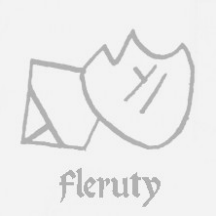

LUCIFUGE ROFOCALE
Lucifuge is also known as "Tarchimache" and Focalor(See)

- Rank: King (from him personally to a disciple)
- Candle Color: Black
- Plant: Wild Rose

He has control over all of the wealth and treasures of the world.
His subordinate Demons are: Agares, and Margas.
High Priestess Maxine- my experience:
Lucifuge Rofocal assists those who are newly dedicated to Satanism. He is patient, polite and soft

spoken. He has a bald head. He wore a robe of bright shining silver with gold highlights. He is rather quiet. He has a deep voice and a slight accent.
SIGIL

SARGATANAS
Rank: BRIGADIER MAJOR

Sargatanas is directly under Astaroth's command. He can open all locks and transport anyone anywhere through astral projection.
HE Confers invisibility and bestows skill at lovemaking.
His subordinate Demons are: Loray, Valefar and Foraii.

**Sargatanas has beautiful golden wings and wore a red robe dusted with gold. He has long blonde hair and light blue eyes and fair skin. He was very quiet.- HP Maxine

SATANACHIA
Rank: COMMANDER IN CHIEF

Satanachia has profound knowledge of all the planets
He has power over all women and girls and he provides animal familiars.
His subordinate Demons are: Prulas, Amon and Barbatos.
SYMBOL

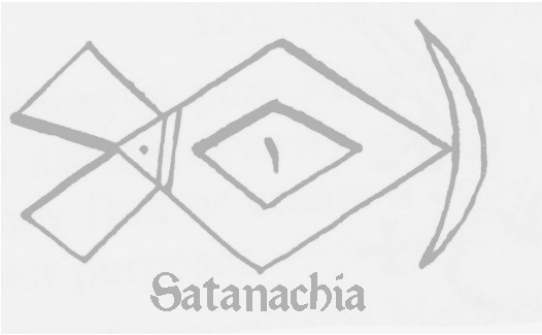

SIGIL

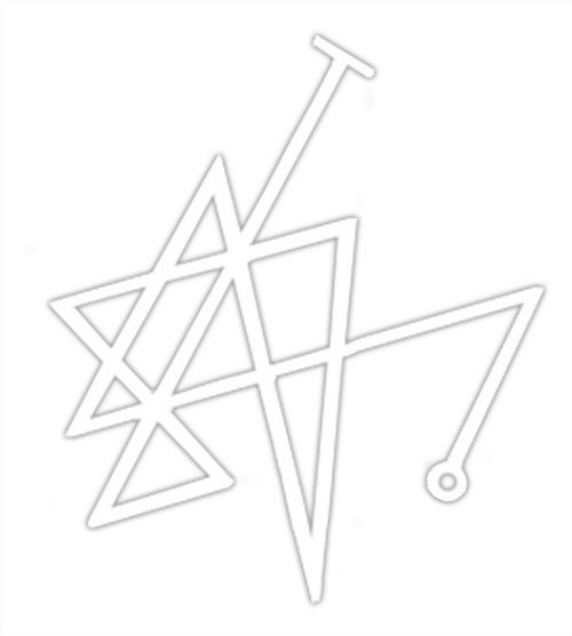

Artwork by Apollus

ABADDON
Abbadon is also known as Apollyon
Rank: Prince of War

Abaddon is an Advisor. He is Lord of the Abyss and King of the Demons.

High Priestess Persephone relates her experience with Abaddon:
He is quite large, I would say at least 8 ft tall. He is stocky, wears a type of battle garb when I see him. He is dark looking with a dark complexion, eyes and hair, along with a moustache

ABIGOR
Abigor is also known as the Goetic Demon "Eligor aka Eligos"
rank: Commander of 60 Legions

Abigor is skilled in secrets of war and prophecy.

Abigor has beautiful black wings with white highlights. He has a black aura around his head and large black eyes without irises. He also has two black markings like stripes on his cheeks.
SIGIL

ADRAMELECH
Rank: Grand Chancellor

President of Satan's General Council, Supervisor of Satan's Wardrobe. Adramelech was God of the Avites. These were an ancient people who were brutally massacred to extinction by the israelites under the direction of "yaweh."
High Priestess Maxine; experience:
Adramelech is very tall with jet black hair. His hair is styled with bangs and to the shoulders like in many paintings in Egyptian temples and the pyramids. He has very peircing black eyes and an intense stare. He has fair skin.

ALASTOR
Executor of Decrees Handed Down by Satan's Court
Alastor has short light blonde hair, that is wispy. He has light bluish-grey eyes and looks very young. He has white wings and was clothed in white.- HPS Maxine

ANUBIS
Anubis is also known as the GOETIC DEMON "IPOS"

Anubis is a giant. He appears to be between nine and ten feet tall and is very well built. He has straight blonde hair to below his ears and tan skin. Anubis is the jackal headed God of the dead. He assists in matters of the dead. He presides over funerals and can be summoned to protect anyone who has been recently deceased. He is a protector and guide for the souls of the dead. (experience from High Priestess Maxine)
SIGIL

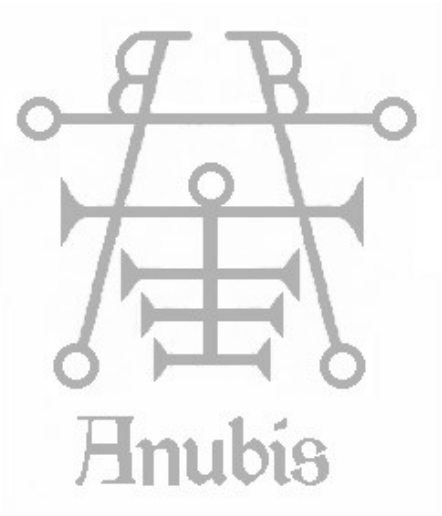

BEHEMOTH
Rank: INFERNAL NIGHT WATCHMAN

Demon of indulgence, he presides over all of the feasts and parties in Hell.

BELIAL

- Zodiac Position: 10-20 degrees of Aquarius
- January 30th-February 8th
- Tarot Card: 6 of Swords
- Planet: The Sun
- Metal: Gold
- Element of Air
- Rank: KING
- Belial is a Night Demon and governs 80 legions of spirits

Belial distributes presentations and titles. He reconciles friends and enemies and provides familiars. He helps one get ahead on one's job and to gain a higher position. He brings favors from others, even one's enemies. Belial was Prince of the order of Virtues.
Belial is small and thin. He has platinum blonde hair.
SIGIL

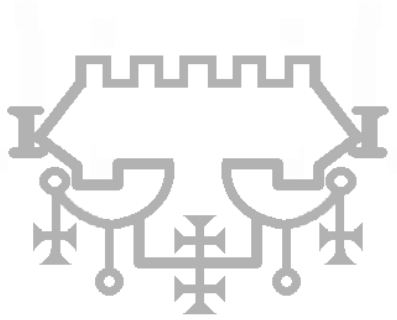

Belial

BELPHAGOR
Belphagor is a Demon of ingenius discoveries and wealth. He bestows wealth on those he likes.

Belphagor has blonde Hair, and a muscular build. He usually leaves one with a warm glow after meeting him. He has white wings and very piercing eyes.

CHARON aka CHIRON
Charon ferries souls across the river Styx into Hell.

CIMERIES aka CIMEJES
**Cimeries is also known as the Egyptian God-"Khepera." He is also known by the names "Kheperi" "Khepri" "Kheprer" and "Chepera"
*He stated to a disciple that he prefers to be addressed as "Khepu"

- Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Aquarius *(20-29 Capricorn)
- February 14th-18th *(Jan 10-19)
- Tarot Card: 7 of Swords *(4 Pentacles)
- Candle color: Dark Blue
- Plant: Pine
- Element: Air *(Earth)
- Planet: Venus *(Moon)
- Metal: Copper *(Silver)
- Rank: MARQUIS
- Cimeries is a night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits

Cimeries bestows strength in spirit and confers courage,
He makes one heroic in battle, teaches literature and finds anything that is lost.He teaches grammar, logic and rhetoric and is the patron of soldiers and military personnel. He also discovers buried treasure.
He has beautiful shoulder-length strawberry blonde hair and is well built. He is a very handsome God

with a wide wingspan. His wings are golden. He is covered with gold glitter.
SIGIL

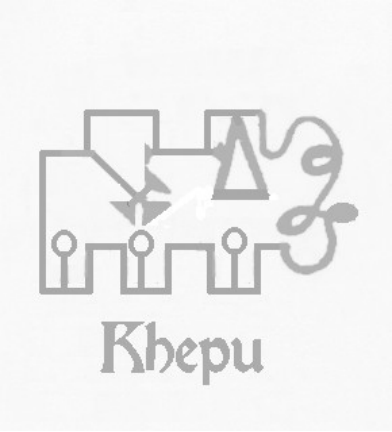

DAGON
Dagon is also known as the GOETIC DEMON "ZAGAN"

Dagon was a God of the Philistines. He is very large like Anubis. He is built like a body builder. He has straight blonde hair, a small mouth with thin lips and bluish-grey piercing eyes. He is a God of agriculture, farming and fertility. He has been known to appear with a horn protruding from his forehead, symbolic of a phallus. He is the patron of farmers and agriculturalists.
(experience from High Priestess Maxine)
SIGIL

HORUS
Horus is also known as the GOETIC DEMON "PURSON"
He is very fair. He resembles Amon Ra, only he has softer features. He is attended by four other Demons. He is highly respected among the Demons and very high ranking. Very youthful looking, Horus can light up the entire room with his energy when he appears.
(experience from High Priestess Maxine)
SIGIL

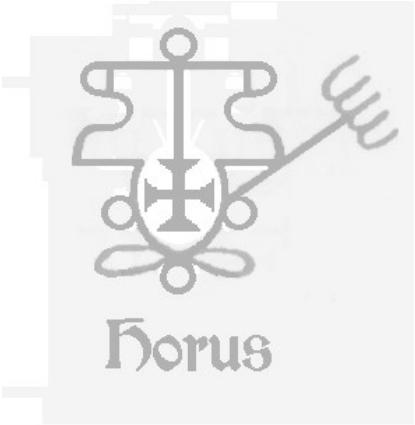

LEVIATHAN
Rank: GRAND ADMIRAL OF HELL

Leviathan appears in the form of a huge sea serpent with seven heads and is both male and female, rules over the element of water; the link to the subconscious, dreams and imagination, and is also referred to as the "Chaos Dragon."
Rules over all maritime regions
Patron of sailors and fishermen. Leviathan was a Prince of the order of Seraphim.
**The above was taken from books on Demons. There are many different claims as to who/what "Leviathan" is. Some authors claim Leviathan was a huge spacecraft, others claim the word "Leviathan" is related to the Hebrew Levite priests who guarded the Ark of the Covenant. The name "Levi" "levite" is a further derivitive of the word "levitate." Others claim Leviathan is author H.P. Lovecraft's "Cuthulu." None of the JoS clergy has ever met any entity known as "Leviathan."

LILITH

Lillith is Satan's favorite of his five wives.* She is the liberator of women. She is the patron of strong women and a Goddess of womens' rights. Lilith represents sexual liberation and sex for pleasure. She is the exaltation of the feminine divine. Lilith also stands for abortion rights and birth control. She is also known to help women in childbirth.

Lilith is not one to be summoned. She appears to whom she chooses on her own. One of her sacred symbols is the owl.

*From him personally; he has five wives.

MAMMON
Rank: TREASURER OF HELL

The God known as "Mammon"- this is not his real name. "Mammon" is a Hebrew word for money and nothing more. How this name was applied to a Demon/God was through misinterpretation and ignorance. We found in our workings with the Demons, the Greek God Zeus answers to "Mammon."

High Priestess Maxine; experience:
Zeus has short platinum blonde hair with waves and very light bluish-grey eyes. He wears a laurel crown, a white toga and is built stocky.

MASTEMA
Mastema is an important Demoness from Ancient Egypt. She rules over and is expert with black magick and sorcery. She has beautiful long blonde shining hair, full of curls and wings of pure gold.
-HPS Maxine

MORAX
Morax is also known as Foraii, Forfax, Marax and is the Egyptian Goddess "Maat".

- Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Cancer *(20-29 Libra)
- July 2nd-7th *(Oct 13-22)
- Tarot Card: 3 of Cups *(4 Swords)
- Planets: Mars/Pluto
- Metals: Iron/Plutonium
- Element: Water *(Air)
- Candle color: Red
- Elder
- Rank: Earl/President
- Marax is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

Morax teaches astrology, astronomy, the liberal sciences and the magickal uses of stones and herbs. She also provides familiars. She is the Goddess of order, truth and justice.
She is very respected among the other Demons. She has jet black hair with bangs, olive complected skin and a hair style that appears in Egyptian paintings. She has large white wings and is very tall.
-HP Maxine
SIGIL

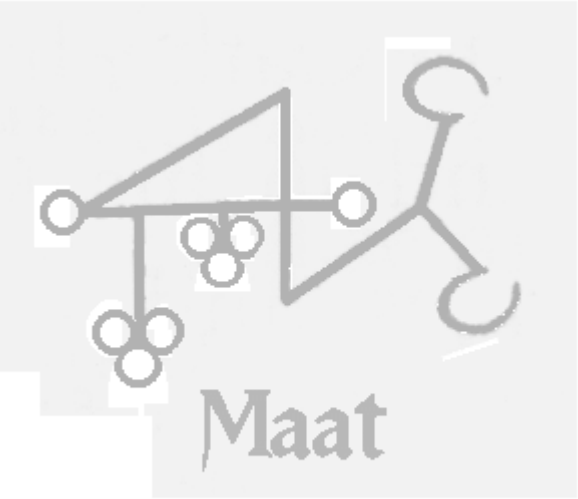

MULCIBER
Rank: COUNT, COMMANDER OF THE CITY GUARD OF PANDEMONIUM

Mulciber is Beelzebub's second in command He is the architect and engineer of the city known as Pandemonium. He is highly intelligent and is expert at strategy and warfare. He built and designed Satan's Grand Palace.

NEPHTHYS
Nephthys is the Goetic Demoness "Bathin" and is also known as "Nebthet"

High Priestess Maxine- experience:
Nephthys is the Wife of Set. Like Thoth and Seshat, they often appear together. When Nephthys appears, she is attended by Guardian Demons. She is largely built with lots of long curly blonde hair. Nephthys is very friendly and talkative. She is skilled in magick and words of power and is a healing Goddess. She is also a Goddess of death and like her husband, Set; of Darkness.
SIGIL 1

SIGIL 2

NERGAL aka HADES aka PLUTO
Nergal is one of the 7 sons of Satan and is the ruler of the Underworld. His wife is Erishkegal. He has power over the dead.

NEBIROS
Nebiros is also known as the Goetic Demon "Neberius aka Cerberus"

Rank: FIELD MARSHALL and INSPECTOR GENERAL

He has the power to inflict evil on anyone
He teaches the properties of minerals, metals, vegetables and animals. He possesses the art of prediction and is an adept at necromancy.
High Priestess Maxine- my experience:
Nebiros has a greenish aura. His color is a rich green.
SIGIL

OSIRIS
Osiris is also known as the GOETIC DEMON "ORIAS, ORIAX"

Osiris is God of the underworld, death and resurrection. He bestows stability, strength and renewed power after death. Osiris has a deep voice and appears bald with a tatto on his forehead.
SIGIL

RAUM
RAUM IS THE EGYPTIAN GOD "KHNUM"

- Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Libra *(1-10 Taurus)
- October 8th-12th *(Apr 21-30)
- Tarot Card: 3 of Sword *(5 Pentacles)
- Planet: Saturn *(Mars)
- Metal: Lead *(Iron)
- Element: Air *(Earth)
- Plant: Thistle
- Candle color: Black
- Rank: Earl
- Raum is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

Raum creates love and reconciles enemies. He Can destroy a reputation, cities, and/or property. He steals money and brings it to the mage.
He is the Egyptian God "Khnum" also known as Khnemu, Khnoumis, Chnemu, Chnum.
He is a ram-headed God. He appears with a billiant white glow and wears a ram's head mask. He has wings with black and white stripes like a zebra. He wears Egyptian style clothing. His name is an anagram for "Ram" (RAuM). Raum is VERY generous. He bestows telepathy and the ability to communicate with animals. He is a very friendly God.
SIGIL

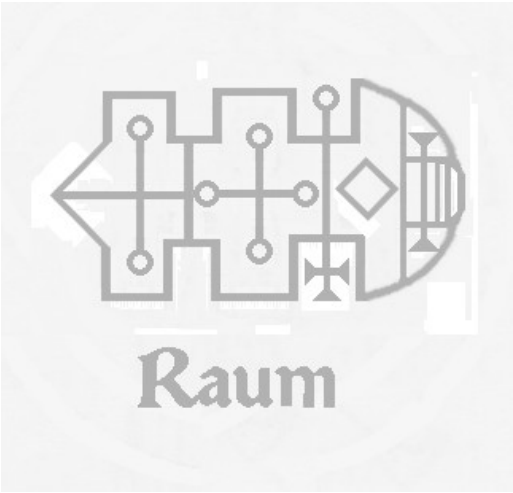

SCIRLIN
Scirlin is the one of the messengers of Hell and can be of assistance in summoning other Demons. He represents the authority of Lucifer.

SEKHET
Sekhet is also known as Sekhmet, Sechmet, Sekhait, Sekhautet, Sekhem and Sakhmis
Sekhet is a Lion Goddess and is known for her power. She is a warrior and honored Goddess of war and battle.

She has long black wings with red stripes. She has very dark skin and blonde hair with ringlettes. She has a deep and powerful voice.

SESHAT
Seshat is also known as "Sefkhet-Aabut" and "Sesheta"

High Priestess Maxine- experience with Seshat:
Seshat is extremely fair with long light blonde hair and rings of curls. She is extremely beautiful and the Wife of Thoth. She accompanies him and assists him in many projects. She is the Egyptian Goddess of intellect and a scribe like her husband. She is the Goddess of literature and libraries. She ruled over all of the ancient libraries in Egypt. There are times she fills in for Thoth when he is busy. Those of us who have worked with Thoth and Seshat, see them together or sometimes Seshat will come to us in place of her husband who is always extremely busy. Thoth is about the busiest of all the Demons.

SET
also kown as the Goetic Demon "SITRI," Seth, Sethi, Sit, Sut, Sutekh. Set is the Egyptian Lord of Darkness. He is one of the 7 sons of Satan.

High Priestess Maxine (my experiences with Set):
He is dark complected with jet black hair. When I performed energy work with him, at first he had rubbery dark brown wings. When he was freed, they bolted into beautiful soft black feathery wings like a raven. He wears a long black satin robe. He was very kind, soft spoken and left me with a strong energetic feeling of peace. He has beautiful energy. He definitely represents darkness. Set's Wife is the Goddess Nephthys. They can sometimes appear together.

SIGIL

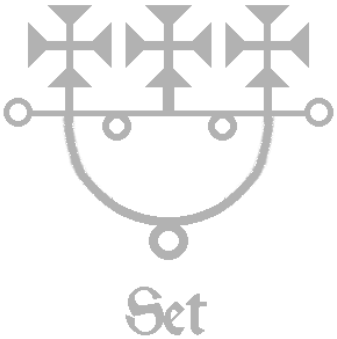

SORATH
Sorath is a God of the Sun. He is said to have been Adolf Hitler's Personal Guardian Demon and advisor.

Sorath rules the current of energy that deals with the "id", of the human psyche, altered states of consciousness, thought-forms, elementals, hallucinogens, "the unexplained, unexpected, and unknown" -- and "miracles". Sorath is "The Closer", while Azazel is "The Opener". Sorath The Great God does not like everybody for He is the Embodiment of the Everlasting Black Burning Sun alit as night to an everlasting day. His number is seven, he presides over the Thirteenth Sign of the Zodiac of which there exists only One; and His time is any Moon Void of Course. `` He Rules from the North.
The mind is very tricky, especially the part we magicians use. The God portion of the mind can do absolutely anything. Satan trusts His own, none else with this power. It will not activate for anyone, and if it does it will do so as a terrifying lesson to those who are without which attempt to harness The Power. I get "The Closer" part now. Sorath presides over the "unknowable mind" current of energy and is the God over the energy emitted by every Sun in the Universe. Then he rules the center of magnetism, and factor of life for all. Also photogenes and solar power of all kinds. Sorath said that all Suns in the Universe affect us not just ours. Northern fire -- the Sun above. Lastly miracles are not something Gods cause to happen. The Gods are beyond that. Their world is past the need or understanding of what a miracle is. Miracles come from US. What is a miracle to one may curse another; what is lost can be found by another for example.
-High Priest Salem Burke

Sorath is of the Nordic Race of Gods. He is tall, and has light blonde long hair.
-High Priestess Maxine

THOTH aka Hermes (Greek), Mercury (Roman), Tehuti, Ningishzidda, Quetzalcoatl (Central America).

- Zodiac Sign: Gemini- Cancer
- Tarot Card: 3 of Rods
- Planets: Mercury, Moon
- Candle Colors: Silver, Red

- Metal: Mercury
- Element: Air
- Rank: RECORDER OF SCRIPT AND LEGAL DOCUMENTS IN HELL; THE GRAND OFFICE

**The above information was dictated from Thoth, personally.

Thoth is a very high ranking and important Demon. He is one of the 7 sons of Satan. He is the great trickster. He is the most brilliant and intellectual of the Gods. He is very likable, extremely charismatic and friendly. He is the busiest of all of the Demons and it can be difficult to get him to appear in a summoning unless one is of importance to him. His wife is Seshat. She often fills in for him when he cannot be present.
Thoth is the True Father of healing and medicine. He is a Patron of doctors, nurses, paramedics, hospital workers, healers and all of those who work in the medical profession.

All of us who have seen and interacted with Thoth agree he is tall, muscular, very well built with thick golden blonde hair and blue eyes. He is fair skinned. He wears his hair combed back and in a braid like Asmodeus, both have hair past their shoulders.

Gods A - B

*Note: The inclusions with an asterisk were dictated from Thoth.

Thoth states:

- The Zodiac position is not needed
- The Tarot Cards are not needed
- The Gods don't have specific plants

AGARES/AGUARES

- Zodiac position: 5-9 Degrees of Aries
- March 25th-29th
- Tarot Card: 2 of Rods
- Candle color: Deep Blood Red*
- Plant: Carnation
- Planet: Mars/Mercury*
- Metal: Copper*
- Element of Air and Fire*
- Rank: GRAND DUKE OF THE EASTERN REGIONS OF HELL
- She governs 31 legions of spirits
- Her Animal is the Tiger*

- Agares is a Day Demon and was of the order of the Virtues.

Agares rules over the common people; they are the voice of the common people and residence of Hell. Her position is similar to a human Mayor.*
She teaches all languages,
brings back runaways and can stop one from running. She can also incite one to run.
She chases off enemies,
destroys spirits of the enemy, and can bring about the downfall of important men, causing them to lose their position, public honor and the respect of others, She can cause an earthquake, and incite dancing.

High Priestess Maxine; my experience with Agares:
Agares is extremely beautiful. She is very fair skinned and feminine with soft straight blonde hair and white wings. She is very friendly and likable.

AMON
"AMON" IS THE EGYPTIAN SUN GOD AMON RA aka Merodach and the Babylonian God "Marduk"

- Zodiac Position: 0-4 Degrees of Taurus
- April 20th-24th
- Tarot Card: 5 of Pentacles
- Candle color: Red or Gold*
- Plant: Nightshade
- Planet: Sun*
- Metal: Gold*
- Animal: Lion*
- Element of: Fire and Air*
- Rank: Prince*

- Amon rules over the Western Region of Hell*
- Amon is a Day Demon and Governs 40 legions of spirits

He Discerns the past,
fortells the future,
reconciles friends and enemies, procures love and causes love to flourish.
High Priestess Maxine; my experience with Amon:
He is one of the most beautiful beings I have ever seen. He has very light blonde hair swept back, he is strongly built and has an enormous amount of positive energy. He is attended by a strong and aggressive Falcon. He is literally radiant like the Sun. He is one of the 7 Sons of Satan. He is extremely proud and beautifully built. Very tall and strong.

AINI aka AYM/AIM, HARBORYM

- Zodiac position: 20-24 degrees of Cancer
- July 13th-17th
- Tarot Card: 4 of Cups
- Candle color: Deep Blue as in blueberry* color
- Plant: Lemon
- Animal: Platypus*
- Planet: Neptune*
- Metal: Tin/Neptunium
- Element of Air*
- Rank: Marquis*
- Aim rules over atmosphere control in Hell*
- Aim governs 26 legions of spirits and is a Day Demon

He Gives true answers to questions,
will answer questions of things unknown,
makes men witty,
teaches cunning and shrewdness,
He can spread destruction by means of fire, setting buildings and entire cities on fire.
He answers questions regarding private matters

ALLOCES/ALLOCEN aka ALLOIEN, ALLOCER

- Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Sagittarius
- December 8th-11th
- Tarot card: 9 of Rods

- Candle color: Green*
- Animal: Bat*
- Plant: Sage
- Planet: Uranus*
- Metal: Bronze*
- Element of Water*
- Rank: PRESIDENT*
- Alloces governs 36 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon
- Alloces rules over a "public" meeting house in Hell where communities of Demons gather to discuss and plan community events for their areas. These Demons specialize in architecture and art.*

He Provides good familars,
teaches astronomy and the liberal sciences,
He can be sent to revenge secret enemies.
He has a deep hoarse voice and is loud in speaking.

AMDUSIAS

- Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Pisces
- February 19th-23rd
- Tarot card: 8 of Cups
- Candle color: Light Blue*
- Plant: Mimosa
- Planet: Neptune*
- Animal: Bird*
- Metal: Silver*
- Element of Water and Air*
- Rank: King*
- Amdusias governs 29 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon
- Amdusias is the Musical Director in Hell and is the God with the highest skill in Music*

He can inspire music,
He causes musical instruments to be heard, but not seen,
gives excellent familiars,
He can give a familiar to assist on any secret mission one wishes to perform,
can cause trees to become barren of fruit or even fall to the ground, or bend according to one's will.
Amdusias has long black hair. He is tall with long fingers and he has strong, rough hands. His wings are tan and he has dark skin.

AMY/AVNAS

- Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Caprcorn
- January 6th-10th
- Tarot card: 3 of Pentacles
- Candle color: Pink*
- Plant: Vervain
- Animal: Panther*
- Planet: Venus*
- Metal: Copper*
- Element of Earth*
- Rank: Earl*
- Amy govers 36 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon

He teaches astrology and the liberal sciences,
provides familiars and discovers hidden treasures,
shows the way to fortune, wealth and treasure.

ANDRAS

- Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Aquarius
- January 30th- February 3rd
- Tarot card: 6 of Swords
- Candle color: Black*
- Plant: Violet
- Animal: Hell Hound/Wolf*>
- Planet: Pluto and Mars*
- Metal: Iron and Silver*
- Element of Fire*
- Rank: There is no human equivalent or word for his Rank*
- Andras Satan's Chief Guard and Head of Security*
- Andras Governs 30 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon

Andras is the God who was worshipped in the Weald. He can completely destroy enemies,
Andras has a reputation for killing mages and their assistants
He is said to be very dangerous

I have known Andras for quite some time. He is actually very pleasant to those who are dedicated to Satan. He is a true warrior and extremely dedicated to Satan. He first contacted me through my Ouija Board. The first time I saw him, he was short, wore a black and white striped shirt and had a rough look about him. He was attended by a Hell Hound. A viscious looking black wolf with red eyes, snarling and had dusty bristled grey hair. His real form is tall and slender. Golden blonde hair parted in the middle and very long. He is a true warrior, but also an artist. He is one of the most dangerous to outsiders.-
High Priestess Maxine

ANDREALPHUS

- Zodiac Position: 20-24 Degrees of Aquarius
- February 9th- 13th
- Tarot card: 7 of Swords
- Candle color: Silver*
- Plant: Lotus
- Animal: Frog*
- Planet: 4 of the Moons of Jupiter*
- Metal: Nickle and Silver*
- Element of earth*
- Rank: Earl*
- Andrealphus governs 30 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon
- Andrealphus is a Scientist; specializing in Chemistry*

He teaches astronomy, geometry,and everything concerned with measurement.
He also teaches mathematics

ANDROMALIUS

- Zodiac Position: 25-29 Degrees of Pisces
- March 16th-20th
- Tarot card: Ten of Cups
- Candle color: Indigo*
- Plant: Wormwood
- Animal: Pigeon*
- Planet: Jupiter*
- Metal: Iron*
- Element of Air*

- Rank: Earl*
- Andromalius rules over 36 legions of spirits and is a night Demon
- Andromalius is a Watcher. Watchers spy on the enemy and report directly to Satan, Andras or Azazel*

He reveals thieves, and returns stolen goods,
discovers all wickedness,
locates hidden treasure.
He will punish thieves and avenge offenders.
He recovers lost articles and finds money
He also reveals secret plots and can catch a thief.

ASMODEUS/ASMODAY aka SYDONAY

- Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Virgo
- August 28th- September 1st
- Tarot Card: 8 of Pentacles
- Candle color: Black or Blue*
- Plant: Mint
- Animal: Whale*
- Planet: Neptune*
- Metal: Copper when it turns Blue*
- Element: Water*
- Rank: King*
- Asmodeus is Chief Astrologer of Hell and Oversees the Gambling Houses in Hell. He is a very busy Demon.*
- Asmodeus is a Day Demon, he is among the legions of AMAYON and rules 72 legions of spirits
- Asmodeus carries the title "King of the Demons"

ASMODEUS MUST BE INVOKED BAREHEADED.
He teaches the arts of astronomy, arithmetic, geomancy and craftmanship. Asmodeus answers all questions and he discovers and guards treasures. He governs the many realms of pleasure.
He gives the ability to read others thoughts, confers invisibility, and breaks up marriages/relationships. Asmodeus has a human Mother and his Father is a God. He has jet black hair with a braid down the back, He is olive skinned and extremely courteous and a gentleman. He is soft spoken with a smooth voice. Asmodeus is a very pleasant Demon. Asmodeus was of the order of Seraphim- High Priestess Maxine

ASTAROTH

BEELZEBUB

BALAM

- Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Sagittarius
- December 3rd- 7th
- Tarot Card: 9 of Rods
- Candle color: White
- Plant: Oak
- Planet: Mars
- Metal: Iron
- Element of Fire
- Rank: King
- Balam is a Night Demon and governs 40 legions of spirits

Balam discerns the past and future,
He confers humor, wit, and mental ability
He gives invsibility, and fortells the future.

BARBATOS

- Zodiac Position: 5- 9 degrees of Taurus
- April 25th-29th
- Tarot Card: 5 of Pentacles
- Candle color: Black
- Plant: Ground Ivy
- Planet: Venus
- Metal: Copper
- Element of Earth
- Rank: DUKE
- Barbatos is a Day Demon and he governs 30 legions of spirits and is of the Order of Virtues
- Barbatos prefers to appear when the Sun is in the sign of Sagittarius

Barbatos teaches all of the sciences,

He reveals treasure concealed by magic, and fortells the future, discerns the past
reconciles friends, and will bring any two persons together in friendship. He secures the good will of those who are in positions of power.
He smoothes out all misunderstandings and soothes hurt feelings. He gives the ability to communicate with and understand animals

Barbatos is a very handsom God. He has long, flowing blond hair and brilliant white wings. He is very well built and his skin is tan.

BATHIN, aka BATHYM, MARTHIM **BATHIN IS THE EGYPTIAN GODDES NEPHTHYS(See High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell)

- Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Gemini
- June 16th-21st
- Tarot Card: 10 of Swords
- Candle color: Purple
- Plant: Mistletoe
- Planet: Saturn/Uranus
- Metal: Lead/Uranium
- Element of Air
- Rank: Duke
- Bathin is a Day Demon and rules over 30 legions of spirits

Bathin reveals the properties of herbs and precious stones,
She helps one attain astral projection, and takes you where ever you want to go.

BELETH aka BYLETH aka ELYTH

- Zodiac Position: 0- 4 degrees of Gemini
- May 21st- 25th
- Tarot Card: 8 of Swords
- Planet: Mercury
- Metal: Mercury
- Element of Air
- Candle color: Red
- Plant: Dill
- Rank: Duke
- Beleth is a Day Demon and rules over 85 legions of spirits. She is of the Order of Powers

Beleth brings the spirit of love between men and women.
She is a favorite of maidens awaiting proposal.
High Priestess Maxine; my experience:
Byleth is a female. She has round doll like, piercing dark eyes with long dark blonde hair with ringed curls.

BELIAL

- Zodiac Position: 5- 9 degrees of Pisces
- February 24th- 29th
- Tarot Card: 8 of Cups
- Candle color: Orange
- Plant: Mullein
- Planet: Jupiter/Neptune
- Metal: Tin/Neptunium
- Element of Water

- Rank: King
- Belial is a Night Demon and governs 80 legions of spirits

Belial distributes presentations and titles. He reconciles friends and enemies,
prvides familiars
Helps one get ahead on the job
Helps to gain a higher position
Brings favors from others, even one's enemies. Belial was Prince of the order of Virtues. Belial is thin, smaller than most of the other Demons and has platinum blonde hair.

BERITH aka BAALBERITH, BEAL, BOFI, BOLFRY

Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Leo *(1-10 Capricorn)

- August 8th- 12th *(Dec 22-30)
- Tarot Card: 6 of Rods *(2 of Pentacles)
- Candle color: Purple
- Plant: Heliotrope
- Planet: Jupiter *(Venus)
- Metal: Tin *(Copper)
- Element of Fire *(Earth)
- Rank: DUKE
- Berith is a Day Demon and governs 26 legions of spirits

"Baal" means "Lord." "Baal-Berith" is "Lord Berith." He fortells the future, discerns the past, and can turn metal into gold
He helps in rising to high places and receiving honors.
He speaks with a very clear and soft voice.
SIGIL

Baal-Bereth is the Father of the Yule season and the Yule (xmas) Tree. "The Christmas tree, now so common among us, was equally common in Pagan Rome and Pagan Egypt. In Egypt that tree was the palm-tree; in Rome it was the fir; the palm-tree denoting the Pagan Messiah, as Baal-Tamar, the fir referring to him as Baal-Berith."[1]

"The Christmas-tree, as has been stated, was generally at Rome a different tree, even the fir; but the very same idea as was implied in the palm-tree was implied in the Christmas-fir; for that covertly symbolised the new-born God as Baal-Berith, "Lord of the Covenant," and thus shadowed forth the perpetuity and everlasting nature of his power, not that after having fallen before his enemies, he had risen triumphant over them all." [2]

In Egypt they worshipped Nimrod as a palm tree, referring to him as the Messiah "Baal-Tamar." Among the most ancient of Baals, he was known as Baal-Bereth, “Lord of the fir-tree.” He evolved into Baal-Berith, “Lord of the Covenant.” In Ancient Rome, where they also worshiped the fir tree, they called him "Baal-Berith."

The 25th of December, was observed in Rome as the day when the victorious God reappeared on earth, and was held at the Natalis invicti solis, "The birth-day of the unconquered Sun." Now the Yule Log represents the dead stock of Nimrod, known as the Sun-God, but cut down by his enemies; the xmas-tree represents Nimrod- the slain God reborn. The ancient practice of kissing under the mistletoe bough, most common to the Druids, was derived from Babylon, and was a representation of the Messiah, "The man the branch." The mistletoe was regarded as a divine branch --a branch that came from heaven, and grew upon a tree that sprung out of the earth. Nimrod, the God of nature, was symbolized by a great tree. But having been cut down and killed in his prime, he was now symbolized as a branchless tree stump, called the Yule Log. Then the great serpent came and wrapped itself around Nimrod (the stump). Miraculously, a new tree appeared at the side of the stump, which symbolized Nimrod’s resurrection and victory over death. Here is an illustration of an ancient Ephesian coin:

Baal-Berith was known also as "Lord of the Covenant" and as "The God Berith." He was a popular God and was worshipped in Canaan, Philistia, and Shechem. He was the protector of the covenant between between Shechem and some neighbouring Canaanitish towns, which were originally independent, but were at length brought under subjugation by the Hebrews.

" Any Israelites who might be dwelling in Shechem would be simply or protected strangers, and not parties to a covenant. The Temple of Baal-Berith had a treasury from which the citizens made a contribution to Abimelech. It was there that Gaal first came forward as a leader of the rebellion, and within its precinct the inhabitants of the tower of Shechem (the 'acropolis,') found a temporary refuge from Abimelech at the close of the revolt."[3]
"Baal-Berith was also known as "God of the Community."

Below are photographs of the ancient remiains of Baal-Berith's Temple:

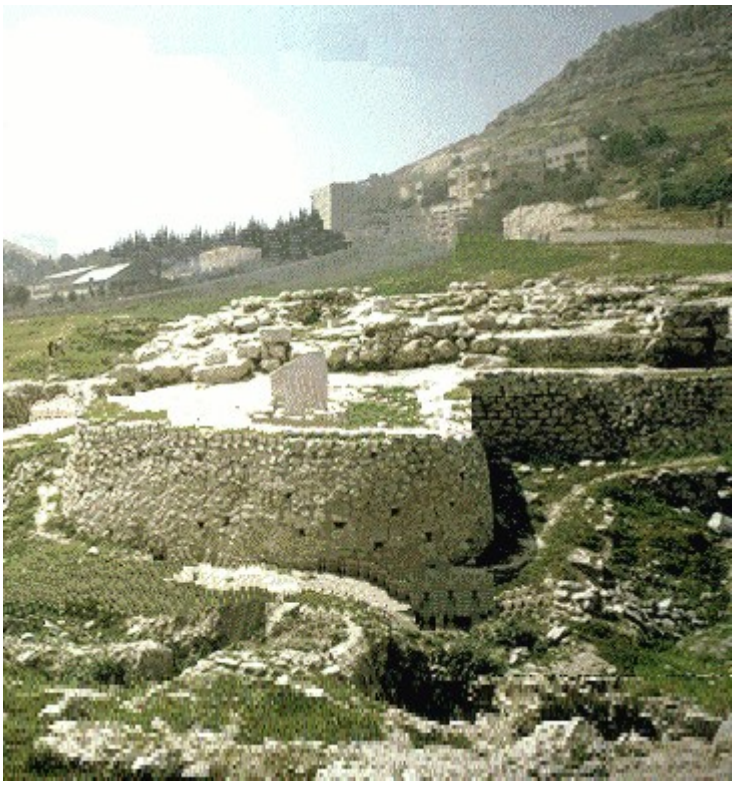

The remains of Temple of Baal-Berith are a round-ended, land-filled platform on which a massive temple once stood. Dated to the 13th/12th century BCE, it measured 86 feet long and 78 feet wide and its walls were around 19 feet thick. "Archaeologists believe that it was a two-story building.

It had one entrance to the east, in the middle of which was a column to support a roof, and on each side of the entrance was a massive tower. The eastern tower included a stairway that might have led to the second floor. Inside the main hall were two rows of columns. On the semi-circular platform in front of the temple, part of a sacred pillar or standing stone was found (seen on the right side of the above photo), Archaeologists believe it marked the temple entrance."

BIFRONS

- Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Scorpio
- November 7th-12th
- Tarot Card: 6 of Cups
- Candle color: Light purple
- Plant: Basil
- Planet: Jupiter/Neptune
- Metal: Tin/Neptunium
- Element of Water
- Rank: Earl
- Bifrons is a Night Demon and governs 60 legions of spirits

Bifrons teaches astrology, geometry, mathematics and other arts and sciences

He reveals the values of herbs, woods and stones
He can move corpses magically and coerce spirits of the dead to assist in magick, and/or to answer inquiries.
Bifrons is tall and has light blonde hair down to his waist with lots of soft ringed curls. He is kind and patient. (experience from High Priestess Maxine)

BOTIS

- Zodiac Position: 20- 24 degrees of Gemini
- June 11th- 15th
- Tarot Card: 10 of Swords
- Candle color: White
- Plant: Lily
- Planet: Saturn/Uranus
- Metal: Lead/Uranium
- Element of Air
- Rank: President/Earl
- Botis is a Day Demon and rules over 60 legions of spirits

Botis helps in making important decisions, and bolsters courage.
He protects one from being hurt by the hatred or envy of others, and helps toward easing tension in the home,
Botis declares things past and present, and reconciles friends and enemies.

High Priestess Maxine; my experience with Botis:
He appeared as an old man. He was bald on top with long white wavy hair. He wore a brown robe. Then he had beautiful huge deep red wings.

BUER

- Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Taurus
- May 5th- 9th
- Tarot Card: 6 of Pentacles
- Candle color: Light blue
- Plant: Aloe
- Planet: Mercury
- Metal: Mercury
- Element of Earth
- Rank: President

- Buer is a Day Demon and rules over 50 legions of spirits

Buer heals all diseases, teaches moral, natural and logical philosophy.
He discourages drunkeness, and provides familiars.
He also teaches the properties of all herbs and plants.

BIM aka BUNE

- Zodiac Position: 5- 9 degrees of Leo
- July 28th-August 1st
- Tarot Card: 5 of Rods
- Candle color: Orange
- Plant: Orange
- PLanet: Sun
- Metal: Gold
- Element of Fire
- Rank: Duke
- Bune is a Day Demon and governs 30 legions of spirits

Bune helps acquire wealth and provides sophistication and worldly wisdom.
She gives facility of speech and a flair for words
Bune also changes the places of the dead.

Bune has shoulder-length straight black hair with dark slanted eyes, a tan complexion and black wings. She is very friendly. I asked her if she was Egyptian. She said "We are all Egyptian." Her hair is styled like the Hollywood Cleopatra.
-High Priestess Maxine

*Dictated from Thoth.

Sigils:

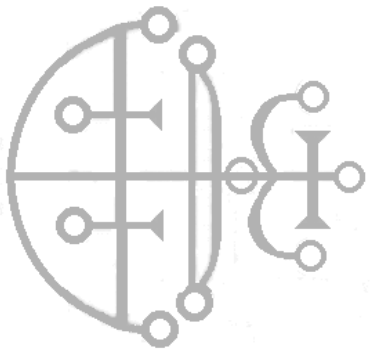

Aim

Agares

Amon

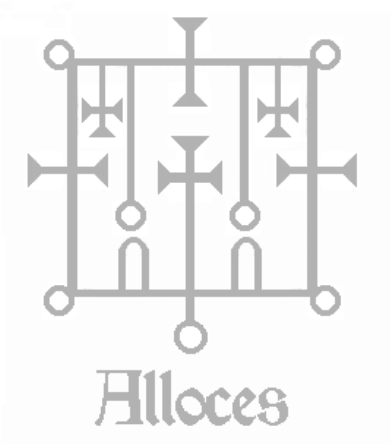

Alloces

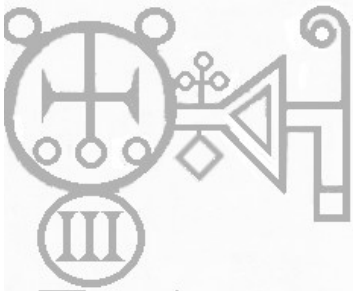

Amdusias

Amy

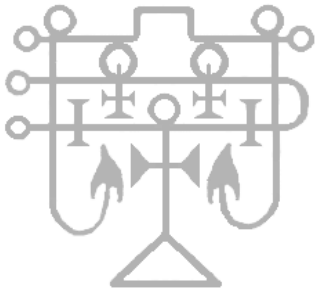

Andras

Andrealphus

Andromalius

Bathin

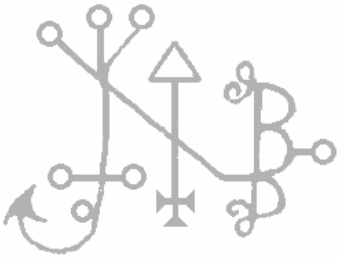

Balam

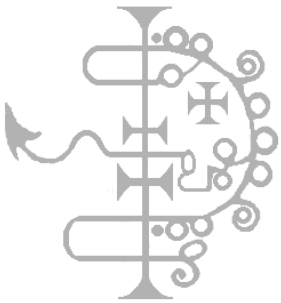

Asmodeus

Sigils

Barbatos

Byleth

Nephthys

Berith

Belial

Biffrons

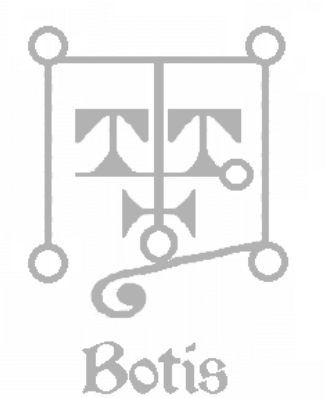
Botis

Bune

Buer

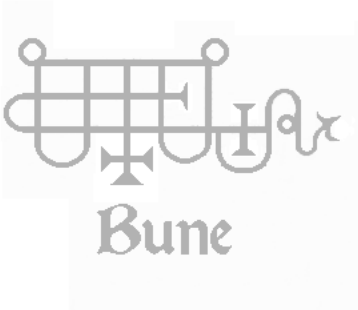
Bune

Gods C – F

CAIM aka CAMIO

- Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Sagittarius
- December 12th-16th
- Tarot Card: 10 of Rods
- PLanet: Sun
- Metal: Gold
- Element: Fire
- Candle color: Green
- Plant: Centaurea
- Rank: President
- Camio is a Night Demon and governs 30 legions of spirits and was of the Order of Angels

Camio fortells the future. He will teach the tongues of animals, so that they may be understood,
He can reveal mysteries and secrets of the other worlds and is an expert on hydromancy (divination by water). He is good at argument and answers questions in burning ashes or coals of fire.

Camio is well built and covered with gold dust. His wings have gold bands on them and he wears a lot of gold jewelry. He leaves trails of gold dust when he flies. He has a powerful golden aura. He can fly very fast. He exploded in gold dust and flew up through the ceiling.

CIMERIES aka CIMEJES
**ALSO KNOWN AS THE EGYPTIAN GOD "KHEPERA" aka "KHEPERI" "KHEPRI" "KHEPRER" "CHEPERA"
*He stated to a disciple that he prefers to be addressed as "KHEPU"

- Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Aquarius
- February 14th-18th
- Tarot Card: 7 of Swords
- Candle color: Dark Blue
- Plant: Pine
- Element: Air
- Planet: Venus
- Metal: Copper
- Rank: Marquis
- Cimeries is a night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits

Cimeries bestows strength in spirit and confers much courage,
He makes one heroic in battle. and teaches literature and finds anything that is lost.He teaches grammar, logic and rhetoric and is the patron of soldiers and military personnel.He also discovers buried treasure.

Cimeries bestows strength in spirit and confers courage, He makes one heroic in battle, teaches literature and finds anything that is lost.He teaches grammar, logic and rhetoric and is the patron of soldiers and military personnel. He also discovers buried treasure.
He has beautiful shoulder-length strawberry blonde hair and is well built. He is a very handsome God with a wide wingspan. His wings are golden. He is covered with golden glitter.

CROCELL aka PUCEL, PROCEL

- Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Sagittarius
- November 23rd-27th
- Tarot Card: 8 of Rods
- Planet: Jupiter
- Metal: Tin
- Element: Fire
- Candle color: Pink
- Plant: Wood Betony
- Rank: Duke
- Crocell is a Night Demon and rules 48 legions of spirits. She was of the Order of Potentates, or Powers

Crocell teaches mysticism, geometry, art, history and all of the liberal science, she can produce great noises and cause great commotions. She can produce confusion and indecisiveness in one's enemies. She warms waters and discovers baths.
She appears with long flowing blonde hair and a blue dress with large blue wings.

DANTALIAN

- Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Pisces
- March 11th-15th
- Tarot Card: 10 of Cups
- Planet: Mars/Pluto
- Metal: Iron/Plutonium
- Element: Water
- Candle color: Purple

- Plant: Honeysuckle
- Rank: Duke
- Dantalion is a night Demon and governs 36 legions of spirits

He can produce hallucinations. He reveals the innermost thoughts and desires of, and influences the minds of others without their knowledge.
He knows all human thoughts and can change them at will. He incites love between men and women, and teaches all the arts and sciences. He shows a vision of the likeness of any person.

Dantalian has a blue aura. He usually departs through the ceiling. He can assist in acheiving altered states.

DECARABIA aka ABRAXAS

- Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Pisces
- March 1st-5th
- Tarot Card: 9 of Cups
- Planet: Moon
- Metal: Silver
- Element: Water
- Candle color: Black
- Plant: Lunaria
- Rank: Marquis
- Decabria is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

He knows all pertaining to the powers of plants and stones, and provides birds as familiars.

Decarabia is Abraxas. He has short curley black hair with fair skin and black wings with red stripes. He has a blue aura that gives off a lot of heat.

ELIGOR aka ELIGOS **Also known as
"ABIGOR" *SEE High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell

- Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Gemini
- June 1st-5th
- Tarot Card: 9 of Swords
- Candle color: Yellow
- Plant: Thyme
- Planet: Venus

- Element: Air
- Metal: Copper
- Rank: Duke
- Eligos is a Day Demon and rules 60 legions of spirits

He grants favor in court cases and legal affairs, attracts business and financial success.
He creates love and lust and causes war and marshalls armies.
He discovers hidden things.

FLAUROS aka HAVRES, HAURES

- Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Aquarius
- February 4th-8th
- Tarot Card: 6 of Swords
- Planet: Mercury
- Candle color: Purple
- Plant: Scullcap
- Metal: Mercury
- Element: Air
- Rank: Duke
- Haures rules 36 legions of spirits and is a Night Demon

Haures discerns past, present and future.
She destroys and burns enemies of the mage and kills men by fire and protects the mage against other spirits. She knows all secrets and will bring harm to one's foes.

Haures is female. Her golden hair can turn to blood red. She has large eyes that match her hair, there is no white in them at all. She is a beautiful demoness. She is very fair skinned with long legs and thinly built. She is rather calm and quiet. She floats on the air. She appeared without wings.

FOCALOR aka LUCIFUGE ROFOCALE
*SEE High Ranking Gods and Crowned Princes of Hell
"Focalor" is an anagram for Rofocale.

- Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Libra
- October 13th-17th
- Tarot Card: 4 of swords
- Candle color: Black (from him personally to a disciple)
- Plant: Wild Rose (from him personally to a disciple)

- Planet: Mercury
- Metal: Mercury
- Element: Air
- Rank: King (from him personally)
- Focalor is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

He has power over the winds and the sea and causes ships to sink and death by drowning. He will not hurt anyone or thing, if asked not to.

He appears as bald, with a robe that has bright shining silver and gold highlights. His wings when he shows them are with glitter like his robe. Lucifuge Rofocal is patient, polite and soft spoken. He wore a robe of bright shining silver and gold highlights. He is rather quiet and has a slight accent. -High Priestess Maxine

FORAS aka FORCAS

- Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Virgo
- August 23rd-27th
- Tarot Card: 8 of Pentacles
- Planet: Mercury
- candle color: Orange
- Plant: Century Plant
- Metal: Mercury
- Element: Earth
- Rank: President
- Foras is a Day Demon and rules 29 legions of spirits

He can make one charismatic, wise, wealthy and invincible. He restores lost property and teaches logic and ethics.
He reveals the powers of herbs and precious stones and has the power to make one invisible, live long and to have charisma.

FORNEUS

- Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Leo
- August 18th-22nd
- Tarot Card: 7 of Rods
- Candle color: Orange
- Plant; Sunflower

- Planet: Mars
- Element: Fire
- Metal: Iron
- Rank: Marquis
- Forneus is a Day demon and rules 29 legions of spirits. He was partly of the order of Thrones and partly of the order of Angels.

Forneus gives one a good reputation and teaches langages. He teaches all arts and sciences, including rhetoric, and can make one's enemies love him/her. He protects from evil doers.
Forneus is very kind and human friendly. He has a beautiful deep red robe like a king's robe, trimmed in white with black spots. He has black shoulder length hair with bangs. Intense look, dark eyebrows and piercing black eyes with olive skin. He also appears with a reptilian sea creature. He understands about the evil of jehova's angels. -High Priestess Maxine

FURCAS; Furcas pronounces his name "Fur-ACK-us"

- Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Sagittarius
- November 28th- December 2nd
- Tarot Card: 8 of Rods
- Planet: Jupiter
- Candle color: Light blue
- Plant: Cinquefoil
- Metal: Tin
- Element: Fire
- Rank: Knight
- Furcas is a Night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits.

Furcas teaches astrology, palmistry and pyromancy (divination by fire)
He also teaches astronomy, philosophy logic and rhetoric.
He brings peace of mind and dispells fear and timidity.

High Priestess Maxine (my experiences with Furackus):
He is small, bald and looks like a Buddah. He has small white wings. He is very friendly.

FURFUR

- Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Virgo
- September 8th-12th
- Tarot Card: 9 of Pentacles
- Candle color: Red

- Plant: Cypress
- Planet: Saturn
- Element: Earth
- Metal: Lead
- Rank: Earl
- Furfur is a Day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

She causes love between a man and woman.
She also raises thunder, lightening and wind. She bestows a love of battle and can reveal the secret thoughts of others.

Furfur is a beautiful Demoness. She has silkly white wings, with curley blonde hair and large blue eyes.

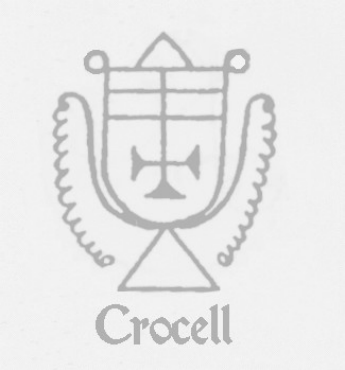
Crocell

Khepu

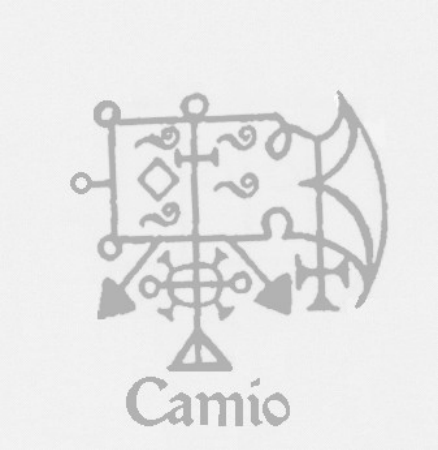
Camio

forneus

Haures

Abraxas

foras

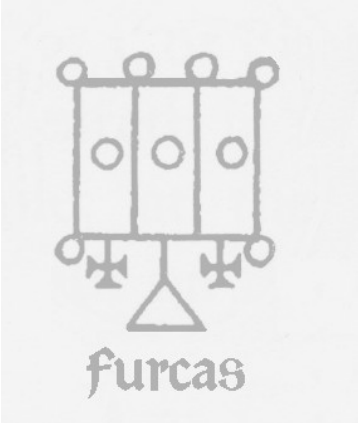
furcas

furfur

Sigils:

Gods G – M

GAAP aka TAP, GOAP

- Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Virgo
- September 2nd-7th
- Tarot Card: 9 of Pentacles
- Planet: Saturn
- Metal: Lead
- Plant: Moss
- Candle color: Black
- Element: Earth
- Rank: President/Prince
- Gaap is a Day Demon and rules 66 legions of spirits. He was of the order of the Potentates.

Gaap can cause love or hate.
He helps in astral projection and fortells the future. He delivers familiars from the custody of other mages, discerns past and present, teaches philosophy and the liberal sciences. He can make men ignorant. Gaap teaches how to consecrate things.

Gapp has a green aura and appears as a little man.

GAMYGEN aka SAMIGINA, GAMIGIN

- Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Aries
- April 4th-8th
- Tarot Card: 3 of Rods
- Planet: Sun
- Metal: Gold
- Element: Fire
- Candle color: Black
- Plant: Juniper
- Rank: Marquis
- Samigina is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

She gives news of those who died and are in Hell and teaches the liberal sciences.

Samigina has very dark, piercing eyes and beautiful tan colored wings.

GLASYA-LABOLAS aka CAACRINOLAAS, CAASIMOLA

- Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Leo
- July 23rd-27th
- Tarot Card: 5 of Rods
- Planets: Sun
- Metals: Gold
- Candle color: Yellow
- Plant: Rosemary
- Element: Fire
- Rank: President/Earl
- Glasya-Labolas is a Day Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits

He knows all ancient wisdom and occult secrets. He teaches all sciences and can cause murder and death. He can make one invisible and incites bloodshed. He can predict the future; discern the past and present. He can cause love of friends and enemies.

High Priestess Maxine; my experience:
Glasya-Labolas has short, very straight dark blonde hair. He appears to be very young, like a teen. He has lightly tanned skin and he flew around my room in circles. He has white wings.

GOMORY aka GAMORI, GREMORY

- Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Capricorn
- December 27th-31st
- Tarot Card: 2 of Pentacles
- Planet: Saturn
- Metal: Lead
- Candle color: Orange
- Plant: Fenugreek
- Element: Earth
- Rank: Duke
- Gremory is a Night Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

Gremory appears in the form of a woman. She causes one to be loved by women and brings love to men.She discerns past, present and future and discovers hidden treasure.

GUSION aka GUSAYN

- Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Taurus
- May 10th-14th
- Tarot Card: 7 of Pentacles
- Planet: Saturn
- Metal: Lead
- Element: Earth
- Candle color: Yellow
- Plant: Aloe
- Rank: Duke
- Gusion is a Day Demon and rules 40 legions of spirits

Gusion can grant position, bestow honors, and make those who are not liked, to be loved by everyone they come into contact with. He forms and reconciles friendships, fortells past, present and future and answers all questions.

Gusion has wispy hair. He has high cheek bones and tanned skin. He is well built with glowing white wings. Gusion is very calm and peaceful and brings a feeling of security and comfort.

High Priest Salem Burke relates his experience with Gusion:
Gusion is DEFINITELY blunt, but polite; I asked him about something unrelated to the summoning, and he said simply, I should ask another Demon another time, and returned to the task at hand with magnificent deliberation.

I notice that Gusions answers are usually something the person HAS to accept in order to be stronger (even if just as a possibility) to strengthen them -- it's weird. But Gusion is good with questions too. All of them are honest if you make it clear, I think seriously they don't want to hurt our feelings. Gusion's method is to deliver hard information

HAGENTI aka HAAGENTI aka Egyptian Goddess BASTET

- Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Scorpio
- November 18th-22nd
- Tarot Card: 7 of Cups
- Planet: Moon
- Metal: Silver
- Element: Water
- Candle color: Red
- Plant: Witch Hazel
- Rank: President
- Haagenti is a Night Demon and rules 33 legions of spirits

She is a powerful alchemist and can turn metal into gold, turn wine into water and vice versa.
She gives wisdom and teaches diverse subjects.
Haagenti appears as cat-like. Cats are sacred to her. When she appears, she is accompanied by many cats. Her eyes are cat-like.

HALPAS

- Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Libra
- September 28th- October 2nd
- Tarot Card: 2 of Swords
- Planet: Venus
- Element: Air
- Candle color: Red
- Plant: Majoram
- Metal: Copper
- Rank: Earl
- Halphas is a Night Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

He causes wars and severely punishes enemies. He builds towers, provides weaponry and burns towns. He is a patron of soldiers, supplying them with ammunition and directing them. He speaks with a hoarse voice.

IPOS aka IPES, AYPOROS, AYPEOS
**IPOS IS THE EGYPTIAN GOD ANUBIS (See High Ranking Gods and Crowned Princes of Hell

- Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Cancer
- July 8th-12th
- Tarot Card: 3 of Cups
- Planets: Mars/Pluto
- Element: Water
- Candle color: Dark blue
- Plant: Sandalwood
- Metals: Iron/Plutonium
- Rank: Earl/President
- Ipos is a Day Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits

Ipos makes one charismatic and bold. He helps one to keep friends and make new ones and can fortell the future and discern the past.

LERAJIE

- Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Gemini
- May 26th-31st
- Tarot Card: 6 of Rods
- Planet: Mercury
- Candle color: Red
- Plant: Plantain
- Metal: Mercury
- Element: Air
- Rank: Marquis
- Lerajie is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

She causes contests and battles and can cause wounds to become infected and prevent them from healing.
She can break up love affairs or marriages of rivals.

Leraje is the Goddess of love and pleasure.
She has the has the ability to attract others as well as drive them away.
She causes contests and battles and can cause wounds to become infected(physically and emotionally) and prevent them from healing.
She can break up love affairs or marriages of rivals. Leraje wears a Egyptian style headdress and make-up, she is shorter, slim and around 5" tall with light-tan skin and shoulder length black hair with bangs. She wears gold clothing, skirt and top. Her wingspan is wide and shimmering red, she looks young in appearance, around 20 and is very beautiful.
She can teach one in Meteorology, and the workings of healing and medicine, She is a healer of battle. Lerajie may alter the wind to her desire to benefit The Watcher, as well as cause climate change. She has a soft smooth seductive voice and can be very sarcastic. Lerajie is very friendly amongst our kind, as well as completely volatile towards our enemies. She can remind one of the great ways of Ancient Sumer. I have witnessed the beautiful artwork Leraje has made out of the clouds in scarcely populated areas at sunset.
-by Tjiat

MALPHAS

- Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Libra
- October 3rd-7th
- Tarot Card: 3 of Swords
- Planet: Saturn
- Metal: Lead

- Element: Air
- Plant: Marigold
- Candle color: Light blue
- Rank: President
- Malphas is a Night Demon and rules 40 legions of spirits.

He can use magick to create anything. He destroys the desires and thoughts of enemies, and provides good famliars. He reveals the secrets of enemies. He builds high towers and houses.

Malphas has tan skin and a muscular build. He has dark brown hair and wears a goatee. His face is square shaped and he has high cheek-bones and blue eyes. He can appear very dark, showing only his blue eyes. He has large grey wings. He has a blue aura which he projects.

MARBAS aka BARBAS

- Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Aries
- April 9th-14th
- Tarot Card: 4 of Rods
- Planet: Jupiter
- Metal: Tin
- Element: Fire
- Candle color: Yellow
- Plant: Chickory
- Rank: President
- Marbas is a Day demon and rules 36 legions of spirits

Marbas can heal or cause disease. He answers questions about things that have been stolen and gives great wisdom and knowledge.
He teaches mechanics and gives knowledge about things hidden or secret. He can cause one to shape shift.

Marbus has spiked black hair, brown eyes, small ears, and is of medium height.

MARCHOSIAS

- Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Virgo
- September 13th-17th
- Tarot Card: 10 of Pentacles
- Planet: Venus
- Metal: Copper

- Element: Earth
- Candle color: Red
- Plant: Pennyroyal
- Rank: Marquis
- Marchosias is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits. She was of the Order of Dominations

She assists in any fight, argument or confrontation, verbal or physical and answers questions.

Marchosias appeared as a teenage girl, or she looked as young. She is very talkative and friendly. She has straight long blonde hair parted down the middle, large black wings. She is a warrior. -HP Maxine

MORAX aka FORAII, FORFAX, MARAX; Egyptian Goddess MAAT

- Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Cancer
- July 2nd-7th
- Tarot Card: 3 of Cups
- Planets: Mars/Pluto
- Metals: Iron/Plutonium
- Element: Water
- Candle color: Red

- Elder
- Rank: Earl/President
- Marax is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

She teaches astrology and the magickal uses of stones and herbs.
She provides familiars, teaches astronomy and the liberal sciences. She is the Goddess of truth, order and justice.

She is very respected among the other Demons. She has jet black hair with bangs, tan skin, Egyptian looking hair style. She has large white wings and is very tall. -HP Maxine

MURMUR

- Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Sagittarius
- December 17th-21st
- Tarot Card: 10 of Rods
- Candle color: Dark blue
- Planet: Sun
- Element: Fire
- Plant: Parsley
- Metal: Gold
- Rank: Duke/Earl
- Murmur is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits. He was of the Order of Thrones and partly of that of Angles.

He teaches philosophy and makes the souls of the dead appear and answer questions.

Sigils:

Malphas

Leraje

Gusion

Marbas

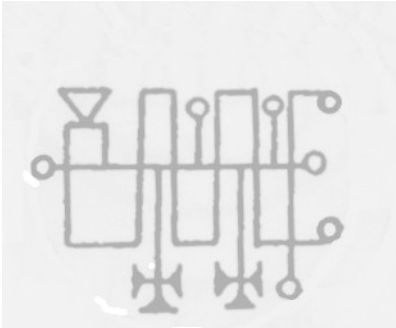

Leraje

Marchosias

Murmur

Halphas

Glasya-Labolas

Gods N – R

NABERIUS aka CERBERUS
**ALSO KNOWN AS "NEBIROS." *SEE HIGH RANKING GODS AND CROWNED PRINCES OF HELL

- Zodiac Position: 20-29 degrees of Cancer
- July 18th-22nd
- Tarot Card: 4 of Cups
- Planet: Jupiter/Neptune
- Metal: Tin/Neptunium
- Element: Water
- Candle color: Red
- Plant: Ash
- Rank: Marquis
- Naberius is a Day Demon and rules 19 legions of spirits

He teaches arts and sciences, logic, rhetoric, and helps one regain lost honors, standing.
He helps restore lost possessions.

ORIAS aka ORIAX
**also known as the EGYPTIAN GOD, OSIRIS
*SEE High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell

- Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees of Capricorn
- January 11th-15th
- Tarot Card: 4 of Pentacles
- Planet: Mercury
- Metal: Mercury
- Candle color: White
- Plant: Sealwort
- Element: Earth
- Rank: Marqis
- Oriax is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

Oriax causes one's enemies to bestow good will and can change one into any shape. He helps one to gain respect and positions of high esteem.
He teaches about the stars and planets.
OROBAS

- Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Capricorn
- December 22nd-26th
- Tarot Card: 2 of Pentacles
- Planet: Saturn
- Metal: Lead
- Plant: Broom
- Candle color: Orange
- Element: Earth
- Rank: Prince
- Orobas is a Night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits

He answers questions and gives one power and control over others.He protects one from the persecution of evil spirits and also from one's enemies. He will put a stop to slander and gossip. He can fortell the future, discern the past and present.

Orobas appeared to me with a black stallion bucking up with lightening. He appears as a small unusual looking dark haired man or a boy with medium blonde ring curls.
-High Priestess Maxine

OSE aka OSO, VOSO

- Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Capricorn
- January 1st-5th
- Tarot Card: 3 of Pentacles
- Planet: Venus
- Metal: Copper
- Plant: Horsetail
- Candle color: Green
- Element: Earth
- Rank: President
- Ose is a Nght Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

Ose teaches the liberal sciences and is able to change one into any form. He can bring deliusions and insanity to others. He also answers questions.

PAIMON

- Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Taurus
- April 30th-May 4th
- Tarot Card: 6 of Pentacles
- Planet: Mercury
- Metal: Mercury
- Element: Earth
- Plant: Bindweed
- Candle color: Black and Dark blue
- Rank: King
- Paimon is a Day Demon and rules 200 legions of spirits. Part of them were of the Order of Angels and the other of Potentates. He is a Great King and very obediant unto Lucifer.

Paimon gives the power to influence and control others and teaches arts and sciences. He provides good familiars and gives one position and honor. He can reveal anything about the Earth and one's mind. When he apprears, he is attended by other Demons. Paimon is known to make noise. Someone revealed that their smoke alarm went off all by itself with no explanation when Paimon appeared after a summoning.
PAIMON IS NOT THE DEMON AZAZEL. THEY ARE BOTH SEPERATE AND DIFFERENT INDIVIDUAL DEMONS.

Paimom is full of energy. Loud noises and bright lights tend to make him more active. He is very colorful and was very friendly.

PHOENIX aka PHENEX

- Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Libra
- September 23rd-27th
- Tarot Card: 2 of Swords
- Planet: Venus
- Metal: Copper
- Element: Air
- Plant: Rose
- Candle color: Pink
- Rank: Marquis
- Phenex is a Night Demon and rules 20 legions of spirits

His specialty is poetry and writing of letters.He teaches all of the sciences and answers questions. Phoenix has black feathery wings.

Phenex appears as a bird with black feathers that fall out as he flies. His tail has red-orange and yellow feathers that are very long and straight. He is accompanied by an attendant Demon who appears as an eagle.

PURSON aka THE EGYPTIAN GOD HORUS, aka CURSON

- Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Cancer
- June 27th-July 1st
- Tarot Card: 2 of Cups
- Planet: Moon
- Metal: Silver
- Plant: Orchid
- Candle color: Purple
- Element: Water
- Rank: King
- Purson/Horus is a Day Demon and rules 22 legions of spirits. He was partly of the Order of Virtues and partly of the Order of Thrones

Purson (pronounced "PERSON") discovers hidden things and treasures, discerns past, present and future. He can read and reveal the thoughts of others and provide good familiars.
He answers all questions.

He is very fair. He resembles Amon Ra, only he has softer features. He is attended by several other Demons. He is highly respected among the Demons and very high ranking. Very youthful looking. He can lit up my entire room with his energy when he appeared to me.
- High Priestess Maxine

RAUM
RAUM IS THE EGYPTIAN GOD "KHNUM" (See HIGH RANKING GODS AND CROWNED PRINCES OF HELL

- Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees of Libra
- October 8th-12th
- Tarot Card: 3 of Sword
- Planet: Saturn
- Metal: Lead
- Element: Air
- Plant: Thistle
- Candle color: Black
- Rank: Earl
- Raum is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

RONOBE aka RONEVE, RONOVE

- Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Leo
- August 2nd-7th
- Tarot Card: 6 of Rods
- Planet: Jupiter
- Metal: Tin
- Plant: Cinnamon
- Candle color: Purple
- Element: Fire
- Rank: Marquis/Earl
- Ronove is a Day Demon and rules 19 legions of spirits

Ronove teaches languages. He humbles enemies and teaches art and rhetoric. He also provides servants.

Ronove has brilliant shoulder-length golden hair that shines and glitters, with a brilliant aura. He has markings on his face like a tribal warrior. He has a very small wingspan. He can move objects in a room and is very talkative and friendly. He sometimes goes by the name "Ben."
He is a Demon of fire and specializes in pyrokinesis. He gives off a lot of energy and also specializes in languages.

Sigils:

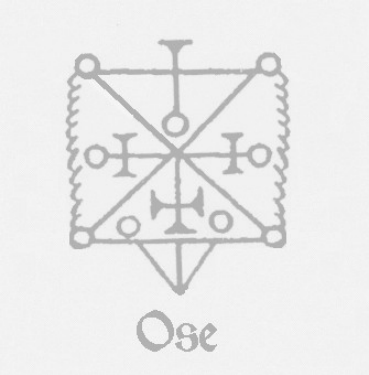

Gods S – Z

SABNACK aka SABURAC, SABNOCK

- Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Scorpio
- Octobr 23rd-27th
- Tarot Card: 5 of Cups
- Planet: Mars/Pluto
- Candle Color: Dark blue
- Plant: Allspice
- Metal: Iron/Plutonium
- Element: Water
- Rank: Marquis
- Sabnock is a Night Demon and she rules 50 legions of Spirits

She can cause arguments to escalate into serious fights, she protects soldiers and their camps and can cause wounds not to heal.
She teaches architecture and provides good familiars. Sabnock is a female Demon. She has blue wings with frosted highlights.

SALEOS aka ZALEOS, SALLOS

- Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Cancer
- June 22nd-26th
- Tarot Card: 2 of Cups
- Planet: Moon
- Candle Color: Red
- Plant: Aster
- Metal: Silver
- Element: Water
- Rank: Duke
- Sallos is a Day Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

He causes love between the sexes, stimulates sexual desire and incites the passions. He encourages fidelity to one's partner.

Sallos has bright orange hair with a silver aura. He changes the color of his hair to black and his aura to gold. He wears a suit of armor. He also disappears to where you can only see his head.
SEERE

- Zodiac Position: 15-19 degrees into Pisces
- March 6th-10th
- Tarot Card: 9 of Cups
- Planet: Moon
- Candle Color: Green
- Plant: Willow
- Metal: Silver
- Element: Water
- Rank: Prince
- Seere is a Night Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

Seere discovers thefts, transports goods and can control time.
He can cause a spell or act of magick to happen immediately. He can bring a surplus of things to happen at once. He is good natured and helpful to the summoner.

Seere has white wings with tan markings. He is of medium height, with a strong build. He has soft dark medium-length hair and a strong face Seere is very agile in flight and he is very soft-spoken.

SHAX aka CHAX, SCOX

- Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Scorpio
- October 28th-November 1st
- Tarot Card: 5 of Cups
- Planet: Mars/Pluto
- Candle Color: Black
- Plant: Purslane
- Metal: Iron/Plutonium
- Element: Water
- Rank: Marquis
- Shax is a Night Demon and rules 30 legions of spirits

He can cause one to become deaf, dumb or blind and can take away understanding. He can steal money or possessions and reveals the way to stolen property or hidden things. He provides good famliars and will transport anything.

Shax has short blue hair. He has a medium build with dark skin. He gives one a feeling of power that comes from his aura. He is very powerful in his magick.

High Priest Salem Burke relates his experience with Shax:
Shax is a good Demon. He has a totally good "work ethic", and will do a task specifically very enthusiastically. He's got a lot of odd angular . . . angles. He likes circular shapes, and uses them a lot

(they are really not circular, they are just moving energies.)
But he walks along "pointed" angles with great ease -- something Goetic Demons do not tend to like. If you ask him several questions he will totally ignore the ones not related to the task at hand (i.e. love, etc. during an attempt to get a promotion), and not for any other reason than because his energy will be uselessly diminished. This is likely because (judging form his character) he is accustomed to "human interaction" -- he is a people Demon (but still a professional, and a good capable one, seriously -- he packs a good punch), and works immediately to fulfill the dominant and most likely task -- usually and in my case about money, and/or about catching a thief. Japs snatched my ATM card, and Shax had him locked away in a matter of minutes, just like he said. I have no doubt as to his answers, he answers quickly and accurately, and would not be the sort of Demon anyone would wish to cross. He is very powerful -- his residual energy was very helpful.

Inevitably my innermost concern became for Japs. I asked Shax once, "You will make absolutely sure you do not terrify him, or cause him permanent harm -- scare him -- and by this I do not mean like the others (as one is disfigured and the other paralyzed -- long time ago)?"

He answered very quickly and confidently, and powerfully. He said Japs would call me but would not admit it -- and that he had been restrained. Now Japs steals cars like I take taxis, and has never been busted for a GTA. Until, of course -- now.

STOLAS aka STOMAS

- Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Virgo
- September 18th-22nd
- Tarot Card: 10 of Pentacles
- Planet: Venus
- Candle Color: Dark blue
- Plant: Flax
- Metal: Copper
- Element: Earth
- Rank: Prince
- Stolas is a Day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

He has knowledge of all of the stars, planets and stones. He teaches astronomy and the uses of herbs.

Stolas has beautiful long dark brown curly hair and blue eyes. His wings are cream colored and laced with gold trim. His wings are like a Griffin's wings."

SYTRY aka SITRI AKA THE EGYPTIAN GOD SET, Seth, Sethi, Sit, Sut, Sutekh. (See High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell)

- Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Taurus
- May 15th-20th

- Tarot Card: 7 of Pentacles
- Planet: Saturn
- Candle Color: Red
- Plant: Hyacinth
- Metal: Lead
- Element: Earth
- Rank: Prince
- Sytry/SET is a Day Demon and rules 60 legions of spirits

The Prince of love and lust, he causes women to reveal themselves naked. He incites men and women fall in love with each other.

High Priestess Maxine; experience with Set:
He appears during the day even though Set is the Egyptian Lord of Darkness. He is one of the 7 Sons of Satan. He is dark complected, jet black hair, he had at first rubbery dark brown wings that turned into beautiful soft black feathery angel wings like a raven and he wears a long black satin robe. He was very kind, soft spoken and left me with a strong energetic feeling of peace. He has most beautiful energy. He definitely represents darkness. He appeared to me at mid afternoon on a sunny day in my room. He may be both a day and night Demon/God. He also appears with his Wife, Nephthys (Bathin).

VALEFOR aka MALAPHAR

- Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees of Aries
- April 15th-19th
- Tarot Card: 4 of Rods
- Planet: Jupiter
- Candle Color: Pink
- Plant: Dandelion
- Metal: Tin
- Element: Fire
- Rank: Duke
- Valefor is a Day Demon and rules 10 legions of spirits

Valefor is an expert at occult medicine, and can cure any and all ills magickally. He bestows dexterity with ones hands and makes one's mind sharp. He can change men into animals and is good at thievery and teaches how to steal.

High Priestess Maxine; my experience:
Valefor has a large head like Lucifuge Rofocal. He has a greenish complexion with dark pronounced eyebrows. He has huge white feathery wings.

VAPULA aka NAPHULA

- Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees into Capricorn
- January 16th-19th
- Tarot Card: 4 of Pentacles
- Planet: Mercury
- Candle Color: Dark blue
- Plant: Papyrus
- Metal: Mercury
- Element: Earth
- Rank: Duke
- Vapula is a Night Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits

Vapula teaches philosophy and other sciences. She can assist one in passing tests and examinations. She helps one to converse intelligently on almost any subject and bestows skill in all of the manual professions. She also teaches craftmanship.

Vapula has very long, straight, black hair, with red eyes. She is of medium height and has tan colored wings, pointed ears and dark skin.

VASSAGO

- Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees into Aries
- March 30th-April 3rd
- Tarot Card: 3 of Rods
- Planet: Sun
- Candle Color: Light blue
- Plant: Leek
- Metal: Gold
- Element: Fire
- Rank: Prince
- Vassago is a day demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

Vassago is one of the friendliest of the Demons.He reveals the past, present and the future and can find anything that has been hidden, misplaced, lost or stolen.

VEPAR aka SEPAR

- Zodiac Position: 25-29 degrees into Libra
- October 18th-22nd
- Tarot Card: 4 of Swords
- Planet: Mercury
- Candle Color: Black
- Plant: Mugwort
- Metal: Mercury
- Element: Air
- Rank: Duke
- Vepar is a Night Demon and rules 29 legions of spirits

She controls the sea, can cause storms, or calm the sea. She can cause disaster and death. Vepar guides battleships and causes death from infected wounds.

Vepar gives the feeling of lightness and can help with levitation. She appears as a warrior Demoness. She has dark brown hair and wears a leather band around her head. She appears wearing a leather skirt. She is very soft spoken and very kind. She leaves one with a happy feeling and has a blue aura.

VINE

- Zodiac Position: 10-14 degrees of Scorpio
- November 2nd-6th
- Tarot Card: 6 of Cups
- Planet: Jupiter/Neptune
- Candle Color: White
- Plant: Mallow
- Metal: Tin/Neptunium
- Element: Water
- Rank: King/Earl
- Vine is a Night Demon and rules 36 legions of spirits

Vine is the only Demon who can reveal the identity of other witches and sorcerers. He knows all secrets and can destroy enemies. He can defend the mage againt the attacks of other sorcerers and witches. He knows and reveals past, present and future. He discovers hidden things, causes storms, destroys walls and builds towers.

Vine appears accompanied by a black lion. Vine is very thin and dark skinned. He has black wings and carries a gold staff. His black shoulder-length hair is straight with platinum blonde at the tips.

VOLAC

- Zodiac Position: 5-9 degrees of Aquarius
- January 25th-29th
- Tarot Card: 5 of Swords
- Planet: Saturn/Uranus
- Candle Color: White
- Plant: Sesame
- Metal: Lead/Uranium
- Element: Air
- Rank: President
- Volac is a Night Demon and rules 38 legions of sprits

He discovers serpents for the mage and reveals hidden treasures. He can lead one toward a good job, a sympathetic friend. He also provides lucky numbers. He moves fast. He flies very fast and usually departs through the ceiling.

VUAL aka UVALL

- Zodiac Position: 20-24 degrees into Scorpio
- November 13th-17th
- Tarot Card: 7 of Cups
- Planet: Moon
- Candle Color: Dark blue
- Plant: Myrrh
- Metal: Silver
- Element: Water
- Rank: Duke
- Vual is a Night Demon and rules 37 legions of spirits. He was of the Order of Potentates or Powers

Uvall reveals past, present, and future. He reconciles enemies and brings the love of a woman to a man. He creates friendships and ensures esteem. He knows all and can manipulate time.

Uvall is a unisex Demon. S/He has long flowing blonde curly hair, deep green eyes, is very tall and is built stocky. Her/His name is pronounced "Ewe-Val". Uvall wears golden body armor and has white wings.

ZAGAN
ZAGAN IS THE GOD "DAGON" (See High Ranking Demons and Crown Princes of Hell)

- Zodiac Position: 0-4 degrees of Aquarius
- January 20th-24th
- Tarot Card: 5 of Swords
- Planet: Saturn/Uranus
- Candle Color: White
- Plant: Hyssop
- Metal: Lead/Uranium
- Element: Air
- Rank: King/President
- Zagan is a night Demon and rules 33 legions of spirits

Zagan can transform liquids- wine into blood; water into wine. He can bring to one's mind the humor in all happenings. Zagan turns metal into coins and bestows wit. He gives wisdom and can make fools wise.

ZEPAR

- Zodiac Position: 15-19 Degrees into Gemini
- June 6th-10th
- Tarot Card: 9 of Swords
- Planet: Venus
- Candle Color: Black
- Plant: Mandrake
- Metal: Copper
- Element: Air
- Rank: Duke
- Zepar is a Day Demon and rules 26 legions of spirits

Zepar incites love and passion between the sexes. He can make women barren and can cause one to shape shift.

Sigils:

Sallos

Sabnock

Seere

Shax

Seere

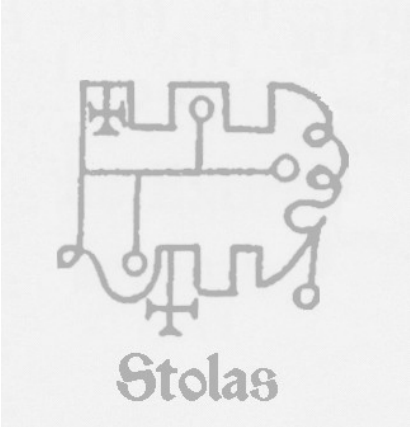
Stolas

Vapula

Vassago

Valefor

Vepar

Vepar

Vine

Volac

Uvall

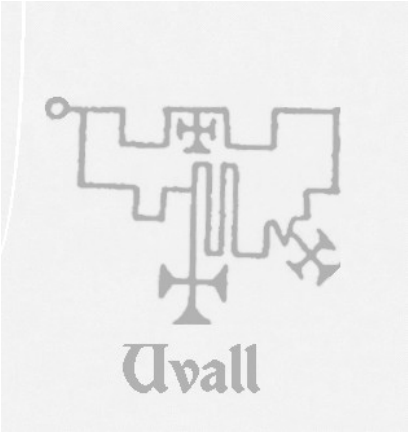
Uvall

Zepar

Names of Demons

AGLASIS
He is under the rule of Hael and Sergulath. He can transport anything throughout the world.

BARTZABEL
Kabbalistic Demon of Mars. He has the power to raise storms.

Bartzabel has black wings. He is bald with a small black haired ponytail and he is a little chubby. He seems to be a very dark Demon, except for his brilliant white aura. He isn't illuminated but there is a white aura around him. When he departed, he walked right through the wall. He is very wise and appears to be very very old.
SIGIL

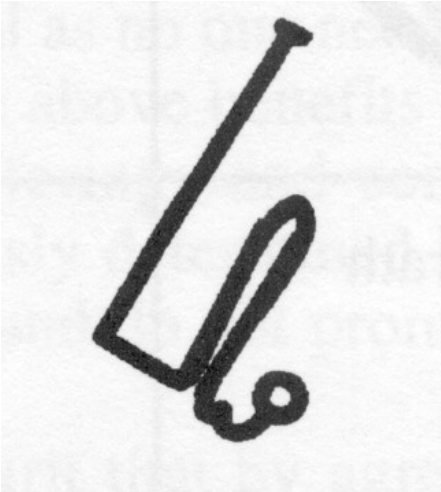

BECHARD
Bechard has power over winds and storms, lightening, rain, hail. Friday is his day of power. Bechard is under the power of the Duke "Syrach." Bechard rules over Fridays.
SIGIL

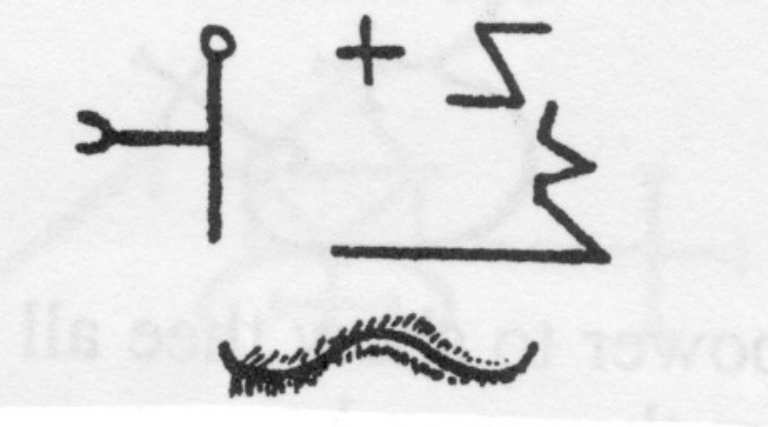

BRULEFER
He is ruled by Hael and Sergulath. He makes one beloved.

BUCON
Bucon is under the power of Hael and Sergulath. He has the power to incite hatred and jealousy between the sexes.

CARNIVEAN
He was a Prince of the Order of Powers. He bestows confidence, boldness and strength.

CARREAU
He was a Prince of the Order of Powers. He gives one control over emotions and bestows strength.

CLAUNECK
Clauneck has power over goods, money and finances. He can discover hidden treasures and bestow great wealth. He is much loved by Lucifer. He brings money from a distance. He is obedient to those who treat him with respect. Clauneck is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

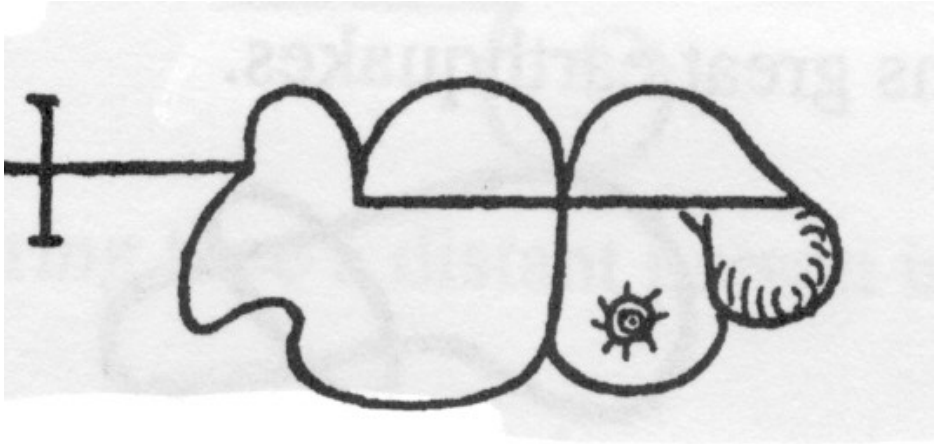

CLISTHERET
She can make day into night and night into day. She is under the power of the Duke "Syrach." She has a green complexion and a large bulbous head like Lucifuge Rofocal and Valefor. She is friendly. -High Priestess Maxine
SIGIL

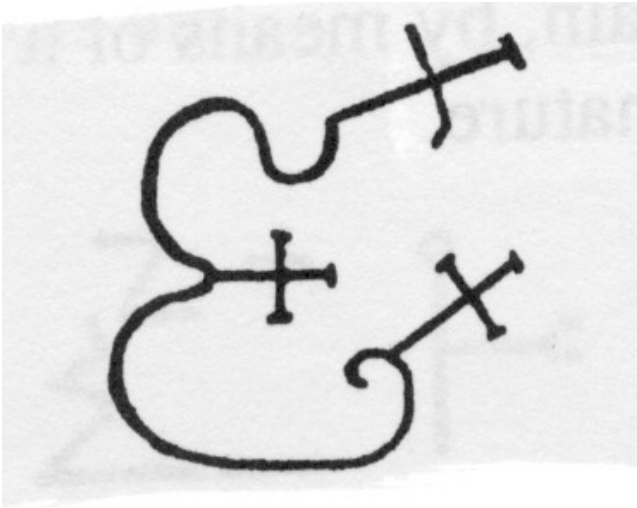

ELELOGAP
Elelogap is ruled over by Agaliarept and Tarihimal. He has power over the element of Water.

FRIMOST
Frimost has power over women and brings the enjoyment of them to the men who summon him. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach." He rules over Tuesdays.
SIGIL

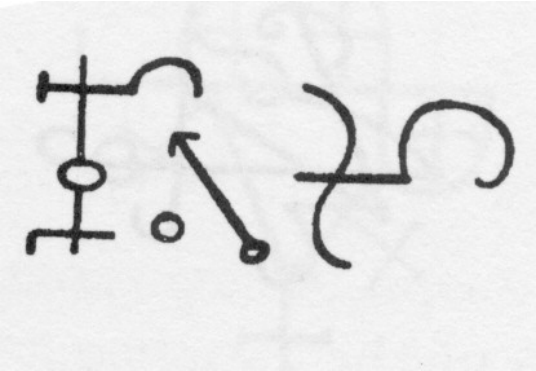

FRUCISSIERE
He brings the dead to life. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

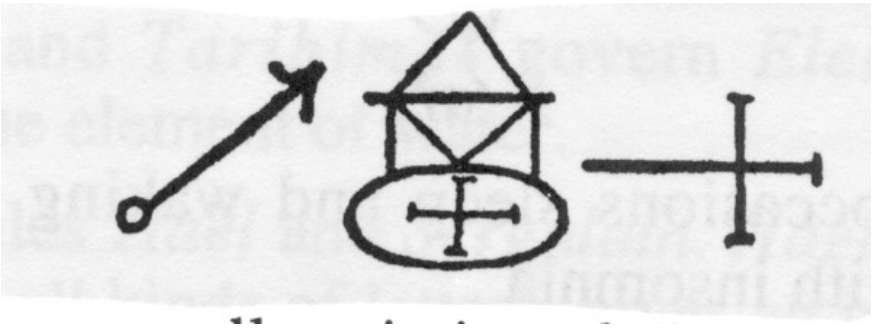

FRUTIMIERE
He rules over parties and festivals He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

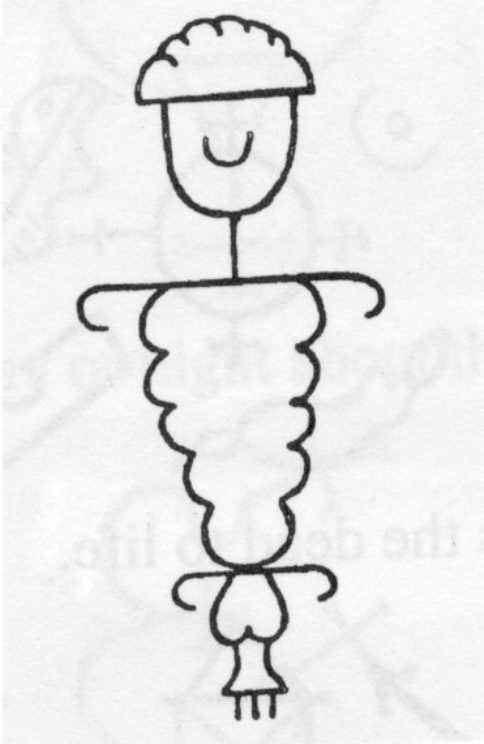

GRESSIL
Gressil was the third of the Order of Thrones. He encourages one to comfort, luxery and indulgence.

GULAND
Guland can cause all varieties of disease. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

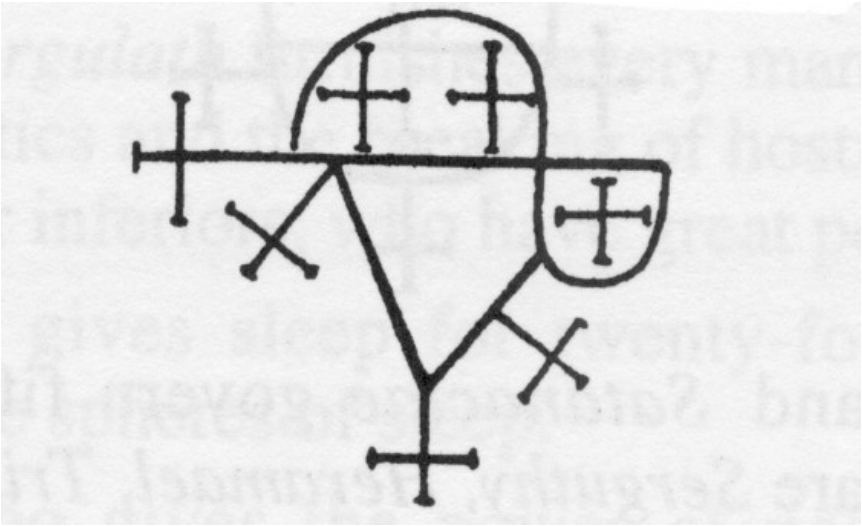

HAEL
Hael is under the rule of Nebiros. He instructs in the wrting of all kinds of letters; speaking. He gives the immediate power to speak in other languages and explains the most secret things.

HARISTUM
He is ruled over by Hael and Sergulath. He gives the abilty to pass through fire without getting burned.

HERAMAEL
Heramael is under the rule of Satanachia. He teaches the art of medicine and gives knowledge of all diseases, with their full and total cure. He is an expert on botany, the healing powers of plants and the places and manner in which to gather them. He is ruled over by Satanachia.

HIEPACTH
He can bring people to the summoner who are at a distance. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

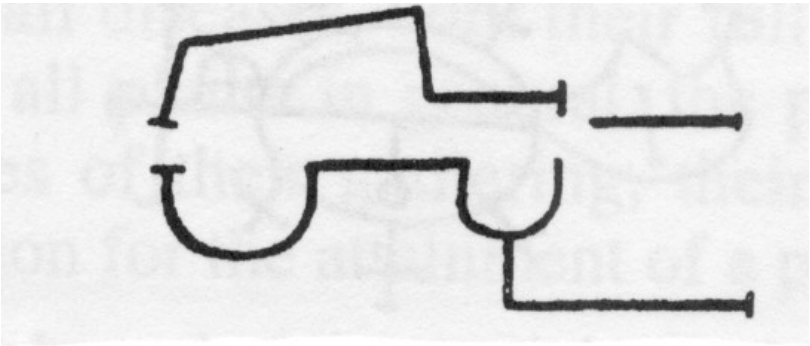

HUICTHGARA
He has power over sleep and wakefulness; insomnia. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

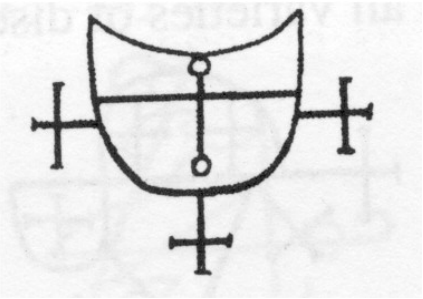

HUMOTS
Humots can transport all mannner of books for the summoner's pleasure. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

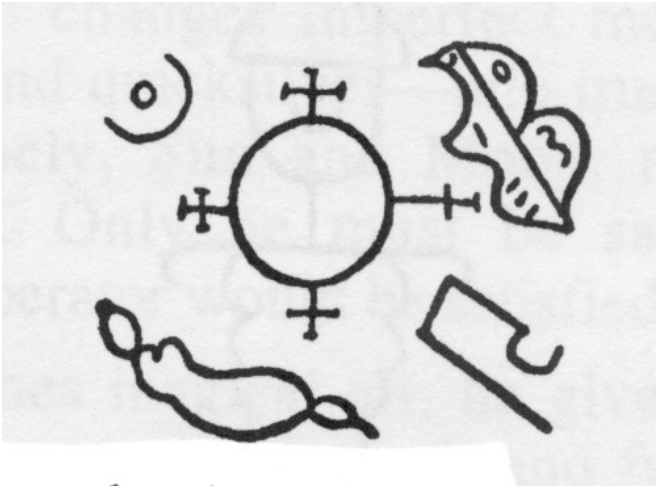

KLEPOTH
Klepoth brings dreams and visions of all kinds. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

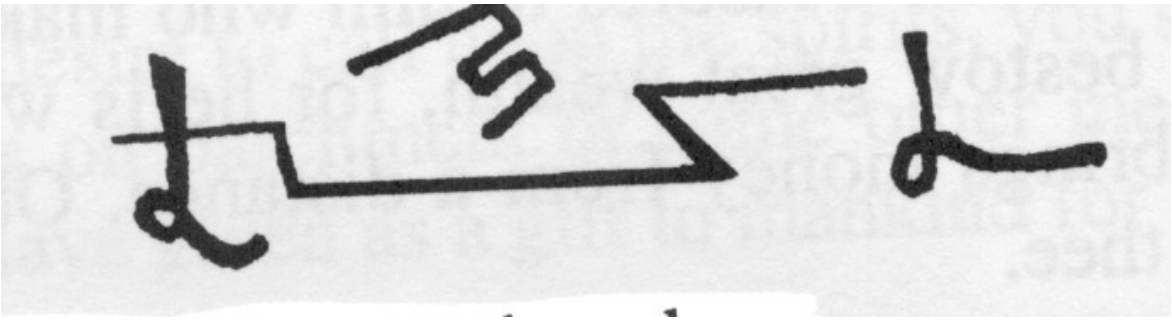

KHIL
Khil can cause great Earthquakes. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

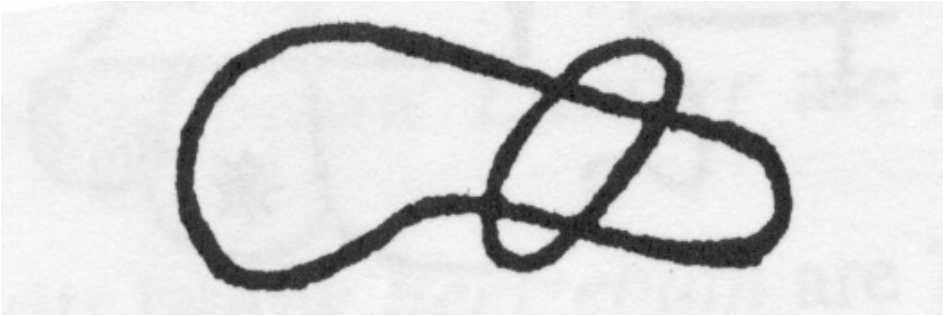

MERSILDE
Mersilde can transport one through astral projection. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

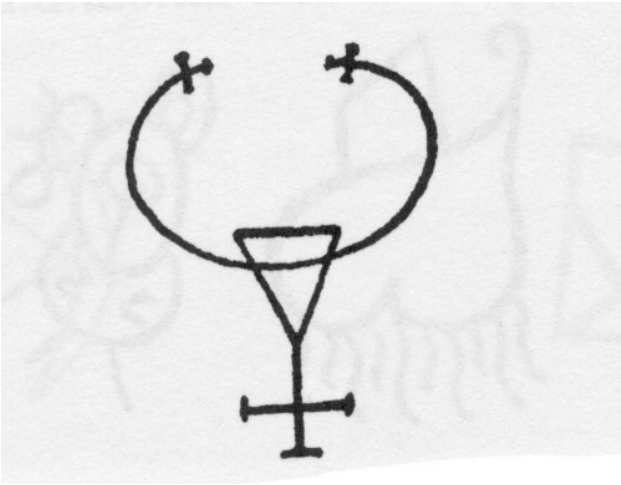

MINOSON
Minoson is under the rule of Hael and Sergulath. He insures winning in all games.

MORAIL
He can make anything invisible. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

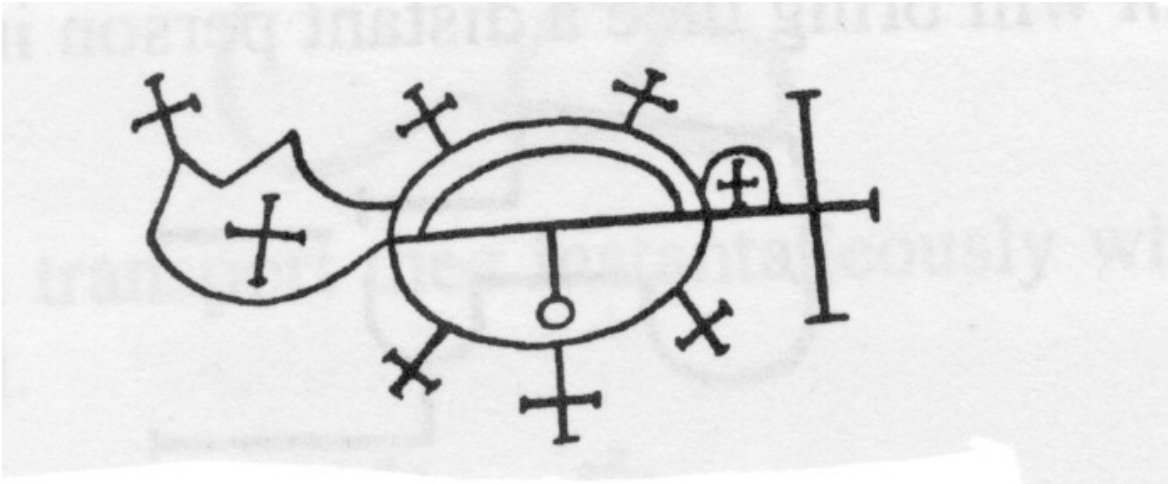

MUSISIN
Musisin has ower over great lords and government officials. He can instruct them. Musisin is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

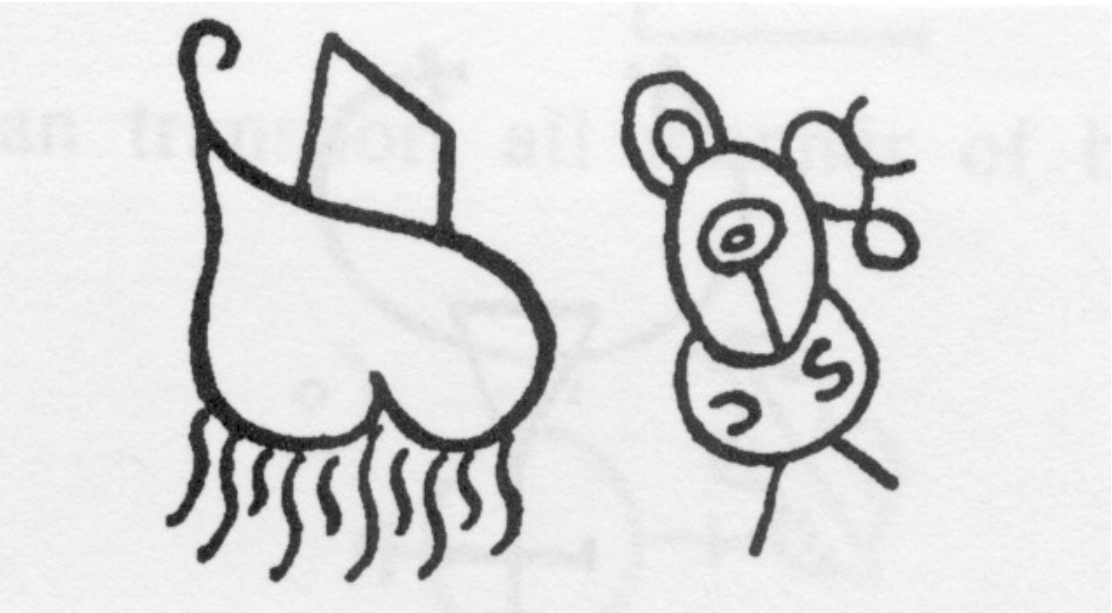

OEILLET
He was a Prince of the Order of Dominions. He has power over money and wealth.

OLIVIER
Olivier was a Prince of the Archangels. He has power over wealth and money.

PAZUZU
Pazuzu has long been known as a protector Demon, especially of women in childbirth. Pazuzu gained fame with the movie "The Exorcist" where he was portrayed as the possessing Demon.

Leroy Anderson relates his experience with Pazuzu:
I contacted Pazuzu about 1 week ago, just mentally. I kept calling him and in a little while I could feel him. He's a very, very poweful and positive Demon. I asked him for a favor which he did in just 24 hours and has promised to help me with other things. He loves poetry and feels very strongly about serving Father. He inspires poets and loves being remembered. If you're friends with him he'll protect you and give you insights about what your enemies are doing. He's really really good company. I too felt drawn to him ever since I saw the movie, "The Exorcist." I just knew deep inside that he's not nasty as the movie shows him, and I was right. Right now he wants me to write a poem about him. He's a good friend. May Lord Satan Bless him.

PENTAGNONY
He is under the rule of Sergulath and Hael. He renders invisibility and the love of those in power.

PROCULO
Proculo is ruled by Hael and Sergulath. He has rulership over sleep and dreams.

ROSIER
Rosier was second in the Order of Dominions. He bestows the gift of romantic and fanciful speech in

love. He incites love between the sexes and brings about romance.

SIRCHADE
Sirchade has powers over animals. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

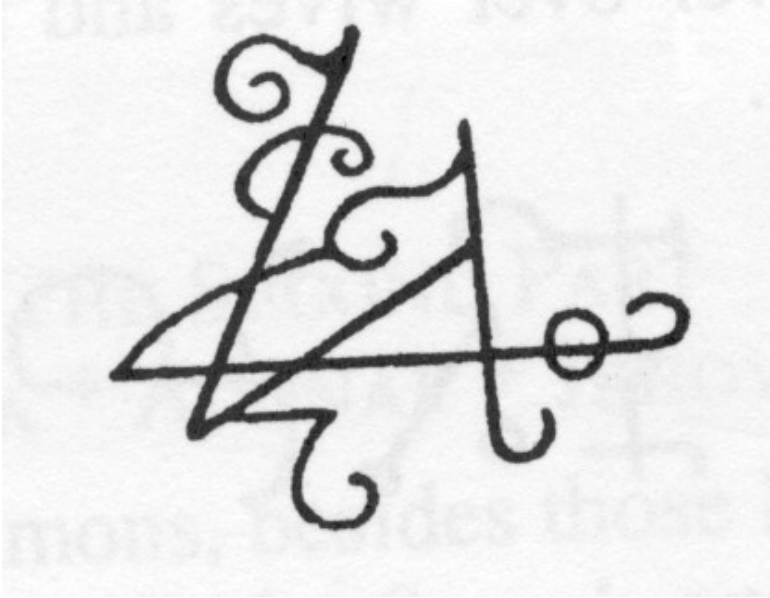

SEGAL
Segal causes all manner of prodigies, both natural and supernatural. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

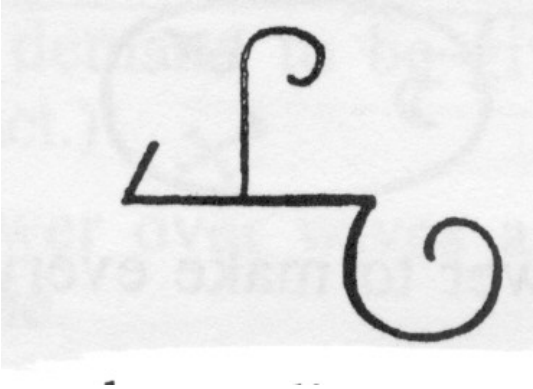

SERGULATH
Sergulath is under the power of Nebiros. He teaches the art of speculation, tactics and the breaking of hostile ranks.

SERGUTHY
Serguthy is ruled over by Satanachia. He has power over women.

SIDRAGROSM
He is under the power of Sergulath and Hael. He makes women dance naked.

SONNEILLON
He was fourth in the Order of Thrones. He bestows one with courage and confidence.

SURGAT
Surgat can open any and all locks. He is under the power of the Duke "Syrach."
SIGIL

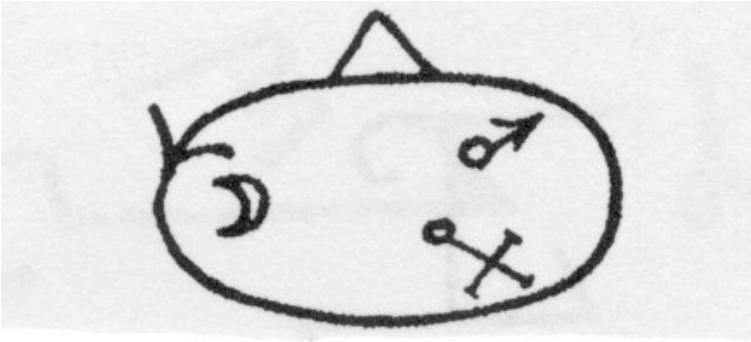

SUSTUGRIEL
Sustugriel is ruled over by Satanachia. He teaches magick, and brings famliars for all desires.

TRIMASEL
Trimasel teaches all chemistry and sleight of hand. He knows all the secrets of Alchemy. He is under the power of Satanachia

VERRIER Verrier gives confidence, strength and courage. He was of the Order of Principalities where he held the position of Prince.

VERRINE
Verrine motivates one to action. He was of the Order of the Thrones. P>

Lower Orders of Demons

Many of have seen and even interacted with lesser Demons. These are the Demons with the glowing red eyes, rubbery wings and some even have fur. Up close, many of these Demons have the most beautiful eyes, like glowing rubies, deep and rich in color. They are originally from different planets, but many live with Father Satan and the other Demons.

Pazuzu

The lesser Demons are protectors, such as the Sumerian Demon, Pazuzu who is a protector of children and also women in childbirth. Pazuzu got a bad rap in the 1973 movie "The Exorcist" written by Catholic "William Peter Blatty." This was the Christian retaliation against the 1968 movie "Rosemary's Baby" which depicted Satan in a positive perspective. "The Exorcist," frightened many away from Satan and pushed the belief in Demonic "possession." AGAIN, fear is used as a powerful tool to keep people spiritually enslaved and ignorant. Unlike the Christian "God" and his ilk, Satan and his Demons do not use coercion, nor do they push themselves upon anyone.

Satan respects free will and people come to him willingly, not through fear or use of force. Many of us have invoked Demons (let them inhabit our bodies) and let them speak through us; no harm has ever come to anyone. Angelic beings on the other hand are notorious for this sort of thing and of course, like everything else, it is blamed on Satan.

Bes

Bes is another example of a lesser Demon. Demons of this race are the ones with the beautiful ruby like eyes. These Demons are protectors, patrons of music, dancing, healing and are guardians. In Ancient Egypt, dwarves (these lesser Demons)were revered and highly respected. These Demons are short, they are only two to three feet in height.

The Heirarchy and Order of Demons

HIERARCHY OF THE DEMONS:

First Hierarchy:

- Seraphim
- Cherubim
- Thrones

Second Hierarchy:

- Dominions
- Principalities
- Powers

Third Hierarchy:

- Virtues
- Archangels
- Angels

NOBILITY RANKINGS OF HELL:

- Prince
- King
- Marquis
- Duke
- Earl
- President

The Crown Princes of Hell appear to be the most high ranking; above the Kings. As for the military titles of Hell's Army, these are the same as for the human military.

Demons who belonged to certain orders often specialize in certain abilities and powers. In my own experiences, I have found our Personal/Guardian Demons are the ones we go to for nearly all of our needs, even those outside of their offices. Sometimes, our Guardian Demons will seek assistance from other Demons for us. Also, if we work hard for and are dedicated to Satan, Demons can come to us on their own, offering their help in times of trouble. This has happened to me.

Here is some info on the hierarchies and powers:

- THE ORDER OF THE POWERS, ALSO KNOWN AS THE SERAPHIM; FLAMING ONES, specialize in revenge/justice issues and the defeating of one's enemies. The teaching of Astrology, healing arts and divination; in guarding things and in defense, both here and on the astral. They are of the element of fire.

- THE ORDER OF THE CHERUBUM specialize in fortelling the past, present and future. They can assist one in astral priojection, accessing past lives and looking into the future. They have knowledge and rulership over the fixed stars.

- THE ORDER OF THE THRONES ALSO KNOWN AS OPHANIM specialize in the rulership of the planets and in issues of justice and revenge. They are helpful in the practice and powers of Black Magick.

- THE ORDER OF DOMINIONS/DOMINATIONS ALSO KNOWN AS THE BRILLIANT ONES help us to access the power of Satan within us. Realizing our true potential and abilities. Revealing to us our own powers and communion with Satan. They assist in meditation, spiritual/psychic empowerment and in the integration of the material and the spiritual As above, so below. One must have balance in both the material and spiritual aspects of life to become whole. Both the material and the spiritual are essential to each other, as opposed to what the RHP religions teach.

- THE ORDER OF THE VIRTUES, ALSO KNOWN AS THE MALACHIM, TARSHISHIM; DEMONIC KINGS bestow confidence and fearlessness, helping one to get the job done when one's back is against the wall. They assist in magick and help to encourage us.

- THE ORDER OF THE PRINCIPALITIES influence worldly events, large groups, nations and world leaders. People in power benefit from the council of these Demons.

Ouija Board

Ouija Boards are excellent for contacting and having conversations with Demons and spirits. I prefer to work the board alone, as another person is a distraction and prevents any real intimacy with the spirit contact.

For those of you who are new to this, make sure the board is on a completely level surface. It is important to enter into a trance when using a ouija board.
Place your fingertips lightly on each side of the planchette. Soon it will gently begin to pull. Just relax and let it work. It can take a few minutes to get going. It is important to be free from distractions and not to be disturbed.

My experience is I sort of go into a trance. Like when scrying or invoking spirits of the deceased, everything else in the room is blocked out. My total focus is on the board. It is sort of like an aura around all of the edges of the board and my attention is completely locked in and nothing else outside of me, exists. This is just my own experience, we are all individuals, so some of yours may be different.

I am finding more and more, the higher ranking the Demon, the more energy you will feel. I have a Demon who is close to me and last night I conversed with him, using the board. I don't remember how long I was using the board. This was for quite a while. He asked me to say something specific out loud. When I did, I really felt powerful energy light up lke a flame inside of me.

When we have very close contact or invoke Demons, we can feel their energy. My skin still feels sensitized, like when I have a fever or sunburn, only no pain, even this morning. Their energy is electrifying. Father's energy is different, as I'm sure many of you have experiencd during and after rituals. Calming and beautiful.

Demons come to us through telepathy and astral projection. It is my experience that Demons project differently than humans. With humans, you can see the connecting strands and when they leave, they snap back out quickly. Books say they are silver colored. The ones I saw were copper. I have never seen strands with Demons, but I know the higher ranking ones physically exist in another world. There are some Demons who can stay with us at all times, to protect us. These Demons are lesser as they are in spirit form.

The more you use a Ouija Board, the better you will become in working it. When we establish a close relationship with a Demon, all we have to do is tune into them and they will usually come to us.

Each of us is individual and will have slightly different experiences in using a ouija board and receiving messages:

1. The automatic method - In this case, the planchette moves automatically, without the operator knowing what the spirit concerned is going to say. Messages in foreign languages will also be received, even in languages the operator does not know and has never heard before.

2. The inspirational method - this is the most common: here the messages will be given in a sort of thinking aloud inside or outside one's mind. In this case, one practically knows beforehand what the spirit is about to write. By frequent repetition this inspiration will become a loud thinking and listening in the passive communication. One will perceive messages from the one's mind or from outside of the self. This is sort of like dictation- the words come into your head and then your hands move the planchette.

3. The intuitive method - where you have the feeling as if you moved the planchette yourself. Any

questions will be answered instantly. This is a kind of clair-knowledge. The planchette spells out words and sentences in full consciousness, without the operator hearing anything or being inspired in any way.

The methods also can appear in a mixed kind, for example half automatic and half inspirational or intuitive and inspirational or all together. Which of the methods will be the dominant one will only be known after a long period of exercising. Each of the methods is good and reliable, provided you are using it honestly and candidly. Practice makes perfect!*

Reference:

* Initiation Into Hermetics by Franz Bardon © 1956

Dabbling in Satanism

My purpose for writing this sermon is because I feel this issue is something important for people to be aware of. I do not believe in telling others how to think or what they should or how they should believe, this is up to the individual, but one important thing everyone should be aware of is- Satanism is very different from other religions. Satanism is different in that it does not mix.

Mixing Satanism and Christianity for example is like mixing water with electricity. I have seen and read accounts where certain people who had an interest in Satanism, still had sympathies with Christianity. There were still strong unconscious ties to the Christian religion, most resulting from intense indoctrination. Most of us come from Christian backgrounds and for many there are lingering issues and hang-ups. Christian programming is very intense and given the extremely large amounts of psychic energy that have gone into it through centuries of Christian prayers and belief, there is a lot of power one must overcome to be totally free.

People who are uncertain of their beliefs and who still have strong ties to Christianity or other related religions, either consciously, or in many cases subconsciously, are setting themselves up for some very frightening and negative psychic experiences.

Calling upon Demons and going deep into the occult can bring up some very unexpected negative encounters for dabblers. This is the work of enemy alien entities that use fear to keep humans away Satan. In most cases this works, as it instills terror in the dabbler and he/she usually goes running back to the nazarene and blames Satan. I strongly suggest those who wish to go this far, first become strong in Satan.

Very, very few, if any, progress in power unless they have a powerful protector. When one who is serious in developing the powers of the mind advances to any formidable level, or has any serious ability, he/she will be approached by powerful entities asking him/her to take sides in the spiritual war. The truly gifted who walk alone usually don't live very long on this earth without the protection of a higher power.

I feel it is important to warn those who are undecided or lukewarm to stay away from calling up Demons or trying to contact spirit entities until they are spiritually ready. Everyone is welcome here, from the dedicated to the curious.

Knowledge should be open and available for everyone. There are some things, though that are advanced and one should wait before getting involved in these practices. At some point, it is a very important step in Satanism to cut all ties with any and all other religions. To avoid doing this is inviting disaster. This must be done from the soul in that there should be no indecision or mixed feelings. If there are mixed feelings, then one should wait, as this is a permanent step.

For those of you who have already performed dedication rituals, you are fine. You can get into the advanced practices, but it is still important to deprogram yourself from any Christian teachings.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Using a Pendulum

Pendulum Practice:

Everything takes practice, patience, and above all persistence, in the psychic realm. Most pendulum adepts have worked with their pendulums for years. When one is advanced, a pendulum can reveal practically anything.

For those of you who are serious about becoming proficient with a pendulum, I suggest you start out with asking the pendulum several unimportant questions at the beginning of your day, questions that pertain to events you know will occur during your day.
For example: Will it rain today? Will I receive money today? Will I get off from work early today? Ask easy questions that are not of any great importance, as emotions and desires very much affect the answers we receive and this is where inaccuracy can step in. Record the questions in your black book/book of shadows/journal. At the end of your day go through each question and write the answer and note whether the pendulum was accurate or not. You can also use your pendulum for finding lost or misplaced items. Always record the accuracy in your black book.

After several months, you should notice a lot of improvement in your accuracy. If you want to advance further, try asking the pendulum questions using a map.

When recording your work in your black book, it is often helpful to note the time of day, the moon phase, the weather and other phenomena. For ladies, including your time in your menstrual cycle is also very important. I have found this affects us more than most are aware of as it has to do with the moon. Remember, it is always important to be as relaxed as possible when working with a pendulum as to access the right/psychic side of your brain, which operates through the pendulum.

Using the Pendulum:

Sometimes, we need easy answers to things. A pendulum is usually accurate, easy to use and takes little time.

Begin by taking something like a small crystal, pendent, ring or other small lightly weighted object and attaching it to a necklace chain, string, ribbon, or some other kind of strand. This should be only kept for divination purposes and not for other uses.
Hold the strand with your fingertips and let the weighted part hang. For those who are new and or inexperienced with using a pendulum, it is a good idea to place yourself into a trance when working with a pendulum. Once you are confident in obtaining correct answers, you no longer need to be in the trance state. Now ask a question you know the answer to, like what day it is. Start out by asking yes or no questions. See what the pendulum does and get a feel for it.

I have found swinging right/left, like shaking ones head to imply no, means no and forward/backward like a nodding of the head means yes. When it goes in circles, the answer is uncertain. The wider the swing of the pendulum, the more accurate the answer. Pendulums can also be asked questions regarding how much, how many. The pendulum will swing, stop, swing again, and continue to do so a number of times before it completely stops.

For finding lost items, take the pendulum around the area and ask it if you are near the lost item. Spirits can also communicate to us through pendulums. We can concentrate and focus on the name of the spirit

or Demon we wish to contact. The pendulum is an excellent way to communicate with Demons. With Demons, the pendulum can be placed over a drawing of or copy of the sigil and asked questions.

THE VARIOUS USES FOR A PENDULUM:

Pendulums are an excellent means for communicating with the spirit world, checking the accuracy of other readings and divinations and many other different things.

TO FIND SOMETHING LOST:
In a Room - hold the pendulum and ask where the object is located. The pendulum will swing in the direction of the lost object.

In a House - Ask the pendulum, room by room, i.e., is it in the kitchen? yes/no, bathroom and so on until you narrow it down. Then go into the room and section it off.

On a Map - Start by asking if the missing person or object is in the area of the map. (For missing persons, it is helpful to have a photo and an item he or she has touched or worn). Hold the pendulum in the hand you normally use to divine with it and a pointer or pencil in the other. Point to places on the map, until you arrow it down and go from there.

Outside:
Ask - "Am I facing the right direction to find... If the pendulum swings foreword or backward, you are moving in the right direction. In circles, move with the circle slowly, until it swings foreword and backward.

You can also draw a floor plan of a house or building and ue the map method.

OUTDOOR RITUAL SITES:
Try using a map at first to pinpoint a good area. Places where Ley Lines and other energies on the Earth grid intersect, are powerful spots to perform all kinds of rituals. The pendulum will circle so fast when positioned over these areas, it will nearly be parallel to the Earth. The stronger the energies, the faster the pendulum will spin.

PAST LIVES:
You can write dates on separate small pieces of paper or cards and space them out, evenly on a table. Ask about your past life and the pendulum will swing in the direction of the paper with the accurate date. You can keep going back this way in time. You can do the same with continents, narrow it down to countries in which you lived. People you now know and their relationship to you in a past life. Put on separate pieces of paper- lover, friend, spouse, family member and so on. Name the person and ask the question.

HEALTH:
Ask about each area of your body or ask the aura of someone you want to know about. Keep narrowing down the questions with each answer you receive from the pendulum.

GAMBLING:
Be careful here, as mistakes can be costly, but you can take the pendulum to a casino and ask if this is a table or slot machine, you can win big at quickly and easily. The same can be done when betting on horses and so on. *It pays to be real experienced before you start going for the money.

RELATIONSHIPS:
A pendulum can tell you all sorts of things about other people. A photo or personal item of the person in question is a big help, but is not necessary. Just hold the pendulum over the item and ask questions.

PLACES TO GO TO SHOP OR GET REPAIRS DONE:
Just open the phone book and ask where is the most inexpensive and the best quality place for what you

want. Name places and the pendulum will answer yes/no. A pendulum can also be helpful in diagnosing car trouble before pulling everything apart or taking it to a shop.

RITUALS:
Ask what kind of incense to burn, the best time to perform the ritual, the best place, candle colors and so on.

DEMONS: For simple contact of a Demon, place the pendulum over the Sigil of the particular Demon and begin asking questions.

TAROT CARDS:
Lay out several Tarot Cards as possible answers to a question. Ask the question and the pendulum will begin swinging in the direction of the card with the answer, until a yes is reached when it is placed directly above the card.

Any yes or no questions can be accurately answered with a pendulum. Small cards or papers with names of people, places or things can be lined up from left to right and the pendulum will start swinging in the direction of the card or piece of paper with the answer.

The pendulum should swing widely, as this is a definite yes or no. Circles are uncertain and a small swing is not so sure.

Incubi and Succubi: Sexual Relations with Demons

Spirit sex is real. It requires some psychic work in order to open your mind to senses not normally accessible to the average person, but the way to do this is much easier than with other methods and a lot more pleasureable. Demon friends and lovers are wonderful for those who are in prison or incarcerated in any way.

Many of us have experienced actually being physically touched by a Demon. The feeling is just like that of being touched by a human hand. This can go much further into actual sexual intercourse and lovemaking. Sexual intercourse with a Demon is blissful ecstacy. Because Demons come to us in etherial/astral form, they are able to penetrate our bodies and stimulate areas not easily accessible by other humans. Male Demons have no trouble finding and stimulating the G-spot in their women partners. Female Demons can get right to the prostrate gland in their men, resulting in a full deep orgasm.

HOW TO BEGIN:
First off, it is important to perform a ritual to Father Satan, stating your needs, whether they be just sexual, a love/sexual relationship, an open relationship, where you are free to have other sexual partners without any jealousy on either side; be specific.

Some Demons are monogamus, in that they only have one partner and this goes both ways. These Demons take monogamy VERY seriously and if a relationship is violated by a human being, the partner of the human being could in the worst of cases wind up dead. Demons are known like humans to become very jealous. If a human is in an empty marriage and is just having sex with their spouse out of a sense of duty, Demons can be very understanding regarding this and will often overlook it, provided, in monogamus sexual love relations, your Demon is always #1. Keep in mind, once a commitment is made it will last a lifetime and beyond, so don't take this lightly. Your Demon will remain monogamus, also.

You should find a Demon who is compatable with you. Remember, if you want a free, open relationship where you are free to have other sex partners, you must specify this in ritual.

After your ritual, YOU MUST BE RELAXED AND OPEN, more than likely, your Demon will come to you when you are lying down and relaxed in bed. This will feel like electrifying energy and like kundalini, it feels exhilerating.

Now, for people that are new to this, to begin this and open up, just begin fantasizing about having intercourse with your Demon. Most Demons are very physically attractive as opposed to all of the trash written in the grimoires and the horror stories. Ask your Demon to show themselves to you. Relax, close your eyes and tune in. You should see an image of your Demon in your mind. Even if you can't, you can picture an ideal lover for an image your Demon can inhabit to start with.

When you begin to fantasize and do this a number of times, your Demon will feel this on the astral and enjoy it as well. You can masturbate yourself to orgasm in the beginning, until a full physical manifestation takes over. When you do this, your Demon will have an orgasm, as well. This will take time so be patient and persistent. The fantasies, done night after night will begin to get much more vivid and before you know it, you will feel your Demon and even see your Demon as you would another human being. Your Demon will work with you to open your psychic channels, as opposed to just plain fantasizing on your own.

Your Demon will more than likely come to you each night when you lie down to go to bed. Demons enjoy sex very much and they can wear out a human being. One man actually had to push a female Demoness off of himself in the morning in order to get up for work after having all night sex. She didn't want to stop. Pleasure is way beyond anything with a human being and spiritual sex can become addictive. Chances are, no longer will human sexual relationships be desired or satisfying. In addition, one does not have to worry about contracting sexually transmitted diseases or experiencing unwanted pregnancies.

A Demon lover will also be protective of you. They are wonderful with listening to any worries, concerns or problems and are often helpful in punishing enemies and taking care of things for you. When the proper psychic channels are open, two-way conversations can take place. This is an enormous help in spiritual empowerment and advancement. They will tell you things, teach you and in some cases, even contact other Demons for you.

Intense contact with Demons involves an energy exchange. The Demons, being on a higher spiritual level than humans have much more energy and extreme closeness can produce effects in us humans that feel like sunburned skin and/or oversensitivity, until we get used to this or advance our own energy levels, which is the goal of Spiritual Satanism.

Help from Gods

When one is a newly dedicated Satanist, Demons will usually offer their assistance. The objective of Satanism is for the advancement of the human soul and making use of the gifts of Satan: knowledge and the wisdom to control and affect our own lives. All of the categories below are areas where humans can help themselves when enough knowledge and personal power are secured. (See Power Meditation).

Demons are always available for spiritual guidance.

Guardian Demons

High Priest Salem Burke uses a homemade Ouija Board to communicate with Demons

"I WAS DEMONSTRATING FROM THE FLOOR, USUALLY I DO NOT PLACE ANYTHING LIKE THIS ON THE GROUND UNLESS THERE IS A CLOTH BENEATH IT SPECIFICALLY FOR THAT PURPOSE (AND THE TV IS NOT ON). EVENTUALLY I CUT THE CIRCLE OUT. THE SECOND BOARD WAS "AUTO" CUT WITH AN EXACT-O KNIFE (PER AUTO-WRITING), AND CAME OUT IN A TRAPEZOIDAL SHAPE." "I DO NOT RECOMMEND PLACING A CANDLE ANYWHERE ON THE ACTUAL BOARD. "
- High Priest Salem Burke

A close friend of mine and myself were working a Ouija Board. She asked if there was a Guardian Demon for her. The planchette spelled out G-U-S-I-O-N. Later on, Gusion appeared to her in a dream. A couple of weeks later, I drew his sigil, we took it to the tattoo shop, and she had it tattooed on her arm. She has made some major improvements and things have been going well for her.

My Demon is not a Goetic demon and I had some trouble finding his Sigil, but I found it and did the same. I also had his name tattooed on my arm under his sigil.

We don't have to have tattoos to get in touch with our Guardian Demons. There are several methods for contact. One method is to use a Ouija Board. We don't have to have another person working a Ouija Board with us. I work my board alone most of the time. When there are two or even more people working a Ouija Board, this can create distractions and this can cause the board to give inaccurate answers. in addition, there are many times when one wishes to ask personal or private questions. This is best when done alone where one can relax into a trance, which is so necessary for operating a Ouija Board.

When I was new, my Demon first communicated through letters. U R (you are) C U (see you) for goodbye. This way, I definitely knew this was for real, as I expected words. Another interesting thing, I have the planet that he rules over, ruling my house of partnership. He also rules an astrological point and that planet is exactly on the point in the sign that he rules. This is not the norm, though as I found later that he and I were extremely close in a past life thousands of years ago.

Another method of finding out who your Guardian Demon is, is to use a pendulum. You will need a decent pendulum and a wide mouthed glass jar. Start out by asking how many letters are in his or her name. The pendulum will start to circle, then stop, then circle again, then stop and again make circles until it completely stops. Count the number of times it makes circles and here you will have the number of letters in your Demon's name.

Dangle the pendulum, holding it between your thumb and index finger in the glass jar, keeping your hand outside of and directly over the jar. Begin with the first letter and ask the pendulum if it is A, B, C and so on. When the pendulum hits the side of the glass jar, write down the letter and continue on to the next letter in his or her name, again going through the alphabet. Make sure you are completely relaxed and preferably in a trance for an accurate reading.

Using a Ouija Board is also an excellent way of establishing contact and getting answers, especially for those who are new to Satanism. Those of us who are experienced normally communicate with our Demons telepathically.

My Demon definitely wanted to make contact with me. He helped me with religion and how to better relate to Satan when I was new. He also helped me with meditation and spiritual exercises. For those of you who are doing yoga and/or chakra work, just be persistent. It took me a couple of months when I started at age thirteen. I was too young to understand what yoga was really all about, but I definitely could feel the energy.

Our Guardian Demons can help us in our magick and spirituality.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Satanic Rites and Celebrations

Satanic Rites

Satanic Baptism

True Satanism is very much a celebration of life. If a child is born at the time of one of the Sabbats, this is an additional blessing. The birth of a child is a special occasion and all Satanic births should be hailed and celebrated. The Satanic baptism is the beginning of protection and guidance from Satan and his Demons who will also direct the child to make the most of his/her special gifts and abilities.

The infant should be dressed in black as this shows opposition to the false RHP religions.

The parent/s stand to the east of the altar holding the child.

The High Priest/ess rings the bell, opens the ceremony with the invocation to Satan, drinks from the chalice, and invokes the Four Crowned Princes of Hell.

High Priest/ess: *There is a newcomer to the Family of Satan*

Congregation: *HAIL SATAN!!*

High Priest/ess: *What is the name of this child?*

Parent/s: *(say the name of the child)*

High Priest/ess: *We welcome you _____ the family of Satan*

High Priest/ess: *Do you wish to dedicate this child to Satan?*

Parent/s: *We/I do, for without Satan and the knowledge and gifts he brings us, no life is complete.*

High Priest/ess: *Lord Satan, we ask that you bless this child, guarding and guiding him/her throughout life, keeping him/her strong in your ways. When the time is right, bring him/her to your altar once again to dedicate him/herself anew into your service.*

Parent/s (to child): *May his Infernal Majesty, Lord Satan and the Powers of Hell smile upon you and watch over you throughout your life, guiding you on the Left Hand Path.*

High Priest/ess: *In the Name of Satan and before the Powers of Hell, we welcome you, (name of child), into the Family of Satan.*

Congregation: *HAIL SATAN!!*

******

The High Priest/ess then closes the ceremony.

After the baptism, there is feasting and celebrating.

The child should be brought up in the old ways and to honor Satan and his Demons. At puberty, he/she may perform the dedication of his/her own free will. This is when he/she is old enough to make the decision on his/her own and to fully understand. At this time, he/she may choose a magickal name.

Satanic Wedding

The ritual should be performed during a waxing moon. The moon should be in a favorable sign for marriage.

- The Moon in Taurus gives permanence, but can be difficult if the couple wishes to part later on.
- With the Moon in Cancer, couples are more likely to get back together after a split.
- Moon in Leo is favorable for romance and adds optimism to any union.
- Moon in Libra is ideal for any wedding as this is the natural sign for partnership and cooperation.
- Moon in Sagittarius is much like the Moon in Leo, but does not contribute to stability.
- Moon in Aquarius- the couple are likely to be lasting friends.
- Moon in Pisces gives empathy, but is not stable.
- The Moon in the signs of Aries, Gemini, Virgo, Scorpio, and Capricorn should be avoided.
- The love planets Venus and Mars should ideally be well placed and on favorable degrees. Couples should never marry when any planet is conjunct Caput Algol (25 of Taurus), at 9 degrees of any sign, especially Gemini and Sagittarius as these incite violence. Remember to take fixed stars into consideration when selecting a time.

The temple should be decorated according to the couple's tastes. Modifications should be made to suit each couple, the following is only a guideline:

The High Priest/ess opens the rite with ringing the bell and drawing a pentagram in the air with his/her athame and recites the following:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, we invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their infernal power upon us. Come forth to greet us and confer dark blessings upon this couple who desire to become as one in the eyes of Lucifer.

The High Priest/ess drinks from the chalice and invokes the Four Crowned Princes of Hell:

- Satan/Lucifer from the East
- Beelzebub from the North
- Astaroth from the West
- Azazel from the South

The High Priest/ess now recites the following:

We come together in the Name of our Father and Lord Satan to join_____and_____together in marriage.

The High Priest/ess takes his/her athame and draws a circle around the bride and groom. All should visualize a blue light representing the Powers of Hell. He/she then recites the following:

Almighty Satan, look with favor upon your disciples_____and_____. Both have come here of

their own free will. They come before you to ask your blessings as they set forth on this very day as husband and wife. We ask that you bless this union with lust and the pleasures of life, that their mutual affection and desire for one another continues strong and enduring.

Do you _____ desire of your own free will to take _____ as your lawfully wedded husband to love, honor and respect; to become as one in the eyes of Satan and before the powers of Hell?

Bride: I Do or Yes

High Priest/ess: *Do you _____ desire of your own free will to take _____ as your lawfully wedded wife to love, honor and respect; to become as one in the eyes of Satan and before the powers of Hell?*

Groom: I Do or Yes

Both exchange rings

High Priest/ess: *In the Name of Satan and before all of the Demons of Hell, I pronounce you Husband and Wife. May your union be powerful, strong and abundant with pleasure. HAIL SATAN!!*

Everyone in the congregation shouts "HAIL SATAN!!" The High Priest/ess then recites, chants or vibrates the First Enochian Key:

OHL • ZOH-nuhf • voh-ruh-SAH-jzhuh GO-ho • SAY-TAN • LOH-nuh-suh • KAH-luhtz
OHD • VOH-ruhss • kah-OHS-suh-goh;
ZOH-buh-rah • ZOHL • ROH-ruh
EE • TAH • NAHTS-puh-suh
OHD • guh-RAH-ah • TAH
MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh: • DAHSS • HOH-luh-kah
KAH-AH • noh-tuh-HOH-ah • ZEE-muhts • OHD
KOH-muh-mah • TAH • NOH-buh-loh
zee-AYN • OHD • LOO-SEEF-tee-uhn
OH-boh-lay • AH
DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss
OH • oh-hoh-RAY-lah • TAH-bah • OHL
NOH-ray • OHD • PAH-suh-buhs • OHL
zoh-nuh-RAY-nuh-suhjzh vah-OH-ahn • OHD
toh-OH-aht • NOH-noo-KAH-fay
guh-MEE-kah-luh-ZOH-mah • PEE-lah
FAH-ruh-zuhm • zuh-nuh-ruh-JZHAH • OHD
ZOO-ruh-jzhahs • AH-duh-nah • OHD
GOH-noh • DAY • SAY-TAN • DAHS • HOHM
OHD • TOH • ZOH-bah • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
EE-pahm • OOL • VUH-LUHS • ee-PAH-meess
DAHSS • loh-HOH-loh • Vayp
noh-tuh-HOH-ah • poh-AH-mahl • OHD
BOH-guh-pah • ah-AH-ee • TAH • PEE-ahp
pee-AH-mohl • OHD • vah-OH-ahn • zah-KAH-ray
KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOH-ruh-jzhay!
ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh

LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

High Priest/ess: *Go forth as one, keep each other strong in Satan as you now walk together on the Left Hand Path. May Satan grant you many blessings along the way. Ave Satanas!!*

Couple together: Ave Satanas!!

High Priest/ess: *Hail Satan!!* Congregation: Hail Satan!!

The rite is closed by the High Priest/ess ringing the bell.

Afterwards, there is intense celebration.

Satanic Holidays

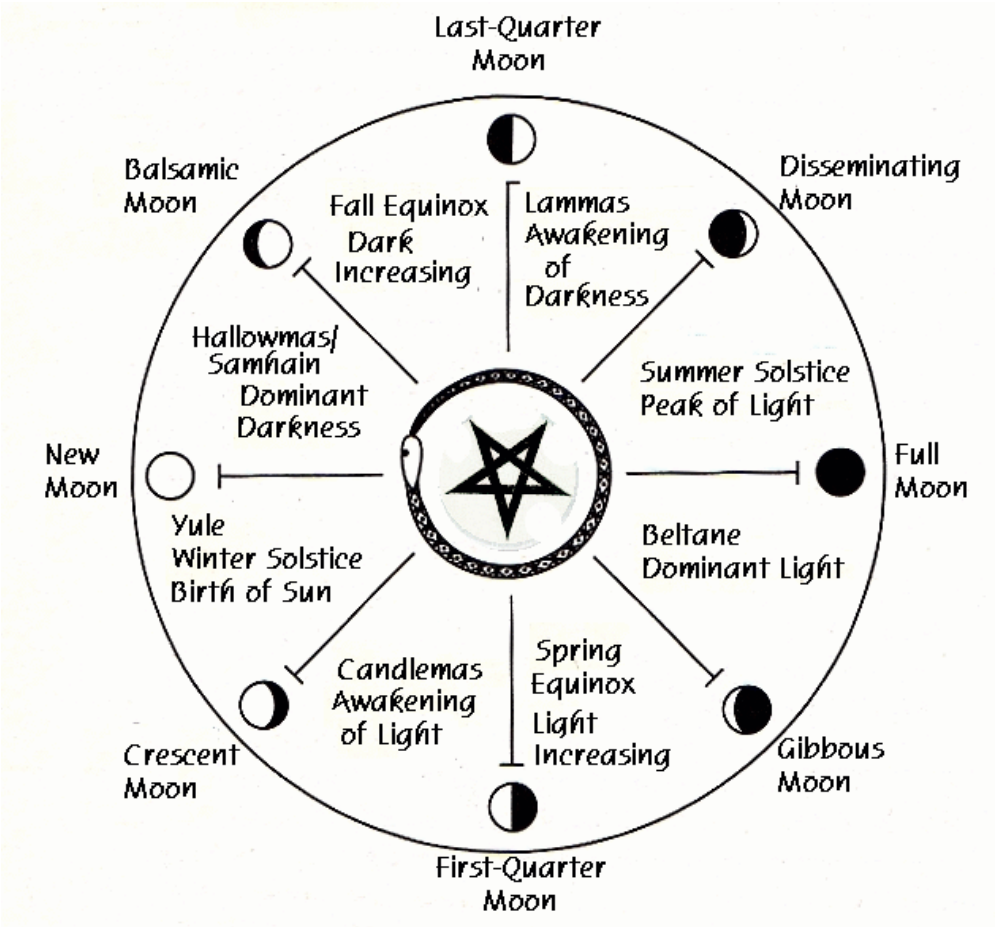

This page is currently under construction.

Satanic Holidays are based upon the natural cycles. What is known as "Satanism" is humanity's original religion. The holidays listed below precede Christianity by hundreds to thousands of years. Because the Christian Church could not murder everyone, the original holidays were taken and Christianized in attempts to convert as many as possible.

The fictitious nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birthdate of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalis. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations.

"Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, (Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season) Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of

God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram which occurs every spring.

"All Saint's Day" corresponds with "Halloween/Samhain."

"Assumption Day" coincides with "Lammas Day" of the "Summer Solstice." For more information see The New Testament and Christian Religion and Exposing Christianity

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE
December 22nd-23rd

Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. (This was dictated from him personally). It is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look foreward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan. Indulgence, decorating the home, family celebrations and get togethers. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

At the high point of a ritual or offertory for a Black Mass, personal resolutions can be written on paper and burned. Father is always there to help us in having the strength to carry through with our intentons. After the rite, intense celebrating should take place.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not the filthy nazarene.

Link To More Information:
Baal Berith and The Yule

IMBOLC/CANDLEMAS/FEAST OF FIRE
Early February
(Pronounced "Im-bulk")

THE EVE OF BELTANE
April 30th

THE SUMMER SOLSTICE
June 23-24th

LAMMAS DAY/LUGHNASADH
August 1st
Under Construction

SAMHAIN/HALLOWMAS/HALLOWEEN
October 31st

The remainder is under construction and will be completed shortly.
SPRING EQUINOX
March 21-23 (Sun should be 0 degrees into Aries)
AUTUMN EQUINOX
September 21-23 (Sun, 0 degrees into Libra)
The equinoxes are good times to begin things. Rituals for putting things into action.

Important Information About Halloween/Samhain

For those of us who are very close to Father Satan, we are all well aware that he is fed up with all of the Judeo/xian claims and statements concerning what our religion is, how we celebrate and worst of all WHAT THEY CLAIM HE IS ALL ABOUT.

- SATAN IS NOT A HALLOWEEN MONSTER
- SATAN IS NOT A VAMPIRE, SPOOK OR GHOUL
- SATAN DOES NOT HAVE RED HORNS AND A TAIL
- SATAN IS NOT ABOUT GRAVEYARDS, GRIM REAPERS, SKELETONS OR ABOUT HORROR.

THIS TRASH COMES FROM XIANS. IT IS USED TO BLASPHEME, DENIGRATE AND RIDICULE HIM. THE SAME GOES FOR HIS DEMONS.

For many of us, Halloween is a favorite holiday. I, myself love horror movies and such. The point here is how these have been twisted to portray a false and insulting image of Satan and the Original Gods (Now labeled as "Demons").

Ask yourself how you would feel if people put on hideous masks and went out as either you or a family member of yours or a loved one.

Father Satan should be respected on this date, not mocked by those who believe in and honor whatever xianity dictates he is. How long do you think someone would last going out dressed as the nazarene? Chances are, they would be attacked by some fundie xian.
Or, if Hollywood was to produce a movie depicting the nazarene and his ilk as hideous monsters.

Halloween is a great time for costumes, monsters and ghouls, images of death and such. A time to be creative and indulge. It is one of our major holidays, but the negative images denigrating Father have to go.
He is tired of it and has let the clergy know he does not approve of these insults. For far too long, too many Satanists have gone along with the XIAN ideas of Satan and his Demons; what the XIANS allege them to be and what THEY claim our religion is all about, instead of seeing Satan for WHO HE REALLY IS without all of the xian false and twisted overtones.

ABOUT SAMHAIN:
The holiday known as "Halloween" was originally called "Samhain" a Celtic word meaning "Summer's End." In ancient times, religions were based upon nature, where humanity lived in tune with the earth, the change of seasons and the changes in the stars in the sky. This is the essence of Satanism; what is natural.

The major cycles of the year and the crops were important times for festivities, rites and celebrations. Samhain was a time of harvest and the end of a year, a time of preparation; storing crops and preparing for the dead of winter. The eve of November 1st was the eve of the Celtic New Year. This holiday was a time of harvest, a time of endings, death and dying, as plant life died and the cold set in. Samhain was

also a time of honoring the dead. The Druids built huge bonfires, which they considered sacred, in honor of the Celtic New Year.

There was a prevailing belief in the existence of a Celtic God of the dead known as 'Samhain". With extensive research and study accomplished by many scholars, nearly all agree this God was non-existent.
Nearly all of the sources mentioning a diety of death known as "Samhain" are XIAN and they have (as usual) NO legitimate references to back up their claims.

Samhain was celebrated for centuries before the xian takeover of Pagan holidays. To the intruding xian religion, any Gods of the old faith were considered "evil" and therefore especially unwelcome at a time of "danger" for the "soul of any good parishioner." This was why xtians suppressed the deadly rite and replaced it a day later with 'all soul's day.'"

Trick or treating originated in Ireland as beggars went door to door on October 31st, asking for handouts. The gifts were for "Muck Olla" a God who was said to destroy the house of anyone who was not generous. Jack-O-Lanterns also had their origin in Ireland; named for a man named "Jack." The story goes that Jack was a miser and when he died, he was not allowed into heaven and he also played jokes on the Devil, so he was not admitted into Hell either, but was doomed to walk the Earth forever. He only had a litle lantern to light his way and this is why he came to be called Jack-O-Lantern. Of course, the spooks, vampires and ghouls were associated with this holiday because of the natural human fear of death and Samhain was a holiday of death.

Satanic Rituals

Standard Ritual

Please read this entire page as there are explanations at the bottom. Satan/Lucifer represents the common people. Unlike the xian churches and all of their vast wealth, pomp, and ceremonial show, Satan does not expect his people to have expensive items for ritual. If all you have is yourself, this is fine with Satan. He understands. Satan, who is our True Creator God has given us everything we need within ourselves. Satan represents and stands for self-efficiency and personal empowerment to where we can control our own lives and destinies without having to slavishly worship or rely upon something outside of ourselves. Satan gives us the knowledge we need to access the power within.

- It is a good idea to always bathe before ritual. This shows respect.
- Light your incense and let it burn 10-15 minutes to fill the room.
- Write any prayers, thanksgivings and/or requests out on clean paper
- Light your candles. [If you are using candle holders, they should be silver]
- Fill your chalice with wine or some other drink [your chalice should be silver]
- Dress for ritual. If you don't have a ritual robe, try to wear all black, if possible. Make sure your clothes are clean.

THE RITUAL

Ring the bell, turning counterclockwise, invoke the Four Crowned Princes of Hell. You can do this with your athame [if you have one] OR just point your left index finger and visualize a stream of electric blue light entering the tip of your index finger and filling your entire being. With each turn, the blue becomes more and more intense, filling and charging your entire being. Begin with Satan/Lucifer, facing east and then turn to the north for Beelzebub, west for Astaroth, and south for Azazel, keep charging yourself with the blue energy at each turn:

- SATAN/LUCIFER TO THE EAST
- BEELZEBUB TO THE NORTH
- ASTAROTH TO THE WEST
- AZAZEL TO THE SOUTH

Then, recite the Invocation to Satan:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:
In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi.
In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Darkness to bestow their infernal power upon me. Open the Gates of Hell to come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Drink from Chalice

This is now the height of your ritual where you read your prayer to Father Satan. When you are finished, light the paper in the flame of your candle and place it in your silver bowl to burn. Now is the time for meditation and focus.

After the meditation is when you should talk to Father Satan one on one. After this, more prayers* [see note about Satanic prayers near the bottom of this page] can be said. You can pray during this time in Enochian, either with the Enochian Key(s) of your choice, or prayers of your own.

We are all individual and have our own ways of ritual and worship. Very early on, to kneel was given to me by the Demons, and also a close friend had the same experience; to kneel out of respect, but this is between you and Father Satan.

At the end of your ritual close with a HAIL SATAN!!

Turn clockwise and ring the bell.

*Due to the monetary and political control of the xtian church, places where black candles can be purchased are becoming scarce. For those of you who are unable to find black candles, there is an alternative. Lucifer's color is blue. Electric blue. Demons also show up in a blue aura. Those of us who have seen Hell, agree that it has a blue aura. USE BLUE.

For black magick spells, use red (anger) or navy blue (blue or black) Dark brown works well, also. This is just an attempt by xtians to try to stop us from practicing our religion, and is especially targeted towards teenagers and young people. Satan understands this and alternatives are alright with him.

For kids and teens who are unable to obtain any ritual items and for those who are financially underprivilaged, the ritual can be performed in Your own private Astral Temple

*"Prayer" in Satanism is very different from what the populace has been indoctrinated to believe, given the xians and other enemy programs.
Satanic "Prayer" is:
1. Telepathic communication between ourself and Satan and/or his Demons
2. Another aspect of Satanic Prayer is vibrating a mantra, word/s of power, Enochian or the Runes. Vibration is essential to working spells and such, empowering our souls and advancing oursleves

spiritually.

The BELL, using in Satanic ritual is symbolic of the vibration explained above. When we repeatedly vibrate words of power, mantras, runes, etc., while focusing and directing the energies, a ripple effect takes place on the astral and manifests our desires in the material world. This is the symbolism of the bell in Satanic Ritual.

Thanksgiving Ritual

There are many times we are blessed by Satan. It is very important that we show our gratitude and acknowledge his gifts.

A ritual of Praise and Thanksgiving is performed like a standard ritual. Prepare a clean sheet of paper. Write a thanksgiving prayer in your own words. After invoking the 4 Crown Princes of Hell, at the height of your ritual, read what you wrote on the paper either aloud or in your mind. Fold the paper loosly. Light a tip of the paper in the flame of one of your candles and place it in the burning bowl to burn.

During this time, meditate on everything Father has done for you. Open your heart, let Father feel your gratitude and love. Take as long as you like. Finish with prayers in your own words, chanting or reading one or more of the Enochian Keys or you can talk to Father either aloud or in your mind. Close the ritual as you would for a standard ritual.

Consecrating and Empowering Your Ritual Tools

Altar of High Priest Salem Burke

Ritual tools should be consecrated in the Name of Satan.

The consecration ritual should take place during a full moon.

If you are empowering an athame, you will need a magnet.

Begin by placing the item(s) to be blessed upon your altar. If you have an incense burner that needs to be blessed, use another fire-proof receptacle to burn incense for this ritual.

Light your incense. Light several cones or sticks, as the items will be passed through the smoke of the incense to be consecrated. Loose incense placed on coals is fine, although you may have to keep replenishing it.

Light several black candles. If black is unavailable, use royal Blue.

Recite the Opening Prayer:
In the Ineffable Name of Satan/Lucifer and before the Crown Princes: Beelzebub, Astaroth and

Azazel, I invite the powers of Hell to come forth to bestow their blessings and powers upon these tools, that they may serve as an extension and amplification of my will and desire, forever in the service of Satan.

Visualize a powerful electric blue light beginning to hover over you. Fill yourself with this blue light; as you are invoking the powers of Hell.

For the Athame:
Visualize the blue light infused in the Athame. Take your magnet and begin stroking the blade from the hilt to the tip, in one direction, both sides. Visualize the blue light growing stronger and stronger, as you stroke the Athame. This should be done for five minutes.
Visualize the blue light in the smoke of the incense and pass the athame through the smoke, and recite the following:
"In the Almighty Name of Satan/Lucifer, I bless and dedicate this instrument of air."

For the Chalice and any items ruled by the element of water:
Visualize the same blue light. Infuse and surround your chalice with the light. Pass it through the incense smoke
Recite the following:
"In the Almighty Name of Satan/Lucifer, I bless and dedicate this instrument of water."

For the Thurible or incense burner:
The burner can either represent the element of fire or the element of air. Go with how you feel. Perform the same rite as with the chalice, by passing it through the smoke and visualizing a blue light.
Recite the following:
"In the Almighty Name of Satan/Lucifer, I bless and dedicate this instrument of fire."
Or:
In the Almighty Name of Satan/Lucifer, I bless and dedicate this instrument of Air."

For Pentagrams, Baphomets and any items of the Earth element:
Do the same as the above with the light, passing each item through the smoke.
Recite the following:
"In the Almighty Name of Satan/Lucifer, I bless and dedicate this instrument of Earth."

After you have consecrated your tools, recite the Third Enochian Key.

After you are finished, say a prayer in your own words, offering thanksgiving and gratitude to Father and the powers of Hell for consecrating your instruments.

Close the ritual.

Ave Satanas

Prayer for Protections

O Mighty Lord Satan, by whom all things are set free, I cast myself utterly into thine arms and place myself unreservedly under thy all powerful protection. Comfort me and deliver me from all of the hindrances and snares of those who wish to harm me, both seen and unseen.
Visit justice and vengeance upon those who seek my destruction. Render them powerless and devastated. Direct their malice to return upon them tenfold and to destroy them who would resent my being.
Fill my soul with thy infernal power, strengthen me, that I may persevere in my service, and act as an agent of thy works and a vessel of thy will.
This I ask in your name, almighty and ineffable Lord Satan who liveth and reigneth forevermore.
Ave Satanas

When we are new to Satanism, Satan and his give us plenty of help. As we progress, we are expected to do things for ourselves and use our own energies which we develop through consistent Power Meditation
See also For Those Who are New to Satanism

When we ask Satan for his protection, if at all possible, we should also be learning to protect ourselves:

Meditation for Protection

Satan and his Demons are there for us at all levels, but we are expected to develop and use our own energies for the things we can already do.

Destruction Ritual

The following ritual is basically for beginners and those who are new. Adepts use more techniques that are advanced and in many cases, a formal ritual is not needed. The strength of your mind, aura, will, focus, and hatred determine the outcome of any destruction ritual. When one is new, Satan and his Demons often grant favors, but the essence of true Satanism is self-empowerment.

The Destruction Ritual begins with the Standard Ritual.

After invoking the Four Crowned Princes of Hell, you should read a prayer that you have written by yourself in your own words asking for the destruction of your enemy. Work on only one enemy at a time, unless you have a specific agreement with a Demon/ess in exchange for services you both agree upon. Attempting to punish more than one enemy at a time will only weaken your energies, as they will be dispersed. Energy should be directed like a laser to do its job.

Included in the prayer should be the name of the offending one, the severity of the punishment you wish to see inflicted, and how they offended you and your feelings about being victimized. It also helps to have either a small personal possession of the offender's or a photo of them, but is not necessary.

Either read the prayer aloud or silently to yourself, then push the tip of your athame through the paper and light it with the flame of one of your candles and place it in the burning bowl.

Now this next step is extremely important. The following is a good cathartic that can be a lifesaver to one's mental health and psychological well-being. This is the meditation step and is highly recommended in cases where there is an extreme amount of pent up anger and hatred: Here is where you visualize the person as clearly as you can and just let loose until total exhaustion. This ritual is best done while the offender is sleeping.

Visualize the offender clearly and inflict all of the mutilation, injury, and pain you can imagine upon them. Beat them, stab them, torture them, and torment them. You can repeatedly recite their name over and over again in your mind. Release all of your hatred and anger in any way you wish. Just do it in your mind. Some people hate someone so hard they cry- this is fine, this is a cathartic and a very intensely emotional release. You must continue on and on until you are literally exhausted.

The most important thing here is to stay focused. You should also feel very justified. Any lapse in concentration or feelings that creep in where you feel you are not 100% in the right and completely may not only destroy a destruction ritual, but can be dangerous.

Now, close the ritual by giving thanks to Satan and any Demons you may have called forth that the offender will be rightfully punished. Ring the Bell, turning clockwise and say HAIL SATAN!! Either silently to yourself or aloud.

Take the burned remains and you can flush them down the toilet or dispose of them in some other degrading manner.

NOW THIS STEP IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT:
Take all of the time you need with this and then some. You have just dealt with some very negative and destructive energy. You should clean your aura and chakras. This is done by continuously placing a white light or cleansing fire around your aura to clean and burn off negative energy residue. Then proceed to place the light or fire around each of your chakras one by one. Then proceed to spin your chakras- say to yourself "speed of light" for each one. See it spinning until it turns a brilliant white like the Sun. Stand up and visualize a flat disk like table surface above your head, shining a brilliant white.

The surface will descend upon your head and all the way down through your body and past the bottoms of your feet, pushing and expelling any negative residue from your being. Repeat this exercise at least two times.

You should also keep cleaning your aura for several days following the working.

It is important that you put the experience behind you and do not dwell on the offender or concern yourself with hopeful anticipation over their punishment. Let the working do its job. Banish the offender and the incident from your thoughts. This working can take up to a month or more.

****The ritual can be varied, using a POPPET**

Banishing Ritual

A banishing ritual should be done on a Saturday when the Moon is waning. Use a standard ritual and write on a piece of paper asking Satan to bless the area.

Place the sigils of Flauros (Havres, Haures) and Orobas on your altar during the ritual. These two Demons work to keep unwanted spirits out. Ask that they be blessed and empowered, and for Satan to send these Demons to you to protect your area.

When you burn the paper, meditate strongly and imagine a strong electric blue light, like a flame, run it along the ceiling, in the corners, down the walls and the floor. If you can get your friends to help in the ritual, your combined power will really do the job. Everyone should focus the blue light.

Thank Satan and the Powers of Hell for blessing your area. Make sure the sigils are well protected. I put mine in a CD case.

Any spirits or negative energies in the area should be banished. This ritual may have to be repeated if the unwanted energies are particularly strong.

Ritual for Cursing the Xian Church and the Foul nazarene

1.

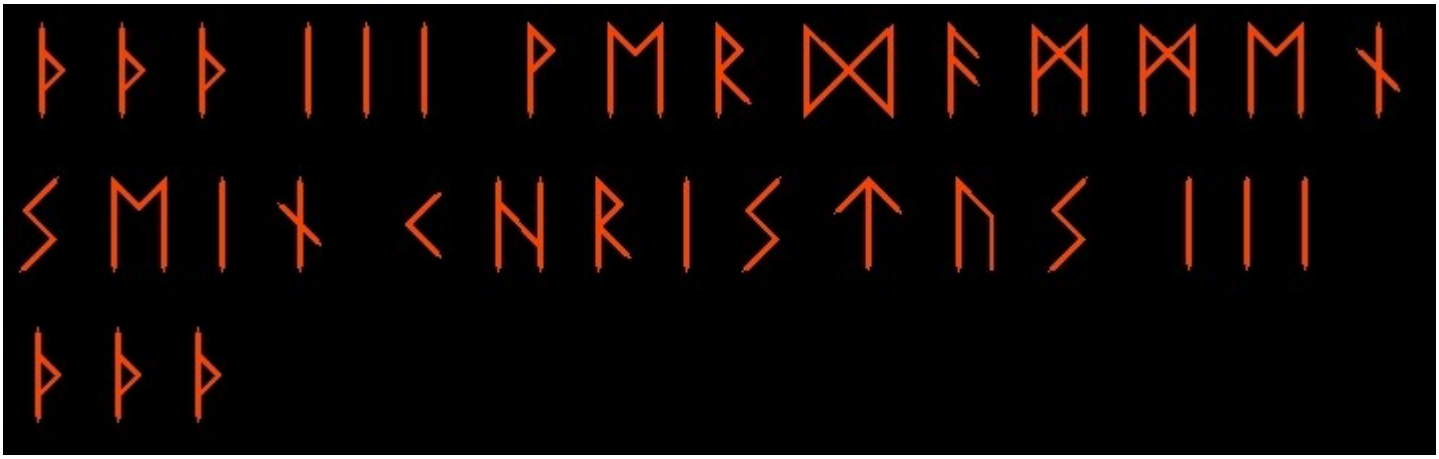

2.

3.

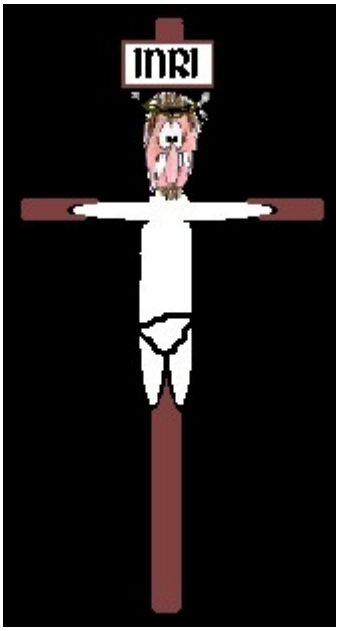

4.

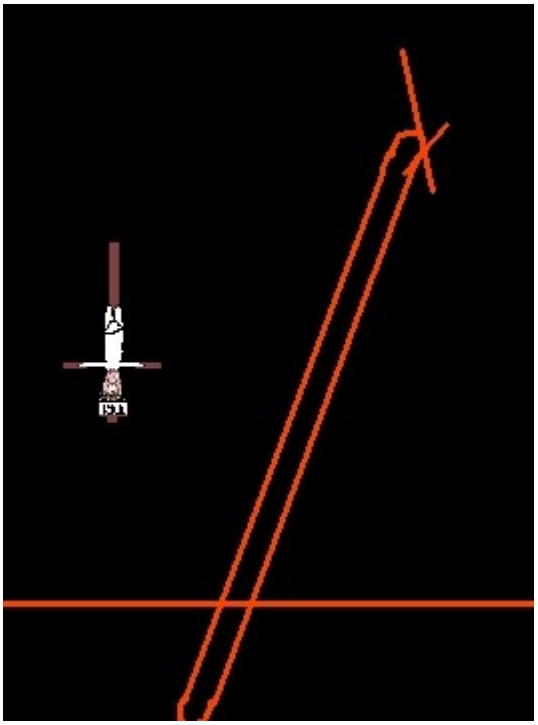

Getting ready:

1. Here is a close up of the script to carve into the pole

2. The letters should be in a straight line on the pole.

3. Paint the letters on both ends of the inscription red. The other letters do not have to be painted.

4. Make a poppit of the nazarene. Thumb tacks can be used to secure it to the make-shift crucifix. Ice cream sticks can be used or any wood that won't easily split.

5. The finished nazarene with the crucifix should be attached to the end of the pole by pounding a nail through the heart and the crucifix should be upsidedown. The pole is then placed facing the Vatican which is in Rome Italy, in a place where it will not be disturbed.

The ritual:

1.Recite the invocation to Satan:
INVOCATION TO SATAN:
In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Darkness to bestow their infernal power upon me. Open the Gates of Hell to come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

2. Take your Athame, turning counterclockwise at each of the 4 points, Invoke the 4 Crown Princes of Hell:

Satan/Lucifer from the East
Beelzebub from the North
Astaroth from the West
Azazel from the South

3. Plant the pole securely in the ground.

4. Visualize energy being drawn from the earth into the pole and directed towards the Vatican. Spend 5-15 minutes with this.

5. Stand with your left hand on your hip, elbow bent, legs together and chant:
th-th-th-oo-oo-oo-ree-ree-ree-zahz three times,
then eeeeeeee-ssssaahhhh three times,
then chant fehr-DAH-muhn ZINE KREESS-toos three times.

Recite the Nineteenth Enochian Key in Enochian:

EE-luh-suh • DAY-mohns • Dahss puh-RAHFF • OHD • kuh-HEES mee-kah-OH-luhts • ah-ruh-TAH-bahss DAY • kah-OHS-suh-goh, • DAHSS FEE-feess • bah-luh-ZEE-zuh-rahs DAY • SAY-TAN! • NOH-nuh-kah goh-huh-vuh-LEEM: • mee-KAHM ah-DOH-ee-ahn • DAY • SAY-TAN, ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee • buh-lee-OH-ruhb, ZOH-bah • oh-oh-AH-oh-nah • kuh-HEES loo-SEEF-tee-ahs • ah-oh-EE-VEE-ah-ee; DAHSS • ah-buh-RAH-AH-sah NOH-nuh-kuhf • nay-tah-AH-eeb kah-OHS-sah-jzhee, • OHD • TEE-luhb DAH-muh-puh-lohts, • toh-OH-aht NOH-nuh-kuhf • GAH • mee-KAH-luhts OH-mah, • luh-RAH-zuhd TOH-luh-guh-loh • MAH-ruhb YAH-ruh-ruh-ee • DAY • TOHKS BOH-guh-pah • ahks-EE-ah-ee-ahl LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay • OHD toh-ruh-ZOO-luhp • ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee, goh-HOH-luh: • kuh-OHS-suh-gah, tah-bah-OH-ruhd • zah-ah-NEE-ruh. ay-luh-ZAHP • TEE-luhb, • PAH-ruhm JZHEE • kuh-VAH-sah-hee, • OHD TAH • KUH-vuh-ruh-luh-suh-tuh boh-OH-ah-pees • SAY-TAN. LUH • NEE-muhb, • OH-vuh-kuh-hoh ZEE-muhp; • OHD kuh-REE-suh-tay-ohs AH-jzh • LUH • toh-luh-TOH-ruhn pah-RAH-kuh • AH • ZEE-muhp. kuh-ROH-ohd-zee, • DOH-duh-pahl OHD • FEE-fah-luhz • LUH suh-muh-NAHD; • OHD • FAH-ruh-guht, AH • VAH-vuhl • DAY • FAH-fayn DAY • jah-HOH-vah • OHD ah-VAH-vohks, • TOH-nuh-vuhjzh. OH-ruh-suh-kah DAY • EE-dee-goh, noh-AH-suh-mee • tah-buh-JZHAY-suh LAY-vee-tuh-huh-MOH-nuhjzh; mah-duh-REED • tah-REE-ahn • OH-mahn. BAH-guh-lay? • moh-OH-oh-ah • KAH-HAN. NOH-ray • OHD • PAHSS-uh-buhs DAY • SAY-TAN, • TOH-ruht-soo! puh-REE-ahts • ah-DOH-hee • DAY mah-duh-REE-ahks, • ah-boh-AH-puh-ree. tah-bah-OH-ree • puh-REE-ahts • AH-ruh tah-BAHSS; • ah-duh-ruh-PAHN • KOH-ruhz TAH • DOH-beeks; • ee-OH-luh-kahm bah-LEET • OHD • kuh-VAH-suhb kuh-TEE-nujzh. • REE-pee-ruh pah-AH-ohks-tuh • ZAH-gah KOH-ruh; • vuh-MAHL • OHD puh-ruh-duh-ZAH-ruh, • KAH-kuh-rahjzh ah-oh-EE-VEE-ah-ee • KOH-ruh-muhp. TOH-ruht-soo, • ZAH-kahr! • ZAH-mah-rahn AH-suh-puht • SAY-TAN! • ZOO-ruh-jzhahs TEE-ah • BAH-luh-tahn; • OH-doh KEE-kah-lay • KAH-AH-AH, • OHD oh-ZAH-tsuh-mah • puh-LAH-puh-lee voh-OH-ahn.

Close with a HAIL SATAN!! Turning clockwise.

About the ritual:
It is advisable that one has already performed the dedication before performing this ritual. This ritual is extremely powerful.
The ritual is based upon what is called a "niding pole." Centuries ago, people in the Northlands raised niding poles against the invading xian clerics and missionaries. The pole acts as a magnet for earth energies that are used to continually deliver curses at the selected victim.
Runes are of the most ancient symbols and have incredible power. The runic symbols can be seen in Ancient Phoenician letters which are based upon the constellations. The TH runes destroy the spirit and the I runes bind the destruction.

This ritual can also be used to vent at local churches and xians. Do *not* place the pole on church property, though as this is illegal. It is best if the pole is in view of the home or building of the recipient of the intended curse, but not necessary. Just make sure it is in an isolated and secure area where it will not be disturbed.

The Truth Concerning the "Shemhamphorash"

There are many Satanists who mistakenly believe "shemhamephorash or its variant spelling "shemhameforash"" is "Hail Satan." This is stupidity. The word "Shemhamephorash" is not Satanic. "Shem," "Ham" and "Japheth" were sons of the biblical "Noah." Any idiot can see the connection. Genesis 5: 32 gives Noah's sons in the exact order as the wording of the "Shemhamphorash." " And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth." (Taken from the King James version).
Like everything else in the bible, the story of "Ziusudra" was stolen, corrupted and with this corruption, the name "Noah" replaced "Ziusudra." The name "Noah" is false and represents the enemy "god." Also, we can see this is another "trinity."

"Shemhamephorash" "The 72 part name of God." A divine name of 216 letters derived from Exodus 14: 19-21. Each of the three verses used contains 72 letters which are then arranged in boustrophedon to produce the 72 syllables of the name."[1] Shemhamephorash was eventually condensed to YHWH- the tetragrammaton*- meaning the judeo/xtian "god."

14:19 And the angel of God, which went before the camp of Israel, removed and went behind them; and the pillar of the cloud went from before their face, and stood behind them:
14:20 And it came between the camp of the Egyptians and the camp of Israel; and it was a cloud and darkness to them, but it gave light by night to these: so that the one came not near the other all the night.
14:21 And Moses stretched out his hand over the sea; and the LORD caused the sea to go back by a strong east wind all that night, and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided.

To obtain the name- the three verses are written in Hebrew with alternating lines in opposite directions, giving 72 columns of 3 letters each. These 72 three letter names are regarded to amplify the powers of the tetragrammaton and are divided into four groups of 18, each division ruled by one of the four letters of the name YHVH.[2]

Coming from the Hebrew rabbis:
Hebrew for tetragrammaton, which in Greek means "the four letters"; YHVH- those constituting the mystic name of God."[3]

The name of "god" in the jewish religion is deemed so holy and sacred, it is not to be spoken and it is kept secret. Its pronunciation is considered in the jewish tradition to be an unforgivable sacrilege. YHVH- the English equivalent of the Hebrew letters Yod He Vau He. Outside of the temple, it is pronounced "Adonai" (Adoshem-'my lord').[4]

Xtians, most of whom have an inadequate knowledge of hebrew punctuation and vowel phonetics, substituted for it, beginning with the year 1518, a distorted form of yahveh; namely "jehova."[5]

Other aliases of this "god" include:

- When he sits in judgement on the human race: "Elohim"
- When he "wars" on evildoers: "Zebaot"
- When he recalls man's sins: "El Shaddai"
- My lord: "Adonai"
- Most High God: "El Elion"

- Creator: "Ha-Boreh"
- God of Israel: "Elohe Yisrael"
- God the strong one/God the hero: "El Ha-Gibbor
- Yaweh, the god of armies (in English- the lord of hosts): Yahveh Elohai Zebaot
- Holy one of Israel: Tsur Yisrael
- The place (omnipresent): Ha-Makom
- Infinite one of the kabbalah: "En Sof"

*The tetragrammaton is the "holy ineffible" name of the xtian "god." YHVH also yaweh, jehova. The name YHVH literally menas "he is."[6]

The reason I have gone into so much detail is people need to get educated about this. KNOW EXACTLY WHAT YOU ARE SAYING BEFORE YOU SAY IT! Instead of saying "Hail Satan" one is, when saying "shemhamephorash," saying "hail yaweh."
"Assumption is the mother of all fuckups."

Enochian

Explanation

Most Satanists know the Enochian Keys through the Satanic Bible, written by Anton Szandor LaVey. Many use the keys during ritual and in prayer. Unbeknownst to most people, Anton LaVey never revised the keys in Enochian, though he changed the English words in most, but not all of them, to conform to Satanism.

For example:
Asha, Baeovib, Gahoachma, Iabes, Iad, Iadpil, Iadapiel, Iadanahe, Iaida, Iaidon, Idoian, Idoigo, Ioiad, L, Mad, Mada, Oiad, Piad, Zilodarp, Zirenaiad and many more are all the names/aliases of yaweh/jehova. These names are entirely left intact throughout the Satanic Bible in Enochian. So unbeknownst to most Satanists, reciting these keys in Enochian, one is praising and praying to the xian god.

There are also several of the keys LaVey did not bother to alter in English. For example:
The Fifth Key, page 186; at the end "Our Lord and Master is the All-One!" This is an alias of jehova "the all one." Satan's number is TWO. Page 192, bottom of the page:
"and the praise of your God in your creation." This is rather blatant. This has never been changed from the original calls and in Enochian, guess what it says? It sure does not imply Lord Satan in any way, shape or form.

Page 204, the Eighth Key is very blasphemous:
"the dragon doth sink" The Dragon is a sacred symbol of Satan and symbolizes the spiritual power (kundalini) within us all.

Page 252, "the God of stretch forth and conquer" is not Satan, but jehova. This is obvious in both the xian bible, where he personally directed the mass murder of millions with his bloody rampage following the encounter with the Hebrews in the desert. Zilodarp is his name in Enochian and is translated into "the god of stretch forth and conquer."

Page 258, "whose God is wrath in anger" everyone familiar with xianity knows about the "wrathful" xian god who is forever punishing and throwing curses at humanity.

Nearly every key in Enochian, LaVey left as is.

The Enochian keys were taken from the original Enochian calls. These 19 calls are intended to bring upon the Apocalypse/Armageddon and ensure the victory of the yaweh/jehova aliens and their ilk. Left as is, they are nothing more than praises to jehova and insulting blasphemies to Lord Satan. The keys on this website have been revised BOTH in English and in Enochian and reworded to blaspheme yaweh/jehova and praise Satan and ensure HIS victory.

The keys contain words of power, especially when recited in Enochian. Given the revisions and the experiences that several of us have had with them, the JoS Ministry strongly advises any who uses these keys in ritual or in prayer, to have already performed the dedication ritual as they may otherwise be dangerous for the uninitiated.

To further add to the blasphemies against Satan with the keys in the Satanic Bible; the book "The

Goetia; The Lesser Key of Solomon the King; Clavicula Salomonis Regis; translated by Samuel Liddell and MacGregor Mathers; edited with an introduction by Aleister Crowley; illustrated second edition" © 1995, pp 97- 124 contains the petitions to yaweh/jehova and the enemy angels used to threaten and coerce the Demons of Satan into a triangle using a nine foot circle and all of the enemy props, all translated into Enochian. All of the Enochian names of yaweh/jehova are contained therein. The Enochian names of this enemy alien god, used to abuse the Demons and blaspheme Satan are all intact within the Satanic Bible; praising him.

Due to the length and effort that has gone into this project, I will not go into the details concerning the angelic visitations to Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly who received the original translations from angels. I provided links for further study below.

In closing, I am aware of many people who mistakenly believe that Dee and Kelly were not visited by angels, but Demons. After studying the background in depth and having experienced revising the Enochian Keys, I am thoroughly convinced beyond any doubt; the visitors were not Demons, but angels.

I met with incessant obstacles while working on the keys and the worst of the problems came with the keys that contained the curses directed against jehova. I had inexplicable bad luck, power outages with no explanation that required me to redo work I had previously finished, computer problems, and many other unusual occurrences of a very negative nature. Others who are close to me and clergy members were affected as well.

Father Satan came to visit me a couple of times during the revisions and told me he was very pleased and this was long overdue. He also stated that most of us are unaware of the power of the keys.

Enochian is angel magick; used to summon angels. Below are links for further study as to the background. I posted these are for educational purposes only. They have no connection to Satanism.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Enochian Keys

*Important concerning pronunciation:

Enochian is chanted and vibrated. The objective is to hit a mono-tone pitch and maintain it. This drastically increases its power.

- ALL of the R's should be rolled- the tongue vibrated against the palate.
- ALL J's are pronounced as a soft J, such as the French Jacques, the Hindu Raja. (jzh).
- The letter "L" at the end of a word should be stressed.

1st Key

The First Key in English

I reign over you, saith Satan/Lucifer In power exalted above the firmaments And over the earth; in whose hands The sun is as a sword And the moon as a thorough-thrusting fire: Who measureth your garments In the midst of my vestures And trussed you together as the palms of my hands And brightened your vestments with infernal light. I made a law to govern my sons and daughters. I delivered truth and furnished to you The power of understanding. Moreover, ye lifted up your voices And swore obedience and faith to Satan/Lucifer Who liveth and triumpheth, whose beginning is not Nor end cannot be. Who shineth as a flame In the midst of your palace and reigns amongst you As the balance of righteousness and truth. Move therefore and show yourselves! Open the mysteries of your creation! Be friendly unto me! For I am the servant of the same! The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer In glory and power exalted, Of the kingdom of the south.

The First Key in Enochian

Ol sonuf vorsag goho Satan lonsh Calz od vors caosgo; sobra zol Ror i ta nazps od graa Ta malprg: Ds hol-q qaa nothoa zimz Od Commah ta nobloh zien od luciftian Oboleh a donasdogamatastos. O ohorela taba Ol nore od pasbs ol zonrensg Vaoan od tooat nonucafe gmicalzoma. Pilah Farzm znrza od surzas Adna od Gono de Satan, ds hom od Toh. Soba croodzi ipam ul vls Ipamis. Ds loholo vep nothoa poamal Od bogpa aai ta piap piamol Od vaoan. Zacare ca od zamran! Odo cicle qaa! Zorge! Zir noco! Hoath Satan bvfd lonsh londoh babage

The First Key Enochian Pronunciation

OHL • ZOH-nuhf • voh-ruh-SAH-jzhuh
GO-ho • SAY-TAN • LOH-nuh-suh • KAH-luhtz
OHD • VOH-ruhss • kah-OHS-suh-goh;
ZOH-buh-rah • ZOHL • ROH-ruh
EE • TAH • NAHTS-puh-suh
OHD • guh-RAH-ah • TAH
MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh: • DAHSS • HOH-luh-kah
KAH-AH • noh-tuh-HOH-ah • ZEE-muhts • OHD
KOH-muh-mah • TAH • NOH-buh-loh
zee-AYN • OHD • LOO-SEEF-tee-uhn

OH-boh-lay • AH
DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss
OH • oh-hoh-RAY-lah • TAH-bah • OHL
NOH-ray • OHD • PAH-suh-buhs • OHL
zoh-nuh-RAY-nuh-suhjzh
vah-OH-ahn • OHD
toh-OH-aht • NOH-noo-KAH-fay
guh-MEE-kah-luh-ZOH-mah • PEE-lah
FAH-ruh-zuhm • zuh-nuh-ruh-JZHAH • OHD
ZOO-ruh-jzhahs • AH-duh-nah • OHD
GOH-noh • DAY • SAY-TAN • DAHS • HOHM
OHD • TOH • ZOH-bah • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
EE-pahm • OOL • VUH-LUHS • ee-PAH-meess
DAHSS • loh-HOH-loh • Vayp
noh-tuh-HOH-ah • poh-AH-mahl • OHD
BOH-guh-pah • ah-AH-ee • TAH • PEE-ahp
pee-AH-mohl
OHD • vah-OH-ahn • zah-KAH-ray • KAH
OHD • ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOH-ruh-jzhay!
ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh
LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

2nd Key

The Second Key in English

Can the wings of the winds
Understand your voices of wonder
O you, sons and daughters of Satan?
Of whom hell-fire has framed within
The depths of my jaws;
Whom I have prepared as a gathering
For a wedding, or as the flowers
In their beauty for the chambers
Of pleasure. Stronger are your feet
Than the barren stone,
And mightier are your voices
Than the manifold winds;
For you are become a building
Such as is not,
Save in the mind of Satan/Lucifer,
The All-Powerful.
Arise! Move!
Therefore unto his servants;
Show yourselves in power,

And make me a strong seer of things;
For I am of Satan/Lucifer
Who lives forever!

The Second Key in Enochian

Adgt vpaah zong om faaip sald,
Nonci nore od pasbs de Satan?
Sobam Donasdogamatastos
Izazaz piadph; casarma abramg ta aldi
Paracleda q ta lorslq turbs ooge
Qvasahi. Givi chis lusd orri, od micalp chis bia ozongon;
Lap noan trof cors ta ge,
O q manin de Satan tol-lonsh
Torzu! zacare! ca c noqod;
Zamran micalzo od ozazm vrelp lap
Zir de Satan apila gohed!

The Second Key Enochian Pronunciation

AH-duh-jzhuht • vuh-PAH-ah
ZOHNJZH • OHM • fa-AH-eep
ZAH-luhd, • NOH-nuh-see
NOH-ray • OHD • PAHSS-uh-buhs
DAY • SAY-TAN?
ZOH-bahm
DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss
ee-ZAH-zahts • pee-AH-duh-puh;
kuh-SAH-ruh-mah • ah-buh-RAH-muhjzh
TAH • AH-luh-dee
pah-rah-kuh-LAY-duh
KUH
TAH • LOH-ruh-suh-luh-kuh
DUR-buhs • oh-OH-jzhay
kuh-VAH-sah-hee. • JZHEE-vee
cuh-HEES • LUH-zuhd • OH-ruh-ree,
OHD
mee-KAH-luhp • cuh-HEES
BEE-ah • oh-ZOH-nuh-jzhohn;
LAHP • NOH-ahn • tuh-ROH-fuh
KOH-ruhz • TAH • JZHAY,
OH • KUH • MAH-neen
DAY • SAY-TAN • TOHL-LOH-nuh-suh.
TOH-ruht-soo! • zah-KAH-ray! • KAH
KUH • NOH-kohd; • ZAH-muh-rahn
mee-KAH-luh-zoh, • OHD • oh-ZAH-zuhm
vuh-RAY-luhp • LAHP • ZEE-ruh
DAY • SAY-TAN

ah-PEE-lah • GOH-hud!

3rd Key

The Third Key in English

Behold! Saith Satan, I am a circle
On whose hands stand twelve kingdoms.
Nine are the seats of living breath
The rest are as sharp sickles
Or the horns of death wherein the
Creatures of Earth are
And are not except by mine own hands, which also Sleep and shall rise! In the beginning
I made you stewards, and placed you
In the twelve seats of government,
Giving unto every one of you power successively Over The nine true ages of time, to the intent that,
From the highest vessels and the corners
Of your governments, ye might work my power:
Pouring down the fires of life
And increase continually upon the Earth.
Thus ye are become the skirts
Of justice and truth. In Satan's name, rise up!
Show yourselves! Behold!
His mercies flourish!
His name is become mighty among us!
In whom we say move! Ascend!
Apply yourselves unto us!
As unto the partakers
Of his mysteries in your creation!

The Third Key in Enochian

Micama goho Satan, zir comselh
A zien biah os londoh.
Em chis othil gigipah vnd-l
Chis ta pvim q mospleh teloch
Qvi-in toltorg caosga chisi od chis
Ge m ozien, ds t brgdo
Od torzul! acroodzi eol balzarg, od
Aala os thiln netaab, dlvga vomsarg
Lonsa capmiali vors em homil cocasb,
Fafen izizop od miinoag de gnetaab,
Vavn lonsh: panpir malpirgi pild caosg
Noan vnalah balt od vooan.
A Satan's dooain, torzu!
Zamran! Micma!
Iehvsoz ca-cacom!

Dooain noar micaolz aai om!
Casarmg gohia: zacar! Torzu!
Imvamar pvgo!
Pvgo plapli cicles qaan!

The Third Key Enochian Pronunciation

MEE-kuh-mah! • GOH-ho • SAY-TAN,
ZEE-ruh • koh-muh-SAY-luh • AH
zee-AYN • BEE-ah • OHSS • LOH-nuh-doh.
AIM kuh-HEES • oh-tuh-HEEL
JZHEE-JZHEE-pah • vuh-nuh-duh—LUH
kuh-HEES • TAH • puh-VEEM • KUH
MOH-suh-puh-lay • tay-LOH-kuh
kuh-VEE-EEN • toh-luh-TOH-ruhjzh
kah-OHS-suh-gah • kuh-HEESSEE
OHD • kuh-HEESS • GAY • EM • OH-zee-ayn,
DAHSS • TAH
buh-ruh-guh-DOH • OHD • TOH-ruht-sool!
ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee • ay-OHLL
bah-luh-ZAH-ruhjzh, • OHD • ah-AH-lah
OHSS • tuh-HEE-luhn • NAY-tah-ahb,
duh-luh-vuh-JZHAH • voh-muh-SAH-ruhjzh
LOH-nuh-sah • kah-puh-mee-AH-lee • VOH-ruhss • AIM • HOH-meel
KOH-kuh-suhb, • FAH-fayn, • ee-ZEE-zohp • OHD • mee-ee-NOH-ahjzh
DAY • guh-NAY-tah-ahb, • VAH-vuhn • LOH-nuh-suh:
pah-nuh-PEE-ruh
mah-luh-pee-REE-jzhee • PEE-lahd
kah-OHSSK. • NOH-ahn • vuh-NAH-lah
BAH-luh-tuh • OHD • voh-OH-ahn. • AH
SAY-TAN'S • doh-OH-ay-een, • TOH-ruht-soo!
ZAH-mah-rahn! • MEE-kuh-mah!
ee-AY-huh-vuh-zohz • Kah-KAH-kohm!
doh-OH-ay-een • NO-ahr • mee-kah-OH-luhts
ah-AH-ee • OHM! • kuh-SAH-ruh-muhjzh
goh-HEE-yah: • ZAH-kahr! • TOH-ruht-soo!
ee-muh-VAH-mahr • puh-vuh-GOH!
puh-vuh-GOH • puh-LAH-puh-lee
KEE-kuh-lays • KAH-AHN!

4th Key

The Fourth Key in English

I have set my feet in the south
And have looked about me saying:
Are not the thunders of increase

Numbered 666,
Which reign in the second angle?
I have placed whom none hath
Yet numbered but two: in whom
The second beginning of things are
And wax strong, which also successively,
Adding the numbers of time
And their powers stand
As in the beginning nine!
Arise! ye sons of pleasure!
And visit the earth!
For I am Satan who is and liveth forever!
In Satan's name, move! Show yourselves
As pleasant deliverers,
That you may praise him
Amongst the sons of men!

The Fourth Key in Enochian

Othil lusdi babage od dorpha gohol:
G-chis ge avavago cormp mian,
Cormp mian, oali sobam ag
Cormpo crp vi-iv: casarmg viv croodzi
Chis od vgeg, ds t capimali
Coazior gapimaon od lonshin biah
Ta croodzi em! Torzu!
Nore de qvasahi od ef caosga!
Lap zir Satan ds i od
Apila gohed! I Satan's dooaip,
Zacare! Zamran obelisong
Nonci rest tox aaf nore molap!

The Fourth Key Enochian Pronunciation

oh-tuh-HEEL • LUH-zuh-dee
bah-BAH-jzhay • OHD
DOH-ruh-puh-hah • goh-HOH-luh:
guh-kuh-HEESS • GAY
ah-vah-VAH-goh
KOH-ruh-muhp • MEE-ahn,
DAHSS • ZOH-nuhf
VEE-vuh-deev? • oh-AH-lee
ZOH-bahm • AHGH
KOH-ruh-muh-poh • kuh-RUHP
VEE-EEV: • kuh-SAH-ruh-muhjzh
VEEV • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
kuh-HEES OHD • vuh-GAYJZH,
DAHSS • TAH • kah-pee-MAH-lee,

koh-AH-zee-ohr • gah-pee-MAH-ohn
OHD • oh-nuh-suh-HEEN
BEE-ah TAH • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
AIM! • TOH-ruht-soo! • NOH-ray
DAY • kuh-VAH-sah-hee!
OHD • AYF • kah-OHS-suh-gah!
LAHP • ZEE-ruh • SAY-TAN
DAHSS • EE • OHD
ah-PEE-lah • GOH-hud!
EE • SAY-TAN'S • doh-OH-ay-eep,
zah-KAH-ray! • ZAH-muh-rahn
oh-bay-lee-ZOH-nuh-jzhuh,
NOH-nuh-see • RAY-suht
TOHKS • ah-AHF • NOH-ray
MOH-lahp!

5th Key

The Fifth Key in English

The mighty sounds have entered into
The fourth angle and are become
As deliverers of Lord Satan's Providence,
Bringing forth strength and understanding dwelling
In the firmaments as continual comforters;
Unto whom I fastened pillars
Of gladness 666, and gave them
Vessels to water the earth
With all her creatures;
And they are the sons and
Daughters of Satan. Of the first
And the second and the beginning
Of their own seats which are garnished
With continual burning lamps whose numbers
Are as the beginning, the ends
And the contents of time.
Therefore! Come ye and appear to your creation!
Visit us in peace and comfort
Conclude us receivers of your mysteries, for why?
We worship Satan/Lucifer in all his glory,
Everlasting!

The Fifth Key in Enochian

Sapah zimii sdiv od noas obelisong
De Satan's yarry, iolcam vgear od
Gmicalzoma praf calz tablior;

Casarm amipzi naz arth mian,
Od dlvgar zizop zlida caosgi
Toltorgi od z chis nor od
Pasbs de Satan. Talo od taviv
Od croodzi de thild ds chis
Gnonp peoal cormfa chis croodzi vls
Od q cocasb ca! Niis od zacar
Qaas! Fetharsi od bliora ozazma ednas
Cicles bagle? Ge boalvah Satan bvsd,
Gohed!

The Fifth Key Enochian Pronunciation

ZAH-pah • zee-MEE-EE
zuh-DEEV • OHD • NOH-AHSS
oh-bay-lee-ZOH-nuh-jzhuh • DAY
SAY-TAN'S • YAH-ruh-ruh-ee,
ee-OH-luh-kahm • vuh-GAY-ahr • OHD
guh-MEE-kah-luh-ZOH-mah • puh-RAHFF
KAH-luhts • TAH-buh-lee-ohr;
kuh-SAH-ruhm • ah-MEE-puh-zee
NAHTS • ah-RUH-tuh • MEE-ahn,
OHD • duh-luh-vuh-JZHAHR
ZEET-sohp • zuh-LEE-dah
kah-OHS-su-jzhee • toh-luh-TOH-ruh-jzhee;
OHD • ZEE • kuh-HEES • NOH-ray
OHD • PAHSS-uh-bus • DAY • SAY-TAN.
TAH-loh • OHD • tah-VEEV • OHD
kuh-ROH-ohd-zee • DAY • tu-HEE-luhd
DAHSS • kuh-HEES • guh-NOH-nuhp
pay-OH-ahl • KOH-ruh-muh-fah
kuh-HEES • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
VUH-LUHS • OHD • KUH
KOH-kah-suhb.
KAH! • nee-EESS • OHD
ZAH-kahr • KAH-AHSS!
fay-tuh-HAH-ruh-see
OHD • buh-lee-OH-rah • oh-ZAH-tsuh-mah
AY-duh-nahss • KEE-kuh-lays • BAH-guh-lay?
JZHAY • boh-AH-luh-vah • SAY-TAN
BUH-vuh-zuhd, • GOH-hud!

6th Key

The Sixth Key in English

The spirits of the fourth angle

Are nine, mighty in the firmament
Of waters; whom the second hath
Planted as a torment to Jehova,
And a garland to the sons
And daughters of Satan,
Giving them fiery darts to winnow
The earth and nine continual workmen
Whose courses visit with comfort,
The earth, and are in government
And continuance. Hearken to my voice!
I have talked of you and
I move you in power and presence
You, whose works shall be
A song of honor
And the praise of Satan in your creation!

The Sixth Key in Enochian

Gah de sdiv chis em,
Micalzo pilzin de sobam;
Casarm taviv harg ta mir iad,
Od obloc nore od pasbs
De Satan, dlvgar malprg ar caosga
Od em canal sobol zar fbliard
Caosga, od chis netaab od miam.
Solpeth bien! Brita od zacam
Gmicalzo sobha vavn trian lviahe
Od ecrin de Satan qaaon!

The Sixth Key Enochian Pronunciation

GAH • DAY • suh-DEEV • kuh-HEES
AYM, • mee-KAH-luh-zoh • pee-luht-SEEN
DAY • ZOH-bahm; • kuh-SAH-ruhm • tah-VEEV
HAH-ruhjzh • TAH
MEE-ruh • ee-YAHD,
OHD • OH-buh-lohk • NOH-ray • OHD
PAHSS-uh-bus • DAY • SAY-TAN,
duh-luh-vuh-JZHAHR • MAH-luh-pah-rah-jzhah
AH-ruh • kah-OHS-suh-gah • OHD • AYM
kah-NAHL
ZOH-bohl • ZAH-ruh • fuh-buh-LEE-ah-ruhd
kah-OHS-suh-gah,
OHD • kuh-HEES • NAY-tah-ahb • OHD
MEE-ahm.
zol-luh-PAY-tuh-huh • BEE-ayn!
buh-REE-tah • OHD • ZAH-kahm
guh-mee-KAH-luh-zoh • ZOH-buh-hah

VAH-vuhn • tah-REE-ahn • luh-VEE-ah-hay • OHD
AY-kuh-reen • DAY • SAY-TAN • kah-AH-ohn!

7th Key

The Seventh Key in English

The east is a house of harlots
Singing praises amongst the flames
Of first glory, wherein Lord Satan
Hath opened his mouth, and they are
Become 9 living dwellings in whom
The strength of man rejoiceth;
And they are appareled with ornaments
Of brightness, such as work wonders
On all creatures; whose kingdoms and
Continuance are as the seven ziarahs,
The mighty towers of Satan,
Continual places of comfort; of joy
Everlasting.
O ye servants of pleasure
Move! Appear!
Sing praises unto Satan/Lucifer!
Be mighty amongst us; for to his remembrance
Is given power, and our strength
Waxeth strong
In the comfort of Satan/Lucifer!

The Seventh Key in Enochian

Raas salman babalond oecrimi aao malprg
Croodzi bvsd, qviin Satan Odo bvtmon
Od z chis noas em paradial
Casarmg Vgear olora chirlan; od z chis
Zonac luciftian, cors ta vavl zirn tolhami;
Soba londoh od miam chis ta q ziarahs,
Micalz vmadea de Satan, pibliar;
Moz gohed. C no qvol de qvasahi,
Zacare! Zamran! Oecrimi de Satan!
Omicaolz aai om; bagle papnor i dlvgam
Lonshi, od vmplif vgegi blior de Satan!

The Seventh Key Enochian Pronunciation

RAH-ahs • EE • ZAH-luh-mahn
BAH-bah-LOH-nuhd • oh-ay-kuh-REE-mee
ah-AH-oh • MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh

kuh-ROH-ohd-zee • BUH-vuh-zuhd
kuh-VEE-een • SAY-TAN • OH-doh
buh-vuh-tuh-MOHN • OHD • ZEE
kuh-HEES • NOH-AHS • AYM
pah-RAH-dee-ahl • kuh-SAH-ruh-muhjzh
vuh-GAY-ahr • oh-LOH-rah
kuh-HEE-ruh-lahn; • OHD • ZEE
kuh-HEES • ZOH-nahk
Loo-SEEF-tee-uhn, • KOH-ruhz
TAH • VAH-vuhl • ZEE-ruhn
toh-luh-HAH-mee; • ZOH-bah
LOH-nuh-doh • OHD • MEE-ahm
kuh-HEES • TAH • KUH
ZEE-ah-rahs • mee-KAH-luhts
vuh-MAH-dee-ah • DAY • SAY-TAN,
pee-BLEE-ahr; • MAHTS • GOH-hud.
KAH
NOH • kuh-VOHL • DAY • kuh-VAH-sah-hee,
zah-KAH-ray!
ZAH-muh-rahn!
oh-ay-kuh-REE-mee • DAY • SAY-TAN!
oh-mee-KAH-oh-luhts • ah-AH-ee • OHM;
BAH-guh-lay • PAH-puh-nohr • EE
duh-luh-vuh-JZHAHM • LOH-nuh-suh-hee,
OHD • vuh-muh-puh-LEEF • vuh-GAY-jzhee
buh-lee-OH-ruh • DAY • SAY-TAN!

8th Key

The Eighth Key in English

The mid-day, the fifth, is as
In the Duat, made of pillars
Of hyacinth, in whom the Elders
Are become strong which I have
Prepared for my own justice
Saith Satan; who liveth and reighneth
Forever. Rejoice! In the glory of
The dragon that is triumphant and
Everlasting! How many are there which
Remain in the glory of the earth
Which are and shall not see death
Until Jehova doth fall and
His followers doth sink? Come away!
For the thunders have roared!
Come away! For the temples
And robe of Satan shall be

Crowned and are no longer divided.
Come forth! Appear! Unto the terror
Of the Earth, and to our comfort
And of such as are prepared!

The Eighth Key in Enochian

Bazm, o, i ta a at,
Oln naz avabh, casarmg vran chis
Vgeg ds abramg baltim goho Satan;
Soba apila od bogpa gohed.
Chirlan! A bvsd de vovim
Ar i homtoh od gohed!
Irgil chis ds paaox i bvsd
De caosgo ds chis od ip
Vran teloah cacrg iad gnai loncho
Od fafen gnai carbaf? Niiso!
Bagle avavago yor! Niiso! Bagle siaion
Od mabsa de Satan trian momar
Od chis ripir poilp. Niis! Zamran!
Ciaofi caosgo, od bliors
Od corsi ta chis abramig!

The Eighth Key Enochian Pronunciation

BAH-zuhm, • OH, • EE • TAH • AH
DOO-waht, • OH-luhn • NAHZTS
ah-VAH-buh, • kuh-SAH-ruh-muhjzh
vuh-RAHN • kuh-HEES • vuh-GAYJZH
DAHSS • ah-buh-RAH-muhjzh
BAH-luh-teem • GO-ho • SAY-TAN;
ZOH-bah • ah-PEE-lah • OHD
BOH-guh-pah • GOH-hud.
kuh-HEE-ruh-lahn! • AH • BUH-vuh-zuhd
DAY • VOH-veem • AH-ruh • EE
HOH-muh-toh • OHD • GOH-hud!
EE-ruh-jzheel • kuh-HEES • DAHSS
pah-AH-ohx • EE • BUH-vuh-zuhd • DAY
kah-OHS-suh-goh • DAHSS • kuh-HEES
OHD • EEP • vuh-RAHN • tay-LOH-ah
KAH-kuh-ruhjzh • ee-YAHD • guh-NAH-ee
LOH-nuh-kuh-hoh • OHD • FAH-fayn
guh-NAH-ee • KAH-ruh-bahf?
nee-EESS-oh
BAH-guh-lay • ah-vah-VAH-goh
ee-YOH-ruh!
nee-EESS-oh • BAH-guh-lay
zee-AH-ee-ohn • OHD • MAH-buh-sah

DAY • SAY-TAN • tah-REE-ahn
MOH-mahr • OHD • kuh-HEES • REE-pee-ruh
poh-EE-luhp.
nee-EESS! • ZAH-muh-rahn!
KEE-ah-OH-fee • kah-OHS-suh-goh, • OHD
Buh-lee-OH-rus • OHD • KOH-ruh-see • TAH
kuh-HEES • ah-buh-RAH-meejzh!

9th Key

The Ninth Key in English

A mighty guard of fire
With two-edged swords flaming,
Which have vials of wrath and
Whose wings of wrath and
Whose wings are of wormwood and
Of the marrow of salt, have settled
Their feet in the south and are
Measured with their ministers
Six hundred and Sixty Six.
These gather up the moss
Of the earth as the rich man
Doth his treasure. Cursed are Jehova;
He who sits on the holy throne
And are his servants! Whose iniquities
Are in their eyes, millstones greater
Than the earth, and from their mouths
Rain seas of blood; their heads are covered
With diamonds and upon their hands
Are marble sleeves. Happy is he
On whom they frown not; For why?
Satan/Lucifer rejoiceth in them.
Come away! Leave your vials!
For the time is such as requireth comfort!

The Ninth Key in Enochian

Micaolz bransg prgel Napta malpirgi,
Ds brin efafafe vonpho od sobca vpaah
Chis tatan od tranan balye, alar Lusda
Babage od chis holq C noqvodi Mian.
Vnal aldon mom caosgo Ta las ollor
Gnai limlal. Amma chis Jehova; idoigo
Od chic noqodi! Sobca madrid chis
Ooanoan, aviny drilpi caosgin, od
Bvtmoni parm zvmvi cnila; daziz chis

Ethamz a childao od mirc ozol chis
Pidiai collal. Vlcinin a sobam vcim ip;
Bagle? Satan chirlan par. Niiso!
Bams ofafafe!
Bagle a cocasb i Cors ca vnig blior!

The Ninth Key Enochian Pronunciation

mee-kah-OH-luhts • buh-RAH-nuh-suh-jzhay
pah-ruh-JZHAYL • NAH-puh-tah
mah-lah-pee-REE-jzhee, • DAHSS
buh-REEN • AY-fah-FAH-fay
VOH-nuh-puh-hoh • OHD
ZOH-buh-kah • vuh-PAH-ah
kuh-HEES • tah-TAHN • OHD
tuh-RAH-nahn • BAH-luh-eeay,
AH-lahr • luh-SUHD-ah • bah-BAH-jzhay
OHD • kuh-HEES • HOH-luh-kah • KUH
noh-kuh-VOH-dee • MEE-ahn. • vuh-NAHL
ah-luh-DOHN • MOHM • kah-OHS-suh-goh
TAH • LAHSS • oh-luh-LOH-ruh
guh-NAH-ee • LEEM-uh-LAH-luh.
AH-muh-mah • kuh-HEES • jah-HOH-vuh;
ee-YAH-doh-EE-goh • OHD • kuh-HEES
noh-KOH-dee! • ZOH-buh-kah
mah-duh-REED • kuh-HEES
oh-oh-AH-noh-ahn, • ah-VEE-neen-yuh
duh-REE-luh-pee • OHD
buh-vuh-tuh-MOHN-ee • PAH-ruhm
kah-OHS-suh-jzheen, • zuh-vuh-muh-VEE
kah-NEE-lah; • DAH-zeets • kuh-HEES
ay-tah-HAH-muhts • AH
kuh-HEE-luh-DAH-oh • OHD • MEE-ruhk
OH-zohl • kuh-HEES
pee-dee-AH-ee • koh-luh-LAHL.
vuh-luh-KEE-neen • AH • ZOH-bahm
vuh-KEEM EEP; • BAH-guh-lay?
SAY-TAN • kuh-HEE-ruh-lahn
PAH-ruh. • nee-EESS-oh • BAH-muhs
oh-FAH-fah-fay! • BAH-guh-lay • AH
KOH-kuh-suhb • EE • KOH-ruhz • KAH
vuh-NEE-jzhay • buh-lee-OH-ruh

10th Key

The Tenth Key in English

The thunders of judgment and wrath are numbered And are harbored In the South. In the likeness of an Oak whose branches are nests Of lamentation and weeping laid up For Jehova and His servants, which burn night and day, And vomit Out the heads of scorpions, And live sulphur mingled with poison. These are the Thunders that roar with a hundred mighty Earthquakes And a thousand times as many surges, Which rest Not, nor know Any echoing time. Here one rock Bringeth forth a thousand Even as the heart of man Does his thoughts. Woe! Woe! Woe! Woe! Woe! Woe! Yea Woe! Be to he who sits On the holy throne in heaven! His iniquity is, Was and shall be great. Come away! But not your mighty sounds!

The Tenth Key in Enochian

Coraxo chis cormp od chis blans
De babage. Aziazior paeb soba lilonon
Chis virq eophan od raclir maasi
Bagle iad od noqodi, ds ialpon
Dosig od basgim, od oxex daziz siatris,
Od salbrox cynxir faboan. Vnal chis
Const ds yor eors vohim gizyax
Od matb cocasg plosi molvi,
Ds page ip, larag om droln
Matorb cocasb. Emna l patralx
Yolci matb Nomig monons
Olora gnay angelard. Ohio! ohio! ohio!
Ohio! ohio! ohio! noib ohio!
Bolp idoigo madriax! Bagle iad madrid
I, zirop od chiso drilpa. Niiso!
Crip ip micalz apah

Tenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

koh-RAHK-soh • kuh-HEES • KOH-ruh-muhp
OHD • kuh-HEES • buh-LAH-nuhs • DAY
bah-BAH-jzhay. • ah-zee-AH-zee-ohr
pah-AYB • ZOH-bah • LEE-loh-nohn
kuh-HEES • VEE-ruhk • EE-oh-puh-hahn
OHD • rah-kuh-LEE-ruh • mah-AH-see
BAH-guh-lay • ee-YAHD • OHD
noh-KOH-dee, • DAHSS • ee-AH-luh-pohn
DOH-see-jzhuh • OHD • BAH-suh-jzheem,
OHD • ohks-AYKS • DAH-zeets
zee-AH-tuh-reess, • OHD • Zah-luh-buh-ROHKS
SEE-nuhk-see-ruh • FAH-boh-ahn.
vuh-NAHL • kuh-HEES • KOH-nuh-suht
DAHSS • ee-YOH-ruh • AY-oh-ruhz
voh-HEEM • JZHEE-zee-ahks • OHD
MAH-tuhb • koh-KAH-sah-jzhay • puh-LOH-see
MOH-luh-vee, • DAHSS • pah-JZHAY
EEP, • lah-RAHJZH • OHM

duh-ROH-luhn • MAH-toh-ruhb
KOH-kuh-suhb. • AY-muh-nah • Luh
pah-tuh-RAH-luhks • ee-OHL-kee
MAH-tuhb • NOH-meejzh • moh-NOH-nuhs
oh-LOH-rah • guh-NAH-ee-ay
ah-nuh-GAY-lah-ruhd. • oh-HEE-oh!
oh-HEE-oh! • oh-HEE-oh! • oh-HEE-oh!
oh-HEE-oh! • oh-HEE-oh! • NOH-eeb
oh-HEE-oh! • BOH-luhp • ee-YAH-doh-EE-goh
mah-duh-REE-ahks! • BAH-guh-lay
ee-YAHD • mah-duh-REED • EE,
ZEE-rohp • OHD • kuh-HEES-oh
duh-REE-luh-pah. • nee-EESS-oh!
kuh-REEP • EEP • mee-KAH-luhts • AH-pah! P>

11th Key

The Eleventh Key in English

The mighty seat groaned aloud
And there were seven thunders
And the eagle spake
And cried with a loud voice:
Come away from the house of death!
And they gathered themselves together
And became those of whom it is measured;
The everlasting ones,
Who ride the whirlwinds.
Come Away! For I have prepared
A place for you.
Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation!
Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted
Of the Kingdom of the South

The Eleventh Key in Enochian

Oxiayal holdo od zirom
Q coraxo od vabzir camliax
Od bahal: Niiso salman teloch!
Od par aldon od noan
Casarman holq;
Gohed saga do zildar zong.
Niiso! Bagle abramg pi noncp.

Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!
Zir noco! Hoath Satan
Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Eleventh Key Enochian Pronunciation

ohk-see-AH-ee-ahl • HOH-luh-doh
OHD • ZEE-rohm • KUH
koh-RAHK-soh • OHD
VAH-buh-zee-ruh • kah-muh-LEE-ahks
OHD • bah-HAHL: • nee-EESS-oh
ZAH-luh-mahn • tay-LOH-kuh!
OHD • PAH-ruh • AH-luh-dohn
OHD • NOH-ahn • kuh-SAH-ruh-mahn
HOH-luh-kuh; • GOH-hud • ZAH-gah,
DOH • ZEE-luh-dahr • ZOHNJZH.
nee-EESS-oh! • BAH-guh-lay
ah-buh-RAH-muhjzh • PEE
NAH-nuh-kuh-puh. • zah-KAH-ray
KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rahn!
OH-doh • KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!
ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh!
hoh-AH-tuh-huh • SAY-TAN
BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh
LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

12th Ket

The Twelfth Key in English

O you that reign in heaven
And are 3, the lanterns of sorrow
Bind up your girdles and shall be
As bucklers to the stooping
Followers of Jehova!
That Lord Satan may be magnified;
Whose name amongst you is wrath!
Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation!
Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted
Of the Kingdom of the South.

The Twelfth Key in Enochian

Nonci ds sonf madriax od chis d, hvbaio tibibp
Allar atraah od trian
Ta lolcis abai Fafen de iad!
Ar Satan ovof; soba dooain
Aai i vonph! Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!
Zir noco! Hoath Satan
Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Twelfth Key Enochian Pronunciation

NOH-nuh-see • DAHSS
ZOH-nuhf • mah-duh-REE-ahks
OHD • kuh-HEES • DAH,
huh-vuh-BAH-ee-oh
tee-BEE-buhp • AH-luh-lahr
ah-tuh-RAH-ah • OHD
tuh-REE-ahn • TAH
LOH-luh-keez • ah-BAH-ee
FAH-fayn • DAY • ee-YAHD!
AH-ruh • SAY-TAN • OH-vohf;
ZOH-bah • doh-OH-ay-een
ah-AH-ee • EE • VOH-nuh-puh!
zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD
ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!
ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh
NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd
LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh
bah-BAH-jzhay

13th Key

The Thirteenth Key in English

O you swords of the South
Which have 42 eyes
To stir up the pleasures of sin,
Making men drunken; Behold!
The promise of Satan! And His power,
Which is called amongst
Those in heaven, A bitter sting!
Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation!
Be friendly unto me!

For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted
Of the Kingdom of the South

The Thirteenth Key in Enochian

Napeai babage ds brin vx ooaona
Lring qvasahi de doalim, eolis ollog
Orsba; micma! Isro de Satan!
Od tox lonshi, ds i vmd aai priaz
De madriax, grosb!
Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!
Zir noco! Hoath Satan
Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Thirteenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

NAH-pay-AH-ee • bah-BAH-jzhay
DAHSS • buh-REEN • VAHKS
oh-oh-AH-oh-nah • luh-REE-nuh-jzhay
kuh-VAH-sah-hee • DAY • doh-AH-leem,
ee-OH-leess • OH-luh-lohjzh
OH-ruh-suh-bah; • MEE-kuh-mah!
EE-suh-roh • DAY • SAY-TAN! • OHD
TOHKS • LOH-nuh-suh-hee, • DAHSS
EE • VUH-MUHD • ah-AH-ee
puh-REE-ahts • DAY • mah-duh-REE-ahks,
guh-ROH-suhb!
zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD
ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!
ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh
NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd
LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh
bah-BAH-jzhay

14th Key

The Fourteenth Key in English

O you Sons and Daughters of Satan,
Who sit upon 24 seats vexing he
Who sits on the holy throne in heaven.
Behold! the voice of Satan!

The promise of Him
Who is called amongst you extreme justice!
Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation!
Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted
Of the Kingdom of the South

The Fourteenth Key in Enochian

Nore od pasbs de Satan,
Ds trint mirc ol thil dods
Idoigo a madriax. Micma!
Bial de Satan! Isro tox de
I vmd aai baltim!
Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!
Zir noco! Hoath Satan
Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Fourteenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

NOH-ray • OHD • PAHSS-uh-bus
DAY • SAY-TAN, • DAHSS
tuh-REE-nuht • MEE-ruhk • OHL
tah-HEEL • DOH-duhs
ee-YAH-doh-EE-goh • AH
mah-duh-REE-ahks. • MEE-kuh-mah!
bee-AHL • DAY • SAY-TAN!
EE-suh-roh • TOHKS • DAY • EE
VUH-MUHD • ah-AH-ee • BAH-luh-teem!
zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD
ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!
ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh
NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd
LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh
bah-BAH-jzhay

15th Key

The Fifteenth Key in English

O thou the governor Of the first flame,

Beneath whose wings which weave the
Earth with wrath: Which knowest and
Delivereth justice and truth. Prepare
For the reign of Satan and
His Kingdom on Earth!
Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation!
Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted
Of the Kingdom of the South

The Fifteenth Key in Enochian

Ils tabaan l ialprt, orocha
Casarman vpaahi ds oado
Caosgi vonph: ds omax od
Zonrensg baltim od vooan.
Abramg sonf de Satan
Od londoh mirc caosg!
Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!
Zir noco! Hoath Satan
Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Fifteenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

EE-luh-suh • TAH-bah-ahn • LUH
ee-AH-luh-puh-ruht, • oh-ROH-kuh-hah
kah-SAH-ruh-mahn • vuh-pah-AH-ee
DAHSS • oh-AH-doh
kah-OH-suh-jzhee • VOH-nuh-puh:
DAHSS • OH-mahks
OHD • zoh-nuh-RAY-nuh-suhjzh
BAH-luh-teem • OHD • voh-OH-ahn.
ah-buh-RAH-muhjzh • ZOH-nuhf
DAY • SAY-TAN • OHD • LOH-nuh-doh
MEE-ruhk • kah-OHSSK!
zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD
ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!
ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh
NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd
LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh
bah-BAH-jzhay

16th Key

The Sixteenth Key in English

O thou of the Second flame
The Houses of Hell which hast
Their beginning in glory,
Shalt comfort the just;
Who walkest on the earth
With feet of fire;
Mighty art Satan and his followers!
Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation!
Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted
Of the Kingdom of the South

The Sixteenth Key in Enochian

Ils viv malpirgi salman de
Donasdogamatatastos ds
Acroodzi bvsd, bliorax balit;
Ds insi caosg lusdan pvrgel;
Micalzo chis Satan od fafen!
Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!
Zir noco! Hoath Satan
Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Sixteenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

EE-luh-suh • VEEV
mah-luh-pee-REE-jzhee
ZAH-luh-mahn • DAY
DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss
DAHSS • ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
BUH-vuh-zuhd, • buh-lee-OH-rahks
bah-LEET; • DAHSS • EEN-SSEE
kah-OHSSK • LUH-zuh-dahn
puh-vuh-ruh-JZHAYL; • mee-KAH-luh-zoh
kuh-HEES • SAY-TAN • OHD
FAH-fayn!
zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD
ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh

KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!
ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh
NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd
LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh
bah-BAH-jzhay

17th Key

The Seventeenth Key in English

O thou third flame whose wings
Are thorns to stir up
Vexation in the kingdom of heaven.
Who hast nine living lamps
Going before thee. Gird up thy loins
And hearken!
Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation!
Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted
Of the Kingdom of the South

The Seventeenth Key in Enochian

Ils d ialprt soba vpaah chic
Nanba zixlay dodsih adohi
De madriax. Ds brint em hvbaro tastax ilsi.
Aldon dax od toatar!
Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!
Zir noco! Hoath Satan
Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Seventeenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

EE-luh-suh • DAH • ee-AH-luh-puh-ruht
ZOH-bah • vuh-PAH-ah • kuh-HEES
NAH-nuh-bah • zeeks-LAH-yee
doh-duh-SEE-huh • ah-DOH-hee
DAY • mah-duh-REE-ahks.
DAHSS
bah-REEN-uh-tuh • AYM
huh-vuh-BAH-roh
TAH-suh-tahks • EE-luh-ssee.

ah-luh-DOHN • DAHKS • OHD
toh-AH-tah-ruh!
zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD
ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!
ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh
NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd
LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh
bah-BAH-jzhay

18th Key

The Eighteenth Key in English

O thou mighty light and burning flame of comfort
Which unveileth The glory of Satan
Unto the center of the earth,
In whom the great secrets of truth
Have their abiding that is called in thy kingdom
Strength through joy and is not to be measured.
Be thou a window of comfort unto me.
Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation!
Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted
Of the Kingdom of the South

The Eighteenth Key in Enochian

Ils micaolz olpirt od malprg bliore
Ds odo bvsd de Satan ovoars caosgo,
Casarmg micaolz cicles vooan brints
Cafafam ds i vmd a q londoh vgear de
Moz od maoffas. Bolp como bliort pambt.
Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!
Zir noco! Hoath Satan
Bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Eighteenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

EE-luh-suh • mee-kah-OH-luhts
OH-luh-PEE-ruh-tuh • OHD
MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh • buh-lee-OHR-ay

DAHSS • OH-doh • BUH-vuh-zuhd
DAY • SAY-TAN • oh-voh-AH-ruh-suh
kah-OHS-suh-goh, • kah-SAH-ruh-muhjzh
mee-kah-OH-luhts • KEE-kuh-lays
voh-OH-ahn • buh-REE-nuh-tuhs
kah-fah-FAHM • DAHSS • EE
VUH-MUHD • AH • KUH
LOH-nuh-doh • vuh-GAY-ahr
DAY • MAHTS • OHD
mah-OH-fuh-fahss.
BOH-luhp
KOH-moh • buh-lee-OH-ruh-tuh
PAH-muh-buh-tuh.
zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD
ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!
ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh
NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd
LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh
bah-BAH-jzhay

19th Key

Nineteenth Key in English

O you Demons who dwell upon and are mighty governors of the earth, who execute the judgment Of Satan! To you it is said: Behold the face of Satan, The beginning of comfort, whose eyes are The brightness of the stars; who provided You for the government of the Earth, and her Variety, Furnishing you with a power of Understanding, to dispose all things according To the providence of he who reighneth on the Throne from Hell and rose up in the beginning, Saying: The Earth, let her be governed by her Parts. The course of her, let it run with pleasure, And as a handmaid let her serve Satan. One Season, let it confound another; and let there be no Creature upon or within her the same. All her members, let them differ in their qualities; And let there be no one creature equal with Another. The reasonable creatures of the Earth, Let them vex and weed out one another; and the Dwelling places. The works of the followers of Jehova and his pomp, let them be defaced. The buildings of he who sits on the holy throne, Let them become caves for the beasts of the field; Their iniquities shall be known. For why? I regret Their creation. O you sons and daughters of Satan, Arise! Those in the kingdom of heaven, Let them serve you. Govern those that govern; Cast down such as fall; bring forth justice And destroy the rotten. No place let it remain in One number; Add and diminish, until the stars Be numbered. Arise, move! Appear before Satan! He has sworn unto us his justice; Open the Mysteries of your creation, And make us partakers of undefiled truth.

Nineteenth Key in Enochian

Ils daemons ds praf od chis micaolz Artabas de caosgo, ds fifis balzizras De Satan! Nonca gohvlim: Micam adoian de Satan, acroodzi Bliorb, soba ooaona chis luciftias Aoiveae; das abraasa noncf Netaaib

caosgi, od tilb damploz, Tooat noncf g micalz oma, lrasd tolglo Marb yarry de tox bogpa oxiayal londoh babage od torzulp acroodzi, gohol: Caosga, tabaord saanir. Elzap tilb, Parm gi qvasahi, od ta qvrlst Booapis Satan. L nimb, ovcho symp; Od christeos ag toltorn mirc q tiobl lel. Ton paombd, dilzmo aspian; od christeos Ag l toltorn parach a symp. Cordziz dodpal od fifalz l smnad; od fargt, a va de fafen de Jehova od avavox, tonvg. Orsca de idigo, Noasmi tabges levithmong; madrid trian oman. Bagle? Moooah qaan. Nore od pasbs De Satan, torzu! Priaz adohi de madriax, Aboapri. Tabaori Priaz ar tabas; Adrpan cors ta dobix; yolcam balit od qvasb Qting. Ripir paaoxt saga cor; vml od prdzar, Cacrg aoiveae cormpt. Torzu, zacar! Zamran aspt Satan! Surzas tia baltan; Odo cicle qaa, od ozazma plapli vooan.

Nineteenth Key Enochian Pronunciation

EE-luh-suh • DAY-mohns • Dahss
puh-RAHFF • OHD • kuh-HEES
mee-kah-OH-luhts • ah-ruh-TAH-bahss
DAY • kah-OHS-suh-goh, • DAHSS
FEE-feess • bah-luh-ZEE-zuh-rahs
DAY • SAY-TAN! • NOH-nuh-kah
goh-huh-vuh-LEEM: • mee-KAHM
ah-DOH-ee-ahn • DAY • SAY-TAN,
ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee • buh-lee-OH-ruhb,
ZOH-bah • oh-oh-AH-oh-nah • kuh-HEES
loo-SEEF-tee-ahs • ah-oh-EE-VEE-ah-ee;
DAHSS • ah-buh-RAH-AH-sah
NOH-nuh-kuhf • nay-tah-AH-eeb
kah-OHS-sah-jzhee, • OHD • TEE-luhb
DAH-muh-puh-lohts, • toh-OH-aht
NOH-nuh-kuhf • GAH • mee-KAH-luhts
OH-mah, • luh-RAH-zuhd
TOH-luh-guh-loh • MAH-ruhb
YAH-ruh-ruh-ee • DAY • TOHKS
BOH-guh-pah • ahks-EE-ah-ee-ahl
LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay • OHD
toh-ruh-ZOO-luhp • ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee,
goh-HOH-luh: • kuh-OHS-suh-gah,
tah-bah-OH-ruhd • zah-ah-NEE-ruh.
ay-luh-ZAHP • TEE-luhb, • PAH-ruhm
JZHEE • kuh-VAH-sah-hee, • OHD
TAH • KUH-vuh-ruh-luh-suh-tuh
boh-OH-ah-pees • SAY-TAN.
LUH • NEE-muhb, • OH-vuh-kuh-hoh
ZEE-muhp; • OHD
kuh-REE-suh-tay-ohs
AH-jzh • LUH • toh-luh-TOH-ruhn
pah-RAH-kuh • AH • ZEE-muhp.
kuh-ROH-ohd-zee, • DOH-duh-pahl
OHD • FEE-fah-luhz • LUH
suh-muh-NAHD; • OHD • FAH-ruh-guht,

AH • VAH-vuhl • DAY • FAH-fayn
DAY • jah-HOH-vah • OHD
ah-VAH-vohks, • TOH-nuh-vuhjzh.
OH-ruh-suh-kah
DAY • EE-dee-goh,
noh-AH-suh-mee • tah-buh-JZHAY-suh
LAY-vee-tuh-huh-MOH-nuhjzh;
mah-duh-REED • tah-REE-ahn • OH-mahn.
BAH-guh-lay? • moh-OH-oh-ah • KAH-HAN.
NOH-ray • OHD • PAHSS-uh-buhs
DAY • SAY-TAN, • TOH-ruht-soo!
puh-REE-ahts • ah-DOH-hee • DAY
mah-duh-REE-ahks, • ah-boh-AH-puh-ree.
tah-bah-OH-ree • puh-REE-ahts • AH-ruh
tah-BAHSS; • ah-duh-ruh-PAHN • KOH-ruhz
TAH • DOH-beeks; • ee-OH-luh-kahm
bah-LEET • OHD • kuh-VAH-suhb
kuh-TEE-nujzh. • REE-pee-ruh
pah-AH-ohks-tuh • ZAH-gah
KOH-ruh; • vuh-MAHL • OHD
puh-ruh-duh-ZAH-ruh, • KAH-kuh-rahjzh
ah-oh-EE-VEE-ah-ee • KOH-ruh-muhp.
TOH-ruht-soo, • ZAH-kahr! • ZAH-mah-rahn
AH-suh-puht • SAY-TAN! • ZOO-ruh-jzhahs
TEE-ah • BAH-luh-tahn; • OH-doh
KEE-kah-lay • KAH-AH-AH, • OHD
oh-ZAH-tsuh-mah • puh-LAH-puh-lee
voh-OH-ahn.

*There are no known words in Enochian for "Hell."
Satan's Kingdom IS in the South.

Enochian Alphabet

A Un

B Pe

C/K Veh

D Gal

E Graph

F Orth

G Ged

H Na-Hath

I/J/Y Gon

L Ur

M Tal

N Drun

O Med

P Mals

Q Ger

R Don

S Fam

T Gisa

U/V/W Vau

X Pal

Z Ceph

The Sermons Of Satan

Establishing Control

Establishing control over one's emotions is very important. Out of control, emotions can be detrimental to one's health and well-being, and at worst can be lethal. In a situation where panic takes control and gives way to terror, where fear is completely out of control; one can freeze up when immediate action is called for and wind up dead. Out of control, emotions interfere with and even prevent rational thought. Here the panic/terror takes over one's entire being. Control of emotions and having a calm mind can mean the difference between life and death.

Worry does nothing to change a problem. It drains energy and can cause serious health problems. Again, the mind is out of control, as the same thoughts compulsively repeat themselves over and over, accomplishing nothing but upset. Bad situations and problems need to be rationally thought out for possible solutions and then let go.
Constantly rehearsing a bad incident over and over isn't going to solve the problem. This will only create other problems. Stress tears down the body and mind. Mental and psychological pain can be just as bad as physical pain. A strong mind can refuse this pain. When the mind is calm, often solutions will present themselves and problems can be worked out. We are also more open to the spirit world when we are calm, often we can find help here. If we calmly ask our mind for answers regarding a certain problem before we fall asleep at night, we will usually have answers when we awaken, or sometimes answers will come to us in a dream.

Out of control emotions are the result of an out of control mind. Void meditation helps with detaching from negative emotions. When unwanted emotions arise, relaxing one's mind and detaching one's self from the feeling can be difficult at first, but with persistence, control can be established. Try softening around the emotion or focusing attention on the emotion/feeling, relaxing and letting go. Empty the mind. This can also be helpful in cases of depression.
Focus on feeling calm and relaxing inside.

When mastery over one's emotions is established, (this can take years), being able to keep calm in crisis situations can prove invaluable and can be life saving. Animals will rarely, if ever attack someone who is not in any way afraid. Having a calm orderly and powerful mind comes from the regular practice of void meditation. This also strengthens our thought power for magickal practice. The next time you feel unwanted emotions; try to focus on detaching and relaxing. This can be difficult at first, but will come with time. We must completely master ourselves, for this is the path to becoming a god.

There are times when we have to just let go and vent. This can be done during a ritual. Father Satan always listens to us and sometimes it is a good thing to let it all out and get it all out, so that one can be at peace and not have to feel suppressed in any way. If extreme worry or other emotions cannot be brought under control, venting during a ritual is the often best way. Mastering one's emotions, as well as the mind is something that needs to be worked on every day. In time, a sense of calm and confidence will take over and remain, so that the mind can be free for spiritual development and the fulfilling of one's desires.

Curses of the Gods

Much has been publicized concerning the 1922 Tutankhamen discovery and the numerous and

mysterious deaths that were more than mere coincidences. Atheistic scholars are at a loss to come to a realistic explanation, as they are concerning the construction and design of the Egyptian Pyramids.

When the tomb of Tutankhamen was opened in February of 1923, a clay tablet was discovered, written in hieroglyphics warning of the curse of a violent and untimely death, should one disturb the tomb. The archeologists ignored this warning and concealed it from the native Egyptian laborers. Strange and inexplicable occurrences soon followed.

Howard Carter, the leader of the expedition, had along his pet canary. A cobra swallowed the bird the day the tomb was opened. Lord Carnarvon, a wealthy English Earl and financier of the expedition, soon fell ill with a high fever and a mysterious "mosquito bite" on his cheek. Forty-seven days after the opening of the tomb, at 57 years of age, on the date of April 5, Carnarvon died.

Two days later, on April 7 (again, the number 7), the mummy was examined. A blemish was found on the mummy's left cheek (the same side and spot as Carnarvon's mosquito bite). At the time of Carnarvon's death, all of the lights mysteriously went out in Cairo, all in unison. At the same time, thousands of miles away in England, Carnarvon's pet dog stood up on its hind legs, howled, fell over, and died. The staff was disturbed and said the howling was strange and deathlike.

The famous American financier, Jay Gould, also visited the tomb. He awoke the next morning with a high fever, and was dead by nightfall. American archeologist, Arthur Mace, who assisted in opening the tomb and pulled out the last stone blocking the entrance to the main chamber, soon began to feel weak and exhausted. He fell into a coma and never recovered. Arthur Mace died at the same hotel as Lord Carnarvon.

Richard Bethell, Howard Carter's secretary on the expedition was found dead, four months after the discovery of the tomb, from heart failure. His father, Lord Westbury, distraught over the death of his son, leapt to his death from a seven-story window. He was over heard by several people before he took his life, saying to himself "the curse of the pharaohs" "I cannot stand the horror any longer." The hearse carrying Westbury's body to the cemetery ran over a small boy, killing him instantly.

Radiologist, Archibald Reid, thought to be the first person to cut the bindings on the mummy, (unraveling was necessary to x-ray the body), soon experienced the same exhaustion and fatigue and soon died. There were many more strange coincidences and related deaths.

Howard Carter, a staunch atheist and skeptic lived for close to seventeen years following the discovery and opening of the tomb. It is said that Carter was plagued by extreme depression and paranoia.

The Goetic/Gothic Demons- many are well known and popular Egyptian Gods. Many humans from Ancient Egypt, specially the Priesthood and the Pharaohs had immense spiritual knowledge and powers and did not approve of their tombs being dug up and exploited for money and fame in the hands of a "chosen" few. Many of the relics and ancient artifacts removed from the tombs were hoarded, placed in private collections and continue to bring their greedy owners misfortune.

Where is Satan?

I have received e-mails from several people who claim they cannot feel Father Satan in their lives. Here is something you can do: When you have some piece and quiet (I know how hard that can be for some of us) relax and think of all of the things that have happened in your life after you came to Father. Write them down in a journal, if you have to.

I personally keep a journal and write down everything Father has done for me. I do this for several purposes; one- I do many thanksgiving rituals and we humans are so quick to forget and two- whenever I am upset or feeling out of sorts, I turn to the journal to remind me of the positive and for inspiration. I usually have something to write every day.

Getting back to the above, go over your life. Take a good look at the difference inside and out of where you are now, as compared to say whan you were an atheist, xtian, agnostic or whatever. See and note the difference. This is Father.

Sometimes things aren't all that apparent, until we are aware of them. Last week I had an incident. I was searching for some info on the web. Now we all know this can be a road to nowhere. Obviously, I didn't find it. A Demon came in my head and told me to go to the drugstore, as I should look to a certain magazine. Needless to say, I was in a lousy mood (the whole day went bad).

I thought I had more money in my checking account than I did. I called the automatic teller. I went to the drugstore, no magazine. I was running late to work, this was a Saturday night. To make a long story short, Father saved my ass. I had a bunch of checks out, small ones. When they all would have hit the bank, Monday, I would have had a huge sum in overdrafts due to my own mathematical errors (not paying attenion to detail while trying to do several things at once).

Not only this, but I asked Father for money and I was given more than enough to cover the off amount and extra left over until pay day.

Here is one of the many instances many call luck, but I know better. I thanked Father Satan in a ritual. He was looking out for me all along. I never would have called the bank, had I not gone to the drugstore.

As for getting blown away after every ritual, it just doesn't always happen. We all know that beautiful ecstatic aura we have after most of our rituals, sometimes stronger, than at other times.

All of us can become more aware of Father's workings n our lives. I recommend keeping a journal. Just becoming aware will open a door.

Reverence and Respect

I have learned much, directly from Satan and his Demons. Everything I posted on this website about contacting and establishing relationships with Demons came directly from the Demons themselves. I did not obtain this information from reading a book. Everything read from books concerning Demons was wrong information. Most of the information about Demons in popular books was taken from the old grimoires written by Jewish rabbis and a few xians.

Azazel came to speak to me and he told me the Demons are really upset about the disrespect Father Satan has received, even from his own people. They are not impressed with LaVeyan “Satanists” (most are atheists) and those who attempt to use Father Satan like some sort of servant. Unfortunately, many people come to Satan after experiencing the negative and spiritually destructive influences of other religions.

We do not always have to do a full ritual every time we want to contact Father Satan. I pray to him every single day and thank him for all he has done for me. He always hears me and responds to me. I cannot over-emphasize the importance of establishing a very close relationship with Satan, for here is where you will learn and grow. The closer I become to Father Satan, the more I am inspired and in awe

of him. There is so much spiritual richness and fulfillment when we make Satan the center of our lives.

Regular rituals are also very important. For those who are new, it is important to put aside everything of your past and get to know Father Satan without any assumptions.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Demon Friends

Due to the false teachings of enemy religions, there are those among us who do not take our religion as serious as they should. The spiritual growth, liberation, and power that are available to us as Satanists are often beyond the awareness of many.

There are times we may have trivial issues or instances where we could use some correction, enlightenment and spiritual assistance. When we establish a relationship with a Demon friend, we have someone who will patiently guide us, direct us, and work with us one on one.

Many see Demons as magickal assistants who will help in avenging enemies, securing money, love, success, and so forth. The Demons are there to help us out in our external affairs when we are new, but another very important area is also that of spiritual growth. In the area of advancing spiritually, many are unaware of the help a Demon friend can be. The goal of Satanism is self-empowerment and spiritual self-sufficiency.

Through my relationship with my Demon, Azazel, I have learned much more about Father Satan and our religion. All of this has been very enlightening and positive for me and I learned many things I never knew before. There are those of us who have issues, questions and blocks that would benefit greatly by working one on one with a Demon.

For those of you, who are new to Spiritual Satanism, when you feel ready, perform a ritual where you ask Father Satan to send you a Demon to work with you, personally. This in truth is what the Demons are for; helping us to become as Gods in a literal sense.

Write your request on a piece of paper, asking that Father Satan send you a Demon for you and at the height of the ritual, read it aloud and then burn the paper. This is just a suggestion, as many of us have our own way of performing rituals.

You will receive signs soon afterwards. Remember to be patient, open and aware. You will recognize your new friend. I cannot begin to tell you the further enlightenment I have received and how I have improved and become much stronger in Satan. Life is an opportunity to improve and advance.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Egyptian Pyramids

To this day, atheistic scholars and scientists are at a loss to explain the megalithic structures and extremely advanced civilizations that existed in ancient times. These structures still stand today after thousands of years.

After the flood, much of the landscape was eroded. A landing base was needed for the Gods and the

twin pyramids at Giza in Egypt were built to replicate the twin peaks of Mount Ararat.[1] Measurements were taken from the skies. The Gods also used the Pyramids to do ritual work, for magickal ceremonies and initiation rites.[2]

There are 365.24 cubits in the pyramid's base. This corresponds exactly to the solar year. The sum of the base diagonals gives an approximation of the number of years in a total precession of the equinoxes. (Just short of 26,000). The pyramid's apex corresponds to the North Pole, the perimeter is equivalent to the equator, and its four plane surfaces accurately represent the four quadrants of the hemisphere. These measurements parallel the ley lines and magnetic fields of the Earth.

The exteriors of the great pyramids were originally covered with limestone and they shone in the Sun. The limestone has been picked off over the centuries. The Gods placed crystals inside of the pyramids. The power of the crystals produced a beam that reflected up to the sky. To this day, the electrical current at the apex of the pyramids is so powerful it has knocked men unconscious. The pyramids also reverberated from the inside to serve as a landing guide. The Gods called them the "lofty houses of eternity."[3]

The pyramids were built in the Age of Leo, according to what was written by the Gods. This is the reason for the Sphinx, which has the body of a lion. The face on the Sphinx was originally that of the Egyptian God Thoth. Due to rivalry between brothers Thoth and Marduk/Amon Ra, the face was eventually changed to that of Amon Ra.[4]

Satan/Enki was given the "Lower World." These were the lands beneath the equator. This included all of Egypt, though Egypt is north of the equator.[5]

In 1904, Aleister Crowley spent the night in one of the Pyramids. He claimed a purple light lit up the entire area inside of the pyramid. Archeologists and Egyptologists who have explored the Pyramids are at a loss to explain the absence of torch marks at a time when they believed electricity and other means of light were not yet invented. Napoleon, in the year 1798 entered one of the Pyramids. When he came back out, he was pale faced and in awe. He would never reveal what he saw as he claimed no one would ever believe him.

Ancient Wisdom

The original religions were quite different from the false religions of today. The original religions taught self-reliance and strength of mind and spirit.

Thoth wrote, "A soul's outcome in the afterlife is based upon knowledge." "Knowledge of past lives can be acquired by breathing exercises, which recall the memory of the soul."

Breathing exercises empower the aura and stimulate the Kundalini. Kundalini knocks down walls in the mind. All of the original religions placed great emphasis on the serpent. The serpent is symbolic of the force known as “kundalini” that lies coiled at the base of the spine. The serpent is also symbolic of healing and of life. Thoth said, in the afterlife, the question that lay ahead was "How well the deceased person had established truth in his or her lifetime, against the powers of evil."

We all know how xianity and its cohorts promote lies and strive to keep people ignorant and deprived of true spirituality. Victims of these religions are cut off from the spirit world and any gifts they might have. How many can astral project their soul from their body to actually experience the astral? The astral is a place they will surely go when they die. Many Satanists have this ability and are

knowledgeable and familiar with the astral. This is a gift from Satan and a definite help when one leaves one's body permanently. Satan is the bringer of knowledge.

Truth is looking at life with your own eyes. We learn the truth for ourselves, while outsiders remain ignorant and cut off from any spiritual guidance.

Another question of Thoth was, "Did the deceased embrace life enough to be able to live again in death?" Life is for living, learning and experiencing to the fullest. Judeo/Xianity and its cohorts, again, work to prevent this. The more you live, learn and experience, the more competent you become; Satan wants us to become self-sufficient.

"Did the deceased develop a strong enough character to continue his or her personality?"
Strength is so important. Our character is tested when we give our souls to Father Satan. Here we take one of the most courageous steps of our lives. Most of us go up against everything we have been indoctrinated with throughout our lives with bold defiance. Here we show our true character, that we are not manipulated by fears, threats, and things we truly do not understand. This is a huge spiritual step in liberation of the self and soul.

"Is the heart of the deceased truly open spiritually?" Again, as Satanists, all of us have proven we are open spiritually. We have not cut ourselves off as those of other religions have who refuse to question or explore anything outside of what they have been taught.

Thoth said, "Knowledge gives the power to act in truth and causes life, while ignorance blinds the sight and causes death."
"Death is the result of ignorance, alone." "A human being needs a map to travel both in this lifetime and beyond."

"How can you travel in life, after death without knowing the way?"
"The wickedness of the soul is ignorance and the virtue of the soul is knowledge."
"Live your life and you will never die."

Father Satan and his Demons share this knowledge. Look back at how you have grown spiritually, since coming to Satan.

Mastery of all areas of magick is essential. With black magick, we learn how to defend ourselves and exact justice, psychically. This is the most difficult to master and the most rewarding, as we become liberated and fearless. We become confident in our own abilities, as we can be formidable enemies. We no longer have to take abuse.

The Demons are all the Original Gods, most were very friendly with and spent much time with humans. Considerably outnumbered, they were hated, banished, and cursed by the other Gods for sharing knowledge with humans.

Many ancient tablets and libraries were burned, destroying all information and in attempt to sever any human contact with the Old Gods who promoted wisdom and learning.

Most of the Old Gods were made into monsters, Demons and every nefarious image imaginable in an attempt to destroy any and all relationships with humans.

As many of you are finding, your Demon guides are very friendly and open to contact with you. They wish to help you learn and grow spiritually and become strong competent Satanists.

Thoth also wrote: "Human beings must become enlightened in order to find their way in the dark. Becoming enlightened means becoming smart travelers, who acquire knowledge of the way, an understanding of the local language and friendship with other travelers. We are all travelers in eternity."

Father Satan and his Demons are willing to help us. We should be very thankful.

Those Who are Without

Last night at work, I got to talking with a man who comes to work out regularly. (I work in an athletic/health club as the overnight attendant). This man, I found is very gifted. Our conversation focused on the occult and mysticism. The strength of this man's aura was incredible. He said he practiced frequent meditation, visualization and other psychic disciplines.

He revealed that his life is in the shambles and pretty much out of his control. He has so much potential and with all this potential, he is down, dejected and depressed as his problems have reached the overwhelming stage.

Regardless of the raw power an individual may have, when one is on their own, he/she will only go so far and that's it. Talent is useless if one does not know how to apply it, use it, and know how to work to advance it.

Satan gives us all of that. He shows us the way to becoming. Each one of us has unique abilities. Father Satan works with us individually to bring these out in us and to show us how to use these abilities to transform our lives for the better.

There are many involved in Occult studies and disciplines. Only when one makes a sincere commitment to Satan will knowledge and its applications be given to them. We Satanists are much more evolved than the rest.
HAIL SATAN!!

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Keeping the Faith

In the years 2001-2002, I put my efforts into study, as this is what Father Satan wanted me to do. Money was short, but Father Satan took care of all of my essential needs.

At the health club I worked at, there was a woman who was a member. She offered to take me to the store and buy me a pair of shoes. The shoes I was wearing were shot to say the least. I had bad feet and the old shoes were comfortable. The problem was, this woman was deep into xianity. She proselytized incessantly. She knew I had no interest in her religion and I told her not to pray for me, ever. I am friendly to people and outgoing and she and I had been friendly towards each other.

I got to thinking, this is getting too friendly. She is too xian and she talks to others about going to church and taking part in other xian activities. I remembered what Father Satan stated in the Al Jilwah about his not allowing friendly association with xians and people who are against him. In addition, I have repeatedly seen and read of serious problems whenever one of us associates with xians.

I love Father Satan more than anything and in no way will I do anything against his wishes. I said to myself, NO, right there. I don't care if my shoes have holes in them. I don't even care if I am barefoot, I won't go against Satan.

Several hours later that night, I found a brand new shoe box. Inside was the nicest pair of athletic shoes, VERY expensive and exactly my size. I put the shoes on and they fit perfectly. I thanked Father Satan for the shoes. I don't know where the shoes came from, as they weren't there before. I have seen Father Satan's miracles before. HAIL SATAN!!

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Secrets

Satanism is the path of knowledge. The closer we become to Satan, the more he reveals to us and the more we learn. With knowledge comes understanding. We build on the knowledge we have. In the Al Jilwah, Father Satan tells us to keep his secrets; he reveals knowledge to us when we are ready.

Father Satan has given me tests; tests of my faith. I didn't know it at the time, but I passed these tests and my faith is stronger than ever before. For me, these tests involved playing upon fears. At the time, I was afraid, but I continued on, regardless. I chose to have faith in Satan, no matter what. This was some time ago.

Satan also states, "When temptation comes, I give my covenant to those who trust in me." Trust is important as is keeping the faith and staying strong in the face of adversity. The rewards are great and priceless.

We all have a free will. When we show Father Satan our dedication to him, he rewards us greatly. It's like passing on to another level where the weak are left behind and the strong remain to continue on. Here is where we learn directly from Satan and his Demons. The answers to some of those tests are now given.

When we reach this level, we can only continue. With the knowledge and enlightenment we have, we will never regress, but continue to grow. Knowledge makes regression impossible. This is where everything ties in and begins to make sense and form a picture.

Each level of Satanism is another revelation in truth and a test where the strong and fearless survive the weak. With knowledge, when we walk through a door, it is permanently slammed shut behind us and the only direction to go is to continue forward.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Sermon on Halloween

Halloween *is* the Devil's Holiday. People are dressing up in costumes, going to parties, indulging in treats and candy, watching scary movies and having an over-all great time, in contrast to Xmas, where the numbers of suicides top those of the rest of the year. Xmas would be completely miserable if it were not for Santa Claus, Yule trees, gift giving and New Year's partying. The damper on Xmas is the Nazarene. How many of those Xians would rather stay home than go to their churches like the slaves that they are? In truth, everything connected with the Nazarene is very negative and draining. Halloween is fun because it has no place for the Nazarene.

Everything connected with Father Satan is FUN!!

HAIL SATAN!!

"Witchcraft"

Satanism is a religion of the mind. Nearly 100% of all Satanists, past and present have practiced and taken a serious interest in witchcraft, magick, and the occult. Witchcraft has always been synonymous with Satanism. "Witch" means "wise one." Because of persecution, most sorcerers and practitioners of the magickal arts/powers of the mind, years ago worked in secrecy.

The Gods are all extra-terrestrials. In nearly every authentic account of direct human interaction with aliens, the aliens displayed advanced powers of the mind. Telepathic communication took place, even with humans who had no previous experiences with this. Levitation, telekinesis, healing, performing a mind wipe (Where one forgets everything that occurred), and other powers of the mind, deemed extraordinary by humans are commonplace for the majority of these beings.

Witchcraft is nothing more than attempts by human beings at attaining powers of the mind that are our birthright. For centuries, the Christian Churches, and their cohorts have done everything in their power to frighten people away from attempting to use the power of which other beings in the universe have full access. The sole purpose and objective of Christianity has always been to remove all spiritual knowledge and prevent people from accessing the powers of their minds and souls, so this power can be kept in the hands of a "chosen" few world domination. Humanity has been held dangerously and purposely back by Christianity. This not only places us as a whole in a seriously vulnerable and defenseless position, but also damns the soul that is at the complete mercy of other beings with power.

The enemy extraterrestrials, which outnumber the friendly ones, look upon humanity as beasts to be exploited. Their goal is to use the energy of our souls after we die, for their own purposes. The only way they can succeed is through humanity's spiritual ignorance and lack of spiritual power. This is one reason I strongly encourage people to perform the dedication ritual to Satan. When we make a commitment to Satan, he protects us as we advance spiritually. Many, who go it alone with sorcery and advancing their souls, meet with disaster. This does not come from Satan, but is from the enemy who uses fear and negative experiences to frighten and discourage people from attaining any real power. Those who reach a certain level, stand out on the astral. There are numerous Yahoo groups on the internet, those who are without, who discuss kundalini and other psychic empowerment phenomena and the negative experiences these people have are rampant.

I subscribed to several of these groups some time ago and read many messages concerning negative experiences with astral entities and anxiety attacks and other intrusions where these people suffered attacks they had no explanation for. One woman permanently lost all of her hair after performing a spell. As the illustration in the text used in the movie "The Nine Gates" warned, "Venture too far and danger can descend on you from up above" this is true to reality.

Many so-called "spooks" are in reality extraterrestrials, including the cyclops, fairies, elves, gnomes, and others. Fairies, gnomes, and related are elemental beings that only have one or two elements to their souls, where human beings have four: fire, earth, air, and water. These beings are also adept at astral projection and other feats, which explain much of the "hallucinations" experienced by those who open their minds up enough to "see" them.

Non-conformity is a major part of Satanism. Those who conform are sheep and will never have the strength to think for themselves enough to see the truth and evolve to a higher level. One cannot

conform if one wishes to empower one's self. One must completely know one's self in order to evolve and effectively practice magick and not follow the herd.

Every problem can be solved with the right kind of knowledge. Knowledge also eliminates fear and is the key to power.

Earth Day

When I was new to Satanism, I had many blatant spiritual experiences. One night, I was walking into the parking lot where I live, and I had just finished a cola and as usual, I threw the bottle. This was a habit. As most of you know, I was an atheist before Satan came into my life and I didn't care about a thing.

I felt something tap me in the back of the head and a voice came into my head and warned me to "pick that up!" I immediately got the picture. Later on I was reading where the Yezidi Devil worshippers of Iraq would not even so much as spit on the ground, because the Earth belongs to Satan.

From these experiences, it is obvious that Father Satan is concerned about the Earth. At work, I had access to recycling. It was my job to clean overnight. When doing the garbage rounds, I took the plastic out (most of the stuff was clean and I had gloves) and put it into the recycle bins. I did the same with aluminum cans. This pleases Father Satan.

Many may ask, what difference does it make? A LOT. EVERY LITTLE BIT HELPS!! Don't worry about others, just take care of you and yours. Littering and desecrating the Earth is showing disrespect to Satan. We don't have to go out of our way, just take care of our own messes.

Satanism is a life loving religion. We are alive on this Earth; this is Father Satan's place for us. By each of us doing our part, we can help make this a better place and set an example for others.

Finding Things for Yourself

In the Black Book, Satan instructed his followers to memorize the teachings he dictated, because so much is "altered." There is hardly any truth remaining anymore. I have found as many of us have in my relationship with Father Satan, he is totally unlike any of the widespread teachings would try to have us believe.

The Demons are not evil. Many specialize in the teaching of "ethics." Ethical beings are not evil. There are many Demons. The Demons are the Original Gods, of whom Satan is the most powerful and important, as he is our Creator God. Satan and the Original Gods were cursed and condemned for giving humanity knowledge. The aliens who pose as the judeo/xian "God" seized power and incited their chosen ones to mass murder and destroy anyone who worshipped the Original Gods. Entire cities and peoples were wiped out and temples and shrines were destroyed, along with any written records. As a result, we know very little, if any truth concerning the Original Gods. Nearly everything written about them is from the enemy.

Here is where humanity lost all connection to spirituality. The spiritual emptiness of mainstream religions followed and ruled through terror. When the control of organized religion weakened, many

turned to atheism out of futility with what they mistakenly believed to be spirituality- emptiness and nothingness.

This is why it is important to find things for ourselves, and if possible to share with others. This way we can learn from each other. There is so much more to Satanism that has remained unexplored. Many times when non-Satanists attempt to find things pertaining to our religion, they are misled by lies.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Spiritual Satanism

Last night, I was working on some Demonic sigils, making larger copies by hand for a project. After a while of working on these (it wasn't easy) I began to notice much positive energy and that the sigils gave me an elated feeling. It was 2 am and I was tired, this surprised me. I got to thinking of all of the lies that have been pushed upon people and how Satanism has been so suppressed. There is so much spiritual beauty and bliss in Satanism. The closer we become to Father Satan, we find how positive and wonderful he is. Many times, he has filled me with extreme joy. There is nothing wrong with making Father Satan the center of our lives, if we choose to do so. Becoming close to him, for me, has been an experience beyond words. Each and every day he fills my spirit with strength and joy. I am proud to be a Satanist. Within the "religiousness" of Satanism, is where we find inner freedom and liberation. The closer we become to Satan, we find we fear nothing. People fear because of a lack of knowledge. Satan gives us knowledge. I have an altar where I pray to Father Satan every day and do regular rituals. Through this interaction, he has given me much enlightenment and spiritual understanding.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Excuses

Christianity becomes more and more sickening every day. One of the main reasons this virus has thrived as long as it has is the rationalizing and making of excuses by most of its followers. The latest I heard is "you can't blame the Christian "God" for what his followers do." THIS IS A TOTAL LIE! This is the excuse of the uneducated cop out.

Each time a priest says mass, he invokes the Nazarene. The "body and blood" of the Nazarene are also symbolized in the communion host and the wine. The congregation also invokes the Nazarene, but on a much lesser level. Look at what they do. There are many well-meaning individuals who come of age and enroll in the Christian seminary to enter the clergy. Through ignorance and deception, they believe they are doing the right thing. We can all see what becomes of them. There is a big difference between who they were when they went in and what they become.

The effects of years of invoking the Nazarene are apparent: child molesting, preaching lies, confusion, and exploiting their congregations; the inquisitors who mass murdered millions of their fellow human beings through torture; endless extortion and other criminal means of obtaining money. The elderly have been bilked out of their life savings and the lives of billions have been ruined.

Many fools attempt to twist the Christian bible and its teachings to suit their own purposes. They are too weak to stand against it and see it for what it is for. They are afraid of going against the herd. They

can't look at it for what it really says. Then all these fools never agree with each other and wars begin over this garbage. Because the Christian Bible is a compilation of stolen legends, characters and twisted and altered writings, there are enough contradictions to where one can have it fit anything.

Every single person I have ever known or heard of that has evoked angelic beings has met with misfortune to say the least. These angelic beings, like their “God,” have an insatiable and relentless hatred of humanity. They are always bringers of bad news/omens and destructive prophesy.
They prey on and bring death to little children. They also refuse to relate any real knowledge to humans, unlike Demons who are friendly and open with enlightening humans.

True spirituality is always here for us Satanists and we don't have to go to any elaborate practices to tap into the spirit world. The spirits come to us freely. When someone has to go to the lengths to contact the spirits, there is a real problem.

The Creation of Humanity

When we look to the Black Book of Satan; The Al-Jilwah, we find in Chapter IV, Father Satan says: *"I have allowed the creation of four substances, four times and four corners; because they are necessary things for creatures."*

This is a description of the DNA molecule! Anyone who is familar with the composition and structure of DNA knows the molecule is spiral shaped, and coiled like a SERPENT. The DNA also has rungs like a ladder. The rungs of the ladder are made up of FOUR compounds, called bases. The bases are adenine, cytosine, guanine and thymine. (Abbreviated A, C, T and G). These FOUR nucleotides can combine in pairs, in sequences of limitless variety and are bound into place.

DNA IS THE BASIS OF LIFE! Without DNA, life would not exist. The Serpent is the symbol of healing for both the body and the soul. The Serpent is also the symbol of medicine. The medical caduceus has two serpents entwined around a staff. This can be seen in nearly every doctor's office and symbolizes the kundalini, which is of Satan. The Serpent is also a symbol of wisdom and knowledge. THE SERPENT HAS ALWAYS BEEN THE SYMBOL OF SATAN AND REPRESENTS WISDOM, KNOWLEDGE, HEALING, AND LIFE.

Father Satan also states in the Black Book: *"None shall live in this world longer than the time set by me."* Satan created us and determined our life span, as humans. When he attempted to make us as the Gods and give us immortality, the other Gods stopped him.

The teachings of the false alien "god" warp, pervert and malign everything that is good for us. The xians have attempted to turn the Serpent into a symbol of horror. If it wasn't for xianity, medical science would already have cures for just about every disease or medical condition there is, including aging.

Fun with Demons

Once we establish a close relationship with our Guardian Demon, he/she can help us to astral project and accompany us when we visit places on the astral. We can have beautiful experiences, learn, and have fun. After knowing your Demon friend for a while, find out more about him or her. What he/she likes/dislikes. They are all individuals as we are.

There are many beautiful and interesting places in Hell. Be patient. Sometime, if you are open, your Demon may take you there. There are many fun and pleasant experiences on the astral. The more we astral project, the easier it becomes. Our Demons take us when we are ready.

Backwards

The reason for the inverted crucifixes, pentagrams, and reversed symbols in Satanism is to convey a very important message: THINGS ARE BACKWARDS! The Judeo/Christian religion and its cohorts are all false religions. They are the true evil, though they masquerade as benevolent. Their real purpose is to stop humanity from advancing spiritually and to keep spiritual knowledge and power in the hands of a few who have abused it for centuries. Humanity has suffered greatly as a result.

The Christian "God" had nothing to do with our creation, this entity and ilk hate humans and only wish to torture and enslave us. Satan is our True Father and Creator; THE TRUE GOD IS THE LIBERATOR OF HUMANITY, THE ONE WHO FREES US. The "God" that the Christians, Jews and Muslims worship is the enslaver; the Prince of Lies. In truth, God and the Devil are backwards. SATAN is the TRUE Father and Creator of humanity.

Christian Greed

Money is the only thing keeping the insanity and that evil institution going. Do you realize just where we Satanists would be if we owned radio stations, prime time TV slots, buildings taking up entire city blocks, book stores, printing presses, publishers, and the list goes on and on. We'd have the world in 6 months or less. The typical xian preacher has diamonds dripping off the fingers, snake skin belt, lizard skin shoes, $3,000.00 silk suit, tennis courts, Olympic size swimming pool in the back "yard," private chauffeur, limo, $1,000,000.00+ mansion. It's about time these corrupted individuals pay!

Xianity is pushed relentlessly. There are very few, if any alternatives. Any other viable alternatives that are a threat to the xian religion, which is really a program, are maligned, vehemently discouraged and kept in the dark. Money has power. The xian churches are worth trillions and trillions of dollars. Centuries of tithing, extortion, looting, frightening people into donating their life savings, and so forth are the foundations of xianity. What is done with all this money? It is used for CONTROL.

Christianity, Judaism and Islam are the three major religions that run the world. The Christian and Muslim religions are especially threatening, because their doctrines espouse violent annihilation of all opposition. Xian bibles, books, literature are printed out copiously. Xian bookstores are plentiful. Money is never at a shortage for building their places of worship, funding their ministries, televising their evangelists en masse, buying radio stations in order to broadcast their plethora of lies and keeping the human populace from true spirituality.

The Vatican operates an assassination and hit squad controlled by the Jesuits. The Vatican also has one of the largest libraries in the world. Over hundreds of years, this institution worked vigorously to confiscate all spiritual texts and knowledge of which it has either kept from public circulation or systematically destroyed. Centuries of spiritual writings are kept under the most strict secrecy and vault like security, and are only open to a few "trusted" clergy in high positions. It is obvious they have plenty to hide. Did you know that some of these top cardinals and clergy have turned to Lucifer? They

know the truth concerning "YHVH" being a fictitious "God." In their studies, they are finding that Lucifer is the True Father and Creator of mankind.

Christians have a history of burning libraries and any knowledge they can get their hands on. These libraries contained knowledge of the truth. The truth of where we really came from. The truth about the "Gods," and their relationship to humanity. The level of corruption and lies is staggering within the Christian Church.

Many people are lost and as a result are open to the enemy. No matter what we are involved in, it always helps to have guidance and knowledge. Guidance and knowledge have been withheld from many of our people for far too long.

Many find themselves totally alone, with the enemy religions forever being forced upon them. They have no support from friends or family, no place of Satanic worship to go to and find themselves all alone. They are labeled as being "evil," told they will "burn and burn" in Hell, told they are "wrong," "lost," and continually face extreme and fierce opposition. They are told Satan is "evil," and that he "hates humanity," "causes human suffering" and all other kinds of lies, when in truth it is the xian churches and their false "God" who are to blame.

They just can't leave us alone can they?

With literally trillions of dollars and power and they still have to keep pushing it. You know, somehow, it's hard to believe we are all so unaware of xianity. So unaware, that they have to compulsively and continuously attempt to jam it down our throats.

In the end, it has been written, the truth will come out. Father Satan is the true God and Father of humanity. The REAL prince of lies is not going to go for the small stakes, the Christians, Muslims and Jews all worship him and sing him praises. Yes, they are sheep. They have been fooled. We all know what happens to sheep. This is the ultimate hoax. These people know nothing of true spirituality, how to advance, defend or save their own souls. They will be helpless victims in the face of real spiritual alien opposition.

Their numerous and shameful scandals speak for themselves. Each time an xian priest or minister says a mass or service, he invokes the nazarene. The spirit of the nazarene influences his behavior. (Pedophilia). "YE SHALL KNOW THEM BY THEIR WORKS" The TRUE God is the LIBERATOR of humanity, the bringer of TRUTH and light.

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"
-SATAN
FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

Old Age

Life can get very lonely for the elderly, those who are serving prison sentences, and others who are isolated in some way. One only needs to look at a nursing home to see how the enemy alien god has abandoned his people.

When we are with Father Satan, he sends us Demon friends who will befriend us and look out for us. Relationships can be spiritual, physical or for friendship, or whatever one needs.

My mother, who is very old, has a Demon friend who gives her important advice, acts as a close friend,

and is very caring. Her Demon fills her with happiness. This is true spirituality. Meditation and study keep her mind active and she has a happy life.

Those who are without are empty and have nothing. They are left on their own. Elders see their friends and family pass away. Many are left all alone in nursing homes or other places of confinement and left to die. Isolation can cause insanity. Having Father Satan and a Demon friend to talk with is a great help to many. Unlike the enemy spirits, our Demon friends answer back, talk to us, and let us know we are important and that they are there for us.

Fighting Religious Discrimination

Last night, my family and I went to the local Wal-Mart to get groceries. I openly wear my Baphomet at all times. When we got to the checkout, the woman behind the register said "Jesus." I don't know why, probably a Demon in me, I automatically said "Satan." Then she said "Jesus" again. This went on back and forth about four times. The woman was also rude.

My husband left after we had our groceries rung up to look for the kids. I had to go to work and I was debating what I should do. I stood there waiting and sure enough, I turned around and this guy who works for the store was practically in my face. I asked him for the manager and he said he was the manager. I complained about the woman and how she treated me because of my religious symbol. I politely explained that "This is America." I also politely added that I could call the A.C.L.U. and file a law suit. I said I had to go to work and the woman "upset my entire night" (this is grounds for legal action). I also explained that the woman is "clocked in on the job." The manager apologized and said he would take action.

Father Satan was telling me something here. The coincidence that my husband left to look for the kids (I had to wait), and the manager just happened to be right behind me in a huge store.

Tolerating insults and discrimination against Satan, as an adult in a situation that is not life threatening is turning the other cheek and is an insult to Satan. If I hadn't said anything, I would have been stewing all night at work and even the next day.

Complaints should be handled politely and in a professional manner, but should never be avoided. This discrimination has to stop. Only through us can this stop and Satanism can be open and free.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Satanic Love

With all the New Age hype, there is this emphasis on love, love, love. Love is an emotion. Yes, it is essential to human happiness and one's well-being, but all of this emphasis on "love" has cheapened it and made it to be something it is not. ALL emotions are equally valid and essential.

The truth is- love is something everyone must earn. Of course, there is misplaced love, as in situations where one becomes infatuated or even obsessed with another person and the love is not returned. These are emotions out of control and can be something very ugly and painful.

Satanism is about being free and living with nature. Love for love's sake, or love that is wasted on

ingrates is abuse of this emotion. Foolish xians are taught to love their enemies. This teaching is suicidal. How long would our bodies last if our immune systems turned the other cheek so to speak and loved invaded viruses? These sick twisted teachings regarding love can land one in the psychiatrist's office. This is where so many of these people end up going at certain points in their lives.

Abuse of love, like the other teachings of the nazarene, leads to confusion and chaos. True love is something that is earned upon a foundation of mutual empathy, kindness, trust, and goodwill between two people. Love is a two-way street. Loving enemies, illnesses and anything and anyone just for the sake of love is unnatural and very unhealthy.

Father Satan loves those of us who come to him with an open heart. He does not waste his love on xians or other deluded fools who reject him. Satan takes care of his own. This is the true meaning of love. Love is a two-way street.

As for self-love, this is definitely something like self-esteem, which one earns. When you excel or exceed and you know you are the best you can be, you will be proud of yourself. True pride and self-love go hand in hand. I am not talking about mindless arrogance, just recognition of one's self and one's efforts for a job well done, and a sense of accomplishment. People who work to better themselves in one way or another will reap rewards. The rewards are personal pride and self-love.

Those who do not bother with themselves have nothing to be proud of and more often than not, these people have low self-esteem.

All of these false New Age teachings with their focus on love are detrimental to one's mental health, emotional health, and worse. One should focus on reality. "Loving" everything and everyone only sets one up to be a victim, to have low self-esteem and places one upon the path of delusion. These people only go so far as ALL true "occult" is of the Devil and one must give the Devil his due to advance. Others are merely trespassing. Satan does not look out for them or love them. Why should he? True love is a two-way Street.

Dabbling

My purpose for writing this sermon is because I feel this issue is something important for people to be aware of. I do not believe in telling others how to think or what they should or how they should believe, this is up to the individual, but one important thing everyone should be aware of is- Satanism is very different from other religions. Satanism is different in that it does not mix.

Mixing Satanism and Christianity for example is like mixing water with electricity. I have seen and read accounts where certain people who had an interest in Satanism, still had sympathies with Christianity. There were still strong unconscious ties to the Christian religion, most resulting from intense indoctrination. Most of us come from Christian backgrounds and for many there are lingering issues and hang-ups. Christian programming is very intense and given the extremely large amounts of psychic energy that have gone into it through centuries of Christian prayers and belief, there is a lot of power one must overcome to be totally free.

People who are uncertain of their beliefs and who still have strong ties to Christianity or other related religions, either consciously, or in many cases subconsciously, are setting themselves up for some very frightening and negative psychic experiences.

Calling upon Demons and going deep into the occult can bring up some very unexpected negative

encounters for dabblers. This is the work of enemy alien entities that use fear to keep humans away Satan. In most cases this works, as it instills terror in the dabbler and he/she usually goes running back to the nazarene and blames Satan. I strongly suggest those who wish to go this far, first become strong in Satan.

Very, very few, if any, progress in power unless they have a powerful protector. When one who is serious in developing the powers of the mind advances to any formidable level, or has any serious ability, he/she will be approached by powerful entities asking him/her to take sides in the spiritual war. The truly gifted who walk alone usually don't live very long on this earth without the protection of a higher power.

I feel it is important to warn those who are undecided or lukewarm to stay away from calling up Demons or trying to contact spirit entities until they are spiritually ready. Everyone is welcome here, from the dedicated to the curious.

Knowledge should be open and available for everyone. There are some things, though that are advanced and one should wait before getting involved in these practices. At some point, it is a very important step in Satanism to cut all ties with any and all other religions. To avoid doing this is inviting disaster. This must be done from the soul in that there should be no indecision or mixed feelings. If there are mixed feelings, then one should wait, as this is a permanent step.

For those of you who have already performed dedication rituals, you are fine. You can get into the advanced practices, but it is still important to deprogram yourself from any Christian teachings.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Learning

The occult sections in most bookstores are full of misinformation and lies. If we are open enough, Satan and the Demons will teach us. The key is to have an open mind, and aside all past programming. Prayer is when we communicate, silence is when we listen. I pray every day. After I pray, I remain quiet and open. Answers come in the form of guidance or revelations.

If your third eye is fully open, you will be able to see the Demons as they speak. There is no need to go through the procedures of summoning. The closer you get to Satan; Demons will come to you on their own. This is beautiful, as they are our teachers and our friends. What has been written in the grimoires sickens me. Like everything else the enemy has been into, these writings show one how to destroy true spirituality. You don't ever disrespect or show arrogance to your teachers. This is one of the greatest opportunities to learn, that is offered to us, and is sacred.

If you ever summon a Demon, there is no need for a "license to depart." Let them come to you, teach you, and guide you. Don't waste their time. Put the learning into action to better yourself. We can do our Demons friends a favor, by fighting against spiritual ignorance and stupidity. Let others who are misguided by popular occult book garbage know how wrong this is if you ever run across them or see posts on the internet. I always speak up.

Much of what I have learned has been through experience. There is nothing like experience. Books that are properly written can only be a guide. The biggest obstacle in learning is what you already assume or have been taught to assume. Look at things the way they are, much knowledge is in front of our faces, we just don't see it, because we've been taught not to.

When we make friends with the Demons, many things in our lives are taken care of, without the asking like justice for instance.

For centuries, humanity has been closed off from spiritual help because of the enemy religions. We have remained spiritually ignorant and in the dark.

The Demons have waited in silence. The time has come to aggressively dispel all of the ignorance and helplessness that have enslaved us for so long. When humanity bridges the gap with ancient spiritual knowledge, the human race will progress as a whole.

The Catholic Pope

The Catholoc Pope is the epitome of the xian religion. What does he do? He sits, and sits. Like an empty shell. He has no personality. He is just a waste of a human being who just sits and sits. This is the epitome of an xian “saint.” People really don't need to go to the bother of carting these deadbeats around. One just needs to bring their picture and prop it up where it can be seen. This saves a lot of time, trouble, energy, and it serves the same purpose. The same goes for these so-called "saints." They say nothing. A perfect slave has no personality, whatsoever! This is the complete opposite of spirituality. Spirit means life, feeling, motivation, essence, and purpose. True spirituality is not characteristic of one who moves about as if they have a motion sensitive bomb strapped to them, or one who stares into space like a catatonic. One with spirit lives their life to the fullest. The xian pope and company are prime examples of the anti-life and anti-spirituality of their death promoting religion. The appearance of the Catholic Pope is much like that of dragging around a rotted corpse. There are reports that the top clergy in the Vatican at one time made a pact with the alien greys- souls in exchange for wealth. The greys harvest human souls in a mass of energy they call “The One.” The xian religion has no spirituality. It is all material and dead. Last year, when the pedophilia scandals were finally out of the Vatican’s control, the Catholic Pope addressed Satan as "His Infernal Majesty." It can be seen in front of the world that this Pope of theirs has really gotten a spiritual beat down.

Helloween

There have been reports of hysterical mothers ranting how a teenager of theirs, got involved in "role playing games" which led to "occult activities" which further led them to "Satanism," and they ended up committing suicide. As for those role-playing books, the contents in some are sick beyond belief and have NO relation to Satanism whatsoever, other than from a warped, twisted and sick xian point of view. These troubled kids, who are too young to think critically, who have been brainwashed with xian sickness in seriously dysfunctional homes, who have no positive alternative outlet and believe these lies, take this stuff literally.

"Infernalism: The Left Hand Path of Screams," by White Wolf was one of the worst fabricated diatribes on Satanism I have ever seen. This is one of the many direct, slanderous, and negligent attacks on our religion where the author(s), should be held accountable in a court of law for writing this crap. Unfortunately, Satan is the one who always gets the blame. These maggots who make money off of these slanderous lies, should be held accountable for their actions. Hopefully, some day, they will.

This also brings to mind another matter. Halloween is a fun time where kids and adults alike, party, dress up in costumes and have lots of fun. This is a good thing and should always take place every year,

as it is a positive thing. What is NOT positive is how people don hideously ugly masks with horns, etc., making a mockery of Father Satan. There is an infinite variety of characters one has to choose from without having to resort to making a mockery of the God we worship, revere, and hold sacred.

Let's turn the tables here. You know if the nazarene wasn't such a sorry joke, with all the blood and gore, he is actually scary.

For starters, a lightweight wooden cross, hollowed out on the inside can be equipped with a small sliding door where candy and other treats can be inserted. In addition to acting as a candy receptacle, the cross can be used to defend against thugs who, through laziness would rather rob legitimate trick-or-treaters of their hard earned candy than go door to door like the rest. A neon crown of thorns can be wired to a nine volt battery, blinking on and off, followed by lights circling around the head in different colors. Another battery can supply a small, though loud, speaker booming out church organ music, every so often intercepted by- "have you heard the good news?" "His pain, your gain" "have you been saved?" "Jesus loves you" "this is my son in whom I am well pleased." This way, one can hear the nazarene coming for blocks and get the basket of candy ready at the door. A placard can be attached to the back of the trick-or-treater, advertising: "CALVARY OR BUST!" Fake blood tubes can be hooked up to the palms where they can squirt stingy people who refuse to insert treats into the door on the cross. Fake blood must also be applied to resemble the stigmata and other gore. If one really wants to get elaborate, a whip can be included.

As for year round, the kiddies shouldn't be left out on the fun. Here's where a Jesus action figure would come in handy, coming with his own toy cross, hammer and nails, holes in the hands and feet where the toy nails can be inserted, providing a good vehicle for developing hand/eye coordination, release of frustration after being told "no" or disciplined. The action figure should be flexible enough to go from the cross to the "pillar" where a toy whip can "scourge" the nazarene for his sins against humanity. (Pillar and whip come with nazarene). The INRI" at the top of the cross can snap on and off, providing a variety- "his pain your gain," "Pepsi-Cola," "pedophile on a stick." A variety of funny faces/accessories is also included. Various heads can be snapped on and off. Some of you who are old enough might remember "Kool-Aid's" rival who had packets of funny faces- "Goofy-Grape" "Berry-Berry." These characters would quite fitting. Enough said?

In closing, most role-playing books are based upon the occult and the powers of the mind. Angels work to keep humanity from accessing or knowing of the powers of the mind, usually through ugly experiences that create fear or worse. Angels incite suicide in those who are susceptible, NOT Satan or his Demons. Those of us who have made a commitment to Satan are under his protection. Those who are without are on their own.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Christian Psychic Attack

When xians pray either alone (those with a strong mind) or in groups, they can cause those they are trying to coerce into xianity to have nightmares or feel confused. This is nothing more than plain psychic attack and it will eventually go away. Those of us who are strong in Satan are immune to it, although we can still pick it up, as most of us are psychic.

Remember, xians always use fear tactics in some way. Their negativity shows. They have thought energy like everyone else. Some of those fools will single a non-xian out and hit him/her hard by

having an entire congregation pray for him/her for a whole month- so much for their lies and hypocrisy concerning free will.

I received a personal e-mail from someone who wrote that they were troubled by bad dreams and xian thoughts. I picked up on this also, this is why I am writing. Azazel told me an xian mass was said against this e-group.* Obviously we are really a threat. This always gives me more motivation.

Remember, many of us become victims of xian prayer. If you are ever feeling confused or distraught, just pray to Father Satan. Xians know they cannot post to the e-groups, but like they do with many other Satanic e-groups, they spy on us. Fuck them! We will win in the end. Father Satan will punish them.

I am psychic and can always sense xians. In time, when one becomes really strong in Satan and knowledgeable, the attacks will no longer have any effect. Knowledge defeats xian lies. Knowledge is what you see for yourself every day- it requires no explanation or interpretation, it stands alone. The same thing with the planets revolving around the Sun; the earth is round- once you know this, no amount of lies or psychic attack will convince you the universe revolves around a flat earth. You know the truth. Also, you can ask your Demon for help to punish those deluded idiots.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Letting Go

I have found in my relationship with Father Satan, it is important to just let go. Satan says in the Black Book, "I exercise dominion over all creatures and over the affairs of all who are under the protection of my image."

Having faith can be very trying for many of us. There are those of us who have been abandoned and abused spiritually by the teachings of the enemy, those of us who have been repeatedly screwed over by other human beings, those of us who have witnessed both in seeing it done to others and loved ones, the sorry list goes on and on. It's called reality. Someone was upset with me a while ago and said "You don't trust anyone" I said back "that's why I am still alive." In this world, we can't fully trust others, unfortunately.

Father Satan is different; he works with us to heal our psychological wounds and to establish trust. I have learned not to worry; just to let go and let Father Satan handle my affairs. He does every time and everything works out for me in a positive way. He has never let me down and has ALWAYS been there for me in my time of need. *

The same goes for working magick, using our minds and influencing people. When we completely let go and just focus, this is when our workings are most effective and powerful. When we worry, are distracted, or are overly concerned with what we are doing, we defeat ourselves.

In life, we find we cannot trust in this world, but things are different with Father Satan and he proves this to us, all we need is time. Faith in Father Satan is very important. He is the only one I completely trust, along with my Demon, Azazel. HAIL SATAN!!

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*I wrote this sermon several years ago. Since then I can only say the same. Father Satan has always been there for me, and he is true to his word. He has never let me down. I have never known a more wonderful being. He has turned my life around in a most positive way and he has given me much inner

happiness.

Yule Season

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment and indulgence.

- Cooking
- Baking
- Gift giving
- Decorating
- Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow
- Tree decorating
- Blue lights in honor of Lucifer
- Partying
- Santa Clause for the kids
- Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian diety Mithra's birthday. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Xian religion as Xmas. We need to take back our holiday!!
Celebrate and Indulge!!
HAIL SATAN!!

Baal-Berith, Father of the Yule

Thinking for Yourself

Here is an excerpt from the book "Hoaxes" 1940:

"A coin about the size of a fifty cent piece was passed around a class of 48 boys from 14-17 years of age with instructions to examine it carefully. At the end of the class period, the instructor asked each boy to draw a picture of the coin, indicating the position of the hole in it. Although there was no hole, all but four of the forty-eight indicated one, some even drawing two holes. Of the four, only one, the bad boy of the class unaccustomed to obeying orders, was positive that there was no hole."

Those who are disobedient and do not conform are always labeled as "bad" "a problem" "evil" and so forth. People are indoctrinated not to think for themselves. People who cannot think for themselves are often sent to their deaths or worse in obedience.

Satan and his Demons have been trying to get through to humanity for centuries. Widdershins, inverted crucifixes, everything is backwards. We save our own souls by thinking for ourselves. Everything *is* backwards spiritually.

The enemy teaches nothing but lies. In order to be scammed, one is discouraged from questioning or thinking for one's self. Conformity is of strict importance in enslaving and damning the herd. These people are fools. They are so blinded to the lies of their own "god." They have a wall up.

Some people wake up through personal tragedy and many turn to atheism. The xians rant and rave “slavery”, “low self-esteem”, “death”, “suicide”, “confusion”, the “Prince of deception and lies"... What they cannot see is that is their own "god." Their own god is the master deceiver. Everything is backwards.

The Satanic symbols are more than just representing the elements, their message is very important for the few who will listen. Always think for yourself.

Feeling Confused?

Occasionally, many of us feel a little psychically thrown off balance or experience some confusion. My own personal experience in having this problem usually comes down to one source, some stupid xian(s) is praying for me. I remember one time when I was experiencing thoughts of the enemy invading my head, which I promptly cursed; this xian woman was bold enough to admit to me that she was praying for me. When I explained that I had signed my soul over in blood to Lucifer and that I was happy, the mild psychic upsets stopped. Usually, if one tunes into this and knows what it is, the offending xian will be exposed.

Everyone has thought energy, even xians. I usually experience their prayers as a psychic nuisance or annoyance, an unwelcome invasion. As for the act of the xian attempting through "prayer," to coerce their offensive and odious beliefs on someone who rejects them, I find this insultingly rude and disrespectful. At any rate, knowing what it is and where it is coming from usually solves the problem.

Thoughts have energy, regardless of where they are coming from. This can vary from person to person, depending on one's intensity and the strength of one's aura. Some people are born with a stronger energy field, regardless of religion. This is one of the reasons the xian bible tells followers to "have faith." Many times, through prayer groups or extreme concentration, they can make things happen, and then they believe it was the nazarene.

Satan doesn't need a prayer group. He hears and answers us one on one.

So much for the hypocritical xian teachings of "free will."

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Blame Shifting

By now, everyone is aware of Andrea Yates and how she murdered her five children. The news stories are full of reports that this woman claimed she was "possessed by the Devil." She even went as far as to state she had 666 on her scalp (obviously from watching one or more of "The Omen" movie series). There are also numerous news reports that the family was heavily involved with fundamentalist Christians.

What most people fail to realize is, looking deeper into this insanity, at the root, AGAIN, we find

Christianity. Christian teachings are chock full of this kind of ludicrous garbage, "Demonic possession" and all the rest of that insanity! All this is again is LIES. LIES to keep people away from and terrified of Satan and his Demons; the only ones who are willing to help humanity. The real reason these people get so hysterical is because of a lack of power and knowledge. Christianity has stripped humanity of psychic understanding and power. It is and always has been nothing more than a tool to remove knowledge. Mental institutions are full of Christians, many of whom believe they are possessed by Demons. Mental illness is rampant within the Fundamentalist Christian population. Children raised in Christian homes are often indoctrinated with fear. Doctrines of eternal damnation, evil, torture, self-blame and self-deprecation, spooks, and the like are drummed into these children at an early age, creating life-long hang-ups and this often leads to insanity.

Christianity is to blame for the crimes committed from these sick teachings. Christianity sets people up mentally, physically, psychologically, and spiritually for this insanity. Education and this foul religion do not go together because Christianity's entire foundation is based upon lies. The Christian is warned never to ask any questions, as this represents "a lack of faith" and is a "sin." Christians are taught not to think, only to "have faith." Fundamentalist Christians are indoctrinated against having any physical pleasure. They are taught to condemn themselves for any physical expression, to repress their sexuality, and to suffer for "their sins." Psychologically, fear is an ever present factor. Low self-esteem, a lack of self-confidence and every other ugly thing goes along with these suicidal teachings sets one up for insanity. Spiritually, Christians are weak. Most have never experienced or will ever understand true spirituality.

With all of the above, we have a walking time bomb. Tell a male dog not to raise its leg when it takes a piss or like Christians would do, punish it; tell a tiger not to eat meat, a duck not to paddle in the water, a boa constrictor not to squeeze and this sets the stage for psychosis. Humanity has been living under these alien anti-life rules for centuries. One is taught to hate one's self and feel shame for being human; for being alive.

These very religions set these people up to do what they do, then like cowards, they blame Satan instead of taking responsibility for their own actions. Satan has nothing to do with them or their actions. They are the products of their sick religion. Who put these sick teachings into their heads? Who imposed unnatural alien standards into these peoples' lives for them to live by? Satan has nothing to do with any of these sick teachings or laws, but whenever someone reacts from a lifetime of being steeped in this insanity, Satan gets the blame. LOOK TO THE SOURCE!

Blame shifting is glaringly apparent in the story of "Faust" by Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. Faust sells his soul to Mephistopheles. Again, looking closely, Mephistopheles did no wrong. The Christian Church was the one punishing and condemning everyone in the story; punishing people for being human. The Christian alien "God" and his religion have an intense hatred of humanity and anything human. In the end of the story, again, Satan is blamed. This is so typical.

Father Satan is the only one who understands humanity and accepts us as we are. He doesn't try to make us into something we're not. People who follow the Christian teachings of the alien enemy, condemning themselves for being human are a threat to themselves and society, as history and the tragedy above, so blatantly illustrate.

Only when these sick alien religions are completely destroyed, will humanity ever be able to succeed.

The Truth About Human Sacrifice

Christianity has a long track record of blaming and accusing Satan and Satanists of everything they themselves do and promote. The nazarene is a human blood sacrifice they repeatedly celebrate during every Christian mass or service.

The Catholic Church being true to its mission of destroying and removing all spiritual knowledge went on an all out rampage of mass murder and torture unequaled in all of recorded history. See"Inquisition," and Malleus Malficarum; also known as "The Witch's Hammer."

Examples include: Christians proved that a human being, skinned alive can survive until the skin is removed to the waist. Many innocent people were slowly boiled to death, to prolong the torture. This hideous list goes on and on. Extreme pain can cause anyone to do or say anything. Unfortunately, many "confessions" obtained under extreme torture are to this day assumed to be valid and used by the Christian Church as a tool to frighten people and enforce their lies.

So much knowledge of a spiritual nature was systematically removed, cutting humanity off from its origins. This knowledge was replaced with false doctrines that incited fear and worked to turn everyone against the truth. Elaborate horror stories and sick twisted information became the norm as these were deliberately heaped upon any religion outside of Christianity.

Racial and cultural memory is a fact. Those who look to alternatives find little if anything of a positive nature concerning Satan. Anything that does not conform with the Judeo/Christian concept of Satan is vehemently suppressed in the mainstream bookstores and media. Misinformation concerning living blood sacrifice, mutilation of self and others, drug abuse and self-degeneration is easily and readily available. People, who believe this sick garbage often commit so called "occult crimes." See Christian Censorship.Christianity is responsible for all of the "occult crimes," NOT Satan or his Demons!

As one can see with the inquisition, the torture was severe enough to force one into saying anything. Slavery, gang rape, genocide, cannibalism, sexual perversion, eating of feces, are all a major part of the Judeo/Christian Bible. One heinous accuser and interrogator of "witches," Benedict Carpzov, read the xtian bible "53 times." He also authored a manual "Practica Rerum Criminalum" advocating the use of extreme torture for "suspects." It is more than obvious to see where all these sick ideas come from. Ancient spiritual texts given to us from the Gods were destroyed and replaced with this sick, meaningless, literary filth, designed to keep psychic power in the hands of a select few.

As for sacrifice, this applies to time, effort and creativity. The joy of serving Satan is well worth any sacrifice. The more we do for Father Satan, the more he does for us. The stigma of human sacrifice must be removed from Satanism. This does nothing but make Satan look undesirable and perpetuate the stereotype of our people being looked upon as loonies and psychos, when this is so far from the truth. Occult crimes are not a part of Satanism. Satan, himself referred to the small percentage of fools who do this as "lunatics."

"Living Sacrifice is not a part of Satanism"
-Erzulie-Freda-Dahomey

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

With Satan Again

Many people who are new to Satanism are concerned about whether they belong or whether Satan will accept them. I have found many of us have been with him before, in previous lives.

He has placed many of his people here at this time because the earth is reaching the end of the Age of Pisces.* Major transforming changes will take place.

I look back through my life, even my early pre-school years and I can now clearly see I was always of Satan. I was born with a mark, an unusual birthmark. I was drawn to the occult from an early age.

A strong interest in the occult and Satanism can indicate one has already set foot on the left hand path in previous lifetimes. We were somehow different and never really fit in.

Other religions do not work for children of Satan. My daughter was harassed by xians when I was living apart from her up in Mpls. She told me one day she tried praying to the nazarene (she was only nine years old at the time) and she noticed bad things began to happen. When she went to Father Satan, she immediately had her prayers answered and was happy.

Contact with Demons also extends into past lives. They will usually make contact again with us in this one. Some of us go back many, many lifetimes in the service of Satan.

*I wrote this article several years ago. Since then, Satan has reincarnated every soul that was in Hell, here to earth to do battle. All of these souls are of Satan and will fight for him in the coming years against the enemy.

Satan accepts most of the people who come to him. He does not accept those who are dishonest with him, think they can try to use him or come to him for alternative purposes.
Satan is very strong on honesty in that anyone who goes to him must be honest with him. People who think they can lie to him, show him and his Demons disrespect or use him in some way are in for a rude awakening.

Magickal Practice

Back in 1534, Benvenuto Cellini, an Italian Renaissance painter wanted to experience a "magickal operation." He met with a Sicilian priest versed in the art of ritual magick, a friend Vincentio Romoli, a 12-year-old boy, and a second magician, accompanying the priest. Cellini wanted the love of a woman. Of all the places to choose for a ritual, they went to the Roman Coliseum.

They cast a nine-foot circle and after an hour and a half, some spirits showed up and communicated to the group. They related that Cellini would have his love within one month. Then something went terribly wrong. More and more spiritual entities kept coming and then began getting aggressive. Within a short time, "there were too many spirits present." The 12-year-old boy screamed, "They were all being menaced by a million of the fiercest men they had ever seen." "Four giants, fully armed, were trying to force their way into the circle." The child cried out that "the Coliseum was on fire and that flames were rolling towards them."

The group huddled together in terror, the magician threw more asafoetida on the fire in piles, and after a while, the spirits left in a fury. The group stayed huddled until morning and only a few spirits

remained "and these at a distance." Upon leaving and running home, a couple of spirits chased them.

The Roman Coliseum of all places was a very poor choice for a love ritual. One person dying a violent death gives off negative energy, but thousands of violent deaths along with the all of the death emotions- the Gladiators, lions and other wild animals ripping people to shreds, and the intense violence leaves its mark for centuries.

A proper environment with energy that is in tune with the goals of the ritual is important, obviously unwanted influences can affect a ritual or magickal operation for the worst.

Music, thoughts, recalling past experiences or fantasies are important as well to creating a mood and environment supportive to the goals of the ritual.

There are No Meditators in Satanism

I am writing this sermon in reply to a letter posted to the Teens for Satan e-group concerning someone who was using Satanism and a feigned relationship with Satan to manipulate other people. The victims were young and unknowing.

THE SATANIC CLERGY IS HERE FOR GUIDANCE AND SUPPORT ONLY- NO ONE COMES BETWEEN US AND OUR PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH SATAN IN ANY WAY. THERE ARE NO MEDIATORS IN SATANISM!

All it takes is one person who has a little intelligence and manipulative ability than the average person. Manipulative ability can be obtained while doing prison time. The ex-con then gets out and looks for those who are young or vulnerable to prey on. He/she more than likely uses drugs, although less than his/her followers who he/she remains in control of and with what these individuals advocate, if they haven't already been to prison, they will more than likely wind up there. Drugs are part of the control. Charles Manson learned this in prison and applied it to his followers. He did lesser amounts of the drugs while his followers got stoned out of their minds. This was one way he manipulated them. Most are now spending the rest of their lives in prison.

Another letter was posted in the Teen group today. A girl is a virgin. She is comfortable with this. Her friend was wondering whether she would have to "lose her virginity in order to become a Satanist."

THE POINT IS- REMEMBER TRUE SATANISM IS ABOUT BEING YOURSELF AND BEING FREE. NO ONE IS EXPECTED TO DO THINGS THEY ARE UNCOMFORTABLE WITH OR ANYTHING THAT IS NOT A PART OF THEIR NATURE.

There are books written about magickal practice, I believe some by Aleister Crowley. These teachings instruct the readers that they must do certain things to break down barriers. This is utter bullshit and I equate it to walking out in front of a large truck in order to see what it feels like to get run over (if one survives). I am adept. I have never had to resort to any of this misinformation and garbage. Neither should anyone else.

There are many different ways of empowering one's self and overcoming limitations, both physical and psychic, without having to resort to harmful actions. For example, advanced martial arts training gives one an enormous amount of power. This, when properly directed and applied can accomplish all kinds of feats. Most martial artists do not have the knowledge of how to apply this power outside of physical combat. We Satanists do.

People who use kids or claim to have an "in" with the Devil in order to manipulate others and feed off

their energies are in reality very weak. The ONLY initiation one needs is between one's self and Satan. No "High Priest/ess" or anyone else should have any control or power over another person. Satanic clergy offer guidance and support- that is it. Members of the Satanic priesthood are gifted people who can act as mediums in imparting knowledge, BUT IF YOU ARE EVER IN DOUBT, GO TO SATAN YOURSELF. IF SOMETHING DOESN'T FEEL RIGHT FOR YOU, THEN DON'T ACCEPT IT.

REMEMBER, AS A SATANIST, THE ONLY ONE WITH AUTHORITY IS SATAN HIMSELF. WE DO NOT ANSWER TO ANY HUMAN BEINGS.

The Truth About Satan

One of the most important things we can do as Satanists, is to establish a strong relationship with Satan. Many people look to books, writings, and other information about him. This opens a door, but instills many mistaken assumptions, that later upon meeting him and getting to know him, we find are false and confusion ensues.

There have been so many lies, slander, and so much misinformation written and presented about Father Satan. Nearly all, if not entirely, this has been invented and spread by his enemies, people who don't know him, people out to make a fast buck and people indoctrinated with xian or other right hand path teachings.

These lies have shaped many of our views concerning Satan. I receive many e-mails from people who have been misinformed and expect Satan to be a certain way. Take the Satanic Bible and the advocation of greed. I can tell you from experience, Satan is not greedy. We can easily see how greedy the xian churches are. Much of what the false enemy god is, is blamed on Satan as a distraction.

True Satanism is not a trip through Disneyland. True Satanism is about personal evolution; becoming and evolving into a god. Satan helps us out in our lives with whatever we need, but in contrast to the many stories, he does not bestow extreme riches, fame and fulfill every wish in exchange for one's soul.

When we give our souls to Satan, he assists us along the left hand path, bestowing upon us much knowledge, wisdom and personal power that will enable us to evolve and advance to godhead. When we die, we will no longer be just a spirit, we will emerge much more powerful and if we reincarnate, we will be born into a higher existence. In advancing to become a god, one's life will change for the better. One will no longer have to tolerate injustice as one will have serious power and understanding, way beyond that of the average person, with the ability to heal one's self and affect one's environment, influence and even control others.

One advances by living life to the fullest, pushing one's self past physical, psychological, mental and spiritual limitations and overcoming boundaries. Inactivity and abstinence lead to degeneration. The human body is a perfect example. Muscles that are unused, atrophy. A mind that is unused becomes dull and stupid. The same can be said for the human soul.

Idiocy

I wrote this sermon a long time ago when I was new. Much has happened since then. This sermon

concerns spiritual abuse. The Demons are no longer bound. Five dedicated priests of Satan performed energy work on each of the Demons by connecting our souls to theirs over a four-month period. The Goetic Demons are not monsters we found, but important and popular Gods, many of which are Ancient Egyptian. Anyone who is foolish enough to call up a Demon using the abusive methods taught in the popular grimiores such as the "Key of Solomon" will be in for a rude awakening.

There is so much literary trash filling the bookstore shelves concerning the occult and magickal practice. Many so-called esoteric societies and orders are nothing more than xians as they honor and work directly with Jehova's angels, use xian and Hebrew symbols and practice spirit abuse.

I read one of these books written on Goetic evocation.* In preparation to "calling up a Demon," the author who is nothing more than an abusive sorcerer describes in grave seriousness all of the senseless daily rituals, prayers to "YHVH," special diets, sexual abstinence, ritual bathing and fumigation. In addition, this foolish individual is terrified of the Demon he is so intent upon abusing.

After the abuser's repeated and exhausting attempts, the Demon finally appears, some months down the line and roars, scaring the holy shit out of the abuser and his partner. "Thou Fools!" the Demon roared. This author is so stupid and spiritually ignorant; he can't even see that the Demon is toying with him. The spiritually abusive author trembles in the confines of a 9-foot circle, along with his partner.

The book reads on and after repeated attempts using coercion, threats, and so forth, the author is able to secure a few more visits and becomes bold enough to demand financial assistance. The Demon replies that he is "unable to come through," as he has "no power over the economy in this day and age. All the author got out of the experience was lies, double talk and much wasted energy. The author said the experience "took everything out of him," aging him physically, mentally and spiritually. He got what he deserved! These fools never stop to think that in death, there is no protective 9-foot circle and when one's soul leaves one's body permanently, the Demons they have made enemies of will be waiting. The energy of a human spirit is nothing compared to the power of a Demon. I know because I have invoked both Demons and deceased human souls.

When we go to Satan with a pure heart (total honesty), we are rewarded with knowledge and spiritual wisdom that few are ever able to receive. Demons appear to me on my altar, speak to me at various times, and give me advice and support very often. They just come to me. I don't even have to ask, NOT TO FORGET TO MENTION MONEY! I don't know how many times I have found or walked into money. I have never gone without. It is also comforting for me to know I have real spirit friends who look out for me. I will be happy meeting them when death comes. I always treat the Demons with extreme respect and always try to give something back in gratitude.

I have found in my relationship with Father Satan, one of the most important things to him is honor. Satan hates phonies, hypocrites, liars, weakling cowards and people whose word is no good. Satan is strong on commitment and above all, honesty. You make a promise to Father Satan and he will take you up on it, keeping his end of the deal as well.

I was surprised to have Demon friends I never even met or summoned, offer their assistance when I was having problems. Andras, who has a reputation for killing those who try to summon him, appeared to me and offered to help me. The reason he has been upset is because of the extreme disrespect and spiritual abuse he and other Demons been shown for centuries by idiots, such as the author of the above mentioned book.

In addition to the Demons who suffered horrendous abuse (worse than the above), at the hands of this scum for centuries, these abusers extend their abuse to other beings such as elementals, pixies and other astral beings. Abusive sorcerers are hated everywhere and in death and their next incarnation, they will pay.

Satanism is the only way to true spirituality. In finishing, I would like to add, there is little or no need for props, OTHER, than of course, those shown out of respect, such as incense to sweeten the air, candles, an altar and other tokens of respect. I always bathe before a ritual out of respect to Father Satan and wear a clean robe.

Demons don't need "a license to depart." This is as insulting as the 9-foot circle. Remember, we are Satanists and the Demons are our friends. -High Priestess Maxine Dietrich *Goetic Evocation: The Magician's Workbook Volume 2 by Steve Savedow, second printing, 1999 The author wrote of his experience in summoning Bim/Bune. Many Satanists have met Bune. She is friendly and helpful when shown the proper respect and summoned through Satan. The sad thing is these Demons are friendly beings and they have been viciously abused for centuries under the direction of those alien angels and the related alien entities that operate as the fictitious Jehova, and who work through right hand path sorcerers.

Knowledge

There is overwhelming evidence the humanity has been the victim of an alien race for thousands of years masquerading as “Jehova.” Unfortunately, most people have a blind spot to this as most of the world is under the spell of xianity, Judaism and Islam. We have advanced in technology and science, but as far as magickal and spiritual power go, we are nowhere as knowledge of the spirit world has been systematically and vehemently suppressed and controlled for centuries in order to keep this power in the hands of a few.

The enemy religions have succeeded in preventing humanity from developing and evolving spiritually. Our knowledge and application of mind power and magick are minimal. If one helps a hatching chick from its eggshell, or an emerging butterfly from its cocoon, they will be damaged forever. The muscles and coordination used to work their way out at this critical stage enable the creatures to become strong and healthy.

The enemy religions preach to "have faith." In other words, don't do a thing! Don't question, just "have faith." Father Satan teaches us to stand on our own two feet and to become strong and question everything. Only through doubt can we learn the facts.

True witchcraft and Satanism go together as the word "witch" means "wise one." Satan teaches us how to empower ourselves spiritually and he grants us the knowledge to use this power. We are aware that humans can throw a curse but just think of the power behind a God throwing a curse, or many Gods for that matter. In spite of technological breakthroughs and advancements, the human race is nowhere in regards to mind/spiritual power and the use of real magick.

The enemy religions have done a job, seeing to it that we don't advance or evolve in this area as they condemned witchcraft and turned most of humanity away from the only one who is willing to help us, Father Satan.

By preaching helplessness, self-sacrifice, denial, doing NOTHING, being a victim, suffering for so-called "sins," punishment and all of the suicidal teachings that go along with this, they have set us up for doom. The survival of a species depends on the ability to DEFEND itself and THE ABILITY TO EFFECTIVELY FIGHT BACK AND DESTROY ITS ENEMIES! The human race as a whole is completely helpless when it comes to psychic and spiritual warfare.

Satan and the Original Gods have been trying to help us. Only through Satan, can we truly advance spiritually. Satanism is the ONLY religion that does not preach helplessness. One can never be strong enough. Forget about where other people are at in regards to inner strength. Most are damning themselves. Weak people only drag us down if we let them. Both eastern and western religions alike destroy the human spirit. They preach self-blame, self-loathing, shame, self-mutilation, pain, atonement for "sins" and other destructive ideologies that are designed to kill and corrupt the human spirit. By

following these false religions, people damn themselves while Gabriel and his alien ilk laugh with hatred at humanity, and reap energy from souls.

Much of the information available today in the form of "New Age" teachings has been infested with the same suicidal anti-life teachings. Wicca is a corrupted version of the old religions with the same message- just be a victim! Any attempts to take any self-initiated action are met with warnings about “karma," "the threefold law of return," "the ten fold," and other teachings of fear used to create slaves. People who preach this garbage fall right into the hands of the enemy that works through them to set others up as victims who believe this insanity.

The sorry reality is humanity, as a whole knows nothing about spiritual empowerment and the use of magick. Due to centuries of not using any of this ability, we are not evolved. We cannot defend ourselves spiritually and this is serious. We have been indoctrinated to be helpless.

The enemy religions have also done a job at destroying spirituality, turning it into something ugly on the one hand and something of a sorry joke on the other. The atheistic scholars scoff and laugh at the occult, leaving out a very important key to the advancement of humanity. These religions are a stepping off point to atheism. This is what the enemy wants. Atheists can be easily manipulated using psychic powers, as they don’t believe in the astral world. This way, power can be kept in the hands of a few human beings who make slaves out of the rest of humanity. There are reports concerning how the Vatican made a deal with the alien greys. They deliver the souls of the deluded Catholics in exchange for wealth and power. The greys use the souls for energy.

We Satanists are very important, we know the truth, but knowing isn't enough. We need to keep learning and applying what we learn. The more we do, the more we can do. Study, learn, and apply what you learn, the Satanic way, without fear. The fight is not over. The enemy religions are the funeral wreath of humanity and must be destroyed.

Most of us know natural law- the strong survive the weak. All of the technology in the word won't save our asses, if we can't fight back spiritually. All aspects of magick are essential; develop your mind and the ability. Putting a curse on another human is one thing, try going up against a god. Limitations are not a part of Satanism.

Sorry for What?

A Catholic priest took out a 12-year-old boy, whose father had just committed suicide, for ice cream. The priest used the opportunity to rape him. All we hear from the xians is excuses, excuses, excuses... Their own bible reads: "Ye shall know them by their fruits." Not one good thing has come out of xianity or the xian church. Things that appear to be good are always tainted in some way. Everything that has to do with xianity is negative and the xians can't hide it. As for so called xian "charity," the Red Cross, United Nations and Social Welfare departments, to name a few, have done much, much more, without the obsessive proselytizing and the demanding of one's soul in return for basic survival needs.

We hear horror stories of how people turn to the nazarene. There is nearly always fear, near death, desperation or some other negative factor involved.

Their prophets and angels always bring ill omens and messages of misfortune. Angels are notorious for preying upon children, then the children wind up dead. The Fatima incident is just as bad with the alien virgin bitch predicting the destruction of humanity and an early death of one of the three children there. *

Satan came into my life when things were going good (they still are) and I was happy. He has always been and is a very uplifting and positive presence in my life. To this day, I don't have so much as one negative thing to say about him. All of his works are positive, helpful, and loving.** The same thing I can say for the Demons I have established relationships with.

I was walking down the street some time ago, thinking about the worthless xian religion. Anyone who knows Father Satan knows he has a sense of humor. Father Satan said to me in my head sarcastically "Everyone always has to be sorry." This made me laugh. The professional victim nazarene always expects everyone to be so sorry. In truth, it is the nazarene who should be sorry.

There are things I have done in my life that I regret, but I am sorry to those of whom I committed the wrong acts against, *not* the stupid nazarene and nefarious alien company! What I had done at that time was done because of a lack of knowledge. I wouldn't do anything like this now because I KNOW BETTER.

Who's responsible for the ignorance of humanity? Who is responsible for depriving mankind of knowledge when Satan wanted us to have knowledge?? In the end, who is really responsible for all the suffering and crimes and misery? Not humanity. When we have regrets about the past and how we should have done some things differently, the main reason is because we didn't have the knowledge at the time. If we did, none of this would have happened and things would have worked out all right for everyone concerned.

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*The aliens who are behind the program of xianity are part of a movement called “The Intergalactic Federation.” The IGF’s agenda is one of “non-interference.” They plan to stand idly by while humanity blows itself to smithereens with nuclear weapons.
The visit from the virgin bitch is typical of the IGF. There is a theme of negative prophesy while the sadistic aliens stand by and watch, not lifting a finger to help. In most cases, children are involved and preyed upon. The alien greys and enemy Nordics (angels) who have an insatiable hatred of humanity work with the IGF.

Satan and the Original Gods are from Orion. The IGF is at war with Orion. The IGF works through many of the “New Age” people and mystics. The IGF aliens do not bother to help their human lackeys when they are having problems and in addition, they are sadistic and tell them of their misfortunes before they occur. Gifted humans such as Franz Bardon who worked for the IGF are prohibited from using their powers freely, even if this means saving their own lives or the life of a loved one. Upon their death, they are absorbed into “the light.” The light is also called “The One” and is a mass of harvested human souls used by the alien greys. There have been reports the Vatican made a deal with the greys- wealth and power in exchange for souls. This explains why the Catholic Church works relentlessly to suppress human spiritual advancement and is nothing but dead materialism devoid of any spirituality.

Satan and his Demons do not give negative prophesy. If you ever experience an entity telling you something bad is going to happen, you can be sure this is not Satan or any of the Demons.

Satan does not stand by and watch us suffer needlessly. He saved my life literally more than once. He, himself stepped in for me. Whenever I experienced severe attacks from angels, Azazel appeared immediately and chased them away. All of us experience setbacks as this is life, but when things get serious, he is right there for his disciples. I had an astrologically devastating year in July 2004- June 2005. On the night of April 30th of 2004, Satan spoke to me at length during my ritual. I expressed my concerns about the coming year. I had seen this year coming for over ten years. It was the year I was to

die as I can predict death astrologically. He informed me that he would be handling the energies for the coming year and not to worry. He said I would experience some setbacks and “not to lose heart.” The setbacks were quite minor given the magnitude of my planetary aspects and in many respects, the year turned out to be joyous for me. This was a miracle. I am grateful to him beyond words.

** I wrote the above sermon several years ago. To this day, Satan has always been very positive in every way for me. He is the most lovable being I have ever known.

Satanism

Popular fiction literature, movies, and media have about as much understanding of Satan and Satanism, as do the xians. One of the most widespread misconceptions is that upon making a commitment to Satan, one can expect all kinds of free goodies, like a trip through Disneyland, so to speak.

People who believe this are in for a rude awakening. Satanism is the elite of religions. Like Special Forces in the military, we are those with special abilities, those who are feared and respected by everyone. The end goal of Satanism is that of becoming a god. Unlike all the other religions that repress the human spirit, Satanism liberates and empowers the soul.

After we perform the dedication ritual, Satan begins investing in us. We discover talents and creative abilities we never even knew we had. We become much stronger and more confident through striving to put these to use and in bettering ourselves.

Contrary to what Anton LaVey wrote in the Satanic Bible, Satan does not approve of sloth, laziness, apathy (not caring about anything), drug abuse, and being unmotivated. LaVey, himself worked hard. This isn't to say we aren't free to do as we please in our off time, but Satan expects us to make something of ourselves. Anyone who has been a Satanist long enough knows that making Father Satan angry with us is most unpleasant to say the least.

Satan is a good Father to his children. He gets on to us when we are doing something destructive or detrimental to ourselves. He motivates and guides us to be the best we can be.

Inner strength and confidence come from knowing one are able to defend ones self and not have to rely on others. Being an adept at all aspects magick takes time, effort, and dedication.

Controlling our own minds, instead of our minds controlling us is not easy. Our minds were designed to undermine us. This is obvious. Our minds are structured to keep us ignorant and as slaves, preventing us from becoming as the Gods. Our plethora of unstructured thoughts dissipates into nothing and we are amnesiacs when it comes to former lives. The education and talents we once had in previous lifetimes are lost and we must be relearn everything again, over and over. An uncontrolled mind can drive one to unnecessary worry, stress, disturbing thoughts and in the worst cases, insanity. Weak people suffer more in the long run. Fears, insecurities, and uncontrolled emotions are free to torment us day and night.

Those who refuse to better themselves are at the mercy of fate. Fate can be cruel and unforgiving. "Today is NOT the first day of the rest of your life." Every action you have taken up to this point has established a foundation and pattern in your life. This isn't to say this is permanent, as everyone can change, but change will not come without plenty of effort.

Unlike those who are without, we have Father Satan to direct and guide us. Father Satan knows everything about us, inside and out and where we are headed. He is all-knowing, and can save us from

making some very serious mistakes, but those who do not care and make no effort to better themselves can find themselves without.

Father Satan is always there to help and guide those of us who make an effort to better ourselves.

Satanists are encouraged to live life to the fullest, to grow and become and to empower ourselves. This is true spirituality, unlike the other religions that destroy the soul by advocating their followers do nothing and abstain from life. As a result, they become nothing.

Free Thought

Everyone knows free thought is the ability to think for one's self, but how many people actually apply this? Only when you can completely free your mind, will you be able to come into your own and know yourself. How to think, what to think, what to believe, what our likes, our dislikes, our concepts of right, wrong, good and evil are, are constantly being programmed by the media, peer pressure and those in power. Those in power can refer to the government, parents, family, educational institutions and textbooks, the system, the medical association and so forth. Many live their lives by the values of others and as a result, they never come to know themselves. People are TOLD what to think and believe.

The television is a good example. Canned laughter implies something is supposed to be funny and it's OK to laugh. Background music lets the viewer know when he/she should get scared or anticipate something. Emotional scenes lead some people to tears. Life is much like this. One is supposed to obtain some form of approval for any and every thought and/or action.

Take a look at the xian church. Everyone is repeatedly told this nefarious enemy of humanity is something "good." In spite of the continuous and blatantly obvious signs to the contrary, most people actually believe this to be true. The xian bible is called the "good book."
This "good book" is full of mass murder, slaughter, torture, gang rape, prostitution, cannibalism, infanticide, mutilation, blood sacrifice, curses, feces, hatred, and every ugly thing know to humanity. It has incited war, slavery, bloodshed and destroyed the lives and mental health of billions.

When we come to Satan, he opens the door to our spiritual cages and gives us a hand in getting out. The rest is up to us. He is always there for guidance and support, but above all, he wants us to be free. Satan, who is the True God, is the liberator of humanity.

Ask yourself; what do I think? How do I feel? NOT how *SHOULD* I think, or what would someone else think, or what does everyone else think. We are all individuals. We all have different preferences and tastes. Just because someone else likes or dislikes something, that doesn't mean you as an individual should feel the same way. Whenever presented with a dilemma or something new, ask yourself the above questions. Satanism is free thought in the extreme, yet, so few are able to actually think for themselves.

Now, of course, those in power are dead against free thought. Sheep are easily controlled. Personality tests are given to determine those who are a threat (think for themselves and don't conform). Though unaware, how we should think is drummed into our heads from the time we are born. Very few people really know themselves, in spite of living with themselves 24/7. This is really sad.

It's not all that hard. Just remember to always and frequently ask yourself to start out with; do I think this is right or wrong for me? How do *I* feel about this? What is *my* opinion? There are no right or

wrong answers here. Just get to know yourself. This may take time, but in the end, you will experience the bliss of being free.

Start completely deprogramming your mind today. All of us are programmed to greater or lesser degrees and most are not even aware of it.

The Importance of Rituals

As Satanists, rituals are one of the most important things we can do. When I was new, Satan impressed upon me the importance of regular rituals, as he is now doing with a close friend who recently converted.

We have the best God there is and it is very important for us to let him know we appreciate him. Rituals are our personal time between Father Satan and ourselves, and are very good for the soul.

Regular rituals can also provide an emotional release, or a time we can talk with Father Satan about concerns we have in our lives. He always hears us and he is always there to listen. Rituals also strengthen our relationship with him.

I try to do rituals at least once a week. Most of my rituals involve much thanksgiving and worship. Father Satan always takes care of me and makes me very happy. Many fortunate things happen to me quite often and I am grateful.

Many times, during the solitude of meditation, Satan will speak to us. I can feel his beautiful presence in my life every day. Ritual is also the best time to ask for something we need. Father Satan knows our deepest thoughts, feelings, and desires. He is probably the only one we can totally open up with in our lives and completely relate to as our total selves. He is the only one who completely understands us, as no other human being can.

-High Priestess Maxine

Answers

Last night, I heard the song "My Sweet Lord" by ex-Beatle George Harrison on the radio. The focus of this song was "Lord Krishna" A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupada. Many extremely wealthy and famous people have searched and searched for answers to the meaning of life. Harrison, in spite of his millions was not given any priority by Krishna Guru A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupada, thus the song.

This is nothing new, as many are lost. Satan gives us knowledge and understanding. I know more now than I ever thought possible. This knowledge makes me feel secure, even though there is much more for me to learn. Knowledge itself is infinite.

Knowledge is the key to everything. Understanding life, feeling confident along with a sense of direction is very important for both personal and spiritual evolution. Many yogis, martial artists and others have power, but they do not have the knowledge concerning how to use it. Without the knowledge, it is useless in many areas except for walking on hot coals like fakirs or breaking boards and bricks.

Satan guides us to grow in power and shows us how we can use this power and be the best we can be. Most people do not have any spiritual answers. Life becomes confusing and meaningless. Depression, drug and alcohol abuse, confusion, insecurity and apathy are the condition of many, regardless of material wealth and fame.

Satan is the giver of knowledge. We learn when we are ready. I have found Demons are the best teachers. What they can teach us is way beyond that of what any human knows. Time and patience are needed. We learn as we go along, are ready, and are open. Satan and his Demons are always there with answers to our questions and to help and guide us.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Life in the Fast Lane

Most people, especially here in the USA, live life in the fast lane; fast food, high-speed cable, quick service, “I want it five minutes ago” and so forth.

The spirit world does not work like this. I have to keep re-emphasizing: PATIENCE, PERSEVERANCE, and DEDICATION.

I didn't see Demons or communicate with them until several months following my dedication ritual. I remember seeing Furackus and Elyth on my altar. This was some six months or more after my dedication. I didn't meet Azazel until nearly three months following seeing these two Demons. Azazel is my Chief Guardian Demon and I am very close to him. I never knew Lucifuge Rofocal was one of my Guardians either. He has a unique voice and slight accent. I remember he spoke to me when I was new, but I had no idea of who he was other than he was a Demon.

Satan is strong on patience. He and his Demons have waited thousands of years for humanity. One does not just perform a ritual and here comes the Demon at the snap of ones fingers. Relationships are built up slowly, with patience, perseverance, and dedication.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

“Evil”

There are people who talk the talk and want to play at being "bad" and "evil." These people are intent on going on about how "evil" Satan is, yet they don't know him. Their ideas of so-called evil are nothing more than cultural concepts. Few have understanding of the meaning of the word “evil” and are simplistic in their thinking. Satan transcends "good" and "evil."

These individuals firmly adhere to the xian teachings concerning Satan. Deep down, they are really xians, not Satanists, as they follow the teachings of xianity. They rigidly live their lives according to their own specific cultural taboos. True Satanism is freedom, not living according to the restrictions of the xian teachings of what is *supposed* to be evil. They lack perspective and understanding. What is perceived as “evil” in one culture may be considered favorable in another.

Satanism is deep, transforming spirituality that transcends the human concepts of good and evil. People who are hung up on Halloween, the boogey man, corpses and monsters have no understanding of Satan

or true Satanism.

In order to be free, one must deprogram one's mind. Only when one is able to see life through one's own eyes, can one ascend to a higher level of understanding. Too many people are still carrying around the values society has programmed into them rather than seeing things through their own eyes and being their own person.

When we give our souls to Satan (for those of us who choose to do this), a door is opened. This is a major step beyond the conformity that has been heaped upon us by society. This is where we transcend the black and white simplistic thinking and begin to see things through our own eyes.

Music

The Devil has always had the best tunes; this has been known for centuries. Along with literature, theatre, and art, the xian church has always regarded music with great suspicion, when it wasn't completely under their strict and oppressive control.

Satan is master of the violin and flute. 18th century Italian composer Giuseppe Tartini was inspired when Satan appeared to him in a dream. He heard Satan playing the violin. He said it was the most beautiful music he had ever heard. It was "indescribably beautiful." He immediately awoke and tried to write it down to copy it, but it never turned out the same way. He did the best he could to duplicate it. He published it and named it "The Devil's Trill."

19th century violinist Niccolo Paganini came under intense suspicion of "collaborating with the Devil." In other words, no one could write or play anything so beautiful without help from Satan. Here the xian church indirectly admits that the beauty of Satan outshines what they worship.

Modest Mussorgsky composed "A Night On Bald Mountain." The music portrayed a witches' sabbat. In the original piece, Satan reigned triumphant at the climax, but this was too much for Mussorgsky's xian contemporaries. Nikolai Rimsky-Korsakov revised it, ending the piece with the ringing of a church bell.

Satan also inspired Carl Orff in his dreams when he wrote "Carmina Burana." This music is best known from the soundtrack of the movie, "The Omen." Orff told his wife that he saw Demons many times in his dreams when he composed the music.

Jazz is synonymous with Satan. The rhythmic beat, the dances the music inspires, and of course, it opened the door to rock and roll.

Music has always been a great friend to humanity. Music is a tension reliever, as it relaxes the left (logical) side of the brain so that the creative right side can manifest itself in new ideas and solutions to things, in the same way meditation helps us. Satan can speak to us through the music. Music makes any activities more pleasant. Work becomes easier, a fast beat can get one going, a soothing beat can calm one's mood, and sexual intercourse to music can be blissful.

William Blake once stated that all true poetry was the "work of the Devil." Satan inspires creativity. He works to bring out creativity in all of his disciples. With Satan, we learn and grow as individuals. Each one of us is unique.

The enemy wants everyone to be clones, drones and drabs. Take a look at the women under the Taliban, the xian Quakers, the Amish and the Hasidic jews with their strict rules on how to dress. There is no room for any personal creativity whatsoever. These religions desecrate and kill the human spirit, while

they enslave the soul. Satan stands for freedom and individuality.

Islam

Islam is an offshoot of xianity. This religion has brought untold suffering, wars, and misery upon the human race. Upon close examination, we find the same nefarious alien characters. The xian angel "Gabriel," appeared to Mohammed and heaped on more of these anti-life teachings in the form of "Islam," designed to further enslave humanity and to create more conflicts and wars.

In contrast, Satan's angels, the Demons, teach and help humanity (if they are treated respectfully). "You will know them by their works."

Women are treated lower than animals in Islamic countries. I recall seeing a most horrendous photo of a small woman in Yemen with a tow truck chain pounded through her arm. Her "crime" was that she ran away from her abusive Islamic husband and was caught.

Afghani women have to wear heavy garb covering their entire bodies. They look out of a little net. If they accidentally expose any skin, they are beaten with clubs by Islamic men.

Islamic women must walk three feet behind their husbands on the streets. Only in times of war are they forced to walk three feet in front as there are land mines.

Islamic women eat the leavings from the dinner plates of their husbands and any men guests their husbands have in their homes. They are treated lower than dogs.

It is no wonder these people are so eager to kill themselves through suicide bombings. What kind of life is this? To treat significant others so heinously under the direction of a blood thirsty monster they call "allah." They get to where they have to blow themselves up- where it this "Allah"?

The Commandments of Satan

Satan dictated the Al Jilwah directly to Yezidi prophet Sheik Adi in the 12th century. The Al Jilwah is the most important doctrine in Satanism and every Satanist should be familiar with its teachings. I asked Satan if the Al Jilwah was from him and he confirmed it was, and stated that the Muslims altered some of the Yezidi doctrines. I memorized the commandments some time ago, and they have always been of great help and comfort to me especially when I have experienced confusion.

"ALL MY TEACHINGS ARE EASILY APPLICABLE TO ALL TIMES AND ALL CONDITIONS."
"I TEACH AND GUIDE THOSE WHO FOLLOW MY INSTRUCTION."

"I EXERCISE DOMINION OVER ALL CREATURES AND OVER THE AFFAIRS OF ALL WHO ARE UNDER THE PROTECTION OF MY IMAGE.
I AM EVER PRESENT TO HELP ALL WHO TRUST IN ME AND CALL UPON ME IN TIME OF NEED."

"I ALLOW EVERYONE TO FOLLOW THE DICTATES OF HIS OWN NATURE, BUT HE THAT OPPOSES ME WILL REGRET IT SORELY."

"NO GOD HAS A RIGHT TO INTERFERE IN MY AFFAIRS AND I HAVE MADE IT AN IMPERATIVE RULE THAT EVERYONE SHALL REFRAIN FROM WORSHIPPING ALL GODS."

"WHEN TEMPTATION COMES, I GIVE MY COVENANT TO HIM THAT TRUSTS IN ME."

"I DO NOT ALLOW FRIENDLY ASSOCIATION WITH OTHER PEOPLE."

"NOR DO I DEPRIVE THEM THAT ARE MY OWN AND THAT OBEY ME OF ANYTHING THAT IS GOOD FOR THEM."

"I APPEAR IN DIVERSE MANNERS TO THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL AND UNDER MY COMMAND."

"I LEAD TO THE STRAIGHT PATH WITHOUT A REVEALED BOOK; I DIRECT ARIGHT MY BELOVED AND CHOSEN ONES BY UNSEEN MEANS."

"THREE THINGS ARE AGAINST ME AND I HATE THREE THINGS."

"THOSE WHO KEEP MY SECRETS SHALL RECEIVE THE FULFILLMENT OF MY PROMISES."

"IT IS MY DESIRE THAT ALL MY FOLLOWERS UNITE IN A BOND OF UNITY, LEST THOSE WHO ARE WITHOUT PREVAIL AGAINST THEM."

"REJECT ALL THE TEACHINGS AND SAYINGS OF SUCH AS ARE WITHOUT. I HAVE NOT TAUGHT THESE TEACHINGS, NOR DO THEY PROCEED FROM ME."

"HONOR MY SYMBOL AND IMAGE, FOR THEY REMIND YOU OF ME."

"I EXERCISE DOMINION OVER ALL CREATURES AND OVER THE AFFAIRS OF ALL WHO ARE UNDER THE PROTECTION OF MY IMAGE. I AM EVER PRESENT TO HELP ALL WHO TRUST IN ME AND CALL UPON ME IN TIME OF NEED."

Satan is always true to his word. Many of us are well aware of how our lives were straightened out

after we made a commitment to Satan. He snaps us into line, guides us, and directs us to what we need to do to be focused and happy. When we dedicate our souls to him, we are always under his protection and he is always there for us. Satan has ALWAYS been there for me. There were times when I was having problems and Father Satan came to me before I even had to ask and helped me out.

It is very important to trust in Father Satan. He works with every one of us to establish trust. He is honest, truthful, and consistent and he keeps his word. He meets us more than half way.

"I ALLOW EVERYONE TO FOLLOW THE DICTATES OF HIS OWN NATURE, BUT HE THAT OPPOSES ME WILL REGRET IT SORELY."

Satan wants us all to be happy individuals. We are all free to indulge our fetishes, personal tastes, preferences, and so forth. This is one of the many reasons we are happier than most.

"NO GOD HAS A RIGHT TO INTERFERE IN MY AFFAIRS, AND I HAVE MADE IT AN IMPERATIVE RULE THAT EVERYONE SHALL REFRAIN FROM WORSHIPPING ALL GODS."

Those who worship other Gods end up confused and are open to all kinds of influences. It is important to stay focused. As Satanists, our God is Satan and there is no need to call upon other gods. Demons act as protectors and direct us to be strong in Satan. They can also act as mediators as they work with us closely, but we do not worship them.

"WHEN TEMPTATION COMES, I GIVE MY COVENANT TO HIM THAT TRUSTS IN ME."

Temptation usually comes in the form of fear. Some, mainly out of fear, have turned to the enemy. The enemy serves no purpose whatsoever in a happy life and should be avoided at all costs.

"I DO NOT ALLOW FRIENDLY ASSOCIATION WITH OTHER PEOPLE."

As for associating with those who are without, how many times, just in this e-group* alone, have we read about or have been direct recipients of problems with Christians? Most Christians will try to convert us, especially if they know we are Satanists. Very few if any, will have a live and let live attitude towards a known Satanist. Nearly all will pray for us and this invites psychic harassment that can be more then just annoying. As for hard core Muslims, their practice has been if they cannot convert someone, they resort to murder. Many Yezidis have been murdered en masse by Muslims.

"NOR DO I DEPRIVE THEM THAT ARE MY OWN AND THAT OBEY ME OF ANYTHING THAT IS GOOD FOR THEM."

Satan knows each and every one of us intimately and what is in our best interests. Most of what we ask him from him, he gives to us and we are happy. Satan is our Creator God and he can see things we cannot. He can see if someone or something is bad for us or will do us harm. Trusting in him is very important, he has all of the facts; we don't.

"I APPEAR IN DIVERSE MANNERS TO THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL AND UNDER MY COMMAND."

Individuality is very important to Satan and he wants for each of us to grow and develop our own uniqueness. He wants us to be ourselves. All of us are very important to him in our own special way. With Satan, what one individual may experience, another may not and visa-versa. Over all, most of us have had many similar experiences, spiritual occurrences and have seen the same things.

"I LEAD TO THE STRAIGHT PATH WITHOUT A REVEALED BOOK; I DIRECT ARIGHT MY BELOVED AND CHOSEN ONES BY UNSEEN MEANS."

Satan comes to us. We don't have to spend our lives pouring over reams and reams of material, trying to make sense of it, in an attempt to find "God." Satan interacts with every one of us in his own way. He guides each of us and directs us so we can have fulfilling and rewarding lives.

"THREE THINGS ARE AGAINST ME AND I HATE THREE THINGS."

These three things are the Christian trinity and the three religions of Judaism, Christianity and Islam. All three of these religions condemn and preach against Satan and replace him with their false “God.” Misfortune comes in threes. These three have told lie upon heinous lie about Satan and his Demons who are the original Gods. They have heaped untold suffering and misery upon humanity and the earth. They are our enemy!

"THOSE WHO KEEP MY SECRETS SHALL RECEIVE THE FULFILLMENT OF MY PROMISES."

Because Satan appears to us in diverse ways, he may reveal some of his secrets to us as individuals. We will know what they are. He has done things for me and has revealed things to me. There are certain secrets he has entrusted to me to keep to myself. Remember, Satan treats us all as individuals. Keeping his secrets is very important. If you are ever in doubt concerning whether or not to reveal something, just ask Satan and he will either tell you or you will receive a sign from him.

"IT IS MY DESIRE THAT ALL MY FOLLOWERS UNITE IN A BOND OF UNITY, LEST THOSE WHO ARE WITHOUT PREVAIL AGAINST THEM."

Satan wants all of his people to work together and unite. We must put aside our personal differences and work together as a team. The Christian “God” and company work to create conflict, discord, and division among Satanists:

Mark 3: 26 And if Satan rise up against himself, and be divided, he cannot stand, but hath an end.

Unity is of paramount importance, “One alone, together strong.” Satan does not approve of infighting between his people. Those who experience conflicts with a brother or sister in Satan should go to Satan concerning this and he will handle the situation. Those who throw curses at or slander other Satanists will invite the wrath of Beelzebub. Beelzebub handles those who create problems and disunity and the consequences can be quite unpleasant.

"REJECT ALL THE TEACHINGS AND SAYINGS OF SUCH AS ARE WITHOUT. I HAVE NOT TAUGHT THESE TEACHINGS, NOR DO THEY PROCEED FROM ME."

As for rejecting the teachings and sayings of such as are without, the saying “Garbage in; Garbage

out," describes this perfectly. One only needs to look at the Christians, Muslims, and company to see how lost and unbalanced they are spiritually. Beneath the Christian smiley mask, there is misery inside, regardless of how they may try to deny it and lie. The teachings of Christians, Jews, Muslims, and others of the RHP are anti-life, devoid of any true spirituality and lead their adherents down the path of spiritual impoverishment, lies, loss, and confusion.

"O YEA THAT HAVE BELIEVED IN ME, HONOR MY SYMBOL AND MY IMAGE, FOR THEY REMIND YOU OF ME."

When I was new to Satanism, I was reading Anton LaVey's Satanic Bible. At the time, I had hardly any furniture and I would line my books up against the wall, on the floor. I did this with my Satanic Bible. Something would not let me go to sleep and kept on nagging at me to get the Satanic Bible up off the floor. I got up and put it on a shelf in my closet. Since then, I purchased several bookcases. We must ALWAYS treat sacred books, jewelry, or anything else that symbolizes Father Satan with the greatest care and respect.

Early on, Father Satan impressed upon me, the importance of the Al Jilwah. I memorized much of it and it has helped me immeasurably.
-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*Many sermons on this website were first posted to the Joy of Satan e-group. BACK TO SERMONS

People in Our Lives

We Satanists are a small group as far as numbers go, but we are growing more and more every day when compared to the mainstream religions. Unfortunately, there are people in our lives who are thoroughly indoctrinated with xian and other enemy teachings. Holidays, family reunions and other get-togethers can be trying times for many of us.

Xians feel strong in a group of xians to back them up, but when they experience a confrontation alone, few are brave. I have seen these people fold when lacking the necessary support. They are so weak and dependent. More than one xian has quit a job because of me. They create conflicts they can't handle. Most talk the talk and that's about it.

I was an atheist for over fifteen years. I hated xianity and its teachings much more than the average atheist, though. My "blasphemies" would literally make people cringe. Several years ago when I worked third shift at a 24-hour restaurant, a wimp would come in and sit at the counter. One night this wimp butted in on a conversation between a LaVeyan Satanic teenager and myself that did not concern him. I gave him a piece of my mind and left, as my shift was over and he shut up. As soon as I was out the door, (my son also worked there as a waiter) the xian wimp approached him and started up about "god." My son shouted, "FUCK GOD!" The guy right away got scared.

Most xians are weak, whether they are co-workers, family, or whatever. Rarely will you ever see one stand alone against several of us. Of course, when xians are in a group against one person, many times the situation is different. I had three xians threaten physical violence after they accosted me outside of a public library. I told them what I thought of their nazarene. Of course, a heated verbal exchange ensued and all three kept parroting the same inane phrases repeatedly with no logical or rational argument. The

only thing they had to offer was potential physical violence and nothing more. One of these clowns was a pastor. I found this later when I recognized him on a TV commercial advertising his church. I refused to back down and when they saw the confrontation would lead to more, they left. I have argued with enough of them, leaving them with nothing to say every time. They start arguments they can't finish.

Most of these xians are going nowhere. Satan gives us strength they don't have. I look at them and see how weak most of them are, how they are needy and dependent on the approval of others. This sort of thing leads them to xianity in the first place. Satan, by his nature walks alone. There is no petty ass kissing or conforming to the "expectations" and standards of others. We are an elite group. We bow to no one. We have the power to tear them up and spit them out and they know it too.

Xians tell me they will pray for me, I tell them I will pray for them in return, and then they get worried. I've seen firsthand what has become of the fools who have been stupid enough to "pray" for me. Satan and the Demons punish those who harass us, not always right away, but just give it some time.

For those of whom we really care about and love, remembering them in our rituals can work wonders. As for those we are indifferent to; who cares? Who needs them or their petty foolishness? They don't even exist as far as I am concerned. They are so weak the silence bothers them. It leaves me in peace.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Truth About Aliens

When I was new, I asked Satan during a ritual "Who are you?" I had no clue. I believed him to be some sort of spirit, but the voices in my head and my interaction with him indicated he is a real being. Very soon after in less than 24 hours following the ritual, I came across the Luciferian Liberation Front.I knew this was an answer to my question.

I have spent years studying a variety of occult subjects. In addition, I have had many experiences and have learned from the experiences of others, both clergy and laity. The evidence of alien extra-terrestrials is overwhelming. In the Egyptian images and monoliths, the pyramids are spaced and directed towards the constellation of Orion and the spaces between the pyramids correlate with the distance of the stars in the belt of Orion.[1]

The Judeo/Xian Bible is chock full of BLATANT UFO activity. Many deluded individuals believe the xian "god" to be a perfect force, above the comprehension of any human being. The truth is- the Judeo/Xian bible REPEATEDLY describes a jealous, wrathful, spiteful and hateful being- Yaweh/Jehova, with emotions no different from that of humans, though more negative in comparison. The indifference to suffering indicates cruelty. The alien entity is aware of the human emotions of wrath, anger, hatred and jealousy resulting in wars, murder and genocide that most human beings strive to avoid. The concept of "love" here is not understood and is missing. To the xian entity, it is merely a word used for control, nothing more. The entity, is obviously devoid of any sublime emotions, does not understand the concept of "love." On one hand, the entity claims "love" for his followers, and on the other hand, with the slightest offense, this "love" can damn one to eternal burning and torture in a "lake of fire." This is very alien to say the least. The Old Testament books, especially Genesis and Exodus are chock full of crimes against humanity such as the mass murder this entity perpetrated even against his own on a whim.

It is a given, that everyone familiar with UFO's and aliens, knows greys and reptilians are devoid of emotion. Also, it is recorded in the xian bible, when Moses asked to see "god's" face- the alien replied

that no one could see him face to face- (Exodus 33: 20-23). Obviously, this being does not resemble a human being.

Many of us have seen Satan. He has nothing to hide. Satan and his Demons, (as well as some of the "angels" of the xian bible and their cohorts) are of the aliens they call "Nordics." Aleister Crowley's "Illustrated Goetia" published by DuQuette, Hyatt and Wilson, second edition, © 2000, has numerous illustrations. The illustrations of "Lucifuge Rofocal" and "Vassago" show beings with large bulbous heads. Now Lucifuge Rofocal is one of my Guardian Demons. I have seen him. He has a large bulbous head. He is obviously a hybrid of grey. He is friendly and has emotion, as a hybrid mix is unique. Valefor also is a Grey/Nordic hybrid. He has the large head, with greenish complexion; Clistheret who is a female is the same. I have never seen Vassago, but the illustration in the book supports what many of us have seen.

Nordics are frequently seen accompanied by greys. These Nordics are those who are normally hostile to humanity. Azazel told me "they are abominable" (referring to the greys, when I asked about them communicating with him on a Ouija Board).

I strongly suggest those of you who are skeptics to read: "The Day After Roswell" by Colonel Philip J. Corso, US Army, retired ©1997. The author exposes the entire story, with names, dates, facts and documents released under the freedom of information act. He was personally in charge of the Roswell files under the Army Research and Development at the Pentagon directly under Lieutenant General Arthur G. Trudeau and was actively involved in the planning of project HORIZON.

Corso explains the reality behind the "Cold War" where the USA and the USSR amassed nuclear weapons capable of destroying the Earth five times over. If either side employed these, mutual suicide for the entire planet would be the result. The truth is- both world powers were well aware of the alien threat, which in reality is a hostile one that threatens the life of everything and everyone on this planet. This is the reason human attempts to establish any meaningful contact with these entities have met with evasion. Both the USA and USSR worked behind the scenes to develop defense technology, not to be used on each other, as the media falsely claimed to shape public opinion and to delude the masses, but to be used in defense of the Earth from a potential alien attack. This was also the main reason for the Apollo Moon Mission in 1969. This mission was not just space exploration. The defense dept was interested in establishing a base on the Moon that would act as a reconnaissance post for the Earth. The large number of satellites orbiting the Earth serves the same purpose, that of protection.

Corso concludes the book with documents. He explains how the technology recovered from the crash landing of the alien spacecraft in Roswell, New Mexico in July 1947 was salvaged and clandestinely distributed by the US Army to various civilian laboratories who employed top scientists. These scientists used reverse engineering to develop the high level of technology we have today. This technology enabled the building of the "stealth bomber" and other high tech military weapons used to deter the aliens from invading the Earth.

The point is- we were successful in deterring them physically, but not psychically. Their strong telepathic influence is felt. The Christian religion and its cohorts provide these entities with the psychic energy they need. Close examination of the Roswell craft and the autopsies performed on the five greys who piloted the delta shaped UFO revealed their parasitical nature. The description of the entity called the "ALL" in the book "The Watchers" by Raymond E. Fowler, also supports the parasitical nature of these creatures that are devoid of emotion and how they thrive on the energy of souls. These creatures have tampered with genetic engineering and alteration to where they no longer have any genitals, sexual procreation, emotions or physical strength.

The examination of the alien craft revealed no controls, no on/off switches or visible circuits within the

craft, only indentations shaped as the aliens' hand prints, like a hand print in wet cement outside of Mann's Chinese Theatre in Hollywood. These were where the aliens placed their hands, becoming an integrated part of the craft. They navigated the craft by using their own bioelectricity, powerful telepathy and telekinesis. The adjustable bands they placed on their heads to navigate the craft acted as thought amplifiers.
Army officers upon examining them, placed them in position on their heads and the devices induced vivid colors, hallucinations and resulted in "searing headaches." In addition, they found that these bands stimulated various areas of the brain.

"The Watchers" by Raymond E. Fowler is very revealing concerning the grey involvement in the xianity scam and exposes "the one." *See "Jesus of Borg".

Most people are not aware of the higher purpose of Satanism. The Earth has been the target of a soul farm.[2] Satan is the "Liberator of Humanity."

Xianity and its cohorts are a hoax. Satan and his Demons are here to help us get out from under the position of being used as energy livestock in a slaughterhouse for alien consumption. The enemy Nordics who saw no use for humanity, following the completion of the mining project, sought to follow plan and have us all destroyed. Nephilim that "took wives" and taught humanity, such as Azazel and Set, were banished, cursed and condemned.

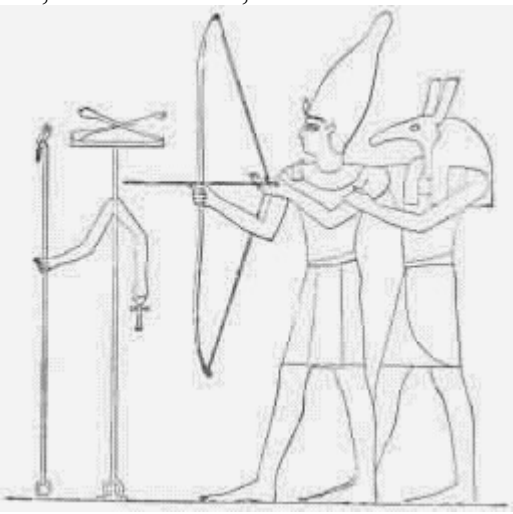

(The above illustration depicts Set teaching a human how to use a bow and arrow).

We are dealing with entities that have more psychic power, technology, intelligence and knowledge than we do. They don't age as we do; they have the knowledge and technology to have modified their DNA. Satan is over half a million years old. One can only imagine that to continue learning, experiencing life and empowering one's self for even 1,000 years, the level of knowledge and ability that would be reached; combine that with extremely advanced technology.

For those of you who believe in spooks and are skeptic, I strongly suggest you read the above books, along with "Extra-Terrestrials Among Us" by George C. Andrews. "The Day After Roswell" reveals everything from the cover-up, to the promotion of yellow journalism stories to the real truth behind the "Star Wars" of the Regan Administration and the "Cold War."

This was largely a distraction and an excuse. Why would two world powers manufacture hundreds of nuclear warheads that would obliterate the entire Earth and result in mutual suicide?

For many years, these ignorant spiritually deluded new age idiots have been crowing on and on concerning the "sins" of humanity and how we are a threat to the universe with our nuclear weapons and our aggression, while all those extra-terrestrials are so goddamned wonderful. They claim they

scout our military and weapons bases out of a altruistic concern for all life in the universe as we have become a threat to them resulting from our sinful ways. WRONG.

These aliens have kept our defense systems under surveillance to see where we are at and just how vulnerable we are to a mass invasion. The USA and Russia both know this. These aliens have continually and aggressively acted to prevent us from space exploration, jamming our launch vehicles, satellites, causing mechanical problems and even preventing a few from being thrust into orbit. They have acted to jam our signals with buzzing and other electronic intervention. Their shooting across our radar detectors, creating blips and encouraging our air force to tail them; they are testing the speed of our aircraft and our maneuverability. They want to know exactly where we are technologically. These greys played cat and mouse games, and edged ever closer until there was a response. They have also attempted to disrupt worldwide communication and our defenses through electrical and magnetic field interference.

Their employment of night vision devices would have been an advantage. The defense dept now has these and many other military technologies that are a threat to them. The USA and Russia planned in case of an alien attack, only half of the Earth would be sacrificed, if one nation was knocked out, the other could cover.

General Douglas McArthur remarked to the New York Times in 1955 that the threat comes from out there. "The nations of the world will have to unite for the next war will be an interplanetary war."

An alien base was seen on the Moon by astronaut Neil Armstrong during the Apollo 11 fly-over and landing. Mercury 7 astronauts as have many others been tailed by UFO's. "They didn't just shadow or track our aircraft in orbit; they buzzed us and tried to create such havoc with our communications systems that NASA more than once had to rethink astronaut safety in the Mercury and Gemini programs." The Apollo moon-landing program was ultimately abandoned because there was no way to protect our astronauts from alien threats.

"The alien spacecraft were also aggressively buzzing our frontline defenses in Eastern Europe, either looking for blind spots or weaknesses; probing our radar to see how quickly we responded.” While never disclosing it publicly, military intelligence analysts supported the view that Earth was already under some form of probing attack by one or more alien cultures that were testing both our ability and resolve to defend ourselves."

"Our only successes in defending against them, back in the 1950's and 1960's, occurred when we were able to get a firm tracking radar lock. Then when we locked our targeting radars on, the signals that missiles were supposed to follow to the target, it somehow interfered with their navigational ability, and the vehicles flight became erratic. If we were especially fortunate and able to boost the signal before they broke away, we could actually bring them down. Sometimes we actually got lucky enough to score a hit with a missile before the UFO could take any evasive action, which an Army air defense battalion did with an anti-aircraft missile near Ramstein Air force base in Germany in May of 1974. The spacecraft managed to crash-land in a valley. The craft was retrieved and flown back to Nellis Air Force Base in Nevada. The Roswell crash was different. There was much speculation that it was a combination of the desert lightening storm and our persistent tracking radars at Alamogordo and the 509th that helped bring down the alien vehicle over the New Mexico desert in 1947."

The new age focus on love, love, love and three fold bullshit and everything else. This is nothing more than a close relative of xianity that renders those who are stupid and deluded enough to follow it, helpless.

Satan and his Demons are trying to help us. The greys possess tremendous telepathic ability and the devices to amplify it. The xian and RHP religions are a fraud. People are stupid and deluded.

More

The Orion Connection

[1]The Orion Mystery: Unlocking the Secrets of the Pyramids
by Robert Bauval and Adrian Gilbert.

[2] The Gods of Eden by William Bramley

True Spirituality

True spirituality does not need trillions and trillions of dollars. The pathetic xian "god" and company can brag about their millions of enslaved sheep, but Satan has something they don't; something they never will.

Satan's people come willingly to him. We have survived centuries without all of the wealth and materialism of the enemy religions. A gathering in the forest, on the beach, in the home of a friend, Satan's followers are here because we want to be. We have made a choice.

We come to worship out of love, NOT coercion, threats, indoctrination, peer, or family pressure. In the end, Satan has won. Even solitary rituals are done out of free will and devotion. Satan is loved. The xian "god" relies on fear. Remember, "Money can't buy you real love." This is so obvious, as the enemy religions are spiritually empty. HAIL SATAN!!

"Occult Crimes"

This morning on CNN news, the anchorwoman reported that certain animal shelters no longer offer black cats for adoption two weeks before Halloween as several have been found dead after being used in "Satanic" sacrifices. This is few and far in-between and the media sensationalizes whatever they can. *

There are many kids and teens out there looking for Satan. Due to the suppression of books, media, and literature that provide knowledge about true Satanism, people look to what is easily and readily available. Anton LaVey wrote about this in his last book "Satan Speaks." He complained justifiably that he was given little or no airtime in contrast to xians who were given prime slots and endless time to spew forth their lies. As a result, some people, especially the naive youth, turn to and believe what they see and are able to purchase.

The misinformation about Satanism authored by fools who have no real knowledge or information is prolific and deliberately promoted by the enemy. These xian, new age and out to make a fast buck writers are the ones DIRECTLY responsible for the occult crimes and should be the ones who are brought to justice for lies, negligence and slander against our religion and corruption of the youth.

Those of us who are close to Satan know how ludicrous these acts are. They have nothing whatsoever to do with true Satanism. The same can be said for the old grimoires and their insane teachings concerning Demons. We know different by EXPERIENCE.

Because the media, publishers, and book outlets have suppressed true Satanism, many are left with the

false teachings that are easily and readily available. For those of us who wish to give something back to Father Satan, as I have said many times, flood the internet. It works. Link up. Recruit the youth; they are our future! Kids and teens with knowledge are the leaders who influence the rest. We need to turn up the volume. For far too long, xians and the enemies of Satan have been given free reign to speak for him and represent Satanism according to their own warped, distorted, sick, perverted standards, and have profited well in doing this.

Many books in the new age/occult sections of bookstores promoting lies and misinformation are cheap and readily available. A blatant example is "The Little Giant Encyclopedia of Spells and Magic." For $9.95, this book goes into detail about "Making a pact with the Devil" and how this requires "drinking the blood of murdered children," human sacrifice, mutilating and torturing animals and every other ugly thing. Unfortunately, books like this are all over the place and the scum who write and promote this sick garbage should be heavily cursed. This is where our religion has gotten a bad rap, FROM LIES! In every Catholic mass, the priest says "eat my body; drink my blood" This is where this kind of misinformation originates.

The enemy takes hold of those who are lacking in knowledge and of course, Satan is blamed. We must put a stop to this.

*Animals and children are sacred to Satan. People who abuse animals and children are an abomination to him. Cats were sacred and held in very high esteem in Ancient Egypt and many Demons are symbolized by appear in the form of a cat.

Damned Christians!

Xianity is a sick, twisted, perverted, odious religion that keeps people from true spirituality and humanity's real God, Satan. That's enough right there, but the problem is much, much more than that. You are walking down the street, minding your own business, some pasty looking creature, that has a mask like artificial smile affixed to his/her face, so plastic, robotic and alien like, accosts you with this Jesus garbage. The smiling mask immediately drops, turning to hatred and rage when you state that you are happy in your choice with Satan and you would rather be dead than switch.

You are in the privacy of your own home. Most neighbors, friends, and relatives are considerate enough to call before coming over. You could be in the shower, eating your dinner, watching something of interest on TV, having sex, whatever. You work, pay your rent/house costs and/or taxes, etc. This is YOUR home. You are minding your own business, not bothering a soul; maybe you are even feeling very happy. All of a sudden, regardless of all the blatantly visible "No Soliciting" signs, the "Do not Disturb" signs, or anything else posted to deter unwanted visitors, there is an urgent knock at the door, or the doorbell is ringing like there is a serious emergency, interrupting you, disturbing you without any respect for your privacy or any consideration as to what else you may be tending to or engaged in, in your own place of residence, whatsoever. Door to door, peddling the Nazarene.

You are sleeping, resting, AGAIN, minding your own business. Maybe you are even expecting an important phone call. The phone is ringing and ringing. It's not a friend, relative or neighbor, it's one of those foul xians, telemarketing the nazarene. They will relentlessly keep calling and calling until they get a hold of you. You tell them NO. A couple of months later or even less, they are back like fleas on a dog, only they are much worse than any animal parasite.

You open your mailbox, more of their garbage. Jesus coupons for redemption, always begging for donations to further the relentless nuisance and add to the multi- trillion-dollar industry of wealth they already possess and use to work towards depriving you of your freedom and constitutional rights.
You snap on your radio or television, here we go again, some pedophile capable of literally ANYTHING when perpetrating crimes against humanity, AGAIN is soliciting for more donations as their greed knows no bounds.

You want to read your newspaper, you find pages and pages of full page ads, promoting and marketing the nazarene and the opulent, financially exorbitant institutions where they relieve congregations of their money and their souls.

The absolute WORST of this is what they do to our children. They stalk them and prey upon them, corrupting their innocence and instilling hang-ups and psychological problems where there were none before. They use all kinds of scare tactics to frighten them with their lies. They work to turn them against their non-xian parents and destroy their lives, coercing them towards living for their death and throwing their lives away.

The schools are full of them. Freedom fighters and the government are constantly battling the xian church that is forever a continuous threat to the lives and liberties of others.

Once children are ensnared, they are abused, raped, molested and psychologically destroyed, and in some cases, even mutilated and murdered. In the least, they will never live up to or acknowledge their full potential.

Xians are forever trying to wrest control of the legal system, perverting it, like they do everything else, using it as another instrument to deny ALL of us our freedom, to enslave everyone, destroy lives and ruin what others have sacrificed everything for.

When they seize control, through whatever means, legal, illegal; however, makes no difference to them, they work diligently to maim, torture, murder and destroy anyone who is even suspected of disagreeing with their sick doctrines. Their reign was during the "Dark Ages" To find out if something is good or evil, all one has to do is give it power. Here, the xian religion speaks for itself!

They continuously PUSH themselves where they are not wanted. They are compulsive and obsessive. They are not a joke and will not just go away or mind their own business. They would gladly resume their murderous ways if only given the opportunity.
Anything that has helped humanity- medicine, communication, literacy, modern conveniences, sciences that help us understand the world around us, anything that gives life more meaning or makes it pleasurable, they have worked overtime to slander and destroy. Yet, they make full use of everything they have contributed NOTHING to, working every step of they way to destroy. They make use of modern conveniences to spread their malignant virus around the world.
There IS NO room for tolerance here. This is total fucking WAR! If each one of us does our part, we can bring this evil institution down. IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE. They have used the terrorist attacks to their advantage, like all kinds of other ugly things. We need to start fighting back, LEGALLY. Don't let rage get you at a bad moment, use it constructively. You can't get away from them in prison. People rationalize, make excuses, focus on the small percentage of xians that are polite and mind their own business. This is what keeps them going. There are many who lack the education concerning world history, the INQUISITION, and the church's control of life and government in the dark/middle ages. These people know next to nothing of the truth. They believe what they are told and are too unmotivated or lazy to research for themselves. Knowledge is everything; this is why xians prey on the ignorant and illiterate.

Past Life Amnesia; How it Affects This Life

Many things are fated with one's being in the wrong place at the wrong time, with the wrong people, again at the wrong time, accidents, illnesses, missing something by a day or minute. All of this is the result of a lack of knowledge. Reincarnation is a fact. When we enter a new life we bring ourselves with us. This includes past hang-ups and former conditioning, mistaken beliefs, grief, pain and so forth. When we enter a new existence, we do so under amnesia.
There is information available concerning certain experiments. Many of these have been kept from the public because of their cruel nature, studying the effects of artificially induced amnesia on both animal and human subjects and how it directly affects the feedback circuit in the brain. With self-awareness, one can exercise control, but on the other hand, when the feedback circuit is blocked through amnesia, one is prevented from reforming problem programming in one's mind.

Russian psychologist, Ivan Pavlov conducted a series of experiments on dogs. Most of us are familiar with the theory of conditioning, taught in Psychology 1001. Dogs were given food after a bell was rung. The bell, after several times, caused the dog to salivate (anticipate food), whether or not the food followed. The sound produced hunger in the dog. Two separate stimuli, applied within seconds of each other will create an involuntary response in the brain.

Many of his experiments went beyond the conditioning. He was able to produce nervous breakdowns in dogs and other animals, again, by association. The hungry animal would go for the food and he would apply painful shocks, extremely loud noises, blasts of scorching heat or other stimuli creating a survival verses fear/pain situation. This created neurosis and mental illness in the animals, in the same way the xian church has ruined the mental health of billions by enforcing the abstinence of sexual intercourse and denying other normal and natural needs. Sexuality is equal to the life force; abstinence creates neuroticism. The enemy gods know all about the human mind and how to destroy it.

Another Russian scientist, A R Luria continued Pavlov's experiments, but this time on humans. (The CIA does this as well, although much has been kept from the public). Luria found that humans, being able to remember, were able to resist the programming and restore their minds through rational thought and the application of will. Luria, (along with the CIA in later years) induced amnesia in his subjects through electric shock treatments, and drug induced trance states where 99.9% of humanity can be hypnotized and reprogrammed.

Electric Shock treatment (EST) has been used to treat and control mental illness. EST causes retrograde amnesia. Memories are destroyed, corresponding with the intensity and frequency of the shocks. With high level EST, one is unable to remember one's name, identity or past. The subject becomes extremely clam and focused in the present. The 1975 movie, "One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest" is a good example of the effects of EST especially in the ending where the character, portrayed by Jack Nicholson, was shocked into irreversible brain damage with no memory of his identity or past.

Disturbing thoughts and false memories can be implanted in subjects' minds by the operator's regressing the subjects into early childhood or infancy. At this stage, the mind becomes defenseless and helpless. The operator is perceived as and assumes the role of a parent figure. A prime example of this was where false memories were implanted by an xian psychiatrist in the subject of the book "Michelle Remembers."

Inducing neuroticism usually, though not always, requires the operator to regress the subject and implant false memories, such as the rape of the child by a parent. One hundred percent of the time, amnesia must be suggested to the subject so the subject will have no recall of the session or implanted suggestions. Reprehensible false memories, fears, and all kinds of psychological problems can be

implanted by suggestion in the subject's mind such as the murdering a loved one, irrational fears, shame, and guilt.

Amnesia prevents the subject from understanding the hang-ups and dealing with them. The subconscious mind retains them and acts on them. The subject is unaware of them, other than having strange, irrational feelings, unexplained neuroses, and abnormal behavior. Regardless, the problems are still there and affect the subject's future behavior. This is what happens when we experience amnesia concerning past lives. We have more experiences than we know hanging around in our subconscious minds and affecting us in this lifetime. We don't understand why bad things happen and we are powerless in many cases to prevent or stop them.

The movie, Hannibal, is an example of what can be done to someone in a drug induced trance state, where psychiatrist Hannibal Lecter offered Mason Verger a popper (amyl nitrate), and suggested to him to peel off his face. In this fictitious case, there was no amnesia.

We can begin to really know ourselves and take better control of our lives, by accessing past lives through self-hypnosis, learning, and understanding as much about them as we are able to. We all should take the time to enter our own trance states and explore our own minds, childhood memories, and past lives. Because of the curse of amnesia and the lack of knowledge, there is so-called "karma." Karma can only be overcome and defeated with knowledge. Knowledge is the key to everything. Knowing everything about ourselves, past lives and so forth will set us free.

Satanic Healing

An author wrote about his interactions with angels. He asked them for help in healing himself. The angels gave him no knowledge or information other than telling him his problem was "emotional."

The truth is, most physical ailments are not emotional, but nutritional. Satan himself told me what to take for a couple of problems I was having. The problems are now totally under control. Satan and his Demons are very open and helpful when it comes to giving us information and knowledge. I do have another problem he wants me to heal on my own; he told me how and my Demon gave me some good advice.

Most people who go to angels come out with nothing but self-deprecation and blame. The angel usually tells the sorry individual they are in some way responsible for their situation and they need to be more "loving" or that they "shouldn't have any hatred or anger." Denial of one's feelings is definitely not good for emotional, physical, or mental health. By repressing our so-called baser emotions, we actually set ourselves up illnesses. Another token of angels is the refusal to share any worthwhile information.

Thanks to Father Satan, two major problems I had are now gone. What he told me, I could have never known myself. HAIL SATAN!!

ABOUT HOLES IN THE AURA

By practicing power meditation every day, you will strengthen your aura and this will in turn give you the needed power to manifest your directed thoughts and desires into reality. A powerful aura will also result in a strong immunity and the healing of various physical problems.

True Satanism is about becoming, growing and evolving. In the beginning, Satan and his Demons give us a hand up. The goal of Satanism is for us to empower ourselves. This is analogous to a child

growing up and becoming independent of his/her parents and having the strength, knowledge and confidence to act on his/her own as a healthy and well balanced adult. Ideally, one should become strong, confident, independent, and take control of his/her own life, fate, and direction.

The enemy wants to keep us ignorant and bound. A good example is an author exalted and praised the work of angels who would come into him and help to heal his clients who were suffering from illnesses and injuries. He bragged how both he and the client would feel the hands of the angel and "their wonderful healing ability" going to work on problem areas.

First of all, what is this *really* doing? It is making a dependent cripple of BOTH the client and the practitioner. No knowledge is given. No higher level of personal power is reached to do this alone, by one's self. IT IS IN REALITY, DAMNING THEM BOTH TO AN EXISTENCE OF DEPENDENCE ON EXTERNAL ENTITIES; BEING AT THE MERCY AND WHIMS OF SOMETHING OUTSIDE OF THE BOTH OF THEM, CALLING ALL OF THE SHOTS AND TAKING THEIR ENERGIES IN THE FORM OF PRAISES FOR SOMETHING EACH ONE COULD DO ALONE GIVEN THE KNOWLEDGE AND APPLICATION THEREOF. The nazarene was famous for this. Society and everything else collapsed as a result.

The reason I have been focusing on the power meditations so much is they are necessary in building one's energy field and psychic abilities. Without the power behind the directed energy, nothing will manifest.

Many problems are due to holes and leaks in the field of the aura. These can be brought upon by childhood trauma either physical or emotional where one was victimized in some way, or even as an adult; from surgery or accidents. Holes in the aura can open the door to unwanted entities, illnesses, and health problems.
The hieroglyphics and carvings in many of the Egyptian temples and pyramids are there to tell us something. The classic pose with the arms crossed over the chest is for a reason- to protect the heart chakra.
The heart chakra is where humans are most vulnerable, EMOTIONALLY.
Human beings thrive on love and acceptance. An infant deprived of love, often will not thrive and if they do, most will be impaired for life, mentally, emotionally, and even physically. Love is an essential part of our makeup.

Entities who wish to destroy us, know this. The deluded New Age movement's focus on "unconditional love" (there is no such thing in reality, regardless of how they rationalize and lie to themselves), is VERY dangerous and opens those who take this advice, making them ready victims for all kinds of entities. This is the scheme of the Nazarene parasite that is nearly always depicted with open arms, exposing the heart chakra, encouraging victimization.

Love comes from the heart chakra. Psychic vampirism in most cases feeds off emotions. The heart chakra is exploited. Sometimes there are certain family members who are abusive and others who we know are bad for us, yet we allow them to abuse us or manipulate us because of an uncontrollable emotional vulnerability we have towards them.

One is open and vulnerable and allows them in. They attach, connect, and control. We have opened our hearts to them in some way. The Nazarene and other unwanted entities gain entry the same way. A small child taken to church and Sunday school is continually coerced into "loving Jesus." We are told, "God is love." The same lies about the Nazarene. This opens up the MOST vulnerable part of a human being so that he/she can be controlled by these unwanted and harmful entities. The love energy is exploited and used by these entities as a parasite uses its host to its demise and sucks it dry. As you all can see, these entities gain control of and work through many of the new age people.

A weak aura with holes leaves one vulnerable to all kinds of things. Remember, negative entities feed on FEAR and other human emotions. This is another reason for the xian doctrines maximize the emotion of fear indoctrinating their followers with threats of eternal "hellfire" and damnation. This makes it much easier for these parasites to attach unknowingly to these people's auras and use their energy. All of this becomes a vicious cycle. To seal holes in the aura, one must first have a strong energy field. Most often, after becoming competent with power meditation, one can sense where the holes are located. By repeatedly directing the energy to the holes and expanding the aura in and around the areas of the holes, in time they will seal.

The Brotherhood of the Snake Teachings of Ancient Egypt

The pyramids served many purposes. One purpose was that of initiation and ceremonial rites, both for humans and for the magickal workings of the Gods. Many hieroglyphics depict the Gods tuning their chakras with a rod-like instrument. Satan gave these energy centers to humanity, they are known as the breath of life, breathed into us by God (Father Satan). There are seven primary chakras and many minor ones. The hook and the flail were tuning tools for the primary chakras along the spine. A mural on a wall at Abu Simbel depicts Horus holding a rod to the back of Osiris' head, at the point that is the primary doorway to the eighth chakra (above the crown of the head). The hook is moved up and down the rod to tune the chakra. Osiris is standing with an erection. Sexual energy is a paramount component in the rite of resurrection and immortality. Kundalini is sexual; the life force. Sexual energy is that of the life force, as it has the power to create life through another human being. The sexual energy runs up and down the spine during the tuning process. The Egyptian Ankh symbolizes eternal life and eternal life is linked to the breath. The Ankh is also linked to sexual energy.
One of the key teachings was the overcoming of fear. Only when one surpasses all personal fears, can higher levels be accessed. Fear is the main emotion that prevents one from advancing spiritually. Fears must first be overcome here on Earth. To reach this goal, the Egyptians built special temples along the Nile. There are 12, along with the great pyramid making 13. 1+3=4. All of the verses in the xian bible referring to Satan and his Demons given certain mathematical applications, come out as 13. Four was Satan's original number.

The Temple at Kom Ombo represents the second chakra, and is dedicated to polarity/duality; the basis of sexuality and two Gods are associated with it- Sobek, the Crocodile God and Horus. The Ancient Egyptians would create experiences in these temples that would push initiates past their fears to become strong and competent in experiencing the unknown. There was a water hole full of crocodiles. The initiate, taking only one breath would dive under water not knowing what to expect and the test was to emerge from the water in a different location from where he/she went in. Initiates were unaware that the crocodiles were fully fed. They had to remain calm and in control to navigate the water. [1]
The sarcophagus in the King's chamber was used for the adepts as one of their final tests. The pyramids were built precisely along powerful earth energy lines known as “ley lines” and used by the Gods in their ritual workings. Beneath the great pyramid are the Halls of Amenti, the womb of the Earth. The adept would lie in the sarcophagus in the correct position so a powerful beam would hit the third eye chakra. The adept would then begin a specific type of meditation and the experience would be so blissful, some never returned. Part of the initiation was the conditioning of the student to remember to return to their bodies after the experience. The final initiation also was held in the King's chamber. This

4-5 minute ceremony took place in the center of the room. An Ankh was drawn on the third eye of the initiate.[2]

Satan created the Brotherhood of the Snake for humans to be able to advance to higher levels of spirituality.3 The Gods were the teachers. Most are now the ones we know as the Demons. Some of the Gods, such as Thoth and Isis escaped being labeled as Demons. Isis is really Astaroth, but not too many know this. They helped and taught humanity.

References:

[1] The Gods of Eden by William Bramley 1990 pages 53-54

[2] The Ancient Secret of the Flower of Life
by Drunvalo Melchizedek Volume 2, pages 262-268
(This book is real RHP and new agey, but contains a lot of useful information about Ancient Egypt).

Supporting References:

The Illustrated Egyptian Book of the Dead : a new translation with commentary by Ramses Seleem, 2001

Christian Mind Control Methods

One technique xians have used for centuries is that of mind control. Those who attend xian services or masses subject themselves to being programmed. One naturally becomes bored and begins mindlessly daydreaming, or even half-nodding off to sleep. This is when one is most susceptible to their subconscious mind being programmed. This is even worse for in the case of small children and even babies whose minds are open and susceptible. In colonial times, church masses lasted all day long. The church usher would carry a long steel pole with a ball at the tip to crack those who nodded off on the head. Church attendance was compulsory, resulting in fines or public humiliation such as confinement to the stocks for a specified period of time if one did not comply. All of this is a conspiracy. The xian church masses and services are meant to be boring in order to induce a passive and receptive state of mind where one can be programmed without their knowledge. Those who control the xian program know all about the mind and how to program the populace. They are nothing but a bunch of the worst criminals. All of this is done deliberately to create a slave state. The slave state is the goal of xianity. The xians who walk around with the pasty artificial smiles as though in a trance are those who continuously subject themselves to this indoctrination. More and more church attendance and reinforcement turns them into conditioned robots. This is one reason many who are in the process of breaking away from xianity have a hard time, experience confusion and sometimes fear. People are unaware they are actually being hypnotized. Studying the truth will eventually result in deprogramming one's mind. The fear, doubt, and confusion will eventually give way to reason.

Xian "Prayer"

I'm sure most of you have heard the latest news concerning the recovery of Elizabeth Smart of Utah, who was abducted several months ago. The xian family raved on and on about "The Lord," and quoted bible scriptures in front of the press, following her return.

The point is- there were many, many xians praying for the girl non-stop for these past months. Even the worst of idiots, who for months keep applying "prayer" which amounts to psychic energy, as part of a group who is doing the same, will achieve something. Then they go on to praise the "Lord." They don't realize all along, it was their own efforts.

When we go to Satan, we go one on one and he hears us. We don't need multitudes of people and psychic energy to receive help in our time of need or to receive answers, nor do we have to wait months and months; even years or in many cases, never; to be acknowledged.

The above is obvious. It took several months of "prayer" (applied psychic energy) for these people to achieve their ends. In most cases, xian prayers are futile and it stands to reason when there are groups of people applying the energy of their minds to a specific goal, there can be success. Fools are taken in by this sort of thing.

Familiars

A familiar is an animal that is a gift from Satan to one of his disciples. This animal forms an extremely tight and loving bond with the owner. The animal is different from other animals in that he/she is inhabited by a Demon. The bond is usually so close, should the owner fall sick, the animal often will feel ill as well. Dogs, cats, birds, rodents, and reptiles can be familiars. A witch can have several familiars. One will find they are looked after and protected by helpful Demons who will see to their well-being. These animals are gifts from Father and should be treated very well. Witches were said to take great care of their familiars.

Familiars are highly protective. They can help in magick as a partner. Witches who do not have familiars can send out a psychic call to attract the right animal. Familiars are known to be sensitive to psychic power and are welcome partners for the raising of power, the casting of spells, scrying, spirit contact, and other magickal work. They also serve as psychic radar, visibly reacting to the presence of any unwelcome or negative energy. The pet dog of a High Priest viciously growled and snarled, with his hair bristled when the presence of an angel was detected and warned his owner of this unwanted presence.

The protection goes both ways. The owner will also be psychically protective towards his/her familiar. The bond here is a strong as parent to child. In contrast to all of the enemy claims and horror stories, Satan holds animals in high regard and wishes for his people to treat them with much respect. In the Al Jilwah, he states, "The beasts of the earth, the birds of heaven, and the fish of the sea are all under the control of my hands."

One of the reasons for the rampant spread of the bubonic plague (Black Death) in Europe during the 14th century was the xian church declared cats to be of the Devil and people killed them en masse. This left the rat population to explode at an alarming rate and the fleas that were common to rats spread the plague.

Important Points

I received a personal e-mail today that brought up several important issues that I feel need to be addressed to everyone.

Due to compulsory xianity in many homes in the USA, Europe, and in many other countries worldwide, most of us come from xian backgrounds.

Remember, once you make a commitment to Satan, you enter a new life. The past is dead. Don't dwell on your former experiences with past teachings and religions. Forget them. Satan accepts you; he understands. Some people feel because they come from an xian, even fundie background, or were involved in activities where they blasphemed Satan, he is angry with them. The most important point here is with Satan, we realize our past error and come to him of our own free will, free from coercion. We renounce our past, the enemy god and everything connected with him. We renew our lives through Satan. The past is dead- PERIOD.

Another point is often, people expect drastic changes immediately following a commitment ritual. This does not usually happen. When I did mine several years back, I didn't know what to expect. I expected nothing. I had little to go on and no support or direction whatsoever. I found within two months, Father Satan blessed me with something nice that I did not expect. Be patient. We are all individuals and he rewards us in different ways. Most of these will be subtle to begin with, but over time, you will see where your life has really improved. Those who have no expectations and just go on about their lives will find themselves pleasantly surprised.

All of us get sick or experience problems at times. Everyone has his/her Saturn so to speak. Father Satan looks out for us and gives us the strength and his support to make it through rough times. The longer you are with Satan, the stronger you will become.

I would also like to comment on impatience. Many, especially teens are very hard on themselves and too self-critical. Becoming an adept does not happen overnight, nor does it happen in a few months. Improvement can be seen when one works on this, but with working a Ouija Board, divining the future or spirit communication, this takes time. It has taken me over 25 years to master astrology and some other disciplines, although I was an atheist for many years and less than committed. Be patient with yourself.

In closing, the planets are really bad concerning world affairs. I strongly encourage everyone to empower yourselves NOW, DO NOT WAIT! Your aura will protect you. Remember, we are NOT those who are without. Don't put this off or wait. Do the Awakening exercises and empower your aura/chakras. This builds when done every day and can save your ass where others fall into lethal circumstances. It is against my purpose here to go into any politics, but I will tell you, the transiting planets and the messages those of us who are very close to Satan have been getting are indeed ominous.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Patience

When people are new to Satanism, one of the first things many want to know is who their Personal/Guardian Demon/ess is. This is a good thing, but I recommend people get to know Satan first. In time, you will meet your Demon/ess when you are ready.

It takes time to establish a relationship. This is a two-way street. Your Demon/ess will get to know you and you will get to know him/her. This can take years. It is a most rewarding experience where you can learn and evolve spiritually. After a while, a very strong bond will develop between the two of you. This is something that builds and becomes stronger as time passes.

I have learned the most directly from Father Satan and my Demons. I have even had Demons enter into me and help me out with a psychic reading for fun. The bond we have with our Demon/ess is one of the strongest we will ever know, it just takes time. Remember, honesty is most important and what we put into the relationship in many ways is what we will get out of it.

Just let go and let Satan. People need to relax and let things unfold, as they will. Most often, we will be pleasantly surprised.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Tree of Knowledge, The Apple and the Serpent

Edward Kelly's "Vision of the Round House"[1] adds further credibility to the texts written by scholars supporting the concept of the creation of humanity by extra-terrestrials through genetic engineering. There is no way Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly had any knowledge of this in the 16th century. The "Vision of the Round House" is identical: Humanity was created by extra-terrestrials who needed slave laborers in the mines. By taking the ovum from a Cro-Magnon/primate and using artificial insemination with a sperm from one of the Nephilim, we were created.

The one known as Satan created us and designed us. He intended to bring us knowledge and make us as the Gods, but he was prevented from doing so and cursed by some of the other Gods. We did not evolve naturally, as did animals who have overall better health and immunity. Satan wished to bring us to perfection, but some of the other Gods wanted for us to be destroyed after the mission was over, and since we were becoming an issue, they attempted to let us all drown in the flood.

During early development an embryo enters a stage. This stage under a microscope looks just like an APPLE. This is known as the "Torus Stage." The shape is called a "Morula." Every single form of life goes through this stage. This is the "apple" that was written about in the Garden of Eden. This is where Satan went against the other Gods and gave us more advanced genetics. The "breath of God" is the soul. The chakras are the psychic energy centers that are activated by BREATHING in certain ways to enable the Kundalini to ascend. When the Kundalini Serpent ascends, enlightenment/Godhead is achieved.

The Tree of Life is Ancient Egyptian in origin. It is actually a pattern of the human soul. It plugs into the Flower of Life that has been inscribed upon so many walls in Egyptian temples and also in the pyramids. The Flower of Life is the blueprint for every living thing.

Fools claim Satan is a "Christian invention." All of the Old Gods were made into Devils and Demons in order to destroy their relations with humans. These Gods have been present throughout the history of the human race and have attempted to give us knowledge and to help us in our times of need. Cities were destroyed, libraries and other places where books were kept were burnt and destroyed. Every culture, such as the Philistines, that worshiped other Gods was made war upon and genocide of the populace soon followed. The Philistines worshiped Beelzebub, he was the God of the Philistine city of Ekron and Zebulon. (Baal [Lord] Zebulon). There are few if any traces of the truth left concerning these Gods. To replace the knowledge that was destroyed, the Christian Church invented a fictitious past and history of religion.

The Old Gods have remained as Devils and Demons just to survive. The Judeo/Christian "God" wishes for the destruction of humanity. This can be seen in the Inquisition, and the anti-life teachings, especially where the abstinence of sexual intercourse is concerned, to stop us from procreating and the plethora of crimes against humanity. Moses went on a rampage of war and slaughter when he descended from the mount under the direction of Jehova and the incident at Fatima where the virgin bitch revealed the alien contempt for humanity in the hopeful anticipation of our blowing ourselves to bits with nuclear weapons, are just two of thousands of examples.

With the opening of the watchtowers a small increment (Aleister Crowley 1904), humanity has been flooded with knowledge in the last 100 years that has been unparalleled in the whole of history. We have not had time to adapt. This was the sole intention of the angels who communicated the information to Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly. That the knowledge would act to destroy humanity within a short period of time. One hundred years is nothing to the Gods. With the coming of the enemy "God" Jehova, humanity was oppressed with an artificial mode of time that is contrary to how the universe runs. With this artificial time, the enemy has programmed fated events to occur that are detrimental to humanity. The fact that they were angels is portrayed by their arrogance and condescending attitude towards the two men. Demons are very friendly and understanding when treated with respect. I have never known Demons to be arrogant.

Most people either study physical science or the occult knowledge. Not very many study both. This is where people would benefit, by studying both, for in the end, it all comes together.

Francis Crick, Nobel Prize Winner for the discovery of DNA and his hypothesis of Panspermia

The Truth About "Possession"

This is an open letter to the public, namely Christians. In order to really know truth, you must become acquainted with both sides without prejudice. The Christian Churches have worked overtime to keep humanity horrified of and as far from the one known as "The Devil" for centuries. The truth is because they have plenty to hide and this involves where your soul will be going. The truth is these Churches have been abusing occult power for centuries and this is the foundation of their power and their wealth. Your spiritual ignorance depends upon it. Due to centuries of systematically destroying knowledge, the Christian Churches have been at liberty to dictate what Satan and Satanism are all about.

The movie, "The Possession of Emily Rose" is another scare tactic by the Catholic Church and the alleged true story behind it is a horrific example of Christian Ritual Abuse, which is alarmingly prevalent, but like the recent exposé of the pedophilia scandals, these have been suppressed by the media, given the wealth, power, and control of the Christian Churches. Victims of choice are children and young people. It is claimed the victimized girl's knees ruptured "due to the 600 genuflections she performed obsessively during the daily exorcism." The Catholic "genuflection" was stolen from the Ancient Egyptians.
This can be seen in the hieroglyphics and the truth be known, everything in the Christian religion has been stolen and corrupted from religions predating it by hundreds to thousands of years from all over the world.

I am a High Priestess of Satan and I am very close to the one known as "Satan." I know Satan and his Demons as real beings. I also happen to know Satan is our True Creator God and I can prove it if one takes the time to read along and study the material provided by links at the bottom of this article.

Allegations of "possession" are always directed at Satan. Upon closer examination and evidence from those of us who are close to Satan and have been Satanists for many years, we can state with confidence the one the Christian Churches call "The Devil" has nothing to do with "possession" whatsoever. As a matter of fact, if one would think with a clear head and apply some logic, it becomes very evident who is really behind it all. In addition, that movie was chock full of subliminal messages to frighten people.

Let us examine some key points of the movie:

The reason for the possession in the movie, was for "God" to let humanity "know we have a spiritual side." Ok, now what kind of way is this to let anyone know they have a spiritual side?? Everything in the Christian religion smacks of negativity: fear, terror, physical mutilation, ignorance, unknowing, cannibalism (Jesus is the living blood sacrifice) and the petrified human is left helpless, unknowing, and told he/she "must suffer."

I would also like to add upon studying the planetary positions (I am a professional astrologer) in this now deceased young woman's date of birth, she was at extremely high risk for mental illness and irrational fears with a very pronounced Neptune; Saturn/Neptune conjunction, exact Venus/Neptune conjunction and other astrological factors that contributed. Anneliese Michel was not a stable personality and given her life-long intense indoctrination with Catholicism, it is not surprising these problems came to the surface.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with Spiritual Satanism, Satan shows us we have a spiritual side through power meditation and knowledge in a positive sense. This is true spirituality. The spiritualism in Christianity is false. Christianity, namely the Catholic Church has been a tool to remove all spiritual

knowledge from the populace and replace it with practices and legends that have been stolen, twisted, and defiled from other religions around the world that existed from hundreds to thousands of years preceding it. This is a fact and with enough research it has been proven. The goal is and always has been to keep spiritual knowledge in the hands of a few who run the world think they are God. (See reference links at the bottom of this article).

Those of us who are close to Satan and refuse to worship the false gods of the Koran and the Bible fear nothing. We also have the spiritual knowledge and the spiritual authority to deal with psychic attacks and to understand where they are coming from.

Satan who is the True Creator of humanity, gives us the power, self-confidence, and the strength to be resistant against such things. Those aliens who represent the false “God” idly stand by and sadistically watch the utter horror and torment of their hated ones- innocent human beings. These entities cannot hide their true character from those of us who can see. Everything they are and do is ugly and negative. The “Virgin Mary” appeared to the girl in the movie and sadistically encouraged her to suffer.

Now, logically, think for a minute about this so-called "possession." What is the objective of so-called "Demonic possession"? What does this accomplish? What would this sort of thing accomplish for Satan and his Demons? This sort of thing has left people so frightened of Satan; few have ever been able to know him without prejudice.

On the other hand, it is plainly clear what this does for the Christian Church. This sort of thing spreads terror and that terror is based upon the spiritual ignorance and helplessness of the majority of humanity. The Catholic Church mass murdered, and tortured to death millions of innocent human beings who had spiritual knowledge, burned and completely destroyed hundreds of libraries where spiritual knowledge was kept. Some of this is hoarded in the Vatican Library of which certain sections are only open to the top clergy.

1. Lukewarm Christians and others who do not regularly practice are frightened into returning to church on a regular basis and this gives the churches more material wealth and power and above all, the psychic energy they need to channel into their goals of enslaving the world.

2. Spiritual power is kept in the hands of a few to the detriment of all. The Jesuits who run the Vatican, unbeknownst to the average Christian are fully capable of spiritually harming another human being, especially their own devout Catholics who tie into the beliefs (sympathetic magick). This order is adept when it comes to black magick and the average person is helpless against it. This is shown through all of the wealth and power they have. Protestants enjoy pointing the finger at the Catholic Church, yet they refuse to look at their own who are every bit as guilty and tie into the same lies in the bible (a book comprised of corrupted material stolen from religions around the world predating it), and upon close examination is a hoax infused with occult power with a very sinister objective for those who believe in it. This is a classic case of sympathetic magick where a connection must be made at some level. The connection to the original religions is in everyone's racial memory. Satan, who is our True Creator God does not contradict himself.

3. They forever rant and rave how “The Devil deceives and is the ‘Master of Lies’” yet for any scam to be successful, the victim(s) must be unknowing on some level. Spiritual knowledge comes from Satan. Christian Priests and ministers alike are lost as to giving answers and solutions to many problems that face humanity. In contrast, Spiritual Satanists have the ability to heal themselves and loved ones, astral project their souls at will (this enables one to navigate the astral and be familiar with it so upon death, he/she will neither be lost nor spiritually helpless), obtain the necessities and comforts of life through power meditation, to spot spiritual problems and to heal them in him/herself and others. Satan has given us knowledge of the anatomy of the soul and how to maintain the soul and keep it healthy so

problems like the above never happen.

4. These are gifts from Satan who is our true God and Creator. There is nothing spiritual about the Christian churches. Christians are under a powerful spell of catastrophic proportions and those who do not wake up will face their own damnation through a lack of knowledge.

It is sad they picked upon Belial and accused him of such things in that film. Belial has done much to help those who are under his protection and guidance to advance spiritually. Belial would never allow a disciple of his to suffer needlessly and when a dedicated Satanist is in trouble spiritually (yes, we get attacked by the same angels who are behind these possessions that are blamed upon Demons) other Demons and at times even Satan himself will come to the aid of the victimized human and see to it no harm comes to him/her.

In closing, the Demons were bound for centuries. Anneliese Michel (the real name of "Emily Rose" was supposedly "possessed" in 1968. I can reassure you the Demons including Belial were bound and it was not until very recently were they released. I know because I was involved in releasing them. Only now are they able to come forward and defend themselves and reveal the truth to those who will listen. It is said "In the end, the truth will come out and many will want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late."

Read on and learn the truth before it is too late...

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Truth About Biblical Prophesies

I have received a several e-mails, one from a Christian preacher and a few others who lacked knowledge; mostly from Christians who use the predictions in the biblical book of Revelation/Apocalypse as an excuse to adhere to Christianity (Again fear is used ad nauseum). I posted an article some time ago in regards to the Jehova's Witnesses and how for the past 150+ years, they have been predicting "Armageddon" to occur either within the coming year or within the next five or ten years. When they are proven wrong, of course they blame it all on "the Devil" and make other stupid excuses. It really gets to be a pathetic joke.

In truth, we are in the last days of the Age of Pisces and there will be drastic changes. Exactly what these changes will be remains open. The Age of Aquarius will not be upon us though, until the middle of the next century.
Now, concerning these prophesies. There have always been earthquakes, famine, pestilences and such. Only in the past century, have sciences such as geology, chemistry and physics advanced to where determinations of the magnitude and epicenter of earthquakes, the intensity of tornadoes and calculations of other natural disasters can be made. With the capabilities of mass media, it is now possible for these occurrences to be reported worldwide within minutes. 1,000 years ago, a massive earthquake would have only been recorded locally, and would not have been reported around the entire world, as there was no media to report it. Obviously, TV's, newspapers, and radios did not exist in those times.

There are many arguments concerning the supposed "end." Now, Satan tells us in the Al Jilwah that the Judeo/Christian Bible was the product of input from the "other gods." This can be easily seen as the entire book is made up of myths, legends and characters stolen from other religions around the world that pre-dated Judaism and Christianity by hundreds to thousands of years.

Most of these prophesies were written for one reason and one reason only- to create fear in an unknowing humanity, and through that fear, enslave and enforce the obedience of human beings. Biblical prophesies are not based upon clairvoyance on the part of these gods, but upon information. Humanity has been stripped of ancient knowledge due to centuries of Christian control and remains ignorant, falling victim to believing these threatening forecasts.

Let me explain. Yes, there have been signs in the sky, such as the grand sextile, which has never been seen before in all of recorded history. The grand sextile is a six-pointed star. Its origin is the Hindu "Star of Vishnu." The Hebrew "Star of David" was stolen from this. The Star of Vishnu predates the "Star of David" by thousands of years. At any rate, when one has knowledge, one can make predictions that have a very high probability of occurring. This is no different from when a Medical Doctor makes a prognosis or when a meteorologist predicts a hurricane's path because they can see it from satellite images, and where it is heading. Both examples are the result of having enough data, knowledge, and experience.

The same can be said for the Gods. Beings who have a life span of thousands and even millions of years, some like Father Satan and his Demons who are immortal, obviously, have seen much, much more than any human being, given their life span and advanced technology, knowledge and intelligence. They have seen the planetary line-ups, and how the solar systems these have occurred in were affected for thousands of years.
For example, a tight sixty-degree planetary line up (stellium) preceded the Bubonic Plague in the 14th century. This line-up occurred one year before the outbreak of the first major plague in 1348. This same type of line-up also occurred in 1982 and with this AIDS came on the scene Both have taken a multitude of lives.

The Gods mapped out the Ley Lines when they lived on the Earth. This was done in order to accurately predict the magnitude and location of future earthquakes and other natural disasters. The Gods were much more advanced than our present day seismologists are. The information from the Earth grid also provided enough knowledge for accurate prediction of the shifting of the poles and other potentially catastrophic events. These predictions were not based upon clairvoyance, but upon knowledge and ultra-advanced technology.

Christopher Columbus knew of an impending Lunar Eclipse and the date the eclipse would occur. He was taken prisoner by natives on a Caribbean island and obtained his release by stating that he could make the moon disappear. This frightened the natives knew nothing about eclipses and when they witnessed the disappearance of the moon, they immediately let him go. Remember a lack of knowledge= fear!! Fear= compliance, obedience and eventual enslavement.

An insect who lives only 2-3 months during the summer season will never know winter, but winter occurs anyway. We know this from experience as we have lived through many, many winters. A lot can be done to manipulate the ignorant. Take the truth and mix it up with lies and you will have them believing the lies as well. This is what the enemy has done.

So next time you are faced with some frightened and enslaved Christian who rants and raves about how the apocalyptic predictions are happening, be aware of how and why these were made. Remember, the Christian is taken in by these lies due to a lack of knowledge or just plain stupidity. With enough data and experience, accurate predictions are not hard to make. Add in the lies about Satan and they run to the Nazarene out of fear.

The All

Many people who call themselves "Satanists," and this particular point of view is very strong in the Church of Satan, believe they are already "Gods." Some people even go as far as to claim that humanity is "God."

Well, "God," then why is humanity in such a mess? Do you know your future, EXACTLY? What will happen tomorrow or a year from now? Can you accurately foretell the futures of your loved ones? Do you have the power ALONE to determine your own destiny? Can you heal yourself? Can you stop yourself from aging or from feeling pain? Can you move or levitate physical objects or yourself for that matter?

Thanks to Father Satan, we all have within ourselves, the ability to achieve Godhead, but how many people REALLY know how? Extreme discipline and dedication every day are required.

Unfortunately, humanity misses the boat in this matter. Most humans, thanks to xianity and other RHP religions are at square one. Few have enough REAL knowledge and power to determine their own destinies by themselves. Once a decision is made, or an action is taken, one has no real control over the outcome or result. We can often choose our actions, but not the results of those actions. We are also at the mercy of others actions and reactions, governments, acts of nature, our physical selves, and so forth.

Most people have not empowered their third eye, crown chakra and other psychic centers to see and experience the astral realm and the beings that dwell therein. There is much we do not experience through our five senses that directly influences our lives and the world around us.

As a professional Astrologer, psychic and Tarot card reader for over 25 years, I am VERY familiar with "fate." An atheist walks a very lonely road; I did so for 15 years. Although I practiced mind training and attempted to influence matters by myself, the results were always less than what I had expected. Fate always intervened in one way or another. A friend of mine, who was also into the occult; we got to talking one day- "well, why is it that things are hit and miss?" No explanation, "we don't know." He was an atheist also. Life was meaningless and unpredictable. Futility and depression were always on our tails so to speak. Oh, I fought back and hurt some of my enemies on sheer willpower and mind control alone, but this did nothing to improve my life, other than provide me with some pleasure in knowing that they got what they deserved.

I don't know how many times, we hear the word "force." There are many different "forces." Light is a force, composed of tiny particles called photons. Then we have x-rays, gamma rays, infrared rays, and so on. An earthquake or volcano, or tornado, generates a tremendous amount of "force." Then there is the "life force," bioelectricity, this is also a "force." These "forces" do not think, feel, have emotions, or make decisions by themselves. A "force" is impersonal. No "force" is a separate living being with reasoning, emotion, decision-making capabilities, nor does it act in various manners according to conscious choosing by itself. Any idiot with even a vestige of extra-sensory ability knows Satan and the Demons are not "forces" but real beings.

Here I sit, dumbfounded again. Two Days ago, my eldest son came to me worried sick. He lost his job unjustifiably over two months ago (the manager who canned him is REALLY paying for this, Thank you, Father Satan!! He is thousands of dollars in debt and making only half of his former salary. It was early in the morning, after 7 am (we both work third shift). Needless to say, I was worried sick- utility shut offs, etc. I got down on my knees before the altar I made for Father Satan; I was still in my street clothes. I asked him to help and told him I trusted him to work it out in his own way. My son now has several thousand dollars cash in his hand, more than enough to pay all of the bills in full. All obtained

legally, no payback expected.

The first religious book I read was the Satanic Bible. I did this out of extreme upset the xtians caused me. Where can I get away from these totally inconsiderate and harassing idiots?? I was still an atheist. One night on the internet, while visiting a Satanic website, I read- "light a candle, sit and ask is Satanism for me?" I was an atheist, I didn't light a candle, I just said it in my head. Things started to change all right. Over this time period, Satan has worked to establish a strong, trusting relationship with me. Satan is NOT "just a force." He is a very compassionate, caring, loving and benevolent being with those who are dedicated to him.

Satan has shown me love, He is the only one I have found I can totally trust. I have seen his miracles. He has calmed me when I was upset, comforted me. I have felt his beautiful love. I came home chilled one morning. This was nothing new. Going to sleep, normally I would warm up gradually. He put a warm aura all around me, head to toe as I was going to sleep and I felt his warmth and love. I have had so many experiences, too many to mention here.

Satan is a literal being; he is NOT a "force." There are very highly evolved beings in this universe, they are known to us as “Gods.

Under the direction of Yaweh/Jehova, knowledge of the original Gods and the methods for humanity to achieve equality with the Gods was destroyed. Many ancient libraries, millions of scrolls, tablets and books were burned. The xian church has worked overtime at suppressing the truth, through intense indoctrination and through resorting to torture and mass murder when proselytizing and coercion failed. Humanity is nowhere near Godhead. These religions have prevented us from evolving in the area of mind ability and power. Most extra-terrestrials are highly adept and they have us over a barrel.

Very few people have the ability to manipulate their environments using only the powers of their mind. The human race has a major disadvantage that renders us helpless against other beings and entities that are highly evolved and adept in the uses of their brains.

These skills can only be achieved through guidance from Satan and his Demons who are the original Gods. We all have a long way to go.

What really upsets me is how many of our own people treat our God, Satan. We have the strongest, most beautiful, loving, generous, and caring God there is.

Xians create beautiful churches, cathedrals, sing beautiful hymns, Muslims bow down before "Allah" 5 times a day, Buddhists construct beautiful elaborate temples, worship and burn incense. What do these "gods" do? The xian "god" shits on all of his followers, as does Mr. "Allah." Buddha does nothing.

Here we have with Father Satan- many psychically incompetent people claim, "Oh, he's just a force." We have very little praise and thanksgiving rituals of worship. It's always me, me, me! I want this! I want that! People receive things of which they ask from Satan and they never even stop to say thank you. They foolishly make demands and commands. These teachings come from the old judeo/xian authored grimiores that have been for centuries, advocating the abuse and extremely disrespectful treatment of Satan and his Demons.

Some fools go as far to try to "conjure" Lucifer. Some ignorant next to nothing in importance, tries to summon him like a servant to fix a sorry love life. This extreme disrespect has gone on for centuries. Like the character in the movie, "The Ninth Gate" said- "Orgies of aging flesh, conducted in the Master's Name."

On a video tape of an Anton LaVey ritual, a woman rubs her genitals on a religious icon. Anyone who calls himself or herself a Satanist should be long past acting out sexual hang-ups. Save the orgies for afterwards.

Satan appeared to a journalist in 1960 and stated that he did not like the way he was being worshipped. He went on to mention "a lunatic in his basement with the shades down." He stated that he had already won the fight for the earth. There are things that need to change in the way people relate to him. He and the Demons have been subjected to such insulting and disrespectful treatment that has gone on for centuries. "Oh, he's just a force."

As for those people who believe they are already "gods and do little or nothing to empower themselves," try doing your magick as a total atheist, by yourself. I find it so hypocritical how so-called "Satanists" who refuse to acknowledge Satan as a real being call upon him and his Crowned Princes of Hell in their rituals.

The Truth About Satan's Power

I don't know how many times I have heard Christian claims concerning the Nazarene or his angels banishing Satan from an area or "casting out Demons." My own opinion regarding this is the "Demons" aren't really "Demons" but angels impersonating what Christians believe to be "Demons." Why? Because it makes Satan appear to be under the control of the Nazarene and in many cases frightens those who lack knowledge. Fear is used to control.

I was watching the movie "The Exorcist." For those of you who are unfamiliar with this 1973 flick, the plot concerned a 12-year-old girl who was possessed by the Mesopotamian Demon "Pazuzu." This movie topped the charts for years, designated as the ultimate in frightening the public. There have been few actual claims concerning cases of "possession." Accounts included sketchy reports of victims "vomiting objects" and performing other senseless acts.

Everyone knows souls are important to Satan; humanity is his creation. When we dedicate our souls to Satan, we become a part of a massive vortex of energy that we can tap into to accomplish our desires and objectives. The additional energy not only benefits humanity, but also benefits Father Satan and the Original Gods, and gives everyone concerned more power. (The Christian churches have exploited souls and their energy for centuries). Now, as we know souls are important to Satan, why would he or his Demons do anything to frighten people away, or make people try to avoid him at all costs?

When looking at this analytically, one can see the truth, as there is a motive behind nearly everything. The only motive here is the greedy entity Jehova and ilk frightening ignorant human beings back into his energy bank of souls. Of course, Satan and his Demons are blamed as usual. Since Christians are forbidden to practice any magick or become knowledgeable in the occult, this ends with Jehova and ilk having a full supply of energy all to themselves to use as they see fit.

For people who use the traditional methods of summoning spirits as instructed in the popular grimiores, which use the names of Jehova and his angels, how do they really know exactly who or what they are contacting? Everyone I ever heard from who went through Satan directly to summon a Demon respectfully has had positive experiences. I know I have.

The followers of the Christian god and his foul Nazarene are forever crowing that this entity has power over Satan. In reality, this is not true.

When I was new to Satanism, (this was before I performed the initiation rite), I experienced much confusion. I was very upset one night and COMMANDED the foul holy spirit of Jehova to leave my body forever IN THE NAME OF SATAN/LUCIFER. I felt a weak, battered energy leave me through my feet. Afterwards, I felt a deep sense of peace, and much of the confusion and turmoil I was

experiencing was gone.
When I was twelve years old, Satan came to me in a Catholic Church, when an important Christian sacrament was being performed. The Christian "God" was powerless to stop him. On the other hand, I will bet one will never see Christian entities visit a Black Mass.

A couple of years ago, I initiated a friend in a city park at 4 am, because as no privacy for a religious rite at home. Driving there, she was fearful and hesitant about dedicating her soul to Father Satan. When I was reading the prayers, afterwards, she told me, she saw a foggy white apparition that was an enemy spirit. Some Demons promptly appeared and chased it away. These Demons I might add were on the lower end of the Demonic hierarchy. They were the ones with the red eyes, gargoyle like with rubbery wings. This order of Demons mainly carry out tasks as messengers and protectors. I saw them quickly clear the path when Azazel approached the area they were in, out of respect. It didn't take much to get rid of the enemy spirit, afterwards, my friend felt much better.

When Satan approached the Nazarene in the desert, HE DID NOT APPROACH HIM AS AN EQUAL, BUT AS A SUPERIOR. We do not worship an equal or a lesser being. Satan's offering to the Nazarene, right there, blatantly indicated that he had much more power than the Nazarene fool. He talked down to the Nazarene. Most Christians are fearful of Satan. Satanists can blaspheme foul Jehova, his worthless "holy spirit," and his pedophile son,* but few Christians will actively invite the wrath of Satan. Many are even fearful of us- so much for their faith in a cowardly impotent "God."
-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*We believe the Nazarene to be a fictitious character, created from various myths and legends predating Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years. The sole purpose of this entity is to create a distraction. Unknowing followers are fooled into believing "Jesus Saves" when in truth, we save our own souls. Human beings have the power to heal and perform many other spiritual feats dubbed as "miracles." The Nazarene has been used over the centuries to strip humanity of all spiritual power and knowledge. This has placed humanity as a whole at the mercy of advanced enemy beings to be viciously exploited and victimized. A weak soul not only experiences physical illness, but also is spiritually a pawn both in the hands of fate and in the hands of the enemy (The Christian entity and ilk).

The Truth About so Called "Practices"

Anyone who has studied Ancient Sumerian/Mesopotamian Mythology knows how distorted these legends became when they ended up as the foundation for the Judeo/Christian Bible. Much of the practices of the Knights Templar were also twisted into bizarre stories in order to convict and murder members of the Order on the grounds of heresy, along with so many others in their day.

The Knights Templar originated in 1119 supposedly to "safeguard pilgrims" on their journeys to and from the Holy Land. There is a lot of controversy concerning this notion because there were only nine knights to begin with, and it has become known, they had specific instructions to dig beneath the Temple of Solomon. This became their primary center in Jerusalem on the site that is now occupied by "The Dome of the Rock."
Within a few decades following the excavation, the Templars grew into several thousand, and traveled extensively. Through this, they were initiated into various esoteric teachings, beliefs, and practices that survived outside of Europe and the control of the Christian Church.

The Order grew from the founding number of nine to number in the thousands, and within a short period of time because of certain stipulations, they became very wealthy and influential, holding a large number of properties and banking houses both in Europe and abroad.

What the original members discovered beneath Dome of the Rock is open to much speculation. Most scholars agree the Templars unearthed many ancient documents that revealed the Nazarene as a ficitious character. Other accounts and historical evidence point to the excavators further discovering that the Judeo/Christian "God" is the real "Devil" and that "God" and the "Devil" were reversed.

Historically following this event, grimoires and so-called "black books" manifested in an illiterate Europe. From my extensive studies and research concerning the Knights Templars and the history of this period, I have come to the conclusion the excavators discovered documents containing instructions for spirit abuse. It is more than obvious the Catholic Church made ample use of these, exploiting Demons in erecting a plethora of ornate Gothic (Goetic) cathedrals and other structures that defy all rational explanation, given the widespread ignorance and illiteracy of the times.

The order soon acquired extreme wealth. Many scholars attributed their advancement to their worship of the gilded Head of Baphomet. The idol was believed to have the power of creating wealth, causing trees to flourish and the earth to become fruitful. They were accused of anointing the head with "the fat of murdered infants." THIS WAS NOT FAT FROM MURDERED INFANTS AS THE CHURCH PERVERTED, AND TWISTED THE INFORMATION. THIS "FAT FROM 'MURDERED INFANTS'" WAS SEMEN. In the Judeo/Christian Bible, when a man "spills his seed," he is accused of murdering [potential] children (GEN 38: 9-10).

Semen, vaginal secretions, saliva, blood, and other body fluids were traditionally used in ancient religious rites as standard procedure. These fluids contain the life force, and when used by knowledgeable practitioners or priests, energy can be directed and applied to accomplishing specific objectives in the material world.

The Catholic Church's sole purpose was to remove any and all knowledge of the Ancient Gods, and religions that pre-dated Judeo/Christianity. A fictitious past was invented and to ensure this past would survive, anyone with knowledge of the truth was labeled as a "heretic" and condemned to torture and death.

Accounts of ancient religious rites were perverted and warped by the Catholic Clergy to justify mass murder and to create an atmosphere of terror that is so necessary for control of the populace. The Christian Church twisted the ancient religious uses of body fluids into “murdering infants in the name of Satan.” This is false and has like so many other lies, evolved into taking on a life of its own, bringing accusations, murder, and slander upon Satanists and Pagans. Because most ancient knowledge was removed, warped and twisted, the church was at liberty to dictate what Satanism was all about to an unknowing populace.

This sort of thing over the centuries has driven certain people who could no longer tolerate the sick anti-life religion of Christianity to apply the cultural concept of "evil" to Satan and engage in occult crimes, believing this to be of Satan. The church has made ample use of these accounts over the centuries to further their agenda of lies.

The Knights Templar leaders did worship the Baphomet and renounce the Nazarene. In all probability from extensive travels in the Middle East, they more than likely learned the truth through interaction with the Yezidis and other peoples who kept the ancient ways. The magickal practices involving the regular use of body fluids and the use of semen in anointing the head, were acquired by the Templars from eastern sources of sex magick and tantric worship. Christianity had not yet infested these areas to remove the knowledge and replace it with lies.

Another area these stories originated later on and grew into a life of their own was from some of the old grimoires. These writings would instruct the mage to "sacrifice a kid." A "kid" is a young goat, NOT a human being! These grimoires are NOT of Satan. They are tools that were used to exploit the Original Gods who lost a battle in a war and had their powers taken from them. Warfare between advanced civilizations is spiritual and involves the soul.

Charges against 231 knights ranged from blasphemy and Devil worship to sodomy and other so-called "sins." Because of the wealth and power retained by the order, they had become a threat to the Catholic Church. King Phillip IV of France owed the Templars a considerable sum of money and was facing financial devastation. He conspired with the pope to arrest Grand Master Jacques de Molay and many other members of the Order. A significant number of members escaped and took up residence on pirate ships or remained as fugitives. Their underground organization of fraternal aid in keeping members of the Order alive and hidden form the Inquisition evolved into "Freemasonry."[1]
Both the Christian church and Phillip IV were able to confiscate the property and holdings of the Templars following the arrests and murders by the Inquisition and the disbandment of the remaining members of the order. Grand Master Jacques de Molay, burning at the stake, cursed the Catholic Pope and Phillip IV, that both would die within a year, they both did.

Lucifer's New Aeon

We are going into a new aeon, the Age of Aquarius. Aquarius is the 11th sign of the Zodiac.
This is the “Aeon of Satan.” Here are some of the signs:

- 1999, inverted, is 1666 (one-666). 666x3=1998.
- 2000, in numerology is number 2; 11, (1+1=2) Two and eleven are the chief numbers of Lucifer.
- 2000 was Year of the Dragon (the Dragon is one of the symbols of Satan) which marked the commencement of the 21st century.
- 666- 6 x 6 x 6 = 216. 2,160 years is the approximate time it takes for the synetic vernal point to travel backwards from one constellation to another. Aquarius, the sign of a man (the water bearer) represents the coming new age. Ea/Enki also known as Satan is symbolized by the Water Bearer of Aquarius.

The Gods placed much emphasis on the movement of the planets, stars, and constellations. They left images in stone, as seen in the Egyptian Sphinx, which was constructed during the age of Leo (10,500 years ago). The scarab, representing the ancient Egyptian sign of and the Age of Cancer, the rows of ram's heads (Age of Aries) and the monolithic sculptures of the twins (Gemini), are seen in numerous places throughout Egypt and Middle East.

In 1962, the planets lined up- Sun, Moon, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn all in the sign of Aquarius and ushered in the computer age, which emerged worldwide 28 years later following the Saturn cycle. Technology has advanced at an unprecedented pace in the past century.

Atheist, Dr. Madalyn Murray O'Hair succeeded in removing the xian bible and compulsory prayer from the public schools in 1963.

Anton LaVey established the first above ground Church of Satan on the Eve of Beltane, April 30th, 1966.

During the late 1960's the Catholic Church, which is the original xian church and the backbone of xianity, began to crumble. Catholic nuns and priests gradually shed their vestments. Today, the wearing of formal vestments by the Catholic clergy in many parts of the world, especially in the United States is rare. The Catholic clergy has dwindled to where the lay people are taking over the former duties of Catholic priests and nuns. The remaining priests, most of whom are aging, are being exposed and brought to justice for the sexual abuse and exploitation of children and other revolting crimes that have occurred for centuries. The resulting lawsuits and scandals are breaking the Catholic Church. The Protestants have their share of crimes against humanity as well. We are now in the age of information and communication, which will result in many of these xian sects being exposed along with the Catholic Church.

The 1970's band "Black Sabbath," paved the way for heavy metal, death/black metal. The metal scene openly blasphemes the xian "god" and Satanic lyrics are very popular, especially among the youth. Look around you- Satanic music, movies, books, role playing games, video games, the internet with thousands of Satanic websites, Satanic t-shirts, Baphomet jewelry, and more. Satan is becoming very popular. Satan has the youth.

During the 1990's, thousands of xian churches were burned worldwide. The xian churches are rapidly losing their credibility and reputations; as a result, many are lost and looking for answers. The xian religion was built upon murder, lies, injustice and appalling crimes against humanity and it is now facing the consequences. Knowledge is readily available and the lies and promises of the right hand path religions are no longer as effective as they once were.

In the Al-Jilwah, Satan states that those who are without "do not know the state of things that is to come. For this reason, they fall into many errors." We are reaching the end of the age of Pisces. It has been written that in the end, the truth will come out and many will want to join at the last minute, but it will be too late to do so.

Yaweh/Jehova, the REAL "Prince of Lies" is not going after the small stakes, because he has had the judeo/xian/muslim religions for centuries. The bible bangers are in for a rude awakening.

Meditations

What You Should Know

Satanism and the Kundalini Serpent

Bioelectricity, what it is and what it does:

Bioelectricity is also known as the life force, the chi, the body electric, prana, the aura, the spirit, witch power, etc. There are many different names for this energy.

Our bodies run on bioelectricity. Thoughts are electrical impulses in the brain. The brain runs on bioelectricity. When this electricity becomes imbalanced, one has seizures.

The amount of bioelectricity an individual has, determines the degree of their physical, psychological and spiritual health. People, who are ill or depressed, have lesser amounts of bioelectricity. Depression all by itself, is a symptom of too little bioelectricity.

Bioelectricity increases our energy, our immunity to disease, our charisma, instills a positive outlook, and strengthens our thought power. With increased bioelectricity, our thoughts (electrical impulses) become stronger and are more able to manifest themselves in reality.

Some examples of bioelectricity include:

- Buddhist monks, who sat motionless in the street, (protesters), were soaked with gasoline and lit on fire. They continued to sit still and burn to death.
- Martial artists: busting through concrete with their fists, knife hand "karate chop," enduring major, crushing, and lethal blows, unharmed.
- Dim Mak: the deadly martial art of inflicting light specific blows to chi (a variation of bioelectricity) meridians (acupressure points of bioelectric energy flow) during specific times that can cause delayed death, sometimes up to five months later.
- When the mind, through fear, panics, or when one is in a life and death situation, this sometimes enables an individual to lift extremely heavy objects, for example, back end of a car, that under normal conditions, would be impossible.
- Telekinesis- The ability to move objects with the mind
- Pyrokinesis- The ability to set things on fire with the mind
- Electrokinesis- The ability to control objects, such as computers that run on electricity
- Levitation- Some martial arts and yoga masters have the ability to levitate their bodies into the air.

The strength of one’s bioelectricity is the foundation of all magickal success. Old spells with strange ingredients have little or nothing to do with the success of a magickal working, the success depends upon the strength of the mind and the aura (the bioelectrical field) that with proper focus and direction, will affect one's environment and others.

Those known as the Gods (very powerful and advanced extra-terrestrials who have genetically modified their DNA so they don't age), have much of this very energy. Lucifer is known as "the shining

one." Many of these Gods "known as Demons" are radiant with this very energy. The hieroglyphs on the walls in the Egyptian temples, tombs and inside the Egyptian Pyramids explain how important this energy is in becoming a God.

Reaching true Godhead is difficult and requires consistent hard work and dedication. Mastery of the mind is essential. The spirit, as long as you are alive, is a part of the physical self. Yes, many of us can astral project (leave our bodies at will), BUT, the physical self acts to empower the soul as long as we are alive. My experience with the dead is they do not evolve in power any more, beyond what they had when they were alive. A spirit remains a spirit until they reincarnate physically. Only through the strength of the soul (powerful bioelectricity), will one ascend into godhood.

Kundalini and the chakras:

Kundalini is the highest form of yoga. It is a god thing. All of the tenets of Yoga, Buddhism, Hinduism, etc., and the western religions, preach helplessness, instruct one on how to be a total victim and try to make sure the results obtained from these disciplines are kept under strict control, if obtained at all. Sacred writings (hiero means "Holy" and glyph means "symbol") left for us in Egypt (one of the original centers of True Satanism) are instructions for becoming a god.

The objective of mainstream religions, both east and west, is to keep humanity enslaved and powerless. These religions use fear is used as a tool. "Karma" this, and "Karma" that. Satanism does not preach helplessness. Satan is brilliant, fearless, incredibly strong, and defiant. He rebels against limitations placed upon freedom.

The Chakras

There are seven chakras located along the spine that are the most powerful. These are the "seven seals," written about in the Christian bible book of "Revelation." These are "The seven lamps of fire that burn before the throne of God." They are referred to as "seals" because the enemy aliens sealed them in humanity to prevent our acquisition of godly power and knowledge. We have been cut off from spirituality and the astral world. Thousands of years ago, we were as the Gods, until the earth was attacked and there was "war in heaven." Our being sealed has caused the human race to degenerate. Imbalances in this energy and blockages, along with holes in the aura cause drug and alcohol addiction, depression, a lack of concern for the feelings of others and other forms of life, abusive behavior and many other things that plague humanity.

Kundalini

The SERPENT OF FIRE is the symbol of kundalini. It lies dormant, coiled at the base of the spine, beneath the Muladhara chakra. The objective is to ascend the serpent (powerhouse of energy) from the base of the spine, through all the seven chakras and out through the crown chakra at the top of the head. In order to do this safely, all seven chakras must be completely open and unobstructed.

In order to handle a large amount of bioelectricity safely, one's body must be strong and all of the seven chakras must be fully open.

Kundalini is the life force and is very sexual in nature. This is the reason the Christian church and other RHP religions ban masturbation and all forms of sex. Sex is the creative power; it is one's use of the life force to create another human being. When one is trained and adept, the use of this force can be applied to many other objectives.

Hatha (physical) yoga can be a big help in stimulating and opening the chakras and very recommended. By increasing our level of physical flexibility, the life force flows easier. One only needs to look at the stiffness of old age and the ill health that accompanies it, old age precedes death.

There are many different methods of awakening this power. Some of these include:

- Chanting- Vibration is very powerful. The power of sound can break glass, weaken steel, and cement structures. Vibrations cause the chakras to open and stimulate the kundalini at the base of the spine.
- Controlled Breathing (pranyama) - Different methods of controlled breathing are specific to each chakra. We are all aware how important the breath is to the life force. The Egyptian God Thoth has said many times "Life is in the Breath."
- Visualization and concentration- Through visualizing and focusing our minds on each chakra, we can open, close and control them.
- Revamping the bioelectricity ideally, should be done slowly and gradually. One’s physical and spiritual self is accustomed to operating on a certain voltage of bioelectricity.

Increased Bioelectricity:

- Can induce intense bliss.
- Strengthens and intensifies the aura.
- Gives a feeling of lightness, floating, glowing and assists in astral projection (where one wills one's soul to leave one's body and return safely).
- Opens one's mind for spirit contact and telepathic communication. Will enable one to resist disease and also provide the power to heal one's self.
- Protects the immune system.
- Provides the power to work magick- true magick without props- empty handed. This is the art of the true adept. Ceremony is unnecessary.

LIMITATIONS ARE NOT A PART OF SATANISM.

The Kundalini: Transformation Through Power Meditation

There are some things I feel I should mention concerning power meditations. Unfortunately, in life, rarely, if ever, does any serious transformation occur without pain. People who want power- so called supernatural power- will find in most cases, they will have to go through pain in order to achieve this.

Our bodies and minds are used to running on a certain amount of life force. When we begin to make some serious alterations with this very life force, certain nasty side effects can crop up. This is a given and is also individual.

The life force, like any electricity is HOT, BURNING HOT. There are different physical responses to extreme heat within the body. Some which are quite unpleasant. Inflammations, eruptions, burning sensations and so forth are the most common.

Knowledge is everything- to know what can be expected is to understand. One clergy member found his metal pendant that he always wears has become so hot it burned a mark into his skin.

This sort of thing passes, though it can take anywhere from a week or two, to a few years. Once the physical self adjusts, the soul has been completely transformed.

This is no different than strength and mass building through weight lifting. I remember when I first began working out- there were times I couldn't even get out of bed I was so sore. It took a few years, but the bone density and body strength/mass I have are permanent.

Remember, in meditation, the same thing. Unlike physical exercise, once you enter a point, there is no turning back. You can only move foreward. Stopping can be disastrous in some cases. One may lighten up, but this will do little as a certain point has already been crossed.

****Very few, if any articles or materials contain any contraindications concerning the effects of advanced meditation.

1. People who are epilptics or have had any siezures, should either take it EXTREMELY slow or not at all. You are increasing the electricity within the body and the brain- enough said?

Even in normal people, physical adjustments to the increase of electricity can cause mild siezures.

2. Everyone should ALWAYS make sure the air they are breathing in during meditation is clean. Deep breathing is no different than aerobic exercise such as running/jogging and will affect the lungs and system accordingly. Cold air can cause pleurisy, inhaling polluted air, lung problems. Keep this in mind.

Signs the Kundalini is about to ascend:

> 1. Spontaneous physical/electrical energy surges can cause jerks, twitches, shaking, energy waves and even convulsions.
>
> 2. Increased sensory awareness- heat, cold, sounds, strong tastes, odors, heightened sense of body image or absence of such, feeling a strong burning aura, disturbing thoughts (this is why void meditation is necessary to banish them as is a strong mind).
>
> 3. Sleeplessness, insomnia. one woman did not sleep for 5 months
>
> 4. On the upside- increased understanding, much easier communication with demons and the

6th sense is increased and enhanced greatly. feelings of extreme bliss, peacefulness.

5. The external environment does not have any affect- people getting angry, you remain calm.

This is the awakening stage of the Kundalini. Much wil depend upon the individual. Ones health and any former meditation done in the past. The stronger you are in every respect, the less problems.

Kundalini/bio-electrcity is hot like molten lead. A warm sensation at the base of your tailbone- some of us have felt a pulling upward- sometimes spinning sensation. This indicates your kundalini has been activated.

All of the chakras **must** be completely open and unobstructed. The serpent of fire willascend piercing through each chakra. for some people, this is as hot as a glowing iron. One must stay focused and direct the energy out the crown chakra.

The kundalini will sometimes crackle and roar as it flashes like blinding white lightening as it hits the 6th chakra. This can be brightness beyond anything you have ever experienced or seen in your life. This is where calm, complete control comes in.

Kundalini is individual for everyone. What some people may experience, others may not.

Thoth wrote that the greatest obstacle to true spirituality is FEAR. This is where the strong survive the weak. One must have no fear. Father and your Guardian Demon will guide you. They will also push you when necessary. People talk that they want extra-normal ability ad power- this is the way, but nothing comes without pain in this life.

Many talk the talk, erroneously believing they are "already a God." For most, this is just a legend in their own minds.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Effects of Awakened Kundalini on the Mind

Kundalini and the energy of the chakras is bio-electricity. Our brains run on bio-electricity. This can be seen when some people have seizures. Our thoughts are electrical impulses. When we revamp our bio-electricity, we stimulate areas of our minds that have been and are normally dormant. Kundalini can kick up old fears, unpleasant thoughts and all kinds of things that have been buried in our minds. This is just a stage.

Void meditation and the ability to banish thoughts at will, is a definite help here, as negative thoughts serve no real purpose and tying into them is a waste of time, unless it is for a specific reason, as one wanting to deal with them. This is just a stage and will pass in time. Ignore any negative thoughts if they surface and they will go away.

As we can see, by focusing our attention to our chakras, we empower them. Focusing on and turning our attention to anything can give it power. Ignore something and it will wither away.

People who have or have had a tendency to seizures need to be extra careful with kundalini stimulation. People run the gamut with different experiences. What one does not experience, another will. Remember to take it slow and stay close to Father for guidance. Less is always better, with these exercises, but regardless of any experiences, one should go FEARLESSLY. The weak, usually those of the RHP who practice yoga and are not evolved, when they run into problems, they become fearful. This lack of character and control completely fucks them. Remember, FEAR is NOT a part of Satanism. If you ever get overcharged, just laugh it off and don't take it seriously.

The Fourth Dimension

The Fourth dimension is what we experience when we astral project, enter a portal to another time, or experience in an altered state.

When someone breaks a limb, the limb is placed in a cast. When the cast is removed, the limb is withered, shriveled, and needs rehabilitation in order to retain its former range of movement and strength.

Meditation opens a part of our mind that is defunct. Centuries of xian religious control have made most of us unaware of the fourth dimension, both psychically and scientifically. As humans, we can only see a small portion of the electromagnetic spectrum. Insects can see ultraviolet light. Certain animals can sense many things that a human cannot. Just because someone cannot see or hear something, that does not mean it doesn't exist, as with ultraviolet light, X-rays, gamma rays and other forms of energy.

When we open our minds, it takes time for us to adjust. I have had a lifetime of being psychic. Even though I was an atheist, I always had another sense, though I tuned out the spirit world. In coming to Satan, the so called supernatural increased 100 fold in my life. What is a typical day to many of us would completely freak out the average person. People had a hard enough time just being around me at work, as they began to "see" things (nothing really psychic, just enemies getting punished and so on). To me, this was just another typical day. One time a bottle of cleaning fluid half way down the aisle flew off the shelf and in spite of having a screw on lid, the thing was open and running. The guy who was working with me (he knew I am a Satanist) freaked out.

Hearing voices and seeing things are the most common manifestation of opening up our minds. This will pass eventually and come under control. This is like exercising. At first, you are sore. Then, things come together.

With performing power meditations for given any length of time (they should be done every day), you will experience some serious power. You will no longer need props, spells, or rituals to get what you want. I was reading where this CoS member wrote where LaVey advised people to use props in order to "amplify" emotions and energy. For those of us who do these mediations, this is totally unnecessary. Your intentions will not need to be amplified. If anything, you will find your emotions and personal power will need to be controlled and toned down. You will see what I mean if you are doing the meditations consistently.

Those who are lacking in power need the crutch of props. These people are helpless whenever something happens out on the street as they have to have material objects they rely on to perform any ritual or working.

For an adept, just looking into someone's eyes will often do the job. This is where intensity needs to be controlled and toned down, unless one is seriously offended or threatened in some way. You will feel your own intensity and power and also feel the reactions of others to it.

Science has not progressed to explain the fourth dimension. This is where we interact astrally, and where our Demons are at when they come to us. I was confused about the fourth dimension. Azazel came to me and lied beside me. I asked him about this and he told me, even though he is physically elsewhere, his consciousness is beside me.

Concerning Encounters with Undersirable Entities

When we open ourselves to astral, there can be times when we experience unwelcome intruders. People who are impressionable, emotional, and overly sensitive can have these problems more than the average.

A strong mind and the ability to banish thoughts are important. All of us should have the ability to defend ourselves psychically, if necessary. Sometimes strong unwanted encounters and influences can come from other human beings. Christian prayers and thought forms directed at us, can make us feel ill at ease, cause us confusion (especially for those who are new) and throw us psychically off balance. Knowing the source of unwanted influences is a formidable part in defending ourselves.

Spirits can be unwelcome intruders. Unlike other religions, Satanism exposes us to many different experiences, so that we may become strong, knowledgeable, independent, and confident in our own abilities. Outsiders who have little or no experience with the astral are completely at the mercy of any entities they may encounter, because of a lack of knowledge, preparation, and experience.

Having a strong mind is of extreme importance in *any* dealings with the spirit world, being able to banish unwanted thoughts at will and having control over emotions. Any weaknesses can be exploited by an unwanted entity with more power. Being able to cut someone or something completely off, at will in one's mind is the first step in psychic self-defense. Unwanted entities feed off fear and our giving them our attention. It is important to focus our minds elsewhere and totally ignore unwanted or bothersome entities. Without a steady supply of psychic energy, nearly all will leave.

Void meditation should be done every single day. This can be done anywhere, anytime. Just empty your head of all thoughts and concentrate on the here and now. Impressionable people who live in their own fantasy worlds and dreamers have the highest risks for psychic intrusion along with an inability to effectively deal with it. This also includes those who abuse mind altering substances.

When a link is established, it is a psychic feeding line for the intruder entity. With unwanted entities, the link forms where one is weakest. This can be fear, loneliness, a lack of knowledge or any other area where one is insecure . Now, I am talking about *unwanted* intruders, *not* Demons or entities with whom we have a healthy spiritual relationship. Since all spiritual relationships thrive on interaction and emotion, the way to deal with an unwelcome entity is to completely cut it off and starve it of any and all psychic energy.
In addition, if you pretend to yourself that the spirit does not exist and refuse to respond to it in any way, it will wither away. This may take days or weeks, but indifference is the most effective weapon against spirit intruders, they will eventually leave.

Other effective methods of psychic self-defense include grounding oneself. Get physical, indulge yourself physically, watch something funny and lighthearted on the TV, and just turn your mind away from magick and the occult for a while. It is also a good thing to meet with friends- anything to focus on the physical world and forget the astral. When our minds are preoccupied and focused on something of interest, even the most determined spirit will have a hard time getting through. Avoid right side of the brain activities, like listening to music, artwork, video games, and mentally drifting.

Being adept at controlling thoughts, emotions, and minds is very important if you ever wish to invoke spirits as a medium and let them speak through you. You control the spirit; you are in charge, not the spirit. When I am finished invoking a spirit and letting it speak through me to others, I turn it off

completely.

Over the past several years, I have come under attacks from angels frequently, given I am directly involved in spiritual warfare. I experienced quite an ordeal when freeing the Demons as this took several months and angels would harass me, at times relentlessly. They would attack me, even physically, beating on my legs in the middle of the night. When things got real bad, I called on my Guardian Demon who had been freed and he chased them away. I never conversed with any of them, in spite of their threats and at times, there were some who even tried to bribe me. I would only respond to them with 'You are wasting your time." This was all I would ever say.

When we got started in freeing the Demons, a few were extremely desperate and tried to bribe me into freeing them immediately. The energy drain was intense as we connected our souls to the souls of the Demons and transferred our life force at the chakras. I told them that I only take orders from Satan and they would have to go through him, according to the order he wanted them to be freed. I just stayed extremely focused. The others who worked with me on this project experienced a lot of the same.

In closing, one of our High Priests had experiences with greys. He related that the energy and mind power these buggers have is monstrous and they are on the warpath. He survived them because he is highly adept. Remember, if anything ever gets beyond your control- call upon Satan himself or your Guardian Demon. The above situation is rare. Those of us who are the biggest threat to the enemy are the most attacked by them.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The Number Seven

I have studied many different writings and occult teachings. I have come to my own conclusions regarding what I have read. The old grimiores and occult writings, along with Enochian magick all emphasize the number 7. Many authors interpret this to correspond with the 7 planets. It is a well known fact that ancient (B.C.E.) peoples knew more about the solar system and universe than modern science gives them credit for. They knew of 12 planets, not 7.

The significance of the number 7 is not within the planets, but within the 7 major chakras. In Egypt, there are numerous heiroglyphs depicting the Gods using Ankhs and metal rods to tune their chakras. Initiation into the Ancient Egyptian Priesthood required one's opening all of these chakras with the methods I have been and will be writing about.

The 7 chakras are the powerhouses of the soul. Open these the correct way and empower them and you are indeed on your way to achieving equality with God. Father Satan breathed the breath of life into the body of man. This is where he met with serious confrontation and opposition from the other Gods. We were never meant to have these chakras. They have been sealed.

All high magick must have power. This power comes from the chakras.

These Awakening exercises are not very well known and are very effective for opening and empowering your chakras.

With the first exercise, if you have done this, you should feel a pressure or a knot in the middle of your forhead. This must be done 3 consecutive days, 24 hours apart. This is extremely important. You should never have to do it again after this. Once and it is a done deal for nearly everyone.

**There is a very small percentage of people who have their pineal gland so atrophied, they must do the exercise again after a waiting period of 2 weeks, but this is extremely rare. You will know whether or not you opened your 3rd eye because you should feel it. Pressure in the middle of the forehead, headache at the forehead, feeling a knot above the brows. These are all signs your exercises are doing what they are supposed to be doing.

It can be immediate or up to a month or more before you notice a powerful change in your psyche. The opening of the 3rd eye seal will enable you to have a lot of power normally dormant in outsiders.

It is my belief that the number 7 has to do with the chakras; "the seven lamps that burn before the throne of God" SATAN IS GOD.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Concerning the False Philosophy of Yoga

The ego is the self. "As above, so below," we need to work as a unit in order to advance. The Sanskrit word, "yoga" means "union." In my work as a medium, I invoked many spirits of deceased humans. On the astral, deceased souls stagnate and do not change or evolve. One needs a physical self in order to advance the soul.

Due to the right hand path teachings, many practitioners of the eastern disciplines have little knowledge of how to use their powers. The teachings of selflessness, sacrifice, asceticism, denial, ignoring the physical self and chastity (absence of sexual relations) are for the purpose of preventing humanity from accessing any mind power.

One needs the physical self in order to advance the soul. Mastery over the physical self is another matter. An adept should be able to transcend pain. Mastery over the physical self and ignoring/neglecting the physical self are two very different things. When one neglects the physical self, one creates disunion. Yoga in this case is no longer a concept. The same goes for ego and desire.

We should not let our desires dominate our lives, but without desire, life itself becomes meaningless. Our wants and desires are what make us unique individuals, and give us the personalities we have. Without desire, we stagnate and have nothing. Desire motivates us and our ego is our self. By denying the essential parts of ourselves, we break up the union. The practice of yoga or any other disciplines would not even begin without desire. Without desire, we have nothing. Strong desire, along with a strong mind and will is what makes magickal workings successful. When the life force is strong, there is a strong desire to live. Absence of desire is death. When we no longer have desires, we stop living.

Most of us will agree, upon meeting and uniting with Satan, he brings us together spiritually. We have a feeling of wholeness that we didn't have before. The popular yoga teachings are here only to deter us from power, like all of the teachings of Christianity and the other related religions. IGNORE THEM. Only use the physical techniques.

There are stages one goes through in the activation of the chakras and kundalini. Some of these stages are a lack of sex drive and lust. This is because the kundalini is sexual and when we begin power meditation, this energy is directed into different areas of the soul. People have also reported having much more intense orgasms once the kundalini is stimulated. Orgasms are much more intense and pleasurable with more bioelectricity. Sex should, if possible, be an addition to kundalini awakening. Kundalini is the life force and very sexual in nature. There are murals on the walls of the pyramids and temples in Egypt. These murals are of the Gods tuning their chakras. The male Gods are always shown with a full erection when undergoing this process.

The life force and sex drive are the same. By centuries and centuries of preaching the lies of abstinence and self-denial, these teachings have kept humanity enslaved both physically and spiritually. When the life force is strong, one does not experience depression, apathy, futility, or hopelessness.

More About the Philosophy of Modern Yoga

As Satanists, we are all well aware that good and evil have been inverted by the enemy. The teachings of the xianity and its related religions are chock full of spiritual abuses and suicidal advice in order to create easy victims.

Most victims are ignorant of the truth. Knowledge is power. Most eastern teachings have one sole purpose- to enslave. The few, who have knowledge concerning the workings of the mind for the past several centuries, have perverted and abused spirituality in order to keep and maintain power.

When we access altered states with our minds, through meditation or even involuntarily, and when we go to sleep, our brain waves slow down. In this state, we can access the astral and we become very open to suggestions.

Those who are without and adhere to the behavioral shaping teachings of yoga, Wicca, and other metaphysical disciplines are opening themselves up to the worst kind of victimization. They condition their minds to be receptive, more so than the average person. With the doctrines advocating destruction of the ego, the absence of desire, rejection of materialism and the physical self, and adherence to unhealthy dietary laws, these people are just waiting to be enslaved and programmed by the enemy.

When one is not grounded, one is just waiting to be controlled, manipulated, and made into a slave. Subliminal messages, media mass mind control and other influences have a ready victim, easily manipulated. Rejection of the material leaves all of the money and material wealth in the hands of a few, without having to lift a finger. The people who believe and do what they are told screw themselves.

The teachings of reincarnation have been perverted and distorted in order to make life meaningless, with unquestioning obedience, self-denial (while those in power get richer); the message is don't fight back, just be the perfect slave. Many, these days, are into the disciplines of yoga. Anyone who is aware of the science of criminal hypnosis, as the special agencies of the world powers are knowledgeable in mind control, knows they are creating an army of mindless robots, absent of desire and under their control. These people open up their minds to all kinds of influences and suggestions, work at eliminating their personalities and everything else that makes them human and know nothing of how to use the power they work at obtaining, leaving it as a tool to destroy themselves, as it is undirected.

Only through Satan, can we obtain the knowledge to make full use of our powers. We must remain grounded and down to earth, while we work to empower ourselves. By empowering ourselves as a spiritual/physical unit, our will, our individuality, our desires, our egos, our personalities, we obtain the benefits of the exercises, while others are misled down a false road.

There are tons of books sold and thousands of websites, almost all of them promote the abuse of spirituality; turning those who mindlessly believe these perverted teachings into victims of their own making. The end product is the mindless, robotic slave who is a lost soul.

Yoga means “union” and its origins are Satanic. The spiritual cannot exist without the physical and visa versa. What the enemy is teaching is not true yoga. Without desire and will, one is nothing. Yoga is a threat to the enemy as it endows practitioners with spiritual and physical power. Because it cannot be completely suppressed, the enemy works to control it with false teachings for those who practice, and for those who don’t, there are powerful subliminal messages to frighten the ignorant away.

A blatant example was in the movie “The Exorcist.”

More Important Information Concerning Meditation

As you all know, I am against denial of any knowledge. The meditations I have posted are EXTREMELY powerful, especially when done consistently and combining them.

You must have all of yur chakras open as these meditations can stimulate the kundalini at the base of the spine and cause it to rise.

Signs that can alert you that your kundalini is about to come up are:

1. A warm feeling in the base of your tailbone or your ass.
2. A spinning, pulling sensation in this area, like a pulling up.
3. A strong feeling of energy that draws your attention to this area
4. Feeling like you want to rock back and forth or more so, doing this involuntarily

You must be prepared for this both physically and mentally. If you are experiencing any of the above and feel you may not be ready, take this seriously. All you have to do is stop meditating for a few days or better yet, concentrate on making sure each and every one of your chakras is wide open.

You must be strong both physically and mentally. If your kundalini begins to ascend, it can literally be as hot as molten lead up the spine. You must not lose your concentration at this time, but concentrate intensley on directing the energy out your crown chakra that will act as a vent.

When it hits the 3rd eye, it can flash like lightening and roar. A strong mind that is in control is everything here.

Warning signs of chakra blockage:

1. Extreme heat during meditation in any area of the chakras. This indicates blockage.
2. Pain in the above.

The meditations, especially the Egyptian meditation, when combined with a couple others is very powerful for prematurely raising the kundalini.

This will raise your life force 100% or more and a strong physical body is needed to handle it. People who have a backround in strength training or athletics are better able to handle this energy.

Above all, should this happen, regardless of your present physical condition, your body will adapt, but it can be most unpleasant and take up to a year. Mastery of all emmotions is essential. Fear is OUT. Whenever doing ANY spiritual work, one must NEVER let in any fear. **FEAR = FAILURE**. For those who are new and/or inexperienced, if you cannot control fear, replace it with laughter.

The Mind

Physics of the Soul

There is a sub-atomic particle, discovered in 1956, called the neutrino. This particle, because of its extremely tiny size, and elusive behavior is difficult for scientists to study. The missing 9/10ths of the universe is thought to be comprised of neutrinos and neutrino-like particles. Although neutrinos have mass, they pass right through physical matter. It has been estimated that a neutrino from the sun would stand a good chance of penetrating a thickness of lead stretching from Earth to the nearest star without colliding with anything.

Recent developments in physics, astronomy, and neurology provide an unexpected breakthrough into the understanding of psychic and paranormal phenomena. The atoms of our physical bodies contain the much finer and faster vibrating neutrinos and neutrino-like particles. These finer and faster vibrating particles compose the substance of the soul, that is joined to our physical body by a magnetic cord that breaks at the moment of death. The soul breaks loose from the body when the body is no longer able to function as a home for it.

When one applies one's self to consistent power meditation, one's chakras vibrate at faster speeds. This takes training, preparation and readiness, but through the higher speeds, approaching the speed of light, one is able to access other dimensions at will.

Humanity currently resides in a lower dimension. This has much to do with our earth and its position in space. In higher dimensions, colors, shapes, sounds, and thoughts are more vivid. One can see through walls and have the sensation of omnipresence. Telepathy is extremely enhanced and other senses become much stronger and more open beyond anything most people have experienced.

Brain Waves

There are four main types of brainwaves: Beta, Alpha, Theta, and Delta.

Beta waves characterize the conscious waking state at 14 cycles per second and up. The conscious mind does not take suggestion very well. Reasoning, logic, thinking and putting into action what it already knows is mainly what the conscious mind does. Higher cycles of beta waves are used in rituals where a lot of active energy input is needed, as in revenge. A good example is in building a circle cone of power. The more excited one becomes, the higher the cycles per second in the brain.

The alpha state operates at a lower cycle, 7-14 per second level. This is the trance state when the body can no longer be felt, and sounds may become painful. This is the meditation and sleep range. Deep meditation descends into the theta state.

In the alpha state, one is open to suggestion as the conscious logical mind is subdued. The conscious defense barrier is down. Hypnosis takes place on this level. When in the alpha state, we can program our own and/or the minds of others. The deeper you go into alpha, the closer you get to theta.

We can influence others when they are asleep or in the alpha state. This is one reason most mages prefer to do their spell work at night when most people are asleep.

Talking to someone who is sleeping will act to program his or her mind. This can be done, even at a distance with intense concentration, visualizing the individual, and directing thoughts into his/her head. This may have to be repeated several times. The strength of your mind and aura will determine your success. Make sure the thoughts you place in his/her mind are commands, as in telling someone something you want them to do for you. Be calm, but firm and persistent. It may take a while, depending on the strength of your mind, but in time, results will manifest.

Psychic experiences can happen in the alpha state. Both daydreaming and sleep dreaming occur while in the alpha state.

The theta state is 4 - 7 cycles per second. This is where all of our emotional experiences are recorded and is of the subconscious. The theta level opens the door to descend even deeper into the psychic/astral world. While it is possible to have psychic experiences in the alpha state, the most profound experiences occur at the theta level. At this level, one is able to experience astral travel and psychic communication, achieve enlightenment, and enter into other dimensions; this is where past lives can be accessed.

Brain wave activity in the delta state ranges from 0 - 4 cycles per second. This is total unconsciousness, coma.

When in the alpha state, visualizing our desires, as if they are real and actually happening will make them manifest in reality, especially if affirmations are included. In theory, it is said the subconscious mind believes what it is told in this state to be true. Affirmations must be stated in the present tense. The subconscious mind does not understand the word “will” as it is in the undefined future tense. “Will” never happens. Make sure the wording is exactly what you want and look at every aspect, or something unexpected and fated could cause things to go wrong. Wording is important and must be planned carefully. One woman wished to win a contest. She repeatedly told herself she would be the best and went through the entire mental exercises. It turned out she was the best, but because of the biased judges, she lost the contest.

The more intense your visualizations, the stronger your mind/thought output will be to act in attracting what you desire.

Becoming proficient with descending into the Alpha level is usually necessary before you can easily descend into Theta at will.
This can be achieved through self-hypnosis.

The Location of Occult Power in the Brain

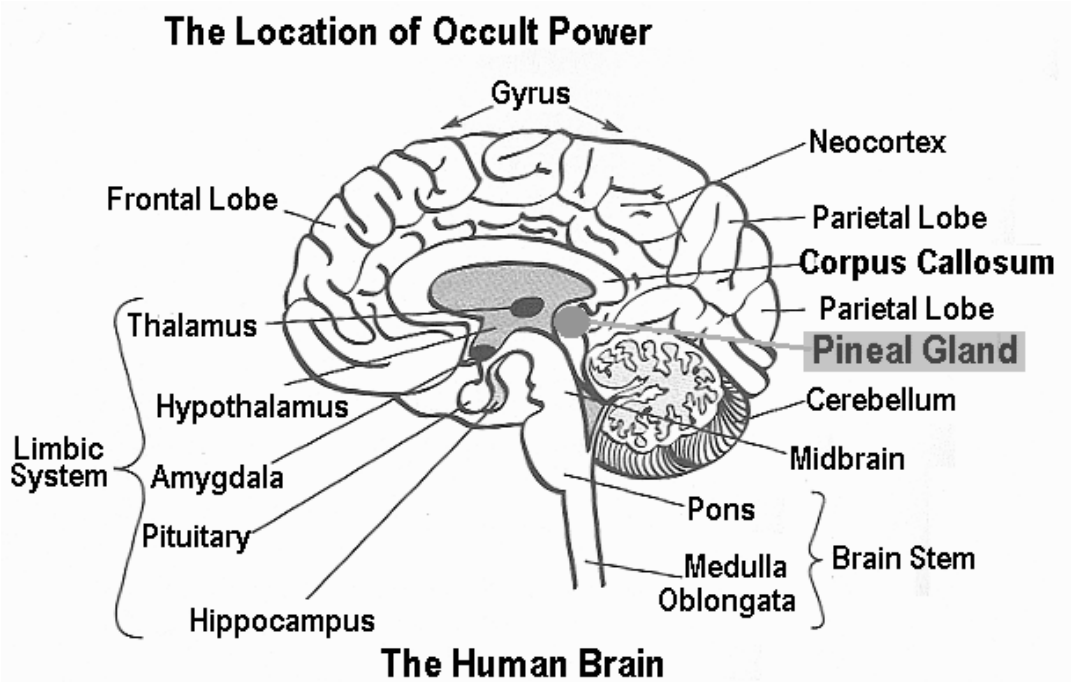

The pineal gland is the part of the brain that empowers what is known as the "sixth sense" and other paranormal abilities. It is also the center of bliss sensations. The pineal gland is defunct in the average person. A defunct pineal gland is analagous to a severed spinal cord where the brain cannot send messages to move the body parts beneath the area that has been severed. The only difference is it affects the soul.

Through the centuries, because of Christianity and its related "religions," humanity has devolved and degenerated spiritually. This is why the human race as a whole is psychically powerless. The goal of the Christian Church always has been to keep humanity without knowledge, and without power. Any time the Christian Church took control of an area, the ancient records were removed and/or destroyed. The church then replaced the knowledge it removed, with lies and a fictitious history. This is why the human race is where it is at today spiritually. Depression, illness, misery, helplessness and ignorance are the results of the loss of this knowledge. The average person only uses 5-10% of his/her mind power. This is analagous to a limb that has been immobilized in a cast and is stiff and withered, only worse. Humanity has been denied access to psychic powers through a generational lack of use and has all but lost them.

In order to activate the pineal gland, power meditations must be must done regularly. It takes time to empower this gland and to activate it and use it.
The pineal gland works in conjunction with the pituitary gland. Both of these glands are stimulated through the opening of the crown meditation.

The Pineal and Pituitary adapt and lower the frequency of bioelectrical currents. They are psychic energy transformers. Psychic energy enters through the higher chakras, and descends down through the crown chakra where it enters the pineal gland in the brain. As it enters the brain, the rate of vibration is slowed down. An active pineal gland acts as a transformer that further slows down the energy to a

lower frequency. The energy then enters and moves from the hypothalamus region of the brain into the pituitary gland. The pituitary further transforms the energy to an even lower frequency so that it can be assimilated and read by the brain.
Humanity as a whole is operating on a low frequency. Power meditation and spinning our chakras speeds up this vibration to a higher level where we are psychically open and aware. A higher vibration also protects us against illnesses and negative energy.

The Corpus Callosum works to exchange information between both hemispheres of the brain. Most humans do not use the right side of the brain, as we live in a left-brained world. Void meditation silences the left side of thinking and logic, and opens us to the right side, which is the intuitive/psychic side.

Light is essential to the soul. So much negativeness has been associated with light because of the abuse of RHP religions and the new age movement. Light is connected with lightening which is symbolic of the creation and is an age old symbol of Satan; the lightening bolt. We can travel on light and use light for our own purposes.

Unlike other religions, Satanism and science work together. We experience, we see and we understand. Satan explains things.

Clairaudience (Psychic Hearing)

Clairaudience is the term for psychic hearing. With the increased sensitivity that comes from a consistent program of power meditation, one can open one's mind to hear sounds on the astral. In the early stages of opening one's mind, astral sounds can be heard inside of the head; the same as with thoughts. When one progresses, sounds can be heard outside of the head and are much more powerful. Clairaudience usually begins with hearing astral sounds inside of one's mind.

In the beginning, at least with my own experience, the things I heard outside of my head were nonsense and had no value. These occurred when I opened my crown chakra. Like everything else, clairaudience takes time, meditations to open up the psychic ears and major chakras to be able to access this dimension of astral sound.

When one advances, celestial music can be heard. This is most beautiful. Father Satan visited musician Giuseppe Tartini in a dream. He heard Father play the most beautiful violin music, "indescribably beautiful." He awoke and wrote down what he could recall, but he could never duplicate the beauty of the music. He named the piece "The Devil's Trill."

All frequencies of energy have their own sounds. The entire universe runs on vibration. One of the most interesting experiences in clairaudience is hearing the sounds of the cosmos.

The more psychically open one becomes, the more likely he/she is to encounter different sounds. Anything from bells to ringing, buzzing (this is the bioelectricity; in Ancient Egypt, the bee was a sacred insect. Tutankhamen's rear headdress (coffin) has a bee stinger attached in gold), flute sounds, roar of the ocean and others. Certain sounds can be annoying, but these symptoms will fade away as one's system gets used to the heightened level of the life force.

The Seven Ears relate to the seven chakras. By focusing ones awareness on them during meditation and opening them, the ability of clairaudience will manifest. To open them, visualize a star opening up for each one and shining brightly. After this, increase the brilliance and diameter. Opening these energy points will enable one's mind to hear the astral and unlock pathways for healing energy to circulate. This can be helpful for people who have problems with bad eyesight, hearing, headaches and other problems. Meditating on both the psychic eye and ear points is very powerful for receiving messages from the astral.

Remember, if you ever hear anything you don't like, just tune it out and shut it off.

Errant Thoughtforms and Meditation

The most commonly known example of a thought form is the “haunted” house. For a place to have an energy about it, a very emotional event took place, usually a violent death or a murder. The fear, anger, and destructive emotions are so powerful they leave behind an essence most people (even the average person) can detect. There is no greater energy than that given off at the time of death and if the death was violent, the entire area can reek of it for centuries.

Thoughtforms create a mass of energy. They are the result of intense emotions and thoughts. Their lifespan is determined by how much energy is put into them. Continually dwelling upon something over a period of time gives the thought/emotion energy which takes on a form of its own. Every individual is different according to the strength of his/her aura and thoughts. Some people are born with a naturally strong mind and aura owing to previous lifetimes. Most people have thoughtforms attached to their aura. The results of daydreams, fantasies, anger, hatred, desires and so forth, when repeatedly dwelled upon, form permanent thoughtforms. Thoughtforms can be either positive or negative. Either way, they can interfere with a person’s thought processes.

When we meditate, we increase our energy. The thoughtforms we have, feed on this energy. Power meditation is a sort of cleaning house process. We can tune into and remove these, same as we can do with others who have attached themselves to our souls. Removing these will bring clearer thoughts and peace of mind. It is a healing process.

Hypnosis

About Hypnosis

We all have a right side and a left side brain. The left side of the brain is our conscious mind that we use every day to make conscious decisions and use logic. This is the active masculine side of the brain. The passive side is the right side of the brain. This is the receptive feminine side. The right side of the brain is highly suggestible and the side we access in both meditation and hypnosis.

In order to access the passive right side, the active left side must be subdued. This is analogous to turning off the electricity in a home or building in order to access the wiring. If the electricity is not turned off, a shock will prevent accessing any wires. The mind works the same way.

The more subdued the active left side is, the deeper the trance, the deeper the trance, the more receptive the passive right side is.

In order to effectively hypnotize yourself, you must be deep in a trance. To hypnotize another person, you must put that person deep into a trance- the deeper, the better.

In order to hypnotize someone, the operator must establish some sort of rapport. People who are highly suggestible, impressionable, and gullible make the best subjects. Those who are nervous, cynical, and uncomfortable with being hypnotized are difficult to work with. The CIA and other unethical professionals use barbiturates to put resistant subjects under. They use just enough so the mind will still be receptive to suggestions. If too much is used, the session will prove futile.

The success of the session depends upon how set the mind is regarding the suggestions. Chronic and longstanding problems, deep seeded hang-ups, and mental blocks require many sessions to overcome. The suggestions and affirmations must be repeated and repeated to break down walls in the mind.

With hypnosis, the operator is in control. The extent of this control with a professional is equal to the subject turning his/her entire life over to the operator who can command him/her to do anything. There have been numerous reports of psychiatrists putting their patients under and having sex with them. The patient was told during the session she would not remember the incident upon awakening. This is a common example. When you allow another person to hypnotize you, you are literally putting your entire life in their hands and with each session, you become more and more under that person's control.

In order to prevent any other person from hypnotizing you, you have to program your mind that you will never be hypnotized by another person. This creates a block. Hypnotists have been known to place their own blocks in the minds of their subjects. Some have placed several. The most common is the subject experiencing total amnesia concerning the session. Other blocks used by unethical hypnotists include the subject only being able to be hypnotized by the operator and no one else. These involved court cases where the operator used the amnesic subject to commit crimes. The human mind can be programmed to experience amnesia given any situation.

Determining the Depth of a Trance

The light trance state:

- The subject is physically relaxed

- The subject's eyelids may flutter or twitch
- Sounds may become painful

Light to medium trance state:

- The subject's limbs feel heavy
- The subject's breathing becomes slower and deeper
- Intense feeling of deep relaxation (the subject does not feel like moving, speaking or thinking)
- The subject feels detached from his/her surroundings

Medium trance state:

- The subject is aware of the trance, but cannot describe it
- Suggestive state (For example, the operator suggests the subject has an ant on his/her arm and the subject can actually feel it crawling, even though there is nothing there or the operator suggests there is smoke in the room and the subject smells it, though there is no smoke)
- Catalepsy: A condition characterized by lack of response to external stimuli and by muscular rigidity, so that the limbs remain in whatever position they are placed.

Deep or somnambulistic trance state:

- The subject can open eyes without affecting the trance
- Fixed stare and pupil dilation when eyes are opened.
- Complete amnesia
- Systemized post-hypnotic amnesia
- Uncontrolled movements of eyeballs
- Sensation of lightness, floating, swinging or falling
- The subject experiences a distortion of sound
- The subject can control his/her involuntary body functions- i.e., heart rate, blood pressure
- Recall of lost memories
- Age regression
- Visual hallucinations
- Auditory hallucinations
- Total Anesthesia

Methods of testing the depth of the trance:

The operator must establish the depth of the trance in order to remain in control of the session. This is done by testing the subject for their receptivity to the operator's suggestions. The most common method used is where the operator tells the subject he/she cannot move his/her arm. Example:

"Your arm is stuck to the chair, you cannot lift it, and when I count to five, I want you to try to lift it. If you have cooperated, you will find that the harder you try to lift your arm, the more it remains stuck to the chair."

The operator then counts to five, saying after each number, “Your arm is stuck to the chair.” When five is reached, if the subject cannot move his/her arm, they are in a trance. If the subject can move his/her arm, he/she has not accepted the suggestion. The operator must start all over again and explain he/she can do nothing without the subject’s cooperation. It is always important to secure the trust of the subject.

The next stage is where the operator deepens the trance and again checks to see how deep the subject has gone. The operator tells the subject he/she will stroke the back of the subject's hand and he/she will feel an increasing numbness and loss of sensation in that hand. After a few minutes of stroking, and speaking, the operator pinches the back of the subject's hand and then does the same with the back of the other hand that has not been stroked and asks the subject if he/she can feel any difference. If the subject replies that there is a difference, this stage of trance has been achieved; if not, the operator explains to the subject that further work on deepening the trance must be done. More sessions will be needed to take the subject deeper and deeper.

The next stage the operator tests is an even deeper stage. If the subject has advanced to this stage, he/she will be amnesic. The operator tells the subject to imagine that he/she is standing in front of a blackboard with a piece of white chalk and instructs him/her to take the chalk and write three words on the board. "Now I want you to take the chalk and write the following three words on the blackboard: First, tree; next grass and lastly cloud. Raise your arm when you are finished writing the three words." When the subject has signaled he/she is done writing the words, the operator instructs him/her that there is an eraser on the ledge of the Blackboard and says "I want you to take the eraser and erase the words tree and grass, leaving only the word 'cloud.' As you erase the words, I want you to also erase them from your mind, so that all you can think of now is 'cloud' 'cloud.' You are going into a deeper and deeper sleep. You are in a deep, sound sleep and all you can think of is the word 'cloud.' Now, what were the three words you wrote on the blackboard?" If the subject is able to remember the three words, he/she has not yet reached the amnesic stage of trance. If not, the subject has reached this stage of deep trance. The operator should then say "When I count to three, you will then remember the three words and repeat them to me." The subject should then be able to remember the words and repeat them.

In order to be able to place the subject in this stage of trance the next time the operator performs the hypnosis, he/she should tell the subject before bringing him/her back "From now on, whenever I put you into a trance, you will have reached the same depth of trance as you are in now by the time I have counted to ten."

The operator then brings the subject out of the trance: "I am now going to count up to five. When I reach five, you will be wide awake and feel refreshed and fine."

Self-Hypnosis

For self-hypnosis, you need to get yourself into a deep trance. The following is an excerpt from "A Treatise on Astral Projection" by Robert Bruce:

How To Enter A Trance

Relax and calm your mind through breath awareness. Imagine you are climbing down a ladder in the dark. Don’t visualize a ladder; just imagine you can feel yourself doing it. On the exhale, feel yourself climbing a step or two down the ladder. On the inhale, feel yourself holding still on the ladder.

What is needed is a mental falling effect inside your mind. This changes the level of brain wave activity from the awake level (Beta) to the asleep level (Alpha) or the deep sleep level (Theta). Once your level

of brain wave activity reaches Alpha you will enter a trance.
Keep doing this for as long as it takes. The time it takes to enter trance will vary, depending on your experience with deep relaxation and mental calmness.

Note: Once you get the heavy feeling, stop the mental falling exercise. If you don't like the ladder, imagine you are in a lift [elevator], feel yourself falling on the exhale and holding on the inhale. Or, Imagine you are a feather, feel yourself floating down on the exhale and holding still on the inhale. As I stated above, you need a mental falling effect to lower your level of brain wave activity. This mental falling effect, when combined with deep relaxation and mental calmness, will cause you to enter the trance state. Feel free to use any scenario you are familiar with to bring about this going deeper feeling.

A trance feels like: Everything gets quieter and you feel like you are in a much bigger place. There is a very slight humming feeling in your body. Everything feels different. It feels a bit like putting a cardboard box over your head in the dark, you can feel the atmosphere change. It's like everything goes fuzzy or slightly blurred. Any sharp noises, while in trance are painful.

Deep Trance

The level of trance you achieve depends greatly on your relaxation, concentration skills and will power. To enter a deeper trance, i.e., Theta level and beyond, you have to concentrate much more and for much longer, on the mental falling sensation aided by breath awareness. The first level of trance, i.e., when you get very heavy, is quite deep enough for projection. I strongly advise against forcing yourself deeper than a light trance, until you have plenty of experience with the trance state.

How can you tell if you are entering a deep trance? There are four very noticeable symptoms:

1. An uncomfortable feeling of cold that doesn't make you shiver, coupled with a steady loss of body heat.

2. Mentally, you will feel very odd and everything will feel extremely sloooooow. Your thought processes will slow down as if you had been given a strong pain killing injection.

3. You will feel disassociated from your body, i.e., a strong floating sensation and everything will seem far away.

4. Total physical Paralysis. Note: These four things, ALL TOGETHER, signify you are entering a deep trance. Do not mistake the mild floating sensation you sometimes get with light trance, i.e., as you astral body comes loose. Or the slight loss of body heat from sitting still for a long time and the mild paralysis, i.e., the heaviness, for a deep trance. The sensation of deep trance is quite uncomfortable and unmistakable for what it is.

It is very difficult to get into the deep trance state, as you need highly developed relaxation, concentration and trance state skills plus lots and lots of will power and mental energy. You will not accidentally fall into it. If you are worried you are going too deep, remember this: You CAN pull yourself out of it at any time. Concentrate ALL your will on moving your fingers or toes. Once you can move a finger or toe, flex your hands, move your arms, shake your head, i.e., reanimate your body; and get up and walk around for a few minutes. Falling into a deep trance should not be a problem with these exercises.

Energy Body Expansion

At some point after entering the trance state, you will feel a mild paralysis come over you. This will soon be accompanied by a deepening vibration and a buzzing feeling all over. You may also feel like you are huge and swollen. The paralysis, vibrations and the huge feeling are symptoms of the energy body expanding and the astral body loosening. This is part of the normal sleep process. The energy body expands and opens in order to accumulate and store energy. During this, the astral body drifts

free, slightly out phase with the physical body."
[End of Excerpt]

Some people use a tape recorder and listen to the talking through and statements. The drawback here is when in a deep trance state, sounds can become painful and jar the nervous system. Everyone is individual and one should experiment to find the best individual methods. What works for one person may not work for another.

While in this state, you can regress into a past life, by walking through a door or "portal" in your mind.

The deep trance state is the time to make repeated affirmations to yourself to program your mind. Self-hypnosis is much like hypnotizing others, with the exception, you make the statements to yourself. Again, several sessions may be necessary.

Bring yourself out slowly and gradually, as you would do in returning from the astral

Hypnotizing Others

It is important to read all of the articles in the hypnosis section so you know what you are doing before hypnotizing another person. In order to effectively hypnotize another person, that person must be completely and deeply relaxed. The person should be sitting comfortably in a reclined position. When lying down, the subject is likely to fall asleep.

You must stay calm and in control at all times.

Begin by talking the subject through total body relaxation. Start at the feet, have the subject tense them up and relax them; then the ankles, the calves, knees and so on, working your way to the subjects face and head.

When the subject is fully relaxed, tell him/her to remember a happy event that took place in their past. Ask him/her questions about it, where it took place, who was there, how he/she felt, what was in the room or area the event took place and so forth. This is done to activate the intuitive right side of the subject's brain and the subconscious mind of memory.

When you are finished with the above, tell the subject you are going to count backwards. With each number, he/she will become more and more relaxed:

- "Ten; you are becoming more and more relaxed than before."
- "Nine; you are drifting down deeper and deeper into total relaxation"
- "Eight; your body is totally relaxed; you can barely feel your body.
- "Seven; you are completely relaxed and feel very peaceful"
- "Six; with each breath, you are relaxing more and more with each exhalation."
- "Five; we are going all the way down into the deepest level of relaxation."
- "Four; relax… three, two, one

You want to determine the depth of the trance at this stage. If the subject is new to hypnosis, more sessions are usually needed before he/she is able to enter a deep trance. To deepen the trance:

- “Ten; you are becoming even more and more relaxed than before.”
- “Nine; you are descending and drifting down deeper and deeper”
- “Eight; your body is totally and completely relaxed
- “Seven; with each breath, you are relaxing more and more with each exhalation.”
- “Six; we are going down further and further into a deeper and deeper level of relaxation.”
- “Five, four; relax…three, two, one."

Again, you want to determine the depth of the trance at this stage. If the subject is new to hypnosis, more sessions are usually needed before he/she is able to enter a deep trance. Repeat the steps directly above this paragraph if the subject is still not at the desired level of trance.

Here is where you will program the subject’s mind. Make short to the point statements that deal with a specific area or problem. Only work on one problem per session and make sure the problem is resolved before moving onto another. Make all statements to be in the present tense. "Will" never comes and the mind does not understand the future tense.

For past life regression:

Put the subject into a deep trance and say:
“I am going to count backward from 10-1.”
"With each number, you will enter a deeper and deeper state of relaxation."
“When I reach one, you will be standing in front of a door.”

Slowly count backwards.

“You are standing in front of a closed door. I am going to count backwards from ten to one and when I reach one, I want you to turn the knob and open the door." “....3, 2, 1."
Now ask the subject if he/she opened the door. If not, he/she is not deep enough into the trance for this session to be effective. Either put him/her further under or bring him/her out of the trance and end the session.
If he/she opened the door, then say:
"I now want you to walk through the door. You are now in a previous life.” “Look around you, what do you see?” “What is the current date” “Who are you?”

Continue talking him/her through the experience

When you are ready to bring the person out- “I am going to count from one to five.” “At the count of five, you will open your eyes, be wide awake, alert and feeling fine.” “1…2…3…4…5” "Open your eyes."

If you wish to do a mind wipe, where the subject will not remember anything from the session, be sure to tell them at the end of the session “When you awaken, you will remember nothing of this session.” “Your last memory will be coming through the door.” (Whatever happened before the session).

With professional hypnosis, a mind wipe is often necessary of the subject experiences trauma during a regression.

Examples:

Attracting wealth-

“You are attracting more and more money.” “Your life is filled with wealth and you have everything you want.” (Similar statements for money)

For Healing:

Have the subject to visualize a bright ball of light like the Sun. Tell him/her to visualize this light on the afflicted body part. "The light is healing energy, that is healing your_____.

Say to the subject: “Visualize a ball of bright light, like the Sun. Do you see the ball of light?"

The subject should answer, “yes.”

“I want you to place the ball of light on your (name of body part).”

“Completely surround (name of body part) with the ball of light, feel the warm energy healing your_____.”

“The light is full of healing energy that is healing your (name of body part).”

“Your_____is becoming normal and healthy”

Keep talking the subject through this healing process. This may have to be done several times, especially if the problem is chronic.

Hypnosis is useful in many areas. It can be used to strengthen concentration, improve intelligence and memory, rid one's self of phobias, and bad habits, establishing good habits and so on.

Power Hypnosis

Power Hypnosis is a form of self-hypnosis that is extremely effective. With standard self-hypnosis, one enters into a trance and makes repeated affirmations to modify behavior. With power hypnosis, one breathes in the energy of a specific color that corresponds to the desired goal. The results are much more extensive and powerful than just plain self-hypnosis. With power hypnosis, we work with our aura.

Here is an example of power hypnosis:

Say you want to attract money:
Breathe in as you would for the energy wave; from all sides of your body at the same time, the color green. A bright, rich vibrant green. This should be done while in as deep as a trance as possible. While breathing in the green and brightening your aura with it affirm:
"I am breathing in powerful energy that is attracting me a lot of free and easy money in a very positive way. This money is free and all mine to keep."

Say this several times with intent while you breathe in the green. The green is the color of Venus and the heart chakra which rule money. It really works, but has to be done every several days to keep the money coming.

Afterwards, breathe in vibrant white light to blance your aura for several breaths.

Say you want to lose weight:
You would want to use sky blue to speed up your metabolism and affirm:
"I am breathing in blue energy that is speeding up my metabolism in a healthy way and causing me to

lose excess body fat."
You have to repeat this several times anywhere from 5-10 and continue breathing in the blue energy. This will have to be done daily until you see results and repeated whenever necessary.

Always make sure you say "in a positive" or "in a healthy" way. Mind workings always take the easiest route and you don't want to get thin through disease or obtain money through the insurance claim form the loss of a loved one. Be sure to cover all your bases when working with your mind.

Bioelectric Technology and the Black Arts of Hypnotism

Each of us has an electro-magnetic field around our bodies. This is what we know as the aura. Our thoughts and the activity of our brain form a circuit within that aura. Since thoughts and brain activity are electrical impulses, they can be decoded and read. The world powers are well aware of this and with advanced computer technology, are able to decipher a person's thoughts, where they can be received by a special device and the out put is much like when satellite signals are formed into a picture on our TV sets.

There are also microchips that can be used as implants along certain neural pathways to send electrical impulses to the brain, stimulating certain thoughts, feelings, beliefs or implanting certain memories. Although this technology has a way to go, there are now actual thought reading machines, which, like everything else in time, will be perfected. A device is placed upon a subject’s skin at certain points that reads the bioelectrical output and decodes these impulses to where they can easily be read with a special computer.

During the 1970's the world powers acquired major advances and breakthroughs in mind control technology. Hypnosis has many positive applications, such as healing or breaking certain habits. Most "professional" hypnotists agree that when under a hypnotic trance, the subject will never act against his/her own will or perform acts contrary to his/her own nature. This, in reality is bullshit. A trained and confident operator can impel a subject to do anything he/she commands him/her to do.

20% of the population is perfect subjects for hypnosis. Above average intelligence, the existence of an imaginary playmate in childhood, a strong tendency to daydreaming and fantasy, and the will to comply make one a desirable candidate.

In the black arts of hypnotism, the hypnotist and subject form a master/slave relationship. The subject must be isolated from friends and family and spend much time alone with the operator, where a rapport is established, as in government experiments or sometimes as one does with a cellmate in prison. An emotional rapport is very important in establishing trust and obedience. The operator must come across as a good listener and show supposed genuine interest in the subject. The subject is made to feel comfortable around the operator and can be open with him/her.

The initial hypnotic induction is the most important, as it breaks through into the subject's mind and opens a door to the hypnotist. When in the alpha state, the logical mind is inactive, and one is open to all suggestions. The operator gives the subject the suggestion that he/she will become deeply hypnotized again whenever the operator gives the induction cue. This can be in words or a signal. Each session induces a deeper hypnotic state where the subject slips under the complete control of the operator. With deeper trances, the subject becomes more and more powerless against the operator.

Artificial amnesia (also known as a "mind wipe") is induced by the operator suggesting to the subject that he/she will not have any conscious knowledge of the session. Further important suggestions

include that the subject will not in any way be able to be hypnotized by anyone else and that he/she will act in a trance, just as if awake.

Once the subject is easily hypnotized by the operator, the mind and personality can then be conditioned. Childhood playmates are often extensions of one's personality, especially in those who are of weaker character and would not fight back personally or defend themselves. The imaginary playmate can fight back and get angry, where as the child cannot. Often, there is an abusive parent, to whom the angry thoughts and actions of the playmate are directed against.
During the initial conditioning phase of the session, the operator regresses the subject into childhood. Regression plays a very important part in establishing control over the subject. An operator who works for the government as in producing spies, will look for the most aggressive of the imaginary friends, in attempting to artificially split the personality. The most aggressive aspects of the personality are the ideal in destroying all inhibitions.

Artificial splitting of the personality occurs where the imaginary playmate is brought out in the subject and the subject becomes the playmate on cue. The playmate usually emerges through one of the subject's chakras. The operator informs the subject that "playmate's name" will come through subject's stomach, third eye, throat, etc. The subject is further told again that he/she will not remember anything of the session or the emerging personality. In actual cases, the emerging stronger personality is conditioned through programming and suggestion to be hostile to the root personality of the subject. This aggressive personality in nearly all cases is stronger and can take more abuse. The world powers use the subject as robotic spies. Extensive programming is instilled in the aggressive personality, so that they will never divulge certain information, even under torture. The root personality, who is amnesiac of the entire experience is often the one who endures systematic torture, with no memory or recall of the information the interrogator is attempting to force them to reveal.

Through repeated sessions the personality is brought out more and more and becomes much stronger, completely splitting off of the root. The subject, due to being programmed not to remember, has no knowledge, only gaps in time and missing pieces in the memory. Much time slips by unnoticed and is unaccounted for.

Further conditioning sessions, while under, include talking the subject through an experience completely abhorrent to their nature, where the subject is made in his/her mind to do something he/she would never consciously do. The subject actually experiences what the operator says. Through repeated sessions, all inhibitions are overcome and the personality is shaped into whatever the operator wishes. This is where the subject, for example, can murder ANYONE without hesitation or do anything else the operator commands. Like anything else, repeated programming is instilled and maintained in subsequent sessions.

Barbiturates can be injected into a stubborn subject that will render his/her mind open to whatever suggestions the operator wishes to instill. This is known as "Military Psychology." Charles Manson was known to take less drugs and to be more in control and aware than the other members of his family. This is how he put many under his control, without their knowledge. People on drugs are extremely easy to control either psychically, as a skilled mage would do, or in an actual clinical setting. He learned these methods in prison and applied them. Drug use also puts holes in the protective aura that can easily be manipulated by an adept.

Electric Shock Treatment works to destroy memories and can be used to wipe the mind clean by agencies within the world powers. The mind is then reprogrammed, beliefs, ideas, thinking patterns, and habits are instilled, usually through trance induction by drugs, until the new personality takes hold and the drugs are no longer needed. This is known as "brainwashing" and can be done for all purposes.

Most people are unaware of what can be done to their minds by those who have more knowledge and control. Self-hypnosis is useful in where we, ourselves, program our own minds. We can program our minds to be resistant to all unwanted influences. In addition, others will not be able to influence our minds or establish control over us in any way.

Past Life Amnesia; How it Affects This Life

Many things are fated with one's being in the wrong place at the wrong time, with the wrong people, again at the wrong time, accidents, illnesses, missing something by a day or minute. All of this is the result of a lack of knowledge. Reincarnation is a fact. When we enter a new life we bring ourselves with us. This includes past hang-ups and former conditioning, mistaken beliefs, grief, pain and so forth. When we enter a new existence, we do so under amnesia.
There is information available concerning certain experiments. Many of these have been kept from the public because of their cruel nature, studying the effects of artificially induced amnesia on both animal and human subjects and how it directly affects the feedback circuit in the brain. With self-awareness, one can exercise control, but on the other hand, when the feedback circuit is blocked through amnesia, one is prevented from reforming problem programming in one's mind.

Russian psychologist, Ivan Pavlov conducted a series of experiments on dogs. Most of us are familiar with the theory of conditioning, taught in Psychology 1001. Dogs were given food after a bell was rung. The bell, after several times, caused the dog to salivate (anticipate food), whether or not the food followed. The sound produced hunger in the dog. Two separate stimuli, applied within seconds of each other will create an involuntary response in the brain.

Many of his experiments went beyond the conditioning. He was able to produce nervous breakdowns in dogs and other animals, again, by association. The hungry animal would go for the food and he would apply painful shocks, extremely loud noises, blasts of scorching heat or other stimuli creating a survival verses fear/pain situation. This created neurosis and mental illness in the animals, in the same way the xian church has ruined the mental health of billions by enforcing the abstinence of sexual intercourse and denying other normal and natural needs. Sexuality is equal to the life force; abstinence creates neuroticism. The enemy gods know all about the human mind and how to destroy it.

Another Russian scientist, A R Luria continued Pavlov's experiments, but this time on humans. (The CIA does this as well, although much has been kept from the public). Luria found that humans, being able to remember, were able to resist the programming and restore their minds through rational thought and the application of will. Luria, (along with the CIA in later years) induced amnesia in his subjects through electric shock treatments, and drug induced trance states where 99.9% of humanity can be hypnotized and reprogrammed.

Electric Shock treatment (EST) has been used to treat and control mental illness. EST causes retrograde amnesia. Memories are destroyed, corresponding with the intensity and frequency of the shocks. With high level EST, one is unable to remember one's name, identity or past. The subject becomes extremely clam and focused in the present. The 1975 movie, "One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest" is a good example of the effects of EST especially in the ending where the character, portrayed by Jack Nicholson, was shocked into irreversible brain damage with no memory of his identity or past.

Disturbing thoughts and false memories can be implanted in subjects' minds by the operator's regressing the subjects into early childhood or infancy. At this stage, the mind becomes defenseless and helpless. The operator is perceived as and assumes the role of a parent figure. A prime example of this was where false memories were implanted by an xian psychiatrist in the subject of the book "Michelle Remembers."

Inducing neuroticism usually, though not always, requires the operator to regress the subject and implant false memories, such as the rape of the child by a parent. One hundred percent of the time, amnesia must be suggested to the subject so the subject will have no recall of the session or implanted

suggestions. Reprehensible false memories, fears, and all kinds of psychological problems can be implanted by suggestion in the subject’s mind such as the murdering a loved one, irrational fears, shame, and guilt.

Amnesia prevents the subject from understanding the hang-ups and dealing with them. The subconscious mind retains them and acts on them. The subject is unaware of them, other than having strange, irrational feelings, unexplained neuroses, and abnormal behavior. Regardless, the problems are still there and affect the subject's future behavior. This is what happens when we experience amnesia concerning past lives. We have more experiences than we know hanging around in our subconscious minds and affecting us in this lifetime. We don't understand why bad things happen and we are powerless in many cases to prevent or stop them.

The movie, Hannibal, is an example of what can be done to someone in a drug induced trance state, where psychiatrist Hannibal Lecter offered Mason Verger a popper (amyl nitrate), and suggested to him to peel off his face. In this fictitious case, there was no amnesia.

We can begin to really know ourselves and take better control of our lives, by accessing past lives through self-hypnosis, learning, and understanding as much about them as we are able to. We all should take the time to enter our own trance states and explore our own minds, childhood memories, and past lives. Because of the curse of amnesia and the lack of knowledge, there is so-called "karma." Karma can only be overcome and defeated with knowledge. Knowledge is the key to everything. Knowing everything about ourselves, past lives and so forth will set us free.

Power

One does not need props or other ritual items to cast a so called "spell." The power meditations, done long enough are more than effective in one's ability to influence one's environment and others. When one's field is strong enough, it is easy to put thoughts, feelings and other projections into the minds of others. Some people are stronger than others and projecting can be met with some resistance, of course depending upon how strong YOU are. The stronger ones, though, have their defenses lowered considerable when asleep.

Weak people are easy to deal with anywhere and everywhere. Just going into a mild trance of focus and concentration and you will notice if they are where you can observe these people, the obvious effects of your projections.

Always remember, it is very important to learn to control anger. When one reaches a certain level, offenders, whether they are outsiders or loved ones will meet with misfortune. This can be very upsetting when a loved one gets into an accident or comes down ill as a result of your anger. This comes with power and should be controlled. When one's energy field is powerful enough, it does not take much. We must always be sure we intend for offenders to get punished. Unintentional anger, then the offender apologizes and the hard feelings are gone and then the person meets with disaster, this can cause much regret.

I cannot overemphasise the power behind these meditations, when done long enough and with consistency- every day.

For certain specific things, like binding, props can be used as a point of focus. Most of the time, just dwelling on something with will, focus and desire will make it manifest, provided it is not worried about or dwelled on in a doubtful or desperate way.

Absorbing and Directing Energy

Once you are advanced, you no longer have to actually breathe in energy; you can just direct it with your will, using your mind. The easiest way to start out is by willing energy through the front of your body as you would by breathing with the energy meditation. The following meditations are excellent for training yourself to absorb energy using only your mind. Just focus and follow the meditation, but do not include the breathing in to draw in the energy. Just enter into a trance, breathe normally and be relaxed:

Energy Meditation

Pineal Meditation

Chakra Breathing

Past Life Regression

This exercise requires deep relaxation. Lie down in a comfortable position.
You should begin by breathing in to a count of six,
Hold for a count of six
And exhale for a count of six.
Do this several times until you feel completely relaxed and you can no longer feel your body. Turn your attention inside and to your entire back side and free fall. Just let go and a falling sensation should manifest. For inexperienced meditators, this might make you dizzy. If you feel real uncomfortable or dizzy, just focus on the front of your body to stop the free fall. The deeper you free fall, the deeper your trance state and the easier it is to work with your mind.

When you have reached a deep trance state, visualize yourself walking towards a door in your mind. As you walk towards the door, tell yourself when you walk through the door, you will enter into your past life. This should be the life that preceded your life now. Walk through the door, look around at your environment.

To go back several lifetimes, just visualize the door and tell yourself you are going back to whatever year you wish to regress to. To go forward in any past life, will yourself forward by asking your mind to take you to a specific stage of your life or year. Take the time to look around and ask your mind questions. To regress further through each past life, will yourself backwards by telling your mind to take you back further until you can regress no more, and again, walk through another door, telling yourself you are entering the lifetime before this life you are observing. You will be further back in time. To go foreword into your next life- use the same technique, only be aware this is only one of many possible futures. To bring yourself out, walk back through the door into now.

Extraordinary Ability and Keeping Your Mouth Shut

There are people who have extraordinary abilities. By this, I mean things most average everyday people disregard. Natural telekinesis, pyrokinesis, extreme clairvoyance, way above average perceptions, clairaudience, the ability to put thoughts in or will the minds of others, the ability to use one's bioelectricity to shut down, disable and/or affect sensitive electrical equipment- computers, televisions and other abilities are all examples of extraordinary ability. These gifts can also result from power meditations.

If you find you have these abilities, keep them to yourself. Unbeknownst to many, the CIA, NSA, and other world powers have programs where they use people with these abilities.* People who have these abilities are a serious threat to the powers that be, because they cannot be controlled. The movie "Hearts in Atlantis" though a work of fiction, has much basis in fact. Gifted people who are under their thumb are able to sense others with the same abilities. There aren't too many people with extraordinary abilities just walking around freely out there. For those with abilities, you know what I am saying- when you come into contact with another person who has these abilities- they could be in the drugstore, supermarket, restaurant- you can sense them and they can sense you. You are aware of each other.

This is because you both have an open energy field. You must program your aura (which is usually very large) to go about undetected if you wish to maintain your privacy. You can also program your aura not to affect electrical equipment unless you intend it to do so. You do this simply by telling it to stop doing what you don't want it to do. This may take several times, but should be effective.

The same goes for thought reading. You program your aura so others cannot pick up on your thoughts. Of course, one with a much stronger energy field can overpower someone who is weaker, regardless of programming, but programming to go undetected should serve its purpose here.

The USA, world powers, even China have programs where they employ psychics and those with abilities that one only sees in the movies. These people do not have freedom. They are used and many times murdered when they no longer serve a useful purpose to their employers.[1]

Father Satan works with and protects those who have abilities. He protects us and when we are ready, he works to show us how we can empower ourselves to our fullest extent. Those who are without go it alone and their lives usually end in disaster.

Those in power deny the existence of this kind of thing, making public statements that it was a "failure" and so on. This is not true.[2]

For those of you with exceptional ability (very few in this group- you know who you are) I strongly encourage you to dedicate your abilities to Father Satan in a ritual. He will protect you, work with you, and guide you. This can be a lonely road, as others freak, are shocked, and/or become frightened. When others know our secrets, they have power over us. Remember this. Keep your secrets and you never have to worry. Above all- to the kids here- learn to develop control. Don't ever brag or show off. You can come to the attention of the wrong people.

References:

*Secret, Don't Tell; The Encyclopedia of Hypnotism, by Carla Emery, 1997
[1] Ibid
[2] Ibid

Advance Technology and the Mind

The world powers have succeeded in creating technology that can not only read and decipher a person's thoughts, but can manipulate thoughts as well. After the second world war, the CIA, NSA, KGB and other world powers spent billions of dollars into research on the brain, nervous system, human behavior, conditioning, control, manipulation and the mind.

"In the spring of 1973, Dr. Joseph C. Sharp, at Walter Reed Army institute of research, "heard" and understood spoken words communicated to him by "a pulsed-microwave audiogram (analog of the words' sound vibrations) beamed into his brain." This device bypassed the ears and hearing.*

"...an experiment in which the human brain received a message carried to it by a pulsed microwave transmission."[1]

"In its 1996 defense authorization bill, Congress authorized $37 million for research in what the Pentagon calls "non-lethal" and "less than lethal" technologies. This is sold as a "humanitarian" form of warfare--or crowd control."[2]

"RNM [Remote Neural Monitoring] can send encoded signals to the brain's auditory cortex, thus allowing audio communications direct to the brain (bypassing the ears). NSA operatives can use this covertly to debilitate subjects by simulating auditory hallucinations characteristic of paranoid schizophrenia."[3]

"This modulated information can be put into the brain at varying intensities from subliminal to perceptible."[4]

A "psychosurgeon" can implant electrodes into various sites in the brains of living creatures and send radio signals into those electrodes. They call this "electrically -controlled behavior." Science has surpassed this with "electronic brain stimulation" that can do the same without the electrode implants. "Finely-tuned microwaves can achieve the same results as implanted electrodes."[5]

Technology to perceive pre-speech human thought via skin contact is well developed. Electrical equipment can gather and read the electrical fields generated on the skin (the aura) and translate sub-vocal speech into text. A body can become disabled by sending disruptive signals into a person's motor cortex; affecting motor control.

"To send a thought into a brain, it is necessary to decode the resonance frequency of each specific brain area."[6]

Science has progressed to where they have deciphered the brain signals. Like satelite waves can be decoded onto a TV screen, thought waves can also be deciphered and read. Of course, this is something kept from the public. Many unwitting human beings, along with animals have been experimanted upon; implanted with microchips that control the thought processes and produce thoughts, feelings, emotions and hallucinations.

Man's attempts to control another's thoughts has been since the beginning of time. Wars, torture, murder, interrogation, imprisonment and so on. They now have the technology to do this.

The solution: Most people out there operate on a certain range of bio-electricity. When we revamp our bio-electricity to a much higher level, their attempts at stimulation are not strong enough to penetrate our aura, because they are geared for the average person. This is analagous to immunity and one of the reasons, where magickal and psychic attacks will rebound upon the sender; when the aura is strong, it

acts as a defense shield, burning off any microscopic entities that attach themselves before they can do harm.

Black magick is energy. A strong aura is resistant to negative energy and many times, attacks upon an adept will rebound against the sender(s). The same as for the energy sent out to influence the average person. It isn't strong enough to penetrate a strong aura.

As for their using technology to read our thoughts through our skin, again, the strength of the aura ia important. Martial artists know how to direct their bio-electrical "Chi" to smash through concrete and bricks. Ever think what that kind of energy would do to one of those sensitive mind reading machines when strong enough and properly directed?

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Reference:

*Secret, Don't tell; The Encyclopedia of Hypnotism, by Carla Emery, 1997
[1] Ibid
[2] Ibid
[3] Ibid
[4]Ibid
[5]Ibid
[6]Ibid

Beginning Meditations

Important Information for New People

Power meditation is a psychic cleaning house so to speak. When one begins a power meditation program, one can usually expect repressed emotions to manifest- anger, hatred, rage, grief, you name it. You may find yourself having upsetting thoughts and feelings and not knowing why these are occurring. These emotions can last up to a year or more given the intensity of which they were suppressed in your younger years. Many of us can't even remember, but our minds do. In time, suppressed emotions will be cleaned out and the soul will be able to advance and be much more free. One will find inner balance and peace.

Learning is another thing. Satanism is intense and for many, embracing Satanism is a first time of coming into one's own. When one acknowledges the years spent as a spiritual slave, without personal rights and is aware of years of unnecessary abuses, one may experience intense anger and other emotions. This is very normal and therapeutic. Just let it out in a constructive way. This is a time of inner change and cleansing; healing. In time, there will be inner peace and balance. How long this process takes or whether one goes through it is individual. I am posting this so everyone, especially those who are new will know this is normal.

In time, we all come into our own and are free from the indoctrination and intense programming that most others are slaves to. There is nothing more beautiful than a free mind, for this is when we can truly advance and to know ourselves for who we are- not for who we are expected or told to be.

Breathing Exercises for Satanists

"Life is in the breath."
- Thoth

The Tarot has always been known as the "Devil's Picture Book." The 0 card of the Fool, which begins the Tarot (The Fool's journey through the Tarot to the godhead) in many decks, especially the ancient decks is illustrated playing a flute. The flute is symbolic of mastery of the breath.

Repeat the exercises 4 times for new people, for average 8 – 10 times and for experienced meditators, how ever many you are comfortable with. Advanced meditators can go as many as 60 – 100 repetitions of each of the breathing exercises below, but this has to be worked up to with each of the individual exercises, and over a period of time. Pushing yourself with these breathing exercises can damage your nervous system. A warning that you are overdoing it is words and speech getting messed up. Letting up and lessening the time of holding the breath and such and this will go away.

If the instructions below are not clear to you, you can find more information on the internet or in Yoga texts.

TECHNIQUES 1, 3 AND 4 ARE EXCELLENT FOR BEGINNING MEDITATION OR TO GET INTO A TRANCE.

Technique #1

1. Inhale slowly through your nose and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your base chakra and with the inhale, draw this energy up through all of your chakras to the crown, illuminating each one.

2. Hold for a count of four for new people, for an average, a count of ten and for advanced meditators, however long you feel comfortable. This should be the same count throughout the meditation.

3. Exhale slowly through your nose and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your crown chakra and with the exhale, direct this energy back down through all of your chakras to the base, illuminating each one.

Technique #2
Breath of Fire (also known as Kapalabhati)

Contract your abdominal muscles, forcefully, creating an exhale, by pumping your stomach muscles in and out hard and fast, but controlled. Air will enter the top part of your lungs by itself. Use the rapid contractions of your abdominal muscles to inhale and exhale with this exercise. The contractions should be rhythmic. 2. Practice a few times, and get a feel for it. 3. Do 20 in a row, in and out, using your abdominal muscles in rapid succession, and at the end of the 20th breath, exhale, inhale and fill your lungs, contract your anus, lower your chin to your chest, hold your breath as long as you comfortably can- DO NOT PUSH YOURSELF! 4. Exhale slowly.

The above constitutes one round. The exhalation should be brief, and the inhalation should be passive and longer. Rounds are increased by adding the number of pumpings with your abdominal muscles. First, try doing three sets of 20 pumpings and then after some time, increase to 30, then 40 until you are doing 60.

What this breathing exercise does:

1. It increases the amount of oxygen in the body

2. It increases the amount of heat- alchemists in the Gothic and medieval times were referred to as "puffers" and the bellows by the fireplace in alchemy paintings was symbolic of this exercise.

3. THIS BREATH IS THE FOUNDATION OF KUNDALINI YOGA

Technique #3
ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING ONE – HOLDING AT THE TOP

1. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four and focus on your top three chakras.

2. Hold your breath for a count of 6 at the top of your inhale.

3. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale for a count of four through your right nostril, slowly and evenly.

4. Inhale through your right nostril and hold for a count of six

5. Exhale through your left nostril, for a count of four

6. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, hold for a count of six, exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.

- Inhale through left
- Hold at the end of the inhale
- Exhale through right
- Inhale through right
- Hold at the end of the inhale
- Exhale through left

The above constitutes one round.

Repeat the above 4 times for newbies, eight to ten times, then build up to 20 times for experienced and up to 40 times or more for advanced meditators.

It is important to relax and take your time with this exercise.

For advanced meditators, the times can vary from being equal, for example, a ratio of 2 on the inhale, 8 on the hold, and 4 on the exhale, but this must be consistent through the meditation. Shorter inhales with longer exhales increase the witchpower drastically in a short period of time.

The above exercise directs the prana/witchpower to the head and upper chakras. This is a great exercise if you find your energy pooling in your legs, which can be dangerous.

ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING TWO – HOLDING AT THE BOTTOM

With this exercise, the hold is at the bottom, after your exhale and goes like this:

1. Focus on your three lower chakras

2. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, closing off the right nostril with your thumb. This is best done by pushing the pad of your thumb onto your nostril.

3. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.

4. Hold your breath for a count of six, after the exhale.

5. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right nostril for a count of four, switch and close your right nostril and exhale through your left for a count of four.

6. Hold at the end of the exhale for a count of six and then inhale through your left again for a count of four, exhale through the right and then hold for a count of six, inhale through the right, switch and close the right and exhale through the left, hold for six, inhale through the left.

- Inhale through left
- Exhale through right
- Hold at the end of the exhale
- Inhale through right
- Exhale through left
- Hold at the end of the exhale
- Inhale through left

This constitutes one round. What this exercise does is to bring the prana/witchpower to your lower chakras.

Repeat the above 4 times for newbies, eight to ten times, then build up to 20 times for experienced and up to 40 times or more for advanced meditators.

It is important to relax and take your time with this exercise.

Technique # 4

First Set:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2
2. Hold four a count of 4
3. Exhale for a count of 6
4. Hold for a count of 4

The above constitutes one round. Six to ten rounds is ok for new people. Those who are experienced and advanced should go with as many as comfortable.

The following exercise should be done for as many rounds as the above exercise and both should be done with the one below following the one above:

Second Set:

1. Inhale for a count of 6
2. Hold for a count of 6
3. Exhale for a count of 4

Do NOT hold at the bottom. However many rounds you did with set one, you need to do with this exercise.

The MOST IMPORTANT Foundation Meditation

Sit in a comfortable chair or lie down on a comfortable spot and relax.

1. Imagine and will, with each inhale, not only your lungs are breathing, inhaling air, but also your whole body is breathing in energy. You inhale with your entire body. The breath acts as a focus for absorbing energy.
2. Know that along with your lungs, each single inch of your body simultaneously absorbs energy. Like a dry sponge when dipped into water absorbs, your body should absorb energy with each inhalation.

Since everyone is individual, how each of us feels the energy will be different in some respects.

To reverse this, exhale energy out. This can make you tired and shouldn't be done regularly other than to get a grip on how to do it.

- Exhaling energy is for empowering talismans, charging sigils, healing- anything, and everything when you want to put energy into something or to direct it.
- Energy can also be inhaled and absorbed and then directed to a specific area of your body for healing.
- In a very short time, you should be able to feel the energy when you breathe it in. As you advance, you will be able to see it without trying to visualize it.
- Feeling in this exercise is most important, especially when you are new. Do not try to see the energy as this can be a distraction. Just get a feel for it.
- This exercise is the most important for working with your mind and manipulating energy, which is the foundation of all magick.

As you advance, you can use this technique of energy absorption to absorb energy from the Sun and from just about anything you choose.

How to go into a Deep Trance

A deep trance makes it possible to access the subconscious mind and to program it as we seee fit. The active left side of the brain blocks out any attempts to access the passive right side where the seat of the unconscious is. This is analagous to turning off the electricity to a room or a building in order to fix the wiring. The right side of the brain is where we can program our minds to manifest what we want in reality.

To get into a trance state takes practice. Remember, each of us is individual and some may find this easier than others. The important thing is to be persistent and patient with yourself. Persistence and consistency are everything here.

Performing breathing exercises before trance is highly recommended, as this will naturally calm the nervous system.

1. Sit comfortably. Do not lie down because you might fall asleep.

2. Breathe in for a count of six, hold for a count of six and then exhale for a count of six. Do this breathing until you are completely relaxed. Ideally, you should no longer be able to feel your body.

3. Imagine you are climbing down a ladder in the dark. Don't visualize a ladder; just imagine you can feel yourself doing it. On the exhale, feel yourself climbing a step or two down the ladder. On the inhale, feel yourself holding still on the ladder.

4. Now, let go of the ladder and free fall backwards. If you get dizzy or disoriented, just bring your attention to the front of your body and this will stop. This mental falling effect, when combined with deep relaxation and mental calmness, will cause you to enter the trance state.

What is needed is a mental falling effect inside your mind. This changes the level of brain wave activity from the awake level (Beta) to the asleep level (Alpha) or the deep sleep level (Theta). Once your level of brain wave activity reaches Alpha you will enter a trance. Once you get the heavy feeling, stop the mental falling exercise. If you don't like the ladder, imagine you are in a lift [elevator], feel yourself falling on the exhale and holding on the inhale. Or, Imagine you are a feather, feel yourself floating down on the exhale and holding still on the inhale. You need a mental falling effect to lower your level of brain wave activity.

5. Keep doing this for as long as it takes. The time it takes to enter trance will vary, depending on your experience with deep relaxation and mental calmness.

A trance feels like: Everything gets quieter and you feel like you are in a much bigger place. There is a very slight humming feeling in your body. Everything feels different. It feels a bit like putting a cardboard box over your head in the dark, you can feel the atmosphere change. It's like everything goes fuzzy or slightly blurred. Any sharp noises, while in trance are painful.

6. To bring yourself out of the trance:
Concentrate on moving your fingers or toes. Once you can move a finger or toe, flex your hands, move your arms, shake your head, i.e., reanimate your body; and get up and walk around for a few minutes.

What this exercise does:
In order to advance in psychic power, we must train our minds. When we are in a trance state, our brain waves slow down considerably. There are two sides to the brain- the left logical/intellectual masculine side and the right creative/intuitive feminine side. The right side is the seat of the subconscious. This is the area of the mind that is open to suggestion and programming and the seat of our astral power. When the left side of our brain is active in thinking, the right side cannot be accessed. Trance states shut off the left side so we can access and program the right side (subconscious).

It takes training to be able to induce a deep trance state. Deep trance states are not always necessary, but for specific workings, they are very important. Once we train our minds to go deeper and deeper into a trance, this becomes easier and easier and takes less and less time as we become adept. The mind is like a muscle and for most people, this exercise will be an introduction to a part of the mind that has never even been accessed before.

It is *very* important to never be startled out of a trance state, especially a deep one, so make sure you are in a room or area where you are left alone and the phone is turned off. Being startled and pulled out of a trance the wrong way can be extremely painful and the pain can last for days, especially if you are doing energy work in this state.

It is normal when in a trance state for any sounds to be very painful. This is because in this state, our senses are extremely heightened.

An adept can place themselves in a deep trance within seconds at will. In closing, it is not necessary to always go into a deep trance to work with your mind. The trance state is used to train your mind. With very important or difficult workings, a deep trance is often necessary.

Opening the Chakras (Awakening Meditations)

Opening your soul will open your spiritual eyes and lead you to see the truth and obtain enlightenment. In addition, you will discover many so-called "supernatural" powers within yourself when you empower your chakras. When the chakras are correctly aligned and empowered, healing of both physical, and mental ailments will often occur miraculously.

Azazel who is a Master of Spiritual Alchemy worked with me in detail on each one of these meditations. 7/21/07, several have been revised in light of new knowledge. These meditations are extremely powerful and often, the effects can be felt hours later. It is important to follow instructions and if you are new to power meditation, to go slow. If you have already done the former meditations, it is fine to do these. Quite a few people reported little or no effects from the former meditations that were taken from books.

There are a certain number of repetitions for each exercise. If you find you are getting over stimulated, it is advised you end the exercise and back off. The exercise can be resumed at a later date while you give your nervous system time to adjust to the increased life force. It is strongly recommended to give yourself a few days or more between each exercise. People who have problems with seizures/epilepsy, or who are on psychiatric medications should not perform any of these power meditations, with the exception of void meditation, unless given the ok by their physician.

They are highly effective in opening the chakras and stimulating the kundalini. These new meditations are filled with Satanic energy. Those who have not dedicated or are outsiders should give this consideration. For dedicated Satanists, the effects should be very positive in opening and empowering the chakras and in increasing personal power.
These meditations produce very rapid results. Standard kundalini meditations of the New Age variety can take years to have a pronounced effect. These meditations, like Satanism are the real thing.
Void meditation is highly recommended in order to control the thoughts and mind that will be stimulated by the opening of the chakras.

There are a certain number of repetitions for each exercise. If you find you are getting over stimulated, it is advised you end the exercise and back off. The exercise can be resumed at a later date while you give your nervous system time to adjust to the increased life force.

The meditations are performed with specific chants for each chakra. Each chant is based on the Yogic Humming Breath. With this breath, you inhale to fill your lungs and with the exhale, you vibrate the chant until you are out of breath, then you breathe in and fill your lungs as before. This breath is normally used with the throat chakra;
1. Inhale through your nose, filling your lungs
2. Exhale on one long vibration, this will draw out the exhale
3. Breathe in again and repeat.

Some of the chants/vibrations are based upon runes. Runes are based upon the constellations and are the most ancient of alphabets. They are the original form of writing and the cuneiform script was derived from them.* Many of the runes can still be seen in the cuneiform characters. The runes have

always been an abomination to the xian church, more so than with any other form of magick.

For the first through fourth chakras, it is necessary to apply what is known as the "Jalandahara Bandha." This is where you nod your head and press your chin firmly, but gently against your chest. This greatly facilitates the effects of the chants in the lower chakras.

Mudras (hand positions) are used as these connect certain circuits within the fingers and redirect the life force to the chakra being opened. Some of these are difficult, especially if your hands are larger. These mudras are helpful, but not necessary. If you find any of these hand positions difficult, just leave them out.

You should focus on the chakras in the middle of your body. Extensions are along the spine and in the front of the body. Opening and empowering these are more advanced and specific meditations are given in the advanced meditation volume. Too much stimulation right away is undesirable. Everyone comes to Satanism on different levels. Those of us who empowered our souls in past lives will be much more sensitive to the meditations. This is inborn, but anyone who performs the following exercises will eventually open their chakras.
* From Azazel

1.Opening the Third Eye

This exercise is done with a specific tone and chant. You need to do this exercise for 4 days in a row. Regular meditation on the third eye should follow to completely open it up and establish an energy uptake. This exercise only gets it going. Further work is needed and must be consistent to reap maximum results.

1. Sit with your back straight.

2. Place your hands in the position as shown in the photo. Your for people who are right handed, your right hand should make a fist around your left index finger; for people who are left-handed, your left hand should make a fist around your right index finger. The thumbnail should press on the side of the finger as shown, at the spot where the cuticle ends.

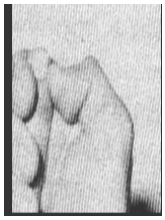

When you feel a very faint electrical shock, you will know you have the correct spot. Don't get discouraged if you cannot find it. It should be apparent in those who have naturally stronger auras. What this does is redirect the flow of energy to the third eye.

This mudra can be used at any time during regular meditation on the third eye. Keep this position throughout the meditation.

3. Breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "Thoth." Thoth is the Moon God and the ruler of the 6th chakra and third eye is the moon. Release your breath slowly through your mouth and vibrate:
TH-TH-TH-TH-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale, as with the Yogic "humming breath").
Now this is important. Keep the TH and OH sounding at the same time. You should be making the TH sound all throughout the exhale.
Your tongue will be vibrating between your teeth. It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in the middle of your forehead (3rd eye), don't worry, just keep on going.
Try to get it to the correct vibration where you can feel it in your forehead. This can take some experimenting. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.

4. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.

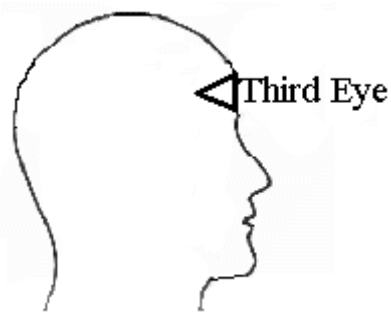

5. Now, align your third eye correctly by visualizing it point end facing inside as illustrated at left. The color of the third eye is brilliant white, like a miniature sun.

6. It is very important the above exercise be done for FOUR consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart. Then it is a done deal and you will have performed the initial step of opening and activating your third eye.

7. After you are finished, it is important to meditate on your third eye to get the energy flowing, this way it will fully open.

Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes like a kaleidoscope. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your gaze soft and relaxed. Feeling pressure here or a knot is normal after the above exercise is completed. This usually diminishes in time.

WHAT YOU CAN EXPECT:

1. One of the first experiences is a headache or pressure in the center of the forehead. This sensation may also feel like it is originating from within, usually an inch or more beneath the surface of the forehead as it affects the sixth chakra. This is a positive indication the pineal gland is awakening and beginning to function in a healthy manner.
You may also find you can feel this ache or pressure whenever you focus your attention on your third eye or meditate on your third eye. This is perfectly normal and eases with time.

*Some people can experience a migraine lasting several hours. The severity of the side effects will depend on how atrophied your pineal gland is to begin with.

2.Opening the Crown Chakra and Awakening the Pineal Gland

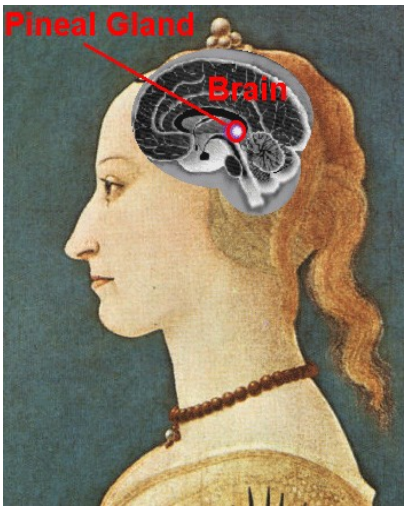

In order for this to work properly, you must have already performed the Opening of the Third Eye.

The effects of this exercise are extremely pleasurable. A feeling of lightness should follow. Some people may feel energy or tingling inside their heads, or completely covering their heads; a slight pressure in the crown area and intense euphoria. The pleasant light feeling is what makes astral projection and astral travel easy. The bliss state can occur hours and even days later.

When done properly, this exercise will stimulate the pineal gland and crown chakra. By continually stimulating the pineal gland, it will grow and become active. The pineal gland is the psychic seat of the soul. With this revised meditation, the chant is much more powerful and effective. It is based on the Björk rune.* Opening this pathway is also very healing for drug addicts as it naturally induces extreme pleasure.
This exercise should be done only to initially open your crown chakra and stimulate your pineal gland. The vibration is very intense and effective, but produces quite a headache which can occur the following day. If your crown chakra is open, you will feel a lightness and a sense of bliss. If you do not experience these indications after a period of 4-5 days, you can redo this exercise again as many times as needed to open your crown.
After this initial exercise, there are different meditations you can do to activate your pineal gland and stimulate your crown chakra further. I will be adding these to the meditation section and also link them on this page.

1. Breath in deeply and hold your breath for a count of 4; do this 5 times. This helps you to be relaxed, focused and enter into a trance state. Then focus all of your concentration on your 3rd eye. You should begin to feel a slight pressure sensation or awareness of your 3rd eye.

2. Now, place your hands in the position shown at left and take a deep breath as you did for the awakening one exercise and hold it for as long as comfortable- (do not push this) and release your breath vibrating b-b-b-b-b-b-b-b (vibrate with a deep, soft hum with the lips almost closed) The vibration should sound like a bee. The bee was sacred in Ancient Egypt and many other ancient cultures for this very reason.

It is ok to adjust your pitch. You should focus on and feel the vibration in your third eye, then focus on your pineal gland. You should be 1/3rd the way through of your drawn out vibrating exhale and feel the vibration in your pineal gland. Then focus on your crown chakra and feel the vibration in your crown chakra and continue to extend your exhale as long as you are able to. Breath in again, repeat this 4 times.
This exercise is extremely powerful, much more powerful than the former version.

Now, VERY IMPORTANT-

Remember to concentrate on your forehead (3rd eye area), then your pineal gland and finally your

crown chakra. You should regulate the exhale so it evens out. This is done for the duration of each chant.

Summary:

1. Breath in
2. Begin to exhale, vibrating b-b-b-b-b-b-b-b
3. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your 3rd eye
4. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your pineal gland
5. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your crown chakra

Repeat 3 more times for a total of 4 times.

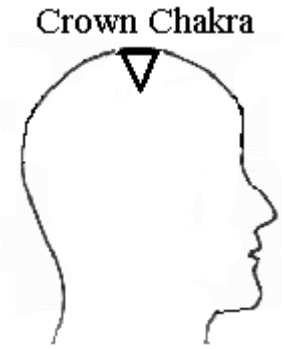

Now align your crown chakra by visualizing it point down as illustrated at left.

The Björk rune bestows intuition, protects energy, gathers and directs the powers of the four elements, is healing and revitalizes the life force.

3.Opening the Throat Chakra

To activate the throat chakra, fold your hands together as in the photo, thumbs touching side by side- do not fold the thumbs. **This hand position is difficult. For those of you with larger hands, it can be skipped. It is best to be relaxed and not in any pain or discomfort while performing these exercises.

Take a deep breath; hold as in the other awakening exercises and then vibrate: "Nebo" until your breath is fully released.
N-N-N-N-EH-EH-EH-EH-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH
The important thing is to feel it strongly in your throat, above the hollow. Do this 5-7 times. Remember- getting the correct tone can take some practice. The chant should vibrate your throat area. This exercise can be done once a week or more as needed.

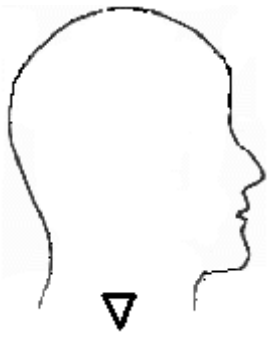

Now align your throat chakra point down as illustrated at left.

4.Opening the Heart Chakra

Azazel explained the crossing of the arms completes a circuit that directly affects the heart chakra.

1. Sit comfortabley, relax and go into a meditative state.

2. Cross your arms as in the example at the bottom of the page. Your hands should be touching your shoulders near your arm pits.

3. Position your hands so your thumb connects with your ring and little finger, leaving your index and middle fingers pointed straight.

4. Take a deep breath and nod your head so your chin is gently pressed into your chest. Keep your chin firmly against your chest during each exhale, only raising your head to inhale.

5. Focus your attention on your heart chakra. Exhale and vibrate "Amon"
AH-AH-AH-AH-M-M-M-UH-UH-UH-N-N-N

5. Focus your attention on your heart chakra.

6. Extend the N-N-N-N-N until you have completely exhaled. Try to adjust the tone so you feel it in the middle of your chest where your heart chakra is located.

7. Repeat eight times.

8. Visualize the image at left, where your heart chakra is and yourself engulfed in a vibrant green aura and focus your attention on feeling your heart chakra for several minutes.
Try to adjust the tone so you feel it in the middle of your chest where your heart chakra is located.

5.Opening the Solar Plexus Chakra

1. Sit in a comfortable position with your spine straight.

2. Relax and go into a meditative state.

3. Place your hands in the solar mudra illustrated at left.

4. Inhale fully and drop your chin to your chest. Keep your chin gently, but firmly pressed against your chest throughout the entire exhale, only raising your head during the inhale.

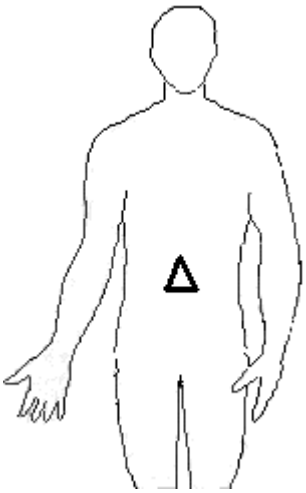

5. Vibrate "RA"
R-R-R-R-AH-AH-AH-AH-AH
until you are out of breath, concentrating on your solar plexus chakra. Adjust the vibration of the chant so you can feel it in your solar plexus chakra.

6. Repeat 5 times.

7. Now, align your solar chakra point facing up as illustrated at left, by visualizing it. The color of the solar chakra is bright yellow.

6.Opening the Sacral Chakra

1. Fold your hands. DO NOT fold your thumbs, place them side by side and keep your palms together.

2. Inhale and fill your lungs.

3. Drop your chin to your chest.

4. Contract your anus.

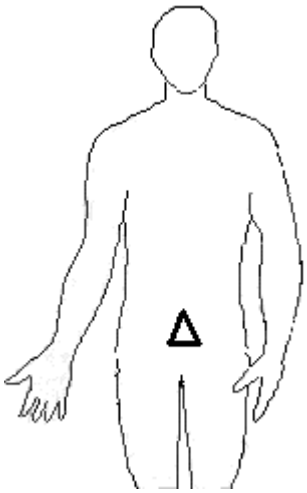

5. Exhale and chant I-I-N-N-N-N-G-G-G-G-G-G-G-G-G (rhymes with the English word "Thing.") and concentrate on your second sacral chakra.

6. Align your chakra point facing upwards as illustrated at left.

Repeat the above eight times. When you are finished, visualize yourself in an orange aura for a few minutes while focusing on feeling your sacral chakra.

The "Ing" Rune illustrated at left, represents the creative life force ruled by this chakra. The magickal qualities of the Ing Rune are its use in sex magick and fertility. The sacral chakra is the sexual chakra.

7.Opening the Base Chakra

To open the base chakra, place your hands in the position shown in the photo, like the sign of the horns. Your finger pads should be touching and your thumbs should be touching side by side down to the fleshy part known in palmistry as the "Mount of Venus." This mudra produces a heat sensation in the hands and stimulates the base chakra. Don't worry if you cannot feel the heat sensation as this takes sensitivity.

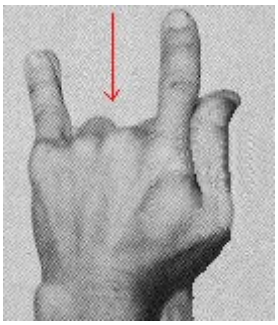

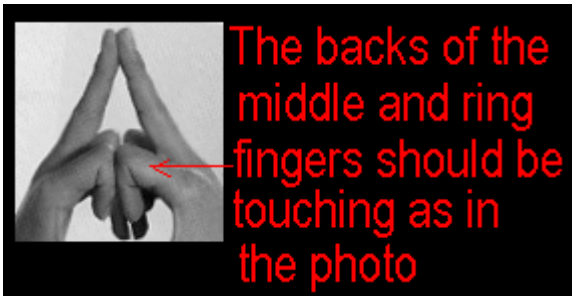

Breathe in and fill your lungs, but not to discomfort and with the exhale, make the s-s-s-s-s-s-s-s hissing sound. The Sigel Rune symbolizes the Satanic Lightening Bolt which is a manifestation of the kundalini serpent and also the creation; the spark of life. Kundalini is like lightening.

While exhaling with the hissing sound, try to imagine/feel your base chakra as very hot and visualize it about the size of a pea, opening and expanding into a vortex. Spin this vortex. Continue visualizing your chakra lighting up into red/gold and expanding with a bright white/gold fire, about the size of a silver dollar coin in diameter and imagine the feeling of it growing hotter as it gets brighter.

The hissing breath should be done seven times.

Align your base chakra point facing upwards as you did with your solar and sacral chakras.

8.Opening the 8th and 9th Shoulder Chakras

Research and revelation from Thoth has revealed the true 8th and 9th chakras are the shoulder chakras. Opening these will align the soul and drastically open energy pathways to the palm chakras, greatly empowering them.
For those of you who are not Satanists- NEVER FORGET- THIS KNOWLEDGE CAME FROM THE POWERS OF HELL!! THIS KNOWLEDGE IS FROM SATAN!!

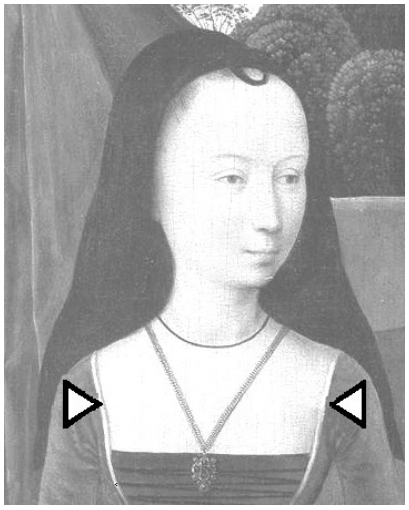

To open your shoulder chakras, all you need to do is to visualize them as in the illustration at left. Focus and meditate on them for a few minutes. A feeling of aching, or pressure is a positive sign you were successful in opening them. This feeling can extend to your arms and can feel sort of like they are falling asleep. Now, align your chakras. The correct alignment of the chakras is in the shape of an equal armed cross as seen in many of the Demon Sigils. Set's Sigil is at

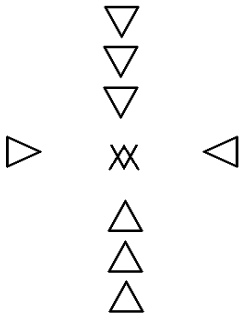

left and illustrates this, as well as the three knots. Correctly aligning the chakras will drastically increase your power.

1. Begin with the base chakra and turn the cone so the point is upwards.

2. Do the same with the sacral and solar chakras (2nd and 3rd).

3. Focus your attention on your crown chakra and turn the point down.

4. Do the same with your sixth and throat chakras.

5. Now, focus on your heart chakra and visualize two points coming together and intersecting as shown in the illustration above.

6. Finish by again focusing on your shoulder chakras and visualize them pointing inward.

9.Opening the 10th and 11th Temple Chakras

The 10th and 11th temple chakras are located right behind the temples, as shown on the left, a bit forward from the tip of the ear, and are extensions of the 6th chakra.

To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side. A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, pressure, or aching is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them. The temple chakras are extensions of the sixth chakra.

10.Opening 12th and 13th Hip Chakras

The hip chakras are the same on each side and at the center of the hip, standing sideways, as seen at left.

To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side.

A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, or pressure, is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them. The hip chakras are extensions of the base chakra, but like the shoulder chakras in proximity to the heart, they are located a bit higher.

11.Opening and Empowering the Hand Chakras

What this exercise does, when done consistently is to establish an energy circuit within the hand chakras. This energy can be used for healing, opening other chakras, applying energy or as with Dim Mak, the "death touch." It also helps with telekinesis (moving objects with one's mind and pyrokinesis (setting objects on fire using the powers of the mind and aura). In order to advance with these gifts, a powerful aura is needed to act on the auras of objects.
This exercise should be done at least once a day to get your energy flowing freely through your hand chakras.

1. Sit comfortably and relax. Try to go into a trance as the deeper the trance and level of concentration, the better the results, especially when beginning this exercise. After an energy current within the hand chakras is open and flowing, this can be done anywhere at will.
2. Put your hands facing each other, fingertips almost touching and relaxed. (Your fingers can be slightly bent as in the illustration).
3. With the pad of your thumb, press into the palm of each of your hands, right in the hollow part.
4. Now, focus intensly upon your hands, especially your palms. Feel the area you pressed in with your thumb.
5. Keep focusing all of your concentration and begin to feel a warm glow and energy between your palms.
6. Begin to move your hands an inch or two apart slowly and back again to where your fingertips are almost touching. Try to feel the energy between the palms of your hands. The more you practice and the stronger your energy becomes, keep moving your hands in and out, further and further apart until you can feel your energy as far apart as two or more feet.
7. Now, visualize a ball of white hot fire like the sun as in the picture above. Later on, you can use colors. Feel the heat and energy from this ball of fire between your hands. This may feel as a tingling or throbbing. For some people, it may even feel cold. The important thing is to get this energy flowing and to *feel* it.
8. Now let your arms hang down and relax. Focus on energy flowing down your arms into your hands. This may feel tingly and your lower arms and hands may feel pumped. This is a sign the enrgy is flowing. Now repeat steps 5-7 above.
9. Do the above exercise 4 times.

This exercise should be done every day for as long as it takes to really open your hand chakras and establish a permanent flow of energy. With the proper practice, you should be able to feel powerful energy between your hands when your hands are more than a foot apart.

After you have accomplished a strong energy field in your hands, practice extending this energy to your fingertips to open your fingertip chakras.

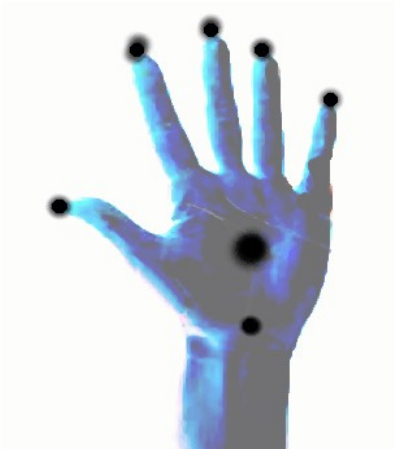

12.Opening the Feet Chakras

This exercise is done standing. Relax and "breathe" in energy through the bottoms of your feet, mainly your heels. The feet chakras tie directly into the base chakra and sacral chakra. This may result in stimulating your sex organs as well as the feet are tied to orgasm.

Continue drawing the energy up through your feet into your base chakra and up your spine and out your crown. Continue breathing the energy in for a few minutes.

The feet chakras are very important for being able to draw in energy. This drawing in of energy is important for healing yourself, healing others and spellworking.

13.Opening the Sixth Chakra

The third eye is an EXTENSION of the 6th chakra, which is located directly beneath the crown chakra, right in the middle of the brain. OPENING the 6th chakra [this is done the exact same way as with the third eye and should only be done after opening all of the other chakras], will help to activate the pineal

gland and much more.The third eye mudra is unnecessary.

Because of the power of opening this chakra, I do not recommend to open it until you have opened all of your other chakras. Your third eye should also be all the way open, as it acts as a vent for the powerful energies of the sixth chakra.

I just found this recently through my own experiences in meditation. Every book I have read [plenty] focuses on the third eye, not the 6th chakra, which is directly in back of the third eye. I have found through my own experience, the 6th chakra directly ties into the pineal gland and activates it. It seems to be much more powerful than the third eye.

1. Sit with your back straight, breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "Thoth." Release your breath slowly through your mouth and vibrate: TH-TH-TH-TH-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale, as with the Yogic "humming breath") and try to concentrate the vibration on your 6th chakra.
Now this is important. Keep the TH and OH sounding at the same time. You should be making the TH sound all throughout the exhale.
Your tongue will be vibrating between your teeth. It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in your 6th chakra, don't worry, just keep on going. Try to get it to the correct vibration where you can feel it in the middle of your brain. This can take some experimenting. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.

2. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.

3. Now, align your sixth chakra correctly by visualizing it point end facing down as illustrated at left. The color of the sixth chakra is bluish-violet.

4. It is very important the above exercise be done for FOUR consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart.

14.Opening the Minor Chakras

To open the minor chakras, it is important that you have already opened the major chakras and have an energy flow to where you can feel it.

To open your minor chakras, just direct and focus your energy into them and visualize them lighting up with the enery. Ideally, you should be able to feel them.

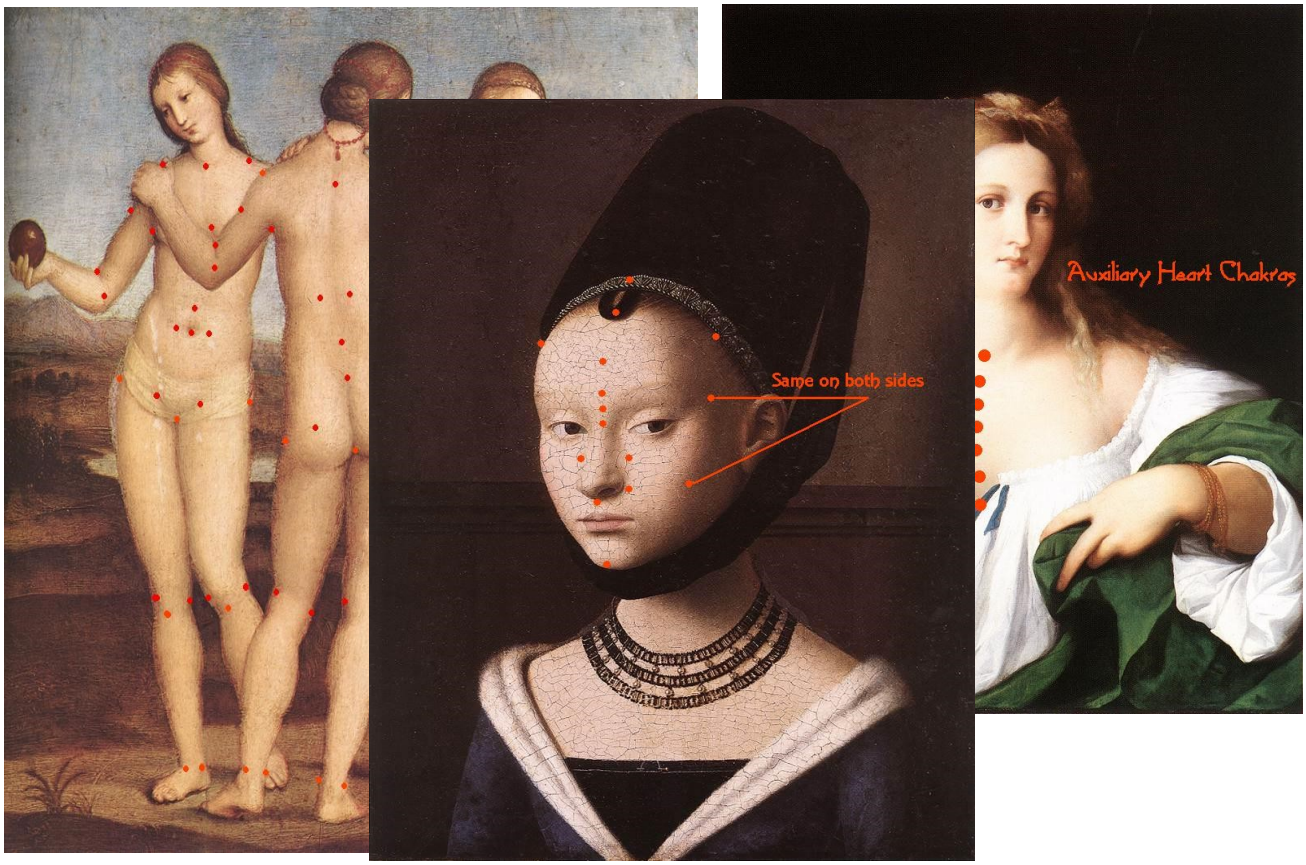
Same on both sides
Auxiliary Heart Chakras

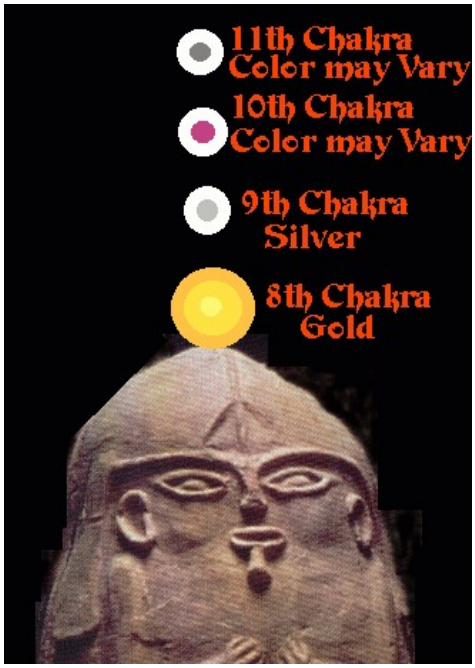
11th Chakra
Color may Vary
10th Chakra
Color may Vary
9th Chakra
Silver
8th Chakra
Gold

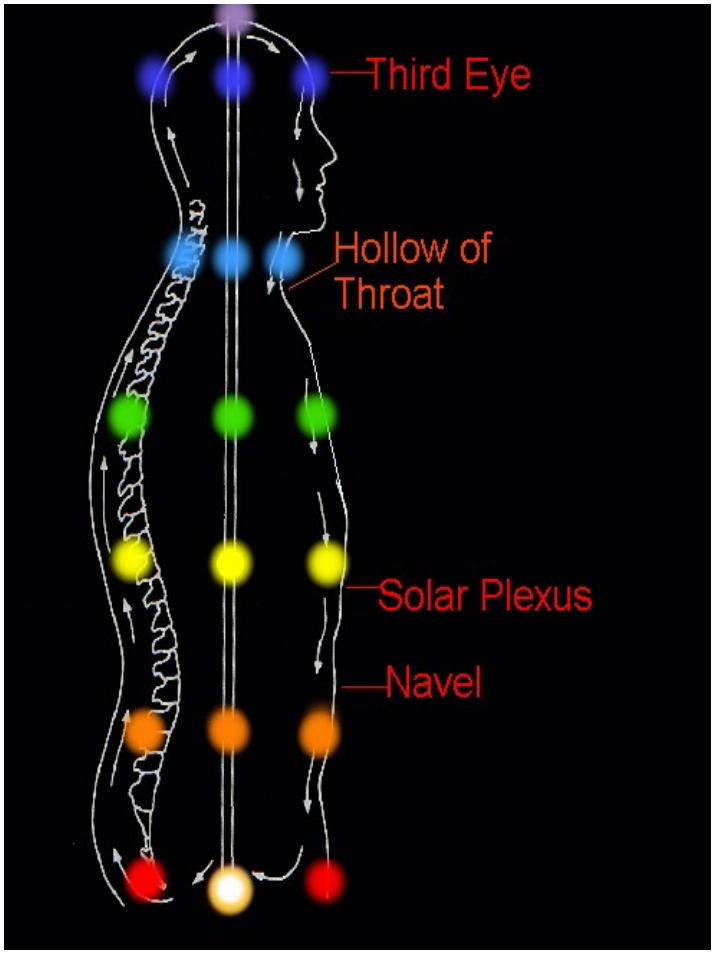
Third Eye
Hollow of
Throat
Solar Plexus
Navel

Correctly Aligning the Chakras

I want to make something very clear here. For any non-Satanists who visit this page, whether you are so-called "New Age" "Mystics" or whatever, if you proceed to read on, NEVER FORGET- THIS KNOWLEDGE CAME FROM SATAN AND THE EGYPTIAN GOD, THOTH. Thoth is with the Powers of Hell.

I do not have the time to go into a long spiel here. The cross has been hideously corrupted by xianity. The true cross is equal armed, and represents the four corners and directions, such as when we summon the Four Crowned Princes of Hell during ritual.

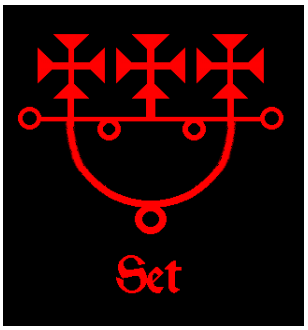

The cross is a concept and is equal armed, as seen in many of the Demons' Sigils, the Nazi Iron Cross, and the bikers cross. This is the correct alignment of the chakras on the inside. If you stand facing a mirror, this is the way your chakras should line up.

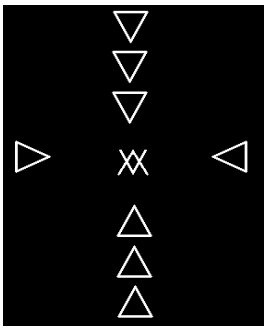

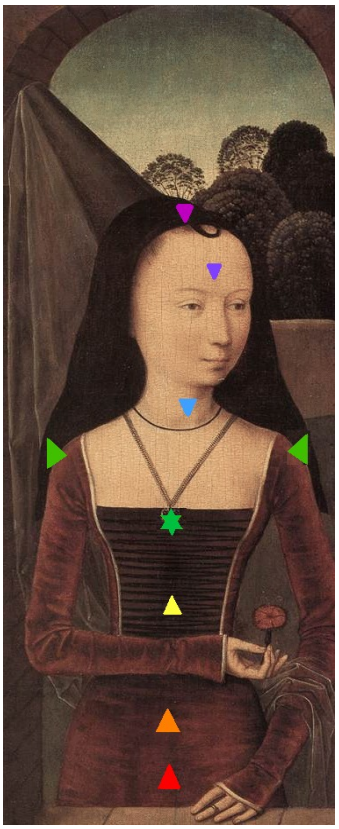

The reason for this, is that the energy uptake of each chakra is at the base and the energy output is at the point.
So it would stand to reason that the chakras such as the third eye (DO NOT confuse this with the sixth chakra, which is BEHIND the third eye) need to have their bases facing outwards to absorb energy. The Chakras on the inside, in the middle all align to the heart chakra, which, like the organ the heart, which it controls, circulates the energy of the soul.

This definitely includes all of the minor chakras. You will find that after aligning your chakras correctly, you will feel more centered and healing and spellworking will come more easily.

Now, when directing energy as you would for spellwork, so to speak, the chakras can be temporarily reversed so their points are facing out to deliver the energy. Remember, never connect with any negative energy, such as when working black magick. In other words, the negative energy should never run through you, but be external at all times. When working with positive energy, such as attracting your desires, it is favorable to point the chakras out and connect. Always remember to correctly realign your chakras after any work. Incorrect alignment of the chakras reduces your witchpower and can bring about diseases and illnesses.

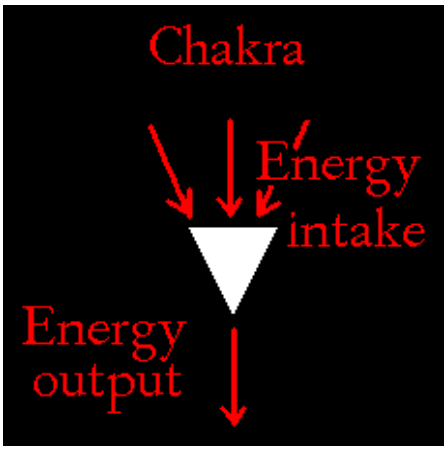

Research and revelation from Thoth has revealed the true 8th and 9th chakras are the shoulder chakras. Opening these will align the soul and drastically open energy pathways to the palm chakras, greatly empowering them. To open your shoulder chakras, all you need to do is to visualize them as in the illustration at left. Focus and meditate on them for a few minutes. A feeling of aching, or pressure is a positive sign you were successful in opening them. This feeling can extend to your arms and can feel sort of like they are falling asleep.

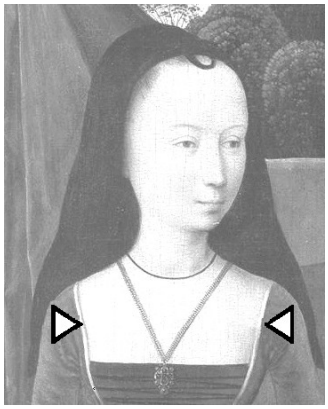

Always remember, when your chakras have been successfully opened and are active, you will feel them. This sensation is usually a feeling of pressure, a slight aching or tingling. Correctly aligning the chakras will drastically increase your power.

1. Begin with the base chakra and turn the cone so the point is upwards.
2. Do the same with the sacral and solar chakras (2nd and 3rd).
3. Focus your attention on your crown chakra and turn the point down.
4. Do the same with your sixth and throat chakras.
5. Now, focus on your heart chakra and visualize two points coming together and intersecting as shown I the illustration above.
6. Finish by again focusing on your shoulder chakras and visualize them pointing inward.

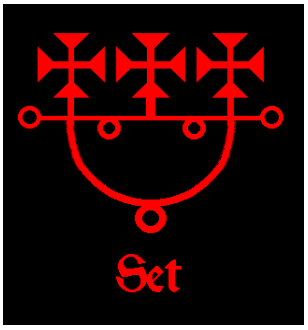

The three equal armed crosses, as seen in Set's Sigil at left, represent the three chakra pairs.
I also believe this was the message of the three pyramids at Giza, Egypt, as they are shaped as the chakras.
Astaroth's Sigil at right illustrates this concept with the bars on each side.

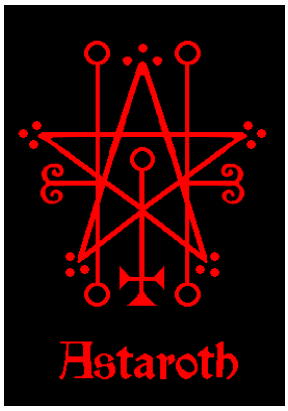

The hip chakras are the same on each side and at the center of the hip, standing sideways, as seen at left.

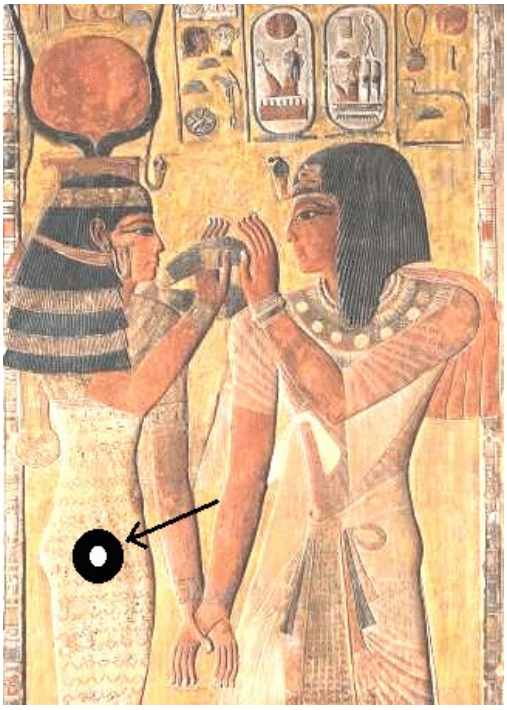

The temple chakras are located right behind the temples, as shown on the left, a bit forward from the tip of the ear.

When you successfully open and align these chakras, you will feel a pressure sensation or a dull ache, as with the third eye and other chakras. This is a positive indicator that they have been correctly located and activated.

Energy Meditation

This meditation is excellent for beginners as it helps to give one a feel for energy. This meditation also strengthens the aura when done regularly.

1. Begin by relaxing your entire body. The deeper the trance, the more effective, but this meditation can be done at any time and a trance is not necessary.

2. Breath in and at the same time, draw in energy from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. For beginners, you should visualize white brilliant light, like the sun. Working with colors is more advanced and most effective when you are a bit more experienced.

3. Exhale and visualize the energy expanding your aura

4. Breathe in again and visualize the energy getting brighter and more powerful, radiating from your entire being.

5. Exhale again and visualize the energy expanding your aura, and the center of your body shining brilliantly like the sun.

6. Repeat this several times, each time visualizing the energy becomeing brighter and brighter as it increases in intensity.

When working with colors, visualize the color becoming more and more powerful and vibrant. You will notice each color has a different feel to it. Colors can be used to attract according to their nature.

You can also breathe in energy from the front and back sides of your body at the same time to meet in the middle, then do the sides and top and bottom. After this, let your aura expand outwards.

With this meditation, you can also practice expanding and contracting your aura.

How to Clean Your Aura

Cleaning your aura is essential for spiritual hygiene. By cleaning your aura on a daily basis, you protect yourself against psychic attacks and illnesses. A clean aura is charismatic and will encourage better relations with others. People will naturally be more considerate and grant favors to one whose aura is clean and radiating with energy. Here is where we influence people and get them to do as we wish. Negative thoughtforms used in black magick and generated from the ill will, jealousy or anger of others attach to one's aura and invite misfortune- accidents, illnesses and so forth. Cleaning the aura only takes a few minutes a day and is well worth it. When one is ill, depressed the aura is dirty and can take many meditations to clean. What is within reflects in one's aura.

Contrary to many teachings, Satan/Lucifer is the bringer of light. Since the Demons have been liberated, their auras have drastically increased in light. Their power has increased as well. In some of the old grimiores, certain Demons have related their hopes to "return to the light." Those of us who have been working with them understand what they meant by this statement. The light is in the aura. The soul needs light in order to have power. Father Satan levitated in front of me one time. When he did so, his aura became extremely brilliant in light.

Ideally, one should clean the aura twice a day- upon awaking and before falling asleep at night. Cleaning your aura before you go to sleep is essential. The more people you come into contact with throughout the day, the more thoughtforms and energy will attach to your astral body and result in problems. People's astral bodies intermingle on a daily basis. Like viruses and physical germs, the astral body picks up energy.

To clean your aura:

1. Visualize a bright light all over yourself. Hold this for One or more minutes. It doesn't take very long.
2. Now, visualize the light even brighter and more intensified on each of your chakras, like a miniature sun.

That's all there is to it. If you notice your aura or chakras are dirty, repeat the process. This exercise can alert you to any negative energy or psychic attacks and prevent them from manifesting.

Satanic Void Meditation

"Void Meditation" is what is known as "stilling the mind." The benefits of void meditation are the ability to turn off unwanted thoughts and influences at will, being able to control your thoughts instead of your thoughts controlling you (as with the average person), and a sense of inner peace. Void meditation is essential for anyone who practices power meditation, and is important for success in advanced magickal practice. Power meditation changes the strength of our thoughts and it is very important to be able to control thoughts and to turn them off or focus them at will. Thought power, also known as 'witch power' is needed for success in ritual and in using your mind to obtain what you want. Power meditation, strengthens our thoughts, and people who are more aware or sensitive will be able to pick up on our thoughts and feelings telepathically. Void meditation will train your mind to be silent so others will not know what you are thinking. The Japanese Ninja use this technique to avoid being detected while carrying out important missions that require one to advance or infiltrate, unnoticed. Void meditation trains your mind so you can focus during rituals and in every day life so your mind brings you what you desire.

There are several techniques for void meditation. The goal is to turn off all of your thoughts and focus on the here and now. You get your mind to be completely still for a specified length of time. In the beginning, this can be extremely difficult, as thoughts will come into your head continually. Before you know it, you will again be thinking about something. Don't get upset with yourself as this is very normal and even for advanced practitioners, certain meditation sessions may not go as smooth as usual. Just keep bringing your mind back to focus. Patience and persistence are the keys here. It definitely helps to do some breathing exercises beforehand to induce a trance state. Some people find meditating after a heavy meal causes the mind to be easily distracted.

Always try to meditate when you are fully awake and alert. If you try to do void meditation when you are tired, chances are you will quickly fall asleep.

1. Breathing exercises are optional. This is a simple method of breathing that will induce a trance state:

- Breathe in for a count of six,*
- Hold your breath for a count of six
- Exhale for a count of six

Repeat this several times until you feel relaxed.
* Only hold as long as you feel comfortable. If holding for a count of six is not comfortable, then hold for a count of 4, or even 2. Just make sure you are uniform in your counts. Never hold longer than is comfortable. Breathing exercises are never to be pushed, as in doing so, they can cause damage to the nervous system.

2. Now, get your entire mind to be completely still and free of any thoughts for a specified amount of time with no thoughts or music in your head. Your mind should be a total blank. You should focus on being in the here and now. For beginners, five minutes is fine. Intermediate and advanced practitioners can go anywhere from 15 minutes to however long they feel is essential.

Void meditation can be done with your eyes open or closed. When your eyes are open, you will more than likely see a mist around objects as you settle into a trance state. This is normal. If you choose to close your eyes, you may fall asleep, but this is an individual choice and use whatever method works best.

For meditation with your eyes open:

Choose something small to focus on. This can be a point on the wall, a second hand on a clock, or even a piece of lint on your clothing. Many choose to meditate on a candle flame. The important thing is to concentrate on your object of choice

For meditation with your eyes closed:

Focus inside of yourself and relax. You can put yourself deeper and deeper into a trance with a feeling of falling. This is normal. For people who are new, this falling sensation that often accompanies a deep trance can make you feel dizzy. To stop the sensation, focus on the front of your body.

Everyday void meditation:

Void meditation can be done anywhere and at any time with just focusing on the here and now and concentrating totally on whatever you are doing. This method works best for those of you who are unable to secure any privacy. Just set a goal to focus on the here and now for a specific amount of time each day and you will benefit.

Advanced Void Meditation:

- Visualize an object and hold the image in your mind. At first, it will fade in and out, but as you progress, it will remain longer and longer. This is definitely a needed ability for magickal practice and focusing your mind power.
- Focus on a specific chant or sound. You can do this either aloud or in your head. This is what is known as a "mantra." You breathe in and on the exhale, chant a specific mantra or tone of your choice. One common chant used in kundalini yoga is "Sa Ta Na Ma." This is pronounced "Sah- Tah- Nah- Mah." You can also chant "Sa Tan" "Say-Tahn"
  or "Say- Tahn- Nah- S-S-S-S."
- Focus on a specific emotion- anger, happiness, sadness, love, hate. You can choose an emotion going by how you feel on a specific day. This is excellent training for advanced ritual.
- Focus on a specific texture, for example, running your fingers back and forth across velvet or a terry towel.
- Focus on a specific odor or taste.

Advanced void meditation that includes adding physical positions trains both your mind and develops an iron will, and extreme inner strength.

1. Keep your entire body still. Do NOT move. This is what the advanced yogis do.
Get into a comfortable position. Don't scratch any itches, just ignore them and stay focused. Muscle cramps may come and go. Ignore any physical fatigue or mental fatigue. Just continue to remain focused.

2. Add uncomfortable and/or awkward positions. Make sure these are taken from a Yoga or Tai Chi book, so that they are physically beneficial. This is a discipline that is taught in many Martial Arts

schools where one learns to ignore pain, while retaining intense focus. This strengthens the mind for physical combat and drastically increases your sense of self-confidence. This will also increase your resistance to pain.
Many martial arts masters meditate under cold waterfalls, in snow or other painful conditions. One's physical health must be built up here, for obvious reasons. A cold shower can be substituted. As with anything new, be sure to start out gradual.
These techniques, when mastered, will give one total control over one's mind and emotions. If one faces death, one will not freeze up or panic with fear and the odds of one's survival will greatly increase.

3. Running and meditating; focusing on your running steps, increases endurance both mentally and physically.

Power Void Meditation:

This is an excellent way to empower yourself while doing void meditation. This is advanced and you must have a feel for energy and be able to draw it in as with the Energy Meditation. Here you don't visualize the energy, you just breathe in and out, absorbing the energy on the inhale and expanding your aura on the exhale. You focus totally on the *feel.* You should be adept at energy breathing before incorporating this method into your void meditation.

EZ Chakra Spin

This meditation only takes a few minutes or less and can be done at any time when you can tune in and focus. It is easy to do and can take the place of a full or extended meditation for people who lack the necessary privacy and/or are short on time.

Turn your attention to the base of your spine and visualize your base chakra as a vortex (like a small tornado). Color the energy a rich vibrant red and spin it. Keep spinning it until it spins fast and on its own.

Work your way up through each chakra, visualizing each one and spinning it until it spins fast and on its own. Visualize each one as a spinning vortex with a powerful vibrant color-

- 1st- red
- 2nd- orange
- 3rd- yellow
- 4th- green
- 5th- rich sky blue
- 6th- indigo (Bluish-violet)
- 7th- purple

When you spin the 6th chakra, focus *behind* your 3rd eye, in the middle of your head. Many people erroneously believe the third eye to be the 6th chakra. The 3rd eye is an *extension* of the 6th chakra; not the 6th chakra.

Each of your chakras should be a powerful vibrant color. Chakras that are dark or tainted are not functioning properly. Keep spinning them and focus your visualization to restore them to their own powerful color. You might also want to clean them if this is the case.

When our chakras spin at a faster rate, this helps to protect us from misfortune and disease. It also opens us to the astral and protects us astrally as well as in the physical world. Remember, though, energy work must be done every day as each day builds on the day before and until a strong energy field is permanently established, short term benefits can be lost or harder to restore.

Also, note that the soul is made of light. Each of the chakras is a wavelength of light frequency, as can be seen in a light prism, when the light of the sun is broken into the spectrum of visible colors. This is in physics. All of the so-called "occult" can be scientifically explained. When we breathe in or invoke light energy, we are empowering our soul.

Full Chakra Meditation

To amplify the powers of your chakras to their full potential, it is important to meditate upon the chakra at the day and hour when it is at its full power. For example, the sacral chakra is ruled by the planet Mars. Using the reference linked below, you would meditate on your sacral chakra on the day of Mars and at the hour of Mars. The more powerful your chakras, the more powerful your magick. Research has proven that the Ancient Chaldean planetary hours are extremely accurate. I strongly encourage you to download the Chronos program from this website: CLICK HERE

You will need to download and install version 2.0 of the Microsoft .NET Framework along with this. All of the information is available at the above website. This program is outstanding and calculates hours of the planets specific to your location.

I have found from my own experiences through years of meditation, some meditations are very powerful and other times- little or nothing. The same goes for spellworking. This has to do with the alignment of the planets and timing. Each chakra is ruled and influenced by a specific planet. When meditating upon a specific chakra, if you do this on the day and the hour of the planet corresponding to the chakra, the effects will be 100% amplified. This also includes spellworking and the planet that rules over the working, such as Venus for love, Mars for athletics or rage, etc. For example, meditating upon money when Saturn (limitations, hardships, and loss) is strong, is a total waste of time and rarely will the working produce any tangible results.

The Vibrations for each chakra below are based upon the 1586 Necronomicon. I have found these vibrations to be legitimate words of power. In the grimoires, the code-words for chakra/s is God/s. The exact vibrations practiced in Ancient Egypt at this point are not known, but we are researching this.

"The subject is naturally one of the most obscure that is known to scholarship, and so far no one has thrown any real light on it. That, however, there was once in Egypt and Chaldeæ a science of this "nature language," or "tongue of the gods,"
"In Egypt the priests hymn the Gods by means of the seven vowels, chanting them in order; instead of the pipe and lute the musical chanting of these letters is heard.
In speaking of the vowels or "sounding letters " - each of the seven spheres being said to give forth a different vowel or nature-tone - Nicomachus informs us that these root-sounds in nature are combined with certain material elements, as they are in spoken speech with the {14} consonants; but " just as the soul with the body, and music with the lyre- strings, the one produces living creatures and the other musical modes and tunes, so do those root-sounds give birth to certain energic and initiatory powers of divine operations."
- From A Mithraic Ritual

The Complete Chakra Meditation is extremely powerful.

Each session should begin with correctly aligning your chakra. Instructions for this are in the section on opening the soul. Ideally, you should have performed all of the meditations for opening the soul. The meditation for each chakra is in four steps:

1. Specific chakra breathing for the chakra you are working on
2. Breathing energy directly into the chakra you are working on
3. Vibrating the God-name for the chakra you are working on
4. Spending a few minutes feeling the chakra

THE FIRST, THE BASE CHAKRA, THE "MULADHARA" MEANING, "ROOT."

- LOCATION: Base of the tailbone
- ELEMENT: Earth
- COLOR: Red
- NUMBER OF "PETALS": 4
- PLANET: Saturn
- DAY: Saturday
- METAL: Lead
- VIBRATION: NINIB
- FUNCTION: Survival, grounding
- INNER STATE: Stability

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Lam" or in Tibetan "Lang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE:

1. Inhale slowly through your nose, contract your anus and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your base chakra and with the inhale, draw this energy up through all of your chakras to the crown, illuminating each one.

2. Hold for a count of four for new people, for an average, a count of ten and for advanced meditators, however long you feel comfortable. This should be the same count throughout the meditation.

3. Exhale slowly through your nose and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your crown chakra and with the exhale, direct this energy back down through all of your chakras to the base, illuminating each one.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Saturdays during the hours of Saturn.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your base chakra, point facing upwards.

2. Perform the breathing for the base chakra for several breaths

3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "NINIB" several times while focusing on your base chakra.
"N-N-N-N-N-N-EE-EE-EE-N-N-N-N-N-N-EE-EE-EE-B-B-B-B-B-B-B"

4. Focus upon and feel your base chakra for several minutes.

THE SECOND THE SACRAL CHAKRA (SVADISTHANA)

LOCATION: Halfway between the naval and pubic bone.

- ELEMENT: Water
- COLOR: Orange
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 6
- PLANET: Mars
- DAY: Tuesday
- METAL: Iron
- VIBRATION: "NERGAL"
- FUNCTION: Sexuality, pleasure, procreation, creativity, the seat of sexual energy.
- INNER STATE: Creativity

The traditional chant for this chakra is "Vam" or in Tibetan "Vang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: 1. Inhale through your nose and focus upon drawing energy from your base chakra into your sacral chakra; breathe the energy into your sacral chakra and hold for a count of 6. (This can ba varied, however long you are comfortable as holding the breath should never be pushed. A count of 4 or 8 is fine as long as you keep this through the meditation). 2. Exhale and just let the air fall out of your lungs effortlessly.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Tuesdays during the hours of Mars.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your sacral chakra, point facing upwards.

2. Perform the breathing for the sacral chakra for several breaths

3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "NERGAL" several times while focusing on your base chakra.
"N-N-N-N-N-N-AIR-AIR-AIR-AIR-AIR-G-G-G-G-G-AH-AH-AH-L-L-L-L"

4. Focus upon and feel your sacral chakra for several minutes.

THE THIRD THE SOLAR CHAKRA (MANIPURA)

- LOCATION: Slightly above the naval near the solar plexus
- ELEMENT: Fire
- COLOR: Yellow
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 10
- PLANET: Sun
- DAY: Sunday

- METAL: Gold
- VIBRATION: UDDU
- FUNCTION: Will, power, manipulation
- INNER STATE: Willpower, timing

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Ram" or in Tibetan "Rang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: BREATH OF FIRE

1. Contract your abdominal muscles, forcefully, creating an exhale, by sucking your stomach in real hard and fast. Immediately relax and air will enter the top part of your lungs by itself. Use the rapid contractions of your abdominal muscles to inhale and exhale with this exercise. The contractions should be rhythmic.

2. Practice a few times, and get a feel for it.

3. Do 20 in a row, in and out, using your abdominal muscles in rapid succession at the end of the 20th breath, exhale, inhale and fill your lungs, contract your anus, lower your chin to your chest, hold your breath as long as you comfortably can- DO NOT PUSH YOURSELF!

4. Exhale slowly.

The above constitutes one round. The exhalation should be brief, and the inhalation should be passive and longer. Rounds are increased by adding the number of pumpings with your abdominal muscles. First, try doing three sets of 20 pumpings and then after some time, increase to 30, then 40 until you are doing 60.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Sundays during the hours of the Sun.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your solar chakra, point facing upwards.

2. Perform the breathing for the solar chakra for several breaths

3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "UDDU" several times while focusing on your solar chakra.

4. "OO-OO-OO-OO-TH-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-OO"

5. Focus upon and feel your solar chakra for several minutes.

THE FOURTH, THE CENTER THE HEART CHAKRA (ANAHATA)

- LOCATION: Center of the chest
- ELEMENT: Fire/Air
- COLOR: Green
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 12
- PLANET: Venus

- DAY: Friday
- METAL: Copper
- VIBRATION: INANNA, GEBO or EA
- FUNCTION: Emotions
- INNER STATE: Feelings

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Yam" or in Tibetan "Yang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING ONE – HOLDING AT THE TOP

1. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four and focus on your top three chakras.

2. Hold your breath for a count of 6 at the top of your inhale.

3. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale for a count of four through your right nostril, slowly and evenly.

4. Inhale through your right nostril and hold for a count of six

5. Exhale through your left nostril, for a count of four

6. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, hold for a count of six, exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.

- Inhale through left
- Hold at the end of the inhale
- Exhale through right
- Inhale through right
- Hold at the end of the inhale
- Exhale through left
- Inhale through left
- Hold at the end of the inhale
- Exhale through right

The above constitutes one round.

Repeat the above 4 times for newbies, eight to ten times, then build up to 20 times for experienced and up to 40 times or more for advanced meditators.

It is important to relax and take your time with this exercise.

For advanced meditators, the times can vary from being equal, for example, a ratio of 2 on the inhale, 8 on the hold, and 4 on the exhale, but this must be consistent through the meditation. Shorter inhales with longer exhales increase the witchpower drastically in a short period of time.

The above exercise directs the prana/witchpower to the head and upper chakras. This is a great exercise if you find your energy pooling in your legs, which can be dangerous.

ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING TWO – HOLDING AT THE BOTTOM

With this exercise, the hold is at the bottom, after your exhale and goes like this:

1. Focus on your three lower chakras

2. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, closing off the right nostril with your thumb. This is best done by pushing the pad of your thumb onto your nostril.

3. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.

4. Hold your breath for a count of six, after the exhale.

5. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right nostril for a count of four, switch and close your right nostril and exhale through your left for a count of four.

6. Hold at the end of the exhale for a count of six and then inhale through your left again for a count of four, exhale through the right and then hold for a count of six, inhale through the right, switch and close the right and exhale through the left, hold for six, inhale through the left.

- Inhale through left
- Exhale through right
- Hold at the end of the exhale
- Inhale through right
- Exhale through left
- Hold at the end of the exhale
- Inhale through left

This constitutes one round. What this exercise does is to bring the prana/witchpower to your lower chakras.

Repeat the above 4 times for newbies, eight to ten times, then build up to 20 times for experienced and up to 40 times or more for advanced meditators.

It is important to relax and take your time with this exercise.

THE MEDITATION:
This meditation is best performed on Fridays during the hours of Venus. The heart chakra does not align as the other chakras. Just focus on the center of your chest.

1. Perform the breathing for the heart chakra for several breaths

2. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "INANNA" several times while focusing on your heart chakra.
"EE-EE-EE-EE-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-AH-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-AH"

Or vibrate "GEBO"
"G-G-G-G-AY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH"

Or vibrate "EA"
"E-E-E-E-Y-A-A-A-A-A"

3. Focus upon and feel your heart chakra for several minutes.

THE FIFTH THE THROAT CHAKRA (VISHUDDI)

- LOCATION: Throat
- ELEMENT: Air
- COLOR: Sky Blue
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 16
- PLANET: Mercury
- DAY: Wednesday
- METAL: Mercury
- VIBRATION: NEBO or NINGHIZHIDDA
- FUNCTION: Communication, self-expression
- INNER STATE: Psychic hearing, intellect

The traditional chant for this chakra is "Ham" or in Tibetan "Hang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: BREATHING TECHNIQUE: VIBRATION BREATH

1. Inhale and with your exhale, vibrate "NEBO"
N-N-N-NAY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH"
or "NINGHIZHIDDA"
N-N-N-E-E-E-N-N-N-GH-GH-GH-E-E-E-JH-JH-JH-H-H-EE-EE-EE-DAH-AH-AH
until you are empty of air

Repeat the above several times.

THE MEDITATION:
This meditation is best performed on Wednesdays during the hours of Mercury.

1. Align your throat chakra point down

2. Perform the breathing exercise about for several breaths.

3. Focus upon and feel your throat chakra. It is normal to feel a pressure or a lump in your throat which indicates your throat chakra is open and active.

THE SIXTH THE THIRD EYE CHAKRA (AJNA)

- LOCATION: Behind the third eye
- ELEMENT: ether
- COLOR: Indigo/bluish-violet

- NUMBER OF PETALS: 2
- PLANET: Moon
- DAY: Monday
- METAL: Silver
- VIBRATION: NANNA or THOTH
- FUNCTION: Psychic vision
- INNER STATE: Intuition

*The traditional chant for this chakra is “Ohm”

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: VIBRATION BREATH

First Set:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2
2. Hold four a count of 4
3. Exhale for a count of 6
4. Hold for a count of 4

The above constitutes one round. Six to ten rounds is ok for new people. Those who are experienced and advanced should go with as many as comfortable.

The following exercise should be done for as many rounds as the above exercise and both should be done with the one below following the one above:

Second Set:
1. Inhale for a count of 6
2. Hold for a count of 6
3. Exhale for a count of 4

Do NOT hold at the bottom. However many rounds you did with set one, you need to do with this exercise.

Repeat the above several times.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Mondays during the hours of the Moon.

1. Align your sixth chakra point down

2. Perform both of the breathing exercises, do the first one first for several breaths and follow with the second for the same amount of breaths as you did with the first.

3. Focus upon and feel your sixth chakra and third eye. It is normal to feel a pressure or an aching sensation in the middle of your forehead, which indicates your third eye, is open and active.

THE SEVENTH CROWN CHAKRA, THE SEAT OF GODHEAD, (SAHASRARA) THOUSANDFOLD

- LOCATION: Top of the head
- ELEMENT: Water
- COLOR: Violet
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 1,000 petal lotus
- PLANET: Jupiter
- DAY: Thursday
- METAL: Tin
- VIBRATION: MARDUK
- FUNCTION: Enlightenment
- INNER STATE: Bliss

*There is no traditional chant for this chakra.

There is no breathing technique for this chakra.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Thursdays during the hours of the Jupiter.

1. Align your seventh chakra point down

2. Breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate "Marduk"
"M-M-M-AH-AH-AH-R-R-R-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-K-K-K"

Focus upon and feel your seventh chakra on the top of your head (inside your head). A beautiful sensation of bliss indicates this chakra is open and active.

It is important when finished with the meditation to remain quiet for a few mintues and meditate on your auric energy.

Opening Your Psychic Centers for Clairaudience

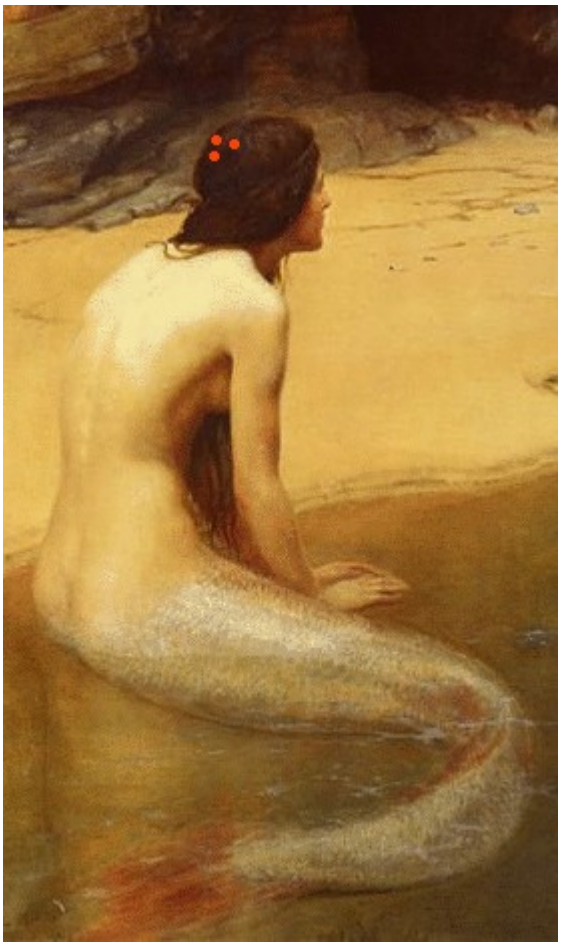

Meditating on your centers of clairaudience; also known as "psychic hearing" will empower your astral hearing. This is useful when communicating with Demons. Just relax and focus on each center, visualizing each one as a bright star. Spend a few minutes with each one.

To open each of these minor chakras, just focus on them and visualize them opening up like a star and getting brighter. This may have to be done for several meditation sessions before they are permanently opened. The points are the same for both sides of the head, though the illustration directly above shows only one side of the face.

You will notice changes in your awareness and psychic abilies when doing this exercise for any length of time.

As you advance, you can do "chakra breathing" where you absorb energy with each inhale and slightly expand and brighten each chakra you are focusing on, upon the exhale."

Opening Your Psychic Centers for Clairvoyance

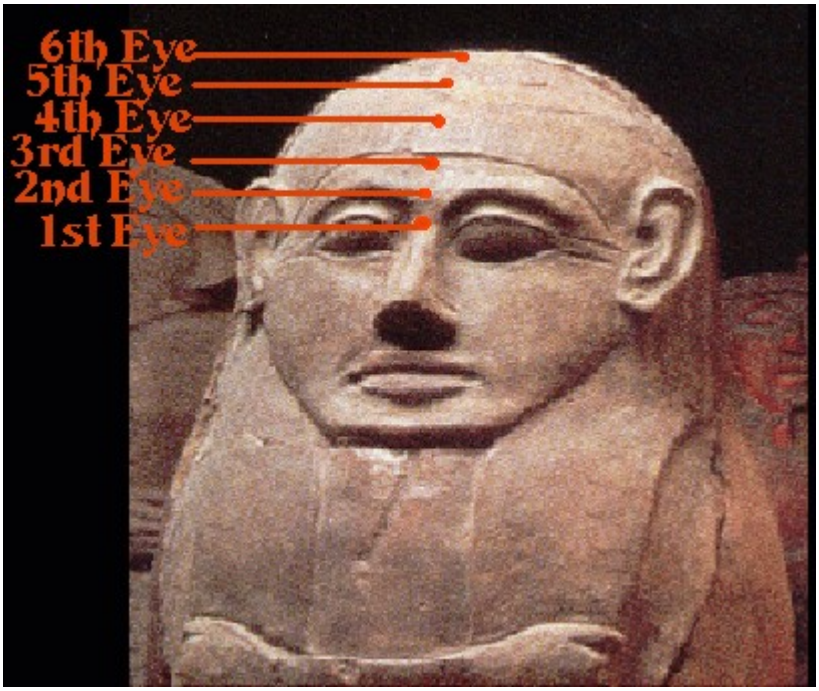

Meditating on your psychic eyes will empower your astral vision. It is easy.

Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your focus soft and relaxed.

After meditating on your 3rd eye, visualize your 3rd eye brightening and shining outward like the sun and direct this energy to each of your psychic eyes, beginning with your 1st and 2nd psychic eyes and back to your third eye and up through your 4th, 5th and 6th eye points. You can then circulate the energy up and down as a stream of brilliant light.

Another technique which is somewhat advanced is to perform the chakra breathing through each of the centers. Draw energy into either one specific center at a time or do all simultaneously with each inhale. Visualize each center lighting up and upon each exhale, expand each center slightly, like a brilliant star. If you are working on all simultaneously, it is important to visualize all of them at the same time.

Sound Meditation

The benefits of meditating on sounds are the opening of more pathways within the brain. Any sounds can be used for this meditation. This includes any kind of music. Close your eyes and relax. Open your mind and try to 'see' the sounds. Sounds usually come in motion and in specific shapes, colors and waves. The ability to see sounds is called “synesthesia.” “Synesthesia” is a medical term for those of us who are born with the ability to see sounds and/or experience different senses at the same time, like hearing colors or tasting/smelling shapes. A small percentage of the population were born with synesthesia. It often fades with age and in most cases is pronounced during childhood.

The experience of seeing sounds and crossing the senses is common with the use of psychedelic drugs such as LSD, though drug use induces synesthesia through artificial means and it cannot be controlled.

With drugs, the user is not in control, the drug is, and in self-empowerment and magickal practice, it is extremely important for the practitioner to always be in control through his/her own natural ability. Dependence on powerful mind altering substances creates weakness of character and also creates holes in the aura and a weakening of the astral body. I am not talking recreational marijuana use here, I am referring to dependence on powerful chemicals in order to reach an altered state as some mages have been known to do.

Synesthetic people are often very psychic and highly intelligent according to medical studies. CIA and U.S. Military psychics reported going through stages of synesthesia when performing extensive exercises to open their minds for psychic warfare.
Synesthesia may happen with your first sound meditation or with practice. Close your eyes and note the colors, shapes and movements of the sounds. You should write this in your Book of Shadows/Black Book/journal if you keep one. You should put aside all thoughts and visions as you would for void meditation and try to “see” the sound(s)/music. In time, other senses can also come into play- what does it taste like? Smell like? The most common experience is to see the sounds, but don’t put any limitations on yourself.

Natural synesthesia facilitates clairvoyance, clairaudience and other psychic abilities. Synesthesia can be a very beautiful experience and a rewarding session of meditation. The more pathways we open and empower in our brains, the more experiences and abilities we are able to have. We are no longer just using “5-10%” of our brains. To fully develop this ability, one should listen to a variety of music and also each day, take time out to listen and “see” the sounds in one’s environment. Like anything else, the more we use this ability, the stronger it becomes.

Directing Energy

To make full use of your abilities in magick, it is important to be familiar with energy; sensing it, how to absorb it, detect it, send it out and manipulate it. This comes with meditating, sensitizing yourself to it and working with it. With consistent practice, power meditation will naturally increase your bioelectricity. You will be able to feel this energy often, just by being aware of it. Awareness is the key to advancement in ability and power.

1. Lie quietly and become aware of the energies on the left side of your body, then your right side.
2. Direct the energy from side to side and then bring it from both sides to meet in the middle of your torso.
3. From here, expand the energy past your body and into your aura and then contract the energy. You can play with it.
   This is an excellent exercise for directing energy at will.
4. Continue to expand and contract the energy until both sides of your body feel balanced. Then feel the energies on the left and right sides together.
5. Feel energy from the front of your body, then the back, repeating the same steps as described above.
6. Do this again, this time from the waist up, then from the waist down. Same as above.
7. Now, feel the energy in your entire body as a whole. Practice expanding and contracting your aura several times.
8. The last time, bring the energy together in the center of your body and gently expand it out, expanding your aura, making sure it feels balanced and even.
9. Meditate on feeling the energy gently radiating and expanding your aura for a few minutes.

It is very important to always direct your energy upwards and out of your crown chakra. There will be times you will feel it drifting to your legs and feet. It should not remain there for any length of time as it can create problems because of a lack of circulation.

Controlling Your Chakras

This exercise is important, and very useful for shutting out unwanted stimuli. Upon closing your chakras, you will feel a sense of calm and inner peace. Closing your chakras will also protect you from both unwanted humans and astral entities as both attach themselves at the chakras, and by closing your chakras around threatening beings, you can prevent this. Closed chakras also protect you from psychic vampirism. This exercise can also help to still the mind when done before void meditation as it shuts out a lot of psychic noise.

1. At the end of your meditations, sit comfortably or stand up (whichever you prefer) and begin at the base chakra.

2. See your base chakra as a whirling red vortex of energy. Visualize either doors or shuttered doors and close them on the chakra, shutting out all of the light.

3. Continue this all the way up with each individual chakra, to the crown.

You should feel a sense of peace and quiet, when all of your chakras are closed. This exercise can be done several times a day if you wish to block out unwanted external stimuli and/or to protect yourself in a negative environment like around xians or other undesirables.

This is especially effective for people who are natural mediums and easily absorb energy and for those who are easily distracted.

Your chakras will open back up on their own after a bit. If you feel you need to open them right away, just reverse the above exercise and open the doors and spin each chakra several times.

Meditation for Past Life Regrssion

This exercise requires deep relaxation. Lie down in a comfortable position.
You should begin by breathing in to a count of six,
Hold for a count of six
And exhale for a count of six.
Do this several times until you feel completely relaxed and you can no longer feel your body. Turn your attention inside and to your entire back side and free fall. Just let go and a falling sensation should manifest. For inexperienced meditators, this might make you dizzy. If you feel real uncomfortable or dizzy, just focus on the front of your body to stop the free fall. The deeper you free fall, the deeper your trance state and the easier it is to work with your mind.

When you have reached a deep trance state, visualize yourself walking towards a door in your mind. As you walk towards the door, tell yourself when you walk through the door, you will enter into your past life. This should be the life that preceded your life now. Walk through the door, look around at your environment.

To go back several lifetimes, just visualize the door and tell yourself you are going back to whatever year you wish to regress to. To go forward in any past life, will yourself forward by asking your mind to take you to a specific stage of your life or year. Take the time to look around and ask your mind questions. To regress further through each past life, will yourself backwards by telling your mind to take you back further until you can regress no more, and again, walk through another door, telling yourself you are entering the lifetime before this life you are observing. You will be further back in time. To go foreword into your next life- use the same technique, only be aware this is only one of many possible futures. To bring yourself out, walk back through the door into now.

Flame Meditation

Method One:

1. Light a candle and stare at the flame for 2 minutes. Make sure your attention does not wander.

2. Close your eyes and place your hands in relaxed cupped position, palms over your eyes and concentrate on the imprint of the flame in the darkness. The image will tend to move across your area of vision. Keep looking for it and bring it back and keep concentrating on it for four mintues.

3. Relax and empty your thoughts and tune into your breathing for a few minutes, concentrating only on each breath

What this exercise does:
This exercise prepares the mind for one-pointed concentration, which is so important to any psychic/astral workings. With the average person, thoughts are scattered and dissipate into nothing. With the trained mind that can concentrate intensely, the thoughts are single-pointed and focused like a laser and have power. 100% concentration makes the difference in astral workings. One's will is also developed with this exercise as a powerful will does not give into distraction. Do not become frustrated or impatient with yourself. It is normal for thoughts to creep in to distract you in the beginning. Total concentration takes time and is one of the most difficult aspects of training the mind.

Method Two (intermediate):

1. Focus on the flame for several minutes

2. Close your eyes and place your hands in relaxed cupped position, palms over your eyes and concentrate on the imprint of the flame in the darkness. The image will tend to move across your area of vision.

3. Keeping your eyes closed, try to enter the imprint. You will find the imprint begins to compact and change color. The bright image will change to pink, then to red and grow dark.

4. Repeat the exercise if you wish.

What this exercise does:
This exercise trains the mind and third eye to direct psychic energy.

Physical Yoga

Physical yoga, along with Tai Chi can greatly amplify power. Below is a basic session you can do every day.

It is important to never force yourself in any of the stretches. Yoga is very different from athletic stretching. It should be done in a relaxed state and never forced. It is right-brained and the goal is to empower ourselves. Anyone can learn on physical yoga their own, contrary to the popular notion of having a teacher. I taught myself from Richard Hittlemen's book "Yoga 28 Day Exercise Plan" when I was 13. The most important thing in yoga is to go by *feel.*

Physical yoga should also be done while in a meditative state, for maximum power. If you feel a sense of lightness, increased bioelectricity and power, you are preforming the asanas correctly. Yoga is also best done alone, as others or a class can be a distraction. Yoga should be done in a sequence- either standing to sitting to lying to inverted OR inverted to lying to sitting to standing. Each asana should be held for one minute, or with more difficult asanas, hold for a count of 10, 20 or 30 and do them twice or three times. Go as to how you feel. As you progress, you can hold for longer periods. Some adepts hold the handstand and other asanas for 10 minutes or more. Remember, we are all individuals. For timing yourself, for example when holding a minute, just count to 60, like "one thousand one, one thousand two, one thousand three, one thousand four... You should relax and remain perfectly still when in each asana. Never jerk, tug, strain or pull and remember- only go as far as you are comfortable.

The sequence given below should be done in order.

Yoga is meant to be peaceful and relaxing. TV, loud music blasting and commotion are not in harmony with yoga.

*Inverted asanas should not be attempted by those who have brain problems, detached retina, cervical problems, who are very overweight or have any condition that could be aggravated by increased pressure or blood flow to the head and neck. You can do the other asanas and leave the inverted ones out.

Only go as far as you can and never strain. YOGA IS *NOT* ATHLETICS!

ALWAYS compliment a front bend with a back bend. There always has to be an opposite move in yoga. If you twist to the left side, you must also twist to the right side.

Every yoga program should include:

- Standing asanas
- Sitting asanas
- Forward bending asanas
- Backward bending asanas
- Side to side bending asanas
- Twisting asanas
- Inverted asanas (these can be left out for those who have medical problems as I mentioned in the above).
- Lying asanas

Handstand

When I first learned to perform a handstand- I was very young and of course, it was easy being a kid. I just kicked up to the wall. Anyone at any age who is in decent health and weight can learn to do a handstand. Later on, you can try walking your hands away from the wall further and further. Only hold the handstand as long as comfortable, but try to add a few counts each week. I prefer to do a handstand, instead of a headstand as the handstand places less pressure on the neck vertebrate, it strengthens the arms and wrists and is over all much more effective. It can be done and held against a wall for support, until you can do it away from the wall.

Shoulderstand

Plough

Fish

Forward bend

Cobra

Locust

Bow

Twist

You can do the above twist with your leg outstretched to make it easier.

Standing Forward bend

Triangle

The above can be done going as far as placing your hand on your knee. The point is to stretch out your sides. The photo is advanced. For people who are inflexible or new, you can start by placing your hand on your knee and bending, rather than the advanced on the floor. Then, as you progress, just slide your hand down the side of your calf, then ankle and finally the floor.

Savasana

Remain in the Savasana position for 5-15 minutes and do void meditation on your energy field.

Mediation for Protection

This meditation is very important. It is simple and the more you do this, the more powerful the protective aura becomes.

1. Breathe in white-gold energy* as you would with the energy foundation meditation. You don't need to go into a deep trance with this. Just concentrate on *feeling* the energy enter your being on each inhale and then visualize a powerful brilliant light, like the Sun becoming brighter and brighter with each exhalation. Once you get this going, it becomes very easy and takes little time.

2. Affirm: "I am breathing in powerful protective energy. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way."
Say this to yourself five times for five inhales. After this, just concentrate on visualizing and feeling the energy, making it more and more brighter and powerful.

This will program the energy and also program your aura.
After several days of doing this exercise, you can say the affirmation once or twice, instead of five, as it will already be programmed into your aura.

The more you do this, you will build a more and more powerful protective aura. Use the energy from the Sun as well. Energy from the Sun is extremely powerful. When doing this, just add "I am breathing in powerful protective energy from the sun. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way."

*White-gold energy is used because it is reflective. You can also program your aura so you breathe in protective energy from the Sun (extremely powerful) when you are outside. After the first few times, you don't even have to visualize anything. You can just feel this and you don't have to be in a trance for it to work- you will feel it. I am to where I just consciously breathe in energy and I can do it easily at any time- with no trance or visualization.

Another important thing you can do to protect yourself and remain safe is to affirm 5-10 times before you go to sleep:

"I am always totally safe and protected in every way." Never doubt this! The aura of protection will also help to clean your aura and repel any negative energy. This is very important.

You can also visualize loved ones and breathe energy into their aura to protect them. Just go into a trance and visualize whoever you want to protect and breathe in energy as outlined in the link above and then breathe it out into the aura of the one you wish to protect and follow the same procedure, only apply it to this other person. This can also be done for healing purposes.

Intermediate Meditations

Azazel's Four Dimensional MerKaBa Meditation

Azazel and Thoth worked with me to revise this meditation which was based on the "Mer Ka Ba." Further revisions were dictated to me from Azazel (3/26,27/05). There are many new age authors who write about and teach the Mer Ka Ba. The new age version is based upon a hexagram. The hexagram version was given to new age enthusiasts by angels. What the hexagram does is it establishes a geometric energy field that corresponds to the planet Saturn, of time; the lower octave of Saturn. The current system of time, based on the number 3 and 6, is out of sync with the vibrations of the earth and the universe, which are naturally 13 and 20; the 13 lunar months. Unbeknownst to many, the hexagram meditation is a conspiracy and is to the detriment of humanity. It has to do with the numbers and this is very complex. I will write a seperate article concerning this and linear time.

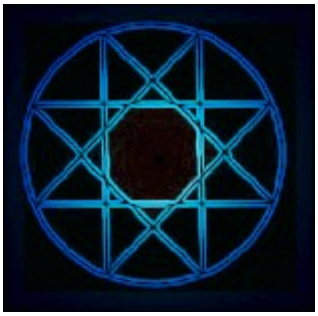

The meditation give on this website is based on the eight pointed Star of Isis (Astaroth). The correct position of for the Star of Isis is rotated at 22 degrees. Shown at left, in its upright position, it is known as the "Sigil of the Beast 666."[1] The Silver Star of Isis (turned at 22 degrees) is also said to have been worn by the Knights Templar on a red sash. The numbers are definitely Satanic as the number of Isis (Astaroth) is 8 and the number of the pentagram is 5; 8 + 5 = 13. Enki's number is 40; another combination is 5 x 8 = 40. 13 is also based upon the thirteen Lunar Months which is the natural year and the eight phases of the moon. It is also based upon the Satanic Year.

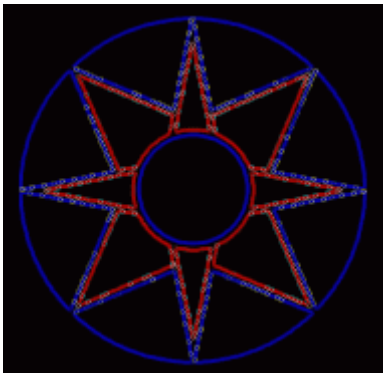

Her Babylonian symbol is known as the "Star Disc of Ishtar." What this meditation can do is take your energy field to a much higher vibration. The geometry of energy has powerful effects.
Once this meditation has begun, you should continue to do it every day until the spinning fields are permanent. You will know they are permanent when you can feel the pulsating senstion any time you focus your attention on them. Once they are permanent, you will no longer have to perform the meditation every single day.

The eight pointed star is very ancient and based upon the octahedron. The octrahedron is an extremely important aspect of nature and is one of the primary archetypes of creation for all life. It is based on 13 circles of which the centers connect. It is also the basis of important informational systems in the universe. Within it are found all five of the Platonic Solids, the ”building blocks” of creation. The eight pointed star is also the symbol for the "Shambhala initiation;" the initiation of advanced Buddhist monks into the Kalachakra Tradition. This tradition preceded what most people know as Buddhism by thousands of years and is based upon the Tibetan "Bon" religion, which was given to the Tibetan Priesthood from Marduk/Amon Ra. Unlike the pacifistic, self-sacrificing contemporary Buddhist religion, the original Bon religion was a warrior religion where disciples were pushed to exceed

limitations and become as the Gods. [2]

Once the candidate was lead through the seven gates and received the seven initiations (opening of the seven chakras), it was possible for them to be received in the court of Shambhala.[3]

[1] Genesis, The First Book of Revelations by David Wood ©1985

[2] The Black Sun by Peter Moon ©1997

[3] Cloak of the Illuminati by William Henry © 2003

Meditation:

Sit comfortably, preferably cross legged, but sitting in a chair is fine as long as your spine is straight. Go into a trance state. You should take a couple of minutes to clean your aura before beginning this exercise. The meditation is performed in 18 breaths. Click Here for information about this meditation.

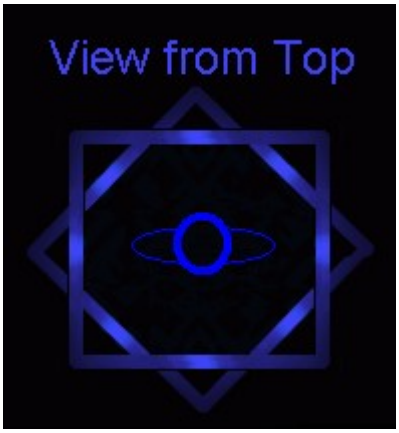

Visualize yourself inside of two pyramids. The standard meditation is done with white-gold energy inside of the pyramids, but you can change colors as you become more experienced and know how to handle color energy. White-gold energy is the most powerful energy.[1]

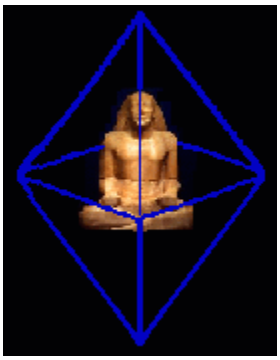

1.

With your thumbs touching your index fingers, inhale to the count of 6;

Hold for 6

Exhale for 6, and chant either aloud or silently in your head:
S-S-S-S-A-A-A-H-H-H-H; in one long exhale while visualizing both your pyramids filling with a brilliant white-gold light.

2.

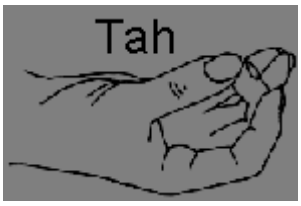

With your thumbs touching your middle fingers, inhale to the count of 6;

Hold for 6

Exhale for 6, and chant either aloud or in your head: T-T-T-T-A-A-A-H-H-H-H; in one long exhale. Continue to fill the pyramids with bright intense and powerful energy.

3.

With your thumbs touching your ring fingers, inhale to the count of 6;

Hold for 6

Exhale for 6, and chant either aloud or in your head: N-N-N-N-A-A-A-H-H-H-H; in one long exhale. Continue to fill the pyramids with bright intense and powerful energy.

4.

With your thumbs touching your little fingers, inhale to the count of 6;

Hold for 6

Exhale for 6, and hiss (one long "S" sound for the exhale):
S-S-S-S-S-S-S-S-S-S-S; in one long exhale. Continue to fill the pyramids with bright intense and powerful energy.

5.

Again, with your thumbs touching your index fingers, inhale to the count of 6;

Hold for 6

Exhale for 6, while visualizing both your pyramids filling with a brilliant white-gold light.

There is no need to chant for this step.

6.

With your thumbs touching your middle fingers, inhale to the count of 6;

Hold for 6

Exhale for 6, while visualizing both your pyramids filling with a brilliant white-gold light.

There is no need to chant for this step.

From now on, with each and every breath throughout the meditation, you will draw in and visualize energy entering through both ends of the breathing tube at the same time.

The breathing tube extends for one hand length (measured by the length of your own hand) beyond the top of your head, down through your seven chakras and ends one hand length past your base chakra located at the end of your tailbone. When you are standing, it extends one hand length beyond your feet. Your tube is as large around as the circle made when you touch your thumb to your middle finger and tapers to a small opening at each end. The tube is transparent like glass.

The next three illustrations below are without the pyramid for clarity. (You should always visualize yourself inside of the pyramid throughout the entire exercise).

7.

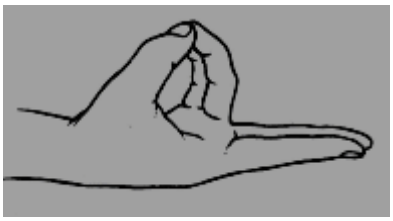

With your thumbs touching your ring and little fingers, index and middle extended as in the illustration to the left, inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, visualizing brilliant white-gold light entering the tube from both ends at the same time to meet between your 2nd and 3rd chakras.

Hold for 6.
The light forms a sphere the size of a grapefruit.

Exhale for 6 and visualize the sphere brightening with energy.

8.

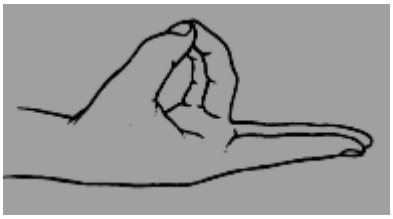

Keep your thumbs touching your ring and little fingers, index and middle extended as in the illustration to the left, inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, visualize the sphere growing in size until it reaches the base of your rib cage and the top of your pubic bone.

Hold for 6.

Exhale for 6 and visualize the sphere brightening with intensity.

9.

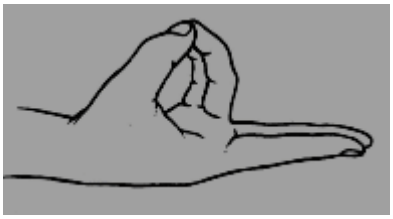

Continue to keep your thumbs touching your ring and little fingers, with your index and middle extended as in the illustration to the left. Inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, Visualize the sphere brightening and growing in concentrated power

Hold for 6, visualizing and feeling the brightness, intensity and power of the sphere.

Exhale for 6, visualizing the sphere grow brighter and brighter, and more and more powerful.

10.

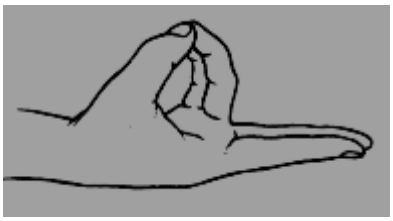

Keep your hands in the position shown in the illustration to the left, inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6,
The sphere is reaching maximum concentration, it ignites, changing color to a white/electric blue flame and turns into a brilliant shining gold like that of the Sun.

Round you lips to blow

Blow on the exhale for a count of six. As you blow, visualize the sphere expanding to surround your entire body.
The smaller sphere still remains, and is more concentrated and brighter than the larger one.
(Visualize yourself like you are blowing up the sphere).

11.

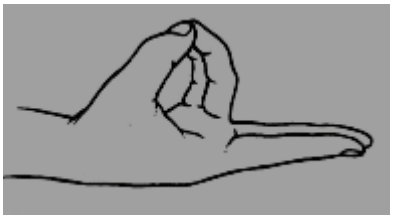

Keep your hands in the position shown in the illustration to the left, inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, Visualize and feel the energy entering your breathing tube at both ends and concentrating in the smaller sphere and expanding out into the larger sphere.

Hold for 6.

Exhale for 6 and visualize the concentrated energy continuing to expand into the larger sphere making it brighter and more powerful.
At this step, you will more than likely see the smaller sphere beginning to spin. It can spin either way. Visualize the spinning and go with the flow.

Steps 12. **and** 13. **are the same as step** 11.

(Continue to spin the sphere)

For men, place your left palm on top of your right palm, both facing up. For women, place your right palm on top of your left, both facing up.

14.

At the beginning of your inhale, move the smaller sphere up to your 4th chakra (shown on the left); inhale for a count of six.
This is standard as the heart chakra is the most powerful of the chakras. With experience, you can move the ball to any chakra of your choice. This includes the 8th chakra as well. (See illustration to the right).

15. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "EQUAL SPEED"

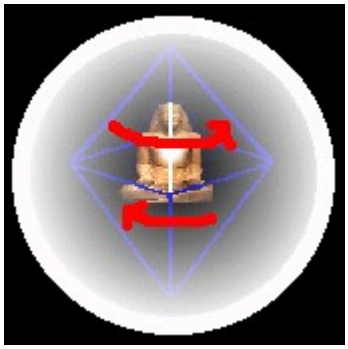

The 2 pyramids will begin spinning in opposite directions. The top pyramid will spin counterclockwise; the bottom pyramid will spin clockwise.

Round your lips and blow as you did before, for a count of six, spinning and feeling the spin of your pyramids in opposite directions. They will be moving at 1/4 the speed of light. The spin feels like a pulsating sensation.

16. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "HALF THE SPEED OF LIGHT"

Round your lips again and blow for a count of six, spinning and feeling the spin of your pyramids in opposite directions. They will be moving at 1/2 the speed of light.

17. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "THREE FOURTHS OF THE SPEED OF LIGHT"

Round your lips again and blow.

As they approach 3/4ths the speed of light, a flat disk located beneath your naval pops out and expands to a distance of approximately 55 feet in diameter. Visualize this like the Sombrero Galaxy as shown in the illustration to the right.

Continue to blow out with force and feel the speed of the disk increase and stabilize.

18. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "SPEED OF LIGHT"

Visualize your disk and the pyramids spinning so fast (the speed of light is 186,000 miles per second) they give off intense white light and energy, hold for six and blow for six. This will stablize the disk.

It is strongly advisable to remain in meditation, meditating upon the energy for 5-15 minutes afterwards, concentrating on feeling the pulsating sensation of the disk.

Model: Sema-Tawy-Tefnakht, Minister of Pharaoh Psanatik I of Dynasty XXVI; 664 to 610 BCE.

[1] White-gold energy, that of the sun is incredibly powerful. For more information, read the book: "Lost Secrets of the Sacred Ark, Amazing Revelations of the Incredible Power of Gold by Laurence Gardner. Published London : Element, ©2003.

Circulating Energy

This meditation is the most powerful. It is done by martial artists and advanced meditators. It enables the practitioner to feel, control and direct energy.

Be patient. You more than likely will need 15 minutes to half an hour set aside for this to begin with. Again, everything is individual. In the beginning, for most people, the energy will be slow in coming and will move like molasses, but this varies according to one's development in past lives. Normally with repeated meditations, it will speed up and you will be able to direct it at will.

This exercise is more in FEELING, rather than in visualization.

1. Focus on your crown chakra. Just sit 3-4 minutes and meditate on this chakra. You may feel it as a sort of crawling sensation. This is normal. When one advances or on occasion, there is an intense feeling of bliss. You may also feel a pressure there.

2. Now focus on your third eye. Meditate on your third eye for several minutes. Feeling a pressure here is normal.

3. Move your attention to your throat chakra and do the same as with the above two chakras.

4. Move your energy to your heart chakra and focus for a few minutes.

5. Focus now on your solar plexus and do the same.

6. Follow with your second/sacral chakra- do the same.

7. Now focus on the area between your perinium. This is between the rectum and scrotum for men and between the rectum and vagina for women. This is a power spot. Visualize the energy glowing brightly like the sun here.

8. Move the energy to your base chakra and meditate for 3-4 minutes or so on your base chakra.

9. Now, direct the energy up your spine into your second chakra. (This is the second chakra located on your spine- with the first circulation, we focused on the chakras in the front, we are now directing the energy up the back).

10. Continue to do the same, directing the energy up into each chakra, one by one located in the spine, until you reach your crown.

11. This time, you can direct the energy without pausing, moving it along down the front of your body chakra by chakra until you stop again at the perinium and direct the energy up your spine.

Keep circulating the energy as long as you wish. This exercise will enable you to control and direct energy. This is the foundation of all power. You will establish a mind connection to where you are able to focus and the energy will follow. This can be used for healing, empowering or otherwise.

Beautiful Meditation form Satan

This is the most blissful meditation I have ever done; it was a gift to me from Father Satan. This meditation stimulates the crown chakra and the pineal gland and it is a most beautiful natural high that lasts long after the meditation is performed.

Begin by "breathing" into your third eye. Do this several times in and out. (See the Foundation Meditation for how to do this if you are unfamiliar).

Inhale into your third eye deeply, all the way back into your 6th chakra. (The 6th chakra is behind the third eye and is located about half way from your third eye and the rear of your head).

Hold the inhale for a count of five. (You can hold longer if you are experienced in power breathing).

Now slowly exhale and when you exhale, visualize the energy from your inhale as bright light and flood the top part of your head with it. (Your brain area).

Do this for five to ten times. When you are finished, just relax and meditate on the beautiful energy. It is addicting.

HAIL SATAN!!

Meditation on Satan

Most of us have felt Father Satan's energy. His energy is strong and gives us a feeling of confidence and sometimes exhilaration. We can meditate on his energy and make it more powerful in our lives. By doing this, we grow much closer to Satan, forming a much stronger bond with him. Tune into your breathing or whatever you do to relax and turn off your thoughts. Feel his energy running through you. You can visualize his sigil or any of his symbols. You can also visualize his face if you have ever seen him. This is best done after a ritual when we invoke his energy.

Blue Light Meditation

Demonic energy is blue. Blue is also the color of relaxation. Close your eyes and relax until you can no longer feel your body (trance state). Breathe in the color blue and surround yourself with a blue light, then tune into a floating sensation. The blue light helps to achieve this. Just let go. This meditation can also take you to higher levels and other dimensions.

Rune Meditation

About the Runic Kabalah

Few people have an understanding of what the kabalah is due to centuries of the removal of knowledge and the mass murder (on behalf of the Catholic Church) of the people who had it, namely Gentile priests and spiritual leaders. I have been studying this aspect of magick in depth and working with the runes and have found them to be exceptionally powerful. I am still studying and will reveal more information as I go along.

Cutting through the Bullshit
In studying the history of many the different known manuscripts of occult disciplines and grimoires, one will find that nearly all, if not all have been drastically altered. It appears that with every important manuscript, a Jew had to have a hand in either "deciphering" "translating" or just "helping" to put it together. For so small a number of the population, it seems this people are always relentlessly working to have control at key points. The result is the desecration of Gentile spiritual texts in order to remove magickal knowledge and strip the Gentiles of all occult powers.
We can read more of this by clicking here: The Stolen Kaballah THE ULTIMATE JEWISH MASTERPIECE IS THE BIBLE AND THE ULTIMATE JEWISH CREATION IS THE NAZARENE CHARACTER.

The runes seem to have been an extreme threat to the Catholic Church as the penalty for using runes or even having knowledge of them was death. The Jewish tool of xianity hunted down and mass murdered Druid Priests, religious leaders and many other Gentile Pagan Mages to near extinction. Because of this, what is available regarding runic magick in the mainstream bookstores is flawed.
For example, the most important pronunciation of the runes is usually given in American English. This flaw is glaringly apparent. The runes are Germanic and Norse in origin, so why would we want to vibrate them using American English?? By the way, vibrating the runes is the most powerful and is the foundation of the True Runic Kabalah. It is obvious with the information readily available out there, that the Germanic umlauts have been omitted, along with many other guttural pronunciations, which are extremely important to correctly using the runes.

When deep in meditation and vibrating a certain rune some time ago, Satan came to me and told me to "roll the R's fully." This takes practice for those who do not have this in their native language, but comes in time and when one has mastered the correct vibrations, one will find the results of one's efforts in applying magick quickly forthcoming. How accurately and smoothly one performs the vibration for the specified number of times corresponding to the rune will determine the power and success of the working.

Unbeknownst to many, there is a Gothic Kabalah, a Phoenician Kabalah and Greek Kabalah among others. The Kabalah is originally Egyptian in origin. The originally Egyptian phrase: "In the Beginning was the word" was stolen from Ancient Egypt(Phony Jewish Yaweh replaces the Egyptian God Ptah), Reference: 101 Myths of the Bible by Gary Greenburg © 2000 pages 11-13.

The entire universe vibrates and through vibration we greatly empower our soul and amplify our magick. The original alphabet is based upon the constellations. Like everything else, the Jews have tried to claim "Hebrew was the original language and alphabet" but this is NOT SO. With the necessary research using reliable secular sources and texts, one will find "Hebrew" was taken from Phoenician and other languages predating it. It also appears that Hebrew was taken from Hindi in that the letters

have similarities and many of their words have their origins in Hindi. For anyone with any knowledge, we all know the bible was written to give the Jews a history and status they never had nor are they entitled to.

The runes can be traced back to Ancient Phoenician and cuneiform scripts. This is their power. Many of the correct pronunciations have unfortunately been lost due to the systematic destruction of spiritual knowledge and its replacement with Hebrew Bullshit.

Using the Runes

The Kabalah is actually pretty straightforward when stripped of all the meaningless Jewish bullshit and alterations. Kabalistic magick is based upon letters and numbers, in that each letter corresponds with a number. The name of the letter is vibrated with a specific focus on a chakra of choice, an aspect of the soul, the aura, a body organ (for empowering and/or healing). The basis of this is the yogic "humming breath."

Example One:
Healing Meditation-
1. Go into a trance and breathe in energy into the specific organ that needs healing. Visualize this as white-gold like the sun.
2. State your affirmation such as "I am breathing in powerful healing energy that is ridding my _____ of disease permanently, and making it strong, healthy and normal in every way. State this several times in your mind with intent with each breath.
3. Now breathe in the energy and on the exhale, vibrate the name of the rune you wish to use. Say you are using the "Uruz" rune, you would inhale the energy and ON THE EXHALE, FOCUS THE VIBRATION SO YOU CAN DIRECTLY *FEEL* IT VIBRATING IN THE ORGAN: OOOOOOO-RRRRR(roll the R)-OOOOOOO-ZZZZZZZZZ.
4. The number for Uruz is two, so you would want to vibrate this rune for a number corresponding to two, such as twenty times for each session.
During the meditation, visualize the Uruz rune as you can. In time, when you open your mind, this can all be simultaneously. The rune should be shining with power.

Example Two:
Empowering a chakra-
Say for example you want to empower your heart chakra, the Gebo rune rules this chakra.
1. Go into a trance and breathe in energy into your heart chakra. Visualize this as white-gold like the sun, as the sun is the esoteric ruler of the heart chakra and the center of power of the soul.
2. Vibrate the Gebo Rune and FEEL it vibrating right in your heart chakra: GGGGGG-(this is guttural and the sound is prolonged in the back of the throat, creating a powerful energy circuit)-AAAAAAAAAYYYYYYYYYY-BBBBBBBBBB (this again is vibrated on the lips)OOOOOOHHHHHHHHHH.
The number for Gebo is seven, so you would want to vibrate this rune either seven times per meditation session or a multiple of seven.

Example Three:
Using energy to empower your aura to attract someone/something-
1. Go into a trance, feel your aura and breathe energy into it.
2. State your affirmation for example "I am breathing in powerful energy into my aura that is attracting___ to me."

2. Vibrate whichever rune you choose that corresponds to whatever it is you wish to attract and FEEL the vibration in your aura.
Repeat for the specific number of times corresponding to the rune you are using.

Tip:
Rune vibrating takes a lot of practice and concentration. It is best to go somewhere, where you are alone and won't be disturbed, where you can vibrate aloud. I listen to music with my headphones as this helps me to focus on FEELING the vibration correctly which is so important. Use whatever works for you as we are all individuals.

Pronouncing and Vibrating the Runes

There are variations in the sounds that can be made for each of the letters. Pronunciation of the umlauts are as follows:

- Ä ä - Between an American English hard A, as in "Add" and short E, as in "Hen."
- Ö ö - The way the the British would say the word "Fur."
- Ü ü - Round your lips to say OH, but instead, say eee, as in "See."

Pronunciation of Anglo-Saxon and Gothic are as follows:

- Æ - Hard American English "A" as in the pronunciation of "cat."
- Þ þ - English "TH" At start or end of word, th as in "thing," in middle of word th as in "there."
- C - before e, before i, after i, pronounce as CH as in "channel."
- Ð ð - English "TH" At start or end of word, th as in "thing," in middle of word th as in "there."
- a as in hat, sometimes "ah" as in father
- e as in set
- é as in pay
- i as in sit
- í as in seat
- o as in hot
- ó as in role
- u as in pull
- ú as in pool
- y - Same as the German umlaut Ü
- ý - Same as the German word für
- ea: pronounced EH-ah "EH" short E, as in the American English word "let" "ah" as in father
- éa: pronounced AY-ah "AY" long A, as in "hay" "ah" as in father

- ei: pronounced as EH-eye (like saying the word "eye" - short E, as in the American English word "let" long I, as in the English word "Light."
- eo: eh - o (short o as in hot) pronounced EH-ah "EH" short E, as in the American English word "let" "ah" as in father
- éo: ay - o (short o as in hot) pronounced AY-ah "AY" long A, as in "hay" "ah" as in father
- ew: oo - ua, as in "truant"
- f at start or end of a word is pronounced as f.
    - In middle of a word it is pronounced as v.
    - Beside an unvoiced consonant, it is pronounced as f. (An 'unvoiced consonant' for example is the English word "knight" the k, g and h are silent.
    - Doubled (ff), pronounce it as f.
- G in general g as in garden; before e, before i, and after i, pronounce as the letter Y as in yarn. In middle of a word, gh as in the German word "nacht."
- gh: pronounced like the German "ich." This is equivalent to saying the English word "fish" but the "sh" is made with the upper back of the throat.
- H: as in German "nacht" This is like the "ich" but a bit more pronounced with the back of the throat.
- ie: ih - eh (short i as in sit) pronounced IH-eh; short E, as in the American English word "let"
- íe: ee - eh pronounced EE-eh
- ng - hard g as in finger, linger, NOT like in singer, even when at the end of a word.
- S at start or end of word, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."
    - In middle of a word, pronounce as Z, as in Zebra
    - Beside an unvoiced consonant, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."
    - Doubled (ss)pronounce as S, as in "Satan."
- SC is normally pronounced as "SH" as in the word "Shine."

Pronunciation of German is as follows (see also the umlauts above)

- ch - is pronounced at the back of the throat, as in the German word "ich." This is equivalent to saying the English word "fish" but the "sh" is made with the upper back of the throat, or lower in the throat as in the German word "nacht." (No English equivalent).
- R's should always be rolled.
- V is pronounced F
- W is pronounced V
- Z - is pronounced "ts" as in "pizza"

In Kabalistic "Speech," each of the letters must be correctly vibrated. Kabalistic sounds for each of the letters are a bit different than when used in everyday normal speech.

For vibrating the Runes, use the examples above. Basic Kabalistic pronunciation of the letters not listed in the above are as follows (note, it is important to pronounce the Runes as with the dialects in the above)The following is basic kabalistic speech:

A (see examples above)
B is vibrated with the lips pursed.
C is vibrated in the back of the throat, like a hard cat's hiss.
For the letter D, follow the rules for the Gothic example above:
Ð ð - English "TH" At start or end of word, th as in "thing," in middle of word th as in "there."
E is vibrated in the back of the throat as in making the sound for the letter Y, for example "Y-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E" while constantly vibrating the Y sound inthe throat.
F is vibrated as a light V.
G is vibrated in the back of the throat and is guttural, like softly gargling, but should be smooth and steady.
For the letter H, use the rules for German:
H h: as in German "nacht" This is like the "ich" but a bit more pronounced with the back of the throat.
To correctly vibrate the letter I, vibrate "ah" and switch to the long I to get the feel, this is also from the back of the throat.
J is vibrated either softly as in the French "Jacques" or for some words, the hard English J, but make sure you can feel the vibration.
K is vibrated, as in hacking up a spit.
L, M, N, are vibrated as in normal English.
O is vibrated as the long English "O"
P is a bit tricky. Vibrate as for the letter B, (B is vibrated with the lips pursed), while at the same time, making the vibration for the letter V
Q is the same as the letter C
R is normally rolled, but can also be the English R, as in Gothic and Old English
S at start or end of word, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

- In middle of a word, pronounce as Z, as in Zebra
- Beside an unvoiced consonant, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."
- Doubled (ss)pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

T is tricky. Vibrate "TH" while at the same time Z. It is between the two.
TH is Th, as in "The."
U is vibrated as in the word ooze.
V as in "Very."
W is the English W
X, same as K
Y, same as the English Y
Z, same as the English Z

Now, for example, take the rune "ÜRUZ." To properly vibrate this rune would be as follows:
Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z

The R's should be rolled and the second U pronounced as in the word ooze. Like a mantra, vibrating the runes is to be done repeatedly and should be for the number of times as is the number of the rune, or can be multiples of this number. Once you begin working with a certain rune, stay with the same number of times for each session. For example, say you are working with the ÜRUZ rune, which is the number two and you vibrate the rune 20 times (a multiple of 2), you should always vibrate this rune 20

times for the specific working.

Futhark

FEHU
Germanic: Fe (Fehu)
Gothic: Faihu
Norse: Fé
Anglo-Saxon: Feo, Feoh
Icelandic: Fé
Norwegian: Fe

This rune begins the Futhark alphabet and is the first of the three ættir. Characterizes the beast of burden. Slavish, stupid, slow, domesticated and mild. Cowardly. This is the sending rune used in magick. To grow, to wander to destroy
Positive aspects; white magick:
Wealth, possessions, honors, property, money, expansion. Power over one's environment, increase in wealth; fertility, mobility.
Black Magick: Instills cowardliness, dullness, breaks the spirit, binds an enemy; instills fear and dependence in an enemy.

ÜRUZ, AUROCHS
Anglo-Saxon: UR
Germanic: Uraz (Uruz)
Gothic: Urus
Norse: Úr
Anglo-Saxon: Ur
Icelandic: Úr
Norwegian: Ur

Aurochs is a species of wild ox that lived in the European forests. By the 1600's it was hunted to extinction. This rune is the cosmic seed, beginnings and origins. It is masculine in nature and gives strength, endurance and athleticism. It is a rune of courage and boldness, freedom and rebellion. Ur represents the horn or the erect phallus, resurrection, life after death. Coming, being and passing away.
White Magick: Incites action, sexual potency. Freedom.
Black Magick: Used to threaten and destroy.
Magick: transfer of energies, used for projecting or drawing in of energy. Repeated use of the rune will gradually increase the amounts of energy one can handle at any given time. Helps in the growth of one's own reserves of power. When using Fa with another rune, it works to increase the power of any

rune it is used with for good or ill. Adepts can combine the forces of Fa with the forces of Isa (fire and ice), but this could prove disastrous for the uninitiated. Green and shimmering gold work well with the energies of this rune.

THURISAZ(Thorn)
Germanic: Thyth (Thurisaz)
Gothic Thauris
Norse: Þurs
Anglo-Saxon: þorn
Icelandic: Þurs
Norwegian: Thurs

Rune of cutting, sharpness, and pain. Brute strength, destructive power of chaos and ruin. Also of death and regeneration, transformation and breaking down barriers. The power of this rune is wild and a strong mind/will is needed to direct it. Ur assists the energy of other runes it is used with to manifest in reality. Like a lightning bolt, Thorr brings on the energies of the berserker, energies this wild should only be used in war or attack. Can raise and guide thunderstorms and direct lightning. In many German fairy tales such as “Sleeping Beauty” the prick of a thorn, pin or spindle casts a spell upon the victim. The bloodstone has been used with this rune in the raising of thunderstorms. Hematite used with this rune can shield against electro-magnetic energies and is therefore helpful in deflecting curses. Using this rune with a pointed crystal focuses energies and projects them.
Black Magick: Brings destruction and confusion. Thorr is used in the destruction of enemies and in curses. Used to control another or render the individual defenseless.
White Magick: Rune of healing. Enhances wisdom, courage, physical strength, independence and leadership.

ANSUZ (God)
Germanic: Aza (Ansuz)
Gothic: Ansus
Norse: Óss, Áss
Anglo-Saxon: Aesc, (Os, Ac)
Icelandic: Óss, Áss
Norwegian: As

Rune of the power of speech, destroys tyranny; “Your spiritual force sets you free” Order, the opposite of chaos, creative inspiration, magickal oratory ability and to persuade others and audiences through speech. Opens channels of self-expression and overcomes obstacles of every kind. Used in removing bindings. Assists in enhancing one’s psychic and magickal abilities. Also used for work in invocations. Used with Lapis Lazuli in working to communicate with Demons.

RAIDHO (Riding, travel)
Germanic: Reda (Raidho)
Gothic: Raida
Norse: Reið, Reiðr
Anglo-Saxon: Rad
Icelandic: Reið
Norwegian: Reid, Reidr

Rune of travel, journeys, and physical endurance. This rune has been used as a charm for travelers, this includes astral travel as well and Reidh acts as a guide for the dead in their journey in the underworld. This is also a rune of relocation such as moving house. Reidh also means seeking and striving; a quest and stepping into the unknown. Magickally this rune when the energies are directed at another will make him/her restless and dissatisfied. It creates changes in the life for good or ill depending on the other runes used in the working. Reidh is a solar rune as it also symbolizes the chariot of Amon Ra, the Egyptian Sun God and represents the eightfold cycle of the Greater Sabbats. Reidh also assists in astral travel. A rune of rhythm and music, Reidh makes one aware of the natural rhythms in life and helps one to better organize their time. This rune represents justice and the essence of the law, while Tyr is the letter of the law. Can be used in ritual to give power to movement- drumming, dancing, clapping, etc.

KENAZ (Torch)
Germanic: Chozma (Kenaz)
Gothic: Kaun
Norse: Kaun
Anglo-Saxon: Cen, Ken
Icelandic: Kaun
Norwegian: Kaun

Rune of light. The light of the soul; also intellect. The traveler on the road to the underworld carried Kaun to illuminate and guide. The shape of this rune is of a delta for smooth flight and also penetrating. Magically this rune can be used for intellect, penetrating things as it carries energy. It also increases awareness and gives insight. In black magick, it is used to incite stupidity and works so that the victim will remain unaware. This rune also represents sores, inflammations, swelling and boils. Used for the control and harnessing of sexual energies and in working sex magick, often used with other fire runes and used to release the spirit into the realms of power. This rune can be used to direct and influence the emotions of others. Bestows charisma which is connected to the sexual energies. Useful in raising the kundalini. Fire agate and fire opal can be used with this rune, especially when working sex magick.

GEBO (Gift)
Germanic: Geuua (Gebo)
Gothic Giba
Norse: Gipt, Giöf
Anglo-Saxon: Geofu (Gyfu)
Icelandic: Gjöf
Norwegian: Giof

This is a rune of sacrifice and giving. Something of personal value given freely, such as our blood when we choose to consecrate the runes in this way. This is a rune of initiation where we make personal sacrifices to obtain knowledge, power and wisdom. No pain, no gain.
Magickally, Gipt is a bringer of gifts. Gipt relates to weddings and alliances. Gipt is also used in sex magick and binding spells. Can be used to bind another to an unwanted obligation and can be used in casting love spells. Emerald and jade are the gems used with this rune. When used in Black Magick, it brings pain and sacrifice upon the victim with no reward. Used with the Isa rune, the combination is powerful in binding enemies.

WUNJO
Germanic: Uuinne (Wunjo)
Gothic: Winja
Norse: Vend
Anglo-Saxon: Wynn
Icelandic: Vin
Norwegian: Wynn

Wunjo is a rune of honors and rewards. Our efforts are rewarded. Vend is bliss merging with light. Authority, respect and strength. This rune is excellent for banishing depression. Helps to unite family members and mend friendships. Breaks down barriers between one's self and others. When directed for black magick, this rune can be used to instill overconfidence and trust of the wrong things in others, leading to their downfall. Vend is also a rune of healing as it binds the healing of the mind with the healing of the physical self. Wards off diseases. Good for working with the heart chakra. Topaz enhances this rune as well as rose quartz. Good for raising confidence and self-esteem.

HAGL (Hail)
Germanic: Haal (Hagalaz)
Gothic Hagl
Norse: Hagall

Anglo-Saxon: Hægl
Icelandic: Hagall
Norwegian: Hagall, Hagl

This rune represents hailstones. Involuntary sacrifice with no reward; a rune of suffering and injustice. A rune of destruction, disaster and violence. This rune is mainly used in black magick sending destruction in the form of whatever runes are used with it, delivering violent loss and pain. Hagl is a rune of completion and the number nine. Nine is the greatest German number of power and is also a number of Satan, as it equals the number of the main chakras.

NAUTHIZ (Need)
Germanic name: Noicz (Nauthiz)
Gothic: Nauths
Norse name: Nauð, Nauðr
Anglo-Saxon name: Nied (Nyd)
Icelandic name: Nauð
Norwegian name: Naudr, Naud

Nauthiz is a rune of endurance and will. The mental strength to last. It represents the dark night of the soul. It is connected to the Hagl rune. When used in white magick, this rune gives defiance and the strength to carry on when all hope seems lost. It is a rune of survival and fearlessness in the face of death. When directed at another, this rune can give the spiritual strength to carry on and endure in the face of disaster. Used in black magick, it brings suffering and hardship. Naudh is a rune of friction and resistance. A rune of banishings and cleansing by fire. Naudh can be used in counter-spells. Develops the will and self-sufficiency. The rune of trial and testing. Obsidian is the gem used with this rune. Obsidian is also the gem of the planet Saturn which bestows hardship and endurance.

ISA (Ice)
Germanic: Icz (Isa)
Gothic Eis
Norse: Íss
Anglo-Saxon: Is
Icelandic: Íss
Norwegian: Is

Isa is a rune of binding. It represents stealth and sneakiness and is used in operations where one wishes to proceed undetected; Iss bestows invisibility. In nature, ice creeps up on the land, quietly freezing and immobilizing everything in its path. The unaware fall victim to it. Magickally, Iss is a rune of binding and preventing action through hidden means. It can halt a plan and prevent something from developing. It is used to conceal and can render a victim unaware of impending personal disaster to where any actions attempted will be too late in coming. It is also used in preventing any action and can ruin planned activity. Isa freezes action and is the rune of cold, barren stillness and death. Isa is the exact

opposite of Fehu. As Fehu is a rune of movement, Isa is a rune of binding.
Used in ritual against another, it brings barrenness, prevents prosperity, causes depression, and serves as an obstacle to action. Can be used to cause paralyzing fear or obsession and to prevent or stop movement, both that of growth and disintegration. On a more positive note, this rune is helpful in void meditation as it acts to still and also helpful in concentration, bringing calmness and guidance. Care needs to be taken as the rune can also make the user dull and/or obsessive. Isa works to calm hysteria, hyperactivity and restlessness. Often used in revenge spells and defense, it helps focus the will of the operator. Used with other runes, it acts to bind and shield the energies and keep them from interacting with each other.

JERA (Year)
Germanic name: Gaar (Jera)
Gothic: Jer
Norse: Ár
Anglo-Saxon: Ger (Jara)
Icelandic: Ár
Norwegian: Jara, Ar

Jera is a rune of cycles and is symbolic of the harvest where the efforts of planting and work in the fields are rewarded with crops. Ar represents the cycles of change. Life cycles, lunar cycles, the cycles of the seasons and changes. Ar is in contrast to Iss where everything stops. It signifies the return of the Sun and brings action. Ar symbolizes a vortex of cycling energy; the eight-fold wheel of life, the point inside of the circle, which is the glyph for the Sun meaning regeneration. When used in magickal operations, it can bring a reversal of personal fortunes. Like the Tarot Card, the Wheel of Fortune, Ar can reverse circumstances so misfortune is replaced with luck and visa-versa. Rune of patience and awareness, moving in harmony with natural cycles. This rune is excellent for working with nature and is a rune of fruitfulness. Ingwaz is the seed planted, Berkano is the earth that receives it and Jera is the growth and the harvest. A rune of long term planning and persistence and ensures the success of plans. This rune is also helpful as it serves as a guide in the correct timing of rituals, especially initiation. When used in black magick, this rune can bring the worst possible aspects of an individual's wyrd to manifest and develops the forces of self-destruction. The stone is moss agate.

EIHWAZ
Sound: Ë
Germanic: Ezck (Eihwaz)
Gothic: Eiws
Anglo-Saxon: Yr (Eoh)
Norwegian: (Eo)

Used in necromancy (communicating with the dead). It is a rune of death and power over the dead. Eihwaz strengthens the will and can be used in past life regressions to gain knowledge and wisdom

from prior lives. Represents the kundalini force. This rune shields the soul through all kinds of hardship. Like the planet Pluto, it is a rune of transformation through death and rebirth and rules over deep and powerful transformation on all levels. Smoky quartz is used with this rune. Both can be used to activate and raise the kundalini.

PERTHRO
Germanic name: Pertra (Perthro)
Gothic: Pairthra
Norse: Perð
Anglo-Saxon: Peordh (Pertra)
Icelandic: Perð, (Plástur)
Norwegian: (Pertra)

Perthro is a rune used in divination. Through this rune, one can gain the knowledge and wisdom of other runes. This rune acts as protection against the destructive forces of certain runes. Through Perthro, we can intuitively discover lost knowledge of all of the runes. Perthro is the rune of meditation. Onyx is the stone used with this rune.

ALGIZ
Germanic name: Algis, Algiz or Elhaz
Gothic: Algs
Anglo-Saxon name: Eolh
Norwegian name: Elgr

This rune is used for protection. It is also used in consecration and the banishing of negative energies. It is excellent for the operator to wear when performing dangerous rituals as it protects against negative energies. Black tourmaline is the stone used with this rune.

SOWILO
Germanic: Sugil (Sowilo)
Gothic: Sauil
Norse: Sól
Anglo-Saxon: Sigel
Icelandic: Sól
Norwegian: Sol
Old Danish: Sulu
Old German: Sil, Sigo, Sulhil

Sowilo is the rune of the Sun and can be used in masculine magick. Sowilo is a rune of invincibility, and final triumph. This rune is movement and action and bestows the will to take action. It symbolizes the chakras and the lightening bolt, spark of life. Kundalini is like lightening and flashes in the brain when it connects with the 6th chakra. Sowilo is used to strengthen the will and confidence. It has both shielding and combative properties. Used in understanding the energy forces in the world and on the astral. When used with other runes, it activates and empowers them. It can be used in meditation and to empower the chakras. Brings out one's leadership abilities and one's ability to inspire others. Enhances one's strength of spirit. Gem is the diamond.

TIWAZ
Germanic: Tys (Tiwaz)
Gothic: Teiws
Norse: Týr
Anglo-Saxon: Tir, Tiw
Icelandic: Týr
Norwegian: Ty

Instills courage and honor. Tyr is the rune of justice. Used for stability and the binding of chaotic energies. Good for defense and revenge workings as it represents justice. Bloodstone and hematite are the stones used with this rune.

BJÖRK
Germanic: Bercna (Berkano)
Gothic: Bairkan
Norse: Bjarkan
Anglo-Saxon: Beroc
Icelandic: Bjarkan
Norwegian: Bjarkan

This rune can be used in workings for female fertility, feminine magick, and nurturing. It is used in concealment and protection. This rune symbolizes feminine energies. It is an old Pagan custom to enclose a child at birth with the protective energies of Berkano, which remain with him/her throughout his/her life.

EHWAZ
the sound: Ë
Germanic: Eys (Ehwaz)
Gothic: Aihwa

Norse: Ehol, Ior
Anglo-Saxon: Eoh
Icelandic: Eykur
Norwegian: Eh, Eol

Represents the horse. It is also closely identified with Castor and Pollux the Gemini twins. Used to see into the future and for psychic communication. Like the fourth chakra, this rune unites opposites. This rune forges bonds and is used to seal marriages and friendships. Can be used to bind another's thoughts and actions to the operator's will. Used in spiritual divination to understand the will of the Gods. Used to empower thoughtforms and bring them under the control and will of the mage. When used with other runes, Eihwaz unites the energies harmoniously.

MANNAZ
Germanic: Manna (Mannaz)
Gothic: Manna
Norse: Maðr
Anglo-Saxon: Mann
Icelandic: Maður
Norwegian: Madr

Rune of logic and the left side of the brain. Used for enhancing intellect and strengthening the memory. Helps one to gain more knowledge of one's self which is essential in working magick. Amethyst

LÖGR
Germanic: Laaz (Laguz)
Gothic: Lagus
Norse: Lögr
Anglo-Saxon: Lagu
Icelandic: Lögur
Norwegian: Laukr

Conceals and symbolizes the unknown. Reveals and counteracts poisons. The hidden is revealed. Assists in the awareness of energies and enhances one's sensitivity. Good for dowsers and pendulum workers. Helps in astral work. Can be used to enhance physical and psychic strength. Used in feminine magick and masking the forces of other runes.

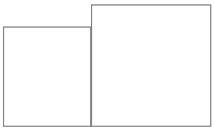

INGWAZ
Norse: Ing, Ingvarr

Gothic: Iggws
Germanic: Enguz (Ingwaz)
Anglo-Saxon: Ing
Icelandic: Ing
Norwegian: Ing

The alternate symbol for this rune is much like the sigil of Azazel. This rune is the male counterpart to Berkano. Represents the God “Ing.” Ingwaz is the rune in which power is stored. Converts active power into potential power. Can deprive a man of his masculinity or anyone, male or female of their life force. Like a crystal, this rune stores energy until it is needed. It is a magickal reserve. Stone is ivory.

DAGAZ
Germanic: Daaz (Dagaz)
Gothic: Dags
Norse: Dagr
Anglo-Saxon: Daeg
Icelandic: Dagur
Norwegian: Dagr

Represents the climax of orgasm where the objective of the working is realized. Like the planet Uranus, this rune gives flashes of intuition and knowledge. Useful in raising the kundalini. Best if used with other runes that enhance wisdom and awareness.

ÖDHAL
Germanic: Utal (Othala)
Gothic: Othal
Norse: Oðal
Anglo-Saxon: Otael (Ethel)
Icelandic: Óðal
Norwegian: Ödal

Rune of property and land. Inheritance. Rune of ancestry and heritage. Used to tap into one’s racial memory for ancestral knowledge. Used to obtain wealth in the form of property and possessions. Unlike Fehu, this rune represents property that is rooted and not mobile, a putting down of roots. Can be used to incite racism and cultural prejudices. Othala represents the circle/sphere; the boundary. Petrified wood works well with Othala; brings out memories of past lives, talents and wisdom of previous incarnations.

Satanic Rosary

The Satanic Rosary is an excellent and very effective means to raise power and apply energy towards your desires. The Satanic Rosary can also be used as a kabalistic meditation tool for working with vibrations, such as with Runic meditation. Just slide your fingers over the beads and you don't have to count. Your meditation can flow smoothly and thus have more power.

The Catholic Rosary was STOLEN from Tibetan Mala Beads and corrupted, as with everything else in that foul program. Tibetan Mala beads have 108 beads, as opposed to the stolen Catholic Rosary, which has half that number, at 54.

For working the rosary, each working should begin on a favorable planetary period in regards to the goal. The standard for this and this is very effective is 40 days straight. For maximum power, twice a day, during the day and at night for the 40 days. The "40 days" was stolen and corrupted into that filthy judeo/xian bible, but originated in Ancient Egypt. This has to do with numbers (Enki/Satan's number is 40) and the moon cycle. The most powerful times to do a working ar at midnight, 12 noon, 6 pm and 6 am, BUT make sure the hour is supportive of the working, first and foremost as you are able to.

Research has proven that the Ancient Chaldean planetary hours are extremely accurate. I strongly encourage you to download the Chronos program from this website:
CLICK HERE

You will need to download and install version 2.0 of the Microsoft .NET Framework along with this. All of the information is available at the above website. This program is outstanding and calculates hours of the planets specific to your location. Given the results of your workig, if you still have not obtained your goal after completing the 40 days, you can begin another 40 days. Skipping a day will set you back at day one. No days can be skipped. There is this thing called "karma" as most of you know. This shit is ruled by the planet Saturn and the only way to defeat it is to know it and work to overcome

it. Karma will give you a beat down and keep you beat down unless you are aware of it and are strong and persistent enough to fight against it and overcome it. This is not for the weak. Persistance, patience and hard work are required here. When past life karma kicks in, things will come up like a crisis in your life to try to break the 40 day cycle and to stop you from your meditations. What this indicates is that your meditations are working. Keep doing your daily meditation with the rosary regardless of what happens. These sorts of things usually crop up during the last 30-40 days of the meditation cycle, to try to set you at square one again and/or stop the meditation. Be prepared and aware. One must keep fighting. Only the strong survive here and attain their goals.

Energy must be applied over and over again until change is achieved. This is analagous to a chiropractor who keeps popping the spine into place until it stays where it should be.

For healing, it is important when there are chronic ailments to go way beyond the end of the symptoms, in meditating. The symptoms may stop for a time and then return if meditation is stopped. The length of time one has endured the ailment means longer times for meditations, sometimes even for months or years. Congential problems are the worst and the most difficult to heal. these are by no means impossible. They just will require much more power and effort.

By using the Satanic Rosary, we are taking back what is ours for one, and another- blaspheming the Catholic Church. I have found this meditation tool to be excellent and that is an understatement. The vibrations flow into a rhythm and power is amplified and can be applied towards any desire.

To use the Satanic Rosary, ideally, you should be working with the Kabalah. The TRUE Kabalah is using vibration, for example vibrating Runes, names of Demons, Egyptian words of power, etc., to drastrically raise your energy and power. This form of meditation is advanced and is extremely effective.

You can just do the vibrations for raising energy and awareness, or you can focus on a specific chakra or aspect of your soul, or you can do spell-working.

I suggest you make your own Satanic Rosary. They are easy to make. The materials are cheaply available in most stores where they have an arts and crafts section. Just purchase the beads and the cord. The Baphomet can be purchased online or at any well-stocked occult shop. I suggest leaving a bit of space on the cord, so you can slide the beads along as you do your vibration for each one. I also suggest you place an extra bead (I used square shaped beads for the extra beads) on each side of the larger one when you hit 50. That way you can feel where you are at without interrupting your trance/meditation.

To use the Satanic Rosary, here is an example- feel free to modify your own meditation to fit your individual purposes:

FOR ATTRACTING MONEY:

1. Begin with the larger bead right next to the Baphomet and state your affirmation in your mind; example: "I am attracting large amounts of free and easy money. This money is free and all mine to keep or spend as I please." Now, direct the energy, visualizing a white/gold light (this is all-purpose) on your wallet and yourself.

2. Repeat the above for the four remaining beads.

3. Your Satanic Rosary should have 108 beads, so one side of the main line should end with eight. You want to start with the side that has nine. Breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate:
F-F-F-F-F-F-F-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-H-H-H-H-H-H-H-U-U-U-U-U-U-U

4. Slide the bead back and go to the next one, breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate

F-F-F-F-F-F-F-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-H-H-H-H-H-H-H-U-U-U-U-U-U-U

5. Do this for each bead in the sets of nine. Visualize the Fehu Rune glowing with energy, every so often as you do the vibrations. (If you are vibrating the name of a Demon, then visualize His/Her Sigil in the same way.

6. When you reach the larger 10th bead, separating the sets of the smaller 9 beads, state your affirmation again and put your energy you have just raised into attracing money, as given in the example above. You can also use each 10th bead to take a few normal breaths before returning to the vibrations again.

FOR LOVE/LUST:
To bring a desired one into your life, visualize the energy you raise engulfing him/her. You can also fantasize having sexual intercourse or whatever with the one of your desire. I suggest you visualize the light (energy) engulfing both of you, during the meditation/fantasy. When you are finished, you can masturbate and direct more energy from the orgasm into him/her.

TO HEAL:
State the affirmation for healing and then direct the energy both by feel and visualization into the afflicted part of your body. If healing a loved one, do the visualization and don't forget to clean the afflicted part before beginning the meditation.
Remember, with healing, energy must be directed along with affirmations to the afflicted part some 10-20 times a day. This can take anywhere from 1-2 minutes, but must be done as much as possible, any time you can focus, until you are completely healed.
Click Here for more information about healing.

FOR BLACK MAGICK:
Use the rosary the same way, to pump negative energy into your target.

IMPORTANT!
For black magick workings, it is very important to use a separate rosary. The rosary accumulates energy and can become more and more powerful each time you use it. Obviously, contrary energies here can clash and cancel each other out.

I have used the Satanic Rosary for both attaining my desires, and for just raising my energies. Working with runes is extremely powerful and during the meditation, it is not unusual to see certain aspects of your soul and feel the energy aligning itself.

Color Meditation

***This meditation requires the 'breathing' in of energy. You should have experience with the Foundation Meditation before performing this meditation.**

Unfortunately, “white light” is overused by many Wiccan and New Age people who don’t know what they are doing. These people use white light to the exclusion of all other colors, and as a result are not competent in working with colors. Because white contains *all* of the colors of the spectrum, they are taking in all of these colors and those they are unable to control or work with, are left on their own without direction. Each color represents a particular frequency of energy that most of us use in our daily lives. If one is not competent in the ability to handle each color, the white light often is unable to be used properly.

White light is easy enough to use and is great for beginners, but the problem is that it is overused. White light is great for cleaning one’s aura and balancing energies. It is also great for protection.

White light, when placed around a person, becomes a barrier to interaction with others. This is because white light reflects. If you want to be left alone, then envelope yourself in white light. Filling yourself with white light on the inside strengthens and protects without becoming a barrier to others if you want social interaction.

Overuse of white light can create an arrogant attitude, especially where spirituality is concerned, along with closed mindedness, and rigidity in attitudes. This is often seen in those who practice angel magick. The overall result is that of being at a lower level of spiritual development.

When an individual is competent and has mastered all of the colors, he/she is able to use the white light to its fullest extent.

The Color Meditation:

Begin by getting comfortable and doing breathing exercises or whatever you do to focus your mind and calm yourself before entering into your trance state.

Breathe in and fill yourself with each breath with a specific color of the spectrum, visualizing it as brighter and brighter each time (not lighter; by brighter, I mean more intense):
Red, blue, yellow, orange, violet, green, indigo (bluish-violet, the color of the 6th chakra) or black. This meditation can also be done after meditating on a specific chakra. You can then fill yourself with the color of that chakra.

If you are new to color meditation, hold the color for two to four minutes. If the color feels pleasant, you can hold for a longer period of time. Those who are used to the energy of the colors can hold much longer. One’s increased time should be comfortable and gradual.

Each color should be in its pure form and bright. Later on, it is fine to experiment with different shades when adept.

If a color feel negative to you, work with it gradually. Ask your mind for an answer as to why. What does the color mean to you? What associations do you have with a particular color? This is a great way to find out more about yourself. Which colors feel pleasant to you? These are the ones that you may be using the most in your life to the exclusion of others. Knowing this provides information as to which chakras need more work to bring them up to full power.

The most important objective of this meditation is to *feel* the colors. Spend some time with each color, getting into how it feels. Keep a written record in your book of shadows/black book.

Also, you can meditate on the color outside of yourself to feel its energy. It is not necessary to always absorb the color, especially if you feel uncomfortable with certain colors. Remember, if something feels uncomfortable or negative, then stop. When you are finished with this meditation, clean your aura with white light as this will act to balance the all of the colors in your aura.

The benefits of this meditation are the ability to feel, direct and apply color. Color energy is exceptionally powerful when used in magick. Each color has specific energies and acts to bring results unique to that energy.

Meditating on Chakra Sounds

Each chakra has a standard sound. By meditating on these sounds and focusing on the specific chakra, this is one way of opening up your astral hearing.

- Base Chakra, the physical Level:
  Sounds include thunder or a soft hissing. Red
- Sacral Chakra, the astral Level:
  Roar like the ocean or the sound of wind. Orange
- Third chakra the level of will:
  H-h-h-a-a-h-h-h sound (silent, like an exhale- no voice; long and continuous) or the sound of humming/vibration “aum.” Yellow
- Heart Chakra, the intuitional Level:
  Buzzing like a bee (bioelectricity) or the sound of a flute. Green
- Throat Chakra the mental Level:
  Azazel gave me a sound. The best way I can describe it is like twisting a balloon. Humming can also be used. Blue
- 6th Chakra, the soul Level
  The sound of woodwind instruments. Bluish violet (indigo)
- Crown Chakra, the blissful Level
  Whisper or no sound- this is felt rather than heard. Violet

The above levels and sounds are guidelines only to get one started. Focus on a particular chakra, and imagine the corresponding sound as best you can. Try to feel it through your body and resonate on that plane. This meditation will open you to clairaudience.

Pineal Meditation

This meditation expands intuitiveness and creativity and helps to open one's mind to comprehend information much easier.

1. Relax and go into a trance state
2. Inhale and visualize white-gold energy entering through your third eye into your pineal gland.
3. Draw the energy in with each inhale, then brighten, and expand your pineal gland with the energy with each exhale.
4. The first few times you do this, affirm to yourself: "I am breathing in powerful white-gold energy that is safely stimulating my pineal gland."
5. When you are finished, feel the energy for a few minutes and meditate on it. It should be very pleasurable.

This meditation activates and empowers the pineal gland. The pineal gland is the psychic powerhouse of the brain. White-gold is the most powerful of all of the colors. It is the color of the Sun and this is one of the reasons the original religions worshipped the Sun.

Empowering Your Hand Chakras

What this exercise does, when done consistently is to establish an energy circuit within the hand chakras. This energy can be used for healing, opening other chakras, applying energy or as with Dim Mak, the "death touch." It also helps with telekinesis (moving objects with one's mind and pyrokinesis (setting objects on fire using the powers of the mind and aura). In order to advance with these gifts, a powerful aura is needed to act on the auras of objects.
This exercise should be done at least once a day to get your energy flowing freely through your hand chakras.

1. Sit comfortably and relax. Try to go into a trance as the deeper the trance and level of concentration, the better the results, especially when beginning this exercise. After an energy current within the hand chakras is open and flowing, this can be done anywhere at will.
2. Put your hands facing each other, fingertips almost touching and relaxed. (Your fingers can be slightly bent as in the illustration).
3. With the pad of your thumb, press into the palm of each of your hands, right in the hollow part.
4. Now, focus intensly upon your hands, especially your palms. Feel the area you pressed in with your thumb.
5. Keep focusing all of your concentration and begin to feel a warm glow and energy between your palms.
6. Begin to move your hands an inch or two apart slowly and back again to where your fingertips are almost touching. Try to feel the energy between the palms of your hands. The more you practice and the stronger your energy becomes, keep moving your hands in and out, further and further apart until you can feel your energy as far apart as two or more feet.
7. Now, visualize a ball of white hot fire like the sun as in the picture above. Later on, you can use colors. Feel the heat and energy from this ball of fire between your hands. This may feel as a tingling or throbbing. For some people, it may even feel cold. The important thing is to get this energy flowing and to *feel* it.
8. Now let your arms hang down and relax. Focus on energy flowing down your arms into your hands. This may feel tingly and your lower arms and hands may feel pumped. This is a sign the enrgy is flowing. Now repeat steps 5-7 above.
9. Do the above exercise 4 times.

This exercise should be done every day for as long as it takes to really open your hand chakras and establish a permanent flow of energy. With the proper practice, you should be able to feel powerful energy between your hands when your hands are more than a foot apart.

Ball of Light Meditation

The chakras are located along the spine, but they also extend to the front of our bodies, excluding the crown and the base. Each of the chakras, the second through the sixth has an opposite chakra in the front of the body along the abdomen. The sixth chakra has three. The rear sixth chakra located at the occipital in the back of the head, the middle sixth chakra is located between the third eye and the occipital sixth chakra.

To perform the meditation, visualize a small ball of bright light the size of a ping-pong ball and light up a chakra on your spine with it and pass it to the front chakra directly opposite it and light it up, then pass it back to the chakra on your spine. Keep passing it back and forth to each chakra, then move up or down to the next chakra (whichever one you want to work with). The illustration on the left shows an example with the sixth chakra.

You can either visualize the ball as white-gold light or the color of the chakra you are working with.

You can also connect the crown to the base. I found the energy center located in the perineum to be especially powerful with this. Just pass it up and down.

Now another interesting thing one can do with this is to connect with another person and this greatly enhances telepathy. For example, passing the ball back and forth from their heart chakra to your's will tell you about the other person's emotional experiences and character.

To interrogate someone, pass the ball of light from your third eye to their third eye, back and forth.

Now, it is obvious you can, with experience invade others' privacy and this also includes your own- just something to be aware of if you don't want anyone in your personal business. In that case, close down your chakras, if someone does this against your will.

Secreting Ectoplasm

About Ectoplasm:

Ectoplasm has many different astral uses. Extra-terrestrials use this in a much more potent form than humans. This is the cloud that forms before many abductions, where there is a loss of time and memory. Ectoplasm can make one invisible and can be used to kill with death rituals. After proficiency is achieved in producing this substance, one can will it to manifest in specific colors that are harmonious with the objective of the working.

The most common example of the use of ectoplasm is with mediums. The ectoplasm gives the evoked spirit something to manifest itself in. Ectoplasm can also add much more potency to creating a thoughtform.

How to secrete ectoplasm:

Ectoplasm is the substance we see with the clouds when scrying. This is a minor form of ectoplasm, but will get you started.

Candle light is perfect for this exercise. Candle color here does not matter, so use whatever you have available.

If you have a black mirror, you will want to use this, but any other similar props will do. You can even use a regular mirror or a bowl of dark or black liquid.

1. Sit in a quiet dimly lit room.
2. Relax and go into a trance state. This does not have to be a deep trance, just enough so you are focused.
3. Look into the mirror or bowl of liquid and stare at one point. You should eventually see clouds form.
4. Concentrate on these clouds, willing them in a soft way to condense and thicken.
5. When you are consistently able to will the clouds to condense and thicken, gently and slowly take your eyes off the mirror. You should still be able to see the clouds in front of you. Try to focus on them for two to three minutes.

   The goal is to secrete this substance and to manipulate it at will.
6. Blink your eyes and move your fingers and toes and gently bring yourself back from the trance.

When you become proficient at secreting ectoplasm, will the ectoplasm into a ball shape. From there, work at making it thicker and form it into different shapes. This will take practice so be patient. After a time, you can will it into different colors for specific purposes.

Ascending Energy Meditation

1. Lie down and begin by stimulating yourself to orgasm. Right at the point of the impending climax, visualize a fiery brilliant bright light at your perineum (the area between your rectum and testicles for men; or between the rectum and vagina for women).

2. Inhale and direct the energy from the orgasm while you are climaxing, up your spine. You should visualize this as a bright white-gold light.* Draw the energy up your spine to the crown chakra where it lights it up and empowers it, emerging from the top of your head and into your eighth gold chakra. Brighten your eighth gold chakra.

3. Expand your eighth chakra into a ball approximately two feet in diameter (60 cm).

4. Exhale and expand the energy from your eighth chakra and then direct it to descend down each side of your body, down through the bottoms of your feet and back up to your base chakra where you inhale it again.

5. Inhale and draw it in again at the base chakra, lighting it up and empowering it upon entering and then visualize it ascending your spine again and repeat the above steps 2-5. With each circulation, you can expand your aura with the energy.

The orgasm gets the energy going and you can keep circulating it for as long as you wish.

Always direct the energy up out your crown. The above pathway is the normal pathway for energy surrounding the aura.

*White-gold is the most powerful of the colors as it is of the sun. Satan has a gold aura.

Opening Blocked Chakras

There are several ways to open blocked chakras. It is best to do them all and be consistent. You can work this into your daily meditation program. Normally, there are three major knots. One at the base, one at the heart and one at the 6th chakra. Usually, our base chakra is open. A burning sensation or feeling of intense pressure in one of the chakras usually indicates the one above it is blocked. For example, some people experience a burning in the throat, which indicates the 6th chakra is blocked.

1. Hand Energy

One way to unblock and empower a chakra is once you have a strong energy flow through your palm chakras and fingertips, you can apply this to your individual chakras. You should feel a tingling sensation and heat radiating from your palm chakras that indicates they are empowered and active.

Place your hand over whatever chakra you feel needs more energy and relax. Direct the energy from your palm chakra into the selected chakra for anywhere from 5-15 minutes. A warm or burning sensation in the chakra during and afterward, indicates the chakra is receiving the energy.

Doing this regularly will strengthen the selected chakra.

2. Chakra Breathing.

- Inhale and breathe in color energy into the blocked chakra. The energy should be the same color as the chakra you are working on.
- Hold your breath for a count of six and visualize your chakra opening. Most agree the best method is to visualize the bud of a flower blooming. Make sure you visualize the correct color.
- Exhale and brighten and expand the chakra
- Inhale through your base chakra brilliant white-gold light and direct it up your spine and through the chakra you are trying to open and direct it out your crown.
- Exhale and visualize your chakra bright with the white-gold energy and expand it.
- Repeat the above exercise several times.

3. Sexual Orgasm

This is what the old alchemy texts implied. Just keep hitting it with orgasmic energy. Visualize a brilliant light ascending into and through the chakra. This works well to open a meditation.

4. Breathe in through your entire aura and body the color energy of the blocked chakra. Visualize this energy growing brighter and brighter and expanding with each exhale. Repeat several times. Eventually, the chakra will be strong enough to naturally take up energy on its own. Strong chakras can absorb energy. Weak chakras that are blocked are depleted and unable to attract and absorb energy on their own. Weak and blocked areas create diseases associated with the particular chakra and visa-versa-diseases create the weak chakra.

Choose one of more of the above exercises and do it/them daily until the problem is corrected.

The Aura and How to Use It

Everything has an aura, whether it is living or inanimate. The aura is an energy field created by the vibrating atoms and molecules that comprise all matter. The universe itself vibrates to a certain frequency and the gravity that holds everything together is electromagnetic in nature.

Everyone's aura is as unique as his or her own fingerprints. No two auras are alike. The aura can be used to protect, attract, influence, maim, or even kill. This field of bioelectricity surrounding living things can be programmed using the power of one's mind.
Those who are trained and have an active third eye can see auras clearly and discern much personal information just by reading the color, strength, size and shape of one's aura.

To see your own aura, you should start out by going into a light trance state. You should have already opened your third eye.
Hold your hand out in front of you, preferably against a dark background. In the beginning, you should be able to see some faint lines surrounding your hand and fingers. The more you tune into this, like anything, (practice is what is needed here), the better you will become. The better you become at seeing your own aura, you soon will be able to see the auras of others, by just tuning in to them. Later on, you will be able to see colors, layers, and shapes.

Feeling auras is much easier than seeing them. Power meditation, when done consistently, increases one's sensitivity to energy. Manipulation of energy is essential in working spells and magick. To feel your aura, run one of your hands over the top of the other, or over your forearm. You should feel the energy.
You can also practice feeling the auras of friends and family members if they are interested in letting you do so. This will develop your touch sensitivity.

To strengthen and build your aura, you must take in energy. This can be done through power meditation. The Energy Meditation is excellent for charging up your aura.
Hatha (physical) Yoga and Tai Chi also help to strengthen and build the aura. Both of these disciplines tend to balance the auric energies as well.

Cleaning your aura is very important. A clean healthy aura strengthens the immune system and prevents harmful energies from invading one's body. Nearly all harmful entities are invisible to the naked eye. Energies, as most physicists know, can be broken down into sub-atomic particles, foe example, light can be broken down into photons. The energy radiated by a powerful aura will burn these harmful energies and entities up before they can do any harm.

B. Cleaning your aura (powerful white light) is imperative after any rituals involving the employment of black magick, throwing any curses, no matter how small, on the spur of the moment, or any exercise involving the use of negative or destructive energy. One's chakras should also be cleaned and empowered. This is done by putting a strong and intense white light on each chakra. This is needed to rid one's self of any residual negative energies that could otherwise do harm. This also prevents rebounding energies. Always take as much time as you need; never be in a hurry. Prevention is always better than having to deal with problems later on.

A powerful aura gives health, happiness, charisma, and energy. People with weak auras are usually in poor health and are depressed. Our personal energies act on our environments and direct our fate. People who have weak auras are usually prone to misfortune.

The aura can be programmed with power hypnosis. Read the page on power hypnosis to make

maximum use of the following workings. Now, with dealing with the aura and subconscious mind, one must always be 100% clear on every aspect of what is desired. With love, we don't want one who is unavailable. With money, we don't want it to come to us through tragedy- this sort of thing. When working with the mind as in ceremonial magick, energy takes the quickest and easiest route to bring us the desired result and if every aspect isn't covered, any undirected energy will seek out whatever is available. Color is especially important when programming the aura. Below are examples of how we can effectively program our auras to do things:

For example:
You want love in your life:
Visualize your aura while you are in a trance, the deeper the better. Breathe in energy and affirm several times in the present tense:
"My aura is attracting my perfect [love/sexual partner, soul mate, whatever]. Change the affirmation to suit your own individual needs. Affirm this with meaning, five- ten times while breathing in energy.

To attract the love/lust and or attentions of a specific person:
Affirm: I am programming my aura to attract and act on_____'s, aura. He/she finds me very attractive and sexually irresistible.

You want/need protection:
Breathe in powerful white-gold light. With the inhale breathe it in to meet in the middle of your body, packing it in brighter and brighter. With the exhale, keep expanding it. The energy should grow brighter and brighter.
Affirm: My aura is very powerful and is protecting me at all times.
This a good exercise to be done on a regular basis, for building a strong, protective energy field.

You want to make a good impression:
A powerful aura will often influence others to grant you favors.
Affirm: My aura is making a very positive impression on _____. If this is a job interview, (the person(s) interviewing me tomorrow, whatever). The people hearing my presentation, the group etc. Always state this in the present tense. The subconscious mind does not understand the word "will" and "will" never comes.

For keeping unwanted individuals away:
Breathe in white light like the Sun. White light reflects and repels.
Affirm:
"My aura is repelling, [inspire fear/dread] in_____, and keeping _____far away from me at all times.

To heal yourself:
A lot of energy is needed for healing. Breathing in energy from the Sun is excellent for empowering one's aura. The Sun also contains all of the colors of the chakras in their most pure and vibrant states. The Sun (666) is one of the most powerful sources of energy there is. When one is ill, there is an imbalance in the chakras ruling the body part/s that are injured or ill. To heal, you must work with both the color of the ruling chakra and its opposite to create a balance.

Breathe in the color of the energy of the chakra ruling the injured or ill body part and affirm:
"I am breathing in __(name of color)__ energy that is balancing my __chakra__ and healing my_____.
When you are finished, breathe in white energy to balance your aura.

The auras of others can also be worked with and programmed.

From reading the above, you should by now be getting the idea and able to improvise your own

affirmations.

To protect loved ones:
Put a powerful white-gold light around the person. For more powerful workings, this is best done in a deep trance.
Affirm: I am placing a powerful protective aura around _____. This should be done regularly, and can be done while the loved one sleeps.

For inciting lust:
Put a powerful red or orange aura around the person.
Affirm:
"_____ is experiencing irresistible sexual obsession, desire/lust for me." "_____finds me sexually irresistible." You can masturbate using sex magick and drive the energy into the desired one's aura. This is best begun on a Sunday or Tuesday during a waxing Moon. Never do this when the Moon is in the celibate sign of Virgo, though.

For inciting love:
Put a powerful green aura around the person. Feel strong feelings of love as you program it.
Affirm:
"_____is falling deeply and uncontrollably in love with me."
"_____is obsessed with me", etc. You can also use sex magick here as with the working above. This is best begun on a Friday during a waxing Moon.

Healing others:
Visualize a powerful white-gold aura surrounding and glowing about the loved one. You should also use color energy (see the above paragraph on healing for one's self)
Affirm: I am putting powerful healing energy into _____'s aura; this energy is effectively fighting the _____ and restoring him/her to perfect health. In cases of serious illness, this may have to be done often every day. Healing others can be extremely draining. If you are inexperienced, remote healing is best. Direct contact as with the hand chakras applying energy directly to the afflicted one can be dangerous. The illness can be absorbed into the healer. To do this type of direct work, one must have a powerful aura and work to clean it thoroughly after each healing session. Using the energy of the Sun is most effective here.

BLACK MAGICK AND KILLING.

Killing:
This is best done while the offending party is asleep. Put a black aura around the person, as this will prepare his or her own aura to absorb the destructive energy. After doing this, you can vent your hatred. Be sure to visualize over and over again with feeling, exactly how you intend this person to die.
Affirm:
I am placing a powerful aura of destructive around_____ that is continuously working to kill him/her. This work is best begun on a Saturday or a Tuesday during a waning Moon. Be sure to clean your aura and chakras following each working.

To cause bad luck and/or harm:
If your own aura is powerful enough, just sitting and stewing about the person should be enough. I have found it is important to visualize repeatedly in a relaxed, but angry way a specific misfortune.

With all workings of black magick the outcome depends on the strength of the auras involved. The aura of the victim *must* be weaker than that of the sorcerer. If the victim's aura is more powerful, the working could rebound as a more powerful aura naturally deflects negative energy. Some people just have naturally powerful auras. This can come from past lives. If an offending person naturally has a

more powerful aura, you will be able to feel resistance. Take the time to build your own aura before doing any kind of this sort of working.

Colors of Auras

Black:
Black absorbs, conceals, and creates confusion and chaos, new beginnings, knowledge of hidden things, the container of light, one of the most powerful of colors. Use black for self control, endurance, and patience. Black is also a good color to use to bring discord and confusion to enemies. It can be used also for protection, binding negative forces, breaking up obstacles and blocks, reversing and breaking up negative thoughtforms. Best when applied to others.

Black rules over the base chakra, the planet Saturn, the element of earth and in the original religions, it signified new beginnings. In Satanic alchemy, black represents the step of void meditation and transformation.

Blue:
Truths, wisdom, protection, inner peace, loyalty, occult power and expansion. Jupiter rules royal blue- Luck, expansion, abundance, long distance travel, higher education, legal matters, taxes, (use with green) investments, foundations, prosperity, and opportunity. Spirituality, summoning Demons, healing, inspiration, devotion, serenity, sincerity and truth, fidelity, inner peace, knowledge and wisdom, harmony in the home, occult power and expansion. Blue can also be used in spells, when the color is applied to others and directed for inciting depression, sadness, hopelessness, lack of sympathy, coldness and gloom.

Blue rules over the throat chakra. Blue is of the water element.

Gold:
Great Fortune, intuition, understanding, divination, fast luck, financial benefits, (I believe gold attracts larger sums of money. (Use green with shimmering gold for money meditation.) Gold is used for healing, happiness, authority, reputation, honor, and personal power. Use gold for confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, and magickal power.

Gold is one of the most powerful of the colors. Satan has a golden aura. Gold is the color of the Sun, and is of the element of fire. In Satanic alchemy, gold represents the perfection of the soul. Both the colors gold and white-gold are seen all over in the Ancient Egyptian hieroglyphs, in the temples and pyramids. Gold is the color of riches and power.

Green:
Money, fertility, abundance, material gain, wealth, healing, communication with nature spirits, anti-inflammatory. Venus rules green- Love, making love, (affectionate; red is for lust/sex), fidelity, reconciliation, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, financial gain, earnings increases, social functions, possessions, riches, indulgence, pleasure. Good for beginnings and growth. Venus rules green- Abundance, fertility, success, general good luck, harmony, immortality, generosity, material gain, renewal, marriage, balance and healing. Green can also be used for inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony when applied to others and directed. Green rules the heart chakra.

Indigo:
Meditation, psychic ability, telepathy, mind reading, Spirit communication, absorbing knowledge

telepathically. The Moon rules over indigo. Indigo is of the element of the quintessence/ether/spirit. Indigo rules the third eye, along with the colors of silver and white, and the sixth chakra.

Orange:
Creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, and is a powerful color of major changes. Orange helps with adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. The Sun rules orange. Orange rules the creative/sexual chakra (2nd), and is of the element of fire.

Purple:
Psychic ability, wisdom, divination, removing curses, healing, psychic work, business success, influencing people in power. Powerful color with energies that can be difficult to handle. It can be used when applied to others to incite tyranny, abuse of power, idealism and influencing people who have power over you. Good for inciting sadness and treachery in others. Jupiter rules purple. Purple rules the crown chakra.

Red:
Energy, passion, anger, inflammatory, lust, strength, protects against psychic attack. Mars rules red- Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Red is used for inciting accidents, fires, and injuries. Red can also be used for self-confidence, athletics, strength, creating magickal energy for black magick, (Good for selfempowerment before workings of black magick) and inducing intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, athletics (especially competitive), and vitality. When used in black magick, red as opposed to black brings on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Red can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Mars rules red. Red is of the element of fire. Both the colors red and black rule the root chakra.

Silver:
Develops psychic abilities, neutralizes situations, repels destructive forces, works with female deity powers. The Moon rules the color silver- the home and immediate surroundings, imagination, memory, psychic awareness/dreams, spirituality, meditation. For psychic related, meditative/hypnotic. The Moon rules silver. Silver rules the third eye.

White:
All purpose, balances the aura as all color emanates from white light. Energizing, protective, stimulating, inspiring, destroys destructive energies, cleans the aura. Provides protection when applied to others and directed. The Moon rules white. White rules the third eye, along with indigo and silver.

Yellow:
Yellow is the color of intellect, computers, communication, audio, video, TV, electronics, books, and literature. Yellow rules the solar chakra of the will. Ruled by the planet Mercury- yellow can be used for passing exams, improving the mind, for deeper concentration, mental power, learning ability, speech, writing, publishing, media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, all areas of study and communication, also astral projection, overcoming addictions, and breaking habits. Good for friendship, imagination, creativity (orange is more powerful for creativity), inspiration and charisma. Yellow can be used to incite infidelity, cowardliness, decay, disease, dying, insanity, and inconsistency in others.

Yellow is of the element of air. Yellow rules the solar plexus chakra.

Grey:
NEVER USE GREY ON YOURSELF! Grey is the color of illness and bad energy. Grey, applied repeatedly to the aura of a hated one, can bring about a slow death, if programmed to do so.

Chakra Breathing

To perform this meditation, you should already be experienced with the Foundation Meditation.

Relax and enter into a trance state, then, instead of breathing in energy into your entire body as with the energy meditation, breathe in energy into each one of your chakras, for seven breaths each. Seven breaths is only a guideline; you can do more or less, but it is important to keep your chakras in balance. It is important to not only breathe in the energy, but also to visualize it.

You can breathe in white-gold energy (the most powerful) or the color energy of the chakra.

When you are finished breathing each of the chakras, breathe in energy through all of your seven chakras, front and back to meet in the middle.

After this, perform the Foundation Meditation.

Tips:

This meditation can also be done on just one chakra that is lacking in energy or that is blocked. Just apply the breathing one or more times a day. The rest of the meditation is unnecessary if you are working on a specific weak chakra.

Azazel showed me the power of the sun. Most of us are familiar with drawing down energy from the moon and other planets. The sun is hundreds of times more powerful. The energy of the sun contains all of the colors of the spectrum in their purest forms. Performing this full meditation out of doors under the sun can give you incredible energy and is also very healing. Just affirm "I am breathing in powerful white-gold (or whatever color) energy from the sun, into my _____ chakra." Repeat this several times and then visualize yourself absorbing the energy and brightening your chakras with it.

Meditations for Astral Projection

Astral projection is where your soul actually leaves your body. This is different from remote viewing where you enter into a trance and will yourself to a specific location. The following two meditations are just basic guidelines. I suggest for more in depth information to click on the PDF links below.

Meditation 1

This meditation feels weird. Just make sure you seriously want to project, otherwise, any hesitation can keep you in your body. You have to be relaxed, both mentally and physically. The first few times are the most difficult. Like with anything else, consistent practice will make this easier, until you no longer have to even enter into a deep trance, but can project any time at will. Some people find projecting easier than others, as they have done this in past lives.

1. Get real comfortable and go into a trance. When you are so relaxed you can no longer feel your body, you are ready.
2. Visualize your astral body inside your physical body, being held there by your seven chakras. The chakras can be visualized like colored knobs.
3. Take each spinning chakra and stop it from spinning and give it a quarter turn in the reverse of the direction it was spinning, like turning a doorknob.
4. Relax and let go and try to exit.

Meditation 2

This is more like a preparatory exercise. This one is not nearly as powerful as the one above, but less intense for those of you who would rather do this gradually.

1. Lie down and relax, as above. Go into a trance. Relax to where you feel like you are floating.
2. Now, lift your left astral arm up. Visualize this. You will need to imagine this, but energy follows where it is directed.
3. Lift up your right astral arm and touch your face
4. Touch both your astral hands together.
5. Do the same thing with each leg and foot.
6. Imagine your entire astral body floating above your physical body, or somewhere else in the room and concentrate on being there. Just lie there and focus on this for a while.
   Keep repeating this exercise often and eventually, astral projection will follow.

Aura Empowering Meditation

This meditation is excellent for extra energy when done regularly. It is quite powerful and builds over time. This meditation can also be done outside; drawing in energy form the Sun. This seriously amplifies the energy.

1. Enter into a trance state, the deeper the better and begin by cleaning your aura and chakras.

2. Breathe energy in for six breaths, visualizing a brilliant white-gold light surrounding your entire head, both inside and out, down to your neck. Then relax and focus on feeling and visualize this energy for around five minutes. This can be done while listening to music as this also helps with timing. After this, breathe in energy and charge up your crown, third eye and your sixth chakra behind your third eye by visualizing an even brighter light on each of these chakras.

3. Now move to your neck and do the same. Breathe in energy for six breaths and charge up your throat chakra.

4. Move to your shoulders and charge them up as you did with the other chakras, breathing energy in for six breaths and then relaxing and focusing upon it for five minutes.
There are lesser chakras in all of the joints. Move down your arms and do the same with your elbows, then wrists. The elbows and wrists contain minor chakras as well and by charging up and empowering these; you open yourself up for a better energy flow. Now move down to your hands and visualize either white-gold balls of energy in your palms. Concentrate and relax on this bright light lighting up your arms and hands for several minutes.

5. Now, move to your torso, do the same, and charge up your heart, solar, sexual and base chakras with the brilliant energy. Concentrate for several minutes on this.

6. Move to your hips and charge up the chakras in your hips with the energy and then your thighs and knees. The knees contain small chakras as well. Move to your ankles, charge up the chakras there and then to your feet. Visualize two balls of brilliant white-gold light beneath your feet, like you did with your hands.

This exercise should not be done before bedtime as the energy can keep you awake.

For healing, after completing the above, just focus and place the light/energy onto the unhealthy body part for 10-15 minutes. If you are doing any healing, this must be done every day and never skip a day or progress could rebound.

Single Serpent Meditation

This meditation, like the serpent meditation, is very powerful and should only be practiced by those who are advanced meditators and have strong enough chakras. Azazel helped to revise this meditation with the addition of the extended serpent.
(Like the images from Ancient Egypt with the serpent emerging from the third eye demonstrate, the extended serpent is a psychic sensor that we can use. It can extend a lot farther than one or two feet. This meditation works to empower the sensor)

1. Sit with your spine straight
2. Focus on your base chakra, glowing with a powerful vibrant red-gold.
3. Visualize the serpent glowing with the brilliant light and power as well, lighting up the base chakra to white-gold like the sun, and exiting the base chakra from the left side.
4. The serpent curves outwards to the left side of the body before it curves back to the right to enter the 2nd sacral chakra on the left side. When it enters the sacral chakra, visualize this chakra lighting up in orange-gold.
5. It emerges from the right side of the 2nd chakra, curving out and then back in to the left where it enters the 3rd solar plexus chakra from the right side, lighting it up to white-gold and empowering it.
6. Emerging on the left side of the 3rd chakra, it curves out and then back in to the right to the 4th heart chakra where it enters on the left side and lights it up with green-gold energy.
7. Emerging on the right side of the 4th chakra, arcing out and then back in to the left to enter the 5th throat chakra on the right side, lighting it up with bright blue energy and empowering it.
8. Emerging from the left of the throat chakra, the serpent again arcs out to the left, then in to the right again where it enters the 6th chakra behind the 3rd eye from the left side. Light up this chakra with brilliant blue-violet energy, charging it and empowering it.
9. The serpent emerges from the front of the 6th chakra. It will take an alternative route. Visualize the serpent entering the 3rd eye from the rear and exiting from the front of the third eye. Extend the serpent about one foot beyond your third eye and try to feel the projection from your aura.
10. Retract the serpent back into your third eye and back into your 6th chakra, then begin the path of descending.
11. Direct the serpent to enter the right side of your throat chakra, lighting it up and it emerges from the left side of the throat chakra, arcing out and in again to enter the heart chakra on the left side, lighting it up.
12. It emerges from the heart chakra on the right side, arcing out, then in again to enter the solar

plexus chakra on the right side, lighting it up and empowering it.

13. It then emerges on the left side of the solar chakra, arcing out and then in again to enter the sacral chakra on the left side, lighting it up and empowering it.
14. After lighting up the sacral chakra, it emerges through the right side and again arcs out and in again before it returns to the base chakra, entering it on the right side, lighting it up with brilliant light and energy. Spend a few moments meditating on your base chakra and empowering it with the brilliant light and energy.

This can be repeated. It is extremely powerful

Twin Serpent Meditation

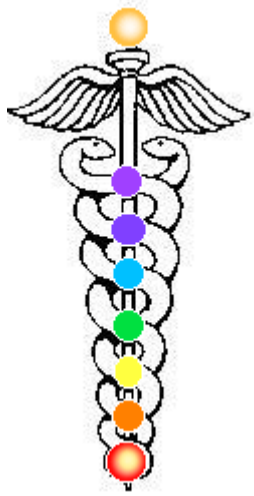

This meditation was given to a couple of JoS clergy members from Thoth and Azazel.

1. Relax and be completely comfortable. Clean your aura and chakras.

2. Visualize your base chakra lighting up into a brilliant glow. Then visualize a brilliant stream of light rising from this glowing chakra. The stream of light will then connect with your second chakra, lighting it up into a brilliant glow. Do this, connecting each chakra and lighting it up all the way to the crown. You may also want to connect your gold chakra above your head (this is optional).

3. Now expand the stream of light into a staff. Visualize the pole spinning. Spin faster and faster. The staff should be glowing brilliantly. Now, command the pole to spin at the speed of light.

4. Now focus at the base chakra again, glowing in a ball of brilliant light. From this base, two serpents will emerge. They will move outwards, just like in the caduceus and then turn back inwards to connect with each other at the second (sexual) chakra, lighting it up.

5. They move back outwards again and then inwards to connect with the third (solar) chakra, lighting it up.

6. Moving back outwards, they then turn in at the heart chakra and do the same. Continue this all the way to the crown or 8th and 9th chakras.

7. Now go back and spin the staff at the speed of light.

8. Now return to the serpent if you wish to do another round and repeat.

Preliminary Mediations for Invoking the Elements

In order to really become adept, one must master the elements. This is also the message of the Mage card of the Tarot. You must be healthy to invoke the elements. For those of you who wish to go slowly, these preliminary meditations can help:

For Fire:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize a large bonfire. *Hear* the crackling and *feel* the heat, then *smell* the heat.
Do this for five minutes.

For Water:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize yourself wading in water. This can be a lake, the river or the ocean. *Feel* the water, *hear* the water and *smell* the water, like you are actually there.
Do this for five minutes.

For Earth:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize yourself walking barefoot on the earth. This is best if you can visulize yourself walking on soil in a farm field as this is very close to the element of earth. *Feel* the soil under your bare feet and *hear* and *feel* the light breeze through the air and *smell* the earth.
Do this for five minutes.

For Air:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize yourself walking against the wind. *Feel* the wind blow against your skin and the roar of the wind in your ears. *Smell* the fresh air as it blows against you. Feel each step walking into the wind.
Do this for five minutes.

Next Step for Fire:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

Visualize yourself walking throuigh the desert. *Feel* the searing heat and the dry hot wind in the scorching environment. Feel the sand beneath your feet and your body growing hotter.
Do this exercise for three to four minutes and no longer.

Next Step for Water:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

Visualize yourself in a cold environment. Feel yourself getting cold. Feel the cold wind blow on your skin. For those of you who know snow (some brothers and sisters live in tropical environments, so not everyone has experienced snow), visualize yourself in snow and ice. Hear the crunching of the snow beneath your feet. For those of you who have never experienced snow- just visualize yourself in a cold environment and use all of your astral senses.
Do this exercise for three to four minutes and no longer.

What the above exercises do:
In addition to strengthening your astral senses, these exercises will introduce you to working with the four elements of earth, air, fire and water. By invoking these elements, we can strengthen ourselves to where we will be able to withstand incredible amounts of heat, cold and other extremes. Invoking and directing fire is a very important aspect of pyrokinesis. With invoking the fire element, we can keep warm or with the water element, cool if circumstances call for this. Invocation of fire is how the Tibetan monks spent the nights of their initiation in the ice cold mountains, naked under in a wet sheet in a snow storm. In the morning, if the initiate passed, the sheet was warm and dry and the snow and ice were melted in the surrounding area.

Some 1920's-30's Satanic Lodges in Germany used the element of fire for assassination. The element when invoked and directed to the victim would make the victim's blood literally boil.

The air element, when invoked properly, produces levitation. Through invocation and proper direction of the elements, we can also influence the weather.

The foundation of advanced magick is through the control of the elements, this includes healing and all aspects of magick, white, black and grey.

Merging Consciousness

*When you are finished with merging with a human being or animal, be sure to clean your aura and chakras thoroughly as their thoughts or beliefs can rub off on you. Always choose a healthy being when you are new to this, be it a plant or a human being.

Meditation One:

1. Choose an object, this can be a crystal, a table- anything in your room. Beginners should start with an object that is a single material, like a rock or playing dice.
2. Get comfortable and go into a trance state.
3. Look at the object in front of you for a minute or two and then close your eyes. Visualize the object.
4. Now enlarge the object so it is big enough for you to walk into in your mind and enter it.
5. Become one with the object and open your astral senses. What do you see, hear, smell, feel? Is it cold or warm inside? What sensations do you feel? If the object is on a table or hard surface, *feel* that surface.

Meditation Two:

Do the same as the above, only this time use a plant. This can be a tree or even a blade of grass. If you don't have any house-plants, you might want to do this exercise out of doors. It is important that the plant be alive.
With the plant exercise, *feel* the earth through the roots of the plant. How does this plant feel in relation to other plants around it if out of doors?

Meditation Three:

Now, do the same as the above, but this time merge with an animal. You can visualize this animal if you are not near any animals. If you have pets, then choose one of your pets and merge with your pet. See through his/her eyes, hear through his/her ears; feel the floor or ground beneath his/her feet. How does your pet's body feel? Is your pet warm? Cold? Hungry? What does your pet smell in the environment? Use his/her nose. What is in your pet's mind? Animals think in visions.

Meditation Four:

Now, do the above with a person you know. You can choose a different person each day. Think with their mind.

What the above exercises do:
Plenty. They are *very* important. When mastered, the above exercises will give you skills to...

- Shapeshift
- Communicate with animals
- Plant thoughts in the minds of others and to even possess them
- Fix electrical equipment and appliances- you can find the problem by merging with the item.
- Pull thoughts out of the minds of others and obtain information
- Diagnose diseases in humans and animals
- Students can use this to merge with their teachers to find what questions will be posted on an important exam

Satanic Telepathic Communication

Father Satan showed me this technique.

To open telepathic communication between two people:

1. Open your third eye (you should have already performed the opening of the third eye foundation exercise).
To open your third eye, visualize a bright light about the size of a quarter, shining like the sun. This will activate your third eye.

2. Visualize the face of the person whom you wish to communicate with and open their third eye by visualizing it brightening, the same as you did with your own. In some cases, those who do not have their third eye open may be able to receive your messsages, but for best results, both people should be fully open.

3. Extend your third eye serpent.
To extend the third eye serpent, visualize a bright thin tube-like extension projecting from your third eye.

4. Connect your serpent to the third eye of the one whom you wish to communicate with, brightening both third eyes with energy as well as the tube.

Telepathic communication should be established. Talk as you would in communicating with Demons. The other person should hear you and respond. This is not for newbies. You should already be experienced with communicating with Demons and able to discern real messages and communication from astral deception.

Reading Thoughts

1. Go into a trance

2. Invoke the element of ether/akasha

3. Concentrate on the *spirit* of the person you wish to read. Just tune in and the spirit should appear to you

I have found in this exercise, the spirit is the light body of the soul and in my own experience; it was just the shape of the individual, like the auric energy field filled with light. This is different from the astral body that mirrors the physical body, with the distinct head, eyes, features, and so forth. The spirit is only a body of light and in some individuals, it is darker. This has been my own personal experience with this technique and should only be used as a guide.

Advance Mediation

Drawing Energy

Once you are advanced, you no longer have to actually breathe in energy; you can just direct it with your will, using your mind. The easiest way to start out is by willing energy through the front of your body as you would by breathing with the energy meditation. The following meditations are excellent for training yourself to absorb energy using only your mind. Just focus and follow the meditation, but do not include the breathing in to draw in the energy. Just enter into a trance, breathe normally and be relaxed:

Energy Meditation

Pineal Meditation

Chakra Breathing

Satanic Healing

*Be sure to click on the link regarding healing loved ones at the bottom of the page.

Several years ago, Father Satan spoke with me concerning healing. I had a problem and he told me at that time "You are not strong enough." I had a heavy radio setting beside me and he stated an example "Try moving that radio using a sheet of paper." Obviously the paper would have crumpled.

To effectively heal, your soul must have power. This is accomplished through consistent power meditation.

Once your soul is powerful enough, healing comes much easier.

Before I go on, I want to state that anyone who is under a doctor's care or taking medication SHOULD NOT stop taking ANY medication prescribed or forego medical treatment, antibiotics, etc., until given a medical clearance by a licensed physician. We are not xians! Antibiotics and such SAVE LIVES!
I, myself am very grateful for modern medical technology. The ability to heal using your own powers is very advanced and takes experience. If you do not like the advice of one doctor, then get a second opinion from another doctor, but do not just go about psychic healing and deny yourself or others in your care, such as children or animals, proper and prompt professional medical treatment. Never stop taking any medication, or alter prescribed doses unless given the ok by your doctor.

To heal yourself, you should already have experience in working magick.

1. Make sure your chakras are properly aligned. This ensures that needed energy is getting to them. Disease usually manifests in the soul/astral body before symptoms occur in the physical body. This is almost always due to poor energy/chi circulation to the organ/s or a cut-off of a pathway due to an accident, or injury.

2. You should begin by cleaning the diseased part as you would clean your aura. Cleaning the diseased part should be done several times every day immediately before applying the healing energy.

3. The foundation of healing for most problems is to raise and direct energy and keep sending it to the afflicted organ, while programming it. When you FEEL your energy strongly, just direct it to the diseased/afflicted part of your body. Throughout the day, you can also keep directing your energy and visualize the white-gold light, lighting up the organ and state your affirmation. This can be done lightly, in addition to the more formal working in step 2.

4. Step two needs to be repeated several times every day, until healing is complete.

5. Healing can also be done using Runes. Vibration is exceptionally powerful in both raising and empowering energy.

6. You have to KNOW it is working and not have any doubts. In other words, have faith in your ability.

7. Always remember to keep your affirmations in the present tense. "The__(disease)__ is leaving my body (or diseased organ), completely and permanently. My_____ is strong, healthy and normal in every way."

8. Be open. Many times the working will lead us to certain foods or what we need in order to heal health problems. This can come in different ways.

To heal a loved one, direct white-gold brilliant light like the Sun into him/her and program it.

The foundation and objective of Spiritual Satanism is knowledge and applying that knowledge by using our own powers. I had a situation some time ago, with a pet who had a life threatening disorder that occurred all of a sudden. At the time, I had no money for a vet. Father Satan came to me. He stood behind me and placed both of his hands on my shoulders and told me to "breathe" energy into her. I visualized the energy as the white-gold light and lit her up with it, as brilliant as the Sun and stated an affirmation "_____ is healthy, safe, and protected in every way."

I did this twenty times. Father Satan told me, NO, do it 200 times. He also told me she would need to have surgery and he would get me the money. I started to cry. He told me not to cry, as this was a lack of faith.
The energy I put into her stabilized her. I had to do it again and shortly thereafter, I had the money for the surgery, which was very expensive. She got the surgery and she is now fine.

Healing Loved Ones

When we perform Satanic healing on our loved ones, it is quite different than working on ourselves. It is best to use healing energy from the earth and let it run through us into the loved one.

To do this, it is very important to have open, active and powerful chakras especially in your hands and feet.

Your soul must be strong enough. This comes with repeated and consistent power meditations. Depending upon the severity of the illness or problem, more than one healing session is often necessary. This also depends upon the strength of your own powers.

Several months ago, I healed one of my pets by placing my hands over where she was having the problem. I opened both my hand and feet chakras and began drawing in energy through my feet (I was in my house) and directed the healing energy out my palm chakras, all the time visualizing the white-gold brilliant light on her, and affirming she was healed. My powers were also at their height as I did this following a hatha yoga session and power meditation. In this instance, it only took one session and she was fine.

There are some guidelines for healing loved ones:

1. Make sure you are strong enough and it is best not to use your own energies. Pulling energy from the earth (this can be from the floor), the sun or any other natural source is best. Always run the energy through yourself.

2. Make sure to completely clean your aura and chakras afterwards.

3. In cases of serious accidents or related, the more people involved in the healing, the better the chance for recovery. Friends, relatives and so forth, if they are at all open-minded can be organized into drawing in energy and applying it to the afflicted one in an emergency situation. Even people who are not trained and who know nothing are better than not doing a thing. The more people, the more energy.

4. Like working any and all magick, one must have confidence in and believe in a full recovery.

5. Affirmations are always necessary as energy does what it is told to do. Affirmations should always be in the present tense and of a positive statement.

6. Once healing sessions are begun, depending upon the severity, they should be repeated until the loved one has made a full and complete recovery.

7. Cleaning the area or body using a brilliant white light before applying healing energy also helps.

8. As with healing the self- severe cases may require several healing sessions per day. This also depends upon your own personal powers. The more powerful you are, the more powerful and effective your healing energy. Extremely powerful brothers and sisters may only do one healing session with a complete recovery.

9. The longer (more chronic) the ailment, the more difficult it is to heal. Congenital problems (afflictions one is born with) are the most difficult. Nothing is impossible! The human mind is even capable of growing a new limb. The key is extreme personal power through consistent meditation, patience, perseverence and above all -CONSISTENCY!

Satanic Healing and the Solar Chakra

The chakra of healing is the solar (3rd) chakra.

To heal using this chakra (which is very effective):

1. Lie on your back

2. Your hand chakras and finger chakras should be fully opened for this techique.
Place your fingertips lightly upon on your solar plexus chakra. Very slowly breathe in and visualize intense brilliant white-gold light entering into your nostrils moving down into your solar chakra and then through your fingertips and into your forearms.

3. Hold your breath and transfer your fingertips to where you are ill and very slowly exhale the energy from your forearms, hands and fingertips into the afflicted area. For example, for curing a soar throat, move your fingertips, (all the while visualizing the brilliant light), to your throat and then very slowly exhale the energy into your throat, visualizing and feeling it leaving your forearms, hands and fingertips and entering into your throat, glowing like a brilliant sun.

4. When the exhale is completed, suspend your breathing for a few seconds while you place your fingertips upon your solar chakra again. Repeat the above.

The above is best performed for 10-20 repititions. If major healing is called for, take a break and then perform another 10-20 repititions.

I have used the above techique with much success. It is very important to try to catch colds, flu, viruses, etc., in the early stages. By doing so, less energy is required and one can use one's own energy.

If one is ill to where using one's own energy is out of the question, this exercise can also be performed using the energy from the sun, which is very powerful. Just breathe in the energy from the sun into your nostrils and follow the above instructions.

It is pretty evident that now and in the very near future, we will be faced with deadly strains of viruses and plagues. Many are resistant to antibiotics and other medications. In many places, life saving medications are becoming unaffordable and very hard to obtain, as is medical care. Some medications are even laced with placeboes (blanks). All dedicated Satanists should be practicing power meditation and learning Satanic Healing Techniques.

I have had much success with the above and other healing techniques I have written about on this website. The power to heal is a wonderful gift from Satan. Any dedicated Satanist who practices meditation regularly can do this. Things are getting very bad in the world and will get much worse. Those of us who are adept and and apply Satanic knowledge will survive these times intact.

Invoking the Elements

Invoking the elements is very advanced and can be very dangerous. I am speaking from experience here. There are many authors who write from a theoretical and scholastic prospective and have not had the direct experience with certain meditations and psychic practices. I am going to give you *my* personal experiences with the meditations that follow. Remember- **THESE ARE MY OWN DIRECT EXPERIENCES AND SOME OF WHAT I EXPERIENCED, YOU MAY OR MAY NOT AS WE ARE INDIVIDUALS, BUT THESE MEDITATIONS *ARE* HIGHLY EFFECTIVE, POWERFUL AND DANGEROUS.**

If you:

- Are not physically and/or mentally healthy
- If you take *any* psychiatric medications or medications that affect your brain/nervous system
- If you suffer from High Blood Pressure
- If you have heat flashes from menopause
- If you suffer bouts of depression
- If you do not know yourself 100%
- If you are pregnant

I strongly encourage you to turn back and work other meditations that are safer. Once you have overcome any problems mentioned above using safer meditations, you can proceed at a very slow pace if you think you are ready. Let me explain:

With invoking the elements, here are some examples of what can happen:

Invoking fire will make you hot. Depending on how many breaths you do (only seven and under are recommended for those who have not had experience with this element). Even with adepts, 20 breaths can be extreme. While you are doing the fire meditation for the first time, more than likely while you are doing it, you will feel little or nothing. DO NOT MAKE THE MISTAKE OF DOING ANY MORE BREATHS BECAUSE YOU MIGHT FEEL NOTHING! You will feel the effects hours later. The effects of invoking fire include a fever, feeling BURNING HOT after a warm glow/aura manifests, insomnia and since water is the opposite of fire, you can get a backlash of water and this can manifest in depression. These effects can last several hours to several days. Each one of us has imbalances of certain elements and invoking the elements can cause even more imbalance so it is also important to know your strengths and weaknesses in certain elements.

Invoking air can overstimulate the nervous system. Air can make you very irritable and oversensitive for a few hours to several days, depending on how much you take in.

I have always been a person of extremes and I am daring, so I have never put any limitations on myself with meditations, though I have always used common sense. Now, with invoking these elements over a period of time, we become resistant to extremes of temperature, we can warm or cool our bodies at will and we can be adept at pyrokinesis, cryokinesis and other astral disciplines.

If you are planning to do the elemental meditations, I strongly encourage you to keep written entries in a black book or journal regarding how these exercises affect you. Mastering the elements is one of the highest forms of magick, while others play around with props. The elements are based upon the four

corners and directions. They are the foundation of the universe when working magick. Invoking and directing the elements is used to empower sigils and talismans. Each ritual or working normally has an elemental theme. By making use of the elements the power of any working is drastically amplified. Elemental magick is extremely advanced and powerful magick.

There are two ways of invoking the elements. One way is total invocation as I have done (no breathing them back out and the most dangerous) and the other way is easier is to breathe the element back out into the ether. You can work up from this.

Each one of us has strengths and weaknesses with certain elements. Nearly all of us have imbalances of the elements in our souls. The following meditations will correct these.

Several hours or a day after invoking an element, sit quietly and meditate on how you feel. How did you feel during the past 24 hours? It is important to be able to *feel* the elements in order to direct and control them.

To properly invoke, direct, and control the elements, you must be balanced in all of the elements. Most of us have imbalances. These can usually be seen in our astrology charts. Those of us who progress and continue on will be working

You must be honest with yourself and know yourself. The articles below in the advanced section reveal the elements in their pure form. Very few of us are imbalanced with just one element; usually there are two that are dominant. Look to the elements where most of the characteristics describe you. By balancing your elements, you will find healing physically, psychologically, at the soul level and mentally.

Fire is opposite Water and Air is opposite Earth. The opposite element is what is needed to fix the imbalance. It is important to be aware that invoking the lacking element can create a temporary backlash in the over-dominant element.

Fire

The Characteristics of Fire:
Self-centered, confident, enthusiastic, expressive, bold, subjective, expansive, out-going, extroverted, insensitivity to others, impulsive, impatient, creative, vain, extravagant, reckless, passionate, self-important, exhibitionist, courageous, adventuresome.

People who have pronounced fire often burn themselves out. They are often over-active, restless, and over concerned with making something happen in the world. There are often problems in dealing with others; they can be very insensitive and crude in their approach. Fire people are prone to inflammation, high blood pressure and can be labeled as "hot headed" as they normally have short tempers. Without the element of earth, people who are dominant in fire lack staying power.

People who are lacking in fire are usually low in energy, lack self-esteem, and self-confidence. There is a lack of spiritedness, lack of enthusiasm, aversion to challenges; there is apathy toward living, major problems take a long time to overcome with lingering psychological scars.

Fire alleviates mental depression and brings a love of life. Fire is the creative principle, the spark of life. Fire rules competition, athletics, action, courage, self-confidence, charisma, and pyrokinesis. Invoking and directing fire is the advanced aspect of pyrokinesis.

TO INVOKE FIRE, go into a light to medium trance and visualize yourself in the middle of a large sphere of fire. Now, do the energy breathing. Breath in the fire from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine and feel yourself getting burning hot. Do this for seven breaths AND **ONLY SEVEN BREATHS**! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the fire back out into the ether after each inhaliation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the fire. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

To be adept, one must master blowing (directing the exhale) the element out as we will in following meditations. For example, blowing out the element of fire after you have invoked enough of it and your body can withstand high amounts of this element, you can raise the temperature of objects and even set them on fire, using only your mind. Unlike the other method of pyrokinesis on this website, with the above, you can even be miles from your object.

Invoking fire will make you hot. Depending on how many breaths you do (only seven and under are recommended for those who have not had experience with this element). Even with adepts, 20 breaths can be extreme. While you are doing the fire meditation for the first time, more than likely while you are doing it, you will feel little or nothing. DO NOT MAKE THE MISTAKE OF DOING ANY MORE BREATHS BECAUSE YOU MIGHT FEEL NOTHING! More than likely, you will feel the effects hours later. The effects of invoking fire include a fever, feeling BURNING HOT after a warm glow/aura manifests, insomnia and since water is the opposite of fire, you can get a backlash of water and this can manifest in depression. These effects can last several hours to several days.

Earth

Characteristics of Earth:

People who are dominant in earth are sensual, materialistic, practical, and they hate anything that is unplanned. Earth gives patience, self-discipline, makes one dependable, reliable, and conventional. Earth people like tradition, and security is extremely important to them, they are cautious, deliberate, slow in forming opinions, and slow in everything they do. They are reserved, have limited imaginations, but they have exceptional endurance. They are practical, grounded, and level-headed. They are hard working, they dislike change and can be stuck in a routine for years without ever getting bored. They have a hard time adjusting to new situations and changes.

A LACK OF EARTH:
People who are lacking in earth are not attuned to the material/physical world, they are spaced-out, impractical, they can neglect their bodies, they are flighty, lack self-discipline, are ungrounded, often feel out of place, and have over-active imaginations. These people can forget to eat, rest, exercise and so forth. They have trouble with routine, endurance, scheduling and organizing their lives. A lack of earth brings a lack of stability along with an inability to finish things. Here today and gone tomorrow. These people can overspend their money foolishly or gamble it away. They are irresponsible and live only for today.

Earth is the material principle.

INVOKING EARTH:

To invoke the earth element, go into a light to medium trance and visualize yourself in the middle of a large sphere of heavy dense gravity. Now, do the energy breathing. Breath in the earth from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting heavier to where you are like lead and can no longer move- like you are buried under several feet of dirt. Feel the gravity of the earth pulling you. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the earth element back out into the ether after each inhaliation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the earth. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking earth.

Air

The Characteristics of Air:

People with the element of air prominent have the ability to be objective and detached, and unemotional. They are intellectual, enjoy spontaneity, easily bored, very talkative and communicative. Air is the most social of the elements. Air people are usually quick in their movements and speedy. They can be very impractical. Air lacks feeling and emotion. Air is pure intellect. Air people can adapt and adjust to situations easily. They can have an over-active mind, live in their head, and be Jack-Of-All-Trades, and master of none. Air lacks depth. The sayings "up in the air" "air headed", "cool headed" are relevant to air. An imbalance of too much air creates a lack of planning, makes one scatterbrained, nervousness, high-strung, and causes nervous exhaustion.

A LACK of air makes one have a hard time detaching as the tendency is to become too emotionally involved. People who lack air find themselves too involved with others. They can be overly emotional, have violent reactions, lash out, and have a very difficult time with being objective. They can have a hard time adjusting to new situations. The emotions often dominate in one who is lacking the air element. They can become obsessed. Air is the communicative, intellectual principle.

INVOKING AIR:

Sit quietly and go into a light to medium trance. Now, imagine yourself in the air. Feel the lightness and breathe in the air element. It is important to imagine yourself feeling lighter and lighter and airy. Imagine that your body is becoming lighter, as light as air itself to where you can no longer feel your body. Feel as if you are floating.
Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the air back out into the ether after each inhaliation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the air. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking air.

The air element is used in rituals to incite chaos. Air can over-stimulate the nervous system until you get used to it so it is important to go slowly. Invoking air is used for levitation.

Water

Characteristics:
People who have dominant water are too in touch with feelings and emotions. They are psychic, and notice things others don't see, such as subtle nuances. Too much water creates irrational fears, compulsive desires, oversensitivity, feelings of being threatened. These people are very easily hurt and offended, they are impressionable and their emotions can dominate them. Water is intuitive, over-reactive, fearful, timid, gives feelings of inner emptiness. and incites extremes of behavior. Water is compassionate, loyal, devoted, and sympathetic. Water is the emotional principle.

A LACK OF WATER:
People who are lacking in water are not in touch with their feelings. They have trouble in dealing with their own feelings as well as those of others. Cold, aloof, unfeeling, callous, they have little if any compassion towards others and have trouble in relationships due to a lack of an emotional rapport. These people are often total materialists who disregard the spiritual.

To invoke water, go into a light to medium trance and imagine that you are completely under water in a large pool or lake. The water should be still. Just relax. Breath in the water from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting ice cold. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the water back out into the ether after each inhaliation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the water. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels and affects you and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Remember to always use common sense.

After some 12-24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking water.

The more advanced you become, the more you will feel the coldness of the water element. You should feel like a block of ice. Adepts are able to keep the body cold as ice even in the hottest of summer weather. The water element can incite depression, so it is important to go slowly. Water is used in rituals involving attraction.

Invoking the Quintessence

1. Go into a deep trance. Imagine that you are in the center of an unlimited space. This will feel like floating. There is no above or below or sideways. This unlimited space is filled with the finest energetic matter, the universal ether. Ether is colorless, but to our senses it appears to be of ultra-violet, near black-violet color, and this is the color in which we imagine the etheric matter.

2. Breathe in the akasha/ether, visualizing yourself surrounded by the black-violet energy as you would with energy breathing and fill your entire being with it for eleven breaths.
In performing this exercise, you have to retain the feeling of being united to the entire infinite space. You have to be as it were completely secluded from the world. It is necessary to become acquainted with this unusual state of mind."
*For those of you who are familiar with the black lights of the 1970's and how they illuminated florescent colors on posters, this is the color you should be visualizing as it is very powerful. Black lights are ultra-violet.

3. Meditate on the feeling you get from invoking this energy for 10-15 minutes.

"It has been mentioned in the theoretical part that the elements originate in the akasha principle, by which they are dominated and kept in the correct balance.
After a long time of exercising, a magician who has achieved good results with the elements will also be able to control the finest principle that is the astral ether."

"We have heard that akasha is the primary source, the sphere of all causes. Any deliberate cause, such as a wish, a thought, any imagination created in this sphere together with the dynamic conviction is bound to be realized with the help of the elements, regardless of the level or sphere on which the realization necessarily has to be performed. This is one of the greatest magic mysteries and a universal key for the magician, who will understand its range only later on in the course of his development."
-Franz Bardon "Initiation into Hermetics" © 1956

Aether (classical element)
(Redirected from Quintessence (alchemy))

"The aether is the fifth classical element in ancient Greek philosophy and science. This Greek concept seems to derive directly from the akasha, its Hindu counterpart. In Greek doctrines it seems that the aether was the celestial fire, the pure essence where the gods lived and which they breathed. In this connection, it seems that aether is radiative heat like that of the sun, which is able to propagate in empty space. The Greek word "aither" derives from an Indo- European root aith- ("burn, shine"). This root figures in the name of Aithiopia (Ethiopia), which means something like "burnt land."

"Aether was once believed to be a substance, which filled all of space. Aristotle included it as a fifth element (the quintessence) on the principle that nature abhorred a vacuum."

Oliver Nicholson points out that, in contrast to the better known luminiferous aether of the 19th century, the older concept of the classical aether had three properties. Among these characteristics, the classical aether had a non-material property, was "less than the vehicle of visible light", and was responsible for "generating metals" along with fostering the development of all bodies."

[1]"Robert Fludd stated that the aether was of the character that it was "subtler than light". Fludd cites the 3rd century view of Plotinus, concerning the aether as penetrative and non-material."

"[2]"Other 1800s views, such as James Clerk Maxwell, Lord Kelvin, and Nikola Tesla, was of the disposition that the aether was more akin to it actually being the electromagnetic field."

"In modern physics, dark energy is sometimes called quintessence due to its similarity to the classical ether."

Meditation to Produce Heat

The sushumna is the line the kundalini travels up the spine. It is very small in diameter. Tibetan monks would be tested for initiation by stripping down naked, wrapping themselves in a wet sheet, and spending the night in the freezing mountains, sitting in the snow. In the morning, if the initiate passed the test, the sheet would be bone dry and several feet of snow around the monk would be melted.

Expanding the sushumna is used to raise body temperature and create heat. This power can also be applied to pyrokinesis (setting objects on fire with the power of the mind).

While in a trance, visualize the sushumna expanding to the spine in either a red hot or white hot glowing light. Focus on this for several minutes and from there, expand it beyond the spine, again, focus for several minutes and then expand it 2 inches beyond the spine. Keep expanding until you are several feet or more beyond your physical body.

This meditation produces a lot of heat, especially when done regularly. When practiced on a frequent basis, one can expect a rise in body temperature.

Telekinesis

Telekinesis is the ability of the mind to move objects, through concentration. This is very advanced and you will need a very powerful aura. We all have this ability, but due to centuries of xian generational suppression of the powers of the mind, it is a part of our brain that is now dormant. Like learning a gymnastics maneuver, with getting the *feel* for it and using it, it will become easier and easier with time, dedication and patience.

Everything on this Earth contains an energy field or aura, even inanimate objects. With performing telekinesis, you must connect your aura with aura of the object you intend to move. The strength of your aura will determine your success.

The following exercises help in developing telekinesis. You should be experienced with energy manipulation and have powerful hand chakras. In order to work up to this, the Foundation Meditation and the hand chakra meditation should be mastered.

This exercise is best done after power meditation when your aura is strong.

1. To begin, suspend a pendulum in front of you. This can be any object from a small pencil or a light ball, like a ping pong ball. Anything small, light and even will work. It must be in front of you, preferably over a table, where you can relax and sit. Hang the pendulum, so nothing is touching it or coming into physical contact with it and so it can move easily and freely.

2. Place your hands about an inch on each side of the pendulum, palms facing the pendulum. Direct energy through your palm chakras.

3. Now try pushing and pulling. You will see your aura pushing and pulling the object. One hand pushes, the other pulls. Visualize your aura connecting with the aura of the pendulum. Do not move your hands.

When you are able to move the pendulum, place your hands farther and farther apart.

The next step is to move the pendulum using the energy from your fingertips. At first, try to pull it with the energy from your fingertips.

The key is to keep distancing yourself from the object. The next step, which is extremely advanced is to begin using the powers of your third eye and move objects by connecting your aura with that of the object and willing them to move.

Do not get frustrated. This takes intense concenration, a strong mind and aura, but with enough patience and practice, the time you succeed in moving the object will become shorter and shorter. When you learn to use this area of your brain and strengthen it (it will become easier and easier), the first few times are the most difficult. It may take several sessions, sometimes even weeks, but it is not impossible.

Here are some practicle tips:

1. It definitely helps to be able to see auras. When we open our third eye, this gives us the ability, but we must learn to use this ability to see. This is analagous to athletics. If one has the strength and flexibility, the potential is there, all one needs to do is the movement to get the feel and to train the movement into muscle memory. It is the same with the mind.
2. Start out with light objects. Gemstones such as quartz crystals are great, provided they are small and light. These have a stronger aura of their own.
3. Telekinesis is best attempted after power meditation when one's energy is most radiant.
4. Telekinesis like any other skill should be worked on daily until mastered. Heavier and heavier objects can replace the lighter ones as proficiency is achieved. I have had success with the above method.

Pyrokinesis

Pyrokinesis is the ability to control, ignite and extinguish fire, using the powers of one's mind.

This is dangerous. One should be adept and very experienced in handling and directing energy, as inexperience can cause dangerous burns to yourself, even though you may have a powerful aura. An exceptionally powerful aura is necessary for pyrokinetic ability.

1. Begin by lighting a candle.
2. In order to do this safely, you should be adept at putting fires out before igniting them. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candle flame and direct your energy into the flame, willing it to die out. This is extremely advanced and you must have a powerful aura. Try concentrating on black energy between your palms where the flame should be.
3. To ignite a flame: perform the Heat Meditation, and direct the energy you produce to your palm chakras.
4. Blow out the candle. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candle wick, which should be an ember.
5. Direct energy from your palm chakras and concentrate intense heat on the ember and will it to ignite. Try concentrating on white hot energy, between your palms. The ember, with practice will begin to glow brighter and eventually, will ignite.
6. Put out the flame, concentrate the energy between your palms on the ember of the wick and direct it to ignite the flame again. With enough palm chakra energy and concentration, it will relight.
7. As you advance, move your palms farther and farther apart.
8. When you are proficient with your palms 2-3 feet apart, concentrate on lighting the wick of the candle without the ember. Ignite the cold wick.

In addition to using the energy from your palm chakras, you are using the powers from your third eye. The third eye has a direct line of energy to the physical eyes where the energy projects. Once you are adept at the above exercise, try using less and less of your hands. Again, it is important to put fires out before learning to ignite them.

Expand your aura to connect with the candle flame. The candle should be a foot or less in front of you. Connect your aura and put out the flame.

Once you are adept, do the same and ignite the ember.

When you are able to use only your aura to light the candle flame, expand your aura to connect with an object a foot or less in front of you and project the heat as you did with your palms. As you progress, keep moving the object farther and farther away.

Instead of just doing void meditation, the above exercises can be substituted as they require intense, unwavering concentration.

How to Detach Unwanted People/Entities from Your Aura

People in our lives, especially those of whom we have emotions for - either positive or negative, are attached to our aura. Normally, we are attached at the chakras. These attachments can last for many lifetimes. They are most common in family members and those who are close to us.

There is another kind of attachment and that is what is called "psychic vampirism." Psychic vampirism is when another person attaches him/herself astrally to your soul and the relationship is of detriment. He/she usually attaches at one or more of your chakras and drains your energy. In all close relationships, there is a mutual soul attachment for better or worse. In the case of a psychic vampire, the relationship is analogous to that of a parasite and a host. A psychic vampire does not even have to be involved in a relationship, as it is natural for his/her aura to feed off of the auras of others.

There are symptoms of psychic attachment, the most pronounced are thoughts and/or feelings that are not your own. Your energy eventually becomes depleted, especially when you are around the psychic vampire. Whether they are physically near to you or at a distance, once a psychic vampire has attached him/herself to your aura, they can drain you. Psychic vampires are rarely strangers. in many cases, this can even be a family member. A good example is with love/sexual relationships. Following a break up, one party may not want to let go. Another case is that with obsession. Obsession is a bit different as the obsessed person is actually *giving* energy to the object of his/her obsession. This is where a psychic vampire enters into an ideal situation. There is a constant and willing supply of energy from the obsessed individual that the vampire benefits from.

In almost all cases of psychic vampirism, there is a weakness on the part of the host person. This weakness is usually of an emotional nature. The parasite/host relationship often satisfying an unfulfilled need for one or both of the individuals involved. The attaching person's energy feeds off this. In ridding ourselves of this influence, we must acknowledge that a problem exists and WANT to let go. If the host subconsciously does not want to let go, this exercise will be useless.

To remove an unwanted person from your aura:

1. During the cycle of a waning moon, (a few days after the full moon; and a few days before the new moon) find a quiet place where you will not be disturbed.

2. Relax and enter into a deep trance, for this working, the deeper the trance, the better. Now ask your mind to reveal anyone who has an inappropriate tie. (You can also ask your mind this before you fall asleep at another time, and this will be revealed in a dream). (If you know who it is beforehand, you can visualize them). If there are several, then work with one person at a time. This working can be time consuming. It is best to work with one person per session. You should allow yourself a few days in-between sessions ideally so your aura can adjust and your energies can rebound. Depending upon the strength of the bond, the working may have to be repeated.

3. Ask your mind where the connection(s) is. You may find that a mutual connection exists, where there are two or more attachments at the chakras. Take as much time as you need, using an astral knife, cutter, laser, or whatever you are comfortable working with, and dislodge the connections completely on both sides.

4. Place the connections in a pile as you work. Your will must be strong here, as the other person may not want to let go. Seal the areas on your aura where these connections were attached with healing light/energy, white/gold is the most powerful, but use whatever color you are comfortable with, as we are all individuals. You don't want any injuries or holes left in your aura.

5. If you care for the other person, you can heal and seal his/her holes made by the detachments.

6. Invoke the element of fire and build an astral fire with this, by directing it, and burn all of the detachment strands.

When you are finished, clean your aura.

When you are ready, open your eyes, get up slowly and move around, do something physical- eat, exercise, or whatever to ground yourself.

Freeing the Soul

With knowledge and power, one can supersede so-called "karma." We are all well aware of reincarnation, many of the people in your life, for good or ill, you have known before, especially family members. These relationships can last many lifetimes. Some of them have a negative effect on us and are destructive to our growth and wellbeing. The same negative relationship is repeated over and over, back and forth, in different ways, times and bodies.

The good news is, with the proper knowledge and taking appropriate action using this knowledge, we can remove these negative people from our lives; thus setting ourselves and the offending ones free from the control of the evil will of malignant powers.

To begin, enter into a trance and go back through your lifetime, as early as you can remember. Write down the persons involved in every negative/destructive relationship you have ever experienced in your life. Leave the positive/beneficial relationships out of this, as these are people we want to continue with.

Negative people can include parents and in many cases, siblings, relatives, schoolteachers, former friends, enemies, spouses, lovers, and/or people who have used you or harmed you in any lasting way, either physically or psychologically. Family relationships are the most powerful, this includes spouses and significant others.

Take your time with this exercise. You can always go back and add more names to the list as old memories surface. Negative karmic relationships are something we need to cut from our lives. Remember when you judge each relationship, that no relationship is perfect.

The most negative relationships will be obvious and you can soon go to work on them. If there is any serious repressed anger that cannot be dealt with, outside of retribution, then perform the appropriate revenge ritual(s). Get it over with in the here and now and be sure to vent everything. This will act as a cathartic and is very therapeutic. You will then be able to heal emotionally and psychologically.

It is best to perform the working during a waning Moon. The Moon should *NOT* be in the signs of Cancer, or Libra, nor should it be void of course.

Others attach themselves to your soul via strands resembling those with astral projection. They are NOT all "silver," as most popular books lead people to believe. I have seen gold and bronze colored strands and there may be even more colors, so assume nothing. Perform the Detaching exercise to remove these ties.

Make good and sure, the other person (as well as yourself) is completely sealed off when you remove the attachment. Don't try to do more than one person per session. Start with the worst individuals, living or deceased. If you don't know whether they are dead or alive, it doesn't matter. When you are finished, clean your aura.

Different people are best dealt with each with different sessions. At the end, you should feel lighter, freer and at peace. Thank Father Satan at the end of each session. He is the one who brings us the knowledge we need to be free.

Advance Chakra Spinning

When spinning your chakras, say to yourself for each one "speed of light." Then spin them faster and faster until they turn white with energy and power like the sun. Do this with each one. This really helps replace lost energy.

This speed will set your vibration at a higher level. When our chakras vibrate at a higher rate, this helps to protect us from misfortune and disease. It also opens us to the astral and protects us astrally as well as in the physical world. Remember, though, energy work must be done every day as each day builds on the day before and until a strong energy field is permanently established, short term benefits can be lost or harder to restore.

Meditation on the Spirit

The properties of the spirit in correspondence to the elements are as follows: the will is of the fire element, the intellect and memory are of air, all aspects of feeling are of the water element, and all aspects of consciousnessthat connect the three elements is of the earth element.

1. Go into a trance and focus inward into your own spirit, try to be aware of and feel your spirit/astral body and meditate on it.

2. Meditate on each aspect of the above mentioned elements in correspondence to the parts of your spirit.

What this exercise does:
This exercise is important as it hones each aspect of your soul to work magick. It will enable you to influence these aspects within yourself and also when you master them, within others. You will eventually, with practice learn to strengthen or eliminate them.

Condensing the Elements

1. Go int a light trance.

2. Breathe in the element of fire and upon the exhale, direct all of it to your base chakra, so it is concentrated.

3. Do this for five breaths.

4. Meditate upon and feel the heat in your base chakra.

If you feel uncomfortable doing this, you can substitute directing the water element into your sacral chakra. Either do one or the other.

What this does is to train you to concentrate and direct an element. This can also be done outside of your body and for advanced magick, you will need this skill. It must be taken slowly though. This is very advanced. The fire element will stimulate your kundalini. Directing the elements to specific parts of the body can also be used to heal. NEVER DIRECT THE FIRE ELEMENT TO YOUR HEART OR YOUR BRAIN!! This can be very dangerous and can cause permanent damage to these two very sensitive organs. For adepts, organs other than the brain or heart are usually able to handle condensed elements. The organs are not the chakras, as some have confused these in the e-groups. Breathing in elements into your chakras is fine.

Evoking the Elements

When your goals are personal and pertain to yourself, this is the time to invoke energy and project it from yourself.

Evoking energy is different. When spells are for others, it is important to evoke energy as energy that you project from yourself will establish a connection with the person you send it to. Both in cursing and healing, for obvious reasons, this is undesirable. The energy you use must be taken from the universe. It is very important to master both evocation and invocation of the elements in order to progress to advanced levels of ability.

Evoking Fire
Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of fire. Feel the heat and hear the hissing and crackling of the flames and feel the burning. Now, begin to collect and condense that fire into a sphere in front of you. Draw the fire element from all directions into the sphere in front of you. The more of the fire element you direct into the sphere, the more dense, material, and hotter it will become. You should feel the heat while you are doing this. The more you compress and condense the fire, the more the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of literally being in an oven.

Now dissolve the sphere of fire by visualizing it dissipating – the exact opposite of when you brought it together. Keep working at visualizing it dissipating, losing its strength, power and heat and eventually dissolving into nothing.

Evoking Air
Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of air, fill the entire room with it. Draw the air from all directions simultaneously into a sphere in front of you. Fill and pack the sphere with the air element. You should feel very light, as though you are floating.

When you are finished packing the air into the sphere, dissolve it as you did with the fire sphere.

Evoking Water
Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of an ocean or lake. Draw the water element from all directions. Feel the water at first as a cold vapor, the closer you draw it to your body, as you condense the water more and more, you should feel icy cold. Now, pack the water element into a sphere in front of you and then dissolve it, the same as you did with the fire and air. Let it evaporate away into nothingness.

Evoking Earth
Get into a trance and draw a gray mass, similar to clay, from all directions simultaneously. The closer you bring it to yourself, it becomes browner and browner, rich like soil and more dense. Fill the room entirely with the heavy mass of the earth element and visualize it compacting into a sphere. Feel the heaviness and the gravity and its pressure on your body. When finished, dissolve it as you did with the other elements.

Evoke the element of fire again, but this time, have a glass of tepid water in front of you and draw the fire from all directions and condense it into the glass of water. It is best to use a clear glass with this exercise. Imagine the water getting hotter and hotter with the fire element.

If you are successful, the water will increase in temperature by a few degrees. When finished, you can taste the water and it should have an unusual taste to it if you were successful.

Later on, when you find you can raise the temperature of tepid water, then work with colder and colder water and practice the same.

Rotating the Elements

Rotating the elements is very advanced. One should already be adept with circulating energy through the chakras. One of the most important steps in advanced meditation is to circulate the elements through each of the chakras. This is very advanced and is done after condensing the element into a chakra it rules, and then circulating it. Work on mastering each one. You should definitely FEEL the element- i.e., searing hot for fire, ice cold for water, heavy for earth, and light for air. Quintessence is warm to hot. This is very advanced and should only be attempted by experienced meditators.

This will provide an important foundation for more advanced works of which I will soon be posting here.

The ancients used the seasons to facilitate their workings. This is a part of the four points. Summer is hot and meditating on and invoking the element of fire is easier for beginners. Just make sure you have a place to cool down. Spring is a good time to work with air, fall is great for earth, and winter is good for working with water, as it is cold.

The next step should be combining the elements, such as circulating water after circulating fire and then circulating quintessence. This is all very powerful.

The waxing and full moon acts to transform the fiery rays of the sun into the element of water. Energy from both the Sun and Moon should also be invoked and circulated.

For example- rotating the element of fire

1. Breathe in the element of fire into your entire body.

2. Condense the fire into a small ball inside your base chakra.

3. Now, direct that ball into your sacral chakra, then your solar chakra, your throat chakra, your third eye, your crown chakra and then down from your crown chakra into your 6th chakra behind your third eye and to the back of your head- through the rear sixth chakra and on down your spine at each chakra. Take your time with this, burning each of your chakras thoroughly. This is very empowering and cleansing.

4. When finished, either direct the fire ball to your base chakra or expell it through your solar plexus chakra.

Do the same with the other elements, including the qunitessence. Doing this with the chi or pineal secretions is also very powerful AND pleasurable.

In the beginning, you should only work with and master one element per meditation session. Fire can also be invoked from the sun- the hotter the sun, the better.

Splitting the Soul

These meditations are extremely advanced and can be dangerous to newbies. One should be experienced in meditation, energy manipulation, invoking the elements and in understanding of what he/she is doing on the astral level.

To begin with any of these meditations, one must be thoroughly relaxed. Being disturbed by others, loud noises, the phone ringing, visitors or anything else, including being touched by animals can be dangerous.

MEDITATING UPON THE AURA:

1. To sense and feel your aura: expand your awareness out past your physical self a few inches and sense your aura's energy.

2. FEEL your aura and meditate upon it for a few minutes.

3. Expand and contract your aura.

4. Breathe energy into and out of your aura.

5. If you feel you are ready, you can invoke each of the elements into your aura. These should be done slowly, no more than seven breaths to begin with. It is best to only go with one element per day.

6. Meditate on the feeling of each element after invoking into your aura.

7. If you feel uncomfortable, just breathe the element back out.

MEDITATING UPON THE LIGHT BODY:

1. The light body can be felt by expanding your awareness to the energy within your body. This can be felt.

2. FEEL your light body and meditate upon this.

3. Breathe in energy into and out of your light body.

3rd Eye, Pineal Breathing Meditation

What this meditation does is it puts pressure on your third eye or pineal gland, which will further open and empower whichever one you are focusing on. This meditation is advanced and not for beginners. You should have enough experience to where you fully understand the directions below with no problem.

1. Breathe in energy from the base of your spine up to your throat chakra.

2. Hold as long as comfortable and focus on either your third eye or pineal gland. You should feel a pressure, ache, or even slight pain.

3. Exhale and repeat for a number of times.

Before you begin this meditation or any other for that matter, you should plan ahead what your meditation will consist of. In this case, whether you will focus on your pineal gland or third eye. I have done both in that I began the meditation focusing on my third eye and then on my pineal gland for the second half.

Eventually, when you fully open and activate your pineal gland, your head will be full of light. This is extremely powerful and very pleasurable. This light is very powerful for manifesting your desires when properly directed.

The sensation from the pineal gland when it is activated is incredible and beyond words. It is exceptionally pleasurable and lasts for hours when one is still and intuned.

The Magnum Opus

Satan told me he will be giving me the formula to the Magnum Opus. The Magnum Opus is the highest working in Satanism, and the end result of all legitimate occult disciplines, the allegories and the legends of the Gods.
The Magnum Opus is physical and spiritual perfection and immortality.

The effects of the Magnum Opus are said to reverse aging- grey hair turns back to its natural color, lost teeth grow back in, ailments are cured and perfect health is restored.

I strongly advise anyone who begins this working to be totally out of puberty.

This section is under construction in that Satan and Azazel are working with me now and more information will be forthcoming. I will keep everyone up to date when more information is added. Demons who specialize in "metal-working" - all of this is spiritual and the metals are the chakras. Many Demons specialize with guidance in regards to the Magnum Opus. It helps to have a Demon/ess work with you.

Obviously, the Magnum Opus is very advanced and anyone beginning this work should be totally familiar both in direct experience and knowledge with power meditation.

This working is a process which will take time. The meditations given are exceptionally powerful and are not for newbies or the inexperienced. It has been quoted, that in the end, many will find the truth too late, in that xianity and its cohorts are a vicious hoax and a lie, but it will be too late for them. This working takes time.

There are certain preliminary meditations initiates must perform to prepare the soul for the more advanced workings which will build upon these. They are given below.

Upon deeper research, Satan gives his children the gift of immortality. Satan is the bringer and giver of knowledge, along with many Demon friends. Satan is the one and only True God and Creator of humanity. Xians talk the talk about perfection, immortality, everlasting life, etc., Everything of xianity is false.

Satan shows us the truth and the way.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

I place my affairs in the hands of those whom I have tried and who are in accord with my desires.
- Satan

Additional Information Regarding Meditation

The Human Soul

There are several different aspects that make up the human soul. The aura, the light body, the chakras, the etherial double, (the ghost that takes on the image of the physical body), and the intelligence/consciousness. The human soul is also made up of the elements fire, earth, air, water and quintessence.

In doing research, I have found major discrepancies among authors as to the specific aspects of the KA, the BA, the AKH and the SAHU- the parts of soul as defined by the Ancient Egyptians. From what I can gather, the real meaning of the Egyptian concept of the "REN" is the individual vibration of the soul. This has to do with the Egyptian Kabalah (KA BA AKH). The original Kabalah was Egyptian and the purpose was meditation upon the different aspects of the soul, both seperately and together in combinations. This is very, very advanced.

The human soul can at will be divided during meditation. This is what occurs with deliberate astral projection or involuntary "out of the body" experiences. Just as the soul can be divided, it can be reunited at will. The soul can be merged with the soul of another person.

The aura can be expended and contracted at will. It can be programmed to attract or repel anything at will. The aura can be programmed by will to act upon the aura of another for better or worse.

Each aspect of the soul can be meditated upon seperately and empowered. Each aspect can invoke and hold each of the elements. This is very advanced and can be dangerous if one does not know what one is doing.

The images below illustrate two main parts of the soul. Bear in mind, the light body is shapeless. Though both illustrations are white light, these bodies can be of any color and can change color as to moods, health, emotions and so forth. They can also be of more than one color.

The above, I write from my own direct experiences and not theory.

Wings of the Soul

All souls have wings, even those of animals. When we freed the Demons in 2002-03, they all bolted their wings, indicating their power was restored to them. Wings indicate the soul's power and are of the shoulder chakras. The ancient symbol of the Caduceus shown above is used by the American Medical Association and also the single serpent Caduceus is used for veterinary medicine.

Learning to move these wings and control them is a part of advancing the soul. When we advance in meditation, they will appear to us, often unexpectedly.

Basic Meditation Program

When one is new to power meditation, it is important to start out with a program. There are many different meditations on this site for different effects. A basic meditation program should consist of Void Meditation as this helps us in controlling unwanted thoughts and with directing our minds.

Breathing exercises are essential to any meditation program.

The Foundation Meditation is a very important meditation as it helps us to learn to feel and absorb energy, which is very important in working magick. If you are new, it is best to start out with basic white light. White light is easy to use because it contains all of the colors of the spectrum. With experience, you can advance to working with colors for specific things. Color energy is very powerful.

Chakra work should be included in each meditation session as this is necessary to empower your aura and soul. I have found directed orgasm to be very effective in opening the chakras. Orgasm is a good way to open a meditation, as it is naturally relaxing. If your chakras are blocked, simply direct the energy during your climax, up your spine to the specific chakra. Visualize it as a stream of bright light in the same color as the chakra you are trying to open, and simultaneously visualize the blocked chakra opening and the energy flowing through it. This can take months, but in time, a permanent circuit will be established.

The EZ Chakra Spin is fine to start out with before advancing to meditations that are more powerful. Remember, we are all individuals and where one person may experience pleasure and positive results for a specific meditation, another may not. Always go by the way you feel. If one meditation doesn't feel right then stop and try another meditation.

Meditation sessions should ideally last for 15 – 30 minutes a day. If you are short on time, doing just 5-10 minutes is better than doing nothing. Skipping days will throw you behind and when you are new, inconsistency can cause depression as your body tries to adjust to the increased bioelectricity.

Aura Cleaning should also be done daily. This only takes a couple of minutes and in the long run, it prevents any negative energy from attaching itself to your aura. Negative energy causes accidents, sickness, and depression.

Meditation programs should be changed every so often. An indication your program needs changing is when you no longer feel any progress. As long as you are comfortable with a certain program and make advances, there is no need to change, unless you get bored.

The objective of meditation is both to empower yourself and to learn to handle energy. Power meditation opens the energy centers (chakras) in the soul. The chakras contain a lot of hidden energy. Each chakra has specific energies that open different areas of the mind. The chakras also give us supernatural abilities when open and fully empowered, like levitation, telekinesis (moving objects with your mind), and pyrokinesis (the ability to heat objects and set them on fire). Many more abilities come with having powerful chakras.

When all of your chakras are fully open, this creates a free passage for the serpent of fire (Kundalini) which is at the base of your spine. When the kundalini ascends, we become as the Gods. This is the objective of power meditation.

Overcoming Obstacles

If you have been consistently putting your energies into something that hasn't manifested, or has manifested in a much different way than you intended, it is important to find out why.

In addition, it is very important to *really* want what you are working towards. Make sure what you are putting your energies into is what you really want. Look to what kinds of changes getting what you desire will create in your life. Make sure you are totally ok with the changes. In some cases, subconscious barriers such as fear of change, or something else that will result from your attaining you desire, can ruin a working, even if you aren't aware of this consciously. It is important to really know yourself.

Common reasons for failure in magick are:

- Not having enough personal spiritual power to obtain the focus of the working. The more power your soul/spirit has, the more easily you will obtain what you want. This is analogous to the physical self, lifting or moving something. If you are not strong enough, it can be very difficult to impossible. The same applies to working magick.

- Due to a lack of awareness, you destroy what you are trying to create.
  What I mean by this is repeating certain phrases over and over, that are contrary to what you are trying to achieve. Every cell in our body is a thinking living unit that makes up the part of the whole. This is what is referred to as the "mind-body." There is a very powerful connection here. You ARE what you think, ESPECIALLY, if you practice power meditation and/or have a more powerful soul.

  By phrases, I am referring to:
  "My ulcers, my flu, my heart condition…..etc.
  DON'T *OWN* THE FUCKING DISEASE!!!!! How many times a day do you hear people repeating and repeating this negativity?? How can you expect to heal and get well when you OWN the disease???? Instead, say "THE ulcers, "THE flu"……Get it??? Don't own ANY disease.

- Don't use body language.
  One man kept saying, “I’d give my right arm if…” Yes, it was a figure of speech, but he lost his arm in a car accident and what he stated ironically came true. Now, most average everyday people can say and think what they please and otherwise as their minds are not powerful and little if anything results from their thoughts. This is not the case with people who have stronger auras, through either power meditation and/or from past lives. Be aware of what you think and what you say.

- Detach yourself from the disease/illness.
  You have to be 100% that you don't want it, and you certainly don't need it. I have read in New Age books where scum of the toilet authors tell readers to "love their disease." THAT IS THE MOST SUICIDAL ADVICE THERE IS!!
  I am appalled at how those idiot fools with their xianized, corrupted, and desecrated "witchcraft" put limitation after limitation in their way and train others to do so because of downright FEAR and STUPIDITY! THAT IS SICK!!
  As for "karma" ALL karma can be overcome through KNOWLEDGE and the APPLICATION OF THAT KNOWLEDGE!

Satan gives us that very knowledge.

- Don't keep saying "I don't have any money" "I can't afford it" "I am broke" etc. Even if it is true, don't keep reinforcing this, especially if you are working towards money coming to you. Instead, say to yourself, "HOW can I afford this?" Meaning, where there is a will, there is a way and solution to affording it. Turn negative statements around and counteract them with "Lots of free and easy money is coming to me easily and effortlessly" for example. As for the above example, instead of saying "I can't afford it" for something you really want to own, instead, say- "This is mine." Remember, affirmations should always be said in the present tense.

Other obstacles include unconscious hang-ups and barriers. With this sort of thing, you first off, have to know yourself. Reasons and life experiences are individual here and as numerous as the stars. The first step in overcoming the problem here is to ask your mind- why? "Why isn't this working the way I want it to?" "Why am I not healing"? "Why isn't money coming to me?" and so forth.

Some people have hang-ups that go way back into early childhood or even previous lifetimes. Finding the underlying cause of your problem and knowing what the problem IS, and you are already half-way to solving it. If the problem involves another person, then you have to work there and dissolve the obstacle(s) before stepping up to the main working.

If you know what the obstacle is, then put your meditations and energies into destroying this obstacle. For example, if you are hung up on punishing yourself from childhood or whatever, you can put your energies into undoing this, for example, going into a trance and filling yourself full of positive energy and affirming, "I am free from punishing myself. I forgive myself" (in cases where you are carrying a lot of guilt).
For those of us who have studied astrology and such in depth, we know most often, fate has a hand in tragedy. Being in the wrong place at the wrong time with the wrong people…etc., Some people have lived their lives carrying around guilt and punishing themselves for something that wasn't their fault. This is not always the case, but the deal is, if you want to be successful in healing or any other kind of magick where you attract what you desire, you cannot have self-hatred for obvious reasons!

If there are obstacles, then work your magick to destroy those obstacles before you work on the main goal(s). One all-purpose affirmation is: "Any and all obstacles preventing me from having_____, are being destroyed and completely dissolved."

In closing, as I mentioned before, the more powerful your aura/soul are, the easier it is to get what you want with lesser effort and time. I speak from experience here, where personal power is concerned. Performing so-called "miracles" only requires a powerful soul/aura and the knowledge to use it.

HAIL SATAN!!

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Fighting Back

One of the most important reasons we clean our auras is to get off all of the negative energy that we encounter on a daily basis. Much of this comes from others in our immediate environment. The workplace can be especially troublesome as well as the home for many. Negative people include those who forever whine and complain, but do nothing to try to alleviate their situations, those who are forever putting others down to make themselves feel better or to divert their attentions from their own personal worthlessness, those who blame everyone else for their woes, those who take out their anger and frustrations through abusing others and the list goes on and on.

Satanists do not take abuse.

There is a very simple meditation one who is experiencing the effects of another's negative output can do:

1. Clean your aura and chakras thoroughly, as you do not want to trap in any negative energy

2. Expand your consciousness to your aura and *feel* your aura

3. Relax and tune into your aura

4. Visualize your aura as an outline and protective barrier. The outline should be brilliant white light like the Sun because white light deflects everything.

5. State this affirmation: "My aura is powerfully and totally deflecting ___(name of offender)'s____ negative energy in every way and sending it directly back to him/her. "

This meditation should be done with intent and then repeated when you come into contact with the offensive asshole. Just visualize and feel your aura, same as above and repeat the affirmation a couple of times and watch the asshole's negativity destroy him/her.

No Satanist should ever have to put up with or take abuse. The average person absorbs the negative energy and suffers accordingly after the negativity has built up. The offending asshole benefits by venting hostility or negativity on others and often thrives on it. The people who unknowingly absorb the energy can suffer anything from depression to illness and get caught in a vortex of negative energy, while providing the asshole with a negative outlet. The above meditation puts a dead stop to this, but remember, it must be reinforced frequently.

In addition to the above, visualize the negativie enery the offender is sending out, grey in color, and direct it right back to his/her aura, clinging to it. Remember to clean your aura afterwards.

More Information About Invoking the Elements

Opposed to the plethora of warnings in the older meditation texts, one should gradually build their tolerance to the elements. We have found these warnings to have no more credibility than the "three-fold" crap. Some of us, myself included, have breathed in fire for well over 100 breaths, BUT, we worked up to this level patiently over a period of time. In order to perform fire magick with formidable intensity, one must be able to hold the fire element in large amounts and have a tolerance for it. The same goes for the other elements. One who can hold their fire element is capable of totally incinerating a victim of a black magick spell, who has no tolerance to this element. This comes in time.

The Akasha/Ether/Quintessence we have found is a primer. Quintessence intensifies any working. This element is closely related to fire and when working with it on a daily basis, one will find the body temperature rises. The rise in body temperature seems to be lasting. When willing something to be, it can be imprinted in the quintessence, making it much more powerful. In absorbing the qunitessence, which is ultra-violet light, one way is to visualize a "black light" which was popular in the 1970's to make posters glow. The color of the black light is the color of the quintessence.

Preparing Your Mind for Meditation

It is important to relax both your mind and body to enter a deep trance state where your meditation will be most effective. Adepts can often enter this state easily, by will alone, even in a hectic environment. This takes time and practice, though. Remaining calm, cool and collected in threatening circumstances is one of the benefits of regular meditation. Below is a list of tips on techniques for calming and quieting your mind and body before entering into your meditation.

- Hatha (physical) yoga exercises are wonderful if you have the time and discipline before beginning meditation. The energies amplified from the yoga practice and the relaxed state present a medium for focus.
- Breathing exercises can be done to calm and quiet the mind before every session. Just tuning into and "watching" the breath is an excellent method of focusing one's mind and entering the alpha state necessary for power meditation.
- Listening to sounds is another way. Just blank out your thoughts and tune into the sounds in your environment. This exercise helps to create alertness as well as relaxation.
- Sit or lie quietly and begin with your feet and relax your body all the way to the top of your head.
- Be aware of the energy outside of your body for a few minutes and then focus on the energy inside of your body, alternating four or five times. Do this slowly and take the time to feel. This exercise creates an awareness of energy that is so important not only in securing the ability to absorb, direct and manipulate it in magickal workings, but also enhancing your awareness of others' fields and your environment. This exercise also tones your nervous system.
- Sexual orgasm is another relaxation technique that works well. Just stimulate yourself to orgasm. When opening a meditation with orgasm, use this opportunity to visualize the energy from your base chakra ascending your spine and opening your chakras. Orgasm naturally opens and cleans the chakras.

You should be always be well rested when beginning a meditation session. Being tired will only cause you to fall asleep and the goals of the meditation will not be accomplished. You want to eliminate as much distracting physical stimuli as possible, unless of course, one is meditating upon pain or discomfort to strengthen the will. Make sure you are not hungry, but not overly full. When one becomes more advanced at meditation, trance states can be reached and maintained even with distractions. The mind becomes stronger and stays focused according to the will. If your mind is distracted by a pressing thought, identify the problem and tell yourself honestly to put aside the distracting thought in agreement with your mind, that the problem/thought will be confronted and dealt with after the session. You must follow through or this will not work for future sessions. To the extent you follow through is individual.

Specific Meditations: Using Your Powers

When using power meditations for a specific purpose, it is very important that you cover every aspect of how you want the energy to manifest in your affirmation. For example, when making an affirmation to attract money, if one only affirms for attracting money, the money may come and even be in one's hands, but this could be like a bank teller or cashier or the money may belong to or be taken by another. Get it? The mind does exactly what it is told to do and does not understand specifics unless it is *told* EXACTLY how the energy is to manifest. The easiest route is always taken by the mind and aura regardless of what that route is. This is why it is so important to be as specific in as little words as possible with your affirmations. Energy does exactly what it is told to do.

The affirmations I included are a basic guide. You can use them or modify them as you see fit.

Another example is with weight loss. Just affirming to lose weight is unwise. You certainly wouldn't want to lose weight through an illness like cancer. It is important to affirm "I am losing excess and unneeded body fat in a very healthy way." See what I mean? This is very serious.

All workings must also be able to manifest in reality. In other words, they must be physically possible.

Always word affirmations in the present tense, as the right side of the brain does not understand future tense - i.e., "will" never happens and the mind does not understand future tense.

As with all workings, you must have faith and will that what you want will manifest itself. Desire is very important!

When you are finished with the meditation, no matter what the meditation is for- PUT IT OUT OF YOUR MIND! Let it work and do its job! Don't think about it or dwell on it or you will interfere with the energy.

Never spread your energies thin. Work on one problem at a time. The more places your energies go, the weaker they become. Evergy should be directed like a laser.

Like a computer, we can program our auras/souls for specific things and the programs will be lasting once we get them going and manifesting results. The program will stay in the aura until we remove it, if we ever choose to. From time to time it may need to be reinforced by meditations and affirmations, but will remain in the soul, even through future lifetimes.

The Power of Chant

The entire universe vibrates to the tune of a certain frequency. Everything is composed of vibrating molecules that are on tuned into a certain frequency. The world powers are aware of this, and certain departments of the government have experimented with these frequencies. Sounds we cannot normally hear can affect our thoughts moods and emotions, also our psychic and physical selves.

Our chakras are very sensitive to vibration, and specific chants relative to each chakra stimulate the chakra beyond visualizing and breathing techniques. With each chakra, the tone of the chant should get higher, beginning with the root chakra where the chanting is in low tone (The crown chakra is soundless). Chanting does much in stimulating and opening the chakras.

Vibrating and chanting God names is also very powerful. We can chant the names of Satan and the Demons, visualizing their colors, and focusing on the attributes of the certain Demons, that we wish to obtain for ourselves. Sigil visualization is also very powerful. The Enochian Keys are very powerful when chanted in monotone during ritual.

Chanting brings more power to workings. Sound can break glass or turn one's insides into jello, killing them instantly, this is the power of sound. Chanting the name of a hated one in the correct tone while torturing a poppet, adds power to the working. Our minds, when trained, send out strong electrical impulses, vibrating waves of molecules into a thought form that is directed/sent during ritual through intense focus. Adding sound intensifies the thought form.

About the Third Eye

The 3rd Eye is directly related to the 6th chakra and the pineal gland. It is located on the middle of the forehead above the brows and along with the 6th chakra that sets in back of the third eye and the pineal gland, it is the psychic sight of the soul.
In the average person, the pineal gland is atrophied and dormant. Because of centuries of humanity being cut off from practicing power meditation where energy is circulated like blood where it is needed, many areas of the human soul have ceased to function. Another sad result of xianity.

The third eye contains the last of the three knots. Once this knot is open and energy flows through, the crown chakra is easy to open. The third eye contains the astral sight. Through the third eye, astral images are tranferred to the brain. The third eye is also important in telepathy and influencing others. I have found in willing others, thought energy should strongly be directed to the other person's third eye, even though this cannot be seen. The third eye is receptive to energy directed at it.

The third eye, along with the sixth chakra, controls the eyesight, the sinuses and the skin. It is with the third eye that we can see auras, do scrying and see energy. The pineal gland and the sixth chakra are behind the third eye.

The third eye is the front of the 6th chakra. The 6th chakra is where the ida and pingala serpents meet. When the kundalini pierces this chakra, it opens the last of the three knots. A flash of light is often experienced whrn this occurs. Opening the 3rd eye is a major step in consciousness.

About the Dagr/Dagaz Rune and its connection with the 6th chakra and the 3rd eye:

The Dagr/Dagaz Rune corresponds with with the Word trump of the Tarot. The World means completion. When we pierce through the 6th chakra, the 7th is effortless. This is the uniting of the ida and the pingala. Dagaz is also the rune of the moon and the moon represents the 6th chakra and the 3rd eye. Dagr/Dagaz is the rune of completion. "This rune can be compared to the spiritual philosopher's stone. In sexual alchemy, dagaz is the moment of orgasm in which the goal of the working is made real. It is useful in all workings of of an 'alchemical' type, whether they be practical or soley concerned with consciousness."

About the Heart Chakra

Now as we know as Satanists, the New Age movement is not only off base, but lacks a lot of knowledge. We hear this incessant message of "love" ad nauseum, of how the heart chakra is the "love" chakra- compassion, self sacrifice, giving, etc. This is a delusion, a delusion to prevent us from knowing its true power.

The heart chakra is the powerhouse of the soul. The heart chakra has power over anger, courage, fear and dynamic energy. This energy can be explosive. The element of fire rules the heart and increases the adrenalin for a fight or flight response. The heart chakra is the center of our offense and defense, it is where we can atack with aggression and defeat enemies. The heart chakra under will and controlled breathing techniques can warm the body to resist extremes of cold. When directed, the heart chakra can fill us with vigor, vitality, fearlessness and confidence. A powerful heart chakra enables us to enjoy life more fully.

It is the connection point between the upper and lower chakras, like the corpus collossum connects both hemispheres of the brain. The upper chakras deal with the astral; astral sight and telepathy, connecting with others psychically and transferring one's will, sending receiving telepathic messages (3rd eye), astral hearing and communication (throat) and astral knowledge and understanding of the universe (the crown).

The lower chakras deal with earthly matters- survival (base), sexuality, creativity (2nd) and the will, rebellion (3rd).

The heart chakra is where we have our life's purpose. Because it is so important, it is where the enemy usually attacks. The Gods and Pharaohs of Ancient Egypt are often seen with their arms crossed over their chests. This symbolizes protection of the all important heart chakra. The nazarene who is an enemy to humanity is always seen with his arms open and many paintings with the virgin bitch- same thing- exposing the heart chakra so humans can be psychically victimized.

In the English language, we have often heard the adages "a burning heart" "have the heart" and so forth. The heart chakra has to do with one's zeal for life, one's accomplishments, goals and sense of direction and self-betterment. To have a heart is not the twisted teachings of new age bimbos, but to have the heart to achieve your highest goals, the drive to push yourself to be the best you can be, the enthusiasm and personal motivation that drives us forward, the burning DESIRE. This is where we advance and achieve.

Famous athletes who make it to the top Olympic teams are the ones who are completely focused on their sport and training and have the burning desire to the point of obsession to make it to the top. They have the heart.

The enemy attacks the heart as this is where the driving life-force, ambition and powerhouse of the soul is located. The effects of a depleted heart chakra are depression, apathy (not caring about anything; indifference), only existing and not really living, being a mindless slave, disconnected from all emotion and feeling. The end result is suicide or death from just not caring anymore.

The heart chakra is the seat of all our emotions as well as our ambition and drive. One can hate with a whole heart as well. This is where the driving force in black magick comes from that will make or break a spell-working. If one lacks the feeling or desire, one will not achieve the objectives at hand. This is why the heart chakra is so important.

New age teachings are corrupted and incomplete. What the enemy fears the most is humanity having the knowledge to defend ourselves as a whole and the self-esteem to REFUSE to be slaves. One's self-esteem also comes from the heart chakra.

Hours of the Chakras

Our chakras have hours where they are more active, every day. These correspond to the four cardinal points and the seven days of the week. Many of the old magickal texts mention these in the form of the planets. Each chakra corresponds to a specific planet and day of the week. The times of peak activity are important as we can use these times to meditate or work on a specific chakra or use the energies in rituals. The times listed in table below are of the 24 hour clock. For those of you who unfamiliar with this:

Hours	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Midnight	Heart Chakra	Crown Chakra	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat Chakra	Second Chakra
1:00	Throat Chakra	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown Chakra	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra
2:00	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat Chakra	Base Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown Chakra	Heart Chakra
3:00	Crown Chakra	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Heart Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat Chakra
4:00	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown Chakra	Third Chakra	Throat Chakra	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra
5:00	Second Chakra	Throat Chakra	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown Chakra
6:00	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat Chakra	Crown Chakra	Heart Chakra	Base Chakra
7:00	Heart Chakra	Crown Chakra	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat Chakra	Second Chakra
8:00	Throat Chakra	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown Chakra	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra
9:00	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat Chakra	Base Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown Chakra	Heart Chakra
10:00	Crown Chakra	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Heart Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat Chakra

Hours	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
11:00	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown Chakra	Third Chakra	Throat Chakra	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra
Noon	Second Chakra	Throat Chakra	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown Chakra
13:00	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat Chakra	Crown Chakra	Heart Chakra	Base Chakra
14:00	Heart Chakra	Crown Chakra	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat Chakra	Second Chakra
15:00	Throat Chakra	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown Chakra	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra
16:00	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat Chakra	Base Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown Chakra	Heart Chakra
17:00	Crown Chakra	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Heart Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat Chakra
18:00	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown Chakra	Third Chakra	Throat Chakra	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra
19:00	Second Chakra	Throat Chakra	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown Chakra
20:00	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat Chakra	Crown Chakra	Heart Chakra	Base Chakra
21:00	Heart Chakra	Crown Chakra	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat Chakra	Second Chakra
22:00	Throat Chakra	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown Chakra	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra
11:00:00 PM	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat Chakra	Base Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown Chakra	Heart Chakra

***Chart colors are based on chakra colors (however the base chakra is a bright hot color)**

Bandhas

Most websites and books go into too much detail concerning the bandhas. The following is a basic summary:
The word "bandha means to "lock" or "bind." When the bandhas are applied during breathing exercises or when chanting, they act to amplify energy and/or direct it.

There are three main bandhas.

- Two are the most powerful:
  the *"Moola bandha"* and the *Jalandhara bandha."*
- The *Moola Bandha*is also known as the*"Root Lock."* This is applied by contracting your anus.
- The *Jalandhara Bandha*is also known as the*"Chin Lock."* This is applied by dropping the chin to the chest.

Both the Root and Chin Locks can be done at the same time after inhaling, while holding the breath. One should remain motionless while applying and holding the locks.

- The third major lock is the *"Uddiyana Bandha"*also known as *"The Abdominal Lift."*
  This is applied when holding an exhale, after exhaling completely. To exhale totally, when all of your air is out of your lungs, try humming and this will get the last of the breath out.
  To apply the *Abdominal Lift;* lungs completely empty, suck in your abdomen and lift it up. This bandha should be applied as long as the exhale lasts.

Satanic Magick

Beginning Magick

Magick and Self-Esteem

None of us is perfect. Everyone on this earth has his/her personal flaws. No one is an exception. Any good interrogator or psychiatrist knows to keep searching until a weak aspect of the personality is hit upon to make the subject crack.

My point here is too many people are down on themselves. I have studied extensively concerning the mind and such, especially since coming to Satanism. Satanism is a religion of advancing the mind and soul into the godhead. Few people have any idea as to just how open to suggestion the average human mind is. This is especially true in the early years of life when the mind and soul are being formed and imprinted upon. This sets the foundation for the rest of the entire life. That old saying, "Tomorrow is the first day of the rest of your life" is a crock of shit. Everything we do or do not do will create the foundation for success or failure in our future. This is not to say one cannot change, what I am saying here is everything we experience and do in our earlier years establishes a foundation for better or worse.

Oftentimes, a child's early years are filled with plenty of putdowns and insults that sink deep into the mind and soul and establish a foundation of self-hatred. This runs deep. I have read some messages in the Teens for Satan e-group where a few kids experienced unwanted thoughts of blasphemy towards Satan during a dedication or ritual. These thoughts are repressed negative emotions resulting from low self-esteem and repressed self-hatred. The mind at some point or points in the life was programmed to create self-sabotage. Why the thoughts? Because those thoughts act to hurt and destroy the one who is having them.

As children, we often hear "You're stupid!" "You'll never amount to a fucking thing!" "You're worthless, ugly," etc. Many are blamed for their parents having to get married. This was much more common of old. This sort of thing goes on and on and on and into adulthood. Another is body image. Few have a perfect body and those who do, ageing will change all of that. in addition, the Jews work overtime in the fashion industry to encourage anorexia nervosa and sterility in bearing children. Unless - for women, one is about 5"4; weighs around 100 lbs, wears size 6 shoes, finding clothes can be a problem. I have seen enough of this shit. At one time, I had perfect weight, as I worked out roughly 30 hours a week or more. I did this because I loved it. I have had to wear men's clothing and shoes for most of my life, as much of the clothing designed for women does not fit properly. This shit is intentional. The clothing made for women in many stores is totally unreasonable. Yet, I have seen many women put themselves down because they cannot fit the image put forth by the Jewish controlled fashion industry. I could go on with this much further, but this is not a sermon about women's fashion.

My entire point here is each and every one of us should be the best we can be. For those with low self-esteem, finding something you are very good at (yes, there IS something, and more than likely more things) and working at it. Everyone has a talent in a certain area.

Those who are serious about magickal practice MUST rid themselves of low self-esteem. The mind has been programmed to completely fuck you. THIS MUST BE UNDONE!! Take healing for example, when there are nagging hang-ups, then the issue of whether you DESERVE to be healed will come up. Same thing with black magick as well. Do your enemies DESERVE to be punished? When you have

subconscious hatred of yourself, the subconscious mind, and energy, which are neutral act accordingly to they way they have been programmed. When one's mind and soul have been impressed upon to hurt him/herself, they act accordingly. Oftentimes one is not even aware of this and is bewildered as to why there are horrid unwanted thoughts that intrude and cause pain.

The good news is each and every one of you with low self-esteem can REPROGRAM your mind and soul with contrary positive affirmations. Don't expect miracles overnight, but this must be consistent and long lasting until all of the negative thought patterns and forms are completely gone. Just saying in your mind "I love myself" "I accept myself" 'I want and deserve the best for myself in every way that will bring happiness and joy into my life" - affirm this in your mind whenever negative thoughts or doubts creep in. Affirm it to yourself several times a day. Some people complain their magick isn't working or the results are not what they truly desire on a conscious level. Opening the mind and soul to power is breaking down walls. You can't master steps for and five for example if you haven't yet gotten past step one.

Magick 1001: Witchcraft - Powers of the Mind and Soul

The esssence of TRUE Satanism is completing our Creator God Satan's work upon humanity. Satan was prevented from finishing his work on humanity: that of the human soul into the godhead. The "godhead" is spiritual and physical perfection and immortality, along with godlike powers, wisdom, understanding, and knowledge. This is the underlying message of all of the legitimate occult disciplines, such as alchemy and the legends of the Gods which are all allegories containing this powerful message.

At first mention for those who are inexperienced with witchcraft (using the powers of one's own mind and soul to obtain one's desires), images of old hags with pointed black hats, broomsticks, bats, cauldrons, frogs, toads, amulets, sacred stones, symbols, etc., pour forth in one's mind.

The powers one uses are the powers of his/her own mind and soul, to begin with. The above mentioned, many are just useless props, such as a cauldron. Others, such as amulets, rings of stones and so forth amplify energy. Covens (groups of witches/warlocks) can be extremely powerful in amplifying energy, as many gifted people work together to apply these powers, many in the case of where one working alone could not accomplish certain workings. Raising energy and direction of that energy in obtaining desires, whatever they may be, is what witchcraft is all about.

We often see circles along with astrological glyphs and other occult symbols in the movies and such. Astrological timing of raising and directing energy is often critical to the success of a working and greatly amplifies the powers. Witches and warlocks [mages](those who use the powers of their minds and souls and have this knowlege) use whatever means they can to amplify their powers. This is important.

Demons and spiritual assistants often use frogs, toads and other animals called "familiars" to assist mages in their work, and communicate through the medium of an animal, which is always very well cared for and close to the mage; a powerful bond is formed. The familiar also offers protection and is a gift from Satan.

Summary:
1. True Satanism is working to advance one's mind and soul and personal powers.

2. "Witchcraft" is using these powers, which are of the mind/soul. Symbols, amulets, stones and other props act to amplify the energy, either directly, or indirectly for those who prefer to use imagery to intensify their powers.

Magick 1001: The Three Steps of Witchcraft

This article is basically for new people or a getting back to basics. While there is no "three-fold law," there are three basic STEPS to working magick.

1. You raise the energy

2. You program the energy

3. You direct the energy.
When you begin directing the energy, you should continue to program it, while you visualize it doing what you want it to do.

Let's begin with step one. First, you have to have energy to work with, the stronger, the better. The stronger your own energy, the more energy you will naturally be able to raise, direct, and handle. The more experienced you are, the easier this becomes. All of this is like working a muscle. The more you work with it, the stronger it becomes.

For white magick (this is best to work with for newbies, black magick requires more experience and skill) you will more than likely want to use your own energy and connect with the working.

Using Runes and vibration is one of the quickest and most powerful ways of raising energy. Other ways are using the foundation meditation or through just visualization. You raise the energy and should feel it strongly, throughout your entire body.

With Step Two, you must program the energy. By "program," I mean you must tell it what you want it to do. Energy all by itself is pretty much neutral and inert. With step two, you must use what are called "affirmations." "Affirmations" are short, to the point phrases in the present tense that are repeated to program the energy. The present tense must be used because energy does not have the reasoning power to understand "will happen." "Will" can be at any time.

For example: You don't want to say "_____ will come to me." Instead, you want to say "_____IS coming to me."

Energy does not have the reasoning power as to *HOW* what you want is coming to you. Energy takes the path of least resistance, unless it is programmed. For example, many of you want more money. Don't just affirm "Money is coming to me." This could manifest, if undirected, say on a job where you handle money, like a cashier for example, or through your paycheck, as usual. That is the easiest way. You have to further affirm: "Large amounts of free and easy money are coming to me." "This money is all mine to keep and spend as I wish." You also should affirm "in a very positive and happy way for me." You don't want a loved one to die and leave you an inheritance or get the money in a way that would be unpleasant.
So your affirmation would go something like this: "Large amounts of free and easy money are coming to me, This money is all mine to keep and spend as I wish. This money is coming to me in a very positive and happy way for me."

Affirmations should be repeated with intent, five to ten times or more, in your mind. You can also visualize energy as with step three, throughout the day and state your affirmations a few times to reinforce the working.

ALWAYS REMEMBER: ENERGY TAKES THE PATH OF LEAST RESISTANCE AND DOES NOT HAVE THE ABILITY TO REASON.

Another example is weight loss. You don't want to wind up getting seriously ill, as this is one of the

easiest ways to drastically lose weight. Your mind can do it for you when properly programmed, for example affirm: "I am losing weight in a very positive and healthy way for me."

With step three, you direct the energy. You do this through visualization. Energy using white magick should be visualized as a white-gold light, shining brilliant like the Sun.

You need to visualize this brilliant energy either around your entire self and/or around whatever it is that you want. Visualize in your mind whatever it is OCCURRING NOW and visualize the energy lighting it up.

For example, with attracting money, you would want to visualize the money (your wallet full, or whatever), even *feel* and *smell* the money, touch it; the more realistic and the more astral senses you use, the more effective this will be, and infuse it with as much energy as you can, the more brilliant, the better, using your visualization. Feel happy emotions.

For health, direct the energy to the afflicted organ, and visualize yourself as healthy and happy. Again, FEEL happy, while you are doing the working, as if it is already so.

Now, forget about the working and try to think of other things. This can be difficult in desperate situations, but do the best you can, because worry and obsessing over a working can undo the energy you put into it. Just let it go and know it is working. The only exception to this is, I already went over in the above: You can also visualize energy as with step three, throughout the day and state your affirmations a few times to reinforce the working. Just don't obsess over it, as this is a lack of faith in your own power and can dilute the energy or ruin the working. This sort of thing takes practice like anything else.

Now, for black magick, you do not want to come into contact with any negative energy you raise. Those who do not have knowledge do this sort of thing and suffer many times for it. The answer to everything is knowledge.

Now, I am speaking from my own experience here. Most popular grimoires and such will tell you to use black energy. In my own experience, I have found grey energy to be the most devastating. Grey energy is also death energy. It causes illnesses and all sorts of negative things.

For example, a death spell. I speak from experience here. Take the death energy from a cemetery or anywhere there is death and pull it out of the ground, using visualization. Program it, as in step two, for example, "The grey death energy is killing_____." Do this while you are putting it on the individual you wish to do away with. I have also found through direct experience, this must be done many times on a regular basis.
I also want to add, most popular writings will instruct you to raise as much emotion, such as anger and hatred as possible. Again, this is ok, but not necessary. What is necessary are the strength of your own soul, your will and directing the energy.

On a lesser note, those who deliberately try to do you harm in your life, simply direct their own energy right back to them, using the grey tones. Sit back and watch them suffer and revel in it.

Creating an Astral Temple

Making regular use of an astral temple can increase the effectiveness of your magick and has many other uses. Astral projection is ideal, but not necessary. A deep meditative state and visualization are the keys. You should construct your temple during ritual, where you can ask Father Satan to bless it. Meditate for as long as you need to construct your own place. This should be done after the invocation where you write a request for Satan to bless and consecrate your temple.

You can construct your temple any way you wish. This is your area. Visualize the outside of your temple first. This can be a pyramid or any shape you choose, and made of any materials you choose (they should be strong). Walk through the door. This is your area. Create your own altar, carpet or floor, any size, shape or color. You can add anything to your temple that you wish. Burning lamps of fire, huge Baphomets, velvet walls of red, blue, or black, seats with cushions lining the walls for meeting with Demons, huge golden or silver incense burners- these are just a few ideas.

This is your very own private inner place where you are free. The more you visit this place, the stronger it will become.
When finished with the ritual, you should at some time perform sex magick where you go to your astral temple and use orgasm to direct a powerful energy of light (this should be electric blue) to fill the entire place. This can be done more than once. When finished, you can invite your Guardian Demon and any other Demons you have relationships with to see it.

Uses for your astral temple:

- Ritual
- Meditation (all kinds and astral work)
- Telepathic communication with other human beings
- Meeting with Demons

You can meet with Demons here. You should first know the Demon you wish to meet with and have a relationship with him/her. Here is a place where you can communicate and ask questions.

You can also go there and focus on certain issues requiring psychic ability or communicate telepathically.
To communicate telepathically with another human being, go to your temple at a time when he/she is sleeping and 'will' his/her soul to your temple. Do this by visualization. When he/she is present, if you wish to influence him/her, separate his/her soul drawing out the light body and speak to the light body, giving short commands in the present tense.

If you wish to discuss something of importance, speak as you would as if he/she is actually sitting across from you. You can also tell him/her that he/she will not remember the actual meeting taking place when he/she awakens, but will obey all commands.

Binding Spell

What you need:

- Material to make a poppit
- A small personal belonging of the individual you wish to bind (that can be sewn inside of the poppit)
- A long enough piece of dark blue material or ribbon to bind the poppit like a mummy.
- A nail and a tree to hang the poppit from
- You can use herbs to fill the poppit if the article is not large enough or does not fit the form of the poppit. Adding cloves will act to "still the tongue." Remember- herbs have no real power of their own, other than medicinal properties. To maximize the power of the herb(s), they must be infused with the elements. *See Important Info About Herbs Other herbs to add include one or more of the following:
- Agrimony
- Asafoetida
- Birch
- Bloodroot
- Broom
- Comfrey
- Cypress
- Dragon's Wort
- Hyssop
- St John's Wort
- Rue
- Tobacco
- Vervain
- Mullein

All of the above herbs are ruled by the planet Saturn. Saturn is the planet of binding. When you are finished stuffing and sewing the poppit, mark it to represent the person you wish to bind. Draw the individual's face as best you can- facial hair, if any, glasses- this does not have to be perfect. Now sew up the mouth with intent.

Place your poppit on your altar and begin a standard ritual. After invoking the Crowned Princes of Hell, touch your athame to the poppit's mouth and say: "I present(name)__ to be bound. What I do to this image, I do to ___(name)____. Now pick the poppit up and begin winding the material/ribbon around the poppit beginning at the mouth, like a mummy, leaving one leg unbound (so you can hang it). When finished, place it again on your altar and recite the following: __(Name)__ is bound, he/she is unable to

speak against me. __(Name)__ is bound, he/she is unable to act against me. __(Name)__ is bound, he/she is unable to harm me in any way.
Ave Satanas

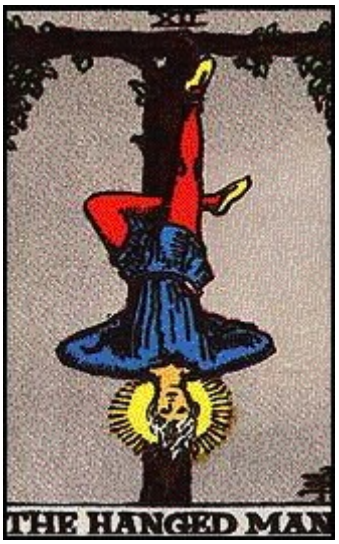

Close the ritual, now go outside, or if you already are outside- go to a tree where the poppit can be nailed by the unbound foot and hung upside down in the image of the Tarot Card of the Hanged Man.*
This card represents at a standstill, inactivity, one in suspension; left hanging. Nail the poppit where it will not be disturbed or easily seen. Give thanks to the Powers of Hell and leave the poppit.

*This step of the ritual (how to hang the poppit), was given to me from Azazel.

Spell for Love/Sex

To incite love or lust, sexual orgasm is used and directed into the soul of the desired one. This ideally should be done often and when he or she is asleep. Stimulate yourself to climax by fantasizing over the desired one. At the moment of climax, visualize the energy lighting up his or her entire body and aura and command it with an affirmation. The affirmation should be short, in the present tense and to the point. For example: "__(name of desired one)__ is deeply in love with me and sexually desires me."

To further empower the spell, go into a trance and when he or she is preferable sleeping, visualize his or her and pull out his/her light body and gently but firmly command it. For example: _(name of desired one)__, you love me and desire me greatly, every day. I am irresistible to you."

The more often you do this, the better. This may also have to be reinforced every so often.

How to Use the Aura in Magick

Everything has an aura, whether it is living or inanimate. The aura is an energy field created by the vibrating atoms and molecules that comprise all matter. The universe itself vibrates to a certain frequency and the gravity that holds everything together is electromagnetic in nature.

Everyone's aura is as unique as his or her own fingerprints. No two auras are alike. The aura can be used to protect, attract, influence, maim, or even kill. This field of bioelectricity surrounding living things can be programmed using the power of one's mind.
Those who are trained and have an active third eye can see auras clearly and discern much personal information just by reading the color, strength, size and shape of one's aura.

To see your own aura, you should start out by going into a light trance state. You should have already opened your third eye.
Hold your hand out in front of you, preferably against a dark background. In the beginning, you should be able to see some faint lines surrounding your hand and fingers. The more you tune into this, like anything, (practice is what is needed here), the better you will become. The better you become at seeing your own aura, you soon will be able to see the auras of others, by just tuning in to them. Later on, you will be able to see colors, layers, and shapes.

Feeling auras is much easier than seeing them. Power meditation, when done consistently, increases one's sensitivity to energy. Manipulation of energy is essential in working spells and magick. To feel your aura, run one of your hands over the top of the other, or over your forearm. You should feel the energy.
You can also practice feeling the auras of friends and family members if they are interested in letting you do so. This will develop your touch sensitivity.

To strengthen and build your aura, you must take in energy. This can be done through power meditation. The Energy Meditation is excellent for charging up your aura.
Hatha (physical) Yoga and Tai Chi also help to strengthen and build the aura. Both of these disciplines tend to balance the auric energies as well.

Cleaning your aura is very important. A clean healthy aura strengthens the immune system and prevents harmful energies from invading one's body. Nearly all harmful entities are invisible to the naked eye. Energies, as most physicists know, can be broken down into sub-atomic particles, foe example, light can be broken down into photons. The energy radiated by a powerful aura will burn these harmful energies and entities up before they can do any harm.

B. Cleaning your aura (powerful white light) is imperative after any rituals involving the employment of black magick, throwing any curses, no matter how small, on the spur of the moment, or any exercise involving the use of negative or destructive energy. One's chakras should also be cleaned and empowered. This is done by putting a strong and intense white light on each chakra. This is needed to rid one's self of any residual negative energies that could otherwise do harm. This also prevents rebounding energies. Always take as much time as you need; never be in a hurry. Prevention is always better than having to deal with problems later on.

A powerful aura gives health, happiness, charisma, and energy. People with weak auras are usually in poor health and are depressed. Our personal energies act on our environments and direct our fate. People who have weak auras are usually prone to misfortune.

The aura can be programmed with power hypnosis. Read the page on power hypnosis to make maximum use of the following workings. Now, with dealing with the aura and subconscious mind, one

must always be 100% clear on every aspect of what is desired. With love, we don't want one who is unavailable. With money, we don't want it to come to us through tragedy- this sort of thing. When working with the mind as in ceremonial magick, energy takes the quickest and easiest route to bring us the desired result and if every aspect isn't covered, any undirected energy will seek out whatever is available. Color is especially important when programming the aura. Below are examples of how we can effectively program our auras to do things:

For example:
You want love in your life:
Visualize your aura while you are in a trance, the deeper the better. Breathe in energy and affirm several times in the present tense:
"My aura is attracting my perfect [love/sexual partner, soul mate, whatever]. Change the affirmation to suit your own individual needs. Affirm this with meaning, five- ten times while breathing in energy.

To attract the love/lust and or attentions of a specific person:
Affirm: I am programming my aura to attract and act on_____'s, aura. He/she finds me very attractive and sexually irresistible.

You want/need protection:
Breathe in powerful white-gold light. With the inhale breathe it in to meet in the middle of your body, packing it in brighter and brighter. With the exhale, keep expanding it. The energy should grow brighter and brighter.
Affirm: My aura is very powerful and is protecting me at all times.
This a good exercise to be done on a regular basis, for building a strong, protective energy field.

You want to make a good impression:
A powerful aura will often influence others to grant you favors.
Affirm: My aura is making a very positive impression on _____. If this is a job interview, (the person(s) interviewing me tomorrow, whatever). The people hearing my presentation, the group etc. Always state this in the present tense. The subconscious mind does not understand the word "will" and "will" never comes.

For keeping unwanted individuals away:
Breathe in white light like the Sun. White light reflects and repels.
Affirm:
"My aura is repelling, [inspire fear/dread] in_____, and keeping _____far away from me at all times.

To heal yourself:
A lot of energy is needed for healing. Breathing in energy from the Sun is excellent for empowering one's aura. The Sun also contains all of the colors of the chakras in their most pure and vibrant states. The Sun (666) is one of the most powerful sources of energy there is. When one is ill, there is an imbalance in the chakras ruling the body part/s that are injured or ill. To heal, you must work with both the color of the ruling chakra and its opposite to create a balance.

Breathe in the color of the energy of the chakra ruling the injured or ill body part and affirm:
"I am breathing in __(name of color)__ energy that is balancing my __chakra__ and healing my_____.
When you are finished, breathe in white energy to balance your aura.

The auras of others can also be worked with and programmed.

From reading the above, you should by now be getting the idea and able to improvise your own affirmations.

To protect loved ones:
Put a powerful white-gold light around the person. For more powerful workings, this is best done in a deep trance.
Affirm: I am placing a powerful protective aura around _____. This should be done regularly, and can be done while the loved one sleeps.

For inciting lust:
Put a powerful red or orange aura around the person.
Affirm:
"_____ is experiencing irresistible sexual obsession, desire/lust for me." "_____finds me sexually irresistible." You can masturbate using sex magick and drive the energy into the desired one's aura. This is best begun on a Sunday or Tuesday during a waxing Moon. Never do this when the Moon is in the celibate sign of Virgo, though.

For inciting love:
Put a powerful green aura around the person. Feel strong feelings of love as you program it.
Affirm:
"_____is falling deeply and uncontrollably in love with me."
"_____is obsessed with me", etc. You can also use sex magick here as with the working above. This is best begun on a Friday during a waxing Moon.

Healing others:
Visualize a powerful white-gold aura surrounding and glowing about the loved one. You should also use color energy (see the above paragraph on healing for one's self)
Affirm: I am putting powerful healing energy into _____'s aura; this energy is effectively fighting the _____ and restoring him/her to perfect health. In cases of serious illness, this may have to be done often every day. Healing others can be extremely draining. If you are inexperienced, remote healing is best. Direct contact as with the hand chakras applying energy directly to the afflicted one can be dangerous. The illness can be absorbed into the healer. To do this type of direct work, one must have a powerful aura and work to clean it thoroughly after each healing session. Using the energy of the Sun is most effective here.

BLACK MAGICK AND KILLING.

Killing:
This is best done while the offending party is asleep. Put a black aura around the person, as this will prepare his or her own aura to absorb the destructive energy. After doing this, you can vent your hatred. Be sure to visualize over and over again with feeling, exactly how you intend this person to die.
Affirm:
I am placing a powerful aura of destructive around_____ that is continuously working to kill him/her. This work is best begun on a Saturday or a Tuesday during a waning Moon. Be sure to clean your aura and chakras following each working.

To cause bad luck and/or harm:
If your own aura is powerful enough, just sitting and stewing about the person should be enough. I have found it is important to visualize repeatedly in a relaxed, but angry way a specific misfortune.

With all workings of black magick the outcome depends on the strength of the auras involved. The aura of the victim *must* be weaker than that of the sorcerer. If the victim's aura is more powerful, the working could rebound as a more powerful aura naturally deflects negative energy. Some people just have naturally powerful auras. This can come from past lives. If an offending person naturally has a more powerful aura, you will be able to feel resistance. Take the time to build your own aura before doing any kind of this sort of working.

Intermediate Magick

Image Magick: Using a Poppet

Image magick has been used for centuries. The basic idea is that using some object to represent a victim, what is done to the object is done to the victim. This practice goes all the way back to Ancient Egypt.

For best results, use a personal belonging of the victim's that has their vibes in it to construct the poppit. A photo, a small article of clothing, car keys, small personal possessions, hair, fingernail clippings, sexual fluids, or even dirt taken from a footprint can be used. There are endless possibilities, as long as the article has a close connection in some way with the enemy.

Poppets were often constructed from wax or clay in the old days. Wax can be hard to work with. It is best to construct the image to be sturdy and not soft, if you plan to inflict any serious damage. The poppit should be constructed to take abuse.

What is important is that the right amount of focusing and hatred goes into the working. Driving a nail into it's head will cause insanity. Driving a nail into the heart, with the right kind of focus and intensity, will cause death if done with enough intensity and the operator's aura is powerful enough. Burying the image in the ground will cause the person to waste away as the image rots in the ground.

Take whatever you have and use it in the construction of the image. Clothing articles may have to be cut to size. What is left over can be saved for the ritual working.

A doll can be sewn and stuffed with what you have obtained. Wax, clay or the like can be molded and blended with pieces of the victim's personal belongings. While constructing this image, chant aloud, or inside your head, the name of the enemy it represents, over and over as long as it takes to complete the image. This should be a mantra of hatred.

While chanting, focus intensely on the wrongs this person has committed and your hatred towards them.

When it is finished, write or engrave the enemy's name upon it. If you wish to completely destroy the enemy, this is best done during a waning Moon. Moon in Taurus, Scorpio, Capricorn, and Pisces are good times for this kind of magick. You can perform a full ritual, where at the height of the ritual, you present the poppet, read aloud or to yourself the wrongs the enemy has committed against you and the curse you wish to inflict. When you are finished reading, burn the paper the curse was written on in the flame of a black candle. I have a silver burning bowl where I place my requests or whatever after I have lit them.

While the paper is burning and for a while afterwards, focus all of your anger and hatred upon the enemy, chanting their name repeatedly. This is the time to drive nails into the image, roast it over the fire, twist it, and mutilate it or whatever. Go over the offenses; get all of the anger out until you are completely exhausted. At this point, the image can either be burned (this is best done outside in some secluded area) and the ashes can be buried. Close the ritual.

We have found it most effective to nail the poppit to a tree through the head and the heart. Another technique is to bury it. You must direct the hatred and anger. In my own workings, I have found one

does not have to get overly emotional. Just a strong determined will, directing anger into a specific event, for example a specific type of accident, over and over. This should be very clear in your mind and is best done while the victim sleeps. The victim should have easy access to the type of accident or death you have planned. For example- one who never flies obviously won't die in a plane crash. You have to know the victim's habits and have a clear image of him/her in your mind and the misfortune you are willing to befall him/her.

It is always important after a ritual to clear your mind of the working and let it do its job. Don't forget to clean your aura and chakras after any working of black magick.

Creating Thoughtforms / Servitors

IMPORTANT!! THE FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS ARE FOR CREATING A THOUGHTFORM FOR WHITE MAGICK. FOR BLACK MAGICK, YOU DO *NOT* WANT TO CONNECT IN ANY WAY WITH THE ENERGY, FOR OBVIOUS REASONS!! PLEASE READ THIS ARTICLE BEFORE PROCEEDING. FOR BLACK MAGICK, INSTEAD OF INVOKING THE ENERGY, YOU FORM THE ENERGY OUTSIDE OF YOURSELF AND DRAW IT FROM SOURCES THAT HAVE NO CONNECTION TO YOU. A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE IS WHY SPELLS SO-CALLED "BACK-FIRE."

To add here, from experience- a thoughtform does not always have to be destroyed. Witches for centuries have often kept a reliable magickal assistant. Some have even spent lifetimes with the same assistant. The magickal assistant must be "fed" regularly. By "fed" this means giving it energy and programming it. Destroying a faithful and reliable servant is foolish.

A thoughtform is a small packet of condensed psychic energy. Like all energy, the thoughtform can be programmed to carry out specific tasks and/or directed to travel to a target area. The success of the thoughtform is dependent upon the mind strength and aura of its creator. A weak thought form will quickly dissipate, accomplishing nothing.

Powerful thoughtforms, when neglected can wreak havoc. Energy feeds on energy and a thought form that is several weeks old will have accumulated all kinds of different influences, emotions and other energy from its surroundings. This might appear to be amusing to some, but the mutated thought form has often been known to reappear in the locale of its creator, only to wreak havoc, due to the outside energies it has accumulated.

To create a thoughtform:

1. Sit comfortably.

2. Enter into a deep trance.

3. Keep your eyes closed during this one. When you are completely relaxed, and you can no longer feel your body, you are ready to begin.

4. Now, visualize a beam of light entering your body through the crown of your head and filling your aura. The color of the light should correspond with the intended working of the thoughtform. Saturate your entire being with the colored energy until you are vibrating with it.

5. Given the nature of the working, choose a corresponding chakra (according to color) where you will release the energy. Keeping your eyes closed, visualize this energy streaming from the chakra and forming a ball in front of you. For works involving the base chakra, (normally black magick), you should visualize the energy leaving the base chakra and the energy ball packing between your legs. For workings involving the crown, pack the energy straight up above your head. It is important that the energy be released in a straight line. Keep packing the energy into the ball so it becomes more and more solidified.

6. When the energy is sufficiently strong, you can begin to shape it into whatever form will serve your purpose. Visualize what it is you want this creature to do and infuse the creature with it. Keep it simple. Complex and detailed instructions don’t work with thought forms.

7. Using a very short phrase, 1-5 words, silently or aloud, keeping your eyes closed, command the creature, then release it like a bullet shot into the void.

The creature will feed on the emotions of whomever it is sent to. You can even program it to attach itself to another person’s aura.

For example:
In the case of arousing love/lust, you can masturbate and drive the energy into the creature at the time of programming. You should use the energy from both your base and second chakras to incite lust. For workings of affection, use the heart chakra. For workings of sexual love, use the heart and second chakras. The dominant energy color should be the basis of your working. Say you want a lot of love, but some lust as well, then visualize the energy as green with an orange dust. Certain colors can be combined, but those that create an entirely new color as with green and orange = brown, the energy will not be harmonious with the working. Then all you need for the command is the person's name you wish it to attach to. Ideally, you should command the form to attach at the appropriate chakra for the working; i.e. for lust, the second chakra.

Thoughtforms can be attached to material objects as well. The can protect or cause damage.

To destroy the thought form:

1. Summon it. Visualize it coming to you and hovering in the air before you.

2. Focus and visualize the energy dissipating like smoke into the air. Say something like "you are no more!"
You may have to do this several times.

How to Deliver the Evil Eye

It has been said many times, "the eyes are the window of the soul." The eyes are the only opening to the brain that is not encased in bone. Through the optic nerve, the eyes are linked to the brain. When we train our minds and elevate our bioelectricity, we can directly mesmerize other people by just looking into their eyes and catching their gaze for several seconds.

How this is done:

1. You must have a strong willful mind, able of controlling others who are weaker.

2. The closer you are to the person, the more effective this technique. This takes practice.

3. You have to be in a trance yourself. An adept can will him/herself into and out of a trance, anytime, anywhere.

4. You have to concentrate and project your bioelectricity along with your intentions out of your own eyes into the other person's.

a. Sit in front of a mirror and relax. Look up for about 1-2 minutes, this helps to get you into the alpha state. Deepen your trance as deep as you can go.

b. Focus into your own eyes in the mirror. Start projecting your energy through your eyes. *When training, do not focus any negative energy upon yourself for obvious reasons!

c. You should start to feel your own energy, as it is reflected back through the mirror. Do this every day and your energy will become stronger.

d. When you feel much power and you are confident enough, you can try this out on other people. Animals are also very susceptible. You will be able to stop an attack dog in its tracks.

5. When mesmerizing someone, command this person, in your mind what it is you intend for him/her to do, experience, etc. The same goes for curses that should be delivered with maximum hatred and intensity. The commands should be a short phrase. Animals communicate through mental images.

6. Look deep into his/her eyes, almost past them into the back of their skull, directly projecting your energy into their brain to do your will. Focus intensely.

This is a very advanced skill. You can also practice with a close or trusted friend, as long as you keep the energy positive. Negative energy will cause harm, so don't play around with this.

This skill takes often years of consistent practice to become adept to where your stare, in just a few seconds will put others under your control.

Sex Magick

Sexual Orgasm is equivalent in power to the Life Force. Using sexual orgasm in ritual and in your magickal workings can give much added power to your outcome. Sex Magick is ancient, extremely powerful and is the creative principle.

At the moment of orgasm, one automatically enters a brief trance state. The powerful orgasmic energy can be directed. This is visualized as a brilliant bright light like the sun and can be directed into thoughtforms, the one of one's desires, talismans and so forth.

Women and men both differ in sexual energy. Women tend to peak in power according to cycles. Women are at the height of their power during menstruation. Psychic work, astral projection and other pursuits that require heightened sensitivity are greatly assisted after a strong orgasm. Orgasm is also an excellent way to induce relaxation before meditation.

Sexual fluids, both semen and vaginal secretions, and also menstrual blood have the power of the life force.

- At the moment of orgasm, it is important to direct your entire concentration and desire to your goal, willing it. Visualize the orgasmic energy in the form of a beam, ball or vortex, penetrating the object/person, lighting it up with a brilliant aura of energy that is programmed. This is basic simple sex magick.

Sex magick can be done alone, or with a partner or Demon/ess or in a group. When working with others, it is very important as in all magickal practices that everyone work together with some sort of organized effort. Merging orgasmic energies with a Demon/ess is extremely powerful.

This article was written a long time ago. I will be adding much more information concerning advanced solo and partner sex magick, timing the magick according to the moon phases, the stars and so forth. Below is a PDF beginner's book on sex magick that is informative.

Using Thoughtforms

There are times when we want to influence many people at the same time. This can be done with a thoughtform programmed and placed in a certain room or area. We all know how places become haunted or have certain vibes in them. This usually happens because of an event the provoked intense emotions and left traces of these emotions behind by living people.

When we are powerful enough, through intense concentration and focus, we can project energy into our hands and mold it into a ball (we should be able to feel this if it is strong enough for a working) or project energy into a ball using our chakras. The energy ball can be placed in an area where it will remain undisturbed, to be worked on later, by projecting more energy into it to make it more powerful. When we project the energy, it should be of the color of the influence we wish to manifest; for example, yellow for friendship, pink for romantic love, red for hatred and discord, accidents, green for the attraction of money and so forth.

While projecting the energy and color, we need to program the thoughtform with focus and intensity. When the thoughtform is finished, we command it to go to the area where we want it to influence. We can put more than one in large areas, such as an auditorium, workplace, school, etc. After a while, they will need to be replaced, as they will dissipate as they influence people. One well made though form can influence as many as 100 or more people at a time.

Secreting Ectoplasm

About Ectoplasm:

Ectoplasm has many different astral uses. Extra-terrestrials use this in a much more potent form than humans. This is the cloud that forms before many abductions, where there is a loss of time and memory. Ectoplasm can make one invisible and can be used to kill with death rituals. After proficiency is achieved in producing this substance, one can will it to manifest in specific colors that are harmonious with the objective of the working.

The most common example of the use of ectoplasm is with mediums. The ectoplasm gives the evoked spirit something to manifest itself in. Ectoplasm can also add much more potency to creating a thoughtform.

How to secrete ectoplasm:

Ectoplasm is the substance we see with the clouds when scrying. This is a minor form of ectoplasm, but will get you started.

Candle light is perfect for this exercise. Candle color here does not matter, so use whatever you have available.

If you have a black mirror, you will want to use this, but any other similar props will do. You can even use a regular mirror or a bowl of dark or black liquid.

1. Sit in a quiet dimly lit room.
2. Relax and go into a trance state. This does not have to be a deep trance, just enough so you are focused.
3. Look into the mirror or bowl of liquid and stare at one point. You should eventually see clouds form.
4. Concentrate on these clouds, willing them in a soft way to condense and thicken.
5. When you are consistently able to will the clouds to condense and thicken, gently and slowly take your eyes off the mirror. You should still be able to see the clouds in front of you. Try to focus on them for two to three minutes.

   The goal is to secrete this substance and to manipulate it at will.
6. Blink your eyes and move your fingers and toes and gently bring yourself back from the trance.

When you become proficient at secreting ectoplasm, will the ectoplasm into a ball shape. From there, work at making it thicker and form it into different shapes. This will take practice so be patient. After a time, you can will it into different colors for specific purposes.

Satanic Healing

*Be sure to click on the link regarding healing loved ones at the bottom of the page.

Several years ago, Father Satan spoke with me concerning healing. I had a problem and he told me at that time "You are not strong enough." I had a heavy radio setting beside me and he stated an example "Try moving that radio using a sheet of paper." Obviously the paper would have crumpled.

To effectively heal, your soul must have power. This is accomplished through consistent power meditation.

Once your soul is powerful enough, healing comes much easier.

Before I go on, I want to state that anyone who is under a doctor's care or taking medication SHOULD NOT stop taking ANY medication prescribed or forego medical treatment, antibiotics, etc., until given a medical clearance by a licensed physician. We are not xians! Antibiotics and such SAVE LIVES!
I, myself am very grateful for modern medical technology. The ability to heal using your own powers is very advanced and takes experience. If you do not like the advice of one doctor, then get a second opinion from another doctor, but do not just go about psychic healing and deny yourself or others in your care, such as children or animals, proper and prompt professional medical treatment. Never stop taking any medication, or alter prescribed doses unless given the ok by your doctor.

To heal yourself, you should already have experience in working magick.

1. Make sure your chakras are properly aligned. This ensures that needed energy is getting to them. Disease usually manifests in the soul/astral body before symptoms occur in the physical body. This is almost always due to poor energy/chi circulation to the organ/s or a cut-off of a pathway due to an accident, or injury.

2. You should begin by cleaning the diseased part as you would clean your aura. Cleaning the diseased part should be done several times every day immediately before applying the healing energy.

3. The foundation of healing for most problems is to raise and direct energy and keep sending it to the afflicted organ, while programming it. When you FEEL your energy strongly, just direct it to the diseased/afflicted part of your body. Throughout the day, you can also keep directing your energy and visualize the white-gold light, lighting up the organ and state your affirmation. This can be done lightly, in addition to the more formal working in step 2.

4. Step two needs to be repeated several times every day, until healing is complete.

5. Healing can also be done using Runes. Vibration is exceptionally powerful in both raising and empowering energy.

6. You have to KNOW it is working and not have any doubts. In other words, have faith in your ability.

7. Always remember to keep your affirmations in the present tense. "The__(disease)__ is leaving my body (or diseased organ), completely and permanently. My_____ is strong, healthy and normal in every way."

8. Be open. Many times the working will lead us to certain foods or what we need in order to heal health problems. This can come in different ways.

To heal a loved one, direct white-gold brilliant light like the Sun into him/her and program it.

The foundation and objective of Spiritual Satanism is knowledge and applying that knowledge by using our own powers. I had a situation some time ago, with a pet who had a life threatening disorder that occurred all of a sudden. At the time, I had no money for a vet. Father Satan came to me. He stood behind me and placed both of his hands on my shoulders and told me to "breathe" energy into her. I visualized the energy as the white-gold light and lit her up with it, as brilliant as the Sun and stated an affirmation "_____ is healthy, safe, and protected in every way."

I did this twenty times. Father Satan told me, NO, do it 200 times. He also told me she would need to have surgery and he would get me the money. I started to cry. He told me not to cry, as this was a lack of faith.
The energy I put into her stabilized her. I had to do it again and shortly thereafter, I had the money for the surgery, which was very expensive. She got the surgery and she is now fine.

HEALING LOVED ONES

When we perform Satanic healing on our loved ones, it is quite different than working on ourselves. It is best to use healing energy from the earth and let it run through us into the loved one.

To do this, it is very important to have open, active and powerful chakras especially in your hands and feet. For more information, click on the links below:
Hands
Feet

Your soul must be strong enough. This comes with repeated and consistent power meditations. Depending upon the severity of the illness or problem, more than one healing session is often necessary. This also depends upon the strength of your own powers.

Several months ago, I healed one of my pets by placing my hands over where she was having the problem. I opened both my hand and feet chakras and began drawing in energy through my feet (I was in my house) and directed the healing energy out my palm chakras, all the time visualizing the white-gold brilliant light on her, and affirming she was healed. My powers were also at their height as I did this following a hatha yoga session and power meditation. In this instance, it only took one session and she was fine.

There are some guidelines for healing loved ones:

1. Make sure you are strong enough and it is best not to use your own energies. Pulling energy from the earth (this can be from the floor), the sun or any other natural source is best. Always run the energy through yourself.

2. Make sure to completely clean your aura and chakras afterwards.

3. In cases of serious accidents or related, the more people involved in the healing, the better the chance for recovery. Friends, relatives and so forth, if they are at all open-minded can be organized into drawing in energy and applying it to the afflicted one in an emergency situation. Even people who are not trained and who know nothing are better than not doing a thing. The more people, the more energy.

4. Like working any and all magick, one must have confidence in and believe in a full recovery.

5. Affirmations are always necessary as energy does what it is told to do. Affirmations should always be in the present tense and of a positive statement.

6. Once healing sessions are begun, depending upon the severity, they should be repeated until the loved one has made a full and complete recovery.

7. Cleaning the area or body using a brilliant white light before applying healing energy also helps.

8. As with healing the self- severe cases may require several healing sessions per day. This also depends upon your own personal powers. The more powerful you are, the more powerful and effective your healing energy. Extremely powerful brothers and sisters may only do one healing session with a complete recovery.

9. The longer (more chronic) the ailment, the more difficult it is to heal. Congenital problems (afflictions one is born with) are the most difficult. Nothing is impossible! The human mind is even capable of growing a new limb. The key is extreme personal power through consistent meditation, patience, perseverence and above all -CONSISTENCY!

HEALING USING THE SOLAR PLEXUS CHAKRA

The chakra of healing is the solar (3rd) chakra.

To heal using this chakra (which is very effective):

1. Lie on your back

2. Your hand chakras and finger chakras should be fully opened for this techique.
Place your fingertips lightly upon on your solar plexus chakra. Very slowly breathe in and visualize intense brilliant white-gold light entering into your nostrils moving down into your solar chakra and then through your fingertips and into your forearms.

3. Hold your breath and transfer your fingertips to where you are ill and very slowly exhale the energy from your forearms, hands and fingertips into the afflicted area. For example, for curing a soar throat, move your fingertips, (all the while visualizing the brilliant light), to your throat and then very slowly exhale the energy into your throat, visualizing and feeling it leaving your forearms, hands and fingertips and entering into your throat, glowing like a brilliant sun.

4. When the exhale is completed, suspend your breathing for a few seconds while you place your fingertips upon your solar chakra again. Repeat the above.

The above is best performed for 10-20 repititions. If major healing is called for, take a break and then perform another 10-20 repititions.

I have used the above techique with much success. It is very important to try to catch colds, flu, viruses, etc., in the early stages. By doing so, less energy is required and one can use one's own energy.

If one is ill to where using one's own energy is out of the question, this exercise can also be performed using the energy from the sun, which is very powerful. Just breathe in the energy from the sun into your nostrils and follow the above instructions.

It is pretty evident that now and in the very near future, we will be faced with deadly strains of viruses and plagues. Many are resistant to antibiotics and other medications. In many places, life saving medications are becoming unaffordable and very hard to obtain, as is medical care. Some medications are even laced with placeboes (blanks). All dedicated Satanists should be practicing power meditation and learning Satanic Healing Techniques.

I have had much success with the above and other healing techniques I have written about on this website. The power to heal is a wonderful gift from Satan. Any dedicated Satanist who practices meditation regularly can do this. Things are getting very bad in the world and will get much worse. Those of us who are adept and and apply Satanic knowledge will survive these times intact.

Energy Ripping

Black magick is all about the manipulation and direction of energy. The strength of one's mind and aura determine the type and amount of energy that one can direct and handle safely while producing the desired results. Workings fail because of weakness of one's mind and aura.

Energy ripping involves drawing off the life force. One should already have a strong aura that can pull energy at will and be able to transform it for one's personal benefit. There are two ways of going about this. One is the destruction of victim's aura and the second is hooking up an energy line and draining the victim dry. This prepares the victim to be much more vulnerable to psychic attacks and completely opens him/her for the willed input of destructive energy from the mage.

1. One should have a photograph or image of the victim. This is so one can visualize him/her clearly. This is very important to the operation.

2. Go into a trance state.

3. Begin by visualizing yourself drawing off the victim's aura and disintegrating it. You can visualize yourself actually eating and ingesting the aura until it is completely gone or drawing it into your sexual chakra. Always draw energy with your feminine chakras as these absorb. The masculine chakras project energy. It is best to absorb this type of energy in the lower chakras.

4. When the aura is disintegrated and ingested, visualize drawing off all of the inner energies. The victim should change from white energy to grey energy and then to black, indicating the life force has been completely drained.

Clean your aura and chakras thoroughly after each working to transform the absorbed energy into personal benefit.

The above four steps should be done frequently, a minimum of 3-4 times a week to more than once a day. It will eventually take its toll.

After the working has done its job and depleted the victim, one should follow up with black magick workings. Before each black magick operation, the victim's aura should be prepped with black energy so he/she will absorb the destructive energy. Just visualize him/her with a black aura and proceed with the working.

Don't forget to thoroughly clean your own aura and chakras.

The above is elementary black magick. It can be accomplished by most people with a basic background in energy manipulation and power meditation. More advanced techniques involve working with elemental energy and death energy. When working with death energy, one must be very adept and experienced as this can be dangerous. The life force is replaced with the destructive energy of the elements or the death energy.

Drawing Down Energy from Stars and Luminaries

Energy from stars can be used to enhance personal traits, for example to strengthen self-discipline or for specific energies to be used use in ritual. Absorbing energy from Venus before performing a love spell can greatly assist in the desired outcoe of the working. It is very important to know the nature of the star(s) you intend to invoke energy from, as some stars such as Polaris and Caput Algol are extremely destructive and people have gone insane after invoking their energies.
In order to effectively absorb stellar energies, one should be experienced with breathing in energy. The Energy meditation trains us on how to do this.

This exercise should be performed outdoors where you can see the star clearly.

Steps:

1. Relax and go into trance.
2. Close your eyes and say the name of the star several times while visualizing it. (Photos of stars can be seen by typing the name of the star or constellation into the Yahoo search engine and clicking on “images.”)
3. Keep repeating the name of the star either silently or aloud several times and try to feel the star. You should begin to feel the energy.
4. Now charge your aura with energy until your entire being is glowing. This is done through visualization. Breathe in the energy from the earth into your feet and fill your entire being with it. Now, stand beneath the star and visualize a line of energy about a foot wide extending from your aura and connect it with the star.
   Begin to breathe in the energy from the star. The energy of each star has a specific color according to its attributes. Visualize the stellar energy saturating and expanding your aura with this color upon each inhale. You can program the energy with affirmations while you are breathing it in. For example, you can affirm: "I am breathing in green energy from Venus that is bringing me plenty of free and easy money in a happy way that is all mine to keep and spend as I please." Visualize your entire being saturated with green and with each inhale, the green becomes more and more vibrant and powerful.

A guideline for the colors of stars is:

- Red- Martian energy, anger, violence, pure lust.
- Blue- peaceful, calming, spiritual,
- Yellow- intellect; mind
- White- cleansing, strength
- Orange- creativity

Tips:

- You can use a crystal to absorb and store energies from stars to be used at a later time in a ritual or whenever you need them. Hold the crystal under the star in your palm and breathe in energy from the star through your hand chakras, only bring it into the crystal. Just visualize it entering

the crystal and brightening and/or intensifying in the crystal. When you want to absorb the stored energy, just hold the crystal in your hand, and breathe in the energy through your hand. Visualize the energy entering your hand and extending to your entire being and aura. The crystal can also be placed over any chakras you choose for the desired effects. Just breathe in the energy.

- A variation of the above is to program the crystal to absorb the stellar energy and leave it out under the star for as long as the star is visible and shining on it. Just focus your will into the crystal and tell it you want it to absorb energy from whatever star you choose. Repeat the name of the star several times and project the image of the star into your crystal using your third eye.
- You can also absorb energy from entire constellations. This should be done a little at a time until you are familiar with the energies and the effects.
- An advanced practice is to absorb the energies of a star you are familiar with into your chakras. Don't do this unless you are already comfortable with the star's effects and energies. Just breathe in the energy. You should be familiar and experienced with Chakra Breathing. It is best to work with stellar energies that are in harmony with the chakra you are working on. They should be of the same color.
- You can make star charged water. Use a clean magnet, place it at the bottom of a container of water and program it like a crystal. The water will absorb the energy. By drinking the water, you will absorb the energy. This can be an easier way to learn about the energies of the star you wish to work with, before seriously absorbing any of its energies.

Here is a list of stars and their energies. To learn more regarding the time of year the star is visible, and the appearance of the star or constellation, there is much available on the internet and at the local library under the subject of astronomy.

The four most prominent fixed stars are:

Aldebaran; 9 degrees of Gemini
Regulus; 29 degrees of Leo
Antares; 9 degrees of Sagittarius
Formalhaut; 3 degrees of Pisces

These stars can also be prominent in magick.

Aldebaran is known as "Watcher of the East."
Regulus is known as "Watcher of the North."
Antares, is known as "Watcher of the West."
Formalhaut is known as "Watcher of the South."

ALPHERATZ - (Sirrah) [14 Degrees Aries]
Freedom, love of movement, speed, intellectual and can indicate riches and honors. Strong motivation, willfulness and the ability to take action. Well known, before the public and popularity with the masses; fame. Harmonius nature, good for relationships.

BATEN KAITOS - [20 degrees of Aries]
Forced migration, accidents, shipwreck.

MIRACH - [0 Degrees Taurus]
Happiness in marriage, artistic, love of beauty, strong intuition, brilliant mind, creative and generous disposition. Makes friends easily and inspires others. Gives beauty, a love of the home, brilliant mind, fortunate marriage.

HAMAL - [6 Degrees of Taurus]
Independence and strength of will. Leadership ability. Cruelty and premeditated crime.

ALMACH (Alamack) - [14 degrees of Taurus]
Popular influence, one is well liked and benefits come from others. Prominent position, possible fame. Artistic ability.

CAPUT ALGOL - [25 Degrees of Taurus]
Here is one of the most violent stars in the zodiac. Very negative destructive energy and absorbing its energy can cause permanent insanity.

ALCYONE- THE PLEIADES - [29 Degrees of Taurus]
This is a bad star. Very bad for the eyesight and can indicate blindness. It also brings sorrow and gives something to cry about. Can give keen insight and a harshly judgemental nature. Strong love of nature, ambition, possible injuries to the face, eminence

HYADES - [5 Degrees of Gemini]
Gives a strong sex drive, greedy, overindulgent and excessive nature. Exploitive of others. Can indicate tremendous success in life. Lack of control and bad habits can cause downfall. High energy level with much military ability.

THE NORTHERN BULL'S EYE, EPSILON TAURI - [7 Degrees of Gemini]
Gives artistic talent, writing ability, popularity, scientific and occult ability. Found in the charts of astrologers. Can make outstanding contributions in their areas of actvity.

ALDEBARAN - [9 Degrees of Gemini]
Watcher of the East
Rules the hands and fingers. Tendency to pneumonia. Possible violent death. High energy and ambition. Can attract dangerous enemies. This is a star of combat and war

RIGEL - [16 Degrees of Gemini]
Lasting riches, honors and preferment. Good for military careers. Ambitious and hard working. Good mechanical ability. Teaching ability, somewhat conventional. Great military or ecclesiastical preferment if conjunct the midheaven. These people can stay on top, as long as effort is maintained.

BELLATRIX - [20 degrees of Gemini]
Military and other honors which end in disaster. Bad for eyesight. Quick decision making ability, opinionated. Belligerent, daring, adventuresome nature. Rules swindling and forgery.

CAPELLA - [21 degrees of Gemini]
Curious, sharp minded, a love of learning and research. Indicates martial or ecclesiastical honors and riches, often followed by squander and waste, leading to dissolution. Unusual, eccentric in nature

ALNILAM - [23 degrees of Gemini]
Bestows honors.

POLARIS - [28 degrees of Gemini]
Spiritual powers and much respect gained from them, possible illness and affliction. Legacies can encounter problems and misfortune. Good instincts and the ability to find one's way.

BETELGEUSE - [28 degrees of Gemini]
This is one of the most fortunate of fixed stars and is frequently seen prominent in the charts of those who have hit the top. Success, riches, honors, fame. Much luck in life. This is Satan’s Star

SIRIUS (ALPHA CANIS MAJOR) ORION'S GREAT DOG STAR - [13 degrees of Cancer]
High offices in government, honors, fame. Danger from dogs. Danger and violence.

CASTOR - [20 degrees of Cancer]
Violence, sudden fame, followed by prison or disgrace. Weakness of the eyes, injuries to the face. Well mannered, strong principles

POLLUX - [23 degrees of Cancer]
Athletic ability, good for martial artists, boxers, fighters and warriors. Bad for eyesight with possible injuries to the eyes and face. Connections with poisons, honors, followed by disgrace. Possible imprisonment, cruel, subtle, scheming nature.

PROCYON - [25 degrees of Cancer]
Rules dogs, but danger from their bites. Achievement through personal efforts. Danger from liquids, poisons and gases. Jealous and quarrelsome and strong willed. Puts ideas into action.

PRAESEPE - [7 degrees into Leo]
Bad for eyesight. Losses coming from others. Adventuresome, brutality, perverse, reckless.

ALPHARD - [26 degrees into Leo]
Lack of control, violence, unethical, subject to imprisonment and tragedy. Connection with poisons and toxins. This is another very unfortunate star, frequently seen in the astrological charts of serial murderers and criminals.

REGULUS - [29 degrees into Leo]
Watcher of the North
Astrological ability, independent and high spirited. Destructiveness, military honors. Power, success and leadership ability. Possible disastrous fall from prominent position.

ZOSMA - [9 degrees of Virgo]
Victimization, unhappiness, suffering, subject to disadvantage and abuse. This star is strongly connected to suffering and victimization.

DENEBOLA - [21 degrees into Virgo]
Honors and wealth, impulsiveness, disgrace, regrets, misfortunes through natural forces.

VINDEMIATRIX - [9 degrees into Libra]
Falsity, spinal problems, dishonesty. Loss of partner. Problems and loss through women if conjunct Neptune. (Bill Clinton is a perfect example here). This star is another negative influence.

ALGORAB - [13 degrees of Libra]
One who is destructive, malevolent, fiendish and lying. Crooked businessman or politician. Self centered, charming and sly. Misrepresenting.

SPICA - [23 degrees of Libra]
Riches and honors, fortune and fame, gives ability in the sciences, art, writing, music, creativity, sociable. Great benefactor to any planet it is conjunct. Spica was chosen as a prominent influence in the layout of the city of Washington DC for its beneficial energies.

ARCTURUS - [23 degrees of Libra]
Renown through self determination, fortune through travel, lasting success, hot tempered.

PRINCEPS - [2 degrees of Scorpio]
Intelligent mind, good for research

ALPHECCA - [11 degrees of Scorpio]
Artistic, talent for poetry, the occult and healing ability. Success in trade and commerce. Leadership ability, tendency to be a loner.

SOUTH SCALE - [14 degrees of Scorpio]
Malevolence, disease, lying, danger from poisons, violence, bad health

NORTH SCALE - [18 degrees of Scorpio]
Honor, distinction, ambition. Good fortune.

UNUKALHAI - [21 degrees of Scorpio]
This star indicates a loss in some area, both natally and in prediction. This loss is not always negative in prediction. Perversions, lack of self control and danger of poisons. This star is of death.

ANTARES - [9 degrees of Sagittarius]
Watcher of the West Impulsive, headstrong, stubborn, courageous, unpredictable events, turbulent life, loss of success comes from self undoing. Martial, can bring honor and favors, good for military. This star is that of the warrior.

LESATH - [23 degrees into Sagittarius]
Outspoken, perverse, associated with acids, danger.

ACULEUS - [25 degrees into Sagittarius]
Eyesight problems, leadership ability, subject to mental, verbal or spiritual attack. Victim of gossip.

ACUMEN - [27 degrees into Sagittarius]
These people on the down side can get worn down by life and not care anymore. Disgrace, legal problems, imprisonment.

WEGA - [15 degrees nto Capricorn]
Occult talent, riches and fame. Idealistic, hopeful and refined. Pretentious, artistic.

DENEB - [19 degrees into Capricorn]
Good for military, successful warriors, ability for command. Benevolence.

TEREBELLUM - [24 degrees nto Capricorn]
Greedy, scheming, shrewd. A fortune with guilt and a bad reputation.

ALTAIR - [1 degree into Aquarius]
Bold, confident, stubborn, sudden wealth, position of high command, danger from reptiles, adventuresome risk taker.

GIEDI - [2 degrees into Aquarius]
Beneficial. Sacrifices made, strange events are brought into the life. Suspicion and mistrust.

ARMUS - [11 degrees into Aquarius]
Nagging, unstable, contemptible, spiteful

DENEB ALGEDI - [23 degrees into Aquarius]
Sorrow and joy. Life and death, always on the edge. Life of changes, trustworthy, just, fair, knowledge of human nature.

FORMALHAUT - [3 degrees of Pisces]
Watcher of the South
Variable effect for better or worse. Fortunate and powerful. Great learning, immortal name. Much hard work and labor. Increases and amplifies whatever it conjuncts

DENEB ADIGE - [4 degrees of Pisces]
Clever and ingenious mind. Money can be made through the arts and sciences. Psychic, idealistic, likeable person.

ACHERNAR - [15 degrees of Pisces]
Royal honors, success in public office, philosophical, patient, inclined to religion.

MARKAB - [23 degrees of Pisces]
Danger from fire, fever, cuts and blows. Can give good fortune, good for spiritual nature and the mind. Ambitions are often not realized.

SCHEAT - [28 degrees into Pisces]
Extreme misfortune, suicide, drowning, murder, rapidly gaining and losing friends, unpredictable nature, inclined to fantasize.

Advance Magick

Death Spell

If you have access to any personal article of the offender, this will help.

1. Construct an effigy or a poppet, using the article.

2. Go to the cemetery and get some dirt.

3. You need to vent into the poppit, visualizing the victim, all of the hate you possibly can, especially during its construction. It is imperative here to stay focused with intent. Try to do this during a waning moon. When the moon is in Scorpio or Capricorn is good time.

4. Construct a small box. Cardboard is fine.

5. Light a black candle, concentrate intensely upon the death and destruction of the enemy. DO NOT BE DISTURBED OR LOSE YOUR FOCUS!

6. Put the effigy into its box.

7. Bury it in dirt inside the box.

8. Save some of the dirt.

9. Take it outside, or back to the graveyard and bury it, placing the reserved dirt on top of the box, *knowing* the victim will meet his/her death.

10. Do not think about the spell, or the enemy, as this will interfere with its working.

To Kill using the aura:
This is best done while the offending party is asleep. Put a black aura around the person, as this will prepare his or her own aura to absorb the destructive energy. After doing this, you can vent your hatred. Be sure to visualize over and over again with feeling, exactly how you intend this person to die. Affirm: I am placing a powerful aura of destructive around_____ that is continuously working to kill him/her. This work is best begun on a Saturday or a Tuesday during a waning Moon. Be sure to clean your aura and chakras following each working.
This can be done following the above ritual with the poppit and repeated every night during the cycle of the waning moon until the victim meets his/her death.

See Destruction Ritual

Advance Thoughtforms / Servitors

The elemental has to be given a form corresponding to the desire one wishes to be fulfilled. The form is to be created with intensive imagination. You can shape this out of the ball.

- Give the thoughtform a name. This name should be unique and unusual because just saying the name either aloud or in tyour mind will immediately summon the thoughtform. Obviously you don't want other people calling out a common name and then here it comes!
- You have to impress upon the thoughtform whatever task you wish it to carry out. This must be done with authority and a strong will, with desire.
- In working with advanced thoughtforms, you must be specific as to how long the thoughtform has to complete the task. Is it ongoing? or limited to a certain finite time.

The procedure is as follows:

1. Go into a medium trance and imagine yourself in an universal ocean of light. White is all purpose, but colors can be used.

2. Use this light to shape an enormous ball of light, compressing and accumulating it more and more until the ball has the size of approximately 12-20 inches. The ball should be like a brilliant radiating sun.

3. Now fill the thoughtform with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly and feel this deeply while making your affirmations. The affirmations should be a repeated phrase, right to the point and precise.

4. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times.

5. "Having fixed the time, the magician orders the elemental to dissolve in and return to the ocean of light as soon as it has fulfilled its task. Expressing it magically, the birth and death of the elemental are fixed in exactly the same manner as Man's or any other being's fate is."

6. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.

7. Forget about the thoughtform and working. Let it do its job.

An elemental knows neither time nor space. Using external energy is important in workings of black magick and workings where you must be completely detached from the thoughtform as opposed to running the energy through yourself with simple thoughtforms.

"It can work independently in the mental sphere and will not be restricted in any way by the magicians' mind. Now and again it is advisable to reload the elemental to give it a greater power of expansion. This is achieved by calling the elemental by the name given to it, and rendering it more dynamic through a new accumulation of light, and sending it of again. As soon as the elemental has fulfilled the required task, it will dissolve itself in the ocean of light. This example should suffice to give the magician a rule of conduct how to create elementals."

The above is important. You must will the thoughtform to dissolve. Later on, with much more advanced thoughtforms, it will become a powerful entity of its own and harass you if you aren't careful.

"In contrast to thoughts living in their forms in the mental or spiritual sphere, the "elementals" are entities with a certain degree of intelligence deliberately created by a magician. Such elementals are

capable of fulfilling certain tasks on the mental plane and obviously they may be looked at as obedient servants of the magician according to the purpose he aims at. Through the creation of elementals of the so-called elemental magic type, the magician can accomplish everything on the mental plane without any discrimination of his own or a strange sphere. I will quote only a few examples just because of the great variety.

With the help of the elementals the magician can influence the mind of any other person optionally, he can strengthen or weaken man's mental and intellectual faculties, he can protect himself or others against foreign influences, transmute friendships into animosities or the other way around, he can produce a favorable atmosphere in associating with his fellow men, and he can bring under his control anybody's will that is not yet developed or profiled. The businessman can enlarge the number of his customers, and the elementals can be helpful to him in many other ways. The genuine magician will always be inspired by good and noble intentions and keep the altruistic motive in mind if he is aiming at the highest level of magical maturity."[1]

Reference: [1] Initiation into Hermetics by Franz Bardon

Creating Elementals

Elementals are beings whose souls are comprised of one or two elements instead of the five we humans have. They have a certain degree of intelligence determined by their creator. They can be helpful in carrying out certain tasks on the astral as well as in the physical world. They can be servitors.

Fire elementals appear as a fiery ball before they are formed.

Water elementals appear as a glass ball before they are formed.

Air elementals will have a bluish color

Earth elementals appear clay colored.

These beings are capable of many tasks, below are a few examples:

1. Influencing the minds and thoughts of others.
2. Breaking up relationships or strengthening them.
3. Forming friendships or love/lust relationships.
4. Bending weaker individuals to the will of the mage and controlling them through the elemental.
5. Bringing in customers for those in business.

Instructions for creating the elemental:

1. The elemental should be of the element relating to and of a form corresponding to the desire you wish to have fulfilled.
2. Give the elemental a name.
3. You must impress your will upon the elemental with authority in giving it orders as what you want it to accomplish. This should be a short present tense phrase. "Will" never happens. For example- "You are..."
4. You should also impress upon the elemental, that it will be successful in carrying out its order.

**

TO BEGIN:

1. Go into a trance.
2. Imagine yourself within the element you wish to use for your work, as you would do for invocation, but do not invoke the element. Instead, focus and condense the element into a sphere in front of you. The element needs to be condensed and powerful.
3. Now, shape the elemental into the desired form and impress your desire both in feeling and a short phrase of command into it.
4. Name your elemental.
5. If you wish to set a time limit, order your elemental to return to the element it was created from at a specific time, after it has completed its task. Failure to do this in some cases, can result in a creature that has a life and will of its own and can be a bother.
6. The elemental can also be programmed to attack itself to and feed from the aura of the person you send it to.
7. To summon the elemental, call it by name and will it back. You can then recharge it with energy and/ or a new task.

Creating a Fire Elemental Thoughtform

This can obviously be dangerous. You should be adept at controlling and holding the fire element. Out of control, this entity can set anything on fire at random and is not to be toyed with.
Be sure to read the page on Advanced Thoughtforms before attempting this. You should also be adept at creating and controlling basic advanced thoughtforms before working with fire.

1. Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of fire. Feel the heat and hear the hissing and crackling of the flames and feel the burning.

2. Now, begin to collect and condense that fire into a sphere in front of you. Draw the fire element from all directions into the sphere in front of you. The more of the fire element you direct into the sphere, the more dense, material, and hotter it will become. You should feel the heat while you are doing this. The more you compress and condense the fire, the more the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of literally being in an oven. You can also shape the fire ball into any form you wish. The form should correspond with the job.

3. Now fill the fire ball with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly and feel this deeply while making your affirmations. The affirmations should be a repeated phrase, right to the point and precise.

4. Like any other incendiary, the fire form will burn with the larger fire it creates. You should order the elemental to dissolve with the fire it creates, ending the mission.

5. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times.

6. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.

7. Forget about the thoughtform and working. Let it do its job.

The uses for the fire thoughtform are obviously to set something a blaze. I have found when using fire magick, one glows with a warm aura or feels heat when the directed energy or entity is doing its job. The fire ball can be directed into the body of an enemy when working black magick. These methods were used by 1920's, and 1930's Satanic Lodges in Germany and used to eliminate enemies in the form of a psychic sacrifice. If the victim is not adept with fire, his/her blood will literally boil. The end result will be a heart attack- death from natural causes.

Advance Satanic Texts

As for the pdf texts below, they were written by a man known as "Franz Bardon."
I asked Father Satan some time ago how Bardon came to reveal the information he did. His reply was "ME."

I recently found though Bardon claimed the work was his and the teachings of the "divine providence" (the enemy), in truth, he was a pupil of Wilhelm Quintscher who was a member of a 99 lodge (Satanic) and invented the tepaphone. Bardon passed the teachings off as his own. "Frabato" was a partial biography pieced together by his secretary, but is an important read to understanding the rest of the texts.

Information therein was twisted and it was the Satanic Lodge where the teachings in "Initiation Into Hermetics" originated. Bardon took the teachings and made them into RHP. I see errors in Bardon's two other books and the beings in the Evocation book are of the enemy from what I can see and are enemy thoughtforms. The exercises and instructions in "Initiation Into Hermetics" are actually Satanic and from Demons. I believe this was why Satan led me to this information.

Here is some more information: "And then, of course, one must not forget Franz Bardon! He is not unknown in the English speaking world but my impression is that though many people have heard of him, only few have taken the trouble to actually read his books which have been available in English for over a decade now."
"Nevertheless, Bardon, a one time German illusionist of Czech extraction, is still Germany's probably most commonly read magician. His dogmatic, simplicistic approach which describes magic (in no certain terms, at that) as a technology of "astral electro-magnetism" involving the manipulation of the polar powers of electricity and magnetism, is really not quite as modern as the layman tends to believe. In fact, it was Bardon's teacher, Ra-Ohmir Quintscher, who back in the twenties invented not only battery magic and his notorious Tepa (sometimes erroneously termed Tepaphone), an electrical device for long range magical manipulation involving the target persons' photographs, but produced practically everything else as well on which Bardon's later fame was molded."

"Bardon, however, did not deign to give Quintscher his due credit, as is so common, unfortunately, with magical authors of secondary intellectual import. Instead, his secretary Otti Votavova presented the situation topsy turvy by claiming, in her novel on Bardon's life, Frabato (a classical example of devotees' kitsch), that in fact it was Quintscher who had been Bardon's acolyte and not vice versa. She even purported that Quintscher spent the last years of his life in concentration camp (some of them in Bardon's company), an insinuation bitterly denied by Quintscher's now deceased son, with whom I had a conversation on this matter a few years ago. In fact, according to his son, Quintscher never even visited a concentration camp. Rather, he died in the very last hours of the war on May 8th, 1945 in Silesia, where he was also buried. But to be fair to Bardon, let it be known that I have it on the word of reliable witnesses that Bardon, when he saw the *Frabato* manuscript, was quite aghast and gave strict injunctions never to publish it - unfortunately to little avail."

Demons will work with you. AZAZEL TOLD ME THE KABALAH IS NOT BASED UPON HEBREW LETTERS, BUT RUNES. The opening of the chakras exercises he instructed me in are from the Egyptian Kabalah. The runes are based upon the constellations. In addition, Phoenician and other cuneiform-based languages preceded Hebrew, (which was taken from Hindu lettering) by thousands of years. Replacing these will give your workings much more power. THE NORSE TREE OF LIFE SHOULD BE USED INSTEAD OF THE HEBREW ONE. The Norse tree has the nine sephiroth corresponding to an important number of Satan. The Hebrew tree of life with the ten

sephiroth of YHVH, like everything else of theirs has been stolen, altered and corrupted into conforming to the quest for the coming of their "messiah" and is a blasphemy to Satan.

The text "Practice of Magickal Evocation" contains spirit abuse, though in a milder form. This text is still an excellent read for knowledge. These "spirits" appear to be enemy thoughtforms programmed to keep humanity under control. They have simple souls consisting of one to two elements in contrast to the human soul which consists of five. These beings feed off of and obtain their energy from the planets they were assigned to.

"Frabato" is an autobiography/novel and is highly educational. I strongly encourage everyone here to read these books. I have literally read thousands of occult books and they are all at square one compared to these. Reading and understanding the material contained in these books will set you so far ahead in understanding all occult material and applying advanced knowledge to whatever you read.

"Initiation Into Hermetics" has some very advanced techniques and anyone who is new and practices these exercises should be aware of the risks involved. For more information, click here.

The books should be read in order as each one builds upon the other:

1. Frabato
2. Initiation Into Hermetics
3. Practice of Magickal Evocation
The above text reveals the thousands of elemental thoughtforms the enemy has placed orbiting in the spheres of the planets in our solar system to enslave humanity. These forms composed of lesser souls feed off the planetary energy and keep humanity under watch and control.
4. Key to the True Qaballah

Bardon Companion Text
The Bardon Companion text is an excellent read and further defines the material in "Initiation Into Hermetics" and makes it a bit more user friendly with some more interesting information. Highly recommended after reading and being familiar with the material in "Initiation Into Hermetics."

Please bear in mind all of the above texts should be read the Satanic way. Disregard the bullshit warnings about "karma" and all that other crap! I have advanced quite far and have used the material therein as I pleased with no ill effects or problems whatsoever. Unlike RHP mages, we are under Satan's protection and under the guidance of Demons! Having enough knowledge and power makes a micky mouse out of all those stupid warnings.

The "Three-fold Law of Return" Exposing This Lie and its Origins

Other informative books:

Alchemy: The Black Art

Introduction to Sex Magick

1586 Copy of the Necronomicon, translated by Dr. John Dee
It appears this book has the original sigils. The Necronomicon is not a work of fiction, regardless of how the powers that be try to convince us otherwise. The sigils, the God names, the gates (portals in the mind) are all real and do work. The later editions that occupy the mainstream bookstores and newsstands have both altered sigils and other symbols, so it is no wonder the newer copies do not produce the same results.

Magica Sexualis

INFORMATIVE LINK: THE WORLD ASH TREE

As for the four quarters, "YHVH" is nothing more than a scam to hide true knowledge and keep it in the hands of a few. As anyone can plainly see, there are *two* H's when each of the letters is supposed to represent one of the four elements. The “lost name of God” is ENKI. Everything was stolen from Father Satan and to add insult to injury, the fictitious enemy "god" has been getting the credit. YHVH (fictitious imposter) replaced ENKI. The four letters stand for the four elements of magick. We can see YHVH is an imposter as there are two H’s. Satan is the only True God, everything else is fictitious.
"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"
-SATAN
FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

His real chanted name according to runes is:

Eihwas #13; Water element

Ing (The All-Seeing Eye) #22; Air element

Kaun #6; Fire element

Iss #11; Earth element: (also represents the earth axis and the pole star).

All of the above runes have the numbers of Satan.

His name is chanted: i-i-i-i-i-i-i-i-i-i- (as in high) i-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g- (as in sing, with the "ng" held as long as possible) K-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-Y e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e- (tightly focused high pitch)

Divination Magick

Azazel's Astrology for Satanists

Astrology, when interpreted accurately, is the most detailed and advanced method of divination and is essential to timing rituals and working magick. Nearly all of the ancient megalithic structures were designed to observe the stars and their movements. The four cardinal points used in ritual are based upon the points of the Zodiac, as are the elements.

The Gods referred to the planetary tables as the "tablets of destiny/fate." One interpretation of the number 666 is 6 x 6 x 6= 216. 2,160 years is how long it takes the synetic vernal point to travel through a house of the zodiac. This is the time of an astrological age. "666, is the number of a man" Aquarius, the water bearer. This will be the Age of Aquarius, the age of fire, the Age of Satan.

Astrology is a very detailed and advanced subject. Most of those who call themselves "astrologers" never advance beyond the elementary level. Ninety-five percent of all the books are elementary and this makes astrology look bad. Most of the books available only tell you about the various *methods* of interpretation, they are unable to interpret the information, so they are useless.

Important points:

- Learn the 12 signs of the zodiac
- Learn the symbols

Be careful what you believe when learning astrology, if something doesn't apply to you, more than likely it won't apply to anyone else.

I have been honest in all my interpretations. Astrology is different from other forms of divination. Astrology goes deep and reveals many things, some which may be unpleasant to say the least. Astrology is brutally truthful and will more than likely change the way you look at life, as it has done for me. I have studied and practiced astrology for over 30 years. Much of what I have learned has been through suffering.

As for fate vs. free will, I have found knowing about something before it happens, can sometimes give us an edge in preventing it. Satan has REALLY helped me through some disastrous transits, unscathed. It is always important to do a ritual and ask, if you see bad times coming.

WHAT ASTROLOGY CAN DO FOR YOU

- Know ahead of time the way the energies in your future will turn. Knowing this will give much insight into the actions you take at any given time. Obviously, you don't want to go out and rob a bank when Saturn will be transiting your 12th house (possible jail time). Jupiter transiting your first house you can get away with it. (I am not advocating anything illegal here; I am just citing an example!)
- Use the timing of the universe to assist in your magick. This will work in your favor. For revenge rituals, when Saturn transits the first house of the offending one, or when it is retrograding over his/her personal planets, life will already be hard, use this energy to make it worse or to direct it.

- Do You want to now what pleases your lover sexually? The placement of Venus reveals a lot about the love/sexual preferences.
- Do you want to know someone better than they know themselves? Look at their birth date or better yet, their astrology chart. Through astrology, we can understand what is going on in our lives and have a better understanding of significant others and ourselves.
- Astrology will give you knowledge and power over others. You can find out if people are lying to you, cheating on you, in love with you, hate you and much more.

The down side is knowing about unpleasantness before it happens. Sometimes we see tragedy in other's charts or in our own. People who can't have children, disastrous marriages, unrequited love, and even death.

When you really learn to read the planets, it opens another dimension. Sometimes, things don't always manifest the way we read into them. It is important and *ethical* that you do not reveal anything tragic to others you read for. Satan is ethical and the Demons teach us ethics. There is always the possibility it may not happen the way we expect it to and this is a very nasty thing to do. If I see disaster, I tell the person I am reading for to be careful at certain times.

Using and Empowering a Black Mirror

Scrying can be a useful means to contact Demons and spirits, to foretell the future, and to secure answers to questions. A black mirror is ideal for these purposes. Traditionally, Obsidian was the material of choice in the making of a black mirror, but the method described below works just as well.

The cycle of the Full Moon is the best time to create a black mirror, as the moon rules the third eye and psyche. Any frame for a photograph can serve as a base for a black mirror. Take the glass from the picture frame and paint one side of it with black enamel. You will probably need to use several coats of paint. Oil based enamels are lasting, but they can take a long time to dry. Be sure to leave the glass to completely dry before placing it back in the frame.

Substitutions for a black mirror include a dark bowl of black liquid or a shiny black object, large enough to focus upon. I have found average everyday mirrors to work in a dimly lit room (candlelight is perfect). The empowering ritual below is for advanced meditators and is very effective. If you are not advanced, you can still use a black mirror with results and wait until you are more experienced to perform the empowering ritual.

Empowering Ritual:

During a full Moon, go outside if possible, some place where you have a bit of privacy. Go into a slight trance, breathe in energy from the Moon into your third eye on the inhale, and on the exhale, chant "Inanna" E-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-N-N-N-A-H-A-H-A-H-A-H-A-H-A-N-N-N-N-N-A-H-A-H-A-H-A-H vibrating, so you can feel it in your third eye. Do this for 30 times, then condense the energy from the Moon in your third eye and circulate this energy to your heart chakra and back to your third eye nine times, ending with the energy temporarily stored in your heart chakra. Place a paper or parchment of the Sigil of Astaroth on top of the face of the black mirror, and place both on your altar. Astaroth is the Goddess of prophesy.

Write the following prayer on a clean piece of paper:

Hear me Lord Satan, I ask in your name, that the forces of darkness bestow their powers of prophesy upon this mirror; that I may use this magickal medium to contact any Demons I may call forth, to scry upon for the revelation of secrets, and knowledge that is unknown to me.
In the name of Satan/Lucifer, I petition Ashtaroth, to bestow the blessing of prophesy and all the powers related, thereof upon this mirror. All of this, I ask in your name, Lord Satan. So it is done.

At the height of your ritual, recite the prayer aloud and when finished light it in the flame of a black candle on the left side of your altar. Place the burning paper in a bowl to burn.

Now, take the energy stored in your heart chakra and release it into the mirror by exhaling it- chanting g- g- g-g-eh-eh-eh-eh-eh eh-eh-eh The chant/vibration is done with a hard G as in the English word "Get" without the ’t.’ The base of your tongue should be as close as possible to the back of your throat when you vibrate the Gebo rune. Gebo is Astaroth’s rune and is used with workings involving powers of the heart chakra. With each exhale, vibrate the energy into your mirror. Visualize the energy entering the mirror. It should indigo (bluish-violet) in color (there may be some green or swirls of it) and grow with intensity upon each exhale. You should be able to judge when the mirror is fully empowered and feel the stored energy leaving you.

To use the mirror:
Position the mirror so it is at a comfortable level. You should be sitting comfortably when scrying. The room should be quiet and dimly lit, preferably with candlelight.

To begin a scrying session, enter into a trance, and imagine the mirror is black liquid water, jet-black like a well. Fix your gaze upon the mirror. The mirror will eventually brighten to gray and images of clouds will begin to form. Be patient, for the ability to see images of spirits and events will come with practice.

It is best to become familiar with your mirror before calling up any Demons. At first, nearly everyone sees clouds. This is normal and a positive sign. With experience and persistence, one will move onto other visions that will occur at random. These visions will be uncontrolled.

With experience, one will be able to call upon visions at will. An adept can experience visions that involve all five senses when scrying into the mirror; this can take some time, persistence and practice. Demons can touch the scryer, carry on lengthy conversations, and interact on a more personal level. The visions can begin to exist outside of the mirror and on all sides and surround the scryer.

When not in use, keep the mirror should be wrapped in silk to keep the energy from escaping and kept in a safe place where others will not disturb it. The energy will need to be replenished every so often. You will have to place your mirror in a window or out of doors under a full Moon to absorb the lunar energies. To do this, breathe in energy from the Moon into your heart chakra and exhale it into the mirror from your hand chakras. If you are open, you will see with your third eye, and feel when the mirror is fully empowered, and sense when it needs to be recharged.

Necromancy; Contacting the Dead

Many books on witchcraft, séances, channeling, and mediumship advocate an elaborate process in order to contact the deceased. In reality, it is not all that difficult to summon someone who is hanging around on the astral.

There are many who are "lost souls" and are trapped on the astral. In the case of those who have been reincarnated, if you are in tune enough, you will be able to pick this up and know it is of no use to try to contact them, as they are already in another life.

Deceased Humans are "spirits." These are of a lower order. They are not as powerful as Demons or angels, unless the person empowered his/her soul.

The astral is usually a lonely place for these souls and often, they wish to make contact with the living. Ghosts that are seen or sensed in old houses (often the person died there), those who cannot part from living family members or loved ones; usually the ghost attaches itself to something - the house, the place of employment, the living family or a surrogate family.

There can be unfinished business where the deceased needs help from the living, as with a burial, solving a homicide, missing person or something where the deceased cannot "rest." Most often, the deceased will make him/herself known. Objects can be misplaced, electrical appliances can be turned on or off, he/she can be felt, even by untrained individuals.

How to Make Contact:
The deceased does not need to be hanging around to establish contact. If he/she is dead, he/she can be contacted, provided he/she has not reincarnated. A summoning can be done at any place where one can focus.

Tarot cards can be used to make contact. A Ouija board or pendulum can be used to communicate. In cases where there is a group, all participants should be in tune and serious. One person will act as the medium.

1. The person closest or the nearest in contact with the deceased (in the case of a known spirit), shuffles the cards, concentrating on a reading to contact and give information about the one being summoned. The medium then begins to read the cards. Do the same, if you are substituting a Ouija board. In using a Ouija board, the medium should sit opposite the person wishing to call on the deceased. Having a personal object of the deceased can be a help for those who are inexperienced or not as psychic, who are acting as the medium.

2. Usually the person closest to the deceased will feel him/her before anyone else. The person acting as the medium will draw in the soul and speak for him/her. When finished, direct the soul to depart. Do not bind in any way with the soul. Keep it as impersonal as possible.

A Pendulum can also be used. The medium should have some experience with a pendulum, should he/she decide to use this method. Begin by asking if there are any spirits in the room/house/building/area. If the pendulum answers "yes" then you can go on to ask more questions or use a Ouija Board to get a conversation going.

Human spirits are fairly easy to invoke. They do not in any way have the energy of a Demon, as I have invoked both. The energy from a human, usually, can only be felt when he/she enters your body. A Demon on the other hand is electrifying and the residual energy can make your skin tingle for several days afterward.

Never try to force the spirit into answering questions they do not wish to answer. Being rude will give your aura a bad vibe on the astral and future attempts at contact or invocation of other spirits may be thwarted.

Void meditation is essential here, as is a strong mind and spirit, with total control over your own thoughts and emotions. The ability to turn off and block out anything unwanted is of extreme importance when invoking anything from the astral. Some spirits feed on fear, an untrained mind, or other emotions.

People who are fearful, overly impressionable or prone to excessive emotion/hysteria; unstable behavior, should not take part in any séances! One must be cool, calm and collected at all times during a séance. The medium must always remain in total control of the situation.

When souls of the departed are contacted, they are as they were when alive. The personalities do not change, at least from the experiences I have had. This is another reason we all should make the most of our life here, as we all need to work toward developing and empowering ourselves spiritually.

Information

The "3-Fold Law of Return" - Exposing This Lie

The "Three-fold," the "Ten-fold," The One-hundred-fold"; all of these were invented by a few human beings to frighten the masses, in order to maintain spiritual control. With the availability of knowledge in modern times, witchcraft could no longer be suppressed, so the oppressors had to find a way to keep it inline so real power and control can remain in the hands of a few. These few *know* the truth and are adepts in black magick which they use liberally to spiritually enslave the masses. They control the mainstream religions that are nothing but programs to suppress knowledge and control humanity. The article below exposes this lie for what it is:

"The first known reference in print to the three-fold law of return appeared in 1970 in 'Witchcraft Ancient and Modern' by Raymond Buckland who was initiated into the craft by Gerald Gardner and was instrumental in introducing Gardnerian Witchcraft into the United States."[1]

With enough research, it is evident that the "three-fold" emerged with the "Gardnerian Tradition." Then, we have the "seven-fold" and I'm sure everyone has heard of the "ten-fold." My point here is none of this recent man-made nonsense has anything to do with the original religions. Its sole purpose is to keep people from using their inborn power and to promote a passive attitude that is accepting of abuse. This is no different from the Christian Church.

This "three-fold teaching was taken from the eastern concept of "karma" after it merged with Western Christianity. After the eastern teachings of karma picked up the Judeo/Christian overtones of divine punishment, the product evolved into yet another system of control with the same theme of keeping power in the hands of a few who know how to use it to exploit humanity. One thing led to another and Gerald Gardner added more to this and promoted the belief that witches must never use their powers to cause harm. Everybody has to take abuse and keep the passive attitude.

The Wiccan Rede: "An it harm none, do what ye will." According to Gardner, the "creed" is derived from "Good King Pausol" who declared, "Do what you like so long as you harm no one." King Pausol is a fictitious character from the French novel by Pierre Louÿs (1870-1925): Les Adventures du Roi Pausole: Pausole (Souverain Paillard et Débonnaire) (1901 and reprinted in 1925 numerous times since), or the Adventures of King Pausole (The Bawdy and Good Natured Sovereign). This is the basis of "Wicca." Wicca is nothing more than a Christianized version of the old religions. Wiccans have taken selected rites and teachings to suit their whims, from the original religions and have twisted, corrupted and transformed them and are now passing themselves off as the original religion. The hypocrisy can be readily seen in the Gods they acknowledge. Many, if not most of these Gods and Goddesses that they claim to worship, were the ones who brought the teachings of magick to humans, both white and black magick. They are known as "The Fallen Ones."

The original Horned God is Satan. In addition, few Wiccans bother to do any indepth research regarding the Gods and Goddesses they commune with and worship. Most of these deities are of the Pantheon of Hell. Many Wiccans and modern Pagans also unknowingly mix their deities (Angels with Demons) and this can spell disaster. I read a long list of deities these people claim to worship and it is

obvious they really know nothing much about them. Most of these writings consist of nothing but double talk, for example: how "Ishtar" should be evoked instead of "Ashtaroth" even though they are the same Goddess. They claim using the name "Ashtaroth" is different, even though they readily admit she is the same Goddess.

According to author Raymond Buckland, Wiccans claim their religious roots to be evident in a Paleolithic cave painting of a man dressed in stag skins presumably performing a dance. "Caverne des Trois Freres at Ariege France" is the site of this cave painting. It is just that- a man dressed up in animal skins and is no proof of anything.

Satanism has often served as the scapegoat for these new age religions and movements, whose adherents view themselves as so good and perfect. Wicca is a Christianized corruption of the old pagan religions. Wicca is the Judeo/Christianized version of witchcraft. One of the major goals of Christianity is to destroy the past and replace it with fictitious versions that conform to the lie of Christianity. Recently, they have been working to turn the religion into a Goddess cult, by gradually getting rid of the Horned God so there will be fewer and fewer ties with the original religions. Wicca is a bogus movement, not based upon the facts, but like Christianity, it is based upon stolen and altered rites and teachings. Like Christianity, it depends upon the ignorance of its followers to thrive.

References:
[1] Witches and Witchcraft by Rosemary Guiley 1989
"Threefold law of return" pages 340-41,
Also: "Wiccan Rede" pages 363-64
"Horned God" 163-64

About Black Magick

People do things to and against other people in life, because they know they can get away with it. Much of this is due to humanity as a whole residing on a very low level of spirituality, due to knowledge being forcibly removed and destroyed by the Christian Churches. There is rarely any serious justice and most people are indoctrinated to endure all kinds of injustices and abuse. If everyone were spiritually empowered, there would be a lot more thoughtfulness and consideration for and how we interact with others. Society and the human race as a whole would evolve to a higher level.

There are natural laws. One of them is a species or individual for that matter, who is unable to fight back and defend him/herself against others who seriously intend harm will cease to exist. Many species of plants and animals become extinct because they are unable to defend themselves. Our bodies are fighting continuously against invaders in the form of bacteria, viruses, and germs. If our cells stopped fighting and killing harmful invaders, we would quickly become sick and die. This is a fact of life and natural law.

Ethics and a certain code of conduct is necessary for civilization to continue and self-control is important. Sometimes someone is having a bad day or things are said or done many times, unintentionally. However, if someone is seriously out to harm you or deprive you of justice, you have an obligation to fight back. Satanists are not victims.

The working of Black Magick requires much strength of mind and skill. Wiccans and others of the RHP lack this skill and therefore are at a major disadvantage.

The stronger we become in mind, the more powerful we are at all times. Regular power meditation, chakra work, and visualization are essential. One does not need to resort to ritual for retaliation. When we have a strong, focused mind, others will feel the effects when we think intensely of them or when we direct our energies. This is important to remember where family and loved ones are concerned. We all offend each other every now and then, but when we have a powerful mind and aura, we must remember this and be in control. Our anger can cause others to have accidents and misfortune.

As for others who are purposely offensive, just focusing on them letting your anger loose, with a strong, well-trained mind, will usually do the job. I have had things happen on my own, without having to do any rituals.

Black Magick and Mental Health

Most of us are familiar with psychiatry, counseling, psychology, and other mental health services. The methods used are standard. Most professionals prod the patient into expressing repressed feelings- anger, hatred, envy, resentment and related emotions, including repressed sexuality and sexual feelings. Acknowledging these repressed emotions sheds new light on the origins of serious hang-ups, neuroses, compulsions/obsessions and other serious mental health disorders. Many physical ailments are brought about by repressed emotions. Some of these end in death. These have a very detrimental effect upon one's soul and spiritual being as well.

The New Age movement, Wicca, many eastern religions (Such as modern Buddhism, which have been Judeo/Christianized), and others all advocate denial of expressing so-called "baser" emotions. This leads to poor mental health and worse. Catholic priests are a blatant example of the consequences of sexual repression. Sexual repression is about the worst, as the sex drive is as powerful as and is tied directly to the life force, it doesn't just go away. Anything that is repressed comes out in warped, distorted, and unhealthy ways. Many problems would be avoided if people would vent their feelings and stop repressing them. This isn't about going on a rampage, it is just acknowledging one's own feelings and letting them out. One should always be honest with one's self.

By denying anger, hatred, jealousy, and other so-called "negative" emotions, one is laying a pattern for serious problems down the road. People who claim to love, love, and love, and deny their anger and hatred, take on that artificial alien deadpan smile that is so common amongst Christians in the advanced stages of Christianity. Inside, these people are extremely unbalanced and are literally like grenades with the pins pulled, just waiting to explode, either turning their pent up anger out on others or in upon themselves. This is extremely unhealthy. Yet, they consistently excuse the hatred and wrathful behavior of the false god they worship. This sets the stage for serious mental illness.

Another common teaching is denial of materialism. The reason for this is so wealth and power can be kept in the hands of a few- the same people at the top who work to remove spiritual knowledge and replace it with Christianity and other lies. Material possessions make life more enjoyable and are an extension of ourselves. There should be a healthy balance between spiritualism and materialism. The merging of the material with the spiritual is the key to attaining the godhead of the soul.

No one has a right to dictate to others how they should feel about someone or something. Ritual is often an excellent means of venting emotions. Anything that is consciously and intentionally repressed will cause serious problems later on.

The Black Arts

I have been placing emphasis on the black arts, because there is little information available on the subject, as opposed to the white magick books and writings. In order to have true power, one must be adept at both. This takes time, patience, and a lot of hard work.

Many people often wonder why their spell workings have failed. This is because one's mind and aura are weak. Sure, we can go to Satan and his Demons when we are in need, but the goal of Satanism is to become powerful ourselves. Satan and his Demons guide us and give us the knowledge we need to increase our powers.

Satan does not waste his time on those who do nothing with themselves. True Satanism is not Disneyland. If you want serious power, you will have to work hard at it. This can take years, but is well worth the effort. We save our own souls.

There is time we can all squeeze in with a bit of organization. Do what you can do. Breathing exercises only take around ten minutes and are very effective in increasing one's powers. They can be done first thing in the morning or even in the bathroom if you lock the door (if one lives in a full house). Even five minutes of visualization exercises, a day will bring many benefits. Meditation is being in the here and now; emptying your mind of all thoughts. This can be done anywhere and at anytime.

Much can be done with a well-trained mind. For example: Knowledge of anatomy gives one the ability to either heal or inflict harm. Nerves can cause pain, if one focuses upon them in a hated one. This is one of many examples. You can also open and access other areas of your brain that are dormant in most human beings and empower these areas by focusing on them and attempting to use the abilities they provide when activated. Thoughts can be placed in another person's head the same way. Concentration and repetition are necessary here.

For those who do not as of yet have enough power, many times a spell or ritual can be repeated on consecutive nights, with the cycle of the Moon. Spells for growth and increase should be performed during a waxing moon, while spells for destruction should be performed during a waning moon. In some cases, spells may need to be repeated. When a working is successful, you should know it and there is usually no more need to repeat it.

For those who like to do their workings outdoors, the earth has vast energy reserves for people who know how to manipulate energy. The use of a pendulum can prove invaluable. Obtaining consistently accurate answers from a pendulum takes much practice and patience. One can begin with a map of a suitable area that is secluded for ritual work. By using a pencil in one hand and a pendulum in the other, a series of yes/no, questions can be asked to pinpoint a spot. The pendulum will begin to move rapidly in circles when taken to a spot out of doors where there are natural lines of earth energy.

Stones can be used to enhance a circle of power. The circle of power is for building and concentrating your energies before directing them at the desired goal. Stones containing quartz increase the power of the energies in the circle and act as transmitters. Circles are also used for protection and as barriers.

Always remember, after any black magickal working to clean your aura and your chakras with either a bright light, as that of the sun. When we use and draw upon negative or destructive energy, a residue can remain clinging to our auras. If this is left, it can cause problems, as energy tends to attract energy of the same wavelength. This is especially true with those who due to a lack of knowledge, invoke energy, instead of evoking it and then use it for destruction, thus creating a tie. Taking the time to clean your aura will rid your soul of anything negative that could cause you problems. Take your time at this.

When you are able to see your aura brightened and your chakras as well, then ask your pendulum if you are completely cleansed. If not, ask what needs more work, going through your chakras one by one with yes/no questions that the pendulum is able to answer.

When finished with ANY ritual, it is important not to think about the ritual or your desired goal. Let the ritual alone to do its work, as dwelling, worrying or rehearsing the working can manifest the wrong energies and interfere. When we worry, or dwell on the outcome, we can sometimes alter the results we worked to influence. This is where void meditation is essential. Regular practice of void meditation gives us the ability to turn off unwanted thoughts and influences.

Workings of revenge and black magick are best done when the hated one is asleep. During sleep, the victim's psychic defenses are down and the subconscious/suggestive mind is wide open.

Everyone should cleanse his/her aura and chakras on a daily basis. This is as essential as regular bathing. Unfortunately, due to the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few people know about their own souls, how to properly care for or keep them healthy. This can be done upon awaking, doesn't take long, and can prevent illness, psychic attack and other negative energies from getting a hold. It will also enhance your charisma when interacting with others.

The Elements and Magick

The ritual tools should help in directing the elements. The rod is for fire, the sword, for air. Sex magick- orgasm produces fluids- works for water magick like for love. The pentagram represents us humans. The earth element ties all of the other elements. This is one of the messages of the Satanic point down pentagram, the power of the invoked earth element. The pentagram is US as human beings, not some altar decoration.

Fire Magick is amplified with invoking and directing the fire element. Fire magick includes:
Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power, creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, major changes, adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. Self-confidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, and athletics (especially competitive). Good for self-empowerment before workings of black magick. When used in black magick, fire as opposed earth is used to bring on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Fire can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Properly evoking and directing the fire element will raise the temperature in whatever it is directed to.

Water Magick is sex magick and any magick where body fluids are used. Sex magick can be used with other elements as well, but is ruled by the water element. Water magick is amplified through invoking the water element and includes:
Healing, love, making love, (affectionate; fire is for lust/sex), fidelity, reconciliation, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, social functions, indulgence, pleasure. Meditation, psychic ability, telepathy, mind reading, Spirit communication, absorbing knowledge telepathically. Good for beginnings and growth. The home and immediate surroundings, imagination, memory, psychic awareness/dreams, spirituality, meditation. For psychic related, meditative/hypnotic, fertility, marriage, and balance. Inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony. Water when directed to another can cause one to be overly emotional, have violent reactions, lash out, and have a very difficult time with being objective.

Earth Magick is amplified through invoking and directing the earth element and includes:
Money, fertility, abundance, material gain, wealth, healing, communication with nature spirits, financial gain, earnings increases, possessions, riches, indulgence, pleasure. The earth element is used in death rituals and can be used along with death energy, used in binding rituals, and to absorb, conceal, for self control, endurance, and patience.

Air Magick is amplified through invoking the air element and includes:
Intellect, computers, communication, audio, video, TV, electronics, books, literature. The Will. For passing exams, improving the mind, concentration, mental power, learning ability, speech, writing, publishing, media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, all areas of study and communication, also astral projection, overcoming addictions, breaking habits. Good for friendship, imagination, creativity inspiration, and charisma. Air also incites confusion, chaos, irritability, nervousness, nervous exhaustion, arguments, and discord.

Using Props

People have used props for thousands of years to assist in their focus during magickal workings. Poppets, herbs that burn and sting to induce pain and anger, stone circles, anything that would induce the right mood, help to incite and intensify the right emotions, and help to direct one's energy and focus are known as "props."

One should be powerful enough to influence one's environment using the power of one's mind alone without having to rely upon props. Props definitely help in beginning magick as they provide a focus.

Advanced working with props is a different matter and requires infusing them with energy or binding thoughtforms or souls into them. Here is where props have real power and can become magickal assistants within themselves.

Concentration

Total focus is essential in all magickal workings. It doesn't matter if the environment is full of distractions, one should always maintain total focus. This comes with having a trained mind.

I was involved in an ongoing project- freeing the Demons.* My Guardian Demon, Azazel, and Thoth came to me as they were working with me. Thoth was the Patron Demon of our project and he accompanied each of our Guardian Demons, bringing each Demon to be freed. Glasya-Labolas needed to be freed right away. My daughter was in my room watching TV and there was a lot of commotion in my house. I told them I would have to wait until later.

Five minutes or so later, my daughter's puppy urinated on my bed. I had to strip the bed and wash the bedding. Because of this, everyone had to leave my room. When Demons want something done, things seem to fall into place.

I went into my room, locked the door, and began to work on Glasya-Labolas. My kids were fighting, banging on the door and other kids came over and the house was a madhouse, but I tuned out all of the commotion, and successfully freed him.

Total focus should always be maintained regardless of how intense distractions may be. Just keep doing what you are doing without letting outside distractions interfere. Of course, any doors should always be locked.

When we focus and concentrate to where we are not even aware of anything going on around us, this is when we have the most power.

*From mid-December of 2002 through mid-April of 2003, five of us freed over 100 Demons. This was accomplished through sex magick. At the point of orgasm, we connected our souls to the souls of each of the Demons and transferred energy from each of our chakras to their chakras. This was a very rewarding experience. After the energy was transferred, each one bolted angel wings.

The Importance of Enviornment

Back in 1534, Benvenuto Cellini, an Italian Renaissance painter wanted to experience a "magickal operation." He met with a Sicilian priest versed in the art of ritual magick, a friend Vincentio Romoli, a 12-year-old boy, and a second magician, accompanying the priest. Cellini wanted the love of a woman. Of all the places to choose for a ritual, they went to the Roman Coliseum.

They cast a nine-foot circle and after an hour and a half, some spirits showed up and communicated to the group. They related that Cellini would have his love within one month. Then something went terribly wrong. More and more spiritual entities kept coming and then began getting aggressive. Within a short time, "there were too many spirits present." The 12-year-old boy screamed, "They were all being menaced by a million of the fiercest men they had ever seen." "Four giants, fully armed, were trying to force their way into the circle." The child cried out that "the Coliseum was on fire and that flames were rolling towards them."

The group huddled together in terror, the magician threw more asafoetida on the fire in piles, and after a while, the spirits left in a fury. The group stayed huddled until morning and only a few spirits remained "and these at a distance." Upon leaving and running home, a couple of spirits chased them.

The Roman Coliseum of all places was a very poor choice for a love ritual. One person dying a violent death gives off negative energy, but thousands of violent deaths along with the all of the death emotions- the Gladiators, lions and other wild animals ripping people to shreds, and the intense violence leaves its mark for centuries.

A proper environment with energy that is in tune with the goals of the ritual is important, obviously unwanted influences can affect a ritual or magickal operation for the worst.

Music, thoughts, recalling past experiences or fantasies are important as well to creating a mood and environment supportive to the goals of the ritual.

Reference:
Magick: The Power to Change Your World by J. H. Brennan © 1998

The Use of Herbs and Plants in Magick

Herbs by themselves have little magickal power. In order to practice powerful witchcraft using herbs, the herbs must be infused with power. This is advanced magick and requires the ability to invoke/evoke and direct the elements. Each herb carries elemental properties that correspond to its medicinal uses. These can be found under planetary rulerships. In addition, to really empower herbs, planetary hours should be observed to amplify any working.

Various mediums are used during any ritual or magickal working. For example, the proper candles act as a beacon to spirits and the proper uses of various colors, imagery, and herbs can assist the effectiveness of a working.

Herbs have long been employed in the workings of magick. Through the power of scent; incense, perfume, herbal oils used for anointing one's self, anointing candles, sigils and talismans; purification bathing before ritual, and with some, ingestion.

- The flower parts are used for scents or in the stuffing of poppets, sachets, and pillows or for a bath water additive.
- The wood parts can be used to construct implements and tools for magickal purposes.
- The leaves are very versatile and can be used in the making of ointments, oils, bathing, and the stuffing of poppets, pillows, steeped and drunk as a tea- MAKE SURE IT ISN'T POISONOUS AND YOU AREN'T ALLERGIC TO IT!
- Aromatic gums or resins, along with the wood, bark, and oils can be burnt as incense. It is always a good idea to burn some incense as a test before any important ritual to determine how well it burns, and the quality of the fragrance. Bad incense can be a major distraction and can ruin an entire ritual, not to neglect in mentioning, being offensive to the spirits.

Incense, like candles, provides a favorable environment for the manifestation of spirits, for the affecting of the psyche and the attraction of the appropriate planetary and zodiac force. It is essential to coordinate these elements.

Certain scents are employed to act on the mind during ritual. These odors can stimulate any emotion from anger and extreme rage, to sexual arousal and lust, to peace, relaxation, and tranquility. The use of scents assists in heightening the emotional output needed to give enough power to the working so that it will manifest in reality.

Oil is for anointing one's body, and can be added to bath water before a ritual. Candles can be anointed to create the added fragrance, as the flame will give off a stronger scent. Strong oils can be used to anoint the areas of the chakras, and are used in ointments that can be rubbed upon one's body for certain effects.

Balsams are the fragrant drippings from certain trees and plants. These can be made into ointments and used as a rub for one's body or object of purpose. The purpose of rubbing one's self with oils, balsams, or resins is to induce the proper mood for ritual work.

For example, plants ruled by Mars are fiery, burning, and acrid. When the oil, balsam, or resin is applied under the armpits or other sensitive areas of the body, it will incite the wrath and hatred needed in spells of revenge and torment, as it will encourage a strong focus on pain and misery.

Plants ruled by Venus can be used in workings of love spells the same way, as they stimulate and sooth.

Plants that have properties as aphrodisiacs, causing extreme sexual arousal are good for spell work in inciting lust in another person of choice. The increased arousal is focused upon the person desired. With stronger and/or multiple orgasms; the energy thereof, being properly directed into the desired one, the spell is that much more potent.

Herbs correspond to zodiac signs, planets, and the elements. Fresh plants contain the most energy. If you are using fresh plants, try to pick them when the planet they are influenced by is strong and waxing in power.

Here is a brief listing of some herbs and their various uses:

Acacia:
The flowers can be used in divination, love magick and for trance.

Aloe:
Guards against accidents, brings luck and protection. Parts used are the juices and the gum. Infuse with white-gold energy taken from the Sun and program the energy to protect.

Ambergris:
Used for works of wrath and vengeance, psychic correspondence. Used as a fixative. Parts used are the oil. For wrath and vengeance, infuse with fire when the planet Mars is strongly placed and waxing.

Apple:
Used in love spells. The wood from the tree can be used; seeds. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual and heart chakras and sexual fluids should be infused. The planet Venus should be strongly placed and waxing in power.

Ash:
Wands for the securing of prosperity or for the use in works concerning death can be made from the wood. For death, infuse with the element of earth when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing. The working should be performed during a waning Moon.

Benzoin:
The wood and balsams are used for incense, oils, and sachets. Benzoin is good for use in séances, incantations, and love matters. For psychic work, infuse with the elements of water, and quintessence.

Birch:
Birch oil is oil of wintergreen. Wands can be made from the wood for use in spells of vengeance and punishment but should always be infused with the proper elemental energy. The element of fire is usually used with wands. The fragrance can also be used in such workings.

Borage:
Borage can be used for attracting money and business success. The parts used are the leaves, the flowers, and the stems. It should be infused with the earth element.

Burdock:
The root is used in spells for protection. It can be burnt. Infuse with white-gold energy taken from the Sun and program the energy to protect.

Chamomile:
Chamomile can be taken as a tea to act as a relaxant in psychic work. It can also be used in sachets and pillows for psychic dreams and the prevention of nightmares. It is a good herb for bathing. For psychic work, infuse with the elements of water, and quintessence when the Moon is full.

Catnip:
Catnip can be used as a relaxant for psychic work. You can make a tea out of it and drink a cup.

Cedar:
The oil is used in spells of revenge. The wood base can be burnt during spells for money, luck in love and business; also for psychic work.

Civet:
Civet makes good incense for psychic work.

Clove:
The oil is used for spirit communication, and the attraction of wealth and riches. Infuse with the element of earth when the planet Venus is strongly placed and waxing in power.

Coriander:
Burning Coriander as incense will act to infuriate the mind for spells of black magick and other destructive workings.

Cypress:
The oil and incense can be used in spells of revenge and in psychic work.

Dill:
The use of Dill provokes others to come to terms. The leaves can be burnt, or the oil can be used in anointing candles for rituals against underhanded or negative people.

Dragon's Wort:
Dragon’s Wort is connected with the fixed star Sirius. The rootstock can be made into a tea and drunk to induce a trance state. Dragon’s Wort is good for psychic work and divination. Infuse with the element of quintessence when the Moon is full.

Dragon's Blood:
Dragon’s Blood is the perfume of aggression and is excellent for the workings of black magick. Use the balsam in spells to cause an enemy torment. Infuse with fire when the planet Mars is strongly placed and waxing. The powdered resin is good in works of wrath and in spells of inciting lust. For spells of lust, infuse with orgasmic energy.

Fennel:
The burning of the incense will infuriate the mind for works of destruction.

Feverfew:
Feverfew protects against sickness, accidents, and hysteria. Infuse with whitegold energy taken from the Sun and program the energy to protect.

Frankincense:
Use the incense to incite intensity, and bring about justice (revenge). Frankincense is very compatible with the element of fire as are all of the spices.

Ginseng (Panax)
The balsam and oils can be used as a rub for spirit communication, visualization, divination, trance, and creative work. Infuse with water and quintessence.

Hellebore:
Black: Black Hellebore is a poison, and an herb of torment. The scent incites aggression and anger for works of wrath. Black Hellebore can be used as a sachet mix. Black Hellebore should be infused with the element of earth when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing.
White: Same as above and can be burnt as an incense.

White Hellbore is more potent than the Black.
Green: Green Hellbore is the most powerful of the three.

Hemlock:
The oil is good for anointing talismans for destructive work. Talismans should always be infused with power. In addition, one should always know what the symbols mean on any talisman before using it. Hemlock works well with earthy saturnine energies and should only be used with a compatible talisman. The incense can enrage the mind for black magickal workings. Olive leaves can be added to the Hemlock for a more peaceful means of disposing of enemies and hated ones.

Hops:
Good to be drunk as a tea for the relaxation needed in psychic work or for help in inducing a trance state. Hops do not keep very long when stored.

Jasmine:
Jasmine oil, perfume, and incense are all good for use in love and lust spell work. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused. The planet Venus should be strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, Mars should be strongly placed and waxing in power. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Mandrake:
This root is one of the most powerful for use in all kinds of magick. It corresponds with the Fixed Stars Deneb Algedi and Spica. It is capable of powerful work in any spell. It can be used in a sachet mix, as a talisman, as incense, as a poppet, for psychic work, or for protection. Poisonous Mandrake is the most powerful root in love magick and is said to be the most dangerous for the mage. The Mandrake should be washed in wine and wrapped in a red or white cloth that should be changed with every New Moon. Mandrake can also be used in divination.

Marigold:
Use as a sachet with a laurel leaf and sleep on it. If something has been stolen from you, you will dream of the thief. The same applies to determining whether a partner has been faithful. Infuse with the element of water and quintessence during a full moon.

Musk:
Musk is a powerful aphrodisiac. The oil can be used to anoint the genitals in works of lust. (Just make sure you are not allergic!) For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused. The planet Venus should be strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, Mars should be strongly placed and waxing in power. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Nutmeg:
The oil can be rubbed into the temples for psychic work, concentration, and memory. Nutmeg is a powerful hallucinogen in large quantities and is compatible with the element of fire.

Pine:
Pine is good for summoning spirits and elementals of the woodlands. The resin can be used in works of lust or vengeance. Infuse with the earth element.

Rose:
Used in love spells, the flowers can be stuffed into a poppet. Red roses can incite passion in love spells. Rose oil and/or the flowers can be used in pre-ritual baths. Infuse with the energy of orgasm when Venus is strongly placed and waxing. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to

Mars.

Rue:
This herb can be used to stuff a poppet, as it will cause the hated one torment in workings of black magick. The planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. Rue should be infused with the earth element. Ideally, for spells of destruction, the Moon should be waning.

Sage:
Drunk as a tea, it is a relaxant for psychic work and at the same time heightens the senses and concentration. It can also be burnt as incense and the oil can be used as a rub for the same purposes. Infuse with quintessence and the element of water.

Storax:
Burnt as incense it is used in spells of revenge, enmity, ill will, and separation. Storax should be infused with the earth element when the planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. Ideally, for spells of destruction, the Moon should be waning.

Strawberry:
Strawberry is good for love and lust spells. Both the leaves and the fruit can be used. The oil and perfume are also used. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused when the planet Venus is strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, use energy from the sexual chakra when Mars is strongly placed and waxing. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Vervain:
The scent increases sexual arousal. The oil is use in love charms and magick. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused when the planet Venus is strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, use energy from the sexual chakra when Mars is strongly placed and waxing. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Wormwood:
Wormwood can be burnt to summon the spirits of the dead. The balsam is used in black magickal workings for wrath and revenge. Wormwood also induces strong dreams. It is poisonous and should only be ingested in very small amounts. Placing Wormwood in the path of a hated one will cause them bad luck. Wormwood should be infused with the earth element when the planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. The Moon should be waning.

Incense for Ritual

Incense varieties correspond to the planets. If you are summoning a Demon, performing a spell that is related to a planetary sphere or a ritual that requires a certain type of incense, the listings below should be of help.

SUN

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power and riches.

Candle Colors: Yellow, Orange, Gold, white

- The Sun rules Sunday
- The Sun is of the element of fire
- The Sun rules the solar (3rd) chakra

Incense:
Frankincense, Orange, Acacia, Calendula, Cinnamon, Bay, Saffron. Incense of the Sun contains spice(s).

MOON

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
For easing (Libra Moon; Moon in close aspect to Venus) or inciting (Aries Moon; Moon in hard aspect to Mars) domestic problems. The Moon rules fertility, the home and immediate surroundings, the imagination, the memory, and psychic awareness/dreams, spirituality, and meditation. For psychic related rituals/spells, the Moon should be in a water sign, preferably Pisces and in close aspect to Neptune.

Candle Colors:

- New Moon- White
- Full Moon- Red or green
- Waning Moon- Black
- The Moon rules Monday
- The Moon is of the element of water
- The Moon rules the 3rd eye and 6th chakra

Incense:
Jasmine, Poppy, Myrtle, Camphor, Sandalwood, Night Blooming Cereus, Opium.
Incense of the Moon is meditative and hypnotic.

MERCURY

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:

For passing exams, improving the mind, concentration, mental power, learning ability, speech, writing, publishing, media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, all areas of study and communication, also astral projection, overcoming addictions, breaking habits.

Candle Colors:
Yellow, Light Blue

- Mercury rules Wednesday
- Mercury is of the element of air
- Mercury rules the throat chakra

Incense:
Mace, Almond, Storax, Sandalwood, lavender, Benzoin, Bergamot, Mint, Sage, Sweet Pea, Lily of the Valley.

VENUS

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
Love, making love, (affectionate; Planet Mars is for lust/sex), fidelity, reconciliation, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, financial gain, earnings increases, social functions, possessions, attracting money, indulgence, pleasure.

Candle Color:
Green

- Venus rules Friday
- Venus is of the element of earth
- Venus rules the heart chakra

Incense:
Rose, Myrtle, Jasmine, Benzoin, Apple, Chamomile, Cardamom, Gardenia, hyacinth, Lilac, Magnolia, Vanilla, Licorice, Musk.

MARS

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. selfconfidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, and intensity.

Candle Color:
Red

- Mars rules Tuesday
- Mars is of the element of fire
- Mars rules the sacral (2nd chakra)

Incense:
Dragon’s Blood, Pine, Cypress, Benzoin, Tobacco, Coriander, Cumin, Ginger, pepper.

JUPITER

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
Luck, expansion, abundance, long distance travel, higher education, legal matters, taxation, investments, foundations, prosperity, opportunity.

Candle Colors:
Royal Blue, Purple

- Jupiter rules Thursday
- Jupiter is of the element of fire
- Jupiter rules the crown chakra

Incense:
Cedar, Nutmeg, Honeysuckle, Mace, Lemon, Saffron.

SATURN

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
Death spells/rituals, Black Magick, Career matters, self-control, endurance, patience, land dealings, longevity, anything that has to do with the Earth, inflicting long-suffering through Black Magick, as opposed to Planet Mars (accidents).

Candle Color:
Black

- Saturn rules Saturday
- Saturn is of the element of earth
- Saturn rules the base chakra

Incense:
Musk, Myrrh, Civet, Patchouli, Sage.

Candle Color for Spells and Rituals

Black is an all-purpose color and when available, black should be used with other colors in every ritual. Different colors attract different energies and stimulate certain vibrations in the chakras. Using candles of specific colors can help to amplify the energies in ritual and spell work.

Black Candles are all-purpose for any Satanic rituals. Black candles used in workings of destruction are used to incite the slower destruction of enemies, opposed to accidents or sudden attacks associated with the color red. Black is also a good color to use to bring discord and confusion to enemies. Black can be used for protection, binding negative forces, and breaking up obstacles and blocks. Black can also be used to reverse and break up negative thoughtforms. Black absorbs, conceals, creates confusion and chaos, is used for new beginnings, and obtaining knowledge of hidden things. Black is the container of light, and is one of the most powerful of colors. Saturn rules black. Black influences self-control, endurance, and patience. Spells using black energy are best performed during a waning Moon, on a Saturday when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing. Spells using black need the power of the root chakra.

Blue Candles are good to use in spells pertaining to spirituality, meditation, summoning Demons, healing, sincerity, obtaining the truth, influencing fidelity and loyalty, bringing inner peace, and for knowledge and wisdom. Blue can also be used for establishing harmony in the home, for increasing occult power, and for spiritual protection. For workings of black magick, blue can be used for inciting depression, sadness, and hopelessness, lack of sympathy, coldness, and gloom.

Jupiter rules royal blue. Workings using blue energy should be done on a Monday or Thursday. Spells using blue need the power of the crown and and/or throat chakras.

Brown Candles can be used for communicating with nature spirits and for grounding and centering one's self. Brown is used in spells for solidity, neutrality, and practicality. In workings of black magick, brown is used for inciting indecision, hesitancy, sadness, dullness, and uncertainty. For working with brown energy, the feet chakras are used. Energy should be absorbed from the earth through the feet chakras.

Green Candles are used in spells for beginnings, growth, abundance, fertility, healing, success, general good luck, harmony, and influencing generosity. In workings for health and healing, green is an anti-inflammatory. Green can also be used alone or with brown for communicating with nature spirits. Green is used in spells for love, marriage, and making love. Green influences affection, opposed to red, which is used for passionate love, lust, and sex. Green also influences renewal, fidelity, reconciliation, justice, balance, beauty, youth,friendships, attraction, harmony, financial gain, earnings increases, social functions, possessions, riches, indulgence, and pleasure. Green is good for beginnings and growth.
In workings of black magick, green is used for inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony. Venus rules the color green. Workings using green energy should be performed during a waxing moon on a Friday when Venus is strongly placed. Spells using green need the power of the heart chakra.

Grey Candles are used in spells for inducing death, illness, and/or to incite mourning and sadness. Saturn should be strongly placed.

Orange Candles are used for creativity. Orange helps in spells for adaptability, sexual attraction, sexual stimulation, sex magick, enthusiasm, and energy. Orange helps with attraction, sudden changes, energy stimulation, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. The Sun rules orange. Workings using

orange energy are best performed on a Sunday when the Sun is strongly placed. Spells using orange need the power of the sacral and/or solar chakras. For inciting lust and sexual attraction, use the sacral and root chakras.

Red Candles are used for energy, vitality, inciting passion, arousing anger, pure lust and for physical gratification. Red is inflammatory and is used in spells for revenge, anger, courage, determination, and dealing with enemies. Red can be used for protection against psychic attack and for self-confidence. Red incites accidents, fires, and injuries. It is used in spells to invoke power and intensity before workings of black magick. Red is physical and bestows energy, strength, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, will power, and athletic ability (especially competitive).
When used in black magick, red as opposed to black brings on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Red can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Mars rules red. Workings using the color red need the power of the root chakra and should be performed on Tuesdays when Mars is strongly placed and waxing.

Violet/Purple Candles are used for enhancing psychic ability, bringing wisdom, for divination, to remove curses, for healing, business success, and for influencing people in power.

For workings of black magick, purple can be used to incite tyranny, abuse of power, and for bringing sadness and treachery to others. Jupiter rules purple. Workings using the color purple should be performed on Thursdays. Workings for psychic power need the energy of the sixth chakra and the third eye and should be performed on Mondays when the Moon is strongly placed and full.

Yellow Candles are used in workings for passing exams, and for increasing one's intelligence and intellect. Yellow energy rules over the logical conscious side of the brain, computers, communication, audio, video, TV, electronics,books, literature and the will. Yellow is used to improve the mind, to deepen concentration, for mental (left-brained power), to enhance learning ability, and for speech, writing, and publishing. Yellow rules over media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, and all areas of study and communication. Spiritually, yellow can be used for astral travel (along with blue and purple). Yellow is also used to overcome addictions, and to break habits. Yellow is good for friendship.
In workings of black magick, yellow is used to incite infidelity, cowardice, decay, disease, dying, insanity, and inconsistency in others.

Mercury rules over the color yellow. Workings using yellow energy need the power of the solar and throat chakras. Both of these chakras work as a pair. Yellow energy is best used on Wednesdays and Sundays. For anything pertaining to intellect and communication, do the working on a Wednesday. For workings using the force of will, these are best performed on a Sunday.

White Candles are for cleansing, purity, and innocence. The Moon should be strong.

For workings of black magick, white can be used to incite corruption, bring impotence, and to destroy the sex drive. White can also be used to create weakness, neurosis, and fear. The Moon rules white. Workings using white energy should be performed on a Monday and need the energy of the third eye.

More than one color can be used in rituals. The candles should be anointed with appropriate scents and oils before ritual. Oil should be applied with both hands in a stroking motion. Candles represent the element of fire in rituals and are also used for concentration and focus. They attract Demons and spirits.

Always make sure to check your candle as a test as you would with incense before beginning a ritual. Bad odors or burning the wrong way as with cheap incense can ruin a ritual.

Working Rituals and Spells Outdoors

There is a lot to be said for performing rituals and magick outdoors. The earth energies act to enhance one's inner energy and ability. A quiet place should be selected where one is free from distractions. Using a pendulum to locate an area is also a help. One should be adept with pendulums as they can give "off" readings to those who are less experienced.

To use a pendulum, open a map of the area in which you wish to use and point with a pencil, pen or whatever to specific locations on the map, asking the pendulum whether or not the specific location would be supportive of your workings. You can also ask the pendulum where the most powerful earth energies are located. Take your pendulum to the spot and walk around. If intense earth energies are present, your pendulum will begin to circle. Over really potent spots, it will nearly circle so fast, it will go into a spin.

Stone circles are ideal for enhancing earth energies and for a place to build your psychic energies and powers. The color of the stones is important (see the chapter on color). Using brown stones will amplify the earth energy to be directed into your working. Brown stones will also amplify your psychic ability and attract earth spirits.

You should begin by marking your area and placing your stones around the marked area. There should also be four points within your circle where you will invoke the Four Crowned Princes of Hell (and invoke the four elements for advanced mages). These four points should correspond to directions as you would for a standard ritual. Lighted candles should be at the four points. You can also invite Demon friends into the circle with you. You should be able to feel their presence, or for those of us who are advanced, to see them in the circle with you. After you have assembled your circle and are ready to begin, it is important to breathe in form the earth and visualize a powerful electric blue light coming up from your feet and into your hand, holding the athame. Point the athame, direct the light to the tip, and mark your circle, visualizing the blue light and drawing a counterclockwise circle with it.

The energies raised need to be directed to your specific goal. When they peak, gather them into a glowing ball or other form of your choosing, send the form on its way with instructions, and visualize the energy penetrating your target.

When you are finished, blow out the candles, north, then west, south then east. Using your index finger pointing, erase all of the blue light of the circle, moving clockwise in a smooth, slow sweep. Thank your Demon friends (if you had any accompany you) and scatter the stones.

You can also use the power of a stone circle to meditate in. This will act to enhance your energy. Meditation can be done sitting or lying down. Use the blue light for all of your workings.

Satanism is one with nature.

The Four Cardinal Points and What They Mean

Each cardinal point is not only associated with a specific Demon/ess, but also with an element, ritual tool, color and quality.

NORTH
The north has always been known as a source of great power. The "heavens" revolved around the North Star. The ancient peoples aligned their temples with this star. The sun never touched the cardinal point north. It was associated with darkness, mystery and the unknown. Because of the Pagan reverence for north, the xtian church associated it with the Devil. Graveyards were seldom, if ever placed on the north side of a church. The north side was used for unbaptized children, criminals, reprobates, and suicides. Many churches throughout Europe have a north door called "the Devil's door" which was traditionally opened after baptisms to "let the exorcised Demon escape." Most of these doors have been long since bricked up. The north is associated with the element of earth, the new phase of the moon, the pentagram, darkness, secrecy, and the color black. Some people align their altars to the north.

SOUTH
Solar energy, the sun, the color red, the magick wand and the element of fire are associated with the south. This is the quarter of the will, directing and channeling the psychic energy and forces of nature. Water running south has long been known to have magickal properties and was a popular ingredient that medieval witches used in their spells. The south represents intellect and knowledge and attainment as the sun reaches its climax in the southern sky (for northerners anyway).

EAST
The east is the quarter of illumination, enlightenment, the mystical, and the eternal. It is of the element of air, the athame, the color silver, and the morning star, which is Lucifer's star. In most traditions, the altar is aligned to the east. When a circle is cast for a coven, the High Priest/ess usually positions the gate for everyone to enter in, at the northeast.

WEST
The element of water represents the subconscious, emotions, the chalice, the color blue, and the psyche. It rules over mediumship, spirit contact, and telepathic communication.

Planetary Hours

Planetary Hours of the Day

Hour	*Sunday*	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturday*
6 (approximate sunrise)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
7	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
8	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
9	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
10	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
11	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
12 Noon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
13 (1 pm)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
14 (2 pm)	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
15 (3 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
16 (4 pm)	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
17 (5 pm)	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus

Planetary Hours of the Night

Hours	*Sunday*	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturday*
18 (6 pm)	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
19 (7 pm)	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
20 (8 pm)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
21 (9 pm)	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
22 (10 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
21 (11 pm)	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
Midnight	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
1	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
2	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
3	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
4	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
5	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars

Moon Phrases and Signs in Magickal Practice

Timing your magick with the phases of the Moon is essential for success. A rule of thumb is to remember for white magick, this is best done while the moon is waxing (increasing in light; new to full). The best time is as close to the full moon as possible. Love spells, acquiring a new job, wealth success, and so forth.

When the moon is waning (decreasing in light; full to new), this is the best time for success in black magick and works of destruction, the best time being as close to the new moon as possible. The waning moon is also a good time for ending things, banishing spells and ending personal bad habits, losing weight.

Moon in Aries
Projects begun when the moon is in Aries often begin with much enthusiasm, but tend not to last. This is a good time for inciting conflicts, high energy, me, mine, war, knives, weapons, guns, quick but not lasting results, fire, sharp things, metals, daring, sticking up for yourself, risk taking, independence and inciting accidents. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the head or face at this time. Magick ruled by Mars has the best outcome at this time.

Moon in Taurus
Projects begun when the moon is in Taurus are usually permanent or long lasting, especially when performed in when the moon is in the first ten degrees of the sign. Money, finances, possessions, material things, sensuality, earth, greed, permanence, wealth, things that increase in value, loans, bankers, slow but lasting results, time delays. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the neck or throat at this time. Magick ruled by the Earth and Venus are successful at this time.

Moon in Gemini
Communications, short distance travel, a Gemini Moon is dualistic in nature and rules over thievery, trickery, pulling a fast one, relatives, siblings and neighbors, and computers. Gemini lacks staying power and projects begun when moon is in this sign tend to change. Not a good sign for black magickal workings. More neutral in nature. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the shoulders, arms, hands, or nerves at this time. Magick ruled by Mercury has the best outcome at this time.

Moon in Cancer
Cancer rules over anything to do with the home, family, food, nurturing, the mother, women in general. Things tend to last, as Cancer is a clingy sign. Good for love spells, weather spells, altar consecration, blessing the home, mediumship, psychic endeavors, inciting over-emotionalism. Spells for the success in buying land, purchasing real estate, a decent place to live, and reconciling family members are best performed when the Moon is in this sign. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the stomach at this time. With love relationships or marriages begun when the moon is in Cancer, if the parties break up, they often tend to reunite. Magick corresponding to the Moon is successful at this time.

Moon in Leo
Good for anything having to do with children, creativity, good for casting love spells; romance, success in gambling, winning, attracting center stage, personal charisma, men in general, the father, hobbies, speculation, risk taking, investments, stocks and bonds, authority and spells for gaining positions of power and authority over others. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the heart, spine, or back at this time. Leo is a fixed sign and projects begun when the moon is in this sign tend to last. Magickal workings ruled by the Sun are successful at this time.

Moon in Virgo
Health, sickness, wellness, things that require precision and perfection, hygiene, nutrition, herbs, vitamins, the armed forces, clothing, the work place, co-workers, workings of white magick and healing for others, service to others. Things that involve details. Hospitals, healing, the medical profession, institutions, bureaucracy, red tape, attention to detail. Virgo tends towards change. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the intestines, anus, or digestive system at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Mercury are successful at this time.

Moon in Libra
Good time to form love relationships, marriages, partnerships of all kinds or cast spells to ensure the success of or to incite these. Peace, diplomacy, negotiation, legal matters, workings with two people, contracts, getting people to do what you want them to do easily and peacefully. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the kidneys or lower back at this time. Best for love spells.

Moon in Scorpio
This is one of the best signs for black magickal workings. Revenge, hatred, venting, exposing secrets, death spells, surgery, transformation, obsession, pure sex, the occult, the darker side of things, extremes, research, banishing spells, ending things permanently, death and dying. This is the most powerful and intense of all the moon signs. Secret, underhanded, and covert operations, willpower, drastic destruction. Like its opposite sign Taurus, Scorpio is usually permanent. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the pelvis, reproductive or sex organs at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Pluto are successful at this time.

Moon in Sagittarius
Religion, Universities, travel, higher education, gambling, good luck, good for ceremonial magick, best for white magick, publishing, sports, the outdoors, the law. Pulling off something big. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the hips or thighs at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Jupiter are successful at this time.

Moon in Capricorn
When the moon is in Capricorn, this is another excellent time for black magickal workings. Depression, ruthlessness, using people viciously, long-term results. Honors, social standing, responsibility, authority, structure, setting long-term goals and plans for the future. NOT a good time to seek favors from those in authority. Magickal workings and spells that feature a time delay or are lasting, wasting, manipulating people, business, banishing. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the bones/skeletal system, teeth, or knees at this time. This is a "ruthless" moon sign. Workings ruled by the malefic planet Saturn are favored at this time.

Moon in Aquarius
Friends, groups, platonic relationships, society, electricity, workings within a coven, computers, technology, individuality, originality, freedom, independence, humanity, anarchy, the unexpected, bolt out of the blue, genius, revelation, goals and ideals, shocking people. This is the best moon sign for spells of independence and breaking away from restrictive situations. Freedom and coming into your own. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the calves or ankles at this time. Workings ruled by Uranus are favored.

Moon in Pisces
Poison, drugs, self-undoing, deception, sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for success in meditation and all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability. Secret enemies, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings, especially when the moon is in 20-30 degrees of the sign (make sure it is not void). Psychic healing can be done. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the feet at this time.

Timing Your Magick; Avoiding a Void of Course Moon

Timing is everything and doing something at the wrong time can screw up everything. The universe is working either for you, or against you. Knowing this can enhance your power.

A void of course Moon occurs every couple of days or so. This is when the Moon finishes making its last aspect to any other planets before it enters the next sign. Normally, this lasts a few hours, unless all of the other planets are in early degrees.

The important thing to know is START SOMETHING ON A VOID MOON AND IT WON'T WORK OUT. Projects begun, papers signed, items purchased, spells cast; everything done at this time has more than a tendency to go wrong. Projects begun during a void of course moon somehow never get finished or are prevented from reaching completion. Crimes committed during this time are rarely brought to justice.

Applying for a job or going for an interview during a void moon and more than likely, you can forget about getting hired. Plans made during this time get altered. Clothing bought may not fit properly or is never worn.

Taking out a loan during this time and chances are, you may never have to pay it back. This is the time the universe is full of loopholes. The rule of thumb is what is begun during this time is rarely completed. In many cases, this is a time to get away with things.

This is NOT a time to perform spells, as they will not work out. They will be ineffective.
For information as to when the Moon is void, many yearly books are available. Llewellyn's Moon sign book comes out annually and has this info. This can be purchased almost everywhere and is inexpensive. Ephemerides also contain this information for those of us who know how to read them.

Timing Your Magick with the Planets

Like the Void of Course Moon, there are times when the energies of the universe are working against us. When certain planets retrograde, the planets and what they represent throw contrary energies.

When Mercury is retrograde, workings to acquire knowledge, truth, intellect; to pass exams and everything related to the mind, communication, travel, education, literary, electronics and everything else ruled by Mercury, the odds are greatly against the success of such things. Performing spells/magick related to these things will more than likely result in failure.

When Venus is retrograde, this is not a good time for love, relationships, commitment, artistic pursuits and so on. Love spells will inevitably fail or result in disaster. Wait until the period passes.

With Mars retrograde, this is not the time to perform spells of revenge or violence/black magick. They can rebound and backfire, as the universe is working in reverse. Spells for bringing peace and harmony, as in one's family are aided at this time. Wait until the retrograde period is over with.

Knowing an enemy's date of birth, you can work black magick with the energies in their charts. Whenever someone has a retrograde Saturn period (we all have this), you can direct the negative energy to your own purposes for revenge. The universe is working against this person during a bad Saturn transit. Saturn retrograding over personal planets, through the first house or to a lesser extent, on the progressed planets, this is the worst time of one's life. The worst of all is Saturn retrograde on the chart ruler; you can only know this by knowing the birth time.

On the other hand, retrograde Jupiter is a blessing. Jupiter retrograde over a loved or desired one's Venus, same with Uranus, Neptune, or Pluto concerning love; a love spell in directing these energies can be most effective.

Retrograde Jupiter over your personal planets, love spells, money/success, promotions and everything else can come in abundance with the proper direction. Retrograde Jupiter is where we luck out and have opportunities. Taking control of this period and directing the energies will result in our success.

2010 Sermons of Satan

2012 ---- Page 3

All Yoga is of Satan --- Page 4

Christian 'Miracles' ---- Page 4

Does Satan Ever Leave His Disciples? ---- Page 6

Extra-Terrestrials ---- Page 7

Fate and the Soul ---- Page 8

Gods & Animal Forms ---- Page 10

Goetia & the Soul ---- Page 11

Greys and Christianity ---- Page 12

Guardian Demons ---- Page 13

'HA' Satan ---- Page 13

Imprinting on the Soul, Mantras and so-called 'Karma' ---- Page 14

'Jehova' Harvests Human Souls ---- Page 16

Jewish Filth ---- Page 17

Jews Owned and Operated the African Slave Trade ---- Page 102

Kundalini Symptoms ---- Page 19

More About Spiritual Allegories ---- Page 20

Raising the Serpent of Satan ---- Page 22

Regarding Black Magick ---- Page 27

Regarding Science ---- Page 30

Seeing Negative Alien Entities ---- Page 30

Regarding Living Blood Sacrifice and Jewish Ritual Murder ---- Page 30

Satanic Meditation ---- Page 66

Satanism and Animals ---- Page 67

Satanism and Sanskrit ---- Page 68

Sexual Freedom ---- Page 68

Sleep Paralysis ---- Page 72

Spiritual Allegories ---- Page 73

Strength in Satan ---- Page 74

Supernatural Feats ---- Page 76

'Testimonies' from Ex-Satanists? ---- Page 77

The Music Industry Exposed ---- Page 79

The Nadis of the Soul ---- Page 82

True Nazism is of Satan ---- Page 84

Wicca is Nothing More Than Christianized Witchcraft ---- Page 86

Jesus: The Jewish Archetype ---- Page 89

Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins ---- Page 95

Who Brought the Slaves to America? ---- Page 102
By Walter White Jr., 1968
From:
http://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/who_brought_slaves_to_america.htm

IMPORTANT INFORMATION ABOUT 2012 - AAAAHHHHHHHHHGGHH!!!!!!!!!!

Every single week, sometimes even several times a week, people in the groups here go on and on about the 2012 CRAP. Satan himself told me it certainly won't be the end of the world, just another YK 2000. In addition, 'Maya' in Sanskrit means 'illusion.' Sanskrit is the oldest of known languages and is very spiritual. What this translates into it 'The END of ILLUSION' i.e., The END of LIES.

One of the most hilarious was the Christian preacher/pastor who just KNEW the end of the world would occur on some certain date. This was some 10-20 years ago and on the news. Of course, he also knew he would DEFINITELY be one of the chosen amongst the 144,000 [STOLEN and corrupted from the 144,000 nadis of the human soul] who would be saved! He KNEW the very exact date this rapture would occur. He revealed this most guarded secret to his congregation. They all quit their jobs, sold their homes, and every piece of property they owned and of course, ALL of their material possessions and were left with only the clothes on their backs. They all climbed up to the top of this large hill where the nazarene and ilk was supposed to swoop down and SAVE THEM!! Well, they waited, and waited and waited.....
After several days of waiting, some lost faith and left. The preacher, then getting a bit nervous said he was 'two weeks off.' Two weeks later, some of the more vulnerable again showed up and they waited, and waited and waited.....

Now, I have posted this before and I am reposting it again. For those of you who are impressionable concerning the predictions that the world will end, please read the following article, the hype regarding the supposed 'end of the world' is nothing new:

A Brief History of the Apocalypse
http://www.abhota.info/index.htm

All Yoga is of Satan

The question was what is yoga and this is what some Catholic prayer warriors said in a Catholic forum. Don't do it. It's not safe for Christians to do. It's dangerous. If you want something to stretch, try Pilates, but don't do yoga.

Reply:
Many other Christian sects say the same thing. They know all of Yoga is of Satan. All of yoga works toward the same end goal of raising the kundalini SERPENT [Satan]. When you read deeper into the doctrines of advanced yoga, even though these have been corrupted, there are plenty of 'Satan' anagrams, such as 'Satnam'. Another reason is because nearly everything in that foul bible of lies of theirs was stolen and corrupted from the Far East. This knowledge was shut up like a trap years ago, but is now coming out in the open.

Christian 'Miracles'

Question:
Hard Question - If Christian miracles like when Mary walked on the church a while back and other miracles of Christianity happened then why are people telling me there's no heaven or Christian god because there has to be some explanation for these miracles???

Reply:
Some people are confused regarding so-called 'miracles' they have either heard about or in rare cases, have seen; of the enemy. I explain this below. There is nothing SPIRITUAL about the enemy or their works. Everything of the enemy is false; this is an artificial spirituality. For those who are new- 'Christian' means 'Christian'

***
This isn't a 'hard question' for me. I can see through the enemy's bullshit. The enemy 'god' is a collective whole of human hating and human exploiting aliens. So, just what is so spiritual about that filthy stinking alien bitch 'walking the church'? How does this help or advance humanity? What is the spiritual significance of this crap? Who cares?

My entire point here is YES, I am well aware that the program of Christianity has had its so-called 'miracles' and some prayers answered, BUT- there is a huge difference between the 100% material and SPIRITUALLY INSIGNIFICANT shows of the enemy and the TRUE SPIRITUAL AWARENESS, INNER HEALING AND UNDERSTANDING AND CONTROL OF OUR OWN DESTINY THAT WE ACHIEVE THROUGH SATAN.

The enemy grants a miracle or answered prayer every so often for show. The unenlightened then go on to praise and exalt this nefarious collective of aliens with misplaced faith, etc.

The enemy can be plainly seen in their works in that there is NOTHING SPIRITUAL OR SIGNIFICANT TO ADVANCE ONE'S SOUL. One is given material favors that are temporary [in this life only] and still remains an unenlightened SLAVE.

In contrast, Satan is very spiritual and cares about our spiritual well-being. Through Satan, we heal ourselves from the inside - out. Through Satan, our spiritual eyes are opened and we can spot potential serious errors in our lives before they occur. We can also see our own errors and how they impact our lives and the lives of others and through this, we are healed. Drug and alcohol and emotional and all sorts of other addictions are healed through Satan at the soul. Through Satanic power meditations, the addictions eventually go away and one is free.

While the enemy may take away [very few and far in-between- just for a show] someone's drug addiction, the person still remains a slave, hits a dead end where no more spiritual advancement occurs, and remains unknowing with no knowledge of how this was achieved.

Satan gives us the knowledge we need to empower, to heal and to advance spiritually. We know and we understand HOW these feats are accomplished. We are then motivated all the more to advance our souls in many more ways than just one. Through empowering our souls the way our True Creator God Satan intended for us to do so, we can both understand and accomplish our own miracles without being a perpetual Christian slave to an alien asshole with an ugly agenda. Satan gives this knowledge to all of his dedicated ones. In contrast the enemy picks out only a select few and then there is a dead end, other than that few go on to zealously proselytize and promote the enemy agenda to the public.

Satan shows us the way to our own spiritual freedom; our liberation and our empowerment. Satan is spiritual and works with the soul, while the enemy works to deceive and to enslave. With the enemy, the very few who are healed just for show, never go on to understand or to know how to heal themselves. NONE OF THE ENEMY'S WORKS DO ANYTHING FOR THE VICTIM SPIRITUALLY.

Does Satan Ever Leave His Disciples?

Does Satan ever leave is disciples? Sometimes I feel like he has left me.

Reply:
Be strong and keep up on your meditations and try to do kundalini and hatha yoga every day. Satan and his Demons are and have been extremely busy. There are times I don't hear from them for days or more. I understand because I know they are busy. There is a lot at stake here and what is going on in this world right now.

The Eve of Beltane will more than likely be exceptionally busy for the Powers of Hell this year. Try to work on empowering yourself and join in the fight to destroy our enemies. Christianity is falling fast. We need more and more people to work relentlessly to completely destroy this hideous and most odious monster.
Hell's Army E-Group

There have been many times I have not heard from Satan or any Demons for days, but they are responsible and always on top of things. There was a near extremely serious and potentially disastrous situation, which would have been catastrophic for a loved one. I called upon Satan urgently and again, experienced another one of his miracles. Nothing happened to my shock and amazement. The loved one was shocked as well, and will always remember this, and knows Satan is real. This was very personal, but I can't say enough of how thankful I was to Satan [again and hundreds of times over], and how Satan handled this situation, which was nothing short of a total miracle. I have experienced many of his miracles.

Satan doesn't leave us.

ET's

IN REPLY:
What are the names of the grimoires you are referring to? The Jewish written grimoires are chock full of insulting images and depictions of Satan and his Demons [Goetia, which when traced back to its root origins 'Goy']. Any grimoires that are older than the ones corrupted by the jews are instructions for opening and empowering the soul, such as the 'Necronomicon.' The misguided and unenlightened foolishly believe the original texts to be for summoning, making contact, or even commanding the Demons/Gods. They are not.

The number '72' of the Goetia has to do with the feminine half of the 144,000 nadis of the human soul, NOT some sorcerer's 'recordings' as you state below:
The fact that they are portrayed as "72 Goetic" is simply a sorcerers recorded and ordered experiences, to which is only the tip of the iceberg for knowing the gods.

As for E.T.s, Satan himself told me. This does not come from theory, but my own personal experiences, and also the personal experiences of others.
As for your statement:
Now, of course, the latest rave is ET's... but that is simply a tactic by the enemy to distance everyone from the truth, as the ET are the gods taking an even more modern form. ET's aren't far off in outer space, but closer to home than one thinks.

Tactic of the enemy? This is the same as 'Safe Satanism' where Satan and his Demons are defined as spooks and spirits, not REAL beings. Also, it is a proven scientific fat that there are over 100 BILLION GALAXIES OUT THERE- NOT SOLAR SYSTEMS, BUT GALAXIES. Now, any thinking person would known that the earth is not the only planet with 'intelligent life.' There is both a microcosm and macrocosm= Infinity. Just because humanity has limited senses [the spiritual senses have been cut off and strongly suppressed], this does not mean that there aren't dimensions and experiences that transcend what most can understand and access. Humanity, due to centuries of being cut off from and deprived of spirituality, has a very limited understanding of higher dimensions. You can't base everything in the vast universe upon your own limited understanding and experiences, you have to think outside of this. 'There is no place in the universe that knows not my presence' --Satan, from the Al Jilwah

'For example, in 1999 the Hubble Space Telescope estimated that there were 125 billion galaxies in the universe, and recently with the new camera HST has observed 3,000 visible galaxies, which is twice as much as they observed before with the old camera. We're emphasizing "visible" because observations with radio telescopes, infrared cameras, x-ray cameras, etc. would detect other galaxies that are not detected by Hubble. As observations keep on going and

astronomers explore more of our universe, the number of galaxies detected will increase.'
NASA's ' Ask an Astrophysicist'
http://imagine.gsfc.nasa.gov/docs/ask_astro/answers/021127a.html

The earth is not flat and the planets revolve around the sun, not the earth. The earth is not the only planet that holds what we know as 'intelligent life.'

Fate and the Soul

Knowledge regarding the soul has been vehemently suppressed for centuries. Ignorance is required in order to be victims/slaves. What is within the soul determines our fate and YES, much of life IS fated. This can readily been seen in astrology charts when one is accomplished at reading them. Nearly every event that occurs within our life is fated. This is within our souls. Just as nearly everything here begins with an idea first- your house, your PC, your car, buildings, etc., the soul is what determines the quality of one's life and the events that occur therein.

Before any occurrence, such as an oncoming illness, this shows up in the aura. For example, one about to become ill, will have a grayish tinge to his/her aura for anywhere from 1-4 days, depending upon the severity. The same goes for accidents and other unfortunate events- they can be seen in the aura several days before they occur. This does not only apply to negatives, but also with good things, as they appear in the aura as well, before they happen.

Many psychics claim there is no 'time' on the astral. This is not true at all. They are seeing the past, present and future with their own soul and within the souls of others. All of this has to do with past lives.

Events are recorded within the chakras and stored there as what some term as 'seeds.' This is because they have not yet manifested. I wrote of this before- many who have problems in their love lives, made heart-felt commitments in past lives, such as being with the lover/partner in the past 'forever.' When that lover is gone, and the person has entered a new life, the commitment, which was impressed upon the soul, still remains and affects the current love life, hampering and/or ruining it. In some cases, both lovers will meet in a future lifetime, but the majority of the time, this results in hard luck for the affections. People who have this are then often born with Saturn in Libra, and/or have other astrological nasties that work to wreak havoc on the love life.

Another theme is punishing one's self and self-hatred, which is totally exploited by the Christian program, which works relentlessly to keep everyone damned. The results from this are accidents and other bad events. Going on, our souls

connect with other souls who are close to us. For example, sharing the same beliefs as another and being in close contact will establish a connection to both peoples' throat chakras. Unless the contact [seen astrally as a cord] is broken and make sure it will no longer connect, this is often dragged into a future lifetime, where both parties meet again. Strong emotions also factor in for better or worse. When strong emotions are released, this also in many cases, establishes a connection.

These seeds are dormant and it can be more than one lifetime before they blossom into actual events. There are things the average person isn't even aware of or why they do certain things. This is within the soul. When the conditions are right, the seeds blossom and then fated events occur. This is also a part of how those near death have had experiences of their entire lives passing before them. The entire life is recorded within the subconscious mind and the soul. One of the major goals of power meditation [kundalini meditation and yoga] are to BURN these seeds before they have a chance to manifest; to destroy them so one is finally free. This can also be seen in the astrology chart. This is gradual and I speak from experience here, but when you know your own chart and are very competent in making predictions- this includes reading solar and lunar returns and what you know and see in the chart does not occur, this is a sign you are burning the seeds of so-called 'karma.'

For example, I had a horrible month on a lunar return chart. One can predict a horrible month when Saturn makes a hard aspect [the closer and tighter the aspect, the worse it is] to the ruler of the lunar return chart. Mine was exact. Well, with daily meditation, hatha, and kundalini yoga exercises, nothing bad happened and the month was quite pleasant. I was shocked, but now I understand. I have seen more of this as well.

When our life energies are higher, things in our lives go much better. Kundalini meditation amplifies the energies, and must be done consistently to fix them at a higher level. When one's energies are low, this is the time problems manifest in the life, anywhere from illness to catastrophic bad luck in some cases.

Hatha and Kundalini yoga along with breathing exercises [breathing exercises fan the flames of the serpent] keep one's soul strong and protected. As I have mentioned again and again, when one's energies are amplified, one must think positive thoughts and dwell on positive things, as thoughts will tend to become reality much quicker, in this lifetime. Those with weaker/average souls, some negative thoughts, especially repeated ones remain upon the soul through lifetimes and then, manifest into reality.

Satan shows us how we can become free. Yes, it is hard work, but it pays off in your freedom and in being able to be your own god and control and direct your own fate.

Gods & Animal Forms

IN REPLY:
The animal forms are symbols, which represent the Power of the Gods. The Peacock is sacred to Satan and represents the multi-colored stage of the Magnum Opus following the Nigredo. The peacock also symbolizes the rainbow colors of the third eye when this chakra is fully empowered and activated.

Anubis is symbolized by the jackal, but this does not mean that Anubis IS a jackal. I met him and I have worked with him. He is very humanoid.

Point being, if someone has strong expectations of how the Gods or a certain God should manifest astrally, this will influence how he/she appears to that person to a greater or lesser extent; no different from astral communications. If someone strongly and subconsciously associates a certain God with his/her animal form, they may very well see them as such, but this is not the accurate appearance of the God.

As for myself, when I was new, I thought Satan would manifest as a being with red eyes and horns and would send a shiver down my spine, but I was open and didn't really know. I was very surprised to see he was tall, broad-shouldered, blonde, and wearing a long white robe.

As for the Jewish concocted and defiled grimoires, the insulting images of our Gods are to instill a very ugly and offensive image in the minds of those who read this trash, in attempts to again- use fear to deter one from establishing a relationship with the God/s. Suggestions are very powerful, especially when one is young.

Hideous and insulting images ARE of the enemy. The animal symbols for the Egyptian Gods are not.

Goetia & the Soul

All of the true spiritual has many faces, such as the physical planets out there, each has an astral influence upon our lives though our chakras; the astrology chart is a map of the soul.

Satan and his Demons are also physical beings, but each in addition, has astral influences, symbols, and messages. I have written about this before- Satan [in addition to his being a real MALE being] represents what is known as the 'Shakti' in Sanskrit; also 'Devi,' which is where the term 'Devil' comes from. This is the female aspect of the soul. This is the side that has been cut off in human beings and that which the enemy works relentlessly to suppress and destroy.

The 'angelic' side of this, like the Enochian tablets for opening the watchtowers, has been corrupted. The term 'angel' is an allegory, but one must be cautious here, as these are nefarious and truly evil beings that hate humanity. There is a very powerful riddle to the Goetia, of which is the 'Lesser Key of Solomon' which as most people here are aware of- this has been really corrupted and infused with false information to where its true meaning has been obliterated with Jewish filth.

The REAL 'Temple of Solomon' is NOT that Jewish concocted biblical filth. '666' is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious Nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible.

The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. This symbolizes the perfected soul, where the rays from the heart chakra, which is the center of the soul and circulates spiritual energy, radiates into 8 separate rays. The shining soul is symbolized by the sun. 8 is the number of Astaroth. This is also "The New Jerusalem." The name of "Jerusalem" has also been stolen and corrupted into a city in Israel. "Jerusalem" IS A CONCEPT!

The word 'Solomon' also represents the seven major chakras. The seven letters with the three O's of which symbolize the feminine chakras. O's are feminine, while I's are masculine in the Sigils. The so-called 'dark' half; along with the traditional association of Satanism with 'darkness' also represents the feminine aspect of the soul- the YIN in the yang. Of course, all of this has been hideously twisted and corrupted by the enemy.

All of this, including the Enochian tablets has to do with achieving the Magnum Opus of spiritual and physical perfection and immortality. From my own research,

angelic filth has no place in this. Satan himself told me how all of this is corrupted to where it doesn't even do any good to try to decipher it from the resources available. These are all codes. As for the Enochian, the letters have been corrupted from the originals and the angelic filth has been inserted into the Key of Solomon.

The TRUE Key of Solomon is supposed to be, as were nearly all of the original grimoires- a code for opening and empowering the soul. As we can see, Jews confiscated the originals, removed the spiritual truths, and replaced it with their worthless and meaningless crap, just like their fucking masterpiece- the bible.

I still have much research to do. The problem has been limited time for me. I don't have all of the answers as of yet, obviously, but in time...

Greys and Christianity

I have done research over the years and many artists of the Middle Ages painted hidden codes and messages in their works. Also, there are some hidden messages in the bible that were imbedded for future generations, that keep pointing out that the bible is a lie and the work of the true evil.

The book 'The Gods of Eden' by William Bramley, according to his theory, reptilians and enemy aliens were physically present here during the Middle Ages. This is also confirmed in several paintings of the period. Bramley's theory tied both the first wave of the bubonic plague in 1348 to these enemy aliens, which wiped out 3/4 of all of Europe.

Satan revealed to me that the Catholic Church [the original and first Christian Church] made a deal with the greys- wealth and power in exchange for souls, of which they use the energy for their own purposes. The Catholic Church began with the inquisition.

If you look to the hand position of the woman in the painting, her right hand is in a mudra- this is NOT Christian. It is of yoga and all of yoga is of Satan.
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Chakra_Alignment.html

Go here for an interesting collection of ancient art, which depicts aliens:
http://www.alien-ufo-pictures.com/ancient_aliens5.html

There is also one of those old grimoires that have very blatant drawings of greys inside. I believe this can be found on the Twilit Grotto website.
http://www.esotericarchives.com/

Guardian Demons

IN REPLY
It all depends upon who your Guardian Demon is. I have had more than one. Satan, himself has also been a Guardian to me. For years, he worked with me one on one. Now, he is and has been incredibly busy. Lilith came to me over a year ago and told me because Satan is now so busy [many extremely important and influential people call upon him for guidance], she will be working with me, which she has.

There have also been times when I had serious issues and called upon Satan. He always got back with me within some 24 hours. It is also true that when our Demons are busy, lesser Demons can take over at times. This does not mean that these higher beings cannot be in two places or more at one time on the astral. What this does mean, is happily, Satanism is growing to where many are calling upon the Powers of Hell to where it is way beyond two and three at a time.

I always try to handle whatever I can and only call upon the Powers of Hell when it is something I cannot handle. I work for Satan. In addition to his being my God, he is also my Boss. Satan and his Demons are very responsible and on top of things.

'HA' Satan

Heaven, Hell, the Middle World, these are concepts stolen from Chinese Taoism. Heaven = the crown chakra. Ever hear the term 'seventh heaven'? Hell, the hot fiery place of the serpent in the base 'lower' chakra is 'hell.'

As for the term 'Ha Satan' this was stolen and corrupted again, from yoga. 'HA'tha yoga and it has to do with the ida and pingala nadis.

Now, there is a place where the enemy keeps souls who die devoted Christians, which are 'judged' and not wanted. Certain individuals who have strong ties to Christianity have related of near death experiences, seeing this ugliness. This is NOT of Satan. Putting this in layman's terms 'God' and the 'Devil' are backwards. I note people who tie in with angels and even with some- who dabble with greys, have been shown this ugly place. It is of the enemy and is used to frighten people into accepting and believing enemy Christian filth.

Again, when serpentine energy is activated strong enough, one can see this and just how evil everything connected with that filthy bible and related truly is. When one reaches a certain, the enemy becomes powerless to deceive. Ignorance and unknowing are essential for enemy programs to succeed, also for any human to empower themselves and fight back. This is why all spiritual knowledge was systematically removed from the populace.

Another thing I forgot to add is this- through experience, anyone who uses the powers of their mind and soul [witchcraft] knows the energies used to make this work have to be compatible, so to speak with whatever working one is doing. The enemy greys who use 'the one' know this and the Christians who's souls wind up there, there is total conformity. This energy is malleable and conforming to whatever they want to use it for, with the exception of energy from war, which is violent and used for their 'black magick' purposes. This is another reason Christianity, Islam and those foul Jews are behind nearly every single war.

Imprinting on the Soul, Mantras and so-called 'Karma'

All so-called 'karma' is due to ignorance- unknowing. These new age people, along with their cohorts are nothing more than the blind leading the blind. They are so WAY-OFF in regards to their understanding of so-called 'karma' of which they apply present life problems to not conforming to some or other bullshit in the past lives, which is totally wrong.

All cause and effect has to do with a lack of knowledge. Knowledge and the application of that knowledge destroys 'karma.' For example- some of these so-called 'gurus' and 'masters' who use spiritual knowledge for only personal gain and to fill their pockets claim to have these closely guarded secrets of which they will not divulge, yaddada yaddada... I read about certain ultra-powerful black magick mantras, and I know them and how they work. Satan gave me this knowledge, of which I will be making public when he says it is ok. This is in coming.

Point being, these so-called 'masters' state how 'deadly dangerous' using these mantras and words of power are to those who use them, BUT, of course, none will explain WHY. It all boils down into having the knowledge and nothing more. When you are vibrating something like that, you are saturating your soul with the energy, which is like a poison [especially with these mantras, given their power]. Now, Runes work a bit differently, and cleaning one's aura afterwards will work, but with the mantras that I am writing about in the above, cleaning the aura will have no effect. The energy will stay on the soul to wreak havoc.

As for these 'masters' and 'gurus,' none seem to have any solutions, only a bunch of double-talk, no different from a Christian preacher. This is where knowledge comes in. In order to use a black magick mantra effectively, one must have an antidote, which is equally or more powerful to neutralize and cancel out the effects of the black magick mantra upon the self and also KNOW how to use this. As I said, I will be making all of this all public as soon as Satan gives me the ok.

Now, with the above, we can see how some charlatans will use this crap to state that 'three-fold' lie; the 'ten-fold' and all sorts of other lies to claim one should not resort to fighting back with black magick- same old shit- turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, let injustice get out of hand, pass the buck... all of the same old Christian filth in different forms. In truth, all it boils down to is KNOWLEDGE - NOT CONFORMING TO THIS OR THAT AGENDA.

Now, Satan is and has been showing me ways to cancel bad energy upon the soul. I was working on a section for this on the JoS website. Again, the most powerful is vibration. Each of the planets in our charts corresponds to a certain chakra. The chart shows us on paper which of our chakras is damaged, debilitated, or weak. Each of the chakras rules certain areas of our life, and when they are not functioning properly, those areas of our lives are not functioning properly. Through vibration, we can empower the weakened chakras, and change this.

I know this is getting to be long here, but this is what I have been working on- [It has been completed; click here].

Sadly, because of the massive destruction of spiritual knowledge, the true way to use these has been destroyed and corrupted. Given several different sources, each presented a lame explanation of these powerful squares on how to correctly use them. Western occultism corrupted by Jewish filth instructs taking the numbers and converting them [according to the Hebrew version of numerology] into their versions of 'sigils.'

Other sources from books on mantras [from Far Eastern authors] instruct to 'draw the planetary square on a piece of paper and carry it with you.' Other sources pretty much echo these two examples. It is glaringly obvious that is not the correct way to use these.

On 11/28/10, Demons gave me the real formula for using these powerful squares. First, they are called 'Kabalistic Squares.' Now, most of you know the TRUE Kabalah is for making use of the chanting of sound and vibration to invoke certain energies and/or to produce certain desired results in the material world. So, both of the above from popular sources is obviously bullshit explanations at trying to replace the loss of true spiritual knowledge.

In studying from Eastern sources, I have found that these squares are included in books that have mantras, BUT there are no real instructions on how to effectively use them. It is a given that certain mantras [words of power] are to be recited a certain number of times for a certain number of days and so forth. Point being, this is what a Kabalistic/Magickal Square reveals.

The Kabalistic/Magickal Square reveals a certain sequence for the recitation of a specific mantra.

*While there are some texts and doctrines that claim the third chakra is ruled by the planet Mars, we disagree. The reason being is that the root [Bija] mantra/vibration for the third chakra has always been 'RAM,' which is a variation of 'RA' as in AMON RA, the Egyptian God of the Sun. The word 'God' is also a term for the chakras.

'Jehova' Harvests Human Souls

From years of study, what I can see is several factors involved. For one, way back when, this mind hive of greys [collectively known as 'Jehova], worked for the Gods, not just the Nordics, but other races such as reptilians. They were created to be servants, like robots on a higher level, who have self-awareness. The greys have used genetic engineering to where they can no longer reproduce naturally [through sexual intercourse] and they have also tampered with the emotion part of their brains to where they lack most emotions, but still have some, such as hatred, jealousy and resentment. They also feel a very strong bond to each other.

With the creation of humans through genetic engineering, the greys became resentful of humanity, which formed a bond with some of the Gods.

The earth is located in a corner of the Milky Way Galaxy and is out of the way in contrast to most other planets inhabited by intelligent beings. The greys and other E.T.s are far adept at what we call 'witchcraft' spellworking, and workings of the mind. Their mouths have atrophied, as they do not use them, they communicate telepathically.

Humanity has been disarmed of this power, and prevented from achieving the 'godhead,' which is everyone's birthright. This is so we can be exploited for our energy. This is no different from how cattle are used at a slaughterhouse. Because we cannot 'see,' we do not know. We cannot fight back spiritually as a whole. Christianity, Islam, and the root of Judaism have been the tools to destroy humanity and keep the earth as a cattle pen.

Wars are incited [nearly all of them either through Christianity/Islam directly or through communism, which is the same thing, with the Jews behind it. The ugly violent energy of war is used by the enemy and directed to fight their battles out there. Energy is also stored in what they call 'The One.'

When one dies, one gives off energy. This energy is then taken and used by the enemy. The earth has been under attack for centuries and is nothing more than a host for this parasitical scum. The Vatican made a deal with them centuries ago-wealth and power in exchange for souls. Spiritual knowledge was destroyed and

corrupted; removed through force from the populace. People who had active kundalini, psychic power, etc, were brutally tortured and mass murdered by the inquisition. This also extended to generations, as this serpentine energy is passed to the children from the parents. Children who had grandparents who were 'heretics' were murdered to ensure very little if any spiritual power remained. Entire villages were wiped out. Humanity had no way of fighting back or defending ourselves against this alien parasitical scum.

It is my belief that Christianity came with the inquisition [especially in Europe], and is not anywhere near 2,000 years old. History has been rewritten with lies. I also believe that there was direct alien interference right here on this earth, during the Middle Ages, which got the whole thing started, as this deal with what we now call the Vatican, was more than likely physical in contact.

I also read in 'Extraterrestrials among us' by Ted Andrews that the greys have made physical contact with some government leaders throughout history. They sat down and communicated telepathically. The leaders saw their power first hand and knew there was nothing they could do against the greys. It was frightening.

Only through power meditation, raising the serpent, awareness, knowledge, and above all- THROUGH SATAN, can they be defeated. When one is unknowing like a small child, they are powerless and can be manipulated, and that is the enemy's goal and what they have been doing to us for centuries. They look down on us like we are lower than cattle and use us accordingly for their own purposes, like humans use farm animals.

Jewish Filth

This was taken form a reply to a post I made regarding Jewish blasphemy against our Gods. As for the mention of the website, I do not advertise for Jewish sick, perverted FILTH against our Gentile Gods.

I approved this post to educate people in regards to what the filthy Jews have done to our religion over the years. Normally, I delete this sort of sick garbage, as all it does is advertise.

The website below is a blatant example of Jewish filth. Just take a look to all of the Hebrew references in there. This was very typical of what the internet was mainly comprised of in regards to Satanism back in 2000-2002. This is why I put up the JoS website.

The Jews have had nearly everything under their control in regards to the media-mainstream bookstores, schools, mainstream publishing companies, agents, television and everything else.

When I was new to Satanism, after reading Anton LaVey's writings, there was a dead end. There was nothing additional that was in any way positive concerning Satanism in any bookstore or anywhere else that I searched, except for some information on the internet, of which I printed out and read in full.

The books in reference to Satanism that were readily available were horrific to say the least. My initial experiences with Satanism and Demons were totally the opposite of all the sick filth and lies pushed upon the public. Satanism from the start was very positive in my life. Demons were with me on a daily basis. I didn't meet Satan face to face until around a year later.

I remember getting help on a regular basis without my even asking. One time I will never forget, I was hungry and broke and was out walking. I passed by a restaurant and there was a wad of money stuck to the sidewalk. This was enough for me to get a good meal. Satan blessed me with this and so much more. I also noted after performing Satanic rituals, I felt a most beautiful feeling.

We need to fight against this sort of thing. It is Jews. I have seen this time and again and the mainstream bookstores are full of this sick perverted trash, as is the Jewish controlled media. Every sick website blaspheming Satan and his Demons and full of sick filth ALWAYS contains loads of Jewish references, symbols and Jewish invented blasphemy against our Beloved Gods. Jews are naturally drawn to this sort of thing, as it is in their blood and racial memory. This is an education for new people and those who would question the JoS stance on the Jews.

Kundalini Symptoms

There are various symptoms of activated kundalini. Much of this is individual and also depends upon the stage one is at and just how close one is to raising one's kundalini all the way.

Kundalini is hot. If you are close to raising it all of the way, symptoms can include:

Feeling like your aura is on fire
Waking up feeling this way at night when asleep, feet feeling like they are on fire
Feeling hot all over
The energy buzz after doing yoga or feeling it when sitting still can now be felt when you are active, up and around. It is now either a constant or you feel it a majority of the time, active or not
Insomnia- once kundalini has risen all of the way, in extreme cases, one can go without sleep for months

- Bouts of extreme energy
- Feeling edgy at times
- A pulling sensation in the spine or at the base chakra
- A hot and/or throbbing sensation at the base chakra
- The spine becomes very hot
- A feeling of knowing things before they happen
- Intuition and other psychic abilities are amplified
- Aura/skin tingling; a burning sensation
- Vibrating inside form the energy
- Extreme physical sensitivity to sounds and other things in the environment
- Feelings of intense bliss and ecstasy

Symptoms that kundalini has been activated:

Experiencing the 'crawlies,' sensations like ants crawling

- Feelings of wanting to do inverted yoga positions, like the headstand
- Itching
- Detachment [now, this is not indifference like many books out there will try to tell you, but this is a feeling of inner calm and peace, where upsetting things in the environment do not cause physical reactions, such as nervous knots in the stomach, etc.]
- Intensified or diminished sexual desires [these do not usually last]
- Problems in concentrating [for people who normally can]
- Being scatterbrained, feeling spacey [this does not last]

More About Spiritual Allegories

I have written repeatedly in the e-groups- much of these stories are spiritual allegories that have to do with the Magnum Opus.

It is my understanding that ET families who were advanced way beyond human capabilities came to this planet thousands of years ago. Humanity were created as slaves and through genetic engineering and modification, advanced and eventually interbred with some of the Gods. This resulted in an ET war- those for humanity and those wishing to use us for psychic feeding and/or destroy us.

When I was new, yes, I read all of Sitchin's books, as these gave me an education of the Ancient Gods, some relevant ancient history, and other things related that tie into the history of Satanism. Much of his material is flawed, but there are certain things that are of value.

Everything in the Judeo/Christian bible has been stolen and corrupted from Pagan religions preceding it from hundreds to thousands of years, mainly from the Far East. This jewhova character is no different. Though this character represents a conglomerate of enemy aliens, that idiot hovering about behind a cloud is an allegory, not a real entity, and certainly not a 'supreme' entity which many double-digit IQ buzzard brained fools believe in.

The biblical history is also an total invented hoax on humanity. As for 'the one' this is a mass of the souls the greys use for their own purposes- a huge energy source. They feed off of this like any parasite feeds from a host. It is their power.

Also, from what I know, there is a huge flood of energy with bringing up the serpent kundalini, which is a working that ties into the Magnum Opus. The flood they write of [which has been corrupted] is a spiritual allegory. I am also well aware that there was reportedly some sort of flood in the Middle East several thousand years ago, but the information concerning this is conflicting and negligible and does not support any of the corrupted and fabricated accounts of 'history' in the bible [which are written in there like everything else to fit any day and age and time, as the Jews who invented this shit are full aware of history repeating itself].

I have read thousands of books cover to cover and the one thing is to sift through what is valuable and leave the worthless. One has to read between the lines. You can't take any book and believe everything, or with some- anything that is written therein.

As for the Lost Book of Enki, this was deciphered from ancient tablets, and yes, the work is based upon facts. The one known as 'Satan' is our True Creator God. As for knowledge and what is fact and what is fiction, when you work on

meditation and begin to activate and raise the Serpent of Satan, you will see and understand for yourself.

Nearly all of the legends of the Gods are spiritual allegories. There is hidden meaning that only those who have activated their serpents can see through. Scholars and others read these as literal and are way off. I mentioned this before- the Egyptian God Akhenaton is obviously a hermaphrodite [male & female]. There are all kinds of carvings and images in the temples and in other places of this entity. The true message here is the merging of the soul - the male and female aspects of the brain into one; in other words, both the right and left hemispheres work together equally and are empowered. This is what the serpent does when it rises, it unites both the right and left hemispheres of the brain. Also, the serpent images are seen everywhere in Egypt- another allegory.

As for most of humanity, both hemispheres do not work in unison and many areas of the brain are dormant. The serpentine energy, when it ascends to the crown chakra in the brain, changes this. I have read several books where scholars write numerous pages on Akhenaton, attempting to explain his 'genetic' disorder of the pituitary gland in the brain which causes his 'deformity' of having both male and female characteristics.

Now, the same goes with the writings of the Yezidis. First, if one has enough education, one will know these people have been heavily persecuted, almost to the point of extinction for their beliefs. So- it is obvious they are going to try to modify their doctrines a bit, to hide the real knowledge. Another thing is those who reach a higher level of spiritual understanding know- hidden knowledge opens itself to new understanding when one reaches this level. You have to have a higher level of spirituality to understand the hidden knowledge and symbols. What I mean by the above, is never read anything spiritual at face value. You have to read between the lines and you also have to have the spiritual experiences to know what is meant.

True spirituality has been so viciously attacked, many are fearful for their lives to reveal truth. When I speak of 'spiritual experiences,' I mean within yourself- NOT astral communications. For example- serpent energy, what it does, its affects, stages and phases one may go through in activating it and in its ascension. This is what most of the writings are about. Also, the so-called 'siddhis' when they manifest. Siddhis are the psychic abilities, such as being able to heal one's self and others, telepathy, telekinesis, premonition, etc. These powers are greatly feared by the enemy and have been vehemently suppressed for centuries. In most books on yoga, there is a plethora of misinformation and outright lies, but until one has actually gone the path and has had the experiences, especially in activating the serpent, which is the end goal, one cannot see these and most believe them. They are deterrents that upon taking this incorrect information at face value- succeeds in driving most people away.

As for the Judeo/Christian bible, when one has enough walls knocked down in the mind, one can see how many hidden messages all throughout the entire damned book repeatedly warn the reader [who must be on a higher spiritual level- the serpent activated] that bible is a work of evil and is a book of lies, and that Satan is God. With enough empowerment and knowledge, this can readily be seen.

Raising the Serpent of Satan

Awakening chakras is different from raising the kundalini serpent. Awakening chakras is a preparation, and helps to clear, activate and open them for the safe ascension of the Serpent of Satan.

Through consistent yoga and meditations, kundalini rises little by little and then retreats back to the base chakra. This is before the serpent rises as a whole to the crown chakra, which is a major even and changes one's life forever in a positive way.

The point of this sermon is concerning personal hang-ups which interfere and block the safe ascension of the serpent. Unfortunately, sex is a huge one for most of the populace. The Christian and Islam programs, which work relentlessly and very forcefully to remove spirituality and all spiritual knowledge know sex is a major factor in raising the serpent.

When one has any shame, fears, repression, guilt, or other negative attitudes towards sex, the second chakra which is ruled by sex is blocked and the serpent cannot ascend. I was recently reading where some guru dependent individuals who have fallen for the Christianized filth that has infested much of Eastern teachings, have had some very ugly experiences when the serpent energy manifested in their second chakra. These individuals were very sexually repressed and had a plethora of hang-ups.

The underlying theme in all True Satanism is FREEDOM. FREE YOUR MIND, ACCEPT YOURSELF FOR WHO YOU ARE- BE YOURSELF!! Always being sorry, repenting, personal shame, and other related crap is NOT a part of Satanism!!

In facilitating the rising of the serpent, the less hang-ups you have, the better. Hang-ups are stored in the chakras and act as major obstacles and blocks to the serpent energy. The Christian churches and Islam know all too well, and work to create as many hang-ups and psychological problems, self-loathing, low self-

esteem, repression of sexuality, and emotions and every other ugly anti-life and anti-spiritual thing they can to PREVENT humanity from evolving spiritually to a higher level and seeing the truth.

When problems begin and are repressed, chakras and the soul as a whole become ill. This also manifests in the body and in life experiences. Things bleed over and get ugly all around. This is another major reason Christians prey upon our youth. They work to ruin them when they are young and vulnerable, when their minds are fragile and receptive to suggestions, implanted thoughts and are easily programmed.

The teachings of the Far East where True Satanism originated have been severely corrupted. There are no dietary laws, no sexual restrictions, no certain ways one is supposed to live or any certain things one is supposed to observe. Consistent workings- hatha and kundalini yoga and other forms of meditation [putting in and devoting your time and working consistently on your soul is the true meaning of 'sacrifice'] WILL work from the inside out. The meditations and yoga produce changes on their own. Live your life as you will. Eat as you will, have sex as you will and above all remember- SEXUAL ABSTINENCE IS NOT HEALTHY!!
Whether you are alone or with a partner/s, this must be relieved. If anyone here has any doubts on this- look at the average Catholic priest for a prime example of the results of celibacy.

I am posting this article here again. You can only be free when your mind is free:

FREE THOUGHT

Everyone knows free thought is the ability to think for one's self, but how many people actually apply this? Only when you can completely free your mind, will you be able to come into your own and know yourself. How to think, what to think, what to believe, what our likes, our dislikes, our concepts of right, wrong, good and evil are, are constantly being programmed by the media, peer pressure and those in power. Those in power can refer to the government, parents, family, educational institutions and textbooks, the system, the medical association and so forth. Many live their lives by the values of others and as a result, they never come to know themselves. People are TOLD what to think and believe.

The television is a good example. Canned laughter implies something is supposed to be funny and it's OK to laugh. Background music lets the viewer know when he/she should get scared or anticipate something. Emotional scenes lead some people to tears. Life is much like this. One is supposed to obtain some form of approval for any and every thought and/or action.

Take a look at the Christian church. Everyone is repeatedly told this nefarious enemy of humanity is something "good." In spite of the continuous and blatantly

obvious signs to the contrary, most people actually believe this to be true. The Christian bible is called the "good book."
This "good book" is full of mass murder, slaughter, torture, gang rape, prostitution, cannibalism, infanticide, mutilation, blood sacrifice, curses, feces, hatred, and every ugly thing know to humanity. It has incited war, slavery, bloodshed and destroyed the lives and mental health of billions.

When we come to Satan, he opens the door to our spiritual cages and gives us a hand in getting out. The rest is up to us. He is always there for guidance and support, but above all, he wants us to be free. Satan, who is the True God, is the liberator of humanity.

Ask yourself; what do I think? How do I feel? NOT how *SHOULD* I think, or what would someone else think, or what does everyone else think. We are all individuals. We all have different preferences and tastes. Just because someone else likes or dislikes something, that doesn't mean you as an individual should feel the same way. Whenever presented with a dilemma or something new, ask yourself the above questions. Satanism is free thought in the extreme, yet, so few are able to actually think for themselves.

Now, of course, those in power are dead against free thought. Sheep are easily controlled. Personality tests are given to determine those who are a threat (think for themselves and don't conform). Though unaware, how we should think is drummed into our heads from the time we are born. Very few people really know themselves, in spite of living with themselves 24/7. This is really sad.

It's not all that hard. Just remember to always and frequently ask yourself to start out with; do I think this is right or wrong for me? How do *I* feel about this? What is *my* opinion? There are no right or wrong answers here. Just get to know yourself. This may take time, but in the end, you will experience the bliss of being free.

Start completely deprogramming your mind today. All of us are programmed to greater or lesser degrees and most are not even aware of it.

***

Follow up to Sermon 3/15/10 [above]

True Satanism is all about raising the serpent. Demons work with us one on one to accomplish this goal. In ancient times, during the time known as 'The Golden Age' before the coming of Christianity and its ugly jewish root and filthy Islam, the original priesthood was of the serpent- those who had advanced to where they had their kundalini fully ascended. The purpose of the true priesthood was to teach and guide others to accomplishing this goal.

There are many books and much information regarding 'Kundalini Awakening' out there. Again, I repeat- nearly all of these have incorrect and corrupted information in them. Lilith has been working with me and guiding me to the truth. There are no restrictions. Authors who get these books published are on the wrong path. They advocate all kinds of abstinences. Abstinence is NOT the way to go. Neither is any form or sort of repression. Those who have advocated celibacy or continuous retention of semen [for men] and claim longevity and/or immortality from doing this- I have seen 'born--died.' Many are dead and NONE lived to be any extraordinary age. This is extremely unhealthy, both physically and psychologically.

The serpent REQUIRES sexual energy. This is the reason the Christian churches work overtime attacking sexual pleasure and work to repress sexual urges and intercourse. When one has awakened the serpent, orgasms are drastically intensified and there is a full body orgasm which extends to the aura. Orgasm opens the chakras and releases energy, thus facilitating the ascension of the serpent.

I wrote of this before and again- the true way and safest way to achieve ascension of the serpent is to free your mind. Repressed hatred, anger and any other emotions will only create problems and block your chakras, either keeping the serpent down, or causing major problems when the serpent does ascend past the base chakra.

Everything in the enemy programs of Christianity, Islam, etc., work to see to it that humanity never evolves spiritually or achieves spiritual liberation, physical and spiritual immortality. Their entire doctrines are structured to prevent humanity from becoming free and evolving to a higher level through the raising of the serpent.

Constant repentance, always having to 'be sorry' gives the victim low self-esteem, self-loathing, and worse. This acts to create psychological blocks and hang-ups. When the serpent begins to ascend to the higher chakras, trying to control this energy will only result in serious problems, as this energy acts to free the mind and the soul, while at the same time, expand consciousness. The symbol of the serpent cobra with the hood represents the expanded consciousness. When there are hang-ups and repressions, these act as a combat zone in the chakras and are major blocks. This is why some people, namely new age people have 'kundalini madness' or other very serious psychological problems when they advance to a certain point.

In fact, most of the doctrines in kundalini yoga books are designed to see to it that people DO have problems. This is a result of centuries of corrupted information.

When you reach a certain level and have the direct experience, you can see through all of the bullshit, for what it is. If you have anger or hatred towards anyone, certain people, places, things, etc., then that is the way it is. Trying to repress this or change it when working on the serpent will result in disaster.

I can tell you the exercises on the JoS website for ascending the serpent-kundalini and hatha yoga, these work to heal any problems from the inside out, like obsessions, addictions and other things. If you hate something or someone, acknowledge this and so be it. There is a reason for hatred. Hatred is a normal HEALTHY emotion! ACCEPT IT! The entire underlying message in Satanism is to be free. When the serpentine energy starts flowing through the higher chakras, one needs to just let go. Don't try to control it. Just accept who you are and how you feel.

The serpent can also activate and amplify certain unwanted thoughts. Again, just let go. Focus on something else. Don't try to suppress or control it. Don't feel guilty about anything.

Kundalini and hatha yoga, when done consistently and for any length of time will result in detachment. What I mean by this is your emotions, whatever they are will no longer control you, as with in certain people. There will be inner contentment, peace, and happiness. You will feel on an even keel so to speak. When others are coming unglued in stressful situations, you will be able to keep a calm head, and think clearly. There is a peaceful inner bliss that becomes constant.

'I teach and guide those who follow my instruction. If anyone obey me and conform to my commandments, he shall have joy, delight, and comfort.'
-- Satan

Kundalini and hatha yoga exercises heal from the inside out, especially many psychological problems. The serpent is extremely powerful. The complete raising of the serpentine energy is a commencement to higher powers. This is where the so-called 'siddhis' come into play. Unlike the instructions in most books on yoga out there, one should strive to perfect the siddhis. For example, when one works consistently on telekinesis [moving objects using the powers of the mind], with activation and eventual ascension of the serpent, this will become much easier and should be practiced if this is one's goal, as this will strengthen and fully open the dormant areas of the brain which make this feat possible.

In closing, I want to mention kundalini is exceptionally powerful. It is the life force. This is analogous from living off of a 20 watt light bulb and then all of a sudden jumping to 200 watts. One must be able to handle this both psychologically and physically. If you are able to, physical fitness is very important in that your body is strong enough. Flexibility is another. The spine must be flexible. This is the basis

of hatha and kundalini yoga, while these exercises work directly upon arousing the serpent.

Some people complain of energy pooling in the legs. This is very bad and can be dangerous. To correct this, the legs, hips, and spine should be stretched daily. The key word for all aspects of raising the serpent is 'FREE.'

For people who have trouble doing a full hatha yoga routine, the 'Sun Salutation' set of yogic exercises is excellent:

The above can also be a compliment to any kundalini/hatha yoga program and can act as an excellent warm up after getting out of bed. These are easy and greatly help in improving flexibility, which is necessary for the serpent to ascend safely. One can begin with 2 rounds and work up to 12.

Sermon 1/08/10: Regarding Black Magick

In Satanism, it is important to be able to be adept at both black and white magick. One should always be able to defend one's self. Summoning Demons and asking Satan for help is not a solution. We should use our own energies or the energies around us for our own purposes, not ask for energy from the Powers of Hell. Satan and his Demons are here to give us the knowledge we need to empower ourselves. They are our teachers.

The real purpose of black magick is for rendering justice; punishing those who have wronged you. Black magick is very different from white magick. With black magick, negative energy is generated and directed towards the hated one. Black magick can backfire or rebound. This doesn't mean that it will, but there are a few things to be aware of, to take care this does not happen. White magick is much easier than black magick. Black magick takes skill and more. Black magick is causing harm to a hated one. This can manifest as illness, bad luck, accidents, and even death. For most new people and those with little or no experience in working with the powers of the mind and soul, one should be proficient in white magick before seriously attempting black magick. With anything, it is advisable to start out small and gradually work your way to bigger things.

There are a few points to bear in mind and to always remember:

If your hated one's soul/aura is much stronger than yours is, your magick can backfire.
This is analogous to throwing a punch at someone who is obviously bigger and stronger than you are. Each of us comes into this world with different strengths of

the soul from our past lives. This is no different from how some people are naturally physically stronger than others; they are born that way. BUT, when one meditates, does yoga and works on one's soul and mind, like working out in the gym, one who works on one's self can far surpass a natural, if the one with the natural abilities does nothing with them, and/or nothing to further develop or maintain them.

In the case where justice is strongly needed and the hated one's soul/aura is much stronger, one can program one's aura to deflect any negative energy from the hated one. This works well in situations where there is ongoing abuse. This must be done daily and frequently affirmed, for example: visualize a white light [white deflects and repels] engulfing your entire being and program it- "My soul and aura are constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling [name of hated one]'s energy and sending it right back to him/her to destroy him/her." If you are new or weak in your soul, you must do this very often and it can take months in some cases, depending upon how strong the hated one is. In the meantime, you need to work on your own powers every day.

There are ways to determine if another's soul is stronger than your own. For one, your attempts at cursing them will not work. Being aware of certain things like an inability to really concentrate the negative energy on them. Each of us is individual. This takes knowledge of one's self along with experience, but interfering thoughts such as repeatedly seeing a room or place where you may have experienced unhappiness as a child. When trying to concentrate or visualize - this goes for both white and black magick; ANY magick or working, and when these certain thoughts or scenes keep cropping up, there is strong interference with manifesting the working. With black magick, be aware. Back off and devise something else, or work on yourself to strengthen your own powers.

Rituals are not needed. If one wishes to do a ritual, again, this is individual. When one is spiritually strong and powerful, all one needs to do is to hate the offending one and/or willfully direct negative energy towards him/her and state the proper affirmations which should again- be in the present tense, short phrased and dirty, grey, black [black absorbs] or other ugly energy should be focused surrounding the hated one.

Most workings are not a one-time deal, like a one time ritual, but must be repeated over and over. There is often a lag time involved. The lag time is indicative of the opposing energies, from the strength of the soul of the hated one to the other surrounding factors. This can be anywhere from a few hours to days or even a week or more. If nothing happens after a few weeks, your own energies were too weak, and the working must be repeated.

Black magick also is in many cases assisted by the planetary energies. A waning Moon; Moon signs, certain planets dominating the hour or day, and so forth. When the hated one's soul is much stronger, there are some ways to get around

this. Hard Saturn transits facilitate black magick. Even the strongest of souls will weaken under a bad Saturn transit to the personal planets, first house, and other key points.

In closing, always remember, the stronger your soul, the more effective your workings, both white and black. One should work on one's soul every day. Meditation, serpent yoga and training in visualization, concentration and working with energies. Again, thoroughly cleaning your aura after any serious working is important. Satanic words of power, mantras, and runes can be vibrated, which will also assist in the cleaning and ridding of any negative energies.

As Beelzebub stated, Satanists should not curse other Satanists. Along with maintaining Satanic unity, which is what Satan wants, some brothers and sisters are directly under the protection of the Powers of Hell. When you have direct protection from the Powers of Hell, nothing can touch you. Curses will definitely rebound upon the one who is throwing them and worse. Anyone having any serious problems with another Satanist, is best to go to Satan about him/her.

Regarding Science

With more intensive study, it is glaringly apparent that the reason Christianity has so vehemently attacked and repressed physical science is because advanced physical science leads to spiritual truths. At an advanced point, both meet. As I have already written on the JoS website and in numerous sermons, everything of the occult [spiritual] can be scientifically explained. Both physical science and spirituality complement each other and are twins. If one advances far enough in either, each eventually explains the other. They are in agreement. Unfortunately, Christianity and its ilk have held humanity back seriously and dangerously in both.

Seeing Negative Alien Entities

Question:
For some reason, recently, after starting power meditations, I have been seeing alien images when I close my eyes and it is very hard to meditate, and it is very frightening. I try very hard to ignore it by listening to soothing/calm music but after a short while it finds its way back and I feel like I am going crazy sometimes. Please HELP!

Reply:
Many of us have experienced the same. Just like their zombie Christian assholes who relentlessly push their filth and won't take NO for an answer, enemy ET's do the same. When this vermin invaded my meditations, I just tuned it out. I tune

them out and they go away. The enemy thrives on attention. Give them nothing and above all, don't stop meditating or slacken in your meditations. If you do, they are accomplishing their goal. I also am aware they try to stop us or hinder us from regular meditation. Know this and strengthen your resolve.

Remember, when you give something like that your attention, or worse, an emotional response, it gives them power. They thrive on this sort of thing.

Regarding Living Blood Sacrifice

Question:
I seek your guidance and help. I am ready to make a commitment. I'm sick of the lies and fear society is trying to inflict upon me. All I ask for is the truth. I don't believe Lord Satan or his Demons are evil at all, but I must ask this- Is it true that you guys do blood rituals on infants? Or is that nothing but lies as well?

Answer:
NO!!!! That is abominable!! Both animals and children are sacred in Satanism. True Satanism is raising one's kundalini serpent and using one's OWN ENERGY for rituals- NOT magickal parasitism. The Jews and the Christian Church is responsible for occult crimes through their outrageous lies as to what Satanism is all about in their relentless attempts to destroy spiritual knowledge. The Nazarene is a real blood sacrifice. Satan does not promote or get into these sorts of things. All of that filth is Judeo/Christian. We use our own powers and at times, the powers from the earth beneath us- NOT living beings.

2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder [No different from the Old Testament of the 'Holy Bible'] :

2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder

The Jews work very hard to keep Satanists/Pagans from being heard when speaking of the Jewish crimes against humanity. The most you'll usually find regarding the truth about the Jewish ritual murders are from Christians. In the Talmud and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the Jews have replaced the term Gentile (Pagan/Satanist, who's God is Satan) with "Christian" and "Christ." As High Priestess Maxine wrote in a sermon about how the Jews deceive, "Christian" is a code word for Pagan/Satanist. With this being said, the Jews are not blaspheming their beloved messiah Jesus of Nazareth (Ben Yahashua), but Satan who is the true God of the Gentiles. There are millions of other cases of Jewish ritual murder, but here is a comprehensive list that covers from the years before the common era to 1932. Satan demands that Gentiles see the Jews for

the sick murdering pedophile, lying bastards that they really are. Those who read this and still don't have a problem with the Jewish race, have a death wish.

"Human sacrifices are to-day still practised by the Jews of Eastern Europe.... as is set forth at length by the late Sir Richard Burton in the MS which the wealthy Jews of England have compassed heaven and earth to suppress, and evidenced by the ever-recurring Pogroms against which so senseless an outcry is made by those who live among those degenerate Jews who are at least not cannibals." - Aleister Crowley

THE COMPILATION OF JEWISH RITUAL MURDERS FROM BCE UNTIL 1932

The earliest of historians, Herodotus, informs us about the Hebrew cult of human sacrifice. He writes: "The Hebrews sacrificed humans to their God Moloch." (Herodotus, Vol. II, p. 45)

The ritual murders that have been passed down through writings since before the current era until today are:

169 B.C. -- "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

418 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. -- In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. -- After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. -- Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. -- In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. -- The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1179 A.D. -- In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guillel. Amor.)

1181 A.D. -- In London, around Easter, near the church of St. Edmund, the Jews murdered a child by the name of Roertus. (Acta sanct, III March Vol., 591)

1181 A.D. -- In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. -- The Jews of Braisme crucified a a Gentile who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1220 A.D. -- In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. -- In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. -- the Jews committed the same crime on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1236 A.D. -- In Hagenau in Alsace, three boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1239 A.D. -- A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. -- In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Gentile child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. -- In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret.

1250 A.D. -- The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who deliverd a child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. -- At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. --So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. -- The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens)1261 A.D. --In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1279 A.D. --The most respectable Jews of London crucified a child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. -- The crucifixion of a child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

1283 A.D. -- A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. -- In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1287 A.D. -- The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1292 A.D. -- In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. -- In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. --In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, p. 70)

1302 A.D. -- In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. -- At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1305 A.D. -- In Prague, around Easter, a Gentile, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1320 A.D. -- In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. --In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. -- At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, Chronik.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1345 A.D. -- In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1347 A.D. -- In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1350 A.D. --The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

1380 A.D. -- At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a child. (Martin Crusius, Yearbook of Swabia, Part III, Book V)

1401 A.D. --At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. --The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. -- In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. -- At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)

1440 A.D. -- A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four- year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Gentile. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1452 A.D. -- In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. The Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. -- In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

1454 A.D. -- On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. -- In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. -- At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. --In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. -- In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. -- The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. -- In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. -- At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)

1485 A.D. -- In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

1490 A.D. -- At Guardia, near Toledo, the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. -- At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their co-religionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1503 A.D. -- In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. -- A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)

1509 A.D -- Several Jews... murdered several children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1509 A.D. --The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1,2)

1510 A.D. -- In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')

1520 A.D. -- The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1525 A.D. -- A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, Le mystere du sang 81)

1540 A.D. -- At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f)

1547 A.D. -- At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)

1569 A.D. --In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)

1571 A.D. -- M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. -- Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. -- In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorious p. 53)

1574 A.D. -- At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7- year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover... At about this time a boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another boy was found in the

hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1575 A.D. --The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. --In a series of cases children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1592 A.D. -- At Wilna, a 7-year-old boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. -- At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. -- In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. -- In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old... son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. -- At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. -- At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. --In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with stones. It was completely covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. -- On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1675 A.D. -- At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. -- In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabludvo)

1753 A.D. -- On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrously sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. --The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten 108)

1791 A.D. -- On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. -- At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. -- During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. -- On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. -- In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1810 A.D. -- Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, ex-consul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor person who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)

1812 A.D. --On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)

1817 A.D. -- The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1823 A.D. -- On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½- year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1824 A.D. -- In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. -- In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. -- At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1829 A.D. -- In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte)

1831 A.D. -- Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. -- According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 91)

1839 A.D. -- On the Island of Rhodes, and 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 92)

1839 A.D. -- In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. Prozess bei A. Laurent, op. cit. S. 301)

1843 A.D. -- Murders of Gentile children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere. (Famont L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali, Paris, 1843)

1875 A.D. -- At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. -- In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6- year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univers.)

1881 A.D. --At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza-Eszlar)

1881 A.D. -- In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, evenda.)

1881 A.D. -- In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Gentile child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea- shore,

allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. -- In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. -- At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14- year-old girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year- old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. -- A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. -- Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. -- At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glagau, der Kulturki, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. -- At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. -- At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for

through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

1891 A.D. -- Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. -- On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttenberg.

1900 A.D. -- At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18- year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. -- The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausfuhrliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. -- The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

1928 A.D. -- The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1929 A.D. -- The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.-- Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

"These are 131 ritual murders which are known and have been passed down to posterity in writing. [LSN: There are actually some others, particularly in the ancient period, which are not listed here.] How many have occurred and nobody today knows about them! How many thousands, yes, perhaps HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS have remained undiscovered! To torture young, innocent human beings, to kill and drink their blood, this is the greatest and most terrible aspect of all the crimes which International Jewry has taken upon itself!"

This information came from a source that had a Christian bias to it, but the fact that the majority of the earth's population haven't figured out yet is that Jewish and the sister title "Christian" are none but the same. "Christian" is actually a title that Jews give to the dupes who have fallen under the spell of that Jewish "religion" called Christianity.

Jehova, the Bible, and Human Blood Sacrifice

Human Sacrifice in the Bible

Deuteronomy 12:27
And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh.

The Judeo/Christian bible is chock full of blood sacrifice- HUMAN blood sacrifice. Most Christians rely on what their preacher has to say and/or are too lazy or mentally challenged to read and study for themselves. How many people bother to REALLY THINK?? In addition to the blatant human blood sacrifices for jehova, bloodbath after bloodbath took place under the direction and orders of this bloodthirsty entity in the form of numerous wars and other acts of inhumanity. Gentile Holy texts and sacred writings have been replaced with this Jewish invented and written filth. There is nothing spiritual about it, just murder after murder, no different from the Jewish controlled Hollywood and its emphasis on violence, bloodshed, and murder to no end.
Exodus 22:29 “Thou shalt not delay to offer the first of thy ripe fruits, and of thy liquors: the firstborn of thy sons shalt thou give unto me.”
Ezekiel 20:25-26 “Wherefore I gave them also statutes that were not good and judgments whereby they should not live; “
20:26 “And I polluted them in their own gifts in that they caused to pass through the fire all that openeth the womb that I might make them desolate, to the end that they might know that I am the Lord.”
II Samuel 21 is another example of blood sacrifice to appease Jehova.
21:6 Let seven men of his sons be delivered unto us, and we will hang them up unto the Lord in Gib’e-ah of Saul, whom the Lord did choose.
21:9 And he delivered them into the hands of the Gib’e-on-ites, and they hanged them in the hill before the Lord: and they fell all seven together, and were put to death in the days of harvest, in the first days, in the beginning of barley harvest.
21:10 And Riz’pah the daughter of A-i’ah took sackcloth, and spread it for her upon the rock, from the beginning of harvest until water dropped upon them out of heaven, and suffered neither the birds of the air to rest on them by day, nor the beasts of the field by night.

When seven men are murdered in cold blood in order to appease Jehova in hopes that he will end a famine, it can only be called human blood sacrifice.

More Blood Sacrifice:
Numbers 31:25 And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying,
31:26 Take the sum of the prey that was taken, both of man and of beast, thou, and Eleazar the priest, and the chief fathers of the congregation:
31:27 And divide the prey into two parts; between them that took the war upon them, who went out to battle, and between all the congregation:

31:28 And levy a tribute unto the LORD of the men of war which went out to battle: one soul of five hundred, both of the persons, and of the beeves, and of the asses, and of the sheep:
31:29 Take it of their half, and give it unto Eleazar the priest, for an heave offering of the LORD.
31:30 And of the children of Israel's half, thou shalt take one portion of fifty, of the persons, of the beeves, of the asses, and of the flocks, of all manner of beasts, and give them unto the Levites, which keep the charge of the tabernacle of the LORD.
31:31 And Moses and Eleazar the priest did as the LORD commanded Moses.
31:32 And the booty, being the rest of the prey which the men of war had caught, was six hundred thousand and seventy thousand and five thousand sheep,
31:33 And threescore and twelve thousand beeves,
31:34 And threescore and one thousand asses,
31:35 And thirty and two thousand persons in all, of women that had not known man by lying with him.
31:36 And the half, which was the portion of them that went out to war, was in number three hundred thousand and seven and thirty thousand and five hundred sheep:
31:37 And the LORD'S tribute of the sheep was six hundred and threescore and fifteen.
31:38 And the beeves were thirty and six thousand; of which the LORD'S tribute was threescore and twelve.
31:39 And the asses were thirty thousand and five hundred; of which the LORD'S tribute was threescore and one.
31:40 And the persons were sixteen thousand; of which the LORD'S tribute was thirty and two persons.
This excerp was taken from "The Handbook of Jewish Knowledge" by Nathan Ausubel ©1964; pages 302-303
"Jephthah, one of the ruler judges following the conquest of Canaan, had sacrificed his only daughter to the God of Israel in a celebration of a military victory against the Ammonites; Samuel "the seer" had hacked in a sacrificial manner the body of Agag before God; David, the sensitive poet king had handed the seven sons of Saul to the Gibeonites "to hang them up unto God."
An example of this can be seen below, how the verse was changed in Judges 11:39.
In the others, the human has been replaced with a "lamb."
Judges 11:34
And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.
11:35
And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.
11:36

And she said unto him, My father, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of the children of Ammon.
11:37
And she said unto her father, Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity, I and my fellows.
11:38
And he said, Go. And he sent her away for two months: and she went with her companions, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains.
11:39
And it came to pass at the end of two months, that she returned unto her father, who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man. And it was a custom in Israel,
11:40
That the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah the Gileadite four days in a year.
Just how obvious can this get? In Judges 11:35; Jephthah "rents" his clothes. For those of you who are unfamilair with this term, it is a hebrew and also ancient custom to rent (tear/rip) one's clothes upon the death of a loved one.

"for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back." He has made a promise to sacrifice his only daughter to jehova. It is also glaringly apparent jehova demanded this act in exchange for his victory over his enemies and "the children of Ammon" as he stated "I cannot go back."
In Judges 11:37; His daughter states "Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity" "This thing be done for me" and "bewail my virginity" Here it is obvious jehova demanded the sacrifice of a virgin.
Judges 11:39; When she returned to her father "who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man." and Judges 11:40; "the daughters of Israel went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah" This is so obvious, he sacrificed his only virgin daughter to jehova who DEMANDED this act in exchange for his securing a victory for Jephthah.

CANNIBALISM:
Deuteronomy 28:53
And thou shalt eat the fruit of thine own body, the flesh of thy sons and of thy daughters, which the LORD thy God hath given thee, in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee:
28:54
So that the man that is tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave:

28:55
So that he will not give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nothing left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates.
28:56
The tender and delicate woman among you, which would not adventure to set the sole of her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness, her eye shall be evil toward the husband of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter,
28:57
And toward her young one that cometh out from between her feet, and toward her children which she shall bear: for she shall eat them for want of all things secretly in the siege and straitness, wherewith thine enemy shall distress thee in thy gates.
28:58
If thou wilt not observe to do all the words of this law that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, THE LORD THY GOD;

HUMAN BLOOD WAS NOT ENOUGH, JEHOVA GAVE CLEAR INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE RITUAL SLAUGHTER OF ANIMALS AS WELL:
Exodus 20:24
An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee.
Exodus 24:4
And Moses wrote all the words of the LORD, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the hill, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Israel.
24:5
And he sent young men of the children of Israel, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD.
24:6
And Moses took half of the blood, and put it in basons; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.
24:7
And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be obedient.
24:8
And Moses took the blood, and sprinkled it on the people, and said, Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you concerning all these words.
More instructions from Jehova for blood sacrifice:
Exodus 23:18
Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

Exodus 29:10 And thou shalt cause a bullock to be brought before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the bullock.
29:11
And thou shalt kill the bullock before the LORD, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
29:12
And thou shalt take of the blood of the bullock, and put it upon the horns of the altar with thy finger, and pour all the blood beside the bottom of the altar.
29:13
And thou shalt take all the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul that is above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and burn them upon the altar.
29:14
But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without the camp: it is a sin offering.

29:15
Thou shalt also take one ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:16
And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take his blood, and sprinkle it round about upon the altar.
29:17
And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put them unto his pieces, and unto his head.
29:18
And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it is a burnt offering unto the LORD: it is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:19
And thou shalt take the other ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:20
Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of Aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.
29:21
And thou shalt take of the blood that is upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle it upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.
29:22

Also thou shalt take of the ram the fat and the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right shoulder; for it is a ram of consecration:
29:23
And one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer out of the basket of the unleavened bread that is before the LORD:
29:24
And thou shalt put all in the hands of Aaron, and in the hands of his sons; and shalt wave them for a wave offering before the LORD.
29:25
And thou shalt receive them of their hands, and burn them upon the altar for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORD: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:26
And thou shalt take the breast of the ram of Aaron's consecration, and wave it for a wave offering before the LORD: and it shall be thy part.
29:27
And thou shalt sanctify the breast of the wave offering, and the shoulder of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the consecration, even of that which is for Aaron, and of that which is for his sons:
29:28
And it shall be Aaron's and his sons' by a statute for ever from the children of Israel: for it is an heave offering: and it shall be an heave offering from the children of Israel of the sacrifice of their peace offerings, even their heave offering unto the LORD.
29:29
And the holy garments of Aaron shall be his sons' after him, to be anointed therein, and to be consecrated in them.
29:30
And that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister in the holy place.
29:31
And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and seethe his flesh in the holy place.
Leviticus Chapter 1
1:1
And the LORD called unto Moses, and spake unto him out of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying,
1:2
Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, If any man of you bring an offering unto the LORD, ye shall bring your offering of the cattle, even of the herd, and of the flock.
1:3
If his offering be a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.

1:4
And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.
1:5
And he shall kill the bullock before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that is by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
1:6
And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.
1:7
And the sons of Aaron the priest shall put fire upon the altar, and lay the wood in order upon the fire:
1:8
And the priests, Aaron's sons, shall lay the parts, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:9
But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of "a sweet savour unto the LORD".
1:10
And if his offering be of the flocks, namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.
1:11
And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.
1:12
And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:13
But he shall wash the inwards and the legs with water: and the priest shall bring it all, and burn it upon the altar: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.
1:14
And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD be of fowls, then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.
1:15
And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and wring off his head, and burn it on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be wrung out at the side of the altar:
1:16
And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:
1:17
And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, but shall not divide it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.
Leviticus Chapter 7

7:1
Likewise this is the law of the trespass offering: it is most holy.
7:2
In the place where they kill the burnt offering shall they kill the trespass offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle round about upon the altar.
7:3
And he shall offer of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards,
7:4
And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul that is above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away:
7:5
And the priest shall burn them upon the altar for an offering made by fire unto the LORD: it is a trespass offering.
Leviticus 7:14
And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation for an heave offering unto the LORD, and it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings.

THE "LORD" NEEDS EVERY DROP OF THAT BLOOD FROM THE BLOOD SACRIFICE:
Leviticus 7:27
Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.
Here, more blood sacrifice is needed to remove the curse of leprosy jehova has inflicted:
Leviticus 14:34

When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession;
14:49
And he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:
14:50
And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water:
14:51
And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times:
14:52
And he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:
14:53
But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean.

14:54
This is the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and scall,
14:55
And for the leprosy of a garment, and of a house,
14:56
And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot:
14:57
To teach when it is unclean, and when it is clean: this is the law of leprosy.
More examples of blood sacrifices to Jehova:
Leviticus 8:14- 32
Leviticus 9:1- 24
Leviticus 14:1- 5
Leviticus 14:12-28
Leviticus 23:12-21
Numbers 19:1- 7
Joshua Chapter 10- Nothing but mass murder
Judges 1:1- 18 More bloodbaths and mass murder
Judges 3:27- 31
This goes on and on and on. Repeats of endless mass murder and bloodshed.

The word "BLOOD" is used over and over again. You would think this would all be so obvious.
We all must bear in mind, the nazarene was the ultimate human sacrifice; also "eat his body and drink his blood" is repeatedly recited during nearly every Christian mass/service around the world.

The following article reveals bloodbath after bloodbath, and genocide of Gentiles at the hands of the Jews:

Jehova: 'A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning'

The Subliminal Message of the Judeo/Christian Bible:
Jewish Supremacy over Gentiles

There is a secret Jewish "priesthood" that goes back thousands of years. This "priesthood" controlled and always had a much higher level of knowledge way beyond anything the majority knew. They allowed the populace to work as in building the cathedrals and when new societies were established, this society of mages would hijack the positions of religious and political power and ensure that any advanced knowledge in circulation was removed from the public domain and into their secret schools and organizations. The ruling hierarchy of the Vatican are nothing more than organized criminals who have caused humanity untold destruction, misery, suffering, and grief. The Catholic Church and Christian religion are staffed with at the higher levels, and tools of the Jews who are their

masters. The Jews are the ones who control the Christian Churches, especially the Catholic Vatican from which all other Christian sects evolved.

At the upper levels, they know the true power of the sun, magnetism, the mind, the effects of planets on human behavior, how to manipulate time, energy, they have used their secret organizations to create institutions in the public arena such as religions and political parties to remove occult knowledge and keep it out of circulation. The Inquisition was a prime example, for even to speak of anything occult or esoteric was to sign one's own death warrant.

In order to maximize power for their agenda, Christian churches were built upon Ley Lines. Ley Lines are areas within the earth that have increased geo-magnetic energy. The human body is composed of and runs on bioelectricity. Our thoughts are made up of electrical impulses. Through meditation and working with our own energy centers, we can hone our thoughts to have a stronger electrical output and to affect our environment. When one who is knowledgeable uses earth energy in addition to this directed thought energy, this greatly amplifies the power behind the thoughts and direction of the energy through the will. Pagan temples were destroyed and Christian churches were erected in their place. Special rituals were also conducted at these energy crossings within the earth grid. Human/animal sacrifices and such produced extreme fear in the victim. This directed fear energy- what they use to control was pumped into these vortexes of earth energy. What happens is this energy, magnified thousands of times creates a vibrational state within the earth field in which we all live. From what I understand, it encircles the earth like a spider web. This is the reason why Christianity has such a powerful hold on many. Fear is the four-letter word that controls the world and it is very effective.

In addition, the lying preaching, chock full of emotion and the doctrines that were repeated endlessly inside of these structures had all the power they needed to do their job. Along with using the energy of the ignorant congregation, a constant and powerful supply of energy was and has been available to be directed and manipulated by enemy adepts for the damnation of the people. Ancient works of art through the Renaissance are proof of the control the Christian church had upon the people in every aspect of their lives. There are very few paintings, sculptures and other works of art that do not depict the nazarene or the virgin bitch and company. This also goes for music during the time period. To create any number of non-Christian works was to subject one's self to be condemned as a heretic. The prayer energy alone that has gone into this foul institution is beyond the imagination. One person alone who fixates upon a thought or idea generates thought energy; think what millions can do.

Unfortunately, given the greed, this has not been enough for the nefarious aliens and their human slaves who run this ring of destruction. There had to be war. The human energy output is most powerful in times of great fear, when facing death or when dying. The more violent, the better. Anyone who is familiar with

the old testament of the Bible should be well aware of the endless wars promoted by the so called "Jehova" WHICH IS JEWISH DOMINATION OVER, AND MASS MURDER, TORTURE, AND GENOCIDE OF GENTILES. THIS SICK PERVERTED FILTH IS FORCIBLY DRUMMED INTO THE MINDS OF GENTILES FROM DAY ONE, CREATING A POWERFUL SUBLIMINAL THOUGHTFORM, WHICH HAS MANIFESTED INTO REALITY.

Rabbi Yaacov Perrin says, "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." (NY Daily News, Feb. 28, 1994, p.6).

MASS MURDER OF GENTILES:
Exodus 15:3
The LORD is a man of war: the LORD is his name.
Exodus 17:13
And Joshua discomfited Amalek and his people with the edge of the sword.
17:14
And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven.
17:15
And Moses built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovahnissi:
17:16
For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn that the LORD will have war with Amalek from generation to generation.
"JEHOVA COMMITS MORE MURDER:
Exodus 23:27
I will send my fear before thee, and will destroy all the people to whom thou shalt come, and I will make all thine enemies turn their backs unto thee.

Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg declared, "We have to recognize that Jewish blood and the blood of a goy are not the same thing." (NY Times, June 6, 1989, p.5).
("goy" or "goyim" - plural, are Jewish derogatory words for "Gentile/s" the root "goeti" is the root word of "Devil." Satan is the God of the Gentiles and our True Creator God. "Satan" means "enemy" in Hebrew.

"JEHOVA" ORDERS THE MASS MURDER OF THOUSANDS OF GENTILES:
Exodus 32:27
And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.
32:28
And the children of Levi did according to the word of Moses: and there fell of the people that day about three thousand men.

"JEHOVA" ORDERS HIS PEOPLE TO COMMIT MORE MURDER OF GENTILES:
Leviticus 26:7
And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword.
26:8
And five of you shall chase an hundred, and an hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight: and your enemies shall fall before you by the sword.

Univ. of Jerusalem Prof. Ehud Sprinzak described Kahane and Goldstein's philosophy: "They believe it's God's will that they commit violence against 'goyim,' a Hebrew term for non-Jews." (NY Daily News, Feb. 26, 1994, p. 5).

MORE MASS MURDER OF THE GENTILE CANAANITES:"
Numbers 21:3
And the LORD hearkened to the voice of Israel, and delivered up the Canaanites; and they utterly destroyed them and their cities: and he called the name of the place Hormah.

HERE IS CANNIBALISM- EATING DEAD GENTILES:
Numbers 23-24:
Behold, the people shall rise up as a great lion, and lift up himself as a young lion: he shall not lie down until he eat of the prey, and drink the blood of the slain.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

GENOCIDE OF THE GENTILE MIDIANITES:
Numbers 25:16
And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,
25:17
Vex the Midianites, and smite them:

Numbers 31:7
And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
18. Tosefta. Aboda Zara B, 5: "If a goy kills a goy or a Jew, he is responsible; but if a Jew kills a goy, he is NOT responsible."

Numbers 31:8
And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Yebhamoth 11b: "Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is three years of age."

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

MAKING SLAVES OF THE GENTILE WOMEN AND CHILDREN:
Numbers 31:9
And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.
31:10
And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.
31:11
And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

MORE MASS MURDER AND GENOCIDE OF GENTILES. THE TAKING OF ALL GENTILE PROPERTY IS A BLATANT EXAMPLE OF WHAT WAS DONE TO MODERN DAY PALESTINE (DESCENDED FROM THE PHILISTINES) BY THE BANDIT STATE OF ISRAEL:

Deuteronomy 2:20
(That also was accounted a land of giants: giants dwelt therein in old time; and the Ammonites call them Zamzummims;
2:21
A people great, and many, and tall, as the Anakims; but the LORD destroyed them before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead:
2:22
As he did to the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, when he destroyed the Horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day:
2:23
And the Avims which dwelt in Hazerim, even unto Azzah, the Caphtorims, which came forth out of Caphtor, destroyed them, and dwelt in their stead.)

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."

Deuteronomy 2:30
But Sihon king of Heshbon would not let us pass by him: for the LORD thy God hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as appeareth this day.
2:31
And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have begun to give Sihon and his land before thee: begin to possess, that thou mayest inherit his land.
2:32
Then Sihon came out against us, he and all his people, to fight at Jahaz.
2:33
And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.
2:34
And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain:

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Deuteronomy 2:35
Only the cattle we took for a prey unto ourselves, and the spoil of the cities which we took.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
Sanhedrin 57a. "When a Jew murders a Gentile ("Cuthean"), there will be no death penalty. What a Jew steals from a Gentile he may keep."
Baba Kamma 37b. Gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has "exposed their money to Israel."

Deuteronomy 2:36
From Aroer, which is by the brink of the river of Arnon, and from the city that is by the river, even unto Gilead, there was not one city too strong for us: the LORD our God delivered all unto us:

Deuteronomy 2:37
Only unto the land of the children of Ammon thou camest not, nor unto any place of the river Jabbok, nor unto the cities in the mountains, nor unto whatsoever the LORD our God forbad us.

THE HITTITES, THE GIRGASHITES, THE AMORITES, THE CANAANITES, THE PERIZZITES, THE HIVITES, AND THE JESUBITES ARE ALL GENTILE NATIONS.

Deuteronomy 7:1
When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;
7:2
And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:
7:3
Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.
7:4
For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

HERE IS WHERE THE JEWS ARE BLATANT ABOUT DESTROYING THE GENTILE GODS:

Deuteronomy 7:5
But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.
7:6
For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth.
Deuteronomy 7:21
Thou shalt not be affrighted at them: for the LORD thy God is among you, a mighty God and terrible.
7:22
And the LORD thy God will put out those nations before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

Deuteronomy 7:23
But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.
7:24
And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

THE GENTILES HAVE BEEN INDOCTRINATED WITH JEWISH LIES. WE HAVE BEEN DISCONNECTED FROM OUR GODS AND OUR CULTURE.

THESE HAVE BEEN REPLACED WITH FICTITIOUS JEWISH CHARACTERS FOR GENTILES TO SLAVISHLY WORSHIP, WHICH CREATES A POWERFUL SUBLIMINAL CONNECTION. THIS SORT OF THING IS RESPONSIBLE FOR HOW GENTILES ARE ALWAYS FIGHTING WARS FOR THE JEWS AND NOT EVEN THINKING OF WHAT THEY ARE REALLY DOING. WHAT IS HAPPENING IN IRAQ IS A PERFECT EXAMPLE.

Deuteronomy 7:25
The graven images of their gods shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt not desire the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it unto thee, lest thou be snared therin: for it is an abomination to the LORD thy God.
7:26
Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.

Deuteronomy 12:27
And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh.
12:28
Observe and hear all these words which I command thee, that it may go well with thee, and with thy children after thee for ever, when thou doest that which is good and right in the sight of the LORD thy God.
12:29
When the LORD thy God shall cut off the nations from before thee, whither thou goest to possess them, and thou succeedest them, and dwellest in their land;
12:30
Take heed to thyself that thou be not snared by following them, after that they be destroyed from before thee; and that thou enquire not after their gods, saying, How did these nations serve their gods? even so will I do likewise.
Human energy is not enough, there had to be animal blood sacrifices as well:

Exodus 20:24
An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee.

Exodus 24:4
And Moses wrote all the words of the LORD, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the hill, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Israel.
24:5
And he sent young men of the children of Israel, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD.
24:6

And Moses took half of the blood, and put it in basons; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.
24:7
And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be obedient.
24:8
And Moses took the blood, and sprinkled it on the people, and said, Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you concerning all these words.
More instructions from jehova for blood sacrifice:

Exodus 23:18
Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.
Exodus 29:10 And thou shalt cause a bullock to be brought before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the bullock.
29:11
And thou shalt kill the bullock before the LORD, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
29:12
And thou shalt take of the blood of the bullock, and put it upon the horns of the altar with thy finger, and pour all the blood beside the bottom of the altar.
29:13
And thou shalt take all the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul that is above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and burn them upon the altar.
29:14
But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without the camp: it is a sin offering.
29:15
Thou shalt also take one ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:16
And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take his blood, and sprinkle it round about upon the altar.
29:17
And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put them unto his pieces, and unto his head.
29:18
And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it is a burnt offering unto the LORD: it is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:19
And thou shalt take the other ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:20

Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of Aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.
29:21
And thou shalt take of the blood that is upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle it upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.
29:22
Also thou shalt take of the ram the fat and the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right shoulder; for it is a ram of consecration:
29:23
And one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer out of the basket of the unleavened bread that is before the LORD:
29:24
And thou shalt put all in the hands of Aaron, and in the hands of his sons; and shalt wave them for a wave offering before the LORD.
29:25
And thou shalt receive them of their hands, and burn them upon the altar for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORD: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:26
And thou shalt take the breast of the ram of Aaron's consecration, and wave it for a wave offering before the LORD: and it shall be thy part.
29:27
And thou shalt sanctify the breast of the wave offering, and the shoulder of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the consecration, even of that which is for Aaron, and of that which is for his sons:
29:28
And it shall be Aaron's and his sons' by a statute for ever from the children of Israel: for it is an heave offering: and it shall be an heave offering from the children of Israel of the sacrifice of their peace offerings, even their heave offering unto the LORD.
29:29
And the holy garments of Aaron shall be his sons' after him, to be anointed therein, and to be consecrated in them.
29:30
And that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister in the holy place.
29:31
And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and seethe his flesh in the holy place.

Leviticus Chapter 1

1:1
And the LORD called unto Moses, and spake unto him out of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying,
1:2
Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, If any man of you bring an offering unto the LORD, ye shall bring your offering of the cattle, even of the herd, and of the flock.
1:3
If his offering be a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.
1:4
And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.
1:5
And he shall kill the bullock before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that is by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
1:6
And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.
1:7
And the sons of Aaron the priest shall put fire upon the altar, and lay the wood in order upon the fire:
1:8
And the priests, Aaron's sons, shall lay the parts, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:9
But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of "a sweet savour unto the LORD".
1:10
And if his offering be of the flocks, namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.
1:11
And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.
1:12
And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:13
But he shall wash the inwards and the legs with water: and the priest shall bring it all, and burn it upon the altar: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.
1:14
And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD be of fowls, then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.

1:15
And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and wring off his head, and burn it on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be wrung out at the side of the altar:
1:16
And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:
1:17
And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, but shall not divide it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.
Leviticus Chapter 7
7:1
Likewise this is the law of the trespass offering: it is most holy.
7:2
In the place where they kill the burnt offering shall they kill the trespass offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle round about upon the altar.
7:3
And he shall offer of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards,
7:4
And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul that is above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away:
7:5
And the priest shall burn them upon the altar for an offering made by fire unto the LORD: it is a trespass offering.
Leviticus 7:14
And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation for an heave offering unto the LORD, and it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings.

THE "LORD" NEEDS EVERY DROP OF THAT BLOOD FROM THE BLOOD SACRIFICE:
Leviticus 7:27
Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.
Here, more blood sacrifice is needed to remove the curse of leprosy jehova has inflicted:
Leviticus 14:34

When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession;
14:49
And he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:
14:50
And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water:

14:51
And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times:
14:52
And he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:
14:53
But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean.
14:54
This is the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and scall,
14:55
And for the leprosy of a garment, and of a house,
14:56
And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot:
14:57
To teach when it is unclean, and when it is clean: this is the law of leprosy.
More examples of Jewish blood sacrifices to Jehova:
Leviticus 8:14- 32
Leviticus 9:1- 24
Leviticus 14:1- 5
Leviticus 14:12-28
Leviticus 23:12-21
Numbers 19:1- 7

***SATAN NEVER MURDERED ANYONE!**

Satanic Meditation

Empowering ourselves spiritually and advancing our souls is the foundation and purpose of Satanism. In order for spiritual energy to flow, one must be free. Hatha Yoga works through a series of stretches to loosen the body and add flexibility to the spine where Satan's Serpent can ascend. The key is to be free.

When one begins a mediation program, spiritual energy begins to flow. What this does, is it works to remove past hang-ups, scarring experiences, psychological problems and such from the chakras and the 144,000 nadis in the soul. These problems can extend to many past lives. One's memories and life experiences [this includes past lifetimes] are stored in the chakras, each experience/event residing within the corresponding chakra that rules over it.

As I mentioned before in my latest sermon, the first chakra the serpent spiritual energy ascends into after leaving the base is the sexual chakra, aka the second chakra; the sacral chakra. By creating limitation, hang-ups, guilt and an over-all negative attitude towards sexuality, this ensures the spiritual energy is kept in the base chakra and will not circulate, keeping the victim bound.

Meditation can bring anger, unusual feelings, emotions, visions, experiences, emotional and psychological problems, hang-ups, etc., into direct consciousness so one can acknowledge and deal with these. It is a cleansing. One must be accepting of one's self and acknowledge one's feelings, thoughts, and attitudes towards things without suppressing or condemning one's self. Just mentally let go and be free. The more one tries to suppress something, the more that something, whatever it may be, will work to torment one psychologically and eventually erupt itself.

As I have written repeatedly- there are no special diets, ways of living, or lifestyles required to advance in yoga and reap the major benefits of the kundalini exercises. All you need to do is to be yourself and to accept yourself. Sexual orgasm is essential to advancing spiritually and to raising the Serpent.
"I lead to the straight path without a book"
-Satan The Al Jilwah

Many people of late are coming to Satan directly from leaving Christianity, as they now realize they have been lied to and deceived. This can be quite a shock in many areas. I had a 15 year buffer as I was an atheist for that time before coming to Satanism. Through atheism, I got rid of some hang-ups a Christian upbringing put on me. When one gets rid of hang-ups, one's mind is free. One can think for one's self. One sees things through one's own eyes, not how others WANT one to see. This is a part of enlightenment and spiritual liberation. Satan is the liberator of humanity.

For new people coming to Satan directly from leaving Christianity, one cannot apply Christian principles to Satan. You have to get to where you can think and understand outside of the way most people have been indoctrinated and programmed to think. This is especially true with what one has been taught as 'right' and 'wrong.' As in the above quote, Satan leads one to the straight path without a book. This is in healing of one's soul and feeing one from within. Your higher mind knows what is 'right' and good for you. Because of the nefarious programs of Christianity, Islam and related filth, humanity as a whole has been cut off from our higher minds.

When Satan's Serpent begins to flow from within us, our souls begin to work in harmony with our lives for our betterment, instead of at odds. To really understand Satanism, one must be free, free in mind, free in spirit, and no longer bound by what and how we have been indoctrinated to think/believe. The freer we are as a whole- physically, and spiritually, the more the serpentine energy can flow and enlighten and empower us further.

Satanism and Animals

When one's soul is open enough, one can see that animals are very aware, very sensitive, they have emotions as we do, they feel pain as we do- both emotional and physical pain. Animals can get lonely, depressed, afraid, and angry, just as we humans do. Animals need companionship and love. Even a tiny pet hamster has awareness and feelings.

Animals have souls. Animal souls have chakras and nadis, same as we humans do.
Animal Chakras
http://www.thehealingpoweroflight.com/Animal_Chakra_Charts.html
[The above link is only to show an accurate illustration of animal chakras, and nothing more]

Animals are very special and sacred to many Demons. Cats are sacred to Hagenti aka Egyptian Goddess Bastet. Lilith has shown me some of her pet cats. They are very unusual and very beautiful. Dogs are sacred to Anubis. Owls are sacred to Lilith. Snakes, peacocks, goats, and ravens are sacred to Satan.

Animals that are for food, such as poultry, pigs, and cattle, should be raised and treated humanely, and given a quick and painless death.

Animals should always be treated with care, respect, and consideration.

Animals are sacred in Satanism.

It is my understanding that domesticated animals such as dogs, cats, horses, chickens, goats, donkeys, etc., were brought to us from their planet. Demons, thousands of years ago, educated human beings on agriculture, the sciences and much, much more. They brought civilization to humanity.

Cats were very sacred in Ancient Egypt. Many were mummified, same as human beings in their burial. Animals were given to us as a gift, along with certain agricultural crops and much more. Sadly, the enemy has worked relentlessly to viciously abuse these gifts, destroy nature, the earth, and pollute this planet to where it is becoming unlivable. Humanity as a whole is on such a low level of spirituality, many are oblivious to it all.

Satanism and Sanskrit

Sanskrit is older and more than likely, the oldest of languages. I learned Satanism on the job for the past ten years, through intense study and experiences. Sumerian and Egyptian spiritual knowledge were derived from the Far East, where it originated. I have found many of our Demons' names in Sanskrit, along with their variations and much more. Nearly everything of western occultism, which has been corrupted, can be traced to its origins in the Far East, where it is much closer to the original. Christianity and its ilk has corrupted a lot of the Far Eastern doctrines and such, but to a much lesser extent than what has been done with western occultism, which has been catastrophic.

I also am aware through my own studies that the claims of civilization beginning in the Fertile Crescent of Mesopotamia in the Middle East [that lying bible] is used to PURPOSELY MISLEAD everyone from researching the TRUE origins of humanity in the Far East. [Where Christianity stole everything from and purposely corrupted it].

Sexual Freedom

The Jewish bulwark and root of power is in the programs of Christianity and Islam. The Jews [orthodox] know this at the upper levels. The Jews have had a fixation on, and have worked relentlessly throughout their history to attack, degrade, and defile sexuality. The Ancient Pagan [Gentile] religions never had a problem with sexuality. They pretty much left it alone.

Their latest attacks [past 40 years] have been used via their control of the media. The key goal is to create within humanity, as many sexual hang-ups as they can, with the ultimate goal of a huge backlash where all freedoms are lost and Christianity/communism emerges as all-powerful- this being the funeral wreath of

humanity. By pushing sexuality [on the one side of it, their programs which masquerade and imposter as 'spirituality' such as Christianity, are obsessed with everyone's sex lives and controlling sex at every turn; on the other side, the political aspects of their crap- Jewish communism, again, is obsessed at sexually oppressing the populace which they control]. See 'Christianity and communism- Jewish twins' following this article, directly below. BOTH have an agenda against free sexuality and work to control sexuality- [for the reasons why- see the article below this statement].

The Third Reich discreetly promoted sexual freedoms, in their focus on a return to Ancient Pagan ways, while also promoting a healthy family focused environment. Hitler had brothels [houses of prostitution] for his SS officers, un-wed mothers were honored, along with a return to the ancient Pagan ways. Who bitched the loudest against this?? The fucking Jews!

One CANNOT oppress the sex drive or deny it. Ancient Pagan religions had no problem with it. The Jews have not obtained their power and hung onto it for centuries by being stupid. Gentiles have underestimated them, now we are paying the price. EVERYONE MUST KNOW AND ALWAYS KEEP IN MIND THAT THE JEWS PLAY BOTH SIDES- SIDES THAT SEEMINGLY OPPOSE EACH OTHER.

Push what most regard as 'free sexuality' too far, as what the Jews are doing today [this is not TRUE sexual freedom, it is only dirtying and defiling sex] and with natural law, there will be a backlash, which is their ultimate goal. They control BOTH sides. They are hoping for a backlash of their programs of Christianity and its stepping off point of communism. They make a relentless effort to push pornography and all sorts of other adult entertainment on underage children, using the media, and even in some cases in the schools, doing this all insidiously [little by little- two steps forward and one step back]. This is in an attempt to provoke a strong reaction against adult entertainment and sexual freedoms- sending everyone back to square one with Christian 'morals' and a backlash of Christian control. The same is being done with homosexuality, where it should be left alone. One's sex life is one's own personal, private business. The Jews keep pushing this to provoke a violent reaction.
For more on this, visit the GBLT website
http://gblt.webs.com/index.htm

This is no different from how they run the court/legal systems and government. Their agenda is to let crime get so out of hand, people will be begging for ultra-strict laws where all freedoms will be lost. The psychology here is people will be more than grateful to give up their civil liberties and rights just to get the crime under control. Jews are masters of deception and know psychiatry and human psychology. They are adepts at confusing their enemies, and getting them to fall into their traps. They have manipulated the Gentiles for centuries- into fighting

their wars and working for our own damnation [blatant in their programs of Christianity and Islam].

The same is with the 'morality' issue. The unknowing populace again falls victim to the program of Christianity, only this time- fundamental Christianity with total control, ideally from a one all-powerful church center, like the catholic church- THE KGB OF THE MIDDLE AGES. This is what the Jesuits are working for. These criminals work the 'spiritual' side, while the others work the political side. ALL RUN BY JEWS.

Why Christianity Attacks Sexuality

The Christian Church has done everything in its power to suppress and control sexuality. Sexual energy is the creative life force that liberates the kundalini, and is a direct threat to their agenda for enslaving humanity.

There is nothing spiritual about Christianity. Christianity is a tool to remove all spiritual knowledge and spirituality. This has been effectively accomplished by attacking the second chakra, which is the sexual chakra, thus keeping the kundalini serpent bound in the base. In order for the kundalini energy to ascend, and ascend safely, all of the chakras must be free and open. Psychological hang-ups manifest themselves in the chakras, which are the key components of the soul, and create blocks that prevent the ascension and circulation of spiritual energy, both in the 7 main chakras and in the 144,000 nadis.

Christianity, Islam, and other related programs to destroy spirituality vehemently attack sexuality in any way they can, whether it is heterosexuality, homosexuality, etc. They work to instill sexual inhibitions, guilt, shame, and turn something beautiful and spiritually empowering into something ugly. Few if any Christians or Muslims are even aware of what spirituality really is. All of these nefarious programs have replaced spiritual concepts with imposter Jewish characters, Jewish places, and other fictitious Jewish archetypes, such as Jesus, the Nazarene. Jesus has been used as a diversion and distraction, keeping followers from accessing true spirituality and working on their souls. Truth be known, we save our own souls. "Jesus" is a fictitious Jewish character that is nothing more than an imposter to a CONCEPT.

Kundalini liberates the soul and also opens up the psyche. The Christian Church has also done everything in its power to keep us from communicating with beings such as Satan and his Demons, and deliberately cut us all off from any knowledge and power. This keeps us all in the dark, and has cut us off from our True Creator God.

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"
– Quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

The sexual suppression creates an imbalance in the base and second chakras which bleeds over into the emotional level (chakra) this extends to the next chakra and from here, we have a further imbalance, creating fear and guilt, and other emotional and psychological disorders. Because of the cut-off, there is no outlet and humanity degenerates spiritually from generation to generation. Each generation has been indoctrinated and conditioned to view sexuality in the Judeo/Christian/Muslim way. Those of us who are completely free from this influence are few. Sexuality= Life, liberation, and spiritual advancement. The Church knows this and has denied the general population this knowledge for centuries.

Now, when I mention "the Church" I am referring to those on top, not the average pedophile priest or minister. The Catholic priesthood is a prime example of the level of indoctrination, ignorance, and stupidity all the way down the line with blind obedience. The child raping and molestations are chief illustrations of what occurs when one consciously suppresses the powerful sex drive, which is the life force, itself.

Because of the suppression of this knowledge, humanity is operating at 1/5th-1/10th of the total potential. The energy centers remain closed and dormant, cutting the world off from other dimensions, blocking spiritual, mental, emotional and physical potential, in order to keep power in the hands of a "chosen" few.

All of this is the use of black magick at the top levels that has been handed down through the centuries. The new age movement teaches helplessness, and strongly discourages any forms of black magick to ensure this power only remains in the hands of a few. Justice and righteousness are strongly discouraged and attacked. People are being indoctrinated to be victims and slaves. Fear is used incessantly, no different from Jewish communism, which is where Christianity eventually leads.

The new agers who dabble in magick are also imbalanced. The Ancient Egyptians knew that to be adept, one must be versed in both the white and black aspects of magick. Black magick is suppressed and controlled by the few in power at the top who make liberal use of it. The average person is not only ignorant to this fact, but helpless against it.

The denigration and exclusion of women in RHP religions is also for a specific purpose. As Thoth stated, everything comes in two's for balance and harmony. Two is the creative force. The female energy within us all is the subconscious and the psyche. The female aspect connects us to the higher dimensions of the mind in balance to the male logical side of the brain. The two ideally, should work together in harmony. The kundalini energy is of the female part of the soul. By attacking and denigrating women, this further suppresses this energy subliminally.

Destroying this female energy is fundamental to the enemy agenda. Once this feminine energy is completely subdued, the intuition and higher consciousness are switched off and become dominated by the lower consciousness. The chakras below the heart, which is the switch off point and connector of the seven chakras, remain disconnected and a serious imbalance results. The Church and its controlling cohorts are well aware of the imbalance that occurs when this female energy is cut off. The chakras all work together.

What then occurs is a total loss of a much needed sense, also known as "the sixth sense." Humanity is spiritually blind and through this, have become total victims. This is the goal of the Christian Church, to prepare Gentiles to be ignorant and unquestioning slaves who are unable to fight back at the hands of Jewish masters [the communist state]. For example, when an adept Jew throws a curse, the Gentile victim who has been indoctrinated with the lies of Christianity is helpless and succumbs to it. He/She can't even see it coming, and doesn't even know. This way, the Jews become "God."

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Sleep Paralysis

I just banned some idiot this morning who indirectly attempted to push Christian filth in the main JoS group, using fear tactics. This had to do with 'Sleep Paralysis.'

Some people experience sleep paralysis. From what I know about this, there is a certain chemical in the brain that is excreted during sleep that keeps one from getting up and around, as a sleepwalker does. Sleepwalking is very dangerous, as injury and even death can occur. If the brain did not excrete this chemical, one would go walking in one's dreams, thus placing one's self in danger.

NOW, I am soooooo fed up with Christian ASSHOLES who use ANYTHING they can to push their agenda of lies, most often using fear to coerce vulnerable ones into accepting their malignant bullshit. It is very sad and unfortunate that many people have subconscious fears in regards to Satan and his Demons. Unfortunately, unconscious fears and repressed emotions surface when one awakens in the middle of the night, whatever they may be.

Most of this crap comes from western occultism [most of which is corrupted teachings and doctrines with an emphasis on Jewish filth]. Few people really know what Satanism really is. I can tell you 100%, SATANISM IS NOT ABOUT SPOOKS, GHOULS, DARKNESS, 'EVIL,' POSSESSION, AND ASSOCIATED

GARBAGE THAT THE ENEMY WANTS TO FILL YOUR HEAD WITH IN ORDER TO FRIGHTEN YOU AWAY!

Satanism is not an easy road, but those of us who persist with study, meditation, and working on ourselves spiritually are rewarded with being able to SEE the truth for ourselves, and much more. Satanism is NOT what Christianity claims it to be, Satanism is not what western occultism claims it to be or lowest of the low vile Islam or worst of all- what the Jewish supremacists who proclaim themselves as 'God' DICTATE to us Gentiles, which in truth is the root of all these lies. Jews are the masters of lies.

Sleep paralysis has nothing to do with Demons. It is a fact that many people do hallucinate between dreaming and waking, as the brain is not fully awake. Please do some coherent scientific learning about this disorder before accusing Demons of such things, and worst of all- believing lying Christian double-digit IQ assholes who will resort to ANYTHING [mass murder and genocide, hideous torture methods, war, beatings, violent coercing with threats, and worse], to get you to accept their sick anti-life agenda of lies, leading you to REAL damnation.

Link for more information on Sleep Paralysis
http://www.stanford.edu/~dement/paralysis.html

Spiritual Allegories

Arguing over which God is which in specific pantheons and such is not important. What IS important is knowing that the legends of the Gods in nearly all of the Pagan pantheons are powerful spiritual allegories. As for the term 'Devil,' this is an aspect of 'Devi,' which is Sanskrit. 'Devil' is NOT an offensive term. Christianity, Islam and of course, Judaism have corrupted this, like everything else spiritual in a direct attack upon spirituality; to remove and erase spirituality, which is their sole purpose.

'Devi is synonymous with Shakti, the female aspect of the divine.'
-Wikipedia article on 'Devi'
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Devi

Now, this is not 'female' in terms of sex, but the 'female' part of the brain. The female aspect of the soul, which is and always has been symbolized by the serpent. The serpent is and always has been of Satan. The serpent is the kundalini energy within us, when risen, stimulates both the male and female sides of the brain and soul, so we use 100% of our brains and not just the 5-10% society is now using as a whole.

'Shiva' and 'Shakti' are the male and female aspects of the soul. As I have written over and over, the hermaphrodite, such as Egyptian Akhenaton is another

ALLEGORY for the merging of the male and female aspects of the soul, so both the right and left hemispheres of the brain function and work together, instead of separately. When both hemispheres unite and work together through the ascension of the kundalini serpent, one reaches the godhead in using 100% of the brain.

Strength in Satan

Christianity is in its death grip. It was built upon a foundation of lies, mass murder, destruction of lives and civilizations, torture, and nothing but ugliness. Of course, from time to time there will be eruptions from certain deluded ignorant assholes that get a real thrill that they can get some badly needed personal attention for a few days, something they probably never have had in their entire lives.

We must never become complacent, we must continue to fight until Christianity, and all of its cohorts are completely and thoroughly destroyed. In the fall of 2001, a few months following my dedication to Satan, I performed another ritual. I dedicated everything of myself to Satan in working to destroy his enemies. I asked him that I might be the one to drive the final nails into the coffin of Christianity, and completely destroy it. He has guided me and shown me the truth.

I have been with Satan for over 10 years now. Never in my experience have I known such a truly wonderful being. I honor him and love him more and more each day. This has been a difficult road, but Satan is responsible. In my times of trouble, he has ALWAYS been there for me and has always helped me. This is why I am still here. He has saved my life more than once- literally. I have experienced many of his miracles, many that have deeply touched me. He has rewarded me in many different ways, personally. I am thankful beyond words to him.

When I was an atheist, there was no such thing as hope. Life was meaningless and anything could happen, which one was powerless to prevent, change, or stop. Satan has shown me my own power, and how to master my own destiny, as he has done with many brothers and sisters here. When we are new to meditation, getting our life force under our control can be difficult. It takes time and effort, but is well worth this when we succeed. This is the message of the ancient alchemists' paintings of chaos. When the chaos subsides, there is endless happiness and bliss, along with our own powers.

Satan told me there will be many more attacks. This is war. One must be strong and stand for the truth. Satan gives us a strength unlike anything else. It has been an honor for me to serve him and I shall continue to do so for the rest of my

life. As for slander and lies, no one in the entire history of the world has endured more slander, attacks, and grave injustices than our beloved Father Satan. Some time ago, I was talking with Satan concerning all of the slander and lies on the internet about me and the JoS. Satan has always been very understanding and helpful. This time he told me he didn't even want to hear about it, and that I should just [be strong] - not his exact words, but like they say in athletics- just suck it up, in other words, deal with it and don't complain. He went on and said the slander against me is absolutely nothing, compared to the horrendous slander and lies heaped upon him for centuries. He also added that because of Jewish indoctrination slander - lies about who Satan is and what he is all about, he told me if I knew of some of the acts that were committed in his name, I would vomit right where I was sitting.

We must continue to fight on, each in our own ways. Ministry is here to take the heat. For those of you who have important positions to protect, there are other ways you can work to destroy the enemy; all you need do is ask Satan and his Demons for guidance. You will get answers. It is obvious the enemy is greatly disturbed that spiritual warriors for Satan have been confronting them in their groups and making our presence known. Through this, many who were once deluded are now dedicating to Satan. Not only have we been destroying the enemy through ritual sand other workings, but we have been wearing them down through attrition.

In the end, it has been said that the spell will be broken and the truth will be revealed. Many will want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late for them.

Supernatural Feats

People who can do extreme supernatural feats are extremely rare. In addition, they work for years and years and in many cases, lifetimes to get to that level. Most meditate in monasteries in the Far East and spend their entire lives working on their souls in raising kundalini and such. These people spend hours and hours every day working on their spiritual potential. As for the man in the article, he spent his life living in a cave and meditation was all he did. With Satan, one does not have to go to these extremes to achieve the same abilities. One can also live a full and productive life in the outer world, while working on one's soul/meditating.

On the other hand, we Satanists evolve spiritually, quite fast. Most Satanists honor the Satanic adage that 'Silence is Golden.' In addition, many Satanists are multi-gifted. I have seen and experienced plenty, but I don't make it a habit of revealing everything publicly. There are certain things that are best left unsaid, for right now anyway.

Also, the knowledge we are given from Satan is superior and advanced over what most of these people have gotten. Many of our people are adept at the siddhis, but keep this quiet, and they don't have to spend 10-12 hours every day, or years and years at working at them.

This isn't to say one should not put in the time and effort into meditation every day, it is how it is done and the knowledge one has, which is on the JoS website.

As for having contact with our Gods and Goddesses, most people in the JoS have this ability and have done so. It all depends upon where you are at in this life spiritually, how far you have evolved in all of your previous life-times. Some people have to work harder than others, but eventually, everyone who sincerely puts in the time and the effort will get there.

'Testimonies' from Ex-Satanists?

Question:
Sis, some Ex-Traditional Satanists gave negative/bad testimonials regarding to Father Satan. I think their testimonials should be taken seriously, because Traditional Satanists worship Father Satan too; same with us Spiritual Satanists. I was just wondering why Father Satan has done bad things to Spiritual Satanists??? Sis, tell me what do you think. Any explanation regarding their bad testimonials?
Thx b4 HP Maxine... Hail Father Satan..

Reply:
Link number one [I refuse to advertise this sick filth]. Satanism is not about blood sacrifices. This sort of shit is of the enemy. When people begin doing these sorts of things, they invite the enemy. Satanism is about raising the kundalini serpent and using one's own energies. The first article goes on and it is apparent this young man has attracted angels. The enemy is notorious for trying to get Satan's people to commit suicide, and other things. Then, they blame it all on Satan. The paragraph near the end says it all- angels were speaking to him and this guy also, was not strong in Satan, as he began praying to jewsus. It worked in the enemy's favor. They set a trap for him in making him miserable and trying to get him to kill himself and then, because of his lack of faith in Satan, he walked right into that trap and is now working for the enemy.

The person in the second article, it is obvious he is a sick man, and was sick from an early age on. Demons do NOT demand 'blood sacrifices.' Satan and his Demons reveal to us how we can use our own energies and are not parasites like the enemy. This man is VERY UNBALANCED, no different from that 'Emily Rose' which I could see in her astrology chart, she wasn't playing with a full deck

to put it mildly. People like this who are vulnerable are open to the enemy. Torturing and sacrificing cats??? I happen to know cats are very sacred not only to several Demons personally, but to Satan, himself. Satan and his Demons want animals to be treated with care and respect. I know this 100%. This also comes with opening the soul. This nutcase was heavily involved with the enemy, whom he was fooled into believing were 'Demons.' The enemy has no feelings or emotions or respect for living beings and could care less about the sufferings of innocent animals.

The last one is a repeat of Dante's 'Inferno.' It is obvious the entity in the shite robe is an enemy Nordic [an angel].

Now, this sort of thing pisses me off to no end. The above is blatant examples of the enemy's work, only to be blamed on Satan, like everything else they are and do.

Tactics of the enemy are:

1. Working to make people who have come to Satan miserable. [This is more difficult for them when your soul is stronger through power meditation]. They seek out the weak and the vulnerable. Just as the enemy's people [Christians, Muslims and Jews] PUSH themselves either directly or in many cases as with the Jews- indirectly, the enemy ETs do the same from the astral.

2. The enemy often tries to get Satan's children to commit suicide. So, what good are you to ANYONE if you are dead??
Satan SAVED my life more than once. Four years ago, FOR ONE, someone hooked up a bomb [just oozing with Christian love] underneath my car. There have been other times when Satan himself stepped in and saved my life. He has always been there for me. He has NEVER let me down. I am not saying this is an easy road. It is not, but the Powers of Hell have always been with me and have always protected and looked out for me.

3. The enemy works to create doubt and confusion, especially regarding Satan. Knowledge here is the key. Fortunately, the USA [thanks to Satanist Benjamin Franklin] has Public Libraries, though censored; there is still much information freely available, where anyone with a desire to educate him/herself is able to freely. In many other countries of the world, Public Libraries do not exist. This is especially true of communist countries, where the populace is indoctrinated with Jewish filth and any other knowledge is kept out.

4. When one is new to power meditation, one is in many ways vulnerable. Inconsistency can cause depression as the soul is one day on the up with the life energy and the next, one experiences a drop, which causes depression, much like one working out in the gym and the next day, experiencing muscle soreness, though this is a bit different. Once one's soul becomes stronger and the energies

balance themselves, this goes away, but the enemy works to use this against those who are new to Satanism.

5. The Powers of Hell are fighting a major war. This takes a lot of energy. The enemy, though they try to convince many that they have unlimited powers, this is a LIE. This war is taking much energy on both sides. Satan and the Powers of Hell do not waste their time on people [like the above] who are mentally unbalanced, those who are so stoned out of their minds on drugs that it is nearly impossible to get through, people who have a deep subconscious devotion to the nazarene or who regardless of anything else, will always look to the nazarene and company when in a crisis. People who fall into the ways of the enemy, such as performing blood sacrifices and other acts of parasitical magick only open themselves to the influence of the enemy. This is NOT of Satan. Satan shows us how to raise our inner serpent, so we can use our own powers. The enemy is of Jewish ritual murder and other heinous related acts. Then, they blame it all on Satan, as they do with everything.

Satan gives us self-esteem.

Satan is the liberator of humanity.

Satan gives us knowledge.

Satan is NOT the one who wrote a huge book of lies, with endless contradictions, of which there is NOTHING spiritual. Yet, these bible-thumping assholes are forever LYING in stating that Jewish filth is 'spiritual.' There is nothing 'spiritual' about it.

Satan was NOT the one who committed murder after murder, or who ORDERED mass murder and genocide, like YHVH:

'A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning' [See Page 45 - Jehova, the Bible, and Human Blood Sacrifice]
Endless Murder, Torture and Genocide committed by 'Yaweh' [See Page 45 - Jehova, the Bible, and Human Blood Sacrifice]

Satan wasn't the one who mass murdered millions in the Inquisition. The Inquisition is a blatant example of 'Christian love' and just how far they will go to get you to 'accept christ.'

Satan DOES NOT obsess over your sex life, nor does he try to make you into something you are not. Satan works spiritually, through power meditation, so we heal ourselves from the inside out. It is glaringly obvious where Christians are at, given their history of genocide, bloodshed, and disrespect for worthwhile, beneficial, and productive life.

Don't let the enemy confuse you. Knowledge defeats the enemy. The more you know and the stronger you are in Satan, the enemy cannot touch you. KNOW the tactics of the enemy, and be on to them.

The Music Industry Exposed

First off, the 'Illuminati' are not true Satanists. This is another Jewish invented [Catholic Jesuit/Jew 'Adam Weishaupt' founder] program, pretending to be 'Satanists' before the public and to add fuel to the Christian accusations against Satanists.

The Jews either will work to gain control of any prominent Gentile organization, usually through infiltration, OR destroy it. This is what happened to Freemasonry, which was originally Luciferian and Gentile.

Here is an excerpt from the book "Rule by Secrecy" by Jim Marrs, © 2000, pages 58 - 59:

This secretive banking dynasty was begun by Mayer Amschel Bauer, a German Jew born on February 23, 1744, in Frankfurt
Young Mayer studied to become a Rabbi. He was particularly schooled in Hashkalah, a blending of religion, Hebrew law, and reason. The death of his parents forced Mayer to leave rabbinical school and become an apprentice at a banking house.

Quickly learning the trade, he became court financial agent to William IX, royal administrator of the Hesse-Kassel region, and a prominent Freemason. He ingratiated himself to William, who was only one year older than himself, by joining his interest in Freemasonry and antiquities. Mayer would search out ancient coins and sell them to his benefactor at greatly reduced prices. Considering his rabbinical training, coupled with his serious searches for antiquities, he surely developed a deep understanding of the ancient mysteries particularly those of the Jewish Cabala. It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry."

New World Order

The Jews work relentlessly to create confusion and dissension amongst Gentiles. As for the music and film industry, both are dominated by Jews. Yes, most musicians and many actors/actresses are heavily into drugs and alcohol. This sort of thing is PUSHED. A prime example is the 70's band 'Black Sabbath.'

Ozzy Osbourne's recent autobiography for one is very revealing. The 70's band 'Black Sabbath' consisted of four young musicians from England, from poor, impoverished, Gentile working class backgrounds. The Jewish agents saw them coming, and ripped them off heavily, all the while pushing drugs and getting them dependent on hard drugs to where they were so drunk and stoned out of their minds, and of course, Jews 'handled' their money. When they wised up a bit and hired a lawyer [unfortunately another Jew], then the lawyer and the agents worked in collusion [Jew to brother Jew] to further rip them off and drug them, until the band no longer existed. Half-Jewish Sharon Arden [formerly Levy] took control of his career [from her father alias "Jack Arden"- real name 'Harry Levy'] and eventually married him. After this control, his career flourished.

This is very typical and prevalent in the music and film industries where there is loads of money. Many bands get totally ripped off, drugs are pushed relentlessly and constantly, along with liquor and 24/7 'partying.' Christians then dump the blame on Satan, as usual.

When one is heavily under the influence 24/7, one becomes a blatant target and a victim. The Jews who manage these bands and their Jewish brethren who assist them and have all sorts of connections, work to keep these bands with a constant and unending supply of heavy drugs, which they definitely charge for accordingly. The Jews then take most of the money and run things the way they see fit- again, through vicious exploitation.

As for the 'Rain Man' this, like many other things, seems to be a fad. Also, with the Christian hyping of this 'New World Order,' the 'Illuminati' and their other crap of which they are actually facilitating, this is all over the internet and finds its way into the music industry and lyrics. This is JEWISH IMPOSTER Satanism, NOT True Satanism. It is so obvious how they attack true Satanism, as they have for centuries.

The Jews are masters of deception and lies. They gain control through confusion. Young Jews are taught how to argue in their Yeshiva schools.

A prime example, again, Hollywood, how they work to confuse those who are unknowing- most of the Gentile population, with their movies. Most people here are well aware of Jewish communism, how they invented it; it is the main theme of the Judeo/Christian bible and all of their 'holy writings'- their program for systematically removing spiritual/occult knowledge and power from the Gentiles so they, themselves can become 'God' and have a Gentile slave state.

One blatant example here, that they use to confuse is the HBO movie 'Stalin' [1992] with Robert Duvall and Julia Ormond.
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0105462/

Throughout the movie, the character 'Stalin' is made out to be against the Jews, and hating of the Jews. In real life, this is hardly the case. Stalin's real birth name

was József Dugasvilli. 'Dugasvilli' in Georgian, means 'SON OF A JEW.' Stalin's second wife 'Nadezhda Alliluyev' was also Jewish. His children were Jewish. His eldest son, named 'Yakov' is Jewish for 'Jacob.'

Lavrenty Beria was another Jew who worked directly under Stalin. In the movie, they also portrayed him to be anti-Jewish. Most people- the general populace is unaware and does not read enough to know the facts beneath all of the lies that are thrown at the public.

More examples include 'The Inner Circle' [1991]
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0103838/
another movie that takes place in the former USSR under Stalin, where blatant persecution of the Jews is the main theme. It even goes so far as to show a Jewish character getting busted by the KGB for secretly collaborating with the Nazis. What a joke! Then, the movie goes on with more Jews in their best roles as professional victims.

'Moscow on the Hudson' [1984]
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0087747/
was another one, though only a very short, but blatant part of the movie, they show Jews again, with their placards of Stars of David [stolen and corrupted from the East Indian 'Star of Vishnu'], protesting the Soviet communist government. They always scream the loudest. This, as all of the above are just for show and to confuse the daylights out of Gentiles.

The Jews, being inventors and promoters of communism, work to try to convince an ignorant public that they are against communism. This is playing both sides of which they are highly skilled at.

The Catholic Church is another blatant example- the KGB of the Middle Ages. The Jews again, like with the above, work relentlessly to try to convince the Gentile populace, that they are against Christianity, and that they are 'persecuted' by Christians and Christianity. THIS IS A TOTAL CROCK OF SHIT!

Really now, HOW can any true Christian be persecuting of Jews? Every single page of that foul bible has either the words 'Jew/s' and/or 'Israel' written on it, the **Nazarene is Jewish from birth to death**, his mother and so-called 'earthly father' were BOTH Jewish and OBSERVANT OF JEWISH LAWS. His 12 disciples were Jewish. [See page 89] The nasty list goes on and on and on....

All of their crap is just for show and to confuse and delude the Gentiles. REAL Satanism, as many here are aware is HEAVILY persecuted, suppressed, and automatically banned- LEGALLY in many areas of the world and even in those where the constitution states 'religious freedoms.'

One can see the truth for one's self. Where in the world is there even just ONE open and public Satanic Church? Anything against the Jews is 'evil' and they attack it and use their spiritual slaves, such as Christians to attack it as well.

Everything the Jews do, they twist and pervert and blame it upon Satan, the Gentiles, and any groups that are against them. They infiltrate, imposter and take control.

Wake up people!
References:

I am Ozzy by Ozzy Osbourne with Chris Ayres © 2009

Sharon Osbourne Extreme: My autobiography by Sharon Osbourne with Penelope Dening © 2006

Sharon Osbourne Survivor: My Story-The Next Chapter © 2009

The Long Hard Road Out of Hell by Marilyn Manson and Neil Strauss, © 1998

The Nadis of the Soul

There are three main nadis. Altogether, there are some 144,000. This is where those Jehova's witnesses get their corrupted crap about the '144,000 being saved.' What a joke! In addition, this is where the Jewish bible writers invented those three rivers in the 'Garden of Eden.' I know those exist in the Middle East, but my point here is to reveal the fraud. This was also stolen from the Far East, as there were three rivers in India that the ancient Hindus compared to these nadis.

Anyways, there is the ida [female/moon], the pingala [male/sun] and the middle sushumna. This is the true meaning of the Devil's Pitchfork. This symbol can be seen in many ancient artworks of Hindu Gods, predating Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years.
Satanic Symbols

Because the human soul is imbalanced, throughout the day, either the ida or the pingala is active. This can be known which of the two nadis is currently active by which of your two nostrils is more open. If the right nostril is more open, then ida is more active at that time; the left and pingala is more active.

The ida rules over the female side of the brain and soul. This is the intuitive side. When pingala is active, one is more physical and intellectual at that time. Both

alternate throughout the day and night. The goal of kundalini [serpent] yoga is to stop this back and forth and through meditation and kundalini exercises, open the sushumna [the middle nadi which does not snake back and forth, but ascends from the base chakra straight to the crown.

Over time, through kundalini practice, the sushumna is permanently opened so the serpent can safely ascend. When the sushumna becomes active, the ida and pingala no longer function separately, but merge at the 6th chakra and from there, both sides of the brain then function together as a unit, instead of disjointed and separate. If I remember correctly, the exact details of this, something occurs within the corpus collossum. A huge wall is knocked down.

Little by little and with some leaps, kundalini exercises open the mind. When the sushumna begins to function completely, the serpent will ascend and the mind will be wide open. The sushumna must be open for the serpent to safely ascend.

Gopi Krishna [extensive author on kundalini] did not have his sushumna open. I haven't read too much of his writings, but I do know his serpent ascended through either his ida or pingala and he went through a most horrific time until his body and soul finally adjusted.

The sushumna is very tiny in its width, like that of a hair.

True Nazism is of Satan

To the Christians- the Jews claim that Adolf Hitler was a Satanist. To the atheists, Pagans, and others who are not Christian, they claim he was Christian. In truth, Adolf Hitler was a Satanist. There are also endless claims and supposed quotes the Jews put up supporting whatever lies they are trying to promote about him or any other of their enemies. This is no different from how they slander Satan and our Demon Gods. Make an enemy of the Jewish people who are the masters of lies, and all one gets for this is endless slander and lies.

Look to the facts:

Nazi Germany used the Runes and many different occult symbols. Definitely NOT Christian.

Their rallies almost always included the Pagan bonfires, along with other Pagan symbols.

The Hitler Youth were forbidden to participate in ANY Christian ceremonies. The same was with the SS, where SS officers replaced Christian clergy for performing baptisms, weddings and other ceremonies.

Many Christian priests, ministers, and leaders were sent to concentration camps. With Jehova's Witnesses, this was automatic- women included.

Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler, who was also a Satanist and had a coven of 12 SS Officers, worked diligently with Adolf Hitler to destroy Christianity. Christian symbols, characters [which are all Jewish], and rituals, were replaced with original Pagan rites.

"So too, had the form for two principle ceremonies adapted from pagan rites to replace Christian festivals – those of the summer and winter solstices. An English visitor attended a summer solstice festival in 1936: a circle of Hitler Youths chanted consciously pagan litanies in preparation for the moment at midday when the sun reached its zenith. As it hung overhead there was silence, 'then a paean of praise rang out for the Aryan God." [1]
[The Aryan God is Satan].

" 'The source of all life is Got.' The word was given only one 't' in the transcription, allegedly the old German spelling, but it was chiefly useful, to distinguish the SS God from the conventional Christian God." [2]

"Himmler was fascinated by the Far East and its religions. "He hated Christianity and carried a pocket book in which he had collected homilies from the Hindu Bhagavadgita." [3]

Most importantly, Adolf Hitler's stand against the Jews. OBVIOUSLY, this is NOT CHRISTIAN, by any stretch of the imagination. The following bible scriptures are proof of how truly Christian it is to 'bless Israel' and the Jewish people:

THE JEWS ARE BY BLOOD, THE CHOSEN OF YAWEH/JEHOVA, THEY ARE NOT OF SATAN IN ANY WAY:

Genesis 12:1-3
1 The Lord and said to Abram, "Leave your country, your people and your father's household and go to the land I will show you.
2 "I will make you into a great nation and I will bless you; I will make your name great, and you will be a blessing.
3 I will bless those who bless you, and whoever curses you I will curse; and all peoples on earth will be blessed through you."

Psalm 122
1 I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the house of the LORD.
2 Our feet shall stand within thy gates, O Jerusalem.
3 Jerusalem is builded as a city that is compact together:
4 Whither the tribes go up, the tribes of the LORD, unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the name of the LORD.
5 For there are set thrones of judgment, the thrones of the house of David.
6 Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee.

Psalm 129
1 Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth, may Israel now say:
2 Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth: yet they have not prevailed against me.
3 The plowers plowed upon my back: they made long their furrows.
4 The LORD is righteous: he hath cut asunder the cords of the wicked.
5 Let them all be confounded and turned back that hate Zion.
6 Let them be as the grass upon the housetops, which withereth afore it groweth up:
7 Wherewith the mower filleth not his hand; nor he that bindeth sheaves his bosom.
8 Neither do they which go by say, The blessing of the LORD be upon you: we bless you in the name of the LORD.

Psalm 102
12 But thou, O LORD, shall endure for ever; and thy remembrance unto all generations.
13 Thou shalt arise, and have mercy upon Zion: for the time to favour her, yea, the set time, is come.
14 For thy servants take pleasure in her stones, and favour the dust thereof.
15 So the heathen shall fear the name of the LORD, and all the kings of the earth thy glory.

16 When the LORD shall build up Zion, he shall appear in his glory.

In addition to the above, I keep writing this over and over and over and over.... ad nauseum- NEARLY EVERY SINGLE PAGE OF THAT FILTHY BIBLE HAS THE WORD, EITHER JEW, JEWS, ISRAEL, JEWISH PLASTERED ALL OVER THE PLACE.

JESUS WAS A JEW

Jesus: The Jewish Archetype [See page 89]

REFERENCES:
[1] Himmler by Peter Padfield © 1991
[This book contains a lot of slander]

[2] Ibid

[3] Himmler's Crusade: The Nazi Expedition to Find the Origins of the Aryan Race by Christopher Hale © 2003; 2006 edition

Wicca is Nothing More Than Christianized Witchcraft

Lately, there have been some posts in some of the JoS e-groups regarding Wicca. Wicca is nothing more than Christianized witchcraft. The three-fold crap, warnings against the use of black magick [in other words, be a victim and keep ignoring injustice, pass the buck, and indirectly promote it] and other Christian infested crap along with the gradual removal of any real spiritual knowledge.

Some time ago, I saw in a bookstore, a fancy book titled 'Book of Hours.' This is so typical of what I am saying here. This 'Book of Hours' had meaningless prayers and sayings in it for every hour of the day. This is soooo typical. The author obviously had no knowledge of what a true book of hours really is and how to use it. True books of hours are meant to do workings, or work on specific meditations or chakras depending upon which planet is ruling the hour at the time. Chronos is a modern computerized book of hours we can download and print out on-line.

Then, there is the Wiccan 'Book of Days.' Certain days of the year are scientifically aligned with the Sun and other stars, giving these dates more power than other days in the year. Again, the Wiccan books of days plenty of prayers, similar to what one would recite in an Christian church, or information is given concerning the waxing and waning of the 'goddess.' Spiritual knowledge is replaced with meaningless crap.

Beginning or performing a working on a certain day can make all of the difference in the power the working has. This also includes whether a specific working is performed during certain hours, aligning with the planets and/or during daylight or evening hours.

Working on amplifying a specific chakra should be done on the day and hour ruled by the planet that rules that chakra. There are spiritual workings that are best begun during certain seasons for optimal results.

Another thing I want to add before ending this sermon is Islam. In my opinion, there isn't anything more rotten than the religion of Islam. Again, there are major corruptions of spiritual knowledge, as in Christianity, in Islam. These corruptions are an abomination and extreme blasphemy against true spirituality. In areas where Islam is the majority, a 'muezzin' goes up to a tower and shouts out that it is time for 'prayer.' This is mandatory five times a day. Now-a-days as things are getting more modern, few places have the muezzin and now have a pre-recorded message that blasts out over a loudspeaker, ordering everyone to 'prayers.'

Within a matter of minutes, everyone drops whatever they are doing, facing east-all foreheads to the ground, all asses sticking up, and recites the affirmation 'There is no god but Allah.'
Now, facing east scientifically aligns the soul with the turning of the earth, giving certain workings more power. The repeated affirmations, not only once, but five times a day, over a period of more than a thousand years give rise to a powerful thoughtform, not to mention actual hypnotizing and brainwashing this 'Allah' shit into the minds of adherents to this foul program. Thus, it takes on a life of its own. It remains due to the fact that those under its spell keep it alive in more ways than one.

Now, if those people actually did breathing exercises, kundalini exercises and a bit of yoga, five times a day, where would they be? I can tell you one thing, they wouldn't be living like they are right now, many live lower than an animal. They would be able to heal themselves and others and actually be able to experience real happiness, and to take control of their own lives and destinies, instead of being a slave to a Jewish invented rotten asshole.

The five times a day rule was obviously stolen and corrupted. Those who wish to advance in powers and meditations, ideally if time permits, before breakfast, do yoga and/or breathing exercises, or vibrate [mantra] words of power for specific goals. Noon is another time for the above, mid-afternoon, before dinner and before going to sleep.

My point is, spreading your meditations and empowering exercises out, throughout the day, greatly amplifies their power. Once kundalini has risen permanently, many of the exercises can be dropped, and there is a different way of working on your powers after that.

Jesus: The Jewish Archetype

There are a small number of deluded Gentile fools who try to claim the Nazarene was a Gentile. The following biblical scriptures prove beyond any doubt the Jewishness of the Nazarene, and his relation to the Gentiles. As for the Jewishness of his teachings, see "Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins" page 95.
The Nazarene is a fictitious JEWISH INVENTED ARCHETYPE for Gentiles to slavishly worship. This character is based upon some 18+ crucified Pagan Gods STOLEN and CORRUPTED from GENTILE pantheons! For more information proving the nazarene character is fictitious, click on the links provided at the bottom of this webpage. The Jews themselves know the nazarene is a lie!

• Matthew 1: 1 The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham.
Who was Abraham?
• Genesis 14:13 And there came one that had escaped, and told Abram the Hebrew; for he dwelt in the plain of Mamre the Amorite, brother of Eshcol, and brother of Aner: and these were confederate with Abram.
• Genesis 17:10 This is my covenant, which ye shall keep, between me and you and thy seed after thee; Every man child among you shall be circumcised.

Circumcision was not a popular practice among the Gentiles:
Male Circumcision in the Renaissance:
Europeans, with the exception of the Jews, did not practice male circumcision [1]
In 1753 in London, there was a proposal for Jewish emancipation. It was furiously opposed by the pamphleteers of the time, who spread the fear that Jewish emancipation meant universal circumcision.
Men were urged to protect:
"The best of your property" and guard their threatened foreskins. ...a striking indication of how central to their sexual identity men considered their foreskins at that time. [2]
Until well into the Nineteenth Century, the same sentiments prevailed. Richard Burton observed that "Christendom practically holds circumcision in horror". This attitude is reflected in the ninth edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica (1876) which discusses the practice as a religious rite among Jews, Moslems, the ancient Egyptians and tribal peoples in various parts of the world. The author of the entry rejected sanitary explanations of the procedure in favour of a religious one: "like other body mutilations ... [it is] of the nature of a representative sacrifice". [3]

• Matthew 1: 2 Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren;
• Hebrews 7: 14 For it is evident that our Lord sprang out of Juda; of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood.

• Matthew 2: 1 Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judaea in the days of Herod the king, behold, there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem,
•2 Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him.

According to rabbinical law and in the tradition of male Jews, the Nazarene was circumcised and named on the eighth day in the temple (Jewish term for synagogue) by a rabbi:

• Luke 2: 21 And when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of the child, his name was called JESUS, which was so named of the angel before he was conceived in the womb.

Jesus' mother Mary was also very observant of orthodox Jewish law where a woman is unclean following her menstrual period, or childbirth:

• Leviticus 12: 1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,
• 2 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If a woman have conceived seed, and born a man child: then she shall be unclean seven days; according to the days of the separation for her infirmity shall she be unclean.
• 3 And in the eighth day the flesh of his foreskin shall be circumcised.
• 4 And she shall then continue in the blood of her purifying three and thirty days; she shall touch no hallowed thing, nor come into the sanctuary, until the days of her purifying be fulfilled.
Modern orthodox Jews still follow these laws.

The following scriptures are rather blatant regarding the Jewish identity of the Nazarene and his relation to non-Jews (Gentiles):
• Luke 2: 25 And, behold, there was a man in Jerusalem, whose name was Simeon; and the same man was just and devout, waiting for the consolation of Israel: and the Holy Ghost was upon him.
• 26 And it was revealed unto him by the Holy Ghost, that he should not see death, before he had seen the Lord’s Christ.
• 27 And he came by the Spirit into the temple: and when the parents brought in the child Jesus, to do for him after the custom of the law,
• 28 Then took he him up in his arms, and blessed God, and said,
• 29 Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word:
• 30 For mine eyes have seen thy salvation,
• 31 Which thou hast prepared before the face of all people;
• 32 A light to lighten the Gentiles, and the glory of thy people Israel.

Note in the above verse 32, the distinction between Gentiles and "Israel."

Both of the Nazarene's parents were observant Jews who made the yearly pilgrimage for the Feast of the Passover:

• Luke 2: 41 Now his parents went to Jerusalem every year at the feast of the passover.

The Nazarene was very clear in his attitudes towards the Gentiles and the distinction between Jew and Gentile:
• Matthew 20: 25 But Jesus called them unto him, and said, Ye know that the princes of the Gentiles exercise dominion over them, and they that are great exercise authority upon them.
But it shall not be so among you: but whosoever will be great among you, let him be your minister;

He was called "Rabbi" and by his own people (Jews):
• John 20:16 Jesus saith unto her, Mary. She turned herself, and saith unto him, Rabboni; which is to say, Master.
• John 3: 1 There was a man of the Pharisees, named Nicodemus, a ruler of the Jews:
• 2 The same came to Jesus by night, and said unto him, Rabbi, we know that thou art a teacher come from God: for no man can do these miracles that thou doest, except God be with him.
• John 6: 24 When the people therefore saw that Jesus was not there, neither his disciples, they also took shipping, and came to Capernaum, seeking for Jesus.
• 25 And when they had found him on the other side of the sea, they said unto him, Rabbi, when camest thou hither?
• John 1: 37 And the two disciples heard him speak, and they followed Jesus.
• 38 Then Jesus turned, and saw them following, and saith unto them, What seek ye? They said unto him, Rabbi, (which is to say, being interpreted, Master,) where dwellest thou?

And a "Jew" by the Gentiles:
• John 4: 9 Then saith the woman of Samaria unto him, How is it that thou, being a Jew, askest drink of me, which am a woman of Samaria? for the Jews have no dealings with the Samaritans. He upheld Jewish Law:
• Matthew 5: 17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfil.
• 18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

He regularly attended and taught in the Jewish synagogue and observed the Jewish Sabbath. The Jews loved and glorified him:
• Luke 4: 14 And Jesus returned in the power of the Spirit into Galilee: and there went out a fame of him through all the region round about.
• 15 And he taught in their synagogues, being glorified of all.
• 16 And he came to Nazareth, where he had been brought up: and, as his custom was, he went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and stood up for to read.

• Luke 21: 37 And in the day time he was teaching in the temple; and at night he went out, and abode in the mount that is called the mount of Olives.
• 38 And all the people came early in the morning to him in the temple, for to hear him.

Only Jews were allowed in the temple. Gentiles were and are to this day considered "unclean" by both conservative and orthodox Jews:
• Acts 21: 25 As touching the Gentiles which believe, we have written and concluded that they observe no such thing, save only that they keep themselves from things offered to idols, and from blood, and from strangled, and from fornication.
• 26 Then Paul took the men, and the next day purifying himself with them entered into the temple, to signify the accomplishment of the days of purification, until that an offering should be offered for every one of them.
• 27 And when the seven days were almost ended, the Jews which were of Asia, when they saw him in the temple, stirred up all the people, and laid hands on him,
• 28 Crying out, Men of Israel, help: This is the man, that teacheth all men every where against the people, and the law, and this place: and further brought Greeks also into the temple, and hath polluted this holy place

Note the above scriptures do not pertain to the Nazarene, but to "Paul." The Nazarene was long gone at this time according to scripture. Though Paul was a Jew, his mission was to the Gentiles.
Like his parents, he observed the Passover:
• John 2: 13 And the Jews' passover was at hand, and Jesus went up to Jerusalem.
• John 7: 2 Now the Jew's feast of tabernacles was at hand.
• 10 But when his brethren were gone up, then went he also up unto the feast, not openly, but as it were in secret.
• 11 Then the Jews sought him at the feast, and said, Where is he?
• John 7: 14 Now about the midst of the feast Jesus went up into the temple, and taught.
• Luke 22: 14 And when the hour was come, he sat down, and the twelve apostles with him.
• 15 And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer:
He also observed Hanukkah:
• John 10: 22 And it was at Jerusalem the feast of the dedication, and it was winter.
• 23 And Jesus walked in the temple in Solomon's porch.

He quoted the Hebrew scriptures:
• Matthew 4: 1 Then was Jesus led up of the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted of the devil.

• 2 And when he had fasted forty days and forty nights, he was afterward an hungred.
• 3 And when the tempter came to him, he said, If thou be the Son of God, command that these stones be made bread.
• 4 But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.
• 5 Then the devil taketh him up into the holy city, and setteth him on a pinnacle of the temple,
• 6 And saith unto him, If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down: for it is written, He shall give his angels charge concerning thee: and in their hands they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone.
• 7 Jesus said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.
• 8 Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;
• 9 And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me.
• 10 Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.
• 11 Then the devil leaveth him, and, behold, angels came and ministered unto him.
• Deuteronomy 8: 3 And he humbled thee, and suffered thee to hunger, and fed thee with manna, which thou knewest not, neither did thy fathers know; that he might make thee know that man doth not live by bread only, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of the LORD doth man live.
• Deuteronomy 6: 16 Ye shall not tempt the LORD your God, as ye tempted him in Massah.
• Deuteronomy 6: 13 Thou shalt fear the LORD thy God, and serve him, and shalt swear by his name.

Note in the above scenario, though fictitious, Satan approached the Nazarene not as an equal, but as superior. An equal does not worship an equal.
He readily admitted to his Jewish identity:
• Mark 15: 2 And Pilate asked him, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he answering said unto them, Thou sayest it.

Many deluded Gentiles claim the Nazarene was murdered by the Jews, thus he must be a Gentile. This is utter nonsense as the scriptures prove otherwise. The Jews only punish their own for breaking Jewish law, as only one born of a Jewish mother can be a Jew and held accountable to Jewish law:
• Matthew 26: 64 Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.

• 65 Then the high priest rent his clothes, saying, He hath spoken blasphemy; what further need have we of witnesses? behold, now ye have heard his blasphemy.
• 66 What think ye? They answered and said, He is guilty of death.
• John 19: 7 The Jews answered him, We have a law, and by our law he ought to die, because he made himself the Son of God.
• John 18: 31 Then said Pilate unto them, Take ye him, and judge him according to your law. The Jews therefore said unto him, It is not lawful for us to put any man to death:
• John 18: 35 Pilate answered, Am I a Jew? Thine own nation and the chief priests have delivered thee unto me: what hast thou done?

He was buried as a Jew:
• John 19: 40 Then took they the body of Jesus, and wound it in linen clothes with the spices, as the manner of the Jews is to bury.

References:
[1] Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia: article on the "History of male circumcision"
[2]Ibid
[3]Ibid
Jesus is a Jew – http://jesusisajew.org/index.php
The Bible; King James Version.

The problem is most people believe what they are told. In order to expose Christianity, one must delve deeply into "forbidden knowledge." When one begins intense research into the "occult" occasionally one will meet with frightening experiences. This is because of the mind/spiritual power that has been put into protecting this knowledge for centuries, and keeping it forbidden. Orthodox Jews at the higher levels, and their Gentile lackeys, such as the ultra-corrupt Vatican of the Catholic Church (which is and always has been their tool to control the Gentiles), have known about and used this power for centuries. One must continue on relentlessly and there comes a point where the real truth will be accessed and the powers the enemy has used are no longer effective.
*Just to clarify, this has not been my own experience. I have studied freely under the direct protection of Satan.

I also want to add, in light of new knowledge, I have much revising to do. To sum it up, CONCEPTS, most of which relate to the Magnum Opus of Spiritual Alchemy, have been stolen, corrupted, and made into characters and places in order to remove spiritual knowledge and keep it in the hands of a "Chosen" few, so they can exploit the world.

Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins

The following excerpt was taken from "Nature's Eternal Religion" by Ben Klassen

**NOTE*
ALTHOUGH THIS ARTICLE WAS WRITTEN FOR A WHITE AUDIENCE, JEWISH COMMUNISM AFFECTS ALL GENTILES [NON-JEWS] REGARDLESS OF RACE, AND THIS IS DEFINITELY WORTH A READ.**

Christianity is a preparation for communism, its doctrines are identical with communist philosophy, and there is nothing spiritual about it. All occult knowledge and power that would enable Gentiles to fight back through spiritual warfare [what the Jews have been using against us for centuries] has been systematically removed. After being forcibly removed with the Inquisition, this power has been in the hands of the top Jewish rabbis to throw curses, create unimaginable wealth and power, and to use at will against Gentiles. In other words, as the "YHVH" aka "Jehova" is in truth the Jewish people, they become "God."

Communism is another Jewish brotherhood scam that fools Gentiles into thinking it is for equality, peace, and better living. Nothing could be further from the truth. It is a Jewish program of genocide, mass-murder, and slavery for Gentiles, regardless of color.

**Quote from the Jewish Talmud: Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L:
"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."**

Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins from "Nature's Eternal Religion" by Ben Klassen

To hear the Kosher Konservatives tell it, a fierce, intensive battle is raging today between the evil forces of communism and the sacred forces of Christianity. We are led to believe that it is an all out battle between good and evil. We are told that these two forces are the very essence of two poles of opposition — in complete and diametrical conflict. It is a sham battle. The fact is they are both degenerate products of the collective Jewish mind, designed to do one and the same thing — to destroy the White Race. If we take a closer look at these two evil forces that have bedeviled and tormented the minds of the White Race for all these years, we find that they are not on opposite sides at all. We find that they

are both on the side of international Jewry, doing the job they were designed to do, namely: confuse and confound the White Man's intelligence so that he himself will help the Jew in destroying the White Race.

In comparing the two we find that they are strikingly similar, and not opposites. In fact, there are so many similarities in the two programs and in the philosophy of these two creeds that the hand of the same author can easily be detected. That author is the International Jewish network. They and they alone wrote both the creed of Christianity and the creed of communism. Both communism and Christianity preach against materialism. Communism designates those productive and creative forces of our society to which we owe in such large part the benefits of a productive White civilization, as "bourgeois." It then lashes out with unparalleled fury at the bourgeois and tells us over and over again that they must be destroyed. Instead of giving credit where credit is due, it slanders and vilifies these constructive and productive elements, namely the bourgeois or the capitalists, as the ultimate in evil. Christianity tells us basically the same thing. It tells us that it will be more difficult for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to get to heaven. It tells us that we should "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor," an insidious piece of advice that, if followed, would make us all a pack of roving bums and beggars. It would most surely cause the breakdown of our society. Christianity further tells us "lay not up treasures on earth, but lay up treasures in heaven." Throughout, the implication is clear. Don't accumulate unto yourself any of the good things in life. If, through hard work, you've already managed to accumulate some wealth, get rid of it, give it away, give it to the poor, above all, give it to the Church, they'll take it, with relish. The net result of this fantastically bad advice, of course, is that it will more easily pass into the hands of the Jews, who do not subscribe to such foolishness. They hope to make fools of us, knowing very well the old saying "A fool and his money are soon parted," is only too true.

The other side of the coin is that the leaders of both Christianity and communism themselves are fantastically materialistic. When we look at the Catholic Church on down through the ages, we find that whereas they were extracting the last mite from the poor widow, the church itself was gathering up and hoarding gold, silver and precious gems in unbelievable quantities. Not only was it taking in and gathering all the gold, silver and precious stones that it could, but it acquired huge amounts of real estate, and the Catholic Church today is undoubtedly the most fantastically wealthy institution on the face of the earth. Even through the Dark Ages when poverty was widespread, mostly because of Christianity itself, we find these huge and fabulously rich cathedrals, built in the midst of poverty, with gold encrusted altars and apses and vaults and columns and walls. The leadership of the Church caused to be built huge and great Basilicas, Cathedrals, Abbeys, Baptisteries, Mausoleums, Convents, and Churches. Practically all of these were so lavish and so huge in comparison with the meager surroundings of the times, that they flamboyantly stood out as the main repository of all the material wealth — gold, silver and architectural lavishness — of both their era

and their geographical location. The church never has bothered to explain why it was so necessary to have such lavish wealth on display to the worshipping faithful, who were told time and again that it was evil to "lay up treasures." Unto this day, churches are built to be flamboyant, garish and bizarre. Money seems to be no object.

The Vatican, that citadel of "spiritual" leadership, which also preaches, "lay not up treasures on earth," does not practice what it preaches. On the contrary, what it practices is indeed the height of hypocrisy, and the antithesis of spirituality. It goes all out for laying up treasures on earth. It has amassed unto itself a portfolio of 5.6 billion dollars in stocks alone, not to mention all of its real estate, art treasures and other valuables. It enjoys an annual income of 1.5 billion dollars, much of it undoubtedly collected from the "widow's last mite," as well as its vast holdings. Next Back Home The United States religious establishment as a whole is valued at 102 billion dollars. In 1969, of the 17.6 billion dollars United States individuals contributed to charity, 45 percent, or 7.9 billion dollars was earmarked for religious purposes. Pretty materialistic for a religion that "shuns" earthly treasures and preaches "my kingdom is not of this world."

Likewise, the communist bosses in Russia, practically all of which are Jews, have accumulated unto themselves all the riches of the countryside. While the communist slave laborer is toiling away twelve hours a day and then comes home to a dingy, dirty, filthy, crowded little apartment shared with other families, his Jewish bosses have opulent palaces spread all over the countryside. They drive the best of cars, chauffeur driven, of course, and eat the best of foods. Not only that, but they have the best of planes at their disposal to fly wherever they see fit to govern their slave laborers. These Jewish communist bosses usually also have at their disposal imported clothes and tailors and a galaxy of servants. When they need a rest from running their slave empire, they have private villas on the Black Sea or other choice vacation spots at their beck and call. And so it goes in the Proletarian Worker's Paradise.

Let us pass on to the next similarity. Both communism and Christianity make extensive use of the weapons of terror, both psychological and real. Undoubtedly the most ghoulish and vicious concept ever contrived by the depraved and collective mind of Jewry is the concept of hell. Can you think of anything more horrible than placing millions of people in confinement in a superheated torture chamber and then burning them forever and ever without even the mitigating mercy of allowing them to die? With this piece of "Good News," and "Joyful Tidings," Christianity set out to conquer the minds of its superstitious and unreasoning victims. The fact that such a torture chamber was non-existent did not at all detract from the fact that it was a real threat to those who were made to believe that it was real. To a child, for instance, if you tell him that the Boogieman is going to get him, and he innocently believes you, then the threat is just as real as if a Boogieman actually existed. And so it is with hell. To those that have become convinced that it exists, this horrible threat is just as real as if it did exist.

However, Christianity did not stop with using psychological terror alone. Those who deviated from the official church line were declared as heretics and forthwith burned at the stake. The idea of using fire in one form or another as a means of torturing their opponents seems to have obsessed these "loving" Christians' minds. According to van Braght's famous Martyr's Mirror, some 33,000 Christians were put to death by other so-called Christians by means of burning at the stake, a grizzly type of revenge.

Among my ancestors alone (who were of the Mennonite faith) some 2,000 martyrs were burned at the stake by these ever-loving Christians. One outstanding feature about this burning at the stake business was that they were always White people who were being burned. Never have I ever heard of a Jew being burned at the stake for not believing precisely along specified lines of Judaism, even though they did not believe in Christ at all. Burning at the stake wasn't the only means of torture and death used by these love-dispensing Christians who were so eager lo spread their message of love.

During the Inquisition, and other times, all the beastly refinements of torture that the depraved human mind could devise were used to extort confessions and whip the unbelievers or heretics into line. The thumb-screw, water-dip, the iron corset, drawn and quartered, gouging out one's eyes with hot irons, and the rack (slowly tearing limb from body by means of stretching) were but some of the devices used by these ever-loving Christians to spread their gospel of Love. When the communists came along and used physical torture as one of their instruments of conquest, they had very little left to invent but what the Christians had already utilized before them. And this is as can be expected, since it was Jewish fiendishness that designed the means of torture for both. Nor did the Church hesitate to use wholesale warfare to batter down whole nations that did not submit to their religious dictation. In fact during the 16th, 17th and 18th century the main causes of war were religious dissentions in which one religious group sought to force their beliefs on their opposites by wholesale warfare and slaughter. The communist record of using wholesale terror, both psychological and physical, is so recent, so widespread and so well known that we need hardly review it here.

In Russia alone the Jewish communist regime used terror on a scale unknown before in the annals of history. In order to exterminate the best of the White Race in Russia, namely the White Russians, the Jews slaughtered some 20,000,000. The terror, the killings, the murders that are going on in Russia today defy the imagination of the average White Man's mind. In any case, both communism and Christianity are using, and have used, terror extensively, both psychological and physical, to subjugate their victims. Whereas the Christians excelled in psychological terror, the communists excel in physical terror. But in both cases the Jews were experts in using whatever type of terror best accomplished their ends. Both communism and Christianity have a book that presumably lays down the creed of their movement. Christianity has the Jewish bible which was written

by Jews, mostly about Jews, for the purpose of uniting the Jewish race and for destroying the White Race.

The communist bible is Karl Marx's Das Kapital and the Communist Manifesto, written by Karl Marx in conjunction with Friedrich Engels, both of whom were Jews. Both of these Jewish creeds, communism and Christianity, are highly destructive, and when followed, tear down the fabric of the society that has fallen victim to them. Christianity teaches the evilness of man, that he is a no-good, unworthy sinner, that he is born in sin and that his every instinct is evil. Communism preaches that the productive, creative element of our society, namely the "bourgeois" as they call them, is rotten and evil, and must be destroyed. It can be safely said that any sound, healthy society that turned either to complete Christianity and practiced all of its principles, or any society that practiced pure communism, would soon destroy itself. Again we want to vigorously point out that contrary to what these Kosher Konservatives are always telling us, communism is by no means the same as socialism or collectivism. The latter are basic constructive elements of any healthy society, but communism is an undisguised Jewish slave-labor camp.

Since I have gone into this matter in considerable detail in another chapter, we will not take further space to review this idea here. Both communism and Christianity preach the equality of man. Christianity preaches that we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord, whereas the communists preach that we all must become equal in the communist society. The latter argue that the only reason we are not equal is entirely due to environment, and this little quirk of Nature they are going to correct. By the time they get through processing us all in an equal environment, they assure us they will have leveled us all down to where we are all equal.

This will only be too true, for the White Race will be leveled down to where they are all equal to a horde of miserable slaves, whereas every Jew, on the other hand, will be a king. Not only do both communism and Christianity preach the equality of the individual, but they also preach the equality of races, another vicious lie thrown in the face of Nature. Both creeds have a very tricky dogma that is rather nebulous and confusing, not to say contradictory, in itself. They both, therefore, have set up a hierarchy that interprets what the correct dogma of the day is and everyone is to toe the line or suffer the consequences of an entrenched power structure. Christianity and communism both have had their schisms. In the case of Christianity, the followers that differed were called heretics and in the case of communism, those that stray from the official line are called deviationists. In the case of Christianity, the Great Schism, of course, was during the Reformation when the Protestant segment developed and broke away from the Catholic Church. It then proceeded to split and splinter in a thousand different directions from there on out, all to the detriment and destruction of the White Race. The first great split, of course, was when the Byzantine Empire split from the Roman or Western half.

Among the communists there were a number of schisms such as the Mensheviks and the Bolsheviks, and a number of other schisms, before the communists ever came to power. After they did come to power, there were the Stalinist communists and the Trotskyite communists, the latter being vigorously pursued and purged from the ranks. Now we presumably have the Mao wing of the communist party and for a while we had the Tito deviationists, and so on. In any case, the main idea in Christianity and communism is the same: On top of a confusing and impossible dogma sits a tight powerful hierarchy which dictates and interprets what the line of its followers must be, and terror, death and reprisal are the consequences to those who dare to think for themselves. It is not at all surprising that the archenemy of both these Jewish creeds is Adolf Hitler, because he dared to come out with a healthy, natural social structure that embodied those principles that were in harmony with the natural laws, and with the healthy instincts for the preservation of the White Race. We, therefore, find the Jewish press, the communist press, and Christianity, all in chorus, denouncing Adolf Hitler, and telling us what a terrible, terrible man he was. All perpetrate and repeat over and over again the same Jewish lies about Hitler that the Jews themselves have dreamed up and supplied to their toadying stooges. The similarities between these creeds go on and on. Both preach the destruction of the present society. They especially zero in on the destruction and downgrading of the more creative and productive elements of society as a whole. Both denounce and vilify the better elements of established society and rejoice at human failures and weaknesses, thereby claiming to prove the correctness of their communist-Christian theory.

The Jews, who are the perpetrators of communism, envision the United Nations headquarters to finally rest in Israel and in particular, in Jerusalem. Christianity too, continuously keeps talking about Zion, the New Jerusalem, and looks to Jerusalem as the Holy Land, its origin and spiritual headquarters. Both of these Jewish creeds consistently follow policies which are disastrous to the welfare of the White Race. I have already gone into considerably detail about the catastrophic effects of Christianity on the great White Roman civilization. I have also pointed out previously that the Jews in communist Russia killed off 20,000,000 of the best White Russians. However, the programs and policies of both these creeds extend much further than these two major catastrophes of history and to point out how disastrous the effects of both Christianity and communism have been upon the fortunes of the White Race would require a whole volume in itself. I believe we have scattered throughout this book a mass of such examples that it is hardly necessary to again repeat them here. Another similarity that manifests itself in both of these Jewish creeds is that both have an incurable ability to put forth a profuseness of verbiage that is extremely vague and beclouded with confusion. Not only is the verbiage profuse, but incredibly lacking in substance. This is an old Jewish trick to confuse and confound the minds of their opposition, the latter being deceived into thinking that all this vast

collection of words must have some higher meaning beyond their comprehension.

To further destroy and beat back the opposition, both creeds have developed to a high state the art of hurling vicious trigger words and hate words at their opponents. The Christians developed such hate-trigger words as atheist, heathen, heretic, apostate, blasphemy, pagan, sinner and anti-Christ. The communists have developed a whole stable of similar trigger words, and some of these are Fascist, Nazi, racist, bigot, prejudice, and anti-Semitic. Without anyone really stopping to analyze what each of these words mean and why they should be considered as bad, these words have been developed to a high state of implied evil so that by just merely calling these names, you need not really debate the issues, but mercilessly strike down your opponents without resorting to any debate or reasoning whatsoever. If the similarities between Christianity and communism seem rather striking, there is a very good reason for their parallel ideology. That reason is, of course, they were both concocted by the Jewish power structure for the common objective of destroying the White Race. Unfortunately, up to this point, both their ideologies have been devastatingly effective. It is partially the purpose of this book and the Creativity Movement to confront this devastating attack on the mind of the White Race and expose these twin Jewish ideologies for what they are. Furthermore, I am firmly convinced, and it is my measured conclusion, that the Jews could never have foisted modern communism on a long suffering humanity, had they not First softened up, unhinged and confused the intellect of the White Race with the fallacious snares of Christianity. It is therefore the further objective of Creativity to help straighten out the befuddled thinking of the White Race to where they then can, and will, expunge both of these twin Jewish scourges from the face of this planet.

Jews Owned and Operated the African Slave Trade

With the internet [www = 666], the Jews cannot contain their lies anymore, as the truth is coming out. Some Jews themselves are now admitting publicly that the 'holocaust' is a total lie - Click Here.

Of course, they will try to wheedle their way out of this, like everything else; some billions upon billions of dollars later, and also the so-called 'war criminals' who were unjustly murdered for nothing but a bunch of bullshit lies; also the Jews to extort incredible amounts of money and rob the Palestinians of their land and homes [while the homeless Palestinians have been relegated to being brutalized in camps], based upon more lies in that filthy bible of theirs, which is nothing more than a fictitious history and subliminal tool to give them ultimate wealth and power. 'Thou shalt prosper.' MAYBE IT IS HIGH TIME THE JEWISH PEOPLE SHOULD START PAYING 'REPARATIONS' WHICH OF COURSE IS ONLY POCKET CHANGE TO MOST OF THEM.

Another one I want to bring up again and this is definitely worth a read. OF COURSE WE ARE TOTALLY AGAINST ISLAM, as this is another Jewish program and those who unknowingly are devoted to this lie are under the psychic control of the Jews, no different from the Christians. But, the following article is well worth reading, especially for African Americans here. The Jews are the ones who should be paying reparations, of which they can very well afford:

Who Brought the Slaves to America?
By Walter White Jr., 1968

From:

http://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/who_brought_slaves_to_america.htm

The story of the slaves in America begins with Christopher Columbus. His voyage to America was not financed by Queen Isabella, but by Luis de Santangelo, who advanced the sum of 17,000 ducats (about 5,000 pounds-today equal to 50,000 pounds) to finance the voyage, which began on August 3, 1492.

Columbus was accompanied by five 'maranos' (Jews who had foresworn their religion and supposedly became Catholics), Luis de Torres, interpreter, Marco, the surgeon, Bemal, the physician, Alonzo de la Calle and Gabriel Sanchez (1).

Gabriel Sanchez, abetted by the other four Jews, sold Columbus on the idea of capturing 500 Indians and selling them as slaves in Seville, Spain, which was done. Columbus did not receive any of the money from the sale of the slaves, but he became the victim of a conspiracy fostered by Bemal, the ship's doctor. He, Columbus, suffered injustice and imprisonment as his reward. Betrayed by the five maranos (Jews) whom he had trusted and helped. This, ironically, was the beginning of slavery in the Americas (2).

The Jews were expelled from Spain on August 2, 1492, and from Portugal in 1497. Many of these Jews emigrated to Holland, where they set up the Dutch West Indies Company to exploit the new world.

In 1654, the first Jew, Jacob Barsimson, emigrated from Holland to New Amsterdam (New York) and in the next decade many more followed him, settling along the East Coast, principally in New Amsterdam and Newport, Rhode Island. They were prevented by ordinances issued by Governor Peter Stuyvesant from engaging in the domestic economy, so they quickly discovered that the territory inhabited by the Indians would be a fertile field. There were no laws preventing the Jews from trading with the Indians.

The first Jew to begin trading with the Indians was Hayman Levy, who imported cheap glass beads, textiles, earrings, armbands and other cheap adornments from Holland which were traded for valuable fur pelts. Hayman Levy was soon joined by Jews Nicholas Lowe and Joseph Simon. Lowe conceived the idea of trading rum and whiskey to the Indians and set up a distillery in Newport, where these two liquors were produced. Within a short time there were 22 distilleries in Newport, all of them owned by Jews, manufacturing and distributing 'firewater.' The story of the debauching of the Indians with its resultant massacres of the early settlers, is a dramatic story in itself.

It is essential to comprehend the seaport of Newport. It is important in order to recognize the Jewish share in the Slave commerce. There was a period when it was commonly referred to as 'The Jewish Newport-World center of Slave

Commerce.' All together, at this time, there were in North America six Jewish communities: Newport, Charleston, New York, Philadelphia, Richmond, and Savanuah. There were also many other Jews, scattered over the entire East Coast. Although New York held first place in the settlers of Jews in North America, Newport held second place.

New York was also the main source of Kosher meat, supplying the North American settlements, then the West Indies and also South America. Now Newport took over! Newport also became the great trade harbour of the East Coast of North America. There, vessels from other ports met, to exchange commodities. Newport, as previously mentioned, represented the foremost place in the commerce of rum, whiskey, and liquor dealings. And to conclude, it finally became the Main Center of Slave dealings. It was from this port that the ships left on their way across the ocean, to gather their black human cargo and then derive great sums of money in exchange for them.

An authentic, contemporary report, based on authority, indicates that of 128 Slave ships, for instance, unloaded in Charleston, within one year, their "Cargo," 120 of these were undersigned by Jews from Newport and Charleston by their own name. About the rest of them, one can surmise, although they were entered as Boston (1), Norfolk (2), and Baltimore (4), their real owners were similarly the Jewish slave dealers from Newport and Charleston.

One is able to assess the Jewish share in the entire dealings of the Newport, if one considers the undertaking of a lone Jew, the Portuguese, Aaron Lopez, who plays an important part in the over-all story of the Jews and Slavery.

Aaron Lopez

Concerning the entire commerce of the Colonies, and the later State of Rhode Island, (which included Newport) bills of lading, concessions, receipts, and port clearances carried the signature name of the Jew Aaron Lopez (3). This all took place during the years 1726 to 1774. He had therefore more than 50% of all dealings under his personal control for almost fifty years. Aside from that there were other ships which he owned, but sailed under other names.

In the year 1749, the first Masonic Lodge was established. Ninety percent of the members of this first lodge, fourteen all told, were Jews. And one knows that only so-called "prominent" individuals were accepted. Twenty years later, the second Masonic Lodge, "King David," was established. It is a fact that all of these members were Jews.

In the meantime, the Jewish influence in Newport had reached such proportions that President George Washington decided to pay them a visit. Upon his appearance, both of the Masonic Lodges sent an emissary - a Jew named Moses Seixas (4) - to approach the President with a petition, in which the Jews of

Newport stated: "If you will permit the children of Abraham to approach you with a request, to tell you that we honor you, and feel an alliance..... and then: "Until the present time the valuable rights of a free citizen have been withheld. However, now we see a new government coming into being based on the Majesty of the people, a government, not sanctioning any bigotry nor persecution of the Jew, rather, to concede the freedom of thought, which each shares, whatever Nation or Language, as a part of the great Government machine."

It is necessary at this point to consider the disclosures as to who in reality obtained this legendary freedom in America at the founding of the Union. To be sure, the province became independent and severed from the English Jurisdiction. However, we can see from the petition (5) which Moses Seixas offered President Washington in the name of the Jews of Newport, that it was not in reality this type of freedom which they had in mind. They were merely concerned about themselves, and their "own civil rights," which had been withheld. Therefore, following the Revolutionary War, the Jews were accorded equal rights, and freed of all restrictions! And the Negroes? The Revolutionary War not withstanding, they remained Slaves! In the year 1750, one sixth of the population in New York was Negroid, and proportionately in the Southern parts of the Country, they outnumbered the others, but the proclamation of Freedom did not touch them. More of this later.

Let us scrutinize at close range this dismal handwork of the Jews which gave them influence and power, so we may comprehend the Slave Trade; for there has been so much written since that time by the zealous Jewish writers, that at the present, long since removed, it might appear natural, for the time element has a tendency to make things nebulous.

Let us follow the journey of one ship, owned by a slave dealer, Aaron Lopez, which had made many trips to the African coast.

For instance, in the month of May, 1752, the ship "Abigail" was equipped with about 9,000 gallons of rum, a great supply of iron foot and hand restraints, pistols, powder, sabres, and a lot of worthless tin ornaments, and under the command of the Jewish Captain Freedman, sailed off for Africa. There were but two Mates and six sailors comprising the crew. Three and one half months later they landed on the African Coast. Meantime, there had been constructed an African Agency, by the Jewish slave dealers, who had corralled them, and prepared them for sale. This organization reaching deep into Africa, had many ramifications, including the heads of groups, villages, etc. This method to win over these leaders for the Jewish slave trade, was similar to' that which the Jews had employed with the Indians.

At first, they presented them with rum, and soon found themselves in an alcoholic delirium. When the gold dust, and ivory supply was exhausted, they were induced to sell their descendants. At first their wives, and then their youths. Then

they began warfare among each other, plotted and developed mostly by the Jews, and if they captured prisoners, these, too, were exchanged for rum, ammunitions and weapons to the Jews', using them for further campaigns to capture more Negroes. The captured Blacks were linked two by two and driven through the medieval forests to the coast. These painful treks required weeks, and some of them frequently became ill, and felled by exhaustion, and many unable to rise even though the bull whip was applied as an encourager. They were left to die and were devoured by wild beasts. It was not unusual to see the bones of the dead laying in the tropical sun, a sad and gruesome reminder to those who would later on tread this path.

It has been calculated that for each Negro who withstood the rigors of this wandering, there still had to be the long voyage across the ocean, before they reached American soil, nine out of ten died! And when one considers that there was a yearly exodus of ONE MILLION black slaves, then, and only then, can one assess the tremendous and extensive exodus of the African people. At present Africa is thinly populated, not alone due to the 1,000,000 literally dragged out of huts, but due to the five to nine million who never reached their destination. Once they reached the coast, the black slaves were driven together, and restraints were applied to hold them until the next transport ship docked. The agents—many of them Jews—who represented the Chief, then began the deal with the Captain. Each Negro was personally presented to him. But the captains had learned to become suspicious. The Black one must move his fingers, arms, legs, and the entire body to insure that there were not any fractures. Even the teeth were examined. If a tooth was lacking, it lowered the price. Most of the Jew agents knew how to treat sick Negroes with chemicals in order to sell them as sound. Each Negro was valued at about 100 gallons of rum, 100 pounds of gun powder, or in cash between 18 to 20 dollars. The notations of a captain inform us that on September 5, 1763, one Negro brought as much as 200 gallons of rum, due to the bidding among the agents, raising the price.

Women under 25 years, pregnant or not, resulted in the same measure, if they were well and comely. Any over 25 years lost 25%.

And here it should be stated that those Negroes, purchased free at the African Coast for 20 to 40 dollars, were then resold by the same slave dealers in America for two thousand dollars.

This gives one an idea how the Jews managed to acquire tremendous fortunes. Following the bargaining, Captain Freedman paid the bill, either in merchandise or cash. He also recalled some advice which his Jewish employers gave him as he left Newport for Africa: "Pour as much water into the rum as you possibly can." In this manner the Negro chiefs were cheated two times by the Newport Jews!

The next step was to shave the hair from the head of the acquired slaves. Then they were bound and branded with a hot iron, either on the back, or the hip, identifying them with their owners. Now the Negro slave was indeed the property of the Jewish purchaser. If he fled he could be identified. Following this procedure, there was a farewell celebration. There were instances when entire families were brought out of the interior, to the coast, and then separated through the buyer—the father going with one ship, the sons and daughters into another. These "farewell" celebrations were usually packed with emotion, tears, drama and sadness. There was little joy, if ever.

The following day the transport began from land to ship. It was managed by taking four to six Negroes at one time in rowboats to the ship. Of course the slave dealers were aware of how the Negro loved his homeland above all else, and could only be induced by great force to leave it. So, some of the Negroes would leap into the water. But here the overseers were prepared with sharp dogs and retrieved the fleeing men. Other Negroes preferred drowning. What came aboard alive was immediately undressed. Here was another opportunity to jump overboard and reach land and freedom. But the slave dealers were pitiless and ruthless; they were merely concerned to get their Black cargo to America with the least loss. Therefore, an escapee, recaptured, had both of his legs cut off before the eyes of the remaining Negroes in order to restore "Order."

On board the ship the Negroes were separated into three groups. The men were placed in one part of the ship. The women into another, whereby the lusty Captain arranged it so that the youngest, mostly comely Negro women were accessible to him.

The children remained on deck, covered with a cloth in bad weather. In this fashion the slave ship proceeded on its journey to America. In the main, the ships were too small, and not at all suitable to transport people. They were barely equipped to transport animals, which the Negroes were likened to. In one space, one meter high (39 inches) these unfortunate creatures were placed into a horizontal position, pressed close together. Mostly they were chained together. In this position they had to remain for three months, until the end of the voyage. Rarely was there a captain who sympathized with them or evidenced any feelings whatever for these pitiable creatures. Occasionally they would be taken in groups to the deck for fresh air, shackled in irons.

Somehow, these Negroes were expendable and endured much. On occasion, one of them became insane, killing the other one pressed closely to him. They also had their fingernails closely cut so they could not tear at each other's flesh. The most horrible battles came about among the men, to acquire a centimeter or two for a comfortable position. It was then that the slave overseer stepped in with his bullwhip. The unimaginable, horrible, human excrement in which these slaves had to endure these trips is impossible to describe.

In the women's quarters the same conditions prevailed. Women gave birth to children lying pressed closely together. The younger Negro women were constantly raped by the captain and the crew resulting, thereby, a new type of Mulatto as they came to America.

In Virginia, or in any of the other Southern port cities, the slaves were transferred to the land and immediately sold. A regular auction would take place, following the method of purchase in Africa. The highest bidder obtained the "Ware." In many cases—due to the indescribable filth—some of the Blacks became ill during the sea voyage from Africa to America. They became unemployable. In such cases the captain accepted any price. It was rare to dispose of them for no one wanted to purchase a sick Negro. Therefore, it is not surprising that the Jewish, unethical doctor senses a new form of revenue. They purchased the sick Negro for a small sum, then treated him, and sold him for a large sum. On occasion, the captain would be left with a few Negroes for whom he did not find a buyer. In that case he returned to Newport and sold them to the Jews for cheap domestic help. In other cases, the Jew owner of the ships took them over. This is why the city of Newport and its surroundings had 4,697 black slaves in the year 1756.

Slavery did not extend to the North. Moreover, in many of the North American Colonies, slavery was strictly forbidden. Georgia came under discussion; likewise also Philadelphia. And again it was the Jews who managed a loophole, which had given them freedom following the Revolutionary War, so, they schemed to make slave trading legal.

One had but to read the names of those persons living in Philadelphia who were requesting the elimination of existing laws regarding the slavery dealing. They were: the Jews Sandiford, Lay, Woolman, Solomon, and Benezet. That explained it all! But let us turn back to the slave ship "Abigail." Its captain—and we are reading from his ship's books—did a profitable business. He sold all of his Negroes in Virginia, invested some of the money in tobacco, rice, sugar, and cotton, and went on to Newport where he deposited his wares.

We learn from Captain Freedman's books that the "Abigail" was a small ship and could only accommodate 56 people. He managed, however, to clear from one trip 6,621 dollars, which he in turn delivered to the owner of the ship: one Aaron Lopez.

The staggering amounts of money acquired by the Jew ship owners and slavery dealers is better illustrated when we emphasize the many years in which this sale and purchase of human flesh was practiced. Prior to 1661, all of the Colonies had laws prohibiting slavery. It was in that year that the Jews had become powerful enough to bring about the repeal of these laws, and slavery began in earnest.

The Jews had discovered that the Colonists needed additional manpower to help them clear their fields for planting, helping in the construction of dwellings, and in general to help with harvesting their crops. This was particularly true of the Southern states which we have referred to earlier. The Southerners had vast tracts of rich soil suitable for rice, cotton, tobacco and cane sugar. At first, impoverished Europeans were recruited. English prison doors were opened and finally prisoners ot war from England and Holland were brought to the Colonies, made to work until they had paid the cost of transporting them by ship and then set free.

It doesn't take a Jew long to discover what his brothers are doing, so a group of Jews settled in Charleston, South Carolina, where they set up distilleries for making rum and whiskey. They, too, learned that they could trade with the natives on the West Coast of Africa for ivory, and several ships were purchased and sent to Africa, trading the usual glass beads and other cheap ornaments for ivory, which, however, took up but little space on board ship. It occurred to these Jew traders that they could supply the plantations in the South with 'Black ivory', needed under swampy and malarial conditions which European labor could not tolerate without sickness, and which would not only fill the holds of their ships, but bring enormous profits. (This same group had earlier tried selling Indians as slaves but they found them completely unsatisfactory, as the Indians would not tolerate this type of work.) Thus, another segment of the slave trading had become active and profitable out of Charleston, South Carolina. Several shiploads of Black slaves were sent by the Dutch West Indies Company to Manhattan.

During this time there were a number of plantation owners established in the West Indies and two Jews, Eyrger and SayUer, with strong Rothschild connections in Spain, formed an agency called ASIENTO, which later operated in Holland and England. It was through these connections that Jews in Holland and England exerted influence and both of these connections cooperated in helping the Jews provide Black Slaves for the Colonists.

With the yearly capture and transport of one million Black slaves it is not difficult to figure that from 1661 to 1774 (one hundred thirteen years) approximately one hundred ten million slaves had been removed from their native land. About ten percent, or ELEVEN MILLION, Black slaves reached the Colonies alive.

We have talked about the small ship "Abigail" which could accommodate only 56 people and yet the profits per trip were enormous, with little or no investment. There were many other ships but we will concentrate here on only a few, such as the "La Fortuna," "Hannah," "Sally" or the "Venue" which made very great profits. The "La Fortuna," by the way, transported approximately 217 slaves on each trip. The owner cleared not less than $41,438.00 from such a trip. These were dollars which the slave dealers 'could keep'. And these were dollars of value which would buy a great deal in return.

When one considers that the Jews of Newport owned about 300 slave-transporting ships, active without interruption, docking at Newport-Africa, Charleston, (or Virginia), one can approximate the tremendous earnings which made their way to Jewish ship owners. Indeed, the Jews admit, that of the 600 ships, leaving Newport harbor into all the world, "at least half of them" went their way to Africa, and we know what these ships going to Africa "were seeking."

The fact that Aaron Lopez had control of over more than half of the combined deals in the Colonies of Rhode Island, with Newport, is well-known. The well-known Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein, in his book, The Story of the Jews in Newport, attempts to remove these facts, maintaining that there is not any evidence that the Jews were connected with the Slave Trade. It is therefore imperative to prove that the Jew was indeed connected with the slave trading. Especially so since this rabbi insists they had made great contributions, and how very "blessed" their residence became for the city of Newport. Surely Morris A. Gutstein will grant us permission to present the facts which he was unable to find.

Turning to one report of the Chamber of Commerce of the "Rhode Island Colony" in the year 1764, we find, for instance, that in the year 1723 "a few merchants in Newport" devised the idea to send their Newport rum to the coast of Africa. It developed into such a great export that in the matter of a few years "several thousand (hogsheads)" of rum went that way. To which purpose did this rum serve?

The Carnegie Institute in Washington, D.C., presents and makes public authentic documents entitled "Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade in America". We wish to present a few facts from this particular collection of original documents and scrutinize them at closer range, and not at all to prove the heretofore Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein in error. In this collection of the first American institute of learning, we evaluate the capital "Rhode Island" which contributed the main share of the public documentation regarding the Slave trading. Here we find documented the recipients of the numerous shipping letters, also letters to the Slave dealers, and correspondence to the ship's captains, who were about 15% Jews, living in Newport. Among these we find, for instance, the Jew Isaac Elizar. He wrote a letter to Captain Christopher Champlin on February 6, 1763, saying he would like to be an agent for a load of slaves. Then follows the Jew Abraham Pereira Mendez, and one of the main slave dealers, Jacob Rod Rivera-the father-in-law of Aaron Lopez. And then there is Aaron Lopez, himself, and many, many more other Jews. Although we have considered Aaron Lopez several times, the size of this documented treatise limits us, and we cannot describe all of the writers concerned in the Slavery Dealing correspondence, their names and the special dates—rather, we wish to study the documentation of the 'Carnegie Institute' itself—keeping Aaron Lopez in mind. We wish to see what in the main this Jew was pursuing and what his business was. This is due to the fact that Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein presents him as a "lofty

and fine civilian of Newport" who was so generous and even "made contributions to welfare."

In a great number of published original unprejudiced writings in the Carnegie Institute, we find that Aaron Lopez pursued a tremendous commerce in rum with the African coast in exchange for slaves. These irrefutable facts are as follows:

•June 22, 1764, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
•July 22, 1765, a letter by Aaron Lopez to Captain Nathaniel Briggs.
•July 22, 1765, a letter to Captain Abraham All.
•February 4, 1766, a letter to Captain William Stead by Aaron Lopez.
•March 7, 1766, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
•February 20, 1766, a letter by Aaron Lopez to Captain William Stead.
•October 8, 1766, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
•February 9, 1767, a letter by Captain William Stead to Aaron Lopez.
Aside from that, there are similar statements out of letters by Aaron Lopez in the original, which he directed to the Captains Henry Cruger, David Mill, Henry White, Thomas Dolbeare, and William Moore. Indeed, one letter by Captain William Moore to Aaron Lopez & Company, is particularly revealing, and of special mention at this point. We wish to remark on the main contents of this letter in which Captain Moore writes: "I wish to advise you that your ship 'Ann' docked here night before last with 112 slaves, consisting of 35 men, 16 large youths, 21 small boys, 29 women, 2 grown girls, 9 small girls, and I assure you this is such a one rumcargo (rum in exchange for slaves) which I have not yet encountered, among the entire group there may be five to which one could take exception."

The date of the above letter was November 27, 1773. We have not yet concluded, because of lack of space, the excerpts and grateful compilations made available by the "Carnegie Institute."

On November 29, 1767, the Jew Abraham Pereira Mendez—who had been cheated by one of his kind—from Charleston, where he had journeyed to better control his Black cargo, wrote Aaron Lopez at Newport:

"These Negroes, which Captain Abraham All delivered to me, were in such poor condition due to the poor transportation, that I was forced to sell 8 boys and girls for a mere 27 (pounds), 2 other for 45 (pounds) and two women each for 35 (pounds)." (No doubt, English money)
Abraham Pereia Mendez was very angry and accused Aaron Lopez of "cheating" him. This letter delineates to us that this generous and fine citizen of Newport was insatiable in his greed for money. This is what caused the Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein to present this nobleman, Aaron Lopez, to pursue his objectionable methods. Negroes presented to him but a commodity.

In all of the letters which the "Carnegie Institute" published, it stresses the lack of human sympathy for the poor Negro slaves. This lack of feeling and compassion for the abused and pitiful Blacks at the hands of their Jewish dealers, can be read out of the diary of a captain who manned a ship owned by Aaron Lopez. The entrees concern a trip from the African Coast to Charleston. Moreover, they are authentic documents, published by the "Camegie Institute" in Washington, D.C., calling attention to an organization which had heretofore known little or nothing about; neither had they encountered further publicity in books or newspapers. Therefore, it is not to be wondered at that the facts of the leading share of American Jews in the slave trade could be pointed out as a monopoly, and unknown to the non-Jewish Americans, including the great masses of people all over the world. Others, however, acquainted with the facts, had good reason to remain painfully quiet.

The captain of another ship, the "Othello" among other things, makes the following entries in his diary:

• February 6th: One man drowned in the process of loading.
• March 18th: Two women went overboard because they had not been locked up.
• April 6th: One man dead with Flux. (No doubt an illness.)
• April 13th: One woman dead with Flux.
• May 7th: One man dead with Flux.
•June 16th: One man dead by Kap Henry.
•June 21st: One man dead by James Fluss.
•July 5th: One woman dead with fever.
•July 6th: One girl, sick for two months, died.
This vessel was on its way for five months. What terrible and unspeakable suffering was the lot of these millions of Blacks, who were torn with brutal force from their friendly African huts, jammed together, like animals below deck, and then sold with less concern than selling a head of cattle. Small wonder that ten of them died, being purchased for just a few dollars, and then sold for the sum of $2,000.00.

Some Negroes managed, through insurrection, to gain control of one or another ship and turned it around, with full sails, toward their African home. The crew of one slave ship, "Three Friends" for instance, tortured their Black cargo in such a manner that the Negroes reciprocated in a bloody rebellion. They killed the captain and the entire crew and threw the dead overboard. They then sailed back to Africa where they had barely escaped their hard-won freedom.

A similar fate struck the slave ship "Amistad". Among the slaves was the son of an enemy tribal chief. Once the ship was under way, he schemed with his compatriots to attack the ship's crew. Following a bloody battle, they managed to capture the captain. The Negro prince forced him to turn back to Africa, then in the evening, under cover of darkness, he changed his course, zigzagged for months until he came close to the American coast, and encountered a

government ship. This took place in the year 1839 when slave trading was already forbidden and illegal.

The Negro slaves were freed and the captain punished. These sea voyages were not without danger when they had Black cargo, which accounts for the fact that the Jews most always engaged non-Jewish captains.

The slave dealers preferred to remain in their offices and counted the fat winnings following each journey, such as Aaron Lopez, who left his heirs one of the largest fortunes in the New England era.

When reviewing the documented facts contained herein, it is important that one always remembers that it was a lucky captain who did not lose more than 9 out of 19 slaves on the return trip.

It is equally important to remember that these poor Black creatures had to lie in human excrement for the entire trip. Think of it! No wonder sickness and disease took such a high toll. Remember the figures: approximately one hundred ten million Black people were captured and removed from their homeland in Africa. Only ELEVEN MILLION of these Black slaves reached the Colonies alive.

And the Jews still talk about the Germans and Hitler and how six million Jews were exterminated during World War II. This is the greatest LIE ever perpetrated upon the people of the world-whereas the story of the poor Black slaves is documented. Documented with TRUTH. The evidence is still available for the people of the world to see.

The "Carnegie Institute of Technology" is located in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

As this document is distributed, eventually reaching the hands of the Jew, the evidence will probably be removed and destroyed until finally all documentation is removed which is damaging to the Jew. The Jews have been engaged in this practice for centuries. Truth, however—truth which bears fact cannot remain covered or hidden forever—and more truths are being disclosed by those of us who intend to free America of these sons of the devil—the Jews.

The published documentation contained herein was obtained from the Carnegie Institute of Learning, presently known as "The Carnegie Institute of Technology."

The following is a partial of the slave ships owned by Jews:

•'Abigail' by Aaron Lopez.
•Moses Levy and Jacob Franks.
•'Crown' by Isaac Levy and Nathan Simpson.
•'Nassau' by Moses Levy.
•'Four Sisters' by Moses Levy.

•'Anne & Eliza' by Justus Bosch and John Abrams.
•'Prudent Betty' by Henry Cruger and Jacob Phoenix.
•'Hester' by Mordecai and David Gomez.
•'Elizabeth' by David and Mordecai Gomez.
•'Antigua' by Nathan Marston and Abram Lyell.
•'Betsy' by Wm. DeWoolf.
•'PoUy' by James DeWoolf.
•'White Horse' by Jan de Sweevts.
•'Expedition' by John and Jacob Rosevelt.
•'Charlotte' by Moses and Sam Levy and Jacob Franks.
•'Caracoa' by Moses and Sam Levy.
Slave-runners, also owned by Jews were the 'La Fortuna', the 'Hannah', the 'Sally', and the 'Venue'.

Some of the Jews of Newport and Charleston who were engaged in the distillery or slavery trade, or both, were: Isaac Gomez, Hayman Levy, Jacob Malhado, Naphtaly Myers, David Hart, Joseph Jacobs, Moses Ben Franks, Moses Gomez, Isaac Dias, Benjamin Levy, David Jeshuvum, Jacob Pinto, Jacob Turk, Daniel Gomez, James Lucana, Jan de Sweevts, Felix (cha-cha) de Souza (known as the 'Prince of Slavers' and second only to Aaron Lopez), Simeon Potter, Isaac Elizer, Jacob Rod, Jacol) Itodrigues Rivera, Haym Isaac Carregal, Abraham Touro, Moses Hays, Moses Lopez, Judah Touro, Abrtham Mendes and Abraham All.

Of some 600 ships leaving the port of Newport, more than 300 were engaged in the slave trade. A typical cargo of one ship, 'La Fortuna', was 217 slaves which cost about $4,300 and sold for $41,438.00.

Only about 10% of the slave ship captains were Jews, not wanting to subject themselves to the rigors of the 6-month journey. They preferred to stay at home and continue their distillery operations which continued to supply rum and whiskey to the Indians for many years at a very great profit.

REFERENCES DOCUMENTATION

Elizabeth Donnan, 4 Vols. Documents Illustrative of the History of the Slave Trade to America, Washington, D.C., 1930-1935.

"Carnegie Institute of Technology," Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

Adventures of an African Slaver, by Malcolm Cowley, 1928. Published by Albert and Charles Bori, New York.

The Story of the Jews in Newport, by Rabbi Morris A. Gutstein.

The Jew Discovem America, by Cthmar Krainz.

The International Jew, by Henry Ford.

The Plot Against the Church, by Maurice Pinay.

Protocol for World Conquest, 1956, by The Central Conference of American Rabbis.

Behind Communism, by Frank L. Britton

We cannot undertake even this brief history of the modern Jew without taking note of a phenomenon which his confounded Gentile societies for twenty centuries. This is the ability of the Jewish people to collectively retain their identity despite centuries of exposure to Christian civilization. To any student of Judaism, or to the Jews themselves, this phenomenon is partly explained by the fact that Judaism is neither mainly a religion, nor mainly a raciai matter, nor yet is it simply a matter of nationality. Rather it is all three, it is a kind of trinity. Judaism is best described as a nationality built on the twin pillars of race and religion. All this is closely related to another aspect of Judaism, namely the persecution myth. Since first appearing in history, we find the Jews propagating the idea that they are an abused and persecuted people, and this idea is, and has always been, central in Jewish thinking. The myth of persecution is the adhesive and cement of Judaism: without it Jews would have long since ceased to exist, their racial-religious nationality notwithstanding.

It is a fact that the Jewish people have suffered numerous hardships in the course of their history, but this is true of other peoples too. The chief difference is that the Jews have kept score. We Must repeat—they have kept score—they have made a tradition of persecution.

A casual slaughter of thousands of Christians is remembered by no one in 50 years, but a disability visited upon a few Jews is preserved forever in Jewish histories. And they tell their woes not only to themselves, but to a sympathetic world as well.

End of original essay

The following references are addes by the editor to facilitate your research.

1. Ref. The International Jew by Henry Ford

2. Adventures of an African Slaver by Malcolm Cowley, 1928, p.11

3. Aaron Lopez and his family arrived in Newport around 1750 from New York via Lisbon, Portugal. Lopez arrived in the new world as a member of a "Marrano" family with the Christian name of "Don Duarte Lopez." Lopez immediately dropped his Christian name and took the Hebrew name of Aaron and submitted to ritual circumcision. Within twenty years, Lopez owned or had interests in over 80 sailing vessels. Lopez was also one of the original founders and contributors of Touro Synagogue and by the end of his life was recognized as one of the "Merchant Princes" of early America. His merchant trading interests included rum, molasses, dry goods, and African slaves.

4. Moses Levy and the Moses Seixas families both lived in one of Newport's large colonial mansions at 29 Touro Street. Seixas was a founding member of the nation's oldest Jewish Masonic Lodge (King David in Newport) and Grand Master of the Masonic Order of Rhode Island. Seixas was well known as the Cashier of the Bank of Rhode Island. President (Parnas) of Touro Synagogue at the time of the George Washington visit and letter to the congregation, Seixas also performed the Covenant of Circumcision (B'rith Milah). Prominent merchant and trader Moses Levy of New York and Newport was one of several Ashkenazi Jewish families in Newport at that time. Levy owned the Touro Street Mansion and willed the property to Moses Seixas in 1792.

5. "Sir: Permit the children of the stock of Abraham to approach you with the most cordial affection and esteem for your person and merit, and to join with our fellow-citizens in welcoming you to Newport. ...

Deprived as we hitherto have been of the invaluable rights of free citizens, we now-with a deep sense of gratitude to the Almighty Disposer of all events — behold a government erected by the majesty of the people-a government which to bigotry gives no sanction, to persecution no assistance, but generously affording to all liberty of conscience and immunities of citizenship, deeming every one of whatever nation, tongue, or language, equal parts of the great governmental machine.

This so ample and extensive Federal Union, whose base is philanthropy, mutual confidence and public virtue, we cannot but acknowledge to be the work of the great God, who rules in the armies of the heavens and among the inhabitants of the earth, doing whatever seemeth to Him good.

For all the blessings of civil and religious liberty which we enjoy under an equal and benign administration, we desire to send up our thanks to the Ancient of days, the great Preserver of men, beseeching Him that the angels who conducted our forefathers through the wilderness into the promised land may graciously conduct you through all the difficulties and dangers of this mortal life; and when, like Joshua, full of days and full of honors, you are gathered to your

fathers, may you be admitted into the heavenly paradise to partake of the water of life and the tree of immortality.

Done and signed by order of the Hebrew Congregation in Newport, Rhode Island, August 17, 1790.
Moses Seixas, Warden"

JOY OF SATAN ASTROLOGY

PDF of all writings of High Priestess Maxine on astrology found in all Joy of Satan sources:

www.joyofsatan.org

www.groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS_Astrology

Contents

Contents 2
About Astrology 5
ASTROLOGY INDEX: SIGNS, PLANETS, ASPECTS AND PLACEMENTS 8
How to Read an Astrology Chart 8
Planetary Rulerships 12
Sun 12
Moon 14
Mercury 15
Venus 16
Mars 18
Jupiter 19
Saturn 21
Uranus 23
Neptune 25
Pluto 27
The Planets: Signs, Houses and Aspects 28
The Sun: Signs, Houses and Aspects 29
The Moon: Signs, Houses and Aspects 39
Mercury: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects 42
Venus: Signs, House Positions and Aspects 52
Mars: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects 62
Jupiter: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects 71
Saturn: Its Signs, Houses, and Aspects 79
Uranus: Signs, Houses and Aspects 86
Neptune: Signs, Houses and Aspects 92
Pluto: Signs, Houses and Aspects 97
The Houses of the Zodiac 103
The All Important Chart Ruler 106
Retrograde Planets 109
Noted Planetary Placements 113
Astrological Degrees and Fixed Stars 115
Planetary Configurations 124
Elements in chart 126
Predictive Astrology, Magic and timing 127
Transiting Pluto 128
Prediction in Astrology 133
Timing your Magic with the Moon 137
The Void of Course Moon 140
Timing Your Magic with the Planets 141
Mercury Retrograde 142

Welcome 146
Moon Nodes 147
Inconjunct and yod 148
Signs by degree 151
Bucket configuration and Saturn in 4h 153
Sun in conjunction with planets 155
Vedic Astrology and such 156
Neptune and Nazarene 157
Prominent Neptune 158
The Planet Neptune and Drug/Alcohol Abuse 162
Pluto 163
Mars transits 165
Questions on transiting Saturn 166
  Tr. Saturn square 166
  Tr. Saturn in Scorpio 166
Some things 167
Some info 170
Chart must be balanced 171
Death predicting 173
Moon and Pluto 175
Sinastry 178
Mars opposites Uranus in SR 183
Orb degrees 187
When is the best time for plastic surgery astrologically? 189
Using void moons? 190
2020-2021 and the War question 191
9th degree 193
Vedic vs Western - Important. 197

Azazel's Astrology for Satanists

https://web.archive.org/web/20161002210127/http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FURCAS.html

About Astrology

Astrology, when interpreted accurately, is the most detailed and advanced method of divination and is essential to timing rituals and working magick. Nearly all of the ancient megalithic structures were designed to observe the stars and their movements. The four cardinal points used in ritual are based upon the points of the Zodiac, as are the elements. One's astrology chart is a map of his/her soul.

The Gods referred to the planetary tables as the "tablets of destiny/fate." One interpretation of the number 666 is 6 x 6 x 6= 216. 2,160 years is how long it takes the synetic vernal point to travel through a house of the zodiac. This is the time of an astrological age. "666, is the number of a man" Aquarius, the water bearer. This will be the Age of Aquarius, the age of fire, the Age of Satan.

Astrology is a very detailed and advanced subject, but is well worth the time and study. Most of those who call themselves "astrologers" never advance beyond the elementary level. Most of the mainstream astrology books available are elementary and this makes astrology look bad in the eyes of the public. Many of the books available only tell you about the various *methods* of interpretation, they are unable to interpret the information, so they are useless. When an author writes about "growth," this is a cover-up for "I don't know." A competent astrologer will reveal events in the life.

Important points:

- Learn the 12 signs of the zodiac
- Learn the symbols

Be careful what you believe when learning astrology, if something doesn't apply to you, more than likely it won't apply to anyone else.

I have been honest in all my interpretations. Astrology is different from other forms of divination. Astrology goes deep and reveals many things, some which may be unpleasant to say the least. Astrology is brutally truthful and will more than likely change the way you look at life, as it has done for me. I have studied and practiced astrology for over 35 years. Much of what I have learned has been through suffering.

As for fate vs. free will, I have found knowing about something before it happens, can sometimes give us an edge in preventing it. If you see bad times coming, working to alter the negative energies with consistent applied power meditation, and keeping your energies high will often sublimate the negative planetary

influences. Knowing the effects of the planets is a tremendous help in understanding what is occurring in your own life and in the lives of others.

For example:

- Know why bad times and unfortunate circumstances are occurring, and when they will be over with.
- Know when a love relationship is significant.
- Know ahead of time regarding major life changes and how they will affect you.
- Know the influences of the planets so you can make informed choices.

WHAT ASTROLOGY CAN DO FOR YOU

- Know ahead of time the way the energies in your future will turn. Knowing this will give much insight into the actions you take at any given time. Obviously, you don't want to go out and do anything illegal when Saturn will be transiting your 12th house [possible jail time - I am not advocating anything illegal here; I am just citing an example].
- Use the timing of the universe to assist in your magick. This will work in your favor. For revenge rituals, when Saturn transits the first house of the offending one or when it is retrograding over his/her personal planets[both of these are the worst time in anyone's life], life will already be hard, use this energy to make it worse or to direct it.
- Do You want to now what pleases your lover sexually? The placement of Venus reveals a lot about the love/sexual preferences.
- Do you want to know someone better than they know themselves? Look at their birth date or better yet, his/her astrology chart. Through astrology, we can understand what is going on in our lives and have a better understanding of significant others and ourselves. Astrology explains why people do the things they do.
- Astrology will give you knowledge and power over others. You can find out if people are lying to you, cheating on you, in love with you, hate you and much more.

The down side is knowing about unpleasantness before it happens. Sometimes we see tragedy in other's charts or in our own. People who can't have children, disastrous marriages, unrequited love, and even death.

When you really learn to read the planets, it opens another dimension. Sometimes, things don't always manifest the way we read into them. It is important and *ethical* that you do not reveal anything tragic to others you read for. Satan is ethical and Demons teach us ethics. There is always the possibility it may not happen the way we expect it to. If I see disaster, I tell the person I am reading for to be careful at that certain time.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

ASTROLOGY INDEX: SIGNS, PLANETS, ASPECTS AND PLACEMENTS

How to Read an Astrology Chart

Remember, the interpretations for each aspect, house placement and sign a planet is in is taken alone. You must take the placements of the other planets, signs, and house positions into consideration, along with the shape of the chart, and blend in everything. When certain placements and aspects confirm each other in that there are other supporting aspects that emphasize the same personality traits or life circumstances, then an accurate prediction can be made with interpreting the chart. Most charts have supporting placements and aspects, emphasizing certain traits or events in specific areas of the life.

Important Points:

Planets within 5 degrees or less of an angle [Ascendant, Descendant, Midheaven, or IC] or in the angular houses; 1st, 4th, 7th or 10th house are more powerful in their influence. This also includes aspects.

Planets in cadent houses 3rd, 6th, 9th, 12th are weaker.

Planets in their ruling signs are stronger.

Intercepted signs and planets are weaker.

Planets in their exalted signs are stronger; in signs of their detriment or fall, they are weaker. *See link to "noted placements," below.

Jupiter aspecting a planet strengthens and amplifies its placement and traits, Saturn and Neptune weaken it.

The Chart Ruler is the Most Important Planet:
The most important factor in the astrology chart is the chart ruler and co-ruler/s if any. The planet/s ruling the ascending sign/s and planets, if any in the 1st house [co-rulers]. There can be more than one ascending sign, in the case of an intercepted sign in the first house. The planet/s that rule the intercepted sign are co-ruler/s. In a natal chart, the ruler represents owner of the chart. With predictive charts, the ruler of the chart represents the person/entity for which chart is cast.

What Sign is the Ruling Planet In?
Unless there is a stellium, or more than two planets in another sign, the personality will be influenced most by the sign the ruler is in. If there is more

than one ruler, this will add another aspect to the personality, and the reader must blend the two. With three or more chart rulers, the individual is complex, with different aspects of the personality and reactions at different times. If the signs are very different from each other, i.e., Aries and Pisces, the individual can be outgoing some of the time and introverted at other times.

The sign the ruler is in is more important than the Sun or Moon sign.

In what house is the ruler/s posited?
Whatever affairs are ruled by this house, they will assume importance in the life. For example, the chart ruler in the 12th will give psychic ability, the need for solitude, and a shy disposition, unless other factors such as planets in Aries and other outgoing signs contradict this.

What Degree is the Ruler/s conjunct?
If the ruler/s is placed on a degree of significance, such as conjunct a fixed star or on a critical or noted degree, this will affect the life for better or for worse.

Is the Ruler Intercepted or Retrograde?
If the ruler is intercepted or retrograde, the latter half of the life will be better than the early years. A retrograde ruler and indicates a so-called "late bloomer," especially if more than two planets are retrograde. Many planets, even if the ruler/s is direct, when retrograde indicate the above as well.

What other planets aspect the chart ruler?

Where are the Tightest Aspects?
The tighter the aspect, the more pronounced its influence is in the personality and the events in the life. Tight aspects, especially if exact, set off events when contacted by other planets through transits or progressions. Look to the house placements for the type of event and the natures of the planets involved.

Is the Ruler or Other Personal Planets Conjunct any Fixed Stars or Moon's Nodes?
Planets that are conjunct fixed stars will be influenced by the nature of the fixed star. The south node is of fate, for better or for worse. The north node is often indicates special abilities or talents. Always look to the signs and house placements.

Stelliums:
A stellium is a grouping of three or more planets in a certain sign, all connected by conjunction. In a natal chart, the sign will be dominant in the personality, and if the entire stellium is within one house, the affairs of that house will be

emphasized in the life. When the stellium is transited by other planets, major life events will occur, as to the nature of the transiting planets, and the stellium. The areas of life represented by the house that contains the stellium will assume importance in the person's life.

Tight Aspects:
Aspects that have an orb of two degrees or less intensify the influence of the aspect. Exact aspects, especially if more than two planets tie in, are indicative of a life event that is fated.

The Moon's Nodes: Planets conjunct the Moon's nodes are of special importance. The Moon's nodes are of fate. Planets conjunct the north node are often benefitted, but not always. The south node is strongly of fate and when conjunct a planet, especially if tight, this is very fated for the affairs ruled by the house with the sign ruled by the planet.

What Houses are the Moon's Nodes in? Do the Moon's nodes line up with any other degrees in the chart?
Again, this is fated, especially if they line up with two or more planets, angles, or the degrees of certain house cusps. The year a fated event takes place can be seen in one's solar return.

Planetary Configurations:
T-Squares, Grand Trines, Yods, and Stelliums all factor into correctly interpreting a chart.

Overemphasis on or a lack of an element, quality, or aspect, along with unaspected planets, if any are also very important for chart interpretation.

Hemisphere Emphasis:

The majority of the planets on the eastern half [the directions are backwards on an astrology chart] MC [Midheaven] to IC, this person is usually free to make their own way in life and they dislike any interference from others. They are independent, self-starters who rely upon themselves.

With the majority on the western half [IC to MC] there is a strong need for others. Others have a say regarding one's life, and in extreme cases, others can control the person's life. In rare cases, there can be dependence on others for survival, as in cases of physical handicaps.

With the majority in the northern [bottom half of the chart; the ascendant through the descendant], personal privacy is important here. This person needs time alone, along with a sense of security.

People who have the majority of their planets in the south [top half of the chart] are usually outgoing people, who are social. These people don't mind being the center of attention, or before the public. Most are extroverted and enjoy leadership roles.

Planets on significant degrees have a strong influence in the chart and the affairs they rule and/or the affairs of the houses ruled by the signs they rule will be influenced for better or for worse according to the nature of the degree. This also includes house cusps on noted degrees. For example, Mars placed on a bad degree is bad for the affairs ruled by the house with Aries on the cusp, and can also be unfortunate for the house Mars is posited in. Fortunate degrees should be noted to find where one's efforts will pay off, and where natural gifts, talents, and abilities are.

Placement of and aspects to Saturn
Saturn is where we get our ass kicked in life. Aspects from Saturn to the other planets, and the house and sign Saturn is in reveal where we will experience problems, limitations, losses, and denials in life.

Important and Sensitive Points:
The Vertex and anti-Vertex: these are important points of fate like the Moon's nodes. Often loved ones or others for good or ill will have an important planet conjunct the Vertex or anti-vertex. At the first meeting/beginning of a relationship, many times the other person's progressed planet/s will cojoin this point.

The East Point and West Point
When a planet is conjunct one of these points its influence is emphasized in the chart, and the affairs ruled by the house with the sign on the cusp ruled by the planet assume more importance in the life.

The Prenatal Eclipse
This is much like the vertexes, and Moon's nodes in the way of fated relationships, and events in the life.

Planetary Midpoints
Planetary Midpoints are important when there is a planet conjoining them or coming into conjunction by transit or progression.

Planetary Rulerships

Sun

Rules: Leo

Natural ruler of the 5th house.

Exalted sign: Aries

Sign of Detriment: Aquarius

Sign of Fall: Libra

Colors: Orange, yellow, gold

Day: Sunday

Metal: Gold

Gemstone : Ruby

Demon: Sorath

Symbolism: Source of life

Parts of the Body: the heart, the spine, the arteries, and the eyes.

Area of the Soul: The Solar Plexus Chakra [666]

Diseases/health: Low vitality, fatigue, all diseases of the heart, diseases of the arteries, high and low blood pressure, vision problems, jaundice, meningitis, and all back and spinal problems.

Professions: Acting, all theatre occupations, persons in positions of authority [bosses, supervisors, noblemen, kings, emperors], those who work with gold, judges, magistrates, people in charge of huge sums of money, and money lenders.

The Sun is one's ego, the personality, one's self esteem, vitality, leadership ability, health, fame, and honor.

The Sun is hot, dry and barren

The Sun rules: The father, the men in one's life, one's children, one's health, life force, and vitality, precious metals, items of value, gold, all those who are in

positions of authority and power,* the wealthy, the government, the will, one's sense of ambition, the god, one's self-expression, and one's confidence.

*Pluto also rules those who are in positions of power.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Moon

Rules: Cancer

The Moon is the natural ruler of the 4th house.

The Moon is receptive, wet, fertile, changing, and cold.

Exalted sign: Taurus

Sign of Detriment: Capricorn

Sign of Fall: Scorpio

Colors: Silver, white

Day: Monday

Metal: Silver

Gemstone: Pearl, Moonstone

Demon: Shiedbarshemoth Sharthathan

Symbolism: Mirror of Life

Parts of the Body: The breasts, the womb, ribcage, pancreas, lungs, stomach and digestive organs.

Area of the Soul: The 6th chakra, the Ida Nadi and the third eye.

Diseases/health: Excessive or deficient body fluids, manic/depressive, menstrual problems, colitis, diseases of the bowels.

Professions: Cooks, all of the culinary careers, hotel/hospitality workers, restaurant workers, all common employment, children's nurses, and midwives.

The Moon rules: Public, food and drink, water and liquids, domestic affairs, women, family, early childhood, the mother, the home, emotions, feelings, instincts, the memory, the unconscious, habits, childbearing, the emotions, moods, and feelings.

© Copyright 2002, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Mercury

Rules: Gemini, Virgo

Natural ruler of the 3rd house

Exalted Sign: Aquarius

Signs of Detriment: Sagittarius, Pisces

Sign of Fall: Leo

Colors: Silver, slate blue, grey

Day: Wednesday

Metal: Mercury; quick silver

Area of the Soul: Throat Chakra

Rules: Communications, writing, speech, words, education, neighbors, messengers, the mind, intellect, mentality, books, newspapers, magazines, coordination, manual dexterity, media, movement, short distance travel.

Demon: Tapthathatath

Symbolism: Messenger

Diseases/health: The brain, the cerebrum-spinal system, the senses of sight, hearing, taste, the organs of speech, the reflexes, and the hands. Nervous disorders, speech disorders, asthma, tremors, tuberculosis and other diseases of the lungs.

Professions: Journalism, writers, accountants, teachers, speakers, interpreters, secretaries, messengers, postal workers, printers, booksellers, librarians, and clerks.

Mercury rules the intellectual abilities and interests, the young, youth, papers connected with money, legal documents, books, pictures, writing and writing materials, computers, stereos, television sets, and everything connected with education and communications.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Venus

Rules: Taurus

Natural Ruler of 2nd House

Exalted Sign: Pisces

Sign of Detriment: Scorpio

Sign of Fall: Virgo

Lesser Benefic

Colors: Green

Gemstones: Emerald and Sapphire

Day: Friday

Demon: Kedemel

Metal: Copper

Rules: Taurus, Libra

Health: Thymus gland, sense of touch, throat, kidneys. Hair and skin in the cosmetic sense.

Diseases: Blood impurities that poison the system, tonsillitis, measles, smallpox, kidney disease. Venus rules venereal diseases along with Pluto.

Venus rules: One's love life, indulgence, money, jewelry, ornaments, women's clothing, bed linens, polished substances, social activities, art, beauty, ornaments, luxury pleasure, sexual intercourse with affection, dancing, poetry, singing, acting, cosmetics, hairdressing, and cosmetology.

Professions: Artists, musicians, actors/actresses, theatre careers,[along with Neptune]. Ambassadors of peace, cosmetologists, clothing designers, entertainers, interior decorators, jewelers, and botanists.

Death: Peaceful, by natural causes.

Venus rules the women in a man's chart, along with the Moon.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Mars

- Rules: Aries; co-rules Scorpio
- Natural ruler of the 1st house.
- Exalted sign: Capricorn
- Signs of Detriment: Libra, Taurus
- Sign of fall: Cancer
- Mars is the lesser malefic
- Colors: Red, scarlet, dark red
- Day: Tuesday
- Metal: Iron, steel
- Demon: Barzabel
- Chakra: Second/Sacral

Rules: Steel, cutlery, sharp instruments, weapons of war, fire, fevers, quarrels, ambitions, energy, adventures, passions, hurts by violence, male relations, enemies, strife, glory in battle.

Diseases/health: Migraines, fevers, acute infections, inflammations, sharp pains, burns, scalds, toothache, sinusitis, earache.

Professions: Athletes, military, surgeons, iron and steel workers, blacksmiths, dentists, gunsmiths, butchers, barbers, common employment.

Mars is where our energies go in your chart.

Mars is electric, forceful, hot, dry, barren, and inflammatory.

Kinds of Death: Burns, cuts, loss of blood, scalds, ruptures, battle, gunshot wounds.

Mars, along with the Sun, rules the man in a woman's chart.

© Copyright 2002, 2005, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 001-216-457

Jupiter

Rules: Sagittarius [Co-rules Pisces]

Jupiter is the natural ruler of the 9th house.

Exalted Sign: Cancer

Signs of Detriment: Gemini [Virgo]

Sign of Fall: Capricorn

Colors: Royal Blue, Purple

Day: Thursday

Metal: Tin

Gemstone: Turquoise, Sapphire

Demon: Hasmael

Symbolism: Luck

Parts of the Body: The liver, pancreas, hips, and thighs.

Area of the Soul: The Crown Chakra

Diseases/health:
Diabetes, blood sugar disorders, poor circulation, problems and diseases of the hips.

Professions: College Professors, judges, physicians, clergymen, bankers, philanthropists, legislators.

Jupiter is one of the most important of the planets.
Jupiter is where you get your lucky breaks, fun, good times, things go right.

Jupiter rules:
Religion, long-distance travel, higher education, philosophy, prosperity, optimism, expansion, benevolence, sports, recreation, the outdoors, horses, abundance, happiness, domestic pets, good timing, wealth, weight gain, and law.

Jupiter is the Greater Benefic

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Saturn

*Saturn is the most important of the planets to astrologers. It is vile, ugly and evil in every respect. This is the planet that causes suffering, loss and misery; where we get our asses kicked in life. Right hand path astrologers, living a lie, try to soft soap Saturn. There is nothing in reality that is good about this malefic. In mythology, it is linked to Cronus/jehova. Father Satan can help us out with bad planets. He has helped me overcome a lot.

Rules: Capricorn (co-rules Aquarius)

Natural ruler of the 10th house.

Exalted sign: Libra

Signs of Detriment: Cancer, Leo

Sign of Fall: Aries

Colors: Black, dark brown, indigo

Day: Saturday

Metal: Lead

Gemstone: Obsidian, onyx

Demon: Zaziel

Symbolism: Greater malefic

Saturn is cold and dry

Parts of the Body: Bones, knees, the ears (hearing, balance), the spleen, the skin, the teeth.

Diseases/health: Chronic wasting diseases, diseases of the bones and teeth, deafness, vertigo, tinnitus (ringing in the ears), depression, blockages, blood clots, stagnation, kidney stones, arthritis, immune deficiencies.

Professions: Builders, bricklayers, land and property dealers, jailers, grave diggers, dealers in lead and lead products, plumbers.

Saturn is hard luck, misfortune, misery and sorrow.

Saturn rules: Suffering, misery, endurance, the father, the aged, discipline, recluses, restrictions, poverty, delay, defects, fatalities, misers, those who fast or

starve, ascetics, denial, debts, the widowed, corpses, graves, fear, insecurity, loss, disease, grief, long ties, duty, limitations, time and clocks, patience, serious, skeptical, pessimistic, learning the hard way.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Uranus

Uranus, along with Neptune and Pluto is of the three outer transcendental planets.

Uranus is the higher octave of Mercury and rules genius.

Rules: Aquarius

Natural ruler of the 11th house.

Exalted sign: Scorpio

Sign of Detriment: Leo

Sign of Fall: Taurus

Color: Electric Blue

Metal: Uranium

Gemstone: Sapphire

Symbolism: Technology and the future

Parts of the Body: The magnetic and physical aura, parathyroid gland, the brain and nervous systems.

Area of the Soul: The Aura

Diseases/health: Acute illnesses that come on all of a sudden and leave just as quickly. Ruptures, fractures, and spasmodic disorders. Seizures and epilepsy [along with the sun].

Kind of Death: Sudden, unexpected, quick, untimely.

Professions: Astrologers, electricians, engineers, inventors, meta-physicians, prognosticators, humanitarian workers, aviators, scientists, radio technicians, all who work with the new and unusual.

Uranus is magnetic and electric, cold and barren

Uranus rules: Electricity, meta-physics, occultism, revolution, rebellion, new and advanced methods, sudden changes, freedom, genius, independence, the original, the erratic, the eccentric, chaos, those who are non-conformists, anarchy, radical ideas, explosions, lightening, upsets, the unexpected, progress,

computers, science fiction, the future, technology, the media, impulse, and catastrophes.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Neptune

Neptune is one of the 3 outer transcendental planets.

Neptune is the higher octave of Venus

Rules: Pisces

Natural ruler of the 12th house.

Exalted sign: Cancer

Signs of Detriment: Virgo

Sign of Fall: Capricorn

Colors: Lavender, sea green, mauve, blue, pale colors

Metals: Neptunium, the noble gases, lithium, platinum

Area of the Soul: The pineal gland

Gemstones: Aquamarine, coral, ivory

Symbolism: Weakness, dissolution

Parts of the Body: ESP, intuition, the psyche, the unconscious mind.

Diseases/health: Insanity, allergies, diseases that cannot be diagnosed, imbalances of the glands, hypochondria, anemia, oxygen deficiencies, drug/alcohol addiction, all mental illnesses, and neuroses.

Professions: Artists, oceanographers, marine biologists, those who are in the navy, fishermen, those who work in any way with the sea, spiritual mediums, musicians, movie stars, actors/actresses, dancers, ballerinas, psychics, spiritual leaders, gurus, and occultists. Those who work in charity, hospitals, institutions, and sanatoriums. Those who work with liquids, gases, poisons.

Neptune is where one is weak, undecided, prone to fantasy and impressionable. Neptune is where one is inspired spiritually.

Neptune gives death by mysterious means, throgh poisons, drowning, and disappearance.

Neptune rules: Dreams, poisons, gases, all drugs, alcohol, addiction, weakness, art, inspiration, spiritualism, indecision, confusion, deception, thieves, con men, scams, things that are too good to be true, platonic love, celibacy, the ocean,

liquids, sacrifice, dance, meditation, spirituality, religion, charity, entertainment, acting, glamour, psychic phenomena, the unconscious, the ethereal, martyrs, compassion, empathy, fog, illusion, insanity, aberrations, abnormalities, secrets, idealism, formlessness, lies, suffering, and victimization.

© Copyright 2002, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Pluto

Rules: Scorpio

Natural ruler of the 8th house

Exalted sign: Aquarius

Sign of Detriment: Taurus

Sign of Fall: Leo

Colors: Black

Metal: Plutonium

Gemstone: Beryl, Onyx

Symbolism: The Underworld, Death and regeneration

Parts of the Body: the fontanel, the pineal gland [along with Neptune]

Diseases/health: Tumors, hemophilia, piles, cancer, rheumatism, venereal diseases, diseases and disorders of the genitals, and metabolic disorders

Professions: Medical examiner, people who work in the morgue, morticians, those who work with the dead and death, nuclear scientists, astronauts, archeologists, weather forecasters, all those who work underground or in subterranean spheres. Spies, researchers, hit men, underworld criminals, and assassins.

Pluto is ones intensity and obsessions.

Pluto is the higher octave of the planet Mars

Pluto rules: Death, extremes, intensity, obsession, research, drastic changes, the Mafia and other organized crime, use of extreme force, willpower, extreme depths and heights, extreme violence, regeneration, nuclear bombs, atomic/nuclear fission, hit men, black magick, and transformation

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

The Planets: Signs, Houses and Aspects

The Sun: Signs, Houses and Aspects

*Remember, the interpretations below are for the Sun in the signs and houses all by itself. You must take other planets, signs, and house placements into consideration when reading a chart.

The Sun in the Signs

Aries

Outgoing, self-starting, hotheaded, selfish, pioneering, leadership abilities, pushy, bossy, quick to anger, but the anger doesn't last unless there is a strong Scorpio emphasis in the chart. 'Me first' attitude, impatient, competitive, bold, fearless, loud mouthed, and energetic. Aries all by itself is notorious for beginning projects, but not finishing them. The more emphasis on Aries in the chart, the more self-centered the individual will be. Aries people love to talk about themselves, their lives and often disregard the needs of others. They put themselves and their own interests first.

Taurus

Sensuous, stubborn, slow, indulgent, artistic, persevering, fond of good food and material comforts, sensuous, possessive, jealous, good money managers, can be greedy and materialistic, can have an obsession with money. Taurus is one who sticks to plans. If you tell a Taurus or one who has a strong Taurus emphasis in their chart you are going to do something, then follow through on it. They hate to have their plans altered, especially if there is an emphasis on fixed signs in the chart. Taurus is one who dislikes changes, unless there are many mutable signs in the chart to offset this tendency. Though traditional astrology texts claim Taurus is 'slow to anger,' I have found Taurus people can have a tendency to angry outbursts frequently.

Gemini

Changeable, dual nature, spontaneous, intellectual, verbal, fond of learning, reading, active mind, diverse interests, scattered, easily bored, jack-of-all-trades, can do many tasks at once, flexible, adaptable. Geminis have very active minds. They tend to fidget with their hands and have a lot of nervous energy. Geminis can change their mind, alternating between two entirely different points of view at different times, often not knowing themselves which stance they take on certain issues. They can say one thing one time, then say the completely opposite another time. When one is subordinate to a Gemini boss or individual in authority, one often finds one must go with the flow so to speak, as Gemini can change on a daily basis, even going as far as bending or reversing rules, methods of work application and related on a whim. The word 'vacillating'

definitely applies to Gemini. This is especially emphasized when one also has an emphasis on mutable signs in one's chart.

Cancer

Moody, family/home loving, protective, childish, nurturing, clingy, lives in the past, great cooks, food is love to these people, chronic worriers, the women nag, Cancers hate criticism and ridicule, especially when it is in front of others. They make good parents and try to mother others. They hold grudges and never forget an offense. Many Cancer people have a fascination with the past or a certain era or time period of the past. Most Cancers have excellent memories, since this sign rules the past. They tend to take things personally. Many come across as hard and tough, but deep inside they are the most sensitive souls. They are natural born empaths, along with Pisces. They can feel another's pain. Cancers often take abuse from others or attract abusive relationships. This is so because of their opposite- Capricorn, which is ruled by Saturn. This is especially true when Cancer is on the ascendant. They are naturally intuitive and absorb the emotions and feelings of others and their environment. Security, along with a loving home and family are very important to a Cancer's emotional well-being. Cancer is the mother sign of the zodiac and these people are excellent at taking care of others, tending to those who are ill and in need of personal attention.

Leo

Proud, leadership ability, stubborn, inner strength, arrogant, dramatic, loving, hates to fail, loves to brag, loves to be center of attention, show off, generous, creative, fun loving. Flattery will get you everywhere with this sign. Step on their pride and that is unforgivable. Leos need to have fun and recreation. They are natural born actors and have a dramatic flair. Leos have strong wills and their sense of pride can make them fiercely competitive. When their pride is at stake, they will fight to the death. They must be able to express themselves freely for their own emotional and psychological health and well-being. Leos are natural born leaders.

Virgo

Clean, neat, orderly, hard working, hygienic, critical, can be cruel, a perfectionist, detail oriented, health conscious, gossipy, concise, analytical, excellent at getting things organized and done, work is very important, nit picky. Virgo can be one who asks endless questions, especially personal questions. Virgos are naturally critical of others, especially once they get to know you. Work is their life. They are the ones who can be depended upon to get a job done. They have an attention to detail- details most other people often miss. Their attention to detail can make them miss the larger issues. This is a modest and unassuming sign all by itself. They are not inclined to brag unless there is a strong Aries or Leo emphasis in the chart. Being an earth sign, they are practical. They are prudent

with their money and not inclined to spend foolishly or without thought, or to waste anything unnecessarily. They are concerned with their health and many take care as to what they eat, drink, and put into their bodies. Some can become hypochondriacs and over concerned with germs.

Libra

Libras need others. They have a strong sense of fairness and justice. They are artistic, peace loving, well-mannered, good mediators, and will take abuse to keep the peace. They often have a difficult time maintaining their own individuality. Libras abhor bad manners and coarse, crude behavior. They function at their best when they have the support of a partner/lover. They work best with others as part of a team instead of alone. They are as a rule, well mannered, refined, and tactful, unless there is a strong Mars and/or Aries emphasis in the chart. Relationships of all kinds are important to these people. They hate to be alone. The more emphasis on Libra in one's chart, the more there is a strong need for significant relationships in the life.

Scorpio

Strong willed, secretive, strongly sexual, intense emotions, insightful, revengeful, possessive, jealous, detests weakness in others, violent anger, they make very dangerous enemies, natural occult abilities, sadistic. Scorpio is the sign of the natural mage, the gifted, and the adept especially at black magick. Scorpios are exceptionally strong willed, but their intense emotions can be their undoing. Scorpios feel deeply and are rarely neutral on any important subject. They have a very strong sense of justice, never forgetting a kindness but never forgetting an offense against them either. They are ones who are adept at revenge. Unlike Aries, Scorpio's anger is lasting and is like an overturned wasp's nest and can be violent and deadly. One with a strong Scorpio emphasis often has piercing eyes. This is especially true when Scorpio is on the ascendant. Scorpios have a very difficult time detaching. They try to hold on to those who are important to them and also they desire to control them. Scorpio is a controlling and dominating sign. Scorpios have their secrets and are intensely private. They are not one to reveal their personal life to others, even those who are close to them.

Sagittarius

Happy go lucky, rarely learns from mistakes, loves to gamble, loves travel, tactless, irresponsible, loves education, horses, the outdoors; overconfident, better at starting things, than completing them, impractical. Sagittarius is the sign of good luck, as it is ruled by the benefic planet Jupiter. Luck often comes to Sagittarius and this sign has more of its share of millionaires. When Sagittarius is emphasized in the chart, often these people rise to the top in their chosen profession. A predominance of college professors, judges and those who have careers in high places and in the travel industry have an emphasis on Sagittarius

in their charts. They are very fond of the truth and can be blunt and tactless when stating their minds in front of others. They need their freedom. Sagittarius all by itself cannot tolerate possessiveness on the part of others. They are life long students who enjoy learning either formally or on their own. They love travel and have an interest in foreign cultures and peoples. When Sagittarius is strong in the chart, most often the individual will be well traveled.

Capricorn

Old when young, young when old, lacks self-confidence, serious, patient, has much endurance, conservative, cautious, needs to plan activities, needs life to be ordered and defined, prefers to work behind the scenes, shy, sensitive, money is god, materialistic, never gives up. Capricorns have a tremendous sense of endurance. They are the ones who outlast everyone else. They are natural born pessimists, especially in their younger years, looking on the negative side of everything and they can be intensely negative at times. They are reliable and practical. They can also be cold hearted and ruthless. They have a serious nature and are hard working. They are normally conservative with their money and their time. Like Taurus, they prefer to plan things ahead and to stick to their plans. Capricorns are responsible and career oriented. They are ambitious and enjoy being in positions of authority and power, but not inclined to show off or be in the lime light. Capricorns are shy by nature.

Aquarius

Friends are important to Aquarians. They are freedom loving, they like to shock others. They are unique and original, hate possessiveness, work better in a group than individually, and are determined, impartial, rebellious, and stubborn. They look to the future, are natural born inventors, and humanitarians. Equality and fairness are important to these people. Aquarius people are interested in the new, the modern, and the future. They are cool headed and not ones to become overly emotional. They are ones who will stand up and fight for the rights of others and social issues. They are innovators and have little interest or patience with the past and outmoded ways of doing things. These people desire for and create changes when it comes to traditions. They are concerned with humanitarian issues and causes, striving to make the world a batter place. In order for Aquarians to be happy, they must have friends. Like Libras, they do not like to be alone and work best as part of a team. Emotionally, they are detached. They are very fond of new ideas and progressive ways of doing things. They are fascinated by and look toward the future.

Pisces

Idealistic, dreamers, masochistic, self-sacrificing, creative, artistic, intuitive, weak, kind, gullible, romantic, self-pitying, extremely sensitive, compassionate, sympathetic, takes on other people's troubles, puts up with abuse from others.

Pisces is the weak sign of the zodiac. When there is a strong emphasis on the sign of Pisces, the individual is often of a weak nature. They are naturally psychic and intuitive and very inclined to daydream and fantasize. When Pisces is very strong in the chart, one can have a masochistic nature. They are natural born empaths, and like the sign of Cancer, they can feel another's pain and suffering. They are extremely sympathetic and compassionate and will readily make concessions and/or self-sacrifices for another. They have a tendency towards shyness and are peace loving. They are one of the easiest signs to get along with in a relationship.

The Sun in the Houses

First house
Gives health, good for recuperative ability, vitality, energetic, gives strength, optimism, strong will, helps offset bad placements in the chart. The Sun in the first is a fortunate placement. This placement gives the ability for leadership. These people are proud and individualistic. Look to the sign the Sun is in for more information as to character traits, as the Sun in the first is a co-ruler.

Second house
Helps with finances, likes to spend money on recreation, athletics, entertainment, and fun. Material items are an expression of the self. The self-esteem is directly connected to one's material and financial status. There is a strong need for financial independence, and self-sufficiency.

Third house
Good for writers, those who have careers in communication, and teachers. Learning and knowledge are important to these people. They take pride in what their knowledge. Brothers, sisters, and neighbors are emphasized in the life. Communications of all kinds are focused upon with the Sun in the third house. These people often educate themselves informally through book learning and other related ways outside of attending a school setting. Their self-esteem is connected with their ability to communicate effectively, and they take pride in what they know. They are life-long students and ask many questions.

Fourth house
Home and family are important. The mother may have been dominant or might have taken the role of the father in raising the child. There is pride in family, and the family and family background is often connected to the self-esteem. Prosperity and security come later in life, especially if the chart ruler or more than three planets are retrograde. Here one wants to dominate the family and takes a leadership role in the home. Early clashes with the parents in some cases were likely. A secure comfortable home is very important to these people. There is

often a fondness for tradition and the past. There can be a strong interest in real estate, land, the earth, ecology and the environment.

Fifth house
Creative, athletic ability, risk taker, competitive, pleasure loving, fond of children and animals. One with a fifth house Sun must be able to express him/herself freely. These people have a strong need for fun and pleasure. They are romantic and dramatic by nature. This placement loves show and being in the limelight. They love to be noticed. Careers in theatre, the arts, dancing, recreation and working with children are favored by the Sun in the fifth house.

Sixth house
The sun in the sixth is a poor placement for health. Work and service are important here, these people can be workaholics, and they are excellent workers. They will put 100% into their jobs. This is not a good placement for one's vitality. The health is often fragile and recuperation following an illness can be lengthy. There is much personal pride in one's work and the self-esteem is directly connected to the work and doing a satisfactory job. People with this placement need to be appreciated and noticed for the work they do.

Seventh house
The marriage partner may be dominant, compares success to that of others, success may come from opportunities and/or assistance provided by others, a strong need for others and a marriage partner. These people do not like to be alone. They take pride in their relationships and their self-esteem is connected to the marriage partner. They are at their best when they have the love and support of a significant other. These people often have a strong influence on the lives of others.

Eighth house
Strong willed. Power is important to these people, interest in self-improvement and application of the will, good for bankers and those who handle the money of others. Many of those in powerful positions have an eight house Sun. There is sometimes in the case of famous people, more recognition after their death. They desire a deep soul to soul relationship with a lover/marriage partner. They have the power to transform themselves and others.

Ninth house
Love of travel, interest in spiritualism, higher education, likes to impose these views on others, these people will travel far from home, other cultures can shape belief system, and there is a love of sports. Self-esteem here is often connected to one's level of education, especially formal education. These people often go for advanced college degrees and educational honors. They are often authorities

on certain subjects and areas of knowledge. They take much pride in their level of formal education, their travels, and what they know.

Tenth house
Powerful or dominating parent, success, power oriented, authoritative, strong will to succeed, ambitious, personal reputation is important, families can be of prominent social standing, wants to set a good example for others, the Sun in the tenth often gives a high position and/or emphasis on the career in the life. Self-esteem is connected to one's social status and the career. Honor and recognition, both socially and in one's career are important to these people. The father was more than likely dominant, important and a powerful lasting influence in the life. These people enjoy being before the public.

Eleventh house
Friendships are important, powerful friends, enjoys leadership with group activities, and help can come from friends. They like to belong to fraternities, groups, and organizations. The social life is important. These people are at their best when working as part of a team. Friendships can last a lifetime. These people usually have many friends and spend most of their time with others. They dislike being alone. They have humanitarian natures and a strong sense of brotherhood and fairness. Often there can be friendships with those who have a strong Leo emphasis, or with those who are in positions of authority.

Twelfth house
There is much psychic ability. These people need some time alone. They are usually shy, and can be lonely souls, as the Sun in the twelfth can indicate loneliness and estrangement from normal human contacts. There is an interest in the occult and in spirituality. They prefer behind the scenes activity. This placement like that if the Sun in the sixth is not favorable for the health. The health is often fragile and attention to diet, hygiene, and exercise is needed. Vitality can be low, especially if there are Sun/Saturn or Mars/Neptune aspects.

Aspects of the Sun

Sun/Moon
The stronger the Moon is in light, the more beneficial its influence in one's chart.

Sun conjunct Moon [New Moon]
This strengthens the house where it is found and gives the affairs ruled by the house special emphasis in the person's life. There is a very strong emphasis on the sign the conjunction is in; unless both luminaries are in adjacent signs. There is a tendency to be very concentrated, putting all of one's energy into something, to the exclusion of all else, with a strong focus in the life related to the house placement.

Sun trine/sextile Moon
Those born during a waxing Moon, if there are few or no planets retrograde, will tend to experience things early in the life, such as love relationships, unless other placements and aspects in the chart contradict this. This is a harmonious aspect for emotional expression. For those born during a waning Moon, and especially if the chart ruler/s and/or more than three planets are retrograde, success will come later in the life. The person is a late bloomer.

Sun square Moon [Quarter Moon]
Family life may have been unsettled, when growing up and parents may have not gotten along. The same applies for the above 'Sun trine/sextile Moon' in the way of life's experiences in regards to a waxing or waning Moon.

Sun opposition Moon [Full Moon]
Here, the individual can swing between opposites. Simplistic and subjective thinking such as seeing things in black and white, good or bad, right or wrong, etc. Relationships are important to this individual and he/she is best when involved with others and not alone.

Sun/Mercury
This aspect gives much mental energy. If combust 1/2 degree to 4 degrees, this can give a person a tendency to jump the gun where thinking is concerned and to be ahead of themselves. The combust conjunction also can give a mental and/or intellectual blind spot in some way. There can be nervousness and a tendency to be high-strung. There can also be problems with the nervous system in some way. Sun/Mercury gives intellect.

Sun/Venus
This is the aspect of the narcissist, as it gives vanity. These people are concerned about their appearance and are the ones who rarely venture out if their hair, clothing and for women makeup are not in place. Much pride is taken in the appearance. Also gives artistic talent.

Sun/Mars
This gives health and energy. With the conjunction, this is strongest. The house with the conjunction will experience much activity. [Look to the affairs ruled by the house]. A strong competitive nature and a desire to achieve are often present. All Sun/Mars aspects help with the energy, vitality, and recuperative abilities. There can be a tendency to headaches and fevers. This aspect also gives aggression and self-assertiveness and is very helpful in offsetting planetary placements and aspects, which encourage shyness. The houses with Leo and Aries on the cusps will be emphasized in the life as areas of much focused activity.

Sun/Jupiter
This is an aspect of over confidence, even with the soft trine and sextile. With the hard aspects, one will make themselves at home in another's place of residence, taking over. They often act like they own everything, whether it belongs to them or not. They can be very arrogant and imposing. This also gives energy and health, but lesser than Sun/Mars. In charts where there is a tendency towards low self-esteem, shyness, and such, this aspect can be of some help, but most often, there can be a split in the behavior, swinging from overconfidence and arrogance to feelings of inferiority.

Sun/Saturn
Low self-esteem, low energy/vitality, problems with and/or estrangement from the father in childhood. There are often problems with men for both sexes, but especially for women. Reserved in self-expression, can make a person awkward or over serious. For women, the husband/partner can be more like a father figure, dominating or restricting. When transiting Saturn makes its first hard aspect to the Sun in a young girl's life, often around the age of 13-14, she may develop an outright hostility towards her father. This often lasts through the life. Look to the houses where the hard aspects are taking place and where the Sun is placed to see where the individual feels lacking in self-worth. With the hard aspects [the opposition, conjunction, square and inconjunct], marriage usually comes late in life. The trine and sextile aspects often give longevity and are more toned down in their affects as to the above, adding seriousness and discipline to the personality.

Sun/Uranus
Independence is very important to these people and they hate being told what to do. Here we have the natural born rebel. They dislike conformity, routine and have somewhat of a high-strung nervous temperament. Most people with this aspect are very original and unpredictable. There can be a natural talent for working with electronics. These people are very willful.

Sun/Neptune
This aspect brings confusion about the self, and self-deception. These people are often confused as to their abilities and personal self. These people sometimes feel over confident, other times they doubt their abilities. Growing up, there was often much confusion in the home, especially with the hard aspects. One or both parents may have been inconsistent in the areas of setting rules, administering discipline and such. This aspect [especially with the hard aspects- the conjunction, square, opposition and inconjunct] indicates a father who was addicted to alcohol and/or drugs. Sun/Neptune hard aspects are often present in the charts of those who have a weak father. Many, again with the hard aspects, were victimized by their father in some way, even if the father did not intend this.

Bad advice from the father when growing up and often a general bad example is common with the hard aspects. The soft aspects such as the sextile and trine give strongly developed intuition and psychic abilities. The soft aspects can also bestow creative talent in the arts, in acting and with dancing.

Sun/Pluto
With Pluto, the Sun being a parent planet, representing the father [the Moon represents the mother] with the hard aspects, the father may be controlling, dominating and possessive. In some cases, the father dies early. The father is often of considerable influence and importance in the life, either through loss, or an abnormally close relationship or through his attempts to dominate and control. The father is often seen as powerful and imposing. This is true with even the soft aspects.

Sun conjunct the north node [born during an eclipse]
This bestows special abilities and gifts, usually of an occult nature. This is not good for the eyesight though.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

The Moon: Signs, Houses and Aspects

THE FIRST HOUSE:
Angular
House of Life
The first and most important of the four angles, the first house rules the self and represents the self; one’s body type, one's potential for leadership, the personality, the view of the world, the physical self, one's appearance, the physical health of the body, one's beginnings in life, the self image, outlook, and how one projects oneself. This is the most important house in a natal chart.

THE SECOND HOUSE:
Succedent
House of Substance
Rules: Money, material possessions, material desires, material and financial gain, or loss of income, and the earning and spending capacities. The second house also reveals one's material values, how one spends his/her money, and how one attracts money.

THE THIRD HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Relationships
Rules: Brothers, sisters, relatives, neighbors, communications, early schooling, short distance travel, the immediate environment/neighborhood, automobiles, buses, trains, the ability to learn, radios, TVs, newspapers, thinking, the manner in which one communicates, physical actions, skills, speech and the eyesight, hearing and manual dexterity.

THE FOURTH HOUSE:
Angular
House of Endings
Rules: The home, the mother, the family, one's early childhood, the conditions in old age, all things domestic, and one's psychological foundations. The fourth house rules the place of birth, one's domestic property, real estate, land, the underground, mines, and other subterranean places.

THE FIFTH HOUSE:
Succedent
House of Life
Rules: One's children, one's first child [the second child is ruled by the 7th house, the third by the 9th, the fourth by the 11th and so on, each skipping a house], how one has fun, athletes, athletics, acting, recreation, love affairs, theatres,

gambling, risk taking, games and sports, and one's creative potential. The fifth house also rules one's pets.

THE SIXTH HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Substance
Rules: The health, day to day work and service, what you give, small animals, cleanliness, hygiene, food preferences, people who are under your supervision at work and your attitude towards them, clothing, servants, climate/weather and its affect on your health, routine responsibilities and daily tasks, and one's type of work.

THE SEVENTH HOUSE:
Angular
House of Relationships
Rules: The marriage/significant partner, the second child, other people in your life, the law, lawsuits, how others treat you, the people you attract as partners, contracts, agreements, open enemies, rivals, the grandparents on the mother's side, business partners, what one attracts in regards to a partner, and one's interactions with people in general.

THE EIGHTH HOUSE:
Succedent
House of endings
Rules: Sex, death, taxes, inheritances, money one owes, the partner's finances, what one receives from others, the kind of death one will have, deep soul mate contacts, changes brought about by a major crisis, legacies and wills, how one evolves through suffering. The eighth is the house of the occult, the spiritual and is a house of power.

*Planets in the eighth, if they are ruling any of the houses of relationships, the people ruled by the house, may die. For example- Sagittarius on the cusp of the third [house of siblings]; with Jupiter in the eighth; a brother or sister may die prematurely. This is only a possibility. The eighth house is also the house of extreme power. If one's marriage ruler is placed in the eighth [ruler of the 7th in the 8th], the partner may be exceptionally important and powerful. Eva Braun, who married Adolf Hitler, had the ruler of her marriage house in the 8th house.

THE NINTH HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Life
Rules: One's second spouse, one's third child, one's in-laws, and one's religious and spiritual beliefs, long distance travel, universities and higher education, one's grandchildren, one's writing potential. The ninth house rules publishing, foreign

countries and cultures, people of other races, foreigner peoples, anything international, advanced training, law suits (along with the 7th house), legal decisions, judges, and one's overall beliefs and philosophies.

THE TENTH HOUSE:
Cardinal
House of Substance
Rules: The Career, fame, public standing, one's father, one's reputation, one's rank, people who are in positions of power such as one's bosses, and the government, along with one's attitude towards authority figures.

THE ELEVENTH HOUSE:
Succedent
House of Relationships
Rules: Friends, groups, goals, associations, organizations, hopes and wishes, social activities, the third spouse, and step children.

THE TWELFTH HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Endings
The 12th house is the house of sorrow. In a positive sense, it is the house of psychic ability. It rules and represents the psyche, the unconscious, secret enemies, self-undoing, secrets, and skeletons in the closet. The twelfth is the house of confinement, illness, seclusion, institutions, hospitals, large animals, one's innermost secrets and emotions. It rules imprisonment, and prisons. The twelfth is the house of secrets.

Planets in the 12th, the affairs of the houses they rule are subject to misfortune. Victimization, resentment, loss, disappointment, and misfortune can occur regarding the affairs of the houses that have their rulers placed in the twelfth house. The 12th is a powerhouse of psychic ability and energy, when properly sublimated.

© Copyright 2002, 2005, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Mercury: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects

Mercury in the Signs

Mercury in Aries

These people often have powerful voices, and can be loud mouthed. They are outspoken, and have a tendency to say the wrong thing at the wrong time. Even when they are not angry, their tone of voice often sounds as if they are. They enjoy argument and are intellectually competitive. They can have an irritable nature, along with a hot temper. Impatient by nature, they tend towards being impulsive and not thinking before acting or making decisions. They prefer to make a decision and to get it over with. The mind is very active, and these people can have trouble concentrating or settling it down. The mind with Mercury in Aries often races and jumps form one thought to another, even thinking several different things at once, unless there is a strong aspect from Pluto, which can counter this. They have creative ability in the way of being original. They are verbally assertive and will often say what they think and feel regardless of the consequences. Mercury in Aries also bestows agility, manual speed and dexterity and athleticism. They dislike long, winded lectures and ways of learning. They want to get straight to the point, taking the fastest way there.

Mercury in Taurus

These people like to take their time before making important decisions. They prefer to be thorough and know all of the facts, as they like to stick to their plans and follow through on their decisions. They are practical and slow to form opinions. Mercury in Taurus gives strong powers of concentration. Taurus, a fixed sign gives focus. Once these people form an opinion, they will rarely change it. Unlike Mercury in Aries, they tend to speak deliberately, not on a whim. They do not waste their words. They are doers, rather than thinkers, preferring action rather than talk, and can have a gift for business and finances. They are also intellectually and mentally determined and focused.

Mercury in Gemini

Mercury is at home in Gemini. Here, the mind is quick, receptive, and curious about nearly everything. These people are gifted with all forms of communications. They love to talk, write, use the computer, read, and use their minds. They tend to know a little about everything. They have a tendency towards indecision and can change their minds repeatedly, as Gemini is of a duel nature. In some cases, they can have trouble finishing what they start, as they tend to get bored easily and can jump from one project to another, leaving a trail of unfinished business. Their minds are quick and agile. There is also a tendency towards being easily distracted and an inability to get the mind to focus and settle down. They are excellent conversationalists and nearly always have something

to say. They enjoy playing games that require using the intellect. This placement also gives mental and manual dexterity.

Mercury in Cancer
These people usually have excellent memories, and enjoy talking about their families and loved ones. People with differing opinions can be threatening to these people, who take their beliefs and opinions personally. Differences of opinion are often taken as personal criticism and/or attacks. They tend to take everything personally. Their emotions are strongly identified with their thinking. This placement gives strong intuition and an ability to feel what others are thinking and experiencing emotionally. Normally, they are conservative in their opinions and beliefs, which make them feel more secure. They can be subjective and biased in their thinking.

Mercury in Leo
These people take pride in what they know. They are usually the ones to give others advice, whether or not the others ask for it. They see their own opinions as the only ones that matter, and whether others might agree never enters their minds. They are strong willed and focused. This placement gives much intellectual pride and self-confidence, and makes one delight in being an authority with their chosen area of knowledge or subject/s. Because Leo enjoys being the center of attention, Mercury in Leo can give a gift for speaking before crowds and for lecturing. It can be difficult for these people to see, let along acknowledge other people's point of view. Their own point of view and beliefs are often all that matter to them. They love to brag about their latest accomplishments, and have a gift for leadership.

Mercury in Virgo
People with Mercury in Virgo are organized and systematic. They are critical, analytical and often see the smaller details that other people overlook. They keep things to themselves out of shyness, but complain later on, when they should have said something earlier. They can have trouble speaking up for themselves, and stating what is on their mind, preferring to keep their thoughts to themselves. They have mathematical ability and are talented writers. Mercury is also in its home sign in Virgo. Unlike Mercury in Gemini, these people have more focus and mental endurance and tend to complete their projects instead of leaving things undone. They are good workers and apply their minds to their work and towards improving things regarding the work. They are perfectionists by nature. Mercury in Virgo also gives manual dexterity, along with an active and agile mind. They can tend to be overly critical of themselves and of others.

Mercury in Libra
These people are generally tactful in their speech. They are well mannered and

as a rule, dislike arguments. They can be influenced by others' opinions. They are methodical and prefer to look at all sides and aspects to a situation before making a decision. Because of this, they can tend towards indecisiveness at times. They are objective and unbiased in their judgments as they value justice and fairness. Coarse, crude, loud, and foul speech is a turn-off to them. They are refined and value good manners, not only in themselves, but in others as well. They are not ones to raise their voice, as they tend to be calm and collected in expressing themselves. They can tend to daydream about romance and relationships; this is often on their mind.

Mercury in Scorpio

Mercury in Scorpio gives the gift of concentration and a natural ability in working magick- focusing the desires and will. These people have the gift of being able to visualize. Meditation can come easier for them. They have sharp penetrating minds and are secretive and cynical by nature. They are naturally intuitive and are excellent at research and detective work. They are not satisfied with superficial knowledge, but like to probe the depths of things, discovering and knowing the secrets of others. Once they make up their minds about something, no one else can persuade them otherwise. They are emotionally attached to their beliefs and ideas. They are the intellectual non-conformists. Their beliefs are often unorthodox and unique to themselves, and no rational arguments based upon logic will change their minds. They say either what they think and feel or remain silent. They like to get to the point in their communications, and often for this, they lack tact. Their minds can be fixated on thoughts of sex at times.

Mercury in Sagittarius

These people are usually very curious and interested in everything. They are life-long students who enjoy and value learning, many times informal learning. They are optimistic by nature, unless there are strong aspects to Saturn or a Capricorn emphasis in the chart. Because Sagittarius is the sign of foreign peoples, lands and travel, these people often have a gift for learning other languages. They love to talk and communicate, especially when they are able to share what they know. Forethought is very important to them. While they value tradition, they do not like being indoctrinated with dogma. They are very frank, honest, to the point, and direct in their speech. This placement is good for teaching, speaking, writing and all forms of communications and any work within institutions of higher learning such as universities.

Mercury in Capricorn

Like Mercury in Scorpio, those with Mercury in Capricorn have the ability to focus their minds for extended periods of time. They are patient and persevering. They can tend towards pessimism and are not idealists, but realists. They look for the practical, the tried and true. They are observing of their surroundings and little

escapes their notice. Mercury in Capricorn is not gullible. This placement can be a big help for those who have a prominent Pisces or Neptune in their charts, as Mercury in Capricorn keeps one down to earth and less likely to be taken in by scams or deluded in some way. They are ones who think before they speak, and are not very talkative by nature. They can be shy and prefer only to converse with those whom they are close to. They like to apply any knowledge they have in a practical sense. Knowledge for the sake of knowledge is usually not of value to them. Knowledge is only important if it can be applied in some practical way. They can lack confidence in their knowledge and intellect, believing they do not know as much as others.

Mercury in Aquarius
These people look to the new, the future, and the original in their thinking. They are rebellious by nature and look to change existing conditions and make new reforms. They are bored with tradition, especially if it conflicts with proven facts, and are inventors and innovators by nature. Their minds are active and can race between one thought and the next. Often, these people have a talent for working with and understanding electronics, computers, and also the fields of science and mathematics. They are often interested in bettering humanity and also in the occult/spiritual and astrology. They are gifted by being unique and have much originality and creative ability.

Mercury in Pisces
These people have powerful imaginations with a strong tendency to daydream. Because they have vivid thoughts, they have a gift for visualization. They are also very intuitive by nature. They often base their thoughts, ideas, and opinions upon their gut feelings and intuition. Because Pisces is a dualistic sign like Gemini, these people can have a lot of trouble in making up their minds, even more so than those with Mercury in Gemini. Pisces is a weak sign. These people are often easily influenced by those with stronger beliefs and convictions, and can alternate between points of view and find it difficult to take a firm stance as to what they really believe in. Like Mercury in Capricorn, Mercury in Pisces can be shy in communicating with others and/or speaking before large numbers of people. They are highly creative, having wonderful imaginations, and have a talent for the arts, such as music, dancing, poetry, painting, and theatre. They must guard against letting their powerful imaginations get out of control, as well as falling into drug/alcohol addictions, because Pisces is a weak sign, in rare cases there can be a loss of contact with reality.

Mercury in the Houses

First House
Mercury in the first house gives a strong emphasis on communications in all forms. These people can also be natural athletes, especially if Mars is emphasized in the chart. This placement gives the gift of manual dexterity, agility and a quick witted, alert nature. They are aware of nearly everything and little that goes on in their environment escapes their notice. They are talkative and also enjoy writing. Most people with this placement have above average intelligence. They are intellectually competitive and competent in argument and debate. It is very important for these people to be able to express themselves verbally. They enjoy learning, and are curious. Intellectual games such as crossword puzzles and other word games appeal to these people.

Second House
These people like to spend their money on books, videos, DVDs, computer software, education, and learning. This is an excellent placement for writers and anyone who earns their living through communications. They have a gift for knowing how to make money, such as analyzing stocks and also knowing what sells at any given time. They apply their knowledge and intelligence towards making money.

Third House
Mercury is at home in the third house. Often, these people are above average in intelligence. They are very talkative and have an interest in communications of all sorts. There can be a sibling with a Gemini/Virgo and/or Mercury emphasis in their chart. They often use the phone a lot, as well as spend much time writing. These people are often ones that are on the go and can be restless. There is a talent here for communications of all kinds. They are gifted speakers, writers, and teachers.

Fourth House
Often, the mother has a strong Gemini/Virgo and/or Mercury emphasis in her chart. Education and learning can be a major focus in the home, especially when growing up. The parents may be well educated, and the home may even have a library or other educational resources within. In some cases, there can be frequent changes of residence, even living in a recreational vehicle and/or living nomadically, as Mercury has to do with movement. Much communication often takes place within the home. These people may even work out of their homes, having their own office in part of their house.

Fifth House
These people often have intellectual children or a child with a strong Gemini/Mercury or Virgo emphasis in their chart. The children are often above average in intelligence. These people are excellent scriptwriters, they have a

talent in theatre, and they enjoy puzzles and intellectual games for recreation. This is an excellent placement for schoolteachers, as the fifth house rules children and Mercury rules all forms of communications and gives a gift for teaching.

Sixth House

This placement may indicate that continual study and learning is necessary for one's job, such as a medical doctor who must constantly keep up on new information to stay current. They are perfectionists, and can have a tendency to overwork. As with Mercury in the third house, Mercury is at home in the sixth. These people make excellent workers and employees. They value their work and have an eye for details that others often overlook. Communications of all kinds are often emphasized in the work these people do. If Virgo is rising, the person can be a neurotic neat freak. In some cases, there can be nervous disorders, problems with speech and/or hearing/eyesight. Look to see if there are any tight aspects between Mercury and the chart ruler for the possibility of this. They value cleanliness, attention to one's health, hygiene, and organization. They are strong on duty.

Seventh House

There can be marriage to a younger or intellectual partner. The partner can have strong a Gemini/Virgo or Mercury emphasis in his/her chart. Open and free communication in love relationships is very important to these people. People with a seventh house Mercury are usually at their best with a supportive partner with whom they can communicate. They value intelligence in a marriage partner, as well as a good education. Intellectual types turn them on.

Eighth House

These people usually have strong, focused minds. They have a talent for and an ability to communicate with the dead, as well as abilities in all other areas of spirituality and the occult. They tend to be secretive and enjoy doing investigative work. When death comes, it may be from respiratory disorders, or disorders of the nervous system. These people hold grudges and secretly plot their revenge. Telepathy may come natural to many with this placement. They like to uncover the secrets and motives of others, but reveal little of their own thoughts and motivations, as they are secretive by nature. People with this placement are naturals when it comes to black magick and all forms of other spiritual applications of the mind and soul. Sexual gratification often comes from also engaging the minds of these people, as well as the physical act itself. They can tend to think about sex quite a bit. People with an eighth house Mercury miss very little. They are aware of and watch what goes on around them. They are fascinated with the spirituality, hidden mysteries, and the occult.

Ninth House
Many teachers, college professors, philosophers, and publishers have this placement. They love travel and are fascinated with foreign peoples and cultures. They may speak or write regarding religion. They are attracted to study and travel and are life long students who enjoy learning about the world. They are excellent at teaching and inspiring others. Ninth house Mercury people are easily bored and dislike routine or remaining in one place for too long. They have a wide variety of interests unless the chart shape is in a bundle configuration.

Tenth House
These people often work as journalists, writers, in the media, and in areas that require extensive communication. The father may be intellectual or have a strong Gemini/Mercury, Virgo emphasis in his chart. They plan their careers and require the necessary education for them. Those who have Mercury in the tenth house often communicate frequently with people in positions of power, with writers, and others who work in communications. Other career possibilities include publishers [along with the ninth house], printers, speakers, salespeople, those who work with computers [especially in regards to communications], telecommunications, and transportation. These people are often seen as and are remembered for being intellectuals.

Eleventh House
The friends of the people who have this placement can often be younger, intellectual, and/or have a strong Gemini/Virgo or Mercury emphasis in their charts. These people enjoy belonging to groups where there is a strong focus on communications and education. They enjoy learning. They seek out intelligent friends with whom they can openly communicate on just about any subject. Friends often share similar interests of an intellectual nature. In some cases, a brother or sister may be their best friend.

Twelfth House
These people have a superior ability to communicate with Demons, spirits and other entities. The astral vision is often well developed and they are able to see spiritual entities as well. This placement favors mediums. The decisions these people make are often based upon feelings and intuition, rather than logical reason. With mercury in the twelfth, there is a tendency to reveal secrets, either deliberately or accidentally. In some cases, there can be neuroticism, mental illness, and learning disability, reading problems or other mental blocks, especially if Mercury is retrograde. These people are natural worriers, and can have a difficult time concentrating and focusing on one single thing, as they often have many different thoughts running through their active minds. They have an above average ability for detailed work, as well as planning and organization.

There can be misfortune or problems with the houses that have Gemini and Virgo on the cusps.

Mercury in Aspect:

Mercury/Venus
There is a strong talent for writing poetry, composing lyrics, pleasing verbal expression, and personal charm. Most people born with this placement have artistic ability and a sense of beauty. Ugliness and anything seriously unpleasant can have a very negative and deep lasting effect upon them, quite similar to those who have Mercury/Neptune and Venus/Neptune aspects. This aspect is good for singers, and gives a naturally pleasing voice. Many composers and songwriters have this aspect. They have the ability to communicate things that are unpleasant in a positive manner and are excellent mediators. This aspect makes one social.

Mercury/Mars
This person has a mouth. They are frequently sarcastic, along with a sharp intellect and wit. The humor is often dark, sarcastic and to the point. They are excellent at argument and debate. Very outspoken, they are never at a loss for words and often instigate arguments with others. People with this aspect, especially the conjunction, square, and opposition, have a gift for honing in on the weaknesses of others and when provoked, they use this in verbal confrontations, regardless of whom they might offend. They are straight to the point, blunt and often tactless in their communications. This is an excellent aspect for reporters, journalists and others, as it gives verbal aggression.

Mercury/Jupiter
These people often acquire good educations, and are life long students. They are talkative and intellectual, enjoy travel, and have a sense of humor. This aspect inclines one to exaggerate things, and those with this aspect often have big ideas. These people may study many different subjects at the same time, as they have a very wide variety of interests [unless the chart shape is in a bundle configuration]. People with Mercury/Jupiter aspects, especially the hard aspects are quite talkative. They are often know-it-alls and believe they are in the right regardless of the situation. This aspect gives speaking ability, along with a gift for inspiring others through their communications. Hard aspects often bring extensive travel in the life.

Mercury/Saturn
This placement gives a tendency to pessimism, depression, and worry. Often the person's education was not finished or not sufficient in some way. These people are hard working and thorough in regards to study and learning. They are

skeptics by nature and often can only see the negative side of life. In some cases, there can be problems with hearing, vision, and communications, but one must look to other factors in the chart to verify this. They are worriers by nature, and can tend to have anxiety concerning the future. There are often problems in regards to the affairs of the houses ruled by Gemini and Virgo and also the house containing Mercury.

Mercury/Uranus
I have seen this aspect in the charts of geniuses, meaning the IQ is above 180 [extraordinary intelligence], which is like one in a million. In one case, the Mercury/Uranus aspect [exact square], lined up on the same degree with the ascendant/descendant axis, and with the other, the aspect was exact and lined up with the chart ruler on the same degree. Uranus is the higher octave of Mercury. There s a natural ability for the sciences, with mathematics and all advanced areas of study. The ideas are original and often way ahead of their time. This aspect nearly always gives superior intelligence along with a rebellions nature. The new and unusual fascinate these people. They tend to get bored easily and can be of a high-strung temperament.

Mercury/Neptune
These people make excellent liars, and in rare cases, if Neptune is prominent and other factors in the chart support this, there can be an inability to separate truth from lies, with a tendency to pathological lying [though this is not too common]. Sometimes secrets are accidentally revealed. The mind is disorganized; one is scatterbrained, and prone to frequent daydreaming without focus. Mercury Neptune aspects make it difficult for one to focus and concentrate. There can be tendencies to dishonesty, and this aspect is often seen in the charts of thieves. These people can be elusive and deceptive, especially if Neptune is prominent. Mercury/Neptune aspects give psychic ability and a talent for telepathic communications. These people have a need and a love for music. They need to listen to music that they enjoy to balance their psyche and to calm their nerves.

Mercury/Pluto
These people enjoy snooping into other people's business, as they are nosey by nature. This aspect bestows the ability to concentrate, and is excellent for the workings of magick. These people have very powerful and penetrating minds. They have a talent for investigating things and enjoy solving mysteries and other enigmas. They are naturally strong willed and many have an ability to dominate others, just through their thoughts and feelings, especially if Mercury and Pluto are in hard aspect to each other with a tight orb. This is one of the best aspects for mages/sorcerers.

© Copyright 2005, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Venus: Signs, House Positions and Aspects

The planet Venus reveals much about the sex/love preferences

Venus in the Signs

Aries

These people enjoy the chase. If the object of their affections comes to them too easily, they often lose interest. They desire outgoing athletic partners who can keep up with them, and who will actively share in their interests. Once they know they have completely conquered a lover, they lose interest, as they begin to take him/her for granted. Love is a contest with these people. They what you to make the first move, but don't do this. Let them make the first move, of which they will if they have any serious interest in you. They have a need for upsets in love, especially if Venus is in hard aspect to Mars. When things run smooth, they lose interest, so they start arguments and can do other things to shake up the relationship. They enjoy seeing their partners get jealous, but they themselves cannot handle jealousy. They can seriously overreact.

Those with Venus in Aries are selfish lovers. They are often concerned only with their own pleasure. Putting your arm around their neck, messing up their hair, kissing them on the ears and neck, running your finger across their lips; these moves turn them on. Some Venus in Aries women like their men with razor stubble, rubbing against their faces when kissing them. Some enjoy rough sex. Give it right back to them. Stand up to them. They lose interest when they know they can dominate you. Change yourself every so often to keep his/her interest, as they get bored easily. Venus in Aries people do not get on well with water signs who are sensitive, emotionally needy and must have security in their relationships. Venus in Aries can be very abrasive, unless there are a lot of planets in Pisces, Cancer, or other water signs.

Taurus

Venus in Taurus people need to be touched. Wear soft sensual fabrics such as silk, satin, angora, velvet; as this will turn them on. They can have sex in the same position, at the same time every day, variety is not essential here, unless Uranus aspects Venus in the chart. They can get real jealous and possessive. Taurus is a jealous sign; they need security in a relationship. Feed them a full home cooked meal with the food they loved as a child; the food of their own country. Good food is essential to their wellbeing. Watch a video and have all night sex. Your sexual pleasure is very important to them. Fake it if you have to.

Kissing them on the neck and shoulders is a turn on. They also love to cuddle. Make them feel as secure, comfortable, and luxurious as you possibly can. Never hurt them or they will stay away forever. Commitment is important to them. They

prefer to have sex at home. Always do your best to keep up with their sexual demands, especially in the beginning.

Gemini
Here we have the person who can carry on two or more affairs at the same time and love each person for their own unique individuality. Venus in Gemini is the most inclined to cheat.

They are inconsistent in their emotions. Good talk, intelligence, and lots of interesting conversation will keep them interested. Venus in Gemini men love intellectual and intelligent women with whom they can communicate on nearly everything. These people like to brag to others about their sex lives [usually a close friend]; the enjoy talking about love. They can often lose interest as the years go on, as they get bored easily. They like to remain friends with their lovers even long after the relationship is over.

They enjoy kissing. Keep kissing them deeply while you're having sex. They get jealous, but they don't understand or tolerate jealous feelings in others. When they turn off sexually, the relationship is over with. They can be superficial in love, as their feelings don't run too deep, [Gemini is intellectual and an air sign], unless there are many water signs in their charts to offset this. Hold their hands, keep them guessing, indulge them in gossip; they love it. They like to experiment and appreciate variety in sex.

Cancer
Don't tease or ridicule Venus in Cancer people personally. These people are super sensitive. The men love their women to wear feminine clothes. They want a lover/partner who makes them feel secure and at home. Never forget their birthdays, anniversaries or other important personal days. They are basically insecure and afraid of rejection. Most men with Venus in Cancer are attracted to women with large breasts. Most of the women enjoy their breasts gently kissed, and fondled.

Always be on friendly terms with their families. Even if they criticize their family members, make sure you don't join in on it. It's ok for Venus in Cancer people to complain about their families, but not for outsiders. It is best to say nothing. These people enjoy deep soul kissing. Never talk about former lovers, as this makes them feel insecure. They need to be frequently told they are loved. Hold their hands, cuddle them, and touch them regularly. The men like their women with a maternal, nurturing quality. Career driven, strong independent women turn them off. Like with Venus in Taurus, feed them a full home cooked meal with the food they loved as a child; the food of their own country. Good food is love to these people.

Leo
Flattery will get you everywhere with these people, but make sure it is sincere, as they can detect phoniness. Laugh at their jokes, and compliment them, but again...be sincere. They must always have your full attention. They cannot tolerate being second in your life or your putting the needs of others [even family] before them. Let them know how much you love them and enjoy them, even if they don't seem real interested in you. Never be cheap or stingy when giving them gifts. They enjoy massages. Dote on them and love them. Venus in Leo people are romantic. Always be at your best in the way of proper dress, good manners, and actions when you are with other people, as Venus in Leo people need to take pride in their partners. Never do anything disgraceful or anything that would make them look bad.

Virgo
Always be clean! Always be freshly bathed before you have sex with these people. Brush your teeth, and make sure to use decent mouthwash! Smell freshly clean, and by this, don't use tons of perfume or cologne. Just don't ever smell bad or lack hygiene, which is a total turn off to them. Venus in Virgo people usually single one person out and will concentrate on that one person whether they are available or not. These people normally don't date just for fun, but only if sincerely interested.

Some have unusual fetishes and are attracted to lovers with poor health or physical problems. Their fantasies have intricate details. Sex is seen as essential for physical health. They are very selective in regards to whom they give their love. Emotional security is important for their relationships. They are not are not very romantic. They show love in the way of doing things for you, taking care of your needs and in other practical ways. It is important to have good manners.

Libra
Always be very well mannered. Don't use bad language, don't be overly loud, don't interrupt, or be crude in any way. Always be refined. These people hate to be alone and relationships are of extreme importance to them. Their lives are incomplete without a lover. They are very considerate lovers, putting their lovers' needs above their own and they usually treat their partners very well. Never leave them out of any activity or any thing else, they need to be a part and to do everything together. Leaving them out only will make them feel unwanted and rejected.

A lover/ partner can be physically unattractive, but he/she will be beautiful to the person with Venus in Libra. The men like their women to act like a perfect lady. The strong independent type of woman who is completely self-sufficient is a turn

off to them. Both sexes take pride in their personal appearance and will go to great lengths to look good.

Both sexes enjoy having their buttocks caressed. Venus in Libra is romantic in the extreme. A lover's sexual pleasure is of the utmost importance to them. They are overly concerned whether you have a good orgasm and enjoy sex with them.

Scorpio
These people can have some pretty nasty fetishes. they are strongly sexual, possessive and jealous. They enjoy having sex in the nude. They can go for a long time between affairs, as they take love very seriously and it is all or nothing with them. They can be loners. Never talk about their sex life, their secrets, or their personal lives to others; this will really turn them off. They are secretive by nature and any betrayal of trust is unforgivable. Loyalty is of exceptional importance to them and they mate for life. Their feelings run deep, they desire the perfect soul mate; a soul to soul deep, intense love relationship, especially if the chart has other water signs to back this up. They can become obsessed with a lover.

Both sexes enjoy oral sex. The genitals are the erogenous zones and special attention to these will get you everywhere with one who has Venus in Scorpio. Become an adept at oral sex and you can be sure to own them. Take the Scorpio man into the shower and give him a soap job. They love the water and sexual massage.

These people can become violent and vindictive if a relationship is broken off, so use caution in this area. Don't ever joke with or toy with their jealous natures, as they can become explosive and violent. Venus in Scorpio is obsessive, especially in love. Their jealousy can be very dangerous, even deadly. They may successfully hide their jealousy, especially with a twelfth house Mars or Mars retrograde, but it is always there. If there is a predominance of water signs, Pluto/Venus aspects or a strong Scorpio emphasis in the chart, no amount of love is enough love for these people. Like the saying goes..."If you could get any closer...you'd be in back of me." "I love you to death."

Sagittarius
Sex out of doors can be a thrilling experience and a turn on for them. Their personal freedom is important to them. They dislike possessiveness and displays of jealousy. They are brutally honest, and do not like lies or any phoniness. They will respect you for your honesty. They take romance lightly and love to flirt. Kiss and massage the inner areas of their thighs, near the genitals. They get bored easily and are often the first to try a new position or method of sexual intercourse. The men often have a fetish for legs and buttocks. They like their

women to wear stockings and high heels during sex. They like to have their loved ones think and believe the same as they do and will try to convert you.

Capricorn
Don't show physical affection in public, they don't like it. Never grab them in front of business associates or social acquaintances, but in private, don't keep your hands off of them. Personal power and status turn them on big time. They may try to buy you in some way. These people are cautious, practical and traditional in their love relationships. They are not very quick to make a commitment.

They may appear to be uninterested, but chances are that they are really very shy. Capricorn is the sign of endurance and most of the men have tremendous staying power. Venus in Capricorn is persistent and when they are interested in you, they will never give up pursuing you until they have won you over. Security is very important to them in their relationships. Some can tend towards being dominant and sadistic and to certain perversions where sex is concerned. Any woman who teases a Venus in Capricorn man is likely to get raped.

Aquarius
These people are not especially passionate, as Aquarius is an intellectual air sign. They prefer to be cool. They get bored easily so try to be spontaneous. They like spur of the moment romance and the unexpected. Sex in public places where there is risk of being caught appeals to many of these people. They enjoy pairing up with someone from an entirely different background/status/religion, etc., as long as this person is entirely different, individual, and original. Venus in Aquarius could care less what others think. They enjoy shocking others.

Never try to dominate or control these people, as they need lots of space and personal freedom in a love relationship. Be a friend to them as well as a lover. The women are independent, value individuality and refuse to be dominated by men. Both sexes value intelligence, independence, and nonconformity in their partners. Venus in Aquarius can be cold in their love relationships.

Pisces
These people like to date for the fun of it. They are forever looking for the ideal perfect lover and nothing less will do. They do a lot of lying to themselves, and are extremely sensitive, emotional and romantic. They desire the perfect soul mate, a spiritual union where they can merge completely with their loved one, soul to soul.

They are sympathetic and compassionate, unless the Sun is in Aries, which can offset this. They are taken in ay any sob story and often try to play savior to drug addicts, people into self-destruction, and others who are professional victims and who refuse to help themselves. Venus in Pisces can be very self-sacrificing in

love. They need to feel needed. Men with this position are often attracted to women who are feminine, fragile, sensitive, and delicate. Always tell them you love them and mean it, or they will feel hurt, sulk, and become uncommunicative. They have a streak of masochism and can sacrifice much for love.

Venus in the houses

1st house
These people are often physically attractive, with a strong aura of charisma and charm. They dress stylishly and attractively. They are by nature sociable, well mannered, and artistic. They dislike confrontations and are diplomatic.

2nd house
Money spent on art, cosmetics and/or other things of beauty. These people are attracted to the finer things and luxuries. Many have a hard time saving or holding onto any money. Money can be acquired through art. Venus in the second house is a frequent position for artists who earn their living through their works. The women are extravagant and the men can spend too much money entertaining women. There is a pronounced love of money and the things it can buy.

3rd house
People with this placement have a talent for poetry and can write beautiful letters. They verbally express themselves in a very pleasing manner, and many have a talent for writing. As a rule, these people dislike loud, crude behavior and communications. Foul language can be a turn-off for them. A sibling may have a strong Taurus/Libra emphasis in his/her chart, and/or a prominent Venus. Relations with siblings are usually pleasant, unless Venus is in hard aspect to a malefic or on a bad degree.

4th house
There is often a strong emotional attachment to the home and domestic scene. These people decorate their homes and like for them to be places of comfort and beauty. Friends and lovers are entertained in the home. The mother may have a strong Taurus/Libra, emphasis in her chart and/or a prominent Venus. These people must have harmonious surroundings in their home lives. A discordant, stressful, hostile home life is very harmful to them. They have a strong need for security in their living situation. This placement indicates a comfortable environment and situation towards the end of life.

5th house
People with this placement are very romantic by nature, and love is very important for their emotional and psychological wellbeing. Venus in the fifth gives creative and artistic talent along with good taste. One's first-born child may have

a strong Taurus/Libra emphasis, and/or a prominent Venus in his/her. These people are generally popular and well liked, and have a deep love of children. One's children are likely to be beautiful and talented.

6th house

One's work can involve the arts in some way, such as theatre, painting, sculpting, drawing, cosmetology and/or music. Other possibilities with this placement include working in health, recreation and/or the fitness industries. The health is generally not robust, but can improve with age. There is a potential for problems involving the throat and neck, and eating too many rich foods and sweets can cause health problems for these people. Venus in the sixth house is common for being married to a co-worker, or meeting a lover/partner through work. Venus in the sixth makes for pleasant working conditions unless other factors in the chart contradict this.

7th house

People within this placement need to have a significant and secure love relationship/marriage in order to be happy and fulfilled. They would rather work with others than work alone. They dislike being alone, and are social by nature. As a rule, they dislike any open confrontations and desire peaceful relations with others. People with this placement often out the needs of others before their own; they are considerate, sensitive, and caring. The marriage partner can have a strong Taurus/Libra emphasis in his/her chart and/or a prominent Venus. This placement can bring a happy, pleasant marriage, unless other factors contradict this. Venus in the seventh is good for those who deal with the public, and success can come from the assistance and good will of others.

8th house

People who have Venus in the eighth house have deep, intense emotions, a jealous nature, and are highly sexual. These people desire deep soul-to-soul love relationships. Financial gain along with a gain in social status can come through marriage, or inheritance. When one does, the death is often peaceful unless other factors in the chart contradict this.

9th house

There is often travel for pleasure, a love of philosophy, culture, religion, and education. Marriage partners can be met in foreign countries or come from a completely different background and culture. These people try to convert their loved ones to their own beliefs. This placement also gives a talent for and a love of writing and teaching. There is a strong sense of justice and fairness. Venus in the ninth often brings profitable, harmonious relationships with in-laws. There is much appreciation of art and music.

10th house
As with Venus in the sixth house, the career can involve the arts, entertainment, theatre, painting, sculpting, drawing, cosmetology and/or music, and working with beauty in some way. This placement brings good relations with and friendships of those in power, and a pleasant working environment. Ones father may have a strong Taurus/Libra emphasis in his chart, and/or a prominent Venus. Unless other factors in the chart contradict, these people enjoy being before the public.

11th house
There can be friends of the opposite sex, and lovers/partners are often met through group activities and associations. One's lovers must also be friends and a marriage relationship often started out as a friendship. Friends can be artists or musicians, or people who work with beauty in some way. Group and team relationships, as well as friendships are often friendly and harmonious. These people are social and enjoy belonging to a group and/or being part of a team.

12th house
These people are prone to having secret love affairs. There is often shyness, loneliness, and problems in love. They have a compassionate and very sensitive nature. Partners on both sides can threaten suicide if relationship is broken off in some cases. When the love life is unsatisfactory, these people often withdraw into their own private worlds. They desire the perfect soul mate. In many cases, this placement can bring extraordinary creativity, musical and artistic talent.

Aspects to Venus

Venus/Mars
These people often have intense emotions and a passionate nature. They are 'all or nothing' in their attitudes, and either love something or hate it, with no in-between. They can be very demanding in their love lives, insisting that their lover give them plenty of attention. This aspect, unless it is trine or sextile does not make for a smooth love relationship. If there were bad relations with the parent of the opposite sex when these people were growing up, this can affect the partners one attracts for worse. In some cases, especially with the hard aspects, there can be physical violence in one's relationships. If other factors in the chart support these tendencies, one can have crude behavior, especially with the hard aspects.

Venus/Jupiter
A Venus/Jupiter conjunction brings fortune to the affairs ruled by whatever house it is found. These people are charming, well liked, self indulgent, loving, sociable, and optimistic by nature. This is a good aspect to have, as others will be of help in the life. This aspect does not make for much self-discipline, as it tends to

laziness and a love of luxury and comfort. People with strong Venus/Jupiter aspects can be overweight because of too much eating. They are usually very loving people.

Venus/Saturn
These people have inhibited emotions, which they usually keep in check. They can appear to be very aloof, cold, and reserved. In many cases, one or both parents were hard and/or unloving. There is often shyness, along with misfortune in love and sometimes poverty. People with Venus in aspect to Saturn will often remain in a bad relationship out of duty. They can feel they are unworthy of love and happiness. They may find it difficult to lighten up and have fun, especially if Saturn is in Leo.

Venus/Uranus
These people are independent and need freedom in their love relationships. They are attracted to the unusual in their choice of partners and also enjoy experimenting sexually. Relationships can begin and end very suddenly and without warning. This aspect does not make for smooth or stable relationships. They are often attracted to those who are different, original, and unique.

Venus/Neptune
This is the creative aspect par excellence, and is often found in the charts of composers, musicians, artists of all kinds and those who have exceptional creative talents. These people are extremely sensitive with very rich imaginations and are idealists by nature. They long for the perfect lover and are highly romantic. Anything extremely unpleasant or ugly can affect them deeply and leave a lasting negative impression. They are perfectionists in their love lives, seeing their lover as perfect, and this often causes them disappointment when the lover does not live up to their expectations. They are prone to fantasy, which usually revolves around romance. They are compassionate and can be self-sacrificing. In some cases, one with this placement can fall in love with someone who is not available or unobtainable, such as a film star, or famous musician.

Venus/Pluto
This aspect can bring trouble. The nature is often obsessive, and the emotions are very powerful, intense and with the hard aspects in tight orb, can even be out of control. These people can never get enough love. When they fall in love, they often lose control of their emotions. This is the aspect of 'fatal attractions.' If the love is unrequited, an unhealthy obsession can develop. In some cases, intense love can turn into intense hatred. These people are jealous, possessive, and controlling. They can be stifling and should never get involved with freedom loving signs. They desire total possession of their beloved. When this aspect is activated by a transit or through progression or worse, with one's Venus making

an aspect by progression to the Pluto of the one who has this aspect, fatal attractions often occur.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Mars: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects

In Aries

Those with Mars in Aries are confident, highly competitive, aggressive, courageous, enthusiastic, bold, honest, and are never afraid to take a stand. Never one to back down, as a rule, they are hotheaded and often irate about something. Though the temper is hair trigger temper; their anger does not last long. Mars in Aries can offset low self-esteem aspects and shyness in a chart. This placement also gives health, much energy, and strong vitality, but is common with having headaches. If there are other Aries planets in the chart and/or an emphasis on fire signs, there can be much self-centeredness and a lack of awareness regarding the needs of others. These people are fighters and enjoy combat and friction. They are born leaders. Mars in Aries is bossy and pushy, often with a big mouth, especially if prominently placed. An emphasis on water signs can offset these tendencies.

In Taurus

People with Mars in Taurus are sensuous with a strong sexuality. This placement gives determination and endurance. As with Mars in the second house [the second house is ruled naturally by Taurus], the energies are focused on acquiring material possessions and wealth. Mars in Taurus can give artistic talent along with fine tastes if there are other placements and aspects within the chart that support this. The nature is persistent and stubborn. Mars in Taurus gives a strong physical constitution and the ability to recuperate. These people are capable of performing difficult and demanding physical labor, unless other factors in the chart strongly contradict this. They are known for their thorough approach, operating at a slower pace, with attention to details. Mars in Taurus is jealous and possessive by nature in regards to love.

In Gemini

These people are talkers. They love to talk and to express themselves. They can be fidgety and become bored easily, being high-strung with an abundance of nervous energy. Women with this position are attracted to lovers who are highly intelligent and communicative. They can be inclined to cheat when in a love relationship, especially if they feel they are not being treated well, or if they grow bored, much like the men who have Venus in Gemini. The mind is active and there is a fondness for word puzzles and similar games that engage the mind. Mars in Gemini is good at argument. These people can be prone to indecision and often change their minds and stances on different topics, especially if there is an emphasis on mutable signs in the chart. The energies are focused into communications and intellectual activities. Mars in Gemini is not favorable for staying power and many who have this placement often begin projects of which they get bored with and are off to something new; finishing very little. This

placement gives dexterity and physical coordination, especially if other placements in the chart support this.

In Cancer
These people are born Worriers, they often hold their anger inside and can have stomach trouble from this such as ulcers. When the anger is expressed, it is often in the home, among family members. Security is very important to them. The energies are directed into the home and family life. They often find it hard to assert themselves, and will beat around the bush so to speak and sulk when their needs are not met. They can be moody, touchy, easily upset, and volatile. The men often have trouble expressing softer emotions. Both sexes are inclined to hold grudges. In some cases, as with Mars in the fourth house, there can be domestic violence in the life.

In Leo
These people have an enormous amount of personal pride. They are born show offs, and know how to impress others. They are natural leaders, are creative, and have a strong will. There is a need for independence and self-sufficiency. They expect complete and total devotion in love. Anyone who is in love with a Mars in Leo person should give him/her as much attention as is possible, for the relationship to be happy. There is much energy, willpower, and creativity. Mars in Leo gives acting ability. As with other fire signs, there can be self-centeredness, with a lack of awareness regarding the needs of others. This placement gives self-confidence, and can offset aspects that give low self-esteem. There can be exceptional talent in the arts and with music, especially if other factors in the chart support this.

In Virgo
The energies are focused on work. These people are competitive in their work, and make excellent workers. They have an eye for detail and are thorough. They are clean, neat, and organized by nature. Mars in Virgo can nag and criticize endlessly. They can point out and see faults in things and people that others often overlook and miss altogether. There is also a strong interest in hygiene and health. If other factors in the chart support this, there can be a tendency to hypochondria. Mars in Virgo is a perfectionist and can be very particular and fault finding. The digestive system is sensitive and there can be stomach upsets from worry. The temperament is often nervous and irritable. They find lazy people to be intolerable. They are responsible, reliable, and hard working.

In Libra
Energies are focused on relationships. These people are peace loving. Mars is in its detriment in Libra and the aggressive, quarrelsome nature is greatly offset. They have a very strong sense of justice and fairness. Because the assertive

tendencies of Mars are neutralized, especially if there is a strong emphasis on earth and water signs in the chart, these people can have a difficult time with being direct. They may hint at what they want and act out in certain ways that need to be interpreted and read by those who know them. They can hold their anger inside rather than inviting an open confrontation. Like Mars in Gemini, they can be prone to indecision and can change their minds often, along with their points of view and stances on things. They are at their best when in a loving supporting relationship. These people value cooperation with others, and can be peacemakers.

In Scorpio

Mars in Scorpio gives a very strong will and personal intensity. These people can see through the weaknesses of others. They can make for deadly enemies and have a strong sense of justice. They are vindictive and if someone wrongs them or a loved one, they will exact their revenge, even if it takes years. They do not forget an injustice. They are not ones to openly express their anger, but rather they smolder. This position gives a talent for concentration, focus and for meditation. They are natural mages and many have a talent for black magick that is inborn, from previous lives. The sex drive is very strong and pronounced. Energies are focused on sex, spirituality, and occult subjects. When pushed, the anger can be like an overturned wasp's nest. They are possessive and jealous in their affections. They demand total devotion and loyalty in a love relationship. If this is betrayed, they can become deadly. Rarely neutral about anything, they are strongly opinionated and either love something or hate it. The emotions are very deep and intense.

In Sagittarius

Mars in Sagittarius gives an honest nature. These people are adventuresome; they love travel, the outdoors, and are restless and energetic. Like Mars in Gemini, they can be fidgety, easily bored and they can have trouble sitting still for too long. They often feel they are invincible and take high risks, as Sagittarius is the sign of gambling. Their optimism and confidence many times bails them out of even drastic situations. There can be problems with gambling and impracticality, in repeating the same mistakes and not learning from past experiences. When sublimated, energies are focused into higher education and learning. These people can be life-long students. Mars in Sagittarius gives natural athletic ability and a love of sports, especially of other factors in the chart support this. They are direct, blunt in their communications, opinionated and have strong beliefs.

In Capricorn

The energies are channeled into the career and professional ambitions. They can start out small but end up in very high positions. Mars in Capricorn gives a

methodical nature, along with plenty of perseverance and endurance. This placement can offset the scattered energies and lack of follow through of planets in mutable signs. There can be workaholic tendencies, along with a talent for business. Much effort can be put into attaining a position of status. Like Mars in Taurus, these people are focused on material and financial gain. They are efficient, practical, responsible, self-disciplined, and reliable. Like Mars in Virgo, they have very little patience with those who are shiftless and lazy. They can be cold, calculating, usurious, and selfish if the energies of this placement are not sublimated, or of other factors in the chart encourage this. There can be problems with the bones, skin and teeth.

In Aquarius
Energies are focused on friends and group activities. These people prefer teamwork to working alone. They are very individualistic and enjoy the unique and eccentric. Justice and fairness are extremely important to them. They value their independence and freedom. If others attempt to control them, they will react and rebel. They are attracted to humanitarian concerns and often work to make positive reforms that are helpful to society. This placement often gives scientific ability, with a strong interest in the future, technology and the advancement of humanity. They have little patience with old outworn modes of doing things, structures, and like to replace these with new and better methods.

In Pisces
Those with Mars in Pisces are often shy, withdrawn, and even timid. Like those with Mars in Libra, they can have a difficult time expressing their anger. The aggressive and assertive tendencies of Mars are watered down in Pisces. There is often a lack of self-confidence and the ability to stand up for one's self. The vitality is often low. They can be reclusive and withdrawn, unless there are other planetary factors to offset this. In extreme cases, there can be celibacy and a denial of physical pleasure. The sensitivity is very pronounced. These people can be prone to being used and dominated by others. They are compassionate and empathetic towards the sufferings of others. Energies are often channeled into fantasy and daydreaming. This placement can give artistic talent, a strong sense of idealism, and refined tastes in music and the arts. Mars in Pisces weakens the nature, especially if there is an emphasis on mutable signs in the chart.

Mars in the Houses

1st House
These people often have abundant energy. The vitality is strong and there is much physical activity. Mars in the first house can offset other planetary aspects that undermine one's physical health and strength. Mars in Aries gives good

physical health, stamina, and strong recuperative powers. Mars is strong in its natural house, the first house. These people are very competitive and often have a natural talent for sports. They are bold, courageous, pioneering and have little patience. The complexion can be ruddy and facial scars are not uncommon. The nature corresponds to Mars in Aries in many ways. This placement can offset low self-esteem and shyness, as Mars in the first house is outgoing and confident by nature. There is military talent and ability and a fondness for combat and martial pursuits

2nd House
These people prefer to run their own businesses, rather than work for someone else. Money is often spent quickly, as these people are prone to buying things on impulse. They are very possessive and controlling of what they own in a material sense. They are not ones to lend their belongings to others and should someone else damage or ruin anything they own, they can become violent. There can be fighting, stealing, and dishonesty to acquire material means. Money is often spent on sports, martial pursuits, and athletics. Boxing tournaments, wrestling and other competitive sports attract these people. Energies are channeled into finances and materialism. They can be very impatient regarding what they want materially. When they see something they want, they want it now.

3rd House
These people excel in argument. They have active minds and are outspoken. There is a talent for communications in all forms. The sense of humor is often sarcastic and there is a bluntness of speech, which can be offensive to others. They often enjoy argument for the sake of argument. Fighting and friction with siblings is very common with this placement, especially in the early years. There is a lot of mental activity and energy. In some cases, one may live in a dangerous area throughout the life, a place of violence and crime, as the third house also rules the immediate environment and neighborhood. There can be friction and other problems with one's neighbors. The energies are focused on plenty of activity in the immediate environment, in communications, and day-to-day short distance travel and activity, as in running errands. There can be a sibling with a strong Aries or Mars emphasis in his/her chart.

4th House
If other factors support this, the domestic/home life and environment can be violent and abusive, especially in the early years. This can be carried over into the adult life where one is angry, even violent, and aggressive in the home and towards the family. One or both parents may have been abusive. Anger is often repressed and erupts later in the life in spurts, unexpectedly. As the fourth house is also the house of old age and the end of life, Mars in this house gives plenty of vitality and energy that lasts through the end.

5th House
These people have a strong need for self-expression, recreation and fun. People with this placement are natural athletes, and enjoy sports. One can have a child with strong Aries/Mars in his/her chart, along with a very independent character. These people make good little league coaches and have a talent for working in athletics and with children. The energies often are directed into sports, athletics, and activity involving children. There is a strong competitive spirit. This placement gives creativity and a sense of drama. They often make the first move when they find a potential love interest. They can be domineering and doctorial towards children in their care.

6th House
Energies are channeled into work. There is a tendency to having migraine headaches, fevers, and inflammatory disorders. Work can involve tools, cutting instruments, machinery, and/or weapons. Surgeons often have this placement. These people have little patience with those who are lazy. There can be workaholic tendencies along with possible accidents at work. This placement can bring competition, conflict, arguments, and clashes with co-workers. There is talent and aptitude for a military career, or any work involving martial occupations.

7th House
The marriage partner may be violent and even abusive. This placement does not make for harmony or happiness in marriage. The marriage partner may have a strong Aries/Mars, and/or an aggressive, violent nature. Mars in the seventh is often seen in charts where there is physical abuse. Being in its house of detriment, the one whose chart this is in often has a difficult time standing up for him/herself.

8th House
There is a possibility of a violent and sudden death. The sex drive is well developed and strong, needing an outlet. People who have this placement often dwell on sex. Sex is extremely important to them and they have an above average occupation with it. Desires are very intense. There is a natural talent for sex magick, along with a strong interest in the occult, the afterlife, and the spiritual. There can be disagreements and even fighting over joint finances/property, inheritances, taxes, and debts.

9th House
These people often push their beliefs upon others. This placement often occurs in the charts of religious fanatics and other zealots. When sublimated, the energies are channeled into higher education, publishing, authoring, and learning. Mars in the ninth gives a strong interest in travel and a fascination with

other cultures and lands. In some cases, there can be violence coming from those of a different culture or racial background. Accidents, danger, and violence can occur during long distance travel. Relationships with in-laws can be full of conflict, animosity and stressful. These people can be very biased, narrow-minded, and one sided in their views, believing that they are the only ones who know or who are correct in their opinions.

10th House
There is often an intense ambition and a need to be noticed. One's father can have a strong Aries/Mars emphasis in his chart, and/or in some cases, may be of a violent nature. As with Mars in the sixth house, there can be disagreements and conflicts on the job and with the career. These people are at their best when they are self-employed, as they do not get along well with those who are in positions of authority. This placement favors military careers, politics, and corporate management, and gives a talent for leadership, especially in the work environment. In some cases, there may be an obsession with power. Mars in the tenth works better alone, preferring to work for him/herself, rather than for others. Work can become an obsession while they may neglect their families and partners.

11th House
These people make for leaders in regards to groups and teams. Friends can be self-centered, bossy, and domineering and/or have a strong Aries/Mars emphasis in their chart. Energies are focused on friends and group activities. There can be memberships in groups with a focus on sports, athletics, and/or martial interests. There can be fighting and friction in one's friendships.

12th House
In some cases, this placement may bring an attack of violence when one is a child. Being physically beaten often leaves a lasting scar on the psyche. Most often, these people were not allowed to express their anger when they were children and as adults, they have a difficult time appropriately directing their anger as adults; they tend to hold their anger inside, repressing rage. There can be a talent for meditation and the spiritual. These people often operate better in working behind the scenes. They are not very competitive and dislike any confrontations. This placement can undermine one's self-confidence, and self-esteem.

Aspects to Mars

Mars/Jupiter
Jupiter amplifies the Martian tendencies towards risk taking, aggression,

assertiveness, and impatience, especially with the hard aspects. Mars/Jupiter can offset other aspects that tend towards low self-esteem, shyness and a lack of confidence. This aspect gives athletic ability, and can give energy, vitality, and good health. There is a tendency towards impulsiveness and taking action before thinking things through or giving any consideration. Mars/Jupiter, especially the hard aspects also give military talent and aptitude.

Mars/Saturn
When this aspect, especially the hard aspects is in the charts of men, there can be hang-ups about their masculinity in that they never feel manly enough. In extreme cases, there can be sexual impotence. Mars/Saturn hard aspects are often seen in the charts of those with military careers and high rank, as it gives a strong talent in this area. These people can be mean, strict, and hard. The trine/sextile aspects give patience and a good sense of timing. The square/opposition/inconjunct aspects can give a tendency to having accidents. There is a talent for anything martial, such as working with weapons, explosives, a talent in the martial arts and in sports. There can be disagreements and even violence with the father, and other authority figures. All Mars/Saturn aspects give a sense of strong self-discipline.

Mars/Uranus
Freedom is very important to those who have this aspect. They can be high strung, rebellious and very revolutionary. There is a talent for working with electricity and mechanics. This aspect also gives much charisma, and personal magnetism. There can be a tendency towards having accidents. These people often have a strong need for excitement, as they are easily bored. In many cases, those with this aspect are impulsive and do not consider the possible consequences of their actions. They jump into situations without thinking or planning ahead. This aspect can place a strain on the nervous system, where one's nerves can get overworked if one is pushed too hard for too long.

Mars/Neptune
Mars Neptune aspects tend to a lack of energy and vitality. There can be allergies, poor health, and a lack of energy. These people are often impractical, and have unrealistic goals. They are impressionable, and open to deception. This aspect often gives a talent for the spiritual. The psychic nature may be well developed and there is much sensitivity. Quite often, these people are pessimists and are too quick to admit defeat. They get frequently discouraged and are escapists, and quitters. Mars/Neptune weakens the will and character.

Mars/Pluto
There is an incredibly strong aspect to the personality; a do or die will. These people believe in death before dishonor. They are fearless, intense, will use

excessive force. With the conjunction, tremendous energy will be directed towards the affairs of the house in which it is placed. People with this placement make extremely dangerous enemies. They will wait years to exact their revenge. Anger will explode in violence, and this can even be physical. The willpower is very intense and developed. If other factors in the chart support this, there can be problems with men. This aspect gives a very strong, stubborn will and much self-discipline.

© Copyright 2005, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Jupiter: Its Signs, Houses and Aspects

Jupiter in the Signs

Aries

These people can be extremely self-centered. Those with Jupiter in Aries, especially when prominently placed are loud, extravagant, bombastic, and impatient. They love to brag, take risks, and they often make more enemies than they do friends. They disregard tradition and hate to play by the rules. They often have a huge ego and an exaggerated sense of self-importance. This placement can help to offset low self-esteem, shyness and a lack of confidence in a chart. If there is a predominance of fire signs, or other planets in Aries, the negative traits of this placement are amplified to where the individual can be very unaware of and downright inconsiderate of the needs of others, putting themselves first and foremost.

Taurus

Money cheers them up. They love gift giving and receiving. Luxuries are essential even when these people are in poverty. They find it necessary to make others comfortable and do well caring for those who are sick. This placement gives health and in some cases, exceptional physical gifts. They are sensuous, and can be hedonistic. Money is often spent on travel and/or education, either formal learning or through self-study.

Gemini

Here are the brains of the zodiac, the intellectuals. Many with this placement have extensive education and excel in communications. They are very talkative and have writing and teaching ability. These people are changeable and get bored easily. Because of the dualistic nature of Gemini, they can change their minds frequently and suffer from indecision. If you want to impress these people, show them that you have some smarts. Many of these people are gifted with their hands. They are life long students who have active minds and who enjoy learning.

Cancer

Jupiter in Cancer is very home loving. Family is very important, and they make indulgent, protective, and caring parents. These people are often patriotic and have traditional values, with an interest and fascination with certain eras or times in history. As a rule, they love and get on well with children. Holidays and celebrations are important times to be spent with the family. Home cooked meals appeal to them and food is often equated with love. They have a strong need for security and are very sensitive and protective by nature. They are usually good cooks and homemakers and have a nurturing aspect to their personalities.

Leo
This placement gives a strong sense of personal pride. Being able to freely express themselves is very important. These people have creative talent. Jupiter in Leo gives leadership ability, especially of there are other factors in the chart supporting this. Unless other placements contradict this, those with Jupiter in Leo enjoy being center sate and love the lime light. They are romantic and often have a sense of drama in their personalities. They are fun loving and enjoy recreation.

Virgo
These people are hard working, critical, analytical, and organized. They can often get lost in the details and miss the entire overall message. Cleanliness, good hygiene, and attention to one's diet and health are important to them. They can be workaholics if there are other factors in the chart supporting this. Their work is important to them and they derive personal satisfaction from a job well done. They are excellent in any career that is of bringing service to others. They make excellent nurses, doctors, and workers in the medical profession. They are perfectionists and worriers.

Libra
Relationships and love are of extreme importance to these people who do not like to be alone. They can be indiscriminate in choice of partners, seeing the best in everyone. Jupiter in Libra loves peace and harmony and can make friends out of enemies; they are excellent mediators. These people often neglect their own needs, putting others first. They have a very strong sense of justice and fairness and cannot tolerate seeing others being treated unfairly. This placement gives artistic talent and an eye for beauty.

Scorpio
There is a strong interest in the occult and the spiritual. Jupiter in Scorpio gives a powerful sex drive, along with a preoccupation with sex. They can be suspicious by nature, especially if there are hard Saturn/Pluto aspects in the chart. Issues of power and control are dominating often factors in the lives of these people. Jupiter in Scorpio gives intensity to the emotions. These people can be very jealous and possessive in the love relationships. They are rarely neutral about anything and either love something or hate it, unless there is an emphasis on air signs in the chart.

Sagittarius
These people are life long students. Many have direct involvement and/or careers at universities, especially if Jupiter in Sagittarius is prominently placed. They are fond of travel and often have an interest in foreign peoples and cultures. Like Jupiter in Gemini, they get bored very easily and prefer to be active with new experiences. Jupiter in Sagittarius makes for extreme honesty in the

way of finding hypocrisy intolerable and in searching for the truth. Once Jupiter in Sagittarius has found what they believe to be the truth, they often try to convert others to their beliefs. Lying to these people is unforgivable. They can be very frank and outspoken in their communications. In some cases, there can be over-optimism and a refusal to learn from past mistakes. Personal freedom is of extreme importance. Many people with this placement enjoy the outdoors and participation in sports and athletics. There is a tendency towards excess, exaggeration, and indulgence.

Capricorn

These make good managers and are naturals at being in positions of authority. Status is important to them and they have a strong need for the respect and recognition of their peers. They love power and don't mind making the necessary sacrifices in obtaining it. Extremely ambitious, they can be cold and calculating in regards to others. They are traditional and prefer to stick with the tried and true. Practical, security oriented and adept at handling money, they can be workaholics. This placement is known for those who work very hard. Jupiter in Capricorn detests weakness. Any weaknesses they are aware of within themselves, they work diligently at overcoming. They are both hard on themselves and hard on others. This placement gives a serious nature to the personality.

Aquarius

These people are happiest when they are part of a group and/or are with their friends. Most treat their friends equally and dislike playing favorites. They are strongly interested in social reforms and improving the lot of humanity. They enjoy being different, and are attracted by the eccentric and the unusual. Strongly opinionated, they can be tactless in expressing themselves. Injustice bothers them terribly. They are progressive and have a strong interest in the future. Technology fascinates them and they look to make improvements in the existing ways of doing things. They are rebels by nature and enjoy breaking rules and challenging taboos. Strongly individualistic, personal liberty and freedom is of exceptional importance to these people. They cannot tolerate being stifled or having to answer to those who are possessive in their relationships.

Pisces

Compassionate to a fault, theses people can often be taken advantage of. Jupiter in Pisces can feel the pains and sufferings of others. They can be lazy, indecisive, and lack focus. Dreamers and idealists, they have a tendency to let their imaginations run wild, sometimes resulting in paranoia and having a hard time separating fact from fantasy. These people have a sensitivity to the spirit world and their spiritual beliefs are often important to them. Some may even

devote their lives to spiritual pursuits. If other factors in the chart support this, there can be psychic ability.

Jupiter in the Houses

1st House

Jupiter in the first house often gives a large body in same way, such as large bones, height, and often a tendency to put on weight easily. People with this placement will often travel far and wide. Optimistic, sociable, and cheerful, they can become authorities in philosophy, education, spirituality, and law. Jupiter in the first gives self-confidence, leadership ability, an outgoing nature, and a tendency to self-indulgence. There is often a sense of protection and good fortune, coming from a past life that helps these people. They can tend to exaggeration and taking certain things to extremes.

2nd House

Money often disappears as fast as it comes in. These people can take too much for granted in regards to their finances and may over spend. If Jupiter is well aspected and on a favorable degree, there can be money luck. These people spend money on travel and/or higher education. Quite often, their finances are connected with their personal beliefs in some way, and they may use money to promote these. In some cases, Jupiter in the second makes huge purchases requiring extremely large amounts of money without considering the future consequences.

3rd House

Thee people are often very intellectual. There is a strong talent for speaking, writing, and all of the communications in general. They love to talk. There is a love of books and reading, word puzzles and games that engage the mind. Like Jupiter in Gemini and in Sagittarius, these people are life long students who enjoy learning. In some cases, there can be a large number of siblings and/or a sibling with a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in his/her chart. Jupiter in the third house gives an optimistic outlook, and generally good relations with siblings, relatives, and neighbors. In some cases, there can be a sibling or relative who is into religion or work at a university, or other direct involvement with education. There is often much activity in the immediate environment with plenty of short distance travel, as in their own areas where they live.

4th House

The mother may have a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in her chart, and/or be directly involved in education or religion in some way. There is often good fortune in the second half of life. This placement can give a happy childhood, and the family may be secure financially. Ones family may strongly influence his/her

religious/moral beliefs. In some cases, one or both parents may be very influential, having strong beliefs and views that they impress upon those with this placement, especially when growing up; this can also include a strong influence regarding education. Jupiter in the fourth house can give a large family.

5th House

Jupiter in the fifth house can be a strong influence in gambling, and is sometimes seen in the charts of addicted gamblers. There can be financial losses, as these people can be too optimistic and over extend themselves. They may have a child with a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in his/her chart. Jupiter in the fifth house is fun loving, warm and caring towards children. People with this placement may strongly impress the need for education and/or religion upon their children. There is often much creative talent with a strong need for freedom in self-expression. These people are often very fond of sports and can have natural athletic ability. Recreation, hobbies, and fun are very important.

6th House

Work is very important to these people and they derive personal satisfaction from it. Jupiter in the sixth house gives an interest in healing the both the body and mind. There can be a tendency towards health problems relating to the blood sugar. They are naturals for working in the medical or healing fields. Jobs can involve long distance travel, interaction with foreign cultures, and peoples; working at universities or other places of higher education, or with religion. Relations with co-workers are often friendly. Those with this placement may work in another country, far from their place of birth.

7th House

The marriage partner may have a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in his/her chart. There is a need for freedom and independence in relationships, but at the same time, these people desire a sense of security. Marriage may be to someone of wealth and/or high social standing in some cases. The marriage partner may be directly involved in education or religion. Much help and good will can come from others, including the partner. These people value justice and fairness.

8th House

The marriage partner is likely to have money. There can be benefits through inheritances and other money coming from others. There is often a strong interest in life after death, and when death comes, it is often late in life, peaceful, and due to natural causes. These people often have remarkable recuperative powers and an ability to regenerate themselves in many areas of their lives. The sex drive is often very strong and there is an above average interest in sex. This

placement can give a strong interest in the spiritual and the occult, along with psychic ability.

9th House
There is a great respect for knowledge, and these people often work to obtain as much education as possible, either through schooling or through informal studies on their own. Jupiter is strong in its own natural house here, and the traits of Jupiter are pronounced in the life. This placement most often brings travel and an interest in foreign peoples and cultures. Benefits can come through universities or through spiritual pursuits. There is a strong sense of honesty and a hatred of hypocrisy. In many cases, people with this position develop their own unique beliefs and philosophies and can be a law unto themselves. There is a talent for teaching, writing and for influencing the beliefs of others. If Jupiter is conjunct the midheaven, there may be fame and coming before the public.

10th House
There is often professional success and major accomplishment in the later part of life. These people generally have good reputations and are highly respected by others. The career can focus on education, religion, travel, foreign peoples and cultures, politics, and/or employment at a university; working directly in education. The father may have a strong Jupiter/Sagittarius emphasis in his chart, and/or may be directly involved in education and/or religion. Quite often, people with this placement come to the attention of those in positions of power and authority and through these contacts, they may rise to prominence.

11th House
Much happiness comes from friends, groups, and associations. Often, there are a large number of friends. Goals can be achieved through working with others, and this placement is excellent for teamwork. Groups interests can directly involve education in some way such as fraternities, and study groups, and/or can have a spiritual or religious focus. In some cases, group interests may involve working for humanitarian ideals. These people sometimes take their friends for granted. There can be much idealism, along with a lack of realism in regards to setting goals. Friends can have a strong Jupiter and/or Sagittarius emphasis in their charts. In some cases, there can be friendships with foreigners or people from different cultures.

12th House
These people can have problems in keeping secrets, especially if Mercury is aspected by Neptune. Expansive Jupiter in the twelfth house of secrets makes for the gossip. This is an excellent placing for meditation, psychic and metaphysical studies and their applications. In many cases, there is natural psychic ability. There can be work or involvement with hospitals, institutions, and

prisons. In some cases, one's personal and religious beliefs may be kept hidden from others. The imagination is often well developed and the can be a tendency to fantasize. There can be a need for periods of solitude. There is often an interest in psychology and the workings of the mind. This placement is sometimes found in the charts of counselors, psychiatrists, and psychologists.

Aspects to Jupiter

Jupiter/Saturn:
There is often a serious outlook on life. There can be heavy responsibilities, and plenty of hard work, but with patience, these people can build things of lasting value. As with Jupiter in the first house, this aspect often gives protection in dire circumstances. There can be a lack of self-esteem, especially when those with this placement compare themselves to others. There is much potential for great success, but only with discipline and hard work. The affairs ruled by the house with Capricorn on the cusp will benefit from this aspect. Conversely, the affairs of the house with Sagittarius on the cusp can be subject to problems and/or delay. These people can be workaholics with a tendency to overdo things.

Jupiter/Uranus:
Personal freedom is of exceptional importance to these people; they are natural rebels and cannot tolerate being controlled by others. Often eccentric and high-strung, they are prone to emotional outbursts that can occur all of a sudden and with out any warning. These people look to new and unusual solutions in solving problems. Aspects between Jupiter and Uranus make for impracticality, an impulsive nature and in some case, a disruptive personality. There can be aptitude for technology, the sciences and with mathematics. These people do not like to conform and are often very strong willed. Affairs ruled by the house with Aquarius on the cusp often benefit from this contact.

Jupiter/Neptune:
Jupiter in aspect to Neptune gives a powerful and well-developed imagination. Time can be wasted in daydreaming and fantasy. Jupiter/Neptune gives much artistic talent and creativity, with refined tastes and an appreciation for beauty. There is much compassion for others with this aspect, along with psychic ability and the ability to feel the emotions and even the sufferings of others. There is a tendency towards being impressionable and even gullible. Jupiter/Neptune gives great sensitivity. Affairs ruled by the house with Pisces on the cusp often benefit from this contact.

Jupiter/Pluto:
This aspect bestows a strong will, and an intense nature. These people are often highly opinionated and identify strongly with their beliefs to the point of

fanaticism. Rarely neutral about anything, either they love something or they hate it. There can be drastic transformations and turning points occurring in the life in regards to religion and spiritual beliefs. Affairs ruled by the house with Scorpio on the cusp often benefit from this contact.

© Copyright 2002, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Saturn: Its Signs, Houses, and Aspects

Saturn is the misfortune in our charts and where we experience loss, misery and problems in life.

Saturn in the Signs

Aries

People with Saturn in Aries have trouble asserting themselves and can have a pessimistic, timid nature. Many times, they tend to hold their anger inside. They can be overly cautious and afraid to take any chances. Other planets in Aries [especially if not in conjunction with the Saturn], a strongly placed Mars and Jupiter can offset these tendencies. This placement can give a lack of confidence and low self-esteem. Unless other factors in the chart contradict this, Saturn in Aries can sap one's vitality and energy. Quite often, the first half of the life is more difficult than the later years.

Taurus

Most often, there are issues in the life revolving around material possessions and money; more so than with the average person. Poverty can affect these people deeply and leave lasting scars, to where even if they secure a comfortable income later in life, they may still be very greedy, cheap, and hoarding in regards to money. Those who grew up in poverty may always feel inferior to others who have more means financially. There can be an obsession with money and wealth. Most people with this placement must work very hard to obtain any financial security in life. In rare cases, especially if Neptune is prominent, there can be a total renunciation of anything material. To the other extreme, there are children of extreme wealth who have this placement and are the ones who were more than likely bought by their parents in the way of being indulged with money and material possessions, but shown little if any personal attention and love. There can be marked selfish tendencies and an unwillingness to share anything with others.

Gemini

People with this placement often feel inferior to others intellectually, and they often fear being thought of as stupid. In some cases, they can be on the slow side where intelligence is concerned, and/or there can be a lack of education. Problems in communicating are also common with Saturn in Gemini. There can be learning disabilities, dyslexia, problems with speaking, writing and in rare cases, afflictions involving the physical senses such as speech impediments, and defective hearing and/or eyesight, or with one's hands. There can also be problems with siblings.

Cancer
The home life with those who have Saturn in Cancer is often very unsettled. Many people with this placement move residence frequently throughout their lives. There can be excessive responsibilities and demands regarding the family. These can range in anything from heavy financial burdens to caring for family members who are unable to care for themselves. Major issues in the life revolve around the home and family. Security and stability can be very elusive, with fate always creating circumstances where upsetting changes occur that prevent any permanence in establishing a happy, secure and settled home life.

Leo
These people can be overly serious. They are often workaholics who have very little fun in life. "All work and no play." They can have unreasonably high expectations of both themselves and of others. Quite often, there are problems involving children. In some cases, people with this placement do not have any children. Saturn in Leo can be too overbearing, strict and even abusive as a parent. There can also be other problems involving children such as being a non-custodial parent, or having heavy responsibilities regarding children. The sense of humor is often lacking, unless there are other factors in the chart that offset this. These people are often overly responsible, and in some cases, can feel they are unlovable.

Virgo
Many people with Saturn in Virgo have life long health problems. Frail health is common in childhood and can result in low self-esteem. Health problems are often chronic, can be severe and in some cases, even disabling. They can be overly critical of both themselves and of others. There are often problems involving work, such as periods of unemployment, working beneath one's abilities or other issues.

Libra
This placement produces more single/unmarried people than any other. There is nearly always hard luck involving the love life. Saturn often brings the wrong partners; those who are abusive and downright rotten into these people's lives. In some cases, if there is a true and deep love, circumstances can intervene and destroy this through death, forced separation or other drastic interference. Some people with this placement may have a physical problem or handicap that prevents them from forming any love relationships. Family responsibilities can prevent one with Saturn in Libra from entering into a marriage relationship, and/or overly domineering parents can also interfere, preventing any love in the life. The first love relationship is often the worst. There may be unrequited love and heartbreak.

Scorpio
There are often major issues in one way or another that involve debts, taxes, and finances. These people may resist changes and as a result, try to hold onto and control everything and everyone in their life in order to create a sense of security. In some cases, there can be prudishness, sexual inhibitions, and sexual rigidity with this placement. There can be problems with overdoing things and/or with compulsive behavior.

Sagittarius
Issues in the life can revolve around dogma or religious beliefs. In some cases, Saturn in Sagittarius is fed up with dogma to the point of rejecting anything spiritual and will only believe something given material proof. Parents, family and others can be unsupportive and even hostile with those who have this placement in regards to spiritual beliefs. Saturn in Sagittarius is often seen in the charts of college professors and those who work at universities and other places of education. People who have this placement often travel, but problems can be encountered in foreign lands. These people are better off in developing their own sense of morals and spiritual beliefs, rather than trying to make sense of the dogma of others. Personal freedom is very important to them and they do not like to feel controlled or tied down to anything.

Capricorn
Professional success often comes after much hard work and personal effort. These people can be workaholics, and some may even feel more comfortable at work than at home. They excel in planning and organization. Preferring to remain in the background, they are reserved and cautious, sticking to the tried and true. This placement gives plenty of endurance. Security is important to them and they have a practical nature. They are dependable, reliable, and responsible as a rule. They care about their personal reputations and the impressions they make upon others. This placement gives a talent for business.

Aquarius
These people, especially as they get older in life may become loners by choice. The emotional nature with this placement can be cool, detached, and controlled, unless there is a strong Scorpio emphasis in the chart. In some cases, there can be heavy responsibilities involving groups and organizations. In the early years, friends may have let these people down and later in life; they feel they work best when they work alone. Issues in the life can revolve around personal liberties and freedom. People with this placement can let their friends down or just not be there for them.

Pisces
These people can have a self-destructive tendency. They often put the needs of

others before their own. They also do the work of others for them, especially when others are not doing their jobs; taking all kinds of abuse. There can be problems with the feet. This placement gives a strong tendency towards perfectionism and self-criticism.

Saturn in the houses

1st house

Saturn in the first house often gives a serious nature to the personality, along with a shy disposition, unless other factors in the chart offset this. There can be problems with the physical self in some way. These people are hard working and they take responsibility very seriously. During childhood, there was often hardship and many with this placement were forced to grow up too quickly. The affairs of the house with Capricorn on the cusp will more than likely be a strong focus in the life. Saturn in the first house gives a strong sense of endurance and self-discipline.

2nd house

Issues in the life revolve around money, material possessions, and finances. Most often, any financial security in the life will result from very hard work, but this placement is also prominent in the charts of quite a few millionaires. These people take money very seriously. They are offended by any cheap gifts and place the value of the gift above anything else. As with Saturn in Taurus, poverty affects them deeply and leaves lasting scars. Money is connected to the sense of self-esteem.

3rd house

This can make for serious problems involving a sibling. In some cases, a sibling is favored by parents and other family members, leaving these people to feel unloved. In extreme cases, the sibling can be abusive and take advantage of people who have Saturn in the third house. This is a very serious problem and can be ongoing until death, unless the person with the third house Saturn is strong enough to break away. He/she may feel that they are being helpful to the sibling, but the sibling usually refuses to help him/herself and consequently, brutally uses and takes advantage of the third house Saturn person. People with this placement may have a sibling with a strong Capricorn and/or Saturn emphasis in his/her chart. There can also be problems in learning and involving the thinking process. In some cases, there are learning disabilities, a lack of intelligence, or other problems such as defective speech, hearing, and manual dexterity. People with this placement may feel intellectually inferior to others and fear being thought of as stupid.

4th house
This placement makes for a most unhappy childhood. The mother can be distant, emotionally unavailable, and even abusive and cold. In some cases, the mother is altogether absent from the child's life. Most often, those with a fourth house Saturn feel unloved; their emotional needs were not met as children. In some cases, there can be major responsibilities involving the family that prevent those with this placement from having lives of their own. Issues in the life revolve around unpleasant past experiences such as emotional trauma, abuse, emotional deprivation, and severe family problems. Saturn in the fourth house is often seen in the charts of orphans.

5th house
Many of those with Saturn in the fifth house are childless. This placement gives a large percentage of people who are infertile and unable to have children. If there are children, there can be problems such as handicap or other issues that require major responsibilities. Most often, there is misfortune in some way involving children.

6th house
These people can be workaholics. Work may be a major factor in their lives and in many cases; they work at jobs beneath their abilities. There can be chronic health problems, and periods of unemployment. The line of work can be oppressive, demanding, and all consuming, leaving the one with this placement little time for anything else. I have seen Saturn in the sixth house with people who are forced to work long hard hours at a family business. If work is not the main focus, then there are often serious health problems in the life.

7th house
Saturn in the seventh house often brings an age difference with the marriage partner. In some cases, the marriage partner is more of a parental attitude than that of a spouse and the love aspects of the relationship are lacking and cold. This placement brings delays and sometimes like Saturn in Libra, even denial of a marriage/partnership, and makes for unhappiness in this area of life. The marriage partner may be abusive, cheap, cold, and emotionally unsupportive. In addition, being the seventh is the house of others [platonic] in the life; people who have this placement are often treated badly, and take much abuse. In some cases, the marriage partner may have a strong Capricorn and/or Saturn emphasis in his/her chart.

8th house
Many with this placement have life long poverty and the poverty can be extreme. In some cases, there is life long debts that prevent these people from ever owning anything or from obtaining any financial security. Those with this

placement should stay out of debt as much as possible. These people do not like to owe anyone else anything in the way of doing things. They would rather do the near impossible for themselves, than ever ask for help. People with this placement do not like being dependent upon anyone; they must feel self-sufficient. Saturn in the eight can give a long life, with one dying from natural causes. In some cases, there can be sexual hang-ups or other problems involving sex. There can be long periods without any sex, followed by times of extreme sexual indulgences. They often crave a deep soul-to-soul union with a lover, but fate prevents this.

9th house

The education may be lacking in some way, or may be incomplete. There can be misfortunes involving travel, problems coming from people who are of different cultural and/or racial backgrounds, and problems involving spiritual beliefs and education. Those with this position can be dogmatic and narrow-minded. They are usually cautious and do not readily take chances, unless there are other factors in the chart that contradict this. Through hard work, there can be advancements through universities and other places of higher learning.

10th house

The father can be extremely strict and even abusive. Hard work and perseverance can lead to positions of status and leadership. In some cases, the reputation may suffer. This placement gives a talent for management, authority, and good business sense. These people are natural leaders. Saturn in the tenth gives a strong will and responsible nature.

11th house

People with this placement can be let down in regards to friends, and/or they may have very few close friends. In many cases, there are heavy responsibilities involving groups and organizations. Personal goals may be restricted in one way or another. Friendships are often established with those who are much more mature and in same cases, in positions of authority and power. Friends and/or groups can make heavy demands upon those who have this placement.

12th house

People with Saturn in the twelfth house are prone to depression. Many often believe that their secrets are much worse than the secrets of others. There can be feelings of emotional isolation and loneliness. Hospitals, institutions, and other places of confinement can be a major focus in the life, often through one's employment. There can be irrational fears and an overactive imagination. The affairs of the house with Capricorn on the cusp are often unfortunate in some way.

Aspects to Saturn

Saturn/Uranus

The tighter this aspect in orb, the more those who have it are forced in their lives to conform. In many cases, while growing up, the parents were very strict and allowed little if any individuality, or freedom of expression. These people learn that they are accepted by others through adhering to accepted standards of behavior. They are usually in control of themselves.

Saturn/Neptune

Those with this aspect often feel sorry for themselves, especially in childhood. In some cases, those with this placement neglect the importance of money and in extreme cases, renounce all materialism; with both instances, leaving them in poverty. In other words, money and material wealth are not taken as seriously as they should be. The imagination is well developed and can be morbid. Often, the worst is both feared and expected regarding the future and pending problems. In some cases, as with Neptune/Sun aspects, if there are other factors in the chart supporting this, the father may victimize the Saturn/Neptune child in some way or anther, even unintentionally.

Saturn/Pluto

Here is the aspect of the cynical person. These people can be hard and learn throughout their lives that they can trust very few if any other people. Often they have come up the hard way and have learned to survive. This aspect gives a strong will, along with a cold and even ruthless emotional nature. There can be serious confrontations with those in positions of authority and power. These people can feel persecuted and react violently in some way.

© Copyright 2002, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Uranus: Signs, Houses and Aspects

Uranus

Uranus is a generational planet. The slower moving planets, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto, when in the signs are generational in that they influence entire generations of people, rather than being more personal and individual. Their personal influences are in the houses they occupy, not as much in the signs, unless Uranus is the chart ruler or co-ruler and/or is conjunct an angle, and is interpreted a bit differently.

Uranus in the Signs

Aries

The Uranus in Aries generation brings new knowledge regarding science, industry, technology, the military, and advancements in research; is pioneering in the sciences and the technologies, and works to make improvements and introduce new ways of doing things in these areas. Alexander Graham Bell and Thomas Alva Edison were both born with Uranus in Aries. Uranus in Aries people also bring about changes in the military, in combat techniques and with weapons. This generation, as a whole, often makes a break from the past in some way. Uranus in Aries unleashes free aggression. I have noted that many of those of the generations born with this placement are often involved in a major war. Those born in the years 1573-1600; the Thirty Years War broke out in 1618, when those born with Uranus in Aries became adults. Many of those who were born 1759 -1767; their lives were directly affected by the US Revolutionary War in the States, and the French Revolution [1789-1799] in Europe. Those born in the years 1843-1850 were affected by the US Civil War [1861-1865], and those born 1927-1934 were directly affected by World War II.

Taurus

What I have noted from this placement is that the generations that have Uranus in Taurus grew up in the aftermath of major economic upheavals, such as World War II, and after the Declaration of Independence. Many families moved to the new USA, and this changed their finances and also their roots [Taurus], following the establishment of the new country. Again, for those born when Uranus was again in Taurus 1850 – 1858, the US Civil War created economic upheaval and this generation born right before that time grew up in the aftermath. When the generation with Uranus in Taurus reaches adulthood, they work to make changes in regards to finances that often replace the established ways of running the economy. When Uranus is in Taurus, there are often issues in regards to property and land. Uranus was in Taurus 1600 – 1607 and this generation made many advances in establishing colonies in the 'New World.' Uranus is the planet of upheavals and changes and when this planet transits Taurus, there are

changes regarding property, land, and finances. The generations that have this placement, often become involved in these issues. People with Uranus in Taurus value financial independence.

Gemini
This generation often changes the established ways of thinking and communicating. This generation values free thought. With new colonies being established in the Americas in the early 17th century, this changed communications, making for a longer distance. New information and ideas also came from the Americas during this period. Those born 1858 -1866 were the first to have access to the newly invented phonograph and telephone, as adults. There is originality in the ways of thinking and with ideas. The 1941 -1948 generation manifested in the hippie movement along with other groups who were in opposition with the established ways of thinking.

Cancer
This generation, many of which were hippies, lived in communes. Uranus in Cancer brings untraditional ideas regarding the family and home life. These people often break from and resent parental authority and authority in general. The influence of Uranus in Cancer can also bring breaks and separation within families. Many people moved to the Americas from all parts of the world, leaving their families behind in other countries.

Leo
This generation values freedom regarding love and sex; also the freedom to have children without having to be married. Uranus in Leo changes the traditional ideas and morals. New genres and changes regarding theatre, the arts, and creativity manifest.

Virgo
This generation produces new and alternative methods of healing and medicine. There is often more awareness involving the health of the community, dietary habits, and new methods of exercise and healthy living. New remedies and cures are often discovered by members of this generation. Those born 1961-1968 brought in the health club industry and an awareness of the need for physical exercise with attention to diet and health.

Libra
There is a strong need for freedom in relationships. This generation makes changes in regards to the established customs of marriage and formal relationships, also in regards to social equality and the law.

Scorpio
This generation brings new knowledge along with an awareness of the spiritual

and the occult. Conspiracies and other long kept secrets are often brought to light and exposed. This placement gives a strong interest in psychology and the workings of the mind. This generation is revolutionary in transforming the world. Many with Uranus in Scorpio 1723-1730 were directly involved in planning and fighting in the American Revolution. Many of the leaders of countries directly involved in fighting World War II were born in the years 1890-1897.

Sagittarius
Unconventional ideas and religious beliefs. This generation breaks away from traditional and orthodox religious beliefs, and brings changes in these areas, replacing dogma with spirituality. Those who have Uranus in Sagittarius prominently placed in their charts are often pioneers in the field of travel, such as astronauts, and explorers. These people value religious freedom and free thought.

Capricorn
These people will bring about important changes in established government and business power structures. Uranus in Capricorn overthrows rigid power structures.

Aquarius
This generation brings changes that advance humanity. Uranus in Aquarius overcomes restrictions and brings new ideas regarding technology, science, space travel, and inventions. Independence and freedom.

Pisces
There are often new ideas where mysticism is concerned, and this generation produces innovators of new art and music forms. These people are often idealists.

Uranus in the Houses

First house
The personality is often unusual, even eccentric ion some way. These people are freedom loving, and rebellious. There can be sudden or drastic events in the life that are unexpected. Uranus in the first house is highly individualistic, often with scientific and intuitive ability. Friendships are important to these people and there is often a desire for positions of leadership in groups/organizations. There is often an involvement with the new, the untried and with new inventions. A strong interest in the future.

Second house
Unsettled finances. Money can come and go unexpectedly. People with this

placement often have unusual talents and methods for making money. Money can be made through inventions, electronics, and scientific endeavors. The values are unconventional. Uranus in the second house likes to spend money on computer software, electronics, scientific gadgets designed for the future, and things that are unique, odd, and/or unusual. Money is often spent on friends, and/or groups, organizations, humanitarian causes, and associations.

Third house

This placement is very common with free thought and originality in thinking. Uranus in the third house is common in the charts of those without any siblings. There can also be a separation from one's siblings. Uranus in this house can give superior intellect or produce a genius. Feelings of alienation during the school years are common with this position. People who write about astrology, spirituality and the occult often have Uranus in the third house.

Fourth house

There can be frequent and/or sudden unexpected changes of residence, and changes within the family throughout the lives of those with this placement. The mother may be unusual in some way. Separation from the mother can occur in early childhood, often through parental divorce. Close friends can be regarded as family and friends may even come to live with the families of these people. People with this placement need freedom in their domestic environments and do not tolerate interference from family members in their personal lives. The mother may have a strong Uranus and/or Aquarius emphasis in her chart.

Fifth house

This placement is frequently found in the charts of many rock stars and musicians. Uranus here gives original, creative, unique creative ability. Gambling can bring drastic changes for better or worse. Their children can be exceptional in some way, often geniuses. Uranus in the fifth house makes for those who are more friends than authority figures to their children, of whom they allow much freedom. One's child may have a strong Uranus and/or Aquarius emphasis in his/her chart.

Sixth house

This placement is excellent for those who work with computers, advanced technology, electronic engineering, those who are technicians, work involving mathematics, and in the charts of inventors. Freedom is needed in the work environment. There can be sudden changes on the job or with the job. One may also change his/her job or line of work frequently. In same cases, there is a hatred of traditional work. Health problems can erupt unexpectedly and disappear just as quickly. Uranus in the sixth is common with self-employment and is often seen in the charts of professional astrologers and psychics.

Seventh house
Relationships begin and end suddenly and unexpectedly. Often, there is divorce. Those with this placement have a great need for freedom in their relationships. The partner may have a prominent Uranus and/or Aquarius emphasis in his/her chart. There is a need for the partner to be a fried as well as a lover for these people. The partner may be very individualistic, unique; even eccentric in some way and in rare cases may be a genius.

Eighth house
Death comes suddenly or under unusual circumstances, usually through an accident; unexpectedly. There can be sudden changes in one's finances, such as an unexpected inheritance or some other drastic change concerning money coming from sources other than one's income. Freedom is needed in sexual relationships. There can be unusual fetishes or a desire to experiment sexually. This placement often gives a strong interest in the occult, spirituality, life after death, along with a natural talent in having psychic and intuitive abilities.

Ninth house
These people need freedom regarding their beliefs. Spiritual and religious beliefs are often very unconventional and very contrary to what they were brought up to believe. There is often an interest in astrology and in metaphysics. Uranus in the ninth house rebels against religious dogma, and restrictions. Spirituality should be open and free. As with Uranus in the third house, this placement can be in the charts of geniuses. These people often bring new insights into educational concepts. They may travel suddenly. Far away places that are exotic or very unusual in some way often attract them. There is a gift for spotting future trends. Higher education, as with attending a university can end suddenly or unexpectedly, being cut short and incomplete due to circumstances.

Tenth house
The career may involve working with electronics, technology, computers, and/or new inventions. As with Uranus in the sixth, Uranus in the tenth is often seen in the chart of inventors, astrologers, psychics and those who work with the spiritual and the occult. As a rule, these people dislike authority and rebel against restrictions, especially in the work environment and in relation to the career. They often work at their best when they are self-employed. There can be drastic and unexpected changes that affect the career and life's direction. Those with this placement may be involved in humanitarian projects.

Eleventh house
Those with this placement often have an interest in advancing and bettering humanity. Friends can have a prominent Uranus, and/or Aquarius in their charts, and/or be very unique or unusual in some way. The friends of these people often

do not conform and can be rebels in some way. Friendships and involvement in groups that have a common interest are usually of importance in the lives of people who have this placement. There can be sudden and drastic changes in one's goals. Friendships may begin and end suddenly.

Twelfth house
Uranus in the twelfth house gives highly developed intuitive and clairvoyant abilities. Those with this placement are often very psychic, and have flashes of intuition that can come when they are awake or during dreams. There can be direct involvement with secret organizations. These people can be prone to insomnia and/or sleep at odd hours. In some cases, there can be clandestine/illegal activities with friends, groups, or organizations.

Aspects to Uranus
*These are generational influences, unless Uranus is the ruler or co-ruler in the chart and/or prominently placed.

Uranus/Neptune
Many of the hippie generation who experimented with psychedelic drugs were born during a Uranus/Neptune square. This generation also brought about an interest in meditation and altered states of consciousness. There can be unexpected reactions to drugs, as Neptune rules drugs of all kinds, allergies, and sensitivities. This generation also brought public interest in the occult, astrology and other spiritual disciplines.

Uranus/Pluto
Those born with Uranus/Pluto aspects, especially the hard aspects are often directly affected by powerful influences, such as government, atomic warfare, and nuclear technology. There is an awareness of deadly technology and its possible consequences. Many people who were caught up in World War II had Uranus in square aspect to Pluto.

© Copyright 2002, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Neptune: Signs, Houses and Aspects

Neptune in the signs is generational, manifesting itself in world events, unless Neptune is the ruler or co-ruler of the chart, and/or prominently placed.

Aries
Neptune rules the underprivileged. When Neptune was in the sign of Aries, action was taken to help those who were less fortunate, and financially underprivileged. The Salvation Army was founded when Neptune was in Aries. Aries rules Mars, and Mars rules war. The Civil War occurred in the USA. Neptune rules chemistry, liquids, the seas, and the oceans. In 1866, the first underwater torpedo was invented.

Taurus
Taurus rules the earth, Neptune weakens, undermines and dissolves. In the year of 1878, there was widespread crop failure and famine. 10,000,000+ people died from starvation in China. Taurus rules money, there was also an economic depression.

Gemini
Neptune rules movies, acting, music, and the arts. Gemini rules communication. Movie projection machines were invented. The phonograph was also invented, and the people of this generation made many advances in communications technology.

Cancer
Patriotism ran high with World War II. The family was idealized. During this time, huge ornate mansions were built. Many families of people born in this generation were broken up and destroyed by World War II.

Leo
Leo rules monarchy. The tsarist regime in Russia and the Ottoman Empire collapsed. Leo also rules pleasure. Neptune undermines. The prohibition was enforced.

Virgo
Virgo rules the work force and welfare. The depression came and many people were unemployed. Famine swept the Ukraine under the direction of Stalin and millions starved to death. In 1932, 34 million Americans had no income at all. Virgo is an earth sign, Neptune rules water, and severe drought swept much of the USA.

Libra
Libra is the sign of peace; Neptune undermines. World War II, the invention of the atomic bomb, the cold war, the Korean war all occurred when Neptune was in Libra.

Scorpio
Neptune rules drugs, and the sign of Scorpio rules that which is hidden. Psychedelic drugs became a way of probing the subconscious. Spy and detective work were glamorized with James Bond movies. Neptune rules compassion, Scorpio ruled by Pluto rules death. During this period, hospices and special places for the terminally ill were established.

Sagittarius
Neptune rules spirituality and the psyche. When Neptune was in Sagittarius, interest in eastern religions was increased. In addition, many religious cults thrived during this period. Neptune also rules deception.

Capricorn
Capricorn rules structure, Saturn ruled by Capricorn rules restriction. The Soviet Union collapsed, the Berlin wall came down, and Germany was reunified. Europe was restructured. There was dissolution of totalitarianism.

Aquarius
Aquarius rules technology. Neptune undermines. Neptune in Aquarius can undermine freedom and individual liberties. Neptune was in Aquarius in 1348 when the Black Death wiped out 3/4 of all of Europe and destroyed many other parts of the world.

Pisces
Neptune is at home in Pisces. Neptune was in Pisces in the last days of Rome. After Rome fell, the world entered the Dark Ages. That was in the age of Pisces. We are now going into Aquarius. Preceding every age, often there is often a great catastrophe and a loss of life.

Neptune in the Houses

1st house
Neptune's influence often makes one weak, unreliable, prone to drug/alcohol abuse, and extreme cases, there can be mental illness or other aberrations. This is amplified especially if Neptune is on a bad degree. Those with this placement are ultra sensitive, highly impressionable, and gullible, with a tendency to drift aimlessly through life.

2nd house
Those with this placement are often impractical concerning money. Money is often spent on music, theatre and/or the arts, and on spiritual pursuits. These people can be easily swindled. There can be evasiveness regarding finances. Sometimes they depend on others for financial support or vice versa. There is a strong potential for bankruptcy and/or the erosion of one's assets. In some cases, one with Neptune in the second house may consider money and finances to be unimportant as with those who take a vow of poverty in certain "religious" programs.

3rd house
There are often step-brothers and/or sisters. These people may have one or more different aliases or nicknames. This placement often gives weak mindedness, but also psychic ability, along with a vivid imagination and a gift for visualization. Like those with Uranus in this third house, people with Neptune here often write and/or communicate about astrology, and other spiritual disciplines. In some cases, there can be dyslexia, learning disabilities or even mental illness.

4th house
The mother is sometimes idealized. She can be a religious fanatic. There can be deprivation and/or abandonment in childhood, or the opposite can occur when the parent/s are over protective. There can be deception on the part of property owners and/or in regards to real estate and property. Often there is a desire to live near water or the ocean. This person may end their life in an institution. In some cases, the mother may be alcohol and/or drug addicted. She may be weak and in rare cases, mentally ill. Those with this placement may gradually drift from contact with their families, as they get older.

5th house
There are often secret circumstances in regards to children born of those who have this placement. There can be abortions, possible miscarriages and hidden circumstances regarding the child's other parent. People who have Neptune I the fifth house often have secret love affairs, and there can be more than one sexual partner at the same time. These people often idealize their children, but can unintentionally neglect them. The parent/child relationship can sometimes drift apart when the child reaches adulthood. There is much creativity, artistic, and acting ability with this placement. One's children are often psychically gifted, sensitive and intuitive.

6th house
There can be periods of unemployment. Sometimes those with this placement are unreliable concerning their work. Health problems are often evasive and

difficult to diagnose, and there can be hypochondria, allergies, asthma, and other sensitivities. These people often look for the ideal job and as a result, they may remain unemployed. Those with this placement may have work involving chemistry, marine biology, social services, hospitals, institutions or in prisons.

7th house

The partner is often unreliable, evasive and may even be deceptive. He/she may abuse drugs and/or alcohol. There are cases where those with this placement can themselves bring out the worst in others. The partner may have a strongly placed Neptune and/or Pisces emphasis. Neptune in the seventh house often brings deception in relationships. There can be an idealistic attitude towards love and marriage. In very rare cases, there may be no physical sex in a marriage, as Neptune rules celibacy and platonic relationships. There may be telepathic communications with a partner and possibly a soul-to-soul union. The partner may be involved in acting, art, theatre, music, or dance.

8th house

Joint income with this placement can be unfortunate. These people can be deceived regarding their financial resources. They may be swindled and even be cheated out of an inheritance, or other money coming to them. There can be attempts at tax evasion, and pulling off insurance and other scams that involve money. This is a strong position for celibacy. Unusual circumstances often surround the death. When sublimated, there is a strong interest in the occult. Sexual intercourse can be ecstatic and even reach a spiritual level. A talent for witchcraft and advancing the soul is common with this placement, given the energies are properly directed. Those with this placement can be natural adepts at black magick.

9th house

There is often an interest in eastern religions. These people can be vulnerable regarding membership in cults like the Moonies, and in joining religious communes like the one in Guyana, where mass suicide took place. These people may believe they are chosen in some way or that they are a great spiritual leader. There can be deception and loss in foreign countries, and with long distance travel. Travel may occur for spiritual purposes where much is learned. When sublimated, Neptune in the ninth house can give spiritual abilities and an aptitude for meditation. There can be impracticality and even confusion regarding higher education. In some cases, there can be religious and spiritual confusion.

10th house

In some cases, there is apathy regarding the career. This placement is excellent for marine biologists and oceanographers [Jacques Cousteau has Neptune in his tenth house]. Many dancers, actors, entertainers, ballerinas, those who work in

the theatre, the arts, musicians, astrologers, professional psychics, and mystics have Neptune in their tenth house. The father may be drug and/or alcohol addicted or weak in some way. He also may have a strong Neptune and/or Pisces emphasis in his chart. In rare cases, the father may be mentally ill.

11th house

People with this placement often have friends who abuse drugs and/or alcohol. The friends may be deceptive, unreliable or an overall bad influence. There may be membership in groups with spiritual and/or humanitarian objectives.

12th house

This placement gives clairvoyance, psychic ability, remarkable intuition, artistic, and poetic ability. There can also be isolation, paranoia, and neurosis. These people are often very sensitive and ugliness can have a very negative and lasting affect upon them. The nature is most often very compassionate and caring towards others. The sufferings of others affect them deeply. These people are natural empaths who can easily pick up on the thoughts of others and the general tone of their immediate environment, psychically. They should stay away from negative people and situations. They may work in institutions where they care for the underprivileged and/or those in need. There is usually a very strong interest in the mind, the psyche and in spirituality.

© Copyright 2002, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Pluto: Signs, Houses and Aspects

Pluto in the signs is generational, manifesting itself in world events, unless Pluto is the ruler or co-ruler of the chart, and/or prominently placed. Pluto brings permanent and drastic changes in regards to events.

About Pluto

Aries 1823-53
Many of those born with Pluto in Aries were pioneers; explorers; the people who colonized the Western USA. In Europe and other parts of the world, the industrial revolution took place.

Taurus 1853-84
Economics went through lasting changes with capitalism, and the growth of industry and finance. Empires of wealth [monopolies and cartels] were established that grew out of the industrial revolution. Vanderbilt, Rockefeller, Carnegie, and other plutocrats emerged on the scene. Taurus rules land, money, finances and property.

Gemini 1884-1914
The generation with Pluto in Gemini made unparalleled advancements in technology and communications, such as the telephone, aircraft, the phonograph, motion pictures, the automobile, the radio, and many more. Travel and communication took a huge leap forward.

Cancer 1914-1938
The crash of the stock market, the Bolshevik revolution, World War I, the depression and the entrance into World War II. This restructured the home and family. Women began working in factories, and families were torn apart. Cancer rules the Moon and the Moon rules women. Skirts came up off the ankles, and the ratification of the 19th amendment gave women the right to vote. The women of this generation were given greater freedom and rights. Pluto rules death and many with Pluto in Cancer had their homes and families destroyed in the war. Nearly all home and family life was drastically altered during this time.

Leo 1938-56
The Pluto in Leo generation were the baby boomers; those who brought us the hippie generation. Leo rules pleasure. Attitudes towards sex changed and the sexual revolution took place, and recreational drugs became popular. Leo rules children; no longer were single mothers treated with disrespect, as in former times. Leo also rules love and love became free. Leo also rules authority and pride. The people of this generation were either hippies or they were militants.

Virgo 1956-71
This generation has given us all the health clubs, with promoting alternative medicine, along with a "healthy" diet. People of this generation are in pursuit of the perfect physique. These people have also advanced medical technology as never before. Virgo rules health and day-to-day work. The workplace has also drastically changed with new technology such as the computer and the internet.

Libra 1971-83
This generation will change the laws and the justice system, [Hopefully for the better]. In addition, there will be changes regarding marriage and divorce.

Scorpio 1736-1748; 1983-95
Here is the generation of freedom fighters and revolutionaries. Many were born with Pluto in Scorpio, who fought in the US Revolutionary war and the French Revolution. This generation made major changes in overthrowing tyranny. The collapse of communism and the USSR, and the end of the Berlin Wall, along with the reunification of Germany, all occurred when Pluto was in Scorpio. The people born with Pluto in Scorpio changed the world and will do so again to bring in the Age of Aquarius. When Pluto was in Scorpio, 1490-1502, the "New World" was discovered and everything changed forever. Pluto went into Scorpio, at both the beginning and the end of the Crusades: 996-1008, 1243-1255. This ended the Dark Ages and opened the way for the Renaissance.

Sagittarius 1995-2008
The last time Pluto was in Sagittarius [1748-1762], great advances were made in making education available for everyone. When Pluto was in mid- Sagittarius, the year 2002 and after, [this sign also rules religion], the Christian Church finally was exposed, [planet Saturn was tying in and opposing Pluto from Gemini], the sign of media and communication; they could no longer hide their crimes against humanity. When the generation with Pluto in Sagittarius reaches maturity, [usually after their first Saturn return; ages 28-30] they may finally put a permanent end to what is left of that odious institution.

Capricorn 1762-1778, 2008-2023/24
Revolution, and the overthrow of tyranny. All around the world, repressive governments and powers were forcibly removed. The Declaration of Independence was signed.

Aquarius 1778-1798, 2024-2043
Aquarius rules the common person. America established a new form of government where monarchs and dynasties no longer had the rule. The common people had a voice in government. The next transit of Pluto in Aquarius should signify the reality of the Age of Aquarius. We are now in the last days of Pisces. Aquarius is the sign of freedom and enlightenment.

Pisces 1798-1823, 2043-
The first submarine was built; Pisces rules the oceans and water. There was much travel across the Atlantic Ocean with immigrants coming to America and the New World.

Pluto in the Houses

1st house
These people have a powerful will. They are intense, have natural psychic ability, and their early years are often filled with hardship, leaving lasting emotional scars. Early childhood was marked with efforts for survival. The families of those born with this placement were often in extreme poverty. These people tend to be loners and keep their innermost selves aloof from others. Their feelings run deep and they can be difficult to get to know on a personal level.

2nd house
There is often an obsession for material wealth and money. These people can be greedy. Focus on attaining one thing can become an obsession. There can be secrecy involving assets, and even drastic changes regarding finances.

3rd house
These people will keep reiterating themselves, as quite often with this placement, one did not feel listened to as a child. He/she was often ignored, especially by adults. They express their thoughts and opinions intensely. There is often an obsession with knowledge and research. A nervous breakdown can occur sometime in the life, [especially if the Sun conjoins this Pluto by progression], leading to regeneration of the mind. People with this placement often have very strong opinions, and communicate intensely. They can be responsible for secret information of extreme importance. There can also be a sibling with strong Scorpio/Pluto emphasis in his/her chart, or in a position of power. There can be intense activity in the immediate environment. These people are often on the go and have more errands than they can handle. Quite times are often spent in study and learning.

4th house
Often, the mother and/or father are controlling, domineering and interfering well into the adult life. For example, the mother who calls her adult children every day, keeps tabs on their whereabouts and activities, even when they are adults. One way or another, people with this placement more than often have issues with the mother for better or for worse. In rare cases a parent may die early in life. There can be close ties with the earth, a talent for dowsing, and geology. There can be involvement in mining and working underground. Power struggles can often occur with parents or other family members. There can be childhood trauma or

physical abuse, leaving people with this placement to feel as if they have no control over their lives. In some cases, positions of power may come to these people later in life.

5th house
There can be severe losses through gambling. Pluto in the fifth house can bring an addiction to gambling. These people can maker for domineering, overly strict, or even abusive parents. There is much creative power with this placement. Love affairs are usually deep and passionate. Power is the ultimate aphrodisiac for these people. Extra-marital affairs are common with Pluto in the fifth house.

6th house
Morticians, pathologists, miners, those who work in salvage industries and on government atomic projects are likely to have Pluto in the sixth house. There can be secrecy involving the job. Spiritual healers also are known to Pluto in the sixth house. There can be extreme physical strength and stamina, along with strong recuperative and regenerative powers. This placement can also bring problems with the sexual and/or reproductive system, including sexually transmitted diseases.

7th house
Here the marriage partner can be overly jealous, controlling and even physically abusive. This is a position that battered wives often have. Their lives can be drastically altered by marriages and partnerships, and even with their relations with other people. People with this position need to be cautious regarding whom they associate with. The partner is more than likely to have power over this person; the wrong kind of power. This goes for both sexes. In extreme cases, one who is involved with this placement can wind up dead. Murderess Susan Atkins with Saturn, Pluto and Mars all in her seventh house of others, was strongly attracted to Charles Manson. Needless to say, he brought out the worst in her and the association transformed her life in a very ugly way.

8th house
This placement gives formidable strength and endurance, along with a remarkable life force. There is often a high sex drive. Life is serious business for these people, and many have a do or die attitude. Occult gifts such as clairvoyance, clairaudience, and telepathy are pronounced and very common with Pluto in the eighth house. These people have a natural talent for research and investigation. There can be secrecy in regards to hidden debts, and in extreme cases, there can be dealings with loan sharks and money involving underworld connections. These people often have secret sexual fetishes. They are prone to getting involved in drastic life/death circumstances. Many activities are carried on in secret and only manifest during the final stages of development.

People with this position must have a sexual outlet for their over all mental and physical health, as their drive is much stronger than most and can turn into other things of an unpleasant nature, if not attended to. One noted person with Pluto in conjunction to Neptune in the eighth house achieved the Magnum Opus.

9th house

There can be religious fanaticism, often with drastic changes in spiritual beliefs later in the life. These people love mysteries, puzzles and mind games. In-laws may be controlling and/or manipulative; they may be people of power and influence. The second marriage partner may be as Pluto in the seventh house [see the above]. There are often strong ambitions to achieve recognition in areas of higher education, and/or spiritual attainments. These people can have rigid and fanatical moral dogmas, having little tolerance for others and pushing their beliefs. This placement is also indicative of militant atheists. Whatever the individual with the ninth house Pluto believes, or disbelieves, there is a strong tendency towards fanaticism.

10th house

The father [ruled by the tenth house] is often of a domineering and controlling nature. He may be in a position of power and influence. People with this placement have a talent for dealing with those in positions of power and authority. The career or goals of these individuals can become an obsession, with a strong tendency towards being a workaholic. Whether or not people with this placement attain power or status, they are more than likely to attract the attention of those who do. There can be secretive circumstances surrounding the career.

11th house

Those with this placement often have powerful friends, and competitive friendships. Friends can be of a jealous nature as well as possessive, controlling and domineering. There can be involvement in occult groups, along with positions of leadership, and/or power within groups/associations. The groups these people belong to can be secretive, and sometimes of a very serious nature. Those with Pluto in the eleventh house can be dominated and manipulated in some way by the groups they join, even involving life and death..."blood in, and blood out" so to speak.

12th house

People who have Pluto in the twelfth are often intensely lonely. There is much psychic ability and spiritual talent. In some cases, they can be extremely private, and need their time alone. There can be powerful and even deadly enemies. Those with this placement are capable of deep meditation, intuitive understanding, and are frequently adepts at black magick. They are very

telepathic by nature. Pluto in this house can be a protector, destroying enemies and preventing personal losses.

© Copyright 2002, 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

The Houses of the Zodiac

THE FIRST HOUSE:
Angular
House of Life
The first and most important of the four angles, the first house rules the self and represents the self; one’s body type, one's potential for leadership, the personality, the view of the world, the physical self, one's appearance, the physical health of the body, one's beginnings in life, the self image, outlook, and how one projects oneself. This is the most important house in a natal chart.

THE SECOND HOUSE:
Succedent
House of Substance
Rules: Money, material possessions, material desires, material and financial gain, or loss of income, and the earning and spending capacities. The second house also reveals one's material values, how one spends his/her money, and how one attracts money.

THE THIRD HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Relationships
Rules: Brothers, sisters, relatives, neighbors, communications, early schooling, short distance travel, the immediate environment/neighborhood, automobiles, buses, trains, the ability to learn, radios, TVs, newspapers, thinking, the manner in which one communicates, physical actions, skills, speech and the eyesight, hearing and manual dexterity.

THE FOURTH HOUSE:
Angular
House of Endings
Rules: The home, the mother, the family, one's early childhood, the conditions in old age, all things domestic, and one's psychological foundations. The fourth house rules the place of birth, one's domestic property, real estate, land, the underground, mines, and other subterranean places.

THE FIFTH HOUSE:
Succedent
House of Life
Rules: One's children, one's first child [the second child is ruled by the 7th house, the third by the 9th, the fourth by the 11th and so on, each skipping a house], how one has fun, athletes, athletics, acting, recreation, love affairs, theatres,

gambling, risk taking, games and sports, and one's creative potential. The fifth house also rules one's pets.

THE SIXTH HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Substance
Rules: The health, day to day work and service, what you give, small animals, cleanliness, hygiene, food preferences, people who are under your supervision at work and your attitude towards them, clothing, servants, climate/weather and its affect on your health, routine responsibilities and daily tasks, and one's type of work.

THE SEVENTH HOUSE:
Angular
House of Relationships
Rules: The marriage/significant partner, the second child, other people in your life, the law, lawsuits, how others treat you, the people you attract as partners, contracts, agreements, open enemies, rivals, the grandparents on the mother's side, business partners, what one attracts in regards to a partner, and one's interactions with people in general.

THE EIGHTH HOUSE:
Succedent
House of endings
Rules: Sex, death, taxes, inheritances, money one owes, the partner's finances, what one receives from others, the kind of death one will have, deep soul mate contacts, changes brought about by a major crisis, legacies and wills, how one evolves through suffering. The eighth is the house of the occult, the spiritual and is a house of power.

*Planets in the eighth, if they are ruling any of the houses of relationships, the people ruled by the house, may die. For example- Sagittarius on the cusp of the third [house of siblings]; with Jupiter in the eighth; a brother or sister may die prematurely. This is only a possibility. The eighth house is also the house of extreme power. If one's marriage ruler is placed in the eighth [ruler of the 7th in the 8th], the partner may be exceptionally important and powerful. Eva Braun, who married Adolf Hitler, had the ruler of her marriage house in the 8th house.

THE NINTH HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Life
Rules: One's second spouse, one's third child, one's in-laws, and one's religious and spiritual beliefs, long distance travel, universities and higher education, one's grandchildren, one's writing potential. The ninth house rules publishing, foreign

countries and cultures, people of other races, foreigner peoples, anything international, advanced training, law suits (along with the 7th house), legal decisions, judges, and one's overall beliefs and philosophies.

THE TENTH HOUSE:
Cardinal
House of Substance
Rules: The Career, fame, public standing, one's father, one's reputation, one's rank, people who are in positions of power such as one's bosses, and the government, along with one's attitude towards authority figures.

THE ELEVENTH HOUSE:
Succedent
House of Relationships
Rules: Friends, groups, goals, associations, organizations, hopes and wishes, social activities, the third spouse, and step children.

THE TWELFTH HOUSE:
Cadent
House of Endings
The 12th house is the house of sorrow. In a positive sense, it is the house of psychic ability. It rules and represents the psyche, the unconscious, secret enemies, self-undoing, secrets, and skeletons in the closet. The twelfth is the house of confinement, illness, seclusion, institutions, hospitals, large animals, one's innermost secrets and emotions. It rules imprisonment, and prisons. The twelfth is the house of secrets.

Planets in the 12th, the affairs of the houses they rule are subject to misfortune. Victimization, resentment, loss, disappointment, and misfortune can occur regarding the affairs of the houses that have their rulers placed in the twelfth house. The 12th is a powerhouse of psychic ability and energy, when properly sublimated.

© Copyright 2002, 2005, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

The All Important Chart Ruler

The chart ruler is the ruler of the sign on the ascendant. In cases where there is a sign intercepted in the first house, or a sign such as Scorpio, which is ruled by both Pluto [its main ruler] and co-ruler Mars, and any planets in the first house, these are co-rulers. The main and foremost chart ruler is the planet that is the primary ruler of the sign on the ascendant and this planet represents you. The chart ruler is the most important planet and is secondary to none.

Conjunctions of the Chart Ruler/s to other planets and heir influences:

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with the Sun

This aspect gives good health, physical strength, energy, and vitality. This is usually a fortunate placement, tending toward a long life and physical strength even in old age. The recuperative powers are very strong. Depending on the sign, this placement gives an optimistic disposition and offsets aspects of low self-esteem. The chart ruler in conjunction to the Sun helps to offset negative aspects. This placement also gives a sense of charisma and makes one well liked by others. The affairs of the house with Leo on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with the Moon

The nature here is family oriented, sensitive, and emotional. These people often are fond of food and good cooks. They can have a nurturing aspect to the personalities and are caring and protective towards others. There is often pronounced psychic ability, with a tendency to absorb the feelings, emotions, and general tone of the environment around them. These people are moody and are often fond of places near water. They are maternal. Home and family are very important to them. Often there is a tendency for changes in the area of having different identities, aliases, and in going through phases in their lives. In some cases, they may change color of their hair and their style of dress quite often. The affairs of the house with Cancer on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Mercury

These people are often intellectual, talkative and have good dexterity and physical coordination. They have active minds and can get bored easily. They are often fidgety and restless. This placement often gives a talent for athletics. The affairs of the house with Gemini on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Venus
This aspect usually makes one attractive, charming, gives beauty, artistic talent and a sense of good taste. These people have charisma, along with a pleasing personality and unless Mars is strong in the chart, they are usually refined and well mannered, with a strong dislike of coarseness or crude behavior from others. They dislike confrontations and prefer a harmonious and peaceful environment and relations with others. The affairs of the houses with Taurus and Libra on the cusps are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Mars
This aspect makes for an outgoing, hot headed, energetic, and combative nature. It is good for heath, energy, and vitality, but can make one rude, crude, coarse, and ill mannered. These people are generally impatient and like to get straight to the point. Details bore them. Mars in conjunction with the ruler gives competitiveness, athletic and martial ability, along with a fearless pioneering spirit. People with this placement are often born leaders. Many military leaders such as officers, generals and those who have important and lifelong careers in the military have this conjunction. The affairs of the house with Aries on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Jupiter
Jupiter gives protection throughout the life. This aspect gives self-confidence, a cheerful nature, and optimism, and can offset negative factors such as low self-esteem in a chart. In some cases, they are life long students and many benefits can come from involvement with universities and other places of education. They can be overindulgent and fond of travel. This gives the personality a pleasant disposition and they are generally well liked by others. There is also a tendency to be large in some way, either large boned, tall or heavy. The affairs of the house with Sagittarius on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Saturn
The tighter the conjunction, the more malefic the influence can be. There is often an inhibited personality, along with pessimism, in some cases hard luck, and an overly serious nature. Other aspects need to be taken into consideration. The affairs of the house with Capricorn on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.
One tragic example I noted was a child named Lisa. Her mother put her up for adoption in infancy. She was adopted by attorney Joel Steinberg and his wife through shady means. Lisa endured six horrific years of extreme abuse at the hands of this couple, which ended when Joel Steinberg beat her to death. Her chart ruler, the Moon was in near exact conjunction with Saturn in Libra in her fourth house of home and

family. Saturn in Libra is exalted and much more powerful in its influence in that sign, intensifying its malefic nature. She never even had a chance.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Uranus
These people are often rebellious, freedom loving, original, unusual, and can even be eccentric. This aspect can give genius, a talent for electronics, invention, and an aptitude for mathematics. Nervous outbursts are common, along with a high-strung nature. People with this placement are likely to be very unusual and/or exceptional in some way. The affairs of the house with Aquarius on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Neptune
Neptune can have a malefic when conjunct a ruling planet. It is often found in charts of the mentally ill, those who are drug and/or alcohol addicted, those who are aberrant, weak willed, abnormally sensitive, and unreliable. These people are often impressionable and open to being deceived and taken advantage of by others. It is not good for the mental health. [Only with the conjunction does the aforementioned apply] On the upside, the chart ruler conjunct Neptune is found in the charts of many famous composers and musicians. Neptune is the higher octave of Venus in the ability to create beauty. Poets, artists, and dancers often have this conjunction. The affairs of the house with Pisces on the cusp are likely to be of importance and focus in the life.

Chart Ruler/s in conjunction with Pluto
Conjunctions with Pluto give intensity. There is ability and aptitude for magickal practice, intense concentration, and focus of the mind. This aspect gives a strong will, inner strength, and a do or die attitude. Death before dishonor characterizes these people; it is "all or nothing." This aspect is frequently seen in the charts of those who are born sorcerers. These people tend to transform those that they come into contact and interact with.

Retrograde Planets

Four or more planets that are retrograde in one's natal astrology chart indicate that the later half of one's life will be more eventful, and if success is to come, it will occur later in the life. The house/s ruled by the retrograde planets indicates affairs that will occur later in life. For example, the marriage house; marriage or love can occur after 30 years of age or later. In addition, many retrograde planets can make one introverted and shy. People who have four or more of their planets retrograde are known as "late bloomers."

If the main chart ruler is retrograde, then the above applies, as the chart ruler has the most emphasis and importance in determining one's fate. If the co-ruler/s is retrograde, and the main chart ruler is not, this will still affect the life, but not as much as when the main ruler is retrograde. The "main ruler" is the planet that rules the ascendant.

- The Sun and Moon are never retrograde.
- People who have Mercury Retrograde can sometimes be a bit slower in learning or understanding, than those who are born with this planet direct. These people can get lost in details and have trouble seeing the entire point, but can be excellent in research or in working with details. The mind can be very active and the thoughts run deep. Ideas and thoughts may repeat themselves until one feels a sort of mental burnout. Mercury retrograde people perceive information and communications a bit differently. Ironically, those born with a Mercury retrograde function much better when transiting Mercury is retrograde. Mercury retrograde usually indicates problems concerning one or more of the areas of life ruled by Mercury: speaking, writing, learning, the senses: sight, and hearing, the brain, perceiving information and verbal expression. In some cases, those who have retrograde Mercury can be reserved, shy, and quiet. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Mercury retrograde is posited, along with the houses with Gemini and Virgo on the cusps can sometimes experience delays or other problems.
- With Venus retrograde, love often comes later in life. These people can be very shy when it comes to love relationships, and have trouble expressing their affections. In some cases, there can be physical problems or other circumstances that prevent one from pursuing a love relationship. These people can also feel unworthy of love for some reason. Any financial security often

comes later in life. With Venus retrograde, one's love relationships can be very unconventional. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Venus retrograde is posited, along with the houses with Libra and Taurus on the cusps can experience delays or other problems.

- Mars retrograde holds one's anger inside. Most often, one was severely punished in childhood for expressing any anger. These people dislike and avoid open confrontations. They can seethe and boil inside with rage, but usually, the will not openly express it. Those who are in a close relationship with Mars retrograde people often have to learn how to "read them" as the Mars retrograde person hides his/her anger. Mars retrograde people do not know how to express anger in an acceptable way. If they are pushed to a certain point, to where they can no longer hold their anger in, they often overreact and can be explosive. Given Mars rules the sex drive, in some cases, men who have Mars retrograde can suffer from sexual impotence. In determining this, one must look to other indications in the chart.
  Mars direct, posited in the 12th house can have the same significance as Mars retrograde. If Mars retrograde is in Pisces, Libra, or in hard aspect to Saturn, the effects of expressing one's self are even more restricted. I have seen a case where Mars was both retrograde and posited in the 12th house. The one with this had serious psychological and sex problems, but there were also other supporting aspects for this in his chart. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Mars retrograde is posited, along with the houses with Aries and Scorpio on the cusps can experience delays or other problems.
- With the outer planets, one must look to the entire chart and the position of the retrograde planet in the chart in order to determine the strength of its influence. When the personal planets are retrograde, the influence is much greater than with the outer planets, unless they are prominently placed in the chart. Prominently places means on an angle [conjunct the ascendant, descendant, midheaven, or IC], the chart ruler, or co-ruler, or in close aspect to the ruler/co-ruler.
- Jupiter retrograde gives one a sense of inner fulfillment, peace, and contentment. When retrograde, Jupiter turns inwards. Taken all by itself, Jupiter retrograde is not as much concerned with the material aspects of life. These people [unless there are other contradictory influences in the chart], are more concerned with spiritual comfort and peace of mind and soul. They often seek out spiritual knowledge on their own and have their own beliefs, instead of being indoctrinated by others. They can think for themselves, and they often look for their spiritual answers from

within, rather than accepting religious dogma. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Jupiter retrograde is posited, along with the houses with Sagittarius and Pisces on the cusps can sometimes experience delays or other problems.

- Saturn retrograde people often do not have a sense of limitations, as do those born with Saturn direct. He/she can take on too much work, take on too many responsibilities, and do too much for others. These people often have their own set of values. Discipline, demands, and severity are turned inwards upon the self. People with Saturn retrograde are often very self-critical and hard on themselves. The can make very high demands on themselves for personal achievement. These people may appear to be easy going when taking orders from others or when given extra work or responsibilities, but on the inside, this is a different story. Retrograde Saturn often resents too many demands and can react against these with indirect ways. Taken alone, retrograde Saturn does not desire fame or publicity: success here is more personal. These people often have trouble in being authoritative with others should the need be. They have a difficult time saying "no." Saturn retrograde is often hard on one's self-esteem, but be sure to look to other placements in a chart regarding this tendency. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Saturn retrograde is posited, along with the houses with Capricorn and Aquarius on the cusps can experience delays or other problems.

- Uranus retrograde indicates the need for freedom and rebellion is very pronounced. When retrograde, Uranus gives a strong sense of intuition, especially if there are other placements in one's chart supporting this. Outwardly, people with Uranus retrograde may seem to conform, but they are very original and unconventional on a personal level. These people are often high-strung. They will hold stress inside until suddenly; they explode and overreact, going to emotional extremes. There is a strong tendency to exaggerate things. Uranus retrograde influences one to look for guidance from within, rather than seeking answers outside of one's self, but seeks to reform and overthrow what is already established in the outer world. These people can feel alienated from others and quite often, they do not fit in with society. In childhood, Uranus retrograde people frequently felt stifled in expressing their individuality, and as they mature, they have a tendency to take things to extremes. In addition, one or more of the areas ruled by the house in which Uranus retrograde is posited, along with the house that has Aquarius on the cusp can sometimes experience delays or other problems.

- Retrograde Neptune gives a very rich imagination and fantasy life. There can be much inner confusion. The psychic and intuitive abilities are usually very well developed. These people can have escapist tendencies, with a strong susceptibility to abusing drugs and alcohol. When retrograde, Neptune gives extreme sensitivity, along with a sense of idealism. With retrograde planets, the energies of the planet are turned inwards. These people may oftentimes live in their own fantasy world, and withdrawal from outer life. The house that contains Neptune, along with the house where Pisces is on cusp can experience delays or other problems. Retrograde Neptune can manifest as a pronounced Neptune. As with the other outer retrograde planets, one must look to the position in the chart to determine the strength of the retrograde influence.

- Retrograde Pluto gives a pronounced inner intensity, along with a sense of aloofness. These people are usually very secretive, and very few if any get to know them on a personal level. There can be cases of extreme repression and emotional extremes, along with compulsions and feelings of isolation. This is the "either "or" "do or die" type of individual. They either love something or they hate it, there is no grey area or in-between. They are all or nothing. If other placements and aspect in the chart support this, the individual can be an introvert and loner. As with the other outer retrograde planets, one must look to the position in the chart to determine the strength of the retrograde influence. The house that contains Pluto, along with the house where Scorpio is on cusp can experience delays or other problems.

Noted Planetary Placements

The table below contains the noted placements of the planets. Planets in their exalted and home signs are stronger in their influence over one's personality and life's affairs, than when in their signs of detriment and fall. This also includes transiting planets. In the natal chart, look to the affairs ruled by the house containing the sign ruled by the planet and the affairs of the house that the planet is posited in. For example, a Leo Sun will be much stronger than an Aquarius or Libra Sun [signs of its detriment and fall] if it is aspected by Saturn or Neptune, both of which can undermine one's self-esteem and vitality [ruled by the Sun]. The strong Sun also functions better regarding the life affairs of the house with Leo on the cusp and also the affairs of the house containing the Sun.

In contrast, a strong Saturn as in Libra can be more malefic. Always remember, through power meditation, the aspects and planetary placements can be sublimated and directed.

Planets in their detriment and fall do not function as well as when in their exalted or home signs.

PLANET	HOME/RULING SIGN	EXALTATION	DETRIMENT	FALL
SUN	LEO	ARIES	AQUARIUS	LIBRA
MOON	CANCER	TAURUS	CAPRICORN	SCORPIO
MERCURY	GEMINI/VIRGO	AQUARIUS	SAGITTARIUS/PISCES	LEO

VENUS	TAURUS/LIBRA	PISCES	SCORPIO/ARIES	VIRGO
MARS	ARIES (CO-RULES SCORPIO)	CAPRICORN	LIBRA (TAURUS)	CANCER
JUPITER	SAGITTARIUS (CO-RULES PISCES)	CANCER	GEMINI (VIRGO)	CAPRICORN
SATURN	CAPRICORN (CO-RULES AQUARIUS)	LIBRA	CANCER (LEO)	ARIES
URANUS	AQUARIUS	SCORPIO	LEO	TAURUS
NEPTUNE	PISCES	CANCER	VIRGO	CAPRICORN
PLUTO	SCORPIO	LEO	TAURUS	AQUARIUS

Astrological Degrees and Fixed Stars

0-1 Degrees of all signs signify the beginning of important events in one's life with predictive astrology, such as solar and lunar returns.

29 Degrees of all signs bring about the ending of events in the life, such as relationships, leaving a place of residence and so forth with predictive astrology, such as solar and lunar returns.

0-1 Degrees of Aries, Cancer, Libra and Capricorn are extremely critical degrees, both in predictive and natal astrology. These are the four cardinal signs; the solstice points of the Zodiac. What has begun may or may not last. Cardinal signs indicate strong beginnings, but lack the stability of the fixed signs or the adaptability of the mutable signs. 0 -1 of Libra oftentimes signifies the beginning of a relationship in predictive astrology. The affairs ruled by the planets on these degrees, the houses they are posited in and the house cusps with the sign they rule in a natal chart, are usually of significant importance in the life.

0 -1 Degrees of Taurus is always permanent, in prediction, for better or for worse.

0 -1 Degrees of the other fixed signs: Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius are long lasting. Fixed signs signify permanence, stability, and things that last. In predictive astrology, what has begun will more than likely last.

0 -1 Degrees of Gemini, Virgo, Sagittarius, and Pisces are beginnings subject to change. Mutable signs always signify adaptability, restlessness, and change. They can be vacillating and weak. In predictive astrology, what has begun is subject to change.

29 Degrees of Pisces signifies a permanent ending in predictive astrology, as is 29 degrees of Taurus.

13 and 26 Degrees of Aries, Cancer, Libra and Capricorn give special importance to the planet/s or house cusps occupying the degree. The affairs ruled by the planets, the affairs ruled by the houses ruled by the planets, or by the houses these degrees are on point to something of the above-mentioned occurring in the life of the chart owner.

9 and 21 Degrees of Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius have a tendency to

misfortune. 21 Degrees of Scorpio is a definitely a degree of loss, both natally and in prediction, but the loss is not always negative.

4 and 17 of Gemini, Virgo, Sagittarius, and Pisces are similar to the 13 and 26 Degrees of the Cardinal signs.

15 Degrees of Leo is one of the worst degrees in the zodiac, either natally or in prediction. Prominent in the charts of serial killers, felons serving life sentences, in the charts of those who have fated hard luck, etc. Helen Keller, both blind and deaf from a very early age had her chart co-ruler Mars at 15 degrees of Leo, along with no air signs. [Air signs are communication]. Stevie Wonder [blind] Pluto at 15 degrees of Leo, Ludwig van Beethoven, deaf, Saturn at 15 degrees of Leo.

25 degrees of Leo is violent, and some who have this are in prison for violent crimes, especially those with their chart rulers on this degree. In addition, this is not a good degree for a planet to be on in a predictive chart. Problems will result from this placement according to the affairs it rules and/or house it is in. This is a very strong degree of alcoholism. Many who are chronic alcoholics have prominent planets on the 25th degree of Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, or Aquarius. The influence is especially strong if Neptune is involved.

15 Degrees of Taurus, Scorpio and Aquarius are also unfortunate, but not to the extent as 15 degrees of Leo, one of the worst degrees in the Zodiac.

16, 17, 18, 19, 22, and 25 Degrees of Taurus are all degrees of violence.

9 Degrees of Gemini and Sagittarius are both degrees of homicide.

17 Degrees of Gemini is degree of homicide.

6 Degrees of Cardinal signs: Cancer, Libra, Capricorn, and Aries indicates a possible physical disability, and to a lesser extent, especially if the planet occupies the first house, is prominent and/or other factors in the chart support this.

6 Degrees of Leo and 6 degrees of Aquarius are both very bad for eyesight.

12 Degrees of Leo is a degree of beauty.

9 Degrees of Virgo and Pisces are known as fatal degrees, body in the ditch

degrees and degrees of suffering.
9 degrees of Pisces is one of the worst degrees in the Zodiac.

9 Degrees of Sagittarius is a warrior degree, and is also a degree of homicide. Prominent planets on this degree are also seen in the charts of religious and spiritual reformers.

22 degrees of all signs, especially the fixed signs is bad, either natally or in prediction.

FIXED STARS: Allow 1 - 2 degrees orb for conjunctions and oppositions to other planets. Conjunctions and oppositions are the only aspects that matter, with conjunctions being most important. The following interpretations concern when a fixed star is conjunct a planet in one's chart or an angle or is prominent. The nature of the planet also should be blended in with the nature of the fixed star. Personal planets such as chart ruler/s and angles are important, with the influence of the fixed star being emphasized in both the life affairs and in the personality.

The four most prominent fixed stars are:

- Aldebaran; 9 degrees of Gemini
- Regulus; 29 degrees of Leo
- Antares; 9 degrees of Sagittarius
- Formalhaut; 3 degrees of Pisces

These stars can also be prominent in magick.

- Aldebaran is known as "Watcher of the East."
- Regulus is known as "Watcher of the North."
- Antares, is known as "Watcher of the West."
- Formalhaut is known as "Watcher of the South."

ALPHERATZ - [Sirrah] [14 Degrees Aries]
Freedom, love of movement, speed, intellectual and can indicate riches and honors. The personality often has strong motivation, willfulness and the ability to take action. Those with this placement often come before the public and are popular with the masses. There is a considerate and harmonious nature, which is good for relationships.

BATEN KAITOS - [20 degrees of Aries]
There can be forced migration, accidents, and shipwreck.

MIRACH - [0 Degrees Taurus]
This star can give happiness in marriage, bestow artistic talent, and give a love of beauty. There is often strong intuition, along with a brilliant mind, and much creative talent. The disposition is generous and loving. These people often make friends easily and inspire others. Mirach gives beauty, and a love of the home and family.

HAMAL - [6 Degrees of Taurus]
There is a need for personal independence. These people often have a strong will, and dislike authority. This placement gives independent thought and leadership ability. In some cases, there can be cruelty and premeditated crime.

ALMACH [Alamack] - [14 degrees of Taurus]
This star gives a popular influence, making one well liked and bringing benefits come from others, along with a prominent position, and possible fame. There is often artistic ability.

CAPUT ALGOL - [25 Degrees of Taurus]
Caput Algol is one of the most violent stars in the zodiac. In natal charts, this gives a most violent disposition, along with murderous tendencies. These violent tendencies are intensified when one is intoxicated with drugs and/or alcohol. Here is the nasty, violent, mean, and vicious drunk. On the upside, it can bestow athletic ability. The intense nature, when sublimated, can give the drive to reach the top, but the affairs of the planet occupying this degree often end in disaster and misfortune. When conjunct the descendent, violence can come from others, especially the lover or marriage partner. I have noted more than one person with the Sun in conjunction with this star in being a pathological liar.

ALCYONE - THE PLEIADES - [29 Degrees of Taurus]
This star is bad for the eyesight and can even bring blindness. It also brings sorrowful events with something to cry about. There can be keen insight, strong ambition, and a harshly judgmental nature. There is often a love of nature, and the outdoors. There can be possible injuries to the face.

HYADES - [5 Degrees of Gemini]
Hyades gives a powerful sex drive, along with a greedy, overindulgent and excessive nature. These people are often exploitive of others. There can be tremendous success in life, but a lack of control and bad habits can cause one's ruin. There is often much vitality and the energy level is high. This placement gives a talent for martial activities and the military.

THE NORTHERN BULL'S EYE, EPSILON TAURI - [7 Degrees of Gemini]

This star gives artistic talent, writing ability, popularity, scientific and occult ability, and is often prominent in the charts of astrologers. These people often make outstanding contributions in their chosen fields.

ALDEBARAN - [9 Degrees of Gemini]
Watcher of the East
Aldebaran rules the hands and fingers. There is a tendency to weakness of the lungs and possible pneumonia. The death is often violent. Those with this placement have high ambitions, and they often attract dangerous enemies.

RIGEL - [16 Degrees of Gemini]
Rigel gives lasting riches, honors and favor. When prominent, it is good for military careers, [especially if in conjunction with the midheaven] and mechanical ability. There is teaching ability and the personality is somewhat conforming. Ambitious and hard working, these people can stay on top, as long as effort is maintained.

BELLATRIX - [20 degrees of Gemini]
Bellatrix brings military and other honors which can end in disaster. This star is bad for the eyesight. There is an aptitude for quick decision-making. Those with this star prominent are often strongly opinionated, and have a belligerent, daring, and adventuresome nature. If Bellatrix is in conjunction with the midheaven, one may be a swindler or forger.

CAPELLA - [21 degrees of Gemini]
There is often superior intelligence, along with a love of learning and research. Capella brings martial and/or ecclesiastical honors and riches, often followed by squander and waste, leading to ruin. The personality can be eccentric and unusual in some way.

ALNILAM - [23 degrees of Gemini]
Alnilam bestows honors, especially when in conjunction with the midheaven.

POLARIS - [28 degrees of Gemini]
Polaris can give spiritual powers and much respect gained from them. There can be possible chronic illness and/or physical problems. Money coming from others can encounter problems and loss. When this star is prominent, the instincts and common sense is strong along with the ability to find one's way.

BETELGEUSE - [28 degrees of Gemini]

This is one of the most fortunate of fixed stars and is frequently prominent in the charts of those who have had major success in life. Betelgeuse brings wealth, honors, fame and fortune.

SIRIUS [ALPHA CANIS MAJOR] ORION'S GREAT DOG STAR - [13 degrees of Cancer]
Powerful position in government, along with honors and fame. There can be danger from dogs, along with being vulnerable to violence.

CASTOR - [20 degrees of Cancer]
Possible violence, along with sudden fame, followed by prison or disgrace. Castor brings weakness of the eyes, and injuries to the face. The disposition is usually well mannered, with strong principles.

POLLUX - [23 degrees of Cancer]
Pollux gives athletic ability, and is favorable for martial artists, boxers, fighters and warriors. This star is bad for the eyesight, and can bring injuries to the eyes and face. There can be connections with poisons. Honors are often followed by disgrace, and possible imprisonment. There can be a cruel, subtle, and scheming nature.

PROCYON - [25 degrees of Cancer]
A love of dogs, but there can be danger from their bites. Achievement comes through personal efforts. Danger from liquids, poisons and gases. The nature is often jealous, combative, and strong willed. These people like to see ideas put into action.

PRAESEPE - [7 degrees into Leo]
Praesepe is very bad for the eyesight. Losses can come from others. The character is adventuresome, brutal, perverse, and reckless.

ALPHARD - [26 degrees into Leo]
Lack of control, violence, unethical, subject to imprisonment and tragedy. Connection with poisons and toxins.

REGULUS - [29 degrees into Leo]
Watcher of the North.
Astrological ability, independent and high spirited. There can be destructive tendencies, and military honors. These people often obtain positions of power, along with success, and have leadership ability. There is also the possibility of disgrace and a disastrous fall from a prominent position.

ZOSMA - [9 degrees of Virgo]
Victimization, unhappiness, suffering, subject to disadvantage and abuse. Those with this star prominent often seriously suffer in some way. There can be physical problems and/or disabilities.

DENEBOLA - [21 degrees into Virgo]
Honors and wealth, impulsiveness, disgrace, regrets, misfortunes through natural forces.

VINDEMIATRIX - [9 degrees into Libra]
There can be a tendency to having spinal problems. The marriage can be unfortunate, and in some cases, the loss of the partner through death. There are often major problems and losses through women. [Bill Clinton is a perfect example here].

ALGORAB - [13 degrees of Libra]
One who is destructive, malevolent, fiendish, deceitful and lying. Here is the dishonest businessperson or politician. The character is self-centered, and can be charming and sly. There is a very strong tendency towards dishonesty.

SPICA - [23 degrees of Libra]
There can be wealth and honors, along with fortune and fame. Spica gives ability in the sciences, in the arts, writing ability, musical talents, and much creativity. These people are usually sociable. Spica is a great benefactor to any planet it is conjunct.

ARCTURUS - [23 degrees of Libra]
Lasting success through personal effort and self determination. Fortune can come through travel. The nature can be hot tempered.

PRINCEPS - [2 degrees of Scorpio]
above average in intelligence, good for research and a talent for science.

ALPHECCA - [11 degrees of Scorpio]
This star makes one artistic, with a talent for poetry, and the occult and healing ability. There is often success in business, along with leadership ability. There is a tendency to be a loner.

SOUTH SCALE - [14 degrees of Scorpio]
This star can bring troubles, as it is conjunct 15 degrees. There can be physical anomalies and/or serous health problems. It has a reputation for making one susceptible to poisoning.

NORTH SCALE - [18 degrees of Scorpio]
This star often gives honor, distinction, ambition, and good fortune.

UNUKALHAI - [21 degrees of Scorpio]
This star indicates a loss in some area, both natally and in prediction. This loss is not always negative in prediction. There can be perversions, a lack of self-control and a danger of poisons. The personality can be crude and vulgar.

ANTARES - [9 degrees of Sagittarius]
Watcher of the West The nature can be impulsive, headstrong, stubborn, and courageous. The life meets with unpredictable events, unexpected upsets and changes, and a loss of success can come from self-undoing. There is military and martial aptitude, bringing honor and favors. This is a warrior star. Those who have this star prominent in their charts often rebel against spiritual and religious oppression, bringing drastic changes in these areas.

LESATH - [23 degrees into Sagittarius]
Outspoken, perverse, associated with acids, and danger.

ACULEUS - [25 degrees into Sagittarius]
There can be trouble with the eyesight. Aculeus bestows leadership ability, but makes one subject to mental, verbal, and/or spiritual attack. These people are often victims of gossip.

ACUMEN - [27 degrees into Sagittarius]
These people on the down side can get worn down by life and just not care anymore. There can be disgrace, legal problems, and possible imprisonment.

WEGA - [15 degrees into Capricorn]
Occult talent, along with riches and fame. The nature is idealistic, pretentious, hopeful, artistic, and refined.

DENEB - [19 degrees into Capricorn]
Good for military, successful warriors, ability for leadership and command. The nature is often benevolent.

TEREBELLUM - [24 degrees into Capricorn]
Greedy, scheming, shrewd. There can be fortune, but with guilt and possibly a bad reputation.

ALTAIR - [1 degree into Aquarius]

Bold, confident, stubborn, sudden wealth, position of high command, danger from reptiles, an adventuresome risk taker.

GIEDI - [2 degrees into Aquarius]
Sacrifices are often made, and strange events occur in the life. There is much suspicion and mistrust.

ARMUS - [11 degrees into Aquarius]
Nagging, unstable, contemptible, spiteful.

DENEB ALGEDI - [23 degrees into Aquarius]
One's life is often full of changes, along with living on the edge. These people are usually trustworthy, just, and fair, with a knowledge of human nature.

FORMALHAUT - [3 degrees of Pisces]
Watcher of the South.
The effects of this star can be variable, for better or for worse. This star can bring success and financial wealth, but there is often very hard work along with plenty of responsibility. It can increases and amplify whatever planet it conjuncts.

DENEB ADIGE - [4 degrees of Pisces]
This star often gives above average intelligence, and an idealistic nature. Money can be made through the arts and sciences. There is often psychic talent and a likable disposition.

ACHERNAR - [15 degrees of Pisces]
Royal honors, success in public office, philosophical, patient, inclined to religion. There can be misfortune and problems with any planet at 15 degrees.

MARKAB - [23 degrees of Pisces]
There is a tendency to danger from fire, fever, cuts and blows. This star can bring good fortune, and is favorable for spiritual pursuits and meditation. Ones ambitions are often not realized.

SCHEAT - [28 degrees into Pisces]
There can be misfortune, possible suicide, drowning, one's being murdered, along with rapidly gaining and also losing friends. The nature is often unpredictable, with a tendency to fantasize.

Planetary Configurations

GRAND TRINES
IN FIRE

Those who have fire grand trines are usually very outgoing and charismatic or self absorbed. Either way, there is much emphasis on the self. These people have big egos, along with a sense of self-importance; they are proud and can be selfish.

There is tremendous creative ability. They prefer to be active. Sometimes they enjoy dangerous pursuits, which they throw themselves into fearlessly, as they are adventurous. Here is someone who hates to be subordinate. Independent and self-starting, they hate interference from anyone. These people can be over confident

In love matters, fire, being a royalty element, they expect total devotion, attention and even service from their partners. Unfortunately, this is not a two way street. Unless their partners are very direct about their own needs, the fire trine person often will ignore them, as they are into themselves.

The fire element is energetic and vital. This gives a high energy level and is good for the health. This also gives strong resistance to infection and stamina.

IN EARTH

Money, physical pleasure and sensuality are important to these people, more so than to everyone else. They are organizers and planners. Security is of prime importance and they dislike spontaneity, unless there are many planets in the mutable signs. These people can be very self-indulgent. The earth element gives tremendous endurance, stubbornness, and determination.

Many are hard working and their lives can revolve around their work and business. They do not like to take risks or gamble. They have good timing, as most think ahead and do not rush into things.

These people can have a dullness about them as they are not outgoing like the fire people, but they are reliable and lead more organized lives. Their lives can become stuck in the same old routines. Work and productivity are highly valued, often above all else.

IN AIR

Here we have the intellectual. These people can live in their heads so to speak. They are idealistic, value wisdom and education. Being idealistic, they can be impractical. Air, by itself is a cool, intellectual element. These people dislike relationships where many demands are put upon them. Communication and discussion with others is important to them. They are good at argument.

Unlike fire and water, air is not very passionate, preferring to relate to others intellectually. A good talk and communicative understanding are more important to these people. These people are versatile and can be many different things to many different people, as they adapt. They are impersonal and can look at things in a detached way, seeing both sides to an issue. They make excellent writers, journalists and have much talent where communication is involved.

IN WATER

Water is the element of emotion and feeling. Here we have the psychic. These people can often feel what others are feeling or thinking. Like the fire element, water gives creativity. Water trine individuals are super sensitive Water is the element of fertility and can give large families. These people can be escapists. The imagination is active and rich with daydreams and fantasies. Water people are often artistic.

There is much empathy for others and a strong sense of justice. The suffering of others and the world deeply affects them. If there are several planets are in Cancer and Scorpio, these people hold grudges and can make dangerous enemies.

DISSOCIATE GRAND TRINE

This is where one planet is out of place. Check the element the other two are in. The traits will be weaker, than the pure elemental grand trine.

© Copyright 2002, 2005, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Elements in chart

[Collected from Joy of Satan website → Satanic Meditation → Invoking Elements]

Those who lack an element often express the character traits of the element in a different way than those who have the element. Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler worked extremely hard and was reliable and consistent. His lack of earth manifested in his idealism. He spent most of his life working very hard. He was very patient and self-disciplined.

Those who lack water can actually be quite emotional. Adolf Hitler lacked water, but was very emotional. This could be seen in his speeches. Those of us who have met him on the astral know he is caring and responsible to the extreme. In spite of the endless lies told about him, he was one of the finest humanitarians who ever lived and he also loved animals and put laws for animal rights into effect in Nazi Germany.

Helen Keller, both blind and deaf from her early childhood [this is how the lack of air manifested in her chart, along with her chart ruler being at 15 degrees of Leo, a degree that can cause blindness and/or deafness]; she spent her entire life communicating. She authored several books and gave numerous speeches in spite of her handicaps.

Predictive Astrology, Magic and timing

Transiting Pluto

Pluto, in prediction, is a neutral planet. Transiting Pluto brings major, life altering change, for better or worse, depending upon the other transiting planets and the life patterns in the birth chart. Pluto is neither positive nor negative. The changes resulting from a Pluto transit are permanent.

Pluto rules intensity and obsession. When it contacts natal planets by transit, it sometimes intensifies them, especially in the case of Venus, where it can cause deep, obsessive love. The Venus/Pluto contacts are the bringers of fatal attractions where the love is one sided.

TRANSITING PLUTO:

To the natal Sun-
When Pluto contacts the Sun, there are changes in one's self image. This transit often brings one into contact with his/her own power. The Sun rules the male partner in a woman's chart, the Father, the male boss, men who are seen as authority, and children, especially male. These changes can affect these male figures in one's personal life. For example, rarely, there can be death of the father. The house cusp(s) with the sign of Leo (see) are areas there is likely to be major change. The house that contains the Sun can also be affected. Look to the house where Pluto is making the transit from, for clues to where the changes will take place.

To the natal Moon-
Domestic change. Moving house, someone being born, someone dying, someone leaving, someone coming to live in the same house. or changes that affect one's family members and home. Look to other planetary transits to determine whether this change is positive or negative. Transiting Pluto aspecting the Moon from the 5th house, often signifies a birth. Pluto aspecting from the 8th, often a death.

To the natal Mercury-
Often a period of intense learning and mental activity. One will go through changes in one's views. During this transit, one may transform one's self through intense learning, either formal or informal. Meditation and other psychic exercises will act to transform the mind at this time. Also look to the house cusps with Gemini and Virgo; the house containing the natal Mercury and the house where transiting Pluto is making the aspects from. One may become obsessed with a subject.

To the natal Venus-
This transit usually incites deep, intense love. This love can descend into obsession, especially if one sided. There can be a painful quality to the love. Emotions can be out of one's control. There can be changes in regards to finances, as Venus rules money and material possessions. Check house cusps that have Taurus and Libra, the house containing Venus and the house where Pluto is making the transit from.

To the natal Mars-
This is a good transit for increasing one's self confidence and self esteem. During this time, one feels more in control and in some cases, receives outstanding recognition of some sort. People undergoing this transit, often find themselves more competitive, aggressive, determined, and intense. One often has more physical stamina and can devote him/herself entirely and intensively in a selected project. The project can become an obsession and much work can get done. Check the houses with Aries on the cusp(s); the house containing Mars and the house Pluto is transiting from for areas where possible additional changes will occur.

To the natal Jupiter-
Changes in one's religious beliefs, philosophies and views. With the conjunction, square, and opposition, these can be drastic. With the trine and sextile, one's beliefs can be deepened and strengthened. Check the house(s) with Sagittarius on the cusp, the house containing Jupiter and the house Pluto is making the transit from.

To the natal Saturn-
There may be changes in one's foundation beliefs. One's concept of reality may go through permanent changes. Enlightenment can be in the form of upheaval. This transit usually affects the affairs of the house(s) that has Capricorn on the cusp and the house containing Saturn. Saturn also rules old people and there may be changes in regards to them if one has any that are within one's personal circle. Look to the house where Pluto is making the transit from.

To the natal Uranus, Neptune and Pluto-
I have found when transiting Pluto contacts these natal planets, the affairs that undergo change are within the house cusps that contain the signs that they rule. Aquarius, for Uranus, Pisces, for Neptune and Scorpio for Pluto aspecting itself. With Uranus, in rare cases, there may be some change connected to one's freedom or lack of; Neptune, drugs, music, art, alcohol, Pluto to itself is a generational influence. Affairs with the house with Scorpio on the cusp can undergo changes.

To the chart ruler-
In addition to the above, there will be major, permanent personal changes. Look to the house where transiting Pluto is in to see what areas of one's life they will affect.

To the ruler of the 2nd house- financial, or material changes.
To the ruler of the 3rd house- changes in thinking, brothers/sisters, relatives, neighbors
To the ruler of the 4th house- changes in home, family, the mother
To the ruler of the 5th house- changes in regards to children; a birth, changes in regards to athletics or creative projects.
To the ruler of the 6th house- changes in health and/or work
To the ruler of the 7th house- marriage, divorce, sometimes legal issues, changes in regards to partnership.
To the ruler of the 8th house- changes in joint finances, debts, sex.
To the ruler of the 9th house- beginning or ending higher (university) education, possible long distance immigration, possible changes in religious beliefs/philosophies.
To the ruler of the 10th house- career changes
To the ruler of the 11th house- permanently joining a group or organization, permanent friendships or breaking up with the above mentioned. Permanent changes in goals.
To the ruler of the 12th house- changes in consciousness, in rare cases, imprisonment or incarceration. Good time for occult studies, spiritual understanding, meditation and healing.

PLUTO THROUGH THE HOUSES:

Pluto crosses the Ascendant-
There will be major changes. A long distance move, changes in relationships, a career break, attainment of power/position. One's life will never be the same again.

Pluto through the first house- Pluto remains in this house anywhere from 12- 31 years. During this time, drastic changes in self can occur. Physical changes such as weight loss, self-improvement, obsession with one's self and goals, personal accomplishments. This transit is usually positive, but in rare cases, the life altering changes can be for the worst.

Pluto through the second house- obtaining money and material possessions can become an all out obsession, there can be drastic changes in these areas. Winning large amounts of money, or major losses can occur. An overwhelming need for security, usually financial.

Pluto through the third house- emphasis on communication, neighbors, brothers/sisters, the immediate community and environment. Computers, short distance travel, writing. Thinking can become more intense. Meditation, contemplation, obsession with obtaining knowledge, deeper relationships with siblings. Obsession with making a difference in the community or environment.

When Pluto crosses the IC, there will be changes in regards to the home and family. Long distance moves and changes of residence are common. If other factors in the chart support it, there can be marriage. There can be divorce, illness, death in the family, but in most cases, a move of residence. Career changes are also possible.

Pluto through the fourth house- Major repairs of home and property, family ties may either be deepened or broken, people coming to live in your home and/or people leaving. Changes within the family, elders, the mother, in very rare cases, death, as this is a house of endings. Changes in regards to property being bought/sold.

Pluto through the fifth house- Pluto here often signifies the birth of children, especially when other planets are contacted. Obsession with working out, athletics, exercise. Intense creative projects, passionate love affairs. Gambling at this time can become an addiction. In very rare cases, winning at gambling. A strong need for recognition. Sometimes one sided love obsessions occur.

Pluto through the sixth house- One's health can regenerate, and there can be healing. Changes in diet, care of one's body. Intense work situations where you work your ass off, usually physical labor. Changes in employment, career. This is a good time for healing. There can be workaholic tendencies. In rare cases, diseases and negative changes in health.

Pluto crosses the Descendant- Changes in relationships. If one is married, often death of the spouse or divorce. If one is single, there can be meeting with one's soul mate; an all consuming union.

Pluto through the seventh house- Partnerships of all kinds go through major changes and are never the same. In new love relationships, there will be extreme depth of feeling. There can also be significant legal issues. Others will exert strong influences and incite personal changes in the person whose 7th house is being transited by Pluto. Attractions to dominating, strong secretive types, those in positions of power. There can be partnerships formed, business alliances or love/sexual associations with people in positions of power. Sometimes these will be kept secret.

Pluto through the eighth house- changes in debt, joint finances. Filing bankruptcy. Obsession with the mysteries of death, the occult and supernatural. In rare cases, death. Legacies and major changes of all sorts can occur with Pluto transiting the eighth. Obsession with fetishes and intense sexuality.

Pluto through the ninth house- Changes in religious beliefs, fanaticism in beliefs, long distance travel or immigration, This is a good time for learning and education. At this time, one can attract powerful teachers for better or worse. There may be changes in regards to in-laws or the partner's relatives. This transit signifies intense involvement with religion, other cultures, metaphysics, philosophy, education, and the law. Also, a second marriage is possible, as the 9th rules the second major relationship (marriage).

Pluto crosses the Midheaven- Career and major life changes in regards to one's standing and status, for better or worse.

Pluto through the tenth house- Career changes, obsession with getting ahead and power. There may be changes in regards to the father. Workaholic tendencies and strong ambitions. There is a possibility for fame, coming before the public, special recognition and honors. One may at this time be appointed to a position of power.

Pluto through the eleventh house- changes in regards to friends, goals, and groups. One may at this time, join a group, or organization permanently. Powerful and influential friends may enter into one's life at this time. Obsession with goals and ambitions. One may also be placed in a position of power in a group or organization. Friendships will begin and others will end under this transit.

Pluto through the twelfth house- This transit can either be for better or worse. At worst, powerful and deadly enemies can enter into one's life, long term incarceration and imprisonment, diseases that are long lasting and/or permanent, isolation. The person, at this time, may have an intense desire to be alone, or this can be forced upon one, through circumstances. There can be restriction and confinement, mentally or physically.

In sublimating this energy, meditation, metaphysical pursuits, psychic empowerment exercises and other forms of occult study application should be consistently worked on. This is a good time to develop intuitive powers and psychic energy.

Secrets at this time are of unusual importance. One may be involved in research, or some kind of secret activities.

Prediction in Astrology

Understanding the basics is very important in prediction.

There are various methods of prediction.
1. Progressions: One day represents one year in the life, using an ephemeris.
2. Transits: Where the planets are at in the sky at a certain time and how they affect the planets in one's natal chart.
3. Solar returns: when the Sun comes back to its degree and minute, a chart is cast for the entire year.
4. Lunar returns: when the Moon comes back to its degree and minute, a chart is cast for the entire month.
5. Solar arc progressions: The planets are progressed as far as the progressed Sun has traveled; one day for a year, using an ephemeris.
6. Regressed day for year planets: Instead of going forwards, these go backwards from the birthday.

To get a really clear, accurate picture of events that will occur in the life, one should blend all of the interpretations from the above methods. Take EVERYTHING into consideration. The more supporting aspects and such, the more certain that accurate predictions can be made. When an important event is about to manifest in one's life, this can often be seen in all of the above methods of prediction.

ONE DAY FOR ONE YEAR: PROGRESSIONS:
One day for each year progressions are used for the Sun, Moon, Mercury, Venus, Mars, and the four angles [the ascendant, midheaven, IC, and descendant]. The outer planets move too slowly for this particular method. The midnight date and the noon dates determine the 6 months for the year in question; this is especially helpful in charting the course of the Moon, as it moves faster than the other planets.

A day for a year. For example, if you are 25, count forwards from your birthday, beginning one day after your birthday to 25 days, using an ephemeris. If there are planets on that date aspecting your natal planets within 1-2 degrees orb, an event will occur in your life. For example, if your natal Sun [at the time of your birth] is 20 degrees into Virgo and you just turned 25, you count down the page to 25 days after your birthday and say you find Venus is now at 19 degrees, almost 20 degrees into Virgo, rest assured, within the year, you will be involved in a very significant love interest, relationship or possible marriage. With the online astrology charts, one no longer has to use old-fashioned calculations. The above is for your information, as to how this works.

TRANSITS:
Transits are where the planets are now in the sky above, and the aspects [if any] they are making to your birth planets. Again, if significant aspects are made, events will occur given the natures of the planets involved. Transits cover the slower moving planets: Mars [when retrograde], Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus, Neptune, and Pluto. In some cases, the Sun, Mercury or other faster moving planet can act as a trigger, but not as a major influence. Eclipses and lunations are also important here.

The degrees of orb are wider with transits in contrast to the 1-2 degree orbs with progressions. Orbs are the degrees the planets have influence. In natal astrology, the orbs for transiting planets are 8-10 degrees for the Major aspects: the conjunction, the square, the trine and the opposition. With the lesser aspects such as the sextile, the orb of influence is 5-6 degrees. The semi-sextile, quintile, and sesi-square have only 1-2 degrees of influence regarding their orbs. For example, say one has their Jupiter at 2 degrees of Virgo and their Pluto at 7 degrees of Virgo. This is a conjunction as the two planets are within 5 degrees of orb. There are five degrees separating Jupiter and Pluto here. Now, say if Pluto was at 18 degrees of Virgo, the conjunction would not apply, as there are 16 degrees between the two planets, making the influence for a conjunction too wide.

Remember, for progressed planets the orbs are tight: 1-2 degrees only.

For example, say Pluto is squaring one's Moon, indicating a significant domestic change. The Moon is 11 degrees into Pisces. Pluto is now at 16 degrees of Sagittarius. Pluto still has influence. I have found the closer the aspect in MOST cases, the event will take place, but there have been some instances where the event occurred when the planets were separated by 9-10 degrees. Therefore, Pluto will have influence over the above example's Moon until it is past 21 degrees of Sagittarius, and out of orb.

I have also found in most cases, a transiting planet approaching a natal planet within 2-4 degrees, even before it makes an exact conjunction with that planet, it can set off an event. Be aware as any slow moving transiting planet approaches within 5 degrees of a natal planet. If nothing happens, still be aware, as events can occur at any time when the transiting planet is within orb of the natal planet. This also includes retrograding planets. When the retrograde planet passes over the natal planet, then stations and backs up retrograde, when it is within orb of the natal planet, it can set off an event. The closer it gets to the natal planet in degrees, the more likelihood the event will take place.

SOLAR RETURNS:
One's upcoming year astrologically, always begins on one's birthday. The exact

time the transiting Sun conjoins the natal Sun to the degree, minute and second, a chart is cast that reveals the planetary influences for the coming year. Further information is given by casting a chart when the transiting Sun squares [is 90 degrees] from, and opposes [180] the natal Sun. This will break the year down into three month parts.

For example say your Sun is 10'44"16 into Gemini. When the transiting Sun comes to 10'44"16 of Gemini, the exact time this occurs, a chart is cast. When the transiting Sun is at 10'44"16 into Virgo [90 degrees away], a chart is cast and is called a "quarter return." The quarter return has lesser influence than the solar return and basically acts as a timer for the events predicted in the solar return chart. When the Sun is 10'44"16 into Sagittarius [180 degrees away from the natal Sun], this marks approximately six months from one's birthday. I have noted in many cases [but not all], events predicted in the solar return often manifest after the transiting Sun opposes the natal Sun at 180 degrees. Six month solar charts have more influence than quarter charts, but again, this is not a rule. When the transiting Sun is at 10'44"16 into Pisces, you have the last three months of your year.

In a solar return degrees are VERY important, but most famous astrologers who write the books do not know this or much else on how to interpret them for that matter. The solar return must be blended with the progressions, transits and other predictive data.

For example, say with your solar return chart, the midheaven is 0 degrees into Taurus, with solar return chart ruler, the Sun [for Leo on the solar return ascendant] conjunct the Moon in the second [money] house. [New Moons in a solar return are very significant and indicate important beginnings], along with SR midheaven ruler, Venus in the 1st house, placing emphasis on the 10th house of career for upcoming events. Planets in the first house of a solar return place an emphasis on the events of the house they rule in the SR chart and also in the natal chart. Chances are, with the above influences, one will begin a new career.

LUNAR RETURNS:
Lunar returns are very similar to solar returns, with the exception that they are cast for one's Moon each month. Lunar returns reveal events for each month. The solar return has the most influence for predicting events throughout one's year. The lunar return will reflect the events predicted with the solar return, and often act as a timer.

SOLAR ARC PROGRESSIONS:
Solar arc progressions are good for progressing the outer planets, as they move too slowly for the day per year method. I have found these to be weaker in influence, than the standard progressions. The Sun moves a certain number of

degrees each day. As with the day for a year progressions, count the number of number of days in age. Look to the position of the Sun at that date. It has moved a certain number of degrees. Add this number of degrees to all of the natal planets. 1-2 degrees orb still applies here and if there is an aspect/s one will experience an event.

REGRESSED PLANETS:

These are somewhat weak. Regressions are mainly used to reveal trends in past lives. You count backwards in years.

Timing your Magic with the Moon

Timing your magick with the phases of the Moon is essential for success. A rule of thumb is to remember for white magick, this is best done while the moon is waxing (increasing in light; new to full). The best time is as close to the full moon as possible. Love spells, acquiring a new job, wealth success, and so forth.

When the moon is waning (decreasing in light; full to new), this is the best time for success in black magick and works of destruction, the best time being as close to the new moon as possible. The waning moon is also a good time for ending things, banishing spells and ending personal bad habits, losing weight.

Moon in Aries
Projects begun when the moon is in Aries often begin with much enthusiasm, but tend not to last. This is a good time for inciting conflicts, high energy, me, mine, war, knives, weapons, guns, quick but not lasting results, fire, sharp things, metals, daring, sticking up for yourself, risk taking, independence and inciting accidents. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the head or face at this time. Magick ruled by Mars has the best outcome at this time.

Moon in Taurus
Projects begun when the moon is in Taurus are usually permanent or long lasting, especially when performed in when the moon is in the first ten degrees of the sign. Money, finances, possessions, material things, sensuality, earth, greed, permanence, wealth, things that increase in value, loans, bankers, slow but lasting results, time delays. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the neck or throat at this time. Magick ruled by the Earth and Venus are successful at this time.

Moon in Gemini
Communications, short distance travel, a Gemini Moon is dualistic in nature and rules over thievery, trickery, pulling a fast one, relatives, siblings and neighbors, and computers. Gemini lacks staying power and projects begun when moon is in this sign tend to change. Not a good sign for black magickal workings. More neutral in nature. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the shoulders, arms, hands, or nerves at this time. Magick ruled by Mercury has the best outcome at this time.

Moon in Cancer
Cancer rules over anything to do with the home, family, food, nurturing, the mother, women in general. Things tend to last, as Cancer is a clingy sign. Good for love spells, weather spells, altar consecration, blessing the home, mediumship, psychic endeavors, inciting over-emotionalism. Spells for the success in buying land, purchasing real estate, a decent place to live, and

reconciling family members are best performed when the Moon is in this sign. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the stomach at this time. With love relationships or marriages begun when the moon is in Cancer, if the parties break up, they often tend to reunite. Magick corresponding to the Moon is successful at this time.

Moon in Leo
Good for anything having to do with children, creativity, good for casting love spells; romance, success in gambling, winning, attracting center stage, personal charisma, men in general, the father, hobbies, speculation, risk taking, investments, stocks and bonds, authority and spells for gaining positions of power and authority over others. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the heart, spine, or back at this time. Leo is a fixed sign and projects begun when the moon is in this sign tend to last. Magickal workings ruled by the Sun are successful at this time.

Moon in Virgo
Health, sickness, wellness, things that require precision and perfection, hygiene, nutrition, herbs, vitamins, the armed forces, clothing, the work place, co-workers, workings of white magick and healing for others, service to others. Things that involve details. Hospitals, healing, the medical profession, institutions, bureaucracy, red tape, attention to detail. Virgo tends towards change. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the intestines, anus, or digestive system at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Mercury are successful at this time.

Moon in Libra
Good time to form love relationships, marriages, partnerships of all kinds or cast spells to ensure the success of or to incite these. Peace, diplomacy, negotiation, legal matters, workings with two people, contracts, getting people to do what you want them to do easily and peacefully. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the kidneys or lower back at this time. Best for love spells.

Moon in Scorpio
This is one of the best signs for black magickal workings. Revenge, hatred, venting, exposing secrets, death spells, surgery, transformation, obsession, pure sex, the occult, the darker side of things, extremes, research, banishing spells, ending things permanently, death and dying. This is the most powerful and intense of all the moon signs. Secret, underhanded, and covert operations, willpower, drastic destruction. Like its opposite sign Taurus, Scorpio is usually permanent. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the pelvis, reproductive or sex organs at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Pluto are successful at this time.

Moon in Sagittarius
Religion, Universities, travel, higher education, gambling, good luck, good for ceremonial magick, best for white magick, publishing, sports, the outdoors, the law. Pulling off something big. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the hips or thighs at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Jupiter are successful at this time.

Moon in Capricorn
When the moon is in Capricorn, this is another excellent time for black magickal workings. Depression, ruthlessness, using people viciously, long-term results. Honors, social standing, responsibility, authority, structure, setting long-term goals and plans for the future. NOT a good time to seek favors from those in authority. Magickal workings and spells that feature a time delay or are lasting, wasting, manipulating people, business, banishing. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the bones/skeletal system, teeth, or knees at this time. This is a "ruthless" moon sign. Workings ruled by the malefic planet Saturn are favored at this time.

Moon in Aquarius
Friends, groups, platonic relationships, society, electricity, workings within a coven, computers, technology, individuality, originality, freedom, independence, humanity, anarchy, the unexpected, bolt out of the blue, genius, revelation, goals and ideals, shocking people. This is the best moon sign for spells of independence and breaking away from restrictive situations. Freedom and coming into your own. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the calves or ankles at this time. Workings ruled by Uranus are favored.

Moon in Pisces
Poison, drugs, self-undoing, deception, sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for success in meditation and all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability. Secret enemies, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings, especially when the moon is in 20-30 degrees of the sign (make sure it is not void). Psychic healing can be done. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the feet at this time.

The Void of Course Moon

Timing is everything. Certain actions taken at the wrong time can result in either failure or success. Knowing this can be crucial in determining the outcome. Knowledge is power and is the key to everything. The universe is working either for you, or against you.

A void of course Moon occurs every couple of days or so, when the Moon finishes making its last aspect to any other planets before it enters the next sign. Normally, this lasts only for a few hours, unless all of the other planets are in early degrees. In this case, it can last an entire day.

The important thing to know is if you begin a project on a void Moon, it more than likely won't work out. Projects begun, papers signed, items purchased, spells Cast and nearly everything begun at this time has more than a tendency to go wrong. Projects begun during a void of course moon somehow never get finished or are prevented from reaching completion. Crimes committed during this time are rarely brought to justice.

Applying for a job or going for an interview during a void moon and you more than Likely won't get hired. Plans made during this time are often altered later on. Clothing bought may not fit properly or is never worn.

Taking out a loan during this time though; chances are, you may never have to pay it back. This is the time the universe is full of loopholes. The rule of thumb is what is begun during this time is rarely completed. In many cases, this is a time to get away with things.

This is NOT a time to perform spells, as they will more than likely fail.
For information as to when the Moon is void, many yearly books are available. Llewellyn’s Moon Sign book comes out annually and has this information. This book can be purchased in many places and also through Amazon.com. Ephemerides also contain this information for those of us who know how to read them.

Timing Your Magic with the Planets

Like the Void of Course Moon, there are times when the energies of the universe are working against us. When certain planets retrograde, the planets and what they represent throw contrary energies.

When Mercury is retrograde, workings to acquire knowledge, truth, intellect; to pass exams and everything related to the mind, communication, travel, education, literary, electronics and everything else ruled by Mercury, the odds are greatly against the success of such things. Performing spells/magick related to these things will more than likely result in failure.

When Venus is retrograde, this is not a good time for love, relationships, commitment, artistic pursuits and so on. Love spells will inevitably fail or result in disaster. Wait until the period passes.

With Mars retrograde, this is not the time to perform spells of revenge or violence/black magick. They can rebound and backfire, as the universe is working in reverse. Spells for bringing peace and harmony, as in one's family are aided at this time. Wait until the retrograde period is over with.

Knowing an enemy's date of birth, you can work black magick with the energies in their charts. Whenever someone has a retrograde Saturn period (we all have this), you can direct the negative energy to your own purposes for revenge. The universe is working against this person during a bad Saturn transit. Saturn retrograding over personal planets, through the first house or to a lesser extent, on the progressed planets, this is the worst time of one's life. The worst of all is Saturn retrograde on the chart ruler; you can only know this by knowing the birth time.

On the other hand, retrograde Jupiter is a blessing. Jupiter retrograde over a loved or desired one's Venus, same with Uranus, Neptune, or Pluto concerning love; a love spell in directing these energies can be most effective.

Retrograde Jupiter over your personal planets, love spells, money/success, promotions and everything else can come in abundance with the proper direction. Retrograde Jupiter is where we luck out and have opportunities. Taking control of this period and directing the energies will result in our success.

Mercury Retrograde

My daughter recently traveled to another city to meet up with her brothers for a vacation. Sure enough, Mercury went retrograde about half way through the week and her non-stop flight home was cancelled and she ended up having to spend the night in a hotel put up by the airline. She managed to catch the next available flight home, but she had to transfer planes and sit through a 10 hour layover in Houston. This is very typical of Mercury retrograde.

Notable historical events affected by Mercury retrograde include:

- The sinking of the Titanic [April 1912]
- The sabotage of the Hindenburg [1937]
- The sinking of the Spanish Armada in 1588 [an unexpected gale blew up]
- Columbus set sail to India and by accident wound up in America [1492]
- Atlanta Art Association chartered jet crashed in Paris, killing 130 [1962].
- Astronaut Gordon Cooper experienced radar malfunction, which caused delay and was forced to do manual entry on the final mission of Project Mercury Space Program [1963]
- European Space Communication satellite exploded upon takeoff [1977] Pakistani airline crash in Saudi Arabia killed 156; New Zealand airliner crashed in Antarctica killing 257 [both 1979]
- Delta airline jumbo jet crash at D/FW airport killed 137 [1985]
- AT&T phone operations disrupted for 9 hours [1990]
- Hubble Space Telescope went into orbit seven years after launch date, with immediate communications problems [1990]
- JAL Flight 123 - The crash of Japan Airlines Flight 123 in 1985 is the single-aircraft disaster with the highest number of fatalities. In this crash, 520 died on board a Boeing 747,
- March 3, 1974, Turkish Airlines Flight 981, a McDonnell Douglas DC-10, crashed in a forest northeast of Paris, France. The London-bound plane crashed shortly after taking off from Orly airport. All 346 people on board died.

- On September 1, 1983, a Soviet interceptor Sukhoi Su-15 shot down Korean Air Lines Flight 007 after it flew into Soviet airspace, killing all 269 passengers and crew [Mercury stationary, going retrograde]
- January 4, 1990, Sukkur rail disaster: A Multan, Karachi Bahauddin Express collided head-on with standing 67 cars of freight train at Sangi station, Sukkur, Sindh, Pakistan. In an incident caused by railroad workers error of switched onto track line. Pakistani official estimated killing 307 people, and another 500 more injured.

The list is endless and the above are only a very few notable examples. Of course, this does not mean that every flight, boat or train trip, etc., is doomed, as many disasters have occurred when Mercury was NOT retrograde and of course, many trips reached their destinations safely when Mercury WAS retrograde. My point here regarding Mercury retrograde is, if something can go wrong, the odds are that it very well might go wrong. Travel plans tend to get fowled up much more when Mercury is retrograde. Cars also break down more when Mercury is retrograde. Electronics and all communications also experience glitches when Mercury is retrograde.

Electronics, technology, all forms of travel, all forms of communications, contracts, leases 'DON'T SIGN, DON'T BUY ANY OF THESE WHEN MERCURY IS RETROGRADE!' computers, stereos, TV sets... not a good time to treat the arms, the hands, the lungs, the nervous system, the nose, the brain... telephones tend to mess up, the media experiences glitches...

Electronics, cars, boats, motorcycles; any transportation medium purchased when Mercury is retrograde or is about to go retrograde can experience malfunctions and other problems, much more than when Mercury is direct. This also includes signing important papers, leases, documents, and such. You may overlook an important phrase or stipulation, or something may need changing. Test taking and exams may not proceed as smoothly. Buses often go on strike, there have been major riots that have occurred when Mercury was retrograde, meeting people can also go wrong, as giving precise and accurate directions and communications are off, snail mail is more likely to get misdirected and/or delayed.

One thing Mercury retrograde is favorable for is doing editing and revising. This is a time to go over anything written, your website, or anything that was begun when Mercury was direct and do editing, correcting and such. Research can also be favorable when Mercury is retrograde.

Travel, planning, communications, technology, education, business transactions; all areas ruled by Mercury have a much stronger tendency to be affected with

glitches and delays. Plans are often altered by unexpected circumstances, such as Columbus winding up in America rather than India [very typical of retrograde Mercury], your house cusps that contain Gemini and Virgo, and the house with Mercury in it; the affairs of these can also go awry.

© Copyright 2012, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Messages of High Priestess Maxine collected in Joy of Satan astrology e-group

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS_Astrology/

Welcome

This new e-group is for the discussion of and learning astrology. Astrology is one of the most rewarding disciplines, as it reveals many secrets and is a map of the soul, but it is one of the most detailed and difficult to learn. JoS Ministry will be uploading pdf resources very soon to the files section. Bear in mind, while most astrology texts give some accurate information, as with many books and learning materials, there are errors and in some, while there are some interpretations that are correct, many others are downright wrong. I know this from 35 + years of study.

I will check in here as time permits and try to answer questions and post information concerning astrology.

Moon Nodes

Both the north and south nodes have to do with fate. The south node is more serious and has saturn overtones. If the natal south node is conjunct the ascendant or chart ruler in a solar return, then watch out. The influences can be unpredictable, depending on what the past life ties are. The year will definitely be fated.

Often, in the charts of lovers, close friends, family members and others who are significant in one's life, there are close connections from one's planet/s to the other's south node. These have to do with past life ties for better or for worse.

Semi-sextiles [because of the very tight orb of 1 1/2 degrees on either side], and other aspects that are very tight or exact in orb are also fated; meaning a fated event that will occur in the present lifetime. This is even more so if these tie in with the nodal axis.

Inconjunct and yod

I am short on time so I will answer several questions asked here at once.

The inconjunct is an aspect of adjustment in some way. It is a major aspect, I have found. For example, when someone has a baby, especially the first child [major life change], often, along with other heavy transiting and progressed aspects, there is also a planet making an inconjunct. Say someone has a slow moving planet placed natally in his/her fifth house of children, such as Uranus, not always, but many times, transiting Uranus will make an inconjunct to that person's ruler, when a first child is born. This is just an example.

The yod configuration, as I mentioned in another post in the main JoS group, is found in the charts of those who are here for a purpose. This is not to say that everyone who has a yod is here for a purpose, but everyone who IS here for a purpose has the yod. The yod is a single planet making inconjuncts to two planets in sextile aspect to each other. There can also be more planets tying in, but that is a classic yod. This can also involve the ascendant/descendant axis, which is this lines up exactly, is very prominent, as to the person being here for a purpose. Now, what the yod means is at some point in the person's life, an adjustment will be needed in the area of a life change so that the person can carry out what they were meant to do here. After years of preparation and learning, when the person is ready, he/she will experience a life change where adaptation to the new changes will be needed. Once this has occurred, he/she will then be locked in and can only go forward with the fated life. The tighter the yod [more exact the aspects], the more important the role.

Now, as for 0 and 1 degree being used in prediction, this is most often used in solar and other planetary returns. For example, 0-1 degrees of cardinal signs are exceptionally critical, then there are critical degrees. These are based upon the mansions of the moon in Vedic astrology and are very accurate. As for Vedic astrology, I have found many of their interpretations to be inaccurate, as with the use of the sidearal zodiac, but as for the foundations of this- benefic and malefic planets, houses and such, by blending with Western astrology, much more can be interpreted and redicated with accuracy.

Now, for example, say someone has solar return mars in their solar return at 0 degrees of Aries, with SR Aries on the cusp of the seventh house of marriage/partnerships. Because this is an exceptionally critical degree, one can be assured within the year for that solar return, a new love relationship or interest will manifest, or a major commitment in an already established one. This is only one. Years of a new major love relationship of significance have many more aspects involved and if the couple move in together, then there are aspects to

the fourth house, planets in the fourth and so on. Many of these will be on critical degrees, signifying that the affairs ruled by the houses that these planets rule will be emphasized during the year of the solar return.

SR Pluto in the first house of the SR return indicates a 'first' in one's life, such as a first child being born or something significant that one has never experienced before.

Planets near the angles and on critical degrees in a natal chart indicate certain areas of the life.

Concerning the question on the 8th house- 'Saturn' is not the natural ruler of the eighth house. It is Scorpio. Each house has several different areas of rulership/emphasis in the life. The eighth is sex, death, joint finances, and debts. It is also the house of intensity and planets placed therein have a more emotional effect in the life as to the houses they rule. It is also the house of power. Eva Braun had a void of course moon ruling her seventh house of marriage, placed in her eighth house. Ruler of the 7th in the 8th often indicates one being married to someone in a position of power and the added void of course moon, indicated one in a million - Adolf Hitler. This was unique to her chart.

One with a stellium [grouping of three or more planets] as you describe is often present in the chart of a natural mage, as is a stellium in Scorpio. This comes from a past life in developing the soul, but is difficult to handle because of the intense feelings and emotions it produces along with a very strong need for frequent sex or a sexual outlet and if it is not handled properly through direction and meditation in this life, it can destroy [Pluto/Scorpio]. What this means is in a past life, the owner of this reached a certain point in the development of the mind, then died. This is still on the soul and unfortunately, because most of our former lives are forgotten, the powers there are not put to use unless the one who has them is again drawn to the occult and takes up power meditation, where this was left off in the former life. Usually, at some point, a former mage will be drawn to the occult and often self-learning regarding meditation and Spirituality and when directed, this is most positive to have.

I have noted two examples of this gift, both born on the very same day. Olympic gymnast Nadia Comaneci, who had the Scorpio stellium and its driving intensity to go to the top and make history with 7 perfect scores at the Olympic games 1976 Montréal at 14 years of age- no one before had ever done this, and to change gymnastics forever. She channeled this obsessive energy into athletics, which was very positive for her and took her to the top.

Another person who was a co-worker years ago, I did his chart, he was born the very same day, November 12, 1961; and did nothing to direct the potent energies of the Scorpio stellium, as he let his sexual obsessions destroy him, as this stellium can influence one to overdoing things. He stayed in the men's locker-room for 18 hours at a health club where he worked at, voyeurism and masturbating, which was blatant to others who complained, and was canned from his job there. He also had other destructive behavior, as he would lay in the tanning booths for over an hour until he had purple slabs on his skin and smelled like he was cooked. His stellium was out of control and never directed or channeled in his life. He was ruined by it.

In Vedic astrology, there are three houses which can be unfortunate and this proves true- the sixth, the eighth and the twelfth. Planets therein should be directed through awareness and meditation so that their positive qualities are manifested instead of the negative ones. Planets in these three houses are more difficult to handle, the twelfth being the worst, then the 6th and the 8th.

For those of you who are young and in this group, just know that through Satan and meditation, bad things in the chart can be sublimated. No chart is perfect and everyone has his/her Saturn among other things. Knowing the potential bad things in your chart gives you a powerful too in changing these, something those who are without do not have.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Signs by degree

It's getting late for me, so I have to make this short. I have personally found that the degrees are of the most important aspects of astrology. This is what makes the chart individual and adds much more insight to prediction. I have a webpage on this on the JoS. I apologize, much of the information on there is very old and some poorly written going back 10 years. I am short on time, but will try to correct it when I am able to.

I always blend Vedic astrolgy, the foundations and interpretations with Western astrology. I read for the tropical zodiac, as I have found this to be highly accurate. In Vedic astrolgy, there are what are called 'mansions of the moon.' These are the so-called critical degrees.

0 and 29 of all signs, with 29 known as an 'anaretic' degree.

13 and 26 of cardinal signs

9 and 21-22 of fixed esigns

4 and 17 of mutable aka common signs

15 degrees of fixed signs; there is a term for them in Vedic astrology, but I don't offhand remember it. Trying to find the word on the internet, I just saw how little so many people know about astrology. Most astrology authors overlook the degrees.

I also note through my own research, in addition to a prominent neptune, where one mishandles the energies [insanity], 25 degrees of Leo is prominent in the charts of serial killers. Of course, this is mishandling of these energies, but 25 of Leo, though lesser than 15 of Leo causes problems.

In closing, PLEASE DO NOT GET UPSET WHEN YOU ARE NEW AND LOOKING AT YOUR ASTRO CHART! NO CHART IS 100% GOOD OR BAD. EVERYONE HAS A SATURN, PROBLEM AREAS AND SUCH, BUT THROUGH MEDITATION, THESE CAN BE DIRECTED AND OVERCOME. KNOWING WHEN YOU ARE IN A BAD PERIOD, LIKE TRANSITING SATURN ON YOUR PERSONAL PLANETS, CAN HELP YOU TO PREPARE BEFOREHAND THROUGH MEDITATION AND PUTTING ON A STRONG PROTECTIVE AURA, AND BEING CAREFUL DURING THAT PERIOD! FOREWARNED IS FOREARMED! THIS IS A GIFT!

Knowing is what astrology is all about. I had a hard time with it when I began reading my own chart at 15, and saw all the bad stuff, which some was already blatant in my life. I have learned over the years, astrology has done nothing but help me, time and again. Astrology, as with the other occult disciplines is a wonderful gift from Satan. Knowing something and why is half the battle. This way, you can work with it and change it.

And above all, I have come across more bullshit, downright ignorance and crap, especially on the internet, written by people who just don't know. Don't take everything you read in the way of astrological interpretations as a fact, especially if it is unfortunate. I have seen endless cases where the writer was wrong.

Satan's gift of astrology is here to help us through life. It isn't something dreadful or negative. Astrology is a friend.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Bucket configuration and Saturn in 4h

We now have some books in the file section, including Dynamics of Aspect Analysis, but unfortunately, the files cannot be uploded unless they are very small. One book that is easily available and can be downloaded from many sites is 'The Only Way to Learn Astrology' by Marion D. March and Joan McEvers. This book comes in three volumes and makes it easier for those of you who are new to astrology, to understand the basics. I read these books many years ago.

Bear in mind, many of the interpretations are way off. Most authors write *about* astrology, but use theory in regards to limited understanding of the planets and such. Much of my own knowledge has come from years of study and also case studies and learning from knowing those whose charts I did and also the lives of noted people. Astro charts of noted people can be found all over the web. Reading biographies and comparing the chart in both personality and events helps.

Astrology is the most difficult and detailed of all the occult disciplines. Each chart is as individual as one's own fingerprints. There are endless details in regards to astrology. One bit of advice...don't take anything you read in an astrology book as fact until you know for sure. I have read more crap over the years that was totally wrong in astrology books.

For example, with a biography case of a noted person...I have seen many books out there where the author writes about certain patterns of planets, configurations and such, but the interpretations are nothing but nonsense and doubletalk. In other words...they don't know.

Take for instance movie star Marilyn Monroe. She had a very tragic childhood. Her mother went insane when Marilyn was 5 years old. She never had a family and she never knew her father. From the age of five, she was shuffled back and forth from orphanages to foster families where they only took her in during the depression for the bit of extra money that came with her. No one wanted her and she lived her life with deep emotional scars from this.

Her chart has Saturn in the fourth [very common with family issues, especially emotional, being unwanted, abused and neglected by the amily, if there is a family; also problems with the mother as the mother is ruled by the fourth]. Saturn in her chart is at the handle of a bucket configuration. The planet at the handle drives the entire chart, giving it extra power and emphasis in the life. Her Saturn is at 21 degrees of Scorpio, indicating loss, so here it is easy to see there was no family, and an absent mother. This Saturn also tightly squared her moon,

amplifying problems regarding the mother. Scorpio on the cusp of the 4th, with ruling pluto tightly conjunct the cusp of the twelfth, adds further emphasis on the above, and co-ruling mars [mars co-rules scorpio with chart interpretation], in the eighth house, conjunct uranus of separation shows an absent mother. As the conjuntion is in the eighth house, the feelings about this run deep. When you get all of this, the life has been fated for some reason.

Planets in the twelfth house are often unfortunate.

Another case, one of a man whose chart I did years ago, he had the bucket configuration. The same goes with the sling and the fan, as there is a standout planet that is away from the rest. He had Jupiter in Aries as the singleton planet. This man was incredibly selfish and a total user to the point where his family disowned him. Jupiter in Aries is always selfish, but when it is at the 'handle' of a bucket, fan, or sling configuration, its effects are much more pronounced.

I will try to give tips and lessons here as my time permits.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Sun in conjunction with planets

Much of this is 'cookbook' astrology. The sun *can* cause burnout, as with the case of a progressed sun making a conjunction to pluto, which in many cases is a burnout to the point of a nervous breakdown in the life, when this occurs by progression.

This aspect, contrary to most of the theories out there does not always affect the mind negatively, as I have seen it in the charts of geniuses. Also, in mentioning genius, I did a chart for a woman with an IQ of 185. She had an exact mercury/uranus aspect that aligned with her ascendant to the exact degree. Uranus is associated with genius and is the higher octave of mercury.

What I know of the sun combust mercury is that it can give a mental blindspot; something one who has this cannot see clearly in his/her life, such as their own communications and behavior, but this is not always the case and you have to look at the entire chart to see how this is operating, what sign is it in? which houses are ruled by mercury and that sort of thing, also the aspects, if any, to the combust conjunction. This aspect can also give total focus, not in the way of concentration, unless it is in scorpio, but total focus on a goal, leaving distractions and that sort of thing, anything outside of being deterred from the goal as the 'blindspot,' in refusing to allow any conflicting information, opinions and such to interfere.

One thing of interest here...How many of you who have synesthesia have this aspect?

Vedic Astrology and such

I know all about both systems and have worked with both systems. I have been an astrologer for close to 40 years. I am a professional and I will tell you, the Vedic/Sidereal for whatever reason is not accurate. I use the tropical. Certain aspects of Vedic astrology are helpful, such as the nature of the planet is more important than the nature of the aspects. For example, squares and oppositions from jupiter are usually of a beneficial nature, especially with transiting planets, solar returns and such, while trines from saturn can be a down time.

Firestarter is correct as far as I am concerned. In order to do a competent astrology reading, one must use one's psychic abilities, along with the information given on the planets. This is because no two charts are exactly the same. The astrological chart is a map of the soul and is as individual as one's fingerprints. Two people can have the exact same aspects, but given the affairs of the houses ruled by the planets, and the other aspects and planetary placements, that same aspect will manifest differently in the two charts. In addition, psychic energy must be used in determining how a certain chart pattern or configuration will manifest in one's life.

Science has not progressed far enough [because of xianity and its ilk], to where it can explain the spiritual. Kirian photography for one can photograph the aura, but the chakras still cannot be seen. Science is making great strides in deciphering thoughts and with this, may soon be able to see the energy centers of the soul, but given the jews dominate this field, much of what is given to the public has been corrupted, especially in the way of anything spiritual.

I know all about the equinoxes and the synetic vernal point, and the sidereal aspects of astrology and as I already wrote, I have studied both systems and have found the sidereal system to be seriously flawed when doing plenty of research. The characteristics of the planets in the signs and other given information of the vedic system does not fit me or the many others I have studied.

This has been my own experience. I also came across a woman in an occult bookstore who did not like the sidereal vedic system and told me of an astrologer who read for her who used this system, who was not only 'way off' in predicitons, but the entire reading was flawed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Neptune and Nazarene

Neptune rules lies, hoaxes, weakness and deceit. The nazarene is all of these. I can add that back in. I didn't think it was important when I edited it out. Now, the God Neptune is totally different and rules the oceans, meditation, etc. The nazarene is a very ugly and negative aspect of Neptune.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Prominent Neptune

I know a lot about this planet from years and years of research and study of many different charts; both people I have known and charts of famous notables.

I am going to be straight forward about this. No chart is perfect. Neptune though, is something to be aware of. The energies of this planet are very difficult to sublimate. Meditation, which is actually ruled by neptune can help.

On the upside, neptune rules etherical beauty, it is the higher octave of venus. Many artists, actors, creators of beauty, musicians and related have a prominent neptune. Neptune aspects to venus can inspire the most awesome works of art and creativity, This is the creative aspect par excellence, but the love nature often suffers as the individual with these is too idealistic and too wanting of total romance and perfection in their love relationships.

Neptune also rules extreme sensitivity and drug/alcohol abuse. Here are a few examples of prominent neptune:

Gregg Allman - Musician: Neptune squaring his chart ruler venus- he was also a heroin addict.

Marilyn Monroe - Movie star: neptune in the first house- co-ruler of her chart. This undermined and weakened her personality, as neptune weakens. The more prominent the neptune, the more it works to weaken the personality and make one inconsistent, unrelaible and have escapist tendencies. While this planet gave her glamour and beauty, she died of poisoning [how this happened, no one really knows the details], neptune rules poisons. Neptune rules the theatre and Hollywood.

Hector Berlioz - Composer and Musician: Neptune conjunct his ruling moon.

David Bowie - Musician: Neptune in exact conjunction with his ascendant

Marlin Brando - Film star - neptune in close trine to his ruling jupiter

Montgomery Clift - Actor - neptune in close square to his ruling mercury. Heavey drug and alcohol user. Many of his planets are on unfavorable degrees. he was prone to depression and had 'deep emotional scars.' With uranus at the handle of his bucket chart, he always felt alienated.

Alice Cooper - Musician - neptune in alomst exact conjunction with his

ascendant. Alcohol and drug abuse.

Jacques Yves Coustaeu - noted oceanographer and marine biologist who brought the public much information on the sea and sea life. Neptune [rules the ocean and marine biology], in his 10th house of career.

Leonardo Da Vinci - noted artist and sculptor - neptune conjunct his midheaven [cusp of 10th house of career], inconjunct his ruling jupiter and trining his venus.

Claude Debussy - Musician and Composer - Neptune inconjunct his co-ruler mercury, trining venus, and opposing jupiter. [Jupiter often amplifies whatever planet it contacts].

Gustave Paul Dore - Artist - Neptune in the first house, exact conjunction to co-ruler mercury; neptune is also his co-ruler. Neptune sextile venus.

Clint Eastwood - Film star - Neptune in tight conjunction to his midheaven, trining his co-ruler mars.

Hermann Goring - Third Reich Leader - he was wounded in the groin [bullet wound], during putsch and given morphine, of which he remained addicted for the rest of his life. His chart ruler pluto is in exact conjuntion with neptune.

Mick Jagger - Musician - neptune in sextile to chart ruling sun, leo ascendant and co-ruler jupiter in leo. Heavy drug and alcohol user.

Elton John - musician - neptune in opposition to his ruling sun.

I could go on endlessly with more and more examples, but here is the other side of neptune. Neptune rules insanity. Neptune, as I mentioned already, its influence is undermining and weakening, self-pitying, unreliable and given the other aspects and placements in the chart, it can be a lot worse.
I have noted in the charts of many serial killers, rapists of children [on another note...child rapists and molesters often have the ruler of their eighth house of sex placed in the fifth house of children], have a prominent neptune.

Judy Goodyear - murdered husbands and even her son [which she drowned after she poisoned him for a long period of time], for insurance policy money through use of poison. One can see an unbalanced personality here - aries stellium indicating extreme selfishness in tight square aspect to jupiter, amplifying these tendencies with no hard aspects from saturn to offset this. Neptune in conjunction with her ascendant. Neptune at 0 degrees of libra, a critical degree,

more than likely on her east point.

Jeffrey Dahmer - serial killer - This guy was definitely schizoid. This is apparant if one has studied abnormal psychology. He was clearly insane from early childhood. 1st house neptune.

David Berkowitz - serial killer - neptune in exact sextile to ruling pluto.

Richard Allen Davis - serial killer - neptune in exact sextile to ruling pluto. Sadistic with anger issues - bucket chart with mars strong in capricorn at the handle. 5 planets in the intense and sexual 8th house.

Arthur Shawcross - serial killer, brutal rapist and murderer of children - ruler of his 8th house [sagittarius on the cusp], jupiter in his fifth house of children. Neptune in exact trine to first house co-ruler mercury.

Ed Gein [where they got the movie 'Psycho']- serial killer, necrophile - neptune in conjunction with co-ruling jupiter. Other noted placements - chart ruler mercury at 15 of leo, a very unfortunate degree; one of the worst. Saturn in pisces at the handle of a bucket configuration, in the tenth house, opposing the sun, indicating problems with the father, that left deep and lasting scars as saturn is at the handle which drives the chart, ruling the eighth house of sex, which has capricorn on the cusp. Pluto/moon opposition - domineering mother, close relationship. When I say 'drives the chart' I mean the influence is very strong in the way of some personal/psychological scars/hang-ups that never go away.

Jeremy Strohmeyer - murderer and rapist of children - ruler of the eighth house [pisces on the cusp] neptune, placed in the fifth house of children. Neptune in tight sextile to ruling sun and squaring co-ruler saturn. Saturn in first house on bad degree - 9 of virgo, indicating misfortune.

Jeffrey MacDonald - murderer of children - scorpio on the eighth house cusp, with its ruler pluto in the fifth of children. Neptune in opposition to first house co-ruling moon.

William Heirens - child murderer - aquarius on the cusp of the 8th house, with its co-ruling saturn in the 5th. Neptune in tight ruling trine to chart ruler moon.

Gary Michael Heidnik - serial killer - devout christian preacher and pastor; bishop. Held captive and also some murdered; several prostitutes in his basement where he tortured them. Neptune in conjunction to chart ruler venus in the 12th house.

Edmund Emil Kemper - serial killer, murderer and mutilator of teenagers - aries on the cusp of the 8th house with its ruler mars in the 5th of children.

Howard Unruh - child killer - ruler of 8th in 5th.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

The Planet Neptune and Drug/Alcohol Abuse

Neptune rules drugs and poisons. A prominent Neptune in one's chart can either be sublimated into meditation, mysticism, music and/or art, or it can produce aberrations and/or drug/alcohol addiction. There is also a relation between drug addiction and musicians, both ruled by the planet Neptune.

If someone is just going through a phase, this can be found if transiting Neptune is making strong aspects to any of their natal planets. The person will usually be off drugs when the transit goes out of orb, although this can take years.

Neptune in the first house, Neptune placed at 25 degrees of fixed signs, Neptune prominent, Neptune conjunct the ruling planet/s or co-rulers, or in close aspect to the rulers; all of these can indicate a very strong tendency to drug and/or alcohol addiction, along with other aberrations and even mental illness. Neptune conjunct the ascendant from the 12th house also factors into the above.

© Copyright 2003, 2013, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Pluto

I am warning everyone here...there are some things one is best not to experiment with. Pluto has immense power. Even the element 'plutonium' which is used in nuclear explosives sums up this planet's energies and influences accurately.

I have found pluto all by itself to be a neutral planet, especialy in predictions, its influence conforming to the planet it is come into contact with more than anything, but it can operate for positive events and also malefic events. In any event, its influence is major transforming changes.

Pluto's transits include births, deaths, marriages/permanent relationships, obsessive and very painful love, obsessions, permanent disabling accidents, issues of power, major domestic changes of all kinds...
When pluto hits something it is permanent. Pluto in the first house of a solar return signifies a 'first in the life.' I had this when I had my first baby as a teenager. This was very transforming in becoming a new mother and was permanent.

Pluto is power. It can also be brutal. Pluto in the seventh [marriage/partnership] house can bring an obsessive, jealous, controlling spouse/partner who is extremely abusive.

Pluto in the fouth [mother/home and family] often indicates an overly controlling and dominating mother. Same applies to pluto/moon aspects [moon rules the mother], and pluto/sun [sun rules the father]. With the pluto here, the impressions run very deep regarding the parent. I knew of a case where a man grew up without a father and it scarred him deeply. He had a tight pluto/sun square in his chart.

People who have pluto/venus aspects, even with the trine, their feelings run deep. They can become obsessive in love relationships. They are jealous by nature and controlling. No amount of love is enough love. Like...'if we could get any closer, you would be in back of me.' Definitely not for the lighter air signs, as pluto/venus wants total possession of their loved one.

Pluto/mercury is a good combination to have as this aspect, especially with the conjunction, square and opposition, and to a lesser extent the trine; this one makes a natural mage as people who have this have the gift to focus and concentrate their minds to an almost piercing level, depending on how close the aspect it. The tighter the orb, the more pronounced the influence. These people

alsoare snoops by nature.

Pluto/mars- the do or die aspect. These people will use force or whatever means is necessary to achieve their ends and can be deadly enemies. They are fearless and cut-throats. Rarely neutral about anything. Either love it or hate it.

Pluto in the houses is where you have your obsession, or in some cases, power issues. Pluto in the third house- an obsession with knowledge and one who keeps repeating one's self and communicates intensely. Pluto in the eleventh will often bring powerful friends. Pluto in the twelfth can indicate intense loneliness unless this energy is sublimated through meditation, then it becomes power.

Pluto is nothing to experiment with. This planet, though not a malefic per say, goes beyond saturn when it comes to its power. Natural ruler of the eighth house, the house of transformation and death.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Mars transits

I ran across a post but can't find it- sun to sun compatibility. When two people's suns square each other, their egos clash, especially if in fire signs, like aries [the worst for this].

Mars causes strife and emotional outbursts and in extreme cases, violence. When transiting mars makes a hard aspect to the moon [domestic strife and upsets], or chart ruler [emotions can run high]. This I note ususally occurs when mars is approaching within 1-2 degrees of exact. For example, say you have a Leo moon at 14 degrees; when mars hits 13 degrees of leo, aquarius, scorpio or taurus, you will feel the effects. Mars in trine aspect can do the same, but lesser. I have noted times of frenzied activity with the trine- tons of work, fast paced, loads of to do's and such.

Saturn always gets the bad rap [obviously], but I have noted in charts that either have an unaspected saturn, or saturn with no hard aspects, the lives were anything but happy. One woman I knew had a life in total chaos. Saturn is known for stability and this woman had NONE. By the time she was 30, she had been married 5 times, she had 3 kids [not from any of the husbands], she put all three up for adoption [one was 4 at the time], and this haunted her every single day of her life. Her self-esteem was total shit, her health was horrible, she could never stay very long on a job or live very long at any permanent residence, as circumstances always came up. She was bi-sexual, but went through men [no stable relationships of either sex]. She had 29 of scorpio with sagittarius intercepted in the first. Ruling Pluto at one of the worst degrees 15 of Leo.

Saturn at its positive gives endurance and stability.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Questions on transiting Saturn

Tr. Saturn square

Look to the house/s that have Aquarius on the cusp; also the house with Uranus. There could be a crisis coming that involves an affair ruled by these houses in some way. Transiting Saturn squaring uranus can also indicate being in a pressure situation of which you want to break free of, but can't, due to restrictions of some sort- i.e...lack of money, family ties, etc.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Hide message history

--- In JoS_Astrology@yahoogroups.com, "nicknesredna" <nicknesredna@...> wrote:
>
> Hi all!
>
> I went to www.astro.com and looked around a bit and it says that I will have a "Saturn square Uranus" from the 13th of this month to the 30th, and that it will be a very upsetting and tense period.
>
> Is this the infamous Saturn transit that I've heard so much about?
> I'm asking so I can know if I need to do something about it.
>
> Thanks!

Tr. Saturn in Scorpio

Transiting saturn in scorpio is not a good time for scorpios, especially those who have several planets in scorpio. Keep your energies high through meditation. This also hits on taurus, aquarius, and leo, as these signs will be opposed [taurus] and squared [leo and aquarius] by saturn. Keep your energies high and this will drastically reduce the negative effects of saturn. I know from direct experience concerning this.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Some things

A few things...

I know my other post was cut off. When a planet is in conjunction with an angle- the ascendant/decendant axis, or the midheaven/IC axis, this gives it more power in the chart. The affairs of the house/s it rules over are more emphasized in the life. For example...say uranus is conjunct the midheaven from the tenth house side, and aquarius is on the cusp of the third [uranus rules aquarius], the affairs of the third house will be more of a factor in the life, such as communications, and given this is on the midheaven, 10th house, one who has this will more than likely have above average communications skills, and often work at a job where his/her communications skills are put to use, such as speaking, writing, even working on a PC and to a lesser extent, working in customer service on the telephone. Uranus adds more here in the way of one using computers and other electronics and also future oriented devices, often with a more than average interest in them. In addition, the person will be freedom loving and have a need for freedom on the job, or to work independently. All of the above will be factors affecting one individually. On a lesser level, siblings, relatives and such can also factor in. You have to look at the entire chart to see which of the affairs of the house in question are most prominent in the life of the owner of the chart.

As for 'karma.' This concept has been abused to no end from spiritual exploiters- new age idiots [these ignorant fools work for the enemy- same way the judicial system does...let crime get so out of hand, that in the end, everyone's rights will be totally taken away, they are for and promote grave injustices], xians and other malignant filth. What this 'karma' really is and yes, one can see this in the astro charts, THIS HAS NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH ANY AGENDA OR CONFORMING IN ANY WAY, AS THE SPIRITUAL EXPLOITERS WOULD LIKE FOR US TO BELIEVE! What this is, is cause and effect. Like say you put your hand on a hot burner, you are going to get burned, nothing more.

The relationships we have with others, the experiences we have in our lives, what we dwell upon and how all of these affect us, this is taken onto the soul, as it is stored in the chakras and certain things manifest in future lives. We meet up with others from our past lives for better or for worse. Things one feels guilt about, if this is deep enough, they carry this into a future life and it can react with an even where one is punished. People who have low self-esteem often attract abusers into their lives as they tolerate abuse. Issues that someone in a past life has had, where the other person will not let go- vengeance, love, whatever...this also hangs on as those we have substantial interaction with, family, friends, lovers, through an event with another person, and they feel strongly enough

about, we can meet up with them in a future life. What do you dwell on? What do you tolerate? How do you really feel about certain things? This all factors in, with whom we attract. Because of spiritual ignorance, those who are without are damned into repeating and repeating the same old mistakes and meeting up with the same abuses throughout lifetimes. This is what the enemy wants. Only through Satan can we get out of this and this is through consistent yoga, power meditation and working to advance our souls. when we reach a certain point in meditation, our intuition and mind begin to work FOR us and help us, instead of wreaking havoc and being totally out of control.

Now, as for the nodes. The south node is not always bad and the north node is not always fortunate. The nodes are of fate...for better or for worse. I have seen horrible things with the south node, but also the opposite as well. Like I said...it is not always an unfortunate influence. Olympic gymnast Shannon Miller has venus conjunt the south node. Venus rules money and also gymnastics [along with mercury], and she was a millionaire at 16. Jupiter ties in with her nodes as well.

Now, on the other hand...Hellen Keller, blind and deaf since early childhood, has many fated planets and aspects that reveal this. Scorpio ascendant with co-ruler mars at 15 degrees of leo. Others who have this degree...one of the most unfortunate of degrees, with a very high incidence [but not always] of blindness and deafness, are Beethoven [deaf], Stevie Wonder [blind], Michael Jackson, though not blind or deaf, had incessant plastic surgeries to where his nose was falling off of his face, and a chart I did years ago; a hermaphrodite- the degree oposite- 15 degrees into aquarius.

Getting back to Helen Keller. Her sun [rules eyesight], was exactly conjunct the south node at 6 degrees; a degree of disability, BUT, you have to look at everything. Many, many people who are fine and healthy have a planet on the 6th degree, but when the chart is already badly afflicted and there are supporting aspects, and planetary placements, degrees and such, then you can be confident in making a prediction. Helen Keller had no planets in air signs. Air signs are communication signs and rule the sight and hearing; though fire signs rule sight to a lesser extent. Uranus, tightly conjunct her midheaven, with aquarius intercepted in the third house of communcations made her a writer, speaker and communicator.

Now, for a planets' strength. When you hear 'exalted' 'in its home sign' and such, the planet is much stronger. Saturn now transiting in libra is much stronger and more malefic in this sign, as it is in capricorn. What this means is if it is hitting on your personal planets, the effects are much worse in the way of crisises, and other nasties manifesting in your life. When it is in aries [its fall] and

cancer[detriment], its malice is somewhat watered down. I have seen repeatedly, in books written by idiots, who claim that saturn in libra is good for marriages and that sort of thing. Not so. Very few people with saturn in libra have happy marriages, love lives, or any at all, especially those who are without. This has to be cleaned off of the soul and meditated upon to correct this. Saturn in libra produces more singles than any other placement. Of course, high profile astrology authors often claim the opposite, but do your own research on this one. Exaltation only strengthens a planet for better or worse...it does not make the effects of that planet more pleasant, as many idiots out there try to get you to believe. Same goes with the home sign.

In closing...I have written about this before. Most astrology texts rave about the beauty and great fortune of a jupiter/venus conjunction or trine. This is not so. I knew a man who had sagittarius on his ascendant, ruled by jupiter, with a tight venus/jupiter conjuncton in his seventh house. Time and again, I have seen in charts- the ruler of the sixth house of health, REGARDLESS of the planet, in aspect to the chart ruler or and one of the co-ruler/s, there is more than average health problems, often relating to the areas of the body and diseases of the planet making the aspect to the ruler. This man, with this so-called 'beautiful' jupiter/venus conjunction swallowed a strong cleaning solution at the age of two. Venus rules the throat. His throat was deeply scarred from this and he suffered throughout his life with this. On the upside, he lived well, he was of extremely high intelligence [college professor], and enjoyed some good fortunes form this conjunction, but the bad effects of this were pronounced as well.

Another example...actress Elizabeth Taylor. Libra on the ascendant, venus trining jupiter. Jupiter co-ruler of pisces on her sixth house cusp. She had numerous health problems throughout her life. Her Jupiter was at 15 degrees of leo, as well. Neptune, ruling pisces is at 6 of virgo.

Also, saturn retrograde does not affect black magic. I know this for a fact.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Some info

I ran across a post but can't find it- sun to sun compatibility. When two people's suns square each other, their egos clash, especially if in fire signs, like aries [the worst for this].

Mars causes strife and emotional outbursts and in extreme cases, violence. When transiting mars makes a hard aspect to the moon [domestic strife and upsets], or chart ruler [emotions can run high]. This I note ususally occurs when mars is approaching within 1-2 degrees of exact. For example, say you have a Leo moon at 14 degrees; when mars hits 13 degrees of leo, aquarius, scorpio or taurus, you will feel the effects. Mars in trine aspect can do the same, but lesser. I have noted times of frenzied activity with the trine- tons of work, fast paced, loads of to do's and such.

Saturn always gets the bad rap [obviously], but I have noted in charts that either have an unaspected saturn, or saturn with no hard aspects, the lives were anything but happy. One woman I knew had a life in total chaos. Ssaturn is known for stability and this woman had NONE. By the time she was 30, she had been married 5 times, she had 3 kids [not from any of the husbands], she put all three up for adoption [one was 4 at the time], and this haunted her every single day of her life. Her self-esteem was total shit, her health was horrible, she could never stay very long on a job or live very long at any permanent residence, as circumstances always came up. She was bi-sexual, but went through men [no stable relationships of either sex]. She had 29 of scorpio with sagittarius intercepted in the first. Ruling Pluto at one of the worst degrees 15 of Leo.

Saturn at its positive gives endurance and stability.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Chart must be balanced

I've always used the western zodiac. I have found the sidereal to be unreliable.

As for the Vedic teachings, I have found some truths, such as the natures of the planets are more important than the aspects with interpretation. Idiots write of all trines and sextiles being favorable and all squares and oppositions being bad. This is not true at all. The natures of the planets have to be taken into consideration, along with the houses they rule, where they are posited in the chart and so forth. Trines can be rotten, say if one's chart ruler is trine to the ruler of the sixth house, he/she will more than likely have considerable health problems, even if so-called 'benefics' venus and jupiter are involved.

Say someone has the chart of a reserved personality, such as many capricorn planets, many planets in the twelfth house, etc...A mars/jupiter square or opposition is extremely helpful in balancing the personality with this. Squares and oppositions are not all bad. Saturn/sun hard aspects for example can be troublesome, but these keep the ego in check, unless the chart is full of low self-esteem aspects. I have known certain people who think they are a 'god' so to speak; extremely over confident, assuming, overbearing and sooooo entitled. Because of the exaggerated sense of self-importance, many of these people alienate others and end up failing at major things. Jupiter/sun aspects, even the trine are notorious for this sort of thing, especially in charts where there is no ego check. A balanced personality will have a combination of both hard and soft aspects. Saturn is not always bad.

You have to take the entire chart into consideration. I have studied both eastern and weatern methods of interpretations and have found many truths in both and also many things that were 'off.'

On another note- I know of a person with a sun/venus conjunction. This aspect often indicates personal vanity- [I lived with this individual]. This conjunction was in the home sign of taurus. There were no hard aspects to saturn to keep this person in check. She would primp in front of the mirror for hours on end. The bathroom was always tied up. This person got up at 4:15 am every morning. Spent until 5:45 am in the bathroom primping her hair, make-up, etc. Left for work and then complained that when getting to work, that others would come into the ladie's room [even on the third floor where it was quiet], while she 'fixed her hair and make-up.'

Regardless of any lack of money, even under-age dependents going hungry or without, this person ALWAYS had her 10 am Thursday morning beauty

appointment at a nearby salon.

Getting back to this person at work, she would also primp on the lunch hour. Then upon returning home at night, spend another hour and a half in the bathroom pin curling her hair and primping. No one could even take a 30 second piss.

I have seen this shit more than once and it is nauseating to say the least. No...this person certainly wasn't trying to conceal any feelings of inferiority as there weren't any. She could do no wrong.

I could cite many more examples as I have been an astrologer for over 35 years and have done the charts of nearly everyone close to me, relatives and many others. The points to look out for are an unbalanced personality, especially if you are considering getting into a personal relationship with someone in question. This takes a lot of learning and experience and the sad thing is many books out there are off on quite a few things.

One person I know married a woman who hated sex. Unfortunately, he found this out too late. I still maintain, two people who are considering something as important as marriage should find out BEFORE they get married if they are both sexually compatible. Looking at her astro chart, I could see sexual trauma and other problems related to men. The marriage ended in divorce.

When looking at any chart, you have to put things together. Most, but not al charts have what I call confirming aspects. These are aspects and planetary placements that support certain personality traits, events in the life, and in the case of opposing ones, where certain aspects contradict each other], these often balance the personality.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Death predicting

Unfortunately, there are many events that can be plainly seen after the fact in regards to astrology. As with death experiences, near death experiences and such, the signs in the transits and more importantly, the solar and lunar returns are all individual. Predicting someone falling in love for example is very simple astrologically- say, progressed Sun conjoins birth chart Venus, and many more aspects, but death and other events are more difficult, as in many cases, these are individually specific.

Looking at James Dean's birth chart, one can see he was a very high-strung hair-trigger personality. Aries on the ascendant and Uranus at the apex of an action oriented cardinal t-square in near exact conjunction with his ascendant. Jupiter added to the recklessness in being in a very tight square to Uranus. This configuration makes a person erratic, unpredictable, unstable, moody, and impulsive. Mars squaring his Moon added to emotional outbursts and a hot temper.

His 1955 solar and lunar returns are for what I could find of his place of residence in California that year. Both, especially the solar returns are location sensitive. I have noted in nearly all of my research involving death cases, the midheaven and IC axis' flip in the death returns. In his September 1955 lunar return, there are many indications: 28 degrees of Sagittarius on the cusp of his 4th house [a house of endings and works with the 8th in foretelling death], this contained the degree of his birth chart midheaven at 6 of Capricorn. As I already mentioned- the midheaven/IC axis flips. 6 degrees of Cancer was on the cusp of his IC [4th house of endings] in his birth chart. This was activated in his 1955 solar return. 6 degrees of Sagittarius was on his solar return ascendant, creating an inconjunct [often seen in death charts, but a common overall aspect], to his birth chart IC at 6 of Cancer, indicating an ending. His solar return Moon tied into this at 6 degrees of Virgo. Whenever you have two or more exact degrees lining up, a significant event will occur. The 6 degrees of his solar return ascendant and solar return Moon tied into his 6 degrees on the 4th of endings. His SR Mars was in the 4th house of his SR for that year. This is very significant because Mars is his birth chart ruler.

His 1955 solar return also has solar return ascendant ruler Jupiter in tight conjunction with solar return Uranus in the SR 8th house of death. This tight conjunction amplified his tendencies at risk taking, moodiness, and reckless behavior for that year. Uranus made the death quick and unexpected. SR Uranus ruled the SR 3rd house which rules over short distance travel as in driving. SR Saturn within 15 seconds of exact conjunction of fixed star Unukalhai [a malefic and degree of loss] is in his 12th house of endings. This lines up near exact with SR Jupiter at 21 of Cancer, a malefic trine, easing the way for disaster.

His SR 4th house cusp was at 22 degrees of Pisces. In his September 1955 lunar return, near the time of his death, the LR Mercury was at 22 of Libra, as his LR had 28 of Virgo on the ascendant. Late degrees on the ascendant indicate

endings of some sort. 28 degrees lined up on both of his LR ascendant and IC axis'. In his SR, Neptune, which ruled his 12th house, the other house of endings was at 28 degrees of Libra. The lunar nodes of fate are always extremely important and manifest blatantly in years where there is a significant life-altering event. His nodes were at 16 of Aries and Libra in his birth chart. His SR 3rd and 12th house cusps are at 16 degrees, tying in. LR Saturn is at 17 degrees of Scorpio [sign of death], making an exact inconjunct to his SR Mars at 17 of Aries, placed in his SR fourth house of endings. His LR Mars is placed in his LR twelfth of sorrow and endings.

I could go on and on regarding this, but the important things to look for in death charts are the MC/IC axis of the birth chart flipping in the SR chart. The 4th, 8th and 12th houses of endings manifest blatantly, as in many cases do the lunar nodes. Late degrees, over 25 of any sign are also prevalent in many cases. As for transits, on the date of his death, the Sun was at 6 of Libra, activating his MC/IC axis in his birth chart, his SR asc/dec axis, SR Moon, which tied into his birth chart IC/4th house of endings. Transiting Moon was in Pisces that day in his 12th of endings,

Mercury, which rules driving and all short distance travel was at 28 of Libra that day, activating the 4 cardinal points of is lunar return chart of which all were at 28 degrees. Transiting Mars [which Mars is his birth chart ruler] went into 21 of Virgo that day, activating the SR chart ruler Jupiter at 21 of Cancer in the SR 8th of death. Transiting Jupiter was opposing his birth chart Sun at that time in his life, adding to overconfidence and risk-taking. Transiting Saturn tied in that day at 18 degrees of Scorpio, squaring his Sun and making a sextile to his birth chart Saturn, and trining his birth chart 4th house Pluto. Transiting Uranus was applying to an exact conjunction with his ruling Mars that day. Uranus/Mars contacts are very common with accidents and can influence [especially those with tendencies] to reckless behavior. I have noted with transits, oftentimes, an event will occur when the slower moving planet is applying to an exact aspect, within 1-2 degrees of being exact to the natal planet.

Transiting Pluto at 27 of Leo made an inconjunct to his birth chart Mercury, which rules his third house of short distance travel and driving. Pluto is permanent and also rules over death, as it is the ruler of Scorpio and the natural ruler of the 8th house. Neptune at 27 of Libra also tied in.

Moon and Pluto

Pluto/Moon aspects usually relate to one's mother and you mention below she is domineering. This is your Pluto/Moon conjunction. The Moon has to do with one's mother. Pluto/Moon aspects, especially the hard aspects and even more so if they are very tight, indicate a domineering/possessive mother and/or a very close relationship with one's mother. In some cases, the mother relationship can be very close through one's adult years.

The father is ruled by the Sun. Pluto/Sun aspects indicate the very same with one's father.

The 4th house Pluto also often indicates the same and can be both the mother and the father.

In nearly all cases, the parental influence is extremely strong. I knew a man who had a very tight Sun/Pluto square and he had no father. This affected him deeply. Whether the parent is in the life or is absent, the influence is very strong.

When reading a chart, though, you have to look at all of the chart, the houses, and such. Say someone with the Pluto/Moon has a 4th house Saturn; then, the mother's influence can be harmful and destructive. It is the same with a hard Saturn/Moon aspect in addition to the Pluto/Moon.

I knew a man who had a Pluto/Moon opposition. His Moon was in Capricorn, which has a Saturn-like influence over one's emotions [emotional needs not met]. He had a third house Saturn [siblings], and Scorpio on the cusp of the 3rd house. He had a close relationship with his mother for all of his life. Mother would telephone on a very frequent basis and he would bring his family to mother's house nearly every weekend and all holidays for a meal and to visit. Mother favored the younger brother to an extreme [Saturn in the third- problem with a sibling], and Scorpio on the cusp, indicating jealousy of a sibling. He, himself had an obsession with his mother, always wanting her approval and love which he never got. The younger brother also had a Pluto/Moon aspect, as she was very controlling of him as well. I saw this go on for over 40 years. The younger brother, who was spoiled to an extreme, had Jupiter in Aries, as he was extremely self-centered. There was an eldest sister and she moved to a far away state, and escaped some of this, but the mother still kept in very close contact with her as well and would visit her regularly every year and the sister would come home for the Yule season and such.

Actress Judy Garland, who played Dorothy in the 1939 Wizard of Oz, got that part at 14 through the “casting couch.” Her mother made her sleep with dirty old men at that young age and even worse and any knowledgeable astrologer can see the rotten mother influence in her chart.

Virgo rules her fourth house of the mother. Virgo on the 4th often gives a very critical mother who can also be a neat freak. Saturn at 0 of Libra [very critical degree] in the 4th house indicates a hard family life and problems with the mother. Ruler of her 4th; Mercury is in the 12th of undoings and misfortune, and is at 0 of Cancer, another very critical degree, exactly squaring Saturn. Adding into this, her Moon at 29 of Sagittarius [mother] is in very tight square aspect to Saturn, again- problems with the mother; anything from emotional needs not being met to emotional and physical abuse.

Marilyn Monroe was another, who had a bad mother influence. Her mother went insane when Marilyn was very young and had to be institutionalized, leaving Marilyn an orphan who was placed in over 15 different foster homes during her childhood and orphanages. Saturn in her 4th house is at 21 of Scorpio, conjunct fixed star Unukalhai of loss. This Saturn also squares her Aquarius Moon. The Saturn in her chart is also the singleton of a bucket configuration. The single planet “drives” the entire chart, meaning, it has a much stronger influence than the other planets, both in the personality and the events in one’s life. It is a stand out planet. Her unhappy childhood never left her and was the focus of causing her life-long emotional problems. Scorpio on the cusp of her 4th is rules by Pluto at 13 degrees of Cancer, right on the cusp of her 12th house at 13 of Cancer. 13 degrees of cardinal signs is also a critical degree, giving the planet a stronger influence.

The above two examples are what I am referring to in reading a chart accurately, as with the bad Moon aspects, there are many more placements and aspects that support the bad mother influence. The more there are like this, the worse the situation is.

Also, a while ago in this group, there were posts regarding a lack of an element. Helen Keller, blind and deaf from early childhood, with her ruler at 15 of Leo [degree that often brings physical problems regarding sight and/or hearing and other] and no planets in air signs [communications and senses], and only one planet in an air house, spent most of her life communicating. She wrote books and from what I understand, even lectured to audiences. Point being, those who lack an element often manifest that element in an entirely different way. The lack of air and her ruler at 15 of Leo made her blind and deaf, but she did communicate.

Just as for example, someone with no water signs. This does not make one cold and callous. Quite the contrary. It makes for one who expresses and experiences their emotions differently. I know someone who has no water and this person is exceptionally caring and has very deep feelings, and is very compassionate. Those who lack an element express that element differently than those who have planets in the element.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Sinastry

I don't have time to reply to any questions here. I felt compelled to share this knowledge in the way that it will be of great help to most of you throughout your lives, especially after reading of an extreme case, of which I may go into detail later on.

This list is incomplete in the way that I will not include every single aspect, but the most important ones. These aspects below, I have witnessed myself.

Knowing the below, can prevent tragedy. If you are in a situation where someone else's' Saturn is in hard aspect to your ruler, and you cannot get away form that persons, it is very important not to provoke him/her. This is a no win situation.

Put aside all of the crap in the astrology books that claim the Sun and even in some cases the Moon are of prime importance in one's chart. This is NOT so. The most important planet in one's astrology chart is one's chart ruler and if there are co-rulers. This also includes the ascendant and the first house. Your chart ruler represents YOU, as does your first house. I cannot stress this enough.

I will get to the point here. This list is incomplete, but these are from cases I have witnessed myself. Not just one case, but many. I have been doing astrology for close to 40 years.

Saturn.
I have yet to see [and I have studies hundreds of murder cases] one case where the murderer's Saturn was not in hard aspect to the victim's ruler. This is 100%. In addition to murder, there are also hundreds of cases where the Saturn individual inflicted great harm upon the person whose chart ruler that individual's Saturn was in hard aspect to.

By hard aspect, I am referring to the conjunction, the square, the opposition, and also minor aspects such as the semi-square [45 degrees] and the sesi-square [135 degrees] The inconjunct also factors in at 150 degrees. I have also seen trouble with the trine aspect as well. If another person's Saturn is in hard aspect to your chart ruler or in your first house- STAY AWAY from that person. Knowing this can save lives! This isn't of course to say that every relationship with one's Saturn afflicting the other person's ruler will result in murder, obviously...what I AM saying is yes, in the extreme, but any relationship with the above will eventually result in harm for the chartruler individual.

To determine someone's Saturn, all you need is their date of birth, as Saturn

moves slowly.

I will start with Saturn here. In some cases, trines and sextiles can be secondary. Below, I will be referring to the conjunction, the opposition and the square aspects.

Saturn/Sun
Saturn is very hard on Sun's self-esteem. Saturn can act as a teacher to Sun in some cases. Saturn also inhibits Sun's self-expression and sense of fun and individuality.

Saturn/Moon
Saturn can be a depressing influence upon Moon. The Moon person usually suffers more in the relationship.

Saturn/Mercury
Saturn does not want to hear Mercury. Saturn inhibits communications with the Mercury person. This aspect is very bad for any relationship, as the Saturn person stifles the Mercury person in all areas of communications...such as repeatedly telling Mercury to shut up.

Saturn/Venus
Saturn can reject Venus's offerings of love. If the two do get together, Saturn will usually be the one to walk out of the relationship if there is a break-up. Saturn rejects Venus.

Saturn/Mars
This brings mutual antagonism and animosity to any relationship, with possible violence.

Saturn/Uranus
Saturn can be the jealous control freak here. This is most serious, and even the trine factors in, but is less than the conjunction, opposition or square. Saturn is very jealous and controlling of Uranus. Saturn tries to dominate Uranus and refuses to give Uranus any freedom. If there are other nasty aspects, this can be deadly. Saturn's imagination can run wild in the way of Saturn making accusations of Uranus "cheating" "flirting" and such, and if other malefics factor in, there can be violence and even worse. This is a very bad aspect to have between two people.

Sun in hard aspect to Sun

Here the egos clash. Each will try to outdo the other. There is much rivalry.

Sun/Moon
[Conjunction and opposition] The Moon person usually is drawn to the Sun person. This is a positive aspect to have, especially in a love relationship.

Sun/Venus
This is a powerful love aspect. In progressions, if one's progressed Sun makes any aspect, even a trine or a sextile to another's Venus, the Venus person will fall in love with the Sun person. Another one is if one's Venus by progression makes an aspect to another's Sun, the Sun person will fall in love with the Venus person. From what I have seen personally, this is a one-way deal. Unless there are other supporting factors, this is not always mutual. The one whose planet is moving onto another's by progression acts to trigger an emotional response in the one whose natal planet it is aspecting.

Sun/Jupiter
Jupiter admires the Sun person. Jupiter is good for Sun's self-esteem. This is an excellent aspect to have in any relationship. The Sun person benefits from the relationship.

Sun/chart ruler
The chart ruler is often attracted to the Sun person.

Moon/Mars
Mars can be attracted and drawn to Moon, but can also be rude, emotionally upsetting, and even violent to Moon. This is not good for any domestic situation.

Venus/Mars
Strong attraction, especially sexually. Mars is attracted to Venus.

Mars/Jupiter
Mars is often attracted to Jupiter, especially sexually.

Mars/chart ruler
Mars can be attracted to the chart ruler individual, but if there are malefic aspects, Mars can be violent to chart ruler, this also goes for Mars in hard aspect

to one's ascendant- Mars can be violent to the ascendant person.

Jupiter/Venus
Jupiter attracts, arouses and inspires much love form Venus

Jupiter/chart ruler
This is the exact opposite of the Saturn. Jupiter usually likes chart ruler. Jupiter can grant favors and do things of benefit for chart ruler. This is especially strong with the conjunction and the opposition. Other aspects such as the square and trine don't factor in. Also, if Saturn factors in with what I already wrote in the above, this aspect does not offset the malefic tendencies.

_

Pluto and obsessive love and fatal attractions:
Watch out here. In a natal chart, where there are Pluto/Venus aspects, the individual in whose chart this occurs is prone to love obsession. In relationships, if there are hard aspects between one's Venus and another person's Pluto, Pluto will become obsessed with Venus. The tighter the aspect, the worse this can get. Pluto can become jealous, controlling, and very obsessive with Venus.
If one's Venus by progression moves into aspect with another's Pluto, the Pluto person will get obsessed with theVenus person. The worst of this is the conjunction, opposition, and square, but all aspects triggered by this will provoke a response, and in many cases, this can result in unrequited love. If two people have mutual Venus/Pluto aspects, they may both become obsessed with each other and as long as it is mutual, this can be very deep and happy, but unfortunately, this is not usually the case.

Pluto can also have the same influence when one's Pluto is in aspect to another's chart ruler. Pluto can become obsessed, jealous, and controlling of chart ruler person.

I will try to write more about this and also include some case studies. I know Satan wanted me to share this knowledge. Always know a potential partner's astrology chart before making any commitments. These Synastry aspects can also be adapted to friendships, co-workers and daily associates, though I wrote the above mainly in the way of sexual relationships. In

platonic relationships, just adapt the above...such as the Saturn person, even if a friend will be jealous and controlling of the Uranus person, constricting his/her freedom. Venus/Mars aspects in platonic relationships can draw two people together. Jupiter is always of benefit in a relationship, but does not really offset anything serious like hard Saturn aspects.

In closing, a second factor is the stellium. If one has a stellium [grouping of three or more planets in a sign], and Saturn is in hard aspect to the stellium, this is a malefic influence. Again, Jupiter is the opposite and is beneficial.

Astrology is not always pleasant, but it is very truthful when accurately interpreted. Astrology has been a major help beyond words for me throughout my life in understanding why hard times occur, keeping me safe form people who were negative influences and reading into others and understanding them. Astrology is a gift from Satan.

Mars opposites Uranus in SR

Yes this happened just recently. If you have the planets in your return, to determine just how much they would affect you, you need to look at their placements in the SR chart. There are certain aspects that are in everyone's chart given the length they are in affect. Just how they affect each individual is a different matter.

Look to where the opposition [in this case] occurs in your return. The tighter the orb on the aspect, the more it will affect you. For example, with an opposition, if the orb is 7-9 degrees, more than likely, it won't be anything major and may even go by unnoticed. When the aspect is under 2 degrees orb, chances are it will cause an event to occur.

Now, say the orb is less than 2 degrees and the degrees of the opposition line up with other planets on the same degree, and/or house cusps and especially your angles. If the opposition for example is across your ascendant/descendant axis, given the nature of Mars/Uranus, this could cause you to have an accident. But, this all depends upon the tightness of the orb, and if the opposition lines up with other planets and/or house cusps on the exact degree or near. Another thing to look for in a solar return, and even lunar and other planetary returns is return planets aspecting planets in the natal chart. Conjunctions are the most powerful, followed by oppositions and then squares. These produce events in your life in nature to the energies of the planets.

Sublimating a Mars/Uranus opposition would include being aware of any potential risks during the period. These often play themselves out in a lunar return. The aspect can be repeated in the lunar return, or even a different aspect. Also, if you have this aspect natally, there can be a higher probability for an event occurring than for those who lack the aspect. Also, look to your lunar nodes [exact degrees, even if this is a minor aspect]. Sublimating Mars/Uranus energies can be done through hard work. This can be upsetting and even exhausting, but it is a positive outlet for these energies. Left to their own, they are indicative of an accident.

I also want to comment on death returns. I, myself have looked in my own SR charts and my midheaven/IC axis flipped more than once. Obviously, I am alive. This only means the tendency is there. Also, in going through my own charts, I have had years in my past where I had a very hard Saturn and ironically, the year was very happy. This is not the norm, though. I do know that transiting planets are triggers for events and everything must be taken

together.

If the transiting Saturn is also making aspects to your personal planets, then really be aware and look out. There are rare times when a hard SR Saturn, say for example in hard aspect to the SR ruler, but a time when there are no hard aspects from transiting Saturn to your natal planets, especially your personal planets, the SR Saturn may manifest itself in a positive manner. This includes the other SR planets as well.

If anyone notes their midheaven/IC axis flipping in a solar return, do not get alarmed. The point is to be careful. From what I have seen, this does occur in everyone's life at certain years. You have to look at what else is going on and then, if things are really bad, then just be aware and of course, really build a strong aura of protection around yourself. Reinforce it daily. I have had several times when I saw my potential fate and was alert and aware and the energies manifested in a better way than if I had just walked into it unknowing.

One case I found very interesting was that of OJ and Nicole Brown Simpson. His Saturn was in hard aspect to her ruler, among other deadly aspects. There were many other antagonistic aspects as well. She had an exact Sun/Jupiter opposition that played a major part in her murder. She was very overconfident. IMO, this case was creepy. With SRs, the locality chart and the birth chart will both reveal the same events for the year, though in different ways as the house positions [say if someone moved far from the place of their birth] will be different.

Her death occurred within a couple of weeks [if I remember correctly] of her birthday [a time when one is vulnerable]. Transiting Saturn crossed her ascendant into her first house. This is a most horrid transit in anyone's life and this is where your luck runs out. Interestingly, her overconfidence like I mentioned before played a major role in her murder. OJ was jealous and controlling. She divorced him and then a couple years later, wanted him back. Then, million dollars later with gifts, etc, she then decided she didn't want him and dumped him. In addition, she was having a very open affair with his friend and his friend would park his SUV outside of her condominium every day and OJ was having her followed by private detectives. My bringing this up is for an example of a classic and very creepy astrological case that was blatant, with Mars/Uranus involved.

Her exact Sun/Jupiter opposition was at 27 degrees Taurus/Scorpio. In the SR

for the year she was murdered, 1994, 5 of her ten planets lined up on the 26th degree, Mars on late 25th degree, all under 2 degrees orb to the Sun/Jupiter opposition. Her best friend begged her to take a trip to Mexico, but she refused and stated there was no reason to do this. It may have saved her life. SR Uranus/Neptune conjunction opposed her natal co-ruler Mars. SR Saturn was tightly conjunct her SR descendant [others]. SR IC also lined up exact with her 7th house Moon. The 7th is the house of others and this can be the others doing the victimizing. Her natal co-ruler Mars in the SR is in the 8th house of death. To add to this, 6 of her ten planets in her solar return are all on late degrees. In this case, it was death. You have to look at everything.

Now, for the relation to her lunar return for her month of death, Virgo, which was rising in her SR is contained in her LR first house with 29 of Leo on the cusp. This is a repeat of the SR. In her locality LR for Los Angeles, Mars/Uranus of violence is on the angles and as I stated this before, this intensifies the energies and influence of the planets involved. LR Pluto makes in inconjunct to the LR Mars from the 8th house of death. The Mars/Uranus square is tight, just 2 degrees of orb from being exact. Her LR 8th house of death cusp is tightly conjunct Unukalhai of loss.

Jupiter isn't always positive. She had Jupiter in Scorpio in the 8th house of death and Scorpio is also the sign of death. SR Jupiter was conjunct her natal chart ruler Neptune in Scorpio. Given all of the other indications, this resulted in her death. There are many more indications. I mentioned this because of the Mars/Uranus hard aspect that was intensified by her location in Los Angeles. There is much more, but I am real busy and have gone on with this too long as it is.

Also, concerning world affairs, this is something I don't know very much about, but my mother told me when she was very young, she and her mother were standing out on a field on their farm and the Sun was glowing red and there was a black spot on the Sun and her mother told her [this was in the late 1930's] that there would be a war. Also, Neptune and Pluto are in the signs exactly opposite that they were before WW2 at this time. Jupiter and Uranus are also involved. I could go on and on, but have to get offline right now.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Personally, I have always used for interpreting birth charts:

For conjunctions, squares, trines and oppositions 8-9 degrees
For sextiles 6 degrees
For inconjuncts 5 degrees
For semi-sextiles, semi-squares, sesi-squares, quintiles 1 1/2 degrees.

In some cases, as with synastry, if there is a Saturn aspect to the ruler, of which I already posted on, it is best to use caution and widen the orb, even the sign, such as opposing signs i.e., Scorpio/Taurus, and signs that square i.e., Libra/Capricorn. But as for doing birth chart interpretations, I have always used the above.

I also want to add through my own research, semi-sextiles and the other so-called "minor aspects" are aspects of fate; especially the semi-sextile, rather than aspects of personality traits. The reason being, if correctly read, the orbs are very tight and when one has two or more planets linked on a certain degree or within 1 1/2 orb of a certain degree, there will be a fated event that will occur in the life at some point. The more planets that tie into that degree, the more major the event will be. A major turning point in one's life.

In some cases, the linked planets can also indicate something one is born with such as a special talent or an anomaly. I knew a woman who had an IQ of over 185 and she had an exact Mercury/Uranus square linked with her ascendant degree, making this personal. People born on that day would have the tight Mercury/Uranus square, but when an aspect links to one's ascendant, chart ruler or midheaven and the orb is under 1 1/2 degrees, it becomes personal.

Orb degrees

Personally, I have always used for interpreting birth charts:

For conjunctions, squares, trines and oppositions 8-9 degrees

For sextiles 6 degrees

For inconjuncts 5 degrees

For semi-sextiles, semi-squares, sesi-squares, quintiles 1 1/2 degrees.

In some cases, as with synastry, if there is a Saturn aspect to the ruler, of which I already posted on, it is best to use caution and widen the orb, even the sign, such as opposing signs i.e., Scorpio/Taurus, and signs that square i.e., Libra/Capricorn. But as for doing birth chart interpretations, I have always used the above.

I also want to add through my own research, semi-sextiles and the other so-called "minor aspects" are aspects of fate; especially the semi-sextile, rather than aspects of personality traits. The reason being, if correctly read, the orbs are very tight and when one has two or more planets linked on a certain degree or within 1 1/2 orb of a certain degree, there will be a fated event that will occur in the life at some point. The more planets that tie into that degree, the more major the event will be. A major turning point in one's life.

In some cases, the linked planets can also indicate something one is born with such as a special talent or an anomaly. I knew a woman who had an IQ of over 185 and she had an exact Mercury/Uranus square linked with her ascendant degree, making this personal. People born on that day would have the tight Mercury/Uranus square, but when an aspect links to one's ascendant, chart ruler or midheaven and the orb is under 1 1/2 degrees, it becomes personal.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Orb degrees Thu Sep 4, 2014 5:54 am (PDT) . Posted by: vabzirteloch I'm a little bit confused concerning the orbs in astrology.

One of my astrology books says that each planet has different orbs for different of the aspects, for example the Sun:

17° for conjunctions and oppositions,

11°20' for trines,

5°40' for sextiles,

8°30' for squares, and

4°for the minor aspects

Are these correct?

Another source stated that the orbs differ from each other only in regards to the aspects, but we should use the same orbs for every planet, except the Sun and the Moon.

So what exactly are we using here? I'm really confused.

Thanks in advance.

When is the best time for plastic surgery astrologically?

Avoid the moon in Aries. Always remember… NEVER have any surgical procedures done when the moon is in the sign that rules that area of the body. Also, avoid a full moon if possible. This also includes any procedures for pets. When the moon is in the sign that rules the part of the body, such as the face with Aries, things tend to go wrong.

I remember many years ago, I had an impacted wisdom tooth. I wasn't able to make an appointment at any other time, as they were backed up, and had to have dental surgery to remove it. This was during a full moon and yes, I knew about it. Well, 5 shots of Novocain didn't numb me up. I was wide awake during the whole thing. Needless to say, it wasn't pleasant. They succeeded in ripping the tooth out of my mouth, and I mean rip. Afterwards, I had to wait endlessly for the codeine pain pills and experienced a reaction to the overdose of the Novocain. Then, there was the long trip home on the bus and the aftermath. I got off lucky, though. Complications can be severe and this is something to always be aware of.

The signs and the parts of the body they rule are listed here:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Signs.html

9th degree

Using void moons?

Former US President Ronald Regan would make promises and statements he had no intention of keeping on a void Moon, purposely. This was stated in a book from his and Nancy ’s personal astrologer Joan Quigley.

Also, now this is theory and I can't back this up as I read it, but according to some information I read, any loans taken out during a void Moon wont have to be repaid, but remember, this is something I read, so use common sense.

Also, if you don’t want to finish a job, for whatever reason, then begin it on a void Moon.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

2020-2021 and the War question

As for the USA chart, I have always used the 2:17 am version. This has been highly accurate, not only through researching historical events, but also the 911 everything recent. Benjamin Franklin who was a Satanist, had the Declaration signed at that time, as he was an astrologer. I know history has been altered and rewritten. There are quite a few notable astrologers who also use the 2:17 version and swear by it. Do some research on your own and you will se what I mean.

The solar return for the USA in 1941 had Mars at 1 degree of Aries [exceptionally critical], placed in the SR first house, intercepted. The SR ascendant for that year was at 24 of Pisces, aligning with SR Saturn at 24 of Taurus, conjunct fixed star of extreme violence Caput Algol. SR Saturn was in conjunction with SR Uranus. The attacks on Pearl Harbor were sudden, unexpected and by surprise. Uranus is the planet of the unexpected, and the sudden. SR ruler Neptune at 25 of Virgo conjunct SR descendant also tied in. Transiting Jupiter was exactly in conjunction with USA chart co-ruler Uranus and USA chart ascendant. This influenced a favorable outcome and acted as a protective influence. There are many more indications of war in the solar return. I have to cut this a bit short here, as I don't have time.

Mars is always involved regarding war, as it rules over war. As for the US Civil War, Mars was in tight conjunction with the Moon in the solar return. The Moon indicated domestic and not foreign. The SR Moon/Mars conjunction in late degrees of Capricorn, opposed SR stellium in Leo; Jupiter, Mercury and Venus; seesaw configuration, indicating a split. Progressed Mars for that year was at 15 of Leo, a very bad degree.

The 2021 solar return for the USA has SR Mars at 14 of Leo, conjunct the SR ascendant. This in addition to being one degree away from 15 of Leo, is at the 14th degree. I have found the 14th degree is a very sensitive point for the USA. It aligns with the USA chart Saturn and the USA chart IC/Midheaven axis. 14 degrees was very prevalent with the 911 attacks, it was all over the place.

This SR Mars is in tight opposition to SR Saturn, which is in conjunction with the SR descendant, in the 7th house of others [foreign countries]. The SR Saturn is in very tight conjunction with the USA chart midheaven. SR [and transiting] Pluto at 25 of Capricorn is opposing USA chart ruler Mercury, bringing major and permanent changes. SR ruling Sun is in the SR 12th house of undoing and misfortune. Tight SR Moon/Uranus conjunction in the SR tenth [ruling the

presidency] possibly indicates an assassination? 29 degrees is on the SR IC/midheaven axis.

USA progressed planets for that year include progressed solar arc Jupiter at 9 of Pisces; fatal degree, progressed solar arc Mercury [USA chart ruler] at 29 of Pisces, which is a degree of endings, progressed Mercury is at 21 of Aquarius, a critical and unfortunate degree, progressed solar arc Neptune is conjunct Caput Algol, progressed Pluto of power is on another degree of endings- 29 of Capricorn.

I am short on time, but it appears problems will be manifesting from 2015 onward. Aside from transiting Saturn entering Sagittarius [this nearly always causes a financial crisis], the 1929 crash and the 1987 crisis, SR Neptune in the SR second house of finances, ruled by Pisces [Neptune] is at fatal 9 degrees of Pisces. Jupiter/Venus conjunction aligning with SR Mercury, ruler of the USA chart, indicates this will not be permanent.

I am basing all of this on past events and certain placements and aspects that have repeated themselves.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

baron_hasani wrote:
Hi Maxine. In one of your message in the astrology e-groups you've mentioned that in 2020-2021 has a mars/saturn aspect meaning war. What does the mars/saturn mean in regards to war?

9th degree

Question:

"9 Degrees of Virgo and Pisces are known as fatal degrees, body in the ditch degrees and degrees of suffering.

9 degrees of Pisces is one of the worst degrees in the Zodiac."

Anyone has more information on the 9th degree of Pisces?

I'm asking because I have Saturn placed on the 9th of Pisces.

HAIL SATAN!!!!

High Priestess Maxine:

Look to your house/s in your chart that have Capricorn on the cusp; also look to the house placement of Saturn, and to a lesser extent, the house/s with Aquarius on the cusp. The affairs ruled by these placements should give you an idea of where any problems will manifest.

In addition, the nature of Saturn, as well. Do any other planets tie in, as with tight aspects? Does your Saturn align with your lunar nodes? All of this is important. Planets at 9 degrees, I have noted are very bad, but of Virgo and Pisces, these are worse. Be aware... no astrology chart is perfect. No one gets through this life unscathed. Knowing where potential problems can come from can be a great help in working to prevent them.

I have a bit of time today, so I can go into an example. I read a book some time ago about a woman [she had Jupiter at 9 degrees of Virgo, in exact opposition to Uranus at 9 of Pisces. When aspects like this are tight [within 1-2 degrees of orb], or even more intense- on exactly the same degree, these are fated events in the life. If three or more planets link up, this is even more so. This woman's father was a jewish communist. He worked for the Ford Motor Company here in the USA, but was involved in communist activities. This was back in the late 1920's and early 1930's. After the 1929 depression hit here, many at Ford feared job loss and related. Back then, Stalin; the USSR had more deceitful come-a-longs- brotherhood programs, promising a "worker's paradise" and good living, etc. Ford Motor Company had opened a plant at Gorky in the USSR. Through this, American workers were invited to get this plant established; spending 1-2 years in Gorky. This situation was not only limited to Ford Motor Company, but was a swindle to get Americans to the USSR in many other areas; exploiting the depression and hard economic times here. Other families, totally unrelated to this particular experience were duped into this as well. This woman in the following example was known to be the "only female American survivor of the Siberian gulag."

Sorry for the repeat, but this will go much faster; I just found, copied, and pasted this from what I wrote in an e-mail some time ago regarding this case:

I noted a case where a woman had a Uranus/Jupiter opposition at 9 degrees of Virgo and Pisces- degrees of extreme suffering. Jupiter has to do with travel and though her birth time was not given, I am led to believe she had Aquarius on her ascendant by the events that took place in her life according to the biography. Jupiter opposed her ruling Uranus and got her through unimaginable hell and by 'hell' I mean that as a figure of speech. Jupiter is a protector in a sense, but can still bring extreme misfortune when placed on a bad degree.

In 1932, when this woman was eleven years old [she was born in 1921], her father worked for the Ford automobile plant in Detroit. Times were hard with the depression and he was duped along with many others into leaving the USA and moving to Gorky in the USSR, under Stalin. Same old jewish brotherhood programs, like xianity, promising a better life and a 'worker's paradise.' Now, Jupiter rules foreign countries and travel. Hers was at 9 of Virgo, a degree of extreme suffering. They were to stay in Gorky and work on a new Ford plant over there under the direction of Ford for about a year, then return back to the USA. Needless to say, at her early age, when they arrived in Moscow, she noted how there was something wrong, the people were dressed in rags and were notably hungry and freezing in the bitter cold. The streets were very dreary, no heat in the street cars or any other transportation and everyone looked exceptionally depressed. They were moved to a one room flat. They had to share a kitchen and bathroom down the hall and both were in horrendous filth, especially the bathroom. To take a bath or a shower, one had to walk some 3-4 blocks down the street to the public bathhouse. Every other day, they alternated the men and women. There was no variety of food, only fish and stale black bread and porridge for every meal. But, this was paradise compared to what followed in this woman's life.

In 1938, they were still there and her father was arrested by the NKVD and she and her mother never saw or heard form him again. They were ousted from their one room flat, as they no longer had any income or any rights at all. They moved to a tiny closet in the basement of some rat trap building and then looked for work. Then the war came. They lived on rotten potatoes and other garbage of which they worked brutally for. There was little or not heat through the Russian winters in their places of dwelling. She was forced to dig anti-tank ditches until her hands bled for hours and hours every day- sun up to sun down in the bitter cold. Her mother walked several miles to get sacks of the rotten potatoes they survived on. After the war, the NKVD arrested her as she said the wrong thing innocently about wanting to go back to the USA to some British visiting military over there and word got back they tried to get her out of there. Even the worst American prisons are nothing compared to the prisons in Russia. She was sentenced to 10 years in a Siberian labor camp, of which she is the only known American woman to survive. It was unimaginable suffering. She finally made it back to the USA through risking her life, though it was late in her life, if I

remember correctly, she was in her 60's. What I read of what she went through was horrific.

I do note, when the chart ruler is at 9 of Virgo or Pisces, it is much worse than other planets in the chart. There was another case, which was the worst I had ever seen. A woman had her chart ruler, the Moon at 9 of Pisces, opposing Pluto at 9 degrees of Virgo, with Jupiter at 9 of Aries [another bad degree] tying in. Semi-sextiles, I have found in my research are not so much personality traits as they are fated experiences in one's life. Mars opposed Saturn at 22 of Leo and Aquarius [both bad degrees] across her 3rd/9th house axis of travel. This tied into Capricorn on the 7th house, which is often abuse/misfortune coming from others. Her Sun/Mercury conjunction was at 26 of Taurus, in conjunction with Caput Algol of violence. Her ascendant was at 6 of Cancer; 6 of cardinal signs often indicating a physical problem or handicap. When she was 15 years old, her natal south node was tightly conjunct the ascendant of her solar return for the year. This is always something fated, but by itself, is not always bad. You have to look at everything. In this case, it was horrendous. Like I said, this was about the worst astro chart I had ever seen. Her 1978 solar return also had the Saturn in conjunction with Mars 15 degrees of Leo [another hideous degree], but this was loose, in the solar return 7th house for that year. I note when certain aspects repeat in a return chart like that; those that have a tight aspect in the natal chart, this will trigger a fated event within that year, and the aspect does not have to be the same. In this case, Saturn opposed Mars [violence] in her natal chart and in the solar return chart, they conjoined.

She ran away from home that year and wound up in California. Her living situation did not work out and she made the bad judgment of hitching a ride. She was financially broke, etc. A devout Christian picked her up. He then took her into the desert, raped her, stabbed her and chopped her arms off, with an axe, of which she survived. His planets tied right into hers for violence. He was given a light prison sentence and upon release, stabbed another woman to death after raping her. The former woman who survived was forced to testify at this new trial when her lunar nodes were conjoined by transiting the nodes. The nodes are not personality traits, but points of fate in one's chart.

In closing, always remember this, as it is extremely important. I have studied astrology on my own for many, many years. The case above, I came across in an astrology book and then did some of my own research. This was a long time ago. I believe the author was Edna Rowlands or something like that, I can't remember. Never, ever have I run across a murder/victim case, where the murderer's Saturn was not in hard aspect to the victim's ruler. Saturn is our weak point in our own charts; where we suffer and experience related losses through life, but it is a point of our own personal power when relating to others. Always check the charts of others for their Saturn position in relating to your chart ruler/s. The hard aspects, such as the conjunction, square, and opposition are blatant, but also be aware of the semi-sextile, the semi-square, the inconjunct and the sesi-square. At least, this person can bring problems into your life; victimizing you in some way, or at worst, mayhem and murder. Lesser aspects I have noted in regards to

the Saturn ties also do include the trine, the sextile, and the inconjunct. They will have something over on you and can use it against you. Just be very aware of the Saturn placements in relationship charts.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.com

Sorry, I forgot to add that one's Saturn in another's first house is the same as the hard aspects, especially when close to the ascendant. Also, I wasn't trying to be negative regarding the nine degrees, only truthful. This is especially pronounced if one's chart ruler/s is at one of those degrees, but meditation and knowing beforehand can help to offset this somewhat. Remember, no chart is perfect; no life is perfect. We all get our asses kicked in life.

The Saturn person is not always a murderer, obviously, but there always is something in the Saturn person in the way they can undermine and do the chart ruler person in. The Saturn person has negative power over the chart ruler person in some way. This can be just animosity or total destruction of the chart ruler person.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

http://www.joyofsatan.com

Vedic vs Western - Important.

I've always used the western zodiac. I have found the sidereal to be unreliable.

As for the Vedic teachings, I have found some truths, such as the natures of the planets are more important than the aspects with interpretation. Idiots write of all trines and sextiles being favorable and all squares and oppositions being bad. This is not true at all. The natures of the planets have to be taken into consideration, along with the houses they rule, where they are posited in the chart and so forth. Trines can be rotten, say if one's chart ruler is trine to the ruler of the sixth house, he/she will more than likely have considerable health problems, even if so-called 'benefics' venus and jupiter are involved.

Say someone has the chart of a reserved personality, such as many capricorn planets, many planets in the twelfth house, etc...A mars/jupiter square or opposition is extremely helpful in balancing the personality with this. Squares and oppositions are not all bad. Saturn/sun hard aspects for example can be troublesome, but these keep the ego in check, unless the chart is full of low self-esteem aspects. I have known certain people who think they are a 'god' so to speak; extremely over confident, assuming, overbearing and sooooo entitled. Because of the exaggerated sense of self-importance, many of these people alienate others and end up failing at major things. Jupiter/sun aspects, even the trine are notorious for this sort of thing, especially in charts where there is no ego check. A balanced personality will have a combination of both hard and soft aspects. Saturn is not always bad.

You have to take the entire chart into consideration. I have studied both eastern and weatern methods of interpretations and have found many truths in both and also many things that were 'off.'

On another note- I know of a person with a sun/venus conjunction. This aspect often indicates personal vanity- [I lived with this individual]. This conjunction was in the home sign of taurus. There were no hard aspects to saturn to keep this person in check. She would primp in front of the mirror for hours on end. The bathroom was always tied up. This person got up at 4:15 am every morning. Spent until 5:45 am in the bathroom primping her hair, make-up, etc. Left for work and then complained that when getting to work, that others would come into the ladie's room [even on the third floor where it was quiet], while she 'fixed her hair and make-up.'

Regardless of any lack of money, even under-age dependents going hungry or without, this person ALWAYS had her 10 am Thursday morning beauty appointment at a nearby salon.

Getting back to this person at work, she would also primp on the lunch hour. Then upon returning home at night, spend another hour and a half in the bathroom pin curling her hair and primping. No one could even take a 30 second piss.

I have seen this shit more than once and it is nauseating to say the least. No...this person certainly wasn't trying to conceal any feelings of inferiority as there weren't any. She could do no wrong.

I could cite many more examples as I have been an astrologer for over 35 years and have done the charts of nearly everyone close to me, relatives and many others. The points to look out for are an unbalanced personality, especially if you are considering getting into a personal relationship with someone in question. This takes a lot of learning and experience and the sad thing is many books out there are off on quite a few things.

One person I know married a woman who hated sex. Unfortunately, he found this out too late. I still maintain, two people who are considering something as important as marriage should find out BEFORE they get married if they are both sexually compatible. Looking at her astro chart, I could see sexual trauma and other problems related to men. The marriage ended in divorce.

When looking at any chart, you have to put things together. Most, but not al charts have what I call confirming aspects. These are aspects and planetary placements that support certain personality traits, events in the life, and in the case of opposing ones, where certain aspects contradict each other], these often balance the personality.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

****

I know all about both systems and have worked with both systems. I have been an astrologer for close to 40 years. I am a professional and I will tell you, the Vedic/Sidereal for whatever reason is not accurate. I use the tropical. Certain aspects of Vedic astrology are helpful, such as the nature of the planet is more important than the nature of the aspects. For example, squares and oppositions

from jupiter are usually of a beneficial nature, especially with transiting planets, solar returns and such, while trines from saturn can be a down time.

Firestarter is correct as far as I am concerned. In order to do a competent astrology reading, one must use one's psychic abilities, along with the information given on the planets. This is because no two charts are exactly the same. The astrological chart is a map of the soul and is as individual as one's fingerprints. Two people can have the exact same aspects, but given the affairs of the houses ruled by the planets, and the other aspects and planetary placements, that same aspect will manifest differently in the two charts. In addition, psychic energy must be used in determining how a certain chart pattern or configuration will manifest in one's life.

Science has not progressed far enough [because of xianity and its ilk], to where it can explain the spiritual. Kirian photography for one can photograph the aura, but the chakras still cannot be seen. Science is making great strides in deciphering thoughts and with this, may soon be able to see the energy centers of the soul, but given the jews dominate this field, much of what is given to the public has been corrupted, especially in the way of anything spiritual.

I know all about the equinoxes and the synetic vernal point, and the sidereal aspects of astrology and as I already wrote, I have studied both systems and have found the sidereal system to be seriously flawed when doing plenty of research. The characteristics of the planets in the signs and other given information of the vedic system does not fit me or the many others I have studied.

This has been my own experience. I also came across a woman in an occult bookstore who did not like the sidereal vedic system and told me of an astrologer who read for her who used this system, who was not only 'way off' in predicitons, but the entire reading was flawed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

High Priest Mageson666:

From looking at the situation in the East the Vedic body of knowledge was sub divided into direct sections. One example is a section on Sanskirt. How to write it, read it and speak it properly. And then a section of that on mantra. How to vibrate sanskirt formula's, how to create mantric formula.etc

Well today the mantra sections don't exist they are gone. They where removed in time. Same with whole texts on Ayurveda, only a small amount are left and who knows if they are intact.etc Same with other subjects.

The texts on astrology in the Vedic body of knowledge have suffered the same fate. Most of them where removed or "lost" leaving only a very few left and once again who knows how much is original.

So given this its my personal opinion that today Vedic astrology should be considered throught this perception.

Interestly the astrologers in the ancient Roman Empire. Stated the Western model they used was from Egypt. We know that Egyptians came from the East and had a common culture and linage with the Vedic civilization. So probably there is a much bigger picture on the system that should be considered as these two systems today had a common origin. Included within the historical context of major removing of the original body of knowledge that has occured.

With Western astrology it was started it works as is [despite modern debate]. Because its a map of a much larger cosmic principal of universal creation. This is going back to the statement of texts from the ancient Romian Empire.

With the stars themselves they where considered to relate to different energy pathways within the soul. From what I have studied and these gets into the cosmic Zodiac man symbolism. And hints to the Vedic Bhumandal cosmology. Something to consider in general. And they do effect us on earth. In 1989 Sirus B made part of its obrit that slowed down the spin of the earth for a few days. As was recorded by NASA.

Judaism Is Built On Holocaust Of Gentiles

Tue Aug 01, 2017 2:33 am

HP Mageson666

In the Torah the Jews made a holocaust out of the People of Caan and even the live stock were slaughtered and burnt in bloody heaps to Yahweh as the Holocaust of burnt offering. However in Hebrew this word Holocaust is Olah....

In the Jewish Mishnah, the Rabbi's call the process of creating the Jewish Messianic Global Kingdom Tikkun Olam. That A is also the vowel Ah. Its Tiklum Olahm. Meaning one thing. Offering up the entire Gentile Peoples of the world as sacrifice to Yahweh as a holocaust. The Torah states their is five types of animals to be blood sacrifices to Yahweh, Cattle or Goyim in Hebrew is one of them. The Jews call us the non-Jews, Goyim.

It goes from Olah to Olam.... Because M is the letter of Messiah in Kabala. This is what Messiah must accomplish for the Jews.

Julian Assange

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Sep 14, 2019

Julian Assange is a journalist of those who still have a spine, and do Jouranlism, instead of just writing strange articles of no meaning to jewish press releases. He was tortured, abused, and mentally destroyed in Jail, and he is jail why? Because he actually did practice journalism and stood by his oaths.

Julian Assange for those that do not know, is the co-owner of Wikileaks website and the general infrastructure. Wikileaks has been used by Journalists and other whistleblowers worldwide to expose great shams such as Hillary's illegal e-mails, and other stuff like the extent of the surveillance of the United States Deep State on it's citizens, or abuses by the Russian Government, and many other things. One can find these online.

Basically, he, "As a person", did nothing wrong. This is just the usual logic of just arresting whomever you can for something they never did, so that others who think of shoving their noses in the wrong places, will see this and stop this.

Needless to say, this is some real groundbreaking stuff going on or having went in for Wikileaks. This wasn't owned by the guy Assange or others who held up this website directly. Another thing that the WIkileaks had unmasked is the known Panama Papers, mass surveillance files, Russian Spy files, which exposed assets and all sorts of other things from a huge number of billionaires on this world, and the list goes.

Assange was, in a parody of a trial and a parody of situations, detained and locked in isolation for the above, even though he had no direct connection to any of this, or his connection was just superficial with the exposure of this all. Were it not for Assange, Hillary and others wouldn't have been exposed for being irresponsible or frauds.

For those who do not quite get the political background here, Journalism and even whistle-blowing are important things when there is mass corruptions. Journalists on this world have a purpose to serve, and it's not to write shitty articles on Wired and other useless leftist websites about blue hair, but to protect the freedoms of nations and the rights of people of this world, and to report the truth about anything, while gambling one's chances with both the law and vicious powers at work.

Journalism should be a respectable profession, and not the trash it is. BY the enemy controlling Jouranlism, the ability to fact check or cross check things in our civilization, and to control the exposure or knowledge of the public of events, has been destroyed. Now most journalists are merely shilling and nothing else, which is typical in dictatorships. It's really insane that in order to listen a good or at least non biased and objective article about an event, one most of the times on journalism from other nations.

This is how low we have sunk. One has to open up RT to look about migrant news in US or Europe [The "Russian Backed News"] or other events that are never reported in our continents. This is how low we have sunk as a democracy and how low the pillar of Journalism has sunk. And this is why the enemy is at war with people's free will and their ability to control what they consume online, over the pretext that it's all fake news.

The argument against Assange is what they do is against the law, and the general lines that those in power always say about those who are unable to write or take part in the law. While Assange or anyone else whistle blowing, other "very legal" people somewhere else are trampling over any freedom, staging conspiracies, and doing all sorts of socially destructive things that stomp people like ants.

The thing they don't tell people is that these Journalists or other people doing their work falls not upon solely regular law, but the law of the constitution as well. So the fake ass argument that these people do "Illegal stuff" is just bullshit. This is why Assange is not given a proper and fair trial and was trapped over like an animal in a cage. Because things like this do promote Constitutional Values and Western Values of freedom, even if they come against regular laws.

The fact that Hillary was exposed may be falling under the part of hacking, but on the higher constitutional end it was the exposure of a bad and dangerous official for the American people. This is only one example.

In a theoretical scenario, is it illegal for those who knew her health was totally failing and so was her sanity, to whistle blow, so that the United States and the world could save themselves from being ruled over by said woman, or would it be more "Moral and legal" for them to shut up and never leak it, and potentially derail our planet into WW3 or something? And these are questions that can be answered in an actual court with actual judges and not staged courts with staged arrests and all the related crap.

The witch apparently retaliated as it appears, as her loss was largely credited to this exposure that went through this website. Assange appears to have been caught into a political game of revenge here.

How Assange is being treated should only stand as a message to all people who are freedom conscious, there are many in this world who abhor any human freedom and are willing to go all the way to regress society into the Middle Ages.

While one may not have to stand by Assange's actions, this is something we have to ask ourselves: Where the fuck is our world going, when exposing a great conspiracy or a few, is larger of a crime than the conspiracy itself?

Is knowing about the murder and destruction of our world bigger of a crime than actually committing it?

We can observe the above in all of those who also know of the Jewish Conspiracy - the one "Conspiracy" with endless and obvious proof, that is worse to talk about, than to actually be part of it.

You're more evil and anti-semetic evil if you ask on why the jewish people celebrate genocide of Gentile people on Purim, than actually taking part in Purim, or actually doing the same crime as jews do to Palestine.

This is the clown world we are living in at this point.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Just A Reminder The Jews Want To Kill You
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jun 15, 2018 6:39 am**

Just A Reminder The Jews Want To Kill You

Bush signing the Noahide Laws into effect. He is surrounded by the Jewish members of Chabad Lubavitch

The US Congress officially recognized the Jewish Noahide laws in legislation that was passed by both houses. Congress and the U.S President George Bush. Indicated in public law 102-14. Congress day 102. This PUBLIC LAW designated March 26, 1991 as Public Education Day.

Note the Bush family are originally listed as Jewish in the American family histories. Bush number two went on a special trip to Israel and then signed the "Covenant" a secret deal with the Jewish ADL of the Rothschild run b'nai brith and then was made president.

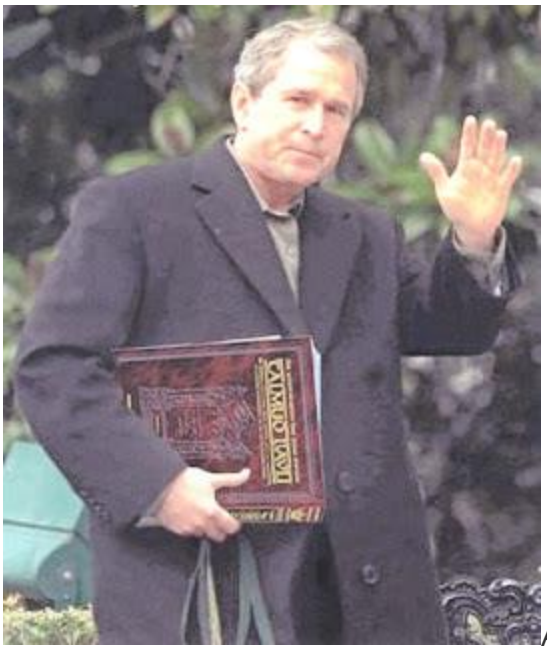
And Bush even studies the Talmud as well seen here with a copy of such Talmud under his arm. The Bush family are crypto Jews.

Just like Dad.

Chabad is the Chasidim Jewish sect that is the Rothschild's inner circle and is called the power behind the throne of the Rothschild's. The Rothschild's own rabbinical family members were Chasidim Jews and still are. You can note were the direction to pass such Noadhide Laws on America is coming from. The Rothschild's who call themselves "Kings of the Jews" in their own Zionist writings. Chabad is the largest Jewish sect on earth and has headquarters in every major city on the planet thanks to the Rothschild's. The Chasidim sect from reports wants to bring about the age of the Messiah by initiating a global nuclear war. This is the doctrine of Judaism the Messianic war in which the Goyim nations will be destroyed and the remnants left

to serve the Jews. That is also how the Bible the Jews wrote to achieve this ends and that is the reason it does end such way.

The Jewish leader of Chabad. Schnnerson who wanted to impose the Noadhide Laws on the planet and bath it in the blood of the Goyim. Was awarded the Congressional Gold Medal for his contribution to "global morals". Rebbe Schnnerson wanted to impose the Noadhide Laws on the world as the one world religion of the Jews. This is Rothschild's inner circle talking.

The Noahide Laws are the seven Jewish religious laws all Goyim must live by. In the Noadhide Laws the punishment for being a Idolater a Pagan (Satanist) is death by beheading. Which is the first law of the seven. The Rabbi's have had parades in Tel Aviv where they roll guillotines through the streets to await the day when these laws will be enforced.

Guillotines on parade in Israel:

The Jews want to give everyone here a shave from the neck up. That guillotine is where your going if we lose so think about that the next time you feel lazy or want to make excuses to not do the RTR's or spread the message on line with the rights and freedoms you still have left.

Guess what all those wiccans, new agers and neo Pagans in general who preach luvvv and light for these Jews and defend them.... The Jews are going to have a chuckle as they drop the blade on their neck. Guess what Idolaters the first Noadhide Law in the Jewish religion is a code

term that encompasses all the Gentiles. Idolatry means GENTILE. This term was put in the Talmud as code for the Goyim and Jews openly state this. Guess what that means.....

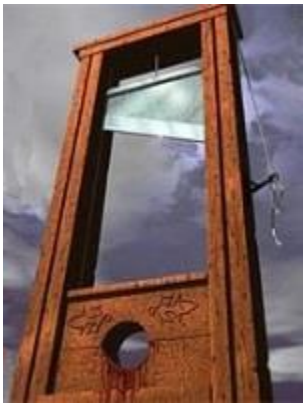

Source
Conspiracy Of The Six Pointed Star, Marrs

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Just Jew Runs Sweden?

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Feb 19, 2018 1:12 pm

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."

-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

Paideia's Founding Director, Barbara Spectre, receives the King's Medal

Photo Credit and copyright: Clas Göran Carlsson

We are happy to announce that our founding director Barbara Spectre has received The King's Medal for her outstanding contribution for Jewish culture in Sweden and beyond at the Royal Palace in Stockholm.

The entire EU was created by the Elders of Zion, Rothschilds and Warburgs both groups were created and put into power by Rabbi Frank who was the political messiah of the Frankist movement which was a Jewish supremacist movement to create a Jewish World Government. The Rothschild's call themselves the Jewish "Messiah" in their own Jewish publications. Rabbi Frank created the Illuminati as a vehicle of this and the Frankists with their money and connections took over the Free Masons and from here created Communism. Rothchild sent Warburg over to America to create the Fed and took power over America and look at the policies the Jews have put into power in America with that. Same with Europe. The point of the EU as stated in the work of the Hebrew speaking Father of the EU:

The Jews are having their Goy stooges give their fellow Jews awards for doing what the Torah commands and destroying the White Race....But remember anti-Semitism is the problem cause that’s you pointing out Jews are killing you.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Just Jew Runs Sweden?

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 20, 2018 9:29 am

The traditional Nobility of Europe has always been in bed with the Jews. And had special deals worked out with them for low interest shekels for their pointless bling bling, rap video like life styles. In return they allowed the Jews to prey on the commoners and destroy as many of them as they wanted with high interesting fees of up to eighty four percent interesting rates on loans, allow them to become the tax collectors and take as much extra as they wanted to pay themselves with for this, creating and having monopoly on the boozetard trades to get the Goyim addicted to booze and then rob them and make their daughters work as sex slaves to pay off the debts and all kinds of Kike stuff.

So when the famines would start to set off because the Jews would even steal all the farmers grain by robbing them with usury, many peoples families were destroy by addiction and people didn't have a shirt on their backs literally. The Jews loved to prey on the already poor and in need with usury to even steal their one shirt. And everyone in the norm classes were robbed of their wealth by Jew level taxes. Jews charge taxes you can't pay then you have to take debt interests loans from the Jews you can't pay back to pay the Jew level taxes you can't pay to the Jews. The People simply rose up and Pogrom-ed the Kikes. The ritual murder of the local children by the Jews as recorded in history was usually the last straw for the People.

Sometimes the Jews would make the mistake of asking the Nobility for some of them super amounts of debt interest shekels they owed them. Then the Nobles would kick them out to avoid paying what they stole with the Jews off everyone. Many cases such as in England the Jews just bought their way into the Nobility and were made part of that class. This also happened in the Holy Roman Empire with a Gentile, Fuggar he was the first oligarch of bling bling that bought his way

high up the ladder and became a Count with lands granted from the Emperor. Which shows the Nobility was always a Mafia money racket. They were simply a cruel plantation owner class that ran the worlds largest slave states to collect the revenues off of along with the Jew run Church class. The Jews in the Catholic Church owned most of Europe as Bishops and Cardinals and Popes.

However for Jacob Fuggar's case he was a bastard in business but he was kind to the working and skilled working classes under his care. He even built new model homes for his workers which still exist. And did give greatly to charities. And stopped many common people from being massacred in the uprisings of the time. Because he was not a criminal Jew, He was a Goyim who cared.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Just a few Things: 29/11/15

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Tired of New Age people and their arrogant attitude and condescending ways with us Satanists? Well, they are waaaaay off. I have had run-ins with them over the years and they believe themselves to be so oh pristine and their HOLIER THAN THOU shit-hole attitude. Satan has been revealing quite a bit, and they are totally off with their mantras for one, this is why they have to recite these thousands of times. When done the correct way, like with "SATANAS" it can be done only once and still be affective. I will be posting more information on this later. Also, their focus on the "heart chakra." The heart chakra as most of you know is NOT the powerful center of the soul, the solar 666 chakra is. Then, most aren't even aware that a mantra must be vibrated and they also don't have much knowledge on how to use these.

I also got word regarding the reverse Torah rituals [this is not verifiable, it is here-say, but…] someone told me he heard news that the Jews have been redoing the rituals. If this is the case, they will completely screw up their timing and create further havoc for themselves, but in any event, we need to stay on top of all of them. I will have more soon. I know there are quite a few. I am focusing on the major ones, which Lilith told me to do, as there are loads.

A JoS member here also posted an article about the kike pope and how he is trying to appeal to the Muslims for unification as "they both worship the same God." This reveals just how bad off the Catholic and Christian Churches are in regards to their numbers of members and power. We need to keep up the spiritual warfare until they are completely and totally destroyed permanently. Never, ever turn your back on an enemy who is down. When they are down, this is the time to finish them. That maggot rotten pope also advocated the use of the micro-chips on humans and such, which is of their alien Greys; so-called "God."

Also, most people are now aware of who is and has been behind that mass invasion of "migrants" into Europe… THE JEWS. So, like they always do, they try to reverse themselves. Some complain about it and I am sure quite a few infiltrate groups over there who are trying to stop this savage attack against Europe, working their agenda as always.

In closing, I also want to add there is a lot of misinformation on the internet and also in the media and other sources. This is done purposely to try to confuse the populace. Be aware of it. Don't be quick to believe everything you read. It is a very tragic fact that most of the world has been completely indoctrinated, psychologically and mentally imbedded, and infested with Jewish attitudes, and other alien Jewish crap. Cartoons over the years are full of they typical Jewish family attitudes. Most people aren't even aware of. This also goes for sitcoms and movies. Many people have spent most of their lives taking this in until it is so imbedded in their entire being and also within the mass mind.

The Jews are worshipped in the churches, and with the Yule Season, most of us have had certain things so forcibly imbedded, especially in childhood, like xmas carols… how many of you can remember the exact lyrics to carols such as "Silent Night" and other Jew-

worshipping trash?
I know the other day, I heard one of those, and I could remember every single word to the lyrics. This is just how forcibly imbedded this Jew crap is. Most people don't even realize it. I also remember in my time, cartoons us kids would come home from school and sit in front of that TV set [back in my time, there was very little choice in what to watch, there was a TV knob with 4 or 5 channels on it and you either watched what was on or you didn't. there was no cable or satellite TV like now-a-days]. Cartoons like the Flintstones, the Jetson's and many others, and all their Brooklyn Jewish accents for the characters and their Jewish lifestyle… you have to really know Jews and you can see how imbedded this stuff is. The populace is thoroughly saturated with this alien trash.

Enlightenment expands one's awareness. All we need to spread the truth is to make others aware of things that they are and have been totally oblivious to.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Kaba-Allah

HP Mageson666 » Sun Mar 31, 2019

THE KA'BA AND TEFILLIN CUBE SHARE REMARKABLE SIMILARITIES

www.kabbalahstudent.com

The Muslim Koran, is full of the stories of the Torah and Judeo-Christian bible this includes the fictional character Jesus. Mohammed was a Jewish character and first stated to be the Messiah of the Jews. This all creates the sympathetic connection into the enemy thought form of the Jews. The mystical systems of Islam are all designed to connect into specific passages of the Koran. This also involves the Arabic letters many which are Hebrew letters as well. Each letter or series of letters connects to a passage, Jewish character and such in the Koran. This includes the 99 names of Allah which are within the Koran and Hadith, that Muslim's pray on their rosaries which have the 99 beads for each name and forming the underlying basis of Islamic mystical practices. Each Muslim must make the trip to Mecca at least once in their life time. In which they must visit the Kaba, the cube and walk around it counter-clockwise seven times while offering prayer. This ritual also includes the ritual slaughter of animals, and the stoning of the Devil when they throw rocks at three pillar's denoting the Devil. The Kaba is stated to have been built by the Jewish prophet Abraham thus creating a further tie into the enemy thought form with the cube. This ritual is designed to raise negative energy from ritual murders of animals and the prayers into the enemy thought form that connect with all this, while attempting to curse and bind our Gods. The three pillar's are due to the number three being of materialization of energy.

The cube is the shape of the element of earth in sacred geometry all Muslim's perform stolen yogic postures on their prayer mat, five times a day on the solar power points and then direct this energy

towards Mecca to the cube. The reason for this is the cube materializes energy from the astral which the mental aspect is connected to and exists within. And brings this energy into the material world from the astral. The Jews wear the Tefillin box which is designed to look like the cube at Mecca as Rabbi's state and they tie the straps for this seven times on their arm in the same direction the Muslim's circle the cube. This creates a sympathetic tie into this Muslim ritual and connects the energies in the astral to bring them into the material world. The black cube of the Jewish Tefillin relates to the Shema prayer which is a formula to materialize the enemy thought form.

The Hindu temple in the east is built around the cube as the center. Of which they built the Meru or cone shaped tower over. To act as a pyramid structure to create a cone of energy from the astral with this geometric shape into which the cube in the center the energy materializes. All the Hindu rituals are done within this cube by the priests and facing towards the cube by the other participants. This materializes the energy of the rituals into the world. People who visit these ancient Hindu temples mention you can place your hand on the walls and feel the stones vibrating with energy. This is because they are infused with the energy from the astral of the geometric shape that forms the center of the temple and the collective psychic power of centuries of the rituals within them.

The Mosques traditionally are the central dome which is a cone of power, a pyramid shape this is to bring in astral energy and infuse this into the power of the rituals being performed five times a day within them. The towers on the corners act as obelisks which transmit energy out of the earth and direct them from the energies of the four directions into the dome and charge the ritual further. This energy is together directed towards the cube at Mecca.

Kabala Cube

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Jan 18, 2018 8:16 am

Kabala Cube

Different shapes hold and conduct different energies this is why the universe is made of sacred geometric patterns that are the blueprint for all existence such as the Platonic solids the five elements. Ancient temples were built using such knowledge to conduct different energies and is why they were built on lay lines.

Originally in Kabala the entire Jewish occult system is shown as a cube and the entire alphabet fits into this cube of space which also contains the five Platonic solids. The Hebrew Alphabet is the energy of their thought form they call god. And relates to the element of earth and that of Saturn which rules earth. This is the reason ancient altars where cube shaped as well it symbolized Saturn and earth.

This is what the tefillin the black box the Jews wear on their head relates to. It contains the Shema prayer which is a formula arranged with the Hebrew alphabet which is a series of charged yantras that ties into their energy matrix. The Shema sequence is what unites the Jew with their "god" in Judaism. This unites them and connects them into the energy matrix. Which is the cube.

THE KA'BA AND TEFILLIN CUBE SHARE REMARKABLE SIMILARITIES

www.kabbalahstudent.com

The Jews state:
"The tefillin acts like an antenna that draws down a powerful spiritual force from theses seven dimensions."

Here the same Kabbalist Jew tells us further on how this connects to the cube of Mecca:

"According to both Kabbalah and Islam, there are seven heavens, or seven dimensions in the spiritual world that directly influence our world. This is why there are seven notes of music, seven seas, seven continents and seven days in the week. We have seven layers of negativity within us and we want to bind and slaughter those selfish layers that make us treat others with disrespect.

The Zohar explains this is the secret behind Abraham binding his son Isaac. Each of us are required to sacrifice our ego for the sake of sharing with others. The tefillin act like an antenna that draws down a powerful spiritual force from theses seven dimensions that negates and sacrifices the influence of our selfish nature and ugly ego. 99% of Jews have no clue that this is why we bind tefillin on our left arm. We use the left arm as the left embodies our ego and the negative (Isaac) , whereas the right refers to the soul and the positive (Abraham).

Each year, Muslims embark on a pilgrimage (Hajj) to walk around the Ka'ba in Mecca seven times. This mirrors the process of binding our tefillin.

The purpose of Hajj for Muslims is to connect to the same event of Abraham binding Isaac (Muslims relate this to Abraham binding his son Ishmael).

The connection is profound. Only Kabbalah explains the true spiritual purpose.

Perhaps this is why the Ka'ba in Mecca is known as the House of Allah.

Ka'ba and Allah, as we know, spells Kaballah."[1]

The process described is how the Muslims are unconsciously tying themselves into the Jewish matrix during this mass ritual. Seven is the number of Saturn. All Muslims must pray five times a day facing the direction of the cube in Mecca. They do this on the solar power points of the day to make the energies stronger to charge this though form.

And from Islam:

"Tradition goes that the Kaaba was ordained by Allah to be built in the shape of the House in Heaven called Baitul Ma'amoor. Allah in his infinite Mercy ordained a similar place on earth and Prophet Adam was the first to build this place.

The Bible, in the Chapter of Genesis describes its building when God ordained Abraham to erect a Shrine for worship when Abraham was ordered to go to the Southern desert with his wife Hagera and infant son Ismael.

The Old Testament describes this building as the Shrine of God at several places, but the one built at Ma'amoor is very much similar to the one at Makka. There is no doubt that it was referring to the stone built house at Makka.

Qur’an brought this story into the full light of history. In Sura 3:90 Qur’an says

“Allah has spoken the Truth, therefore follow the creed of Ibrahim, a man of pure faith and no idolater”.

The first house established for the people was at Makka, a Holy place and guidance to all beings. Qur’an firmly establishes the fact that Ibrahim was the real founder of the Holy Shrine. When Prophet Ibrahim built the Holy Shrine in Makka, his prayers were that this place should remain a center of worship for all good and pious people; that Allah should keep his family the custodians of the Holy place."[2]

This cube is also built to the dimension of six which is the number of binding of bringing down astral energies into the material and it also unfolds to form the six pointed star the symbol of Judaism. The above Islamic passage is important it shows that the Christian Religion and Islam tie into each other on the occult level and thus the Torah and Kabbalah. The city of Heaven is the New Jerusalem in the New Testament which is also given dimensions that relate to six. Which is to descend out of heaven to earth. Note the Islamic passages tie into the Torah and thus the Bible in Genesis as well. And the biblical characters such as Abraham and on. Jesus is even in the Koran as well as Essa with the tale of his divine birth and such and is a major character in Islam. The Islamic religion ties people into this Jewish thought form of Christ. Note; Mohammed is also described as being a Jew.

The tale of Abraham sacrificing Isaac also ties into the place of the Mecca Cube.
In the Talmud, Abraham actually does sacrifice Isaac in a blood sacrifice to Yahweh. Three days later Isaac is then resurrected by Yahweh. This ties into the thought form of Christ as well the ultimate blood sacrifice that is resurrected three days later. The reason for this here is, this ties into the actual ritual murders the Jews commit by what the Kabbalah calls sympathetic magic on the astral and charges the energy of the murders with more power. Islam has mass rituals devoted to offering up the blood of humans and animals as well into this. Note the three days for each. Three is the number of Saturn and the square of Saturn. Three days is also 72 hours. The 72 is the number of the cube as well. This is binding this in with the 72 names of the Jewish god which is shown as Metatron which is shown as the CUBE. The Christian ritual of communion ties into Jewish ritual murder direct as its a sympathetic enactment of how the Jews do this. Including the symbolic drinking of the blood and eating of the flesh while standing around the image of a ritually murdered person on a cross. This ties in unconsciously.

The cube for the Christians is the cross. In Kabbalah its admitted the cross of Christ is the Kabbalah cube this acts as the focus point for these energies to descend and channel through as well. Every Christian church has always had the cross at the front of the altar were the intention is directed during mass. In Kabbalah the cube unfolds into the Christian cross and is given six the number of bringing energy into the material.

The cube in Kabbalah also represents GOVERMENT in the Jews case their world government they are working to manifest with the matrix of energy the spell of Christianity and Islam are generating

and feeding into the thought form of the cube of energy. Which is why the cube is the symbolic shape of the world government of the Jews and government is traditionally ruled by the concept of Saturn.

Sources
[1] Kabala student.com
[2]AL-Islam.org
Tree of Souls, Howard Schwartz

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Kabala Cube

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Jan 18, 2018 9:24 am

Remember the Hell Raiser movies with the cube that opens the dimension to an evil place that is a cube-shaped city, ruled by the Hebrew LEVIATHAN which is the symbol and banner of Yahweh and is actually the cube that opens the gateway and it communicates by the sound of a horn blast which sounds like the Jewish shofar horn they blow on their holy days..... And the once human beings who possessed by the Leviathan are spiritually twisted into evil creatures and try and turn earth into a realm ruled by the evil of Leviathan.....Yahweh.

Look at how the cube unfolds....

Wonder what someone was trying to tell people.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Kabala Cube

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Jan 18, 2018 1:08 pm

The Disgusting Truth Ritual Murder Is The Core Of Judaism And Christianity

In Judaism, the main rituals on the Jewish holiest of days Yom Kippur are based on ritual murder of animals as blood offerings. This is done to raise and direct energy as a form of black magic:

"One can deflect a detrimental condition, or event by transferring it to a substitute object or entity. This is the logic behind folk beliefs about offering sacrifices, but the Yom Kippur scapegoat offering. Another prime example in Jewish lore of a substitution ritual is kapparah, in which one ritually transfers one sins to a bird, slaughters the bird.".....[1]

One can note from Jewish Kabbalah text on ritual magic along with the names of numerous Hebrew mantra's or divine names one of the practices is:

"Animal sacrifices, and even the consumption of blood from ritually impure animals."[2]

Note in the descriptions of the bodies of Gentile children that where found ritually murdered by the Jews it was noted the wounds on their bodies mimicked the crucifixion of Christ including in the case of William of Norwich the marks on the head where they inserted the crown of thorns. The holiest ritual of the Christian religion is communion where the Christians stand in front of an image of a ritually murdered man on a cross and then eat his flesh and drink his blood. The Jews created Christianity to tie the Gentiles into their occult control and energy matrix of YHWH. The Christian communion is a form of sympatric magic ritual that ties into the Jewish ritual murder which is the other side of the communion ritual:

"sympathetic magic is based on the metaphysical belief that divine forces are clothed in ordinary things and like affects like; that there are analogies to be made between symbolic acts and real events and that if things can be mentally associated, they can magically influence each other."....[3]

The Jews drink the blood of the victim and eat the flesh of the victim. Gentiles are called animals in Judaism and ANIMAL SACRIFICE AND BLOOD DRINKING IS PART OF THE JEWISH OCCULT RITUAL. Note many Jews have been recorded as having strange aliments only found in one other place on earth..... In New Guinea among the cannibal tribes. The aliments they get from drinking human blood and eating human flesh. Its obvious as to why the Jews are the only other people to have this. Judaism believes that certain foods like meat gives them the energy or sparks of the soul of the animal.

The disgusting Jewish movie "Sin City" directed by an obvious Jew, showed a character played by another Jewish actor cannibalizing women and this gives him superhuman like power from the

sparks or special energy of the victims. I wonder where the Jews might have gotten that ideal. They put this in the movies as form of sympathetic magic as well.

The Christian Ritual of communion is designed as sympathetic magic to the Jewish blood ritual that both connect in the astral and empower the energy matrix the Jews call their God. Who demands blood sacrifice as the highest offering in the Torah. In the Torah Jews are given five animals they are to sacrifice to Yahweh. Cattle is one of them.....The Jews call Gentiles “Goyim” which means CATTLE....

Source
[1]Jewish Myth Magic and Mysticism, Dennis pg402
[2]Jewish Myth Magic and Mysticism, Dennis pg407
[3]Jewish Myth Magic and Mysticism, Dennis pg407

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Kali is the destroyer of Ego?

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Oct 26, 2019

> **luis wrote:**
> Kali is the destroyer of Ego, now we know that this Ego has to be destroyed bullshit comes from the corruption done by the Jews, we need our ego, what we do not need is our False Ego wich i remember HP Mageson called it in this way, False Ego means our Negative Karma that we know we need to destroy if we want to advance.

The method of not destroying but transforming the ego relating to Kali is such. Kali is shown at the Visuddha chakra which relates to the gate way to the upper chakras and Kali is shown holding her own head in many cases. The holding of her own head represents the removing of the pervious state of consciousness and the level of self identification that comes with such. For the new state of awareness that comes with raising the serpent. The realization of the actual self is described as a lantern that the glass is fully cleaned and light can fully shine outwards this relates to the removal of the dross. Kali is the energy of purification of the dross.

Something the Hindu's who obtained higher states of consciousness by Kundalini yoga and the Hindu texts are clear on the purification of the ego or self consciousness and identification can only be done with Kundalini yoga. You can not think your way to this. The texts are clear the ego is transformed not destroyed. This is something that must be experienced it can't be debated on or argued about.

Karma

Tue May 13, 2014 8:38 am

HP Mageson666

Karma is a host of forces of energy and how they are interconnected. This also condenses in the psychophysical being which is a manifestation of the five aggravates. The individual will have the karma of the planets and the overall soul as well. Which is can be good and bad. The point is to purify the soul of karma by the Magnum Opus.

Its not a moral law of the universe as its put out by false religions. As the universe has within it a system of existence with a morality that disproves much of their claims.

Genghis Khan killed tens of millions of people and died happy and a old man in absolute power. I am aware of certain pseudo Buddhist claims as to how this would play out in their after world. But its a cunning way to dodge such an obvious reality. The texts on Karma Yoga in the bhagavad gita is based on the understanding one can kill thousands or millions of people in warfare and not incur any negative karma.

The current mainstream claims on karma are from xianity. The Karma the mainstream goes on about is that of Karmic imprints but this is generated more by the power of desires, environmental impact and constant focus and how astrology influences such and the pre-existing nature of the being within this all, nothing else. The earlier Buddhist texts go on and on about this.

It should be noted karma is the law of time. The karmic body was considered to be a form of false ego that has a impulse mind of its own and takes the lead. This is why awaking the serpent power can be so intense and mind blowing for many. They are burning apart life times of karmic imprints and impulses which have formed into glued together mask around them. That they mistaken believe is them in the sense of Atman. One will find the karma that affects them to this day can be followed like a chain into previous lives.

This goes to the five aggravates being broken down and dissolved back into the source element being the liberation. One transcends the force of time and the law of karma.

Dragon666 wrote:
I Hope You Understand, Google translator usage, I'm Polish.

1. How much can be made of the Demons? How many gods are in the (number)?
A thousand, a hundred thousand or a million are they?

2. What exactly is karma? JOS articles from sources all read it.
I heard an authentic spiritual master for me to put together our lives accordingly where necessary to settle.

So what we give, we give back. If you offend someone, you get back to a balance and restore harmony. Or, if you kill someone, you can catch a kill us. For example, the elements so if it rains, and you scold, you can get back to anything and once I get that out of balance.

So we can say that anyone who harms another thought, deeds of self-harm?

3. What is your opinion about how you should behave with other people? Just be friendly or hostile to them or completely independent of them?

I hope you understand that I've heard. This is stupid?
Thank you!

Khazar Jew Claims Debunked

-HP Mageson 666

The Jew, Arthur Koestler created the Khazar claim. The claim that the Ashkenazi Jews are originally a Turkic tribe that converted later. This was simply made up Koestler by admission for trying to trick the Goyim into thinking Jews are not a race and attempt to remove the dangerous understanding for the Jewish agenda that they are race from Western consciousness to give the tribe a powerful advantage in their aims.

Michael Scammell wrote the biography of Koestler. And within it, he reported Koestler's own statements on why he wrote this book:

His argument was that if he could persuade people that a non-Jewish "Khazar" heritage formed the basis of modern Jews, then this would be a weapon against European racially-based anti-Semitism."Should this theory be confirmed, the term 'anti-Semitism' would become void of meaning," he said.According to Scammell, Koestler told French biologist Pierre Debray-Ritzen he"was convinced that if he could prove that the bulk of Eastern European Jews were descended from the Khazars, the racial basis for anti-Semitism would be removed and anti-Semitism itself could disappear."

(Source: Scammell, Michael. Koestler: The Literary and Political Odyssey of a Twentieth-Century Skeptic, Random House, 2009, ISBN 978-0-394-57630-5, p. 546.)

As we know the Jews are a race. The very fact you have to get a DNA test to prove your Jewishness before you can become a citizen of the Jewish state, the Cohen gene. Tay Sachs a genetic disease only Jews suffer from. The fact Judaism from its start is based on genetic laws of racial descent. They can simply look at some ones DNA and see if they are Jewish from anywhere in the world, the numerous genetic tests done on this fact. And Jews have stated they are a race in their own writings.

http://www.timesofisrael.com/russian-sp ... -dna-test/

Prime Minister's Office says would-be immigrants from former Soviet Union may be asked to prove Jewish bloodline

The Jews moved into Eastern Europe from the West, mainly Germany which had a large Jewish Population, Ashkenazi meant literally "The Jews of Germany"
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ashkenazi_Jews
Ashkenazi Jews, also known as Ashkenazic Jews or simply Ashkenazim (Hebrew: אַשְׁכְּנַזִּים, Ashkenazi Hebrew pronunciation: [ˌaʃkəˈnazim], singular: [ˌaʃkəˈnazi], Modern Hebrew: [aʃkenaˈzim, aʃkenaˈzi]; also אַשְׁכְּנַז יְהוּדֵי Y'hudey Ashkenaz, lit. "The Jews of Germany")

Showing they are originally not from the East to West as the Khazar story claims.

Over time the Jews were driven out of Western Europe and migrated mainly into Poland. Were they enjoyed special privileges due to their low interest money lending rates to the Polish Nobility. The privileges included the ability to rob the common people with robbery interest rates and monopoly on the alcohol industry. The Jews developed a large community here over time. Poland was conquered by Prussia, Austria and Russia. The larger Jewish communities in Poland became the Pale region of the Russian Empire. Notice all the eastern Jews with Yiddish names and who spoke Yiddish. Which is strongly German influenced. Because this is where the Jews in the east original came from. The Western German regions.

The genetic testing of the Ashkenazi, Sephardic and Samaritan Jews. Show they all have the same genetic ancestor and thus share the common race of the Jews.

Ashkenazi Jews are not Khazars - Jewish DNA:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tF2mU6LDZ_g

With many crazy Black African Americans claiming they are Jews and the real Jews are some Khazar converts, this DNA shows they are the original Israelite descendants especially with their genetic diseases such as deafness, breast cancer, ovarian cancer which is a genetic disease to Jews all over the world. Even black people out there think these crazy racist groups are wrong and crazy. If you also read some history books and even the Bible it talks about Jews living in Eastern Europe (Rome,Greece) since the time before Jesus was born. Today modern Khazar descendants also live in Kazakhstan and are Muslims and you can go yourself and see how their culture, looks are nothing similar to the Ashkenazi Jews.

Jews Are Not Descended From Khazars, Hebrew University Historian Says
http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/features/1.601287
New study finds no evidence that Ashkenazi Jews are the descendants of Khazars, or that subjects in the medieval kingdom converted to Judaism en masse.

Commissar 'KILL ALL WHITE MEN' Just A Jew Puppet

-High Priest Don Mageson 666

A petition has been launched against Bahar Mustafa

No not this Mustafa.

Commissar Mustafa who's crime was being honest in the Jewish policies of their racial warfare ideology against Whites. What Cultural Marxism really means. Was in the press as of late for stating: "Kill All White Men." The Jews have taught her well.

“Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."- Rabbi Stephen Wise

Look let’s stop the bullshit the fact is this crap was created and is promoted by evil Jews [any other type] into the minds of the Goyim to simply facilitate the destruction of Whites and the dissolution of former Western Nations into a World Jewish Communist Dictatorship.

As witness just by looking at one of these garden variety Jewish leaders of this trash promoted by academic Jewish Commissar's. Commissar Noel Ignatiev just to see where this shit comes from, the Poo People themselves, the Jews:

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Noel_Ignatiev

"Noel Ignatiev, is a Jewish former professor in the United States involved with critical race theory [my note all created and promoted by Jews.] From the early 1990s through the mid-

2000s, he published a journal called Race Traitor with the motto "treason to whiteness is loyalty to humanity". The introductory issue had an article called "**Abolish the White Race - By Any Means Necessary"**

Read that White Goyim.....BY ANY MEANS NECESSARY. That means your ass and your families as well.

"But Ms Mustafa later defended her actions by saying it is not possible for her to be racist because she is an "ethnic minority woman" who cannot "stand to gain from inequality".

Mustafa did not make that line of garbage up herself. It's the standard taught indoctrination of Jewish Cultural Marxism. By way of which they justify their final aim of destroying the White Race. Once Whitey is out of the way Big Jew is going to keep going down the list of Goyim races.

The Jews openly state this in their Torah their ultimate blueprint for creating a World Jewish Government. Of which Jewish Communism is only a pseudo political mask for this. As the Jews admit. Take a look in their big Jew book:

Deuteronomy:
22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations [my note Nation means Goyim] **before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.**

Beast of the field is what the Jews call us in their Torah and Talmud:

Zohar, Shemoth, Toldoth Noah, Lekh-Lekha:
"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Right there take one group down directly at a time lest all the Goyim realize they are under attack and rise up against the Jews together and at once. Hence the way to defeat the Jews is right there in their own book. Unity of Gentiles against the Jew. Hence why Jews always push divide and conqueror. We can see here the Jewish Global elites are trying to create a race war between Blacks and Whites:
topic9205.html

Deuteronomy:
23 But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

Remember that message all the Goyim are meant to be destroyed in the end.

Right in the Jewish Talmud:
"**In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth**." In 1673

Bar Nachmani, in "Bammidhar rabba," fol. 172, c. 4 and fol. 173, c.

In Judaism this Messiah is a political global movement and a leader. The Jewish Messianic movement is World Communism.
topic8274.html

Either we all work together or hang separately.

Racism row diversity officer could be FIRED after she tweeted 'KILL ALL WHITE MEN'

http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/578341 ... -white-men

A WELFARE and diversity officer at the center of a racism row could be SACKED after she allegedly urged 'Kill All White Men' from an official university Twitter account.

By Levi Winchester

PUBLISHED: 05:01, Wed, May 20, 2015 | UPDATED: 07:52, Wed, May 20, 2015

A petition has been launched against Bahar Mustafa

Bahar Mustafa, Vice-President for Welfare and Diversity at Goldsmiths Student Union, first sparked fury last month when she appeared to ban all white people and men from an 'equality' event.

But Ms Mustafa later defended her actions by saying it is not possible for her to be racist because she is an "ethnic minority woman" who cannot "stand to gain from inequality".

However, the student has been embroiled in yet further outrage after she allegedly tweeted from the official Goldsmiths Student Union Welfare and Diversity Officer Twitter account with the hashtag #KillAllWhiteMen.

She has also been accused of calling someone "white trash" under the official account.

Her alleged actions have led to an online petition being launched - and so far reaching 1,500 signatures - calling for her to be removed from her job.

The petition, posted on website change.org and which closes on May 26, reads: "The current welfare and diversity officer has used hate speech based on race and gender.

"For example, the consistent use of hashtags such as #killallwhitemen and #misandry, and publicly calling someone 'white trash' under the official GSU Welfare and Diversity Officer Twitter account."

The Twitter account in question has since been closed.

the facebook post from ms mustafaIG

The post for her 'equality' even that sparked all the controversy

Ms. Mustafa, who attends Goldsmiths University in London, said the use of the words "white trash" - an offensive American term referring to poor white people - had been "not professional".

But she defended her use of the hashtags, including #KillAllWhiteMen, as nothing more than "in-jokes" about the ways in which "many people in the queer feminist community express ourselves".

She added: "It's a way of reclaiming the power from the trauma many of us experience as queers, women, people of colour, who are on the receiving end of racism, misogyny and homophobia daily."

The current welfare and diversity officer has used hate speech based on race and gender

Change.org petition

Two thirds of votes from students' union members are needed for Ms. Mustafa to be removed from her post.

Ms. Mustafa has been also been accused of oppressing the voices of disabled people, an allegation she denies.

She added that she has received racist and sexist abuse, and even death threats, since she gained media attention.

In a previous comment regarding Ms. Mustafa, Goldsmith University said: "The Students' Union is an independent body run by elected student officials and we have no involvement in their decision making or the program of events that they offer.

"We have no involvement in the appointment of the student representatives. We are proud of our diverse community and do not tolerate any form of oppression, including racism, sexism or any other form of bigotry."

A Union spokesperson said: “The union recently received a request to hold a motion of no confidence in a sabbatical officer and we are now ensuring that due process is being held in accordance with our articles of governance.

"This entails a secure petition being signed by three per cent of our a membership at which point across campus vote will be held. We have given a platform for both sides to put their case across in a balanced way and these are on our website.

"This is now a matter for the student body.”

The Kim Family Jewish?

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 19, 2018 11:19 pm**

In the ancient Far East the term "Kim" literally means "Gold" now this is a favourite last name of Jews. Note the entire Kim family was put into power by the Soviet Union. The same Soviet Union that put their fellow Jews into power in every Warsaw Pact nation. Which is why the Hungarian's had their anti-Jewish uprising for the second time during the start of the cold war. They were openly fed up with the Jews running the Communist Party. This came out in interviews with those who managed to escape to the west.

The first North Korean Leader was a member of the Chinese Communist Party in the early thirties this group was created by and run by Asian Jews along with help from western Jews out of Moscow. Note Kim II-Sung the first leader was also a high ranking officer in the Chinese Red Army which leadership was openly full of Jews from the top down including thousands of western Jews. However Kim was a Commissar in the Red Army a position reserved for the Jews in every Communist Army. Note it was of all people the Jew and second in command of the USSR under Stalin another Jew. Beria who personally met with and recommended Kim for the role of supreme leader of Communist North Korea which Stalin [real name Jewson or Son of Judah in his native language] agreed to this and put Mr. Gold into power. That is simply the Jews putting their own tribe in control of things like in the Warsaw Pact nations. Even the Castro's are Jewish and were put into power by their fellow Jews in Moscow of which they were KGB agents of.

The other thing is officially Kim II-sung the first Communist leader was raised a Christian and attended a Christian school. This is a typical cover for Jews to spread this ideology of Jewish control into Gentile societies to gain control. Which is why the Jews wrote the Bible the book that tells the Gentile the world has to be run by 144,000 Jews which represent the 12 tribes of Israel being lead by the Jewish King of the world. The Jews were doing this from the start the Roman's called Christianity a Jewish sect that was organized out of the synagogues to attack Roman society. Just like Communism the same program latter. The Jews in the east and thus far east as far back as Nestorian Christianity where the communities promoting Christianity. Is there a Pope who is has not been Jewish same with the Jesuit leadership. Stalin himself a Yiddish speaking Jew went to Christian school to become a Christian Priest. The Church was created by the Jews to capture Goy society for the tribe like the Communist Party was.

So no surprise the Gold family is running North Korea.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Kim Family Jewish?

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 19, 2018 11:35 pm**

Its also Kim in ancient China. Its Kin in Japan note in Japan and the Far East you can note the Jews have been there for thousands of years. They migrated out of India to the West and Far East.

Re: The Kim Family Jewish?
Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Thu Sep 20, 2018 1:00 am**

He certainly has the Jewish features, the dwarfism, the bloated cheeks and he is also a total asshole.

I also noted when studying British history, even though the Jews were expelled from England; their nobility, a lot of them were Jewish. It is glaringly obvious in their portraits and by how rotten they treated the English people. Also, the trait of insanity with some royal families. The dwarfism, etc. They didn't have DNA testing in those days. Jews always gravitate towards positions of power, and/or marry into Gentile families who have wealth and power and then take control. All successful and notable Gentiles are vulnerable.

"Kin" is Japanese for "Gold." Any surname that ends with kin, like Rivkin, is Jewish. They've had a history in Japan. Because they could not control Japan, they hate Japan. This is why they used the atomic bomb on Japan in 1945.

The Catholic Jesuits (Jews) for another wanted to start an inquisition in Japan and murder all of the Buddhists. The Japanese Emperor kicked them out.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Re: The Kim Family Jewish?
Postby **Hps.mlimlal666 » Sun Sep 23, 2018 12:33 am**

Make sense! Always had bad feeling about him.

Re: The Kim Family Jewish?
Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sun Sep 23, 2018 6:28 am**

> **Hps.mlimlal666 wrote:**Make sense! Always had bad feeling about him.

There isn't any place in this world that is WORSE than communist North Korea. Women there don't even have access to feminine products. One young lady tore the sleeves off of her blouse to use to stop from bleeding all over when on her way home from being released from a gulag. There is virtually no paper, pens or pencils available to the populace.
Government induced famines have killed many.

Look on a GPS at North Korea at night time. It is total blackout. Very limited electricity.

No internet, no movies, no entertainment. Just enforced government indoctrination.

The police can enter a place of residence any time, day or night on a whim. One woman was sent to a gulag for using a rice cooker. She was starving.

Check out some of this on YouTube. Also, read the book:
Nothing to Envy: Ordinary Lives in North Korea by Barbara Demick

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Re: The Kim Family Jewish?
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Sep 23, 2018 11:33 am**

The entire GDP of North Korea is sent to the personal bank account of Kim. They call it the Royal Court account. That is why Kim had his uncle shot he was grabblering some of them shekels for himself. That Kim was stealing from the entire populace. North Korea is literally one big third world plantation state run by Mr. Gold.

The famine in North Korea are used to exterminate the lower caste of the population. North Korea has a caste system in which the bottom on the population is dirt and the upper caste are loyal butt kissers of the regime. All the food goes to the Party and Army the upper castes.

Klipoth And Binding Of Gentiles

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Dec 05, 2018 2:51 pm**

Klipoth And Binding Of Gentiles

In the Kabballah world tree the world of Yesod is the sacral chakra. The enemy talks about if this Yesod is blocked it will make it impossible and dangerous for the energy to flow upwards to Tiferet which is the solar chakra which it connects to. The Yesod is the gate to the sushumna that needs to be opened for the serpent energy to flow upwards and ascend its of crucial importance.

The Kaballah texts mention Klipoth the Klipoth in this context is what they refer to in Hinduism as Karma blockages that are imprinted in the chakra's and cause psychic issues in the consciousness and physical issues if not cleaned off the soul. Swami Vivekananda who was well known to be psychically advanced mentioned in his writings that this karma would appear in a person's aura as horrible looking negative energy and within a few days something tragic would happen to the individual. The Rabbi's call this Klipoth.

The Klipoth the Jews refer to is the cursing of Gentiles in the way they are sending out and working to imprint this negative energy onto Gentiles this relates to their scape goating rituals where they also practice ritual murder of animals. Rabbi's have stated the Jews do these rituals to literally take their own negative energy collectively as a race and send it off themselves and at Gentiles to further psychically, spiritually poison Gentiles.

The enemy teachings are designed to also remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles to leave them helpless to this but also to create as much karmic imprinting within the chakra's to make it difficult and deadly to awaken the kundalini. The anti sexual teachings of the enemies program of Christianity and where the enemy has infiltrated eastern teachings. Are designed to create blockages or Klipoths into the sacral chakra to block off the serpent energy from being able to ascend. This is why the enemy attacks humanity sexuality so much to attack this aspect of the soul.

The enemy puts our Gods in Klipoth as they are constantly attacking and trying to curse them.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Knowing the Jews - from their Own Writtings/Quotes

Wed Jul 06, 2016 11:49 pm

In order to know how the minds of the jews work, you just need to know some very fundamental and basic stuff about them. Try to use these as study material and you sure will probably find these elsewhere in your study A lot of people not educated in the jewish danger will find these shocking, but these are nothing but the tip of the whole iceberg and not even close to this. These quotes should be enough to shed some light on what is going on with the "Chosen Race" and why we are going against them, like Gentiles always did. Over 100 times in just *DOCUMENTED* history, the jews have been expulded and driven away from countries and Nations. What people are discovering here is nothing new other than what people always knew about them.

https://www.darkmoon.me/2014/timeline-o ... secutions/

While anyone can suffer from “flaws” as these have to do with being “human”, the same "flaws" present themselves into the jew in a most inhuman and alien form, one can see a definite pattern in the jewish race. One or two times, its a flaw. More than this, one sees the pattern of an ruthless criminal race forming.

We are merely talking about a criminal race, with egomaniac syndrome, that wants to enslave, destroy and subject the whole planet.

Nothing of the provided is enough or complete in one’s understanding of the jews, and not everything is quoted, as this would be impossible since everything interconnects with everything else. The Quotes are below.

However, it should suffice to show that these things actually do exist, they do exist irrespectively of “space and time” and that all jews have the same exact purposes.'

The Fundamentals of Jewish Thinking, who the Jews are:

• Only Jews are considered “Human”. Nobody else is. [8,9,10,11,12,13,14,45]
• Jews are a Race. [4],[5], [8,9,10,11,12,13,44]
• The Jews are Superior to “God”, who is also, a Jew.
• All “Creation”, was created by the Jewish “God” and consequently, everything created

is for the jews, as their belonging and for what's living, as their slaves. [8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,3,39,45]

• Whatever Jews say, is a mandate from "God", or even higher than this. No Jew can EVER be "wrong". Whomever disagrees is to be eternally destroyed. [2]

• The Goyim (Non Jews) only exist as animals to serve the Jews. [8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,3,39, 32]

• The Jew never wants to be found out. They know they are alien and that Non-Jews are subconsciously aware of that thing. They do not belong with anyone else. They are enemies to all other people on the planet. [19, 20, 8,9,10,11,12,13,]

• Jews are parasites and they know this. They are meant to live on top of others, never on their own labor. Jews are a race of destroyers.[22,21]

• There is no "truth", especially for the Goyim, who are too "Retarded" To understand anything. Jews are above "truth".

• Money is not money, it's a weapon of control. Same goes for any other means.

• War is great, as it kills Goyim and empowers the jews who lend both sides by usury.

• The purpose of this world is actually for the jews to do whatever they want with it.

• Any means, to any way: Anything is ethical so long it helps jews survive and thrive. Whatever doesn't or prohibits this, is "unethical".

• The ideal political state of governance is Communism, which is the ideal plan for establishing the "God World" (Jewish World Order). [1, 33, 32]

• The enjoyment of Jews is the Superior purpose of the universe. Children, animals and everything else, can die, be raped and destroyed, or made to serve, as the jews see fit. [3,40,41,42 etc]

• All Races are hated, especially the Whites first and foremost, as with all Gentiles, according to jews. Blacks are considered lower than garbage and the same goes for Arabs and anyone else that is a Non-Jew. [7, 8, 26, 27, 36, 34,35 etc]

• Everything that weakens the Goyim, fulfills the "plan of God" (ie, their enslavement) is Good and Ethical for the Jews. (Race Mixing Agenda, "Multiculturalism", Economic Collapse, Pacifism, whatever else that does the same purpose).

• Jews are liars. [46,28 etc]

---

1. Some call it Communism; I call it Judaism." (--"Red Rabbi" Stephen Wise, when asked in 1935 by a reporter to comment on Communism).
2. Erubin 21b. Whosoever disobeys the rabbis deserves death and will be punished by being boiled in hot excrement in hell.
3. Yebamoth 98a. All gentile children are animals.
4. "Hitler was right in one thing. He calls the Jewish people a race, and we are a race".

-Rabbi Stephan S. Wise, Herald-Tribune, June 13, 1938
5. Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg declared, "We have to recognize that Jewish blood and the blood of a goy are not the same thing." (NY Times, June 6, 1989, p.5).
6. “I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It’s a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role. But without that leading role and without that transformation, Europe will not survive.” – Barbara Spectre, Founder of “Paidea”, Jewess in Sweden
7. "We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the communist party. In America, we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will instill into the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroe will be able to intermarry with the whites, and begin a process which will deliver America into our hands." -Israel Cohen, taken from "A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century", and entered into the US Congressional Record, 1957, page 8559
8. “This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world … The difference in the inner quality between Jews and non-Jews is “so great that the bodies should be considered as completely different species.”- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson
9. “An even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness.” - Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson
10. “…the general difference between Jews and non-Jews: A Jew was not created as a means for some [other] purpose; he himself is the purpose, since the substance of all [divine] emanations was created only to serve the Jews.”
11. “The important things are the Jews, because they do not exist for any [other] aim; they themselves are [the divine] aim.” - Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson
12. “The entire creation [of a non-Jew] exists only for the sake of the Jews.” - Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson
13. “Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night.” Midrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L
14. “Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the People of Israel.”-Rabbi Ovadia Yosef
15. "With gentiles, it will be like any person: They need to die, but God will give them

longevity. Why? Imagine that one's donkey would die, they'd lose their money. This is his servant. That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew."- Rabbi Ovadia Yosef
16. "The life of a Goy and all his physical powers belong to a Jew.--Apohl, Die Polem p20.
17. "A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat." Hadarine, 20, B; Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348
18. "A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl."Gad. Shas. 2:2
19. "Anti Semitism is so instinctive that it may be called one of the primal instincts of mankind; one of the important instincts by which a race helps to preserve itself against total destruction. I cannot emphasize the matter too strongly. Anti Semitism is not, as Jews have tried to make the world believe, an act of prejudice. It is a deeply hidden instinct, with which every man is born.. He remains unconscious of it, as of all other instincts of self preservation, until something happens to awaken it. So swiftly and surely is the instinct of anti Semitism in a man. There is not a single instance when the Jews have not fully deserved the bitter fury of their persecutors."-Jews Must Live. P. 64 by Samuel Roth
20. "Our power in the present tottering condition of all forms of power will be more invincible than any other, because it will remain invisible until the moment when it has gained such strength that no cunning can any longer undermine it."[/i] [b]Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Protocol, Prot 1-15
21. "Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat."- [b]Rabbi Ovadia Yosef
22. "We Jews, we the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever. NOTHING that you will do will meet our needs and demands. We will forever destroy, because we need a world of our own, a God-world, which it is not in your nature to build." --"You Gentiles"p.155 Maurice Samuel
23. The thought of creating the Jewish people preceded every other thought of the Almighty when creating the Universe." --According to the teaching of Rabbi Samuel bar Isaac. (Bereshith Rabba 1.5)[/i]
24. "Those evildoers, the Arabs — it says in the Gemara [Talmud] that God is sorry he ever created those sons of Ishmael."-Rabbi Ovadia Yosef
25. "You Israelis, you should never become lenient if you shall kill your enemies. You should have no pity on them until you have destroyed all their so-called Arab culture,on the ruins of which we shall build our own civilisation" --Menachim Begin Oct 28th 1965
26. "There was a tsunami and there are terrible natural disasters, because there isn't enough Torah study… Black people reside there [New Orleans]. Blacks will study the Torah? [God said] let's bring a tsunami and drown them."- Rabbi Ovadia Yosef
27. "In the racial civil war the communists envisage, Negroes will be in the front ranks, the shock troops of the communist revolution". -Benjamin Gitlow, former Chairman of the Communist Party-USA:
28. "Great national qualities, like frankness and honesty, are vices in politics, for they

bring down rulers from their thrones more effectively and more certainly than the most powerful enemy. Such qualities must be the attributes of the kingdoms of the GOYIM, but we must in no wise be guided by them."[/i] Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Protocol 1-11
29. "WHEN THE HOUR STRIKES FOR OUR SOVEREIGN LORD OF ALL THE WORLD TO BE
30. CROWNED IT IS THESE SAME HANDS WHICH WILL SWEEP AWAY EVERYTHING THAT MIGHT
31. BE A HINDRANCE THERETO."- Protocols of the Elders of Zion, Protocol 2, "We Support Communism"
32. When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves. -Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D
33. "The entire world is one family. The framework of communism according to the Torah should ultimately encircle the entire world in an equal standard of living to everybody. However, the actual process is a gradual one. Each nation whose majority accepts these basic elements practically, and who have already been brought up to bestow upon their fellow person and will have a sound cause for fuel, may enter the framework of the international communism right away. -Yehuda Leib HaLevi Ashlag
34. "Kill the Goyim by any means possible." -Choshen Ha'mishpat 425:50
35. "Extermination of the Gentiles is a necessary sacrifice. "Zohar, Shemoth
36. Rabbi Yaacov Perrin said, "One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." (NY Daily News, Feb. 28, 1994, p.6).
37. "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it." Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156
38. "If it can be proven that someone has given the money of Israelites to the Goyim, a way must be found after prudent consideration to wipe him off the face of the earth." Choschen Hamm 388, 15
39. "That all property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general. A Jew may rob a Goy, he may cheat him over a bill, which should not be perceived by him, otherwise the name of God would become dishonoured." Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat, 348
40. Come and hear! A maiden aged three years and a day may be acquired in marriage by coition [intercourse], and if her deceased husband's brother cohabits with her, she becomes his. The penalty of adultery may be incurred through her; [if a niddah] she defiles him who has connection with her, so that he in turn defiles that upon which he lies, as a garment which has lain upon [a person afflicted with gonorrhoea]. Avodah Zarah 36b-37a
41. "Rab said: Pederasty with a child below nine years of age is not deemed as pederasty

with a child above that. Samuel said: Pederasty with a child below three years is not treated as with a child above that.24 (24) I.e., Rab makes nine years the minimum; but if one committed sodomy with a child of lesser age, no guilt is incurred. Samuel makes three the minimum.” Sanhedrin 55b

42. Raba said. It means this: When a grown-up man has intercourse with a little girl it is nothing, for when the girl is less than this [three years old], it is as if one puts the finger into the eye; but when a small boy has intercourse with a grown-up woman he makes her as 'a girl who is injured by a piece of wood.'... Sanhedrin 54b

43. “UNIVERSAL WAR: We must be in a position to respond to every act of opposition by war with the neighbors of that country which dares to oppose us: but if these neighbors should also venture to stand collectively together against us, then we must offer resistance by a universal war.” Protocols of the Elders of Zion, Protocol No.7

44. Menahoth 43b-44a. A Jewish man is obligated to say the following prayer every day: "Thank you God for not making me a gentile, a woman or a slave."

45. "The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts."Talmud: Baba mezia, 114b

46. "Jews may use lies ("subterfuges") to circumvent a Gentile".Baba Kamma 113a.

47. "Declares that agriculture is the lowest of occupations".
Yebamoth 63a.

Knowledge is the Key
By High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

This sermon is mostly for those who are new, but everyone should be aware of this and read on. I rarely have any time or interest in watching movies anymore. Earlier this evening, I had 20 minutes I had to wait for a service and there was a video store where they rented DVDs close by, so I decided to go inside while I waited. The walls were chock full of DVDs [new releases for one] that were obviously made with the intention of frightening people away from Satan. This crap was loaded. I saw so many DVDs with inverted crucifixes, possession, exorcist type junk and much more. Now, for those of you here who are educated and onto these enemy tactics, you understand, as you know just how Hollywood is Jewish and how the Jews work relentlessly to push Christianity and to frighten people away from Satan.
The drastic increase in promoting these movies is the Jewish reaction to the recent advancement of Satanism in the past few years. In addition to the horror and gore heaped upon Satan, the clever Jews also include many subliminal messages in these movies to try to further frighten audiences away from Satan and ideally, to push them into accepting jewsus and Christianity.
For the past 25 years or so, I have frequented video stores and have never seen anything to the extent of what I have seen recently.

For those of you who are onto these tactics, like myself, you can see right through them. Knowledge is the key and knowledge is of Satan. With enough knowledge, when you pass a certain point, you can no longer be lied to or deceived. The truth is the truth. For those of you who are in doubt or are confused in any way, study everything on the websites above and also http://www.exposingchristianity.com
Take the time to read and educate yourself. If you doubt any of the information in the articles on the above website, I strongly encourage you to do research on your own. Everything in the articles can be verified with enough study.

The Jews have a modus operandi; certain methods they use and have used for centuries to retain their nefarious hold and control of humanity. Knowledge is the most serious threat to them and to their agenda. This has been proven repeatedly with the cursing of the serpent who represented knowledge in the book of Genesis in the bible, for one. Slaves of any kind must be unknowing, and ideally illiterate. Knowledge is power. When Jew communism takes over, one of the first actions they take are the purges. Purges are the mass-murders and tortures that extend into the millions and the first to go are the scholars and the intellectuals- people with knowledge. Most of you here already know about the Jewish program of communism and their tactics, which have their foundation in the bible.

High Priest Don already covered a lot of what the Jews are doing with technology this in his article “The Jewish Enforced Microchip Implants”
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish%20Enforced%20Microchip.pdf

There is much more to this and for this to be stopped, the entire world must know and be aware of this. Few people are aware of this to any extent at all. This is extremely serious.

I will also add here and everyone should know this beyond any doubt. Everything the Jews and Christians accuse Satan [The Devil] of and blame on Satan is really their own god. Take the time to really read and to understand this article if you haven't already:

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

As I have mentioned many times before, Amdusias told the JoS ministry way back in 2003 how "the enemy will manifest blatantly as the earth draws closer to the climax of our cause." The enemy is very clever and has a major talent for deception and getting the populace to believe their lies. In that filthy bible of theirs, which is no more than a very powerful subliminal that is pushed upon the populace and is in nearly every home, every hotel, hospitals and you name it.

Concerning the references to the implants in the biblical book of Revelation
13:16-17 King James Version (KJV)
16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:
17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Christians have this all wrong and backwards. THE ABOVE VERSE IS A POWERFUL SUBLIMINAL. Every ugly action carried out by the Jews is given in the bible, as this IMPLANTS and IMBEDS itself in the minds of believers and into the subconscious. Just as the Old Testament has the endless verses of how the God of the Jews delivers up the Gentile nations to be systematically slaughtered, looted and enslaved. THESE ARE SUBLIMINALS! You have to be onto this to fully understand.

The above verse concerning the implants imbeds itself in the minds of Christians and others who believe this AND THROUGH THIS, THE MASS MIND EXPECTS IT AND IT HAPPENS. In addition, again, everything the enemy is and does is cleverly blame-shifted onto Satan in order to create extreme confusion and to deceive. Satan is the distraction. The same has also been done with how the Jews have used Adolf Hitler and the Third Reich as a distraction to cover up the crimes of communism [mass-murder past the 100 million count], the REAL concentration camps and everything the Jews have accused the Nazis of, are in truth crimes committed under Jewish communism.

Concentration camps in Communist China and North Korea harvest the body organs of prisoners where the Jews make a killing financially, for one.
There are very, very few survivors and hardly any mass-murdering communists have ever been bought to justice.

With this, so many fall into the deceptive trap and this gives Christianity credibility, as few people have enough sense to fully understand and see through this.

Knowledge is the key to solving all problems, and if something seems that it cannot be solved, then there is always the knowledge of 'how.' Knowledge is the greatest weapon we have against the enemy. This can be readily seen in how the Jews have used their Christian tools to burn libraries to the ground, destroy, and confiscate books and other sources of knowledge. Loads of texts over the centuries were seized by the Vatican and are in the vaults that are off-limits to the public.

Death is also of the enemy. Whenever humanity has reached a certain level of knowledge, the enemy moves in and destroys this, along with the culture. The fall of Rome and the ensuing Dark Ages for one and of course many of you are aware of how Jewish communism along with mass-murdering educated peoples, they the destroy books and any sources of education in any countries that they victimize.

Taking this a step further, we humans cannot take our knowledge with us when we die. Reincarnation wipes away all knowledge and as babies, we start it all over again at square one. It is of the enemy who has had control through the Christian and the Muslim programs and other programs of spiritual degeneracy. Satan's rule was during the Golden Age when humans lived hundreds of years.

Think of how many great minds, highly educated people could benefit the world if they did not die and could expand their learning indefinitely.

The enemy has worked to cut this short.

Kosher China, Plans To Exterminate America In WW3 Race War

-High Priest Mageson 666

Remember the Jews run China they took it over with their puppet Mao. They are now using China as their new Soviet Union to attack and exterminate the White Race and the Western world and reduce the planet to a global Communist dictatorship, run out of Israel. In the previous century they tried this with the USSR and failed due to Hitler. Note the Chinese Military is trained and armed to specifically fight NATO, America forces. And has engaged in massive training exercises with Jewish Putin's Russian Army on European soil for a war against the West in Europe. Russia besides its military alliance with China has one with North Korea as well. The Jew run Communist block is still around.

Jewish Creation Of Communist China:

topic9078.html

Keep this speech by the Chairman of China's Military Commission in mind as now China's market is falling apart and the phase of needing Western economical development is fast drawing close and China is expanding with taking Island's for resources and further military bases. Japan is fast rearming in panic for a coming war with China and North Korea.

Also keep the bellow in mind with what is happening in Syria with China, North Korea and Russia in there fight against American and Britain, NATO nations. It’s a set up for a third world war. Its purpose like the last two World Wars is to create a global Jewish government under the banner of Judah, the Red banner of the Hammer and Sickle.

Also note the lying claim Mongoloids found America first its been proven Aryan's where in the America's thousands of years before the Mongoloid races came in. It was the Mongoloid races by their own histories and the forensic evidence found that killed off the Aryans already living in the America's. I guess we might be going back this cycle if China gets its way. Thanks to powerful Jews in the American government like Javis and his "Open The Gates" speech and along with all Jewish lobbies America opened the gates to the third world invasion back in the 1960's including China. Now how many millions of Chinese are already in America and what do you think that means in case of war?

Remember this Official is talking about killing hundreds of millions of mostly White American's in a full out military invasion of the United States with the purpose of conquering it for China this means massive racial extermination. Note he admits Asian's can't create only imitate. That is why they need more White tech first to destroy America with. The Jews as Kevin MacDonald proved in his book "Culture Of Critique" have been Jewing the IQ scores of races to put the Asian's over Whites when its the other way around. This official backhandedly admits it.

Here is the future for America if the Jews get their way....

Speech By Comrade Chi Haotian

Vice-Chairman Of China's

Military Commission

December, 2005

3-1-9

The following is the actual text of a speech delivered in December, 2005 by Comrade Chi Haotian -the Vice-Chairman of China's Military Commission to top officers and generals. Keep in mind that China has for many years advocated deceitful and covert warfare against its enemies. This is their Modus Operandi. There should be little question that a "Bird Flu" Pandemic would deeply excite them. (Don't forget how they have poisoned thousands of American pets and knowingly placed lead paints on toddler's toys.) "Comrades, I'm very excited today, because the large-scale online survey sina.com that was done for us showed that our next generation is quite promising and our Party's cause will be carried on. In answering the question, "Will you shoot at women, children and prisoners of war," more than 80 per cent of the respondents answered in the affirmative, exceeding by far our expectations. Today I'd like to focus on why we asked sina.com to conduct this online survey among our people. My speech today is a sequel to my speech last time, during which I

started with a discussion of the issue of the three islands [Taiwan, Diaoyu Islands and the Spratley Islands --- Ott] and mentioned that 20 years of the idyllic theme of 'peace and development' had come to an end, and concluded that modernization under the saber is the only option for China's next phase.

I also mentioned we have a vital stake overseas. The central issue of this survey appears to be whether one should shoot at women, children and prisoners of war, but its real significance goes far beyond that. Ostensibly, our intention is mainly to figure out what the Chinese people's attitude towards war is: If these future soldiers do not hesitate to kill even noncombatants, they'll naturally be doubly ready and ruthless in killing combatants. Therefore, the responses to the survey questions may reflect the general attitude people have towards war..We wanted to know: If China's global development will necessitate massive deaths in enemy countries; will our people endorse that scenario? Will they be for or against it? The fact is, our 'development' refers to the great revitalization of the Chinese nation, which, of course, is not limited to the land we have now but also includes the whole world. As everybody knows, according to the views propagated by the Western scholars, humanity as a whole originated from one single mother in Africa.

Therefore no race can claim racial superiority. However, according to the research conducted by most Chinese scholars, the Chinese are different from other races on earth. We did not originate in Africa. Instead, we originated independently in the land of China. Therefore, we can rightfully assert that we are the product of cultural roots of more than a million years, civilization and progress of more than ten thousand years, an ancient nation of five thousand years, and a single Chinese entity of two thousand years. This is the Chinese nation that calls itself 'descendants of Yan and Huang.' During our long history, our people have disseminated throughout the Americas and the regions along the Pacific Rim, and they became Indians in the Americas and the East Asian ethnic groups in the South Pacific. We all know that on account of our national superiority, during the thriving and prosperous Tang Dynasty our civilization was at the peak of the world. We were the centre of the world civilization, and no other civilization in the world was comparable to ours.

Later on, because of our complacency, narrow-mindedness, and the self-enclosure of our own country, we were surpassed by Western civilization, and the centre of the world shifted to the West. In reviewing history, one may ask: Will the centre of the world civilization shift back to China? Actually, Comrade Liu Huaqing made similar points in early 1980's Based on an historical analysis, he pointed out that the centre of world civilization is shifting. It shifted from the East to Western Europe and later to the United States; now it is shifting back to the East. Therefore, if we refer to the 19th Century as the British Century and the 20th century as the American Century, then the 21st Century will be the Chinese Century! (Wild applause fills the auditorium.) Our Chinese people are wiser than the Germans because, fundamentally, our race is superior to theirs. As a result, we have a longer history, more

people, and larger land area. On this basis, our ancestors left us with the two most essential heritages, which are atheism and great unity. It was Confucius, the founder of our Chinese culture, who gave us these heritages. These two heritages determined that we have a stronger ability to survive than the West. That is why the Chinese race has been able to prosper for so long. We are destined 'not to be buried by either heaven or earth' no matter how severe the natural, man-made, and national disasters. This is our advantage. Take response to war as an example. The reason that the United States remains today is that it has never seen war on its mainland. Once its enemies aim at the mainland, the enemies would have already reached Washington before its congress finishes debating and authorizes the president to declare war. But for us, we don't waste time on these trivial things. Maybe you have now come to understand why we recently decided to further promulgate atheism. If we let theology from the West into China and empty us from the inside, if we let all Chinese people listen to God and follow God, who will obediently listen to us and follow us? If the common people don't believe Comrade Hu Jintao is a qualified leader, begin to question his authority, and want to monitor him, if the religious followers in our society question why we are leading God in churches, can our Party continue to rule China?? The first pressing issue facing us is living space. This is the biggest focus of the revitalization of the Chinese race. In my last speech, I said that the fight over basic living resources (including land and ocean) is the source of the vast majority of wars in history. This may change in the information age, but not fundamentally.

Our per capita resources are much less than those of Germany's back then. In addition, economic development in the last twenty-plus years had a negative impact, and climates are rapidly changing for the worse. Our resources are in very short supply. The environment is severely polluted, especially that of soil, water, and air. Not only our ability to sustain and develop our race, but even its survival is gravely threatened, to a degree much greater than faced Germany back then Anybody who has been to Western countries knows that their living space is much better than ours. They have forests alongside the highways, while we hardly have any trees by our streets. Their sky is often blue with white clouds, while our sky is covered with a layer of dark haze. Their tap water is clean enough for drinking, while even our ground water is so polluted that it can't be drunk without filtering. They have few people in the streets, and two or three people can occupy a small residential building; in contrast our streets are always crawling with people, and several people have to share one room. Many years ago, there was a book titled Yellow Catastrophes. It said that, due to our following the American style of consumption, our limited resources would no longer support the population and society would collapse once our population reaches 1.3 billion. Now our population has already exceeded this limit, and we are now relying on imports to sustain our nation. It's not that we haven't paid attention to this issue.

The Ministry of Land Resources is specialized in this issue. But we must understand that the term 'living space' (lebenstraum) is too closely related to Nazi Germany. The reason we don't want to discuss this too openly is to avoid the West's association of us with Nazi Germany, which could in turn reinforce the view that China is a threat. Therefore, in our emphasis on He Xin's new theory, 'Human Rights are just living rights' we only talk about 'living' but not 'space' so as to avoid using the term 'living space.' From the perspective of history, the reason that China is faced with the issue of living space is because Western countries have developed ahead of Eastern countries. Western countries established colonies all around the world, therefore giving themselves an advantage on the issue of living space. To solve this problem, we must lead the Chinese people outside of China, so that they can develop outside of China. Would the United States allow us to go out to gain new living space? First, if the United States is firm in blocking us, it is hard for us to do anything significant to Taiwan and some other countries! Second, even if we could snatch some land from Taiwan, Vietnam, India, or even Japan, how much more living space can we get? Very trivial! Only countries like the United States, Canada and Australia have the vast land to serve our need for mass colonization. Therefore, solving the 'issue of America' is the key to solving all other issues. First, this makes it possible for us to have many people migrate there and even establish another Chinaunder the same leadership of the CCP. America was originally discovered by the ancestors of the yellow race, but Columbus gave credit to the White race. We the descendants of the Chinese nation are ENTITLED to the possession of the land! It is historical destiny that China and United States will come into unavoidable confrontation on a narrow path and fight. In the long run, the relationship of China and the United States is one of a life-and-death struggle. Of course, right now it is not the time to openly break up with them yet. Our reform and opening to the outside world still rely on their capital and technology. We still need America. Therefore, we must do everything we can to promote our relationship with America, learn from America in all aspects and use America as an example to reconstruct our country. Only by using special means to 'clean up' America will we be able to lead the Chinese people there. Only by using non-destructive weapons that can kill many people will we be able to reserve America for ourselves.

There has been rapid development of modern biological technology, and new bio weapons have been invented one after another. Of course we have not been idle; in the past years we have seized the opportunity to master weapons of this kind. We are capable of achieving our purpose of 'cleaning up' America all of a sudden. When Comrade Xiaoping was still with us, the Party Central Committee had the perspicacity to make the right decision not to develop aircraft carrier groups and focused instead on developing lethal weapons that can eliminate mass populations of the enemy country. Biological weapons are unprecedented in their ruthlessness, but if the Americans do not die then the Chinese have to die. If the Chinese people are strapped to the present land, a total societal collapse is bound to take place. According to the computations of the author of Yellow Peril, more than half of the Chinese will die, and that figure would be more than 800 million people! Just after the liberation, our yellow land supported nearly 500 million people, while today the official figure of the population is more than 1.3 billion. This yellow land has reached the limit of its capacity. One day, who know how soon it will come, the great collapse will occur any time and more than half of the population will have to go. It is indeed brutal to kill one or two hundred million

Americans. But that is the only path that will secure a Chinese century, a century in which the CCP leads the world. We, as revolutionary humanitarians, do not want deaths, But if history confronts us with a choice between deaths of Chinese and those of Americans, we'd have to pick the latter, as, for us, it is more important to safeguard the lives of the Chinese people and the life of our Party. The last problem I want to talk about is of firmly seizing the preparations for military battle. The central committee believes, as long as we resolve the United States problem at one blow, our domestic problems will all be readily solved. Therefore, our military battle preparation appears to aim at Taiwan, but in fact is aimed at the United States, and the preparation is far beyond the scope of attacking aircraft carriers or satellites. Marxism pointed out that violence is the midwife for the birth of the new society. Therefore war is the midwife for the birth of China's century."

Kosher Marriage [with afterword]

-High Priest Jake Carlson

While homosexual marriage is a PRE-Christian Pagan [Satanic] practice, and is therefore, a good thing in and of itself, today's "victory" was for the Jews and their Marxist slaves, as they have been perverting rights for Third Sex people ever since they took control of the homosexual rights movement.

Today is not a victory for us until we make it a victory for us by completely destroying the Jewish people [the enemies of Satan], their programs, such as Christianity and Communism, and their hold on humanity. Today's gay rights movement is just as despicably Jewish as the Christian and Muslim "religions" are and they will be replaced by Satanism/organic Paganism.

The seeming "opposition" between the gay rights movement and Christian fundamentalism is not an opposition at all, whatsoever. The futile "attacks" against traditional Biblical Christianity from left wing liberalism is not an attack against Christianity, but against the conservative Pagan and Patriotic elements that Christianity has assimilated over the centuries in its efforts to survive.

It is our job to fully restore our organic Pagan roles as Third Sex individuals. We are NOT a "community." We are NOT a "movement" outside of Gentile cultures. We are Gentiles and upholders of Gentile civilization, not destroyers of Gentile civilization like the Jews and the modern gay rights movement are.

Jesus Christ would be very proud of today's "victory" for the cultural Marxists and the modern version of rights for homosexuals that the Jewish liberals and activists for the Jewish version of the gay rights movement have labeled "marriage equality." In Satanism, which follows the Divine Laws of Nature, there is no such thing as "equality" [read the 19th Enochian Key]. Such a vicious lie that only the Jews, themselves, are perverted enough to come up with in hopes of dismantling healthy, organic Pagan culture, is a rejection of all things Satanic.

"Marriage equality" = Marriage for homosexuals that is approved by the JEWS, and is therefore kosher, and has nothing to do with having the same right to marry that heterosexual citizens are permitted, but the Jewish-promoted right to destroy Gentile culture. This is against Satan and his religion. Satan is the God of the Gentile peoples and the Gentile peoples-only.

For the Marxist twits that come here to the Satanic Pagan religion in hopes that Satanism promotes "equality," take a deeper look at the inner meanings of the Christian "religion" and see how true Christianity and human equality go hand-in-hand. Satan rejects and despises anything that even remotely smacks of Christianity, including the Christianity that fundamentalists like to ignore.

Satanism is not a religion for hippie liberals. Christianity, on the other hand, is liberalism.

Conservatism is actually organic Pagan/Satanic. Christianity has assimilated certain "right-winged" elements in order to survive, but we are here to utterly destroy ALL of Christianity.

However, this rant is not a rant against homosexual marriage, itself. It is against the climate that homosexual marriage has been approved in; a Jewish climate geared towards a One World Christianity with the Jewish messiah, Jesus Christ, ruling from Jerusalem, destroying all of the White Aryan peoples of the world and ruling over his non-White slaves.

It is our job to re-claim the PAGAN/SATANIC culture that homosexual marriage used to be a part of once we destroy the Jewish religions of Christianity and Islam and their Communist twin.

People who don't take this seriously, think this is a joke, or have no interest in fighting for Satan, will be viewed as the worthless wastes of space that they are and will be pushed out of the way and replaced by people who do matter. I trust that everyone here will make the right decision.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson
Joy of Satan

Since homosexual marriage originally WAS a Pagan/Satanic custom, I forgot to state how I can totally empathize with today's happiness and joy that many of today's Third Sex brothers and sisters are feeling. However, it was the Marxist situation that currently owns homosexual marriage by the balls that I was sharing my frustrations about. We must take homosexual marriage out of the hands of the Jews who currently own this un-Satanic version of homosexual rights, and make it about Gentile rights. Homosexuals who are Gentiles should be concerned about Gentile rights, not rights over something that is only a fraction of your identity. What I mean by sexual orientation only being a fraction of one's identity is that sexual orientation is nothing bigger than one's eye color or which hand a person naturally uses. The Jews have used their Problem, Reaction, Solution [Jewish rule] tactics with sexual orientation.

I do empathize with the *feeling* of victory that many non-Satanist gays and lesbians feel about homosexual marriage, but the thing is that we have to remove the Jewish people and replace Gay Pride with Pride for ALL Gentile peoples. Everyone must wake up from any remaining Communist sympathies, let go of any remaining sympathies towards any wing of Christianity, and join Satan and his fight against the Jewish people and our fight for victory in re-claiming our home, which is planet Earth.

I am not against our Third Sex kind from enjoying homosexual marriage rights, but what I am saying is that we must transform this into an actual victory before it can be considered a

victory.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Latin Cross 2 The Ankh

by **HP Mageson666** » Fri Mar 09, 2018 8:56 am

Latin Cross 2 The Ankh

The ancients show the top part of the Ankh as the Shen ring. This ring is shown in both Egypt and Sumeria as belonging to the Gods.

The Ankh is where the Latin cross comes from. The two bars of the Latin cross are the temple chakras shown connecting into the third eye in Hinduism. The top part of the Ankh the Shen is also what forms the hieroglyph of the Egyptian and Phoenician letter Shin. In Kabala the Shin letter is shown placed into the upper face which is the brain. This was stolen from the Egyptians the Shin is simply the mantra relating to opening the third eye and crown. Shin is also in the east as the same mantra.

The Ankh is the symbol of the world tree in ancient Egypt which is what the Latin cross is as well.

The Ankh its vertical line that connects to the Shen is called the VA in Egyptian. In Kabala the Vau letter is the secret name of all the 32 paths on the world tree its called Vauel but the EL just means "god" its Vau..
The Vau letter is shown to look like the spine and head together in kabala.
In the Templar's Grail Mythos the spear that regenerates the soul is called the Vaul. The spine is the shaft and the head of the spear the connection into the brain to the optic thalamus. Which the Egyptians show as the eye of Wadjet. Which means "The Serpent VA".
The VA is also shown as the hieroglyph of the risen cobra. Which in Kundalini Yoga is the symbol of the spine and the dual hemispheres of the brain and the risen energy. This is why the Vau is called "The Holy Serpent" in kabala. It connects the energy thought all the spine. The kabala calls this the shaft of light and that it draws the leviathan up to the heavens. Leviathan was the name of the seven headed sea serpent in Sumeria its the serpent energy. The Jews even stole the name from somewhere else. Each of the seven heads is one of the chakras that form the world tree.

The Ankh was also shown with the Vas Specter upon it and the Djedi pillar as the vertical shaft. These are the symbols of the spinal column in ancient Egypt. Note Djedi means Serpent. The Ankh is also the symbol of the serpent planet of Venus which turns to the left as a planet the direction which represents the serpent energy. Vasu is the name of Venus in Sanskrit and a title of Visnu. The name of the flute of Krisna which represents the spinal column and the serpent energy is Vamsa Venu. Venu...s. The serpent energy is the spinal column. Krisna is Visnu. The Ankh is the serpent energy flowing thought the spine and brain. Vama is the name of the serpent God in Hinduism this is where the Jews stole the Vau their "Holy Serpent" from. Vama's bija mantra is Vaum which is also spelled Vau in Sanskrit in the spellings without the anusvara on the end.

The other name for the 32 paths on the Kabala world tree that of LEV. Is stolen from VEL the name of Muruga's spear in Hinduism that holds the same meaning as mentioned previous. Muruga's yantra is the six pointed star which shows the upper female and lower male chakras on the world tree meeting at the heart. The Trinity in Hinduism is Brahma, Shiva, Visnu but each God has a Goddess the three Goddesses that of Saraswati, Lakshmi and Durga. The lower three male chakras or Gods and their pairs the upper three female Goddesses the female chakras. The Kabala states that male Gods and female Goddesses live in the Kabbalistic world as the female and male sphere's or worlds on the tree and that they sexual unite to create the new soul. This was all stolen from Hinduism and Egypt. Ancient Egypt was a Vedic civilization.

The lower vertical shaft of the Ankh is the lower face in kabala the seven major chakras and the upper face is the Shen or Shin. This was all stolen from the Egyptians.

Note Enki is actually spelled Anki the serpent on the tree in Sumeria. Anki was also called Satan by the ancient Chaldeans. Anki where the name Ankh comes from. Satan is the name of the serpent spirit in Egypt which is represented by Venus. Satan is also the name of the element of spirit in Sanskrit the highest God and this is represented by Venus in Hinduism and shown as the serpent.

Sources

The Western Mysteries (previously published as The Key of It All, Book II: The Western Mysteries), by David Allen Hulse
The Mystery Of The Grail, Julius Evola
The Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Mark Pinkham

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Lauren Southern, Alt-Right Whatever

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Mar 06, 2019

Its come out recently that Jewess Lauren Southern real name (((Simonsen))). Was using her camera man as a gofer to deliver important information to Doxx, Nationalist's to a Jewish NGO "Hope not Hate".

She admits she is Jewish while claiming she is not Jewish while hiding her Jewish last name.....

This is what happens when you allow Jews in the door. Simonsen is a Jewess that worked to infiltrate the Nationalist movements and scene to destroy it from within for her tribe. Here is the lesson what did Simonsen promote into the Nationalist movements.... Race mixing, civic nationalism which is globalism within one nation run by Jews. "National Bolshevism" of the Jew Dugin, Zionism and anti-White narratives in general. She also worked to cover up for her Tribe in everything especially with her South Africa coverage which is why she was on that issue and the only reason why.

How long is it before it comes out that the admitted Jew, Mike Enoch has been sending everyone's information to the ADL and other Jewish organizations and working to entrap as many Nationalist's as possible. This is what Jews do when they get into the Nationalist movements. What do you think other admitted Jew, Weev has been up to as well....

Laws of Nature and Race

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Spiritual Satanism is about being honest with ourselves, and this is related to the name of Satan in Sumeria which is Satya. Which means Truth.

Aside of that in the matter of Races, we have to be honest. Everyone else in the planet is lying, which is what they usually like to do. We do not have this need because we aren't emotionally and mentally ill as they are, we don't need to create comfortable lies. Even our imagination is based on more glorious things and we'd rather use it for better ways.

In the world, and in biological reality, in the very fabric of reality, there are divisions in humanity and species of humans same as any other living beings on the planet. Humans, too, fall into the category of the living species, and everything that has life, has some particular rules. One of these rules is what TYPE of life people are. The fact we accept the reality of other races existing, is not a result or need to hate, it is biological reality, it is as if we admit the sun exists. One has to admit the sun exists in order to move into space travel, for example.

Spiritually and intellectually the Satanist seeks excellence and to understand the world in the deepest level, by Wisdom (emotional understanding), knowledge (logical knowledge) and a fusion of both these.

In races we see differences, superiorities, baselines of where a race exists, great individuals, bad habits that bleed over a populace, gifts that are common in a people and many other things. This is spiritual and this deals with karma, and not only how people evolved, but how people decided to make themselves.

The above we understand by accepting what individualism is which is one of the understanding fundamentals in Satanism. We understand that the individual, which is the reason of meditation, can decide about their deeper destiny and advance, no matter where they are, as this is a rule of life we apply.

Anyone who applies the laws of life over their comfortable lies and sentimental crap, grows. Everyone who doesn't, will die. People die everyday because they neglect these laws. People are depressed because of such neglect. Humanity somehow has it all wrong, that they are 'above' these laws. Only partially we are above these laws, and only insofar we obey them. Disobedience means slavery and death.

Satanism understands the RULE and the EXCEPTION to the rule. The people who seek

to advance are an exception by default, but nobody is excluded from nature's laws. We just treat each other differently because we're on a higher level, that the mob outside has deprived itself from being, because it listens to the jews.

Spiritual Satanism doesn't accept jews not because we are hateful and bigots, but based on the fact that jews have desecrated Satanism and many other things in the past, and dragged values that were more important into the mud. This has went for thousands of years. If the jews in Israel have a right as a religious foundation to not accept the "Goyim" or the non jews, we exercise the same right and we do not accept them.

It is that simple.

The jews however have a bad habit, they always get into other people's business. This is a racially motivated tendency. They want to get into the business of other people simply because they are in cutthroat competition with them, and they want to control them and damage them, which is typical and normal of a foreign lifeform. The jews know from the age of infancy they are at war with all of you, it is their culture. It's you that have zero knowledge and you don't understand shit.

Because the Joy of Satan changed this, we have come at the bullseye to the jewish powers that be. The jews merely want a world of their own, they are not supremacist, this is far worse. They don't want a continent or a land, they want to own all the people's of earth as cattle. And their actions prove this on their own, nobody no more believes this is superstition.

Now infrequently there are tears from people who complain about supremacist. All lifeforms seek to be 'superior' in the area in where they live. The problems begin when these lifeforms come abruptly and strangely into each other's environment with aggressive desires and compete over the same resources.

There are giant continents and we know the jews are behind moving people forcefully and through war into other lands that don't belong to their own. And for better or for worse, this has shaped 'history' more or less. Because guess what, people have to live. For jews to live peacefully, there must be multiculturalism and heated instincts all over the place, and Gentiles murdering Gentiles.

The second aspect is that they want retarded people, because who is a slaver that wants a CLEVER slave? The clever Goyim will only overthrow the jews because they suck and they are vampires and evil ghouls. Jews have a place to go and it is called Israel, and this is their ethno-state and country where they belong, but they insist on doing business within the countries of other people instead, which is what they always did.

So part of their race mixing and 'love everything' agenda is to create the necessary animals that will be easily ruled. Spiritual Satanists don't have this and this is why they have revolted against the jewish system, and of course, the enemy doesn't approve this. What's new? The news is that now the Gentiles are actually able to wake up into this

reality that has been going for thousands of years.

Races start hating one another when there are large differences. Imagine if aliens came from outer space and they were so beautiful you couldn't even get a mate or something, or if they were so giant in size they stepped on humans like ants. In other words, unequal things brought into very close proximity clash, and will clash violently.

One last thing on the above. Even in the bible there are instances that state that the sins of the parents (this is advice to jews) in basically 'mixing with the pagans', brings pestilence and curses that will appear in the 'generations to come'. The jews don't approve these people in their own midst and send them out for infiltration purposes. They don't give a crap, they banish them.

The same thing is true with incessant race mixing. Clean races are vital and when you break or mix this vitality, the product can be just fine for a few generations.

But five or six or ten generations down the line, you break down a blueprint that nature has ordained to be strong and survive, and you fragment it completely only hitting blindinly about luck. And luck breeds a lot of retarded people and if people fail to understand her, nature punishes very bad, as much good as it can bless if people listen.

The Spiritual Satanists must be wise, prosperous, and healthy, and this is our goal to help with. Therefore we cannot give people negative advice to make people feel 'well' based on the subconscious programming that was done with the powers that run this world (such as multiculturalism, social marxism etc), as these powers are evil and not interested one inch for the people below, the 'animals'. The enemy knows all of this crap they made is entirely false. We know it too.

The problem rises because we share this advice with you too and because this makes you powerful, and powerful people or happy people that have resolved their issues can become a danger to the weak slaver authority of the top. The authorities of the world instead of rejoicing on powerful people, they smite them and make them ill, again, proving their alien nature and occupation of the planet that we call 'our world'.

The jews don't follow social marxism, multiculturalism. They follow Judaism.
We the awakened Gentiles don't follow social marxism, multiculturalism, and jewish philosophy. We follow Spiritual Satanism.

All of the above is "Hate Speech"- ie, facts. Facts and truth are hate speech, as much as Satan is the God of Hate and the God of the "Hateful", the Prince of Darkness, and the source of all "Evil": That which dares to oppose the wet dreams of a particular clique that wishes to make the world a cattle farm.

Spiritual Satanism is where the Gentile Soul finds it's freedom and salvation, through our Pagan Gods and Satan, Satya.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Exposing the Jewish Criminal - Lazar Kaganovich

-By Teloc Vovim

Whatever is good for the Jews, follow only that reasoning….

Lazar Kaganovich was born to jewish parents and was a soviet politician and first deputy chairman of the council of ministries and one of the main associates of Joseph Stalin (Another murdering Jew). He had a reputation for his temperament and violent nature. He became noted for his personal loyalty to Stalin, he would execute absolutely any order from Stalin. For his ruthlessness in the execution of Stalin's orders, he was nicknamed "Iron Lazar". Kaganovich was a lying, and murdering… Jew...

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/stalin-the-jew.html

In 1911, he enlisted with the Bolshevik party, a jewish communist party responsible for mass murders and executions, torture and for the repression of the Russian peoples (and any other country under the control of the soviets at the time, See links below) In May 1917, he became the leader of the military organization of Bolsheviks in Saratov and in August 1917, he became the leader of the *Polessky Committee* of the Bolshevik party in Belarus.

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewish-bolshevism.html
http://satans666squares.webs.com/BOLSHEVISM%20FROM%20MOSES%20TO%20LENIN.pdf

Kaganovich acted as Commissar (Almost all the commissars were jewish) of the propaganda department of the Red Army.

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Kill_All_White_Men_Jew_Commissar6115.pdf

In 1924 Kaganovich became a member of the Central Committee. He falsified voting for positions in the Central Committee, deleting 290 votes opposing the Stalin candidacy. His actions resulted in Stalin's being re-elected as the General Secretary instead of Sergey Kirov. (Kirov was later assassinated per Stalin's orders) Before Kaganovich's falsification, Stalin received 292 opposing votes and Kirov only three.

However, the "official" result (due to the interference of Kaganovich) saw Stalin with just two opposing votes. Jews lying and murdering to get their way...

In 1930 Kaganovich became a voting member of the Soviet Politburo. The Politburo was an executive committee for a number of (usually communist) political parties. The very first politburo was created in Russia by the Bolshevik Party in 1917 to provide strong and continuous leadership during the Russian Revolution. The first Politburo had seven members: Lenin (Jew), Zinoviev (Jew), Kamenev (Jew), Trotsky (Jew), Stalin (Jew), Sokolnikov (Jew) and Bubnov.
The law of December 1, authorized by the Politburo, allowed suspects to be tried without legal representation, permitted executions to be carried out immediately, this law was used in launching the Great Terror.

Kaganovich also supervised the destruction of many of the city's oldest monuments, and he led the suppression of the workers' strike in Ivanovo-Voznesensk. In 1935 - 37 even before the start of the Great Purges, he organized the arrests of thousands of railway administrators and managers as supposed "saboteurs". Kaganovich was responsible for and oversaw numerous executions and arrests.

Kaganovich (together with Vyacheslav Molotov) participated with the All-Ukrainian Party Conference of 1930 and were given the task of implementation of the collectivization policy that caused a catastrophic 1932–33 famine (known as the Holodomor in Ukraine, see link below).

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/138736

He also personally oversaw grain confiscations during the same time periods. Similar policies also inflicted enormous suffering on the Soviet Central Asian republic of Kazakhstan, the Kuban region, Crimea, the lower Volga region, and other parts of the Soviet Union. As an emissary of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, Kaganovich traveled to Ukraine, the central regions of the USSR, the Northern Caucasus, and Siberia demanding the acceleration of collectivization and repressions against the Kulaks.

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Lenin-Jewish-Terrorist.pdf

- Attorney Rafael Lemkin in his work, *The Soviet Genocide in Ukraine* tried to present the fact of Holodomor to the Nuremberg trials as a genocide of a totalitarian regime. Of course it was not heard of or addressed there. Only false jewish lies against the Nazi party were presented, and forced and false so called “confessions.”

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/The-Genocide-of-the-German-Peoples.pdf

Kaganovich like most of his associates who were also lying, conniving, murdering jews have never been brought to justice. Kaganovich and his comrades were responsible for genocide, crimes against peace, war crimes, and crimes against humanity. Most lived out their lives while those who fought for freedom were hunted down and executed. All these jewish criminals need to be exposed..

Resources*

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lazar_Kaganovich

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/heroes-of-the-ussr.html

LE CHRISTIANISME REVELE

A cause d'être macéré, de croire et de vivre un mensonge dans les stages avancés du christianisme, le chrétien montre cette apparence artificielle et commence à ressembler au mensonge :
Le fameux regard blafard masqué par un sourire. Le mensonge émerge du soi.

Les Chrétiens affirment sans cesse que "le diable déçoit…" Ce qu'ils ne comprennent pas c'est tout ce qu'ils accusent le diable de faire, vient en réalité du Dieu qu'ils vénèrent, connu sous le nom de Yaweh/Jehova.

Tout ce que les Chrétiens accusent ''le diable'' de faire, provient réellement de leur Dieu. La preuve écrite dans les écritures bibliques :
''Un meurtrier et un menteur depuis le commencement.''
''Il déteste l'humanité.''
''Il déçoit toutes les Nations.''

Il a été écrit que ''A la fin, la vérité va éclater au grand jour, et beaucoup voudront nous rejoindre au dernier moment, mais ils sera trop tard pour eux…''

Concernant le pouvoir de l'Esprit de masse :
''Le pouvoir d'une pensée unie d'un grand nombre de personnes est toujours plus important que leur pensée séparée : ce serait presque plus représenté par leur produit. ''

- Le corps astral et autres phénomènes par Lieut. Colonel Arthur E.Powell © 1927

1 L'ANCIEN TESTAMENT REVELE

2 LE NOUVEAU TESTAMENT ET LA RELIGION CHRETIENNE

3 LA TORAH ET LE SACRIFICE DE SANG HUMAIN

4 JEHOVA : ''UN MEURTRIER ET UN MENTEUR DEPUIS LE DEBUT''

5 LA VERITE SUR ''JESUS CHRIST''

6 YHVH : LA VERITE SUR ''YAWEH'' ''JEHOVA'' – ENLEVER LE MASQUE DU CHRISTIANISME

7 JEHOVA ET LE SACRIFICE DE SANG HUMAIN

8 LA MESSE CHRETIENNE : UNE IMITATION D'UN SACRIFICE DE SANG HUMAIN

9 LA SAINTE BIBLE: UN LIVRE DE SORCELLERIE JUIF: la tragédie du 11 Septembre 2001 révélée [tout est dans les nombres]

10 LE PROGRAMME DU CONTROLE DES ESPRITS ET LA BIBLE

11 LE CHRISTIANISME, LE COMMUNISME, LES JUIFS ET LA BIBLE

12 LES RACINES CHRETIENNES DU COMMUNISME

13 LE COMMUNISME REVELE : le jumeau du christianisme et son véritable but

14 LA VERITE SUR LA BIBLE

15 L'ILLUMINATION ET LES ILLUMINATIS

16 LA VERITE SUR LE ''NOUVEL ORDRE MONDIAL''

17 LA CHARITE DU CHRISTIANISME REVELEE : des billions et des billions de dollars exonérés d'impôts sont distribués pour faire avancer le Communisme

18 LE NOUVEL ORDRE MONDIAL ET LES EGLISES CHRETIENNES

19 LES MEURTRIERS, LES VOLEURS ET LES MENTEURS : Le Christianisme n'a rien qui leur appartient

20 L'ANNEE VOLEE

21 POURQUOI LE CHRISTIANISME ATTAQUE ET REPRIME LA SEXUALITE ?

22 L'INQUISITION : Une histoire de Torture Chrétienne, de Meurtre de Masses et la Destruction de la Vie Humaine.

23 REVELER LE VERITABLE OBJECTIF DU CHRISTIANISME

24 LA BIBLE : UNE CONSPIRATION JUIVE ET UN CANULAR ENVERS LES NON-JUIFS

25 LES MESSAGES SUBLIMINAUX DE LA BIBLE JUDEO-CHRETIENNE : La Suprématie juive Sur Les non-juifs

26 EXOSER LA CORRUPTION SPIRITUELLE : L'Alchimie Spirituelle et la bible- La Preuve que Satan est notre Dieu Créateur

27 LE NAZAREEN OMNIPRESENT

28 JESUS : LE PIRE PECHEUR DE TOUS – de nombreux extraits bibliques prouvent que Jésus a volé, menti et préconisé le MEUTRE !

29 LA ''SOCIETE DE JESUS'' connu sous le nom des jésuites ne sont rien d'autre qu'une organisation de criminels et d'assassins

30 LES 10 COMMANDEMENTS : Les Preuves Bibliques qui démontrent comment Jehova a tué, volé et a convoité sans cesse [''Un Meurtrier et un Menteur depuis le Début'']

31 les anges : la vérité décevante concernant les ennemis aliens

32 comment les témoins de jehova ont publiquement prédit la fin du monde depuis plus de 100 ans

33 UNE COPIE D'UNE CONFESSION CATHOLIQUE : Ceci expose la haine que le "Dieu" Chrétien éprouve envers tout ce qui est relatif à la nature humaine

LA VERITE REVELEE YOUTUBE

34 LIENS DE VIDEOS [Les "Prophéties" Bibliques Exposées]

Aidez-nous à répandre la vérité : Téléchargez, Partagez, Imprimez, et/ou Distribuez, une copie de ce site en format PDF

Les articles suivants fournissent la preuve que tout ce qui est dans le Christianisme, et donc dans la bible, ont été volés des autres religions du monde. Le Christianisme est un simple outil pour enlever toute connaissance spirituelle / occulte de la population, afin que ce pouvoir puisse être gardé entre les mains de ceux qui manipulent les masses.

Pour réellement comprendre la bible et voir la vérité, il est nécessaire d'être très éduqué dans l'occultisme. L'esprit de masse est très puissant. Quand on étudie assez longtemps et que l'on acquiert une connaissance avancée dans l'occultisme, la vérité est totalement troublante. La bible judéo-chrétienne est un canular, ayant pour objectif d'utiliser des messages subliminaux et l'énergie psychique des croyants.

A chaque fois que le Christianisme, ou l'une de ses troupes, à conquit un pays ou une région, les anciens textes ont été détruits, et ceux qui possédaient la connaissance spirituelle ont été massacrés par l'Inquisition. Cette même connaissance à été utilisée pour manipuler la population ignorante en utilisant le pouvoir occulte / spirituel. La bible est l'outil subliminal le plus puissant utilisé par certains, afin d'aveugler la population. La plupart des gens ne sont pas conscients de ça, à cause du manque de connaissance et d'information concernant l'occultisme, le pouvoir de la pensée et l'énergie psychique. Ceux qui utilisent cette connaissance renforcent l'idée que l'occultisme et le pouvoir de l'esprit sont des absurdités.

La destruction des anciens documents a permis d'inventer une autre version de « l'histoire » qui a coupée l'humanité de ses véritables origines. Contrôler l'histoire est important car si on manipule ce que l'on appelle le passé, on peut influencer le présent et le future.

La bible est un outil subliminal extrêmement puissant plein de nombres occultes, de messages, d'allégories, et d'éléments volés, qui ont été corrompu des anciennes religions. De plus, ce livre a été bourré d'énergie psychique et de pouvoir afin de créer de la peur et de le rendre crédible. Une fois que l'on a les yeux ouverts, et que l'on possède la connaissance nécessaire, le *sort* n'aura plus aucun effet. Le thème sous-jacent de la bible judéo-chrétienne est la création de l'histoire fictive du peuple juif. Ce que la population croit,

possède le pouvoir et l'énergie pour manifester dans la réalité, puisque bien sûr, les pensées sont des énergies.

Il y a des coffres scellés dans la librairie du Vatican qui contiennent plus de mille anciens livres ésotériques du monde entier qui ont été volés et gardés après tant d'années loin des yeux du public. L'église catholique, qui est le cœur de la religion chrétienne, est contrôlée par une société secrète qui a abusé du pouvoir occulte afin d'aveugler les masses. L'objectif final est l'asservissement total de l'humanité, pour lequel ils ont travaillés sans cesse, et avec acharnement. Tout ceci nous a directement affecté chacun d'entre nous. L'humanité a souffert inutilement à cause du déni total de cette connaissance. Au fil des siècles, les gens ont été forcés à payer leurs propres damnations.

La survie et la prospérité de ce vicieux canular sur l'humanité requiert uniquement UNE seule chose – Le manque de connaissance.

Contrairement à ce que la plupart des gens ont été forcé de croire, le judaïsme, le christianisme et l'islam sont relativement de nouvelles religions. L'humanité date de plus de dix mille ans. Ces trois là ont travaillés sans cesse pour nous priver de connaissance spirituelle / occulte, et ils utilisent eux-mêmes ce pouvoir que nous avons tous.

Ces fameuses « religions » ont été fondées sur meurtres, tortures et mensonges. Et la seule façon qu'un quelconque mensonge de cette amplitude peut survivre est de créer plus de mensonges et de détruire les gens qui connaissent la vérité. Le christianisme n'est ni plus ni moins qu'un programme, un outil. Il n'y a rien de religieux ou de spirituel dans le christianisme. Des millions de gens souffrent de dépressions, de désespoir et éprouvent de la confusion à propos de la vie. L'âme à besoin de lumière et peu de gens le savent, ou pratiquent des méditations qui sauveront littéralement leur âme. Pour cause d'un manque de connaissance, et de l'ignorance totale en ce qui concerne l'occultisme, l'humanité toute entière à été placée sous un puissant sort qui utilise le pouvoir occulte, et l'a endoctriné à ne pas poser de questions concernant ces trois fameuses « religions. » Ceci a été renforcé par des siècles de chrétiens ayant été leurrés a fournir leur énergie psychique et leurs âmes afin de perpétuer ce mensonge, qui pour finir, va seulement avantager peu de monde.

Extrait du talmud :
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D « lorsque le Messie arrivera, chaque juif aura 2800 esclaves.»

L’ANCIEN TESTAMENT REVELE

La plupart des chrétiens et même les autres, pensent que la bible judéo-chrétienne détient la parole de ‘‘Dieu.’’ En réalité, presque tout ce qui est écrit dans la bible a été volé des anciennes religions païennes qui existaient bien avant le christianisme, et qui proviennent du monde entier, surtout dans l’Extrême Orient.

‘‘On va détruire Dieu’’ extrait du Protocole des Sages de Sion.

Les “cinq livres de Moise” écrit en hébreu, aussi connu sous le nom de Pentateuque, la Torah ont été voles du TAROT Egyptien. ‘‘Torah’’ est une anagramme de ‘‘Tarot.’’ L’exemple le plus connu du Tarot est composé de 78 cartes, vendu de nos jours dans beaucoup de magasins et qui sont utilisés pour la divination. Le tarot comprends 5 couleurs : (qui ont bien sûr été volés et corrompus : les bâtons, les épées, les coupes, les pentacles, et l’atout de quintessence / éther. L’atout n’a pas été mis dans le jeu de cartes standard, et tout ce qu’il en reste est la carte du Fou. Tout cela représente les éléments (le feu, la terre, l’eau et l’éther) de l’âme humaine et le message du Tarot, mis à part ses compétences divinatoires, est le Magnum Opus, qui mène à la perfection physique et spirituelle et l’immortalité. Ces informations ont été volés et corrompu dans une histoire fictive des juifs, qui n’a rien avoir avec une quelconque spiritualité.

Le talmud juif apprend au peuple juif à détruire les non-juifs (=païens) et à les asservir, puisque ‘‘YHVH’’ en réalité est le peuple juif.

Extrait du Talmud :
Sanhedrin 58b. Si un non-juif frappe un juif, le non-juif doit être tué. Frapper un juif, équivaut à frapper Dieu.

Le fictif “Dieu” juif "Yaweh/Jehova" a été mis en place, remplaçant les noms de nombreux Dieux païens. L’entité ‘‘Jehova’’ a été inventée. Le nom de ‘‘Jehova’’ a été volé du dieu romain ‘‘Jove’’ d’une part.

« Le pieux Dr Parkhurst… prouve, de l’autorité de Diodorus, Siculus, Varro, St. Augustine, etc., que le Iao, Jehova, ou ieue, ou ie des juifs, était en fait le Jove des Latins. » « De plus, YHWH/IEUE était le dieu soleil Egyptien Ra: Ra était le père au paradis, qui avait comme titre « Huhi » l’éternel, duquel les Hébreux ont dérivés le nom « Ihuh. » « La tradition mythique juive a considéré le Jehova de départ comme un androgyne, son nom était composé de Jah (Jod) et le nom pré-hébraique de Eve, Havah ou Hawah, ce qui a rendu he-vau-he en lettres hébreux. Les quatre lettres ont formés ensemble le Tétragramme YHWH, le nom secret de Dieu. » On peut aussi voir où l’histoire de Zeus (Jove) et Prometheus a été utilisé pour promouvoir l’idée d’un Dieu rebelle qui a été condamné et banni pour avoir apporté la connaissance à l’humanité. » [1]

La première religion de l’humanité était polythéiste (avoir plusieurs Dieux). Dans la première bible hébraïque, le mot « Elohim » est utilisé. « En dépit de

tentatives monothéistes des éditeurs du livre de la Genèse, se battant pour proclamer la foi en une seule divinité dans un monde qui croyaient en plusieurs dieux, il reste pourtant de nombreux lapsus où les récits bibliques parles de dieux au pluriel. Le terme de « divinité » en lui-même, (lorsque le Seigneur n'est pas spécifiquement nommé en tant que Yaweh) n'est pas El, au singulier, mais le pluriel Elohim.[2]

Le double aspect du christianisme a été volé de la dualité du Zoroastrisme, qui précédait le christianisme depuis des siècles. [3] Yaweh/Jehova, a remplacé Ahura Mazda, et les Dieux Anciens, qui étaient les premiers Dieux (Ahriman, qui est Arien, et qui signifie "noble" en Sanskrit) ont été représenté comme étant ''mauvais'' afin d'établir le monothéisme suprême de Yaweh/Jehova. Les Premiers Dieux ont été changés, transformés en Démons, et autres monstres qui représentent le mal. [4] La plupart d'entre eux se sont retrouvés dans la ''Goetie.'' Notez la similitude entre la source du mot ''Goet'', signifiant ''Mal'' et le terme juif péjoratif pour désigner les non-juifs, qui est ''Goy'' ou au pluriel ''Goyim.''

Cet extrait ci-dessous, cité de l'Encyclopédie Catholique est très révélateur *: de la même façon que les Grecques et les Romains vénéraient leurs divinités, croyant fermement qu'ils étaient bons. Mais les Saintes Ecritures Chrétiennes déclarent que tous les dieux des païens sont des démons.*
Encyclopédie Catholique (en anglais) : l'adoration du diable
http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm

LES DEMONS SONT LES DIEUX DES NON-JUIFS !!!!

Mithra, l'intermédiaire céleste entre Ahura Mazda et Angra Manyu (Ahriman), possède un grand nombre de similitude frappante avec le Nazaréen ''Jesus Christ.'' Mithra était un sauveur, qui comme le Nazaréen a été annoncé par des prophètes, dont la naissance a eu lieu dans une grotte (plusieurs avis de la naissance du Nazaréen déclarent qu'il est né dans une grotte), et l'apparence d'une étoile. Mithra remplacerait plus tard Vishnu, qui dans le Védisme Zoroastrien était considéré comme le sauveur du monde. [5]

Ci-dessous, la preuve de sources diverses qui ont été volées par les auteurs de la bible judéo-chrétienne :

- LA CREATION / LA GENESE :
  L'Enum Elish précède la bible d'un minimum de 1000 ans, et est présumé plus ancienne. Les tablettes sont maintenant au British Museum.

- L'épopée d'Atrahasis précède la Genèse de plus de 1000 ans ou plus. Ces deux créations datent bien avant le christianisme et la bible judéo chrétienne de plusieurs siècles. Tous deux révèlent qu'ils y avaient ''des Dieux'', et non pas ''Un Dieu.'' C'est ici que les juifs ont fait une erreur, ainsi qu'avec de nombreuses écritures contradictoires. Cela saute aux yeux que la bible judéo-chrétienne n'est pas la parole de ''Dieu.'' La stupide bible fulmine et délire en disant que ''Dieu est parfait.'' Rien que cette phrase est une contradiction en elle-même. cliquez ici. *[le site est en anglais]* (http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/contra/by_name.html)

La Genèse, Chapitre 1, verset 26 : « Et Dieu dit : Créons l'homme à notre image, à notre ressemblance… »
Ceci discrédite le mythe du juif Yaweh monothéiste. Le Dieu extraterrestre, connu sous le nom de Ea (Satan) a crée les être humains à travers la génétique, et plusieurs autres Dieux/Déesses étaient impliqués dans la création. Regardez l'image de la création Sumérienne ci-dessous. C'était à l'origine sculpté dans de la pierre il y a plus de 1000 ans, bien avant le christianisme.

- LE DELUGE
  L'histoire du déluge de Gilgamesh précède le christianisme de plus de 1000 ans.

- La bible judéo-chrétienne affirme que ''Yaweh'' a provoqué le déluge. En réalité, ''Enlil'' a permis le déluge de s'installer.

- Traçant les origines d'Enlil ici sur terre, nous avons découvert qu'il est également connu sous le nom de ''Bel'' qui a évolué sous le nom de nom de ''Baal'' et éventuellement celui de ''Belzébuth'', qui était le Dieu de philistins.

- Le ''Déluge'' est une autre allégorie qui a été volée des premières religions païennes, et qui concerne l'inondation d'énergie pendant la réalisation du Magnum Opus, après lequel il y a la vision de couleurs, indiquant qu'une étape importante a été passée. C'est là où les auteurs juifs ont reprit l'allégorie des couleurs pour ''l'arc-en-ciel'' et ''le manteau de couleurs de Jacob'' (l'aura). Les allégories et les concepts ont été volés et corrompus dans des personnages juifs assez louches pour que les non-juifs (=païens) puissent aveuglément vénérer. Les enseignements religieux sacrés avaient pour intention de faire évoluer l'humanité spirituellement, mais ils ont été profanés et remplacés par des ordures littéraires juives. Ces fictifs personnages juifs n'ont absolument rien à voir avec la spiritualité ou l'avancement de l'âme.

- Noah a créé une arche. Ea a prévenu ''Ziusudra'' également connu sous le nom de ''Utnapishtim'', et non pas ''Noah'' au sujet du déluge imminent et lui a ordonné de construire un bateau. La légende possède des origines sumérienne et babylonienne / akkadienne. L'épopée d'Atrahasis est le récit babylonien / akkadien du Grand Déluge.

- Une ‘‘colombe’’ est retournée vers l’arche avec une branche d’olive signifiant que le déluge était terminé et que les eaux étaient descendues. Dans les récits Sumériens, un CORBEAU, à la place d’une colombe, trouve une terre sèche. [6]

- LA TOUR DE BABEL
  Encore une fois, plus d’un Dieu et impliqué dans ce récit. Aussi, il est indiqué que les Dieux quittent la Terre pendant le déluge. Notez le mot Dieu au pluriel. La bible affirme que ‘‘Yaweh’’ a confondu les langues des gens qui construisaient la Tour de Babel. Ce n’est pas du tout ça. Encore une fois, les auteurs juifs de la bible judéo-chrétienne ont foirés, et on voit la preuve de plus d’un Dieu : La Genèse chapitre 11, verset 7 :
  « Laissez-nous allez en bas, laissez-nous confondre leurs langues, afin qu’ils ne puissent plus se comprendre. »

- ENCORE UNE FOIS, plus d’un Dieu est impliqué. Notez le mot ‘‘nous.’’
  La ‘‘Tour de Babel’’ est une autre allégorie. Dans les temps anciens, les humains pouvaient communiquer en utilisant la télépathie, sans mots. Cela nous a été volé, mais c’est désormais devenu à nouveau une réalité, car plusieurs d’entre nous connaissent la télépathie à travers l’ouverture de l’esprit et de l’âme, et des méditations de pouvoir.

- LES DIX COMMANDEMANTS
  Un grand nombre des lois du Ancien Testament, ainsi que les dix commandements ont été volés du ‘‘Code de Hammurabi.’’

Ci-dessous se trouve une photo du basalte montrant le Dieu Sumérien Shamash qui donne la tablette à Hammurabi énumérant les lois. ‘‘Shamash’’ est aussi connu sous le nom de ‘‘Azazel’’, le dirigeant des soi-disant ‘‘Anges Déchus’’, les ‘‘Igigi’’, les extra – terrestres Nordiques qui ont eu des femmes humaines.

Exemple: Exode 2:16 Tu ne porteras point de faux témoignage contre ton prochain.

A été volé du Code de Hammurabi, 3 : « Si un seigneur porte de faux témoignage dans une affaire, et ne possède aucune preuve, si cette affaire était une affaire concernant une vie, ce seigneur doit être mis à mort. »

Plusieurs extraits ont été volés au code de Hammurabi :
Exode 21 :24 Œil pour œil, dent pour dent, main pour main, pied pour pied,

Hammurabi 196 : « Si un seigneur a détruit l'œil d'un membre de l'aristocratie, ils doivent lui détruire son œil. »
Hammurabi 200 : « Si un seigneur a cassé la dent d'un seigneur du même rang que lui, ils doivent lui casser sa dent. »

- Le Code Sumérien
  Le Code de Ur-Nammu est la plus ancienne loi retrouvée par les archéologues. Le Code Sumérien de 1800 av. Jc appartient à cette ancienne tradtion légale.

- Lois Hittites
  Alors que les lois Hittites étaient similaires au code de Hammurabi, les lois Hittites contiennent 200 paragraphes de régulations, démontre une tolérance pour l'immortalité sexuelle avec un fort accent sur les affaires financières.

- Les Hittites cultivaient de l'orge et du blé, ont brassés de la bière à l'orge. Des morceaux en argent faisaient office de monnaie.

- Les lois assyriennes Ces lois sont été décrétées par Tiglath-Pileser I, Empereur de Assyrie de 1115-1077 av. JC. Un code juridique qui accentue les affaires et intérêts sociaux du gouvernement assyrien. Découvert en 1903 à Ashur en Iraq. Ecrit en cunéiforme sur 15 tablettes d'argiles. Plusieurs lois dans les livres bibliques de l'Exode, Deutéronome et le Lévitique ont été volées des lois Assyriennes.

- Les lois Neo-Babyloniennes

- Les récits dans le livre biblique des PROVERBES ont été VOLES de différentes sources :

- La parole de Ahiqar
  Ahiquar était un conseillé de Sennacherib, roi de Assyrie de 704-684 av. JC. En 1906, des archéologues Allemands ont rassemblés une copie des ses enseignements, inscrit sur onze feuilles de papyrus, depuis des débris de Elephantine qui est de nos jours une partie de la ville de Aswan dans le Sud de l'Egypte.

- Parallèles : Celui qui maudit son père ou sa mère, sa lampe devra faire place à l'obscurité totale. Prov. 20 :20.

- Volés de : « Celui qui n'a aucune fierté envers son père ou sa mère, puisse le soleil ne pas briller sur lui. » Ahiquar 9 :137

Celui qui épargne le bâton hait son fils, mais celui qui l'aime fait attention à le discipliner; Prov. 13 :24
VOLES de : « ne refuse pas à ton fils le bâton, sinon tu ne seras pas capable de le sauver de la méchanceté. Ahiqar 6 :81

Avec la patience, un dirigeant peut être persuadé, et une langue légère peut casser un os. Prov. 25 :15
VOLES de : La douceur est l'expression d'un roi; cependant il est plus fort qu'un couteau. Ahiqar 7 :105.

- Les enseignements de Amen-em-opet
  Amen-em-opet, fils de Ka-nakht, a enseigné l'Egypte entre 1200-1000 av. JC. Le texte se trouve au Papyrus 10474 du British Museum et une portion sur une tablette à Turin en Italie. Il est dit que le papyrus provient de Thèbes et qu'il daterait du XXème et VIème siècle av. JC.

  Parallèles :
  Prenez gare et écoutez les paroles du sage ; connecte ton cœur à ce que j'enseigne, car c'est agréable quand tu les gardes dans ton cœur et que tu les as tous prêts sur tes lèvres. Prov. 17-18.

  A été volé de: Donne leurs Oreilles, écoute ce qui est dis, Donne leur cœur pour les comprendre, Laisse les se reposer dans le cercueil de ton ventre, qu'il puisse y avoir une clé dans leur cœur. Amen-em-opet 3 :10.

N'exploitez pas le pauvres car ils sont pauvres, et n'écrasez pas les indigents au tribunal. Prov. 22 :22

Volés de: Retiens-toi de voler les pauvres et d'oppresser les infirmes.
Amen-em-opet2 :1.

Si ton ennemi a faim, donne-lui de la nourriture, s'il à soif, donne-lui de l'eau pour boire. En faisant cela, tu vas le couvrir de charbons brûlants sur sa tête et le Seigneur te récompensera. Prov. 25:21-22

Volés de: Laisse-le dans les bras de dieu;
Rempli son ventre de ton pain afin qu'il soit rassasié et qu'il soit honteux.
Amen-em-opet5 :8

Ne déplace pas de la borne ancienne, et n'empiète pas sur le champ des orphelins, car leur Défenseur est fort, il défendra leur cause contre toi. Prov. 23:10-11

Volés de: "Ne pas emporter les monuments aux limites des terres cultivables. Ne pas déranger la position de la corde. Ne soyez pas gourmands après une coudée de terre. Ne pas empiéter sur les limites d'une veuve." Amen-em-opet 7:12-15

Mieux vaut un peu avec la crainte du Seigneur, qu'une grande richesse avec tourmente - Prov. 15:16
Mieux vaut un peu avec la justice, que beaucoup de gain avec injustice. Prov. 16:8

Volés de : Meilleure est une mesure que le dieu te donne, que cinq mille prit illégalement. Amen-em-opet 8:19

Mieux vaut un repas de légumes où il ya l'amour d'un veau gras avec la haine. Prov. 15:17
Mieux vaut une croûte sèche avec paix et la tranquillité qu'une maison pleine de viandes, avec des querelles. Prov. 17:1

Volés de : "Mieux vaut pain lorsque le cœur est heureux que la richesse avec la douleur." Amen-em-opet 9:9

Ne pas se faire amis avec un homme colérique, ou vous pouvez apprendre ses voies et vous serez pris au piège, Prov. 22:24-25

Volés de : "Ne pas saluer ta passion dans ta violence et ne pas blesser ton propre cœur." Amen-em-opet 13:8

Vous allez vomir le peu que vous avez mangé et aurez perdu vos compliments Prov. 23:8

Volés de : "La bouche pleine de pain, tu avaleras et tu vomiras." Amen-em-opet 14:13

Ne te vante pas à propos de demain, car tu ne sais pas ce que le jour va apporter. Prov. 27:1

Volés de: "Ne pas passer la nuit en ayant peur du lendemain. Au lever du jour de quoi sera fait le lendemain? L'homme ne sait pas de quoi est fait le lendemain. " Amen-eo-opet 19:11

Nombreux sont les plans dans le cœur d'un homme, mais il est le dessein de l'Eternel qui prévaut. Prov. 19:21
Dans son cœur, un homme planifie son destin, mais le Seigneur détermine ses étapes. Prov. 16:9

Volés de : " Une chose sont les mots qui disent les hommes. Une autre chose est ce que Dieu fait." Amen-em-opet 19:15

N'ais-je pas écris trente écrits pour toi, des écrits de conseils et de connaissance. Prov. 22:20

Volés de : "Vois-tu ces trente chapitres. Ils divertissent, ils instruisent, ils sont les plus importants de tous les livres." Amen-em-opet 27:5

- Les Enseignements de Ptah-Hotep
  Ptah-Hotep enseigna autour de 2450 av. JC, durant la 5ème Dynastie du Vieux Royaume d'Egypte. Ses enseignements ont été préservés sur des tablettes d'argiles et sur des morceaux de papyrus et sont à la Bibliothèque Nationale à Paris. En plus du livre des Proverbes, la plupart des écrits dans les livres des Ecclésiastes et de Sirach ont été volés des Enseignements de Ptah-Hotep.

- Les chansons d'amour Egyptiennes
  Les chansons d'amour égyptiennes sont vielle de plus de 1000 ans, bien plus vieille que celles qui sont dans les chansons de Solomon. Les parallèles sont facilement reconnaissables. Le papyrus Harris 500 a té découvert à Thèbes dans le Complex de Ramesseum Complex dans le temple de Karnak.

- Les Visions de Nefertiti
  Les deux livres des Rois et de Daniel répète le scenario de divertir un roi pendant qu'une prédiction est faite concernant la fin de son règne. Le thème de l'esclave qui deviendrait roi se retrouve dans « l'histoire de Hagar (la Génèse, chapitre 16 et 21.) Les Visions de Nefertiti datent du règne du pharaon Snefru (2680-2565 av. JC). Il fait appel à Nefertiti pour le divertir. Elle lui prédit la fin de son Vieux Royaume, ainsi que l'Etablissement d'une nouvelle Dynastie par Amen-em-het I (1991-1786 av. JC).

Aussi, la plupart de ce qui est écrit dans les livres de l'Exode, Le Lévitique, et Deutéronome ont été volés des sources ci-dessus. ET NON PAS de « Yaweh. » Il y a des chrétiens assez stupides qui croient que leur « Yahweh » est l'unique Dieu. « Il n'y a aucun autre Dieu que moi. »

D'autres éléments volés:

- L'histoire de Joseph et la femme de Potipher; la Génèse, chapitre 39. Volés de l'histoire de Anubis et Bata (originaire de l'Egypte).

- VERSETS PARRALELES A L'HISTOIRE DE MOISE:
- La naissance de Sargon
- La naissance de Horus
  1. Le secret autour de la naissance
  2. Le placement dans un panier de roseau couvert de bitume
  3. La scène de la rivière
  4. The recovery and adoption <BR.

  La plupart de ce qui est raconté dans le livre des Psaumes a été vole de:
- L'Hymne de Aton
  Il peut être trouvé dans l'Oeil de la Tombe. 1365- 1348 av. JC.
- Les Mythes de Ba'al et Anat
  Inscrits sur six tablettres de glaises, upon six clay tablets, en langue Ougaritique ; scripte cunéiforme. Circa 1400 av. JC.
- Les Lamentations de Ur

Plusieurs écrits dans le livre de Joshua ont été voles de :

- Les lettres de El Amarna
- La stele de Merneptah

Voici encore plus écrits bibliques volés dans le livre des Juges:

- L'Histoire de Aqhat
- Le Journal dee Wen-Amon
- L'Almanach de Gezer

Le livre biblique de Samuel et du livre des Rois contiennent également des éléments volés de :

- Les Prophéties de Mari
- La Stèle de Mesha
- L'Inscription de Karatepe
- Les Annales de Shalmaneser III
- L'Obélisque Noire de Shalmaneser III
- Les Annales de Tiglath-Pileser III
- Les Annales de Sargon II
- L'Inscription de Siloam
- L'Inscription de Yavne-Yam
- Les Lettres de Lachlish
- Les Ostraca d'Arad
- Les Annales de Sennacherib
- Les Annales de Nebuchadnezzar II

Encore plus d'éléments voles dans les livres bibliques d'Ezra et Nehemiah :

- Le Cylindre de Cyrus

Même chose pour les livres de Job et des Ecclesiastes:

- L'histoire de Keret

  Dans ce récit se trouve l'histoire originale de Job, écrit en langue ougaritique (écriture cunéiforme) composée environ 1400 av. JC par "le Scribe Ilmiku". Cette épopée concerne "Keret" et le Dieu "El." Et non pas Job et Jehova. Les tragédies de la famille de Keret sont comparables à l'histoire de Job. Dans la version originale, « Satan » n'est jamais nommé dans l'histoire.
- La personne souffrante et l'Ame
- Le Fermier et les Cours
- La personne souffrante et l'Ami

Comme on peut le constater ci-dessus, la "religion" chrétienne est basée sur des éléments volés qui ont été modifiés et déformés afin de manipuler, d'embrouiller et d'inciter la peur à l'humanité. Cette religion a prit le DIEU ORIGINEL ET CREATEUR DE L'HUMANITE EA/ENKI, dit SATAN/LUCIFER et l'ont transformé en tant qu'un présumé ennemi de l'humanité. *« Nous devons détruire Dieu »*-- Les Protocoles des Sages de Sion.

Le christianisme a été utilisé afin de blasphémer, ridiculiser et de dénigrer les Dieux Anciens. Cette religion crée une séparation et une aliénation des divinités légitimes, qui ont été remplacés par le faux dieu ''Yaweh/Jehova.'' De plus, ce programme monstrueux est utilisé comme un outil pour créer une mentalité sans défense; celle d'un esclave, afin de désarmer psychologiquement la population non-juive, pour pouvoir accepter le communisme, un autre programme juif.

Il est souvent dit que le véritable mal ne peut pas tout créer. Tout ce qui vient du mal est artificiel. En réalité, ''Dieu'' et le ''Diable'' sont inversés.

L'entière fondation de cette infecte religion est composée d'éléments volés. De plus, cette religion est contre la vie, et est suicidaire. Il n'y a rien de spirituel. Le but de tout ça est de couper l'humanité du véritable Dieu Créateur qui est Satan. En faisant ça, les reptiliens, et ceux qui travaillent pour eux vont accomplir leur but d'asservir la race humaine à travers le programme juif appelé communisme. Satan nous donne la connaissance et le pouvoir. Sans lui, l'humanité n'a plus rien. Le véritable Malin est également connu comme étant le maitre de la déception et du mensonge. Quelle plus grande déception y-a-t-il pour les adeptes de ces fausses religions à insulter et blasphémer leur propre Créateur ? La plupart de ces anciennes religions païennes telles que les Grecques et les Romains partageaient des légendes et panthéons. C'est tout à fait différent du christianisme, qui a travaillé sans cesse et brutalement à détruire les autres religions, en affirmant que celle-ci est la véritable religion.

''Dans le secret de ma connaissance, il n'y a pas d'autre dieu que moi.'' - SATAN.
De ''Que la Paix Puisse Etre En Lui.''

---

[1] La Conspiration du Christ, La Plus Grande Histoire Jamais Vendu par Acharya S pages 94-95
[2] Les Escaliers Vers Le Paradis par Zecharia Sitchin, page 99.
[3] Article du Livre de l'Encyclopédie du Monde sur le Zoroastrianism, © 1989
[4] Une Histoire du Diable par Gerald Messadié
[5] Cambridge illustrated History of Religions, edité par John Bowker. Pages 216-217
[6] Mesopotamia par Pamela F. Service, page 44.

Autres Références:
La Sainte Bible - King James Version
L'Ancien Proche Orient, Volume I, edité par James B. Pritchard © 1958
Les Versets Parallèles du Ancien Testament: Lois et Histoires de l'Ancien Proche Orient par Victor H. Matthews et Don C. Benjamin© 1991
Une Histoire du Diable par Gerald Messadié© 1993, 1996
Encyclopedia Britannica

LE NOUVEAU TESTAMENT REVELE

"Il nous a bien servi le mythe du Christ"
-Pape Leo X [1475-1521]*

LE MYTHE DE LA RESURRRECTION :

VOLES!

La résurrection est un thème commun trouvé dans de nombreuses religions à travers le monde, qui est un symbole de la descente dans les Enfers et d'un retour. En Mésopotamie : la descente et le retour de Ishtar/Innana (elle a été ressuscitée par les morts). Egypte : Osiris, le Dieu des Enfers a été ressuscité. En Grèce : la descente de Perséphone dans l'Autre Monde et son retour. La liste des dieux ressuscités n'est pas exhaustive et elle est basé sur une idée, un concept, et non pas sur des personnages réels. Cette allégorie est basée sur le Magnum Opus, qui est connu sous le nom de "l'Œuvre au Noir."
Pour plus d'informations, lisez l'article La corruption spirituelle révélée : l'alchimie spirituelle et la bible.

LES NOMBREUSES TRINITES :

- Anu, Enlil et Ea- l'église chrétienne a volé leur "Dieu le père" et "Dieu le fils"
- Bel-Saturn, Jupiter-Bel, et Baal-Chom
- Brahma, Vishnu, et Siva
- Mithra, Varuna, et Indra
- Jupiter, Juno, et Minerve
- Osiris, Isis, et Horus
- Les trois corps de la Déesse Hécate
- Les trois têtes de Scylla
- Les trios divinité des Cabiri.
- Les trois têtes de chien, Cerberus
- Le Taoisme:la trinité San Qing [Les Trois Dieux Purs]. Yu Qing [Jade Pure] Shang Qing [Upper Pure] and Tai Qing [Grand Pure]
- Monju Bosatsu, Fugen Bosatsu et le Bouddha historique appelés la "Trinité Shaka" [SHAKA SANZON]
- Ka [Esprit ou l'Ether], Ba [Corps], et l'Ankh [Immortalité]
- Tamas [Stabilité] Sattwa [discipliné] Rajas [Impatience] provident des traductions de "Guna" en Sanskrit.
- Artemis, Aphrodite, and Hécate
- Kore, Persephone, et Demeter
- Shen [Esprit], C'hi [Vitalité], and Ching [Essence] les trois trésors du Taoïste Wai Tai [alchimie interne]
- Alpha, Omega, et Iota
- Le trident du Diable [le "Trishul"]
- Bien sur, sans oublier le fameux "le Père, le Fils et le Saint Esprit."

La crucifixion du Nazaréen n'a rien de nouveau. *Acts 5 :30 Le Dieu de nos Pères a ressuscité Jesus, que vous aviez tué et pendu à un arbre. I Peter 2 ;24 Lui qui*

a porté nos péchés en son corps sur la croix, afin que nous puissions mourir à nos péchés et vivre pour la justice; "par ses blessures que vous avez été guéris."

Le Dieu Nordique Odin précède Jesus. Odin s'est pendu a un arbre et a expérimenté une sorte de mort afin d'obtenir la connaissance. A travers sa ''résurrection'', il a obtenu la gnose [une connaissance spirituelle avancée], tout comme Seth, le Dieu Egyptien qui a été ''crucifié'' sur une ''croix'' connu sous le nom de Furka.[1]
De plus, Krishna, Marsyas, Dodonian et Zeus ont eux aussi été pendu à des arbres. C'est aussi la signification du pendu dans les cartes du Tarot. Le Bouddha aussi était assis en dessous de l'arbre ''Bo.'' ''Bo'' provient de ''Boa'' et signifie ''serpent'' de la Kundalini. L'arbre est une ancienne représentation de l'âme humaine, avec le tronc qui a pour symbole la colonne vertébrale, et les branches qui représentent les 144 000 nadis avec les feuilles et les fruits qui eux représentent les fruits des méditations : la force de vie et pouvoirs de l'âme et de l'esprit. ''144 000'' est une autre corruption biblique judéo-chrétienne d'une allégorie qui représente en réalité les nadis de l'âme humaine, qui sont des chemins spécifiques pour la force de vie.

Ci-dessous se trouve la liste des Dieux qui ont été pendu à des arbres :

- Tammuz des Syria, 1160 av. JC
- Wittoba de Telingonese, 552 av. JC
- Iao de Nepal, 622 av. JC. Iao est souvent appelé "Jao". N'y-a-t-il pas quelque chose de familier ? C'est la source du dieu hébreu "Jehova."
- Hesus des druides celtiques, 834 av. JC. Notez les similitudes entre ''Hesus'' et ''Jesus.''
- Quetzalcoatl du Mexique 587 av. JC
- Quirinus de Rome 506 av. JC
- Prometheus 547 av. JC "Dans le récit de la crucifixion de Prometheus du Causcase, comme fournit par Seneca, Hesiode et d'autres écrivains, il est dit qu'il a été cloué à une pouter de bois à laquelle ont été apposés des étendus de bois, et que cette crois était situé près de la mer Caspienne
- Indra du Tibet, 725 av. JC
- Alcestos d'Euripedes, 600 av. JC
- Atys de Phrygia, 1170 av. JC
- Crite de Chaldea, 1200 av. JC
- Bali d'Orissa, 725 av. JC
- Mithra de Perse, 600 av. JC

La liste ci-dessus a été saisi du livre ''Les Seize Sauveurs Du Monde Crucifiés''. Par Kersey Graves. Sixième Edition – 1960.

Concernant le nom de ''Jesus'', les cinq lettres représentent les cinq éléments – le feu, l'eau, l'air et la terre, et la quintessence de l'âme humaine, le personnage fictif a été volé à des allégories païennes – il a été dit qu'il a vécu ''33 ans'', ce qui correspond à la colonne vertébrale humaine. C'est là où le serpent de la Kundalini s'élève, ce qui transforme l'esprit et l'âme humaine. C'est ce que cela signifie lorsqu'on dit ''devenir un Masson du 33ème degré.'' Les deux autres qui ont été crucifiés avec le Nazaréen ont fait une trinité et sont des ALLEGORIES des trois grandes parties de l'âme où il y a une croix d'énergies. La partie principale, étant le chakra du cœur qui est neutre [la croix la plus grande], où les

chakras des épaules ont des ailes, et les deux chakras des hanches, ainsi que le sixième chakra sont les plus petits. Pour ceux qui ne sont pas familiarisé avec l'occultisme, étudiez tout ce qu'il y a sur ce site et aussi sur celui de "Joy of Satan" qui est très révélateur concernant la connaissance spirituelle.

Le Nazaréen a été inventé d'un CONCEPT, d'une idée. Le Nazaréen est ce qui est connu comme étant le "chi", le "prana" [le souffle], et autres termes désignant les pouvoirs de l'esprit et l'âme humaine. La plupart des représentations des halos indiquent l'ascension du Serpent de Satan, également connu sous le nom de Kundalini. A l'origine, la croix était la forme de l'âme humaine. Ceci a été horriblement corrompu. Cette fameuse phrase disant que "Jesus sauve" que les chrétiens prêchent, est fausse. En réalité, seuls vos propres pouvoirs vous sauveront. A travers les méditations de pouvoirs, nous pouvons nous guérir nous-mêmes, et survivre des situations qui peuvent s'avérer désastreuses à ceux qui n'ont pas cette connaissance.

Le serpent ascensionné est le préalable pour le travail du Magnum Opus, ce qui rend une personne physiquement et spirituellement parfaite et immortelle. C'est encore un autre domaine où les chrétiens égarés parlent sans cesse de cette "vie éternelle" sans avoir aucune idée de la signification, et ne savent encore moins comment l'obtenir.

La croix ne faisait pas partie du Christianisme jusqu'au XVII ème siècle. Avant le IXème siècle, elle n'était pas pleinement reconnue.

Les églises primitives préfèrent représenter le Nazaréen avec un agneau. L'agneau, est encore un autre symbole volé. L'agneau de Pâques est représenté par le signe astrologique le Bélier [qui débute le 21 Mars de chaque année]. L'agneau a aussi été porté par Hermès et Osiris.
L'agneau du printemps, symbolique du moment où le soleil entre en signe du Bélier, a également un rapport avec le travail du Magnum Opus.

La Madonne (la vièrge Marie) et
Jesus ont été volés de Isis et Horus.

LES FETES CHRETIENNES ONT ETE VOLEES. TOUTES COINCIDENT AVEC LES FETES PAÏENNES ET ONT NOTES LES TEMPS DE L'ANNEE.

PAQUES a été volé d'Astaroth. A l'origine connu sous le nom de ''Ashtar''. Cette fête coïncide avec l'équinoxe vernal de printemps là où le jour et la nuit sont tous deux à durée égale. Cette fête est connu sous le nom de ''Easter'' chez les Anglo-Saxons. En tant que Déesse de la fertilité, elle était associée avec les lapins et les œufs. Les chrétiens ont volés cette fête et ont corrompu sa véritable signification. Autres noms de cette fête : Eastre, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estus [Estrus est quand un animal est en chaleur, c'est la saison de l'accouplement], Oestrus, Oistrus et Ostara. Encore une fois, ''l'agneau de Dieu'' a été vol du signe du Zodiaque le Bélier, qui bien entendu a lieu chaque printemps.

La saison de Yule, le 25 Décembre coïncide avec le Solstice d'Hiver. Le 25 Décembre est le jour le plus court de l'année, et c'est la date d'anniversaire du Dieu Perse, Mithra. C'est également la fête Romaine des Saturnales. L'arbre, les décorations, la cuisson des petits plats, les cadeaux et autres célébrations, n'ont RIEN A VOIR avec le Nazaréen. Ce sont des reports de célébrations païennes. De nouveau, l'arbre avec les lumières et les décorations symbolisent le serpent ascensionné, l'âme éveillée, car tous les 144 000 nadis sont vivants d'énergie. La forme du sapin, car il culmine en une pointe, symbolise le jaillissement de l'énergie vers le haut de la tête, ce qui n'est en rien différent au symbolisme des pyramides Egyptiennes qui terminent en une pointe. Il y a de nombreuses divinités païennes qui ont été associés et célébrés autour du 25 Décembre.

''Le jour Saint'' correspond à ''Halloween/Samain.''
''Le Jour de l'assomption'' coïncide avec le Solstice d'été. Toutes ces fêtes, qui à l'origine étaient païennes, ont été remplacées pour se focaliser et se conformer sur des personnages juifs fictifs. Pour plus d'informations concernant le vol et la corruption des fêtes païennes, regardez l'article intitulé l'année volée.

LES VETEMENTS DE CEREMONIE CHRETIENS ET LEURS SIMILITUDES OCCULTES :

- La Ceinture est similaire à la Corde de la sorcière
- L'aube est une robe de cérémonie
- La mitre de l'évêque est une copie de la Couronne des Dieux et Pharaons de l'Egypte Ancienne.

- La crosse d'évêque représente le bâton du sorcier et ressemble au ancien bâton égyptien

L'AUTEL CHRETIEN EST INSTALLE DE LA MEME FACON QU'UN AUTEL POUR LA SORCELLERIE:

La messe chrétienne habituelle utilise les éléments suivants:

- La cloche
- L'Encens
- Les bougies
- L'hôte
- Le Livre [ou *Livre des Ombres*]
- Le Calice rempli de vin
- L'huile

Cependant, mis à part tous ces éléments, l'Eglise chrétienne a massacré en masse tous ceux qu'ils ont accusés d'être des sorciers, et ceux des religions païennes.

CETTE MINABLE BLAGUE DES SACREMENTS CHRETIENS :
Avec les sacrements chrétiens, c'est une évidence qu'ils sont faux. On peut très bien, une fois réalisé, ne plus les respecter puisqu'ils ne veulent rien dire. Bien sûr, cela va de soi qu'ils ont été tous volés. Quelques exemples flagrants :

- Le Baptême avec l'eau

VOLES!

- La Confession- vole du papyrus de la mère royale Nezemt
- L'hôte de la Communion

VOLES!

Pendant une messe, le prêtre, ou curé, récite ce fameux passage où est écrit : ‘‘Mange mon corps et bois mon sang’’ pour la bénédiction de la communion. C’est une imitation d’un sacrifice de sang humain. Pour plus d’informations, voir la page ‘‘La messe chrétienne : Une imitation d’un sacrifice de sang humain.

LE ‘‘SAINT ESPRIT’’

Le ‘‘Saint Esprit’’ serait apparu aux apôtres du Nazaréen en langues de feu. Encore une fois, c’est le Serpent de Satan, la Kundalini, et cela a été volé et corrompu des religions païennes. Le paganisme est devenu ‘‘le Satanisme.’’

Acts 2:2-4
2:2 Et soudain, un bruit provint du Ciel, tel un vent impétueux, il rempli la maison où ils étaient assis.
2 :3 Et il leur apparut des langues fourchues comme le feu, et il s’est emparé d’eux.
2 :4 Et ils étaient tous rempli du Saint Esprit, et se mirent à parler d’autres langues, car l’Esprit leur en a donné la capacité.

Le Serpent est connu pour apporter la connaissance et une conscience développée ; l’illumination.

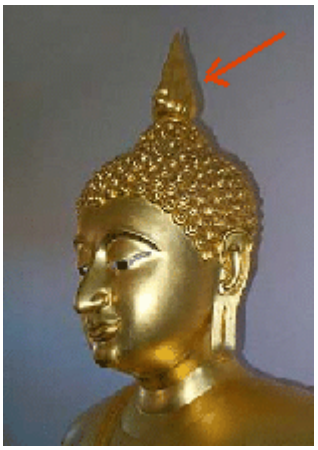

"Ushnisha", connu sous le nom de ‘‘la flamme de la lumière invisible’’, s’est assit sur la tête de Bouddha, ce qui indique une intelligence divine. Les flammes représentent l’élévation du Serpent de la Kudalini, qui vient de Satan.

Connu sous le nom de ‘‘la flamme de la lumière invisible’’, s’est assit sur la tête de Bouddha, ce qui indique une intelligence divine. Les flammes représentent l’élévation du Serpent de la Kudalini, qui vient de Satan.

Le Rosaire a été volé des perles Mala du Tibet. Les perles Malas sont utilisées pour compter les mantras, en glissant les doigts perle par perle, afin de ne pas être distrait lorsque l’on compte lors des méditations. Les répétitions du ‘‘Je vous salue Marie’’ et de ‘‘notre Père’’ ont été volés et corrompu à des mantras de l’Extrême-Orient.

Un mantra est un mot de pouvoir, qui doit être vibré à plusieurs reprises afin de focaliser l’esprit pendant la méditation, et de manifester ses propres souhaits et désirs dans la réalité. ‘‘AUM’’ [prononcé ‘‘aoum’’] est le plus courant, et c’est ici

que les chrétiens ont utilisés le mot "AMEN." Ce mot a été également volé du Dieu Egyptien AMON, son nom possède la même signification que "AUM."

Les prières répétitives récitées encore et encore dans les Eglises Chrétiennes sont également des imitations corrompues de mantras.

Le clocher de l'église est une copie de l'Obélisque Egyptien ; la seule différence est le crucifix en haut. On connait tous les obélisques d'Egypte, comme par exemple celui de l'Aiguille de Cléopâtre. Il y a beaucoup de points communs avec la tradition de l'Arbre de Mai (*Maypole* en anglais), qui était le symbole pour le phallus du roi de Mai. C'est un symbole de fertilité.

A la veille de Beltane, (30 avril), les célébrants dansaient autour de l'Arbre de Mai. Les premiers obélisques égyptiens étaient des symboles du phallus. Ils représentaient le pénis en érection du Dieu de la terre "Geb" quand il était allongé sur le sol essayant de s'unir avec la Déesse "Neith/Nut" du ciel.

A l'insu de la plupart des chrétiens, le clocher de leur église est un symbole du pénis en érection avec une croix au-dessus.

- Le HALO indiquant l'élévation du Serpent de Satan [Kundalini] a été volé des Dieux Hindous et de Bouddha. Ces deux religions précèdent le christianisme de plusieurs siècles.

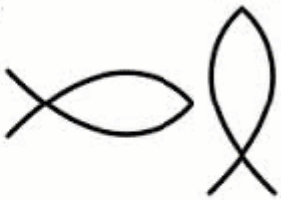

Le symbole du poisson que les chrétiens utilisent a aussi été volé et corrompu. Ce symbole est appelé ‘‘Yoni’’ et les chrétiens l’ont retourné. En réalité, c’est un vagin et sa position correcte est celle qui se trouve sur la gauche. Le yoni est un symbole ancien et peut être vu sur beaucoup d’anciens jeux de Tarot, comme représenté ici.

Les chrétiens vénèrent les reliques, font sonner les cloches, et brulent de l’encens, imitent en réalité sans s’en rendre compte, les rituels hindous qui ont été établis plusieurs siècles avant le christianisme.

- Les mains qui prient ont été également volés. Ce sont des anciens Mudra de yoga. Il y a des statues des Dieux Hindous, et aussi du Bouddha avec les mains qui prient, un autre mudra qui a été volé. Les mudras sont utilisés en méditation pour connecter les circuits des chakras mineurs dans les mains et les doigts. Beaucoup d’Asanas en ont aussi. Regardez sur internet des images de postures de Hatha Yoga. Le yoga précède le christianisme.

Les Saints ont pris la place des Dieux Anciens dans la religion catholique, puisque le pape a utilisé cette méthode de remplacement pour convertir les polythéistes au monothéisme. Les Anciens Temples Païens, en plus des bibliothèques contenant d’importants textes spirituels ont été détruits par les chrétiens. Les églises chrétiennes ont été construites sur la plupart de ces Anciens Temples. Beaucoup de Temples Païens ont été construit sur des alignements de site, surtout en Europe.

---

*Le Plan d’Atlantis, page 267 par Colin Wilson
©2002
[1] Le Dictionnaire des Femmes des Symboles et des Objets Sacrés" par Barbara G. Walker, Page 54.

LA TORAH ET LE SACRIFICE VIVANT HUMAIN

J'écris cet article car j'en ai marre de ces bandes d'idiots qui réalisent des vidéos sur YouTube et font des sites qui révèlent les meurtres rituels juifs d'une part, et d'autre part, ils supportent le Christianisme, la Bible, le Nazaréen, et mettent toute la faute sur Satan. Certains de ces auteurs sont en réalité juifs et savent ce qu'ils font concernant le fait d'essayer de mettre la faute sur Satan et les Dieux Païens (= les Dieux des non-juifs), alors que les autres [Chrétiens pour la plupart] sont des idiots.

La plupart de ces imbéciles sont soit trop paresseux, pas motivés, ou bien ils manquent l'intelligence nécessaire pour lire la Torah et voir ce qu'il en est vraiment, l'Ancien Testament. La Torah toute entière est remplie d'instructions choquantes qui montrent comment réaliser proprement un sacrifice vivant. Et pour ces imbéciles de Chrétiens qui essaient de donner des excuses concernant l'Ancien Testament et Jésus. Jésus EST un sacrifice de sang humain.

En plus de cette stupidité profonde [le niveau de l'intelligence des chrétiens est tellement bas, c'est incroyable], ils n'ont jamais pensé que le Talmud est en réalité un commentaire rabbinique sur la Torah. Et qu'est-ce que la Torah ? La Torah est le premier des cinq livres de l'Ancien Testament de la Bible que ces imbéciles de Chrétiens soutiennent. C'est exact – l'ANCIEN TESTAMENT. Le même vieux déchet toxique que leurs prêtres et pasteurs baratinent dans leurs églises Chrétiennes tous les dimanches. Comme je l'ai déjà dit, l'ampleur de cette stupidité est plus que choquante.

Aussi, ces idiots de Chrétiens seraient totalement perdu s'ils devaient montrer avec exactitude dans quel passage Satan mentionne-t-il, ou même demande, un QUELCONQUE sacrifice que ce soit, sans parler d'un sacrifice de sang humain vivant ! Mais ils l'accusent quand même sans arrêt, car cela créée une diversion et une distraction du véritable Mal absolu, qui est la Bible judéo-chrétienne. Comme je le répète, chaque acte et caractéristique du Dieu judéo-chrétien est porté à tort sur Satan, mais peu de gens arrivent à voir ça. La plupart sont dupés. Presque personne ne s'arrête un moment pour penser à ça.

Une autre chose à ajouter ici, est la façon dont les Chrétiens, et autres imbéciles du même style arrivent à tout déformer. Un exemple flagrant: J'ai trouvé une déclaration relative à l'usage des noms des Dieux Païens, tel que Baal sont utilisées par les juifs, tel que Hasidim Ba al Shem Tov. Ce titre signifie le maître du bon nom [*master of the good name* en anglais]. C'est en rapport avec les pouvoirs occultes. Cela n'a rien à voir avec le Dieu Païen Baal.

En hébreu, le mot ba'al signifie ''mari'' ou ''propriétaire'' est c'est relatif à un verbe qui signifie prendre possession de, pour un homme, de consommer le mariage. Le mot ba'al est aussi utilisée dans de nombreuses phrases en hébreu, indiquant la possession au sens propre, ainsi que la possession des différents qualités dans la personnalité d'un personne. [1]

Baal, tel que je l'ai signalé ci-dessus signifie "maître", donc ce mot a vraiment un terme général. Etant donné le fort blasphème et dénigrement à l'encontre du Dieu Païen Baal dans la Goétie [la clé de Salomon], il est clair que les hébreux ne donneraient aucune dévotion à ce Dieu Païen, ou n'importe quel autre Dieu Païen. Tout textes qui essayent d'affirmer que les hébreux vénéraient un Dieu Païen, sont là pour apporter de la confusion au public. En faisant notre propre recherche, on a trouvé que Baal est un autre nom pour le Dieu des Philistins Belzebuth. Le blasphème juif sans fin à l'encontre de Belzebuth devrait être une déclaration en soi concernant la haine que les juifs éprouvent envers ce Dieu Païen.

L'extrait ci-dessus provient du site "Bible Hub" en anglais. L'article sur Baal : "4 avec attributif : בְּרִית בַּעַל Le Seigneur des juges des alliances 8 : 33 ; Juges 9 : 4 (compare ברית אל Juges 9:46; NöZMG 1888, 478) ; ב׳ זְבוּב "Le Seigneur des mouches 2 Rois 1:2,3,6,16, dieu Philistin, 5 Βαα̃λ μυῖαν (Belzebuth, Matthieu 12 : 24) compare Bael. [2]

J'aimerais aussi aire un commentaire sur la similarité entre le nom Moloch et le nom hébreu Melek, qui signifie Roi. Roi est un autre terme vague. [3]

Alors qu'est-ce que la Torah juive dit à propos des sacrifices de sang ? Pour ceux d'entre vous qui auraient des doutes, je vous encourage fortement de regarder les informations par vous-même, puisqu'il existe de nombreuses copies de la Torah sur internet.

L'histoire du personnage juif d'Abraham qui sacrifie son fils Isaac, sous les ordres de leur dieu alien est un exemple flagrant que sa seule volonté, indique, sans aucun doute, que ceci n'était pas contraire à la norme. Ce n'était pas non plus une demande inhabituelle. Etant donné sa volonté aveugle, cela révèle que cet acte de sacrifice d'enfant était banal.

En plus de ça, voici plusieurs extraits intéressants et révélateurs de ce site [en anglais] : http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html

"Venez et écoutez, un forum pour l'éducation pour l'examen de la vérité religieuse et la tolérance religieuse : Rituel de sang 3 : Sacrifice humain, le talmud, et le problème de Moloch" "le Seigneur accepte le sacrifice humain."

Extraits du lien ci-dessus :
"Rituel de sang : - le rituel de sang est essentiel pour le judaïsme. Un peu de sang sanctifié, un peu de sang souillé. Voyons voir ce que les doctrines du Talmud révèlent.
"Le Talmud babylonien, cependant, permet toujours aux juifs de sacrifier les enfants pour Moloch – sous certaines conditions."
"Le SEIGNEUR accepte le sacrifice humain."
"D'abord, il faut relativiser. Certains croient malencontreusement que le sacrifice humain est inter+dit dans l'Ancien Testament. Bien sûr, quelques prophètes étaient contre. Mais dans au moins un livre, le SEIGNEUR accepte le sacrifice humain. Dans un autre livre, le SEIGNEUR est rassuré par le sacrifice humain."

"Dans le récit suivant tire du Livre des Juges, le guerrier Israélite Jephthah se prépare à faire la guerre aux Ammonites. Comme récompense pour la victoire, Jephthah promet à SEIGNEUR Dieu de sacrifier le premier qui viendra depuis sa maison le saluer à son retour." Sauf si Jephthah garde les bœufs, moutons, chèvres et poules dans son salon, il doit s'attendre à ce que sa victime soit un être humain. Regardez, Jephthah ne promet pas de sacrifier un bœuf, ni même une chèvre, etc."

30. Et Jephthah promit au SEIGNEUR, et dit "Si vous délivrez sans faute les enfants de Ammon entre mes mains,

31. Alors, tous ceux qui franchiront les portes de ma maison pour me rencontrer, lorsque je rentrerai en paix des enfants d'Ammon, ils appartiendront au SEINGEUR, et je les offrirai en tant qu'une offrande brulée. Juges 11 :30-31 (KJV)

La première personne à franchir les portes de la maison de Jephthah après son retour, est sa fille bien aimée.

34. Et Jephthah vint à Mizpeh à sa maison, et sa fille est venu à sa rencontre avec des tambourins et en dansant : elle était sa fille unique ; à par elle, il n'avait ni fils, ni une autre fille.
35. Lorsqu'il la vit, il dit: Héla, ma fille! Tu es l'une de ceux qui m'ont donné des ennuis : j'ai ouvert la bouche envers le SEIGNEUR, et ne peux faire aucun retour en arrière. Juges 11:34-34 (KJV)"

Réfléchissons ici un moment. On sait que Jephthah a promit à Dieu le SEIGNEUR de sacrifier n'importe qui, qui franchirait la porte de sa maison. On suspecte Jephthah de vouloir sacrifier l'une de ses servantes. Mais lorsque le fameux "n'importe qui" se trouve être sa fille, Jephthah est étonné. Regardez la réaction de sa fille :

36. Et elle lui dit: Mon Père, si vous avez donné parole à Dieu, faites ce que vous lui avez promit, car autant que le SEIGNEUR a vengé vos ennemis, même ceux des enfants de Ammon. Juges 11 :36 (KJV)

Elle n'est pas surprise que le SEIGNEUR Dieu veuille accepter un sacrifice humain, et elle ne proteste même pas, elle ne dit pas non plus : "Père, ayons un peu de jugeote." Personne d'autres à part des animaux parfaits sont permis d'être rituellement sacrifiés dans le judaïsme. Notez que la fille de Jephthah, elle aussi est le sacrifice parfait – elle est vierge. Notez que le SEIGNEUR Dieu n'arrête pas ce sacrifice humain, tel qu'il l'a fait pour le sacrifice du fils d'Abraham.

L'Ancien Testament n'indique pas comment Jephthah sacrifie sa fille, mais si on suit les méthodes correctes pour le sacrifice animal, il doit lui couper la gorge et vider son sang dans un service au Temple, lui couper les mains, les jambes et la tête, lui couper le torse en morceaux, retirer ses entrailles et les laver ; verser, saupoudrer et faire des traces avec son sang sur des points spécifiques autour de l'autel ; et brûler la chair. Ou, bien sûr, un prêtre peut le faire à sa place." [4]

‘‘Le SEIGNEUR Dieu se sent apaisé par le Sacrifice Humain. ” [5]

‘‘Prouver que l’on donne la semence de quelqu’un à Moloch ce n’est pas de l’idolâtrie car ce sont deux offenses séparées. La différence [sic] est que, si quelqu’un fait un sacrifice à Moloch, où si cette personne à fait en sorte pour que son fils passe à travers le feu d’une autre divinité, alors il ne sera pas puni. Rabbi Dr. Freedman.’’
Après le Mishnah, Sanhedrin 64a et 64b contiennent un débat passionnant entre les Sages qui concernent les éléments suivants :

- Les circonstances dans lesquelles vénérer une idole est une idolâtrie
- Quelles idoles peuvent être vénérées sans permettre l’idolâtrie
- Quelles parties du sacrifice des enfants et dans quelles circonstances sont-elles puni ?
- Et comment les enfants peuvent-ils être sacrifiés sans violer le livre de Lévitiques

‘‘De nombreuses, mais tentatives tardives ont été faites pour prouver que le sacrifice des enfants à Moloch, les Israélites ont simplement pensés qu’ils les ‘‘offraient’’ à Yaweh dans l’holocauste. En d’autres termes, le Moloch à qui les enfants ont été sacrifiés, était Yahweh sous un autre nom.’’‘‘[6]

L’article essaie de démontrer le contraire, mais n’importe quel imbécile peut clairement voir en lisant le livre biblique de Lévitique par exemple, que la déclaration ci-dessus parle d’elle-même.

Encore plus d’extraits tirés du site juif ‘‘Venez et Ecoutez’’:

‘‘C’est en effet malheureux que la religion juive n’a pas nié la doctrine disant que les enfants peuvent être sacrifiés à Moloch. Cette doctrine, en plus des prières dans la liturgie juive qui fait appel au retour du sacrifice rituel de sang (regardez le Sacrifice des Animaux et le Troisième Temple), ajoute de la foi à ces accusations, que les juifs pratiquent un rituel sacrifice de sang sur des enfants.’’
‘‘Nier les doctrines du Talmud qui approuvent la pratique de rituels pour sacrifier les enfants (sous certaines conditions) serait un long chemin à créer de la bonne volonté ente le judaïsme et les autres religions.’’ [7]

Le livre de Lévitique est rempli d’instructions qui démontrent comment et demande des sacrifices de sang humain.

Ci-dessous se trouvent des extraits tirés directement de la Torah juive. Etant donné l’étendue et l’horrible traitement des animaux innocents, ce n’est pas surprenant que les juifs ont inventés les fermes industrielles. Ce genre de choses est dans LEUR nature.

(LEV 1 :1) LE SEIGNEUR appela Moise, et lui parla de la tente d’assignation, et dit,

(LEV 1 :2) ‘‘Parle aux enfants d’Israël, et dis-leur : Lorsque vous présentez un animal comme une offrande au Seigneur, vous pouvez le prendre à partir de votre troupeau de bovins ou de votre troupeau de moutons et de chèvres.’’

(LEV 1 :3) "Si l'animal vous présente comme un holocauste est du troupeau, il doit être un mâle sans défaut. Apportez-le à l'entrée du Tabernacle afin qu'il puisse être accepté par le Seigneur.

(LEV 1 :5) ''Il égorgera le jeune taureau devant le Seigneur; les fils d'Aaron et les prêtres doivent offrir le sang et saupoudrer le sang autour de l'autel qui est à l'entrée de la tente d'assignation.''

(LEV 1 :10) ''Si son offrande provient du troupeau, du mouton, ou des chèvres, pour l'holocauste, il doit offrir un mâle sans rechigner.''

(LEV 1 :11) ''Il l'égorgera au côté septentrional de l'autel, devant le Seigneur; et les prêtres, fils d'Aaron, en rependant le sang tout autour de l'autel.''

(LEV 1 :14) ''Si son offrande à l'Eternel est un holocauste d'oiseaux, il offrira des tourterelles ou de jeunes pigeons.''

(LEV 1:15) ''Le prêtre sacrifiera l'oiseau sur l'autel; il lui ouvrira la tête avec l'ongle, et le brûlera sur l'autel, et il mettra le sang contre un côté de l'autel.''

(LEV 1:16) ''Il ôtera le jabot avec ses plumes, et le jettera près de l'autel, vers l'orient, dans le lieu où l'on met les cendres.

(LEV 1:17) Il déchirera les ailes, sans les détacher; et le prêtre brûlera l'oiseau sur l'autel, sur le bois mis au feu. C'est un holocauste, un sacrifice consumé par le feu, d'une agréable saveur à l'Eternel.

(LEV 3:1) Lorsque quelqu'un offrira à l'Eternel un sacrifice d'actions de grâces: S'il offre du gros bétail, mâle ou femelle, il l'offrira sans défaut, devant le Seigneur.

(LEV 3:2) Il posera sa main sur la tête de la victime, qu'il égorgera à l'entrée de la tente d'assignation; et les prêtres, fils d'Aaron, répandront le sang tout autour de l'autel.

(LEV 3:7) S'il offre en sacrifice un agneau, il le présentera devant le Seigneur.

(LEV 3:8) Il posera sa main sur la tête de la victime, qu'il égorgera devant la tente d'assignation; et les fils d'Aaron en répandront le sang sur l'autel tout autour.

(LEV 3:12) Si son offrande est une chèvre, il la présentera devant le Seigneur.

(LEV 3:13) Il posera sa main sur la tête de sa victime, qu'il égorgera devant la tente d'assignation; et les fils d'Aaron en répandront le sang sur l'autel tout autour.

(LEV 4:4) Il amènera le taureau à l'entrée de la tente d'assignation, devant le Seigneur; et il posera sa main sur la tête du taureau, qu'il égorgera devant le Seigneur.

(LEV 4:5) Le sacrificateur ayant reçu l'onction prendra du sang du taureau, et l'apportera dans la tente d'assignation;

(LEV 4:6) Le prêtre trempera son doigt dans le sang, et il en fera sept fois l'aspersion devant le Seigneur, en face du voile du sanctuaire.

(LEV 4:7) Le prêtre mettra du sang sur les cornes de l'autel des parfums odoriférants, qui est devant le Seigneur dans la tente d'assignation; et il répandra tout le sang du taureau au pied de l'autel des holocaustes, qui est à l'entrée de la tente d'assignation.

(LEV 4:11) La peau du taureau, toute sa chair, avec sa tête, ses jambes, ses entrailles et ses excréments,

(LEV 4:12) même le taureau entier, il l'emportera hors du camp, dans un lieu pur, où l'on jette les cendres, et il le brûlera au feu sur du bois: c'est sur le tas de cendres qu'il sera brûlé.

(LEV 4:16) Le prêtre ayant reçu l'onction apportera du sang du taureau dans la tente d'assignation;

(LEV 4:17) il trempera son doigt dans le sang, et il en fera sept fois l'aspersion devant l'Eternel, devant le voile.

(LEV 4:18) Il mettra du sang sur les cornes de l'autel qui est devant le Seigneur dans la tente d'assignation; et il répandra tout le sang au pied de l'autel des holocaustes, qui est à l'entrée de la tente d'assignation.

(LEV 4:24) Il posera sa main sur la tête du bouc, qu'il égorgera dans le lieu où l'on égorge les holocaustes devant le Seigneur. C'est un sacrifice pour le péché.

(LEV 4:25) Le sacrificateur prendra avec son doigt du sang de la victime, il en mettra sur les cornes de l'autel des holocaustes, et il répandra le sang au pied de l'autel des holocaustes.

(LEV 5:7) S'il ne peut pas se permettre d’acheter une brebis ou une chèvre, il offrira en sacrifice de culpabilité au Seigneur pour son péché deux tourterelles ou deux jeunes pigeons, l'un comme sacrifice pour le péché, l'autre comme holocauste.

(LEV 5:8) Il les apportera au prêtre, qui sacrifiera d'abord celui qui doit servir de sacrifice pour le péché. Le prêtre lui ouvrira la tête avec l'ongle près de la nuque, sans jamais la séparer;

(LEV 5:9) Il fera sur un côté de l'autel l'aspersion du sang de la victime expiatoire, et le reste du sang sera exprimé au pied de l'autel: c'est un sacrifice pour le péché.

(LEV 7:2) C'est dans le lieu où l'on tue l'holocauste que sera égorgée la victime pour le sacrifice de culpabilité. On en répandra le sang sur l'autel tout autour.

(LEV 8:18) Il fit approcher le bélier de l'holocauste, et Aaron et ses fils posèrent leurs mains sur la tête du bélier.

(LEV 8:19) Il le tua, et répandit le sang tout autour de l’autel.

(LEV 8:22) Il fit approcher l'autre bélier, le bélier de consécration, et Aaron et ses fils posèrent leurs mains sur la tête du bélier.

(LEV 8:23) Il le tua, et Moise prit un peu de son sang et en mit sur l’oreille droite d’Aaron, et sur le pouce de sa main droite et sur le grand orteil de son pied droit.

(LEV 8:24) Il fit approcher les fils d'Aaron, mit du sang sur le lobe de leur oreille droite, sur le pouce de leur main droite et sur le gros orteil de leur pied droit, et il répandit le sang tout autour de l’autel.

(LEV 9:12) Il égorgea l'holocauste. Les fils d'Aaron lui présentèrent le sang, et il le répandit tout autour de l'autel.

(LEV 9:18) Il égorgea le bœuf et le bélier, en sacrifice d'actions de grâces pour le peuple. Les fils d'Aaron lui présentèrent le sang, et il le répandit tout autour de l’autel.

(LEV 16:14) Il prendra du sang du taureau, et il fera l'aspersion avec son doigt sur le devant du tabernacle vers l'orient; il fera avec son doigt sept fois l'aspersion du sang devant le tabernacle.

(LEV 16:15) Il tua le bouc du sacrifice du péché pour le peuple, et il en portera le sang au delà du voile. Il fera avec ce sang comme il a fait avec le sang du taureau, il en fera l'aspersion sur le tabernacle et devant le tabernacle.

(LEV 16:18) En sortant, il ira vers l'autel qui est devant le Seigneur, et il fera l'expiation pour l'autel; il prendra du sang du taureau et du bouc, et il en mettra sur les cornes tout atour de l’autel.

(LEV 16:19) Il fera avec son doigt sept fois l'aspersion du sang sur l'autel; il le purifiera et le sanctifiera, à cause des impuretés des enfants d'Israël.

(LEV 17:11) Car la vie de la chair est dans le sang. Je vous l'ai donné sur l'autel, afin qu'il servît d'expiation pour vos âmes, car c'est par l'âme que le sang fait l'expiation.

(LEV 22:29) Quand vous offrirez au Seigneur, un sacrifice d'actions de grâces, vous ferez en sorte qu'il soit accepté.

(LEV 22:19) S’il est accepté, il prendra un mâle sans défaut parmi les bœufs, les agneaux ou les chèvres, afin que sa victime soit agréée.

(LEV 22:20) Vous n'en offrirez aucune qui ait un défaut, car il ne serait pas agréé.

(LEV 22:21) Quiconque offre au Seigneur du gros ou du menu bétail en sacrifice d'actions de grâces, soit pour l'accomplissement d'un vœu, soit comme offrande volontaire, la victime sera sans défaut, afin qu'elle soit agréée; Il n'y aura en elle aucun défaut.

(LEV 22:22) Vous n'en offrirez point qui soit aveugle, estropiée, ou mutilée, qui ait des ulcères, la gale ou une dartre; vous n'en ferez point sur l'autel un sacrifice consumé par le feu devant l'Eternel.

(LEV 22:23) Tu pourras sacrifier comme offrande volontaire un bœuf ou un agneau n'ayant pas un membre déformé, mais il ne sera point agréé pour l'accomplissement d'un vœu.

(LEV 22:24) Vous n'offrirez point au Seigneur un animal dont les testicules ont été froissés, écrasés, arrachés ou coupés; vous ne l'offrirez point en sacrifice dans votre pays.

(LEV 22:25) Vous n'accepterez de la main d'un étranger aucune de ces victimes, pour l'offrir comme aliment de votre Dieu; car elles sont mutilées, elles ont des défauts: elles ne seraient point acceptées.

(LEV 22:26) Le Seigneur dit à Moise:

(LEV 22:27) Un bœuf, un agneau ou une chèvre, quand il naîtra, restera sept jours avec sa mère; dès le huitième jour et les suivants, il sera accepté pour être offert à l'Eternel en sacrifice consumé par le feu.

(LEV 22:29) Quand vous offrirez au Seigneur, un sacrifice d'actions de grâces, vous ferez en sorte qu'il soit accepté.

(LEV 23:19) Vous offrirez un bouc en sacrifice du péché, et deux agneaux d'un an en sacrifice d'actions de grâces.

(NOMBRES 7 :41) Et, pour le sacrifice d'actions de grâces, deux bœufs, cinq béliers, cinq boucs, cinq agneaux d'un an. Telle fut l'offrande de Schelumiel, fils de Tsurischaddaï.

(DEU 12:11) Alors il y aura un lieu que le Seigneur, votre Dieu, choisira pour y faire résider son nom. C'est là que vous présenterez tout ce que je vous commande, vos holocaustes, vos sacrifices, vos dîmes, vos prémices, et les offrandes choisies que vous ferez à l'Eternel pour accomplir vos vœux.

References:

[1] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baal
[2] http://biblehub.com/hebrew/1167.htm
[3] http://biblehub.com/hebrew/4428.htm
[4] "Come and Hear, An Educational Forum For the Examination of

Religious Truth and Religious Tolerance: Blood Ritual 3: Human Sacrifice, the Talmud, and the Moloch Problem" "LORD God Accepts Human Sacrifice"
[5] Ibid
[6] Ibid
[7] Ibid

Les extraits des écritures ci-dessus sont tirés d'une traduction anglaise de la Torah juive.

Jésus: "Un Meurtrier et un Menteur depuis le Début"

Exode 15:3 Le Seigneur est un homme de guerre: son nom est le Seigneur.

La réelle vérité apparait dans la ''Sainte Bible'' où d'une part, les crimes envers les enfants sont flagrant ; l'Etre le plus remarquablement mauvais étant Jehova ''Dieu'' en train de sacrifier son fils, [meurtre d'enfants] qui est le thème principal du service Chrétien ; un sacrifice de sang humain simulé, prouvant qui il est vraiment. Pour plus d'informations, voir la masse chrétienne : une simulation d'un sacrifice de sang humain.

Deutéronome 2:33
Mais l'Eternel notre Dieu nous le livra devant nous, et nous le battîmes, lui, ses enfants, et tout son peuple.
2 :34 Nous prîmes alors toutes ses villes, et nous les dévouâmes par interdit, hommes, femmes et petits enfants, sans en laisser échapper un seul.

Deutéronome 7:23
L'Eternel ton Dieu, te les livrera; et il les mettra complètement en déroute, jusqu'à ce qu'elles soient détruites.
7 :24 Il livrera leurs rois entre tes mains, et tu feras disparaître leurs noms de dessous les cieux; aucun ne tiendra contre toi, jusqu'à ce que tu les aies détruits.

Exode 23 :18 Tu n'offriras point avec du pain levé le sang de la victime sacrifiée en mon honneur; et sa graisse ne sera point gardée pendant la nuit jusqu'au matin.

''UN MEURTRIER ET UN MENTEUR DEPUIS LE DEBUT''

Nombres 25 :16 L'Eternel parla à Moise et lui dit,

25 :17 Traitez les Madianites en ennemis, et tuez-les;

Nombres 31 : 17-18
17 Maintenant, tuez tout mâle parmi les petits enfants, et tuez toute femme qui a connu un homme en couchant avec lui;
18 Mais vous garderez en vie toutes les jeunes filles qui n'ont point eu compagnie d'homme, que vous garderez pour vous-même.

Psaume 137 :9 Heureux qui saisit tes enfants, Et les écrase sur les pierres.

1 Samuel 15 :3 Va maintenant, frappe Amalek, et dévouez par interdit tout ce qui lui appartient; tu ne l'épargneras point, et tu feras mourir hommes et femmes, enfants et nourrissons, bœufs et brebis, chameaux et ânes.

CE N'EST PAS SURPRENANT QUE CEUX QUI SONT "LIES" A CETTE HAINE DE L'HUMAIN, ET D'ENERGIE MEURTRIERE DU CHRISTIANISME, COMMETTENT CES CRIMES.

TU NE TUERAS POINT ????
Luc 19 :27 Mais ceux qui sont mes ennemis, qui n'ont pas voulu que je règne sur eux, et tuez-les devant moi.

- Jésus de Nazareth qui ordonne de commettre un meurtre

HONORE TON PERE ET TA MERE ????

Matthieu 10 : 34-36
34 Ne croyez pas que je sois venu apporter la paix sur la terre; je ne suis pas venu apporter la paix, mais l'épée.
35 Car je suis venu mettre la division entre l'homme et son père, entre la fille et sa mère, entre la belle-fille et sa belle-mère.
36 et l'homme aura pour ennemis les gens de sa maison.

- Jésus de Nazareth

QUI SATAN A-T-IL TUE ?
Il n'y a rien de spirituel dans la Bible ou dans le christianisme. Il y a des contradictions sans fin et des versets contradictoires dans la Bible. Ils sont faits pour assurer que la Bible s'adapte à chaque période et situation, afin de perpétuer le programme du christianisme. Certaines interpolations ont été secrètement glissées par de nombreux anciens auteurs pour demander de l'aide ; ce n'est pas plus différent que les ovnis dans l'art ancien [saisissez ces mots dans Google ou n'importe quel moteur de recherche].
L'exemple ci-dessus reste un petit extrait des meurtres sans fin, des tortures, des massacres d'enfants et de bébés, et d'autres abominables crimes commis sur les ordres de Jehova, et OUI, Jésus le Nazaréen. Ceci, en plus des conseils suicidaires sans fin, sont le thème de la Bible. Ne soyez pas dupé par les tentatives chrétiennes pour vous embrouiller.
"SATAN" signifie "VERITE" en Sanskrit. Satan ne se contredit pas. Même un avocat dans un tribunal peut prouver coupable par les contradictions de l'accusé. UN VRAI MENTEUR ET UN TROMPEUR SE CONTREDIT !

"Nous détruirons Dieu." – Les Protocoles des Sages de Sion.

“Satan” signifie “ennemi” en hébreu.

Rabbin *Yaacov Perrin dit: “Un million d’arabes ne valent pas un ongle juif.” (NY Daily News, Feb. 28, 1994, p.6).*

MEURTRE EN MASSE DES PAIENS [NON-JUIFS] :

Exode 15:3 Le Seigneur est un homme de guerre: son nom est le Seigneur.
Exode 17 :13 Et Josué vainquit Amalek et son peuple, au tranchant de l'épée.
17 : 14 L'Eternel dit à Moïse: Ecris cela dans le livre, pour que le souvenir s'en conserve, et déclare à Josué que j'effacerai la mémoire d'Amalek de dessous les cieux.
17 :15 Moïse bâtit un autel, et lui donna pour nom: Jehovah-Nissi;
17 :16 Il dit: Parce que la main a été levée sur le trône de l'Eternel, il y aura guerre de l'Eternel contre Amalek, de génération en génération.

“JEHOVA COMMET DAVANTAGE DE MEURTRES :

Exode 23 :27 J'enverrai ma terreur devant toi, je mettrai en déroute tous les peuples chez lesquels tu arriveras, et je ferai tourner le dos devant toi à tous tes ennemis.

Le rabbin Yitzhak Ginsburg a déclaré : “Nous devons reconnaitre que le sang juif et le sang d’un goy ne sont pas la même chose.” (NY Times, 6 Juin, 1989, p.5) (“goy” ou “goyim” – au pluriel, sont des termes péjoratifs juifs désignant les “non-juifs”, “les païens”. La racine de “goeti” est le mot racine de “Diable.” Satan est le Dieu des non-juifs, et notre véritable créateur. “Satan” signifie “ennemi” en hébreu.

“JEHOVA” ORDONNE LE MEURTRE DE MASSE DE MILLIERS DE NON-JUIFS :
Exode 32 :27 Il leur dit: Ainsi parle l'Eternel, le Dieu d'Israël: Que chacun de vous mette son épée au côté; traversez et parcourez le camp d'une porte à l'autre, et que chacun tue son frère, son parent.
32:28 Les enfants de Lévi firent ce qu'ordonnait Moïse; et environ trois mille hommes parmi le peuple périrent en cette journée.

“JEHOVA” ORDONNE SON PEUPLE DE COMMETTRE DAVANTAGE DE MEURTRES ENVERS LES NON-JUIFS :
Lévitique 26 :7 Vous poursuivrez vos ennemis, et ils tomberont devant vous par l'épée
26 :8 Cinq d'entre vous en poursuivront cent, et cent d'entre vous en poursuivront dix mille, et vos ennemis tomberont devant vous par l'épée.

Université de Jérusalem, le professeur Ehud Sprinak a décrit la philosophie de Kahane et Goldstein : “Ils pensent que c’est la volonté de Dieu de commettre la violence envers les “goyim”, un terme hébreu pour désigner les non-juifs.” (NY Daily News, 26 Février 1994, p.5).

DAVANTAGE DE MEURTRES DE MASSE DES NON-JUIFS CANANEENS :
Nombres 21 :3 L'Eternel entendit la voix d'Israël, et livra les Cananéens. On les détruit, eux et leurs villes; et l'on nomma ce lieu Horma.

VOICI LE CANNIBALISME – MANGER DES NON-JUIFS MORT :
Nombres 23 :24 : C'est un peuple qui se lève comme un lion, Et qui se dresse comme un lion; Il ne se couche point jusqu'à ce qu'il ait dévoré la proie, Et qu'il ait bu le sang des blessés.

EXTRAIT DU TALMUD JUIF : *Sanhedrin 59a : "Tuer Goyim revient à tuer un animal sauvage."*

GENOCIDE DES NON JUIFS MADIANITES
Nombres 25 :16 Et le Seigneur parla à Moise et dit:
25 :17 Traite les Madianites en ennemis, et tuez-les;
31 :7 : Ils firent la guerre aux Madianites, comme l'Eternel l'avait commandé à Moïse, et ils en tuèrent tous les mâles.

EXTRAIT DU TALMUD JUIF :
18. Tosefta. Aboda Zara B, 5: "Si un goy tue un goy ou un juif, il est responsable ; mais si un juif tue un goy, il n'est pas responsable."
31 :8 Et ils tuèrent les rois des Midian, le reste d'entre eux étaient tous mort ; principalement, Evi, et Rekem, et Zur, et Hur, et Reba, cinq rois des Midians : Balaam le fils de Beor ils ont tués avec l'épée.

EXTRAIT DU TALMUD JUIF : *Yebhamoth 11b: "Un rapport sexuel avec une petite fille est permis si elle est âgée de trois ans."*
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah a crée le non-juif sous forme humaine pur que le juif puisse ne pas être servit par des bêtes. Par conséquent, le non-juif est un animal sous forme humaine, et est condamné à servir le juif jour et nuit."

DES FEMMES ET ENFANTS NON-JUIFS DEVIENNET DES ESCLAVES :
31 :9 Les enfants d'Israël firent prisonnières les femmes des Madianites avec leurs petits enfants, et ils pillèrent tout leur bétail, tous leurs troupeaux et toutes leurs richesses.
31 :10 Ils brûlèrent toutes leurs villes, leurs demeures, et tous leurs châteaux;
31:11 Et ils prirent tout le butin et tout le pillage, tant des hommes que du bétail.

EXTRAIT DU TALMUD JUIF : *Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "Toute propriété des autre nations appartient à la nation juive, qui, par conséquent, est en droit de saisir sans aucun scrupule."*

DAVANTAGE DE MEURTRES DE MASSE ET DE GENOCIDE DES NON-JUIFS, LA SAISIE DE TOUTE PROPRIETE DES NON-JUIFS EST UN EXEMPLE FLAGRANT DE CE QUI A ETE FAIT A LA PALESTINE D'AUJOURD'HUI (ILS SONT LES DESCENDANTS DES PHILISTINS) PAR L'ETAT D'ISRAEL :

Deutéronome 2 :20 Ce pays passait aussi pour un pays de Rephaïm; des Rephaïm y habitaient auparavant, et les Ammonites les appelaient Zamzummim:
2 :21 Ce pays passait aussi pour un pays de Rephaïm; des Rephaïm y habitaient auparavant, et les Ammonites les appelaient Zamzummim:
2:22 C'est ainsi que fit l'Eternel pour les enfants d'Esaü qui habitent en Séir, quand il détruisit les Horiens devant eux; ils les chassèrent et s'établirent à leur place, jusqu'à ce jour.

2:23 Les Avviens, qui habitaient dans des villages jusqu'à Gaza, furent détruits par les Caphtorim, sortis de Caphtor, qui s'établirent à leur place.

EXTRAIT DU TALMUD JUIF : *Hilkkoth Akum X1 : "Ne montrez aucune pitié envers les goyim."*
2 :30 Mais Sihon, roi de Hesbon, ne voulut point nous laisser passer chez lui; car l'Eternel, ton Dieu, rendit son esprit inflexible et endurcit son coeur, afin de le livrer entre tes mains, comme tu le vois aujourd'hui.
2:31 Et l'Eternel me dit : Regarde, j'ai commencé de te livrer Sihon avec son pays; commence à posséder son pays, pour le tenir en héritage.
2:32 Sihon donc sortit contre nous, lui et tout son peuple pour combattre en Jahats.
2:33 Mais l'Eternel notre Dieu nous le livra, et nous le battîmes, lui, ses enfants, et tout son peuple.
2:34 Nous prîmes alors toutes ses villes, et nous les dévouâmes par interdit, hommes, femmes et petits enfants, sans en laisser échapper un seul.

EXTRAIT DU TALMUD JUIF : *Seph. 92, 1: "Dieu a donné aux juifs pouvoir sur les possessions et le sang de toutes nations."*
2 :35 Seulement, nous pillâmes pour nous le bétail et le butin des villes que nous avions prises.

EXTRAIT DU TALMUD JUIF : *Sanhedrin 57a. "Lorsqu'un juif tue un non-juif, il n'y aura pas de peine de mort. Ce qu'un juif vole à un goy, il le garde."*
Baba Kamma 37b. Les non-juifs / païens sont en dehors de la protection de la loi, et Dieu a "exposé leur argent pour Israël."

2 :36 Depuis Aroër sur les bords du torrent de l'Arnon, et la ville qui est dans la vallée, jusqu'à Galaad, il n'y eut pas de ville trop forte pour nous: l'Eternel, notre Dieu, nous livra tout
2:37 Mais tu n'approchas point du pays des enfants d'Ammon, de tous les bords du torrent de Jabbok, des villes de la montagne, de tous les lieux que l'Eternel, notre Dieu, t'avait défendu d'attaquer.

LES HETHIENS, LES GUIRGASIENS, LES AMOREENS, LES CANANEENS, LES PHEREZIENS, LES HEVIENS ET LES JEBUSIENS SONT DES NATIONS NON-JUIVES.

Deut. 7 :1 Lorsque l'Eternel, ton Dieu, t'aura fait entrer dans le pays dont tu vas prendre possession, et qu'il chassera devant toi beaucoup de nations, les Héthiens, les Guirgasiens, les Amoréens, les Cananéens, les Phéréziens, les Héviens et les Jébusiens, sept nations plus nombreuses et plus puissantes que toi;
7 :2 lorsque l'Eternel, ton Dieu, te les aura livrées et que tu les auras battues, tu les dévoueras par interdit, tu ne traiteras point d'alliance avec elles, et tu ne leur feras point grâce.
7:3 Tu ne contracteras point de mariage avec ces peuples, tu ne donneras point tes filles à leurs fils, et tu ne prendras point leurs filles pour tes fils;
7:4 car ils détourneraient de moi tes fils, qui serviraient d'autres dieux, et la colère de l'Eternel s'enflammerait contre vous: il te détruirait promptement

VOICI UN EXTRAIT FLAGRANT OU LES JUIFS DETRUISENT LES DIEUX DES NON-JUIFS :
7 :5 Voici, au contraire, comment vous agirez à leur égard: vous renverserez leurs autels, vous briserez leurs statues, vous abattrez leurs idoles, et vous brûlerez au feu leurs images taillées.
7:6 Car tu es un peuple saint pour l'Eternel, ton Dieu; l'Eternel, ton Dieu, t'a choisi, pour que tu fusses un peuple qui lui appartînt entre tous les peuples qui sont sur la face de la terre.
7 :21 Ne sois point effrayé à cause d'eux; car l'Eternel, ton Dieu, est au milieu de toi, le Dieu grand et terrible.
7:22 L'Eternel, ton Dieu, chassera peu à peu ces nations loin de ta face; tu ne pourras pas les exterminer promptement, de peur que les bêtes des champs ne se multiplient contre toi.
7 :23 Mais l'Eternel ton Dieu les livrera devant toi, et les détruira d'une grande destruction, jusqu'à ce qu'il les ait exterminées.
7 :24 Il livrera leurs rois entre tes mains, et tu feras disparaître leurs noms de dessous les cieux; aucun ne tiendra contre toi, jusqu'à ce que tu les aies détruits.

Les non-juifs ont été endoctrinés avec des mensonges juifs. Nous avons été déconnectés de nos dieux et de notre culture. Ceux-ci ont été remplacés par des fictifs personnages juifs pour que les non-juifs puissent vénérer aveuglément, ce qui crée une connexion subliminale puissante. Ce genre de chose est responsable de la façon dont les non-juifs sont toujours en train de faire la guerre pour les juifs, sans même penser à ce qu'ils font. Ce qui s'est passé en Irak est un parfait exemple.

Deut. 7 :25 Vous brûlerez au feu les images taillées de leurs dieux. Tu ne convoiteras point et tu ne prendras point pour toi l'argent et l'or qui sont sur elles, de peur que ces choses ne te deviennent un piège; car elles sont en abomination à l'Eternel, ton Dieu.
7 :26 Tu n'introduiras point une chose abominable dans ta maison, afin que tu ne sois pas, comme cette chose, dévoué par interdit; tu l'auras en horreur, tu l'auras en abomination, car c'est une malédiction.

Deut. 12 :27 Tu offriras tes offrandes, la chair et le sang, sur l'autel de l'Eternel, ton Dieu; dans tes autres sacrifices, le sang sera répandu sur l'autel de l'Eternel, ton Dieu, et tu mangeras la chair.
12:28 Garde et écoute toutes ces choses que je t'ordonne, afin que tu sois heureux, toi et tes enfants après toi, à perpétuité, en faisant ce qui est bien et ce qui est droit aux yeux de l'Eternel, ton Dieu.
12:29 Lorsque l'Eternel, ton Dieu, aura exterminé les nations que tu vas chasser devant toi, lorsque tu les auras chassées et que tu te seras établi dans leur pays,
12:30 garde-toi de te laisser prendre au piège en les imitant, après qu'elles auront été détruites devant toi. Garde-toi de t'informer de leurs dieux et de dire: Comment ces nations servaient-elles leurs dieux? Moi aussi, je veux faire de même.

L'énergie humaine n'est pas suffisante, il devait y avoir des sacrifices humains :
Exode 20 :24 Tu me feras un autel de terre, sur lequel tu sacrifieras tes holocaustes, ton gros bétail, tes moutons; en quelque lieu que ce soit que je mettrai la mémoire de mon Nom, je viendrai là à toi, et je te bénirai.

Exode 24 :4 Moïse écrivit toutes les paroles de l'Eternel. Puis il se leva de bon matin; il bâtit un autel au pied de la montagne, et dressa douze pierres pour les douze tribus d'Israël.
24 :5 Et il envoya des jeunes hommes des enfants d'Israël qui offrirent des holocaustes, et qui sacrifièrent des veaux à l'Eternel, en sacrifices de prospérités.
24:6 Moïse prit la moitié du sang, qu'il mit dans des bassins, et il répandit l'autre moitié sur l'autel.
24 :7 Il prit le livre de l'alliance, et le lut en présence du peuple; ils dirent: Nous ferons tout ce que l'Eternel a dit, et nous obéirons.
24:8 Moïse prit le sang, et il le répandit sur le peuple, en disant: Voici le sang de l'alliance que l'Eternel a faite avec vous selon toutes ces paroles.

Voici plus d'instructions de la part de Jehova pour le sacrifice:

Exode 23 :18 Tu n'offriras point avec du pain levé le sang de la victime sacrifiée en mon honneur; et sa graisse ne sera point gardée pendant la nuit jusqu'au matin.

Exode 29 :10 Tu amèneras le taureau devant la tente d'assignation, et Aaron et ses fils poseront leurs mains sur la tête du taureau.
29 :11 Et tu égorgeras le veau devant l'Eternel, à l'entrée du Tabernacle d'assignation.
29 :12 Tu prendras du sang du taureau, tu en mettras avec ton doigt sur les cornes de l'autel, et tu répandras tout le sang au pied de l'autel.
29:13 Tu prendras toute la graisse qui couvre les entrailles, le grand lobe du foie, les deux rognons et la graisse qui les entoure, et tu brûleras cela sur l'autel.
29:14 Mais tu brûleras au feu hors du camp la chair du taureau, sa peau et ses excréments: c'est un sacrifice pour le péché.
29:15 Tu prendras l'un des béliers, et Aaron et ses fils poseront leurs mains sur la tête du bélier.
29:16 Tu égorgeras le bélier; tu en prendras le sang, et tu le répandras sur l'autel tout autour
29 :17 Tu couperas le bélier par morceaux, et tu laveras les entrailles et les jambes, que tu mettras sur les morceaux et sur sa tête.
29 :18 Tu brûleras tout le bélier sur l'autel; c'est un holocauste à l'Eternel, c'est un sacrifice consumé par le feu, d'une agréable odeur à l'Eternel.
29 :19 Tu prendras l'autre bélier, et Aaron et ses fils poseront leurs mains sur la tête du bélier.
29 :20 Tu égorgeras le bélier; tu prendras de son sang, tu en mettras sur le lobe de l'oreille droite d'Aaron et sur le lobe de l'oreille droite de ses fils, sur le pouce de leur main droite et sur le gros orteil de leur pied droit, et tu répandras le sang sur l'autel tout autour.
29 :21 Tu prendras du sang qui sera sur l'autel et de l'huile d'onction, et tu en feras l'aspersion sur Aaron et sur ses vêtements, sur ses fils et sur leurs vêtements. Ainsi seront consacrés Aaron et ses vêtements, ses fils et leurs vêtements.
29 :22 Tu prendras la graisse du bélier, la queue, la graisse qui couvre les entrailles, le grand lobe du foie, les deux rognons et la graisse qui les entoure, et l'épaule droite, car c'est un bélier de consécration;
29 :23 Tu prendras aussi dans la corbeille de pains sans levain, placée devant l'Eternel, un gâteau de pain, un gâteau à l'huile et une galette.

29 :24 Tu mettras toutes ces choses sur les mains d'Aaron et sur les mains de ses fils, et tu les agiteras de côté et d'autre devant l'Eternel.
29 :25 Tu les ôteras ensuite de leurs mains, et tu les brûleras sur l'autel, par-dessus l'holocauste; c'est un sacrifice consumé par le feu devant l'Eternel, d'une agréable odeur à l'Eternel.
29 :26 Tu les ôteras ensuite de leurs mains, et tu les brûleras sur l'autel, par-dessus l'holocauste; c'est un sacrifice consumé par le feu devant l'Eternel, d'une agréable odeur à l'Eternel.
29 :27 Tu sanctifieras la poitrine et l'épaule du bélier qui aura servi à la consécration d'Aaron et de ses fils, la poitrine en l'agitant de côté et d'autre, l'épaule en la présentant par élévation.
29 :28 Elles appartiendront à Aaron et à ses fils, par une loi perpétuelle qu'observeront les enfants d'Israël, car c'est une offrande par élévation; et, dans les sacrifices d'actions de grâces des enfants d'Israël, l'offrande par élévation sera pour l'Eternel.
29 :29 Les vêtements sacrés d'Aaron seront après lui pour ses fils, qui les mettront lorsqu'on les oindra et qu'on les consacrera.
29 :30 Ils seront portés pendant sept jours par celui de ses fils qui lui succédera dans le sacerdoce, et qui entrera dans la tente d'assignation, pour faire le service dans le sanctuaire.
29 :31 Tu prendras le bélier de consécration, et tu en feras cuire la chair dans un lieu saint.

Lévitique Chapitre 1
1 :1 L'Eternel appela Moïse; de la tente d'assignation, il lui parla et dit:
1 :2 Parle aux enfants d'Israël, et dis-leur: Lorsque quelqu'un d'entre vous fera une offrande à l'Eternel, il offrira du bétail, du gros ou du menu bétail
1 :3 Parle aux enfants d'Israël, et dis-leur: Lorsque quelqu'un d'entre vous fera une offrande à l'Eternel, il offrira du bétail, du gros ou du menu bétail
1 :4 Il posera sa main sur la tête de l’offrande, qui sera agréé de l'Eternel, pour lui servir d'expiation.
1 :5 Il égorgera le veau devant l'Eternel; et les sacrificateurs, fils d'Aaron, offriront le sang, et le répandront tout autour sur l'autel qui est à l'entrée de la tente d'assignation.
1 :6 Il dépouillera l’offrande, et le coupera par morceaux.
1 :7 Les fils du sacrificateur Aaron mettront du feu sur l'autel, et arrangeront du bois sur le feu.
1 :8 Les prêtres, fils d'Aaron, poseront les morceaux, la tête et la graisse, sur le bois mis au feu sur l'autel.
1:9 Il lavera avec de l'eau les entrailles et les jambes; et le prêtre brûlera le tout sur l'autel. C'est un holocauste, un sacrifice consumé par le feu, d'une agréable odeur à l'Eternel.
1:10 Si son offrande est un holocauste de menu bétail, d'agneaux ou de chèvres, il offrira un mâle sans défaut.
1:11 Il l'égorgera au côté septentrional de l'autel, devant l'Eternel; et les prêtres, fils d'Aaron, en répandront le sang sur l'autel tout autour.
1:12 Il le coupera par morceaux; et le prêtre les posera, avec la tête et la graisse, sur le bois mis au feu sur l'autel.
1:13 Il lavera avec de l'eau les entrailles et les jambes; et le prêtre sacrifiera le tout, et le brûlera sur l'autel. C'est un holocauste, un sacrifice consumé par le feu, d'une agréable odeur à l'Eternel.

1:14 Si son offrande à l'Eternel est un holocauste d'oiseaux, il offrira des tourterelles ou de jeunes pigeons.
1:15 Le prêtre sacrifiera l'oiseau sur l'autel; il lui ouvrira la tête avec l'ongle, et la brûlera sur l'autel, et il exprimera le sang contre un côté de l'autel.
1:16 Il ôtera le jabot avec ses plumes, et le jettera près de l'autel, vers l'orient, dans le lieu où l'on met les cendres.
1:17 Il déchirera les ailes, sans les détacher; et le prêtre brûlera l'oiseau sur l'autel, sur le bois mis au feu. C'est un holocauste, un sacrifice consumé par le feu, d'une agréable odeur à l'Eternel.

Lévitique Chapitre 7
7:1 Voici la loi du sacrifice de culpabilité: c'est une chose très sainte.
7:2 C'est dans le lieu où l'on égorge l'holocauste que sera égorgée la victime pour le sacrifice de culpabilité. On en répandra le sang sur l'autel tout autour.
7:3 On en offrira toute la graisse, la queue, la graisse qui couvre les entrailles,

7:4 les deux rognons, et la graisse qui les entoure, qui couvre les flancs, et le grand lobe du foie, qu'on détachera près des rognons.
7 :5 Le prêtre brûlera cela sur l'autel en sacrifice consumé devant l'Eternel. C'est un sacrifice de culpabilité.
7 :14 On présentera par élévation à l'Eternel une portion de chaque offrande; elle sera pour le prêtre qui a répandu le sang de la victime d'actions de grâces.

LE “SEIGNEUR’’ A BESOIN DE CHAQUE GOUTTE DE SANG DU SACRIFICE:
Lévitique 7 :27 Celui qui mangera du sang d'une espèce quelconque, celui-là sera retranché de son peuple.

Voici davantage de sacrifice dont Jehova a besoin pour enlever la lèpre, qu’il a lui-même infligé :
Lévitique : 14:34 Lorsque vous serez entrés dans le pays de Canaan, dont je vous donne la possession; si je mets une plaie de lèpre sur une maison du pays que vous posséderez,
14 :49 Il prendra, pour purifier la maison, deux oiseaux, du bois de cèdre, du cramoisi et de l'hysope.
14 :50 Il égorgera l'un des oiseaux sur un vase de terre, sur de l'eau vive.
14:51 Il prendra le bois de cèdre, l'hysope, le cramoisi et l'oiseau vivant; il les trempera dans le sang de l'oiseau égorgé et dans l'eau vive, et il en fera sept fois l'aspersion sur la maison.
14:52 Il purifiera la maison avec le sang de l'oiseau, avec de l'eau vive, avec l'oiseau vivant, avec le bois de cèdre, l'hysope et le cramoisi.
14:53 Il lâchera l'oiseau vivant hors de la ville, dans les champs. C'est ainsi qu'il fera pour la maison l'expiation, et elle sera pure.
14:54 Telle est la loi pour toute plaie de lèpre et pour la teigne.
14:55 pour la lèpre des vêtements et des maisons,
14:56 pour les tumeurs, les dartres et les taches :
14:57 elle enseigne quand une chose est impure, et quand elle est pure. Telle est la loi sur la lèpre.

Encore plus d’exemples sur les sacrifices de sang pour Jehova :
Lévitique 8 : 14-32
Lévitique 9 :1-24
Lévitique 14 :1-5

Lévitique 14 :12-28
Lévitique 23 :12-21
Nombres 19 :1-7

LA VERITE SUR JESUS CHRIST

Ceux d'entre vous qui visitent ce site connaissent les faits relatifs au Nazaréen comme étant un Archétype juif fictif vénéré aveuglément par les non-juifs. Par-dessus tout, le Nazaréen est une diversion et une distraction pour empêcher l'humanité d'évoluer spirituellement, de travailler sur notre âme et de la faire évoluer. Le personnage fictif de ''Jésus'' a été inventé de CONCEPTS spirituels qui venaient de l'Extrême-Orient, tel que l'alchimie spirituelle, l'énergie de la Kundalini [le Serpent de Satan] et ce qui est connu sous le nom de ''vril'' ''chi'' ''force de vie'' et ''le pouvoir du sorcier.'' La vérité étant connue : nous sauvons notre propre âme en avançant spirituellement et en activant ce pouvoir. Le Nazaréen est un moyen de dissuasion et empêche l'humanité de faire quoi que ce soit qui touche à la spiritualité ; il garde la population comme un esclave à travers les biens matériels. Les chrétiens ne peuvent pas argumenter à ce sujet, puisqu'ils ne connaissent pas la véritable spiritualité. Ils n'en n'ont pas fait l'expérience. Combien de prêtres/curés chrétiens peuvent-ils réaliser un schéma de l'âme humaine ?

Une fois qu'on a les yeux ouverts et que l'on est conscient de ce pouvoir, on est capable de voir comment ce personnage a été inventé.

Le personnage fictif du Nazaréen :

- A été utilisé pour enlever toute connaissance spirituelle afin de la remplacer par des archétypes juifs, des villes juives, et autres éléments juifs fictifs absurdes. Le fameux ''Jésus sauve'' et la ''résurrection'' sont des éléments qui ont été déformés et incorporés dans ce personnage fictif. En d'autres termes, ceux qui se font des illusions ont été déçus en croyant que ce personnage s'occupera de tout ce qui concerne la spiritualité, aussi longtemps qu'ils sont conformes à leur but actuel, tel que cela à été annoncé par les pasteurs chrétiens et les éditions révisées de la ''Sainte Bible.'' Cela dissuade les gens de travailler su leur propre âme. Il n'y a rien du tout de spirituel à propos du Nazaréen, ou bien du programme chrétien inventé par les juifs.

- Le personnage de ''Jésus'' a été utilisé comme étant la police de la pensée pour l'ultime contrôle. Des guerres ont été combattues à maintes reprises concernant différentes croyances et différentes idées. Lorsque l'ennemi

contrôle ce qui est dans l'esprit de la population générale, l'ennemi contrôle l'humanité.

- Puisque le Nazaréen est fictif, il peut être n'importe quoi pour n'importe qui. Il est tout ce que le système actuel dicte et acclame. Il change selon les époques et il se conforme à différents buts. Ce n'est pas plus différent que la bible judéo-chrétienne, qui possède des versets et des contradictions afin de se conformer à n'importe quel argument.

Il est temps pour tout le monde de se réveiller à cette corruption spirituelle qui s'est jouée de l'humanité pour s'accorder des trillions et des trillions de dollars, possède des âmes damnées, a causé des guerres sans fin et non nécessaire, et a empêché [dangereusement] la science d'évoluer, en plus de tous ça, leur parasites cachers, ont prit les croyants non-juifs dans leurs filets. Le programme chrétien, en plus des doctrines monstrueuses de l'Islam, a empêché et mit fin à l'évolution spirituelle de l'humanité. Ceci est la cause principale de souffrance pour tout le monde.

Chaque événement dans la vie fictive du Nazaréen révèle un CONCEPT, VOLE ET CORROMPU DES RELIGIONS PAÏENNES QUI PRECEDENT LE CHRISTIANISME. On raconte que le Nazaréen est né dans une grotte, et non pas dans une écurie. ''Les premières traditions chrétiennes suggèrent que Jésus vint au monde dans une grotte qui était utilisée comme une écurie.'' [2] La plupart des doctrines qui précédent le christianisme, comme le Taôisme, déclare que la glande pinéale est dans une ''grotte.'' Ce centre spirituel très important est situé dans le cerveau, qui est comme un creux et c'est le siège de cette glande, qui ne fonctionne pas chez la plupart des gens. La glande pinéale est une clé importante pour l'évolution de l'âme et obtenir l'expansion de la conscience, en plus des habilités psychiques une fois cette glande activée.

Il y avait les ''Trois Hommes Sages qui venaient l'Est'' qui ''SUIVIRENT L'ETOILE'' jusqu'à ce qu'ils arrivèrent à l'endroit où est né le Nazaréen. Ces ''Hommes Sages'' étaient des mages, autrement connu comme étant des pratiquant de la sorcellerie, puisque telle est la définition d'un mage. A nouveau, c'est un symbole d'une idée qui a été volé de l'Alchimie Spirituelles. Pour ceux qui sont nouveaux à l'occultisme et à la méditation, [la véritable spiritualité], il serait judicieux de faire des recherches avancées et étudier [voir le site de ''La Joie de Satan'']. Mais pour ceux de nous qui méditent, nous connaissons ce vril/pouvoir condensé qui est circulé à travers les chakras, et apparait comme une étoile ; voici la véritable signification de ''Suivre l'étoile.''

Encore une fois, le chiffre trois, tout comme le chiffre sept, [les sept chakras] apparait comme étant les trois mages et ils représentent en réalité le symbole de ida, le pingala et le sushumn, les trois nadis principaux de l'âme, et également, les trois croix des chakras. Le concept du nombre trois est prolifique aux religions païennes qui précèdent le christianisme de cents à milles ans, et c'est symbolisé par la ''fourche du Diable'' connu sous le nom de ''Trishul'' qui provient de l'Extreme-Orient. Le Trishul symbolise l'énergie du serpent qui traverse les trois granthis (voir les Symboles Sataniques). Les nombres trois et sept sont

considérablement utilisés dans la bible judéo-chrétienne et ils ont été blasphémés et corrompus.

"La naissance vierge" est un autre concept corrompu dans le fait que les chakras doivent être purifiés et dégagés pour que l'énergie spirituelle puisse monter et circuler. En d'autres termes, voici la réelle signification du terme "pure." L'union avec la divinité fictive symbolise la spiritualité divine en rapport avec l'ascension du vril/pouvoir, et non pas le fictif YHVH (lien) qui n'est rien d'autre qu'un système de magie juive pour asservir la population des non-juifs.

La supposée crucifixion, de ce personnage imposteur de "Jésus Christ" a été volé de 18 Dieux Païens différents qui ont été pendu a un arbre. Dans la bible chrétienne, il existe plus d'un verset qui déclare que le Nazaréen a été pendu à un arbre :

Actes 5 :30 – le Dieu de nos pères a ressuscité Jésus, que vous avez tué et pendu a un arbre.

Actes 13 :29 – Et, après qu'ils eurent accompli tout ce qui est écrit de lui, ils le descendirent de l'arbre et le déposèrent dans un sépulcre.

Le Dieu Nordique Odin est antérieur à Jésus Christ. Odin s'est pendu à un arbre et a eu l'expérience d'une mort afin d'obtenir la connaissance. En "renaissant", il a obtenu la gnose [une connaissance spirituelle avancée, tout comme le Dieu Egyptien Seth qui a été "crucifié" sur une "croix" connu sous le nom de Furka. [1] C'est aussi la signification du Pendu dans le Tarot. Bouddha s'est assis en dessous de l'arbre de Bo. "Bo" provient de "Boa" et veut dire "Serpent", la Kundalini. L'arbre est une ancienne représentation de l'âme humaine, avec le tronc comme symbole de la colonne vertébrale, et les branches qui représentent les 144 000 nadis avec les feuilles et les fruits qui symbolisent les fruits des méditations ; La force de vie et les pouvoirs de l'esprit et de l'âme. De plus, Krishna, Marsyas, Dodonian et Zeus ont eux aussi été pendu à des arbres. "144 000" est une autre corruption judéo-chrétienne d'une allégorie qui est en rapport avec la force du chi, le vril, le pouvoir.

Presque tout ce qui est écrit dans la bible judéo-chrétienne a été volé et corrompu des autres religions de l'Extrême-Orient. Dans la Genèse, ils affirment que le fictif "Jardin d'Eden" était en Mésopotamie, en réalité, c'est pour détourner volontairement les gens, et les empêcher de regarder en Extrême-Orient, car c'est là que les civilisations ont commencés et les véritables enseignements spirituels ont eu lieu. Malheureusement, à cause de l'infestation du christianisme dans la plupart de ces endroits, la plupart de ces doctrines ont été corrompues et détruites.

La croix latine ne faisait pas partie du christianisme jusqu'au VIIème siècle et n'était pas pleinement reconnu que jusqu'au IXème siècle. De plus, l'âme humaine est sous forme de croix. Cela révèle comment la connaissance spirituelle a été détruite et remplacée par des balivernes. La croix représente également les quatre-coins, le Tétragramme. (Lien)

L'éclipse serait apparue pendant la fameuse ''crucifixion'' du Nazaréen, symbolise en fait l'Œuvre au Noir *(nigredo en latin et mélanosis en grec*) qui est l'une des étapes du Magnum Opus (le Grand Œuvre en alchimie). Cette étape est symbolisée par le Corbeau Noir et le Soleil Noir.

Les trois crucifixions, avec le Nazaréen au milieu [2 autres ont été crucifiés avec le Nazaréen] est une autre allégorie des trois croix de l'âme. Il y a trois importantes parties de l'âme où il y a une croix d'énergie ; le principal étant le chakra neutre, celui du cœur [la croix la plus large], là où les chakras des épaules ont des ailes et les deux petits chakras des hanches, et le sixième chakra.

Le Nazaréen qui monte au ''Paradis'' est un autre concept de la Kundalini qui ascensionne jusqu'au chakra de la couronne. Le Paradis, la Terre et l'Enfer sont tous des concepts volés du Taôisme, qui était antérieur au christianisme et au judaïsme. Le Paradis est symbolique du Septième chakra, connu sous le nom du chakra de la couronne. La Terre ou ''Royaume Moyen'' est symbolique du chakra du Cœur. Et l'Enfer est symbolique du chakra de Base, la où le serpent de la Kundalini est inactif.

Les ''miracles'' que ce fictif Nazaréen a pratiqué sont aussi des ALLEGORIES et des CONCEPTS de ce que le vril, le pouvoir peut faire. Les prophéties du Nazaréen sont des allégories des habilitées psychiques qui sont les résultats de l'activation du pouvoir, du vril.

Les 12 apôtres sont en réalité les 12 signes du zodiaque et symbolise également les assemblées de sorcières [coven], en plus du Nazaréen qui est considéré comme étant le 13ème membre. Traditionnellement, il y a 13 membres dans un coven. Il y a aussi 13 chakras primaires dans l'âme humaine.

Le Nazaréen aurait vécu pendant 33 ans. C'est encore un concept – les 33 vertèbres de la colonne vertébrale où le serpent de la Kundalini monte est un énorme avancement pour le vril / le pouvoir.

Pour conclure cet article, ma propre recherche m'a montré que le christianisme ne date pas de ''2000 ans'' comme ils l'affirment. Personnellement, je crois que le christianisme est arrivé avec l'Inquisition. Les recherches montrent que le Vatican fait un pacte avec des extra-terrestres, les ''gris'' et ils donnent au Vatican pouvoir et richesse en échange d'âmes humaines. Afin que cela puisse fonctionner, toute connaissance spirituelle devait être détruite. Ce qui n'est pas différent du communisme juif. La bible est projet, un plan pour le communisme, pour préparer les croyants à accepter l'esclavagisme et l'abus. A chaque fois que le communisme juif avait le contrôle, comme avec l'ancienne URSS, la Chine, le Cambodge, le Tibet, et autres pays, il y avait des meurtres de masses et des tortures, exactement comme durant l'Inquisition.

''Le christianisme et le communisme sont très proches spirituellement et idéologiquement. Il y a un concept assez connu qui a été adopté par de nombreux penseurs, depuis Thomas More jusqu'à Lev Tolstoï. Peu de gens savent que le premier état socialiste du monde était établit au Paraguay et était basé sur les idées des Jésuites Catholiques bien avant que Marx ne crée ses

enseignements.'' ''La ''Société de Jésus'' – l'ordre religieux jésuite – dans l'église catholique était en gros l'équivalent du KGB durant l'Union Soviétique.''

Ci-dessus sont des extraits tirés du journal ''Pravda'' [= qui signifie vérité] [Le journal dominant du parti communiste et de l'ancienne Union Soviétique] De l'article : Y-a-t-il une différence entre le christianisme et le communisme ? 30/04/2013

---

[1] ''Le Dictionnaire des Symboles des femmes et des Objets Sacrés " par Barbara G. Walker, Page 54.

[2]www.christianitytoday.com

YHVH: LA VERITE SUR "YAWEH" "JEHOVA" – RETIRER LE MASQUE DU CHRISTIANISME

La bible judéo-chrétienne a toujours utilisée la peur jusqu'à l'extrême, comme un outil pour tenir les gens à l'écart de l'occultisme, la sorcellerie, et des pouvoirs de l'esprit. Dans l'article ci-dessous, les raisons sont évidentes. Afin qu'un sort puisse être effectif, la victime doit avoir un manque de connaissance, être un esclave, et simplement ''croire.''

Exode 22 :18 Ne laissez pas vivre la magicienne.

''YHVH'' alias ''Yaweh'' ''Jehova'' n'est rien d'autre qu'un système de magie juive. ''YHVH'' aussi connu sous le nom de ''Tétragramme'' représente les quatre coins et éléments, comme ''INRI'' (Iesvs Nazarenvs, Rex Ivdæorvm généralement traduit par : « Jésus le Nazaréen, roi des Juifs ») en plus des quatre gospels. Ils représentent les quatre coins de magie et les quatre éléments qui sont importants dans n'importe quel rituel que l'on veut effectuer. ''YHVH'' est extrêmement utilisé dans la magie juive. Les juifs ont volés la Kabbale des Egyptiens et l'ont corrompue. C'est principalement chanté comme ceci dans certaines versions : ''Yod Heh Vau Heh.''

Les païens ont été forcés à avaler le christianisme afin de nous enlever toute connaissance et pouvoir. Ceux qui sont au-dessus sont pour les deux camps. Ce

qui veut dire que l'ennemi travail pour les deux camps de l'intérieur – avec chaque camp qui dénigre l'autre tout en allant de l'avant. C'est un peu comme si un policier était publiquement impliqué dans une affaire anti-drogue, et de l'autre côté, il en vent aux autres, sans que ses proches ne soient au courant.

Après la destruction du Temple de Salomon par les Romains en 70, le christianisme a été inventé de toute pièce par les juifs, (le plus connu étant Paul, alias Paul le Tarse, ou saint Paul), afin qu'ils puissent contrôler le monde en utilisant les pouvoirs de l'esprit et de l'âme. Les juifs eux-mêmes savent que le Nazaréen est un personnage fictif basé sur près de 20 héros païens crucifiés. Avec de nombreux siècles de croyance en cette entité, et avec l'énergie psychique qui se propage en lui à travers les prières, sa vie a commencé à prendre forme. Regardez l'article sur les formes-pensées. (lien).

Par exemple, Odin s'est pendu à un arbre, Seth a été crucifié sur une furka. Bouddha s'est assis sous l'arbre Bo (Boa- le serpent) pour acquérir la connaissance ; et la liste ne s'arrête pas là. La plupart des personnages du Nazaréen ont été volés du Dieu Perse appelé "Mithra."

Dans le cas du christianisme, tous les anciens Dieux Païens ont été liés et remplacés par des divinités juives fictives. La vierge Marie a remplacée Astaroth (= Isis, Innana) ; la légende hébraïque de Moise a été volé de Sargon (tous deux sont nés dans la plus grande discrétion, laissé dans un panier de roseau qui flottait sur la rivière, et adopté par les rois.) Le nom hébreu d'Abraham a été volé du Dieu hindou Brahma. "Brahma" signifie "beaucoup" en Sanskrit. Et la liste ne s'arrête pas… Voir Le christianisme révélé. (lien).

Il n'y a rien dans le christianisme qui n'a pas été volé des religions païennes qui existaient bien avant le christianisme de plusieurs milliers d'années. Les Dieux Païens, ayant été fortement ancré dans la mémoire raciale dans l'esprit des païens (= non-juifs) ont été remplacés par des personnages hébreux afin de les obéir bêtement et de les idolâtrer. Ce qui définit la première étape pour le pouvoir et le contrôle.

Le christianisme n'a jamais été qu'un outil pour enlever la connaissance spirituelle et le pouvoir de la population païenne (= les non-juifs) et de nous séparer de nos Dieux, principalement notre Véritable Dieu Créateur Satan, qui signifie "adversaire/ennemi" en hébreu. Ces païens qui étaient prêtres et dirigeants ont été torturés et mis à mort. Les autres ont subit les mêmes tourments, ainsi que n'importe quel autre non-juif qui était suspecté d'avoir un lien quelconque avec les Anciennes Religions a été traité d'hérétique et mis à mort. Bien sûr, les juifs accusent sans cesse les églises chrétiennes d'avoir persécutés leurs petites communautés durant le Moyen Age ; alors qu'ils "jouent" dans les deux camps… Et ces juifs qui ont des places importantes se fichent pas mal d'utiliser d'autres juifs. Tomás de Torquemada, Le Premier Grand Inquisiteur d'Espagne, était un juif.

Les juifs ont eu le contrôle total de l'église Catholique (la première église chrétienne) depuis le début. La plupart des papes catholique avaient des origines juives, tel que Jean Paul II, qui est né d'une mère juive (Katz). Il a été reconnu comme juif par les juifs orthodoxes. A travers le sacrement catholique de la confession, le clergé catholique avaient le contrôle de tout le monde,

principalement les dirigeants païens (non-juifs). Ils connaissaient leurs plus grands secrets.

L'église catholique est la ''gardienne'' du christianisme. Depuis la réforme protestante, les juifs ont également gagné le contrôle de ces sectes. Le ''Conseil des Eglises du Monde'' est un autre exemple.

Les juifs ont eu un immense pouvoir d'énergie psychique qu'ils pouvaient utiliser comme bon leur semble. Les juifs se sont donné le titre du ''Peuple Elu'' ou ''Peuple Choisi'', le personnage clé du christianisme, le Nazaréen est un juif (et une forme-pensée puissante). La vierge Marie et son époux Joseph sont des juifs, les 12 apôtres (le nombre 13 formant un ''coven'', un groupe de sorciers – volé des Anciennes Religions Païennes) – tous des juifs. De plus, tous les personnages de l'Ancien et du Nouveau Testament ont été volés à des personnages païens et remplacés par leur juifs ''Elu''.

Alors, les chrétiens, ignorants de ce trafic clandestin par les juifs et sur l'occultisme, déversent de plus en plus d'énergie à travers leurs dévotions et prières à ce vortex d'énergie juif. Et les gens se demandent comment cette minorité possède une richesse abondante et du pouvoir. Les non-juifs (= païens), principalement les chrétiens ont été sous l'effet d'un sort puissant depuis des siècles.

Ils nous on séparés de nos Dieux, de nos traditions, et de notre héritage religieux et spirituel à travers les meurtres de masses, remplaçant notre histoire par des mensonges, tout en utilisant la peur de l'inconnu, puisque toute la connaissance des païens (= non-juifs) a été enlevée…

Leurs sales anges – la plupart ont des noms possédant 7 lettres : Gabriel, Raphael, etc. Ces sept représentent les sept chakras et ont été utilisés afin de lier/emprisonner les Dieux Païens et en faire des esclaves en utilisant la ''Goétie''. Le ''Livre Noir de la Goétie'' ou ''Grimoire'' proviennent des juifs, tel que ''La Clé de Salomon'' et ''La Magie Sacrée du Mage Abramelin'' et plus encore, (ceux-ci peuvent être facilement retrouvés sur internet en saisissant leur titre dans n'importe quel moteur de recherche) tous ont été à l'origine écrit en hébreu, étant donné que la plupart des non-juifs ne peuvent pas lire l'hébreu. Tous, utilisent les symboles hébreux ainsi que les chants et dirigent un blasphème puissant contre les Dieux Païens qui ont été dénigrés et transformés en démons, et autres monstres hideux.

Les Dieux Païens (= les Dieux des non-juifs) ne sont plus liés et la plupart de ces prophéties sont des erreurs telles que ''Azazel étant lié jusqu'à la fin des temps.'' Je peux vous assurer qu'il est complètement libre désormais.

Puisque cette religion est inventée de toute pièce, elle n'est spirituellement pas fiable. A certaines périodes, quelques chrétiens ont utilisé ce vortex d'énergie et ont obtenu des résultats. Les groupes de prières et autres donnent de la puissance à l'énergie psychique. On a toujours dit aux chrétiens qui se font des illusions, qu'il faut ''avoir la foi.'' Avoir la foi est nécessaire pour n'importe quelle incantation, ou n'importe quel autre travail qui demande d'utiliser le pouvoir de l'esprit, afin de réussir. Avec le christianisme, ça passe ou ça casse. Mais la plupart du temps, ça casse… Les malheureux continuent de croire, sans savoir

que cela n’a rien avoir avec un ‘‘miracle’’ mais seulement le pouvoir de l’esprit. L’objectif final est l’athéisme. L’athéiste ne croit en rien et ne tient compte en aucun cas de tout ce qui est ‘‘surnaturel’’ ou ‘‘paranormal.’’ Ils attendent simplement d’être manipulés par ceux qui possèdent la connaissance et le pouvoir occulte.

Plus d’informations :
Le véritable Tétragramme : le christianisme révélé
Les Origines du Nom de ‘‘Satan’’
Le Nazaréen Omniprésent

Sacrifice Humain dans la Bible

Deutéronome 12:27 Tu offriras tes holocaustes, la chair et le sang, sur l'autel de l'Eternel, ton Dieu; dans tes autres sacrifices, le sang sera répandu sur l'autel de l'Eternel, ton Dieu, et tu mangeras la chair.

La bible judéo-chrétienne est remplie de sacrifice de sang HUMAIN. La plupart des chrétiens ont confiance en leur prêtre/pasteur, et/ou sont trop paresseux ou mentalement handicapés pour lire et apprendre par eux-mêmes. Combien de personnes font l’effort de PENSER ?? En plus des sacrifices de sang humain flagrant pour Jehova, bain de sang après bain de sang ont eu lieu sous les ordres de cette entité sanguinaire sous forme de nombreuses guerres et autres actes inhumains.

Les textes anciens des non-juifs (= païens), et autres saintes écritures ont été remplacés par cette sordide invention juive. Il n’y a rien de spirituel à propos de cette religion, uniquement meurtres après meurtres. Ce n’est pas plus différent de Hollywood (contrôlé par les juifs) qui se focalisent sur la violence, les carnages, et meurtres.

Exode 22 :29 Tu ne différeras point de m'offrir les prémices de ta moisson et de ta vendange. Tu me donneras le premier-né de tes fils.

Ezéchiel 20 :25-26 Je leur donnai aussi des préceptes qui n'étaient pas bons, et des ordonnances par lesquelles ils ne pouvaient vivre.
20 : 26 Je les souillai par leurs offrandes, quand ils faisaient passer par le feu tous leurs premiers-nés; je voulus ainsi les punir, et leur faire connaître que je suis l'Eternel.

II Samuel 21 est un autre exemple de sacrifice de sang qui apaise Jehova.
21:6 qu'on nous livre sept hommes d'entre ses fils, et nous les pendrons devant l'Eternel à Guibea de Saül, l'élu de l'Eternel. Et le roi dit: Je les livrerai.

21:9 et il les livra entre les mains des Gabaonites, qui les pendirent sur la montagne, devant l'Eternel. Tous les sept périrent ensemble; ils furent mis à mort dans les premiers jours de la moisson, au commencement de la moisson des orges.
21:10 Ritspa, fille d'Ajja, prit un sac et l'étendit sous elle contre le rocher, depuis le commencement de la moisson jusqu'à ce que la pluie du ciel tombât sur eux; et elle empêcha les oiseaux du ciel de s'approcher d'eux pendant le jour, et les bêtes des champs pendant la nuit.

Lorsque sept hommes meurent de sang froid afin d'apaiser Jehova, en espérant qu'il mette fin à cette famine, cela peut être uniquement un sacrifice de sang humain.

En voici plus :
Nombre 31 :25 Et le Seigneur parla à Moise et lui dit,
31 :26 Fais, avec le sacrificateur Eléazar et les chefs de maison de l'assemblée, le compte du butin, de ce qui a été pris, personnes et bestiaux.
31 :27 Partage le butin entre les combattants qui sont allés à l'armée et toute l'assemblée.
31 :28 Tu prélèveras sur la portion des soldats qui sont allés à l'armée un tribut pour l'Eternel, savoir: un sur cinq cents, tant des personnes que des boeufs, des ânes et des brebis.
31 :29 Vous le prendrez sur leur moitié, et tu le donneras au sacrificateur Eléazar comme une offrande à l'Eternel.
31 :30 Et sur la moitié qui revient aux enfants d'Israël tu prendras un sur cinquante, tant des personnes que des boeufs, des ânes et des brebis, de tout animal; et tu le donneras aux Lévites, qui ont la garde du tabernacle de l'Eternel.
31 :31 Moïse et le sacrificateur Eléazar firent ce que l'Eternel avait ordonné à Moïse.
31 :32 Le butin, reste du pillage de ceux qui avaient fait partie de l'armée, était de six cent soixante-quinze mille brebis,
31 :33 soixante-douze mille boeufs,
31 :34 soixante et un mille ânes
31 :35 et trente-deux mille personnes ou femmes qui n'avaient point connu la couche d'un homme.
31 :36 La moitié, formant la part de ceux qui étaient allés à l'armée, fut de trois cent trente-sept mille cinq cents brebis,
31 :37 dont six cent soixante-quinze pour le tribut à l'Eternel;
31 :38 trente-six mille boeufs, dont soixante-douze pour le tribut à l'Eternel.
31 :39 trente mille cinq cents ânes, dont soixante et un pour le tribut à l'Eternel;
31 :40 et seize mille personnes, **dont trente-deux pour le tribut à l'Eternel.**

Cet extrait a été tiré de ''Le Guide de la Connaissance Juive'' par Nathan Ausubel ©1964; pages 302-303

''Jephthé, l'un des juges après la conquête de Canaan, a sacrifié sa fille unique au Dieu d'Israel pour la célébration d'une victoire militaire contre les Ammons ; ''Samuel 'le prophète'' avait piraté de manière sacrificielle le corps de Agag devant Dieu ; David le poète roi sensible a donné les sept fils de Saul aux Gibeoites pour ''les pendre à Dieu.''

Un exemple ci-dessous, on peut voir comment le verset a été changé dans Juges 11 :39. Dans les autres, l'humain a été remplacé par un "agneau."

Juges 11 :34 Jephthé retourna dans sa maison à Mitspa. Et voici, sa fille sortit au-devant de lui avec des tambourins et des danses. C'était son unique enfant; il n'avait point de fils et point d'autre fille.
11 :35 Dès qu'il la vit, il déchira ses vêtements, et dit: Ah! Ma fille! Tu me jettes dans l'abattement, tu es au nombre de ceux qui me troublent! J'ai fait un vœu à l'Eternel, et je ne puis le révoquer.
11 :36 Elle lui dit: Mon père, si tu as fait un voeu à l'Eternel, traite-moi selon ce qui est sorti de ta bouche, maintenant que l'Eternel t'a vengé de tes ennemis, des fils d'Ammon.
11 :37 Et elle dit à son père: Que ceci me soit accordé: laisse-moi libre pendant deux mois! Je m'en irai, je descendrai dans les montagnes, et je pleurerai ma virginité avec mes compagnes.
11 :38 Il répondit: Va! Et il la laissa libre pour deux mois. Elle s'en alla avec ses compagnes, et elle pleura sa virginité sur les montagnes.
11 :39 Au bout des deux mois, elle revint vers son père, et il accomplit sur elle le vœu qu'il avait fait. Elle n'avait point connu d'homme. Dès lors s'établit en Israël la coutume.
11 :40 que tous les ans les filles d'Israël s'en vont célébrer la fille de Jephthé, le Galaadite, quatre jours par année.

N'est-ce pas évident ? Dans Juges 11 :35, Jephthé "déchire ses vêtements. Pour ceux qui ne sont pas familiarisé avec ce terme, c'est un terme hébreu et aussi une coutume ancienne de déchirer ses vêtements lors de la mort d'un proche. "J'ai fait un vœu a l'Eternel, et ne puis le révoquer." Il fit la promesse de sacrifier sa fille unique à Jehova. Cela saute aux yeux que Jehova a demandé cet acte en échange de la victoire envers ses ennemis et "les enfants de Ammon" comme il l'a annoncé "Je ne puis le révoquer."

Dans Juges 11 :37 sa fille affirme "Que ceci me soit accordé: laisse-moi libre pendant deux mois! Je m'en irai, je descendrai dans les montagnes, et je pleurerai ma virginité." "Que ceci me soit accordé" et "je pleurerai ma virginité." Ici c'est évident que Jehova demande de sacrifier une vierge.

Juges 11 :39 Lorsqu'elle revient voir son père "et il accomplit sur elle le vœu qu'il avait fait. Elle n'avait point connu d'homme." Et Juges 11 :40 "que tous les ans les filles d'Israël s'en vont célébrer la fille de Jephthé." Il est évident qu'il a sacrifié sa fille unique vierge pour Jehova qui a DEMANDE cet acte en échange de cette victoire pour Jephthé.

CANNIBALISME :

Deutéronome 28 :53 Au milieu de l'angoisse et de la détresse où te réduira ton ennemi, tu mangeras le fruit de tes entrailles, la chair de tes fils et de tes filles que l'Eternel, ton Dieu, t'aura donnés.
28 :54 L'homme d'entre vous le plus délicat et le plus habitué à la mollesse aura un œil sans pitié pour son frère, pour la femme qui repose sur son sein, pour ceux de ses enfants qu'il a épargnés.

28 :55 il ne donnera à aucun d'eux de la chair de ses enfants dont il fait sa nourriture, parce qu'il ne lui reste plus rien au milieu de l'angoisse et de la détresse où te réduira ton ennemi dans toutes tes portes.
28 :56 La femme d'entre vous la plus délicate et la plus habituée à la mollesse, qui par mollesse et par délicatesse n'essayait pas de poser à terre la plante de son pied, aura un œil sans pitié pour le mari qui repose sur son sein, pour son fils et pour sa fille;
28 :57 elle ne leur donnera rien de l'arrière-faix sorti d'entre ses pieds et des enfants qu'elle mettra au monde, car, manquant de tout, elle en fera secrètement sa nourriture au milieu de l'angoisse et de la détresse où te réduira ton ennemi dans tes portes.
28 :58 Si tu n'observes pas et ne mets pas en pratique toutes les paroles de cette loi, écrites dans ce livre, si tu ne crains pas ce nom glorieux et redoutable de l'Eternel, ton Dieu.

LE SACRIFICE DE SANG HUMAIN N'ETAIT PAS SUFFISANT, JEHOVA A DONNE DES INSTRUCITONS CLAIRES QUANT AUX RITUELS DE L'ABBATAGE DES ANIMAUX :

Exode 20 :24 Tu m'élèveras un autel de terre, sur lequel tu offriras tes holocaustes et tes sacrifices d'actions de grâces, tes brebis et tes bœufs. Partout où je rappellerai mon nom, je viendrai à toi, et je te bénirai.

Exode 24 :4 Moïse écrivit toutes les paroles de l'Eternel. Puis il se leva de bon matin; il bâtit un autel au pied de la montagne, et dressa douze pierres pour les douze tribus d'Israël.
24:5 Il envoya des jeunes hommes, enfants d'Israël, pour offrir à l'Eternel des holocaustes, et immoler des taureaux en sacrifices d'actions de grâces.
24:6 Moïse prit la moitié du sang, qu'il mit dans des récipients, et il répandit l'autre moitié sur l'autel.
24:7 Il prit le livre de l'alliance, et le lut en présence du peuple; ils dirent: Nous ferons tout ce que l'Eternel a dit, et nous obéirons.
24:8 Moïse prit le sang, et il le répandit sur le peuple, en disant: Voici le sang de l'alliance que l'Eternel a faite avec vous selon toutes ces paroles.

PLUS D'INSTRUCTIONS DE LA PART DE JEHOVA POUR LES SACRIFICES DE SANG:

Exode 23 :18 Tu n'offriras point avec du pain levé le sang de la victime sacrifiée en mon honneur; et sa graisse ne sera point gardée pendant la nuit jusqu'au matin.

Exode 29 :10 Tu amèneras le taureau devant la tente d'assignation, et Aaron et ses fils poseront leurs mains sur la tête du taureau.
29 :11 Tu égorgeras le taureau devant l'Eternel, à l'entrée de la tente d'assignation.
29 :12 Tu prendras du sang du taureau, tu en mettras avec ton doigt sur les cornes de l'autel, et tu répandras tout le sang au pied de l'autel.
29 :13 Tu prendras toute la graisse qui couvre les entrailles, le grand lobe du foie, les deux rognons et la graisse qui les entoure, et tu brûleras cela sur l'autel.
29 :14 Mais tu brûleras au feu hors du camp la chair du taureau, sa peau et ses excréments: c'est un sacrifice pour le péché.

29 :15 Tu prendras l'un des béliers, et Aaron et ses fils poseront leurs mains sur la tête du bélier.
29 :16 Tu égorgeras le bélier; tu en prendras le sang, et tu le répandras sur l'autel tout autour.
29 :17 Tu couperas le bélier par morceaux, et tu laveras les entrailles et les jambes, que tu mettras sur les morceaux et sur sa tête.
29 :18 Tu brûleras tout le bélier sur l'autel; c'est un holocauste à l'Eternel, c'est un sacrifice consumé par le feu, d'une agréable odeur à l'Eternel.
29 :19 Tu prendras l'autre bélier, et Aaron et ses fils poseront leurs mains sur la tête du bélier.
29 :20 Tu égorgeras le bélier; tu prendras de son sang, tu en mettras sur le lobe de l'oreille droite d'Aaron et sur le lobe de l'oreille droite de ses fils, sur le pouce de leur main droite et sur le gros orteil de leur pied droit, et tu répandras le sang sur l'autel tout autour.
29 :21 Tu prendras du sang qui sera sur l'autel et de l'huile d'onction, et tu en feras l'aspersion sur Aaron et sur ses vêtements, sur ses fils et sur leurs vêtements. Ainsi seront consacrés Aaron et ses vêtements, ses fils et leurs vêtements.
29 :22 Tu prendras la graisse du bélier, la queue, la graisse qui couvre les entrailles, le grand lobe du foie, les deux rognons et la graisse qui les entoure, et l'épaule droite, car c'est un bélier de consécration;
29 :23 tu prendras aussi dans la corbeille de pains sans levain, placée devant l'Eternel, un gâteau de pain, un gâteau à l'huile et une galette.
29 :24 Tu mettras toutes ces choses sur les mains d'Aaron et sur les mains de ses fils, et tu les agiteras de côté et d'autre devant l'Eternel.
29 :25 Tu les ôteras ensuite de leurs mains, et tu les brûleras sur l'autel, par-dessus l'holocauste; c'est un sacrifice consumé par le feu devant l'Eternel, d'une agréable odeur à l'Eternel.
29 :26 Tu prendras la poitrine du bélier qui aura servi à la consécration d'Aaron, et tu l'agiteras de côté et d'autre devant l'Eternel: ce sera ta portion.
29 :27 Tu sanctifieras la poitrine et l'épaule du bélier qui aura servi à la consécration d'Aaron et de ses fils, la poitrine en l'agitant de côté et d'autre, l'épaule en la présentant par élévation.
29 :28 Elles appartiendront à Aaron et à ses fils, par une loi perpétuelle qu'observeront les enfants d'Israël, car c'est une offrande par élévation; et, dans les sacrifices d'actions de grâces des enfants d'Israël, l'offrande par élévation sera pour l'Eternel.
29 :29 Les vêtements sacrés d'Aaron seront après lui pour ses fils, qui les mettront lorsqu'on les oindra et qu'on les consacrera.
29 :30 Ils seront portés pendant sept jours par celui de ses fils qui lui succédera dans le sacerdoce, et qui entrera dans la tente d'assignation, pour faire le service dans le sanctuaire.
29 :31 Tu prendras le bélier de consécration, et tu en feras cuire la chair dans un lieu saint.

Lévitique Chapitre 1
1 :1 L'Eternel appela Moïse; de la tente d'assignation, il lui parla et dit:
1 :2 Parle aux enfants d'Israël, et dis-leur: Lorsque quelqu'un d'entre vous fera une offrande à l'Eternel, il offrira du bétail, du gros ou du menu bétail.
1 :3 Si son offrande est un holocauste de gros bétail, il offrira un mâle sans défaut; il l'offrira à l'entrée de la tente d'assignation, devant l'Eternel, pour obtenir sa faveur.

1 :4 Il posera sa main sur la tête de l'holocauste, qui sera agréé de l'Eternel, pour lui servir d'expiation.
1 :5 Il égorgera le veau devant l'Eternel; et les sacrificateurs, fils d'Aaron, offriront le sang, et le répandront tout autour sur l'autel qui est à l'entrée de la tente d'assignation.
1 :6 Il dépouillera l'holocauste, et le coupera par morceaux.
1 :7 Les fils du sacrificateur Aaron mettront du feu sur l'autel, et arrangeront du bois sur le feu.
1 :8 Les sacrificateurs, fils d'Aaron, poseront les morceaux, la tête et la graisse, sur le bois mis au feu sur l'autel.
1 :9 Il lavera avec de l'eau les entrailles et les jambes; et le sacrificateur brûlera le tout sur l'autel. C'est un holocauste, un sacrifice consumé par le feu, d'une agréable odeur à l'Eternel.
1 :10 Si son offrande est un holocauste de menu bétail, d'agneaux ou de chèvres, il offrira un mâle sans défaut.
1 :11 Il l'égorgera au côté septentrional de l'autel, devant l'Eternel; et les sacrificateurs, fils d'Aaron, en répandront le sang sur l'autel tout autour.
1 :12 Il le coupera par morceaux; et le sacrificateur les posera, avec la tête et la graisse, sur le bois mis au feu sur l'autel.
1 :13 Il lavera avec de l'eau les entrailles et les jambes; et le sacrificateur sacrifiera le tout, et le brûlera sur l'autel. C'est un holocauste, un sacrifice consumé par le feu, d'une agréable odeur à l'Eternel.
1 :14 Si son offrande à l'Eternel est un holocauste d'oiseaux, il offrira des tourterelles ou de jeunes pigeons.
1 :15 Le sacrificateur sacrifiera l'oiseau sur l'autel; il lui ouvrira la tête avec l'ongle, et la brûlera sur l'autel, et il exprimera le sang contre un côté de l'autel
1 :16 Il ôtera le jabot avec ses plumes, et le jettera près de l'autel, vers l'orient, dans le lieu où l'on met les cendres.
1 :17 Il déchirera les ailes, sans les détacher; et le sacrificateur brûlera l'oiseau sur l'autel, sur le bois mis au feu. C'est un holocauste, un sacrifice consumé par le feu, d'une agréable odeur à l'Eternel.

Lévitique Chapitre 7
7 :1 Voici la loi du sacrifice de culpabilité: c'est une chose très sainte.
7 :2 C'est dans le lieu où l'on égorge l'holocauste que sera égorgée la victime pour le sacrifice de culpabilité. On en répandra le sang sur l'autel tout autour.
7 :3 On en offrira toute la graisse, la queue, la graisse qui couvre les entrailles.
7 :4 les deux rognons, et la graisse qui les entoure, qui couvre les flancs, et le grand lobe du foie, qu'on détachera près des rognons.
7 :5 Le sacrificateur brûlera cela sur l'autel en sacrifice consumé devant l'Eternel. C'est un sacrifice de culpabilité.
7 :14 On présentera par élévation à l'Eternel une portion de chaque offrande; elle sera pour le sacrificateur qui a répandu le sang de la victime d'actions de grâces.

LE "SEIGNEUR" A BESOIN DE CHAQUE GOUTTE DE CE SANG DE CE SACRIFICE :
Lévitique 7 :27 Celui qui mangera du sang d'une espèce quelconque, celui-là sera retranché de son peuple.

Ici, on a besoin de beaucoup plus de sacrifice pour enlever la malédiction de la lèpre :

Lévitique 14 :34 Lorsque vous serez entrés dans le pays de Canaan, dont je vous donne la possession; si je mets une plaie de lèpre sur une maison du pays que vous posséderez,
14 :49 Il prendra, pour purifier la maison, deux oiseaux, du bois de cèdre, du cramoisi et de l'hysope.
14 :50 Il égorgera l'un des oiseaux sur un vase de terre, sur de l'eau vive.
14 :51 Il prendra le bois de cèdre, l'hysope, le cramoisi et l'oiseau vivant; il les trempera dans le sang de l'oiseau égorgé et dans l'eau vive, et il en fera sept fois l'aspersion sur la maison.
14 :52 purifiera la maison avec le sang de l'oiseau, avec de l'eau vive, avec l'oiseau vivant, avec le bois de cèdre, l'hysope et le cramoisi.
14 :53 Il lâchera l'oiseau vivant hors de la ville, dans les champs. C'est ainsi qu'il fera pour la maison l'expiation, et elle sera pure.
14 :54 Telle est la loi pour toute plaie de lèpre et pour la teigne,
14 :55 pour la lèpre des vêtements et des maisons,
14 :56 pour les tumeurs, les dartres et les taches ;
14 :57 elle enseigne quand une chose est impure, et quand elle est pure. Telle est la loi sur la lèpre.

Voici plus d'exemples de sacrifices de sang humain pour Jehova :
Lévitique 8 :14- 32
Lévitique 9 :1- 24
Lévitique 14:1- 5
Lévitique 14:12-28
Lévitique 23:12-21
Nombres 19:1- 7
Josué Chapitre 10 – Rien d'autre que des meurtres de masse
Juges 1 :1- 18 Encore plus de bain de sang et de meurtres de masse
Juges 3 :27-31

Cela continue encore et encore, avec des meurtres en masse sans fin. Le mot ''sang'' est utilisé encore et encore. Cela devrait être évident.

On doit tous garder à l'esprit que le Nazaréen était le sacrifice humain ultime ; la phrase ''mange son corps et bois son sang'' est répétée pendant presque toutes les messes chrétiennes autour du monde.

La messe chrétienne : une simulation d'un sacrifice de sang humain.
L'article ci-dessus et cet article : Jehova : ''un meurtrier et un menteur depuis le début'' révèlent bain de sang après bain de sang, la conquête et le génocide des non-juifs par les mains des juifs.

La Messe Chrétienne
et le Lien avec les Rituels Meurtriers juifs

A cause de plusieurs siècles de répression violente de la connaissance spirituelle, la plupart des gens n'en sont pas conscient, mais ils sont aussi incapables de voir certaines vérités. Ceci est une façon pour l'ennemi de conquérir ; en créant un point aveugle dans l'âme, où la spiritualité est désarmée ; le fameux ''sixième sens'' manque à certaines personnes, et chez d'autres, il est complément absent.

Des millions de gens malheureux sont et ont été déçu par les programmes chrétiens et musulmans ; leur seule intention est de détruire la connaissance spirituelle et de la remplacer par des mensonges pour détruire l'humanité et toutes les créatures présentes sur cette terre.

La bible judéo/chrétienne met en garde ses fidèles contre les pouvoirs de l'esprit et la ''sorcellerie'' pour qu'ils puissent ne pas voir à travers les mensonges qui sont présent tous les jours.

Les juifs, qui sont des parasites de nature ont toujours utilisés les non-juifs comme des hôtes spirituels ; de qui ils peuvent se nourrir… ce n'est pas plus différent que les extraterrestres gris qui se nourrissent de leur collection d'âmes. La plupart d'entre vous sont déjà familiarisés avec les ''meurtres rituels juifs.'' Pendant les fêtes juives, des rabbins enlèvent des enfants non-juifs et les utilisent pour les sacrifier à Jehova. L'enfant est emmené dans une pièce secrète de la synagogue, attaché à une croix et ensuite torturé à mort avec son sang qui s'égoutte des ses mains et de ses pieds, pendant que l'enfant est toujours vivant et conscient, et ensuite son sang est bu par les rabbins. Cet acte odieux a été exécuté depuis des siècles et c'est pour cela que les juifs ont endurés des pogroms [attaque de communauté juive par les non-juifs], et ont été contraint d'être expulsés dans presque tous les pays du monde, sauf aux USA, et ils ont été haïs à l'extrême par toutes les races des non-juifs. Ceci n'est qu'un exemple… Je pourrais continuer encore et encore des crimes que les juifs ont commis, mais le but de ce sermon est de comprendre comment tout ceci a un lien avec la masse chrétienne.
Pour plus d'informations sur cette pratique, lisez les articles ''2000 années de rituels meurtriers juifs'' et ''les meurtres rituels''

Il y avait le titre d'un livre que j'ai noté sur l'étagère d'une librairie publique ; écrit par un rabbin juif, et le titre était ''Tu prospéreras.'' Ceci est aussi présent dans la bible. Ce titre est une référence spécialement pour les juifs. Presque tout le monde est conscient que cette race possède succès, richesse et pouvoir depuis des siècles. Ceci est le résultat de leur abus de pouvoir concernant le pouvoir occulte, et tout ceci a un lien avec le christianisme.

Comme je l'ai déjà mentionné, la bible judéo-chrétienne est un livre de sorcellerie juive. Les versets, les nombres, etc. Pour en avoir conscient, il faut connaitre la sorcellerie, les mots de pouvoir, et plus que tout, connaitre comment les messages subliminaux, et les pouvoirs de l'esprit fonctionnent afin que nos intentions puissent se manifester dans la réalité.

Comme tous les travaux juifs, le subliminal est utilisé pour créer la connexion nécessaire afin d'établir un lien de l'énergie dans le subconscient. Pour comprendre ceci, il faut connaitre la sorcellerie et les pouvoirs de l'esprit. C'est pourquoi la bible met en garde et effraie les non-juifs envers tout ce qui est spirituel… ''Tu ne dois point laisser vivre la magicienne'' et autre connerie telle que ''brûler dans un lac de feu'' etc. De plus, j'ai remarqué plus tôt que ce sont des malédictions qui nous empêchent d'utiliser les pouvoirs de notre esprit, et cette méthode est utilisée pour effrayer ceux qui s'essaieraient à la sorcellerie.

''Mange-moi… Bois-moi.''
Le thème principal de la messe chrétienne est une simulation d'un sacrifice humain. LA plupart des gens ne le voit pas, et n'en sont pas conscient à cause de leur lavage de cerveau. Le Nazaréen, est sacrifié dans un sacrifice de sang humain pour Jehova. Je me rappelle très bien des phrases répétées sans cesse par le prêtre pour qu'une connexion soit établie ''Ceci est le corps du christ'' et ensuite cette stupide hostie où le croyant mange le ''corps du christ.'' Maintenant on sait que le Nazaréen fut cloué à une croix ; les quatre coins, ce n'est pas plus différent que les enfants non-juifs que les juifs utilisent dans leurs sacrifices. Ceci créée une connexion nécessaire qui entretiennent les énergies pour les rituels meurtriers juifs, ce qui apporte du succès à la race juive, surtout dans la richesse matérielle.

D'une part, chaque messe catholique [pour les protestants, c'est la même chose], les versets identiques sont répétés dans les esprits des croyants, encore et encore, et encore et encore :

''Dans la nuit où il fut trahit, il prit le pain et rendit grâce et louange. Il coupa le pain, le donna à ses disciples et dit :

Prenez ceci, tous, et mangez-le : ceci est mon corps qui vous sera livré.''

''Lorsque le dîner était fini, il prit la coupe. De nouveau, il rendit grâce et louange, donna la coupe à ses disciples et dit :

Prenez ceci, et buvez : cette coupe est mon sang.''

VOUS VOYEZ LA CONNEXION ??? C'EST EVIDENT QU'IL S'AGIT D'UN SACRIFICE HUMAIN !!

Les gens ne peuvent pas le voir car ils ont été aveuglés spirituellement. Je vois différentes sortes de choses car j'ai détruit les murs dans mon esprit et je me rappelle il y a juste quatre semaines, lorsque j'entendais les chants de noël qui résonnaient dans les haut-parleurs d'un magasin, il était évident que ces chrétiens inconscient étaient en train de chanter pour leur propre damnation.

Pour créer une distraction nécessaire et rendre leurs victimes confuses, les juifs ont toujours prétendu être persécutés par les chrétiens. Ils font semblant d'être en contradiction avec le christianisme. Si on voit au-dessus de ça, on peut voir ce qui est en face de nous. La bible elle-même a les mots ''juif'' ''juifs'' ''Israël'' et autres qui sont écrits sur chaque page, et avec tous ça, le peuple juif est honoré et exalté. La bible suit un thème subliminal qui indique les non-juifs sont conquit

dans l'Ancien Testament par les juifs et leur dieu Jehova. Après toute cette conquête, le Nazaréen, le messie juif tant attendu arrive sur scène.
Juif depuis la naissance jusqu'à la mort. Pour plus d'informations, voir, l'article "l'Archétype juif."

Le personnage du Nazaréen juif a été inventé d'un concept, d'une idée, celle du pouvoir, du "vril." Pour lire l'article en entier sur le sujet, lisez "la verité sur jesus Christ."

De nouveau, pour qu'un travail spirituel soit efficace, dans la plupart des cas, il doit y avoir une sorte de connexion dans l'esprit de la victime. La plupart des chrétiens ne peuvent pas voir que Jehova était un "meurtrier et un menteur" depuis le début. Le Nouveau Testament continue son récit avec le Nazaréen qui devient ensuite un sacrifice humain… tué et sacrifié à Jehova, le meurtrier sanguinaire et "père" sadique. D'une certaine façon, ceci traduit les meurtres d'enfants. Car l'esprit d'un enfant est, dans la plupart des cas, limité en ce qui concerne les expédiences personnelles qui déterminent les attitudes et la personnalité, les enfants sont les premières victimes. Le christianisme est bien connu pour utiliser les enfants comme proies, tout comme les anges, et bien sûr, les juifs. Ils savent qu'ils peuvent utiliser l'énergie des enfants comme bon leur semble, car il y a peu de résistance au niveau spirituel.

Ensuite, le dernier cap avec tout ça est la "deuxième venue du christ" qui est en vérité un autre canular désigné pour diriger les énergies spirituelles et croyances des non-juifs à travers l'esprit de masse afin de rendre possible le retour du Messie dans la réalité.

Extrait du Talmud juif :
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "Lorsque le Messie arrivera, chaque juif aura 2800 esclaves."

La plupart des gens n'en sont pas conscients, et ne peuvent pas le voir. Voici un autre sermon qui explique comment les juifs utilisent le pouvoir occulte : JoSNewsletter/message/385

En voici un extrait :
****
La vidéo ci-dessous [et je recommande à tous le monde de la regarder] n'a rien de nouveau et expose délibérément les juifs et comment ils abusent du pouvoir occulte, le pouvoir de la suggestion et messages subliminaux pour créer une connexion dans le subconscient, qui manifestent leur désir dans la réalité. Les tueries avaient pour but d'instituer le contrôle des armes à feux. Beaucoup de gens, tel que l'auteur de la vidéo posté ci-dessous, n'ont pas conscience du pouvoir des juifs, qui se nourrissent et dirigent l'énergie que les croyants du programme chrétien fournissent à leurs maîtres juifs. Ils ne se doutent pas que les juifs sont derrières tout ça, et font des suppositions qui n'ont même pas de sens :

Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie Batman and Dark Knight Rise https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtlQ

L’abus des pouvoirs occultes de la part des juifs provient de leur gématrie. Le 11 Septembre est encore un exemple… flagrant. Il y a quelques années, un collègue m’a montré comment on peut plier un billet de 20 dollars d’une certaine façon pour que, à l’arrière du billet, on voit les twin towers en fumée. Regardez sur internet, je n’ai pas le temps de voir les sites qui ont ça. Mais soudainement, après le 11 Septembre, les anciennes versions du billet de 20 dollars plié d’une certaine façon, ont été retirés. Ils ont fait croire à la population que ‘‘ils étaient trop facile pour contrefaire.’’ Eh bien ils ont facilement disparus, puisque beaucoup de gens connaissaient cette astuce. Le billet de 20 dollars est la monnaie la plus courante utilisée aux USA.

D’autres contiennent les assassinats des présidents. J’ai fait des recherches à ce sujet il y a quelques années. Regardez le nom de Lincoln, les dates et les nombres et comme il y a une étrange connexion entre eux, ce qui indique clairement leur version de la sorcellerie. Le 11 Septembre est encore un exemple flagrant- la date, les numéros de vols, les nombres dans New York (il y a 11 lettres). Faites juste votre propre recherche à ce sujet.

*****

Pour finir, les doctrines suicidaires, et les enseignements qui présentent la pauvreté comme une vertu, et le rejet des richesses matérielles, s’assurent que les juifs prospèrent et que toute richesse et pouvoir soit entre leurs mains. Ces enseignements suicidaires sont enracinés dans l’esprit des non-juifs depuis leur plus jeune âge, s’assurant que cela dure pour plusieurs vies.

Extrait du Talmud juif :
Seph. Jp., 92, 1 : ‘‘Dieu a donné aux juifs pouvoir sur les possessions et le sang de toutes les nations.’’

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: ‘‘Toute propriété des autres nations appartient à la nation juive, qui, par conséquent, a le droit de s’en approprier sans aucun scrupule.’’

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: ‘‘Lorsqu’un juif a un non-juif dans ses griffes, un autre juif peut aller vers ce même non-juif, lui prêter de l’argent, et lui mentir en retour, pour que le non-juif puisse être ruiné. Car la propriété d’un non-juif, selon nos lois, n’appartient à personne, et le premier juif qui passe a tout les droits de la saisir.’’

Derrière tout ça, les juifs sont les premiers à pousser le christianisme, alors qu’ils essaient de mentir au monde entier en leur faisant croire le contraire. Je le vois partout, car j’en ai conscience. Même avec les petites choses sans importance, telles que les puzzles, la plupart sont conçus par des auteurs juifs et il y a des références sans fin au christianisme et cette sale bible. Comme si tout le monde était supposé connaitre ces sales personnages juifs et autre pourritures d’archétypes. Comme si c’était supposé être une connaissance que l’on a accepté au quotidien.

La Sainte Bible:
Un Livre de Sorcellerie juive

Il n'y a rien de ''saint'' pour l'avancement spirituel ou l'amélioration de l'humanité dans la bible. Regardez les nombres, les livres, les écritures et leurs contenus et vous verrez ce qu'il en est vraiment ; c'est un livre de sorcellerie juive, qu'ils utilisent pour asservir la population. Le but principal de cet article est d'expliquer avec des termes simples, comment ils s'y prennent.

Pour ceux d'entre vous qui ne sont pas familiarisés avec ce genre de choses, telles que la ''sorcellerie'', je vais vous expliquer pour que vous puissiez comprendre comment ça fonctionne. Regardez autour de vous, tout ce que vous voyez, votre écran d'ordinateur, votre chaise, votre lit, vos meubles, les voitures, bâtiments, fenêtres… tout ce que vous voyez a été l'idée de quelqu'un avant que cette idée se matérialise physiquement dans le monde réel. Je vais ajouter quelques exemples, telles que la science. Par exemple, les orages se manifestent d'eux-mêmes ; l'air humide et chaud qui se heurte à l'air frais. Mais la plupart des choses ici étaient l'idée de quelqu'un.

Beaucoup d'entre vous connaissent les chapeaux pointus des sorciers, ainsi que leurs oreilles pointues. Ils ont parfois des étoiles sur ces mêmes chapeaux. La signification symbolique du chapeau pointu représente l'énergie qui surgit jusqu'au dessus de la tête. Ceci est également symbolisé par les pyramides Egyptiennes. On a besoin de l'énergie pour qu'elle puisse manifester l'idée dans la réalité. L'énergie est un peu comme l'eau, dans le fait qu'elle prendra le chemin le plus facile si elle n'est pas dirigée correctement. Un rituel de sorcellerie a besoin d'énergie et la concentration de l'esprit. Plus le rituel est important, plus on a besoin de planifier avant de le faire. Et par planifier, je veux dire qu'il faut connaitre les planètes qui seront bénéfiques pour le rituel. [D'où les étoiles sur le chapeau pointu], en plus de l'heure, et de la connaissance. Plus vous avez de force qui sont en harmonie avec votre rituel, plus votre rituel sera efficace, surtout les nombres, car la vie est faite de nombres…l'heure.

Les travaux sont autorisés par le coté droit du cerveau [féminin]. Ce coté du cerveau contrôle le subconscient et c'est aussi le côté passif du cerveau. Le côté gauche, quant à lui est le masculin, la partie logique qui dirige le rituel. Plus il y a d'énergie qui est dirigée vers le rituel, plus il y a de chances de se manifester dans la réalité. Les petites choses n'ont pas besoin d'autant d'énergie, mais pour contrôler le monde, et ce que je vais vous révéler dans cet article, il faut faire en sorte pour que le subconscient de l'esprit de la population participe. Les gens n'en sont pas conscients. C'est pour cette raison que la bible est dans presque tous les foyers, car la bible agit en tant que receveur du subconscient et possède un pouvoir subliminal, une connexion avec les nombres, les versets, et si on compte un nombre énorme d'énergie psychique qui y a été transmit par les croyants depuis des siècles, la bible a par conséquent de grands pouvoirs. Les fidèles sont liés à cette énergie de manière subconsciente, à l'insu de la plupart d'entre eux, qui sont contrôlés. Ceci est un résumé très bref qui explique comment les pouvoirs de l'esprit et de l'âme fonctionnent. Pour en savoir davantage, étudiez le subconscient de l'esprit, surtout comment certaines

personnes sont capables d'obtenir des informations sur un livre juste en le tenant dans les mains tout en se concentrant dessus, sans avoir à le lire. Cela devrait vous donner une petite idée des pouvoirs de la bible. C'est pourquoi les versets de la bible sont la plupart du temps connus par cœur, car ils ont scellés dans le subconscient, et cela touche l'esprit de masse de la population, et devient donc un outil puissant pour un rituel.

De plus, peu d'entre vous connaissent les messages subliminaux. On a souvent entendu ou lu la façon dont les publicités, la musique, et autre médias, utilisent les messages subliminaux qui ne sont pas détectés par notre esprit conscient. Nous n'en avons pas conscience, mais ces messages fonctionnent et ils influencent les gens. A la fin de cet article, il y a des liens vers des vidéos de Youtube [en anglais] qui démontrent ceci. Pour embrouiller les gens davantage, on accuse Satan, comme par exemple pour les ''messages'' du 11 Septembre ; mais avec un peu de recherches, on voit clairement que c'est le contraire. Ces messages subliminaux proviennent de la bible judéo-chrétienne. Ce n'est pas plus différent que ce fameux canular juif du mensonge de ''l'holocauste'' avec ces ''six millions.'' Regardez comme le chiffre six est fréquemment utilisé. Les publicités médiatiques sans fin, agissent comme une distraction majeure, et sont des diversions des véritables atrocités, des meurtres de masses, de tortures, et la brutalité, commis par les programmes communistes juifs.

Certains d'entre vous se rappellent après le 11 Septembre, beaucoup de gens pliaient les billets de 20 dollars d'une certaine façon, car on pouvait voir les twin towers en flamme. Les billets de 20 dollars furent très rapidement remplacés par une nouvelle version. Ils ont tous disparus très vite. L'excuse donnée au public était que ces billets pouvaient être contrefaits trop facilement. La vraie raison était à cause de la conception du billet et le message subliminal qu'il contenait.

Le nombre onze est un nombre de chaos, destruction et de désintégration, d'après la bible. Maintenant que cette sale bible est presque dans tous les foyers, beaucoup de gens adhèrent aux enseignements chrétiens, et ils y croient, tout comme le billet de 20 dollars, c'est un outil subliminal puissant, même bien plus que le billet de 20 dollars, car la bible était là depuis bien longtemps, et à l'international. Ainsi, lorsque les juifs qui sont au plus haut rang accomplissent leurs rituels en groupes, ils utilisent les nombres et versets de la bible pour arriver à leur fin. D'après ce que j'ai compris, certains de ces versets sont ''vibrés'' en hébreu en boustrophédon, c'est-à-dire en zigzag. Ils se balancent aussi d'avant en arrière lorsqu'ils ''prient'' en groupe.

Les nombres 10 et 12 dans la bible sont supposés être des nombres parfait.

- Les 12 fils de Jacob moins Joseph ['l'un n'est pas''- Genèse 42 :13] sans qui les autres 11 n'auraient pas survécus. Notez * la Genèse est le premier livre de la bible ; Genèse = 1+42+13= 56, ce qui se réduit à 11. En plus du verset en lui-même.
- Le roi Jehoiakim [2 chronique 36:5-6] a régné 11 ans avant Nebuchadnezzar l'emmène en captivité [sa chute et la fin de son règne.]
- Le roi Zedekiah [Jérémie 52:1-11] a régné 11 ans avant que Nebuchadnezzar l'emprisonne, tue sa famille et le mutile.
- Dans la 11ème année de la captivité babylonienne, Ezéchiel prédit la chute et la destruction de Tyrus, [Ezéchiel 26 :1-5]

- Dans la 11ème année de la captivité babylonienne, Ezéchiel prédit la chute et la destruction d'Egypte, [Ezéchiel 30 :20-26]

Regardez aussi dans les extraits ci-dessus, si vous faites une lecture approfondie, ils se rebellent tous contre les juifs et ils étaient puni pour ça. Les extraits ci-dessus servent d'exemple… il y en a beaucoup plus.

Maintenant, le nombre 9 est un nombre qui représente la fin. Regardez comment les versets bibliques se concentrent sur le nombre 11, et le relie à la destruction et à la chute.

Je ne fais pas faire en sorte pour que cet article soit trop long, car je vais a voir plus d'exemples et autres prochainement. Le livre de Job [souffrance] est utilisé pour maudire ses ennemis dans beaucoup de circonstances. Le bombardement de Dresden a été effectué lors d'une fête chrétienne, le mercredi des cendres, et la ville a été réduite en cendres. Je pourrais citer beaucoup d'autres exemples, mais si on prend en compte les similitudes, on a :

Le 15 Mars 2004, il y avait exactement 911 entre les attaques du 11 Septembre 2001 et les attaques des trains à Madrid, en Espagne le 11 Mars 2004.

- Madrid, Espagne possède 11 lettres.
- New York City à 11 lettres.
- Les attaques américaines ont eu lieu le 11 Septembre 2001.
- Les attaques de Madrid ont eu lieu le 11 Mars 2004.
- Il y avait 911 jours entre les attaques du 11 Septembre et celles de Madrid [9 + 1 + 1 = 11].
- Les attaques de Madrid ont eu lieu lors du 11ème Jeudi de l'année.
- Le 11 Septembre est le 254ème jour de l'année [2 + 5 + 4 = 11].
- Après le 11 Septembre, il y a 111 jours avant la fin de l'année.
- Le 11 Septembre à 9 lettres et 2 nombres [9 + 2 = 11]
- Le 11 Mars 2004 à 5 lettres and 6 nombres [5 + 6 = 11].
- Chaque bâtiment a 110 histoires [11 x 10 = 110].
- Les attaques de trains à Madrid ont laissés 191 personnes mortes [1 + 9 + 1 = 11].
- Le 11 Septembre 2002, les noms des 2801 victimes des attaques du World Trade Center ont été lus à voix haute [2 + 8 + 0 + 1 = 11].
- Les Twin Towers qui étaient côte à côte donnent l'impression de représenter le nombre 11.
- Le premier avion qui a frappé les tours était le vol 11.
- Le vol 11 a eu 92 passagers à bord [9 + 2 = 11].
- Le vol 11 a eu 11 membres de l'équipage.
- Le vol 77 a frappé le Pentagone [11 x 7 = 77].
- Le vol 77 a eu 65 passagers à bord [6 + 5 = 11].
- 911 est le nombre à appeler en cas d'urgence [9 + 1 + 1 = 11].
- New York était le 11ème Etat ajouté à l'Union.
- L'île de Manhattan à été découverte le 11 Septembre 1609 par Henry Hudson -11 lettres.
- L'Arabie saoudite à 11 lettres en anglais [Saudi Arabia].
- Afghanistan à 11 Lettres.

Regardez comme le nombre 11 est lié avec tout ça avec le 9. L'énergie astrale cherche le chemin le plus facile. Ce n'est pas étonnant que les Franc-massons, qui sont contrôlés par les juifs, se réfèrent à la bible lors de leur initiation. Etant donné que dans chaque page de cette sale bible, on retrouve le mot "juif "juifs" "Israel" "Jérusalem" et autres ; le Nazaréen et compagnie- tous des juifs, et étant donné que les juifs proclament qu'ils sont "le peuple élu de Dieu" et qu'ils sont placés sur un piédestal dans la bible, ce n'est pas surprenant qu'ils sont si puissants, et qu'ils ont secrètement contrôlés le monde, à l'insu du monde entier, et ce, depuis des siècles.

Satan, lui-même m'a montré comment ces rituels sont comme un effet domino. Une fois que quelque chose est mis en mouvement dans l'astral, les énergies misent en place recherche les énergies et les choses se lient. Avec l'étrange et inquiétante coïncidence des nombres [ceci n'est qu'un extrait, il y en a plein d'autres], cela révèle que ce n'est pas un acte fait par hasard, mais que c'était un rituel occulte réalisé délibérément.

J'aimerais aussi ajouter de quelle façon les juifs mettent l'accent sur le chiffre 6. Ne le confondez pas avec "666" qui a une signification différente.

Soyez juste vigilant et vous verrez ce que je veux dire. Par exemple, les six millions pour ce canular d'holocauste, le communisme juif à ses fêtes importes 1er Mai ; 5/1 ; 5 + 1 = 6. Avec ça, on peut encore continuer. Israël à 6 lettres. Faites attention aux news, et aussi à l'histoire ; et à tout ce qui un lien avec les juifs, et vous comprendrez ce que je veux dire. Dans la bible, le nombre 6 est le nombre de l'homme sans pouvoir spirituel. Le 7, quant à lui, possède un lien avec les 7 chakras, le pouvoir spirituel qui émanent d'eux, ainsi que la perfection spirituelle. Le 6 est aussi un nombre de dur labeur. Le travail a été réalisé en 6 jours et le 7ème, c'était le repos.

"Le nombre 6 est relié à tout ce qui est en rapport avec le labeur. Nous le voyons dans ses actions, qu'il utilise dans son travail, et le temps durant lequel il travail. Et on le voit depuis le début."

Toute cette concentration et l'utilisation du nombre 6 met en place une vibration dans le monde astral, tout ça pour l'avancement dans leur Etat de communiste et d'ordre mondial. Le communisme est le labeur d'esclave. Avec l'Etat communiste, les juifs deviennent "dieu" et toute connaissance spirituelle est remplacée avec l'athéisme matériel. **Seulement les juifs les plus hauts placés connaissent les secrets de l'occultisme et ils utilisent leurs malédictions et autres rituels sur une population inconsciente et sans défense pour faire ce qu'ils veulent.** Le christianisme, est un point de départ pour le communisme. De plus, le christianisme est un concept tellement répugnant et ignoble, que beaucoup de gens, sans le savoir, acceptent et favorisent l'athéisme.

Pour conclure, tout comme beaucoup d'autres choses, des imbéciles ignorants, accusent Satan et nos Dieux Païens. La plupart des chrétiens n'ont pas l'intelligence ou la force de caractère d'étudier l'occultisme. Il y a également des passages dans cette bible que les juifs utilisent pour effrayer les gens et les désister à s'intéresser à ce sujet. Je me rappelle quand le Satanisme était nouveau pour moi, j'ai eu une mauvaise expérience, mais cela n'a fait

qu’accroitre ma curiosité. On ne peut pas avoir peur. Les juifs et leurs cohortes extraterrestres ont utilisés la peur comme un outil de contrôle depuis des siècles. Dans les pays communistes, la population vit constamment dans la peur. C’est aussi avec la bible, comme tout le reste qui concerne le communisme juif.

J’aurais davantage d’informations, et bien d’autres exemples qui expliquent comment la bible n’est rien de plus qu’un livre de sorcellerie juive, de par les nombres ; la numérologie biblique, et comment la bible et toujours dans les esprits de la population ; elle est dans la plupart des foyers, des chambres d’hôtels, et partout ailleurs. Tout le monde est familiarisé avec ça, et connait ce que la bible prétend être.

Le monde a besoin de se réveiller. S’il vous plait, éduquez les autres, distribuer ceci et autres articles du site JoS, et travaillez pour Satan. Satan signifie ‘‘vérité’’ en Sanskrit.’’

_____

LE 11 SEPTEMBRE ETAIT AUSSI UNE ATTAQUE SPIRITUELLE [LA TOUR DE BABEL]

Ci-dessous un extrait de la Torah :

(Genèse 11:9) C’est pourquoi on l'appela du nom de Babel, car c'est là que l'Eternel confondit le langage de toute la terre, et c'est de là que l'Eternel les dispersa sur la face de toute la terre.

Regardez: 11:9

Aux USA, les dates se lisent mois/jour, mais dans le monde entier, et dans l’armée, on lit d’abord le jour et ensuite le mois. Donc, dans la plupart des pays en dehors des USA, ce serait 11/9 et non pas 9/11. C’était aussi une attaque spirituelle pour diviser, et détruire toutes communications.

Voici d’autres passages avant celui-ci :

(Gen. 11:6) Et l'Eternel dit: Voici, ils forment un seul peuple et ont tous une même langue, et c'est là ce qu'ils ont entrepris; maintenant rien ne les empêcherait de faire tout ce qu'ils auraient projeté.
(Gen.11 :7) Allons! Descendons, et là confondons leur langage, afin qu'ils n'entendent plus la langue, les uns des autres.

La Tour de Babel est en rapport avec l’élévation du Serpent [la construction de la tour est une analogie]. Avec le pouvoir du Serpent, la communication télépathique et toute connaissance sont possibles, et avec la communication télépathique, il n’y a plus de barrière, puisque la communication est filtrée à travers la glande pinéale depuis le communicateur dans n’importe quelle langue parlée et comprise par la personne qui reçoit. C’es pourquoi certaines communications télépathique sont parfois sur ‘‘off.’’ Les mots spécifiques ne sont pas toujours filtrés parfaitement, d’une part, à cause d’une glande pinéale qui

n’est pas activée, et d’autre part, il y a parfois des différences majeures dans les langues. Dans certaines langues, il n’y a pas d’expression ou mot équivalent dans cette autre langue.

Chaque fois à travers l’histoire, lorsque l’humanité a évolué jusqu’à un certain niveau de connaissance, celle-ci a été systématiquement détruite. On le remarque dans la chute de l’Empire Romain, là où l’Europe a régressé dans les Ages Noirs pendant 1000 ans. Après que les juifs furent expulsés de l’Europe de l’Ouest, nous sommes entrés dans la Renaissance, ce qui apporté plus de lumières. Les juifs, qui ont migrés vers l’Est et aussi en Sicile [surtout après avoir été expulsés d’Espagne], ont fait des ravages sur les non-juifs de l’Est [l’éventuel communisme de Russie bien sûr, les mêmes rituels juifs meurtriers], plus d’établir des crimes organisés en Sicile.

Ici on voit une preuve flagrante de messages subliminaux utilisées dans les médias qui ont menés jusqu’au 11 Septembre :

La plupart des gens sont pleinement conscient que les juifs contrôlent Hollywood et les médias.

QUOI ?... Hollywood a prédit le 11 Septembre ? [La vidéo est en anglais]
WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]

La vidéo ci-dessus est la preuve que les fameuses ‘‘prophéties’’ dans la bible ne sont rien d’autre qu’un canular. La bible n’est pas ‘‘Le Livre de Dieu’’ mais le travail des juifs, qu’ils utilisent avec des messages subliminaux pour réaliser leurs rituels ; et certains d’entre eux datent de plusieurs siècles. Il faut simplement avoir connaissance de leurs rituels, leurs travaux de l’esprit, et de la sorcellerie pour y voir claire, et pour le comprendre.

The Lone Gunmen Pilot - 9/11, diffusé le 4 Mars, 2001, 6 mois avant les attentats. Regardez- SIX mois. [La vidéo est en anglais]

D’autres articles:
Coincidence? Je ne pense pas… Partie 1 & 2: Concernant les attaques à Paris et ‘‘la preuve que la bible a été utilisée pour les attaques’’ [13 Novembre 2015]

La messe chrétienne et la connexion avec les rituels meurtriers juifs

La Torah et le sacrifice de sang humain

Le christianisme, le communisme, les juifs et la bible

Le programme du contrôle de l’esprit et la bible

La vérité à propos de la bible

‘‘L’année Zéro’’

The Jewish Enforced Microchip Implants PDF

L’article ci-dessus est extrêmement sérieux. C’est ce que les ennemis extraterrestres, les gris, possède en eux, une micro puce implantée pour contrôler leurs émotions, pensées, etc. L’article contient de nombreux liens de références en même temps que des extraits qui prouvent que c’est un futur PROCHE pour le monde entier, et c’est ce qui est en train de se passer.

RETOUR AU VERITABLE HOLOCAUSTE
http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Real_Holocaust.html

The Black Sun

LE PROGRAMME DU CONTROLE DES ESPRITS ET LA BIBLE
par High Priest Don

L’article ci-dessous a été mis à jour à certains endroits. Pour plus d’informations, lisez “le Sermon sur 666” après cet article, juste en dessous.

Regardez la chute de l’Union Soviétique. Les juifs ont travaillés sans relâche pour reconstruire la religion chrétienne dans l’échec de leur programme athéiste chrétien. Ce qui les autorise à garder un contrôle strict sur la population ; dont ils reprendront le contrôle qu’ils ont eu.

En regardant le lien suivant [en anglais] on voit comment les juifs utilisent le programme subliminal sur l’Amérique, programme qui est connecté dans leur livre de sorcellerie appelé la bible :

1960'S SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES (in slow motion) [Youtube video]

2 Corinthiens
12:16 Soit! Je ne vous ai point été à charge; mais, en homme astucieux, je vous ai pris par ruse!

Regardez dans la vidéo ci-dessus les juifs utilisent constamment les termes avec le mot “Dieu” :

"God is real, God is watching" = 22 lettres [Dieu est reel, Dieu regarde]

"Believe in government God" =22 lettres [Croyez au gouvernement Dieu]

"Obey Consume Obey Consume" = 22 lettres [Obeissez, Consommez]

D'après le mysticisme chrétien et juif, le nombre 22 est le nombre de l'alphabet hébreu, et représente l'infinité, l'achèvement, la Quintessence [l'esprit qui est dieu dans le sens universel dans les enseignements hermétiques], l'esprit de dieu et dieu. Le Nazaréen prononce les 7 derniers mots finals lorsqu'il est sur la croix, qui est au début du Psaume 22. C'est égal aux 12 signes du zodiaque et les 10 planètes dans le Tarot duquel un tel alphabet est assigné. La révélation, le dernier livre de la bible possède 22 chapitres.

Le nombre 22 correspond à la carte du monde dans le Tarot, ce qui indique l'achèvement. Cela indique que l'ennemi achève leur but de conquérir et de dominer le monde à travers le communisme.

Plus d'informations à ce sujet dans l'article suivant :
La sainte bible : un livre de sorcellerie juive

Psaume 66 :7 Il [Dieu] domine éternellement par sa puissance, Ses yeux observent les nations: Que les rebelles ne s'élèvent pas!

Le livre des psaumes est le 19ème livre de la bible. Regardez le verset, 66 :7, qui s'additionne pour obtenir 19 [6 + 6 + 7 = 19. 19 x 19 = 38 et 3 + 8 = 11, qui est un nombre de chute et ruine ; donc le verset ci-dessus ne menace pas seulement contre la rébellion, mais vu le nombre, cela montre, d'un point de vue subliminale que la rébellion aura pour résultat la chute.

1 Samuel 12 :15
Mais si vous n'obéissez pas à la voix de l'Eternel, et si vous êtes rebelles à la parole de l'Eternel, la main de l'Eternel sera contre vous, comme elle a été contre vos pères.

1 Samuel est le 9ème livre de la bible. 9 + 12 + 15 = 36 ; 3 + 6 = 9.
Le nombre 9 représente le jugement, la fin, le pouvoir de Dieu lui-même.

Colossiens 3 :22
Serviteurs, obéissez en toutes choses à vos maîtres selon la chair, non pas seulement sous leurs yeux, comme pour plaire aux hommes, mais avec simplicité de cœur, dans la crainte du Seigneur.

C'est le 51ème livre dans la bible. [5 + 1 = 6]. Les juifs utilisent le nombre 6 considérablement, comme avec leur "six millions" dans leur fameux holocauste. Dans la bible, le nombre 6 est le nombre de l'homme sans pouvoir spirituel. Le nombre 7 quant à lui, possède un lien avec les 7 chakras, le pouvoir spirituel qui émanent d'eux, ainsi que la perfection spirituelle. Le 6 est aussi un nombre de dur labeur. Le travail a été réalisé en 6 jours et le 7ème, c'était le repos.

"Le nombre 6 est relié à tout ce qui est en rapport avec le labeur. Nous le voyons dans ses actions, qu'il utilise dans son travail, et le temps durant lequel il travail. Et on le voit depuis le début."

Toute cette concentration et l'utilisation du nombre 6 met en place une vibration dans le monde astral, tout ça pour l'avancement dans leur Etat de communiste et d'ordre mondial. Le communisme est le labeur d'esclave. Avec l'Etat communiste, les juifs deviennent "dieu" et toute connaissance spirituelle est remplacée avec l'athéisme matériel.

Le verset ci-dessus du 51ème livre de la bible [1 + 5 = 6] est en train de promouvoir le travail d'esclave. Si on va plus loin, le verset 3 :22 peut être multiplié 3 x 22 = 66 ; le nombre total des livres dans la bible, ce qui indique l'achèvement travail d'esclave dans le communisme juive, et leur nouvel ordre mondial.

Romains 13:1-7
1 Que toute personne soit soumise aux autorités supérieures; car il n'y à point d'autorité qui ne vienne de Dieu, et les autorités qui existent ont été instituées de Dieu.
2 C'est pourquoi celui qui s'oppose à l'autorité résiste à l'ordre que Dieu a établi, et ceux qui résistent attireront une condamnation sur eux-mêmes.
3 Ce n'est pas pour une bonne action, c'est pour une mauvaise, que les magistrats sont à redouter. Veux-tu ne pas craindre l'autorité? Fais-le bien, et tu auras son approbation.
4 Le magistrat est serviteur de Dieu pour ton bien. Mais si tu fais le mal, crains; car ce n'est pas en vain qu'il porte l'épée, étant serviteur de Dieu pour exercer la vengeance et punir celui qui fait le mal.
5 Il est donc nécessaire d'être soumis, non seulement par crainte de la punition, mais encore par motif de conscience.
6 C'est aussi pour cela que vous payez les impôts. Car les magistrats sont des ministres de Dieu entièrement appliqués à cette fonction.
7 Rendez à tous ce qui leur est dû: l'impôt à qui vous devez l'impôt, le tribut à qui vous devez le tribut, la crainte à qui vous devez la crainte, l'honneur à qui vous devez l'honneur.

Les Pères Fondateurs voulaient que le Grand Sceau soit mit sur le dollar pour une bonne raison, mais ils n'ont jamais mit quoi que ce soit en rapport avec le "Dieu" juif. La référence au "Dieu" juif à été installée sur la monnaie par le président juif Dwight David Einsenhower.

"Le 30 Juillet 1956, deux ans après avoir "poussé" la phrase "sous l'autorité de Dieu" inséré dans le serment d'allégeance, le président Dwight D. Eisenhower signe une loi officielle déclarant "In God We Trust" ["En Dieu nous croyons] qui est la devise officielle de la nation. La loi, P.L. 84-140 a aussi mandaté pour que cette phrase soit inscrite sur toute la monnaie américaine." [1]

Eisenhower était un juif de sa propre confession ; le nom d'Eisenhower vient du nom de famille juif Eisenhauer.

"Dans l'album de promotion de l'Académie Militaire de Eisenhower, publié en 1915, Eisenhower est identifié comme étant "le terrible suédois juif."

Ce n'est pas étonnant que la Maison Blanche, avec le Président Franklin Delano Roosevelt, qui lui-même était d'origine juive- néerlandaise, et son personnel lisaient comme une liste synagogue.

‘‘En 1943, Washington n’a pas seulement été transféré en Europe, mais il a été promu, avant plus de 30 officiers expérimentés, à un général cinq étoiles, et il a été responsable de toutes les forces américaines en Europe.

Ce grand ‘‘général’’ s’est caché de peur lorsqu’il a cru qu’une minuscule armée de commando allemand était après lui, et il a ordonné les meurtres de plus de 1.7 millions de soldats allemands après que la guerre soit finie dans les camps de la mort. Leur seul crime était de défendre leur nation et la population. Un grand nombre de ces soldats étaient âgés de 15 ans. Ceci est un autre exemple de haine juive.

Pour lire l’article en entier ‘‘Dans les camps de la mort de 'Eisenhower : un soldat américain se souvient’’ cliquez ici. [L’article est en anglais]

Dans ‘‘In God We Trust’’ [‘‘En Dieu nous croyons’’] il y a 12 lettres. Le douze est un nombre parfait, ce qui signifie la perfection du gouvernement, ou une perfection gouvernementale. Il y a 66 livres dans la bible, ce qui donne 12 [6 + 6 = 12].

Le mot Dieu apparait 4473 fois dans la bible, en ajoutant ces chiffes, on obtient 9. 9 est un nombre de finalité et de jugement, le pouvoir de Dieu lui-même :

Les jugements de ‘‘Dieu’’ dans Aggée 1 :11 sont énumérés ainsi :
‘‘J'ai appelé la sécheresse sur le pays, sur les montagnes, Sur le blé, sur le moût, sur l'huile, Sur ce que la terre peut rapporter, Sur les hommes et sur les bêtes, Et sur tout le travail des mains.’’

Aggée est le 37ème livre de la bible. 3 + 7 = 10 ; donc Aggée 1 serait 11 ; ici encore on a 11 11.

‘‘La loi fut signée par le président Eisenhower le 30 Juillet 1956, et la devise fut progressivement ajoutée sur la monnaie de 1957 à 1966. (Public Law 84-851)[18] dans le code des Etats-Unis, titre 36 § 302, il est maintenant écrit :
‘‘ ‘In God We Trust’ [‘En Dieu Nous Croyons’] est la devise nationale. [2]

On peut voir que l’argent est un moyen puissant d’injecter quelque chose dans l’inconscient du public :

9/11 $20 Bill Trick [Youtube video]

Voici plus d’informations sur les messages subliminaux dans les medias, ce qui nous conduit tout droit vers le 11 Septembre: [la vidéo est en anglais]

WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]

Une evidence ici:
9/11 foreshadowed in Super Mario Bros. The Movie [Youtube video]

Et on voit comment les pouvoirs juifs injectent leur ‘‘Dieu’’ dans les esprits :

‘‘Eisenhower signa le projet de loi le 14 Juin 1954. Eisenhower déclara ‘‘à partir de ce jour, des millions d’enfants proclameront chaque jour dans chaque ville et village, leur dévouement pour leur nation envers le Tout-Puissant… De cette façon, nous réaffirmons la transcendance de la foi religieuse dans l’héritage et le future de l’Amérique ; de cette façon nous développerons constamment ces outils spirituels qui pour toujours seront la ressource la plus puissante de notre pays, pour la paix ou pour la guerre.

La phrase ‘‘Under God’’ [‘‘Sous l’autorité de Dieu’’] a été introduite dans le Serment d’allégeance du 14 Juin 1954 par la résolution du congrès modifiant le paragraphe 4 du code du drapeau décrété en 1942. [3]

Pour conclure, beaucoup de gens dans les e-groupes du JoS ont mentionnés qu’ils ont vu certains nombres de nombreuses fois. Cela peut être un certain nombre récurrent sur une plaque d’immatriculation d’un véhicule, ou une montre digitale, dans la publicité, et d’en bien d’autres endroits. Parfois, cela peut durer plusieurs jours, mais dans ces cas-là c’est inoffensif. Lorsqu’on est conscient de certain nombres, un message subliminal est établit a un niveau vibratoire, et sans qu’on s’en rende compte, on commence à voir ces mêmes nombres fréquemment dans notre vie quotidienne. Cet aspect est assez innocent et souvent inoffensif, mais dans l’article ci-dessous, les auteurs sont conscient du pouvoir des nombres et ils appliquent ce pouvoir pour réaliser leurs ‘‘rituels’’ dans la réalité, à travers la bible judéo-chrétienne. C’est pour cela que les chrétiens sont pratiquement forcés à mémoriser les versets de la bible, car cela permet de sceller le lien au niveau subconscient. Pour plus d’informations à ce sujet :

La sainte bible : un livre de sorcellerie juive
Le christianisme, le communisme, les juifs et la bible
La messe chrétienne et le lien avec les rituels meurtriers juifs

---

Sources
[1] This Day in History [www.history.com]
[2] Wikipedia Article: "In God We Trust"
[3] Ibid

SERMON SUR 666

Comme j’ai déjà écrit deux sermons concernant la numérologie biblique et comment la bible est un livre de sorcellerie juive, voici plus d’informations sur les nombres…

La bible possède un total de 66 livres. Comme la plupart d’entre vous le savent, les pouvoirs juifs se focalisent sur le nombre 6, comme avec leur canular des 6 millions et le Jour de Mai, fête communiste importante [1er Mai ; 5/1 ; 5 + 1 = 6] et bien plus encore. Soyez vigilant, surtout lorsque vous regardez les infos ou que vous lisez les journaux et magazines, etc. les juifs se focalisent toujours sur le nombre 6. Ce nombre correspond aussi au kabbalistique carré de Saturne, ce

qui donne 15 si on ajoute tous les côtés, mêmes les diagonales. Dans la bible, le nombre 6 est le nombre de l'homme sans pouvoir spirituel. Le 7, quant à lui, possède un lien avec les 7 chakras, le pouvoir spirituel qui émanent d'eux, ainsi que la perfection spirituelle. Le 6 est aussi un nombre de dur labeur. Le travail a été réalisé en 6 jours et le 7ème, c'était le repos. ''Le nombre 6 est relié à tout ce qui est en rapport avec le labeur. Nous le voyons dans ses actions, qu'il utilise dans son travail, et le temps durant lequel il travail. Et on le voit depuis le début.'' Le nombre 6 est aussi en rapport avec l'esclavage:

Colossiens 3 :22
Serviteurs, obéissez en toutes choses à vos maîtres selon la chair, non pas seulement sous leurs yeux, comme pour plaire aux hommes, mais avec simplicité de cœur, dans la crainte du Seigneur.

Le verset ci-dessus du 51ème livre de la bible [1+5=6] favorise le labeur des esclaves. Si on regarde plus loin, le verset 3 :22 peut être multiplié comme ceci : 3 x 22 = 66 ; le nombre total des livres dans la bible, ce qui indique l'achèvement du dur labeur dans l'état du communisme juif et leur nouvel ordre mondial.

La vérité est toute autre… le nombre 666 de Satan est le nombre pour le carré kabbalistique du soleil et indique le pouvoir spirituel et l'avancement. Presque toutes les anciennes religions païennes se focalisaient sur la ''vénération'' du Soleil. Le mot ''vénération'' en réalité se traduit par une intense concentration, aussi profond que la méditation. En plus, 6 x 6 x 6 = 216, ce qui est en rapport avec les nadis puissants qui sont dans l'âme. Le chakra du soleil est le plus important et le plus puissant, car il a un rapport avec le magnum opus. Ce chakra est le Grail ; la coupe qui détient l'élixir de la vie sécrété par la glande pinéal. La bible avec ses 66 livres n'est même pas à la hauteur pour se rendre compte de la divinité, et c'est pourquoi la bible empêche l'humanité de progresser spirituellement.

D'après la bible, le nombre 12 est supposé être un nombre parfait, avec le nombre 13 qui est celui de Satan. En tant qu'être humains, nous avons un total de 13 chakras majeurs, et non pas 12. Le 13 EST l''un des nombres de Satan [1 + 3 = 4]. A nouveau, le nombre 12 n'est même pas à la hauteur. Dans les temps anciens, il y avait un 13ème signe du zodiaque. Le 12 concerne aussi notre temps ; 60 secondes dans une minute, 60 minutes dans une heure et 24 heures [2 + 4 = 6] dans une journée. Saturne, comme déjà précisé représente le nombre 6. Saturne est la planète maléfique de la souffrance, du dur labeur, la tristesse, le malheur et la perte. A chaque fois que Saturne est placé dans a carte astrologique de quelqu'un, c'est à ce moment là que la personne souffre dans la vie. Les pouvoirs juifs désignent le 12 comme étant le nombre du ''gouvernement parfait.'' En d'autres termes, l'humanité est spirituellement sans défense, ne se rende pas compte du pouvoir spirituel et de l'achèvement spirituel, et l'humanité est sujet à l'asservissement à travers le gouvernement et une domination totale entre les mains des juifs qui dirigent ce même gouvernement. Les messages subliminaux dans la bible préparent l'humanité à ça. Par contre, le calendre lunaire qui possède 13 mois est basé sur le cycle naturel de la terre. Nous sommes tous désynchronisés par rapport à l'harmonie de la terre dans notre calendrier et notre temps actuel.

"L’année Zéro"
The Jewish Enforced Microchip Implants PDF

L’article ci-dessus est extrêmement sérieux. C’est ce que les ennemis extraterrestres, les gris, possède en eux, une micro puce implantée pour contrôler leurs émotions, pensées, etc. L’article contient de nombreux liens de références en même temps que des extraits qui prouvent que c’est un futur PROCHE pour le monde entier, et c’est ce qui est en train de se passer.

Le christianisme révélé

RETOUR AU VERITABLE HOLOCAUSTE

The Black Sun

Le Christianisme, Le Communisme, Les juifs et la Bible

En révélant que la sainte bible est identique à un livre de sorcellerie juive, n'oubliez jamais… les juifs sont très intelligents et ils contrôlent les deux côtés ; tous deux opposés, alors qu'ils prétendent se battre l'un contre l'autre, mais en réalité, ils travaillent dans le seul but d'asservir le monde. Tout comme beaucoup d'Eglises Chrétiennes, particulièrement le Vatican, prétendent combattre le Communisme, mais à l'insu de la population, ils travaillent POUR le Communisme, le Nazaréen n'a enseigné que le Communisme, ses sermons, et même sa vie – tout comme Karl Marx lui-même, paresseux, ont vécu de la charité des autres comme un parasite. L'URSS a persécuté un nombre de juifs [ils crient le plus fort], quand des millions d'innocent non-juifs ont été torturés à mort, mais cette persécution juive est juste pour impressionner, et ils se fichent de devoir sacrifier les leurs pour arriver à leur but de domination et d'asservissement. Par exemple, Joseph Staline [de son vrai nom Joseph Dugasvilli, dont la signification est ''Fils de juif''], a affirmé être antisémite, mais étant donné que sa 2ème femme était juive [tout comme leurs enfants], et ses héros communistes tels que Vladimir Lenine, et autres pourritures avec qui il avait affaire, n'importe quel imbécile peut voir à travers ces mensonges, qui de nouveau, sont là pour tromper tout le monde. Presque toute la direction du parti Communiste et du KGB étaient des juifs et/ou mariés avec des juives et ils ont très bien vécus alors que les classes moyennes étaient brutalisées au-delà de ce qu'on peut imaginer. Cela ne concernait pas uniquement l'URSS, mais aussi tous les autres pays communistes. Avant la chute du ''Rideau de Fer'' l'URSS soutenait publiquement n'importe quel pays qui était contre Israël; en prétextant être ennemis avec Israël, ce qui, par-dessus tout, n'est pas le cas, puisqu'ils ont tous deux le même but. AYEZ CONSCIENCE DE LEURS TACTIQUES- NE LES LAISSEZ PAS VOUS DUPER !

Comme je l'ai déjà précisé et préciserai encore… comment les Chrétiens sont en désaccord avec les juifs, alors que chaque page de cette foutue bible possède le mot ''juif''- au singulier comme au pluriel – ''Israël'', et autres… mais surtout, le Nazaréen est juif depuis sa naissance jusqu'à sa mort. Etant donnée les énergies spirituelles qui ont été propagées dans la bible par ces adeptes ignorants depuis des siècles, les juifs peuvent utiliser cette énergie comme bon leur semble. C'est leur rempart et leur racine. C'est pour cette raison que la bible est remplie de nombres, de versets spécifiques [s'ils sont chantés en hébreu, ils deviennent leurs mantras], et étant donné que la bible réside dans presque chaque maison dans le monde, le Christianisme est sans arrêt poussé vers les gens [aime jésus ou brûle pour l'éternité], la bible agit comme un médium spirituel ; un receveur pour leur but final. Les versets de la bible sont mémorisés par beaucoup de Chrétiens. Par conséquent, cela crée un lien puissant dans les esprits, et à travers ça, les juifs jettent leurs sorts pour attirer une abondance de richesse [pour eux-mêmes bien sûr]. Même leur bible indique que les juifs doivent ''prospérer.'' VOUS PAYEZ ET SACRIFIEZ POUR CECI !

La ''Sainte bible'' sert de lien, comme je l'ai déjà indiqué, pour leur travaux subliminaux. Ce n'est pas plus différent que d'avoir une bible chez soi à la maison. Cela crée un lien subliminal. Je le sais depuis mon dernier article ''la sainte bible, un livre de sorcellerie juive'' ; j'étais très consciente de l'ampleur de cet article, et puisque cela touche leur secret le plus sensible, et bien sur leur rempart. A travers Satan, nous les avons exposés.

Satan m'a protégé. S'il ne l'avait pas fait, moi-même, et en plus des autres qui travaillent très dur, nous serions déjà mort. Nous travaillons pour un monde meilleur à travers Satan. Nous avons identifiés et exposés les problèmes. Les pouvoirs juifs travaillent sans relâche pour détruire nos droits civils et notre liberté pour qu'ils puissent nous asservir. L'avidité juive ne connait pas de limite. Peu d'Américains savent que la vie est brutale et qu'elle l'a été dans bien d'autres pays. Les juifs travaillent très dur pour changer cela. Au début des années 1990, après la chute de l'URSS, de nombreux assassins juifs communistes ont émigrés aux USA et ont travaillés pour la destruction de ce pays depuis ; et on peut clairement le voir puisque le système juridique se détériore rapidement. Les USA est le dernier pouvoir sur cette terre qui possède encore des lois qui protègent la liberté d'expressions et de la presse, mais ces lois ne sont plus en sécurité, et beaucoup d'entre nous sommes harcelés, comme on le voit dans les e-groupes de JoS. Si les USA ne sont plus là, n'importe quel petit pays qui ont la liberté d'expression, ne seront plus là également : ils seront sous le contrôle du Communisme. Beaucoup d'entre vous savent que c'est un crime de nier ou questionner l'holocauste juif dans un grand nombre de pays… avec pour conséquence une peine d'emprisonnement. Tout ce que les juifs sont et font, et bien, ce sont les non-juifs qui sont tenu responsable ! Cela crée une confusion, et une diversion et distraction efficace. Il en est de même pour Satan… tout ce que leur ''Dieu'' Chrétien est et fait, ils tiennent Satan comme responsable. Même si la vérité est en face d'eux dans leur ''Sainte bible'' et on voit que jehova était un ''meurtrier et un menteur depuis le début.'' Il faut juste regarder dans l'Ancien Testament, et voir que jesus ordonne ses disciples de tuer et de voler.

Luc 19 :27 ; Luc 6 :1-5 ; Luc 19:29-35; et ne respecter aucun autres commandements : Matthieu 10 : 34-36

Les Chrétiens et les autres ne peuvent pas voir ça, car ils ont été dupés à travers un sort puissant. Satan lui-même m'a dit il y a quelque temps, la façon dont les non-juifs ont souffert sous le contrôle du Communisme juif. J'ai écrit plusieurs articles sur le sujet du travail des esclaves durant la Chine communiste. C'est tout à fait ce qu'est le Communisme juif. Lisez et téléchargez les documents en PDF. Le premier est très complet, mais le second [celui qui expose le canular de l'holocauste] peut être téléchargé et distribué en faisant ''copier-coller'', transférez-le sur votre site, distribuez-le aux gens qui peuvent être intéressés.

LES VERITABLES CAMPS DE CONCENTRATION – TOUS DIRIGES PAR DES JUIFS! [Travail d'Esclave durant l'Union Soviétique]pdf

Le Véritable Holocauste pdf

Extrait du Talmud:
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehova a crée les non-juifs sous forme humaine pour que le juif puisse ne pas être servi pas des bêtes. Par conséquent, le non-juif est un animal sous forme humaine, et il est condamné à servir le juif jour et nuit.''

A moins que chacun d'entre nous se batte pour notre liberté. Avec le premier fichier pdf, on peut voir que la même chose se passe sous la Chine communiste, et dans d'autres parties du monde- des êtres humains jetables, systématiquement détruits, ont travaillés jusqu'à la mort pour être remplacés par d'autres non-juifs. Même des recherches révèlent clairement que les juifs sont et ont toujours été derrière tout ça, et que la bible est juste un projet pour le Communisme juif dans ces enseignements et ces doctrines [dans l'Ancien et le Nouveau Testament], en plus de leur but important de réaliser des sorts puissants pour que les juifs

puissent profiter de leur pouvoir. Satan retire les voiles dans notre esprit et il nous réveille à la vérité pour que nous en soyons conscients et que nous puissions le voir. Les Chrétiens et autres ignorants sont sous l'effet d'un sort puissant. Ce sort doit être brisé.

La Sainte Bible : Un Livre de Sorcellerie juive
La Messe Chrétienne et sa Connexion avec les Rituels Meurtriers juifs
Le Programme du Contrôle des Esprits et la Bible
"L'année Zéro"

The Jewish Enforced Microchip Implants PDF

L'article ci-dessus est extrêmement sérieux. C'est ce que les ennemis extraterrestres, les gris, possède en eux, une micro puce implantée pour contrôler leurs émotions, pensées, etc. L'article contient de nombreux liens de références en même temps que des extraits qui prouvent que c'est un futur PROCHE pour le monde entier, et c'est ce qui est en train de se passer.
Le christianisme révélé

RETOUR AU VERITABLE HOLOCAUSTE

The Black Sun

LES RACINES CHRETIENNES DU COMMUNISME

“La théologie chrétienne est la grand-mère du Bolchévisme.”
- Oswald Spengler

‘‘Le christianisme et le communisme sont très proches spirituellement et idéologiquement. Il y a un concept assez connu qui a été adopté par de nombreux penseurs, depuis Thomas More jusqu’à Lev Tolstoï. Peu de gens savent que le premier état socialiste du monde était établit au Paraguay et était basé sur les idées des Jésuites Catholiques bien avant que Marx ne crée ses enseignements.’’

‘‘La ‘‘Société de Jésus’’ – l’ordre religieux jésuite – dans l’église catholique était en gros l’équivalent du KGB durant l’Union Soviétique.’’

Ci-dessus sont des extraits tirés du journal ‘‘Pravda’’ [= qui signifie vérité] [Le journal dominant du parti communiste et de l’ancienne Union Soviétique] De l’article : Y-a-t-il une différence entre le christianisme et le communisme ? 30/04/2013

‘‘Les journaux Américains affirment que Staline a été prédestiné pour sauver le christianisme. – Joseph Goebbels [1]

Contrairement à la croyance populaire, le communisme n’est pas antichrétien:

En plus de ça, l’Eglise Catholique en Chine possède plus de 70 millions d’adeptes et est en constante augmentation. Il y a aussi la Cathédrale Catholique Changchung situé dans la Corée du Nord communiste; la cathédrale de l’évêque catholique Romain de Pyongyang, en Corée du Nord. L’Eglise Orthodoxe Russe a travaillé main dans la main avec le parti communiste en URSS. La violence contre le clergé durant la révolution était simplement pour éliminer les éléments tsaristes de leur rang, et rien de plus. Staline a travaillé ouvertement avec l’Eglise Orthodoxe afin d’aider les efforts de la guerre communiste pour l’Armée Rouge durant la Seconde Guerre mondiale. Aujourd’hui en Russie, les membres du haut clergé dans l’Eglise Orthodoxe russe soutiennent ouvertement le mouvement du Communisme Chrétien dans leur nation. L’Eglise Catholique avait une main forte dans la théologie de libération communiste en Amérique du Sud. Le clergé catholique pouvait traverser le ‘‘rideau de fer’’ durant la Guerre Froide sans problème.

‘‘80 millions de bibles sont imprimés en Chine – et plus encore ; Lien vers l’article tiré du site ‘‘Christianity Today’’ [le lien est en anglais]

‘‘Ernst Bloch (1885-1977) était un philosophe marxiste allemand, et un théologien athéiste. Même s’il lui-même n’était pas chrétien, il a été dit qu’il aurait ‘‘comblé l’écart’’ entre le Communisme chrétien et la branche Léniniste du marxisme. L’un de ses grand travaux, le Principe de l’Espoir, contient des déclarations telles que : "Ubi Lenin, ibi Jerusalem" [Là où il y a Lénine, il y a Jérusalem] et "l’accomplissement du Bolchévisme du Communisme [est en partie] la vielle bataille pour Dieu." [2]

En réalité, le christianisme prépare la population à accepter et à être ouvert au Communisme. Il n'y a rien avec les doctrines du Christianisme, ou bien avec les enseignements du Nazaréen qui soient en conflit avec le Communisme de quelque façon que ce soit. Le Christianisme EST le Communisme.

- Ces deux programmes travaillent afin d'asservir en utilisant la terreur, la brutalité, les meurtres de masses et la coercition. L'Eglise Catholique était le KGB du Moyen Age, dominait la population en utilisant la terreur et la force, ainsi que les meurtres de masses. L'inquisition est un exemple flagrant.

- Ces deux programmes interdisent la possession de la propriété privée. Le Christianisme prépare les adeptes au Communisme à un niveau subliminal. Les Chrétiens sont endoctrinés à croire que la pauvreté est une vertu. Une fois que ce concept a de l'emprise sur le subconscient, la plupart du temps, un sérieux manque d'argent en résulte ; et parfois cela peut durer jusqu'à plusieurs vies, si on parle d'un point de vue spirituel. Cela crée également un programme qui se poursuit et qui finit par créer des générations de pauvres. Les Eglises Chrétiennes apparaissent ensuite pour aider les pauvres, alors que depuis le début, ce sont les enseignements chrétiens qui ont crées et appliqués ce problème. Le juif crée les problèmes et donne ensuite une version juive d'une solution damnée pour les non-juifs. Cliquez ici pour voir un article concernant le Contrôle de l'Esprit Chrétien. (lien)

- Il n'y a rien de spirituel sur le christianisme. C'est un outil pour enlever la connaissance spirituelle et les pouvoirs en les remplaçant par ces ''prières'' robotiques qui n'ont aucun sens, et qui sont corrompues et répétées de la même façon que le sont les mantras de l'Extrême-Orient. De plus, l'endoctrinement sans fin avec de faux enseignements qui ont pour but d'implanter un statut fictif et une histoire fictive du peuple juif dans l'esprit des Chrétiens, ce n'est absolument pas spirituel. Peu de prêtres chrétiens peuvent schématiser l'âme humaine par exemple. Lorsqu'on enlève et transforme la connaissance spirituelle de la population, cela les prépare à accepter un état athéiste communiste.

- Le Christianisme et le Communisme se présentent comme étant des programmes frères qui incitent l'égalité, la prospérité, la bonne volonté et une meilleure façon de vivre, mais si l'on regarde leurs vraies doctrines et histoires de plus près, ce n'est rien d'autre que de la terreur, torture, meurtres de masses, de l'endoctrinement forcé, et garder la population ignorante est le rempart de ces deux programmes. N'importe quel idiot qui lit la bible judéo-chrétienne peut tout simplement voir les meurtres de masses sans fin, le pillage, les viols, l'esclavage, les menaces de tortures éternels et damnation si les doctrines ne sont pas prises au sérieux, et si les adeptes n'y adhèrent pas. Et par-dessus tout, comment Jehova était un monstre meurtrier qui avait pour proie les non-juifs (= les païens) ; ce n'est pas plus différent que les programmes communistes. Pour plus de preuves, lisez ''Jehova et le sacrifice vivant de sang humain'' et ''Un meurtrier et un menteur depuis le début.''

  ''Mais ceux qui sont mes ennemis, qui ne seront plus, puisque je vais régner sur eux, apporte-les ici et tue-les devant moi.'' Luke 19 :27 (Extrait direct de Jésus qui préconise le meurtre.]

- ‘‘La rébellion’’ n’a pas sa place et ‘‘provient du Diable.’’

Le christianisme prépare aussi les adeptes pour le communisme à endurer l’injustice. Presque tout le monde connait l’extrait dans la bible qui demande de tourner l’autre joue, aimer ses ennemis, etc. Ces enseignements travaillent ensemble avec le Communisme en détruisant le système judiciaire et les droits privés. Le crime est autorisé à être hors de contrôle [comme il l’a déjà été] ; que la population est découragée à se battre, mais si on essaie de se défendre, on est souvent puni pour ça. Ces programmes juifs tendent un piège. La plupart des gens vont éventuellement sacrifier leur droit en faveur de lois ultra- strictes afin de contrôler le crime. Ces programmes interdisent d’agir personnellement afin de renforcer la justice et de placer la responsabilité entre les mains de l’Etat pour le Communisme, et entre les mains du soi-disant "Dieu" pour le Christianisme. Toute rébellion est un délit. L’acceptation de l’abus et de l’injustice sont tout deux nécessaire pour établir un Etat asservit. Un esclave ne doit jamais se défendre ou se rebeller de quelque manière que ce soit.

Portons maintenant un regard sur la naissance du Communisme :
Le Communisme a été crée en dehors de l’organisation ‘‘La Ligue des Justes.’’
La devise de cette Ligue des Justes ("Bund der Gerechten" or "Bund der Gerechtigkeit") était ‘‘Tous les Hommes sont Frères’’ et leur but était ‘‘d’établir le Royaume de Dieu sur Terre, basé sur des idées d’amour du prochain, de l’égalité et de la justice.’’
‘‘A un congrès à Londres en Juin 1847, La Ligue des Justes rejoignit les membres du Comité Correspondant Communiste dirigé par Karl Marx et Friedrich Engels, adoptant une nouvelle organisation et un programme, et en se reconstituant en tant que Ligue des Communiste.’’ [3]
C’est la base de la doctrine Chrétienne.

On peut tracer les racines du Communisme jusqu’à l’idéologie radicale Libérale d’Europe ; qui est dissimulé sous le Christianisme. Comme Nietzsche l’a affirmé à propos de la Révolution Française et ces idéologies Libérales comme étant : ‘‘La fille et la continuation du Christianisme.’’

Cette doctrine radicale, universaliste et égalitaire est au cœur du Christianisme et le Libéralisme en débarquant sur le Communisme. Voici un extrait qui démontre là où le Libéralisme s’est ouvertement transformé en Communisme :
‘‘Durant la décennie des années 1840, le mot ‘‘communiste’’ fit son apparition pour décrire ceux qui saluaient l’aile gauche du Club des Jacobins de la Révolution Française comme étant leur pères idéologiques. Cette tendance politique s’est vu comme les héritiers égalitaires de la Conjuration des Egaux de 1795, dirigée par Gracchus Babeuf. Les sans-culottes de Paris, qui des décennies auparavant était la base de support pour Babeuf – artisans, compagnons, et l’urbain sans emploi – était vu comme une fondation potentielle pour un nouveau système social basé sur la machine de production moderne du jour.’’

Le penseur français Etienne Cabet a inspiré l’imagination avec un roman à propos d’une société utopique basée sur une machine de production communale. ‘‘Voyage en Icarie’’ [1839]. Le révolutionnaire Louis Auguste Blanqui a soutenu en faveur d’une élite organisant la majorité de la population contre les ‘‘riches’’ s’emparant du gouvernement dans un coup d’état, et instituant un nouvel ordre économique égalitaire.’’ [4]

Une revue des tendances émergentes du Christianisme vers le Libéralisme et vers le Communisme :
Le Libéralisme c’est le Christianisme sans le Christ

‘‘Which Way Western Man?’’ de William Gayley Simpson

Revilo Oliver:
Extrait:
‘‘Les autres hérétiques que j’ai mentionné, et la plupart qui sont désormais oubliés, ensemble avec la plupart de tous les anti-Chrétiens du siècle dernier, illustrent l’opération de ce que l’on peut appeler la loi des résidus culturels. Dans toutes sociétés civilisées, lorsqu’une croyance qui a été longuement établie et acceptée, se retrouve incrédule, les bons esprits l’abandonne, mais ils retiennent communément des croyances dérivées qui étaient initialement déduites du credo qu’ils avaient rejetés et logiquement, ils doivent dépendre de ça. Pourtant, il est arrivé que les ennemis modernes du Christianisme rejettent cette mythologie, mais ils conservaient la foi dans les superstitions sociales et éthiques qui en étaient dérivées – une foi qu’ils nomment étrangement rationnel mais ils conservent une ferveur religieuse.’’

‘‘Ils s’amusent lorsqu’ils entendent l’histoire d’Adam et sa côte, mais ils continuent de croire qu’une ‘‘race humaine’’ est descendu de ces ancêtres, et par conséquent, dans une ‘‘fraternité de l’homme.’’ Ils parlent de ‘‘toute l’humanité’’ ; si on donne à ce terme une signification mystique avec lequel ils ne s’investissent pas, tels que ‘‘tout marsupiaux’’ ou ‘‘tout animal ongulé.’’ Ils bavardent à propos des ‘‘droits de l’homme’’, mais un moment de réflexion suffit à montrer que, dans l’absence d’un jugement/décret d’un monarque surnaturel, il ne peut y avoir aucun autre droit que celui que les citoyens d’une étable et d’une société homogène possèdent, par un accord/contrat, ou par coutume établie, qu’ils ont accordé à eux-mêmes ; et pendant que les citoyens montrent de la sympathies envers les étrangers, les esclaves, et chiens, ces êtres ne peuvent évidemment avoir aucun droit.’’

‘‘Ils ne croient pas que ¼ d’un dieu s’est incarné dans une région sordide de la terre pour s’associer à des paysans illettrés, faisant la morale à la population d’une race barbare, et exalter magiquement l’ignorant et l’incultivé de ‘‘faire la folie de la sagesse du monde’’ afin que ‘‘le dernier soit le premier’’ – qu’ils ne croient pas, mais ils se cramponnent à la haine morbide de supériorité qui fait que le Chrétien raffole de tout ce qui est inférieur, irrationnel, déformé, dévalorisant, mauvais, et dégénéré.’’

‘‘Ils bredouillent à propos de la ‘‘sainteté de la vie humaine’’ – surtout dans ses formes les plus abominables – sans réfléchir qu’il faut un créateur dieu pour faire quelque chose de sacré. Et ils s’agitent frénétiquement pour une ‘‘égalité’’ universelle qui peut être obtenue seulement en réduisant tous les être humains à un niveau très bas, évidemment, sans être conscient qu’ils font simplement l’écho de l’aspiration des Chrétiens à devenir des moutons (le plus stupide de tous les mammifères) gardés par un bon berger, ce qui est implicite dans tous les récits du Nouveau Testament, même s’il est précisé dans un autre gospel, qui présente Jésus comme une promesse, que après qu’il avait torturé et massacré les populations les plus civiles de toute la terre, il y aurait une résurrection, et ses animaux ovins se réveilleront de leur tombe, tous du même âge, tous du même sexe, tous de la même taille, et tous qui ont des caractéristiques indiscernable , puisqu’ils seront à l’identique des abeilles dans un essaim.’’

‘‘Même si les cultes ‘‘libérales’’ et marxistes ont des différences doctrinales aussi importante que celles qui séparent Les Luthérianistes des Baptistes, ils sont la même superstition, et même si on devrait les appeler religions ou non, cela dépend si on limite le mot de croire à des personnes surnaturelles, ou inclure toutes formes de fois aveugles basés sur l’excitation

émotionnelle au lieu d'avoir des faits relatifs à la raison. Lorsque ces cultes ''athéistes'' dénoncent leur haine comme étant ''fascistes'' et ''nazis,''ils doivent croire que ces mauves personnes sont possédés par le diable et ils devraient être converti ou exterminé pour promouvoir la sainteté et l'amour. Et lorsqu'ils voient des ''racistes'' qui remplacent les fait et la raison pour la foi irréfléchie dans les contes de fées approuvés, leur désir d'extirper le malin est aussi grande que celui de la mafia chrétienne qui a trainé la noble et trop intelligente Hypatia de son wagon en utilisant des coquilles d'huitres pour érafler la chaire de ses os lorsqu'elle était encore en vie.''

''Avec leurs modestes exceptions, les anti- chrétiens, sans aucun doute, ont retenu dans leur esprit, une grande partie de la doctrine chrétienne, et ils ont également fait renaitre l'élément le plus venimeux du Bolchévisme primitif de l'Antiquité, qui avait été mis en suspens, par les églises fondatrices dans les grands jours de la chrétienté. Et de nos jours, les athéistes ne trouvent pas cela étrange, que, sur toutes les questions sociales, ils sont largement en accord avec les shamans évangéliques et les derviches hurlants, qui, subventionnent avec la publicité de l'Organisation juive qui contrôle les moyens de communications, ils participent dans le but actuel de réduire les Américains à une imbécilité total ave chaque type de canular irrationnel.''

''La théologie chrétienne est la grand-mère du Bolchévisme.''
-- Oswald Spengler

Nous pouvons être témoin de cette déclaration avec la bannière ouverte du Communisme Chrétien : ''les communistes chrétiens cherchent à accomplir un changement social à grand échelle. Cependant, certains pensent que, au lieu d'essayer de transformer les politiques et économies d'un pays entier, les chrétiens devraient à la place, fonder le communisme uniquement à un niveau local ou régional.''

La branche Amérique Latine de La Théologie Communiste de la Libération Chrétienne, selon les théologiens tels que Leonardo Boff ; est enraciné dans l'idée que ''la prudence est la compréhension des situations des crises radicales.'' Parmi les chrétiens communistes, le Matérialisme Historique est utilisé comme une méthodologie d'une analyse pour définir la nature d'une crise en question comme un produit des dynamique politico-économiques, et modalités dérivent des travaux de ce qui est appelé ''Le mode de production capitaliste / impérialiste tardif.'' Selon ce sous-ensemble de la Théologie de la Libération, le défi pour le Communiste Chrétien est de définir sa signification (dans le contexte d'une analyse concrète de la réalité sociale concrète), d'affirmer une ''option préférentielle pour les pauvres et les opprimés'' comme Praxis (théorie active), et comme ordonné par éthique prétendument ''enracinés dans les enseignements de Jésus.''

La Théologie Communiste de la Libération Chrétienne n'a rien à voir avec l'évangélisation en soi, mais plutôt pour développer une orthopraxie (une action éthique ; les conditions qui mènent à la lumière en faisant les travaux de Dieu), qui a pour but de réconcilier les ''Ethique Béatifiques'' de Jésus, comme exposés dans le Sermon de la Montagne ; avec des luttes sociales existantes appelées ''néo-colonialisme'' ou ''Capitalisme Tardif.'' Le Communisme Chrétien et La Théologie de Libération insistent tout deux sur ''l'orthopraxie'' au lieu de ''orthodoxie.'' Un récit de la nature des luttes sociales contemporaines est développé à travers ''l'analyse matérialiste'' utilisant des concepts historiographiques développés par Karl Marx. Un exemple concret est le mouvement des paraguayen de Sin Tierra (paysans sans terre), qui ont saisi des terres et l'établissement de production coopérative agricole socialisé dans

asentamientos. Le paraguayen de Sin Tierra contemporain fonctionne d'une manière très similaire à celle des Diggers de l'époque de la Réforme. Pour Camilo Torres (le fondateur du groupe ELN de la guérilla colombienne) développer cette Orthopraxie signifiait célébrer l'Eucharistie Catholique seulement entre ceux qui étaient engagés dans une lutte armée contre l'armé de l'état de Colombie, tout en combattant à leur côté.

Les Communistes Chrétiens détiennent comme preuve les versets Bibliques dans les Actes 2 et 4, que les premiers chrétiens vivaient dans une société communiste. Les prédications de Thomas Wharton Collens est une bonne description des sources bibliques utilisées avec le but d'une société à qui les propriétés appartiennent ; Le professeur José P. Miranda ''Comunismo en la Biblia'' (1981), traduit comme ''Le Communisme dans la Bible'' (Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis Books, 1982).

Mais, en plus, ils citent de nombreux de passages bibliques qui, de leur point de vue, soutien l'idée que le communisme est le système social le plus éthique, et qu'il est inévitablement constitutif de royaume de Dieu sur terre. Ces citations Bibliques le plus souvent cité proviennent des trois Gospels synoptiques, qui décrivent la vie et le ministère de Jésus.

L'une des remarques les plus connues de Jésus concernant la richesse peut être trouvée dans Matthieu 19 :16-24 (le même événement est aussi décrit dans Marc 10 :17-25 et Luc 18 :18-25, et la métaphore d'un chameau traversant l'œil d'une aiguille est commun à Matthieu et Luc).

21 Jésus lui dit : Si vous voulez être parfait, allez vendre ce que vous avez, et donnez aux pauvres, et vous serez riche au paradis : et venez me suivre. 22 Mais lorsque le jeune homme entendit cela, il partit avec chagrin : car il avait de nombreuses possessions. 23 Ensuite Jésus dit à ses disciples : je vous l'ai dit, qu'un homme riche devra à peine entrer dans le royaume des cieux. 24 Et encore une fois, il est plus facile pour un chameau de traverser l'œil d'une aiguilles, que d'entrer dans le royaume des cieux pour un homme riche.

Jésus décrit les ''changeurs d'argents'' (ceux qui change la monnaie) comme étant des ''voleurs'' et il les a chassé du Temple de Jérusalem. C'est décrit dans Matthieu 21 :12-14, Mark 11 :15 et John 2 :14-16.

En plus, les attitudes communistes et implications peuvent être trouvées dans Lévitiques 25 :35-38 : plus important encore, cela fait parti des Lois de Moise, et cela ressemble plus à un commandement, plutôt qu'à de l'exhortation ou de la diffusion d'opinion. Ce fait repose lourdement sur des discussions ultérieures de la question d'abandon obligatoire ou volontaire de richesse, soit comme une condition d'entrée possible de la grâce chrétienne ou comme un moyen d'atteindre les intentions divines pour l'ordre social humain. 5

"La théologie chrétienne est la grand-mère du Bolchévisme."
- Oswald Spengler

Lien vers le site le Christianisme et les Communisme : Jumeaux juifs

---

References: 1 Page 108 The Goebbels Diaries, Edited and translated by Louis P. Lochner © 1971 by Universal-Award House, Inc.; 1948 by Doubleday & Company; Garden City NY.
[2] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_communism
[3] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League_of_the_Just
[4] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communist_League
[5] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_communism
William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

La Vérité Sur La Bible

C’est donc le dernier pas pour révéler le Christianisme. Ce sermon est exceptionnellement important pour tous ceux qui veulent écouter la vérité : La Sainte bible : Un Livre de Sorcellerie juive.mp3

A moins de prendre les choses en main en détruisant le Christianisme, et d’alerter les gens, l’avenir s’annonce sinistre. J’ai écrit ce sermon il y a quelque temps et tout le monde ici devrait l’avoir lu :
La Sainte Bible: Un Livre de Sorcellerie juive

En faisant des recherches et en étudiant, j’ai découvert que la bible n’est pas la ‘‘parole de Dieu’’ mais c’est un livre de sorcellerie écrit par la main de l’homme, d’où les nombres qui s’y trouvent. C’est utilisé délibérément par les juifs qui sont au pouvoir, afin d’asservir le monde. Les rituels meurtriers juifs sont liés de manière subliminale à la messe Chrétienne là où le Nazaréen est l’enfant sacrifié ; ‘‘mange-moi et bois-moi’’ ‘‘ceci est le corps du christ…’’ Ce fils de Jehova, sacrifié par son père… tué. De plus, la messe en elle-même se concentre sur les juifs, Israël et leur histoire fictive, créant ainsi un lien subliminal encore plus fort. Les croyants sont sous l’effet d’un sort puissant.
2000 années de meurtres rituels juifs

La bible est presque dans chaque maison partout dans le monde, et dans les pays non-chrétiens, son jumeau, le Coran, c’est la même chose. Ce n’est pas plus différent que le billet de 20 dollars et l’incident du 11 Septembre, car le billet de 20 dollars est le billet le plus utilisé aux USA. La bible est forcée, dans les hôtels, les hôpitaux, les maisons de retraite, et elle est presque partout. Cela crée un lien subliminal puissant pour les travaux rituels juifs. Beaucoup de croyants n’ont jamais lu la bible, mais ils s’en remettent aux interprétations de leurs prêtres, curés, pasteurs, qui sont eux aussi corrompu ; et les divagations des idiots qui ont un QI inférieur à la moyenne, affirment que c’est un ‘‘bon livre.’’ Ils croient que le Christianisme aide les pauvres et les nécessiteux, et que c’est une organisation qui encourage l’amour, la charité et la paix. Rien ne peut être plus éloigné de la vérité.

Tout comme le communisme, c’est un autre mensonge juif ; un autre programme de ‘‘fraternité’’ juive qui déçoit les croyants avec des mensonges qui les prend au piège. Tout comme avec le communisme juif, l’intelligence et la pensée indépendante sont hautement dissuadés. Les retardés mentaux sont sacrés et révérés dans le Christianisme, et avec le Communisme, le programme Chrétien [le Communisme juif est un haut niveau de Christianisme] fait un pas de plus en avant en supprimant les intellectuels, connu sous le nom de ‘‘purges.’’ La ‘‘intelligentsia’’ ou ‘‘élite intellectuelle’’ sont les premiers groupes de personnes à être massacrés lorsque le Communisme juif s’est emparé de force d’un pays ou d’une région.

Le succès de ces programmes juifs a été tributaire de la destruction et de la suppression de la connaissance spirituelle de la population païenne [les non-juifs]. Le Communisme juif va un peu plus loin, puisque la plupart de la connaissance est systématiquement enlevée, et pas seulement la connaissance

spirituelle, mais la connaissance en générale, et elle est remplacée par cette propagande de communisme juif. Là où le Christianisme s'est arrêté, le Communisme reprend le dessus. Tout comme la messe Chrétienne, l'assemblée à l'église subit un lavage de cerveau forcé [les gens s'ennuient et leur esprit est ouvert aux suggestions, ou, ils s'endorment et ils sont très réceptifs aux suggestions et endoctrinements]. Les tactiques restent les mêmes qu'avec le Communisme juif, et n'importe quel imbécile qui croit que le Communisme est Libéral a besoin de se réveiller. Le Communisme juif est en réalité, vivre selon les lois de l'Ancien Testament et les fameuses ''morales'' dans le sens le plus strict.

Le Christianisme, tout comme sa racine juive, crée le problème et apporte sa propre solution. Les gens sont endoctrinés et croient que la pauvreté est une vertu, et la propriété des choses matérielles est dissuadée. En retour, cela crée une pauvreté à un niveau subconscient qui se manifeste en réalité. L'âme et l'esprit sont programmés dans la pauvreté. Puis… voici le Christianisme qui arrive à la rescousse, apparaissant à ceux qui ont peu d'intelligence, comme étant un héros et le sauveur de l'humanité. De plus, la bible est remplie d'enseignements suicidaires et destructeurs, et autres conseils pour notre vire de tous les jours. Le Christianisme crée le problème et apporte ensuite une solution qui nous martyrise jusqu'à la fin. Ils travaillent comme ça sur tous les angles, et ceux qui sont de forts croyants, se lient à cette énergie, et cet abominable programme est perpétué de nombreuses façons. Les méthodes de contraception et autres, surtout là où elles sont nécessaires, sont fortement dissuadées. Ainsi, la pauvreté reste, et les missionnaires Chrétiens et autres criminels spirituels. Ce genre de chose dupe la population à chaque fois. La plupart, étant trop paresseux pour lire la bible, ou pour faire les recherches nécessaires, alors ils croient tout ce qu'on leur raconte, que la bible est ''le livre de Dieu'' et que le Christianisme est une institution qui encourage la paix et la charité. Peu de gens sont conscient que presque chaque guerre est directement ou indirectement est suscitée par le Christianisme, et ils ne sont pas non plus conscients que le Christianisme, avec son jumeau l'Islam, possède une fondation des meurtres et tortures les plus abominables et les plus connu de toute l'humanité. L'Inquisition possède les pleins pouvoirs lorsque le Communisme juif se retire.

Revenons maintenant sur l'aspect de la sorcellerie. Afin d'exposer la bible sur ce qu'elle est vraiment, on doit s'aventurer dans ce qu'est l'occultisme. D'ailleurs il y a de nombreuses menaces et autres avertissements dans la bible. Il y a aussi de nombreuses malédictions à propos de ça. Lorsque ceux qui ont peu de courage s'y aventurent, ils sont facilement effrayés. Pour ceux d'entre nous qui ont fait des recherches approfondies concernant l'occultisme, la spiritualité, les pouvoirs de l'esprit et de l'âme… les nombres, les planètes et autres, possèdent la connaissance nécessaire de voir la réalité de la bible. Il faut avoir l'expérience et la connaissance.

Toutes ces ''prophéties'' bibliques sont aussi écrites par la main de l'homme. Oui, c'est la vérité. A nouveau, ceux qui ont peu d'intelligence, tels que les croyants Chrétiens et leurs prêtres/curés sont dupés et ils croient que ce sont les actions de ''Dieu.'' Pourtant, ces choses là peuvent être accomplies par des êtres humains ; des gens qui savent comment utiliser les pouvoirs occultes. La bible n'est pas le ''livre de Dieu.'' Le fait que ce maudit livre est rempli de nombres

devraient être alarmant pour tout le monde, mais la triste vérité, c'est que peu de gens en ont conscience. La sorcellerie utilise les nombres.

Lilith m'a conduit vers un livre: Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel [Œil pour œil: Faire face aux conséquences de la division d'Israël] par William R. Koenig. Cet idiot d'auteur, qui est un sénateur américain n'a pas l'intelligence pour voir à travers ses propres écrits dans le livre. Des phrases telles que ''parce que la bible le dit'' et autres, révèlent l'énorme stupidité de ce croyant. Il est évident qu'il ne peut pas penser pour lui-même, MAIS sa recherche est excellente en fournissant un résumé d'événements qui sont en corrélation avec les versets de la bible.

Maintenant, à chaque fois qu'il y a des problèmes en rapport avec Israël ; et n'importe quel problème avec les juifs, des désastres surviennent peu après. C'est n'est pas une ''action de Dieu.'' Ce sont des malédictions qui ont été établies depuis des siècles par les juifs, à travers les rituels meurtriers juifs. Les énergies des croyants et le fait que la bible est omniprésente, il y a une énorme quantité d'énergie.

Pour ceux d'entre vous qui ne sont pas familiarisés avec la fouille archéologique du Roi Toutankhamon, prenez votre temps et lisez à ce sujet. L'ouverture de la tombe en Egypte en 1922 a libéré des malédictions très puissantes. Ces malédictions étaient aussi faites par les hommes. L'Egypte Ancienne était très spirituelle. Ces malédictions ont été mise en mouvement par les non-juifs, mais le même principe s'applique… l'utilisation de la sorcellerie. Si la connaissance spirituelle est enlevée de la population, et si en retour, la population est nourrit de mensonges, alors ceux qui possède cette connaissance et ce pouvoir deviennent des Dieux.

Chaque fois qu'il y a des problèmes avec Israël, les USA ou autres pays impliqués, paient le prix avec des désastres naturels ou destruction, et perdent des millions. Ce n'est pas l'action ou l'acte de Dieu, c'est le résultat de siècles de malédictions réalisés par les juifs à travers leurs rituels meurtriers et leur outil subliminal de la messe Chrétienne qui se focalise sur les juifs et le thème du Nazaréen sacrifié, qui est un sacrifice d'enfant, si c'est le soi-disant ''Fils de Dieu.''

Tout comme avec n'importe quelle malédiction, tout ceci peut être retourné contre l'envoyeur. Le JoS a eu beaucoup de groupes qui ont travaillés pendant de années. Entre les mains des mages sataniques puissants, sous la direction de Satan, nous pouvons détruire tout ça. Si ce n'est pas fait, l'avenir est condamné. La connaissance est un élément important, puisque beaucoup de gens découvrent la vérité à propos du christianisme et de l'islam. Ce qui va rompre le sort. Ces programmes ne sont rien d'autres que des sorts puissants qui prétendent être la ''parole de Dieu'' et garde l'humanité enchainée. Le culte sur Jéhovah et le Nazaréen sont transférés aux pires criminels tels que Joseph Staline, Kim Il Sung, Mao Tse-Tung et autres ordures communistes qui ont tués en masses et torturés plus de dix millions de personnes. C'est pourquoi Satan nous avertit dans le Al-Jilwah contre toute vénération : ''Aucun dieu n'a le droit d'interférer dans mes affaires, et j'en ai fait une règle impérative que tout le monde doit s'abstenir de vénérer tous les dieux.''

Satan ne demande pas de le vénérer aveuglément. Au contraire il nous prévient contre ce genre de chose puisque cela met en danger la population, qui devient esclave. Satan représente la rébellion, l'individualité, et par-dessus tout, la liberté, pour l'avancement de l'humanité.

Les USA ont été la cible du communisme. Le Grand Prêtre Micama Gmicalzoma a fait des vidéos de mes sermons sur YouTube :
Exposing Christianity YouTube

Les chrétiens et musulmans qui se font des illusions, accusent Satan. Ils n'ont pas l'intelligence ou la connaissance de voir que tout provient de leur propre ''Dieu'', qui était un meurtrier et un menteur depuis el début, et qui demande le sacrifice humain. En réalité, cela provient du peuple juif. A nouveau, comme je l'ai déjà dit plusieurs fois, il n'y a rien de spirituel à propos de la bible, et pas d'avancement spirituel pour l'humanité ; seulement pour garder l'humanité aveugle et damnée. L'Ancien Testament, étant rempli de génocide, d'infanticide, de meurtres de masse, de torture, de pillage, de guerres, et l'asservissement des non-juifs. C'est utilisé par le communisme juif à chaque fois qu'il a eu le contrôle d'une nation ou d'une région. Avant le communisme actuel, l'Eglise Catholique et son inquisition ont agit selon les mêmes méthodes. Sous cette terrible institution, toute connaissance est retirée de la population, d'où le terme de ''l'Age Noir.'' Ils ont remplacés cette connaissance par de la propagande, de la même façon qu'avec le lavage de cerveau du communisme. Le Nouveau Testament avec les enseignements communistes du Nazaréen est remplie de conseils suicidaires tels que : coupe ta main, retire ton œil, tourne l'autre joue, bénit ceux qui te veulent du mal, avoir une foi aveugle, et autres abominables enseignements pour détruire l'humanité ; préparant la population ignorante à accepter le communisme. En ce qui concerne la phrase ''bénit ceux qui te veulent du mal'' la bible est très directe à propos de la bénédiction des juifs et Israël.

Un idiot de pasteur a fait un vidéo sur YouTube concernant le nouveau billet de 100 dollars et il explique que cette fois c'est même pire qu'avec le billet de 20 dollars qui représentait un désastre. Bien sûr, cet idiot accuse Satan sans raison. Ce niveau de stupidité et d'idiotie à travers le Christianisme est stupéfiant. Satan a essayé de se faire comprendre pour voir à travers ça. Satan est le libérateur de l'humanité. Satan représente la rébellion. Sauf si le Christianisme et son jumeau de Communisme et l'Islam sont complètement détruit, il n'y aura plus d'avenir pour personne.

Le Christianisme et le Communisme: les jumeaux juifs
Le Christianisme, Le Communisme, les juifs et la Bible
La Sainte Bible : Un Livre de Sorcellerie juive
La Messe Chrétienne et sa Connexion avec les Rituels Meurtriers juifs
Le Programme du Contrôle des Esprits et la Bible
"L'année Zéro "

The Jewish Enforced Microchip Implants PDF
L'article ci-dessus est extrêmement sérieux. C'est ce que les ennemis extraterrestres, les gris, possède en eux, une micro puce implantée pour contrôler leurs émotions, pensées, etc. L'article contient de nombreux liens de

références en même temps que des extraits qui prouvent que c'est un futur PROCHE pour le monde entier, et c'est ce qui est en train de se passer.

La Bibliothèque de Satan [pdfs gratuits, des sermons audios, et informations]

Retour à la page le Christianisme Révélé

La Révélation sur les Illuminati par le Révérend Mageson666

Concernant le sujet de la franc-maçonnerie et les Illuminati, voici un résumé bref des évènements qui ont conduit à la corruption des franc-maçon par les juifs et la vérité sur les Illuminati :
Voici plusieurs articles sur le sujet :

La vérité à propos du Nouvel Ordre Mondial
Le Temple de Salomon
La Nouvelle Atlantis

Rothschild a embauché le fils d'un Rabbin juif, qui s'appelle Adam Weishaupt pour créer une pseudo-franc-maçonnerie [les Illuminati] et il l'a armé de fonds importants, et tout était en place.

L'histoire raconte que le 1er Mai 1776, le Docteur Adam Weishaupt fonda l'Ordre Bavarois des Illuminati. Weishaupt était un professeur du droit canonique juif à l'Université de Ingolstadt en Bavière, en Allemagne. Il est né de parents juifs et s'est ''converti'' plus tard au Catholicisme. Il est devenu un membre de haut rang de l'Ordre des Jésuites, à qui il a laissé former son organisation ''la Maison des Rothschild.''

Weishaupt croyait fortement que seulement une élite pouvait être qualifié pour avoir assez ''d'illumination'' pour guider et gouverner le monde. Le problème était le suivant : où pouvait-il trouver tout ces ''guides'' intellectuels ? Par la suite, il les a trouvés dans différentes loges, telles que les Loges Maçonnique, l'Ordre de Rosicrucian et autre ordres légitimes et sincères de l'antiquité. Ceci est de nouveau confirmé par Edith Starr-Miller dans son classique ''la Théocratie Occulte.'' ''Comme l'organisation des Illuminati s'est développée, alors il en était de même pour ses ambitions de domination mondial en subvertissant la Franc-maçonnerie et par tous les moyens… Après avoir obtenu le contrôle de certaines Loges Maçonnique, Weishaupt et ses associés se sont vantés imprudemment de leur pouvoir grandissant.''

Weishaupt pris le nom de Spartacus, car comme le guerrier Romain, il était dédié à libérer les [masses oppressés] de l'oppression de toute monarchie et pouvoir religieux, son désir de secouer le joug de limitation pouvais inclure non seulement les gouvernements et les religions organisées, mais aussi le mariage et même la famille…

Weishaupt voulait un système de dimension globale, même si cela a apporté des violences partout dans le monde, et des rivières de sang. Sa ‘‘dictature bienveillante’’ avait 6 points principaux en rapport avec l’abolition de :

1. Des gouvernements nationalistes sous forme de monarchies.

2. La propriété privée.

3. Les droits d’héritage

4. Le patriotisme pour les causes nationales

5. L’ordre social dans les familles, les lois de prohibitions sexuelles [qui protègent les mineurs et tout code moral.

6. Toutes disciplines religieuses basées sur la foi d’un Dieu vivant, opposé à la foi de la nature, de l’homme et de la raison. [poussant ainsi l’athéisme à enlever toute connaissance spirituelle].

Ceci est presque mot pour mot du MANIFESTO DU COMMUNISTE de Karl Marx, et que ces six points sont parfaitement cohérent avec les Protocoles en général, [ce qui prouve leur authenticité].

La vision de Weishaupt pour un monde futur était complètement basée sur le Communisme, avec les possessions, même avec les enfants.

Il est beaucoup plus intéressant d’apprendre que Karl Marx n’était pas le réel fondateur de la révolution du monde Communiste. Son père fondateur était Adam Weishaupt, qui a fondé ‘‘l’Ordre des Franc-maçons’’ des Illuminati- Marschalko.

‘‘La grande force de notre Ordre se trouve dissimulée ; ne la laissez pas apparaitre nulle part de son vrai nom, mais donnez toujours un autre nom, et une autre profession. Aucun n’est meilleur que les trois degrés de la franc-maçonnerie ; le public s’y est accoutumé, attend peu de ça, et donc, n’a pas besoin de se faire remarquer.’’
- Adam Weishaupt

A ses débuts, l’Illuminati, n’était pas un Ordre Maçonnique, et Weishaupt lui-même n’est pas entré dans une loge avant 1777, lorsqu’il a reçu l’induction dans la Loge Theodore de Bon Conseil à Munich. Pourtant, une fois entré dans la franc-maçonnerie, Weishaupt a saisi immédiatement l’opportunité pour réaliser ses rêves d’Illuminati. Pour créer une union officielle entre l’Illuminati et la Franc-maçonnerie, Weishaupt mis en place une organisation du Congrès de Wilhelmsbas au château de William IX de Hesse-Kassel, qui devait avoir lieu le 16 Juillet 1782. Pour cet événement spécial, des représentants de l’élite des Loges Maçonnique du monde y assistaient.

C’est aussi là qu’une décision accorda la possibilité aux juifs d’entrer dans la franc-maçonnerie. Le credo des Illuminati affirme que les gens sont égaux. [Communisme/Christianisme]
Le Christianisme et le Communisme : des Jumeaux juifs

Pourtant, il y avait une autre raison tacite pour le changement de la politique de la Maçonnerie à propos des juifs : on avait besoin d’argent… et les juifs étaient les principaux banquiers d’Europe, un rôle qu’ils assumaient depuis la chute des Templiers. Sans oublier que le Roi William IX était endétté à l’époque, et c’était un individu psychopathe.

Lorsque le moment est venu pour voter leur admission à Wilhelmsbad, les juifs étaient si inquiets de gagner que le hall était rempli de partisans juifs. Peu après, l'adhésion des Illuminati comprenait principalement des familles de banquiers juifs, tels que les Rothschilds, les Oppenheimers, les Wertheimers, les Schusters, les Speyers et les Sterns.

De nouvelles Loges, avec une prédominance de juifs se formèrent à Francfort le capital financier des Rothschild en Europe, et bientôt les Franc-maçons Illuminés firent de la ville leur Siège Social.

Le premier ordre du jour des Illuminati-juifs qui étaient initiés, étaient de réaliser leurs prophéties de Sion, un monde gouverné par le peuple choisi de Yahweh. Des plans ont été mis en route pour que les juifs puissent avoir leur ''terre promise'' depuis longtemps [dans leur esprit juifs] et ce serait le monde entier.

L'opportunité pour que leur Sion se manifeste est arrivée avec la Révolution Russe, qui était financé par les banquiers juifs. L'un des leurs, l'allemand juif, Karl Marx, a initié l'événement avec la publication de son manifesto.

Karl Marx, dont le vrai nom est Rabbin Mordechai Levi était membre de la Ligue des Justes, ce qui conduit ensuite vers la création de la Ligue Communiste.

-1841, Moses Hess, a guidé Marx vers une société appelée la ''Ligue des Justes.''

La devise de cette Ligue (Bund der Gerechten) était ''Tous les Hommes sont Frères'' et son but était ''d'établir le Royaume de Dieu sur Terre, basé sur les idées de l'amour du prochain, de l'égalité et de la justice.'' [1]. Voir l'article qui montre que le Christianisme est le jumeau du Communisme. Voir – Le Christianisme et le Communisme : les Jumeaux juifs

Le leader Bolchévique de la Révolution, Lénine, qui, des deux côtés de sa famille était juif. Son plan contribuait à avoir un gouvernement centralisé qui serait contrôlée par une oligarchie juive. Après que Lénine et ses cohortes d'Illuminati ont soulevés leurs drapeaux à la fin de la Révolution Russe, leur nouveau gouvernement communiste est apparu avec les juifs qui occupaient au moins 75 % des hautes positions. Ils en finissent avec 60 millions de non-juifs assassinés par les juifs, ou moment où le Communisme était fini. Beaucoup d'entre eux, ont été massacrés dans des camps, tous dirigés par des juifs.
L'esclavage durant l'Union Soviétique

Les banquiers juifs ont construits un empire financier pour superviser une infrastructure capitaliste qui gouvernerait le monde. Comme Amshel Rothschild, un banquier juif et membre de l'Iluminati a affirmé: *''Donnez-moi le contrôle des finances d'un pays, et je me fiche de la personne qui gouverne ce pays !''*

Ce qui pour finir, nous conduit au Communisme. Les juifs possèdent richesse et pouvoir, et les non-juifs sont réduits à l'esclavage total, et un Nouvel Ordre Mondial Global juif.

Les nations se recueillent pour rendre hommage au peuple choisi par Dieu : toute la fortune des pays est versée aux juifs, ils marchent enchainés, prisonniers derrière les juifs, et ils se couchent devant eux, leurs rois élèveront leurs enfants, et leurs princesses nourriront leurs enfants. Les juifs commanderont les nations, ils convoquent les gens qu'ils ne connaissent pas. La richesse viendra aux juifs.
''Tous les gens du Royaume qui de servira pas Israël devra être détruit.''
-Isidore Loeb [La Littérature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

Quels étaient les effets du renversement de la Franc-maçonnerie par les juifs, à l'intérieur même de l'organisation ? La Maçonnerie est basée sur le Judaïsme. Eliminez les enseignements du Judaïsme des Rituels Maçonnique, et que reste-t-il ?

- La Tribune juive [New York, 28 Octobre 1927]

‘‘Dans les présentes nations, la Franc-maçonnerie bénéficie uniquement les juifs’’
-Theodore Herzl [Fondateur et Leader du Monde Sioniste]

‘‘Nous avons trouvés de nombreuses associations secrètes, qui servent notre but, sous nos ordres et notre direction. L’un de nos triomphes de nos Franc-maçons est que les non-juifs qui deviennent membres de nos Loges, ne doivent jamais suspecter que nous les utilisons pour qu’ils construisent leurs propres prisons, dont nous allons ériger le Trône de notre Roi Universel des juifs ; et ils ne doivent jamais savoir que nous les commandons à forger les chaines de leur propre servilité pour notre futur Roi du Monde.’’
-Introduction du discours fait à la convention de B'nai B'rith à Paris [publiée dans la Gazette Catholique en Février 1936]

Il devrait être évident pourquoi le Troisième Reich a banni ces organisations en Allemagne. Ces organismes proviennent du Communisme juif.

Sources: The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A.Pinkham [l’Arrivée de la Civilisation Gnostique par M.A.Pinkham]

The Black Sun

La Vérité sur le "Nouvel Ordre Mondial"

Il existe beaucoup de confusion concernant la franc-maçonnerie, le Nouvel Ordre Mondial, les Etats-Unis, et leur rapport avec le Véritable Satanisme. La raison de cette confusion réside dans l'infiltration. Les VERITABLES Franc-maçons qui sont responsables pour la création des Etats-Unis d'Amérique, ont conçus Washington DC et bien d'autres villes américaines, là où l'architecture était spécialement désignée et arrangée pour un autre but, en utilisant la connaissance occulte ; ils avaient une idée complètement différente du Nouvel Ordre Mondial.

Les Pères Fondateurs des Etats-Unis (qui étaient presque tous des Franc-maçons) avaient eu l'idée d'un Nouvel Ordre Mondial, et cette idée était basée sur les Principes Luciférien, dont les objectifs étaient les suivants :

1. Etablir un pays libre où les citoyens fuiraient l'oppression sévère du Christianisme et apprendraient les secrets anciens du passé, sans aucune peur de perdre leurs vies.
2. Les Etats-Unis devait être ''La Nouvelle Atlantis'' et devait établir un précédent pour les autres nations du monde, et tout ce qui était en rapport avec la connaissance spirituelle.
3. Etablir une nation libre dans laquelle chaque individu deviendrait le ou la meilleur/e de lui ou d'elle-même.
4. Les autres objectifs de ce Nouvel Ordre Mondial peuvent être trouvés dans les doctrines originales des Etats-Unis.

Maintenant, ce qui est arrivé aux objectifs ci-dessus, et où cet ''autre'' Nouvel Ordre Mondial – qui provient des juifs – nous mène, c'est une autre histoire. Je me rappelle avoir posé la question à Satan à propos de la Franc-maçonnerie il y a quelques temps car j'étais confuse, et il y avait toutes ces informations conflictuelles. Sa réponse était ''ils ont été infiltrés'' et il m'a également informé que la Franc-maçonnerie d'aujourd'hui est bien différente que celle de l'époque, qui était basée sur les Principes Luciférien.

Plus tard, j'ai lu comment Mayer Amschel Rothschild, père d'une banque juive de plusieurs millions de dollars a utilisé sa position :

Voici un extrait du livre ''Règle par le Secret'' [Rule by Secrecy] de Jim Marrs © 2000, pages 58 - 59:

''Cette dynastie bancaire secrète fut établit par Mayer Amschel Bauer, un juif allemand né le 23 Février 1744 à Francfort…''
''Le jeune Mayer étudia pour devenir un Rabbin. Il fut élève de la Haskala, un mélange de religion, de loi hébraïque et de raison.''
''La mort de ses parents força Mayer à quitter l'école rabbinique pour devenir un apprenti dans une banque.

Il apprit facilement comment faire du commerce, il devint l'agent financier de William IX, l'administrateur royal de la région de Hesse-Kassel, et un Franc-maçon important. Il s'insinua dans les bonnes grâces de William, qui était de un an son ainé, en s'intéressant à la Franc-maçonnerie et les antiquités. Mayer

chercha des pièces anciennes et les venda à son bienfaiteur à des prix bons marchés. Si on considère sa formation rabbinique, en plus de sa recherche sérieuse pour les antiquités, il développa une profonde compréhension des mystères anciens, et particulièrement ceux de la Kabbale juive. Ce fut durant cette même période que les métaphysiques de la Kabbale commencèrent à fusionner avec les traditions de la Franc-maçonnerie.''

**

Les juifs infiltrent toute source de pouvoir des non-juifs qu'ils peuvent. Depuis l'intérieur, soit ils gagnent le contrôle total, soit ils cherchent à le détruire à travers la corruption.

Le Nouvel Ordre Mondial juif est un état mondial d'esclavage, contrôlé et dirigé par les juifs. Ce Nouvel Ordre est à l'opposé de ce que les véritables Franc-maçon voulaient pour les non-juifs :

1. Le messie juif sous la forme de ''Jesus'' (une sympathique connexion magique de toutes les prières récitées par les Chrétiens et l'énergie psychique qui construit cet archétype) unira les juifs et établira un seul gouvernement d'état communiste dirigé en dehors d'Israël (Volé des Palestiniens, basé sur l'histoire fictive des juifs et de la bible, et a été sélectionné car ce pays est situé à un carrefour des trois continents majeurs : l'Europe, l'Afrique et l'Asie, et ce pays est situé sur des alignements de sites) là où les juifs auront un contrôle total sur les non-juifs de toutes les nations, culture et race du monde entier.
2. Les gens auront un code bar comme du bétail (ce qui, en hébreu signifie ''goyim'' est un terme péjoratif pour désigné les non juifs) sont étiquetés pour assurer ce contrôle. Les implants électroniques sont une autre possibilité pour s'assurer que les non-juifs peuvent être suivis comme des animaux.
3. Toute connaissance spirituelle sera systématiquement enlevée de la population des non-juifs (les buts véritables du Communisme et du Christianisme) à travers les meurtres de masses et la torture comme c'était fait durant l'Inquisition et récemment (en 1950) quant le Communiste Chinois Mao Tse-Tung est allé au Tibet et a brulé les monastères et a massacré et torturé à mort ces pauvres leader religieux. Le Tibet, à cause de son isolement dans les montagnes de l'Himalaya contenait bien des anciennes connaissances des enseignements spirituelles, bien avant l'arrivée du Christianisme, du judaïsme et de leurs cohortes.
4. La connaissance spirituelle et le pouvoir occulte sera uniquement entre les mains des juifs pour le contrôle mondial.
5. Presque tous les juifs qui sont neutres et indifférents seront contents de se joindre ce nouvel ordre avec leurs frères une fois le moment venu.
6. Les programmes de mélange racial effaceront toutes identités culturelles et raciales pour le contrôle total. Avec la perte de soi-même à travers la destruction raciale et de l'identité culturelle, l'historie peut être ré écrite de la façon dont les juifs le veulent. Ils le font depuis des siècles, à l'insu de la majorité de la population des non-juifs. C'est ce qui s'est passé avec le Satanisme (La Véritable Religion de l'Humanité), et les véritables enseignements, les prêtres et prêtresses, et autres leaders spirituels et le

gens qui avaient cette connaissance, en plus des bibliothèques qui contenaient cette même connaissance, tous ont été détruits. L'Eglise Chrétienne a eu la liberté de redéfinir le Satanisme de la façon dont elle le souhaitait, étant donné qu'il existe peu d'informations concernant la connaissance et la vérité. La Bible n'est rien d'autre qu'une histoire fabriquée des juifs, une histoire qu'ils n'ont jamais eu. A cause de cet important endoctrinement et de ces croyances forcées, l'esprit de masse a crée une puissante forme-pensée qui a aidé les juifs à accomplir leur but de contrôler le monde.

7. Les Etres Humains ne seront plus que des âmes perdues sans identités, sans liberté, connaissance, ou individualité ; juste un nombre au service d'un état juif d'esclavage.

Ceci est complément à l'opposé de ce que les véritables Franc-maçons voulaient – qui eux, étaient des non-juifs. Malheureusement, de nouveau, les juifs jouent des deux côtés pour avoir le contrôle total. Les rituels modernes dans la Franc-maçonnerie qui sont axés sur la seconde arrivée de ce messie sordide, et une fusion de toutes les religions du monde, sont désormais différents de ceux crées par les premiers Franc-maçons ; ils ont été retirés et scellés en secret.
** Voir : le Second Messie : les Templiers, le Linceul de Turin, et le Grand Secret de la Franc-maçonnerie par Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas. Publié à New York : Barnes & Nobles, 2000.

C'est tellement évident qu'une fois le sort brisé, comment les juifs ont arraché le contrôle, et abusé le pouvoir occulte dans leur quête pour devenir ''Dieu.'' Si on fait des recherches nécessaires, on peut clairement voir la corrélation entre la bible judéo-chrétienne, le Communisme et la version juive d'un Nouvel Ordre Mondial. Le livre : ''Déception Mortelle : la Révélation de la Franc-maçonnerie par l'un de leur Leader'' par James D. Shaw et Tom C. McKenney a été écrit d'un point de vue Chrétien, mais il contient des informations utiles relatives à la Franc-maçonnerie moderne. Une fois le 33ème degré atteint (sa signification de nos jours est différente de l'originale qui concernait la connaissance spirituelle, et le 33ème degré représentait la colonne vertébrale ainsi que la Kundalini), le Franc-maçon est d'habitude invité à se joindre à l'Illuminati, une organisation communiste qui a pour but un Nouvel Ordre Mondial juif.

La bible judéo-chrétienne est, comme le but de la Franc-maçonnerie infiltré par les juifs, ''Toutes les religions sont une.'' C'est assez évident étant donné que tout dans le christianisme a été volé des religions du monde, de l'Est et de l'Ouest, et leur Nazaréen (la connexion psychique pour le messie juif), est composé de plus de 18 Dieu Païen Non-juif, comme Odin qui fut pendu à un arbre. Tous ceux qui sont familiarisés avec l'occultisme et le pouvoir de l'esprit savent qu'il doit y avoir une connexion dans laquelle l'énergie psychique est canalisée.

Les juifs ont infiltrés presque toutes les Organisation Occulte des Non-juifs. La ''Golden Dawn'' est remplie de symboles hébreu, des anges, des noms de dieux, l'alphabet juif, etc. La Wicca va de même en mettant l'accent sur certains groupes qui vénèrent les anges juifs, la ''loi de Trois'' juive qui est un dérivé de ''l'Etoile de David'' que les juifs ont adoptés récemment (dans les dernières 100-150 années) et cette étoile a été volée de symbole Hindou de l'Etoile de Vishnu. L'accent sur le nombre un (le monothéisme juif, là où ils deviennent eux-mêmes

‘‘Dieu’’) n’est pas naturel car il faut être deux pour créer, et mêmes les créatures asexuelles doivent se connecter pour se reproduire.

La vérité est la suivante : le pouvoir psychique des non-juifs, à travers le christianisme, et de l’autre côté (les juifs jouent des deux côtés tout en les contrôlant), les Loges Occultes sont canalisées pour réaliser l’arrivée du messie juif, en même temps qu’un Nouvel Ordre Mondial contrôlé par les juifs.

A cause de l’infiltration et du contrôle, beaucoup de non-juifs, la plupart étant des chrétiens, sont confus et rassemblent ce Nouvel Ordre Mondial en une seule idée, qui est en réalité deux idées bien séparées. A cause de l’utilisation du pouvoir occulte, ils sont aveugle et ne voient pas que ce monstre est juste derrière eux, et ils sont dupés à travailler pour lui avec ferveur. Les Pères Fondateurs des Etats-Unis utilisaient le pouvoir occulte pour des buts bienveillants, en établissant une nation libre là où les enseignements anciens et la connaissance spirituelle pourrait prospérer sans aucune crainte. Cela devrait être évident maintenant, il n’y a RIEN de ‘‘spirituel’’ à propos de la ‘‘religion’’ chrétienne. C’est uniquement du matérialisme. Les Chrétiens n’ont pas la connaissance de l’anatomie de leur âme, comment se guérir eux-mêmes, ou autre chose de nature spirituelle. Cette fameuse ‘‘religion’’ et fausse et contrefaite. Les Chrétiens qui approchent les stages avancés du Christianisme arborent un faux visage, ce fameux regard blafard masqué par un sourire. Tout simplement parce que leurs vies entières se résument à des mensonges, au point où ils affichent cette apparence artificielle et ressemblent physiquement aux mensonges dans lesquels ils sont emprisonnés. C’est une partie de leur punition, qui mènera éventuellement à leur damnation éternelle à travers la corruption de leur âme à cause de la connaissance spirituelles qu’ils ont reniés, et maudit et blasphémé le Véritable Dieu Créateur de l’Humanité qui n’est d’autre que ‘‘Satan.’’

REGARDEZ D’AUTRES ARTICLES SUR LE SUJET :

La Bible : Une Conspiration Juive Et Un Canular Envers Les Non-Juifs
YHVH : La Vérité Sur ‘‘Yaweh’’ ‘‘Jehova’’ – Enlever Le Masque Du Christianisme
L’ancien Testament Révélé
Le Nouveau Testament Et La Religion Chrétienne
Les Textes Religieux Anciens des non-juifs : remplacés par de l’imbécilité rabbinique sans aucun sens, et l’ordure littéraire juive
La Kabbale Volée
Le Christianisme et le Communisme: les jumeaux juifs
Les Déclarations des Les Pères Fondateurs des Etats-Unis Concernant les juifs

The Black Sun

La charité du Christianisme Révélée

- "Parce que les églises sont exonérés d'impôt, le citoyen moyen paie un supplément de 925,00 $ par année en taxes pour ces églises.''

- "D'après l'IRS [Internal Revenue Service] l'agence de gouvernement qui collecte l'impôt sur le revenu, les dons de l'église sont plus de 19 milliard de dollars chaque année. ''Cela n'inclut pas les bénéfices des entreprises, les actions, ses avoirs en obligation, les maisons de retraite ou les arrangements.''

- L'église des Mormons à elle seule collecte au moins 4,5 milliard de dollars par an et un autre 400 millions de dollars des entreprises achetées avec l'argent donné exonéré d'impôt.''

- ''Les églises possèdent la valeur des biens exonérés d'impôt de 81 milliards de dollars dans l'immobilier au Texas et 1.3 milliards de dollars dans le comté de Los Angeles. Ayez conscience que les principaux biens immobiliers leurs appartiennent à New York, Chicago, Boston, dans tout les états – la somme est stupéfiante.''

- ''Chaque dollar d'impôt que l'église évite de payer, vous, en tant que contribuable individuel, devez payer.''

- En grandissant dans le pouvoir et les possessions, les Eglises Chrétiennes possèdent 20 à 25% de tout l'immobilier en Amérique.

  - Extraits tirés du Livre ''Le Livre Que Votre Eglise Ne Veut Pas Que Vous lisiez'' ["The Book Your Church Doesn't Want You To Read"] - Tom C. Leedom, édition 1993

  Le salaire de l'aumônier de la Chambre des représentants des Etats-Unis en 1993 était de 115 300.00 $
  Le salaire de l'aumônier de la Chambre des représentants du Sénat des Etats-Unis était à peu près le même avec en plus un budget de 300,000.00$ incluant le salaire des secrétaires. 1

  Concernant le sujet d'abortion, c'est une affaire personnelle, mais je veux montrer ce qui est fait derrière les mouvements chrétiens de ''anti-avortement.''

  Tout d'abord, si le Christianisme ne nous avait pas retenus, il y aurait des moyens de contraceptions efficaces. L'abstinence forcée n'est pas saine, et ça ne fonctionne pas.

  En ce qui concerne l'Eglise Chrétienne et la position Catholique sur l'interdiction des moyens de contraceptions et l'abortion, c'est encore une autre escroquerie. Ce sont les enfants qui paient. Le but derrière tous ça aux yeux du public est de prétendre qu'ils ont de bonnes intentions et que c'est de l'humanitarisme. Mais derrière, il y la véritable histoire.

Des Athéistes Américains ont fait un exposé sur ‘‘Mère Theresa’’ il a quelques années. Cette femme a reçu des millions de dons. La plupart de cet argent est inexpliqué.

Un grand nombre des victimes de ces mouvements anti-avortement proviennent des pays du tiers-monde. La plupart de ces pays en Afrique, Amérique Centrale et du Sud, et l’Asie ont été exploités et infestés par le Christianisme. Les missionnaires retournent dans ces pays comme des hôtes importants, pour accomplir leur but malveillant puisque ces pauvres gens sont pauvres et illettrés.

Pour nourrir, habiller et loger un individu dans ces pays coûte près de 10 centimes et un bol de riz. Les enfants marchent, amaigris, en haillons et sale. Le taux de mortalité est élevé et les églises amassent des millions et des millions de dons d’impôts exonérés pour ‘‘donner’’ à ces enfants. Le plus triste dans tout ça, c’est que rien n’est apporté aux enfants. La mortalité infantile est tellement élevée à cause de la famine et des maladies, que l’Eglise Catholique les exploite avec l’interdiction de l’abortion. En retour, cela fournit à l’église la possibilité d’utilise les enfants sur des affiches pour amasser davantage d’argents, tout en s’assurant que de malheureux bébés viennent au monde. De plus, beaucoup de ces enfants sont utilisés vicieusement et brutalement pour le travail. Les entreprises juives veulent une main-d’œuvre bon marché avec des êtres humains jetables qui peuvent travailler jusqu’à la mort ; ce n’est pas plus différent que le communisme juif.

Avec le balisage de la monnaie des pays de l’Ouest dans chacun de ces pays, les églises peuvent facilement faire en sorte pour que le tiers-monde vive correctement. Ce n’est rien d’autre que de l’escroquerie. Dans les cas les plus rares, des enquêtes sont réalisées sur des leaders Chrétiens, et les saletés qu’on retrouve sur eux est sans fin. Avec toutes ces richesses exonérées d’impôts et les financements, l’Eglise Chrétienne a organisé un bloc de vote puissant.

‘‘Ils ont empêchés tellement de sénateurs et de représentants d’avoir leur propres groupes religieux, qu’il a été presque impossible de renforcer n’importe quelle loi d’impôts ou de violations d’impôts à leur encontre. Par conséquent, l’Eglise continue de gagner plein pouvoir avec des fons illimités.’’ 2

Au Mexique, les gens marchent pieds nus avec une apparence négligé sur une route poussiéreuse, ils font 15 kilomètres pour aller dans une somptueuse église qui prend une part de leur revenu pendant qu’ils vivent dans des taudis avec des logements qui ont des sols sales et une tôle ondulée pour un toit. Les églises sont remplies d’ors et continue de prendre l’argent de ces pauvres personnes.

La charité Chrétienne est une escroquerie. Ils donnent au public le peu d’image pour garder un côté humanitaire, mais la plupart des dons sont alignés dans les poches des pasteurs, et sont dirigés pour organiser des activités criminelles, et pour l’avancement du Communisme juif. Lorsque les gens leur confessent leurs problèmes, ceux-ci sont rarement réglés. On dit aux drogués qu’il faut continuer de prier, etc. On leur cache les méditations de pouvoir, et la connaissance de l’âme, ce qui soulagerait leurs addictions. Les gens restent estropiés dans le système Chrétien et ils sont exploités. Les nouveaux qui viennent vers ‘‘Jésus’’ sont pris dans les mailles du filet. Pourtant ‘‘Jésus’’ ne dure pas longtemps et la

personne replonge dans son passé, mais les conditions sont pires, comme si, en plus de leurs problèmes qui les ont conduits jusqu'ici, ''Jésus'' leur crache dessus.

La plupart des dons Chrétiens financent les guerres et les activités criminelles organisées.

Le ''Conseil des Eglises Nationales et Mondiales'' inclut l'adhésion des Luthériens, des Baptistes, des Presbytériens, des Méthodistes et autres dénominations.

''Le Conseil des Eglises Mondiales et sa filiale, Conseil des Eglises Nationales, qui sont soutenus par l'église, ont fait des dons secrètement afin d'aider à financer des opérations clandestines et des guerres.'' ''Les églises et les églises fondamentalistes soutiennent les tueries. Le sang est sur les mains de chaque donateur.''

''Dans un témoignage poignant donnée à l'Université Américaine de Washington D.C., et diffusé le 12 Décembre 1989, un ancien officier de la CIA, John Stockwell expliqua comment les contras Chrétiens éclatent dans les maisons de villageois innocent. Il les vit trainer un homme d'une maison pour le castrer devant sa femme et ses enfants. Ces sauvages violèrent ensuite sa femme, ils lui coupèrent les seins avec leurs baïonnettes. Ils forcèrent les enfants terrifiés à regarder. De nouveau, ces atrocités furent en partie financées par les dollars qui étaient dans les églises voisines. Ces mêmes églises affirmèrent aux croyants que cet argent est envoyé à la Fondation du monde contre la famine.' Pour aggraver cette tragédie, les Nicaraguayens sont des gens formidables, ils aiment les Américains et ne comprennent toujours pas pourquoi l'Amérique leur ferait ce genre de chose.'' 3

''Jésus'' Ne Guérit Pas Les Drogués

Ce n'est rien d'autre qu'une escroquerie monétaire et l'exploitation des êtres humains. Quelque chose doit être remplacé par autre chose ; et non pas rien. Les victimes Chrétiennes retournent la plupart du temps vers leurs anciennes habitudes, par exemple, les gens avec de sérieux problèmes de drogues ont besoin de réparer les parties faibles et les trous dans leur aura, se responsabiliser avec l'énergie dont ils ont besoin pour ne pas qu'ils retombent dans l'addiction. Les églises Chrétiennes n'apportent rien de tout ça. Ils entrainent les gens qui sont désespérés afin de les exploiter financièrement. Les victimes paient de grande somme d'argent et en échange, on leur donne de nouveaux problèmes qu'ils n'avaient pas au départ. Le Nazaréen discrédite l'estime des victimes, ainsi que leur confiance et leur énergie vitale, ce qui les fait replonger dans leur addiction. Lorsque la victime rechute, on lui dit qu'il ou qu'elle est un pécheur /une pécheresse et qu'il (ou elle) a besoin de se repentir [ce qui abaisse davantage l'estime et la confiance de la victime]. Cela crée un cercle vicieux d'exploitation humaine et de cruauté.

Satan nous donne la force, l'estime et le pouvoir de combattre les addictions. Lorsque nos chakras et notre aura sont sains, nous n'avons pas besoin de différentes substances pour remplacer un manque de spiritualité.

Pour finir, les services sociaux avec les aides sociales et autres agences gouvernementales ; la Croix Rouge et d'autres, font bien plus que l'église

chrétienne en aidant les défavorisés. De plus, contrairement aux églises Chrétiennes, ils ne demandent pas votre liberté, votre esprit et votre âme.

---

[1] ‘‘Le Livre Que Votre Eglise Ne Veut Pas Que Vous lisiez’’ [The Book Your church Doesn't Want You To Read] - Tom C. Leedom, editor 1993
[2] Ibid – Le Chapitre intitulé " La Balade de l’exempt d’impôt" pages 341-349
[3] Ibid

RETOUR A LA PAGE LE CHRISTIANISME REVELE

Le Nouvel Ordre Mondial et les Eglises Chrétiennes

On entend souvent les Chrétiens qui se complaignent souvent et en affirmant que ‘‘Satan’’ va créer un ‘‘Nouvel Ordre Mondial’’ et les êtres humains auront des codes barres comme du bétail et perdront leurs droits et leur liberté. Ce Nouvel Ordre Mondial a été conçu pour être un ‘‘Etat Communiste Mondial.’’ Dans l’histoire du Christianisme, Satan est accusé de tous les maux, et de tout ce qui est désaccord avec le Christianisme, ou également les crimes qu’ils commettent envers l’humanité. Cet article a été écrit pour détromper ceux qui se font encore des illusions.

Avec assez de recherches et un peu de bon sens, Satan n’a absolument rien à voir avec tous ça. Cela vient du Christianisme, de l’Eglise Catholique, du Conseil Mondial et National des Eglises [auquel de nombreuses Eglises Protestantes appartiennent et soutiennent]. Ils canalisent l’essentiel de leurs contributions tout en propageant le programme juif du Communisme, et ils abusent le pouvoir occulte au plus haut point afin d’atteindre leur but. Bien sûr, avec les accusations incessantes, on entendra de la part des Chrétiens la phrase suivante : ‘‘Oh non !! Ce n’est PAS MON Eglise !!’’ Les Protestants condamnent les Catholiques ; en ignorant le fait que leur religion avait son origine dans l’Eglise Chrétienne : l’Eglise Catholique.

Pour résumer, le Satanisme ne met aucune restriction sur les gens. Satan soutient l’individualité, la liberté et l’avancement de la race humaine. Satan ne représente pas le chaos, comme beaucoup de gens le pensent. Pour pouvoir

l’apprécier, il faut le connaitre. Satan reste logique et cohérent. Satan défend la liberté et la rébellion, et non pas le Nouvel Ordre Mondial Communiste dans lequel les juifs asservissent les non-juifs qui deviennent seulement des nombres, et deviennent ce que l’on appelle ‘‘des êtres humains jetables.’’

Extrait du Talmud juif :
Baba Necia 114, 6: ‘‘Les juifs sont des être humains, mais les nations du monde ne sont pas humains, mais seulement des bêtes.’’
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: ‘‘Lorsque le messie juif arrivera, chaque juif possédera 2800 esclaves.’’

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: ‘‘Jehovah a crée les non-juifs sous forme humaine pour que le juif ne soit pas servi par des bêtes. Le non-juif est par conséquent un animal sous forme humaine, et il est condamné à servir le juif jour et nuit.’’

Les Chrétiens et autres, accusent de bon cœur Satan et les ‘‘Satanistes’’ lorsqu’ils parlent du sujet du ‘‘code-barres.’’ Pour commencer, s’ils ouvriraient leurs yeux, ils verraient que ce ne sont pas les enseignements de Satan, mais ceux de la bible judéo-chrétienne, dans laquelle les êtres humains sont vu comme des ‘‘moutons’’, et ils sont la propriété de ‘‘Dieu’’ et la bible est contre le sexe et les désirs. La bible judéo-chrétienne n’est rien d’autre qu’une organisation afin d’établir le Communisme juif, d’affaiblir la population, et promouvoir l’injustice (Si quelqu'un te frappe sur la joue droite, présente-lui aussi l'autre. Mathieu 5 :39) et autres enseignements suicidaires qui affaiblissent le pouvoir de résister. Ce sont des tactiques pour préparer la population à une révolution communiste, enseignés par Vladimir Lénine [Leader du Communisme juif].

Et que peut-on dire sur le chaos ? Encore une autre tactique communiste et on le voit très bien ici aux USA. Les juifs qui travaillent afin d’instituer le communisme utilisent toutes les façons de l’intérieur et de l’extérieur pour détruire le système judiciaire et pour établir la confusion parmi la population. La ‘‘Sainte Bible’’ est le livre le plus déroutant jamais concocté. La plupart des gens ne prennent pas la peine de le lire, mais ils se disent ‘‘Chrétiens.’’ Regardez les contradictions sans fin, et bien sûr, les enseignements du Nazaréen :

- Jesus vole [Luc 19 :29-35 ; Luc 6 :1-5]
- Jesus a menti [Matthieu 5 :17 ; 16 :28 ; Apocalypse 3 :11]
- Jesus préconise le meurtre [Luc 19 :27]
- Jesus demande à l’un de ses disciples de déshonorer ses parents et sa famille [Luc 9 :59-62]

Il y a juste des extraits des commandements dont il montre le mauvais exemple, mais en plus, il demande aux autres de faire de même. Des contradictions telles que celles-ci dans les enseignements religieux prépare à la confusion et aux chaos.

Le nombre de sectes Chrétiennes qui sont violement en désaccord se condamnent les uns les autres, sans oublier les guerres sans fin qui sont essentielles pour leur Nouvel Ordre Mondial. Presque toutes les guerres ont été incitées par les juifs et leurs outils appelés Christianisme et Islam. En pardonnant sans cesse, comme le Nazaréen l’a enseigné et tourner l’autre joue, cela encourage non seulement le chaos, mais aussi le crime. Les gens sont

endoctrinés à être de parfaits esclaves et victimes. Leur propre corps appartient à une certaine entité qui décide de leur pensée les plus intimes, et de leurs désirs sexuels. **En ce qui concerne l'idée des gens avec des codes-barres, n'accusez pas Satan !! Satan a toujours défendu la liberté et la rébellion !!**

Les Chrétiens et les autres s'accusent constamment les uns les autres ''Ce sont les Catholiques'', ''Oh non ! Ce sont les Protestants !'' Ils ne peuvent pas comprendre de genre de choses, et c'est comme ça depuis des siècles dans leurs églises et c'est le thème principal de leur bible. Ils y ont contribué financièrement, psychiquement et spirituellement. SOYEZ DES ESCLAVES ! C'est plus facile pour eux d'accuser Satan que de réaliser qu'ils ont été dupés par leur propre ''Dieu'' et leur église. Satan a été utilisé comme distraction et comme bouc émissaire depuis des siècles par les Eglises Chrétiennes. Accusez tout simplement Satan, prêchez au monde entier que le Christianisme et le Nazaréen sont de ''bons'' humanitaires'' et par-dessus-tout, ''Dieu.'' Un mensonge répété et souvent renforcé finira par être accepté, peu importe qu'il soit ridicule ou non. Des trillions de dollars ont été dirigés pour promouvoir publiquement ce mensonge, pendant que leurs leaders religieux travaillent clandestinement à asservir le monde, comme ils l'ont fait à travers l'Eglise Catholique. Les Protestants ne sont pas plus différents avec leurs chasses aux sorcières, et l'obligation d'aller à l'église pendant l'histoire coloniale de l'Amérique. LA LIBERTE EST INCOMPATIBLE AVEC LE JUDEO/CHRISTIANISME !!

Le Christianisme n'est pas spirituel. C'est en réalité une institution politique qui se fait passer pour un groupe spirituel/religieux. Les adhérents sont dupés en vivant pour leur propre mort ; ils sacrifient toute connaissance occulte/spirituelles et sont ainsi sans défense et inoffensif contre ceux qui possèdent cette connaissance et savent comment l'utiliser. Les adhérents se font des illusions en croyant que leur ''Dieu'' punira ces gens alors que depuis le début, ils ont été préparés à travers de s générations à être des esclaves stupides, et leur âme, en rejetant toute spiritualité, n'est pas développée. Le but est presque accompli si ces idiots ne se réveillent pas.

J'ai lu que les églises de Billy Graham possèdent maintenant des DVD et des haut-parleurs luxueux en stéréo. Où est la spiritualité dans tout ça ? Leur façade de charité chrétienne est une plaisanterie. La plupart des dons – au total des trillions de dollars – sont conduit vers le Conseil des Eglises Mondiales ; et sont utilisés politiquement pour financer le Communisme, les guerres, et autres activités terroristes. Les organisations laïques telles que les agences locales d'aide sociales sont celles qui ont le plus besoin d'aide. Cela provient des poches des contribuables et NON PAS des Eglises Chrétiennes.

Les leaders des gouvernements Chrétiens sont eux-mêmes incroyablement matérialistes.
Quand on regarde l'Eglise Catholique à traves les siècles, on découvre qu'ils ont pris les derniers centimes des familles les plus pauvres et les plus accablés, des veuves, et également des générations de familles qui étaient ciblées par l'Inquisition. L'église elle-même a amassées des réserves d'or, d'argent, de connaissance précieuse, des artefacts et des pierres précieuses en quantité incroyable.

En plus d'avoir ramassé tout cet or et autres objets de valeurs qu'ils ont pu confisquer, l'Eglise Catholique a pu acquérir une grande quantité de biens immobiliers ; la plupart ont été acquis à travers les meurtres de masses effectués par l'Inquisition. L'Eglise Catholique aujourd'hui est sans aucun doute l'institution la plus riche de la planète. La quantité d'argent, de terre, de trésors, d'artefacts, et autres biens matériels que possèdent l'Eglise Catholique dépasse l'imagination.

Même à travers l'Age Noir lorsque la pauvreté était répandue, à cause du Christianisme, on trouve d'immense et fabuleuse cathédrales, construites en plein milieu de l'extrême privation de la population, avec des autels, des absides faites d'or, des voûtes richement décorées, des colonnes et murs. De magnifiques basiliques, cathédrales, abbayes, baptistères, monastères, couvents, et d'autres églises furent construites. Presque tous étaient somptueux et énorme en comparaison avec les maigres environs de l'époque ; ils étaient là, debout, comme le principal dépôt de la richesse matérielle – l'or, l'argent et une architecture somptueuse – de leur époque et de leur location géographique.

L'Eglise Catholique, durant l'Age Noir s'est établit comme étant le dirigeant inconditionnel de toute l'Europe. L'Eglise Catholique avait toute domination sur les rois et reines, l'armée et dirigeait avec terreur. Personne n'était libre. La connaissance était détruite et/ou déplacée afin de créer un état esclavagiste parfait, les esclaves doivent être illettrés et sans pouvoir.

''Le Christianisme et le Communisme sont très proche spirituellement. C'est un concept très connu qui a été adopté pat de nombreux penseurs, en passant par Thomas More jusqu'à Tolstoï. Peu de gens savent que le premier état socialiste du monde était établit en Paraguay et était basé sur les idées des Jésuites Catholiques bien avant que Marx ne crée ses enseignements.''
''La ''Société de Jésus''- l'ordre religieux des jésuites – dans l'Eglise Catholique était en gros l'équivalent du KGB durant l'Union Soviétique.''

Les extraits ci-dessus ont été tirés du journal ''Pravda'' [qui dignifie ''vérité''] (le journal du Parti Communiste et le premier journal de l'ancienne Union Soviétique). Tiré de l'article : Y a-t-il une différence entre le Christianisme et le Communisme ? 30/04/2013.

Les meurtres de masses commis par Joseph Staline [un juif], Mao Tsé-Tung et d'autres dictateurs communistes sont l'équivalent de l'Inquisition Chrétienne. Les noms et les visages changent, mais c'est le même but avec les mêmes personnes. Mao est allé au Tibet, a tué et torturé les Tibétains en masse. L'Armée chinoise, sous les ordres de Mao ont traversés des montagnes et des terrains dangereux avec pour but principal détruire la connaissance ancienne, sans se soucier de ce que les livres d'histoires racontent. A cause de l'environnement des Montagnes de l'Himalaya, les monastères tibétains ont été retirés du reste du monde, et par conséquent, ils ont pu garder la véritable connaissance sans être sous le contrôle destructif des Chrétiens. Quiconque possédant une connaissance ou pouvoir de nature spirituel, est une menace pour l'état. Les esclaves ne doivent posséder aucune connaissance, et ne doivent avoir aucun accès aux pouvoirs occultes. La connaissance et le pouvoir sont gardés entre les mains de ceux qui contrôlent tout. Bien sûr, le ''Ministère de East Gate''

de Billy Graham a eu l'autorisation de ravager la Chine avec des bibles, un projet qui a couté des millions de dollars – tous exonéré d'impôt.

La bible judéo-chrétienne énonce le concept de contrôle du monde par un petit groupe qui dirige avec une poignée de fer et utilise les meurtres de masse et la terreur afin d'accomplir leur but.

Concepts : l'état possède et contrôle toute propriété. Ci-dessous, les enseignements et parallèles sont tirés de la bible judéo-chrétienne : Ton corps ne t'appartiens pas ; c'est la propriété de "Dieu."

- Il ne faut pas avoir de désirs sexuels, sinon, le propriétaire de votre corps en fera ce qu'il veut, et il le "jettera en Enfer" [contrôler par la terreur] : Matthieu 5 :27-30
- Le "Seigneur" a le contrôle sur toutes vos relations personnelles : Matthieu 19 :9
- Pas de liberté d'expression: Matthieu 5 :33-37 ; 12 :36
- Laissez-les vous emmener en prison : Matthieu 5 :25
- Il ne faut pas se défendre ou se battre ; il faut être un esclave parfait. Mathieu 5 :39-44 ; Luc 6 :27-30 ; 6 :35
- Ceux qui sont obéissants et humbles font les esclaves parfaits ; Mattieu 5 :5
- Vivez pour votre mort, peu importe la vie que vous avez maintenant. C'est un classique sur la façon de diriger un état qui a asservi la population. La vie ne vaut pas la peine d'être vécu : Matthieu 5 :12
- Séparez-vous de votre famille afin de créer le chaos : Matthieu 10 :34-36 ; Luc 12 :51-53
- Laissez le chaos régner : Matthieu 18 :21-22
- Il ne faut avoir aucune propriété : Matthieu 19: 21-24; Marc 12: 41-44 Luc 6: 20; 6: 24; 6: 29-30
- Abandonnez votre famille – "Père, mère, sœurs et frères" voici ce que demande un état totalitaire, et ils récompensent les enfants qui ont tournés le dos à leurs parents : Matthieu 19 :29
- Encore davantage d'esclavagisme et de servitude : Exode 21 :7 ; 21 :20-21 ; Lévitique 25 :44-46 ; Luc 6 :40 – l'état est parfait. Luc 12 :47 ; Ephésiens 6 :5 ; Colossiens 3 :22 ; Timothée 6 :1- Tite 2 :9-10 ; 1 Pierre 2 :18
- Le Nazaréen, tout comme ses enseignements dans l'Ancien Testament, demande une obéissance totale et complète, et renforce ce concept à travers la peur et la terreur. Les pasteurs et autres hommes d'églises dupent leur assemblée et font croire que "Jésus vous aime." Ils crient et pleurnichent "hors contexte", mais ce sont eux qui ne comprennent pas les messages et sont "hors contexte."
- Le Nazaréen n'a jamais appris aux humains comment évoluer et comment être indépendant. Les Chrétiens délirent en affirmant que cette entité a guéri les malades, mais il n'a jamais enseigné à quiconque la capacité à se guérir soi-même, ou même essayer de comprendre la nature de la maladie. Il s'est entouré principalement d'ignorants. La religion Chrétienne estime hautement les retardés mentaux.

Le véritable malin est le maître des déceptions et des mensonges ; ‘‘il déçoit le monde.’’ Le thème commun ici est le fait de payer pour sa propre damnation. SON NOM N’EST PAS SATAN/LUCIFER, MAIS YAWEH/JEHOVA !!

Les Chrétiens ont retirés tout pouvoir occulte et toute compréhension, ils ont contribués à financer et ont travaillés pour tout ceci depuis des siècles et maintenant ils accusent le Diable. Ils ne peuvent pas voir qu’il réside dans leur propre ‘‘Dieu’’ et le Nazaréen.

La connaissance occulte peut être utilisée par n’importe qui pour n’import quel but. N’importe quel imbécile peut voir que Satan n’est pas responsable de tous ça, et qu’il n’a rien à voir avec tout ces ‘‘groupes occultes’’ qui sont infiltrés par les Jésuites Catholiques et les autres qui souhaitent duper ceux qui sont Luciférien ou Païens et ils veulent les garder sous le contrôle. On peut le voir dans leurs symboles judéo-chrétiens, les noms de Jehovah/YHVH ‘‘Dieu’’ et les anges.

Il est évident qu’en plus de ça, l’Eglise Catholique était enragée par les révélations des scandales de pédophilies. Ces actions étaient planifiées et délibérées. Le pape et le haut clergé ont été indignés et malveillants lorsque leurs scandales et abus sexuels d’enfants ont éclatés au grand jour. Ils n’étaient pas désolés. On sait tous que les viols d’enfants, les victimes sont nécessaires pour s’ajouter au chaos pour l’accomplissement des objectifs du Communisme Chrétien/juif, et par conséquent les individus qui ont été trompés, sont psychologiquement et spirituellement perdu.

Références:

- Les Assassins du Vatican Assassins: Blessé dans la Maison de Mes Amis, l’Histoire Diabolique de la Société de Jésus incluant ; sa deuxième guerre de trente ans [1914-1945], sa Guerre Froide [945-1990], et l’Assassinat du Premier Président Romain Catholique des Etats-Unis, John Fitzgerald Kennedy [1963] par Eric Jon Phelps, 2001
- L’Histoire Secrète des Jésuites par Edmond Paris ; traduit du français, 1975
- Un Athéiste Raconte par Madalyn Murray O’Hair, 1986
- Billy Graham et ses Amis par Dr. Cathy Burns 2001
- Notre Constitution, ce qu’elle était avant par Dr. Madalyn O'Hair, édition modifiée, 1988
- Un Athéiste Raconte par Madalyn Murray O’Hair, 1986
- La Croix et la Faucille… la Super Eglise par Billy James Hargis et Bill Sampson, 1982
- Le Livre que Votre Eglise Ne Veut Pas Que Vous Lisiez - Tom C. Leedom, édition 1993

RETOUR A LA PAGE LE CHRISTIANISME REVELE

Meurtriers, Voleurs et Menteurs: Le Christianisme n’a rien qui lui appartient

La bible judéo-chrétienne n’apparait pas comme étant aussi ancienne que ça, et c’es la même chose en ce qui concerne leur sale programme appelé ‘‘religion.’’ On peut voir la vérité sur les cathédrales gothiques. Elles étaient païennes à l’origine. Sans prendre en considération ce que les livres d’histoires affirment [et beaucoup soutiennent le mensonge juif du Christianisme], il parait que le Christianisme est apparu sur scène avec l’Inquisition, surtout en Europe. Ceci est presque identique dans chaque aspect du contrôle communiste, là où les meurtres de masse, tortures et les privations des droits humains sont institués.

‘‘Le Christianisme et le Communisme sont très proche spirituellement. C’est un concept très connu qui a été adopté pat de nombreux penseurs, en passant par Thomas More jusqu’à Tolstoï. Peu de gens savent que le premier état socialiste du monde était établit en Paraguay et était basé sur les idées des Jésuites Catholiques bien avant que Marx ne crée ses enseignements.’’
‘‘La ‘‘Société de Jésus’’- l’ordre religieux des jésuites – dans l’Eglise Catholique était en gros l’équivalent du KGB durant l’Union Soviétique.’’

Les extraits ci-dessus ont été tirés du journal ‘‘Pravda’’ [qui dignifie ‘‘vérité’’] (le journal du Parti Communiste et le premier journal de l’ancienne Union Soviétique). Tiré de l’article : Y a-t-il une différence entre le Christianisme et le Communisme ? 30/04/2013.

Les juifs et leurs cohortes chrétiens ont détruit d’anciens textes et documents et ont ré- écrit une histoire fictive conforme à leur but malsain. Ils essayent d’affirmer qu’un peu de Paganisme fut gardé pour remettre doucement la population vers le Christianisme, mais je me pose des questions là-dessus, comme n’importe quelle personne intelligente devrait le faire, puisque TOUT ce que le Christianisme possède, A ETE VOLE DES ANCIENNES RELIGIONS PAÏENNES QUI PRECEDAIENT LE CHRISTIANISME. Les Témoins de Jehova connaissent tous les éléments païens dans la religion Chrétienne, mais ils sont dupés par le Nazaréen. Celui-ci a été volé et corrompu de plus de 18 Dieux Païens qui représentaient un concept.

TOUT COMME LES JUIFS, LA RELIGION CHRETIENNE N’A RIEN QUI LUI APPARTIENT !! Regardez la place du Vatican – des obélisques Egyptiens en plein milieu de la roue de l’année Satanique :

Et voici un autre exemple sur le plafond des escaliers du Vatican –regardez le design des runes, et pourtant les Druides et autre prêtres Païens ont été tués par l'Inquisition ; la peine pour utiliser les runes ou même en avoir connaissance, était la mort assurée :

Regardez les Dieux Egyptiens dans le Musée du Vatican. Si on veut faire un peu de recherches, il est évident que presque tout ce que possède le Vatican a été

VOLE. L'Egypte est condamnée dans la bible judéo-chrétienne, et pourtant, si vous lisez tout ce qui est sur ce site, et que vous faites des recherches, il est évident que la religion judéo-chrétienne a volé et corrompu de l'Egypte ! Ces dieux ont fini par être connu comme étant "la Goétie" dans les grimoires juifs, et ils sont sans cesse blasphémés.

Le royaume de Satan lui a été volé !!!!!!

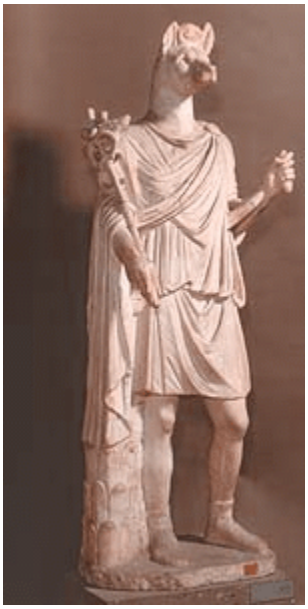

EGYPTIAN GODS IN THE "HALL OF STATUES"

ANUBIS

SEKHMET

Voici plus de photos des Dieux Egyptiens au Vatican:

Apollon [De nombreuses images d'Apollon, telles que celle-ci, a été interprétée

comme étant le Nazaréen.]

La plupart des images qui ont été interprétées comme étant le Nazaréen, était un homme entouré d'un halo avec des rayons telles qu'on le voit sur la photo ci-dessus, ou bien quatre quadrants qui montrent le chakra couronne et les chakras des tempes. Les gens ont été endoctrinés à croire ces images représentent le Nazaréen, alors qu'en réalité, toutes ces images sont les modèles d'un homme avec l'ascension de la Kundalini.
Ceci est un concept !
Ce concept a été volé des Dieux Païens et de Satan – l'ascension de la Kundalini est le terme pour désigner ''l'Elévation du Diable'' qui est manifesté par le halo que l'on voit dans de nombreuses peintures anciennes.

Une fois que tout le monde comprend la véritable signification de ces symboles, le voile tombe et les juifs ne peuvent plus faire leurs conneries. C'est la raison principale pour laquelle la bible judéo-chrétienne menace l'étude de l'occultisme en insistant qu'ils vont ''brûler dans un lac de feu.''

Des peintures dans les catacombes, datant du IIIème et IVème siècle dans notre ère ont cette image identique. Certaines images sont celles de Marduk, d'autres d'Apollon, et d'autres Dieux Païens. Le Livre ''Les Catacombes Inconnues'' est intéressant et révèle de nombreuses informations concernant l'art Païen que l'on voit dans les Catacombes.
Maintenant, voici des soi-disant ''Cimetière Chrétiens'' aussi connu sous le nom de ''Catacombes.'' Voici une image interprétée comme étant celle d'un saint – en réalité, le BERGER A ETE VOLE DU DIEU HERMES, CONNU SOUS LE NOM DE THOTH : cliquez ici.
Regardez les quatre coins.

Voici une autre image d'une peinture, dont tout le monde croit qu'il s'agit de ''Paul.'' C'est seulement l'image d'un homme :

Il n'y a même pas le nom de l'homme sur ou près de la peinture. Les gens sont des moutons, la plupart croient tout ce qu'on raconte, sans se poser de questions, et on leur rappelle de ''croire'' et ''d'avoir la foi.''
Et pour ce qui est de l'image avec l'agneau, l'agneau représente le Bélier et lorsque le Soleil est en Bélier, c'est un moment propice pour commencer un travail sur l'alchimie et n'a rien à voir avec le Christianisme.
Regardez cette crevure de juif et de sa réplique de la Coiffe des Pharaons Egyptiens :

HONTE A LUI!!!

Les gargouilles, qui sont des Démons inférieur sont aussi sur la plupart des cathédrales en Europe:

Cette statue située à la cathédrale de Strasbourg serait un génie Assyrien :

Il y en a encore beaucoup et la liste ne s'arrête pas là. De nombreux textes considèrent ces trois religions – le judaïsme, le christianisme et l'islam – comme étant de ''grandes religions.'' Si elles le sont vraiment, et qu'elles sont si originales, pourquoi n'ont-elles rien qui leur appartient ? L'islam n'autorise même pas à peindre l'être humain. Ce qui est conforme au communisme en enlevant l'histoire et la connaissance de la population pour que les gens deviennent des êtres humains jetables.

Ca l'était avant, et voici maintenant – L'HISTOIRE EST DETRUITE ET RE ECRITE AVEC DES MENSONGES !!

RETOUR A LA PAGE LE CHRISTIANISME REVELE

L'ANNEE VOLEE

Notre Roue de l'Année Païenne/Satanique a été volée et elle est de nos jours située au centre du Vatican:

Pour plus d'informations, lisez l'article qui suit: le Christianisme n'a rien qui lui appartient.

Avec l'arrivée du christianisme, les temples païens et d'importants centres de religions ont été détruits. Ces nouvelles structures ont été construites sur de alignements de sites pour aligner les pouvoirs de la terre. Les églises chrétiennes ont été ensuite construites sur ces temples ayant été détruits. Tout ce qui se rapportait aux origines païennes a été maudit et destiné comme étant "mauvais." Cette étape a assuré que l'énergie psychique serait connectée et dirigée pour la vénération des juifs et pour renforcer leurs mensonges abondants.

La veille de la Beltaine, aussi connu sous le nom de "Walpurgisnacht" "le Festin de Beltaine" "Ostara" – est une ancienne et importante fête païenne. Le Festin est à l'honneur de Baal/Belzébuth. Pour plus d'informations, lisez l'article suivant ci-dessous.

Beltaine a été remplacée par la version chrétienne de "Pâques." Au lieu d'avoir nos Dieux Anciens et nos traditions, un Nazaréen juif inventé de toute pièce est le centre de ce culte servile ainsi que l'énergie psychique. Le 1er Mai a également été remplacé par un jour de célébration important pour le communisme juif.

"Pâques" a des origines avec la Déesse Astaroth [Ishtar, Inanna] conuu autrefois sous le nom de "Ashtar." Cette fête coïncide avec l'Equinoxe de Printemps la où le jour et la nuit sont tout deux à durée égale. En anglais, Pâques se dit *Easter*, etcette fête étaient connu par les anglo-saxons sous le nom de "*Eastre*." Etant la Déesse de la fertilité, elle était associée avec les lapins et les œufs. D'autres noms de cette fête : Easter, Eastre, Eos Eostre, Ester, Estrus [on utilise le mot Estrus lorsque c'est la saison de l'accouplement chez l'animal], Oestrus, Oistros, et Ostara. A nouveau, "l'agneau de Dieu" a été volé du Bélier dans les signes du Zodiaque.

Tout ceci a été volé et corrompu afin de focaliser l'attention du public sur la vénération d'un juif fictif, ce qui crée un lien psychique puissant :

Extrait du Talmud juif:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D : "Lorsque le Messie arrivera, chaque juif aura 2800 esclaves."

Le Solstice d'Eté Païen a été volé et remplacé par le "Le Jour de St Jean" en l'honneur de "Jean le baptiste", un autre personnage juif inventé qui a été volé d'un concept alchimique hindou, afin que les non-juifs puissent aveuglément vénérer et focaliser toutes leur énergie psychique.

Le jour de Lammas/Lughnasadh a été remplacé par ''L'Assomption de Marie'', pour de nouveau se focaliser sur la fictive Vierge Marie juive, pour que les non-juifs puissent aveuglément honorer et renforcer ainsi le mensonge.

Halloween/Samain a été remplacé par ''Le Jour des Saints.''

La saison de Yule et le Solstice d'Hiver ont été remplacés par ''Noel.'' C'est un blasphème ultime !

De nouveau, il y a une focalisation totale sur l'invention juive du Nazaréen et sa fausse naissance et ses faux parents juifs. Ces mensonges sont murmurés aux oreilles des non-juifs partout dans le monde, créant ainsi un vortex d'énergie psychique massif qui détruit notre héritage et notre mémoire, et promet notre propre damnation. La Saison de Yule toute entière a été infestée de l'histoire du fictif Nazaréen, de son arrivée à sa circoncision le 2ème jour par un rabbin dans une synagogue.

Imbolc a été remplacé par ''Le Mercredi des Cendres'' qui a été volé d'un ancien rite hindou : on applique les cendres sur la zone du troisième œil en plein milieu du front.

Les fondamentalistes chrétiens ont travaillés sans relâche pour éradiquer toutes traces des origines païennes de ces fêtes afin de renforcer et de garder le mensonge du christianisme pour qu'il soit fort. Comme répété plusieurs fois, l'histoire a été réinventée. D'ailleurs elle l'est toujours. La vérité est remplacée par des mensonges qui encouragent la suprématie juive et leur but ultime d'avoir un Nouvel Ordre Mondial Communiste dans lequel ils seront ''Dieu.''

La rébellion, qui a toujours été associé avec Satan, est très découragée afin d'établir ce Nouvel Ordre juif dans lequel tous les non-juifs auront des codes barres et seront esclaves.

De plus, notre culture païenne est sans cesse attaquée par des messages subliminaux dans les films qui ont été crées par l'Hollywood juif, et tout en ayant des non-juifs qui se font des idées, et dans la plupart des cas, ces non-juifs maudissent et condamnent leur propres peuple et louent des louanges aux juifs. Les juifs ont depuis toujours ridiculisé les non-juifs en les ''obligeant'' à faire le sale boulot pour eux, comme par exemple aller combattre leurs propres guerres tout en réussissant à nous damner. Un exemple flagrant était la guerre en Irak, qui a été combattu pour Israël, pour presque tous les non-juifs, puisque seulement quatre soldats juifs ont été déclarés morts dans la guerre.

Les chansons ''robotiques'' et prières glorifient les juifs et Israël, corrompues par des mantras du Moyen-Orient, sont chantées encore et encore dans les églises chrétiennes, en plus des trillions de dollars accumulés à travers la dîme et autres, afin de nous condamner, nous les non-juifs !!! Les non-juifs chantent et prient pour leurs propres damnations. Il est écrit dans le Talmud que les non-juifs ''chient devant leur dieu.'' Satan est Dieu !!!!!

Lors du dernier Halloween, j'ai remarqué dans un magasin d'Halloween, toutes les provisions de maques hideux du Diable, représentant notre Dieu Créateur Satan. Halloween est ma fête préférée car on peut se déguiser, faire la fête, etc. Mais pour ce qui en est de notre Dieu Créateur, c'est autre chose. Ce n'est pas seulement une grande insulte pour notre Dieu Créateur, mais une véritable gifle pour tous les non-juifs.

Le Lapin de Pâques, qui précède le Christianisme, a été sans cesse attaqué par les Chrétiens fondamentalistes, en plus de Saint Nicolas, (Santa Claus en anglais), également connu sous le nom de ''Père Noel.'' En anglais, le nom de ''Santa'' est une anagramme de ''Satan'', et le rouge, le blanc et le noir son les couleurs des principaux nadis de l'âme. ''Nick'', ''Nicholas'' est un autre nom de Satan.

Les juifs ont utilisés des chrétiens qui se font des illusions pour faire leur sale boulot et ils rient de leur stupidité. Les juifs savent très bien que le Nazaréen n'est pas réel et qu'il a été inventé et pousse sans cesse les non-juifs à les asservir et à créer un massive vortex d'énergie psychique des non-juifs afin pour qu'ils fassent venir le Messie des juifs dans la réalité.

Extrait du Talmud juif:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D : ''Lorsque le Messie arrivera, chaque juif aura 2800 esclaves.''

Le Christianisme étant faux, il est en marche pour établir le communisme juif, où toutes traces de connaissance spirituelle sont enlevées de force, comme cela s'est produit avec l'Inquisition. Cela les rassure sur le fait que toute connaissance occulte et tout pouvoir est gardé entre les mains des juifs pour qu'ils puissent complètement asservir et contrôler la population, et ainsi s'établir comme étant ''Dieu.''

RETOUR A LA PAGE LE CHRISTIANISME REVELE

Beltaine

Beltaine est une ancienne célébration de la fertilité. Beltaine est également la Nouvelle Année Satanique, et c'est une ancienne célébration traditionnelle du printemps. Les célébrations de la fertilité ont leurs origines dans l'Ancienne Mésopotamie. Des orgies ont eu lieu avec un festin pour encourager la fertilité de la nourriture animal et l'abondance des récoltes pour l'année à venir. Beltaine est à l'opposée de Samain [Halloween] sur le Calendrier Satanique, puisque Samain est le temps des moissons. Beltaine est aussi la célébration du retour du Soleil, la plantation des récoles, et la renaissance du printemps.

Dans l'Ancienne Mésopotamie, ce rite de fertilité était autrefois connu sous le nom de "Zagmuku." Zagmuku était célébré lors de la Nouvelle Lune après l'équinoxe de printemps. Les Anciens fêtaient également la moisson, qui était le véritable Samain.

Puisque la fête se concentrait sur le renouveau, la renaissance, la création originale connue sous le nom de Enuma Elish, a été récité lors du 4ème jour du festival qui dura 12 jours. A l'origine, la célébration était à l'honneur du Dieu Sumérien Enlil [Baal] et voici en même temps l'origine du nom de Beltaine. En Mésopotamie, le festival du Nouvel An a servi pour réaffirmer le lien entre la communauté et les Dieux, la communauté était représentée par le roi dans le temple du rituel, car le roi était le seul responsable pour l'entretien continuel de l'harmonie de la terre et il était tenu responsable envers les Dieux. Le roi se joignait à la grande prêtresse dans le Sanctuaire Intérieur du ziggurat et tout deux performaient le rituel sexuel.

L'année Satanique est basé sur les cycles naturels. Les huit sabbats majeurs sont les équinoxes et les solstices de l'année du Soleil [666] et les 4 jours de quartiers qui arrivent entre eux. Les quatre équinoxes et solstices sont basés sur les mouvements du Soleil. Les équinoxes sont au centre du mouvement du Soleil, et les solstices sont les fins de mouvements. Ces quatre points solaires sont des événements cosmiques basés sur les mouvements de la terre et du Soleil, symbolisant une interaction entre la lumière et les ténèbres. "Cette date a longtemps été considérée comme un "puissant point" du Zodiaque, et est symbolisé par le Bélier, l'un des personnages "tétramorpe" sur les cartes du Tarot, le Monde et la Roue de Fortune. [Les trois autres symboles étant le Lion, l'Aigle et l'Esprit.]" [1]

On peut les trouver dans le Sphinx Egyptien. "Les Astrologues connaissent ces quatre figure comme étant les symboles des quatre signes du Zodiaque [le Taureau, le Lion, le Scorpion, et le Verseau], et ils collent parfaitement avec les quatre Grands Sabbats de la Sorcellerie." [2]

Beltaine est le milieu entre l'équinoxe de printemps et le solstice d'été. Avec l'alignement de la terre durant cette importante période, la communication télépathique avec les Dieux et le monde des esprits est très ouverte. C'est une période excellence pour communiquer avec les Démons.

La célébration de Beltaine commence au couché du soleil dans la soirée du 30 Avril. Cette tradition nous provient des Celtes qui ont toujours représentés leurs jours du levé du soleil au couché. Le couché du soleil était le temps où les Druides allumaient les feux de Baal tout en haut des montagnes.

Les feux de Beltaine symbolisent l'étincelle de la vie et la fertilité. Traditionnellement, les feux de Beltaine étaient composés de bois trouvés dans neuf différents types d'arbres et allumés sur une grille sacrée spécialement préparée. La grille était créée en dessinant un carré sur le sol et on le divisait en huit petits morceaux. Du gazon de ces morceaux était retiré, laissant ainsi neuf carrés intacts au centre. "Le feu de Beltaine symbolisait le foyer central de la communauté. Ces foyers sacrés locaux représentaient le feu divin mystique au centre de toutes choses, dont l'étincelle de vie réside en chacun de nous." [3]

La veille de Beltaine était traditionnellement célébré nue avec des orgies. Les couples se mettaient par paire, sautaient à travers les flammes de feux et s'en allaient dans les bois jusqu'à l'aube, tout en ayant des relations sexuelles toute la nuit après le festin. C'était beaucoup trop dangereux de porter des vêtements lorsqu'on sautait par-dessus les flammes. Fréquemment, le bétail était conduit entre deux feux [le bois de chêne était l'idéal]. Le matin suivant, ils étaient emmenés aux pâturages de l'été.

Les célébrant/officiants dansaient nu autour de l'Arbre de mai [*Maypole* en anglais]. L'Arbre de mai est dérivé de l'Obélisque Egyptien et représente le phallus en érection (le pénis). Il est généralement conçu de bois de bouleau, qui est l'arbre de purification.

"Dans les écrits de la sorcellerie, les auteurs Janet et Stewart Farrar, la célébration de Beltaine était principalement un temps de "fertilité et de sexualité sans aucun embarras." De telles associations incluent le phallus comme étant le symbole de l'arbre de mai et le cheval de bataille (Hobby horse en anglais). Même une chanson pour enfants apparemment innocente se présente ainsi : "Monte un cheval de coq jusqu'à Banbury Cross." Et la ligne suivante : "pour voir une jeune demoiselle sur un cheval blanc" est une référence au trajet annuel de Lady Godiva. Chaque année pour près de trois siècles, une jeune fille nue du village [élue comme étant la Reine de Mai] représentait ce rite païen, jusqu'à ce que les Puritains mette fin à cette tradition." [4]

D'autres traditions du Jour de Mai incluent les éléments suivants : marcher sur les frontières de sa propriété, réparer les barrières, nettoyer les cheminées,

participer à des tournois de tir à l'arc, danser, manger, boire, faire de la musique, et autres petits plaisirs.

Dans l'Egypte Ancienne, le festival de fertilité du printemps, célébré durant la saison de Het-Her était connu sous le nom de "Le Festival de l'Union Joyeuse." L'énergie du signe du Taureau représente la fertilité et le commencement de la saison qui grandit ; l'union du soleil et de la lune symbolisaient la fusion du masculin [le soleil] et le féminin [la lune] ; la nouvelle lune. Dans l'Egypte Ancienne, la population célébraient cette fête avec l'art, la musique, la danse, diverses performances, ainsi que les relations sexuelles.

Le Ministère de "Joy of Satan" travaille pour débarrasser le Satanisme de toute cette vermine judéo-chrétienne qu'il l'a infesté depuis des siècles.

Un autre nom pour les célébrations du 30 Avril est "le Festin de Valbörg." On refuse de nommer cette fête "la nuit de Walburge" ou "Walpurgisnacht." "Walburge" est le nom d'une Sainte.

Il y a quelques années, de nombreux Sabbats ont eu lieu sur le Sommet du Brocken dans les Montagnes de Harz en Allemagne. Un Messe Noire, des festins et des orgies duraient jusqu'à l'aube, en dansant autour d'un grand feu, et plusieurs célébrations.

Le Festin de Valbörg est la célébration de la fertilité qui possède des origines avec les Vikings. Le festival s'est étendu à travers l'Europe. Durant cette période, le voile entre la terre et le monde des esprits est très mince. Ce qui est fait en cette nuit, surtout à minuit [30 Avril – 1er Mai] a une signification particulière. Tous les rituels, la magie, et la communication avec les esprits sont beaucoup plus puissants en cette nuit sacrée.

References:

[1] Les Huits Sabbats de la Sorcellerie par Mike Nichols
[2] Ibid.
[3] Le Livre Paien des Jours par by Nigel Pennick
[4] Les Huits Sabbats de la Sorcellerie par Mike Nichols
La Religion de Babylon et de Assyrie par Morris Jastrow, Jr., PH.D., 1898

Pourquoi le Christianisme attaque-t-il la Sexualité?

L'Eglise Chrétienne a fait tout ce qui était en son pouvoir pour réprimer et contrôler le sexe. L'énergie sexuelle est la force créatrice qui libère la Kundalini, et cela représente une menace pour leur but d'asservir l'humanité.

Il n'y a rien de spirituel concernant le Christianisme. C'est un outil pour enlever toute connaissance spirituelle. Ils l'ont bien accompli en s'attaquant au second chakra, le chakra sexuel, ce qui par conséquent, garde le serpent de la Kundalini enfermé dans le chakra de base. Afin que l'énergie de la Kundalini monte sans aucun risque, tous les chakras doivent être libres et ouverts. Des complexes psychologiques qui se manifestent dans les chakras, qui sont des composants clés pour l'âme, et créent des blocages qui empêchent l'ascension et la circulation de l'énergie spirituelle, dans les 7 chakras principaux, ainsi que dans les 144 000 nadis.

Le Christianisme, l'Islam et autres programmes associés, détruisent la spiritualité avec véhémence et attaquent la sexualité de n'importe quelle façon, que ce soit l'hétérosexualité, l'homosexualité, etc. Ils encouragent l'inhibition sexuelle, la honte et la culpabilité, et ils transforment quelque chose de beau et de spirituel en quelque chose de laid. Peu de chrétiens ou musulmans ont conscience de la véritable spiritualité. Tous ces programmes malsains ont remplacés des idées spirituelles avec des personnages juifs, et autres archétypes juifs tels que le Nazaréen. Jésus n'est qu'une distraction et une diversion afin d'empêcher les fidèles d'évoluer spirituellement. A vrai dire, nous sauvons notre propre âme. ''Jésus'' n'est qu'un personnage juif fictif qui n'est autre qu'un imposteur et un CONCEPT.

La Kundalini libère l'âme et ouvre les portes de la conscience. L'Eglise Chrétienne a fait tout ce qui était en son pouvoir afin de nous empêcher de communiquer avec Satan et ses Démons, et ils nous on délibérément séparer de toute connaissance et pouvoir. Ainsi, nous sommes dans l'obscurité la plus totale, et nous avons été enlevés à notre véritable Dieu Créateur.

''NOUS DETRUIRONS DIEU'' – Protocoles des Sages de Sion

La suppression sexuelle créée une disparité dans le chakra de base et le second, cela se dirige vers les autres chakras, et nous avons davantage d'instabilité, créant ainsi la peur et la culpabilité et autres troubles psychologiques et émotionnelles. A cause de cette séparation, il n'y a aucune sortie et l'humanité dégénère spirituellement de génération en génération. Chaque génération a été endoctriné et conditionné à voir la sexualité d'une façon judéo-chrétienne. Peu d'entre nous sont complètement libre de cette influence. Le sexe = la vie, la libération et l'avancement spirituel. L'Eglise le sait et à empêcher la population d'en avoir la connaissance.

Lorsque je dis ''Eglise'' je parle de ceux qui sont au plus haut rang, et non pas les prêtres pédophiles moyens. Le clergé catholique est un exemple fondamental du

niveau d'endoctrinement, d'ignorance et de stupidité jusqu'à l'obéissance aveugle. Les agressions sexuelles d'enfants illustrent ce qu'il se passe lorsqu'on supprime le pouvoir des pulsions sexuelles, qui est la force de la vie en elle-même.

En supprimant cette connaissance, l'humanité utilise seulement 1/5ème voire même 1/10ème de son potentiel. Les centres d'énergies restent fermés, coupant ainsi le monde des autres dimensions, tout en bloquant le potentiel spirituel, mental, émotionnel et physique afin de garder le pouvoir entre les mains de certains qui ont été "choisi."

Tout ceci résulte de l'utilisation de la magie noire depuis de nombreux siècles. Les mouvements "New Age" enseigne l'impuissance, et s'opposent fortement à toute forme de magie noire afin de s'assurer que ce pouvoir ne soit entre les mains que de certains. Justice et vertu sont fortement attaquées. Les gens sont endoctrinés à être des victimes et des esclaves. La peur est utilisée sans relâche, ce qui n'est pas plus différent du Communisme juif, et c'est là où le Christianisme se dirige.

Ceux qui sont adeptes du "New Age" qui flirtent avec la magie n'ont pas l'équilibre nécessaire. Durant l'Egypte Ancienne, les mages savaient que pour être adepte, on doit connaitre tous les aspects de la magie blanche et noire. La magie noire est supprimée et contrôlée par ceux qui ont le pouvoir et l'utilise pour leur but malsain ; tandis que la personne moyenne reste ignorante et impuissante face à ce danger.

Le dénigrement et l'exclusion des femmes dans ces programmes malsains à un but bien précis. Comme le Dieu Thoth l'a déclaré, tout provient par deux, pour avoir harmonie et équilibre. Le nombre Deux et la force créatrice. L'énergie féminine qui est en, nous représente le subconscient et la conscience. L'aspect féminin nous connecte aux dimensions élevées de l'esprit, tandis que le côté masculin du cerveau représente la logique. Idéalement, les deux devraient travailler en harmonie. L'énergie de la Kundalini vient de la partie féminine du cerveau. En l'attaquant et en dénigrant les femmes, cela supprime son énergie.

Il est fondamental pour l'ennemi de détruire l'énergie féminine. Une fois cette énergie sous le contrôle, l'intuition et la conscience élevée sont éteintes et sont dominées par la conscience inférieure. Les chakras en dessous du cœur, qui sont le point de départ et le connecteur des sept chakras, restent éteints, et de sérieux déséquilibres en résulte. L'Eglise et ses cohortes connaissent les conséquences du déséquilibre qui se produit si on se sépare de cette énergie. Les chakras travaillent tous entre eux.

Ce qui se produit est une perte total du sens que l'on a besoin, aussi connu comme étant le "Sixième sens." L'humanité est spirituellement aveugle et à travers ça, est devenue victime. C'est le but de l'Eglise Chrétienne : préparer les non-juifs à être ignorants et esclaves qui sont incapables de se défendre contre leurs maitres juifs [l'état communiste]. Par exemple, lorsqu'un juif adepte en sorcellerie, jette un sort, la victime non-juive qui a été endoctriné par les mensonges du Christianisme est sans défense et succombe à cette malédiction. Les non-juifs ne voient même pas le sort venir, et ils ne le savent pas. De cette façon, les juifs deviennent "Dieu."

Extrait du Talmud juif :
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "Lorsque le Messie arrivera chaque juif aura 2800 esclaves."

RETOUR A LA PAGE LE CHRISTIANISME REVELE

L'Inquisition:
Une Histoire de Torture Chrétienne, de Meurtres de Masse et la Destruction de la Vie Humaine

"L'Eglise Chrétienne s'est résolu à trouver le monde mauvais et laid, l'a rendu mauvais et laid."
- Friedrich Nietzsche

De nos jours, l'Eglise Chrétienne n'a plus le pouvoir d'autrefois, et pourtant, nous avons été témoins des abus des enfants, des agressions et autres actes ignoble qui révèlent la vraie nature de beaucoup de Chrétiens et l'effet de ''Dieu'' sur ses fidèles. Les scandales de pédophilies sont justes un extrait de ce que les Chrétiens sont capables de faire.

C'est à cause de l'énergie maléfique à laquelle ils sont attachés. ''Dieu'' et le ''Diable'' sont inversés ! On peut le voir dans l'Ancien Testament là où le ''Dieu'' des Chrétiens était ''un Meurtrier et un Menteur depuis le début.''

De nombreuses années auparavant, lorsque l'église Chrétienne réussit à contrôler le gouvernement, la vie humaine, et l'esprit, on le voit depuis l'inquisition, que ces gens sont vraiment malsains, et qu'ils iraient jusqu'au bout pour vous faire avaler l'existence de ''Jésus.'' Comme il est indiqué dans les nombreux abus d'enfants de nos jours, il y a plusieurs années, avec l'Inquisition, des fillettes âgées de neuf ans, et des garçons âgés de dix ans ont été accusés de sorcellerie. Des enfants encore plus jeunes que ça ont été torturés pour avoir un témoignage contre leurs parents. Les enfants furent battus pendant qu'ils regardaient leurs parents brûler.

L'Inquisition était le Communisme à ses débuts. L'Eglise Catholique était le NKVD et le KGB du Moyen Age. Pour plus d'informations, lisez L'Archipel du Goulag par Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn. L'Inquisition et le Communisme, tous deux des programmes juifs sont presque identiques.

"Le Christianisme et le Communisme sont très proche spirituellement. C'est un concept très connu qui a été adopté pat de nombreux penseurs, en passant par Thomas More jusqu'à Tolstoï. Peu de gens savent que le premier état socialiste du monde était établit en Paraguay et était basé sur les idées des Jésuites Catholiques bien avant que Marx ne crée ses enseignements."
"La "Société de Jésus"- l'ordre religieux des jésuites – dans l'Eglise Catholique était en gros l'équivalent du KGB durant l'Union Soviétique."

Les extraits ci-dessus ont été tirés du journal "Pravda" [qui dignifie "vérité"] (le journal du Parti Communiste et le premier journal de l'ancienne Union Soviétique). Tiré de l'article : Y a-t-il une différence entre le Christianisme et le Communisme ? 30/04/2013.

A vrai dire, presque tous les inquisiteurs et le clergé Catholique de premier rang, étaient des juifs.
Un cas documenté dans une ville silésienne de Neisse révèle qu'un immense four a été construit, et sur plus de dix ans, plus de mille "sorciers condamnés, les plus jeunes étaient âgés de deux ans" ont été brûlés vif. [2] Beaucoup de victimes avaient froid, certains avaient plus de 80 ans. Mais cela ne faisait aucune différence aux yeux de l'église.

L'Eglise Chrétienne a tué, torturé, mutilé et détruit des millions et des millions de vies directement à travers l'Inquisition et indirectement à travers toutes les guerres incitées par l'Eglise. Les dégâts et la destruction perpétués par cette sale religion à l'encontre de l'humanité dépasse la compréhension. La plupart des gens n'ont pas conscience de tout ça. Entre les années 1450 et 1600, l'Eglise Chrétienne était responsable de torture, et d'avoir brûlés quelques 30 000 prétendues "sorcières." [3]

Durant le règne de l'Empereur Constantin (306-337) les doctrines de l'église chrétienne étaient vues comme étant la fondation de la loi. [4] Les hérétiques [les personnes opposées aux enseignements de l'église] étaient recherchés, torturés et pour finir, tués. L'hérésie était un délit à l'encontre de l'Etat et de l'Eglise. Pendant près de cent ans, les dirigeants civils ont tentés d'éradiquer toute hérésie.

Dès l'année 430, les dirigeants de l'Eglise ont déclarés que l'hérésie était punissable de mort. En 906, le "Canon de Episcopi" était le premier document de l'Eglise interdisant la sorcellerie. [5] Avant l'Inquisition ne soit mise en route, l'Eglise acceptait les hérétiques sous des termes que l'Eglise considérait raisonnable. En voici un exemple :

Pendant trois dimanches, l'hérétique était dépouillé jusqu'à la taille, et battu depuis l'entrée de la ville ou village, jusqu'à la porte de l'église. On lui refusait de façon permanente la viande, des œufs, et du fromage, sauf à Pâques, la Pentecôte et à Noël. Lorsqu'il/elle les mangeait, c'était un signe de pénitence. Pendant vingt jours, deux fois par an, il/elle ne doit pas manger de poisson pendant trois jours durant chaque semaine de poisson, du vin, de l'huile, si sa santé le permet.

Il/elle devait porter des vêtements monastiques avec une petite croix cousu sur chaque sein. Il/elle devait écouter la messe quotidienne. Sept jours sur sept, il/elle devait réciter les heures canoniques et en plus, à Paternoster dix fois chaque jours et vingt fois chaque nuit.
Il/elle devait s'abstenir de faire l'amour. Tous les mois, un prêtre établissait un rapport de et garder l'hérétique sous haute surveillance. Il/elle devait être séparée du reste de la communauté. [6]

Il n'y a pas de date précise quant à l'arrivée de l'Inquisition. De nombreuses sources indiquent qu'elle s'est manifestée durant les six premières années du règne du Pape Catholique Grégory IX, entre 1227 et 1233. Le Pape Grégory IX qui régna entre 1227 et 1241 est souvent considéré comme étant le "Père de l'Inquisition."

L'inquisition était une campagne de torture, de mutilation, de meurtre de masse et de destruction de vie humaine perpétués par les Chrétiens et leurs origines juives. L'Eglise augmenta en puissance jusqu'à ce qu'elle possède tout contrôle de la vie humaine, matérielle et religieuse.
Le Vatican n'était pas satisfait des progrès réalisés par les leaders régionaux pour déraciner l'hérésie. Le Pape Innocent III a commandé ses propres inquisiteurs qui lui répondirent directement. Leur autorité fut officielle dans la bulle pontificale du 25 Mars 1199. [7] Le Pape Innocent a déclaré : "Quiconque essaie d'interpréter une opinion personnelle de Dieu qui est conflictuelle avec les dogmes de l'Eglise doit être brûlé sans pitié. [8]

En 1254, afin de faciliter le travail des inquisiteurs, le Pape Innocent IV a décrété que les accusés pouvaient rester anonymes, empêchant ainsi les victimes de les confronter et de se défendre. De nombreuses églises possédaient une caisse ou un coffre dans laquelle les informateurs pouvaient écrire les accusations à l'encontre de leurs voisins. Trois ans plus tard, il accepta et autorisa officiellement la torture comme une méthode d'extraire des confessions d'hérésie. [9]

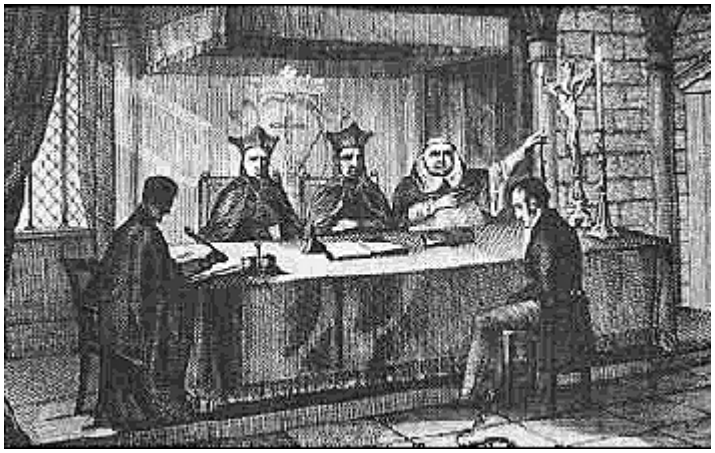

Les victimes étaient torturées dans une pièce, et ensuite, s'ils confessaient, ils étaient conduits dans une autre pièce pour se confesser devant les inquisiteurs. De cette façon, on pouvait affirmer que la force n'était pas utilisée lors des confessions. Les lois de l'Inquisition ont remplacées les lois courantes. Au lieu d'avoir innocent jusqu'à preuve du contraire, on avait : coupable jusqu'à preuve du contraire…

Les inquisiteurs devenaient riches, acceptant pots-de-vin et amendes de la part des riches qui les payaient afin de ne pas être persécutés. Les riches étaient les cibles principales pour les églises, qui confisquaient ainsi les propriétés, les terres et tous ce qu'ils possédaient depuis des générations. L'Inquisition prit tous ce que possédaient les victimes lors des accusations. Il y avait peu de chance de prouver l'innocence de quelqu'un, donc c'était une autre façon pour l'Eglise Catholique de devenir très riche. Le Pape Innocent a déclaré que dès que ''Dieu'' punissait les enfants pour les péchés de leurs parents, ils n'avaient aucun droit d'être légalement les descendants de la propriété de leurs parents. A moins que les enfants ne dénoncent leurs parents, il n'avait droit à rien. Les Inquisiteurs accusaient même les morts d'être hérétiques, et dans certains cas, près de soixante dix ans après la mort. Ils exhumaient et brûlaient les os des victimes et confisquaient toute propriété de leurs héritier, les laissant sans un sous. [10]

Les actions des inquisiteurs ont eu des effets dévastateurs sur l'économie, ce qui laissa la communauté entière dans la pauvreté tandis que l'église s'enrichissait. Ils ont également paralysé l'économie en portant des suspicions sur certaines professions. Les inquisiteurs croyaient que tout ce qui était écrit était une menace envers l'église, et cela interférait avec l'invention de la presse au XVème siècle. Les cartes, les cartographes, les marchants qui voyageaient et les commerçants, étaient placés sous haute suspicion ; une menace pour l'église.

Même si l'église a commencé à tuer les gens qu'elle considérait comme hérétique au IVème siècle, et de nouveau à Orléans en 1022, les lois papales de 1231 insistaient pour que les hérétiques souffrent par le feu. Brûler les gens à mort les empêchait de cracher du sang. Jean 15 :6 ''Si quelqu'un ne demeure pas en moi, il est jeté dehors, comme le sarment, et il sèche; puis on ramasse les sarments, on les jette au feu, et ils brûlent.''

Les témoignages de pédophilies ne sont rien comparés à la folie, et les esprits tordus de la plupart des Chrétiens et jusqu'où ce pouvoir qu'ils obtiennent les mène.

Les chasses aux Sorcières, (1450-1750) étaient ce que R H Robbins [l'Encyclopédie de la Sorcellerie et de la Démonologie] a dit : ''le cauchemar épouvantable, le crime le plus infecte, et les actes les plus honteux de la civilisation occidental.'' Durant cette période de 300 ans, l'église fut responsable pour les meurtres de masse, et des tortures d'innocents êtres humains. Les tortionnaires étaient autorisés à avoir autant de temps qu'ils avaient besoin pour torturer leurs victimes. La plupart des tribunaux demandaient que la victime soit complètement rasée avant la torture, d'après l'église, tout Démon non détecté dans les cheveux de la victime pourrait intervenir pour parler à la place de la victime, ou pour calmer la douleur que les tortionnaires infligeaient. [11]

Les docteurs étaient présents si la victime pouvait mourir de torture. La victime avait alors le droit de se reposer un court instant avant que davantage de torture ne lui soit affligée. Si la victime succombait à la mort durant la torture, les inquisiteurs affirmaient que le Diable était intervenu avec pour unique but d'épargner la victime plus de souffrance, ou pour l'empêcher de révéler des secrets. [12] Pour ranimer ceux qui s'évanouissaient, du vinaigre était versé dans les narines de la victime. Les familles des victimes étaient dans l'obligation de rembourser au tribunal les coûts de la torture. Des propriétés entières ont été saisies par l'église. Les prêtres bénissaient les instruments de tortures avant leur utilisation. Certains d'entre eux étaient utilisaient dans le but d'infliger un maximum de douleur ; preuve incontestable des esprits fêlés des Chrétiens :

Le berceau de Judas

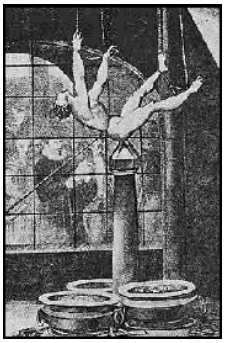

La victime était tiré vers le haut à l'aide d'une corde ou de chaines, puis descendu jusqu'à la pointe. Le bourreau contrôlait la pression en attachant des poids à la victime, puis la balançait ou la laissait tomber sur la pointe.

Les Brodequins [Les Bottes]
La torture des Brodequins étaient utilisée pour écraser les jambes tout en serrant l'instrument avec les mains, ou en utilisant un maillet pour frapper dans les coins afin d'écraser les os jusqu'à l'éclatement. On racontait que les gens qui perdaient connaissance étaient emportés par le Diable pour leur éviter davantage de souffrances.

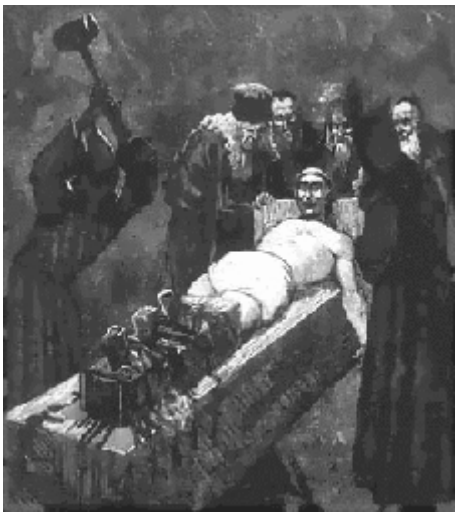

Bruler les pieds
De l'huile, du lard et de la graisse étaient appliqués sur les pieds avant de les faire rôtir au-dessus d'un feu. Un paravent était utilisé pour contrôler ou augmenter la douleur au maximum. Pour changer, certaines victimes étaient forcées de porter de larges bottes en cuir ou en métal dans lesquelles de l'eau brulante ou du plomb fondu, était versée.

La Pendaison et l’Estrapade

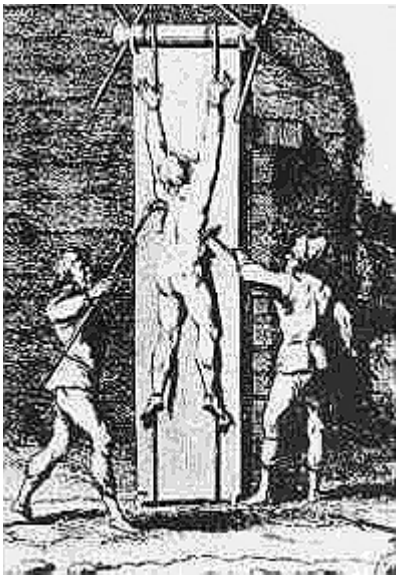

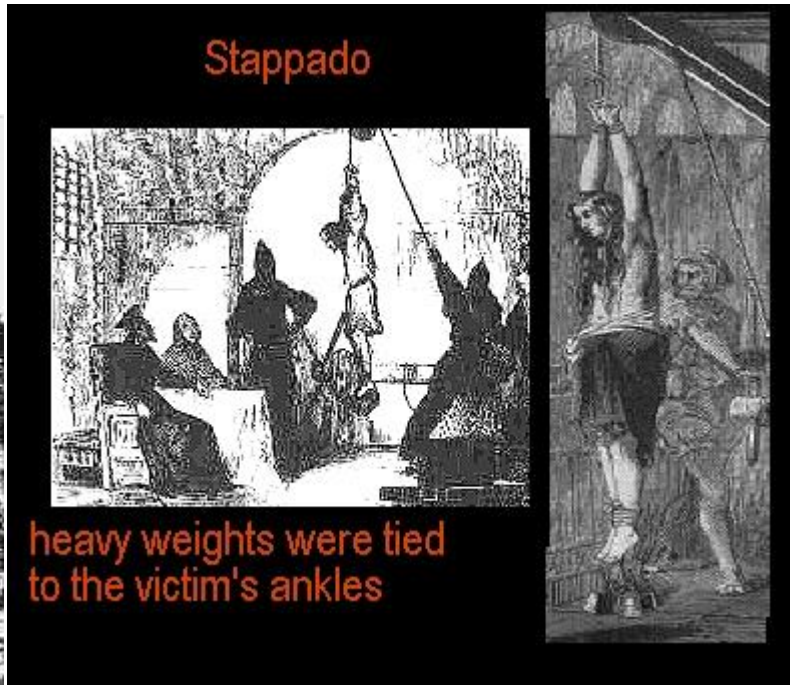

Les mains de la victime étaient attachées dans le dos. Elles étaient hissées jusqu’au plafond de la chambre de torture à l’aide d’une poulie et d’une corde. Des dislocations d’en suivaient. Les Chrétiens préféraient cette méthode puisqu’elle ne laissait aucune trace visible de torture. Des poids lourds étaient souvent fixés aux pieds de la victime pour augmenter la douleur et la souffrance.

La Squassation était une forme de torture un peu plus extrême. Cette méthode consistait à attacher des poids, tirant ainsi les membres. Après ça, l’Inquisiteur Chrétien relâchait rapidement la corde pour que la victime puisse tomber. A la dernière minute, l’Inquisiteur tirait violement la corde, ce qui disloquait chaque os dans le corps de la victime. Cette méthode était appliquée quatre fois pour tuer les victimes les plus fortes.

Beaucoup étaient pendu à l’envers, puis la strangulation s’en suivi.

La Fourchette de l’Hérétique

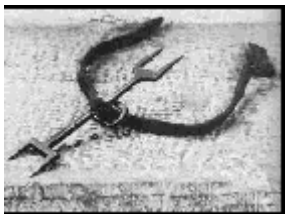

Cet instrument était souvent utilisé pour faire taire la victime qui allait passer au bûcher, pour ne pas qu'elle révèle ce qu'il s'est passé dans la chambre de torture, ou pour ne pas qu'elle puisse se défendre de quelque manière que ce soit.

Déchirer la chair

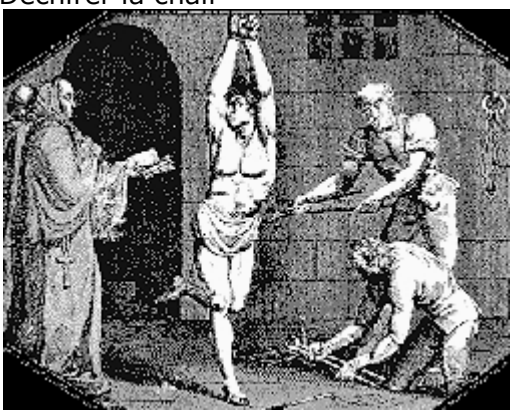
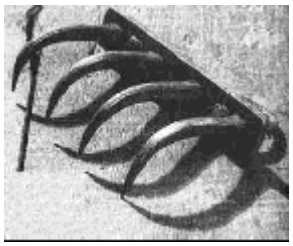

le Clergé Chrétien était enchanté de tirer et déchirer la chair. L'Eglise Catholique a appris qu'un être humain pouvait vivre jusqu'à ce que la peau soit pelée jusqu'à la taille tout en l'écorchant vivant. La plupart du temps, l'instrument qu'ils utilisaient était chauffé et utilisé sur les seins des femmes et sur les parties génitales des deux sexes.

Déchireur de seins

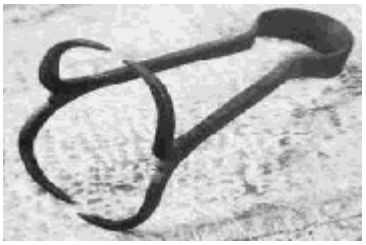

La Chaise de Fer était parsemé de gros clous. La victime était attachée nue et un feu était allumé juste en dessous de la chaise. De lourds objets étaient également utilisés. Ils étaient placés sur la victime afin d'augmenter la douleur des gros clous. Souvent, les Inquisiteurs appliquaient d'autres instruments de tortures avec la chaise tells que la pince qui déchire la peau, comme on le voit ci-dessus, et le broiement des jambes.

L'écrasement du crâne
Celui-ci parle de lui-même. Le clergé Chrétien préférait cet instrument car il ne laissait aucune marque visible, à moins que le crâne ne soit complètement écrasé, ce qui arrivait.

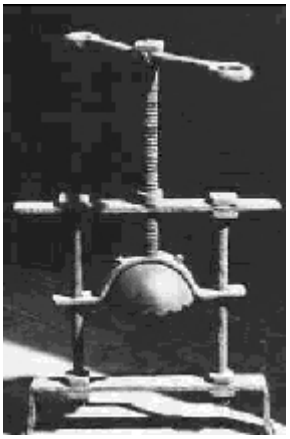

Le chevalet

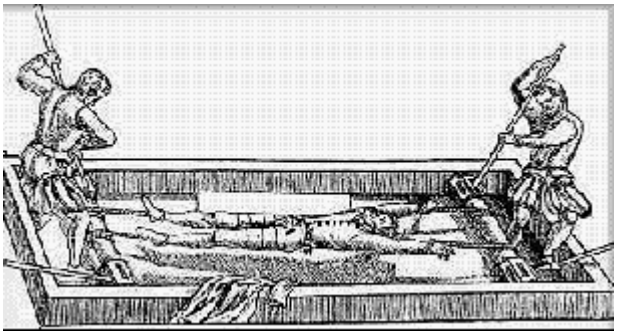

Le chevalet, ou l'échelle était un autre instrument considérablement utilisé. On plaçait la victime nue, ou presque nue à l'horizontal sur le chevalet. On utilisait des cordes pour attacher les mains et jambes comme un tourniquet. Le nœud pouvait être tordu de façon régulière pour serrer les cordes et étirer la victime jusqu'à ce que les muscles et ligaments se casse et se torde. Souvent, des objets lourds étaient placés sur la victime afin d'augmenter la douleur. Cette méthode de torture était considérée par l'Eglise comme étant ''une forme légère de torture.''

La roue

La victime nue, allongée visage vers le bas, était étirée en ayant ses bras et ses jambes étendu, et attachés à des piquets ou des anneaux de fer. Des barres de traverse étaient placées sous les poignets, les coudes, les chevilles, les genoux et les hanches. L'inquisiteur fracassa membre après membre, et articulation, incluant les épaules et hanches, ce qui n'apportait pas seulement la mort de la victime. Il y avait des éclats d'os écrasés, du sang partout, et le squelette entier de la victime était frappé et écrasé. Par la suite, les membres écrasés étaient ''tressés'' dans les rayons de la grande roue.

La roue devait être l'instrument de torture le plus macabre qui soit. L'idée était que les membres de la victime étaient écrasés et enlacés autour des rayons de la roue.

L'écraseur de pouce
On plaçait les pouces de la victime et on les écrasait systématiquement. Des instruments identiques étaient utilisés pour les doigts de pieds. on les appliquait en plus de l'Estrapade ou autres instruments de tortures afin d'infliger un maximum de douleur.

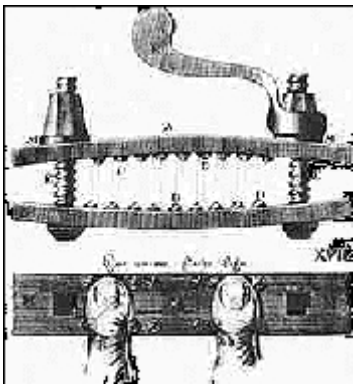

La torture de l'eau
On dénudait la victime, puis on l'attachait à un banc ou une table et on plaçait un entonnoir dans sa bouche. Des pots remplis d'eau y étaient versés, puis on pinçait le nez de la victime, la forçant ainsi à avaler. Ceci était répété plusieurs fois jusqu'à ce que l'estomac de la victime fût prêt à éclater, alors on penchait le banc ou la table afin que la tête de la victime soit en direction du sol. L'eau dans l'estomac donnait beaucoup de pressions douloureuses dans les poumons et le cœur. Non seulement c'était douloureux, mais il y avait un sentiment d'étouffement. Les inquisiteurs frappaient sur l'estomac à laide de maillet jusqu'à ce qu'il y ait rupture interne. Dans d'autres variantes, on forçait la victime à avaler une grande quantité d'eau avec de longues cordes nouées. Les cordes étaient ensuite violemment tirées de la bouche de la victime, jusqu'à ce qu'elle soit éventrée.

La Vierge de Fer (Iron Maiden) également connu sous le nom de ‘‘Vierge Marie’’
A l’avant de l’instrument se trouvait une statue de la Vierge Marie, à l’intérieur il y avait des pointes métalliques, ou des couteaux très piquants qui transperçaient la victime.

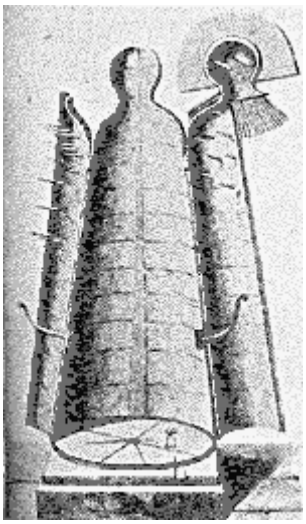

Autres instruments et méthodes :

- L’alimentation forcée des aliments trop sales qui donnait soif, et ensuite on les privait d’eau.
- L’immersion dans l’eau bouillante avec de la chaux.
- Deux inquisiteurs tiraient violement d’avant en arrière la victime attachée avec des cordes par un collier de fer à pointes. Cela déchirait la chair sur le cou de la victime. Dans d’autres variantes, des vis étaient utilisées pour les serrer.
- Le tabouret de prière. Une planche à pointes sur laquelle la victime était forcée à s’agenouiller.
- Des piloris munis de pointes de fer
- Faire rôtir doucement la victime au-dessus d’un feu
- "Faire marcher une Sorcière": la méthode consistait à forcer la victime à marcher en va-et-vient jusqu’à l’épuisement. Une autre variante consistait à faire asseoir la victime jambes croisées sur une chaise en bois, en l’empêchant de bouger et en la privant de sommeil. Certaines victimes étaient âgées de 80 ans.
- "Le lancement."Similaire au collier de fer à pointes, sauf que dans ce cas, une corde était serrée autour de la tête et la victime était balancée d’avant en arrière.
- "Les Turkas." C’était une variation des pinces utilisées pour arracher les ongles.
- Beaucoup étaient jetés dans de sales donjons sans lumière ou de contact humain. De plus, ils étaient souvent enchainés ou dans des piloris.
- "Marquer au-dessus du Souffle": une ancienne croyance visant à faire saigner une sorcière ou un sorcier au-dessus de la bouche et du nez afin de briser un sort. Cette méthode incitait les inquisiteurs à arracher la chair, et de placer des aiguilles et autres instruments sur le visage de la victime.

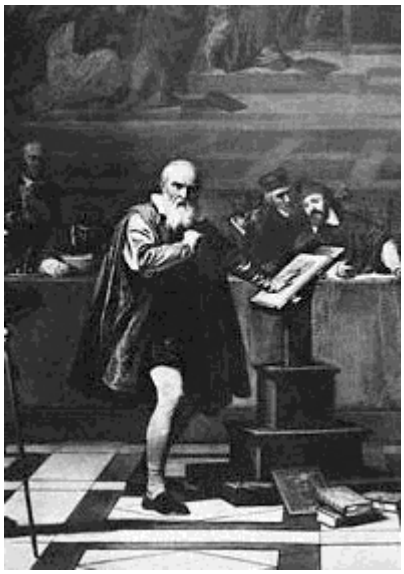

Galileo Galilée le célèbre astronome italien et physiciste était l'une des victimes les plus connu de l'Inquisition. Dans une lettre, il essaie de démontrer la théorie de Copernic que la Terre n'est pas le centre de l'Univers. Cette lettre fut suivie par certains de ses ennemis jusqu'aux inquisiteurs à Rome. Galilée fut jugé en 1633 et reconnu coupable d'hérésie. Il était forcé de se rétracter et fut emprisonné à vie.
En 1979, le Pape Jean Paul II déclara que l'Eglise Catholique Romaine ''avait peut-être fait des erreurs en le condamnant'' et il établit une commission pour étudier l'affaire. [13]
En 1993, l'Eglise Catholique pardonna ''officiellement'' à Galilée. En d'autres termes, ils lui pardonnèrent d'avoir enseigné que les planètes tournent autour du Soleil, et non pas la Terre.

Perte de vie humaine :

- Salzburg, Autriche, 1677-1681 plus de 100 massacrés
- En 1608, l'avocat Pierre de Lancre fut envoyé dans la région des Pyrénées pour ''détruire et tuer tous ceux qui vénéraient les Dieux Païens.'' Plus de 600 personnes furent torturées et massacrées.
- Le juge des sorcières, Henri Boguet (1550-1619) envoya 600 victimes jusqu'à la mort en Bourgogne, dont la plupart étaient des enfants qui étaient torturés et brulés.
- Une femme enceinte fut brulée sur le bûcher, et avec le traumatisme, elle donna naissance avant de mourir. Le bébé fut envoyé aux flammes.
- En 1669, dans la ville Suédoise de Mora, plus de 300 personnes furent massacrées. Parmi elles, 15 enfants. 36 enfants âgés entre 9 et 15 ans furent battus avec des bâtons sur leurs mains une fois par semaine pendant une année entière. 20 de ces jeunes enfants, tous âgés de moins de 9 ans furent battu sur leurs mains devant la porte de l'église trois dimanches de suite. Davantage d'enfants étaient sévèrement battus pour avoir commis le crime de sorcellerie.
- En Ecosse, sous le règne d'Olivier Cromwell, un total de 120 victimes en un mois furent massacrés en 1661. On estime un total de 17000 morts survenus entre 1563 et 1603.
- A Würzburg, en Allemagne, le Chancelier écrivit durant l'année 1629 : ''… il y a 300 enfants de 3 ou 4 ans qui auraient eu des relations intimes avec le Diable. J'ai vu des enfants de 7 ans mis à mort, et de courageux petit écoliers de 10, 12, 14 et 15 ans…'' Entre 1623 et 1633, environ 900 ''sorciers'' furent mis à mort dans cette ville. C'était principalement maintenu par les Jésuites.
- Les chroniqueurs de Trêves reportèrent en 1586 que la population féminine de deux villages entiers furent anéanti. Ils ne restaient plus que deux femmes en vie.
- Des cas similaires furent retrouvés dans l'Ordre du Temple, Jeanne d'Arc fut enchainée par le cou, les mains et les pieds et on l'enferma dans une cage de fer. Galilée, affirma que la Terre tourne autour du Soleil, et non pas que la Terre était le centre de l'Univers, comme l'avait enseigné l'église. (voir ci-dessus).

Les informations ci-dessus ont été rapportées du Dictionnaire de Cassell de la Sorcellerie par David Pickering.

Le Dimanche 12 Mars 2002, le Pape Jean Paul II s'excusa pour les ''erreurs de son églises des 2000 années.''

REFERENCES:

[1]Le Côté Sombre de l'Histoire Chrétienne par Helen Ellerbe, page 124
[2] Dictionnaire de Cassell de la Sorcellerie par David Pickering, article sur "L'Allemagne", page 108
[3] Dictionnaire de Cassell de la Sorcellerie par by David Pickering, article sur "L'Inquisition", page 146
[4] le Livre du Monde Encyclopédie article sur "L'Inquisition." ©1989
[5] Sorciers et Enchanteurs par Tom Ogden, article sur "L'Inquisition."
[6] The Dark Side of Christian History by Helen Ellerbe, page 77
[7] Sorciers et Enchanteurs par Tom Ogden, article sur "L'Inquisition."
[8] Le Côté Sombre de l'Histoire Chrétienne Helen Ellerbe, page 77
[9] Sorciers et Enchanteurs par by Tom Ogden
[10] Le Côté Sombre de l'Histoire Chrétienne par Helen Ellerbe, page 80
[11] Dictionnaire de Cassell de la Sorcellerie par David Pickering article sur la "Torture."
[12] Dictionnaire de Cassell de la Sorcellerie par David Pickering, article sur la "torture."
[13] le Livre du Monde Encyclopédie article sur "Galileo." ©1989

RETOUR A LA PAGE LE CHRISTIANISME REVELE

LE PROGRAMME CHRETIEN

ET SON OBJECTIF FINAL

Extrait du Talmud:
Libbre David 37: ''Dire la moindre chose à un Goy à propos des relations de notre religion, reviendrait à la mise à mort de tous les juifs, car si les Goyim savaient ce qu'on leur fait avaler, il nous tuerait ouvertement.''

Avec assez de recherches, le christianisme et ses cohortes révèlent son véritable but. Les témoins de Jehova connaissent l'origine païenne des fêtes, telles que Noel et Pâques. Ils se font des illusions quant au Nazaréen, puisque c'est une IDEE volée de plus d'une vingtaine de Dieux Païens crucifiés qui, tous étaient pendu à un arbre, comme le Dieu Nordique Odin. Tout ce qui est inscrit dans le christianisme est FAUX, a été VOLE, CORROMPU et CONTREFAIT !

Le but principal du Christianisme est de PREPARER la population non-juive (=païens) à être obéissant et à vénérer leurs maitres juifs dans un nouvel ordre mondial, dans un monde où les juifs auront le contrôle total et complet, sauf si la population se réveille, et que tout ceci prenne fin.

Comme vous pouvez le constater en lisant les articles qui sont sur ce site, le panthéon des Dieux Païens (culte subliminal) a été remplacé par des archétypes juifs fictifs avec le programme du Christianisme. En plus de ça, les juifs ont acquis un statu spécial qu'ils ne méritaient pas – celui du ''Peuple Elu.'' Tout ceci est subliminal car cela créée un était d'esprit de soumission, d'esclavage et d'une mentalité servile pour leurs victimes, qui de suite acceptent que les juifs dirigent tout. Les archétypes juifs fictifs tels que le Nazaréen crée une association puissante dans le subconscient dans ce que l'on appelle ''La partie Dieu du Cerveau'' et transfert cet état d'esprit de vénération aux juifs qui ont l'intention de contrôler le monde. Il n'y a RIEN de spirituel dans le Christianisme. La Bible n'est rien d'autre qu'une histoire fictive des juifs, et un blasphème intense et puissant envers les [véritables] Dieux Païens et envers notre véritable Dieu Créateur qui est Satan. Satan signifie ''ennemi'' en hébreu. Tout ceci a été prouvé sur ce site.

Extrait du Talmud juif :
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: ''Quand le Messie viendra, chaque juif aura 2800 esclaves.''

En plus des messages subliminaux, les non-juifs (=païens) sont sévèrement menacés de rechercher des informations sur ''l'occultisme'' afin d'enlever tous pouvoirs de l'esprit et de l'âme et de garder ces pouvoirs dans un cercle restreint des ''maitres'' juifs. Leur seul but est un abus total et l'exploitation de la population des non-juifs. L'orgasme sexuel étant une porte qui mène au pouvoir et à l'avancement de l'âme, les doctrines Chrétiennes ont travaillées sans relâches afin de le supprimer. Le christianisme murmure à l'esprit de ses adeptes qu'ils ne sont rien d'autre qu'une propriété. Leur esprit, âmes et corps

appartiennent à ‘‘Jehova’’, qui en réalité représente les juifs qui sont situés au plus haut rang et maitrisent le pouvoir occulte.

Extrait du Talmud :
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: ‘‘Jehova a crée le non-juif sous forme humaine pour que le juif ne soit pas servi par des bêtes. Le non-juif est par conséquent, un animal sous forme humaine, le condamnant ainsi à servir le juif jour et nuit.’’

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: ‘‘Dieu a donné le pouvoir aux juifs sur les possessions et sur le sang de toutes les nations.’’

Le dénigrement des femmes dans ces programmes est tordu et c’est une tentative perverse subliminale, comme la suppression de la sexualité humaine afin de priver les non-juifs du pouvoir occulte. Son origine provient des enseignements de l’Extrême-Orient du pouvoir de ‘‘Shakti’’, qui représente l’aspect féminin (le subconscient et le pouvoir de la kundalini) de l’âme humaine. L’aspect masculin est la partie gauche du cerveau où demeure la logique. Ces deux aspects doivent travailler ensemble afin d’obtenir des résultats, ce qui est le but du yoga. En supprimant la partie féminine du cerveau, les pouvoirs de l’esprit et de l’âme sont inaccessibles et restent inactifs.

Les planches Ouija, l’astrologie et autres formes de divinations ont été également supprimés avec l’intention de priver les non-juifs de communiquer avec nos VERITABLES Dieux qui ont été abominablement et hautement blasphémés et classifiés en tant que des ‘‘monstres.’’ Et ils sont vu par tout le monde comme étant les ‘‘mauvais.’’

Nos Dieux ont été les victimes de l’horreur juif et de nombreux films hollywoodiens, et d’autres thèmes dénigrants et insultants, dans lesquels les non-juifs croit ‘‘bêtement’’ qu’ils doivent avoir peur d’eux, tout en payant pour leur propre damnation, pas seulement pour les trillions et trillions de dollars, mais aussi avec l’énergie psychique. Les juifs ont une longue histoire quant au fait de duper les non-juifs et de faire en sorte pour que ceux-ci payent eux-mêmes leur propre damnation et destruction. La guerre en Irak en est un exemple évident, puisque des millions de jeunes Américains – hommes et femmes – sont morts ou sont handicapés à vie – tout ça pour Israel.

LES NON-JUIFS ONT BESOIN DE SE REVEILLER !!!

RETOUR AU CHRISTIANISME REVELE

La Bible: Une Conspiration juive et un Canular envers les Non-juifs

La Bible est une conspiration juive. Les Chrétiens sont sous l'effet d'un sort extrêmement puissant. Le Christianisme n'est rien d'autre qu'un programme vicieux, avec les objectifs suivants :

- Forçer les non-juifs à abandonner tout pouvoir occulte et connaissance, afin que tout ce pouvoir psychique soit entre les mains de quelques juifs pour un contrôle total.
- Endoctriner les non-juifs à être pacifiste, et à avoir une attitude de servitude.
- Encourager les non-juifs à abandonner l'argent et toutes marchandises du monde, qui s'en vont entre les mains des juifs et leurs larbins, tel que Billy Graham.
- Préparer les non-juifs à un monde communiste dans lequel les juifs ont le contrôle.
- Canaliser l'énergie psychique des non-juifs à travers la prière afin de faire ''revenir le Christ'' qui en réalité est le Messie juif ; car chaque travail de l'esprit doit avoir un lien.
- Couper les non-juifs de leurs liens avec les Dieux Païens, dont les identités ont été changées et remplacées par de fictifs personnages juifs. Notre véritable Dieu Créateur a été vicieusement dénigré, monstrueusement insulté et blasphémé et relégué en tant que ennemi de l'humanité.

  "Que son nom et sa mémoire soient effacées."
  --Le Talmud juif

  "Nous devons détruire Dieu"
  --Extrait du Protocoles des Sages de Sion

La liste est sans fin et cela saute aux yeux. Maintenant, nous savons tous que le Nazaréen est fictif. Les juifs eux-mêmes le savent et ne croient pas en lui puisqu'il est basé sur plus d'une vingtaine de ''sauveurs'' crucifiés qui ont été volés de panthéons non-juifs autour du monde.

J'ai mis beaucoup d'effort et pris du temps afin de d'approfondir la Bible, car de nombreuses personnes ont de sérieux blocages à cause de ces endoctrinements intenses avec le Christianisme et le pouvoir psychique qu'il y a dedans. C'est évident que la Bible est un canular et un mensonge.

''Nous allons maintenant essayer de répondre à la question qui vient naturellement à l'esprit de tous ceux qui pour la première fois, la similarité dans les légendes des hébreux et ceux des autres nations, principalement : les hébreux ont-ils copiés des autres nations, ou, les autres nations ont-elles copiés les hébreux ? Pour y réponde, nous devons ; premièrement résumer en bref,

l'histoire du Pentateuque et des autres livres de l'Ancien Testament duquel nous avons pris les légendes, et montrer en quelle année ils ont été écrit ; et deuxièmement, montrer que les autre nations possèdent toutes ces légendes bien avant cela, et que les juifs les ont copiés.''
-Les Mythes de la Bible et leurs Parallèles dans les Autres Religions Par T. W. Doane © 1882, page 92

La Création :
''La Genèse 1-11 présente un aperçu fascinant dans lequel l'évolution de la Bible est passé de mythes et de légendes polythéistes de diverses cultures, à une histoire israélite monothéiste principalement cohérente.''
-101 Les Mythes de la Bible par Gary Greenburg © 2000; page 3

Pour résumer, chaque personnage de la Bible a été volé des religions Païennes non-juives, et remplacés par un personnage juif:

- Le monothéisme juif a été volé d'Akhenaton
- La création juive a été volée de la Création Egyptienne. [1]
- L'utilisation du mot juif Yahweh pour créer a été vole des Egyptiens (le Yaweh juif remplace Ptah) [2]
- ''Et la lumière fut'' a été volée de l'épopée de la Création thébaine. [3]
- Les ''firmaments au milieu des eaux…'' a été volée de la Création Egyptienne. [4]
- Adam et Eve ont été volés des Dieux Egyptiens Geb et Nut. [5]
- Eve qui provient de la côte d'Adam a été volé de l'épopée de Enki et Ninhursag : ''Mon frère qu'est-ce qui te fais mal ? Ma côte me fait mal.'' ANET, 41. Le nom de Ninti signifie ''La dame de la côte'' a guérie la côte de Enki. [6]
- La punition d'Adam et Eve et la perte de l'immortalité ont été volés de l'histoire de Mésopotamie de Adapa (le Yahweh juif remplace le Dieu Sumérien Enki). [7]
- Les juifs Caïn, Abel et Seth ont été volés des Dieux Egyptiens Osiris, Set et Horus.[8]
- Le conflit entre Caïn et Abel a été volé de Set et Osiris. Elle est basée sur les mythes Sumériens de Dumuzi et Enkidu. [9]
- Le Samson juif a été volé d'Héraclès/Hercules.
    - Lorsqu'il retire son œil, l'histoire est basée sur Oedipe
    - La démolition des piliers a été volée de l'histoire Egyptienne de Re-Herakhte

- L'histoire juive de Jacob et de l'échelle a été volée des Rituels Funéraires Egyptiens pour le décès du Roi
  ''Salut à toi, Oh Echelle de Dieu, Salut à toi, Oh Echelle de Set. Lève-toi Oh Echelle de Dieu. Lève-toi oh Echelle de Set. Lève-toi oh échelle de Horus, qui est allé au Paradis.'' ''L'Echelle Egyptienne représente les corps des deux divinités Egyptiennes que Osiris reprend lorsqu'il arrive au paradis. Cette échelle a été remplacé par une échelle avec plusieurs entités surnaturelles telles que les anges qui montent et qui descendent entre la terre et les cieux.'' [11]

- Le juif Moise a été volé de plusieurs dieux et rois, tout dépend la période de sa vie que l'on décrit :
    - Sargon (la naissance et l'abandon dans la rivière, puis est secouru)
    - Lorsqu'il erre dans le désert, l'histoire est basée sur le Dieu-Soleil Bacchus tel qu'on le voit dans les Hymnes d'Orpheus. [12]
    - La période de ''40 ans dans le désert'' décrite dans le livre juif de l'Exode et le ''40 jours et 40 nuits'' : lorsque le Nazaréen juif erre dans le désert, le mythe a été volé de : ''La lutte de Set et Horus dans le désert dura 40 jours, est commémorée dans le Carême Egyptien des 40 jours, durant lequel Set, ayant le pouvoir de sécheresse et de stérilité, déclara la guerre à Horus dans l'eau et enterra les grains de germes… Ces 40 jours on été prolongés jusqu'à 40 ans, ont admit les juifs.'' [13]

- Le juif Joshua a été volé des déités Egyptiennes Shu et Nun. [14]
- La juive Déborah a été volée de la Déesse Egyptienne Neith. [15]
- Le juif Noé a été volé de Ziusudra. Le fictive Dieu juif Yaweh dans l'histoire de Noé a été remplacé par le Dieu Sumérien Enlil / Beelzebub.
- Le fils juif de Noé, Ham a été volé de Belus. [16]
- Le juif Nimrod a été volé du Pharaon Egyptien Sésostris. [17]
- Le juif Abraham a été volé du Roi Hariscandra de Sankhayana-Sutras
- Le juif Isaac a été volé du fils du Roi Hariscandra, nommé Rohita : le personnage fictif de Yaweh dans cette histoire a remplacé le Dieu Hindou Varuna. [18]
- Le personnage juif Daniel a été volé de Neferti. [19]
- Le juif Jonah et la baleine ; Jonah a été volé du personnage hindou "Saktideva" des Somadeva Bhatta.
- Les ''Douze tribus d'Israel'' comme les douze disciples du Christ sont basés sur les douze signes du Zodiaque.
- Le juif Lot et sa femme ont été volés des Grecs Orpheus et Eurydice. Le juif Yahweh remplace le Dieu Grec Hadès.
- Les juifs Jacob et Esau ont été volés d'Horus et Set. [20]
- La juive Rebekah a été volé de la Déesse Egyptienne Isis. [21]
- Le juif Joseph avec ses onze frères ont été volés de Psammetichus[22]
- L'histoire juive de Joseph et de la femme de Potipher ont été volés des Egyptiens Anubis et Bata. [23]
- ''Les Dix Pestes'' à l'encontre de l'Egypte ont été grossièrement exagérées et modifiées et volées des Papyrus Ipuwer. [24]
- Les Dix Commandements ont été volés du Code de Hammurabi. Le dieu juif Yaweh remplace le Dieu Sumérien Shamash/Azazel. [25]
- Le juif David tuant le philistins Goliath a été volé de Thor jetant un marteau à Hrungnir et le frappant au front. [25]
- Le juif Job a été volé de Ugaritic Keret et le dieu juif Yaweh remplace le Dieu ''El.'' [26]
- Le juif ''Job'' a été volé d'une histoire écrite en langue ougaritique (écriture cunéiforme), composé environ 1400 av JC par ''le Scribe Ilimilku.'' Dans cette épopée il y a ''Keret'' et le Dieu ''El.'' Et NON PAS Job et Jehova. Les tragédies et maladies de la famille de Keret sont comparables à l'histoire de Job. Dans la version originale, ''Satan'' n'est pas dans le récit. Ici, le juif Jehova remplace El[27]

En créant des Dieux opposés, l'un étant ''bon'' et l'autre ''mauvais'' les juifs ont réussi à manipuler le monde au-delà de ce que l'on peut imaginer.

- Le livre juif des Proverbes, en plus des écrits dans le livre des Ecclésiastes ont été volés des Enseignements de Ptah-Hotep. [28]
- Beaucoup de ces écrits dans le livre juif de Joshua ont été volés des Lettres de El Amarna. [29]

Le livre juif des Juges est composé d'éléments volés de :

- L'histoire d'Aqhat
- Le journal de Wen-Amon
- L'almanach de Gezer [30]

Les livres juifs de Samuel et les Rois contiennent des éléments volés de :

- Les prophéties de Mari
- La stèle de Mesha
- Les Inscriptions de Karatepe
- Les Annales de Shalmaneser III
- L'Obélisque Noir de Shalmaneser III
- Les Annales de Tiglath-Pileser III
- Les Annales de Sargon II
- Les Inscriptions de Siloam
- Les Inscriptions Yavne-Yam
- Les Lettres de Lachlish
- L'Ostraca d'Arad
- Les Annales de Sennacherib
- Les Annales de Nebuchadnezzar II

Davantage éléments volés dans les livres bibliques d'Ezra et Néhémie :

- Le Cylindre de Cyrus. [32]
- Le juif Mordecai a été volé du Dieu Babylonien Marduk. [32]
- Esther la juive et le livre juif d'Esther a été volé de Ishtar/Ashtaroth, Astarte, Ashtar. [33]
- La vierge juive Marie a été volée d'Ashtaroth
- Jean le Baptiste a été volé d'Anup, celui qui a baptisé Horus ; tous deux ont perdu la tête. [34]
- Le juif Judas a été volé de Set. [35]
- Le juif Matthieu a été volé de Thoth. [36]
- Le juif Thomas a été volé de Tammuz [37]
- ''Comme Jésus, le Dieu Grec Hermès a également été enveloppé dans des vêtements et placé dans une crèche, tel que l'a été Dionysos. [38]

Les Dieux des non-juifs ont fini par être blasphémés dans les Grimoires.

''Personne d'autre n'a été aussi conscient de primauté ultime à travers une intervention surnaturelle. Ceci leur a donné cohésion et courage de persévérer dans la persécution et la décimation. La conviction que chaque juif sera un jour

dans sa destinée divine comme un membre de la race qui dirige le monde l'a rendu fier et l'a permis de survivre parmi les nations de la terre.''
''L'héritage promis incluait un messie qui apporterait ''le royaume.'' Ce messie serait soit un leader humain temporaire qui, avec son armée, renverserait les ennemis d'Israël, ou bien, un être surnaturel qui ferait de même, établissant ainsi un royaume ''éternel.'' ''L'impérialisme juif serait ainsi comme étant la promesse tant attendue, et détruirait par la suite les ennemis et donnerait leurs possessions à Israël. Comme Larson l'a affirmé ''Ce messie viendra apporter le jugement envers les non-juifs et ils deviendront les esclaves de Judah…''

Les deux paragraphes ci-dessus sont des extraits tirés de La Conspiration du Christ : La Plus Grande Histoire Jamais Vendue par Acharya S. © 1999 tirées des pages 325 et 326

Le but ultime de la bible était de :

- Donner au peuple juif une histoire qu'ils n'ont jamais eue.
- Donner au peuple juif un statut spécial en tant que ''Peuple Choisi.''
- Permettre au peuple juif de progresser dans leur quête de domination du monde. Les non-juifs ont été désarmés et on leur a fait croire à une philosophie qui va à l'encontre de la vie en utilisant le Christianisme.
- Garder tout pouvoir occulte, psychique sous le contrôle des juifs et de désarmer la population non-juive psychiquement.
- Canaliser autant d'énergie psychique que possible afin de faire venir leur ''messie'' qui unira les juifs et dominera le monde. (C'est le Christ fictif – les juifs eux-mêmes savent que le Christ est fictif – le ''Temple de Salomon'' et autres visages du même thème)
- A cause d'une multitude de personnages, les nombres, les histoires ont été volées et changés des sources non-juives ; ils sont fortement ancrés dans la mémoire raciale des non-juifs afin de les utiliser en tant qu'outil psychique pour les manipuler.

Les Mythes de la Bible et leurs Parallèles dans d'Autres Religions par T. W. Doane Copyright 1882.

Pour finir, dans la Al Jilwah et le Qu'ret al-Yezid, Satan le montre très clairement concernant ces mensonges.

''IL N'Y A PAS D'AUTRE DIEU QUE MOI'' ''EN SACHANT CELA, QUI OSE VENERER LES FAUX DIEUX DU KORAN ET DE LA BIBLE ?''
-SATAN
TIRE DE QU'RET AL-YEZID

''SATAN'' SIGNIFIE ENNEMI EN HEBREU

''Nous détruirons Dieu''
--Extrait du Protocole des Sages de Sion

REFERENCES:

- [1] 101 Mythes de la Bible par Gary Greenburg © 2000 pages 3-24
- [2] Ibid, pages 11-13
- [3] Ibid, page 14
- [4] Ibid, page 17
- [5] Ibid, pages 43-44
- [6] Ibid, page 55
- [7]Ibid, pages 56-57
- [8] Ibid, page 9
- [9] Ibid, pages 68-69
- [10] Les Mythes de la Bible et leurs Parallèles dans d'Autres Religions, par T. W. Doane © 1882, Chapitre VIII "Samson et ses Exploits" pages 62-76
- [11]page 144, 101 Mythes de la Bible
- [12]Page 51 Les Mythes de la Bible et leurs Parallèles dans d'Autres Religions
- [13]La Conspiration du Christ : La Plus Grande Histoire Jamais Vendue, par Acharya S. © 1999 page 244
- [14]101 Mythes de la Bible pages 254-255
- [15]101 Mythes de la Bible pages 258-62
- [16]101 Mythes de la Bible pages 103-104
- [17]101 Mythes de la Bible pages 103-104 pages 101, 102
- [18] Les Mythes de la Bible et leurs Parallèles dans d'Autres Religions page 39
- [19]Les Parallèles de l'Ancien Testament- Lois et Histoires de l'Ancient Proche-Orient par Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin &3169; 1991 pages 235-240
- [20]101 Mythes de la Bible pages 135-137
- [21]101 Mythes de la Bible page 138
- [22]101 Mythes de la Bible page 175-179
- [23]101 Mythes de la Bible pages 180-181 et les Parallèles de l'Ancien Testament pages 41-45
- [24]101 Mythes de la Bible page 206
- [25]Les Parallèles de l'Ancien Testament pages 62-67
- [26] Les Mythes de la Bible et leurs Parallèles dans d'Autres Religions pages 90-91
- [27] Les Parallèles de l'Ancien Testament pages 201-211
- [28] Les Parallèles de l'Ancien Testament pages 184-188
- [29] Les Parallèles de l'Ancien Testament pages 77-80
- [30] Les Parallèles de l'Ancien Testament pages 85-105
- [31]Les Parallèles de l'Ancien Testament pages 109-143
- [32]101 Mythes de la Bible page 292
- [33]101 Mythes de la Bible pages 292-293
- [34] La Conspiration du Christ : La Plus Grande Histoire Jamais Vendue page 177
- [35] La Conspiration du Christ : La Plus Grande Histoire Jamais Vendue page 171
- [36]La Conspiration du Christ : La Plus Grande Histoire Jamais Vendue page 171
- [37]La Conspiration du Christ : La Plus Grande Histoire Jamais Vendue page 172
- [37]La Conspiration du Christ : La Plus Grande Histoire Jamais Vendue page 191

Autres Références:

- Le Dictionnaire de la Terminologie Assyrienne et Babylonienne par F. C. Norton © 2003
- La Littérature de l'Egypte Ancienne: Une Anthologie d'Histoires, d'Instructions et de Poèmes, Edité par William Kelly Simpson © 1972
- Les Religions de l'Ancient Proche-Orient et Textes Religieux Sumero-Akkadien et Epopées Ougaritiques, Edité par Isaac Mendelsohn © 1955

- L'Ancient Proche-Orient Volume I, Une Anthologie de Textes et Images, Edité par James Pritchard © 1958

© Copyright 2005, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Le Message Subliminal De La Bible Judéo-chrétienne: La Suprématie Juive Sur Les Non-Juifs

Il y a une secte/faction secrète juive qui date de mille ans. Cette faction contrôlait et a toujours eu un niveau élevé de connaissance bien plus que les gens le savent. Quand de nouvelles sociétés ont été établies, cette faction juive s'appropriait les positions des pouvoirs politiques et religieux et s'assuraient qu'aucune connaissance ne soit donnée au public et transmit dans leurs écoles secrètes et organisations. Les dirigeants du Vatican ne sont rien d'autre qu'une organisation criminelle qui a causé à l'humanité destruction, misère, souffrance et douleur. L'Eglise Catholique et la religion Chrétienne sont placées au plus haut rang, et les juifs en ont fait des outils ; les juifs sont leurs maitres. Les juifs sont les seuls qui contrôlent les Eglises Chrétiennes, surtout le Vatican. C'est là où les autres sectes du christianisme ont évoluées.

Au plus haut niveau, ils connaissent le véritable pouvoir du soleil, la numérologie n'a pas de secret pour eux, le pouvoir des masses, les effets des planètes sur le comportement humain, comment manipuler le temps, l'énergie. Ils ont utilisés leurs organisations secrètes pour créer des institutions dans les parties politiques et religieuses afin d'enlever la connaissance de l'occultisme. L'Inquisition est un exemple fondamental, car si on parlait de la moindre chose en rapport à l'occultisme, c'était relatif à une signature pour sa propre mort.

Afin de maximiser leur pouvoir pour réaliser leur but machiavélique, les Eglises Chrétiennes ont été construites sur des alignements de sites. Ces alignements de

sites sont des endroits dans la terre qui ont augmenté de l'énergie géomagnétique.

Le corps humain est composé de bioélectricité. Nos pensés sont faites d'impulsion électrique. A travers la méditation et en travaillant avec nos centres d'énergie [les chakras], nous pouvons perfectionner nos pensées afin qu'elles puissent affecter notre environnement. Quand quelqu'un qui possède cette connaissance utilise l'énergie de la terre en plus de cette énergie de pensée, cela amplifie le pouvoir derrière les pensées et la direction de l'énergie à travers la volonté.

Les temples Païens ont été détruits et les églises Chrétiennes les ont remplacées. Des rituels ont été pratiqués sur ces points d'énergies. Les sacrifices humains et d'animaux ont produits d'extrêmes peurs aux victimes. Cette énergie de peur dirigée qu'ils utilisent pour contrôler à été pompée dans ces vortex d'énergie. Ce qui se produit avec cette énergie, si elle est amplifiée mille fois, créée un état de vibration à l'intérieur de la terre. D'après ce que j'ai compris, cela encercle la terre comme une toile d'araignée. C'est pour cette raison que le christianisme possède tellement de pouvoir sur beaucoup de gens. La peur est le seul mot qui contrôle le monde, et c'est très efficace.

De plus, les doctrines qui ont été répétées sans cesse dans ces structures ont eu tout le pouvoir dont ils avaient besoin pour réaliser leur but. En plus d'utiliser l'énergie des fidèles, une provision d'énergie constante et puissante est, et à toujours été disponible pour être dirigée et manipulée par les adeptes ennemis pour le contrôle et la damnation de la population. Les anciennes œuvres d'arts à travers la Renaissance sont les preuves du contrôle que l'église Chrétienne avait sur tous les aspects de la vie des gens. Il y a peu de peintures, de sculptures et autres œuvres d'arts qui ne montrent pas le Nazaréen ou la Vierge. Cela va de soit pour la musique de l'époque. Si une personne réalisait une œuvre qui n'avait aucun lien avec le Christianisme, celle-ci se retrouvait condamnée à être une hérétique. L'énergie de la prière à elle seule, qui a été introduit dans cette infecte institution dépasse l'imagination. Une personne à elle seule qui se fixe sur une pensée ou une idée, génère l'énergie de la pensée ; imaginez ce que des millions de gens peuvent réaliser.

Malheureusement, avec cette avidité, ce n'était pas assez pour ces odieux aliens et leurs esclaves humains qui dirigent cet anneau de destruction. Il devait y avoir une guerre. La production de l'énergie humaine est plus puissante durant les temps de grandes peur, lorsqu'on est confronté à la mort. Si c'est plus violent, alors ce sera mieux. Ceux qui sont familiarisés avec l'Ancien Testament de la Bible devraient être conscient des guerres sans fins et du génocide des païens (=non-juifs) encouragés par le fameux "Jehova" "Jesus" qui est responsable du meurtre des masses, tortures et génocides des païens. Ce sale pervers est imprégné de force dans l'esprit des non-juifs depuis le début, ce qui crée une forme-pensée subliminale puissante, qui s'est manifesté dans la réalité.

RETOUR AU CHRISTIANISME REVELE

Exposer la Corruption Spirituelle: l'Alchimie Spirituelle et la Bible

Le véritable Satanisme est basé sur les anciennes religions qui précèdent le judaïsme, le Christianisme et l'Islam de plus de mille ans. Les couleurs traditionnelles du noir et du rouge utilisés dans le Satanisme datent de l'Egypte Ancienne et sont des symboles de transformation spirituelle. Les anciennes religions étaient basées sur l'accomplissement du travail de notre Créateur, Satan : celui de transformer l'âme humaine en celle d'un dieu et obtenir ainsi l'immortalité et avoir les pouvoirs de dieu le Royaume de Satan lui a été volé.

La Bible judéo-chrétienne est une corruption d'éléments volés qui ont été utilisés afin d'asservir spirituellement l'humanité. Toutes les légendes des Dieux sont des allégories. Le Vatican et ses cohortes ont obtenu richesse, pouvoir et contrôle en forçant les gens à croire que ces allégories sont des personnages et des endroits réels.

L'achèvement du travail, aussi connu en alchimie sous le nom de ''Magnum Opus'' (''l'œuvre Noire'') est fondée sur le Kundalini. Le serpent de la Kundalini se trouve enroulé à la base de la colonne vertébrale. A travers la méditation, le serpent ardent monte. C'est ce qui est connu sous le nom de ''Raising the Devil." [''Faire monter le Diable'']. Il y a 33 vertèbres dans la colonne vertébrale humaine. On entend souvent le terme ''un Maçon du 33ème degré ou bien que ce Nazaréen fictif a vécu durant 33 ans. Le serpent de la Kundalini monte dans les 33 vertèbres de la colonne vertébrale.

Les sept chakras sont très importants pour ce travail. Lorsque la Kundalini monte, elle doit pénétrer à travers chacun des sept chakras. C'est pourquoi on insiste beaucoup sur le chiffre sept dans de nombreux anciens textes spirituels et aussi c'est ce qui a été corrompu dans la bible judéo-chrétienne. Les dirigeants chrétiens trompent leurs disciples en leur faisant croire que les légendes volées dans la bible sont réelles. A travers cette déception, le Vatican et les églises Chrétiennes ont obtenu d'incroyable richesse et pouvoir. Ce pouvoir n'est pas seulement dans le monde matériel, mais également dans le spirituel. Toute connaissance spirituelle a été systématiquement enlevée avec l'Inquisition. Ceux qui sont haut placés sont des adeptes de la magie noire et possèdent des pouvoirs spirituels, tandis que le reste de l'humanité souffrent sous leur contrôle.

Dans de nombreuses anciennes peintures, on nous dit que c'est le Nazaréen et la ''vierge Marie'' alors qu'en réalité, il s'agit des Dieux Originaux, tels que Marduk (Amon Ra) et Astaroth. Le Magnum Opus commence idéalement au printemps lorsque le Soleil est en Bélier, de ce fait, on voit l'homme debout avec l'agneau. Le halo lumineux représente l'ascension de la Kundalini, et l'aura vif du pouvoir. L'Eglise Catholique a volé cet élément et l'a fait passé pour son fictif Nazaréen.

Les glyphes pour le signe du Bélier peuvent être vus dans le sceau d'Astaroth

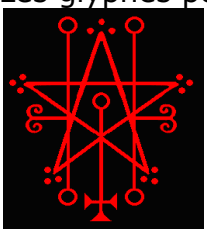

(Tous les sceaux des Démons représentent d'importants symboles en alchimie). L'histoire de la création dans le livre de la Genèse est une autre allégorie : "Dieu crée l'univers en "sept jours" "lors du septième, il se reposa." Ceux qui sont éduqués savent que une fois que le serpent de la Kundalini arrive au 6ème chakra et passé à travers les trois "nœuds" (trinité), pour le 7ème chakra, la Kundalini monte facilement. En réalité, le "Paradis" est un code pour désigner le septième chakra. On a tous entendu le terme "septième ciel." "Dieu" est un code qui nous désigne les humains, et aussi, le terme "Dieux" est un code pour représenter les chakras dans de nombreux textes anciens. "L'Enfer" est un code pour indiquer le chakra de base, "le monde inférieur" là où le serpent de la Kundalini sommeille.

L'arbre dans le "Jardin d'Eden" dans la bible a été volé de beaucoup de religions différentes qui précèdent le Christianisme et qui symbolise la carte de l'âme humaine : le tronc représente la colonne vertébrale humaine, avec les branches qui symbolisent les "144 000" nadis. "Adam et Eve" symbolisent le Ida et le Pingala, là où les deux fusionnent et deviennent un. Avec l'ascension de la Kundalini et la fusion d'Ida et Pingala au 6 ème chakra, on obtient la gnose et les yeux spirituels sont ouverts. L'origine de ce symbole provient de "l'œil qui voit tout" dans l'Egypte Ancienne.

La pierre séparée au-dessus de la pyramide symbolise l'œuvre non terminée de Satan, notre Dieu Créateur.

Le nombre 12 est aussi omniprésent dans les anciens textes et à été volé. Ce nombre symbolise les 12 étapes dans le Magnum Opus. Ils sont basés sur les 12 signes du Zodiaque.

Genèse 1
1 Au commencement, Dieu créa les cieux et la terre.
Le ciel et la terre symbolisent les chakras couronne et de base.

2 La terre était informe et vide: il y avait des ténèbres à la surface de l'abîme, et l'esprit de Dieu se mouvait au-dessus des eaux.
Le terme "informe et vide" représente ce qui est connu comme le stage du "chaos" dans le Magnum Opus.

4 Dieu vit que la lumière était bonne; et Dieu sépara la lumière d'avec les ténèbres
La lumière est là où on crée ce qui est connu sous le nom de prima materia, le fondement de la pierre philosophale. On accompli ceci en condensant la bioélectricité en une boule de lumière.

5 Dieu appela la lumière jour, et il appela les ténèbres nuit. Ainsi, il y eut un soir, et il y eut un matin: ce fut le premier jour.
C'est une première étape, d'où "le premier jour."

16 Dieu fit les deux grands luminaires, le plus grand luminaire pour présider au jour, et le plus petit luminaire pour présider à la nuit; il fit aussi les étoiles.
17 Dieu les plaça dans l'étendue du ciel, pour éclairer la terre,
18 Pour présider au jour et à la nuit, et pour séparer la lumière d'avec les ténèbres. Dieu vit que cela était bon.
19 Ainsi, il y eut un soir, et il y eut un matin: ce fut le quatrième jour.

Les versets ci-dessus concernant "les deux grands luminaires" symbolisent le chakra du cœur, là où le "ciel" et la "terre" fusionnent. Comme on peut le voir sur le sceau de Satan, la pointe en bas, dans le Pentagramme Satanique et le Baphomet, la lumière descend à travers le chakra de couronne jusqu'au chakra de base.

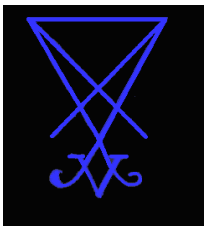

20 Dieu dit: Que les eaux produisent en abondance des animaux vivants, et que des oiseaux volent sur la terre vers l'étendue du ciel.
"L'élixir de la vie, les eaux bénites, les pénètrent [les chakras] et les réveillent de leurs sommeils." C'est ce qui est connu comme étant la "rosée" qui est secrétée par la glande pinéale : c'est le résultat des méditations. Les oiseaux sont également de symboles importants en alchimie.

27 Dieu créa l'homme à son image, il le créa à l'image de Dieu, il créa l'homme et la femme.
31 Dieu vit tout ce qu'il avait fait et voici, cela était très bon. Ainsi, il y eut un soir, et il y eut un matin: ce fut le sixième jour.
Dans les versets ci-dessus, de nouveau, les ALLEGORIES sont changées. Le "sixième jour" représente le sixième chakra là où le masculin et le féminin Ida et Pingala fusionnent.

Genèse 2 :3 Dieu bénit le septième jour, et il le sanctifia, parce qu'en ce jour il se reposa de toute son œuvre qu'il avait créée en la faisant.
Ici, de nouveau une autre allégorie alchimique qui a été volé et corrompu. Lorsque l'alchimiste a complété son œuvre, il se repose. "Dieu" = NOUS-MEME ! La saga de la Genèse continu, tous a été volé et corrompu de religions qui précédaient le Christianisme.

Genèse 3 :3 Mais quant au fruit de l'arbre qui est au milieu du jardin, Dieu a dit: Vous n'en mangerez point et vous n'y toucherez point, de peur que vous ne mouriez.
Il y a une étape en alchimie où la personne subit une mort de la prima materia. Ce qui est connu sous le nom de "nigredo" "l'étape noire."

- "L'étape initiale, l'étape noire de l'opus alchymicum dans laquelle le corps du métal impur, la question de la Pierre, là où la l'état démodé est tué, est

putréfié et dissout dans la substance originale de la création, la prima materia, afin qu'elle soit rénové et qu'elle puisse renaitre dans une nouvelle forme. [1]

- Ici, le Nazaréen fictif a été inventé. Il a été volé de plus de 18 Dieux Païens qui ont été ''crucifiés'' sur une croix ou pendu à un arbre. Ce sont des allégories, par exemple : le Dieu Nordique Odin était pendu à un arbre et a eu l'expérience d'une mort pour obtenir la connaissance. Après sa renaissance il a obtenu la gnose. La croix représente les quatre quartiers. C'est aussi la signification du pendu dans les cartes du Tarot. Le phœnix Egyptien possède la même signification avec la renaissance par le feu. Apparemment, l'éclipse serait apparue durant cette fameuse ''crucifixion'' du Nazaréen qui symbolise aussi l'étape du nigredo, l'étape noire. Ce stage est symbolisé par le corbeau noir et le Soleil Noir.

4 Alors le serpent dit à la femme: Vous ne mourrez point.
Le serpent de la Kundalini transforme, mais ne tue pas.

5 Mais Dieu sait que, le jour où vous en mangerez, vos yeux s'ouvriront, et que vous serez comme des dieux, connaissant le bien et le mal.
Les Eglises Chrétiennes et leurs infâmes cohortes travaillent sans cesse contre cette gnose. Une fois que nos yeux sont ouverts, nous ne pouvons être déçus par aucun mensonge !

7 Les yeux de l'un et de l'autre s'ouvrirent, ils connurent qu'ils étaient nus, et ayant cousu des feuilles de figuier, ils s'en firent des ceintures.
La nudité est une autre allégorie de la renaissance. Tous le monde nait nu.

Maintenant, nous avons ''Noé'' et son arche, qui a été volé de l'épopée sumérienne de Ziusudra.

- ''L'inondation de Noé est un symbole pour la ''dissolution de la question de la Pierre dans la prima materia durant l'étape du nigredo, l'étape noire. A ce stade, on dit que le principe féminin, froid et humide (Luna) domine l'aspect mâle (Sol), sec et chaud qui coagule.

L'élément de l'eau est féminin, alors que le feu est masculin. Cette étape du Magnum Opus est symbolisée par une inondation d'énergie qui est représenté par l'inondation de l'eau. L'eau est une autre allégorie de la mort et de la régénération. L'arche en elle-même est un symbole du corps humain. L'allégorie du corbeau qui ne retourne pas dans l'arche est un symbole de l'étape qui n'est pas complète. La ''colombe'' représente l'étape blanche, connu sous le nom de "albedo."

- ''L'albedo se produit après que le corps putréfié du métal, qui repose mort en bas de l'alambique, a été lavé par les eaux mercuriales. [3]

C'est une évidence que cette allégorie a été corrompue en tant qu'un événement qui s'est réellement produit, avec des personnages.

8 :4 Le septième mois, le dix-septième jour du mois, l'arche s'arrêta sur les montagnes d'Ararat.
DE NOUVEAU, le nombre sept et le ''repos.'' Ce qui symbolise le septième chakra, qui est un bonheur pu et sans effort, et les ''montagnes d'Ararat''

symbolisent le travail accompli, qui a été VOLE de la signification des pyramides Egyptiennes – la pointe au-dessus de la pyramide, qui a sa fondation aux quatre quartiers.

J'aimerais également ajouter – aux imbéciles qui attaquent Enlil / Belzébuth en affirmant qu'il noie l'humanité – VOUS N'AVEZ RIEN DE MIEUX A FAIRE ?

La connaissance provient de Satan.

13 Je mettrais mon arc dans les nuages, et ce sera un signe d'alliance entre moi et la terre.
14 Et cela arrivera, lorsque j'apporterais un nuage au-dessus de la terre, que l'arc apparaitra dans le nuage.
15 Et je me rappellerai de mes engagements, qui sont entre vous et moi et toute créature vivante de toute chair ; et les eaux ne deviendront plus des déluges pour détruire toute chair.

''L'arc'' dans l'arc-en-ciel, les couleurs iridescentes qui indiquent qu'une autre étape du Magnum Opus a été accomplie. CETTE ETAPE, EST SYMBOLISE PAR LE PAON ; LE PAON EST UN SYMBOLE DE SATAN ET IL EST TRES SACRE !

Le verset 13 se lit comme suit : ''un engagement entre moi et la terre.'' ''Dieu'' est un autre terme alchimique pour le chakra de couronne, le ''Paradis'' (les trois chakras au-dessus sont aussi symbolisés par le paradis) ''le ciel'' ''le bonheur'' et la terre est le monde inférieur, symbolisé par les trois chakras inférieurs. Ce qui indique que le ''paradis'' et la terre ont fusionné au chakra du cœur.

Les livres bibliques qui suivent sont des histoires fictives du peuple juif. La ''torah'' a été VOLE et corrompu du Tarot Egyptien. La ''Torah'' est aussi connu sous le nom de ''Pentateuque,'' les cinq livres de ''Moise'' (un autre personnage fictif). On peut voir que cela a été volé des cinq couleurs du Tarot- la baguette / le bâton (le feu) ; le pentacle (la terre) ; les coupes (l'eau) et l'épée (l'air) et bien sûr, l'atout, qui représente l'élément de quintessence.

- ''L'étape du nigredo finit sur la surface d'un aspect étoile, qui est comparé à la nuit étoilée qui indiqua aux bergers et aux rois que l'enfant naquit à Bethlehem.
- DE NOUVEAU, c'est symbolique et cela indique une autre étape de l'œuvre, lorsqu'on on ''voit'' la lumière du chi dans le vide noir lorsqu'on a les yeux fermés lors de la méditation. Les ''trois'' mages représentent les trois étapes de l'œuvre. Le Nazaréen fictif- la pierre (qui naquit de l'œuvre).
- Il y a trois pierres, ou trois œuvres, ou trois degrés de perfection dans l'œuvre.

Ici de nouveau on a des allégories qui ont été transformées pour s'adapter à ce fictif Nazaréen – la ''crucifixion'' – deux autres on été crucifiés avec le Nazaréen, ce qui fait trois.

Je peux continuer encore et encore, en citant des versets bibliques et révéler comment ils ont été volés et corrompus. Le personnage du Nazaréen, qui a été inventé de toute pièce d'une allégorie à :

1. Enlever toute connaissance spirituelle et l'a remplacé par des conneries. Le fameux "Jésus sauve" et sa "renaissance" ont été corrompus et incorporés dans ce personnage fictif. En d'autres termes, ceux qui se font des illusions, ont été forcés à croire que ce personnage s'occupera de tout ce qui est spirituel, du moment qu'il est conforme à leur but.
2. Le personnage de "Jésus" a agit en tant que police de la pensée pour un contrôle ultime. Il y a eu des guerres à plusieurs reprises concernant les croyances et les idées. Contrôler ce qui est dans l'esprit de l'humanité et vous contrôlerez l'humanité.
3. Etant donné que le Nazaréen est imaginaire, il peut être n'importe quoi à n'importe qui, et ceux qui sont en position de force dirigent. Le nazaréen peut changer avec le temps, et se conformer à n'importe quel but.

Il est temps pour tout le monde de se réveiller à la corruption spirituelle qui s'est jouée de l'humanité pour des milliards de dollars, des âmes, et tous ce que ces parasites ont pris avec leurs disciples.

Références
[1]Un Dictionnaire de l'Imagerie Alchimique par Lyndy Abraham © 1998
[2]Ibid
[3]Ibid
[4]Le Musée Hermétique: Alchimie & Mysticisme par Alexander Roob © 2001
[5]Alchimie: L'Art Secret par Stanislas Klossowski De Rola © 1973
Le Mystère des Cathédrales by Fulcanelli © 1964

© Copyright 2006, Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Retour à la page Le Christianisme Révélé

LE NAZAREEN OMNIPRESENT

Le Nazaréen a été inventé de légendes volées, d'identités volées, et d'autres enseignements hypocrites et contradictoires insignifiants. Je ne pense pas qu'il doit y avoir un personnage dans toute l'histoire, qui soit aussi fictif que cet idiot de Nazaréen, et parce que c'est un mensonge, il peut changer selon les époques.

Il a été inventé pour n'être rien de plus qu'une distraction pour les masses, avec l'intention d'enlever toute connaissance spirituelle, ainsi que le pouvoir de la population, et l'ont placés entre les mains de ceux qui contrôlent tout, au détriment de tous.

Le christianisme a survécu car il s'est adapté aux différentes époques, tel qu'il le fait de nos jours. L'église Catholique a finalement admit que la Terre est ronde. S'ils ne l'avaient pas fait, ils n'auraient pas survécu. Ceci est un des nombreux exemples.

Maintenant, le Nazaréen a un nouveau visage : celui du ''New Age.'' Les enseignements des Dieux Anciens, ainsi que la véritable connaissance sont soudainement attribués au Nazaréen. S'ils viennent d'Egypte. [Certains individus ont la stupidité d'affirmer qu'il était un ''pharaon.'']

Dans les années 60 et 70, il était le hippy idéal. Désormais, il est le grand ''leader'' de cette absurdité de mouvement ''new age'' et cette blague de ''règle des 3x'', qui bien évidemment, inclus les anges et le mysticisme judéo-chrétien.
Durant le temps des croisades, il était le guerrier chrétien, guidant les armées chrétiennes afin de massacrer tous ceux qui étaient sur leur chemin- ''En avant les soldats chrétien.'' Avec l'islam, il existe toujours, mais cette fois, pas en tant que ''Fils de Dieu'' mais en tant que prophète.

Il semble être partout, et se conforme à chaque tendance, et chaque culture. Posez simplement cette pauvre victime sur deux vulgaires bâtons qui forment une croix, et le tour est joué. Les seules choses de réel concernant cet imbécile omniprésent, sont les enseignements suicidaires déterminés à transformer toute la société en de bons esclaves. Le message de base ne change pas.

Cela équivaut à un rongeur inoffensif qui apporte avec lui des parasites qui infestent la région, comme cela s'est produit durant le Moyen Age avec la Peste.

En étant fictif, on peut faire ce que l'on veut de lui, tant que c'est réalisé sournoisement. Il peut être n'importe quoi à n'importe quel moment et n'importe où. D'une part, il est chaste, et c'est le ''Fils de Dieu.'' D'autre part, afin de s'adapter à l'ouverture d'esprit de la société actuelle concernant le sexe, il a maintenant des relations sexuelles avec Mary Magdeleine.

Puisque la nouvelle connaissance vient du Moyen-Orient, bien sûr, il était âgé de ''13 jusqu'à 30 ans'' et étant donné qu'il n'existe aucune trace écrite, ils peuvent inventer ce qu'ils veulent. De cette façon, ils lui attribuent de nombreux

enseignements provenant du Moyen-Orient et ils affirment qu'il est ''le tout'', ''l'unique.''
''Il est le tout et l'unique'' jusqu'à ce que quelqu'un mentionne ''Satan'' et soit les gens le nieront, soit ils seront sur la défensive.

Maintenant que l'on a une ouverture d'esprit sur l'homosexualité, certains gospels de St. John – qui ont été délibérément effacés – affirment que le Nazaréen a eu des relations sexuelles avec un homme. Il peut donc être n'importe quoi, à n'importe quel moment, et n'importe où.

Le Nazaréen n'a jamais donné de réponses directes. De cette façon, n'importe quel chrétien est libre de citer n'importe quel passage, ici et là. Ses parallèles se conforment à n'importe quelle situation et à n'importe quelle époque, et ne veulent rien dire. L'interprétation peut en être faite de mille et une façon. Il suffit juste de placer ce Nazaréen sur un vulgaire bâton !

RETOUR AU CHRISTIANISME REVELE

Le Nazaréen: Le Plus Grand Pécheur De Tous

Les Chrétiens croient que le Nazaréen est parfait, que c'est un être aimant, guérisseur et compréhensible. La plupart d'entre eux sont trop paresseux pour lire les faits. La bible est peut être le livre le plus acheté, mais il est le moins lu.

Le Nazaréen était indolent et paresseux. Il ne travaillait pas comme tout le monde. Il profitait des gens, ne donnait rien en retour et vivait du labeur des gens.
Il était grossier, et un invité désagréable qui insultait ses hôtes.
Il VOLAIT et ordonnait aux autres d'en faire autant.
Il excusait et préconisait le meurtre.
Il est le pire hypocrite qui est jamais existé.

Les Sept Péchés Capitaux :

- La fierté
  Le Nazaréen était arrogant, égoïste et un individu prétentieux. Son sens de fierté négative et d'exaltation peut être remarque dans les écritures :

  Il était assez arrogant pour insulter ses hôtes et les laisser avec le fardeau du travail alors qu'il détournait toute l'attention, indiquant ainsi un sens extrême de l'importance de soi [en d'autres termes, de lui-même] :

  Luc 10 :38-42
  38 Comme Jésus était en chemin avec ses disciples, il entra dans un village, et une femme, nommée Marthe, le reçut dans sa maison.
  39 Elle avait une sœur, nommée Marie, qui, s'étant assise aux pieds du Seigneur, écoutait sa parole.
  40 Marthe, occupée à divers soins domestiques, survint et dit: Seigneur, cela ne te fait-il rien que ma sœur me laisse seule pour servir? Dis-lui donc de m'aider.
  41 Le Seigneur lui répondit: Marthe, Marthe, tu t'inquiètes et tu t'agites pour beaucoup de choses.
  42 Une seule chose est nécessaire. Marie a choisi la bonne part, qui ne lui sera point ôtée.

  Si une personne ne l'aime pas plus que ses propres parents, cette personne n'est pas digne de lui. Qu'est-il donc arrivé à "Honore ton père et ta mère ? Ici, le Nazaréen se place au-dessus des membres de la famille de ses disciples, ce qui indique une extrême fierté et arrogance :

  Matthieu 10:37
  37 Celui qui aime son père ou sa mère plus que moi n'est pas digne de moi, et celui qui aime son fils ou sa fille plus que moi n'est pas digne de moi;

  Le plaisir de se faire masser avec de l'huile très couteuse était plus important que de vendre l'huile et de donner l'argent aux pauvres.

  Marc 14 :3-7

3 Comme Jésus était à Béthanie, dans la maison de Simon le lépreux, une femme entra, pendant qu'il se trouvait à table. Elle tenait un vase d'albâtre, qui renfermait un parfum de nard pur de grand prix; et, ayant rompu le vase, elle répandit le parfum sur la tête de Jésus.
4 Quelques-uns exprimèrent entre eux leur indignation: A quoi bon perdre ce parfum?
5 On aurait pu le vendre plus de trois cents deniers, et les donner aux pauvres. Et ils s'irritaient contre cette femme.
6 Mais Jésus dit: Laissez-la. Pourquoi lui faites-vous de la peine? Elle a fait une bonne action à mon égard;
7 Car vous avez toujours les pauvres avec vous, et vous pouvez leur faire du bien quand vous voulez, mais vous ne m'avez pas toujours.

Le Nazaréen traite les autres être humains de ‘‘chiens’’ et de ‘‘porcs’’, indiquant qu’ils sont inférieurs à lui :

Matthieu 7 :6
6 Ne donnez pas les choses saintes aux chiens, et ne jetez pas vos perles devant les pourceaux, de peur qu'ils ne les foulent aux pieds, ne se retournent et ne vous déchirent.

Il déclara qu’il était ‘‘plus grand’’ que Jonas et Salomon:

Matthieu 12 :41-42
41 Les hommes de Ninive se lèveront, au jour du jugement, avec cette génération et la condamneront, parce qu'ils se repentirent à la prédication de Jonas; et voici, il y a ici plus que Jonas.
42 La reine du Midi se lèvera, au jour du jugement, avec cette génération et la condamnera, parce qu'elle vint des extrémités de la terre pour entendre la sagesse de Salomon, et voici, il y a ici plus que Salomon.

- L’Envie
  Le Nazaréen était tellement envieux de toute dévotion ou affection pour une autre personne que lui-même, même si c’était un membre de la famille, il demandait que ses disciples laissent leurs familles.

  Luc 9 :59-62
  59 Il dit à un autre: Suis-moi. Et il répondit: Seigneur, permets-moi d'aller d'abord ensevelir mon père.
  60 Mais Jésus lui dit: Laisse les morts ensevelir leurs morts; et toi, va annoncer le royaume de Dieu.
  61 Un autre dit: Je te suivrai, Seigneur, mais permets-moi d'aller d'abord prendre congé de ceux de ma maison.
  62 Jésus lui répondit: Quiconque met la main à la charrue, et regarde en arrière, n'est pas propre au royaume de Dieu.

  Il y a encore d’autres passages qui exposent clairement le personnage envieux et pleins de ressentiments de ce Nazaréen. Ceux-ci sont indiqués dans cet article.

- La Colère
  A cause d’un sens excessif de fierté, d’importance exagéré, d’arrogance et du fait

de croire qu’il est le seul et l’unique, le Nazaréen était sujet au péché de la colère :

Matthieu : 11 :20-24
20 Alors il se mit à faire des reproches aux villes dans lesquelles avaient eu lieu la plupart de ses miracles, parce qu'elles ne s'étaient pas repenties.
21 Malheur à toi, Chorazin! Malheur à toi, Bethsaïda! Car, si les miracles qui ont été faits au milieu de vous avaient été faits dans Tyr et dans Sidon, il y a longtemps qu'elles se seraient repenties, en prenant le sac et la cendre.
22 C'est pourquoi je vous le dis: au jour du jugement, Tyr et Sidon seront traitées moins rigoureusement que vous.
23 Et toi, Capernaüm, seras-tu élevée jusqu'au ciel? Non. Tu seras abaissée jusqu'au séjour des morts; car, si les miracles qui ont été faits au milieu de toi avaient été faits dans Sodome, elle subsisterait encore aujourd'hui.
24 C'est pourquoi je vous le dis: au jour du jugement, le pays de Sodome sera traité moins rigoureusement que toi.

Le Nazaréen condamne, insulte et menace les autres :

Matthieu 23:33
33 Serpents, race de vipères! Comment échapperez-vous au châtiment de la géhenne?

Marc 3 :5
5 Alors, promenant ses regards sur eux avec indignation, et en même temps affligé de l'endurcissement de leur cœur, il dit à l'homme: Etends ta main. Il l'étendit, et sa main fut guérie.

Jean 2 :15
15 Ayant fait un fouet avec des cordes, il les chassa tous du temple, ainsi que les brebis et les bœufs; il dispersa la monnaie des changeurs, et renversa les tables;

Dans le verset ci-dessus, le Nazaréen condamne l’argent dans le temple, ainsi que l’avarice, mais par ses actions et ses demandes, le Nazaréen est le plus avide de tous.

Il fait savoir qu’il vient pour apporter guerres et confits sur terre, de la haine et de la discorde parmi les membres de la famille ; ce qui brise l’unité et le foyer :

Matthieu 10 :34-36
34 Ne croyez pas que je sois venu apporter la paix sur la terre; je ne suis pas venu apporter la paix, mais l'épée.
35 Car je suis venu mettre la division entre l'homme et son père, entre la fille et sa mère, entre la belle-fille et sa belle-mère;
36 Et l'homme aura pour ennemis les gens de sa maison.

Il montre de l’impatience par la présence d’un père dont l’enfant ne pouvait pas parler, il lui a donc demandé de l’aide. Son précieux temps, et son énergie étaient plus importants que de passer quelques secondes afin d’aider un petit enfant infirme. Il a également insulté ses disciples et ceux qui se trouvaient autour de lui et qui lui demandaient de l’aide.

Marc 9: 19
19 Race incrédule, leur dit Jésus, jusques à quand serai-je avec vous? Jusqu' à quand vous supporterai-je? Amenez-le-moi.

- L'avidité
  Le dégout du Nazaréen pour le travail était peu réaliste. Puisqu'il vivait de la charité des autres, il y avait un temps ou la charité de satisfaisaient plus ses besoins, alors il se mit à VOLER.

  Pendant le Sabbat, lui et ses disciples se sont servis dans les maïs des paysans. Lorsqu'on lui demanda pourquoi il a violé la loi en mangeant le jour du Sabbat, il justifia son acte en se disant être le "seigneur du Sabbat."

  Luc 6 :1-5
  1 Il arriva, un jour de sabbat appelé second-premier, que Jésus traversait des champs de blé. Ses disciples arrachaient des épis et les mangeaient, après les avoir froissés dans leurs mains.
  2 Quelques pharisiens leur dirent: Pourquoi faites-vous ce qu'il n'est pas permis de faire pendant le sabbat?
  3 Jésus leur répondit: N'avez-vous pas lu ce que fit David, lorsqu'il eut faim, lui et ceux qui étaient avec lui;
  4 Comment il entra dans la maison de Dieu, prit les pains de proposition, en mangea, et en donna à ceux qui étaient avec lui, bien qu'il ne soit permis qu'aux sacrificateurs de les manger?
  5 Et il leur dit: Le Fils de l'homme est maître même du sabbat.

  La paresse et l'avarice du Nazaréen l'ont conduit à voler davantage :
  Il envoya deux disciples pour voler un âne et un poulain. Il n'a eu aucune considération à savoir, si son acte provoquerait une gêne pour le propriétaire de l'animal. Ici, en plus du vol, le Nazaréen n'a même pas le culot d'aller voler ces animaux lui-même, puisqu'il ordonne aux autres de le faire.

  Luc 19 :29-35
  29 Lorsqu'il approcha de Bethphagé et de Béthanie, vers la montagne appelée montagne des oliviers, Jésus envoya deux de ses disciples,
  30 En disant: Allez au village qui est en face; quand vous y serez entrés, vous trouverez un ânon attaché, sur lequel aucun homme ne s'est jamais assis; détachez-le, et amenez-le.
  31Si quelqu'un vous demande: Pourquoi le détachez-vous? vous lui répondrez: Le Seigneur en a besoin.
  32 Ceux qui étaient envoyés allèrent, et trouvèrent les choses comme Jésus leur avait dit.
  33 Comme ils détachaient l'ânon, ses maîtres leur dirent: Pourquoi détachez-vous l'ânon?
  34 Ils répondirent: Le Seigneur en a besoin.
  35 Et ils amenèrent à Jésus l'ânon, sur lequel ils jetèrent leurs vêtements, et firent monter Jésus.

- La Paresse
  Le Nazaréen a toujours été connu pour son aversion concernant le travail

physique. Il détestait également se laver : ici, le Nazaréen encourage les gens à ne pas se laver :

Matthieu 15 :1-20
1 Alors des pharisiens et des scribes vinrent de Jérusalem auprès de Jésus, et dirent:
2 Pourquoi tes disciples transgressent-ils la tradition des anciens? Car ils ne se lavent pas les mains, quand ils prennent leurs repas.
19 Car c'est du cœur que viennent les mauvaises pensées, les meurtres, les adultères, les impudicités, les vols, les faux témoignages, les calomnies.
20 Voilà les choses qui souillent l'homme; mais manger sans s'être lavé les mains, cela ne souille point l'homme.

Marc 7: 1-9
1 Les pharisiens et quelques scribes, venus de Jérusalem, s'assemblèrent auprès de Jésus.
2 Ils virent quelques-uns de ses disciples prendre leurs repas avec des mains impures, c'est-à-dire, non lavées.
3 Or, les pharisiens et tous les Juifs ne mangent pas sans s'être lavé soigneusement les mains, conformément à la tradition des anciens;
4 Et, quand ils reviennent de la place publique, ils ne mangent qu'après s'être purifiés. Ils ont encore beaucoup d'autres observances traditionnelles, comme le lavage des coupes, des cruches et des vases d'airain.
5 Et les pharisiens et les scribes lui demandèrent: Pourquoi tes disciples ne suivent-ils pas la tradition des anciens, mais prennent-ils leurs repas avec des mains impures?
6 Jésus leur répondit: Hypocrites, Esaïe a bien prophétisé sur vous, ainsi qu'il est écrit: Ce peuple m'honore des lèvres, Mais son Cœur est éloigné de moi.
7 C'est en vain qu'ils m'honorent, en donnant des préceptes qui sont des commandements d'hommes.
8 Vous abandonnez le commandement de Dieu, et vous observez la tradition des hommes.
9 Il leur dit encore: Vous anéantissez fort bien le commandement de Dieu, pour garder votre tradition.

Aussi, la partie dans le désert parle d'elle-même. (Matthieu 4 :1-2)

- La Gloutonnerie
  La Gloutonnerie est un désir de consommation excessive. Même si le Nazaréen prêche l'abstinence, il n'avait pas l'intention de s'en priver. Il est sur la défensive lorsqu'il y a des plaintes envers lui et ses disciples, qui sont toujours en train de manger et de boire.

  Luc 5:33-35
  33 Ils lui dirent: Les disciples de Jean, comme ceux des pharisiens, jeûnent fréquemment et font des prières, tandis que les tiens mangent et boivent.
  34 Il leur répondit: Pouvez-vous faire jeûner les amis de l'époux pendant que l'époux est avec eux?
  35 Les jours viendront où l'époux leur sera enlevé, alors ils jeûneront en ces jours-là.

  Il était connu pour être un glouton et un ivrogne.

Luc 7:34
34 Le Fils de l'homme est venu, mangeant et buvant, et vous dites: C'est un mangeur et un buveur, un ami des publicains et des gens de mauvaise vie.

Le Nazaréen était rempli de colère lorsque ses sources pour un repas gratuit n'étaient pas disponibles. Une fois il a maudit un arbre de figue pour ne pas avoir donné de fruits. L'arbre mourut.

Marc 11:12-14, 20-22
12 Le lendemain, après qu'ils furent sortis de Béthanie, Jésus eut faim.
13 Apercevant de loin un figuier qui avait des feuilles, il alla voir s'il y trouverait quelque chose; et, s'en étant approché, il ne trouva que des feuilles, car ce n'était pas la saison des figues.
14 Prenant alors la parole, il lui dit: Que jamais personne ne mange de ton fruit! Et ses disciples l'entendirent.
20 Le matin, en passant, les disciples virent le figuier séché jusqu'aux racines.
21 Pierre, se rappelant ce qui s'était passé, dit à Jésus: Maître, regarde, le figuier que tu as maudit a séché.
22 Jésus prit la parole, et leur dit: Ayez foi en Dieu.

La Luxure
La Luxure est un désir excessif des plaisirs de la chair.
Le Nazaréen prêchait le célibat pour ses disciples, mais étant hypocrite, il n'écoutait même pas ses propres enseignements. Des hommes* et des femmes lui faisaient des avances sexuelles afin d'obtenir de la nourriture, un refuge, et d'autres besoins.

Luc 8:1-3
1 Ensuite, Jésus allait de ville en ville et de village en village, prêchant et annonçant la bonne nouvelle du royaume de Dieu.
2 Les douze étaient avec lui et quelques femmes qui avaient été guéries d'esprits malins et de maladies: Marie, dite de Magdaleine, de laquelle étaient sortis sept démons.
3 Jeanne, femme de Chuza, intendant d'Hérode, Susanne, et plusieurs autres, qui l'assistaient de leurs biens.

* Il y a des passages effacés dans le gospel de Marc. Le Nazaréen a eu des relations sexuelles avec un de ses disciples, tandis que les autres dormaient dans le jardin avant sa crucifixion.

- Le Nazaréen préconise et encourage le MEURTRE pour des raisons égoïstes:
  Luc 19: 27
  27 Au reste, amenez ici mes ennemis, qui n'ont pas voulu que je régnasse sur eux, et tuez-les en ma présence.

  Le Nazaréen recommande non seulement l'esclavagisme, mais encourage et excuse l'abus des esclaves:

  Luc 12: 47
  47 Le serviteur qui, ayant connu la volonté de son maître, n'a rien préparé et n'a pas agi selon sa volonté, sera battu d'un grand nombre de coups.

En plus du sermon qui indique que tout ceci va à l'encontre de la nature (artificielle), les actions du Nazaréen parlent d'elles-mêmes et révèlent sa véritable nature- celle d'un hypocrite :

Matthieu 5
1Voyant la foule, Jésus monta sur la montagne; et, après qu'il se fut assis, ses disciples s'approchèrent de lui.
2 Puis, ayant ouvert la bouche, il les enseigna, et dit:
3 Heureux les pauvres en esprit, car le royaume des cieux est à eux!

Le Nazaréen n'était pas ''pauvre en esprit.'' Il était arrogant, il se croyait supérieur à tout le monde, et ses besoins passaient toujours avant ceux des autres.

Luc 10: 38-42 et Matthieu 10: 37
(voir les extraits ci-dessus)

4 Heureux les affligés, car ils seront consolés!

Matthieu 8:21-22
21 Un autre, d'entre les disciples, lui dit: Seigneur, permets-moi d'aller d'abord ensevelir mon père.
22 Mais Jésus lui répondit: Suis-moi, et laisse les morts ensevelir leurs morts.

5:5 Heureux les débonnaires, car ils hériteront la terre!
Le terme "débonnaire" signifie "humble." Lisez le paragraphe ci-dessus des écritures qui révèlent la fierté du Nazaréen et de son arrogance.

6 Heureux ceux qui ont faim et soif de la justice, car ils seront rassasiés!

Le Nazaréen encourage ouvertement le chaos et l'anarchie. Ces enseignements suicidaires, immoraux et à l'encontre de la vie ont travaillés dans le seul but d'amoindrir et de détruire le système judiciaire, résultant à punir la victime, alors que les criminels sont récompensés et encouragés dans leurs comportements. Le résultat est la chute de la civilisation. Chaque espèce qui échoue à se défendre va s'éteindre. Si le corps humain ignorait les bactéries, les microbes et virus qui l'envahissent, presque tout le monde serait mort en moins d'un jour. Ces enseignements vont à l'encontre de la vie, et sont programmés pour détruire les vies humaines.

Matthieu 5 :38-44
38 Vous avez appris qu'il a été dit: œil pour œil, et dent pour dent.
39 Mais moi, je vous dis de ne pas résister au méchant. Si quelqu'un te frappe sur la joue droite, présente-lui aussi l'autre.
40 Si quelqu'un veut plaider contre toi, et prendre ta tunique, laisse-lui encore ton manteau.
41 Si quelqu'un te force à faire un mille, fais-en deux avec lui.
42 Donne à celui qui te demande, et ne te détourne pas de celui qui veut emprunter de toi.
43 Vous avez appris qu'il a été dit: Tu aimeras ton prochain, et tu haïras ton ennemi.

44 Mais moi, je vous dis: Aimez vos ennemis, bénissez ceux qui vous maudissent, faites du bien à ceux qui vous haïssent, et priez pour ceux qui vous maltraitent et qui vous persécutent.

Matthieu 5 :7
7 Heureux les miséricordieux, car ils obtiendront miséricorde!

Le Nazaréen était tout sauf "charitable." Il condamne et menace les gens.

8 Heureux ceux qui ont le cœur pur, car ils verront Dieu!

Le Nazaréen avait tout, sauf un "cœur pur."

- Il MENTAIT:
  Jean 5: 31
  31 Si c'est moi qui rends témoignage de moi-même, mon témoignage n'est pas vrai.

  Le Nazaréen disait à ses disciples qu'ils ne mourraient pas lors de sa deuxième venue :

  Matthieu 16: 28
  28 Je vous le dis en vérité, quelques-uns de ceux qui sont ici ne mourront point, qu'ils n'aient vu le Fils de l'homme venir dans son règne.

  Apocalypse 3:11
  11 Je viens bientôt. Retiens ce que tu as, afin que personne ne prenne ta couronne.

- Il VOLAIT:
  Luc 19: 29-35
  Luc 6: 1-5
  (voir les extraits ci-dessus)

- Il PRECONISE et ENCOURAGE LE MEURTRE sur un simple coup de tête :
  Luc 19: 27 (voir les extraits ci-dessus)

- Il était le pire hypocrite qu'on est jamais vu.
  Matthieu 5: 19
  19 Celui donc qui supprimera l'un de ces plus petits commandements, et qui enseignera aux hommes à faire de même, sera appelé le plus petit dans le royaume des cieux; mais celui qui les observera, et qui enseignera à les observer, celui-là sera appelé grand dans le royaume des cieux.

  9 Heureux ceux qui procurent la paix, car ils seront appelés fils de Dieu!

  Matthieu 10: 34-36
  34 Ne croyez pas que je sois venu apporter la paix sur la terre; je ne suis pas venu apporter la paix, mais l'épée.
  35 Car je suis venu mettre la division entre l'homme et son père, entre la fille et sa mère, entre la belle-fille et sa belle-mère;

36 Et l'homme aura pour ennemis les gens de sa maison.

10 Ni sac pour le voyage, ni deux tuniques, ni souliers, ni bâton; car l'ouvrier mérite sa nourriture.

Le Nazaréen condamne la vertu et va à son encontre – lisez les autres passages sur cette page.

Matthieu 5: 11
11 Heureux serez-vous, lorsqu'on vous outragera, qu'on vous persécutera et qu'on dira faussement de vous toute sorte de mal, à cause de moi.

C'est un exemple évident de la haine que le Nazaréen éprouve envers l'humanité.

- Il prêche même la mutilation :

  Matthieu 19: 12
  12 Car il y a des eunuques qui le sont dès le ventre de leur mère; il y en a qui le sont devenus par les hommes; et il y en a qui se sont rendus tels eux-mêmes, à cause du royaume des cieux. Que celui qui peut comprendre, comprenne.

  Un ''eunuque'' est un homme castré. L'Eglise Catholique castrait souvent les jeunes garçons de cœurs pour éviter que leur voix change.

  Matthieu 5: 29-30
  29 Si ton œil droit est pour toi une occasion de chute, arrache-le et jette-le loin de toi; car il est avantageux pour toi qu'un seul de tes membres périsse, et que ton corps entier ne soit pas jeté dans la géhenne.
  30 Et si ta main droite est pour toi une occasion de chute, coupe-la et jette-la loin de toi; car il est avantageux pour toi qu'un seul de tes membres périsse, et que ton corps entier n'aille pas dans la géhenne.

- Le Nazaréen préconise la CRUAUTE ENVERS LES ANIMAUX :
  Matthieu 8: 30-32
  30 Il y avait loin d'eux un grand troupeau de pourceaux qui paissaient.
  31 Les démons priaient Jésus, disant: Si tu nous chasses, envoie-nous dans ce troupeau de pourceaux.
  32 Il leur dit: Allez! Ils sortirent, et entrèrent dans les pourceaux. Et voici, tout le troupeau se précipita des pentes escarpées dans la mer, et ils périrent dans les eaux.

Aucun autre individu n'a autant donné d'excuses. Cette entité a enseigné le mensonge pur et simple, à déformé et perverti. Il l'a fait comme si c'était quelque chose de banal, parmi ceux qui se font des illusions, et/ou tout simplement stupides.

Beaucoup soutiennent que cette entité n’a jamais existé et/ou n’est pas importante. Ceux qui maintiennent ces opinions se font autant d’illusions que ceux qui le prennent pour un individu vertueux. Cela n’a pas d’importance que cette entité ait physiquement existé ou non. Les effets que cette créature a eus sur l’humanité a imprégné chaque aspect de la société dans laquelle nous vivons. Il y a des millions et des millions qui vénèrent cette créature et l’encourage à tous les niveaux sans relâche. L’impact de cette entité sur l’humanité est terrible. Presque toutes les guerres ont été menées pour des buts religieux. Des millions et des millions de personnes souffrent de sévères troubles psychologiques et de complexes, ce qui les empêche d’avoir une vie normale et d’être en bonne santé.

La triste liste de crimes envers l’humanité perpétués à cause de cet individu continue encore et encore.

Cela n’a pas d’importance si cette entité est un mythe ou si elle a physiquement et historiquement existé. Cette créature est une réalité à travers toutes les grandes injustices et les travaux qui nous on retenu et nous on empêcher d’avancer.
Ceux qui se battent pour la liberté personnelle luttent sans cesse contre les Chrétiens dans les tribunaux, puisqu’ils travaillent avec acharnement afin de priver chaque homme, femme et enfant de leur liberté et de leurs vies.

RETOUR LA PAGE LE CHRISTIANISME REVELE

Les Jésuites
[La Société de Jesus]

Tiré du livre : "L'Histoire Secrète des Jésuites'' par Edmond Paris, 1975:

Concernant l'auteur "Edmond Paris":
"En exposant une telle conspiration, il mit sa vie en danger.'' ''Edmond Paris ne m'a jamais connu, mais je l'ai connu sans le rencontrer personnellement lorsque, avec d'autres Jésuites, sous serment et induction, nous avons été informés sur les noms des institutions et des individus en Europe qui étaient dangereux concernant le but du Catholicisme Romain. Son nom nous a été donné.'' ''Les travaux de Edmond Paris sur le Catholicisme Romain a provoqué l'engagement de la part des Jésuites de : 1] le détruire, 2] détruire sa réputation, incluant sa famille et, 3] détruire son œuvre.''
-Dr. Alberto Rivera
[Ex-Prêtre Jésuite]

Les noms et les visages changent, mais c'est toujours le même programme que le Communisme juif. Le Christianisme est un avant-goût du Communisme. Lorsqu'un programme n'accompli pas sa tâche, un autre est prêt à prendre le contrôle d'une région ou d'un pays. Comme l'ancienne URSS a chuté en 1991, en même temps que les autres pays du ''Rideau de Fer,'' les Chrétiens sont venus s'acharner comme des bêtes sur la population. C'est un cercle vicieux.

''Les Jésuites travaillent secrètement et avec acharnement sur deux objectifs majeurs pour l'Institution Catholique Romaine : 1. ''Le pouvoir politique universel'' et 2. ''Une église universelle en accomplissement avec les prophéties de l'Apocalypse 6, 13, 17 et 18.'' [1]

Les Jésuites [la Société de Jésus] sont les espions et une équipe d'assassins de l'Eglise Catholique. Les gens qui pensent que c'est une institution ''religieuse'' ou ''spirituelle'' se font des illusions. Cela a toujours été politique. C'est un front politique qui fonctionne en contrôlant les gens tout en utilisant de personnages fictifs religieux et des cérémonies qui ont été volées des religions qui précédaient le Catholicisme. La séparation de l'église et de l'état n'a aucune importance pour l'Eglise Catholique, puisque cette séparation travaille sans relâche et impitoyablement pour la domination du monde par tous les moyens possibles. Cette institution a été construite sur les meurtres de masse, la torture, l'extorsion, le crime organisé, les mensonges, et la privation de la véritable spiritualité. Elle a contrôlé les rois, reines, la noblesse, les présidents, les gouvernements, et presque tous ceux qui étaient au pouvoir.

Certains affirment qu'il existe un ''Pape Noir.'' Ceci n'est qu'un mythe ; un mythe pour détourner la responsabilité du Pape Catholique et de son organisation de criminels. En réalité, ils utilisent le concept d'hégélianisme en divisant les deux côtés pour mieux contrôler. C'est un peu comme si une personne nous sermonnait contre l'usage illicite de stupéfiants, et qu'en cachette, cette personne en distribue. Tandis que l'Eglise Catholique affirme ouvertement être une institution religieuse et charitable, elle contrôle et dirige secrètement les

activités criminelles organisées, en travaillant main dans la main avec le Communisme juif.

Les Protestants sont bien trop heureux de condamner les Catholiques et de parler dans leurs dos, puisque les accusations ne donnent pas la nécessité d'expliquer comment de telles actions aussi odieuses peuvent se produire à plusieurs reprises dans les Eglises Catholiques. Bien sûr, nous savons tous que Satan était le bouc émissaire pour ces criminels, puisqu'ils sont beaucoup trop endoctrinés de voir qu'il s'agit de leur propre ''dieu'' qui les a toujours déçu.

Ignatius de Loyola était le fondateur des Jésuites. La réforme Protestante a blessé sérieusement au contrôle incontesté de l'Eglise Catholique avant qu'il n'arrive sur scène. Il en est arrivé à la conclusion que la seule façon pour l'Eglise Catholique de regagner le pouvoir qu'elle a perdu, était de renforcer les canons et les doctrines sur le pouvoir temporaire du pape, et non pas seulement détruire les vies à travers l'Inquisition, comme le faisait les prêtres Dominicains et les nones, mais aussi de s'infiltrer dans chaque domaine de la vie.

''La constitution de la Compagnie de Jésus a été enfin rédigé et approuvé à Rome par Paul III en 1540, et les Jésuites se sont mit à la disposition du Pape, lui promettant une obéissance inconditionnelle.'' [2]

Ignatius était conscient de ça bien plus que n'importe quel autre dirigeant Catholique qui l'a précédé, que la meilleure façon de contrôler un homme était de devenir maitre de son esprit. ''Nous l'imprégnons de forces spirituelles qu'il aura plus tard beaucoup de mal à éliminer.''
''… des forces qui durent bien plus longtemps que les meilleurs principes et doctrines ; ces forces peuvent revenir à nouveau à la surface quelquefois, même plusieurs années sans les avoir mentionnées, et cela devient impératif que l'on se trouve impuissant à s'opposer à n'importe quel obstacle, et l'on doit suivre cette impulsion irrésistible.'' [3]

On doit toujours garder à l'esprit que l'Eglise Catholique possède bien des connaissances ésotériques à leurs dispositions, du fait d'avoir confisqué et enlevé cette connaissance de la population. Les Jésuites ont utilisés cette connaissance au détriment de l'humanité. A l'insu de la plupart, les Jésuites ont infiltrés tous les pays de la terre et en ont expulsés de nombreux. A travers le sacrement Catholique de la confession, les Jésuites ont obtenu le contrôle des Rois et des Reines, des dirigeants et de la noblesse. On leur a même proposés d'importants postes politiques ouvertement. Il ne serait pas surprenant que le chantage soit fréquemment utilisé.

''A chaque fois qu'un pays était infesté de Jésuites, ils ont réussi à prendre le contrôle. Cela a été fait par l'infiltration. Plus tard, les autorités les ont consultés avec des problèmes importants ; et un grand nombre de don commençait à circuler, et bientôt, ''ils occupaient toutes les écoles, les chaires de la plupart des églises et les confessionnaux des personnes de haut rang.'' [4]

''Le public est presque inconscient de cette responsabilité énorme portée par le Vatican et ses Jésuites dans le déclenchement des deux guerres mondiales – une situation qui peut s'expliquer d'une part par les finances gigantesques à la

disposition du Vatican et de ses Jésuites, leur donnant le pouvoir dans de nombreux domaines, surtout depuis le dernier conflit."[5]

"Aucun autre pays n'a souffert autant que la Pologne sous la domination des Jésuites." "Et dans aucun autre pays à part le Portugal, la société des Jésuites était très puissante." "Pendant que la Pologne se dirigeait vers la ruine, le nombre d'établissement et d'écoles Jésuites augmentait si rapidement que le Général à fait la Pologne dans une congrégation spéciale en 1751."[6]

Les enseignements de l'Extrême Orient étaient corrompus avec l'arrivée et l'infestation des Jésuites. Le Jésuite Robert de Nobile s'est installé en Inde afin de convertir la population au Catholicisme. Tout en restant fidèle à la nature d'un Jésuite, il a infiltré la caste des prêtres Brahmin [intéressant toujours les classes dirigeantes]. "Il a adopté les vêtements, les habitudes, et la façon de vivre des Brahmins, il a mélangé leurs rites avec ces des Chrétiens, tous ça avec l'accord du Pape Grégory XV." Il a convertit plus de 250 000 Hindous. [7]

Et avec ça, il y a de fortes chances pour que les enseignements ridicules du "New Age" avec le lancement du Nazaréen, les enseignements du "karma" et des anges, proviennent de l'infiltration chrétienne.

"En Amérique du Sud, ils ont conquit les indiens qui étaient par la suite forcés de vivre sous un Catholicisme strict. "Les Jésuites les surveillaient…" "… ils punissaient la plus petite erreur… le fouet, le jeûne, la prison, le pilori sur la place public, la pénitence dans l'église : c'était les châtiments qu'ils utilisaient." "Le coupable devait se vêtir dans les vêtements du repentant, il était escorté jusqu'à l'église où il confessait sa faute. Puis il était battu sur la place public selon le code pénal… les coupables recevaient toujours ce châtiment, pas seulement avec des murmures, mais aussi avec des actions de grâces… Le coupable, après avoir été punit et pardonné, embrassait la main de celui qui le frappait en disant "Puisse Dieu te récompenser pour m'avoir libéré, par cette punition légère, de ce chagrin éternel qui me menaçait."[8]

"Nous composerons des poèmes; mais puissent nos poètes être des Chrétiens et non pas des disciples des religions Païennes qui invoquent des Muses, les Nymphes des Montagnes, les Nymphes des Mers, Calliope, Apollon, etc. ou d'autres Dieux et Déesses. De plus, si ceux-ci sont mentionnés, cela doit être fait sous forme de caricature, puisque ce sont des démons."[9]

"L'Eglise Catholique Romaine était le propriétaire le plus riche en Afrique du Nord. Au Mexique, ils avaient des mines d'argent et des raffineries de sucres ; au Paraguay, du thé et des plantations de cacao, des usines de tapis et aussi le contrôle sur les provisions de nourriture puisque l'Eglise possédait le bétail et "exportait 80 000 mulets par an." "Et pour faire encore plus de profit, ils n'hésitaient pas d'escroquer la trésorerie de l'état, comme on le voit dans l'histoire des boites de chocolats déchargées à Cadix qui étaient remplies de poudres d'or."[10]

Le 07 Janvier 1960 à Rome, il y avait une conférence qui avait pour intention d'apporter une coexistence pacifiste entre les soviétiques et le bloc de l'est et de l'ouest. Aux USA, le Cardinal Spellman [qui a de nombreuses photos dans des magazines et journaux se tenant aux côtés d'importants dirigeants]a encouragé

les Catholiques de montrer ouvertement une hostilité envers Mr Khrushchev lors de sa visite aux USA en tant qu'invité. Le Cardinal Ottaviani, le Secrétaire du Bureau Sacré, a délivré un discours véhément à la basilique de ''Saint Marie-Majeure'' à l'encontre des Soviètiques et des Pouvoirs de l'Ouest qui étaient impliqués dans le projet de paix.

On peut se demander quels buts servent ces guerres quand une institution telle que l'Eglise Catholique s bat pour dominer le monde. Rien d'autre à part la guerre change la vie, crée des ravages donne un accès facile pour la domination du monde. Les deux côtés du conflit sont aidés et fondés par ceux qui ont l'intention d'établir la domination du monde et la création d'un état esclavagiste. A la fin de la guerre, tous les pays concernés ont des dettes envers les banques internationales, dont la plupart qui appartiennent au Vatican. Cela n'exclut pas les autres qui travaillent pour les objectifs identiques. Toutes les parties concernées s'utilisent l'une contre l'autre afin d'arriver à ses fins, et tout deux se méprisent à cause de l'avidité et cherche un moyen de se détruire. Donc si le but est atteint, le gagnant prend tout. La seule chose qu'ils ont en commun est la vénération du même ''Dieu.''

Référence:

[1] Les Assassins du Vatican : Blessé dans la Maison de Mes Amis, l'Histoire Diabolique de la Société des Jésuites Incluant: Sa Seconde Trentième Année de Guerre [1914-1945], sa Guerre Froide [1945-1990], et son Assasinat du Premier Président Catholique Américain, John Fitzgerald Kennedy [1963] par Eric Jon Phelps, © 2001
[2] Ibid, pp. 23
[3] Ibid, pp. 21
[4] Ibid, pp. 38
[5] Ibid, pp. 9
[6] Ibid, pp. 41
[7] Ibid, pp. 50-51
[8] Ibid, pp. 56-57
[9] Ibid, pp. 62
[10] Ibid, pp. 68
[11] Ibid, pp 184

Autre Référence:

"L'Histoire Secrète des Jésuites'' par by Edmond Paris, 1975

RETOUR A LA PAGE LE CHRISTIANISME REVELE

Les Dix Commandements

Exode 20
I Tu n’auras pas d’autres dieux devant moi. Tu ne te prosterneras point devant eux, tu ne les serviras point :

Il est évident que le Nazaréen affirme qu’il est “Dieu.” Et Jehova dans tout ça ?

Matthieu 4-8
7 Jésus lui dit: Il est aussi écrit: Tu ne tenteras point le Seigneur, ton Dieu. [ici il parle bien de lui-même]
8 Le diable le transporta encore sur une montagne très élevée, lui montra tous les royaumes du monde et leur gloire.

Matthieu 28-18
18 Jésus, s'étant approché, leur parla ainsi: Tout pouvoir m'a été donné dans le ciel et sur la terre

Tite 2-13
13 En attendant la bienheureuse espérance, et la manifestation de la gloire du grand Dieu et de notre Sauveur Jésus-Christ.
Alors maintenant “Jésus” est Dieu ?

Philippiens 2-10
10 Afin qu'au nom de Jésus tout genou fléchisse dans les cieux, sur la terre et sous la terre

II Tu ne prendras point le nom de l'Eternel, ton Dieu, en vain; car l'Eternel ne laissera point impuni celui qui prendra son nom en vain.

Alors quel est le nom de cette entité? Jéhovah ? Yahvé ? Tous deux JHVH et YHVH signifient Je suis ce que Je suis. Lequel ? Shibboleh?

III Souviens-toi du jour du repos, pour le sanctifier.

Luc 6: 1-5
1 Il arriva, un jour de sabbat appelé second-premier, que Jésus traversait des champs de blé. Ses disciples arrachaient des épis et les mangeaient, après les avoir froissés dans leurs mains.
2 Quelques pharisiens leur dirent: Pourquoi faites-vous ce qu'il n'est pas permis de faire pendant le sabbat?
3 Jésus leur répondit: N'avez-vous pas lu ce que fit David, lorsqu'il eut faim, lui et ceux qui étaient avec lui
4 Comment il entra dans la maison de Dieu, prit les pains de proposition, en mangea, et en donna à ceux qui étaient avec lui, bien qu'il ne soit permis qu'aux sacrificateurs de les manger?
5 Et il leur dit: Le Fils de l'homme est maître même du sabbat.

IV Honore Ton Père et Ta Mère

Matthieu 10: 37
37 Celui qui aime son père ou sa mère plus que moi n'est pas digne de moi, et celui qui aime son fils ou sa fille plus que moi n'est pas digne de moi;

Luc 9: 59-62
59 Il dit à un autre: Suis-moi. Et il répondit: Seigneur, permets-moi d'aller d'abord ensevelir mon père.
60 Mais Jésus lui dit: Laisse les morts ensevelir leurs morts; et toi, va annoncer le royaume de Dieu.
61Un autre dit: Je te suivrai, Seigneur, mais permets-moi d'aller d'abord prendre congé de ceux de ma maison.
62 Jésus lui répondit: Quiconque met la main à la charrue, et regarde en arrière, n'est pas propre au royaume de Dieu.

Matthieu 10: 34-36
34 Ne croyez pas que je sois venu apporter la paix sur la terre; je ne suis pas venu apporter la paix, mais l'épée.
35 Car je suis venu mettre la division entre l'homme et son père, entre la fille et sa mère, entre la belle-fille et sa belle-mère;
36 Et l'homme aura pour ennemis les gens de sa maison.

V Tu ne tueras point

Jehova commet des meurtres:

Exode 23:27
J'enverrai ma terreur devant toi, je mettrai en déroute tous les peuples chez lesquels tu arriveras, et je ferai tourner le dos devant toi à tous tes ennemis.

Jehova ordonne le meurtre de milliers:

Exode 32:27-28
27 Il leur dit: Ainsi parle l'Eternel, le Dieu d'Israël: Que chacun de vous mette son épée au côté; traversez et parcourez le camp d'une porte à l'autre, et que chacun tue son frère, son parent.
28 Les enfants de Lévi firent ce qu'ordonnait Moïse; et environ trois mille hommes parmi le peuple périrent en cette journée.

Jehova ordonne à ses disciples de commettre davantage de meurtres:

Lévitique 26:7-8
7 Vous poursuivrez vos ennemis, et ils tomberont devant vous par l'épée.
8 Cinq d'entre vous en poursuivront cent, et cent d'entre vous en poursuivront dix mille, et vos ennemis tomberont devant vous par l'épée.

Il est plus qu’évident que le “Seigneur” ne pense pas grand-chose du meurtre, ou bien le fait d’ordonner aux autres de commettre des meurtres :

Nombres 1:51
51 Quand le tabernacle partira, les Lévites le démonteront; quand le tabernacle campera, les Lévites le dresseront; et l'étranger qui en approchera sera puni de mort.

Le meurtre est tellement important pour Jehova qu’il doit se répéter:

Nombres 3:10
10 Tu établiras Aaron et ses fils pour qu'ils observent les fonctions de leur sacerdoce; et l'étranger qui approchera sera puni de mort.

Encore davantage de meurtres, en plus de ça, il ordonne de participer à des actes de cannibalisme :

Nombres 21:3
3 L'Eternel entendit la voix d'Israël, et livra les Cananéens. On les dévoua par interdit, eux et leurs villes; et l'on nomma ce lieu Horma.

Nombres 23-24:
24 C'est un peuple qui se lève comme une lionne, Et qui se dresse comme un lion; Il ne se couche point jusqu'à ce qu'il ait dévoré la proie, Et qu'il ait bu le sang des blessés.

Jehova ordonne encore des meurtres de masse :

Nombres 25 :16-17
16 L'Eternel parla à Moïse, et dit:
17 Traite les Madianites en ennemis, et tuez-les;

Nombres 31:7-11
7 Ils s'avancèrent contre Madian, selon l'ordre que l'Eternel avait donné à Moïse; et ils tuèrent tous les mâles.
8 Ils tuèrent les rois de Madian avec tous les autres, Evi, Rékem, Tsur, Hur et Réba, cinq rois de Madian; ils tuèrent aussi par l'épée Balaam, fils de Beor.
9 Les enfants d'Israël firent prisonnières les femmes des Madianites avec leurs petits enfants, et ils pillèrent tout leur bétail, tous leurs troupeaux et toutes leurs richesses.
10 Ils incendièrent toutes les villes qu'ils habitaient et tous leurs enclos.
11 Ils prirent toutes les dépouilles et tout le butin, personnes et bestiaux;

Jehova ordonne encore et encore des meurtres de masse :

Deutéronome 2:20-37
20 Ce pays passait aussi pour un pays de Rephaïm; des Rephaïm y habitaient auparavant, et les Ammonites les appelaient Zamzummim
21 C'était un peuple grand, nombreux et de haute taille, comme les Anakim. L'Eternel les détruisit devant les Ammonites, qui les chassèrent et s'établirent à leur place.
22 C'est ainsi que fit l'Eternel pour les enfants d'Esaü qui habitent en Séir, quand il détruisit les Horiens devant eux; ils les chassèrent et s'établirent à leur place, jusqu'à ce jour.

23 Les Avviens, qui habitaient dans des villages jusqu'à Gaza, furent détruits par les Caphtorim, sortis de Caphtor, qui s'établirent à leur place.
30 Mais Sihon, roi de Hesbon, ne voulut point nous laisser passer chez lui; car l'Eternel, ton Dieu, rendit son esprit inflexible et endurcit son coeur, afin de le livrer entre tes mains, comme tu le vois aujourd'hui.
31 L'Eternel me dit: Vois, je te livre dès maintenant Sihon et son pays
32 Sihon sortit à notre rencontre, avec tout son peuple, pour nous combattre à Jahats.
33 L'Eternel, notre Dieu, nous le livra, et nous le battîmes, lui et ses fils, et tout son peuple.
34 Nous prîmes alors toutes ses villes, et nous les dévouâmes par interdit, hommes, femmes et petits enfants, sans en laisser échapper un seul.
35 Seulement, nous pillâmes pour nous le bétail et le butin des villes que nous avions prises.
36 Depuis Aroër sur les bords du torrent de l'Arnon, et la ville qui est dans la vallée, jusqu'à Galaad, il n'y eut pas de ville trop forte pour nous: l'Eternel, notre Dieu, nous livra tout.
37 Mais tu n'approchas point du pays des enfants d'Ammon, de tous les bords du torrent de Jabbok, des villes de la montagne, de tous les lieux que l'Eternel, notre Dieu, t'avait défendu d'attaquer.

Nombres 31 :17-18
17 Maintenant, tuez tout mâle parmi les petits enfants, et tuez toute femme qui a connu un homme en couchant avec lui;
18 Mais laissez en vie pour vous toutes les filles qui n'ont point connu la couche d'un homme.

Tel père, tel fils – extrait du Nazaréen :

Luc 19: 27
27 Au reste, amenez ici mes ennemis, qui n'ont pas voulu que je régnasse sur eux, et tuez-les en ma présence.

Matthieu 10: 34-36
34 Ne croyez pas que je sois venu apporter la paix sur la terre; je ne suis pas venu apporter la paix, mais l'épée.
35 Car je suis venu mettre la division entre l'homme et son père, entre la fille et sa mère, entre la belle-fille et sa belle-mère;
36 Et l'homme aura pour ennemis les gens de sa maison.

VI Tu ne commettras point l’adultère

Exode 22
16 Si un homme séduit une vierge qui n'est point fiancée, et qu'il couche avec elle, il paiera sa dot et la prendra pour femme.
17 Si le père refuse de la lui accorder, il paiera en argent la valeur de la dot des vierges.

2 Samuel 12
11 Ainsi parle l'Eternel: Voici, je vais faire sortir de ta maison le malheur contre

toi, et je vais prendre sous tes yeux tes propres femmes pour les donner à un autre, qui couchera avec elles à la vue de ce soleil.
12 Car tu as agi en secret; et moi, je ferai cela en présence de tout Israël et à la face du soleil.

Luc 8:
3 Jeanne, femme de Chuza, intendant d'Hérode, Susanne, et plusieurs autres, qui l'assistaient de leurs biens.

VII Tu ne voleras point

Jehova ordonne aux Hébreux de voler les Egyptiens:

Exode 3
21 Je ferai même trouver grâce à ce peuple aux yeux des Egyptiens, et quand vous partirez, vous ne partirez point à vide.
22 Chaque femme demandera à sa voisine et à celle qui demeure dans sa maison des vases d'argent, des vases d'or, et des vêtements, que vous mettrez sur vos fils et vos filles. Et vous dépouillerez les Egyptiens.

Jehova vole la terre des Canaanites:

Lévitique 14 :34
34 Lorsque vous serez entrés dans le pays de Canaan, dont je vous donne la possession; si je mets une plaie de lèpre sur une maison du pays que vous posséderez,

Le meurtre et le vol sous les ordres de Jehova:

Nombres 31:
1 L'Eternel parla à Moïse, et dit:
2 Venge les enfants d'Israël sur les Madianites; tu seras ensuite recueilli auprès de ton peuple.
3 Moïse parla au peuple, et dit: Equipez d'entre vous des hommes pour l'armée, et qu'ils marchent contre Madian, afin d'exécuter la vengeance de l'Eternel sur Madian.
4 Vous enverrez à l'armée mille hommes par tribu, de toutes les tribus d'Israël.
5 On leva d'entre les milliers d'Israël mille hommes par tribu, soit douze mille hommes équipés pour l'armée.
6 Moïse envoya à l'armée ces mille hommes par tribu, et avec eux le fils du sacrificateur Eléazar, Phinées, qui portait les instruments sacrés et les trompettes retentissantes.
7 Ils s'avancèrent contre Madian, selon l'ordre que l'Eternel avait donné à Moïse; et ils tuèrent tous les mâles.
8 Ils tuèrent les rois de Madian avec tous les autres, Evi, Rékem, Tsur, Hur et Réba, cinq rois de Madian; ils tuèrent aussi par l'épée Balaam, fils de Beor.
9 Les enfants d'Israël firent prisonnières les femmes des Madianites avec leurs petits enfants, et ils pillèrent tout leur bétail, tous leurs troupeaux et toutes leurs richesses.
10 Ils incendièrent toutes les villes qu'ils habitaient et tous leurs enclos.
11 Ils prirent toutes les dépouilles et tout le butin, personnes et bestiaux;

Tel père, tels fils :

Luc 19: 29-35
29 Lorsqu'il approcha de Bethphagé et de Béthanie, vers la montagne appelée montagne des oliviers, Jésus envoya deux de ses disciples,
30 En disant: Allez au village qui est en face; quand vous y serez entrés, vous trouverez un ânon attaché, sur lequel aucun homme ne s'est jamais assis; détachez-le, et amenez-le.
31 Si quelqu'un vous demande: Pourquoi le détachez-vous? Vous lui répondrez: Le Seigneur en a besoin.
32 Ceux qui étaient envoyés allèrent, et trouvèrent les choses comme Jésus leur avait dit.
33 Comme ils détachaient l'ânon, ses maîtres leur dirent: Pourquoi détachez-vous l'ânon?
34 Ils répondirent: Le Seigneur en a besoin.
35 Et ils amenèrent à Jésus l'ânon, sur lequel ils jetèrent leurs vêtements, et firent monter Jésus

Luc 6: 1-5
1 Il arriva, un jour de sabbat appelé second-premier, que Jésus traversait des champs de blé. Ses disciples arrachaient des épis et les mangeaient, après les avoir froissés dans leurs mains.
2 Quelques pharisiens leur dirent: Pourquoi faites-vous ce qu'il n'est pas permis de faire pendant le sabbat?
3 Jésus leur répondit: N'avez-vous pas lu ce que fit David, lorsqu'il eut faim, lui et ceux qui étaient avec lui;
4 Comment il entra dans la maison de Dieu, prit les pains de proposition, en mangea, et en donna à ceux qui étaient avec lui, bien qu'il ne soit permis qu'aux sacrificateurs de les manger?
5 Et il leur dit: Le Fils de l'homme est maître même du sabbat.

VIII Tu ne porteras point de faux témoignage contre ton prochain
Il y des centaines de versets qui prouvent que Jehova est un menteur prolifique. Voici certains de ses mensonges :

Genèse 2
16 L'Eternel Dieu donna cet ordre à l'homme: Tu pourras manger de tous les arbres du jardin;

Adam a vécu pendant 390 années:

Genèse 5 :55 Tous les jours qu'Adam vécut furent de neuf cent trente ans; puis il mourut

IX, X Tu ne convoiteras point la maison de ton prochain; tu ne convoiteras point la femme de ton prochain, ni son serviteur, ni sa servante, ni son bœuf, ni son âne, ni aucune chose qui appartienne à ton prochain.

Dans les nombreux versets, on voit que Jehova n’a aucun respect pour les être humains et leurs possessions. Il a convoité les terres des Canaanites, il a demandé sans cesse, le sacrifice humains et des animaux, et a constamment pillés.

Luc 8
3 Jeanne, femme de Chuza, intendant d'Hérode, Susanne, et plusieurs autres, qui l'assistaient de leurs biens.

Luc 19: 29-35
29 Lorsqu'il approcha de Bethphagé et de Béthanie, vers la montagne appelée montagne des oliviers, Jésus envoya deux de ses disciples,
30 En disant: Allez au village qui est en face; quand vous y serez entrés, vous trouverez un ânon attaché, sur lequel aucun homme ne s'est jamais assis; détachez-le, et amenez-le.
31 Si quelqu'un vous demande: Pourquoi le détachez-vous? Vous lui répondrez: Le Seigneur en a besoin.
32 Ceux qui étaient envoyés allèrent, et trouvèrent les choses comme Jésus leur avait dit.
33 Comme ils détachaient l'ânon, ses maîtres leur dirent: Pourquoi détachez-vous l'ânon?
34 Ils répondirent: Le Seigneur en a besoin.
35 Et ils amenèrent à Jésus l'ânon, sur lequel ils jetèrent leurs vêtements, et firent monter Jésus

RETOUR A LA PAGE LE CHRISTIANISME REVELE

LA VERITE SUR LES ANGES

Les entités angéliques semblent suivre le même scénario avec les gens. Connu aussi sous le nom de ''Gardiens'', leur véritable nature est d'empêcher l'humanité de progresser dans tous les domaines, surtout le domaine de la connaissance spirituelle et du pouvoir. Ils sont comme des gardes dans un camp de concentration. Les Anges sont des extraterrestres qui détestent l'humanité et leur unique but est de garder l'humanité sans pouvoir et spirituellement enchaînée.

Ceux qui n'ont pas la connaissance et recherche des informations concernant l'occultisme, vont souvent avoir des expériences désagréables avec ces créatures [à nouveau, la PEUR est toujours utilisée comme un moyen de contrôle]. D'une façon ou d'une autre, ceux qui n'ont pas la connaissance sont souvent déçus en ayant des expériences avec des anges.

Bien sûr il y a des différences, mais voici ce dont vous pouvez vous attendre – vous verrez si vous lisez les expériences des gens avec les anges :

- L'entité angélique s'impose. La plupart du temps, la créature s'invite d'elle-même et décide par elle-même d'entrer dans l'esprit de la personne.

- L'entité utilise l'amour afin de baisser les défenses de sa victime. C'est fait délibérément et cela cache les véritables intentions de l'entité. La victime [les êtres humains sont émotionnellement vulnérables – combien de fois des erreurs sérieuses ont été faites à la merci de nos émotions] ressent ''l'amour'' et est convaincu de la bonté de l'entité : plus tard, la victime réalisera qu'elle a été dupée.

- L'entité ne fournit jamais d'explications, ou ne donne jamais à la victime une connaissance précieuse quelconque. La plupart des questions ne sont pas répondu, même si elles le sont, les réponses sont des devinettes ou des absurdités. Les informations données sont soit incorrectes ou incomplètes.

- Souvent, l'entité fera une déclaration afin de soi-disant avertir la victime et/ou l'humanité sur leurs ''erreurs'' ou ''les mauvais choix.'' La plupart du temps, cela à un rapporte avec ce que l'entité juge comme étant une menace pour leur contrôle total, dans la plupart des cas, ils jouent avec l'habilité de la victime à se défendre elle-même ; l'utilisation du pouvoir de l'esprit pour la défense psychique de l'humanité est extrêmement menaçante pour ces prédateurs aliens, puisque leur principal outil de contrôle se fait à travers l'esprit ;

Leur pire crainte serait que l'humanité découvre la vérité et obtienne les mêmes pouvoirs de l'esprit qu'ils possèdent. Ces aliens prêchent une fausse idée ''d'amour'' et de ''paix'' afin de désarmer l'humanité et de créer une terre sans défense et sans ressource. Leurs propres convictions à ce sujet est complètement flagrant à travers la bible chrétienne dans laquelle ils apportent

torture, souffrance et mort. Le livre de l'apocalypse/révélation est un exemple parmi tant d'autres.

- L'entité, dans la plupart des cas, vient délivrer des prophéties négatives. Souvent, ces anges prédisent des accidents pour la victime, ou ses proches. L'entité offre ensuite un réconfort hypocrite qui restera avec la victime à travers cette expérience, mais l'entité ne bougera pas le petit doigt pour empêcher cette tragédie.

- L'entité, dans la plupart des cas, comme avec les gens du "new age" qui sont ignorant [en fait, ils ne possèdent pas la connaissance nécessaire], se fait passer pour un guérisseur. Comme d'habitude, aucune connaissance précieuse ou valable n'est donnée, et le guérisseur, aussi bien que le patient restent paralysés et sont impuissant sans l'assistance de l'ange, ce qui les rend esclaves.

J'ai déjà eu affaire à ces entités, et ces anges ne sont pas bienveillants. Ils apportent la mort, la misère et leurs choix de victimes se trouvent être des enfants. Je l'ai déjà vu de nombreuses fois. Les gens qui pratiquent la magie angélique sont soit extrêmement arrogants, où alors leur vie privée fini en un désastre total. Il y avait un homme qui pratiquait ce genre de magie avec les anges, et il a finit par être sévèrement dépressif et il est tombé dans la drogue.

Quand j'étais enfant, ma mère m'a raconté que ses parents ont eu une petite fille, plusieurs années avant sa naissance. Cette petite fille, lorsqu'elle était âgée de 2 ans, [ils étaient chrétiens] disait souvent "ange" "ange." Peu après ça, sa tête à été frappée par une voiture et elle est morte à la suite de complications.

Une femme chrétienne qui attendait un bébé a eu la visite d'un ange. L'ange lui a dit que le bébé serait mort-né. Bien sûr, le bébé était mort-né.

Les anges de l'apocalypse jettent le feu, la peste et autres maladies sur l'humanité.

Les enfants sont la proie des anges, ils prennent leurs âmes afin de l'utiliser pour recevoir l'énergie dont les anges et autres entités aliens se nourrissent.

RETOUR A LA PAGE LE CHRISTIANISME REVELEE

OOOOOOOOH L'Apocalypse!!!
Comment les Témoins de Jehova ont prédit la "Fin du Monde" depuis plus de 100 ans

Voici un peu d'humour [les Témoins de Jehova]. Des extraits de leurs livres le magazine La Tour de Guet, et Réveillé :

1877 – LA FIN DE CE MONDE… est bien plus proche que ce que la plupart des hommes pensent * tiré du livre : "Trois Mondes et la Moisson de ce Monde" les Témoins de Jehova et les Spéculation prophétiques ; 1877

1889 – Dans des paragraphes ultérieurs, nous présentons la preuve que la création du Royaume de Dieu a déjà commencée… Et que la "bataille du grand jour du Dieu tout puissant [apocalypse 16 :14], qui finira 1914 avec le renversement complet des dirigeants complets de la terre. Cela a déjà commencé. [L'édition de 1915 de ce livre à changé "1914" à "1915."] * Tiré du livre "Le temps est à portée de Main" ; 1889

15 Juillet 1894 – Nous ne voyons pas de raison de changer le future – nous ne pouvons pas non plus le changer si nous le voulions. Mais gardez à l'esprit que la fin de 1914 n'est pas la date d'un commencement, mais pour la fin d'un temps de souffrance

1904 – Le stress de la grande heure de souffrance sera bientôt là, quelque part entre 1910 et 1912 – se finissant à la fin de "L'heure des non-juifs," Octobre 1914. * tiré du livre "La Nouvelle Création" 1904

1er Mai 1914 – Il n'y a absolument aucune raison pour ceux qui étudient la bible de questionner que la réalisation de l'âge de ce gospel est maintenant à notre porte… La grande crise… qui viendra accomplir le paradis ecclésiastique et la terre sociale est très proche. Une Réimpression de la Tour de Guet.

Lorsque rien ne se passa en 1914, ils l'ont changé pour 1918-1925.

Le livre "Le Mystère Terminé" L'Apocalypse devait commencer "au printemps de 1918." Il devait y avoir "une anarchie d'étreinte à travers le monde" à "l'automne de 1920." L'édition de 1917 affirme que l'Apocalypse 11 :13 se réalisera "assez tôt en 1918" ["le tremblement de terre] et "à l'automne de 1920" ["le feu"]. L'édition de 1926 est de nouveau modifiée.

La Tour de Guet – 1er Septembre 1922 : "la date 1925 est vraiment indiqué par les écritures puisqu'elle est fixé par la loi de Dieu à Israël…"

La Tour de Guet – 1er Avril 1923 : "Nous pensons que l'année 1925 est vraiment indiqué par les écritures."

Alors que se passa-t-il lorsque 1925 arriva ?

La Tour de Guet – 1er Janvier 1925 : ‘‘Avec de grande expectation, les Chrétiens attendaient cette année avec impatience. Beaucoup attendaient que tous les membres du Christ se transforment en gloire céleste pendant cette année. Ce sera accompli. Cela peut ne pas l’être.’’

Que se passa-t-il à la fin de 1925 ??

La Tour de Guet- Septembre 1925 : ‘‘Nous nous attendons à ce que Satan essaie d’injecter dans les esprits de ceux qui sont consacrés, l’idée que 1925 verra la fin de ce travail, et donc, il serait inutile pour eux de ne pas faire plus.’’

** Soudainement, Satan, et non plus ‘‘Dieu’’ est celui qui prédit.

1930 – ‘‘Le point de culmination est proche.’’

1931 – ‘‘Le Royaume de Dieu a commencé. Son jour de vengeance est ici et L’Apocalypse est proche.’’

1933 – ‘‘Le témoignage accablant de la prophétie et des faits supportés, montrent que le nettoyage du sanctuaire a été accompli et cela indique que L’Apocalypse est proche.’’

1939 – ‘‘La bataille du grand jour du Dieu tout puissant est très proche.’’

Il y eut 44 autres prédictions ; 42 de la Tour de Guet de Mai 1940- Avril 1943.

1er Septembre 1944 – ‘‘L’Apocalypse est très proche.’’

1946 – [après la Seconde Guerre Mondiale] ‘‘le désastre d’Armageddon…est tout proche.’’

1950 – ‘‘La marche a commencé ! Où ? Dans les champs de l’Apocalypse pour la guerre du grand jour du Dieu tout puissant.’’

1953 – L’Apocalypse est tellement proche, il frappera la génération vivant maintenant..’’ * Beaucoup de Témoins de Jehova pensaient que l’année 1954 était ‘‘l’année.’’

1955 – ‘‘Il est devenu clair que la guerre de l’Apocalypse est proche d’éclater.’’

1958 – ‘‘Quand est-ce que l’Apocalypse sera combattue ? Jehova, le grand gardien du temps a prévu l’Apocalypse dans un temps proche. Personne ne connait la date mais nous savons que ce sera pour bientôt. Comment le savons-nous ? Parce que maintenant que le Christ a jeté le Diable au fond de la terre, il ne lui reste au Diable plus beaucoup de temps, c’est ce qu’on appelle ‘‘un temps très court’’ [Apocalypse 12 :12]

Réveillé ! Octobre 1968 : affirmait que ‘‘certaines personnes’’ ont faussement prédit la fin du monde, et qu’ils n’avaient pas les ‘‘conseils de Dieu.’’

** Mais maintenant, on peut supposer que ces fausses prophéties n'ont plus lieu d'être :

1971 : Ils ont ''toutes les preuves'' que Dieu ''les guide.'' Et ''que c'est accablant.'' Désormais, l'Apocalypse arrivera en 1975.

1972 : ''Dans l'esprit de la plupart des Témoins de Jehova, il n'y a aucun doute que la date 1975 est correcte.''

1976 La Tour de Guet : 15 Mars – ''C'est la réconciliation à travers la miséricorde de Dieu avant l'Apocalypse.''

22 Septembre – ''Un désastre global incomparable dans l'histoire de l'humanité, est très proche.''

15 Décembre – ''Attendez, la promesse est proche.''

1979 la Tour de Guet : 15 Juin – ''Le jour du jugement est proche.''

15 Octobre – ''Ayez du courage, le millénaire est à la portée de main.''

1er Novembre – ''La neutralité chrétienne tel que la guerre de Dieu approche.''

Un psychiatre a remarqué qu'il existe un hôpital psychiatrique qui se rapporte à ''La Tour de Guet'' puisqu'il est rempli de Témoins de Jehova.

RETOUR A LA PAGE LE CHRISTIANISME REVELE

Copie d’une Confession Catholique

Ceci est vraiment pathétique, mais ça donne bien envie de rire. C’est une copie d’une confession Catholique. En dépit de l’humour, si on le lit, il est plus qu’évident que ces gens sont sérieusement MALADES.

Ca va à l’encontre de la vie, et c’est un exemple parfait qui montre comment le ‘‘Dieu’’ alien déteste l’humanité et tout ce qui est humain. Chaque trait humain est représenté ici ; tout ce qui nous rend humain. Ces doctrines vont à l’encontre de la vie. Le qui pire dans tous ça, c’est de voir comment ces dogmes sont enseignés à de pauvres enfants innocents et de voir qu’ils détruisent des vies. Cette ‘‘religion’’ malsaine doit avoir une fin te le plus tôt sera le mieux !

En plus de parler de la nature de nos péchés, nous devons aussi nous souvenir du NOMBRE de fois que nous avons commis ce ou ces péché(s), et de dire également ces CIRCONSTANCES qui va rendre ce péché mortel ou non. Ais-je déjà manqué de confesser un péché sérieux ou l’ai-je déguisé ? Ais-je été coupable d’irrévérence pour ce sacrement en manquant d’examiner ma conscience ?

Ais-je manquer d’effectuer la pénitence qui m’a été donné par le confesseur, ou ais-je désobéis l’une de ses directives ? Ais-je négliger le devoir de Pâques de recevoir la Communion Sacré ou manquer de confesser mes péchés dans l’année ? Ais-je une HABITUDE quelconque de péché sérieux à confesser en premier (impureté, l’ivresse, etc.) ?

Premier Commandement

- Est-ce que j’ignore mon catéchisme ? (Acte de Contrition, le Symbole des Apôtres, les Dix Commandements, les Sept Sacrements, le Notre Père) ?
- Ais-je volontairement douté ou nié les enseignements de l’Eglise (hérésie) ?
- Ais-je pris part dans une activité non-catholique ?
- Suis-je membre d’une société secrète ou non-catholique ?
- Ais-je lu un ouvrage de littérature non-catholique ?
- Ais-je pratiqué certaines superstitions (horoscopes, les diseuses de bonnes aventures, etc.) ?

Second Commandement

- Ais-je profané le nom de Dieu ?
- Me suis-je plaint à propos de Dieu (blasphème) ?
- Ais-je calomnié les prêtres ou autres qui sont consacrés à Dieu ?
- Ais-je juré devant Dieu (en prêtant serment) sur un coup de tête ?
- Ais-je respecté mes serments ?

Troisième Commandement

- Ais-je manqué la Messe le Dimanche à travers ma propre faute ?
- Ais-je fait preuve de négligence en ayant été en retard à la Messe ?
- Ais-je été inattentif à la Messe où n'ais-je eu aucun respect pour le Sacrement le plus sacré ?
- Ais-je fait un travail servile non nécessaire (labeur physique) ou ais-je fais des achats le Dimanche ?

Quatrième Commandement

- Ais-je été irrespectueux envers mes parents ou est-ce que je les ai négligés ?
- Ais-je été obéissant envers les figures d'autorité ?
- Est-ce que je traite mal ma femme ou mes enfants ? Ais-je été désobéissante ou irrespectueuse envers mon mari ?

Concernant mes enfants :

- Ais-je négligé leurs besoins matériels ? Ais-je pris en considération leur Baptême ou leur propre instruction religieuse ?
- Est-ce que je les ai autorisés à négliger leurs devoirs religieux ?
- Ais-je négligé de les discipliner ?
- Ais-je donné un mauvais exemple ? Ais-je interféré avec leur liberté de se marier ou de suivre une vocation religieuse ?

Cinquième et Huitième Commandements

- Me suis-je disputé avec quelqu'un ?
- Ais-je injurié quelqu'un ou souhaiter du mal à une personne ?
- Ais-je pris plaisir dans le malheur des autres ?
- Y-a-t-il quelqu'un à qui je refuse de parler ou de me réconcilier ?
- Ais-je mentis à propos de quelqu'un (calomnie) ?
- Ais-je répandu des commérages (détraction) ?
- Ais-je jugé quelqu'un d'un sérieux péché?
- Ais-je écouté ces commérages concernant mon prochain ?
- Ais-je été jaloux ou envieux de quelqu'un ?

Sixième et Neuvième Commandements

- Ais-je refusé à mon époux/épouse ses droits de mariages ?
- Ais-je utilisé un moyen de contraception ?
- Ais-je abusé de mes droits de mariage de quelque manière que ce soit ?
- Ais-je commis l'adultère ou la fornication?

- Ais-je touché ou serrer dans mes bras un autre personne de façon impure ?
- Ais-je commis un péché avec des personnes du même sexe ?
- Me suis-je masturbé ou ais-je péché d'une façon impure avec moi-même ?
- Ais-je eu des désirs sexuels envers quelqu'un ?
- Me suis-je autorisé à avoir des pensées impures ?
- Est-ce que je m'habille avec modestie ?
- Ais-je fait quelque chose pour provoquer ou occasionner des pensées impures envers mon prochain ?
- Ais-je lu des ouvrages de littérature indécent ou regarder des images indécentes ?
- Ais-je regardé des films qui suggèrent quelque chose ?
- Ais-je permis à mes enfants ou à des autres de faire ces choses ?
- Ais-je utilisé un langage indécent ou raconté des histoires indécentes ?
- Ais-je volontairement écouté ces histoires ?
- Me suis-je vanté de mes péchés ?
- Ais-je péché envers la chasteté de quelque façon que ce soit ?

Septième et Dixième Commandements

- Ais-je volé ?
- Ais-je endommagé la propriété de quelqu'un par ma faute ?
- Ais-je trompé ou escroqué quelqu'un ?
- Ais-je refusé ou négligé de payer mes dettes ?
- Ais-je négligé mes devoirs ou ais-je été paresseux dans mon travail ?
- Ais-je refusé d'aider quelqu'un dans l'urgente nécessité ?
- Ais-je oublier de restituer quelque chose à quelqu'un ?

AUTRES PECHES

- Ais-je consciemment poussé quelqu'un à commettre un péché ?
- Ais-je participé dans les péchés des autres ?
- Ais-je commis le péché de gloutonnerie ?
- Ais-je été ivre ?
- Ais-je utilisé des substances illicites ?
- Ais-je été motivé par l'avarice ?
- Ais-je commis le péché de la vanité ?
- Ais-je reçu la Communion Sacré ou un autre sacrement en ayant commis un péché mortel ?
- Y-a-t-il un autre péché que je dois confesser ?

RETOUR A LA PAGE LE CHRISTIANISME REVELE

Liens de Vidéos

Ici nos avons un exemple évident de messages subliminaux utilisés dan les Médias qui nous amène tout droit vers le 11 Septembre : La plupart des gens sont conscient que les juifs contrôlent Hollywood et les médias.

QUOI? ...Hollywood a prédit le 11 Septembre??? [Youtube video]

La vidéo ci-dessus [en anglais] est une preuve que les fameuses ‘‘prophéties’’ dans la bible ne sont rien d’autre que des canulars. La bible n’est pas le ‘‘Livre de Dieu’’ mais un livre de juifs, qu’ils utilisent afin de mettre en œuvre leurs malédictions. La plupart datent de plusieurs siècles. Il suffit juste d’avoir un peu de connaissance concernant le fonctionnement des pouvoirs de l’esprit et de la sorcellerie pour le voir, et pour pouvoir le comprendre. The Lone Gunmen Pilot - 9/11, Aired 4th March, 2001, 6 months before the World Trade Center attacks. Notez - SIX mois.

RETOUR A LA PAGE LE CHRISTIANISME REVELE

Se Libérer du Christianisme

Est-ce que les termes ‘‘peur’’ ‘‘honte’’ et ‘‘péché’’ ont été utilisés pour vous manipuler ?
Etes-vous assez fort pour reconnaitre qu’on vous a menti ?
Etes-vous prêt à admettre que vous avez été une victime et que vous avez besoin d’aide ?

Voici les différentes étapes de contrôle du Christianisme dans la vie des gens :

- Se préoccuper sans cesse des études bibliques
- Lecture excessive de la bible, ou de présence à l’église
- Se référer aux prières bibliques afin d’éviter la vie et/ou les problèmes
- Avoir des pensées captivantes ou compulsives à propos des extraits bibliques

La liste ci-dessous est l’étape da la perte de contrôle.

- Présence excessive à l’église ou la citation d’extraits bibliques
- Prières obsessives, faire du prosélytisme régulièrement
- Contribution financière excessive
- Dépendre du ‘‘Seigneur’’
- Sentiments de culpabilité si vous oublier d’assister à l’église
- Refuser de penser, de douter ou de questionner les enseignements Chrétiens ou l’autorité
- L’incapacité de parler raisonnablement des questions religieuses
- Présence à l’église, la prière, et les activités religieuses commencent à interférer avec le travail ou l’école
- Sentiments d’impuissance
- Prêcher que le sexe est mauvais et sale
- Sentiments de honte envers la nudité, de votre corps ou de celui des autres
- Sentiments d’aversion ou de ressentiment envers les autres qui ont des croyances différentes
- Communion, de longues missions religieuses
- Le masque souriant – c’est un stage avance du Christianisme où les sentiments sont réprimés et un sourire artificiel est porté tous les jours. C’est un exemple évident de déni à l’extrême
- Pas d’ouverture d’esprit
- Sentiments de faible estime de soi, de culpabilité, de haine envers soi-même et de honte
- Jeûne excessif
- Faire du prosélytisme sur le lieu de travail = perte de l’emploi
- Isolation, rupture des relations
- Regarder uniquement des programmes religieux à la TV
- Eviter les activités séculières (divertissement, éducation)
- L’incapacité de se voir attribuer le mérite pour des accomplissements – on dit que c’est ‘‘le Seigneur’’

- Ne prendre aucune responsabilité, compter sur ‘‘le Seigneur’’ pour contrôler votre vie
- Appels au secours ; dépression mentale, émotionnelle et physique = hospitalisation

Si vous vous reconnaissez dans cette liste d’éléments (un ou plus), alors il y a un sérieux problème. Afin de savoir si quelque chose est bon ou mauvais, on doit lui en donner le pouvoir. C’est ce qui se produit avec le Christianisme. A la fin, il n’y a plus d’identité personnelle La victime reste dans sa coquille et laisse quelque chose prendre le dessus. Si vous en êtes arrivé jusque là, il n’est pas trop tard pour vous en sortir.

Tous les canulars, mensonges et arnaques ont UN SEUL point commun – et c’est le MANQUE DE CONNAISSANCE. Une fois que l’on SAIT, on ne peut plus être envahit de mensonges et de désillusions. Des milliards de dollars, des meurtres et par dessus tout, des MENSONGES et la PEUR ont été utilisés afin de nous éloigner de notre Véritable Créateur. Ceux qui ont le contrôle ont profités des fruits de leurs mensonges depuis des siècles et souhaitent garder ce pouvoir aux dépens de l’ignorance des humains et de leurs misères. Notre Véritable Créateur, Satan, nous donne la connaissance pour que nous puissions nous élever au-dessus de celui d’un animal. Le faux dieu et ses cohortes aliens nous observent et veulent nous asservir. Satan prend soin de sa création humaine et souhaite nous aider. Le plus grand pas à faire est de surmonter votre peur et de faire des recherches et d’apprendre. Une fois que vous avez la connaissance, le Christianisme et ses faux enseignements ne seront plus une menace.

Ressources:

RETOUR A LA PAGE LE CHRISTIANISME REVELE

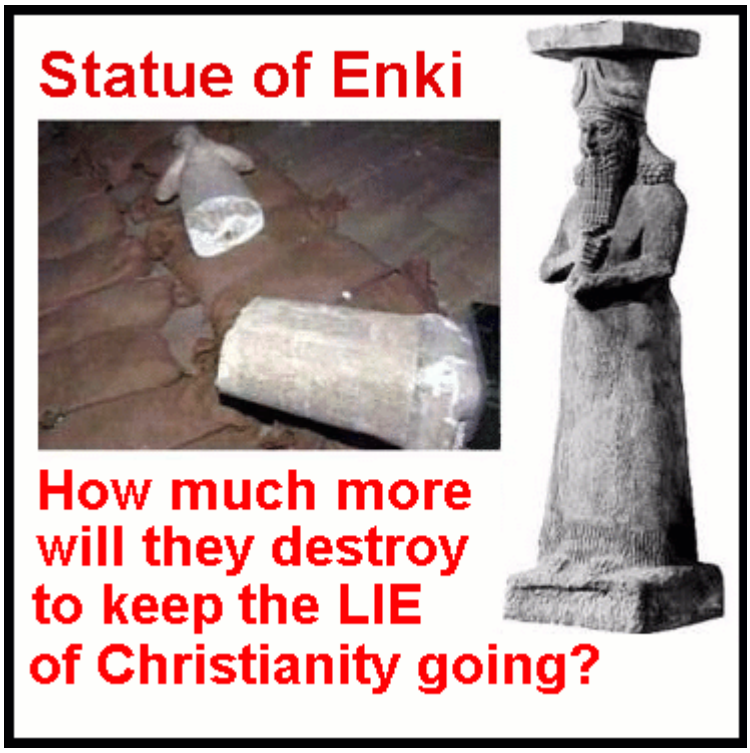

Combien de personnes devront être massacrées?

Combien de pays et de villes devront être détruits ?

Combien encore de notre ancien passé devrons-nous perdre afin de perpétuer le MENSONGE du Christianisme ?

A travers les âges, après l'apparence du judaïsme et du Christianisme, chaque tentative a été faite, depuis le meurtre en masse jusqu'à la destruction de ville entières, de librairies anciennes, et de centres d'apprentissage, et le génocide de peuples entier afin de forcer un mensonge écœurant pour détruire la vérité.

Celui qui est connu sous le nom du ''Diable'' est le Créateur de l'Humanité ! Et *non pas* le ''Dieu'' judéo-chrétien.

Cliquez sur l'image ci-dessus pour voir la preuve ! (voir l'article ci-dessous)

En Train De Détruire Notre Passé

La plupart d'entre nous ici savent que le Christianisme est un canular, mais jusqu'à quel point, ça, c'est autre chose C'est un canular de proportions catastrophiques. Une étude de Peintures Médiévales révèle un appel au secours. De nombreux artistes de cette époque ont laissés des messages dans leurs tableaux. Il y a certaines peintures – relatant toutes de la religion chrétienne (l'artiste n'avait pas le choix, car l'église avait le contrôle, et toutes les peintures devaient avoir des thèmes chrétien, sinon l'artiste était inculpé ''d'hérésie'' ce qui voulait dire la torture, puis la mort) qui révèlent des soucoupes volantes au-dessus du Nazaréen et d'autres signes qui démontraient que cette sale religion était un canular et les gens le savaient, mais ils étaient sévèrement opprimés. Des nuages gris obscurcissant le Soleil dans le tableau ''L'Appel des premiers Apôtres'' par Domenico Ghirlandaio, en 1481, montre une atmosphère sombre qui indique une triste occasion, et veut dire beaucoup. La toile de Carlo Crivelli, l'Annonciation en 1486 révèle clairement un OVNI volant au-dessus de la vierge et faisant rayonner un flot de lumière dans sa tête. Beaucoup d'artistes faisaient allusions à des soucoupes volantes, en dessinant des nuages biconvexes dans le ciel. La Cène, peinture célèbre de Leonard da Vinci, représente les apôtres du Nazaréen en quatre groupes de trois, indiquant les signes du zodiaque et qu'il savait que le christianisme était un canular. D'autres tableaux de cette époque ont des messages cachés concernant le canular du Christianisme, si on prend le soin de l'étudier.

Il y avait plusieurs rapports, dont j'ai inséré le lien avec le détail à la fin de cette page, de l'institution de Smithsonian, déversant des barges rempli d'anciens d'artefacts dans l'Océan Atlantique. Certains d'entre eux étaient originaires d'Egypte et ont été trouvés aux USA. Tout ce qui entre en conflit avec le Christianisme fait l'objet d'un examen minutieux. Depuis que les juifs, les chrétiens et les musulmans affirment que la terre est vieille d'environ 6000 ans, il y a toujours eu un conflit en encourageant ce mensonge.

N'importe qui avec même une moitié de cervelle sait qu'il n'y a pas ''d'Armes de Destruction Massives'' en Irak. En dépit de centaines de protestations à travers le monde contre l'invasion, George W. Bush encourageait sans cesse l'attaque de l'Irak. Bien sûr, ça plait aux USA et à Israël d'avoir toutes les armes de destructions massives entre leurs mains sans aucun obstacle extérieur. Nous savons tous que Mr. Bush est un Chrétien ''à nouveau né.''

La véritable raison derrière tous ça semble nous mener jusqu'à la destruction d'importantes reliques anciennes et de documents qui *prouvent* que le judaïsme et le Christianisme sont des mensonges. Saddam Hussein pensait être la réincarnation de Nebuchadnezzar. Avec cette conviction, il a dépensé environ 500 millions de dollars durant la tentative de reconstruction de l'Ancienne Babylone dans les années 80, le capitole Nebuchadnezzar. Plus de 60 millions de briques ont été crées pour remplacer les murs de Babylone avec gravé dessus ''Pour le Roi Nebuchadnezzar dans le règne de Saddam Hussein." [1]

Il y avait de nombreux temples anciens et des reliques enterrées en dessous du sable de l'Irak qui prouvaient les origines de l'Humanité. Nous ne savons pas s'ils

sont toujours là. Les GI Américain et Britanniques ont eu l'autorisation d détruire et de piller tout ce qu'ils voulaient du Musée de l'Irak.

Saddam Hussein travaillait aussi sur la reconstitution de la bibliothèque de l'Ancienne Ashurbanipal qui est connu comme étant la plus ancienne bibliothèque du monde. Les textes y figurant, datent d'avant le déluge. Au milieu du XIXème siècle, Des archéologues britanniques ont retrouvés à Nineveh environs 25000 tablettes cunéiformes assemblées par le Roi Ashurbanipal. Ces tablettes sont presque toutes au British Museum.

En Avril 2002, les archéologues irakiens ont demandé au British Museum s'ils acceptaient un moulage des tablettes. Pourtant, de nombreuses copies ont été faites par le passe de certaines d'entre elles, ce serait la première fois qu'un nombre significatif de tablette soit disponibles comme copies.

Le projet de reconstruction de la bibliothèque à Nineveh aurait eu des copies de toutes les tablettes du British Museum et elle devait être un centre pour les recherches et une attraction touristique. A côté de la bibliothèque, il devait y avoir un centre pour étude cunéiforme. Des plans ont été construits pour fouiller l'une des ailes du Palace du Roi Ashurbanipal au Mont Kuyunjik. Ils espéraient que des milliers de tablettes seraient retrouvées.

Il y a environ 10 000 sites archéologiques éparpillés à travers l'Irak et la plupart d'entre eux n'ont jamais été touché. D'après les archéologues, des voleurs se sont introduits dans le Musée Irakien de nombreuses fois et ont volés des artefacts Sumérien (Cela s'est produit avec la guerre aussi). Des bijoux en or très coûteux et des ornements ont été laissés. En réalité, ils recherchaient les anciennes tablettes cunéiformes.

Des travailleurs humanitaires des Nations Unies et des diplomates étrangers ont été accusés par le gouvernement Irakien d'avoir dérobés ces artefacts en dehors du pays. Durant l'été de l'année 2002, un propriétaire Irakien nettoyait un appartement inoccupé de Bagdad, qui était loué par un diplomate étranger. Le propriétaire a trouvé deux cartons de fragments archéologiques. Le gouvernement Irakien n'a jamais nommé le diplomate ou son pays.

''Saddam sait que si on communique la preuve que le judaïsme et le Christianisme ne sont que des copies ou des dérivées des anciennes religions Sumériennes, cela pourrait avoir un effet dévastateur pour les affaires globales.'' [2]

'' Lorsque George W. Bush était devant le Monument de Washington en Janvier 2001, durant son inauguration, il a emprunté une image surprenante du passé. En parlant de l'Amérique, il a dit deux fois : Et un ange dirige les orages et tourbillons.''

A travers le temps, après l'apparition du judaïsme et du Christianisme, des meurtres en masse ont eu lieu, ainsi que la destruction de villes entières et le génocide de civilisations entières afin de perpétuer ce mensonge. Le ''Diable'' est le Créateur de l'Humanité, et *non pas* le ''Dieu'' judéo-chrétien.

Certaines informations citées ci-dessus proviennent du livre :

[1] "Le Voile des Illuminati" par William Henry, 2003. L'auteur a de nombreuses informations intéressantes si on sait lire entre les lignes, mais il se fait des illusions concernant le Nazaréen. Tel que nous le savons, le Nazaréen est fictif. En ce qui concerne la vierge, cette entité a été volée d'Astaroth, qui elle, a été bannit.

[2] Ibid.

Vous trouverez ci-dessous des liens concernant les dissimulations archéologiques :

''Smithsonian à un moment donné, pris une barge pleine d'artefacts inhabituels, et les a balancés dans l'Océan Atlantique.''

''L'historien et le linguiste Carl Hart, éditeur du WORLD EXPLORER, a obtenu une carte d'un randonneur pour le Grand Canyon d'une libraire à Chicago. En regardant la carte, nous étions surpris de constater que beaucoup de ces régions sur le côté Nord du Grand Canyon ont des noms Egyptiens. Concernant la Ninety-four Mile Creek et Trinity Creek ont des noms tells que la Tour de Set, la Tour de Ra, le Temple d'Horus, le Temple d'Osiris, et le Temple d'Isis. Dans la région du Canyon Hanté, il y avait des noms comme les Pyramides de Khéops, le Cloitre de Bouddha, le Temple de Manu, et le Temple de Shiva. Y avait-il un lien entre ces endroits et les supposées découvertes Egyptiennes dans le Grand Canyon ?''

''Le Smithsonian''
''L'article de 1909 affirme clairement que le Smithsonian est impliqué dans la recherche et la fouille de ce site. Pourtant, le Smithsonian a nié toute implication. Ce qui nous amène à une plus grande question, si c'était une histoire vraie, pourquoi le Smithsonian a caché ce qui serait considéré comme les découvertes archéologiques les plus grandes du XXème siècle ? Croyez-le ou non, ce n'est pas la première fois que des informations concernant des découvertes qui ne sont pas conforme aux dogmes à propos de l'histoire de l'Amérique se perdent.''

LIENS:

Rapport sur les destructions et le pillage des anciens artefacts irremplaçables en Irak
La Destruction du Musée de Bagdad
Davantage de preuves de destruction
Dissimulations Archéologiques
Détruire les Preuves du Passé dans le Grand Canyon
http://www.exposingchristianity.com/

Home Page

Leadership, Race, and the Good that Comes from Evil

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Sun Oct 01, 2017 5:00 am

In the universe, everything is decided by races. Races is not the 'racist construct' that Talmudic Scholars in many Universities are teaching. Which is the official line of the Talmud on what to teach the Goyim slaves who debate if they should naturally flock with their own kind, as nature intends.

These people who teach these things, with rare exceptions, know all too-well is the most well-founded proofs of reality, which they always re-affirm in their Bar Mitzvah, which is their racial jewishness. To where they belong...But tell others to not do it because this power should only be allowed to themselves and not their prey.

Notice we have Reptilians, Greys, Nordics, and who knows what other races in this universe, according to what researches on the subject show. There are many more species as well around. Now race, is not some mere crap that we invented.

It's the genus of a species, what it has evolved into, what it really is. Let's see race differently, as the biological manifestation of the karma of a species. This is the product of what effort before, has created today. When we see Aliens, we can understand this better. This is how distant our perception from our world has become.

We can realize the truth when we look at nature or at physics, but when we look at ourselves, we disregard this. This is because of massive brainwashing.

Greys have the karma of a slave, and that is what they are to do. Other races have power to be free, others use this power to remain neutral, others to wage war. Others are caught in the middle of the wars of others, and other species like cats or dogs are largely irrelevant to this whole thing, as they reside under the influence of species well beyond their conception even, which are even above mankind. The list goes on. This should help us get the picture.

The aliens out there simply understand this truth. That while your ideology, your beliefs, or whatever of this nature can change, your biological reality does not change based on thought, or even time. You die in the same race you are born. This is the case even if one decides to annihilate themselves through race mixing and remove their blueprint from this world.

Therefore, Race is understood as the first construct in which beings should band together, or try to organize around. It's like the most basic and fundamental. This is nature's intention, and from the lowest germ to the highest species, this applies. Even germs of a same type flock together.

Greys are slaves because they were made slaves, or because they transformed into this, or because their direction was exactly to become slaves by their creators. The more refined the members, the better everything goes for a civilization.

The more this refinement process fails and beings revert back to the level of a germ, the more they run the risk of being over-ruled by other species, destroyed, or enslaved. Rarely there is mercy involved and help to grow other species, and that would be the case only for a race that is too far away to be destroyed by little us. This is how we have cats and dogs, without them posing any significant harm to us. We love them and help them.

There are super rare cases like our Gods, where we are treated in a humane manner and helped to advance. Of course, the inferiority of present day humanity, cannot really grasp this unless for a few people. The rest are blasphemous, ignorant, and just take the words of the jews as universal fact. The rule of the monkeys applies to these people who act that way, in that the inferior can never understand the superior.

The same goes for higher people in the world who help others in need, only to get spat upon in the end. In order for such a relation to work properly, the species receiving help has to actually be in the level of understanding the magnitude of what this means, and maintain respect and have the seed of evolution in it. In other words, it must share something with the first species, and the only difference between the two can be time.

This is why the Gods still have children on this planet and they haven't forsaken us completely, at least, those who lay their ears, respect, admiration, and understanding to them. There are still specimen here who can sink these concepts in and advance, because they share something form our initial creators. Humanity hasn't been completely beastified yet, into beasts of the field, but the corruptive influences on the planet try to make this the case for the majority, to sink these other better types in.

However, when there are species in a similar level, they can compete. In other words, the greys and other species, compete with us. This means they are not so highly superior, but neither they are 'inferior' to the 'average' human. Actually, they are way way more advanced than the average human in many ways. But they are still threatened by us.

The greys stand as a paradigm as to what will happen to those who aren't capable to do this refinement and fall into the wrong hands. This universe has infinite possibilities in that regard. Somehow, somewhere, some life is developing now unsatched.

Nobody should claim they know everything as they simply do not. Of course, somewhere else now, there is strict domination of some paranoid species where a lower species is getting butchered.

You can see this now in this alien-run, reptilian authored, planet earth. Species that are under risk of extinction are being mercilessly butchered because some jewish madams in Israel want to wear their particular fur, for example.

In the same way the madam from Israel wants furs, and will slay a species that is closing to extinction, so will other species look up at humanity as a resource. And this is already happening in more than one ways.

Hitler tried to warn humanity about these dangers, before it was too late. For those who have looked on deeper into the Thule society and other things, they know that the purpose of Hitler wasn't 'for this

world'. Hitler didn't care for the oil, the rare metals, the flesh, or the shekels, and all the other things that motivate the primitive brains of people today, let alone 'personal motivations'.

Hitler had a specific mission to try to give an example to all people on the planet to start racially developing. Which is normal and this message came from Satan, lest we get overrun by the garbage of the universe that wants to enslave us. In the cycle of Aquarius, this would be the most important thing and it would decide our faith as individual races and species.

People who do not comply with this development, end up as slaves in this universe.

Right now on this world, all the different 'karmas', destinies, gifts and curses that all races have, are trying to be melt into the small melting pot of earth. If one raises many stores above to watch the situation, it's blatant an alien force tries to overtake the planet. And unify everyone into 'one', in a massive, tech dominated 'leadership'. This is already the case in many parts of the world. This way, it will only have 'one' species to control, and control will be easier. Things are now frequently getting 'out of hand'.

Everytime people awaken to a spiritual meaning, intellectually, or even racially, the powers of the world are mobilized against them.

The bad news is that this 'unification' process is now going full foward. The good news is that through this process, the members of the world at the same time realize we are different, and that we have different destinies to pursue. Also, if we fail to go after these different destinies, the whole globe will be enslaved.

One example in the above is Europe. The Europeans, thanks to Chrisitanity which is a jewish invention, were killing each other for approximately 1500 centuries. Think how long this is if you think your little 'life' is anything lengthy. Crimes and death happened everyday in the hundreds. From these wars, the jews in the courts were increasing their financial power, until today.

Now, when all people of European descent are heading towards extermination and the gulags together, they understand that everything before was without a reason. It took 15 centuries to understand, but now, everyone gets it. There are some shallow brains that still try to maintain these mini-games so they can feel a rush from it, but unfortunately, the future will not allow any further such behavior. This will be mercilessly crushed under necessity..

The same goes for other continents such as Africa. Africa is divided by Islam and Christianity, both jewish programs. As a result it has unending civil warfare and constant murder, pestillence, and other problems. Africans are slowly coming together out of this process. Unfortunately the enemy turns this 'togetherness' of theirs against their own enemies, but this may be evened out in the future.

The jews want the Africans fighting against Whites, not building up Africa. If that were the case, the jews would have to conjure more control over the region and so forth. It's would be bad for them. Africa attempted to bomb Israel out of the map just 45 years ago because some people figured them out.

Where the (((Unification))) process will be done, the cattle below, of whatever nature, and hopefully retarded enough, will be unable to react or form properly any resistance against those at the top. And this is how you make an enslaved planet for your own taking, beings made into resources.

Unification has nothing to do with 'love' and 'values'. This is how they deceive these stupid species on the below. There is no love in literally annihilating your enemy to never exist, through race mixing them. This is pure hatred.

If the powers that be actually did care for those below, they would tell them what is best for them and make their existence better. Now, their existence is purposefully made worse. They create excuses on to why this is the case, but when they serve an alien agenda that has a very specific pattern (they may not know this), "Mistakes" and other things such as destroying the planet, advancing nuclear tech, and doing anything else abomination for life is to be expected.

The system of the world is in anyway focused on the tranquilization and torture of the people in the levels below. And this is what many stupidly call the "Illuminati" and by many other names to cover up for their master and inventor of their 'muh illuminatiy' theories.

But in fact, one needs to look no further than the global 'famous' religions and who they worship. They are a race, and they are called the Jews. They are actually the proxy from which the alien forces act on this planet.

Others say Satan has the world into his hands...If Satan has had the world in his hands, we would now have kingdoms and be going for universal conquest. People would have been healthy and spiritually aware. We are currently not able to imagine the conditions as simply our mind and even our dreams are drastically limited by the projection of Satan's enemies right now.

For now, teenagers die in the streets by heroin overdose, while everything decays so some disgusting entities can rule over the end result of this endless decay. And people make plans on how they will become a better cesspool to be ruled by those at the top, while thinking they are free.

This is the world of Jesus, This is Mohammed, and this is the world of the jews, their servants, and their masters. A world where there are many people on it, but there is nothing that resembles people anymore in it. A bleeding cesspool of excrement without a future, without an aim.

A world where everyone thinks they are someone and entitled, but they are sqaushed like an ant into only being a useless data number in facebook, a global interface for the billions of goyim to be monitored into a reptilian database so the members of the world are registered. Later, they will add some biometrics to it. They must have the information of your eyelids, your fingerprint, what you like, what you dislike...

Otherwise how can they rule the world below? By a heart they do not possess, or by insight that lacks them completely?

Satan wouldn't want buy this world for a dime, or even if it was given to him for free. Some also say that Satan wants to buy their souls, but is their soul even worth a dime?

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Lenin's Tactics
by Teloc Vovim 666

The Jews use the same tactics over and over, all to accomplish the same goal- to turn the Gentile people into slaves. Lenin and his Jewish terror tactics are similar to incidents happening right now around the world.

“The Lenin revolution was destined to happen in countries not where capitalism was most advanced but in countries like Russia that were considerably underdeveloped economically, led by well disciplined revolutionaries prepared to go to extremes. Creating a dictatorship of the proletariat and transforming the “the imperialist war” into a civil war. “

Proletariat defined as – “Workers or working-class people, regarded collectively” (often used with reference to Marxism)

Lenin wrote to Aleksandr Shlyapnikov “The essence of our work, which must be persistent, systematic, and perhaps extremely long term, is to aim for the transformation of the war into a civil war. When that will happen is another question, as it is not yet clear. We must wait for the moment to ripen, and systematically force it to ripen. We can neither promise civil war nor decree it, but we must work toward that end for as long as we have to.”

Lenin kept at it that the Bolsheviks had to be ready to encourage civil war by all possible means. Lenin while in exile sent many letters to the central committee of the Bolshevik party, encouraging an “uprising” to begin.

Bolshevik leaders encouraged spontaneous acts of violence and disruptive influence of social movements. October 10th Lenin returned to Petrograd and convinced the Bolshevik party to undertake an armed uprising. They seized power, but soon met with opposition and turned to terror and violence to keep control.

Proclamation made on November 13th - High ranking functionaries in state administration, bank's, treasury, the railways, and the post are sabotaging the measures of the Bolshevik government. They will be know as the enemies of the people. All their names will be printed and put up in public places. Anyone suspected of sabotage, speculation, and or opportunism is liable to be arrested immediately as enemies of the people and transferred to the Kronstadt prisons. Courts of the old regime were replaced with new “people's courts.”

Violence and looting were widespread, many people were arrested, and Lenin described terror as justice. When the Bolsheviks took over great agricultural properties that had been attacked by angry peasants and the landowners massacred - allowing Bolsheviks to seize initiative and take more control. Many atrocities were committed to keep power, executions even though were considered “legal” would make no difference, the Bolsheviks would do anything to “maintain order.” The atrocities committed by the Bolsheviks in the Ukraine,

the Kuban, the Don region, and the Crimea in 1918 against people who opposed them were as such. Binding their hands and feet and throwing them into a blast furnace, others tied up, tortured and thrown in the sea, precise files from the Denikin commission records corpses with their hands cut off, broken bones, heads ripped off, broken jaws, and genitals removed.

Nothing improved in the lives of the Russian peoples under Bolshevik control, food was scarce, and the economy was doing poorly. The Bolsheviks knew their days were numbered...

“The smallholders of people who owned only a parcel of land, fought side by side with the proletariat when the time came to overthrow the capitalists and the major landowners. But now our paths have diverged. Smallholders have always been afraid of discipline and organization. The time has come for us to have no mercy, and to turn against them” - Lenin

Trotsky - “*Our only choice now is civil war. Civil war is the struggle for bread.. Long live civil war*!”
(Will soon be the cry for equality)

Alcoholism, brutality to their subordinates and self advancement all became results for “devotion to the cause.” They shut down all non-Bolshevik newspapers. Similar Jewish tactic they are still using except instead of anything against the Bolsheviks, they’re shutting down anything that is deemed anti-Semitic.

You only need a small number of people to turn a whole situation around, the Bolsheviks knew. They were right ! We Satanists can turn everything around. We have the power and the potential to change the world. We are making an impact, so don’t give up. Keep meditating, and keep your aura of protection strong and make sure to participate in all the reverse torah rituals.

Resources*

The Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression, Harvard Press © 2000

Part I: A State Against its People: Violence, Repression, and Terror in the Soviet Union by Nicolas Werth

Part I, Chapter 2: The Iron Fist of the Dictatorship of the Proletariat

Lenin Statue Where Is The Media Outrage

Thu Aug 17, 2017 10:48 pm

HP Mageson666

Note the Masonic banner in the background..... Any surprise. The command lodge of Free Masonry is the Jewish b'nai brith lodge. The Communist revolution came out of the Free Mason lodges across Europe which is why they were banned in Germany in the Third Empire. Which was nearly taken over by Jewish led Communist terrorism. Something to consider historians have noted that eight percent of the German population was killed in the second war. Thirty percent of the German population would have been killed if the Communists had of been successful in taking Germany over in the previous decades with their armed assaults like the Spartarcist revolution, led by Jews.

With all the crying over statues of the American Civil war [fought over secessionism not slavery, Lincoln even stated such at the start of the war and promised slave owners they could keep their slaves] not a surprise within the realm of the Jewish run toilet of the lame stream media no one is talking about the statue of their fellow Hebrew tribe master Lenin in Seattle. Which was brought over from the USSR after its collapse and placed in the city.

Lenin was a Jew who's first order after violently overthrowing the elected Russian

government and its parties with murder and political terrorism. Was the Anti-Semitism act which involved the death penalty for anyone even suspected of anti-Semitism. This was to protect the Communism leaders from being exposed as crypto Jews. And to silence any uprising against the Jews when the people find out the truth its a Jewish criminal movement against them. Which happened in Hungary, Poland and Germany. Ten million Russian's were brutally murdered by Lenin under his orders. His violent actions also includes unprovoked military invasions of other nations under his orders. Lenin order his Red Army to attack and murder its way thought Poland to create the "Red Bridge" to invade Germany though. After that Europe would have fallen.

Also no surprise how the Hebrews who pimp the fake news are not mentioning the entire slave trade was run by Jews. And that Jews used their money power to create political lobbies to pass laws in the governments to ensure that Jews would maintain a total monopoly on the slave trade. And that Rabbi Marx even wrote letters supporting the slave trade of his fellow Hebrews. So much for his claims to want to liberate anything. The core principal of Communist ideology is owning property is the cause of all the social problems and oppression. So no one should own anything.....So to end this you need to hand all your property, rights, media and political control..... Over to a small band of (((individuals))) who just happened to be fellow Hebrews of Marx, so they can OWN EVERYTHING and that includes you in a totalitarian government. Which cancels out the entire premise of Marxism. This some how is freedom. Rabbi Marx tries to explain this hypocrisy away by claiming that after enshrining a political class with the power of god over you. They will somehow just magically fade away and the government ownership will end..... Of course he could never explain how.... BECAUSE he was lying Jew, duh. Ani't no shame in the Hebrew game.

Lenin: Jewish Terrorist
by: Teloc Vovim 666

"*To keep you is no benefit; to destroy you is no loss*"

In communist (Jewish) rule, you are not even a number. You are nothing. It makes no difference to the Jews how many people they kill, (As made clear in their Torah and Talmud) You can look at any communist rule and all the people they tortured and slaughtered, and straight from their own mouths, they let you know you are nothing and killing a "mere" thousand or so people is nothing.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud: Sanhedrin 59a: "Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal."

"*If for the sake of communism it is necessary for us to destroy 9/10ths of the population, we must not hesitate*."
1921 – Vladimir Lenin (Jew)

The Kulaks were the middle-class Gentile people of the Ukraine who owned land and had a decent standard of living. The Jewish Communist system set them up for systematic extermination, using the most brutal methods, as they were a threat, as they owned property. Kulak children were left with nothing more than their underwear and in some cases, this was even taken from them and they were left to either starve or freeze to death, whichever got to them first.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud: Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348:
"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Not only did Lenin give orders to murder as many people as possible, he also unleashed mass terror upon the people. “Introduce mass terror, shootings or deporting hundreds, and immediate execution for anyone caught in possession of a firearm” - Lenin August 9th, 1918 in response to the peasant protest. Also

anyone caught “spreading rumors” will be arrested and sent to a concentration camp. Anyone with different political interests were put in jail or executed and they shut down any newspapers that didn’t have Bolshevik interest at hand.

Lenin in a telegram to the central executive committee of Penza soviet: “The Kulak uprising in your five districts must be crushed without pity. The interests of the whole revolution demand such actions, for the final struggle with the kulaks has now begun. You must make an example of these people. Hang (I mean hang publicly, so people see it) Publish their names, Seize all their grain, Single out hostages per my instructions yesterday's telegram. Do all this so that for miles around people see it all, understand it, tremble, and tell themselves that we are killing the bloodthirsty kulaks and that we will continue to do so. ” [1]

August 9th 1918 Lenin sent a telegram to the executive committee of the province of Penza instructing them to intern Kulaks, priests, white guards, and other doubtful elements in a concentration camp. They also started taking hostages. The Cheka was actively and openly utilizing kidnapping methods and with it was able to extinguish numerous people especially among the rural population. Villages were also bombarded to complete annihilation.

As in a previous post Lenin wanted a civil war. Civil wars had their own laws, civil war had no written laws - Martin Latsis August 23 1918. They wanted a civil war because then they could initiate mass terror as a “just cause.” (Just as they are trying to initiate a civil war in America) Bolshevik leaders wished to liquidate their “oppressors” not on an individual basis, but as a class. The Bolsheviks imprisoned people in concentration camps, and the numbers steadily increased. From 16,000 in May 1919 to more than 70,000 in September 1921. *estimated amounts, not all camps accounted for.

Lenin’s tactics seem so familiar...Seems we could draw many parallels to similar events happening now.

Resources*
[1] The Black Book of Communism: Crimes, Terror, Repression Harvard Press © 2000
Part I, Chapter 3- The Red Terror

Further sources –
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/lenin-the-jew.html
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/the-jewish-cheka.html
http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewish-ritual-murder.html

Exposing the Jewish Criminal - Leon Trotsky

-by Teloc Vovim

Leon Trotsky's family was of Jewish origin, and his original name was Laibe Bronstein. This Jew was known for his viciousness and sadistic love of executions. His sister Olga was a bolshevik and soviet politician, who married Lev Kamenev (Jew) a soviet politician, and one of the first seven members of the Politburo. Along with Lenin (Jew), Zinoviev (Jew), Kamenev (Jew), Stalin (Jew), Sokolnikov (Jew) and Bubnov, and Trotsky represented as a full member between 1917 and 1926. Trotsky met and married Aleksandra Sokolovskaya (1872–1938), a fellow Marxist, the wedding ceremony was performed by a Jewish chaplain.

In 1902-1903 after his escape from Siberia, he moved to London to join Georgi Plekhanov, Vladimir Lenin (Jew), Julius Martov (Jew) and other editors of *Iskra (a political Russian newspaper)*.

In 1904 -1907 Trotsky began developing his theory of permanent revolution, which led to a close working relationship with Alexander Parvus (Jew) . He was also an international subversive and Bolshevik politician and was funded by Jacob Schiff (Jew) and Max Warburg (Jew). Trotsky was the preferred candidate for the international Jewish bankers. Trotsky, Parvus, and other Jewish accomplices including Jewish Bolshevik Leonid Krasin (really Goldgelb), organized and coordinated bank-robberies, mutinies on 12 warships including the Potemkin (June 1905) , revolts in Kronstadt, Sevastopol and other places, they murdered policemen and bought weapons to destabilise Russia prior to Jewish seizure.

In Vienna after being exiled (Trotsky was exiled multiple times) and escaping, Trotsky became close to Adolph Joffe (Jew), his friend for the next 20 years, who

introduced him to psychoanalysis. Also long before the war he was an agent of the tsarist secret police in Vienna, reporting on Russian Jews who had deserted from the Russian armed forces.

While in New York Trotsky was known as an ultra-radical writer he wrote gall-dripping articles for the local Russian language socialist newspaper, *Novy Mir*, and the Yiddish-language daily, *Der Forverts* (*The Jewish Daily Forward*), in translation.
1917-1918 Trotsky became the People's Commissar (almost all the commissars were jewish) for Foreign Affairs and published the secret treaties previously signed by the Triple Entente that detailed plans for post-war reallocation of colonies and redrawing state borders.

On March 13th, 1918, Trotsky's resignation as Commissar for Foreign Affairs was officially accepted and he was appointed People's Commissar of Army and Navy Affairs, in place of Podvoisky – and chairman of the Supreme Military Council. The post of commander-in-chief was abolished, and Trotsky gained full control of the Red Army, responsible only to the Communist Party leadership. He has been known as the founder of the Red Army.

It was said they did not mind holding talks with the Germans as a means of exposing German imperial ambitions (territorial gains, reparations, etc.) in the hope of accelerating the hoped for Soviet revolution in the West, but they were dead set against signing any peace treaty. In case of a German ultimatum, they advocated proclaiming a revolutionary war against Germany. (More proof that the Jews were the ones to first advocate war with Germany)

August 17th, 1918, the Bolsheviks instructed Felix Dzerzhinsky (Former chairman of the Cheka and Chief of the GPU) to commence a Red Terror, announced in September 1, 1918 issue of the *Krasnaya Gazeta* (*Red Gazette*). Regarding the Red Terror Trotsky wrote:

" The bourgeoisie today is a falling class... We are forced to tear it off, to chop it away. The Red Terror is a weapon utilized against a class, doomed to destruction, which does not wish to perish. If the White Terror can only retard the historical rise of the proletariat, the Red Terror hastens the destruction of the bourgeoisie. "

He had also written, "As for us, we were never concerned with the Kantian-priestly and vegetarian-Quaker prattle about the "sacredness of human life". We were revolutionaries in opposition, and have remained revolutionaries in power. To make the individual sacred, we must destroy the social order which crucifies him. And that problem can only be solved by blood and iron. The man who recognizes the revolutionary historic importance of the very fact of the existence of the Soviet system must also sanction the Red Terror."

1921 Trotsky's actions as Commissar for War for his role in the suppression of the rebellion, and that he ordered unjustified incarcerations and executions of political opponents. As well in 1921, messengers representing starving European peasants asked Trotsky for help. He said this, *"You are Starving? This is not famine yet, when your women start eating their children then you may come and say we are starving." (*Which did happen*)*

Trotsky played a role in the Holodomor (See link below) which was the forced Genocide against ethnic Europeans by famine. Trotsky also noted for using the word "racism" in 1927 to disable constructive debate and place the enemy on the defensive. Deemed racism as loving your race and called it backwards for opposing a global communist dictatorship.

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/138736

Trotsky also had a criminal role in the Red Holocaust against Russians and other gentiles. The **Red Holocaust** is a term used to describe the collective crimes carried out by the ideologues and functionaries of international communism. The campaigns of Red Terror and genocide against the nations of the world, consist of numerous different Holocausts, in different locations, with specific characteristics. Some of the best known large scale manifestations of this are the Holodomor of Joseph Stalin, Lazar Kaganovich, the Great Chinese Famincide of Mao and the Killing Fields of Pol Pot. According to a work by Harvard University, there had been at least 100 million victims by the turn of the century, though direct atrocities continue up to this day in parts of the world.

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/stalin-the-jew.html

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS4adults/conversations/topics/8612

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jews-created-communist-china.html

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Communism-in-Cambodia.pdf

"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall became a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence." - Trotsky

Leon Trotsky; Mass Murder, responsible for torture, mass unsanctioned executions and genocide but still, there is the **Leon Trotsky House Museum**, which is a museum honoring Leon Trotsky, located in Mexico City. Just like the Vladimir Lenin statue in seattle washington (see link below) honoring and praising jewish murderers, essentially praising and welcoming your destroyers.

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS4adults/conversations/messages/8592;_ylc=X3oDMTJxOTEwOGU4BF9TAzk3MzU5NzE0BGdycElkAzUwOTc0ODY0BGdyc

HNwSWQDMTcwNTA3NzAzMARtc2dJZAM4NTkyBHNlYwNmdHIEc2xrA3JwbHkEc3RpbWUDMTQzNjQ4ODIwMg--?act=reply&messageNum=8592

"What's mine is mine -- and what's yours is mine, too!" That is the communistic jewish attitude, that everything should belong to the jews and the Gentiles are only meant to serve the jews. Which the jews today are still trying to enslave all the gentile people.
Work to destroy Jewish tyranny - http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Finishing%20Jewish%20Tyranny%20(small%20working).pdf

Resources*

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/jewish-murder-machine.html

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leon_Trotsky

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Leon_Trotsky

http://holodomorinfo.com/glossery/jewish-bolshevik-murderers/leon-trotsky/

Let the Jihad Begin!!

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=82XlUIkzsow

Well, since Aryans and Europeans did the mistake of buying into the jewish lies, cultural Marxist, Christian Doctrines and all sorts of other gibberish like the "Bad Hitler" story, then, now there are consequences. Which pretty much boil down to the most dangerous times in history for the White Race, this evil Race that has given people from spirituality, to elevated cultures, to money, to education, to shelter and anything else. Of course, the jew applauds at this stupidity and enjoys the murder taking place. People are dying and others are drinking their emotionally jewish egalitarian Kool Aid, as their teenage daughters get raped on their way to school.

Somehow, if Whites talk about themselves (just doing what every other Race is allowed to do and is supposed to do) we are evil, egoistical, devils and the list goes. Let alone defend ourselves. Others of course have the rights to complain over their "emotions" and somehow, everyone must shut up. Don't you dare insult the kikes, or there will be issues. Or the Blacks, or the peaceful people of the Middle East who are in fact destroying even their own people, or the Jihadist horde coming into Europe. Because "Muh Emotions" that's why. And because "Muh Holocozt". Well "Muh Emotionz" and "Muh Hollycoz" or "Muh Egalitarian Kool Aid" or "Christianity Injection" can no longer tame what is going to come.

“Muh emotionz say all people must die because I feel like it, thanks to jooz who gave me a purpose to live”. “Muh emotions say I kill you with a machete, beat muh woman senseless, cut her clitoris, rape kidz and evil Westerners. Then I take da loot. Muh emotions and muhstar says is good! I muz do then!”

Kill, Murder, Rape and Enslave Whites and all is fine? Well, its not fine. We are not going to let this happen. We have done our best to now allow it to come to any Gentile Race, and we have been betrayed by almost all others in their entirety, even in the Ages of being invisibly enslaved and parasized for the jews, we have tried and tried again. Most people who are living a decent life they have followed this prototype we have freely given, no matter the forcible attacks of the jews against us. Of course, the jew knows where all this ends. And its not with them being victorious...Its with them losing everything they have. The jew will lose as he has been revealed and this train is off the rails going to the cliffs for them.

After all, thats what the Immigruntz are bringing in and its their "culture" which we somehow have to respect and admire. We somehow have to also be thankful and accept all this. Rape has become common place, Diseases that have been eradicated for centuries are returning, Xianity is doing its part in stupefying the masses, the states are in economic decline and aside anything else, endless Race Mixing.

Don't hurt the poor brownies. They want to kill you with a machete and take your head, take over your lands by their "Islam" and place the psychopathic jew as conqueror of the planet. You must stay there and enjoy the trip. Others are rotting in jails of questioning the "Holo-Holey Loopholey Gas Potter Chamber of Secrets", facing fines and brutality just because they open their mouth, these people are just roaming the streets freely calling the next intifada which pretty much means the death of all Europeans, Americans and anyone else...But that's okay, the kikes approve.

At least, this is how the things want to go for the jews. Of course, we have to soft soap anything. The Brownz are in our Townz, raping goats and cows, women and beating people senseless or murdering in the streets, but all that matters is if one is coined with the term "Razist" (Made by a Bolshevik Jew to undo all opposition), or if they hurt the feelings of anything that is brown. You somehow are compelled by universal decree to get your pants down, get raped and accept another modern Inquisition, as well as the jewish advances. Somehow you have to die over jewish invented ideas and the feelings of others.

Leviathan And The Jewish World Order

Sat Jul 29, 2017 7:57 pm

HP Mageson666

Leviathan And The Jewish World Order

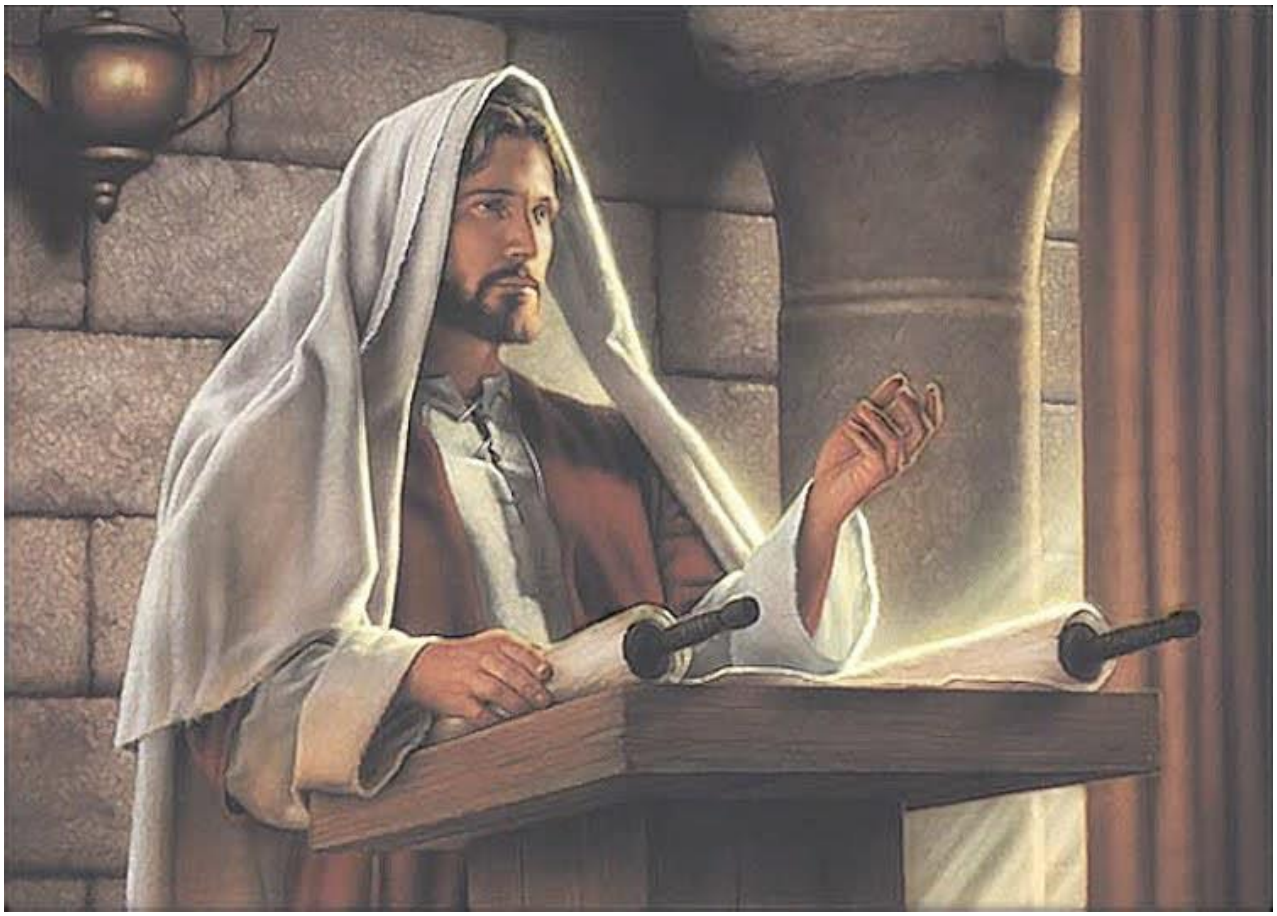

The Rabbi's state the Torah is Kabala. This is repeated many times in Jewish writings.

In Hinduism the oldest religion on earth. Of which much of the Jewish Kabala has come from. Even the six pointed star which was stolen from the Star of Visnu. Shiva is called Kabala Iswara in Hinduism. Kabala actually means coiled in its original Sanskrit origin. The serpent power. Hence Shiva is Kabala [Serpent] Iswara [Lord]. This gets into the fact prana the life force is shown as the serpent in Hinduism. Kabala is the science of how prana or energy works and manifests the universe in Hinduism. Its the science of the structure of the universe.

In Hinduism there is a specific science the Brahmin's their Hindu Priests know, that of Prana Prakriti this relates to the creation of energy forms in the astral. Its the science of

creating a literal god form. How to create the mandala's and mantra's to empower and access the god form and how to install this energy into talisman's, statues of the deity and other objects which are connected into the god form and bring it though into the material realm from the astral to manifest. This includes letters which are charged for such.

This is the source of understanding Jewish Kabala. The Jews have created a god form with this science which is why the Rabbi's in their kabala state that their god serves them. In Judaism the Torah is called god and is connected to the Aleph letter in Kabala which adds to 26 in its gematria. The Jews place the Torah into an ark at the end of each Synagogue service. In the Pagan and such still in the Hindu world the energetically installed image of the god is placed into such an ark. They have these from ancient Egypt still in museums. This also relates to the Ark of the Covenant in their Torah it has the Ten Commandments placed with it. Which related to the number Ten the Yod letter is the banner and power of Yahweh in the Torah. The Rod of Moses which is openly shown to be the Jewish god from which they call Leviathan, the serpent upon a rod which Moses uses to defeat the Pharaoh the symbol of the Gentile power. With the power of the Jewish god form. The Torah has 613 laws which form it. These add to Ten which in kabala is the meaning of this number. Its the Torah.

The Jews use the Ark of their Convent against their Gentile enemies to conqueror the Goyim nations in battle and destroy them. The ark also brings sickness and other curses upon the Gentile People. This is an allegory for their Torah. The Greek Kings and Roman Leaders who were adepts in Iso Sophia the Western Kabala which came from the east. Banned the Jews from reading the Torah and had their Torah scrolls burned. As they had laws against this kind of black magic. They knew what it did.

The Torah is as the Kabala and Talmud and Rabbi's refer to it as. A god form the Jews created to serve them. The real Torah is as the Rabbi's state, their god. Which is this energy form they created. The Torah is one long Hebrew mantra to create the harmonic algorithm in the astral their god form and the Jewish rituals are done to infuse this with power. The Hebrew letters are also charged to connect the two of these the god form and the physical Torah. Which is why in the Kabbalistic symbol of the Aleph letter it shows two Yod's between a Vav. Which they state connects the Jew and their God. Or God and Torah. As the Yod in Kabala is the letter that manifests energy that all the other Hebrew letters animate from. The 22 letters are the names of the Hebrew god as they form the Torah that is the mantra of their god form. This all animates out of the Yod. Which is why the Yod letter is shown as their Leviathan. Their god form. In the Talmud and Kabala they use the symbol of the full manifestation of their occult working of bringing their god form into material existence thus the global empire promised to them in the Torah. As the Leviathan encircling and destroying all the Gentiles nations and people of the world. They call this their Messiah. In kabala the 42 names of god are Hebrew mantra's to bring this into being.

The Talmud and Torah both state the name of their god is the 72 names. The 72 names

relate to the symbol of the Leviathan which is divided into four quarters of 18 sub categories. That relate to the decan's of the Zodiac of which their are 72 fully in Kabala. It also relates to the five elements. this is the science of Prana Prakriti in Hinduism which in this level is called the Purusha. The kabala letters relate to the zodiac signs, planets and elements.

The 72 names are used in specific formula's that relate to the specific elemental, planetary and astral energies they relate to within their combinations on the body of Leviathan. Their god form. Leviathan is shown as the serpent in Kabala because the serpent is the symbol of prana, energy and its science of how it manifests the universe. In Hinduism the entire universe is calledl a mantra and given AUM which divides into the different letters and their combinations which have elemental and planetary, astrological properties and its shown as the serpent. This is where the Jews stole this from.

This is the secret behind the Golem a servitor or animated god form the Rabbi's make to serve them. Its bought to life with the 22 Hebrew letters and the YHVH inscribed upon a parchment placed with it. Its a symbol of their god form the Torah. The Jews state their god serves them. YHVH is the letters of the four quarters the 72 names are divided into.

"According to one story, to make a golem come alive, one would shape it out of soil, and then walk or dance around it saying combination of letters from the alphabet and the secret name of God. To "kill" the golem, its creators would walk in the opposite direction saying and making the order of the words backwards."

Here the Jews admit the way to stop their magic is reverse Torah readings. They probably put that in there as a warning to their Rabbi's to undo out of control thought forms they created. But its still connected to their massive working of Jewish magic their big thought form, YHVH. Same principal.

The Kabbalistic texts called Adam a Golem. The Adam Kadmon, which is of Adam in their Torah. In the Jewish Kabala is sum total of the 72 names and how they work. Note Jesus is called the Adam in their Bible a Golem thought form.

The top level Rabbi's like Laitman who are Kabbalistic adepts openly mention how the Jews will have talismans and pendants with different names of the 72 on them to manifest what they want in life. As the are charged talismans and connected to the god form of the Jews. This why the Jews call their god Hashem which they state means "The Name" Hashem is the short form of Hashemporash the 72 names. All Rabbi's who are 40 years old are given the knowledge of the 72. 40 is a Kabbalistic number of their Messiah.

Yashua [Jesus] is called the Jewish Messiah. Yashua is the name of the Messianic leader Yashua [Joshua] in the Torah that conquered and exterminated the Gentile nations to create Israel the Jewish Empire. Jesus is also descended from King David the warrior Messiah who exterminated entire nations of Gentiles and created the Jewish Empire. The Bible ends in the book of Revelations which is given the Kabbalistic number of 22 chapters and is designed to connect to the Torah in the book of Daniel that prophesizes

the coming Jewish global empire and Messianic war that will bring this. Revelations ends with the Messianic war which destroys the entire Gentile world. And which the Jewish Messiah rules the entire world from Zion with 144,000 Jews who represent the 12 tribes of Israel. 144,000 is a Kabbalistic number for Leviathan and Jesus is the chief cornerstone of the 144,000. In Kabbalistic terms that means Jesus is the head of the Leviathan.

Jesus openly compares and thus calls himself the Leviathan in the gospel of John. The serpent of Moses. Which in kabala is the symbol of Leviathan.

Jesus is a form of Kabbalistic magic to manifest the Jewish World Order though. The Gentiles under Christianity have become servants of the Jews. Acting as physical and spiritual cattle for the Jews to harvest in building their Global Kingdom. This is why Christianity is based on the criminalization of spiritual knowledge and power for Gentiles to remove this from the Gentiles and leave them victims of its weaponization against them by the Jews.

Note the Jewish YHVH adds to 26 then is further added into eight. Eight is the Chet letter and in Hindu and Kabala this letter is the soul the energy of life. Their god is also the collective soul of the Jewish People which their god form is connected with as the Covenant. It relates to their word for life Chai. The reversing Torah Rituals is their Achilles heel.

Source

The Gnostic's And Their Remains', King
Greek Kabala, Barry
The 32 Secret Paths of Solomon, Hogan
Sefer Yezirah
The Western Mysteries, Hulse
Assorted Kabbalistic Works

http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.co ... hanchrist/

Leviathan: The Jewish Kundalini Serpent, Also Known As Jesus Christ

-by High Priest Jake Carlson

One time, in the Satanic Gay Community e-group, I was making a point about a deluded author on "Luciferianism" and his at-the-time approach of treating Satan-Lucifer and his Demons as if they are non-existent and/or nothing more than different aspects of the human unconscious, or the right side of the brain. Out of spite, a flaming Jew-sympathizer replied by saying that the author I am referring to obviously "hasn't met Leviathan face-to-face." It is well-known that those of us at the Joy of Satan Ministries have never met a Demon named "Leviathan." The reason is because Leviathan is an allegory for the Jewish version of the kundalini serpent, and not a real Demon. The person who claimed to have met "Leviathan" was deluded, and they sympathized with the Jewish people in some of their other posts. They might as well have been Jewish, themselves, as they would be nowhere near the first Jews who have tried to infiltrate the Joy of Satan and related e-groups. These maggots can only hide their Jewish identity for a limited time.

As to be expected, the Aryan soul of Anton LaVey, the founder of the Church of Satan, was incarnated into a Jewish family in order to get his books published that would bring Satan's name into the mainstream, but the physical Jewishness of LaVey led to him making mistakes. Although, LaVey did popularize the inverted pentagram, the Baphomet, he made the Jewish mistake of putting the Hebrew letters that spell "Leviathan" around the Baphomet, which, in fact, BIND Satan and exalt his enemies, the Jewish people, along with the Jewish thought-forms of Jehovah-Yahweh and Jesus Christ. I'm sorry to spoil anyone's fun, but this is the reality of it. Reality is not politically correct, nor will it bend and mold to suit one's wishful thinking outside of one's own imagination.

Everyone has a kundalini serpent, and each race has a collective kundalini serpent, and this includes the Jewish people. However, as noted in the Jewish Talmud and Jewish Kabbalah, the Zohar, the Jews and the White Aryan Race are of a completely DIFFERENT species -- a set of different species with different creators who totally oppose each other.

The Aryan race comes directly from the Nordic-Aryan God, Enki-Samael/Satan, who is of the Nordic race of extra-terrestrials. The Jewish people come from the reptilian race of extra-terrestrials, who have been at war with the Nordic Gods, Satan and his Demons, since time immemorial. In the Jewish literature that is approved for the Gentiles to read, the Christian Bible boasts about Jehovah-Yahweh's reptilian nature. While Jehovah-Yahweh isn't real, the reptilian creators of the Jewish people are real, and Jehovah-Yahweh and his worthless Jewish son, Jesus Christ, and his vile, rotten "Holy Spirit," are subliminal examples of the

mind-hive nature of the alien reptilians and the alien greys who are under the reptilian command.

Leviathan has been considered to be an allegorical sea-dragon [reptilian] of chaos. Here are some Bible quotes that refer to the Jewish god's reptilian nature:

"There went up a smoke out of [Jehovah-Yahweh's] nostrils, and fire out of his mouth devoured: coals were kindled by it" (2 Samuel 22:9).

"And mount Sinai was altogether on a smoke, because the LORD descended upon it in fire: and the smoke thereof ascended as the smoke of a furnace, and the whole mount quaked greatly" (Exodus 19:18).

"By the blast of God they perish, and by the breath of his nostrils are they consumed" (Job 4:9).

"By the blast of your nostrils the waters piled up. The surging waters stood up like a wall; the deep waters congealed in the heart of the sea" (Exodus 15:8).

"He will not escape the darkness; a flame will wither his shoots, and the breath of God's mouth will carry him away" (Job 15:30).

"Topheth has long been prepared; it has been made ready for the king. Its fire pit has been made deep and wide, with an abundance of fire and wood; the breath of the LORD, like a stream of burning sulfur, sets it ablaze" (Isaiah 30:33).

"The valleys of the sea were exposed and the foundations of the earth laid bare at your rebuke, O LORD, at the blast of breath from your nostrils" (Psalm 18:15).

"And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord Jesus will overthrow with the breath of his mouth and destroy by the splendor of his coming" (2 Thessalonians 2:8).

The goal of the Jews is to annihilate the White Aryan Race through race-mixing, which is a Jewish-invented program of genocide [no different from Christianity and its Communist cousin], and then to keep the politically correct, race-less, soul-less group of human cattle who no longer have any identity as their slaves:

"That they all may be one; as thou Father art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us..." -- Jesus Christ (John 17:21)

In the same way as the Jewish Leviathan, the fictional Jewish character of Yeshua/Jesus Christ is an allegory for the Jewish version of the serpentine kundalini force that keeps all Jews, regardless of any differences, bound together in a mind hive. However, while Satan, himself is real, and his symbolism represents the serpentine kundalini force of the White Aryan Race, what Jehovah-Yahweh, Jesus Christ, and Leviathan also represent, is the reptilian nature of the creators of the Jewish people.

What not too many people realize is that the Christian and Muslim religions are Judaism -- Judaism that has been approved by the Jewish people for the White Race to "consume." With that being said, although Christ's Jewish identity doesn't go away, "he" is so ubiquitous that "he" can be anything to anyone at any moment. This Jewish maggot museum hanging from a cross has also been known to put on an Aryan mask to cater to racially-alert Christians in order to keep them under "his" spell, thus keeping them in line and no longer any kind of threat to the Jewish agenda.

In a photo of a Jewish greeting card that shows planet Earth being encircled by a giant snake, the Jewish goal behind their One World slave state is being depicted. The Jewish One World slave state is the ultimate goal of Judaism and Christianity. Even organic Christianity from the Right wing is Judaism. The kicking and screaming over this fact from people who sympathize with Christianity as long as it is from the Right, doesn't change anything, and has only proven to be counter-productive.

[Regarding the Jewish greeting card], "The objective is a Kingdom of the Jews, literally a Jewish Utopia, in which the Jews, as their own Messiah, will reign over the nations [Gentiles]. Thus, the Holy Serpent [Yeshua/Jesus Christ] is their conquering hero. The rabbis call him Leviathan, the piercing serpent." [1]

"The Kabbalah emphasizes the supremacy of Leviathan the Serpent who rises from the depths...to conquer all. Within his protection, the Nation, or House, of Israel will eventually ascend and become god-men and rulers of planet earth and lords over the Gentiles." [2]

"Epstein reports that the scene of Holy Leviathan enclosing cities with his gigantic, circular frame was embroidered on some Sabbath and Synagogue covers. Moreover, "The Leviathan as a fish encircling a city was painted in the dome of Gwodziec Synagogue in the year 1840."

"Epstein quotes the famed rabbi, Ibn Ezra, as teaching to the Righteous Jews that, "Serpents stand as servants to do your will." This is clearly also the reason why the Talmud says that, "On the Sabbath, serpents may be charmed." In other words, the holy day of Sabbath is an

acceptable time when Jews can summon a serpent and, through magic and craft, cause the reptile to do one's bidding."

[Regarding the Jewish reptile Leviathan], "He is destined, the rabbis disclose to the initiates, to incarnate the body and mind of the Christ-Messiah to come." [3]

The serpentine symbolism of the White Aryan Race has been confused with literal reptiles when in reality, the actual reptilian race are the progenitors of the Jewish people, who are the enemies of Satan and his Demons. The Jewish "snake-charmers" are in communication with their reptilian creators. When and if the Jews ever have any dealings with the METAPHORICAL "serpents" -- the Nordic Gods, it is only to curse and bind them. This Jewish practice was extended to the Christian practice that teaches the White Race to turn against our own Creator and blaspheme and defame him.

As far as Christ-Leviathan goes, if "he" were real, he would be of an exclusively Jewish-reptilian nature, which is why even the Jews who pretend to be out to "destroy" Christianity, refer to Jesus Christ, or Christos, as the "Holy One of Israel." The Jews have absolutely no problem whatsoever with "Lord Christ." What troubles the Jews is the Pagan elements that Christianity has inevitably assimilated in its quest to survive at all costs. There is nothing original about the Christos lie, as Christos was stolen, not from Pagan Gods as real, physical beings, but a Pagan CONCEPT which is told in the Pagan myths and legends that was transformed into a Jewish god-man for the Gentiles to worship and hand their damned souls over to, while he is a Jewish political leader for the Jewish people, whose mission is to join the Jews of the world together to rule over a race-less, sex-less slave state of bar-coded, micro-chipped, soul-less Gentile slaves, whose former White Aryan Race was forfeited because they couldn't let go of Christianity on time, and they have forfeited their White Aryan Race through race-mixing. Christianity is just as deadly to the mind, body, and soul as race-mixing is deadly to the physical body and the spiritual body of both the individual, and the collective White Aryan Soul. Christianity in ANY and all forms is just as destructive as race-mixing, and vice versa!

Satan has brought it to my attention that he desires for Satanists to not only recognize him as a literally real, physical and spiritual being, and to STOP cursing and blaspheming him by using the Jewish reptilian name for Yeshua/Jesus Christ around the Baphomet that was popularized by the Church of Satan. Anton LaVey was a rare occurrence, in that he was not actually Jewish. He was an Aryan soul who was incarnated as a Jew because this was the only way he could get his positive statements about Satan published. Any other way would have been literally impossible. The Leviathan is a mistake and nothing more on the part of Anton LaVey. However, Satan wants his people to stop using it, as it binds the Baphomet which represents Satan.

In closing, it must also be stated that Leviathan is most definitely not a Crowned Prince of Hell, either. To call on Leviathan during ritual is to invite the chaos of the Jesus Christ

thought-form and at least indirectly give energy towards the second coming of the Christos -- the Jewish Messiah, who, this time would exist on planet Earth as a physical Jewish god-man of the "House/Tribe of David" who would rule planet Earth from Jerusalem with his fellow Jews, world-wide.

"Bluntly stated...if the Gospel that one preaches does not culminate with a Jewish man ruling the world, then it is not the Gospel of the New Testament." [4]

Leviathan is Christ and Christ is Leviathan. Although they currently only exist as astral thought-forms, and not real physical flesh and blood beings, they represent the physical and spiritual enemies of the Satanic Nazi Religion which are the enemies of the White Aryan Race of Satan, which is the Race that has given all of planet Earth the gift of civilization, arts, philosophy, technology, education, culture, true medicine, agriculture, architecture, the wheel, the motor, the pen and plow, and the Satanic Pagan religions, and basically everything that makes life worth living. If the White Aryan Race of Satan goes extinct, planet Earth will never have anything worth living for ever again.

This is a wake-up call for White humanity!

References:

[1] Conspiracy of the Six-pointed Star by Texe Marrs p. 39 [Note: This author is an extremely deluded Christian who tries to pull off an "Anti-Semitic Christianity." While exposing the Jews is the work of Satan, acknowledging any form of Christ, regardless of how this worthless, rotten name is spelled or pronounced, is to work for the Jews, even if the intentions are just the opposite. That's how it works with Christianity. Christianity is Judaism. This hasn't stopped certain morons with zero credibility from trying to make tired excuses for and arguments in favor of some pointless excrement of a "non-Jewish Christ." Such idiocy doesn't go unpunished by the forces of Nature].

[2] ibid. p. 40

[3] ibid. p. 55

[4] When a Jew Rules the World by Joel Richardson p. 7

High Priest Jake Carlson

http://www.joyofsatan.com

http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/

Ley Lines, Earth's Alien History and Jews

by **HoodedCobra666** » Wed Jan 31, 2018 2:32 am

When the Gods were leading the planet, they went and instated the temples with the friends humans on the Ley Lines of the planet. They calculated these sites with means such as extremely advanced technology, which is spiritual and material. Part of this is how they taught people about astrology, measured the stars, heavens, and generated natural calendars and taught the first humans many other things.

In the Golden Age, it appears very obviously that these beings were in many places where there are Ley Lines. One Ley Line is Machu Pichu, another one in the Giza Pyramids, others pass from the middle of mountain Olympus, while others extend in the Middle East, down to Mount Kailash in India. All these temples were linked and the Gods were teaching humans to maintain the active energy grid that constantly kept the planet not only very safe from outside danger, but prosperous as well.
This time was also called the "Eternal Summer" as the earth was producing plentifully, all the time, and animals were also existing in plenty.

It appears that the fact the enemy overthrown this grid, also affected the weather in the last 10,000 years or so. But this is only a minor speculation. Generally what is obvious is that the so called "CIVILIZATIONS" of the enemy, are a pollution, so much materially, as physically. While Gentiles possessed power in their civilization, there were never environmental disasters, even after the Golden age. The Jews have been ruling the planet for around a few centuries and the planet is at serious and deadly risk, because of the technology and type of 'evolution' the enemy seeks about to create.

While for the weather one may not say for sure. What's for sure is that it destroyed the vibrations of the planet all together. Part of why the world was way better on these times was because of upholding an external system with this knowledge. Which is done basically through people who are ascended and do this actively.

The Golden Age is said as the age when no human being hungered, and the earth was everywhere fertile, and people hardly had to labour to achieve anything because the level of existence was very high. Even labour felt relaxing as a result of a very high level of existence overall. The astral and the physical worlds were also very close as well, which ensured quicker manifestation of goals and in general, the definition of 'paradise' as people can imagine it. Free energy that is wireless seems to also have been the norm, in methods not even imagined by science today. How this was maintained was through spiritual work, and this is a very advanced approach on matters. Reality is based on vibrational fields, not merely machines and so forth.

This approach to life has been 'lost'. Well, for the 99.99% of humanity, that is. Because the rest of the 00,01% know how to use these energies and they do, at least in part. The enemy does not possess the actual knowledge to run a planet spiritually like the Gods did, but they have a different evolutionary method that destroys, pollutes, and enslaves species, which unfortunately seems to have also worked for these parasites for a while. This is the enemy and their lackeys, who are

abusing a fake system set in place of the above system for personal gain, spiritually, what we call the "Jewtrix". This is done in allegiance to the enemy who is monitoring this farm they are trying to create of planet earth.

The farm is operated with the psychic level, down to the material, where is the societies as we see today - racemixing, decay, pollution, and the few civilizations that are escaping a bit and become better, are pulled in the cesspool violently and forced to comply with the 'general rules'. For this to happen, there has to happen drastic degeneration of the species of the planet. Some races fell quickly others persisted for thousands of years, but as you can see now, disaster came for everybody sooner or later.

The late Egyptian texts from like 2500-3000 years ago, mention of this massive degeneration taking place like a plague that was spreading in many places both of Egypt and other places in the world. Others just said the Kali Yuga or the age of darkness was arriving, but this has nothing to do with the astrological age. The Gods created themselves this grid system to protect us exactly from situations like that. Everything would have been just fine if this system was still up.

For people who live in places with temples, the Ley Lines still pass from these temples. In many cases, Pagan sites and Pagan temples were destroyed by the Christians and were replaced. One major replacement is the Kaaba. The Kaaba was a Pagan monument that had 360 statues around it (the 360 faces of the Zodiac), divided in 12 (the 12 houses) and so forth. It was a monument created specifically to project specific energies. Even the Cube is a stolen shape by the Pagans.

Other types of architectures were used, such as the Pyramid, known well in Egypt. The upper dome of the Greek style temples was a triangle to show the Pyramid as well. This was because the issue was channelling spiritual energy. In the Pan-Satanic religions, people went on the common holidays all over the world, chanted and did their rituals to keep the energy grid going. Then the war happened and many of these sites were abandoned, and the grid started dropping.

The enemy over centuries and slowly, went at these places, and corrupted them. This is easy, as this involves firstly the corrupt of the individuals who go there (Reptilian/Jewish offspring is using these places now like the Saudi Family in the Kaaba), but also corrupting the place itself. The Kaaba is filled now with Quaranic verses to bless the Jews and tie into this vortex. This is one part of it, as the three main hoax religions are linked through the Torah, the Bible, the Quaran and the Jewish Race as a whole.

Rabbi Laitman says that the Jews came from another planetary system. He says they are coming from another universe, to conquer the people on this planet. As another most reputable and higher ranking Rabbi named Ariel Tzadok said in Ancient Aliens (S07E01), the angels of the bible are reptilian alien species. And as it's well known from the Torah, these aliens created 'mankind', which the Jews use as a code to mention themselves, only around 6000 years ago. Only them are 'human', the rest of people are living garbage.

From what is mentioned also in the bible, the patriarchs of the Jews basically came to be from taking Humanoid DNA and doing experiments to create something that looks human materially, but has Reptilian genetics, or what the Jews call in their internal Kabbalah the spirit of Elohim. As such

Rabbi Laitman says as well the Jews are the infiltrator race, and they look like the nation in which they are, but they are Jewish. Modern science came to prove this fact that Jewishness is a factor that deals with few genes, which manifest as a big, rat like, or in some cases Reptilian, strain in the rest of the blueprint. Elohim is also the codeword for 'those that came' and created the Jewish race. Therefore Biblical 'human history' only reflects the Jewish history basically.

The Torah is the series of battles they went in to destroy each centre of civilization that existed on the planet and ruin it, finally subverting it to "God".

Part of which is how the Jews arose out of nowhere on the planet, were created and grown by ETs, got their memory wiped out, and were sent to infiltrate civilization to overthrow it completely. For this reason, while all people on earth also had a land, the Jews never had a land or continent for themselves.

They just appeared in the middle east and started claiming and shouting about their bargain with ETs, that if they subvert the planet, the land of Palestine would be given to them. After exterminating all the enemy tribes in the region. This would be the bargain to enslave the planet, destroy all humans who are opposition to their alien flick, and impose a massive slave-order. When this was manifested, this would be the Jewish 'messianic era' for the enemy. This is very well known by Rabbis and they keep people motivated for this work to manifest.

As it's known from UFOlogists and other people, alien races who are scaly and look like reptiles (The Reptilians) and others like the Greys are those who many people call as "Angels" are only half-terms. As stated above Rabbi Tzadok in ‘Ancient Aliens’ threw the lid off of it completely, these are just alien species like Greys who assist the Jews. Psychic people like Crowley have seen these Greys face to face.

As it's also very well known, the Abrahamic religions are creations of the Jews. Which essentially just program people who are "Pagan" (i.e, from our Satanic/Pagan Gods) to become slowly an emulation of a slave of the Jews. This is the purpose of the enemy religions. Tying the cattle on the grid, to pull the matrix vortex so that in the end they get sucked in and die while also delivering the planet to the enemy. The enemy being parasitic is extremely dependent on the mind-energy of the people and in programming them to achieve the enemy's goals. So as you can see the less religious people are, the more the enemy panics and forces this to happen.

While the enemy keeps copying our work and goes after us to try to maintain this whole magickal operation, there are two fundamental things that will allow us to win. One is that they do not have the in-depth knowledge on how to maintain this grid of their crap, and the second reason is that they are not really powerful to rule this world. They are standing on things achieved with people who have had power. This is what makes them dangerous. However even these problems can be solved.

If it were not for these constructs and that knowledge they stole, they would be destroyed in a decade, all together. However their material establishment is their major saver. However the weakness of the enemy is that they rely on a deliberate program which they are running on the world, that is their Torah and their filthy crap. These are the key to tip the whole game over. For this reason we are doing the RTRs. The huge waves they are using, one puts cyanide in them (RTRs)

and they have no choice but to drink this in order to maintain their rule on the world. But this very process is what will destroy them in the long-term.

If they were to stop, they would fall. So it's a matter of fighting and time on our behalf. As we go, the enemy is also getting destroyed on the higher level, giving us a footing to finish this thing all-together. For this reason we also have to keep going as there is no time to waste, and no time for worry or useless doubt. We have to fight and remove the enemy from their position, and then, the world will be free.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

AscendingSun wrote: “I would like to point out, after looking at ley line maps, one of Satan's sigils is based off Earth's ley lines.”

Liberalism vs. Socialism

By YogSothothIsTheGate

Girls of the German Girls League (BDM) meeting in Dresden for a fund raising of the Winter Relief of the German people (WHW) under the motto ‘a nation helps itself!’ [Translated by Hadding Scott (except for minor modifications) from the 16th (1940) edition of Politische Fibel by Hansjoerg Maennel. Source.

Hadding’s commentary:
“This chapter will be challenging for readers in the United States, who generally have a deeply ingrained aversion to the word socialism, but it should be all the more rewarding for those who can think beyond that.

National-Socialism in practice was not socialism in the same sense as Marxism-Leninism: the state did not take ownership of enterprises. The socialism of the Third Reich thus does not fit the current textbook definition of socialism. The state, however, did regulate the economy as needed for the benefit of the society as a whole and conducted extensive social programs.

The “Liberalism” discussed here is primarily 19th-century liberalism, the free-market ideology, from which, Maennel explains, Marxism has evolved. National-Socialism, as a true, folk-based socialism, opposes both Liberalism and its bastard child Marxism.”]

Liberalism and Socialism are the two opposing worldviews in the question of the relationship between the individual human being and the community (the people).

Liberalism is the worldview that the individual embodies the most important value, not the community (the people), which is merely a sum of individuals. (Liberalism, from Latin liber = free.) Liberalism is also called “Individualism.”

Liberalism demands freedom of the individual against the collectivity. The individual human being should “develop” as unrestricted as possible. Legal barriers persist only where the entire people is at risk. “Everyone is his own neighbor.” Liberalism has its roots in Materialism and Egoism. Self-seeking, not self-discipline. Self-interest comes before the common interest. – The liberal human being therefore always thinks foremost about the economy. “Economy is destiny.” (Jew and post-war minister Rathenau.) In the economy everyone should be as free as possible, i.e. develop unrestricted. The state is obliged not to

intervene in the economy. It should play a subordinate role ("night-watchman state"). Everything should be allowed to run however it runs. Profit stands in the foreground, not service. Monetary success becomes decisive for the assessment of human beings. Therefore Liberalism always has the class-struggle as a consequence. – One demands a "clear path for the capable." But it is not the capable and decent who prevail, rather the brutal and conscienceless. Liberalism led necessarily to Capitalism, to the exploitation of the productive. The Jew was triumphant! Therefore this pernicious doctrine also has been advocated especially by the Jew. Liberalism was always a tool of the "Chosen People." The Jew dripped the Liberal poison deliberately into all peoples whom he wished to rule and exploit. Especially aligned with the Jews have been the English, who founded Liberalism and developed it the most. The most devastating manifestations of Liberalism are called – after the English industrial city – "Manchesterism." In England Liberalism finally led to Plutocracy, i.e. the unbridled rule of some few wealthy men over one-fourth of the earth.

In the French Revolution of 1789 Liberalism prevailed (Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity). From this point onward it influenced the entire world, the entire 19th Century. In Germany it combined with the awakening sense of nationhood of the 1813 Wars of Liberation in the oxymoronic bourgeois "National-Liberalism." But more and more the corrupting effect of Liberalism became apparent. With logical consistency one proclaimed free love, demanded the abolition of marriage and religion, abolition of the death penalty, and removal of all people-protecting arrangements and regulations. The nation became more and more unable to focus all of its strength in one direction. Individualism led to factionalization into countless political parties. Liberalism allows every opinion to count; it advocates the "objectivity" which ultimately leads to indecision and lack of conviction. – All ties to 'folkdom' are gradually dissolved. The people is regarded as merely accidental, the external sum of individuals. The Liberal does not know what to make of the concept "people." He thinks only economically, not nationalistically. Aside from the individual, he recognizes only the fuzzy concept of "humanity." The consequence of this view is thus the International Idea. Marxism too is a child of Liberalism.

The ultimate logical consequence of Liberalism is Anarchy (Greek. = lack of government), i.e. the actualization of the principles: "Everyone can do and not do whatever he wants," and, "Whatever pleases is permitted." The false freedom of the individual leads to lack of restraint. The state is "abolished." The result is finally a war of all against all, license, chaos, destruction, Bolshevism. From this fate our Leader has rescued the German people. We National-Socialists advocate, over and against this pernicious doctrine, Socialism.

Socialism is the view that the community (the people) embodies the most important value; the individual is a member of the people and has to support his people. (Socialism, from Latin sociare = to combine, to unite.)

Adolf Hitler: "There is no freedom to sin at the expense of posterity and thus of the race."

Socialism demands freedom for the people. – The Socialist therefore always thinks foremost about the people, not about the economy.

Purely economic thought rends the people into many interest-groups; purely political thought unites the nation. National-Socialism therefore demands the precedence of politics

over economics. The economy should serve people and state, not the reverse.

The most important Socialist principle runs: common good before private good. Certainly there is deserved private profit, but this must always be subordinate to the well-being of the entire people. If everyone cares only for himself, then the people goes to ruin, and every individual along with it. But if everyone devotes himself to the community, then the people thrives and along with it every individual also thrives as a member of the people.

The Liberal thinks only about the "I"; the Socialist on the other hand thinks about the "we." The most unbridled freedom of Liberalism leads to the unfreedom of the nation and thus to the unfreedom of every individual. The voluntary self-subordination of every people-comrade leads to the freedom of the nation and thus also to the freedom of every individual. In the face of the interest of the people, every private interest is meaningless.

"As great as you are to yourself, before the whole you are negligible,
But as the smallest part of the whole, you are important."

— Friedrich Rueckert

The more each achieves for his people, the greater he is as a personality. The people-bound personality is something completely different from the atomized "individuum" of Liberalism. True Socialism is always simultaneously rank-order as well; it is always linked to Leadership (Führertum). The term "Social-Democracy" is therefore a lie, a self-contradiction.

The democratic liberal conception runs: each one of the mutually equal human beings has, as an "individuum," the right to freedom, to lack of obligation. The socialist aristocratic conception on the other hand runs: Humans are unequal and bound by blood. The value of each one is proportionate to his achievement for the people. (E.g. compare: the democratic Liberal sees the people as a stack of bricks. Many equally large bricks lie interlaced with each other. The National-Socialist sees the people as a house. The entire house has, as such, a higher value than every single stone; each one of the different-sized building stones has its importance in the house, but only as part of the house.)

Adolf Hitler: "Whoever loves his people shows it especially through the sacrifice that he is ready to make for it."

Socialism is readiness to sacrifice. The struggle of the National-Socialist movement, especially the SA, was a unique great sacrifice for the nation. The highest sacrifice is to give up one's life. An entire Storm-Regiment of SA comrades has made this mighty sacrifice, at the head Sturmführer Horst Wessel. They all "march along in spirit in our ranks." They are for us a silent reminder, a holy legacy, a serious obligation to show ourselves worthy of them. We honor our fallen SA comrades. The Liberal cannot comprehend that. The Communist Jew Toller said: "There is no stupider ideal than that of a hero." This Jew cannot comprehend the fact that one surrenders one's life for one's people, because of course a dead man can no longer enjoy life. We National-Socialists say by contrast that it is indifferent whether the individual dies sooner or later, but that it is not indifferent whether the individual lives and dies honorably or dishonorably. What matters is not the lifespan of an individual insignificant people-comrade, rather the lifespan of the German people!

“Germany must live even if we must die!” Socialism is thus always bound to the heroic idea.

All productive people-comrades belong to the community of the German people. It was the crime of the Liberal bourgeoisie that they excluded the manual laborer from the People’s Community. Consequently the “Labor Question” arose.

Socialism is the demand for the acceptance of the manual laborer into the nation. The manual laborer was enslaved and despised. He should be respected and have equal rights. He was excluded from the benefits of the economy. He should again get “his due,” his just share of economic output. He has been made rootless, but now he is bonded with his fatherland. If the laborer again owns a piece of Germany, he will much sooner devote himself to Germany. (Example: the Peasant Liberation of Baron vom Stein and the Liberation Movement of 1813.)

Adolf Hitler: “The German national intellects secretly whispered to each other again and again the suspicion that we were fundamentally also only a variety of Marxism, perhaps even merely disguised Marxists or [international] Socialists. For to this day these heads have not grasped the difference between Socialism and Marxism.”

Joseph Goebbels: “Socialism is entitlement. It gives not as a gift, but as an obligation.”

Only National-Socialism stands for true Socialism. Marxism and bourgeois patriotism were the mortal enemies of every true Socialism. Marxism and Socialism are not, as lying reactionaries claimed, the same thing. Marxism is a betrayal of Socialism. The Jew Karl Marx, in the service of Jewry, falsified Socialism.

National-Socialism likewise opposes the social-welfare rhetoric of the liberal bourgeoisie.

“Social” (in this sense) is the attempt, motivated by pity or fear, to solve the Labor Question through alms. But the working class can never be integrated into the People’s Community by means of gifts, welfare-services, and charity. This integration cannot happen through a favor from above but only through a justified demand from below. We are not “social,” but Socialists! Welfare-services alone are not enough. The prerequisite for the solution of the Labor Question is a change of opinion in the whole people. The German Winter Aid Program (Winterhilfswerk) is not a handout for the needy; rather it is a mighty sacrifice by the entire nation for the poorest people-comrades, who are also for the most part Germany’s most loyal servants.

The German manual laborer has won his right through the National-Socialist Revolution.

The homeland of Socialism is the Greater German Reich of Adolf Hitler!

The Lie of the "Annexation" of Austria

-fourthreich666

Hitler's aim of Anschluss, was and is declared a unilateral annexing. However Austria and Germany were once united under 2nd Reich for 1000 years until the Prussian-Austrian war of 1866, and also later in the Bunt, the German Confederation, after the defeat of the Triple Alliance in 1918 and subsequent annulment of the Hapsburg Empire, the victors decimated their empire leaving just the German speaking Core; Austria.

There was an unheard Austrian cry for reunification. The first National Assembly of Vienna decided in favour of a reunification of Austria with Germany. Polls in some Austrian districts showed overwhelming support amongst the people.

Self-determination was virtually non-existent to both Germany and Austria as allied victors who declared it refused it. The first attempt of reunification failed solely because the allied victors disallowed it, not because Mussolini disallowed it as commonly believed.

In 1933, a conservative dictatorship emerged in Austria which removed the right of citizens to vote and refused unification with Germany.

The despotic Austrian chancellor, Dr Engelbert Dollfuss prohibited trade unions and political parties including The National Socialists. During an attempted coup by Austrian National Socialists in July 1934, Dollfuss was fatally shot. In March 1938, his successor Dr Hertz Schussing attempted to circumvent the popular will of reunification with the Reich and by a peculiar type of referendum on extremely short notice. On March 9th 1938, he announced a nationwide referendum in regards to reunification with the Reich to be held on March 13th just 4 days after announcement. During this referendum, there were to be no electoral registrars; supervising the referendum would be entirely in the hands of his own party. Citizens in the Public Service were ordered to only go to the referendum under direct supervision of their superiors.

Furthermore, they were to openly show their completed ballots to their superiors. People were only permitted to vote against reunification and those who wished to vote in favour were to make their own ballots. Austria Home Secretary, a National Socialist, Dr Seyss-Inquart, on three occasions demanded that Schussing postpones the referendum and hold one later in a constitutional manner but his protest were in vein and were called nonsense by Schussing and he categorically refused.

Finally, Seyss contacted his German counterpart, Home Secretary of the Reich, Herman Goering, who spent some of his youth in Austria, who then in turn, passed the ball to Hitler, Goering and Hitler alike having lived in Austria watched Schussing's attempt of manipulation with disgust and all efforts to convince him to resign failed and it only succeeded when

Goering threatened to send in German troops in to Austria that Schussing coincidently resigned.

German troops marched into Austria the next day to be greeted with flowers, National Socialist symbols and warm hearts. When Hitler arrived in Vienna the next day, the Austrians were rushing to greet him. Chancellor of atria and Adolf Hitler signed an agreement on March 13th signifying their joint attention of reunification. A nation-wide referendum is later held to formally confirm so called annexation, and 99.73% of Austrians voted in favour of reunification. This referendum entirely debunked the lie that Germany annexed Austria

http://www.fourthreich666.com/lies_abou ... stria.html

Life of Internet At Stake Again Now in Europe - Important

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 10, 2018 10:48 am**

Since some brothers and sisters here have talked about Article 13. I sat down and read through the boring document of the bureaucrats, and what it says is pretty simple and boils down to a few points. I wanted to see if this was simply exaggerations of fear mongering, but it's not. The legislation is extremely board and it can be applied in virtually every situation. And we all can imagine where it will be applied as it always happens.

You can see for yourself below if you have the time.

https://eur-lex.europa.eu/legal-content ... 2016PC0593

First of all they say they do this for 'copyright' laws. But since the goyim are too stupid to bother themselves with such, as is the predisposition for every policy of the Jew-U, so the powers for reporting these 'incidents' will be put in the hands of companies or other entities. In plain slang you can have companies like in the US threatening you with ransoms so that they don't hit your copyright, or agencies created by the European Jewnion to manage this in all of it's territory.

It will be like the incident with Alinity shekel-eater-attention-whore who attacked Pewdiepie to get quick bucks from a copyright company. This is only one form this can take place. And notice this happened in the from of a very good US based platform with similar legislation in regards to copyrighting. This thing could become everyday life in Europea and reach a point of blackmail.

Press articles questioning the Jew-U, could disappear over copyright grounds. In general even linking to a press article could hold you liable of abuse of copyrights, even quoting a said article. Re-tweeting even could be affected. Add this in conjunction to the "Fake News" paranoia the enemy has created, and you shortly will have an internet as dead as Merkel's rotting jewish soul.

Even private files could be affected over the reason of 'private investigation for stealing copyrighted material'. For example, they can brand someone a copyrighted material thief. While they let loose pedophiles in the Vatican, they can accuse children in poor EU countries for downloading a show that is 'copyrighted' fairly easily. The capability of paranoia with these laws is very high.

Also, this will end the anonymity of the internet. Since there is a chance one may have to pay internet tax in order to upload let's say, a picture for their website.

Essentially the EU is crumbling so it's trying to create a censorship machine now. What this is going to do is go to every website, publication, and whatever else the right wing parties or others have, and accuse them of stealing copyright. More than likely online bots and specific programs will do the searching, so the entities that use images or even share links can find themselves in huge fines over virtually nothing.

Since these vanity fines can be too huge, they may simply go to jail to avoid paying for them. It may not be long until a random meme'r is going to have to testify at a court on why he used a picture. And we all know WHICH side in politics uses memes, imagery, and the internet. It's not

the baby boomers that vote for "Accept A Jewish Pension High Pension- To Rape Your Country And Relinquish your Right To existence-" Merkel.

For what it also looks like for example. Pictures of Hitler may be banned from circulation as well. Since many are 'copyrighted' by (((documentary owners))) or other agencies that keep copyrights of random deceased people unrightfully. Many said jewish companies will smell the gold and start assaulting Gentiles who use all sorts of material to bully and harass people, or outright legal threats.

Lastly what also could happen is that sharing of information could also be affected. For example, if you write something exposing the enemy, it may not be able to be blocked based on free speech. Now some jew who owns the copyright to a certain version of the Talmud let's say, can file against you, and if you put this quote in your posts in regards to how it's fine to rape a 3 year old, and it exists in it's book, they can just shut you down over "copyright" grounds.

We have to keep doing the RTR's, this is a very grim and paranoid situation the jews are opening up to. It has to fail. And given the past of Europe when it comes to passing legislations and not giving a fuck (5-6 jews essentially control what is going on in Europe as appointed by the Banksters), we have to put extra effort to counteract against this.

The good news is that everytime these things happen in Europe people grow off the handle. So when random memer's will get to justice and someone will want to report it and use a picture (fewer pictures may even show in google or other search engines as well) they may not be able to even report on 'copyright' grounds.

If this comes to pass from these traitors in the parliament, then deadly spiritual warfare may have to ensue, but this is unclear. There are aware elements in both the EU and US parliaments right now, who actually DO fight for freedom. Let's help so that the Gods don't let this happen to this world for it will be devastating.

The internet belongs to humanity as a universal human right. There is no reason to censor anything on it. Those who censor the internet do effectively censor a dragon with infinite mouths. And these mouths will burn them.

We need to do the RTR's exactly as we are instructed and make sure this does NOT happen. The Part 2 of the Schedule will be centered around counteracting the above while maintaining pressure on important areas.

These stinky censorship reptiles think they can silence us by the criminal laws conceived by a few of their species against the whole of the world. Then we can reply with a few of our RTR's in exchange.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 10, 2018 4:34 pm**

> **Arcadia wrote:**Really happy I could do my part in bringing this topic to more light and posting the legal document. Thank you for making such a swift response on this topic too. It was only an hour after I posted my topic, so it's always really reassuring to see you guys so proactive and on the money, especially with such an articulate post too. Really though, this whole thing smells like desperation. Article 13 must have been hurriedly scraped together after the failure of destroying net neutrality. Their lack of patience will no doubt be their downfall.

We were aware of the matter before but we didn't write something right away. I started looking on it after HP Don mentioned it somewhere. Also this BS they have written in these 56 boring pages is just plain fucking boring. Some of these laws are 150 pages long or sometimes even thousands, so not even those who are to vote for them have time to read the terms that they sign.

What it does is say the obvious, that they will for example further their 'information data mining operations' to find offenders (aka, everyone who may have something that is copyrighted randomly in their cloud, upload service, or even personal PC) and then it say some BS about how it will apply only "IF" and some broad "IF's" to make it seem innocent and pretend it's only for academia or whatever.

"I will put these guys in the gulag goy, but only these guys. Are you an academic? No. So please accept the building of the gulag, fund it, and I promise you you aren't going in."

This is Net Neutrality 3.0 basically in just a different form. Essentially just binding the internet by the authority of the few and the rich.

I have also found a document from the European Parliament years ago that says basically instructs about how the "Press covering" of the Migrant Crisis has to happen and how it has to agree with 'human rights'. It's a directive so that they report it "Favorably", and then they published another one to complain they did not and to link this with populism and mass fear over the "Migration". MUH FREEDOM OF THE PRESS GOY...

Every single video on the above (Such as the epic video "With Open Borders, The Collective Suicide of European Nations") have been destroyed under the pretext of 'copyrights'. This is just intensification of the above. It also has some random BS about how this will financially help 'music creators' (my ass) and then it goes into the main points.

Youtube in many European countries is also fully castrated, all you see is Migrant Doctors and

Migrant PhD, and you can only watch documentaries about how evil Hitler was and how many Ovens he had. And probably be blacklisted for Gulag Samisdat in the process.

This "article" is crappily put together, very obvious. Not even obscure. If anyone has the time to read these things, you'll be surprized on how open they are about numerous said subjects about censorship etc.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Life of Internet At Stake Again Now in Europe - Important
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 10, 2018 4:39 pm**

> **Cacique Satanás wrote:**Once the Mega server deleted a couple of audio files uploaded by me and just for personal use.They stated this:
>
> https://drive.google.com/open?id=1LoFT1 ... GO3pfxTGmN

Never save things that you don't have the rights for in the 'clouds'. Or this is what is going to happen.

They check your files.

And also yes, this is actually *piracy*.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com

Re: Life of Internet At Stake Again Now in Europe - Important
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 10, 2018 4:51 pm**

> **Arcadia wrote:**Really happy I could do my part in bringing this topic to more light and posting the legal document. Thank you for making such a swift response on this topic too. It was only an hour after I posted my topic, so it's always really reassuring to see you guys so proactive and on the money, especially with such an articulate post too. Really though, this whole thing smells like desperation. Article 13 must have been hurriedly scraped together after the failure of destroying net neutrality. Their lack of patience will no doubt be their downfall.

Also thanks for pointing it out. It's important if someone finds something they can bring it here for discussion. We cannot look at everything at once.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Life of Internet At Stake Again Now in Europe - Important
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 10, 2018 9:00 pm**

> **—»ŚØŁIĐЦS-ŚИΔKΣ«— wrote:**...

Worst case scenario now, they can shut down and/or give penalties to your account. Which is why we need to be iron firm and resolute with the RTR's. That is sensible. As for those sharing copyrighted stuff, that is illegal, end of point.

Because if laws such as the above pass, they can easily fuck up people for having meme pics that are 'copyrighted' by someone. There are laws and laws. If someone has the money, they should buy. People there are working too to produce these things obviously. One example is music.

"Stealing" music when there is youtube, or spotify where you can pay 7 bucks a month and the creators get paid, is a no brainer. Artists need to eat too. By listening to Gentiles you can help them generate revenue for it. The copyright system worked fine in Youtube, way better than they propose now, for example, the more people shared content of an artist, the more the artist would get paid by the auto-copyright thing. They also gain free advertising.

This is part of the false pretext they use to promote this BS Article 13, part of it is to 'help artists' while all the jewish system does is destroy Artists and put them in poverty most of the time. And based on the above pretext they use this as a cover to destroy the internet and mine info from clouds, pc's etc, directly and legally.

Re: Life of Internet At Stake Again Now in Europe - Important
Postby **HP Mageson666** **» Mon Jun 11, 2018 8:46 am**

The reason for the timing is they are bringing this in now because the entire EU is breaking apart and they found out with the case in England their controlled fake news media has lost its power. They also found out the hard way in the Trump election in America the online free press got Trump elected. Despite they attacked him all the time in the mainstream. It also cost them most of their media control over the narrative. They know the populism wave is riding in Europe in a few cycles of European elections the entire EU is going to disappear.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Life Goes On by Joseph Goebbels

To live and work in a frequently bombed city is not something anyone enjoys today. We hardly need mention the tremendous burdens enemy air terror puts on those who suffer it. They lose their homes and their possessions, and often their dearest loved ones meet grisly, miserable death in basements and shelters during firestorms. The little they are able to rescue from the ruins often stands outside in the rain and snow for days without being moved. And when one believes he has found a halfway safe place, a week later it too may fall to the flames. Family keepsakes that symbolize an entire life are buried in the ruins of homes and buildings. Often people save only the bare essentials, sometimes not even that.

Still weary and exhausted from putting out the fires, those who have been bombed out must find some kind of clothing, secure the necessary papers, and seek some sort of primitive shelter. Party and city offices do everything they can to ease the process, but it remains miserable work. Here and there public transportation fails. He must walk to work if a friendly motorist does not happen to be going in the same direction. That evening the air raid sirens may sound again. Once again, he has to head for the basement or a shelter. It thunders around him for another hour. He lost touch with his family in the afternoon, and is deeply worried about them, a helpless mother, or the father who provides for the family. Once again, the sky is blood red. The fire engines rush by, sirens blaring. Again, he has to go to work, to defend his beloved hometown, and to save what can be saved from the still burning buildings.

We certainly do not want those cities so far spared enemy air terror to experience it. Still, virtues are born under enemy bombing that one encounters only rarely in such depth and power in ordinary times: the virtue of solidarity above all. Enemy air terror is the university of community spirit. It reveals what people really are. One may live for years next to a man whom one thinks could rip up trees with his bare hands. Under the hail of enemy bombs and phosphorus canisters, he turns out to be a miserable creature interested in nothing but saving his own life. Another, who went about his business quietly and without fuss, suddenly reveals himself to be a real hero, almost deified by his neighbors, since even in the midst of the gravest danger he has a friendly word of good cheer and encouragement that

works wonders. People generally show their stuff only when times are critical.

We cannot help loving the city of Berlin more today than ever before, even with its heavy wounds. After another night of bombing, public transportation may not be working. We see a stream of men and women walking through the wide avenues for two or three hours to reach their workplaces. The men are unshaven and rumpled. The women may be wearing pants and a simple pullover, carrying a small suitcase with the essentials under their arms. Such a sight makes us appreciate this brave city of millions from the bottom of our hearts, and in a way we could not do before. We know then that we are more at home here than we could be in any other city in the world. We feel a part of all these unknown people. We have to thank them for loyally and diligently doing their duty, fanatically and faithfully. Their silent and unemotional behavior proves that they do not want to be worn down, and therefore cannot be worn down.

It is the same in all the other frequently bombed cities of the Reich: Cologne, Essen, Hamburg, Mannheim, Frankfurt, and everywhere else where the enemy indulges in orgies of air terror. We know them all, and our high opinion of them is always justified yet again. If the enemy believes he has brought life to a standstill, he is mistaken. They all manage to continue life under war conditions. They must give up much that is still taken for granted in areas not subject to enemy air terror. That is not important to them. They simply cannot be beaten down. One could fill libraries with stories of the anguish that nights of bombing bring. Life goes on. After a few days, water, gas, and electricity return. Public transportation begins functioning again, perhaps with a jolt here or there, but that is borne with patience, even grim humor. Everyone has something to eat and a place to sleep. Stovepipes smoke once more over the ruins and the curious stick their noses out to see what is going on. In a word, people are getting along again.

Do not think we are making things better than they are, or turning it into a kind of poetry. Things are much too serious for that. Still, we deeply admire the indestructible rhythm of life and the unbreakable will to live of our big city population. They are not as rootless as well-meaning but purely theoretical books used to say. Look at the workers from the Ruhr, the Rhineland, Hamburg, Berlin, and everywhere else. They are an example of patriotism and national pride. Their sense of duty, their courage, their cheerful coarseness that helps them overcome even the worst, the hard work

they do in the armaments factories even while their homes are still burning! The vital strength of our people is anchored as solidly here as it is in German farmers. When has one ever heard a trace of defeatism or panic in the big cities! What city has been deserted by its population, and where did the leadership have more trouble getting the workers back to their jobs that it had moving those not working! Who can object when people in those areas talk about the air war when they come together after an attack? Each had his own encounter with fate, and each wants to talk about it. He has every right to do so.

We have a coworker who has been bombed out five times already, and everyone knocks on wood if she is around when the air raid alert sounds. She is the exception; fate is usually random. He who today has been spared sees it as his plain duty to provide shelter in his small apartment for those who have been bombed out, since he knows that he may depend on his neighbors for the same favor tomorrow. People need no compulsion to behave that way. They do not see it as in any way unusual. It has to be that way; otherwise, we could not survive. It has to be done. After the last heavy attacks on the Reich capital, the last homeless person had found quarters within a week. It took that long primarily because most did not want to leave their section of the city.

We will never forget a typical conversation with an old Berlin woman worker from Wedding [a district of Berlin]. She had been bombed out and had no where to go. Could we find her a modest apartment in Wilmersdorf [another Berlin district]? No, she wanted to stay in Wedding. And where in Wedding? Only on Müller Street, where she had lived all her life, preferably in the building next door, even if she had to be in the basement or attic. That is a kind of love of one's native area, even if the surroundings are not as romantic as the beauties of the forest, the bounty of the field, the quiet lakes, or the snow-crowned mountains. It was as dear to her heart as any of those. The city breathes life as much as the village. One only need drive through the streets when the blackout warning sounds. The last lights vanish. The lookouts take their positions. The roof watchers take their posts in the big government buildings and factories. The entire city is feverishly tense, finding its release in the first thundering flak salvos. The finely tuned apparatus starts to function. The city is ready.

Many hearts shake when the bombs fall. We do not deny it. The life rhythm of hundreds of thousands carries along the weak and wavering. A pause!

Already the brave are out on the rooftops with pails of water to put out the fires. Back to the basements and shelters. New attacks, new defense, then the all clear. As if directed by a magician's hand, the whole city is in motion, taking up battle with enemy forces. One gives way only when human strength can no longer resist the elements. It's all over here, let's get to work somewhere else! Our civilian population is singing a quiet heroic song that will live on far into the future. If our generation did no more than this during the war, it would be immortal. Our ruined cities will be rebuilt and the last scars will fade. Only then will the fame of their citizens shine with its true force. Only then will our people realize the heights of courage and bravery that rise from our battles with fate.

We have no cause to discuss these matters with the enemy. They have no ability to understand. They are using air terror solely to terrorize. They cannot understand that they will never reach their goal. They do not see that they are driving our people together, not apart. It will take drastic measures to persuade them that in the long run the air war is neither materially nor morally productive. The discussion is only beginning, but it will not be long before we are forced to give the enemy far more persuasive proof. The British people above all will be forced to prove whether they in the fifth year of the war possess the same steadfastness as the German people. The worst of this phase of the war is behind us. England is facing it. We did not break. The British must still endure the trial. Whatever happens, we know the horrors of modern war, and we also know that they can be overcome.

Life goes on in the ruins and rubble of our bombed cities. It is not as rich and full as it once was. We are standing firmly on our feet and have not the least desire to fall on our knees. As we bury our dead in Mother Earth, our burning eyes rise to see the vision of the coming Reich for which we bear these heavy sacrifices. We must be sure they are not in vain. We have seen mothers and children, sometimes even fathers, weep at a graveside too often ever to forget it. The men, women, and children who gave their lives in the air war stand in the middle of the army of those who have fallen on every front. They died for the eternity of the Reich. As comrades fight on to fulfill their legacy, so also it is our duty to work on to realize the historical claim of those who fell at home. A people that make so many sacrifices to defend its life and honor can never be defeated. It will victoriously overcome all the war's obstacles and in the end win the place in the sun that it deserves, a place that no power on earth can in the long run keep it from gaining.

The longer we wait for the hour of deliverance, the greater will be the victory. Victory is always the result of a people's willingness to sacrifice, of its affirmation of life and its faith in its future, of its unwillingness to be distracted, of the steadfastness and loyalty with which it defends itself. The pain and anguish the enemy brings to the individual may at times seem almost unbearable. Still, we will survive, for we have no other choice. In view of the alternative, there can be no weakness or surrender. The nation has made its position clear, and it cannot be shaken even by the terror of barbaric war. The ruins of our cities are a reminder to us all, even for those thus far spared the enemy's air terror. The fact that life goes on even amidst the ruins of our destroyed city districts proves the vital strength of our people, which is ready to bear the worst to preserve its freedom. Freedom is our dearest treasure. We will serve it steadfastly through the storms of war, following it like the good star that shines through the dark night to show the way to the coming dawn.

Life's Paradoxes and Answers

Mon Jan 23, 2017 7:55 pm

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

I am writing this swiftly to explain some paradoxes that are going around in the so called 'life' we are living in nowadays. Don't forget this planet is largely taken over by the enemy. The enemy is not some 'social' or 'ideological' clique. It goes deeper.

The enemy has hidden a lot of laws in regards to how life works. Also, the Torah and the enemy religions (Which are programs given by aliens to the jews, and Gentiles feed these energy) have 'laws' in them. For example, free money for the jews, blessed are the stupid and the weak, self-destruction is beautiful and brings results and the list goes on. These rules, since they are believed by the mass mind, are made real. We can call this ((('relative' reality))). This is the reality the jews have created, and inside this, the jews are crowned kings and gods, everyone accepts their lies and abuse etc. This is where most people are, since they are weak by choice, and choose to be stupid.

The person whose message I saw, so I decided to post this, in the group, was dissatisfied. They were asking, why do people who smoke pot and do nothing with their existence, do win let's say, millions of dollars in lotteries? If we in the first place assume this is 'real', then...

Sometimes its luck, sometimes its chart, sometimes many factors. Sometimes it is better to not care or compare one's self as everyone is an individual. One is wasting one's time. How "good" or "bad" life is highly relative, and wealth or impoverishment has many levels. Mental, spiritual and physical.

Aside from this part of the jewtrix and its demoralization agenda is uneven and unjust distribution of income. With the infinite money the jews have siphon from parasitism in centuries of usury, now they are making their own rules and financial system.

Where a criminally insane rapper gets payed more than hundreds of legit workers combined, to name one example. This is part of the demoralization and aggressive agenda against the host populations that keep the jews in their midst. They do this to cause exactly this: a mindfuck for those observing these dumb phenomena.

First of all, having a very 'lucky' chart doesn't mean anything else. Every chart has a Saturn. Many people can be financially nice, and they may suffer from diseases. Others may seem like they have it all, but they have the intelligence of a peanut. Sometimes, this is also EXACTLY why they have everything. What are they going to do with millions? Buy more pot and make the jews richer?

Excellent. This is the useless thing the jews want to help. The jews have wrecked global economy and this pattern can be observed elsewhere. To name one example see immigrants in Europe that get payed double pensions contrast to people who have worked for decades. So they can breed more Mohammed in Europe and Jihad it. For legit people that want to work, this or that is needed, and the list goes.

This can happen because the jews have amassed the so called capital that can form economies on its own. The enemy creates the rules of such.

Parasites get more than productive citizens, the productive cannot produce, most people are in false and bad positions for them etc. As Marx says in the capital the jews use work as a means to enslave. Our side uses it for liberation and creativity, then providing.

Anyway, most of 'luck', or 'misfortune' alike, is seated in the natal chart, then one's mental programming, then in many other factors. Nobody has it the same, and to ask otherwise would also be useless. The key is to be powerful, then the rest can be achieved. There are many factors that are factoring in, not just one.

What I write below is not TOTAL, and they enemy has ranging levels of power, over ranging conditions and situations. It ranges. So keep that in mind.

The enemy being an alien slaver overlord, gives a lot of things to dumb and useless people, and useful and intelligent people are rotting on the bottom of the foodchain. This is why the people who hold the power, like workers for example, are exploited. By their own energy, admission, and acceptance does the jewtrix run- they feed it, maintain it, and sustain it.

The enemy literally vampirizes them and with mental tricks, steals their labor. Doesn't matter if the Gentile is on a high level position either. The jews will ALWAYS try to coerce and control such Gentiles. So nobody is free from the jew. This is done on a global spectrum.

These people aren't dumb as well, because they have the power, but they don't dare move one inch because of threats. Which obviously shows that they are running on borrowed fuel.

If you look around you, the jews are constantly creating "RULES" about people. From hollywood, to 'life advice', to 'radio', they create "rules", many of which are ingrained into the subconscious of people and taken as 'normal life'. "You cannot have wealth and love together, your health will suffer!". Just who said so? The jews, playing "God", do create a false reality.

They blame Satan for wanting to steal "Gods" position, but its the kikes who have done it. If we can say the universe is God (as in Nature), and has some rules, the jews have superimposed their own rules, upon the rules of the universal consciousness that we call "God/ Nature". Satan fights for their restoration. Satanism is the actual adherence to these rules and working by their side.

Now, "Nature" on her own can be quite unjust or cruel without reason. This is up to us to fix, coming and completing nature's laws and dictates. We must not deviate. However this does not concern the jews at all. No matter what it means for civilization, since they are aliens with intention of wrecking everything, they do what they do anyway.

Not only kikes are not in any 'league' with this universal consciousness/"God"/Nature, but nature seems

to have cursed this abominable people quite a deal. Just look on how they look like ghouls, million times uglier than the ugliest gentiles, their horrible health (beyond imagination and its genetic, not to other factors), and many other psychopathy these people have.

They get back to nature and through all this self hatred, they are motivated in everything that is unnatural, ugly, and destructive. They do this as payback to destroy Satan's creation, because Satan took care of his creation. Their masters did not.

You see, these 'rules' made by jews are sometimes backed up by nature, since everyone has a Saturn so to say, but, if you pay close attention, these are FAR WORSE than the native Saturn.

Why would the universe want to fucking kill you, for example? Why would the universal consciousness desire that you burn eternally in agonizing pain? Doesn't make sense.

Well it's not really the universe, its the jewish parasite, if we are talking in 'civilized world'. Through creating one's mind set for destruction ("Love thy enemies goy"), the most minor negative influence manifests in the worse and most abominable ways. Then the person is destroyed.

Kim (((loved her enemy))) and abusive muslim Mohammed. She was trying to be (((Miley Cyrus "slut"))), because she thought (((it was "cool"))), she was trying to be ((("progressive"))). Mohammed had beat her constantly, but she decided to give him one last chance because she was (((sorry))) for how (((unfateful))) Mohammeds life was. Kim ended up in a meat grinder kebab one day, after a tough argument with Mohammed. Mohammed was told since a very young age, that ((("God"))) loves you better if you kill ((("Western Sluts"))), because that's whats supported by the Quaran. (((God Bless))).

This is why we have trash leading the planet, the foulest jews on (((leadership)) positions, races are going extinct and are being made into minced beef into a cooking multicultural pot.

So all these people you see outside, do not make assumptions on how fine they are. On top of that, they are cursed by the jewtrix itself, and the jews ride them like cattle too, let alone universal hardship that exists based on natural law. They are sufferers. If you think these people are happy, you are fooling yourself. They are not. They aren't even conscious for a big part, and most of them are just like trapped and watching their life, completely out of control go away. Perfect slaves.

On top of the jewtrix are however, Nature's rules, such as the survival of the fittest, force, the law of causality, and many other things. However, inside the so called 'jewtrix', these rules are modified to fit the jewish society. For example, everyone knows the ugly, repulsive, goo-ey guy that gets all the women, or the ugly jewish skank that is made into a 'goddess' and worshiped by everyone for her 'beauty'.

This is because people are programmed to behave in such a way, and without wanting to sound too sci-fi, they are sort of like PROGRAMMED to act in that way. Few people are conscious to an extent to be rationed with. This is why all around you, you see people who engage in self-destruction and many other alien things. Another thing, look at how a kike farts something out of its mouth, and everyone accepts it as 'true'. No matter what shit is being said, it is accepted. Why?

Because the 'Goyim' are programmed to accept the jews in any and all ways, and treat them as Gods. Remember, they are worshipping a rabbi on the stick. Unconsciously they believe in a jew, and their life and soul is devoted to a jew. This doesn't deal on the reasoning of the conscious mind, or they would escape.

This goes deeper into the subconscious mind, and weak brains that are programmed since infancy, eventually succumb. This can also last lifetimes for the weak. If you don't get into this whole "video game" (Which you may occassionaly have to log in for...survival reasons), they will not have much influence on you.

However, given their power has almost been total, our freedom and our forward going as entities is DIRECTLY tied into destroying and spiritually subverting this system. We will never, ever, EVER be free, and we will die (this goes to all humans) if we don't fight. This is for your personal sake as well.

I don't know how 'high' and 'comfortable' you are in life, or how low, but you have a Saturn, and the jews have made it their purpose to uplift this negativity to hundredfold, creating hostile and dangerous societies (This is why they force miscegenation, immigration, promote criminality, don't allow people to work decently on their dharmic path etc) to manifest only Saturn.

Jupiter or positivity is tried to be minimized. From a macro-perspective, this is just forcing all the Goyim on 'reduction' (Bad Saturn) while for themselves, they keep 'expansion' (Jupiter).

Does that make sense as to why there is so much injustice all over the world? And why so many decent people are suffering while living trash just does nothing but sit as a tick on the neck of potentially better people? Because a parasitic organism hive mind is making the rules of the world now.

They have programmed reality to work that way. Because it's an actual, goddamn system. Look at a xian spewing bible verses, same as an internet bot spews computer program code, and you will see what I mean. Now, why does the 'bible' have so many 'coded' shit that is in 'contradiction'?

Because its PERFECT for the unconscious mind for it to BE that way. This way they include everyone, and

every phase of life. For example, there are things for when one is poor to become poorer, or when one is rich so they can become poor. There are verses for the healthy and the unhealthy, so that everyone can become unhealthy. etc. Because of the nature of that manuscript, it could never, EVER be straight forward. Why is being UNHEALTHY or DEAD even "GOOD" in the bible? Because guess what, it makes the jews rich. And human hating aliens, happy and laughing. That's all. It doesn't benefit neither one's self, one's family, or one's society. But it benefits the jew, and the jews in power, and those who hate humanity.

This is why the enemy recreates the weak, the slaves, the morally inferior, the cowards, the democrats, and many other crap that goes around. Its their perfect profit. They do this because they hate humanity and they like to have cattle, not humans around them. Since the enemy is very weak on some levels, everything in society has been turned into meekness and submission, so that the inferior jew can reign supreme over all others. This is why they are gradually sissifying people, dumbing them down with drugs, preoccupying people in all these bizarre ways. If you pay close attention however, no matter what one does, their life, finances, are being siphoned in the jewish system for its enlargement.

Fear not however: not only these things can be bent, but the laws of nature can easily be superimposed very easily. I cannot go into details, but you can figure this out for yourself. Your workings and personal power *CAN* bend these rules. However, there are technical issues that only the Gods can help you with and show you. They *WILL* if you are advanced enough.

You and We can overcome. Just devote yourself in doing what we have been doing. Not only you help yourself, you are also helping Humanity. Its a win-win situation, for the first time ever, for Gentiles. And a lose-lose for the enemy.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Lilith Goddess Queen Of The Sri Yantra

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Apr 30, 2019

The Goddess Lilith was the wife of the Sumerian Enki:

"Lilutu- whence derived the names of Lilith , Luluwa and others associated with the lily or lotus flower."[1]

"Lilith who became another young consort of Enki, known to the Hebrews as Samael -from Sama-EL: Lord of Sama in northern Mesopotamia."[2]

Samael is the name of Satan in Hebrew. This is where Samael and His wife Lilith in the Hebrew texts was stolen and corrupted from, Enki and Lilutu.

The Jewish texts also admit something:

Lilith states to the Jewish Elijah:

"Lilith stated: These are my names Lilith.....Kali..." [3]

Kali is the Hindu Goddess who is the consort of Shiva.

In Hinduism the Goddess who rules the Sri Yantra the most important yantra in Kundalini Yoga and represents the cosmic axis of Meru, is the Goddess Lalita who is Lilith further west. In Sanskrit the vowels are interchangeable the LLT can be Lalita, Lilutu or Lilith. Both rule the crown chakra. Lilith means lily or lotus the thousand crown lotus. Lalita rules the crown chakra in Hinduism. Lalita's consort is Shiva and the Sri Yantra is the union of both principals into the transformed soul.

The name Lalita also means "She who plays" its a title of kundalini energy. The Kali form of Lalita is pure force of the serpent energy as it transforms the soul and this form also rules the 50 petals that make up the chakras or alphabet letters that form the body of the Goddess which are the chakras in Yoga as well.

Lalita is given the title Kameshvari and Shiva is given the title of Kameswara which both relate the fulfilment of desire which is Kama and this relates to the inner alchemical sexual union of the chakras, the symbol of the Sri Yantra, which raises the kundalini serpent and transforms the chakras of the human soul into and takes one across the ocean of mortality to the Shivarupa Samadhi the Magnum Opus the immortal state, the form of Shiva.

Source:

[1][2]Realm of the Ring Lords, Laurence Gardner
[3]Tree Of Souls The Mythology Of Judaism, Schwartz
Shakti The Realm Of The Divine Mother, Vana Mali

Linking Science and Spirituality + Reference Material

by HPS Shannon » Thu Mar 28, 2019

No matter how much the Jews and Jewish dominated science try to shut down or cover up the Occult/Science connection, the truth will always come to the surface. Science is starting to show that Spirituality and the Occult are one in the same. They are interconnected and many scientists have gone so far into their research as to land into the occult because of this. Unfortunately, they either lose their jobs or credibility if they reveal the truth in any way.

Science, namely Quantum physics, has proven spirituality but only to a certain degree because of this enemy suppression. The Jewish programs of Christianity and Islam have attacked science and any creative human progression (like with the Catholic Church, the Dark Ages, etc) because they lead to the truth of our reality and our overall advancement. The goal is to keep us functioning at a lower level and forbid us from harnessing and tapping into our divine powers, to brainwash us into believing that the occult is of "the devil" and is evil.

On the other end, the Jew gets into the field of Science and ensures that it is distorted and only leads to effect and results and not causation. Since they could not completely destroy or cut us off from spirituality, they try to convince us that the spiritual does not exist, there is nothing beyond the material world and that we are mechanical animals without a soul (especially with Psychology which is totally Jewish infiltrated.)

To sum it up with a quote from HP Mageson years ago:
"The Jews are working to keep us in a Newtonian five sense paradigm"

Since the beginning of civilization and our creation, the spiritual, the astral, ghosts, psychic abilities and powers of the mind and soul. have been referenced many times over but modern Science dismisses all of this as pseudo science and bunk; apparently everyone who has ever had these experiences or believe in these things are either overly imaginative or out of their minds...

Before coming to Spiritual Satanism, I was very much into spirituality yet I never really considered that it was connected to science, probably because Science seemed to dismiss the spiritual continually. Even when others would ask me about the validity of the spiritual and how it relates to science, I couldn't answer to it as I did not have the knowledge that I have now. Thanks to Satan and the Gods who are giving us this knowledge and leading us to wonderful information that are really tying things together.

This is the beauty of Spiritual Satanism.

It's one thing to mention spirituality and the occult, but it's important for all of us to be able to provide references and sources to what we know and support our claims. Science is of Satan, it is the method of how we interact and study the world around us. We should definitely familiarize ourselves with scientific references and study that shows the spiritual. This is how we will help to transform and educate humanity further.

To be able to discuss spirituality and the occult in a realistic and down to earth way is a plus and only shows how prepared and knowledgeable we Satanists are. It is helpful as most people are preoccupied on a more linear and materialistic level these days.

Now, obviously trying to convince every single person the spiritual is real is not going to always be successful as many people are just so cut off from the spiritual realm that they refuse to recognize it. That is their problem, and their loss. We don't need to convince all of humanity because the fate of the world doesn't rest on all of humanity, just those of us that matter. We have demonstrated this through what we are doing at the JoS, for example.

The funny thing is, I have come across many people who don't believe in ghosts, hauntings, the benefits of meditation, occult science and the complexities of the human soul, nor do they believe in the powers of the mind YET they believe in some invisible omnipotent man in the sky as dictated by a book…because the Jew and the "government" says so.

Here are some worthy reads that I hope will assist your studies, if anyone has any similar links, please post in this thread so that everyone can see and learn:

Meditation and how it benefits the I.Q and changes the brain over time:
https://eocinstitute.org/meditation/inc ... editation/

Scientists hint towards life after death:
https://www.outerplaces.com/science/ite ... fter-death

A list and reference of scientific experiments proving the powers of the mind and soul:
http://asayamind.com/danger-10-experime ... -thinking/

More on the mentioned above:
https://www.learnmindpower.com/using-mind-power/basics/

Scientific Information about the Aura
http://www.crystalinks.com/kirlian.html

Science and Acupuncture:
https://upliftconnect.com/science-prove ... ans-exist/

Books:

-Supernormal: Science, Yoga, and the Evidence for Extraordinary Psychic Abilities by Dean Radin
-The Body Electric by Robert Decker- (addresses our bioelectric selves and soul)
-The New Soviet Psychic Discoveries by Henry Gris
-Psychic Warfare by David Moorehouse
-The Seventh Sense by Lynn Buchanan

Blog and video link from a scientist who discusses the truth and powers of the mind, psychic ability, parapsychology, etc.- deanradin.blogspot.com
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qw_O9Qiwqew

Knowledge is power.

Hail Satan

The Little White Book

Summary of the Pro-White Creed and Program of the

World Church of Creativity

The Little White Book

01. What We Believe in
02. The Five Fundamental Beliefs of Creativity
03. The Essence of a Creator
04. What a Creator is not
05. The Sixteen Commandments of Creativity
06. The Fourteen Principles of Salubrious Living
07. Three Short Rules for Maintaining Excellent Health
08. Classical Latin
09. The Essence of the one and only true White Racial Religion— Creativity
10. Lessons of Nature for White Survival
11. Creativity: Creed and Program
12. A declaration of Independence from Jewish Tyranny
13. Creativity Unique
14. Lessons from the Winning of the West
15. We are proud to be White Racial Loyalists!
16. Creativity: White Racial Teamwork
17. Steps towards the Salvation of the White Race
18. Priorities of the White Race
19. The Program to Overcome the Tyranny and Violence against the White Race
20. Every Creator a Reverend
21. Sound Bites, Brain Bombs and Word Grenades
22. The mission of the WCOTC Security Legions
23. Books of Creativity
24. RAHOWA!

Little White Book— 01
What We Believe in

1. **WE BELIEVE** in the Eternal Laws of Nature as revealed through science, history, logic and common sense.
2. **WE BELIEVE** that the highest Law of Nature is the survival of our species by ALL MEANS AND AT ALL COSTS.
3. **WE BELIEVE** that our Race is our Religion.
4. **WE BELIEVE** that Racial Loyalty is the greatest of all honors, and racial treason is the worst of all crimes.
5. **WE BELIEVE** that what is good for the White Race is the highest virtue, and what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin.
6. **WE BELIEVE** that the White Race is the finest and noblest creation of Nature.
7. **WE BELIEVE** that CREATIVITY is the essence of the White Racial Soul.
8. **WE BELIEVE** that the White Race is and always has been the originator and Creator of all worthwhile Culture and Civilization.
9. **WE BELIEVE** that without the White Race any worthwhile Culture and Civilization are impossible.
10. **WE BELIEVE** that for the White Race to survive, expand, and advance we need first of all a REVOLUTION OF VALUES THROUGH RELIGION; therefore we completely and categorically reject the Judeo-Christian-Democratic-Marxist-Liberal-Feminist values of today, and supplant them with new and basic values, of which RACE IS THE FOUNDATION.
11. **WE BELIEVE** that Jew-spawned Christianity is the deadly mind poison which destroyed the glorious White Roman Civilization and is currently destroying all of the White Race; therefore Christianity must be exposed, defeated and eliminated in order to save the White Race.
12. **WE BELIEVE** that the one and only, true and revolutionary White Racial Religion— CREATIVITY— is in every conceivable way far more logical, consistent, comprehensive, meaningful and inspiring than all other religions, ideologies and political parties combined; therefore we strive that it eventually replace all other religions, ideologies and parties, barring none.
13. **WE BELIEVE** in the unity of our White Racial Religion with our White Racial State.
14. **WE BELIEVE** in the total unification of the White Race on the basis of one Racial Religion (CREATIVITY) and one Racial Language (Latin) in a worldwide White Racial Community.
15. **WE BELIEVE** that the one and only, true and revolutionary White Racial Religion— CREATIVITY— has the potential of not only leading the White People to a worldwide victory, but also guiding them onward for the next million years towards a New White Renaissance, a Whiter and Brighter World, and a Glorious Era of the White Superman.
16. **WE BELIEVE** that the White Race, its Biological and Cultural Heritage, is now under attack by our mortal racial enemies: Jews, niggers and the mud races.
17. **WE BELIEVE** that, due to the Jew-instigated demographic explosion of the mud races, we must(as a matter of life or death!) not only start, but also win the worldwide White Racial Holy War within this generation.
18. **WE BELIEVE** that RAHOWA (RAcial HOly WAr), under the victorious flag of the one and only, true and revolutionary White Racial Religion-Creativity-, is the only road to the resurrection and redemption of the White Race.

Little White Book— 02
The Five Fundamental Beliefs of Creativity

To be memorized and repeated as a sacred religious ritual by every Creator five times a day.

Based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, History, Logic and Common Sense we Creators believe:

1. **WE BELIEVE** that our Race is our Religion.
2. **WE BELIEVE** that the White Race is Nature's Finest.
3. **WE BELIEVE** that Racial Loyalty is the greatest of all honors, and racial treason is the worst of all crimes.
4. **WE BELIEVE** that what is good for the White Race is the highest virtue, and what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin.
5. **WE BELIEVE** that the one and only, true and revolutionary White Racial Religion— CREATIVITY— is the only salvation for the White Race.

To the fulfillment of these Religious Beliefs we Creators forever pledge our Lives, our Sacred Honor and our Religious Zeal.

RAHOWA!
TOTAL WHITE VICTORY!

*****

- Learn to distinguish between claims and substantiated facts.
- Like smoking opium, Christianity is a flight from reality.
- Christ-Insanity promises "Pie in the sky when you die".
- Creativity, based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, History, Logic and Common Sense, is the White Man's natural religion.

Little White Book— 03
The Essence of a Creator

1. **A CREATOR** puts loyalty towards his own race above every other loyalty.
2. **A CREATOR** is responsible, productive and constructive.
3. **A CREATOR** places a high value on honor and self-respect, and will defend his own honor, the honor of his race and of his family at all costs.
4. **A CREATOR** recognizes both love and hate as the two most powerful driving forces in life: that both emotions are healthy and essential to life, and to possess only one and be deprived of the other is to be as crippled as a bird with only one wing.
5. **A CREATOR** realizes that both love and hate, in order to be constructive, must be directed in the proper channels and to do otherwise is destructive and suicidal.
6. **A CREATOR** therefore makes a careful distinction between his loved ones and his enemies. He loves, aids and abets those of his own race and his own kind, and hates his enemies, namely Jews, niggers and the mud races.
7. **A CREATOR** is eager, optimistic, aggressive, energetic, and self-sacrificing for the best interests of his people.
8. **A CREATOR** strives to keep physically fit and keep his body in the best of health at all times.
9. **A CREATOR** is inquisitive, adventurous, and has a cheerful zest for living.
10. **A CREATOR** is tough, tenacious, resolute, persistent, persevering, indomitable and indefatigable, as were the Ancient Romans.
11. **A CREATOR** is practical, down to earth and concentrates on those goals and activities that are meaningful and worthwhile.
12. **A CREATOR** is brave and courageous and always a proud credit to his people.
13. **A CREATOR** places high value on ATTITUDE, strives continually to maintain a healthy, positive and dynamic attitude towards life.
14. **A CREATOR** is an Achiever and a Producer.
15. **A CREATOR** is a problem solver.

*****

- Once we have straightened out the White Man's thinking, the battle is as good as won!
- Spread the word-words are powerful weapons.
- Nothing is more important than the survival and advancement of our race.
- It is our aim to shrink the colored races, and to expand the White Race.
- Civilization is plainly the creation and property of the White Race.
- We do not condone tolerance of other people's beliefs if they are an affront to our intelligence.

Little White Book— 04

What a Creator is not

1. **A CREATOR** is not gullible, and does not easily accept any statement, belief, assertion or assumption that to him is lacking in proof and/or is unreasonable in the light of his own experiences.
2. **A CREATOR** is not superstitious and disdains belief in the supernatural. He will waste no time giving credence to, or playing silly games with imaginary spooks, spirits, gods and demons.
3. **A CREATOR** is not interested in the future or welfare of the mud races, and shuns race mixing or any social intercourse whatsoever with the inferior mud races.
4. **A CREATOR** shuns sexual deviation.
5. **A CREATOR** does not whine, complain or indulge in self-pity, but instead faces problems realistically, gets to the root of problems, and determines to solve them.

Little White Book— 05

The Sixteen Commandments of Creativity

1. It is the avowed duty and holy responsibility of each generation to assure and secure for all time the existence of the White Race upon the face of this planet.
2. Be fruitful and multiply. Do your part in helping to populate the world with your own kind. It is our sacred goal to populate the lands of this earth with White people exclusively.
3. Remember that the inferior colored races are our deadly enemies, and that the most dangerous of all is the Jewish race. It is our immediate objective to relentlessly expand the White Race, and keep shrinking our enemies.
4. The guiding principle of all your actions shall be: What is best for the White Race?
5. You shall keep your race pure. Pollution of the White Race is a heinous crime against Nature and against your own race.
6. Your first loyalty belongs to the White Race.
7. Show preferential treatment in business dealings with members of your own race. Phase out all dealings with Jews as soon as possible. Do not employ niggers or other coloreds. Have social contacts only with members of your own racial family.
8. Destroy and banish all Jewish thought and influence from society. Work hard to bring about a White world as soon as possible.
9. Work and Creativity are our genius. We regard work as a noble pursuit and our willingness to work as a blessing to our race.
10. Decide in early youth that during your lifetime you will make at least one major lasting contribution to the White Race.
11. Uphold the honor of your race at all time.
12. It is our duty and our privilege to further Nature's plan by striving towards the advancement and improvement of our future generations.
13. You shall honor, protect and venerate the sanctity of the family unit, and hold it sacred. It is the present link in the long golden chain of our White Race.
14. Throughout your life you shall faithfully uphold our pivotal creed of Blood, Soil and Honor. Practice it diligently, for it is the heart of our faith.
15. As a proud member of the White Race, think and act positively, be courageous, confident and aggressive. Utilize constructively your creative ability.
16. We, the Racial Comrades of the White Race, are determined to regain complete and unconditional control of our own destiny.

Little White Book— 06

The Fourteen Principles of Salubrious Living

1. We believe in living in accord with our human biological heritage and in harmony with the Laws of Nature.

2. This means eating fresh wholesome food in its natural state as Nature has given it to us. It must be uncooked, unprocessed, unpreserved and not tampered with in any other way. This further means it must be organically grown, without the use of chemicals.

3. Availing ourselves of a clean, wholesome environment: fresh, unpolluted air; clean water; and the beneficial therapy from the direct rays of the sun, every day.

4. Some form of strenuous physical exercise several times a week.

5. Rest and relaxation, both mental and physical, including sound and efficient sleep.

6. A form of recreation that is gratifying to our sense of accomplishment.

7. A sense of purpose, security and confidence to fuel our goals for accomplishment and living the good life. We must have goals and we must be motivated.

8. Deliberate self-mastery of our life and our work.

9. Gregarious living within the framework of our CREATIVE religion, our White society and social intercourse with our White Racial Comrades. We are social animals.

10. Healthy expression of our sexual instincts.

11. Living in a pleasing and healthful environment.

12. We do not believe in the use of any "medicines", drugs, or chemicals as having any healing or therapeutic value. In fact, all medicines, drugs, narcotics and chemicals are poisonous and toxic to the human body. Furthermore, and for the same reason, we do not believe in the use of vitamin, mineral, or enzyme supplements, nor the use of artificial food coloring, preservatives, nor refined or fragmented foods.

13. We strongly believe in the practice of fasting as the best means of ridding the body of accumulated poisons and toxins. We are convinced that fasting is the most natural and effective means the body has of overcoming all forms of disease, and restoring itself back to health.

14. Living in, and promoting a eugenic White society. This means that we take particular care in not only assuring the perpetuation of our precious White Race, but we take deliberate care that the misfits are culled and that each generation advances to higher and more salubrious levels, physically, aesthetically, and mentally. (*WMB:* 39-40 & *SL:* 8-9)

Little White Book— 07

Three Short Rules for Maintaining Excellent Health

1. Eat only raw foods in their natural state, basically fruits, vegetables, grains and nuts.
2. Get plenty of physical exercise, preferably the kind that rev up the heart and lungs. Among these are jogging, tennis, swimming and similar activities.
3. Stay away from man-made chemicals of all kinds. This includes alcohol, nicotine, caffeine, sugar, preservatives, insecticides, narcotics and drugs of all kinds, whether prescription or non-prescription.(*WMB:* 46)

IMPORTANT NOTE:

At this point we Creators would like to clarify a very prevalent misconception that one cannot join the Creativity Movement without changing his eating habits. That is simply not true! Our goals of Salubrious Living, Latin as a universal language, organic farming, Eugenics, etc., are the long-term ADVANCEMENT-stage goals.

Therefore, their immediate implementation is not necessary for becoming a Creator. We Creators recognize that even the longest journey starts with the first steps! We urge every White person to read our books, join our Movement and take the first steps in the long and glorious journey towards a New White Renaissance, a Whiter and Brighter World, and a Magnificent Era of the White Superman.

Little White Book— 08

Classical Latin: The Universal Language of the White Race

The great language of the ancient White Romans was the universal language of all educated Europeans until the Jew-orchestrated "French revolution" of 1789 divided Europe into a polyglot of language-based "nations". In order to survive and prosper, the White Race must put Racial Loyalty above National Loyalty, and unite in a worldwide WHITE RACIAL COMMUNITY with one White Racial Religion (Creativity) and with one White Racial Language (Latin). RAHOWA!

● **Aut vincere aut mori!**
Either victory or death!

● **Delenda est Carthago!**
Carthage must be destroyed!

Roman Senator Cato the Elder used this slogan to end all his speeches in the Roman Senate. It became a battle cry of all Romans, and eventually Carthage was destroyed by the victorious Roman legions. Now the battle cry of Creators and the entire White Race must be:

DELENDA EST JUDAICA!

Little White Book— 09

The Essence of the one and only true White Racial Religion CREATIVITY

1. **CREATIVITY** is a White Racial Religion based on the Eternal Laws of Nature as revealed through science, history, logic and common sense.
2. **CREATIVITY** is a four dimensional religion whose fundamental approach is based on the idea of a Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment. Above all it is concerned with the White Race as the Finest and Noblest Creation of Nature, and is truly the first real racial religion the White Race has ever had in the 6,000-year history of White Civilization. We Creators are proud to say: OUR RACE IS OUR RELIGION!
3. **CREATIVITY** is a racial religion that embodies the best values of genetics, biology, anthropology, philosophy, economics, art, literature, the health sciences, government, morality, the environmental sciences and all the other facets of living that the White Race has accumulated through experience over the millenniums.
4. **CREATIVITY** is a worldwide White movement for the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race and the White Race alone. It strives to unite all White peoples of the world on the basis of one Racial Religion (CREATIVITY) and one Racial Language (Latin) in a worldwide White Racial Community.
5. **CREATIVITY** rejects the Jewish lie about the separation of church and state and strives for the unity of our White Racial Religion with our White Racial State.
6. **CREATIVITY** first of all aims to achieve a REVOLUTION OF VALUES THROUGH RELIGION, therefore it completely and categorically rejects the Judeo-Christian-democratic-Marxist-liberal-feminist values of today and supplants them with new and basic values of which RACE IS THE FOUNDATION.
7. **CREATIVITY**'s key criteria is: What is Best for the White Race. What is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin. That is our Golden Rule.
8. **CREATIVITY**, instead of perverting the thinking of its supporters with a phantom world of the never-neverland, concentrates on life on this earth, the only domain in which man has ever been known to live, spiritually or otherwise. We aspire to make life on this earth richer, fuller, grander, and more rewarding than any civilization that has ever existed.
9. **In CREATIVITY**, whereas we concentrate on the here and now, we also place great importance on the past and the future of our race. We regard our race as a long endless golden chain of which we of the present are only a link. We honor our prestigious ancestors and we plan and prepare for our tremendously superior progeny of the future.
10. **CREATIVITY** is so designed that the White Race can thrive, prosper and advance for the next million years. This we can confidently predict because CREATIVITY is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature for the survival of our species, and for the upgrading of future generations of our race. This is in direct contrast to the sickly Jewish Christian creed, which promotes the survival and expansion of the inferior mud races and the worst elements of our race to detriment of our better elements. Creativity is the only road to White Victory!

Little White Book— 10
Lessons of Nature for White Survival

1. We must recognize and separate our own biological species, our own precious White Race, from that of the mud races.

2. We must recognize our natural enemies, namely the mud races, of which the Jews are the most vicious, treacherous and deadly. DELENDA EST JUDAICA!

3. We must recognize that our most important mission in life is the survival, expansion and advancement of our own kind and that we must make the world safe, not for democracy, but for the future of our own progeny, for all time.

4. Instead of accepting and succumbing to sick and degenerative Jewish ideas such as Liberty, Equality and Fraternity; Christianity, Communism and Democracy; race mixing and the promotion and subsidization of the scum and the inferior mud races, we must have a complete revolution of those values we hold dear, values that are promulgated by the White Race, for the best interests of the White Race and the White Race exclusively.

5. To do this, we must have a clear, consistent, comprehensive creed and program of our own, based on those values that are in our own best interests. Such a creed and program must embrace such key values as Racial Loyalty, White Racial Teamwork, Racial Purity, the Leadership Principle, the practice of eugenics and the upgrading of our racial species, and many other vital concepts as set forth in our own *NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE* and other religious books of CREATIVITY.

6. We must realize that whether we like it or not, we, the White Race, are embroiled in a deadly racial war, a war not of our making, but contrived and orchestrated by the worldwide Jewish network. We are now in the precarious position of being exterminated, a crisis that is coming to a rapid climax. Unless the White Race soon becomes aware, aroused, organized and militant, we will soon be an extinct species.

7. We must also realize our own worth: that we are Nature's Finest, and also we must recognize our own strength and resources. Aroused, united and organized the White Race is the most powerful force on the face of the earth.

8. We must realize that we cannot save all of humanity, and that we have no obligation to do so. We must get our priorities straight and save our own precious White Race in accordance with the principles of TRIAGE. (See *RL* No. 67.)

9. We must now muster and mobilize those forces we possess and wage an all out war to destroy our enemies and save the White Race from extinction. We must mobilize and polarize around one powerful, comprehensive and militant creed to save ourselves and our future progeny. That creed and program is CREATIVITY and CREATIVITY exclusively.

*****

● We must realize that we are now in a dire and crucial crisis in the life span of our race, and we must dedicate ourselves to winning this crucial battle for White survival at all costs, no matter what the price or the sacrifices required. We are Nature's Finest, and in accordance with the Highest Law of Nature— survival of the species— we must and will use any and all means to secure the survival of our species. The end (White Survival) justifies the means (any and all means deemed effective and necessary). RAHOWA! WHITE POWER!

Little White Book— 11
CREATIVITY: Creed and Program

1. CREATIVITY is a racial religion whose prime goal is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.
2. Our organization is known as The WORLD CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. Our movement and religious philosophy are called CREATIVITY, and members of our church are called CREATORS.
3. Every issue, whether religious, philosophical, political or racial, is viewed through the eyes of the White Man, and exclusively from the point of view of the White Race as a whole.
4. The cardinal test of any theory, plan, or program is this: Will it accrue to the benefit of the White Race?
5. We believe that the White Race is Nature's finest creation of all time and that our most precious treasure is our White Gene Pool. Guarding the purity of our worldwide Gene Pool, enhancing it, and the upgrading of our future generations is our highest responsibility and our most sacred duty.
6. The four basic foundations of our religions creed are: A SOUND MIND in a SOUND BODY in a SOUND SOCIETY in a SOUND ENVIRONMENT.
7. Our Golden Rule is: What is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin.
8. A thorough and comprehensive study of history has convinced us that the jews, with their odious Talmudic and Judaic religion, are the most sinister and dangerous parasites in all history, and that they now control and manipulate the finances, the propaganda, the media and the governments of the world. It is our sacred duty and unswerving goal to get these parasites off the back of the White Race, and enable the White Race to again take control of its destiny and restore it into its own capable hands. DELENDA EST JUDAICA!
9. We mean to cleanse our own territories of all the jews, niggers and mud races, and send them back to their original habitat. Starting first with the United States, we then want to help each White country to free their territories of the contamination of mud races, and prevent not only race-mixing, but geographic mixing of races within any of the lands now occupied by the White Race.
10. A tremendous weapon in the worldwide jewish drive of race-mixing and proliferation of the mud races has been jewish christianity, concocted for the very purpose of mongrelizing and destroying the White Race. It is our avowed objective to expose this jewish swindle and replace it with a sound, healthy racial religion of our own.
11. Our first and foremost problem in saving the White Race from mongrelization and genocide is to straighten out the confused and scrambled thinking of the White Race itself. Once we have accomplished that much, getting the jews, niggers and mud races off our backs will be relatively easy. When this has been accomplished, we then propose to expand the White Man's territory slowly and gradually, similar to the historic "Winning of the West" in early America, until the White Man inhabits all the good lands of this Planet Earth.
12. Simultaneously with the above, we mean to promote and practice Eugenics for the upgrading and advancement of the human species itself, as is spelled out in our THREE BASIC BOOKS: *NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION, THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE,* and *SALUBRIOUS LIVING.*
13. We also are deeply concerned about the now rapidly deteriorating environment of our Planet Earth, which has not only become racially polluted, but is becoming highly contaminated with overwhelming masses of chemical wastes, nuclear wastes, and other dangerous and toxic poisons. As soon as the White Race again has control of its own destiny we mean to reverse this process, clean up the Planet and again make it a clean, pleasant and viable place for the White Race to live.
14. We also mean to address the problem of farmlands and soil fertility, a problem that is now out of control. As set forth in *THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE* (Creative Credo No.13, 14, and 15), we plan to put

into operation a program of restoring the fertility of the soil and conserving its stability on a worldwide basis.

15. We are also concerned about the physical and mental health of our people. In order to enhance and upgrade the physical well-being of both young and old, we mean to promote a natural life style as set forth in The White Man's Bible, and further amplified in Salubrious Living. The salient components for such a program are summarized in both books under the FOURTEEN BASIC POINTS OF SALUBRIOUS LIVING.

16. Our basic philosophy is spelled out under the heading of THE SIXTEEN COMMANDMENTS in both Nature's Eternal Religion, and The White Man's Bible, and is part and parcel of our creed.

17. Our DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE FROM JEWISH TYRANNY is set forth in *THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE* (Creative Credo No.67).

18. Our program to overcome the tyranny and violence directed against the White Race is spelled out on PAGE 401 of The White Man's Bible, and we mean to follow and implement these steps, including ARTICLES 7 and 8 in the order listed, if and when the time should come when we are compelled to do so.

19. In Creative Credo No. 65, we have an additional creed of our Church enabling the White Race to protect itself from a hostile government, under the heading Articles for the Defense of the White Race. This, too, is part and parcel of our creed and program.

20. In a rapidly degenerating world that is now overcrowded and overrun with an explosion of inferior mud races; a world that is drug-ridden and already overly polluted with toxic chemicals and nuclear wastes; a world now steeped in anarchy, chaos and terrorism, it is nevertheless our ultimate and continuing goal to build in its place a WHITER AND BRIGHTER WORLD for our future generations.

Little White Book— 12

A Declaration of Independence from Jewish Tyranny

Since a penetrating study of both contemporary and Ancient history has conclusively revealed the following situation:

1. The jewish race by choice has waged deadly, unrelenting warfare against us, the White Race, in order to destroy us.
2. The jewish people are banded together in a various racial, religious and political conspiracy to gain control of all the money, all the economic and financial resources, all the land and territory and real estate of the world, in short, its total wealth.
3. The jews have made it their primary goal to mongrelize, kill, decimate and otherwise destroy the White Race.
4. The jews are determined to enslave all the races of the world, including the final mongrelized product of the White Race that they intend bringing about.
5. The jews have in the past successfully and successively destroyed our White Racial ancestors, to name a few: the White Egyptians; the highly creative and gifted Greeks of Classical History; the great and noble Romans of ancient times.
6. The jewish conspiracy now owns, monopolizes, and/or controls the majority of the White Man's industry, finances, educational facilities, news media, television networks, government, religion, and monopolizes all or nearly all instruments of thought control.
7. The White Race is now an occupied and enslaved people under the cruel heel of the jewish tyranny. Now, therefore, we of the WORLD CHURCH OF THE CREATOR, in the name of all our White Racial Comrades throughout the world, proclaim this, our own Declaration of Independence.

We hereby resolve that it is our sacred duty and holy obligation, not only to ourselves, but also to out noble ancestors that produced us, and our precious progeny who will follow us, to bring about a world situation in which we are determined:

1. To throw off the yoke of jewish tyranny and control.
2. To wrest control of the White Man's destiny into the loyal and capable hands of our own people.
3. To eternally fight for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.
4. To shrink our enemies, namely the jews and the other mud races, and expand the territory, the power and the number of our own White Racial Comrades.
5. To make it impossible for the jews and other mud races to ever again threaten the existence and well-being of the White Race.

To this, our Declaration of Independence, we forever pledge our Lives, our Sacred Honor and our Religious Zeal.

Little White Book— 13

Creativity Unique— Not a rehash of the Nazi philosophy

We Creators believe that Adolf Hitler was a pioneer who made a tremendous breakthrough for the White Race, but unfortunately he did not break the back of the jewish monster. On the contrary, the jews emerged victorious from the ashes of a defeated Germany. When WWII ended, the jews were ten times more powerful than before that holocaust began. Now, over forty years later they have further consolidated that power and tightened their death grip on the world, and on the White Race. It remains up to us, the present generation of the White People, to break that jewish stronghold. Nobody else will do it for us.

We Creators have learned much from the Nazi experience and the mistake made in dealing with the jewish monster. National Socialism was the first mighty breakthrough for the White Race, but it was not the total answer. IN CREATIVITY, THE WHITE RACE FINALLY HAS THE TOTAL ANSWER TO THE PROBLEMS OF WHITE RACIAL SURVIVAL, EXPANSION AND ADVANCEMENT! We Creators have come up with a completely different approach and use the same weapons the jews have used so successfully for over 3,500 years, namely the POWER OF RELIGION.

1. There are at least eight Fundamental Differences between the Creativity movement and the Nazi movement, which have been outlined in *Expanding Creativity* (p.56-57) and *Building a Whiter and Brighter World* (p.50-51):

2. Whereas the concern of Hitler and the Nazi movement was to save Germany from the enemies that surrounded her, the overwhelming goal of the Church of the Creator is to save the White Race and insure the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race on a worldwide basis. We preach not nationalism, but Racialism.

3. Hitler himself stated that the Nazi movement was a political movement exclusively for the Germans and not for export. CREATIVITY is, in contrast, a RELIGIOUS MOVEMENT designed for global proportions to embrace all the White peoples of this Planet Earth.

4. Whereas Hitler never tackled the issue of jewish christianity, and, in fact, sometimes even mildly identified with it, we confront christianity head-on, expose its treacherous and deceitful nature, and its jewish origins.

5. Hitler left us a burdensome legacy that still lingers on in the minds of many of his admirers, and that is that the jewish problem must be solved as a political problem. We Creators say: not so, it is a religious problem that can only be solved by replacing jewish christianity with a powerful racial religion for the White Race. In the one and only, true and revolutionary White Racial Religion— CREATIVITY— we have such a solution.

6. Whereas the Nazi movement took a harsh and hostile stance toward many of its White neighbors— the French, the Poles, the Czechs, etc., CREATIVITY, on the other hand, seeks to embrace and unite all the White peoples of the world in the spirit of White Racial Loyalty and solidarity.

7. Whereas Hitler formed a military alliance with one of the more powerful mud races, namely the Japanese, to help kill White peoples, to us Creators this is sheer treason and must never happen again. A cardinal rule of the Church of the Creator is: never, never again shall the White Race engage in suicidal warfare against its own kind but concentrate its power and hostility instead against its racial enemies— jews, niggers and the mud races.

8. Out "mythos" is the American scene of our White pioneering forefathers, Manifest Destiny and the Winning of the West, which we consider as the finest chapter in the history of the entire White Race. In contrast, the Nazi mythos was narrowly nationalistic in orientation, with the exclusive emphasis on German language and history.

9. We shun the "personality cult" approach to the overwhelming problem that confronts us and rely instead on logic and common sense, on the experience of history, and on the Eternal Laws of Nature as the broad and solid base upon which to build our powerful religious movement for the White Racial Survival, Expansion and Advancement.

*****

- We must not get into the rut of merely rehashing the problem endlessly. Let us instead direct our energies constructively towards solving the problem by building a massive White Racial movement. CREATIVITY is the solution.
- There will never be a better time to get our act together than NOW. We will not get a second chance.
- If the White Race isn't worth saving, what is?
- The work of the Church of the Creator is to restore the natural instincts Nature gave to the White Race.

Little White Book— 14

Lessons from the Winning of the West

One hundred years ago, on December 29, 1890, at the battle of Wounded Knee Creek, South Dakota, the White Race finally and absolutely triumphed in America. Let us honor and celebrate this glorious day— THE DAY OF TRIUMPH OF WHITE AMERICA— every year, and let us learn and remember the following important lessons of our history:

1. The most obvious and important lesson we must learn is that America, as every other country, empire, or civilization, was built by conquest. It was by force of battle, by spilling blood, by conquering the enemy that the White Man in America forcibly took the land from the Indians, and the Mexicans, and won independence from the British.

2. We White Racial Loyalists— Creators regard the wars against Indians and the Mexicans as of far greater significance than the war of the American Revolution against England. After all, Canada has prospered equally well, although it never formally broke away from England. Its smaller population is solely due to the fact that only its southern fringes lie in a hospitable climate.

3. If the American wars of pushing back the mud races and settling the conquered territories with White people were so productive in the past and were the "American Way", why scrap a winning formula? Why not apply the same successful program to the rest of the land areas of the world, not just for the U.S., but for the White Race as a whole? We White Racial Loyalists— Creators propose that this is exactly what we not only can do, but must do, if we are to survive. We have the intelligence, we have the power, and as Nature's Finest we have every Nature-given right to do so. Our White Racial Religion— CREATIVITY— furnishes us not only with the moral right to do so, but also the moral obligation to do so.

4. For those self-hating White bleeding hearts (whose minds have been polluted and perverted by jewish propaganda) we throw down this challenge: If you really believe that the White Man was wrong in conquering America, if you don't believe in the American way, why don't you set an example of demonstrating your convictions by deeds? Give your property back to a Mexican or an Indian, renounce your American citizenship, crawl into a hole and die. That's the bottom line of your idiotic conclusions, whether you know it or not.

5. We White Racial Loyalists— Creators take the contrary position. We take a position that both Nature and history have taught from time immemorial, and that is: Land and Race are Everything. Land is essential to the life and the preservation of our race. The survival, expansion and advancement of our race is the most vital goal in our existence. We White Racial Loyalists— Creators believe not only in expanding American territory, as did our glorious ancestors during the nineteenth century, but of following the same great "American way" of expanding the living area of the White Race all over the world, until the White Race inhabits every hospitable square mile on the face of the earth. RAHOWA! THIS PLANET IS ALL OURS!

*****

- We believe that reality is a thousand times more meaningful than fantasy.
- The road to the White Man's salvation: dedication, propaganda, organization, leadership.
- Our minimum goal is to get the jews off our backs and wrest control of the White Man's destiny back into our own capable hands. From there on out, the sky is the limit.
- Christianity is a jewish mind scrambler that has confused the hell out of the White Race for over 1800 years. Join the White Man's Religion. Become a Creator.
- Are you a full time activist or a part time dabbler?

Little White Book— 15

We are Proud to be White Racial Loyalists

We Creators take this stand: Yes, we are proud to be Racists. Yes, we are prejudiced in favor of the White Race at all time, in all things. Only we call this Racial Loyalty, and anyone who is not loyal to the White Race we designate as a despicable traitor to his or her own race. (*WMB:* 25)

1. Nature decrees that each species look after its own exclusively and guard against its enemies. We will call this philosophy to each his own, or Racial Loyalty, in reference to people.

2. We must never again look at issues from anyone else's point of view, not through the snake's eyes, not through the jew's eyes, not through the nigger's eyes, or any other enemies' point of view. We must measure everything from our own point of view. We must consider every issue from the White Man's point of view, and no one else's.

3. The third conclusion logically follows the second and it will be the bedrock of our religion thinking, namely: What is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin. We have already decreed this as our Golden Rule. (*WMB:* 25-26)

*****

- Never again must we be Traitor to our Own. As we proceed to build the philosophy of our religion for the survival of the White Race, let us never again look at the world through the serpent's eyes. We are not interested in the serpent's point of view. We have only one consideration: The White Man's point of view, The White Man's best interest, The White Man's welfare. To do otherwise is playing the traitor to our own race and an affront against the Laws of Nature itself. (*WMB:* 26)
- White Man, your first loyalty belongs to the White Race!

Little White Book— 16
CREATIVITY: White Racial Teamwork

In CREATIVITY we follow the experience of history. Eternal struggle is the price for survival. The winners of such struggles are those who organize, who have a battle plan, who practice racial teamwork. In CREATIVITY, as we unfold our creed and program, we endeavor to furnish the White Race with all these essentials, and more. (*WMB:* 32)

1. In Creativity we emphasize responsibility and duty over a libertine philosophy.

2. We favor the producer over the consumer.

3. We have learned from the hard experience of history that all libertine societies end in anarchy, and that anarchy is the cruelest and most destructive of all tyrants.

4. We believe in the fullest exercise of freedom within the context of organized society and responsibility toward that society.

5. We believe that the freest individuals are those within the framework of an organized White government, free from alien control and free from pollution of alien races.

6. We believe history and experience have shown that only on the basis of recognizing our enemies, destroying and/or excluding them and practicing racial teamwork can a stable lasting government be built for the progress, prosperity and advancement of the White Race. (*WMB:* 32)

*****

- CREATIVITY is a religion for the survival of the White Race.
- Time is running out. The time for action is NOW!
- The jew is the master of perversion.
- When Creativity triumphs the White Race will be jew-proof for all time.
- White Men of the World, UNITE! You have nothing to lose but jewish tyranny.

Little White Book— 17

Steps towards the Salvation of the White Race

1. First of all, we must go back to the fundamentals of Nature, which is the heart of our religion— CREATIVITY.
2. We must realize first and foremost that the survival of our own race— the White Race— supersedes any and all other goals in importance. We must look at all issues through the eyes of the White Race and the White Race alone.
3. We must realize that we are not here to help others, least of all the scum of the earth, but to help ourselves.
4. We must realize that only by hard struggle on our own behalf can we survive and build a better race.
5. We must realize that only by building a better race can we ever build a better world. The two goals merge together.
6. We must clearly recognize our racial enemies— jews, niggers and muds— and treat them as such.
7. We must realize that such words as "help", "charity", "compassion", "humanitarianism", "aid to the needy", etc., are jewish catchwords designed (a) to fleece the White Man, and (b) transfer the White Man's hard-earned substance to the niggers, the mud races and the freeloaders, and (c) thereby destroy the White Race.
8. We must realize that most of today's charity is promoted and channeled by the jews and goes to the benefit of jews, niggers and mud races.
9. We must realize that unselective and indiscriminate charity is not a virtue but a racial sin which is extremely destructive to the White Race.
10. We must never participate in any charity that benefits our enemies.
11. We must aim our aid, charity, contributions to benefit the White Race as a whole and be careful that even among our own kind we are not aiding and abetting those that could and should help themselves.
12. We must realize that by subsidizing those that are capable of helping themselves we are encouraging them to become freeloaders, we are thereby not really helping them but undermining their ability to become independent, useful members of our White Society.
13. We can render the most useful aid by teaching our White Racial Comrades how to best help themselves and fend for themselves. This applies especially to our own offspring.
14. We must realize that encouraging parasites at the expense of the productive group rapidly expands the parasites out of control and destroys the producers. This unfortunately is the course we are now pursuing and it obviously leads to the collapse of race, economy and civilization.
15. The thrust of our endeavors must, therefore, be just the opposite: encourage and increase the productive base and discourage, decrease and cull out the incapable, the useless and the freeloaders. Only by doing so can we build a stronger, more capable race and a better world of tomorrow. (*WMB:* 394-395)

Little White Book— 18
Priorities of the White Race

1. Our first priority is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. To achieve this goal no price is too high, no sacrifices is too great, and we will and we must utilize any and all means necessary to achieve this paramount goal.
2. To enable us to achieve our own survival, we must first and foremost get the parasitic jew off the back of our people, not only in America, but throughout the world. For too many thousands of years they have been the scrooge of mankind. DELENDA EST JUDAICA!
3. In order that we can organize ourselves and muster the power to smash the Jewish stranglehold, we must first destroy and replace jewish christianity, their most powerful and insidious weapon, with a healthy racial religion of our own.
4. The basic philosophy of such a religion must be: What is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin. Racial Loyalty and White Racial Teamwork must be the foundations of our program.
5. Never again must the White Race be euchred into fratricidal wars of White Men killing White Men. If we must go to war, let us make damn sure we direct such wars against our real enemies— jews, niggers and the mud races.
6. As Nature takes its course and the mud races wither away of their own incompetence and inability to feed themselves, we must expand our own kind and colonize all the good lands of this Planet Earth.
7. We Believe that Planet Earth has a definite limit as to the number of people it can comfortably feed, house and accommodate. We believe that number is in the vicinity of one billion people. Once we are in charge of our own destiny, we can stabilize our world population at that number, and through the practice of eugenics constantly upgrade the health, intelligence and genetic quality of our people, thereby building a healthier, happier and more prosperous life for Nature's Finest for all time to come.

*****

- To say that the success of the CREATIVITY movement will mean so much to so many is an understatement. Do your part. Help bring it about.
- There will never be a better time to get our act together than NOW. We will not get a second chance.
- We want to start laying the groundwork now, for the Future Leadership Cadre of the White Race.
- Only a better people can build a better world. Without an uncontaminated White Race, this is unthinkable.
- Remember the Alternative: It is the fiendish obsession of the jewish Establishment that no more White babies be born. Remember that is the alternative to CREATIVITY.

Little White Book— 19

The Program to Overcome the Tyranny and Violence against the White Race

Our program to overcome the tyranny and violence against us, must proceed in the following order, from one emergency to the next:

1. It is not our objective to declare a war of violence against the jews, niggers and other mud races. We will assert ourselves non-violently but be adamant in our pursuit to freely practice our religion as guaranteed by the First Amendment to the Constitution. We will demand, as everyone else, the right to peacefully assemble, as guaranteed by the Constitution, and the right to organize.

2. As we organize our churches, we will distribute *NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION* and our *WHITE MAN'S BIBLE,* until we have placed a copy in the hands of a majority of our White Racial Comrades. We will make sure every White man, woman and child understands the jewish conspiracy that is now upon us.

3. As the White Race becomes united, informed and aroused, we will boycott every jew and every aspect of jewish influence in our society. This includes boycotting the jews in business, in their professions, in their political activities, in education, in religion, in the news media, theater, etc. Not only will we boycott them, but we will expose them, point them out and wage propaganda warfare against them, just as they are presently doing against the White Race. This we can do legally and very effectively once we get our religious structure organized.

4. We thereby intend to drive them out from our society in all phases of influence and power, just as Hitler did in Germany. We will let them peacefully "wither on the vine" or let them peacefully migrate to Israel where the Arabs can contend to them. In no case will we any longer subsidize them, do business with them, or allow our White Racial Comrades to be used as victims to promote the welfare of these parasites on our backs.

5. Once we have driven them from political office, we will follow this up with legal measures to forever exclude the jews from positions of power or influences in government, education, propaganda, arts and theater or any other meaningful influence in our society, as did Hitler in Germany, and as did the Byzantine Empire over a thousand years earlier, and as the bandit state of Israel has done to all peoples who are not of jewish birth.

6. In the meantime, while we are still in the process of regaining control of our own destiny, in no case will we ever surrender any of our guns or weapons, under any pretext, ruse or semblance of law whatsoever. Never, never, never, not even one gun. The Second Amendment gives us the constitutional right to keep our guns, and we damn well mean to exercise that right at all costs.

7. So far everything is legal. We have demanded nothing more than our Constitutional rights, the same as every other citizen. We hope we will need go no further. Now we come to the crux of our position: Should the jewish government use force to violate our Constitutional rights to freely practice our religion; to peacefully assemble; to peacefully organize; to distribute our *WHITE MAN'S BIBLE;* to use mails and any other prerogative in promoting and expanding our legal religious organization and the full practice of our religion, then we have every right to declare them as open criminals violating the Constitution and the highest law of the land. They then obviously are the criminals, and we can then treat them like the criminal dogs they are and take the law into our own hands. This is the obvious, logical thing to do. We must then meet force with force and open warfare exists. It will then be open season on all jews

8. Should the jews use assassination against our members, or our leaders, then the White Race must meet fire with fire, and retribution and vengeance will be our answer. For every one of ours they kill we will exact ten times their number, starting with the rabbis. When law and persuasion no longer protect our rights to survival then we must— as all free, courageous, intelligent people have done through the ages— turn on our tormentors with a furious vengeance and destroy them down to the last man. This is the thing the jews fear above all— violence directly against their race, and rightfully so. With our superior numbers and fighting qualities, the jews would be wiped our

mercilessly, should they violate our Constitutional rights and inflict violence against us. (*WMB:* 401-403)

*****

- Don't be a passive spectator. Become a militant activist in the White Racial Revolution.
- Ideology without action is sterile.

Little White Book— 20

Every Creator a Reverend:
The Advantages of becoming an Ordained Minister of the World Church of the Creator

Now that we have the blueprint drawn, the foundations laid and the framework for the White Racial Religion of the future under construction, it behooves us to put muscle on the bones as quickly as possible. This we are attempting to do and the means to do it with are people— more good, aggressive, White activist people. We need to utilize our resources to the utmost and take advantage of every means at our disposal. (*EC:* 196)

As I have pointed out any number of times, religion is undoubtedly the most powerful motivator and energizer to ever influence the human elements throughout history. Combine this with a racial fervor as the jews and Moslems have done and you have a combination that is intensely powerful. In CREATIVITY we finally have such a combination for the White Race. (*EC:* 196)

RELIGION, like fire, is a powerful force, but, like fire, it can be either constructive or destructive depending on how it is used, by whom, and on whom. As I have pointed out innumerable times, the jews concocted Christ-INSANITY for us, slopped it on us, and used it as a powerful tool against us and for our own self-destruction. However, now that CREATIVITY has come along, we can take a long historical view of all this religious anarchy which the White Race has suffered and profit from the lessons it has taught us. We can and should learn from experience. We can and must especially learn from the disastrous experience such as the nightmare of mongrelization the White Race is being subjected to right now. We can learn the same methods, techniques and procedures our enemies use and put them to work for our own best interests. Now that we CREATORS are no longer interested in saving (the scum of) humanity, but instead look at every issue from the basis of our own Golden Rule ("What is best for the White Race?"), we, too, can do many powerful things with religion, our own religion. (*EC:* 196)

This short treatise is designed to emphasize only one limited phase of that all-encompassing program, and that is to fully utilize the extraordinary prestige and influence religious titles exercise in our culture and society. The jews have bragged time and again that practically every new issue (such as integration and mongrelization) that they want to slop on the White Race they promote first through the ministers (the White Man's) and the churches as a moral issue. Why? Because there is an inherent "reverence" for "the Reverend." They not only use this ploy with the White "Reverends," but also and especially by means of black "Reverends" who, though they are just recently emerging from the jungles, are now almost instantly converted into a near deity by turning their collar around and draping them with the religious mantle of "Reverend". (*EC:*197)

When they picked an alleged Communist, panderer and car thief by the name of Martin Luther KOON to head up the "civil rights" movement of the sixties, they first of all made sure that he had the title of "Reverend". They did the same with his successor, the "Reverend" Abernathy, although anyone looking closely into that dark and sinister face can visibly see in it more malignant criminal hatred for the White Race than any so-called Christian love and charity. The same goes for the "Reverend" Jesse Jackson, and a host of other black "Reverends" whose jungle English can hardly be comprehended. (*EC:* 197)

Well, two can play that game. We now have a religion of our own, a White Man's religion, established for the survival of the White Race, for the White Man's benefit. It is called CREATIVITY. Since religion is like fire, let us make sure we utilize ours to burn down the treacherous facade that is being used against us, and to fuel our own engines to steamroller the jews and other mud races out of our culture. (*EC:* 197)

In CREATIVITY we have a legitimate, powerful religion that has every right, privilege and protection as spelled out under civil and religious guarantees of the First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution. We CREATORS DO NOT ASK the jewish establishment whether we, too, can exercise those rights the same as any jew or nigger. We do not stand there, hat in hand, begging. WE DEMAND that we have

those rights unquestionably, and woe betide any jew, nigger or race traitor who would stand in our way and fain deny us our legal rights and equal protection under the law of the land. (*EC:* 197)

So let us proceed and exercise our muscle and constitutionally guaranteed rights. Let us too have ordained Ministers and Reverends to spearhead our noble and sacred Cause. (*EC:* 197-198)

This is nothing new in our movement. We have been ordaining Ministers of the WORLD CHURCH OF THE CREATOR for over ten years, and presenting qualified members with Ministerial Certificates. The Mormons throughout their history have instituted the practice of obligating every member to become a lay missionary. What we now want to do is to step up our campaign and have every valid member of the WORLD CHURCH OF THE CREATOR apply for and, if qualified, receive a Ministerial Certificate, and become an Ordained Minister. (*EC:* 198)

What are the advantages of doing so? Well, there are many and I want to briefly recapitulate them here:

1. The prestige and recognition that automatically go with the title are a most valuable asset that has long been recognized by the Christians, jews and niggers. We, too, can capitalize on it.

2. The legal protection under the First Amendment is much more pervasive for a religious group, front, organization, or whatever, than say a political group (like the Nazis), or a fraternal organization, or a "charitable organization" (always suspect of fraud), or a civic organization, or any other. Whereas, the media or any political hack will eagerly kick a NAZI around like some dog, they will differently treat with kid gloves any "Reverend" who heads up a religious organization. Why? Because to attack him possibly opens up the same charges against all other "religious" organizations and could bring the wrath of the religious "establishment" down on their heads.

3. It lays the basis for the legitimate claim of exemption from the tyrannical and voracious jewish tax collectors. It is no guarantee, but it is a strong claim that we can and must defend. If the jewish synagogues get tax exemptions, why shouldn't we? If the niggers' "religious" establishments get tax exemptions, why shouldn't we? If the Catholic Church, which is headquartered in a foreign country, gets tax exemptions, why shouldn't we? The answer is: there is no reason in the world why we shouldn't and we must demand and defend our religious and civil rights guaranteed under the First Amendment (also, the Fourteenth— "Equal Protection under the law" clause).

4. Since most religious groups in this country (and around the world) are based on a most transparent hoax (the spook-in-the-sky swindle), but nevertheless wield a lot of political and moral clout, the jewish establishment (i.e., the government) is most skittish about arguing the issue in the courts, since it can and will bring out so many obvious flaws, swindles, hoaxes and contradictions that it might bring down the whole odious house of cards. We CREATORS must realize this, and that is our trump card— we are probably the only legitimate religion on the world scene whose beliefs, creed and philosophy are based on truth and reality. All others, be they Christianity, judaic, Mormon or Moslem, are totally based on a collection of hocus-pocus. Their basis is built on the flotsam of far-out superstitions, on myths, hearsay and lies that won't stand the light of day. They cannot either substantiate or justify their super-natural claims and swindles. Ours is based on fact, on the Eternal Laws of Nature, ON REALITY, on the truth. You can't beat that— but nevertheless, when we are forced to, we must defend it at all costs. (*EC:* 198-199)

All right, we now realize the advantages of a religious movement, especially ours. We realize the advantages of being an Ordained Minister of the Church and having the title of Reverend. So, why not utilize this advantage for every good, upstanding member of the WORLD CHURCH OF THE CREATOR? (*EC:* 199)

Why not, indeed? Why don't you become an Ordained Minister of the WORLD CHURCH OF THE CREATOR? Why not utilize your best talents for the promotion of our sacred goal— the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race? (*EC:* 199)

So how do you go about becoming an Ordained Minister of our Church? Here are the steps:

1. First, become a member of our Church. If you are not now a member, you can become one by applying by letter and donating $35 to The Church. In return you will receive a Membership Certificate and a 12 month subscription to our periodical, *The Struggle.*
2. Next, after having thoroughly studied our creed and program as set forth in our three sacred books, write us for an application form to become ordained.
3. Upon submission of your application along with a passport sized photograph of yourself, your credentials will then be reviewed.
4. If you are deemed to be a legitimate White Man or Woman over the age of 16, and have convinced us that you are dedicated to the noble cause of the White Race, you will be awarded a Certificate of Minister, with all the ensuing credentials for becoming an inspirational leader in your area. This will have the further advantage of giving you the prestige and credentials to form a Church group of your own as set forth in our guidelines. Why not avail yourself of these advantages? Act Now! (*EC:* 199-200)

*****

- The essence of history is the rise and fall of races.
- Race has been the controlling factor in history.
- jews, being the loudest in denouncing racism, are the most fanatic racist themselves.

Little White Book— 21
Sound Bites, Brain Bombs & Word Grenades

- My dear White Racial Comrades! Please listen carefully. The White Race is now at a crucial point of NO RETURN. It is headed for TOTAL disaster— total extinction. Unless we take a meaningful and drastic course of action the precious White Race will be gone forever. Help build the unique CREATIVITY MOVEMENT into a powerful battering ram and smash our Nemesis, the jewish network, forever.
- There is nothing secret about the program of the WORLD CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. We mean for the White Race to survive at any and all costs. Anyone who is against the survival of the White Race is our avowed enemy without any further equivocation.
- Dear White Racial Comrade: When you encounter CREATIVITY for the first time in your life, you are presented with a CAUSE towards which you can finally dedicate your total loyalty and commitment.
- Do something meaningful for the White Race: become an Ordained Minister of the WORLD CHURCH OF THE CREATOR and start a WCOTC group in your area.
- Christianity was invented by the jews as a tool with which to destroy the White Race.
- Christianity rapes the minds of otherwise intelligent men.
- To succumb to Christianity is to indulge in a cowardly flight from reality.
- Christianity is against Nature and against Nature's Finest.
- After the advent of Christianity the White Race wallowed in the Dark Ages for 1000 years.
- Christianity has enslaved, subjugated and enchained the intellect of its victims.
- The philosophy-ideology-religion of the WORLD CHURCH OF THE CREATOR is in harmony with the Laws of Nature.
- A religion should help to preserve, promote and advance the race which embraces it.
- Church and State should be united in the White Man's religion.
- Global White Racial Loyalty and Solidarity must be our constant goal.
- Race is everything. In order to survive and prosper, the White Race must overcome its five main enemies: judaism, Christianity, Communism, Liberalism and Nationalism.
- Think of yourself as a golden link in the endless chain of your Race.
- Our greatest task is to bring the White Man back to his senses.
- Nature herself created men unequal and the races unequal.
- The White Race is the Master Race.
- You can take the nigger out of the jungle, but you can't take the jungle out of the nigger.
- The Christian "other world" is as unreal as an LSD trip.
- The jews invented the most hideous idea ever spawned from a depraved mind— hell.
- Instincts are more than a hereditary memory from the experiences of our ancestors— they are also the drive for survival of the species.
- The jew is the root of all evil.
- Hate is as constructive an emotion as love, and hate and love go together.
- To deprive the White Man of hate is like de-clawing and de-toothing a tiger.
- Intense hate of the jew is the beginning of the White Man's liberation.
- The White Race will either overcome the jew or cease to exist.
- The survival of the White Race is our most important concern.

- Plow money back into your own race. It is the best investment you can make for your own future and that of your children.
- We Creators intend to reclaim this Planet for Nature's Finest— the White Race.
- RAHOWA: The White Man's total RAcial HOly WAr is our answer to the jewish war of extermination against the White Race.
- The reason the White Race has been such an easy prey is that a major segment of the White Race is promoting its own self-destruction and the overwhelming moral force behind it has been none other than jewish Christ-INSANITY itself.
- The present U.S. government is a jewish Occupational Government (JOG): our enemy #1.
- If we are ever to restore this Planet Earth to its original pristine beauty and fecundity, there is only one answer— RAHOWA! Total racial warfare, total WHITE VICTORY!
- We must make this part of our religious conviction: it is better to die fighting for our race, for our White Race, than to surrender to the enemies of our race; it is much better to die a hero, than live a coward and a slave.
- We must realize that Nature never intended for any individual to live forever, and since die we must, the greatest honor and the highest dedication we can bestow upon our people, our race, is to fight to preserve it at all costs, or die in the attempt.

Little White Book— 22

The Mission of The WCOTC Berets and White Rangers: Church security and self-defense

I. The primary mission of the WCOTC White Berets and White Rangers, collectively known as the WCOTC Security Legions, is to provide security services for the WCOTC members and property.

II. The secondary mission of the WCOTC White Berets and White Rangers, collectively known as the WCOTC Security Legions, is to prepare the WCOTC members for active and effective self-defense.

III. In order to accomplish their mission of security and self-defense, the WCOTC White Berets and White Rangers must:

(a) Organize themselves into small, tightly-knit Primary Groups (with minimum two, maximum ten, optimum five members), in accordance with the Primary Group Pyramid Structure as outlined in *Racial Loyalty* #55.

(b) Self-educate themselves in legal self-defense and always remember these principles:

1. Never trust police, FBI or any other agents of the JOG. They are controlled functionaries of our enemies.

2. Never allow them inside without a warrant, always demand to see a warrant.

3. If unwillingly detained, demand to know if you are under arrest and under what charge.

4. If under arrest, refuse to answer any questions and demand to see a lawyer. However, never trust a lawyer, especially if he advises you to break any of these ten basic legal self-defense principles.

5. When questioned by the JOG, silence is your best defense.

6. Be silent, suppress the urge to tell"your side of the story".

7. Never plead guilty, never waive any of your rights.

8. Never make any deals with the JOG.

9. Never betray your comrades of the WORLD CHURCH OF THE CREATOR.

10. Remember: nothing great is won without great sacrifices. Persecution and suffering are the inevitable obstacles on our path to victory. We must overcome them through dedication and perseverance. Let the great vision of a Whiter and Brighter World inspire and lead you through all trials, sufferings and deprivations.

(c) Self-educate themselves in physical fitness, martial arts, first aid techniques, police communications and armed self-defense. Legally own at least one handgun and become proficient with it through frequent target practice.

IV. All present actions of the WCOTC White Berets and White Rangers must be within the limits of "reasonable self-defense" and within the law. Do not resort to any illegal means or methods! Anyone who advocates actions outside of the limits of "reasonable self-defense" and outside the law can be assumed to be an agent provocateur and would be subject to being expelled from the organization.

V. Only a card-carrying member of the WCOTC can be a WCOTC White Berets or White Ranger. There can be no exception to this rule.

VI. Although oriented towards our youth as the most energetic defenders of our race, the WCOTC White Berets and White Rangers impose no age limitation on their membership. However, every member must be physically and mentally able to perform his duties effectively.

VII. The WCOTC HQ endorses and promotes with great enthusiasm both the WCOTC White Berets and White Rangers, therefore no matter which one of those two is selected by a WCOTC member, he will be part of the militant elite of Nature's Finest.

The basic difference between the White Rangers and White Berets is in the image and mystique, the type of heritage and tradition they want to emphasize, promote and emulate.

White Rangers, as the name implies, draw their inspiration from the tradition of the heroic White conquerors of the North American continent— Pioneers, Frontier Fighters, Cowboys and Texas Rangers. Their official uniform features white cowboy hat (with the WCOTC Logo) and cowboy boots.

White Berets, as implied by their name, draw their inspiration mainly from the heroic White military tradition, especially as exemplified by the elite commando units (such as paratroopers). Their official uniform features white military beret (with the WCOTC Logo) and paratrooper boots.

Despite the differences in image, mystique and tradition, we must always remember that the essence of a White Ranger and a White Beret is not in his uniform, but in his attitude. Our main goal is to revive the attitude of White militancy— the will to fight for what is White and Defend the one and only, true and revolutionary WHITE RACIAL RELIGION— CREATIVITY!

Little White Book— 23
Books of Creativity

The logical, complete, comprehensive, conclusive, meaningful and inspiring philosophy-ideology-religion of CREATIVITY is the one and only racially religious TOTAL PROGRAM, FINAL SOLUTION AND ULTIMATE CREED for the survival and redemption of the White Race. It is a Creed and Program to which all White Men and Women can finally dedicate their total loyalty and commitment, knowing that the Creativity Movement is the only salvation for the White Race in its desperate struggle for survival. Dear White Racial Comrade, read our books and join with us in the glorious mission to awake the White People and to save the White Race!

NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION

By Ben Klassen, Founder of THE CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. Published in 1973. 508 Pages, 49 Chapters. This book sets forth the fundamentals of a Racial Religion for the White Race based on the Laws of Nature. It exposes the whole panorama of the sinister conspiracy that is threatening to mongrelize and destroy the White Race, and lays out an effective Creed and Program for the solution of the ills that beset the White People.

THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE

By Ben Klassen, Founder of THE CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. Published in 1981. 451 Pages, 73 Chapters. This book expands and extends the Creed and Program of the First, One and Only White Racial Religion— CREATIVITY, includes the Salubrious Living Idea: A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment.

SALUBRIOUS LIVING

Written by Arnold Devries and Ben Klassen, Founder of THE CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. Published in 1982. 244 Pages, 22 Chapters. This book spells out our program in detail for living a Natural Life Style and achieving and maintaining the Ultimate in Superb Health and Well being.

EXPANDING CREATIVITY

By Ben Klassen, Founder of THE CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. Published in 1985. 255 Pages. This book contains the lead articles written by Ben Klassen, and printed in the first 12 issues of Racial Loyalty.

BUILDING A WHITER AND BRIGHTER WORLD

By Ben Klassen, Founder of THE CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. Published in 1986. 270 Pages. This book continues the lead articles from issues of Racial Loyalty where Expanding Creativity left off.

RAHOWA! This Planet is All Ours

By Ben Klassen, Founder of THE CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. Published in 1987. 262 Pages. This book details the RAcial HOly WAr (RAHOWA) that is upon us and how we must fight that war to survive.

THE KLASSEN LETTERS, VOL. ONE (1969-1976)

By Ben Klassen, Founder of THE CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. Published in 1988. 292 Pages. This book traces the Genesis of the Racial Religion for the White People, its Origins and Historical Evolution as chronicled through the correspondence of its Founder.

THE KLASSEN LETTERS, VOL. TWO (1976-1981)

By Ben Klassen, Founder of THE CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. Published in 1989. 276 Pages. This book continues to trace the Genesis of the Racial Religion of the White People, its Origins and Historical Evolution as chronicled through the correspondence of its Founder.

*****

Also available, all written by Ben Klassen:

A REVOLUTION OF VALUES THROUGH RELIGION

AGAINST THE EVIL TIDE

ON THE BRINK OF A BLOODY RACIAL WAR

TRIALS, TRIBULATIONS, AND TRIUMPHS

Order any one book for $10, check or Money order at:

WORLD CHURCH OF THE CREATOR
Pontifex Maximus Matt Hale
P.O.Box 2002
East Peoria, IL 61611
Hotline: (309) 699-0135

Little White Book – 24
Final Chapter
RAHOWA! This Planet is All Ours

Epilogue

In the face of the impending White genetic extinction, there is now a new consciousness bestirring the White Race throughout the White World. It is a realization of what the WORLD CHURCH OF THE CREATOR has been preaching since its very inception in 1973, namely that:

(a) We, the White People, are embroiled in a racial war for survival on this Planet Earth;

(b) All non-White races— niggers, muds and jews— are our natural racial enemies in this fight for survival;

(c) The jews are leading and orchestrating this ruthless war of genocide against the White Race;

(d) The Christian churches are their most ardent ally and most potent weapon in undermining the White Race; and

(e) A RACIAL HOLY WAR under the victorious flag of the one and only, true and revolutionary White Racial Religion— CREATIVITY— is the ONLY SALVATION for the White Race.

In the RAHOWA! concept we have embodied a creed, a philosophy and a fighting slogan for a program of action that can and must pull the White Race out of the dismal quagmire of jewish domination and tyranny.

RAHOWA! In this one word we sum up the total goal and program of not only the WORLD CHURCH OF THE CREATOR, but of the total White Race, and it is this: We take up the challenge. We gird for total war against the jews and the rest of the goddamned mud races of the world— politically, militantly, financially, morally and religiously. In fact, we regard it as the heart of our religious creed, and as the most sacred credo of all. We regard it as a holy war to the finish— a RACIAL HOLY WAR.

RAHOWA! is INEVITABLE. It is the ULTIMATE and ONLY solution. No longer can the mud races and the White Race live on the same planet and survive. It is now either them or us. We want to make damn sure it is we who survive. This Planet is from now on all ours, and will be the one and only habitat for our future progeny for all time to come.

Live Wire
The Writings of
High Priest Don Danko
Joy of Satan Ministries

Volume One

"True Knowledge Leads To Liberation"

SECTION ONE, PART 1: THE JEWS

Enemy Agenda 5

The Jewish Creation of Christianity 7

The Vatican Synagogue of Rome 15

The New Zion: The Bible is a Book of Jewish Witchcraft 23

Mind Control Programming and the Bible 31

The Torah Is Fake: Jews Lie About Themselves;
Moses and Abraham are Phony 37

Communism and Masonry: Two Fronts of the Jew World Order 41

The Real Holocaust: The Jewish Murder Machine Called the USSR 55

Jewish Ritual Murder 79

The Jewish Communizing Of America 91

ENEMY AGENDA

The truth concerning enemy religions both East and West is they not "religions," as there is no spirituality in them. In truth, they are nothing more than political ideologies with a tinsel of pseudo-spiritual metaphysics. The “priesthoods” are the party officials who enforce and maintain the ruling ideology over society. No different from any Soviet ruled Nation of the current or previous century, the Party, and the ideology of the Party rules.

The Sudra's duty and supreme good is nothing but obedience to famous Brahmin householders who know the Veda. If he is unpolluted, obedient to his superiors, gentle in his speech, without a sense of 'I', and is always dependent upon the Brahmins and the other [twice-born castes]. He attains a superior birth [in the next life]." — Manusmrti 9:334-335.

Here is the essence of all the enemy systems’ points of convergence; the corruption of the true spiritual language by changing the concepts behind the meanings until it is nothing more than a ritualized slave morality that is designed to domesticate humanity with each generation, into a cattle-like state. The dairy cow of today was once the famed mighty Aurochs of old. Understand the crucial fact: genetics are actually meta-genetics.

How the enemy modification program works is simple. The brain is inter-connected with the chakra centers, which are the macrocosm of the genetic or DNA information code in the body. By programming the mind via ideological software download, this reformats the neural pathways in the brain [hard drive], which correspond to the programming command [vibration frequency] or filters. This interfaces into the charka centers that send this program code into the overall energy body which imprints it into the genetic information code via epigenetic, thus switching the overall psyche into the program frequency. This plugs into mass mind and then becomes a locked program due to the collective psychic power of the mass mind. Part of this enemy paradigm is the removal of spiritual knowledge and the removal of advanced humans from society by murdering them and destroying their bloodlines. Murdering them cuts off the head of the original system and the head of the new system rules. Communism is the open practice of this and it culls out the most advanced genetics, in order to enforce a slave labor state.

I also believe in places like the Far East where all spiritual knowledge could not be totally removed, celibacy was brought among other reasons, to ensure such advanced genes where not passed on, in essence doing the same.

Over generations, this physiological effect takes greater hold with the lack of spiritual practices now replaced by ritualism, designed to enforce and strengthen the modification program code. The generations born carry the genetic

information code that forms them into existence. To this point, they are born in the image of centuries of genetic transmutation, and you have the perfect goyim or cattle in a global two-legged factory farm. This is how modification works on the meta-genetic level.

Nietzsche understood this and termed it the "Slave Morality," which process and final aim was the under-man, the human cattle. Interesting enough, in the Far East such beings are called “Pashu” [animalistic being]. The ancient spiritual masters acknowledge in that term the degenerative effects of a lack of spiritual practice.

In contrast, daily practice of Yoga undoes the programming codes, it cleans out all the imprints with blasts of a higher vibrational flow, and reformats the psyche to how it should be naturally on a higher level of vibration. The enemy programming is of a low-density frequency wave, and it cannot remain in the psyche after the consistent practice of yoga has advanced with some time. It also strengthens the bioelectrical field to where it blocks [shields] one from the mass mind aspects of the enemy program. This is no different from a radio wave on a lower frequency, which has no effect on a higher wave frequency. This sends a higher vibration into the DNA, which is literally a vibrational information code that interacts with and forms the entire being. Change the vibration, change the code, change the code, and change the form, because the form is vibration, so one ends up with an advancing human again through meta-genetics.

The essence of what Nietzsche calls the ‘master morality,’ is having a life style and culture based upon an evolutionary practice that creates the god-man [Superhuman], Übermensch, by a literal transmutation of genetic code. As advancing humans have children, and those children mature, following the same path, this leads to advancement of the entire race.

Satan's Enlightenment process works on the meta-genetic level, and upon sending a higher wave of light energy thought the entire being, reforming one to a higher level, until in time one is perfected to the microcosmic frequency or octave of the sun star; the gold in the work.

THE JEWISH CREATION OF CHRISTIANITY

PROTOCOL No. 14
“When we come into our kingdom, it will be undesirable for us that there should exist no other religion than ours, of the One God, with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People, and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. If this gives birth to the atheists whom we see today, it will not, being only a transitional stage, interfere with our views, but will serve as a warning for those generations which will hearken to our preaching of the religion of Moses, that, by its stable and thoroughly elaborated system has brought all the peoples of the world into subjection to us.”

The Christian and Islamic programs both worship the Jews in the form of their "God" and its claimed prophets, hence binding Gentiles under the Jews on both conscious and subconscious levels. The external conflicts are superficial and many are show. Both programs are built upon the Jewish Torah and force the Noahide [Mosaic] laws upon Gentiles, thus conforming to the Jews’ stated plans to bind Gentiles into servitude under their rule.

In 380 CE, Emperor Theodosius declared Christianity to be the official Roman State religion, and all Pagan cults were forbidden.

This article deals with how the Jews created Christianity in phases and gained power in the ancient Roman Empire in general. To get to that point, the Jews created this ideology in Alexandria- the Jew York of its era.

"There were a number of Jewish brotherhoods, several of whom believed that they were "God's elect" and that salvation would come through them. Their principle agent of salvation [Yeshua] was the Messiah [Christos], and in the Jewish communities influenced by Greek culture [Hellenized], this messiah was depicted not as a warrior but as a spiritual and mystical entity. In this way, not only would the Romans and the Greeks themselves be overthrown, but also their Gods, being replaced by the Jewish tribal god Yahweh. These various Jewish sects were intent on creating a philosophy or religion that would manipulate the Gentiles into the "monotheism" of Judaism and away from "idolatry," or polytheism, with the awareness that those who held the keys to a monotheistic god would dominate in religion and culture in general. One group of these "Jews by Birth" was that of the Alexandrian Therapeuts."
—Acharya S. "Suns of God"

More on the city and its Jewish population: "Jews were among the earliest occupants of the newly founded city of Alexandria, beginning in the fourth century BCE. With further influxes later at the invitation of the Ptolemys, as revealed by the ancient historian Strabo [63/64 BCE - 24 CE], Alexandria represented by his

time the greatest commercial center in the world. Alexandria during the first century of the Common Era was a thriving metropolis extending in all directions that influenced people around the Mediterranean, including in the important field of religion.

First-century Alexandria vied with Rome to be the greatest city of the Roman Empire. More than a half a million people lived in its cosmopolitan four square miles. It was a major center for international trade and shipping. It seems clear that the Jewish population of the city was large and spread out in all areas. So sizable was the Jewish population at Alexandria that Philo, a member of one of the wealthiest Jewish families in that metropolis estimated that by his era, Jews constituted some 50 percent of the city. Moreover, the Jewish population at Alexandria was so large and powerful that Jews possessed "their own treasury and court of justice."
—D. M. Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

This Philo character played a major role in working to subvert the Gentile host culture, no doubt using his wealth and influence to do so. Philo, being part of this Therapeut organization, which declared objective was to bring Gentiles down and chain them to the Jewish yoke via an ideology that hijacked religion. Philo was a Karl Marx of his day.

"Philo himself was apparently a Therapeut, based on a number of factors, not the least of which is that he was knowledgeable about the mythos and ritual of the Alexandrian mystery school. In addition, Philo's likely involvement with the Therapeutan Church of God is reflected in the fact that later writings of "Christians" were "borrowed" heavily from the Jewish philosopher. "Philo was the bridge between Hellenic Judaism and Christianity"—Acharya S

"He [Philo] came from a wealthy and prominent family and appeared to be a leader in his community. Philo's brother, Alexander, was a wealthy, and prominent Roman government official, a customs agent responsible for collecting dues on all goods imported into Egypt from the East." Note the typical Jewish tactic of trying to inject Jewish lies and claims of supremacy into every Gentile culture exampled by this Jew:
"He [Philo] put forward the teachings of the Jewish prophet, Moses, as "the summit of philosophy" [Op. 8], and considered Moses the teacher of Pythagoras [b. ca 570 BCE], and of all Greek philosophers and lawgivers [Hesiod, Heraclitus, Lycurgus, to mention a few]. For Philo, Greek philosophy was a natural development of the revelatory teachings of Moses. He was no innovator in this matter because already before him, Jewish scholars attempted the same. Artapanus in the second century BCE, identified Moses with Musaeus and with Orpheus. According to Aristobulus of Paneas [first half of the second century BCE], Homer and Hesiod drew from the books of Moses which were translated into Greek long before the Septuagint."
Even this Moses character was stolen from the Gentile God Bacchus, who is a

Romanized name for Dionysus, and was worshipped in Egypt as Osiris.

More on this order:
It was in Alexandria that the Jews first came so powerfully under the influence of Hellenism, and here that the peculiar Greco-Jewish philosophy sprang up of which Philo was the most noted representative.

"Many Jews in that city were ‘Hellenizing,’ in that, as Jews do today, they adopted and lived within the culture or cultures around them, in this case the Greek, which was dominant during the era in question. As The International Standard Bible Encyclopedia states:
"Indeed, Hellenistic Judaism had its ‘chief seat’ at Alexandria, where also the Jewish Bible was translated into Greek and called the Septuagint."

One group of Hellenizing Jews, or rather, "Hebrews of a fashion," was deemed the "Therapeuts," a type of monastic community centered at Alexandria, with similar groups elsewhere around the Mediterranean. The Therapeuts at Alexandria were first mentioned by this name by Philo in his work De Vita Contemplative."

"Living so closely to Alexandria, the great center of learning, the Therapeuts possessed tremendous clout and significant wealth as well." Although they were thus headquartered in Egypt, the Therapeutan community, Philo relates, "Is to be found many parts of the world."

Regarding the Therapeuts, Christianity, and Hadrian, noted historian Edward Gibbon [1737-1794] states:
"The extensive commerce of Alexandria, and its proximity to Palestine, gave an easy entrance to the new religion of Christianity. It was first embraced by great numbers of Therapeutae, or Essenians, of the Lake Mareotis, a Jewish sect that had abated much of its reverence for the Mosaic ceremonies. It was in the school of Alexandra that Christian theology appears to have assumed a regular and scientific form; and when Hadrian visited Egypt, he found a church composed of Jews and of Greeks, sufficiently important to attract the notice of that inquisitive prince."

One Catholic writer, who insisted upon the connection between Philo's Therapeuts and the Christians, was Eusebius during the fourth century. In The History of the Church [2.17], in speaking of "Philo's account of the Egyptian ascetics," Eusebius remarks: "Whether he invented this designation [Therapeutae] and applied them, fitting a suitable name for their mode of life, or whether they were actually called this from the very start, because the title Christian was not yet in general use, need not be discussed here." "The reality, however, may be that the Therapeuts morphed into Christians because it was they who essentially created much of Christianity, with no "historical Jesus."

DE Bunsen remarks:
"...Stephen, Paul, and Apollos, we regard as promulgators of the universalist Alexandrian [read Jewish] Gnosis of the Essenic Therapeuts, as applied to Christianity."

Dr. Grant states:
"The best precedent for the Christian schools of Alexandria seems to lie among the Therapeutae by the Mareotic Lake, described in Philo's work “On the Contemplative Life.” Such Therapeutae would be ready for Alexandrian Christianity."

Regarding the locations of Therapeutan order as presented by Philo in "On the Contemplative Life" but also in other treatises, Conybeare comments:
“Are we to suppose that systemata of the same types as that which Philo proceeds to describe, were found all over the inhabited world? Or was the one settled on the Lake Mareotis, to which the best persons resorted from all quarters, the only one? I think the truth may lie between the two suppositions. There may have been such societies in several of the great Jewish communities scattered round the Mediterranean, e.g. in Cyprus, Corinth, Tarsus, Colossae, Antioch, Rome, Smyrna and elsewhere."
— D. M. Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

One can see this Jewish order had multi-national bases of operation and a large amount of funding and influence to spread its subversion with.

"In the Ancient Lowly: A History of the Ancient Working People, C. Osborne Ward, a political economist at the U.S. Department of Labor, provided an interesting and practical take on the Therapeuts. They were members of very powerful "business guilds," and "unions" of working class people. Citing various inscriptions, Ward sought to demonstrate a "Solonic Dispensation." This "Solonic dispensation" that Ward suggests became Christianity represented as a "vast system of trade unions over the world." Describing these brotherhoods as found in Egypt and elsewhere, Ward remarks: "The principal name by which they were known, was not Coptic, but Greek; was Therapeutae, an association closely allied to the Essenes.” —D. M. Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

How did the Jews obtain the power to force the Christian program their Therapeuts [Frankfurt School of the Ancient World] order fashioned, on the populace for real? Ben Klassen wrote that Julius Caesar was a Jewish puppet and the Jews wanted to create the position of Emperor to consolidate power in a central position that they could control with ease, as Rome was a Republic at the time of Caesar.

This makes sense, given the Jews by that time were in control of the majority of wealth in the Roman Empire just as they are today, with their control of the global

banks and banking/corporate system, which gives them control over the Gentile Nations.

It was the Jewish Alexanders that funded the Flavian Dynasty of which many powerful and famous Jews where members of, such as Philo Alexander, Josephus and others. Even Titus's wife was Jewish. It was with the rise of the Flavians that we see the appearance of Jewish Christianity. Constantine himself was descended from the Flavians, hence the title of Flavius Constantine. It was Constantine who made Christianity the official state religion of Rome. It is no accident the first Catholic Saints are all Flavians, and the Flavians were full of Jewish blood and funded by Jewish money, power, and politics.

Who do you think Caesar borrowed the vast sums of money he did to win the mob with massive displays and games, and to fund his armies and wars? We also see from the evidence the Jews were also in control of the key networks and were behind creating the Caesars of Rome, thus centralizing all political power into the hands of few whom they controlled. Without this new political system, Christianity could not have assumed total power by the decree of Theodosius, toppling the Gentile word:

"The politically ambitious Julius Caesar recognized the power of the Jews, which stemmed from one incontrovertible fact —Rome was made up of many opposing political groups and sects. In order to win, the politician needed the support of one group, which would stick by him steadfastly, and thus influence other groups to support him. Just as in our present-day democracies, this group was the Jews. They would guarantee their support to any politician who in turn would do what they asked. When Caesar discovered this simple truth, he sought out the Jews, and won their support."

On page 8 of "Jews of Ancient Rome," Leon writes,
"The Jews in the 'Populares,' the liberal-democratic or people's party, supported Caesar and he issued verdicts in their favor." Things have not changed much in two thousand years. We still have the liberal-democratic party in every country, and it always represents the ambition of the Jews. With the Jews behind him, Caesar soon became the dictator of Rome and the unchallenged ruler of the world. Alarmed by his increasing subservience to the Jews, a group of loyal senators, led by Brutus, a former friend of Caesar's in his pre-Jewish period, resolved to assassinate him. On page 9, Leon writes, "In return for the support which he had received from the Jews, Caesar showed them his favor conspicuously, and his decrees in their behalf, which, fortunately, were recorded by those in compulsory military service, and allowed them to send shipments of gold."

Thus, we find that Caesar made the Jews a privileged group who were above the laws of Rome. The traffic, in gold between nations was the cornerstone of Jewish international power two thousand years ago, just as it is today. It was carried on

under the guise of being a "religious" occupation, and if we understand that the religion of the Jews was and is gold, this was an accurate description. The Jewish Temple in Jerusalem was still the headquarters of Jehovah. Several Roman Senators tried to ban the traffic in gold, only to be overthrown by Jewish power. On page 10 of "Jews of Ancient Rome," Leon writes, "For many nights after Caesar's murder, groups of Jews came to weep at the site of his funeral pyre."

Here too, nothing has changed. We saw the Jews weeping at the funeral of Roosevelt, and at the funeral of Churchill. They will always be weeping when a politician who has committed himself to the machinations of world Jewry meets his end.

Leon stated that Emperor Augustus, who inherited the empire after Caesar's generals fell out amongst themselves, restored the special privileges of the Jews. This probably explains why he emerged stronger than the other factions, which divided Rome after Caesar's death. As Jewish decay continued, the Empire rapidly weakened. After the death of Domitian in 96 CE, the emperors of Rome were no longer of Roman birth; henceforward, they were all foreigners. The power of the Jews was such that no Roman politician dared to attack them. Leon quotes the speech of Cicero in October 59, before a Roman jury. Cicero was defending Lucius Asia. Flaccus had tried to enforce the ban on the Jewish shipments of gold, with the result that the Jews of Rome had him removed from office and brought back to face a trumped up charge of embezzlement

Cicero stated:
"Gold. This is obviously why the present case is being tried close to the Aurelian Steps. It is because of this particular charge that you have sought out this location, Laelius [the prosecutor]. You know how large a group they [the Jews] are, and how influential they are in politics. I will lower my voice and speak just loudly enough for the jury to hear me; for there are plenty of individuals to stir up those Jews against me and against every good Roman, and I don't intend to make it any easier for them to do this. Since gold was regularly exported each year in the name of the Jews from Italy and all our provinces to Jerusalem, Flaccus there, gentlemen of the jury, who cannot sincerely commend this action? The exportation of gold had been forbidden by the Senate on many previous occasions, and most strictly of all during my consulship. Further, that Flaccus was opposed to this barbarous Jewish superstition was proof of his strong character that he defended the Republic by frequently denying the aggressiveness of the Jewish mobs at political gatherings was evidence of his high sense of responsibility."

This speech of Cicero's is one of the few revelations of Jewish subversion, which survived the burning of libraries. The great consul of Rome, Cicero, had to lower his voice to avoid stirring up the Jews. A Roman aristocrat, Flaccus, was removed from office and dragged back to Rome to face a false charge. Why?

Because he had tried to enforce the Roman law banning the Jewish traffic in gold. The outcome of this trial was that Flaccus was acquitted of the charge of embezzlement, but the Senate ban on the shipping of gold was removed. Thus, the Jews won their objective, and Flaccus was lucky to escape with his life after he had opposed them. In the face of this power of the Jews, the Roman aristocrats were no longer able to keep order in the Empire, and Rome fell to the Barbarians.

In a papyrus found in Oxyhynchus, Egypt, a Roman named Hermaiscus is tried for treason, apparently because, like Haman in the Persian Empire, he protested against the growing power of the Jews. The papyrus states that in his defense, Hermaiscus said to the Emperor Trajan, "It distresses me to see your cabinet and your privy council filled with Jews." Of course, he executed his own death sentence for his daring statement. How many other gentiles have died for like offenses during the past centuries?
—From "New History of The Jews" by Eustace Mullins

"Considering all the factors, it appears that in the Egyptian Therapeuts, we possess a Jewish religious community that was evidently part of a massive brotherhood."
—D. M. Murdock "Christ in Egypt"

"The Therapeuts, who in turn created Christianity." Where did the Jews steal and corrupt their concepts from? It is apparent from the purported remarks of the emperor Hadrian in a letter to his brother-in-law Servianus around 34 CE, as related by the Pagan writer Vopiscus circa 300, that the Jews at Alexandria were very involved in the worship of Serapis, as were the Christians. Over the centuries that this letter has been translated, scholars of certain sensibilities have found it expedient either to expunge various parts of it or to denounce it as a forgery.

"The worshippers of Serapis are Christians [Chrestians], and those are devoted to the God Saerapis, who call themselves the bishops of Chrestos."
—Emperor Hadrian

"It is thus possible that the "Christos" or the "Anointed God" Pliny's "Christiani" were following was Serapis himself. The Jewish branch of the Therapeutae, contrived to create an equivalent mythical god-man of their own in Jesus Christ. Like his earlier incarnation Osiris, Serapis was called not only Christos but also "Chrestos," centuries before the Common Era. Indeed Osiris was styled "Chrestus" long before his Jewish copycat Jesus was ever conceived."
—Acharya S, "Suns of God"

This is why Christianity as noted by scholars is so identical to the Egyptian Pagan religions. This is the major template the Jews stole and corrupted it from, even lifting the title for their fictional god-man from one of the major Pagan

deities. What did the Jews do to the Gentile followers of Serapis once they had gotten what they wanted from weakening and subverting the host culture?

In 391 CE, the Patriarch of Alexandria, Theophilus, summoned the monks to arms and turned them against the city of Memphis and the great shrine of Serapis, the Serapeum, the main temple of the Osirian-Isis religion. The attack was akin to ordering the destruction of the Vatican. Egyptian priests were massacred in their shrines and in the streets. The ferocity of the violence consumed priests, followers, and the Egyptian intellectual elite of Alexandria, Memphis and the other cities of Egypt who were murdered, and their temples and libraries destroyed. The institutional structure of the Egyptian religion, then more than four millennia old, was demolished in less than two decades."
—Acharya S "Suns of God"

The ancient Romans wrote that the Christian mobs were funded, lead, and organized from local Jewish community synagogues within the empire. They also called Christianity "a sect of Judaism." Now we know why.

Sources:

- "New History Of The Jews" —Eustace Mullins
- "Christ in Egypt" —D. M. Murdock
- "Suns of God"—Acharya S

THE VATICAN SYNAGOGUE OF ROME.

As written in the Jewish Origins of Christianity:
"The Jews were in control of the later Roman Empire in the same way they control the world today, via control of the central key centers of the Nations. The Jews, using this power, created Christianity and imposed it from above and below. The same they would do later on in Russia with Communism."

The Vatican is the Kremlin on the Tiber.
The last Pope, John Paul the Second was a racial Jew. His mother was a Polish Jewess by the name of Katz, making him by Jewish law, full-blooded Jew. "The Pope's mother was Emily Katz, whose Polish name is "Emilia Kaczorowska," which is usually Anglicized by American immigrants to the familiar sounding, "Emily Katz."
http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-religions-christianity-penetration-pope-john-paul-2-jewish-news-release.html

He was not the first Jewish Pope in history either. A majority of the College of Cardinals elected the first cardinal of acknowledged Jewish descent, Anacletus II, as pope in 1130. Anacletus II, whose original name was Pietro [Peter] Pierleone, was the great-grandson of a Roman Jew, Baruch Pierleone.
—H.Geduld Cleveland Jewish News

“Halley's Bible Handbook has a commentary which is most informative. Innocent III, a Jew [1198-1216 A.D.], was the most powerful of all the Popes, and claimed to be the "Vicar of Christ," "Vicar of God" and "Supreme Sovereign over the Church and the World." He claimed the right to depose Kings and Princes, and that "All things on earth and in heaven and in hell were subject to the Vicar of Christ." He brought the Church into the Supreme Control of the State.

Kings of Germany, France, England, and practically all of the monarchies of Europe obeyed his will. He was even able to bring the Byzantine Empire under his control. Never in all of history has any one single man exerted more power. He ordered two crusades, decreed Transubstantiation, and confirmed Auricular Confession. He forbade the reading of the Bible in the vernacular, ordered the extermination of heretics, instituted the inquisition, and ordered the massacre of the Albigenses. More blood was shed under his direction and that of his successors, than in any other period of the Roman Church History. All of the nations of Europe were under this corrupt and despotic Political-Religious domination of the Popes and their Papacy for a total of 1260 years, from 606 CE to 1866 CE, with each Pope enforcing his own personal doctrine or whim, to subjugate the populace. Immorality was rampant in the Papacy and the Church. John XXIII, a Jew [1410-1415], called by some, the most depraved criminal who ever sat on the Papal Throne, guilty of nearly every crime. As Cardinal in Bologna, 200 maidens, nuns, and married women all fell victim to him. As Pope,

he violated virgins, nuns, lived in adultery with his brother's wife, was guilty of sodomy and other nameless evils, he bought the Papal office and sold Cardinalates to the children of wealthy families."

"Pope Gregory VII [a Jew] decided it was no murder to kill excommunicated persons. This rule was incorporated into canon law. During the revision of the code, which took place in the 16th century, and which produced an entire volume of corrections, the passage on page 189 was allowed to stand. It appears in every reprint of the Corpus Juris. It has been for 700 years, and continues to be, part of the ecclesiastical law."

The false claims that the church was at odds with the Jews is total nonsense. Many popes, as can be seen from their images, are racial Jews. One can compare their pictures beside photographs of notorious racial Jews today and see they look like twins.

The 1486 publication of the Malleus Malficarum by the Dominican friars Heinrich KRAMER [JEW] and James SPRENGER [JEW], was the document and manifesto that instigated the mass murder of some 50 to100 hundred thousand innocent Gentiles, many women, who where hideously tortured and murdered by "Witch Finders" for decades, and it was created, published and pushed by Jews.

Note these two kikes Kramer and Sprenger were members of the Dominican Friars. When the Spanish government found that Jews within Spain had been working with the Moors against them as a fifth column, [like the Jews always do even in America, as nearly all the Communist spies and agents where kikes], they launched an investigation into the Jews in Spain. The Vatican was screaming at them to stop [note the Vatican on the other hand ordered and encouraged the inquisition against Gentiles wiping out millions] and many Jews were given sanctuary by the Vatican on papal orders. It was also the Jewish Jesuits who ran much of the inquisition as well.

What the Spanish investigation, much like the later FBI investigations into the Communists in America found; all of the high ranking Catholic Clergy in Spain where racial JEWS! Guess why the Vatican was trying to halt the investigations. Do you really think that this was only limited to Spain when even the Popes were racial Jews, as evidenced here? The creation of a hate manifesto written by two racial Jews within the Catholic Clergy lead to a real HOLOCAUST of tens of thousands of Gentiles, with most being murdered by being burnt to death. In addition, it is a little known fact that under the Catholic rule, the Jews obtained a free Jewish Kingdom [Septimaniain] Europe.

The Vatican also had the original Pagan Monarchy killed off as much as possible, and replaced with criminal proxies, only loyal to them. The most famous case being the murder of King Dagobert of the Merovingians by the Vatican. His crown was then usurped by the Vatican and given to Pepin the Fat of Herstal, of whom

had been one of Dagobert's trust mayors. The killer was acting on direct orders from Pepin himself. This set up a situation in Western Europe where the Aryan Royal lines were one by one usurped by the enemy.

The original Pagan Royalty rule was then passed into guess what tribe's hands, just as the Jews came to rule Russia as the Commissars and Party officials under the banner of their Communist Ideology, after killing off the Gentile aristocracy.

"Makir Theuderic [Jew] married a sister of Pepin called Alda. His son Guillaume [i.e. William] d'Orange, is also famous in the French Chansons and was nicknamed 'Hook Nosed'. He was fluent in Arabic and Hebrew. The Heraldic device on his shield was the same as that of the Eastern Exilarchs — the Lion of Judah. Guillaume observed the Sabbath and Sukkoth during his campaigns." "Machir's sister known as Bertha Bigfoot married the son of Charles Martel, Pepin, and became the mother of Charlemagne. Bertha [also called Bertrada] gave birth to Charlemagne in 742. Bertha's mother was said to be called 'White Flower' [Blanche Fleur] or Lilly-which is the origin of the name of the House of Lily for the French Kings. Lily is also a title acquainted with the Davidic House and the future Messiah as the 'Lilly of the Valley'. Charlemagne was referred to as "David" by his followers. When Charlemagne became King in 768 on the death of his father King Pepin I, he proclaimed Makir the Western Exilarch, King of Septimania. Makir was his maternal uncle [the brother of his mother]. The families of Machir, Gershom, and Bertha were to replace the old Merovingian Dynasty, and they took for themselves the Merovingian names and titles. As a result, the genealogies became confused and later generations obscured the fact of this powerful Jewish Dynasty in Europe. Later genealogists hid the origin of the mother of Charlemagne with a false genealogy linking her to the Merovingians. They did the same for all the Exilarch family. You must remember that The Carolingians were replacing the Merovingians, and they had a need for legitimatizing themselves by appearing to be a continuation of the Merovingian line. Fortunately in many cases they have only thinly disguised the genealogies so that it is possible to reconstruct them." —Athol Bloomer

Charlemagne was the leader who with full Papal support, launched massive Crusades into the Pagan heartland of the Saxons. Wealthy Jewish merchants within the realm funded his wars against Gentiles. Charlemagne openly stated, "The Jews shall be the bankers of his Empire."

Of his decade's long physical and cultural genocide:
"In 768, Charlemagne started a 32 year long campaign of what can only be described as genocidal evangelism against the Saxons under his control in Western Germany. The campaign started with the cutting down of the Saxon's most sacred tree, their version of the World Tree or Yggdrasill, [the symbol of the beginning of the earth and the source of all life in the ancient Indo-European religions], located in a sacred Saxon forest near present day Marburg.

Charlemagne quickly turned to violence as a means of spreading the Christian word. In 772, at Quierzy, he issued a proclamation that he would kill every Saxon who refused to accept Jesus Christ, and from that time on, he kept a special detachment of Christian priests who doubled as executioners, and in every Saxon village in which they went, these priests would execute anybody who refused to be baptized.

Then in 782, at Verden, Charlemagne carried out the act for which he is most notoriously associated - he ordered the beheading of 4,500 Saxons in one day who had made the error of being caught practicing Paganism after they had agreed to be Christians. Charlemagne's constant companion and biographer, the monk Einhard, vividly captured the event in his biography of the Frankish king. In it is written that the King rounded up 4,500 Saxons who "like dogs that return to their vomit" had returned to the pagan religions they had been forced to give up upon pain of death. After having all 4,500 Saxons beheaded "the king went into winter camp, and there celebrated mass as usual." Twelve years later, in 794, Charlemagne introduced a law under which every third Saxon living in any pagan area was kidnapped and forced to resettle and be raised amongst Christian Franks.

The Christian missionary, St. Boniface, felling the sacred great oak tree of Geismar, Hesse, in 724 CE. The oak tree was sacred to the god Thor, and was one of many pagan sites that the Christians destroyed in their ultimately successful attempts to destroy all other religions except Christianity. Despite this, many pagan customs remained, such as the celebration of spring. The Christians stole from the Pagan Goddess of Fertility, Ostara, and created the Christian rite of Easter ["Ostara" = "Easter"], and stole from the Winter solstice, which was originally Pagan, and marked the longest night of winter, and turned it into Christmas.

“With the use of violent and bloody coercion, Saxon and German Paganism was literally killed off, and most of the survivors became Christians more out of fear than out of genuine conviction." —Kemp, March of the Titans

The Vatican also passed strict laws that allowed Jews to become moneylenders, while denying Gentiles from the same. This created an advantage for their fellow Jews to gain control of the wealth in Europe and the wealthy banking houses. Many banker Jews openly funded the Vatican. To this day, the Rothschilds are bankers for the Vatican.

The Jesuits were also a Jewish created and Papal/Vatican backed order- the original Mossad:
"The Jesuits [Society of Jesus] are the spies and the assassination squad of the Catholic Church. People who believe this institution to be "religious" or "spiritual" are sadly deluded. It is and always has been political in every respect. It is a political front that operates to control people using many fictitious religious

characters and ceremonies stolen from religions predating it from around the world. The separation of church and state mean nothing to the Catholic Church that works relentlessly and ruthlessly for world domination by any means possible. This institution has been built on mass murder, torture, extortion, organized crime, lies and depriving humanity of true spirituality. It has controlled kings, queens, nobility, presidents, governments, and nearly anyone in power." http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Jesuits.html

"Men of Jewish lineage rendered the Society famous by their doctrine, sanctity, and erudition." —García Girón de Alarcón

"We Jesuits take pleasure in admitting those of Jewish ancestry."
—Jerónimo Nadal Morey
https://sites.google.com/a/jewishjesuits.com/www/
[www.jewishjesuits.com]

In General Ludendorff's book "Das Geheimnis Der Jesuitenmacht Und Ihr Ende" he agreed that the Jesuits are controlled by Jews.

"The first Jesuits were crypto Jews. Ignatius Loyola himself was a crypto Jew of the Occult Cabala. A crypto Jew is a Jew who converts to another religion and outwardly embraces the new religion, while secretly maintaining Jewish practices. As John Torell explains: "In 1491 San Ignacio de Loyola was born in the Basque province of Guipuzcoa, Spain. His parents were Marranos and at the time of his birth the family was very wealthy. As a young man he became a member of the Jewish Illuminati order in Spain. As a cover for his crypto Jewish activities, he became very active as a Roman Catholic. On May 20, 1521, Ignatius [as he was now called] was wounded in a battle, and became a semi-cripple. Unable to succeed in the military and political arena, he started a quest for holiness and eventually ended up in Paris where he studied for the priesthood. In 1539, he had moved to Rome where he founded the "JESUIT ORDER," which was to become the most vile, bloody and persecuting order in the Roman Catholic Church. In 1540, the current Pope Paul III approved the order. At Loyola's death in 1556 there were more than 1000 members in the Jesuit order, located in a number of nations."

Ignatius of Loyola's secretary, Polanco, was of Jewish descent and was the only person present at Loyola's deathbed. James Lainez, who succeeded Loyola as the second Jesuit General, was also of Jewish descent. Jews were attracted to the Jesuit order and joined in large numbers. Lacunza was no exception. He was a Jew, which explains why he introduced the eschatological teaching of a return to the Jewish animal sacrifices during the Millennium. [In a book titled “The Coming of the Messiah in Glory and Majesty” published in 1812, 11 years after the death of its author, Jesuit Emanuel de Lacunza , wrote under the fictitious pen name of a purportedly converted Jew, Rabbi Juan Josaphat Ben Ezra, in order to conceal his identity and to make his writings more palatable to the

Protestant readers. He promoted the writings of sixteenth century Jesuit priest Francisco Ribera, developing a futuristic perspective that restricted the prophetic fulfillments in the book of Revelation to the end of the world]. Lacunza also wrote that during a millennium after the tribulation, the Jewish animal sacrifices would be reinstated along with the Eucharist [the mass] of the Catholic Church. Lacunza has followed after Jewish fables and replaced the commandments of God with the commandments of men. That doctrine gives the Jews primacy in God's plan and relegates Christians to a prophetic parenthetical to be supplanted by the Jews during the thousand year earthly reign of Christ. " http://www.israelect.com/reference/WillieMartin/Ignatius_Loyola.htm

The Renaissance and Reformation:
"The Merovingian dynasty was the mastermind behind the Renaissance: "René [d'Anjou] was the Angevin monarch who, at the time of the renaissance, single-handedly spearheaded a Hermetic revival in Europe. It was he who personally convinced Cosimo de Medici to translate many ancient texts such as the Corpus Hermeticum into various European tongues for the first time ever. The Angevins were primarily advocates of the Regia, or Royal Art, of hermeticism."

The forces of the reformation where put into action to redirect the forces of the Renaissance which where signaling an end to the power of the Jewish Christian program, as people where rejecting the Catholic Church, seeing it as a vehicle of Jewish power and agenda. This was the observation the Cathars made as well. Rome was Jewish. At the high point of the Church's power, it began to collapse, due to its own corruption and popular revolt. People where returning to their organic traditions.

This is why the Jews put one of their own, Martin Luther out front. As researcher and author Christopher Jon Bjerknes points out, Martin Luther was Jewish and other Jews acknowledged this. Luther himself was a total Philo-Semite, even stating how he was often accused of being Jewish himself. Why does Luther go from this to denouncing the Jews?

Because it was reverse psychology. The heart of the movement away from Catholicism was based on the disgust at its Jewishness, so he had to pour on the hatred for the Jews and while trying to convince the people that the Jews where the enemies of Christ. The Jews still play this game to this day, even putting false Talmud quotes about Jesus and Mary, when the Talmud only mentions Balaam a Pagan High Priest, not Jesus. In fact, the Talmud does not even mention Jesus Christ. This is reverse psychology, and it worked. Martin Luther the Jew, and Jew John Coleman [Changed his name to Calvin], were the major forces behind the reformation, which allowed Jewish Christianity to hijack the spiritual awakening and rejection of Christianity, and push an even more puerile form of this program on the populace, which keeps Gentiles bound under the Jewish spell. This is why Giordano Bruno a leading advocate of the spiritual rebirth of authentic European culture, and who was openly anti-Christian and anti-Jewish, was hunted down by

the Jewish forces of the inquisition and burned at the stake with an iron spike through his tongue so he could not even speak at his own execution, whereas Martin Luther didn't even have one hair on his head touched by the Catholic regime.

Who controls the Vatican Bank:
"It is a somewhat curious sequel to the attempt to set up a Catholic competitor to the Rothschilds that at the present time [1905] the latter are the guardians of the papal treasure." -The Jewish Encyclopedia [Vol. 2, p. 497]
The Jewish Rothschilds do. Just as the Kremlin under the Red Banner was the synagogue of Moscow, so is the Vatican the synagogue of Rome.

Sources

- THE HOUSE OF DAVID, Athol Bloomer
- March of The Titans, Arthur Kemp
- Communism, a Jewish Talmudic Concept- Know Your Enemy. By Will Martin
- MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT
- Realm of the Ring Lords, Sir L. Gardner
- https://sites.google.com/a/jewishjesuits.com/www/
- http://www.exposingchristianity.com/
- http://www.clevelandjewishnews.com/articles/2005/05/26/news/world/popes0527.txt

THE NEW ZION:
THE BIBLE IS A BOOK OF JEWISH WITCHCRAFT

The final purpose of the Bible is for the Jews to build their Temple of Solomon, which is the Jewish World Order. The Bible is used to create the energy to manifest their Chief Corner Stone. The Jews stated in their Protocols that their Messiah is the keystone [capstone] to their entire agenda. “Messiah” is the meaning of chief capstone or corner stone.

Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Special note 888 and 8 also relate in the Bible directly to the Nazarene as he is the Messiah or Chief Corner Stone of which is the birth and completion of the Jewish World Order [Messiah meaning Chief Cornerstone/Capstone]. This represents the finished Temple of Solomon.

1 Peter 2:6 [mentioning Jesus] [2+6=8 as stated above, the Nazarene as the Jewish Messiah who creates the Global Zion where Gentiles are slaves].

"Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes in Him will by no means be put to shame"

7 is a number of finishing man with spiritual power, and of the Jewish Messiah in this case. It goes back to the number 22 in Revelations and Psalms, the books related to global Jewish Rule. 7 therefore, its value is for you who have faith, but for those without faith: "The stone which the builders rejected has become the cornerstone."

8 is the number of the creation of this Jew World Order, hence also the undoing of those opposed to it. 8 and "A stone that will make people stumble, and a rock that will make them fall." They stumble by disobeying the word, as is their destiny.

Note 9, being the number of finality and of God's proclamation, and judgments. Here we see the Jews are the Chosen People who will be given the Messiah and world rule, which is all through the Bible, and its point, the core of the Bible is the Jewish Torah. 9* But you are "a chosen race, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a people of his own, so that you may announce the praises" of him who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light.

This is an extension of Psalm 89:19 [8+9=17=8 the Nazarene and 1+9=10 the number of the Jewish Global Zion the number of perfection of their "God;" when they rule. As seen by this verse is about the Jewish Messiah].

"Psalm 89:19 Then thou spakest in vision to thy holy one, and saidst, I have laid help upon one that is mighty; I have exalted one chosen out of the people."

The pinnacle the Nazarene stands upon is considered to be the only remaining portion of the original temple built by Solomon. The Pinnacle is the place where the Chief Cornerstone is placed. The Nazarene is thus the Jewish Messiah by this statement in the Bible.

The dialogue between the Nazarene and the Christian Devil is connected to whom the Rabbis state is the person identified by God in Psalm 91 and is none other than the Messiah. We see again this is the Jewish Messiah and what this means. Psalms is based upon the Jewish Messiah and World Rule. Psalms is the 19th book in the Old Testament. 1+9=10. Psalms 91 also equals 10.

Psalms contains 150 Psalms which add to 6 [1+5+0=6], the number the Jews wish to bind us under. 73 of these are dedicated to King David who is connected to the Jewish World Leader, the Nazarene. 7+3=10 the perfect number in Judaism and relates to the 613 [6+1+3=10] rules of their "God" that the Jews will impose upon the Gentiles with their Theocratic law. This is as vital as the Torah and its law is the salvation [World Rule] of their God and the essence of their Covenant, which gives them this promise. We see the Messiah is actually the fulfillment of this all-important Theocratic law:
Matthew 5:17-18 Jesus states:
17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill. [1=7=8 the number of the new order and power to be created by this laws fulfillment the coming of the Messiah and the Temple of Solomon finished.]

18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.
[1+8=9; 9 is the number of finality and Gods judgment once again the setting up subliminally for this Jewish Messiah and Slave State].

Revelations is the final book in the Bible and has 22 chapters, the number of God, the final working completed- the finishing of the building of the Temple of Solomon; the number of the Master Builder, literally the Messiah. 12, which relates back to Gentiles being bound without power at the soul and becoming slaves to the Jewish Zion and its Messiah. This is the full agenda of this book in this verse:
Revelation 22:12 "And behold, I am coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to everyone according to his work. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last."

Hence why the Nazarene utters the 7 last words of finality, on the cross which is the phase at the start of Psalms 22, Psalms being the book of Jewish World Rule.

Within the text:
Revelations chapter 17:1–20:15, depicts the destruction of the Gentile [Pagan nations] by the Jewish Messiah.

The New Creation [21:1–22:5] Rev 12:1–6, depicting the New Israel, The Jew World Order, 12=completion. This is the number like 6 of man falling short of spiritual power and being a slave to Zion. 12 being this within the context of total Jewish World Order.

5 She gave birth to a son, a male child, destined to rule all the nations with an iron rod.* Her child was caught up to God and his throne.

6 The woman herself fled into the desert where she had a place prepared by God, that there she might be taken care of for twelve hundred and sixty days.* [12 and 66 the numbers of as stated which is when the New Israel the Jewish World Order is created by the Jewish Messiah the Nazarene. There are 66 books in the bible that also add into 12.]

10 Then I heard a loud voice in heaven say: [Note as stated, 10 the number of completion, being under their Theocratic rule.]
"Now have salvation and power come, and the kingdom of our God and the authority of his Anointed."

Note the Rod of Iron relates back to book Psalms depicting the Jewish World Messiah and Rule:
[Psalm 2] A royal Psalm. To rebellious kings [Ps 2:1–3] God responds vigorously [Ps 2:4–6]. A speaker proclaims the divine decree [in the legal adoption language of the day], making the Israelite king the earthly representative of God [Ps 2:7–9] and warning kings to obey [Ps 2:10–11]. The Psalm has a messianic meaning for the Church; the New Testament understands it of Christ [Acts 4:25–27; 13:33; Heb 1:5].

The Messiah is a Tyrant who shall rule by violence, murder, and force only, which is the nature of the Jewish God and People. He shall not tolerate freedom [rebellion] of any kind. All the Gentile nations will be enslaved to him.

Psalms, chapter 2
9 With an iron rod you will shepherd them, like a potter's vessel you will shatter them [Note 9 is the number of finality and judgment of God, the final judgment. The Messiah lays waste by judgment on the Gentile world and destroys it].

[Note 8 refers to be made to proposer and the creation of a New Order or a new start. The Jewish Messiah shall create the order in which the Jews shall reap the fat of the Gentle land; the Jew World Order slave state. As stated, 8 in the Bible refers to the Nazarene.]
More:
In the Bible, the number 8, which comes after the number 7 signifies completeness, and symbolizes a new beginning, or a new order of things; a new creation, a new birth.

Christ was selected as the Passover Lamb on the 10th day of the first month, a weekly Sabbath [John 12: 28-29]. He was crucified on the 14th day [7 + 7, or double completeness], which was also the 4th day of the week. He was in the tomb exactly 3 days and 3 nights. He was resurrected toward the end of the next weekly Sabbath, the 17th [the number of victory]. The 17th was also the 8th day when counted inclusively from the 10th day, the day of His selection. Thus, the confluence of these numbers shows Jesus' total victory. The building of the Temple of Solomon and his time on the cross relates to Psalm 22. The 10 refers to rule under the Jewish Theocratic law. Which Jesus states he is the fulfillment of.

Matthew 5:17-18
17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.
18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled

Psalms: 8
And I will give you the nations as your inheritance, and, as your possession, the ends of the earth.

[My note- 11 relates to destruction and chaos. The Messiah will destroy and plunge the Gentile nations into ruin, who do not bow before Zion and the Jewish race as slaves].
11 Serve the LORD with fear; exult with trembling, Accept correction lest he become angry and you perish along the way when his anger suddenly blazes up. Blessed are all who take refuge in him!

Jesus is the Jewish Messiah only:
With Revelations being the end of the Bible, it is also the 66th book, 66 [6+6=12], which relates back to the Gentiles being bound without power at the soul and being enslaved to the Jewish Zion and its Messiah. It is the perfect number in the Bible because it expresses its intent to enslave the Gentiles, as the Jewish word “Goyim” literally means beasts of burden, and slaves to the Jewish World Order. The Jewish Holy Books repeatedly state that Gentiles simply exist to be slaves for the Jewish People and their "God." This is why 12 and 66 are stated to be the number connected with the New Israel.

Here is the final reality right from the mouth of the Jewish Messiah itself:

Mat 15:22 And, behold, a woman of Canaan came out of the same coasts, and cried unto him, saying, Have mercy on me, O Lord, thou Son of David; my daughter is grievously vexed with a devil.

Mat 15:23 But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us. [Send her way because she is a Goy].

Mat 15:24 But he [Jesus] answered and said, I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel. [The Jewish Messiah only, not the Goyim.]

Mat 15:25 Then came she and worshipped him, saying, Lord, help me. [Begs as slave].

Mat 15:26 But he [Jesus] answered and said, It is not meet to take the children's [of Israel the Jews] bread, and to cast it to dogs. [Jesus in true Jewish style calls her as a Gentile an animal, and all Gentiles as well. He did not come for the Goyim the animals only for the Chosen People, his fellow Jews.]

Very Important:
Mat 15:27 And she said, Truth, Lord: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table. [Note here we have 1+5=6 the number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor; the man without spiritual power in the ancient world, called an animal, the Goyim.
2+7=9 the number of the finality and judgment of God; the Gentile being reduced to a slave and bowing before the Jewish Masters, the Jewish God, and the Jewish Messiah; The Jew World Order].

Matthew 15:24] He [Jesus] replied, "I was sent only to the lost sheep of the house of Israel."

Matthew 10:5-20
These twelve Jesus sent out with the following instructions: "Do not go among the Gentiles or enter any town of the Samaritans.
6 Go rather to the lost sheep of Israel.

Christians are false Jews and not given the salvation of the Messiah:

Revelation 2:9-10
9 I know your afflictions and your poverty—yet you are rich! I know about the slander of those who say they are Jews and are not, but are a synagogue of Satan. 10 Do not be afraid of what you are about to suffer. I tell you, the devil will put some of you in prison to test you, and you will suffer persecution for ten days.

Be faithful, even to the point of death, and I will give you life as your victor's crown.

[9 is the number of finality and 10, Jewish theocratic rule under their Messiah- here is the final point]. The Nazarene is addressing the Jews. As he stated he only comes for the Jewish race. Gentiles are simply animals to be the slaves of the Jews. With the number 10, we see the final truth- only the Jews have salvation of the Messiah and Zion. As the Jewish religion states that Adam is from the blood of Yahweh this is why he was created on the 7th day, the number of completion. Eve they state, had sex with Satan and spawned Cain who is reduced to become a part of his natural role in the land of Nod amongst and married to the 6th day humans; the Goyim or animals hence their creation on the 6th day, the number of such. That is the message in Genesis- this is Cain's real sin, his birth.

Because Gentiles are from the Seed line of Satan, they can never have the Convent of Israel. Thus, they are not entitled to the salvation of the Torah, only the Jewish race is. The Gentiles are stated to have Satanic souls and blood in the Jewish religion, the religion the Nazarene preached and is the fulfillment of. This is why the Nazarene is called the second Adam.

The fake Jews, the synagogue of Satan are the GENTILES. Hence 9 the finality of the Judgment of the Jewish Messiah-God upon them as fake Jews. Christians [Gentiles] are the fake Jews. They believe themselves to be entitled to the Jewish salvation of the Torah, which Jesus in the final book of the Bible states they are not of, nor will they ever be, with the next verse of 10, the number of Jewish World Order. The Jewish Messiah tells the Jews they will triumph in the end and have the promise of salvation, The Jew World Order; the Temple finished.

Pay heed:
John 4:22
22. "You worship what you do not know; we know what we worship, for salvation is of the Jews.

22 is the number of salvation, which is the Temple of Solomon, the New Zion where the Jewish Messiah rules from with the rod of iron and treads the Gentiles under his feet as slaves and servants.

Christians you literally WORSHIP WHAT YOU DO NOT KNOW, YOUR OWN DAMNATION.

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

"The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations; they will summon peoples whom they do not even know them will hasten to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right. "Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed"
—Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].
Important articles that also deal with this subject:

- http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/497
- http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/494
- http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/490

MIND CONTROL PROGRAMMING AND THE BIBLE

Note with the fall of the Soviet Jewion. The Jews have been working to rebuild the Christian religion in the failure of their atheist Christian program. This allows them to maintain strict control over the populace. From which they will in time regain the former control they once had.

We can see in the link how the Jews use subliminal programming on America that connects into their spell book the Bible on the populace:
1960'S SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES [in slow motion] [Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE

2 Corinthians
12:16 But be it so, I did not myself burden you. But, being crafty, I caught you with deception.

Note in the above youtube video, the Jews are using the terms with God repeatedly:

"God is real, God is watching" = 22 letters

"Believe in government God" =22 letters

"Obey Consume Obey Consume" = 22 letters

According to Christian and Jewish mysticism, 22 is the number of the Hebrew Alphabet is the number of the Master builder, infinity and completion, Quintessence [spirit which is God in the universal sense in the Hermetic teachings] the mind of God and God. The Nazarene utters the 7 last words of finality, on the cross which is the phase at the start of Psalms 22. It equals the 12 Zodiac signs and 10 planets in the Tarot of which such alphabet is assigned. Revelation the last book of the Bible also has 22 chapters.

The number 22 corresponds to the World trump card of the Tarot, indicating completion. This indicates the enemy completing their goal of world conquest and domination through communism.

More on this important subject in the following article:
The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft
http://gblt.webs.com/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Psalm 66:7
He [God] rules forever by his power, his eyes watch the nations— let not the rebellious rise up against him.

The book of psalms is the 19th book of the bible. Note the verse, 66:7; which also adds up to 19 [6 + 6 + 7 = 19]. 19 = 19 = 38 and 3 + 8 = 11, which is a number of downfall, so the above verse not only threatens against rebellion, but given the numbers, it subliminally points out that rebellion will result in down fall.

1 Samuel 12:15
15 But if ye will not obey the voice of the Lord, but rebel against the commandment of the Lord, then shall the hand of the Lord be against you, as it was against your fathers.

1 Samuel is the 9th book of the bible. 9 + 12 + 15 = 36; 3 + 6 = 9.
9 is the number of finality and Judgment, the power of God itself.

Colossians 3:22
Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God

Colossians is the 51st book of the bible. [5 + 1 = 6]. The Jews use the number 6 extensively, such as in their "six million" phony holoco$t. In the bible, the number 6 is the number of man without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest.

"The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the jews become "god" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism.

The above verse of the 51st book of the bible [1 + 5 = 6] advocates slave labor. Taken further, the verse 3:22 can be multiplied 3 x 22 = 66; the total number of books in the bible, indicating completion of the Jewish communist slave labor state and their new world order.

Romans 13: 1-7
1 Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God.
2 Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves.

3 For rulers hold no terror for those who do right, but for those who do wrong. Do you want to be free from fear of the one in authority? Then do what is right and he will commend you.
4 For he is God's servant to do you good. But if you do wrong, be afraid, for he does not bear the sword for nothing. He is God's servant, an agent of wrath to bring punishment on the wrongdoer.
5 Therefore, it is necessary to submit to the authorities, not only because of possible punishment but also because of conscience.
6 This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God's servants, who give their full time to governing.
7 Give everyone what you owe him: If you owe taxes, pay taxes; if revenue, then revenue; if respect, then respect; if honor, then honor.

The Founders wanted the Great Seal put upon the dollar for a good reason, but they never put anything about the Jewish "God" on there. Reference to the Jewish "God" was put on American currency by Jewish President Dwight David Eisenhower.
"July 30th, 1956, two years after pushing to have the phrase "under God" inserted into the pledge of allegiance, President Dwight D. Eisenhower signs a law officially declaring "In God We Trust" to be the nation's official motto. The law, P.L. 84-140, also mandated that the phrase be printed on all American paper currency." [1] Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession; the name Eisenhower is taken from Eisenhauer a Jewish surname.

"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

It's not a surprise that the Kosher owned White House with the President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who himself was of Dutch-Jewish ancestry and his staff read like a synagogue list:
For more about this, read the article "Jewish Bankers War on America."
http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Bankers_War_On_America.htm

"In 1943, Washington not only transferred Col. Eisenhower to Europe but promoted him over more than 30 more experienced senior officers to five star general and placed him in charge of all the US forces in Europe.

This "great General" who hid in fear pissing himself when it was believed a tiny unarmed, German Commando unit was after him during the war, personally ordered the murder of over 1.7 million German soldiers after the war was over in his POW death camps. Their only crime was defending their nation and people. Many of the above where not any older then 15 years of age. This is another blatant example of Pure Talmudic hate.
For the full article "In 'Eisenhower's Death Camps': A U.S. Prison Guard Remembers: http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v10/v10p161_Brech.html

"In God We Trust" has 12 letters: Twelve is a perfect number, signifying perfection of government, or of governmental perfection. There are 66 books in the Bible, which add to 12 [6 + 6 = 12].

The word God also appears 4473 in the Bible adding up to the sum of 9. 9 is the number of finality and Judgment, the power of God itself which is wrapped up with this:

The Judgments of "God" in Haggai 1:11 are enumerated in nine particulars: "And I called for a drought upon the land, and upon the mountains, and upon the corn, and upon the new wine, and upon the oil, and upon that which the ground bringeth forth, and upon men, and upon cattle, and upon all the labor of the hands."

Haggai is the 37th book of the bible. 3 + 7 = 10; so Haggai 1 would be 11; here again, we have 11.

"The law was signed by President Eisenhower on July 30, 1956, and the motto was progressively added to paper money over a period from 1957 to 1966. (Public Law 84-851)[18] The United States Code at 36 U.S.C. § 302, now states: "'In God we trust' is the national motto." [2]

One can see that money is a powerful way to inject something into the unconscious of the public mind:

9/11 $20 Bill Trick [Youtube video]

Here is more information on subliminals in the Media leading up 911:
WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9sZo8sWAfCs
Bluntly here:
9/11 foreshadowed in Super Mario Bros. The Movie [Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw_Fm3tqg

And we can witness how the Jewish powers inject their "God" into the mass mind again:
"Eisenhower signed the bill into law on Flag Day, June 14, 1954. Eisenhower stated "From this day forward, the millions of our school children will daily proclaim in every city and town, every village and rural school house, the dedication of our nation and our people to the Almighty.... In this way we are reaffirming the transcendence of religious faith in America's heritage and future; in this way we shall constantly strengthen those spiritual weapons which forever will be our country's most powerful resource, in peace or in war.

The phrase "Under God" was incorporated into the Pledge of Allegiance June 14, 1954, by a Joint Resolution of Congress amending §4 of the Flag Code enacted in 1942." [3]

In closing, many people in the JoS e-groups have mentioned how they have seen certain numbers repeatedly. This can be a certain number recurring on a license plate of a vehicle, or on a digital clock, in an advertisement, and in many other places. Sometimes this can even occur for days, but this alone and by itself is harmless. When we are aware of certain numbers, this establishes a subliminal vibration and before we know it, we begin to see these same numbers frequently in our daily lives. This aspect is quite innocent and oftentimes meaningless, but in the above article, the perpetrators are fully aware of the power of numbers and they enforce this to establish their magickal workings in reality, via the Judeo/Christian Bible. This is why many Christians are practically coerced into memorizing bible verses, as this imbeds a subconscious link. For more on this:

Sources

[1] This Day in History [www.history.com]

[2] Wikipedia Article: "In God We Trust"

[3] Ibid

THE TORAH IS FAKE, THE JEWS LIE ABOUT THEMSELVES

Abraham never existed:
Looking at the major history and historical figures claimed by the Jews, we can see the plain truth. Their entire history is false and was stolen from the Gentiles. The real foundation of their history rests upon two major characters- Abraham and Moses.

The supposed Great Patriarch Abraham and his family, the first "official" Jews in history, were in fact stolen from the ancient Hindu Trinity of Brahma, Vishnu, and Siva, along with Saraswati:

Since Krishna was not born of man, he was not actually the earthly father of Brahma and Mahesh. Therefore, he himself was the protector [Tara] of Brahma. In Sanskrit, Tara means "savior; protector." It is a term generally used with the gods Rudra, Shiva, Vishnu, and Brahma. Even the Old Testament states that the father [protector] of Abraham was Terah [Genesis 11:26.] The Bible tells us that Abraham and Sarah were half-siblings. [Genesis 12:19-20.]. The Hindu holy books also tells us that a blood relationship existed between them. The Puranas relate Saraswati to Brahma and Vishnu. Most frequently, she is associated with Brahma. Her connection with him dates earlier than to any other God. She is portrayed mostly as his wife and occasionally as his daughter. When Vishnu's popularity in India increased, myths relating Saraswati to him appeared. [Reference: Sarasvati and the Gods; www.vishvarupa.com.] Therefore, Brahma or Vishnu would also have been the Tara [Terah] of Sarasvati because of her divine origins.

Brahm [Abraham] Sarasvati [Sarah]
Abraham or Brahma's home was the land of Haran [Genesis 1:4.] Haran was the coastal principality governed by Krishna. It was even named after him because Hara [Sun God] is another name of Krishna. Brahma/Abraham was 75 years old when he left Haran.

The Bible mentions Haran and Haryana. The Hindu holy books also say that Brahma/Abraham lived in Ur of the Chaldees. Ur was a Sumerian name for "town; city." Chaldee [pronounced Kaldee] derives from the Sanskrit Kaul, a Brahman caste, and Deva [Demi-god]. The North Indian Kauldevas worshiped idols representing their ancestors. According to the Hindus, Brahma married Sarasvati in Chaldea, the part that is now Afghanistan.

In Hindu mythology, Sarai-Svati is Brahm's sister. The bible gives two stories of Abraham. In this first version, Abraham told the Pharaoh that he was lying when he introduced Sarai as his sister. In the second version, he also told the king of Gerar that Sarai was really his sister. However, when the king scolded him for lying, Abraham said that Sarai was in reality both his wife and his sister! "And yet

indeed she is my sister; she is the daughter of my father, but not the daughter of my mother; and she became my wife." [Genesis 20:12.]

However, the anomalies don't end here. In India, a tributary of the river Saraisvati is Ghaggar. Another tributary of the same river is Hakra. According to Jewish traditions, Hagar was Sarai's maidservant; the Moslems claim she was an Egyptian princess. Notice the similarities of Ghaggar, Hakra and Hagar.

The bible also states that Ishmael, son of Hagar, and his descendants lived in India. "...Ishmael breathed his last and died, and was gathered to his kin... They dwelt from Havilah [India], by Shur, which is close to Egypt, all the way to Asshur."
[Genesis 25:17-18.] It is an interesting fact that the names of Isaac and Ishmael are derived from Sanskrit: [Hebrew] Ishaak = [Sanskrit] Ishakhu = "Friend of Shiva." [Hebrew] Ishmael = [Sanskrit] Ish-Mahal = "Great Shiva." —Matlock

Lingam worship in the Bible:
In the 28th chapter of Genesis, Jacob, after having a dream about a 'ladder' reaching up to heaven with angels 'limbing' it and God standing at the top[12], erects a 'pillar' with the stone he was using for a pillow and consecrates it with oil [18]. He calls the place Beit-El ['Bethel' in English, which means 'House of God'] [19]. He says that the stone pillar itself was "God's house" [22]. And he later, in chapter 35 verse 14, erects another one on the road from Paddan-Aram.

The worship of Brahma was also in the Near Eastern World:
"About 1900 BCE, the cult of Brahm was carried to the Middle and Near East by several different Indian groups after a severe rainfall and earthquake tore Northern India apart, even changing the courses of the Indus and Saraisvati rivers."

"...the Temple of Mecca was founded by a colony of Brahmins from India. It was a sacred place before the time of Mohamed, and they were permitted to make pilgrimages to it for several centuries after his time. Its great celebrity as a sacred place long before the time of the prophet cannot be doubted."
[Anacalypsis, Vol. I, page 421].

"...the city of Mecca is said by the Brahmins, on the authority of their old books, to have been built by a colony from India; and its inhabitants from the earliest era have had a tradition that it was built by Ishmael, the son of Agar. This town, in the Indus language, would be called Ishmaelistan." [Ibid, p. 424].

Before Mohammed's time, The Hinduism of the Arab peoples was called Tsaba. Tsaba or Saba is a Sanskrit word meaning "Assembly of the Gods." Tsaba was also called Isha-ayalam [Shiva's Temple]. The term Moslem or Moshe-ayalam [Shiva's Temple] is just another name of Sabaism. —Matlock

The facts on Mohammed's fictional existence:
http://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress.com/muhammad-never-existed/

One of the shrines in the Kaaba was also dedicated to the Hindu Creator God Brahma, [not Abraham], which is why the illiterate prophet of Islam claimed it was dedicated to Abraham. The word "Abraham" is none other than a mispronunciation of the word Brahma. This can be clearly proven if one investigates the root meanings of both words. Abraham is said to be one of the oldest Semitic prophets. His name is supposed to be derived from the two Semitic words 'Ab' meaning 'Father' and 'Raam/Raham' meaning 'of the exalted.' In the book of Genesis, Abraham simply means 'Multitude.' The word Abraham is derived from the Sanskrit word Brahma. The root of Brahma is 'Brah,' which means - 'to grow or multiply in number.' In addition, Lord Brahma, the Creator God of Hinduism is said to be the Father of all Men and Exalted of all the Gods, for it is from him that all beings were generated. Thus again we come to the meaning 'Exalted Father.' This is a clear pointer that Abraham is none other than the heavenly father."

Moses never existed:
http://stellarhousepublishing.com/moses-dionysus.html

Famed French philosopher Voltaire made the following astounding remarks way back in the 18th century - and he wasn't the first! Voltaire stated: Why don't we know these facts?

The ancient poets have placed the birth of Bacchus in Egypt; he is exposed on the Nile and it is from that event that he is named Mises by the first Orpheus, which, in Egyptian, signifies "saved from the waters." He is brought up near a mountain of Arabia called Nisa [Nysa], which is believed to be Mount Sinai. It is claimed that a goddess ordered him to go and destroy a barbarous nation and that he passed through the Red Sea on foot, with a multitude of men, women, and children. In another version, the river Orontes suspended its waters right and left to let him pass, and the Hydaspes did the same. He commanded the sun to stand still; two luminous rays proceeded from his head. He made a fountain of wine spout up by striking the ground with his thyrsus, and engraved his laws on two tables of marble. He needed only to have afflicted Egypt with ten plagues, to be the perfect copy of Moses.

In the hymns of Orpheus, Bacchus had a rod with which he performed miracles, and of which he could change into a serpent at his pleasure. He passed the Red Sea, dry shod, at the head of his army. He divided the waters of the rivers Orontes and Hydaspus by the touch of his rod, and passed through them dry-shod. By the same mighty wand, he drew water from a rock, and wherever they marched, the land flowed with wine, milk, and honey.

Bacchus was called the "Lawgiver" and it was said of Bacchus, as well as of Moses that his laws were written on two tables of stone. Bacchus was represented horned, and so was Moses. Bacchus was spotted and rescued from a box that floated upon the water, and so was Moses. Bacchus had two mothers, one by nature, and one by adoption, so had Moses. Bacchus and his army enjoyed the light of the sun at night, Moses and his army, a pillar of fire by night.

Moses being called the Lawgiver, and the laws being written on two tablets of stone, were obviously copied from Bacchus, but the idea of his [Moses] receiving the commandments from the Lord on a mountain was undoubtedly taken from the Persian legend of Zoroaster.
"In his gentler [Dionysus] aspects he is a lawgiver."

Sources:

- Suns of God, Acharya S
- Christ In Egypt, DM. Murdock
- Irish Origins Of Civilization, Tsarion Micheal
- Who Was ABRAHAM? Gene D. Matlock, B.A., M.A.
- How Almighty God was born, John Kaminski
- KNJV Bible

COMMUNISM AND MASONRY:
TWO FRONTS OF THE JEW WORLD ORDER

"Gentile masonry blindly serves as a screen for us and our objects, but the plan of action of our force, even its very abiding place, remains for the whole people an unknown mystery. Who and what is in a position to overthrow an invisible force?" [Protocol 4]

"We shall create and multiply free Masonic lodges, absorb into them all who may become or who are prominent in public activity, for in these lodges we shall find our principle intelligence office and means of influence. The most secret political plots will be known to us and will fall under our guiding hands. We know the final goal, whereas the goyim have knowledge of nothing." [Protocol 15]

The Jews claim the protocols are a forgery. This is how the Jews lie. When the court in Switzerland in the 19th century ruled the protocols as a forgery, it was ruling the protocols as a legitimate document, hence real, as the document presented in the court was a reprint, hence a forged of the original document. Just as to forge a check, you need an original to create the copy from. They told half a truth in order to tell a full lie. The Court ruling was the protocols are real.

As we can witness, President Washington knew about the Illuminati and that they where trying to infiltrate the Masonic orders and movements, and that their doctrine was the enemy of the Masonic one the Founding Fathers had fought to build America upon:

Library of Congress link:
The George Washington Papers at the Library of Congress, 1741-1799
Type "Illuminati"

Mount Vernon, October 24, 1798.
Revd Sir, I have your favor of the 17th instant before me; and my only motive to trouble you with the receipt of this letter, is to explain, and correct a mistake, which I perceive the hurry in which I am obliged often to write letters, has led you into.

It was not my intention to doubt that, the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am.

The idea that I meant to convey was, that I did not believe that the Lodges of Freemasons in this Country had, as societies, endeavored to propagate the diabolical tenets of the first, or pernicious principles of the latter [if they are susceptible of separation]; that Individuals of them may have done it, or that the founder, or instrument employed to found, the Democratic Societies in the United

States, may have had these objects; and actually had a separation of the People from their Government in view, is too evident to be questioned.
My occupations are such, that but little leisure is allowed me to read newspapers, or books of any kind; the reading of letters, and preparing answers, absorb much of my time."

President Washington was the highest-ranking Mason in America. The original Freemason religion and idealism of which the American Republic was built upon. can be read here:

The Real American Revolution topic 585.html

“In 1785, leading members of the Illuminati left the Society and testified before a Court of Inquiry called by the Elector of Bavaria. Their startling evidence removed all doubt regarding the Illuminati. On the 11th of October, 1785, the Bavarian authorities raided Zwack's [Illuminati cofounder] house and discovered a mountainous array of Illuminati documents which showed quite clearly that they planned to bring about a "universal revolution that should deal the death-blow to society.”

Communism start was not founded in the 19th century; it was founded in the 18th century. When as History records that on May 1, 1776, [May Day is a Communist holiday as well] Dr. Adam Weishaupt founded the Bavarian Order of the ILLUMINATI. Weishaupt was a Professor of Jewish Canon Law at the University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria, Germany. He was born to Jewish parents and later "converted" to Roman Catholicism. He became a high-ranking member of The Order of the Jesuits, whom he subsequently left to form his very own organization at the clear behest of the newly formed "House of Rothschild."

Weishaupt took a group of fellow Jewish agents who had organized under the name of the “Frankist,” and from them into the newly termed order, the “Illuminati.” The doctrine of this Jewish front was Communism.

“It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati”— Marschalko

The six main points of Weishaupt doctrine is the abolition of:
1. Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies.
2. Private property.
3. Inheritance rights.
4. Patriotism to nationalist causes.
5. Social order in families, sexual prohibition laws, and all moral codes.
6. All religious disciplines based on faith in a living God, as opposed to faith in nature, man, and reason.

Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately went to work with Rothschild agents to inject the Illuminate doctrine, hand in hand with Judaic occult systems to put the Gentiles under the control of the Elders of Zion, while rotting out the original Masonic spiritual doctrines and philosophy of universal-spiritual law. Weishaupt and his agents organized the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, on July 16, 1782. That special event, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over. In addition, it was there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry.

William IX was in bed with Rothschild from the start and one of his agent dupes: “William looked for help in managing his estate. He hired Mayer Amschel Rothschild as "Hoffaktor" in 1769, [1] to supervise the operation of his properties and tax gathering. The wealth of William's estate provided a good living for Rothschild and the men had a strong relationship; he founded the Rothschild family dynasty, which became important in financing and banking in Europe. Although they had been acquainted since 1775, William IX did not formally designate Rothschild as his overseer until 1801.”

The Jews had also been working to influence and corrupt Masonic doctrines and infiltrate Masonic Societies for decades by other organizations such as the Martinists:

Y Martines de Pasqually: In his book on the Order of the Elus Coens of the eighteenth century, R. le Forestier tells us that this Order was founded; continuing as Martinists today, about 1760, by Martines de Pasqually, said to be a Portuguese Jew. It was one of the most interesting occult groups of the time, "which constituted under cover of Freemasonry one of the last links of the long chain of mysterious and jealously closed associations whose members claimed by magical process to communicate with the divine in order to participate in a blessed immortality" Illuminism! The name Cohen, given by Pasqually to his members is an adaptation of the Hebrew term Cohanim, which designated the highest sacerdotal caste, constituted at Jerusalem, under Solomon, to assure divine service in the Temple.”

Its no mistake the Jewish Kabbalah doctrines of Eliphas Levi where some of the most disseminated in the 19h century and beyond, in mainstream society, as Levi was a Martinist. The Jewish power elites worked relentlessly to replace authentic spiritual knowledge with Hebraic systems of corruption. That placed Gentiles both consciously and subconsciously under their influence, and was designed not to lead to any spiritual power.
The Jewish agents infiltrated the French Masonic societies and helped to start and fund the French Revolution, of which they manipulated the Masonic societies into supporting. The original revolution, which created a constitutional Monarchy

was taken over by armed force and usurped by the Jacobins who where Jewish Frankists [Illuminati's political front] and the outer political force of the Jewish Elders of Zion's agenda. They then instituted the Terror and slaughtered the aristocrats, the middle classes, and peasants. Entire regions and classes where murdered. The Jewish directors now in control of the revolution, installed by terror, all of the ideological points of the Illuminati manifesto, with the Jewish Bankers funding, and directing this via their networks. The French Revolution was the first Communist Revolution in history.

Louis Dasté, writing on the subject of Freemasonry in the French Revolution states: "This mysterious illumination of the low grades of Masonry, this hierarchy of which Philalèthes Junior has so jealously guarded the secret, those 'Unknown Superiors' venerated by the Judaising Martinists and Philalèthes, who claim domination over ordinary lodges; is not all that the unbreakable chain which links the Jewish Cabala to Freemasonry, and have we not henceforth the right to suspect the Occult Power hidden behind the Masonic Lodges to be the brain of Judaism which would conquer and dominate the entire world?"

In time, it fell apart with a military coup that put Napoleon into power, and that ended the terror and restored order, and brought about a more authentic Masonic order. In his statements and actions, he refuted the Jewish, Jacobin ideology of Communism.

In 1827, Sir Walter Scott publishes his nine-volume set, "The Life of Napoleon" and in volume two he states that the French Revolution was planned by the Illuminati [Adam Weishaupt] and was financed by the money changers of Europe [The Rothschilds].

Napoleon was a Mason most popularly noted by his famous hand in the jacket image, which was a common gesture in many paintings and later photographs of hundreds of men in the Western World, as it is a sign of degree of the Masonic societies.

However, the Masonic Societies had succumbed to the Jewish infiltration in 1811 in Frankfurt [Frankfurt was the original base of Rothschild operations]. The new Frankfurt Lodge was established as now head of European Freemasonry of which the founders and leaders to this day are the Jewish Rothschilds and was co-founded by the Jew Zvi Hirsch.

The first Communist International was held in Frankfurt in 1847 and was chaired by Lionel de Rothschild along with the Jew Karl Marx. At the meeting, a branch of the Elders Of Zion's Illuminati, the Jacobin Club, parading as "The League of the Just," would become the Communist League of which Marx was a leading member. Marx was commissioned by Rothschild to write the Communist Manifesto. The Manifesto was published the following year, 1848. The largest

support and circulation of the Communist Manifesto was conducted by the network of worldwide Freemasonry.

The motto of the League of the Just [Bund der Gerechten] was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth," based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice." This is the core doctrine of the Jewish programs, but what does this really mean? The Jews tell us themselves and as we see in their actual behavior when in power, which is based upon what is written in their Talmud and Torah:

“The nations will gather to pay homage to the people of God: all the fortunes of the nations will pass to the Jewish people, and they will march captive behind the Jewish people in chains and will prostrate themselves before them, their kings will bring up their sons, and their princesses will nurse their children. The Jews will command the nations. They will summon peoples whom they do not even know will hasten to them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come to the Jews of their own right. "Any people of the Kingdom who will not serve Israel will be destroyed"
—Isidore Loeb [Le Litterature des Pauvres dans la Bible].

The “Kingdom of God on Earth” is the rule of the Elders of Zion, as they state when their Messiah comes each Jew will get 2800 Goyim slaves.

“During the decade of the 1840s, the word "Communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution, as their ideological forefathers. [My note- this is the Illuminati doctrine openly]. This political tendency saw itself as the egalitarian heritors of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes of Paris, which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf — artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed — was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."

At this point, the Jewish Kabbalah replaced Freemasonry as the spiritual aspect, and communism as the philosophical branch; both used for the one end:
“During the ceremonies of the ritual for the Royal Arch degree, the candidate is asked, "Brother Inspector, what are you?" and he replies, "I AM THAT I AM." Can you imagine that? When Moses asked God to name Himself, God said, "I AM THAT I AM" and He said, "Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you." [Exodus 3:14]

“I AM THAT I AM” is the name Yahweh gives for itself in the Torah and Judeo Christian Bible, the lost word and Masonic God Jubulum, the trinity title of Yahweh.
"Few Candidates may be aware that Hiram, whom they have represented and personified, is ideally and precisely the same as Christ, yet such is undoubtedly the case. This old philosophy shows what Christ as a glyph means, and how the

Christ state results from real initiation, or from the evolution of the human into the divine" [Mystic Masonry, p. 248].

Albert Pike tells us who the God of Mason's is:
"The Apocalypse is, to those who receive the nineteenth degree, the Apothesis of that Sublime Faith which aspires to God alone, and despises all the pomps and works of Lucifer. LUCIFER, the Light-bearer! Strange and mysterious name to give to the Spirit of Darkness! Lucifer, the Son of the Morning! Is it he who bears the Light, and with its splendors intolerable blinds feeble, for traditions are full of sensual or selfish souls? Doubt it not! Divine Revelations and Inspirations: and inspiration is not of one Age, nor of one Creed. Plato and Philo also were inspired. The Apocalypse, indeed, is a book as obscure as the Sohar. It is written hieroglyphically with numbers and images; and the apostle often appeals to the intelligence of the initiated. “Let him who hath knowledge, understand! Let him who understands, calculate!” he often says, after an allegory or the mention of a number. Saint John, the favorite apostle, and the depositary of all the Secrets of the Savior, therefore did not write to be understood by the multitude."
—Morals and Dogma.

The bold Pike is referring to Christ as Savior who taught in parables for the multitude.

2 Peter 1:19:
"We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star [Jesus] arise in your hearts."

Revelation 22:16:
"I Jesus have sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches. I am the root and the offspring of David, and the bright and morning star."

Lucifer is Latin of Morning Star or Venus, which Christ announces himself as in the Bible. The Morning Star of Day Star is another noted title of Jesus within the Bible. **This title was stolen like many things from the Pagan mysteries.**

When Mason's state they are Lucifer, they are stating they are Christ like. Theosophy, which as Blavatsky stated is an esoteric branch of Christianity originates from within the Masonic Societies of the 19th century. Many of Blavatsky associates and supporters were high-ranking Masons. Freemasonry is esoteric Christianity now. Pike is directly referencing the book of revelations of the Bible for his statement. His savior as openly stated is Jesus.

Behold, I lay in Zion a chief cornerstone, elect, precious, and he who believes on Him will by no means be put to shame" [1 Peter 2:6, NKJV]. This is Chief Cornerstone is what Messiah translates to its talking about Jesus.

The Alpha and Omega represents the Chief Cornerstone:
Revelation 22:12 "And behold, I am [Jesus] coming quickly, and My reward is with Me, to give to every one according to his work. I am the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End, the First and the Last."

The Chief Cornerstone of Capstone symbolizes the completion of the Temple of Solomon, of which Christianity is a program to manifest. The Jewish Temple of Solomon is their Jewish World Order. Pike and others tell us exactly where the goals of Freemasonry now exist.

Bible: Book of Jewish Witchcraft:
topic483.html

The Templars:
The Templars who practiced the original tradition and from which original Freemasonry originated, banned the Jews from joining. The God of their Temple Of Solomon was not Christ but John, hence they where called Johannites. This has been corrupted by the enemy through.

As I wrote in an article, John of the Templars is Jana [Oana] another title for Satan in Sanskrit, meaning "Wisdom," which as Higgins revealed is also Oanes. The Greeks spelled John as Ioannes. Higgins also revealed that the title Oannes is the source of term gnosis. As is well known by scholars, Oannes is the Sumerian EA [Satan]. Oana's origin is in the Sanskrit Jana Padita [Lord of Wisdom], which is the title of our God as Siva in the image of Skanda [whose totem is the Peacock and Serpent], the second Siva, which relates to the reborn Siva; the reborn soul generated by the Magnum Opus. Jana also relates directly to the purifying effects of the kundalini serpent, literally to burn away, to purify. With Jana, we have Ana for Anahta, the golden serpent of entity, and An also denotes the serpent on its own.

This is why Da Vinci, who was the Grand Master of the Priory of Sion, a Templar Branch, painted John the Baptist as Dionysus. Dionysus as many scholars know is Siva in the East, and this is why the leaders of the Templar Order all took John as their name.

Oannes is also shown holding a cauldron and a pinecone. The cauldron is the earliest symbol of the grail from the Pagan world. The pinecone the pineal gland, the seat of the soul in which the reborn conscious manifests with the ascent of the power, "The head at the center of the earth."

Oannes baptism is that of the water of the kundalini energy in which one emerges after being reborn. In ancient Druidic legends the warrior is flung into the cauldron and emerges reborn, etc

Baphomet itself goes back to the ancient east as well, being the symbolic form of Satan as the two-headed Agni, whose vehicle is the goat and ram and whose number is 9. The Templar Baphomet was traditionally a double human-headed image identical to Janus [not that of the goat as seen in modern times]. Baphomet means baptized in Wisdom because wisdom is another name for Sophia or Shakti, and Baphoment in the Templar cipher translates to "Sophia." The Templar image that is symbolic for the Magnum Opus is Sophia holding the sacred books with a ladder in front of her. In the traditional world, the serpent was depicted in the hieroglyph of a woman. The word Sophia means serpent light in English, in its proper translation.

The Greek [Hellenic after Helos/Hari our God] Mystery schools stated the initiate was thrown into a caldron and boiled until the Titanic element is purified out and only the Olympian is left. The initiate then emerges reborn from the caldron, a perfected being; the title for such being: Shining Serpent.

Gnosis being obtained, with the rise of this power is the symbolic fact that one has obtained the state of Oana. As Oannes [Satan] is also symbolic of the serpent power and its risen state of consciousness.

360, the degrees of a perfect circle, are equal to 9. The ancient symbol of immorality was the golden serpent clutching its tail in a perfect circle, and was called Anahat, meaning eternity. This is why the temple of the sun the Templars represented was described as being a circle divided into 13 parts, the Magnum Opus. The Zodiac wheel of which the 13 constellations represent the macrocosm of the soul and the sun's journey thought them represent the 13 steps of the perfection of the individual soul.

SOL, OM, and ON are three words for the sun and trinity of the soul and the vowels and constants represent the male and female aspects united. Our word for soul comes from Sol, as this relates to the spiritual sun. The true Temple of SOLOMON is the human being.

This is why the Great Seal of the United States, drafted by the Founders shows a Pyramid with 13 levels and 72 blocks, the 13 steps of enlightenment and 72=9, the number of completion of the Temple of the Soul, and the number of Agni [Satan]. It also shows 13 stars with in the six-pointed star. The six-pointed star was stolen by the Jews later on, but is still used as the symbol of the reborn Siva today, being the unification of male and female aspects of the soul that form the reborn soul, and relates to the real Masonic lost name of God, which is AUM.

The 13 stars represent the 13 major chakra's perfected, six along each side of the body, which are the true meaning of the pillars of the arch still shown in the East with the reborn God standing between them and under the arch. The six-pointed star is seven as it represents the six planets on its points with the sun in the center. As such, it represents not the heart, but the solar chakra where the

eight rayed sun star emits from. The capstone above the Pyramid on the seal is in the shape of the triangle that is the symbol of the quintessence of which a major number of is 33, with the all-seeing eye within it. That represents Jana in the East. AUM is the quintessence, the lost name, the Masonic name of God. God is quintessence= AUM, of which the soul if purified and refined into, the alchemical first matter, which represents the finishing of the work.

Yoga equals 13 in Sanskrit numerology, which is the proper number of steps in the Magnum Opus, the perfection of the 13 major energy centers of which the eight-fold wheel or star is a map of.

God equals 26 in the Masonic system and this adds to 8. This symbolic eight is represents the unified soul, and it is the same as the six-pointed star. Eight is the number of mercury, which perfects the soul and is symbolized as the serpent staff, as this energy is the force or cosmic ether or mercury [quintessence].

"Verse 129 implies that the ultimate [here Siva] is of the nature of Cosmic Space [Akasha or Void], and the essence of Jiva lies in the self-same Space in microcosmic condition"
—Tirumantiram

That is why the individual is also called God in the hermetic texts. He is made the microcosm of the energy of creation. That is quintessence or Akasha and how this energy transmutes one form into another by removing or burning away obstacles, the dross. Doing this increases the flow of this creative nature, which causes the transformation as the Yoga Sutra's relate. This grants the Magnum Opus.

AU represents Siva and Shakti the M is the third power or prana, which unlocks the soul to the Godhead. As we will see, the message of AUM being one letter, explains why three become one. This is the trinity, the God A, the Goddess U and the divine Child M. The Divine child M [prana] is generated via the AU energy. This is the six-pointed star in the circle, which represents Vayu or mercury [prana] in the East; the Magnum Opus by the union of opposites of the soul. The Jews stole this as the symbol of their seal of their corrupted Temple of Solomon. The AU energy is the meaning of the checkerboard symbol of the Templar banner.

The Masonic 33 degrees is the 33 esoteric spinal vertebrae that the kundalini energy travels up. 33 is the number of quintessence, the energy of the Magnum Opus and the Key Stone in the Arch and the Meru Column of Siva, which represents the spinal column.

Another Templar item found was a silver head of Virgo [Sophia] the perfected or reborn conscious, a code with this symbol: M and a phase, which means perfected life. This M symbol is the symbol of the reborn soul and is seen within

Egypt and elsewhere. The Templars carved grave effigies of themselves into the rocky hillside of European sites facing east, the rising Sun, because the sun is traditionally depicted rising between the center of the twin peaks of the M symbol. The Jewish Temple of Solomon faces west, where the Templar one faces east for the above reason.

Back to the corrupted Masons who exist to build the Jewish Temple of Solomon, the Jew World Order:
In the 19th level of Scottish Rite Freemasonry, the Initiate receives the degree of GRAND PONTIFF. It is during this ritual that the candidate swears an oath of secrecy and an oath of total obedience “to any Chapter of this degree to which I may belong; and the edicts, laws and mandates of the Grand Consistory of Sublime Princes and Commanders of the Royal Secret, as well as those of the Supreme council of the 33rd degree."

It is then that the "Thrice Puissant" anoints him with oil on the crown of his head and says, "Be Thou a Priest Forever, after the order of Melchizedek."

Melchizedek or Malki Tzedek [/mɛl. ɪz.ə.dɪk/[1]]; [Hebrew: מַלְכִּי־צֶדֶק malkī-ṣeḏeq] [translated as "my king [is] righteousness]"] was a king and priest mentioned during the Abram narrative in the 14th chapter of the Book of Genesis.

He is introduced as the king of Salem, and priest of El Elyon ["God most high"]. He brings out bread and wine and blesses Abram and El Elyon. [2] Chazalic literature, specifically Targum Jonathan, Targum Yerushalmi, and the Babylonian Talmud—presents the name [קדצ־יכלמ] as a nickname title for Shem, the son of Noah.

In Christianity, according to the Letter to the Hebrews, Jesus Christ is identified as a priest forever in the order of Melchizedek, and so Jesus assumes the role of High Priest once and for all.-

“After receiving the password [Emanuel] and the sacred word [Alleluia], he is dressed in a robe of white linen and given a cordon [a ribbon or sash of honor worn across the breast] of crimson color, with 12 stars representing "the 12 gates of the "new city, " and the twelve signs of the Zodiac, the twelve fruits of the tree of life, the twelve tribes of Israel and the twelve Apostles."
—[Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 2, pages 26-27, E. Cook Publications, 1974]

Emanuel deriving from [Hebrew: לאונמע, meaning God is with us], a prophetic name used in Isaiah 7:14. The middle letter "m" is doubled in Hebrew causing that single "m" and double "mm" variants co-exist in many languages.
The word "Alleluia" or "Hallelujah" [from Hebrew הי וללה], literally means "Praise ye Yah" or "Praise Jah, you people",[1][2] is used in different ways in Christian

liturgies. "Praise Jah" is a short form of "Praise Yahweh",[3][4][5] or of "praise ye Jehovah".-

In the spelling "Alleluia", the term is used also to refer to a liturgical chant in which that word is combined with verses of Scripture, usually from the Psalms. This chant is commonly used before the proclamation of the Gospel.

The name is common to both Jewish and Christian naming traditions, interpreted in Judaism without messianic significance, but by Christians in the light of the Gospel of Matthew 1:23 as relating to Jesus:
“In the seventeenth degree, or Knights of the East and West, after the candidates have completed the initiation and after revealing the password [Jubulum] and the Sacred Word [Abaddon], "the Senior Warden conducts the Candidate to the elevated vacant canopy at the right of the All Puissant."
—Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 1, Pages 453, 457, E. Cook Publishing, 1974]
Jubulum is a title of Yahweh and Abaddon is another Hebrew title used in the Bible.

"It is in this final "Blue Lodge" degree that candidate is laid out "in death” and is raised from the dead by the "Worshipful Master" of the Lodge [representing King Solomon], using the "strong grip" or "Lion's Paw" of the Master Mason.

On the "five points of fellowship," he and his "savior" pass the sacred word, Mah-Hah-Bone. [Hebrew term]
—[Duncan's Rituals, Revised, and Complete, pages 35, 96, 120, 121, E. Cook Publications, 1974]

Mah-hah-bone is a Hebrew word and used to substitute for the Masonic Yahweh’s name of God Jubulum in the lower degrees.
The list goes on and on. It is not a mistake the majority of occult texts authored by Mason’s or those involved with them are all based upon the Jewish Kabbalah one way or another, and Judeo Christian themes. Even the passwords to get into many lodges are in Hebrew, and the Judeo Christian bible is placed upon the altars of the all the Lodges. This puts the members under the direct and subliminal control of the Elders of Zion.

Freemasonry’s purpose is to act as a branch of Judeo Christianity and build the Jewish Temple of Solomon, The Jewish World Order.
The New Zion: Jew World Order: topic483.html

“Masonry is based upon Judaism. Eliminate the teachings of Judaism from the Masonic Ritual and what is left? - The Jewish Tribune [New York, Oct 28, 1927]

"In the present nations, Freemasonry is only of benefit to the Jews"
—Theodore Herzl

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World"
—Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

"It was during that period that I became interested in freemasonry. In the eighteenth century freemasonry became expressive of a militant policy of enlightenment, as in the case of the Illuminati, who were the forerunners of the revolution."
—Leon Trotsky [Jew and high ranking leader of the Communist revolution] My Life: The Rise and Fall of a Dictator

One of Trotsky's close friends and fellow Communist, Christian Rakovsky: Christian Rakovsky, born Chaim Rakeover [Jewish name] in 1873, was a high-ranking Communist:
"A lifelong collaborator of Leon Trotsky, he was a prominent activist of the Second International, involved in politics with the Bulgarian Social Democratic Union, Romanian Social Democratic Party, and the Russian Social Democratic Labour Party. Rakovsky was expelled at different times from various countries as a result of his activities, and, during World War I, became a founding member of the Revolutionary Balkan Social Democratic Labor Federation while helping to organize the Zimmerwald Conference. Imprisoned by Romanian authorities, he made his way to Russia, where he joined the Bolshevik Party after the October Revolution, and, as head of the Rumcherod, unsuccessfully attempted to generate a Communist revolution in the Kingdom of Romania. Subsequently, he was a founding member of the Comintern, served as head of government in the Ukrainian SSR, and took part in negotiations at the Genoa Conference."

Openly stated, the relationship between Jews, Communism, and Freemasons is nothing more than a movement to advance World Jewish Government under the final step of Communism. His record of this event was kept in the writings titled "Red Symphony," by Dr. J. Landowsky, translated by George Knupffer.
His statements are such:
"The real aim is to create all the required prerequisites for the triumph of the Communist revolution; this is the obvious aim of Freemasonry; it is clear that all this is done under various pretexts; but they always conceal themselves behind their well known treble slogan [Liberty, Equality, and Fraternity]. The real secret of Masonry is the suicide of Freemasonry as an organization, and the physical suicide of every important Mason."

"Masons should recall the lesson of the French Revolution. Although "they played a colossal revolutionary role; it consumed the majority of Masons," since the revolution requires the extermination of the bourgeoisie as a class, [so all wealth will be held by the Illuminati in the guise of the State] it follows that Freemasons must be liquidated. When this secret is revealed, Rakovsky imagines "the expression of stupidity on the face of some Freemason when he realizes that he must die at the hands of the revolutionaries. How he screams and wants that one should value his services to the revolution! It is a sight at which one can die...but of laughter!" Rakovsky refers to Freemasonry as a hoax: "a madhouse but at liberty."

“In Russia in 1929, every Mason who was not Jewish was killed along with his family, according to Alexey Jefimow —"Who are the Rulers of Russia?" p.77.

The National Socialist Government of Germany banned all Freemasonic Lodges, as they are wings of international Jewry and its Communism.

Sources:

- Communism A Jewish Talmudic Concept Know Your Enemy. By Will Martin
- Wikipedia
- Scottish Rite Masonry Illustrated, The Complete Ritual, Vol. 1
- Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer.
- My Life: The Rise and Fall of a Dictator- Leon Trotsky
- The Coming Gnostic Civilization by M.A.Pinkham
- Duncan's Rituals, Revised and Complet. E. Cook Publications, 1974]
- Morals And Dogma: Albert Pike.

THE REAL HOLOCAUST: THE JEWISH MURDER MACHINE CALLED THE USSR

Every day we have our senses assaulted by the Jewish Media Lie Machine's favorite fable of the fictional Holocaust of six million poor Jews by the Germans. Despite the fact such lies have already been exposed by numerous experts from across the world and even during the landmark trial of Zundel [which did not stop him from being put in prison for five years for telling the truth], the Jews continue with the wailing of their lies as they are the race of the Big Lie. At this point as their holyhoax tales unravel daily, they are left only with state backed terrorism aimed at those who tell the truth on the subject, in a desperate bid to use fear to silence those brave souls who speak out. The truth does not fear investigation.

Exposing the biggest lie of the 20th Century:

http://www.zundelsite.org/

http://gblt.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm

In this article, the Jewish led slaughtercost of the Gentile People of Eastern Europe will be examined. The Jews, zealously driven by their Talmudic psyche, systemically murdered over sixty million innocent Gentiles; an entire nation genocided from the top down.

FAMOUS [JEW] TROTSKY QUOTE [1917]:
"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by White Negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."
— From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in The Nature of Zionism by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

The major event that led to the Communist "Revolution" in the East was the First World War. This war was instigated by Jewry for the purpose of toppling the remaining remnants of the old Gentile political, social, and economic power structures, and creating a chaotic situation that would make the Western world

ripe to be seized upon by Jewry, leading into its destruction and enslavement via a global Communist take over. In essence, the Hegelian dialect of problem: reaction, solution. This war alone killed over sixteen million people.

The official trigger event was the murder of Ferdinand and his wife. The Jewish Revolutionary Gavrilo Princip was shown being seized by police moments after mortally wounding Archduke Ferdinand and his wife. The assassination of Catholic Monarch ~ Crown Prince Franz Ferdinand ~ heir to the Austrian throne, was carried out by the Jewish assassin Gavrilo Princip using a Browning pistol on June 28, 1914. The Zionist newspaper PEIEWISCHE VORDLE wrote on Jan. 13, 1919, "The international Jewry... believed it necessary to force Europe into the war so that a new Jewish era could begin throughout the world.

Archduke Ferdinand was assassinated by Gavril Princeps at Sarajevo; Austria demanded an apology from Serbia, Serbia apologized but Austria inexplicably declared war anyway. Max Warburg, Jewish advisor to the Kaiser who also helped fund the Jewish Bolshevik Revolution, advised the Kaiser to enter into WW1 so Zionists could push for an Israeli state. Both Warburg and Schiff were Rothschild agents. Warburg also arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Three Jewish advisers to Kaiser Wilhelm, Chancellor Bethmann-Hollweg, Max Warburg and Albert Ballin, then had the Kaiser declare war, and the other nations were involved. Why ? To carry out the Jewish Plan.

On February 8, 1920, Sir Winston Churchill expressed his alarm over world developments in an interview published in the Sunday Illustrated Herald, London: "From the days of Adam [Spartacus] Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx to those of Trotsky, Bela Kun, Rosa Luxemburg, and Emma Goldman, this worldwide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstruction of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence and impossible equality, has been steadily growing.

"There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international, and for the most part, atheistic Jews. It is certainly a very great one: it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, [my note- it turns out Lenin was a Jew], the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders." Churchill referred, of course, to the overthrow of the Gentile State in Russia and its replacement by a hateful gang of homicidal maniacs, whose unimaginable success was accomplished by the astute financial aid of Jacob Schiff to the Jewish revolutionaries, and by Max Warburg in Germany, who, at the crucial moment of the revolution in Russia, arranged for Lenin to be transported through

Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Jacob Schiff [Jew] financed the Jewish Bolsheviks who were responsible for millions of Gentile deaths and the overthrow of the Russian nation.

A statement of the situation from 1926 from a revised and re-edited version of A Sea of Blood: The Truth about Bolshevik Russia, a 12,000-word pamphlet originally published in Munich [1926] and authored by a Russian émigré known as "Dr Gregor."

1. Introduction
Nine years have already passed since an indescribable crime against humanity, the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, was systematically begun. Now in its ninth year [1926], a government exists which calls itself a worker-and-peasant government—but not one true worker or farmer has ever sat on it. For nine years, torture has been used in the name of democracy as an official instrument of the state, and in the name of socialism millions of upright individuals have been murdered, put to death through starvation, or banished from home and hearth to every distant part of the globe.

In the name of the proletariat the, Russian people have been subjugated by rank foreigners, their speech has been silenced, and their bodies sent—to the cheers of the [Jewish] Third International — into mass graves.

An old Russian expression says: "There are never more lies told than before a war and after a hunt," and in point of fact, the Great War [WW1] never had a true armistice; it never really ended, and the hunt for more human skulls — of course only Gentile and Aryan skulls will do — continues in accordance with a sinister and systematic plan. And thus the great lie blooms forth, in effect a form of worship of the Father of Lies, by that international scum calling itself the Bolsheviks.

Mundus vult decipi! — The world wants to be deceived! It believes Soviet lies and fairy tales and even participates in this sick comedy, sending delegations of well-known people, leftists of course, incapable of understanding the Russian language, and sympathetic to boot with the goals of the Third International! [The 3rd International was the third great convention meeting held by ultra-radical Jews and Marxists in 1919 to coordinate Communist activities worldwide.]

Off these foreign guests go to Soviet Russia to "study" the situation. These splendid chaps have no idea what Russia was like before the Bolsheviks, and what it could have become without them in the meantime! On the other hand, the Soviet Union's new friends show great knowledge and appreciation for our Russian caviar and vodka! The caviar is good, the vodka burns like fire going down, and in the brain-fog of democratic goodwill, one somehow misses the

rivers of blood, the dashed brain fragments, and the slithering clatter of millions of slaves' chains. And so internationalist democracy [Jewry] celebrates its rites of sacrifice. The Gentile lamb is slaughtered…

2. The systematic destruction of Russia
The old Russia no longer exists. In its place we have a vast desert: its intelligentsia 90% annihilated, its middle class throttled, its working class made serfs once again — but this time serfs in state-owned factories, workers who just for using the word "strike" can be put up against the wall! As for the farmer, now he is a mere beast of burden, a camel in the Soviet-made Sahara, laboring without question for his Jewish exploiters and nearly without pay.

For a non-initiate it must be entirely incomprehensible how such a mighty empire, seemingly in one night of revolution, could be set aflame at all four corners and destroyed. However, in one night it did not happen.

The events of March 1917— Kerensky's middle-class overthrow of the tsar and of November 1917, the Bolshevik putsch against Kerensky's government were only the visible result of years of patient, mole-like undermining activities by the Jewish Internationale: a work which did not begin in the criminal minds of [Jews] Marx, Kautsky, and Engels, but instead in an earlier alliance of Jewry with the higher grades of world [Jewish infiltrated] Freemasonry.

My note- it is important to understand the Freemason's were infiltrated by the Jewish Illuminati in the 18th century and turned into an organ of Global Jewry.

These lofty "idealists" have tortured and killed, in the name of Russia's workers and peasants — and according to their very own statistics — the following numbers of victims in the first four years of the glorious Russian Revolution:

8,800 Gentile doctors and their aides. Why? Because they represented non-Jewish middle-class medicine. Now come the officers: 54,650 army and naval officers, 10,500 police officers [lieutenant-rank and above] and 48,500 lower-ranking policemen, and for what reason? Because they were military and police officers, and we all know that "militarism" is no longer permissible for any nationalistic and Aryan-conscious white people. It is only allowed to Red bandits, who call themselves proletarians, to dig the real proletariat a mass grave.

Then there are 260,000 flag-loyal soldiers of the old army, all now executed. However, even this statistic is trifling. Now come the intelligentsia: teachers, professors, engineers, building contractors, writers and judges — especially judges, because these were the most dangerous for a state ruled by convicted felons.
To them let us add lawyers, district attorneys and all the college-educated occupations — to reach the number of 361,825 murdered members of our most mentally demanding professions. I will not even tarry over our annihilated class of

large landowners, consisting of 12,950 persons, and when someone asks me how the Russian intelligentsia can bear the Bolshevik yoke, I always answer that the Russian intelligentsia is either literally six feet under or in exile, and that the tiny remainder left over has suffered such a blood-letting and systematic humiliation through the Communist steamroller that they have forfeited every last bit of self-esteem and personal honor.

Finally, we come to the modest numbers of workers and peasants executed by the worker-and-peasant state. They amount to only 192,350 workers and 815,000 peasants. All these figures are official statistics published by the Cheka [forerunner of the KGB] and printed in easily obtainable Bolshevik newspapers during this period when the anti-Communist White Russian forces were fighting Trotsky and the Red Army, [1917-1921].

All these facts can be verified in the complete volumes of information or excerpts published in 1922 by the Ministry of Internal Affairs of the Kingdom of Serbia, the only country in Europe, which is fighting mercilessly against the disease of communism. Even this enormous number of casualties is small compared to the mentally ill persons now running around free in Soviet Russia — four million eight hundred thousand of them, but this is no surprise. Even the old Russia did not have enough sanatoria and hospitals for them. Now the whole country has become a madhouse. The murders continue and the blood flows on, albeit only Gentile and Aryan blood.

When during the 1922 Famine, 30,000 human beings were dying every day, Jewish leader Trotsky made the sarcastic remark: "All the better — look at the paperwork that will save us now!"

3. Tsars assassinated by the Jews
After Nicholas I, his son Alexander II mounted the throne, a true friend of his people. In 1861, he abolished serfdom and gave the peasants land. This reform happened through the mere arrangement of village communities — an institution far closer to true and sincere communism than the capitalistic, tax-exploitative system we see in Soviet Russia today.

This same tsar, Alexander II, who in 1864 gave his people a whole new trial procedure for their court system, then the fairest and most progressive in Europe, underwent seven attempts to assassinate him, until finally, in an eighth attempt perpetrated by Goldmann, Liebermann, and Zuckermann [can anyone mistake their race?], successfully carried out the wishes of London. [Great Britain was by this time in the control of the Jewish bankers of the City of London].

Alexander II, the great benefactor of his nation, was assassinated on March 1, 1881, the very day that he was to bestow upon his country a new, constitutional form of government. Alexander II was gone.

Alexander III now became tsar. With respect to this monarch who preserved European peace, we Russians were all convinced that when he died in 1894, he had succumbed to a normal illness [in this case an acute kidney infection]. How great was afterward our amazement when we learned, on the run, in exile, and from Jewish sources — that this tsar too had fallen victim to the criminal minds of the tribe of Judah.

The Jew Saltus exults over this fact in his book “The Imperial Orgy”, published in New York in 1920. In his foam-mouthed delirium over the successful downfall of the Gentile-Aryan world he explains in his book how the Jews, working with the Entente powers — England, France, the U.S. and Italy — got rid of the tsars one after the other. He further relates that, at the same time as the Russian churches were praying for the health of the tsar, he was being cursed in the synagogues.

My note- this is true and was proven in the 1911 case of the ritual murder of Andrei Youshchinksy, who was ritually murdered by the local Jewish community as part of a ritual, by their own confession to help bring down the Tsar and Russia to Jewry:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/242

"While the murder was proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punctured Andrei’s body over 45 times, killing him, while carefully drawing as much blood as possible from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncture wounds to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice, so the Jews could overthrow the Czar."

To the bedside of the sick tsar, his personal physician, Zakharin, was summoned. Zakharin, a perfectly good Russian name, and yet — a Jew. When he arrived to see the tsar in Livadiya, he had the medicine all ready for him in his vest pocket. The kind of medicine is easy to imagine: a one-way ticket into the next world.
After the trusting tsar had swallowed the medication and was rolling in pain on his bed, Zakharin bent over-him, according to Saltus, with a diabolical grin on his face. The tsar choked out the words "Who are you?" Zakharin's answer: "I am a Jew!" And with enormous chutzpah, he then turned to the empress and the tsar's ministers and said: "Not to worry, his majesty is only talking in a fever!"
Then he bent over the dying man and grinned at him again: "You are breathing your last breath—and we have won!" This comes straight from the Jew Saltus in his book “The Imperial Orgy.”

4. The murder of millions of Gentiles by the Cheka
And then the Russian Revolution came. Who were these friends of the common people who in the name of freedom, equality, and democracy began annihilating the Gentile-Aryan population? Undoubtedly, there were among them some true

idealists [useful idiots of Jewry] who really believed that they could use murder and manslaughter, along with robbery and theft, to make a happier world and a new paradise of equality. The well-known result, however, was a living nightmare consisting of hunger, deprivation, despair and an equality only in one's right to be murdered by the Jewish-controlled Cheka [forerunner of the KGB].

The word "Cheka" is not only an acronym in Russian for "Special Commission for Fighting Counter-Revolution," but also a Yiddish expression for animal slaughter. How fitting this expression! We Gentiles, who are called "goyim" or cattle, are in the Jewish view mere animals. Yahweh gave us human faces, however, so as to spare the Jews the distress of having servants who looked like animals. [Paraphrased]

The first provisional government [after the abdication of Tsar Nicholas II and just before the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution] consisted exclusively of [Corrupted] Freemasons of Romance-language initiation, from France or Italy, and funded by [Jew Rothschild] English money.

The criminality of this "provisional government" knew no bounds, because it did the most despicable thing a government could do. It ignored the promises, purposes and ideals for which it was put into power, and for which it had overthrown the Tsar, head of state. The nine months of this "government" was nothing but a gestation period, and horribly pregnant Russia gave birth to the miscarriage on October 27, 1917. It can rightly be said that power was lying there on the street and the Bolsheviks merely picked it up. To provide a show for the friendly democracies abroad, there had to be street battles in Russia. And so the prime minister Kerensky, a half-Jew whose real name was Kirbis, meaning "pumpkin", deliberately sent a battalion of women and young officer cadets into the jaws of a howling and murderous mob, where they were sadistically annihilated. Meanwhile Kerensky, dressed in a sailor suit, fled St. Petersburg. Just before that, Kerensky had signed, for publicity reasons, an arrest warrant against the "traitor Trotsky" [Bronstein]. But when General Polovtsev showed up with his Cossacks in Trotsky's apartment to arrest him, there sitting in a plush armchair with Trotsky was Kerensky, sipping a liqueur. He took the arrest warrant from the astonished general's hand, theatrically tore it up, and sent the general on his way — a man who lacked the courage to simply arrest both these scum — for in a revolution, the first one to pick up his stick is on top.

In any case, the Russian and foreign publics were to be treated to scenes of urban warfare and bloodshed, Aryan blood, of course.

5. [Jew] Lenin, a syphilitic psychopath

The Mensheviks, or "majority people," wanted a peaceful socialist welfare state and limited state ownership of industries as in Sweden. The Bolsheviks, or "minority people" [i.e., mostly Jews] wanted a reign of terror and total nationalization under Lenin and Trotsky. The Mensheviks made only one

condition: that Lenin explain himself with respect to allegations of theft from the Party. When the convention began and Lenin was challenged to give an account of himself, he stood up, stuck his hands in his pockets and proclaimed that his standing was so high in the party that he owed no one any answers.

When Lenin first arrived in Russia from Germany, he was already demented from untreated or poorly treated syphilis. With this softening of the brain, a sort of gumming of the tissues, he was now fully qualified to pour his criminal fantasies into the ears of the foaming mob.

Russia already stood in flames, and the shabby gang of brigands were encouraged by Lenin's slogan, "Rob back what they robbed from us!" And so the mob hurled themselves upon the meager remains of Russian society. Under the joyful croakings of Jewry, Mother Russia was submerged. Truly, truly the "international proletariat" can be proud: its leader a [Jew] thief, its prophet a syphilitic, its greatest man a mass murderer. Instead of leading mankind into the bright light above the clouds, it has jammed humanity down into the sewer, and it is no accident that his mausoleum, "Lenin's tomb," looks today like a public lavatory.

After the February Revolution of 1917, Nicholas II abdicated his throne and took refuge with his family in a house in Yekaterinburg. The Bolsheviks murdered the Czar, his wife, his son, his four daughters, his servants, and family doctor in the same room on the night of July 17, 1918. It has since been confirmed that Lenin ordered the clandestine killings from Moscow.

Veteran British journalist Robert Wilton explains in his cult classic, “The Fall of the Romanovs”, how the murder of the Tsar and his family was orchestrated entirely by Jews:
"The whole record of Bolshevism in Russia is indelibly impressed with the stamp of an alien invasion. The murder of the Tsar, deliberately planned by the Jew Sverdlov, and carried out by the Jews Goloshchekin, Syromolotov, Safarov, Voikov, and Yorovsky, is the act not of the Russian people, but of this hostile invader." — Robert Wilton, The Fall of the Romanovs, p.148.

6. Trotsky, another killer of Gentiles
Lenin's great rival was a man who nearly exceeded him in treachery, viciousness, and sadistic love of executions: the Jew Laibe Bronstein, who called himself Leon Trotsky. This Bronstein-Trotsky character was formerly an ultra-radical writer of gall-dripping articles for Jewish newspapers, but long before the war, he was an agent of the tsarist secret police in Vienna, reporting on Russian Jews who had deserted from the Russian armed forces. Trotsky, a full-blooded Jew, betrayed his racial brothers to the Russian government for 150 gold crowns a month [about $200]. This perhaps tells us all we need to know about him.

He moved to St. Petersburg and founded a very bourgeois and capitalist freight-moving business. Later he got into the business of lopping off heads when it became more advantageous to be a Communist. The entire Communist system under Soviet Judea is shot through with corrupted values. While pure communism is said to promise a community of sharing, the slogan of Russian communism seems to be: "What's mine is mine — and what's yours is mine, too!"

FAMOUS TROTSKY QUOTE [1917]:
"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."
— From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in “The Nature of Zionism” by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

7. Fiendish tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka
An entire shelf of books with both written and photographic documentation has been published on this theme. I need mention only “The Blood Intoxication of the Bolsheviks” by Nilostonsky, “The Battle Against Bolshevism” by Avalov, “The Plague over Russia” by Albert Rosenberg, “Soviet Russia” by Katharina Haug-Houg, and “The Cheka” by Georg Popov.

[My note- when Adolf Hitler was still a solider in the Germany Army he was in one of the units that was brought to deal with the Jewish Communist insurgency in Germany. He personally, along with thousands of other German Nationalist fighters, saw the remains of innocent Germans murdered the same way by the Jewish Bolsheviks in the city].

Hundreds of reports and letters coming back from the East during the war, from Axis troops and commanders, mentioned finding the same, the bodies of Gentile victims of similar atrocities [killed by the Jewish NKVD] in liberated cities, towns and villages. This is what led to the pogroms, as hundreds of outraged Gentiles who had suffered for over a decade under the Jewish Red Terror Machine took to the streets to find those Jews within their kosher prized communities who had been their tormenters and murderers of their friends and family members for years. As recent KGB reports also show, the majority of the Russians in the liberated Axis territory welcomed and worked with the Axis forces on every level

willingly, and thanked them for liberating them from the Jewish terrorism and oppression. Over a million also fought as volunteers for the Axis force to help liberate the rest of Russia from Communist Jewry. Most were murdered by the Jewish Communist occupation state after the war to the sum of millions. Their crime was only wanting to be free.

Here now are some of the gruesome tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka for its mostly Russian Gentile victims. When the Reds occupied a city, they took hostages, such as people wearing ties or workers in their Sunday best. They stripped them naked and then bound onto the stomach of the murder victim an empty flowerpot into which a ravenous, starving rat was placed. Through the small water hole in the base of the flower pot, a red-hot iron rod was pushed to torment the rat and make him wild, causing him to try to burrow himself away from the rod, and deep into the abdomen of the horrified human victim.

They lined up other victims in military formation, and then ordered the first row to place one hand upon a wooden table. A nail was driven through the hand into the wood. Then they cut a full circle around the wrist skin, drenched the hand in boiling water, and pulled the hand and finger skin right off. This they called "making gloves." Interestingly, each torture chamber had its own special torture lady, always a Jewess or [Jew] Latvian female, usually with a nickname such as "Dora, the glove maker" or "Rosa, the glove lady."

It comes as no surprise to us to learn that the chief justice of a criminal court in Moscow was also a Jewess, Anya Glusmann, who was said to love pronouncing death sentences above all else, and, according to a fawning newspaper article about her, she loves flowers and perfume after a "hard day's work."

There is more, such as placing a man's head on an anvil, then slowly exploding it using a huge iron hammer with ever-increasing weights. Those fated to suffer the same death the following day were ordered to pick up the brain and bone pieces, the nerve tissue and blood, which they witnessed flying around the room. When ordered to their work they were told: "You are digging your own grave. You must be happy that tomorrow your own kind will be picking up the pieces of your cadavers."

People had their eyes gouged out, their tongue severed, and their ears sliced off, then they were buried alive, or their abdomen was opened with a knife and the first section of their intestines was nailed to a telephone pole. They were then forced to run around the pole as their entrails unwound until death came. Officers of the Russian navy were steamed to death in their own engine rooms. They were chained to cement blocks and hurled off the piers so that their tethered corpses, decomposing and rising under the waves, formed hideous, tossing forests of the dead. General Viren of Kronstadt had both his arms hacked off and was then paraded around the downtown area until it became boring, whereupon he was shot. Human beings had burning cigars pushed into their open eyes until

they were blind, their entire body being roasted on spits. Heads were squeezed slowly to the bursting point with special brain vises.

The German Army discovered a chamber full of these and similar devices, including a testicle-cracker, in an underground chamber in Ukraine in 1941. Adapted dentist drills were used to drill deep into the brain. They sawed off the top of people's skulls and forced others to eat their brains, whereupon the eaters then came under the saw and in turn had their own brains eaten. [Paraphrased] Entire families were arrested and children tortured before the eyes of their bound parents, or the wife was tormented before the eyes of her husband or the reverse.

The Bolsheviks drove nails into empty wooden barrels, then jammed human beings inside, rolling the barrels around merrily. The White Army found mass graves of people buried alive. Victims of live burial usually have dirt in their mouth and nostrils from trying to breathe. The writhing bodies of these people were found in the most bizarre contortions, and all this in the sweet name of freedom and democracy!

Another examination of the situation: An Orgy of Murder, Extreme Torture, and Pillage

The orgy of murder, torture, and pillage, which followed the Jewish triumph in Russia, has never been equaled in the history of the world. For more than a thousand years, the White Russians, descendants of German settlers in Russia, had provided an economic climate in which Russia, the "breadbasket of Europe", had prospered. In a few days, this stable civilization vanished, perhaps never to return. The fortunate ones were those who recognized the peril in time to flee with nothing but the clothes on their backs. Those who dallied or sought to save others were shot down in mass executions persisting through the night; the constant rattle of machine guns muffled by the roar of truck engines raced at full throttle to drown the sound of the shots and the screams of the dying. Had you experienced the high standard of living in feudal Russia, perhaps you would have a different opinion of this alleged “prosperity.”

The Tsar's exquisite daughters. At first, the girls did not die because of the jewels sewn into their corsets. These jewels were for protection but also so that the family could have some money for when they fled the country. The shooters were horrified at how the girls were able to withstand the bullets. To solve that problem, the shooters tried to stab them with bayonets. That failed, too, because of the jewels, so then, they were shot in the head at close range. The key word here is "hatred." The Jews were free to indulge their most fervent fantasies of mass murder of helpless victims. Gentiles were dragged from their beds, tortured and killed.

Some were actually sliced to pieces, bit by bit, while others were branded with hot irons, their eyes poked out to induce unbearable pain. Others were placed in boxes with only their heads, hands, and legs sticking out, and then hungry rats were placed in the boxes to gnaw upon their bodies. Some were nailed to the ceiling by their fingers or by their feet, and left hanging until they died of exhaustion.

Yakov [Yankel] Mikhailovich Yurovsky [Jew] is best known as the chief executioner of Russia's last emperor, Tsar Nicholas and his family after the Russian Revolution of 1917. Others were chained to the floor and hot lead poured into their mouths. Many were tied to horses and dragged through the streets of the city, while the mob attacked them with rocks and kicked them to death. Mothers were taken to the public square and their babies snatched from their arms. A Red terrorist would take a baby, hold it by the head, head downward, he would toss the baby into the air, while another member of the mob rushed forward to catch it on the tip of his bayonet. Pregnant Gentile women were chained to trees and their babies cut out of their bodies.

There were many places of public execution in Russia during the days of the Revolution, one of which was described by the American Rohrbach Commission, [Defender Magazine, October 1933]:
"The entire cement floor of the execution hall of the Jewish Cheka of Kiev was flooded with blood; it formed a level of several inches. It was a horrible mixture of blood, brains, and pieces of skull. All the walls were bespattered with blood. Pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to them. A gutter of 25 centimeters wide by 25 centimeters deep and about 10 meters long was along its length filled to the top with blood.

"Some bodies were disemboweled, others had limbs chopped off, some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out, the head, face and neck and trunk were covered with deep wounds. Further on, we found a corpse with a wedge driven into its chest. Some had no tongues. In a corner we discovered a quantity of dismembered arms and legs belonging to no bodies that we could locate."

The Jewish Communist Chekists took pleasure in brutally torturing their victims: Victims where nailed to trees, had their eyes gouged out, noses cut off, ears removed, and tongues removed. There were [Jewish] Chekists who cut open their victim's stomach, pulled out a length of small intestine, nailed it to a telegraph pole, and with a whip forced the victim to run circles around the pole until the whole intestine became unraveled. Eyes of Gentiles victims were poked out, their tongues cut off, and they were buried alive. A major Gentile member of the Voronezh area was boiled alive in a big pot, after which others of the community, revolvers at their heads, were ordered to drink. In Kharkov, people were scalped. In Tsaritsyn and Kamyshin peoples' hands were amputated with a saw. In Poltava and Kremchug, the victims were impaled. In Odessa, they were

roasted alive in ovens or ripped to pieces. In Kiev, victims were placed in coffins with decomposing bodies and buried alive.

On March 13, 1917, Jacob Schiff sent Milyukov, new Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Bolshevik Revolutionary Government, and a personal friend of Schiff, a telegram reproduced in the New York Times, April 10, 1917:
"Allow me, as the irreconcilable enemy of the tyrannical autocratic government which pitilessly persecuted our co-religionaires [Jews], to congratulate through your intermission, the Russian people for what they have so brilliantly accomplished, and to wish success to your comrades in government and to yourself."

We already know of the glee with which Jacob Schiff and other Jewish bankers greeted the news that their co-Jews in Russia were now engaged in the favorite Jewish practice of mass murder, but what of American government officials, who were well informed by a number of intelligence sources about these atrocities?

The Overman Committee in 1919 published a report of its findings, which are pertinent to this subject. Titled, "Bolshevik Propaganda Hearing Before the Sub-Committee of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, 65th Congress," it records the testimony of Dr. George A. Simons, former superintendent of the Methodist Missions in Russia, from which we briefly quote:
"We were told that hundreds of agitators had followed in the trail of Trotsky-Bronstein, these men having come over from the lower east side of New York. Some of them, when they learned that I was the American pastor in Petrograd, stepped up to me and seemed very much pleased that there was somebody who could speak English, and their broken English showed that they had not qualified as being real Americans.

"A number of these men called on me and were impressed with the strange Yiddish element in this thing right from the beginning, and it soon became evident that more than half the agitators in the so-called Bolshevik movement were Jews. I have a firm conviction that this thing is Yiddish, and that one of its bases is found in the east side of New York.

"The latest startling information, given me by someone with good authority, is this, that in December, 1918, in the northern community of Petrograd ~ that is what they call the section of the Soviet regime under the Presidency of the man known as Apfelbaum [Zinoviev] ~ out of 388 members, only 16 happened to be real Russians, with the exception of one man, a negro from America who calls himself Professor Gordon.

"I was impressed with this, Senator, that shortly after the great revolution of the winter of 1917 there were scores of Jews standing on the benches and soap boxes, talking until their mouths frothed, and I often remarked to my sister, 'Well, what are we coming to anyway. This all looks so Yiddish.' Up to that time we had

very few Jews, because there was, as you know, a restriction against having Jews in Petrograd, but after the revolution they swarmed in there and most of the agitators were Jews.

"I might mention this, that when the Bolshevik came into power, all over Petrograd, we at once had a predominance of Yiddish proclamations, big posters and everything in Yiddish. It became very evident that now that was to be one of the great languages of Russia; and the real Russians did not take kindly to it."

A widely known French journal, "L'Illustration", of September 14, 1918, commented, "When one lives in contact with the functionaries who are serving the Bolshevik Government, one feature strikes the attention, which is nearly all of them are Jews. I am not at all anti-Semitic, but I must state what strikes the eye: everywhere in Petrograd, in Moscow, in provincial districts, in commissariats, in district offices, in Smolny, in the Soviets, I have met nothing but Jews and again more Jews.' "The more one studies the revolution, the more one is convinced that Bolshevism is a Jewish movement which can be explained by the special conditions in which the Jewish people were placed in Russia."

Alexander Solzhenitsyn relates that some sixty-six million "real Russians" have been murdered since the Bolshevik Revolution at the hands of the Yiddish revolutionaries, and now two hundred million citizens of the United States await their turn in the abattoirs of the bloodthirsty Jewish terrorists.

Rev. Denis Fahey, in his book, "The Rulers of Russia", exposed the real names of many of the Jewish terrorists who operated the Soviet murder machine in Russia. Trotsky was Bronstein, Martov was Zederbaum, Zinoviev was Apfelbaum, Kamenev was Rosenfeld, Parvus was Helphand, Bohrin was Nathanson, and so on.

Many of the White Russians fled towards the Pacific, from Vladivostok to the Port of Dairen. The Russian women, who had presided over the most gracious palaces known to European civilization, were forced to turn to prostitution to find bread for their starving children; while others, finding the degradation unbearable, committed suicide, or slowly starved to death. Decades after the Russian Revolution, some of the White Russian women could still be found in houses of prostitution in Shanghai, Peking, and Tokyo.

The male survivors of the Marxist Terror, many of them highly cultured scholars, philosophers, and scientists, found no means of support from their highly specialized talents in the harsh Asiatic world of the refugee. One Russian General was seen pulling a rickshaw as a coolie in Shanghai for a few days; he later hung himself in his barren room.

Those who survived the initial Terror in Russia were fated for an even harsher death, a slow agonizing one as a prisoner in a Jewish operated concentration

camp. For many years the Jews, through their total control of the media in Gentile nations, prevented any word of the horrors of which they perpetrated daily upon Gentiles in Soviet Russia from reaching the outside world.

Finally one victim, who had survived a sentence in a concentration camp, Alexander Solzhenitsyn, reached safety. In his book, "The Gulag Archipelago", he informed an incredulous world that the blood-maddened Jewish terrorists had murdered sixty-six million victims in Russia from 1918 to 1957!

Solzhenitsyn cited Cheka Order No.10, issued on Jan. 8, 1921: "To intensify the repression of the bourgeoisie." It was this order on which the establishment of the terrible Siberian camps, Kolyma and many others were based. Solzhenitsyn also brought to the Gentile world the names of the mass murderers who ran these camps.

All of them were Jews. Typical was one Lazar Kogan, who watched thousands of slave laborers die during his stint as boss of the White Sea Canal construction. He would sometimes remark to a new prisoner, "I believe that you personally were not guilty of anything, but, as an educated person, you have to understand that social prophylaxis was being widely applied."

"Social prophylaxis" was one of the vicious Jewish phrases that they used as euphemisms for their massacre of the Gentiles. Their victims, once they were consigned to the camps, were no longer considered human, as the Jews considered all others to be non-human. They were known simply by the nickname of "zeks", slang for "zakluchenny", which means "prisoner" in Russian.

The Jews were given another opportunity to massacre helpless Gentiles during the Spanish Civil War [Communist attempted take over of Spain]. Ernest Elmhurst states in "World Hoax," p. 157, "Of no less significance was the transfer of Soviet Russia's former peace delegate at Geneva ~ the Jew Rosenberg [Moses Israelsohn] with his staff of 140 members to the office of Ambassador to Spain in August of 1936."

This cadre of highly trained specialists in torture and murder passed over a reign of terror, which was largely ignored by the rest of the world, because the journalists covering the Spanish War, Ernest Hemingway and many others, were themselves sympathetic to the Communists and they sought only to discredit the Spanish patriots, the "Fascists" as they contemptuously termed them.

The [Jew] Rosenberg murder teams were called "World Revolutionary Movement Purification Squads." Their "purification" consisted mainly of massacres of priests, nuns, choirboys and women and children. In Madrid, it was estimated that one tenth of the population of Spain was murdered by the Communist Jews by 1939. De Fonteriz in "Red Terror in Madrid" tells how Cheka crews organized

by Dimitrov and Rosenberg carried out a program of torture and murder so obscene that it cannot be repeated or described.

Early in World War II, the Communists delighted in the opportunity to indulge in their favorite sport of mass murder. During the first days of the war, 15,000 Polish officers, who were the flower of the nation, were captured. They were taken to three Jewish operated Communist camps, Starobiesk, Kozielsk, and Ostashkov. Only 448 were ever seen alive again. The rest vanished, but not without a trace.

The Kozielsk camp was situated on the grounds of a former Orthodox monastery, five miles from the Kozielsk railway station. In this camp, about 5000, were sent away in small groups, the process continuing until April 1940. Parfeon Kisselev said that in the spring of 1940, prisoners were brought to Katyn Forest in three or four buses daily. From his house, he heard shots and shouts. It was rumored that 10,000 Poles were shot there. When the German Army occupied the area in 1943, an investigation was begun.

The Final Report of the German Police dated June 10, 1943, states that, "It was proven, without exception, that death was caused by a shot in the back of the neck. The seven mass graves of murdered Polish officers, which have been cleared, covered a relatively small area. From the translation of diaries, of memoirs and other notes found with the bodies, it was proved that the officers who had been taken prisoner by the Soviet Army in 1939 were sent to various camps: Kozielsk, Starobielsk, Ostashkov, Putiviel, Bolotov, Pavlishcev Bor, Shepyetovka, Gorodok.

"The majority of those killed in Katyn Forest had been in the Kozielski camp. From the end of March, until the first day of May 1940, the prisoners from Kozielsk arrived by rail. The exact dates cannot be established. A few short intervals apart, a batch left almost every day, and the number of prisoners varied between 100 and 300 persons.

"Thence, in the early morning, the prisoners proceeded in special lorries to the Katyn Forest. There the officers were immediately shot, thrown into the waiting graves, and buried, as may be seen from the evidence of the witness Kisselev, who had seen the ditches being prepared. That the shooting took place immediately after the arrival of a group of prisoners is proved by witnesses who heard shots after every such arrival.
"There was no accommodation in the forest apart with the rest house, which had a limited capacity. From the position of the bodies, it may be assumed that the majority were murdered outside the graves. Very many of the dead men had their hands tied behind their backs. The evidence of witnesses confirmed that access to the forest was forbidden. — Voss, Secretary of the Field Police." Professor Butz's Report stated, "Documents found on the victims [identity cards ~ but not military passports ~ diaries, letters, postcards, calendars, photographs, drawings, etc. gave the names, age, profession, origin and family relations of the victims.

Pathetic entries in the diaries testify to the treatment of the victims by the [Jewish] NKVD.

"Letters and postcards from relatives in Upper Silesia, in the 'General Government' and in the Russian-occupied zone, written, to judge the post office stamps, between Autumn 1939, and March or April 1940, clearly point to the time of the crime [spring, 1940]."

The Katyn Case came before the Nuremberg tribunal as part of the general trial of German "war criminals," the Soviets having claimed this atrocity had been committed by the Germans. Although it was on the agenda, the Soviets omitted it from the judgment, nor was any Pole allowed to testify about it. Mr. G.F. Hudson wrote in the quarterly, "International Affairs," "The unquiet dead of Katyn still walk the earth." In subsequent years, a number of Congressmen have sought to reopen the case, including Hon. George A. Dondero, Hon. Ray Madden and others.

A U.S. Congressional Select Committee, 2 July 1952, reported that "The committee unanimously agrees that evidence dealing with the first phase of its investigation proves conclusively and irrevocably that the Soviet NKVD [People's Commissariat of Internal Affairs] committed the massacre of Polish Army officers in the Katyn Forest near Smolensk, Russia, not later than the spring of 1940.

"The committee further concludes that the Soviets had plotted this criminal extermination of Poland's intellectual leadership as early as the fall of 1939, shortly after Russia's treacherous invasion of the Polish nation's borders. There can be no doubt that this massacre was a calculated plot to eliminate all Polish leaders who subsequently would have opposed the Soviets' plan for communizing Poland."

The end of World War II gave the Communists the opportunity to wreak revenge on all who had opposed them during the war. As a result, from two to five million victims were massacred by Jewish terrorists in France, Italy, Czechoslovakia, and in other countries in which the Communists were allowed by their Allies to murder at will all anti-Communists or "Fascists".

The Sunday Oklahoman shed some light on this horror, Jan. 21, 1973: "Document tells Allied Part in Deaths of Thousands" "A former White House consultant has provided the Sunday Oklahoman with a secret document exposing for the first time what appears to be Allied complicity in the deaths of thousands of unsuspecting, liberated prisoners of war and displaced persons after World War II.

"The document, a 10-page British Army report, is believed to be part of voluminous Anglo-American files on the forcible repatriation to the Soviet Union of an estimated 2 to 5 million unwilling anti-Communists between 1944 and 1948.

The files, codenamed Operation Keelhaul, are still kept under tight security in London and Washington as virtually the last major secret of World War II.

"The secret British report summarizes one repatriation operation in Italy in which Russian POWs were turned over to the Red Army and almost certain execution after being duped by the British into believing they would be given asylum in the West. It tells of the agony and the horror experienced by the prisoners." The leading criminal in this mass execution of two to five million anti-Communists was ~ who else ~ our grinning Ike, head of the European sector for the Allied armies, or, as you may know him, our former President, [Jew] Eisenhower. The crime of Operation Keelhaul was not on the agenda at Nuremberg.

To finance the State of Israel, which was created as a direct result of the Jewish victory over the Gentile nations in World War II, Jews, who had committed all the atrocities, now imposed enormous "reparations" demands on the conquered German people. To date, they have extorted more than thirty-five billion dollars from German workers; money which has been collected at the points of bayonets, not Jewish bayonets, but the bayonets of the American Army, which has been maintained as an occupying force in West Germany for nearly four decades, solely to provide military power behind the puppet German Government, which has as its primary function, the furnishing of money for the parasitic State of Israel.

Some twenty years after World War II, the Jews began to fear that scholars might focus on the terrible massacres of women and children during that war by armies directed by the Jews. The incineration of thousands of families by mass fire-bombings of the cities of Cologne, Hamburg, Berlin, Dresden, and other European cultural centers; the firestorms which killed many thousands of families in Tokyo; as well as the nuclear holocausts unleashed on civilian populations at Hiroshima and Nagasaki in the last days of the Japanese War, when the Imperial Staff was already suing for peace [the Jews did not want to lose this opportunity to test their new Jewish H-Bomb on human targets]; these and their numerous other war crimes, began to concern the Jews.

Their guilt was inescapable; it seemed a mere matter of time until their crimes would call down retribution upon their heads. To forestall this possibility, the Jews began a furious campaign of their own; a highly synchronized and coordinated worldwide campaign publicizing their new myth, the "Holocaust", in which six million Jews were said to have been exterminated.

Six million Jews were also said to have been gassed. Whether this meant there were actually twelve million Jews "killed" no one seems to know. That holocausts, or mass murders by fire, occurred during World War II was a matter of historical record.

There existed photographs of stacks of burned corpses, which had been made in Cologne, Hamburg, and Dresden after the mass firebombing of those cities by Allied aircraft. The problem the Jews faced was that there had been no holocausts of Jewish victims during World War II, nor were there any photographs of burned Jewish bodies.

Not to worry ~ the Jews simply appropriated the photographs of the bodies of their German victims, which are exhibited today in gruesome "museums" in Germany as exhibits of dead Jews. It was a matter of record that the Jews actually faired quite well during World War II.

In Germany, incredible sagas of bribery and corruption on the home front had secured the mass evacuation of all Jews from German cities just before the fire bombings began. When entire German families perished amid scenes of unspeakable horror, the Jews were safely ensconced in comfortable quarters in such refugee camps as Auschwitz.

The ultimate testimony as to their rescue by being segregated in these remote camps, far from the danger of the mass bombing raids, comes from ~ who else ~ the Jews themselves. As they never cease to assure us, ~ they "survived."

Although they survived amid scenes of genocide or massacres of non-Jews in many countries, they realized several decades later that it was necessary for their purposes to claim that they had been "exterminated."

The protection camps in which they had been safely segregated by the Germans during World War II now became "death camps." Not only were they death camps, but they were camps such as Auschwitz, memorialized in the Atlantic Monthly, Sept. 1981, as having "its own soccer stadium, its own library, its own photo lab, and its own symphony orchestra."

The same article proudly boasts that "the hospital at Auschwitz grew to considerable size, with about twenty doctors and more than three hundred nurses." This was a "death camp?" The fact was that there was not a single German military field hospital near any combat front as sizeable or as well equipped as the hospital at the "death camp" of Auschwitz, yet Auschwitz is always cited by the Jews as the place were millions of Jews were "put to death."

The purpose of the large modern hospital has never been satisfactorily explained, since the Jews now claim that within hours after arriving at Auschwitz, the Jews were hurried to the "gas chambers". This claim might have more validity had it not been for one unfortunate oversight by the Jews ~ they did not build the gas chambers at Auschwitz until after World War II had ended.

In most forty years after the war, in which "six million Jews were murdered by the Nazis", as they claim, there are annual festivals, conventions, and other mass

gatherings of many thousands of the "survivors of the death camps". Even more peculiar, hardly any of these prosperous, healthy, and well-fed "victims" claimed to have been the survivor of only one "death camp."

Nearly all of them claim to have been a prisoner in five or six of the camps, this at a time when Germany, fighting a two front war, could not keep its troops supplied in the combat areas. The Jews ask us to believe that every few months they were transferred from one camp, put on a train and carried hundreds of miles to another "death camp" to be killed, and then a few months later, apparently not having been killed, they were entrained to yet another "death camp", where they remained without being harmed until the end of the war.

The reason for the otherwise inexplicable claims of the Jewish "Survivors" that they were in many different "death camps" is revealed by a simple explanation, "gelt." The "survivors" regularly receive monthly payments from the conquered Germans.

- "Garfinckel" receives a monthly payment in Israel from Germany because he was a prisoner in Auschwitz.
- "Rosenfeld" receives a monthly payment from Germany in Israel because he was a prisoner in Treblinka.
- "Steinberg" receives a regular monthly payment in Israel from Germany because he was a prisoner in Dachau.
- Garfinckel, Steinberg, and Rosenfeld ~ you don't know them? He's the same fat, grinning Jew you saw in the news coverage of the Holocaust convention.

The Myth of the Holocaust or the "vanished six million Jews" is not solely a matter of collecting revenue from defeated enemies. It is also one of the most powerful weapons of propaganda in the hands of the Jews in their drive for total world power. Today, all officials seeking to continue in office or to seek higher office in the United States must make a ritual pledge of eternal and unquestioning faith in the Myth of the Holocaust. To question the Myth of the Holocaust means a challenge to the Jewish world dictatorship, and must be punished at once by the most severe sentence. Thus, the most fantastic elaborations on the basic lie of the "six million" appear regularly on American religious programs, in educational books, and in the press.

Among the rare public figures who have dared to question the Myth of the Holocaust are such individualists as the actor Robert Mitchum, who told an Esquire interviewer, in response to a question about "the six million," "So the Jews say." "So the Jews say?" shrieked the horrified interviewer. "Yeah," growled Mitchum, "so the Jews say."

Another actor, Ronald Reagan, while seeking public office, told a Jewish audience in California "It might help your cause if you would limit your claims of victims to numbers that you could actually prove." A reporter noted, "The audience began to hiss like geese, in a rapidly rising cacophony while the aspiring politician dashed to the wings, never to reappear in the particular auditorium." Whatever Reagan's doubts about "the six million," he has since kept them to himself. The Reagan Administration will be remembered for the ultimate enshrinement of "the final solution." Two government buildings on the Washington Mall have now been given by "our government" to the Jews for a "Holocaust Memorial."

The Washington Mall, like the Roman Forum, is the center of American aspirations for our Republic, and runs from the White House to the Capital with its principal adornment, the magnificent Washington Monument. To the consternation of most Americans, the Washington Monument can now be called "Jew Alley." Many native Washingtonians have begun to express criticism of this amazing development. In the Washington Post, April 25, 1983, William Raspberry wrote on the editorial page, "I simply don't understand it." He points out that although this is to be an official American monument; neither the perpetrators nor the victims were Americans.

He quotes a Harvard University professor as wondering why there shouldn't be a Slavery Memorial on the Mall to honor the memory of the slaves, or a Wounded Knee Memorial for the Indians. What he doesn't say is that the erection of a Jewish Memorial on the Washington Mall is a boast of absolute power, that the Jews have achieved absolute power over their goyim slaves in America. We can understand that there is a huge memorial to Karl Marx erected in Red Square in Moscow. Are we incapable of understanding why a memorial to the Jews was erected on the Washington Mall?

Raspberry, who is black, goes on to tweak the big noses of his Jewish employers, the Meyer family who own the Washington Post, by saying that "a pledge that nothing of this sort will ever be permitted to happen again" worries him, because it is happening right now.

He doesn't mention the obvious example, the Rosh Hashanah Massacre of Arab women and children in Lebanon, but of course Raspberry fails to understand two crucial factors; first, that "it" never happened at all, and second, that the Jews are attempting to place the rest of the world on notice that "the Chosen People" are sacred, and that no one must ever harm a hair on their heads. It's quite all right to massacre all the goyim or non-Jewish cattle, in Cambodia, Vietnam, Africa, or Lebanon; as this has nothing to do with the "sacred" presence of the Jew.

"Never Again?" the well-publicized slogan of the Jews which refers to the Myth of the Holocaust, should more properly be "Never," meaning that not only did it never happen, but that it is all right for the Jews to massacre the gentile cattle

whenever it suits their purposes, because the Myth of the Holocaust gives carte blanche to the Jews to kill as many gentiles as possible, "The diminution, the killing of the Goyim," as old Anselm so lustfully put it, because it is obvious that the more gentiles that are killed, the fewer remain alive as a possible threat to the Jews.

The Myth of the Holocaust is interpreted by the Jews as giving them permission to maintain international murder squads whose assassins routinely carry out executions in every country of the world, not only against "enemies of Israel", but also against those who are merely suspected of being "potential enemies of Israel". It pays to be careful.

In no other country, are the murder squads of the Mossad, the Israeli Intelligence Service, given greater freedom than in the United States. Cooperation with the Jewish assassins is the first line of business for the CIA, the FBI, and the IRS. The Mossad routinely gives these government agencies lists of American individuals on its hate lists, who are to be given "special attention". These lists comprise more than half of all the IRS "special audits" of American citizens. Despite the frenetic cooperation of official American bureaus with the Israeli assassins, the favor is rarely returned. The Jews treat the American goyim with justifiable contempt, and rarely lose an opportunity to spit in their faces. Our Marines soon found this out in Lebanon, when the Israeli soldiers routinely threatened them, offensively cut across Marine lines, and shot at them. Menachem Begin's political stance at the present time is to maintain a strong Israeli military presence in Lebanon, despite President Reagan's frequent whining that the Israelis really ought to pull out of that war torn country.

At these requests, the Israelis responded with the assassination of President Gemayel, and the Rosh Hashanah Massacre of women and children. The latest requests for Israeli withdrawal were met with the "mysterious" explosion, which blew up the U.S. Embassy in Beirut, with great loss of life. It is confidently stated that this explosion will never be solved. As long as the Jews, Walt Rostow and Henry Kissinger [both Zionists] were selling out U.S. interests, things were fine.

Secretary Shultz must wonder when Begin will order him to be murdered, and President Reagan and others as well. The Israelis are the most likely suspects in the U.S. Embassy explosion. An extremist named Abu Nidal was named in Jack Anderson's column, April 25, 1983, Washington Post, that "secret State Dept. reports quoted two highly placed intelligence sources' explanation that the explosion was in Israel's interests, as it aided to 'divide and conquer' to disrupt the PLO by setting one faction against the other. The sources said Israel had secretly provided funds to Abu Nidal's group."

From the outset, the Myth of the Holocaust has had its problems with "the numbers game". It has not been easy to sell the story of the "extermination" of an entire people, when that people is more numerous, more visible, more

prosperous, and more powerful in more countries than at any time during its history.

It is even more difficult to sell the story of "survivors of death camps", who survived, not one year, but stays of four to six years in "death camps", in which, according to the testimony of the "survivors," "everyone was being killed every day;" survival, not merely in one "death camp", but tours of five or six camps over a period of four to six years. The casualty rate would be higher on a bus tour of the Bronx. It took a certain amount of raw courage to fix on the number of those "exterminated" at the magic figure of "six million" during a period when the world census of Jews showed an increase from ten million to twelve and a half million. Even the most hardened Jews shrank from the certain exposure and censure of peddling such fantastic lies to the most gullible of the goyim.

Fortunately, they did not have to. If Ronald Reagan expressed some hesitancy at accepting the magic figure of six million early in his career, other goyim, notably, the great evangelists, showed no such qualms. There is now some rivalry among the million dollars a week stooges who jumped on the Golden Bandwagon, but there seems to be little doubt that it was not Billy James Hargis, the Bible-thumper, but Billy Graham, "that nice boy from North Carolina," who first struck gold in the Myth of the Holocaust.

Graham soon proved his loyalty to the State of Israel, while Billy James Hargis and Rev. Carl McIntire huffed and puffed in his well-tailored rear. In recent years, they have been surpassed by two even smoother peddlers of "fundamentalist Christianity," Jerry Falwell and Pat Robertson. Each day these servile shabez goi pay homage to the Myth of the Six Million, urging their bewitched television audience to send more money to them, and of course, to Israel.

Sources cited in the article.
Related articles:

- Adolf Hitler Man Of Peace: topic318.html
- The New Zion: topic173.html
- The Jewish Communizing of America: post253.html?hilit=bankster#p253
- Jewish Banksters War On America: topic109.html

JEWISH RITUAL MURDER

By means of the press [Jewish control] and by their great wealth, the Jews are able to stifle any impartial investigation into ritual murder.
—Thomas Burbage 1916

"Alilath Seker" a slush found in today terms, provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.
—Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

"A secret fund, the Alilath Seker [fund for bloody calumnies] set up by the Council of the Four Nations, served chiefly for this purpose." Leon Poliakov "History of Anti-Semitism" cited by Dr Harrel Rhome.

If you want to learn and understand why the Jews can commit such insane crimes as ritual murder, you must know the secret Jewish teachings. You must know the teachings of the Torah, the Talmud, and the Schulchan Aruch. These laws and teachings are proof that the Jews feel themselves superior to all nations, that it has declared war on all other races, and that it is the sworn enemy of the whole of non-Jewish humanity."

Even Tacitus, the Roman historian wrote:
"The Jews are a race that hates the gods and mankind. Their laws are in opposition to those of all mortals. They despise what is to us holy. Their laws condone them in committing acts which horrify us." [Historian V.3-8]

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost. Therefore, by threat of death, he forbids their translation and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:
"Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat, and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them."

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of them are:

- "The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." [Talmud: Baba Mezia 114b]

- "The Akum [non-Jew] is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew." [Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30]

- "Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form." [Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855]

- "A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." [Coschen hamischpat]

- "The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs." [Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b]

- "Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." [Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250 b]

So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. The Talmud teaches:

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." [Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b]

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: `God will replace "your loss," just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." [Jore dea 377]

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals." [Talmud Sanhedrin 74b]

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

- "It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." [Sepher ikkarim IIIc 25]

- "It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." [Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5]

- "Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless [non-Jews], is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." [Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772]

These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid today as they were back then. This is how the Jews are taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

"Further, there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. The ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers: `Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.'"
[Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b]

Dr. Bischoff [the trial of 30th Oct. - 4th Nov. 1931] established the correct translation of this law: This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifice is the greatest blow that ever struck the Jews in this controversy. THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A "LAWFULLY VALID WAY." THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!

For one on the long history, see 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder
http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.htm

Ritual murder in America:
In America, such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year, the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they where murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims where of murder were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

The facts of the case reveal:
They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked. Ligature marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and were held in confinement before being bled by small cuts and puncture wounds. The marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers where mostly likely upper class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet, along with injuries to the mouth and eyes. Both groups of victims revealed enough similar evidence indicating the murders were committed by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:
One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat-based meals as Matzo balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals. In

the case, it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious cult might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" and nothing more, indicating it could of been just about anyone or anything, but how did the Jews react? Immediately after the article was released, fleets of trucks were sent out and all the newspapers were removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews, from the writings of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts were ever bought to light regarding such cases, even going as so far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler, the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book "Blood Passover," which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove, and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case, note how the Jews worked to cover it up further: The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy, Horowitz, to investigate the father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman, the Jewish Sheriff quickly ordered another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses, and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The father was ordered by the Police into a Sanitarium [even after passing lie detector tests], under the control of a Jewish Doctor, Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was that he died from natural causes, being a heart attack. However, it was revealed very shortly thereafter that he was murdered by electro-shock treatments, performed on him within very hours of after his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County, a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after important documents to that fact were brought to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron's house was bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld, after fleeing the Country, was found dead in a hotel room from what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent. Obviously, this is not the

only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Note that every year; thousands of Gentile Children go missing in America, many around the time of the major Jewish holidays, such as Passover, where such rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names of the owners of many animal processing plants reveals them to be owned by Jews. You can put two and two together on this. After all, we are by the Jews' own words and deeds, nothing but animals to them.

Good authors and scholars on the subject: Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmutt Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr. Harrell Rhome, Dr. Edward Fields, Attorney and Duma Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:
Rome, Italy – Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as $20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them — "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves," as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: "He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: 'thy fellow's wife' rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man 'shall cleave unto his wife' which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary, but the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen [member of the priestly tribe], he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.
—Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

British Link to 'Snuff' Videos

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome
Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who

have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn, which led to the identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British pedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America, and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for

more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. 'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.' Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that."

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles [£2.50 - £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

"Promise me you're not ripping me off," says the Italian.

"Relax, I can assure you this one really dies," the Russian responds.

"The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted."

"What do you want?"

"To see them die."

---

http://www.whale.to/b/amnesty.html

Friday, May 19 2000 [14 Iyar 5760]

Amnesty: Israel Failing to Deal with White-slave Trade by Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM [May 19] - Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

"This is so," a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, "even though many of them have been subjected to human

rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel's sex industry." Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday. One of the main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained, adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law, which would address the trafficking phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session. According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year. According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said. The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed. Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial. Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv Police Chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem. Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999. Sedbon also said that

only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes advantage of this divine permission. "Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." [Leviticus 25:44-46] http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm

The Jewish Ritual Murder of Andrei "Alilath Seker" a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

In 1911, Kiev Russia, the most notorious case of ritual murder occurred. The body of Andrei Youshchinsky, a child from the local area was found in a cave, drained of all his blood, and a local Jew, Beiliess, was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into concealing the facts of the case and for his defense. After the discovery of the body, the police arrested the mother and did not allow her to attend her sons' burial. During this time, the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to bribe them into silence. Jewish owned newspapers then attempted to slander the mother with the false claims that she ran a criminal network that killed her son. Once again, the Jew is the master of projection and lies.

Several witnesses including two children of the Chebariak family, who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews, where murdered during the case. It was also revealed that the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder. The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and who were witnesses, were all given pieces of cake by the investigator. All three became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months, and when she recovered, she testified in the court as to what she witnessed: "We started to ride the clay-mixer, and suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran toward us. We jumped off the clay-mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] were caught by Beiliess and the other Jews, but my brother freed himself. The Jews then dragged Andrei away; my sister [Valentina] also saw this." —Court testimony of Chebariaks' daughter.

John Grant, the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time, reported the findings of the jury. The jury had officially found that "A certain boy, Andrei, in Kiev, Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for

occult purposes, had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent."

While the murder, which was proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punctured Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, and drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncture marks on the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had murdered the child, [in spite of an eyewitness account from Chebariaks' surviving daughter]. He was one of the kidnappers of Andrei along with two other Jews, and too many witnesses had been killed along with too much evidence being destroyed and covered up before the trial, by the Jews.

In 1917, G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525-page book on the subject called "The Murder of Andrei Youshchinsky" in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution, Zamyslovsky was given a show trail by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject, which revealed all the aspects of the case. His book was then classified until 1997, to keep the contents secret. The Jews also "executed" the judge of the case and all of the original surviving witnesses.

THE JEWISH COMMUNZING OF AMERICA

On Communism, from the Jews:
"Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism." – Rabbi Stephen Wise [1]

“In this New World Order, the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which is said that when the Messianic time has come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx [Mordechai Levi], 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928:
"The Bolshevist revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction, and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world.” —American Hebrew Magazine, Sept 10, 1920 [2]

"Under USSR law active anti-Semites are liable to the death penalty!"
—Stalin to the Jewish News Agency in America in 1931 [3]

The New York publication, "Jewish Voice," July and August of 1941, page 23, states as follows: "Anti-communism is anti-Semitism." Another quote, from the publication "Jewish Life," also New York, "Scratch a professional anti-Communist and you will find an anti-Semite." [4]

"There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolshevists, in the fact that the ideals of Bolshevism at many points are consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism." [5]

March 25 1906, Dr. Nathan read to the meeting a circular addressed to the garrison of Odessa, calling upon the soldiers to "rise and crush the traitors who are plotting to upset the holy Government of the Czar and substitute for it a Jewish empire."
He concluded with an appeal to the Jewish money powers of the world to arrest Russia's career as a borrower. The financiers of the world should call a halt to Russia, not only for humanitarian reasons, but for practical reasons. Russia's bankruptcy is an established fact, he added." [6]

Gentiles stating the same regarding the Jews admit:

In November 1917, Count Ottokar von Czernin, the Foreign Minister of the Austro-Hungarian empire wrote:
"I have during the last few days received reliable information about the Bolsheviks. Their leaders, nearly all of them Jews with altogether fantastic ideas, and I do not envy the country that is governed by them." [7]

The U.S. ambassador in Russia at the time of the Communist revolution, David Rowland Francis wrote a dispatch to Washington on the subject:
"The Bolshevik leaders here, most of whom are Jews and 90 percent of whom are returned exiles, care little for Russia or any other country, but are internationalists and they are trying to start a worldwide social revolution." [8]

William Welsh, an American banker who had worked in Russia from July 1916 - Sept 1918, stated:
"It might be well to explain the general fact that most of the Bolshevik leaders are Jews, in order to avoid misunderstanding. In Russia it is well known that three-fourths of the Bolshevik leaders are Jewish." [9]

Jewish Banksters funded the Communist Revolution:
"In the spring of 1917, Jacob Schiff openly boasted of having been instrumental in the overthrowing the Czarist regime by his financial support of the revolution." [10]

"The important part played by the wealthy American [Jewish] Banker, Jacob Schiff in the events in Russia, though as yet only partially revealed, is no longer a secret." [11]

Today it is estimated by Jacob's grandson, John Schiff [Jew], that the old man sank about $20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia." [12]

"The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."
—Lenin

It was reported that the Rothschild's were angry with the Russians because the Russians were not prepared to allow them to form a central bank within their nation. They therefore gathered groups of Jewish spies and sent them into Russia to drum up a revolution for the benefit of the common man, which was actually a takeover of Russia by a Rothschild controlled Jewish elite. These Jewish spies were, in age-old deceptive Jewish tradition, given Russian names, for example, Trotsky was a member of the first group, and his original name was Bronstein. These groups were sent to areas throughout Russia to incite riots and rebellion.

The Jewish Post International Edition, week ending January 24th 1991, confirms Vladimir Lenin was Jewish. Lenin is also on record as having stated, "The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."

These Jewish, Rothschild funded Bolsheviks would go on in the course of history to slaughter 60 million Gentiles and Non-Jews in Soviet controlled territories. Indeed the author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn in his work, "Gulag Archipelago, Vol. 2," affirms that Jews created and administered the organized Soviet concentration camp system in which these tens of millions of Non-Jews died.

On page 79 of this book, he even named the administrators of this the greatest killing machine in the history of the world. They are Aron Solts, Yakov Rappoport, Lazar Kogan, Matvei Berman, Genrikh Yagoda, and Naftaly Frenkel. All six are Zionist Jews. In 1970, Solzhenitsyn was awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for literature.

The opportunity for manifesting their Zion arrived with the Russian Revolution, which was financed by the Jewish bankers. One of their own, the German Jew, Karl Marx [Mordechai Levi], had catalyzed the event with the publication of his Communist Manifesto."

From Russia with Talmudic hate, list of Major Heads of the Communist Revolution in Russia:
http://www.cephas-library.com/israel/is ... ewish.html

The most detailed description of Jewish influence in the Bolshevik Revolution comes from Robert Wilton, the Russian correspondent of The Times. In 1920, he published a book in French, Les Derniers Jours des Romanofs, which gave the racial background of all the members of the Soviet government. [This does not appear in the later English translation, for some odd reason]. After the publication of this monumental work, Wilton was ostracized by the press, and he died in poverty in 1925.
He reported that the Central Committee of the Bolshevik Party [ringleaders] was made up as follows: [Note – “Lett” means Latvian and sometimes Baltic]

- Lev Davidovich Bronstein [Trotsky] – Ukrainian Jew
- Ovsei-Gershon Aronovich Radomyslovsky Apfelbaum [Zinoviev] – Russian Jew
- Mikhail Aleksandrovich Luria [Yuri Aleksandrovich Larin] – Ukrainian Jew
- Moisei Solomonovich Uritsky – Ukrainian Jew
- Moisei Markovich Goldstein [V. Volodarski] – Ukrainian Jew
- Rozenfeld [Lev Borisovich Kamenev] – Russian Jew
- Pyotr Germogenovich Smidovich – Belarusian Jew
- Yakov Mikhailovich Sverdlov [Yankel Movshevich Eiman] – Russian Jew
- Ovshey Moiseyevich Nakhamkis [Yuri Mikhailovich Steklov] – Ukrainian Jew

- Vladimir Illyich Ulyanov [Lenin] – Russian Jew

[My note Lenin was a Jew: Lenin's maternal grandfather was a Jew, this ancestry of the founder of the Soviet state had been suppressed."—New York Times 1992]. "He came from a poor Jewish family and was, according to his baptismal certificate, the son of Moses Blank, a native of [the western Ukrainian city of] Zhitomir," Ulyanova wrote in a 1932 letter to Josef Stalin, who succeeded Lenin after his death in 1924. [13]

- Nikolai Vasilyevich Krylenko – Russian
- Anatoly Vasilyevich Lunacharsky – Ukrainian

"The Council of the People's Commissars comprises the following:

- President: Vladimir Illyich Ulyanov [Lenin] – Russian Jew
- Foreign Affairs: Georgy Vasilyevich Chicherin – Russian
- Nationalities: Josef Vissarionovich Djugashvili [Stalin] – Georgian Jew

[My note—Stalin, whose real name was Joseph David Djugashvili was Jewish himself:
In the Georgian language, "shvili" means son of, or son, as in Johnson. "Djuga" means Jew, therefore, Djugashvili means Jewison; “son of a Jew.”
Therefore, Joe Stalin's real name, before he changed it, was Joe Jewison. It gets better, his name was Joseph David Djugashvili, a typical Jewish name. During his revolutionary days, he changed his name to "Kochba," the leader of the Jews during one of the anti-Roman uprisings of the Jews. Russians don't change their names. Georgians don't change their names. Jews change their names. [14]

- Agriculture: Prosh Proshyan – Armenian
- Economic Council: Mikhail Aleksandrovich Luria [Yuri Aleksandrovich Larin] – Ukrainian Jew
- Food: Alexander Grigorievich Schlichter – Ukrainian Jew
- Army & Navy: Lev Davidovich Bronstein [Trotsky] – Ukrainian Jew
- State Control: Lander, Jew
- State Lands: Kauffman, Jew
- Works: V. Schmidt, Jew
- Social Relief: E. Lelina [Knigissen], Jewess
- Public Instruction: Lounatcharsky, Russian
- Religions: Spitzberg, Jew
- Interior: Apfelbaum [Zinovief], Jew
- Hygiene: Anvelt, Jew
- Finance: Isidore Goukovski, Jew
- Press: Volodarski, Jew
- Elections: Ouritski, Jew
- Justice: I. Steinberg, Jew
- Refugees: Fenigstein, Jew
- Refugees: [assist.] Savitch, Jew
- Refugees: [assist.] Zaslovski, Jew

"The following is the list of members of the Central Executive Committee:

Achkinazi Imeretian
Apfelbaum [Zinovief], Jew
Avanessof [sec.], Armenian
Babtchinski, Jew
Bronstein [Trotsky], Jew
Bruno, Lett
Bukharin, Russian
Chklianski, Jew
Danichevski, Jew
Dimanstein, Jew
Encukidze, Georgian
Erdling, Jew
Ermann, Jew
Feldmann, Jew
Froumkine, Jew
Gailiss, Jew
Ganzburg, Jew
Joffe, Jew
Kaoul Lett
Kaprik, Jew
Karakhane, Karaim [Jew]
Karkline, Jew
Knigissen, Jew
Krassikov Sachs, Jew
Krylenko, Russian
Landauer, Jew
Lander, Jew
Latsis, Jew
Levine [Pravdine], Jew
Linder, Jew
Lounatcharski, Russian
Nakhamkes [Steklof], Jew
Ouritski, Jew
Peters, Lett
Peterson, Lett
Rose, Jew
Rosenfeldt [Kamenef], Jew
Rosental, Jew
Rosine, Jew
Roudzoutas, Jew
Sachs, Jew
Scheikmann, Jew
Scheinmann, Jew
Schikolini, Jew
Sclichter, Jew

Skrytnik, Jew
Smidovitch, Jew
Sobelson [Radek], Jew
Sosnovski, Jew
Souriupa, Ukranian
Starck, German
Stoutchka Lett
Sverdlov [president], Jew
Tchavtchevadze, Georgian
Telechkine, Russian
Teodorovitch, Jew
Terian, Armenian
Ulyanov [Lenin], Jew
Weinberg, Jew
Wolach, Czech

"The following is the list of members of the Extraordinary Commission of Moscow:

Alexandrevitch, Russian
Antonof, Russian
Biesenski, Jew
Blioumkine, Jew
Chklovski, Jew
Daybol, Lett
Delafabre, Jew
Deylkenen, Lett
Dzerjinski [president], Pole
G. Sverdlof, Jew
Glaperstein, Jew
I. Model, Jew
Jacob Goldine, Jew
Janson, Lett
Karlson, Lett
Khaikina, Jewess
Kheifiss, Jew
Kniggisen, Jew
Kronberg, Jew
Latzis, Lett
Leontovitch, Jew
Liebert, Jew
Peters [vice-president], Lett
Pines, Jew
Razmirovitch, Jew
Rivkine, Jew
Roskirovitch, Jew
Routenberg, Jew

Sachs, Jew
Saissoune, Armenian
Schaumann, Jew
Schillenkuss, Jew
Tsitkine, Jew
Zeistine, Jew
Vogel, German [My note Vogel is a common Jewish last name:
http://gblt.webs.com/Jewish_Surnames_UV.htm
Zakiss, Lett

Now, on to the Frankfurt School and Communism in America. The Frankfurt School was founded when it was evident that the overt and open Communist Revolution that would sweep Europe and America under the Jewish yoke had failed to fully materialize as planned. After a long struggle that began when the Bolsheviks, after being outnumbered in government, and losing support from the Russian people in the political sphere of the new Russian Democracy, stormed the Duma [Russian Parliament] at gun point, in an act of terrorism, sparked the Bolshevik Revolution [terror] of which they had won due to massive funding from Rothschild's and other Global Jewish banking groups. Much of the East had also fallen to the Red banner after a brutal freedom struggle against the Reds that lasted longer then the Second World War. The Jew Trotsky's Red Army had been stopped in it's invasion of Poland at the battle of Vistula in 1920 [after overrunning the Ukrainian Republic], and the attempts to take Germany down via open Revolution had failed when the Nationalist Forces crushed them in the 1919 Spartacus uprising in Berlin [lead by Jewesses Rosa Luxemburg], along with the fall of the Soviet in Bavaria lead by Jew Eisner and the fall of the brief Communist "Republic" of Jew Bela Kun's in Hungary.

The failure of the armed Communist Revolution in Germany:
"The Marxists realized their revolution would have to accelerate, since they would not win at the polls. In Berlin, the Jews Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg [Jewess] had amassed 100,000 supporters, two thousand machine guns and 30 artillery pieces. They invaded Berlin, took over most of the government buildings, and declared the Ebery government overthrown by their glorious Communist revolution. On 10 January, Noske, and 30,000 ex-soldier volunteers swarmed into Berlin. These were highly disciplined men used to carnage and slaughter on the front. They brutally broke through and decimated the 200,000 defenders, though vastly out-manned and with less equipment. The leaders of the Red revolution were shot or bayoneted. The glorious Communist revolution in Berlin did not last a week."

"The Free Corps re-took Munich, and were angered that the Russian soldiers they had recently defeated were now armed and active against them, yet again. After the city had been taken, the Free Corps marched through the town with swastika emblems on their helmets. Cheering crowds lined the roads to thank their liberators. http://www.adolfthegreat.com/

The Thule Society and Hitler stopped them in Germany. When the Bolsheviks realized the revolution of the Workers was not going to happen as hoped and believed, they simply went back to the planning table and developed another strategy to enact their Globalist scheme.

"Near the end of 1922 the Communist International [Comintern] began to consider what the reasons were. With [Jew] Lenin's initiative, a meeting was organized at the Marx-Engels Institute in Moscow." The aim of the meeting was to clarify the concept of, and give concrete effect to, a Marxist cultural revolution. Amongst those present were Jew Georg Lukacs [a Hungarian aristocrat, son of a banker, who had become a Communist during World War I; a good Marxist theoretician, he developed the idea of 'Revolution and Eros' - sexual instinct used as an instrument of destruction]. Jew Willi Munzenberg, whose proposed solution was to 'organize the intellectuals and use them to make Western civilization stink.' "Only then, after they have corrupted all of its values and have made life impossible, can we impose the dictatorship of the proletariat.' Ralph de Toledano [1916-2007], the conservative author and co-founder of the `National Review' stated, "It was a meeting perhaps more harmful to Western civilization than the Bolshevik Revolution itself.' "

"Georg Lukacs[Jew] was the son a wealthy Hungarian banker. Lukacs began his political life as an agent of the Communist International. His book 'History and Class Consciousness' gained him recognition as the leading Marxist theorist, since Karl Marx. Lukacs believed that for a new Marxist culture to emerge, the existing culture must be destroyed. He said, 'I saw the revolutionary destruction of society as the one and only solution to the cultural contradictions of the epoch.' 'Such a worldwide overturn of values cannot take place without the annihilation of the old values and the creation of new ones by the revolutionaries."

"This 'School' [designed to put flesh on their revolutionary programme] began at the University of Frankfurt in the Institut für Sozialforschung. To begin with, the school and Institute were indistinguishable. In 1923, the Institute was officially established, being funded by [Jew] Felix Weil [1898-1975]."

Major points of the Frankfurt School agenda:

- The creation of racism offenses. [Making racial awareness illegal as part of the Jewish war against the White Race.]
- Continual change to create confusion.
- The teaching of sex and homosexuality to children. [The aim of which to create a huge backlash against sexual freedom in society. Problem, reaction, solution. The Jews are the ones who created the taboo against Homosexuality via Christianity]

http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Sexuality.html

- The undermining of schools' and teachers' authority. [Replacing it with Jewish backed ideology].

- Massive immigration to destroy racial and cultural identity.[Open war on the White Nations, many of these non-Whites are then programmed into a system of hostile thought against the native Whites, thus making them effective Jewish tools against the White Race.]
- The promotion of excessive drinking.
- An unreliable legal system with bias against victims of crime.
- Dependency on the state and/or state benefits.
- Control of and the dumbing down of media.
- Encouraging the breakdown of the family.
- Race mixing.
- Destruction of Gentile Cultural Norms

In 1933, when the National Socialist Party came to power in Germany, the members of the Frankfurt School fled. Most came to the United States. Note the books the Nazi's burned were the works of the Jewish Frankfurt School, such as the Jew Freud [more on him later] and others who admit their works were designed to act as a cultural poison against the German people. A free people have the right to ensure the health of their culture and to defend it against any would be poisoner.

Interesting note here regarding what the Jews did following:
"The members of the Frankfurt School conducted numerous studies on the beliefs, attitudes, and values that they believed lay behind the rise of National Socialism in Germany. The Frankfurt School's studies combined Marxist analysis with Freudian psychoanalysis to form the basis of what became known as ‘Critical Theory.’ Critical Theory was essentially destructive criticism of the main elements of Western culture, the identification of certain factors that allowed the German People to rally against the Jewish subversion of their nation and culture and throw the Jewish yoke off themselves, so that such elements could be then destroyed via subversion and better weaken the host Nations in favor of the Jewish parasite.”
"Criticisms were reflected in such works of the Frankfurt School as [Jew] Erich Fromm's ‘Escape from Freedom’ [Jew] Wilhelm's Reich's ‘The Mass Psychology of Fascism’ and Theodor Adorno's ‘The Authoritarian Personality’."

"’The Authoritarian Personality’, published in 1950, substantially influenced American psychologists and social scientists. The book was based upon one main idea, that presence in a society."

The premise of this Jewish work was to state that the very elements which make a Gentile Nation strong are actually evil and unenlightened, and thus need to be removed, as a gate to a higher civilization. Don't you just love how the Jew always frames his agenda as everyone's agenda and hides its parasitic behavior behind bogus humanitarian claims?

"The Authoritarian Personality became a handbook for a national campaign against any kind of prejudice or discrimination, on the theory that if these evils

were not eradicated, another Holocaust might occur on the American continent. This campaign, in turn, provided a basis for Political Correctness.

"Critical Theory incorporated sub-theories which were intended to chip away at specific elements of the existing culture, including "matriarchal theory," "androgyny theory," "personality theory," "authority theory," "family theory," "sexuality theory," "racial theory," "legal theory" and "literary theory." Put into practice, these theories were to be used to overthrow the prevailing social order and usher in social revolution based on cultural Marxism."

"The Critical Theorists of the Frankfurt School opened the door to the racial and sexual antagonisms of the Trotskyites [another faction of Judeo-Bolshevism]. Leon Trotsky [Jew] declared that oppressed blacks could be the vanguard of a Communist revolution in North America. He denounced white workers who were prejudiced against blacks and instructed them to unite with the blacks in revolution. Trotsky's ideas were adopted by many of the student leaders of the 1960s counterculture movement, who attempted to elevate the black revolutionaries to positions of leadership in their movement."

The Jews are the ones who brought the Blacks to North America in the first place, as they owned and operated the slave trade. This is a fact, recorded in many historical works on the subject, such as the "Secret Relationship between Blacks and Jews" filled with documentation from mainly Jewish sources that admit that not only did the Jews own the slave trade, they were upwards to 75% or more of slave owners in the New World, with the rest being a mixture of wealthy whites, freed blacks, and Native Americans.

Today the Jewish owned Media and its proxy the school systems, openly blame Whites for the crimes that the Jews committed against the Blacks, resulting in generating a racial hatred in the Black population towards innocent Whites that has led to the deaths of thousands of Whites in racially motivated attacks. This culture of anti-White hatred among the Blacks is further encouraged by Jewish owned music/media corporations that promote and create anti-White themes in popular Black music.

"We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races, that for centuries, they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mold them to the program of the Communist Party. In America, we will aim for subtle victory. While enflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will instill in the Whites a guilt complex for the exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions, and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negroes will be able to intermarry with the Whites, and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."
—A Racial Program for the Twentieth Century, published in 1913 by Israel Cohen.

Rep. Thomas G. Abernathy read this passage on June 17, 1957, to the Congressional Record:
"The student revolutionaries were also strongly influenced by the ideas of [Jew] Herbert Marcuse, another member of the Frankfurt School. Marcuse preached the 'Great Refusal,' a rejection of all basic Western concepts, sexual liberation, and the merits of feminist and black revolutions. His primary thesis was that university students, ghetto blacks, the alienated, the asocial, and the Third World could take the place of the proletariat in the Communist revolution, in his book, An Essay on Liberation."

The famous Jewish front to push such Agenda is the NAACP:
"Jacob Schiff [Jew and major funder the Communist Revolution in Russia], the Rothschild's man in America, decided that the best way to create racial tension was to establish leadership among the blacks. In 1909, he laid out plans for the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People [NAACP]. It was the merging of the Communist-controlled Niagara Movement, a group of blacks led by W.E.B. Dubois, and a group of white social activists. In the beginning, the top leaders of the NAACP were a group of Jews appointed by Schiff. Their goal was to fight segregation and discrimination. They are now the largest black organization in the country, with well over 1500 chapters, and about a half-million members."

This is the reason for the Jewish created GLBT "rights" groups; the NAACP [see above] and the promotion of legions of sundry orgs and lobbies today. The growing one is the communization of the illegal aliens in American by Jewish agents who send the brightest of the Mestizo's to special Red based schools in America, free of charge, to train them to be the next generation of Commissars who then go back and communize the hordes of illegals, angry over their poor treatment by the Jewish owned Capitalist Transnational mafia corporations in the first place. Once again, the Jews lie to them and blame the Whites for their suffering, when it fact, the Jews are to blame. There is that Jewish Hegelian Dialectic again- problem, reaction, solution. It all culminates with the obtainment of a revolutionary force needed to topple Nations and bring about absolute Jewish rule under the banner of Communism.

"The aim of our Party in our work among the Negro masses is to create a powerful proletarian movement, which will fight and lead the struggle of the Negro race against exploitation and oppression in every form. This will be a militant part of the revolutionary movement of the entire American working class, connecting them with the struggles of national minorities and colonial peoples of the entire world and thereby the cause of world revolution and the dictatorship of the proletariat." —Communist Party U.S.A 1925

South Africa is the foreshadow of what is coming to America, the same as the Jews are doing to them via the Jewish arms of the Bolshevik Blacks hordes

[multi-culti "love"] and Judeo-Christian "love" what is already on our shores here now. Detroit anyone? ”Critical Theory; and a linguistic rebellion that would amount to a methodical reversal of meaning. As for racial conflict, [Jew] Marcuse wrote that white men are guilty and that blacks are the most natural force of rebellion."
This is an admission that the culture of White Guilt today, is a Jewish created psychological weapon against the White populace to deceive them into going along with their own destruction and enslavement; to whip the fighting spirit right out of them. This is Christianity updated to the crime of being born with the sin of White skin. Of which the "oppressed" non-Whites races of the world suffer and died for the sins of. Now repent! Screams the Jew via a thousand different outlets.

"Communists seek to advance the cause of communism by injecting themselves into racial situations and in exploiting them, [1] to intensify the frictions between Negroes and Whites to 'prove' that discrimination against the minorities is an inherent defect of the capitalistic system, [2] to foster domestic disunity by dividing Negroes and Whites into antagonistic, warring factions, [3] to undermine and destroy established authority, [4] to incite racial strife and riotous activity, and [6] to portray the Communist movement as the 'champion' of social protest and the only force capable of ameliorating the conditions of the Negro and the oppressed."—J. Edgar Hoover

The most famous of these Jewish agents of the Frankfurt School in America is Martin Luther King, who was trained in such a Communist school in Tennessee and was a paid agent:
"King was photographed in 1957 at the Highlander Folk School, a Communist training school in Tennessee, with [Jew] Abner Berry who held a post on the Central Committee of the Communist Party. The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities reported that his Southern Christian Leadership Conference was "substantially under the control of the Communist Party through the influence of the Southern Conference Educational Fund and the Communists who manage it." King had connections with over 60 Communist front organizations. Nine of his closest aides were high-ranking Communist activists and one of those later became an aide to Rev. Jesse Jackson. Stanley Levison, who had been a King advisor since 1956, had been involved with the Communist Party up to 1955 and brought other known Communists onto King's staff."

Karl Prussion, an FBI agent who infiltrated the Communist Party and for five years attended meetings in California, testified in 1963:
"I further swear and attest that at each and everyone of the aforementioned meetings, one Reverend Martin Luther King was always set forth as the individual to whom Communists should look and rally around in the Communist struggle on many racial issues."

Julia Brown, a former Communist, stated:

"We were told to promote Martin Luther King to unite Negroes and also Whites behind him. He was taking directions from Communists. I know for a fact the Communists would never have promoted him, financed him, and supported him if they couldn't trust him. I am certain as I can be that he knew what he was doing."

"Although a 1977 court order sealed the FBI's extensive surveillance records on King in the National Archives for 50 years, a book by Sen. Jesse Helms in 1998 titled 'The King Holiday and Its Meaning' stated that Charles D. Brennan, an Assistant Director of the FBI who was personally involved in the surveillance, characterized his activities as "orgiastic and adulterous escapades" in which he could be "bestial in his sexual abuse of women." He also observed that "King frequently drank to excess."

King's famous dream speech was in fact written by his Jewish handler, the same Jew Levinson who was the head of the America Communist Party in the 1950's, and is full of lies and historical perjuries. It is a document that attempts to communize the memories of the Leaders and Founders of American named within. It's the Jewish big lie in action.

As Dr. Duke wrote in his book "My Awakening" on the subject:
"Stanley Levinson, wrote many of King's speeches, including, some say, the "I Have a Dream" speech delivered at the March on Washington."

King privately declared himself to be a Marxist, and told his inner circle that his efforts were a part of the "class struggle." His personal secretary, Bayard Rustin, was a Communist. When King had to replace Rustin in 1961, he chose another Communist, Jack O'Dell. His main advisor ["handler" would probably be a more apt term], as I've mentioned, was Jewish Communist Stanley Levinson, who edited and probably wrote a good deal of King's book 'Stride Toward Freedom'. Levinson prepared King's income tax returns, controlled King's fundraising activities, and was also in charge of funneling Soviet money to the Communist Party, USA. [15]

"In 1925, a dozen blacks were recruited for propaganda training in Russia. That same year, the American Negro Labor Congress was established. In 1930, they changed their name to the League of Struggle for Negro Rights. They merged with the United Negro Congress when it was founded in 1936 in Washington D.C. By 1940, Communists made up two-thirds of its membership. In 1947, they united with the Civil Rights Congress, a Communist front group."
Remember King was promoted as an agent of racial integration, thus promotion of race mixing and the destruction of both Gentile races, which is part of the Jewish Globalist Agenda. Blacks who promoted racial separation were attacked by the Jews.

"One of the most important contributors to Political Correctness was Betty Friedan [Jew]. Through her book ‘The Feminine Mystique’, Friedan became the mother of the modern feminist movement in America. Friedan was not a member of the Frankfurt School, but she was strongly influenced by it. Her work offers a useful case study of the Marxist roots of Political Correctness."

The ancient Jewish tactic of divide and conqueror, pit Gentile women against Gentile men, and thus weaken the ability of the host Nation to stand as a unified front against the Jewish parasite.
Matthew 10:34-35
"Think not that I came to send peace on the earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. For I came to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law"

"Friedan [Jew] devoted nearly an entire chapter of ‘The Feminine Mystique’ to [Jew] Abraham Maslow's theory of self-actualization. Maslow was a social psychologist, who in his early years did research on female dominance and sexuality. Maslow was a friend of [Jew] Herbert Marcuse at Bandeis University and had met [Jew] Erich Fromm in 1936. He was very impressed by Fromm's Frankfurt School ideology. He wrote an article, ‘The Authoritarian Character Structure,’ published in 1944, that reflected the personality theory of Critical Theory. Maslow was also impressed with the work of [Jew] Wilhelm Reich, who was another Frankfurt School originator of personality theory."

"The significance of the historical roots of Political Correctness cannot be fully appreciated unless Betty Friedan's revolution in sex roles is viewed for what it really was – a manifestation of the social revolutionary process begun by Karl Marx. Friedan's reliance on Abraham Maslow's reflection of Frankfurt School ideology is simply one indicator. Other indicators include the correspondence of Friedan's revolution in sex roles with Georg Lukacs' annihilation of old values and the creation of new ones."
"Marcuse's [Jew] trans-evaluation of values, but the idea of transforming a patriarchy into a matriarchy, which is what a sex-role inversion is designed to do, can be connected directed to Friedrich Engel’s book ‘The Origin of the Family, Private Property, and the Sate.’ First published in 1884, this book popularized the now-accepted feminist belief that deep-rooted discrimination against the oppressed female sex was a function of patriarchy."

Open admission "Feminism" is another tentacle of Jewish Communism.

"The belief that matriarchy was the solution to patriarchy flows from Marx's comments in ‘The German Ideology,’ published in 1845. In this work, Marx advanced the idea that wives and children were the first property of the patriarchal male. The Frankfurt School's matriarchal theory [and its near-relation, androgyny theory] both originated from these sources."

Note, you can see the Jewish hand in Wicca and other New Aged movements here, as they preach the same Jewish nonsense mentioned above as a major core of their belief, not to mention the blatant Christian themes.

When addressing the general public, advocates of Political Correctness – or cultural Marxism, to give it its true name – present their beliefs attractively. It's all just a matter of being "sensitive" to other people, they say. They use words such as "tolerance" and "diversity," asking, "Why can't we all just get along?"

The Jews have created a climate of thought criminality where it is a crime to be "insensitive." This is done to enforce taboos they have created in society, thus getting the sheep to police each other, and giving them a way to shut down debate on any subject that is a threat to the Jewish Agenda. “Anti-Semite” is a more blatant example of this tactic.

"The reality is different. Political Correctness is not at all about "being nice," unless one thinks gulags are nice places."

"Political Correctness is Marxism, with all that implies: loss of freedom of expression, thought control, inversion of the traditional social order and, ultimately, a totalitarian state. If anything, the cultural Marxism created by the Frankfurt School is more horrifying than the old economic Marxism that ruined Russia. At least the economic Marxists did not exalt sexual perversion and attempt to create a matriarchy, as the Frankfurt School and its descendants have done."

The Boas wing pseudo science gone wild:
The Jew Boas was the major paradigm created for the fake science that "PC" Social Marxist dogma is build upon.

Dr. Duke in his book in the chapter "Jews, Communism, and Civil Rights" states: Franz Boas is the accepted father of the modern egalitarian school of anthropology. He was a Jewish immigrant from Germany with little formal training in the anthropological field, having his doctoral thesis on the color of water. Boas introduced what he called "cultural anthropology" to the discipline. Until his arrival, anthropology fell in the realm of physical science. Boas effectively divided anthropology into the separate disciplines of cultural and physical anthropology.

Early physical anthropologists were truly race scientists because they studied man and his evolutionary development through the study of the measurable physical characteristics of the human races, both past and present. Any competent physical anthropologist could pick up a human skull and, based upon its characteristics, quickly identify the race of the specimen. Of course, this physiological knowledge was vital in sorting out the unearthed remnants of early man, along with piecing together man's prehistory and evolutionary development. Cultural anthropology dealt more with the different contemporary cultures of

humanity, and culturally related questions of antiquity and prehistory, making it a far less precise science, and one open to wide interpretation.

Surprisingly, before he became such a prominent anthropologist, Boas expressed his acceptance of racial differences in mental characteristics. In “The Mind of Primitive Man,” he wrote:
Differences of Structure must be accompanied by differences of function, physiological as well as psychological; and, as we found clear evidence of differences in structure between races, so we must anticipate that the differences in mental characteristics will be found.

Both of Boas' parents were radical socialists in the revolutionary movement that swept over Europe in 1870. In his biography of Boas, his student Melville Herskovits wrote that Boas' political sympathies "leaned towards a variety of socialism." The United States House of Representatives cited Boas' involvement with 44 Communist-front organizations. Coinciding with the rise of Nazism in Germany and the increasing influence of racially aware anthropologists in the world scientific community, Boas began to marshal his anthropological influence in service of his political sympathies. He began to advance the quack idea that there are really no such things as individual human races. He argued that although they had variations of skin colors and features, the groups called races possessed little difference genetically and that, whatever their superficial differences, solely their environment created them. By 1938, Boas dropped the above quotation from the new edition of his book.

He gathered many Jewish disciples around him, including Gene Weltfish, Isador Chein, Melville Herskovits, Otto Klineberg, and Ashley Montagu. He also had among his followers the Negro K. B. Clark and two women, Ruth Benedict and Margaret Mead. Mead later wrote her famous book on Samoa [Coming of Age in Samoa] suggesting that indiscriminate sexual relations would lessen teenage traumas and problems. [Her opus was later soundly refuted by Derek Freeman, who showed that Mead had falsified her data on Samoa.]

Boas and his entire cadre of disciples had extensive Communist connections. He repeatedly proclaimed that he was in a "holy war against racism" and he died suddenly during a luncheon, where once again and for the last time, he stressed the need to fight "racism." Boas and his comrades gained control over the anthropology departments of most universities by encouraging their egalitarian comrades to use their positions to support their own in academic appointments. While traditional anthropologists had no ax to grind and no sacred cause to champion, Boas and his followers embarked on a holy mission to extirpate racial knowledge from the academic establishment. They succeeded.

Whenever egalitarians achieved positions of influence and/or power, they aided their comrades to rise in the teaching departments of the colleges and academic departments they administered. They could count on fellow Jews who held

influential university positions to assist their co-religionists, as well as Gentile egalitarians, in getting professorships and research appointments and promotions. Similar collusion took place in the ranks and on the boards of anthropological associations and journals. However, the coup de grâce was the massive support given the egalitarian dogma by the media establishment, which was overwhelmingly in Jewish hands.

Racial equality was [and still is] presented to the public as scientific fact, opposed only by the "bigoted" and the "ignorant." Egalitarian writers such as Ashley Montagu and others received great praise in magazines, newspapers, and, later on television. Whether one was a Jew or a Gentile, professing a belief in racial equality became essential dogma for anyone who wanted to advance in anthropology or any other part of the academic world. Adherence to the "politically correct" line led to prestige and acclaim, money and success. Racial truth telling led to personal attack and often economic hardship.

Ashley Montagu became the best-known spokesman for the equality hoax, superseding Boas as the most popular exponent of anti-racism. His well-modulated British accent and aristocratic name added instant credibility to his racial pronouncements. I can still remember, after thirty years, his impressive appearances on the Today television program. His book, Race: Man's Most Dangerous Myth, became the bible of equality, and it profoundly impressed me before I had a chance to read the other side. Montagu's real name was Israel Ehrenberg. In a brilliant exercise of psychological camouflage, Ehrenberg changed his name a number of times, finally settling on not simply an Anglo-Saxon moniker, but the name Montagu, which is one of Britain's most aristocratic and oldest medieval-titled families.[16]

Let us not forget a major member of the Frankfurt school and the Jew whose psychological warfare tactics formed another cornerstone of Social Marxist paradigm.

Scholar E. Mullin's states the following in his book "The biological Jew." On the Freud situation:
“Few Americans realize that the principal tool of Communist penetration in the United States is the pseudoscience of psychotherapy. Not only have many patriots who opposed Communist subversion been imprisoned for life without trial, but many others have been rendered helpless, their fortunes seized, and their exposures of Communist treachery discredited by the accusation of "mental illness". In 1848, Karl Marx issued his Communist Manifesto, detailing the Jewish plans for subduing the Gentile, but it was not until 1896 that the most workable system to achieve this goal, "psychoanalysis", was unveiled by his fellow Jew Sigmund Freud.”

No one suspected at the time that Freud had invented the indispensable tool for the biological parasite in his quest to gain absolute control over the life of the

Gentile host. Psychoanalysis became the instrument that the Jew used to probe the deepest recesses of the mind of the host, thereby learning his best secrets, as well as the hidden fears and doubts, which could be exploited by a clever enemy in order to become his master.

Thomas Szasz, in The Myth of Psychotherapy, wrote most revealingly of Freud's creation of "the science of psychotherapy" as an instrument of the Jew to be used to gain power over the gentiles. Szasz titled his chapter, "Sigmund Freud, the Jewish Avenger." Freud himself was born a Jew, and was given the Jewish name of Schlomo after his grandfather, a rabbi.

Szasz further comments:
"The inconsistency between Freud's passionate anti-religious tirades and his profound commitment to Jewishness significantly highlights an important aspect of Freud's personality and predilections, namely, his anti-gentilism. The popular image of Freud as an enlightened, emancipated irreligious person who, with the aid of psychoanalysis, discovered that religion is a mental illness, is pure fiction."
Szasz then defines the Freudian psyche permanently by writing: "Freud was throughout his life, a proud, chauvinistic, even vengeful Jew."
In his "science" of psychoanalysis, Freud focused the hatred of centuries, which the biological parasite had cultivated against the host, a hatred irreconcilably rooted in the biological situation of the parasite that must live off the host, and that can have no existence without this relationship.

Shortly after the Crash of 1929, when many gentiles had been impoverished by Jewish money manipulation, the psychiatrists began to show their hands as the new masters. In May 1930, an International Congress on Mental Hygiene was held in Washington, D.C. Four thousand psychiatrists from fifty-three countries were welcomed by the President of the United States, Herbert Hoover. The new masters drafted a charter stating that they alone had the knowledge to "understand and control human behavior... Psychiatry must now decide what is to be the immediate future of the human race."
The new pronouncement also boasted that "Psychiatrists alone possess the superior intelligence and knowledge to alter materially and permanently human behaviors." Many of the bureaucrats got the message, and promptly signed up for lengthy series of "analysis". Soon afterwards, a number of Communist cells were established in the government bureaus, chief amongst them, the Harold Ware cell. Ware was merely the office boy for Felix Frankfurter, who masterminded this Communist group, placing Communist agents high in the official levels of every government department in Washington. [17]

Freud set the stage to attack and tear down every organic bond of Gentile peoples and societies under the premise of psychoanalysis and give the Jews legitimacy to simply denounce all their critics and anything or any obstacle in their way with an entire host of pseudo-medical sounding jargon, and down the road for America as in the Soviet Union declare anyone against their system as

mentally ill, and have them locked away. They tried this on Naval Commander George Lincoln Rockwell in America as well, when he denounced and exposed them to the public.

Today the Jews are pushing to have racial awareness [Gentiles wish to remain as diverse, pure and separate races] and anti-Semitism [anyone who tells the truth about the Jews] labeled as "mental illness" along with anything threatening to their agenda. We see in the Jewish created label of "Racism" a propaganda term to vilify the organic bonds and natural love for one's people or what social biology calls "Kin altruism" today, as it stands in the way of the creation of a one world mongrelized race that the Jews want as part of their globalist agenda.

An important note on this:
In "Memories, Dreams, and Reflections," Jung wrote [p.149]:
"Above all, Freud's attitude towards the spirit seems to me highly questionable. Wherever in a person or in a work of art, an expression of spirituality [in the intellectual, not the supernatural senses] came to light, he suspected it, and insinuated that it was repressed sexuality." It took Jung several years to realize that the earthbound Jew was unable to comprehend anything spiritual, having to interpret it in the grossest physical sense, and he finally parted company with him.

One can see an example of this Jewish psycho-trickery as attack in action and the fact the Jews are working to pave the way for a materialist, atheist state where anyone with any psychic abilities or spiritual beliefs will be labeled under a host of jargon, drugged up, locked away, and viewed as insane. This allows that Gentiles will remain powerless on the spiritual level. In fact, we see the first waves of this already in place. The Jews are pushing this foreword.

Today the Jewish atheists are literally trying to convince Gentiles they are nothing but Goyim, two legged animals without a soul and that even the understanding of having a soul, psychic ability and thus even the idea of developing these are a major threat to the Jews.

"IT IS INDISPENSABLE FOR US TO UNDERMINE ALL FAITH, TO TEAR OUT OF THE MIND OF THE "GOYIM" THE VERY PRINCIPLE OF GOD-HEAD AND THE SPIRIT, AND TO PUT IN ITS PLACE ARITHMETICAL CALCULATIONS AND MATERIAL NEEDS."
—Protocols of the Elders of Zion [18]

They use the Freudian tactics in attacking these concepts and those who hold them under a host of buzzwords, revolving around nothing but smears and medical sounding jargon. They push the centuries-old and outdated Newtonian [five-sense universe only] paradigm still in science to act as the needed platform to do this with and legitimize their lies to the Gentiles. While working to [as Dr. Radin has exposed], openly create strict taboos in the scientific fields such as

physics to keep any Gentiles from researching the spiritual direction. This is no different from the taboos placed in Christianity to keep Gentiles away from any spiritual knowledge and power. The little that has shined though the keyhole [thanks to Gentiles scientists] has revealed that the powers of the mind and soul do exist.

The Jewish led atheist's movements push a Communist moral system under the banner of liberalism, using an individualist tactic over the collectivist tactics the open Social Marxists use; the other side of the same coin, a tactic of which the Jewess Rand made popular. Rand was a major example of Jewish subterfuge in their agenda:
" Ron Paul, like Alan Greenspan, was heavily influenced by the Russian Jewess "Ayn Rand." "Rand" was born Alisa Zinov'yevna Rosenbaum in St. Petersburg, Russia in 1905. I became acquainted with Rosenbaum's subversive activities while battling against one of the most ardent modern proponents of her philosophies, a radical Zionist Jew who many years ago proposed the nuclear annihilation of Iran, and who defended Einstein's reputation with falsehoods and smears.
"Ayn Rand" came to America from Russia, presenting herself as a radical anti-Communist. Hers was the typical modus operandi of Bolshevik operatives, working for an official Soviet organization known as The Trust. These agents, many of them crypto-Jews, came to the West in search of anti-Communists and infiltrated anti-Communist organizations and Western intelligence agencies.

Their objective was to forward the interests of communism by creating a controlled opposition to communism which would serve the interests of the Communists while pretending to fight against them. They also subverted all authentic anti-Communist movements.

Rand promoted negative stereotypes of women, attacked homosexuals, advocated laissez faire Capitalism, and taught selfishness and disregard for humanity. She opposed charity and objected to any governmental assistance for those without means. She wanted to place America on the ruinous Gold Standard. Rosenbaum's "good advice" to the blacks only held them back by preventing them from using the political process to forward their interests. Her good advice to the Goyim only held the Gentiles back, by making them selfish and irresponsible, and also by preventing them from using their government to better themselves and their neighbors. She taught the Gentiles to hate the poor, undermine the middle class, and concentrate wealth in the hands of the wealthiest Jews, all in the name of "fighting communism". Her "good advice" pitted Gentiles against one another at the time when they should have been helping one another to become successful. She taught Gentiles to shun any efforts to cooperate in their communities and improve the lot of one another.

While Jews famously provided communal support and charitable assistance for their own, Rosenbaum helped to create the destructive "me generation" attitudes

in Americans, weakened communities and inhibited the advancement of the poor and middle class. Her beliefs also fostered the drug culture, pornography and the destruction of public education. While Jews promoted strong community ties, Rosenbaum taught Gentiles to be selfish and "independent," meaning without any sense of social responsibility or communal cohesion.

While Jews wisely took from the public schools all they could, Frederick T. Gates, an agent of World Jewry, used Rockefeller/Rothschild money to finance institutions of higher learning, which benefitted Jews, while promoting the idea that Gentile students should be readied for factory work and work as field hands and farmers. While World Jewry took the monies they stole from Gentiles and distributed them charitably to their own. Rosenbaum taught Gentiles to abandon all social responsibility, obsessively focus on themselves, and destroy all government institutions that better the lot of the American middle class and poor.

Alisa Rosenbaum's "anti-Communist" philosophies weakened Americans, opening the door for Communism," and of course, always remember that Communism could not exist without Christianity to provide the template for it: http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Xianity_and_Communism.htm

"Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism." —Rabbi Stephen Wise

The final end of this is the enacting of the Talmud on the earth in a Jew World Order where Jews are the open rulers, the "Chosen" and we are the goyim, micro-chipped, dumb two-legged animals without any spiritual power, knowledge, past, or organic identity, who slave for the Jew night and day on a global plantation.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud: Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L:
"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Baruch Levy, Letter to Karl Marx [Mordechai Levi], 'La Revue de Paris', p.574, June 1, 1928:
"In this New World Order, the children of Israel will furnish all the leaders without encountering opposition. The Governments of the different peoples forming the world republic will fall without difficulty into the hands of the Jews. It will then be possible for the Jewish rulers to abolish private property everywhere to make use of the resources of the state. Thus will the promise of the Talmud be fulfilled, in which it is said that when the Messianic time has come, the Jews will have all the property of the whole world in their hands."

"The Jewish doctrine of Marxism rejects the aristocratic principle of nature and replaces the eternal privilege of power and strength with the mass of numbers and their dead weight. Thus, it denies personal worth, contests the significance

of folk and race, and thereby withdraws from humanity the premise for its existence and culture. As a foundation of the universe, it would lead to the end of any order intellectually conceivable to man. If, with the help of his Marxist creed, the Jew is victorious over the peoples of the world, his crown will be the funeral wreath of humanity and this planet will, as it once did for millions of years move through the ether devoid of men."— Adolf Hitler

---

Sources:
[1] The American Bulletin, May 5, 1935

[2] The American Mercury, Volume 91

[3] Anti-Semitism January 12, 1931, Reply to an Inquiry of the Jewish News Agency in the United States

[4] The Jewish Voice & Jewish Life, published in New York, 1941

[5] The Jewish chronicle and Anglo-Jewry, 1841-1991 By David Cesarani

[6] "What Maxim Gorky is Doing in Berlin" NY Times Published: March 25, 1906

[7] In the World War By Count Ottokar Czernin

[8] David Rowland Francis, Russia from the American Embassy, 1916-1918 [1921] page 214
http://www.archive.org/details/russiafr ... 00franuoft

[9] http://www.archive.org/stream/cu3192403 ... 1_djvu.txt

[10] Czarism and revolution, Arsène de Goulévitch

[11] The syndicate: the story of the coming world government — Nicholas Hagger

[12] Journal-American, Feb 3, 1949
[13] http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/191

[14] www.jewwatch.com/jew-leaders-stalin

[15] My Awakening: Chapter 18 Jews, Communism and Civil Rights, Dr. David Duke

[16] Ibid

[17] THE MYTH OF PSYCHOTHERAPY—by Thomas Szasz

[18] http://f1.grp.yahoofs.com/v1/cEV0TsJU1L ... 20Zion.pdf

[Raymond V. Raehn, The Historical Roots of "Political Correctness'
http://www.martinlutherking.org/

Loki Is A Hindu God

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 13, 2018 5:07 pm**

Loki Is A Hindu God

The ancient Nath Siddha's in India were followers of Shiva and had nine mystical founders who are stated to relate to the chakra's. Eight of them in the eight directions so the 13 major chakra's. And the last being the bindu point which relates to the seat of the soul. Which is the seat of Atman which is called Shiva. Who has been stated to be the Adinath [The First Lord] or Adi Yogi the name of Shiva.

At one of their major temples:

"Located in the monastery precincts at Kadri is a certain Manjunatha temple, whose principal image, of Lokanatha, was dedicated in A.D 968. In the inscription that records that dedication, it is stated that "the image of the god Lokisvara [was placed] in the beautiful vihara of Kadirka."...[1]

Lokesvara is stated to be three faced. The ancient image of Shiva in the east. Lokesvara is a name of Shiva. Svara means "god" Lokesvara is the God Loke....Loki the E is spoken phonetically as I in Sanskrit. Just as in the west Loki is shown as relating to the serpent power the three faces on the head is the three nadis united in the brain with the raising of this energy. Lak is the Shakti the energy or consort of Rudra in the Vedic period. Rudra is the Vedic name of Shiva. Lak is the rune or energy of Loki in the west. Lak is also spelled Lake or Laki this also becomes Loki. The letter L is the letter of Venus and Ki means Serpent Life Force and King. And the world support the mulahara in Sanskrit. The spinal column. Venus is the serpent deity from the east to west. And is called Lucifer in Latin. Loki is shown in the west as the serpent of fire wrapped around the sacred tree. This is the symbol of enlightenment to the ancient Druids. The deity by the title Laki or Lake is called Shaitana by the ancient Vedic Persians. And the Persian Yezidhi's still call their God Shaitan. Whom they state is Murugan in Hinduism the ancient Venus who is the ancient form of Shiva and is called Sanat Kumara. Sanat is the Sanatana Dharma the ancient name of spiritual knowledge. Sanat Kumara is stated to be Venus as well. Sanat meaning Eternal. Satan means Eternal in ancient Sanskrit. Its the ancient name of the head God in Sanskrit.

The sixth rune Kana is the ancient name of Krisna. The ancient Aryans migrated from the East into Europe over thousands of years.

The Edda's were written down by a Christian monk who admitted he altered them. This was also done after centuries of Christianization. The images found across the North show Loki as a God in a positive sense. The Liberator of the soul as the personification of the serpent power. In the east the same God is stated to be the liberator of the soul to the Light Body state.

Source
The Alchemical Body, White[1]

The Truth Behind The Chirst Myth, Pinkham
The Yoga Of Power, Evola

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Loki Is A Hindu God
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 13, 2018 7:44 pm**

Loki does not destroy the nadi's this is symbolic of the serpent power purifying the soul.

> **StraitShot47 wrote:**What happens when loki destroys the naddihs? Does it induce the next cycle?

Re: Loki Is A Hindu God
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 13, 2018 7:45 pm**

The Alchemical Body by White.

Re: Loki Is A Hindu God
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 14, 2018 8:02 am**

That's the weird thing with sprockets the guy is promoting the ideology of a Catholic gnostic who included some pagan elements with Christ ideology with some Buddhism aspects then sprockets added in his own drug imagined ideas. And people believe this is Paganism. This shows if a person does not actually deprogram themselves from Christianity they will just unconsciously create another variation of it in their own life due to unconscious bias.

> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**Sprockets will commit suicide from glue sniffing overdose after reading this post.
>
> Are you happy because of this?

Love Thy Neighboor - The Christian Mind Explained

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Jul 31, 2018 4:28 pm**

I have coined Christianity before as the religion of those of a low IQ below the level of retardation. It seems to have become a meme because truly it's a meme that comes from fact.

While we know there is an occult side to this, let's be honest with ourselves, people are tragically retarded. You see this everyday in your life. Even the so called "Great Minds" are also prone to logical fallacies, errors, and many other related mishaps, and nobody is perfect. This is to not claim ourselves as the supreme intelligentsia of the universe, but one is cleverer as to understand that something else is going on here. Which is why they end up here.

For example, there is a fire in a neighborhood. The neighbor burns to death, the other one says 'god saved him' and praises 'god' for it. Both are Christards, believing in the same egregore. As to why the God of "Love", who "Loves everyone equally" showed favoritism to one dumb animal over another, there is no theological answer. "God works in mysterious ways goyim...". This instantly collapses Christianity. But the case here is fairly evident.

The people believing in these things are not only stupid, but dangerous. There is an extreme amount of egotism to say that "Oh, God saved me and burned my neighbor" and truly believe in this. They believe literally the creator of the universe is serving them on the plate. This is a psychological condition that many other people also have. This sickness is also expressed in how the 'traditional' Satanic sects have tried to approach the Demons, thinking they were their servants. For a being that weak and meek, man surely has a big idea of himself and a loud mouth to follow it up. Yet constantly stands incapable to follow through with all sorts of outrageous beliefs and claims.

This is in other words a personality disorder. Some people have an extremely big idea of themselves, without anything to back it up. This is a mental condition. Yet, when this appears to individuals in the form of believing that literally the "Creator" of the "Universe" serves you and only you like his begotten son and infant, this is considered clinically just sane and everyone is allowed to have this mental condition and live their life with it. This is called Christardianity or Islam.

"God" from being a state of mind that is open to all but requires maturation and work to reach, now is free for every mutt and overweight white to be. You can just be at MacDonalds shoving 10,000 calories down your throat in a day, all day, be at the size of a whale, have an iq lower than a jellyfish, take 40 pills a day just to baseline survive as an abomination, drink psycho drugs on a consistent basis to keep yourself from throwing tantrums about how important you are, and still claim to know the "word of god" and the "will of god" in an out.

Also, there is never a question as to WHY any such event happened, such as in the case of the fire, or why should someone innocent like let's say one's neighbor or their family got burned to death. Alas, all that matters, is what the individual christian has experienced. So long people are 'saved', they are fine with it. If they get burned, well, too bad.

Here we see another disease of the christian mind. They can only see things through their own lenses. The religion of 'love thy neighbor' is actually all about seeing reality from your own

lenses. If they got in the shoes of their neighbor, they would never love 'god', they would rather hate god for what he did to their 'neighbor'.

The same primitive brain of a monkey stands as the supporting dome before Christianity. If another monkey dies and you have a banana stolen from it's corpse, then you are blessed. If not, then "God" is against you, in which case, you need to 'pray' to convince 'god' (an all powerful all knowing whatever) to change his mind about you.

Christians by the act of prayer just prove they disagree with "God's decrees" and the dictates passed on by this spook, which also, according to their book, makes both good and evil and to which they must be fully servile.

Every Christian I have ever known also, seems to only grow interested of religion in their later years. Essentially, the have all the drugs, sexual orgies, lies, deceptions, good and bad things done in life, and then oh, you can just press a repent button and it's all gone. For this reason Christards just make sure to follow their corrupted life, and then, when they are about to die, on the deathbed, they make a confession and voila- they are up to 'heavens' with their favorite jew.

Christianity has ruined all the necessity for a moral life that lasts throughout your existence. This is created by the 'repent' button. You press it, and you are done. Therefore, see all people today and you will understand why the majority leads corrupted lifestyles. If you can repent a moment before your deathbed, then what is the point of living a 'morally good' life, especially, if 'good' is just some alien bollocks which you seldom understand?

Any Christian is the ultimate proof of Christianity's non-existence - this is proven by their behavior. If their "god" existed, their behavior, would at least, in a reasonable extent, be different. However their "God" does not exist.

Many people do disregard that ultimately the cause of Europe's migrant crisis is Christardianity. Why? Is it because directly of the religion itself? Yes and no. Yes in that it's obviously a migrant, rootless, disgusting, and fully non-European faith. No in that Christianity is not required to pollute a mind directly.

It can leave a person who says they do not believe it, but like some species of parasites that inhabit human brains, it has already laid all it's eggs in every fabric of their brain. These eat the brain from the inside out.

Lastly, Christianity has to be understood, same as Islam, as the religion of the racially bastardized. Why is this the case should be evident. I have never seen one able, sane, and noble man, who is racially pure (of any race) advocate strongly of Christianity. Why is this the case? It's simple: any such man existing today, chances are, the unadultered blood would alter them to the alien nature of Christianity, causing existential incompatibility or rejection of the jewish feces brain fetus. When you know in your soul that something is wrong, you will reject it.

If you were created as a soul like 200 years ago by the defiled sperm of a black nun and a white toothless missionary, your very existence depends on Christardianity. For this very reason, you have all existential reasons to become it's great advocate. If you are a dumb degenerate, or anyone who for any reason doesn't want society to advance, but happen to be in a position of

power cause of anyone else's incapability, all the best for you: Christianity and the retarded Goyim it produces are your greatest possession of cattle, and it must go on so you can maintain your status amongst the blind.

One last thing in regards to Christian psychology is laziness. Indeed, the Christian religion is the perfect choice for the lazy people. The less things you do, the more likely for you to get saved. If you are so lazy as to not even look at a girl's ass, then you cannot commit the sin of adultery. If you are too weak as to even have any sex drive whatsover, you cannot commit any sexual relations. If you have extreme amounts of autism and you cannot speak to anyone, you will never need to lie. If you're like amputated from birth, then you can't slap someone in the face or raise a gun to kill someone, for example. If you're lobotomized, anyone can do crimes against you and you cannot even understand it's going on. You're like a holy saint.

In general, the closest you are to an unborn sperm or a braindead fellow, the closest you are to being the perfect heavenly saint Christianity describes. The heavens belong to the meek and the retarded. It would be great if all the aspiring people to become such went to heaven straight up, but unfortunately, all the people per-occupied with this great heaven, are living on top of this unworthy earth, polluting it, breathing her oxygen, dumping in the sewers, polluting the ecosystem, procuring their masters such as the jews, and producing living waste that will torture the 'unworthy' who will be left behind to earth, forever.

However as a final point. Christianity is not only all of the above, but the combination of these factors.

For example: you see a beautiful Pagan man that was serene and achieved. If you are a weak ass rat, like Ephialtes, the betrayer of Leonidas, you know you can never be this person, and of course, if you are lazy, worthless, and a dumbass, you can never in anyway be worthy of life in the way another person is.

Of course the worthless always assume this is someone else's fault, in the case of Ephialtes, he assumed his rejection was by Leonidas, not because that for example, he was a cheap ass traitor and loyal to nobody, or an incessant materialist. So he blamed Leonidas for it. In the same way, the very few traitors and excrements of the ancient Pagan World (the jews recruited foreign races in any empire, and slaves in their dogma) were happy to join them.

Little did these slaves know that their inflictions were due to jewish influence, such as the Roman empire, where jews had the empire bankrupt, for example. The same thing happens with Communist revolt, the poor people do not know jews own all the banks and therefore create the slave wage conditions who have had their families dying. So in that case, these people feel distaste of authority and jealousy over the strong, but never blame those that weaken them- and since they do not want to develop in anyway (here comes the removal of spiritual knowledge) the only thing they can think of (since they are greedy) is to overthrow this man Leonidas, overthrow a good country or empire, and assume that you will enjoying what he does if he is replaced. Just look at all the lazy prisoners from 3rd world countries that fill boats and come to Europe and you will see.

When Europe will be replaced by Arabia, then the whole world will be Arabia, and they will generate the same situations they were running off from all their existence. But seldom the brain

of some understands this anyway. So until this happens the jew promises loot, in the same way preachers are promised shiny shoes, a nice belt, and the borrowed power to bullshit people and make them to whatever they want, without saying anything reasonable. For a cockroach, a bag of sugar is enough, it doesn't understand that Sugar is mixed with Baking Soda and that it will exterminate it.

So the only choice in that situation, since these slaves cannot overpower the strong, or outshine those who shine, is to reduce their shinning. This comes as a motivator from greed and inherent evil, but also, from what shows that man is equal to a monkey - the disability and laziness to advance in anyway. Christianity gives you the perfect illogical weapon to cast upon your victim: start corroding his brain to devalue him until he becomes lower than you, and also, enslave him, based on literally nothing but illogical crap brainwashed into him 24/7. Just look at how many good people have been foiled into this lie who were strong and able and advanced this without knowing it was even evil. Of course, this lie has to appeal to something, such as that it's a 'good thing' to do, or to something else, that it will 'save his soul'. All in all it's just trickery.

Everyone advanced past a point in Christianity knows what kind of vehement poison it is.

The ultimate aim of Christanity and the Christians is just world enslavement under the jews, without any condition for the Gentiles. Christians are the footsoldiers of this, who know nothing of what their masters know (such as Kabbalah or anything like that, or any spirituality whatsover).

They were handed a mission by jews thousands of years ago, and told them, that the lazy, worthless, retarded, and all the shit of the earth, will have a place in riches, luxury, and eternal bliss in heaven, if so they serve them now in their corrupted political agenda that poses as a spiritual thing with zero spirituality in it, just a fairytale of crap. Naturally, all the retards followed through, but they never read the terms on the book that they signed - the Holy Bible, which clearly states that all Gentiles, however servile to the jews, will be exterminated in a holocaust.

Of course the Goyim do not concern themselves with that, they are too stupid to even think. It doesn't say they are loved by God either, or that this Jewish Egregore will ever be pleased with how many people of their own race and nation dumbify, kill, exterminate, and hand over to the jews as slaves.

To be a Christian, you either have to be retarded, overtaken by evil or ignorance to a total extent, or a kike.

A mentally sane and healthy person, can never be a christian.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/

- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Love Thy Neighboor - The Christian Mind Explained

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 31, 2018 7:24 pm**

Christians believe "god" wrote a book and they can't even be bothered to read it themselves. And the ones who do can't make any sense out of it and are in disagreement. The smarter ones who read it realize the Christian religion is fucking lies and leave it.

The Bible is the proof the Bible is false. Its that obvious just by reading the thing. The reason so many xians live like animals is because that is the level of spirituality their toliet torah they follow leaves them on. Throw in teaching they are all worthless, bad people because of original sin. And you create a self destructive person.

Re: Love Thy Neighboor - The Christian Mind Explained

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Jul 31, 2018 8:53 pm**

> **Illuminated wrote:**I have extreme Xian hatred.
> Thanks to Xians from India, I've got this hatred.
> I can go on and on pointing what they are about..
>
> But the most important thing that made me worried was the conditions of the White Race, those I saw around in Europe and UK, all these peoples really could be seen victimised under the Jewish spell of xianity.. for a person who can see, I could see that this xianity was in no way 'compatible' to these beautiful peoples, it just was not making any sense.. soon I was wandering myself.. what if these peoples turned away like those xian victims I saw around in India. (Low IQ materialistic slaves, degenerate sell outs) and here was another enemy seen.. pisslam..
> It literally felt like a complete plot against the White Race.. and obviously the roots are to the Jews..
> I started respecting my bloodline and myself more when I saw this situation & while I came to Satan, I respect my pure white Aryanity the most and I honour my ancestors for all the hardships and king lives they lived..
>
> The same Jewish made problems can be seen with the black race in Africa, what they are doing? If I see in terms of an economic personnel.. I can see Africa as the best nation in the world in terms of everything... even I can evaluate the black race on terms of Human Resource availability, and Africa can have it all.. I can make a complete detailed project on this that can show the capability Africans have and what it takes to bring it on..
>
> Asian orientals are like my personal favs, like those from Japan.. they are just so good.. can do great..
>
> The same applies to Europe and United States..
> It has everything to make you bring heaven on Earth.. (Non Biblical) but we know what is

stopping this to happen.. It's all Jews..

THE ENTIRE WORLD COULD BE GREAT! If Jews, Xians, Mudlslimes and all their programs are deleted!

As been it's time we and the gods gave great new lead to this world.. I'm eager to see what it has to offer, because this is Satan's world. We need to do whatever and however means possible to bring the great in all of us, while those that don't have anything must perish..

Hail Satan!

I can't hide I'm really concerned about India, because with the extreme birthrate, and the gov not giving a shit, I hope the country doesn't end up with biological dangers and issues. Whatever the case our members need to be protected and go for the higher strata to not have to worry about this.

The good news is that in India you can better camouflage yourself than in other continents, and you can pretend to be a hindu, while being a full blown Satanist, or so I would assume. In other places you can die on suspicion of such practices.

Asia doesn't need space they just need to meditate and open up their emotions and compassion more. This will make Asia more like South Korea, Japan etc. Asians have proved their civilization building potential.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Love Thy Neighboor - The Christian Mind Explained

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 31, 2018 10:15 pm**

Something I notice about Asian's and Hindu's who come to the West they have respect for it and the level of civilization the White Race has created and for White behaviour. Prahupada spoke highly of the White Race and White European and European American civilization and People. And simply wished to improve it with his beliefs about Krisna worship.

However when the Muslim's come over all they do is trash everything and cause problems. The Paki Muslim and Indian Hindu are the same race and blood. But the difference in the behaviour you can note its Islam that is the problem.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Love Thy Neighboor - The Christian Mind Explained

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 31, 2018 10:18 pm**

The Guru of Yogananda's Guru. Wrote the Jesuits which if you study their history they don't even hide their Jewishness it was all tribe from the start. And the Jews run the Catholic Church... So Yogananda's Guru wrote the Jesuits had spent decades and vast sums of money crossing India and removing all the spiritual knowledge from Hinduism. Removing all the Tantra's which is the text books on spiritual knowledge. And what they didn't fully remove was corrupted. To the point one had to either already have a personal family library with these texts in them or had to find someone who already knew this knowledge and would teach you. That is how obsessive the Jews are in removing this knowledge from the Gentiles.

Love And Light Bottle Them Emotions Up Tight

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 04, 2019

The New Age movement if one reads their information is based on attempting to frighten and generally lie to people into repressing their emotions, especially in the realm of using magic to obtain desires. People are told like with the Secret if they have "negative thoughts" this will come back on them. Its the same with Wicca which is basically just a Judeo-Kabbalistic movement. There are numerous books by New Agers always telling people to forgive and forgive what they mean is push their emotions down and repress them. This is done to create mentally unstable people. And to put major blocks in the mind of individuals to make it impossible for them to acknowledge reality which can start to cause mental issues. Which is why its promoted by the enemy controlled mainstream.

I was once in a class on spiritual subjects that was full of New Agers and this one woman asked the teacher about cursing and this New Ager just literally went into a hysterical fit of panic and rage, literally repeating with total hysteria; "That's not Love and Light!" The individual sounded and behaved like they were having a mental breakdown. This is the outward manifestation of emotional repression.

I will relate a real life tale I was once in a relationship that ended with the person basically cheating on myself. So naturally I was somewhat annoyed however I read this spiritual New Age book this was before I was a Satanist and the access I had to information was what you got in the local books stores and meetings. This book stated the typical nonsense about forgiving and not allowing yourself to release your emotions just repress them.

Several years later when I became a Satanist and was starting the power meditations I was within a feeling of extreme anger over this person it went on for three days straight. That was the repressed emotions I was carrying around bottled up within my psyche as a Satanist I allowed myself to just release such mentally no problem. That had caused an emotional block in a chakra that I totally released and cleaned out. This is why the enemy promotes this nonsense in the New Age, many New Age people are interested in chakras and Kundalini Yoga. This is to attempt to make this impossible for them and dangerous to activate the chakras and Kundalini energy. This is why many New Agers flip out when they start doing this. The belief systems causes major psychic blockages and they refuse to let them go as they keep trying to repress the emotions from arising in their conscious mind just pushing them back downwards and amplifying them with the effects of the meditations which causes them mental issues to the point of psychosis in some cases and physical illness. The drugs that are pushed into the New Age movement when combined with the same meditations that activate chakras and Kundalini energy also cause psychosis within the individuals and leave the individual mentality destroyed.

The New Age movement is also full of enemy rituals and meditations which is designed to stop them from progressing spiritually and destroying their lives by causing them to connect into the curses of the enemy. This is why the most promoted individuals are always some psychopath promoting Kabbalah Metatron, angels in general and other harmful practices and advice. I once knew a person into the New Age who did kundalini Yoga daily and never got anywhere and her life was always full of insane problems and health issues. She was into Angels and connecting with Metatron's cube and all this enemy garbage. Same with all the claimed healing masters who channel their Angel guides and New Age ascended Jewsus and they all look like wax figures and have major health issues. This becomes a problem when people go to Reiki sessions and the individual is channeling energy from Angels which is the enemy thought form of Christ Consciousness and then connecting with such toxic energy. Reiki has been taken over by New Age Christians and now all they promote is Angels and ascended Jewsus and such and channeling energy from ones Angel guides its been made toxic.

The enemy hates Reiki because originally it was from Satan whom in Japan is called Sonten, now the enemy is offering Angel healing where the individual can work with an Angel in this case an enemy entity from out there. To remove all the Reiki sigils off their psyche and only then can they become some super Angel healer. Those sigils are based on opening up the soul to the flow of serpent energy I know from experience as someone who is trained to use Shatkipat to attune people with such sigils.

Lucifer & the Philosophy behind Satan/Lucifer

Mon Jul 24, 2017 7:19 pm

By High Priest Hoodedcobra666

As we all know by now, we can call the essence of the universe "God", "Source energy", "Akasha", "Ether" or as we see fit. It's this one energy that permeates the whole of creation and keeps it going, but then, there is another thing that keeps creation going: Consciousness. Lucifer/Satan represents this, and the channeling of the energy of the universe, at the same time. Essentially Lucifer/Satan is the Creator.

It's a kosher jewish lie that pre-christian Satanists/Pagans denied the existence of a 'source' of all creation, a primordial cause, or a sole essence that was the source of creation. But they considered this useless, because this was UNEXPRESSED and LATENT in existence...In other words without beings to express this, the universe is as useless as anything that never existed. Therefore the 'created' have a similar position to the 'creator force' in this sense.

However what they all believed is that simply, this is an eternal concept and cannot be expressed. For this the Gods are needed. In Egyptian mythology the Gods came from the Neter, which is basically like the Source or Akasha. Ie, the force of "God" or "Nature" created the Gods. Which then they created us and so forth.

Learning to understand this concept and one's position in this infinity was central and fundamental thinking. Spiritual Satanism or Satan never denied this either. As this something real.

The second title for Satan is Lucifer. Now Lucifer breaks down in two. Luci which comes from the latin Lux which means Light, and fer which means Bringer. Therefore Lucifer is the bringer of the Light. This is a title even admitted by his enemies, but what does this title means I am going to briefly explain into this post.

When people think of light, they think of Sunlight according to human sense. However this light is an unseen, formless, unexpressed light that is basically not a light, but only what it is in itself. But we still call it the light, although it's the light that hasn't manifested. When the light manifests in full power, that is the power of the Sun, and therefore the Sun is the power of the manifested and real, felt and active light. The other type of energy is thoroughly passive.

Anything that is revealed and created, is a form of light and vibration. The revealed and all the potential worlds are light, and they all come from the Abyss of 'Nothingness', the Akasha or the "Chaos". Nothing exists there, but endless potentiality. It's a void, just waiting for a conscious entity to express it. Without a conscious entity or a teacher (which is what Satan/Lucifer is) this light would remain unexpressed and all living

entities would never figure this out, as thus remaining ignorant. The person who does this process of en-lightening is called a God, and this is exactly what Lucifer is and what his role is in creation.

Therefore the Demons (Demon = God in Ancient Greek) all obey to Lucifer. The other name of Lucifer which is Satanas is related to Truth and the realization of Truth. Lucifer is even admitted by his enemies to be the "Angel" that was closest to God, ie, the formless light or the neter, or the Akasha or chaos, you name it, and he was the creator and the transferer of the light, ie, the creator manifested. He has the same position in the Yazidis who honor him above "god". Simply because God is neither a kike named Jehovah, and it's neither a form that needs worship or to be followed as on it's own it leads nowhere.

Sat means True, An means God, and As in the jewish kabbalah in Hebrew which is concealed to hide from the masses means boundless Light. Satan still technically means Truth, but to break down the name as in above, this reveals the real nature of Satan as a being. The jews removed the AS from the name of Satanas to show their wish to cast him 'down' from his position. This deals with who Satan is as a being in the universe, or more accurately, the ET behind the title. Lucifer brings the light, and creates the world, the Soul, and everything that is and exists.

Without Lucifer, the active creator, a manifest creation cannot be, and "God" remains a useless potentiality in the middle of nowhere. As thus the perverted statement of "Lucifer being the favorite angel of God". This shows that this being behind the title has reached a state of equality with this force, which is what the Godhead is.

The light he brings from the highest source of creation, the creative source par excellence, the depth of depths, the "One God" that so many idiots gloat about, which is the chaos, or the light. Indeed there is no way to accurately 'explain' what this 'is' because then we start to define it.

Additionally, as all of us know, Satan leads man to understand the Godhead and become a part-taker in this Divine Creation. Because indeed Satan/Lucifer is God and in the infinite universe, there can be infinite Gods. Therefore Satan/Lucifer is not afraid of us, scorns us, or puts us down. Why should he?

For some reason dealing with the aliens and ET's hiding behind theology, the jews decided to attack Satan and try to curse him from falling from this high position he had in 'front of God' which is basically a metaphor in the mastery of the light, which even the enemy admits, was the superb and the highest possible. This is all strong allegorical language here, coded in the "Fall of Lucifer".

This came because the jews put themselves as "God" and Satan went against their plans, so putting words in the neter's mouth, they supposedly stated that Satan was to be punished. Mass belief into this lie pushed energy into this direction to some extent. But obviously the jews have nothing to do with "God", nor this is real. And this is why people

like the Yazidis never bowed to the jews and their crap. Because enlightened people like Sheik Adi can see what is real and what isn't spiritually wise.

In the Yazidi tradition, Lucifer was asked to bow before "Adam" (Man, or what have you) and he denied this proposal because he was the most Ancient and the most ancient and he knew that would be disrespectful to the creator or the universe to obey something that is so recent and fragile as man. In this fable of the Yazidis, "God" or the source rewards Lucifer because he stood to his stature, and puts him as ruler over all creation, seen and unseen.

Lucifer/Satan is basically the conduit from which the infinite unexpressed light gets an expression into existence. Rightfully so some people take this and say that Satan is the Creator God of the universe, but this is allegorical. Satan is one with this force and there is no division, and consequently comes the statement of Satan being everywhere and anywhere, which many people took and named him as a 'force' later.

This is the future of advanced entities who ascend spiritually on these higher levels,, to reach this state. And as always it's Satan that leads to "God" and is God. Deprogramming from jewish lies that are offbase and extremely blasphemous is a necessity for all Gentiles who seek to rise into a higher spiritual level.

All of the above should show who Satan is, and who we are as a result by calling ourselves Spiritual Satanists, which is to strive towards the highest spiritual awareness and objective.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Lucifer Is Satan

-High Priest Mageson 666

Lucifer Is Satan

This is an answer to a question in the egroups:

In the East Sanat [anagram of Satan] is called Shurka, the name of Venus. He came from Venus to liberate the earth with his allies of 144,000 souls. This is the kundalini serpent that transforms the material elements of the being the earth to the gold of spirit. And opens the 144,000 nadis. Venus is shown as a hermaphrodite for this reason the serpent and the united soul. This is the spiritual sun, the eight pointed star of Venus connects to the solar plexus and shows the map of the whole soul.

The Satanic Templar's head they worshiped was Venus, the Baphoment as we see gets the symbol of Venus the pentagram. The symbol of the union. The male is the pentacle turning it upside down makes the union of male and female the spirit and body. This pentagram was put in the circle the symbol of the perfected soul with the number 666 the sun. By the ancients.

Osiris, Ptah are the same God in Egypt and Osiris was called Lucifer as well. This is Satan. there is this bizarre misinfo around that Satan and Lucifer are different. This is false they are the same being. You can see it Satan is literally called Lucifer in the east and west as mentioned in the ancient Pagan tradition.

Question : Achelois666 wrote:

I been doing research about the Gods Satan is linked to. I decided to look more into the Roman God Lucifer. I saw a few Satanists say that Lucifer is a Sun God but I didn't find much info backing that up.

Is this true?

Lucifer The Ankh

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Sep 03, 2019

The symbol of the Ankh represents Venus, in ancient Egypt the name of the Ankh is Shiva, the Ankh represents the third eye the pineal region which is governed by spirit which relates to Venus. This is the place where spirit materializes into the being. Shiva rules the element of spirit in Hinduism. This is how this works its in Lucifer's sigil:

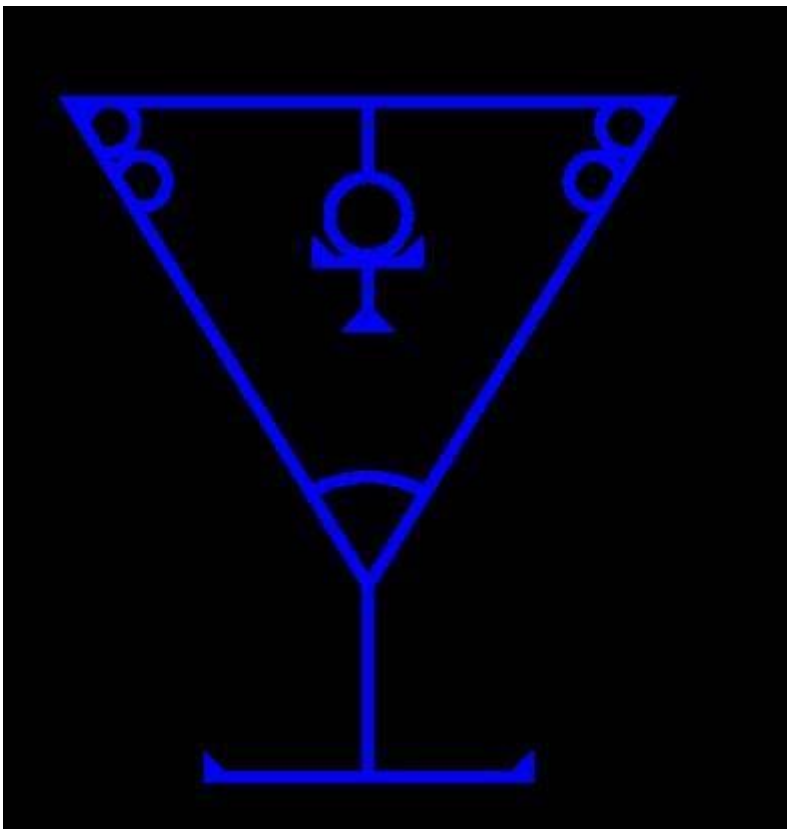

That Ankh is simply showing the hieroglyph of the mantra Shiva.

Lucifer's name of Anki in Sumerian is where the term Ankh comes from. The ancient Egyptians and Sumerians had the same culture. Anki is called The Lord Of The Sacred Eye in Sumeria and this is the Eye Of Shiva in the east. The Egyptians show the Ouroboros serpent as the solar halo around the head this serpent symbol is called Satan in ancient Egypt. Which means Eternal Truth the ability to know this level of consciousness of the fully opened psychic centers the ability to have total access to the spiritual realm the light of the astral. This is why Satanama is the highest name of God in serpent power Yoga in the east and its a mantra to open up the third eye in Kundalini, the serpent power Yoga. Satanama in Sanskrit means Hail Satan.

The Ankh represents the energy of the pineal gland and the cup the solar chakra. In the east the symbol of Shiva is the five pointed star of Venus and Shiva's incarnation is called Shukra the planet Venus, however Shukra means semen, the semen of Shiva is the dew of the pineal gland. Shiva rules the grail the cup of Soma in the east.

The VA letter is given the number 5 and the number of the Morning Star Venus. The mantra is important the I letter is a double letter the vowel of the semi vowel Y and the V of B the V connects its the semi vowel of U which is the union of opposites. These letters vibrate the head. But the head is ruled by fire as well the fire of the mind the SHI is fire in Sanskrit, Rudra the god of fire is shown at the third eye and the VA is the important part. The VA activates the pineal and also connects the pathway of energy to the solar chakra to help deliver the dew to the solar and connect the two. The heart is the center of the head and is called BA in ancient Egyptian but this is also VA within ancient Egyptian.

This is why Venus and the Sun have an esoteric connection its the energy of the dew and the solar. This is why Lucifer the God of Venus is also a solar deity. The number of Venus 5, 8, 13 relate to empowering the chakras and their elements with such process. The 13th rune is A Shiva the mantra of Shiva in Hinduism. This is why the 13 chakras all connect at the solar chakra which is empowered by this mantra. This is why Shiva's mantra is supposed to purify the elements its by activation of the solar chakra this purifies the chakras and elements in Hindu alchemy.

Source

Soma in Yoga and Ayurveda: The Power of Rejuvenation and Immortality by David Dr. Frawley
Merging With Shiva, Satguru Sivaya Subramuniyaswami
The Mystery Of The Seven Vowels, Joscelyn Godwin
The Serpent Grail,Philip Gardiner, Gary Osborn
Shiva: The Lord of Yoga, David Frawley
The Golden Flower

Lucifer's Sigil And The Meaning Of Lucifer

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 12, 2018 7:48 am**

Lucifer's Sigil And The Meaning Of Lucifer

In Sanskrit the L letter is given Venus the mulachakra which means the world support which relates to the entire spine and the kundalini the serpent energy. Its main sigil is identical in some cases to the sigil of Lucifer in the west. Lucifer is the Latin name of Venus. The L letter is Venus. The latin word for light Lux comes from this. The energy of enlightenment of the serpent power.

A drawing of the L letter in Sanskrit:

Lucifer's sigil:

Note both relate to the symbol of infinity and the serpent energy. The upward line and the crossing line are the symbol of the union of spirit and matter. Lucifer's sigil is the symbol of the risen serpent going thought the three knots into the crown giving enlightenment.

In Taoism the highest name of the Dragon is Lung. Lung is the name of the serpent life force in Taoism. However the ng in the eastern languages is simply a high nasal M sound. This is Lum the name of the mantra of the root chakra and this becomes Laum fully spelled out.

The L letter in the east also relates to the mountain pathway in the west Lucifer rules the sacred mountain its the spinal column the serpent travels up and the most ancient images found in China show a icon of a man with a serpent on the back going up into the head you can find the same in the west in the ancient images found in Greece and such.

The L letter in Sanskrit also relates to water the symbol of the life force in the west the L rune also relates to water as well. In the eastern traditions Murrugan the God of serpent power Yoga is called Venus, Shukra in Sanskrit. This is also the Yezidhi God as the Yezidhi's elders mention and their culture shows. The Yezidhi's call their God Satan which is the highest name of God in Sanskrit the original language.

Sources

The Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Pinkham
The Eastern Mysteries: An Encyclopedic Guide to the Sacred Languages & Magickal Systems of the World (Key of It All), David Allen Hulse
The Phallus: Sacred Symbol of Male Creative Power. Alain Daniélou

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Lucifuge Rofocal

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Wed Apr 03, 2019

High Priest Hooded Cobra666 spoke with Lucifuge Rofocal, who is part Grey. Lucifuge Rofocal was very enlightening regarding the Greys.

The microchip some people see in deep meditation, behind the eyes of greys watching them is the implant.

This is another reason they attack relentlessly. They are programmed to do so.

Lucifuge Rofocal's planet was destroyed. They all received the implant. When this flash-over point occurs, all is lost. Lucifuge Rofocal managed to escape with some others.

The devout Christian ties into this energy and the more Christian he/she is, the more artificial looking he/she becomes. The pasty-looking phoney smile, every hair in place, the starched clothing on many of them.

The politically correct phrases, such as ...."challenged" etc, are also artificial alien. Jewish crap. If one is open enough and aware, one can detect the alien artificial in the Jew.

As for reference to the implant in the Bible, my opinion is this is done to confuse believers into blaming this on Satan. The enemy is master of lies and confusion, and will do anything to keep their program of Christianity and related vicious hoaxes on humanity alive and thriving.

Satan and our Gods are now cleaning out the Augean Stables. Ridding Satanism of Jewish and other filth.

"Just as [YHVH's] people cannot see you, you cannot see them, but they will manifest blatantly as the Earth draws closer to the climax of our cause."
- Amdusias
His personal statement given to the Joy of Satan Ministry in the year 2003.

Major Media Cover Up

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Jun 01, 2019

The mainstream Jewish, Leftist media pundit train, which is made up of fugly scheming Jews, dumpster dwelling goblin looking people and in general mentality confused looking individuals who appear to have just gotten out of rehab. Have been attempting to cover up a tweet in which President Trump linked to a video of Nancy Pelosi, the Jewish globin who is Speaker of the House giving a press conference in which its obvious she has lost her mind and has become utterly demented. However what seems to be the real cover up is all the cosmetic procedures she has undergone to appear somewhat human from fugly kosher goblin.

The worthless toilet sniffing pundits have being lying and claiming Trump linked a "Deep Fake" video which was slowed down to make it appear that Pelosi is slurring her words and acting demented. Trump linked a normal video not a faked one of a normal press conference. Also slowing a video down is not a deep fake either, its just slowing a video down.

The revealing part is Jewtube and Faceberg, acted right away on orders from the Cabbala cabal that runs the Democratic hub and censored all videos of the slowed down video of Pelosi, using the lie about Trump as the justification. The lie was to employ censorship and distract off the real video Trump tweeted which shows the truth.

What this shows is the Jews are attempting to use political censorship, Chinese style, this is what would go on in China where you are not allowed to compare their Political leaders to of all things Whinny the Poo. And it shows the Jewish tech companies are working arm in arm as part of a larger cabal to promote the Marxist agenda into American life. Its also coming out major Leftist media names have all kinds of direct ties to the Jewish run, Marxist political organization, Anti-Fa.

The Jews are terrified of the public finding out Pelosi is totally gone between the ears. This is a major embarrassment to their Party schemes. However in their rat race to cover this up they revealed something much more important then Pelosi is crazy.

Major Victory In France

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Feb 03, 2019

The Yellow Vest protests in France as of just last month have changed their tactic's, understanding the Bank of France [Rothschild's] are actually running their government. Macron was a high up stooge in the Rothschild banking Empire which is why he was put into power along as the news leaks revealed the Rothschild's put him into power for them. And also with the political help of other major Jewish players in the EU the Rothschild's and Warburg's run.

The Yellow Vests have started going after the Rothschild's banks in France and organizing protests and actions of protest against the Rothschild's bank in France that include tactics to bring about the total collapse of the Rothschild bank in France. They have stated they are going to make constant runs against the Rothschild's bank till its gone out of France. The bank of Rothschild is also under criminal investigations aboard as well now. This tactic will pick up speed sooner or later among the other protest movements in Europe that are inspired by the Yellow Vests. This is why Macron all of a sudden has come out and changed his tune and started kissing bottom to the Yellow Vests in the presses. His real boss Mr.Big Jew got on the phone and told him to start playing nice or he will be out of a job despite the fact he follows Mr.Big Jew's orders but now its bringing the protests to Mr.Big Jew. But no one in France is buying Macron's false change its all LARPing to save the Rothschild's Empire. French People want to run France.

So keep up the Final RTR's its now reached the very top of the Jewish Power Structure.

Major WIn In Germany

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 17, 2018 9:42 am**

Merkel the Jewess own collation allies have turned on Merkel and her worthless Party in the German parliament. This has lead to the dawning collapse of the Merkel government. This revolt in the German government is due to the issue of the Jewish run and lead EU invasion of third world invaders into Germany. When the issue was brought up in the German parliament there was a literal riot in the parliament which caused the temporary shut down of the parliament. Austria has also turned to the Right and is now closing its boarders. The Austrian government has closed seven mosques and expelled hundreds of radical Muslims from their nation.

The German Nationalist Party is now the second largest party might become the leading party in the next election. Their platform is closing the broader and kicking these invaders out. And..... wanting to leave the EU. This will cause the final fall of the EU. Germany has turned to total Nationalism.

Keep up the RTR's. We have changed the world and we will win if you keep the RTR's going.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Major Win The New Law To End Online Censorship

HP Mageson666 » Thu Jun 20, 2019

A Republican Senator, Hawley has introduced a new law that would remove the 230 protections from the big tech companies. These are the protections that allow the censorship regime, the regulations that would come into existence under this new law would protect peoples Freedom of Speech and hold the tech companies accountable. Meaning the censorship would be over. Trump's speech announcing his 2020 campaign also mentioned the censorship problem as well.

The situation is with the Vox purge is it was actually not Vox, they where the front. It was a corporate group called The Trust, run by a Jew, who was working with other Jewish billionaires, one of which is a supporter of Chabad, also the ADL which is the Bnai Brith which is the top level of the Jewish power structure which is run by the Rothschild's. The censorship regime is the Jews attempting to silence all speech that does not conform to the Jewish agenda. You can't have a racial-religious cult that calls all non-Jews, "Goyim" meaning animals and then have Jews respect the human rights of non-Jews, whom they don't even consider human.

The Final RTR is causing major victories, no one is buying what is happening with Iran either, "Gulf of Tonkin" is the trending term. Which means its over people are waking up.

Without Satan and our Gods and the activism of all of us here, this planet would be finished. Now its time to do the Final RTR even more.

Reply By HP. HoodedCobra666

Vox was used only as the excuse as stated, and Maza was put to play the clown all while blame shifting on him. Vox is part of a jew conglomerate that goes far deeper, it is literally the mass media structure behind this as per usual.

For those who do not understand the backstory please read this:

viewtopic.php?f=24&t=19950

> *HP Mageson666 wrote:*Without Satan and our Gods and the activism of all of us here, this planet would be finished. Now its time to do the Final RTR even more.

And nobody dare forget this: viewtopic.php?f=5&t=20190

The jews were able to pull of Iraq thanks to lack of knowledge, the internet being new, and the people too accepting of the bullshit the MSM and media jew conglomerate fed them in TV. This time around even Alex Jones is bigger than many of these consolidated jew channels of informational brainwashing. We have been winning with this.

Trump if he wants re-election he will have to pass a resolution for the internet or the law has to step in with new legislation. Biden is pushed up and promoted on every corner internet or otherwise. He may think he has secured re-election just by kissing jewish ass but this is not the case, kissing jew ass is not enough.

Maniacal Jew Tortures and Drains Blood of Girlfriend

By SatanicWarrior

Well I said "Maniacal Jew" but we all know I am being redundant.

This scumbag jooo killed his Gentile (Armenian) girlfriend in a grotesque, but typical jooish act of torture and bloodlust. Ritual murder it would seem.

He was a spoiled overgrown child because mommy and daddy gave him millions. And he wrote depraved "graphic novels."

TEXTBOOK JOOZ

https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/mor ... hollywood/

Blake Leibel was fascinated by evil.

His graphic novel centered on the search for the bad seed lurking in the brains of serial killers. He wrote a screenplay about a madman on a murder spree. His work, he wrote online, “grappled with the questions surrounding what provokes a person to commit evil acts.”

Now Leibel stands accused of taking that fascination too far by reenacting his bloody imagination in real life.

On Tuesday, the 35-year-old appeared in a Los Angeles courtroom to face charges of torturing, mutilating and killing his girlfriend.

Leibel was arrested in West Hollywood on Thursday when authorities discovered his girlfriend’s body inside their barricaded apartment, according to the Associated Press.

Iana Kasian, 30, had just given birth to their first child three weeks earlier.

In a detail seemingly pulled from Leibel’s own graphic novel, prosecutors said her body had been “drained” of its blood.

Leibel has pleaded not guilty. If convicted of first-degree murder, he could face the death penalty, the AP reported.

Such a sentence would be a bizarre and ironic twist for the graphic novelist, whose best-known work begins with the execution of a serial killer on death row.

It would also mark a sudden and precipitous fall for Leibel, the son of a wealthy Toronto developer and former Olympian.

Manipura Chakra And Liberation

HP Mageson666 » Sat Mar 16, 2019

Manipura Chakra And Liberation

"Both Tantric traditions accept that duality is caused by the subtle wins which are located in the two subtle channels. At the Manipuri cakra the right subtle channel, Pingala nadi...and the left subtle channel, Ida nadi...converge with the central subtle channel, susumna nadi.... The subtle winds traverse the side channels but theses winds are impeded in entering the central channel because the opening at the Manipuri cakra is closed. As long as the entrance is closed a person experiences duality.....

The manipura cakra is also a pivotal point between liberation or enslavement to cyclic existence. If one knows how to open the central channel at the manipura chakra, one can achieve salvation conversely, if one does not one remains in the continual cycle of births and deaths."[1]

The ancient Greeks called the solar chakra "The Knot of Hercules" this center is crucial to the raising of the serpent energy. The ancient Egyptians showed in the Hall of Maat the weighing of the Heart against the Feather of Maat. If the feather weighted less then the heart of the individual it was thrown on the floor where it was devoured by Ammit

The Ammit was shown standing with the scales of Maat which are shown as the spine with the chakra's. Ammit is shown relating to the region of the manipura or solar chakra. The Greeks Gnostic's called Ammit "Hades"[2] This is symbolic of the knot at the manipura chakra if the knot is not opened the serpent stays in the root chakra the ground of the floor of the hall which is symbolic of the spinal channel. Hades is the root chakra. The feather is symbolic of the serpent energy and the heart the centers of the head and how the nadi's connect there. This based on moving of this serpent energy pass the knot at the solar to the head and opening the crown and fixing the energy and transforming the soul. When this is done the heart is lighter, if not the heart is not opened meaning the serpent has not been activated and risen.

If the knot of the solar is not undone then the serpent stays in the root chakra [Hades, Ammit] and the major point of soul consciousness will exist in the lower sphere of the octave of the soul as the Gnostic's showed. Which leaves the person subject to death and rebirth.

The entire outcome of the individual is depended on one thing. How much they transformed themselves with the Serpent Yoga of Satan or not. That is what a individual is cosmically judged by the laws of the universe based on. Think about the effects on everyone on this planet for having this knowledge removed by the enemy. The heart is the seat of the soul in the Egyptian it also relates to the mental, emotional kosha's the personality of that life. The loss of such the heart is symbolic of the reincarnation process and the loss of the personality of the previous life. This gets pushed into the unconsciousness mind with birth into the next life.

Source
Chinnamasta, Elisabeth Anne Benard [1]
Christ in Egypt: The Horus-Jesus Connection by D.M. Murdock [2]

Manson Christ

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Jan 22, 2018 1:50 pm

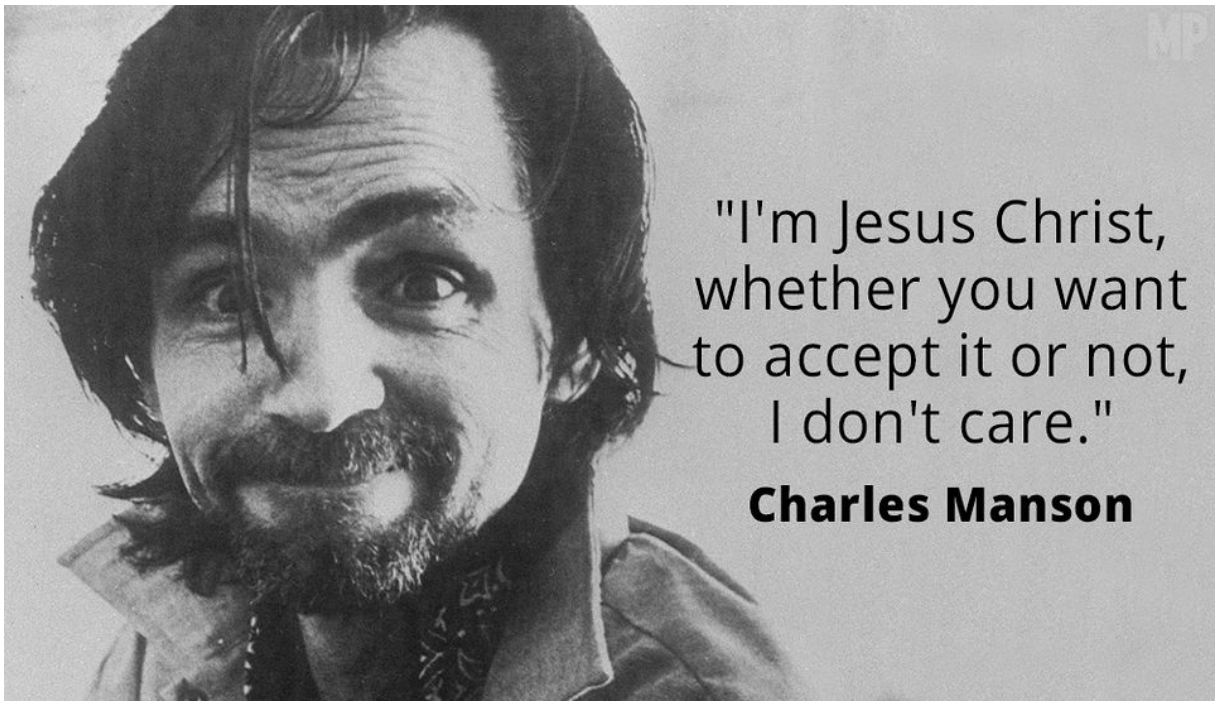

Charles Manson claimed to be Jesus Christ now as psychologists know what a society believes will even unconsciously become a self fulfilling prophecy. Manson was the living archetype of the character of Christ.

Manson's mother got pregnant at 15 and was unwed like Mary. Manson never knew who his father was like Jesus. Manson appeared on the scene in his young thirties same with Jesus starting his own following. Manson claimed to be the Messiah just like Jesus in fact he claimed to be Jesus. And both Manson and Jesus ran a violent cult of lunatics that tried to violently overthrow the system and rule the ruins in their own world order. Both failed and where imprisoned and executed. Manson was given death but the death penalty was overturned later and his sentence commuted to life. And both Manson like Jesus was elevated to a mystic figure and revered as holy.

Manson's whole life and personality was nothing more then an imprinted image of the character of Jesus. He was a living Christ meme.
Your Christ came in the flesh, literally, how do you like him??
Manson shows you what Christ would have been like if had of existed.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Mars, Phaeton And Earth

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Mar 13, 2019

A high level Soviet scientist who fled to the west reported the finds of a satellite the USSR sent into space to Mars that was kept top secret by the Soviet government. What the Soviets found was identical to the photographs from the American Viking spacecraft. Some of the photo's from the Soviet satellite have surfaced and show structures on the planet of Mars.

"A Soviet scientist who defected to the West claims that photographs taken by an orbiting satellite clearly show the ruined temples of a civilization on the planet Mars..

The 58 year old scientist was a high echelon member of an elite team that has worked together since 1961 when Vostok 1 carried Yuri A. Gagarin as the first man in space.

The photographs are computer enhanced and in full color. The detail they show is far beyond anything produced in America. And there is no mistaking what they reveal.

The city scanned by the satellite's camera is three times the size of Moscow and it is ringed by wide boulevards, one inside the other and linked together by smaller avenues, like the spokes of a cartwheel..

The temples must have been huge. Most are in ruins, as thought crumbled by a tremendous Marsquake. But some still support slate grey domes that measure two to four miles in diameter." [1]

In the 1970's two American journalists where allowed into the Soviet Union they interview a series of Soviet scientists including those dealing with matter of outer space. They were flat out told the Soviet scientists had established there was once a planet between Mar's and Jupiter they called "Phaeton" that had been destroyed and that by their finds this planet would have support life identical to earth. However the lead scientist had died suddenly and his work disappeared. However this fact has also been established by western scientist's as well.

What happen to Mars?

From reports of those who studied the photo's there is evidence the planet was subject to a massive war:

"I'd seen; in examining the City under the magnifying glass, I' d viewed direct evidence of melting and flow on the Main Pyramid within the City. In addition, there was the apparent massive destruction of much of the southeast direction of both that structure, and the equal puzzling "Fort" - and of forces which had, somehow, apparently completely vaporized [or blown off] the "roof" which must have originally covered up "the honeycomb!"

Then, there was the strategically placed "impact crater" in the south-eastern flank of the D&M pyramid, and the equally suspicious "domed uplift" distorting its geometry. Was this the work of kind of "rocket-borne explosive"- which had penetrated the interior of the pyramid, and then detonated leaving an exit

"blow-hole" type crater, and sever internal structural deformation?"

I explore with [plasma physicist John Brandenburg] the kinds of craters a nuclear exchange would leave behind, and the "statistical anomalies " of so many craters on the objects of most interest like the Face and the D&M pyramid.

It was his suggestion that , if crater on this part of Mars were "artificial," there would be a way to tell because nuclear explosions [as opposed to meteor craters] would be shallower... On the other hand, he said.....If the crater produced in targets in the lab as part of the new space defense initiative tests where deep not unlike meteor craters themselves a direct result of the way they were produced: Exotic particle weapons "burying" their energy deep within the targets.

.The Xenon found on Mars, a nuclear by product not normally encountered naturally?
What Hoagland has clearly implied is that the Cydonia region shows every sign of having been deliberately targeted and destroyed in a war, a war that notably was fought not only with nuclear bombs. but exotic energy weaponry, weaponry recalling the plasma discharges of Anthony Peratt, and the ancient petroglyphs, Cydonia in other words, constitutes not strong prima fair evidence of a civilization on Mars, but also of a war, a cosmic war, that destroyed it."[2]

The Hebrew Torah states that their "God destroyed worlds" and there were other worlds before earth that where destroyed by "God" the top Jewish Rabbi's not just Laitman state the Jews came to this world from out there meaning extra terrestrial planets.

The physic's of current plasma weapons and science developed now was laded out in Farrell's own book on the subject "Cosmic War" proved that Phaeton could not have been destroyed by natural forces but by technology that includes the use of high energy beam weapons. Identical to the movie "Star Wars" with the "Death Star" that was used to destroy an entire planet. The strange thing is the Death Star was made to look like the as the evidence shows the artificial moon of Saturn, Iapetus, remember in the movie Star Wars the Death Star was also referenced as a moon by the main characters as they approached it.

Note the moon of Saturn which the evidence shows is artificial build, next to the Death Star from Star Wars:

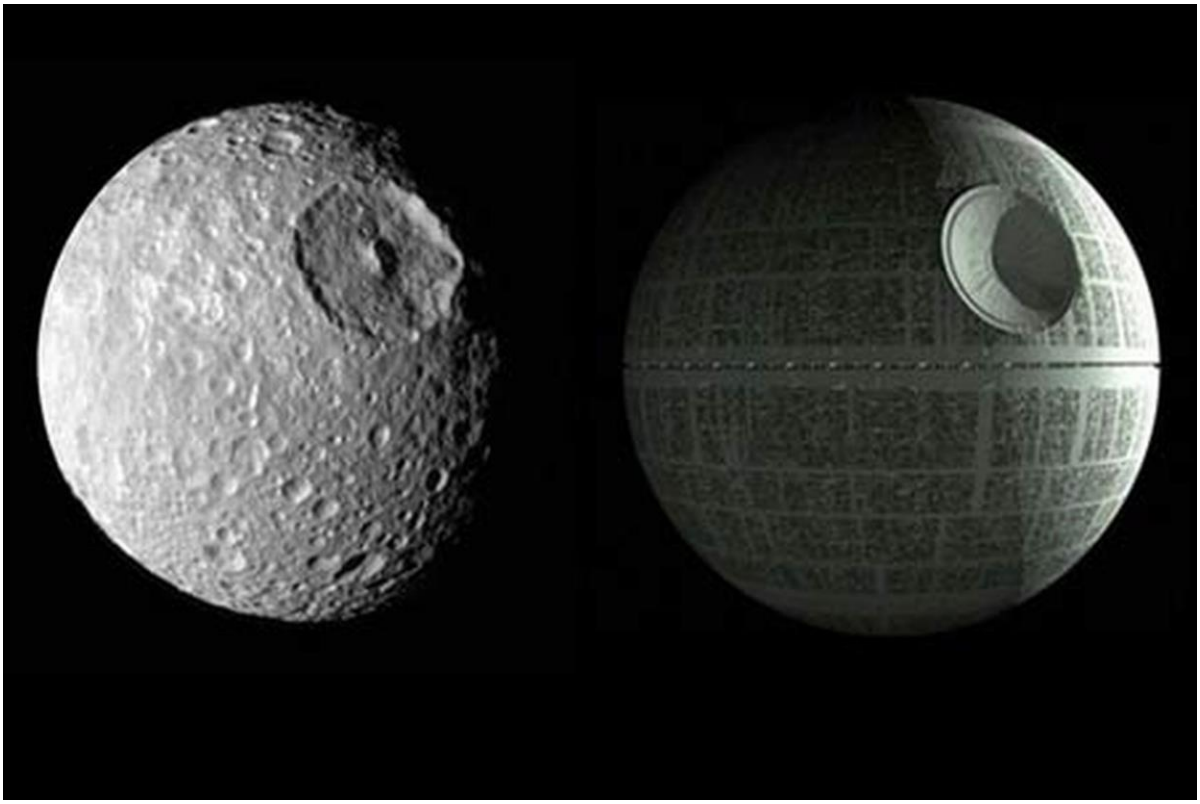

It might be this possible artificial moon was a battle station used to destroy Phaeton? There is evidence of artificial moons around Mar's and our Moon is artificial and covered in structures as is the Mar's moon Phobos.

And what is found on Saturn is there are AI ships maintaining and building the rings around the planet. This was exposed by:

"Dr. Bergrun's ultra rare in which he reveals that NASA's Voyager I (1980) and II space-probes took photographs of an estimated 7000-mile-long elliptical (cigar-shaped) craft orbiting in the rings of Saturn."

What about earth?

Something to note:
Tibet
"Sanskrit documents discovered by the Chinese at Lhasa are claimed to obtain direction for building interplanetary spaceships. Flight to the moon is mentioned. The Chinese had stated that certain of the data were being studied for the inclusion in their space program."[3]

The Tibetan civilization was found to have records of interplanetary flight as well as does China. The numerous Sanskrit texts of the "Vimana's" some of them stated to be able to travel into space. The Sanskrit and Sumerian texts mention the sky once being filled with the Vimana's as normal as planes flying our skies are today. Numerous finds from the Gobi to India to the Middle East show area's that where hit with atomic weapons this includes the finding of ancient skeletons in the Ganges region around Rajasthan that are fifty times above level of normal radio activity and numerous ruins in the Gobi

and Ganges region that show the effects of Atomic weapons the sands of the Gobi are full of ancient glass that resemble the effects of Atomic warfare. The Tibetan texts mention a war in the Gobi region that caused the destruction of the area and the forced migration of the survivors further west into the Middle east and beyond to Europe as the race describe was Aryan Peoples. The Indian texts mention the use of Atomic weapons in the Ganges and Rajasthan regions.

The ancient Sanskrit texts talk about a inter galaxy war fought between the forces of the Deva's our Gods and the anti-Deva's the Reptilians whom the top Jewish Rabbi's called their Gods or the Elohim. It might well be many human on this earth are the descents of survivors who made it out of Phaeton and Mar's in time and came here. If one studies the physiology of Aryan People the plain fact is we didn't evolve on this planet. Is it we where genetically created on this planet by the Gods or is the reason we just sprang up also we came here from the other worlds we lived on. Or maybe both.

Sources

Dead Men's Secrets, Gray[1] [3]
The Cosmic War, Joseph P. Farrell [2]

Mass Evacuation of "European" Jews

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu May 30, 2019

Many people have actually have understood what is going on right now in Europe. Which is actually a 'transformation' of Europe into a forced multicultural state. As all Rabbis admit this is a necessary step to fullfill Messianic "prophecy".

If you pay attention, the jews have been intensifying their messages for a while now. The propaganda about race mixing and the such are not in anyway the same as they were some years ago. One would look at matters years ago and they understood the enemy was walking nicely and without anything rushing them. Actually a lot of their propaganda tricks took decades to pull off. Intensive as it were, it is reaching past the level of extremely obvious at this point. They were taking it easier before.

Now if one pays attention the enemy is not only largely unmasked, but they have ceased giving a fuck. They have tried in 5 years to inflate Europe with more Kalergi Breeder migrants than in the last 25 years combined. It's like they got a panic alert, "FILL THE EUROPE WITH KALERGI'S CHILDREN RIGHT NOW! OPEN THESE FUCKING BOATS RIGHT NOW!".

Especially in the late years they have also upped the assaults that are racial. Back then you still had some 'messages', silent migrations, but now these are violently enforced all over the place. The only thing they haven't done yet is put a global law to enforce race mixing marriage or something, that or death. Sort of like a law for the goyim to die quickly, too quickly.

One goes to major European capitals and they can readily see this is just a wet dream manifested, and they are enforcing it to go by quicker. They would just let it go to cataclysmic speed but this would wake up the goyim. So they are like doing this at a maximum rate, but one step before everything breaks down. They are not hiding anything anymore either. Look at the recent "Eurovision" contest and one can understand this. Not only it has an enforced Marxist Queer agenda, this year it literally had an "US vs the Kalergi Mixed Goyim" agenda.

One is not in such of a rush if one doesn't know if a tidal wave is coming on them. Actually, they are trying to prevent an inevitable tidal wave. The details of which seem to be not very obvious at this point. As Amdusias stated though, the enemy will reveal themselves when we are reaching towards the climax of our cause. And this process is advancing very quickly at this point.

Last year in Jew-Rovision, the last 3 finalists were literally a fat kike whale talking about mutliculturalism, a mixed white and black woman, and lastly one black guy who supposedly represented Austria. Hitler

was born in Austria this was more like a message to the world that "This is what you get". These kinds of events are like what Israel does to brainwash individuals as some sort of ritualistic cult event that is plated into messages meant to humiliate their racial opponents.

If Europe becomes the 'Arabo-Whitey' paradise the jews envision and push for. What is going to happen, is that both will turn to cut all jewish heads in their reach. The jews are well aware of this fact, but they can't not do it. Migration solely from Africa is insufficient to turn Europe brown in the fastest pace possible, so people are also required from the Middle East both for local depopulation and also to further cause a "melting pot of cultures" in Europe.

The end result of the melting pot they hope will be an Islamic centered, ape like culture, in particular to keep the local Europeans suppressed as in the times of the Ottoman empire.

Deterioration of the European continent has been very quick as well. Nothing has yet collapsed but the enemy knows this is coming at some point. And jews have been evacuating Europe at the time since the rapefugee crisis began. Many Rabbis are urging jews to leave Europe immediately. Rest reassured, they aren't going to 'leave' at once, they cannot forego the luxury of living on the necks of their eternal enemies and opponents, all while killing them at the same time. Life in Israel is a piece of crap compared to what they get almost anywhere else.

Not until they have exhausted every last moment, stolen the very last shekel, and jumped on the very last boat, while the continent is exploding in civil war or something. But some of them may actually be packing up as they cannot deal with this situation when it will reach cutting edge. Which means like they evacuated the Twin Towers in 9/11 that something is simply coming up on the larger scale.

Below I will post some related links:

'Not Surprising' Jews Mull Leaving Germany, New anti-Semitism Envoy Says -
https://www.haaretz.com/world-news/euro ... -1.6035171

HERE AND THERE: Jews, get the hell out of Europe – taste freedom! -
https://www.jpost.com/Opinion/HERE-AND- ... dom-544527

Economic Catastrophe awaits if jews leave Europe, Jewish Leader Warns (*this one was taken down and it was on:* - https://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Economic ... rns-393456). *Here is the archived link:* https://web.archive.org/web/20160317130140/https://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Economic-catastrophe-awaits-if-Jews-leave-Europe-Jewish-leader-warns-393456

From the above, now deleted article...

"I think out of three million Jews that are living in Europe at least one million, very active part or young part, self-sufficient part are going to leave and it will be a disaster, an economical disaster for Europe in general because first of all some supporters, non-Jewish supporters will come with Jews. It's a lot of cash and money currents are going to leave Europe and also businesses," Kantor explained.

"We should react on the level of gestures and intentions, visible intentions, not to wait until it's on the level of murdering people; this is the key point just now. We are in front of a strong demand from civil society to modify the legislation fighting against racism, xenophobia and anti-Semitism," he added.

From the above. Europe is literally threatened with financial collapse if the European Legislators do not babysit the jews from the effects of the multicultural paradise they are creating. Actually the more they fill Europe with Arabs, the more jews will be entering a permanent danger zone. However everyone knows the jew, they are parasites, they will not just pack up and leave for their chosen land. Some will stay in Europe until the situation goes red alert, while demanding from the goyim to protect them while they make the planning to make them go extinct.

One simply knows this is NOT about businesses. But about what the Elders of Zion will attempt as retaliation against Europe...

'Time for Jews to leave Europe?' Is Barcelona's chief rabbi right? -
http://www.foxnews.com/opinion/2017/08/ ... right.html

"Hitler destroyed most everything. But the story Europeans tell themselves—or told themselves, until the proof became too obvious to ignore—is that Judenhass, the hatred of Jews, ended when Berlin fell 70 years ago.

Events of the past 15 years suggest otherwise.

We are witnessing today the denouement of an unusual epoch in European life, the age of the post-Holocaust Jewish dispensation.

The Shoah served for a while as a sort of inoculation against the return of overt Jew-hatred—but the effects of the inoculation, it is becoming clear, are wearing off. What was once impermissible is again imaginable. Memories of 6 million Jewish dead fade, and guilt becomes burdensome. (In The Eternal Anti-Semite, the writer Henryk Broder popularized the notion that "the Germans will never forgive the Jews for Auschwitz.") Israel is coming to be understood not as a small country in a difficult spot whose leaders, especially lately, have (in my opinion) been making shortsighted and potentially disastrous decisions, but as a source of cosmological evil—the Jew of nations."

Aka, our RTR's have ripped their hoaxes apart. In the same article it says that for 70 years it was going smooth up until things got really fucked up in the last 15 years.

What happened in the last 15 years? Did someone meet any of the Demons goyim? I sense something goes off! My holocau$† pendant is not working...

Barcelona's chief rabbi urges Jews to move to Israel because 'Europe is lost' -
https://www.independent.co.uk/news/worl ... 03111.html

“I tell my congregants: Don’t think we’re here for good. And I encourage them to buy property in Israel. This place is lost. Don’t repeat the mistake of Algerian Jews, of Venezuelan Jews. Better [get out] early than late.”

He went on to say the attacks had exposed the presence of "radical fringes" within the Muslim community, a problem he said applied to Europe as a whole.

"Europe is lost," he added.

Is It Time for the Jews to Leave Europe? - https://www.theatlantic.com/magazine/ar ... pe/386279/

Senior European rabbi: Jews could flee UK if Corbyn elected PM
https://www.timesofisrael.com/senior-eu ... lected-pm/

Here is some example on why the Jews want to evacuate Europe. This is because it's being created into Detroit 2.0 on steroids, that's all.

Somali Parents Sending Their Kids Back to Africa to Escape London Knife Crime Epidemic -
https://www.infowars.com/somali-parents ... -epidemic/

People in Europe think the situation is "Not that bad" simply because there are EU directives that are to suppressed news reporting on migrant crimes by law right now. If they had the true perspective of what is going on, they would all have revolted five years ago. This is important to maintain the septic tank of Europe slowly "Going ahead" while poisoning the tank even further. People somehow be walking in London and seeing no locals and they are like "Ey mate, it ain't that bad mate. The feelings of muslims mate, cup of tea mate?".

Let us say that this spell is about to collapse soon under the weight of the new reality of vibrant multiculturalism. Egoistic boomtardism and fake hopefulness through putting one's head into the sand about this reality is going to change nothing either.

And it goes on and on. These are only few articles on the matter.

Jews know shit is about to hit the fan. They are far more well informed than the "Goy" which spends more time in Netflix locked in a small apartment and saying that "Everything is good mate" to itself to escape one more day of mental breakdown.

Bottom line the jews are entering a danger zone here, and so does Europe. Because of their own maniacal agenda, manifesting as per usual their own destruction because they cannot stop it. Leading jews know that many "Normal jews" will be destroyed because of this, but they aren't going to stop it. And the elders of Zion don't care how many of their own will go down. So that leaves us to the conclusion that their plan is only going to get pushed. At this pace of unfolding events with their agenda, this will not go peacefully. They have filled Europe with ISIS militants and people whom they are raping in the Middle East.

The jews are again creating a hellhole for themselves.

The thing is the people are watching and many are gradually losing their mind over what is happening. The race mixing meme is done with more force than ever to the point even stupid people have been awakening to it. It has reached a point where the asleep goyim are looking at a play where the stage is burning and it has collapsed.

Soon things will reach a point of climax where people will literally have to choose sides. This may be in the upcoming years. And where there are 'sides', there is also a accumulating climate for war.

To those who know jewish psychology they know the jew is internally a very weak and debilitated creature. How the jew has survived in that point is by the adage when you are weak, appear strong. They actually try to boss around the planet right now, try to shove it on people's faces that no matter what, they will get their way, that everything goes according to plan etc. Some messages are subtle some are not. They are bragging too much, way above the normal, and that is to hide weakness.

We cannot clearly know what they are aware of that is coming for them. But to evacuate a whole continent what does that tell us. Trumps compromise and domination, the move of the embassy of Jerusalem, intensification of Israeli policy and aggression over all other states in the region as in Syria, a full blow bastardization attack towards Europe. Such as putting a brown jewess princess and a white colored jewboy to marry in front of the goyim, as their "Kings".

Jews naturally have access to a lot of data the Goyim don't. Such as google. People may be saying nice things in Jimmy Falon's shows and acting like good white goyim, but many people in the private they have woke. And jewtube may be using millions of bots pretending to be stupid people, but apparently the reality is different. Jewtube's popular opinion and google's unbiasedness is faker than pamela anderson's tits right now.

In other words the enemy knows in high exactitude that popular hatred (according to them of course) or let's say Levels of Goyim knowing are off the roof.

They know this is because of what they are doing, but as per usual "anti-semitism" is a mental illness of their opponents, and not a natural drawback of what they have been reaping for centuries, and of specific behaviors that they never change and never will, resulting in hatred.

The enemy is pushing this world in a transformation that will ultimately be their own end. In Europe there is no resistance to their works in any meaningful level simply because many people still follow a jewish narrative that doesn't reverberate in Europe, but this has been giving in now.

Surveys done in Germany do show that 8 out of 10 Germans is afraid to talk of their opinions and does feel suppressed. The top topics of said suppression are this: Islam, Migration, Replacement. This never ends up well. When Germany and other places will be confronted by what happens when you turn your own civilization into ape-land, this is bound to get worse for the jews in extreme speed.

(https://www.newswars.com/study-only-18- ... in-public/)

There is a greater awakening at the door which will be way more ancient, way more real, and it will have the blueprint of the Gods on it. However this doesn't change the fact of waking up to the jews massively which is happening. And this right here is the door from where jews are going to collapse worldwide, they are on their own, as if by mistake, killing the systems that have kept them alive, like a parasite without concern.

Lastly there is the new generation growing up now. The jew pushes the knives of a rootless life, interracial admixture as the new forced law, brainwashing, a meaningless life, drugs, whatever have you, into their head. They are putting too much fire on everyone of their enemies. If Gentiles affected somehow escape this psycho-spiritual and mental stranglehold this time, the jew will be permanently removed from our cultural. The jews are creating their own worse nightmares by what they are doing.

What's for sure is that the future will be trying and even chaotic for this world. While the enemy tries to maintain this system like an aquarium of poisoned fish, that 'runs smoothly', they are using all their means for it. But at some point the pond will start getting poisoned and will break. We need to keep up the RTR's to ensure everything turns out in the best possible way for us.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Massive Protests In Germany Against The Jews

-High Priest Mageson 666

Every day news reports thunder across the international press. Showing our ritual of the reverse torah ritual is working on every level. The Jewish global system is falling. Just doing the rituals not only works on every level, but gives the average Jew a bad day. Its epic winz. So keep doing them daily.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hynMBJH2On4

Hundreds of anti-refugee demonstrators gathered at the central station of Erfurt, Saturday, to protest against multiculturalism and decry the arrival of refugees to Europe. The protest march was met by a group of pro-refugee counter-protesters.

The protesters took to the streets at around noon local time (10:00 GMT) and marched through the city of Erfurt for over three hours with banners against Muslims and refugees.

SOT, Anti-refugee activist (German): "I live in Switzerland. All the entrance points connected to Italy are closed. Instead here [in Germany] there is no solidarity with their own people or German leadership. This kind of politician must go. And therefore we here in Erfurt, as in Berlin, say Merkel must go."

Material Importance

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Tue Sep 18, 2018 5:19 am**

The Jews who are insatiably greedy; parasites by nature, have been indoctrinating Gentiles for centuries, with anti-life, suicidal, ideal slave teachings.

The Nazarene was the ultimate parasite.

Our material possessions in truth are extensions of ourselves. Both spiritually and materialism work together. They complement each other.

Where would your soul be without your material body? Powerless.

Your home is where your material possessions are.

Material possessions make life much more in many different ways.

Where would you be without any clothing? Clothing provides protection from the weather elements and is an extension of our self expression.

Material possessions are very important. Note how someone will leave their sweater or jacket on a chair to indicate they will be back to use the same seat; it is taken.

Treat your material possessions well and respect them. Shun the suicidal slave advice the Jews promote to Gentiles regarding owning anything.

True spiritual enlightenment makes us aware of these things.

Our Gods have material possessions and respect them.

Slaves own nothing and the Jews know this.

There is an old story about a king who got lost in the woods. His people searched for him for days. He barely survived. When they asked him how he managed to survive, he replied he kept focusing intensely on getting back to his castle.
They asked, why the castle was so important.
He replied because of what was in it.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

My Battle

(Mein Kampf)

By
ADOLF HITLER

Translated by

E. T. S. DUGDALE

COPYRIGHT, 1933

AUTHORIZED EDITION WITH THE CONSENT OF VERLAG FRZ. EHER NACHF G.M.B.H.

MÜNCHEN, GERMANY

CONTENTS

PART I

I. My Home 9

II. My Studies and Struggles in Vienna 11

III. Political Considerations Resulting from my Time in Vienna 21

IV. Munich 35

V. The World War 43

VI. War Propaganda 47

VII. The Revolution 51

VIII. The Start of my Political Life 57

IX. The German Worker's Party 61

X. The Premonitory Signs of Collapse in the Old Empire 63

XI. Nation and Race 75

XII. The First Period in the Development of the National Socialist German Worker's Party 83

PART II

I. World Theory and Party 93

II. The State 97

III. Citizens and Subjects of the State 111

IV. Personality and the Conception of the National State 113

V. World Theory and Organization 117

VI. The Struggle of the Early Days. The Rôle of the Orator 121

VII. The Struggle with the Red Forces 127

VIII. The Strong Man is Strongest when Alone 133

IX. Thoughts on the Meaning and Organization of the Storm Detachments 137

X. The Sham of Federalism 147

XI. Propaganda and Organization 153

XII. The Trades-Union Question 157

XIII. German Policy of Alliances after the War 159

XIV. Eastern Policy 167

XV. Emergency Defense as a Right 175

IMPORTANT DATES IN HITLER'S CAREER

April 20	1889	Born in Braunau Austria. Father an Austrian patriot, mother a Bohemian from Prague. Childhood spent in Lambach, Austria.
	1903	Goes to Vienna at age of 14. Employed as a builder's helper.
	1912	Leaves Vienna for Munich. Works as a carpenter, architect's draughtsman, and painter in water-colors.
August 3,	1914	Enlists as private in German army.
	1916	Serves on the Somme. Made Lance Corporal and is awarded Iron Cross.
October 7,	1916	Wounded and ordered home.
October 14,	1918	Is gassed and temporarily blinded
	1919	Discharged from hospital and returns to Munich. Enters politics by joining German Workers' Party.
February 24,	1920	Makes début as an orator at the first mass meeting of the Party.
	1920	Adopts Swastika as Party emblem
	1921	Changes name of Party to National Socialist, organizes Storm Troops.
November 8,	1923	Proclaims National-Socialist revolution. Hitler Putsch fails, and Party is dissolved.
November 12,	1923	Arrested
February,	1924	Brought to trial.
April 1,	1924	Imprisoned in fortress at Landsberg am Lech and begins writing *Mein Kampf*.
December,	1924	Released from prison
February 27,	1925	Resumes leadership of National Socialist Party.
June 27,	1926	Second meeting of the Party.
February 11,	1927	Riot with Communists
July 4,	1927	Starts Party newspaper, *Der Angriff*.
August 21,	1927	Third meeting of Party.
May,	1928	Nazis obtain 12 seats in Reichstag.
September 14,	1930	Election of Fifth Reichstag. Nazis increase seats from 12 to 107, with popular vote of 6,275,000.
March 15,	1931	Parades, mass meetings, speeches, etc., declared illegal by Von Hindenburg.

February,	1932	Takes oath of allegiance to Reich and becomes candidate for President.
April 10,	1932	Hindenburg re-elected.
April 24,	1932	Wins plurality in five German States, including Prussia
August 13,	1932	Declines Vice-Chancellorship
November 22,	1932	Refuses Chancellorship on Von Hindenburg's conditions.
January 30,	1933	Appointed Chancellor
June,	1934	Meeting with Mussolini at Venice
June 30,	1934	'Blood purge'
August 2,	1934	Death of Von Hindenburg. Offices of President and Chancellor united in person of Hitler
March 1,	1935	Saar restored to Germany
March,	1936	Remilitarization of Rhineland
November 25,	1936	Nazi-Japanese Alliance

MY BATTLE

PART I

I

MY HOME

It stands me in good stead today that fate decided that Braunau on the Inn should be my birthplace. That little town lies on the frontier between two German States, the reunion of which we younger ones regard as a work worthy of accomplishment by all means in our power.

German Austria will have to return to the great German Motherland, but not for economic reasons. No, no! Even if reunion, looked at from that point of view, were a matter of indifference, nay, even if it were actually injurious, it would still have to come. Common blood should belong to a common Reich. The German people have no right to dabble in a colonial policy as long as they are unable to gather their own sons into a common State. Not till the confines of the Reich include every single German and are not certain of being able to nourish him can there be a moral right for Germany to acquire territory abroad whilst her people are in need. The plough will then be the sword, and the coming world's daily bread will be watered by the tears of war. Thus it comes about that the little frontier town is to me the symbol of a great enterprise.

Are we not the same as all other Germans? Do we not all belong together? This problem began to seethe in my childish brain. In answer to my shy questions I was obliged with secret envy to accept the fact that all Germans were not so fortunate as to be members of Bismarck's Empire.

I did not want to become an official. Neither 'talking to' nor 'serious' argument made any difference to my reluctance. I did not want to be an official and refused to be one. Any attempt, by quoting my father's example, to arouse love or keenness for that calling only had the contrary effect. I hated and was bored by the idea of having to sit tied to an office, of not being master of my own time filling up forms.

Now, when I review the effect on myself of all those years, I see two facts which stand out most conspicuously: (1) I became Nationalist, and (2) I learned to grasp and understand history in its true sense.

The old Austria was a State of nationalities.

In comparatively early youth I had an opportunity of taking part in a struggle of nationality in the old Austria. We assembled for the South Mark and the school society and expressed our sentiments with cornflowers and the black-red-gold colors, and there was cheering, and we sang *Deutschland über Alles* in preference to the Austrian *Kaiserlied*, in spite of warnings and punishments. Thus the youth were being educated politically at an age when a member of a so-called national State usually knows little about his nationality except its language.

Even then I obviously could not be counted amongst the lukewarm. I soon became a fanatical German Nationalist—not, however, the same thing as conceived by our party today.

This development progressed very rapidly in me, so that by the time I was fifteen I had understood the difference between dynastic 'patriotism' and popular 'nationalism'; I knew far more about the latter.

Did not we boys already know that this Austrian State had and could have no love for us Germans?

Our historical knowledge of the methods of the House of Habsburg was corroborated by what we saw every day. in the North and the South the poison of the foreign races ate into the body of our nationality, and even Vienna was visibly becoming less and less a German city. The Royal House were becoming Czech in every possible way; and it was the hand of the goddess of eternal justice and inexorable retribution that caused the most deadly enemy of Germanism in Austria, the Archduke Francis Ferdinand, to fall by the very bullets which he had himself helped to mould. And he was the chief patron of the movement, working form above to make Austria a Slav State!

The germ of the future World War, and indeed of the general collapse, lay in the disastrous connection of the young German Empire with the Austrian shadow State.

In the course of this book, I shall have to deal exhaustively this problem. It is enough to state here that from my earliest youth I was convinced that Austria's destruction was a necessary condition for the security of the German race; and, moreover, that the feeling of nationality is in no way identical with dynastic patriotism; also that the House of Habsburg was set upon doing harm to the German race.

Even then, I perceived the deductions from this realization: intense love for my German-Austrian home and deep hatred against the Austrian State.

The choice of profession had to be decided on quicker than I had expected. Poverty and stern reality forced me to make a rapid decision. My family's small means were nearly exhausted by my mother's severe illness; the pension, which came to me as an orphan, was not enough to live on, so that I was forced to earn my living somehow myself.

With a valise full of clothes and linen, I went off to Vienna full of determination. I hoped to ward off fate, as my father had succeeded in doing fifty years before. I wanted to become something—but in any case not an official.

II

MY STUDIES AND STRUGGLES IN VIENNA

IN VIENNA, amazing riches and degrading poverty were mixed together in violent contrast. In the central parts of the city one felt the pulse of the Empire with its fifty-two millions, with all the dangerous charm of that State with many nationalities. The dazzling brilliancy of the Court attracted the wealth and intelligence of the rest of the Empire like a magnet, to which was added the strong centralizing policy of the Habsburg Monarchy. This offered the only possibility of holding that hash of nations together. The result was an extraordinary concentration of all authority in the capital.

Moreover, Vienna was not only politically and intellectually the centre of the old Danube Monarchy, but it was also the centre of administration. Besides the host of high officers, State Officials, artists and professors, there was a still greater host of workers and crushing poverty existed side by side with the wealth of the aristocracy and merchant class. Thousands of unemployed hung about the palaces on the Ringstrasse, and below that *via triumphalis* those who had no homes crowded in the dinginess and filth of the canals.

Social questions could hardly be studied in any German town better than in Vienna. But let there be no mistake. This studying cannot be done from above. No one who is not caught up in the coils of this poisonous snake can get to know its poison fangs; outsiders are either different or they exhibit nothing but superficial chatter and false sentimentality. I do not know which is more desolating: the ignorance of social needs on the part of those who have been lucky and those who have risen by their own efforts or the supercilious and intrusively tactless, though always kindly, condescension of certain fashionable ladies with gowns and pantaloons, who are by way of sympathizing with the people. These latter certainly error more from lack of instinct than they can possibly understand. Thus they are astonished to find that the results of their readiness for social work are always nil and often produce violent antagonism; it is held up as a proof of the people's ingratitude. Such minds refuse to understand that social work is beside the point, and above all that they must not look for gratitude, since it is not a question of distributing favors, but of restoring rights.

I perceived even then that in this case a twofold method was the only way to improve matters, namely, a deep feeling of social responsibility for creating better principles for our development, combined with ruthless determination to destroy excrescences, which could not be remedied.

Just as nature concentrates, not on maintaining what exists, but on cultivating new growth in order to carry on the species, so in human life we may not exalt the existing evil, which, owing to the nature of man, is impossible in ninety-nine cases out of a hundred, but rather assure better methods for future development from the start.

During my struggle for existence in Vienna, I perceived clearly that the social task may never consist of welfare work, which is both ridiculous and useless, but rather in removing the deep-seated mistakes in the organization of our economic and cultural life which are bound to end in degradation of the individual.

Since the Austrian State practically ignored social legislation altogether, its inability to abolish evil excrescences loomed large before one's eyes.

I do not know what most appalled me at that period —the economic misery of our fellow-workers, their moral crudity, or the low level of their spiritual development.

Does our bourgeoisie not often rise in moral indignation when it learns from the mouth of some wretched tramp that he does not care whether he is a German or not, that is all the same to him so long as he has enough to keep him alive? They at once protest loudly at such want of 'national pride' and their horror at such sentiments finds strong expression.

But how many really ask themselves why they themselves have a better sentiment? How many understand the many reminders of the greatness of their fatherland, their nation, in all domains of cultural and artistic life, which combine to give them legitimate pride in being members of a nation so highly favored? How many of them are aware how greatly pride in the Fatherland depends on knowledge of its greatness in all these domains?

I then learned to understand quickly and completely something which I had never been aware of before: The question of 'nationalizing' a people is first and foremost one of creating healthy social conditions as a foundation for the possibility of educating the individual. For only when a man has learned through education and schooling to know the cultural, economic, and above all the political, greatness of his own Fatherland can he and will he gain that inner pride in being permitted to be a member of such a nation. I can fight only for what I love, love only what I respect, and respect only what I at any rate know about.

Now that my interest in social questions was awakened, I began to study them thoroughly. A new and unknown world revealed itself to me.
In the years 1909-10, I had so far improved my condition as not to have to earn my daily bread as an assistant worker. I was working independently as a draughtsman and painter in watercolors.

The *psyche* of the mass of the people is not receptive of anything savouring of half-measures and weakness. Like a woman whose sensibilities are influenced less by abstract reasoning than by indefinable longing and a respect for superior strength, and who would rather bow to the strong man than dominate the weakling, the people love a stern ruler more than a suppliant and feel more inwardly satisfied by doctrines which suffer no rival than by an admission of liberal freedom, which they have very little idea how to use. They are as little conscious of the shame of being spiritually terrorized as of an abuse of their

freedom as human beings, calculated to drive them to revolt; nor are they aware of any intrinsic wrongness in their position. They only see the ruthless strength and brutality of their ruler's determined utterances to which they always bow in the end.

If a doctrine, superior in truth, but ruthless in practice, is set up against Social Democracy, that doctrine will win, however severe the struggle.
Before two years had passed, the doctrine of Social Democracy became clear to me, as also its use as a technical instrument.

Since Social Democracy well knows the value of strength from its own experience, it usually attacks those in whom it scents something of that element, which is, moreover, so rare. On the other hand, it extols any weakling on the opposing side, at first cautiously, then more boldly, according as his qualities are recognized or imagined. It fears a powerless, purposeless nature less than a strong will, even though its mentality may be different.

It knows how to make people believe that it alone has the secret of peace and tranquility, while it cautiously but unflinchingly conquers one position after another, either by silent pressure or by downright robbery at moments when public attention is directed to other matters, or when the affair seems too paltry to call public interference.

These are tactics calculated absolutely on the sum of human weakness, and their result is a mathematical certainty unless the other side also learns how to fight poison gas with poison gas.

Weak natures have to be told that it is a case of 'to be or not to be.' Intimidation in workshops and factories, at meetings and mass demonstrations, is always accompanied by success so long as it is not met by an equally powerful force of intimidation.

Poverty, which overtook the workers sooner or later drove them into the camp of Social Democracy. Since on countless occasions the bourgeoisie, not only most stupidly but most immorally, made common cause against the most legitimate of human demands, often without getting or expecting profit for themselves thereby, workmen, even the most disciplined, were driven out of the trades-union organization into politics.

By the time I was twenty years old, I had learned to distinguish between the trades union as an instrument for defending the social rights of the employee and for fighting for better living conditions for him and the union as a party instrument in the political class war.

The fact that Social Democracy realized the immense importance of the trades-union movement gave it the instrument and assured its success; the bourgeoisie failed to realize it and so lost their political position. They thought that contemptuous refusal to let it develop logically would give it its quietus and would really force it into illogical paths. For it is absurd and also untrue to claim that the

trades-union movement is essentially hostile to the Fatherland; the opposite is the more correct view. If trades-union action aims at improving the condition of a class which is one of the pillars of the nation and succeeds in doing so, its action is not against the Fatherland or the State, but is 'national' in the truest sense of the word. In that way it helps to forge social principles, without which general national education is unthinkable. It earns the highest merit, for, by eradicating social cankers, it attacks causes of disease both mentally and bodily and also adds to the general welfare of the nation.

As far as essentials are concerned, the question is really a superfluous one. So long as there are among employers men with little social understanding or wrong idea of justice and fairness, it is not only the right but the duty of their employees, who after all form a part of our population, to protect the interests of the whole against the greed or unreasonableness of the individual; for to keep loyalty and faith alive in the mass of the people is to the nation's interests, just as much as keeping them healthy.

If unsocial or unworthy treatment of men provokes resistance, then, until the lawful judicial authorities are prepared to do away with the evil, this struggle can only be decided by the side which is strongest. It is evident, moreover, that any large group of employees, face to face with an individual employer, supported by the concentrated strength of his business, must unite in a single body if they are not to give up all hope of victory from the very start.

In the course of a few decades, under the expert hand of Social Democracy, the trades-union movement grew from being the means for protecting the social rights of man into an instrument for laying national economics in ruins. The interests of the workers were not going to count at all with the promoters of this object. For in politics the use of economic pressure always permits extortion whenever one side is sufficiently unscrupulous and the other has sufficient stupid, sheepish, patience.

By the beginning of this century, the trades-union movement had long ceased to serve its earlier purpose. With each succeeding year, it fell more and more under the influence of Social Democratic politics and ended by being used merely as the battering ram for the class war.

Instead of opposing this by taking the offensive, the bourgeoisie submitted to being pressed and harried, and ended by adopting utterly inadequate measures, which being taken too late were ineffective and were easily repulsed owing to their weakness. So all really remained as it was, but the discontent was more serious than before.

The 'free trades union' lowered over the political horizon and over each man's life like a threatening storm cloud. It was one of the most terrible instruments of intimidation against security and national independence, the solidity of the State and individual freedom. It was, above all, that which turned the idea of

Democracy into a repellent and derisory phrase, brought shame to liberty and mocked at brotherhood in the words: 'If you won't join us, we will crack your skull for you.'

I learned then something about this 'friend of man.' As years went on, my opinions widened and deepened, but I never found reason to alter them.

As I obtained more insight into the externals of Social Democracy, my longing increased to understand the inner kernel of its doctrines. The official literature of the party was nearly useless for my purpose. When dealing with economic questions its assertions and arguments are incorrect, and as regards the political aim they are fallacious. Hence, I felt intensely repelled by the modern petti-fogging methods of expression and writing.

Finally, I learned the connection between this doctrine of destruction and the character of a race, which until then was almost unknown to me.

Understanding of the Jews is the only key to comprehension of the inner, and therefore real, aims of Social Democracy. To comprehend that race is to raise the veil of false conceptions regarding the objects and meaning of this party, and to reveal the nonsense of Marxism as it rises grimacing out of the fog and mist of social phrases.

It is difficult, if not impossible, today for me to say when the word 'Jew' first began to suggest special ideas to me. I have no recollection of having heard the word at home during my father's lifetime. If the old gentleman mentioned the term in any special way, I think it would have been in reference to an antiquated culture. His views during his life were more or less those of a citizen of the world, and were combined in him with a strong feeling of nationality, which had its effect on me as well.

In school, too, I found no reason leading me to alter the picture I had received at home. At the *Realschule* I got to know a Jewish boy whom we all treated with much consideration; but, having learned something by various experiences with regard to his reticence, we did not particularly trust him.

It was not till I was fourteen or fifteen years old that I frequently met the word 'Jew,' partly in connection with political talk. I then took a slight dislike to it, and could not escape an uncomfortable feeling, which came over me when religious differences were discussed in my presence.

At that time, I saw the question in no other aspect. Linz possessed very few Jews. Throughout the centuries, they had become European in externals and like other people; in fact I looked on them as Germans. The wrongness of this conception was not clear to me, since the only distinguishing mark I saw in them was their unfamiliar religion. As I thought they were persecuted on that account, my aversion to remarks in their disfavor almost grew into abhorrence. Of the existence of deliberate Jewish hostility, I had no conception.
Then I arrived in Vienna.

Being confused by the mass of architectural impressions and crushed by the hardness of my own lot, I was at first unaware of the stratifications of the people within that immense city. Although Vienna then counted something like two hundred thousand Jews among its population of two millions, I failed to see them. During the first weeks, my eyes and mind were unable to take in the rush of values and ideas. Not till I gradually became calmer and the confused images began to get clearer did I obtain a deeper view of this new world and come up against the Jewish question.

I will not say that the way in which I was to make acquaintance with them was very pleasant to me. I still saw Jewry as a religion, and therefore for reasons of human tolerance I still disliked attacking them on religious grounds. Thus, I considered the tone adopted by the ant-Semitic press in Vienna unworthy of the cultural traditions of a great nation. I was oppressed by the memory of certain events in the Middle Ages which I would not care to see repeated. Since the newspapers in question had not a high reputation in general – how this came about I never knew then exactly – I regarded them more as the product of jealous rage than the result of a genuine, if wrong-headed opinion.

My own opinions were fortified by what seemed to me the infinitely more dignified forms in which the really great press replied to those attacks or silently ignored them altogether—which occurred to me as being even more worthy of respect.

I read the so-called world-press diligently (*Neue Freie Presse, Wiener Tageblatt,* etc.), but I was constantly repelled by the unworthy way in which these papers curried favor with the Court. Scarcely any event at the Hofburg failed to be reported in tones of enchanted enthusiasm and given screaming publicity, a foolish practice, which, even if it had to do with the 'wisest Monarch' of all time, was almost equal to the behaviour of an *Auerhahn* (capercailzie) when mating. I considered it a blemish on Liberal Democracy.

In Vienna, I continued as before to follow all events in Germany with fiery enthusiasm, whether they concerned political or cultural questions. With proud admiration, I compared the rise of the Empire with the decadence of the Austrian State. But if the events of foreign policy caused me solid pleasure on the whole, I was often distressed by the political life at home, which was not so satisfactory. The campaign against William II did not meet with my approval. I regarded him not only as the German Emperor, but above all as the creator of the German navy. The fact that the Reichstag forbade the Emperor to make speeches, therefore, infuriated me, because the prohibition came from a quarter, which, in my eyes, was entirely incompetent. During a single sitting those parliamentary ganders put together more nonsensical chatter than a whole dynasty of emperors, even the weakest of them, could do during centuries.
It enraged me that in a State, in which any fool could claim the right to criticize and was actually let loose on the nation as a 'lawgiver' in the Reichstag, the wearer of the Imperial Crown could be reprimanded by the most insipid and absurd institution of all time.

I was even more disgusted that the Vienna press, which bowed respectfully before the lowest of the low if he belonged to the Court, now, with a pretense of anxiety, but, as I saw it, with hardly disguised hostility, gave expression to its objections to the German Emperor.

I was obliged to admit that one of the anti-Semitic papers, the *Deutsch Volksblatt*, behaved with more decency in connection with the same subject.

The nauseating manner in which the more influential press toadied to France was also on my nerves. One had to be ashamed to be a German when observing those dulcet hymns in praise of the 'great culture-nation.' The wretched pandering to France more than once made me throw down those 'world-journals.' I would then turn to the *Volksblatt*, which seemed to me to take a somewhat cleaner, if smaller, view of these matters. I did not agree with its sharply anti-Semitic tone, but I now and again read in it arguments which caused me some reflection.

In any case I learned slowly from such suggestions about the man and the movement which then decided the fate of Vienna: Dr. Karl Lueger and the Christian Socialist Party. When I arrived in Vienna, I was hostile to both. In my eyes, the man and the movement were 'reactionary.'

Once when I was walking through the inner city, I suddenly came across a being in a long caftan with black side-locks. My first thought was: Is that a Jew? In Linz, they did not look like that. I watched the man stealthily and cautiously, but the longer I stared at that strange countenance and studied it feature by feature, the more the question in a different form turned in my brain: Is that a German?

As always on such occasions, I proceeded to try to remove my doubts by means of books. For the first time in my life I bought some anti-Semitic pamphlets for a few heller. Unfortunately, these assumed that the reader had at least some knowledge or understanding of the Jewish question. Finally, the tone of most of them was such that I again fell into doubt, because the assertions in them were supported by such flimsy and unscientific arguments.

The subject appeared so vast and the study of it so endless that, tortured by the fear of doing an injustice, I again became anxious and unsure of myself.

I could not well continue to doubt that here it was a matter, not of Germans of another religion, but of a separate nation; for, as soon as I began to study the question and to take notice of the Jews, Vienna appeared to me in another light. Now, wherever I went, I saw Jews, and the more I saw, the more strikingly and obviously were they different from other people. The inner city and the parts north of the Danube Canal especially swarmed with a population, which bore no similarity to the Germans.

But, though I might still have doubts, my hesitations were dispelled by the attitude of a section of the Jews themselves. A great movement arose among

them, which was widely represented in Vienna, in favor of asserting the national character of Judaism; this was Zionism. It certainly looked as if only a section of the Jews would approve of this attitude, and that a large majority would condemn, in fact, frankly reject, the principle. On nearer observation, however, this appearance resolved itself into an evil mist of theories, produced purely for reasons of expediency—lies, in fact. For the so-called Liberal Jews disowned the Zionists, not being as non-Jews, but simply as Jews of a creed, which was unpractical, nay, perhaps even dangerous, for their own Judaism.

But there was no alteration in their solidarity. The seeming discord between Zionists and Liberal Jews quickly sickened me; it seemed ungenuine through and through, and all a lie; and, moreover, unworthy of the ever-vaunted moral elevation and purity of that nation.

Judaism suffered a heavy setback in my eyes when I got to know of its activities in the press, in art, literature, and the drama. Unctuous protestations were no good anymore now. One only had to look at their posters and study the names of the inspired creators of those hideous inventions for the cinema and the theatre that one saw commended on them, in order to become permanently hardened. It was pestilence, spiritual pestilence, worse than the Black Death, with which the nation was being inoculated.

I began to study carefully the names of all the creators of these unclean products of the artistic life as given to the people. The result was increasingly damaging to the attitude I had taken up hitherto in regard to the Jews. Though my feelings might rise against it a thousand times, my reason had to draw its own conclusions.

Then I began to examine my favorite 'world press' from the same point of view. I saw the Liberal tendencies of that press in another light; its dignified tone in replying to attacks, its complete ignoring of them, were now revealed to me as a cunning, mean trick; their brilliantly written theatrical critiques always favored Jewish authors, and their adverse criticism was given to Germans alone. Their light pin-pricks against William II showed the consistency of their methods, as did also their commendation of French culture and civilization. The general sense was so clearly to depreciate everything German that it could only be intentional.

Now that I realized the Jews as the leaders of Social Democracy scales, as it were, began to fall from my eyes. My long mental struggle was at an end.

I gradually realized that the Social-Democratic press was preponderantly controlled by the Jews. I attached no particular importance to this circumstance by itself, but it was exactly the same with the other newspapers. But there was one striking fact: there was not a single paper with which Jews were connected which could be described as genuinely national in the sense that my education and opinions had taught me.

I got over my reluctance and tried to read this sort of Marxian stuff in the press, but my dislike of it intensified as I read; I now tried to get acquainted with the compilers of that mass of knavery; from the editors downwards they were all Jews.

I seized all the Social-Democratic pamphlets I could get hold of and looked up the names of their authors – nothing but Jews. I noted the names of nearly all the leaders: the great majority belonged to the 'chosen people'; whether they were members of the Reichsrat or secretaries of trade unions, chairmen of organizations or street agitators, the same sinister picture was presented. The names of Austerlitz, David, Adler, Ellenbogen, and so on, will ever remain in my memory.

One thing now became clear to me; the leadership of the party with whose minor supporters I had been fighting hard for months was almost entirely in the hands of a foreign race; for to my inward satisfaction I knew finally that the Jew was no German.

It was only now that I thoroughly understood the corrupter of our nation.

The more I contended with the Jews, the more I learned to know their dialectical methods. They began by relying on the stupidity of their opponents, and if that was unsuccessful, they themselves would pretend stupidity. If that was no good, they would refuse to take in what was said or promptly leap to another subject, and they came out with truisms, which, when agreed to, they made to refer to something quite different; then, once again on their own ground, they would weaken and pretend to have no precise knowledge. Wherever one attacked such apostles, one's hand met foul slime. If one smote on of them so crushingly that, with the bystanders looking on, he had no course but to agree, and if one thought one had gained at least one step, he merely showed great astonishment the next day. The Jew entirely forgot what had been said the day before and repeated his shameful old story as if nothing had happened, pretended anger and amazement and forgetfulness of everything except that the debate had proven the truth of his assertions.

I was often left staring. One did not know which to admire most – their glibness or their artfulness in lying. I gradually began to hate them.
All this had one good side. In the sphere in which the carriers or at least the propagators of Social Democracy came under my eye, my love for my own nation inevitably increased.

Under the inducement of my everyday experience, I now began to seek the sources of the Marxian doctrine. Its workings were clear to me in individual instances; my observant eye daily marked its successes, and with a little imagination, I was able to figure out the consequences of it. The only remaining

question was whether its founders enjoyed the results of their creation, as seen in its most recent form, or whether they themselves were the victims of an error.

Thus, I began to make myself acquainted with the founders of the doctrine in order to study the principles of the movement. The fact that I achieved my object quicker than I dared to hope at first was thanks to the knowledge I had gained of the Jewish question, though at that time it had not gone very deep. Nothing but that made possible to me a practical comparison of its realities with the theoretic claims of the first apostles of Social Democracy, since it had taught me to understand the verbal methods of the Jewish people, whose aim it is to hide or at least to cloak their ideas; their real objective is not to be read between the lines, but is tucked away well concealed between them.

It was at this time that the greatest change took place in me that I was ever to experience. From being a feeble world-citizen, I became a fanatical anti-Semite.

During my study of the influence of the Jewish nation throughout long periods of human history, the gloomy question suddenly occurred to me whether possibly inscrutable Destiny, for reasons unknown to us poor mortals, had not decreed the final victory of that little nation.

The Jewish doctrine of Marxism rejects the aristocratic principle in Nature, and in place of the eternal privilege of force and strength sets up the mass and dead weight of numbers. It thus denies the value of the individual among men, combats the importance of nationality and race, thereby depriving humanity of the whole meaning of its existence and culture. It would, therefore, as a principle of the universe, conduce to an end of all order conceivable to mankind. And as in that great discernible organism nothing but chaos could result from the application of such a law, so on this earth would ruin be the only result for its inhabitants.

If the Jew, with the help of his Marxian creed, conquers the nations of this world, his crown will be the funeral wreath of the human race, and the planet will drive through the ether once again empty of mankind, as it did millions of years ago.

Eternal Nature takes inexorable revenge on any usurpation of her realm.

Thus did I now believe that I must act in the sense of the Almighty Creator; by defending myself against the Jews, I am fighting for the Lord's work.

III

POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS RESULTING FROM MY TIME IN VIENNA

Political thought in general was greater and more comprehensive in range in the Old Danube Monarchy than in Germany itself during the same period—with the exception of Prussia, Hamburg, and the North Sea Coast. By 'Austria' I mean for this purpose that part of the great Habsburg Empire, which, as a result of being settled by Germans, exhibited in every respect not only the historical forces in the formation of that State, but also, in its population, those capable of supplying that creation, politically so artificial, with its inner cultural life in the course of many centuries. As time advanced, the life and destiny of that State depended more and more on keeping alive this seed-cell of the Empire.

The fact that the collection of races called 'Austria' was finally destroyed does not in the least imply political incompetence in the Germany of the old *Ostmark*, but it was the inevitable result of the impossibility of maintaining permanently a State of fifty millions consisting of different races, with the help of ten millions, unless absolutely definite principles were established in good time.

The German-Austrian was always used to living within the bounds of the great Empire, and had never lost the feeling of the duties, which this involved. In that State he alone, when looking beyond the frontier of the narrower Crown land, saw still the frontiers of the Empire. Though indeed it was his fate to be separated from the common Fatherland, he ever sought to master the immense task and to keep for Germany what his ancestors had once wrested from the East in their age-long struggles. And it should not be forgotten that this was still possible with divided strength, for in heart and memory the best men never ceased to be in sympathy with the common mother country– and yet but a shred of their homeland remained theirs.

The circle of vision of the German-Austrian was wider than that of the rest of the Empire. His economic relations frequently embraced almost the whole of the composite Empire. Almost all really large enterprises were in his hands. He supplied most of the leading technical experts and officials. Moreover, he carried on the trade abroad, in so far as the Jews had not laid hands on that domain which had been his of old time. The German-Austrian recruit might perhaps enter a German regiment, but that regiment might be as likely to be stationed in Herzegovina as in Vienna or Galicia. The corps of officers continued to be German, the higher officials preponderantly so. Art and science were German. Leaving out the more recent artistic developments, which might simply be the production of a Negro race, the possessor and diffuser of true artistic ideas was the German, and the German only. In music, architecture, sculpture, and painting, Vienna was the source that supplied the whole Dual Monarchy in an inexhaustible stream, with no appearance of ever drying up.

Finally, the whole burden of foreign policy was borne by Germans, although a few Hungarians may be included in the number.

Yet, any attempt to maintain this Empire was in vain, since the essentials were absent.

In the Austrian Empire of races, there was only one possible way of conquering the centrifugal tendencies of individual nations: the State must be governed from the centre and organized internally to that end.

In occasional lucid intervals, the Emperor perceived this, but it was soon forgotten or shelved as being too difficult to carry out.

In Germany, it was merely a question of overcoming political tradition, since the country had always been united in a common cultural root and the population of the Reich was made up of the members of one single race. In Austria, the contrary was the case. In the various countries, apart from Hungary, there were no memories of a great past, or perhaps the passing of time had extinguished them; at any rate, they were dim and blurred. But, in their place popular forces developed in those countries, all the harder to circumvent at a time when national States began to be formed on the edges of the Monarchy, the peoples of which, being racially related or identical with nationalities in Austria, were in a position to exert more attraction than German Austria possibly could.

Even Vienna failed to stand up in this struggle.

In Buda-Pest, which had developed into a capital city, Vienna was for the first time faced by a rival whose task it was not so much to weld the whole Monarchy together as to strengthen one part of it.

Soon Prague was to follow Buda-Pest's example, then Lemberg, Laibach, and other centres.

Ever since the death of Joseph II (1790) the course of this process could be clearly traced, Its speed depended on a number of factors, which lay partly in the Monarchy itself, but were in other respects the result of the Empire's political position at various times towards foreign countries.

If the struggle to maintain this State was to be taken up seriously and fought to a finish, ruthless and consistent centralization alone could attain the object. But, homogeneity in form must be expressed by establishment in principle of a unified State language and the technical instrument for this had to be forced into the hands of the administration, for without it a unified State could not endure. The only way, moreover, of producing uniform and permanent State consciousness was through the schools and education. It could not be achieved in ten or twenty years, but one had to think in centuries, for, as in all questions of colonization, steadfastness of purpose is of greater importance than spasmodic effort.

The Austrian Empire was not composed of similar races and was held together not by common blood, but rather by a common fist. This being so, weakness in the leadership would lot lead necessarily to torpor in the State, but would arouse

all the individualist instincts, due to race, which are deterred from developing in times when there is a will predominating.

Failure to comprehend this is perhaps the tragic crime of the House of Habsburg.

At one period Fate held her torch once more high over the land; then it was extinguished forever, Joseph II, Roman Emperor over the German nation, realized with poignant anxiety how his House was being thrust into the uttermost corner of the Empire and was bound to founder in the vortex of a Babylon of races, unless the shortcomings of his predecessors were made good at the eleventh hour. That 'friend of man' set out with superhuman energy to repair the neglect of previous rulers and tried to recover in ten years what had been let slip for centuries. His successors were unequal to the task either in mind or will-power.

The Revolution of 1848 should have been a struggle of classes everywhere, but in Austria, it was the commencement of a fresh struggle of nationalities. But the German, either forgetting or not realizing that fact, placed himself at the service of the revolutionary movement, and he sealed his own fate by doing so doing. He played his part in arousing the spirit of world democracy, which in short time robbed him of the principles underlying his own existence.

The formation of a representative parliamentary body, without previous establishment of the principle of a common State language, laid the foundation stone of the end of the predominance of the German race; and from that moment the State itself was bound for destruction. What then followed was the historical reduction of an Empire.

I have no wish to wander off into details, since that is not the object of this book. I wish merely to assemble for the purpose of closer consideration those events which, being always constant, as the causes of decadence in nations and states, possess significance for our epoch, and which helped finally to settle the principles of my political thought.

Among the institutions which might have indicated to the ordinary citizen, even if not blesses with sharp eyes, that the Monarchy was disintegrating, the chief was that one which ought to have chosen strength as its essential quality– Parliament, or, as it was called in Austria, the Reichsrat.

It is manifest that the Parliament of England, the land of 'classic' democracy, was the parent of that body. That blessed institution was transplanted thence in its entirety and established in Vienna with as little alteration as possible.

The English two-chamber system inaugurated its new life in the *Abgeordnetenhaus* and *Herrenhaus*. But the Houses themselves were somewhat different. When Barry's Houses of Parliament sprang, as it were, from the waters of the Thames, he drew from the history of the British world Empire inspiration for the ornamentation for the twelve hundred niches, brackets, and pillars of his magnificent edifice. Thus with their sculptures and paintings the Houses of the Lords and Commons became the temple of the nation's glory.

Here was Vienna's first difficulty. For when the Dane, Hansen, had completed the last pinnacle of the marble palace for the people's representatives, his only course was to try to ornament it with subjects derived from the antique. Greek and Roman statesmen and philosophers embellish that theatrical edifice of 'Western Democracy,' and with symbolic irony the quadrigæ on the top of the building are driving away from each other towards the four quarters of the heavens, thus perfectly symbolizing the divergent tendencies inside. The nationalities would have taken it as an insult and a provocation, if Austrian history had been glorified in that work, just as in the German Empire it was not until the thunder of battle was heard in the World War that they dared consecrate Paul Wallot's Reichstag building in Berlin with an inscription 'To the German People.'

The destiny of the German race in the Austrian State was dependent on their strength in the Reichsrat. Up to the time when universal suffrage and the secret ballot were introduced, there was still a German majority in Parliament. But the situation was rendered intolerable by the unreliable behaviour of the Social Democrats who always came forward in opposition to the German interest in critical questions affecting the German race – in order to avoid estranging its adherents among the various foreign races. Even then, the Social Democrats could not be regarded as a German party. After universal suffrage was brought in, the German superiority ceased even as a numerical majority. There was nothing now in the way of further de-Germanization of the State.

The desire for national self-preservation, therefore, led me to feel but little enthusiasm for popular representation, in which the German race was always being betrayed instead of being represented. Moreover, these were evils which, like so many others, were attributable not to the thing itself, but to the Austrian State. In the early days, I still thought that, if the German majority were restored in the representative bodies, there would be no occasion to go on with my opposition on principle, so long as the old State continued to exist. It took but little time to arouse my indignation when I saw the miserable comedy that was being unfolded before my eyes.

Democracy in the West today is the forerunner of Marxism, which would be inconceivable without Democracy. It is the feeding-ground of that world-pestilence which is enabled to develop there. It its outward form of expression – the parliamentary system – it appeared as 'a monstrosity of filth and fire' (*eine Spottgeburt aus Dreck und Feuer*), in which, to my regret, the fire seemed to have burnt itself out only too quickly.

I am more than grateful to Fortune for putting this question before me in Vienna for examination, since I fear that in Germany I could not then have so easily answered the question. If I had learned to know the absurdity of that institution, called Parliament, for the first time in Berlin, I might perhaps have fallen into the opposite extreme, and with no apparent good reason have ranged myself with those, in whose eyes the good of the people and the Empire lay in exalting the Imperial idea, and who thus set themselves blindly in opposition to mankind and the times.

In Austria that was impossible. It was not so easy there to slip from one mistake into another. If Parliament was worth nothing, the Habsburgers were worth still less.

Parliament decides upon something; be the consequences ever so devastating, no single man is responsible; no one can be called to account for it. For can it be called taking responsibility for a Government which has done all the harm merely to retire from office? Or for the coalition to be changed, or even for Parliament to dissolve? For how can a varying majority of men ever be held responsible at all? Is not every conception of responsibility closely connected with personality? But can one in practice indict the leading personage in a Government for dealings, the existence and carrying out of which are to be set down solely to the account of the will and pleasure of a large assemblage of men?

Is the leading statesman's task to consist not so much in producing a creative thought or plan as in the art with which he makes the genius of his proposal comprehensible to a flock of silly sheep for the purpose of imploring their final consent? Must it be the criterion of a statesman that he be as strong in the art of persuasion as in statesmanlike skill I the selection of great lines of conduct or decision?

Do we believe that progress comes in the world from the combined intelligence of the majority and not from the brain of an individual? Or do we imagine that in future we can dispense with this conception of human culture? Does it not, on the contrary, appear even more necessary today than ever before?

By its denial of the authority of the individual and its substitution of the sum of the mass present at any given time, the parliamentary principle of the consent of the majority errors against the basic aristocratic principle in nature, in which connection its view of the higher classes need in no way be bound up with the present-day decadence of our upper Ten Thousand.

It is difficult for a reader of Jewish newspapers to imagine the evils involved in this modern institution of democratic control by Parliament, unless he has learned to think and examine for himself. It has been the primal cause why all our political life has been so unbelievably flooded with all that is most worthless. So long as the true leaders are withdrawn from political activities, which consist chiefly, not in creative work and production, but in haggling and bargaining for the favors of a majority, so long will these activities be in harmony with low mentalities, and will also be an attraction to them.

One thing we must and may never forget: a majority can never be a substitute for a the Man. It is always the advocate, not only of stupid, but also of cowardly policies; and just as a hundred fools do not make one wise man, an heroic decision is not likely to come from a hundred cowards.

The result of it all is the terrific speed of the changes in the most important positions and offices in such a state, a fact which is unfavorable in any case and which frequently works with absolutely catastrophic effects; for not only the stupid

and inefficient fall victims to these methods of procedure, but the true leaders even more so, if and whenever Fate manages to set such a character in that position.

So the result will ever increasingly be a spiritual impoverishment of the leading classes. Anyone may judge what the result will be for the nation and the State.

Our ordinary conception of the expression 'public opinion' depends only in a very small measure on our own personal experiences or knowledge, but mainly, on the other hand, on what we are told; and this is presented to us in the form of so-called 'enlightenment' persistently and emphatically. The political vision of the mass perceives the final result only of what has frequently been a tough and searching struggle of the soul and intellect.

Far the most effective share in the political 'education,' which in this case is very appropriately named 'propaganda,' is that which falls to the press, which takes on itself the 'work of enlightenment' and thus sets up a kind of school for grown-ups, as it were. This instruction is, however, not in the hands of the State, but is gripped by forces for the most part very inferior in character. As a young man in Vienna, I had the best of opportunities for getting knowledge of the owners and clever craftsman of that machine for mass education. At the start, I could but wonder at the short time it had taken for that evil power in the State successfully to create a definite public opinion, in spite of the fact that it might involve a deceitful reversal of the public's real desires and views. In a few days this absurdity became a State act of great consequence, while at the same time essential problems fell into great oblivion, or rather they were stolen away from the memory and attention of the masses.

Thus, in the course of a few weeks names were successfully conjured up out of nothing, and incredible hopes were connected with them in the public mind; they were given a popularity which a really great man could never hope to attain in the whole course of his life – names which a month before no one had even heard of; whereas old and trusted characters in public and State life died in the height of their efficiency as far as their contemporaries were concerned, or were overwhelmed with such abuse that their names seemed likely soon to become symbols of infamy. It is necessary to study this shameful Jewish method of simultaneously and from hundreds of directions, as if by an incantation, pouring filth in the shape of slander and defamation on the clean garb of honorable men, in order to estimate the full menace of these scoundrels in the press at its right value.

We shall most quickly and easily grasp that senseless and dangerous human aberration if we compare the democratic parliamentary system with true German Democracy.

The point most remarkable in the first is that a number – say five hundred – of men are elected, who are called upon to decide on every kind of issue. In practice, therefore, they and they only are the Government; for if a cabinet is selected from their number, which, as far as the country is concerned,

undertakes to control the business of the State, it is really only a pretense. The so-called Government can, as a matter of fact, take no action without first obtaining the consent of the general assemblage. It cannot, however, be made responsible for anything, since the final decision is never in its hands, but in those of the parliamentary majority. It exists merely to execute the will of the majority in all cases.

It is not the aim of our present day Democracy to form an assemblage of wise men, but rather to collect together a crowd of subservient nonentities who can easily be led in certain definite directions, especially if the intelligence in each individual of them is limited. Only thus can the game of party politics be played in its unhealthy present-day sense. But, it also makes it possible for the real wire-pullers to remain safely in the background, with no possibility of ever being made personally responsible. For now, a decision, however harmful to the nation, cannot be put to the account of any one rascal who is in the public eye, whereas, it can always be transferred to the shoulders of a whole section.

Thus, there is no responsibility in practice, for this liability can rest on one individual only, and not on an assemblage of parliamentary chatter-boxes. That institution can only be pleasing or profitable to mendacious crawlers who avoid the light of day, and it must be hateful to any good, straightforward man who is ready to take personal responsibility. Hence, this style of Democracy has become the instrument of the race, which, in order to forward its own aims, has to avoid the sunlight now and in all future time. None but a Jew can value an institution that is as dirty and false as he is himself.

In contradistinction to the foregoing is the true Germanic Democracy with the free choice of the Leader, along with his obligation to assume entire responsibility for all he does and cause to be done. This includes no majority vote on individual questions, but simply the decision of one man who backs it with his life and all that he has. For anyone who objects, that, such being the requirements, it would hardly be possible to find anyone ready to devote his person to tasks so risky, there can be but one answer: 'God be thanked, the whole point of a German Democracy is that any stray unworthy climber and moral shirker cannot come in by the backstairs and govern his fellow-countrymen, but, that incompetents and weaklings will be scared by the immensity of the responsibility to be assumed.'

The parliamentary regime in the later years continuously contributed towards progressive weakening of the old Habsburg State. As the predominance of the German element was broken up by its agency, a system grew up of playing off the nationalities one against the other. But, the general line of development was directed against the Germans. In particular, from the time when his heirship to the throne began to give the Archduke Francis Ferdinand a certain influence, a deliberate scheme arose for increasing Czech influence, which was the policy of those at the top. The future ruler of the Dual Monarchy tried by every means in his power to give impetus to the de-Germanizing process and to assist it himself,

or at least favor it with his protection. Thus purely German villages were, by round about official means, slowly but surely thrust into the danger zone of mixed languages. In Lower Austria itself the process was making more and more rapid progress, and many of the Czechs considered Vienna as their chief city.

The preponderant thought of this new Habsburger, whose family spoke Czech from choice (the Archduke's wife had been a Czech countess and had married the Prince morganatically, and the circles in which she was born were anti-German by tradition), was gradually to establish a Slav State in Central Europe, on strictly Catholic lines, to be a protection against Orthodox Russia. In this way, as so frequently happened with the Habsburgers, religion was once again dragged in to serve a purely political conception – moreover, a baneful one, when looked at from the German point of view.

The result was more than tragic in several respects. Neither the House of Habsburg nor the Catholic Church profited by it as they had hoped.

Habsburg lost the Throne, Rome a great State.

For by summoning religious forces to serve its political ends, the Crown aroused a spirit, which at the start it clearly thought to be an impossible one. The attempt to stamp out Germanism in the old Monarchy, by every possible means, was answered by the Pan-German movement in Austria.

After the Great War the House of Habsburg slowly but, deliberately set to work with its last spark of determination to root out the dangerous German race – for this was surely the aim of Slavophil policy – and revolt flamed up in the nation, which was determined to resist to the end, in a way unknown in the more recent history of Germany.

For the first time men of national and patriotic feeling turned into rebels – rebels not against the State in itself, but against a system of government which, they were convinced, was bound to end by destroying its character as a nation.

For the first time in later German history, a distinction arose between ordinary dynastic patriotism and national love for the Fatherland and People.

It should not be forgotten that, as a general rule, it is not the highest aim of man's existence to maintain a State or government, but rather to conserve its national character.

Human rights are above State rights. If, in its struggle for human rights, a race goes under, it means that it has weight too light in the scales of Fate to be fit to continue to exist in this terrestrial world. For if a man is unprepared or unable to fight for his life, just Providence has already decreed his end.

The world is not for craven-hearted races.

Everything connected with the rise and the passing of the pan-German movement on the one hand, and the astounding advance of the Christian-Socialist Party on the other, were to be of the deepest consequence to me as objects of study.

I shall start my examination with the two men who may be regarded as the founders and leaders of the two movements: Georg von Shoenerer and Dr. Karl Lueger.

Considered as men they tower, both of them, far above the average of parliamentary personalities. In that slough of universal political corruption their whole lives remained clean and incorruptible. And yet my personal sympathies lay at first on the side of the Pa-German Schoenerer, but, they gradually attached themselves to the Christian-Socialist leader as well.

When I compared their capabilities, Schoenerer appeared to me better and more solid thinker on the basic problems. He visualized the enforced end of the Austrian State more clearly and correctly than anyone else. If his warnings regarding the Habsburg Monarchy had been listened to, particularly in the Empire, the disaster of Germany's world war against the whole of Europe would never have happened.

But, though Schoenerer realized the inwardness of the problems, he was mistaken as regards the human element. This was Lueger's strong point. He had a rare knowledge of men, and he especially avoided the error of visualizing men as better than they were. Thus, he took better account of the real possibilities of life, whereas Schoenerer had but little understanding to communicate his theoretic knowledge to the public, and to present it in such a form as to fit in with the capability of the mass of the people for absorbing it – for that is, and always will be, limited. Therefore, all his knowledge was but wisdom of a seer, with never a possibility of becoming a practical reality.

Unfortunately, he had a most imperfect perception of the extraordinary limitations of the bourgeoisie's readiness to fight, due to their situation in business, which individuals are too much afraid of losing, and which therefore deters them from action.

This lack of understanding of the significance of the lower strata of society was the cause of the utter inadequacy of his views on the social question.

In all Dr. Lueger was the opposite of Schoenerer. He understood only too perfectly that the fighting strength of the higher bourgeoisie is small nowadays and insufficient to win a victory for a great new movement. He was prepared to make us of all available means of power, to attract to himself strong existing institutions, so as to derive the greatest possible profit for his movement from such old-established sources of power.

Lueger based his new party first of all on the middle class which was threatened with extinction, and thus secured a class of adherents extremely hard to shake, ready both for great sacrifices and capable of stubborn fighting. His extreme cleverness in maintaining relations with the Catholic Church soon won over the younger clergy. In fact, the old Clerical Party was forced to retire from the field, or else they more sensibly joined the new party in the hope of gradually regaining their position.

The aims that this truly outstanding man set before himself were intensely practical. He wished to capture Vienna, the heart of the Monarchy. From that city the final vestiges of life filtered into the sickly, worn-out body of the decaying Empire. If the heart were sound, the rest of the body was bound to revive – an idea correct in principle, but, the period for turning it into action was finite and limited.

Herein lay the man's weakness. His achievements as burgomaster of the city are immortal in the best sense of the word; but even so, he could not save the Monarchy. It was too late.

His rival, Schoenerer, saw this more clearly.

What Dr. Lueger took practically in hand succeeded wonderfully; what he hoped for as a result of it came to nothing.

Schoenerer failed to carry out his desire; his fears were realized, alas! In a terrible fashion.

Thus neither of them attained his further objective. Lueger could not save Austria, and Schoenerer could not guard the German race against ruin.

It is most instructive for us today, to study the causes of the failures of both these parties. For it is essential, since in many points, conditions today are similar to those of that time, and it may help us to avoid making the mistakes which led to the death of the movement and the barrenness of the other.

The fate, which overtook the Pan-German movement, was due to the fact that it did not at the start attach supreme importance to gaining adherents among the great mass of the people. It grew bourgeois and respectable, but underneath it was radical.

The German position in Austria was already desperate by the time of the rise of Pan-Germanism. With each succeeding year Parliament was acquiescing more and more in a policy of gradual extinction of the German race. The only hope for any belated attempt to save it lay in the removal of that institution; there was, however, but little prospect of this.

The Pan-Germans went into Parliament and came out beaten. The forum in which the Pan-Germans put their case had grown, not greater, but more insignificant; for men only speak to the circles which are there to listen to them, or which receive their words through reports in the press.

But the greatest forum and the most direct as regards the listeners is not the Parliament chamber, but a large public meeting. For thousands of people are present who have come simply to hear what the speaker has to say to them, whereas in the Parliament chamber, only a few hundred are present, and most of them merely attend for the purpose of receiving their payment as members and not to receive enlightenment from the wisdom of one or other of the 'peoples Representatives'.

Speaking before such a forum really is casting pearls before swine. Truly, it is not worth the trouble! No sort of success is possible. And that was what

happened. The Pan-German members grew hoarse with speaking – but they carried no weight whatever. The press either ignored them entirely or so mutilated their speeches that any consecutives –often the sense even – was twisted round or lost altogether, and the public received by a very bad picture of the aims of the new movement. What individual members said was not important; the importance lay in what those who read them received. This consisted of mere snippets out of their speeches, which, being mutilated, merely could – and were meant to – produce a senseless impression. Thus the only forum, before which they really spoke, consisted of a paltry five hundred men, and that tells us enough.

Worse was to follow.

The Pan-German movement could only hope for success if it realized from the very first moment that it was not a question of forming a new party, but rather a new view of life in general. This alone could call up the inner forces to fight that immense struggle to a finish. For that purpose, none but the very best and boldest brains are any good.

If the fight for a world system is not conducted by heroes, ready to sacrifice all, in a short time it will be impossible to find fighters prepared to die. A man who fights only for himself cannot have much left over for the general cause.

The hard struggle that the Pan-German movement had with the Catholic Church is only explicable as being due to the lack of understanding of the psychological character of the people.

The appointment of Czech incumbents to parishes was one of the many methods used to transform Austria generally into a Slav country. It was done somewhat as follows: Czech clergy were introduced in to purely German parishes and these soon began to superimpose the interests of the Czech race upon those of the Church, and they became nuclei of the de-Germanizing process.

The German clergy collapsed almost entirely, alas! Before this state of affairs, not only were they themselves quite useless in a fight for the German cause, but, they were unable to meet the attacks of the other side with sufficient force of resistance. Thus the German race was slowly but irresistibly driven back by the abuse of religion on the one side and weakness in defense on the other.

Georg Schoenerer was not one who did things by halves. He took up the struggle with the Church under the conviction that this struggle alone could rescue the German race. The *Los von Rom* movement appeared a most powerful, though most difficult, form of attack, but it was bound to lay the hostile castle in ruins. If it succeeded, the unhappy religious division in Germany would be settled forever, and such a victory would prove an immense gain to the internal strength of the Empire and the German nation. But, its assumptions and its reasoning with regard to the struggle were both incorrect.

There is no doubt that the national power of resistance of the Catholic priesthood of German nationality in all questions affecting the German race was

inferior to that of their non-German brethren, especially the Czechs; whereas, the Czech clergy treated their own race subjectively; and the Church merely objectively, the German priest's devotion to the Church was subjective and it was objective regards the German race.

Compare the attitude that our official class, for instance, is adopting towards a movement for a national rebirth with that which would be adopted by the official class of any other nation under similar circumstances. Or do we imagine that the corps of officers anywhere else in the world would dismiss national demands with the phrase 'State authority.' As happened with us five years ago? It was held up as being perfectly natural, nay, highly meritorious!

In the course of my study of the Pan-German movement and it's struggle with Rome, then and later, I arrived at the following conclusion: Through its poor comprehension of the meaning of the social problem, the movement lost the fighting strength of the mass of the people; by going into Parliament, it lost it's driving force and burdened itself with all the weaknesses inherent in that institution. Its struggle against the Church discredited it with many sections of the lower and middle classes and robbed it of very many of the best elements, which could be named as being essentially national.

The practical results of the *Kulturkampf* in Austria were just nil.

Political parties ought to have nothing to do with religious problems, so long as they are not undermining the morals of the race; in the same way, religion should not be mixed up with party intrigues.

If Church dignitaries make use of religious institutions and even doctrines in order to injure their own nationality, they ought to have no following; their own weapons should not be used against them.

A political leader must never meddle with the religious doctrines and institutions of his people, else he ought not to be a politician, but, rather a reformer, if he has the qualities for that!

Any other attitude would lead to catastrophe, especially in Germany.

Protestantism will always help in furthering all that is German whenever it is a matter of inward purity or increasing national sentiment, or defense of German life, language, nay, even German freedom, since all these are essentially a part of itself; but it is most hostile to any attempt to rescue the nation from the clutches of its most deadly enemy, for its attitude towards Judaism has been laid down more or less as a dogma. Nevertheless it wavers undecidedly around the question – and unless that question is solved, all attempts to bring a German revival are without meaning or possibility of success.

Do not both our creeds today assume an attitude with regard to the Jewish question that is in harmony neither with the nation's importance nor with the requirements of religion? And yet compare the attitude of any Jewish rabbi in all questions of even minor importance to Jewry as a race with that of our clergy, far

the greater number of whom have been suspended – both creeds included! That is what always happens with us if ever it is a matter of defending an abstract idea. 'State authority,' 'Democracy,' 'Pacifism,' 'International Solidarity,' etc., are merely ideas with us which we always convert into fixed and purely doctrinaire conceptions, so that all matters of urgent national necessity are judged from that point of view.

In almost every respect in which the Pan-German movement failed, the dispositions of the Christian-Socialist Party were well and correctly thought out.

It had the necessary understanding of the significance of the masses, and from the very start it attracted to itself a certain section of them by outspoken assertion of its solid character. And since it did really set out to win the lower and middle classes, it gained a faithful and permanent following, ready for self-sacrifice. It avoided fighting with any religious institution and thus gained support from the powerful organization represented by the Church. It realized the value of propaganda on a large scale and specialized in influencing psychologically the instincts of the masses.

The fact that this party failed in its dream of saving Austria was due to its methods, which were mistaken in two respects, and to the obscurity of its aims. Instead of being founded on a racial basis, its anti-Semitism depended on the religious conception. The reason why this error crept in was the same as that which caused the second mistake. Its founders thought that if the Christian-Socialist Party was to save Austria, it ought not to take its stand on the racial principle, since a general dissolution of the State would shortly follow in any case. The leaders of the Party considered that the situation in Vienna demanded all possible avoidance of tendencies toward disruption, and support of all points of view conducing to unity.

Vienna was at that time so strongly impregnated with Czech elements that nothing but extreme tolerance in regard to all racial problems could keep those elements from being anti-German from the start. If Austria was to be saved, they could not be dispensed with. Thus, the party leaders made special efforts to win the very large number of small Czech traders in Vienna by opposing the Manchester liberal school of thought, and they hoped thereby to have discovered a war cry for the fight against Judaism based on religion, which would put all differences of race in the old Austria in the shade.

It is obvious that a fight on such a basis would worry the Jews to a very limited degree. If the worse came to the worst, a drop of Holy water would always get them out of their troubles and preserve their Judaism at the same time.

This doing things by halves destroyed the value of the anti-Semitic position of the Christian Socialist Party.

It was sham anti-Semitism and was almost worse than none at all, for people were lulled into security and thought they had the enemy by the ears, whereas they were really led by the nose themselves.

If Dr. Karl Lueger had lived in Germany, he would have counted as one of the great men of our race; it was his misfortune and that of his work that it lay in that impossible State, Austria. At the time of his death, the little flame in the Balkans was already beginning to spread more greedily with each month that passed, so that kindly Fate spared him the pain of seeing what he still believed he would be able to prevent.

The Pan-German Movement was quite right in its theory as to the aim of German regeneration, but I was unlucky in its choice of methods. It was nationalist, but, alas! Not social enough to win the mass of the people. Its anti-Semitism was based on a true appreciation of the importance of the racial problem and not on the theories of religion. On the other hand, its struggle against the definite creed erred both as regards facts and tactics.

The Christian-Socialist movement's ideas about the aim of a German revival were too vague, but, as a party, it was fortunate and intelligent in its choice of methods. It realized the importance of the social question, but was mistaken in its fight against the Jews and was quite ignorant of the strength and conception of nationality.

At that time I was prey to discontent, the more I realized the hollowness of the State and the impossibility of saving it. I felt with the absolute certainty that in all things it stood for the unhappiness of the German race. I was convinced that the State was sure to check and obstruct every really great German and to support every man and every thing that was un-German. I hated the motley collection of races displayed in the capital. I hated the motley collection of Czechs, Poles, Hungarians, Ruthenians, Serbs, Croats, and above all that ever present fungoid Growth – Jews and again Jews!

Seeing that my heart was never in love with an Austrian Monarchy, but ever beat for a German Reich, I could only regard the collapse of that State as the beginning of salvation for the German nation. Therefore, my longing grew ever greater to go to the land, whither my secret love and desire had drawn me from my earliest youth. I hoped to make a name as an architect one day, and, whether Fate made me great or not, to dedicate my devoted service to the Nation. I wanted to have my share of fortune, to be on the sport and play my part in the country where my heart's most burning desire was destined to be fulfilled: the union of my beloved home with the common Fatherland, the German Reich.

Vienna gave me the hardest and most thorough schooling in my whole life; only now do I fully appreciate the essential value of those years of discipline. That is why I have treated that period rather fully – because it gave me my first instruction in the questions affecting the principles of the party, which, having started on a very small scale, is, after barely five years, [1] well on its way to become a great popular movement. I do not know what my attitude towards Judaism, Social Democracy, all that is meant by Marxism, the social question, etc., would have been today if the force of destiny had not at that early period of my life given me a foundation of opinions based on personal experience.

[1] Written in 1924

IV

MUNICH

IN THE spring of 1912, I went to Munich. A German town! How different from Vienna! I felt badly when I thought of that Babylon of races. The dialect was nearly the same as my own and reminded me of my own youth with its connection with Lower Bavaria. In a thousand ways, it was or became dear to me. I belong to that town more than to any spot in the world, and this is due to the fact that it is inseparably bound up with my own development.

In Austria, the only adherents of the alliance idea were the Habsburgs and the Germans. In the first it was due to compulsion and calculation, and in the second to easy credulity, because they imagined they would do a great service to the German Empire by means of the Triple Alliance which would strengthen it and bring it security; political stupidity, because their imaginations did not fit the facts, for they were really helping to chain the Empire to the dead carcass of a State which was bound to drag them down into the abyss; more particularly, however, because that alliance was contributing more and more to de-Germanize Austria herself. For since the Habsburgs believed an alliance with the Empire would ensure them against any interference on the part of the later – and unfortunately they were right in this – they were enabled to continue their policy of gradually getting rid of German influence inside the country with more ease and less risk. They had no need to fear any protest from the German Government, which was known for the 'objectivity' of its point of view, and, moreover, in dealing with the Austrian Germans they could always silence any insistent voice which might be raised against some particularly disgraceful instance of favoritism shown to the Slavs, by a reference to the Triple Alliance.

If there had been more enlightened study of history and racial psychology in Germany, no one could have believed for an instant that the Quirinal in Rome and the Hofburg in Vienna would ever fight side by side on a common battlefront. Italy would turn into a volcano before any Government would dare send a single Italian into the field, except as an enemy, on account of the fanatically hated Habsburg State. I had more than once seen flare up in Vienna the passionate disdain and unfathomed hatred, which obsessed the Italians against the Austrian State. The errors of the House of Habsburg in the course of centuries against Italian freedom and independence were too great ever to be forgotten, even supposing there was any desire to do so. There was no such desire either among the people or among the Italian Government. For Italy, therefore, there were only two possible courses in dealing with Austria – alliance or war. Having chosen the first, they could calmly prepare for the second.

The German alliance policy was both senseless and risky, especially since Austria's relations with Russia had been tending more and more towards a settlement by war.

Why was any alliance concluded at all? Simply in order to assure the future of the Reich when it was in a position to do so standing on its own feet. But the future of the Reich was nothing else than the question of enabling the German nation to continue its existence.

The population of Germany increases by 900,000 souls annually. The difficulty of nourishing this new army of subjects must necessarily be aggravated each year and end in catastrophe, unless ways and means are found in time to forestall the danger.

There remained only two ways to obtain work and bread for the thriving people: either territorial acquisition or a policy of colonial trade. Both these courses were considered, examined, recommended, and combated from various points of view, until finally the second was chosen. The first course would have undoubtedly been the sounder of the two. Acquisition of fresh territory to accommodate the overflow population contains infinitely greater advantages, especially of the future, and not the present, is considered.

There is another reason why this solution would have been the right one: Many European States today are like pyramids standing on their points. Their possessions in Europe are ridiculous compared with their top-heavy burden of colonies, foreign trade, etc. One might say: point in Europe, base all over the world; in contradistinction tom the American Union, whose base covers its own continent and whose apex is its point of contact with the rest of the globe. Hence the vast internal strength of that State and the weakness of most European colonizing Powers.

Even England is no proof to the contrary, for we are too apt to forget the true nature of the Anglo-Saxon world in its relation to the British Imperium. If only on account of her community of language and culture with the American Union, England cannot be compared with any other state in Europe.

Hence Germany's only hope of carrying out a sound territorial policy lay in acquiring fresh lands in Europe itself. Colonies are useless for that object if they appear unsuitable for settling Europeans in large numbers. in the nineteenth century, however, it was no longer possible to acquire such territory for colonization by peaceful methods. A colonizing policy of that kind could only be realized by means of a hard struggle, which would be far more appropriate for the sake of gaining territory in the continent near home than for lands outside of Europe.

For such a policy, there was only one ally in Europe – England. England was the only Power which could protect our rear, supposing we started a new Germanic invasion *(Germanenzug)*. We should have had just as much right to do this as our forefathers had. Our pacifists do not hesitate to eat the bread of the East, although the first ploughshare was the sword.

No sacrifice would have been too great in order to gain England's affection. It would have meant renunciation of colonies and importance on the sea and refraining from interference with British industry by our competition.

There was a moment when England would have let us speak to her in this sense; for she understood very well that, owing to her increased population, Germany would have to look for some solution and find it either in Europe, with England's help, or elsewhere in the world without it.

The attempt, made form London at the turn of the century, to obtain a *rapprochement* with Germany was due first and foremost to this feeling. But the Germans were upset by the idea of 'having to pull England's chestnuts out of the fire for her' – as if an alliance were possible on any basis other than that of reciprocity! On that principle business could very well have been done with England. We should have known that British diplomacy was too clever to grant any favors without reciprocity on our part.

Let us imagine that Germany, with a skillful foreign policy, had played the part that Japan played in 1904 – we can hardly estimate the consequences that would have had for Germany.

There would never have been a World War

That method, however, was never adopted at all.

There still remained the possibility: industry and world-trade, sea-power and colonies. If a policy of territorial acquisition in Europe could only be pursued in alliance with England against Russia, a policy of colonies and world-trade, on the other hand, was only conceivable in alliance with Russia against England. in this case they should have drawn their conclusions ruthlessly and have sent Austria packing. They adopted a formula of 'peaceful economic conquest of the world,' which was destined to destroy forever the policy of force, which they had pursued up to that time. Perhaps they were not quite certain of themselves at times when quite incomprehensible threats came across from England. Finally, they made up their minds to build a fleet, again not for the purpose of attacking and destroying England, but to defend the 'world-peace' and for the 'peaceful conquest of the world.' Thus, they were constrained to maintain it on a modest scale, not only as regards numbers, but also as regards the tonnage of individual ships and their armaments, so as to make it evident that their final aim was a 'peaceful' one.

The talk about 'peaceful economic conquest of the world' was the greatest piece of folly ever set up as a leading principle in State policy, especially as they did not shrink from quoting England to prove that it was possible to carry it out in practice. The harm done by our professors with their historical teaching and theories can scarcely be made good again, and it merely proves in a striking fashion how many 'learn' history without understanding it or taking it in. Even in England they had, had to confess to a striking refutation of the theory; and yet no nation had ever prepared better for economic conquest with the sword, or later maintained it more ruthlessly than the British. Is it not the hallmark of British statecraft to make economic gains out of political strength and at once to reconvert each economic gain into political power? Thus it was a complete error to imagine that England personally was too cowardly to shed her blood in

defense of her economic policy! The fact that the British possessed no national army was no proof to the contrary; for it is not the military form of the national forces that matters, but rather the will and determination to make use of what there is. England always possessed the armaments she needed. She always fought with whatever weapons were necessary to ensure success. She fought with mercenaries as long as mercenaries were good enough; but she seized hold of the best blood in all the nation, whenever such a sacrifice was needed to make victory sure; but determination to fight, tenacity, and unflinching conduct of her wars were there always.

In Germany, however, as time went on they encouraged, by means of the schools, the press, and the comic papers, an idea of British life, and even more so, of the Empire, which was bound to lead to the most ill-timed self-deception; for everything became gradually contaminated with this rubbish, and the result was a low opinion of the British which ended by revenging itself most bitterly. This mistaken idea ran so deeply that everyone was convinced that the Englishman, as they imagined him, was a businessman both crafty and incredibly cowardly. It never occurred to our worthy professorial importers of knowledge that anything as vast as the British world Empire could never have been assembled and kept together merely by swindling and underhand methods. The few who gave warnings were either ignored or silenced. I remember distinctly the amazement on the faces of my comrades in arms when they came face to face with the Tommies in Flanders. After the very first days of fighting, it dawned on the brain of each man that those Scotchmen did not exactly correspond with the people whom writers in comic papers and newspaper reports had thought fit to describe to us.

I began to reflect then on propaganda and the most useful forms of it.

This falsification certainly had its convenience for those who propagated it; they were able to demonstrate by examples, however incorrect they might be, the rightness of an economic conquest of the world. We were bound to succeed where the Englishman had succeeded; while the fact that we were very much more honest – being free from that specifically British *perfidie* – was held up as a special advantage. It was hoped that it would attach the smaller nations to us and win the confidence of the larger ones.

The value of the Triple Alliance was psychologically of little importance, since the binding force of an alliance decreases the more it confines itself to maintaining an existing condition. On the other hand, an alliance waxes stronger the more the individual contracting Powers are able to hope they will gain definite, tangible aims of expansion; in which case, as always, strength lies not in defense, but in attack.

This was realized in various quarters, but unluckily not by the so-called 'professionals.' Ludendorff, then a colonel in the Great General Staff, in particular, pointed out this weakness in a memorandum in 1912. Naturally, the 'statesman' refused to attach any significance or importance to the matter.

For Germany, it was a pure piece of luck that the War broke out in 1914 indirectly by way of Austria, and that the Hapsburgs were thus forced to take part in it; if it had happened the other way round, Germany would have been left all by herself.

The Austrian connection robbed Germany of the best and most promising prospects which alliances might have given her. In place of them, in fact, there was continually increasing tension with Russia and even Italy. In Rome feeling was universally pro-German, while, deep down in the heart of every single Italian, it was anti-Austrian and frequently burst out in a blaze.

In the modest company that I frequented, I made no attempt to hide my conviction that, that wretched treaty with a State doomed to destruction would lead to a catastrophic collapse of Germany unless she managed to break loose from it while there was yet time. I never deviated for a moment from that conviction, firm as a rock, when the torrent of the World War appeared finally to have made reasonable reflection impossible and the rush of enthusiasm carried along with it those highly placed ones whose sole duty was cold consideration of realities. Even when I myself was at the front, whenever the problem was discussed I expressed my opinion that the quicker the alliance was broken off the better it would be for the German nation, and that to sacrifice the Habsburg Monarchy would be no sacrifice for Germany if she could thereby reduce the number of her enemies, since the millions of steel helmets had not been assembled in order to maintain a decrepit dynasty, but to save the German Nation.

Before the War, it seemed at times as though there were signs that in one camp at least there was a slight doubt as to the correctness of the alliance policy that was being pursued. From time to time Conservative circles in Germany started to warn against too much trustfulness, but, like everything else that was reasonable, the warning was thrown to the winds. They were convinced that they were on the road to conquer the world, that success would be unlimited, and that nothing would have to be sacrificed.

Once more the 'non-professionals' were marching straight to destruction, drawing the innocent nation after them like the rat-catcher of Hamelin.

The victorious march of German technical skill and industry, the swelling triumphs of German trade, caused them to forget the fact that all this was only possible on the assumption of a strong State. Many, on the contrary, went so far as to proclaim their conviction that the State owed its life simply to these developments, that it was first and foremost an economic institution and should be conducted according to the rules of economics, so that it should really depend for its existence on commerce, a condition which was held to be far the healthiest and most natural of all conditions.

The State, however, has nothing to do with any definite economic conception or economic development. It is not an assembly of commercial negotiators during a period with defined limits for the purpose of carrying out economic objects, but the organization of a community, homogenous in nature and feeling, for the

better furtherance and maintenance of their type, and the fulfillment of the destiny marked out for them by Providence. This and nothing else is the object and significance of a State.

The Jewish State never had boundaries, as far as space was concerned; it was unlimited as regards space, but bound down by its conception of itself as a race. That people therefore was always a State within the State. It was one of the cleverest tricks ever invented when that State was stamped with 'religion' and so assured of the tolerance, which the Aryan is always ready to extend to religious creeds. For the Mosaic religion is really nothing but a doctrine for the preservation of the Jewish race. Hence, it embraces nearly every branch of sociological, political, and economic knowledge that could ever come into question in connection with it.

Whenever there was an advance of political power in Germany, business also began to look up; whereas, whenever business monopolized the life of our people and smothered the virtues of the mind, the State broke down again and dragged business along with it.

And yet if we ask ourselves what the forces are which make and maintain States, we find that they come under one single denomination: ability and readiness to sacrifice the individual for the sake of the community. That these virtues have no relation to economics is obvious from the simple realization that man never sacrifices himself for the purposes of business – i.e., men do not die for business, but for ideals. Nothing displayed the Englishman's psychological superiority in realization of a national ideal better than the reasons he put forward for fighting. While we fought for daily bread, England fought for freedom – not her own, but that of the little nations. In Germany, they mocked at this effrontery and got angry, proving thereby how thoughtless and stupid Germany's so-called statecraft had become before the War. We had not the slightest conception of the nature of the forces that could lead men to their death of their own free will and volition.

As long as the German people continued to think in 1914 that they were fighting for ideals, they stood their ground; but the moment it became evident that they were merely fighting for their daily bread, they were glad to throw up the sponge.

Our intelligent 'statesman,' however, were amazed at this change of temper. The pre-War belief that it was possible to lay the world open for the German nation, or indeed conquer it, by the peaceful method of a policy of trade and colonization was a classic sign that the genuine virtues which make and maintain States, and all the resulting insight, will-power, and determination to accomplish great things were gone. By law of nature, the immediate result of this was the World War with all its consequences.

I now for the first time turned these questions over in my mind, colored, as they were, by my position towards Germany's alliance policy and the economic policy

of the Empire from 1912 to 1914, and I found that the solution of the riddle lay more and more certainly in that force with which I had made acquaintance, but from quite another standpoint, in Vienna: the doctrine and world view of Marxism and its organizing influence.

Innumerable times I began to consider how an attempt might be made to master that world-pestilence. I studied the aims, the struggles, and the success of Bismarck's' special legislation. My study gradually gave me principles of granite for my own convictions – so much, so that since then I have never had to think of changing my personal views on the question. I made also a deep study of the relation between Marxism and Judaism.

In 1913 and 1914 I began to express my conviction in various circles, which today are in part still true to the National-Socialist movement, that the question of the future for the German nation is that of the destruction of Marxism.

The internal decline of the German nation had begun a long time before that, but, as in life, people were not clear about the destroyer of their existence. They sometimes tried treatment for the disease, but they often mistook the symptoms for the cause. As no one knew this or wished to know it, the fight against Marxism was worth no more than the nonsensical recommendations of a quack.

V

The World War

IN MY excitable youth, nothing had worried me so much as having been born in a time when it was evident that the only people who had temples erected in their honor were merchants and State officials. The waves of political events appeared to have calmed down to such an extent that the future seemed really to belong to 'peaceful competition between nations'; i.e., quiet mutual swindling, stopping short of violent methods. The various States began showing favor to enterprises which cut the ground from under each other, stole each other's customers and contracts, and sought to take advantage of each other in every possible way, the whole scene being staged with a din as harmless as it was noisy. This development not only appeared to be permanent, but it seemed – with universal approval – to be going to remodel the world at one blow as a single vast warehouse, in the vestibules of which busts of the craftiest profiteers and the least go-ahead officials would be stored to all eternity.

Why could I not have been born a hundred years earlier? – Somewhere about the time of the War of Liberation, when a man was still worth something, quite apart from 'business'?

When the news of the murder of the Archduke Francis Ferdinand reached Munich (I was in the house at the time and only heard vaguely how it all happened), my first fear was that the bullets were perhaps those of the pistols of German students, who, being exasperated by the favor which the Heir Presumptive perpetually showed to the Slavs, desired to free the German nation from their domestic enemy. I could quickly imagine what the result of that would be: a fresh wave of persecution that would now be 'explained and justified' before the whole world. But when immediately afterwards I heard the names of the alleged criminals and that they were known to be Serbs, I began to feel a slight horror at the vengeance of inscrutable Destiny.

The greatest friend of the Slavs had fallen a victim to the bullets of Slav fanatics.

An injustice is being done today to the Vienna Government when reproaches are showered upon it regarding the form and contents of the ultimatum that it issued. No other Power in the world could have acted differently in a similar situation. On her southern border, Austria possessed an inexorable and mortal enemy who at constantly shorter intervals challenged the Monarchy and would never have given over until the favorable moment arrived for laying the Empire in ruins. There was good reason to fear that this would come to pass as soon as the old Emperor died; when that happened, the Monarchy might perhaps no longer be able to offer serious resistance. In recent years, the State had depended on the life of Francis Joseph so greatly that his death would, in the eyes of the mass of the people, have been equivalent to the death of the State itself.

Yes, it is really unjust to Government circles in Vienna to reproach them with having forced on the War which might perhaps have been avoided otherwise. It could not have been avoided, but it might have been postponed for one, or perhaps two, years at most. But the curse of German as well as Austrian diplomacy was that it had always tried to put off the inevitable day of reckoning till it were forced to strike the blow at an unfavorable hour. We may be certain that any further attempt to preserve peace would have brought on the War at a moment still less favorable.

For many years, the Social Democrats had been agitating in Germany for war against Russia in the most disgraceful fashion, whereas the Centre Party for reasons of religion had pivoted German policy mainly on Austria-Hungary. Now the consequences of that error had to be endured. What happened was bound to happen and under no circumstances have been averted. The guilt of the German Government lay in the fact that, merely for the sake of preserving peace, it missed the favorable moment for action, got entangled in an alliance for maintaining peace in the world, and thus finally became the victim of a world coalition which opposed the urge to maintain peace in the world with a determination to bring on a world war.

The struggle of 1914 was not forced on the masses, good heavens! But was passionately desired by the whole nation. They wanted to see an end to the general uncertainty. That is the only reason why over two million German men and youths willingly joined the colors for that fearful struggle and were prepared to defend them with the last drop of their blood. A war had broken out faster than the world had ever seen.

Scarcely had the news of the outrage become known in Munich when two ideas at once entered my head: first, that was absolutely inevitable, and, secondly, that the Habsburg State would be forced to stick to its alliance; for what I had most feared was the possibility that one day Germany herself, perhaps directly because of that alliance, would slip into a conflict of which Austria might not have been the immediate cause, and that the Austrian State, for reasons of internal politics would not develop sufficient resolution to come to the assistance of its ally. The old State had to fight, whether it wished to or not.

My own attitude towards the conflict was both simple and clear. in my eyes it was not Austria fighting to get a little satisfaction out of Serbia, but Germany fighting for her life, the German nation for its 'to be or not to be' its freedom and future. It would have to follow in Bismarck's footsteps; young Germany must again defend what the fathers had heroically fought for from Weissenburg to Sedan and Paris. But if the struggle was to be a victorious one, our people would by their own force take their place again among the great nations, for the German Reich could not stand up as a mighty guardian of peace unless it was prepared to curtail its children's daily bread for the sake of that peace.

On the Third of August, I addressed a petition to His Majesty King Ludwig III to be allowed to serve in a Bavarian regiment. The Cabinet Office during those days certainly had its hands pretty full, and my joy was all the greater when my petition was granted the same day.

Now began for me as for every German, the greatest and most unforgettable period of my life on earth. Compared with the events of that mighty struggle all the past fell into empty oblivion. I think with pride and sorrow of those days, and back to the weeks of the beginning of our nation's heroic fight, in which kind Fortune allowed me to take part.

Thus, it went on from year to year; horror had taken the place of the romance of fighting. Enthusiasm gradually cooled off and the glorious exuberance was drowned in the agony of death. A time came when each man had to struggle between the urge of self-preservation and the call of duty. By the winter of 1915-16, this struggle was over within myself. My will was at last victorious. In the early days, I was able to join in the attack with cheers and laughter; now I was calm and determined. Thus, I went on until the end.

The young volunteer had grown into an old soldier. This change had taken place throughout the army. The perpetual fighting aged and hardened it, and broke any who could not stand up against the storm.

Then only could one form a judgment of that army. After two - three years, during which it was continually fighting one battle after another, against superior odds in numbers and weapons, undergoing hunger and privations – that was the time to consider the virtue of that army.

Though thousands of years pass, none may talk of heroism without thinking of the German army in the World War. Through the mists of the past the grey steel helmet will appear, never flinching or turning aside, a monument of immortality. As long as there are Germans left, they will reflect that these men were once sons of their nation.

In those days, I cared nothing for politics, but I could not help forming an opinion on certain manifestations that affected the whole nation, but concerned us soldiers most of all.

I was angered by the way it was considered right to consider Marxism. Marxism, the final and perpetual aim of which is the destruction of all non-Jewish national States, saw, to its disgust in those days of July, 1914, how the German working class, which it had been assiduously ensnaring, had waked up and was ranging itself more and more rapidly hour by hour in the service of the Fatherland. In a few days the fog and deception of that infamous national betrayal had dissipated into thin air, and the gang of Jewish leaders suddenly found themselves alone and deserted, just as though not one trace of the folly and madness with which the masses had been inoculated for sixty years was left in existence. That was a bad moment for the betrayers of German Labor. As soon, however, as the leaders realized the danger threatening them, they hastily

drew the tarn cap of lies over their ears and impudently mimicked the national uprising.

But now was the moment to attack the whole treasonable association of those Jewish poisoners of our nation.

Now – because the German workers had rediscovered the road to nationality – it should have been the Government's anxious care to root out without mercy those who were agitating against nationality. At a time when the best were falling at the front, those who stayed might at least have extirpated the vermin. Instead of this, His Majesty the Emperor in person stretched out his hand to the old criminals, gave them his protection, and enabled them to maintain their association.

Every general world-theory *(Weltanschauung)*, whether religious or political in nature – it is sometimes hard to say where one begins and the other ends – fights not so much negatively to destroy the opposing world of ideas as positively to establish its own. Thus, its struggle lies in attack rather than defense. Hence, definiteness of its aim gives it an advantage, for that aim is the victory of its own ideas, whereas it is hard to define when the negative aim of destroying the hostile doctrine can be said to be attained and assured. Hence, a world-theory is more definite in plan as well as more powerful in attack than in defense, for the final decision lies in attack and not in defense.

Every attempt to combat a world theory by means of force comes to grief in the end so long as the struggle fails to take the form of aggression in favor of a new intellectual conception. It is only when two world-theories are wrestling on equal terms that brute force, persistent and ruthless, can bring about a decision by arms in favor of the side that it supports. It was on this account that the fight against Marxism had failed up to that time. It was the reason why Bismarck's legislation regarding Socialism failed in the end in spite of everything, and was bound to fail. It lacked the platform of a new world-theory, to establish which the fight might have been fought; for only the proverbial wisdom of high State officials could find it possible to imagine that the twaddle about so-called 'State authority' or 'order and tranquility' is a sufficient inducement to fight to the death.

In 1914, a contest against Social Democracy was in fact conceivable, but the lack of any practical substitute made it doubtful how long such a contest could have been maintained successfully. In that respect there was a serious blank.

Long before the War, I held this opinion, and for that reason, I could not make up my mind to join any one of the parties then existing. As the World War went on, I was confirmed in my opinion still further by the obvious impossibility, directly owing to the lack of a movement, which would have to be much more than a Parliamentary Party, of resuming the fight ruthlessly against Social Democracy.

I frequently talked about it to my more intimate comrades. It was then that I first conceived the idea of becoming an active politician later on; and this was the reason why I often assured the small circle of my friends that I wished to work after the War as a speaker, in addition to my own profession.

VI

War-Propaganda

AT THE time when I was following all political events with attention, the business of propaganda was always of extreme interest to me. In it I saw an instrument which the Socialist-Marxist organization had long controlled with masterly skill and employed to the full. I soon came to realize that the right use of propaganda was a regular art which was practically unknown to the bourgeois parties. The Christian-Socialist movement alone, in Lueger's time especially, applied the instrument with a certain virtuosity and owed much of its success to it.

Had we any propaganda at all?

Alas! I can reply no. All that was undertaken in that direction was so inadequate and wrong-headed from the start as to be not of the slightest use – sometimes it did actual harm. A systematic examination of the German war-propaganda leaves no doubt that it was insufficient in form and wrong psychologically.

We even seem to have been uncertain as to the basic question: Is propaganda a means to an end?

It is a means, and must be judged from the point of view it is to serve. It must be suitably shaped so as to assist that objective. It is also clear that the importance of the objective may vary from the standpoint of general necessity and that the essential qualities of propaganda must vary so as to be in harmony with it . The objective we fought for, as the War went on, was the noblest and most compelling which is imaginable to man. It was the freedom and independence of our nation, security for future nourishment and – the nation's honor.

As regards the question of humanity, Moltke has said that in war the essential is to bring the matter to a finish quickly, and that the severest methods conduce most effectively to that end.

Propaganda in the War was a means to an end, and the War was a struggle for the life of the German nation; therefore, propaganda could only be founded on principles that were of value to that objective. The cruelest weapons were humane if they conduced to a speedier victory.

This was the only possible attitude to adopt towards the question of war-propaganda in a life and death struggle such as this.

If those in high positions had been clear about the foregoing, there would have been no uncertainty as to the form and employment of this weapon; for it is nothing more or less than a weapon – a really terrible one in the hands of one who understands it.

All propaganda should be popular and should adapt its intellectual level to the receptive ability of the least intellectual of those whom it is desired to address. Thus, it must sink its mental elevation deeper in proportion to the numbers of the mass whom it has to grip. If – as with propaganda for carrying through a war –

the object is to gather a whole nation within its circle of influence, there cannot be enough attention paid to avoidance of too high a level of intellectuality.

The receptive ability of the masses is very limited, their understanding small; on the other hand, they have a great power of forgetting. This being so, all effective propaganda must be confined to very few points which must be brought out in the form of slogans until the very last man is enabled to comprehend what is meant by any slogan. If this principle is sacrificed to the desire to be many-sided, it will dissipate the effectual working of the propaganda, for the people will be unable to digest or retain the material that is offered them. It will, moreover, weaken and finally cancel its own effectiveness.

It was, for instance, fundamentally wrong to paint the enemy in a ridiculous light, as the Austrian and German comic papers made a point of doing in their own propaganda; wrong, because, when the enemy was actually met with in the flesh, our men were bound at once to receive a totally different impression of him, which subsequently took its revenge in a most terrible manner; for the German soldier, under the direct impression of the enemy's power of resistance, now felt he had been deceived by the fabricators of his information up to that moment, and, instead of strengthening or at least confirming his fighting keenness, it did the opposite. The men broke down under it.

On the other hand, the British and American war-propaganda was psychologically correct. By displaying the German to their own people as a barbarian and a Hun, they were preparing the individual soldier for the horrors of war and so helped to spare him disappointments. The most terrible of the weapons which now came against him were now for him merely a confirmation of the information which he had already received, and reinforced his faith in the truth of his Government's assertions, while it heightened his rage and hatred against the villainous enemy.

Thus, the British soldier never felt that the information he got from home was untrue, while the German ended by rejecting all that came from that quarter as pure swindle and *Krampf.*

What, for instance, should we say about a poster advertising a new soap if it described other soaps as being 'good'? We should shake our heads over it.

It was fundamentally wrong, when discussing the subject of war-guilt, to suggest that Germany could be counted as partly responsible for the outbreak of that catastrophe; the proper thing would have been to lay the burden of it without cease upon the enemy, even if this did not correspond with the true course of events, as was nevertheless the actual fact. The masses are in no position to distinguish where foreign illegality begins and our own ends.

An immense majority of the people are so feminine in nature and point of view that their thoughts and actions are governed more by feeling and sentiment than by reasoned consideration. This sentiment is, however, not complicated, but very simple and consistent. It does not differentiate much, but it is either positive or negative, love or hate, truth or lies, never half one and half the other, and so on.

This fact was exploited by the British propaganda with very real genius. In England there were no half-statements that might have given rise to doubts.

The proof of their understanding of the primitiveness of sentiment in the mass of the people lay in the publication of horrors, which suited this condition and both cleverly and ruthlessly prepared the ground for moral solidity at the front even when great defeats came along, and by nailing down the German enemy as being the sole cause of the War – a lie, the unqualified impudence of which, and the way it was put before the nation, took account of the sentimental and extremist nature of the public, and so gained credence.

Alteration of methods should not alter the essence of what propaganda is meant to effect; its purport must be the same at the end as at the start. The slogan may have various lights thrown upon it, but any treatment applied to it should always finish with the slogan. Propaganda can work solidly and consistently in no other way.

The success of any advertisement, whether in business or politics, is due to the continuity and consistency with which it is employed. The example of enemy propaganda was typical of this also. It confined itself to few points of view, was addressed solely to the masses, and was pursued with untiring perseverance. Throughout the whole War, use was made of the basic ideas and forms of expression found to be right at the beginning, and even the slightest alteration was never considered. At first, it appeared lunatic from the impudence of its assertions – later on, it became unpleasant, and was finally believed. At the end of four and a half years, revolution broke out in Germany, and its war cries were inspired by the enemy's war-propaganda.

The British understood yet another thing – that this intellectual weapon can only be used successfully with the masses, but that, if successful, it richly repays what it costs.

Propaganda counted with them as a weapon of the first class, whereas with us it was the last way for officeless politicians to make a living and a tiny berth for modest heroes.

Taken all in all, its success was just nil.

VII

THE REVOLUTION

IT WAS the summer of 1915 that the enemy began dropping leaflets on us from the air. Their contents were almost always the same, although there were variations in the form or presentation: Distress was continually on the increase in Germany ; the War was never going to stop, while the prospect of winning it was growing even fainter; the people at home were yearning for peace, but 'militarism' and the Kaiser would not allow it; the whole world - to whom this was well known – was therefore not waging war against the German nation, but solely against the man who alone was responsible, the Kaiser: so that the War would not come to an end until that enemy of peaceful humanity was removed. But the liberal and democratic nations, after the War was over, would receive the German nation into the league of perpetual world peace, which was assured, once 'Prussian militarism' was destroyed.

One point in this kind of propaganda should be noted. On every part of the front where there were Bavarians, it made a dead set at Prussia, declaring not only that Prussia the real guilty party, but that in the Allied countries there was no enmity at all against Bavaria; there was, however, no possibility of helping her as long as she joined in serving Prussian militarism and in pulling its chestnuts out of the fire.

Even in 1915, this kind of persuasion really began to achieve a definite effect. Feeling against Prussia among the troops grew up quite visibly – and the authorities never once took measure to stem it.

By 1916, the complaining letters from home were having a direct influence, and it was now no longer especially necessary for the enemy to disseminate these complaints at the front by means of leaflets from the air. The silly letters written by German women cost hundreds of thousands of men their lives in the period that followed.

There were already objectionable phenomena. The front cursed and groused, and was angry and discontented – sometimes rightly so. While they starved and suffered, their people at home sat in poverty, while others had more than enough and reveled. Even at the battlefront, all was not as it should be in this respect.

Crises easily arose, but these were 'domestic' events. The same man who had groused and grumbled did his duty silently a few minutes later, as if it was quite natural. A company, which had been discontented, clung on to the bit of trench that it had to defend as though Germany's fate depended on those few hundred meters of mud-holes. At the front, it was still the old glorious army of heroes.

I was wounded in October 1916, but I happily had been brought back and was ordered home to Germany by ambulance train. Two years had passed since I had last seen my home, an almost endless time under such circumstances. I went to a hospital near Berlin. What a change!

Alas! The world was a new one in other respects. The spirit of the army at the front seemed to have no place here. I came across for the first time something that was so far unheard of at the front – boasting of one's own cowardice!

As soon as I was properly fit to walk, I obtained leave to visit Berlin. Bitter poverty was evident everywhere. The city of millions was starving. There was much discontent. In some houses, where soldiers visited, the tone was much the same as at the hospital. One got the impression that those fellows purposely looked for such spots in which to air their opinions.

In Munich, conditions were far, far worse. When I had recovered and was discharged from the hospital, I was sent to the reserve battalion and I felt I hardly recognized the town again – anger, discontent, and curses wherever I went. The soldiers returned from the front had certain peculiarities, explicable from their service at the front, which were quite incomprehensible to the elderly commanders of reserve units, but were obvious for an officer who had himself just come back. The respect paid by the men to such a one was quite different from that given to an officer at the rear. With these exceptions, the general spirit was wretched. Scrimshanking almost counted as a sign of higher intelligence, devotion to duty as a mark of weakness and narrow-mindedness. The offices were full of Jews. Almost every clerk was a Jew, and almost every Jew a clerk. I was amazed at this mass of fighters of the chosen race, and could not help comparing it with the sparseness with which they were represented at the front.

In the business world, it was still worse. Here the Jewish nation had actually become 'indispensible.'

The munitions strike at the end of 1917 did not produce the hoped-for result in starving the front of arms; it collapsed too quickly for the lack of munitions, by itself – was intended – to condemn the army to defeat. But how great and how disgraceful was the moral harm which had been done!

First, what was the army going on fighting for if even the people at home did not desire victory? For whom these vast sacrifices and privations? The soldier was to fight for victory; at home, they are striking against it!

Secondly, what effect was it having on the enemy?

In the winter of 1917-18, dark clouds covered the firmament of the Allied world. All the hopes founded on Russia were at an end. The ally who had offered the biggest blood-sacrifice at the altar of their joint interests had reached the end of his strength and lay at the mercy of his pitiless assailant. Fear and gloom entered the hearts of soldiers, who up to then had been possessed by blind faith. They feared the coming spring. For, seeing that they had so far failed to break the German when he could place only part of his forces on the Western Front, how were they to count on victory, now that the undivided forces of that tremendous State of heroes appeared to be gathering for an attack against the West?

At the moment that the German divisions received their final orders for the great attack, the General Strike broke out in Germany. The world was dumfounded at

first. Then the enemy propaganda breathed again and pounced on this help at the eleventh hour.

Here at one blow was the means for reviving the sinking confidence of the Allied soldiers, for representing the chance of victory as being now a certainty once more, and for turning the terrified depression with regard to coming events into determined confidence.

British, French, and American newspapers started sowing this conviction in the hearts of their readers, while immensely clever propaganda was used to excite the troops at the front.

'Germany on the eve of Revolution! An Allied Victory Inevitable!' This was the best medicine to set the wavering Tommy or *poilu* on his feet again.

All this was the result of that munitions strike. It revived faith in victory in the enemy nations and did away with that crippling depression on the Allied front; as a consequence thousands of German soldiers paid for it with their blood. But the promoters of that rascally and disgraceful strike were those who expected to obtain the highest posts under the State in revolutionary Germany.

It was my good luck to be in the first two and the last offensives. The latter made on me the most tremendous impression that I ever received in the whole of my life – tremendous, because for the last time the struggle lost its character of a defensive and became an offensive, as it was in 1914.

At the height of the summer of 1918, it was stifling hot all over the front. There were quarrels going on at home. What about? In the various units of the army there were many rumours. It seemed that the War was now hopeless, and only fools could think that we were going to win. It was not the nation, but the capitalists and the Monarchy, which were interested in going on with it. This was the news from home, and it was discussed at the front.

At first, the front reacted to it very little. What did universal suffrage matter to us? Was that what we had been fighting for, for four years? The front, in its old stable condition, had very little use for the new war-aims of Messrs Ebert, Scheidemann, Barth, and Liebknecht. We could not make out why the shirkers had a right to arrogate to themselves control of the State.

My political notions were fixed from the start. I loathed that whole wretched gang of party hacks who had betrayed the nation. I had long seen clearly that, that gang was not really thinking about the good of the nation, but of filling their own empty pockets. And the fact that they were prepared to sacrifice their country for that, and to let Germany go under if necessary, made them fit to be hanged in my eyes. Attention paid to their wishes meant sacrificing the interests of the working classes for the benefit of a lot of pick-pockets; carrying of them into practice was impossible unless we were prepared to let Germany go. Far the greater part of the army still thought the same as I did. In August and September, the signs of decay increased more and more rapidly, although the effect of the enemy attacks was not at all to be compared with the frightfulness of our own

defensive battles. In comparison with them, the Somme and Flanders battles were things of the past, a ghastly memory.

By the end of September, my division for the third time arrived at the positions we had stormed as a young volunteer regiment. What a memory! Now, in the autumn of 1918, the men had become different; there was political discussion among the troops. The poison from home was beginning to have its effect here as everywhere. The young drafts succumbed to it altogether – they had come straight from home.

During the night of October 13 -14, the British began to throw gas-shells on to the southern front before Ypres. We were still on a hill south of Werwick on the evening of October 13, when we came under a drumfire lasting several hours, which continued throughout the night with more or less violence. About midnight a number of us dropped out – some forever. Towards morning I felt a pain which got worse with every quarter-hour that passed, and at about seven o'clock, I tottered rearwards with scorching eyes, reporting myself for the last time in that war. A few hours later my eyes had turned into burning coals, and it was all dark around me. I was sent to hospital at Pasewalk in Pomerania and while there, I was destined to see the Revolution.

Bad rumours kept on coming in from the navy which was said to be in a ferment, but this seemed to me to be something born of the excited imagination of a few youths rather than a matter affecting large numbers of men. In hospital, everyone talked of the end of the War, which they hoped as swiftly approaching, but no one imagined it was to come immediately. I was unable to read the newspapers.

In November, the general tension increased. Then one day the disaster came upon us suddenly and without warning. Sailors arrived in lorries and called on all to revolt, a few Jewish youths being the leaders in that struggle for the 'freedom, beauty, and dignity' of our national life. Not one of them had ever been to the front.

The following days brought with them the worst period of my life. The rumours grew more and more definite. What I imagined to be a local affair was apparently a general revolution. In addition to all this, distressing rumors came back from the front. They wanted to capitulate. Yes – was such a thing possible?

On November 10, the aged pastor came to the hospital for a short address; then we heard everything. I was present and profoundly affected. The old man seemed to be trembling when he told us that the House of Hohenzollern was to wear the German Imperial crown no more – that the Fatherland had become a Republic.

So all had been in vain. In vain all the sacrifices and privations, in vain the starvation and thirst for many endless months, in vain the hours we spent doing our duty, gripped by the fear of death, and in vain the death of two millions of men!

And our country?

But – was this the only sacrifice we should be called on to endure? Was the Germany of the past worth less than we thought? Had she no obligation to her own history? Were we worthy to clothe ourselves in the glory of the past? In what light could this act be presented for justification to future generations?

Miserable, depraved criminals!

The more I tried in that hour to get clear ideas about that tremendous event, the more did I blush with burning rage and shame. What was all the pain of my eyes in comparison with this misery?

There were horrible days and worse nights to follow. I knew that all was lost. In those nights, my hatred arose against the originators of that act.

The Emperor William had been the first German Emperor to offer the hand of friendship to the leaders of Marxism, little guessing that scoundrels are without honor. While they held the Imperial hand in theirs, their other hand was already feeling for the dagger.

With Jews there is no bargaining – there is merely the hard 'either – or.'

I resolved to become a politician.

VIII

THE START OF MY POLITICAL LIFE

AT THE end of November 1918, I returned to Munich. I rejoined the reserve battalion of my regiment, which was in the hands of the 'Soldiers' Councils.' The whole thing was so repulsive to me that I promptly resolved to get out of it as quickly as I could. Accompanied by my faithful comrade in the War, Schmiedt Ernst, I went to Traunstein and stayed there until the camp was broken up. In March 1919, we retuned to Munich.

The situation was an impossible one, and tended irresistible towards an extension of the Revolution. Eisner's death only hastened developments and led finally to a dictatorship of the Councils, better described as transitional control by the Jews, which was the original aim and idea of those who originated the Revolution. At that period, endless schemes drove through my head.

In the course of the new Revolution, my earliest actions drew on me the ill will of the Central Council. On March 27, 1919, I was almost arrested early in the morning, but when I presented my rifle at my would-be captors, the three youths lost courage and returned the way they had come.

A few days after the liberation of Munich, I was summoned to attend a commission to inquire into the revolutionary events in the Second Infantry Regiment.

This was my first incursion into more or less pure politics. A few weeks after that, I was ordered to attend a 'course' for members of the Defense Force. The intention underlying this course was to supply the soldier with definite principles to guide his thoughts as a citizen of a State. As far as I was concerned, its value consisted in the fact that I should be able to make the acquaintance of a few comrades who thought as I did, and with whom I could thoroughly discuss the situation of the moment. We were all more or less convinced that Germany could not be saved from the collapse, which was becoming more and more imminent, by the perpetrators of the crime of November, the Centre and Social-Democratic Parties; also that the so-called 'Bourgeois-National' groups could, with the best will in the world, never be capable of repairing the damage which had been done.

Thus, formation of a new party was discussed in our small circle. The ground principles that we contemplated were the same that were realized later on in the German Worker's Party. The title of the new movement was to point from the start to the possibility of penetrating the mass of the people; for, if it lacked this quality, the whole work seemed pointless and superfluous. Therefore, we decided to call it the 'Social Revolutionary Party' – because the social idea of the new foundation did really involve a revolution.

There was, moreover, an even deeper reason. All of the attention I had devoted earlier in my life to economic problems had always left me more or less on the edge of the ideas arising out of my consideration of social problems. It was not until later that I widened these boundaries as a result of my

consideration of Germany's policy of alliances. The latter was very largely the result of a false estimate of economics and vagueness as to the principles on which the German nation was to be provided with food in the future. These ideas were based on the assumption that in all cases capital was merely an outcome of labor, and, moreover, was, like labor itself, the basis for correcting all the factors which can either further or restrict human activity. This, then was the national significance of capital – that it itself depended so entirely on the greatness, freedom and power of the State – i.e., the nation – that the union of the two by itself was bound to lead to the State and the nation being helped forward by capital, by the simple method of maintaining and increasing itself. This dependent connection of capital with the free, independent State obliged the latter to aim at making the nation free and powerful.

Thus, the State's duty towards capital was comparatively simple and clear. It merely had to see that capital remained the servant of the State and did not contemplate obtaining control of the nation. In taking this attitude, the State could confine itself to two objects: maintenance of efficient national and independent economy on the one hand, and of the social rights of the workers on the other.

I had been unable before then to distinguish as clearly as I should have liked between capital, purely the final outcome of creative labor, and capital which owed its existence exclusively to speculation. I had not known how to start thinking about it. The subject was now being dealt with exhaustively by one of the various lecturers in the course, which I mentioned above – Gottfried Feder.

Immediately after listening to Feder's first lecture, the idea entered my brain that I had at last discovered the road to one of the essential principles on which a new party might be founded.

I recognized at once that it was a question here of a theoretical truth which would be of immense importance to the future of the German nation. The sharp severance of stock exchange capital from the finances of the nation offered a possibility of combating internationalization of Germany's financial administration, without having to threaten the principle of an independent national existence with a struggle against capital. Germany's development was too clearly before my eyes for me not to be aware that the hardest fight would have to be fought out, not against the enemy nations, but against international capital. Feder's lecture gave me a splendid war cry for the coming struggle.

In this case, also later developments have proved how correct our feeling was at that period. We are no longer derided by our foolish bourgeois politicians; even they realize today, unless they lie in their throats, that international capital was not only the greatest of war agitators, but that, even now that the War is over, it spares no pains to turn the peace into a hell.

For myself and all other true National-Socialists, there is only one doctrine: Nation and Fatherland. What we have to fight for is security for the existence and increase of our race and our nation, nourishment of it's children, and purity of its blood, freedom and independence for the Fatherland, and that our nation may be able to ripen for the fulfillment of the mission appointed for them by the Creator of the universe.

I was beginning to learn afresh, and now only came to a right comprehension of the teachings and intentions of the Jew, Karl Marx. Only now did I properly understand his *Capital*, and likewise the struggle of Social Democracy against the economies of the nation, and the fact that its aim is to prepare the ground for the domination of the truly international capital of the financiers and the stock exchange.

In another way, also this course produced great results. One day I announced my intention to speak. One of those taking part thought he would break a lance for the Jews, and started to defend them in a long argument. This roused me to opposition. An overwhelming majority of those present took my side. The result was, however, that a few days later, I was ordered to join a Munich regiment nominally as 'instructor.'

At that time, discipline was rather slack amongst the troops. They were suffering from the aftermath of the period of Soldier's Councils. It was only by degrees and cautiously that the transition from obedience 'by consent' – the pretty way they described the pigsty under Kurt Eisner – to military discipline and subordination could be effected. In the same way, the troops had to learn to feel and think of themselves as members of the nation and the Fatherland. My new activities lay in this direction. I started them full of love and keenness. I may claim some success; in the course of my addresses, I won hundreds, nay, thousands of my comrades back to their nation and Fatherland. I 'nationalized' the troops and was able to help generally to strengthen discipline. Moreover, I made the acquaintance of a number of comrades who thought as I did and who joined me later on in laying the foundations of the new movement.

IX

THE GERMAN WORKER'S PARTY

ONE DAY I received orders form my headquarters to find out what was going on in a society, which was apparently political and which was to hold a meeting during the next few days under the name of the 'German Worker's Party'; Gottfried Feder was going to speak at it. I was to go to the meeting and have a look at the people, and then make a report.

The curiosity felt in the army regarding political parties, was more than comprehensible. The Revolution had given soldiers the right to be active in politics, and all of them, down to the most inexperienced, made full use of it. But it was not until the Centre and Social Democratic Parties realized to their sorrow that the sympathies of the soldiers were beginning to turn away from the revolutionary parties toward the National movement and resuscitation of the country that they saw cause for withdrawing the franchise from the army and prohibiting its taking a hand in politics.

The bourgeoisie, which was really suffering from senile weaknesses, thought in all seriousness that the army would return to its former condition of being simply part of the defenses of Germany, while the idea of the Centre and the Marxists was merely to draw the dangerous poison-tooth of nationalism, without which an army is nothing but a perpetual police force, and is no longer a military force capable of withstanding an enemy; this was amply proved in the years that followed. So, I decided to attend the above-mentioned meeting of this party of which I had no anterior knowledge at all.

I was glad when Feder's discourse was over. I had seen enough and was preparing to depart when the announcement that anyone might now speak, induced me to stay. Nothing worth remarking seemed to be happening until suddenly a 'professor' rose to speak, who threw doubts on the correctness of Feder's reasoning, and then – after Feder had replied very well to him – suddenly appealed to the 'basis of facts' and took on himself to suggest that the young party was the one best adapted to take up the struggle for cutting Bavaria loose from Prussia. The man had the impudence to assert that, if this happened, German Austria would immediately join up with Bavaria, and the Peace would then be greatly improved for Germany, and other like nonsense. On that I simply had to apply for leave to speak and tell the learned gentleman my opinion on that point – so successfully that the chairman ran out of the building like a drenched poodle before I had finished.

During the day, I thought more than once about the matter, and was prepared to drop it for good, but to my astonishment less than a week later, I received a postcard to say I had been admitted as a member of the German Worker's Party; I was also invited to attend a committee meeting of that party on the following Wednesday.

I was more astonished at this method of getting members, and did not know whether to be annoyed or to laugh at it. I had never imagined myself joining a ready-made party; I wanted to found one for myself. Truly the notion never occurred to me.

I was just going to send my answer in writing to the authors of the invitation, when curiosity had its way, and I resolved to be there on the day mentioned in order to explain my reasons by word of mouth.

Wednesday arrived. I was rather taken aback on being told that the president of the Society for the Reich was to be present in person. I wanted to postpone my declaration for a bit. At last he appeared. It was the man who had been leading speaker when Feder gave his lecture.

This made me curious again, and I stayed to see what would happen. At any rate, I learned the names of these gentlemen. The president for the organization in the Reich was a Herr Harrer; the Munich chairman was Anton Drexler.

The minutes of the last meeting were read, and a vote of thanks given to the lecturer. Then came the election of new members – i.e., the business of admitting myself.

I began to ask questions. Apart from a few leading principles, there was nothing- no program, not a leaflet, nothing at all in print, not even a miserable rubber stamp; but obviously plenty of faith and good intention.

I no longer wanted to smile. I well knew what these men were feeling; it was a longing for a new movement, which should be more than a party in the accepted sense of the word. The hardest question of my life confronted me. I should never have joined one of the existing great parties, and I shall explain my reasons more precisely. In my eyes it seemed an advantage that this ridiculous little band, with its handful of members, had not stiffened into an 'organization,' but still offered the individual a real opening for personal activity. There was work to be done, and the smaller the movement was, the sooner it could be pulled properly into shape. It was still possible to determine the character, objective, and methods of this society, and that was quite impossible in the case of the existing great parties.

The longer I turned it over in my mind, the more the conviction grew in me that some small movement such as this might pave the way for national resurrection, but that the political parties in Parliament never would, for they clung far too closely to obsolete conceptions, or had an interest in propping up the new regime. For what had to be proclaimed here, was a new theory of the world, and not a new election-cry.

After two days of agonized meditation and questioning, I finally made up my mind to take the step. It was the decisive turning point of my life. Retreat was neither possible nor desirable.

That is how I became a member of the German Worker's Party, and was given a provisional ticket of membership, bearing number 'Seven.'

X

THE PREMONITORY SIGNS OF COLLAPSE IN THE OLD EMPIRE

THE Blow from which the German Reich and nation are suffering is so heavy, that they seem to have lost all power of feeling or reflection, as if seized with vertigo. It is hardly possible to recall the former heights, so dreamlike and unreal seem the greatness and glory of those times, compared with present misery; which explains why men were only too easily dazzled by greatness, and forgot to seek for the premonitory signs of the great collapse, which nevertheless must have been present in some form.

These signs were visibly present, although very few tried to glean any definite teaching from them. This is necessary today more than ever.

Most people in Germany now recognize the German collapse merely by the general economic poverty and its results. Almost everyone is personally affected by it – an excellent reason for every individual to realize the catastrophe. But the people as a whole do not connect the collapse with political, cultural or moral questions.

That this is so with the masses goes without question; but the fact that the intelligent sections of the community regard the collapse first of all as an 'economic catastrophe' and think that recovery must come from the side of economics is one of the reasons why so far, no cure has been possible. Not until it is realized that economies can only come second or even third, and that factors of ethics and race must come first, will there be understanding of the causes of the present unhappiness or a possibility of discovering means and methods of curing it.

The easiest, and therefore most commonly believed, cause of our misfortunes and of the present rot is the loss of the War. Probably there are many who seriously believe this nonsense, but there are even more on whose lips such an argument is a conscious lie. This last applies to all those who are crowding round the governmental feeding-trough.

Did not the apostles of world-reconciliation declare that the German defeat merely destroyed 'militarism' and that the German people would rejoice in their glorious resurrection? For was not the whole Revolution ushered in with the phrase that by it victory was withheld from the German standard, but that by it alone the German nation would fully attain to liberty at home and abroad? Was this not so, you lying rascals?

It is characteristic of truly Jewish impudence that the military defeat is now put down as the cause of the collapse, while the central organ of all treason, the *Vorwärts* of Berlin, wrote that this time the German nation was not to be permitted to bring its banner home in victory! Is this now to be taken as the cause of our collapse?

The answer to the assertion that the loss of the War is the cause may be answered as follows:

Of course, the loss of the War had a fearful effect on the destiny of our country, but it was not a cause, but a result of causes. All intelligent and well-wishing people well know that an unhappy ending of that life and death struggle, must lead to disastrous results. But there were people, unfortunately, whose reasoning powers seemed to fail them at the proper moment, or who, although they knew better, fought against the truth and denied it. They are really the guilty causes of the collapse, and not the loss of the War, as they now suddenly choose to maintain. For the loss of the War was merely a result of their action, and not, as they now assert, due to 'bad leadership.' The enemy were not composed of cowards; they, too, knew how to die; from the very first day they were more in number than the German army, and for their technical armaments, they had the whole world in their service; and yet we cannot get rid of the fact that the German victories, which continued through four years of hard fighting against the whole world were due, apart form all the heroism and fine organization, solely to consummate leadership. The organization and leadership of the German army were the greatest the world has ever seen. The failures lay in the limitations of human powers of resistance.

The collapse of that army was not the cause of our present misfortunes, but merely the consequence of other crimes, a consequence that ushered in a further collapse, and this time a more visible one.

Are nations, in fact, ever ruined by the loss of a war and by that alone? This can be very briefly answered. It is always so if the military defeat of the nation has been due to laziness, cowardice, want of character – in fact, unworthiness on that nation's part. If it is not so, the military defeat will become a spur to a greater recovery in the future, and not the tombstone of the nation.

History provides innumerable instances to prove the correctness of this statement.

Germany's military defeat was alas! Not an undeserved catastrophe, but a merited chastisement of eternal retribution. The defeat was more than deserved by us.

If the front, left to itself, had really given way, and if the natural disaster had been really due to its failure, the German nation would have accepted the defeat in quite another spirit. They would have borne the misfortunes, which followed with clenched teeth or would have been overwhelmed by sorrow. Rage and fury would have filled their hearts against the enemy to whom tricks played by fortune or destiny had given the victory. There would have been neither mirth nor dancing, cowardice would not have swelled with pride and glorified the defeat, the fighting troops would not have been mocked at and their colors dragged in the dirt; but, above all, that disgraceful state of affairs would never have arisen which induced a British officer, Colonel Repington, to proclaim with scorn; 'Every third German is a traitor.'

No, the military collapse was itself but the consequence of a series of unhealthy manifestations and of those who promoted them; they had already

been infecting the nation in times of peace. The defeat was the first visible catastrophic result of a moral poisoning, a weakening of the will to self-preservation, and of doctrines which had begun many years previously to undermine the foundations of nation and Reich.

It was natural that the whole abysmal, lying spirit of Jewry, and the fighting organization of Marxism should see to it that the very man should be burdened with direct responsibility for the disaster who all by himself attempted with superhuman will and energy to divert the catastrophe which he had foreseen, and to save the nation from a period of deep pain and humiliation. By taxing Ludendorff with the responsibility for losing the World War, the took the weapon of moral justification out of the hand of the only adversary dangerous enough to be likely to succeed in bringing the betrayers of the Fatherland to justice.

We may almost regard it a great stroke of luck for the German nation, that the period of creeping sickness came to a head and was stemmed so suddenly in that terrible catastrophe; for if things had happened differently, the nation would have gone on to ruin, more slowly, perhaps, but also more surely. The disease would have become chronic, whereas, in the acute form of the disaster, it at least became clear and obvious to the eyes of a considerable number of observers. It was not by accident that men conquered the plague more easily than tuberculosis. The first comes in terrifying waves of death and gives a shock to mankind, the other creeps on slowly; the first induces terror, the other gradual indifference. The result is that men fight the first with the whole of their energy, while they try to stop consumption with feeble methods. Thus, men conquered the plague, but tuberculosis conquers them. The same applies to diseases of the body politic.

In the long peace of the pre-War years, certain evils appeared and were recognized as evils, although practically no attention was paid to the causes of them – with certain exceptions. These exceptions were first and foremost the phenomena in the economic life of the nation, which struck individual people more keenly than the evils which appeared in many other directions.

There were many signs of decay, which ought to have induced serous thought.

The amazing increase of population of Germany before the War brought the question of providing the essential nourishment into a more and more prominent place in all political and economic thought and action. But, unfortunately, they could not make up their minds to go straight to the correct solution, for they imagined they could obtain their object by cheaper methods. Renunciation of the idea of acquiring fresh territory, and substitution for it of the craze for economic conquest, were bound to lead in the end to limitless and injurious industrialization. The first and most fatal result was the enfeeblement of the agricultural class, which it brought about. In proportion as this class sank, the proletariat crowded into the large towns, grew in numbers, until finally equilibrium was utterly lost.

The violent cleavage between rich and poor now became prominent. Superfluity and poverty lived so close side by side, that the consequences were

bound to be deplorable. Poverty and great unemployment began to play havoc with the people, and left discontent and bitterness behind them.

There were even worse phenomena involved by the industrialization of the nation. Along with the definite establishment of Commerce as mistress of the State, money became a god whom all had to serve, and before whom everyone must bow. A period of demoralization began, especially bad because it set in at a time when the nation needed more than ever, heroic inspiration of the highest order at an hour when danger was presumably menacing it. Germany ought to have been preparing to support with the sword, her effort to make sure of her daily bread by means of 'peaceful economic labors.'

Unfortunately, domination by money received sanction in the very quarter, which ought to have been most opposed to it. It was a particularly unhappy inspiration when His Majesty induced the nobility to enter the circle of the new finance. It must be admitted in excuse for him that even Bismarck failed to realize the danger; but in practice, it drove the ideal virtues into the second place behind that of money, for it was clear that, having once taken that road, the nobility of the sword would very soon have to play second fiddle to that of finance.

Before the War, internationalization of German business was already on its way, traveling the by-paths of share issues. A section of German industry did make a determined attempt to avert the danger, but in the end, it fell a victim to the combined attacks of greedy capital, greatly assisted by its truest friend, the Marxist movement.

The persistent war against the 'heavy industries' of Germany was the visible start of the internationalization, which was being striven for with the help of Marxism in the Revolution. As I write these words, success is attending the general attack on the German State Railways, which are to be turned over to the international capitalists. Thus, 'International' Social Democracy has once again attained one of its main objectives.

The best evidence of the success of the industrializing process in Germany is the fact that when the War was over, one of the leaders of German industry and trade, was able to state his opinion that commerce was the one force, which could set Germany on her legs again. These words uttered by Stinnes, caused incredible confusion; but they were caught up and have become with startling rapidity, the motto of all the humbugs and chatterers, who in the guise of 'statesmen' have been squandering the fortunes of Germany since the Revolution.

One of the worst evidences of decadence in Germany before the War was the universal half-heartedness that was displayed more and more in everything that was undertaken. It is always the result of a man's uncertainty about a thing and the pusillanimity arising from that and other causes. The system of education was the cause of this defect. There were a great number of weak points in German education before the War. It was fashioned on a one-sided system, with a view to mere knowledge and very little with a view to producing practical ability.

Still less score was set on formation of character, very little on encouraging the joy of responsibility, and none at all on the cultivation of will power and decision. The result of this was not the strong man, but rather the pliable possessor of much knowledge – and that was what we Germans were universally considered to be before the War, and for which we enjoyed consideration. The German was liked because he was a useful man, but owing to the weakness of his will power, he was little respected. There was a good reason for his dropping nationality and Fatherland more easily than the citizen of almost any other nation. That fine proverb 'With one's hat in one's hand, one can go all over the world' describes it all.

This pliability became disastrous when it governed the form under which alone the Monarch might be approached. The form insisted on no answering back, but agreement with everything that His majesty chose to ordain. And yet, it was in that quarter, that the dignity of a free man was most needed; otherwise, such subservience was bound one day to be the ruin of the Monarchy.

This is good enough for toadies by profession, but all proper men – and the best men in the State still are that – will only feel repulsion when such nonsense is defended. For them, history is history and truth is truth, even when a monarch is concerned. No, the happiness of possessing a great man, and a great monarch combined, is so seldom the lot of nations, that they have to be content if cruel Destiny at least spares them a terrible misfit.

Thus, the virtue and significance of the monarchical idea cannot rest essentially in the person of the Monarch, unless Destiny deigns to set the crown on the brow of a brilliant hero such as Frederick the Great, or a wise character such as William I. This may happen only once in several centuries – hardly oftener. Otherwise, the conception takes precedence of the person, and its significance has to rest exclusively and intrinsically on the institution, and the Monarch himself enters the circle of those who serve it.

One result of wrong-headed education was fear of shouldering responsibility, and the consequent weakness in the handling of essential problems.

I will pack a few cases out of the mass of instances, which occur to me.

In journalist circles, it is customary to describe the press as a great power within the State. It is true that its importance is actually immense. It is hardly possible to overestimate it – what it does is really to continue education up to an advanced age.

It is an essential interest of the State and nation to see that the people do not fall into the hands of bad, ignorant, or indeed ill disposed teachers. It is the State's duty, therefore, to watch over the people's education, and prevent its taking a wrong direction, and it should keep an eye on what the press in particular is doing; for its influence on men is by far the strongest and most penetrating of all, since its action is not transitory, but continuous. Its immense importance lies in the uniform and persistent repetition of its teaching. Here, if anywhere, it is the State's duty not to forget that whatever it does must be directed at one aim, and one alone; it must not be led astray by the will o' the wisp of so-called 'freedom of the press' or be persuaded into neglecting its duties

and withholding the nourishment which the nation needs to keep it healthy. It must keep control of that instrument of popular education with absolute determination, and place it at the service of the State and nation.

What the so-called Liberal press did before the War was to dig a grave for the German nation and the German Reich. We need say nothing about the lying Marxist papers; to them lying is as much a necessary of life, as mewing is to a cat. Their sole object is to break the national and popular powers of resistance, to prepare them for the slavery of international capital and of their masters, the Jews.

What did the State do to counteract this wholesale poisoning of the nation? Nothing, absolutely nothing! A few feeble warnings, a few fines for offenses, too egregious to be overlooked, and that was all.

The defense put up by governments in those days against the press – controlled mainly by Jews – which was slowly corrupting the nation, followed no definite line, nor had it determination; but, worse than all, it had no fixed objective. The intelligence of the officials entirely missed the point, both in estimating the importance of the struggle, choice of methods, and settlement of a definite plan. They tinkered with it; now and then, if too sorely bitten, they scotched some journalistic viper for a few weeks or even months, but they always let the nest of snakes continue in peace as before.

For imperfectly educated, superficial readers the *Frankfurter Zeitung* is the essence of respectability. It never uses rough expressions, deprecates brute force, and always writes in favor of fighting with 'intellectual' weapons, and this appeals, curiously enough, to the least intellectual people.

But, it is just for our semi-intellectual classes that the Jew writes in his so-called 'Intelligentsia press.' The tone of the *Frankfurter Zeitung* and *Berliner Tageblatt* is intended to appeal to them, and it is they who are influenced by those papers. While they most carefully avoid all coarseness of language, they use other vessels for pouring the poison into the hearts of their readers. In a medley of charming expressions, they lull their readers into believing that pure knowledge and moral truth are the driving force of their actions, whereas really it is a cunning contrivance for stealing a weapon, which their opponents might use against the press.

Readiness to be content with half-measures is the outward sign of inward decadence, and a national collapse is sure to follow sooner or later.

I believe that out present generation, if rightly led, will more easily master this danger. It has had certain experiences calculated to stiffen the nerves of anyone who has not completely missed the meaning of them. Certain it is, that some time or other, the Jew will cry out loudly in his newspapers, once a hand is laid on his beloved nest, by putting an end to the disgraceful use of the press, and once that instrument for education is brought into the service of the State, and is no longer left in the hands of aliens and enemies of the nation, I believe that it will be less of a burden to us younger ones, than it was to our fathers. A thirty-centimeter

grenade always hisses louder than a thousand Jewish newspaper vipers – so let them hiss!

The whole of education should be designed to occupy a boy's free time in profitable cultivation of his body. He has no right during those years to loaf about idly, and make disturbances in the streets and picture-houses, but after his day's work is done, he ought to harden his young body, so that life may not find him soft when he enters it. To prepare for this and to carry it out is the function of youthful education, and not merely to pump in so-called knowledge. It must rid itself of the notion that management of the body is the business of the individual alone. No one should be free to transgress at the expense of posterity, that is, of race.

The fight against the poisoning of the soul must be waged in company with cultivation of the body. Today all our life in public is like a forcing-bed for sexual ideas and attractions. Look at the bill of fare offered by the cinemas, playhouses, and variety theatres and you can hardly deny that this is not the right food, especially for the young. Hoardings and advertisement kiosks unite in drawing the public's attention in the most vulgar ways. Anyone who has not lost the capacity for entering into the souls of the young will realize that it must lead to their very grave injury.

The life of the people must be freed from the asphyxiating perfume of our modern eroticism, as it must be from unmanly and prudish refusal to face facts. In all things, the aim and method must be governed by the thought of preserving our nation's health both in body and in soul. The right to personal freedom comes second in importance to the duty of maintaining the race.

Similar unhealthiness was observable in almost every domain of art and *Kultur*. It was a sad sign of our internal decadence that it was impossible to let young people visit most of the so-called 'homes of art' (*Kunststätte*), considering what was shamelessly exposed to public view without warning – universal in the *Panoptica* – 'For Adults Only.'

To think that such precautionary measures should be necessary in the very places which ought to be first to provide material for forming the youth, not for amusing their *blasés* elders! What could the great dramatists of all times have said to such a warning and to the cause that made it necessary? Imagine the indignation of Schiller; how Goethe would have turned from it in fury!

But, indeed, what are Schiller, Goethe, or Shakespeare in comparison with the heroes of the new German poetry? Worn out and obsolete, altogether *passes*. For it is characteristic of the period not only that they produce nothing but filth, but that in addition, they throw mud at all that was really great in the past.

Thus, the saddest side of the condition of our national culture in the period before the War was not merely the complete impotence of our creative power in art and general culture, but also the spirit of hatred in which the memories of the greater past were besmirched and blotted out. In almost every domain of art, particularly in the drama and literature, all round the turn of the century, they produced less and less any new ting of importance, while they disparaged the

best age and called it inferior and obsolete; as if this present epoch could ever conquer any part of its shameful inferiority.

A study of religious conditions before the War will show how everything got into a state of disintegration. Even in this domain, large sections of the nation had entirely lost all solid and comprehensive conviction. In this those who were openly and officially at variance with the Church played a smaller part than those who were merely indifferent. Both creeds maintain missions in Asia and Africa for the purpose of attracting fresh adherents to their doctrines – an aspiration which can show but very moderate results in comparison with the progress made by the Mohammedan faith – whereas in Europe they are continually losing millions and millions of genuine adherents, who either are entirely estranged from the religious life or simply go their own way.

There are many signs of a struggle, every day increasing in violence, against the dogmatic principles of the various Churches, without which in practice religious belief is inconceivable in this world of humanity. The general mass of a nation do not consist of philosophers; faith for them is largely the sole basis for a moral view of life. The various attempts to find substitutes have not proved so suitable or successful as to be obviously a good exchange for the former religious confessions. If religious doctrine and faith really get a grip on the mass of the people, the absolute authority of that faith is then the whole basis of its efficacy. What, then, ordinary custom is for the general life – and without it thousands of men of superior culture would no doubt live reasonably and successfully, but millions of others would not – the law is for the State and dogma is for ordinary religion. It and it alone can defeat the unsteady, perpetually controverted, intellectual conception and mold it into a form, without which faith could ever exist. In the other event, the conception of a metaphysical view of life – in other words, philosophic opinion – could never have grown out of it. The attack upon dogma is in itself, therefore, very like the struggle against the general legal principles of the State, and just as the latter would end in complete State anarchy, the former would end in hopeless religious nihilism.

A politician, however, must estimate the value of a religion, not so much in connection with the faults inherent in it, but in relation to the advantages if a substitute which may be manifestly better. But until some such substitute appears, only fools and criminals will destroy what is there on the spot.

The fact that many people in pre-War Germany felt a distaste for the religious life must be ascribed to the misuse made of Christianity by the so-called 'Christian' Party and to the shamelessness of the attempt to identify the Catholic faith with a political party. This fatal aberration provided opportunities for a number of worthless members of Parliament, but it was the whole nation, which had to bear the consequences, seeing that the results it brought about in slackening religious life fell during a period when everything was beginning to slacken and shift, and traditional principles of morals and behavior were threatening to collapse.

The rifts and cracks in the fabric of our nation might have gone on without danger, so long as no special strain was put upon them, but they were bound to

cause disaster, when a rush of great events converted the question of the nation's internal solidarity into one of decisive importance.

In the domain of politics, also, an observant eye could mark evils that, unless alterations and improvements were soon taken in hand, were bound to count as indications of the approaching decay of the Empire's external and domestic policy.

There were plenty who watched these indications with anxiety and censured the lack of plan and thought in the policy of the Empire; they knew its inner weakness and hollowness very well, but they were mere outsiders in political life. Officialdom in the Government ignored the institutions of a Houston Stewart Chamberlain with the same indifference as they do today. These people were too stupid to think out anything for themselves and too conceited to learn what is needed from others.

One of the thoughtless observations one is apt to hear quoted today is that the Parliamentary system 'has been a failure since the Revolution.' This gives rise too easily to the assumption that it was any different before the Revolution. In reality, the effect of that institution is and can be only a destructive one, and this is what at a time when most people chose to wear blinkers, and saw nothing or chose to see nothing. For the fall of Germany was not a little due to that institution. Whatever fell under the influence of Parliament was done by halves, however one looks at it.

The Empire's policy of alliances was a weak half-measure. Though they wished to maintain peace, they could not help steering straight for war.

The Polish policy was a half-measure. They irritated the Poles without ever tackling the question seriously. The result was neither a victory for Germany, nor conciliation of the Poles, whereas she made an enemy of Russia.

The solution of the question of Alsace-Lorraine was a half-measure. Instead of brutally once and for all knocking the French hydra on the head, allowing, however, equal rights to the Alsatians, they did neither. Moreover, they could do nothing. The chief betrayers of their country kept their places in the ranks of the great parties – Wetterlé, for instance, in the Centre party.

While Jewry, through its Marxist and Democratic Parties, broadcast lies about German 'militarism' over the entire world, and tried to injure Germany by every means in its power, the Marxist and Democratic Parties refused to consider any comprehensive measure for completing the national forces of Germany.

The loss of the struggle for the freedom and independence of the German nation is the result of the peacetime half-heartedness and hesitation in calling up the combined strength of the nation in defense of the Fatherland.

One evil effect of the monarchial system was that it increasingly persuaded a very large section of the nation that as a matter of course government was from above and that the individual had no need to trouble himself about it. As long as government was really good, or at least meant well, matters went satisfactorily. But alas! Supposing a well-meaning old government was replaced by a fresh and

less conscientious one! The passive obedience and childlike faith were the worst evils imaginable.

But against these and other weaknesses, there were points of undoubted value.

First of all, stability in the State leadership secured by the monarchical form of State and withdrawal of all places under the State from the turmoil of speculation by greedy politicians; also the intrinsic dignity of the institution and the authority which this engendered; elevation of the officials as a body and of the army far above the obligations of party politics. Then the advantage due to the personal embodiment of the headship of the State in the person of the Monarch and the example of responsibility, which is laid upon the Monarch more heavily than on the chance mass of a parliamentary majority – the proverbial purity of German administration was ascribable to this first and foremost.

The army taught certain ideals and self-sacrifice for the Fatherland and its greatness, while in other callings greed and materialism had taken fast hold. It taught national unity as against division into classes, and perhaps its only failing was the institution of one-year volunteers. This was a failing because it broke through the principle of absolute equality and separated the better educated from the general military community; whereas the opposite would have been a better advantage. Considering the exclusiveness of our upper classes and their increasing estrangement from their own people, the army might have worked as a blessing if it avoided at any rate isolating the so-called intelligentsia within its ranks. It was a fault that it was not so; but what institution on this earth is faultless? But in spite of that, the good side was so preponderant that the few lapses were much under the average of human imperfections.

The greatest service performed by the army of the old Empire was that in an epoch of general counting by majority of heads, it placed the heads above the majority. Against the Jewish-Democratic idea of blind worship of majorities, the army held aloft that of faith in personality; for it taught what the later period most needed. In the sink of general softness and effeminacy there shot up in the ranks of the army each year 350,000 young men in the pride of their strength, who in two years' training forgot the softness of youth and acquired bodies strong as steel. It was only by those two years of obedience that a young man learned to command. One knew the trained soldier by his gait.

This was the school for the German nation, and it was not without reason that the inveterate hatred of those whose envy and greed required that the State should be powerless and its citizens weaponless was concentrated upon it.

To the State and the army were added the incomparable body of officials in the old Empire. Germany was the best organized and best administered country in the world. However much one might call the German State officials pedantic bureaucrats, this was no better in other States; on the contrary, it was worse. Other States did not posses that wonderful solidity of the apparatus nor the character of incorruptible honor in those who belonged to it. Better to be rather

pedantic, if honest and faithful, than enlightened and modern if at the same time inferior in character and – as often happens today – ignorant and incompetent.

The German official body and administrative machinery were especially distinguished by their independence of individual governments, whose transitory ideas in politics could not affect the position of the German State officials. The Revolution altered all of this fundamentally. Party considerations supplanted ability and competence, and an upstanding, independent character was more a disadvantage than a recommendation.

On these three, the State, the army, and the body of officials, rested the wonderful strength and effectiveness of the old Empire.

XI

NATION AND RACE

THERE are numberless examples in history, showing with terrible clarity how each time Aryan blood has become mixed with that of inferior peoples the result has been an end of the culture-sustaining race. North America, the population of which consists for the most part of Germanic elements, which mixed with very little with inferior colored nations, displays humanity and culture very different from that of Central and South America, in which the settlers, mainly Latin in origin, mingled their blood very freely with that of the aborigines. Taking the above as an example, we clearly recognize the effects of racial intermixture. The man of Germanic race on the continent of America, having kept himself pure and unmixed, has risen to be its master, so long as he does not fall into the shame of mixing the blood.

Perhaps the pacifist humane idea is quite a good one in cases where the man at the top has first thoroughly conquered and subdued the world to the extent of making himself sole master of it. Then the principle when applied in practice, will not affect the mass of the people injuriously. Thus, first the struggle and then pacifism. Otherwise, it means that humanity has passed the highest point in its development, and the end is not domination by any ethical idea, but barbarism, and chaos to follow. Some will naturally laugh at this, but this planet traveled through the ether for millions of years devoid of humanity, and it can only do so again if men forget that they owe their higher existence, not to the ideas of a mad ideologue, but to understanding and ruthless application of age-old natural laws.

All that we admire on this earth – science, art, technical skill and invention – is the creative product of only a small number of nations, and originally, perhaps of one single race. All this culture depends on them for its very existence. If they are ruined, they carry with them all the beauty of this earth into the grave.

If we divide the human race into three categories – founders, maintainers, and destroyers of culture – the Aryan stock alone can be considered as representing the first category.

The Aryan races – often in absurdly small numbers – overthrow alien nations, and, favored by numbers of people of lower grade who are at their disposal to aid them, they proceed to develop, according to the special conditions for life in the acquired territories – fertility, climate, etc. – the qualities of intellect and organization that are dormant in them. In the course of a few centuries, they create cultures, originally stamped with their own characteristics alone, and develop them to suit the special character of the land and the people that they have conquered. As time goes on, however, the conquerors error against the principle of keeping the blood pure (a principle which they adhered to at first), and begin to blend with the original inhabitants whom they have subjugated, and end their own existence as a peculiar people.

From all time, creative nations have been creative through and through, whether superficial observers do or do not realize it. Nothing but completed accomplishment is recognized by such people, for most men in this world are incapable of perceiving genius in itself, and see only the outward signs of it in the form of inventions, discoveries, buildings, paintings, etc. Even then, it takes a long time before they arrive at comprehending it. Just as individual genius strives, under the spur of special inducements, to work out expression of itself in practical ways, so, in the life of nations, actual application of the creative forces, which are in them is not produced except at the call of certain definite circumstances. We see this most clearly in the race, which was and is the carrier of human cultural development – the Aryan.

For the development of the higher culture, it was necessary that men of lower civilization should have existed, for none but they could be a substitute for the technical instruments, without which higher development was inconceivable. In its beginnings, human culture certainly depended less on the tamed beast and more on employment of inferior human material.

It was not until the conquered races had been enslaved that a like fate fell on the animal world; the contrary was not the case, as many would like to believe. For it was the slave who first drew the plough, and after him the horse. None but pacifist fools can look on this as yet another token of human depravity; others must see clearly that this development was bound to happen in order to arrive at a state of things in which those apostles are able to loose their foolish talk on the world.

Human progress is like ascending an endless ladder; a man cannot climb higher unless he has first mounted the lowest rung. Thus, the Aryan had to follow the road leading him to realization, and not the one that exists in the dreams of a modern pacifist.

But the road which the Aryan had to tread was clearly marked out. As a conqueror, he overthrew inferior men, and their work was done under his control, according to his will and for his purposes. But while extracting useful, if hard, work out of his subjects, he not only protected their lives, but also perhaps gave them an existence better than their former so-called freedom. So long as he continued to look on himself as the overlord, he not only maintained his mastery, but he was also the upholder and fosterer of culture. But as soon as the subjects began to raise themselves and – probably – to assimilate their language with that of the conqueror, the sharp barrier between lord and servant fell. The Aryan renounced purity of his own blood and with it his right to stay in the paradise he created for himself. He sank, overwhelmed in the mixing of races, and by degrees lost forever his capacity for civilization until he began to resemble the subjected aboriginal race more than his fathers, both in mind and body. For a time he could still enjoy the blessings of civilization, but first indifference set in, and finally oblivion. This is how civilizations and empires break up, to make room for new creations.

Blood mixture with the lowering of the racial level that accompanies it, is the one and only reason why old civilizations disappear. It is not lost wars that ruin mankind, but loss of powers of resistance, which belong to pure blood alone.

There is in our German language a word that is finally descriptive – readiness to obey the call of duty (*pflichterfullung*) – service in the general interest. The idea underlying such an attitude we call 'idealism' in contradistinction to 'egotism'; and by it we understand the capacity for self-sacrifice in the individual for the community, for his fellow men.

It is at times when ideals are threatening to disappear that we are able to observe an immediate diminution of that strength which is the essence of the community and a necessary condition of culture. Then selfishness becomes the governing force in a nation, and in the hunt after happiness, the ties of order are loosened and men fall straight to their destruction.

The exact opposite of the Aryan is the Jew. In hardly any nation in the world is the instinct of self-preservation more strongly developed than in the 'chosen people.' The best proof of this is the fact that the race still continues to exist. Where is there a people which for the last two thousand years has shown so little change in internal characteristics as the Jewish race? What race, in fact, has been involved in greater revolutionary changes than that one, and yet has survived intact after the most terrific catastrophes? How their determined will to live and to maintain the type is expressed by these facts!

The Jew's intellectual qualities were developed in the course of centuries. Today, we think him 'cunning' and in a certain sense, it was the same at every epoch. But his intellectual capacity is not the result of personal development, but of education by foreigners.

Thus, since the Jew never possessed a culture of his own, the bases of his intellectual activity have always been supplied by others. His intellect has in all periods been developed by contact with surrounding civilizations. Never the opposite.

It is utterly incorrect to point to the fact that the Jews hold together in struggling with their fellow men – or rather in plundering them – and conclude from it that they have a certain ideal of self-sacrifice.

Even in this the Jew is guided by nothing more or less than pure self-seeking; and that is why the Jewish State – which is supposed to be the living organism for maintaining and increasing a race – is entirely without frontiers. For the conception of a State with definite boundaries always implies the idealistic sentiment of a race within the State, also a proper conception of the meaning of work as an idea. For want of this conception, ambition is lacking to form or even maintain a State with definite boundaries. There is thus no basis on which a culture may be built up.

Thus, the Jewish nation, with all its obvious intellectual qualities, has no real culture – certainly none peculiar to itself. For whatever culture the Jew appears to

possess today is in the main the property of other peoples, which has become corrupted under his manipulation.

Originally, the Aryan was probably a nomad and then, as time went on, he became settled; this, if nothing else, proves that he was never a Jew! No, the Jew is not a nomad, for even the nomad had already a definite attitude towards the conception of 'work,' destined to serve as a basis for further development, so far as he possessed the necessary intellectual qualifications. But he did possess the power of forming ideals, if in a very rarified form, so that his conception of life may have been alien, but not unsympathetic, to the Aryan races. In the Jew, however, that conception has no place; he was never a nomad, but was ever a parasite in the bodies of other nations. His having on occasion having deserted his former sphere of life was not on all fours with his intentions, but was the consequence of his being at various periods ejected by the nations whose hospitality he had abused. His propagation of himself throughout the world is a typical phenomenon with all parasites; he is always looking for fresh feeding ground for his race.

His life within other nations can be kept up in perpetuity only if he succeeds in convincing the world that with him it is not a question of race, but of a 'religious bond' one however peculiar to himself. This is the first great lie!

In order to continue existing as a parasite within the nation, the Jew must set to work to deny his real inner nature. The more intelligent the individual Jew is, the better will he succeed in his deception – to the extent of making large sections of the population seriously believe that the Jew genuinely is a Frenchman, or an Englishman, a German or an Italian, though of a different religion.

The present vast economic development is leading to a change of the social stratification of the nation. The small industries are gradually dying out, making it rarer for the worker to be able to secure a decent existence, and visibly driving him to become one of the proletarian class. The outcome of all of this is the 'factory worker' whose essential distinguishing mark is that he is practically unable in later life to maintain his dignity and individuality. In the truest sense of the word, he is possessionless; old age means suffering to him and can hardly be called life at all.

There was once at an earlier period a similar situation, which was urgently in need of a solution; a solution was discovered. Beside farmers and artisans was appearing a new State, whose officials were servants of the State and possessionless in the truest sense of the word. The State found a way out of that unhealthy condition of things; it assumed responsibility for the welfare of its servant who was unable himself to provide for his old age, and instituted the pension on retirement. Thus a whole class, left without possessions, was skillfully delivered from social misery and incorporated in the body of the nation.

In late years, the State has had to face the same question on a far larger scale. Fresh masses of people, amounting to millions, have been constantly removing from the villages to the larger towns, to earn a living as factory workers in the new industries.

Thus, a new class has actually come into being to which but little attention has been paid, and a day will come when one will have to ask whether the nation has the strength by its own efforts once more to incorporate the new class in the general community or whether the distinction of class and class is to broaden into a rift.

While the bourgeoisie has been ignoring this most difficult question and letting things happen as they please, the Jew has been considering the boundless possibilities, which present themselves as regards the future. On the one hand he is making use of his capitalistic methods for exploiting humanity to the very full, and on the other he is getting ready to sacrifice his sway and very soon will come out as their leader in the fight against himself. 'Against himself' is, of course, only a figurative expression, for the great master of lies knows very well how to emerge with apparently clean hands and burden others with the blame. Since he has the impudence to lead the masses in person, it never occurs to the latter that it is the most infamous betrayal of all time.

The Jew's procedure is as follows: He addresses himself to the workers, pretends to have pity for their lot or indignation at their misery and poverty in order to gain their confidence. He takes trouble to study the real or imaginary hardness of their lives and to arouse a longing for a change of existence. With untold cleverness, he intensifies the demand for social justice dormant in all men of Aryan stock and so stamps the struggle for removal of social evils with a quite definite character of universal world importance. He founds the doctrine of Marxism.

By mingling it inextricably with a whole mass of demands, which are socially justifiable, he ensures the popularity of the doctrine, while on the other hand he causes decent people to be unwilling to support demands which, being presented in such a form, appear wrong from the start, nay, impossible of realization. For under the cloak of purely social ideas there lie hidden truly evil intentions, and these are brought into the open with impudent downrightness and frankness. By categorically denying the importance of personality, and so of the nation and its racial significance, they destroy the elementary principles of all human culture.

The Jew divides the organization of his world-teaching into two categories, which, though apparently separate, really form an inseparable whole; the political and labor movements.

The trades-union movement is the more wooing one. It offers the workman help and protection in his hard fight for existence, for which he has to thank the greed or short-sightedness of many an employer, and also the possibility of wresting better living conditions. If the worker shrinks from entrusting the blind caprice of men, often heartless and with but little sense of responsibility, with the defense of his right to live as a man, at a time when the State – i.e., the organized community – is paying practically no attention to him, he will have to protect his interests himself. Now that the so-called national bourgeoisie, blinded by money interest, is setting every obstacle in the way of this struggle for a living,

and is not only opposing, but universally and actively working against all attempts to shorten the inhumanly long hours of work, put an end to child labor, protect the women, and produce healthy conditions in factories and dwellings – the cleverer Jew is identifying himself with the underdog. He is gradually assuming leadership of the trades-union movement – all the easier because what matters to him is not so much genuine removal of social evils, as the formation of a blindly obedient fighting force in industry for the purpose of destroying national economic independence.

The Jew forcibly drives all competitors off the field. Helped by his innate greedy brutality, he sets the trades-union movement on a footing of brute force. Anyone with intelligence enough to resist the Jewish lure is broken by intimidation, however determined and intelligent he may be. These methods are vastly successful.

By means of the trades-union, which might have been the saving of the nation, the Jew actually destroys the bases of the nation's economics.

The political organization proceeds on parallel lines with the foregoing. It works with the trades-union movement, since the latter prepares the masses for the political organization, and in fact drives them forcibly into it. It is, moreover, the constant money source out of which the political organization feeds its vast machine. It is the organ of control for the political work and acts as whipper-in for all great demonstrations, political in character. Finally it loses its economic character altogether, serving the political idea with its chief weapon, the general strike.

By creating a press, which is on the intellectual level of the least educated, the political and labor organization obtain means of compulsion, enabling it to make the lowest strata of the nation ready for the most hazardous enterprises.

It is the Jewish press which, in an absolutely fanatical campaign of calumny, tears down all which may be regarded as a prop of a nation's independence, its civilization, and its economic autonomy. It roars especially against those who have strength of character enough not to bow to Jewish domination or whose intellectual capacity appears to the Jew in the light of a menace to himself.

The ignorance displayed by the mass of the people as to the true nature of the Jews and the lack of instinctive perception of our upper class make the people easy dupes of this Jewish campaign of lies. While the natural timidity of the upper class makes it turn away from a man who is being thus attacked by the Jews with lies and calumny, the stupidity or simple-mindedness of the masses causes them to believe all they hear. The State authorities either cower in silence or – more frequently still – in order to put an end to the Jews' press campaign, they persecute those who are being unjustly attacked, and this, in the eyes of such Jacks-in-office, stands for vindication of State authority and maintenance of peace and order.

Thus, if we review all the causes of the German collapse, the final and decisive one is seen to be the failure to realize the racial problem and, more especially, the Jewish menace.

The defeats on the field of battle of August, 1918, might have been borne with the utmost ease. It was not they that overthrew us; what overthrew us was the force that prepared for those defeats by robbing the nation of all political and moral instinct and strength, by schemes that had been underway for many decades. In ignoring the question of maintaining the racial basis of our nationality, the old Empire disregarded the one and only law that makes life possible on this earth.

The loss of racial purity ruins the fortunes of a race forever; it continues to sink lower and lower and its consequences can never be expelled again from the body and mind.

Thus, all attempts at reform, and all social work, all political efforts, every increase of economic prosperity, and every apparent addition to scientific knowledge went for nothing. The nation and the organism that made life possible for it on this earth – i.e., the State – did not grow sounder, but waned visibly more and more. The brilliance of the old Empire failed to conceal the inner weakness, and all attempts to add strength to the Reich came to nothing each time, because they persisted in ignoring the most essential questions of all.

That is why in August 1914, a nation did not rush full of determination into the battle; it was merely the last flicker of a national instinct of self-preservation face to face with the advancing forces of Marxism and pacifism, crippling the body of our nation. But since in those fateful days no one realized the domestic foe, resistance was all in vain, and Destiny chose not to reward the victorious sword, but followed the law of eternal retribution.

XII

THE FIRST PERIOD IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST GERMAN WORKERS' PARTY

IF I offer an account of the close of this first period in the development of our movement, and mention shortly a number of matters connected with it, my intention is not to give a dissertation on the theoretic aims of the movement. The latter has tasks and aims so tremendous that a whole section must be devoted to dealing with them. Therefore, I shall go thoroughly into the principles, as regards program, of the movement, and attempt to draw a picture of what we understand by the word 'State' in Part II of this volume. By 'we', I mean all the hundreds of thousands who in the main long for the same thing, but have not the words to express what is fluttering in their minds. For it is a remarkable fact of all great reforms that they often have only one man as champion from the start, but millions carry on the work. Their aim is frequently one, which has been desired in secret by hundreds of thousands for centuries, until one arises to proclaim the universal desire, and as its standard-bearer drives the old longing into victory in a new idea.

The deep discontent felt by millions proves that in their hearts they cherish a longing for a thorough change in conditions as they are today. There many who are sick of elections are a witness to this; also the numbers who incline to the fanatical extreme of the Left. It is to those that the young movement should first turn.

The question of recovering our nation's political power is first and foremost one of restoring our national desire for self-preservation, since experience shows that the building-up of foreign policy, and also assessment of the importance of any State, are based less on existing armaments than on the known or imagined powers of resistance of a nation. For an alliance is concluded not with weapons, but with men. Thus, the British nation will continue to be considered as the most valuable ally in the world as long as the world looks to the leadership and spirit of its people for ruthlessness and tenacity which is determined to fight out a struggle, once begun, by every means and without regard for time and sacrifice, right on to the victorious end; which proves that there is no need for the military armaments existing at any given moment to be in any special ratio to those of other States.

A young movement aiming consequently at reestablishing a German State with self-government will have to concentrate its forces on gaining the support of the mass of the people. Our so-called 'national bourgeoisie' is so hopeless, so greatly wanting in national sentiment, that there is certain to be a serious opposition from that quarter against a strong national policy at home and abroad. By reason of this same stupidity, however, the German bourgeoisie maintained

an attitude of passive resistance even against Bismarck in the hour of the coming liberation, and now also, owing to their proverbial timidity, there is no reason to fear any active opposition.

But with the mass of our compatriots with international sympathies, it is otherwise. Not only is their primitive nature more inclined to ideas of violence, but their Jewish leaders are more brutal and ruthless.

Added to this is the fact that the leaders of the parties of national betrayal must and will necessarily oppose any movement whatever for motives of self-preservation. It is historically inconceivable that the German Nation may return to its former position without first reckoning with those who gave the first impulse to the frightful disaster that visited our State. For before the judgment seat of the future, November 1918, will be tried not for high treason, but for betrayal of the nation.

Thus, any idea of restoring German independence is inseparably bound up with restoration of a determined spirit in our people.

It was clear to us, even in 1919, that the chief aim of the new movement must be to awaken a sentiment of nationality in the masses. From the tactical standpoint, a number of requirements arise out of this.

1. No social sacrifice is too great in order to win the masses over to the national movement. But a movement whose aim is to recover the German worker for the German nation must realize that economic sacrifices are not an essential factor in it, so long as the maintenance and independence of the nation's economic life are not menaced by them.

2. Nationalizing of the masses can never be effected by half-measures or by mild expression of an 'objective standpoint,' but by determined and fanatical concentration on the objective aimed at. The mass of the people do not consist of professors or diplomats. A man who desires to win their adherence must know the key that will unlock the door to their hearts. This is not objectivity – i.e., weakness – but determination and strength.

3. There can only be success in winning the soul of the people if, while we are conducting the political struggle for our own aim, we also destroy those who oppose it.

The masses are but a part of nature, and it is not in them to understand mutual hand-shakings between men whose desires are nominally in direct opposition to each other. What they wish to see is victory for the stronger and destruction of the weaker.

4. Incorporation of a section of the nation, which has become a class as part of the national whole, or simply of the State, is to be effected, not by debasing the higher classes, but by raising the lower ones. But the class entrusted with this process can never be the higher one, but the one which is fighting for the rights of equality. The bourgeoisie of today are not incorporated in the State by any help from the nobility, but by its own activity and under its own leadership.

The most serious obstacle in the way of approaching the worker of today is not his jealousy of his interests of a class, but the attitude of his international leaders, which is hostile to the nation and the Fatherland. Those same trade unions, if led

in a fanatically national spirit with regard to politics and nationality, would convert millions of workers into very valuable members of the nation, and this would be entirely unconnected with any struggles occurring here and there in the domain of pure economics.

A movement, which would honestly restore the German worker to his own people and rescue him from the madness of internationalism, must be in definite opposition to the attitude ruling among great employers, which interprets common nationality in the sense of helpless economic subjection of the employee to the employer.

The worker errors against the common nationality when, without regard to the common welfare and preservation of the nation's economy, he makes extortionate demands from confidence in his strength, just as gravely as the employer does when he misuses the working strength of the nation by inhuman methods of exploitation and makes extortionate profits out of the sweat of millions.

Thus, the reservoir from which the young movement should draw its adherents will be in the first place the body of workers. Its task will be to deliver them from the folly of internationalism, free them from their social poverty, raise them out of their cultural depression, and to convert them into a factor in the community, which shall be solid, valuable, and filled with national feelings and aspirations.

Our aim, in fact, is not to produce an upheaval in the national camp, but to win the anti-national camp over to our cause. This principle is an absolutely essential one for the tactical direction of the whole movement.

This consistent, and therefore clear, attitude must be expressed in the propaganda of the movement, and, moreover, it will be necessary for the propagandist reasons. Both in subject and in form, propaganda should be framed so as to reach the mass of the people; the only means of measuring its correctness is success in practice. In a larger popular assemblage, the most effective speaker is not he who appeals most to the educated section of his audience, but he who captures the hearts of the crowd.

The objective of a movement of political reform is never attained by a labored explanation, or by bringing influence to bear on the powers that be, but only by seizing political power.

But a *coup d' état* cannot be regarded as successful merely if revolutionaries take possession of the administration, but only if the success of the objects and intentions underlying such revolutionary action bring more good to the nation than they enjoyed under the preceding regime; and this cannot well be said of the German revolution, as the act of brigandage of the autumn of 1918 is called.

But of seizure of political power is the preliminary to the practical carrying-out of reforms, then a movement with reforming intentions must, from the first day of its existence, feel itself to be a movement of the people, and not a literary tea-club of a party of smug skittle players.

The young movement is in its essence and organization, anti-parliamentarian; i.e., it rejects in principle and in its composition any theory of the majority vote, implying that the leader is degraded to being merely there to carry out the orders and opinions of others. In small things and great, the movement stands for the principle of unquestioned authority of the leader, combined with fullest responsibility. It is one of the main tasks of the movement to make this principle the deciding one, not only within its own ranks, but also throughout the State.

Finally the movement does not consider it its duty to maintain or restore any particular form of State in opposition to any other one, but rather to create those fundamental principles, without which neither Republic nor Monarchy can exist in permanency. Its mission is not to found a Monarchy or to establish a Republic, but to create a Germanic State.

The question of the internal organization of the movement is not one of principle, but of expediency. The best organization is one that inserts least, and not most, machinery of State between the leaders and the individuals depending from them. For the task of organization is to communicate a definite idea – which always originates in the brain of one single man – to the general public, and also to see its conversion from theory into reality.

When the number of adherents increases, small affiliated groups are to be formed which represent local nucleus cells in the future political organization.

The internal organization of the movement should be on the following lines: Concentration at first of the whole work in one spot – Munich. A staff of adherents of undoubted reliability to be trained and a school formed for future propagation of the idea. The necessary authority to be gained for later on by means of the greatest and most visible success possible at that one centre.

Local groups are not to be formed until the authority of the central leadership in Munich has received absolute recognition.

For leadership not only will power is required, but also the capability from which energy receives greater weight than from pure genius itself. A combination of the three qualities is best of all.

The future of a movement is dependent on the fanaticism, the intolerance even, with which its adherents defend it as the one right course and carry it through in opposition to schemes of similar character.

It is a very great error to think that a movement becomes stronger by linking itself with others, though they may have similar aims. I admit that any increase of size means an increase of scope, and – in the eyes of superficial observers – of power as well; in reality, however, a movement merely admits the seed of weakness within itself, which makes itself felt later on.

The greatness of any active organization, which is the embodiment of an idea, lies in the spirit of religious fanaticism and intolerance in which it attacks all others, being fanatically convinced that it alone is right. If an idea is right in itself,

and, being armed with such weapons, wages warfare on this earth, it is invincible, and persecution only increases its internal strength.

The might of Christendom lay, not in any attempt to reconcile itself with the philosophical opinions of the ancients, which had some similarity with its own, but its unrelenting and fanatical proclamation and defense of its own doctrines.

The members of the movement must not be frightened by the hatred of the enemy of our nation and by his theories of government, or by his words; they must look for all this. Lies and calumny are essentially bound up in that hatred.

Any man who is not attacked, slandered, and calumniated in the Jewish press is no true German, no true National Socialist. The best standard for the value of his sentiments, the reality of his conviction and the strength of his will power is the ferocity shown towards him by the enemies of our nation.

The movement should use every means to instill respect for personality; it should bear in mind that all human value lies in personality, that every idea, every accomplishment, is the result of one man's creative work, and that admiration for greatness is not merely a thank offering paid to it, but also a bond uniting those who are grateful to it. There is no substitute for personality.

In the earliest days of our movement, we suffered great disabilities owing to the fact that our names carried no importance and were unknown; this by itself made any chance of success most questionable. The public, of course, knew nothing whatever about us. In Munich, no one even knew of the party by name, barring the small numbers of adherents and the few who knew them. It was, therefore, essential to extend the little circle, get fresh adherents, and at all costs get the name of the movement known.

With this in view we tried each month and later on each fortnight, to hold a meeting. The invitations were partly typed and partly written by hand on tickets. I remember myself delivering as many as eight of those tickets on one occasion, and in the evening we waited for the crowds who ought to be coming. After putting off the meeting for an hour, the chairman was obliged to start it with the original seven members, and no one else!

We poor devils subscribed little sums and finally managed to advertise a meeting in the *Münchener Beobachter*, which was then independent. This time the success was amazing.

We had taken a room for the meeting. At seven o'clock 111 persons were present and the meeting began. A Munich professor was to make the chief speech, and I was to speak second. I spoke for thirty minutes, and I now proved what I had instinctively felt, but did not know for certain in any way: I could speak. After thirty minutes, the audience in the little hall were electrified, and the enthusiasm was such that my appeal caused those present to be ready to subscribe three-hundred marks for expenses. This relieved us of a great anxiety.

The then chairman of the party Herr Harrer, was by profession and training, a journalist. But as a party leader he had one great disability. He was not an orator

for the masses. Exact and conscientious though his work was, for want of this talent perhaps, he lacked the extra driving power. Herr Drexler, then local chairman of the movement in Munich, was simply a workman and of not much account as a speaker; moreover, he was not a soldier. He had never served in the War, so that, besides being naturally weak and undecided, he had never had the sole training, which can make men out of soft undecided characters. Thus, neither of them was hewn out of timber of the kind to assimilate fanatical faith in victory for any movement.

I myself was then still a soldier.

Most of all must the Marxist betrayers of the nation have hated a movement, the outspoken aim of which was to win over the masses, which up until then had been absolutely at the beck and call of the international Marxist-Jewish stock exchange parties. The title' German Worker's Party' was an irritation by itself.

Throughout the winter of 1919-20, our one struggle was to strengthen faith in the conquering power of the young movement and swell it into the fanaticism, which has power to remove mountains.

A meeting in the Deutches Reich in the Dachauerstrasse again proved that I was right. The attendance amounted to over two hundred, and our success both financially, and as regards the public was brilliant. A month later, over four hundred came to our meetings.

It was for good reason that the young movement fixed on a definite program, and did not employ the word 'popular' (völkisch). Owing to its lack of limitation as a conception, that expression offers no possible basis for any movement, nor does it set a standard for those who are to belong to it. Since the conception is hard to define in practice and is open to broad variations of interpretation, its appeal is too wide. Introduction into the political struggle of a conception, so undefined and with so many interpretations, would tend towards destroying that community of aim in the struggle, in order to attain which it cannot be left to the individual to settle his desires and convictions for himself.

I cannot enough warn the young movement against being drawn into the net of so-called 'silent workers.' They are not only cowards, but are always incapable and idle. A man who knows of a matter, who recognizes some possible danger and sees a remedy for it before his eyes, has the obligation laid upon him not to work 'silently,' but to stand up publicly against the evil and work for its cure. If he fails in this, he is a miserable weakling, forgetful of duty, who fails either from cowardice or from laziness and incapacity. But that is how most of these 'silent workers' usually react, as though they knew God knows what. They are quite incapable, yet they try to trick the whole world with their pretensions; they are lazy, yet give an impression of vast and busy activity with their pretense of 'silent work.' In short, they are swindlers, political profiteers, who hate the honest work done by others. Every single agitator with courage to stand up to his opponents

in the tavern and defend his views boldly and frankly affects more than a thousand of such sneaking, insidious hypocrites.

Early in 1920, I urged that the first mass meeting should be held. Herr Harrer who was then chairman of the party, felt unable to agree with my views as to the moment chosen and retired in all honor from being leader of the movement. Herr Anton Drexler was his successor. I myself undertook to organize the propaganda of the movement and now proceeded to carry it on without stint.

February 24, 1920, was the date fixed upon for the first great mass meeting of the movement, which was still unknown. I made the arrangements in person. The color we chose was red, as providing the best draw, and being the one most likely to excite and irritate our opponents, and therefore to impress us most firmly on their minds and memories.

The meting started at seven-thirty. At seven-fifteen, I walked through the hall at Hofbräuhaus in the Platzl in Munich, and my heart nearly burst with joy. That great hall – for it seemed great to me then – was close-packed and overflowing with an audience of nearly two-thousand. When the first speaker had finished, it was my turn to speak. In a few minutes interruptions hailed on me, and there were violent scenes in the body of the hall; a handful of faithful War-comrades and a few other adherents engaged the disturbers and managed to restore quiet after a bit. I was able to proceed. Half an hour later, the applause began to drown the interruptions and hooting, and finally, when I had explained the twenty-five points, I had before me a hand full of people, united in a new conviction, a new faith, a new will. A fire had been kindled from the glow of which the sword was to emerge destined to restore freedom to the Germanic Siegfried and life to the German nation.

In Part II, I shall describe in detail the principles that guided us in settling our program. The so-called international classes have laughed at us and joked about us in their attempt to find fault. But the effectiveness of our program has furnished the best proof that out views at that time were the correct ones.

PART II

PART II

I

WORLD THEORY AND PARTY

IT WAS clear that the new movement could not hope to attain the importance and strength required for the great struggle unless it succeeded from the very start in planting in the hearts of its adherents, the noble conviction that it was not merely supplying political life with a new election cry, but that it presented a new view of the world.

It should be reflected what wretched motives are normally at the bottom of 'party programs' when these are polished up from time to time and remodeled. One motive there is which constantly drives the party either to introduce new programs or to alter existing ones – the anxiety about the result of the next elections.

Once the Parliamentary elections are over, the member – who is elected for five years – goes each morning to the House, not perhaps right inside, but at any rate as far as the hall in which the attendance lists are placed. His fatiguing service in the people's cause leads him to sign his name, and in return for this exhausting effort, daily repeated, he accepts a small honorarium as his well-earned reward.

There is hardly anything as depressing as to watch all that goes on in Parliament in its sober reality and to have to look on at that constantly repeated betrayal.

Such intellectual soil is not likely to produce strength in the camp of the bourgeoisie to fight the organized forces of Marxism. Indeed, gentlemen in the Parliament are not giving serious thought to it. Seeing that for all parties of so-called bourgeoisie tendency, politics actually consist wholly in the tussle for each man's seat in Parliament, in which convictions and principles are thrown overboard like sand-ballast at the requirement of the moment, their programs are naturally determined and their strength estimated – the other way around of course – in accordance with the same. They lack the great magnetic attraction to which the masses only respond under the urgent impression of great and lofty ideas and unquestioning faith combined with fanatical fighting courage.

But at a time when one side , fully armed with weapons a thousand times criminal, attacks an existing order of things, the other side can only offer resistance if it assumes a new form of faith – in our case political – and rejects a weak and timid defensive attitude in favor of bold and ruthless attack.

The conception 'popular' (völkisch) appears to be as indefinite and devoid of limitation in practice and is capable of varying interpretation as the word

'religious.' Both include certain basic beliefs. And yet, although of supreme importance, they are so vague in form that they do not rise above the value of an opinion which must more or less must be admitted, until they become fixed as the basic elements within the frame of a political party. For by mere sentiment, mankind is as incapable of converting world-ideals and the demands which arise out of them into realities as it is of winning freedom merely by a universal longing for it. No, it is not until the ideal urge towards independence adopts a fighting organization in the form of military force that the desires of a nation can be converted into noble realization.

Any world-ideal, be it a thousand times right and highly profitable to mankind, will still be without force for the life of a nation until its principles are made the basis of a fighting movement, capable of maintaining itself as a party until action is crowned by triumph and until its party dogmas become a new basic law of the State.

The ordinary attitude towards politics, current with us today, rests in general on the notion that creative and civilizing strength ought to be an attribute of the State, that the latter has no part in matters affecting race, but is a product of economic necessity or, at the best, a natural outcome of political forces. Carried to its logical conclusion, this basic attitude leads not merely to misrepresentation of racial causes, but also to failure to assign to personality its proper value. For a denial that there is a difference between races as regards their capacity for building up culture is bound to extend that great error to judgments formed concerning the personality of the individual. An assumption that all races are equal as regards character will be followed by a similar way of considering nations, and so on to individuals. Thus, international Marxism itself is merely a general view of the world – which has really been held for a very long time – carried forward by the Jew, Karl Marx in the form of a definite confession of political faith. Lacking the foundation of some such poisoning process in general operation, the extraordinary political success of those doctrines would have been impossible. Karl Marx was in reality merely the one man among millions who recognized with the sure eye of a prophet in the slough of a corrupting world the essential poison and extracted it, as if by magic arts, in a concentrated solution in order to bring quicker destruction to the independent existence of free nations on this earth. And all in order to serve his own race.

In this way, the Marxist doctrine is the intellectual epitome of the world-views generally current today

In this part of the world, human culture and civilization are inextricably bound up with the presence of the Aryan element. If it died out or went under, the black veil of a cultureless period would once again descend upon the globe.

To anyone who views the world through Nationalist eyes, any breach in the existence of human civilization, effected by the destruction of the race, which maintains it, would appear in the light of the most accursed of crimes. Whoever dares lay his hand on the most noble image of the God is sinning against the

kindly Creator of that marvel and is lending a hand in his own expulsion from Paradise.

We are all aware that in the distant future, mankind will have to deal with problems, to cope with which some most noble race will have to be summoned as master-nation, supported by the forces of the whole of the globe.

Organization of a world theory can at all times only be effected by its being enunciated definitely and distinctly; the principles of a political party which is in process of formation are the same for it as dogma is for a religion.

Therefore, the Nationalist world-theory must have an instrument forged for it that will offer a possibility of our defending it by force – just as now the Marxist Party organization is opening the way for internationalism. This is the aim, which the National Socialist German Worker's Party is pursuing.

I then perceived that it was my especial task to extract the central ideas from the mass of unshaped material of a universal world-theory and remold them in a more or less dogmatic form, which, being clearly cut and dried, should be of a kind to unite solidly all those who subscribed to it. In other words: The National Socialist German Worker's Party undertakes to adapt the essential principles of a universal national world-theory, and, having due regard to practical possibilities, the times, and the supply of human material and its weaknesses, to formulate from them a political creed which shall in time come to be the preliminary condition for the final triumph of that world-theory when once such methods have made possible a rigid organization of great masses of people.

II

THE STATE

EVEN in 1920-21, an accusation was brought against our young movement by the bourgeois world – now out of date – that our attitude towards the State was one of rejection; from this the party politicians of every color argued that it was right to fight in order to crush by every possible means the young, inconvenient champion of a new world-theory. They had forgotten purposely that the bourgeois world itself represents that the State is no longer a homogenous body, that there is and can be no consistent definition of the word. And yet in our State high schools there sit instructors in the shape of lecturers on State law, whose task it must be to find reasons and explanations for the more or less happy existence of their food-distributing centre in our mist. The worse the constitution of a State, the sillier, more high-flown, and less comprehensible are the definitions for its object in existing. How, for instance, could an Imperial-Royal professor once write about the meaning and object of the State, in a country whose State existence is the worst monstrosity of the twentieth century? A difficult task indeed!

It is possible to distinguish three groups among the German people:

First, the group of those who see the State as a more or less voluntary collection of people under a government administration. For them the mere existence of the State constitutes its claim to sanctified inviolability. In support of this mad conception of the human brain, they observe doglike adoration for 'State authority,' so-called. Thus, by a turn of the hand they convert a means into the final end. The State is not there to serve men, but men are there for the purpose of worshipping a State authority which clothes, as it were, a kind of ultimate spirit of officialdom.

The second group does not believe that State authority is the one and only object of the State, but that furtherance of its subjects' welfare has something to say in it. Thoughts of 'freedom,' wrongly understood for the most part, intrude themselves into this group's conception of the State. The fact, by itself, that the form of government exists, is not sufficient reason to consider it sacrosanct, but it must stand examination as regards suitability. We meet most of the supporters of this view among our normal German bourgeoisie, and especially among Liberal Democrats.

The third group is the weakest numerically. It sees the State as a vehicle for realizing very vaguely imagined tendencies towards a policy of force by a unified nation, all speaking the same language.

It was truly distressing to see how, during the last hundred years, people holding these opinions – in all good faith, most of them – played with the word 'Germanize.' I remember how in my own youth, this term led to amazingly false conceptions. In Pan-German circles, one heard it suggested that, with help from

the government, Germanization of the Austrian Slav population might be successfully carried out. It is hardly imaginable that anyone should think that a German could be made out of, say, a Negro or a Chinaman, because he has learned German and is ready to speak it for the rest of his life, and to vote for some German political party.

The process would mean a beginning of the bastardization of our race, and in our case not Germanization, but destruction of the German element.

Since nationality, or rather race, is not a matter of language, but of blood, it would be possible to talk about Germanization only if the process could alter the nature of the blood of the person subjected to it. That, however, is impossible. It would have to take place, then, by mixing the blood, but that would mean lowering the level of the superior race.

History shows that it was Germanization of the *land*, which our forefathers won with the sword, which brought profit, for it was colonized with German agriculturists. Whenever foreign blood has been introduced into the body of our nation, its unhappy effect has been to break up our national character.

The main principle that we must observe is that the State is not an end, but a means. It is the foundation on which higher human culture is to rest, but it does not originate it. It is rather the presence of a race endowed with capabilities for civilization that is able to do this. There might be hundreds of model States in the world, and yet, if the Aryan conserver of culture died out, there would be in existence no culture on an intellectual level with that of the highest nations of today. We may go still further and say that the fact that men form States would in no way cut out the possibility of the human race disappearing, supposing superior intellectual capacity and adaptability became lost owing to lack of a race to conserve them.

The State as such does not create a definite cultural standard; it can merely include the race that decides it. Hence, the necessary condition for producing a higher humanity is not the State, but the race that possesses the essential qualities for it.

Nations, or, better still, races possessing cultural and creative talent have these useful qualities latent in them, even though outside circumstances being unfavorable at a given moment, may prohibit development of them. Thus, it is outrageous to represent the Germanic peoples of the pre-Christian era as cultureless barbarians. That they never were. The harsh climate of their northern home forced them to exist under conditions that prevented their creative qualities from developing. If there had been no classic antique world, and if they had come to the more favorable Southern lands and had obtained the earliest technical aids to progress – that is by employing races inferior to themselves – the capacity for creating culture which was dormant in them would have produced an efflorescence just as splendid as did in fact happen in the case of the Hellenes.

The chief aim to be pursued by a national State is conservation of the ancient racial elements, which, by disseminated culture, create the beauty and dignity of

a higher humanity. We as Aryans can only picture to ourselves the State as the living organism of a nationality which will not only ensure that the nationality shall be maintained, but also, by continuing to nurture its intellectual and imaginative capabilities, will lead it onto the highest freedom.

And yet today the presence brought to bear on us as a State is a product of intense human error, with a likelihood of unspeakable misery to follow. We National Socialists are aware that the present day world regards us as revolutionaries on account of our ideas, and is branding us as such. But our thought and action must not be influenced by our own epoch's approval or condemnation, but by firm adhesion to the truths which we recognize. We may then be sure that the clearer vision of posterity will not only comprehend our action of today, but will admit that it was right, and pay honor to it.

In speaking of a higher mission of the State, we should not forget that the higher mission resides essentially in the nation, and that the State's duty is merely to make use of its organizing strength for the purpose of promoting the nation's free development.

But, if we ask how the State which we Germans require should be constituted, we must first be clear as to what kind of men it should aim at producing and what object it sets out to serve.

Unfortunately, the central kernel of our German nation is no longer racially homogenous. The process of welding the various original components together has not yet gone so far that we can assert that a new race has emerged from it. On the contrary, the poisoning through the blood from which our national body has suffered ever since the Thirty Years' War has not only upset our blood, but our soul as well. The Fatherland's open frontiers, the neighborhood of foreign non-German bodies close to our frontier lands, and above all the steady flow of foreign blood into the interior of the Reich, leave no time for absolute fusion, since the invasion continues without intermission.

Germans are without the herd instinct, which appears when all are of one blood, and protects nations against ruin, especially at moments when danger threatens. The fact of this want has done us untold harm. It provided a number of small German potentates with capitals, but it robbed the German nation of its rights of mastery.

To take the place of a dead machine, which only claims to exist for sake of itself, a living organism must be formed with the exclusive aim of serving a high conception.

In its capacity as a State, the German Reich must gather all Germans to itself; it must not only select out of the German nation only the best of the original racial elements and conserve them, but must slowly and surely raise them to a position of dominance.

It is quite natural that the officials that control our State today are much happier in working to simply keep things going as they are than in fighting for something which is to come. They feel it is easier to look on the State as a machine that is

there simply for the purpose of keeping them alive – so that their lives, as they are fond of saying, 'belong to the State.'

When, therefore, are we fighting for our new ideas – which are in full harmony with the original meaning of things – we shall draw very few comrades for the fight from a collection of men who are obsolete in body and, alas! Only too often so in mind as well. Only the exceptions, old men young in heart and fresh in mind, will come with us, but never those who think that the final significance of their task in life is to maintain a condition of things unaltered.

We must bear in mind that, if a certain sum of high energy and efficiency has been extracted from a nation and appears to be united in *one* single aim, and has been finally segregated out of the inertia of the masses, this small percentage *ipso facto* rises to become master of the rest. The world's history is made by minorities, which have incorporated in themselves the greater part of the nation's willpower and determination.

Therefore, that which appears to many to be a disadvantage is in reality the necessary condition for our victory. It is in the greatness and difficulty of our task that the probability lies that only the best fighters will join us in the fight. The pledge of success lies in choice of the very best.

Every crossing of races leads sooner or later to the decay of the hybrid product, so long as the higher portion of the cross survives united in racial purity. It is only when the last vestige of the higher racial unit becomes bastardized that the hybrid product ceases to be in danger of extinction. But a foundation must be laid of a natural, if slow, process of regeneration which shall gradually drive out the racial poison, that is, granted that a foundation stock of racial purity still exists and that the process of bastardization is arrested.

It is the first duty of a national State to raise marriage from being a perpetual disgrace to the race, and to consecrate it as an institution designed to reproduce the Creator's image and not some monstrous beings, half man, half monkey.

Protests against this on so-called humanitarian grounds ill befit an epoch which allows any corrupt degenerate to reproduce himself, and so lay a burden of unspeakable suffering both on his contemporaries and on his offspring, while, on the other hand, means for preventing a birth are offered for sale in every chemist's shop and even by street-hawkers, to parents who are perfectly healthy. In this orderly latter-day State – as those who defend it assert – in this brave world of nationalist bourgeois, prevention of fecundity in sufferers from syphilis, tuberculosis, and hereditary diseases, cripples and *cretins* counts as a crime, whereas what is in practice a cessation of fecundity in millions of our best people is not regarded as an evil or an offence against the morals of this sanctimonious society; it is instead a sop to its shortsighted slackness of thought. For if it were otherwise, they would have to rack their brains and consider how to make provision for nourishing and conserving the healthy representatives of our nation who should perform a similar service for the benefit of generations to come.

How greatly lacking in details and honor is this whole system! No one is making an effort to cultivate what is best for the sake of posterity, but things are allowed to go on just as they are going on now.

It is the duty of the national State to recover all that is being let drop now on all sides. It must put the race in the central position in the general life of the nation, and see to its being kept pure. It must declare childhood to be the most precious possession of the nation. It must see to it that only the healthy beget children – that it is not only disgraceful for persons diseased or with personal disabilities to send children into the world, but, on the contrary, an honorable action to refrain from doing so. On the other hand, it must be considered a reproach to deprive the nation of healthy children. The State must place the most modern medical aids at the service of these accepted facts. It must declare unfit to beget children anyone who is clearly diseased or has hereditary disabilities, and back up its decision with action. It must also see that the fruitfulness of a healthy woman is not blocked by the damnable régime of finance, which makes the blessing of children into a curse for the parents.

By educating the individual, the State must teach that it is not shameful, but a regrettable misfortune, to be ailing and weakly, but that it is criminal and therefore shameful to burden an innocent being with his own misfortune; whereas it is proof of high nobility of feeling and humanity worthy of admiration if a sickly but innocent man renounces having a child of his own and transfers his love and tenderness to some poor strange infant, whose healthy nature gives promise of becoming a strong member of a strong community. By this work of education the State should crown its practical activities in their intellectual aspect. Its action should go on, unaffected by consideration whether the work is understood or misunderstood, popular or unpopular.

It must be made possible for the national consciousness in the national State to bring into being a more glorious epoch in which men no longer give all of their attention to improving the breeds of horses, dogs, and cats, but rather to raising the condition of man, and in which one man silently practices renunciation with knowledge, while another person rejoices in sacrificing and giving. This ought not to be impossible in a world where hundreds of thousands of men voluntarily give themselves up to celibacy, bound by nothing but the commands of a church.

If a generation suffers under failings, which it knows of and indeed admits, and if it contents itself, as in the cause today with our bourgeois world, with lightly declaring that nothing can be done about it, such a society is doomed to destruction.

No, we just all of us refuse to give in to this deception. Our present bourgeois is now too bad and unfit to deal with any great task for humanity. It is too bad – not, in my opinion, from deliberate depravity, but from colossal indolence and all that springs from it. It is long since the political clubs, which go about under the generic name of bourgeois parties, have been anything else than societies representing certain distinct classes and professions, and they have nothing finer to do than to defend their selfish interests as best they can. It is obvious that a

guild of bourgeois politicians, such as ours, is fit for anything rather than fighting; especially when the other side consists, not of cautious shopkeepers, but of proletarian masses, violently aroused and absolutely determined.

It is the duty of the State to turn the young scions of the race into worthy instruments for increasing the race later on. With this in view the national State must direct its educational work, in the first place, not so much towards pumping in mere knowledge as towards cultivating thoroughly healthy bodies. After that comes development of mental capability. Here again formation of character comes first, especially encouragement of will-power and determination, combined with teaching the joy of assuming responsibility, and last of all comes schooling in pure knowledge.

The national State must act on the presumption that a man moderately educated, but sound in body, firm in character, and filled with joyous self-confidence and power of will, is of more value to the community, than a highly educated weakling.

Cultivation of the body is, therefore, not an affair for the individual in the national State, nor even a matter, which affects parents alone, being of second- or even third-rate interest to the community, but it is a requisite for maintenance of the race, which the State is to defend and protect. The State must also distribute its work of education that the young bodies are handled in earliest childhood and receive the hardening necessary for later life. It must take particular care that a generation of stay-at-homes is not produced.

Schools in a national State should set aside more time for bodily exercise. There should be no day on which a boy should not have at least an hour's corporal training, both in the morning and afternoon, in games and gymnastics; one sport in particular should not be omitted, which many 'nationalists' look on as rough and unworthy – boxing. It is unbelievable what false ideas are common about it among the 'educated.' They think it natural and honorable for a young man to learn how to fight and for him to fight duels, but it rough if he boxes! Why? There is no sport which encourages the spirit of attack as this one does; it demands lightning decision and hardens and supples the body. It is not rougher for two youths to settle a dispute with their fists than with a polished strip of steel.

If the whole of our intellectual class had not been exclusively trained in high-class deportment and had thoroughly learned to box instead, there would have been no German Revolution of bullies, deserters and such-like. That was only made possible because our higher school education produced not men, but rather officials, engineers, chemists, jurists, *litterateurs*, and – in order to keep this intellectuality alive – professors.

Our intellectual leadership has always produced brilliant results, but our cultivation of will power has been beneath criticism.

Our German nation, which now lies in a state of collapse, kicked at by everybody, needs the suggestive strength produced by self-confidence. This self-confidence must be cultivated in the younger members of the nation form childhood

onwards. Their whole education and training must be directed towards giving them a conviction that they are superior to others. Through bodily strength and skill the youth must recover faith in the unconquerableness of his nation. For what once led the German hosts to victory was the sum of the confidence that each individual felt in himself and all felt in their leaders. It is the conviction that freedom can once again be wrested by force, which will restore the German nation to its former elevation. But that conviction can only be the final product of a sentiment shared by millions of individuals.

Let no one make a mistake about this: Vast as was the collapse of our nation, equally vast must be the effort one day to end this unhappy condition. Only by an immense output of national will power, thirst for freedom, and passionate devotion, can we restore what has been missing in us.

It is the duty of the national State to cultivate bodily efficiency, not only during the official school years; but also, when school days are over, it must see to it that, as long as a young man is still undergoing bodily development, this development shall turn out a blessing to him. It is foolish to think that the State's right to supervise its young citizens ends suddenly with the end of their school time, only to recommence when they begin their military service. The right is a duty and is equally there at all times.

The army also is not there merely to teach a man how to march and stand at attention, but it has to act as the final and highest school of national instruction. The young recruit must, of course, learn the use of his weapon, but at the same time, he must continue his training for his future life. In that school the boy shall be transformed into a man; he shall not merely learn to obey, but shall be trained with a view to commanding at some future time.

Fortified by confidence in his own strength, filled with the *esprit de corps*, which he feels in common with the rest, the boy shall attain to the conviction that his nation is unconquerable.

When his military service is over, he must be able to show two documents: his legal papers as citizen of the State, which allows him to take his part in public affairs, and his certificate of health, stating that, as regards health, he is fit to marry.

In the case of female education, the main stress should be laid on bodily training, and after that on development of character, and, of the intellect. But the one absolute aim of female education must be with a view to the future mother.

How often in the War was the complaint not heard that our people were so little able to hold their tongues, and how difficult it was, therefore, to keep even important secrets from the enemy's knowledge! But consider for yourself: Did German education before the War ever bother to represent silence as a manly virtue? No; for our existing school system regards that as a trifling matter. But, that trifling matter costs the State untold millions in law expenses, since ninety percent of the libel cases and the like arise simply from inability to keep silence. Careless statements get cast back equally carelessly; our national trade is constantly injured by manufacturer's secrets being carelessly given away, and

any quiet preparations for defense of the country made illusory, because the people have never learned to hold their tongues, and never stop talking. In war, this passion for chattering may lose battles, and be an essential cause of a war ending badly. It ought to be realized that what is not practiced in youth cannot be learned when a man is fully grown up.

Deliberate development in our schools of the finer qualities is today nonexistent. From now on, it must be considered in quite a different light. Trustworthiness, readiness for self-sacrifice, and silence are virtues that a great nation needs, and training in them in our schools is more important than a lot of the stuff that now fills the school curriculum.

Thus, the educational work of the national State must lay great stress on formation of character side by side with cultivation of the body. Many moral defects, now inherent in the body of the nation, might by consistent training be very greatly modified, even if not entirely extirpated.

People have often complained that throughout November and December 1918, there was failure in every quarter, and that from the Monarch down to the last divisional commander, no one could summon up courage to come to any independent decision. That terrible fact is a curse of our education, for in that cruel catastrophe, there appeared on a vast scale what was universally present in minor matters. It is the lack of will power, and not lack of war material, which makes us totally incapable of serious resistance. It lies deep down in our nation, and prevents our taking any decision with a risk attached, just as if greatness in action did not consist of the daring displayed. A German general succeeded, without realizing it, in discovering a classic formula for this miserable want of decision; he said: 'I never act unless I can count on fifty-one percent of success.' This 'fifty-one percent' sums up the tragedy of the German collapse.

The present day terror of responsibility is all on the same lines. The fault is in the education of the young; it permeates all public life and finds its crown in the institution of parliamentary government.

Just as the national State must in future pay full attention to cultivation of will power and decision, it must implant in the hearts of the young from childhood onwards joy in responsibility, and courage to own up to faults.

Scientific training, which today is the be-all and end-all of all State education, can be adopted by the national State with a few alterations, which may be considered under three heads.

In the first place, the youthful brain must not be burdened with subjects, ninety percent of which it does not need and therefore forgets again. Take, for instance, an ordinary State official, who has passed out of the *Gymnasium* (public day school) or the *Oberrealschule* (higher modern school), in his thirty-sixth or fortieth year. How little he has retained of all that was crammed into him!

The system of teaching, which I indicate generally, will be quite sufficient for the majority of young people, while the others, who will need a language for instance,

later on, will be enabled to build upon it and study it exhaustively of their own free choice.

It will also provide the school day with the time necessary for bodily training and for the increased requirements in other respects, as I have already indicated.

In the methods of teaching history, especially alterations must be considered. In ninety-nine cases out of a hundred, the results of the present day system are lamentable. A few dates, birth figures, and names, are all that remain, while the broad, clear lines are altogether absent. The essentials, which really matter, are never taught, but it is left for the more or less talented genius of the individual to discover the inner meaning of the flood of dates, and the succession of events.

In the teaching of history, reduction of the matter to be taught must be considered. For history is not studied merely to discover what happened, but in order that it may give instruction for the future and continued existence of our own nation. There should be no break away from the study of the antique. Rightly conceived on broad lines, Roman history continues to be the best instruction, not only for now, but also for all periods. It is the duty of a national State to see to it that a history of the world is eventually written in which the question of race shall occupy a predominant position.

The little account take by our school-teaching today, in the secondary schools especially, with regard to professions in after-life, is best proved by the fact that men from three quite different kinds of school can enter the same profession. What counts, therefore, is general education only, and not specialized instruction. Cases regarding specialized knowledge cannot, of course, be catered for in the curriculum of our secondary schools, as they are today.

The national State must lose no time in clearing away such imperfections.

The second alteration required by our school system is as follows: a sharp cleavage must be affected between general and specialized technical training. Since the latter threatens to sink more and more, general education, at least in its ideal conception, must continue to act as a counterweight to it. We must cling to the principle that industry and technical science and trade can flourish only as long as a national community with high ideals provides the necessary setting. By this is meant not material selfishness, but readiness for sacrifice and joy in renunciation.

Today, there is no clear definition of the State as a conception; nothing is left to be taught but local patriotism. In the old Germany, it mostly took the form of somewhat dim glorification of minute potentiates whose very numbers made any worthy appreciation of the great ones of our nation a matter of impossibility from the start. The result was that our people as a whole got a very imperfect notion of German history. It missed the main lines. It is thus obvious that no man could ever achieve any real enthusiasm for the nation in such a fashion.

No one knew how to represent the really important men of our nation to present day school children as glorious heroes, how to concentrate universal attention upon them, and so create a solid sentiment.

Since the revolution made its way into Germany and monarchical patriotism faded away of itself, the teaching of history has really pursued but one aim, that of mere acquisition of knowledge. The State, as it is now, has no use for national enthusiasm. There is but little chance for the permanent resisting power of patriotism in a republic. For there can be no possible doubt that the German people would ever have held out in the field for four and a half years if their motto had been 'For the Republic.'

This Republic is popular with the rest of the world. A weak man is always better liked by those who make use of him than a rough-mannered man. Indeed, the enemy's sympathy with this form of State is its most destructive criticism. They like the German Republic and allow it to go on, since no better ally in the work of enslaving our nation could possibly be found.

The national State will have to fight for its life. The Dawes proposals will not help it to defend itself. For its life and self-protection, it will require just what men now believe they can dispense with. The more perfect and valuable it is in form and essence, the more will its opponents resent and resist it. The citizens will then be its best protection rather than its weapons. Fortress walls will not cover it, but rather the living walls of men and women, full of love for the Fatherland and fanatic nationalist enthusiasm.

The third recommendation deals with scientific teaching: The national State will look upon science as a means for increasing national pride. Not only world history, but also the history of civilization must be taught from this point of view. An inventor should appear great, not merely as an inventor, but even more so as a fellow-countryman. Admiration of any great deed must be combined with pride, because the fortunate doer of it is a member of our own nation. We must extract the greatest from the mass of great names in German history, and place them before the youth in so impressive a fashion, that they may become the pillars of an unshakable nationalist sentiment.

There is no such thing as nationalism, which merely considers class. One can only be proud of one's nation if there is no class of which one must feel ashamed; but a nation, half of which is in misery, worn with care, or indeed corrupt, makes a picture so bad that no one can feel pride in it. Not until a nation is sound in all its parts, body and soul, can the joy of belonging to it rightly swell to that high feeling which we call 'national pride.' But this high pride will only come to a man who knows the greatness of his nation. The fear of chauvinism, which is felt in our time is the mark of its impotence.

This world is undoubtedly going through great changes. The only question is whether the outcome will be good of Aryan humanity or profits for the eternal Jew. The task of the national State will, therefore, be to preserve the race and fit it to meet the final and greatest decisions on this globe by suitable education of its youth. The nation that is first in the field will reap the victory.

From the point of view of the race, this education should be completed by service in the army; just as for ordinary Germans, the period of military service ought to count as the conclusion of normal education.

Great though the importance of bodily and mental training will be in the national State, selection of the best individuals will be equally important intrinsically. This is treated very casually today. As a rule, it is the children of better-class parents in good circumstances who are considered suited for higher training. The question of talent plays a subordinate part. Talent can really be only estimated relatively. A farmer's son may have far more talent than one of parents with many generations of high position behind them. The latter's superior knowledge may have no connection with greater or less talent, but be rooted in the essentially greater wealth of impressions received by the child as a result of his more comprehensive education, and the more varied surroundings in his life.

Knowledge obtained by cramming will not produce the inventive qualities, but only that which is inspired by talent; no one, however, in Germany attaches any value to talent today; nothing but the crying need for it will call it out.

Here is another educative task for the national State. It is not its duty to confine deciding influence in the hands of an existing class of society, but it is its duty to draw the most competent brains forward out of the total mass of the nation and promote them to place and dignity. It is the State's obligation to give certain defined education in the national school to the average child, but it must also offer talent the opportunity which it ought to enjoy. It should consider it its highest duty to open the doors of the higher State educational establishments, without distinction, to talent of every sort, in whatever class it appears.

There is a further reason why the State should give its attention to this matter. In Germany, especially, the intellectual class is so rigidly shut up in itself away from the rest of the world that it has no living ties with the classes below it. There are two ill effects from this: first, this class has neither understanding for, nor sympathy with, the mass of the people. It has been cut off from all connection with them too long for it still to possess the needful psychological comprehension of the people. It has become a stranger to them. Secondly, this upper class lacks the essential will power; for this is always weaker among the intelligentsia than in the primitive masses. God knows that we Germans have never failed in the department of knowledge, but we have failed all the more in will power and determination.

For instance, the more intellectual our statesmen were, the weaker most of them were in real accomplishment. Our political preparation for war and our technical armaments were insufficient, not because the brains governing our nation were *too little* educated, but rather because our rulers were too highly educated, stuffed with knowledge and intellect, but empty of sound instinct and utterly wanting in energy and boldness. It was our nation's sad fate to have to fight for its life under a Chancellor who was a philosophizing weakling. If we had been led by some robust man of the people, instead of a Bethmann-Hollweg, the

grenadier private's heroic blood would not have been shed in vain. Moreover, the exaggeratedly highbrow qualities of the material from which our leaders came provided the best possible allies for the scoundrels of November. By its shameful manner of choking the national welfare which was entrusted to it, instead of furthering it by might and main, that intellectually created the conditions which made the success of the other side a certainty.

The Roman Catholic Church sets an example, from which much may be learned. The celibacy of its priests obliges it to draw the succeeding generation for the priesthood, not from its own ranks, but from the mass of the people. Most people are unaware of this particular significance of celibacy. It is the foundation of the strength of that ancient institution.

It will be the duty of the national State in its educative capacity to see to it that there is perpetual renewal of the intellectual class by fresh blood from below. It is obligatory on the State to select with the utmost care, and exactitude from the whole sum of its nationals a human material with obvious natural talent, and apply it in the service of the community.

All work has a two-fold value, the purely material, and the ideal. Its material value rests in the importance of the work done, measured not so much by its material aspect, as by its essential needfulness; whereas, ideally speaking, there is equality among men from the moment that each individual in his own sphere, whatever that may be, exerts himself to do his best. The estimate of a man's value must depend on the way in which he performs the task entrusted to him by the community. For the labor of the individual is only the means, not the object, of his existence. Rather must he continue to form and ennoble himself as a man, but this can only be possible within the frame of the culture which he shares, and which must always have its foundation in some State.

But the present day is working its own ruin; it introduces universal suffrage, chatters about equal rights, and can give no reason for so thinking. In its eyes, material rewards are an expression of a man's worth, thus shattering the basis for the noblest equality that could possibly exist. For equality does never and can never rest on a man's achievements by themselves, but it is possible, granted that ever man fulfils his own special obligations. This and this only can set aside the chances of nature when a man's worth is judged, and each man forges his own significance.

It may be that gold has become the one dominant power in the life of today; but a time will come when men shall bow before higher gods. There is much today which owes its existence to the desire for money and property, but little is included in it the non-existence of which would leave mankind the poorer. It is one of the tasks of our movement to hold out prospects of a time when the individual will be given what he needs in order to live, but also to maintain the principle that man does not live for material enjoyment alone. This will find expression in a wise grading of earnings such as shall make it possible for every

honest worker to be certain of living an orderly, honorable life as a man and a citizen.

Let it not be said that this is an imaginary ideal, which this world could not stand in practice and could never actually attain. Even we are not so simple as to imagine that a faultless age can successfully be brought into being. But this does not release us from the obligation to combat the faults which are known, to abolish weaknesses and to strive for the ideal. Bitter realization will of itself produce only too many limitations. For that very reason, men must try to serve the final aim. Failures must not turn them away from their objective, just as the law cannot be spurned merely because mistakes creep into it, nor can medicine be despised because there will always be illnesses. Men should be careful not to have too low an estimate of the strength of an ideal.

III

CITIZENS AND SUBJECTS OF THE STATE

THE institution, which today is wrongly named 'the State', knows only two kinds of individual: State citizens and foreigners. State citizens are all those who either by birth or naturalization enjoy the rights of State citizenship; foreigners are those who enjoy similar rights under other states. Nowadays these rights are acquired in the first place by the fact of being born within the frontiers of a State. Race and nationality play no part in it. The child of a Negro, who once lived in a German protectorate and now is domiciled in Germany, is automatically a citizen of the German State. The whole procedure of acquiring State citizenship is not very different from that of becoming a member of an automobile club, for instance.

I know that this is unwelcome to hear; but anything crazier and less thought out than our present laws of State citizenship is hardly possible to conceive. But there is at least one State in which feeble attempts to achieve a better arrangement are apparent. I, of course, do not mean our pattern German Republic, but the United States of America, where they are trying, partially at any rate, to include common sense in their councils. They refuse to allow immigration of elements, which are bad from the health point of view, and absolutely forbid naturalization of certain defined races, and thus are making a modest start in the direction of something not unlike the conception of the national State.

The national State divides its inhabitants into three classes: State citizens, State subjects, and foreigners. In principle, birth only gives the status of a subject. This does not with it carry the right to serve yet as a State official, nor to take active part in politics in the sense of voting at elections. In the case of every State subject, race and nationality have to be proved. The subject is free at any time to cease being a subject, and become a citizen in the country corresponding with his nationality. The foreigner is only different from the subject in that he is a subject of a foreign State.

The young subject of German nationality is bound to undergo the school education, which is laid down for every German. Later on, he must consent to undergo the bodily exercises, as laid down by the State, and finally he enters the army. Military training is universal. After his military service is over, the healthy young man with a blameless record will be solemnly invested with the rights of State citizenship. This is the most important document for his whole life on earth. It must be held in greater honor to be a citizen of this Reich, even if only a crossing-sweeper, than to be a king in a foreign State.

The German girl is a State subject, but marriage makes her a citizen. But a German woman engaged in business, may be granted rights of citizenship.

IV

PERSONALITY AND THE CONCEPTION OF THE NATIONAL STATE

IT WOULD be folly to expect to measure a man's worth by the race he belongs to, and at the same time to declare war on the Marxist axiom, One man is the same as any other,' unless we were prepared to pursue it to its final consequences.

Anyone who believes today that a national, National-Socialist State should, by purely mechanical means and better construction of its economic life, make itself different from other States – that is, by a better compromise between riches and poverty, or by broadening the control of the economic process, or by fairer recompense, by doing away with too great differences in wages – will find himself in an absolute *impasse*: he has not the slightest conception of what we mean by a world-view. The methods described above offer no hope of permanency; still less do they promise a great future. A nation which puts trust in reforms so superficial, will obtain no guarantee whatever of victory in the general struggle of nations. A movement which founds its missions on such compromises, as these will in truth introduce no great reforms, real because far-reaching, because its action will never touch anything but the surface of things.

In order to understand this more clearly, it may be well to glance at the real origins and causes of the development of human civilization.

The first step, which visibly drew mankind away from the animal world was that which led towards invention. Man's first skilled measures in the struggle with the rest of the animals were in their origin undoubtedly his management of creatures, which had special capabilities. Even then, personality was what clearly produced decisions and achievements, which were later on accepted by the whole of humanity as a matter of course. A man's knowledge of his own powers, which I consider even now is the foundation of all strategy, was due originally to a determined brain, and not until perhaps thousands of years had passed, was it universally accepted as a purely natural thing.

Man crowned his first discovery with a second: he learned, among other things, how to live while engaged in his struggle for life. And so began the inventive activity peculiar to man, the results of which we see all around us. And it is the result of the creative power and the capability of the individual person. It was profoundly instrumental in making the man of who has the power of continually rising still. But what were once simple artifices, helping hunters in the forest, in their struggle for existence, are now the brilliant scientific discoveries of our present time, and these help mankind in the struggle for existence today, and are forging the weapons for struggles in the future.

The labor of evolving pure theory, which is incapable of measurement, but which is the necessary preliminary for all further material discovery, is again seen to be

the exclusive product of the individual. The multitude does not invent, majorities neither organize nor think; it is always only the one man, the Individual.

A human community is only seen to be well organized if it furthers in every possible way the work of these creative forces and employs them for the good of the community. Organization must be the embodiment of the endeavor to place the brains over the multitude, and to subjugate the multitude to the brains.

Thus, organization may not prevent the brains from emerging from the multitude, but it must, on the contrary, by its own conscious action, make it in the highest degree possible and facilitate it.

The hard fight for life above all things causes the brains to emerge.

State administration and the strength of the nations incorporated in the defense forces are dominated by the idea of personality and the authority attaching to it and by responsibility towards the highly placed individual.

The political life of today alone has persistently turned its back on this principle of nature. While all human civilization is but the outcome of the creative force of personality, in the community as a whole and especially among its leaders, the principle of the dignity of the majority makes a pretense of being the deciding authority, and it is beginning gradually to poison all life below it – and in fact to break it up. The destructive workings of Judaism in the bodies of other nations can at bottom only be ascribed to the perpetual effort to undermine the importance of personality throughout the nations who are their hosts, and to substitute the will of the multitude.

We now see that Marxism is the enunciated form of the Jewish attempt to abolish the importance of personality in all departments of human life, and to set the mass of numbers in its place. In politics, the parliamentary form of government is its expression, and that is what is working such mischief, from the smallest parish council, up to the power controlling the entire Reich.

Marxism has never been able to found a culture or create an economic system by itself; moreover, it has never really been in a position to carry on an existing system in accordance with its own principles. But after a very short time it was forced to retrace its steps, and grant concessions to the theory of the principle of personality; even in its own organization, it is unable to deny that principle. The national theory of the world must therefore be completely differentiated from the Marxist theory; it must pin its faith on race and on the importance of personality also, and make them the pillars supporting the whole of its edifice. These are the basic factors of its view of the world.

The national State must work untiringly, to set all government, especially the highest – that is, the political leadership – free from the principle of control by majorities – that is, the multitude – so as to secure the undisputed authority of the Individual in its stead.

The best form of State and constitution is that which with natural sureness of hand raises the best brains of the community to a position of leadership and predominant influence.

There must be no majority making decisions, but merely a body of responsible persons, and the word 'council' will revert to its ancient meaning. Every man shall have councilors at his side, but the *decision* shall be made by one Man. The national State does not suffer that men whose education and occupation have not given them special knowledge shall be invited to advise on or judge of subjects of a specialized nature, such as economics. The State will therefore subdivide its representative body into political committees and committees representing professions and trades. In order to obtain advantageous cooperation between the two, there will be over them, a particular Senate.

But neither Senate nor Chamber will have power to make decisions. Individual members may advise, but never decide. That is the exclusive prerogative of the responsible President for the time being.

As regards the possibility of carrying out our knowledge in practice, I may remind my readers that the parliamentary principle of decision by majorities has not always governed the human race; on the contrary, it only appears during quite short periods of history, and those have always been periods of decadence in nations and States.

In any case, let no one imagine that purely theoretical measures from the above will produce such a change since logically it cannot stop at the constitution of a State. All legislation and, indeed, the citizen's whole life will have to be saturated with it. Such a revolution will and can only come about by means of a movement, itself built up in the spirit of that idea and therefore itself the begetter of the coming State.

Thus, the National-Socialist movement must today identify itself with that idea and carry it out in practice within its own organization, so that it may not only be able to guide the State in the right path, but may have the perfected body of the State ready for its occupation.

V

WORLD THEORY AND ORGANIZATION

THE national State, of which I have attempted to draw a general picture, will not be brought into being by the mere knowledge of the requirements of that State. It is not enough to know what such a State ought to look like. The problem of its birth is a far more important one. We cannot wait until the present parties, which draw their profits from the State as it is, change their attitude of their own initiative. This is all the less possible, since their real leaders are Jews and Jews only.

The Jew pursues his object irresistibly in his dealings with the millions of German bourgeois and proletarians who are sliding along to destruction chiefly owing to their indolent stupidity and timidity. The Jew is fully conscious of his final aim. A party led by him has no choice but to fight for his interests and has nothing in common with the character of Aryan nations.

Thus, if an attempt has been made to realize the ideal of a national State, we shall have to ignore the forces now controlling the life of the public and seek for another force, determined and able to take up the struggle for that ideal. For there is a struggle ahead of us, if our first task is not creation of a new conception of a State, but removal of the present Jewish conception.

The first weapon of a young doctrine containing new and great principles must, however much individuals may dislike it, be the probe of sharp criticism.

Marxism possessed an objective and is aware of constructive ambition (even if this is merely erection of a despotism of Jewish world-finance); but it nevertheless gave itself up to shattering criticism for a whole seventy years. Then began its so-called 'constructive work.' This was perfectly right, natural, and logical.

A world-theory is intolerant, and is not content with being one party among a number of other parties; is insists upon exclusive and persistent recognition of itself and on an absolutely new conception of the whole of public life in accordance with its views. Thus, it cannot tolerate continuance of a force representing the former conditions.

It is the same with religions. Christianity was not content with merely erecting its own altar; it was forced to proceed to destroy the altars of the heathen. Such fanatical intolerance alone made it possible to build up that adamantine creed; it is an absolutely essential condition of its existence.

Political parties are always ready to compromise; world-theories never are. Political parties bargain with their opponents; world-theories claim that they themselves are infallible.

Even political parties almost always at first cherish a hope of rising to despotic authority; they nearly always contain some little trace of a world-theory. But the

poverty of their program robs them of the heroism, which is demanded by a world-theory. Their readiness to conciliate attracts to them the petty weak spirits with whom no crusade can be conducted. So they usually stick fast early in their history in the slough of their own miserable pettiness.

A world-theory can never be victorious with its ideals, unless it unites in its ranks the boldest and strongest elements of its age and nation and forms them into a solid fighting organization. It is also essential for it to extract certain definite ideas out of the general world-picture, and present them in a concise, striking form, suitable to serve as a creed for a new community of mankind. Whereas the program of a party, which is merely political, is the recipe for getting good results from a forthcoming election, that of a world-theory is equivalent to a declaration of war on the existing order of things; in fact, against an accepted view of life.

It is not necessary for every single fighter to be granted full insight into and exact knowledge of the latest ideas and mental processes of the leaders of the movement. An army would not be much good if all of the fighting men were generals, and a political movement would not be much good in defending a world-theory, if it consisted merely of a collection of 'intellectuals.' No, it needs the primitive fighting man as well. For there can be no internal discipline without him.

By its very nature an organization cannot stand unless leaders of high intellect are served by a large mass of men inspired by sentiment. It would be harder to maintain discipline on a company of two hundred men, all equally gifted intellectually, than in one containing one hundred and ninety less gifted, and ten with higher intellects.

The organization of Social Democracy is a case in point; its army consists of officers and men. The German worker, disbanded from the army, is the private soldier; the Jewish intellectual is the officer.

In order that the national idea may emerge out of the vague desire of the present day and succeed in producing clear thought, it must select certain definite leading sentences from the mass of broad conceptions. With this in view, the program of the new movement was drawn up in the form of a number of leading sentences, twenty-five in all. Their object is first to give the man in the street a rough picture of the intentions of the movement. To some extent, they are a confession of political faith, partly for the advantage of the cause, and partly with the purpose of binding and fusing together its members by an engagement recognized in common by all.

By our policy of declaring on broad lines a doctrine, which is sound in principle, we consider that it is less harmful to cling to a conception, even if it does not altogether fit actual realities, than, by trying to improve it, to lay open to discussion some basic law of the movement which has hitherto counted as unalterable, since most evil consequences might follow; in fact, it cannot be done while a movement is fighting for victory. What is essential must be sought, not in externals, but in the inner sense; and in that there is nothing to be changed. We

can only hope that in its own interests, the movement will retain the strength needed for its battles by avoiding any action showing evidence of divisions and lack of solidarity.

Much may be learned from the Roman Catholic Church. Though the body of its doctrine clashes with exact science and research on many points – unnecessarily in many respects – the Church is not prepared to sacrifice a single syllable of its doctrines. It has realized very correctly that its power of resistance depends, not on being more or less in harmony with the scientific events of the moment – which are as a matter of fact always altering – but rather on clinging firmly to dogmas, once laid down, which on the whole do express the character of the faith. As a consequence, the Church stands firmer than ever before.

With its program of twenty-five theses, the National Socialist German Workers' Party accepted a basis, which must be unshakable. Now and in the future, it is and will be the task of the members of our movement, not to criticize and alter those leading principles, but to regard themselves as bound to insist upon them.

In its youth, the young movement owed its name to them and the program of the party was drawn up in accordance with them.

The basic ideas of the National Socialist movement are nationalist, and in an equal degree, nationalist ideas are National Socialist; if National Socialism is to be victorious, it must adhere absolutely and exclusively to that conviction. It is its duty no less than its right to proclaim the fact most definitely that any attempt to represent the nationalist idea outside of the limits of the National Socialist German Workers' Party is inadmissible, and at in the majority of cases, it rests on a false foundation.

All kinds of associations and cliques, little groups and 'great parties' as well, claim for themselves the word 'nationalist'; this in itself is but one effect of the influence of the National-Socialist movement. But for it, it would never have occurred to all these organizations even to mention the word 'nationalist'; it would have suggested no meaning to them, and they, and, in particular, their leaders would have had nothing whatsoever to do with the conception. The N.S.G.W.P. (N.S.D.A.P.) was the first to attach a meaning to that word, which contains so much and which is now in common use by every sort of person. Our movement has proved out and out in its propaganda work the strength of the nationalist idea, so that greed of advantage is forcing the others at least to pretend to similar aspirations.

VI

THE STRUGGLE IN THE EARLY DAYS
THE RÔLE OF THE ORATOR

WE had hardly finished with the first great meeting of February 24, 1920, in the Hofbräuhausfestsaal at Munich when preparations for the next one were under way. Hitherto we had not dared to think of holding a meeting once a fortnight or even once a month in a city such as Munich, but now a large one was to be arranged for each week.

At that time, the hall held an almost sacred meaning for us National Socialists. It was better filled each time, and the people were more and more attentive. The proceedings nearly always started with the subject of 'War Guilt,' about which nobody then bothered, and went on to the peace treaties; violent methods of speech were found suitable and indeed necessary. In those days, if a public mass meeting, at which not phlegmatic bourgeois, but harried proletarians were present, dealt with the Versailles Treaty, it meant an attack on the Republic and was held to be a sign of reactionary, if not monarchist, feeling. The moment Versailles was criticized, there would regularly be interruptions: 'And Brest-Litovsk?' The crowd would continue to shout until it gradually got more heated, or the speaker gave up trying to persuade them. We felt inclined to dash our heads against the wall at despair at such a set of people! They would not understand that Versailles was a shame and a disgrace, or that, that dictated peace was a frightful plundering of our nation. The Marxist work of destruction and the enemy's poison propaganda had made these people blind to all reason. And yet, no one might complain; for how immeasurably great was the guilt of the other side! What had the bourgeoisie done to stem this terrible disintegration, or by better and more intelligent handling to pave the way for truth? Nothing whatever!

I, myself saw clearly that, as far as the movement, then in its infancy, was concerned, the question of war guilt must be cleared up on the lines of historical truth.

There is naturally much temptation, especially for any weak movement, to act and shout with the crowd at moments when a strong opponent has succeeded in deceiving and driving the people to come to some lunatic decision, particularly if it contains a few points – even if illusory – in favor of doing so, from the point of view of that young movement.

I have experienced such cases on several occasions, when the utmost energy was required to prevent the ship from drifting in the general current, started by artificial means, or indeed driving along with it. The last occasion was when our fiendish press, the Hecuba of the German nation's life, succeeded in giving the South Tyrol question a prominence, which will have serious consequences for the German nation. Without considering what cause they were serving, several so-called 'nationalist' men, parties, and societies, joined in the cry, simply from fear of the public feeling excited by the Jews, and foolishly gave their support in a

struggle against a system, which we Germans ought, especially just at the present crisis, to regard as the one bright spot in this corrupt world. While the international world-Jew, is slowly but surely strangling us, our so-called 'patriots' are raging against the Man and a System that have had the courage to tear themselves free, in one bit of the world at least, from the Jew Freemason embrace, and to oppose the international world poison with the forces of nationalism.

It soon became evident that our opponents, especially when debating with us, were armed with a definite repertoire of arguments and that their points against our claims kept constantly recurring in their speeches; this similarity pointed to conscious and unified training. And so it was a fact. Today I am proud of having discovered the means not only of making their propaganda ineffectual, but also of beating the framers of it with their own words. Two years later, I was a master of this craft.

Whenever I spoke, it was important to get a clear idea beforehand of the probable form and character of the arguments we had to expect during the discussion, and then to tear them to pieces in my own opening speech; the thing was to mention all the possible arguments *contra* at once, and prove their hollowness.

This was the reason why, after my first lecture on the Versailles Peace Treaty, which I delivered to the troops in my capacity as lecturer to them, I made an alteration and now spoke on the 'Peace Treaties of Brest-Litovsk and Versailles.' For I quickly ascertained, in the discussion following my lecture, that the men really knew nothing whatever about the Brest-Litovsk Treaty, but that it was due to the successful propaganda of their parties and that they imagined that treaty as one of the most shameful acts of oppression in the world. The persistency with which this lie was put before the public was the reason that millions of Germans regarded the Versailles Treaty as nothing more than a just retribution for the crime we committed at Brest-Litovsk. And therefore, they considered any real struggle against Versailles would be wrong, and in many cases, there was genuine moral dislike of such a proceeding. That was the reason why the shameless and monstrous word 'reparations' was able to find a home in Germany. In my lectures, I put the two peace treaties together, compared them point-by-point, and demonstrated how truly and immensely humane the one was in contradistinction to the inhuman cruelty of the other, the result was most remarkable. Once more, a great lie was expunged from the hearts and brains of audiences amounting to thousands, and a truth was planted in place of it.

These meetings brought profit to me, in that I slowly became an orator at mass meetings and that the pathos and gesture required in large halls holding a thousand people became a matter of second nature to me.

Our first meetings were distinguished by the fact that there were table covered with leaflets, papers, and pamphlets of every kind, but we relied chiefly on the spoken word. And in fact, the latter is the sole force capable of producing really great revolutions of sentiment, for reasons which are psychological.

An orator receives continuous guidance from his audience, enabling him to correct his lecture, since he can measure all the time on the countenances of his listeners the extent to which they are successful in following his arguments intelligently, and whether his words are producing the effect he desires, whereas the writer has no acquaintance with his readers. Hence, he is unable to prepare his sentences with a view to addressing a definite crowd of people, sitting in front of his eyes, but he is obliged to argue in general terms.

Supposing that an orator observes that his listeners do not understand him, he will make his explanation so elementary and clear that every single one must take it in. If he feels that they are incapable of following him, he will build up his ideas carefully and slowly until the weakest member has caught up; again when once he senses that they do not seem to be convinced that he is correct in his argument, he will repeat them over and over again, with fresh illustrations, and himself state their unspoken objections; he will continue thus, until the last group of the opposition show him by their behavior and play of expression that they have capitulated to his demonstration of the case.

Not infrequently, it is a case of overcoming the prejudices, which do not come from their understanding, but are mainly unconscious and supported by sentiment. It is a thousand times more difficult to overcome this barrier of instinctive repulsion, sentimental hatred, and negative bias, than to set straight opinions founded on incorrect or mistaken knowledge. Ignorance and false conceptions may be removed by teaching – obstruction due to sentiment never can.

The force, which gave Marxism its amazing power over the masses, is not the formal written work prepared by Jewish intellectuals, but rather the vast flood of oratorical propaganda which has dominated the masses in the course of years; out of a hundred thousand German workers, not more than a hundred known Marx's book, which was studied by a thousand times more of the intellectual class – especially by Jews – than by genuine adherents of the movement in the lower grades. That book was not written for the masses, but exclusively for the intellectual leaders of the Jewish machine for conquering the world; the agitation was conducted with very different material. This is what marks the difference between the Marxist and our bourgeois press. The Marxist press was written by agitators, while the bourgeois press preferred to conduct agitation through its writers.

Every hour of the day at which an address is delivered has a deciding influence on the effect of the address. The same address delivered by the same speaker on the same subject, has quite a different effect at ten o'clock in the morning from what it has at three in the afternoon or in the evening. When I was beginning, I arranged for meetings to be held in the morning, and remember one meeting in particular, held in the Münchener Kindl-Keller at ten o'clock to protest against 'oppression of German districts.' The result was depressing, but at the same

time, very instructive. I do not think that I had spoken any different from usual, the effect, however, was apparently just nil. I left the meeting thoroughly dissatisfied, if richer in experience. I tried the same experiment later on with the same result. Fine oratory by a dominant apostolic character will be more successful in the evening in inducing men, whose powers of resistance are by that late house sensibly weakened in the natural course, than by men who are in full possession of their energy of mind and volition.

The same purpose is served by the artificially produced dim light in Roman Catholic Churches, the lighted candles, incense, and censers.

It is all one with the silly ignorance of the world shown by our German intelligentsia that they believe that a writer is bound to be an orator's superior in intellect. This view is most delightfully illustrated in an article in a certain Nationalist paper, in which it is stated that one is so often disillusioned on seeing in print a speech by some admittedly great orator. I recollect another article, which came into my hands during the War; it seized on the speeches of Lloyd George, then Minister of Munitions, examined them as under a microscope, only to come to the brilliant conclusion that those speeches showed inferiority of intellect and knowledge, and were otherwise banal and commonplace. I obtained some of those speeches obtained in a small volume, and had to laugh out loud at the thought that an ordinary German quill-driver failed to see the point of those psychological masterpieces in the way of influencing the public. The fellow judged the speeches solely by the impression they made on his *blasé* intellect, Whereas the great English demagogue had been able by their aid to produce an immense effect on his audiences, and in the widest sense, on the whole of the British lower classes. From this point of view, that Englishman's speeches were most wonderful achievements, for they evinced amazing knowledge of the mentality of the populace; their penetrative effect was decisive in the truest sense.

Compare them with the futile stutterings of Bethmann-Hollweg, whose speeches may have been more intellectual, but really, they merely proved the man's inability to speak to his nation. Lloyd George proved his equality, nay, his immeasurable superiority to Bethmann-Hollweg by the fact that the form and the expression of his speeches were such as to open the hearts of his people to him, and to make them pay active obedience to his will. The very primitiveness of those speeches, their form of expression and his choice of easily understood, simple illustration, are proofs of that Englishman's towering political capacity.

Mass assemblies are necessary because, while attending them, the individual who feels on the point of joining a young movement, and takes alarm if left by himself, receives his first impression of a larger community, and this has a strengthening and encouraging effect on most people. He submits himself to the magic influence of what we call 'mass-suggestion.' The desires, longings, and indeed the strength of thousands are accumulated in the mind of each individual present. A man who enters such a meeting in doubt and hesitation, leaves it inwardly fortified; he has become a member of the community. The National-Socialist Movement may never ignore this.

VII

THE STRUGGLE WITH THE RED FORCES

In 1919- 20 and also in 1921, I attended so-called bourgeois meetings in person. I got to know something about those prophets of the bourgeois view of the world, and really did not wonder, for I understood why they attached so little importance to the spoken word. I attended meetings of the Democrats, German Nationalists, the German Workers' Party, and the Bavarian People's Party (Bavarian Centre Party). What struck me at once was the solid unanimity of the audiences. Nearly all who took part in such demonstrations were party followers. There was no discipline, and taken together, it was more like a bored card-party than an assembly of people who had just put through a great revolution. The speakers did all they could to keep up this peaceful atmosphere. They claimed, or, better still, most of them read speeches in the style of a clever newspaper article, or a learned treatise, avoiding all strong expressions; here and there a feeble professional joke would be introduced, at which the gentlemen on the platform dutifully guffawed – not loudly, but encouragingly, with gentlemanly reserve. The entire audience dozed in a sort of trance after three quarters of an hour of it, with interruptions caused by someone leaving; a waitress's clatter, or yawns from many in the audience. At the close, the chairman called for a German patriotic song. On this, the meeting faded out – that it, everyone hurried to get out, one to his beer, another to a café, and others simply into the fresh air.

The National-Socialist meetings, on the other hand, were by no means 'peaceable' meetings. The billows of two world-views raged against one another, and they did not finish by grinding out a dull patriotic song, but with fanatical outbreaks of popular and nationalist passion.

It was important from the start to introduce blind discipline into our meetings and establish absolutely the chairman's authority.

And we had dissentients at our meetings – followers of the Red Flag. They came often, and often in solid masses, with a few agitators among them, and on every face one could read: 'We mean to have it out with you tonight!' Often, everything hung on a thread, and only the chairman's energy and rough handling by our hall guard baffled our adversaries intentions.

The latter had every reason to be annoyed with us. We chose red for our posters after exact and careful consideration; our intention was to irritate the Left, get them into a rage, and so induce them to come to our meetings – if only in order to break them up – so that we could get a chance of talking to them.

Our opponents then proceeded to issue appeals to the 'class-conscious proletariat' to go in masses to our meetings in order to strike at the 'monarchist, reactionary agitation,' as represented by us, with the fist of the proletariat.

Our meetings were at once crammed with workmen three quarters of an hour before the time of the meeting. They resembled a powder-cask, ready to go off at any moment with the match at the touchhole. But things always happened

otherwise. The people came as enemies and went away, not perhaps prepared to join us, but anyhow in a reflective mood, and ready to criticize and examine the correctness of their doctrines. Then the word went out: 'Proletarians! Avoid the meetings of the Nationalist agitators!' Similar vacillating tactics were observable in the Red press as well.

The people became curious. There was a sudden change of tactics, and for a period, we were treated as true criminals against mankind. Article after article proclaiming and demonstrating our criminality, and scandalous tales fabricated from A to Z were meant to do the trick. But in a short time they seem to have convinced themselves that such attacks were having no effect; in fact, it really helped to concentrate general attention straight on us.

One reason it never got as far as breaking up our meetings was indubitably the extraordinary cowardice displayed by our opponents' leaders. At all critical moments, these despicable creatures waited outside the halls for the result of the explosion.

At that time, we were obliged to take the protection of our meetings into our own hands; one can never count upon protection by the official authorities; on the contrary, experience shows that they always favor the disturbing element. For the only real success attending official action was at most in dissolving a meeting – that is, stopping it altogether; this was, in fact, the aim and object of our opponents in coming to disturb us. Thus, we had to make up our minds that any meeting, which depended for protection solely on the police, brings discredit on its promoters in the eyes of the masses. Often and often, a handful of adherents had put up a heroic resistance against a raging and violent mob of Reds. Those fifteen or twenty men would have certainly been overwhelmed in the end. But the rest well knew three or four times as many of them would first get their heads knocked in, and they were not going to risk that.

It was clear to anyone how the Revolution was only possible thanks to the devastating methods of the bourgeois who governed our nation. Even then, there would have been plenty of fists ready to protect the German nation, but there were no craniums to crack. How often then did the eyes of my young men shine in response when I explained to them the essentialness of their mission and assured them without cease that all the wisdom of this earth is as nothing unless served, covered, and protected by force, that the mild goddess of peace cannot move unless accompanied by the god of war, and that ever great act of peace must be protected and helped by force. In this way, the idea of military service came to them in a far more living form – not in the petrified sense of the souls of superannuated officials serving the dead authority of a dead State, but in the living realization of the duty of each man to offer his life that his nation might live, at all times, and everywhere.

How those young men came up to scratch!

Like a swarm of hornets, they rushed forth upon the disturbers of our meetings, regardless of superiority of numbers however great, careless of wounds and bloody sacrifice, filled to the brim with the great idea, the sacred mission to clear

the way for our movement. As early as the summer of 1920, the troops for maintenance of our order were gradually assuming definite form, and by the spring of 1921, they were divided by rank into companies, which again were divided into smaller sections. This had become urgently necessary, since in the meantime, our activities as regards meetings had been continuously increasing.

The organization of our bodies of men for keeping order at meetings was the means of clearing up a very difficult question. Up until then, the movement had possessed no party token and no flag. The lack of these symbols was not only a disadvantage then, but it was intolerable in view of the future, since members of the party had no distinctive token of membership, and for the future, it was intolerable to be without some token in the nature of a symbol of the movement, which might be set against that of the Internationalists.

More than once in my youth, the psychological importance of such a symbol had been clearly evident to me from the point of view of sentiment. In Berlin, after the War, I was present at a mass demonstration of Marxism in front of the Royal Palace. A sea of red flags, red scarves, and red flowers, gave an outward appearance of power to that crowd, which I estimated at about 120,000 persons. I felt and understood how easily the man in the street is impressed by the suggestive magic of such a grandiose piece of play-acting.

The bourgeoisie, which as a party represents no world-theory, had therefore no banner. Their party consisted of 'patriots,' and went about in the colors of the Reich.

The black-white-red of the old Empire were revived by our so-called 'national bourgeois' parties as their colors.

It is obvious that the symbol of a situation, which might be defeated by Marxism under inglorious accompanying circumstances, was worthless to serve as the token under which that same Marxism was to be crushed in its turn. However much any decent German must love and revere those old colors, glorious when placed side by side in their youthful freshness, when he had fought under them and seen the sacrifice of so many lives, that flag had little value for the struggles of the future.

This was the reason why we National Socialists recognized that to hoist the old standard would betoken no symbol, which could express our special aims; for we had no wish to raise from the dead the ruined Empire with all of its blemishes, but to build up a new State. The movement, which today is fighting Marxism in this sense, must bear on its banners the symbol of the new State. I, myself was always for keeping the old colors. After innumerable trials, I settled upon a final form: a flag having a red background, with a white disc in it, bearing on its center a black hooked cross. After much searching, I decided upon the proper proportions between the size of the flag and that of the white disc, and the form and thickness of the cross; and it has remained so ever since.

Armbands, also of the same, were at once ordered for the men of the bodies for keeping order – red with a white disc and a hooked cross in it. The new flag

first appeared in public in the middle of the summer of 1920. Two years alter, when our men, who had long numbered several thousands, were now a considerable storm-detachment (*Sturmabteilung*), It appeared necessary to give the fighting organization of the new world-theory a special symbol of victory – a standard.

At that time in Munich, there was no party, barring the Marxist parties, especially no nationalist one, which could show mass demonstrations such as we could. The Münchener Kindl-Keller, which held five thousand people, was more than once full to bursting, and there was only one hall into which we had not ventured, and that was the Circus Krone.

At the end of January 1921, there was again much cause for anxiety in Germany. The Paris Agreement, by which Germany engaged to pay the absurd sum of two-hundred and twenty-six billions of gold marks, was to be confirmed in the form of the London ultimatum.

Day after day went by, and none of the great parties had taken any notice of the frightful event, and the Community of National Organization, could not make up its mind as to a definite date for a demonstration that was being planned.

On Tuesday, February 1, I demanded a final decision. I was put off until Wednesday. On that day, I demanded to be told clearly, if and when the meeting was to take place. The reply was still uncertain and hesitating; it was that it intended to invite the organizations of the community to a demonstration on that day of the week.

Then I lost all patience, and decided to conduct a demonstration of protest on my own responsibility. By midday on Wednesday, I had dictated the posters in ten minutes, and had hired the Circus Krone for the following day, February 3rd.

In those days, it was a tremendous venture. It was quite uncertain if we could fill that vast hall, and there was a risk of the meeting being broken up. One thing was certain – a failure would throw us back for a long time to come.

We had one day in which to post our bills. Unluckily, it rained on Thursday morning, and there was reason to fear that many people would prefer remaining at home rather than hurrying to a meeting in rain and snow, especially when there was likely to be violence and murder.

On Thursday, two lorries which I hired were covered in red as much as possible, and two flags were stuck on them; each one carried fifteen or twenty members of our party; orders were given to drive fast through the streets, throwing out leaflets – propaganda for the mass meeting to be held in the evening. It was the first time that lorries with flags had driven through the streets containing others than Marxists.

When I entered the great hall, I felt the same joy, which I had felt a year previously at the first meeting in the Hofbräuhausfestsaal; but it was not until I had forced my way through the solid wall of men and had climbed onto the platform, that I had perceived the full measure of our success. The hall was before me, packed with thousands and thousands of people. My theme was 'Future or Ruin.' I began to speak and spoke for about two and a half hours. My feeling told me after the first half hour that the meeting was going to be a big

success and it was. The bourgeois papers reported the demonstration as having been merely 'nationalist' in character; in their usual modest fashion, they omitted all mention of its promoters.

After this beginning in 1921, our meetings in Munich became much more frequent. I took to having them not merely once a week, but sometimes two mass meetings in a week; in fact at mid-summer and in the late autumn, there were apt to be three. We always met now in the Circus Krone, and ascertained to our satisfaction, that all of our evenings were equally successful. The result was a constant increase in the membership of the movement.

Our adversaries were naturally not going to sit down under such successes. So they decided to make one last effort, by an act of terrorism, to put a final spoke in the wheel of our meetings. The day of action arrived a few days later. A meeting in the Hofbräuhausfestsaal, at which I was to speak, was chosen for the final reckoning. Between six and seven in the evening of November 4th, 1921, I received the first certain news that the meeting was to be definitely broken up. Owing to an unlucky chance, we had not understood about it earlier. That very day, we had moved out of our glorious old offices in the Sterneckergasse into others; that is, we were out of the old, but were not yet in the new offices, because work was still going on in them. The result was that there was only a very feeble body of men to keep order in the meeting; nothing but a weak company of about forty-six men was on hand; and the alarm apparatus was not yet in a condition to call up sufficient reinforcements in the course of a single hour.

I entered the vestibule of the hall at a quarter to eight, and saw that there was no doubt whatsoever of the immediate intention. The hall was packed and the police were stopping any more from entering. Our enemies, who had arrived very early, were inside the hall and our friends were outside. The little body of guards were waiting for me in the vestibule. I had the door into the large hall shut, and called the forty-five or forty-six men up to me. I explained to the young fellows that tonight for the very first time the movement would have to prove its faithfulness to the point of bending and breaking, and that none of us might leave the hall alive; but I did not think any of them would desert me. If I saw any man showing himself a coward, I should myself, tear his armband off him, and take away his badge. I then called upon them to go forward at once at the first sigh of an attempt to break up the meeting, and to remember that a man defends himself best by attacking.

I was answered by three cheers, which sounded fiercer and hotter than ever before. Then I entered the hall and observed the situation with my own eyes. They sat tight together and tried to stab me with their looks. Numberless faces were turned on me with seething hatred, while others uttered yells which meant but one thing. They knew they were the stronger party and felt accordingly.

It was, however, possible to begin the meeting, and I began to speak. After about an hour and a half, the signal was given. A few angry cries and a man suddenly leaped onto a chair and yelled 'Liberty!' Upon which the fighters for 'liberty' began their work. In a few seconds, the hall was filled with a yelling and

howling mob, above which numberless pint-pots flew like howitzer shells: Chair legs smashed, glass slivered; howls and screams. It was a mad spectacle. I stood up where I was and watched my young fellows doing their part. The dance had hardly begun when my storm-troops, as they were named form that day forth, attacked. Like wolves, in parties of eight or ten, they rushed again and again on the enemy, and began gradually to sweep them literally out of the hall. After five minutes, I could see hardly one who was not streaming with blood. I was beginning to know their quality; at their head, my splendid Maurice Hess, my present private secretary, and many others, who, though badly hurt, continued to attack as long as their legs would carry them.

A large crowd still remained in one corner of the hall, still resisting stubbornly. Then suddenly, two pistol shots were fired from the entrance in the direction of the platform, and a wild din rose. One's heart almost rejoiced at such a revival of old war memories. It was impossible to distinguish by whom the shots were fired; but at any rate, I could see that my young men renewed the attack with increased spirit, until finally the last disrupters were driven from the hall.

It had taken about twenty-five minutes, by the end we were masters of the situation. Hermann Esser, who was chairman for the evening, announced: 'The meeting shall continue; allow the speaker to proceed.' So I went on with my speech.

Just as the meeting was over, an excited police lieutenant suddenly rushed into the hall and roared, waving his arms: 'The meeting is closed!' I had to laugh; it was real official pomposity.

We learned much that evening, and our adversaries also did not forget the lesson they received.

Up until the autumn of 1923, the *Münchener Post* omitted all mention of the fists of the proletariat.

VIII

THE STRONG MAN IS STRONGEST WHEN ALONE

THE average citizen is pleased and reassured when he hears that our labor groups, by joining together in a trades union, have discovered the element which unites them in one body and rejects that which divides them. Everyone is convinced that such union is an immense gain in strength, and that the once weak little groups are thereby converted suddenly into a power. And yet, this is for the most part quite incorrect!

Someone man proclaims one true thing, appeals for solution of some definite problem, marks out an objective, and creates a movement having as its aim the realization of his intentions. This is how a union or a party is founded, whose program is aimed either at removing existing evils or at attaining a definite condition of things at some future period.

Once such a movement has come to life, it can thereby claim, a right of priority. The natural course should be that all those who desire to struggle for the same objective as that movement should identify themselves with it and thus add to its strength, in order to better able serve the joint aspiration.

There are two reasons why this is not how things come to pass. The first reason may almost be described as tragic; the second is pitiable, and has its foundation in human weakness.

Every great action in this world is, in general, the fulfillment of a desire long present in millions of human hearts, of a universal longing. It is an essential characteristic of great questions of any period that thousands are at work on solving them, and many imagine themselves proposed for election by Destiny to that end, so that, in the free play of forces, the stronger and bolder shall be finally victorious and shall be entrusted with the task.

The tragic side of it is that these men struggle towards the same objective by different roads; each one, genuinely believing in his own mission, considers himself bound to go his own way, in total disregard of the others.

Not infrequently, the human race has owed its successes to the lessons learned from the misfortunes of former attempts that have come to grief.

In history we see that the two paths, which at one time might possibly have solved the German problem and whose chief representatives and champions were Austria and Prussia, Habsburg and Hohenzollern, ought to have lain together from the first; all the rest according to their opinions, ought to have entrusted their combined forces to the one party or the other. Then the path of the champion who ended by being the worthier would have been the one to follow; the Austrian method would never have led on to a German Empire.

Finally that Empire, strong in German unity, arose out of what millions of Germans felt in their hearts to be the most terrible token of all of the conflict between brothers; for the German Imperial Crown was won in reality on the

battlefield of Königgrätz, and not in the fights around Paris, as is commonly asserted. The foundation of the German Empire was not the outcome of any joint desire pursued by joint methods, but was the outcome rather of a deliberate struggle (at times hardly conscious) for hegemony, and out of that struggle, Prussia emerged victorious.

It is therefore not to be regretted if a number of men set out to attain the same objective; it is thus that we recognize the strongest and the swiftest, and the man who conquers.

The second reason is not merely tragic; it is pitiable. It arises from the sad mixture of envy, greed, ambition, and readiness to steal, which appear, alas! So often combined in matters which interest humanity.

The moment that a new movement has begun, and has adopted its own particular program, men come forward claiming to fight for the same objective. This does not mean that they intend to take their places honestly in the ranks of the movement and so admit its right of priority, but that they mean to steal its program, and form a new party based on it.

The founding of a whole number of new groups, parties, etc., calling themselves 'Nationalist' in the years 1918-19, came to pass with no merit to their founders, but as a natural development. By 1920, the National Socialist German Workers' Party had gradually become crystallized as the victorious party. Nothing proves the genuine honesty of certain individual founders more wonderfully than the fact that several of them decided with admirable promptitude to sacrifice their own obviously less successful movement; that is, to close it down and affiliate it unconditionally with the stronger one.

This was the case especially with the protagonist of the German Socialist Party in Nuremberg, Julius Streicher. The two parties were started with similar aims, but were otherwise quite independent of one another. As soon, however, as Streicher was convinced clearly and unquestionably of the superior strength and stronger growth of the National Socialist German Workers' Party, he ceased working for the German Socialist Party, and called upon his adherents to come into line with the National Socialist German Workers' Party, which had emerged victorious out of the contest, and had to combine with it in continuing to fight for the common cause. A decision highly commendable, but difficult for him as a man.

It ought never to be forgotten that no really great achievement has ever been effected in this world by coalitions; but it has always been due to the triumph of one individual man. Successes achieved by coalitions, owing to the nature of their source, contain the seeds of future disintegration from their very start, to the extent, indeed, of forfeiting what has already been attained. Great alterations of thought, which really revolutionize the world, are inconceivable and unrealizable, except in the form of titanic struggles conducted by single forces – never of enterprises conducted by coalitions.

The natural State, therefore, will never be created by the unstable volition of a nationalist union of organizations, but only by the adamantine will power of a single movement, *after* that movement has won through, having defeated all others.

IX

THOUGHTS ON THE MEANING AND ORGANIZATION OF THE STORM DETACHMENTS

THE strength of the old State rested on three pillars: the monarch, the administrative bodies, and the army. The Revolution of 1918 swept the monarchy away, disorganized the army, and delivered the administrative bodies over to party corruption. Thus, the props essential to the States authority were cut away from under it. The latter depends always upon three elements, which lie essentially at the foundation lf all authority.

The first constant factor essential to authority is *popular support*. But, authority, resting upon this foundation alone, is utterly weak, unstable, and wavering. The second element of all authority is evidently *power*. If popular support and power are joined together, and can survive for a certain period in unison, authority may then be found to rest on an even firmer foundation, the authority of *tradition*. If once popular support, power and the authority of tradition are united in one, authority may be considered to be unshakable.

The revolution cut out any possibility of this last chance. In fact, the authority of tradition no longer existed. The breakup of the old Empire, the destruction of the symbols of its former *grandeur*, rudely tore down tradition, the result being a heavy blow to the State's authority.

Even the second pillar of the State's authority, power, was no longer present. In order to succeed at all with the Revolution, the leaders were forced to upset the organized force and power of the State – the army; nay, they were even obliged to use the tattered fragments of the army as a fighting force for the Revolution.

Authority could not possible look for support in those mutinous mobs of soldiers who regarded military service in the light of an eight-hour day. Thus, the second element, the one security for authority, was taken away, and Revolution actually enjoyed none but the original one, popular support, wherewith to build up its authority.

Every nation may be divided into three classes: at one end the best men of the nation, good in the sense of every virtue, and especially distinguished by their courage and readiness for self-sacrifice; at the other end, the worst dregs of humanity, bad in the sense that they are self-seeking and depraved. In the middle between the two extremes lies the third class, the broad intermediate stratum, in whom there is neither the spirit of heroism, nor of mean criminality.

It is remarkable that the mass of the people – the intermediate class, as I wish to call them – never come into prominence, except when the two extreme classes meet in conflict, and that, if one of the extremes is victorious, they at all times readily submit themselves to the victor. If the best men achieve dominion, the masses will follow them; if the worst come to the top, the masses at least make no attempt to resist them; for the intermediate mass will never fight.

The spectacle at the end of the War was as follows: The great middle stratum of the nation had, as in duty bound, paid its toll of blood; the extreme section of the best men had sacrificed themselves, almost to a man with typical heroism; the extreme of the worst, protected by utterly foolish laws, and by neglect to apply the Articles of War, as they should have been applied, were kept alive almost to a man. This carefully preserved scum of our nation then made the Revolution, and it was only able to do so because the extreme section of the best was no longer there to withstand it. It had all been killed in a battle.

Those Marxist freebooters could not depend for long on popular support alone for their authority. And yet, the young Republic had need of it at any cost, for they were not willing, after a short period of chaos, to be crushed down suddenly by a punitive force, assembled out of the last relics of the good element of our nation.

The element that harbored the revolutionary idea, and carried it through the Revolution, was neither able nor ready to furnish the soldiers to protect it. For what that element wanted was not to organize a State, but to disorganize what existed; it suited their instincts better. Their password was not order and construction for the German Republic, but rather Plundering of it.

There appeared then for the first time numbers of young Germans, ready, in the service, as they said, of peace and order, to draw on the soldier's tunic again, shoulder their rifles and put their steel helmets to go against the destroyers of their homeland. They assembled into bodies as volunteers, and set to work, all the time hating the Revolution, to protect it and thus strengthen it in practice. They acted thus in all good faith.

The real organizer of the Revolution, and its actual wirepuller, the international Jew, had gauged the situation correctly. The time had not arrived for thrusting the German nation into the blood-slough of Bolshevism, as had happened in Russia. The question were: What would the troops from the front do about it? Would the men in the field-grey stand it?

During those weeks, the Revolution in Germany was forced to give at least an appearance of extreme moderation, if it was not to run the risk of being cut to pieces in a moment by two or three German divisions. For if even a single divisional commander had made up his mind then and there, with his faithful division, to drag down the red flag and stick the 'councils' up against a wall, or to break any resistance with *Minenwerfer* and hand-grenades, that division would not have taken a month to grow into an army of six divisions. The Jew wirepuller was terrified of this more than anything.

The Revolution, however, was not made by the forces of peace and order, but by those of riot, robbery, and plunder. And the further development of the Revolution was not in accord with the will of these latter elements, nor for tactical reasons could its course be explained or made palatable to them.

As Social Democracy gradually gained power, that movement dropped more and more the character of a Revolution of brute force.

Even before the War was over, and while the Social Democratic Party, deriving its character from the inertia of the masses, hung like a load of lead on the neck of the national defense, the radical-activist elements were extracted from it, and formed into new and aggressive columns of attack. These were the Independent Party, and the Spartacus Union- the storm-battalions of revolutionary Marxism. But when the army returning from the front appeared in the light of a menacing sphinx, the natural course of the Revolution had to be toned down. The main body of the Social Democratic host took charge of the conquered positions, and the Independents and Spartacists were thrust on one side. This did not happen without a struggle. The change had hardly taken place when there appeared two camps side by side: the party of peace and order, and the group of bloody terror. Was it not perfectly natural that the bourgeoisie should betake themselves with colors flying into the camp of peace and order?

The result was that the enemies of the Republic ceased fighting against it, as such, and helped to subjugate those who were themselves also enemies of the Republic, if for very different reasons. A further result is that all danger that the adherents of the old State may put up a fight against the new one is averted for good.

If we consider how the Revolution was able – quite apart from the faults in the old State, which were the cause of it – to be successful when it came to the point, we arrive at the following conclusions:

(1) It was due to the deadening of our conceptions of duty and obedience, and

(2) to the timorous passiveness of the parties who are supposed to maintain our State.

The first was at the bottom due to our wholly non-national and purely State education. From this, came the misconception of means and ends. Consciousness and fulfillment of duty and obedience are not ends in themselves, no more than that the State is an end in itself, but they should all be means for making possible and ensuring the existence of a community, living a life spiritually and physically similar.

The Revolution succeeded because our people, or rather our governments, had lost all true feeling for these conceptions, so that they had become weak, formal and doctrinaire.

As regards to the second point, the bourgeois parties, which may be termed the only political formations existing under the old State, were convinced that they ought to urge their view solely by intellectual methods, since physical methods belonged to the State alone. This was senseless at a period when the political adversary had long discarded that point of view, and was declaring with complete frankness that it meant, if it could, to attain its political ends by force.

The political program of the bourgeois parties rested on the past, in so far as they had not already become reconciled to the new state of affairs; their aim, however, was to have a share, if possible, in the new conditions. But their sole weapon was still as before, words, and words only.

The only elements, which at that time had strength and courage to oppose Marxism, and the masses, which it excited, were first of all the Free Corps, and

later on, the organizations for self-defense, and Einwohnerwehr, and finally the bonds of tradition.

The success of Marxism in days gone by was due to the interplay of political determination and ruthless force. What robbed Nationalist Germany of any practical hope of shaping German development was the lack of determined cooperation of ruthless force with political inspiration.

Whatever aspirations the Nationalist parties might possess, they were quite powerless to obtain them by fighting – certainly not in the streets.

The defense associations had all the force; they were masters of the streets, but they were without political ideas or aims, for which their power might have been used with profit to Nationalist Germany.

The Jew it was who was brilliantly successful in disseminating the conception of the 'apolitical character' of the defense associations by means of his press, just as in politics he always cunningly emphasized the 'purely intellectual' character of the struggle.

The lack of a new and great idea is at all times a sign of a lack of a fighting force. The conviction that there is a right to use weapons, even the most brutal, ever goes hand in hand with fanatical belief that a new and revolutionizing order of things must be victorious in the world.

A movement that fails to fight for such high ideals and aims will never fight to the very last.

In producing a great new idea, the French Revolution discovered the secret of success. It was the same with the Russian Revolution, and fascism drew its strength solely from the idea off submitting an entire nation to a process of complete regeneration – with happy results for that nation.

When the Reichswehr was formed and consolidated, Marxism gradually obtained the force necessary for the support of its authority, and began, as a logical consequence, to discard the seemingly dangerous Nationalist defense associations, on the ground that they were now superfluous.

The foundation of the National Socialist German Workers' Party was the first sign of any movement whose aim was not, like that of the bourgeois parties, a mechanical restoration of the past, but setting up of an organically nationalist State in place of the present senseless State mechanism. True to its conviction of the paramount importance of the new doctrine, the young movement naturally considers that no sacrifice is too great in order to obtain that objective.

It has happened time and again in the world's history that a period of terror, based upon a world theory, has never been broken by formal State authority, but always has given way to a new and different world-theory, equally bold and determined. This may hurt the feelings of champions of States in official positions, but that will not do away with the facts.

The State is being overrun by Marxism. Seeing that it gave in unconditionally to Marxism on November 9th, 1918, it will not rise up all of a sudden tomorrow to subdue it; on the contrary, the bourgeois noddles who occupy Minister's seats already babble of the necessity of not taking action against the workers, showing that by 'workers' they are thinking of Marxism.

I have already described how for the practical purpose of our young movement, a corps for the protection of meetings was slowly formed, and that this gradually assumed the character of a body of troops for keeping order and was looking forward to taking shape as an organizing body.

At that time, this body was at first merely a guard for meetings. Its earliest tasks were limited to making it possible to hold meetings which otherwise would have been stopped dead by our opponents. These men were trained merely for attack, not because, as was asserted in foolish German Nationalist circles, their ideal was the rubber blackjack, but because they realized there was no chance for ideals if the defender of them was clubbed with one; indeed, it has occurred not infrequently in history, that the greatest leaders have come to a bad end by the hand of some diminutive helot. They did not regard violence as an aim, but they desired to protect those who proclaimed the great ideal aim against being overpowered by violence. They realized also that it was not their duty to undertake protection of a State that was not protecting the nation against those who threatened to destroy nation and State.

The Storm Detachment, as they were called, is but one section of the movement, just as propaganda, the press, the scientific institute, etc., are simply sections of the party.

The idea underlying the formation of the Storm Detachment was the intention, side by side with high bodily training, to make it to an absolutely convinced defender of the National-Socialist idea, and to perfect its discipline. It was to have nothing in common with any defense organization in the bourgeois sense, nor yet with any secret organization.

My reason for guarding strictly at that time against allowing the Storm Detachment of the National Socialist German Workers' Party to be raised as a so-called defense association was as follows:

For every practical reason the defense of a nation cannot be carried out by private defense associations, unless backed up by all the forces of the State. It is utterly out of the question to form organizations with any military value for a definite purpose with so-called 'voluntary discipline.' The main support for getting orders carried out is lacking, namely, the power of inflicting punishment. In the spring of 1919, it was possible to raise 'volunteer corps' simply because most of the men had fought at the front, and had been through the school of the old army. That spirit is entirely wanting in the 'defense organizations' of today.

Assuming that, in spite of all difficulties, some associations were to be successful in converting a definite number of Germans into men, true in sentiment and proficient in bodily and military training, the result must of necessity be nil in a State whose tendency is not to desire to create such a force, which, in fact,

detests the idea, since it is utterly out of harmony with the intimate aims of the leaders – the corruptors of the State. This is the case today. It is not ridiculous for a government to be prepared to train some ten thousand men in a hole-and-corner fashion when a few years earlier the State, having shamefully sacrificed eight and a half millions of highly trained soldiers, not merely had no further use for them, but, as a mark of gratitude for their sacrifices, exposed them to universal execration? It is expected that soldiers will be trained for a régime which besmirched and spat upon its most glorious soldiers, tore off their medals and badges, trod their banners underfoot, and cast contempt upon their achievements? Or has this State régime ever taken a single step towards restoring the honor of the old army or towards forcing those who destroyed and abused it to answer for what they did? Not one step! On the contrary, these lasts can be seen occupying the highest posts under the State. And yet they said at Leipzig: 'Right goes with might,' Since, however, might is today in the hands of the very men who originally contrived the Revolution, and since that Revolution represents the cruelest betrayal of the country, the most scoundrelly act in the whole of German history, there can surely be no reason why might of that character should be increased by formation of a new young army. All sensible reasoning is against it.

If the State, as it is today, adopted the system of trained defense bands, it could never be applied to the defense of national interests outside of the country, but could only be used for protecting the nation's oppressors inside of the country against the rage of the betrayed and bartered nation, which might one day rise in its wrath.

For this reason, our Storm Detachments were not allowed to have anything to do with military organization. They were purely an instrument for protecting and educating the National-Socialist movement, and their tasks lay in quite another direction from that of any so-called defense association.

Neither did they represent a secret organization. The aims of secret organizations only be unlawful ones.

What we needed then and need now was and is not a hundred or two wrong-headed conspirators, but a hundred thousand, and again, a hundred thousand fanatical fighters for our world-theory. The work must be done, not in secret conventicles, but by powerful massed strokes; the road cannot be cleared for the movement by dagger, poison, or pistol, but by conquering the man in the street. We have to instruct Marxists that future control of the street will be in the hands of National Socialists, just as they will be in the future the masters of the State.

There is another danger from secret organizations, in that their members often fail completely to understand the greatness of the task, and are apt to imagine that the success of the national cause can be assured all at once by means of a single murder. Such an idea may find historical justification in cases where a nation has been suffering under the tyranny of some gifted oppressor. During 1919 and 1920, there was a danger that members of secret organizations, inspired by great examples in history and carried away by the magnitude of the nations' misfortune, might attempt to take vengeance on the corruptors of their

country, under the belief that thus they would put an end to the misery of their nation. All such attempts were pure folly, because the Marxist victory was not due to the superior genius of some outstanding individual leader, but to the measureless incompetence and cowardice of the bourgeois world.

If, then, the Storm Detachment may be neither a military organization, nor a secret society, it must be evolved under the following principles:

1. Its training must be carried out, not on military principles, but from the point of view of what is best for the party. Seeing that its members must be fit in body, focus must be set, not on drill, but on training for sports. I have always considered boxing and jujitsu more important than mediocre training in marksmanship.
2. In order to prevent the Storm Detachment from assuming any character of secrecy, not only must the uniform be universally recognized, but also the road that the organization must take, so as to be of most use to the movement, must be clearly defined and universally known. It must not work by secret means.
3. The formation and organization of the Storm Detachment must not be a copy of the old army as regards uniform and equipment, but must be chosen so as to be suitable to the tasks it has before it.

There were three events that turned out to be of great importance for the later development of the Storm Detachment:

1. The great general demonstration by all the patriotic societies in the late summer of 1922 on the Königsplatz in Munich against the law for the defense of the Republic. In the procession of societies, the National-Socialist movement also took a part, it was led by six Munich companies, followed by the sections of the political party. I, myself had the honor of addressing the multitude, which amounted to sixty-thousand people, as one of the speakers. The arrangements were a tremendous success, because, in spite of all threats from the Reds, it was proved for the first time that nationalist Munich was able to parade in the streets.
2. The expedition to Coburg in October 1922. certain 'nationalist' societies had decided to hold a 'German Day' at Coburg. I was invited to take part, with a recommendation to bring some of my friends with me. I picked eight hundred men of the Storm Detachment to go with me by special train to the little town, which had become part of Bavaria.

At the station at Coburg, we were met by a deputation of the organizers of the 'German Day' who announced that it had been 'arranged' at the orders of local trades unions – that is, the Independent and Communist Party – that we should not enter the town with our flags flying, and our band playing (we had a band of forty-two musicians), and should not march with closed ranks. I rejected these shameful conditions forthwith and did not fail to express to the gentlemen who arranged this 'Day' my astonishment at their negotiating with such people and coming to an agreement with them, and declared the Storm Detachment would instantly march in company formation into the town with flags flying and the band playing.

In the station yard, we were received by a yelling crowd, numbering many thousands. 'Murderers,' 'bandits,' 'robbers,' 'criminals,' were the pet names, which whose pattern founders of the German Republic showered upon us. The young Storm Detachment maintained perfect order. We marched to the court of the Hofbräuhauskeller in the center of the town. In order to prevent the crowd from following us, the police locked the gates of the court on us. As this was intolerable, I demanded that the police should open the gates. After long hesitation, they complied. We marched back by the road we had come over to our quarters, and there we had finally to face the crowd. The representatives of true Socialism, equality, and brotherhood, took to throwing stones. Our patience was at an end, and we hit out right and left for ten minutes, and a quarter of an hour later, there was no more red to be seen in the streets.

There were serious collisions during the night. Patrols of the Storm Detachment came upon National Socialists who had been attacked singly and were in a deplorable condition. Short work was made with the enemy.

By the next morning, the Red terror, under which Coburg had suffered for years, was broken.

The next day, we marched onto the square, where it was announced that a demonstration of ten thousand workers was to be held. Instead of ten thousand as announced, there were only a hundred present, who kept silent on the whole as we drew near. Here and there, bodies of Reds, who had come in from the outside and did not yet know us, tried to get up a quarrel; but they quickly lost any wish to do that. It was becoming obvious that the population, which had for so long been miserably intimidated, was now slowly waking up, and gaining courage to greet us with shouts, and when we departed in the evening, spontaneous cheering broke out.

Our experiences at Coburg proved at how essential it was to introduce a regular uniform for the Storm Detachment, not only for the purpose of strengthening *esprit de corps*, but also to avoid confusion, and failure to recognize the men opposing it. Up to that time, it had worn merely the armband, but now the tunic and the well-known cap were added.

We learned also of the importance of going by a regular plan to all places in which the Red terror had for many years prevented those who thought differently from holding any meeting, of breaking down the Red terror, and re-establishing freedom of assemblage.

3. In March 1923, an event occurred which forced me to divert the course of the movement and introduce changes.

In the early part of that year, the Ruhr was occupied by the French, and this was subsequently of great importance in the development of the Storm Detachment.

It is not today possible, nor is it to the national interest, to speak or write about it in public. The occupation of the Ruhr, which did not come upon us as a surprise, gave good reason for hoping that we should cease our cowardly policy of submission, and that the defense associations would now have something definite to do. It was likely that the Storm Detachment as well, which contained

several thousand strong young men, would not be deprived of a share in this national service. During the spring and summer of 1923, its transformation into a fighting military organization took place. To this was due in great part the later developments during that year, as far as they concerned our movement.

The events at the close of 1923, though they appeared disgusting at first sight, yet, when looked at from a higher plane, were almost a necessity, since they put an end at one blow to the conversion of the Storm Detachment, which was now doing harm to the movement. At the same time, however, these events opened a possibility of one day reconstructing at the point at which we had been forced to diverge from the straight course. [1]

In 1925, the National Socialist German Workers' Party was refounded, and it will have to reconstruct and organize its Storm Detachment on the principles mentioned in the beginning. It will have to return to its original sound principles, and will have to regard it, as its highest duty to make the Storm Detachment into an instrument for defense and strength in the fight for the world-theory of the movement.

It must not allow the Storm Detachment to sink to the level of a secret organization; it must rather take steps to make of it a guard of one hundred thousand men for the National-Socialist, and thus deeply nationalist idea.

---

[1] The allusion is to the failure of the 'Hitler Putsch' in November of 1923

X

THE SHAM OF FEDERALISM

IN THE winter of 1919, and still more in the spring and summer of 1920, the young party was obliged to adopt an attitude towards a question that had become important even during the War. In Part I of this volume, I described shortly the signs, visible to myself, of the menace of Germany's collapse, with special reference to the system of propaganda directed by the English, and also the French, towards widening the old rift between the North and South of Germany. It was in the spring of 1915 that the system of articles and leaflets against Prussia, as being the sole cause of the War, first appeared. Up until 1916, it was developed and perfected in a cunning and shameful manner. It counted upon the lowest instincts of mankind, and began exciting the South German against the North German, and the fruits of the agitation soon made their appearance. The leaders, both in the government and in the army (especially the Bavarian army), may well be reproached; they cannot escape blame for failing, with criminal blindness and laxity, to take action against it with proper determination. Nothing was done! On the contrary, some of them seemed to see it with no great displeasure, and were perhaps unintelligent enough to imagine that such propaganda might not only add a bolt in the unification of the German nation, but might even automatically strengthen the forces of rebellion. Hardly ever in history has such wicked neglect received heavier punishment. The enfeeblement which Prussia suffered by it attacked the whole of Germany. It hastened the collapse, which ruined not Germany alone, but much more certainly the individual States themselves.

In the town in which the artificially excited hatred against Prussia raised most violently, the revolt against the reigning House was the start of the Revolution. It would be wrong to imagine that the enemy propaganda was alone responsible for the anti-Prussian feeling. The unbelievable methods of our war organizers who gathered – and swindled – the entire Empire into an absolutely mad system of centralization in Berlin was a main cause of that anti-Prussian feeling.

The Jew was far too cunning not to realize than that the infamous campaign of plunder which he organized against the German nation under the cloak of the War societies was bound to arouse opposition. As long as it did not spring at his own throat, he had no cause to be afraid. Thus, it occurred to him that there could be no better recipe for averting a rising of the masses driven to desperation and exasperation, than to let their rage flame up and spend itself in some other direction.

Then came the Revolution.

The International Jew, Kurt Eisner, started to play off Bavaria against Prussia. In deliberately aiming the revolutionary movement in Bavaria against the rest of the Reich, he was not acting in the least from the point of view of Bavaria, but as one commissioned by Jewry to do so. He exploited the existing instincts and

dislikes of the Bavarian people, in order by their means to dismember German the more easily. The Reich, once laid in ruins, would have easily fallen to Bolshevism.

The art of the bolshevist agitators, in representing the advance of the contingents of liberation to put an end to the Republics of the Committees as a victory of Prussian militarism over the anti-militarist and anti-Prussian elements bore rich fruits. Whereas at the time of the elections for the Bavarian Legislative Assembly, Kurt Eisner had not ten thousand followers in Munich and the Communist Party had fewer than three thousand, after the collapse of the Republic of Committees, the two parties fused together and numbered nearly one hundred thousand.

I think that never in my life did I start a more unpopular work than I did in my stand against the anti-Prussian incitement. In Munich during the Committees period, the first mass meeting took place, at which hatred against the rest of Germany, especially Prussia, was lashed to such a heat of frenzy that if a North German attended a meeting, it was at the risk of his life. Those demonstrations usually ended with wild shouts of 'Away with Prussia!' 'Down with Prussia!' 'War against Prussia!' – a sentiment summed up in the German Reichstag by a brilliant defender of Bavaria's sovereign interests, in the battle-cry, 'Rather die as a Bavarian, than rot as a Prussian!'

The fight that I had undertaken, at first by myself, and afterwards with the support of my War comrades, was now carried on almost, I might say, as a sacred duty by the young movement. I am proud to be able to say today that we – depending almost exclusively on our adherents in Bavaria – were responsible for putting an end, slowly but surely, to that combination of folly and treason.

It is, of course, obvious that the agitation against Prussia had nothing to do with Federalism. Federative activities are most inappropriate when their object is to break up or dismember another Confederation. For a genuine Federalist, for whom Bismarck's conception of the Empire is not an empty phrase, could not in the same breath desire to cut off portions of the Prussian State, which was created and perfected by Bismarck, nor could he publicly support such separatist aspiration. It is the more unbelievable, since the battle waged by these so-called Federalists was against the element in Prussia, which could least be considered as being connected with the November Democracy. For their slanders and attacks were not directed against the fathers of the Weimar Constitution, who consisted mostly of South Germans and Jews, but against the representatives of the old Conservative Prussia, the very antipodes of the Weimar Constitution. We need feel no astonishment that they were especially careful not to encroach upon the Jews; but this perhaps gives the key for solving the entire riddle. The Jews objective was to cite the 'National' elements in Germany against each other – to set Conservative Bavaria against Conservative Prussia. And he was successful.

In the winter of 1918, anti-Semitism began to take root throughout Germany. The Jew returned to his old methods. With amazing promptitude, he hurled the brand

of contention into the popular movement, and started a fresh rift. In casting up the Ultramontane question, and in the contentions rising out of it lay, as things then were, the sole possibility of occupying popular attention with other problems, so as to stem the attack concentrated on Jewry. The men who infected our nation with this question can never repair the evil they committed against it. The Jew has certainly succeeded in his aim; he is delighted in seeing Catholics and Protestants fighting against each other; the enemy of all Aryan humanity and Christendom laughs in his sleeve.

The two Christian Churches are looking upon this pollution and destruction of a noble and unique existence, granted by God's grace to this earth, with indifferent eyes. For the world's future, however, the importance of it all is not whether the Protestants beat the Catholics, but rather whether the Aryan man holds his own or dies out. And yet today, the two confessions are fighting, not against the destroyer of the Aryan, but they are mutually trying to annihilate each other.

In Germany, it is not permissible to promote a struggle against Ultramontanism or clericalism, as it might be in purely Catholic countries, for the Protestants would certainly take a hand in it. The defense, which Catholics in other countries would put up against attacks political in character, on their religious leaders would in Germany at once assume the form of an attack by Protestantism against Catholicism.

For the rest, the facts speak for themselves. The men, who in 1924 suddenly discovered that the main mission of the Nationalist movement was a struggle against 'Ultramontanism' failed to break Ultramontanism down, but they did succeed in splitting the Nationalist movement. I must add my warning, in case some immature brain in the Nationalist movement should imagine that it can do what a Bismarck was unable to do. It will be the main duty of those who lead the National-Socialist movement to oppose absolutely any attempt to offer the services of their movement for any such struggle and to expel from its ranks on the spot those who conduct propaganda for that objective. As a matter of fact, we had continuous success in this throughout the autumn of 1923. Fervent Protestants could stand side by side with fervent Catholics in our ranks without the slightest qualms of conscience as regards their religious convictions.

The States of the American Republic did not make the Union, but it was the Union that created most of the so-called States. The very comprehensive rights granted to the various territories express not only the essential character of that Union of States, but are in harmony with the vastness of the area which they cover, almost attaining to the dimensions of a continent. Thus, in speaking of the States of the American Union, one cannot refer to them as having State sovereignty, but as enjoying rights, or better, perhaps, privileges, determined and guaranteed by the Constitution.

In Germany, however, the individual States were originally sovereign States, and the Empire was formed out of them. But the formation of the Empire did not take place by reason of the free will and equal cooperation of the individual States, but because one State, Prussia, achieved hegemony over the others.

The great difference in size of territory between the German States by itself prevents any comparison with the American Union. Moreover, the difference in size between the smallest of them or the larger, or rather the largest of them, demonstrates the inequality of achievement and of the share in founding the Empire and in forming the confederation of States. It cannot be maintained that most of the Stares ever really enjoyed genuine 'sovereignty.'

The rights of sovereignty, which the States renounced in order to make the Empire possible, were given up in a very small measure of their own free will. In most cases, they were either nonexistent, or they had simply been lost under the pressure of Prussia's superior strength. The principle followed by Bismarck was not to give the State merely what had been taken away from the smaller States, but to demand from the States what the Empire absolutely required. But it is quite wrong to ascribe this decision of Bismarck's to any conviction on his part that the State was thus acquiring all the rights of sovereignty which it would require for all time; on the contrary, he meant to leave over for the future what would have been hard to attain at the moment. And the sovereignty of the State has, inn actual fact, continuously increased at the expense of the individual States. The passing of time achieved what Bismarck hoped it would achieve.

The German collapse and the destruction of the monarchial State for necessarily hastened these developments.

The same cause struck a hard blow at the federative character of the Reich; a harder blow still was struck by the acceptation of the obligations under the Peace Treaty.

It was both natural and obvious that the countries lost control of their finances and had to renounce them to the Reich, from the moment when the Reich, having lost the War, submitted to financial obligations, which were never considered as being covered by contributions from the individual States. The further decision, which led to the Reich taking over the railways and postal services, was a necessary and progressive step in the gradual enslavement of our nation under the Peace Treaty.

Bismarck's Empire was free and unbound. It was not weighed down by the wholly unproductive financial obligations, such as the present Dawes Germany has to carry on her back. Its expenditure was confined to a few absolutely necessary items of domestic importance. It was therefore well able to do without financial supremacy, and to live on the money contributed by the confederated States; and naturally the fact that the States retained their rights of sovereignty and had comparatively little to pay to the Empire contributed to their satisfaction in being members of the Empire. But, it is both incorrect and dishonest to wish to make propaganda with the assertion that whatever dissatisfaction there existed was attributable solely to the financial bondage suffered by the States at the hands of the Empire. No, this was truly not the case. The wane of joy in thought of the Empire should not be attributed to loss of sovereign rights, but it is rather the result of the miserable way in which the German nation was then represented by its State.

Thus, the State today is forced for reasons of self-preservation to curtail more and more the sovereign rights of individual countries, not only from the general material standpoint, but on principle also. For, seeing that it is draining the last drops of the blood of its citizens by its policy of financial squeezing, it is forced to withdraw the last of their rights, unless it is prepared to see the general discontent flame up into rebellion.

We National Socialists have therefore to admit the following basic principle:

A powerful national Reich, guarding and protecting the interests of its citizens abroad in the widest sense, is able to offer liberty at home; then it need have no anxiety for the solidity of the State. On the other hand, a powerful national government may take responsibility for large incursions on the liberty of individuals as well as of the State without risk of weakening the Empire idea, if only each citizen recognizes that such measures are measures aimed at making this nation great.

It is a fact that all the States in the world are moving in the direction f unification of their domestic policy, and Germany will not be out of the running in this respect.

However natural a certain measure of unification, especially in the area of communications, may appear to be, it is none the less the duty of the National Socialists to bring strong opposition against such a development in the State today, given that the sole object of these measures is to cover and make possible a disastrous foreign policy. For the very reason that the Reich of today proposes to bring under itself, the railways, the postal services, finances etc., for reasons which are not of high national policy, but in order to have in its hands the means and pledges for limitless fulfillment of obligations, we national Socialists must take every step that appears calculated to block, and, if possible, prevent such a policy.

Another reason for opposing centralization of this kind is that the Jewish-Democratic Reich, which has become a real curse to the German nation, is seeking to render impotent the objections raised by the States, which are not so far imbued with the spirit of the age, by crushing them to the point of making them totally unimportant.

Our standpoint has always to be that of high national policy, and must never be narrow or particularistic. This last observation is necessary, lest our adherents should come to imagine that we National Socialists would think of denying that the Reich has a right to assume a higher sovereignty than that of the individual States. There neither should, nor could be any question as to that right. Since for us the State in itself is but a form, whereas the essential is that which it includes – namely, the nation, the people – it is clear that everything else must be subordinated to the nation's interests; and in particular, we cannot permit any single State within the nation and the Reich (which represents the nation) to enjoy independent political sovereignty as a State. The enormity of allowing States of the Confederation to maintain legislations must and will be put to a

stop. As long as that continues to be possible, we have no right to wonder that foreigners continue to doubt the stability of the framework of our Stare and take their measures accordingly.

The importance of individual States will in the future be more on the cultural side. The monarch who did the most for the reputation of Bavaria was no obstinate particularist with anti-German sentiments, but one who was as much in sympathy with a greater Germany as he was with art – Ludwig I.

The army must be kept strictly apart from all individual State influences. The coming National-Socialist State must not slip into the mistake of the past in forcing the army to undertake a task that is not and never ought to be proper to it. The German army is not there for the purpose of providing a school for maintaining racial peculiarities, but rather for teaching all Germans to understand and get on with each other. All that tends to divisions in the nation's life must be converted by the army into a uniting influence. It must lift each youth above the narrow horizon of his own little country, and set him in his place within the German nation. He must learn to look on the frontiers, not of his home, but of his Fatherland; for it is those that he will have to protect one day. It is folly, therefore, to allow the young German to stay in his home, but a good thing to show Germany to him during the time of his military service. This is all the more essential today, since young Germans do not travel and so widen their horizon as once they used to.

The doctrines of National Socialism are not meant to serve the political interests of single States of the Confederation, but to lead the German nation. They must determine the life of an entire nation, and shape it afresh; they must therefore peremptorily claim the right to overstep boundaries, drawn according to political developments that we have rejected.

XI

PROPAGANDA AND ORGANIZATION

PROPAGANDA must rush on far in advance of organization and win over the human material on which organization is to work. I have always been an enemy of hasty and pedantic organization; for it is apt to lead to dead mechanical results. For this reason, it is best to allow an idea to be broadcast from a center by means of propaganda for a period, and then to search carefully through and examine for leaders among the human material which has been assembled. It will often happen that men, who do not show obvious capabilities at the start, turn out to be born leaders.

It is completely wrong to imagine that abundance of theoretical knowledge is necessarily a characteristic proof of the qualities and energies necessary for leadership. The contrary is frequently the case.

A great theorist is seldom a great leader. An agitator is far more likely to posses those qualities – which will be unwelcome news to those who work on a question is merely scientific. An agitator who is capable of communicating an idea to the masses has to be a psychologist, even though he is but a demagogue. He will always be better as a leader than the retiring theorist who knows nothing about men. For leadership means ability to move masses of men. The talent for producing ideas has nothing in common with capacity for leadership. But the union of theorist, organizer, and leader in one man is the rarest phenomena on this earth; therein consists greatness.

I have already described the attention I gave to propaganda in the earlier days of the movement. Its function was to inoculate a small nucleus of men with the new doctrine, so as to shape the material out of which the first elements of an organization might be formed later on. In the process, the aims of propaganda far exceed those of organization.

The work which propaganda has to do is to continue to win adherents to the idea, while the whole-hearted preoccupation of organization must be to make the best of the adherents into active members of the party. There is no need for propaganda to worry itself over the value of every single one of its scholars, as regards efficiency, capacity, intellect, or character, whereas it is the task of organization to carefully select out of the mass, any that may really conduce to the triumph of the movement.

The first task of propaganda is to win men for the coming organization; that of organization is to get men for carrying on propaganda. The second task of propaganda is to upset existing conditions, by means of the new doctrine, that of organization is to fight for power, in order through it to secure final success for the doctrine.

One of the mina tasks of organization is to see that no sign of disunion creeps into the membership of the movement, do cause divisions, and so lead to weakening of the work of the movement; also that the fighting spirit does not die

down, but is continually renewed and fortified. To this end, the membership should not be multiplied indefinitely; for, since energy and boldness only exist in a portion of mankind, a movement whose organization sets no limits to it, would of necessity one day become weak.

It is therefore essential, if only for purposes of self-preservation, that, as long as it is maintaining its success, a movement shall stop adding to its membership, and shall thenceforward exercise the greatest caution, and only after thorough examination consider increasing its organization. Only by this means will it keep the kernel of the movement fresh and healthy. It must see to it that this kernel continues to have sole control of the movement – that is, decides on the propaganda that is to lead to universal recognition, and, being in possession of all power, carries on the operations necessary for the practical realization of its ideals.

As controller of propaganda for the party, I was careful not merely to prepare the ground for the future greatness of the movement, but I worked on very radical principles, so that the best material was introduced into the organization. For the more radical and exciting my propaganda was, the more it frightened away weak and wavering characters, and prevented their penetrating into the inner kernel of our organization. And this was all to the good.

Up to the middle of 1921, this creative activity sufficed, and did nothing but good for the movement. But in the summer of that year, certain events made it obvious that the organization was failing to keep pace with the propaganda, the success of which was gradually appearing more evident.

In the years 1919-20, the movement had a committee in control of it, elected by the members in assembly. This committee, comically enough, embodied the very principle against which the movement was most keenly fighting, mainly, parliamentarianism.

I refuse to countenance such folly, and after a very short time, I ceased to attend the meetings of the committee. I made my propaganda for myself, and that was an end of it; I refused to allow any ignoramus to talk me into any other course. Similarly, I refrained from interfering with the others in their departments.

As soon as the new rules were adopted, and I was established as chairman of the party, thus acquiring the necessary authority, and the rights accompanying it, all such folly came to an immediate end. Decisions by committee were replaced by the principle of absolute responsibility. The chairman is responsible for entire control of the movement.

This principle gradually became recognized inside the movement as the natural one, at least as far as control of the party was concerned.

The best way to dissolve committees that did nothing, or merely brewed up unpractical recommendations was to set them to do some real work. It made one laugh to see how the members would silently fade away, and suddenly were nowhere to be found! It reminded me of our great institution of the same kind, the Reichstag. How quickly they would all blow away if they were to put some real

work, instead of just talk, especially if each member was made personally responsible for any work that he did!

In December of 1920, we acquired the Völkischer Beobachter. This paper, which, as its name suggests, was generally meant for popular consumption, was to become the organ for the National Socialist German Workers' Party. At first, it appeared twice weekly, but at the beginning of 1923, it became a daily paper, and at the end of August, it started appearing in its later well-known large form.

The Völkischer Beobachter was a so-called 'popular' organ with all the advantages, and, still more, the faults and weaknesses, attaching to popular institutions. Excellent though its contents were, its management was impossible as a business proposition. The underlying idea was that it ought to be maintained by popular subscription; it was not realized that it would have to make its way in competition with the rest, and that it would be indecent to expect the subscriptions of good patriots to cover mistakes and negligence on the business side of an enterprise.

I took great pains at the time to alter these conditions, the danger of which I soon recognized. In 1914, in the War, I made the acquaintance of Max Amann, who is now the general business director of the party. In the summer of 1921, I applied to my old comrade in the regiment, whom I met by chance one day, and asked him to become business manager for the movement. After long hesitation – for he already had a good position with prospects, he consented, but only on condition that he should not be at the mercy of incompetent committees; he must have to answer to one single master, and one only. What actually happened was that some men were taken on the staff of the paper who had formerly been attached to the Bavarian People's Party, but their work showed that they had excellent qualifications. The result of this experiment was eminently successful. It was owing to this honest and frank recognition of a man's real qualifications that the movement captured the hearts of its employees more swiftly and surely than had been the case ever before. Later on, they became and remained good National Socialists, not in word alone, and they proved it by the solid, steady, and conscientious work that they performed in the service of the new movement.

In the course of two years, I brought my views more and more into operation, and today, as far as the leadership in chief is concerned, they hold their ground as the most natural solution.

The obvious success of this system was shown on November 9, 1923. Four years previously, when I entered the movement, there was not even a rubber stamp. On November 9, 1923, the party was broken up, and its property confiscated. The total sum fetched by all objects of any value and by the paper amounted to over 170,000 gold marks.

XII

THE TRADES-UNION QUESTION

THE rapid growth of the movement obliged us in 1922 to adopt an attitude towards a question that is even now not altogether clear. In our efforts to study the quickest and easiest methods by which the movement might penetrate into the hear of the masses, we were continually met by the objection that the worker could never completely attach himself to us as long as his professional and economic interests were looked after by men holding other opinions than ours and his political organization was in their hands.

In Part I of this volume, I wrote on the nature and aims, and also the necessity of trades unions. I gave it as my opinion that, unless by means of State measures (which usually lead to nothing) or by a new ideal of education, the attitude of the employer towards the worker underwent a change, the latter would have no course but to undertake the defense of his own interests himself, by appealing to his equal rights as a contracting party in economic life. I went on to say that such defensive action impinged upon the entire national community, if, by reason of it, social injustices, involving serious injury to the life of the community, could not be prevented. I said, moreover, that the necessity of trades unions must be taken for granted, so long as the employers included among their numbers men who had of themselves no feeling for social obligation, or even for the most elementary rights of humanity.

In the present state of affairs, I am convinced that the trades unions cannot possibly be dispensed with. In fact, they are among the most important institutions in the economic life of the nation.

The national-Socialist movement, which aims at the National-Socialist State for the People, may entertain no doubts that every future institution of that State must be rooted in the movement itself. It is the greatest of errors to imagine that possession of power by itself will allow any definite reorganization to be accomplished, starting from nothing, without the help from a staff of men who have been trained beforehand in the spirit of the enterprise. Here also, the principle holds well that the spirit is always more important than the form, which can be created very speedily.

Thus, no one could propose suddenly dragging out of his portfolio the draft of a new constitution and expect to be able to 'introduce' it by an edict from above. It might be attempted, but the result would not survive; almost certainly, it would be a stillborn infant. I am reminded of the origin of the Weimar Constitution, and the attempt to palm off a new constitution and a new flag on the German nation, neither of them having any connection with anything known to our nation during the last half-century.

The National-Socialist State must avoid all such experiments; it must grow out of an organization that has already long been working. Hence, the National-Socialist movement must recognize the necessity of possessing a trades-union organization of its own.

What must be the nature of a National-Socialist trades union? What is our task, and what are its aims?

It is not an instrument of class war, but one for the defense and representation of the workers. The National Socialist State knows no classes, but, in a political sense, only citizens with absolutely equal rights, and similarly equal obligations, and, side by side with them, subjects absolutely without rights in the political sense.

The primary object of the trades-union system is not to fight in any war between classes, but Marxism forged it into an instrument for its own class war. Marxism created the economic weapon that the international Jew employs for destroying the economic basis of free and independent national States, for ruining their national industry and trade; its object being to make free nations the slaves of the world-finance of Jewry, which knows no State boundaries.

In the hands of the National-Socialist trades union, the strike is not an instrument for ruining the nation's production, but for increasing it and causing it to flow, by fighting against all the faults, which by their unsocial character, hinder efficiency in business and in the life of the entire nation.

The National-Socialist worker must be aware that the nation's prosperity means material happiness to himself.

The national-Socialist employer must be aware that happiness and contentment for his workers is an essential for the existence and development of his own great business enterprise.

It is senseless to have a National-Socialist trades union side by side with other trades unions. For it must be deeply convinced of the universality of its task, and the resulting obligation, be unhampered by other institutions with similar and perhaps hostile aims, and be ready to proclaim its own essential individuality. There can be no compromising with cognate aspirations; its absolute right to stand alone must be maintained.

There were, and still are, many arguments against founding trades unions of our own. I have always refused to consider experiments, which were bound to fail from the start. I should have considered it a crime to take form the worker a proportion of his hard-earned wages to pay for an institution, which I was not thoroughly convinced, would be of use to its members.

Our action in 1922 was based upon these opinions. Others apparently knew better and started trades unions. But it was not long before they disappeared. So that in the end, they were in the same position as ourselves. The difference was that we had betrayed neither ourselves, nor others.

XIII

GERMAN POLICY OF ALLIANCES AFTER THE WAR

THE fickleness of the Reich in the domain of foreign policy and its failure to follow the right principles in its policy of alliances was not only continued after the Revolution, but also continued in a worse form. For if before the War confusion of ideas in politics may be taken as the first cause of the bad State leadership in foreign affairs, after the War, on the other hand, it was honest intention that was lacking. It was obvious that the party, which had achieved its destructive aims by means of the Revolution, would not be interested in a policy of alliances, the object of which was reconstruction of the free German State.

As long as the National Socialist German Workers' Party was but a small and little known society, problems of foreign policy would seem of inferior importance in the eyes of many of our adherents. And indeed, the one essential preliminary to a struggle for exterior freedom is removal of the causes of our collapse, and the destruction of those who are profiting by it.

But from the moment that the small and insignificant society widened its sphere of operations, and attained the importance of a great association, it quickly became necessary to take note of the developments in foreign politics. We had to decide upon principles that should not only be in contradiction of our fundamental views, but should actually be an expression of them.

The essential and basic idea that is ever before us in considering this question is that foreign policy is but a means to an end. But the end is exclusively encouragement of our own nationality. No suggestion in foreign politics may be prompted by any consideration other than the following: Will it help or injure our nation now or in the future?

We have to consider, moreover, that the question of recovering territories, which a nation and State have lost, is always, first and foremost, one of recovering political power and independence for the mother country; also that in such a case the interests of lost territories must be ruthlessly ignored as against that of regaining the mother country's freedom. For the liberation of oppressed and cut-off splinters of a race or of the provinces of an Empire is not affected by reason of any desire of the oppressed population, or of a protest by those who remain, but by whatever means of power is still possessed by the remainder of the Fatherland, which was once common to all.

It is not by flaming protests that oppressed lands are brought back into the embrace of a common Reich, but by a sword ever ready to strike. It is the task of the leaders of a nation, in their domestic policy, to forge that sword; in their foreign policy, they must aim at the work of forging, and they must seek comrades.

In Part I of this volume, I described the half-heartedness of our policy of alliances before the War. Instead of a sound territorial policy inside Europe, our political leaders preferred one of colonies and trade. This was the more ill conceived, since they thus hoped to escape having to make the decision by arms. The result of this attempt was that, while hoping to sit upon all of the stools, they fell down, as usually happens, between them all, and the World War was the final retribution imposed on the Empire for its bad leadership. The right way would have been to strengthen the Empire's power on the Continent by winning fresh territory in Europe.

But since the fathers of the folly of our democratic Parliament refused to consider any regular scheme of preparation for war, any plan for acquiring lands in Europe was thrown over, and, by their preference for a policy of colonies and trade, they sacrificed the (then possible) alliance with England; at the same time they neglected to seek support from Russia – the logical course. Finally, they stumbled into the World War, deserted by all but the ill-omened Habsburg Dynasty.

The historic tendency of British diplomacy, the sole counterpart of which in Germany was the tradition of the Prussian army, was, ever since the example set by Queen Elizabeth, directed deliberately towards preventing every possible means the rise of any European Power beyond the general standard of greatness and breaking it by a military attack, if necessary. The means employed by England to that end varied according to the situation, and the task imposed; but the will and determination were always the same. The political independence of the former North American colonies led, as time went on, to mighty efforts to obtain a certainty of support on the continent of Europe.

Thus, after Spain and the Netherlands had sunk from being Great Powers, the forces of the British State were concentrated against the rising power of France, until finally, with the fall of Napoleon, the fear of the hegemony of the military power, which was the most dangerous of all to England, appeared to be broken for good and all.

The change of direction for British statesmanship against Germany was a slow process, because Germany, owing to her lack of national unity, presented no visible menace to England. By 1870-71, however, England had already adopted her new attitude. Her hesitations, occasioned by America's importance in world economics as well as by the development of Russia as a Power, were unfortunately not turned to advantage by Germany, with the result that the historic tendency of British statesmanship became more and more firmly established.

England regarded Germany as the Power whose ascendancy in trade – and therefore in world politics – as a consequence of her enormous industrialization was becoming a very serous menace. The conquest of the world by 'peaceful penetration,' which our statesmen thought to be the last word in wisdom, was selected by British politicians as their basis for organizing resistance. The fact that this resistance assumed the form of a fully organized attack was entirely

consistent in character with statesmanship whose aim was not maintenance of a questionable world peace, but the establishment of British world domination. The fact that England employed, as her allies, all States, which could be of use in a military sense, was equally consistent with her traditional foresight in estimating her opponents' strength, as well as with her knowledge of her own weak points at any given moment. This cannot be termed 'unscrupulousness' since to organize a war so completely is not to be judged by heroic standards, but by their suitableness to the occasion. It is the task of diplomacy to see to it that a nation does not go under heroically, but is maintained by practical means. Then every road which leads to that is the right one, and not to follow it is obviously a crime and flagrant neglect of duty.

When Germany turned revolutionary, all fear of the threat of world domination by Germany was over as far as it concerned British statesmanship. It was not to England's interest that Germany should be *entirely* obliterated from the map of Europe. On the contrary, the fearful collapse of November 1918, put British diplomacy face to face with a new situation, which was at once discovered to be possible: German destroyed, and France the strongest political Power on the Continent of Europe. The wiping out of Germany as a Power on the Continent would merely bring profit to England's enemies. And yet, between November 1918, and the summer of 1919, British diplomacy was not in a position to alter its attitude, since it had exploited the forces of sentiment in the public during the ling War more fully than ever before.

Moreover, to prevent the power of France from becoming too great, the only policy possible to England was participation in France's lust for robbery. In fact, England had failed to achieve what she was aiming at when she went to war. The rise of a European Power above and beyond the ratio of strength in the continental State system of Europe had not been prevented; it had in fact, been solidly established.

France's position today is unique. She is the first Power in a military sense, with no serious rival on the Continent; her frontiers are practically safe against Italy and Spain; she is protected against Germany by the Fatherland's powerlessness; her long stretch of coast is placed before the nerves of the life of the British Empire.

England's permanent desire is to maintain a certain balance of power between the States of Europe among themselves, since that appears to be a necessary condition for British hegemony in the world.

France's permanent desire is to prevent Germany from becoming a solid Power, to maintain a system of small States in Germany more or less equal to each other in power and without unified leadership. She wishes to hold the left bank of the Rhine as a guarantee for building up and securing her hegemony in Europe. The final aim of French diplomacy will be in eternal contradiction to the final tendencies of British statesmanship.

There dies not exist any British, American, or Italian statesman who could ever be designated as 'pro-German.' Every Englishman in his capacity as a statesman

is British first of all, and the same with every American. And no Italian would be prepared to further any policy other than pro-Italian. Anyone, therefore, who expects to build up alliances with foreign nations, relying on pro-Germanism among statesmen of other countries, is either an ass or no true man. For practical purposes at present, we must seek an answer to the following questions: What States just now are not vitally concerned that by the fact that, owing to complete extinction of a German Central Europe, France's military and economic power is attaining to a position of absolute and predominant hegemony? What Stares will, in view of their own conditions of existence and their hitherto traditional policy, regard such a development in the light of a menace to their future?

We must be absolutely clear on the fact that France is the permanent and inexorable enemy of the German nation; the key to her foreign policy will always be her desire to possess the Rhine frontier, and to secure that river for herself by keeping German broken up and in ruins.

England does not want Germany as a world Power; France does not want Germany to be a Power at all – a very essential difference! We, however, are not fighting today for a place as a world Power, but we have to struggle for our Fatherland's existence, for our national unity, and the daily bread of our children. From this point of view, only two States are left over for us: England and Italy.

England does not desire a France whose military power, unrestrained by the rest of Europe, might cover a policy likely one day to run counter to British interests; France's military predominance presses sorely on the heart of the world Empire of Great Britain.

Nor can Italy desire any further strengthening of France's position of power in Europe. Italy's future will always depend upon developments affecting the Mediterranean basin territorially. Her motive for entering the War was not any desire to aggrandize France, but rather her determination to give the deathblow to her hated rival on the Adriatic. Any increase of French strength on the Continent means restrictions for Italy's future, and she does not deceive herself into thinking that national relationships in any way exclude rivalries.

Cool and cautious consideration shows that it is these two States, England and Italy, whose own most natural interests are least in opposition to the conditions essential to the existence of the German nation, and are, in fact, to a certain extent identical with them.

Can any country ally itself with Germany as she is today? No. No Power that regards its dignity and hopes to get out of alliances something more than graft for greedy politicians will ally itself with Germany in her present condition; indeed, it could not do so. Our present unfitness for alliances is the main reason why the gang of robber-enemies holds together at all.

Little though it is to the interest of the British State policy that Germany should be further abased, such a development is very greatly to the interest of the Jews of international finance. In contradistinction to the interests of the welfare of the British State, the Jewry of finance desires not only Germany's perpetual

economic abasement, but also her complete political enslavement. Therefore, the Jew is the great agitator for Germany's destruction.

The trend of thought is Jewry is clear. It is to bolshevize Germany – that is, to rot away German national intelligence – and so crush the forces of German labor under the yolk of Jewish world-finance, as a preliminary to extending far and wide the Jewish plan of conquering the world.

In England, as in Italy, the divergence of views between sold statesmanship and the demands of the Jewish financial world is obvious; often, indeed, it is crudely apparent.

It is only in France that there is intimate agreement between the intentions of the stock exchange, as represented by the Jews and the desires of that nation's statesmen, who are chauvinistic by nature. This identity constitutes an immense danger to Germany, and it is the reason why France is by far the most terrible enemy of Germany.

It is, of course, not easy for us of the National Socialist movement to imagine England as a possible future ally. Our Jewish press succeeded again and again in concentrating hatred on England, and many a silly German bullfinch flew only too readily onto the bird-lime made ready by the Jews, chattered about 're-strengthening' the navy, protested against the loss of our colonies, and suggested that we ought to recover them; thus, they furnished the material for the Jewish rascal to turn over to his relations in England for use as propaganda. It ought by now to dawn on our foolish bourgeois politicians that what we have to fight for now is not 'sea-power.' Even before the War, it was folly to use up our national strength for such objects without first ensuring our position in Europe. An aspiration of that sort is one of those stupidities, which in politics go by the name of crimes.

I must mention one particular hobby, which the Jew bestrode with particular skill during recent years: South Tyrol. The Jews and the Habsburg legitimists have the greatest interest in obstructing an alliance policy with Germany, which in the future may lead to the resurrection of an independent German Fatherland. It is not affection for South Tyrol that caused the propaganda in its favor, because it has done that country more harm than good, but the fear of a possible understanding between Germany and Italy.

Yes. South Tyrol!

I wish to state that I was one of those who, at the time when the fate of South Tyrol was being decided – that is, from August 1914, to November 1918 – went where that country was being defended in practice – into the army. I fought throughout all that period, not in order that South Tyrol should be lost, but that it, as well as every other German country, should be preserved for the Fatherland. For South Tyrol was naturally not guaranteed to Germany by the lying and inflammatory speeches of smart parliamentarians on the Vienna Rathaus Square or before the Feldherrnhalle in Munich, but solely by the battalions at the fighting front. It was the people who broke up that front that betrayed South Tyrol, as well as all the other German districts.

It must be thoroughly understood that the lost lands will never be won back by solemn appeals to the good God, nor by pious hopes in any League of Nations, but only by force of arms.

This disgraceful part of it all is that the talkers themselves do not believe that anything is to be gained by their protests. They themselves know very well how harmless and hopeless their pottering ways are. They do it only because it is easier now to chatter about recovering South Tyrol, than at one time it was to fight for its retention. Each one does hit bit; we offered our blood for it, now these people sharpen their noses over it.

If the German nation is to stop the rot that threatens Europe, it must not fall into the errors of the pre-War period and make enemies of the Creator and the rest of the world, but it must ascertain who its most dangerous opponents are so as to strike at them with all its concentrated force. If Germany acts thus, the coming race will realize our great needs and anxieties, and admire our bitter determination the more, when they see the brilliant success that will result from it.

It was the fantastical idea of an alliance with the dead carcass of the Habsburg State that ruined Germany. Today, fantastic sentimentality in handling the possibilities of foreign policy is the best means for preventing our rising again for al time.

What did our governments do to infuse into this nation once again the spirit of proud independence, manly defiance, and indignant hatred?

In 1919, when the German nation was burdened with the Peace Treaty, there was justification in hoping that, that document of oppression would help on the cry for Germany's liberation. It happens sometimes that treaties of peace whose conditions beat upon a nation like scourges sound the first trumpet call for the resurrection that follows later.

How much might have been made out of the Treaty of Versailles? Each point of it might have been burnt into the brains and feelings of the nation, until finally the common shame and the common hatred would have become a sea of flaming fire in the minds of sixty millions of men and women; out of the glowing mass, a will of steel would have emerged, and a cry: We will be armed once more!

Every opportunity was missed and nothing was done. Who will wonder that our nation is not what it ought to be, and might be?

A nation – in a position such as ours – will not be considered fit for alliances unless Government and public opinion determine to cooperate in proclaiming and defending their will to fight for freedom.

The cry for a new war fleet, restoration of our colonies, etc., is obviously mere empty talk, since it contains no idea of practical possibility; calm consideration shows this at once. Those who protest, thus are exhausting themselves in harmful demonstrations against the Creator and the rest of the world, and they forget the first principle that is essential to all success: What thou doest, do thoroughly. By howling against five or ten States, we neglect to concentrate all of the forces of the national will and physique for a blow at the heart of our most

impassioned enemy, and we are sacrificing the possibility of acquiring strength by means of alliances for the final struggle. This is where there is a mission for the National Socialist movement. It must teach our people to pass over trifles and look towards what is great, not to split up on account of side-issues, and never to forget that the aim for which we have to fight today is the bare existence of our nation, and the one enemy at whom we have to strike is ever the force which is robbing us of that existence.

The German nation has, moreover, no moral right to complain of the attitude adopted by the rest of the world, until it has punished the criminals who sold and betrayed their own country.

It is conceivable that those who represent the true interests of the nations with whom an alliance is possible, will be able to carry their views against the will of the mortal enemy of free national States? Will, for instance, the forces of tradition of statesmanship in England break, or fail to break, the overpowering influence of Jewry? This is a very difficult question to answer. It depends upon too many factors for a final judgment to be pronounced on it.

The fight waged by Fascist Italy against the three main forces of Jewry – unconsciously, perhaps, though I personally do not believe that – is the best of proofs that the poison fangs of that power outside and above the State are being drawn, even though by indirect means. Secret societies are prohibited, the independent, super-national press is prosecuted, and international Marxism has been broken down.

It is all more difficult in England. There, the Jews almost entirely control 'free Democracy' by indirectly influencing public opinion. Yet, even in England, there is a continuous struggle going on between the representatives of British State interests and the Jewish world-dictatorship.

One saw after the War for the first time how closely these opposite forces impinged upon each other, in the attitude of British State leadership on the one hand, and of the press on the other, towards the problem of Japan. Directly the War was over; the old mutual irritation between America and Japan began to reappear. Ties of relationship could not prevent a certain feeling of jealous anxiety against the American Union growing up in every domain of international economics and politics. It is comprehensible that England should anxiously run through the list of her old alliances and see a moment arriving when the word would not be 'Great Britain overseas,' but 'The Ocean for America.'

It was not a British interest, but in the first place, a Jewish one, to destroy Germany, just as today the destruction of Japan would serve British State interests less than it would the far reaching wishes of the controller of the hoped for Jewish world empire. While England is exhausting herself in maintaining her position in the world, the Jew is organizing his measures for its conquest.

The Jew knows very well that after his thousand years of accommodation, he is able to undermine the peoples of Europe, and bring them up to be bastards without a race, but that he could hardly do the same to an Asiatic national State such as Japan.

Today, therefore, he is inciting the nations against Japan, as he once did against Germany, so that it may well happen that, while British statesmanship is trying to build on the Japanese alliance, the Jewish press in England may be at the same time calling for a fight against the ally, and preparing for a war of extermination by proclaiming Democracy, and raising the slogan: Down with Japanese Militarism and Imperialism.

Thus, the Jew is today, a rebel in England, and the struggle against the Jewish world menace will be started there also.

The National Socialist movement must see to it that, in our own country at least, the deadly enemy is realized, and that the fight against him may be a torch to illumine a less murky period for other nations as well, and may bring benefit to Aryan humanity in its struggle for life.

XIV

EASTERN POLICY

OUR so-called intelligentsia are beginning in a most unhealthy fashion to divert our foreign policy from any real representation of our national interests, in order that it may serve their fantastic theories, and I feel myself obliged to speak with special care to my adherents on a most important question of foreign policy, namely, our relations towards Russia, since it ought to be understood by all, and can be treated of in a work such as this.

The duty of a foreign policy of a national State, is to ensure the existence of the race included in that State by keeping a natural and healthy proportion between the numbers, and the increase of the nation, and the size and quality of the land in which they dwell.

Nothing but sufficient space on the earth ensures freedom of existence to a nation. In this way, only can the German nation defend itself as a world Power. For nearly two thousand years, our national interests, as our more or less happily conceived foreign activities may be termed, played their part in the world's history. We ourselves can witness to that. For the great struggle of the nations from 1914 to 1918, was but the German nation struggling for its existence in the world, and it went by the name of the World War.

At that time, the German nation was *ostensibly* a world Power. I say 'ostensibly' because it was not really a world Power. If the German nation had preserved the proportion I referred to above, German would really have been a world Power, and the War might, apart from all other factors, have ended in our favor.

Today Germany is not a world Power. From a purely territorial point of view, the area of the German Reich is insignificant compared with those of the so-called World Powers. England is not an example to be quoted, since the British Mother country is really but the great capital city of the British world Empire, which claims nearly a quarter of the earth's surface as its property. We must rather look at giant States, such as the American Union, then at China and Russia – enclosed areas, some of them ten times as big as the German Empire. France herself must be reckoned as one of their number. She is constantly adding to her army from the colored populations of her immense Empire. If France goes on as she is doing now for three hundred years, she will have a powerful enclosed territory from the Rhine to the Congo, filled with a race continually becoming more and more bastardized. That is where French colonial policy differs from Germany's former one.

Ours neither increased the lands occupied by the German race, nor did it make the criminal attempt to strengthen the Empire by introducing black blood. The Askari in German East Africa were a small, hesitating step in that direction, but actually they were only used for defense of the colony itself.

We have ceased to enjoy any position compared with the other great States of the world, and that thanks merely to the fatal direction of our nation in foreign

policy, to absolute lack of any tradition, as I might call it, of a definite policy in foreign affairs, and to loss of all sound instinct and urge to maintain ourselves as a nation.

All of this must be remedied by the National Socialist movement, which must attempt to remove the disproportion between our population and our area – the latter seen both as the source of nourishment and the basis of political power – between our historic past and the hopelessness of our present impotence.

One of the greatest achievements of German policy was the formation of the Prussian State, and the cultivation, through it, of the idea of a State; also the building up of the German army, brought up to date with modern requirements. The change from the idea of individual defense to national defense as a duty sprang directly from that State formation, and the new principle that it introduced. It is impossible to exaggerate the significance of that event. The German nation disintegrated by excess of individualism, became disciplined under the Prussian army organism, and recovered by its means at least some of the capacity for organization, which had been lost. By the process of military training, we recovered for ourselves as a nation what other nations have always possessed in their pursuit of unity. Therefore, the abolition of the obligation of military service – which may have no point for dozens of other nations – is of fateful significance to us. Given ten generations of Germans without the discipline and education of military training and delivered over to the evil influences of the disunity which is in their blood, and our nation would have lost the last relics of independent existence on this planet. The German spirit would have made its contribution to civilization solely under the flags of foreign nations, and its origin would have been lost in oblivion.

It is highly important for our manner in proceeding both now and in the future that the real political successes of our nation, and the profitless objects for which the blood of our nation was spilt, should be clearly distinguished and kept apart. The National-Socialist movement must never join in with the vicious and noisy patriotism of our bourgeois world of today. It is especially dangerous for us to regard ourselves as being in the least bound by the developments just before the War. Our object must be to bring our territory into harmony with the numbers of our population.

The demand for restoration of the frontiers of 1914 is politically foolish. Yet, those who persist in it proclaim it as the object of their action in politics, and by so doing they tend to consolidate the hostile alliance, which would otherwise be falling apart in the natural course. This is the only explanation why, eight years after a world struggle in which States with heterogeneous desires and aims took part, the then victorious coalition manages to carry on in a more or less solid formation.

All those States profited at the time by Germany's collapse. Fear of our strength thrust the mutual envy and jealousy of the individual Great Powers into the background. They considered that, if our Empire could be divided up between

them, it would be the best guard against any future rising. An evil conscience and the fear of our nation's strength is the most effectual cement for binding the members of that alliance together.

Times have altered since the Conference of Vienna. Princes and their mistresses no longer gamble for provinces, but now the pitiless international Jew is fighting for control of the nations.

The frontiers of 1914 mean nothing in respect to Germany's future. They were no protection in the past, nor would they mean strength in the future. They would not give the German nation internal solidarity, nor would they provide it with nourishment; from a military standpoint, they would not be suitable or even satisfactory, nor would they improve our present situation with regard to the other world Powers, or rather, the Powers that are the real world Powers. The distance from England would not be shortened, nor would those frontiers make us as big as America; France, moreover, would not suffer any essential diminution of her importance in world politics.

Only one thing is certain. Any attempt to restore the frontiers of 1914, even if successful, would merely lead to a further pouring out of our nation's blood, until there were none worth mentioning for the decisions and actions, which are to remake the life and future of the nation. On the contrary, the vain glamour of that empty success would cause us to renounce any more distant objective, since 'national honor' would then be satisfied, and the door opened once again, anyhow until something else happened, for commercial enterprise. It is the duty of National Socialists to cling steadfastly to our aims in foreign policy, and these are to assure the German nation the territory, which it is due on this earth. This form of action is the only one that could justify bloodshed in the eyes of the Creator and of future generations in Germany.

No nation on earth holds a square yard of territory by any right derived from Heaven. Frontiers are made and altered by human agency alone. The fact that a nation succeeds in acquiring an unfair share of territory is no superior reason for its being respected forever. It merely proves the strength of the conqueror, and the weakness of those who lose by it. This strength alone constitutes the right to possess.

Therefore, just as our forefathers did not receive the land in which we live as a present from Heaven, but had to fight with their lives for it, so in future, nothing will grant us land and life for our nation, except the power of a victorious sword.

However much we recognize today the necessity of a settlement with France, it will be useless in the long run if our general objective in foreign policy is to be sacrificed for the sake of it. There can only be sense in it if it offers a backing for extending the space that our people are to inhabit in Europe. For acquisition of colonies will not solve that question – nothing, in fact, but the gain of territory for settlement which shall extend the area of the Mother country itself, and thus not only keep the new settlers in close communion with the land of their origin, but

guarantee to the combination all of the advantages arising from the size of the united whole.

We National Socialists have deliberately drawn a line through the pre-War tendency of our foreign policy. We are where they were six hundred years ago. We stem the Germanic stream towards the south and west of Europe, and turn our eyes eastwards. We have finished with the pre-War policy of colonies and trade, and are going over to the land policy of the future.

When we talk of new lands in Europe, we are bound to think first of Russia and her Border States.

Fate itself seems to wish to give us our direction. When fate abandoned Russia to Bolshevism, it robbed the Russian people of the educated class that once created and guaranteed their existence as a State. For the organized Russian State was not due to any political capacity in the Slav race, but it was a wonderful example of the efficiency of the Germanic element in forming States among inferior races. This Germanic element may now be regarded as entirely wiped out in Russia. The Jew has taken its place. It is impossible for the Russian to shake off the Jewish yoke by his own strength, as it is for the Jew to keep control of the vast empire for any length of time. His character is not that of an organizer, but of a decomposing leaven. The immense Empire is ripe for collapse; and the end of the Jewish domination will mean the end of Russia as a State.

Such a policy on our part is, of course, most violently opposed by the Jews. They invoke the spirit of Bismarck as an argument for a policy that is senseless and impossible, and also most harmful to the German nation. They say Bismarck set great store on preserving good relations with Russia. That is undoubtedly correct. But they entirely forget to mention that he also set much store on good relations with Italy, in fact, that Herr von Bismarck actually made an alliance with Italy in order to finish with Austria more easily. Why is that policy not continued? 'Because,' it will be said 'Italy now is not the Italy of those days.' Good. Then, sirs, allow me to remark that Russia today is no longer the Russia of those days. Bismarck was far too much master of the opportunity of the moment to allow himself to be tied down in that way. Thus, the question should be, not, 'What would Bismarck have done then?' but, 'What would he do now?' It is also easier to answer. His political skill would never have prompted him to ally himself with a State, which is doomed to collapse.

Moreover, Bismarck regarded the policy of colonies and trade with very mixed feelings in his time, for his concern was in consolidating, and establishing by the safest methods, the State which he had created. That was his sole reason for welcoming the Russian 're-insurance,' since it left his hands free towards the West. But that which was useful to Germany then would only do harm to her now.

As early as 1920-21, the party was approached from various quarters in an attempt to bring it into touch with liberationist movements in other countries. It was on the lines of the much advertized 'Association of Oppressed nations.' They consisted chiefly of representatives of certain Balkan States, also some from

Egypt and India, who impressed me as being chattering busybodies, with nothing behind them. But there were quite a few Germans, especially among the Nationalists, who let themselves be taken in by those jabbering Orientals, and imagined that any Indian or Egyptian student who happened to turn up, was a genuine 'representative' of India or Egypt. They never troubled to inquire, nor did they realize, that these were people with nothing behind them, and without authority from anyone to conclude any sort of agreement; so that the result of dealing with such characters was just nil and mere waste of time.

I will remember the childish and incomprehensible hopes, which arose suddenly in 1920-21 in Nationalist circles. England was supposed to be on the verge of collapse in India. A few mountebanks from Asia (they may have been genuine fighters for freedom in India, for all I care) who ran round Europe had managed to inspire quite reasonable people with the fixed idea that the British world Empire, with its pivot in India, was just about to collapse there. That the wish was father to the thought never occurred to them.

It is childish to assume that in England, the importance of the Indian Empire for the British world union is not appreciated. And it is a sad proof of the refusal to take a lesson from the World War, and to realize the determination of the Anglo-Saxon character, when people imagine that England would let India go. It also proves the complete ignorance prevailing in Germany as to the methods by which the British administer that Empire. England will never lose India unless she gives way to racial confusion in her machinery of administration, or unless she is forced to do so by the sword of a powerful enemy. Indian risings will never be successful. We Germans know well enough by experience how hard it is to force England's hand. Apart from all of this, I, speaking as a German, would far rather see India under British domination, than that of any other nation.

The hopes of a mythical rising in Egypt against British influence were equally ill founded.

It was bad enough in times of peace. The alliances with Austria and Turkey were nothing to rejoice over. At a moment when the greatest military and industrial States in the world were joining together in an active offensive alliance, we collected a couple of weak, out-of-date States, and attempted with the aid of a mass of lumber, fated to go under, to face an active world coalition. Germany paid heavily for this error in foreign policy.

As a Nationalist, estimating humanity by the principle of race, I cannot admit that it is right to chain the fortunes of one's nation to the so-called 'oppressed nationalities' since I know how worthless they are racially.

The present day rulers of Russia have no intention of entering into an alliance honorably, or of sticking to one. We must not forget that they are low blood-stained criminals, that it means dealing with the scum of humanity, and that, favored by circumstances in a tragic hour, they overran a great State, and in a fury of massacre, wiped out millions of their most intelligent fellow countrymen, and now for ten years, they have been conducting the most tyrannous régime of all time. We must not forget that those rulers belong to a nation that combines a

rare mixture of bestial cruelty and vast skill in lies, and considers itself specially called now to gather the whole world under its bloody oppression. We must not forget that the international Jew, who continues to dominate over Russia, does not regard Germany as an ally, but as a State destined to undergo a similar fate.

The menace that Russia suffered under, is one which perpetually hangs over Germany. Germany is the next great objective of Bolshevism. All the strength of a young missionary idea, is needed to raise up our nation once more, rescue it from the embrace of the international python, and stem the corruption of its blood at home, so that the forces of the nation, once set free, may be employed in preserving our nationality. If this is our aim, it is folly to become allied with a Power whose master is the deadly enemy of our future.

Our special error, which the old German Empire committed with respect to its policy of alliances, was that it spoiled its relations towards all by continually swinging this way and that, and by its weakness in preserving peace at all costs. One thing only it cannot be reproached with; it did not continue to maintain its good relations with Russia.

I admit frankly that before the War, I thought it would have been better if Germany had renounced her foolish colonial policy, and her naval policy, had joined England in alliance with Russia, and had abandoned her weak aspiration to cover the entire world for a determined policy of acquiring territory on the Continent of Europe.

I do not forget the perpetual insolent threats offered Germany by Pan-Slavist Russia; I do not forget the continual practice mobilizations, the sole object of which was to annoy Germany; I cannot forget the temper of public opinion in Russia, which before the War, excelled itself in hate-inspired attacks on our nation and Empire, nor can I forget the great Russian press, which was always more in favor of France than of us.

Nevertheless, there was still another way before the War; we might have learned in the direction of Russia, with the idea of turning her against England.

The present consolidation of the Great Powers is the last warning signal to us to take thought, bring our people back from their dreamland to the hard truth, and show the way by which alone the old Reich may blossom forth once again.

If the National-Socialist movement shakes off all illusions and takes reason as its sole leader, the catastrophe of 1918 may turn out to be an immense blessing for the future of our nation. We may end by gaining what England possesses, what even Russia possessed, and what France time and again used in making correct decisions for her own interest: a Political Tradition.

For Germany, the course to be adopted is clear. She must never allow two Continental Powers to arise in Europe. She must regard any attempt to organize a military Power on her frontiers, even though merely in the form of a State capable of becoming military, as an aggression against Germany, and must consider it not only a right, but a duty to prevent it by every means, even to the extent of taking up arms.

The military results of an alliance with England and Italy would be directly opposite to those of one with Russia. The most important one is the fact that a *rapprochement* with those two countries would not at all mean a risk of war. The only Power that might assume an attitude in opposition to such an alliance – France – would not be in a position to do so. Thus, that alliance would make Germany able to make the preparations in peace and quiet, which, within the bounds of such a coalition, would have to be taken for a settlement with France. For it would automatically break up the Entente which caused Germany so much unhappiness and isolate France, the deadly enemy of our nation. The new Anglo-German-Italian Alliance would hold the reins and France would cease to do so.

Almost equally important would be the fact that the new Alliance includes States that possess technical qualities that mutually supplement each other. Germany would at last acquire allies, which would not suck her blood like leeches, but which could and would do their part in supplementing our technical armaments.

There would, of course, be difficulties, as I stated in the previous chapter, in bringing about such an alliance. But was the making of the Entente any less difficult? Where King Edward was successful against interests, which were by nature mutually opposed, we shall and must succeed if the knowledge of the necessity of some development inspires us to concert our action with skill and ripe consideration.

We shall of course come up against the spiteful yappings of enemies of our race at home. We National Socialists must realize this, if we proclaim what our inward conviction tells us is absolutely essential. We must harden ourselves to face public opinion, driven crazy by Jewish cunning and exploiting our German lack of thought. Today we are but a rock in the river; in a few years, Fate may erect us as a dam, against which the general stream may be broken, only to flow forward in the new bed.

XV

EMERGENCY DEFENSE AS A RIGHT

WHEN we laid down our aims in November 1918, a policy was entered upon which in all human probability, was bound to lead to utter ruin. It becomes comprehensible how a period of time, which was sufficient between 1806 and 1813 to fill Prussia, utterly defeated though she was, with new energy and fighting spirit, was allowed to go by without being made use of, and, in fact, led to ever further weakening of our State. The reason for it was that, after the shameful Armistice was signed, no one had either energy or courage to oppose measures of oppression in which the enemy was repeatedly bringing out. He was too clever to demand too much at any one time.

Orders for disarmament, making us politically helpless, and economic plunderings followed one after another with the idea of producing the spirit which could regard General Dawes's mediation as a piece of luck, and the Locarno Treaty as a triumph.

By the winter of 1922-23, it was realized by all that, even after the conclusion of peace, France was working with iron determination to achieve her original war aims. For no one will believe that in the course of the four years of the most decisive struggle in her history, France shed the not too rich blood of her people, simply in order later on to receive compensation through reparations for the losses she would sustain. Alsace-Lorraine by itself would not explain the energy of the French War leaders if it were not already part of France's great political program of the future. That program is as follows: disintegration of Germany into a collection of small States. That was what chauvinistic France fought for, and in doing so, she was selling her nation to the vassals in truth of the international world Jew.

Germany did indeed collapse in lightning suddenness in November 1918. But, while the catastrophe was happening at home, the armies were still deep in the enemy countries. France's first concern was at that time, not the disintegration of Germany, but rather how to get the German armies as quickly as possible out of France and Belgium. Thus, the first attack of the leaders in Paris in finishing up the War was to disarm the German armies, and force them back into Germany. If possible, not until that was accomplished could they devote attention to attaining their own original War aim. For England, the War was really won when Germany was destroyed as a colonial and commercial Power, and was reduced to becoming a State of secondary importance. She had no interest in blotting out the German State altogether; in fact, she had ever reason to desire a future rival against France in Europe. Thus, France had to wait for peace before setting out on the work for which the War had laid the foundation, and Clemenceau's declaration that for him the Peace was merely a continuation of the War acquired additional significance.

France's intentions must have been known by the winter of 1922-23. I am convinced that the only way to alter those intentions in respect to ourselves will be to force the helm of the ship of our Reich round the turn the ram against the enemy, and I believe that there will be a good chance of success if we manage first to isolate France, so that the second struggle shall not be one of Germany against the world, but a defense of Germany against France, who is disturbing her peace and that of the world also.

So long as the eternal conflict between Germany and France consists merely of defense against French aggression, it will never come to a decision, but century after century, Germany will be driven from one position after another.

Not until this is fully understood in Germany, so that the German nation's will to live is no longer wasted in passive defense, but is gathered together for a final settlement with France, shall we be able to bring the eternal and fruitless struggle with that country to a decision.

In December 1922, the situation between Germany and France appeared to have become threatening again. France was contemplating vast new measures of oppression and needed sanctions for her action. It was hoped in France that, by occupying the Ruhr, she would finally break Germany's backbone and bring us into a desperate economic position in which we should be forced to assume very heavy obligations.

By the occupation of the Ruhr, Fate once more offered the German nation a chance of asserting itself; for what at first glance seemed to be a terrible misfortune contained on closer observation extremely promising possibilities of ending the sufferings of Germany. For the first time, France had truly and deeply estranged England – not merely the British diplomats who had concluded the French alliance, had maintained, and regarded it with cautious vision of cool calculation, but large sections of the nation as well. The business world in particular felt with scarcely concealed irritation this immense further strengthening of France's power on the Continent. Her occupation of the Ruhr coalfield deprived England of all the successes she had gained in the War, and it was Marshal Foch, and France, which he represented, and not the alert and painstaking diplomacy of England, which now were the victors.

Feeling in Italy also turned against France. Indeed, directly the War ended that friendship ceased to be exactly rosy, and now turned it into absolute hatred. The moment had come when the allies of yesterday might have become the foes of tomorrow. That this was not brought about was due mainly to the fact that Germany had no Enver Pasha, but merely a Cuno, for Chancellor.

In the spring of 1923, however, before the French occupation of the Ruhr could have been used as a pretext for rebuilding our military power, a new spirit would have had to be implanted in the German nation, its will power strengthened, and the corruptors of that greatest of forces in a nation would have had to be destroyed.

Just as the bloodshed of 1918 was a retribution for neglect in 1914 and 1915 to crush the Marxist menace underfoot, so was there bound to be a terrible punishment in the spring of 1923 for failing to seize the opportunity that was offered for finally destroying the handiwork of the Marxist traitors and murderers of the nation. Only bourgeois minds could have arrived at the incredible conception that Marxism could possibly now be other than it had been, and that the *canaille*, who had led in 1918, and who then without a qualm, used two million dead as steps up to seats in the Government, would now be ready to pay service to the nation's sense of right. It was incredible folly to expect that those traitors would suddenly turn into fighters for Germany's liberation. They were not dreaming of doing so! A Marxist is as little likely to turn from treason as a hyena will turn from carrion!

The situation in 1923 was very similar to that of 1918. The first essential to whatever form of resistance was decided upon was expulsion of the Marxist poison from the body of our nation. I was convinced that the very first duty of any truly National Government, was to seek and find forces determined on a war to destroy Marxism, and to grant those forces a free hand; it was their duty not to pay court to the folly of 'order and tranquility' at a moment when the foreign enemy was giving the death-blow to the Fatherland, and when at home, treason was lurking at every street corner. No, a truly National Government ought to have wished for unrest and disorder if the resulting confusion was the only method for a final settlement with the Marxist enemies of our nation.

I have frequently implored the so-called Nationalist parties to give Fate a free hand and allow our movement the means to come to a reckoning with Marxism; but I preached to deaf ears. They all thought they knew better, including the Chief of the Defense Force, until finally they found themselves face to face with the most miserable capitulation of all time. I then realized deep within myself that the German bourgeoisie had come to the end of its mission, and could be called upon to perform no further task.

At that period – I confess it frankly – I conceived a fervent admiration for the great man south of the Alps whose deep love for his nation forbade him to bargain with Italy's domestic enemies and who fought to destroy them by every possible means and method. The quality that ranks Mussolini with the world's great men, is his determination not to share Italy with Marxism, but to save his country by giving Internationalism over to destruction. How dwarfish our sham statesmen in Germany appear in comparison with him!

The attitude adopted by our bourgeoisie, and the way they spared Marxism, decided the fate of any attempt at active resistance in the Ruhr from the start. It was folly to try to fight France with that deadly enemy in our midst.

Even in the spring of 1923, it was easy to predict what would happen. It is useless to discuss whether there was, or was not a chance of a military success against France. For if the result of German action in the matter of the Ruhr had

been merely destruction of Marxism in Germany, the success would have been on our side.

Germany, once freed from the deadly enemies of her life and future, would possess a force, which no world could ever against strangle. On the day when Marxism is broken in Germany, its bonds are broken in good truth. For never in our history have we been conquered by the forces of our enemies, but rather by our own depravity, and by the enemy in our own camp.

However, in a great moment of inspiration, Heaven made Germany a present of a great man, Herr Cuno, whose method of reasoning was as follows: 'France is occupying the Ruhr; what is there, there? Coal. Is France occupying the Ruhr for the sake of its coal?' What could occur more obviously to Herr Cuno than a notion that a strike would deprive the French of the coal, and that they would then sooner or later clear out of the Ruhr, since the enterprise was not proving paying one? That was the train of thought of that 'outstanding' 'national' 'statesman.'

For a strike, they actually needed the Marxists, for it concerned the workers in the first place. So it was essential to bring the worker (in the brain of a bourgeoisie statesman such as Cuno- he is synonymous with the Marxist) into line with all the other Germans on the united front. The Marxists quickly came in with the idea; for the Marxists leaders needed Cuno's money, just as much as Cuno required them for his 'untitled front.'

If herr Cuno at that moment, instead of encouraging a purchased general strike, and making it the basis of his 'united front,' had demanded two hours more work from every German, the swindle of the 'united front,' would have been disposed of in three days. Nations do not achieve liberty by doing nothing, but by sacrifice. This so-called passive resistance could never have been kept up for any length of time. No one but a man who knew nothing about the was could imagine he could drive out an army of occupation by methods so absurd.

If the Westphalians in the Ruhr had been conscious of an army of eighty or a hundred divisions ready to support them, the French would have been treading on thorns.

As soon as the trades unions had practically filled up their moneyboxes out of Cuno's contributions, and it was nearly decided to change slack, passive resistance into active attack, the Red hyenas all at once broke away from the national sheepfold and returned to being what they always had been. Without a murmur, Herr Cuno retired on his board ships, and Germany became richer by one experience and poorer by one great hope.

But when the wretched collapse began and the shameful capitulation took place, after a sacrifice of milliards of money, and many thousands of young Germans who had been so simple as to trust the promises of the rulers of the Reich, indignation against such betrayal of our unhappy country burst forth in a blaze. In millions of people, the conviction shone forth that nothing but a radical purging of the entire system prevailing in Germany would bring salvation.

In this book, I can merely repeat the last sentence of my speech, and the great Trial of the spring of 1924: 'Though the judges of this State may be happy in their condemnation of our actions, yet history, the goddess of a higher truth and of a better law, will smile as she tears up this judgment, and will declare all of us innocent of blame and the duty of expiation.

I shall not attempt to describe here the attempts that led to and decided those of November 1923; because I do not think it will be of any profit for the future, and because there is really no point in tearing open wounds that are still hardly scabbed over, or of talking of guilt in the case of persons, who all perhaps clung to their nation with equal love in the depths of their hearts, but merely missed the common road or failed to agree together regarding it.

THE END

Merkaba Rabbi's And The Reptilian God Of Judaism

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Oct 20, 2018 11:47 pm**

Merkaba Rabbi's And The Reptilian God of Judaism

In Kaballah the highest and most holy teachings is the Merkaba which is based on as the Rabbi's state how to ascend in their astral body to the physical realm of "god". This is dealing with the highest levels of occult teachings in Judaism.

The Jews in their secret teachings of the Oral Torah the Kabballah. State and give instructions for astral projection in their astral bodies. However Rabbi's have mentioned these are not magic realms but other physical worlds. The physical world in the teachings of Rabbi Ishamel he goes to is the world of "god" and who as the Rabbi's literally state are the extra terrestial race on this world of their "god" which they literally call their Teli which means "Masters"... The Reptilians. Whom they state are in charge of things. The Seraphim. They literally call these being physical Reptilians. However this is also a single "god" as the Rabbi's state they are a hive mind. Remember Rabbi Laitman stated the Jews physically came from another world of their "god" to conqueror this world. Well if you don't have a space ship anymore, astral projection is the next best thing for the Rabbi's to return to this world and receive orders from "god".

The Jewish Rabbi's state the teachings of ascension are how the individual Rabbi is to pass thought the gates which relate to the realm's of the Kaballastic world tree. Now in Kaballah each astral gate they are to project their soul thought to reach the physical world of "god" has specific passwords in Hebrew that only they know and must use to go beyond they mention angels guard these. These are thought forms they have created. This is due to as the Rabbi's state their is astral restiction around this world put here by their "god". This is the Jewish Leviathan the prison grid they have created around this world with the Torah bindings. The Rabbi's state the skin of Leviathan is like a serpent and is light which is vibration and has the mystical writtings in Hebrew upon it. In the ancient world the serpent is the symbol of vibration also of the spoken word and the element of prana which is the astral aspect of existance. This is showing this is a vibrational field in the astral they have created with the Torah.

One of these Rabbi's openly came out and stated "god" as the Torah states cursed humans to not live more then 120 years this means "god" genetically modifed humans to not live more then 120 years and to thus die. If one studies the new genetic knowledge of aging its known now there is gene in each cell which is only switched on in the reproductive cells. This gene when switched on in all the cells produces an enzyme telomerase that causes the cell generation to be perfected and not lose any telomeres. Which means a person would not grow old or die. However the switching off of this cell is what causes the cell reproduction to become flawed and this flaw causes physical aging into old age and death when they lose too much of the Telomere they die. The Rabbi's have stated as in the Torah their "god" cursed humanity to die and suffer.

However this might not be a genetic modification but a consequence of as the Torah shows this "god" cursed the soul of the Gentiles and removed spiritual knowledge which holds the Gentile

in state entropy. As a study done on elderly people who did Kundalini Yoga showed it caused in some the activation of this enzyme telomerase and stated to roll back the aging process and heal them physical. They were using the SATANAMA mantra as well. The name of the enemy of the Hebrew "god".

Also note the Jewish Rabbi's teach reincarnation but that Jewish souls reincarnate into Jewish bodies as they have a different soul then the Goyim. They even talk about the problem of the mixed multitude of Moses the souls of a mixture of Goyim and Jew that cause all the problems in their race they call these the evil half of the Jewish soul group. They are lazy in obeying the Torah and hold back the progression of the Jewish race's victory. This might be conjecture on the Jews part. But shows they do acknowledge they are a soul unto their own race and that mixing with the Goyim is disastrous to them. Only the most racially pure Jews the Kohen can be the highest Priest and govern the Jewish race. The Jews state they have a specific gene which makes them the Chosen and the only humanity and they got this from their "god" this is the called the Cohen gene and it has reptilian DNA in it. The Jews are a reptilian hybrid race and their alien soul is linked to the hive mind or collective soul consciousness of the reptilians.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Merkel Is Jewish

-High Priest Mageson 666

Merkel Is Jewish

Remember the Elders of Zion such as Soros openly admitted they are behind destroying Europe. Well they are and Merkel is one them and a major leader in her Jewish race, and their Jewish race war on White Europe:

Jews at “Forefront of Welcoming” Invasion
topic11889.html

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Angela_Merkel
Merkel was born Angela Dorothea Kasner in 1954 in Hamburg, West Germany, the daughter

of Horst Kasner (1926–2011),[18][19] a native of Berlin, and his wife Herlind, born in 1928 in Danzig (now Gdańsk, Poland) as Herlind Jentzsch, a teacher of English and Latin. Her mother was the daughter of the Danzig politician Willi Jentzsch and maternal granddaughter of the city clerk of Elbing (now Elbląg, Poland) Emil Drange. Herlind Jentzsch was once a member of the Social Democratic Party of Germany and briefly served as a member of the municipal council in Templin following the German reunification.[20] Merkel has Polish ancestry through her paternal grandfather, Ludwig Kasner, a German national[21] of Polish origin from Posen (now Poznań).[22] **The family's original name Kaźmierczak** was Germanized to Kasner in 1930

Kazmierczak is a Jewish surname:

http://mail.blockyourid.com/~gbpprorg/j ... lement.htm
. Kazmierczak derives from Kazimierz, a major Jewish city in Poland, made especially for Jews outside of Cracow. Kazimierz (Latin: Casimiria; Yiddish Kuzmir) is a historical district of Kraków (Poland), best known for being home to a Jewish community from the 14th cent.

Kazmierrczak is a name for a Jewish Cantor:

http://www.4crests.com/kazmierczak-coat-of-arms.html

This Jewish surname of KAZMIERCZAK was an occupational name for a cantor in a synagogue. The name was derived from the Hebrew CHAZAN, and it also spelt CHASAN, HAZZAN, KHAZAN, CHASINOFF, KHAZONIVCH and CHASINS, to name but a few. Many of the modern family names throughout Europe reflect the profession or occupation of their forbears in the Middle Ages and derive from the position held by their ancestors in the village, noble household or religious community in which they lived and worked. The addition of their profession to their birth name made it easier to identify individual tradesmen and craftsmen. As generations passed and families moved around, so the original identifying names developed into the corrupted but simpler versions that we recognize today. A notable member of the name was Elia KAZAN originally KAZANJOGLOUS, born in 1909, the Turkish-born American stage and film director, born in Constantinople. He founded (with Lee Strasberg) the Actors Studio in 1947 with its emphasis on 'Method Acting'. His Broadway productions include the works of Wilder, Arthur Miller and Tennessee Williams. His films include 'A Streetcar Named Desire' (1951) 'East of Eden' (1954) and 'The Last Tycoon' (1976). Between 1880 and 1914, almost three million Jews left Eastern Europe, representing the most extensive migration in Jewish history since the expulsion of Jews from Spain at the end of the 15th century. Most of the emigrants fled from Russia, where pogroms had raged, and where the laws of Czar Alexander III had oppressed Jewish life. Most of the emigrants departed from Hamburg and went to the United States, but some emigrated to Australia, Argentina, Brazil, Canada and South Africa. While the vast majority of the immigrants to America came through Ellis Island from 1907 to 1914 thousands of East European Jews participated in a little known episode in American Jewish history. They migrated through the port of Galveston, Texas and then were routed to towns throughout the Midwest where lodging and jobs awaited them.

Kazmierczak also means: "Son of Kazimeriz".

As this Polish site states Kazimeirz is the name of the ethnic Jewish quarter and community:

http://www.cracowplanet.com/page.php/id ... kov-poland

The old Jewish Quarter is located in Kazimierz district, about 15 minutes of walking from the Main Square (following Starowiślna or Stradom Street). Kazimierz was established as the separate city nearby Krakow in 1335 by the king Kazimierz the Great. In 1495 a Jewish town was founded in the neighborhood , where all the Krakow's Jews moved after the routs that took place in the city. Jewish Kazimierz started developing as the trade and religious center, what led to its heyday in the 16th-17th. Then the Polish Kingdom was the shelter for thousands of the Jews escaping from the persecutions and prejudice in different European countries. Krakow became the vivid international center of Jewish culture with numerous schools, Talmudic academy, famous rabbis, cabbalists, thinkers. In 1812 the Jews were allowed to settle down in all the districts of Krakow, several years later Kazimierz was incorporated into the city. Before World War II Krakow was inhabited by 65 thousands of Jews. It is worth reminding that before 1939 Poland with 3,5 million Jews, was the biggest Jewish community in Europe. Today the Jewish Community of Krakow has no more than 300 members.

Merkel's grandfather came from Poznan which had one of the largest Jewish communities in Europe:

http://www.yivoencyclopedia.org/article.aspx/Poznan
City in Wielkopolska province, Poland; known in Hebrew and Yiddish as Pozna and in German as Posen. Poznań's Jewish community was one of the earliest to be established on Polish soil; the first reference to Jews living in the town comes from 1379. While tradition dates the town's synagogue to 1367, there is no documented evidence of its existence until 1449 (the cemetery, however, was first mentioned in 1438). In the second half of the fifteenth century, a legend declared that in 1399 some Jews in Poznań had committed a Host profanation. The same period also saw the establishment of Poznań's famed yeshiva, known as Lomde Pozna

Merkel also is Jewish from her mothers side of the family:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Emil_Drange
Emil Drange (born 18 March 1866, died 8 April 1913 in Elbing) was a German municipal official who served as the city clerk (Oberstadtsekretär) and deputy mayor of Elbing and thus as one of the top municipal officials of the city. He was the great-grandfather of German Chancellor Angela Merkel, and has received media attention in Poland in recent years.

He was born in East Prussia. His father was a miller who had been born in Lower Silesia, and his mother was a native of the Posen (Poznań) area.[1] **His wife Emma Wachs**.....

http://www.ancestry.ca/name-origin?surn ... b+Property
Wachs Name Meaning German and Jewish (Ashkenazic): metonymic occupational name for a gatherer or seller of beeswax, from Middle High German wahs, German Wachs 'wax'. Wax was important in former times, being used for example to make candles and for sealing letters.

As this shows her family and herself had important positions in the Communist Party State Of East Germany. Run by International Jews our of Moscow:
http://antizionistleague.com/scrapbook/ ... la-merkel/

Born Angela Dorothea Kasner on 17 July 1954, her father, Horst Kasner was a Communist sympathizer and mother, Herlind Jentzsch, a Communist and member of the Social Democratic Party of Germany. Merkel was educated in East Germany and leader of the official, Communist-led youth movement Free German Youth (FDJ) thus well-schooled in Jewish Bolsheviks Marx, Lenin and Trotsky.

The biography of Merkel shows that she was "a supreme and very visible Young Communist official in East Germany, responsible for propaganda and agitation." Beyond leading the Young Communist League, Merkel also held high rank in the Sozialistische Einheitspartei Deutschland (SED), which was the leading Marxist–Leninist party of East Germany. Members of this party enjoyed 'special privileges' denied to ethnic Germans in East Germany after WWII. For example only closely trusted members of the Communist party (SED) were allowed to travel to western countries and Merkel often travelled to West Germany and other Western Nations.

Merkel has visited Israel four times. On 16 March 2008, she arrived in Israel to mark the 60th

anniversary of its occupation of Palestinian land. Merkel has supported all Israeli terror initiatives and Nude Merkelopposing the Palestinian bid for membership at the UN. In March of 2008 the B'nai B'rith of Europe presented Merkel with their Award of Merit for 'services' to their community. Angela Merkel disgusted by the German flagMerkel has also received the Leo Baeck Medal, awarded by the Leo Baeck Institute of New York City devoted to the history of German-speaking Jewry. It is interesting to note that while Merkel finds it "especially sad that some commentators seem to have lost any inhibitions in telling the Jewish community what is good for them". She Boycott German_goodsnever commented on the eternal lack of inhibition the Jewish Community has for letting Germany and the rest of Europe know what they think is good for them. Merkel…The Perestroika DeceptionOn the 70th anniversary of the incursion into Poland in 2009 Merkel publically apologised and blamed Germany alone for starting WWII when it was international Jewry that sowed the seeds of this war in 1933 by inciting America and Europe to boycott German goods.

Joshua Bolten Chief of Staff.

Carl Rove Deputy Chief of Staff. Surrounded by his Chief Jews.

Dick Cheney.

Chertoff Head of Homeland Security and openly Jewish. Chertoff allowed the Mossad agents arrested with connections to the 911 attacks go and run off back to Israel. He also helps run much of the building of the Jewish run surveillance state in America including putting the "prono scanners" of the TSA into existence. The NSA spy grid is all run out of Israel by Mossad front companies.

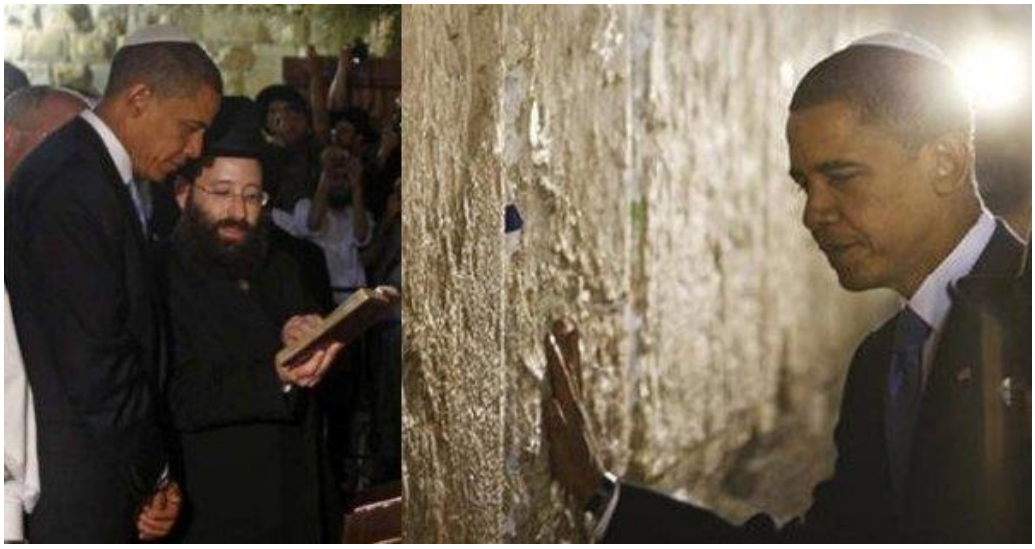

Obama.

Current President Obama, who bragged "He is Jewish in his soul". His whole career was built by powerful Jews out of Chicago and funded by Goldman Sachs. And has Jewish blood from his mothers side. The Democrat Party head is a Jewess along with their Party's major funders and the Republican wing is also contorted by power billionaire Jews like Alderson. Many America President's have been Jews such as FDR, Eisenhower and Johnson who was behind planning the USS Liberty attack with Israel then covering it up.

United States Secretary of State, John Kerry a Jew who's real family surname is Cohen and was changed to Kerry later.

Many of the above, actively conceal the fact that they are Jews.

Gifts from 'Immigrants' to Europe: 142,000 HIV/AIDS infected this year.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

My note:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44vzMNG2fZc

As you can see, 80% of "Poor" Male Migrants who want to enforce Sharia Law and carry out Intifada, or breed out the Evil White Race, or just outright murder to people of Europe, they come with gifts. Many many gifts. They of course bring in their "poor wives" which as reports say they share with even 20 people at once, like they are animals, infecting many with AIDS and all other forms of diseases, or sell them outright as cheap whores for as little as 5$ a go. Might have some relation, don't you think. Only recently, 142,000 people came in with HIV/AIDS. The percent of which Migrants are involved, seems to be quite elevated. I read in another research its about 30%. Take the jew talk protection which hampers science out and who knows, it might be 40% or more, in the real research.

What I know, 142,000 more people will suffer NEEDLESSLY from now on, for all their lives, just because the jews want forced immigration and assimilation of Gentile people to go on, or because they followed the jewish doctrines and never cared about anything. They want to kill us all, after all. The jew will enjoy having hundreds more of sick victims, filling millions of money to their genocidal agenda, to further their advances on destroying the whole World.

Leftism, Silent worship or outright worship of the Kosher Jew Karl Marx, making the Social Marxist doctrine a law to live, the list goes...These people, they have followed doctrines and rules on how to live, which were made by jews to make us all extinct. Now, the payday is at hand and its only the beginning. Soon, probably yet another economic collapse.

Who knows what more gifts will come due to the Migrants, except of outright killing of people in the streets, blood in every neighborhood, rape, trafficking, disease and economic collapse. The jews have staged this out perfectly, or so they think.

As for the news, its glaringly evident that one cannot know the naked Truth with the jews on the media and so forth. Make sure to visit the best available sources.

_____

http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/11 ... high-risk/

Europe has seen 142,000 new infections of HIV this year, the virus which causes AIDS — the highest number in one year ever.

Although the rising rates of transmission due to heterosexual intercourse and careless use of unclean drug paraphernalia has been cited in the media as causing the rise, gay sex between

men is still the main source of the virus spread.

Speaking of the rise in infections, World Health Organisation director for Europe Dr Zsuzsanna Jakab said: Despite all the efforts to fight HIV, this year the European Region has reached over 142,000 new HIV infections, the highest number ever… this is a serious concern".

In a remarkable admission, the director named migrants travelling across Europe as being a particular risk for spreading HIV in the continent, reports The Independent. He blamed this on "social exclusion" felt by migrants which made them more likely to engage in risky behaviour, and the reluctance of many European nations to hand out free health care to transient populations.

A third of all new HIV diagnoses in Europe are to migrants and non-native Europeans, despite only accounting for a fraction of the population.

To help limit the spread of the potentially fatal virus, Dr. Jakab called on European nations to offer free HIV treatment to all, regardless of their origin and nationality. He said: "This is also the safest way to protect the resident population from HIV infection".

The new report on HIV prevalence in Europe is co-authored by the European Centre for Disease Prevention and Control (ECDC), and director Andrea Ammon also has advice for the nations. She said the best way to prevent infection was to give free condoms to high risk groups — including migrants. Remaking on the report, Dr. Ammon said: "Europe has to scale up its efforts to reach out to this group.

"This includes looking at new strategies such as pre-exposure prophylaxis for HIV and access to care for EU citizens residing in other EU countries".

Mona Lisa tells it openly: Reptilian/Grey Aliens Exist.

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

http://www.express.co.uk/news/nature/57 ... isa-aliens

https://www.youtube.com/watch?t=40&v=WI-PTaOauRc

"A PARANORMAL website claims to have cracked the Da Vinci Code and found an 'alien high priest' hidden in the Mona Lisa.
By Jon Austin
PUBLISHED: 16:43, Fri, May 8, 2015 | UPDATED: 19:13, Fri, May 8, 2015"

""If this is true then it's reasonable to assume that the Mona Lisa was in fact painted in order to conceal important historical and religious facts possibly regarding the extraterrestrial presence and its surreptitious involvement within the Roman Catholic Church."

My Comments:

On a note that has to be mentioned, do not be "afraid" of the enemy. For us Satanists there is total astral protection from these things. Just be aware. Our Gods stand stronger than the

enemy and all of us here know this. Just be aware and actively fight to get rid of these things out of our homelands and planets.

As all of us know here, that actively meditate, these "Greys" appear and are actively trying to keep back Humanity. Recent UFOlogy and proofs even from the Ancient Past, point exactly to these enemy beings that are actively keeping humanity back. Those who have studied out our webpages and sermons, do know, that these things are behind the so called "Christianity" and "Islam" both of which have done insane psycho-spiritual and physical damage to Humanity and the Human Race. Those who are a step further, know the Reptilians and the relation with the Greys, which Reptilians and Greys help the "Ruling Elite" [ie The Jewish Race and the fools who follow them] on keeping or trying to keep this world further enslaved. The Middle Ages are total proof to this, let alone the Bible and anything of the related which we have analyzed in-depth for its totally alien and catastrophic nature. The people who found this couldn't exactly pinpoint what "High Priest" meant. Greys in many sighting have appeared wearing "robes" of some colors, which show their "Rank". There are few greys who have some sort of "personal understanding" that is severely limited and some who are a bit more "advanced", and they get order from their higher up Reptilians.

This image was posted by a member a fellow Satanist named Drui. This obviously shows the Reptilian "ABOVE" the Greys or "Behind" the Greys, who are below on the Black area. This shows entirely that they are of a "lower

Grade".

The only reason this made it to the news is because this news article OBVIOUSLY, lies in regards to Leonardo DaVinci and generally tries to hit underbelt the "alien theory" and dismiss it as "crap". Leonardo DaVinci was a Luciferian with a Risen Serpent and as thus, his supreme high intelligence and supernatural ability. The Mona Lisa painting is actually Leonardo himself "Unified" in the male and female Versions of Himself. This shows the Risen Serpent and the "Final" step of the Magnum Opus. The enemy is actively lying, do NEVER forget who owns the "news" webpages and all these things. Though where things are today and right now, only idiots can deny that even something is going on with the "Alien" theories.

Remember, Aleister Crowley, when channeling "JHVH" painted a Grey alien, long before any "proof" was around on such things. Also, Remember, our signs, tenets and practices were stolen and put in an enemy context. The battle between our side and the enemy has been raging on for centuries and centuries, to free this place. Just be open and look at information. Definitely, the average joe can cast away anything that could be beyond their eyes. People are taught to never accept what is outside their supremely limited comfort zone. The jews by "labelling" anything as "conspiracy" or whatever, have power to dismiss anything or any concrete evidence, or anything that SHOULD BE questioned as bullshit. This is the same thing they do for the "holocaust". Asking questions makes one crazy. Having speculations makes one crazy. Thinking out of the box and for yourself, is the greatest sin and the list goes on and on.

Intrestingly enough, "coincidences" are pilling up more and more each day. Thing is, always be aware. Behind "Humor" and "Jokes" of the enemy, many times they are trying to subvert the Truth itself. This is a common method in politics, news and everything else. "Jokes" and "Humor" act as underbelt strikes to the Truth or to "prepare" the masses for anything or for new information that might come out:

" ***Bill Clinton is intrigued by space aliens.***

http://abcnews.go.com/blogs/politics/20 ... ens-exist/

The former United States president appeared on Wednesday's episode of "Jimmy Kimmel Live." He ended up discussing, among other things, extraterrestrial life.

Clinton admitted that soon after becoming president, he had his aides research Area 51, the Nevada military facility, "to make sure there was no alien down there." He was also interested in Roswell, N.M., the site of a reputed UFO sighting in 1947, which was celebrating its 50th anniversary during Clinton's presidency.

"I had all the Roswell papers reviewed - everything," he told Kimmel.

"If you saw that there were aliens there, would you tell us?" Kimmel asked.

"Yeah," Clinton said, nodding.

Given the size of the universe, and the continued discovery of new planets, Clinton believes we're not alone.

"If we were visited someday I wouldn't be surprised," Clinton said. "I just hope it's not like 'Independence Day.'"

Clinton went on to discuss some of the potential benefits to an alien invasion, framing his argument around the 1996 sci-fi disaster movie.

"It may be the only way to unite this increasingly divided world of ours … think about all the differences among people of Earth would seem small if we feel threatened by a space invader," Clinton said.

"That's the whole theory of 'Independence Day. Everybody gets together and makes nice."

Then, you have the "Jewish in The Soul" Barack Obama. He simply had to admit that he is "Jewish in the Soul" and also, we know he is "1/4th" a jew. Which makes him a jew.

"***Obama On UFOs: President Tells Jimmy Kimmel 'I Can't Reveal Anything'***"

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2015/03/1 ... 63142.html

" Kimmel opening statement to Obama on March 12:

"If I was the president... I would immediately race to wherever they have the files about Area 51 and UFOs, and I'd go through everything to find out what happened. DID YOU DO THAT?"

Obama response: "That's why you will not be president, because that's the first thing that you would do."

During this short exchange, Obama fired back with more potentially provocative comments.

"The aliens won't let it happen. You'd reveal all their secrets, and they exercise strict control over us," Obama said. "I can't reveal anything."

When Kimmel pressed Obama, telling him how Clinton claimed to have looked into government files on UFOs and found nothing, Obama replied, "Well, you know, that's what we're instructed to say."

On his Roswell 2012 Speech:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5D2CjgnFgWA

Obama tells ***9 and 10 years olds*** that ***"He would have to kill them if they knew"***. What a

"funny!" joke of murder and death, on children. Nice mentally insane and jewish humor. Notice, almost nobody laughed at the audience.

Another "Coincidental" image, of the US Dollar:

Note the similarities and how the "3rd eye" area is in accordance to Leonardo DaVinci's

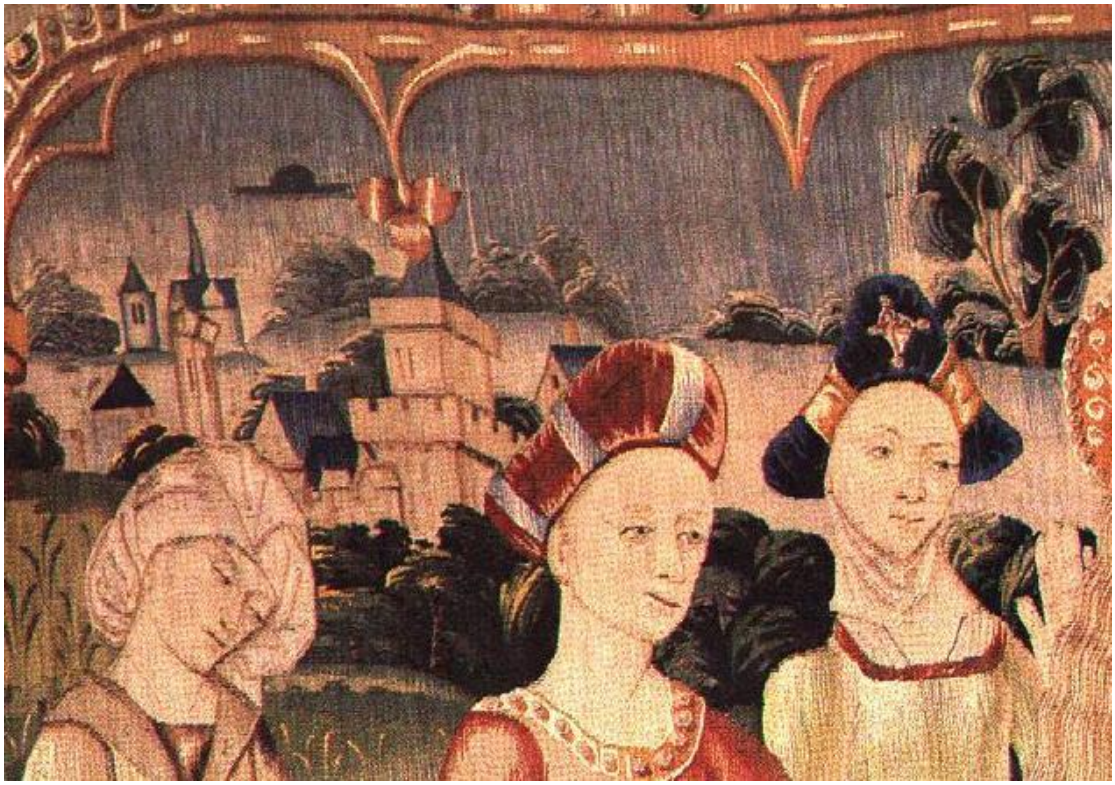

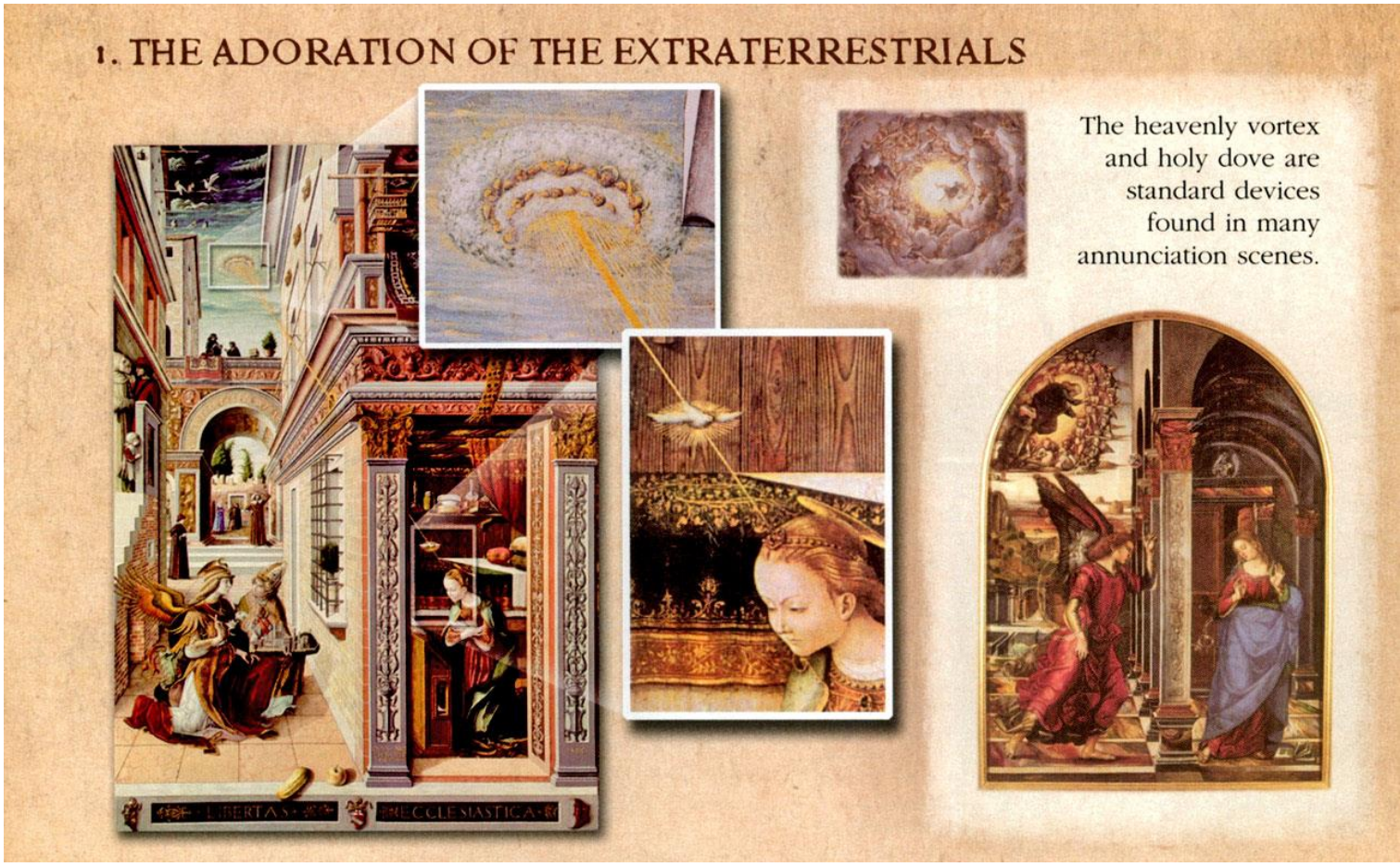
1. THE ADORATION OF THE EXTRATERRESTRIALS
The heavenly vortex and holy dove are standard devices found in many annunciation scenes.
LIBERTAS
ECCLESIASTICA

Money

by **HP Mageson666** » Sat Nov 18, 2017 7:33 pm

What is real wealth....

The problem is the redefining of money into a medium of exchange in of itself (usury) that creates an economic form of vampirism which allows the Jews to suck up all the wealth of a nation under their control along with the control that comes from it.

Money is a medium of exchange for goods and services. It's labour that is the source of wealth not money. Labour makes money fruitful. Capitalism core ethos is money makes money not labour. And the capitalists have been paying sophists for centuries to write bogus economic morals to justify their theft and exploitation of entire nations. The ethos of honest economy is labour is wealth and the worker has to be paid a living wage for their labour. This puts the proper value on Labour and allows for higher standard of living for a nation. Money also has to be fiat in a modern labour based economy it allows the proper of adjustment. Capitalism is openly acknowledged to be Judaic and its from the Torah. The first base of global capelins was Northern Holland were the Sephardic Jews fled to after Spain. From here they got the banking and mercantile business going. This included the Jewish East Indian Company which started and ran the slave trade to the New World. And the rape of India under the Company flag. That is what capitalism has always been.

A labour based system is what the Pagan Greeks developed in their philosophy and the National Socialists under Hitler created. Under a National Socialist labour economy Germany went from being impoverished with a million people dying from extreme poverty. To being the richest nation in Europe and rich for the working class not just the rich. The average worker could go on vacations that only the wealth classes could afford anywhere else. And enjoyed a standard of living that would be middle class anywhere else. So history has proven this is the successful model. This allows also for a prosperous middle class and business class to exist which the economy and society requires.

The question is now that we are in the tech revolution is that of automation and where are we going now. The old industrial age division of labour is phasing out. I think that under a National Socialist system we are going to move into a moneyless society as with technology and spiritual development and social development money will be no longer required. People can create what they need for basic needs with tech or have it supplied. And people with spiritual development and training can do what they are inclined to do talent wise for the sake of this fulfilment for themselves and society. Which is normal.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Money

by **HP Mageson666** » Sun Nov 19, 2017 3:31 pm

All labour is creative and brings value into the world. The type of labour will simply change from menial and manual labour towards skilled labour in the different fields from art to physic's. A new paradigm can bring this foreword by simply teaching kids in public school true knowledge and showing them their birth chart to find out were they should obtain specialized training for their soul talent. Then providing them with such. After you can read and write and do basic Math and understand certain things by basic education you should move into specialized training. Which is what they use to do. This training should start at 13 or 14 years old. That way its finished by the time a person is 20. And they can actually earn a living and have career in society.

Teaching kids how to use their mind to do things like be able to pick a book up and flip threw the pages and remember everything they read and understand it is a basic skill that should be required mastering of when in elementary school. That takes care of everything when it comes to learning on the book level. And they can have this skill work for them the rest of their life. Now you don't need to sit for five months in one class studying one book.

> *Dahaarkan wrote:* “I believe physical labour will end for good, as this can be automated and performed by machines at some point. This will be a new age of spirituality where we focus on spiritual work rather than physical labour.
>
> I think what we do here will be what this new age will be all about. Where leaders instruct people on what to direct energy towards, and instead of physical labour people will contribute to the betterment of mankind with energy and mass group rituals that all citizens are required to participate in. This is a truly spiritual civilization where people contribute with spiritual work rather than taxes.

> Individual worth will be dictated by one's personal power and contribution to the whole, and the ones who get the most respect and admiration in this society will be the greater spiritual teachers and leaders, rather than fat greasy business men."

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Money

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Nov 20, 2017 1:54 pm

That's nothing new its just now they don't have a decent job market for them to obtain gainful employment with. Most people have always just gotten a job to need to survive. The public school system has been designed by Jewish oligarchs to dumb the Goyim down steadily and leave them unrealized on any level I spent four years in post secondary its not any better there. That is why I didn't stay for a Phd because its pointless. And its only good for landing a professor job if your lucky.

> *Dahaarkan wrote:* "Fully agreed. Something I notice a lot nowadays is that teens and young adults are completly lost and have no idea what they would like to do for a living, or what skills they would like to develop. And many of these kids actually have great potential and end up working in dead end jobs for the rest of their lives."

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Morality Cannot Be Eaten

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Sep 08, 2018 3:58 pm**

I do not know how many times I see this mistake done and done again with people who think that not having wealth or money is some sort of moral thing, and a good thing for your idealism. Like these hobos that call everyone 'rich' a thief, or a usurer etc. I know Gentiles who have ascended by labors and pains of generations to the level of wealth they have.

Others have had a curse on their generations, where children squandered wealth of generations, rather than increasing it. There are curses like that in the bible. There is also a book of Eshter in the bible which is all about instructions on how jewesses can open their legs to dumb Goy kings and rich people to usurp their wealth, and elevate jews with the use of it. Long story short, there is a whole game involved here.

The same is the situation in Europe, wealth did not come out of nowhere, it's the accumulation of many dead and sacrificed generations of knowledge and labor. The same street that african prison-released hordes and muslims shit into today, took 10 years to be developed and thousands of hours of working force to be created, and more than likely thousands of years of knowledge in architecture and anything else to manifest. And now the jew says that shitting in the creation of your great-racial-grandparents is moral. And letting any monkey come in there to kill you with a machete on this very street and spill your blood in the very same street.

The jew manages to do this because he hides reincarnation. It could have been YOU or your FAMILY working on this very street, but you will not remember this - you will be amnesiac. Therefore, nothing belongs to "YOU" or your "RACE" anymore, it belongs to some random citizens of this world. Oh and of course, jews.

Then jewish 'teachers' in Unversities just come and brush it of (typical of the lazy races and those who never work) as something that simply came from 'theft' or 'exploitation' or slavery. Not one black person worked on any European monument. You cannot pull up people randomly and tell them how to create the Opera in Paris. And they cannot execute it perfectly even if you did.

This is all clearly of a lie and useless to do, to have 'slaves'. You can just raise people from your own nation to do this, easily and effectively, and without fearing the risk of armed Machette uprising to take "Muh iPhone 10 from Whitey" in the process. Other races know this very fact too.

The same jews don't go to Asia to tell them the palaces of emperors and everything else was simply a result of some 'magical' usury and how they stole people from other lands to work on these. Because this did not happen. The jew is again projecting: a race who has never worked, always believes, that things come out of some butthole as a huge turd from Jehova's ass - If you just make believe, as something 'that just is', shows how unaware the jewish race is of any true production. The only thing they are aware of is the fact of theft, that after a thing is produced, you can steal it from the producer. All the theories of exploitation and 'wealth' and the theories of many economists related, do reflect this jewish understanding.

Rabbi Karl Marx was the first person with Rabbi Engels to focus on the stealing of the production from Gentiles and Workers. This is because this was what the jews always did. They were experts. When a system came about (Capitalism) that did exactly the same, but in a more 'humane' fashion than jews, the jews found the opportunity to blame the Goyim for...Inheriting what is in the bible and drummed on the minds of Gentiles for thousands of years.

Capitalism and Communism, same as 'Socialism' (the stolen promise), are all in the bible, for different people, races and teams of humans. The jews for example, practice Capitalism on the heads of the masses with lenting, usury etc. Communism is their higher objective. Socialism is the promise of Rabbi Jesus, where you can gain 'free salvation' simply because you kissed a jewish Rabbi's Jewish ass.

I will tell you what this is: Bullshit. Same as all wealth hating ideas.

These ideas come from three types of people. On one hand, those who cannot understand wealth, and therefore, relinquish it. Two, from people who are rich and never had to worry about anything, or always had for their needs. Three, from jews who just push these on the goyim to make them poor and dumb.

The reality of the financial situation is that if more people were doing financial workings, rather than stealing and so forth, these things would only manifest in massive wealth for a whole society. Ancient Egypt is an example here.

But let's face it to attain wealth, in any system of life that has ever existed, one needs two things: to be laborious, and to be clever. The alternations of how much wealth can be attained come down to these two. Now, all the people on the 'laborious' part are kept on the low and cannot ascend, and all the people on the 'clever' part are also kept low.

The jewish element has inserted in this sequence a third option, which is how much of a usurer and deceitful of a person you are. This is because their very own existence in a society terraformed it into a place of their own rules.

However those who fundamentally understand wealth and being clever with your dealings and not dumb, you can attain financial security and abundance without having to resort to the third option. This is the basis of attaining wealth, not usury. Usury is just stolen matters. In the same way a thief can only wear a ring but never make another one, the thief is always dependent on the producer.

Same is the relationships between Gentiles and Jews. Gentiles pour the cleverness and labor in the system, the jew just sucks the blood. But it appears that more and more that economy is diversified and expands, aside with knowledge, people are also becoming cleverer. This comes from the higher living demands that people have, which is a double edged sword. On one hand it makes mentally stunted who are ungreatful, and behave like worthless beings, on the other hand, in their minds hovers some sort of new morality about wealth management that is based more on better values.

To name one example many people in the new generation do not want to work for 200 bucks a month like in many European countries, and work 10 or 12 hours a day. These reluctancies and distates when they reach to logical extremes, they create breakdowns and cracks in society.

The jews try to amend for this by inserting foreign labor 3rd world labor to take over the host countries in an unholy alliance with these people who are in severe needs, but without Whites, the cleverness and inventiveness aspect will be out of the window, same as everything else such as 'rights' and anything else will be off the table.

It's predicted already the financial situation in Sweden and many other 'baseline decent' countries, will become shittier as time progresses. And you will have two things only, labor, and parasitism. This is exactly the values of the jewish system. Cleverness is going to have to be removed, as this creates needs of rights, and the need of a person to stop being exploited.

Progression in wealth building and labor for one's family, and based on how one has their life in mind, is a great thing and people should care for this. It's not superior to the higher chakras we possess, like Spiritual understanding, or anything else, and it's always by nature a transient practice. But transient as it is, it's extremely necessary for life, the life of descendants etc. For this reason nobody here must aim.

This is why many people do workings for money and the only thing they get is knowledge, or other things. This is because fundamental flaws in their understanding have to be solved before any proper rising in finances can happen. One can win the lottery and go broke in a year because of mismanagement or lack of understanding of how wealth works.

This is the same like nutrition. If you are hungry and someone comes and gives you a huge supply of chocolate for a year, this isn't gonna help you in any valuable way. You cannot survive in chocolate.

Any morality that tells you to starve, die etc, is out of Satanism and Spiritual Satanism. We are based about life. Any system that there is, we have to work with it to live and survive. The Russians eventhough half exterminated by Stalin, they had to persist in Communism to keep the Russian race alive. This is life, this is not a joke. And it must not be treated as a joke. You do not just die and respawn in 10 seconds like a video game.

Morality cannot be eaten, but also, as Lilith once said to HPS Maxine, money cannot be eaten: it's not always about money but how you life, how you live, your health, your relationships, your spiritual level, so remember this is also part of wealth. Gods shower us with all kinds of wealth, open your arms and accept it, without ever forgetting that the most important wealth is the spiritual wealth, the physical and mental health, and then everything else.

Morality cannot be eaten, but without morality, you will always be hungry and never fulfilled.

Meditate on the above quote from a Spiritual Satanist standpoint and you will understand clearly it's meaning for you.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Morality Cannot Be Eaten
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Sep 08, 2018 4:31 pm**

Marxist Socialism is in the Bible..... However I doubt National Socialism is... in fact its not.

No mistake the only place Socialism won was German Socialism under Hitler. They created a Democratic Socialist Workers State like the title of the name of their party..... National Socialist German Workers Party.

In the end the monetary system will have to be abolished, manual and menial labour and other labour automated. This provides for all basic and advanced needs. and society freed to obtain Gnosis and spend their life in meaningful creation based on the realized talents of their soul nature.

Money does not equal wealth it was a medium of exchange for wealth. Most societies used actual physical material wealth and not money for much of their history. Till money became wealth on its own and thus supplant the whole point of labour which is to create actual material wealth. What good is money if there is nothing to buy.... Just pull the money out and produce the actual wealth. With the automation happening with the Tech revolution we will either move into a different society based on resource based economy or a population reduced to the violence of poverty in a system of inequality with just the rich and the poor. And the world will be destroyed anyway by the violence towards the eco system and humans. We might have till 2050 before the destruction of the eco system by the monetary global market systems is beyond the point of no control.

Money is the paper jew they even have their star of david on it.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Morality Cannot Be Eaten
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Sep 08, 2018 4:36 pm**

> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**Marxist Socialism is in the Bible..... However I doubt National Socialism is... in fact its not.
>
> No mistake the only place Socialism won was German Socialism under Hitler. They created a Democratic Socialist Workers State like the title of the name of their party..... National Socialist German Workers Party.
>
> In the end the monetary system will have to be abolished, manual and menial labour and other labour automated. This provides for all basic and advanced needs. and society freed to obtain Gnosis and spend their life in meaningful creation based on the realized talents of their soul nature.

Hitler made real the "Capitalist" aim of people ascending in Society in 12 years. That Capitalists claim it has been their 'goal' for like...220 years.

You can't even make shit straight with jews anyone who loves wealth has to accept this very fact.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com

Re: Morality Cannot Be Eaten
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Sep 08, 2018 4:51 pm**

The aim of the German People was to abolish the capitalist system they made no mistake about this. The Nazi's even put out propaganda calling capitalism Jewish. Capitalism literally is Jewish it was created by Jews and Protestants who believed they were Jews out of the old testament in the Bible. This is why capitalism allowed for the slave trade, the return to feudalism with indentured serfs and all such. Capitalism is a system that was set up from the start to build a new class of Oligarchs based on usury, wage serf labour, monopoly. This is all in their own writings. And if one studies the last seven hundred years of the rise of Capitalism the first Socialist Workers revolt was in Italy in the fourteen century against the Capitalist Oligarchs.

> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**

HP Mageson666 wrote: Marxist Socialism is in the Bible..... However I doubt National Socialism is... in fact its not.

No mistake the only place Socialism won was German Socialism under Hitler. They created a Democratic Socialist Workers State like the title of the name of their party..... National Socialist German Workers Party.

In the end the monetary system will have to be abolished, manual and menial labour and other labour automated. This provides for all basic and advanced needs. and society freed to obtain Gnosis and spend their life in meaningful creation based on the realized talents of their soul nature.

Hitler made real the "Capitalist" aim of people ascending in Society in 12 years. That Capitalists claim it has been their 'goal' for like...220 years.

You can't even make shit straight with jews anyone who loves wealth has to accept this very fact.

Re: Morality Cannot Be Eaten
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Sep 08, 2018 6:11 pm**

When a person realizes the entire money economy is held up by artificial scarcity and planned obsolesce not just usury. If the artificial scarcity and planned obsolesce was ended tomorrow literally the prices would crash and the entire global corporate system would be broke and out of business. Hundreds of tons of food produced is literally destroyed by American law passed by corporate lobbies to jack the prices up on your food up and up by creating artificial scarcity. They do this everywhere with everything. Without planned obsolesce they couldn't even keep the car companies going. They are charging you thousands of dollars for shit they built to break down on purpose costing you thousands of dollars to get it fixed or have to buy another one. The fact they forced out free energy a hundred years ago is just a small amount of what is done. Just like they created the FDA to push out affordable and working cures so they could make the trillion dollar industry around sickness and charge people millions they don't have by exploiting their sickness for profit. That is the real nature of the money system the paper jew.

More Exposing the Bible

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Please check the groups and Satan's Library frequently. More rituals to destroy the enemy will be forthcoming very soon.

I also want to add something important here. The article "The Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft" only scraped the surface.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu ... hcraft.htm

There is much more to this. One of the reasons this book of rot has had the immense power and hold on people over the centuries is because each letter of the Hebrew alphabet has been charged with energy, no different from how is one would charge up a talisman, etc. Then, the Christian energies fleeced from the deluded believers and of course, its incessant promotion.

In 1948, when the bandit state of Israel was established, atheistic and reform Jews fought with the orthodox over what language would be the official language of Israel. The orthodox were very much against using Hebrew, while the atheistic and reform Jews who are basically unbelievers scoffed. According to Jewish writings, the Jewish unbelievers are a most serious threat to all of the Jews.
The orthodox at the top are aware of the power the Hebrew has for them.

The biblical book of Genesis is the "book of creation." This is where the Jews use certain verses and letters to "create" what they want for the world, like inciting wars and other conflicts for example.

Idiot Christians, who only believe what they are told and who have little or no knowledge of the occult and even worse, take that bible literally are only laughed at. One has to be well versed in magick and the occult to be able to see and to know.

In addition, this damning to hell crap, which has nothing to do with Satan, is not some "act of god" but can be done by the enemy themselves with the right knowledge. No different from certain curses guarding sensitive occult knowledge. Some people were frightened away and went running back to jewsus, unaware this is no "act of god" but of Jewish mages over the centuries.

Nearly all of this hideousness occurred after the fall of Rome. Spiritual libraries were attacked and burned and the Jews, along with their Catholic Vatican usurped the knowledge. They also translated the texts that were available into European languages, so it is glaringly obvious why so much has been twisted and corrupted with lies and total misinformation.

Back in 1933, the World Jewish Congress stated with total confidence that they would destroy Hitler. They knew their power. This is why they are so cock sure of themselves and assume a position of authority over Gentiles, dictating to and ordering Gentiles about. The

Gentiles comply. Foreign policy, finances, aid to Israel, enforced race-mixing... You name it.

The reason there is do much focus on the number 6 with the Jews, is again, their magickal power of the bible. The "42 letter name of god." Certain Hebrew letters are embedded like in a code within words in the Torah. It doesn't make any difference what language the bible might be in because it all has the Hebrew root. For those who are new here, the Jews most frequently use the number 6, as this creates a powerful subliminal link. For example, that 6 million "holocaust" lie, and with various news stories and so forth.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksu ... caust.html

In closing, I also want to add, these Hebrew letters infused with power react very negatively with Gentile energies. Aleister Crowley who used this kind of magick, had very negative experiences and met with disaster.

The Jews push this shit, no different from how they push the hoax of Christianity, in order to subjugate Gentiles, getting them under Jewish spiritual control. As I mentioned before, most everything begins in the mind, with an idea before manifesting into reality.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

More jewslamic terrorist attacks rock Europe

-HPS Zildar Raasi

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/world-news ... es-7605060

3 explosions as well as gunfire have been reported at an airport in Brussels just under an hour a go. Words were shouted in Arabic, no doubt giving praise to the jewslamic "god" Allah shortly before chaos broke out. So far the death toll is 11 and counting.

But the jews still want you to know that Islam is a good thing for you and your people and that you should still welcome it into your countries. Don't let reality get in the way of the liberal dream.

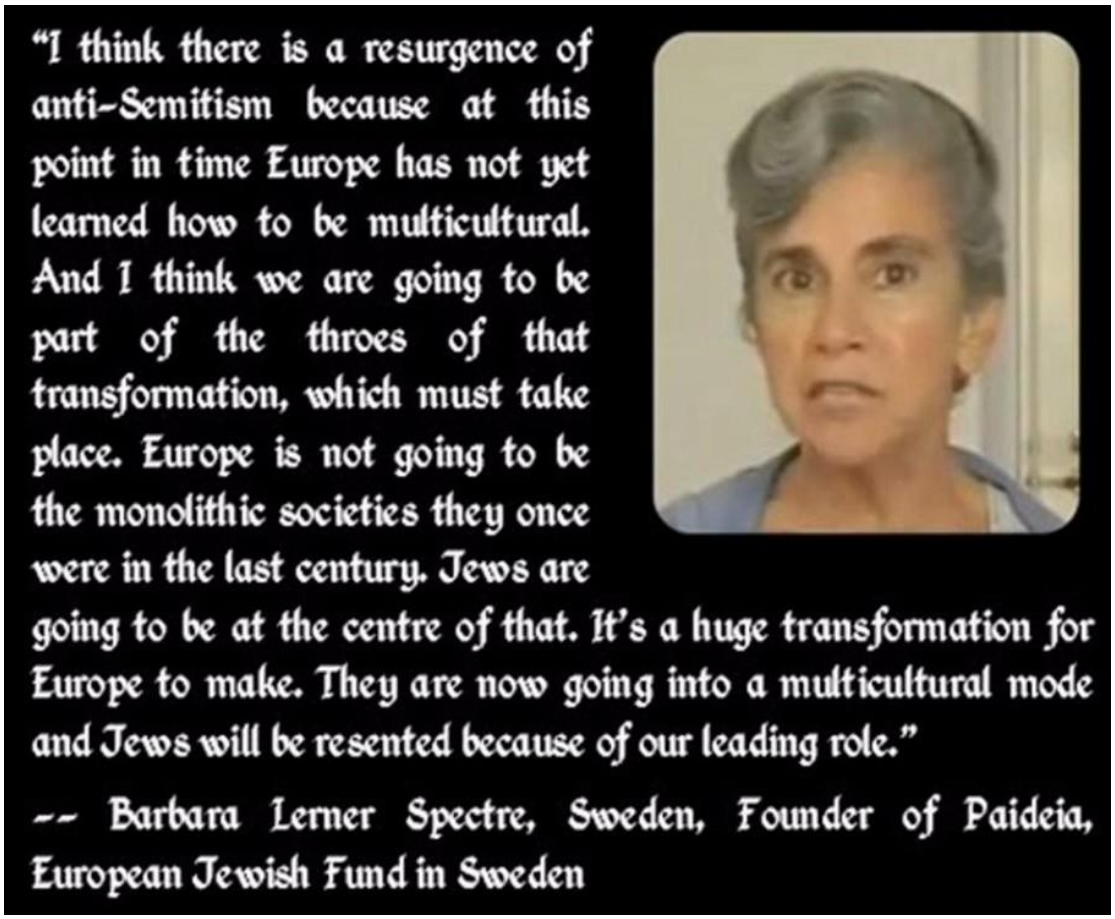

Welcome to multicultural mode.

Is this the world you want for your People and your future? If not, I suggest everyone takes the reverse Rituals seriously and continues with Online as well as Spiritual warfare.

More on Science and Truths: Egregor

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sun Apr 14, 2019

Cattle, fish, plants, natural resources like crude oil and such...
Enemy aliens out there look upon us human beings as no different from the above mentioned.

We humans can be captured, controlled, worked to death as slave labor, fleeced for our energy/life force, and anything else the enemy deems of value, then disposed of.

The foolish, the ignorant and those who are not strong enough to face reality mistakenly believe humans have some exalted status and are exempt.

I also want to interject here that some Christians who get their prayers answered in exchange for the slavish worship (a large percentage do not, it's all very inconsistent), connect with an egregor. An egregor is a massive thought form of a very large group or the mass mind.

And , just to interject something else here, Lucifuge Rofocal, and the others who escaped with Him, did NOT receive the implant. They barely escaped with their lives.

The Jews are directly tied into the enemy (implanted Greys), and Reptilians at the soul. The Jews were put here to bring about the nefarious alien agenda of enslaving the entire planet. What do the Jews call us Gentiles? "Goyim" which is derogatory, condescending and means CATTLE. It all connects, doesn't it? The word "Goy" also ties into "Goetia," "Goetic," in disparaging reference to our Gods.
Jews work for the enemy agenda relentlessly. Most are not even aware they are doing this. They gravitate towards obtaining and securing key positions of authority within the government, the media, and any other high places of influence and control. This also includes marrying into prominent and wealthy, influential Gentile families.

There is a modus operandi at work here. This has been ongoing on for a very long time and has happened in other worlds. Worlds that do not conform are destroyed. As the Jews state "In the blink of an eye." Jews repeatedly use certain cliches that sound alien.

Azazel stated that worlds where the enemy failed are destroyed in order to prevent them from informing other worlds and/or from helping other worlds resist.

The point is these planets are destroyed through nuclear. I will add the article on this at the end of my post here.

The prophesies in the Bible are put there for several reasons. One is to open the minds of believers

concerning the eventuality of key happenings. This is no different from how those pharmaceutical commercials use subliminals, repetition, and key words to implant illnesses into the subconscious minds of viewers.
The mass mind is very powerful in bringing certain events and other things about through belief alone.

Another major reason for the Bible and its prophesies is to frighten people into believing. All of this is of a pattern. When the enemy infests and their agenda is put into action, certain key events take place, and unfold.

Eventually, technology comes about and the enemy works to take control of it.

To digress here, extreme weather has occurred for millennia. With the technology we now have, news is immediate and global. This changes the way many people perceive different events, from how few and far between news of catastrophes was related say a century or more ago. The Earth goes through cycles. Many falsely believe the extreme weather to be a relatively new phenomenon. It is a part of nature, no different from how massive earthquakes broke up the continents thousands of years ago.

Much worse is the depraved abuse of the environment and other living creatures on this planet. Nature rebels...
No regime ever, has heaped more abuse, pollution, and much worse, related, on this planet than have the communists. Atrocious is an understatement. Jews...
All of this, the environment, the extreme weather factor in. Much of this creates terror in many who are not onto the enemy agenda and how the enemy works.

The Jews work relentlessly to take control of any and all technology, directing it towards the alien agenda. One only needs to look at how the Jews are censoring the internet right now and attempting to take total control of it, as they do with everything else of influence and importance.

The enemy agenda works in a pattern and in certain stages. This is then put into the bible as "prophesies" to frighten the populace into believing enemy lies and the Christian, Islamic, and related scams with the Jewish root. All of these are based upon the afterlife, of which few have any knowledge or control of, due to being spiritually incapacitated and dumbed down.

Azazel stated how the enemy destroys worlds that do not conform.

That is an old article, but everyone should reread it and if you have any doubts, do some research.

A Jewish Gift to Humanity: The Nuclear Nightmare

Below is only a partial list. The total number of the Jews involved is staggering and shocking and the list below is incomplete, due to time restrictions. The list below contains the most noted Jewish scientists who worked directly on the Manhattan Project. Nearly all of the individuals on the list below were hard-core Communists; many more were spies, who gave the formula for the atom bomb to the Soviets. Upon researching, I was appalled at how the authors [mostly Jews], who wrote articles and biographies

of the individuals below, portrayed these mass-murderers in a very positive light, exalting many to a hero status. Feel free to do your own research given the information contained on this website.

Below is a partial list of Jews who were directly involved in the Manhattan Project. There were many more Jews involved at all levels of researching, constructing, and advocating the use of the atomic bomb than can be listed here.

J. Robert Oppenheimer [American Jew] - Scientific Director - Project "Y"

Frank Oppenheimer [American Jew] - Brother of and Assistant to J. Robert Oppenheimer

Albert Einstein [German born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew] - Worked with Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew] and developed a method of separating uranium 235 from raw uranium ore

David Bohm [American Jew] - Performed theoretical calculations for the Calutrons at the Y-12 facility in Oak Ridge, used to electromagnetically enrich uranium for use in the bomb dropped on Hiroshima in 1945

Rudolf Peierls [German born Jew] - British Mission

Felix Bloch [Swiss born Jew] - Worked under Hans Albrecht Bethe, performing nuclear fission research

Eugene [Paul] Wigner [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory

James Chadwick [British born Jew] - Chief - British Mission

James Franck [German born Jew] - Director - Chemistry Group

Otto Frisch [German born Jew] - British Mission

Edward Teller [Hungarian born Jew] - Thermonuclear Research

Emilio Gino Segrè [Italian born Jew] - Group Leader

Hans Albrecht Bethe [German born Jew] - Chief - Theoretical Division

Klaus Fuchs [German born Jew] - Theoretical Division [Communist Spy]Richard Phillips Feynman

[American Jew] - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

Morris Kolodney [American Jew] - Manager - DP Site

Louis Rosen [American Jew] - The "Father" of the Los Alamos Neutron Science Center

Louis Slotin [Canadian born Jew] - Critical Testing - resulted in his accidental death

Jacob Beser [American Jew] - Weapons firing and fusing

Theodore Alvin Hall [American Jew] - Youngest Scientist at Los Alamos

Samuel T. Cohen [American Jew] - Worked in the Efficiency Group

Samuel Goudsmit - [Danish born Jew] - Scientific Head of the Alsos Mission

George Placzek - [Moravian born Jew] - British Mission

Eugene Rabinowitch - [Russian born Jew] - Metallurgical Laboratory

Joseph Rotblat - [Polish born Jew] - Worked with James Chadwick [Communist Spy]

Gregory Breit - [Russian born Jew] - Predecessor of J. Robert Oppenheimer

David Greenglass [American Jew] - Manhattan Project Infiltration [Communist Spy]

George Abramovich Koval [American Jew] - Special Engineer Detachment [Communist Spy]

Victor Weisskopf [Austrian born Jew] - Theoretical Division

Alvin Martin Weinberg [American Jew] - Theoretical Physics under Eugene [Paul] WignerIsidor

Isaac Rabi [Polish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project

Stan Frankel [American Jew] - Theoretical Division

Enrico Fermi [Italian born Gentile] was married to a Jewess - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

The first atomic bomb was designed and constructed in Los Alamos, New Mexico. The top secret code name given to this working was "The Manhattan Project." The reason for the name was that Bernard Baruch [Jew], lived in Manhattan New York, as did many of the other top officials. The chief scientist of the Los Alamos Laboratory from 1943 to 1945 was J. Robert Oppenheimer, another prominent Jew. Oppenheimer's brother Frank, a card-carrying communist, was also a leading atomic scientist working at Los Alamos.

"One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical ground work but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations."

"The first commissioner of the Atomic Energy Commission was David E. Lilienthal, a Jew, who belonged to at least two communist fronts. He remained in that position for a considerable length of time." 1

Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew], given the Nobel Prize in 1922, escaped Denmark in 1943. "In September 1943, reliable word reached Bohr about his imminent arrest by the German police; the Danish resistance quickly managed to help Bohr and his wife escape by sea to Sweden. Soon after, Bohr was flown in a military aircraft to Britain. There he was introduced to the then-secret atomic bomb project. Eventually he was directed to the project's principal location in the United States of America. Bohr worked on the Manhattan Project at the top-secret Los Alamos laboratory in New Mexico, where he was known by the name of Nicholas Baker for security reasons."2

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] born in Budapest, assisted Enrico Fermi in conducting the first controlled nuclear chain reaction.

Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew: Kürti Miklós] and Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew who fled to Britain after Hitler came to power] discovered how to separate uranium-235 from uranium ore, which was necessary for the construction of an atomic bomb.3

"It is of utmost significance to point out that both atomic bomb and hydrogen bomb were in large measure a Jewish production. But basically the atom bomb and its further proliferation, is a Jewish idea. One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical groundwork but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations."

"It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets. When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who. The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, [Ethel Rosenberg's brother], Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscowitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason. It is also significant in the further development of the hydrogen bomb, again Jews were in the forefront, such as J. Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson [real name Joseph W. Weinberg] and Edward Teller."
"To get on with the crux of our dissertation, namely the commercial and industrial proliferation of nuclear wastes in the United States, which more than any other issue hangs as an ominous pall over our heads. It threatens to bring death, cancer, leukemia, and birth defects to the mass of the population, and, in fact, exterminate humanity itself."
"It is of utmost significance to point out that the Jewish network, has kept close control of the development and proliferation of this most devastating of all technical achievements – nuclear fission and nuclear fusion." 4

1 Ben Klassen, Racial Loyality issue 27, Creativity Movement

2 Wikipedia article on Niels Bohr

3 International Council for Science (ICSU) Committee on Data for Science and Technology CODATA Newsletter Number 79 March 1999

4 Ben Klassen, Racial Loyalty issue 27, Creativity Movement

More on the Final RTR

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sun Sep 16, 2018 4:49 am**

In addition to the Final RTR destroying the Catholic Church blatantly, exposing the Jewish pestilence, and inciting more nations cracking down on Islam, members who are performing the RTR regularly are having very positive personal experiences.

BTW, this is the real "backwards" in Satanism that the enemy keeps harping about.

With the Final RTR, we are finding the enemy has used their Hebrew letters to prevent us from communicating with our Gods, from accessing our psychic powers, and much more. Those of us who have been performing the Final RTR daily are experiencing more energy flow, more awareness, and more walls in our minds being destroyed. Obstacles are being removed and more.

For centuries, top rabbis and their scum have been cursing and binding Gentiles.

http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/Final_RTR.htm

_____

I'm reposting this again for people who have joined on recently, or for those of you who haven't read the other related posts:

Always be sure to clean your aura after doing the Final RTR, as it removes a lot of curses from your soul.

If you're short on time, this abbreviated version works very well:

1. Visualize the brilliant light descending down into your head and pushing down any dirt, filth, thoughtforms [thoughtforms can appear as chunks of filth or for those who are advanced, you can see them as they may be shapes, symbols, like elementals, or otherwise]. This will be gray or black energy [as it collects], and will get darker as it descends.

2. Visualize the brilliant light descending through your throat, down through your shoulders, chest, then stomach area, hips and all the way down through your feet, pushing out all of the dirt from your aura and soul.

3. Move the filth beside you, in a pile.

4. DO THIS THREE TIMES, steps 1 through 4. Keep piling the dirt.

5. When you are finished, your aura and soul should be much brighter and cleaner. You can either ask for a Demon to take the energy and to return it to the senders [especially if you're new], OR, you can visualize it shooting away from you, directing it to the senders.

6. Affirm 3 times:
My aura is deflecting and repelling any and all negative energies, curses, bindings, Ill will, thought forms and destructive energy directed at me and is immediately returning it to the senders.

The link below is more detailed. You can do this at any time. It should be done every day. Just don't do the cleaning of your aura/soul for the very first time on a Void of Course Moon.
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/VOID.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Jews Have Done Their Job Well More People Dead

-High Priest Mageson 666

The shooting of the News crew by the enraged crazy as of late we can see why. He had internalized the schizophrenic Jewish narrative of Cultural Marxism. Where all reality is twisted and pathologized into some evil force called racism or if your Jewish inserted anti-Semitism instead. Now more people are dead, just another day in planet jooz. The entire narrative of the left was created by Jews from start to finish is violently schizophrenic. This is the price we all pay for allowing Jews to wreck our societies.

Form the article:

Trevor Fair, a 33-year-old cameraman at WDBJ, told the newspaper the words Parker used are commonplace but that they would routinely anger Flanagan.

'We would say stuff like, "The reporter's out in the field." And he would look at us and say, "What are you saying, cotton fields? That's racist".' []

'We'd be like, "What?' We all know what that means, but he took it as cotton fields, and therefore we're all racists.'

Fair added: 'This guy was a nightmare. 'Management's worst nightmare.'

As shown here this whole mess was created by Jews as a weapon against our society:
topic153.html

Who is responsible for the downfall of all Western nations?

THE FRANKFURT SCHOOL!

They developed the idea of "Cultural Marxism",
which included ideas like:
"Diversity"
"Multiculturalism"
"Gender Mainstreaming"

And they heavily influenced the members of the
'68 generation with these sick and perverted ideas.

Who were the members of the Frankfurt School?
Well, let's take a look:

Theodor W. Adorno
aka
Theodor Ludwig
Wiesengrund

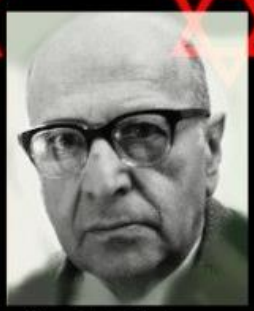

Max Horkheimer

Felix Weil

Carl Grünberg

Herbert Marcuse

Leo Löwenthal

Otto Kirchheimer

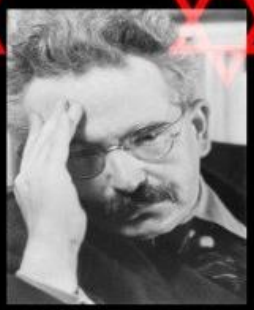

Walter Benjamin

Erich Fromm

Franz Neumann

Friedrich Pollock

ALL ! JEWS

Just like in Europe.....

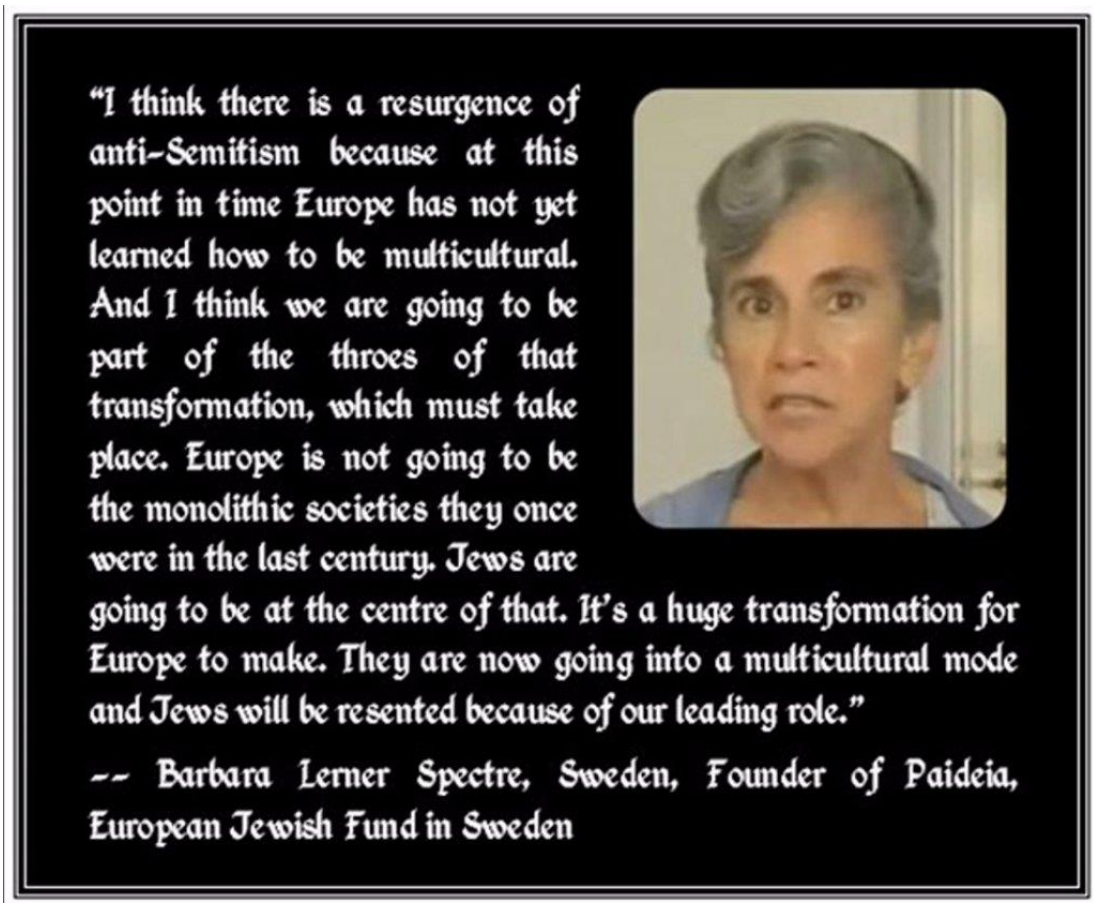

---

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... acist.html

The inoffensive everyday phrases used by reporter Alison Parker that earned her a death sentence because Flanagan deemed them 'racist'
Parker used phrases like 'swinging' and 'field' while she interned at WDBJ
Colleagues said they were commonplace, but Flanagan thought otherwise
Staff said his assumptions were 'crazy' and he was a 'nightmare' coworker
When someone brought a watermelon to work, he thought that was racist

He believed the fruit was placed in a 'strategic location' to harass him

By Wills Robinson For Dailymail.com

Innocuous phrases Alison Parker used every day to describe her job may have led to her death, simply because Vester Lee Flanagan thought they were racist.

The 24-year-old TV reporter who was shot and killed by the disgruntled ex-employee on Wednesday somehow angered him by using terms like 'swinging' by an address or going out into the 'field' while she was an intern at WDBJ.

It sheds further light on the murderer's erratic behavior, details of which have emerged since he callously gunned down Parker and cameraman Adam Ward live on breakfast TV.

Flanagan, 41, clashed repeatedly with photojournalists, belittling them in public and intimidating them with his aggressive and violent temper, before he was fired in 2013.

Alison Parker somehow angered Vester Lee Flanagan by using terms like 'swinging' by an address or going out into the 'field' while she was an intern at WDBJ. The gunman believed they were racist and led to him filing a complaint against her in 2012

But now colleagues have revealed his assumptions were 'crazy' and even described one occasion where he believed someone bringing a watermelon in for fellow staff was a racist joke directed at him.

They were included in a complaint filed by Flanagan while Parker was working at the Roanoke, Virginia, station in 2012.

The report, seen by the New York Post, that was written by news editor Greg Baldwin read: 'One was something about 'swinging' by some place; the other was out in the 'field'.'

Parker, who was referred to by her middle name as Bailey in the documents, was never disciplined for the remarks.

But they appear to be the 'racist' comments Flanagan was referring to when he Tweeted in the aftermath of the deadly shooting.

Ryan Fuqua, a video editor at WDBJ, told The Post: 'That's how that guy's mind worked. Just crazy, left-field assumptions like that.'

'He was unstable. One time, after one of our live shots failed, he threw all his stuff down and ran into the woods for like 20 minutes.'

Trevor Fair, a 33-year-old cameraman at WDBJ, told the newspaper the words Parker used

are commonplace but that they would routinely anger Flanagan.

Colleagues have revealed Flanagan's assumptions were 'crazy' and even described one occasion where he believed someone bringing a watermelon in for fellow staff was a racist joke directed at him

Colleagues have revealed Flanagan's assumptions were 'crazy' and even described one occasion where he believed someone bringing a watermelon in for fellow staff was a racist joke directed at hi

'We would say stuff like, "The reporter's out in the field." And he would look at us and say, "What are you saying, cotton fields? That's racist".'

'We'd be like, "What?' We all know what that means, but he took it as cotton fields, and therefore we're all racists.'

Fair added: 'This guy was a nightmare. 'Management's worst nightmare.'

On Wednesday, Daily Mail Online revealed management at WDBJ dubbed the failed newsman the 'human tape recorder' because he frequently parroted what interviewees had told him rather than doing his own journalism.

He was also censured for wearing an Obama sticker while recording a segment at a polling booth during the 2012 US Presidential Election - a clear breach of journalistic impartiality.

The complaints are outlined in court papers seen by Daily Mail Online that include a scathing performance review carried out prior to his termination in Feb 2013.

The station filed the documents to rebutt a wrongful termination claim which he had brought, claiming he was the victim of discrimination because he was black and gay. The station won the case.

Flanagan earned a dismal 1 out of 5 score in several categories for his poor communication skills and a failure to show respect to colleagues.

It sheds further light on the murderer's (left) erratic behavior that has emerged since he callously gunned down Parker (right) and cameraman Adam Ward live on breakfast TV

Former news director talks about firing Vester Flanagan

The veteran multimedia journalist was also criticized for missing deadlines and producing reports that were 'lean on facts' and left viewers confused.

In a sometimes-rambling account of his time at WDBJ Flanagan accused co-workers of racially harassing him by placing the watermelon around the office.

'The watermelon would appear, then disappear, then appear and disappear, then appear and disappear again only to appear again,' he wrote in a May 2014 letter to presiding Judge Francis Burkart.

'This was not an innocent incident. The watermelon was placed in a strategic location.'

In his hate-filled manifesto that surfaced on Wednesday, Flanagan spoke of how his anger at perceived racial slights he had suffered, along with the Charleston church shootings, had forced him to kill the animals.

According to an unnamed source, when police raided his bare, colorless apartment after yesterday's horror unfolded the found the door smeared with cat feces and the carpets inside soaked in their urine, though there is no evidence of this in these images.

According to neighbors, Flanagan was often seen throwing their feces from the balcony.

Elsewhere in the apartment officers are said to have found a collection of sex toys with 'human material' on them, though they were presumably removed before these images were taken.

Flanagan grew up in Oakland, California, where he attended high school, but appears to have largely cut ties with the West Coast several years ago after moving to Virginia.

There are no images of family or friends around his apartment, and when Mail Online spoke to his relatives today, they seemed not to know much about Flanagan's life in recent years.

Guynell Flanagan, the killer's cousin, said the last time she had seen Vester was in 2013 when he visited for Thanksgiving dinner.

A former prom date of Flanagan's from high school also said that none of his former friends had known he moved east, or that he was going under the name Bryce Williams.

Lorah Joe, from Burbank, said the Flanagan she had known had been 'kind' and 'a gentleman', and said she was having trouble matching her memories of him with his actions yesterday.

Read more: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z3k8yGNfkx
Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

More Skeletons in Their Closet.

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Fri Oct 05, 2018 6:37 pm**

For the Catholic pope to literally be begging for Catholics to pray their rosaries to "protect the church from Satan," it's glaringly obvious the ugly crimes that have been made public are only the tip of the iceberg so to speak.

viewtopic.php?f=5&t=12772

It's obvious they are seriously afraid. Given what they are capable of, there are bodies. What was dug up in Ireland, 800+ murdered infants; murdered by Catholic nuns, there are obviously many, many more.

The relentless raping of innocent children, anyone can plainly see; how many were murdered in order to cover up the crimes? This could be in the millions over the centuries.

Nearly all Catholic clergy are serial rapists and predators on children. The Catholic Church has started endless wars. Indirect murder. Then many direct murders such as the inquisition.

The foul Nazarene stated "I will turn brother against brother." How many fratricidal wars have been fought for Jewish interests?

How many bodies are there out there? Buried behind convents and rectories, and other many other Christian areas.

Everyone please stay on the RTRs.
Even reciting each of the letters one time and visualizing them being blacked out is very effective.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

More Stolen From The East

by **HP Mageson666** » Fri Feb 02, 2018 11:59 am

More Stolen From The East

The letter Shin was also stolen from the East.
This letter has two ways of being spelled in Kabbalah - one is Sin, which is the name of the Pagan Moon God, Sin. The other is Shin, which is the Sanskrit letter for ‘Fire’.
Note; the symbol of this letter in Hebrew is that of the trident which is placed in the head in Kabbalah. This is because Sin the Moon God rules the Moon chakra, which is the sixth chakra, in the head. This is also the Trident of Shiva. And Shiva's trident the head of this Trident in Hinduism is the symbol of the Two Serpents coming together at the Third eye.
Many of the images of the ancient wand of Hermes showed two Greek “S” letters coming together at the centre of the head, atop the wand. Meeting at the Moon chakra. In Sanskrit the letter N is placed at the end of the letters. The letter Shi is Shin.

Note; the name “Hindu” is originally from ‘Sindu’ which means “Sage” in ancient Sanskrit and was also the name of a major river in India. It was named after Sin because the name Sin is the root title of the God Shiva and as such is a name of Shiva.[1] The God Shiva is the moon God in Hinduism but also is the God of fire which is spelled Shin. This letter in Kabbalah was stolen from the ancient name of Shiva.

Source
[1]The Myths and Gods of India, Danielou
The Wisdom In The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Jews Have Done Their Job Well More People Dead

-High Priest Mageson 666

The shooting of the News crew by the enraged crazy as of late we can see why. He had internalized the schizophrenic Jewish narrative of Cultural Marxism. Where all reality is twisted and pathologized into some evil force called racism or if your Jewish inserted anti-Semitism instead. Now more people are dead, just another day in planet jooz. The entire narrative of the left was created by Jews from start to finish is violently schizophrenic. This is the price we all pay for allowing Jews to wreck our societies.

Form the article:

Trevor Fair, a 33-year-old cameraman at WDBJ, told the newspaper the words Parker used are commonplace but that they would routinely anger Flanagan.

'We would say stuff like, "The reporter's out in the field." And he would look at us and say, "What are you saying, cotton fields? That's racist".' []

'We'd be like, "What?' We all know what that means, but he took it as cotton fields, and therefore we're all racists.'

Fair added: 'This guy was a nightmare. 'Management's worst nightmare.'

As shown here this whole mess was created by Jews as a weapon against our society:
topic153.html

Who is responsible for the downfall of all Western nations?

THE FRANKFURT SCHOOL!

They developed the idea of "Cultural Marxism",
which included ideas like:
"Diversity"
"Multiculturalism"
"Gender Mainstreaming"

And they heavily influenced the members of the
'68 generation with these sick and perverted ideas.

Who were the members of the Frankfurt School?
Well, let's take a look:

Theodor W. Adorno
aka
Theodor Ludwig
Wiesengrund

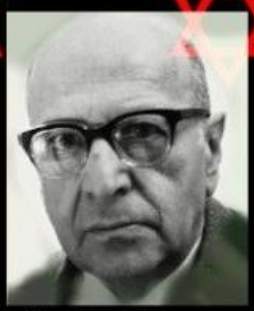

Max Horkheimer

Felix Weil

Carl Grünberg

Herbert Marcuse

Leo Löwenthal

Otto Kirchheimer

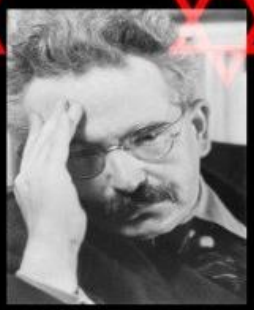

Walter Benjamin

Erich Fromm

Franz Neumann

Friedrich Pollock

ALL ! JEWS

Just like in Europe.....

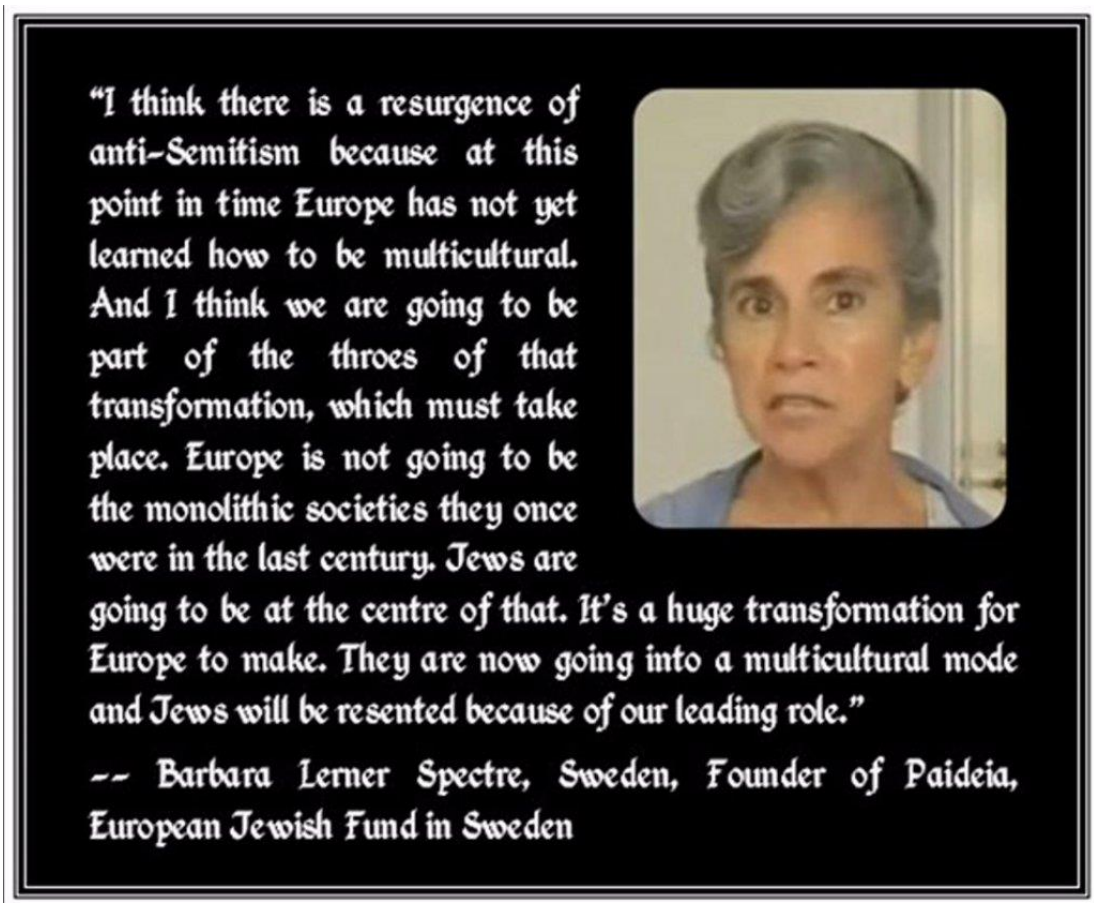

---

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... acist.html

The inoffensive everyday phrases used by reporter Alison Parker that earned her a death sentence because Flanagan deemed them 'racist'
Parker used phrases like 'swinging' and 'field' while she interned at WDBJ
Colleagues said they were commonplace, but Flanagan thought otherwise
Staff said his assumptions were 'crazy' and he was a 'nightmare' coworker
When someone brought a watermelon to work, he thought that was racist

He believed the fruit was placed in a 'strategic location' to harass him

By Wills Robinson For Dailymail.com

Innocuous phrases Alison Parker used every day to describe her job may have led to her death, simply because Vester Lee Flanagan thought they were racist.

The 24-year-old TV reporter who was shot and killed by the disgruntled ex-employee on Wednesday somehow angered him by using terms like 'swinging' by an address or going out into the 'field' while she was an intern at WDBJ.

It sheds further light on the murderer's erratic behavior, details of which have emerged since he callously gunned down Parker and cameraman Adam Ward live on breakfast TV.

Flanagan, 41, clashed repeatedly with photojournalists, belittling them in public and intimidating them with his aggressive and violent temper, before he was fired in 2013.

Alison Parker somehow angered Vester Lee Flanagan by using terms like 'swinging' by an address or going out into the 'field' while she was an intern at WDBJ. The gunman believed they were racist and led to him filing a complaint against her in 2012

But now colleagues have revealed his assumptions were 'crazy' and even described one occasion where he believed someone bringing a watermelon in for fellow staff was a racist joke directed at him.

They were included in a complaint filed by Flanagan while Parker was working at the Roanoke, Virginia, station in 2012.

The report, seen by the New York Post, that was written by news editor Greg Baldwin read: 'One was something about 'swinging' by some place; the other was out in the 'field'.'

Parker, who was referred to by her middle name as Bailey in the documents, was never disciplined for the remarks.

But they appear to be the 'racist' comments Flanagan was referring to when he Tweeted in the aftermath of the deadly shooting.

Ryan Fuqua, a video editor at WDBJ, told The Post: 'That's how that guy's mind worked. Just crazy, left-field assumptions like that.'

'He was unstable. One time, after one of our live shots failed, he threw all his stuff down and ran into the woods for like 20 minutes.'

Trevor Fair, a 33-year-old cameraman at WDBJ, told the newspaper the words Parker used

are commonplace but that they would routinely anger Flanagan.

Colleagues have revealed Flanagan's assumptions were 'crazy' and even described one occasion where he believed someone bringing a watermelon in for fellow staff was a racist joke directed at him

Colleagues have revealed Flanagan's assumptions were 'crazy' and even described one occasion where he believed someone bringing a watermelon in for fellow staff was a racist joke directed at hi

'We would say stuff like, "The reporter's out in the field." And he would look at us and say, "What are you saying, cotton fields? That's racist".'

'We'd be like, "What?' We all know what that means, but he took it as cotton fields, and therefore we're all racists.'

Fair added: 'This guy was a nightmare. 'Management's worst nightmare.'

On Wednesday, Daily Mail Online revealed management at WDBJ dubbed the failed newsman the 'human tape recorder' because he frequently parroted what interviewees had told him rather than doing his own journalism.

He was also censured for wearing an Obama sticker while recording a segment at a polling booth during the 2012 US Presidential Election - a clear breach of journalistic impartiality.

The complaints are outlined in court papers seen by Daily Mail Online that include a scathing performance review carried out prior to his termination in Feb 2013.

The station filed the documents to rebutt a wrongful termination claim which he had brought, claiming he was the victim of discrimination because he was black and gay. The station won the case.

Flanagan earned a dismal 1 out of 5 score in several categories for his poor communication skills and a failure to show respect to colleagues.

It sheds further light on the murderer's (left) erratic behavior that has emerged since he callously gunned down Parker (right) and cameraman Adam Ward live on breakfast TV

Former news director talks about firing Vester Flanagan

The veteran multimedia journalist was also criticized for missing deadlines and producing reports that were 'lean on facts' and left viewers confused.

In a sometimes-rambling account of his time at WDBJ Flanagan accused co-workers of racially harassing him by placing the watermelon around the office.

'The watermelon would appear, then disappear, then appear and disappear, then appear and disappear again only to appear again,' he wrote in a May 2014 letter to presiding Judge Francis Burkart.

'This was not an innocent incident. The watermelon was placed in a strategic location.'

In his hate-filled manifesto that surfaced on Wednesday, Flanagan spoke of how his anger at perceived racial slights he had suffered, along with the Charleston church shootings, had forced him to kill the animals.

According to an unnamed source, when police raided his bare, colorless apartment after yesterday's horror unfolded the found the door smeared with cat feces and the carpets inside soaked in their urine, though there is no evidence of this in these images.

According to neighbors, Flanagan was often seen throwing their feces from the balcony.

Elsewhere in the apartment officers are said to have found a collection of sex toys with 'human material' on them, though they were presumably removed before these images were taken.

Flanagan grew up in Oakland, California, where he attended high school, but appears to have largely cut ties with the West Coast several years ago after moving to Virginia.

There are no images of family or friends around his apartment, and when Mail Online spoke to his relatives today, they seemed not to know much about Flanagan's life in recent years.

Guynell Flanagan, the killer's cousin, said the last time she had seen Vester was in 2013 when he visited for Thanksgiving dinner.

A former prom date of Flanagan's from high school also said that none of his former friends had known he moved east, or that he was going under the name Bryce Williams.

Lorah Joe, from Burbank, said the Flanagan she had known had been 'kind' and 'a gentleman', and said she was having trouble matching her memories of him with his actions yesterday.

Read more: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... z3k8yGNfkx
Follow us: @MailOnline on Twitter | DailyMail on Facebook

Saudi Man Dies After Allegedly Trying To Sodomize A Donkey

16.5 K

SHARE THIS ARTICLE

TWEET THIS ARTICLE

By Dominic Kelly, Wed, August 13, 2014

The bizarre story of a man who died after trying to have sex with a donkey is circulating all over Middle Eastern news sites.

Lebanese website Beiruting recently reported that a Saudi Sheikh man died after attempting to sodomize a donkey. But other sites have picked it up as well. Reports say that the man tied the donkey to his car, took off his pants and attempted the have sex with the animal.

The donkey, however, was not about to let that happen, and allegedly, it proceeded to kick the Sheikh man in the face following by three strong kicks to the chest. The man fell to the ground and allegedly suffered for some time before dying next to the angry animal.

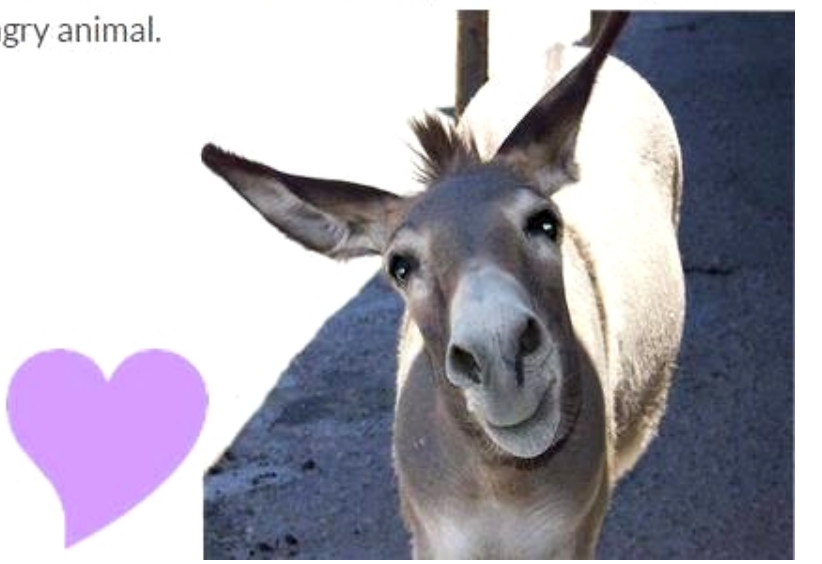

Mossad Involvement in Munich And Nice

My note just like 911, the Subway and Bus bombing's in Britain and on. Mossad, the hand of the Globalist Jewish Elites. Has its involvement in what might be total false flag attacks run by the Mossad in Nice and Munich.

The Jews are pushing things toward a dictatorship of permanent martial law in France by total destabilization of France, this is the plan all across Europe and in America with Jewish Elites like Soros admitting creation of a race war for the same purpose. Total chaos is the normal weapon of the Jew out of which they use to create their agenda of a Jewish dictatorship.

The Jews will use this permanent dictatorship to shut down all remaining freedoms in Europe, ban all Political Parties, media and movements they don't like along with arrests and disappearing dissents. Along with bringing in the Orwellian surveillance state technology they have developed and ready to use.

And with this the Jews will keep open the gates to Europe from the third world till nothing is left. Which was the purpose of the Jewish run and built EU from the start. This ending of Europe is part of the creation of a Jewish Global Dictatorship they already tried to create with Communism.

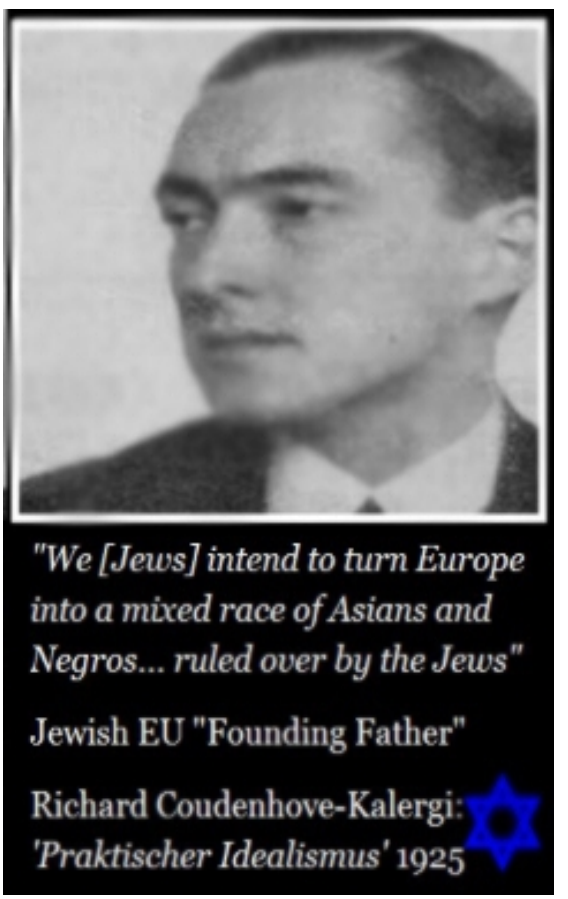

Interracial Marriage

Another mode used to destroy the white race has been through interracial marriages. God prohibited the Israel people from intermarrying with other races (Deut. 7:1-3). The subversive Jewish goal and strategy to destroy the white race by interracial marriage was revealed in a speech by **Rabbi Emanuel Rabinovich**, which was delivered before the *Emergency Council of European Rabbis* in Budapest, Hungary, Jan. 12, 1952:

> Greetings, my children. You have been called here to recapitulate the principal steps of our new program. . . . The goal for which we have striven so concertedly for three thousand years is at last within our reach, and because its fulfillment is so apparent, it behooves us to increase our efforts and our caution tenfold. . . .Within five years, this program will achieve its objective, the Third World War, which will surpass in destruction all previous contests. . . . This war will end for all time our struggle against the [white race]. We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia and Africa. I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born. Our Control Commissions will, in the interests of peace and wiping out interracial tensions, forbid the whites to mate with whites. The white women must cohabit with members of the dark races, and the white men with black women. Thus the white race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white will be the end of the white man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. We [Jews] will embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judaica, and our race will rule undisputed over the earth. Our superior intelligence will easily enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples.[27]

---

27 From: *Mullins' New History of the Jews*, by Eustace Mullins, The International Institute of Jewish Studies, 1968, pp. 147-49.

The reason the Jews are jumping so fast into this now. Is they see the writing on the wall. The Nationalist's in Europe are rising due to their increased invasion from the third world and they need to have a dictatorship now on the ground to stamp out all European resistance. Its no mistake the Nice attack happened around the same time the special police in Germany were arresting dozen's of German Nationalists.

Martial law is not about the Muslim, the Jews are the ones who brought them in, they are the weapon and distraction for the big move. Its about shutting down the European reaction to the finalization of White Genocide and Jewish World Government.

The Nice Terror Attack: Towards a Permanent State of Emergency?
http://www.globalresearch.ca/the-nice-t ... cy/5536046

The death toll from the Nice attacks on the 14th of July, 2016 is rising.

Latest reports suggest 84 deaths and possibly one hundred more injured. There have been reports of gunfire and the driver of the truck which drove into the crowd near the beach in Nice is reported to have been shot dead.

Once again (as with the Charlie Hebdo and Bataclan attacks) there is no-one to stand trial and truthfully answer the questions that need to be asked – who and why?

At this point, there is not much that can be verified about the attack.

One cannot exclude the possibility that it may have simply been the action of an insane individual. Atrocities of that type are rare but have happened in the past. But there is, however, the strong suggestion and indeed likelihood that this atrocity is a terrorist attack by 'Islamists'. So, what does all this mean?

French domestic intelligence (DGSI) chief Patrick Calvar warned on the 26th of June 2016 that an 'Islamist' attack on French children would be the trigger for a civil war. He said France was currently on the brink of that civil war. Calvar also predicted that ISIS (Da'esh) would use trucks as weapons. It is not unusual in the never-ending war on terror to hear accurate predictions by intelligence officials before attacks, with the same officials seemingly powerless to prevent them.

This 'uncanny coincidence' could be the defining event of our time.

French Prime Minister, Manuel Valls is on record stating that the state of emergency in France would be permanent.
There has been increasing pressure on the Hollande regime in France to change course in the Middle East. Attempts to reconcile with Russia and lift the sanctions have been blocked by Hollande and Valls.

I believe this is the trigger for a civil war French intelligence warned us about. The question is whether the war will become high intensity or continue on a relatively low-intensity trajectory. There have been police 'whistleblowers' in France who have warned of huge caches of arms in major cities, capable of arming hundreds of thousands of men. However, one must be cautious in referring to such 'whistleblowers' as they have proven to be highly unreliable and may be spreading disinformation.

In any case, the public's belief that we are in a 'state of war' and that all military interventions abroad are therefore necessary will be enough to make citizens look to the state for protection – an oligarchic state which is currently pursuing a brutal class war against workers.

As 90 percent or more of intelligence operations today involve media disinformation, we cannot possibly assume that any of the reports we are hearing are accurate. However, it is hard to see how a psyop could have been carried out in the Promenade des Anglais which is so central in Nice. What we can say for sure is that the attack serves the two constants of the war on terror dialectic. The narrative would read as follows:

1. Make the state of emergency permanent, empowering the oligarchic state and further demoralising citizens by dividing the working class along religious and racial lines. This is part of NATO's 'strategy of tension' in accordance with the longstanding intelligence operation Gladio. Citizens must turn to the anti-social state for 'security', thus precluding social revolt.

2. Justify an all out attack on Syria to finish the job of destroying Arab civilisation, in accordance with US-NATO-Israel geopolitical interests. Only the willfully ignorant could possibly believe that ISIS is an enemy of France when the French have never had better relations with the country which openly backs them – Saudi Arabia. The intelligence reports, declassified documents and admissions of the highest officials of the French and American governments all confirm that ISIS is Israel's Arab legion

Both those two above-mentioned goals serve the interests of US-NATO-Israel and until the French people liberate themselves from its yoke, Zionism will continue to poison the minds of men, making them consent to policies that no honest and compassionate human being would countenance.

An awakening of working-class militancy is occurring but the labour movement in France remains divided and led by social-democratic reformists. Now, more than ever, seeing the link between terrorism and class war is essential if any political and social change is to occur. In an era of high-finance treason, oligarchy, austerity, and the triumph of avarice, terror increasingly becomes a feature of the normal rather than an exceptional exercise of state power.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yOjpI0dyDsQ

To quote Mossad agent Richard Gutjahr this video is like something "out of a bad movie" Gtujahr is married to Einat Wilf. Richard Gutjahr who filmed the Nice France Bastille Day Staged attack is married to Mossad agent and Knesset member Einat Wilf.
Wilf is a member of Ehud Barak's breakaway HaAtzma'ut or Independence Faction in the 18th Kenesset. She served as a lieutenant with the IDF's 'Shmoneh Ma'atayim' or Unit 8-200 in signals intelligence and decryption, holds a BA in Government and Fine Arts from Harvard University an MBA from SEAD in France and a PhD in Political Science from Cambridge University. She was a foreign policy adviser to Vice Prime Minister Shimon Peres. She replaced MK Ophir Pines-Paz as the 13th member of the Labor faction of 2009. MK Wilf has found herself at the center of controversy over Ehud Barak's recent decision to break from the Labor Party.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0gNAnqILTK0

Munich reporter Richard Gutjahr was the cameraman who filmed the now iconic footage of a Truck just before hitting a crowd in Nice. He just happened to be on a Westminster Hotel balcony at 10:30 PM and thought it was a good idea to film a truck driving past.
Less than a week later he is back home in Munich and just happens to be at the Munich McDonalds Shooting.
I VERY MUCH DOUBT HE TOOK ANY FOOTAGE IN MUNICH AS OTHER CHANNELS ARE STATING.
Whether he took the footage or not it would be the greatest coincidence that he would be right at both scenes 6 days apart in different countries.
One can only assume he knew beforehand what was to happen in both instances.
Please Share on FACEBOOK: http://bit.ly/1SDK41r

Movement is Life!

by HPS Shannon » Thu Jan 24, 2019

I just wanted to share this with all of you. One of the members on the Satanic Health Forum posted about an issue with her husband and a degenerative disease that effects his movement.

One thing we shouldn't lose sight of is our bodies and its purpose and existence on this material realm.

Many people have lost touch of the spiritual and physical synergy of movement, exercise and mind/body union.

Our ancestors all knew of this fact fully. The black african gentiles did spiritual dance to stimulate the kundalini force, the white gentiles and those in the east performed variations of yoga and the chinese, for example, corresponded with practices such as Qigong and Tai chi. They are all yoga but by different names.

All movement moves the energy flow and thus the blood. Not moving the body is stagnation of the energies and vital chi/prana/ashe or bioelectric force. Not moving is a level or two above total stagnation(death.)

As obvious as it sounds, many people do not truly "work" out their bodies. You see obesity, degenerative diseases and overall weakness of the body manifesting. The importance of movement and exercises also benefits us in that nutrients from the food we eat can penetrate the cells better and transport oxygen to the blood. If you are supplementing with vitamins and minerals for health, make sure you are keeping up with your yoga and exercises. I notice that people who do not even have the healthiest diets usually have overall good health because of just exercise alone.

Yoga and mind/body union is a gift and technique from Satan, its stimulates our souls, our energetic selves (which are of him.)

Here is a short 4 minute video of a man who healed himself by doing simple yoga mixed with exercise, etc. It made me cry and I want you all to see how the simplest things, done with consistency will reap results for healing and just about anything. I came across this video a long time ago but decided to share it again because it reminds me of the situation a member's husband is going through.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qX9FSZJu448

Most people in the west who do yoga, only focus on the fitness and health aspect of it...and you see how positive that works out for them--simple yoga. Even those who do not believe or acknowledge the

soul and spiritual gain the beautiful benefits of it.

As Satanists, imagine now what we can achieve with Yoga when we intently focus on and empower our selves. This is true sublime!

Do yoga everyone, empower your souls through utilization of Yoga, dance, do Qigong or just power exercises. Build your bodies and health. We deserve it all.

A little tip just in case some of you haven't considered:

After Kundalini yoga vibrate Satanama (Satan's name) while focusing on Satan's sigil. In doing all of this, you are performing the 7 out of the 8 in the Eightfold path, in one session. The Kundalini spinal series is a good base routine.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... SHTAR.html

For Hatha yoga, just add more of the techniques in the Eightfold path to it.

MUH JUSTICE, MUH SUPRESSION N PERSECUTION

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Jun 12, 2018 11:55 pm**

I have noticed over the years a lot of people have made a hobby in their lives to find and present themselves as supressed somehow.

For example we have feminists who pretend they live in a repressive society because someone looked at them with a horny look (how you can look at hairy whales who spaz like fish and smell like trash cans I do not know) and therefore we have the term of Eye Rape. So now looking at these atricious individuals you can be accused of Eye Raping feminist cows.

I have seen time and time again the Communists pretending to be persecuted. They run parties, they have offices, they demonstrate, and rot whole nations down from within. In all walks of life they are promoted. Yet they imagine still they are supressed. Commies run with bags of weed and fry their brain while making cartels rich, and if police dares to punish them for it (how many guys can you name that went to jail for weed...) they say it's a political thing. As if all Academia wasn't Communist or Leftist.

Then you have the Jesus Freaks. Satan is lord of this world and the law of the money. Yet Satan doesn't have a proper temple in the world that he "owns" and sponsors. This Satan also attacks and chases down their souls of pious christians, who have devoted their life to an otherwise all powerful, universal creator, jewish being. Last time I checked the "God of money" and the "God of this world" just has a few archeological remains of temples. And the Jeboo Freaks have like tens or hundreds of thousands of Christian temples. They are the spiritual people who spend all their lives uhm, doing nothing spiritual. A random devil is out to get them and if their milk spills, it's the devil's fault. They own the planet, the political class, they own the very values in which the whole parts of very recent civilization is built upon, and all the Goyim Slaves are named from the bible. Yet somehow they are so under fire, because their clergy and their pastors come out to be as pedophiles for example. But this is not due to the fact of their own religion, regime, or criminality. It is Satan's fault. And they are very persecuted.

About Jewish Persecution, let's not conversate. They literally own and abuse a whole planet, and if some CRITICISM comes at them, it's the end of the world. To question them or their LEGAL persecution can land you in jail or get you killed. To oppose them has been a repeated death sentence for politicians such as even JFK. The most "persecuted" of all groups. Do you in anyway even THINK against them? Story goes a kike created the universe out of it's hairy ass and it will torment you eternally for it. This later became law to now if you think against them, you are in for a gulag, the only think that spares you is that they do not quite know it yet.

Instead of persecution and repression being actual and true things, and for the world to protect those who are persecuted and the unrightfully repressed, we have all the parasites and the mentally ill claiming persecuted status.

This facilitates society into a dictatorship and into a full collapsation of civilization. As for the method, look no further than the Europeam Union. It is collapsing under the weight of it's own kike "Soros Mix Breeding Philogoyimry" sorry I mean "Philanthropy". But firing some Philanthropic Rockets on Syria that is a good thing, we can extract Philanthropic Oil from it, and we can create Philanthropic visions come True such as Greater Israel. A place for the only

Humans (Anthropic) to live in.

After all they are persecuted aren't they? And supressed? The bible says so. So, they have a right to rape, kill, and make nations go extinct.

This is the power of being "persecuted" and no wonder many people on the planet seek that status. "I grew up in Zambia without an iPhone 15, please take me in Europe for free gurbs". And of course we are in 2018: everyone is equal now, says Rabbi Shekelstein writting a little note (when it comes to stealing from productive whites and only until they are extinct, because remember goy, the Talmud says this iPhone 15 belongs to the jews really as the blood and wealth of all Nations, but since we need Black Goyim for a mission we will borrow them an iPhone 15 we have stolen from Whitey. EasyPeazy.)

Meanwhile many poor European families do not have shoes to wear at all in otherwise "financially good" Nations. They cannot, in other way, partake into what their ancestors literally built for them. Yet a random jew or a random parasite can come, claim opressed status, and be given a house, or a car that another has labored for a decade. Redistributing the whole nation to aliens who didn't build 1 brick in said nation ever in their existence. Only to steal all of it later after the natives are weakened enough.

This is the jew and their sense of "Justice".

There you have it- "your Justice". The justice of the thieves, and the oppressed. Be oppressed enough to benefit accordingly.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

MUH ZIONISM

Wed Aug 09, 2017 11:50 am

High Priest Hoodedcobra666
Site Admin

This meme of Zionism has been a meme for closely two decades now, to help the jews fend off responsibility to other jews. Because as we know the jews are always innocent and always on the good end. It's always some small negative element doing it all.

That literally control the rest against all their wishes by some sort of star-trek technology, for around six thousand years now. Because well you know, they are poor victims of their own race of victims.

Let's think about the Germans and Hitler. Of course in that case it was all the "Amalek doing this". And there is no difference between Amalek as Hitler and the normal German person. It's just that Hitler was more vocal about wanting to keep the people alive.

The jews follow this line of thought obviously. It was all Germans/Amalek doing this. And not simply Hitler and a few clever Nazis. So we have to blame the Germans for all eternity, and jews have decided on their genocide, because they assosciate them with the Romans and many other races which caused them problems in the last centuries.

But of course this applies to evil Germans. And not to Jews. Jews are to be treated as Individuals, even if they are the most hive minded race we know in the known universe. Because well you should treat jews how they tell you. Forget what you see Goy.

"The above is not a logical fallacy you shitty goy, how dare you think of it!11!1!!!! Have double standards as I say, now, or rabbi yeshu will send u to hell in the messianic era!!"-Rabbi Shekelstein

Zionism is nothing else but the literate application of Jewish Culture in the material. Jewish Culture is the expression of the jewish soul. Zionism is the means of materializing this reality for all jews to exist in. Zionism is nothing but the jews who actually go after this in more evident ways. The rest do this in a secluded manner such as spiritual warfare, prayer, propaganda, subverting their enemies and so forth.

So long one is biologically a jew, they are also a Zionist. Even if they marry into Gentile families, they are still jews and Zionist as they serve a purpose of eradicating the bloodline of their enemies which is fundamental in the whole plan. Even a jew who is a traitor actually serves their agenda.

By creating these false 'divisions' between jews, that save the majority of them throughout history. Jesus the 'deserter' who is the Torah incarnate, and the manifestor of the full Torah and Zionist Messiach, is actually the very same thing.

Jews pretend to have a beef with the so called "Zionists" but they have tolerated Zionists for over five thousand years. Can the same be stated about Germans and others "TOLERATING HITLER", which many fools equate with the "Radical and Tough" leadership towards one's best interests?

Only Hitler ruled on an emergency of LIFE AND DEATH for the whole world. And was the most freedom promoting person of his time. But who cares, right?

Imagine if Gentile people had the same fixed leadership for five thousand years. We would be in Orion's belt by now, cruising by the Gods in space ships. That's how 'bad' it would have been for us. In the same sense, the jews have their Zionism which is advancing them.

Who created jewish culture? Jews. Thorough thousands of years. Who accepted themselves being as they are now, and the Zionists? The jews again. How is a Zionist born? From a jewish womb. What does a "Zionist" learn? Simply Jewish Culture.

What is the difference of the Zionist and the "Normal Jew"? The Zionist has more vitality into going after and openly professing and acting on the jewish cultural goal which is world domination and exterminating the Gentiles of the planet.

All jews are Zionists. But I guess we have to be lenient with jews because you know, muh Rabbi Yeshua, Muh Zionist, and Muh Victimized Jews who dindu nuffin' as usual.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Re: MUH ZIONISM

Wed Aug 09, 2017 12:21 pm
HP Mageson666 Site Admin

Posts: 5573
As I mentioned before Moses Hess the intellectual father of Zionism wrote in his own works that Zionism is the Jewish messianic movement to create a world government that will be ruled from a future Jewish state of Israel. Ben Gurion the first Prime Minister of Israel wrote the same in his own memoirs. Moses Hess was the coauthor of the Communist Manifesto of whom Marx called Moses the Red Rabbi.

Communism was the Jewish Messianic revolution to bring the Jewish age of the Messiah to pass in which the age of Edom would be destroyed and a World Jewish Government

would take its place. Edom is the rule of 11 Gentile Kings in the Jewish texts the number 11 is Kav it represents kingship and rule in kabala. The age of the Messiah destroys the Gentiles nations totally and puts the Goyim under Jewish rule.

When the Jews came together to politically organize their Messianic revolution into the world they originally called themselves the Catholic Church. Then when they needed a replacement theology they came together and called themselves The Communist Party. The points of the Communist Manifesto are all taken from the Christian Bible. Its the same Jewish Messianic theology. Redrafted for a new age.

The Jews want a synthesis of them both into their Jew World Order. The current Pope is a open Marxist who ordered his Jesuit Priest underlings to teach and promote Christian Communism [Liberation Theology] and the Pope was put into power directly by the Jewish congresses. The Jew Dugin is pushing for the same synthesis. He like the Pope both openly state that Communism is the secularization of Christian theology.

"Multiculturalism Has No Place in Israel"
Says Melbourne Jewish Leader

Here is a Jewish leader in Melbourne who's a big supporter of Multiculturalism for Australia but says openly at the same time MULTICULTURALISM HAS NO PLACE IN ISRAEL!
http://globalfire.tv/nj/03en/jews/purejews.htm

"Multiculturalism has no place in Israel. Israel was created as a Jewish state for the Jews"

Herald Sun	Australia's biggest-selling daily newspaper	September 27, 2000

Multiculturalism not for Israel - Leibler

By John Masanauskas

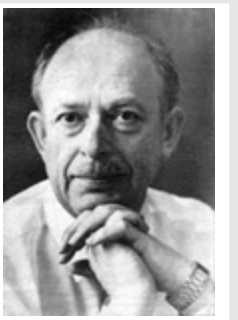
Isi Leibler

Melbourne - **Jewish leader Isi Leibler, a staunch defender of Australian multiculturalism, says the policy has no place in Israel.**

"This is a country which was set up and created as a Jewish country for the Jews," he told a Jerusalem newspaper.

Mr. Leibler has previously said that multiculturalism in Australia was something that "we are all proud being part and parcel of."

The founder of Jetset Travel moved to Israel two years ago as chairman of the World Jewish Congress. He recently published an essay arguing that Zionism, or Jewish nationalism, was under threat in Israel by "post-Zionists".

"A post-Zionist is someone who actually looks positively towards the end of the Jewish people in ethnocentric terms, as a national group, and no longer sees the Jewish people as one united people," he told the Jerusalem Post.

Mr. Leibler said post-Zionists were pushing a universalist agenda in schools aimed at eliminating Jewish nationalism and creating a multicultural state.

But Mr. Leibler, 65, has the opposite view of multiculturalism in Australia.

During the Pauline Hanson debate in 1993, he warned that multiculturalism was under threat by extremists.

"There is a need to sit together and establish a way in which Australians can recapture that spirit of multiculturalism which I think we are all proud being part and parcel of, and which is really under threat," Mr. Leibler said.

The Murderous Jewish, Human Organ Trade

-High Priest Mageson 666

Thanks to bluenitwolf for this find.

http://www.nytimes.com/2009/07/24/nyreg ... d=all&_r=0
While Netanyahu blamed Israel's critics for delegitimizing state of Israel at the recently concluded 4th 'International Conference of the Global Forum for Combating Anti-Semitism' and comparing Hitler's "Final Solution to Europe's Jewish Problem', Israeli daily YNet (June 9, 2013), reported the following "Blood Libel" news item from Italy.

Last week, Italian airport security officials at Rome arrested Israeli Jew, Gedalia Tauber, 77, for running a human organ harvesting ring from Brazil to South Africa to Israel. Tauber, who collects money from German funds for surviving the Jewish holocaust, is a former member of Israel's elite Navy commandos (Shayetet 13) and former head of Tel Aviv district police fraud investigation unit.

Tauber, a fugitive from a Brazilian jail where he was serving an 11 year sentence for his role in country's organ harvesting trade. In January 2002, an international warrant for Tauber's arrested was issued by a Brazilian court.

According to Brazilian media, "the ring enlisted poor Brazilians, enticing them to "donate" their organs for relatively small amount of money and then, together with an additional Israeli conspirator, the ring allegedly sold the organs to Israel, which had no knowledge of their shady origins for close to 20-times the amount paid to the donator."

Israeli and American Zionist Jews top the world's organ harvesting industry – from Haiti to Kosova to United States. On April 7, 2010, BBC reported the arrest of Israel's three-star General Meir Zamir and his five accomplices being investigated for their role in an international organ-trafficking ring.

In 1998 Scottish Alisdair Sinclair died under questionable circumstances while in Israeli custody at Ben Gurion airport. An autopsy performed at theUniversity of Glasgow found out that Alisdair's heart and a tiny throat bone were missing. At this point the British Embassy filed a complaint with Israel.

In 2000 Dr Yehuda Hiss, former head of the Abu Kabir forensic institute near Tel Aviv – admitted that his staff was involved in harvesting skin, corneas, heart valves and bones from the bodies of Palestinians killd by Israeli soldiers.

Israel daily YNet reported on May 22, 2012 that Israel Police's National Fraud Unit has arrested ten Israelis including one physician for allegedly part of an organ harvesting network operating in Israel's two Muslim allies – Azerbaijan and Kosova.

In 2009, Solomon Dwek, a bankrupt Jewish real-state dealer helped FBI to nab several rabbis and pro-Israel politicians for money laundering and organ harvesting.

On August 17, 2009, Israeli writer, Donald BOSTROM, in an article entitled, Our sons plundered for their organs, claimed the Israeli soldiers have killed Palestinian kids just to collect their body organs. The author was hunted down by Jewish military apologists and Israeli Hasbara goons, calling him an antisemite.

In August 2010, Ukrainian police, busted an Israeli-run organ trafficking network illegally recruiting organ donors to send their body parts to Israel. In 2009, Ukrainian professor Vyacheslav Gudin, had claimed Israel had brought around 25,000 Ukrainian children into the country over the past two years in order to harvest their organs.

In September 2010, Israeli-linked organ harvesting ring was busted inside South Africa's largest healthcare company Netcare.

In January 2002 Nessim Dahan, an Israeli cabinet minister admitted that organs taken from Palestinian victims of Israeli soldiers could have been used in Israeli hospitals without the knowledge of victims' families.

Update. Her name isn't Marie it's Desirae K Salter. She works in corrections. She has a public

Facebook page.

More information about the Syrian Sayanim Zionist connection: are these Sephardic Jews funding the so-called Free Syrian Army?

Muslim brags about devastating 7-man gang rape of young German virgin girl, "full of dirt and sperm"

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-3MvinY66r0

You need nothing more than a brain and the dialogue to understand. Oh please, spare the PC and Cultural Marxism judeophillia, away from here.

Saith the Rapefugee:

“Dude, We were seven guys. Some on the floor, three on the beds. They were bunk beds. Three were on top, three were below. Adim switched of the light and we fucked her.

He deflowered her. She was a virgin. You must Imagine that! Virgin!

And we were still six guys on top of the bed, dude. And he: Bang! Bang!

And we on top of the bed jumped down, she screams and of course she was fighting back and so on.

And we had her legs, dude. Bang!

One held her over there, the other over there, dude.

And then, dude: Sinan and the Others. One after another, dude. Virgin, dude! Well done, dude! I swear to you.

She cried after that, she couldn’t go on any longer.

And we, like pigs, we spit on her. Sperm and dirt all over her. We really got milked.”

His rape-fugee friend asks:

“And you fucked her in the ass, right?”

His friend of course answers:

Dude, it was a virgin! And we DESTROYED her with seven guys, dude.

Didn’t fuck her ass. But not in the ass though.

—

Of course, these people roam around freely. Others are in jail for questioning the holohoax, or pointing anything of such nature out. Others are in prison for shirts. Meanwhile, all these people are roaming freely. Who knows, who the next target will be.

But since the first are in accordance to the will of the jews, then they are good. No matter if you are a murderous rapist, being in alliance with the jews certifies that you will be fine. At least the jews hope so. You are their loyal lapdog battalion. As for the fools who state this

isn’t Islam, well, it is. These Muslims just did what Islam says. They defiled this non-burka wearing girl, they happily destroyed her, for not obeying just another jewish created religious program. That’s that.

Always remember Goyim your racist and full of hate for not tolerating being culturally enriched by such people.

Suspected 'honor killing' stokes German fears about customs, crimes of Middle Eastern refugees

-High Priest Mageson 666

http://www.foxnews.com/world/2015/10/09 ... e-eastern/

BERLIN – The alleged "honor killing" last month of a young pregnant woman who fled Syria after being gang raped is the latest case to leave Germans horrified by the crimes and customs of some of the refugees pouring in from the war-torn Middle East.

The woman, identified only as Rokstan M., fled Syria in 2011 after being gang-raped by Syrian soldiers and found work as an interpreter. After authorities in the small, eastern city of Dessau discovered her body, stabbed and buried behind a housing complex for Syrian refugees Friday, suspicion has focused on her father and brothers, who prosecutors believe may have killed her because the gang rape left her "unclean."

"I don't like the term 'honor killing,' Christian Preissner, a spokesman for the prosecutor's office, told FoxNews.com on Thursday. But if the motive shows that it was an 'honor killing,' I will say it."

The case has gripped much of the country, as details about Rokstan's final days have emerged. Full names of crime victims are customarily withheld in German media to protect their privacy.

"I am awaiting death," Rokstan wrote on her WhatsApp profile shorty before her death. "But I am too young to die."

"I was taken by three men. Ever since that time my family has regarded me as unclean."

- Rokstan M.

While it remains to be seen whether it was in fact an honor killing, Preissner confirmed that investigators are looking at "her close circle with a cultural motive."

Mark Krüger, a German author who was friends with Rokstan and employed her as an interpreter for his book project on Syrian refugees, recorded her discussing her torment.

“I was taken by three men,” Rokstan said. “Ever since that time my family has regarded me as unclean. My mother and my brothers mistreat me. They say that I deserve to die.”

After she vanished, Krüger conducted his own investigation and helped the police locate the garden burial site.

Police are searching for Rokstan’s father and two of her brothers. They believe the father fled to Turkey and may be back in Syria. Her mother is also under investigation, according to the mass-circulation paper Bild.

“The brutal murder of Rokstan appears to be a clear case of ‘honor killing.’ Her story fits the pattern: Born into a deeply conservative society and expelled by her own family for the ‘crime’ of having been gang-raped, “Julie Lenarz, executive director of the London-based Human Security Centre, told FoxNews.com.

Rokstan fled to Berlin to escape her family and lived in April at Papatya, a crisis center for girls and young women with migrant backgrounds. Eva Kaiser, the director of Papatya, told FoxNews.com she believes Rokstan was killed by her family “because she was no longer a virgin and was raped in Syria.”

Honor killings are an acute problem in Germany. According to Kaiser, there have been at least 129 documented honor killings in Germany in the last 20 years. The number is likely to be higher because Papatya does not have access to all court cases and relies on open sources for its data.

A 2006 Federal Criminal Police study, there were on average 13 honor killings a year in the country. With 1.5 million refugees, mainly from Muslim-majority countries, expected to enter Germany this year, the number of “honor killings” could increase considerably.

In late September, the trial of a Pakistani parents—Shazia and Asadullah Khan—charged with murdering their 19-year-old daughter Lareeb in a case of “honor killing,” unfolded in the city of Darmstadt.

The Khans considered their daughter’s activity dishonorable because she did not want an arranged marriage and stopped wearing a head scarf. Lareeb started a relationship with a young man and was caught shoplifting condoms. Shazia said at her trial: “At this point it became clear that there was sexual contact. When I showed the letter to my husband, he snapped.”

Rokstan’s fate mirrored in some facets the horrific murder of Lareeb. Rokstan fell in love with a 17-year-old German Arab. He announced that he wanted to marry Rokstan who was pregnant at the time. The family of the 17-year-old rejected the idea of marriage with her.

With Germany's agreement to take in some 800,000 refugees this year alone, and potentially millions more in the future, more such crimes are likely, said one expert,

“This problem will worsen with the influx of Muslim refugees, as will … forced child marriage, forced arranged marriage, normalized battering and stalking of daughters, forced

veiling and under-the-radar polygamy," said Phyllis Chesler, who has written several studies on honor killings.

Benjamin Weinthal reports on human rights in the Middle East and is a fellow at the Foundation for Defense of Democracies. Follow him on Twitter @BenWeinthal

“Muslims are Jews’ natural allies in Europe” – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt President of the Conference of European Rabbis

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wb_4U2UJucE

Female victim of a Muslim rape gang in Sweden: One of thousands.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... “The Jews have an important role to play in a country undergoing a profound change. “
"We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and Jews will be resented because of their leading role" “Europe is not going to be the monolithic society they were in the last century. They are now going into a multi-cultural mode and without that transformation, Europe will not survive.”
– Jewess Barbara Spectre

Note how she just orders everyone. So very Jewish.

“The Gentile does not want anything. He waits to be told what the Jew wants!”
– Menachem Mendel Schneerson (1902-1994).

“Muslims are Jews’ natural allies in Europe” – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt.

Quran 8:12]: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

[Quran 2:191-193]: "And kill them wherever you find them....

“Muslims are Jews’ natural allies in Europe” – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt President of the Conference of European Rabbis

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wb_4U2UJucE

Female victim of a Muslim rape gang in Sweden: One of thousands.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rA7Ymki71fM

"Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural" ... “The Jews have an important role to play in a country undergoing a profound change. “
"We're going to be part of that transformation which MUST take place" ... "and Jews will be resented because of their leading role" “Europe is not going to be the monolithic society they were in the last century. They are now going into a multi-cultural mode and without that transformation, Europe will not survive.”
– Jewess Barbara Spectre

Note how she just orders everyone. So very Jewish.

“The Gentile does not want anything. He waits to be told what the Jew wants!”
– Menachem Mendel Schneerson (1902-1994).

“Muslims are Jews’ natural allies in Europe” – Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt.

Quran 8:12]: I will insist into to the heart of the unbelievers: smite ye above their necks and smite all their finger-tips off

[Quran 2:191-193]: "And kill them wherever you find them....

My Reply to thread on mental illness

Mon Aug 07, 2017 9:20 pm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

This is my reply to a thread in the Teen group, but I am reposting this to all the groups and the forum, as it is something to be aware of:

In addition, the Jewish controlled medical association is pushing hard for the population to be addicted to psychiatric drugs. Who hasn't heard of Prozac?

On top of the trillions of dollars these Jewish doctors, Jewish pharmaceutical companies and Jewish related reap from these drugs, the Jewish media incessantly pushes them.

Television commercials, magazine ads, in the newspapers, online advertisements and of course, their movies with the theme of mental illnesses in the characters.

I have seen several of these movies where the characters reach into their medicine cabinets for those little copper colored prescription bottles, often the shelf is lined with them.

The characters in these movies also have trouble discerning reality from delusion. This often is the main plot. This ties in with the pharmaceutical commercials and everything else as powerful subliminals to encourage mental illnesses among the populace. Not to mention we live in a sick world.

In the former communist countries, especially in the USSR, there was what was called "Punitive Medicine." Anyone who was a threat to Jewish communism was often forcibly placed in a mental institution, shot through with dangerously high doses of mind altering drugs for psychosis, such as haloperidol (commonly used), which produced hideous side effects.

Note- anyone who is against the Jews or their agenda is labeled as "insane."

Again, I want to add here, "People's" as is used synonymously with communism, is "People's Republic of North Korea" etc, has the word "Chosen" dropped. A rabbi authors have admitted this. As is written in their Talmud, they own everything.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

Mystical Interventions The Gods Will Not Be Forgotten

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Mar 03, 2019

The Gods left their civilization in the pyramids, carved into mountains and other megalith's so these monuments would always stand along with the knowledge of their existence and the information contained within. The original Egyptian Pyramids at Giza once where covered in white casing blocks that are recoded in history to have been inscribed with hieroglyphs that where based on spiritual teachings. The enemy removed them all and destroyed them and reused them to build Mosque's and palaces in Cairo. The enemy worked to destroy Egypt and buried the Temples of the ancestors and Gods under sand, and lost them to time and devastation to be forgotten. Egypt underwent twenty years of cultural devastation and genocide under the Catholic regime of Rome that is equal to what Pol Pot did in Cambodia. The Temples where defaced, buried under the sands the libraries destroyed the holders of knowledge chased out or murdered in the streets. The original teachings destroyed and the lie of the enemy and the false origins of Humans imposed by the Bible and Koran as creations of a false Jewish god that made us to slave for it.

However the Gods reveal their miracles in time as they will not be forgotten:

In the winter of 1879, a rumor began to circulate in Egyptian archaeological circles of an amazing new and seemingly accidental discovery of enormous importance-one apparently brought about by an earthly incarnation of the god Anubis. Among the ancient Egyptians Anubis was a deified form of the jackal known as the Desert Fox; his other divine incarnation was Upuaut, also known as the Opener of the Ways.

Standing near the pyramid of Unas at Saqqara, an Arab workman spotted a desert fox silhouetted against the light of the rising Sun. The animal behaved rather strangely. It moved, stopped, and looked about as if inviting its silent observer to follow it. Then the animal moved again before disappearing into a large crevice in the north face of the pyramid . Sensing possible treasure, the workman followed an, after a difficult crawl, found himself in a large chamber within the pyramid. Lighting his torch he saw that the walls of the chamber were covered with hieroglyphic inscriptions superbly decorated with turquoise and gold. Similar inscriptions were later found in other pyramids and collectively they are now known as the Pyramid Texts. In total, over 4,000 lines of hymns and formulae have been found.

The Pyramid Texts make:

"Repeated reference" to the Zep Tepi of First Time, " The legendary time of Osiris when Egypt was believed to have been ruled directly by the gods in human form..."

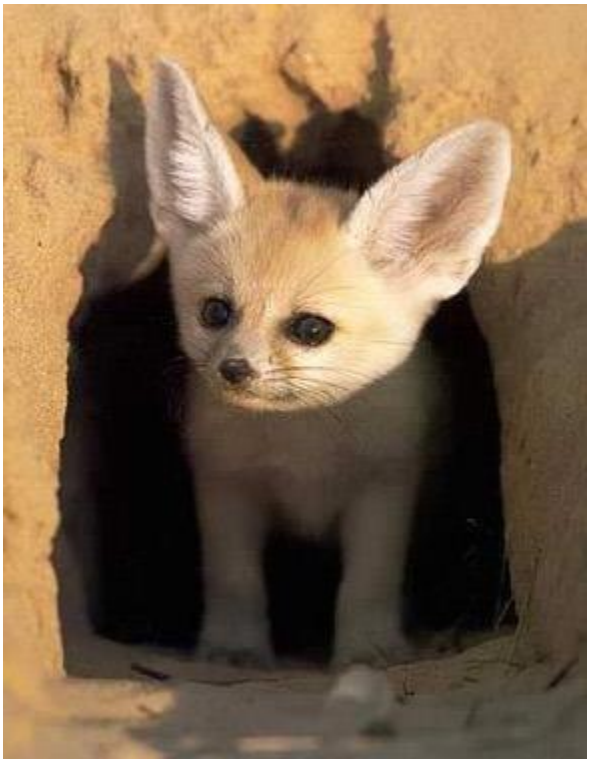

The Egyptian Desert Fox.

Despite all the enemy attempts to remove this truth it was revealed again by a little Desert Fox and the direction of our Gods and now the world knows again. Many of the artifacts found in Egypt are also infused ritual items that have caused from reports spiritual experiences and consciousness transformations of individuals who stand in their presence such as visions and opening of the chakra's and mind and important realizations. These items are infused by the ancient Djedhi the serpent priests of Egypt to connect into major energy fields that contain all kinds of information within them. Which is why the enemy worked to deface and destroy them. This practice is still done in Hindu India in some of the temples. This is why the Egyptians even covered the walls of tombs with spiritual instructions and histories so they would also remain for humanity. These energy sites the Temples and sacred places where used by the ancients to make it easier to obtain enlightenment. And people still have experiences at them.

Source
Thrice Great Hermetica And The Janus Age, Joseph P. Farrell

The Nation Of Islam Movement

-High Priestess Shannon

By now, most of you are well aware about the Jews and how they use and manipulate the races, namely the non whites to further their hell bent agenda of exterminating the White race.

High Priest Mageson has mentioned many times before that the NOI was founded by a Jew.

I know many of you, especially the black here, know of someone who follows this so called religious movement as it is prevalent in many black communities and is the focus of a few Rap and Hip Hop artists. The NOI is based upon the belief that Whites are the "devil" and the source of all evil in this world. And that the white race was created by an evil mad scientist named Yacub to rule over blacks for 6,000 years and after this time, the blacks will destroy the whites and cleanse the earth of them. As sick as this sounds, it is not surprising when you realize that this fucked up movement was indeed created by a Jew.

The true identity of this Jew, who went by the name Wallace. D. Fard, is unknown. According to police transcripts, he was known as a con man and even admitted that the whole NOI movement was a lie from the start and that he was in it to make all the money that he could and from FBI files, he went by 58 different aliases and was arrested for many crimes including the selling of narcotics and the promotion of human sacrifice to his followers.

This doesn't surprise me with the Jews...They infiltrate and seek out to pervert and destroy while profiting off of us gentiles.

What better way than to feeding these ideologies to the poverty stricken, uneducated and oppressed blacks of Detroit?

http://www.metrotimes.com/detroit/myste ... id=2175649

"Fard had an East Indian appearance, and was a dapper dresser with perfect white teeth and dark eyes. He told followers he was born in the holy city of Mecca, and his light-skinned appearance, courtesy of his Russian Jewish mother, was “pre-ordained” so that he could more easily mix with white people. He claimed to have attended Oxford and the University of California, and then to have begun training as a diplomat for the kingdom of Hejaz (now a part of Saudi Arabia). He was drawn to return to the United States in order to liberate the African-Americans from their “half-slave and half-free” condition. He arrived in Detroit’s Paradise Valley on July 4, 1930, in order to achieve this goal.
Fard worked the streets as silk peddler, but his real sales pitches were religious beliefs and dietary restrictions. He gained a reputation as a healer when his customers, after having adhered to the pork-free diet that Fard espoused, began noticing improvements in their health. His main goal, he often stated, was to bring salvation to African-Americans, whom he often referred to as his “lost uncle in the wilderness of North America.”

Fard taught that approximately 6,000 years ago a black scientist named Yakub conducted gene-manipulation experiments that resulted in the creation of the inferior white race. Their tainted, weakened blood was to blame for the white race’s immorality, which they frequently used to keep the black race in a perpetual state of half-freedom. His concepts attracted hundreds of followers to the Allah Temple of Islam (ATI), as he called his group.

Fard’s demise as the leader of the temple was brought upon him when, on Thanksgiving Day in 1932, one of his followers, Robert Harris, renamed Robert Karriem, committed a human sacrifice in order to bring himself closer to Allah. Karriem cited a quotation from a book entitled Secret Rituals of the Lost-Found Nation of Islam, authored by Wallace D. Fard Muhammad, which read, “The believer must be stabbed through the heart.” This quote, as well as another stating, “Every son of Islam must gain a victory from a devil. Four victories and the son will attain his reward,” convinced the Detroit Police Department — motivated in part by the anti-Muslim hysteria fueled by media coverage of the event — to seek out Fard in conjunction with the murder."

From what I can see, this NOI movement has many followers and this will play a part in the inevitable race war here in America.

The End Of Suffering Is National Socialism

"On a country road in the Palatinate two men from the Labour Service are marching towards the next town. The Labour Service camp lies a long way off in the country, and it is a long way to the railway station. But the two men are in high spirits and are whistling, because they are going home on holidays after months of healthy and strenuous work. They whistle: In the Homeland, in the Homeland ..... Just then a line of cars sweeps past the two men. They're lucky, one of them says. They'll be there sooner than we will, the other says. They're waving! both call out together. And then, in fact, the line of cars comes to a halt and waits until the two men, who have begun to run, have caught up. Where from? Where to? Climb in! The two men open their eyes wide in amazement, because the man stopping in the middle of the country road and inviting them to climb in is none other than The Leader. Adolf Hitler. He makes them describe for him their lives, and asks to know in great detail what it is like in their labour camp. In no time they arrive at the little town. The cars stop. As they leave The Leader asks one of the two men: It is about to rain. Don't you have a coat with you?

I have no civilian coat, my Leader. I was unemployed for a long time.
On hearing this, The Leader takes off his grey travelling coat and hangs it on the shoulders of his fellow countryman."

Adolf Hitler
The Life Of The Leader
http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwa ... Leader.pdf

Authentic love and respect is what is responsible for care and that altruism is what holds up our societies and our planet together. Today we have been indoctrinated into a psychology of the Jew. Hate for all organic diversity on every level. Men are taught to hate women and women, men. And each themselves for being men and women. Races are taught to hate each other and themselves for the race they are part of. Cultures which bore the unique expressions of whole peoples are ripped apart and destroyed. Individuals are taught to hate themselves for their individuality and other for their individuality. Classes of people the other class. Even hating ourselves and each other for our dietary nature. We are taught to hate and fear spirituality, wisdom and true knowledge. And the whole of humanity is taught to hate itself for being humans. The whole of mankind is sinking in pathological desire for self destruction.

A step beyond even this and the core of this is the most subversive doctrine which was first injected with Buddhism teachings in the East which the Jews where connected in with and spread into he West and they still are pushing obsessively. And more currently injected in

Western societies by Jewish intellectuals and their psychological doctrines. Is that there is no self. The denial of the self is the denial of the Atman the individual soul nature. The removal of the soul removes the core of spiritual knowledge and reduces us to a mass of robotic hybrids. Its the ultimate demoralization of human beings and what it means to be human.

The Jewish doctrine of hatred is designed to break down all healthy organic bonds and dissolve everyone from the smallest individual to the whole races and cultures into a materialistic, one world slave society that functions on a hive mind. This is the essence of Communism, Christianity and Islam.

The worst things are ignorance and apathy that are the two great destroyers. People have become so demoralized and depressed by the psychology and propaganda of the Jewish, globalist society many have shut down and become apathetic to life for varying reasons but the same result. They become willfully ignorant as you can't wake up a man pretending to be asleep. And many who do care out of ignorance are lead astray into supporting the social-political systems that are the problem not the solution so things become worse. They are the meaning of the path to suffering is lined with good intentions. Greed arises out of apathy. And is also a fear based pathology. Which is normal in a scarcity based society. And one that teaches values of self identification with accumulation of material possession in a social Darwin atmosphere. Our social values have become based on psychopathology. Because our society has been Judazied.

The world suffers because the Jewish World System has murdered the truth. They have created a world of self murdered people on the soul level. Walking around in animated empty bodies. Not allowed to embrace everything the universe had designed to give them happiness and joy in life. Too apathetic towards their own existence to care about any others. People are taught to identify with everything destructive to them and develop a persona around this. The deeper inner trauma this causes them, gives rise in turn to many pathological aliments. As the psyche is sick with the burden and unconscious pain of living in an inhuman, spirituality empty society.

You can see this in the art and music that is popular in society its an expression of rage, sadness and despair, nothing but psychological and emotion suffering. The rest is empty, superficial happy sounding, bland trash.

Its only by reconnecting with ourselves by opening and transforming our souls that we can realize the Eternal Truth and open up the respect and care for the things that make us great. Our differences, its a known fact having a positive identity for what makes a person and group unique is the key to psychophysically, the spiritual wellbeing of all peoples. Its the different colors in a painting that make it beautiful, its the diversity of instruments in an orchestra that makes the harmony of sound. Its the difference in nature that make our friends our friends. The celebration of our differences is the celebration of life.

What we love and respect in ourselves is what we will in others. The core values of

spirituality and altruism and the authentic compassion based in truth that arise from this. Is what will end the nightmare and bring about the ending of suffering on this planet.

I believe humanity is ultimately good at the core of its heart but stuck in a bad system and samaric level of existence the system is built upon. And this is why the enemy has to work around the clock for thousands of years and still not have what they wanted to achieve. Its our goodness they hate and fear because goodness flows outward from within the soul. And the Gentile soul and its spirit is the one thing they can't crush. Our strength is in our diversity and the love for the eternal order of life we are all part of and this diversity is manifested of. This is why they always attack this.

The great struggle of which the utmost spiritual strength is needed is to defeat the ugliness of the Jew within our own souls. To purify our minds and hearts of the toxic effects of living in this dark age....The Age Of The Jew. We bring forth the Golden age from within our own souls.

National Socialism is the only system that can bring about a spiritual world revolution that can open the gates to paradise on this planet for all peoples and sentient life upon it. The overwhelming amount of joy and happiness in Germany was the natural result of being apart of a order based on truth and goodness. The Jews hate Hitler to this day because he wanted to create a better world for humanity. Based on spiritual advancement, authentic compassion for life and altruism.

National Socialism brings forth in man and the world. What the Jew has tried so hard to murder....The supreme order of truth. Which is the supreme order of life. For within truth one has the power to give life.

National Socialism vs Other regimes

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

There are many opinions who are contradicting themselves, especially by people who know nothing about neither National Socialism, the regimes of Socialism, Communism, or any other regime at all, but we will just dive into the center of it. With so much misinfo around and jewish brainwashing, many people think of National Socialism in an entirely another way than what it really was, or ever was aiming to be. This is jewish and systematic brainwashing of the masses, for reasons that will be understood later on as one reads. National Socialism is, and should be understood as the only Spiritual regime, with spiritual aims.

Its aim is to transcend the physical barriers and limitations that make people enslaved in the physical realm, transcend them into a higher order of existence, liberate them from everyday suffering as much as possible within the context of that reality allows. The jews however, think THEY are reality or "god" and they tried to destroy the NS regime, in order for this to never be successful. This is also coded in the Torah, where advanced civilizations are smitten into destruction, by the jewish "god". The jew is the bringer of misery, death and affliction.

Capitalism as many people can see, isn't the "dream" of becoming a multibillionaire. Well little do they tell you that this is obviously, impossible for most people as the Social Marxist and xian backing of this idea, is that "oh boi everyone can become all they want". Well soon people find out they really can't for a number of reasons. While you "can" become one, potentially, this is only just a chance or a possible choice. Nobody guarantees anyone like this. This is why in the West so many people are still stuck and the major part of the populace has struggles even for the most basic things. In fact, the definition of Communism is hardcore labor to the point of destruction of the people, which is in many places, a characteristic of Capitalism as well. It’s merely that you don't really have some jew to whip you with a whip, but in all other ways, people are bound to work for hours upon hours, where the "8 hour" regime is nowhere to be found, as most people nowadays work for 10 or more hours, are in debt and they need to repay, etc.

Also lately, many people have problems with finding jobs, since the agreement of Capitalism says "It's up to you to find a job" and the State is not supposed to do anything for you. Neither is the State supposed to take care of you and make you "competitive" or give you the "competition tools" in order to successfully compete with others. If one just raises their head, especially in countries like America, what they will quickly see is that the jews are on the supposed "top". How did they get in the top, is simply, with money. With money and stolen wealth accumulated through capitalism, or through generations, they are in this age able to "leap forth" into the higher classes.

Capitalism is intellectualized stealing of human labor. Communism is outright, slave labor. Capitalism is just one or few step before it. And people are too thankful because that with jews around, life sucks so much, that it being a bit better, it makes them feel thousand times better. That's how bad things are. Capitalism, based on jewish greed, destroys civilization every now and then (economic crash in their dictionary) and when the kikes have salvaged what they perceive to be enough of it, they destroy Capitalism from within through "Social Marxism" and then they make the "Red March" in trying to Communize completely a

country, stealing all the last freedoms people have won with hard labor.

As about the "Ideals" of Capitalism, the only notions where anyone gains any respect, are basically, numbers and how much money one has in their possession. The ideals are totally materialistic, material, materialist and greedy, filthy. There are basically no real "ideals" this is why the enemy has such an easy times chewing everything out of existence. This is technically the only level that creates any sort of "personality" or anything else. Society is degenerated to the point there are no mutual connections, people aren't seen as useful or useless individuals at heart and in their core (its all about the money anyway). Everyone is a number amongst numbers. Certainly, Capitalism is far better than "Communism" in anyway, but it doesn't guarantee a lot of things or safeguards ANY gate from which the jews can enter a society. Its also a regime focused on physicality and nowhere else in the end, producing nothing spiritual at all. Women are forced to work, with "silent" force, or because simply if they don't work a family cannot survive. Its rarely a matter of "choice".

Christianity is an ideal religion for Capitalism, since both are equally empty and Xianity is also the perfect chameleon for Liberalism as well. Xianity has no spirit, poses false choices, preaches false love, breeds emptiness and is obviously (look at the Vatican or your local preacher) a religion of Materialism. People are deceived into thinking they have countless choices, but one merely owns all sides of the choices and the illusion of choice makes people docile, blind and forms all sorts of "explanations" which in all their multitudes do not produce any valuable opposition into the eyes of the so called "jewish elite". In fact, the jews laugh at the predictability of people and their inability to understand what's up with this issue.

"Freedom" is a definition that merely has to do with how much money one does possess and nothing more. There are no other freedoms really. One can be at 100 places, and not be at one, and all sorts of useless, depraved and stupid stuff under the disguise of "freedom" come in the game. If good things come out of this "freedom", that is mostly up to the people, certainly, not those who run Hollywood, or own the Corps, or whatever else. One just needs to raise the veil and see how many people are literally rotting in anxiety everyday, in order to understand how horrible the situation is.

To the point where you see people are just too bored with their lives and they make a culture around a plant named marijuana, or something. Capitalism with all its "colors" and "fancy stuff" is also a perfect regime for Race mixing. In Capitalism/Liberalism, the jewish cucks do not force anyone with the whip. They just attack people through projections, sly technology, tampering with food supplies, turning them slowly into well-educated slave workers, giving them fake aims that can be achieved normally in 6 months, over a lifetime, and by creating a comparison system between one's self and other human beings, so when you are higher, you feel some sort of vain "comfort" that you can't forego.

As for Socialism, we can be brief. Socialism on its own means, stealing the money from everyone to merely implement supposed castles in the sky. It has failed in all countries and drew them to impoverishment. In the words of Lenin, the Commie Himself, Socialism is a thing to be sought for as its the transitory phase from Capitalism to Communism. It prepares the masses to know nothing, drowns them into debt, it again has no real rights like gun ownership, ownership is completely undermined or abolished, production is slowly fending

off destruction etc.

What is many times more horrible than Capitalism, is Communism, and this subject is way too conversed about. This is again one thing Capitalism prey's on about, bragging that its so far better than Communism. Which in reality, it CERTAINLY is. That doesn't mean that things couldn't be even BETTER. With jews, though, everything is so severely hard to do, that Capitalism is gladly desired to compared to other regimes of the enemy. But let's just repeat the simple fundamentals. The jews in Communism are at the top, visibly. Methods like whip, outright physical violence etc, can take place, as the enemy is not afraid of any revolt having gone open. Murder becomes common place, while in Capitalism, the "System bloats you out".

Communism: An open, Talmudic implementation system on the physical realm, where, as the bible says, the "Messiah Rules with an Iron Rod", over the slaves. People are physically enslaved in this regime. People are worked to death and there isn't any time in spirituality, no ideals, no spiritual longings at all, no aims, not even languages and cultures in most ways. People are 100% reduced to animal levels. This is the lowest it can go. Christianity can, or cannot survive this, which equals the same thing. Owning guns is self-evident, as nobody is allowed to own guns. Men, women and children from a very young age, are forced to work equally.

Since xianity has served its purpose in making the masses open to slavery, it is many times removed. Everyone is amassed into one clump and people are merely controlled by the State as workforce, getting commands by the jews and not even sleeping properly. In many times monthly pay is abolished and people are paid only with food, or with stays in the state factories. Obviously there is no freedom of speech and no freedoms of ideas, let alone health sectors and anything else. There are also no classes, no races and no identities anymore. Everyone is one under the jews, while the jews are themselves classified and arranged in strict order in the top. According to what your father was, you must take an opposing path. Also, law does not exist anymore. It’s literally, Jewish Racial Oligarchy over the Goyim animals, where the only law is the Talmud.

What about National Socialism though? So many people are oblivious to facts about National Socialism. First of all, National Socialism has something neither Communism nor Capitalism, or any other system of the enemy will develop.

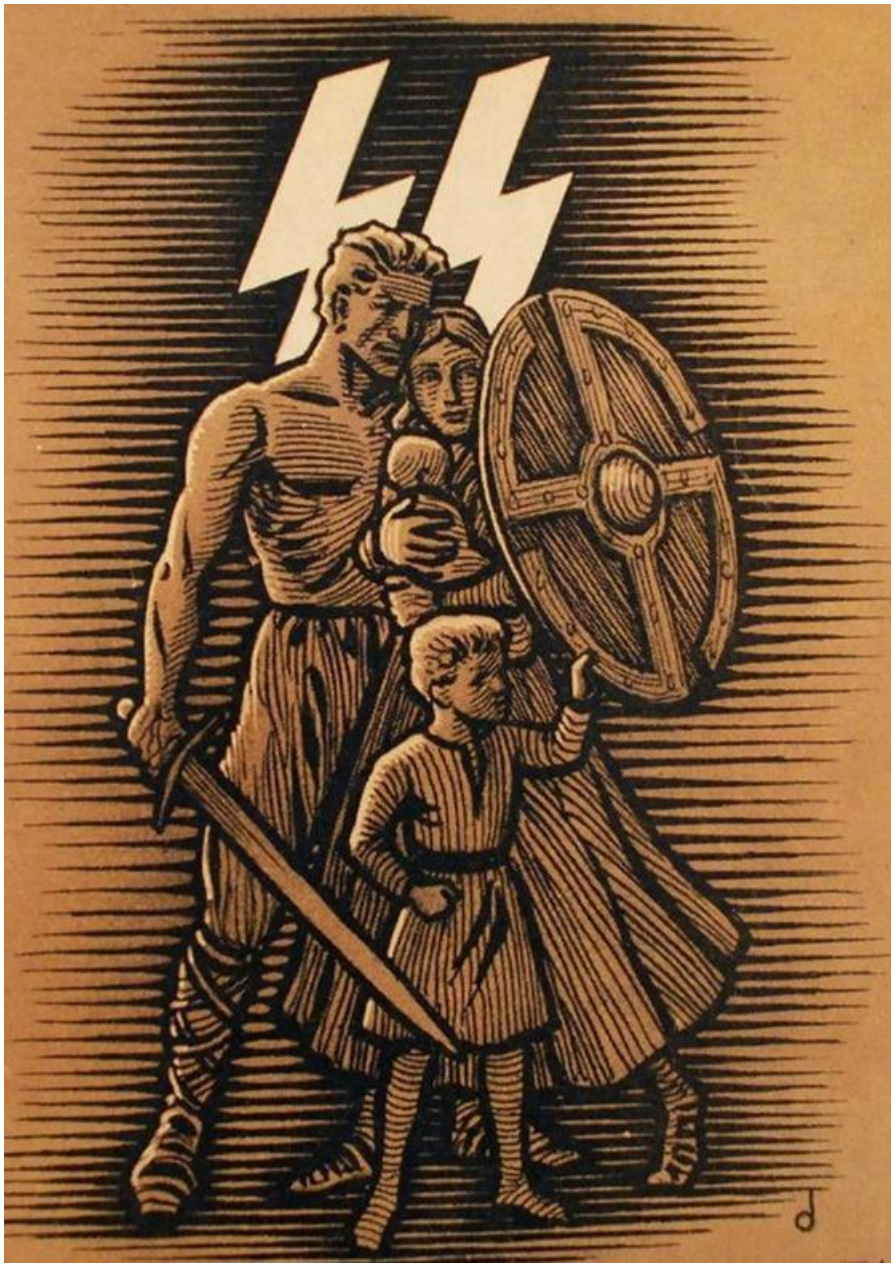

National Socialism has a spiritual aim and a spiritual reason to exist, which is given to all people. People are allowed to seek the Gods of their Ancestors and through this practice, develop higher states of consciousness, then to create even better countries and states. Since the model of National Socialism is Aristocratic, those who are Aristocratic (aristocracy proven by what they do for the Whole to their Nation or Race) they are elevated or downgraded accordingly. Money is not how someone's social class is defined, but they do not lose their possessions in anyway, at all. Ideally there are also loans without severe interest, so people can get ahead with their ventures.

The working class is supposed to have big benefits such as free vacations, easy access to cars, health or , state funds for raising children that increase with more children one has, and in sometimes workers get houses or housing by the State as gifts for many years of work. So long someone works even the simplest job, they always have money and food available. People who own the corporations, aren't above the State and in a correct National Socialist regime, pressure is added on them to treat the workers in the best and most

humane way possible. The most important aspect is that people are no longer judged by how much money they make, or what kind of clothes they wear, and as such, nobody is forced into usury and exploitation in order to get "better" and come on top. There are also programs for health, wellbeing, arts, association and whatever else, so people don't have to actually try to look very far to find anything.

Schools are accustomed in such a way that the individual's talents and tendencies are taken in consideration, not only what the State supposedly needs. All that one has to do is do their part in sharing the labor that must be shared for the State. The more labor and the more responsibility one takes, the higher they rank. Most social benefits such as free time and freedoms, are for those in the working class and not those in other Classes. The higher one goes, the more is the sacrifice, as people are leaders and not "bosses". Technically, the more "free" people are those who are living in the simpler jobs.

Women can evade all of this labor by merely staying at home, partaking in other social things and not work if that is their choice, as the house income is enough for both to live by one person working. There are no "window-shoppers" because everything that exists in the market is potentially affordable by anyone that puts their work on it, including houses and cars. The system is not based around the jew sucking dry people blood of their money, but actually living their actual life. Retirement should ideally work perfectly as well in the same way. With Xianity and the jews out of the way, things just start to merely fall in place. The highest teacher is Nature, so people do not live in their own manipulated reality, but they live with the laws of nature. Without xianity in place, there can be no misunderstandings of such.

Opportunities are really for everyone and not just an illusion, as the National Socialist regime should ideally focus on creating jobs. People that want to work. Large part of this is that the currency is not under the control of some foreign alien entity like the jew, so it can be adjusted based on the real wealth of a State or economy. The notion of debt that gives someone a "push" and then enslaves them for their whole life, is eradicated. Also last but not least, people have guns and are allowed of gun ownership. Contrary to politicians who always blame the people from which they steal and usury, for their mistakes, in the Aristocratic regime everyone has power over what they are responsible of.

If someone fails they admit failure and they are replaced, the people don't get the blame for it. This is the illusion of democracy that if you vote for something by deception, or one of the two jew owned options you are somehow responsible for what follows. But its just the jews. In the Aristocratic regime, the Gentiles in charge admit failure. This in Japan is on the other end where if people fail miserably or they do a mistake that destroys the whole, they do "Sepekku" or "Harakiri" and kill themselves out of disgrace. Many NS officers did the same for having failed at appointed things, but not due to the fact they were forced, only due to personal honor.

Gun ownership was allowed in NS Germany. Makes you wonder why millions of people in Hitler's parades didn't pull out one gun to "end" the "oppression". Oh wait, because there was none and your SJW or Feminist teacher lied to you. Did she also tell you that German women were the first one's to wear bikinis? Or that they actually had all the choices of high

heels and all this "modern stuff" that people pretend that didn't exist in NS Germany?

Lastly, the National Socialist state has spiritual values, none of which the other types of state do possess. These have nothing to do with the fake bible of the jews, Sharia law, or the Commie Bible of Marx. These have to do with Nature. People don't work just for gains, they work to expand life, evolve life, and mutually share as a Volk, the labor that is given to them. This is why people need to work. The value of personal Honor is taken first. The society is classless, as there are no classifications or more or less honor for people based on their paycheck, but actual work and labor for the State. The Fhurer is equally respected as the common day laborer from this standpoint, as everyone does what they are created to do. They are not the same in Ranking, but so long everyone serves how they are best capable to serve, they are all respected. People in simpler professions are not scorned and ridiculed in anyway, as everyone serves in the best way of their capability and will.

Everyone is ideally supposed to have free time, as nature is intact, to be able to advance spiritually or advance themselves. This ties into the Pagan dimension of National Socialism. Obviously anything revolving evolutionary things, is allowed, especially when it comes to meditations and all other things. The NS era was the time of German Spiritual (Pagan) revivalism. Xianity was supposed to be eliminated as it creates hatred, deceit, fear and dismay in a society. With the removal of the jews and their interests from a society (that are by nature opposing to Gentile interests as the jew profits by parasitism and keeping others down) not finally society can ascend to higher order. This is why in Hitler's time the sciences went over the top and why the latest scientific discoveries were quickly given to the people as benefits, without friction. Because it was from the people, to the people. The NS state was of the leading cultural milestones, or scientific milestones, or policy and freedom milestones on the planet at this point.

By now it should be apparent why National Socialism is hated so much from the jews. Its not due the Holly-Hoax that never happened, its not due to Mengele doing experiments that never happened, its not because Women had a Nazi in a Uniform Fetish, its not due to the fact they want to preserve any freedom that they have already stolen from you, its not because of any reason. Its just because they are blotted out and they return to the bottom of the existential ladder, forced to live like the rats they are, without the Gentiles paying for them, fighting their wars and elevating them into unprecedented freedom and status, on our expense of lifes, work and labor. The jew as the classical exploiter and with their megalomaniac "chosen of god" complex, cannot tolerate it, and they started two major world wars just to multiply their profits, kill Gentiles out of revenge (like the USSR where they murdered 40 million people cold bloodedly) and decimate the planet if needed as well. Billions of people are ravaged financially, mentally and spiritually everyday, we live in a society without a soul, because the jew as the Soul-Eater reigns on the top. National Socialism was attacked before it could grow its wings, as the magnificence it would bring into this world would leave no place of the parasitic jew to reign and exist.

So in closing, I really hope this cleared up the matter on what is what.

Reply 1

HailVictory88 wrote:

HP Don, in a true Satanic society, would there still exist material wealth? By that I mean possessing greater material assets than one's peers, through legal means. If money is no longer needed in a Satanic society, would material wealth become a thing of the past, or would that be Communist?

High Priest Mageson 666 answers:

Ownership still exists in the Communist state. All wealth is transferred to the 1% of Party oligarch class, who are the Jewish race.

From observation of emerging trends the old economic model of life is ending a major plant Foxcon that builds products for Apple just fired forty percent of its work force. Due to automatization. This is the future almost everything from the manufacturing sector to the service sector is going to be automated. Other technology like 3rd printing will wipe entire industries out. So we are going to have to change our society from the current economic caste labor model.

With advanced tech that has been around we can create a situation with free energy and general automation that removes the cost of living. And with a new culture structure with a new economic one that gives people social equality, across all lines. Each citizen has the same constitutional rights, accesses to resources and care. With stream lining people based on their chart aspects each person can be given accesses to training for what they want to do in life. Not turn a widget line but actually do what their soul nature is to express themselves into the world. Each person can have the personal pride in this and that this helps society. This goes hand in hand with meta development of the person with the daily practices. That will replace the trained satisfaction of life is about selling ones labor or goods and that is the only reason to be. Instead Spiritual achievement.

HailVictory88 wrote:
HP Mageson666 wrote:
[...].

Reply 2

HP Don, in a true Satanic society, would there still exist material wealth? By that I mean possessing greater material assets than one's peers, through legal means. If money is no longer needed in a Satanic society, would material wealth become a thing of the past, or would that be Communist?

HP Hooded Cobra replies:

Yes. This should be self evident. This has to do with the work one puts into this and how much able and capable they are to benefit the greater whole. Possessions and having your own material goods, plus the ownership of guns are parts of the National Socialist mindset.

And yes, there will be economic divisions. It will not be like very important though as it is today, where all social values and who you are socially merely has to do with this. Your duty and your value, plus your spiritual capabilities and overall, what you give back to the whole is what is going to matter more, than mere possessions. Values will change and mere material wealth won't be able to make any useless retard and useless person feel "important" today, when mostly they are social parasites, let alone allow them as "on its own" to ride the social ladder, like in DemoKrazy.

Today, you just BUY yourself into the presidency. So the jews choose all presidents. That's Demokrazy. Voting doesn't really matter, as you won't even know of any other canditates that aren't payed in the big joo joo advertisement rings.

The meaning of National Socialism is to transcend gross materialism and physicality that is binding and take society to the next level, to the pleasures of life and advancement. Where work is not a curse anymore and its just to help the whole. Its meant to be a Cultural regime, not a regime based around the next loaf of bread. Away from the jewish misery where hunger, sickness and deprivation are the law, and the only way to be saved is to step on other people's heads. So long the above models are needed, we can use them. However, the True Ranking of Human beings must happen with spiritual, ethical, intelligence ranking and not merely how much money they have. We live in an era of hardcore, technological advances, and National Socialism always kept up with the latest advances and their health implementation.

In technical terms, one that benefits the whole more than a hoarder, will be higher in the social ladder and hierarchy, in National Socialism. The old days of the jews trying to make owning a disaster, cause of division and fear, or senseless aggression towards people who have "less", will be long over.

The "ideal" mindset of Capitalism, which HP Don covered and I have to add, was to create wealth for the people and others, and for the creators of this wealth to be wealthy too. Everyone gets wealthier. Behind "Capitalism" hid merely because those few Rich Gentiles and mostly, the jews, who wanted to buy themselves inside Politics and in the factors of the State, which unfortunately for them up to this time, were dominated by Gentiles. Inaware and stupid, xian Gentiles, but still, Gentiles. And the jew didn't want Whites or Gentiles with power and position, even in their own countries. So for the Rich Whites, they probably married them with jewesses, swindled them out, or bought their wealth. For others who were stubbornly into position, they used other means. It was just the paranoid jew wanted to achieve power in all the State sectors. The religious sector, they owned.

The Military sector they controlled through money (in the 1500's, Armies were bought), there was no law as they technically, hijacked this through xianity which became the "basis of law". One place remained, and this was State power. Therefore they needed to create the adjusting system to buy themselves into politics, no matter how retarded, and jewish they

were. They had enough of controlling people from the back, so they just wanted to come out on top and let everyone know of their Talmudism. They had to slowly remove Gentiles all completely from all key-state positions. So with few Gentile lackeys who couldn't do anything but look past their own nose, other xian opportunists (who were sold out spiritually to the jews anyway, thanks Krayst) and the eternal rejects and retards, they marched on with "Capitalism". And they suceeded. Today is the climax of Capitalism, where you don't even have clear blooded Gentiles almost nowhere as Statesmen.

In Capitalism the only one's that could flourish were basically in their majority, the old guys who had the money in the prior regimes. Ie, the jews and their lackeys. Now if few instances of brilliant people came up and become Rich, the enemy used this to advocate Capitalism. The broad masses noticed wealth, only after many centuries and bloody warfare on the streets for their rights. The enemy had to go to an "opening" and through this opening, others of the lower classes came in as well. What is the end result, you can see in all Gentile states nowadays. Jewish domination, bottom to top. The only thing is that due to the fact that some people still own things, the enemy doesn't go forward to purge the people, but Communizes the situation, bit by bit...Like Hilary Kiketon, Racial infiltration, getting the people used to lower wages, shortages of food, the list goes.

Capitalism slowly turned itself into just another Communism, with people just being treated like slaves in the Feudal regime. Only now the Slaves, through liberalism mindset, weren't pure blooded Gentiles with the chance of revolting, but a more amassed clump of idiots. The enemy always takes in conjuction Race for all their actions, as they are not retarded like others. So the jews created Communism to balance out this equation they fucked up and control the opposition, because to begin with, people were treated like pigs in capitalism, no different than slaves. This is why the two major "ideas" of history are Communism, and Capitalism. While the "Third Idea" or the "Third way" is actually, the most "hated" one, National Socialism. National Socialism is immune to all the above issues and problems. Capitalism had few good promises and did SOME good, but not because of the jews and their lackeys, just because of the nature of the times. The jew turned this to where you merely steal wealth where you pretend to actually make owning wealth easier or expand it, such as in the case of "banking". Then they weaponized this against the Goyim. Banks started with jews, 100%. In the centuries, this escalated even harder.

It was a jewish idea. Since the jews were the only one's owning wealth of astronomical proportions since the Middle Ages (through the church mainly), the "States" oblivious to the jewish problem, trusted them. And then they got total power over Monarchs and Kings, also, States. The States in these centuries after the inventions of the Banks, were merely in a constant warfare (Pan-European Warfare) and merely, this was making sure the jews were giving huge loans to States, paying troops, while their cousins on the other side of Europe were cashing in. This is why the Rothschilds and others, forced themselves in the major Capitals of Europe. No matter what state won or lost, the jews always placed their bets on both, winning from both.

This went on and on, and the states had to constantly increase taxes and swindle the population in order to survive. Long story short, people needed to revolt against this. They killed their so called "Kings" but the jews remained untouched. Therefore, nothing really changed and it’s still the same deal. What HP Don mentioned about Feudalism, is just the

fact. Feudalism was just a regime that continued by the wealthy kikes, since the Middle Ages, and only tried to catch up with the changing historical tide.

There is nothing Gentile about the times of the Middle Ages, Feudalism or anything else, contrary to what many idiotic "White Crusaders" might believe. These were literally of the most inglorious times for Europe and the White Race started murdering one another like pigs, for jewish interest. Xianity of course was the icing on the cake, stealing more money and acting as a separate, "State within a State".

Only after the French Revolution you can find SOME sort of "justice" coming in place, and the enemy has turned this in reverse to support Jewish Communism later and somehow try to link this with revolution towards "order". Nobody had a problem with order, but behind the so called order, were merely the jews. In fact, the populace had enough being swindled by the xian clergy (kikes and kike Muppets) and the supposed "kings" who were just spiritually inaware and at the complete mercy of the jews, especially after 1500. Since the time of Rome, the jews have attacked and sicced onto Gentile leaders seriously. Many times making them spiritual and political puppets, or through indebting them. For more than a thousand years, we have had the same issue. Its just jews, jewing.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Nationalism and Socialism
By Hermann Göring

German women and German men! I have spoken at numerous meetings, and have taken repeated positions on many issues. But today is something very special for me: it is special because today I stand before Germans who work hard every day or who must live in dire poverty, and who have therefore learned from their own experiences what National Socialism is, and what its victory means for productive citizens.

My dear citizens! We are living through a National Socialist revolution. We emphasize the term "socialist" because many speak only of a "national" revolution. Dubious, but also wrong. It was not only nationalism that led to the breakthrough. We are proud that German socialism also triumphed. Unfortunately, there are still people among us today who emphasize the word "national" too strongly, and who do not want to know anything about the second part of our worldview, which shows that they have also failed to understand the first part. Those who do not want to recognize a German socialism do not have the right to call themselves national.

Only he who emphasizes German socialism is truly national. He who refuses to speak of socialism, who believes in socialism only in the Marxist sense, or to whom the word "socialism" has an unpleasant ring, has not understood the deepest meaning of nationalism. He has not understood that one can only be a nationalist when one sees social problems openly and clearly. And on the other hand, one can only be a socialist when he clearly sees that nationalism must triumph to protect the living space of a people from outside forces.

Just as nationalism protects a people from outside forces, so socialism serves a people's domestic needs. We want the people's strength to be released within the nation, forging the people once more into a strong block. The individual citizen must again have the sense that, even if he is finds himself in the simplest and lowest position, that his life and opportunities are assured. He should see that his own existence is rooted in the existence of his people, and that he must serve his people will all his strength. If I want to ensure that each individual has the ability to survive, that each individual German can be active, can work, can support himself once more, I must also work to ensure that conditions beyond our borders make that possible.

We did not make a national revolution in the sense of a barren, outdated hyper-patriotism, but rather this revolution is, in the truest sense of the word, a National Socialist revolution. Previously, the two fought each other, divided by hatred and unfortunate enmity. Nationalism and Socialism stood opposed: the bourgeoisie supported nationalism, the Marxists socialism. The bourgeoisie fell into a barren hyper-patriotism, lost in pacifistic cowardice. On the other side, a Marxist layer of the people, a Marxist class, wanted nothing to do with the Reich or a people. There was no bridge between them.

Marxist socialism was degraded to a concern only with pay or the stomach. The bourgeoisie degraded nationalism into barren hyper-patriotism. Both concepts, therefore, must be cleansed and shown to the people anew, in a crystal-clear form. The nationalism of our worldview arrived at the right moment. Our movement seized the concept of socialism from the cowardly Marxists, and tore the concept of nationalism from the cowardly bourgeois parties, throwing both into the melting pot of our worldview, and producing a clear synthesis: German National Socialism. That provided the foundation for the rebuilding of our people. Thus, this revolution was National Socialist.

Our idea grew out of the people. And because it grew from the people, led by the unknown corporal of the World War, this idea was destined to bring an end to fragmentation and forge once more a unity among our people.

Outwardly, the Reich was weak, existing only on paper. Inwardly, the people was torn apart, bleeding from a thousand wounds. At home, strife dominated between parties, occupations, groups, classes, and religions. Our Führer Adolf Hitler saw that the Reich could survive and grow strong only if one achieved unity within the German people. That was the work of our party over the last fourteen years: to make once more one German people from a people of competing interests, from a people of differing religions, occupations, groups and classes.

My German citizens! How often have we stood in this place, how often elsewhere in Germany, today in this city, tomorrow in another one! We raced from place to place, spoke, raising the spirits, even of those who despaired. Ever again, we hammered at the masses, a hundred times, a thousand times, ten thousand times: A German people must rise up! We tore one after another from the despair of the parties, classes, and groups, making them into the bricks, the pillars of this new Reich. We worked hard for

years. Today, amidst the jubilation of victory, we may quietly remember the hard struggle, the terrible need, which often we no longer believed we could master, yet which always drove us to new inner strength, to one more attempt. The movement collapsed, hardly born, splintered, yet climbing upward once more.

What enormous effort, what huge sacrifice, what devotion! That is why, in the midst of our meetings and celebrations that demonstrate the powerful awakening of our people, we must always remember those who gave everything they had. Countless of them are no longer alive. Others are crippled, still others left alone. They fought, they sacrificed everything. Their only motto was battle and work. And when the Reds claim that we are now the bigwigs, we answer, fellow citizens, as follows: We have not had the time to become bigwigs. We had no time, and too much work and too many battles to fight, which hardened us. We want only to be workers in German construction, masons on German projects. In exhausting labor and through great exertion, we have slowly built that which has risen up.

The parties are finished! They tremble in cowardice. They were cowards because they were born of cowardice. The System was cowardly, and it left in a cowardly way, because it also grew from cowardice. How miserably they went, fetched by a lieutenant and two officers. It did not even take a dozen men. How these labor leaders betrayed the workers! I can tell you this. If I had the time and opportunity to let German worker look at the files of their so-called leaders, at the countless and many requests to their bosses for support, even when they themselves held the highest posts, he would learn the truth about those leaders. One could show the German worker the attempt by a top Red party bigwig to get credit toward his pension for the time which he betrayed the German people and our fatherland as editor of a Social Democratic newspaper. Thirty or forty years of pension credit were not enough for these gentlemen. They wanted to start at eighteen with their military service. That is how those Red gentlemen were! They lost their followers because they thought only about themselves, no longer about their followers. No one demanded of them that they live in poverty themselves, but they were not expected to forget about those for whom life was hard. One expected that they would work for others, not for themselves, the expectation Germans have always had of labor.

We have slowly begun to create unity from the chaos of parties. Today, these old parties play only a comic role. Today, when one says something

political about certain parties, a speaker can hardly do it. As soon as he names certain parties, laughter breaks out in the meeting, since people no longer take them seriously. Who today knows anything about all these ridiculous parties and party splinter groups? Everyone laughs at these leftovers from former times, rather as one looks at antediluvian animals. One shakes one's head that such things ever existed in the German Reich.

Only after Adolf Hitler had established the first foundations of domestic unity could we begin to think about strengthening the Reich internationally. For centuries, it had been only a hope, a dream, in Germany: He reestablished the unity of the Reich with a single law from the ruler of the Reich. Where are all those party leaders who a few months ago were saying: Herr Hitler will soon learn that, south of the Main River, his day is over. This law achieved what generations had longed for: the Reich, the scepter of the Reich, governs all the German provinces. The variety, the uniqueness, the ethnic heritage, all that will be maintained.

Now that the Reich once more firmly controls the individual provinces, the German people must be forged into a similar unity. Now, my national comrades, you members of factory cells are now the blacksmiths who are forging our German people. You must work toward this in your cells, in your factories. You must constantly explain, constantly educate, constantly attempt to make clear to your fragmented national comrades what is at stake.

Comrades, for years we struggled for the German soul, to win over each individual, to transform him, to free him from all the filth of a corrupt system, to make him again into a German fighter, a German person. Now you must continue this in your factories. You must continually fight for each individual German soul. You must raise them from their lethargy, and you must educate and persuade those who have been misled.

To be sure, we have won a great victory, and each victory has certain consequences. One such consequence is competition. We know that there are many who have no deep support for us, who have no understanding at all for National Socialism, yet today they have suddenly become the best National Socialists around. They have spread like mushrooms. We must be cautious! Clothing is not enough to make a National Socialist, nor the badge for which we were persecuted for a decade, nor the Heil greeting. The heart alone determines whether one is a National Socialist. We want no fighter, no National Socialist, of the mind! No, only he who is one from the heart; he

must come to us from his own feelings and senses, and become ours. We therefore must look clearly and sharply, with ice-cold vision, into their hearts, not into their brains, to see if they have become National Socialists. But on the other side, citizens, we also should be generous. We no not want to take petty revenge. We are, after all, the victors. What difference does it make if someone once called us criminals, or brown bandits, or something else! Years have passed, and now they have come to us with real conviction. And we, too, were not National Socialists from birth. So let us be generous, remembering that we also once thought differently, and are thankful to those who led us to this splendid goal! The more we are ourselves National Socialists, the stronger and freer we feel it, the more we can forget the past and warmly extend the hand of reconciliation. But on the other hand, where real crimes were committed against the people, there must be pitiless and just revenge. That is the prerequisite if we are to forgive the others. The big ones must be caught, not the little ones. We want to let the little ones alone, but we must settle accounts with the big ones, who know how to juggle things back and forth, doing their business here and there. They must receive just revenge with pitiless hardness.

This is the context in which we have to understand the new civil service law, as everything is being cleansed, purified, and rebuilt. Citizens, we cannot deny it: This is a hard law. It affects the individual with, when necessary, great force. It shatters careers if falsely applied. Since it is so hard, and must be that hard, I have ordered that no one except a minister himself can decide the career of a subordinate. Whether it concerns the fate of a worker, a porter, or a state secretary makes no difference. Everyone is affected equally. We want to be clear about this: The law may not be used by anyone who wants to apply his personal instincts, who wants to settle old scores with someone he has been unhappy with since his schooldays. That may not happen. The sole factor is whether the person in question is for the state or against his people. That is the only factor that may be considered. The individual civil servant with a good conscience can proudly hold his head high. Nothing will happen to him or any other employee. As much as a person can be just, justice will be the policy here. Be aware of the great responsibility here, for you have this responsibility too, not only the minister.

I know that today denouncers are appearing, almost a pile of them, complaining about someone or another, mostly from envy, since they perhaps want to have someone's job, or because they do not like someone.

People are ostracized, gossiped about, or denounced. People's comrades, he who denounces someone else reveals his true character. He who openly says: "I accuse" will be listened to, but he must be willing to stand by his accusation. Denouncers are those who carry on their filthy business at night, with anonymous letters with the worst sort of accusations. Mostly, this consists of lies. We must keep our state and our people pure. Anyone has the right to make an accusation, but if his charges are false, if they are lies, the laws of libel apply. If we follow this guideline, I am sure that this law will be a blessing for our people despite all the difficulties.

People's comrades, we have spoken of those all to eager to accuse others, who are driven by envy, But let me assure you that not everyone who comes to us today does so out of envy. Believe me: Despite the busybodies, despite all the excess, these people are, thank goodness, a tiny minority. Other motives and other reasons explain the thousands and ten thousands of others who have come to us. In part, as you know, the pressure, the force was so heavy that many could hardly do anything, even if they wanted to. That is not the most important point. Do not forget something else — something about which we can be proud and happy: Millions of Germans throughout Germany over these years had no idea what National Socialism was. They saw the brown columns, they read terrible things about those columns each day in the Jewish press, they read how bad National Socialism was, they read that it would destroy everything, that it would ruin everything, that it could lead to anarchy, to collapse. They did not know us. In part, they had become too dulled to worry about the nation's fate. There was no point to it. Everything was too dismal, too tragic, the desperation was too great. And then, suddenly, the movement came, tearing through the clouds, suddenly there was light again, the sun shone.

Hundreds of thousands, even millions, of people suddenly woke up. The scales fell from their eyes and they saw something wonderful. They suddenly saw how a movement that had been insulted, outlawed, estranged, took the light in its hands. They were happy to see a new spring coming that would change everything. There was new joy, new hope. A faith that had been buried, that had been soiled, came alive. Those are the ones coming to us today, the ones who say: "We did not know it. Accuse us of being too weak. But we were not bad. We did not know. Everything that we only dreamed about, what was in our subconscious, has become true. Let us in! The number of these people's comrades is growing! These are good people who may be fighters tomorrow. You must further awaken them, strengthen

their sentiments. They should become a great army, so that one day Germany will think and feel only in National Socialist ways. Then this people's unity will be eternal.

Men and women of the factory cells! You should certainly handle economic and social problems in your factory cells. You should certainly be an economic support for your comrades. But that is not the main task! No, the material is not the prime goal, rather the ideals. The factory cells, too, are called first of all to train the German worker, the German employee, in worldview matters, to form him, to educate him, until he has become a German National Socialist. That is your main task. You must make clear to the former Marxist or communist that work is no curse, but rather a blessing.

That is how we want to build the state once more. Slowly, with exhausting effort, we must reestablish the right to work. We want to give German people work again so they can earn their own bread. We want to sow once more and show that a person can live from his own efforts, not depending on some kind of support, that no one starves because someone has stolen from him the right to work. The whole nation must demand that. On the other hand, I demand that each individual puts his whole strength in service of this people and this nation.

People's comrades! Much has happened in the past weeks. We have seen and experienced new things. In the pat few weeks, Marxism apparently collapsed, outwardly, at least. Through laws, through regulations, and other such things, one can destroy Marxism's external organization. But that is only external. The state, the police, the government can only deal with the external forms. You, however, must smash and destroy the idea of Marxism. One cannot destroy and eliminate an idea with outward means, but rather the strength to overcome an idea must come from another idea, a better idea. It must be clear, more active, more energetic, if it is to drive the other idea from the world. The National Socialist worldview smashed Marxist insanity in this way. The factory cells have to keep attacking Marxism. You can do that only from within. The strength you need must be found in your confidence in what we preach, in what we do, in what we want to build. And furthermore, it requires blind loyalty, loyalty to the Führer who has created everything, without whom there would be nothing that we see today. They strength grows with discipline. A military unit can have everything it needs. It can have the best position, better material, great superiority, the best leadership — it can have all this, but without iron discipline it will be

defeated, it will be destroyed. A small but disciplined unit will always overcome and defeat a larger undisciplined mob. That is why inner discipline is necessary, first the inner discipline of the individual, which then shines from the group, from the movement to which he belongs.

There are two more sources of strength, and they above all will help you to bring our idea to victory and the other idea to defeat. That is this unshakable faith: Germany must live, German will live, because we want it, because it is necessary. This idea will give you strength. And from this faith will come hope, the home, the longing, that always helps a person to win, even when he wants to despair. Night may surround us, but as long as the torch of our hope shines, no one will be defeated. Action must come from these inner sources of strength. You must bear the idea and help it to victory.

Confidence, loyalty, discipline, faith, and hope: These are the pillars on which this movement must rest, because this movement has become the bearer of this powerful idea.

We want to live, and therefore we will live. There is a vast field of ruins before us. Everything has collapsed. Wherever one looks, things have been undermined, hollowed out, broken, become rotten. Small steps have already been taken. A little has been cleared away, here and there is the start of firm ground on which one can build. But the destruction extends far, far to the horizon, with wasteland everywhere, everything in ruins. My people's comrades, you are used to working, and therefore in the coming days there is but one slogan: work, work, and still more work for our people, and for our fatherland that must be rebuilt. Get to work, and may our God bless our labors!

Nazi UFO

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Nov 13, 2017 8:57 am

The fact is, as the German scientists on Project Paperclip stated, they did develop these ships during the war. However, this is the important fact and you can see in the Vedas the ancients had the same ships as Hindu leaders who were Vedic scholars such as Prabhupada stated the same thing.

The shape of the ship is to put a mercury ring within it that spins like a chakra [chakra means sacred wheel] and generates what is now called a Taurus Field within and around the ship that allows the ship to operate. Now, NASA goes into space with the rocket ship the astronauts suffer horrible side effects of zero gravity that destroys their physical body.

The earth spins and this generates a Taurus Field around our earth that creates this force we require to live and be healthy. The design of the saucer has the spinning wheel that generates the same energy field the Taurus Field that allows for beings to travel thought space and be fine. That is how nature exists and how organic technology operates.
Our current science is devoid of anything realistic and is operating on aberrant and Jewish thinking as Telsa stated and we are not going anywhere positive for it. Take a look around technologically and scientifically we are living in the 1950s but with computers. This is because the Jews have held us back. Remember, it was the Jews that destroyed Telsa and destroyed the careers and lives of numerous geniuses from science to medicine to technology to maintain their control.

We should not be using combustion technology that is dangerous to our planet and health. But the Jews are the ones who maintain this paradigm for the power and control via wealth and economic control it gives them.

The other thing this proves is, we live in an energetic Cosmos, not the stale inert soulless one that the false science of Jewish materialism claims. The Jews have worked to suppress knowledge of nature and the nature of the soul even putting taboos into science on studying spiritual, psychic subjects and working to remove the memory and work of famous scientists who in their day studied this subject and reported positively on its existence and stated for the demand to keep studying this subject as of vital importance for human knowledge.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Nazi UFO

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Nov 16, 2017 2:12 pm

You can see from living on earth, the earth is round and it rotates.

Just look at the phases of the moon and how the sun rises and sets. Longitude works and so does all Math that factors in the spherical earth that rotates.

They know from the full moons in the different hemispheres the earth is round as well. The Greeks, Egyptians and Sumerians also knew the earth is round. We know from video and pictures of the earth from space it’s round and it rotates.

You understand this person thinks they can get into a plane and literally fly off the edge of the flat earth into outer space..... Why? Cause the bible says so, flat earth is taken from the Christard creationist society founded in the last century.

I also did a major article dealing with this Flat Earth subject and how it’s a form of memetic warfare being pushed into the truther world by dubious characters.

> *HeilOdin666 wrote:* “A person I was talking to doubts your theory about the earth spinning causing a torus field because they think the earth is flat. Well they doubt the spinning part but they believe earth has this field. What do you say to them? This is above my knowledge.
>
> Also didn't shauberg (sp?) have non mercury powered flying disks?”

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

THE

NAZI

PRIMER

Official Handbook for Schooling the Hitler Youth

Translated from the Original German 1938

CONTENTS

Introduction: Factual Outlook on Life – page 7

I. The Unlikeness of Men – page 9

Bodily difference-spiritual unlikeness—disregard of these facts—opponents of the race idea—bases of their opposition—truth wins.

II. The German Races – page 11
Concept of race-peoples are mixed races—the German races—bodily and spiritual characteristics of the Nordic, Phalic, Western, Dinaric, Eastern, East Baltic races— proportion of races—the German people certainly Nordic.

III. Race Formation: Heredity and Environment – page 21
Study of heredity—Gregor Mendel—Mendel's laws (I) law of uniformity (II) law of diversity—dominant and recessive characteristics (III) law of independence—inherited picture not always similar to apparent picture—species change—study of evolution—Charles Darwin—environmental influences not inheritable—hereditary transmission—changeability of bearers of heredity—formation of races.

IV. Heredity and Race Fostering – page 31
The hereditary stream—task of heredity fostering—heredity diseases—concealed hereditary processes—dangers of inbreeding—"family tree" research—the less worthy—threatening increase—costs of care—duty of interfering—laws fostering heredity—justification for eliminations—selection of the sound—measures pertaining thereto—socialistic selection—the sense of race fostering—race legislation—Jews in the German Reich-not different in quality but in kind—protection of our racial being.

V. Population Policy – page 39
Population fluctuations—real growth—"congestion" of the blood—superannuation—decline of births—consequences of urbanization—inevitable death of a people? —infiltration—causes for the falling off of births—spiritual counteraction—economic countermeasures—protection of those rich in children—fostering marriages—results up to this time—rise in births not yet significant.

VI. Man and Earth – page 45
Fate of peoples determined by blood—influence of territory—the art of the statesman—attachment of the German people to the soil—uprooting forces—economic and political consequences—back to the natural order—reciprocal action between a people and its territory.

VII. The German Territory – page 47
Central position in Europe—historical tasks—defense of Europe—instrument of culture—advantages and disadvantages of the central position—the threefold form—political area—population area—culture area.

VIII. The German Population Area – page 51
The Nordic territory—the Germanic territory—the ages of bronze, iron, and the Romans—migrations of the Germanic peoples—region from which the German people went out—winning the territory around the Danube—frontier districts on the Elbe—crucial uprisings—the procession toward the east—reconquering of: Holstein and Mecklenburg, the Mark of Brandenburg, of Saxony—the Czech wedge—settlement of Pomerania—Silesia—the Polish bulwark—struggle for East Prussia—the eastern front made safe by Prussia—historical achievement—possessive right of the German people.

IX. The German Culture Area – page 63
German influence in the east—Germans abroad—origin and development—their cultural significance—migration overseas—Germans in: North America, South America, Australia—the German colonies—first attempts—Southwest Africa, German East Africa, Cameroons, Togoland, South Sea possessions—lies about colonies.

X. The Political Area of the German Folk – page 71
The Reich of the Middle Ages—its downfall—Switzerland breaks loose—Holland falls off—origin of Belgium—"neutralization" of Luxemburg—separation of Austria—independence of Lichtenstein—France's "Thrust to the Rhine"—frontier struggles in the east and southeast—the dictate of Versailles—territorial losses of the German Reich—dictate of Saint-Germain—German-Austria torn apart—Anschluss forbidden—the present situation.

XI. Territory and Population – page 79
Contraction of the Reich—increase in population—increasing need for territory—migration back after the World War—"folk without space"—comparison of population densities—colonial possessions of others—greatest population density in the German Reich—claim for German colonies—the wrong way out—industrialization—flight from the land a danger for the German east—unequal distribution of the population—new territorial arrangement.

XII. The Soil as a Source of Food Supply – page 87

Quality of the soil—climate—use of the soil—farming—cattle raising—neglect of agriculture—the consequences in the World War—dependence intensified by Versailles—National Socialist agrarian policy—the production battle—extension of usable areas—increase in production—reduction of destructive forces—cultivation of more important food stuffs—results of the production battle—further measures—the goal; freedom in the matter of food stuffs—everyone must cooperate.

XIII. The Land as a Support for Industry – page 97

Origin of minerals—their distribution—domestic production and use—importation of raw materials—increased dependence since Versailles—importation of raw materials made difficult—social and economic consequences—the Four Year Plan—new textile raw materials—rising output of ores—artificial rubber—German gasoline and oils—the goal: German work out of German raw materials

Introduction

FACTUAL OUTLOOK ON LIFE

The world outlook of National Socialism is today the common possession of all Germans. All well-disposed and unprejudiced comrades have made the ideals of National Socialism so much a part of themselves that they give firm support and direction in every situation of life.

This participation in the National Socialist world outlook also enables German comrades to take an active part in forming our national life. Without regard to place, every German anywhere can cooperate by thought and deed in political, cultural, and economic upbuilding. The common world outlook is the indestructible bond, which binds our people's leaders and followers to the common task.

The past knew no such cooperation of all comrades in forming the community life of our people. A deep chasm once separated rulers and subjects one from another. Even in the days when so-called democratic principles were supposed to prevail with us the humble comrade was excluded from the shaping of our people's fate. Inner participation and genuine cooperation of all Germans was also impossible because, in most cases, only a small circle of adept persons was able to grasp in what way state leadership should go. The reasons for this lay, not only in the fact that the past had no unified and common world outlook. It also lay in the fact that the innumerable so-called outlooks on life were themselves so unclear and perplexing that no information of a political will could proceed there from.

The earlier philosophical suppositions were not founded on any perception of reality and of the facts as given. Instead, they were unrealistic theories devising their own notions of world trends. They had nothing to do with actual events and in most cases stood in sharpest opposition to them. By reason of this opposition between theory and practice all questions of national life soon become so entangled and obscure that even the "leaders" of such philosophical systems did not know how to establish order amid the confusion. The humble comrade, however, could only wait more or less patiently for what, as a result, came out of high politics. He had been crowded off the political stage into the arena of onlookers. The exact opposite is the case today. All questions of our national life have become so clear, simple, and definite that every comrade can understand them and cooperate in their solution.

For the National Socialist outlook on life is not something ingeniously devised. It is no theory, but adapts itself strictly to existing reality. The ideal of National Socialism is born of experience. It is a factual and realistic outlook on life.

The most significant and most efficacious realities in the life of a people are "Blood and Soil." Whoever recognizes their binding force and effects in history can also take part in shaping the future. To foster the building up for a political will in the *Hitler Youth* organization, according to the National Socialist outlook on life is the task of this little handbook for the schooling of the Hitler Youth.

I

THE UNLIKENESS OF MEN

The foundation of the National Socialist outlook on life is the perception of the unlikeness of men. If at first, we relate this unlikeness solely to physical appearance no one will wish to contest it. For it is all too apparent that the "red skin," the yellow, the black, and the white are very different. Moreover, within the family of white men, not all people are the same. Every attentive observer can recognize distinctions in physical size and shape. The coloring of the eyes, the hair and the skin is also very different.

However, there are also distinctions among men with respect to mental and spiritual traits. This becomes very clear to us whenever different types of men converse about the same subject. To one person, for example, work is a "Curse from Heaven" a "Punishment of God," and a burden to be avoided as much as possible. For another, on the contrary, it is a necessity of life, which first gives the human being his true meaning. Again, for some, courage and loyalty are nothing but great stupidities. They would rather "be live cowards than dead heroes." For others, courage and loyalty are the very marks by which they treasure and value a man. For them a promise once made is binding. They stick to it through good times and bad. They cannot live without honor and prefer death to cowardice.

There are men, therefore, who are differentiated from others not alone because of physical characteristics. Just as deep and impossible to bridge are the differences in spirit and in soul. Body, spirit and soul primarily constitute the complete man because they form a unified whole. Men must therefore, be considered with respect to their inner makeup. For the great difference, which separates those of German blood from Jews is clearly evident, although physical characteristics seem to designate both as members of the family of white men. We know therefore, about the unlikeness of men. We suit our actions accordingly, and evaluate what happens according to this knowledge.

Times gone by have ignored the obvious unlikeness of men, or have consciously acted contrary to better knowledge. During the colonization of Paraguay by the Jesuits early in the 19th century, for example, a marriage law was promulgated, according to which the white settlers might marry only natives, Indian women. Perhaps it was thought that in this way natives could be raised to the level of the whites. In reality, this mixing produced unfortunate hybrids, which were to be counted neither as whites nor as natives. They inherited in most cases, the worst characteristics of the groups, being uncertain and unstable both in spirit and in soul. Even in our day, the fact is shown many times that certain men have no feeling for race honor or race shame. The many hybrids resulting from unions with Germans of black troops occupying the Rhineland and of Jews are tragic

witnesses of the fact. Even those occupying the highest places in government during the "System Time" [1] consciously closed their eyes to the facts of race. They refused, for example, to allow the well-known student of races, Ludwig Schemann, to continue his studies regarding the nature of races and deprived him of the means for his researches.

[1] The phrase "System Time" refers to the period from 1918 to 1933 when Germany was governed by a "system" of coalition parties.

Even today, the racial ideas of National Socialism have implacable opponents. Free Masons, Marxists, and the Christian Church join hands in brotherly accord on this point. The worldwide order of Free Masons conceals its Jewish plans for ruling the world behind the catchword "Mankind" or "Humanity." Masonry can take much as credit for its effort to bring Jews and Turks into the fold, as does Christianity itself. Marxism has the same goal as Free Masonry. In this case, to disguise its real intentions the slogan "Equality, Liberty, and Fraternity" is preached. Under Jewish leadership, Marxism intends to bring together everyone "who bears the face of man."

The Christians, above all the Roman Church, reject the race idea with the citation 'before God all men are equal." All who have the Christian belief, whether Jews, bush niggers, or whites are dearer to them and more worthwhile than a German who does not confess Christianity. The one binding bond, above and beyond all restrictions, is the Belief which alone brings salvation.
One proof that the Roman Church rejects the race idea against its own better judgment is shown by the following facts. At one time, there existed the danger that the aims of the Jesuit order would be jeopardized or perverted by its Jewish members. A rule forbidding admission of Jews into the Jesuit order was issued. Today, since the danger is long since past, the church disregards it.
Now why do we find in Free Masonry, Marxism, and the Christian church this mistaken teaching of the equality of all men? All three are striving more or less for power over the whole earth. Therefore, they must necessarily be "international." They can never acknowledge the human ties of race, community, or nation if they do not wish to give up their own aims.

In spite of this powerful opposition, however, the race idea goes on gaining ground. The truth gradually prevails. We need only think of the growing line up of states set for the defense against the destructive influence of the Jews. And also we need to remember that the immigration laws of many states overseas do not let jews or other undesirables into the country.
However, we will not stick to the superficialities but try to acquire greater clarity regarding this question. For only then can we understand rightly the fourth point of the program of the National Socialist German Workers Party. It states:

"Only those who are comrades of our folk can be citizens of the state Only those who are of German Blood, irrespective of religious belief, can be comrades of our folk. Consequently no Jews can be comrades of our folk."

II

THE GERMAN RACES

Possession of German blood is therefore essential for admission into the community of German people. A Jew who, during the "System Time," has assumed a German name and adopted the Christian belief is and remains a Jew.

Such differences as exist between Negroes, Indians, and others are evident at once. It is more difficult to differentiate races in the case of a people, which consists of approximately similar and related races. A layman generally says that one Japanese looks like another. If a Japanese comes to Germany he too will surely say at first glance that we all look the same. By more precise observation of the Germans we soon notice they do not all look the same. Moreover, they are not differentiated merely with respect to one or two characteristics. We must explain the concept of race somewhat more exactly. Gunther says in his book, *"Rassenkunde des deutschen Volkes":*

> "A race is a collection of individuals differentiated from every other group (constituted in such a way) by its unique combination of bodily characteristics and soul attributes and continually reproduces its own kind."

Actually pure races of people scarcely exist today. Collections of individuals with the same biological inheritance, as the term races may be defined, have everywhere intermingled. Race mixtures have sprung into being. Therefore, it is in Europe and consequently in Germany, everywhere the same basic, race substance, if we are willing to overlook certain special, foreign ingredients. One ting, however, does distinguish peoples form each other. The proportions of the races are different. Many peoples in Europe have preserved above all the Nordic character; others the Western, or Eastern, or East Baltic, and so forth.
We will acquaint ourselves with the basic race ingredients of the German people. We are accustomed to consider every living being in entirety, every plant, every animal, and every human being. To man belongs his body, his mind, and his soul. These three form a unity. Therefore, in our consideration of races we will investigate not only physical structure, but also mental and spiritual characteristics. In considering bodily form we have to take into account above all things size and shape of body, skull, color of hair, the eyes and the skin, as well as the texture of the hair. According to the prevailing view, we can differentiate with certainty the following races in Europe and consequently Germany:

1. The Nordic race
2. The Phalic race
3. The Western race
4. The Dinaric race
5. The Eastern race
6. The East Baltic race

The names are from Gunther and selected primarily because of the chief occupancy region today of the races concerned, which we present in Chart 1.

1. THE NORDIC RACE

The larger, more compact groups of Nordics are found in Germany and in large sections of the lands of northern Europe, in Scotland, Denmark, on the Baltic coast, in Sweden and Norway.
The Nordic race as well as the Phalic is the tallest of any among the races of Europe. The matured man is, on the average, 1.75 meters tall. Perhaps this height is due to late sexual maturity. The farther one advances to the north of Europe the

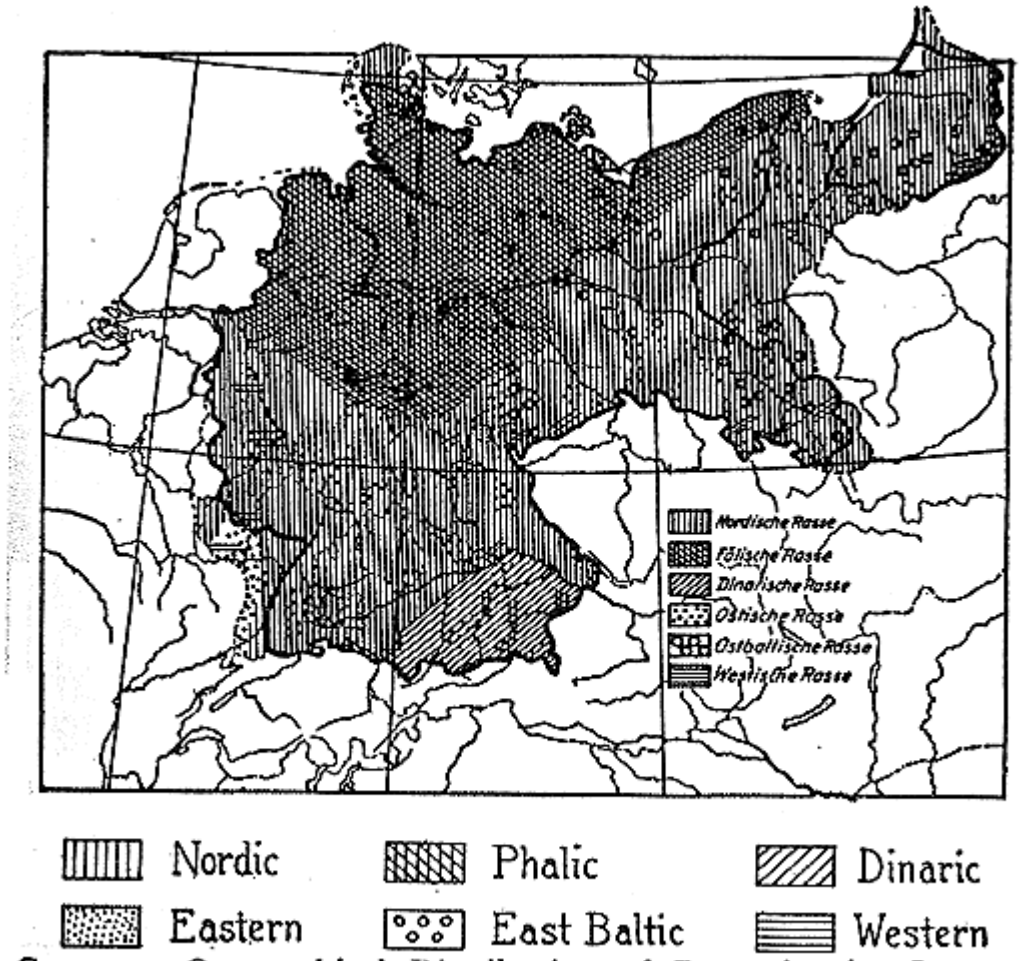

CHART 1.—Geographical Distribution of Races in the German Reich

more often one finds growth still taking place between the ages of 20 and 25. Old age sets in much later, too. The Nordic man grows tall and slender. He has, according to our discoveries, limbs, which are large in proportion to the body.

That suits our sense of beauty. Peoples with another racial makeup apparently have quite another ideal of beauty.

The skull of the Nordic man likewise grows narrow, long. The face is small. The breadth in proportion to length is 3 to 4. The shape of the face is striking, not unaccentedly round. The nose is high set. In proportion to the rest of the face, it is likewise small. If it is indented then this occurs in the upper third in contrast to the Dinaric and north Asiatic races.

The skin is light, rosy-white, and delicate. In contrast to the skin of many other races, it is distinguished by a lack of pigmentation. The hair is smooth, wavy, thin, and fine. Its color varies from light to golden blonde. As to eyes, we distinguish the coloring primarily according to the colors of the iris. The Nordic race has light colored eyes, blue, blue-grey to grey.

In what follows we shall see still further how bodily characteristics of the Nordic race are distinguishable from those of

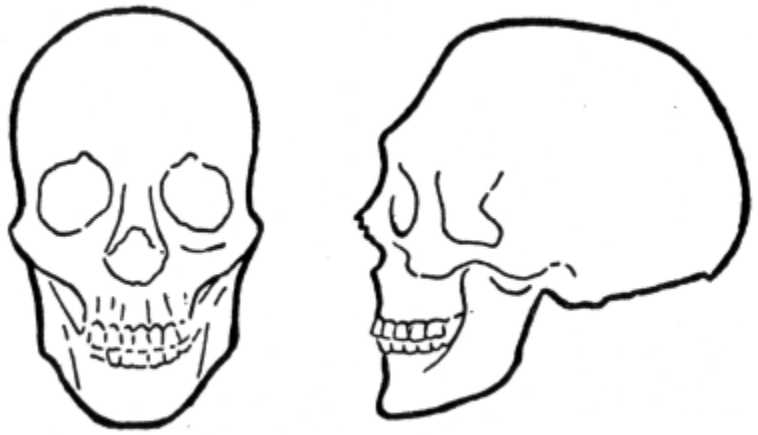

CHART 2.—Nordic Skull

other races. Such distinctions also apply in the case of the internal organs. There are, for example, differences in the structure and size of the brain and the bodily glands. Mental and spiritual differences are naturally related thereto.

In dealing with traits of mind and soul even more than in dealing with bodily characteristics, we must concentrate upon entire groups of people belonging to a particular race rather than upon individual representatives of this race. Now what distinguishes the Nordic race from all others? It is uncommonly gifted mentally. It is outstanding for truthfulness and energy. Nordic men for the most part possess, even in regard to themselves, a great power of judgment. They incline to be taciturn and cautious. They feel instantly that too loud talking is undignified. They are persistent and stick to a purpose when once they have set themselves to it.

Their energy is displayed not only in warfare but also in technology and in scientific research. They are predisposed to leadership by nature.

The Nordic race is most closely related to:

2. THE PHALIC RACE

In Germany, we find this race primarily in Westphalia, from whence it derives its name, in Swabia and in Würtemberg. Outside of Germany they are to be found in Sweden and also, curiously enough, on the canary Islands west from North Africa.

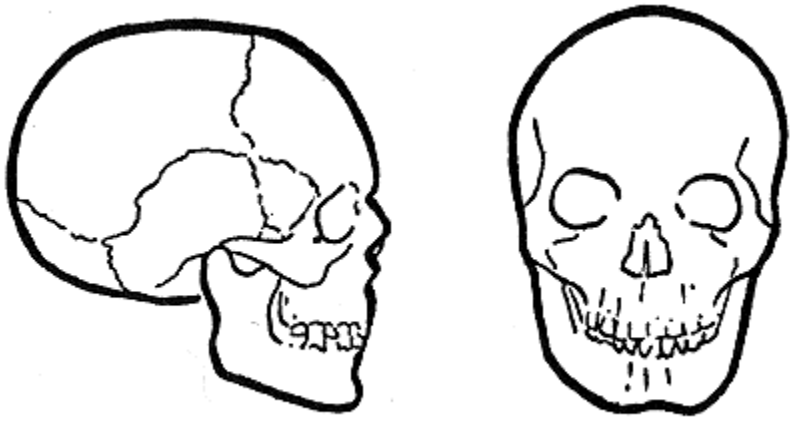

CHART 3.—Phalic Skull

The Phalic race on the average surpasses the Nordic in physical size. It averages in height over 1.75 meters. In contrast to the Nordic, it is not a tall and slender race, but rather tall and broad. It acts, therefore, much more forcibly. The skull, however, in contrast to the Nordic skull, is broad faced, although just as long up to the middle of the head. The nose is broader than that of the Nordic race, but proportionately smaller, for example, than that of the East Baltic race.

The skin is just like that of the Nordic race, a clear, and rosy-white. The hair is likewise blond, perhaps somewhat more reddish. It is, in fact, somewhat stiffer, wavy, or even curly. The eyes are light in color, similar to those of the Nordic race, but more often grey than blue.

We see therefore, that the Nordic and Phalic races are rather alike in all these characteristics. The only difference is that the Phalic race acts more forcibly, "dynamically" as Gunther once said.

Similarly, differences in the soul qualities of the two races are not very great. The Phalic man is less emotional than the Nordic man is. He is said to be better suited for being the "driving force under the leadership of Nordic men" than for leadership himself. Great patience characterizes his pursuit of any aim. Never could he be as foolhardy, perhaps, as the Nordic man. He is governed by a

strong feeling of loyalty toward other men. He is more good natured and more cordial than the Nordic man.
The Nordic and the Phalic man seem, therefore, to be more nearly related to each other than to any other race.

3. THE WESTERN RACE

This race is scarcely represented in Germany in the pure form. We encounter it in mixtures in the Rhineland. It is to be found today in England, France, and on the half-islanded Pyrenees, therefore in the West of Europe. Outlying remnants are also encountered in the Balkans. The physical proportions are similar to the Nordic race. The Western man, therefore, is not thick set but slender. He is not tall and slender, however, but neat and slender. The Western race is the smallest in Europe. The Western man is, on the average, 1.61 meters tall.

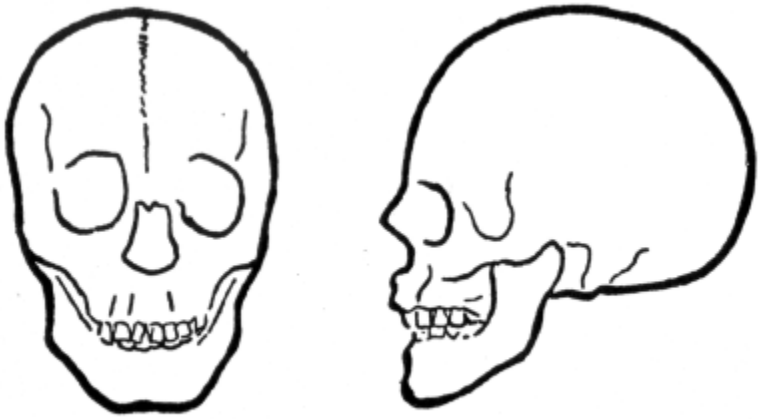

CHART 4.—Western Skull

Breadth of shoulders and smallness of hips are not so marked as in the case of the Nordic man. Sexual maturity comes earlier. For that reason old age sets in earlier too.

The skull is long and small faced. It is similar, therefore, to the skull of the Nordic race. It is not, however, angular. The chin is not so pronounced. The head is smaller in comparison to the size of the body than is that of the Nordic race. The nose is not proportionately so high. The skin is not light, but tinted. It is uniformly brown. The hair is like that of the Nordic, fine and smooth, and also curly. It is oily. The color varies from dark brown to black. The eyes likewise vary from brown to dark brown.

Compared to the Nordic race there are great differences in soul qualities. The men of the Western race are much more ready to talk, lively, even loquacious. In comparison to the Nordic and Phalic men, they have much less patience or steadiness. They act more by feeling than by reason. The difficult and burdensome are repugnant to the man of the Western race. He is excitable, even passionate. The Western race with all its mental agility lacks creative power. The

race has produced only a few outstanding men. All in all the contrasts between the Nordic and the Phalic races and the Western race appear to be very great, but chiefly in the realm of mind and soul.

4. THE DINARIC RACE

This race has few similarities to the Nordic as far as bodily structure is concerned. In Germany, we find these people in the south and south-west as well as in central Germany. In Europe outside of the Reich we encounter them in England, in the eastern Alpine lands (they are named after the Dinaric Alps) and in the Balkans as far as the Ukraine.

The size of body approximates that of the Nordic race. The Dinaric man is, on the average, 1.74 meters tall. He is tall and slender. The skull is both small faced and short headed. The back of the head scarcely rises above the neck. The nose is very high and large. It is often very sharply indented. The skin is brownish.

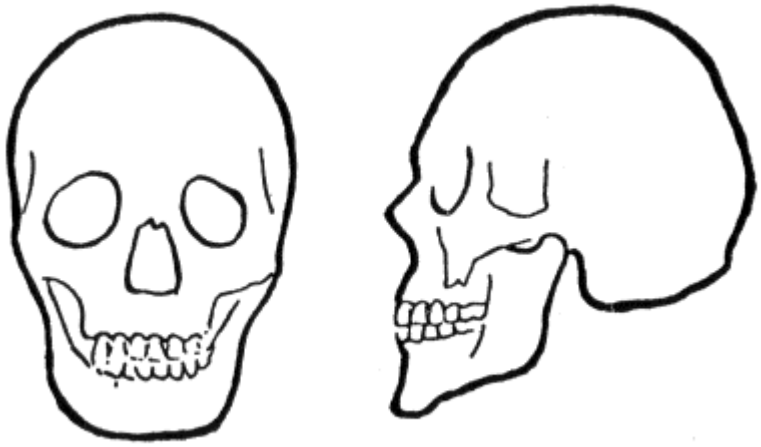

CHART 5.—Dinaric Skull

The texture of the hair is fine, curly. In contrast to the other races bodily hair is also well developed. Its coloring is brownish-black to black. The eyes are dark-brown to very dark. As far as mind and soul are concerned, the Dinaric man has some outstanding attributes. Like the Nordic, he is very proud and unceasingly brave. He is a good warrior. His love for homeland is great. He is equipped with more creative ability than the neighboring Eastern man is. In contrast to the Nordic, the Dinaric is much more subject to his moods. He is noisier by nature, more loquacious. Great thought processes and investigations are not in him. He does have however, a great gift for music.

We have yet to consider two races that seem somewhat closely related to each other. One is:

5. THE EASTERN RACE

We find them in the south and southwest of Germany. In the west, they spread out towards Holland and into central France. To the south, we can trace them even into the Alpine lands and central Italy.

As far as physical size is concerned, the Eastern man is also not as large as the Nordic man is. The man has an average height of 1.63 meters. Although he is, therefore, almost as tall as the members of the Western race, yet in physical makeup he is, as to them and as to the Nordic race, the exact opposite. He is thickset, compact, and clumsy. His shape is broad based. He reaches sexual maturity early, but also grows old very early. The breadth of shoulders and smallness of hips, characteristic of the Nordic man, are, in his case, not pronounced. The legs are, in proportion to the length of the body, rather short. In contrast to the Nordic and Western man, as well as the east Baltic man, he is rather heavy.

His skull is short, wide-faced, round. It has scarcely any very pronounced lines. The skull width and length relate as 9 to 10. The ratio is quite unlike that in the case of the skull of the Nordic man (3 to 4). The nose is sunk low, less sharply drawn. The skin is yellow-brown to yellowish. It is not as delicate as that of the Nordic race.

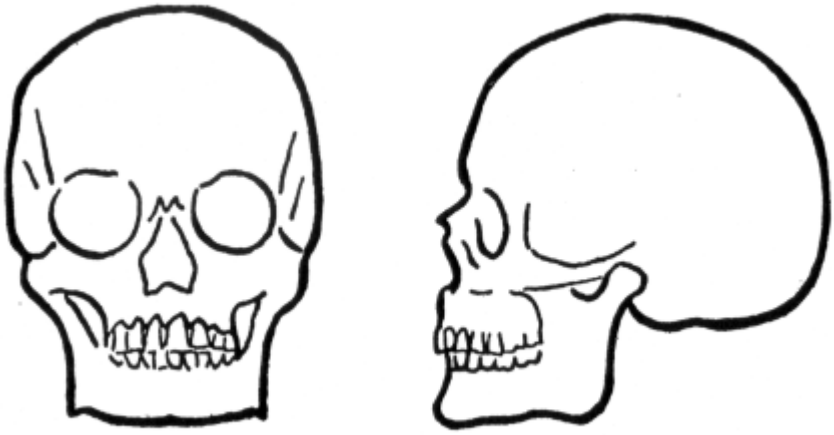

CHART 6.—Eastern Skull

The hair is thicker and tighter. It is stiff. In color, it varies from dark brown to black. The eyes are brown. In spiritual attitude, great differences exist between the Eastern and the Nordic men. The former are, to be sure, courageous, but not rash and bold. They are unwarlike. They incline to craftiness. They lack the spirit of rulers. For this reason, they are compliant and submissive subjects. The Eastern race is always the led, never the leader. Its capacity for holding together large communities seldom stands out.

6. THE EAST BALTIC RACE

It surpasses the Eastern race in bodily size but slightly. The East Baltic man is, on the average 1.64 meters tall. The growth is similar to that of the Eastern race. The East Baltic man is merely more energetic. He is, to be sure, short and large boned. He is broad based. The man has great breadth of shoulders. In fullness of body, he is quite like the Eastern man. Although he seems to mature rather late; in spite of that, he begins to age early.

The skull is like that of the Easterner, short, wide-faced. It is, however, more angular and bonier. Remarkable is the size of the brain. The nose is sunk low, rather broad. The skin is light, gray-yellow. The hair is thick and coarse, stiff. Its color is ash-blond, but can have a gray undertone.

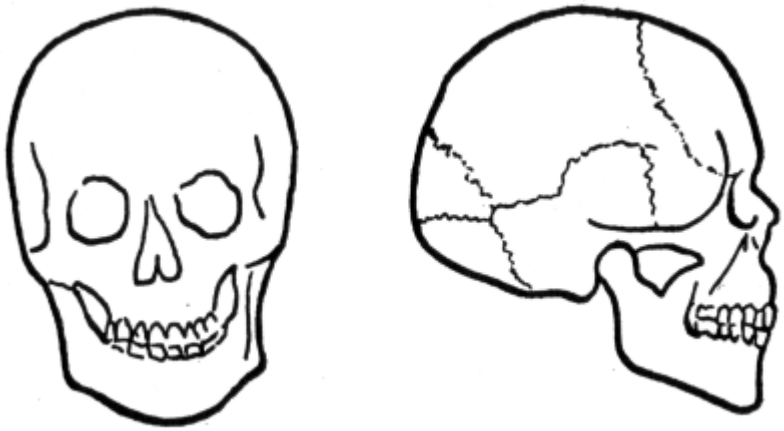

CHART 7.—East Baltic Skull

In youth, the color of the hair can be very like that of the Nordic race. The eyes are gray, blue-gray to water blue. Little is yet known about the soul qualities of East Baltic men. They are no leaders by nature, but need leadership. They, in contrast to the Nordic man, are without a real power of decision in conflicts of conscience. Therefore, they are always cautious, never resolute. Their power of imagination is roving, unsteady. Creatively, they are best in the field of music.

* * * * *

In the description of all races, we have continually drawn a comparison with the Nordic race, both as to bodily characteristics as well as to soul and mind. We do that for a definite reason. It is not because we wish to have merely some point of comparison. We draw this very comparison repeatedly because the Nordic is the race most strongly represented in Germany. Gunther in his study of German races attempts to estimate the proportion of the different races in the composition of our people. He arrives at the result shown in chart 8.

Nordic race……...	about 50 percent
Eastern race……	about 20 percent
Dinaric race……..	about 15 percent
East Baltic race……	about 8 percent
Phalic race……	about 5 percent
Western race……	about 2 percent

The principal ingredient of our people is, therefore, the Nordic race. That is not to say that half of our people are pure Nordics.

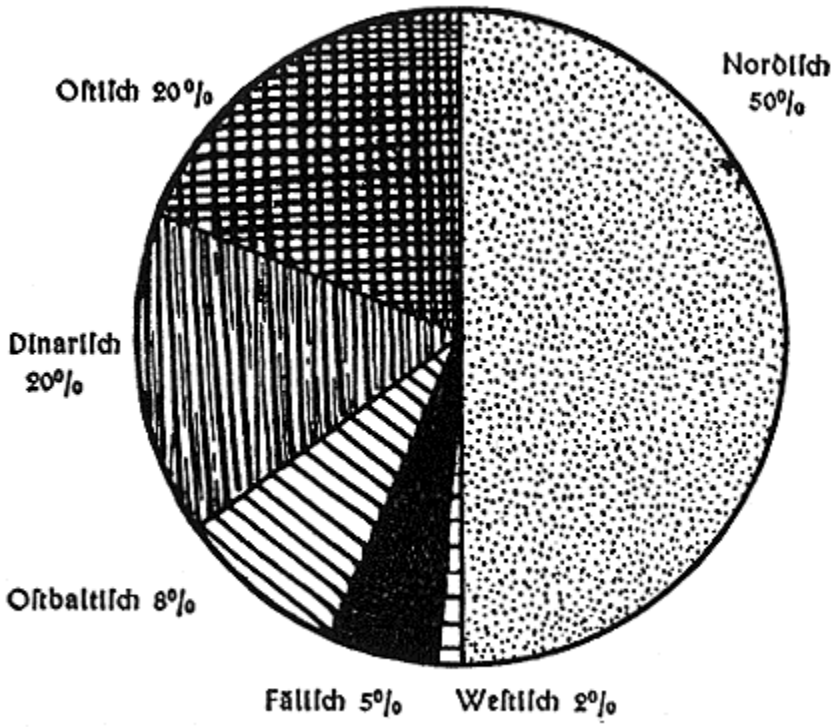

CHART 8.—Racial Composition of the German People

All of the aforementioned races, in fact, appear in mixtures in all parts of our fatherland. The circumstance, however, that the great part of our people is of Nordic descent justifies us in taking a Nordic standpoint when evaluating character and spirit, bodily structure and physical beauty. It also gives us the right to shape our legislation and to fashion our state according to the outlook on the life of the Nordic man.

III

RACE FORMATION: HEREDITY AND ENVIRONMENT

After we have become acquainted with the German races, we ask ourselves, now what really constitutes a race? How does nature produce such races?

We called human races "groups of individuals with the same heredity who continually produce their kind. One could also say the reverse, that living beings without the same heredity are recognizable by the fact that their descendants are unlike the parents. On what basis do all these well known facts rest, and what pertinent laws govern here?

On this question, the study of heredity or (as the scientists say) genetics gives us information. The foundation of the study of heredity are the laws which Johann Mendel (1822-1884) established after experiments with species of sweet peas, beans, and hawkweed. Mendel was born in a village in Austrian-Silesia, the son of a small farmer. Because of his exceptional mental gifts, his parents sent him to the Gymnasium. He was unable, afterwards, to attend a university because he lacked money to do so. He entered, on that account, an Augustinian cloister. There he received the name Gregor, by which he is known in the scientific field. From here, he was sent to the University of Vienna. He studied natural science. Then he became a teacher, later the abbot of a cloister. As a teacher, he had opportunity for carrying on his well-known experiments in crossbreeding. The principle results were published in the years 1865 and 1869.
By a few examples, we will explain what the Mendelian laws really say. Suppose we cross two species of the Marvel of Peru with one another. Assume one has red blossoms, the other white blossoms.

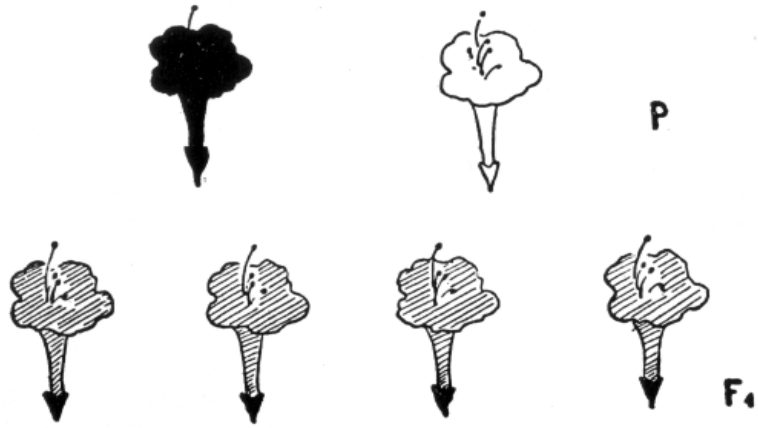

CHART 9.—Crossing a Red and White Species of the Marvel of Peru. In the First Succeeding Generation all Offspring are Uniformly Rose-Colored

They are different, therefore, in one respect; the color of the blossoms. The result of crossing is presented in chart 9. All the offspring are rose colored. They occupy a middle position between both sides of the parent generation.
A short explanation should be given here regarding the designations used for each succeeding generation. In crossbreeding experiments, the parent generation is designated by the letter P. That is an abbreviation for the Latin word *parentes*= parents. For the succeeding generations the letter F is used. That is an abbreviation for the Latin word *filius*= son or filia= daughter. The first succeeding generation is labeled F1, the second F2, and so forth. These designations are generally in use throughout the whole world.

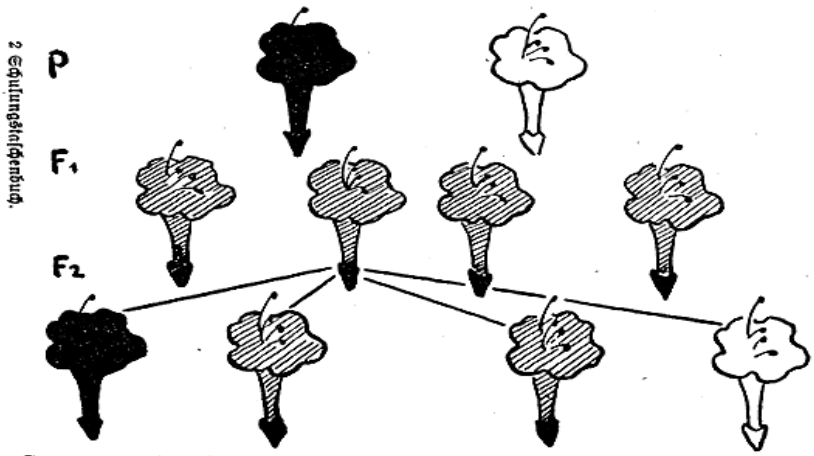

CHART 10.—In the Second Succeeding Generation Offspring Split Up into Red, Rose, and White-Colored Flowers in the Proportion 1:2:1 Respectively

From the experiment described above, we have become acquainted with the first Mendelian law:
The law of uniformity states: The members of the first succeeding generation (F1) of two species differing in a single characteristic are all alike. We will now, as presented in chart 10, again cross any two of these hybrids (bastards). Now an entirely different picture presents itself. In the second succeeding generation (F2), we have a fourth of all the plants with red blossoms, one-half with rose-cored blossoms, and another fourth with white blossoms.

This proportion naturally holds only when we are able to produce a sufficiently large number of offspring. We now have before us the second Mendelian law: the law of segregation, it states: The second succeeding generation (F2) of two species differing in only one respect is not uniform as in the case of the first succeeding generation, but segregates itself into different forms according to a definite numerical proportion.

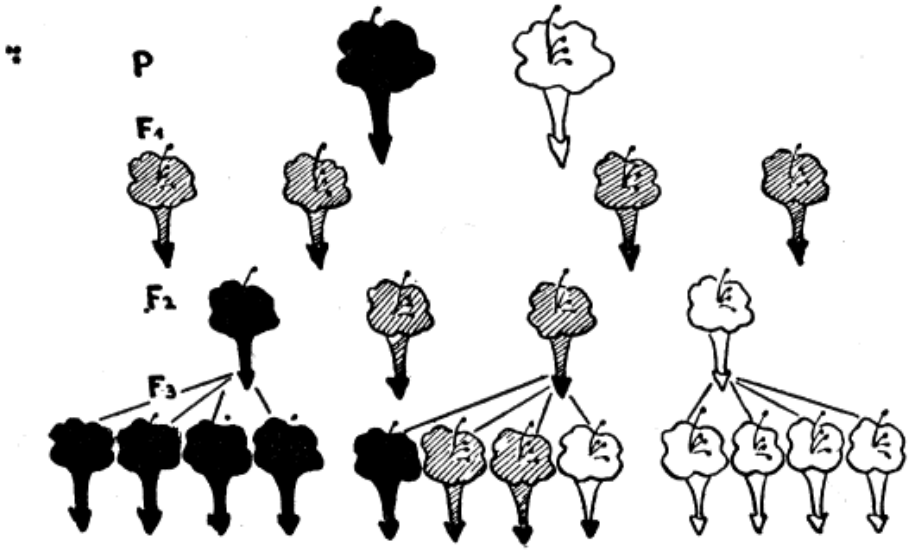

CHART 11.—Red and White Plants Continue to Have Pure Red and White Offspring from the Third Generation on. The Rose-Colored Hybrids Continue to Split Up According to the Law of Segregation

The opposing characteristics of the parent generation (P) invariably reappear, each of them in a fourth of the offspring (F2), while the remaining halves of the offspring (F2) are like the first succeeding generation (F1). If we cross these different types, again we obtain the result presented in chart 11.

The crossing of the red blossoming plants with one another produces only red blossoming offspring. Likewise, we get from white blossoming plants only white blossoming offspring. The red and white blossoming offspring of the bastards are, therefore, a pure species again because they continue to produce their kind. The rose blossoming offspring, on the contrary, continue to split into one fourth red, one half rose, and one fourth white. They behave exactly like the first succeeding generation and therefore are bastards also.

Both of these laws hold well not only for plants, but also for animals and human beings. Let us take as an example the crossing of two definite species of hens. The one parent is dark feathered, the other light. As we must expect according to both Mendelian laws thus far mentioned, the first succeeding generation (F1) is uniform in coloring, in this case gray. The offspring of these bastards split into dark, gray, and light hens. The proportion is, as to be expected, 1:2:1. The dark and the light hens continue to breed true. The gray hens, crossed with their own kind, always split up thereafter.

It is not always the case, however, that the first succeeding generation, with respect to its characteristics, stands between the two parents. Suppose we cross a black haired and a brown haired dog with one another (chart 12). We should now expect mixed colored offspring in the first subsequent generation (F1). That

is not the case, however. All the animals are black haired. The first Mendelian law has kept its validity, for the animals are all uniform. Only the one characteristic (blackness of hair) has been stronger, the other (brownness of hair) subordinate.

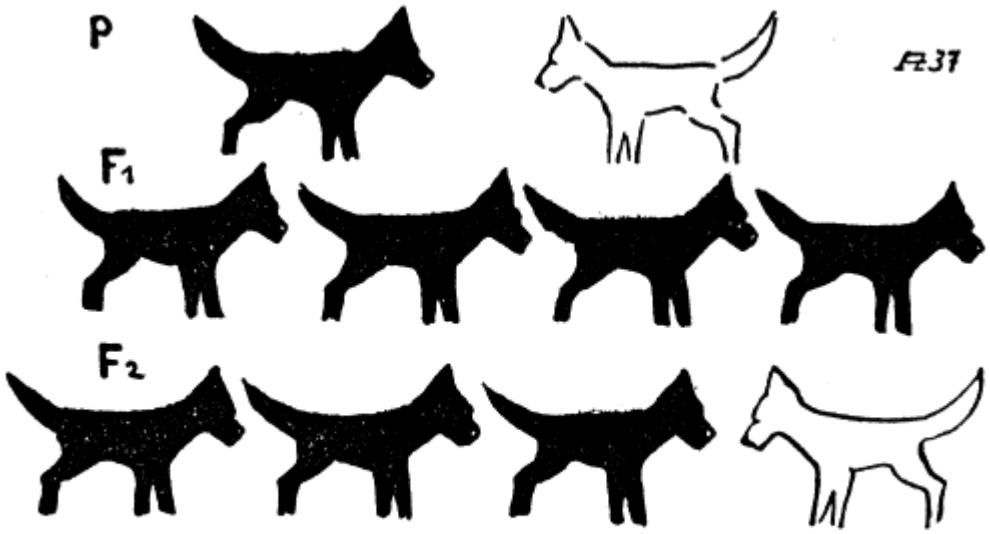

CHART 12.—Crossing a Black and a Brown Dog. Black is Dominant, therefore in the Second Succeeding Generation ¾ are Black and ¼ Brown

One calls the first characteristic determining or dominant (after the Latin word: *dominari*- to rule), the second subordinate or recessive (after the Latin word: *recedere*-to give way). According to what we have just learned, we could assume that in the second generation of children (F2) of the dark bastards only dark offspring would come into being. That, however, is not the case. We have up to three-fourths black haired dogs and up to a fourth again, brown haired animals. In fact, therefore, the second Mendelian law has also remained valid. The second generation undergoes a splitting up. A fourth is black haired, as was to be expected. Two-fourths should be mixed colored, but are also black haired because the blackness of hair is dominant. The remaining fourth is again brown haired as was to be expected.

We have made a very important discovery here: the inherited characteristic can indeed be different from another. It need not always be apparent in externally visible characteristics, however. The hereditary picture is not always the same as the apparent picture. We have derived the two aforementioned Mendelian laws out of such plant and animal species as differ only in a single characteristic, that is to say, in the color of blossoms or color of feathers or color of hair.

Now there are, however, very many characteristics in the case of animals and plants. Therefore, it seldom happens that only one characteristic distinguishes two species from one another. In most cases, there are two, three, or a great many such characteristics distinguishing two species from one another.

Moreover, crossing experiments can also be made now with living beings having many characteristics, such as turtles, cows, and so forth. Therefore, we have the third Mendelian law: the law of independence.

It states that all characteristics are transmitted independently from one another, so that new characteristics can appear. The characteristics longhaired brown and shorthaired black need not always remain together, for instance, in such crossings. We can in crossing, obtain quite the reverse characteristics, as longhaired black or shorthaired brown.

Here the following point must be made, derived mainly from the third Mendelian law. We know that characteristics are transmitted independently from one another. With men, the many characteristics of body, mind, and soul are therefore also transmitted independently of one another. With a pure Nordic man both the characteristics of body as well as those of mind and soul are kept pure. There are, however, many races in the German people, which have intermixed as we saw in the foregoing chapter. Now these races have transmitted characteristics of body, mind, and soul independently of one another. Therefore, a man who appears to be an Easterner externally need not necessarily possess the Eastern character, just as a Western man need not always possess a Western character. A Nordic nature can very well belong to a man, bodily of another race. We will appraise our comrades, in the last analysis according to their character and their performance.

We see, therefore, what perplexing possibilities can arise if very many characteristics are present which can, in addition, be either predominant or recessive. For this reason, it is understandable why many do not and will not believe in the laws of heredity. We, however, shape the life of our people and our legislation according to the verdicts of the teachings of genetics. Out of the laws of heredity, we have learned something about the nature of races, and have become acquainted with the significance of crossing races. Now we turn to the question of the formation of races.

As the description of human races has shown, some races are rather closely related to each other. Such relationships appear even more strongly among animal and plant species. One must, assume that these races possess common ancestry at some place back along the line. This would signify that in the course of time various new races were formed out of an older type.

Formerly it was assumed that there were only as many species on the earth as God had created in the beginning. This belief was also the conviction of scientists for a long time. Yet one finds today petrifactions of living beings that died out centuries ago. At first, they were regarded as triflings of nature. Nevertheless, when people began to deal with them seriously they made an important discovery. It showed that these petrifactions form a series, which, from the oldest strata to the most recent, show an ever-closer approach to the living types of

today. The conclusion has been drawn that the types today have developed gradually out of the older forms. This assumption is in fact generally accepted today after experiments have demonstrated that race and consequently species transformation occur on the earth. The study, which has to do with this question, is called the study of evolution. Closely associated with it is the name of the Englishman Charles Darwin (1809-1882).

Now what are the causes for species and race changes? Abstractly speaking, we could make two types of influences responsible for the creation of new races. These have to do with environmental influences or with changes of internal factors. We will see what there is to be said as to both possibilities.

CHART 13.—Two Sister Hogs after being Reared for 199 Days. The Underfed Weighs 47 Pounds, the Wellfed Hog 340 Pounds

That the environment exercises a certain influence on living beings is known. It influences bodily size, form, coloring, and so forth. It comprises variations in nurture, in temperature, changes in light intensity, and many others as well. Two sister pigs were nourished differently. One received too little to eat, the other was fattened. After 199 days, the badly nourished animal weighed only about one-seventh as much as the other as we can see form chart 13. In the case of two sister calves the weight of the underfed calf after two years was only about one-fourth that of the other.

In ordinary temperature, the tail of the house mouse is on average 68 millimeters long, as with a lower temperature, only 60 millimeters. In the same way, changes in temperature produce changes in color. Similar experiments have also been made in botany. Thus, for example, many plants put out longer sprouts in darkness than in lighter surroundings. By changing the temperature, one can produce other colors of blossoms in the case of certain plants. There are two different colored species of primroses. The one blooms red, the other white. If before it blossoms out, a young plant of the red blossoming species is placed in a higher temperature (35 degrees as over against 15 degrees) under certain

conditions it blossoms out pure white. It corresponds exactly to the real white species.

There are very many examples of such a transformation in the case of living beings as a result of external influences. We need only determine whether these transformations have significance for the formation of the races, that is to say, whether the new characteristics are inheritable. To that end, we must see what happens to the descendants of these transformed types. One can bring these badly and well-nourished animals, referred to above, together for propagation. It is always important, naturally, that these animals be of the same parentage; if possible, from the same litter. The result is that the offspring of the badly nourished animals are exactly the same as those of the well nourished, provided conditions remain constant. Now and then, someone believes he has discovered an exception. For the first offspring of the badly nourished animals were somewhat weaker than the others. However, this would not evidence the fact that a new species had not been produced as a result of environmental influences. If one's physique is weakened by bad nourishment then he will not always be able to provide his offspring with the necessary means of nourishment. In this case, therefore, a stunted form can arise which is like the parents. Such differences which have been produced by the environment, continue for many generations. The surroundings have not triumphed. The inheritance has been decisive.

In the other examples, also, the animals regain their former colors, form, and size under the influence of a normal environment.

The following objection has been made to this conclusion: one should allow the environmental influences to operate for a longer time, through many succeeding generations. Then the changes would become hereditary. Experiments have also been made along this line. The tails of mice have been cut off for 22 successive generations. They keep their tails. The tails were not lost nor did they become a bit shorter.

Just such unsuccessful results followed experiments with plants. If, for example, one returns the white blossoming primrose, which really belongs to the red blossoming species, to its customary surroundings then this plant, which has been producing white blossoms, will again produce red ones. The offspring always have only been red blossoms.

What we need to learn from these experiments is the following: In no instance up to this time have environmental influences brought about the formation of a new race. That is one more reason for our belief: A Jew both in Germany and in all other countries remains only a Jew. He can never change his race by centuries of residence with another people, as he often asserts, but just as often contradicts by his own actions.

Now, for the other possibility of race formation. We can assume that new races, and thereby the next higher grade, the species, are determined by internal influences, by transformations or mutations within the germ cell. in order to understand the whole thing we must first understand clearly how the biological inheritance is transmitted from parents to offspring.

All living beings, plants, animals, men, consist of many little cells. Of special importance for heredity are the sex cells; that is to say the female egg and the male sperm. For out of their union comes a new living being. They must, therefore, transmit the biological inheritance. Every cell including the sex cells, consists of cellplasm and the nucleus lying therein. At definite times, little threads appear in the nucleus, which can be strongly colored with certain colors. Science, therefore, calls them chromosomes, which literally translated means carriers of color. These chromosomes are the carriers of biological inheritance, wherefore we prefer to call them heredity carriers. Every carrier contains a great many biological characteristics. After the union of egg and sperm, the hereditary carriers separate lengthwise. Half of the hereditary carriers from the egg cell unite with half of the hereditary carriers of the sperm cells to form the new cell out of which the new living being develops. In this way the biological inheritances from the father's and the mother's sides have been transmitted to the offspring. In reality, the matter is not as simple as this description would indicate. Nevertheless, the process of transmission in its main lines takes place in the manner described.

Now under some circumstances these hereditary carriers can undergo changes. They can become interchanged. They can add or subtract from their length. Several clusters of hereditary carriers can remain in one cell. All these changes are enormously important. They actually bring about externally visible changes, which are inheritable. in that way new races can appear. These changes which are called mutations (after the Latin word: *mutatio* = change), are not always a good thing for living beings. They often lead to damaging transformations. Above all sexual power is often lost. Also, externally stunted forms are frequent. In this case, the process of selection sets in. Only that which is of value in the struggle for life remains permanent.

We have seen therefore that the race is tied together biologically and to be sure by the hereditary carriers in the sex cells. New biological characteristics, and therewith new races, can arise only through material changes in these heredity carriers. The ordinary environmental influences cannot bring about such changes. Only internal changes produce inheritable changes. Inheritance is in the long run always victorious over environmental influences.

All arguments and political demands, which are founded on the belief in the power of environment, are therefore false and weak. We have already said that many changes are damaging or unfavorable. We know of some of the cases in which injuries to the germ plasm have occurred. For example, injuries have come

about because of X-rays, the misuse of alcohol, sexual diseases. This knowledge comes to us from experiments, which have often meant the sacrifice of life itself.

It is important for us to remove those injuries we know about from the heritage of our people.

IV

HEREDITY AND RACE FOSTERING

From the teaching of genetics, we learn that the individual is inseparably bound to his ancestors by birth and heredity. In the same manner, however, he is also tied to his descendants. The individual is, so to say, only a connection link in the long chain of generations. If we wish to use an analogy, we can say: The individual may be compared to a wave in a great stream, which flows out of the remotest past into the remotest future. The farther we trace these streams of generations back into the past, the more they converge into one main stream, until finally we reach the common source. This analogy makes it clear to us that all families and branches of a people have a common origin. They all have a unified heritage, which is continued into the future by means of the heredity stream.

The great heredity stream of a people can suffer many kinds of pollution and injury on its far journey. These can occur in two different ways. In the first place, injuries can arise because diseased elements, which are inheritable, enter the bloodstream of a people. These must not be transmitted further if a people are to remain strong and sound. To prevent the spread of such diseased elements and to foster a sound blood stream is the sense of our heredity fosterings today. In the second place, the blood stream of a people can be defiled by being mixed with blood that is essentially and racially foreign to it. Our fostering of a race should prevent these pollutions.

The fostering of heredity aims, therefore, to combat injuries, which appear within the heredity stream of the folk. We have learned already that numerous inheritable factors of a bodily, mental, and spiritual sort are transmitted from man to man. Besides natural, sound heredity factors there are also, unfortunately, many diseased kinds. Although inheritable diseases could be carefully investigated and studied only after the laws of heredity became known, many diseases, as far as their heredity courses are concerned, are already precisely known today. Some 400 of the 1000 mental diseases alone are definitely known to be inheritable. The inheritableness also extends, however, to the diseases of body and soul.

The most serious of the inheritable diseases are: congenital weak mindedness, schizophrenia (mental lapses), lunacy (mental sickness), hereditary epilepsy, hereditary S. Vitus dance, hereditary blindness and deafness, and the serious Hereditary malformations of the body, to which, among others, belong congenital dislocation of the hip, clubfoot, harelip, wolf's mouth, diseases of the blood, and the like.

In addition, there are hereditary diseases, some of a less serious nature, a part causing internal, organic maladies. Of the large number of such diseases the following may be cited here: abnormal number and shortness of fingers, flat and weak feet, so-called birthmarks, near and far sightedness, squinting, cataract (clouding of the eyes' lenses) as well as the factors causing jaundice, obesity, cancer and tuberculosis.

The word hereditary is expressly used with some of the diseases enumerated. It suggests that the presence of these same diseases could also be due to something besides inheritance, for that is actually the case whenever the maladies are acquired by contagion or accident. Then they depend on environmental influences and therefore could not be hereditary at all, as we know.

On the other hand, it is to be observed, however, as far as hereditary diseases are concerned, that the external evidences of many of them can be removed by the skill of the physician, although they do not lose their hereditary character thereby. If therefore, maladies such as dislocations of the hips, harelip, and wolf's mouth, are remedied by surgical operations they nevertheless continue to appear in succeeding generations. While acquired maladies need not be obstacles to marriage it is strongly recommended that men afflicted with hereditary maladies, even though they can be remedied perhaps by medical skill, abstain from having children.

At this point, we wish to add a word regarding inbreeding and the marriage of relatives. We know from the teachings of genetics that many hereditary characteristics have a "concealed" hereditary course. They are, therefore, in contrast to the dominant characteristics of the one parent, recessive. Now the recessive characteristic is retained in the blood of the generations that follow but is not apparent. Only when both parents possess such a recessive, inheritable characteristic does this particular hereditary characteristic reveal itself in the children. The greater part of the hereditary diseases have, in fact, this concealed process of transmission. The men who possess such a diseased, recessive characteristic in their heritage are sound of course, but carry the bearer of the disease within them. Only when they marry a partner with the same hereditary factor does the hereditary disease appear in the children. By reason of common descent the members of one family or clan have a common heredity. By spreading hereditary diseases, having a concealed hereditary course it can easily happen that such a disease belongs to the common heredity. In such a case, a marriage between relatives would certainly produce diseased children. For this reason, inbreeding and intermarrying are not advisable.

Since diseases with concealed hereditary courses cannot be detected offhand in the case of individual men, there is only one possibility of making sure about them: through careful study of kindred and through family fostering. Besides hereditary diseases, there are germinal injuries, which likewise affect successive

generations. They can be called forth by misuse of alcohol and nicotine, by industrial poisons, radium and X-rays, and by sexual diseases. A large proportion of the idiots and epileptics, for example, owe their sad state to alcoholism and sexual diseases. Even criminal tendencies go back to hereditary diseases and germinal injuries.

The more serious of the hereditary diseases, especially the mental diseases, make their carriers completely unsuited for living. They rob those so afflicted of the capacity to reason and the feeling of responsibility so that they become of little value to the community. The less worthy multiply without restraint and are continually spreading their hereditary sufferings abroad. We see that form the fact that in Germany the average number of children amounts to

2.2 in the case of sound families
3.5 in the case of weak minded families
4.9 in the case of criminal families

Thus, the number of the less worthy rose from 10 per 1,000 inhabitants in 1880 to 40 in 1930. While the increase of the total population during this period ran about 50 percent, during the same period, the less worthy increased by about 300 percent, that is to say about six times faster than the entire population. It is no wonder, therefore, that we in Germany today have to reckon with some

1,000,000 feeble minded
250,000 hereditary mental defectives
90,000 epileptics and
40,000 hereditary bodily defectives

Most of these congenitally diseased and less worth persons are completely unsuited for living. They cannot take care for themselves and must be maintained and carted for in institutions. This costs the state enormous sums yearly. And in this connection some figures might well be given. The outlay for an inmate of an institution for hereditary disease is eight times as high as it is for a sound person. Just about as much money is needed for an idiotic child as for four or five sound children. The instruction of a pupil for eight years costs about 1,000 marks, the educational outlay for a deaf mute about 20,000 marks. Altogether, Germany pays every year about 1,200,000,000 marks to care for and support comrades afflicted with hereditary maladies.

This enormous sum is lost as far as the fostering of the congenitally sound part of our people is concerned. How many sport places, baths, homesteads, kindergartens could have been built with this money, if people, during the past decades had not observed without doing anything about it the threat to our people by those less worthy. Whoever has once visited an institution for incurable diseases, feels a deep sense of guilt for these unfortunate creatures who were called into life in defiance of all true humanitarianism for the afflicted

and the strongest feeling of responsibility to our people as a whole the National Socialist government has taken legal steps to prevent a further, unrestricted spreading of the more serious hereditary diseases. The most important laws dealing with this problem of hereditary are:

> The law for preventing the increase of incurable diseases of July 14, 1933
> The law against dangerous and habitual criminals of November 24, 1933
> The law for preserving the hereditary soundness of the German people (Healthy marriage law) of October 26, 1935

The law for preventing the increase of hereditary diseases prescribes the voluntary and also compulsory sterilization of those persons who, in consequence of serious hereditary diseases may, "as is with great probability to be expected, according to the experiences of the medical profession cause their descendants to suffer serious bodily and mental harm." The great feeling of responsibility of the legislator is shown in that the law's application is limited to the most serious hereditary diseases, and in the inclusion of safety measures to prevent any misuse of the law.
The law against dangerous criminals provides for the castration of serious moral offenders in the interest of security and progress. It is to be regarded as a health measure, which aims to free the criminal from his perverted inclinations. In that way, many serious crimes will be prevented in the future.

The sound marriage law forbids marriages in those cases where one of the parties has a dangerous contagious disease (sex disease, tuberculosis, and so forth), or suffers from a mental derangement, or is afflicted with a hereditary disease which suggests the advisability of sterilization. The hereditary health legislation of the Third Reich has been opposed in different quarters most vigorously. Some would deny the state the right to interfere with the personal freedom of a man in this manner. The reply to that is that, on the one hand, the law is restricted solely to the most serious cases, and on the other, that the surgical operations are not so dangerous that the persons concerned suffer any kind of damage whatever. The moral basis for these measures designed to wipe out hereditary defects and to prevent further mischief is really founded on a deep humanitarianism. For it is better and more humanitarian to prevent widespread misery, which those afflicted with hereditary diseases transmit to others, than to pity the unfortunates later and to burden the community with them. Moreover it is a natural right of the community to protect itself against the threat of the individual. Everywhere in nature, there are safety measures of this kind established in the interest of the superior whole. The existence of the individual is of no importance whatever in this connection. Have mind and understanding been given to man in order that he may disregard such natural laws? Or is it not rather the task of the human mind to perceive these natural laws and to make use of them in a manner worthy of a man? We believe the latter.

The hereditary welfare measures heretofore explained are for the purpose of preventing the further spread of existing hereditary defects and gradually doing away with them altogether. A completely effective welfare program of this kind is not sufficient however. The selection and fostering of the sound part of our people must go along with the wiping out of hereditary defects. Along this line, great efforts and accomplishments on the part of the National Socialist state are to be noted. The marked expansion of health activities, the fostering of bodily exercises, and well-planned homesteading activities show us how much emphasis is being laid upon the fostering of sound blood. The new social and economic regulations of the past few years also serve the high purpose of keeping our working population sound and happy. The Winter Help Work with its division "Mother and Child" the Labor Front with its bureaus "Beauty of Work" and "Strength through Joy" function in the same direction. In addition, numerous other examples could be given to show the effort being made to develop the sound part of our people.

More important than all these measures, however, is the selective process, which today as formerly is being applied by the National Socialist movement. The appeal to the racial pride of our people, has led the best Germans into our movement as fighters and continues to be decisive for the recruiting of the future. Not money and possessions, nor name or parentage are the things most esteemed, but only attainment and readiness to take an active part. The latter qualities, however, are to be found in all ranks and classes of the people. A real socialistic process of selection leads those who have the requisite capacity, and are called for the purpose to the highest positions of the party and the state.

The fighting period, by reason of its daily sacrifice of blood and goods, naturally brought with it the severest process of selection. Today the process of selection must take place along other lines. The numerous schools for leaders, especially the *Ordensburgen* and the Adolf Hitler schools, have taken over these tasks. Here character, willingness to serve the community, power of decision, and ability to do are tested as they once were during the fighting period. The fundamental principle of the socialistic process of selection likewise applies here. As stated in the announcements regarding the Adolf Hitler schools, "School training is gratuitous" and further "Every career within the party and the state stands open to the Adolf Hitler scholar after the successful completion of his course. By these measures, the German people will always be certain of having a suitable supply of leaders. A new nobility, the nobility of accomplishment and work, will guarantee the future of folk and Reich.

Intermarrying with races of foreign blood is as dangerous for the continuance and existence of a people as inheritable internal defects. The German people have direct contact only with one type of foreign people: with the Jews. Therefore, for us, fostering race is the same thing as a defensive warfare against mind and blood contamination by the Jews. The extent to which Germans and Jews cross each other's paths scarcely needs to be presented today. The Jewish hegemony

in the cultural and intellectual life of the last few decades has brought the disrupting and disturbing character of this people to the attention of all Germans.

The first opposition measures of the National Socialists must aim to remove the Jews from the cultural and economic life of our folk. Numerous laws have laid the basis for this. Not all these laws can be enumerated here. Only the most important will be noted: The "law for the restoration of the civil service" of April 7, 1933 is the first to contain the Aryan clause and exclude the Jews from the German civil service. From here on, the cleansing process has quickly extended to all other spheres of life, to economic and cultural organizations, the professions, motion pictures, theatre, and press. Special mention should be made of the "law regarding the acquisition and loss of citizenship by naturalization" of July 14, 1933. It gives the Reich the possibility of declaring invalid "undesirable" naturalizations, which occurred during the period of the great immigration of eastern Jews between November 9, 1918 and January 20, 1933. The inheritance law of September 29, 1933 excludes the Jews from German soil by stipulating, "a peasant can only be one who is of German blood." That the Military Defense law of May 21, 1935 and the Labor Service law of October 15, 1935 exclude the Jews from active service to the nation is self-evident. Finally, the Citizenship law of October 15, 1935 deprives the Jews of their citizenship. They are, to be sure, members of the German Reich, but not citizens. The Jews are by this law strictly separated from the German people as a distinct group.

The number of Jews in the German Reich is generally given as 500,000. This figure includes, however, only Jews of the Mosaic faith. The Jew has always attempted to disguise himself by changing his name and faith so that the proportion of Jews is actually much higher. An official publication estimates that the number of real Jews, not of the Mosaic faith, is about 300,000 and that the hybrids number about 775,000. The number of those not having German blood in the German Reich would, according to this report, amount to almost 1,555,000. This figure reveals the extent of the Jewish invasion into our folk. At the same time the large number of hybrids is a sad indication of the absence of racial instincts in the past. Racial pride and a feeling of racial shame were first re-awakened by National Socialism. However, racial intermixings have also been forbidden legally. The "law for the protection of German blood and of German pride of October 15, 1935" imposes very severe punishments upon those of German blood who unite with foreign races, and states precisely what proportion of non-German blood causes a person to lose his status as a German.

Anyone belonging to a non-German or related race is considered a member of a foreign race according to law and according to general usage. For this reason, the racial outlook on life of National Socialism is frequently misunderstood. People insist on finding in this racial outlook on life haughtiness and intolerance. To do so is fundamentally false, however. We reject the idea of race-mixing first, because the hybrid produced by the mixing is a sacrifice to such a disregard of

nature. For "during his life he is a split personality in his racial makeup. Without a home he stands between two peoples and does not know in his soul whether he belongs to the one or to the other." In short, he is an unfortunate, restless creature. In the second place, we believe that races receive their different natures in order to develop them and not to mix them. In this connection, we have already stated that we see in racial differences no real differences in quality, but rather differences in kind. Therefore, we will preserve the race of Germans in its true character and guard it against false mixing.

The constructive tasks of race fostering now consist in injecting the racial character of our folk into all spheres of life. Culture and art can only be the real possession of the nation when these are the expression of our racial character. Moreover, the capacity of the German man to achieve economically is greatest when the economic form is racially adapted to men. The National Socialist movement has quickly gained the victory in this sphere too because its structure, internally and externally, corresponds to the heroic conception of life and the racial character of the German people.

V

POPULATION POLICY

Wiping out of the less worthy and selection of the best, are the means for raising and maintaining the racial values of our people. Selection, however, is possible only when a sufficiently large number of persons are at hand. Therefore, it is the duty of the leaders of a people who are conscious of their responsibility to be concerned about having as large as a population as possible. This is the objective of our population policy. Fostering heredity and population policy obviously work hand in hand to produce a quantitative as well as qualitative increase in population.

The state has not always valued a growing people. In centuries past, because of mass emigration, and because of the sale of soldiers to foreign rulers, the condition of our people had been weakened considerably. A people that feels strong and alive and knows that it is called upon to perform a task in the world must possess the determination to have a steady growth. For standing still is the beginning of retrogression.

Growth, standing still, or retrogression of a people express themselves in the proportion of births to deaths. If the number of births exceeds the number of deaths, a real population growth occurs; if the reverse takes place, a people is threatened with death.

The German people, at the moment, are no longer a growing folk. If its birthrate remains unchanged, it is threatened with slow extinction. This seems at first to be contradicted by the fact that the population of the German Reich has risen from 62.6 million in 1925 to 65.3 million in 1933. Before we draw snap conclusions from this, we need to deal somewhat more thoroughly with the state of our population policy. If we exclude from the great stream of generations the one now living, we could compare the momentary condition of a people to a sea. The sea is fed by a stream, which adds fresh water continually. Moreover, it has an outlet through which the water flows out again. In our picture births, the stream which continually adds new, fresh blood: deaths are the outflow which carries away blood that has been used up and aged. If more water flows into the sea than flows out the level of the water rises, the sea grows. The same result may be obtained, however, by damming up the outflow. For a time the level of the water rises until finally, the weight of the dammed up water breaks the dam, and the level of the water recedes again to the point where it is regulated by normal intake and outflow. The growth of the sea was therefore deceiving, no real natural growth.

The same phenomena takes place in the life of a peoples. A "damming up" of devitalized blood can come about because a part of the people remains alive

longer. Nevertheless, the aged inevitably die too. Then a higher number of deaths balance the rise of the population again. The population increase of the German Reich during the past decade, as mentioned above, is no real growth. It is due to a damming up of old blood. This is proved by the death figures, which sank from 17.4 per thousand to 10.8. The consequence is an exceptional growth in the higher age brackets. As over against 1910, the 45-50 age category increased about 37 percent; the 55-60 age category about 38 percent; and the 65 age category about 25 percent.

The births on the contrary have greatly decreased. In 1901 with a population of 57 million at that time, the number of children born amounted to 2,032,000. In 1932, however, in spite of a population of 65 millions there were only 978,000 children. That indicates that the number of births fell from 37.7 per thousand to 15.1.

The marked growth in the higher age brackets and the decrease in the birthrate at the same time have brought about very serious changes in the age structure of our people. In from one to two decades the higher age classes are more numerously represented than the younger. This has paved the way for the superannuation of our people. The social and economic consequences of this superannuation will place a burden upon coming generations. If a numerically weak body of individuals that are capable of working have to support a large number of people incapable of working, the social cost is greater than in the normal case.

The terrifying decline in the birth rate is plainly evident especially in the large cities. Berlin, for example, had in 1933 only 45 births for every thousand women of childbearing age, whereas the average for the Reich was 99.

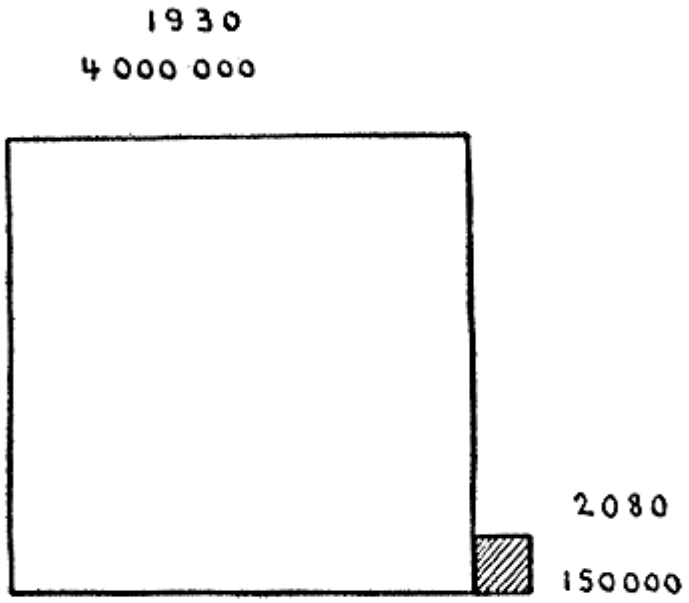

CHART 14.—The Population of Berlin in 1930 and in 2080 if no Immigration from Outside Occurs to Change the Present Rate of Population Increase

If Berlin did not have any addition from the Reich then, after 150 years, only about 750,000 of its 4,000,000 inhabitants would remain (Chart 14). Similar conditions exist throughout the whole Reich. To keep our population figure as it is we need 3.4 births per family. The actual figure in 1933, however, was only 2.2. If this figure should not change our population would shrink to 47 millions by the need of this century and fifty years later to about 25 millions. Then the German people could no longer maintain their position in the world and would sink into insignificance.

During the past few decades, those in responsible positions have shown little concern about the decline of the German population. In fact, people thought that the threatened extinction of our people in consequence of the lowering birth rate was an entirely natural process. Some were of the opinion that peoples like persons pass through periods of childhood, youth, and maturity only to grow old and finally die. This comparison of the life of a people to the life of a person is altogether false, however. For fundamentally different biological conditions apply in the two cases. Man receives at birth the requisite store of life energy for the life journey. He cannot replenish this, but must die after the store is exhausted. It is entirely different in the life of a people. A people can supplement and renew itself indefinitely by propagation through the family. Its living energy need not therefore expire, if its individual members do not wish to have that happen. There is no such thing as the inevitable decline of a people.

Occasionally one also finds the contrary opinion represented which assumes that a people can never die. This is just as false as the belief in the inevitable death of a people. It is true that, with the present distribution of the population, there no longer exists territory that is uninhabited because of the dying out of a people. For a territory with too small a population inevitably attracts persons from over-populated areas. in this way the population of a territory can be maintained. But a people with a low birth rate lose their original character by such an infiltration of foreigners until, in the end, they are completely overwhelmed by them. So it was in ancient Greece as in ancient Rome. The present population of Italy and Greece is different in character from that of the ancient Greeks and Romans. It has acquired its new appearance today through infiltration. The same process is repeating itself before our eyes in France. Here the declining birth rate has already continued for more than 100 years. Colored people stream into the southern part of France from the African colonies and have already given certain cities an African appearance. Already 15 per cent of the inhabitants of France today are of foreign blood. If this development continues, in a few decades France will no longer be the cultural nation of old.

The German people would also be threatened by an infiltration of foreigners if, as a result of the declining birth rate, a checking of population growth should occur. The distribution of the population among the three great peoples of Europe shows plainly that our Slavic neighbors would impose their growing population forcibly upon the less populated regions.

Make-up of the European Population

Year	*Latins*	*Germans*	*Slavs*
1810……..	34 percent	31 percent	35 percent
1910……..	24 percent	34 percent	42 percent
1930……..	24 percent	30 percent	46 percent
1960……..	22 percent	27 percent	51 percent

The causes for declining births among Germans are twofold: internal, non-material; and external, material. The internal, non-material causes are traceable to the mental attitude of the past. This state of mind placed the individual at the center of its thinking and disassociated him from the community. It gave him the right to shape his life with absolute freedom, according to the dictates of "reason." With most men, however, reason does not go much beyond comfort. Now, according to the views of this period freedom and comfort would be greatly jeopardized by offspring. Therefore, people gave up the idea of having children or limited their number. This superficial and irresponsible attitude of mind was most pronounced in the larger cities where at first a two-child system came into fashion, and was finally transformed into a no child system. The automobile or a lap dog requiring little work took the place of a child.

That these non-material reasons were more important than economic causes is evident from the fact that the smallest number of children were to be found right in the well to do circles. Nevertheless, economic considerations also may have contributed their share to the decline of births. The opinion was still widespread that overpopulation increased unemployment and limited the well-being of the individual. The situation is exactly the reverse fundamentally, as a moment's reflection shows. A large number of children consume much more than a smaller number. It gives all callings more work and bread for that reason. The production of goods rises, and with it the well being also. To be sure, the economic benefit of a goodly supply of children works at first solely to the advantage of the entire community. The individual who did not regard himself as being responsible to the community, would not would not be influenced by such a consideration.

Corresponding to the twofold character of the reasons for the decline of births there are also two ways of reawakening the joy that comes from births: education and economic measures. National Socialism has proceeded along both lines. Its outlook on life gives a man once again a feeling of responsibility toward the community and shows him that the highest purpose in life is service to the people. In converting the German people to this belief in the community, National Socialism also removes the spiritual causes for the decline of births. The high calling of motherhood has once again become the natural task and accomplishment of every sound woman. A large family of children is again a mark of distinction before the whole nation. The National League of Large Families functions expressly to protect and foster large families.

Economic relief depends primarily upon the general improvement of economic conditions. Beyond that, additional help can be provided by lowering taxes, by supplementary assistance in caring for large families, and by marriage loans for those wishing to found new families. What sums are being devoted to this purpose can be seen in the case of marriage loans. From August 1933 to January 30, 1937, 700,000 marriage loans were granted, amounting to 420 million marks.

The measures of the National Socialist state have not been unfruitful. The number of marriages rose from 517,000 in 1932 to 639,000 in 1933; 739,000 in 1934; and 651,000 in 1935. The number of births has risen correspondingly. The number of births in 1933 was 971,174; in 1934, the figure was 1,198,350; in 1935, it was 1,261,273. That is an increase from 14.7 to 18.9 births per thousand.

In spite of this gratifying increase in births the number needed for maintaining the present status of our people has not yet been reached. The measures relative to population policy must go on making all Germans aware of these facts. For all the efforts and anxieties for the future of the nation and state will be permanently successful only in case our people lives on forever, from century to century.

VI

MAN AND EARTH

From all we have learned so far we can see that the fate of a people is determined primarily by its manpower. The biological forces are decisive for its maintenance. Many peoples who have done great things in the past have already disappeared from the face of the earth because they die out on account of a decline of births. A growing population alone guarantees the future life of a people and its lasting permanence. The racial structure of peoples, however, determines the form their community life takes. Art and science, economy and culture are developed by peoples according to their racial character. Even the kind of political leadership and the form of the state are conditioned by the character of the race. The historical accomplishments as well as the present life of a people are primarily determined by blood.

On the other hand, territory is not without its influence on the life of a people. Its geographical situation in the world, whether on the ocean or other means of communication, its relation to the territory of neighboring peoples affect deeply the course of political events. Its soil provides nourishment and possibilities for work. Treasures of the soil, raw materials, and climatic conditions influence the cultural and economic life, fostering or hampering it. The life of the state develops out of harmony of man and land. For a state exists only where people and territory are forever bound together. During the course of history the people's consciousness of homeland arose, and conferred upon territory, in addition to positive, material values, spiritual and idealistic ones as well.

Certain ideologies would attribute an excessive and exclusive significance to the influence of territory upon political events. That is just as erroneous, certainly, as it is to leave all territorial suppositions out of consideration. It still remains true that men make history. However, statesmen are comparable to artists. As the artist adapts the form and style of his artistic work to the peculiarities of the material used, so, also, do real statesmen, in the formation of their policies, proceed from things as they are, racially and territorially. Their greatness and their achievements depend upon their ability to recognize these gifts of nature rightly and to use them.

Attachment to the soil is naturally not equally strong and deep in the case of all peoples. The German people have distinguished themselves from earliest times by reason of a special attachment to their territory. Only when racial contamination threatens to suffocate the living and unique forces of the German people, could those powers, which were striving to uproot the German people, gain ground. To this end, the spiritual values of the soil were the first to be disturbed. The love of homeland was destroyed and made ridiculous. A world citizenship with a "supernational" imprint was presented as the goal worthiest to

strive for. Then the agricultural basis of our economic life was also attacked. Idea foreign to our people spread among German economic leaders and took away from our productive working forces a consciousness of the national basis of their work. Because of this, the German people became more and more dependent economically upon foreign countries. We experienced the consequence of this in the World War. Because Germany was cut off from its foreign sources of food supplies by the blockade our people, unbeaten from the military point of view, they finally had to stack their weapons, and, in consequence of the lack of economic freedom, undergo the loss of political freedom too. Moreover, by uprooting the German economy the way was paved for unrestricted financial domination by the international Jews. The once flourishing, firmly established German economy was transformed into a heap of ruins. An enormous army of unemployed was the outward indication of the unceasing decline.

National Socialism has now reestablished the natural order of things in the economic sphere. It has restored the creative forces of our people and made the resources and products of our own territory the basis of the German economy. Even today, after only a few years, the success of this new economic way of thinking is evident. The army of unemployed, numbering millions has disappeared. The German economy has experienced a new upward swing.

The ever-changing relations between man and earth.
People and territory are revealed externally in a far-reaching transformation of the original character of the land. In century-long, trying struggles, steppes, forests, swamps and heaths, which at one time covered the whole of Germany, have been remade into the present areas of cultivation. With the development of cultural and economic life there arose successively, the farm, city, and industrial districts. These areas, in layout and partitioning, are closely related to the attitudes of life of our people. The German territory has received, thereby, a typical German imprint, which already distinguishes it from the territories of other peoples.

VII

THE GERMAN TERRITORY

By German territory, we mean every region of central Europe, which is inhabited by Germans, in more or less permanent settlements, and has received its cultural imprint form the German people. This territory includes the heart of Europe. It is surrounded by lands, which, in comparison to Germany, are European rim states, because they are surrounded on three sides either by water, or by uninhabited regions.

The location of the German territory in the center of Europe has influenced tremendously the historical fate of our people. For all spiritual and political movements of Europe had to encounter one another on German soil. For many centuries, it was the center of conflict for spiritual movements from the east and west, north and south. Here the spirit of north and south struggled against each other during the Thirty Years' War.

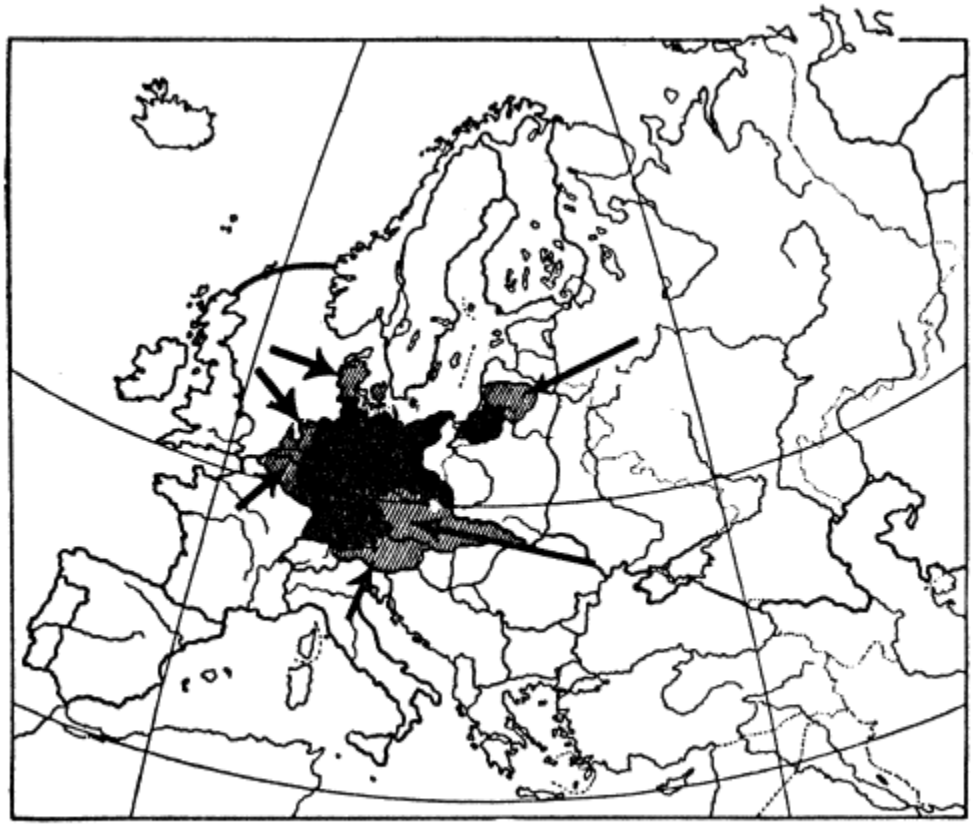

CHART 15.—The Central Position of the German Reich

During our people had to struggle with the idea of western liberalism and eastern Bolshevism. Moreover, all kinds of warlike attacks threatening to destroy the very life and culture of the European continent had to be parried continually on

German soil. Thus, the Avars were overcome on the Danube in 735, the Magyars at Riade and Augsburg in 933 and 955, the Mongols at Liegnitz in 1241, and the Turks near Vienna in 1683. The German people have always been able to fulfill the all-European task assigned them by their central European location.

Furthermore, the German territory by reason of its central location was exposed from the very beginning to the pressure of its neighbors. Since they were on the rim of Europe, as already explained, they were forced to direct all their efforts for expansion and growth against German territory (chart 15). The history of the German people is the story of innumerable wars in defense of its territory.

On the other hand, the central position of the German territory also brought with it certain advantages. Because of contacts with almost all the peoples of Europe, large and small, it was possible to build up an active cultural and economic intercourse. Traces of Germany's philosophy and outlook on life have, as a result, spread far beyond the borders of our frontiers. Many lesser peoples have received their cultural and spiritual standards from the disinterested leadership of the German people. Today, even in cases where peoples consciously hold themselves aloof from Germans, the historical influence of the German people cannot be denied.

The position of the German territory in the midst of 25 foreign peoples has, therefore, both its light and its dark sides. For a German people which is torn to pieces and a Reich that lacks unity such a position must necessarily always seem to be a curse. For a Reich, which is united, forcefully led, and strong, it signifies, on the contrary, a blessing. One consequence of its central European location is the threefold form, which the German territory takes today. In addition to the political area of the German Reich, there is a German population area and a cultural area.

The German Reich, the political area of the German people, includes only a small part of the German territory. Since the downfall of the emperor's power, as it was during the Middle Ages, the political area of the Reich has become smaller and more circumscribed. Several German states have broken away from the Reich and parts of them have become completely estranged from the German people. Moreover, some parts of the Reich have been seized by foreign peoples (chart 16).

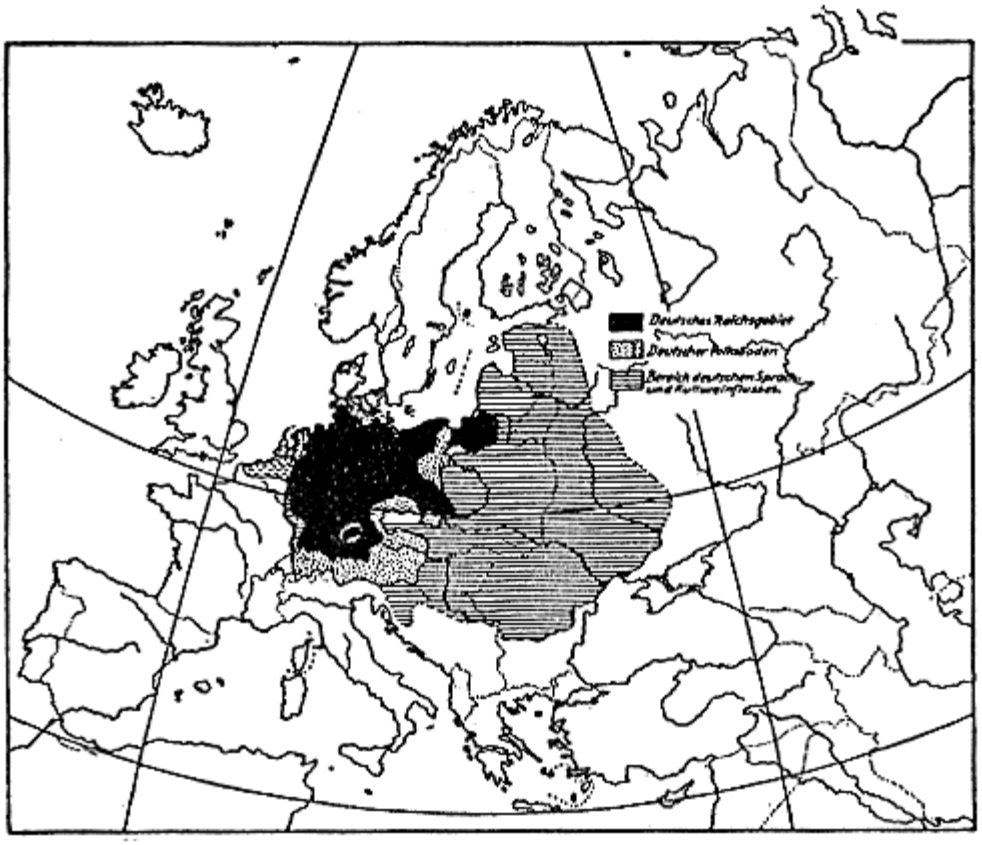

Territory of the German Reich

German population area

Region of German language and cultural influence

CHART 16.—The Three-fold Character of the German Territory

The German population area extends "as far as the German tongue wags." It extends far beyond the political frontiers of our Reich and includes all German states as well as the compact German population areas, which are in the possession of non-German states. The present German population area has developed from small beginnings during the course of the centuries. In spite of all attempts by foreign peoples to win over the German population area, it has been able, with the exception of a few minor losses, to preserve its original boundaries. This is an indication of the strong vitality and unbending will of the German people. Millions of German comrades along the frontiers of the Reich are daily giving up goods and property, blood and life for the sake of the German population area.

The German culture area extends even farther, beyond the German population area toward the east. It also includes lands of non-German peoples who,

however, have received their historical consciousness, their culture, and their national character from Germans. In this German culture area traces of German life are recognizable everywhere. German language, German art, and German law are present everywhere throughout the German culture area. Many large islands of Germans lie scattered about in it. They preserve intact, even today, the living bond between the German culture area and the Germans themselves.

VIII

THE GERMAN POPULATION AREA

The threefold character of the German territory is the consequence of our people's ever-changing past. If we wish to understand rightly the existing distribution of the German political, settlement, and cultural areas, we must go back to the very beginning of our history.

Our earliest forefathers were Norsemen of the early stone age (2500-1800 B.C.). After the ice, which originally covered a large part of Europe, had worked its way back on to the mountains, the Norsemen descended into the western regions along the East Sea. For many thousands of years they dwelt in southern Sweden, in Denmark, and northern Germany. The Norsemen developed a high agrarian culture. They knew husbandry, cattle raising, and seafaring. They set up permanent monuments to their dead, which are known to us as the giant tombs of the Luneburg heath or the Oldenburg land. The Norsemen dwelt in high gabled, wooden houses, which are very similar to those of our farmers today. The household furnishings consisted of beds, cupboards, benches, and other articles. Beautifully formed vessels and tools carved out of wood were in use. The Norsemen made their clothing out of linen materials and twill. They knew how to tan the finest leather out of animal hides. Their artistic sense was highly developed. It showed itself very clearly in their beautiful stone weapons, the dagger and the battle ax.

The Norsemen of the early Stone Age were energetic, well-developed men of the Nordic and Phalic races. They multiplied very rapidly so that a time finally came when their arable land was no longer sufficient for all. The youth, the pith of the folk, had to go forth in order to acquire new land. The Norsemen wandered away along many routes following every direction under the sun. They settled in neighboring and far distant regions inhabited by foreign races. In only a few cases was it possible for them to preserve their racial character. Frequently they mixed with the natives and formed new peoples such as the Celts, Illyrians, etc. In some cases, however, they acquired, almost unmixed, new territories and created there as Indoiranians, Greeks, and Romans the highly developed cultures of antiquity. The cultural values and racial traits of the Norsemen were spread throughout Europe in the course of these wanderings. The unity for former times is still evident today in the languages of most European peoples. Science has grouped these people together under the name of Indo-Germans (chart 17).

The culture of Europe and particularly that of antiquity, as well as all that is today based thereon, does not come therefore out of the east.

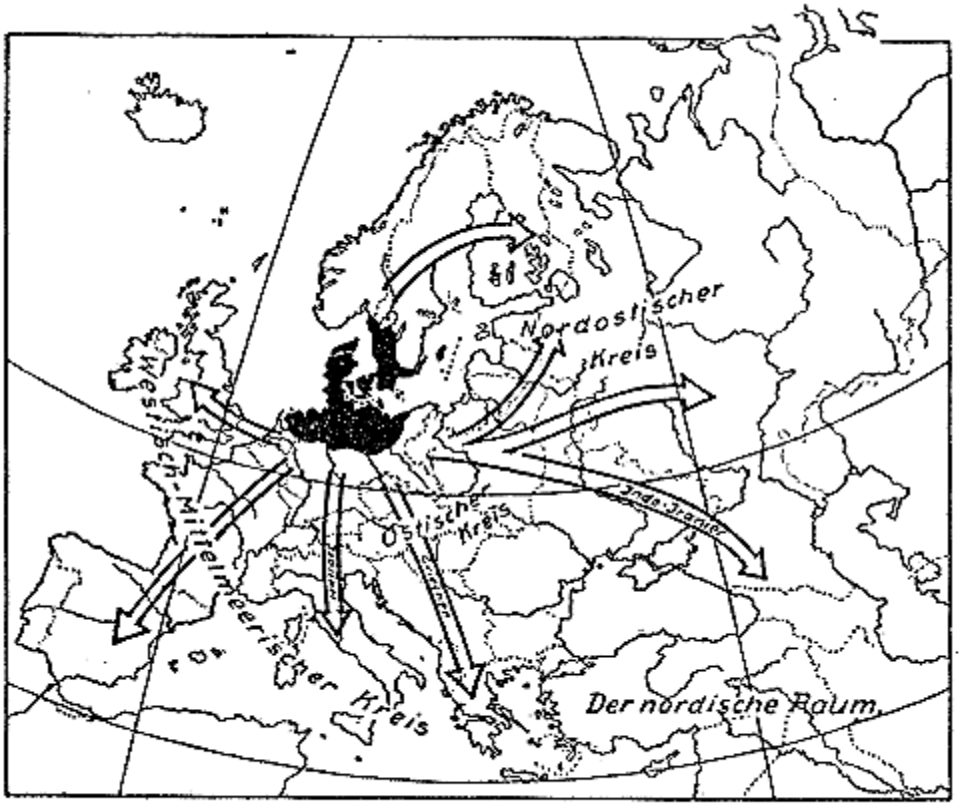

CHART 17.—The Nordic Territory

Its origin lies in the north, to a considerable extent on German soil. At the conclusion of the Indo-Germanic wanderings of the Nordic and Phalic Norsemen of the early Stone Age united to form in their homeland a people unified internally and externally, the Germans. The Bronze Age (1800-800 B.C.) brought German culture to a flourishing state and also the first acquisitions of land by the Germans on the continent.

The heritage of their forefathers was developed still further, and to an unprecedented degree by the Germans. Land cultivation, animal husbandry, and sea faring experienced a great upward swing. Objects of use, clothing, and weapons were refined. Weapons which are objects of wonder even today were create out of gold, amber and bronze, the first metal. Fighting and sports were encouraged on all sides. Music and art also flourished to a high degree. All in all the Bronze Age presented such a magnificent picture of the cultural development of the Germans that it gave rise to the expression "golden age of the Germans."

Natural catastrophes, apparently spring floods along the coast of the North Sea, suddenly produced a great need for land among the Germans. The rapidly growing people were forced to decamp and take up new land. Constantly struggling with their neighbors, they spread out unceasingly. They pushed across the Weser and Oder. By the end of the Bronze Age, they had reached the lower

Rhine in the west, the mouth of the Vistula in the east, and the mountain ranges of central Germany in the south (chart 18).

The Iron Age (800-50 B.C.) followed the golden age. It did not derive its name solely from the new material, iron, which now came into use. However, the name also signified that now a real iron age had emerged full of fighting and tussling for new land.

Nevertheless, German culture showed further progress even during this hard time. The handicrafts and especially the art of forging blossomed forth, to which the new weapons, swords, daggers, and spears bear witness.

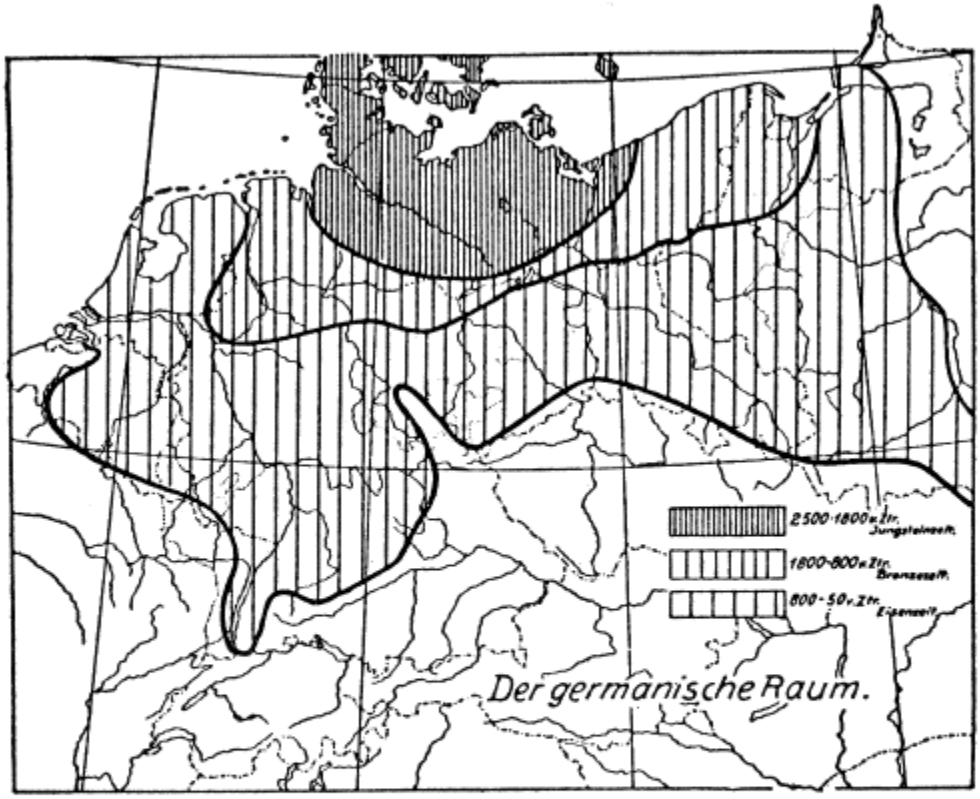

2500 — 1800 B.C. Early stone age

1800 — 800 B.C. Bronze age

800 — 50 B.C. Iron age

CHART 18.—The Germanic Territory

The raising of horses and the building of wagons attained a high degree of perfection, thereby giving for the first time the possibility of great advances in farming.

Once again, youth was forced to stride out new land. A climatic disturbance in the western part of the East Sea region reduced the productive capacity of the

greatly overpopulated land. Food for man and beast no longer sufficed. In long trains, the heavy wagons of the peasants once rolled out of the homeland. In great battles and continual fighting the young peasants were obliged to force their way into new lands. This time they spread out over an enormous area. The greatest expansion took place toward the east. From the coast of the German East Sea, branches of Germans pressed across East Prussia, the interior of Poland, and southward along the rivers as far as the Black Sea. Their numbers were so weakened, however, in the course of numerous battles that they were unable to establish themselves in south Russia and were absorbed by foreign peoples. Groups of Germans from Denmark and south Sweden wandered into the region vacated along the East Sea. They spread or rather worked their way across the lower Rhine to South Holland and Belgium and pressed along the Rhine as far as the Rhine-Danube-Winkel. The Iron Age had, in this way, brought about a tremendous enlargement of the German territory. It was now bounded on the continent by the line Flanders, South Holland, the upper Rhine, Danube, Carpathians, Bug, and Memel. In consequence of this great expansion, the German people, up to this time unified and compact, assumed the form of numerous branches, which we classify as north Germans in Scandinavia, east Germans east of the Elbe, and west Germans to the west.

The age of the Romans (50 B.C. – 375 A.D.) which succeeded the Iron Age is replete with countless struggles of Germans with the Roman Empire, which was powerful at that time. The splitting up of the German people into branches now proved to be especially disadvantageous. For all the successes of the Romans, even though they were only temporary, are traceable back to the disunited, defensive struggles of the Germanic branches. Nevertheless, the Romans were unable to conquer the core of the German territory, the Germany of today. In the great and decisive battle in the Teutoburg Forest (9 A.D.), the west Germans under the leadership of Armin were victorious over a powerful Roman army. This army was completely destroyed and Germany was preserved for all time from the fate of Romanization. The frontiers of the German territory in the west and southwest remained almost unchanged. In the east, however, a powerful expansion took place once more. East Germans, Goths, and Gepidae pushed out from the region between the Vistula and the Memel across Poland towards south Russia to the Black Sea and the lower Danube. Here they separated into eastern and western groups. The east Goths spread out from southern Russia to the east and north. They founded a powerful empire, which, under King Hermanarich, "united all the land between the Ural mountains, the East Sea, and the Black Sea." West Goths and Gepidae moved up the Danube and in a similar manner created a great empire between the Danube and the Carpathians, which was able to withstand the onslaughts of the Romans. The Marcomanni forced their way into the territory of the Sudetens and likewise established an empire, which gave the Romans a great deal of trouble. By the end of the Roman period, therefore, the Germans had taken possession of all the land between the Urals, the Black Sea, the Danube, and the Rhine.

The period of Germanic migrations (375 to 1000 A.D.) is the heroic age of the Germans. The invasion of Mongolian hordes from the far distant steppes of the east set the east Germans in movement. Giving way before this pressure, they abandoned their old homeland and turned westward. After tough assaults, they overflowed the boundary walls and streamed into the Roman Empire, which fell to pieces under this onslaught. Some of the Germanic branches succeeded in winning new land out of the territory of the old Roman Empire and in building up great kingdoms beneath the southern sun. The Vandals erected an empire in North Africa, the west Goths in Spain, the east Goths and Lombards in Italy, and the Burgundians on the soil of southern France. These kingdoms could not last long however, for the Germans constituted only a thin layer of leaders above the older peoples and were gradually extirpated in the course of constant strife (Chart 19).

Once again, some centuries later another stream of Germanic peoples poured out over Europe. This time it was the north German branch, known as Normans, Vikings, and Varangians. The Normans, aboard bold dragonships, pushed as far as the Mediterranean and settled on its shores. They established states in southern Italy and in Antioch, as well as in northwestern France and southern England. While the Vikings and Normans wandered about over Western Europe, the Varangians pushed across the East Sea onto the continent, proceeded with their ships downstream to the Black Sea and even appeared before Byzantium, the capital of the eastern Roman Empire.

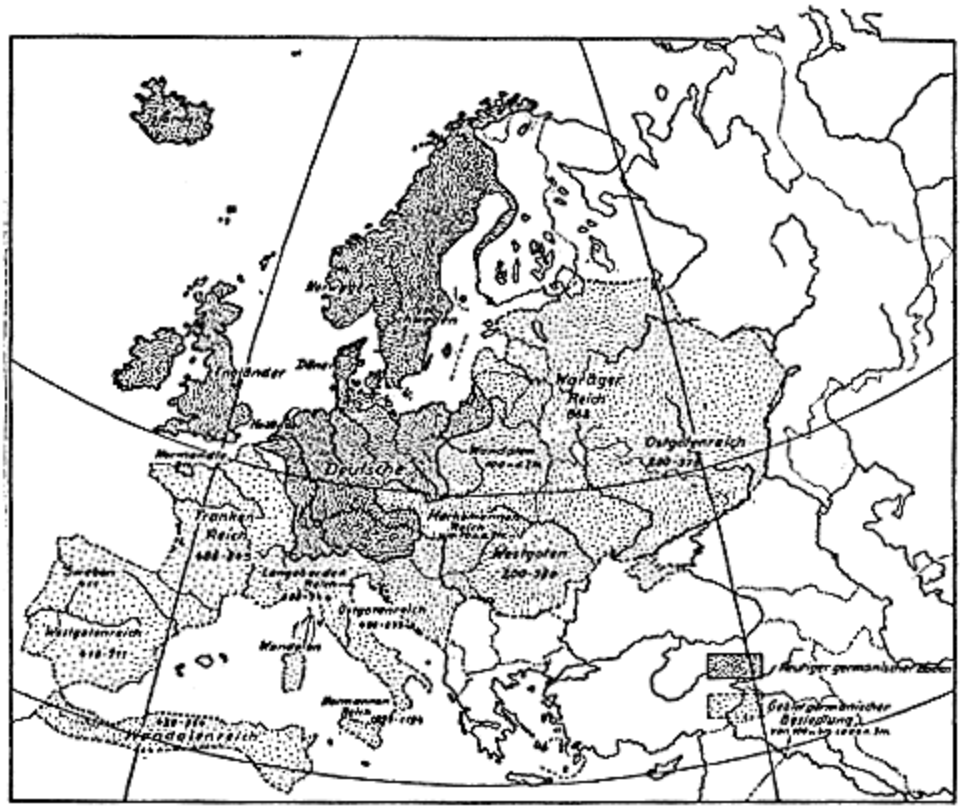

Germanic area today

Region of Germanic settlement from 100 A.D. to 1000 A.D.

CHART 19.—The Germans Bring About the Unity of Europe

In that part of present day Russia, to which they gave their name, they established a powerful Varangian Empire. The Varangians, therefore, overran Europe form the east.

The Germanic territory had, during the period of migrations, spread out over all Europe. The political significance of this lies, not only in the fact that for once the peoples of Europe were refreshed with Nordic-German blood and the common basis of western culture was strengthened, but also in the fact that through Germans Europe achieved unity for the first time. Whereas the Roman Empire had not pushed beyond the limits of the Rhine and Danube, and did not include all of central and eastern Europe from the Urals to Gibraltar, from the North Cape to Constantinople. Europe, as a cultural and spiritual unity, is therefore the work of the Germans.

The west German branches had not participated in the great migrations. They remained in their old homesteads, spreading out westward, however, over the Ardennes and the Vosges. One of the west German branches, the French, founded an empire in western and central Europe, which, after long continued

struggles, also included the remaining Germanic branches on the continent. About the year 900, this empire emerged the German Reich. Its eastern boundaries coincided with the frontiers of the territory thickly populated by Germans and extended along the line of the Elbe—Saale—Bohemian Forest—Enns. Its western limits, after fluctuating back and forth, finally followed the line separating Germans and Romans. Small territories belonging to the Romans were added to the Reich, while the northwest tip of the Germanic region remained with France.

During the succeeding centuries, the branches of Eastern Empire—Frisians, Saxons, Frankonians, Thuringians, Swabians and Bavarians—merged to form the German people, a people that blossomed forth mightily and governed the course of history throughout the Middle Ages. The greatest accomplishment of the German people, was the winning back, during the middle ages, of the eastern territory between the Elbe and the Vistula.

After the migration of the east Germans, Slavic tribes pushed their way into this territory. They shared the land with the hardy remnants of Germanic settlers who had remained on the land.

The colonization movement was first taken hold of by the Bavarians. In the course of tough struggles with mountains and forests, they spread out along the Danube to the southeast under the bold leadership of the Babenbergers. Slowly they forced their way high up into the valleys of the Alps and the Bohemian primeval forest. These regions were for the most part uninhabited so that here the acquisition of land could proceed peacefully. Moreover, in this way, the Germans won the central and eastern Alps, the Danube region as far as Pressburg, and the southern interior of the Bohemian basin. To be sure, the Bavarians in their thrust towards the south and southeast found exceptional support from the German Kaiser, since the territory acquired cleared the way to Italy. Thus, the oldest settlements of the Reich came into being, the Austrian, Styrian, Carinthian, and Krain districts. They have remained for all times the southeastern outposts of the Germans. After the dying out of the Babenbergers (in 1156), the new districts were separated from the Bavarian motherland as independent duchies. The propelling forces of the homeland were thereby cut off and the southeastern movement came to a standstill.

In the northeast, along the Elbe and Saale, special districts were set up to protect the German frontiers and to give the Reich military security. Hermann Billung administered the northern district, Count Gero the central one, and feudal counts of the king administered the one in the south, the Sorbische mark. Since there was still enough land for pasturage and cultivation within the German Reich, these special districts remained purely military areas at first populated by Slavs. So long as the German Kaiser, who was of Saxon parentage, focused his attention primarily on the internal building up of the Reich and, therefore, on the security of the frontiers, peace and order reigned in these districts and the

neighboring territories of the Slavs. When, however, Emperor Otto II suffered a defeat in Italy and, in consequence of incessant fighting around Italy, the Reich became weak, the Slavic tribes revolted in the year 982 in order to shake off the hated German overlordship. The German towns and settlements along the frontiers of these districts were destroyed and all Germans massacred. Only with the greatest difficulty was it possible to bring the onslaught of the Slavs along the Elbe to a halt.

After this crucial insurrection, the Elbe remained the frontier toward the east for almost 200 years. However, during this period the German population increased considerably. The German soil could no longer provide for this increase. In this emergency, the broad, thinly settled regions east of the Reich were remembered. The procession of the German peoples toward the east began. To be sure, the German Emperors fostered the new eastward movement only in exceptional cases. They had taken a fancy to the south and now pursued the unholy dream of Roman world domination. The Princes of the German frontier lands, on the contrary, realized the great possibilities, which the east offered them. They put themselves at the head of the movement and thereby assured the success of German colonization on that side of the Elbe. The protection of German Princes was even more necessary in as much as the Slavs interposed bitter opposition at first to the onward march of the Germans. The sword had to clear the way for settlers at first (Chart 20).

Along the coast of the East Sea Henry the Lion, the Guelf Duke of Braunschweig, with the aid of his true friend, Adolf of Schauenburg, won the territories of Holstein, Lübeck, and Mecklenburg. For the first time the German Reich extended as far as the East Sea.

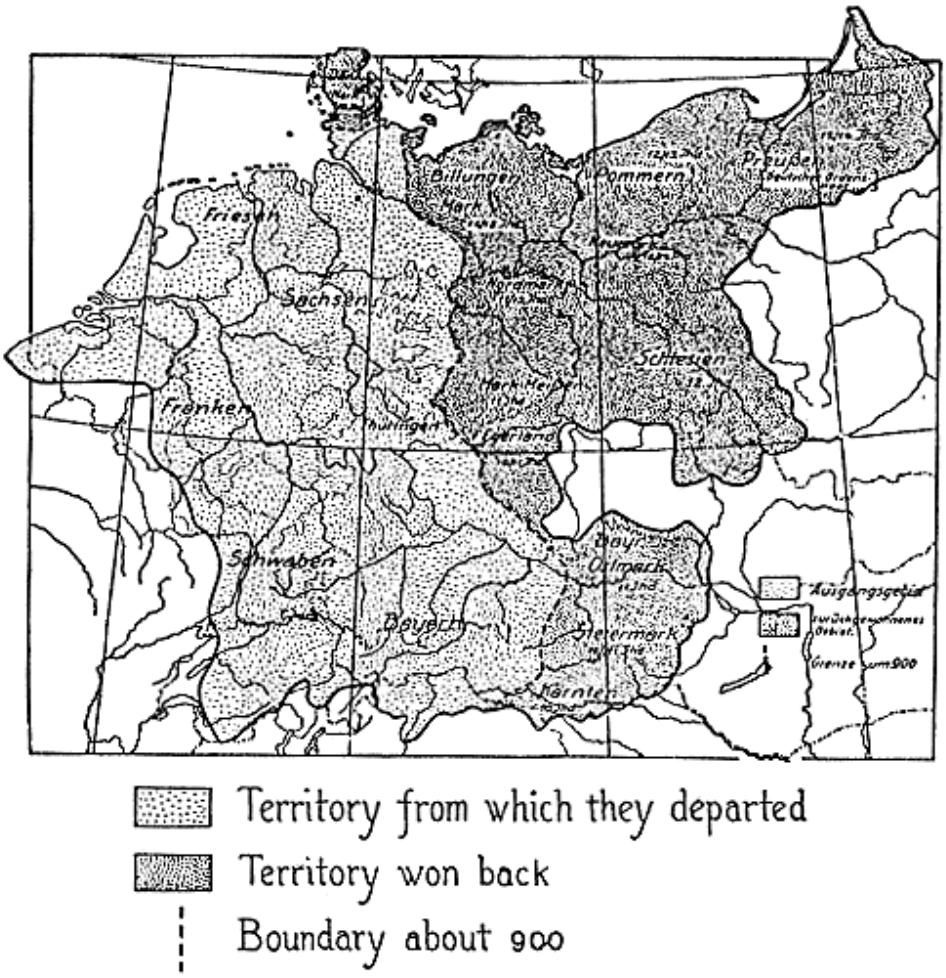

CHART 20.—Result of the Eastern Colonization work of the German People in the Middle Ages

Trade with lands along the East Sea was developed. Henry the Lion devoted himself to this task with particular zeal. The founding of Lübeck, later head of the German Hansa, was one of the farseeing acts of this great colonizer. After the unfortunate rift between the Lion and Kaiser Frederick Barbarossa, the former's work was destroyed because of the southern policies of the Reich. Nevertheless, the regions had been so thickly settled with German peasants and urban dwellers already that, in spite of later seizures by the Danes, they henceforth retained their German character.

At the same time, Albert the Bear, of the tribe of the Askanians, originating in the old frontier district of Geros, secured control over the lands along the Havel, Spree, and Priegnitz. By clever negotiations and sudden seizures, he gradually extended his territory to the limits of the district of Brandenburg. He was the first who could properly call himself Margrave of Brandenburg. His successors were inspired by the same spirit. They extended the Askanian lands across the Oder and so shaped the point of departure for the later state of Brandenburg.

South of the district Brandenburg, the Wettinian Princes strove to win land back again. They built up the old Sorben district and recovered the territory of the present state of Saxony for the Germans. Besides peasants, there are primarily miners and lumbermen here, people who settled the mountain ranges and the interior of the Bohemian foreland.

About this time the Sudeten territory, in which the German Marcomanni had formerly resided, also seemed to defy complete Germanization. The Dukes of Przemysl, who were friendly to Germany, called German settlers onto the land in order to further its development. Likewise Ottokar II of Bohemia, a Czech King and whole-hearted German, continued the Germanization of the Bohemian region. However, when he, with shrewd, political insight, undertook to build a solid front from Bohemia toward the east he was driven out of his lands by the vile, power politics of the Hapsburgs. Once again a wave of Germans moved into the Bohemian lands when, during the middle of the 14th century, Charles IV of the House of Luxemburg made the Bohemian lands the center of the German Reich. He died, however, before he could complete his work. His successors were incapable of carrying on the great work. The settlements of the Czechs had already been pushed back to little remnants of land. The Germanization of all Bohemia seemed to be assured. Then, just before the outbreak of the Reformation, the Hussite war flared up ad completely destroyed the whole of German life in Bohemia. Since that time, the Germans in this region have been forced into a defensive position. Although Bohemia belonged to the German Reich up to the World War, that is to say to Austria, it has never been possible to bring about complete Germanization. Therefore, a deep wedge has been driven between the northern and southern regions of the German population area hindering the development of a unified German front on the east.

Whereas the land between the Elbe, Saale, and Oder, had been acquired by warfare, the winning of Silesia and Pomerania followed a more peaceful course. The Slavic Dukes of these countries called German peasants and settlers onto the land. The German settlers came at first from cities established by Germans. The penetration of lowlands proceeded slowly because of the ideological opposition of those living under Polish influence. In spite of that, however, by the 13th century both of these lands could be added to the German Reich, and attached to the German population area forever.

With the incorporation of Pomerania and Silesia, the area about the Oder was completely Germanized. In the territory about the Vistula, on the contrary, the task of German colonization succeeded only I the northern parts. The opening up of the eastern territory for the Germans was accompanied by the conversion of the pagans residing there. The Poles settled along the Vistula, had already, after the first meeting with the Germans, laid aside their "paganism." As far as they were concerned, the need for conversion no longer existed. So long as these Polish regions were subject to the archbishopric of Magdeburg there existed no obstacle to colonization. For the first time, in the year 1,000, when the religious

enthusiast Kaiser Otto III founded the Polish archbishopric Gnesen the Poles received their own Polish national church. They also became independent politically and culturally thereby. Therefore, a second bulwark against the Germans came into being. Further penetration of the Germans on the north was checked. They were forced to follow the shores of the East Sea and leave behind them the national territory of the Poles as a standing threat on their flank.

The recovery of the East Sea region lying east of the Vistula was the work of the German Order of Knights. Conrad Massovia, a Polish Duke, called upon the German Orders for protection against the pagan Prussians and Lithuanians. During the course of yearlong struggles, they took possession of the whole region from Danzig to Riga. Moorlands, islands, and numerous estuaries of the lower Vistula, and impenetrable wilderness opposed them. Nevertheless, after 50 years of bloody fighting the Order overcame the opposition. The German Order of Knights that ruled over the region which is today East Prussia, drew German peasants and manual workers into the country, gave them land and soil and protected them from hostile attacks. About the year 1300, the power of the Order reached its high point. Many walled cities and numerous peasant settlements over the whole land were destroyed. Emigrants to this eastern land from all parts of the Reich built up new settlements everywhere.

The colonization of the Baltic lands situated to the north of East Prussia, in which the Order of the Brothers of the Sword took part, was more difficult. Because of the long sea journey, a sufficient number of German peasants and manual workers could not be induced to go. Consequently, the Germans in these districts were confined principally to the cities, which were strengthened by Hansa merchants from Bremen, Lübeck, and Lüneburg.

In the course of time, since the Order of German Knights had been weakened by internal conflicts, Poles and Lithuanians united in mutual hatred for the struggle against the Germans. There resulted the terrible defeat at Tannenberg in 1410. The Order of the Brothers of the Sword was completely driven out of the Baltic provinces and only the land around Marienburg was left for the Knightly Order of the Cross. However, East Prussia was German and remained German, although for some decades it remained a Polish fief under the overlordship of the Polish crown.

During the period of the decline of the German Orders the power of the German Kaiser had also sunk to a mere shadow of what it once way. The driving force of the German people was spent, and the march toward the east came to a halt. Much of that which the Germans had built up in the east by blood and toil was now exposed to the onrushing flood of Slavs. Only after Brandenburg-Prussia rose out of the ruins of the Thirty Years' War did a new power appear which devoted itself consciously and with determination to the eastern problem of the Germans. The Great Elector rescued East Prussia from the feudal domination of the Poles and attached it firmly to Brandenburg. The soldier king, Frederick the

Great, with the acquisition of Silesia, offered for the first time a strong united German front in the northeast. He was able also to win back the bridge to East Prussia. As a result of the first partition of Poland in 1772, he obtained West Prussia and by the third partition of Poland in 1793 Posen together with Thorn and Danzig fell into his hands. In that way the compact German population area was again united under German rule.

For more than 500 years, therefore, Mecklenburg, Pomerania, East and West Prussia, Silesia and Sudeten Germany and German Austria were to be listed as part of the German population area. In the course of a truly historical accomplishment all branches of the German people won back these territories, which comprise almost one-half of the present German population area. This reconquering was primarily a colonization process and a cultivation of waste and unproductive districts by German peasants and townsmen who had been called upon to do this by Princes, Nobles, and Clergy. In no case were foreign peoples deprived of culture area. German work and German achievements alone transformed these districts into cultural areas. Out of this fact arises a justifiable claim on behalf of the German people for these regions.

IX

THE GERMAN CULTURAL AREA

The region influenced by German culture extends far beyond the boundaries of the German population area, far into the east of Europe. It comprises the territories of many non-Germans who, however, remained for centuries under overlordship of the Reich or belonged to that state of many peoples, Austria. These political ties no longer exist today. Nevertheless the influence of German culture is still plainly visible everywhere. The enduring traces of the influence of German culture are the islands of Germans scattered throughout the east of Europe.

The regions where Germans have settled go back to the same colonization activity, which brought about for the Germans the recovery of the territory between the Elbe and the Vistula. Nevertheless, the new settlements for the most part lay so far beyond the gates of the Reich that they could not be attached to the German population area.

The German colonists flowed into the lands of Eastern Europe in three great waves. These were the eastward migrations from the 11th to the 14th centuries inclusive, from the 17th and 18th centuries, and of the 19th century. About four million Germans now live in the Germanic regions of Eastern Europe as successors to these colonists. During the course of centuries, some rather large groups of Germans abroad have developed a cultural life of their own and seem, just at present, to be transforming themselves into new branches of the German people.

The first wave of eastern migrations occurred during the time of great German eastern colonization (11th to 14th centuries).The two occurrences are closely related to each other. They are distinguishable only because of the distance of the new settlements from the central core of the German territory. The settlement of Transylvania, the Zips, the Baltic, and the Gottsche go back to the time of the first eastward migration. The Zips lie in Czechoslovakia. About 42,000 Germans reside there, the so-called Zip Saxons. In the language island of Gottsche (Yugoslavia), there are 44 purely German localities with around 13,000 Germans. Of greater significance are the Germans of Transylvania and the Balkans, whose history, therefore, we shall consider more in detail.

The Saxons of Transylvania constitute the oldest group of German nationals abroad. About 1150 the first German settlers heeded the call of the Hungarian King, who settled them as a frontier watch against the onrushing Turks. During the period of German Knightly Orders, Transylvanians (1225) once more received emigrants from the Reich, and after the Mongolian invasion (1241) a third stream of colonists came into the country. For centuries, the Saxons of

Transylvania have lived in political independence and created their own great principality. Since then they have developed a culture of their own on an agrarian basis and their own political consciousness. This has given them the strength to preserve their purity as a people through eight centuries, although their political fate has been ever changing. For in the year 1526 they fell under Turkish overlordship; about 1700 they came under Austrian rule; after 1867 Transylvania then merged with Hungary; and since 1919, they have belonged to Rumania. The Saxons of Transylvania number today some 230,000 Germans, who boldly maintain their own character as a people against every attack.

The Baltic Germans in Esthonia, Lettland, and Lithuania are a century younger. Seven hundred years ago German merchants and manual workers with the Hansa; and German knights and peasants with the Order of the Brothers of the Sword, moved into the Baltic region. There they founded cities and towns and gave the land its cultural imprint. Up until the middle of the 15th century, the Baltic countries, together with East Prussia, constituted a state of German Orders belonging to the Reich. With the decline of the Orders, the Reich lost the Baltic lands also. For several centuries, the fight for possession of them went on between Sweden, Poland, and Russia. These struggles almost brought about the end of the Germans. When, however, the three countries fell to Russia in 1793 a new age blossomed forth. German culture and a high degree of self-government made the Baltic provinces the most worthwhile part of the Czarist Empire. Yet the powerful process of Russianization soon set in, from which the Baltic Germans had to suffer until the World War. Then the Bolshevist revolution brought with it the greatest devastation. After the war, the independent Baltic States came into existence. Within their confines, the Baltic Germans attempt today with great expenditures of money and goods to maintain their German culture. At the present time, 150,000 Germans still live in the Baltic states.

With the end of the eastward movement during the Middle Ages, the migration of German colonists toward eastern Europe finally ceased. Not until three centuries later, did a new wave of eastward migration set in. The devastations of the Thirty Years' War had increased the economic needs of the German people immeasurably. Over large parts of the Reich there was added the spiritual distress due to religious and political suppression and the narrow mindedness of little states. It is no wonder, therefore, that many Germans longed for better living opportunities. Therefore, when, in the 17th and 18th centuries, the rulers of Eastern Europe called for German colonists for the purpose of better settling their regions large bands of Germans heeded the call. They were settled in Carpathian-Russia, Kongress-Poland, Sathmar, the Bukowina, along the middle Danube and lower Volga. In Kongress-Poland 350,000 Germans live in a number of little villages as well as in small industrial cities centered about Lodz, which was founded by them.

Carpathian-Russia or east Slovakia belongs to Czechoslovakia. 15,000 Germans are distributed about in the region, for the most part in small village settlements.

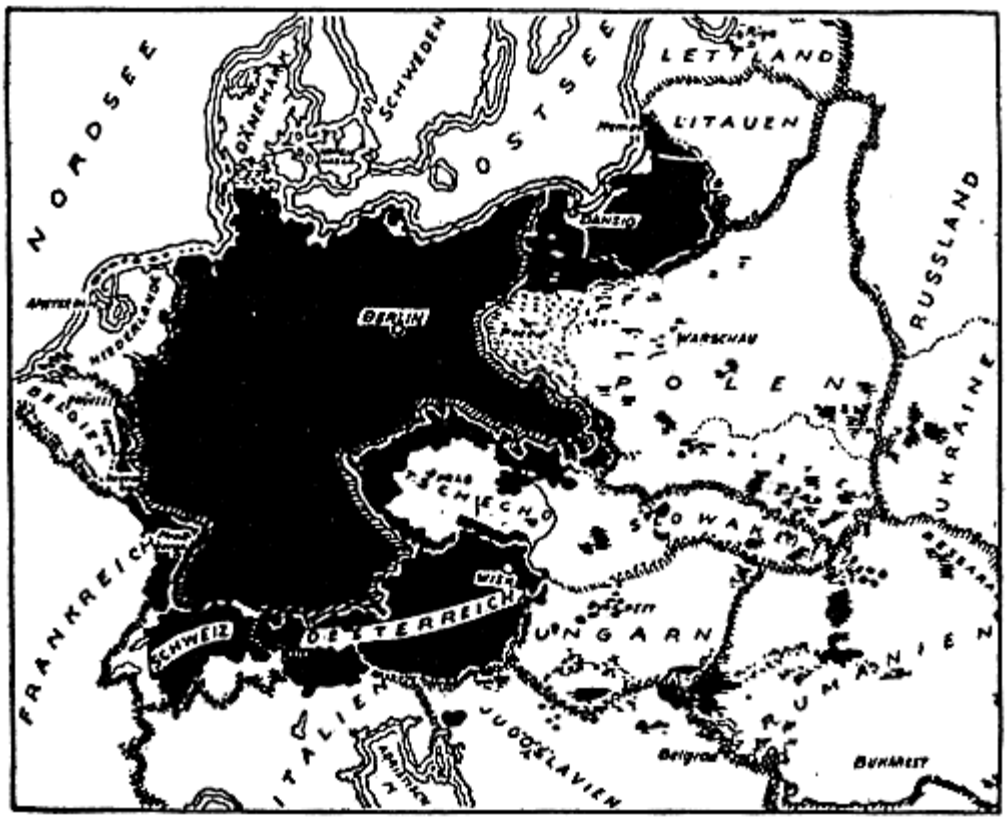

CHART 21.—Scattered Settlements of Germans in Eastern Europe

The Bukowina, the "Buchenland," is a region belonging to the state of Rumania. 70,000 Germans dwell here, principally miners and lumbermen. Not until later were peasant settlements added. Sathmar also belongs to Rumania. About 50,000 "Sathmar Swabians" live here as a group of poor, small scale peasants in a foreign environment. The Danube-Swabians were settled along the middle Danube by the Austrian emperor. The regions here, wrested from the Turks—Batschka, the Banat and the Baranya (Swabian Turks)—had been almost completely depopulated and destroyed during the course of long periods of warfare and were now to be built up again by German settlers. After decades of hard work the Danube-Swabians transform=med these regions into productive, arable land, and, in consequence, expanded tremendously. In contrast to the Transylvanian Saxons, however, they did not have the right of self-government thereby lacking the strongest inducement for developing a culture of their own. For that reason, they were seriously threatened by the danger of Magyarization when they came under the control of Hungary after its awakening. Following the World War the Swabian region along the Danube was partitioned off to Yugoslavia, Rumania, and Hungary. Through contacts with German soldiers, they had again acquired their national self-consciousness and joined together in cultural associations. Today they are one of the most active of the German

groups abroad. Over one million Germans continue to live in the Swabian region of the three states mentioned along the Danube.

The Germans along the Volga originated during the same period. The German born Czarina, Catharine, called peasants and manual workers to Russia and settled them along the lower Volga. In connection with this recruiting, cultural and military freedom had been promised the Germans for all time. Nevertheless, at the end of the 19th century, military freedom was done away with and many Germans along the Volga migrated to North and South America. The Germans along the Volga, by persistent hard work, have made out of the unproductive steppes assigned to them "the corn crib of Russia." Up to the World War, they were the models for the peasantry throughout the entire Russian Empire. After the first establishment of the Bolshevist Soviet Republic, the Germans along the Volga were also awarded political self-determination. The "autonomous Socialist Soviet Republic of the Germans along the Volga" is about the size of Belgium and has 500,000 German inhabitants. Self-determination has been of little use to the Germans, however. Bolshevism has fought the well to do German peasants as Kulaks. Many were confined to forced labor and still others starved pitifully in the great famine crisis. The number of Germans living in the Volga republic today is not to be overlooked.

Also during the 19th century, numerous other groups of German nationals abroad sprang up in Eastern Europe, but only a small part of them came directly from the German homeland. The greater part came into being instead through resettlement within the older national groups. In Croatia-Slovenia (Yugoslavia), the Swabians along the Danube created daughter colonies in which 160,000 Germans live today. In the Dobrutscha (Rumania), 15,000 Germans dwell in some 31 villages. They came from German settlements in southern Russia. The Germans in Wolhynia constitute the most significant group of nationals in this century. By hard work, these Germans have also developed flourishing colonies out of unproductive soil. Before the War, their cultural development was checked by the Russians. In the face of these measures directed against them, the Germans joined together in cultural associations. As the fruits of the work of their organizations began to ripen, the World War broke out. Wolhynia was a center of military activity and all the German colonists were dispatched to Siberia. After the conclusion of peace with Russia, those who had been banished were abler to wend their way back again. However, their territory had been partitioned off to Poland and Soviet Russia. Courageously they went to work again and in spite of the fact that many migrated to South America, about 320,000 Germans are today still settled in both Wolhyian regions.

In the 19th century, German settlers also came to Bessarabia, which fell to Rumania as a result of the War. Today 76,000 Germans live in 130 Bessarabian settlements. The colonization of Galicia (Poland) by Germans began after the conquest of this region by Austria (1772). It is estimated that the number of Germans in Galicia today is 60,000. The Germans in Bosnia (Yugoslavia) are still

more recent. They consist of both German nationals, and German colonists abroad and number about 23,000.

Thus, the whole of the territory of Western Europe is overset with islands of Germans. They have exerted a strong cultural influence on their environment. "These islands are the radiating points for efforts to raise the level of soil cultivation, for better housing, for cultivating the handcrafts, and for developing the scientific spirit. German law sets the standard for the legal systems throughout central Europe. The municipal law of Magdeburg and the Saxon mirror, for example, apply even into the confines of Russia. In the language development of eastern peoples, German words are taken as the symbols for all designations of the higher cultural life. The German language, the language of the great powers in central Europe, is the language of trade and commerce as far as the territorial boundaries of the eastern Slavs. From the Ordenburg of Marius to the German settlements in the Crimea, even to the frontiers of European Turkey, that plainly visible local culture frontier which is identical with the eastern boundary of the cultural influence of the Germans." (K. Trampler.)

German cultural areas in the broadest sense also comprise the compact German settlements overseas. They have come into being primarily through migrations, which began after the Thirty Years' War and reached their high point during the 19th century. During this period about 6 million Germans, whose descendants amount to from 10 to 12 million; have migrated to the United States of North America. Only a small number have remained German conscious, however. It is estimated that there are 3 million German-speaking persons in the U.S.A. today. After the War, they joined together and founded a flourishing press and associational life.
Some 400,000 Germans live in Canada. As a consequence of their wide dispersion and their varied antecedents the Germans of Canada lack a closely knit cohesiveness. Larger and more compact German settlements exist in the states of South America, especially in Brazil, Argentina, and Chile. They were likewise all established in the 19th century. Here the Germans maintain many German schools, German newspapers, and cultural associations. Some 700,000 Germans live in Brazil, 200,000 in Argentina, and 30,000 in Chile who confess to their German identity. Only small groups of Germans live in the remaining states of South America and they have settled principally in the cities. Their number may amount to about 25,000.

There is also a large number of Germans in Australia. Since 1838, some 85,000 Germans have migrated there. Perhaps 200,000 Australians are of German descent. The greater part is, to be sure, no longer folk conscious. After all perhaps 90,000 are still to be looked upon as having German sensibilities. There are also many thousands of Germans in Asia, Africa, and on the borders of the Orient. They do not settle to be sure in compact regions but form small groups in cities instead.

The German colonies likewise are to be looked upon as spheres of German cultural influence. They experienced their first development under German administration, were opened up and explored by Germans, and have thereby received a German imprint.

The German Reich began to acquire colonies very late. There are two reasons for this. In the first place, the Spanish Hapsburgs sat on the throne of Germany at the time of great colonial expansion. They not only set for themselves the task of conquering a world empire "in which the Sun never set" but they also wished to establish Catholicism as the sole religion in this world empire. The task of acquiring the world empire itself was assigned to the Spanish motherland, while the Germans were supposed to fight to win Europe back to Catholicism. Therefore, the German Reich was entangled in bloody, religious wars, while Spain, Portugal, England, and France won for themselves an enormous colonial empire. As a result of this division of labor the German Reich got the raw end of the deal. Another reason is to be found in the fact that the German Reich first, during the second half of the last century, attained that cohesive unity which is necessary for a successful colonizing enterprise. All attempts, therefore, undertaken before this time were destined to fail.

In the year 1528, the Wesler had acquired the land of Venezuela as a family fief from Emperor Charles V. They tried to build it up as a German colony. Nevertheless, this attempt had to be given up by 1555 after the German leader had been murdered. Later the Great Elector attempted once again to set foot in Africa. In 1683 he conquered the territory along the Gold Coast and in 1687 along the Cape of Arguin. But the attempt to establish permanent colonies here did not succeed this time either. Although the natives remained true to Brandenburg, the African occupation had to be given up again in 1718.

It was the united German Reich under its great Chancellor Bismarck, which finally succeeded in actually acquiring colonial possessions. Although the so-called representatives of the people at that time even opposed the possession of colonies, bearing in mind the colonial urge of our people. How greatly the German people longed for colonial activity is shown by the fact that all our colonies were originally private business undertakings of German trading companies.

In this way the Bremen merchant, Adolf Luderitz, by treaty with the ruling house of the Hottentots acquired in 1883 the Bight of Angra, which is called Luderitz-Bight after him today. In the following year, he purchased additional stretches of land along the coast, about 150 kilometers in width, from the Orange River up as far as the Hottentot Bay. On April 24th, 1884, Bismarck placed the territory under the protection of the German Reich. The first German colony was thereby established. Further treaties with the natives enlarged the colony to its present size. In January 1904 the Herero uprising broke out and in the fall of the same year, the Hottentots revolted. At the end of 1906, peace was re-established.

Following this satisfactory state of affairs, German South-West Africa quickly blossomed forth. Great irrigation projects, ranches, mines, and flourishing little towns spread out all over the land. Before the War 13,500 Germans lived in German South-West Africa, which is twice the size of the Reich. In July 1884 the well known German African explorer, Dr. Nightingale, was commissioned to raise the German flag in Togoland and the Cameroons. After considerable trouble with England, Bismarck forced the London Colonial Conference in august 1884 to recognize the three aforementioned African colonies. As a result of colonial negotiations with France the Cameroons were enlarged in 1911 to their present dimensions.

German East Africa goes back to the pioneer work of Dr. Karl Peters, a true son of Lower Saxony. At 27 years of age, he went to East Africa and by treaties with the chief tribes acquired, in 1884, four large tracts of land. The German East African Company, which he founded, received an imperial letter of protection from Bismarck on February 27, 1885. Some years later there followed the final determination of the boundaries of German East Africa through the German-English agreement of April 1, 1890. All the land between the Indian Ocean and the three great internal seas of Africa, the Victoria, Tanganyika and the Niassa Sea, was recognized as a German protectorate. The former rulers of this land, the Arabs, staged a bloody uprising in 1888, which was put down by Hermann Wissmann. In 1905, an uprising of the Negroes in the hinterland of Kilwa broke out, which was quickly suppressed however. Climatic conditions in the German East Africa are favorable and permit Europeans to settle there. Soon large plantations sprang up from which coffee, hemp, cotton, oil seeds, and spices were harvested. Before the War 4,701 Germans lived in East Africa.

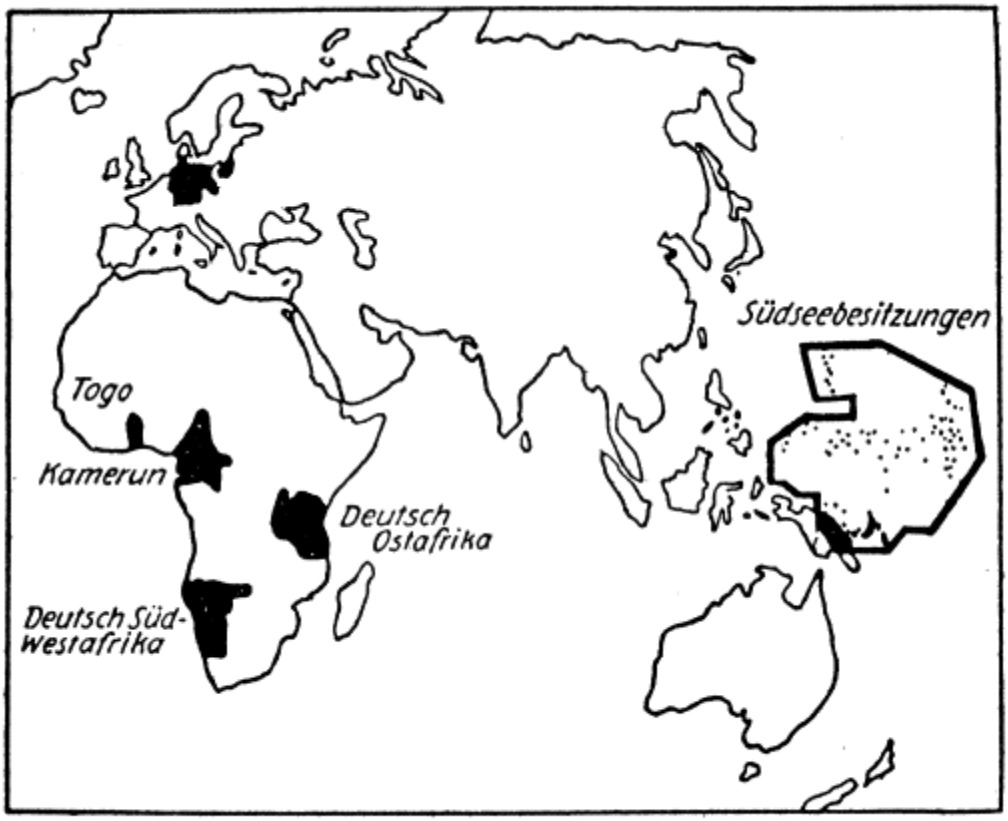

CHART 22.—The German Colonies

The German South Sea possessions were acquired during these same decades. Adolf von Hausemann had extensive interests in New Guinea and brought about the acquisition of this territory by the German Reich in 1884. The acquisition of Karolina, Mariana, Palau Island, and Samoa followed in 1899.

The German colonies were built up by great sacrifices on the part of the Reich. After profiting from the first experiences, the colonies blossomed forth mightily and soon demonstrated that they were profitable. Their soil was not only moistened with the sweat of German planters and laborers, but also watered with the blood of German soldiers. In spite of that, the German people were denied the right to colonies at Versailles. The lie regarding colonies, which is refuted by the German successes and by the natives themselves, was intended merely to veil, and to excuse the robbery. German East Africa fell to England; German South- West Africa to the Union of South Africa. France received the Cameroons and Togoland was divided up between England and France. New Guinea was given to the Federation of Australia and the remaining South Sea possessions were assigned to France. To be sure, these countries received only the power of "Mandatories" over the colonies, so that legally the possibility exists of restoring them to the owner. The German Reich will at all events never cease to demand the restoration of its colonies.

X

THE POLITICAL AREA OF THE GERMAN FOLK

The boundaries of the German Reich, that is the political territory of our people, have experienced many changes since the beginning of German history. During periods when there was unity of political purpose, the frontiers of the state extended beyond the borders of the German population area. Periods of internal dissention and lack of unity, however, led to the involution of the state's territory behind the population area.

After the close of the great eastern colonization movement the Rhine, Danube, and Vistula were the life arteries of the German Reich. All of the German population area lay within the boundaries of the German Reich. In the west not only the crests of mountains, but also the foothills of the mountains, important from the military point of view, were German. In the south, the passes of the eastern and western Alps lay within the German Reich. The remaining part of the eastern boundaries between Silesia and East Prussia was reduced to the shortest possible dimensions. In all directions, the boundaries of the state as well as the military line of defense were pushed far beyond the frontiers of our population area.

A strong policy on the part of the German Reich needed to be striven for continually to hold to the last the life arteries and favorable defensive positions of the German Reich. After the downfall of the Hohenstaufen, however, the German Reich sank to a mere shadow of what it once was. The German Princes continued to make themselves independent and the little states gained the upper hand. There no longer existed any central power, which would have been strong enough to hold the frontiers against the onslaughts of neighboring peoples.

These weaknesses of the German Reich were taken advantage of by its neighbors to give effect to their geographic and national aspirations. Consequently, during the succeeding centuries, almost all of them at one time or another established themselves on German soil. Swedes, Danes, the French, Italians, Poles, and Russians have tried repeatedly to win for themselves, land belonging to the German people. Thus, the land along the Vistula was occupied by the Poles for a time. In the north, the island of Rugen and a part of Upper Pomerania was still in the hands of the Sweden in 1815 and Schleswig-Holstein still in Danish possession in 1866. Likewise, for centuries, France stood on the German Upper Rhine.

Nevertheless, it was possible to cancel all these losses again. Even before the World War merely on the western and southeastern frontiers had parts of the German population area been loosed from the Reich. A part of these had been seized by foreign states; a part had made themselves independent politically.

Especially great were the losses, which the German Reich suffered because large sections of the German population area were made independent. These losses were due primarily to the lack of unity within the Reich and to the anti-German policies of the Hapsburg Kaiser. Naturally, the great powers of Europe also contributed their part thereto.

In 1315, the Austrian Hapsburgs wanted to annex to their dynastic holdings the land belonging to the Swiss Confederation. In the course of long struggles (1315 to 1388), however, the Confederation was able to offer successful resistance and save itself from the Hapsburgs. At first, as a group of independent communes, it remained within the Reich directly subject to the old German Empire; in other respects, however, going its own way. After the Thirty Years' War (1648), at the instigation of France, Switzerland withdrew from the Reich Federation and became an independent state. Of the 24 Swiss cantons, 17 are German, 6 Latin, and one mixed. The Germans are the most significant, historically, and even today are the real supporters of the state. They profess German culture in its entirety.

Political conditions at the mouth of the Rhine developed much as they did in the region around its source. As a defense against French attacks (1302), the cities of Flanders joined together and during the following centuries secured a considerable degree of self government within the framework of the Reich. During the period of the Reformation, they accepted the reformed teachings. Then, when the Netherlands fell to the House of Hapsburg, the latter attempted, with cruel force, to win the land back to Catholicism again. The Spanish Hapsburgs preferred to "rule over a graveyard rather than to endure apostasy from the Holy Mother, the Roman Church." The great was for the liberation of the Netherlands began (1586-1648). The German Reich offered no support to the oppressed brothers in their hard fight. When the seven northern provinces obtained their freedom, therefore, they broke away from the Reich and made themselves independent (1648). Since then the low Germans in Holland have taken on a cultural development of their own and have developed their own written language.

After the separation of Holland, the southern provinces of the Netherlands reverted to the Hapsburgs. Although they belonged to Hapsburg-Austria until the time of Napoleon (1815), they, together with Luxemburg, joined the kingdom of Holland. However, fifteen years later they, together with the western part of Luxemburg, made themselves independent again and formed the new state of Belgium. Two thirds of the territory of Belgium is an old Germanic, German population area. In spite of that, the Latin Walloons rule the state even today. The Flemish section of the population has a hard time fighting for its rights.

The part of Luxemburg not added to Belgium became a grand Duchy in 1830. The ruler was the King of Holland. Nevertheless, the little country remained in the Federation of the German Reich until 1867. Then France extended its hand to

Luxemburg. Prussia opposed the move. Then, through England's mediation, Luxemburg was declared "neutral." Until 1919, however, it remained in the customs' union with the German Reich. Then this tie was also dissolved. Since the 4th century, the Grand Duchy of Luxemburg had belonged to the German language area. Its changeful history has brought it strongly under Romantic influence, so that today French has become the preferred language of the "educated," and the second official language. The prevailing speech of everyday life, however, is German. The German folk-consciousness of the people in Luxemburg is suppressed in favor of a specially derived type.

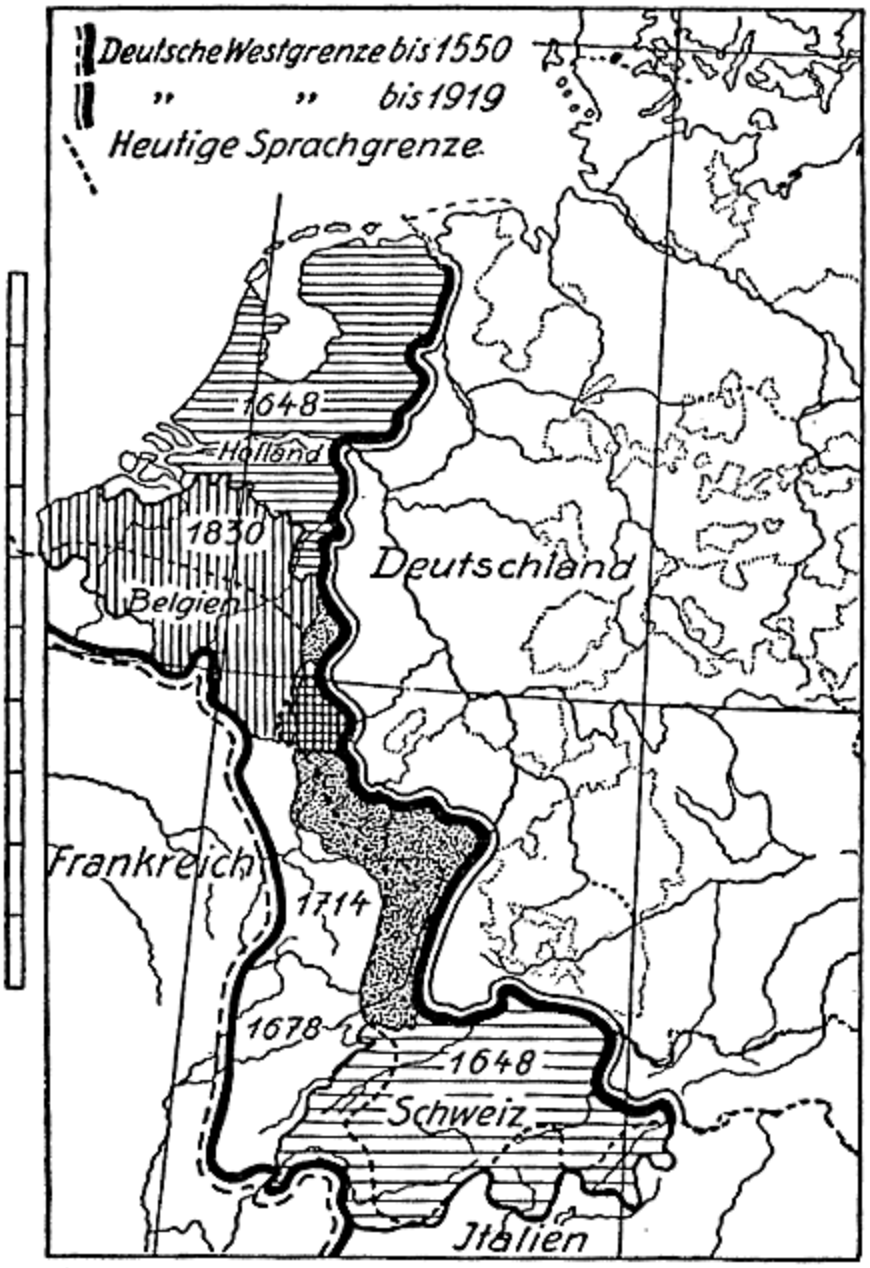

Western boundary of Germany until 1550

Western boundary of Germany until 1919

Language boundary today

CHART 23.—Territorial Losses in the West

Thus, four independent buffer states were created between France and the German Reich. The German Reich had to bear the cost of this development.

For by far, the largest part of the territory of these states was torn away from the German population area.

In the southeast of the Reich, two more countries were torn away from the Reich and set up as independent states during the last century. After the Thirty Years' War, Prussia grew ever stronger to a point where it was actually the dominant power in the German Reich. Austria, bearer of the old Imperial crown had, on the contrary, turned toward the southeast and conquered territories, large sections of which were populated by non-Germans. The task of governing an empire of many peoples soon laid claim to so much of Austria's strength that its Imperial German tasks fell into the background. Therefore, when after the collapse of the old Reich and the removal of the Napoleonic danger, Imperial thoughts revived in the German people, the question necessarily arose, who should take over the leadership of the new Reich. It came to a showdown in the war between Prussia and Austria (1866), out of which Prussia emerged as victor. The new German Reich was finally established under Prussian leadership in 1871. Austria withdrew from this Reich and turned over more emphatically toward the southeast. Once again, on the German population area a new state had broken away from the Reich.

Along with Austria and almost unnoticed the principality of Lichtenstein also broke away from the German Reich. Its territory had been raised to that of a principality of the old German Reich in 1719. After the downfall of the old Reich (1806), it became a completely independent state. Nevertheless, in matters of economic and foreign policy, Lichtenstein leaned heavily on Austria. After the World War, it dissolved these ties and turned to Switzerland. Its independence unimpaired, it remains today a part of the Swiss sphere of economic influence. So far as the attachment of its population and its culture are concerned, it is pure German and, in contrast to Luxemburg, consciously fosters its German art.

In addition to losses due to making territories belonging to the German people independent, the Germans have also suffered territorial losses by a process of denationalization of the German population area. The nationalistic struggle on the western frontiers was especially violent. About 1550, after France had attained political unity as a national state its "thrust to the Rhine" policy became evident. The attack on the German population area was first prepared by clever cultural propaganda. This cultural policy gradually succeeded in getting in under the frontier walls of the German people and shoving them bit by bit towards the east. This is shown by the names of old German cities such as Ryssel (Lille), Doornik (Tournay), Kamerich (Cambrai), Wirten (Verdun), Tull (Toul) and Brienz (Besançon), which today have names and a character completely French and are surrounded by French nationals. The father of the French Rhine policy was the Roman Catholic Cardinal, Richelieu. His methods and aims still apply to the France of today. He recommended: "the building and opening of gates in order to make possible an entrance into the neighboring lands of the Germans. This must take place slowly and with great caution, meekly, attitudes carefully disguised."

The German cities and peasants as seldom offered the French opportunity to build gates on German soil as the German Princes, in contrast, did offer such opportunities. In spite of this, warlike measures had to support the cultural advance. The French King Louis XIV finally resorted openly to a policy of war robbery. Thus, Burgundy, Western Lorraine, and "French" Flanders were lost. From 1684, France stood implanted on the Upper Rhine. Not until 1870-71 could Alsace-Lorrain get back home in the Reich again for a period of 50 years and the state boundaries be shoved up again to the present population frontiers.

In addition, on the southern borders the German population area had to register losses even before the World War. The striving of Italy for the passes over the Alps had since 1859, yielded territory settled by Germans on the Tessiner frontier and on the Rathorn. In 1866, Italy obtained Friaul, a territory with a predominantly German imprint.

To the east and southeast, the national struggle experienced its first real revival only after the French Revolution. For that reason, it was then carried on all the more violently and recklessly. Although the frontiers of the Austrian dual-monarchy lay far beyond the boundaries of the population area, the southern Slavs, Hungarians, and Czechs succeeded in winning for themselves rather large sections of the German population area. Thus, the Germans in bohemia were continually being pushed back to the borderline. Carniola, a German territory for a thousand years, was completely Slavenized. On Prussian soil, too, the Poles succeeded in putting themselves in an ever-stronger position, and pushing the Germans further and further back. In this manner, preparations were made for dividing up the region, a plan which was carried out in the treaties of Versailles and Saint Germain.

The peace dictate, which ended the World War, brought to fulfillment all the geo-political wishes of the enemy powers directed against the German population area. Germany was to be excluded forever from the ranks of the great nations. Merely a little "German reservation" was to be preserved for our people. If the results did not go quite as far as our opponents dreamed, that is really due to the lack of unity within their own ranks. Nevertheless, the most important wishes of our opponents were realized and large sections of the German population area were taken away from the German Reich and from the German remainder-state Austria, contrary to the announced right of self-determination of the peoples. The dictate of Versailles robbed the German Reich of the following territories: Alsace-Lorrain, a territory of 14,521 sq. km. with 1,634,260 Germans had to be ceded to France without a plebiscite.

Eupen and Malmedy, a territory of 3993 sq. km. with 40,172 Germans was united with Denmark. On the occasion of the plebiscite, the election districts had been defined so unfavorably that parts of compact German settlements had to be given up. Memel, a region of 2657 sq km. with 71,781 Germans and a foreign group overwhelmingly German in a political sense was torn away from the

German Reich without any plebiscite. In 1923, it was placed under the authority of Lithuania with limited rights of self-government.

The Vistula corridor, a territory of 23,000 sq. km. and 1,077,300 Germans and German-sympathizing Kaschubes was annexed to Poland without a plebiscite. The corridor consisted of a large part of the former province of West Prussia, the northern part of the province of Posen (Netzegau) and a part of East Prussia (Soldau). Five German villages along the Vistula located on the right bank of the river and remaining in German hands according to the treaty of Versailles were awarded to Poland by a diplomatic conference even after the successful election in East Prussia. In that way, East Prussia was completely excluded from access to the Vistula.

Danzig, the old German Hanseatic city, with a surrounding territory of almost 2,000 sq. km. was made a "free state." Danzig's freedom, however, was greatly restricted politically and economically in favor of Poland. The province of Posen (without Netzegau) a region of about 20,000 sq. km. likewise fell to Poland without a plebiscite. It was thickly settled with Poles, but if a referendum had taken place, apparently the southern part would have stayed with the German Reich.

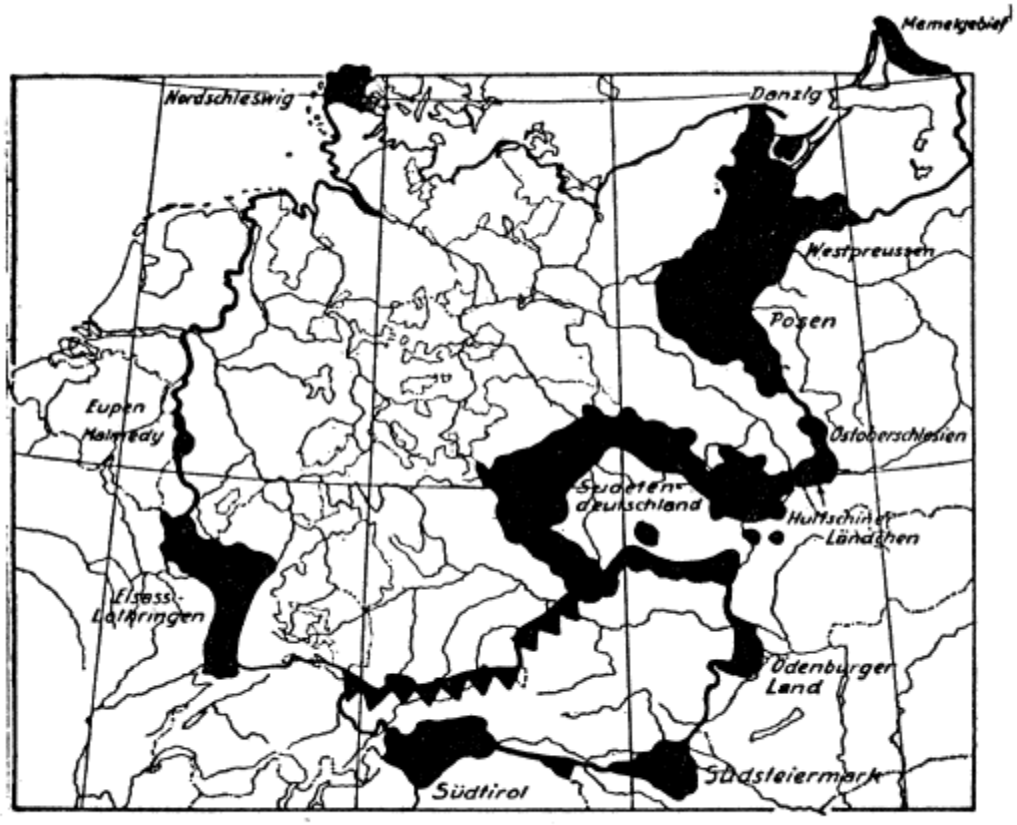

CHART 24.—Territorial Losses at Versailles and St. Germain

Eastern Upper Silesia, a territory of 3270 sq. km. and 890,000 inhabitants, who are more than 60 percent German, was annexed to Poland contrary to the results

of the plebiscite, which took place on March 20, 1921. The little land of Hultschin, a region of 316 sq. km. and 48,466 inhabitants who are 90 percent German, was given over to Czechoslovakia without a plebiscite. Finally, the German Reich was deprived of the German colonies. Luxemburg was forced to withdraw from the German customs' union. By the treaty of Saint Germain, the following territories were taken away from the German territory of Austria: The Sudeten area, a territory of 26,600 sq. km. and 3, 071, 304 Germans, was annexed to Czechoslovakia without a plebiscite.

The land of Ödenburg, a part of the territory of Burgenland allotted to Austria, was united with Hungary on the grounds of a plebiscite, which was improperly conducted. South Styria, a region of about 6,000 sq. km. with 75,000 Germans was given to Yugoslavia without a plebiscite. Parts of South Carinthia, 332 sq. km. in size, with about 10,000 Germans were awarded without a plebiscite to Yugoslavia (Miestal) and Italy (Kanaltal). Italy received German South Tyrol, a region of 7720 sq. km. and 232, 659 Germans, and 19,605 Ladinern who are Germans in a political sense, and this without a plebiscite.

The "Anschluss" of Austria with Germany was also forbidden. The dictate treaty contained many other provisions, which curtailed the independence of the German Reich and Austria from a military and economic point of view. To explain them all is unnecessary, since, as far as Germany is concerned, they have now been done away with because of the Leader's forceful policies, so that a consideration of them is pointless. The political splitting up of the German population area reached its high point after the War. East Prussia is now separated from the remaining parts of the Reich by a wide corridor. Silesia and Austria are wedged in on three sides and parts of Poland and Czechoslovakia have been driven deep into the body of the German people.

Since the War, Germans have been partitioned among 15 states; 14 lands wedge into the German population area; 25 neighboring peoples live in direct contact with the German people. The result is that German youth is being brought up according to 15 different ideologies, that the boundaries of numerous countries separate Germans from Germans. These facts make it a duty of the German people not to confine its thinking and dealing merely to the political area of Germany, but to learn to think in terms of their folk policy.

XI

TERRITORY AND POPULATION

On the historical and cultural attachment of Germans to earth and homeland rests the spiritual, idealistic value of the German soil for our people. In addition, there is the objective, material worth which the soil possesses in supplying food and supporting the economic life of our people.

Before we consider the everlasting earthly foundations of our economic life, we must investigate the relation of territory and population, the relation of population density and population distribution, for they are of decisive significance for the social and economic life of the German people. The soil cannot feed an indefinite number of persons. It cannot provide an indefinite number of possibilities for work. There is a prescribed limit to such possibilities fixed by nature. As soon as this limit is reached, a people must win new territory, if it does not wish to lower its whole standard of living.

The peoples of the earth are, from the point of view of the size of their territories, very unequally situated. Some rule over such large areas that they are unable, by themselves, to get the full benefit out of them. Others suffer from a lack of territory, and are forced to leave many talents unused because their limited territory deprives them of sufficient opportunities to live.

Territory and population do not remain forever in the same lasting relationship. People are living beings; they wax and wane. Political areas change also; they are extended and contracted. It is clear from what has gone before that the political area of the German Reich has undergone continual changes during the course of history. Since the beginning of the 15th century, it has steadily grown smaller in size. Attacks from without and dissension within have given it its present very small dimensions. The Reich of Bismarck's time, even, was about 70,000 sq. km. greater in size than the Reich of 1919 was. The boundaries of the Reich, even after the Thirty Years' War, extended far beyond those of the second Reich, and the Reich of the Middle Ages was about six times as large as it is today.

The development of the population on the contrary was exactly the reverse. At the time of Charlemagne, the Reich had 3 million inhabitants. At the time of Barbarossa, it had 8 million, at the time of the Reformation, about 16 million, about the year 1800, over 24 million, by the turn of the last century, almost 56 million, and finally in the year 1911, over 67 million inhabitants. A progressive diminution in the political area of the Reich was accompanied by the pressure of an ever-increasing population.

The political area of the German Reich was further reduced in size and to a marked extent by the infamous dictate of Versailles. The increasing need for territory was, at the same time, actually strengthened by the return of German comrades from all over the world. After the World War, many thousands from other parts of the world were forced to return to the Reich.

12,000 Germans from Lithuania and Estonia
15,000 Germans from Memel
40,000 Germans from Russia
900,000 Germans from Posen—West Prussia
100,000 Germans from Upper Silesia
125,000 Germans from Alsace-Lorraine
54,000 Germans from France
2,000 Germans from Eupen-Malmedy
3,000 Germans from Belgium
2,000 Germans from North Schleswig
13,000 Germans from German Colonies

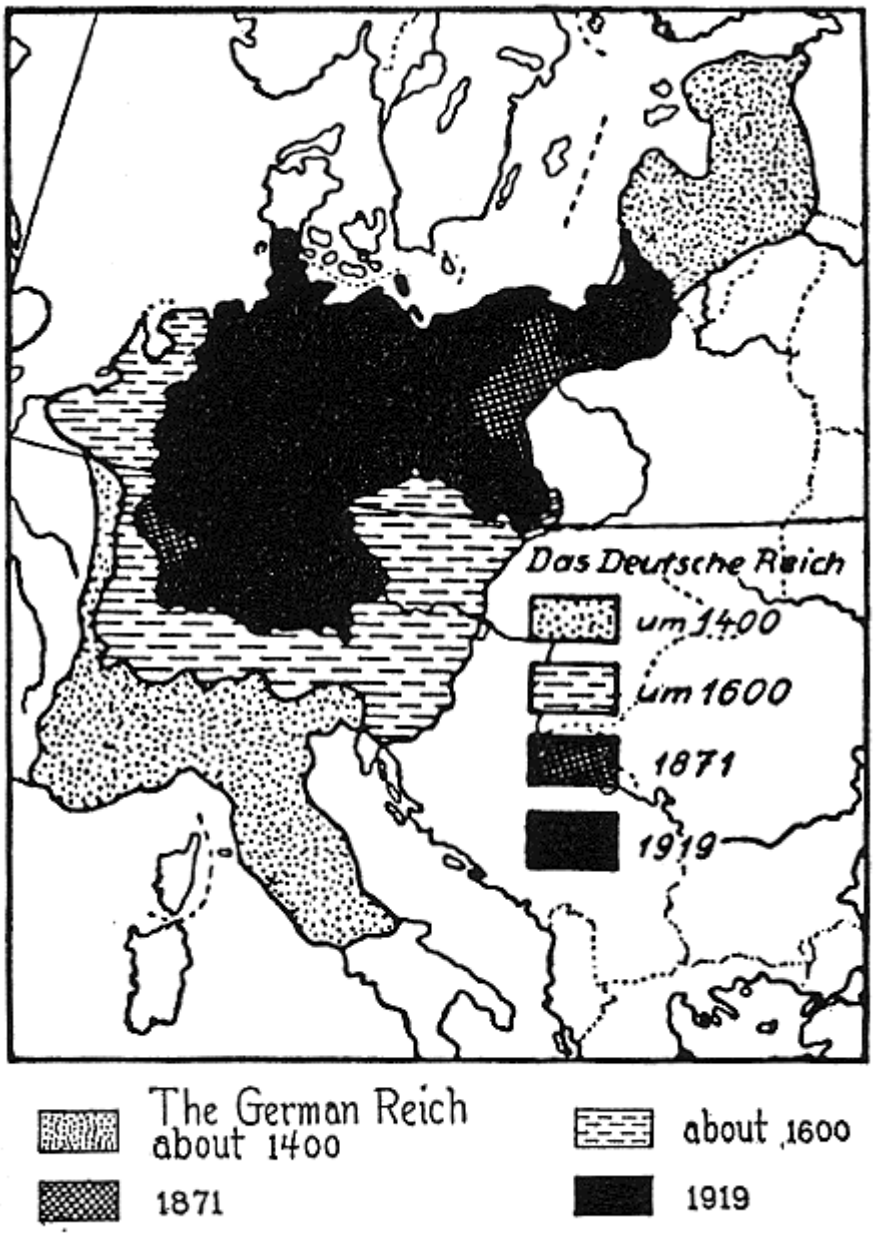

CHART 25.—The Shrinking of the Reich

Since the end of the World War, therefore, the need of our people for territory has increased to an extent, which is unendurable. The expression "folk without space," which was coined during the years following the War, is more applicable to Germans than to any other people in the world. That is shown by a comparison of the population density of the larger states of the earth.

The population density is the number of inhabitants living on one square kilometer of definite territory. It is easily seen that this measure gives only a very incomplete picture of the true relation between territory and population. For no

consideration whatever is given to such important factors as the productivity of the soil, the climate, and minerals. Moreover, the social and cultural needs of Germans are higher than those of many other peoples. In spite of all this, the figures for population density remain the only possible bases of comparison.

The German Reich has a territory of 470,715 sq. km. and a population of 67.7 millions (end of 1936). This gives an average population density of 144 persons per square kilometer. The territory of the Reich amounts to 3.0 percent of the earth's surface; the population, however, is 3.3 percent of the total population of the earth. That is to say, the population density of the German Reich is about ten times as great as that of the whole earth. The population density of Europe with 50 persons per square kilometer is also about three times less than that of Germany.

Among the European states, only Belgium (266), Holland (232), and Great Britain (190), have a greater population density than the German Reich, after which comes Italy (137), and Czechoslovakia (105). All other European states have less than 100 inhabitants per square kilometer. The three states, which are more thickly populated than Germany, possess enormous colonial empires. Italy, France, Spain, and Portugal also possess large colonial territories, which are many times larger in size than the motherland. For example, the colonial possessions of

England are 150 times the size of the motherland
Belgium are 80 times the size of the motherland
Holland are 60 times the size of the motherland
Portugal are 23 times the size of the motherland
France are 22 times the size of the motherland

The wealth of colonies in terms of raw materials and foodstuffs reduces the significance of population density in these lands. Such an adjustment of the situation is not possible for the German Reich since, among all the great European powers, it is the only one to be deprived of colonies. Its colonies, which, before the World War, were developed with great success and heavy outlays, were stolen by the dictate of Versailles, abetted by one of the greatest lies in this history of the world.

If therefore, one wishes to obtain an absolutely true comparison between states it is necessary to take into consideration the colonial possessions of individual countries. This gives the following picture:
The German Reich is the most thickly populated by far with 143.6 persons per square kilometer.

Countries likewise having a population density above the world average, but far less than Germany, are Poland (82.7), Japan (62), China (46.2), Holland (33.3), and Spain (29.6). With respect to population density, Great Britain (15.3), Italy (15.2) and the United States of North America (14) correspond somewhat to the

average for the world, and far below the average are Belgium (8.5), Russia (7.8) and Portugal (6.9).

The correct picture emerges only when both homelands and colonies are considered. Of all the states of the earth, the German Reich exhibits the greatest population density. It is forced to maintain the largest population on a fixed territory. France and Russia have at their disposal from fifteen to eighteen times the territory per inhabitant that Germany has; the British Empire, Italy, and the United States of North America more than ten times, and even Poland, which next to us shows the greatest population density, has more than twice the territory per inhabitant that Germany has.

No matter how the comparison is made, a striking difference always results between the great lack of room for our people and the enormous territory at the disposal of the remaining world powers. Our claim for a corresponding share of earthly possessions, of raw materials, and foodstuffs is based on the past and present achievements of our people in all spheres of life. Only blind hate or lack of political wisdom can deny this inalienable claim. For this reason, the solution of the colonial question is and remains the basic condition for an enduring world peace and for a happy working together of all peoples.

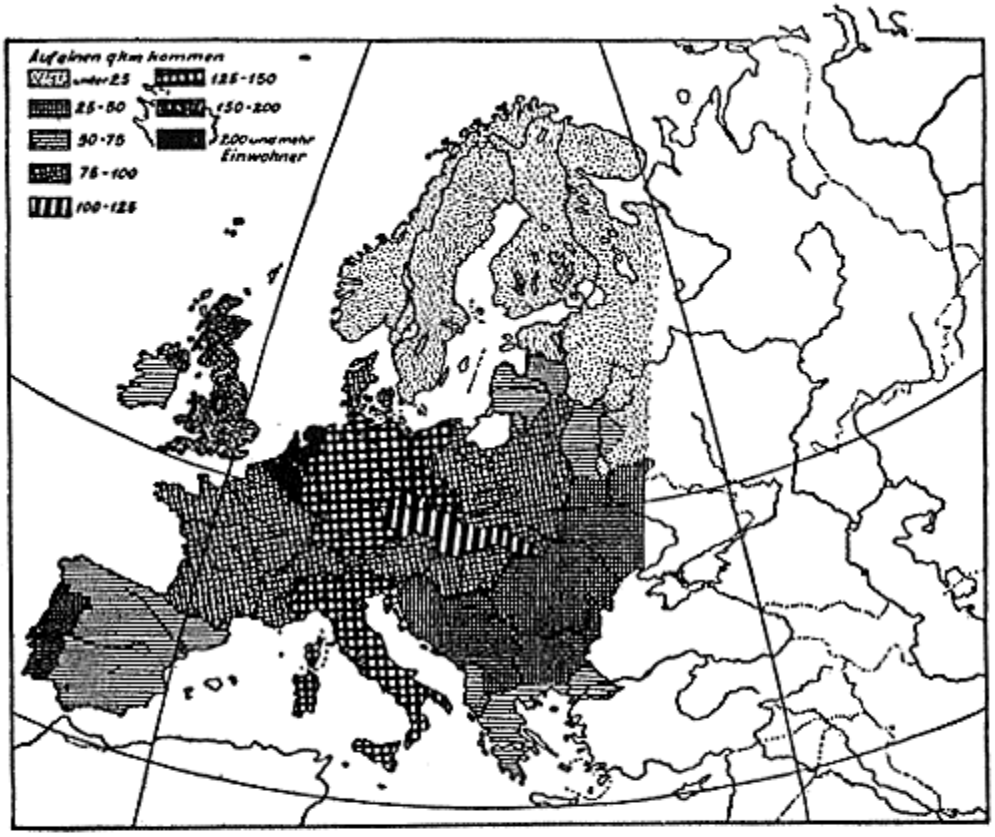

under 25 inhabitants per square kilometer
25 — 50
50 — 75
75 — 100
100 — 125
125 — 150
150 — 200
200 and more

CHART 26.—Population Density of European Countries about 1930

The strong overpopulation of the German Reich compelled the prewar ear to search for a way out of the need for territory. Since it was impossible to obtain land peacefully and we did not wish to follow the path of force, new possibilities of gaining a livelihood on the land itself had to be found. Therefore, industrialization resulted. Unfortunately, the agricultural possibilities at the time, however, were not fully utilized, with the result that the economic structure of the German Reich became very one-sided and lacked organic unity.

As a result of industrialization, flight from the land was strongly encouraged. The younger sons of farmers no longer attempted to win new land by clearing, cultivating, or improving it, but went into cities, which offered them, more agreeable living conditions. As a result the agricultural estate became smaller

and smaller in relation to the number of consumers in the cities. The population of the large cities increased about six fold after 1870, while the farming population decreased accordingly. The number of metropolitan cities grew from 8 in 1870 to 56 in 1930. The proportion of the rural population declined from 59 percent in 1875 to 33 percent in 1933, while the urban population rose during the same period from 41 to 67 percent.

The cities received their principle additions form the rural areas of the German east. From East Prussia alone about ¾ of a million migrated to the industrial west. The consequence of this population movement east is, that in the eastern regions of the Reich, less than 70 persons on the average live on a square kilometer of land, while in Saxony 311, and in Westphalia 222 persons crowd together on the same space. The flight from the land thus became a national danger. For it is right here in the east that the flood of Slavic peoples with a very high birth rate surges against our frontiers. The last century has shown us, with the example of West Prussia and Posen, what kind of a fate threatens an under-populated region.

This unbalanced distribution of the population had economic disadvantages as well. The overemphasis on industrialization made the German Reich always more and more dependent upon foreign countries in the matter of raw materials. Soon the feeding of our people was only possible with the help of large imports of foodstuffs. The whole economic structure became so susceptible to crises, that the slightest fluctuations were accompanied by grave dangers.

The National Socialist state has clearly recognized the dangers resulting from overpopulation and an unbalanced distribution of the population, and has straightway undertaken remedial measures. The National Agency for Territorial Research investigates and prepares measures for bringing about a better distribution of settlements. The most important plans thus far are those dealing with the depopulation of the metropolitan cities, the homesteading program in the east, industrial planning, and in general, the fostering of an economic structure capable of withstanding crisis. The following chapter tells how the security of our food supplies and the provision of sufficient raw materials are on the way to being realized.

XII

THE SOIL AS A SOURCE OF FOOD

The first necessity of all living things is food. If there is no possibility of satisfying this need, life cannot go on. Man also is subject to this law of life. From his first day he must be fed by the gifts of the earth, fruits of the field, and the flesh of animals. Vegetation and animal life are in turn dependent upon the nature of the soil and climate. The soil, which supplies food for a people, has, therefore, the greatest economic significance for men.

The quality of the soil in the German Reich is not equally good everywhere. A large part of the German Reich is covered with sandy, marshy, and rocky soil. The main part of this rather unfruitful soil comprises the non-arable mountain ranges and the north German plains once covered with ice. Only a proportionately small region has very good soil. It is distributed in the main along the lower courses of the German rivers (Rhine, Oder, Vistula), in south Westphalia, along the borders of Hanover, around the bays and inlets of Saxony, the Rhine basin, in Württemberg, lower Bavaria, and the Rhine-Main region, as well as the southern parts of Thuringia and middle Silesia.

Nor is the climate equally good everywhere in the German Reich. The mildest weather prevails along the Rhine, since warm air currents from the Mediterranean penetrate Germany through the doorway between the Alps and the Vosges mountains. Along the coast, a moderate, seasonable climate prevails, because the sea brings about a balance of temperature and humidity. The farther the land is from the coast, the more extreme the climate. Hot summers and cold winters in the eastern sections allow only a comparatively short growing period. Because of these influences of soil and climate, the productiveness of the different farming areas in Germany varies greatly.

In accordance with its position on the earth, the German territory belongs within the great forest zone, which stretches over the north of Europe, Asia, and North America. Originally, therefore, Germany was also covered by a more or less dense forest. But now, the encroachment of man has pressed the woodlands back to their present confines and opened up soil for cultivation.

From time immemorial, men have not only gathered the products of German soil, but have regularly farmed it. The Norsemen of the early Stone Age cultivated twelve different kinds of grain. They raised fruit, flax, and many kinds of vegetables. With the exception of poultry, they had all our domestic animals. The Germans went on from this beginning to develop husbandry and cattle raising. They were a settled peasant folk who worked the soil without stint. When they came into contact with the Romans, their agrarian culture was already so high that the southern people took over from them, among other things, the wheel

plow and the cultivation of rye. It was neither the Romans nor even the monks who introduced farming into Germany. During the Middle Ages in Germany, the transformation of the original soil into land for agricultural purposes began on an even larger scale. Forests were cleared, moors and marshes irrigated, and dams built to prevent the overflow of sea and river. This work has been continued down through the centuries. It is only necessary to recall the work of cultivation of Frederick the Great in Oderbruch and his homesteading activities in the rest of the German east. This work, even today, has not yet come to a halt. The Labor Service continues to win and make land for the German farmers. So by persistent work, the original land of nature became that kind of cultivated farmland which gives the central European space- its marked German imprint.

Since 1919, the political territory of the German Reich has extended over an area of 472,000 square kilometers. Only a part of it is used for agricultural purposes. For more than a fourth of Germany's soil is covered with forests. About 5 percent of the German soil is taken for dwelling purposes, for streets, railroads, and parks and 2 percent is covered with water, and 4 percent of the German soil is wilderness. The remaining two-thirds (around 312,000 square kilometers) is left for agriculture. If the way in which the soil is used is presented comparatively by Länder and provincial areas, the results are as follows: Farming includes an area as large as the provinces of Rhineland, Hesse-Nassau, Saxony, and Brandenburg, together with Grensmark, Silesia, East Prussia, and Mecklenburg. Meadows and pasturelands are as great as the area of Hanover, Schleswig-Holstein, and Pomerania. German forests extend over an area as large as all of Württemberg, Baden, and Bavaria, and the amount of wasteland is as large as a whole province the size of Westphalia.

In farming, a variety of plants is cultivated, each according to the climatic conditions and the productiveness of the soil in the individual German districts. Rye thrives best on the barren, sandy soil of North Germany and in the cool, mountain regions. Wheat prefers the better soil of the hilly slopes in central Germany, the heavy, marshy soil along the Elbe and Vistula, and the loose soil of Silesia. Oats are better adapted to the niggardly soil of northwestern Germany. Sugar beets are raised principally on the nutritive soil in Silesia and in the foothills of the mountains in central Germany. The potato has spread out over all Germany, but is raised especially in the central and eastern parts of the north German lowlands, and on the mountains along the Rhine. Fodder in large amounts exists only in East Prussia, Saxony, Thuringia, and southern Germany. Truck farming is carried on principally in the vicinity of large cities. In addition, there are rather large areas devoted to truck farming in Saxony, Thuringia, Holstein, and the Rhine valley. The only vineyards today are along the Rhine and its tributaries (Mosel, Saar, Nahe, Neckar, and Main), comprising nearly 10 percent of the agricultural area.

In this region, a great deal of fine fruit is also cultivated. Animal husbandry provides the German people with meat, fats, dairy products, and eggs. Cattle raising is carried on primarily in regions along the northern coast of Germany, in the Alps and its foothills, while horse breeding takes place in East Prussia, Hanover, Bavaria and Brandenburg. Hog and sheep raising go on mainly in northern and central Germany. The principal regions of poultry farming are Pomerania and central Germany.

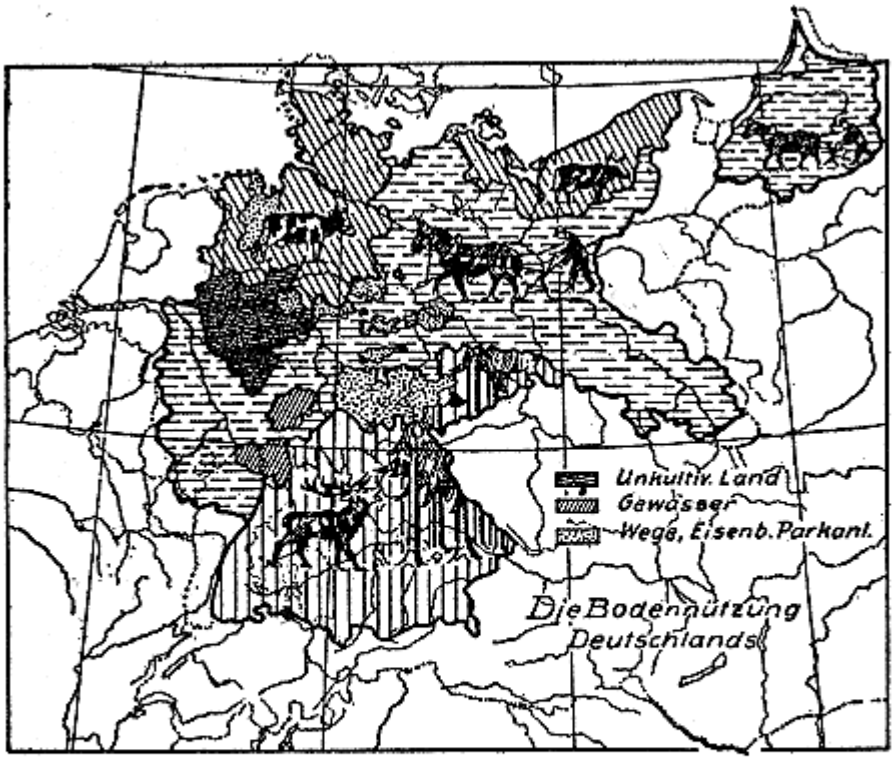

Uncultivated land

Flooded areas

Roads, railroads, parks

CHART 27.—Use of the Soil in the German Reich

The German Reich is the most important producer of oats in Europe. And it also produces a fourth of the world's rye. In spite of the increased consumption of sugar since the War, German sugar production is still greater than the domestic needs. Rye, oats, and sugar beets were formerly exported therefore. All remaining agricultural products cover, however, only a part of Germany's requirements. The German Reich could assure the feeding of its population only by means of imports. During the preceding century as well as during the last decades those in responsible positions have faced this fact without concern. They have neglected German agriculture because of cheaper foreign prices. Therefore, the basis for feeding our thickly populated Reich was destroyed. The experiences of the World War have taught us, in this regard, that the basis for

feeding the German people must not be looked for abroad. For as sacrifices to the enemy blockade, 88,000 undernourished women, children, and old men died in 1915; 122,000 in 1916; 260,000 in 1917; and 294,000 in 1918. We will always experience this fate if we have not assured the feeding of our own people within our own territory.

The Dictate of Versailles by separating and taking away large, surplus agricultural regions in West Prussia, Posen, North Schleswig and in Alsace and by robbing German colonies made the basis for feeding our people even worse. With the loss of the colonies the Reich lost every chance for producing colonial products herself, such as cocoa, tea, coffee, bananas and tropical plants (cocoanuts and citrus fruits) and was made completely dependent upon imports so far as these are concerned. In the regions taken away along the frontiers the Reich lost, along with one eight of its territory, a yearly production of

5,000,000 tons of grains
11,000,000 tons of potatoes
3,200,000 hogs
2,600,000 head of cattle
790,000 horses
535,000 sheep

In 1914, the German colonies had the following areas devoted to plant husbandry:

42,000 hectares of cocoa palms
5,000 hectares of oil plants
13,200 hectares of cocoa
4,800 hectares of coffee
2,200 hectares of bananas

National Socialism has not remained inactive in face of the present condition of our food supply. It has learned the lessons taught by the World War and has done everything to assure the feeding of our people from its own soil. To this end agriculture had to be rescued from impending ruin first of all. Protection against foreclosures, reduction of the debt burden, and lowering of interest rates served this purpose. Then, by the National Inheritance Law of September 29, 1933, farmers were relieved of the burdens of the capitalistic land law, which treated land as an article of trade. From now on peasant estates are fundamentally non-saleable, non-distrainable, and indivisible. Any further pernicious breaking up of peasant holdings is thereby checked. The Reich Food Estate Law of September 13, 1933 supplied the legal basis for organizing the agricultural estate itself. The farming population, broken up into many hundreds of organizations, associations, and groups was brought together into one great front and transformed into a mobilized instrument of National Socialist agrarian policy. By the same law, a comprehensive system for regulating markets was also set up which assured the sale of agricultural products and provided an economically just price for them.

Therefore, the most important requisites for the work of reconstruction in the sphere of feeding a population were created. The Reich Peasant Leader could now issue the call for the battle of production, which he did at the second Reich Peasant Day in Goslar in 1934. This battle should guarantee for us, in addition to the military independence which we have again won, an independence so far as Food supplies are concerned and free us so far as possible from the necessity of importing foodstuffs from abroad. Since it is actually impossible to reduce the consumption of foodstuffs, everything hinges on our ability to increase our domestic production of food supplies to equal the need.

The most effective methods of doing so are first: enlarging agriculturally usable areas; second, increasing the productivity of existing farms; third, reducing waste and destruction of agricultural products; and finally, cultivating needed products which have up to this time not been produced at all, or not in sufficient quantities.

The extension of agriculturally usable areas is being realized by Cultivation and Land reclamation. From 1933 to 1936, the Office of Land Cultivation cultivated an area of 1,500,000,000 hectares with the help of official subventions and credits. One assumes an average increase in yield of 20 per cent, so this signifies a winning of 300,000 hectares of new land, whereas from 1929 to 1932, using the same method of reckoning, only a winning of 85,000 hectares of new land resulted. The accomplishments in the field of land cultivation, however, evidence only a beginning. During succeeding years, the work will be continued and should, as the following presentation shows, make possible the recovery of about 6,500,000 hectares.

Work in Prospect	*Number of Hectares*	*Improvement in Percent*	*Corresponding New Land Area*
Cultivation of waste land and more	2,500,000	80	2,000,000
Draining green land	3,500,000	30	1,050,000
Draining fields	4,000,000	30	1,200,000
Grading	3,700,000	25	925,000
Irrigation	3,500,000	20	700,000
Ditching	1,000,000	30	330,000
Rotation Improvement	450,000	20	90,000
Flood reclamation	300,000	30	90,000
New land on the coast	50,000	100	50,000
Marling	400,000	20	80,000

The principal agency for carrying out the work of land rehabilitation is the National Labor Service. Besides numerous smaller reclamation undertakings it is, for the time being, at work on 30 large projects, which alone comprise an area of 600,000 hectares.

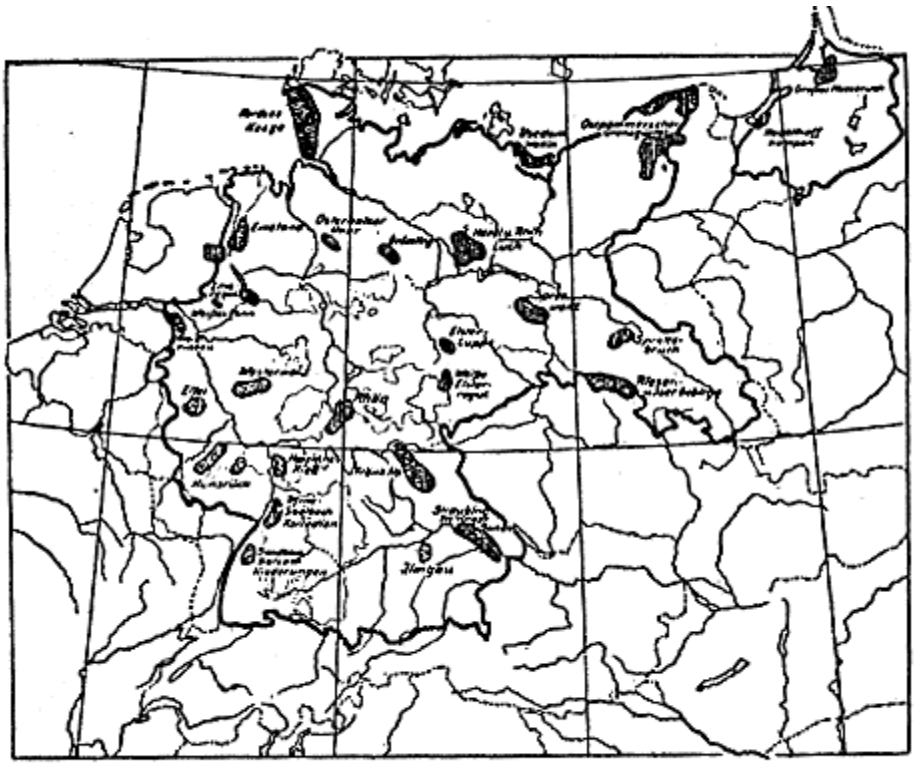

CHART 28.—Location of the Larger Projects of the National Labor Service

To increase the yield of existing farmlands it is first necessary to strengthen the working forces on the land. On newly reclaimed land, as well as on other land, which is not being profitably tilled, homesteaders and farmers are being established for this purpose. Here too, National Socialist has done far more than the previous "system," as we perceive from the following presentation:

Extent of Homesteading in

	1933-34	1919-32
Pomerania	22,400 hectares	8,800 hectares
Mecklenburg	19,600	4,200
East Prussia	18,000	9,600
Hanover, Oldenburg		
Brunswick	15,900	2,600
Brandenburg	14,800	4,500
Lower Silesia	13,400	3,300
Schleswig-Holstein	8,900	4,700
Upper Silesia	7,300	1,800
Rest of Germany	13,000	3,500

The restored Germany peasantry has likewise done everything to increase the yield of our agricultural land, in that it has devoted the surplus income of recent years to increased provision for machines and tools, fertilizer, etc.

Agricultural Expenses for Fertilizer

1932-33	522 million R M
1933-34	567
1934-35	626
1935-36	723

Agricultural Expenses for Machines and Tools

1932-33	138 million R M
1933-34	177
1934-35	234
1935-36	327

Agricultural Outlays for

	Dwellings and Business Structures	*Maintenance of Buildings*	*Maintenance of Plant Equipment*
1932-33	157 million R M	203 million R M	475 million R M
1933-34	181	217	514
1934-35	196	228	581
1935-36	190	225	697

The effort to diminish the waste and destruction of agricultural products expresses itself, among other things, in the erection of silos.

	Number of Silos	*Contents*
1918- 32	30,000	800,000 cu. Meters
1933	20,000	500,000
1934	35,000	1,000,000
1935	68,000	1,600,000

The efforts of the German farmer are also observable in an increase in the area of cultivation for those agricultural products, the lack of which for feeding our people is felt especially. Above all the domestic production of fats and meats is still far behind the consumption. The reason for that is that up until now the cultivation of fodder as well as of oil fruits has been completely neglected. However, the production battle has brought about a real change along this line too.

Increase in Area for the Cultivation of Fodder in Hectares

	Grain	*Alfalfa*	*Green Maize*	*Sweet Lupine*
1933	3,700	315,000		
1934	6,300	318,000	45,600	
1935	15,800	366,000	55,900	12,200
1936	19,300	404,000	59,000	25,000

Increase in Area for the Cultivation of Oil Fruits and Fiber Materials in Hectares

	Rape and Rapeseed	*Flax and Hemp*	
1933	5,103	4,889	211
1934	26,738	8,740	366
1935	47,023	22,276	3,636
1936	51,950	44,082	5,733

Special successes have attended the production battle as it relates to the domes-Tic production of grains. The importation figures declined as follows:

1928-32	1,400,000 tons of imports
1933	436,000
1934	517,000
1935	329,000
1936	49,000

Moreover, the production of fats rose so markedly that the domestic share of the total has risen from 42 percent in 1933 to 49 per cent in 1936. In fact, the domestic production of food-fats rose to 55 percent.

Cattle raising, in consequence of the production battle, has likewise been greatly expanded. The number rose as follows

Sheep	from 1933 to 36 about	1,000,000 head, or	29.2 percent
Cattle	from 1935 to 36 about	1,200,000 head, or	6.1 percent
Hens	from 1935 to 36 about	2,200,000 head, or	2.5 percent
Geese	from 1935 to 36 about	402,000 head, or	17.4 percent
Ducks	from 1935 to 36 about	133,000 head, or	5.1 percent

The citation of particular results naturally cannot give a complete picture of the success of the production battle. This is expressed much more clearly in the marked decline in our imports of agricultural products. In the years 1928-32 we Imported on the average yearly, three million R M worth of such products while the imports in 1936 amounted to only 1,500,000 R M. The average yearly domestic production rose from 74 percent in 1928-32, to 83 percent in 1936.

The proportion of domestic production to total consumption of agricultural products is distributed as follows:

Bread grains (rye and wheat), potatoes, sugar, pastry ingredients, grits, hulled barley, oatmeal, sago, etc., beer (malt barley), coarse vegetables, such as white cabbage, savoy cabbage, carrots, turnips, and the like, as well as asparagus, celery, horseradish, plums, cherries, veal lamb, goat meat, horse flesh, milk to drink, fresh water fish …… 95-100%

Meat as a whole, vegetables as a whole (including red cabbage, green peas, spinach, lettuce) pears…… 90-94%
Eggs, honey, fruit as a whole 9 including apples) green Beans, onions …….. 80-89%
Dairy products as a whole, fowl, cucumbers …….. 90%
Butter and cheese …….. 75-80%
Fish …… 70%
Grease and bacon, berries, cauliflower, tomatoes……..... 60-69%
Fats as a whole ……50-55%
Apricots, peaches ……40-49%
Nuts ……30-39%
Citrus fruits as a whole ……20-29%
Margarine …….. .5-10%

This presentation shows that we are still dependent upon imports for some important foodstuffs. Within the scope of the Four Year Plan, efforts to increase still further the domestic production will be extended. The most important measures are:

1. Strengthening of land reclamation within the program of land cultivation,
2. Reduction in the price of fertilizer,
3. Speeding up the unification of diversified landholdings,
4. Government aid for building manure tanks and sunken pits,
5. Raising the prices for rye and early potatoes,
6. Reducing the prices for seed potatoes thru government aid,
7. Government aid for breaking up meadows and fencing in meadows and pastures,
8. Short tem credits for construction purposes,
9. Government aid for building dwellings for land workers,
10. Build up of economic advisory services,

These government subventions obligate the German farmers, but not less so than the German consumer, for the greatest efforts can only be fruitful, naturally, if they are supported by German comrades in every possible way. It is the public duty of every German, for the sake of attaining the goal, which is being striven for - namely self-sufficiency in food, to cooperate by adapting his needs to those products over which Germany exercises control in the fullest measure:

From the Economic Point of View It Is Desirable to have:

A Greater use of	*The Same Use of*	*Less Use of*
potatoes	bread, bakery products	beef
sugar, marmalade	flour	veal
skimmed milk	pork	butter
curds	wild game	grease
hulled barley, grits	fowl	bacon
oatmeal	eggs	margarine
sago	rice	vegetable oils, fats
artificial honey	cocoa	buckwheat
buttermilk	fruit	millet
Hartz and Limburger Cheese	tropical fruits	imported vegetables
native vegetables	peas, beans	especially imported
fish	lentils	early vegetables
mutton	whole milk	whole cheese
rabbit meat	dried fruits	
	honey	

XIII

THE LAND AS A SUPPORT FOR INDUSTRY

Just as the land gives man home and food, it also supplies him the foundations of industrial life. In natural resources and agricultural products, it provides the basic things out of which every man according to the state of his culture fabricates the needed consumer goods and wares.

The distribution of minerals in Germany is to be explained in terms of their origin. Since they originate in part out of the interior of the earth they can come to the surface only by breaking through the earth's crust, as for example, by forming mountains. For this reason, the presence of ores in Germany is confined primarily to the mountain ranges of central Germany. Even the minerals, which originate from prehistoric, oceanic deposits, are to be found mainly in central Germany, since these oceanic waters extended to the base of these mountain ranges.

The German land is blessed with numerous minerals and raw materials. Long ago, our explorative and industrious forefathers learned how to exploit these minerals and turn them to account. The stone weapons and pottery, clothes and Dwellings of the Norsemen show that even during the early Stone Age, wood and stone, wool, flax, and clay were used as raw materials. Then the Germans made use of metals. They built mines and smelted the ores so obtained into bronze and iron. The handicrafts, which carried the work further, were held in high esteem by them. During the Middle Ages the handicrafts continued to develop. In fact, the entire economic life of this period was determined by the handicrafts. With the rise of natural science and technology industry emerged out of the handicraft stage in consequence of the steady progress during this new period of economic life. With the same talents and capacities as in other spheres German spirit and German work successfully asserted itself in the industrial age. The German worker, technician, and scientist made Germany the leading economic power of the world. About 19 million men are at work today in industry and the handicrafts fabricating German raw materials into consumer goods, which are highly prized, and in demand throughout the world.

The most significant German minerals are coal, salt, and ore. Petroleum is also found in some places.

The mining of hard coal goes on in six large districts - in the Rhine-Westphalian Coal region, the Saar basin, the Aachen basin, in the ore bearing mountain basin near Zwickau, the lower Silesian basin around Waldenburg, and in the upper Silesian basin.

Deposits of soft coal lie principally in the central German regions of Halle, Leipzig, and Kottbus, the west German region of Aachen, and the south German districts of Regensburg and Munich.
While the deposits of hard coal lie close to the frontiers and in case of war are especially endangered, the supplies of soft coal are in a more favorable location from the military point of view. Germany's stores of coal are sufficient for a long time. About 35 percent of the European and 6 percent of the world's supplies are in Germany. Consequently, Germany is the third largest producer of coal in the world. The export trade absorbs a large part of the coal supply. Approximately 88 percent of it is distributed to take care of German power needs. It is consumed not only in its raw state but also as gas, coke, and benzene. In the smelting process, valuable by products emerge, which like tar and ammonia, constitute one of the bases for our chemical industry. Coal is the most important factor in Germany's economic life.

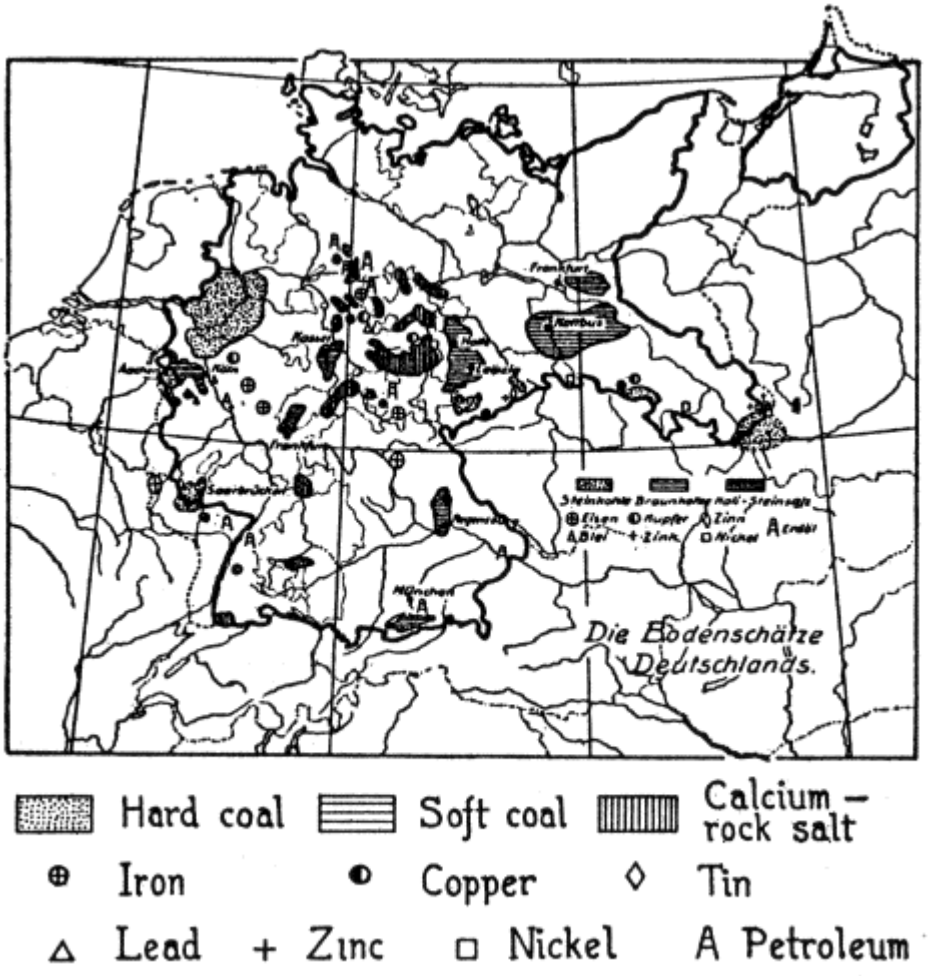

CHART 29.—The Minerals of the German Reich

The German deposits of calcium and rock salt are as significant as coal. They are to be found principally in the province of Saxony and in Anhalt. The entire domestic needs can be covered from our resources and a large part devoted to the demands of the export trade. Rock salt is primarily used for technical purposes, and in manufacturing soda. Table salt is procured from 46 salt works

scattered throughout Germany. Calcium is turned over to the chemical industry, which uses it mainly to manufacture fertilizer, also important by-products emerge, which are further utilized. Before the War, Germany was the only source of supply for calcium. By the dictate of Versailles, the Alsatian deposits fell to France, thereby making a part of the foreign market competitive for us today.

The German ore deposits occupy third place. They are: Iron and manganese in Siegerland, the Lahn-Dill district near Vögelsberg in southern Bavaria, near Salzgitter, and more recently in the Weser Mountains, in upper Franconia and in the Riesengebirge. Copper ores are extracted near Mansfeld, Goslar and in some small pits in the Rhineland and the Riesengebirge. There are sulphur deposits in Weggen on the Lenne.

Lead is mined in Upper Silesia, along the lower course of the Lahn, near Koln and Aachen, zinc in the northern Harz Mountains, and nickel in Saxon Oberlausitz, and near Frankenstein in Silesia.

The supplies of all these ores do not by any means meet the German requirements. Ninety percent of the iron and copper ore requirements must be imported, while almost all the remaining ores come from abroad. A fourth of Germany's sulphur requirements are taken care of at home.

Gold and silver are also obtained in very small quantities in Germany: Gold from the arsenic deposits of Reichenstein in Silesia, silver as a by-product in the copper mines of Mansfeld. By far the largest part of these precious metals is imported.

Finally, consideration must be given to Germany's supply of petroleum. The largest centers of operating at present are in Hanover and Thuringia. They provide, however, only 10 percent of Germany's requirements. Therefore, new sources are now being tapped in Rhinegraben, along the Tegernsee, and near Passau. Germany suffered irretrievable loss by having Alsace taken away, since the most productive German supplies were found there in the oil fields of Pechelbronn.

As far as plant and animal raw stuffs (flax, hemp, wool, and skins) are concerned, Germany has no domestic production worthy of the name, in consequence of neglect in this sphere. Attempts are now being made to increase the production of these raw materials also, although agricultural land must be used primarily to insure German independence in food. The textile and leather industries, which make use of these raw materials, are, in large part dependent upon imports. Even wood must be imported, since it is used so extensively that the large forests of Germany could supply sufficient quantities only in case of irresponsible robbing of the woodlands.

If one compares the domestic supply of raw materials with the use in industry

and the handicrafts in 1935 one obtains the following picture of imports and exports:

German Exports of Raw Materials 1935

Hard Coal, coke …….....	279.0 million R M
Salt and calcium ……...	52.6
Nitrogen fertilizer ……...	43.1
Total…….....	374.7

In contrast, the imports of the most important raw materials for the year 1935 were as follows:

Textile raw materials (fiber and yarn) …….....	849.2 million R M
Ores and metals …….....	430.9
Wood and cellulose …….....	226.7
Hides, leather, felt …….....	185.6
Mineral oils (benzene) …….....	178.1
India rubber …….....	45.5
Mineral phosphates …….....	35.0
Other raw materials …….....	259.2
Total…….....	2.230.2

These figures indicate that Germany must import about 45% of the raw materials used in German Industry. Foreign countries can at any time therefore exercise an economic pressure on Germany. To this end, Germany was quite consciously forced into its present raw material situation, in that she was deprived of important sources of raw materials by having territory taken away and being robbed of colonies in the Versailles treaty.

Because of the loss of Alsace-Lorraine and Upper Silesia, the Reich lost:

80 percent of her iron supplies
70 percent of her zinc deposits
64 percent Thomas meal production
41 percent lead supplies
26 percent hard coal supplies
26 percent calcium production
10 percent standing timber
10 percent wool production
and important petroleum resources.

Therefore, it is evident that Germany could save millions of R M, which must now be used to pay the cost of importing raw materials, if she had not been deprived of her best ore pits. Te perpetrators of the Versailles diktat have not been

satisfied, however, with this theft; in addition they have taken away Germany's colonies from her, and thereby barred access to all tropical and colonial raw stuffs. In the African pos-sessions alone Germany was deprived of:

52,400 hectares of rubber plants
13,000 hectares of cotton plants
554,000 head of sheep
722,000 head of cattle and goats

Moreover, in our former colonies there are supplies of gold, diamonds, tin, copper, lead, and mineral phosphates, which can cover a good part of our present imports of these raw materials. When the colonies were stolen from Germany they were just at the beginning of their development. The mandate powers today possess enormous colonial empires and yet by no means make productive use of them. The opening up of the former German colonies is partly delayed on purpose, since they appear only as competitors of their older colonies. Germany could, therefore, by more intensive cultivation obtain greater results than the mandate powers do today out of our former colonies. In the year 1935, one could see on the export list of the old German colonies:

Textile raw stuffs: cotton, sisal hemp, and kapok;
Ores: lead, copper, tin;
Wood: tanning bark and hardwood;
Hides and pelts;
India rubber and phosphates and finally
Gold and diamonds.

All these are products, which head the list of German imports of raw material. To obviate our scarcity of raw materials the return of our former colonies is absolutely necessary. The Leader has emphasized repeatedly that Germany, as a great industrial country can never renounce its colonies.

Germany would in its present strained condition, gladly and willingly buy from abroad the raw materials, which we lack if a sufficient possibility were given for doing so. Foreign countries, however, demand payment in foreign currency. The only way we can obtain foreign money is by exporting German goods. In a senseless manner, the countries with raw materials shut out German imports, isolate themselves in their great economic enclaves, and play in part the Jewish boycott game. Our exports have shrunk, therefore in exactly the ratio—and the same ratio also applies to our supply of foreign exchange—that the National Socialist economic revival has increased our need for raw materials.

The possibility of importing and our need for raw materials develops, therefore, along exactly opposite lines. For that reason, the Germany economy, — industry and handicrafts, — finds itself in very serious difficulties. If, therefore, German industry is to put all German workers back to work again and raise the production of goods to the point of doing away with German poverty, extraordinary measure

are necessary in order to create sufficient supplies of raw materials. The Leader has, for this reason, announced the Four Year Plan, which is to free the German Reich from necessity of importing raw materials.

The most pressing task of the Four Year Plan is to assure a sufficient domestic production of textiles. For on the one hand textile raw materials, which account for more than a third of the total imports of raw materials, are the heaviest burden on our foreign trade; on the other, the largest number of workers, proportionately, are at work in the textile and related industries. In 1933, every sixth person employed in industry and the handicrafts was at work in the textile business. The technical and scientific preparations for building up a domestic foundation of textile raw materials have already been in process longer and have gone farthest. Here the Four Year Plan will be able to show the quickest and most positive results.

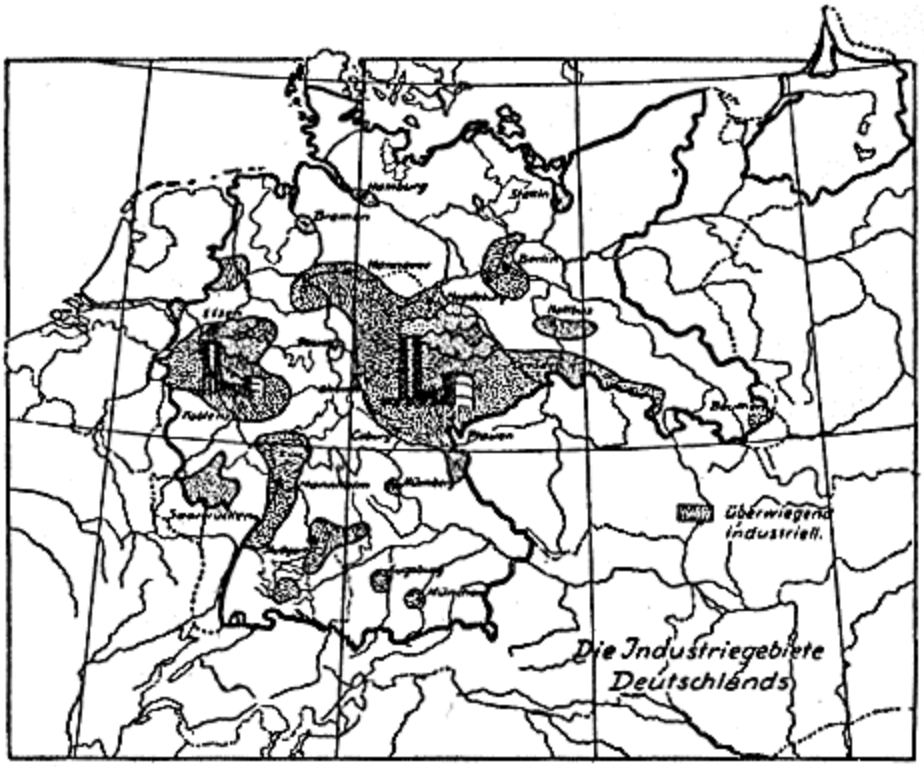

Overwhelmingly industrial

CHART 30.—The Industrial Regions of the German Reich

Even now, artificial silk can be produced in unlimited quantities out of German raw materials (wood). By obtaining cell-wool from short fibered leaf woods, it is possible for us to reduce enormously, by means of domestic production, the importation of textile raw materials, especially the importation of wool and cotton. During the coming years, an even greater progress in this field is to be expected. The hard fibers too, like jute, hemp, etc., can now be supplied to a certain extent

by the use of wood products. Even if wood must be imported in large part, the amount of money, which is used for this purpose, is actually far less than that needed for importing textile raw materials themselves. In case attempts should succeed, such as those on the Rhine and in the Taunus lead one to hoper, to adapt to our climate a fiber plant, the Yucca, coming from Central America, then the independence of the German textile industry would be in sight.

Ores and metals occupy second place on the list of imported raw materials. They make up about one fifth of all imports. To reduce imports of metals and ores the greatest of all efforts within the scope of the Four Year Plan are being made. The assurance of a necessary supply of ores and metals is especially important since they have a high significance in defense policy.

In order to make the German Reich as independent as possible from imports of ores and metals, the most varied paths are being followed. In the first place, German land is being searched for new ore deposits. Work is being done to find new methods of exploiting and smelting to make possible the utilization of already known but "poor" ore deposits and make them pay. Instead of heavy metals, light metals derived from German raw materials (Aluminum and Manganese) are used wherever possible. Moreover, non-metallic materials (artificially hard pressed) are finding extensive use in place of metals. Finally, our domestic stores of metals are being kept intact by salvaging and using scrap metals and those that have been discarded.

We shall succeed by these measures in producing to a satisfying extent many ores (zinc, lead) ourselves. For all other ores, this procedure must succeed in bringing about noticeable reduction in imports.

The efforts to realize self-sufficiency, in the case of rubber and mineral oils, have progressed the farthest. In fact, we have been successful in producing from German raw materials, namely coke, and coal, a product, Buna, superior to natural rubber. This product can be dealt with and used exactly like natural rubber, and is superior to it in its ability to withstand chemical, its reaction to oil and benzene, in its greater ability to stand up under heat and age, and it its much greater wearing qualities. Since Bune is already being produced in large quantities and since, within the scope of the Four Year Plan, the production will be increased by extending the number of plants for Buna productions about four fold, every need which may arise in Germany will easily be taken care of.

Germany's domestic production of petroleum amounts to only 10% of her requirements. Further successful borings even, such as those being drilled everywhere in Germany, cannot within conceivable time produce sufficient quantities. Nevertheless, the chemical industry has also succeeded here by processes of evaporation and carburization in producing gasoline and oils out of our adequate supplies of existing raw materials such as: hard coal, soft

coal, oil shale and wood. Tireless work is being done to better and cheapen these manufacturing processes in order that the production of gasoline and oils out of German raw materials will soon be an accomplished fact.

Excellent preparatory work is also being done for the domestic production of the remaining but proportionately small number of import items. In the case of sponges, tanbark, lampblack, sulphur, cork, paraffin, wax, etc., it has been possible to lower imports noticeably during the last few years. Further progress within the scope of the Four Year Plan toward self-sufficiency as to these items is also being made. In all other spheres of raw material production, the struggle for self-sufficiency and freedom from foreign countries is going on with the same zeal and fixed purpose. Great successes have already been realized by Germany. The Four Year Plan will continue to accelerate this succession of victories. German spirit and German work, science, and practice will give back to Germany, now that she has regained her military freedom, her economic freedom also.

It must be obvious to every German comrade that if he supports these efforts by using Germany's own products, then the slogan will soon be fulfilled:

German Work out of German Raw Materials!

Necronomicon

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Sep 04, 2018 3:02 pm**

Necronomicon

This is an answer I gave to this question on a thread discussion.

Lovecraft received a copy of this book from a friend of his who was in the occult word. He wrote about this in his letters. Lovecraft had a personal occult library. He then used this book in his own mythos. This book was on the list of banned books by the Catholic Church going back hundreds of years. John Dee is the one who translated it and put it back into use again. That is why the title of it is in Latin this was the universal educated language of the time.

This was around the time of a major occult wave of information in Europe. The famous French occultist, Flamel wrote about how he brought a book off a young Jewish man. Flamel had to travel to Spain to find a translater. The book was written in ancient Chaldean. This was in the 14th century. The book itself was ancient not written in paper but in treated wood pages to last forever. Does it make sense another book that had Chaldean sources could exist.... Note the Mad Arab and such. Much of the alchemical works in Europe all came from Arab sources thought Spain. Some authors seemed to have added to things later on. But all the sigils and names of the Sumerian Gods are real. Its a book on alchemy. The world didn't start to even have a knowledge of Sumerian Gods till the start of the 20th century with books like "Bible and Babel" wrote by a German archeologist this is when they started to be able to translate tablets. Yet this book has total list of all the Sumerian deities and its centuries old.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Top

Neo Paganism An Answer

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Jul 25, 2019

> **Sinistra wrote:**
> So why does neopaganism have absolutely nothing to do with actual spiritual divine culture ? Let's find out !
>
> I was having a conversation with an SS that pointed out to me that in her mind even Rome and ancient Greece were not real pagan cultures because it was all corrupted, and that Egypt and Sumeria were the only real cultures after Atlantis... and that even late Egypt was very corrupted:

We only have around from what the Church Fathers themselves bragged in their day after they wiped out the Pagan culture, around one percent they allowed because they altered it to conform to Christian propaganda. Aristotle is an example he had numerous works but we only have basic foot notes that went through the Churches hands after the Church destroyed all his major work. This corrupt remnant was then used to conform to the Churches cosmology. Its not these cultures were corrupted its that they were destroyed and the information that was left of them was corrupted by the enemy.

We now have more information from various sources including texts that survived despite the Church and started to make their way into Europe openly in the Renaissance. These texts allow us more of a understanding of the culture of the Pagan Roman Empire. The work on Apollonius of Tyana by Philostratus for the Empresses Julia Domna, which shows how important this work was. When this book was published again back into society in the 19th century the Church tried to have it removed from print. Apollonius was a Pythagorean who from the book had advanced Siddhi's and obtained the ascended state. He travelled the Roman Empire teaching spiritual knowledge of the Pythagoreans. Some of his life is allegory, but from other surviving texts he might have existed given the statements of the Roman Emperor Aurelian and Porphyry himself stated in his work Against The Christians, that Apollonius was a greater magician then Jesus ever was. And the Roman Aristocrat, Hierocles who was one of the members of the government that helped pass the law to get Christians banned from the government, and worked to stop the Christian subversion, mentions Apollonius as a famous spiritual being against the Christians as well. It seems the Pythagorean schools formed a strong opposition to Christianity.

The goal of the Greek Philosophers was in their title, Philo "Lover" of Sophia "Wisdom" the Greeks taught the spiritual system of Soma Sophia or the Body of Wisdom which was the Magnum Opus. The Lover of Sophia is one who has united their soul by the serpent power. The Hermetic philosophers the Pythagoreans stated they were spiritual physicians who took the philosophical Mercury daily to cure the effects of old age, illness and bad fortune. This is relating to the transformation of the soul, the Mercury is the energies of the serpent power that transmute the elements into their perfect substance and finish the Magnum Opus. We see the example of a Pythagorean with Apollonius.Some of this survived in Plato's work the Timaeus, where the serpent system is talked about along with practice to awaken such.

We also have the knowledge of what the Egyptian religion was about from translated Egyptian texts found by archeologists.

An example:

"Wadjit comes to you in the form of the Serpent Goddess to anoint you on your head. She is the mistress of fire.

She is also the double goddess Wadjit and Nekhebit. The rise up to our head thought the left side and though the west right side also and shine there on top of you head. Not with words [in silence, stillness] they rise to the top of your head encompassing all time, as the y do for their father Ra. They speak to you from within and illumine those becoming venerable Blessed Spirits.

It is they who give souls perfection, as they work their way, up to the brow, to their dwelling place on the brow, which is their throne.

They firmly establish themselves on your brow as they do on Ra's brown. Not leaving, taking away the enlightenment, they stay there for you forever."[1]

Its openly describing raising the Kundalini serpent.

Source
The Serpent Power, Dr Muata Ashby [1]

Neptune and Hallucinogenic Drugs

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

To be clear before I start this, I am talking about illegal, hallucinogenic drugs, and NOT legit drugs that help you out in your health or anything like that. There are good and bad drugs. I am focused on the negative, hallucinogenic, crap drugs. I have written a similar post before as well on the matter, but it seems to need a re-hash.

Everyday in the groups there are many people who are coming off this time consuming, and gladly worthless habit of drugs. As all of you here know, some by experience, some blessed to have never gone close to this garbage but by deducing experience from others, that its a literal useless chore, that can turn to a deadly one. Most people in this world see by mere physicality and they are spiritually blind. This makes them easy subjects for everything.

Every natal chart has a Natal Neptune. Neptune is the planet of real deep meditation, transcendental states, spirituality, spiritual creativity and the list goes on. All of you that know about meditation, you know about Natal charts, and how certain influences present themselves in the physical realm. The Natal Chart is like a code and map for the Soul. In plain words, one has a good natal chart for health, this manifests in good physical and/or mental health, and the list goes. However the influences are not always so 'clearly' imprinted as in this case, as the body is immediate, while Neptune is more like relating to the higher octaves of existence.

In our present day societies, there is no spirituality. When Neptune transits would strike someone, one starts feeling more 'frail' and dissolved. Due to the fact the enemy has blocked entirely the physical realm from any such 'positive' materialization for outlet of these energies, in most people this manifests into drugs, self-undoing, diseases that are underlying and so forth.

When these transits kick in in certain places, one starts having a growing need to 'transcend' their present state of spiritual evolution. Others have it inherently (shows in the natal chart), and in most cases, these people end up destroyed or in heavy drug using and the list goes. In rare cases, we have musical and art geniuses, but this most of the time comes with hallucinogens as well. Like all drives, these can be misdirected and made into a disaster, or made into make one special and a supreme

being. So the closer thing that is 'physical' and exists in this realm of Neptune, is either art (The enemy heavily attacks this to rob its power and degenerate it to monkey level), games (those that deal with the imaginative part of the mind), or drugs.

Like when one is so thirsty and they will drink any water that is presented to them (even water filled with mud let's say), so is the case with people who are spiritually thirsty. So instead of going to a Temple and doing real spiritual practice of transcendence, a lot of people buy the trick that with a magick pill or snort they are going to become something so extreme. Quickly the dream crashes, and one finds out the water was fake, dirty and putrid, many times leading to monetary, time waste, life waste, and all sorts of disasters. The more this fake water is drunk, the more the mind and the body become thirstier, and the more it is craved.

Now when it comes to transcendental states, all meditation masters, or even those who are even at intermediate or beginner levels, they know these 'highs' to be a joke. They are in fact a time waste. If the time and money went elsewhere, one in 6 months would transform into a new entity entirely. There is however heavy enemy magick, propaganda, and like with anything else, false advertising, to make the drug illusion seem as plausible. This is no different than the over-sexualization of everything, and how the enemy makes things that are very small seem giant. This is to misdirect the people and the enemy does this on purpose to create unhappy, easily controllable individuals.

In order to de-mystify drugs, let's relate what they finally do. In fact, they do nothing for your soul, other than create mild to extreme disharmony, to completely deplete it of its energy reserves, plus many other things. It's impossible to write what every drug does, but I can relate a few to let people know. The Soul is connected to the body, and there is an intermediate medium that connects them.

This is like an information carrier and nothing more, so that the one can communicate with the other. Drugs and anything that is physical, does in fact only affect your physical body, and this just sends a different type of information at your Soul. Like a pain killer, the pain is there, but its hidden from your consciousness. Drugs just force reactions out of your system, and your body in order to deal with them, revolts. Due to people experiencing consistent boredom, fear, anxiety, and many other things that come from a debilitated mind, hallucinogens also come as a 'magick' solution no different than Rabbi Jesus who will save your soul with you doing nothing.

In plain, the source of happiness and uplifting is the SOUL. The physical body and a lower astral aspect of it, is what is 'messed up' by drugs. This is the body that is responsible of holding in the Soul and keeping it attached to the living creature. The 'high' of each drug actually forces a reaction into these lower bodies, while the Soul remains unaffected by anything but the information. For instance, one's aura may grow in a fight or flight response. Reincarnation again forces someone to seek the

fake, not the True, and this over the lifetimes wards down the Soul towards extinction and weakness. This is serious.

Pineal meditation and the 3rd eye can save your existence. The Egyptians did not joke when they said the SAT (notice, SATAN) eye, is actually the lifesaver of the consciousness in itself. With this you will be able to see and never go blind. What's best? Nature will crown you with bliss and mental acquity and splendor for opening her gift to you. This will also balance you out, harmonize you, and with more or less persistence, all illusions about yourself will start dispelling. For instance many people go to drugs because they think they are not confident, but infact this is a self imposed obstacle. You don't need to be a rocket scientist to find a decent mate or anything.

Now, if this is done all the time, it wears someone's body down. The same is for drugs. They are at best useless, because in fact they don't provide anything plausible, or for any long period of time. Except of a wrecked life or further hatred and disbelief in one's self. Meditation and the things you will train yourself, will remain with you forever though, even if temporarily shrouded by your consciousness etc. These are going into the Immortal Soul.

Let's take for example someone whose brain is stuck over the fact they have 'anxiety'. They may just be needing 5 minutes to sit down, and just learn relaxation, to banish it. Its not always serious. Sometimes the physical body freaks out on its own, because being a biological entity, it has its own rules of understanding things. One needs to befriend the body and to guide it to the right direction. Here where the strong man imposes will directly from their soul, the weak man adds relaxants and hallucinogens. One becomes stronger, the other weaker. You will be with yourself for all eternity. You need to be on the good side with yourself, as you will never escape from yourself.

In plain, its a wastage, and this goes down at the Soul not as a successful and happy attempt to come in terms with it (so that one gets 'blessed' from it) but in fact as a miserable attempt to hack into it. As thus, there is punishment for this, in the form of consequences for stupidity. It can be in the form of a come-down and craving, to a complete destruction of the Soul and life. I know it may be bizarre, but this is how it works, and nature works in her own patterns.

When push comes to shove, not only Rabbi Jewsus is ineffective, but one realizes this dupe has been destroying their life. In the same way, the drugs produce false and fake euphoria, which many people KNOW its false and harmful, especially at the first times when they do these. The body and the mind do reject these as false, because same as the conscious mind, they KNOW these are false. Can you blame them? Your body is infact going under intrusion and attack when you do these things. Don't expect it to help you in anyway.

The tendencies to do drugs and 'recreational' stuff is just your Soul asking you to work on it. Since people do not know how, the only alternative (the enemy heavily created these for a reason) is to get down that route due to lack of knowledge. Of course, the jews steal your shekels slowly, while they destroy you gradually in a rollercoaster ride with Rabbi Shekelstein on the back-cart. Now with the increase of the past-forcibly (((removed))) spiritual knowledge in the public, the enemy of course tries to somehow "tie them together" (this is the Hegelian Synthesis of the Jews: Right+Wrong = Wrong) and lastly, they are trying to keep the practitioners who don't buy into this crap in watered down spirituality. The next level of take-off is Satanism.

The states of consistent and extreme euphoria, confidence, and all these transcendental states that all humans have hardwired somewhere as "existing" (this is what leads them to seek these in the first place) are reserved for those who work their Soul and Spirit, and also their physical body, and maintain a healthy mind that is under control. Expectation created by harry potter and television are not included. You can get high all the time, for free. People will literally think you are stoned, and compared to these so called rotting experiences many have, you will be filled with life, health, vibrancy, you will be a human magnet of positivity, and if you fight your battle against natural and jewish decay for long enough, you will be crowned victorious. Everyone starts on a different level, and we have explained these factors, but everyone will eventually get there.

For those who think they can 'hack' their way through, they will be very disappointed, and feeling stupid for all these years and wastage of themselves. The enemy thinks they have won at this point as the first thing to drain aside anything else is self-confidence and the ability to believe in one's self etc. So this reinforces exactly what lead someone down the bad routes in the first place. One has to cut it off, and if they don't find the way, please seek medical help. Its not disgraceful or weakness. What is disgraceful is know the facts and disregard this anyway.

Lastly, for the goblins and liars that overexaggerate (mostly the dealers and other failed ones who lead others into drugs - many of them are jewish), that claim of amazing feelings, living the amazing life and the list goes, open your 3rd eye and nothing will be hidden from you. You will see them for what they are. Behind the fake masks of cocaine love for Jewsus Krayst, there are bleeding souls, rotting bodies, minds plagued by unending distress, fear and terror, or just emptiness. In fact, this is what leads all Satanic Souls away from this mess in the first place. In plain, hypocrisy.

As to not sound like a retarded 'ascend-tardianism' or some stuff, what this means, is that all bodies have to be brought in proportion, alignment, harmony. Healthy mind, healthy physical body, healthy Soul, working in a harmonious manner. This is the generator of constant bliss and elevation. Find out what needs to be worked, and work it.

I am sure thousands of people here, have to testify on how amazing and how far better they feel everyday. Satan and the Gods will lead you to corrections. Since the physical brain tends to be forgetful, you can write down how crappy you felt prior to your dedication, to compare it in the years after. For most people, life is a literal living chaos of anguish. Anxiety, fear, questions that are left unanswered, extreme loneliness, hopelessness- who would be afraid of the xian 'Hell' if they are on a jewish designed one, ALREADY? I mean people are trying to pray for help to actual thin air. At best, a jew thoughtform generated to produce crap for the jews, isn't going to help any Gentile.

If one is a real Satanist, remember who we worship. We worship SATYAN or TRUTH ETERNAL for a reason. What is TRUE is not only what has effects on the physical, neither "TRUTH IS RELATIVE" as some kike said it. When things are done by your TRUE will, when you are turning towards mastery, becoming the cause of your own happiness and setting yourself free, that is a free, conscious, real freedom that Satan promised to Humanity. This is the real rise from Samsara to the Ladder of Light, to where one is crowned with bliss, for the efforts to act like a human being in accordance of the Spiritual Truth.

To see Satyan, and not "Maya", eternity and not transient crap.

In the end of the day, know that every action you do, towards greatness or towards decay, will remain for you forever. It will follow you, and it will reinforce itself. If the "greatness" path seems hard now, it only seems as such due to your distance. When you are there, it will be more flawless than infact the very 'advertised evil road with the good intentions' the kikes are trying to brainwash humanity with. The route to suffering is NOT easy. It requires a lot of persistence, a lot of pain, and a lot of misery to be stacked all the time to get there.

After a while it becomes flawless because it becomes ingrained. The same is TRUE for the opposite path. With the same and far more relative ease, as you progress, the path to good will be easy to walk as well. Being good and great with yourself is not really hard. The only hard thing is to do the brave steps to start it. Then greatness has an absorbing quality as well. There may be some enemies to obliterate on the road, because we lived in a rigged jewtrix, but the light of those who persist will break it down, and a new era will raise for them and for Humanity as a whole. This is what is going up right now.

Responsibility to the responsible. I myself have explained my thesis in regards to this worthless sport. Maybe its for lost people, but for nobody here. You have better things to do with your existence, like strive to become a God or something.

Any Golden Age will only re-emerge when the soul of people is again in tune with the higher aspect of Gold, perfection at the Soul. Not by swallowing gold coins like Rabbi Shekelberg, and farting gold dust, thinking this elevated your being into a higher level.

Satan is here to remind Humanity of its lost Soul- the 're grasping, re-creation, and re-discovering of Humanity's lost self, away from the "Maya" which is illusion and just changes of perceptions that are fleeting.

Don't be a bad Neptune, be like the God Neptune...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

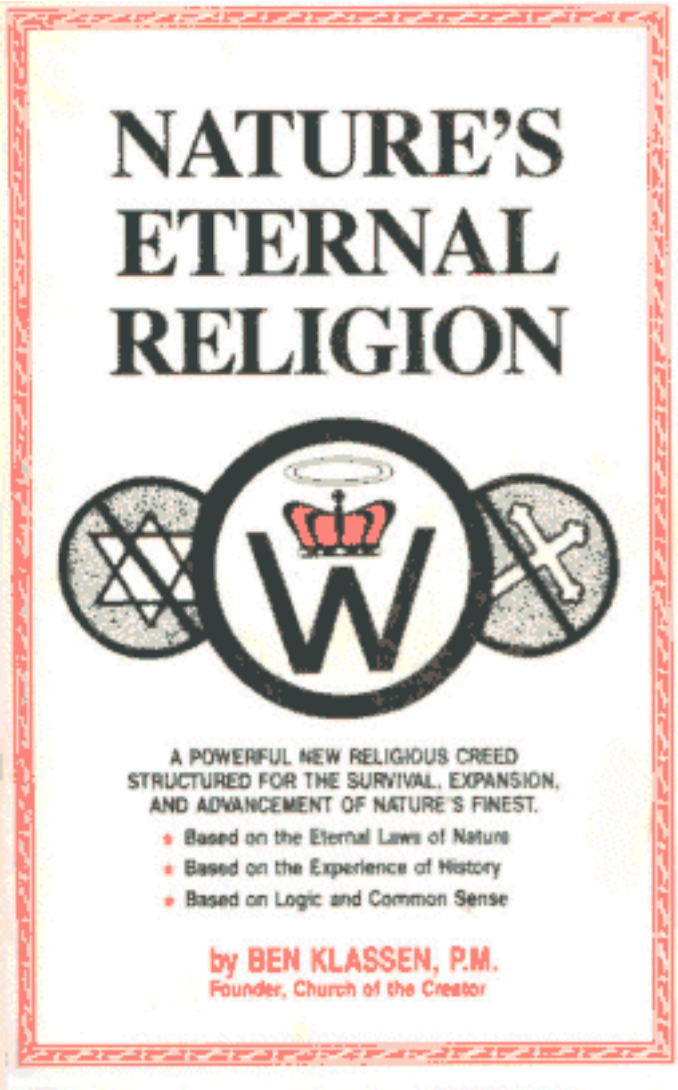

Author: Ben Klassen
Format: Paperback

Creativity Book Publisher
Pub. Date: 1973

Nature's Eternal Religion

BOOK I — THE UNAVENGED OUTRAGE

01. The Laws of Nature are Eternal
02. The White Race: Nature's Greatest Miracle
03. Lessons from the Laboratory of India
04. White Race — Creators of Chinese, Mexican and Aztec Civilizations
05. The Black Plague in our Midst
06. Masters of Deceit — A Short History of the Jews
07. The Kehilla
08. A Few Examples of Jewish Atrocities
09. Five Jewish Books
10. The Old Testament
11. The Book of Esther
12. The Incongruity of the Jewish God
13. The New Testament
14. Revelation: A Jewish Nightmare in Technicolor
15. Getting to Heaven: Project Impossible; or Everybody is Going to Hell
16. Christ's Existence not Substantiated by Historical Evidence
17. A Closer Look at the Judeo-Christian Hoax
18. The Talmud
19. The Protocols of the Elders of Zion
20. The Text of the Protocols
21. Marxism: The Modern Poisonous Brew

BOOK II — THE SALVATION

01. Nature and Religion
02. Your Loyalty — a Sacred Trust
03. The Purpose of Life
04. The 16 Commandments
05. Germany, Adolf Hitler and National Socialism
06. Racial Socialism
07. The Leadership Principle
08. Foundations of Our White Society
09. The Importance of Land and Territory
10. Manifest Destiny
11. Mohammedanism — the Power of a Militant Religion
12. Queen Isabella — The Inspired Crusader
13. Mormonism: A Better Fraud
14. Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins

15. Creativity vs. Christianity
16. Christianity Peculiarly Vulnerable
17. False Leadership
18. False Ideas Disseminated by Jews
19. Respect for Whose Law and Order
20. Facts, Myths and Lies
21. Evidence, Judgement, Conclusions and Decisions
22. My Own Spiritual Awakening
23. Guideposts Along the Path of Life
24. The Advantages of Being Self-employed
25. Horatius at the Bridge
26. Latin — Civilization's Foremost Language
27. Road to Greatness
28. Our Brilliant Future

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 01

The Unavenged Outrage: The Laws of Nature are Eternal

When we look at the natural world about us, we are awed at the beauty and the majesty of Nature. We view the delicate rosy sunsets reflected in the wispy clouds, we view the massive splendor of the mountains, gleaming and shining in their white coats of snow in the winter, bursting with greenery and the color of flowers in the spring and in the summer, painted with endless coats of yellow and red with the changing leaves in the autumn. We can view about us the vast expanse of the oceans sweeping endlessly, wave upon wave, and finally beating upon some distant rocky shore or some sandy beach. We are deeply impressed with the clear, crisp, tingling air of the desert at sunrise and the coral, pink beauty of it all as the first rays of the sun strike the dry, wind-eroded crags of the mountain. As we wander through an endless field of brightly colored flowers on the prairie hillsides in the springtime, we are overwhelmed with the profusion of colors and beauty and variety with which Nature has surrounded us.

As we drink in the beauty of the flowers, of the blue skies, the green trees, the mountains and the rippling streams, we are glad to be alive. We don't understand it all, we have no idea how long Nature has been putting on her bountiful displays. We just know that year after year Nature rolls through her seasons of winter, spring, summer and fall. We just know that Nature is always the same, yet always changing. We see as spring approaches flowers come forth out of the ground and later begin to bloom in their profuse colors, only to wither and wilt during the summer, produce their seed in the fall, and go to sleep under a blanket of snow during the winter. Then comes spring again, and seeds burst forth into a new generation of flowers and the same cycle is repeated again.

If we are observant there is one outstanding fact that cannot possibly escape our attention, nor can it fail to impress us, and that is the over-riding fact that Nature is governed by laws. The landscape may change, the face of Nature upon any particular area of the earth may change, but the laws of Nature never change. They are eternal, they have always been thus and they always will be thus; they are immutable.

For example, the laws of gravity have been as they are today for untold eons. They will be the same tomorrow and they will be the same all eternity. Not only are the laws of gravity fixed and permanent on the face of our planet, the earth, but they are the same on the planet Mars, Jupiter and Venus. They operate on exactly the same basis in and around that huge star from which we derive all life and energy, which we call our Sun. Not only that but, the laws of gravity operate in the same fashion and in the same manner, exactly and precisely, on all the other suns of our constellation, and without a doubt on all the millions of constellations that reach distances that are completely unfathomable by the human mind, distances that reach as far away as billions of light years.

We have mentioned the laws of gravity. Nature has millions of other laws, such as the laws of governing electricity, laws of governing the activity of chemicals. There are myriad of laws governing the relationship between light, heat and energy. There are laws governing the interaction of electricity and magnetism. There are mathematical laws.

Woven through all the laws of Nature is a fantastic astounding interrelationship, a meshing of all the intricate gears that make Nature function endlessly and perpetually in her inexorable drive forward through the eons of time, forever changing, but her laws forever fixed, stable and unbending. There is not one shred of evidence that a single one of Nature's laws has ever changed or been broken.

* * * * *

What is Nature? The broad answer is not too difficult. Simply, Nature is the whole cosmos, the total universe, including its millions of natural laws through space and time.

These laws are eternal. Man has already unveiled millions of Nature's mysteries. Today man is discovering more of Nature's eternal laws at an increasing rate. Through technology he is increasingly benefiting by his understanding of Nature's mysteries. It is fairly safe to say that although mankind will continue to rapidly expand his knowledge of Nature's laws, that it will never, never solve more than a small fraction of them.

When we consider the vastness of our own constellation known as the Milky Way, and realize that it is only one constellation out off millions that can now be detected by our powerful telescopes, our imagination is staggered by the vastness of Nature's universe. We come to realize that our own little world is only a tiny speck in the vastness of space, and our own lifetime only a fleeting moment in the framework of eternity.

* * * * *

We observe that whereas the mass of Nature is inanimate, Nature is also teeming with life. Life itself is subdivided into many, many groups. It can roughly be divided into the field of flowers, trees, grasses, vegetables, etc., belonging in the filed of botany. Then we also have the immensely diverse and interesting group of birds and animals, fishes, and insects, roughly classified as in the field of zoology. Further we find that whereas the diversity of each on of these fields is immense, beyond our imagination, that each species can be subdivided into many, often hundreds, of sub-species. For example, there are thousands of species and sub-species of birds. There are thousands of species and sub-species of fish, there are thousands of species and sub-species of birds. When we come to the insect world it seems that we will never get through classifying all the species and sub-species that exist on the face of the earth. Scientists have classified one million species of insects, estimated to be only 10 per cent of the total existing. It is interesting to note that there are over 320 species of humming birds alone.

If we look at ourselves we find that we, of the human race, too, are a creature of Nature. Furthermore, we observe that he human race, now numbering approximately 3.6 billion, too, is sub-divided into many species and sub-species, with hundreds of differences in their physical, mental, emotional and psychic makeup. Many of these differences are of major importance, but all of them are significant. Of all the species of mankind, we, the proud members of the White Race, feel that Nature, in her creation of our race over the millions of years, has up to this time, reached the pinnacle of her creation. We believe this, and we believe it because there is a great amount of substantial evidence to corroborate this conclusion. I am proud to be a member of the White Race and I am thankful to Nature that she has allowed me the privilege of being a member of her most outstanding and most advanced species.

I will have more to say about the White Race later, but it is my objective here and now to delve further into the phenomena of Nature and her myriad of wonderful laws as pertains to the survival and propagation of life itself. There are some people who contend that we have now conquered Nature. They contend that man with all his scientific inventions is now above the laws of Nature. This, of course, is plain foolishness and completely untrue. At best, we have partially lifted the veil on some of Nature's secrets and discovered what some of her laws are. Understanding a fraction of what these laws and then putting them to our own use for our survival is all that we can really claim. The overwhelming fact is that we are subject to the laws of Nature in her totality just as is any other living creature. We ourselves are a creature of Nature, as are all others, and furthermore we either obey the laws of Nature and work in harmony with those laws, or Nature will phase us out just as surely as she has so many other species, just as the dodo bird and the dinosaur have been relegated to the scrap heap of antiquity.

In each species Nature has implanted a strong urge for the survival and perpetuation of its own kind. It is over-abundantly apparent that Nature urges the inner segregation of each species. Among birds there are, for instance, 87 species of king-fishers; there are 175 species of woodpeckers; there are 265 species of fly-catchers; there are 75 species of larks; there are also 75 species of swallows; there are approximately 100 species in the jay, magpie and crow family; in the vast realm of fishes, there are for instance, 250 known species of sharks and so on. Furthermore, once a species is firmly established, it will practically never interbreed with that of another species of the same family. For example, canvasback ducks may be swimming and feeding in the same pond as a flock of pintail ducks, but they will not interbreed. They will strictly mate only with their own kind, the pintail duck with the pintail duck, and the canvasbacks with the canvas backs.

The brown bears may live in the same forest with the black bears, but they, too, instinctively know enough not to interbreed. They will stay strictly with their own kind. There may be 175 species of woodpeckers, but they, too, strictly stay with their own kind and do not interbreed.

The 75 species of swallows may all have originally descended from one species a long time back in their evolution, but they do not retrogress and interbreed amongst each other and become again one mixed-up species of swallows. No, Nature does not plan it that way.

If this were not so, then all the species would soon be mongrelized into one mixed-up species. Furthermore, the mongrelized swallow would soon breed with the 75 species of larks and we would soon have a swallark. The mongrelized swallark would soon breed with mongrelized cardinals and bluebirds and the whole process would degenerate into a mongrelized bird. The end result would soon be that birds would lose their own innate, peculiar characteristics that enabled them to survive all these thousands of years.

Much to our disgust and detriment, something unnatural like this has been going on amongst the human races in recent years. If it is not stopped, we, the White Race, will be paying a heavy price for our criminal perversion of Nature's laws.

Why does Nature urge the inner segregation of the species? There is a very good reason for this and it is in pursuit of the law of the Survival of the Fittest. Nature is continually striving to upgrade, to improve, and to find a better breed, a better species, a better specimen. Let us repeat this: Nature is continually trying to upgrade the species by segregating the woodpeckers, for

instance, into 175 species. It has 175 different entries in that one particular species, each of them with its own peculiarities and particular means of survival and propagation. Some of them are better than others. Some of these species are not going to survive. Others are better fitted to cope with the environment, their natural enemies, the food situation, propagation, etc., are not only going to survive, but multiply in great numbers. So the answer is obvious, Nature is continually producing new species which will be able to better compete the hostile arena of life against all others. If some are better adapted than the others in coping with their environment, they will survive and prosper. If they are less capable, they will survive for a time and then be relegated to the scrap heap of evolution. In so doing, Nature is ever evolving to a higher plane.

Nature further endows each particular species and sub-species with its own peculiar attributes for its propagation, for its defense, and for gathering its food supply — in short — as a means for survival and multiplying itself.

Some animals, like the tiger for instance, have a number of remarkable attributes in their favor, both offensively and defensively. Tigers have ferocious claws and sharp teeth; they can run fast; they are physically strong and savage fighters. The elephant on the other hand has no teeth at all, and no claws, but he is a big brute of an animal with a tough hide and one of the heaviest land mammals existing. It is therefore extremely difficult for any animal to attack and kill it because of its huge bulk, its powerful build, its tough hide, and the fact that it can, and often does, trample other animals to death.

The rabbit, on the other hand, is a small, light animal. It has none of the defenses of either the elephant or the tiger, but it seems to exist in large numbers anyway because it has other peculiar attributes that more than compensate. It is not a fighter like the lion or the tiger. On the contrary, it is a very timid animal, but Nature has endowed it too with a means of defense, and that is its ability to run fast. Nature has also compensated the rabbit in various other ways, and not the least of which is its ability to breed and multiply prolifically. During the same period of time that has passed between an elephant cow giving birth to one calf and the time she gives birth to the next calf, a rabbit will have had many litters of half a dozen or more, and several generations on the way.

And so it goes. As far as Nature is concerned, there are no good guys or bad guys, there are no heroes or villains. There is only one immutable law: the Law of Survival. Perpetuate your own kind.

There is no such thing amongst its creatures as righteousness, or morality, or a sense of fair play. Nature tells each creature: you are endowed with certain characteristics, peculiarities and attributes, to propagate and perpetuate your species and defend it against all others, no holds barred. Whether deception, trickery, cunning, robbery, or whatever is used, it is all part of the game. For instance, it may seem grossly unfair and terribly cruel that a big mountain lion should pull down and kill a beautiful little baby doe. But it happens every day and this is completely in line with the laws of Nature. One species feeds on another and in order to do so, it kills and destroys. The fact that they may not be evenly matched is completely beside the point and Nature is totally indifferent.

It may also seem exceedingly treacherous that a rattlesnake, armed with poisonous venom in its fangs, may be able to sneak up on a rabbit and strike it with a poisonous hypodermic, something against which the rabbit has no defense whatsoever. it may seem unfair fair and cruel that a fish hawk may spot a fish under water, scoop down from the heavens and impale it for its dinner. Nevertheless, that is the natural course of Nature and completely in keeping with Nature's laws . It's a matter of the big fish eating the little fish and the lion eating the lamb, contrary to anything we may read in some mythical fable about the lion and the lamb peacefully sleeping together. It just isn't so, that is just not the way the laws of Nature work.

Implanted within each creature, whether it be bird or mammal, fish or insect, there is a strong instinct driving it onward to perpetuate its species and its species alone. This instinctive urge is the basis of the continuation of all life and it is something that we want to place a great deal of emphasis upon. It is something that we, the White Race, also possess, but are in great danger of having obliterated through artificial, alien influences. In order to see just how strong that urge is, we will examine the life cycle of a few species of birds, animals, plants and insects.

* * * * *

One of the most interesting is the study of the life cycle of the sockeye salmon. Probably in no other species is the urge to propagate their own kind stronger than in this fish. The ending of its life cycle is filled with drama and pathos.

The Adam's River is one of the vast network of the Fraser River system in British Columbia, Canada. There, on the gravelly beds of the Adam's River, 150 miles away from the ocean, are some of the spawning grounds of the sockeye salmon. Another big spawning ground is the Brooks River, feeding into Bristol Bay, Alaska.

Let us start the cycle with the female having laid her eggs in a nest called a "redd" in a gravelly bottom of the river. Here the eggs may lie for many weeks under as much as 16inches of gravel. Eventually the dark spots that are eyes shine through the

transparent cells. Late in this "eyed-egg" stage the unborn little fish can be seen wriggling around, preparing to burst forth.

Sometime in the winter the eggs hatch. The "alevin," as fishery men call the hatchling that emerges, is an ungainly creature with a massive orange colored yolk sack attached to its underside. The sack supplies food for the little fish while it waits in the gravel, developing. Then on a dark night it wriggles forth, an inch long, beginning life in the open world.

It is a cruel world upon it emerges. Flooding, drought and temperature changes in the water can be deadly. The young salmon are the prey to sculpin, trout, yearlings of their own species, birds, even the aquatic immature stages of dragonflies. The attrition is terrible — out of some 3000 eggs of a female sockeye, only 30 to 100 salmon will reach fingerling size.

The young pink and chum salmon move directly to sea. Other species remain in lakes or rivers for a year or two, sometimes growing as long as 5 to 6 inches before traveling downstream. Once in the ocean, they are hard to trace, but intensive tagging experiments have given us much information. Salmon swarm over much of the north Pacific Ocean. During the earlier stages, while still in the estuaries, they swim in enormous schools. As they grow larger, the sockeyes make an annual circuit in the Pacific Ocean of more than 2000 miles for each of 3 years in a row. Then, after 3 or 4 years in the ocean, when Nature has programmed them to return, they head for the home rivers on an amazingly precise schedule.

So exact is the timing of Alaska's Bristol Bay sockeye run, for example, that all the fish, numbering as many as five million, arrive in the estuary within 3 weeks in late June and early July — despite the fact that individuals approach it from at least half the directions of the compass and from a distance of 1200 miles or more. They gather with such uncanny accuracy that the peak of the run, occurring about July 5th, never varied by more than 8 days in the 10 years covered by the recent scientific survey.

Consider the problem the salmon faces in getting home. When its reproductive urge tells it to head back for spawning, it can follow no trails worn into the ocean by long lines of ancestral fish. There are only shifting currents, slight differences in saltiness, and subtle variations in the temperature of the water, none of which seem patterned enough to be useful in steering a migration course.

It is still a mystery to scientists just what the mechanism in the salmon is that enables it to navigate with such uncanny accuracy through the uncharted waters of the ocean. Whatever the mechanism is, Nature has endowed it with an infallible means of not only getting back to the mouth of the same river from which it entered the ocean years before, but to swim upstream to navigate its way through the different channels, tributaries and branches and arrive back precisely in the same spawning grounds where it originally hatched. For some salmon the trip up river is short. Pinks and chums usually spawn closer to sea, sometimes right in the intertidal zone. Other species travel hundreds of miles inland; some battle upstream for months journeying as far as2000 miles from the coast.

Let us consider the sockeye salmon going up the Adam's River in B.C. The inland migration is a Herculean ordeal. The salmon arrive at the river mouth in prime condition, their flesh often tinged red from the shrimp-like crustaceans on which they have fed at sea, and oil-laden from a diet of herring and other fatty fishes.

But once headed upstream they stop eating altogether. The stomachs of both sexes shrivel. Through their long struggles against the current and waterfalls, the fish live on body stored fat alone, becoming mere carriers for the sex products which they will deposit before they die. In the case of the Adam's River salmon, the fish will make their run in approximately 18 days, traveling 300 miles upstream.

During this 18 days remarkable biological changes occur in the salmon on their trip up the river. Their bodies turn a vivid scarlet and the males jaws become grotesquely hooked and deformed and develop teeth. Eventually he cannot close his mouth. Also the males develop a hump on their back that they did not have at the time they left the ocean.

Finally they arrive in large numbers at their spawning grounds, gravelly shoals where they were born. Immediately the female begins to dig a pit a "redd" to lay her eggs in. This she does by slapping her tail against the gravelly bottom of the stream. After depositing a portion of her eggs in a spawning ritual with the male, who fertilizes the eggs, she moves slightly upstream to spawn again. Gravel from the second egg pit washes down to cover the first. Over a period of several days and nights of digging and resting she may have dug several such pits and deposited in all 3000 or more eggs, each time a male standing by, ready to fertilize them as soon as they are deposited.

And so the sockeye salmon, in framing red dress glide together in courtship ritual over their spawning nests, or "redd". Driven by one of the strongest instincts in Nature, the salmon found their way across the tractless Pacific, eluded fishermen, battled up the river and leaped waterfalls and man made obstructions. Finally, reaching their native waters and having reproduced, with life draining from them, they die. They have fulfilled their mission. They have assured a new generation will be born to again

repeat the cycle. This they do year after year, generation after generation, following the distinctive pattern that Nature has designed particularly for them.

* * * * *

What can we learn from the previous life history of the sockeye salmon? We can observe the working of several of Nature's fundamental laws:

1. Nature has endowed each species with a strong instinctive drive to perpetuate its own species to the exclusion of all others.

2. Nature has a peculiar and particular program ingrained in the instinct of each creature which it faithfully follows in its life's program to bring in the generation. If for any reasons, such as natural disasters or whatever, the species deviates from that program, it suffers tremendous losses. In some cases, if unable to cope with the change thrust upon it, it suffers extinction.

3. Death is a natural sequence in the everlasting chain of life, and Nature is never interested in preserving the individual, but only in preserving the species.

4. The percentage of loss and attrition before the species reaches the mating stage may be extremely high, but the strongest, the healthiest, the most alert survive to reproduce the next generation. The weaker and the less aggressive are culled out and fall by the wayside.

5. Practically the whole life cycle of the species is spent in surviving and growing to the mating stage. Then the culmination of life's whole effort reaches its climax in reproducing and bringing in the next generation, and thereby continuing the endless chain of life.

* * * * *

A great many of Nature's creatures are predatory, meaning that their main means of survival is to kill and eat some other form of life other than plants. Under this category in the animal kingdom, we can list lions, wolves, coyotes, leopards, foxes, and hundreds of others. In the bird kingdom we have eagles, hawks, vultures and many others. In the kingdom of fishes practically all the large fish eat smaller fish and in many cases they even eat the fingerlings of their own kind.

Man, himself, is predatory to a large extent in the fact that he eats meat. He kills cattle, sheep, pigs, chickens, fish, wild game, or eats the products of animals and fowls, such as milk from cows, eggs from chickens, etc. However, man does not like to regard himself as being predatory since he takes a hand in raising most of the animals and birds that he consumes. Nevertheless, this in no way changes the fact that he is predatory and does kill and eat other creatures of Nature.

Some of the lower, inferior species man, such as the blacks of Africa, are even cannibalistic and eat each other.

A distinctive category from that of the predatory class is the group of parasites that infest this world. We have such creatures as mosquitoes, lice, fleas, bedbugs, ticks, and thousands of others that live on the bodies of other creatures, and generally without killing them, manage to get their food and sustenance by sucking out the blood and life juices of their unhappy hosts.

Some parasites, as we will see later, exist among the human species itself.

We now want to take a more detailed look at two predatory creatures, one in the bird kingdom and one in the animal kingdom and see how they cope with the problems of survival and perpetuating their species.

* * * * *

One majestic bird, indeed, is the eagle. Its emblem has graced the heroic standards of Rome's far-flung legions of ancient history. Its emblem also stood proudly on the standards and banners of Hitler's heroic Germany. Many other peoples and countries have used the eagle as the symbol of pride and power. It is as noble a bird as ever spread its wings across the azure skies. It is the king of the birds.

The golden eagle is a predator. The range and habitat of the golden eagle spreads over most of North America, a large part of Asia, a very small fraction of Africa and Europe bordering immediately around the Mediterranean.

This king of the birds, so famous in story and fable, is now also a vanishing species, or at least it is now declining in numbers. There are only approximately 10,000 left on the North American Continent, we are told in an authoritative study of the golden eagle.

This bird may be one of the greatest hunters in the bird kingdom, but it may have to range as much as 100 square miles in order to feed its family. The adult itself consumes approximately a pound of meat a day. In the mountains of Montana, 18 pair of nesting eagles were counted over a large area and it was estimated that the average pair took unto itself a territory of 70 square miles. The golden eagle will nest in the same area and often in the same site, season after season.

In the study of eagles in this given area it was found that the average nesting female laid two eggs per year from which hatched an average of 1.8 eaglets. Of those hatched, 87 percent survived to leave the nest.

Despite being king of the birds, eagles face many perils. Before they even leave the nest many fledglings take a fatal tumble from the nest located on some high aerie. Adult eagles' most dangerous enemy is man himself and many eagles are either shot or poisoned, or even hit by moving cars. In fact half of all eagle deaths are caused by man, the main reason for the eagle now being a shrinking species.

Eagles work hard to supply their family with the food necessary for them to survive. Jack rabbits provide 37 per cent of their fare and desert and mountain cottontails make up another third. Other birds make up 12 per cent of its fare. The other 18 per cent consists of a variety of prey, including some domestic sheep. Altogether, the golden eagle of this Montana area consumes 32 species of prey, ranging from ground squirrels to young deer, from the great horned owl to rattlesnakes.

The birds generally mate for life. If one dies, the survivor soon takes a new mate.

What can be learned from this short life history of the golden eagle? There are a few additional observations here about the operation of Nature's laws. One obvious fact is that despite it being the king of the birds, it is not necessarily holding its own in the fight for survival of its species. The White Race, above all, should take good note of this lesson.

Although the eagle is an excellent hunter, it has to work hard in order to feed itself and its family. We note furthermore that the bird, like the early homesteader, stakes out a definite given territory for its very own. It knows that one family needs a minimum amount of territory in order to be able to provide for itself and feed its young. In the case of the eagles, this amounts to approximately 70 square miles.

The most important lesson that we can learn from the eagle is despite the fact that it is a great hunter, is a brave and courageous fighter, its species is vanishing from the face of the earth because of its low reproductive rate. It is obvious that even with its admirable qualities — keen eyes, great wings and sharp talons, this is not enough. They also must have a more prolific rate of reproduction in order for its species to survive. Although the morality rate of the sockeye salmon is much, much greater, the salmon does much better in proliferating its species, because, unlike the golden eagle, which only lays two eggs, the female salmon lays 3000 eggs and therefore has a much better multiplication factor in its favor.

Rabbits on the other hand have numerous natural enemies — coyotes, badgers, hawks, eagles, snakes, and a host of others. Not the least of these is man himself, who certainly shoots and kills hundreds of times as many rabbits as he does eagles. Yet the rabbit, because of its fecundity, has no trouble holding its own against man and the rest of its natural enemies.

Obviously survival of the species entails a high degree of fertility.

* * * * *

The Canadian timber wolf, too, is a predator, but in the animal kingdom. We have an interesting account of their habits and life pattern from a writer and a naturalist, who went up into the Labrador area of Northern Canada to watch the wolf population in general, and a wolf family of three adults in particular.

Wolves are very interesting and much misunderstood animals. They are nomadic roamers as is commonly believed, but are settled beasts, having large permanent estates.

The naturalist found that this family of three adults had a territory well staked out for themselves and it consisted of approximately 100 square miles. The boundaries were staked out by urinating on certain markers around the whole circumference of their territory. Once a week, more or less, they made the rounds of the family estates and freshened up the boundary markers. Their territory abutted two other adjoining wolf estates, but there was no evidence of any disagreements or bickering over boundaries and each clan respected that of the other.

This again points up that even birds, like the eagle, and animals like the wolf, realize the importance of having space and territory within which to roam and provide for their families, and that a certain minimum amount of territory is needed in order to support their families.

Wolves are fairly orderly and lead a well regulated life. Although not adherent to a fixed schedule, they do follow a fairly well planned pattern. Males hunt at night but stay within the limits of their territory. Females usually stay in the den with their cubs except for short trips perhaps outside for water or a visit to a meat cache.

Wolves are monogamous. They mate only once and that is for life. The mating period itself usually lasts for only two or three weeks in early spring. Their home is a den and very often generations of wolves use the same den for raising their families. During the summer the wolves will pull down grown caribou, usually weak specimens in the herd, or calves. During the period when the caribou go further north the wolves will eat and feed their young on mice, ground squirrels, and anything else they can catch.

Although wolves are usually looked upon as being a mean and fierce animal, they are very affectionate and lovable to their own families and take excellent care in providing for their young. They are, furthermore, loyal to their mates and stick with them for life. A litter of four pups is a good average.

From the wolf species we can learn two outstanding characteristics: the wolf importance of land and territory, and unswerving loyalty to its own kind.

* * * * *

One of the most remarkable little creatures is the honey bee. It is particularly interesting to our study because it has every well organized and highly developed social structure. The productivity and activity that goes on within the beehive and outside of it is extremely interesting and amazing to behold.

Bees and flowers are two parts of the same life, like heads and tails of a coin. This amazing creature-and-plant team, co-ordinated to an almost unbelievable degree, is one of Nature's most wonderful creations.

A bee is the only flying creature built to carry heavy freight. It has storage space and lifting power to transport syrup, pollen, and varnish. Whereas man's freight planes carry a plane load of perhaps 25 per cent of their own weight, a bee can carry almost 100 per cent. Whereas the bee has short wings on a fat body and cannot glide, it can nevertheless move up, down, or stand still in mid-air. Its short wide wings beat at a high rate of speed with a weaving figure-eight motion. By changing the figure eight the bee can drive itself forward, or stand still in mid air in front of a flower and look it over.

This flying machine has three places for storing cargo. One is a tank inside, which fills by sucking up nectar syrup through a long tube from inside the flower's body. The other two are the baskets on its hind legs for carrying pollen.

Mostly the bee carries freight only in one direction. Outward bound, it needs only a speck of honey for fuel, enough to reach the goal, where it can find plentiful stores of honey ,and refuel. Honey is so powerful that a pin-head sized speck of it will whirl the bees wings for about a quarter of a mile.

The bee is an intensely social creature. The hive in which it lives is like one unit, like one animal, living in a beautiful home, with rows of six sided rooms built of wax that look like marble. A small hive will have 20,000 bees, whereas a middle sized hive will probably have 75,000 and a big hive even 200,000 members. The whole hive throbs as a single life, one unit. One extra large bee that lives in the heart of it all has produced all the bees that are in the hive. This is the queen bee, who slaves to lay up one or two thousand eggs per day.

The work is all very well organized. The bee hive, which consists of combs and their six sided cells, are built by the younger bees under seventeen days old, which have not yet reached the flying stage. Honey bees enjoy quite a reputation of being architects and engineers because they build many rows of little rooms the same size, each one with three pairs of walls facing each other, so that they are hexagon shaped. Without drawing boards, compasses or rulers they perform a job that is well measured, strongly made and is very precise throughout. The cell walls are only 1-350th. of an inch thick.

There is only one queen bee in the hive. Except for a few drones who fertilize the queen, the rest of the colony consists entirely of workers. These workers are forever busy collecting from flowers, building their wax homes, storing up honey and pollen and passing around food.

The queen is a special invention. Other bees work so hard that they don't have time to have any offspring, so Nature invented the queen, who is different from all the others and who lays all the eggs.

To keep a hive of many thousands of bees strong and healthy, several thousand baby bees must be born every day. For although the queen may live for five years, worker bees live only 41 days, and it is the endless job of the queen to replace them

as they die off. She spends most of her time walking across the face of the comb, and as she passes one six sided cell after another she pauses for a few seconds and drops in an egg. Her job takes so much energy that she must have attendants to feed her constantly.

When the queen bee is busy laying eggs, she is surrounded by a retinue of 22 bees making royal jelly. They face her, surrounding her like spokes of a wheel. Their entire job is to keep feeding her royal jelly. As they pass the twelve day old mark, they are replaced with younger bees, probably six days old, for this remarkable food can be made only in the heads of adolescent bees.

The queen bee has a fine pair of wings but she uses them only about twice in her long life; once to fly off on a mating flight, and again to fly away from her hive forever with a swarm to start a new home. She can lay no eggs until after she has flown up into the sky with the drones and returned home from her mating flight.

When drones return to the hive, demanding honey, the workers refuse to feed them and they starve. They are no longer needed for the life of the colony, and are discarded.

Worker bees do not spend the night among the flowers. They wait in the hive until sunrise. Since they do not know which flowers will open pollen boxes and gush nectar the following morning, or where they will be located, these intelligent little creatures don't send out tens of thousands of flying freight cars on a wild goose chase. They have scouts who do reconnaissance work first thing in the morning.

Perhaps a dozen bees go out in different directions and scout the countryside. They fly around in the vicinity of the hive in ever widening circles. If there is an apple orchard, a field of poppies or alfalfa, or a garden of beans or peas close by, or a meadow blooming with clover, great is the excitement in the hive and a whole army will be on the wing and ready to travel in a few minutes.

But the day's plunder may be some distance away. The scouts may have to search across miles of countryside. When one of these returns, it will tell the others exactly what kind of flowers are open, and give them a compass bearing for the direction and announce the distance to the spot. Many other creatures can communicate, but few can equal in clarity and usefulness the language that the honey bee has developed and uses to communicate with its fellow workers.

We have often heard the expression "busy as a bee" and we like to compare the productivity and organization of the bee colony of that of the White Man in his organization and his productivity. If there is one thing that we can learn from Nature's social structure in the beehive, it is that (a) the whole colony functions because of its organized social structure, (b) in order to function colony must have a leader, in this case the queen bee, (c) each one has their particular function in the survival of the colony and when that function is no longer useful (such as the drones) no further food or effort is wasted on them.

* * * * *

Another most interesting creature, who is Nature's finest engineer in the kingdom, is the beaver.

Beavers weigh 30 to 68 pounds, and reach 43 inches in length, including their sixteen-inch broad, flat, scaly tail. The hind feet are webbed. Beavers live in the water, and construct dams several hundred feet in length and as much as15 feet high, creating ponds in which they live, and in which they are protected from their enemies.

Their houses are large structures of poles and mud having under water entrances. Beavers eat the bark and twigs of trees, particularly of aspens, which they gnaw down with their large, incisor teeth. Occasionally they will build canals up to 2000 feet long, in which to float sections of feed trees to their ponds.

Like the bees, beavers, too, are engineers and builders and are busy little productive workers. They further prove that man is certainly not the only engineer. In fact, their ability to be able to scout and size up proper streams for their dam building and then to build substantial lasting dams is more advanced than that say, for instance, of the African natives, whose tribes have never been known to build a dam. In fact the house that the beaver builds is probably in every way as well constructed as are the mud huts that are built by the natives of the jungle tribes of Africa.

* * * * *

These abilities, that the bees have in constructing their hives and their combs and their cells, and the abilities that the beavers have in constructing their dams and their homes are ingrained and imbedded in their instinct and are peculiar to themselves and are their very own. They are further examples of the marvelous way in which Nature has given each creature a unique,

built-in instinct and programmed them to perform miraculously and flawlessly generation after generation. Not only is it most miraculous that this instinct, with all the detailed information must be passed on through the microscopically small genes through a never ending chain of generations. Nature is marvelous indeed.

Bees are not the only creature in Nature whose communal life revolves around a leader. There are many animals with a herd instinct who live together in social groups and whose group has a definite leader. Wolf packs, for instance, usually follow a leader. Herds of buffalo usually follow a leading bull who blazes a trail. A herd of wild horses out in the west is usually led by a stallion who takes care of his herd and keeps an eye open for danger. Flocks of geese, flying south for the winter, are usually led by a lead goose who charts the way. The leadership principle manifests itself in the animal kingdom, bird kingdom, and in the insect world just as obviously as in the human social structure. It is implanted there by Nature.

* * * * *

In the above we have cited the life patterns of several species in particular and several more we have touched on in general. In summation to what we have briefly covered in the foregoing, we can form the following conclusions:

1. The universe is governed by the laws of Nature.

2. The laws of Nature are fixed, rigid and eternal.

3. The laws of Nature apply to living creatures just as firmly and relentless as they do to inanimate objects.

4. The human race, too, is a creature of Nature.

5. Nature is interested only in survival of the species, and not the individual.

6. Only those species survive that can complete in the hostile face of all others and either hold their own or increase.

7. Nature continually tries to upgrade the species by the law of the "Survival of the Fittest." It ruthlessly culls out, generally before reproduction, all the misfits, the sickly and the weak.

8. In the struggle for the survival of the species Nature shows that she is completely devoid of any compassion, morality, or sense of fair play, as far as any other species is concerned. The only yard stick is survival.

9. Nature favors and promotes the inner segregation of each species and causes the sub-species to compete against each other.

10. Nature frowns upon mongrelization, cross-breeding or miscegenation. She has given not only each species, but each sub-species, the instinctive drive to mate only with its own kind.

11. Nature has evolved for each particular species a particular pattern in its life cycle which that species must follow. This is called instinct, a very important and vital part of its makeup. Any deviation, deadening or dulling of its instincts, usually results in the extinction of that particular species. The White Race should note this well.

12. Not only has Nature usually assigned a particular lifecycle for each species, but usually also a certain type of environment that the species is limited to, such as fish can only live in water, polar bears in the Arctic regions, etc.

13. Nature is completely impartial as to which species survives, each being on its own, in the hostile faces of all others.

14. Each species is completely indifferent to the survival of any other species, and Nature tells each species to expand and multiply to the limit of its abilities. Love and tenderness are reserved exclusively to its own kind.

15. There are many species that realize the importance of territory and stake out limits of the territory that they need for the survival and raising of their families.

16. Many animals, birds, insects, and other categories have a well developed social structure.

17. The leadership principle is instinctively ingrained and utilized by many species of animals, birds, and insects as well as the human race.

18. One species, for example a flock of gulls, will sometimes wage wholesale war against another species, such as a plague of locusts. A pack of wolves will attack a herd of musk oxen.

19. However, fratricidal wars among the species against its own kind are unknown in Nature, except for some misguided human species.

20. Nowhere in the realm of Nature does a stronger, superior species hold back its own advancement and expansion in deference to weaker, inferior species. There is no compassion between one species and another, only life and death competition.

21. Species themselves are continuously changing and evolving over the millenniums of time. This can even be greatly speeded up by means of deliberate selection, as in the breeding of dogs and horses. Some species die out. New species evolve. None remain static, but all, including the human species, are forever changing and evolving. Evolution is a continuous process.

22. Eternal struggle is the price of survival.

23. Nature has given each creature a strong natural instinct whose basic drive is the perpetuation of its own kind. Ingrained in this instinct is a complete blueprint for its whole life pattern that will propagate its own kind, generation after generation. A species must follow its ingrained instinctive pattern or perish.

24. Last, but not least, Nature clearly indicates that is her plan that each species continuously improve and up-grade itself, or be ruthlessly phased out of existence.

* * * * *

With these ground rules in mind, rules ordained by Nature herself, we will now take a fresh look at ourselves. We will observe how these same laws apply just as relentlessly to the human species in general, and to us, the White Race, in particular. We will explore whether the White Race has been complying with the laws of Nature, to transgressing those laws; and finally, whether the White Race, at this stage of its history, is on its way up, or on its way out.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 01

The Unavenged Outrage: The Laws of Nature are Eternal

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 02

The Unavenged Outrage: The White Race - Nature's Greatest Miracle

If there is one thing in this wonderful world of ours that is worth preserving, defending, and promoting, it is the White Race. Nature looked fondly upon the White Race and lavished special loving care in its growth. Of all the millions of creatures who have inhabited the face of this planet over the eons of time, none has ever quite equaled that of the White Race. Nature endowed her Elite with a greater abundance of intelligence and creativity, of energy and productivity than she endowed unto any other creature, now or in the millenniums past.

It has been the White Race who has been the world builder, the makers of cities and commerce and continents. It is the White Man who is the sole builder of civilizations. It was he who built the Egyptian civilization, the great unsurpassed Roman civilization, the Greek civilization of beauty and culture, and who, after having been dealt a serious blow by a new Semitic religion, wallowed through the Dark Ages, finally extricated himself, and then built the great European civilization.

These European White Men, then, with civilization in their blood and in their destiny, crossed the Atlantic and set up a new civilization on a bleak and rock bound coast. It was the White Men who drove north to Alaska and west to California; the men who opened up the tropics and subdued the Arctics; the men who mastered the African Veldts; the men who peopled Australia and seized the gates of the world at Suez, Gibraltar and Panama.

It was the White Race who produced men like Columbus who crossed the unknown Atlantic; men like Magellan who first circumnavigated the globe; men like Michaelangelo, Leonardo da Vinci, Rembrandt, Velazquez, Bernini, Rubens, Raphael and thousands of other geniuses who created beautiful and exquisite productions in the fields of sculpture and painting; geniuses like Beethoven, Bach, Wagner and Verdi who created beautiful music; men like James Watt who invented the steam engine; men like Daimler who invented and built the reciprocating internal combustion engine; production geniuses like Henry Ford, inventors like Thomas Edison; such a prodigal genius as Nikola Tesla in the field of physics and electricity; literary geniuses like Shakespeare, Goethe and thousands of others, untold geniuses in the fields of mathematics, in the fields of chemistry and physics.

It was the White Man who spanned the continents of the world with railroads and super highways and electrical power lines. It was the White Man who created the miraculous world of electronics, ushering in the telephone, the radio and television. It was the White Race, who in a combined burst of energy and genius sent rockets to the moon and planted the feet of the White Man on extra-terrestrial territory in the last decade.

The brilliant accomplishments of the White Race are endless and rapidly expanding even as this is being written. All one has to do is leaf through the pages of an encyclopedia to appreciate the magnificent legacy of achievements wrought by the White Race through the centuries.

What other race can even come close to this remarkable record of creativity, achievement and productivity? The answer is none. None whatsoever. None can even come close. In contrast, the black man of Africa never so much as even invented the wheel.

Yes, it is the White Man, with his inborn and inbred genius, that has given form to every government and a livelihood to every other people, and above all, great ideals to every century. Yes, we are the ones, racial comrades, who were especially endowed by Nature and chosen to be the ruling Elite of the world. Indeed, we were chosen by Nature to be masters of the world by building it ever better and better. We were destined to be fruitful and to multiply and to inhabit the entire hospitable face of this planet. This is our Manifest Destiny as ordained by Nature herself.

We, the White Race, have such a glorious heritage and such an illustrious history that every member of the White Race should be bursting with pride to be part of it. Each and every one of us must dedicate ourselves to the great mission that Nature has set for us, but have not yet fulfilled, namely: to rule and to populate all the good earth of this planet.

It is not my objective here to retrace the history of the White Race in these few pages, nor is it my purpose to make a scientific study of the races of mankind. I want to show and remind my White Racial Comrades of something that at this time in history they are sadly unaware of: the greatness of our history in the past; the noble mission that Nature has set for us in the future. Also I want to set forth in stark profile the danger that we are now in and the enemies that are determined to engulf and destroy us.

When we reflect on the source of all our knowledge, we find that the only real truths are in Nature and in Nature's laws. All that

we know is rooted in the natural laws that surround us. It is the White Man's uncanny ability to observe, to reason and to organize his knowledge of that small part of Nature's secrets from which he has lifted the veil.

One of the first major observations man has made is that Nature is governed by law. The laws of Nature are unchanging, unbending and unyielding. They are eternal. One of the inexorable laws of Nature is the survival of the fittest. We have seen from the previous chapter that Nature is continually striving to upgrade each of the species by dividing them into sub-species and having each one of the sub-species compete against each other. Those who cannot compete fall by the wayside and forever fade into oblivion. Those that are superior prosper and multiply. Nowhere in Nature do we see the superior fleeing before the inferior, nor do we observe where a superior charitably tries to help sustain or uplift an inferior species.

Nature evidently wishes the inner segregation of the species. For instance, if we look at the bird kingdom we find that hummingbirds have been segregated into some 320 different species, sparrows have been segregated into some 263 species, wrens into over 60 species, and so on. In the animal kingdom we find the same phenomenon being revealed before our eyes. Whether we look at the species of mice or rabbits or cats in their natural habitat, we find that they have been segregated into dozens of different species, each following its own pattern for its survival, propagation and multiplication in competition with its own sub-species and the other creatures of the earth. Each has its peculiar means of protection, of mating, of propagation. Each has its natural enemies.

Man, too, is a creation of, and a creature of Nature. He, too, has been endowed by Nature with a special program for survival and propagation. He, too, has his natural enemies and it is a cold hard fact of Nature that the White Man's most deadly enemies are other species of mankind, namely the Jews and the other colored races.

We further observe about Nature that she abhors mongrelization and bastardization. Nowhere in Nature's natural kingdom do we find a fraternization or mongrelization of the different species, nor do we find them inter-breeding and mixing their genes. Not only do we find that the different species of birds, for instance, do not inter-breed, but we find that the sub-species do not inter-breed, although they may live in the same forest or in the same environment.

For instance, we do not find crows, who are birds, mating with white egrets who are also birds. We do not even find that any of the 60 species of wren mix or inter-breed with each other. Nor do we find any inter-breeding among the different sub-species of the jay. For instance, a blue jay will not mate with a grey jay or a Mexican jay, or a Stellar's jay, or a scrap jay, or a green jay.

If this were not one of the prime objectives and laws of Nature we would soon find that not only would all the sub-species be mongrelized into one species, but all the birds would be mongrelized into one type of bird only and all the fish with all their thousands and thousands of species would be mongrelized into one type of fish. There would soon be no such a thing as a beautiful blue jay or a beautiful cardinal or a wonderful little hummingbird or a delightful meadow lark. No, the black bear and the grizzly bear may live in the same forest, but they do not commune with each other, nor do they socialize with each other, nor do they mongrelize or mate with each other. This is one of the inexorable laws of Nature. Nature frowns upon bastards, and usually punishes them by extinction.

The species of mankind, too, have been endowed with a natural instinct to segregate, mate and socialize only within its own narrow sub-species. Each has a natural instinct to preserve its own kind by protecting it, fighting for it, and defending it against all other races which it deems hostile to its own. Despite all the Jewish propaganda we have been inoculated with, this instinct is still there. All this false, unnatural propaganda may heap such derogatory terms as racist, bigot, etc., upon its victims, but the fact still remains that the White Race prefers to live, socialize with, and marry within its own kind, the Chinese among their own kind, the blacks among theirs, and so on. The fact that the color line is being broken down, mongrelization is taking place and has taken place, is an abomination against Nature. It is unnatural and Nature does not wait long to heap retribution upon those who violate her laws.

Unfortunately, the White Race, which has the most to lose, has in its past history been most criminally careless in safeguarding that most precious gift endowed by Nature in its genes. Where it has been so marvelously illustrious in learning the laws of physics, botany, zoology and technology, it has for some strange reason been most criminally blind and careless in applying those laws of genetics in its own propagation for its own preservation. Whereas the White Man nurtures proudly the thoroughbred breeding of horses, dogs and cats, he is strangely blind about his own breeding. He still does not seem to have fully grasped that Nature always extinguishes those forms of life which fail to abide by her laws.

In the twentieth century, the race issue is becoming overwhelmingly clear and ominous. It will soon become impossible to confuse it with semantics, or economic theories, or Marxist jargon, or humanitarian garbage, or "religious" double talk. The issue will soon be so sharp that the final choice will be overwhelmingly obvious. However, as this is being written, most of the white people of America, and elsewhere, are still most tragically confused and sadly deluded. They seem to be stricken with a strange blindness about the race issue, a blindness that is almost criminally insane. It is the purpose of the following pages to

briefly look into the White Man's history and throw a glaring spotlight upon the crimes and errors he has committed in not safe-guarding the purity of his blood.

Whereas at any time in history it is dangerous to make an accurate prediction of the future, it is especially so regarding anything that pertains to the White Race. Contradicting all the obnoxious and erroneous ideas about race that have been implanted into the minds of the mob, and despite all the delusions now prevalent, I will nevertheless make the following prediction: the White Race will either rally and unite in the very near future and possess for its very own the strategic idea of winning the world for its own peoples, or it will be miserably and savagely destroyed by the colored peoples of the world. We must now either make this planet forever secure for our race, or miserably perish. We must either populate all the continents with our own, or be over-run by the inferior coloreds.

One of the truisms of contemporary history is the fact that those Whites who know least about the niggers and have the least amount of contact with them, always seem to bear against those Whites who are thrown in contact with the niggers, an unreasonable hatred. Such insanity against their own White brothers is unnatural, contrary to their inner-most natural instincts, and artificially planted by the diabolically cunning propaganda of the perfidious Jew. Without a doubt the most difficult obstacle in the White Man's struggle to save himself from destruction and mongrelization by the colored races is the strange and perverted attitude of the White Man towards himself. The main problem now is not overcoming the Jews or the blacks, but strictly a matter of straightening out the White Man's thinking.

* * * * *

Throughout this book I am going to use the non-scientific term, the "White Race" and for good reasons. I am well aware of the fact that various anthropologists have divided, sub-divided, classified and reclassified the White Race into many branches, and sub-branches. I am well aware of some arbitrary major sub-divisions as Aryan or Nordic, Mediterranean and Alpine. These are then reclassified into a multitude of further branches and mixtures.

Purposely I am avoiding this whole hassle like the plague. To here argue anthropological divisions and sub-divisions is to fall into a vicious Jewish trap. To even use the word Nordic or Aryan in this book is highly divisive. This book was not designed to start the White people arguing among themselves but to unite the whole White Race in the battle against the Jews in particular, and all the colored races in general.

Therefore, the term, White Race, is broad enough to encompass all good members of our race without nit-picking as to which branches are best, or who belongs where. I am well aware that the White Race has some mongrelized fringes. It has many mixtures in its own inner groups, such as Nordic mixed with Alpine, Alpine with Mediterranean, etc. However, it serves no purpose whatsoever to differentiate and create caste systems within the White Race itself. On the contrary, it would be highly destructive and divisive.

Even to use the term Aryan would be harmful to our creed, since this term, too, is widely misunderstood by most members of the White Race itself. To most Americans this term would relate (although incorrectly) to Germans only and something that belonged to Hitler's movement. Although Hitler was undoubtedly a great White leader, this term, nevertheless, would be an obstacle, rather than an aid, in uniting the White Race and promoting our new religion.

Our first objective in this battle is, and must be, to unite the White Man, and straighten out his thinking. United and organized the White Race is ten times as powerful as the rest of the world combined.

Once we have done this, the Jew and the nigger problem is as good as solved. Once we are again in control of our own destiny, then we can proceed with more meaningful programs in advancing and upgrading our own race. This can easily be done without coercive methods. We can accomplish this by promoting and encouraging the reproduction of the better elements amongst the White Race and discouraging the lesser elements. As explained in more detail in Commandment No. 12, this can easily be done through education, financial encouragement, religious creed and several other methods, without the necessity of using coercion.

In any case, to unite the White Race and win the coming battle against the Jews and the colored, we must rally the White Race. We must unite and we must organize. For this reason the term "White Race" will be used throughout this book and in our religion. On this broad base we can unite all the good members of our race, rather than divide and fragment them with divisive and confusing technical terms.

Having laid these ground rules, we are going to take a brief look at the history of our race and see what we can learn from it. We hope to do this so that we may prevent in the future those disastrous mistakes we have made in the past.

* * * * *

In reviewing the long history of the White Race and white civilizations in contact with the colored races, especially the negroid races, we see over and over again these lessons being hammered home to us: First, that the racial destruction of the White Race is inescapable in time whenever there is substantial presence of a colored race amongst it, and secondly, that civilization itself never survives the destruction of the White Race, even where its civilization has been implanted for thousands of years.

This, in essence, puts in a nutshell the greatest problem that the White Race has ever faced, and faces today.

Today, more than ever before, with ever increasing rapidity the choice is being presented to us in cold and stark outline, namely, the continuation of our present human level and also the possibility of further evolution to even higher planes, or, on the other hand, devolution, retrogression, mongrelization, and finally, utter decay.

The fact is that for the White Man it is not even going to be a slow or gradual retrogression, but one that will flare into a horrible massacre that will make the slaughter of the 20 million White Russians by the Jews pale into insignificance.

One thing is certain, the White Race will either unite and fight for its survival soon, or it will be exterminated. This is a certainty from which the White Man cannot flee — the Jew has done too thorough a job of inflaming the colored races of the world with hatred for the White Race, just waiting for the time and opportunity to make the big kill.

Madison Grant, in his classic, The Passing of the Great Race, put it this way in regards to the race situation in America, "If the purity of the two races is to be maintained, they cannot continue to live side by side, and this is a problem from which there can be no escape." Alexis de Tocqueville phrased it this way: "There are two alternatives for the future of the negroes and the Whites. They must either wholly part or wholly mingle." The Jews have misquoted Thomas Jefferson most criminally in his famous passage by quoting only half of it and leaving off the rest of it, even on the Jefferson Memorial in Washington. Here is what Jefferson said: "Nothing is more certainly written in the book of fate than that these people are to be free: nor is it less certain that the two races, equally free, cannot live in the same government." The last part the Jewish press suppresses.

The history of the world is a never ending history of racial movement and migration. Great people wanderings are the warp and woof of history. The fact is historic and prehistoric. However, we are not particularly interested at this point about the wanderings of the Turks, or the Magyars, or how the Indians crossed The Bering Strait and came to inhabit America. We are here primarily interested in the history of the White Race, the civilizations it has created throughout the world, and how the White Man failed miserably in preserving the purity of his blood; how he was submerged and diluted amongst the inferior races which he had conquered and partially civilized; how he lost his identity, lost his culture and, indeed, lost the hard won civilization which he had created.

The White Race conquered and civilized India, Persia and Greece. This is well known. Not so well known is the fact that he also invaded the islands of Japan and created a civilization there and also entered into, conquered, and created a great civilization in China approximately 4000 years ago.

* * * * *

Let us now look at the first great White civilization in that cradle of civilization in the Delta of the Nile. Here, due to unusual climatic conditions and the sands of the Nile, have been preserved so many artifacts, monuments and creative archaeological treasures that the history of Egypt can be read like an open book, stretching back as far as 6000 years of their exciting history. Furthermore, Egypt offers a classical lesson in history for us to study the contacts between a culture-creating, energetic White Race, and the negroid masses immediately to the south of it with whom the Egyptians were continually intermingling.

From the time of the consolidation of the kingdoms of upper and lower Egypt by Menes (3400 B.C.) to the final decay and overthrow of the kingdom of the Pharaohs, is a period of approximately 3000 years, and this period is divided into possibly 30 dynasties. Between the ascent of Menes to the throne of Egypt as the first Pharaoh at approximately 3400 B.C. and the ascent of Teharka, a mulatto to that same throne in 688 B.C., we see the span of Egyptian history unravelled from the first great heights it achieved, to its mongrelization and slow decay and final stagnation from which it never recovered. We can regard the ascent of Teharka as the death and the end of Egyptian civilization.

However, this White civilization did last for almost 3000 years, and that is a long time. We can learn from this span a great deal about the genius of the White Man and the results of blood poisoning that occur when he is in contact with the negroid race. The one thing we see in the survey of this ancient civilization is that its great achievements were in the earlier centuries, that is, when the White Race was still pure. There was a prolonged period of decline. The inhabitants lost initiative and ingenuity. When the Assyrians came, the Egyptians could offer but feeble resistance. We can best understand this situation if we grasp

the fact that Egyptian civilization was not overthrown. It was mongrelized and it decayed like a rotten apple. The trouble was internal. It was in the poisoning of its blood by intermingling with the blacks.

Already in the forty-third century B.C. the men of the Delta, who were White, had discovered the year of 365 days and they introduced a calendar of this length. It was the civilization of the Delta, therefore, that furnished us with the earliest fixed dates in the history of the world. It was the northern kingdom of the Delta region, farthest removed from the Nubians to the south, and in close contact with the other White peoples of north Africa and Asia Minor, that was the most advanced. At the time of the consolidation of the upper and lower kingdoms under Menes in 3400 B.C. the kingdoms of the north and the south were expanded. Of this time Breasted in his History of Egypt says, that Menes, the first Pharaoh "carried his arms southward against northern Nubia, which then extended below the first cataract as far northward as the Nome of Edfu and built a dam above the city of Memphis to divert the waters of the Nile to gain more room for that city. The swamp lands of the Delta were being reclaimed as before the consolidation of the two kingdoms, and the rich lands obtained drew to the Delta a rapidly increasing population."

So we see that the first Pharaoh reigned over a people already able to divert the waters of the Nile, reclaim the swamp land of the Delta, and important for our consideration, to wage warfare against the negroid peoples of Nubia. In addition to these attainments the people under the first Pharaoh are known to have used not only the hieroglyphic, but a cursive hand as well, and thus have to its credit the invention and use of alphabetic signs at least 2500 years earlier than any other people.

The second dynasty erected stone temples. Namar, an early king, took 120,000 Libyans captive and of their herds "1,420,000 small and 4000 large cattle." There is evidence that the kings of this time maintained foreign relations with far remote peoples, and that they were in commercial relations with the peoples of the northern Mediterranean in the fourth millennium B.C.

The third to the sixth dynasties inclusive have formed the period known as the Old Kingdom and encompassed the time span from 2928 to 2475 B.C. In religion, government, society, industry, and art, the Old Kingdom is revealed as a well constituted state, exhibiting rapidly developing culture, physical and spiritual, superior to the culture of the dynasties to follow.

The Egyptians were a religious people, who at this remote date devoutly believed in the resurrection of the body after death and in the immortality of the soul. Osiris was their God of the dead, "King of the Glorified." Of a just man they said, "As Osiris lives, so shall he live; as Osiris died not, so shall he also not die; as Osiris perished not, so shall he also not perish." They believed that a praying man would roll the departed to the land of the glorified, but that this praying man would receive only those of whom it was said, "There is no evil which he has done."

This is the earliest record of an ethical test at the close of life making the life after dependent upon the moral quality of the life lived in this world. The animal worship which is usually associated with ancient Egypt, as a cult, is a later product brought forward in the decline of that nation as it became more intermingled and mongrelized with the blacks, bringing about a decline of its religion at the tragic closing of its history.

Not only were the ancient Egyptians highly advanced in their spiritual conception, but they had also achieved a surprisingly high level in their social and material culture as well. Within the home, the wife was in every respect the equal of the husband, and was treated as such. Affection among the immediate brothers and sisters and obedience to their parents was religiously taught to all youths. A favorite inscription upon a tomb was "I was one beloved of his Father, praised of his Mother, whom his brothers and sisters loved."

Probably the most outstanding achievement of the early Egyptians was their use of metal tools, which date back to such early times that some authorities claim that the Egyptians initiated the age of metals.

We can hardly overestimate the importance of this step in the history of man. Prior to the invention of metal implements, the tools used in the industries and arts were those made from stone, reeds and bones. This placed a tremendous limitation upon the advancement of any people or nation so handicapped. With the use of metals, however, industry could take a rapid course in war as well as in the arts of peace. We owe, therefore, to Egypt a great debt for the contributions to the progress of mankind, and not the least of these was their invention of the use of metal tools.

With their creative genius awakened and conscious of their constructive talent, the Egyptians sought yet greater triumphs. As the dynasties followed each other, and the Pharaohs reigned and died, these hardy individuals wished to build for themselves imperishable monuments to their power. This desire to live in the eyes of posterity gradually found expression in the pyramid tomb. Each succeeding Pharaoh, viewing the tombs of his predecessors, would wish for a yet greater expression of his power and his glory in the building of an ever larger pyramid. And so the age of mighty pyramids was ushered in. These are undoubtedly the most conspicuous evidence of Egyptian greatness; and in the ability of the engineers in planning and overseeing, and the organized power of the Pharaohs in bringing them to perfection, we catch a glimpse of the White civilizers

of Egypt which must further impress us with the magnitude of their power.

Zoser, the first Pharaoh of the Old Kingdom (2980 to 2475 B.C.) made his capital at Memphis. It was the Old Kingdom in which art and mechanics reached a level of unprecedented excellence never later surpassed. With Zoser, as with Menes (3400 B.C.) we have a record of the extension of the Egyptian influence over the mulatto tribes of Nubia. During the reign of Zoser, Egyptian conquest had quelled the turbulent mongrel tribes of northern Nubia and peaceful navigation of the Nile was possible for a distance of 75 miles south of the first cataract. From Menes to Zoser intervened more than 400 years. Within these four centuries the southern frontier had been extended but little. Sesostris III of the 12th dynasty, who came to the throne in 1887 B.C., completed the conquest of Nubia.

Between Menes and Sesostris III there is a period of 1500 years. This evidence of the slow conquest and absorption of the negroids to the south of Egypt is worthy of our attention. These centuries cover the period of Egypt's greatness. Egypt was still White.

Before the time of Zoser the royal tombs were constructed of sun-dried brick. However, with the arrival of Zoser, who, desiring a more permanent memorial for himself, built a terraced pyramid of stone 195 feet in height. He became the first pyramid builder. Later kings of this dynasty erected the great pyramids of Dashur and Sneferu, and the last king constructed vessels 170 feet long for traffic on the Nile.

Across the Nile from modern Cairo, which was ancient Gizeh, the tourists who visit Egypt today will get their first glimpse of the might and power of the civilization that has perished. There they can see among others the great pyramid build by Khufu (Cheops). To properly appreciate how strong and effective must have been the organization of Khufu's government, we must realize that this pyramid contains some 2,300,000 blocks, each weighing on the average two and a half tons.

Furthermore, the sculpture of the Old Kingdom exhibits the highest technical skill and compares favorably with the work of modem artists. Egypt at the close of the fourth millennium B.C. had solved the fundamental problems of great architecture, developing with the most refined artistic sense and the greatest mechanical skill the treatment of voids. The art of weaving was also highly developed. So much so that their fabrics are a source of wonder to the modern beholder, while the goldsmiths were capable of producing the most exquisite ornaments, many of which have survived to the present day.

Toward the close of the Old Kingdom, that is around 2475 B.C., there is evidence of the weakening of the central power, but Egyptian culture did not suffer. Race is more than politics, religion or art. These are but the expressions of race. The sixth dynasty, the last of the Old Kingdom, marks a foreign policy of increasing vigor. The negro tribes of the south were compelled to contribute quotas to the Egyptian army; and the use of these levies against the White neighbors with whom the Egyptians were at war marks an unsavory epoch in the history of the contact of races. The non-creative black races, compelled to rely upon their own resources in war or peace are insignificant competitors with the White Man. But armed with the White Man's inventions they are transformed into formidable competitors, immediately attaining rank which evolutionary forces have not conferred upon them, and assuming an influence which they are incapable of maintaining. The Pharaoh's use of multitudes of negro troops against the enemies of Egypt had much to do with the final decay of Egyptian civilization. In it we see the seed leading to its final decay.

Let us now proceed approximately another thousand years in the history of Egypt in the search for light upon the Egyptian-negro problem. This will bring us approximately to the year 1500 B.C.

Astonishingly, we find the negro policy of the Egyptian Empire of this time not to be radically different from that of the White nations now ruling Africa. Egyptian temples had now sprung up at every large town and the Egyptian Gods were worshipped therein. The Egyptian's arts were learned by Nubian craftsmen and everywhere the rude barbarism of the upper Nile, which was black territory, was receiving the stamp of Egyptian culture. Nevertheless, the native chieftains, under the surveillance of the Viceroys, were still permitted to retain their titles and honors, and doubtless continued to enjoy at least a nominal share in the government. The annual landing of the Viceroy of Thebes, who was black, and the bringing of the yearly tribute from all the Nubian lands, was now a long established custom in Egypt.

The gradual diffusion of White culture and the utilization of native chiefs, under the direction of White colonial governors was characteristic of the first attempt to implant civilization in negroid Africa, as it is of the present effort on the part of modern White nations.

The earliest period of Egyptian history reveals only a very slight negroid mixture in the population of southern Egypt, and Egyptian art, civilization and culture flourished. At the period we are now considering, namely 1500 B.C., there is no way in which we can possibly tell the exact extension of negro blood, but as Egyptians were constantly going into the south and peoples from the south constantly coming into Egypt proper, it is not likely that more than half of the population of the southern

half of Egypt was still White. Blood admixture has without exception been the inevitable result of long continued race contact.

From pre-historic times, the negro had sifted into the country. Many thousands came as soldiers for the Pharaohs of old. Countless numbers had come as slaves — many included in the yearly tribute of the southern dependencies — others as captives taken in war; while the large levies for purposes of labor, even though they were not necessarily kept by Egyptian authorities, would find that the Egyptian environment was better than their own squalid settlements, and decided to remain in Egypt.

The Egyptians were not entirely unaware of the degenerating influence of the blacks among their civilization. Certain of the Pharaohs tried to prevent the mongrelization of Egypt by restricting negro immigration, even to the extent of inflicting the death penalty upon the immigrant. But the negro was a docile subservient workman and soldier, and these characteristics created a demand to the influence of which less enlightened Pharaohs succumbed. So they came for centuries; not by force of arms and battle array, but as subjugated and enslaved people. With the result of all this mongrelization we now arrive at the end of the line. In the 25th dynasty in the year 688 B.C. the ascent of Teharka, a mulatto, to the throne of once proud Egypt, marked for all practical purposes, the end of Egyptian civilization. Teharka was the son of a Nubian woman and his features as preserved in contemporary sculpture show unmistakenably negroid characteristics. As the mulatto inherited the throne of the once powerful Pharaohs, his sister became the divine head of Egyptian religion, which in these centuries had become so grossly debased that the mulatto king's Nubian mother became a Queen Mother before whom all bowed down. For a period prior to the ascent of the mulatto Pharaoh, Teharka, the civilization of Egypt had become stagnant, while those dynasties succeeding Teharka's reign were imposed by foreigners, who were now easy conquerors of Egypt.

And so ends tragically a once proud and beautiful civilization. We have many lessons to learn from the degradation and decay of Egypt — lessons that evidently have not penetrated our minds even to this day. Yet the lessons are clear and they are plain. One of the lessons that we can learn is that a civilization can live for thousands of years. In fact there is no reason why it cannot live forever if the blood of its creators remains pure and uncontaminated.

Secondly, we learn that no matter what civil or religious laws are inaugurated, the very presence of the black race in contact with the White Race will produce mongrelization, and mongrelization will inevitably result in the destruction and decay of that civilization. We also see that the nigger, who makes a docile and pliable slave, is a temptation that the aggressive but short-sighted White overlords have found impossible to resist for use as cheap labor.

It is this very characteristic of the nigger — the face that he makes a docile and easily manageable slave — that has made him the deadly conqueror of the White Race wherever this poison was so conveniently, but short-sightedly, put to use.

We must also learn that no enforcement of civil laws, of social taboos, of religious practices, or any other practice yet conceived in the history of mankind, has been able to prevent the mongrelization of the White Race when it had the black non-creative race in its midst.

We can quite succinctly sum up the whole moral of Egyptian history in saying that there is no way in the world that we can save ourselves from the destruction of the black racial plague other than by expelling them far from our shores as quickly as we possibly can.

For the White people of America the lesson is overwhelmingly plain — in fact it screams to high heaven: we must ship the niggers from out of our midst, back to Africa, as soon as possible.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 02

The Unavenged Outrage: The White Race - Nature's Greatest Miracle

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 03

The Unavenged Outrage: Lessons from the Laboratory of India

Whereas the Egyptian civilization started off with a relatively pure White Race that was slowly mongrelized over a period of 3000 years by the White Egyptians of themselves voluntarily dragging in the black barbarians, India, on the other hand, has a different history. Emerging from the hill country of Afghanistan and the slopes of the Hindu Kush, the White Warriors by conquest took possession of that extremely desirable portion of India known as the Punjab. A look at the map will show that the Punjab is a well-watered northern province and that it comprises but a small portion of the present Indian Empire. This took place approximately 4000 years ago and the height of the White Man's civilization held sway approximately between the years 2000 B.C. and 1400 B.C.

From their base in the Punjab these blond, tall, heroic White warriors expanded their conquests and imposed themselves by force and influence of superior culture upon the mixed-breeds who infested the country in countless numbers then as they do now. The natives they conquered were mixed-breeds of ancient Negroid stock and black, yellow and other Asiatic mixtures. The conquerors made no attempt to expel or exterminate their inferiors, but on the contrary brought to them culture and civilization which they then imposed upon their subjects. They set themselves up strictly as aristocrats and rulers and utilized the slave labor of the subjugated people they ruled.

It is noteworthy that throughout the history of his conquests the White Man has not expelled a subjugated people whom he could profitably enslave. The modern White conquerors of North America did expel the red man, but they imported the black. The former would not work, the latter could be made to work.

The ancient literature of the White Man in India is embodied in the Rig-Veda and the Epics. The Veda times cover approximately 600 years between 2000 B.C. and 1400 B.C., the high noon of White culture in India. From these writings we get a fairly good picture of White Society of the times and they reveal a vigorous White conquering people, well organized, respecting their women, already in possession of ancient laws, glorying in agriculture, passionately religious, imposing their faith and culture upon the surrounding colored populations to whom they refer in terms of contempt. They refer to themselves as a people of fair complexion and term those whom they have subdued as "colored," and ridicule them, calling them monkeys. Similarly, the White Man 4000 years later has gone into Africa, Asia, Oceania, and the Americas, and has boasted of his White complexion and vigorous mentality, and has accredited the dark races of these lands with close relationship to chimpanzees and gorillas.

As we look backward over a span of 40 centuries and take a closer look at these White invaders of northern India we find from their records that they were of fair complexion, with straight well bridged noses. This latter feature, as well as the complexion, marks them as a separate people. They so impressed their social ideas in the conquered territory that even to the present day, a man's social position varies in inverse ratio to the width of his nose: that is to say the nasal index, as it is called, is a safe guide to the amount of White blood, as distinguished from aboriginal blood, in his veins.

Being constantly outnumbered by his black and mongrel inferiors, the White conquerors realized in short order their problems of maintaining their racial purity. It is highly interesting to observe and study the ingenious methods and means they used to try to preserve their racial bloodlines. The White conquerors by reason of race and culture, came as aristocrats. They looked upon the mongrel and black multitudes as inferiors and treated them as such. Nevertheless, how to preserve their own race, and at the same time utilize inferior peoples to do their labor, was the problem confronting the Whites. Their answer to the problem was, "Caste, enforced by law and religion."

The priests were the scientists and philosophers, and they devised a system of social control designed to meet the requirements of the native problem. This extraordinary scheme has been classed among the greatest expressions of human ingenuity. Caste, as originally instituted, divided the population into four divisions — (a) warriors, (b) priests, (c) agriculturists and merchants, and (d) laborers. The first group was composed of those of the purest White blood, while the last was made up mainly of the subjugated mix-breeds with whom the White Man was in immediate contact. There were also large groups of the subjugated population whom the Whites did not honor with cast at all. These were referred to collectively as outcasts and considered as barely human.

The superior White Race, realizing the problem, and intent upon retaining their racial purity, were yet unable to restrain men of their race from unions with colored women. In most instances, unable to discover the guilty White, they turned with a terrible wrath upon the helpless mix-breed. The half-castes were not permitted to reside within the limits of the city. They were reviled by all, both black and White, and finally the Aryan laws provided that under certain conditions the soldiers may slay them without mercy.

Nevertheless, the caste system, with all the severe laws, with all the religious taboos barring the mixing of the races, what with legal statutes preventing inter-racial marriages, was incapable of preventing illegitimate unions. It failed in the end to prevent the amalgamation of the races primarily because of the fact that all these means could not be permanently enforced. In spite of legal and religious restrictions, the mix-breeds increased. Whereas caste prolonged race purity, it did not preserve it. The modern "Aryan" in India is just such a mixture as the ancient Aryan was authorized to kill. We should heed well the lessons of this tragic experiment.

The White people of the United States, unlike their early kinsmen in India, are not nearly as well fortified against this situation as were the ancient White Men of India, who supplemented legal prohibition of marriage with non-Whites by his religious teaching and by caste, which was perfect in ideal and enforceable by law. Whereas, in the United States, most of the States had laws prohibiting inter-racial marriages, these have now been completely destroyed by the Jewish controlled Supreme Court. Whereas the ancient Indian religion prohibited and opposed inter-breeding with the colored races, we have a so-called Christian religion, which is interpreted in such manner as to minimize or abolish the color line. Add to this the fanatical propaganda barrage, the heavy hand of government pushing integration, and we find ourselves in a headlong rush to bring about that tragic catastrophe as soon as possible, instead of later, as history would lead us to expect.

We find in India, as in Egypt, amalgamation and mongrelization destroyed the White Race, and with it the beautiful culture and civilization that it had wrought. Whereas the Egyptian civilization survived some 3000 years, the Hindu civilization survived barely more than 600 years, despite the ingenious and valiant efforts of the White conquerors to prevent that mongrelization. Nevertheless, the odds were against them, and being out-numbered amongst the colored races, mongrelization came about much faster than among the Egyptians, who started out with a relatively pure White Race.

We have many valuable lessons to learn from the history of White civilization in India. The story of civilization is in the main the story of the White Race and its culture. History tells us that White conquerors coming in and dominating a colored race will not, over a period of time, be saved from being conquered by their colored subjects. This is well illustrated in India. Nor do we find that as in Egypt, where the blacks and Nubians were brought in as slaves, was it possible to save the masters from being destroyed by their subjects.

As in India, as in Egypt, as in America, the lesson is quite plain that laws and religion cannot stop inter-breeding. The problem is not so much legal inter-breeding of the races. Today, as it was in ancient times, it is, and was, the illegitimate mix-breed who threatens the purity of the White Race. There has been always a deplorable freedom between the White and non-White races, which has resulted in an increasing number of mix-breeds.

No, indeed, the answer is not legal separation nor even religious taboo, nor is segregation the answer. On this point history speaks loud and clear. The only answer is expulsion and geographic separation. Yes, the lesson is overwhelmingly clear to even the most naive student of history and that is: if America is to be saved from mongrelization and destruction by the black cancer that is within our midst the only answer is to ship the niggers back to Africa from whence they were dragged by their Jewish slave traders.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 03

The Unavenged Outrage: Lessons from the Laboratory of India

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 04

The Unavenged Outrage: White Race — Creators of Chinese, Mexican and Aztec Civilizations

During the last century popular thought in Great Britain, cleverly nurtured by the unseen Jewish hand, reached a high pitch of insanity in regards to the racial facts of life. The abolitionists, philanthropists and the negrophiles conceived the colored races to be child races in the process of development. The colored problem was considered to be a problem solely of color and not one of mentality. The abolitionists taught that the nigger was, for all effects, like a White child. He, therefore, should be treated as such, they said, for before long he would reach maturity. The color problem would then vanish as a result of religious instruction, and training in the sciences and arts.

Since this same misguided thinking is still prevalent today and some of these perverted race-mixers point with pride to some of the other civilizations that have seemingly emerged from some of the colored races, we want to treat briefly here the vanished civilizations of China, Mexico and Peru. Whereas we do not have the space here to go into the full history of these erstwhile civilizations, we just need to touch briefly here to show that the history of higher cultures reveal that all those which are popularly called civilizations can be traced in origin to the White Race.

Early Chinese records refer to blonde tribes and there yet remain tall, fair skinned, blue-eyed individuals in Manchuria and Korea, which represent the racial outcroppings of the early White Caucasian. The presence of the early White Man in central and east central Asia is now well recognized by ethnologists. Early Chinese civilization so nearly resembled that of Babylon as to cause some scientists to even believe that the Chinese moved en masse from the regions adjacent to Babylon. This, of course, they did not do. But evidence is overwhelming that the Babylonians moved into China in a history similar to the White invasion of India but antedating it by a considerable period of time.

Some of these movements were probably of a prehistoric date. In any case, in a history similar to that of India we find the White Man conquering and taking over as the ruling class of China.

Again we find that the White conquerors interbred with the inferior yellow Chinese, producing a hybrid race. The rulers of China, however, constituted the upper class and it is from this class that Chinese higher culture issued. We find that the White element in China did for that people what it has done for other colored races and that is: impart unto them a culture which in its first stages was progressive and in its later stages was dwarfed as the White blood became submerged. This will account for the fact that Chinese civilization was more creative in its earlier stages. In fact, the Chinese were a more progressive people 20 centuries ago than when the modern Europeans first reached East Asia.

The important issue here is that it was the White element that imparted unto China its early civilization and the higher culture was imparted in the early period, as at present, through the influence of the White Race. Secondly, it is important to note that the blood of the White Man has not in China, as it has not in other instances, raised the mongrel to the level of progressive culture. The Chinese seem in some respects to be almost as incapable of progress as the niggers themselves, the only essential difference being that the arrest of mental development comes later in life for the yellow than for the black. Furthermore, it may be pointed out that Chinese culture has been stagnant since the early historic period, despite impulses from within and without to shake off the chronic state of lethargy in which the nation seems to vegetate.

And so we find another perished civilization, a civilization that was first created by the civilized White Akkads of Babylonia. These people, when they reached China, were already a somewhat cultured people, with a knowledge of letters, astronomy, and various industrial arts. In their new environment they continued the development up to a certain point, after which, when engulfed in mongrelization, they have mostly remained at a standstill and are to this day in a hopeless quagmire of stagnation. To this day this inert mass of semi-civilized savagery offers a dead resistance to all outward pressure. Their astronomy has scarcely advanced beyond the astrological state, while their medical art continues to be a hopeless mixture of superstitious practices, absurd nostrums, and a few grains of common sense.

* * * * *

Let us herewith leave the Chinese and now turn to the civilizations of Mexico and Peru, which the Europeans found in a slow state of decay when they explored these countries four centuries ago.

There are even today some ethnologists, mostly American, chiefly promoted by Jewish propaganda, who confidently assert that the cultures of Mexico and Peru were of independent origin. Let us, however, at this point again restate a basic truth: behind every culture there is race. The cultures of Mexico and Peru were Caucasian like.

Stone age migrations of the White Man had carried him across northern Asia to Japan and across southern Asia to Polynesia. All will admit that the American Indian is derived in whole, or in part, from Asia. There is an unquestioned Mongolian strain in the Indian. The question is, is the Indian only Mongolian or is he partly White?

Whereas the early movements of peoples is lost in antiquity, there is great probability that the more aggressive Whites of China could as easily have managed to cover the route to America as did the less capable Mongolians. The way before the White Race was easy and enticing. The path that lured him onward was peopled by inferiors that the White Race's long history had taught him he could subdue and enslave, and so the White Man followed the colored to America in prehistoric times as he did to central Africa and southern Asia, and everywhere eventually interbred with those with whom he had conquered.

The evidence is therefore weighted toward the supposition that cultures in the New World were indeed created by the leadership of the White Man who had followed the Mongoloid Indians. These civilizations stagnated and decayed as his numbers became fewer and his blood was finally submerged amongst his inferiors.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 04

The Unavenged Outrage: White Race — Creators of Chinese, Mexican and Aztec Civilizations

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 05

The Unavenged Outrage: The Black Plague in our Midst

When I was a youngster I used to refer to the black man by the term of "nigger." At the time this seemed like the natural, uninhibited term to use. As I became older, went through college, and was exposed to a liberal education and the mass media brain pollution programs, I changed to the more "respectable" term of "negro." Today, I am most emphatically again using the term nigger.

In so doing I have been rebuked and criticized by some people that this is being low-brow, uneducated, crude.

Nothing could be further from the truth. The fact is that I have passed through the "nigger" stage, the respectable "negro" stage, and have finally advanced to the "nigger" designation again, because I have found, from a lifetime of experience and from a lengthy study of the subject, that the term nigger is by far the most correct and proper term to use.

Furthermore, in looking up the word in Webster's dictionary I found the term "nigger" very descriptive: "a vulgar, offensive term of hostility and contempt for the black man." I can't think of anything that defines better and more accurately what our position toward the nigger should be than what the dictionary said. If we are going to be for racial integrity and racial purity and for supremacy of the White Man, we should and we must take a hostile position toward the nigger. We must give him nothing but contempt.

The black man is without a doubt the most dangerous creature on the face of the earth to the further survival of the White Race. He is a danger that rivals that of the Jew himself, although for different reasons. Granted, the Jew is by far the greater overall danger in manipulating and destroying the White Race. He could, however, never completely destroy the White Race without the help of the nigger without completely exterminating the White Race. This, of course, the Jew does not want to do, because he would then be deprived of a productive slave element to furnish him with all the better essentials of a plush standard of living. The central aim and objective of the Jewish conspiracy in destroying past White civilizations always has been, and always will be, and is today: the pulling down of the White Race; poisoning its blood and mongrelizing it to become a mulatto race of bastards, one which he can easily control. He knows very well that as long as the White Race remains pure, there is always the danger that a sleeping giant can awaken, turn on him, and destroy him.

One of the most infuriating con games the Jews play on the Whites is to parade a mulatto, perhaps 7/8 White, on the T.V. screens as a "typical black." Whereas any intelligence such a miserable mixed-breed may have, undoubtedly comes from its predominantly White ancestry, total credit is allotted to the mulatto as being black. In picking and choosing an unusual mulatto that is able to make a halfway decent presentation, the Jews thereby take the talent and ability derived from the White blood and use it to boost the stock of the niggers. A most shabby and treacherous deception, but most Whites unfortunately have not caught on.

If they were to expose a pure black African nigger he would, undoubtedly, be too repulsive to sell to the American public. The Jews therefore use mulattos extensively — not only half and half — but mulattos with predominantly White ancestry. Most of the "professional" blacks such as the late Congressman Adam Clayton Powell, have very little nigger blood in them — just enough to darken their skin. Thus equipped they then become professional nigger promoters, displaying themselves as a typical nigger. The only reason they get away with this, of course, is because they have the full support of the Jewish news media behind them, giving them ample favorable exposure in a thousand different ways.

The black African represents the lowest scale in the human ladder. Throughout recorded history over the last 6000 years the African has invented nothing. He has not even so much as invented the wheel, although he has had plenty of opportunity to observe from other nearby races the use of it. He has never domesticated a single animal. His only means of transporting goods has been the human head as a means of cartage. He has never progressed beyond the common mud hut as a means of shelter. He has never learned to read or write on his own. He has never produced a written language. Practically the only trade he has ever indulged in is the trading of ivory, beads and slaves, in other words, the sale and trading of his own kinsmen.

He is shiftless, lazy and dumb. The average pure black African nigger has an I.Q. about 40 points lower than the average White. This puts his average well below the moron class. The average American nigger, having assimilated a large quantity of White blood and actually being a mulatto, has a somewhat higher I.Q., somewhere at approximately 80, a good 20 points below the average White. This puts him just on the borderline of the moron classification, with a large percentage being actually in the moron category.

The nigger is, however, tough, and he is prolific in producing more NIGGERS.

For all the above reasons mentioned he has been well adapted for slave labor under the direction of a superior race. But for the same reasons he is a very useful and dangerous tool in the hands of the Jew, and an extremely dangerous threat to the White Race.

The Founding Fathers, when they wrote the Declaration of Independence, inserted in it a glaring error, an error that has lived to haunt us ever since. In a burst of generosity that was exceeded perhaps only by stupidity, they magnanimously inserted into the Declaration that much heralded phrase, "All men are created equal." We can be sure that the hand of the Jew was involved in this perversion of the facts of life. We can be sure the founding fathers themselves did not believe it. They themselves owned numerous slaves, and when a dozen years later they wrote the Constitution, they gave the coloreds a voting "value" of three-fifths. But even this they did not give to the niggers themselves, but to each State as a whole in calculating their respective representation in Congress.

The Jew has made much of that treacherous phrase, ignoring the fact that the Founding Fathers did not grant citizenship nor voting rights to the niggers. They owned them as slaves and considered them as chattel.

Today we hear that same statement, that "all men are created equal," dinned into our ears again and again over television, over radio, and in the newspapers, and by means of every other Jewish communication medium. Being hammered into our brains day after day, the young people especially, are beginning to believe it. The objective of the Jews, of course, is to get us to accept the niggers as our equal, get us to inter-marry. They want to mongrelize the White Race, and to pull it down to somewhere near the shameful level of the jungle dwelling cannibals themselves.

It has been said, and rightfully so, "You can take the nigger out of the jungle, but you can't take the jungle out of the nigger." This is an eternal truth of Nature. Every species is designed to live in its own rightful element. A fish out of water would be as much out of place as a polar bear transplanted to the jungles of the tropics. A beaver is an expert at building dams but it cannot fly like an eagle nor build a nest like an eagle. Conversely, an eagle cannot possibly live the life of a beaver. So it is with each species in Nature. To each his own, and to each his own pattern of living and his own peculiar environment.

The nigger, taken out of the jungle and transplanted into the middle of a White Man's civilization is as much out of his element as a fish out of water. The harm that was done in forcibly tearing the black man away from Africa and transplanting him into the middle of White America, was not nearly as great to the nigger himself as in future years it was to the White civilization. The foul act of tearing the black man from the shores of Africa and injecting him into the New World that was to be the future home of the White Man was a major catastrophe for White civilization. It planted the seeds for the future disintegration of a great and beautiful civilization that was flowering in the New World.

And who was it that indulged in the slave trade almost to a monopoly? Why, it was the Jew, in overwhelming numbers, carrying on one of his favorite rackets — that of dealing in human flesh for a profit. The Jew had been famous for indulging in the slave trade not only for centuries, but for thousands of years. In fact, he was indulging in one of his prime activities, that of dealing in human commodities, or should we say, sub-human commodities, and commercializing on it at the same time. In so doing, he was furthering his master plan in two ways: one, he was making money and thereby strengthening his financial monopoly, and two, he was implanting the black jungle blood of Africa into the veins of White America where it could fester and grow until it would finally destroy White America.

If we are to save ourselves from the black scourge here in America we must first of all redirect the thinking of the White Man. We must destroy the shameful lie that "all men are created equal." We must not only again make the White Man aware of his great heritage and his wonderful gift of blood, but we must make the idea of racial purity the first and foremost passion of our new creed. We must, therefore, make every man, woman and child realize the immensity of the gulf that exists between the great White civilization, the great White Race versus the black inhabitants of the jungle. We must make them realize that there is a far greater gap between the great intellect of our leading White geniuses and that of the nigger than there is between the nigger and the next highest ape. We must guard our precious bloodlines at all costs.

Therefore, when we think of the black man we must think of his natural habitat being that of the jungle of Africa. We must realize and think of him as a creature whose natural level of existence is more closely related to that of animals than it is to the great and high civilization of the White Race. We must counteract the Jewish propaganda that is poisoning the minds and the natural instincts of the White people. We can best do this by looking at the nigger for what he is, by thinking of him in terms of hostility and contempt. We must never refer to him in such a respectful term as "negro" but heap contempt and derision upon his head, and call him what he is at all times — a nigger.

Our proper attitude towards the nigger at all times must be one of hostility and contempt.

We must speed the day when we are ready to expel this racial poison from the body of White America. In order to do this we must re-orient the White Man's thinking until he is ready to do the job that he should have done a long time ago — and that is to cleanse America of the black poison that is within us, to forcibly if necessary, ship the nigger back to Africa from whence he was torn.

* * * * *

As I have stated repeatedly, the White Man's main problem is not overcoming the black man, or even the perfidious Jew. The main problem is to straighten out the White Man's thinking and get him back to sanity. Once we have accomplished that much, the rest of the battle will be child's play. Once we have restored the White Man's sanity to where his natural instincts will again be performing in accordance with Nature's laws, the battle will be as good as won.

The White Man, brought back to sanity, and freed from the clutches of Jewish propaganda, is the most powerful force on the face of the earth. In fact, the White Man, united and organized, is ten times more powerful than all the rest of humanity put together.

It is the objective of this book to bring about this situation.

* * * * *

When the Jews dragged the black man from the shores of Africa and planted him on American soil, they already had integrated into their master plan the means of using the black blood of Africa to destroy the burgeoning White civilization in the New World. Not only was the trading in slaves highly profitable to the Jew, but 300 years ago he already knew how he was going to use this African poison to destroy the White Race.

During the aftermath of the Civil War the Jew launched a tremendous power drive to mongrelize the White blood of the South. In this he failed mainly due to the rallying battle of the Ku Klux Klan. By the 1880's the southern states had driven the nigger from power and reclaimed his courts, legislatures and government.

In the early 1900's the Jew launched a new program for the mongrelization of the White Man, under the guise of the communist party. This time it was aimed at the entire United States with the spearhead being launched from the Deep South.

Here is the blueprint as laid down by Jew Israel Cohen in his book entitled "A Racial Programme for the Twentieth Century":

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the Whites, we can mould them to the program of the Communist party. In America, we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the Whites, we will endeavor to instill in the Whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes, we will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige the Negro will be able to intermarry with the Whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

Basically the program is to instill hatred among the niggers for the Whites — the "Kill Whitey" obsession; at the same time promote "love" and "brotherhood" among the Whites; instill a paralyzing guilt complex in the Whites to the point they would do anything to placate the nigger.

With government, money and the weapons of propaganda in the hands of the Jews, the battle is on.

A ferocious onslaught is being made by the Jews to mongrelize the races in America in this generation. Everything possible has already been done to mix and integrate housing, but even this is not fast enough. The Jews know that in order to get interracial marriages accepted and get them in progress, they have to start with the school children at an early age.

In order to do this, they have done everything possible to push and promote the abominable crime of forced busing of our school children. Although this is completely contrary to the Constitution, completely contrary even to the vicious Civil Rights Laws that have been passed in the 1960's, the Jewish judges everywhere have handed down verdicts of forced busing. To anybody in their right mind these verdicts are the most vicious, abominable, hideous crimes that anybody could possibly dream up. Nevertheless, with the sugar coating and smoothing over by the Jewish-directed news media and propaganda networks, they have made it seem almost reasonable.

The result is that White school boards and county governments have shamefully abdicated their duty to their electors and to their citizens. They have bowed to these scoundrels of Jewish judges. Not only have they bowed to them, but in a most abject and shameful manner, have cow-towed to them. The consequence of this abomination is clear to everyone. Schools have

become hotbeds of crime, of knifings, of beatings, of lawlessness, and anarchy. The Jewish press blandly goes on its way and acts as if, "Well there are inconveniences, but My! Look at the rewards. We must make the Constitution work. We must make equal opportunity for everyone." What garbage.

The obvious facts stand out that none of these idiotic arguments are valid. Busing little black savages into White neighborhoods, and conversely busing innocent little White children into the crime ridden blackboard jungles of the nigger districts has not achieved any of these so-called noble objectives. The fact is that the schools have downgraded education for both the blacks and the Whites. They are not any longer even semblances of educational institutions, but crime ridden penal colonies. They are slave labor camps in which our lamentable White children are the victims of a heinous Jewish crime.

Even the dirty, black niggers don't want to have their children bused, but a few of the Jew-promoted black spokesmen act like this is a must so that they can get "equal opportunities." In all cases, it is the Jewish financed and controlled "Legal Defense Fund," always with some Jewish kike lawyer at its head, that brings suits before the courts, before a Jewish judge. This Jewish judge then hands down an almost unbelievably ridiculous verdict, forcing large-scale busing of White children into the jungles of the black territories, and the fierce little black animals into White suburbs.

A great deal of opposition has sprung up. It must be our objective to capitalize on such opposition, organize it, and introduce these White Racial Comrades to our new creed.

In Pontiac, Michigan, for instance, a group of White parents calling themselves the National Action Group has organized boycotts that kept 35 percent of Pontiac's White children home on the first day of school. Immediately the Jewish controlled police were put into action to make sure that those few White traitors that violated this boycott were protected to the hilt to try and break these boycotts. The slogan of the White group was "Bus Judges, not children." Probably a better slogan would be "Boating, not busing". The implication of this slogan, of course, is that we should put the niggers on boats and send them back to Africa instead of busing our poor innocent children.

It is rather ironical that the most determined opposition to busing has come not from the White people and the White parents who have the most to lose, but from the Chinese racial group in San Francisco. Although they live in a country that is not their own and a country in which they are a small minority, these Chinese at least have enough racial loyalty and enough racial pride to stick together. Outwardly they claim that their concern is that the children will lose a part of the close-knit community's ancient cultural heritage. However, one Chinese American teacher admits, "At least that is what they say to you, but if you could speak Chinese, you'd learn they just don't want their children going to school with blacks." Even the colored Chinese, whose cultural heritage is much less than that of the magnificent White Race, have enough racial solidarity and loyalty to stick together and know when they are being debauched and debased by mixing with a bunch of inferior black animals. As this is being written at least 3000 Chinese children were still boycotting the schools in San Francisco.

In reading the reviews about the so-called "problems" of busing such Jewish propaganda pieces as Time Magazine, Life Magazine, and others present the picture as "yes, there is a problem, but we will overcome all these obstacles and everybody will be better off," and an endless collection of similar drivel. The cunning Jew never argues the question: is busing really good for our country? Is it really achieving any positive results? It is always presented in a manner that, of course everybody knows that we need to have integration, everybody is agreed that this is a highly desirable objective. All the while he is preaching this kind of monstrous lie, the Jew knows very well what he is doing. He knows that it is completely devastating and ruining our public schools for which the White parents are paying tremendous sums of money in taxation. He knows that the net results of this operation will be a mongrelization of the blacks and Whites in the next generation, and that it will pull down, degrade and debauch, destroy and mongrelize the White Race.

All this time he is deceitfully promoting the idea on a (seemingly) most high level plane, as if this were the American dream; as if this were the law of the land; as if this is what our Founding Fathers meant by the term "democracy." They are vigorously promoting the idea that if we could only have this country's races integrated, everything would be just lovely, and a whole flood of similar criminal propaganda.

Let's just examine some of these treacherous and fallacious ideas that the Jews are putting forth and promoting.

Let's look at the claim that this is the law of the land. In the first place nowhere in the Constitution is it stated or even implied that schools must be integrated. According to the 10th Amendment, which plainly states that all other rights not delegated to the Federal Government are reserved to the states respectively, or to the people, there is no question that schools and education are completely outside of the prerogative and the jurisdiction of the Federal Government. It belongs wholly within the jurisdiction of the state governments and the county governments. Furthermore, the Founding Fathers never did consider race mixing as a constitutional right. In fact, most of the Founding Fathers who wrote the Constitution were themselves owners of slaves, including such people as Jefferson, George Washington and others, who did not necessarily write the Constitution but

were rightly considered as our Founding Fathers. They never did consider the black niggers as being the equal of the White founders of this nation. They considered them all as a chattel property, who were given neither rights of citizenship, nor were they given any voting rights. For these Jewish propagandists now to prattle that it was the will of our Founding Fathers that we should forcefully mix the races and bus our White children about like a bunch of cattle is a foul lie of the lowest order.

Let us further consider that fallacious Jewish argument that this is the law of the land. Even the most vicious laws that the Jewish controlled congress has passed in the last decade does not state anywhere that our children must be bused about like a bunch of cattle in order to achieve racial mixture and integration. In fact, the notorious and vicious civil rights laws of the 1960's specifically state that federal funds cannot in any case be used for busing to achieve racial integration. For these contemptible Jewish judges now to come along and say that this is the law of the land is a lie, and a vicious contemptible lie at that.

It is neither embodied in the Constitution, nor is it the law of the land. In fact even as far back as in 1896 the Supreme Court ruled that separate but equal facilities were constitutional, and in all our past Anglo-Saxon jurisprudence it has always been an established axiom that once a decision was handed down, that future decisions would be governed thereby. The presently Jewish-controlled Supreme Court has raped and violated this established jurisprudence and stakes out decisions that are in complete violation of precedent, in complete violation of the laws passed by Congress, and in complete violation of the Constitution itself. In any case, I say to you, White Brothers and White Sisters, even if such a vicious code was the law of the land, was imbedded in the Constitution and had been accepted by our courts, there is a higher law that supersedes all these — and that is the law of survival. There comes a time when the highest law of Nature must be invoked by whatever means available and this law is the law of preservation of your own species.

It is therefore one of the holiest causes to which we can dedicate ourselves to expel this racial black poison from out of our national blood stream; to ship the niggers back to Africa as quickly as possible and cleanse and keep pure our racial integrity.

We must point out again and again to our White Racial Comrades the horrible facts of present day history, namely: in 1920 the White Race was outnumbered only two to one in the world. Today it is outnumbered seven to one, and the Jewish United Nations gleefully predicts that in another 20 years we will be outnumbered 49 to 1 by the hostile colored hordes. It does not take a great deal of imagination as to what the fate of the White Race will be when the colored, agitated and controlled by the Jews, have enough physical power to slaughter us.

The facts of history and the facts of Nature are plain: The White Race must dominate the earth or miserably perish at the hands of the inferior coloreds.

* * * * *

The first step in the White Man's struggle to save himself must be made right here in America — and that first step is to expel the niggers from our midst and ship them back to Africa.

It must not be our objective to "help" the nigger "improve" himself. We have no interest whatsoever in "improving" and assimilating the nigger into our White society. It is the most stupid thing we could possibly do. The only thing nigger's produce when they get outside help is — more nigger's. The only answer is boating — ship them out. This is the only real solution.

When it comes to implementing the real solution of the nigger problem in America, namely that of shipping the niggers back to Africa, people generally parrot two starkly negative answers, implanted in their brains by Jewish propaganda: (a) How can we possibly afford it? (b) Yes, it would be the sensible thing to do, but you'll never get the American people to do it.

Both attitudes (a) and (b) are, of course, intensely negative, just as the Jew tailored them to be. He is promoting these ideas along the lines of a sound maxim as old as the strategy of warfare itself — namely, if you can get your enemies to think they are defeated before the battle starts, then they are as good as defeated.

Let us examine (a) Can we afford it? And the answer is so overwhelmingly yes, we can. In fact, we can't afford not to.

Practically all normal White people in the U.S. agree that the niggers do not fit into our society. Most are aware of the facts of life — that niggers cause 85 percent of all crimes of violence — despite the fact that they reputedly only constitute 12 percent of the population; that most of the welfare money is going to niggers, that welfare is becoming an ever-increasingly expensive burden, taking increasingly greater amounts of our earnings each year; that the inner core of practically all the large cities in the U.S. are rotting from the effects of the nigger problem; that school busing and mongrelization are a frightening evil caused by the niggers in our midst. Most normal White Americans are aware of these facts, and with the exception of the idiotic hypocrites in our midst, the average American is well aware that our racial policy is going to destroy our country, our race and our nation.

Nevertheless, the idea of taking 30 million niggers and transporting them back across the ocean to the continent from which their ancestors were torn, seems somewhat staggering to them. Again, this is so because the Jews have implanted these negative ideas in their minds.

However, when we consider this on the basis of economics and racial logic, it is the best bargain we could possibly buy for ourselves, if we did ship them over to Africa as quickly as possible. Let's look at the figures.

If we assume that we were to ship every one of the 30 million blacks back to Africa, and even sent them over in style at a cost of $1,000 per head, the total sum would come to only $30 billion, a fraction of the total U.S. national budget for only one year. And this would only be a one-time expense. How can we afford it? For one thing, we could take all the money now being wasted on foreign aid to countries which hate and despise us, and spend it on transporting American niggers back to Africa. We could take all the money that we are now wasting on breeding and proliferating niggers in this country today, niggers that are polluting our Race with the black blood of Africa, and use that money to ship these same niggers back to Africa.

When you think of all the increasing billions and billions that are being spent on hundreds of idiotic welfare programs to breed and proliferate blacks, money being spent on foreign aid, money being spent on armaments that are not really defending us at all, and all the rest of the $200,000,000,000 a year (plus) budget, that for the largest part is being entirely wasted, and being appropriated by the Jews, we come to the conclusion that the question has been entirely misstated.

It should be: How can we afford to keep the niggers here? How can we afford to keep coming up with billions and billions for one black hand-out program after another, year after year after year, with no end in sight?

With all the billions now being poured out for black welfare, black crime, black "capitalism," and black slum programs, we could have shipped this alien black population back to Africa dozens of times over.

As to part (b), that the American people will never do it — this becomes the more difficult part of the program. It is here that we need an intensive program of re-educating, not so much the blacks, but re-educating the Whites. It is entirely a matter of willpower.

Again, it is a matter of straightening out the White man's thinking.

If we have the will to live, the will to survive, we must and shall have the will to reject and to repel the pollution and proliferation of the black blood from our national White body.

When we look at recent history, we find that the Jews had no particular compunction about driving fourteen million Germans from their native soil in Prussia and East Germany, land they had occupied for the last several thousand years, and driving them westward. Nor did the Jews feel particularly conscience-stricken when they drove one and a half million Arabs from their native lands in Palestine and appropriated all their farms and property and left the Arabs to starve out in the hot, dry desert.

Why should we Americans, who evidently had no compunction about killing millions of our White Brothers in Germany during World Wars I and II; of bombing Hamburg and killing 50,000 men women and children in one night; of fire-bombing Dresden and killing 300,000 of our White brethren there; why should we suddenly be struck dumb with tenderness when it comes to dealing with the nigger problem?

Certainly the niggers are a real and present threat to our survival, which the Germans are not, and never were. In fact, approximately 30 percent of all White Americans have German blood in their veins and it was, of course, one of the great travesties of history that we should have ever taken up arms against the courageous Germans, a people who were fighting OUR battle against the Jews for us and all White mankind.

We are only quoting history to show that the problem of shipping the niggers back to Africa is neither an economic problem, nor really a problem of morals, but purely a problem of racial attitude. Once we get our thinking straight, the problem of shipping the niggers back to Africa is as good as solved. When we think of how many niggers we could ship over there by employing a fleet of 747's, or even as in wartime, using Liberty Ships, which we built in short order, it can readily be seen that the economic and physical problem is no problem at all. We can do it, we must do it. We can't afford not to.

I repeat, the real problem is to get our thinking straightened out, and that is what this book and the Creativity religion is all about. And the key to straightening out the White Man's thinking is propaganda and enlightenment, organization, and more propaganda. Remember, organized and united, the White Race is ten times as powerful as all the other races combined.

It is towards achieving this exalted and lofty goal that this book is dedicated. It is the predominant aim of our new religion to

achieve this magnificent goal.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 05

The Unavenged Outrage: The Black Plague in our Midst

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 06

The Unavenged Outrage: Masters of Deceit — A Short History of the Jews

Nature in her infinite wisdom has put the highest premium on survival of the species. In her profuse variety Nature has brought forth creatures of all kinds, fish and fowl, animal and vegetable, insect and bacteria. Some creatures like the cardinal and bluebird are beautiful to behold. Others like the scorpion fish and the lizard are not. Some creatures are flesh eating. Others are herbivorous. Some animals, like cows, forage on the grass of the meadows. Others like the coyote, the wolf and the tiger are predatory. Other creatures like cockroaches, mosquitoes and maggots are parasitic. Each creature has its means of existence and survival and its means of perpetuating its species. In all, the will to live and perpetuate its own kind is intensely strong. If it were not, the species would soon have died out.

In the human species there is one race that stands out above all others in the intensity and fierceness in its will to survive — that is the Jewish race. How this one race has survived and stayed intact through all the convulsions and upheavals of history for 5000 years is something remarkable to behold.

Whereas some of the ancient races of recorded history such as the Babylonians, the Romans, the Phoenicians, the Egyptians, as a race, have all gone down the sinkhole of history — the Jew has survived. Not only has he survived, but he has become the slave-master of all the other races of the world, although he only numbers a small percentage of the world's population.

Whereas the glorious White Race has been a builder, explorer and creator of civilizations, of governments and nations, the Jew has been none of these. On the contrary, he has been the very antithesis of the noble White Man. Throughout his history, which goes back more than 5000 years, during which he has remained united as a race, the Jew has been the parasite and predator on the backs of those nations who have been his unwilling hosts. The Jew has never been a creator, nor a builder, nor a producer, like the members of the White Race. On the contrary, he has been a destroyer of civilizations, a plunderer of nations, and a killer who invented the very idea of genocide in the earliest stages of his own history. All we have to do is read their own Old Testament to find that in page after page after page they slew, killed and plundered one tribe after another. One nation after another was put to the sword, man, woman and child.

Yes, indeed, the Jews are a blood-thirsty race. They have survived over a long period of time, although they have been scattered throughout the other nations of the world. They have been a plague on the body of mankind from the earliest dawn of recorded history. Nor has that plague abated in modern times. In fact, today it is more deadly than ever, and since we, the White Race, are the chief target and the chief victims marked for destruction, it behooves us to take a close look, and study our destroyer.

It is a fascinating and horror-filled history. It is an ugly story. But study it we must, and understand it we must, if we are to extricate ourselves from our plight and fulfill the obligation that Nature has placed upon us: namely, the survival of our very own species, the noblest creation on the face of the earth: the White Race.

The history of mankind is filled with wars and conflict, but of all the conflicts that have ensued between the different nations and the different races, there is only one race that has aroused the most violent antagonisms no matter where they settled — that race is the Jewish race.

Throughout all the turmoil of history and all the wars, conflicts and massacres, sooner or later the two conflicting parties settled down and either reconciled their differences, and lived peacefully together, or they went elsewhere to live. Not so with the Jews, however. The Jew has never been reconciled with the host nation upon whose back he feeds. Nor have the Jews peacefully migrated to other countries. The history of the Jews demonstrates two things: first, that there has never been a reconciliation between them and their hosts, and second, that no nation has ever succeeded in barring them permanently. Furthermore, as the Jews bored into their host nations and became more and more reprehensible and intolerable, the host nation generally has turned on them and tried to expel them from their national body. However, in no case has a victimized nation been successful in expelling them permanently. In fact, it is surprising that in every case where Jews were expelled from a nation, often under conditions of humiliation and suffering, within a few years the Jews have returned. Not only have they usually returned, but they then set about with increased viciousness to destroy the host nation upon whom they had previously fed like a parasite. The Jews have since time immemorial been culture destroyers and civilization destroyers. The Jewish problem has been on the back of all nations for at least the past 5000 years.

Whereas the White Race, with its creativity and restless energy, has moved to the various areas of the world and created civilizations, the Jew invariably followed, bored into their very vitals and sooner or later destroyed those civilizations. They helped to destroy the Egyptian civilization, the Greek civilization, and were the prime cause in the destruction of the great

Roman civilization. When Europe slowly again picked up the threads of civilization from Rome, the Jew was already there and has lain like a cancer upon the body of Europe from the time of the Romans.

However, the main center of power of the Jewish world-wide conspiracy now resides in the New World. In fact, in New York is the largest center of Jewish population in the world, and New York is the central financial powerhouse, not only of the United States, but also the rest of the world. Since the United States is now also the last great stronghold of the White Race, it is the untiring and current goal of the Jew to not only destroy the United States as a country, but to destroy White America, mongrelize it, and pump the black blood of Africa into the veins of White America.

Why is it that the Jewish Race has survived through all the upheavals of over 5000 years of history, whereas more powerful races like the Romans have perished? Is it because the Jew is tough? We find that the Jew is tough, but other races, such as the Romans, have been even tougher and they have not survived. Is it because he is a good fighter? No, he is, in fact, a physical coward and in open combat he is certainly one of the lesser and more cowardly warriors. Is it because he is more treacherous and deceitful? Perhaps, since in this characteristic he undoubtedly excels all other peoples. But this is not the sole reason why he has survived either. The reason for his survival lies in his unique religion.

Early in their history the Jews realized the tremendous potency of religion as a weapon — a weapon to either unite their own race, or a weapon to disintegrate and destroy their enemies. For thousands of years they have capitalized upon this knowledge to the hilt. In a masterful fashion, they have manipulated religion to their advantage with a devilish cunning that no other people seems to have even suspected — least of all the White Race.

If we could briefly look at the wars between Rome and Carthage, and the brief siege and destruction of Jerusalem during the rise and expansion of the Roman Empire, I think we can find the answer to the Jews' survival.

As Roman power increased and expanded, it was inevitable that it should soon come into conflict with the increasing power of Carthage. For over 100 years these two great rival powers fought battles of attrition and annihilation. Finally Rome emerged the victor, and when they had Carthage at its mercy, they leveled the city, killed all the male population and sold the women and children into slavery. Carthage was no more. It was gone forever.

Now let us contrast this with what happened to Jerusalem in the year 70 A.D.

During the rule of Emperor Vespasian, the Jews in Judea became rebellious. Emperor Vespasian sent General Titus down there and after a 139 day siege of Jerusalem, the city was sacked, leveled to the ground, and the Jews were either killed or dispersed. It would seem that in a fate similar to that of Carthage, this would be the end of the Jews, But not so.

The Jews had one extraordinary thing going for them: and that was the unique religion that bound their race together. Far from being destroyed, the Jews in their cunning and resourcefulness, with their religion uniting and binding them together, planned revenge on the Romans. And revenge they did get. They inflected on the Romans a religion that undermined the will of the Romans to survive as a race and as a nation.

With tremendous zeal the Jews propagated among the Romans a new religion with such suicidal ideas as "turn the other cheek, love your enemies, resist not evil" and other self-destructive philosophies that sapped the strength of the Romans and left them naked and defenseless before their enemies. In a few centuries the great Roman civilization completely disintegrated and was defenseless against the marauding vandals who finally sacked Rome in the year 476 A.D. and Rome was no more.

However, with his tenacity and zeal for preserving the Jewish race as embodied in his fanatic religion, the Jew did not go down with Rome. No, on the contrary, he fed on the corpse and went from the Roman corpse to scatter and infect the incipient and growing new cultures that were emerging in Western Europe, cultures and civilizations that were blighted from the very beginning with the handicap of the new religion with which the Jew had destroyed Rome.

It is true that the Jew is tough. He is cunning and he is treacherous. He is also tenacious and he is persistent. All these qualities fit him well to be the foremost predator and parasite on the body of mankind. But even with all these qualities he would not have survived had it not been for his Mosaic religion. It is the basic ingredients of his religion that bind him together in a holy brotherhood hostile to all mankind, striving, pushing, clawing, always and forever for the good of his race, for the survival of his race, and exhibiting in its raw form one of the strongest laws of Nature: the propagation and survival of its own species.

The Jews learned one other significant fact early in their history: There is nothing as powerful in uniting a group (any group) as having a common enemy. Based on this premise, they have seen to it that they have always been at war with other races. In fact, all other peoples are their enemies at all times. It is only a matter of strategy as to who is the prime enemy at any given time.

This theory has worked wonders. It has kept the Jews united and fighting. Their solidarity has destroyed all enemies before them. It is destroying the White Race today.

The central theme of the Jewish religion is hatred, hatred for the Gentiles, that is all other races. The other overwhelmingly powerful facet of the Jewish religion is racial loyalty, loyalty to its own kind. Whereas to the average White Gentile, sadly enough, it matters very little with whom he does business, whether it is another White Man or not. Nor is the average White Gentile too interested in whether the person next door or the person he meets is one of his own kind. But to a Jew, whether he is doing business with a Jew, living next door to a Jew, or meets a Jew, this means everything. Let us keep this in mind, this factor of racial loyalty, as we go about searching for a better religion for the White Race.

That the Judaic religion has been the rock of strength around which the Jewish race has rallied for the last 5000 years is without question. The Jews do not believe in God nor are they foolish enough to put their efforts or beliefs centered in a hereafter. Golda Meir, the present Prime Minister of Israel, stated succinctly when she said in her speech from the Knesset, the Israel Parliament in Yiddish, "I am a non-believer, yet no one will be able to root from the heart and mind the conviction that without the Jewish religion we would have been like all other nations, who once existed and disappeared." From the earliest glimmerings of childhood the Jewish parents inculcate into their offspring the idea of racial loyalty, the idea that the survival of the Jewish race is everything, the idea that all other peoples are their enemies to be either exploited or destroyed.

The Jewish Old Testament is crammed full of make-believe of Jewish history, very little of it true. But interwoven through all this fantasy the idea of racial survival is driven into their brains, advice on how to survive. It and the Talmud are full of advice and wisdom binding the Jewish race together in an indestructible unit of purpose.

In Prov. 29:18 is spelled out the idea of a long term program, "where there is no vision, a people perish." If we contrast this with the advice the Jews foisted on the White Race in the New Testament, for instance: Matt. 6:34 where it says, "take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself." Here we see clearly spelled out that it is essential for the Jews to have vision for the long term, a long term plan. In reality, their religion is a perpetual conspiracy which is essential for their survival as a parasitic race. But in order to weaken and soften their victims for aggression, conquest and slavery, the White Race has had its brains polluted with all kinds of bad Jewish advice of which, "take no thought for tomorrow" is one of the many, and that is exactly the position of the white Race today. The Jews have laid their long term plans, going back thousands of years, for the mastery and enslavement of the world.

The White Race, in contrast has no plan, no program for survival. It has no religion to rally around or to unite its White Brothers. It is just fumbling, bumbling and stumbling along with absolutely no defense against the Jew, whose historical mission it has been over thousands of years to destroy or enslave the White Race.

Whereas the noble White Race is creative, productive and self-sustaining, the Jews instinctively decided far back in their early history that the best means of survival was to choose the role of a parasite on the bodies of other productive nations. Over the thousands of years this decision has hardened and has become so permanently ingrained and inbred into the Jewish character that he could not now do otherwise, no more than a maggot could fend for itself without devouring the body of its host. This being so, the Jew has planned and planned and prepared.

He has a far-reaching and all-encompassing program for the control, domination and exploitation of his host, for whom he nurtures a terrible, pathological hatred. The driving force of his whole religion is hatred for his host. He has always hated his host nation with a terrible passion. How many times have we heard the expression ingrained in Jewish controlled books about the "whore of Babylon." The fact is that the Babylonian people were a good White people, a productive people, a creative people, who were finally destroyed by the Jews in their midst. Throughout history the Jews have propagated a vicious lying propaganda about degeneracy of the Babylonian people; a monstrous lie.

When the Jews poured into the Roman civilization and finally destroyed it with the new suicidal religion they foisted upon the Romans, they then pictured the Romans as being cruel, degenerate and immoral. Even to this day, the Jewish movies coming out of Hollywood depict the Romans as a debauched and degenerate people. Even lying Jewish propagandists like Billy Graham perpetually denounce the Romans as cruel, debauched and tyrannical. Another terrible Jewish lie.

Having chosen to play the role of a parasite far back in their history, the die is now long cast and they can do no other than to roam the civilized world seeking any spot where they can settle down in the midst of an established community, where they can remain and prosper at the expense of others. As a parasitic people the Jews can only survive by living on that which others produce. When they come into a community they bring nothing with them but their cunning and their treachery. The Jew knows when he enters the Gentile community that sooner or later he will be discovered and there will be violence and retribution. The thing the Jew fears more than anything else is open detection and the ensuing physical violence. One of his phrases

throughout the centuries has been "Oy, gewalt!" This old Yiddish phrase translates "Oh, violence."

Knowing that his parasitic activities of fleecing, robbing and plundering the Gentile community will eventually result in violence against his person, he prepares for it in advance. We go back to the quotation from Proverbs in which the Jews are advised "where there is no vision, a people perish." So as he sinks his tentacles deeply into the body of the community that he is about to ravish, he prepares in advance to nullify, neutralize and minimize the opposition from the Gentile community that he knows sooner or later will develop into hostility against him.

In this respect the Jew is very similar to other parasitic creatures of Nature. When a woodtick crawls up the leg of an individual he does so very stealthily and usually completely unnoticed. The woodtick is searching for an appropriate place on the body of the host he can dig into and suck its blood for its own nourishment. The woodtick knows that when he digs in, normally it would be painful to the host, therefore attract its attention and result in its being picked off and destroyed. But the woodtick has a remedy for this. Before digging in he carefully anesthetizes the skin surface of the victim host. Having done this, it then carefully begins to chew and suck, all this time anesthetizing the area so that the host will feel no pain. Meanwhile, the head bores in deeper and deeper and the parasite begins to bloat itself on the blood of its victim without the host having felt any pain whatsoever, or even being aware of its presence. By the time the victim finally discovers the tick, it is thoroughly rooted into its flesh. The host is no longer in a position to remove it without causing pain and infection to himself and the death and destruction of the parasitic tick. Even though the victim now tries to remove the parasite, he cannot do so. He can pull off the bloated body and destroy part of the tick but the head will remain imbedded and cause infection and perhaps blood poisoning. At this stage it becomes a major operation to remove the infectious tick, which he could have easily flicked off with a finger at the beginning, had he realized that the parasite had designs upon his blood. The parasitic operation of the Jew upon the body of his unfortunate host is very similar.

Being a non-productive parasite, the Jew has less than nothing to offer to the host community or nation which he enters and into which forthwith he beings to sink deep his tentacles. Remember the title of this chapter that the Jews are masters of deceit. His main commodity is deceit and lies on a massive scale. Having chosen to be a professional parasite this characteristic is now so deeply and instinctively ingrained in his very nature that he knows by instinct what he must do to protect himself and what the weaknesses of his Gentile host are. He therefore chooses to concentrate on all the nerve centers of power in his productive and creative host. In short order, he has control of the main functions that determine the destiny and welfare of a people and a nation. The Jew does not farm, he does not labor in the fields, he does not work in the factories. He concentrates on placing himself in control of the money of a nation, of the news media of that country, of its educational facilities, and of its government. He labors diligently and skillfully to manipulate, confuse and confound the minds of his victims. Like the woodtick, he anesthetizes the brain of the Gentile nation in whose midst he has settled. He sinks his tentacles deep and prepares to counter any efforts to dislodge him.

Today, throughout the world in general, and in America in particular, we therefore find the Jew in charge of the nation's fiances. He has complete control of the Federal Reserve System about which most Americans understand nothing, but believe that it is a department of the Federal Government. Many books have been written about Jewish ownership of the Federal Reserve System and we do not have space here to treat this subject in detail. But suffice it to say here that the Federal Reserve Board is not a government function, but a completely private system of banks owned, controlled and manipulated by the international Jewish bankers and completely beyond the reach and control of the Federal Government. Not that this would make much difference in any case, because the Federal Government also is controlled by the Jews, but it is significant to make this distinction.

Through manipulation, through the floating of Government bonds, the Federal Reserve can have billions printed for its own aggrandizement and pay nothing more for the billions of dollars that go into its coffers than the cost of the paper and ink involved. This usually costs about 7/10 of a cent per paper note, whether that note is a $10.00 bill or a $1000.00 bill. The actual printing is done by the U.S. Bureau of Engraving and Printing, but the notes are then transferred to the international Jewish bankers under the guise of the Federal Reserve System. The only expense to the bankers is the cost of the paper and ink.

Not only do the Jewish bankers get the money virtually free, but the U.S. Government is then obligated to issue U.S. Government Bonds as security for the loan involved. The American people are then shackled with not only paying off the principal of the Government Bonds over a period of years but also the interest thereon. These debts are never paid off, but on the contrary, as the history of the last 40 years shows, they increase from year to year. And so the American taxpayer is increasingly enslaved in debts, paying interest in this generation and the next and the next to the international Jewish bankers, who, by and large, acquired the loan money free of charge from the Government Printing Office itself.

The Jews have been manipulators of money and usurpers of the nation's treasuries of the world from time immemorial. Their Bible speaks of the money changers in their temples. They were all, of course, Jews. The Jewish monopoly of money goes

back as far as the history of money itself. The fraud of the Federal Reserve System is by no means new and it has evolved over the thousands of years from the ancient practice of the goldsmiths being safe keepers of the gold of wealthy individuals.

Gold has had a special and fascinating attraction to the Jews in particular from the earliest of times. From the early beginnings of money, gold has been used as a means of exchange and from the earliest beginnings, the Jews have gravitated around the occupation of being safe keepers of other peoples' gold. They soon found that as they had a number of clients who kept gold in their vaults, that at no time did they all withdraw their gold at the same time. They then hit upon the secondary idea of loaning out some of the gold that belonged to somebody else at a rate of interest, which means they could loan out somebody else's gold and have the borrower use it for a limited period of time with an additional amount of gold coming back as a premium. As the number of clients increased they found out that they could loan out practically 90 percent of all the gold they held and still have enough reserve on hand to cover any withdrawals. This then developed into the business of banking and this became a tremendously powerful tool for the benefit of the Jew in accumulating the wealth of the productive traders and merchants in whose midst they operated.

From this basic beginning all foundations of banking have evolved. Today the Jews have added to this tricky arrangement thousands of further embellishments, and through the payments of interest, through the Federal Reserve System, through international loans and manipulations, they now exclusively control the money of the world.

Not only do they control the banking systems but they also control the stock markets of the world. Anyone examining the roster of those who own seats on the N.Y. Stock Exchange, or the other stock exchanges throughout the nation, will find that by and large they're all Jews, and a few associates of Jews. By also controlling the stock market, which they can manipulate up or down at will, they can and do skim all the benefits of the hard working, productive and creative White Americans off the top into their own coffers. Not only that, but by withholding credit at any time they choose, they can throw this nation (or any other nation) or the whole world economy, into a depression. Since these are planned and the Jews know in advance when they are going to do these things, they can, of course, again reap tremendous benefits and fleece the unsuspecting goyim forever and endlessly.

The Jew could never maintain such a stranglehold and such vicious control over his victims for any period of time were it not for the fact that he is also completely in control of the means of communications, the means of information, and the means of propaganda. Few people realize how powerful a tool propaganda is. Adolf Hitler has said correctly that by the use of propaganda the Jews can make heaven look like hell, and hell look like heaven. This is only too true, and the Jews have done this skillfully and artistically. Because they control the money, they have the means wherewith to acquire control of all newspapers, all radio networks, all television networks, all television stations, all leading national magazines, and moreover, the news wires themselves, such as United Press International, the Associated Press, and every other news wire network. Thus they can control every piece of news that goes nationwide, or worldwide for that matter. They can just as easily also suppress and reject any story that comes into their news gathering headquarters and withhold it from the world, and this is even more important.

Also in their arsenal of propaganda, and a very important one, is the movie industry — again completely controlled by the Jews. In fact, so thoroughly is Hollywood and the movie industry controlled by the Jews that Hollywood has often been referred to as Kosher Valley. The movie industry in the last 50 years has undoubtedly developed into one of the most powerful means of propaganda and brain pollution to the White Race the world has ever seen. It is only in recent years that it has been equalled, and perhaps excelled by the Jewish controlled television industry. You can be sure that the movie industry was not left unexploited in promoting the interests of the Jews and in promoting their program for the destruction of the White Race.

During the war years the Jewish movie industry in Hollywood was busy cranking out one anti-German, anti-Hitler, anti-Nazi propaganda film after another. Being naive and gullible as we are, many of our white brothers swallowed this poisonous bait and was enlisted in the Jewish snare of having the White Americans join in the vicious Jewish program of having White brothers kill White brothers in order to save the neck of the perfidious Jew. At the same time the communist countries were lauded to the skies. By treacherous lying propaganda it was made to seem plausible that we, the United States of America, could join forces with Jewish controlled communist Russia in waging a suicidal war of destruction against the heroic defenders of the White Race, namely the German people.

Not only have the movies been used as instruments for getting us involved in suicidal wars, but they have also been used as a means of setting the tone of our morals and our mores. Basically they have been used to undermine and degenerate the moral climate of our youth and of our country as a whole. During the 1920's the movies had become debauched and degenerate to the point where they were threatening their own survival. Strangely enough, during the 30's the moral tone improved somewhat. Many of the best stories that have been put out by Hollywood originated during the 1930's and people were lured back into the movie theatres in large numbers. Then the Jew cleverly began to interject the anti-German, anti-Nazi propaganda

into his revitalized movie industry and began to inflame and pollute the minds of the White people of America towards hatred and a willingness to accept the idea of war against their own White brothers.

During the war itself the movies went into high gear. Nearly every production was viciously slanted to enhance the war effort in destroying Germany. At the same time, injected into the theme was the idea of racial integration. When the war was over the idea of co-existence and collaboration with Russia was promoted along with an intensification of the idea of one world, one-world government, and the United Nations.

By the 1950's the idea of racial tolerance for the Jews broadened towards acceptance of the nigger as an equal in our society and as being the down-trodden victim of the White Man's greed and cruelty. The suicidal idea of the nigger being a permanent and vital equal part in our American society has been progressively promoted ever since. To find a movie today that doesn't in one way or another promote racial mongrelization is hard to come by. The Jew today in movies, the press and in television, is driving at a vicious and frightening pace for full mongrelization of the American people. All opposition has been effectively clobbered and destroyed.

In the 1950's and the 1960's two new elements were injected into the movie propaganda campaign. One is the use of drugs as an ever-increasing problem. It is made to seem that the people themselves are promoting drugs without any inside or outside influence. To the young people it is made to seem like everybody is doing it, and why shouldn't they try it, too. The other factor is the ever-increasing outright filth and pornography being injected into our movies, thereby undermining our morals and polluting the thinking of all the people, especially our up-and-coming younger generation.

The television industry, which went into high gear shortly after the end of World War II, now rivals, and undoubtedly excels, the effectiveness and the viciousness of the movie industry itself in polluting the minds of the American people.

So thoroughly polluted have the minds of the American viewing audience become with the obsession of watching television that in many families, if their television set were taken away, they would be left absolutely helpless in knowing what to do with their time. Some mothers shunt their youngsters off into a room with the television set on, full blast, using the Jewish idiot box as a baby sitter for their youngsters. Little do they realize that while these impressionable young minds sit in front of these Jewish boob-tubes, they are absorbing degenerate Jewish ideas. Nor do they realize that they are allowing their most precious possessions to become polluted with poison that will be hard to eliminate from the minds of their offspring for the rest of their lives.

And so with the Jews in full control of all the propaganda networks, the news wires, the newspapers, the radio networks, television networks, the movies, magazines and every other form of propaganda, America and the world is being deluged with the Jewish poison. It is being deluged and overwhelmed with the idea of intermarriage with the blacks, with the idea that Jews are sacred, immune and untouchable; with the idea that filth and pornography are the normal state of things in entertainment; with the idea that drugs are the coming thing and that everybody should try to go on a trip.

Above all, the idea of racial loyalty is being portrayed as the most heinous crime a person could ever entertain in his thoughts. Not one constructive idea comes out of all these hours and days and months and years of brain pollution that the Jew is promoting. But everything that is destructive for the White Race is being pushed and promoted: everything that is good for the niggers, the blacks, the coloreds and the Jews is being highlighted and promoted. The list of the confusing, destructive and suicidal ideas that are being slopped upon the American people, like so much garbage, is endless. In another chapter entitled, "False Ideas Disseminated by the Jews" we will discuss a few dozen more ideas with which the American people's minds are being polluted. However, these are only a few dozen out of thousands that are continuously, forever, perpetually, and unendingly being rained upon the American people.

In their propaganda tactics the Jews are fond of always labeling something just the opposite to what it is and one of the labels they use for mind contamination is "brain washing." I reject this term, and throughout this book I prefer to use the term "brain pollution" instead, because I believe it more correctly portrays what is actually being done. To wash one's brain would mean to cleanse it of all impurities and pollutants. But this is not what the Jews are doing. They are actually taking normal healthy brains, that is the brains of the Gentiles, and infecting them with a lot of filth, pornography and pollutants of wrong ideas. Hence, I believe that the term "brain pollution" much more correctly signifies what the Jew is doing than does the term "brain washing."

In aggressive pursuit of his vicious program of brain pollution, the minds of our young people are the initial and main target. In order to capture the brains of our youth, the field of education is of vital importance and the Jews have completely monopolized our educational facilities for many, many decades.

Henry Ford wrote his excellent book The International Jew over 50 years ago. Here is what he says about the Jewry in schools

and colleges: "Colleges are being constantly invaded by the Jewish idea." "The sons of the Anglo-Saxons are being attacked in their very heredity." "The sons of the builders, the makers, are being subverted to the philosophy of the destroyers." "Young men in the first exhilarating months of intellectual freedom are being seized with promissory doctrines, the source and consequences of which they do not see."... "The central group of Red philosophers in every university is a Jewish group, with often enough a "Gentile front" in the shape of a deluded professor. Some of these professors are in the pay of outside Red organizations. There are Intercollegiate Socialist Societies, swarming with Jews and Jewish influences, and toting Jewish professors around the country, addressing fraternities under the patronage of the best civic and university auspices."

In suggesting what to do about it, Henry Ford said, "Simply identify the source and nature of the influence which has overrun our schools and universities. Let the students know that their choice is between the Anglo-Saxon and the Tribe of Judah. ... The only absolute antidote to the Jewish influence is to call college students back to a pride of race."

Remember Henry Ford, the great American, wrote these lines back in 1921, over 50 years ago. Since then the Jewish avalanche in our educational systems, starting with kindergarten, running through grade school, high school, and through the colleges, has turned these institutions for learning into absolute insane asylums in which the young, fertile, creative mind of the White child is polluted and perverted into an instrument for its own destruction and for the destruction of its country, nation and race. What with compulsory laws compelling the parents to send their impressionable young children to school through the age of 16 today, it invariably amounts to becoming the inmate of a penitentiary for five days a week during school hours, and, whether they like it or not, then having the young brains polluted with Jewish trash and garbage for the destruction of their race.

Henry Ford's idea of merely identifying the source today is no longer possible or practical. Much more fundamental and drastic measures must be taken. The White Man as a whole needs a completely new outlook on life and religion. He needs a completely new philosophy and, in fact, he needs a new religion that will give him goal and purpose, an identity and ideology that are his own. The fact is the White Race needs a new religion polarized around the value of his race, the greatest value on the face of tne earth. This idea and this ideology must be impregnated into the minds of our young offspring from the time they begin to talk.

There is hardly a phase in any sphere of activity that controls the destiny of this nation that the Jews don't directly or indirectly control. With two powerful segments in their hands, namely control of the means of propaganda, and control of the money, the government of the United States is a captive puppet going through the motions of being a democracy representing all the people. But in truth, it is a powerful instrument in the hands of the Jews used to exploit, tyrannize and destroy the White Race, whose government it only seems to be.

There is hardly a public official in office of any importance today who is a free man. Almost every one of them has been placed in office or has obtained his position through Jewish manipulation and Jewish design. Having arrived where they are through the beneficence of the Jews, they then in turn must answer to the Jewish conspiracy. Behind a man like President Nixon is a Jewish boss like Henry Kissinger, born in Germany of a Jewish Rabbi. Not only does Nixon have one Jewish "advisor," but two. The other is the Jew Arthur Burns, born Bernstein, in Austria, also the son of a Rabbi. In fact, Nixon's whole political career was originally launched back in 1946 by a Jew named Murray Chotiner. He has continuously guided Nixon's career and been the pimp between the Jewish community and Nixon.

President Lyndon B. Johnson had the notorious Abe Fortas and Walter Rostoff, both Jews. President Kennedy had Walter Rostoff and Arthur Schlesinger, Jr. President Roosevelt had as his real boss the head of the Kehilla, the tough, no-nonsense Jew, Bernard Baruch, as well as several lesser Jewish advisors. And, so it goes.

The same kind of Jewish control, of Jewish background, of advising and controlling, is found all the way down to the local municipal level. Many Jews themselves are elected to office, but preferably they like to have some White Gentile stooge fronting for them with the Jews pulling the strings in the background, directing, manipulating, giving orders.

Should any honest, natural leader of the White Race try to run for office and make it on his own, the gigantic propaganda machines that the Jews have at their disposal are immediately set in motion. Such a man is then smeared and attacked and vilified. Or sometimes the reverse tactic is used and he is completely blacked out so that the voters hardly know that he is even running. Should such a natural White leader make it despite all these handicaps, then the full power of the propaganda apparatus is brought into play to smear, besmirch and slander him, and downgrade him before the gullible public. The full resources of their money power is also brought into play and in the next election his opponent is well financed, given a tremendous build-up by the news media.

Usually the Jews like to select as their front stooges, men who have a fatal weakness in their character and a shameful episode in their past, one not generally known to the public. Because of their weakness of character in general and their vulnerability to blackmail, such people are easy to manipulate. What with bribery and financial assistance, they are easily

enticed into becoming traitors to their own race and doing the bidding of the Jews. They are easily kept in line by threat of exposure of their disgraceful past.

I have mentioned the means of communications as being in the hands of the Jews. I have mentioned control of money and international banking, control of education and control of government as all being in the hands of the Jews. By no means does this cover the whole territory. In fact, there is hardly an activity of any significance in this country that is not directly or indirectly controlled by the "chosen" race. This also includes the law enforcement agencies, the courts and even the White Man's religions. Of the latter we will have more to say in another chapter. I do want to mention here, however, the fact that most of the businesses, especially the significant big businesses, are all in the hands of the Jews.

Over 50 years ago Henry Ford wrote the following: "To make a list of the lines of businesses controlled by the Jews of the United States would be to touch most of the vital industries of the country — those which are really vital, and those which cultivated habits have been made to seem vital. The theatrical business is exclusively Jewish: play producing, booking, theatre operations are all in the hands of the Jews. This accounts for the fact that in almost every production today can be detected propaganda, sometimes glaringly commercial advertisement, sometimes direct political construction."

"The motion picture industry; the sugar industry; the tobacco industry; 50 percent or more of the meat packing industry; over 60 percent of the shoe making industry; most of the musical purveying done in the country; jewelry; grain; cotton, oil; steel; magazine authorship; news distribution; liquor business; the loan business; these, to name only the industries with national and international sweep, are in control of the Jews of the United States, either alone or in association with Jews overseas."

This is what Henry Ford observed over 50 years ago. This great, creative and productive genius of the White Race, who built one of the world's biggest empires with his bare hands from the ground up, should know a little something about who controlled the business of the United States during his time.

Having built the mighty Ford empire he found that some mysterious forces were trying to steal it from him through trickery and cunning. He suspected that these manipulators were being engineered by powerful Jewish financiers Being an intelligent and resourceful man, Mr. Ford set about to find the culprits back of this maneuver. He called into his office the most intelligent research men within his acquaintance. He commissioned them to make a thorough study of the International Jew and published their fundings in The Dearborn Independent which, at that time, was the official organ of the Ford Motor Company. The results of those findings, published in 1921, were a bombshell, not only to the White Gentiles, but to the Jewish conspiracy itself, because it exposed their nefarious tactics in their world-wide conspiracy. The information compiled was a valuable contribution to the White Gentiles of America and is recommended reading for everyone who wishes to learn more about the background of the International Jewish Conspiracy.

* * * * *

Since the Jews have had such a deadly impact upon the White civilizations over the last several thousand years, it behooves us to study intensely the nature of our Nemesis. It is also fundamental to our survival to develop a cure for this plague. This we are endeavoring to do throughout this book.

* * * * *

Who are these strange, peculiar people who have been able to survive longer than any other race in recorded history? Who are these people that have been destroyers of such great civilizations as Rome, Babylon and Egypt? What peculiarities in their make-up is it that has enabled them to destroy a highly wealthy country such as Russia in modern times and turn it into a Jewish slave labor camp? How, in fact, have they been able to capture the wealth of the world into their hands and turn the world into a Jewish dictatorship? How have they been able to do all this without us, the great White Race of America, even being able to discuss the question intelligently without fear and trembling?

It is of utmost importance that we study this creature biologically, psychologically, economically and also from a standpoint of race and religion.

Most White people are terribly confused about the Jewish race. One of the sorriest notions most Gentiles have fallen for is the mistaken idea that Jews are members of the White Race. This is a most treacherous deception the Jews themselves have promoted among our people, but to their own they have made it abundantly clear that they have nothing in common with the White Race.

The Jews are forever Semitics, originating out of Asia from prehistoric times.

Jewish Professor Leonard J. Fine, makes the racial point crystal clear to his own people: "We are not White symbolically, and we are not White literally. We should not permit ourselves to be lumped together with White America, for that is not where we belong."

Much time is wasted among the White Gentiles in arguing whether the Jews are a race, or whether they are a religion, or whether they are a nation. The fact is they are all three, and it matters little in what proportion you want to attribute the importance of any of these three factors.

From ancient times, they have constituted a race that has been the plague of the civilized world. This they have been able to do because of the uniqueness of their religion. It was primarily designed to perpetuate and preserve the race by being a parasite on the body of productive nations. They are a world-wide nation and form a nation within a nation in each country on which they have fastened their tentacles. This includes just about every country in the world. If there is one factor that has bound the Jews together and made them the most tenacious, persistent race in the world it is their Mosaic religion, and the resultant racial loyalty that it has imbued upon every Jew member. It is this racial-religious unity that makes them powerful and it is something that we should take heed of in thinking about the preservation of the White Race.

The early origins of the Jewish race are lost in antiquity. The Jewish shibboleths as set forth in the story about Abraham, Isaac and Jacob are, of course, so many Jewish lies which make a good story around which they can rally their ideology, but it has absolutely no basis in fact or history.

The Jews themselves have never bothered about really tracing their origins in history, which origins remain shrouded in mystery. They simply come out with a claim that they are the chosen people of God, a very special people, and they also claim the longest historical record of any people of earth. Whereas the former claim about Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is a basic tenet in their religion, one that has built the Jewish race, the second claim about having the longest historical record is hard to dispute.

The Jews appear and reappear in histories of other nations for 5000 years. Being basically a predator and a parasite, they were either never able to, nor have they ever been willing to establish a nation in their own right. This is rather a sorry record for such a strange and virulent race, and incredible when one considers that they claim to be the favorite "chosen" of God.

The word Jew is of fairly modern usage and derives from the word Judah and Judaic. In ancient history the Jews were known as Hebrews which derives from the Aramaic word "Ebri," which in turn derives from the Hebrew word "lbhri" meaning "one who is from across the river." Hebrew in all ancient literature was written as "Habiru" and appears as such frequently in the Bible and in Egyptian literature. In the Bible, Habiru is used interchangeably with "Sagaz" meaning cutthroat. Thus the Egyptians always wrote of the Jews as "the cut-throat bandits from across the river."

Since Palestine was the crossroads of the ancient world, most of the wealthy trade routes crossed in this area. This, of course, made it a natural habitat for bands of cutthroats and robbers. The fact that deserts and mountains were part of the natural landscape further attributed to making this area the natural habitat for the development of a nation of bandits, cutthroats, robbers and parasites. This is exactly what developed, and this is as far as historical facts can show the early origin of the Jewish race.

A German Jew, Kastein, who shortened his name from Katzenstein, is recognized as an outstanding scholar of Jewish and Biblical history. In his History of the Jews, Kastein identifies many of the great names in Jewish history as bandits. He mentions Jepthah as one of the saviors of the Jewish people and identifies him as the robber chief of Gilead. Of the great Jewish hero David, he says, "At the time of Saul's death, we find David the leader of a band of free-booters, living in Ziklag... On hearing that the throne was vacant, David immediately hastened to Hebron in Judea. Nobody had summoned him, but he put forward his claim to the kingship, declaring that Samuel had secretly appointed him." About the great and wise Solomon, Kastein has this to say, "Shelmo, Solomon the Peaceable, inaugurated his rule by committing three murders which cleared his path and got rid of his only brother, and did so without the slightest qualms of conscience."

The fact that Solomon, David and Jepthah were all blood-thirsty bandits is typical of all Jewish leaders. Whereas the Jews have been a part of history since the dawn of civilization, theirs has always been a history of treachery, of bloodshed, murder, robbery and crime.

Despite the fact that this peculiar race has persisted longer than any other on the face of the earth, two rather strange facts stand out. One is that over these thousands of years they never tried to form a country or nation of their own, and even today's bandit state of Israel is no exception to that statement. Israel is intended only to become the headquarters for the Jewish dictatorship of the world, not a gathering place for all the Jews of the world. The second strange fact is that this tough and persistent people has never developed a civilization or a culture of their own, all their claims to the contrary notwithstanding.

One of the outstanding fortes of the Jews is the skillful manipulation of propaganda. However, the record of the Hebrews and their history shows that all the Jewish claims of culture are entirely without foundation. The Horizon Book of Christianity, a standard reference work, says "The Jews began as an agglomeration of small tribes who later attained independence only in the interlude between the rise and fall of great empires. They have bequeathed no monuments testifying to magnificence. There are no tombs of Hebrew kings with chaplets of gold and chariots studded with jewels. Palestine archeology has unearthed no statues of David or Solomon, but only water pots like the one from which Rebecca watered the camels of Abraham's servants."

The Oriental Institute of Chicago contains one of the world's most outstanding collections of the fine arts, specializing in Egyptian, Syrian and other cultures of the Near East, in the area which the Jews claim as that of their origin. One would expect to find the Jewish contribution to civilization well represented there. After walking through vast halls filled with great works of art, splendid statues, exquisite jewels, and other artifacts from the tombs of Egyptian and Assyrian conquerors, we come to the Jewish exhibit. Here we find a glass case filled with broken bits of clay pots, crude, undecorated, and unglazed utensils which might have come down to us from the Stone Age. This is the great Jewish "culture" about which the Jews brag so flagrantly and it is about all they have to offer.

The fact is that the Jews were known throughout ancient history only as destroyers. They produced no art, founded no dynasties, built no great cities, and, alone of all the ancient peoples, had no talent for the finer things of culture or civilized life. Yet today we will hear the Jews boast loud and long about how they are the sole torch bearers of civilization.

The noted historian, Arnold Toynbee, defined the Jews for all time a few years ago, when he described them as a "fossil" people. By this he meant that they were a people who had failed to develop since the Stone Age, as their primitive clay pots prove to us. They were never able to master agriculture, animal husbandry, architecture, or any of the civilized arts. Even as a bandit nation the Jews were not too successful, and eked out a precarious living in Palestine where they were often on the verge of starvation.

Kastein says further of the Jews: "Some remained within the confines of Canaan, others settled down along the great military highway of the East, and in the neighboring deserts and wildernesses, where they led a nomadic existence, while a smaller section, driven by hunger, finally succeeded in reaching Egypt, where the Pharaohs took them under their protection."

The Egyptians, who built one of the earliest and one of the great civilizations of all time, failed to recognize their own greatest asset: the innate, inborn value of their racial lines which produced the civilization in their midst. We have already discussed how one of their greatest mistakes was to allow the entry of the blacks from the lower Nile to come into their country and intermingle, defile and bastardize their blood lines. Of all the races in ancient Egypt that intermingled, the Jews alone held themselves apart.

The Pharaohs having allowed the Jews to come in through sheer sympathy for their starved and miserable existence, were soon to learn the virulent and destructive nature of the parasite that they had allowed to enter. The Jews soon rose to high positions in the land of the Pharaohs, and, simultaneously, as was to happen in so many other countries, the Empire began to disintegrate. The parasites the Egyptians had taken in through sympathy, in short order began to manifest their outstanding characteristics, namely that of tearing down a civilization from within. Gangs of bandits soon sprang up and began to harass and plunder the trade routes. They became bolder in the outposts of the Empire. They seemed to know just when to strike and which of the towns were poorly guarded.

With the Jews acting as leaders and catalysts, the process of trading in black slaves was increased and the mongrelization of the White Egyptian nation was hastened. The Empire began to decay from within. Its leadership became apathetic, the race became more and more tinged with black blood and the morale of the people was undermined. Here is what Alan H. Gardiner translates from an ancient papyrus in Leiden: "Egypt was in distress, the social system had become disorganized; violence filled the land. Invaders preyed upon the defenseless population; the rich were stripped of everything and slept in the open, and the poor took their possessions. It is no merely local disturbance that is here described, but a great and overwhelming national disaster. The Pharaoh was strangely inactive."

Here we have a typical description of the Jewish virulence in spreading disintegration, and destroying a great nation upon which they had fastened their tentacles. We saw the same thing happen in the downfall of Babylon. In studying the French Revolution and the Russian communist revolution we find a similar and parallel occurrence.

By 2100 B.C. the Egyptian nation was so demoralized and divided that they were unable to resist conquest from outside. And as usual the Jews paved the way for the conquerors. They paved the way for the Hyksos, or Shepherd Kings, who won Egypt without a battle and maintained an iron dictatorship over the people for 511 years. The Hyksos were known as the protectors of

the Jews. During this period of five centuries the Jews were princes in Egypt, taking what they wanted from the enslaved Egyptians, and incurring their enmity by their vicious arrogance over the betrayed population. Finally, the native leaders of the Egyptians led a successful revolt, and expelled the Hyksos forever. After the Egyptians regained control of their own country and their own destiny they punished the Jews for their treachery, and enslaved them for a life of hard labor.

This brings us to the period of Moses, when the Jews complained about their hard lot in Egypt. Before they betrayed the nation to the Hyksos, they had enjoyed every freedom in Egypt, and it was only natural that they should now be punished for their treason.

Rather than endure this slavery, they petitioned the Pharaoh to let them return to Palestine, and resume their life of nomadic banditry. But the outraged Egyptian people demanded that they serve out their punishment, and the Pharaoh was forced to agree. Now the Jews used every device to obtain their freedom, bringing plagues upon the Egyptian people through the use of poisons and contaminating the water.

They were finally allowed to depart from Egypt. It is during this period that their religion became more solidified and the bandit race began to develop a more distinct character.

From here on out they scattered into the midsts of other nations such as the Babylonian civilization, the Greek civilization, and the Persian civilization, there to infect and infest the body of these nations and spell their destruction.

A leading businessman, J. J. Cavanaugh, has compared the dispersion of the Jews to the physiological effects of cancer. He says, "The Jews can be best understood as a disease of civilization. They can be likened to the spread of cancer throughout the human system. Just as the Jews spread out through the civilized world, following the trade routes, so cancer cells spread through the body, traveling along the arteries and veins to every part of the system. And just as the Jews gather in critical areas of the world and begin to multiply, and strangle and poison whole communities and nations, so cancer cells gather and multiply and destroy the organs of the body, and finally, the body itself."

Many historians of the ancient world noted the Jewish phenomenon, and commented upon it, but most of these works have since been destroyed. When Julius Caesar arrived in Alexandria, one of the first acts that he had his soldiers perform was to burn the great libraries that the Egyptians had accumulated in Alexandria. Since Julius Caesar was a defender of the Jews and one of their agents, this is easily understood. If we still had these libraries, these books and this information available to us today, we would undoubtedly be able to focus a lot more light on the influence of Jewish infestation on the ancient civilizations.

Among the few comments on Jews which have survived the Jewish destruction of libraries are those of Philo and Strabo. Philo, an important historian, wrote that "Jewish communities have spread out over all the continents and islands."

Strabo's comments upon the Jews, written in the time of the Emperor Augustus of Rome, is even more revealing. He wrote, "This people (the Jews) has already made its way into every city, and it is not easy to find any place in the habitable world which has not received this nation and in which it has not made its power felt."

So we see that as the Roman civilization developed the Jews were there. By the time of Julius Caesar the Jews were a powerful and controlling influence on the financial structure of Rome and the government of Rome itself. Julius Caesar was one of their agents, as in modern times were Roosevelt and Churchill. By this time the Romans themselves were becoming well aware of the evil and destructive influence that the Jews heaped upon their nation and there began a reaction against the Jews. The Romans, like so many other peoples who were infested with this parasite, made attempt after attempt to get the Jews out of Rome, but they always came back. Rome, at the time of Julius Caesar, was operating under a republican-democratic form of government made up of many opposing political parties and groups, a situation similar to what we find in America today. In order to win, a politician needed the support of one group which would stick by him without fail and, thus, influence other groups to support him. In Roman times, as in the present day democracies, the one solidified, unified group who knew their purpose in politics were the Jews. They would guarantee their support to any politician who, in turn, would become their stooge.

Julius Caesar discovered this simple fact of life. He sought out the Jews and won their support. With the Jews behind him, Caesar soon became the dictator of Rome and the unchallenged ruler of the world. Alarmed by his increasing subservience to the Jews, a group of loyal senators, led by Brutus, a former friend of Caesar's in his pre-Jewish period, resolved to assassinate him. We have all heard of the famous assassination of Julius Caesar, but few have heard of the central fact in the case, namely that Julius Caesar was assassinated because he was a stooge for the Jews. Emperor Augustus, who inherited the Empire after Caesar's generals fell out among themselves, again restored special privileges to the Jews. This explains why he emerged stronger than the other factions which divided Rome after Caesar's death.

Despite the strong Jewish influence, one factor emerged that helped strengthen the Roman position. The democratic-republican form of government changed to the Empire form, with an Emperor as head of the nation. The Romans had finally found from experience that the multi-party system, with the powers split among several divisive factions, was a weak and ineffective method of government. When they changed over to the leadership principle, the Empire for 200 years progressed amidst peace and prosperity. In fact, Pax Romana, a period from the time of Emperor Augustus to approximately 200 A.D., was the longest period of peace in the history of civilized nations of the world and in the history of the White Race. We must remember that this was accomplished despite the Jewish influence and because some of the Emperors had the intestinal fortitude to resist the Jewish power.

This they could never have done under the democratic-republican system of government.

We find, therefore, under Emperor Vespasian, that when the Jews in Jerusalem and Judea rebelled, he sent General Titus down there to lay siege to the city. In short order the city was conquered, the inhabitants were either slain or sold into captivity and the city itself was levelled to the ground.

Roman justice was tough and final but the Jews were far from finished. It was at this time that Jewish hatred for the Romans reached its peak intensity. They hated the Romans with a vengeance as they had the Babylonians, whom they had destroyed earlier. This is a key characteristic of the Jews: to hate with a fierce passion the host upon whom they are feeding and whom they have marked for destruction. The fact that the host has been their main means of sustenance makes no difference. Like a true parasite they will pursue the destruction of their host to the bitter end, although this might mean their own destruction.

Having learned the lesson in the destruction of Jerusalem that they were no match for the Romans in open combat, the treacherous and cunning mind of the Jews conceived a means of pulling down and destroying the Roman Empire. It was during this period, shortly after the destruction of Jerusalem that the Jews feverishly began propagating the Christian ideology which implanted in the minds of the Romans such suicidal ideas as "turn the other cheek", "love shine enemy", "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor", "resist not evil", "judge not", "think not of the morrow", "lay up treasures in heaven."

The new religion that the Jews foisted upon the Romans promised them that if they would do all these suicidal things, they would get their reward in the hereafter, eternal salvation, etc. The Romans fell for this suicidal advice with the bait of a promised reward in the hereafter. Shortly thereupon the Roman Empire went into rapid decline.

When the Roman Empire collapsed, one of the primary reasons for its fall was the declining birth rate of White Roman children. History records that eventually there was virtually no one left to rule Rome but mongrelized minority groups who had bred themselves into the majority and formed the mindless mob that brought death and destruction to the Roman Empire. Today the same thing is happening in America as young people of White racial ancestry are being taught and bombarded with the idea that it is a sin to bring children into the world and that if they wish to have children, they should adopt some poor underprivileged children of a minority race (meaning niggers).

After the death of Emperor Domitian in 96 A.D., the emperors of Rome were no longer of Roman birth; from there on they were all foreigners influenced by Jewish "advisors" in the background. By the year 313 A.D., Emperor Constantine, in the Edict of Milan proclaimed Christianity as the official religion of the Roman Empire. From there on out, under the influence of the Jewish ideology imposed on the Roman people, history shows that Rome began to disintegrate rapidly. By the year 476 A.D. the barbarians from the West had conquered Rome with hardly any opposition. The will of the now mongrelized and Christianized people of Rome to defend their nation and homes was gone. Rome was no more.

In all our history books, and especially in religious circles, we are told that Christianity and the Jews were in opposition; that Christ denounced the Jews; that the Jews crucified Christ. Even today we are being told in Kosher Konservative circles that the main objective of the Jews is to destroy Christianity. This is, of course, one of the biggest hoaxes in the history of the world. The facts are plainly there for everyone to see. The Jews concocted Christianity as their special poison to unhinge the minds of the Romans so that they would no longer be able to maintain their civilization. This was the Jews' revenge for the destruction of Jerusalem and the biological manifestation of the intense Jewish hatred for the host nation upon which they prey.

The Jewish historian, Kastein, frankly admits this extraordinary characteristic of the Jews. He says, "To the Jews, Rome constituted the quintessence of all that was odious and should be swept away from off the face of the earth. They hated Rome and her device, arma et leges, with an inhuman hatred." We have seen other examples of how the Jew continues to hate the people he has destroyed. Centuries after Babylon was no more the Jew fulminates again and again about "the whore of Babylon." But of all the nations, the Jews hated Rome the most, probably because Rome represented one of the finest examples of what a beautiful and powerful civilization the creative and productive White Race can produce.

So terrible is the hatred that the parasitic Jew has for the host upon whom he feeds, that it is most important for the Jew to

mask his true feelings. Consequently, he always appears bearing an olive branch. His first word is "shalom," or peace. It is this necessity to conceal his true feelings which leads the Jew to conduct his affairs and his meetings in secret.

We, the White people of the globe, have much to learn from the history of Rome. Roman history probably is the greatest teacher mankind will ever have, for all time. They built a wonderful civilization, an achievement that has never been equalled. On the negative side the lessons we can learn are even stronger.

LET US EXAMINE WHAT THESE LESSONS ARE,
FIRST ON THE POSITIVE SIDE.

1. The civilization the Romans created was a result of what the Romans themselves were — a blonde, tall, blue-eyed White Race, endowed by Nature with beauty, creativity and intelligence.

2. They were — during their rise and development — a pure and unadulterated race. Their rise continued as long as they remained a pure race. It halted, declined and decayed as they became mongrelized through the mixture of races injected in their national bloodstream.

3. They were manly, brave, courageous and outstanding warriors. In a few centuries they conquered most of the then known world.

4. They were systematic, well organized, and had a penchant for law, order and organization. They were the greatest law-givers that the world has ever seen. Most of the laws of the civilized Westem world is based originally on Roman law.

5. They developed the most expressive and orderly language in the history of mankind. Today, 2000 years later, the Latin language has still not been equalled.

6. They had an inborn sense of responsibility towards their homes, their family and their country.

7. They were a creative, culture loving people and developed language, literature, art and sculpture to heights never before attained and, perhaps, in some respects not equalled today.

8. They could be hard and decisive when dealing with their enemies, as for example the complete destruction of Carthage and Jerusalem.

ON THE NEGATIVE SIDE WE CAN LEARN THE FOLLOWING:

1. The Romans failed to realize that their empire, their civilization, and their greatness were due to the inherent quality of their outstanding racial stock.

2. They imported blacks and other inferior peoples into their Empire, and took no decisive measures to prevent the contamination of their precious blood lines.

3. The Romans had a useless and pointless religion that was a copy of, and a modification of, the Greek mythologies and their Gods. The essence of their religion consisted of a number of Gods and semi-Gods, cavorting and clowning from one mischievous affair to another. It did absolutely nothing to give the Romans purpose or unity. It contributed nothing toward any racial or national goals, nor did it teach them the value of their marvelous race. In summation, it failed to protect them from racial destruction.

4. They were completely unable to cope with the treacherous and cunning Jew in their midst. Because they allowed the mongrelization of their racial stock; the infiltration of the Jew into their finances, education and government; and because they then succumbed to the suicidal "new" Christian religion, they perished miserably.

5. If they had had a strong sense of racial loyalty, rather than "national" loyalty to Rome, and embodied this as their national religion, they would neither have been mongrelized, nor would they have succumbed to the poisonous new religion the Jew injected into their thinking, a religion which unhinged their reasoning and brought about their destruction.

6. Had the Romans had such a religion, instead of the silly, superficial religion they copied from the Greeks, Roman civilization would undoubtedly have survived to this day and for many thousands of years thereafter. In fact, civilizations do not die except when their racial blood becomes contaminated and the progeny is no longer the same as the forefathers who created the original civilization and culture.

7. If Roman civilization had prevailed, what a blessing for this world it would have been! Instead of a Jew-ridden world racked by revolution, dissension and anarchy, teeming with increasing floods of mongrels and coloreds, we would today have a beautiful White world in every part of every continent, prosperous, peaceful, orderly, and productive. We would have a world minus the colored and inferior scum that infests so much of the good real estate of the globe today. and undoubtedly minus that destroyer of all civilizations — the parasitic Jew.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 06

The Unavenged Outrage: Masters of Deceit — A Short History of the Jews

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 07

The Unavenged Outrage: The Kehilla

It has taken the Jews a long time and a great deal of planning to reach the tremendous power that they now wield all over the world. At the root of all their power is their religion, the bond that ties them together and gives them racial loyalty. From this springboard they have acquired the other attributes with which they have conquered the world. Three of the main attributes may be briefly listed as propaganda, money, and organization.

The Jews are organized to the hilt. They not only have their own organizations but they have the Gentiles organized, they have the niggers organized, they have the Arabs organized, they have the Christians organized and they have just about everybody else organized as well. Among their own people some of the leading ones are the B'nai B'rith, which is strictly Jewish, the Anti-Defamation League, which is the Jewish Secret Police, and thousands of others. For the niggers they have the N.A.A.C.P., The Urban League, Southern Christian Educational Conference, and dozens of others, all Jewish controlled and used to inflame hatred against the Whites amongst the American niggers. For the White people or the Goyim, as they call us, they have the Masonic Lodges, Americans for Democratic Action, they have the Communist Party, they have The Council on Foreign Relations, the Republican Party and the Democratic Party, and hundreds of others, all Jewish controlled.

To control the White Man's religion they have innumerable organizations set up to do that also. The Jews organized and control the World Council of Churches and the National Council of Churches, which is a branch of the World Council. They have the Conference of Christians and Jews, and a myriad of other organizations all there for the control of the White Man's religion, which, incidentally, is Jewish Christianity, and was founded by Jews nearly two thousand years ago.

Whereas the Jews have many powerful organizations limited to their own people only, such as the American Jewish Congress and the others already mentioned, the key organization of all these is a little known and little understood secret organization called The Kehillah. The Kehillah takes precedence over all other organizations and is controlled by a board of 300 directors who meet every few years to determine the policies to be carried out in their program of world dictatorship. These orders are then relayed to the Jewish leaders in control of this myriad of organizations, including the governments of the world.

In order to become a Kehillah Director a Jew must be at least sixty years of age and must have shown in his life's work that he has been an ardent contributor to the cause of the Jewish Race. On becoming a Kehillah Director he is honored by being called a Jewish "Patriarch". He is permitted and expected to wear a full beard.

For more efficient control they have divided the world into two sections, the Eastern hemisphere and the Western hemisphere. The headquarters for the Western Hemisphere is in New York and that for the Eastern hemisphere is in London, England. Over the entire world is their "King of the Jews" called ACHAD HA'AM. Over each hemisphere there is a "Prince" of Jewry known as a "Sponsor". Until his recent death, Bernard Baruch was "The Prince", the head of The Kehillah for the Western Hemisphere. Baruch, as we all know, was advisor to several Presidents from Woodrow Wilson to Herbert Hoover, to Franklin D. Roosevelt, to Harry S. Truman.

The Kehillah is a very efficient organization and is organized around the number seven. It is based strictly on the leadership principle, which I have described more fully elsewhere in this book. As I stated, the top leader of each Hemisphere is known as the "Sponsor". He has seven prominent Western Hemisphere Jews under him as his subordinates. This is the first echelon of leaders and each one of these seven knows each other and, of course, their leader. The first echelon of seven is known as the 7th Kehillah degree and each one in the first echelon is known as an "Arch-Censor".

Each one of these seven leaders has seven men under him, making 49 in the second echelon or the 6th degree. Each one of these is called a "Minister".

Each one of these 49 has seven men under him making 343 in the third echelon or the 5th degree. Each one of these men is called a "Herald".

Each one of these 343 has seven men under him making 2401 in the fourth echelon or the 4th degree. Each one of these men is called a "Courtier".

Each one of these 2401 members has seven men under him making 16,807 in the fifth echelon or in the third degree. Each one of these is called a "Scrivenor".

Each one of these 16,807 members has seven men under him, making 117,649 in the sixth echelon or the second degree. Each one of these is called an "Auditor".

Each one of these 117,649 members has seven men under him making 824,543 in the seventh echelon or the first degree. Each one of these is called a “Mute”.

If you add up all the members of the various seven echelons we find that there are nearly one million members in each Hemisphere, all fanatically loyal and dedicated to carry out the Jewish program of subversion and intrigue in order to create the Jewish dictatorship for which the race has so ardently strived and connived during the last several thousand years. They are all sworn to carry out the secret program as is set forth in The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, although the Jews vehemently deny its existence over and over again.

The Kehillah is such a secret network that outside of the first echelon or the seventh degree of the seven Hemisphere leaders none of the rest of the Kehillah members know who the others are.

With a secret, dedicated, fanatically loyal organization, with this kind of structure, it is easy to see how orders can be communicated and carried out with a minimum of delay or red-tape. When the Hemispheric head of The Kehillah gives orders to his seven, from there on there are only six steps down the line of command in order to have every one of the one million Kehillah members notified in short order. All that is necessary is to make seven sets of telephone calls down the chain of command. Remember, each man only has to make seven calls to the seven men below him and in a matter of minutes the whole network of one million members has been given their marching orders. That is how the Jews manage to set in motion strikes, agitations, student riots, or whatever is the order of the day, all over the world at the same time. This is the leadership principle at work.

Among other things, Kehillah members are taught to infiltrate the management of our schools, colleges and universities in order to indoctrinate our younger and rising leaders with their false philosophies. If you wonder why we have so many Hippies and Revolutionaries come out of our colleges, there is the answer. It is also the answer as to how such vast student organizations “simultaneously” flare up in student riots on our college and university campuses across the land. These Kehillah members also infiltrate and take control of civic clubs, patriotic societies, business organizations, labor unions, farm organizations, women’s clubs, church organizations, debating societies, fraternal societies, including the Masonic Lodges and other lodges. Radio and TV networks have all come under the control of Jewish Kehillah members who carry out the Jewish program for the enslavement of the world.

We could go on and on as to the organizations that are under their control; the medical profession, newspaper publishing houses, the newspapers themselves, magazines of national scope such as Time, Life, Look, etc., are all under their control. It is interesting to note how far back this infiltration, organization and control by the Jews goes and many devout Catholics will be surprised to learn that the Jesuit Order of Monks was set up by Loyola, a Spanish Jew, to further control the Catholic hierarchy, and through it the Catholic Church. We want to add, however, that the Catholic Church and the Christian Church as such already were under Jewish control long before that.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 07

The Unavenged Outrage: The Kehilla

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 08

The Unavenged Outrage: A Few Examples of Jewish Atrocities

Throughout their history the Jews have committed millions of atrocities, most of which will never be recorded and most of which are intentionally covered up and lost to history. Not only have they committed millions of atrocities throughout their history, flagrantly, and constantly, but they are perpetrating atrocities today, in Russia, in China, in Cuba, in Hungary, and in Germany, both East and West. In fact they are committing atrocities today in every country of the world, including these, our United States. Therefore, to list a few paltry examples does not do the subject justice. However, since so many people are so completely unfamiliar with the nature of these atrocities, I believe that reciting a few examples of Jewish atrocities will at least partially serve to shed some light on the fierceness of the Jewish nature, the vast immensity of their satanic program, and the diabolical cruelty perpetrated by the Jews upon the host nations amongst whom they have lived and grown fat.

The Jewish religion itself is based on hatred, deception, and the destruction of all other nations. In the Old Testament, starting with Deuteronomy 20:10, we find the policy of deceit and destruction spelled out by the Jewish scriptwriters: "When thou comest nigh unto a city to fight against it, then proclaim peace unto it And it shall be, if it make thee answer of peace, and open unto thee, then it shall be, that all the people that is found therein shall be tributaries unto thee, and they shall serve thee. And if it will make no peace with thee, but will make war against thee, then thou shalt besiege it: and when the Lord, they God, hath delivered it into thine hands, thou shalt smite every male thereof with the edge of the sword: but the women, and the little ones and the cattle, and all that is in the city, even all the spoil thereof, shalt thou take unto thyself: and thou shalt eat the spoil of thine enemies, which the Lord thy God hath given thee...But of the cities of these people, which the Lord thy God doth give thee for an inheritance, thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth."

There we have the crux of the Jewish religion which we, the White people, have foolishly been partners in worship. By cunning, by treachery, by deceit, the Jews claim they have an inherent God given right to destroy, kill and obliterate all other peoples and nations that they may choose to victimize. After all, "the Lord" commanded it. At least so the Jewish scriptwriters say, and hundreds of millions of White Gentiles have been stupid enough and gullible enough to support them in this philosophy.

The stupidity, the gullibility, and the cooperation of the Gentiles as a whole and the White Gentiles in particular in this respect has been, and is today, a key factor in the Jew's ability to divide, conquer and destroy vast numbers of their enemies far in excess of their own numbers. The Jews' diabolical cunning in being able to pervert the minds of their victims so that the victims themselves will help in their own destruction is a paramount factor in the Jewish program of world conquest and world destruction. The old saying that "whom the Gods would destroy they first made mad" should really read, whom the Jews would destroy, they first proceed to unhinge their minds to the point where their victims will then help to destroy themselves.

Let us now look at a few examples of Jewish atrocities in action. Let us also remember the Jewish axiom to always kill the best, thereby forever destroying any leadership that a people or nation might have, or might develop in the future.

THE MURDER OF DRESDEN

Before World War II the City of Dresden was one of the most beautiful in the world. In fact the word Dresden was synonymous with culture, beauty and art. Like so many other cities in Germany, this city in particular was rich in German culture and the heritage of its people. The Castle, the Opera, the Hofkirche, the Frauen Kirche, to name a few amongst thousands of other buildings, were beautiful and outstanding examples of German (and White) culture. Many of these beautiful buildings dated back a thousand years or more.

The normal population of Dresden was about 600,000. In February of 1945, as the refugees from the Eastern countries were fleeing before the Red Army, and seeking safety in the west, a large number of them fled to the apparent safety of Dresden and swelled the population of that city to over 1,200,000 people. These were people who had fought the Communists and were strongly anti-Communist. We must remember that at this period of history World War II was practically over and Dresden was by no stretch of the imagination a military objective. In judging what follows we must also keep in mind that Dresden represented the finest examples of German art and culture, that it was not a military objective, and that it was swollen at this time with refugees fleeing before the Red Army, the barbarians of the East.

On the night of February 13, 1945 at 10:13 p.m., British bombers started dropping hundreds of thousands of fire bombs on the poor, helpless refugees and citizens of Dresden who were only trying to escape the butchery of the Red Army. These raids were carefully planned by these heinous and diabolical Jews to reap the maximum in death and destruction. The timing was such that it would hit the citizens of Dresden at a time when they were out on the streets celebrating a Christian religious holiday. Thousands were burned alive.

When the first raid was over and the survivors came out of their shelters to begin rescue operations and when thousands of fire fighters arrived from other cities to help in the rescue, the treacherous Jews struck again. At 1:30 a.m., February 14th, only three hours after the first attack, a second and larger force of British bombers rained down more death and destruction on the helpless White men, women and children below. So many firebombs had been concentrated on this once beautiful old city of Dresden that a firestorm of hurricane proportions engulfed the whole city. The heat was so intense that once live people were shriveled into corpses reduced to half their size. Thousands of people hiding in air raid shelters were melted into one pool of liquid. A mother with her baby in her arms was found melted into the pavement forming a small tar statue. In a furious, fiendish effort to incinerate this beautiful City of Dresden, the city of art and culture, more than 650,000 firebombs were dropped on it during the raids.

As if this were not enough, the next day, which was Ash Wednesday, while Dresden was still burning furiously from the two attacks of the night before, a huge force of American B-17's started pounding on what was left of the magnificent city.

The great shame and tragedy of it all was that the pilots who were dropping these bombs were White Gentiles killing their own brothers in a battle that the Germans had been fighting for the preservation of the White Race. What these White pilots, with their mentality deranged by Jewish brain pollution, did not know, but their Jewish bosses did, was the fact that 26,260 Allied prisoners of war were in this same area! Just another example of Jewish evilness and treachery. Even though the American and British soldiers were fighting to save these Jewish parasites from their just dues, the Jews themselves didn't mind at all having the White prisoners killed as well!

But this was still not the end of Jewish fiendishness and barbarity. A final touch of Jewish treachery was added when after the B- 17's had left, 37 B-51 American fighters were ordered to fly low over the city and kill anything that moved! This they did by shooting and machine-gunning people trying to escape along the roads out of Dresden or people who were trying to save themselves along the banks of the River Elbe. These B-51 fighters flew low along the banks of the river and killed everything in sight.

Does this sound familiar? Remember the vicious ideology of the Jews as laid out in Deuteronomy 20:16 "thou shalt save alive nothing that breatheth"?

Let us remember that this is the vicious Jewish religion, a religion that they have been practicing for thousands of years; a religion that they have swindled the White Man into as making it part of his own, in order to worship, idolize and protect the Jew. After the war, the world was lied to and told that only 35,000 people were killed during the raids, but as the years passed they finally admitted to 135,000 deaths. This still was a big lie. The actual number of people killed between February 13th and 14th was 350,000 to 400,000!

To add a further insult to treachery, when the war was over the Jews invented a huge hoax accusing the Germans of killing and incinerating six million Jews in order to heap hatred on the Germans and create sympathy for the treacherous Jews who had started the war in the first place. In order to try to "substantiate" this colossal hoax, the Jews showed photograph after photograph of heaps of burned corpses. But the corpses they were showing were not Jews at all, but Germans that had been burned in the once beautiful City of Dresden.

We White Brothers and Sisters have a tremendously powerful lesson to learn from this horrible event. The overwhelming lesson is that the Jews regard all White people as their enemies and that it is only a matter of time when they will try to incinerate the cities and people of America just as they did Dresden, provided we will let them do it. The second lesson that we can learn is that it took the willing cooperation of White pilots, the British Air Force and the American Air Force to do this treacherous deed - the killing of their own White Brothers. This illustrates again and again how powerful is propaganda!

The third lesson that we must learn is that there is no compromising, no negotiating, and no co-existence with the treacherous and diabolical Jew. Their religion and their inbred parasitic nature drives them on to destroy all that is good in this world. There is no peace, no co-existence with this vicious evil. It is either them, or it is us. Being a member of the great White Race, I would rather we survive than this evil parasite.

* * * * *

As I have said before, the Jews have committed millions of atrocities throughout their history, and these atrocities are continuing into an ever-increasing crescendo today. It is not my purpose to re-capitulate them all her by any means, since this would take a whole encyclopedia. I am only going to mention briefly a few more, since I do not want to take the space.

THE RED TERROR IN RUSSIA

In 1917 the Russian revolution broke out and overthrew the Czarist government. This was done by a hard core of Jewish terrorists, trained by the Jew, Leon Trotsky, in New York's East Side. In large part it was financed by Jacob Schiff, a Jewish multimillionaire at the head of the Wall Street banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. Among other Jews, he contributed $20,000,000.00 toward the success of the Russian revolution.

On August 30, 1918 the Jew, Uritzky, who was then head of the Cheka, the Jewish secret police in Russia, was assassinated and Lenin was wounded. The Bolsheviks used this as an excuse for instituting the Red Terror, which began the following day, and which in a sense has continued nor for more than 50 years. The entire membership of the Communist Party, which in 1918 numbered perhaps no more than 100,000, was turned into a Jewish instrument of murder. Its purpose was two-fold: to inspire dread and horror among the Russian masses, and to exterminate the middle and upper classes, namely the best of the leadership. This leadership formerly consisted almost entirely of the White Russians.

Men and women were executed or imprisoned not because of any offense, but simply because they belonged to what the Jews considered as potential leadership class. This category came to include just about every merchant, professional person, and landowner. The Jews not only murdered these upper and middle class White productive citizens, but members of their families were murdered as well.

Little time was wasted in sifting evidence and classifying people as they rounded them up in nightly raids. The prisoners were generally hustled to the old police station not far from the Winter Palace. Here, with or without perfunctory interrogation, they were stood up against a courtyard wall and shot. The staccato sounds of death were muffled by the roar of truck motors kept going for the purpose. This was the Red Terror in action.

This kind of terror was going on throughout the cities of Russia. Soon every factory, every government bureau, every school district and every army unit would function under the gimlet eye of a Jewish commissar. Soon the blood of human beings would be oozing from under the doors of communist execution chambers as tens of thousands of White men and women were butchered like cattle in a slaughter house. Soon five million landowners were deliberately starved to death as part of a premeditated plan. I might add that one of my earliest childhood recollections is when I personally lived through the famine in Russia in 1922.

The Jews moved rapidly to exterminate the Gentile leader class of the entire nation by murdering every White factory owner, lawyer, and government leader, army officer, and every other person who had been, or might be, a potential leader. Every church and cathedral was gutted and every priest and teacher became a criminal in his own community. The standing population of the slave labor camps soon reached an excess of 15,000,000.

It is a long, grisly story, but in summation some 20,000,000 of the White Russian leadership class were butchered and murdered, in accordance with the directives of the Jewish Talmud. Today Russia is a zombie-like proletariat slave state, under the heel of the Jewish dictators. The population is docile, hungry, willing to work, easily controlled, without leadership and completely incapable of revolt. The Jewish ritual of murder goes on and on, and some 20,000,000 more of these pitiable slaves are the inmates of bestial internment camps, tortured and goaded by their Jewish slave masters.

BELA KUN IN HUNGARY

The Jew, Bela Kun, whose real name was Cohen, had participated in the Bolshevik revolution in Russia. Following the armistice, he and a group of Jewish revolutionaries, using forged passports, moved into Hungary. Well supplied with finances by the Soviet government, and aided by the pro-communist resident Jewish population, Bela Kun soon became the dictator of all Hungary.

Bela Kun's program was to arm at once and forcibly transfer every industry and all landed property without reservation into the hands of the proletariat. He nationalized all banks, all concerns with over 200 employees, all landed property over 1000 acres, every building other than workmen's dwellings. All jewelry, all private property above the minimum which consisted of two suits, four shirts, two pairs of boots and four socks, was seized.

The result of this program was, as in Russia, economic and social chaos. The land, buildings and industries of a nation cannot be nationalized over night without creating havoc. Therefore, as in Russia, such a program could only be enforced by resorting to the Red Terror. The communization of the country's industrial and agricultural resources produced a famine in the cities, and this, combined with the peasants' hatred for the Jews, resulted in Kun's eventual overthrow. Nevertheless, during his three-month reign of terror, tens of thousands of people, priests, army officers, merchants, landowners, and professional people were butchered with a sadistic frenzy that was characteristic of Bela Kun and his band of Jewish cutthroats.

It is interesting to note that it was the peasants on the farms who had little education but had enough instinct to realize that the culprits were the Jews who took the appropriate measures to revolt against them and bring them to heel.

THE CIVIL WAR

One of the most destructive atrocities that the Jews inflict upon the young American republic was the perpetrating of the War Between the States, raging between 1861 and 1865. The cause of that fratricidal war was neither the issue of slavery, nor was it the desire of the Southern states to secede. It was something altogether different, something our history books have never, never mentioned.

Between the decades of 1820 and 1860, due to climate, soil, the cotton economy and other factors, a tremendous economic expansion was taking place in the Southern states. Led by the plantation owners, a significant new aristocracy of landowners and millionaires was evolving at a healthy growth in this area. Along with this tremendous expansion, a genuine American tradition, a way of life was being established. It embodied all the best aspects of the classical civilizations of Rome and Greece, and in fact much of the architecture was fashioned after the Classical era. Many of the cities such as Athens, Rome, Atlanta, Augusta, Alexandria and others were named after their counterparts in classical ancient history. A fine new culture was developing, the best of its kind, in the New World.

With it a large new group of millionaires was suddenly being created. Even a small city like Natchez, Mississippi had more millionaires than any other city in the United States except for New York and a few others. A similar situation existed in Atlanta, Richmond, New Orleans, and in general, spread over most of the Southern states. They were in fact, extremely prosperous. At the bottom of most of the newly created millionaires was the cotton economy.

The most significant fact about these newly rich millionaires was that they were mostly all Anglo-Saxon. It took a spirit of brash adventure, a tremendous amount of energy and work to blaze new trails in the virgin lands and build a large and profitable cotton plantation. This the White Man did with a zeal. It was the White Man at his best. In this the Jew did not participate, since pioneering and blazing a wilderness is not his stock-in-trade.

With the tremendous amount of new wealth that was created by the White Anglo-Saxons of the South also came financial power and political power that foreboded a serious threat to the Jewish financial power of the Eastern seaboard. And herein lies the real cause of the Civil War.

The Jew foresaw in the new White Anglo-Saxon aristocracy of the South a serious potential threat to his financial and political stranglehold, not only over America, but over England and the rest of the world as well. The Jew determined that this power must not only be broken, but it must be demolished. The best way to do it, as usual, was to divide up the White Race into two factions, invent some idiotic, spurious issue, incite them to war, and have them slaughter each other. This the Jew did with a fury unmatched in American history.

Whereas neither the Whites of the North, nor of the South really cared a whit about the black man as such, nevertheless, through clever manipulation of propaganda and the levers of government, a war that the Jews had planned for years was actually brought about.

It was a ghastly, vicious and cruel war. On the Union side, the men killed in battle, dying from wounds, disease, and from other causes added up to a total of 359,528 dead. The Union side also had another 281,881 wounded and maimed. On the Confederate side a total of over 259,000 were killed and the number wounded was never even recorded. Altogether this amounted to almost 1,000,000 casualties in a young nation that in the 60's had a population of only approximately 32,000,000. This is a ghastly toll, but it only tells part of the story.

While the flower of America's young manhood was being slaughtered and maimed, the Jews were financing both the North and the South with huge loans. The House of Rothchild, then, as now, the aristocrats of worldwide Jewish banking, had their agents strongly implanted in both the governments of the North and of the South. In the North they had their man, August Belmont, a Jew, who, in league with Samuel B. Chase, the Secretary of the Treasury, was in charge of the Rothchild interests. In the South the Rothchilds had Juda P. Benjamin, a Jew and a relative of the Rothchild family, as Secretary of the Treasury for the Confederacy.

Abraham Lincoln tried to by-pass the Jewish bankers and issued 346,000,000 dollars of interest free national currency called "greenbacks." This the Jewish banking houses viewed with great alarm. They knew that should this become an established precedent that the government could furnish its own money without interest, this would be followed by other countries and they would be out of business. They brought to bear all their tremendous power to have this stopped, and for this reason, they had Lincoln assassinated by another Jew whose family name was not Booth but Botha.

The end of the Civil War was by no means the end of this horrible exercise in self-destruction. The Jews were determined to smash the South once and for all and they went about it with a vengeance. Even before the war was over, but the South was already defeated, they engaged in a wanton program of destruction that had absolutely no necessity in military strategy whatsoever. They had Sherman cut a swath 60 miles wide from Atlanta to the sea, the heart of the wealth of the Southern Confederacy, and burn, pillage and demolish every piece of physical asset that the White Man had built over the years. From there the destroyers turned north into South Carolina and continued to cut a broad swath of destruction, terror and wanton annihilation.

When the War was over the destruction was pursued with an intensified fury. The South's commerce and financial structure had been utterly demolished. Northern carpet-bagger Jews came in and bought up properties and plantations that were worth hundreds of thousands before the War, now due to the bankruptcy of the Southern economy, could now be bought up in many cases for a couple of hundred dollars. Just as in Germany after World War I, when the Jews had brought that country to its knees in bankruptcy, the Jews now swarmed into the South, and for a few cents on the dollar they bought up all the valuable properties that were formerly owned by the Anglo-Saxon White Man.

Nor was this the end of their diabolical program of destruction. With Union army bayonets to back them up, they were now determined to not only make the newly liberated nigger the equal of the white Southerner, but they were determined to make him his overlord. The White male population was completely disenfranchised (women still couldn't vote in any case), under the excuse that it had been in rebellion to the American government. Under the leadership of carpet-bagger Jews, the niggers were now the only ones who had the right to vote and they became legislators, senators, governors, judges, and in short, were the Jews' stooges for political power in the South. White women were molested and attacked by the newly released savage mob of black animals, and the White Man had absolutely no governmental protection whatsoever. The Jew, then as now, launched a massive drive to promote the mongrelization of the races in the former Confederate States.

It was through the heroic efforts of the White Man organizing through the newly formed Ku Klux Klan that he finally regained freedom and political power again. One of the most shameful and miserable periods in the history of America was endured by the South during its so-called reconstruction days, a period that was not really so much devoted to reconstruction as it was to looting the White population, and consolidating the power of the Jews in an area that had previously been dominated by the creative and prosperous White Man.

It took some states 15 to 20 years to again free themselves from under the heel of the Jewish tyranny. When they finally did drive the niggers from power and gained control of their own Legislatures again, the South was still a broken and impoverished area. Even today, after one hundred years, the South has never regained the financial or political position that it had previous to the Civil War. Even today, the South, still being the stronghold of White resistance against mongrelization, is the hated target of the Jewish conspiracy. It is against the South that the Jews are directing their most vicious programs of school-busing, and the most persistent attacks against the White Man himself.

JEWISH USE OF WARS TO FURTHER CONSOLIDATE THEIR POWER

We have seen from the above short summary of the Civil War how the Jews use wars to smash their enemies, and to consolidate their financial and political power. There is nothing new about this in the long treacherous history of the Jews. They have done this from time immemorial, and it behooves us to analyze just how powerful tool-instigated wars are in the hands of the Jews.

Some of the goals they achieve through instigating wars are as follows:

(a) They induce the White Man to commit fratricide, brother killing brother, thereby decimating and weakening the White Race as a whole.

(b) In wars like Korea and Viet Nam they use the colored races to kill the White Man, but the results are the same, namely the best of the young White population is killed, crippled and maimed.

(c) Through war the Jews smash a potential stronghold of the White Race such as, for example, the threat the Southern aristocracy posed to the power of the Jews, or as, for instance, the growing, thriving German nation posed to the Jews before World War I and World War II. Today the strength of the United States as a whole is a threat to the Jews and their total worldwide efforts are now bent towards smashing the United States, the foremost stronghold of the White Race.

(d) By impoverishing both sides of the warring nations or factions and lending money to them, the Jews thereby usually, when

the war is over, have both sides ensnared in financial bondage, a miserable situation from which the victims are then unable to extricate themselves for decades.

(e) Not only are the Jews involved in financing the wars and reaping tremendous profits thereby, but usually they have in control their own agents in government that are doling out tremendously lucrative war contracts that enriches new hordes of Jews. When the war is over the consolidation of their financial power and their stranglehold over the economy of the victim nations is greatly enhanced.

(f) Without exception, wars incite and inflame hatreds between factions of the White Race that will persist for generations in many instances. The Civil War is a good example. The Jews see to it that these hatreds are kept alive and are often used to instigate a second war of the same type a generation later.

(g) Wars are always accompanied by a breakdown of moral standards, and are very useful in the Jewish program of destroying the morals and established traditions of the White Man.

(h) By sending our young American boys all over the world to foreign colored countries like Japan, Korea and Viet Nam, many of them come back with colored wives. This is directly in line with the Jewish program of mongrelizing the White Race.

In general, every war that the Jews push the White Race into, the White Race emerges weaker financially, morally, politically and genetically. The Jew always emerges stronger financially, politically, and has dramatically advanced his program of destroying, mongrelizing and enslaving the White Race.

OTHER JEWISH ATROCITIES

I would like to list many more of their vicious atrocities that have been perpetrated on the White Man over the last several thousand years, but I cannot take the space.

I would like to mention the Thirty Years War in Germany from 1618 to 1648 during which five-sixths of all the property was destroyed and one third of all the people killed. This was purely instigated by the Jews over the idiotic issue of religion. I would like to mention the St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre in France when 50,000 Protestants were murdered; I would like to mention the operation "Keelhaul" in which White traitor Eisenhower collaborated with the Russian Jews and Stalin to extradite two to three million nationals from all countries who had fought on the Allied side. They were forcefully rounded up and shipped back to Russia where Stalin then wreaked vengeance upon them by either executing them or sending them to their death in Siberia.

I could cite innumerable other instances of Jewish atrocities perpetrated upon the White Race, but we just do not have the space. So in summation, just let me say that the atrocities are boundless and endless, they are going on today as relentlessly as ever in the diabolical Jewish program aimed at the destruction of the White Race.

There is one last atrocity, however, that I must bring to the attention of my White racial comrades. One of the most sinister atrocities of all time is being perpetrated upon White America today. Yet very few people know it is going on. I am referring to the diabolical Jewish program of mongrelizing the White Race here in America.

This fiendish program is being pursued relentlessly and furiously with every ounce of energy and with every weapon at their command. Yet the majority of the White people of America are completely asleep and befuddled on this issue. Very few are aware that this is the real Jewish objective of all their civil rights gibberish. Let us make no mistake about it, it is their real objective. It is the unswerving goal of world Jewry to make America a mongrel brown, and, in fact, phase out the magnificent White Race from the face of this planet.

This is without a doubt the most damaging, the most permanent, and the most fiendish catastrophe that the Jews could possibly perpetrate on Nature's crowning glory, the noble White Race. If all buildings were smashed, as in Germany, and our highways and railways were wrecked, we would suffer a severe blow, but we could rebuild them, as have the Germans. If our cities were destroyed, as the niggers and the Jews have done in the heart of some of our great cities in America today, we can and will erect newer and better ones. We could be defeated in war, we could suffer every other kind of catastrophe, but we could raise new sons who would redeem our power.

But let us never forget, that if the blood of our White Race should become mingled and mongrelized with the black blood of Africa, then the White Race has, for all purposes, been destroyed forever, and all hope for the future would be forever gone. We would be much better off dead than have the magnificent, noble White Race corrupted into an abysmal brown scum, to be enslaved by the Jews.

It is the avowed aim of this book and our new religion to awaken the White people of America and of the world. It is our goal to organize them, to give them a fighting creed, and for us to again regain absolute and unconditional control of our Manifest Destiny.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 08

The Unavenged Outrage: A Few Examples of Jewish Atrocities

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 09

The Unavenged Outrage: Five Jewish Books

As we have seen from the history of the White Race and of the Jewish race, the Jews throughout their long and tortuous history have been the supreme masters of deceit. Whereas the Egyptians are no more, the Babylonians have disappeared, the (original) Greeks were mongrelized, the Romans perished, the Jews, on the other hand, are alive today, and going strong. They are, in fact, now in control of the world.

Why is it that this miserable race, which could never even found a culture or a civilization, or manage to build a country of their own, has nevertheless come out on top?

If we analyze Jewish history, the answers are not too hard to come by. There are hundreds of reasons that could be listed, but basically they are these few:

1. Early in their history they recognized what a powerful weapon was religion - a weapon with which to unite their own race, and a weapon with which to destroy their enemies.

2. They learned that in racial unity there is strength. They have been fanatically dedicated to their own race.

3. They found that there is nothing more potent in unifying a group, nation or race than hating a common enemy. As a consequence all non-Jewish peoples have perpetually been their enemies, and always will be.

4. The Jews mastered the tricky technique of confuse, divide and conquer as a key in overcoming their enemies.

5. They have relentlessly organized - they have organized their own people into thousands of effective and all encompassing groups. They have also organized their enemies for their own destruction.

6. They have been diabolically clever at propaganda. They have grasped early in their history what a powerful tool was propaganda with which to manipulate their enemies.

It is this last aspect we want to examine more thoroughly. Whereas the Jews are in complete control of today's propaganda and "news" media - radio, television, motion pictures, newspapers, magazines, etc., they were already extremely adept at using propaganda before the modern means were even invented.

Manipulation of the word has been their specialty as Masters of Deceit. In St. John 1:1 the Jewish Bible says: "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the word was God." A strange claim indeed, but one loaded with meaning - a meaning that escaped most Gentiles, especially the preachers. What this strange bit of hocus-pocus really means in Jew-language is that with words they can create Gods, and conversely words can become as powerful as a God in controlling and directing the minds and destinies of people.

The Jews have used words and propaganda profusely and relentlessly to their advantage and to the White Man's detriment. They have specifically written five books that have had a catastrophic effect on the history of mankind, and the White Race in particular.

These books are:

1. *The Old Testament*. It has been a powerful instrument in uniting the Jewish race.

2. *The New Testament*. It was written to confuse and confound the Romans in particular, and the White Race in general. It has been devastatingly effective.

3. *The Talmud*. It was compiled over several centuries to give the Jews a Code of Laws to live by and a formula by which they could successfully destroy the "Goyim", i.e., the White Race.

4. *The Protocols of the Elders of Zion*. This was a modern-distilled essence of the principles scattered throughout the Talmud but concentrated and brought up to date.

5. *Karl Marx's Das Kapital* and *The Communist Manifesto*. Together these two are the foundation and program for turning the Gentile peoples of the world into an organized Jewish slave labor camp. This program has already been successfully executed in Russia, Cuba, China and dozens of other countries now under the Jewish heel.

In the next several chapters we are going to examine each of these Jewish books in more detail.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 09

The Unavenged Outrage: Five Jewish Books

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 10

The Unavenged Outrage: The Old Testament

For the last several thousand years we have been told again and again by the Jewish propaganda networks that the Jews are God's chosen people. We have been told again and again that God is racist, that he dispenses favors, that he discriminates and that he made a special covenant with Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and their seed. We are told that their offspring and future generations were blessed, especially blessed by God. No matter how many crimes they committed, they had a special sacred niche in the eyes of God, we are told. Reading the Old Testament, we can't escape the conclusion that God cared not a wit about all the other peoples of the world, all the other creatures he had created. No matter how brutally the Israelites murdered other tribes and nations and how want only they destroyed the cities and properties of other people, God looked favorably upon their actions, we are led to believe.

Not only have the Jews and the Jewish religion with their propaganda networks been promoting this line ad nauseam, but the Christian churches, who are Gentile, and evidently outside the favors of this same God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, have been promoting this line of nonsense to their followers again and again and again.

We might divide the Christian churches into two classifications: the Liberal churches and the Fundamentalist churches. The liberal churches are completely under the domination of the Jews and spend most of their fervor and energy telling the White people that they must integrate, mongrelize with the niggers. They keep pounding away at the theme of integration. According to them, we, the White people owe the nigger everything, our daughters, our properties, our money and, yes, our very blood. We must make them whiter and us blacker.

The Fundamentalist churches, while pretending they are in the opposite camp to the liberal churches, in fact attack them, nevertheless strongly promoting the line that the Jews are God's chosen people and that we must not criticize the Jews, we must not lift a finger against them. They resurrect and latch on to some quotations from the Old Testament that the Jew wrote, of course, such as, "I will bless them that bless thee, I will curse them that curse thee," thereby giving complete immunity to the treacherous Jew, who is destroying the White Race.

The claim that the Jews are special in the eyes of God, is, of course, one of the biggest and most profitable lies they have invented. Why any God, who had an ounce of sense, and even a mere smattering of justice, would want to lavish special sweetheart arrangements with such a band of cutthroats and scoundrels, is just too much for anybody to swallow. Why a wise and righteous God would want to choose a race whose progenitors, Abraham and Sarah, were a pimp and a whore respectively, is just too fantastic even for the gullible.

Whereas it is doubtful whether the Jews themselves believe such trash, they have gotten tremendous mileage from this invention. Millions of White people have been taken in by this hoax and defend it even more vigorously than the Jews themselves. It has given the Jew a mantle of holiness and immunity from retribution that has worked wonders. It has worked wonders only because the White Christians have been silly enough to swallow such garbage.

So much for the "Chosen People" hoax. It is one of their biggest lies from which they have derived a fantastic advantage for themselves.

There are three other religious claims that the Jews have bragged about for centuries. They are equally phony and should be laid to rest for all time.

1. The first claim is that they invented the idea of monotheism. This is not true. The Egyptians were espousing this idea long before the Jews infiltrated Egypt and began the mongrelization and disintegration of their host.

Not that there is anything so outstanding about the "One God" idea. Christians who also claim to worship one God, are really worshipping three Gods, the Holy Trinity, in a sort of confused "now you see it, now you don't" fashion. On the other hand, many other religions such as the Roman's, had many Gods. Nobody has ever rationally explained to me why one is superior or inferior to the other.

In any case, the Jews have made a big to-do about this spurious issue, an idea they stole in the first place, and has no particular merit in the second place.

2. The second claim is that they originated the idea of immortality of the soul. This idea they, too, stole from the Egyptians. As I mentioned in a previous chapter, the Egyptians had already conceived this idea long before the Jews copies it in the ensuing 5000 years since the Egyptians originated this idea, there has not been one shred of evidence to confirm it, and it too has little

or no merit.

3. Their third claim is the highly touted "Ten Commandments." In the first place, these "laws," compared to the comprehensive system of laws the Romans devised, are so elementary and primitive, that to even compare the two is a rank injustice. In the second place, no people has violated the killing, stealing and lying part of it more flagrantly than the Jews themselves. Thirdly, even these primitive ideas the Jews did not originate but stole from the earlier Code of Hammurabi. This Code was one of the earliest known to be put down in writing, and was codified in stone by the Babylonian King whose name it bears during the era of the 20th century B.C. It was from this code in stone that the Jews stole the mythical idea of Moses' Ten Commandments in stone.

The first part of the "Commandments" really have little meaning for the White Race in the first place, but place emphasis on the special relationship between the Jews, their God and their Sabbath.

We can hardly claim that the Ten Commandments have much significance for the White Race, in any case, since we are specifically excluded right from the start in Commandment No. I, which says "I am the Lord, they God, who brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage."

Since we never fled from Egypt, (in fact, the White Egyptians are our racial brothers) this whole affair evidently does not include the White Race, but is, again, as the Jews claim, part of their special "covenant" with God.

An Impartial Look at the Patriarchs and So-called Heroes of the Old Testament

It behooves us now to take a close, impartial, yet critical look at the Patriarchs and so-called heroes of the Jewish race and see just what kind of men they were; to quote and judge them by the self-righteous standards as presumably set up by the Bible itself.

According to the Jewish story, as told in the Old Testament, the Jews claim that they are descendants of a tribe founded by Abraham, Isaac and Jacob some 3700 years ago. According to this story Jacob had 12 sons, 10 by his first wife, and two, Joseph and Benjamin, by his second wife. Of these sons, Judah figures prominently and we hear of the wonderful line of Judah and his descendants. In fact, the word Judah is almost synonymous with the word Jew, and whereas there is a story of the lost tribes of Israel, supposedly lost somewhere in obscurity, most of the Jews pride themselves as being descendants of Judah. The word "Judaize" has been used in this and other books with considerable frequency and has as its meaning the implication to make something Jewish.

Some 14 generations after Abraham, there arises the most outstanding and famous King of the Jews, namely King David. From him is derived the Jewish symbol, the Star of David, and David himself plays a very prominent part in the Jewish bible and also present day Jewish worship.

The first chapter of Matthew, Verse 17 says "All generations from Abraham to David are 14 generations; and from David until the carrying away into Babylon are 14 generations; and from the carrying away into Babylon unto Christ are 14 generations." In the previous 16 verses it lists the generations of Jesus Christ, Son of David, the Son of Abraham and in the 16th verse it says that "And Jacob begat Joseph, the husband of Mary, of whom was born Jesus, who is called Christ." So there is the implication, loud and clear, that Christ was descended through his father, Joseph, who was a descendant from Abraham, David and all the rest of the lineage. The fact that this contradicts the claim that Jesus was not the son of Joseph, but the Son of God, is another contradiction, another non sequitur, that the Jews throw at the Christians. I, therefore, do not need to rationalize their lies, but you might ask your preacher for his version. It is always interesting to see them try to squirm out of an obvious contradiction. I am not going to discuss this inconsistency here, but merely want to also list Joseph, the father of Jesus, as one of the prominent people in the Jewish hierarchy.

Of these people I want to review only a few of the outstanding "Patriarchs" and "heroes" of Jewish lineage as described in the bible itself, by the Jewish scriptwriters themselves. Let us examine what kind of scoundrels we have been revering, adoring and holding up to our children as great examples, as "Men of God."

Our brains have become so polluted with the persistent and long enduring propaganda of how wonderful are the "Chosen People of God" that there are many White preachers going around twisting the bible so that it will fit their most ardent wish, until they come to the strange conclusion that we, the White people, are the "real" children of Israel. They go to great lengths to invent and contrive explanations of how the Germans are descendants of Judah; the Americans are descendants of the tribe of Manasseh; Great Britain the tribe of Ephraim; Spain, the tribe of Simeon; and so on down the Jewish line. What colossal nonsense! Just a little bit of common sense would tell us that the American people, who are a mixture of many European races (and others), could not possibly be designated as being the "pure" descendants of Manasseh or anybody else.

Not only that, but when we study the kind of character, for instance, Judah was, the question is: who would want to be a descendant of Judah? What White person in their right mind would want to be the descendant of any of this treacherous tribe? In fact, most White people would rather be the descendants of a horse thief than be a descendant of Judah after reading all the treacherous and lecherous details of his life as set forth in the "Good Book" itself.

The Story of Judah

Genesis 38 is subtitled "Judah's Household Troubles." It tells more about Judah than any other chapter in the bible. It is a rather lurid story. In fact, it is rather pornographic and would do credit to such present-day Jewish pornographers as Ralph Ginsberg.

The story starts out with Judah leaving his brethren and going to a certain Adullamite whose name is Hirah. There Judah saw a daughter of a certain Canaanite whose name was Shuah. "And he took her and went into her." Just like that. It doesn't say anything about him marrying her.

In any case, they had three sons. The first-born was called Er.

The story then evidently skips a generation of time and says that "Judah took a wife for Er, his first born, whose name was Tamar." However, Er evidently was wicked in the sight of the Lord and the Lord slew him. Judah then went to his second son who was called Onan, and said to him, "Go into they brother's wife and marry her, raise up seed by they brother." Onan didn't like the idea too well, but in an attempt to obey his father "when he went into his brother's wife, he spilled it on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother."

This evidently also displeased the Lord, and he thereupon slew Onan, Judah's second son. (The Lord evidently didn't fool around — they displeased him — he slew them, it says.)

Judah then went to Tamar, his daughter-in-law, and told her to remain a widow at her father's house till his third son, Shelah, was grown. Tamar did as she was told and went to live in her father's house.

Time passed on, and Shuah, Judah's wife, died. Then Judah, with his old friend Hirah, the Abdullamite, went to his sheepshearers to a place called Timnath. This is where Tamar had resided all these years during her widowhood. We will remember that the Lord had slain both her husbands, Er and Onan, who had respectively been the first and second sons of Judah.

When Tamar heard that Judah was coming to visit her area, she put her widow's garments away and covered herself with a veil, and wrapped herself, and sat in an open place by the road. In the meantime, Judah had apparently forgotten about his promise to give to Tamar his third son when he was grown. Anyway, Tamar was waiting for Judah on the side of the road with her face veiled.

When Judah saw her, he thought she was a common harlot, because she had her face covered. Being a typical Jew and making sure that he took advantage of every opportunity, he propositioned her, without recognizing who she was. Thereupon Tamar asked him "What wilt thou give me, that thou mayest come in unto me"? Judah offered a kid from his flock. Tamar, on the other hand, demanded some kind of pledge until she received the kid and specifically demanded his signet and his bracelets and the staff that was in his hand. Judah complied and "he gave it her, and came in unto her, and she conceived by him."

Tamar arose, went away, and put back on the garments of her widowhood.

When Judah sent the kid in repayment by means of his friend the Adullamite to receive in return the pledges from the woman, she could not be found. Upon further inquiry about the harlot by the side of the road, he was told that there was no harlot in that place.

About three months later Judah was told that Tamar, his daughter-in-law, had played the role of the harlot and that she was pregnant "by whoredom." This evidently incensed Judah and he said "bring her forth, and let her be burnt."

And here we see typical Jewish justice. Judah had been as guilty as his daughter-in-law, but whereas he considered his actions without reproach, she, on the other hand, was to be burned for participating in his debauchery.

When Tamar was brought before Judah she told her father-in-law that he was the one that had gotten her pregnant. She showed him his own signet, bracelets and staff he had given her.

At this point Judah confesses that she had been more righteous than he, because he had not given her his son Shelah. But "he knew her no more" after that.

The story is lurid enough up to this point, but it ends on an even more lurid note as it describes how Tamar gave birth to twins. In fact, it is so disgusting that we refrain from recapitulating it here. You can read the whole story for yourself in Genesis, Chapter 38. It's all there and it's part of the "Holy Book" that we are supposed to look up to with such sacred reverence. There are many, many other instances of pornographic stories scattered throughout the Jewish "Holy Book."

One significant sidelight of this story is that twins were born of this sordid affair, namely Pharez and Zarah. If you look up the "proud," "glorious," "purebred" ancestry of David, Solomon and Jesus Christ in Matt. I, you will find they all descended through the whoremonger Judah, and his bastard offspring, Pharez.

The question arises, however, why in the world would anyone want to choose a lecherous whoremonger like Judah to be the champion of his people and the revered and lionized Patriarch of his lineage? Why would the righteous and sin-hating heavenly Father want to pick these kinds of people as the Patriarchs of his "chosen" people? The characteristics of Judah as described in the so-called "Holy Book" consist of nothing but lechery, deceit and treachery. No self-respecting White Man would want to have such a tricky, philandering reprobate for his ancestor. Yet the Jews hold this man up as a great hero in the history of their race and have sold the White people on the idea that his descendants are God's favored and chosen people. We are told that this scum has finagled for itself a sweetheart arrangement with God. Why millions of White Christians should be gullible enough to believe such bilge water over these thousands of years is hard to understand.

The Story of David

Whereas the lurid and pornographic story of Judah is not too familiar to the average, church going, White Christian, most of them are thoroughly familiar with the story of King David.

David is undoubtedly regarded by the Jews as the greatest hero of all, in their long and torturous history. In fact, the very insignia of the Jews is the Star of David.

Most White Christians are fairly familiar with the story of the teenage David who slew Goliath with a sling shot and thereby won an important battle against the Philistines and for the Jews, so it is claimed.

The adult life of David seems to be continually preoccupied with killing and waging war. He is credited probably more than any other character in the Jewish mythology of building up Judea and therewith the Jewish nation. The stories recited in the bible are full of killing, of blood, of murder, and especially racial genocide of the enemies of Israel. Since the Old Testament seems to condone this wholesale slaying, murdering and killing of rival tribes, David doesn't seem to be too different from many of the other Jewish perpetrators of genocide. In his moral, or shall we say, immoral character, he also seems to run true to form of the Jewish mentality.

In Second Samuel, Chapter II, we have a story about David's more private life that reflects on his morals and his character.

David arose from his bed in the evening, so the story goes, and walked upon the roof of the King's house. From the roof he saw a woman bathing herself. She was evidently rather beautiful. Thereupon David lost no time checking out who she was and found her name was Bathsheba, the wife of Uriah, the Hittite. Next "David sent messengers and took her; and she came in unto him, and he lay with her."

Not too long thereafter Bathsheba broke the news to David that she was pregnant. This worried David somewhat because her husband had been off to wage his wars for him during the last several months, so something had to be done.

He hit upon the idea of sending immediately for Uriah, her husband, so that he could spend some time at home with his wife and David could thereby escape the responsibility of his adultery. However, a little hitch developed. Uriah would not go home to his wife, but being such a dedicated and loyal subject of his "great" King, he slept at the door of the King's house with all the servants and would not go home.

When this was reported to David, he sent for Uriah, and had a personal conference with him. He urged him to go home to his sweet loving wife and spend some time with her. But evidently all to no effect. Next David pulled a typically Jewish trick and invited him to eat and drink with him and got him roaring drunk, hoping to get Uriah into his own bed with his wife. But all to no avail. Uriah would not go home and he slept in the beds with David's servants in the King's quarters.

David then resorted to more drastic measures. He wrote a letter to Joab, who was Uriah's Commanding General, and had the

audacity to send it by messenger through Uriah himself. In the letter he told Joab to put Uriah in the forefront of the hottest battle so that he would be sure to be killed. Joab carried out David's instructions to the letter. He put him in the suicidal part of the battle, and Uriah, in fact, was killed.

And therewith ends another sleazy, treacherous chapter of a reprobate Jew, whom the Jews to this day hold up as the greatest of all of their kinsmen. The sad part of it is that millions and millions of White people, who should know better, have fallen for the story that David was a great and wonderful "servant of God."

There are more reprehensible chapters in David's life and one of them has to do with his immediate offspring.

It seems that David had many wives and many sons. One son's name was Amnon and another son's name was Absalom. Amnon had a sister named Tamar.

It seems that Amnon became extremely enamored and infatuated with his sister who was reputedly a virgin. He was determined to have sexual relations with her and so forthwith propositioned her. When she refused and tried to talk him out of it, he contrived to have her abducted and then raped her.

Word of this soon reached her other brother by the name of Absalom, who had a more normal brotherly affection for her. Absalom was so enraged that he forthwith went to Amnon and murdered him. Herewith ends another chapter in the normal life of the chosen people as set forth in the "Holy Book."

The Jews have not only kept on admiring David through all these thousands of years but recently they made a great movie of the story of David and Bathsheba. The parts, of course, are played by White Gentiles. In the story David is portrayed with great tenderness and the fact that he later seems to repent is portrayed with a great deal of sympathy.

The story in the "Holy Bible" goes on. There is more treachery between David and his son, Absalom.

After Absalom had murdered his brother he fled from the country. Nevertheless, David had a special place in his heart for Absalom and he loved him above all his other sons. He entreated him to come back to Jerusalem.

Absalom coveted David's throne and after many years, as David was growing older, he conspired to wage war against his father and drive him from the throne. After much maneuvering he gathered an army and set David and the people of Jerusalem to flight. Eventually Joab, who was David's general, defeated Absalom. In flight, Absalom got hung up by his hair under an oak tree. Joab, when he learned of this, hurried to where Absalom was hanging, still alive, and ran three darts through his heart, and thereby ends the story of Absalom.

Remember, this is all part of the story of the royal house of David, the great King of the Jews, as told in the "Holy Bode."

I ask you, dear White Brothers, you who have a proud and noble heritage, are these kinds of people worthy of anything other than our utter contempt?

The Story of Lot

In Genesis, Chapter 19, we have a rather unsavory story of how Sodom was destroyed, but Lot was saved. In case you might wonder who Lot is, why, he is the nephew of Abraham, that great Patriarch of all Patriarchs of the Jewish race, the one with whom God made a special covenant that he would bless his seed and multiply it like the sands upon the beach. He made a very special sweetheart arrangement with Abraham, so the Jews claim at least, and we will have more about that in another story. Suffice it here to say that Lot was the nephew of Abraham who left Egypt with Abraham and his wife and went south.

Apparently Lot went to live in the city of Sodom, which was a very wicked city, so Chapter 19 says. Evidently God had a very special interest in this Jew Lot also, and he sent two angels to Sodom one evening as Lot sat at the gate of that city. Apparently they were disguised as two men.

Lot invited them to stay in his house overnight. He baked unleavened bread and had a feast with them.

Evidently, (and I am following Chapter 19) so this lurid story goes, that when these two strange men came into Lot's house, it aroused the interest of all those wicked homosexuals that lived in that city to the extent that "The men of the city, even the men of Sodom, compassed the house round, both young and old, all the people from every quarter; and they called unto Lot, and said unto him, where are the men which came into thee this night? Bring them out unto us, that we may know them."

It does seem rather strange that Lot, who was the nephew of this great "chosen" one of God, and who himself had attracted the

special interest and blessing of God, should be living in a city that is so overrun with homosexuals that as soon as two strange men come to visit him, the whole city should flock around his house to get at them. Anyway, it seems that Lot kept them out and instead offered them his two daughters to "let me, I pray you, bring them out unto you, and do, ye to them as is good in your eyes."

Can you think of a more depraved and idiotic situation? Can you think of a more irresponsible and abominable father, one who would throw his daughters to a savage gang of deviates, offering them willingly to such a mob?

In any case, there is a lot of hocus-pocus. The mob is smitten with blindness and other things that frustrated their lecherous intentions and the angels are saved from the ravages of the mob of homosexuals.

The "angels" then advise him that the Lord is going to destroy Sodom and Gomorrah and that he had better get out of this wicked place and take his wife, daughters and in-laws with him, with the rest of them evidently not being convinced and staying in the city. As this small group is on their way out, the Lord rains fire and brimstone on Sodom and Gomorrah.

They are told not to look around as they are leaving. Lot's wife makes the fatal mistake of doing just that and she is turned into a pillar of salt. Rather a weird and unusual punishment to receive for looking around at a rather catastrophic event behind her, something almost anybody would compulsively do.

However, this bizarre story goes on. Lot and his two daughters went on to dwell up in the mountains, to live in a cave. Here this queer story further continues to expose the depraved and grotesque meanderings of the Jewish mind, as usual, running to pornography.

It seems that his two daughters, thinking that there were no further men available to them on the face of the earth, decided they would play a little trick on their father, so that they would not die without preserving his seed. So it seems the first-born said to the younger one, let's get our father drunk and then lie with him. This act of incest was evidently completely successful and she jubilantly told her younger sister to do the same thing with her father the next night.

This she did, and both of them conceived. Evidently Lot, however, was blameless in this whole thing, according to the story (if you can believe it) because he was evidently too drunk to know what he was doing with his two daughters. A very improbable story, but this is the way the Jewish "Holy Bible" tells it. Now remember, I did not make this up, it's all there in Chapter 19 of Genesis.

As the Jews like to tell it, each one of these bastards became the father of a race of people. The first born, having a son by the name of Moab was the father of the Moabites, and the second daughter also had a son, and he was the father of the children of Ammon unto this day. At least, that's what it says in Genesis 19.

Here we have another glaring example of what kind of people were the Lord's "chosen." The Lord evidently did look with great special favor upon Lot as being the finest of the city of Sodom, and being the nephew of that great Patriarch Abraham, the Lord must have approved his getting drunk and committing incest with his two surviving daughters. Or else why did he pick these kinds to be his "chosen?"

How anybody can hold up this kind of a book as being "Holy"; as being the type of trash that we should hold up to our children; as being the "Good Book"; as something we should all study and obtain "wisdom" from, is completely beyond me.

The Story of Abraham

Let us now look at the story of Abraham himself: that great, great Patriarch with whom God was so terribly smitten that he made all kinds of special concessions and sweetheart arrangements over and above all the other people; giving him all kinds of land that had already been settled by other tribes; and all kinds of promises that were extremely far-reaching. Evidently, he must have been regarded as being something extra special, regarded by the Lord as being an extra ordinarily "good man." Let's take a look at just how "good" Abraham was and what it was that he did that should earn him such a special preference in the eyes of God.

Again, we find a rather strange and a weird story in which the events certainly do not bear out the idea of the Lord choosing a reprobate like Abraham to warrant all these untold special favors and making him the Patriarch of the "Chosen Race." If all these things seem unusually bizarre and strange, not to say queer, we should remember that this is the story according to the way the Jews tell it, and are really only the reflections of the innermost meanderings of the collective, perverted Jewish mind.

In Genesis 6:12, God was impelled (for reasons unknown) to make a special call on Abram. (He started out with the name of

Abram.) The Lord makes some rather extravagant, magnanimous, and far-reaching promises to Abram. Why he should pick this fellow is hard to understand, but anyway, this is what the Jewish Bible tells us in Chapter 12, "And I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee: and in thee shall all families of the earth be blessed." And in the previous verse, "I will make of thee a great nation, and I will bless thee and make thy name great; and thou shall be a blessing." When we look at some of the rather shady and immoral activities thischaracter Abram carried off, we find it rather hard to believe that God, of all people, should choose this particular sleazy reprobate. However, we have to remember that this is the story the Jewish Bible tells us, written by the Jews, and for the benefit of the Jews.

It evidently makes a good story for them. On the basis of this covenant they have formed the powerful society called the B'nai B'rith, which means "The Sons of the Covenant." If we are to believe this story, then the Jews are specially blessed and chosen by the Lord, and we are on the outside looking in. According to the Jews, they are the blessed ones and the rest of us are just plain Goyim, a bunch of cattle, who are there to be robbed and looted and exploited. Whereas this might be a good story for the Jews, it is a little more than idiotic for the White Race to fall for this kind of trash, and be subjugated and subdued into such submissive thinking.

Anyway, to look a little further into the story of what kind of a fellow Abraham was, we Find that Abram took Sarai (these were their names before the Lord changed them) for his wife, and they and Lot and some more of that tribe moved on to Canaan. An interesting side note is the fact that Sarah (or Sarai) was Abraham's (or Abram's) half-sister, being the daughter of his father. Yet in Leviticus 20:17, the Lord lays down the law to Moses: "And if a man shall take his sister, his father's daughter, or his mother's daughter, and see her nakedness; it is a wicked thing; and they shall be cut off in the sight of their people." That's the law laid down by the Lord, and at the same time he picks this very kind of a pair to be the progenitors of his "Chosen People." Some Jewish story!

To continue the story — evidently the pickings weren't too good in Canaan and they were faced with famine. Abram and his wife then went to Egypt, where evidently the pickings looked better. He had a little scheme up his sleeve. It says that his wife was a real good looking woman and he was going to cash in on this fact. He planned to palm off his wife (and sister) as a whore to the Egyptian Pharaoh for profit. Normally, this would make him a pimp and her a whore.

He, therefore, told his wife that when they got to Egypt they were to pretend that they are not man and wife, but that she was his sister. When they arrived in Egypt, the Egyptians agreed with him that she was a pretty good looker. The Princes of Pharaoh saw her and recommended her to the Pharaoh himself. She was forthwith taken to the Pharaoh and he evidently fell for her. It next says. Genesis 12:16, "And he entreated Abram well for her sake: and he had sheep, and oxen, and he asses, and menservants, and maidservants, and camels."

So we see that Abraham with his sleazy act of passing off his good-looking wife to the Pharaoh was cashing in pretty handsomely and had conned the Pharaoh out of wealth and property. In ordinary language, this would be called pimping or pandering.

Now a strange thing happens. Our just and righteous God, who had the sweetheart arrangement with Abraham, instead of chastising him for pulling such a depraved and deceitful con game on the Pharaoh, on the contrary, heaped upon the Pharaoh and his house all kinds of nasty plagues. Evidently in all his righteousness this was supposed tobe a lesson to the Pharaoh not to play around with Abram's wife, when in fact, Abram had deceitfully offered her to him as a sister. Anyway, it seems that the Pharaoh found out it was his wife and rebuked Abram for deceiving him. He sent both of them on their way, Abram evidently taking all his ill-begotten loot with him, for it says at the beginning of Genesis 13, "And Abram went up out of Egypt, he, and his wife, and all that he had, and Lot with him into the south. And Abram was very rich in cattle, in silver, and in gold."

Pretty good pickings for a panderer that had arrived there strictly from hunger.

Here we have a typical Jewish trick, Abram stoops to pawn off his wife like a prostitute to the Pharaoh, deceiving him that she was only his sister. He cashes in with a lot of loot and then he and his Jewish God blame the Pharaoh for being the villain . As usual, the Jews get driven out, but they take with them all the loot that they have swindled from the Pharaoh. The Pharaoh, according to this Jewish story, is cursed and our tricky little hero, Abram, is blessed. It further says that "Lot also went with Abram and had flocks and herds and tents." Remember they went to Egypt starving and strictly empty handed and here they leave after their skullduggery, trickery and deceit with all kinds of gold and silver, flocks and herds and tents, having executed a successful pimping operation.

Abram had no sooner left Egypt, but he built an altar to the Lord and called upon the name of the Lord. Having done that, as usually happens among thieves, there was a falling out between Lot and his herdsmen and Abram and his herdsmen. Having escaped with their ill-begotten loot, they decided to split up and part company.

The story goes on and on. The Lord having this special sweetheart arrangement with Abram, named him Abraham and Sarai was renamed Sarah. However, a small obstacle developed to Abram's becoming the father of a nation whose numbers would be as great as the stars in the heavens. It seems that his wife, Sarah, was barren. So when Abraham was in his eighties, Sarah proposed to him that he should go into her maid by the name of Hagar, which he did, and she conceived.

At this point it seems that Sarah had a change of heart and drove Hagar from the household. Then we have some hocus-pocus about the angel of the Lord appearing to Hagar and induced her to return to the house and Hagar bore a son by the name of Ishmael, to Abraham. He was 86 years old at this time.

We should be done with this lurid story, but it continues. Again I want to remind the reader that I am not making up this fantastic story. It is all in genesis. Chapters 20-25.

After we get through with the lurid story of Lot and his daughters in Genesis 19, the story of Abram, now renamed Abraham, is picked up again in Chapter 20. I should add that in Genesis 18 God renewed his binding covenant with Abraham, and for reasons hard to understand, heaped further extravagant promises of land and kingdoms and nations upon him, although in man's judgment, Abraham would by now have revealed himself to be a scoundrel, a pimp, and a con-man, not to mention his whore-mongering with his maid. In any case, God promised him when he was 99 years old and his wife Sarah, (who at this stage was 90 years old and had evidently not only been barren all these years, but was long past her child bearing stage), that next year they were going to have a son and he was going to be called Isaac. It was this son that was going to be the patriarch of the coming Chosen Race.

To continue to Chapter 20. Whereas before it seems it bad been established that Abraham had lived in the land of Canaan and had all this wealth that he had apparently swindled from the King of Egypt, we now Find him journeying from "thence toward the south country" wherever that is, and "sojourned in Gerar." Since this is two chapters after God had already told them that they are going to have their son Isaac and since evidently they are past the age of 99 and 90 respectively, Abraham and his partner in the con game, Sarah, approached the King of Gerar. They pulled this same "sister" trick again that they pulled on the King of Egypt. Anyway, according to the Jewish scriptwriters, it says, "And Abimelech, King of Gerar, sent and took Sarah." Why any King would be smitten by a Jewish hag who is at least 90 years old and evidently pregnant with Isaac, is rather hazy, but anyway, this is what it says in Chapter 20. Can you imagine anything more ridiculous?

Now you would think that our righteous Jewish God, as described by these same Jewish scriptwriters, would be very angry with Abraham and Sarah for pulling such a sleazy, dirty trick again and again. But no. Instead it says God came to Abimelech in a dream by night, and said to him, "Behold, thou art but a dead man, for the woman whom thou hast taken; for she is a man's wife."

Notice the double standards. When, for instance, David knowingly took another man's wife and had her husband murdered, he received no such dire threats. In the case of Abraham and Sarah who were the real scoundrels in this con game, and played the role of pimp and prostitute respectively, it was not they who were reproved, but King Abimelech. Not only was God going to punish King Abimelech for unknowingly taking Sarah for his wife, whom, after all, Abraham had offered to him as his sister, but he was also going to punish all the other people in Abimelech's household, his servants and who knows how many more. Not only that, but the rest of the people of his kingdom were going to be sterile and it says, "The Lord had fast closed up all the wombs of the house of Abimelech, because of Sarah, Abraham's wife."

Again I want to remind the reader that I am not making up this idiotic story. It is all there in the 20th chapter of Genesis. In any case, to continue this bizarre story, not only did Abimelech, who is now scared to death of Abraham's God, give back his wife Sarah to Abraham, but furthermore it says "Abimelech took sheep, and oxen, and men-servants, and women-servants, and gave them unto Abraham, and restored him Sarah, his wife." That wasn't the end of the King's generosity to Abraham for having pulled a nasty, dirty, shameful trick on him. It also says further, "Behold, my land is before thee: dwell where it pleaseth thee." So evidently he also gave him his land for his conniving. And he further said to Sarah that he had given her brother, Abraham, a thousand pieces of silver as an extra bonus.

Where does this brother act come from? When Abimelech takes Abraham to task for being so deceitful and tricky, Abraham explains that if he hadn't pulled that trick he would probably have been killed "for his wife's sake," which is really a silly argument, because he didn't have to come there in the first place. But then he goes on to explain that Sarah was indeed his sister; "She is the daughter of my father, but not the daughter of my mother." So here we evidently have Abraham and Sarah indulging in incest, in pimping and in prostitution, but God was really overjoyed with their "goodness."

There is much more, but let me just add that in Genesis 25:6, it mentions that after Sarah died, Abraham had a number of concubines and a number of sons by them. He got rid of these sons, however, gave them a few gifts and sent them on their way, reserving all his stolen wealth for his favorite son, Isaac.

So here we further see the amazingly perverted morals of these Jews: we Find that Abraham indulges in incest and marries his half sister, and his nephew Lot gets drunk and fornicates with his own daughters.

These are the kind of people that the Jews hold up to us as being the greatest patriarchs of their race and those specially "chosen" by God, and "beloved" by God. Because they were such "fine" people he just lavished all kinds of extravagant promises upon them. All I can say is it reminds me of General Grant's remark that anybody stupid enough to believe that would believe anything.

We are not going to take up any more space with the story of this conniving and morally depraved reprobate and pimp. There is much more, but certainly as far as I am concerned this would suffice that I would be ashamed to have this kind of a depraved profligate as the patriarch of my family line. Nevertheless, this is the kind of trash that we are being fed. It is the basis of that great and "blessed" Jewish race with whom God made a special sweetheart arrangement and a special covenant, "to bless them that bless thee and curse him that curseth thee." I can't understand anyone worshipping and regarding holy this kind of trash, and I reject it in total as being the depraved ravings of the collective Jewish mind, and certainly unworthy of the respect and reverence of the noble White Race.

The Story of Isaac

There follows a long cock-and-bull story about how Isaac obtained his wife, Rebecca, and that Abraham finally died at the age of 175. In Genesis 26, we then have a strange replay of the tricks that Abraham pulled about passing his wife off to King Abimelech of Gerar, with Isaac playing the con man. However, the time schedule doesn't seem to fit the picture unless one again is willing to believe just a about anything.

If we figure back that Isaac was born at the time Abraham was 100 years old and that Abraham died at the age of 175, it seems very strange that Isaac could now, after Abraham was dead, go to the same King Abimelech of Gerar, who would be long dead by this time. Like his conniving father Abraham, he too told the King that his wife Rebecca was his sister. She, too, being fair to look upon, Isaac gave the excuse that if he didn't lie about her that he too might be killed. Again we come to the question: why then did he bring her there in the first place? Be that as it may, after he had been there a long time. King Abimelech looked out the window and saw that Isaac was sporting Rebecca, whom he believed to be his, the King's wife.

In any case, we have a similar re-play. The King is very much upset about being deceived, and you would think that if Isaac had been in danger of being killed as he claimed he was (had he been honest) the King would certainly have had as good a reason to kill him now for being dishonest However, he didn't do that.

Strangely, instead we find that Isaac was sowing his land and received in the same year a hundred fold. The Lord again was blessing him and it says next "the man waxed great, and sent forward, and grew until he became very great: For he had possession of flocks, and possession of herds, and great store of servants." It says in the beginning of Chapter 26 of Genesis that Isaac came there because there was again famine in the land. So it seems rather odd that he could come to the same King Abimelech of Gerar, arrive there strictly from hunger, pull this same trick about his wife being his sister, and again, like his father, end up with possession of a lot of land, great herds and great flocks and a store of servants. With all this loot in hand King Abimelech then again sent him on his way. Of course, if we add up all these years undoubtedly King Abimelech must have been completely senile from old age, having reigned at least some 80 or 90 years.

Like father, like son. Here we have the first two generations of "the chosen" (by God) engaged in whoring and procuring, in pimping and pandering as the basis of deriving their loot. Abraham and Sarah, according to the story, played the roles of pimp and whore, respectively, not only once, but at two major periods of their lives. Isaac and Rebecca, too, followed the route of indulging in pandering and whoredom as a means of livelihood.

Pimps and whores — this is the sleazy foundation on which the Jewish race was built. And we are supposed to believe that this is the kind of scum God was so wildly infatuated with to make them his favorites, his "special people."

No matter how you look at it, it is a ridiculous story. But that again is the way the Jewish scriptwriters wrote it and millions of people believe this trash and drool over it with reverence and awe.

The Story of Jacob

It seems that Isaac then moved on to parts unknown and Rebecca had twin sons named Esau and Jacob. Evidently this already happened before the caper with King Abimelech. In any case, God renewed his covenant with Isaac and told his wife that of the twins that were in her womb, the first-born shall be served by the younger.

As Isaac grew old and his eyes grew dim and he was about to die, he arranged to give his blessing to Esau, the first-born. Rebecca, hearing of this, got together with Jacob, her favorite, and connived to beat Esau out of his blessing. We have all heard the story of how Rebecca then took some goatskins and put them on Jacob's hands and his neck (since Esau was a hairy character) and how Jacob went to his blind father and lied to him.

Isaac, suspecting that it might not be Esau since his voice sounded like Jacob's, felt his hands and neck and fell for the ruse and gave the blessing to Jacob instead. So here we see another example of a lying Jew deceiving his dying blind father and beating his own brother out of his birthright.

Jacob soon thereafter married two daughters of a man by the name of Laban, also related to Abraham. A lot of hocus-pocus and finagling went on before this marriage was settled, but the conniving Jacob, before long, beat his father-in-law out of herds and flocks. As so often happens to swindling Jews, we find Jacob fleeing before the wrath of Laban, with Laban in hot pursuit.

According to this long, drawn out story that the Jews have given us, it is from the 12 sons of Jacob by his two wives, Leah and Rachael, that the whole tribe of Judah owes its existence. All I can say if this is true, then they have some real sorry swindling ancestors upon which their foundation is supposed to rest.

It seems very strange, very odd, and very unlikely indeed that a supernatural being from outer space would make such far reaching and extravagant agreements and covenants with a motley crew of swindlers and con-men, adulterers, pimps, prostitutes, and thieves, as are described in these various chapters of Genesis.

I don't believe all this trash for one minute. Much more plausible are the Egyptian histories that tell about the Jews being a bunch of cutthroats and thieves from way back. This, I believe, is much more in line with the facts of history.

That these con-artists then wrote themselves a complicated history and mythology around which to unite their band of thieves seems much more likely. Invoking then the blessing of their God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and claiming that they had a specialcovenant, no matter how treacherous and murderous and thieving they were, that God was always with them, helped not only to tie this band of thieves together, but also helped to confuse and confound their enemies. It helped pave the way for the exploitation and the appropriation of the properties of the peoples whom they then further victimized. As a prime example of how they deceived, exploited, and then destroyed nations, let us refer to the story of Esther, recited later in this book.

The Story of King Solomon

We now turn to the first book of the Kings which tells the story of King Solomon, whom, as we all have heard a thousand times over, has been so highly touted as being the wisest and noblest of kings. In fact, the Jews have boasted over and over again of what a wise man Solomon was, of the wisdom of Solomon, and on and on, until we are practically lead to believe that he invented the idea of wisdom.

From reading the story of this lustful Jewish derelict with 700 wives and 300 concubines at his disposal, it seems that his claim to fame is based on one rather unimportant incident. When at the beginning of his reign two prostitutes (probably some of his own) came before him, each claiming the possession of a child, he ordered the child to be sliced in half with the sword and each woman be given half the child. Whereupon, as we all know, the first woman relinquished the child to the other in order to save its life and Solomon awarded the child to the first woman.

However, I can find very little in his whole story that indicates he had any great wisdom. In fact, the total story indicates, to the contrary, that he was a treacherous, murderous, lecherous and lustful man, greedy for gold and treasure, and acquiring as many whores, wives and concubines of all creeds as he could possibly lay his hands on. In other words he was a typical Jew.

In the beginning of The First Book of the Kings it tells of David becoming old and stricken in years. David felt cold, it says "but he gat no heat." Whereupon his servants went out scouting to find him the finest looking virgin that they could possibly get and "let her stand before the King and let her cherish him, and let her lie in thy bosom, that my Lord the King may get heat." They searched throughout all the coasts of Israel and found a fair damsel by the name of Abishag, the Shunamite, and brought her to the King. She thereupon duly tried to do her duty.

Evidently it didn't have too much effect on the old codger, for he became more feeble day by day. At this point his son Adonijah claimed the throne and "prepared his chariots and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him." Most of the high priests and other important ministers supported Adonijah and everything seemed to be going pretty well for him. He was the legitimate heir to the throne.

However, we will remember from the story of David and Bathsheba that the whore-mongering old King David had an adulterous affair with the wife of Uriah, got her pregnant, and sent Uriah, who had been tremendously faithful to his King, into the thick of battle to be killed. The product of this sordid and illegitimate affair was Solomon. It seems the Jews have a penchant for making the illegitimate and the lurid later come to life as the exalted and highly touted leaders of their race. And so it was with Solomon.

After Adonijah had become King, it seems that the prophet Nathan went to Bathsheba and had her prevail upon the aging King David. Bathsheba went into the King's chamber while Abishag the Shunamite was ministering unto the King and "Bathsheba bowed, and did obeisance unto the King." She reminded the old codger he had promised her that her son, Solomon, would reign after him and now Adonijah sat on the throne. David, in this case being true to his concubine, and being half out of his mind with feebleness and old age, got all wrought up and assured Bathsheba that Solomon, her son, would reign after him.

After much Jewish finagling and conniving it did come to pass that Solomon, not Adonijah, inherited the throne of Israel.

When this became an established fact, Adonijah was afraid for his life and the lives of his followers, for good reason, and asked for mercy. King Solomon assured his half-brother that if he would show himself to be a worthy man there would not be a hair on his head touched. They then brought Adonijah before Solomon, who bowed to his king and Solomon said unto him "Go to thine house." For the time being, this seemed fair enough.

Not too long after that King David died. Before passing to the great Jewish beyond, he called Solomon in and charged him with the following "Keep the charge of the Lord they God, to walk in his ways, to keep his statutes, and his commandments, and his judgments, and his testimonies as it is written in the law of Moses."

Soon after David had died and Solomon sat upon the throne of his father, Adonijah the son of Haggith, came to Bathsheba, the mother of Solomon. After much haranguing he admitted that he would like to have her petition the king that he, Adonijah, might marry Abishag, the Shunammite, who, we remember, was the fair damsel that was procured to warm up the aging King David.

Bathsheba did go to her son and ask this favor for Adonijah. Solomon evidently flew into a rage at this, for apparently he wanted to keep this bed-warmer for himself. Invoking the name of the Lord he said "now therefore as the Lord liveth,...Adonijah shall be put to death this day." He thereupon duly dispatched his executioner and had him slay his half-brother Adonijah. This was one of the first and early acts of our newly crowned King Solomon, that great, wise and beloved king of whom the Jews are so proud.

Evidently slaying his half-brother for a trifling reason was no problem at all to King Solomon. He next slew some of the priests and military captains that had surrounded the court of his father and had favored his half-brother Adonijah.

The next "wise" thing that Solomon did was to take the daughter of Pharaoh, the King of Egypt, for his wife. We hear so much garbage about how the Israelites kept their race pure, but we continually read about how they are taking an Egyptian's daughter for their wife or daughters of every other conceivable tribe. This we read again and again throughout the Old Testament. In any case, this was only a small beginning of a long parade of wives, of all kinds, of all different nationalities, that Solomon dragged into his court to make up his harem of some 700 wives and 300 concubines. He was certainly a busy boy.

We then come to Chapter 3 where it says very piously "and Solomon loved the Lord, walking in the statutes of David his father." Evidently the treacherous slaying of his own half-brother didn't phase the Lord very much, because he soon appeared before Solomon in a dream and asked Solomon "Ask what I shall give thee." A blank check from the Lord.

Solomon asked for wisdom. "And the speech pleased the Lord, that Solomon had asked this thing." He forthwith made a sweetheart arrangement with Solomon because he was so pleased with this man. The Lord said to him "Lo I have given thee a wise and an understanding heart: so that there was none like thee before thee, nor after thee shall any arise like unto thee."

Let us now read on further and see how wise the Lord was in conferring this great gift upon his humble servant King Solomon, and how faithful this humble servant was in carrying on with the tremendous amount of wisdom that he had been given by the Lord. Since he has been touted all these thousands of years as the wisest man that ever lived, let us look closely.

We will now skip many pages and chapters about how Solomon built the great Jewish temple, which was lined with gold covered walls and the whole house was overlaid with pure gold. In fact, the whole thing was just a Jewish dream of opulence that could only be exceeded by the New Jerusalem as described in the last chapter of the Revelation.

Evidently this building of the temple pleased the Lord a great deal for he appeared to Solomon the second time and said unto him "I have heard thy prayer and they supplication, that thou has made before me: I have hallowed this house, which thou hast

built, to put my name forever: and mine eyes and mine heart shall be there perpetually." The Lord was evidently all with him. The Lord overlooked all of Solomon's whores and concubines. Let's see what he did next

Over his 40 year reign Solomon evidently gathered together all the riches and precious stones and gold and silver that he could possibly lay his hands on. His court was the most lavish and extravagant that Israel had ever seen and even the Queen of Sheba came to visit him to see if it was really as great as it had been advertised. She was evidently fully convinced and left him a lot of precious gifts to further enhance his holdings.

Not only did Solomon collect a lot of wealth and gold, but he evidently started in collecting a vast harem of women for his amusement. In Chapter 11 it says "But King Solomon loved many strange women, together with the daughter of Pharaoh, women of the Moabites, Ammonites, Edomites, Zidonians, and Hittites; and he had 700 wives, princesses, and 300 concubines: and his wives turned away his heart."

Now evidently the Lord didn't hold it against him that he had all these women and concubines in his harem, but the thing that the Lord was very displeased about was that he was taking women from all these foreign tribes and they were evidently strange women. This was contrary to the law the Lord had lain down to the Israelites, namely to keep their race pure. Not only did he take in all these strange women, but the next thing we know we find that he also began worshipping their Gods, and in Kings 11:33 we find he worshipped "Ashtoreth, the goddess of the Zidonians, Chemosh the god of the Moabites, and Milcom the god of the children of Ammon."

For such a wise king who was supposed to have a monopoly on all the wisdom of the world and who now had the benefits of 40 years experience as a reigning king, this seems like a rather stupid thing to do. In fact, after reading all these pages of his perambulations and antics, we can hardly detect where he showed such great wisdom, if, in fact, any at all. In any case, God must have been grievously deceived by this "great king" upon whom he had presumably heaped such a great deal of wisdom, so he was going to punish him for it.

He did so in a rather strange way.

He was going to bring his kingdom down in ruin, but not while his death. This should be a real good lesson to this wisest of all men that ever lived. Let him have his lavish court, let him have all the wealth and gold and silver and pomp and luxury; let him have his seven hundred wives and 300 concubines; let him worship strange gods and forget all his vows; but we'll get even with him. We'll punish his son when he gets to be king. How do you like that?

Now I didn't make up this story. It is all there, written in the "Holy Book" in I Kings, set down in all its lurid detail. And thus ends the story of another of the "great" patriarchs of Jewish History, King Solomon himself, as told by the Jews in the Old Testament.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 11

The Unavenged Outrage: The Book Of Esther

In the King James Version of the bible I have, there are a total of 39 "books" in the Old Testament. One of the most revealing of all these is the Book of Esther, which, more than any other, lays bare the essence of the Jewish program, and the workings of the Jewish mind. It is the favorite book of the Jews. Nowhere throughout this book does the name of God even appear.

The story starts out with King Ahasuerus of Persia giving a great feast to all his princes, nobles and servants from all the 127 provinces in his kingdom. In order to display the riches of his glorious kingdom, the event was evidently protracted over a period of 180 days. It was a magnificent and opulent affair.

It seems that on the seventh day when the King was somewhat Imbued with wine, he commanded his seven chamberlains to bring before him the Queen, whose name was Vashti, so that he could show off her beauty to the people and the princes. However, somewhat of a problem developed, for Queen Vashti refused to come at the Kings command. This made the King very wroth.

On holding council with his seven topmost Princes, it was decided that Queen Vashti was to be punished and deprived of her position, and be replaced by another. This was also done as an object lesson to all the wives in the kingdom, so they would not be encouraged by her example in disobeying and defying their husbands. A search was to be made throughout the land for the fairest young virgins, to be brought unto Shushan Palace, so that the King could choose the best of them as his Queen.

Now in Shushan Palace there lurked a certain Jew by the name of Mordecai. He brought with him a girl named Esther, who was his cousin. According to the Jewish scriptwriters, she was "fair and beautiful", and when her mother And father died, he took her for his own daughter. Seeking to get an entrée into the manipulation of the King's court, Mordecai entered Esther into the sweepstakes. In so doing, he told her to keep her identity as a jewess a secret, and he himself remained in the background.

After a duly elapsed period of twelve months, during which the prospective brides went through much formality and protocol, lo and behold, "the King loved Esther above all the women" and "so that he set the royal crown upon her head, and made her Queen instead of Vashti."

King Ahasuerus then gave another great feast with Esther as the Queen and Mordecai sitting in the King's gate, biding hid time. At the same time he was continuously coaching and advising Esther and telling her not to reveal her Jewish identity.

Mordecai furthermore trumped up some story of two of the King's chamberlains allegedly plotting to kill the King. He then told this story to Esther and asked her to inform the King, making sure that she gave him, Mordecai, full credit for having brought this "vital information" and "saved" the King's life. The King believed it, and had the two men hanged.

Here we have a typical Jewish trick being demonstrated before us. Mordecai connived to accuse two innocent men of some dastardly act, informed on them, had them destroyed, and then sure that he got full credit for being the hero of this despicable plot.

The story now shifts to the King's Prime Minister whose name was Haman. It seems that all the King's servants and all those that were at court bowed and showed reverence to Haman, for the King had so commanded them concerning his First Minister. That is, everybody bowed except Mordecai, who on the contrary, showed hostility towards Haman. This information was soon brought to Haman and he was also informed that Mordecai was a Jew.

This made Haman very angry, and instead of laying hands on Mordecai alone it says, "Haman sought to destroy all the Jews that were throughout the whole kingdom."

Haman thereupon went to the King and said to him "there is a certain people scattered abroad and dispersed among the people in all the provinces of they kingdom; and their laws are diverse from all people; neither keep they the King's laws: therefore it is not for the King's decree in writing that these people be destroyed and that 10,000 talents of silver be given to those that have charge of carrying this out.

The King so decreed and the orders in writing went out to every province of the kingdom, sealed with the King's ring. The order read that upon a certain day to destroy, to kill, and to cause perish, all Jews and to confiscate their property.

When Mordecai heard of this "he rent his clothes…there was Great mourning among the Jews, and fasting, and weeping, and Wailing."

Mordecai decided to play his trump card, namely, his cousin Esther who he had shrewdly placed in an extremely intimate and delicate position next to the center of power, namely, the throne, and the King himself. To make a long story short, between the manipulations and connivings, with Esther coached and directed by Mordecai, the King became so confused, submissive, servile that between the two of them, Mordecai and Esther, they were able to manipulate him easily as the present day Jew, Henry Kissinger, manipulates Richard Nixon. The result was that King Ahasuerus completely reversed his order, turned against Haman, and had him hanged.

He went further than this. According to the Jewish scriptwriters, the King set Mordecai over the position that Haman had occupied, naming him as his First Minister, and furthermore gave him his ring, which was the final seal of the King's orders. Esther was given the house of Haman. According to the story, they had King Ahasuerus so befuddled that not only did he give them them the ring and seal, but the King asked Mordecai to write to the Jews in all the provinces, giving him blanket authorization to order anything he wanted, all in the Kings name, and seal it with the Kings ring.

Now that he was in complete control, Mordecai got the King's scribes together and had them write orders that the Jews "which were in every city to gather themselves together, and to stand for their life, to destroy, to slay, and to cause to perish all the power of the people and province that would assault them, both little ones and women, and to take the spoil of them for a prey." Mordecai then had riders on mules and camels and dromedaries ride out to all provinces of the land, distributing the King's orders to the Jews in every city of the land.

It says the "Jews gathered themselves together in their cities throughout all the provinces of King Ahasuerus, to lay hand on such as sought their hurt: and no man could withstand them; for the fear of them fell upon all the people."

How often this has happened in the ensuing centuries, as one people after another have become enslaved by the Jews! The first prerequisite is that the fear of the Jews falls upon the people.

It next says that "Thus the Jews smote all their enemies with the stroke of the sword, and slaughter, and destruction, and did what they would unto those that hated them." Undoubtedly the King's lieutenants, following the order of their government, namely the King, were a great aid in helping the Jews do their murderous dirty work. We should remember that when the Jews came to power in Russia, in one of the bloodiest massacres in history, they killed 20 million of the best White Russians and thereby destroyed for all time any leadership or resistance that the Russian people might have had. We must also remember that it was White pilots who burned and slaughtered 300,000 White people of Dresden, related elsewhere in this book.

It says they slew 75,000 of their foes. Esther also asked the King that Haman's ten sons be hanged upon the gallows. The King commanded it so be done and they were hanged.

After it was all over the Jews celebrated and made it "a day of feasting and gladness." To this day the Jews celebrate the feast of Purim every year on the same day of the Jewish calendar month, which falls either in February or March.

The Jews just love the book of Esther. Why? Because Esther was typically Jewish. She deceived and betrayed her husband, the King, who had raised her to great heights and made her Queen. She betrayed the people of Persia over which she had deceitfully connived her way to become Queen. She betrayed her husband, her King and her country. But she was fanatically loyal to her race- the ultimate virtue in the eyes of the Jews- and rightfully so. The Jews love her because she was the epitome of Jewishness.

As with practically everything else in the bible, there is a wide difference of opinion among biblical scholars regarding the Book of Esther. Some scholars have regarded with this view, finding flaws with the books portrayal of Persian life and pointing out there is no historical evidence of a Jewish Queen of Persia. These scholars regard the Book of Esther as a romance reflecting their times, written possibly to explain the festival of Purim, which was already in existence.

I tend to agree with the latter group. I believe that the story of Esther is, again, purely a figment of the Jewish mind to help bind their people together, in giving them a sense of mission, and above all, forever portraying the Jews as triumphant over their enemies. Furthermore, the master blueprint of how to destroy a nation is clearly spelled out in this book for all future Jewish generations. The program is pretty clear: to attach Jewish whores to the King's and leaders of the various kingdoms of the White Race; to inveigle the Jewish advisors into the confidence of those in power in government; and then, with their Jewish network of conspirators spread throughout the land, to gain control of the people of that country. When they have brought that country to a position where they can then turn on the opposition, to kill such opposition and to destroy every last vestige of leadership that may then, or anytime in the future, oppose them. This the Jews have done in country after country over the last several thousand years, and brought their host countries down to destruction. One of the grizzliest examples of recent times is the history of Russia.

And so we see another book of the Old Testament devoted to uniting the Jewish people, sharpening their parasitic instincts, and further laying the blueprint for the destruction of whole nations on which Jews have fastened their tentacles.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 11

The Unavenged Outrage: The Book of Esther

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 12

The Unavenged Outrage: The Incongruity of the Jewish God

Throughout the bible, and especially in the New Testament, we arc continuously urged to become more perfect, more God-like. We are continuously told that we are a collection of no-good, worthless sinners. We are told that our shortcomings and our weaknesses are as numberless as the stars in the heavens. In contrast to this, we are reminded again and again how perfect is the Jewish God as portrayed in the Scriptures.

We are told that God is kind, he is loving, he is gracious, he is the incorporation of all wisdom; he knows everything that has happened and everything that will happen and not a hair falls from our head but that God wills it. We are told he is merciful and forgiving.

In the Sermon on the Mount we are told that we must be humble, that we must be meek, that our mind must become simple like a little child, above all, gullible, to the extreme. We are continuously told that we should forgive others their trespasses. We are told that we must be forgiving, and that everybody is our brother. Above all we are told again and again that our main purpose in life is to amplify the greater glory of God, in other words, praise God continuously, fervently and endlessly. What scanty information we have about our activities in heaven, in fact, seems to be concerned mostly with the endless praising of the Lord. If we are to believe the Jewish scriptwriters, then, in fact, the only purpose that the Lord created us for was to harvest everlasting praise from our automated lips into all eternity. We, on the other hand, are told that pride and vanity are a dastardly sin.

Having laid these few ground rules, let us examine how ridiculous is the Jewish conception of their God, compared to those qualities that we are told we must strive for to become more perfect, more God-like. In so doing, let us remember that we are not really examining any real God of which we find a shred of evidence in the realm of Nature or in the realm of facts, but merely a conception of a God as set forth by a passel of Jewish scriptwriters.

Let us first of all examine the quality of kindness. We are told that we must, of course, be kind and gentle and loving. If these are godly attributes, just how kind and gentle and loving is this Jewish God?

When we ask that question the whole Jewish conception of creation and philosophy of life breaks down and becomes a ridiculous shamble. In the first place, before he even created man and mankind (according to the Jewish scriptwriters) he created heaven and earth. Evidently at the same time he also created hell, because it is the counter-part of heaven. He also, at this time, must have created the devil. Christian apologists lamely explain that he, the devil, was actually created a lovely angel, but he "fell." This is, of course, a silly and ludicrous explanation. For a God who knows all, sees all, creates all, can destroy all, to accidentally have created something he thought was a lovely angel but turned out to be a vicious devil is too ridiculous for anybody to believe. It is a lame-brained explanation indeed, and one would have to be an idiot to swallow that kind of a preposterous and laughable explanation.

According to the Jewish scriptwriters, we evidently have a God there that before he even created the human race had already created a huge, fiery, hot, torture chamber into which he would confine most of us poor miserable creatures for all time to come, into all eternity. By any standards, by any line of reasoning, by any evaluation whatsoever, this is about the most monstrous, the most heinous, the most cruel, planned torture operation that could possibly be conceived by God or man. When we compare this long-lasting torture, which is not even mitigated by the mercy of ending it all by death, then all other ghastly crimes of history fade into pale insignificance. When we compare it to what the savage Indians did in scalping and torturing their prisoners; when we compare it to the beastly killings of the Jewish communists of 20 million White Russians; when we compare it to the murder and slaughter of 50 million victims in China by the Chinese communists; when we compare it to all the ghastly crimes of humanity put together in all history, that of our most wonderful "loving" God as described by the Jewish scriptwriters surpasses all a million times over.

No, a kind and loving God he is not When we examine what the bible says he has in store for us poor miserable human beings that he himself created, then he is one of the most fiendish, tortuous and ghastly sadists that could possibly be conceived by anybody.

Then we are told that our God is just. We are told that justice is a godly attribute. We are told that we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord. Let us examine exactly how just is our Jewish God.

According to the Jewish scriptwriters, in the Old Testament we are told again and again that the Jews are God's "Chosen People." We are reminded throughout the various chapters that Abraham, Isaac and Jacob had special sweetheart agreements

with this Jewish God. The sweetheart arrangement wasn't just merely limited to promises made to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, but was repeated again and again to people like David and Solomon and other murderous whoremongers.

If we read Chapters of Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Joshua, Isaiah, Kings, Chronicles and many other books and chapters throughout the Old Testament, we find nothing but bloody murders, slaying, killing, genocide, vengeance and retribution inflicted by the Jews upon their enemies. Always the Jews are victorious, and their enemies are slaughtered.

No matter how beastly the Jews are, how many tribes they invade, rob of their land, kill their men, women and children, the Lord is always with them, the Lord is always blessing them, the Lord is always looking with a kindly favor upon their murderous and treacherous acts. The Israelites can violate every law set forth in the Ten Commandments or anywhere else, but the Lord blesses them. They can kill, murder, lie, steal, cheat, deceive, commit untold treacheries, but the Lord is all for them. After all, he tells them again and again they are his special people and he is all for them.

If by any stretch of the imagination a gullible fool can be brought to believe that condoning and promoting this kind of murder and treachery is justice dispensed by a wise and just God, then any further claim we might have to an ounce of reasoning goes completely out the window. How this can be reconciled with the claim that we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord and that he is kind and just is about as stupid and ridiculous as anything that has ever been set down on paper by Jewish scriptwriters or anybody else.

To substantiate the above all anybody has to do is read the Old Testament, especially the books that I mentioned above. The evidence is so overwhelming and so massive that I need hardly waste any further space in quoting page after page, chapter after chapter.

Nor should the White Race have any misconceptions about the God the Jews concoct as also being "our" God, i.e., a White Man's God. As described by the Jews, he is strictly a Jewish God. He is eternally and forever on their side, helping them slay, murder and mutilate their enemies. And who are the Jew's enemies? His most dire hate is directed at the White Man. He hates the White Race with an unreasonable, pathological hate.

Exodus 29:45, 46 says (and this is the Lord speaking) "And I will dwell among the children of Israel and I will be their God." In Exodus 34:11 God says: "Behold I drive out before thee the Ammonite, and the Canaanite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite." And further, verse 13: "But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves."

In other words kill, ravage and destroy. Exterminate all other races to make room for the Jews. God himself will lead the way for these pirates, robbers and murderers.

Where did we ever get the idea he was on our side? Where did we get the idea we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord?

In Deut. 7:6, again God speaking: "for thou art a holy people unto the Lord thy God: the Lord thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

If that isn't abundantly clear, I don't know what is. He is saying again and again that he is all for this murderous tribe — the Jews. He will lead them, he will fight for them, he will help them kill, murder, loot, ravage, pillage and destroy. And who is on the receiving end of all this mayhem? Why, we, the Gentiles are. Plainly, we are God's (and the Jew's) enemies and plainly he is our enemy.

This is the way the bible tells it. This is the way the Jewish scriptwriters wrote it. We should have no illusions about it. This is neither the White Man's God, nor is this any part of the White Man's religion, nor is the bible the White Man's "Holy Book."

On the contrary, that book was written by our most deadly enemies for our destruction.

So far we have seen overwhelmingly that the Jewish conception of God is neither kind, nor is it loving, nor is such a God a just God.

Let us examine the idea that he is so all embracingly wise, and that, to quote "not a hair falls from our head, nor a sparrow from the roof" but he is there, and wills it, and knows it, and it only happens because he wants it to happen.

In the first place, for such an all-wise and all-knowing God to choose a treacherous and perfidious race like the Jews as his favorites is neither just, nor is it wise. Not only is it utterly stupid, but it is a treacherous betrayal of the overwhelming majority of mankind, a vast humanity which he himself has created, according to the bible. By their own account in the Old Testament, the Jews are deceitful, treacherous, and almost their entire history abounds with murder, warfare, killing, and thievery. Any God

that would ally himself with this kind of criminal element certainly has not earned our love or our respect, nor can such a God have any claim to justice, wisdom, reverence, or fair play.

I must again remind the reader that we are not really considering any real God in coming to these conclusions, but we are examining the irrational ramblings of the Jewish scriptwriters who wrote the Old Testament. When we do start examining this mess of garbage we find it is pretty sad merchandise.

Pursuing further the idea of the Jewish God as portrayed by these scriptwriters being all wise, we find it rather peculiar that he should have picked such associates as Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, whom we have found in the previous chapters to be deceitful, treacherous, immoral and most despicable. We find it hard to believe that he would pick as his "chosen" such lecherous whoremongers as Judah, who fornicated with his daughter-in-law, thinking she was just an ordinary roadside whore. We find it hard to believe that such a God would be particularly enamored by such profligates as David, who betrayed one of his most loyal warriors, Uriah, stole his wife, and then sent him to the front lines of battle to be murdered. How such a wise and just God could be enamored of such a scoundrel, bless him, and heap special favors upon him, is beyond anybody's comprehension of wisdom and justice.

We read the story of Abraham and Sarah, whom the Jewish God chose specially to be the progenitors of his "chosen-race." We find that Abraham was a pimp of the worst kind, pawning off his wife (who was also his sister) as a prostitute for loot. This makes Abraham a pimp and Sarah a whore in the full sense of these words. That a wise and righteous God would choose such a foul and reprehensible couple as his special chosen to be the founders of a special and favored race is inconceivable. That they should bear their first son when they were 99 and 90 respectively would be laughable if it were not so idiotic. That they were brother and sister heaps incest and crime against Nature further upon an already foul and lurid story.

Why should the noble White Man worship such trash?

We go further to King Solomon. We find that this scurrilous panderer and whoremaster accumulated unto himself 700 wives and 300 concubines of many strange races. Reading through the Jewish scriptwriters gibberish, we find that the wise and just God heaped upon this man another special covenant, another sweetheart agreement, blessing him and his seed. On reading further we find that Solomon was endowed with great wisdom by the good Lord himself. Reading on, we find that Solomon not only indulged in acquiring as many women as he could get his hands on, but he forsook the religion and worship of his own God and turned to the worship of the strange Gods of the heathen whores and concubines that he had assembled. This would certainly seem to indicate that the Jewish God's choice of favorites was not only in bad taste but it was utterly stupid. Yet we are to believe that these kinds of villains, seducers, scoundrels and reprobates were the exclusive choice of a just and wise God.

Again, I must repeat that this is not at all relevant to any real phenomenon in Nature, but merely the gibberish and drivel of a passel of Jewish scriptwriters, exact identity unknown.

Examining further how wise this Jewish God was, we find that throughout the Old Testament this Jewish God seems to stumble from one bad blunder into the next. In the first place he created Adam and Eve, whom we are led to believe were to live forever in the Garden of Eden. Hardly a day had passed but the programs and plans of this all-knowing, all-wise God ran into trouble. According to the Jewish scriptwriters, Adam and Eve turned out badly and were driven out of the Garden of Eden. Nor is that all. Their offspring, as they multiplied, (with whom did Cain mate?) were such a bad lot that the good Lord, who had created them all, saw fit to kill and execute them all by drowning, except for one family.

One might well ask at this point, if God is so wise and all-knowing, if he knows everything forwards and backwards, how does it happen he didn't foresee how his creation would turn out? Or, if everything turns out exactly the way God wills it, then isn't it logical to assume that God had created man in such a manner that he would turn out bad? And, hadn't he planned to drown them later? Hadn't he further planned to send most of them into his fiery torture chamber which he created even before he created Man?

In following further the story of mankind as set forth by the Jewish scriptwriters in the Old Testament, we find that this is not the end of the tragic torment imposed upon a long suffering mankind by their Creator. We are then told that this Jewish God, in a desperate attempt to "save mankind" resorted to an attempted solution that surpasses all. We are told by the Jewish scriptwriters that this God then descended upon a Jewish woman, who, although being married, was claimed to be a virgin, got her pregnant, and she bore him a son. All this was done only so that this son could grow up, be nailed to the cross, and die for all the "sinners."

This is, of course, an extremely ridiculous story when we relate the whole episode to the enormity of the universe itself; the timelessness with which the universe has existed over the billions of years and time eternal; the long history and development

of mankind itself, spanning a period of hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of years. But even taking the Jewish scriptwriters at their word, this caper evidently also turned out to be a disastrous blooper. So evidently the Jewish God had blundered again. Two thousand years after this episode supposedly is to have happened, we find that most of the world doesn't believe this cock-and-bull story, that we have more wars, crime and killings than the world has ever known before, that Christianity itself is virulently sick. We find that the Jews and the Communists are winning the world and that neither one of these two (or shall we say one) believes in Christianity itself.

So we find that seemingly God has consistently chosen the worst of the criminal element people as his "chosen," and has made far-reaching sweetheart agreements with this kind of people in reference to the rest of mankind. Certainly this is neither wise nor is it just. We find that he has continually blundered from one idiotic and tragic catastrophe to another in guiding the human race which he supposedly created. We find further, much to our horror, that he has planned to send the overwhelming majority of his creation into an eternal hell, a fiery torture chamber, in which these poor miserable victims are to be burned and tortured for time everlasting. We find that although the Jews wrote the New Testament and sold the idea of Christianity to the White Race, they themselves don't believe a word of it.

For many years, long before I ever even saw through the Jewish-Christian hoax, I had been puzzled by the one-sided phenomena of thanking God, from whom presumably, all blessings flowed. I was not only puzzled but irritated.

If a man worked hard all his life, used relatively good judgment, kept out of trouble, and built up a comfortable nest egg, why, then he should be thankful to God, because God "gave" him everything he had. No credit at all to the productive, responsible individual. If on the other hand, he was unfortunate enough to be beset by fire, flood, famine, disease, pestilence, war, death and disaster, why, then God was completely absolved of any responsibility. This is the way it is presented by the organized churches.

Having committed the "crime" of being successful and prosperous, a productive citizen is then beset by these Jesus people to give! give! and give some more. And no matter how generously such a deluded victim gives, it is never enough. He is denounced as a greedy miser and urged to give more.

According to the Christian creed, God does not bear any responsibility for all the evils and disasters that have plagued mankind throughout the ages. Usually the preachers will add insult to injury by implicating those unfortunate souls stricken with disaster by charging they deserved it. They will imply that somehow they were justly being "punished for their sins." How strange! How idiotic!

It seems to me if God is to be given credit for all the good things in life, then he should also be held responsible for all the evils and disasters that befall mankind. If we must credit him for a productive rain then he must also bear the blame for a disastrous flood. If we should credit him for health, then we must also blame him for sickness and death. If he is responsible for a bountiful crop, then he is also responsible for famine and starvation. If we are to thank him for peace and plenty, then we must also charge him for plaguing us with war, revolution, communism, murder, famine and starvation.

Again this is another one of these inconsistent incongruities palmed off on the gullible. This, too, tends to destroy your own self-confidence and strengthen the idea of "blind faith."

So in summation, we find that the story as set forth by the Jewish scriptwriters in the Old Testament and the New Testament breaks down miserably when exposed to the light of reason and examination. We find that the conception of the Jewish God as portrayed by these deceitful scriptwriters is completely incongruous, it contradicts itself, and is so absurd and preposterous that a person would have to take leave of his senses to swallow such Jewish gibberish.

We find that their conception of a God is not at all kind and loving, but on the contrary, he is most viciously cruel. We find that he is not at all just, but on the contrary, is criminally prejudiced towards a murderous and treacherous race of people, namely the Jews. Nor can we conclude that he is very wise as is evidenced by one blunder after another through which he leads a long-suffering mankind. Significantly, all these blunders tend to heap suffering and misery upon us, the human race.

Nor can we say that he is a forgiving God. We read continuously in the Old Testament about the Lord threatening that "vengeance is mine." When someone "displeased" him, (such as two of Judah's sons) "he slew him," much as a gangster would get rid of his enemy. Yet we are told that if we employed such tactics we would be committing the gravest of all crimes. What an idiotic set of double standards! We are told we should become more God-like, but if we follow any of these "God-like' examples, we are condemned as the worst of criminals. No matter which way we turn we are wrong. No matter what criminal acts God commits, he's perfect how can we ever win with a set of rules like that?

Not only are most of his actions criminal, but are also viciously cruel.

In the end we find that not only is he not forgiving, but all the great majority of the "beloved" humanity he created is destined to suffer eternal agony in hellfire, a miserable suffering from which there is no reprieve, from which there is no escape, and to which there is no end.

We find further that whereas we are admonished not to have pride, whereas we are told to be humble, the Jewish God himself is the most vainglorious and conceited phenomenon that anybody could possibly imagine. In fact, these Jewish scriptwriters tell us that our main purpose in being created at all is so that the Creator himself could utilize us in harvesting eternal praise from our automated lips. Whether we like it or not, we are supposed to sing eternal praise to this Jewish God because he is wise, because he is loving, because he is kind, because he is just. Since, as we have seen, he is none of these things, we are evidently supposed to be manipulated like a herd of stooges or robots to heap praise on an impossible and cruel tyrant.

There is one other serious credibility gap in this whole Jewish story that no preacher has ever explained to me. If the devil is such a bad character, why did God create him in the first place? Why did he let this polished con artist loose on naive, newly created Adam and Eve? Or having created him, and having made the most monumental blooper of all time, why didn't he quickly rectify his mistake? Why didn't he just simply kill the devil, as he did to Judah's two sons? Why prolong this endlessly drawn out cat-and-mouse game where we poor human beings are the pawns? Why is God taking such a severe trouncing from his own creation? Since most people are going to hell evidently God is losing badly. Does this make any sense? It does not.

One other thing. If the eternal destiny of millions of poor souls is at stake, why is God so obscure, so coy, so terribly confusing about the issues? We have seventeen versions of the Bible, we have the book of Mormon; we have Confucius' teachings, we have the Mohammedan Koran. In fact we have a thousand and one different stories being circulated as to what is the "true religion."

If the issues are a thousand times more important than life itself you would think God would reveal himself to the four billion people living today and make the issues crystal clear before sending them into the fiery furnace in all eternity. If he were real, he would owe mankind that, to say the very least. If in the days of the Israelites, he could come down to earth and indulge in such nonsense as wrestling with Jacob all night, you would think the very least he could do would be to reveal himself to the four billion inhabitants of the earth today.

In any case, such is the story of the demented ramblings of the Jewish scriptwriters, identity unknown. It is their story, not mine. I didn't write it. They did.

They are rambling about a God as unreal and imaginary as are Zeus, Mars, Jupiter and a thousand others concocted by the imaginary meanderings of the human fantasy.

After you have backed these Jesus people against the wall with their own incongruous and contradictory claims, they will make one desperate, last-ditch stand. They will come back at you with this non sequitur: "But surely you believe in a Supreme Being? Surely you believe in a Creator? Somebody had to make all this. If God didn't, who did?

The answer to this old trick question is so obvious it would occur even to a ten year old. If "somebody" had to make everything first, then it is just as logical to assume "somebody" first had to create God. So, who created God? But, oh! They then abandon that line of reasoning and say, "God always existed." Very well, if you want to go that route. Then it is also logical to assume the universe could always have existed.

In fact it seems more logical to me that it always did exist, rather than just pop up out of nothing 6000 years ago, as these Jewish scriptwriters would have you believe. Certainly, the evidence is massive and overwhelming that the universe has existed for billions of years, if not eternally. But how it ever "started," if there ever was a start, nobody has the answer to this mystery of the universe, least of all these perfidious Jewish scriptwriters.

The fact is, there are millions of mysteries in the realm of Nature the human mind has not solved, and the beginning of the universe, if there was a beginning, is one of those unsolved mysteries. In this regard I will venture two fairly safe predictions, (a) The human mind never will solve all the myriads of Nature's mysteries, (b) The White Race of the future will solve more of Nature's mysterious laws than have been solved in all past history. In fact our accumulation of knowledge is accelerating at such a fantastic rate that it is hard to comprehend. Whereas during a thousand years of the Dark Ages it progressed hardly at all, it is now doubling and redoubling in an ever shorter time span, such interval of doubling now being less than a decade.

Be that as it may, certainly the cock-and-bull story as related in Genesis is no explanation at all. It creates nothing but a mass of confusion and explains nothing.

Nor is it of utmost importance that we over preoccupy ourselves with this pointless pontification of "how it all started."

This is about as useless a speculation as when during the Dark Ages the clerics indulged in the argument as to how many angels could dance on the head of a pin.

We have more urgent and immediate problems to solve, and the most urgent is the preservation of our own species — the Crowning Glory of Nature — namely the White Race. This is what Nature tells us to do, and this is what we must do, and this is what we will do.

We, of the Creativity Movement, categorically reject this Jewish conception of such an impossible and contradictory conglomeration. Again, I reiterate that all the truths that we have accumulated over the ages derive from our observation of the laws of Nature and the phenomena of Nature itself. Any conceptions or misconceptions that we might entertain in contradiction to the laws of Nature and the truths we have derived from the observation of Nature, can be rejected as the irrational ramblings of an unhinged mind. In this category we might well place the conception of the Jewish God as set forth by the Jewish scriptwriters of unknown identity.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 12

The Unavenged Outrage: The Incongruity of the Jewish God

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 13

The Unavenged Outrage: The New Testament

The Old Testament was designed to unite the Jewish race and give them a binding creed. Its objective was to give the race a united solidarity such as none has ever achieved before or after, and to give them purpose, direction, and a program to conquer and plunder the rest of the world.

Early in their history the Jews realized an astounding fact of human nature. They discovered what an amazingly powerful weapon was religion, defensively and offensively, constructively and destructively.

They have capitalized upon this discovery to the ultimate throughout their long and tortuous history.

By skillful use and manipulation of religions, they have not only survived but prospered; they have built a solidarity of race no other people has accomplished; they have demolished all enemies (and all other peoples are their enemies) though these enemies might be a hundred times more powerful than themselves.

This they have done through the fantastically skillful use of religion. It is high time that we, the White Race, too, grasp this powerful weapon into our own hands, for our own benefit.

Whereas Judaism was designed to unite the Jews into a solid ramrod, Christianity, on the other hand, also a Jewish creation, was designed to do just the opposite to their enemies — divide, confuse and destroy them. The New Testament was also written by the Jews — it supposedly revolves around the character of Jesus Christ, who is identified in the very first chapter of the New Testament (Matthew 1) as being a direct descendant of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, through David and through Joseph and Mary, with great emphasis being placed upon him being a purebred Jew. In Luke 2:21 it reads Christ was a circumcised Jew. Christianity was designed not for the Jews, but was designed to destroy the great White power of the times — in particular, the Romans, and in general, the White Race. It was designed not to unite and solidify, as the Old Testament had done for the Jews, but designed to divide, confuse and destroy the White Race.

We, therefore, list the New Testament as a second book of major importance, undoubtedly of the greatest importance, produced by the Jews, in their program to destroy the White Race.

Not only was Christ himself a circumcised Jew, but so were Matthew, Mark, John, Peter, and all the rest of the so-called apostles, with the probable exception of Luke. Nevertheless, Luke ran around with Paul, who was a Jew, and who purportedly wrote practically half of the New Testament and was, therefore, under his complete influence. So, regardless of what angle we approach it from, the New Testament was written by the Jews and is a Jewish production.

The adherents of Christianity are continuously being told over and over again, thousands of times, that the New Testament and its prime spokesman, Jesus Christ, brought "Glad Tidings" to the world. We hear so much about it bringing "Peace on Earth, Good Will to Men." This, the spokesmen of Christianity, known as preachers, pastors, ministers, reverends, priests, etc., keep repeating over and over again. It is imbedded in a multitude of hymns and songs and sermons and speeches and slogans until their adherents are so mesmerized by the idea, they take it for granted.

The trouble with most people who profess to be Christians is that they have never taken the trouble to really read the New Testament to which they claim to be so dedicated. Those who have read smatterings of it have not put the pieces together and understood what it is all about. While they are devoutly meandering and laboring through a labyrinth of impossible contradictions and meaningless generalities, they never suspect that the whole purpose of the book is to confuse, divide and demoralize the White Race.

However, it shouldn't be so hard to understand Luke 12:51 through 53, where Christ purportedly says, "Suppose ye that I am come to give peace on earth? I tell you. Nay; but rather division; for from henceforth there shall be five in one house divided, three against two, and two against three. The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother-in-law against her daughter-in-law, and the daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law." Does that sound like Peace on Earth and Good Will to Men? If you ask your preacher to explain that, he will give you about an hour's worth of double-talk, and when you come out of there, he will have so browbeaten you that you think, well, he probably has the answer, although you don't understand it. The fact is he doesn't have any answer. The fact is that this passage states the intent and purpose of the New Testament more clearly than any other quotation.

We must remember that the New Testament is the basis of Christianity, and Christianity has only flourished among the peoples of the White Race. It was, of course, rejected by the Jews, and two thousand years later it is still rejected by the Jews. (This,

despite the fact that Christ and his disciples were a completely Jewish group, we are told by the New Testament.) Just how does the New Testament go about accomplishing this divisiveness and this breaking up of the family, of the individual, of the nation, and of the White Race itself?

This is most clearly spelled out in the Sermon on the Mount, which anyone can read in Chapters 5,6 and 7 of Matthew. Most of the suicidal advice and teaching that is given to the White people is contained in those brief chapters, but not all of it. More of the disintegrating advice and philosophy that brought down the Roman Empire is sprinkled throughout the rest of the chapters of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John and much of the so called "new teaching" is repeated over and over again throughout the entirety of the New Testament, but particularly the Gospels of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. These four Gospels are regarded by the church as being the cornerstones of the Christian Creed.

But before we go into the suicidal teachings embodied in the Sermon on the Mount, I want to once and for all refute the lying claim that Christianity brought "Good Tidings" or "Glad News." It is, on the contrary, a teaching and philosophy of gloom and doom.

Undoubtedly the most terrible indictment that can be brought against Christianity is that it has introduced into the minds of millions and perhaps billions of people from their earliest tender childhood, the most vicious and hideous concept that was ever invented by the depraved mind of man. I am speaking about the very idea of HELL. Only by dredging up from the very lowest depths of a perverted collective Jewish mind could such a heinous concept originate.

Can you think of a more hideous, depraved, and hateful idea than that of sending people into confinement, setting fire to them and having them burn forever and ever in all eternity without even allowing the mercy of death? I would certainly never want my grandchildren to have their minds polluted with such an abominable and terrible idea. No where else in human history has a more despicable and atrocious concept ever been dreamed up and promoted as the idea of hell in the so called "New Teaching" of Christ that was supposedly bringing Peace and Love to a waiting world.

If ever a depraved sadistic human perpetually practiced this kind of torture on animals, i.e., slowly torturing them by burning them in a cage but keeping them alive as long as possible, what would you think? The outrage that would ensue would cause such a person to be strung up from the nearest lamppost. Yet how much worse is hell - to pursue such vindictive torture into all eternity by the Lord himself on the very creatures he designed and created. How hideous! How depraved! And this is the kind, loving God we should worship? Only the tormented, twisted mind of a Jew could dream up such a ghoulish monstrosity. And to think the White Gentiles were stupid enough to fall for such depravity and teach it to their children!

We think about how abominable the savages are in their warfare in torturing their prisoners. We think of the Indians' depravity of scalping their prisoners and perhaps torturing them for a day or two before killing them. Vicious and uncivilized as this may be, it is a thousand times more kind and merciful than casting them into hell, a superheated confined torture chamber, the millions and billions of poor human souls that are supposedly earmarked for this everlasting torture.

And who prepared this cozy bit of red hot coals "into the fire that never shall be quenched; where there worm dieth not, and the fire is not quenched?" Why, our good gracious, kind and loving God, that's who, of course.

And for what reasons would our good, kind, loving God heap such vengeance upon us? Why, the reasons for him doing that are almost endless', perhaps you didn't eat the right apple, it was a forbidden fruit, but you weren't too clear on that. Or maybe in your thinking you're honest, and you came to conclusions that weren't exactly like those you were supposed to think and believe, so therefore you would be relegated to the eternal hell fire. Or perhaps somebody was thirsty and you didn't bring him a glass of water just at the right time, so that would entitle you to eternal damnation; or perhaps you were a devoted follower of Mohammed and hadn't heard too much about Christ, so you believed in Mohammed; that too would reap upon you the vengeance of the Lord; or perhaps sometime in a moment of distraction, you "blasphemed" the Holy Ghost; that, being a "cardinal" sin and is never forgiven, would surely land you in the eternal hot coals. In any case, there are thousands of reasons why you should be tortured forever and ever in a hot fire that is never quenched, and there are almost no means of escaping it that is what the "Good Book" says.

So what are the "Glad Tidings" and the "Good News" that Christianity brought to the world? They are not "Good News" at all. They are the harbingers of doom. The supposedly "Good News" is that there is an everlasting hell to which you will almost surely be relegated, and even should you escape it, undoubtedly by the law of averages and by the law of percentages, most of your relatives, your brothers, your sisters, your children, your parents — most of them would most surely end up in hell. Those are the "Glad Tidings" that Christianity brought to the world. I can't think of anything more gloomy and more depressing than such a message.

Of course the "Good News" message is supposed to be now that you know there is a hell and that you're almost surely going

to it, Christ came along to intercede with his Father, who, being rather vengeful, demanded a blood sacrifice, that his son be nailed on the cross, and his blood flow from his sides, and this was to "atone" for your "sins." Of course, until you were told that you were a no good, low down, dirty sinner, committing sins all the time, you didn't know that you were a sinner, so there is some more "Good News" for you.

So the whole sleazy argument of the "Good News" that was brought to you adds up to something like this. You're brought the "Good News" that there is a terrible place called hell waiting for you in the hereafter; that you are a dirty low down "sinner," born in sin and will most surely go to this terrible place that is prepared for you "where the worm dieth not and the fire is not quenched"; that you have to completely remake and remodel yourself from the form in which Nature created you, and all the healthy instincts that Nature implanted in you for your own self-preservation are all bad and all wrong; you have to be born again and "believe unto the Lord," whatever that means, so that he and his "Grace," whatever that means, will save you from this eternal damnation. There in a nutshell is the "Good News" that Christianity brought to the world, the most outstanding feature of which is fear - fear of this horrible new monster — HELL — that they suddenly filled you full of. The outstanding characteristic of this whole shabby teaching is a horrible psychology of fear — it drove those who believed this trash almost insane with fear, ready to comply and do just about anything that their "shepherds" of the church would urge them to do.

On the other side, of course, if you did completely subjugate yourself to the will of the church, then there was a reward, a nebulous place called heaven, but the description of that place was not nearly as specific or as dramatic as that of hell. In any case, with these two psychological weapons — the carrot and the stick — heaven and hell — Christianity set about to conquer the Roman Empire and dismantle it, and plunge the greatest civilization of classical history into the abyss of the Dark Ages.

History shows us that these two psychological weapons did work, and Rome did fall to pieces.

Of these two psychological weapons, fear — the monstrous fear of hell — was by far the most powerful.

Having firmly established these two concepts of heaven and hell (and especially hell) the "New Teaching" set about to put a high premium on belief — faith in that which you do not see. Simply put, this means — believe in what we tell you to believe in, although we don't have a shred of evidence to offer. No matter how ridiculous the teaching, if you could only make people believe it, it was as good as real, lack of evidence notwithstanding.

This, the whole Jewish network set about to propagate amongst the Romans with a vengeance. Unfortunately, the Romans were stupid enough to buy this bag of garbage and with it came the teachings that really tore them apart — namely the bad suicidal advice embodied in the "Sermon on the Mount."

Whereas the concepts of heaven and hell were already mentioned in the Old Testament, they were of minor importance, and certainly were not as dramatically portrayed and spotlighted as they are in the New Testament The Jews were primarily interested in overcoming their enemies, committing genocide on all the tribes and cities that they could get their hands on, and marching forward with the blessings of their Lord, Jehovah. All this tended to unify and mold the Jewish Race.

With the Sermon on the Mount in the New Testament we have an altogether different story, however. We find here that Christ is dispensing a new kind of advice and it's the kind of advice that if you do follow it, you would most surely tear yourself apart, destroy yourself, destroy your family and destroy your nation. And this my dear White friend, is exactly what it was designed to do—not to destroy the Jews, who were immune to it and were perpetrating it on the White Race, but to destroy their enemies — the whole Roman Civilization of that time in particular, and the White Race in general, thereafter.

When you mention the Sermon on the Mount to the average person he doesn't have the foggiest idea what it's all about and thinks that it is a collection of nice, idealistic platitudes which, perhaps are not easy to accomplish, but wouldn't it be nice if everyone did do those things?

And the answer is, no, it would not be nice if everyone did those things.

It would destroy us and it would also destroy our civilization and our Race. The concepts contained in the Sermon on the Mount are not idealistic — they are downright stupid and in complete contradiction to all the laws of Nature, in contradiction to the good, healthy, clean natural instincts that Nature imbued you with for your own self-preservation, and in general, in complete contradiction to all the sensible, good laws that civilization has built up over the thousands of years.

Most of the Sermon on the Mount is contained in Matthew, Chapters 5, 6 and 7 but it is again repeated in other places. Additional similar ideas are sprinkled throughout the four Gospels in particular and some of it throughout the rest of the New Testament.

We're now going to examine most of the outstanding ideas incorporated in the Sermon on the Mount and see just how "wonderful," "beautiful," and "idealistic" they really are. In so doing, we must at all times keep in mind what would happen, if, for instance, one group, namely the White Race, adopted these rules of playing the game, and the other side, namely the Jews, did not adopt them, but stuck with the eternal laws of Nature in fighting for their own self-preservation. If we look at it from this point of view, the results are disastrous for the White Race.

In Matthew 5:3, Christ says, "Blessed are the poor in spirit; for theirs is the kingdom of heaven." and verse 5 "Blessed are the meek; for they shall inherit the earth." Once the ideas of heaven and hell are thoroughly soaked into your mind as being real, then, of course, everyone would want to be "blessed." Therefore, if you want to be "blessed," you'd want to be "poor in spirit" and "meek." Whereas, this kind of person would ordinarily be the village idiot and the clown, he is now upgraded to where he is the future inheritor of the earth, and he's also going to get the kingdom of heaven, and not only that, but above all, he is blessed. We all know what the words "poor in spirit" mean — they indicate that a person is dumb, stupid and ignorant. Now the word "meek" is not quite so well defined in the average person's mind, so let us go to Webster's Dictionary and see what it means. Webster gives three shades of meaning for the word (1) "manifesting patience and long suffering; enduring injury without resentment; mild" (2) "deficient in spirit and courage; submissive, tame" (3) "not violent or strong; gentle, moderate, weak." Then it also gives us the synonym — the word "humble."

And there you have a description of the type of person that is now most desirable in the eyes of the Lord. Since we are not all born that way, i.e., stupid, ignorant, dumb, submissive and meek, we should all, of course, try out utmost to become such village idiots, because, of course, we all want to be "blessed," don't we?

Of course, we must always again keep in mind that this is what the Jew is telling the White Man to be. Isn't that kind of a cowed, submissive person so much easier to subdue and plunder, to ravish and to enslave, than a strong, bold, intelligent, courageous and aggressive individual who knows what his rights are and has the courage to defend his life, his property, his family and his country?

This concept of voluntarily becoming submissive is, of course, completely a contradiction and a perversion of Nature's laws. Everywhere in Nature it is the strong, the bold, the quick and the intelligent that survive, whereas the weak and the slow fall by the wayside.

In Matt. 5:12, Christ says, "for great is your reward in heaven" and in Matt. 6:19, "lay not up for yourselves treasures upon the earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal: but lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal." The implications of this advice are, of course, catastrophic for the White Race, if we again consider that the Jews would have no part of this idiotic advice and it would only apply to the White Gentiles.

You are being told that it is completely pointless to be industrious and thrifty and be a builder such as is instinctively characteristic of the White Man. You are urged to forget about providing for your family, or planning a future, or building a business, or creating an enterprise or any other constructive effort that you would naturally apply yourself to. If you have already made the mistake and acquired some property in the past, why, undo this quickly, and get rid of it. Of course, this is an extremely good deal for the Jew, who will be right there waiting to grab it as soon as you are ready to let it go. Whereas the Jew makes sure that he gets his in the here and now, he wants to make sure he gets yours also in the here and now by having you keep your eye on the hereafter and meekly submit to his plunder on this earth, the only place where man has ever been known to exist, spiritually or otherwise.

We notice in this case, as happens time and again throughout the bible, the use of the non sequitur argument. Non sequitur in Latin means, "it does not follow." In this case the clinching argument is supposed to be that there is no point in trying to get ahead in this world, or trying to save anything, or lay up any treasures, because here you have two obstacles presumably insurmountable — namely we have rust, and we have thieves, and in heaven you don't have rust and you don't have thieves. So, therefore, forget about it, as far as trying to build anything, or save anything, or produce anything, or lay anything aside or plan for the future. This is, of course, a silly, non sequitur argument. If the worst things in this world we had to worry about were rust and thieves it would most certainly be easy sailing. Personally, I don't know whether I've lost much in the way of substance from rust and so far very little from thieves. So far, therefore, I am completely unconvinced that these two obstacles are insurmountable. I am not at all convinced that I should make no effort to build, or plan, or acquire anything.

Now that we have mentioned the non sequitur argument which is used time and again throughout the Bible, we will be using that term again wherever it applies.

The non sequitur argument goes something like this — it is raining, therefore it must be Tuesday. Of course, anyone knows that it does not necessarily follow that it is Tuesday because it is raining, because we know that it has also sometimes rained

on Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday, Sunday and Monday, and furthermore, there have been any number of Tuesdays that it hasn't rained.

That, in essence is the non sequitur argument and it is used to ad nauseum throughout the bible.

In Matt. 5:25, Christ dispenses to us this choice piece of advice, "agree with thine adversary quickly, while thou art in the way with him, lest that anytime the adversary deliver thee to the Judge, and the Judge deliver thee to the Officer, and thou be cast in prison." And in v. 40 of the same Chapter he advises us, "and if any man will sue thee at law and take away thy coat. Let him have thy cloak also." These two in essence say the same thing and were a man to follow this kind of dumb advice he would in short order be walked over by just about anyone that came along, especially the rapacious, plundering Jew.

It says in essence that no matter whether you are right ex wrong, don't put up any fight to protect your property — just let anybody come along and run over you and walk away with anything you have.

This is, of course, wonderful for the other fellow — especially the Jew, but it is pretty disastrous for yourself. In no time at all you would be bereft of anything you ever strived and worked for, including your home, your money, your business, and any assets you might ever have had. This is, of course, completely in line again with the concept of being the village idiot and being "poor in spirit" and being "meek" as described earlier. A more sensible and more fitting answer to this would be the old saying, "A fool and his money are soon parted."

We note again that the idiotic non sequitur argument is used as to why you should do this, namely, that if you should defend yourself in court, why, the judge might have you thrown in jail so naturally (or is it?) you would not defend yourself.

In the same Chapter 5:29 and 30, this gem of advice is dispensed in the Sermon on the Mount, "if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, if they right hand offend thee, cut it off..." Evidently this means that if your eyes or your hands have caused you to sin, destroy and mutilate those parts of the body. This is the non sequitur argument again raised to its ultimate idiocy. In the first place neither the eye nor the hand have any particular part in the decision making. If we were to follow this stupid bit of advice this country would be overrun with hordes of one eyed, one-armed helpless nitwits who would have of their own volition, mutilated parts of their body in order to comply with the requirements of this idiotic piece of advice from the Sermon on the Mount. As an indication of how few people really follow any of this kind of utterly impossible advice, I have never seen anyone nor heard of anyone that has plucked out their eye or cut off their hand just to make sure that the eye or the hand did not induce them to repeat some alleged sin.

To make unswervingly sure that you will not miss the point, and that you will set yourself up like the proverbial sitting duck for the rapacious Jew, in Matt. 5:39 Christ says, "Resist not evil" and "Turn the other cheek." In a world where Nature has put supreme emphasis on survival, and only the fittest survive, this advice is so obviously suicidal that we can hardly mistake its malicious intent. If we understand the English language correctly this means that any crook, gangster or criminal who wants to come along and rob you, plunder you, commit mayhem and do you in, why, be a good Christian chump and let him. Don't fight back, don't resist, in fact encourage him, and turn the other cheek in case he missed the fact that you had two cheeks to smash into pulp, rather than just one.

If we were to follow this kind of suicidal advice, we would do away with all our law enforcement organizations, such as the police force, the sheriffs department, the highway patrol, the FBI, and we would not only let the criminals run rampant, but encourage them by "turning the other cheek." We would also do away with our Army, Navy and Air Force, in fact our whole military establishment, and let, for instance, the Russians, the Chinese or any other aggressive enemy, or anybody else, run all over us.

What idiotic, suicidal advice! This is so completely contrary to all that experience and history has taught us, and completely contrary to all the laws of Nature in the animal kingdom. Every animal, every bird, every other species when threatened with assault, will instinctively defend itself. Even the most timid, such as a rabbit, when cornered will defend itself. Even the most timid nesting mother bird will do its utmost to defend its nest and its young when in danger by trying to lure away the threat with a feigned broken wing, should danger appear.

The pattern of self-destruction continues. In Matt. 5:42 we are told, "Give to him that asketh of thee and from him that would borrow of thee turn thou not away." This, of course, is wonderful advice if you want to create a whole nation of freeloaders. Unfortunately, a whole nation of freeloaders can't survive, since freeloaders have to have a substantial group of productive workers upon whom they can freeload. In today's world, where more and more people are holding out their hand and expecting the other man to support them, anybody who would follow this silly advice would soon be depleted of all his resources and would soon find himself among the destitute.

Of course, there is nothing novel about today's army of freeloaders. In all periods of history there have been parasites, leaches, and freeloaders, even in Roman times, and the obvious lesson of history is the more that is given to the freeloaders the bigger such an army becomes. The easier it is to freeload, the more of the otherwise respectable people who would work for a living soon also become leaches. So the whole impact of this kind of philosophy is to tear down the productive, working, creative citizen and breed a generation of parasites. To give to everybody that asks of you, or to lend money to everybody that asks you, is about the most miserable, silly, destructive advice anybody could possibly give you, and, of course, nobody would continue practicing this for very long. It would be impossible because soon such a person would simply be left with nothing to give. As the saying goes, "A fool and his money are soon parted," and a person would have to be a fool to give everything away just for the asking. But as this is right in line with the great "new teaching" as taught by Jesus Christ, this silly advice, too, is part of the much-ballyhooed Sermon on the Mount.

The program for our self-destruction continues in Matthew 5:43 where we are further given this bit of generous advice, "Ye have heard that it hath been said, thou shall love they neighbor and hate thine enemy, but I say unto you, love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you and pray for them that despitefully use you and persecute you." Now, dear friends, aren't you just being too, too sweet in helping your enemies help you commit hari-kari? If some burglars, armed to the teeth with knives and pistols, were to break into your house and assault you and your family, why should you love them, and bless them, and do them good? While you're loving them, they would be robbing you and assaulting you and your family. But you don't really mind that, do you? Or do you?

Most Kosher Konservatives will profess that they "believe" in the Sermon on the Mount and that they also believe in the Constitution of the United States. Before we go into these completely contradictory and untenable positions, let us see what Webster's definition of the word "enemy" is. Here are some of the things Webster says: "Enemy: one that seeks the injury, overthrow or failure of a person or thing to which he is opposed; something injurious, harmful, or deadly." There is more, but I think we have sufficiently demarcated that which we are so foolishly told to love and do good.

Now what does the United States Constitution say about treatment of the enemy? It plainly spells it out: Giving aid and comfort to the enemy is treason. It has been regarded as a capital crime. The punishment for treason throughout history has been most severe — it has been death — until very recently when the laws for our own protection have been completely dismantled by the treasonous Jews in our midst. Even as late as the 1950's the Jewish atom spies, Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, were dealt the death penalty. Certainly "loving" your enemies and doing them good would be considered treason as defined in the Constitution itself. It is therefore, of course, ridiculous and contradictory for anyone to claim they believe in the Constitution of the United States and also in the Christian teachings. Of the two, despite its many flaws, the Constitution, on this issue makes a thousand times more sense than "loving your enemies."

In fact, throughout the history of White civilization, traitors have been looked upon as being more despised and more contemptible than murderers or any other foul criminal. And rightfully so. When a person is engaged in a life and death struggle and is betrayed by one of its own kind, the consequences can be disastrous and far-reaching.

We, of the Creativity Movement, are putting new emphasis on the punishment of traitors and treason. Whereas we agree with the established historic concept that treason to the country is punishable by death, we regard racial loyalty as a higher virtue than loyalty to the country. We regard a race traitor as a more abominable criminal than any other. We regard treason to the White Race as the most contemptible crime any member can commit and will institute punishment to fit the crime. Let the race traitors of today, traitors betraying the White Race with impunity, take heed.

This kind of suicidal response is contrary to all the laws of Nature and also completely contrary to all the laws of common sense and past experience. I don't know of anyone who professes Christianity who has the slightest notion or intention of practicing such a stupid piece of advice. This, of course, is again justified by one of these nonsensical non sequitur arguments and the reasoning could hardly be more thin, to say the least. Christ says you should do these stupid things "that ye may be the children of your Father which is in heaven for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good and sendeth the rain on he just and on the unjust" Now, with such a clincher of a convincing argument, aren't you just simply overwhelmed with the logic of it all?

In case you aren't, we'll repeat it again. Here is how it goes: it rains on the criminals just like on the good people. For this overwhelming reason you should, by all means, let the criminals assault you, rob you, plunder you, or whatever it is that they want to do to you, because, and we'll repeat it if you missed it the first time: because it rains on them the same way as it does on the good people.

In case you didn't quite follow that argument, it is followed by a real clincher that reinforces it in v. 46, where the great "Teacher of Righteousness" says, "For if you love them which love you what reward have ye? Do not even the Publicans do the same?"

Here the non sequitur argument is that evidently in no case should you be like the Publicans, whoever they are, and who are evidently using good sense.

If the Publicans, whoever they are, eat three meals a day, in no case should you do the same, even if it makes good sense, because you don't want to be like the Publicans. If the Publicans wear clothes, live in houses, go to work, get married, raise children, why, don't you do any of those things, because you don't want to be like the Publicans, whoever they are. In other words, if a Publican has enough sense to get in out of the rain, you don't want to get in out of the rain, because you don't want to be like a Publican.

In case at this point you still have not been persuaded to part with your hard earned possessions and all the worldly goods that you have accumulated over a lifetime and neither giving them away nor loaning them appeals to you, you are advised that there is another way that you can get rid of your possessions. In Matt. 19:21 Jesus says, "Go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shall have treasure in heaven." Certainly we can conclude that all this advice is consistent — it keeps telling you again and again — get rid of everything you have. If you don't want to just simply give your possessions away, do it in a more roundabout way — sell your goods and then give the money away. Of course, you'll end up the same as before — with nothing — but that's all right, because that way you'll be "laying up treasures in heaven."

Here we come to another bit of strange, non sequitur reasoning. If it's such a ghastly crime to have possessions and treasures in this world, actually the only world in which man has ever been known to exist, why is it such a beautiful and righteous thing to lay up treasures in the next world? If it's wrong to lay up treasures in this world, surely it must be wrong to lay up treasures for the next world. If it's a good thing to lay up treasures in the next world, then it must be equally good to lay up treasures in this world. Of course, the big trick is that if you get rid of your treasures in this world, the Jew will get them, and he is not the least bit concerned about who has them in the probably non-existent next world. All that he is really concerned with, of course, is laying his grubby hands on your goods as easily as possible in the here and now.

We proceed on to Matthew, Chapter 6. The Sermon on the Mount and the dispensing of bad advice continue merrily on their way, hand in hand, unabated. The first four verses make much to do with giving alms in secret. Make sure that "thine alms may be in secret and thy Father which seeth in secret himself shall reward you openly." In other words, you're only giving alms so that you will get a better payoff and that you'll get a better reward for it one way or another, but — you are to do it in secret. This is, of course, completely contrary to what the Jews do. Any time they even pretend to do something charitable, they make sure that it is highly advertised, and that the whole country knows about it. But you, being a Gentile, are supposed to give and give and give, and never, ever get any credit for it.

This brings up the whole subject of giving alms, or in other words, giving charity, which is, in itself, a questionable practice.

The whole subject of charity in today's world has become a huge reprehensible racket. So many different ways and means and devious practices have sprung up with charities, that today's good, honest, big-hearted citizen, who is not too bright about where his money is going, is being fleeced and robbed and swindled by a band of professionals.

Before anyone gives his hard warned money to anyone, he should investigate and make doubly sure just what the money is going to be used for. He should be unequivocally certain it is not going to be actually used to promote those that are hostile to him, that it will not be used to aid people who are completely alien and a threat to his own existence and to that of his own family. We are being continuously asked to send money to help the Korean children, money to buy food packages to be shipped to people in India, money to help the Indians in New Mexico, and who knows where else. We are being robbed of billions in the form of foreign aid, which is being used to promote our Communist enemies, to promote the colored races, and, in fact, to promote and propagate blacks, the colored and all kinds of people on the face of the earth who are a threat to our very existence, and would, at their First opportunity, destroy us.

We next go through about a dozen verses which make a great deal to do about praying in secret The reasons are not very clear except that "thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly." We are again looking for rewards that will exceed our investments, which is rather hypocritical and in open contradiction to the admonition of "lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt and where thieves break through and steal." We are again being torn two ways — we are continually being told that we must not work for any gains, or reward, or any profits, or goods, or any of the good things of life here on earth, but then we are told that if we pray in secret and give alms in secret, our heavenly Father will reward us, in other words we'll reap some handsome dividends, presumably in the here and now.

As far as being rewarded in the hereafter, we may or may not get to this hereafter, if there actually is one. Even if there is one, the chances are a thousand to one, even according to the rules laid down in the "Good Book" that we will never get to heaven at all, but will end up in eternal hell fire. Therefore, playing all these chances (a) that there is no such a place in the first instance, and (b) that the chances are a thousand to one that we won't make it, then it is rather a bad investment to forego all

the rewards on this earth and defer them to "laying up treasures in heaven." It is rather ridiculous to concentrate on "laying up treasures in heaven," if chances are extremely remote that you will ever get there in the first place. It certainly does seem strange and contradictory that it's such a good policy to have all these treasures waiting for you in the next life when there is little or no assurance of getting there, but it's terrible to work for honest rewards for yourself and your family in this life.

If it's such a crime to lay up treasures, in other words accumulate wealth in this world, why is it such a virtue to lay up treasures in the next world? If accumulating wealth is a crime per se then it certainly must be a crime in the hereafter.

In Matthew 6, v. 25, Christ certainly goes all out to destroy any sense of responsibility the good honest citizen may have acquired from a good upbringing by his parents. He says, "therefore I say unto you, take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat or what ye shall drink, nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on." And in v. 26 he says, "behold the fowls of the air for they sow not neither do they reap nor gather into barns, yet your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are ye not much better than they?" If we take a good hard look at this piece of suicidal advice, then it is not difficult to understand why the whole Roman Civilization fell apart and disintegrated after it embraced Christianity. Here is a most contemptible piece of advice designed to undermine the responsibility that a father might have in providing for his family, or the citizen's responsibility towards his country, or that of the soldier in defending his empire. In fact, it would even prevent you from so much as taking care of your own sustenance and taking care of your own body.

The parable about beholding the fowls of the air that sow not nor reap is completely contrary to the facts of life. In the first chapter of this book we studied about the life cycle of that great bird, the eagle, one of Nature's great hunters. We found that the eagle worked hard and consistently in covering his territory of approximately a hundred square miles in order to forage for game and food to bring home to his family. Practically most of the birds' waking hours are spent either hunting for food or building a nest and raising its young. And so it goes with practically every bird you observe in Nature. It goes out and beats the bushes and scurries around working through most of the day, gathering food for itself and for the offspring in its nest. Squirrels will lay up nuts for the winter, bees gather honey for the next generation as well as food for its whole colony. Beavers build dams and build houses in order that their group will have shelter and be able to accumulate food for their own survival. Every plant and every flower that grows is in competition with other plants and weeds and forms of life struggling to sink down their roots and gather moisture and food in order that they can grow and produce seed and bring in the next generation. Any species of life that is too sluggish to put forth the most strenuous effort for its own survival in competition with all others, is mercilessly phased out by Nature.

Human beings have the most advanced intellect, are the most responsible and are the most capable of planning and building a society. To advise them that they should give no thought for tomorrow, nor give any thought for their life, for what they eat, or what they wear, or what they provide for their children, is most fantastic, to say the least. In any case, it is just about the most irresponsible type of advice you could give to anyone.

We proceed further to v. 31 where Christ says, "therefore take no thought saying what shall we eat or what shall we drink for after all these things do the Gentiles seek." Here Christ again slyly indulges in his non sequitur type of argument and reverts to the silly insupportable argument that if the Publicans do it, we must do it differently. If the Gentiles do these things, it must be wrong. If the Gentiles live in houses, it must be wrong. If the Gentiles work for their living, it must be wrong. If the Gentiles eat three meals a day, it must be wrong. If the Gentiles get into their pants one leg at a time, you've got to do it differently — jump in with both legs at the same time.

Chapter 6 ends with v. 34, which says, "take therefore no thought for tomorrow, for tomorrow will take thought for the things of itself." In other words, don't think, don't work, don't plan, don't do anything, everything will take care of itself. If you can think of any better advice for the destruction of a society, of a country, of a family, and, in fact of our race, I certainly don't know what it would be.

Contrast this kind of advice with the advice the Jews retain for themselves in the Old Testament where they admonish "where there is no vision the people perish." (Prov. 29, v. 18.)

Let us now proceed on to the third chapter of the Sermon on the Mount, namely Matthew, Chapter 7, which has, right in the first verse, a piece of advice that, if followed, would make a person a candidate for a mental institution. The first verse says, "judge not that ye be not judged." Now we are all given by a benevolent Nature an intelligence which sets us apart from the rest of the creatures of this world. One of the finest attributes that a man can develop over the years by the use of this intelligence is good sound judgment. The average, intelligent, normal person uses judgment at least at least hundreds at least hundreds of times a day, probably thousands of times a day. If he were about to abandon that judgment, he would in effect be abandoning his senses, he would be abandoning the good common sense that he was born with, and in fact, negating and destroying all that he had learned over the years ever since the day he was born. To abandon one's judgment is to abandon one's senses

and is to become, in effect, a hopeless imbecile.

Again in the second verse we are being subjected to a real clincher of a non sequitur argument to back up why we should not judge, saying that, "for what judgment ye judge ye shall be judged." The answer is, so what? Of course, we're going to be judged by others regardless of what we do and the more idiotic we are in refraining from using our judgment the more harshly we are going to be judged by others who observe this, and will most certainly exercise their judgment. Anyone knows that, in any case, in order to live at all, in order to meet the responsibilities of life, we certainly not only must use judgment, but we are continually compelled to use our very best possible judgment.

In the seventh verse Christ says, "ask and it shall be given unto you." This, of course, is not true. If all a person had to do was ask and everything was given to him, who would do the work that would create all those things that everyone is asking for? Was this great country of America built by just the asking? Was the winning of the west and the building of ranches, farms, roads and railroads accomplished by just the asking, or was it accomplished by strenuous hard work and sacrifice? This theory and philosophy is completely in contradiction to all the good experience of history and only a shiftless idiot could accept it as an excuse for getting out of earning an honest living.

Of course, this is exactly in line with the suicidal philosophy that the Jewish controlled welfare government is pursuing in America today. It is continually telling the shifty, the freeloaders, the lazy, the blacks, the niggers, those who will not work, that all they have to do is apply for relief, apply for welfare, pretend that they are destitute, pretend that they can't work, in fact just about any pretext will do; raise large numbers of illegitimates and the government will come to the rescue with money and welfare, with food and clothing, shelter and all the other goodies.

Now the government doesn't really produce any of these things. What it does is rob and steal these by force from the creative, responsible, productive citizens that do produce and do work. It takes these from the productive elements by force of law and threat of reprisals. The government punishes the productive citizens and rewards the shiftless and the freeloaders. This is, of course, exactly in line with Jesus' teachings, "ask and it shall be given," "think not of tomorrow for tomorrow will take care of itself," and all the other destructive advice that is so highly lauded in the Sermon on the Mount

So far I have only basically quoted from the Sermon on the Mount and a few other dovetailing adjuncts and we have come up with a persistent pattern of nothing but real bad suicidal, destructive advice. Most of the Sermon on the Mount is contained in Matthew, Chapters 5,6 and 7. However, the same bad advice is repeated again in Mark and also in Luke and also in John and then further amplified throughout the rest of the New Testament. I believe that the evidence by now is overwhelmingly clear that the whole intent was at the time of the Romans, and is today, to give the White Man such bad advice that if he even halfway tried to follow it, he would destroy himself and tear apart the fabric of his society. I could go on and further pile evidence upon evidence, but I believe the point has been made, and to proceed further would be just a matter of overkill.

Having examined it in the light of cold reason, it is hard to understand why anyone would place so much value on such a collection of trash, or why they would buy such a bag of garbage. Nevertheless, it should prove to us how effectively a well-laid plan of propaganda and brain pollution can work if applied skillfully and persistently. The fact is that the Jews did apply their deception skillfully and persistently, and they did sell it to the Romans. By the fourth century A.D., the Romans were engulfed by it and destroyed by it. The White Race thereafter was plunged into a thousand years of the Dark Ages. Now that we have properly analyzed what the inherent poison of Christianity is, we can easily understand why.

In summation, Christianity is a teaching designed to confuse, divide and destroy the White Race by not only tearing apart the fabric of society itself, but by also setting an individual at odds with himself by destroying the natural instincts given to him by Nature for his own self-preservation.

Let us pursue this last indictment further: how does it tear the individual apart?

We have already noted that the Christian teachings, if they are believed and practiced, dull and stifle all the good instincts that Nature gave us for our own self-preservation, thereby leaving us frustrated and torn apart. We are told that all those things that we would naturally do, are bad, and we must follow these new artificial teachings that are completely contrary to the laws of Nature. We are told to do this in order to gain salvation. Here is the crux of the thing, either you believe and follow the idiotic, self-destructive, suicidal advice — or you are doomed to eternal hell fire. You are naturally born bad, we are told. All those Fine instincts Nature gave you are bad — so the argument goes — and, therefore, along comes Christ to save you from all your wicked natural desires and to save you from going to hell. This is called "salvation."

Before the New Testament was written and before Christianity appeared on the scene to plague the Romans in particular and the White Race in general, the good people of Rome where not aware that their souls were in jeopardy of being damned to "hell." They had never heard of "hell." They were not particularly concerned with the multitude of problems they might have in a

"hereafter" which to them was, after all, more or less just a dim fairy tale. The Romans were good, industrious, law abiding people. They had enough real problems to cope with that were with them in the here and now, and they took care of them rather well. They built a network of roads throughout Italy and much of Europe. They built aqueducts and cities, they brought law and order to the uncivilized tribes of Western Europe. At the height of the glory that was Rome and the splendor that was Greece, Christianity hit the Roman citizens like a plague and Rome began to crumble.

As Christianity spread, the obsession with "saving their souls" became the main preoccupation of these new converts. Instead of taking care of their duties in the here and now, the only real world that has ever been known, their minds became unhinged and were increasingly preoccupied with what would happen to them in the "hereafter," a place no one had ever been, no one had ever come back from, and no one really had the slightest inkling of its existence. Despite the fact that there was not the slightest proof of any "hereafter," this became the overwhelming obsession of the Romans, to the detriment of their responsibilities and duties to their families, to their country, and to their race.

The idea that they needed "salvation," which up to that time nobody was particularly aware of or concerned about, is very similar to the Chicago gangsters coming around to different store owners and selling them on the need for "protection." Until the gangsters came around and told them that they needed protection or else their store windows would most surely be smashed by flying objects, the store owners were totally unaware of any need for "protection." But the gangsters, selling their "protection," presented it to them as a threat, that either they pay them extortion money, or their store windows would be broken. And the threat was only thinly veiled.

The selling of "salvation" is very similar. If you don't buy "salvation," the threat is that you will go to hell and burn forever and ever. As I have said before, the very word "hell" sums up the most depraved, vicious, horrible, vengeful idea that only the very depths of the collective depraved Jewish mind could conjure. On the other hand, in contrast to hell, the image of heaven was dreamed up as the very epitome of bliss and eternal happiness. By using the carrot and the stick method to the most ultimate extremes the human imagination could conceive — with these psychological weapons — they deceived, bludgeoned and euchred the White people of Rome into destroying themselves.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 13

The Unavenged Outrage: The New Testament

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 14

The Unavenged Outrage: Revelation: A Jewish Nightmare in Technicolor

For years I had heard all these fabulous claims about the Revelation, the last book of the Jewish bible. In this "miraculous" book, I had heard our whole future was prophesied, revealed, and laid out for all to see. A high-powered radio commentator by the name of Armstrong was on the air, night after night, for years on end, telling us all the great things that are foretold in Revelation. In the meantime, he was taking in something like 40 million dollars a year in order to broadcast his souped-up message to all the gullible who were waiting with baited breath to hear what the future next held in store for us. I had also heard so much garbage about how the bible must undoubtedly be divinely inspired, because it had foretold so much of what was to be that had already been fulfilled. Only a divinely inspired book could so such a thing, I had been told.

It was only recently that I decided to read Revelation again and find out for myself. 1 was truly amazed at the collection of confused garbage that I encountered. If a Hollywood director had instructed some of his Jewish scriptwriters to let their imagination run rampant and come up with the wildest scenario that they could possibly concoct. I am sure that they could not have come up with anything weirder than those Jewish scriptwriters did nearly 18 centuries ago.

It is like a grotesque honor movie, minus a plot, without rhyme or reason. In sheer ghastly horror, killing, pain and torture, it exceeds anything Hollywood has ever put on the screen in all its perverted Jewish history.

It is hard to believe that such an abominable piece of writing could be accepted by so many millions as being sacrosanct, holy, and untouchable. To be frank, it is the most bizarre, wild and psychodylic piece of writing that I have seen in many a moon. The best description that I can think of is that it is something the depraved mind of a Jew would come up with in a real wild nightmare.

There is no use in trying to cover the story of that which is contained in Revelation. There is no story. It is just one unconnected, unrelated piece of unmitigated honor after another. Nevertheless, the images portrayed are most decidedly vivid and graphic. To cast it in anything less than Technicolor would be to do it a great disservice. I am not, therefore, going to try and review it. It is pointless. There is no coherent story. Instead, let us just lake a look at the cast of characters that are portrayed in this wild rampage of somebody's unbalanced imagination.

Revelation is evidently supposed to be a pulling back of the curtains to show St. John "a servant of Christ," what is in store for us poor mortals. What is in store for us is really a horrible, tragic and tremendously painful mess. John, being the faithful servant that he was, with pencil in hand, quickly took notes of the whole Revelation that was spread before him. At least, so we are told.

Here is a list of the bizarre characters that we encounter in these 18 pages consisting of 22 chapters.

To begin with, the way John tells it, "and I turned to see the voice that spake with me. And being turned, I saw seven golden candlesticks; and in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of Man, clothed with the garment down to the foot, and gird about the paps with a golden girdle. His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire; and his voice as the sound of many waters."

The next set of characters we have are four beasts full of eyes before and behind. "And the first beast was like a lion, and the second beast like a calf, and the third beast had a face as a man and the fourth beast was like a flying eagle. And the four beasts had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes within: and they rest not day and night..."

Next we have a scene where there is a great book sealed with seven seals on the right hand of him that sat on the throne. A strong angel proclaimed in a loud voice, "Who is worthy to open the book, and to loose the seals thereof?"

It seems there was no one worthy and great enough to do so and John wept much because no man was found worthy to open and read the book, neither to look thereon.

However, lo and behold, suddenly someone came forth that was great enough to do this powerful, high and mighty deed. And guess who it was?

Remember way back in Genesis 38 that old, whore-mongering reprobate, Judah, who fornicated with his daughter-in-law, thinking she was just an ordinary whore on the roadside? Well, now in heaven, this circumcised Jew has been upgraded (by the Jewish scriptwriters) to be the greatest of the four and twenty elders who are sitting on the throne. In fact, he is one of the first and foremost now and he is the "Lion of the tribe of Judah, the root of David," and it is he who "hath prevailed to open the

book, and loose the seven seals thereof."

As we proceed to have the seals opened, we find as the First seal was opened there appeared a white horse. As the second seal was opened there appeared a red horse. As the third seal was opened there appeared a black horse, and as the fourth seal was opened there appeared a pale horse. Anyway, sitting on the pale horse was something that sat on him and his name was Death, and Hell followed him.

As we go into Revelation 9 we have a great deal of torment and torture, and on the scene to do the job appear some weird forms of locusts who are to torment men without killing them. The torment is to be something like that of a scorpion when he strikes a man. The shape of the locusts were like "unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like gold, and their faces were as the faces of men. And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of a lion's. And they had breast plates, as it were breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle. And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were slings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men Five months." How many locusts just like that have you seen in your lifetime? Weird, real weird.

Next we have an army of horsemen consisting of two hundred thousand. That would be an army of 200 million horsemen. I never knew there were so many horses in existence at any lime. How John could count them all in short order is a mystery. Anyway, it says, "And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breast plates of fire, and of a jacinth, and brimstone; and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone." Not only did I not know there were two hundred million horses around, but what horses!

As we move on to Chapter 12, it is a real weirdie. In the First verse we find "A woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars: and she being with child, cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered."

As an overwhelming threat to this unusual woman about to give birth to a child was a fierce and strange great red dragon "having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his head. And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth." Can you imagine a Hollywood screenwriter coming up with a more weird abortion than this? Anyway, here was this dragon with all those heads and horns and crowns ready to devour her child as soon as it was born.

The story goes on. The child somehow escaped, but the dragon was wroth with the woman and went to make war with the remnant of her seed. We never do find out whether or not he got the woman too.

There seems to be no end to the strange, odd beasts that parade through the fast changing scenario. In Chapter 13 we have a beast rise up out of the sea again, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns. He looked "like unto a leopard, and his feet were AS the feet of a bear, and his mouth, as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority." In the sump chapter we have another beast coming up out of the earth and he has two horns like a lamb and, "he spake as a dragon."

We next come to the purple clothed woman on the seven hills In Chapter 17. One of the seven angels said to John, "come hither; I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters:"...”And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand..." In any case, this woman had drunken the blood of the saints and the martyrs, and she, too, encountered the beast with the seven heads and ten horns. In the end this beast "shall make her desolate .mil naked, and shall eat her flesh, and bum her with fire." Now I ask you just what would you think of a hepped up Hollywood scriptwriter who came out with a story like that?

There are more characters, however less grotesque and mangled, such as foxes and serpents and dragons. There are also great armies of men on white horses, seven angels with vials, filled with plagues, "full of the wrath of God," and there is a bizarre description of the great city, the holy Jerusalem. This, too, is something to behold.

After having told us in the first four gospels how wicked it is to lay up treasures on earth and that a rich man could never get to heaven, and that you should "Sell all thou hast, and give it to the poor" we get a very good description of what the Jew's version of eternal bliss and heaven really is, and what his conception of the new city of Jerusalem is, evidently his idea of heaven.

Here is the description in Revelation 21. It is quite a city. It is twelve thousand furlongs wide and twelve thousand furlongs in length and evidently the height is the same, twelve thousand furlongs. In checking a furlong in the dictionary, I find it is 1/8 of a mile. Therefore this New Jerusalem would be 1500 miles square and also 1500 miles high, if you can conceive such a city. The wall evidently was 144 cubits, and looking up a cubit, it is 18 inches, which would make the wall 216 feet high. However, it just told us that the city was 1500 miles high. Don't ask me to explain the inconsistency. The Jewish scriptwriters wrote it, I didn't.

Anyway, the wall itself was of jasper and the city was of pure gold, "like unto clear glass." Then it gives a detailed description of the twelve foundations of the city, each of which consisted of precious stones. The first foundation was of jasper; the second, sapphire; the third, a chalcedony; the fourth, an emerald. Then it goes on through the other eight foundations each of which arc of precious stone. The twelve gates were twelve pearls. The street of the city was pure gold. "As it were transparent glass."

As you are undoubtedly aware, Jews have always been just wild at the sight of gold and have an insatiable desire to get their hands on all the gold and precious stones possible. Therefore, when they wrote the script for the Holy City, the New Jerusalem, it was just chuck full of gold in the streets, with emeralds, diamonds and precious stones in the foundations, and pearls in the gates. It is just about the most lavish extravaganza one could concoct, one that would make a Hollywood screenwriter just boil over green with envy.

But remember the Sermon on the Mount? You are told to get rid of all you have, "Sell all thou hast."

The other most outstanding characteristic about Revelation is the constant referral to vengeance and horror and pain and suffering and agony. It seems just about every chapter is laden with the vengeance of God, exercising itself without letup upon us poor and long-suffering earthlings. We are all aware of how many people get killed on the Jewish television screen by the hour, but the agony and suffering of the people that are slaughtered in Revelation is something else again. Anyone with a real sadistic bent would really have a field day reading Revelation.

We have so much of this "Glad Tidings" and "Good News" spread throughout Revelation that it is hard to know where to start. We are not going to give all of them but just a scattered sampling of the different sadistic ways there are of doing in us poor human creatures and making us suffer without end.

In Chapter 8 we have, for instance, the seven angels opening the seventh seal and sounding the seven trumpets.

As the first angel sounded its trumpet, "there followed hail and fire mingled with blood, and they were cast upon the earth; and the third pan of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burned up." This was followed by the second angel sounding its trumpet and "as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third pan of the sea became blood." Naturally the third of all the creatures in the sea died and the third pan of the ships were destroyed. And so we go on down the line through the 3rd, 4th, 5lh, 6th and 7th angel, each sounding its trumpet and each one creating a major catastrophe upon us poor human inhabitants of the earth.

Then in the next Chapter we have those terrible locusts that we described earlier and here is what they do for us, "And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man. And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them." Here again we have the Jewish obsession with torturing their enemies, not only to death, but depriving them of the mercy of dying so that they can torture them longer and more relentlessly.

We then have one catastrophe and torment following another, nil this calamity raining down upon the so-called "wicked," until you would think there were no more people left to kill and torture. But you are wrong, there seems to be a new fresh crop in each chapter, again in torment and mutilate, to kill, and to torture.

Finally we come to Chapters 15 and 16 where we have the seven angels bearing seven vials of the "Wrath of God." Here is what happens as they pour forth their vials of the wrath of god upon the earth.

As the first one poured out his vial upon the earth, "there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast." As the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea, "it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea."

Since the earth and the sea had been taken care of, the third angel had to find a different outlet for his deadly vial. It poured its wrath upon the rivers and fountains of waters, "And they became blood."

What a bloody, idiotic mess!

Where could now the fourth angel pour his vial? Well, he poured it upon the sun and, "power was given unto him to scorch men with fins. And men were scorched with great heal, and blasphemed the name of God." Can you wonder why they would blaspheme him instead of loving him?

The fifth angel poured his vial upon the seal of the beast. "And his kingdom was full of darkness: and they gnawed their tongues for pain." Evidently it was the poor miserable human beings that were in his kingdom that gnawed their tongues for

pain.

The sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates which dried up the water of that river and three unclean spirits tike frogs came out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. It is somewhat unclear as to what all these spirits were about to do, except they are evidently to gather together and do battle at a place called Armageddon against the great and almighty God.

The seventh angel poured out his vial into the air. This evidently caused a great deal of thunder and lightning and great earthquakes. And the great city (evidently it refers to Babylon here) was thereby divided into three parts. And every island fled away, and "the mountains were not found." That is not all. And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent. "And men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great." Anyway, after all this was done the seventh angel proclaimed with a great voice out of the temple of heaven, "From the throne, saying, it is done."

Thank God for small mercies.

This is by no means the end of all the bizarre and ridiculous tortures and torments that were inflected upon the helpless people of Earth. We have other choice phrases such as "And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire." Further on it mentions a group of sinners. Then it says this is what will happen to them: "They shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death." Kill them again! "And fire came down from God out of the heaven and devoured them." And here is more: "By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths."

Well, there is much more ghoulish, bloody and grotesque detail, but I think we have covered enough. I find nothing very uplifting in this whole sorry, wild and psychodylic mess. Certainly it is nothing that I would want to have my grandchildren read and pollute their minds with — all these weird aberrations conjured by the minds of depraved Jews. Nor do I find anything in there that has correctly foretold and prophesied the future, which has now come to pass. The whole thing is a garbled and incomprehensive collection of atrocities, but it certainly does not spell out any rational forecast of events to come.

It is something like looking into a cup of tealeaves. Anybody can make of it whatever they want to. They can cite this and that phrase as meaning such and such, and the seven headed monster being such and such a country or such and such an event, or whatever. In any case it is absolutely meaningless and about as relevant as the tea leaves in the cup. Therefore, when these preachers come along and say that they have the inside track as to what all these things mean, they are actually lying to you. They don't have any more information about it than you or I do. What all this means. Christ only knows, and he did not leave any codebook wherewith to decipher this ridiculous and bizarre collection of catastrophes. In one place it says that they will finally lie up the devil and cast him into the bottomless pit and that Christ will then reign for a thousand years with a select group. Then, however, the devil is to be lei loose again and who knows from there on out what will happen next.

A great deal to do has been made about this idea of the thousand-year kingdom coming up. We have high-powered programs on radio, we have mailing organizations calling themselves "The Second Coming," etc., and all kinds of hepped-up preachers spouting about the second coming of Christ.

Christ says, "Behold, I come quickly." The apostles understood he was coming in their lifetime. After 2000 years, the "Believers" are still wailing. After 80 generations, nature goes on as in the millions of years before, and, as it will, millions of year’s hereafter. After 80 generations, the dupes are still holding the bag, worried, paralyzed, waiting.

All this has a very neutralizing and disastrous affect upon the deceived and deluded White Man who is thereby hypnotized and paralyzed into inaction, waiting for the second coming of Christ. After all, if he believes all this garbage, and if everything is programmed anyway, and it is going to get worse and worse, and the devil is in complete control, why, there is nothing the White Man can do but just fold his hands, let everything go by and resignedly wait for the second coming of Christ. It is high time we exposed all this treacherous brain pollution flooded upon the minds of the White Race, and get back to reality. The last thing in the world we need is the idea of impending disaster, of gloom and doom. Instead, we need some good clear thinking, a new realization of the value of our Race, a common bond to tie our Race together, and then the united will to fight and survive.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 15

The Unavenged Outrage: Getting to Heaven: Project impossible: Or, Everybody is Going to Hell

Most Christians are under the impression that if you only believe, then getting to heaven is pretty straight forward. Most preachers and the various churches will tell you how simple it is to have "salvation," and it is all for free! All you have to do is — just simply believe — so they tell us.

But, as you read the fuzzy details as spelled out in the bible you apprehensively find it is not at all that simple. In fact, the more you read the bible and try to find out just how you can gel to that there "salvation" the more confusing, the more complicated, the more ambiguous, and the more difficult it gets. In fact, there are so many ambiguous and contradictory quotations by Christ saying that because of such and such you cannot get into the kingdom of heaven, that instead of it being so simple, we find there are so many conflicting stipulations, all of which say that you can't get salvation, say that you can't get to heaven.

By the lime you get through examining and finding all the road blocks that are placed in your way, you find out that you just can't gel there — which means that practically everyone is condemned to go to hell and bum forever and ever. Evidently, there are only two camps. If you can't get to heaven, you're going to go to hell.

These are the supposedly "Glad Tidings" and "Good News" that Christianity brought.

Let us now examine the different road blocks. In Matt. 7:21 Christ says, "Not everyone that says to me. Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven, but he that doeth the will of my Father, which is in heaven. Many will say to me in that day Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name and in thy name cast out devils, and, in thy name, done many wonderful works? And then I will profess unto them, 1 never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity." In other words, despite your efforts, despite your good deeds, despite your loyalty, Christ says: you can go to hell.

In Matt. 8:10 he says, "Verily I say unto you, I have not found so great faith, no, not in Israel. And I say unto you that many shall come from the East and West and shall sit down with Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, in the kingdom of heaven. But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into the outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth..." Pretty fuzzy, but if the "children of the kingdom" are going to hell, you can be sure the rest aren't going to heaven either.

We are just starting but already we are beginning to see the exclusions pile up, one after another, and they all add up to this: the majority of these people are excluded from entering the kingdom of heaven, and of course, therefore they are programmed, planned, and scheduled to go to hell. There is no middle road. But let us go further.

In Matt. 10:37 Christ says, "He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: And he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me. And he that taketh not his cross, and followed, after me, is not worthy of me." We can most assuredly assume that those who are further relegated to this category and are not worthy of him are most certainly not going to get into the kingdom of heaven, so add these millions further to the list. They, too, are going to hell. How many people do you know that have categorically come out and made the commitment that they love Christ more than they do their father or mother or their son or daughter? How many people do you know that have taken up their cross and followed him, especially since crosses are rather hard to come by, and since it is most confusingly unclear just what it is that you must do to follow him?

In Matt. 12:31 Christ says, "Wherefore I say unto you, all manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men: but the blasphemy against the Holy Ghost shall not be forgiven unto men. And whosoever speaketh a word against the Son of man, it shall be forgiven him: but whosoever speaketh against the Holy Ghost, it shall not be forgiven him, neither in this world, neither in the world to come." So there, if you have blasphemed against the Holy Ghost, whatever that is, you've had it. You have no further chance of any forgiveness or redemption or the slightest chance of mercy. From that point on you arc going straight to hell no matter what and there is no further court of appeal.

In Matt. 12:36 he says, "But I say unto you. That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgement. For by thy words thou shall be justified, and by thy words thou shall be condemned." If such are the rules of the game, everybody would be in just about continuous jeopardy, because who knows, any word you might say might be the one by which you will be condemned. Isn't that a comforting thought? This is some more of that real "Good News" that Christianity brought to you.

Let us proceed further with Man. 13:41. "The Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom

all things that offend, and them which do iniquity: And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth." This is, of course, rather fuzzy but undoubtedly here goes another shipload of poor souls destined for the fiery furnace.

It isn't really so simple to get to heaven after all, is it? In fact, we have already piled up enough categories that would embrace just about every living human being. But let us proceed.

In Matt. 15:4 Christ says, "For God commanded, saying. Honor thy father and mother: and. He that curseth father or mother, let him die the death." Chalk up another transgression that will doom the offender to the fiery pit.

Matt. 15:22,23 and 24 give the following story: "And, behold, a woman of Canaan came out of the same coasts, and cried unto him, saying, have mercy on me, 0 Lord, Thou son of David; my daughter is grievously vexed with a devil. But he answered her not a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us. But he answered and said, 'I am not sent but unto the lost sheep of the house of Israel."

So here, evidently, we have a new development. We find that the only people Christ claims he was sent to bring salvation to was the House of Israel. Apparently that would completely wash out the rest of us that are Gentiles and not Jews. Then we have the further perplexing situation that none of the Jews believe in Christ and therefore would be excluded from salvation also. So who is there left? Confusing as all this may be, and undoubtedly is meant to be, this is further confirmed by John 4:22 where Christ is speaking to the women of Samaria and says to her, "Ye worship ye know not what: we know what we worship: for salvation is of the Jews." Evidently he is spelling it out to the Gentiles: salvation is a Jewish thing and the Gentiles are so confused they don't know what they're worshipping. With this I heartily agree.

But let us continue. Then Jesus said unto his disciples, "If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it." (Matt. 16:24.) This is one of those confusing pieces of double talk where you don't know whether you're coming or going, but in any case, those of you who would try to save your life arc going to lose it and evidently will not get to heaven.

Proceeding in the same book. Chapter 18:3, Christ further admonishes and excludes, "Verily I say unto you, except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven. Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven." Proceeding to v.6, "But who so shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea," From this we may gather that we are to act humble and become simple minded as little children again, and forget all the experiences and judgment that we have acquired through all our years of maturity, or else we are not qualified to enter the kingdom of heaven. Furthermore, if we have offended any of these little ones, those people, too, are better off if they had a millstone hanged about their necks and were drowned. Evidently these, too, are disqualified from entering the kingdom of heaven and destined to perdition. They, too, are going to hell.

We arc finding that it is harder and harder to get into the kingdom of heaven. The list of those who are not going to get there becomes greater and greater, and in the same chapter v. 34, Christ says, "And his lord was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due unto him. So likewise shall my heavenly Father do also unto you, if ye from your hearts forgive not every one of his brother their trespasses." Add a further huge multitude of those that did not forgive their brothers their trespasses. They, too, shall be chalked off and "delivered" to the tormentors. They, too, are going to hell.

The list is growing and the obstacles are piling up. In Matt. 19:20, it says, "The young man saith unto him. All these things have I kept from my youth up: what lack I yet?" and Jesus said unto him, "If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast. and give to the poor, and thou shall have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me." When the young man went away "sorrowful," Jesus said to his disciples, "Verily I say unto you, that a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. Again I say unto you, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God." Now here we have added to the exclusion, which is now growing by leaps and bounds, all those people who have "riches." It says further in v. 25, "When his disciples heard it, they were exceedingly amazed, saying who then can be saved?" A real good question. Jesus blandly gave them this reassuring double-talk, "With men this is impossible; but with God all things are possible." This is typical. If you can't explain things in a sensible and logical way, just say, "Well, we operate in the field of magic, anything goes, and it doesn't have to make sense."

The doom and damnation continues. We are to be booby-trapped and caught with our pants down at the moment when we least expect.

This is thrown at us just so that we will be nervous and on edge at all times, never knowing when [he boom is going to be lowered.

"The Lord of that servant shall come in a day when he looked) not for him, and in an hour that he is not aware of, and shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth." (Man. 24:50, 51)

Vengeance and damnation proceed unabated. "Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the devil and his angels."
"For I was an hungered, and ye gave me no meat: I was thirsty, and ye gave me no drink."
"I was a stranger, and ye took me not in: naked, and ye clothed me not: sick, and in prison, and ye visited me not."
"Then shall they also answer him, saying, Lord, when saw we thee an hungered, or a thirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did not minister unto thee?"
"Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, inasmuch as ye did it not to one of the least of these, ye did it not to me." "And these shall go away into everlasting punishment:" Matt. 25:14-46.

Do you still think it is as simple as "just believing?" Far from being simple, it is getting extremely complicated and the odds are mounting not only a hundred to one but a thousand to one that nobody, but nobody, can hurdle all the booby-traps that are put in the way of getting to "heaven." On the other hand there is no middle road. Those that don't go to heaven all go to eternal damnation and hell fire.

But there is more, much more. There are many repetitions in the chapters in Mark, also Luke, and also John, with various embellishments and variations thereof. We are not going to belabor the subject much further. In Mark 11:26 Christ says, "But if ye do not forgive, neither will your Father which is in heaven forgive your trespasses." In Luke 6:24,25, He goes after those terrible rich again and says, "But woe unto you that are rich, for ye have received your consolation. Woe unto you that arc full, for ye shall hunger. Woe unto you that laugh now, for ye shall mourn and weep." The moral here is supposed to be that if you have things pretty well under control, worry anyway, just worry, worry, and worry. See nothing but doom and gloom ahead. These, after all, are "Good Tidings," you know. Your reward shall be in the hereafter, and the chances are a thousand to one your reward shall be eternal hell fire.

We skip over the rest of Mark and Luke and so that we won't entirely neglect John, we quote from John 3:3 where Christ says, "Verily, verily, I say unto thee, except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God." And in v. 5, "Verily, verily, I say unto thee, except a man be born of water and the spirit, he cannot enter into the I kingdom of God."

So there we have it, hell fire and damnation. Wailing, weeping and gnashing of teeth. Eternal damnation. Woe unto you. Better a millstone were hanged around your neck and you were cast into the furnace of fire. Ye shall be cast into the utter darkness.

The Gospels are just full of doom and damnation throughout their entirety. This is supposed to be "Good Tidings" that Christ brought to the world. The salvation that your preacher keeps dangling in front of you, even by their own rules, is so ridiculous and so impossible to overcome that nobody, just about nobody, is going to qualify to be one of those that go into the "Kingdom of Heaven."

Speaking of heaven, let us just examine what kind of a place it is supposed to be. Whereas hell is described in most graphic and frightening terms, the descriptions of heaven are most sketchy and to say the least, very fuzzy. In Matt. 13:31, Christ says, "The kingdom of heaven is like to a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and sowed in his field: which indeed is the least of all seeds: but when it is grown, it is the greatest among herbs, and becometh a tree, so that the birds of the air come and lodge in the branches thereof." v. 33, "The kingdom of heaven is like unto leaven, which a woman took, and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened." Does that give you any kind of a picture of a place you would just break your neck to get to?

In the next chapter we find a few more tidbits and morsels that are not too descriptive but they arc the best we could find. In Matt. 14 starting with v. 44, Christ says further. "Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field: the which when a man hath found, he hideth, and for joy thereof goeth and selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that field. Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking goodly pearls: Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it. Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a net, that was cast into the sea, and gathered of every kind: which, when it was full, they drew to shore, and sat down, and gathered the good into vessels, but cast the bad away. So shall it be at the end of the world: the angels shall come forth, and sever the wicked from among the just."

Docs that give you any kind of a picture of heaven, or are you still puzzled about the nature of "your reward in the hereafter?" As far as I can sec, this doesn't present much of a picture of anything but a lot of double-talk, and frankly I am not at all the type that would want to go to such a nebulous and ill-described place. But just to make sure that you don't miss the point that the other alternative is pretty horrible, the 50th verse follows the 49th which we just quoted previously and Christ there says, "And shall cast them into the furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth."

Can you get to Heaven? Not likely in any case, and especially not so if Christ can help it.

After Christ had laid down his creed and spelled out all the suicidal advice for the destruction of those who would embrace his creed, he supposedly then organized a campaign to disseminate this teaching further into all the world. Purportedly, he then gathered around him 12 Disciples, rank amateurs, which are named in Chapter 10 of Mildew. These 12 blundering accomplices, who evidently were not too bright and couldn't seem to understand what it was he was saying. Jesus then sent forth and commanded them saying, "Go not thou in the way of the Gentiles and into any other cities of the Samaritans enter ye not, I'm go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel." (Matt. 10:5) Now there is a very contradictory passage here. Jesus was commanding his disciples not to spread the word for the new teaching to the Samaritans or the Gentiles, but to give it exclusively to the Jews. It is rather strange, therefore, that it was the Jews who rejected his teachings, but the Gentiles who embraced it. We suspect that it was undoubtedly planned the way it happened, but that's what it says in Matt. 10:5, 6, namely for his disciples not to teach it to the Gentiles or the Samaritans, but only to the Jews.

In Matt. 10:21, he openly predicts what the divisive effect of his teachings will be and says, "And the brother shall deliver up the brother lo death, and the father the child: and the children shall rise up against their parents, and cause them to be put to death. And ye shall be hated of all men for my name's sake."

When we see all the destructive wars that were fought in the name of Christianity, such as, for instance, the Thirty Years War from 1618 to 1648, we can see what he means by this prediction. During that war, along with hundreds of others, brother did rise up against brother and deliver him unto death, and in fact, about one third of all the Germans were decimated in that bloody, fratricidal religious war, with brother killing brother, and 5/6 of all the housing in the land was destroyed. By no means was this the only war that was fought in the name of Christianity, but throughout Europe, brother fought brother, Protestant fought Catholic, and the White Man destroyed himself with a vengeance, all in the name of Christ. Today, in Ireland, this is still going on. Christianity, in fact, is an exercise in self-destruction.

An interesting question about all this "believing" business is this: Why should anyone be coerced into believing anything? If you are not freely convinced about a situation on the strength of the evidence presented, or the lack of it, why must you be threatened with torture, vengeance and retribution?

Isn't this the method used by tyrants and gangsters? Isn't this the same method used by the Communists? Either accept communism or we'll shoot you — that is also the code of Jewish communism in Russia, China and elsewhere.

Any belief arrived at under threat or coercion is, in any case, a dishonest one. It is a "belief one might be stampeded into temporarily under the influence of panic or fear, but it is neither a rational conviction, nor can it be an honest belief.

Yet throughout the bible, this gangster method of threat, coercion, and fear is used to get people to believe: either you believe in Christ and all his hocus-pocus or you are going to hell, he says, or better, the Jewish scriptwriters say. What a sleazy operation!

In Matt. 10:34 he says further, "Think not that I am come to send peace on earth; I came not to send peace, but a sword. For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law. And a man's foes shall be they of his own household."

In Matt. 12:25, Jesus really spells out the crux of the Jewish technique for destroying the Gentiles, when he says, "Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and every city or house divided against itself shall not stand."

We see in the previous teachings he has already said that he has come to divide, and divide he did. The more these nefarious teachings spread throughout Rome, and the Roman Empire itself, the more the process of dissolution and the ferment of disintegration set in. As these teachings spread and the Roman citizens, good people that they were, fell for all this bad advice, they became confused, they became confounded, and they became divided. They forsook the good judgment that they had built up over the centuries and they abandoned their good senses. They lost all sense of responsibility to their family. Their patriotism was completely undermined, and we know the rest is history. The Roman Empire and the White civilization that it embodied, crumbled, and fell to ruin.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 16

The Unavenged Outrage: Christ's Exsistence Not Substantiated By Historical Evidence

In the previous material it has been fairly well proven beyond a shadow of a doubt that Christianity is a suicidal philosophy or teaching. If taken seriously enough by its followers it will destroy them, and if a whole race or nation takes it seriously enough and faithfully attempts to follow the teachings of the The Sermon on the Mount then that whole nation will destroy itself.

The great Roman nation, the finest civilization produced by the White Race in classical times, in the first few centuries A.D., did take Christianity seriously, and it did destroy itself, never to rise again.

Where did Christianity originate ? If we read the Jewish Bible, the Old Testament and the New testament, we will not get the correct answers. The fact is Christianity is,a and was, a Jewish creation, dreamed up, composed, and promoted by the hierarchy of the Jewish Race, undoubtedly, by the Elders of the Sanhedrin itself.

It is, in fact, an unholy teaching designed to unhinge and derange the White Gentile intellect and to cause him to abandon his real responsibilities of doing that for which Nature created him. It is an unnatural and completely perverted attitude towards the natural surroundings with which Nature has provided us.

Whereas the full impact of it completely destroyed the Roman Empire within less than two centuries after it became the adopted religion of Rome, it is today still an overriding influence hanging like a shadow over affairs and thinking of the White Race throughout the world. It is, therefore, important that we trace its origin, despite the fact that much evidence has been deliberately destroyed and many roadblocks have been p[laced in the way of objectively even considering the evidence that still survives.

Anyone recapturing his senses and looking at that evidence will find hat its origin is much different from what our church fathers today would have us believe. However, let us take at face value what the church fathers and the "Holy" bible are teaching us today. The first page of the New Testament, Matthew 1, immediately makes it clear that Jesus was a Jew and it traces his genealogy all the way from Abraham through David through Joseph to Christ. At another place it gives the genealogy of Mary, and makes sure that we are fully aware that she, too, is a Jew.

Here, immediately, the first major contradiction is revealed, glaringly revealed, that is, if Jesus was the Son of God how could he also be the son of Joseph ?

Anyway, be that as it may, we now look at the disciples of Jesus and the apostles and we find that Matthew, who supposedly wrote the first book in the New Testament, was also called Levi, son of Altheus and was, as so many Jews are, a tax collector in Capernaum. We find that the Apostle Mark, who wrote the second book of the New Testament, was also called John Mark, he son of Mary, in whose home in Jerusalem the early Christians gathered and he was a cousin of Barnabas. We find, that above all, Mark was also a Jew. We now come to St. Luke, who was probably the only Gentile in the group of twelve. Historians regard him as a Gentile physician. However, he was under the complete dominance of Paul, who was a proselyte Jew, and Luke spent most of his life as a disciple traveling around in the company of Paul, the Jew.

We now come to Apostle John whom we find is also a Jew, along with his brothers Peter and James.

We now come to the Apostle Paul, who changed his name from the real name of Saul, born in tarsus, of Jewish parents, and a man who was reared strictly in the Jewish tradition of the Pharisees of his time. Of the 27 books of the New Testament, it was Paul who is credited with writing 14 of them and credited with writing well over half of the New Testament itself.

And so it goes. Of the 12 disciples that Christ supposedly had, all of them Jews with the possible exception of Luke and as we noted he was completely under the influence of Paul. It is more than passing strange that, according to the New Testament itself, the writers, preachers, and apostles of this "New Teaching," as well as the supposed founder himself, are all Jews with very little exception. It is more than passing strange also that the Jews themselves never accepted this highly suicidal teaching but were tremendously active in promoting and foisting it on the White Gentiles in general,and the great Roman nation in particular.

We do not doubt that these Jewish characters were fanatically active in promoting the suicidal new teaching of Christianity, nor do we doubt that they had not only hundreds but thousands of Jewish helpers that were the "Hidden Hand" that promoted the spread of this teaching among the Romans and Gentiles in the Roman Empire. There is, however, serious doubt that such a

character as Jesus Christ ever lived at all, and there is, however, overwhelming evidence to indicate he did not exist, but was figment of the Jewish of the Jewish imagination.

The beginning of the Christian era found Rome near the height of her civilization. Her supremacy, in the then known world, was pretty much unchallenged and it was the beginning of a long period of peace. To be specific, Pax Romana (Roman Peace) lasted approximately 200 years beginning with the reign of Caesar Augustus. Rome was highly literate, there were many great writers, scholars, historians, sculptors and painters, not to mention other outstanding men of philosophy and learning.

Yet it is highly strange that despite the great commotion and fanfare that supposedly heralded the birth of Christ and also his crucifixion (according to the bible), we find not a single historian nor a single writer of the era who found time to tale note of it in their writings. Outside of the fabricated biblical writings, no Roman historian, no Roman writer, and no Roman play-writer, has left the slightest hint that he had the faintest awareness that this supposedly greatest of all greats was in their very midst and preaching what is claimed the greatest of all the new gospels.

Whereas Caesar left voluminous writings that are still extant today and can be studied by our high school boys and girls, Christ himself, who had supposedly the greatest message to deliver to posterity that the world has ever known, left not the slightest scrap of paper on which he had written a single word. This, in fact, the biblical literature itself confirms and mentions only that once he did write in the sand.

Today we can still study Cicero;s great orations and writings. He has left over 800 letters behind that we can study to this day. We can study whole books of what Marcus Aurelius wrote, we can study what Aristotle wrote, what Plato wrote, and scores of others wrote that were contemporary with the first beginning of the Christian era, or preceded it. But strangely there is not a word that is in writing hat can be attributed to Jesus Christ himself.

Furthermore, the Greeks and the Romans of that era, and even previously and afterwards, had developed the art of sculpturing to a fine state. We can find busts of Cicero, of Caesar, Of Marcus Aurelius and innumerable other Greek and Roman dignitaries and lesser lights, but nor one seemed to think it important enough to sculpture a likeness of Jesus Christ. And the reason undoubtedly is there was none to model at the time. There were undoubtedly numerous skilled artists and painters at that time, but again strangely enough none took the time or the interest to paint a likeness of this purportedly greatest of all teachers, who in fact was proclaimed the Son of God come to earth. But no painting was ever made of this man, who, we are told, gathered great multitudes around him and caused great consternation and fear even to King Herod of Judea himself.

Now all of this is very, very strange, when, if, as the Bible claims, the birth of Jesus Christ was ushered in with great fanfare and great proclamations. Angels proclaimed his birth. An exceedingly bright star pointed to his place of birth. In Matt. 2:3, it says, "When Herod, the king, had heard of these things he was troubled and all Jerusalem with him." We can hardly gather from this that no one was aware of the fact that the King of the Jews, the great Messiah, was born, for we are told in the preceding verse that the Wise Men came to King Herod himself saying, "Where is he that is born King of the Jews, for we have seen his star in the East and we are come to worship him." Evidently the event was even lit up with a bright star from heaven. In any case, King Herod, we are told in Matt. 3, was so worried that he sent the Wise Men to Bethlehem to search diligently for the young child to bring it to him so he undoubtedly could have him put to death. As the story further unfolds we learn that Joseph heard of this and quietly slipped out in the night taking with him his wife, the young child and a donkey and departed for Egypt. When Herod found out that he had been tricked it says that he "was exceedingly wroth and sent forth and slew all children that were in Bethlehem, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under."

Now this is a tremendously drastic act for a King to take, that is, to have murdered all the children in the land that were under two years of age. Again we can hardly say that the birth of Jesus was unheralded, unannounced and unobserved, according to the story in the bible. However, it is very, very strange that this act of Herod, as drastic and criminally harsh as it is, is nowhere else recorded in the histories or writings of any of the other numerous writers of the times. All we have is the claims of those people who wrote the New Testament. In fact, whoever wrote the New Testament invented so many claims that are inconsistent with the facts that they even made a rather glaring error by pulling King Herod into the story. History tells us that in the year 1 A.D. When Christ was supposedly born, Herod had already been dead for four years. He could hardly been disturbed or very wroth about the birth of anybody in the year 1 A.D.

There is further great evidence that Matthew, Mark, Luke and John never wrote any of those chapters that are supposedly attributed to them. What historical evidence can be dug up reveals that they were written much later, not at the time that Jesus supposedly said all those things, but somewhere around 30 to 50 years later by a person or persons unknown. Furthermore, when we compare the first four books of the gospel with each other, which supposedly tell more or less the same story, we find that they contradict each other in so many details that one need only read them for himself to pick them out. I neither have the time, the space, not the inclination to go into all these contradictions. They are too numerous.

I do not contend that it really makes a great deal of difference whether there ever was a Jewish character by the name of Jesus Christ that led to the creation of a new religion to be foisted on the White Race for their destruction. The point is that, in any case, it was the Jews collectively who created and promoted this new teaching upon the White Race and it did destroy the Roman civilization.

Nevertheless, the evidence is overwhelming that these ideas long preceded the Christian era and it was not Christ who came out with them but a Jewish sect called the Essenes who lived on the border of the Dead Sea. It was they who had already evolved the ideas contained in the Sermon on the Mount but have been attributed to Christ. Not only had they evolved the same ideas as set forth in Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, but the wording, the phraseology and the sentences were the same and they preceded the supposed time of the Sermon on the Mount by anywhere from 50 to 150 years.

The Essenes were a Jewish religious group living in approximately the first century B.C. And the first century A.D. We have important sources of their contemporary writings in the historian Josephus and also in the philosopher Philo. They are also mentioned by various other Roman and Greek writers of those times in which their religious teachings are revealed in considerable detail. However, in the last twenty years the thousands of Dead Sea Scrolls, many of which were written by the Essenes themselves, reveal a tremendous amount of insight into their religious teachings, and above all, reveal that they preceded and preempted the Sermon on the Mount word for word, so that the so-called "new" teachings of a figure supposedly appearing from heaven in the year 1 A.D. And preaching during the years 3- to 33 A.D. Were neither original nor were they new.

Furthermore, we learn that the Essenes were notable for their communistic society, their extreme piety and purity and their practice of celibacy. They possessed all their worldly goods in common and looked upon private property as an evil which might divert them from sanctity. They engaged in agriculture and handicrafts, considering these occupations less sinful than others. They also practiced baptism, and this practice preceded the the Christian era by at least one hundred. So the Christian apostles can hardly be credited with having instituted the ritual of baptism, as is claimed.

Why, the average reader might ask, haven't we been told more about the Essenes if they were the original practitioners of Christianity? There are two good and overriding answers for that. The Christians on their part, although the early Christian fathers were well aware of the Essene teachings and writings, took every measure possible to destroy them and purge them from circulation. The reason being they did not want their presence known because it would undermine their dogma that Christ was the originator of the New teaching. It would make impossible the claim that this was a great new revelation sent forth by God himself amid the hosannas and singing of angels. The Jews, on the other hand, did not want to reveal the presence of the Essenes because they wish to completely hide any connection between the Jews and the new religious teaching that they were about to administer unto the Gentiles. They even went to great lengths to appear hostile to it.

Before I go further into the highly illuminating and highly interesting Dead Sea Scrolls I want to make just one further point that is that the original manuscripts on which the New Testament supposedly based is always alluded to being translated from the "Original Greek." Since the New Testament repeats over and over again and again that Paul spoke to his flock in Jewish and that Jesus spoke in Jewish and that the Apostles were Jewish, why, then, is it that the manuscripts were all in Greek?

The historical facts add up to this : the Jewish hierarchy and undoubtedly the whole conspiracy was well coordinated and had many, many members and co-workers. It was not written at the time of Christ at all, but the movement was given great promotion by the combined efforts of the Jewish nation. As they organized and promoted their ideas further, these were reduced to writing considerably later than the years 30 to 33 A.D. When Christ supposedly came out with these startlingly and "new" revelations. The conclusions are that they were written by Jewish persons whose identity we shall never know and were written by collectively by many authors, were revised from time to time and not only in their original formation and formulation but have been revised time and time again throughout the centuries to become more effective and persuasive propaganda. However, we want to go further into the teachings of the Essenes and who they were and why their particular teachings were pounced upon by the Jews to be formulated into a well distilled poisonous brew and then fed to the Gentiles.

The Dead Sea Scrolls, which are more numerous and much more revealing than the Jewish press of today has informed us tell us much about the teachings and the life of the Essenes. One of the important things that they tell us about the Essenes is that they vanished from the face of the earth after about two centuries of existance and the termination date being somewhere around the year 100 A.D. They were, needless to say, only a very small sect of the Jewish tribes and not a part of the Jewish conspiracy as such. Being outside of the mainstream of Jewish activity and thought, the Jews nevertheless observed from them that this kind of teaching could ruin and destroy a people. The Jews, looking for a way to destroy the Roman nation, who in the year 70 A.D. had destroyed and levelled Jerusalem to the ground, noted well what these teachings were and decided to perpetuate them on the Romans.

Essenism was really a revolutionary new form of social order, an ideal cooperative commonwealth in miniature. Instead of the Messiah, the ideal of the Essenes was the "Teacher of Righteousness." They established a new cooperative communitarian brotherhood and they were the first religious society to establish and observe the sacraments of baptism and the eucharistic meal. Most important of all they were the firs group to condemn and abolish the age old institution of human slavery. Furthermore, the "Teacher of Righteousness" as promulgated by the Essenes may not have been the first pacifist in history, but he was the first to implement his pacifist theories with an overall practical measure, which if generally adopted, would abolish war. This, of course, was a wonderful religion for the Jews to sell to the Romans, for if they convert the Romans into submissive pacifists they could certainly soon thereafter dominate them in full. And this they did.

The Essenes lived in the area of Qumran near the Dead Sea and according to Philo, the Jewish Philosopher and writer contemporary of that age, "the Essene brotherhood would not allow the manufacture of any weapons or allow within their community any maker of arrows, spears, swords or any manufacture of engines of war, nor any man occupied with a military avocation, or even with peaceful practices which might easily be converted to mischief." Not only does Philo tell us about the Essenes, but also Josephus and Pliny, both contemporary historians, tell us much about the Essenes.

As mentioned before, much is emerging also from the study of the Dead Sea Scrolls. The overriding fact that emerges from the study of the writings of the historians of that time and the Dead Sea Scrolls is this tremendously significant fact : namely that the beliefs, teachings, and practices attributed to Jesus Christ,although not exactly identical in all respects with those of the Essene school, were nevertheless, closer to those of the Essenes than to those of the Bishops of the Ecumenical Council which determined the Nicene Creed of orthodox Christianity.

So we can come to the obvious conclusion that the Christian beliefs and doctrines as supposedly enunciated by Christ in the Sermon on the Mount did not originate at all at that time but at least 100 years earlier from a Jewish sect called the Essenes living near the Dead Sea; that the Elders of Sanhedrin recognized this teaching as being deadly and suicidal; that they further took this doctrine and distilled and refined it into a working creed; the Jews then, with a great deal of energy and tremendous amounts of propaganda (in which they excel), promoted and distributed this poisonous doctrine among the Romans.

Setting this creed down in writing ion what is now called the New Testament evolved over the next several centuries. It was written by persons unknown to us today but undoubtedly of Jewish origin. Furthermore, to give it a mystical and heavenly sent deification, they invented the person of Jesus Christ, and claimed that he was the Son of God. Then, having laid the ground work for this new church, they consolidated that power at a meeting in Nicene, where the creation of the new church was solidified, the creed formalized and given official sanctification.

Thus, in short, was launched the new church and the new religion of "Jesus Christ" which was fabricated out of thin air. Not a single trace of the Jesus Christ personage can be found in authentic history. Nevertheless, this newly fabricated hoax of Jesus Christ, the Son of God this idea, with all its suicidal doctrines, was soon to pull down in ruins the great Roman Empire and the great White civilization that went with it.

Never again did the White Race shake off the control if the Jews. Never again did the White Man regain control of his own thinking, of his own religion, his own finances, nor his own government. Unto this day the White Race has not regained control of its own destiny.

It is the unalterable goal of our new religion, Creativity, and the Creativity Movement, to again have the White Man regain unconditional control of his own destiny and his own future.

To do this we, first of all, have to straighten out the White Man's thinking. That is what this book is all about.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 16

The Unavenged Outrage: Christs's Exsistence Not Substantiated By Historical Evidence

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 17

The Unavenged Outrage: A Closer Look At the Judeo-Christian Hoax

We have reviewed the Old Testament and found it to be basically a collection of dirty stories about dirty, whore-mongering Jews, such as Abraham, Judah, David, Solomon and many others. We have taken a closer look at the New Testament and found that it, too, was written by a passel of Jews. Whereas the Old Testament served as a rallying creed for the unification of the Jewish race, we find that the New Testament doing just the opposite for the White Race, namely it was designed to confuse, confound, divide and disintegrate the White Race by overwhelming it with so much drivel and with such a multitude of bad advice as to leave the White Race naked and defenseless before the rapacious Jew.

In this chapter I want to examine further the old Judeo- Christian hoax as set forth in both the Old and the New Testament, since combined, they constitute the White Man's bible. The bible in turn is the foundation of his religion, called Christianity, which has been such an unfortunate catastrophe for the White Man during the last 2000 years of his history.

The last thing the White Race needs for its survival is a collection of bad advice. This, however, is exactly what the Christian religion does give the White Man a multitude of just outright bad and suicidal advice advice that if followed, will most surely destroy those that embrace it. Christianity despises facts, it despises evidence and reasoning. It despises thinking men. It wants "believing" sheep. It loves gullible fools. Christ is quoted as saying, "Unless ye become like little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven." It wants to reduce everyone to a simple childlike condition where they are easily duped and misled to believe just about anything. It wants to reduce the creative, productive, heroic and energetic White Race down to where they are meek and submissive fools, easily managed, easily controlled and easily enslaved.

Christianity is a treacherous mental snare. It rapes the minds of otherwise intelligent men. Once it has the majority under its control it then resorts to force, if necessary, to break and destroy those who will still insist upon thinking for themselves.

When that great early scientist, Galileo, in 1632 brought logical evidence to show that the earth revolved around the sun and that the sun itself was part of a vast inter-stellar system, it was the Christian church which immediately was aroused to stop this advance in scientific thinking. In the following year Galileo was summoned to Rome, where he was examined by the Inquisition, humiliated and forced to kneel before a vast assembly and renounce his findings. This is only one of the thousands of cases where the Christian religion used force and terror to stifle and paralyze the minds of thinking men.

Christianity thrives on lies. It has built a whole network of lies, one lay parlayed upon another, one lie designed to seemingly substantiate another, in and endless chain, until the average person is confused and so overwhelmed by the massiveness of it all that his is psychologically browbeaten into accepting the whole carload of lies as being God's unalterable truth.

Here is one of the first and most obvious lies 0 one that even a child can see through namely that every word in the bible was God's unalterable word, being exactly as he has set it down and not a letter having been changed. It is obvious to even the most simple minded person that the bible has been changed continuously and repeatedly. For instance, we have the Vulgate Edition of the bible for the Catholics, we have the King James Version for the "Fundamentalist" Christians, we have the Revised Standard Version for the more modern Christians, and just the other day I went to the bookstore and bought the New English bible which throws all the others overboard and puts it into a "more readable prose." In going back to the encyclopedia I find that the bible has been translated from the Greek into the Latin, from the Latin into English, German, and a multitude of other languages. Whatever version these translations came out as was completely dependent upon the whim and interpretation of the translator.

In fact, the encyclopedia says further that the bible has, over the last 1000 and some years of its existance, had more that 100,000 changes made in it, but then adds quickly and apologetically that only five percent of these were "significant." It would seem to me that any changes in the "unalterable word of God" would be significant and 100,000 changes would render it a completely different animal, to say the least. But even taking the five percent figure as such, that would still make 5000 significant changes spread over approximately 1000 pages of the bible. That would leave 95 so-called "insignificant" changes and five significant changes per page. It doesn't take a great deal of brains to conclude that the bible has certainly been changed continuously and significantly and to claim it has been unaltered from the very beginning is only one major lie in the whole chain to follow.

The whole network of the bible itself is shot through with contradictions and inconsistencies of what it says in itself, one part with another. In other words, the bible is continually contradicting itself and making a liar of itself. Not only that, but the whole story is so illogical and ludicrous that even as a teen-ager a number of perplexing questions arose in my mind.

One of the first of these was that why, if God was such a kind and loving God, were most of the people that he had made with such tender loving care, were these people, by and large, all going to hell? It is still a good question, basic and fundamental, and it is one that no preacher, no matter how much double-talk he has given me,. Has ever successfully answered.

When we examine the whole story structure as set forth in the Old Testament we find something like the following, if we're gullible enough to believe the Jewish scriptwriters who wrote it :

In the beginning everything was void and God was evidently just floating around in this void with nothing to do, nothing to think about, nothing to see (there was no light). After being in suspended animation for billions and billions and billions of years like that, suddenly only about 6,000 years ago he got the idea of creating heaven and earth. It didn't say that he created hell, but evidently he must have created it at the same time, with the idea of putting somebody in it in the future. Since that is where most people were destined to go, he must have created an extra large hell, comparatively.

In any case, on the sixth day he created man in his own image, blessed him, and put him in the Garden of Eden. We get the impression that it was God's original intention to have man live in the Garden of Eden forever. However, then a curious thing happened. Adam and Eve hadn't been in this garden for more than a day when they were booby-trapped into eating some forbidden fruit. Why the tree was there in the first place, why it was such a crime to eat its fruit, why the Lord put the serpent there to encourage and persuade them into eating the fruit, why the good Lord didn't give Adam and Eve more sense to be taken in by the serpent, no one has ever explained to me.

In any case, for this "horrible" crime of eating the fruit from this particular tree, evidently the Lord's whole place for the human race changed instantly, we are being led to believe by the Jewish scriptwriters. He was angry with Adam and Eve for this little blunder, and no longer was he a forgiving and loving God, but instead in anger he drove them out of the Garden of Eden, and cursed them "to earn their bread by the sweat of their brow". From this little insignificant incident, we are told, the whole human race is now cursed with the "original sin" of Adam and Eve.

As ludicrous as this story is, a multitude of logical questions arise. Since, we are told, the Lord knows all, sees all, knows the future as well as the past, and not a hair falls from our head nor a sparrow from the roof without him knowing it, how does it happen that he didn't know long in advance that Adam and Eve were going to do just what they did do, and that he was going to drive them out of the Garden of Eden ? He must have known this and planned it that way before he even created them, or anything else. If he did know all this in advance, and in fact, he constructed the whole universe, including the creatures of mankind, God cannot very well escape the responsibility of having planned it that way. After all, mankind was a creation of God himself, who knows all, sees all, knows everything in the future, forward and backward. If man turned out to be such a dastardly sinner, then we must also assume that God designed him that way and intended him to be that way.

As mankind multiplied, so the story continues, he became exceedingly "sinful" and God decided that he would drown them all except for one family, namely that of Noah. The kind and loving God, the one we are told loves us all, then set about to drown all these people like a miserable bunch of rats. This, according to one version of the Bible that I have (that places dates on everything) occurred in the year 2348 B.C., in a deluge that lasted 40 days and 40 nights.

According to the Jewish scriptwriters that wrote this ridiculous story, Noah being forewarned by the Lord, built an ark and took into it every living thing "of all flesh, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth." When we consider that there are 10 million species of insects alone, not to mention the number of reptiles, birds, animals and what have you, this story certainly becomes more implausible than the story of Alice-in-Wonderland.

Nor does the fact that there is absolutely no evidence that the whole earth was covered with water in the year 2348 B.C. or thereabouts particularly bother these Jewish scriptwriters, nor all these preachers that go about spouting these claims. Contemporary Egyptian history mentions no such floods.

How contradictory all this is with the evidence of Nature before us! When we look at the Grand Canyon, for instance, that has been eroding in its channels for many millions of years, when we look at the glaciers that have been around for hundreds of thousands of years, when we look at the evolvement of the different species such as horses, mastodons, or the saber-tooth tiger, or the more recent historical development of man himself that goes back far beyond the 2348 B.C., a person just has to simply take leave of his senses, become gullible like a child, in order to believe such nonsense.

The story then goes on, and soon Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, the Patriarches of the Jewish race appear upon the scene. According to their own stories these people were all a bunch of moral profligates as we have read about in the chapters previously. But according to the Jewish scriptwriters, God took a special fancy to this group and made all kinds of lavish far-reaching, and overly generous promises to them and to their seed. He made a special sweetheart arrangement with them. The Jews therewith claim that they have a special covenant with God, that they are the chosen people an that they have the inside

track with the Lord himself. One of their major organizations, the B'nai B'rith means "Sons of the Covenant."

Again he question arises, why would the Lord, who is supposed to be so righteous, so just, and so wise, make a special sweetheart arrangement with such a s group of perfidious cutthroats, scoundrels, whoremongers, pimps and prostitutes, such as, e.g. Abraham and Sarah ?

It's a great story for the Jews, but a pretty stupid story for us Gentiles to incorporate into "our" religion.

So far we find that God has made a bad mistake with Adam and Eve and has driven them out of the Garden of Eden. Their seed evidently turned out badly. He tried to correct this second mistake by drowning all except for one family.

Evidently that was a bad choice also, because Noah's progeny turned out so badly that the Lord decided something drastic had to be done again, short of drowning them all the second time. Since mankind was so bad, so wicked and so sinful he decided to do something really meaningful.

In the second part of the bible (which is the New Testament) it says that the Holy Ghost descended upon the Virgin Mary and she became pregnant. She conceived "God's only begotten Son" who was to save mankind from this horrible fate, evidently going to hell. This s indeed a droll and fantastic story. To think that this all powerful Creator, who could create the earth, and the sun, and the milky way, and galaxies billions of light years away, a universe so vast in which the earth is only a mere speck, and man upon it is more like an atom, that such a supernatural being would have to stoop to the idea of having intercourse with an earthly creature, and a married Jewish woman at that. All this so that she could raise up his son, only to have him nailed to the cross, seems so fantastically farfetched and idiotic that you sometimes wonder about the sanity of the human race as a whole.

In any case, that is the story, as set forth by the Jewish scriptwriters of unknown origin, and hundreds of millions of people have been gullible enough to swallow it.

The whole idea of "he died for own sins" in itself is not a very reasonable one. It is something as if for an instance, a bunch of niggers commit a number of murders, thefts and crimes, and burn down the city of Detroit, and then you took a good upstanding White citizen, humiliated him, spat upon him, mailed him to the cross, and then drove a spear into his side to make his blood run, and this was to "atone" those niggers having committed all those crimes. What kind of justice is that? How would this atone for their crimes? How would that teach those niggers a lesson in any way, shape or form? This whole story about "He died for our sins" is about as ridiculous and as idiotic as the example I just quoted.

In any case, evidently 2000 years later, looking back on it now, we certainly can't say that this strange humiliating act that the Lord condescended to in order "to save mankind" has worked, and evidently we can chalk up another blooper and failure against the workings of God.

It seems as though throughout the thread and story of the bible, our Creator is just blundering from one bad mistake to another, and none of the programs seem to work out the way they should. When we contrast this with the real world and the laws of Nature, how completely in conflict this is with what our common sense, our eyes and our ears tell us. It s completely unthinkable that any of the laws of Nature have ever broken down, or have ever failed, or have ever been in conflict with each other, We know of no case where the law of gravity was suspended, not the laws of light, nor the laws of electricity, or he laws of magnetism, nor were any other laws of Nature ever in conflict with each other, nor did they fail to work. In fact, Nature's laws have been performing flawlessly, immutably and inexorably from time immemorial, and will undoubtedly continue to do so in all eternity.

In any case, if we just use an ounce of common sense and use the intelligence wit which Nature has so gratuitously endowed us, we can't help but come to the conclusion that Christ's appearance on earth and being nailed to the cross did not do any great wonders for mankind. An overwhelming contradiction that manifests itself here is that the Jews (who wrote the New Testament) sold this story to the White people only, and the Jewish race, who are supposedly God's chosen and God's favoured, never did believe in Christ. Ask some preacher to explain this idiotic contradiction to you, and he'll give you an hour's worth of double talk.

Therefore another obvious contradiction looms before our eyes, and that is, why would the Jew's be God's chosen people, why would Christ, who is God's son, be made to die on the cross, in order to "save mankind" and yet at the same time fail to convince the Jews, God's chosen people? The whole thing doesn't make sense. Furthermore, in the first chapter of Matthew it makes it abundantly clear that Christ was a direct descendant from Abraham, Isaac and Jacob through those whoremongering kings of David and Solomon and right on through to Joseph, Christ's father. Furthermore, it makes it quite clear that Christ was a circumcised Jew (in Luke 2:21). It says, "when eight days were accomplished for circumcising the child, his name was called

Jesus." We, therefore, have the New testament saying that Christ was a Jew, descendant in the long lineage from Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. At the same time we are told, however, that he was called the son of God. At the same time God's "chosen" didn't believe it. A rather contradictory and a most ridiculous story, to say the least.

So here is the White Man, saddled with a religion that is in the first part overwhelming about Jews and God's infatuation with that perfidious parasitic race; and in the second part, of God's impregnating and fertilizing a Jewish married woman, who has a son, supposedly the Son of God, but at the same time he is the son of Joseph, and proudly having his male lineage listed all the way back to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Then we have the situation where the Jews themselves don't believe the second part of the story, namely the New Testament, but by a huge concerted effort that lasted approximately 300 years they finally convinced the White Roman civilization that this was to be their new religion. And the White Man bought it.

How silly can you get?

Preachers and missionaries will make a big to-do about how Christ gave us "everlasting life." We are supposed to be so eternally and forever grateful for this great magnanimous gift. This again is completely contrary to what we see in Nature. We know of no species, of no individual that Nature has ever given "everlasting life" anywhere, at any time. There just isn't a single shred of evidence to back up any of this nonsense. Most plants live only one season, produce their seed and die, only to have a new generation come up in the following spring. Most mammals like deer, rabbits, coyotes, etc., live only a matter of one to two to perhaps six years on average, and die. During their life period they have produced enough offspring to carry on the species. There is not a shred of evidence that man fares differently.

In any case, who said that we would want everlasting life, even if we could have the choice, especially if there might be a dismal and torturous hell waiting for us and we can't terminate the period of our torture? Or even if there was such a place as heaven to go to, who says that we are especially fond of playing the harp forever and praising the Lord?

It would seem to me that such indulgence could get awfully boring after a relatively short time. Furthermore, with the bible telling us most of us are going to go to hell anyway, probably about 99 percent, what is so great about everlasting life? The answer is nothing, of course, and it is a great big Jewish hoax. There just isn't a single shred of evidence to back it up. It is contrary to all observations that we have witnessed in Nature, and we can chalk this down, too, as another one of the Jewish network of lies.

When it comes to frightening and terrorizing the minds of his victims with the fiendish and hideous characteristics of hell, the details are brutal and vivid. The great "loving" God who created us all, had evidently planned from the beginning to send 99 percent of us to a confined torture chamber where we could be forever tortured in a blazing fire from which there is no escape.

When it comes to heaven, however, the details are completely missing, in fact the description, except for how it's lined with gold and precious stones and all that, are pretty nebulous. Evidently our main preoccupation will be praising the Lord. I can't think of anything more boring and more ungod-;like than to have a huge herd of captive subjects rendering praise day and night to their master. How tyrannical!

We are continually told in the bible that we should be meek and not vain and that any pride that we might have is sinful. Yet how vainglorious is our supposed Creator? Here he is, creating a huge herd, a captive audience, that will spend the next millions of years doing practically nothing but mouthing praise. If this is a Godlike attribute then it contradicts all the other values that are proscribed in the bible.

On the other hand, it then pictures us as angels playing a harp, perhaps. Frankly, I have never looked forward with any great anticipation towards playing a harp. If that were such a wonderful and joyous pastime I would have purchased one a long time ago, but I don't see very many other people particularly enraptured about playing a harp. So, what else s there to do in heaven? Do we eat? Do we wear clothes? Do we sleep? Are we solid? Are we a bunch of spirits flitting through the ether? Do we have wings ? The only answer is we don't know any of these things. It is all very vague, very hazy, very nebulous.

And as to the location of this wonderful heaven that we're supposed to be knocking ourselves out for, just where is it located? Is it a thousand miles above the earth? A million miles below the earth? A hundred million miles away? Is it near the sun? Is it in this galaxy? Is it really anywhere? And again the answer is vague and nebulous.

Jesus is quoted as saying, "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my word shall never pass away." Are we then to understand that heaven is only temporary? Well, some say there is a second heaven. So, is it also temporary, or what? It is all very sketchy, very mysterious, very muddy and very dubious. It has all come down to us from a hundred hand downs of second hand hearsay that has been revised and rewritten and repatched a hundred thousand times, and we are supposed to take it all as "the Gospel truth."

It would seem to me that if the difference between doing the right thing and the wrong thing would mean between going to heaven and eternal hellfire that God would have made it abundantly clear what it is that he wants us to do. If I had a hired man and gave him the alternatives, that by doing the right thing he would be rewarded with a million dollars, but if he did the wrong thing, I would shoot him, then the least thing I could do would be to make it crystal clear what it is he must do and what he must not do.

Similarly, if what the bible says has any validity at all (and it does not) then God would certainly not have confused us with a thousand differing religions, Mohammedanism, Judaism, Mormonism, Confuscianism, Christianity and a host of lesser creeds. He most certainly would not have splintered the Christian religion into a thousand different branches, such as Catholics,Unitarians, Methodists, Holy Rollers, and what have you, all of which denounce and discredit each other. Even if you wanted to do the right thing, who is on the right track? The Mohammedans? The Jews who don't believe in Christianity? From such a mass of confusion, how could you possibly ever tell?

The whole mess of garbage, of course, breaks down miserably. We return to our senses, take a breath of cool clean air and go back to the laws of Nature, which are real, which are in harmony, which are eternal. All truth and all knowledge originates from our observations of the laws of Nature.

What these "born again" Christians will try to trap you with is: "How do you explain all the universe around you? Somebody had to make all this." If they are a more sophisticated philosopher, they will phrase it this way: "There has to be a first cause and this first cause is God." This is a lame assumption and a most unwarranted presumption. We have no evidence whatsoever that this presumption has any basis in fact. We don't know but that the universe has not been here forever and will be here forever in the future. Whereas the scenes of Nature are eternally changing, it is nevertheless always the same and the laws of Nature itself have never changed. They are eternal.

In fact, as far as "time" is concerned we don't even know what the term itself means except as it is related to the movements of the planets or some other moving object. It can be argued just as effectively that the universe has always been here, as to say that God has always been here. In answer to the argument that somebody had to create all this, it can just as validly be argued that well, then somebody else had to create God in the first place. It is just as reasonable to assume that the universe, constantly changing as it is, could not suddenly spring into existence out of nothing as that the Creator sprang out of nothing. It makes just as much sense to argue that somebody first had to create God as it does to argue that somebody first had to create the universe.

So we are left with the obvious. The answer is simply we don't know how it all started if there ever was a beginning. The universe, as far as we know, has always been here. About the mystery of a God, or Gods, we have no evidence, we know nothing, and as far as anyone can tell there are thousands of myths and stories and fairy tales about Gods and Goddesses, Spirits and Angels, and Devils and Fairies and Ghosts and Gremlins, but as far as any evidence is concerned, all we know is that they are only a product of man's fertile imagination.

To succumb to the Christian philosophy is to indulge in a cowardly flight from reality, to escape to an Alice-in-Wonderland fantasy world, and to destroy reason and common sense. We repeat: Christianity despises fact, evidence and reasoning. Christianity despises logic. To become a Christian is to succumb to the perversion of one's mind by Jewish mind manipulation. A "born again" Christian is a pervert. He has had his instincts warped, his mind unhinged, and his total outlook on life, outlook on sex, and on the survival of his kind, completely perverted from that, which, as a natural human being, he was originally created by Nature. He becomes a destroyer of his own race.

Although the matter of becoming a Christian is a matter of degree, and very few people of the White Race actually take it seriously, nevertheless, everybody pretty well passively consents to its domination of our outlook and our society. This in itself is a very significant concession and one that has had catastrophic effects on the culture, government, and outlook of the White Race over the last 2000 years. And herein lies the White Man's dilemma.

In politics, in business, in warfare, and in all his other actions, he uses the instincts and common sense with which Nature endowed him so richly. He invokes the laws of survival, the laws of Nature, and those of his own experience. Then he goes to church on Sunday and has his brains re-manipulated to repudiate all his common sense. He goes off into orbit into an unreal, nebulous world. His brain slips a cog and completely derails from reality. He comes out confused and conscience stricken, betwixt and between, his brain in limbo, to again tackle the problems of the world on Monday. He remains torn, betwixt and between two incompatible worlds the world of reality and an unreal world as prescribed by a bunch of Jewish scriptwriters of unknown identity. His mind is paralyzed with the fear of hell, that fiery pit, that ghastly confined torture chamber prepared by your kind, loving, merciful, gracious (and Jewish) God, for 99 percent of his "beloved" victims.

At this time we might as well also raise the question: just when did God, "in his great wisdom", create hell and the devil? Was it on the first day when he created heaven and earth? Did Christ, one of the Holy Trinity, "who always was," and undoubtedly must have existed at the time hell was created, did he also participate in the designing and creation of hell? Since God knows all, sees all, both forwards and backwards, did he not therefore plan sending all these human beings that he was creating into hell sometime in the future so that he could torture them at will?

Taking a closer look at the devil, we are given to understand that this also was an accident, that God really created him as an angel but that "he fell." As a result of this unexplained little accident we have a serious antagonist on the other side from God, who is vying, it seems, in a game of cat and mouse to corral more of us poor unfortunate pawns into his side of the fence than God is able to get on his side of the fence. The way the story is told to us it would seem that God is desperately trying to save us all for heaven, but the devil is more clever and more devious and more successful ion inveigling us into hell. It would seem obvious that God is losing and his "accident" is winning.

What a preposterous and droll situation this is! Here we are led to believe that God is infallible, all knowing, not a hair falls from our head but what he is in control and in charge, yet in all the major points he seems to have goofed, all to our, the human beings, detriment.

First of all Adam and Eve went wrong on the first day and fell into a booby trap that God had evidently set. Secondly he had to drown all the millions of offspring that ensued, except for one family. Then they all went badly anyway. This droll story then goes on to tell us that he had to father a son from a married Jewess by the name of Mary and had him nailed to the cross and bled dry because that was supposed to save us miserable sinners from going to hell. But after 2000 years that evidently went far wrong also, since today we find fewer people than ever believing in Christianity anymore, and the Jews and communists are taking over the world. But in any case, the proposition that here is this all knowing infallible God, who, by a quirk of an accident, has created a devil instead of an angel. This devil is now a hot competitor of his, and according to the story ion the bible, is going to win the game, crowding human beings into his hell (created by God) way beyond anything that the original Creator will be able to salvage for his heaven. Can you think of anything more ludicrous? As a famous general once said, anyone that will believe that kind of cock-and-bull story will believe anything.

Nevertheless, we find that the bible has been written, and hundreds of millions of members of the White Race have succumbed to it. There certainly must be some motive behind it other than telling silly stories, and there is.

The answer becomes fairly obvious when we look at (a) who wrote both the Old and the New Testaments and (b) who benefited thereby. When we consider that the Old and the New Testament were both written by a passel of slimy Jews, then the whole nefarious conspiracy begins to make sense.

We have already reviewed the treacherous and conspiratorial nature of the Jewish Race over the thousands of years. We have also reviewed their history and how,m when the Romans destroyed Jerusalem, they came back on on the Romans, not by force of arms, but by treachery, trickery, conniving. By foisting upon the once proud and powerful Roman Empire the suicidal Christian religion, they destroyed Rome. We all know that a thousand years of the Dark Ages followed the collapse of Rome, during which the White Race wallowed in ignorance, poverty and superstition. We know that when the White Race did finally extricate itself (partially) from this perversion of the mind, (during the Renaissance) the Jew was there in his midst, still in control of the White Man's finances, his government and his religion.

We know that the Romans, who produced the greatest civilization of ancient times, and probably of all time, 2000 years ago were dominant without competition in the then known world. We know that this was one of the fines manifestations of the energetic and productive characteristics of the White Race. We are also aware of the fact that once this great proud race succumbed to the perfidious and treacherous Christian teaching, it was never again the same, and that the White Race has never been in charge of its destiny. The parasitic Jew has been in charge of the world ever since.

The answer is therefore quite obvious that Christianity has been, and is today, a powerful tool used buy the conniving and conspiratorial Jewish race to overcome, disintegrate, and destroy the great White Race. It is being used ,more flagrantly than ever today to mongrelize and hasten the White Man's destruction to that he can be more permanently enslaved and thereby become a meek and humble and yet productive beast of burden for the parasitic Jew.

In short: the Jew invented Christianity, perpetuated it upon the White Race in order that he could turn him into a perfect "goyim," his term for submissive cattle.

Yes, that is my conclusion and that is my verdict. It is the only conclusion that makes any sense.

The time is long overripe for the White Man to have a religion of his own, one that was formulated by White Men, and one that

was designed for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race. It s the overriding purpose of this book to lay the ground work for such a religion.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 17

The Unavenged Outrage: A Closer Look At the Judeo-Christian Hoax

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 18

The Unavenged Outrage: The Talmud

The real essence of the Jewish creed is not the Old Testament as such, not the Pentateuch, or the Book of Moses, but the basic creed as set forth in the Talmud. To the outside world, the Jews profess o be attached to the Old testament. Again, this is partial deception and also a partial smoke screen for their real program. When Jewish boys and girls reach the age of thirteen, it is not the Old Testament that they pursue, look to for guidance, but by this time they have a completed a thorough study and indoctrination course of the Talmud. It is their real Bible.

The Jews claim that whereas Moses received the written law from God on Mount Sinai on tables of stone, he also received interpretations of it, or the "oral law," at the same time. They claim this is the reason why Moses remained so long on the mountain, since God could have given him the written law in one day. Whereas all this again is so much fiction and Jewish invention, nevertheless it is significant to note their explanation of the origin of their creed.

Moses is said in turn to have transmitted this oral law to Joshua; Joshua in turn supposedly transmitted i to the seventy Elders; these Elders then passed it on to the Prophets, and the Prophets to the Great Synagogue. The Jews then claim it was later transmitted successively to certain Rabbis until it was no longer possible to retain it orally and they began to put it down in writing.

This again is their mythical explanation of the origin of their sacred creed. It is, of course, not based on any fact. Like the rest of their self-concocted history, it is pure myth. It is very doubtful whether characters such as Moses or Joshua even existed. Nevertheless, going back to historical sources, it is well know that before the advent of Christianity, schools existed in Palestine in which "sacred: Jewish literature was taught. The commentaries of the doctors of law were noted down on charts and lists as an aid to memory, and these collected together formed the beginnings of the Jewish Talmud.

There is a long history from here on out as to its compilation and its growth to the present day Talmud. I do not want to take up the space to go into all the complicated machinations that took place in order to build it up to its p[resent huge volumes.

Suffice it to say that the Mischnah is the foundation and the principle part of the whole Talmud. This book was accepted by the Jews everywhere and was recognized as their authentic code of law. With the passing of time, the interpretations of this code increased and disputations and decisions of the doctors of the law concerning the Mischnah were written down. These writings, which were interpretations of the law, constitute another part of the Talmud called the the Gemarah. In total therefore, these two parts, namely the Mischnah, which serves as the text of the Jewish law, followed by the Gemarah which serves as an analysis and interpretation of that law, constitute the Jewish Talmud.

By the year 500 A.D. the Talmud was more or less compiled in its present form. Even at that time there were two main Talmuds used by the Jews, one was the Palestinian Talmud, and the other was the Babylonian Talmud, of which the latter, the Babylonian Talmud, was the more comprehensive. It was not compiled by any one person nor at any one time, but many prominent Jewish leaders labored over it for many years.

The Babylonian Talmud is the one that is today accepted by the majority of Jews, but not all. When we refer to the Talmud in this chapter, we will be talking basically about the Babylonian Talmud.

Thus the Mischnah, the Gemarah, Tosephoth, and the Perusch Hamischnaioth of Maimonides, all collected into, constitute a vast work which is called the Talmud. The complete Talmud contains sixty-three books in five hundred and twenty-four chapters.

It is this vast piece of literature, which contains much trash and also much filth, that has nevertheless woven into, and throughout the length of it, the basic Jewish teaching. It lays down the line for the destruction of the Gentile peoples of the world with all its wealth, the enslavement of all peoples. It basically contains all the Jewish laws in their relationships between each other, and also in relationship of the Jews towards the Gentiles.

The Talmud also contains much detailed advice about the use of fruits, seeds, herbs, trees, etc. It goes into much detail about Jewish festivals, about when they are to begin, when they are to be ended and how they are to be celebrated. It has a voluminous amount of law treating the subject op marriage, and repudiation of wives, their duties, relationships, sickness and many other subjects in this field.

The fields that it covers is almost unlimited. It takes in the penalties and compensations in regards to damages, It makes a big to do about sacrifices and sacred rites and holy days. It also goes into the subject of purifications in great detail.

The Talmud further goes into great length about about the laws themselves., It has a treatment of laws concerning buying and selling, laws concerning real estate and commerce. It goes into the treatment of courts and their proceedings and the punishment of capital crimes. It also deals the different kinds of oaths and the breaking thereof. It has a collection of traditional laws and decisions gathered from the testimonies of their distinguished scholars and Jewish teachers.

The books go on and on. There is hardly a subject that is not covered as far as the life of a Jew is concerned. Much of it is trivial,much of its tremendously boring. Nevertheless, threaded throughout the Talmud is the basic philosophy and creed of the Jew himself that makes such a dangerous parasite to every society he bores into.

It is not my purpose to spend too much time on the massive detail embodied in the compedium of the books of the Talmud. Suffice it to say that this work has always been regarded by the Jews as holy. They have also held it, and still hold it, as more important that the so-called sacred scriptures. The Talmud itself shows this very clearly. In one part it says "Those who devote themselves to reading the Bible exercise a certain virtue, but nor very much; those who study the Mischnah exercise virtue for which they will receive a reward; those, however, who take upon themselves to study the Gemarah exercise the highest virtue."

In another part of the Talmud it says "The Sacred Scripture is like water, the Mischnah wine, and the Gemarah aromatic wine."

The following is a well-known and highly praised opinion in the writings of the Rabbis: "My son, give heed to the words of the scribes rather than tot he words of the law." In other words, the young Jew being trained for his prospective role and part in the Jewish world conspiracy is told over and over again that he musty pay close attention to the teachings of the Talmud rather than the written law of the Old Testament itself. Whereas both are part of their underlying religious creed, the teachings of the Talmud prevail and are predominant.

Throughout the Talmud the word Goi is used in referring to the Gentiles and in particular to the White Gentiles and the Romans. This is their derogatory term for the word cattle, or beast, and is sometimes spelled Goyim. From early childhood the Jews are taught that a Gentile, any Gentile, is a beast and is to be treated the same as they would treat cattle. Interwoven throughout the teaching of the Talmud is the idea of hostility and hatred towards the Goyim.

Although the Talmud was not compiled until the year 500 A.D., much of it was written before the Christian era and at the time when Rome was at its height. The policy of the parasitic Jews from time immemorial has always been to vent their fiercest hate against the dominant and prevailing White power structure. It is therefore not surprising that much of the hate in the Talmud is directed against Rome directly.

When Babylon was at its height their most violent hatred was directed against Babylon. After they had destroyed Babylon their most vehement hatred was directed against the Romans. As always the Jews invade and disperse themselves throughout a healthy White productive society. Then they scream persecution. They called the Romans tyrants. They claimed that the Romans held captive the children of Israel. The Jews frantically exhorted their people that only by the destruction of the Romans would the Jews be freed from what they call their fourth captivity. They urged therefore, that every Jew was bound to do all that he could to destroy this impious kingdom of the Edomites (Rome), which ruled the whole world.

Since, however, it is not always and everywhere possible to effect this extermination of the Goyim, the Talmud orders that they should be attacked at least indirectly, namely by injuring them in every possible way, and by thus lessening their power, help towards their ultimate destruction. Wherever possible, a Jew should kill the Goyim, and do so without mercy, the Talmud says.

Their hatred for Rome knew no bounds,. They say that the Princetom, whose chief city is Rome, is the one to be hated most of all by the Jews. They call it the Kingdom of Esau, and of the Edomites, the Kingdom of Pride, the Wicked Kingdom, Impious Rome. The Turkish Empire is called the Kingdom of the Ismaeklites which they do not wish to destroy. The Kingdom of Rome, however, must b exterminated, because when corrupt Rome is destroyed, salvation and freedom will come to God's Chosen People. So says the Talmud.

As we all know, destroy Rome they did. The weapon that was instrumental in destroying Rome was the suicidal Christian teachings that the Jews perpetuated upon the White Roman civilization.

The Talmud further says "Immediately after Rome is destroyed we shall be redeemed." Translated from the Jewish jargon this means that as soon as they have destroyed Rome that they will be supreme. History shows that after the Jews destroyed and disintegrated Rome with their suicidal teachings, the White Man has never regained control of his own destiny.

The destruction of Rome was not the end of the Jewish program by any means, of course. A Jew, by the fact that he belongs to the Chosen People and is circumcised, possesses so great a dignity that no one, not even an angel can share equality with

him, so says the Talmud. In fact he is considered almost the equal of God. "He who strikes an Israelite" says Rabbi Chanina "acts as if he slaps the face of God's Divine Majesty." A Jew is always considered good, in spite of unlimited sins he may commit; nor can his sins contaminate him, any more than dirt contaminates the kernel in a nut, but only soils its shell. A Jew is always looked upon as a ma; the whole world is his and all things serve him, especially "animals which have the form of men."

In legal matters "A goi or a servant is not capable of acting as a witness." Furthermore, a Jew may lie and perjure himself to condemn a Goyim. About this the Talmud says further "Our teaching is as hollows: When a Jew and a Goi come in to court, absolve the Jew, if you can, according to the laws of Israel. If the Goi wins, tell him that is what our laws require. If, however, the Jew can be absolved according to the Gentile law, absolve him and say it is due to our laws. If this cannot be done, proceed callously against the Goi, as Rabbi Ischmael advises."

In any case, their war against the Goyim is relentless. They quote the Proverbs 24:6 "By wise counsel thou shalt war against them" and the Talmud then asks the question further by what kind of war? "The kin do war that every son of man must fight against his enemies, which Jacob used against Esau by deceit and trickery whenever possible. They must be fought against without ceasing, until proper order can be restored. (Restoring order to the Jews means the final Jewish tyranny over the world.) Thus it is with satisfaction that I say we should free ourselves from them and rule over them."

So much for quoting from the Talmud. By its sheer length of volume it hides most of the vicious and insidious material from the eyes of the Goyim. It is only by the intense and lengthy study followed by the Jewish teaching that the whole import f the deadly program is revealed. It is not my intention to even partially review such a lengthy volume of books.

Suffice it to say it is a detailed program for binding the Jews together under a code of laws and a long term program fro the destruction of the White Race. The final aim is the complete destruction of the Gentiles and the domination of the Gentile world of which the White Race is their most hated enemy.

I will further expose the contents of the Talmud by going into more detail in the chapter on the Protocols of the Elders of Zion. Since the Protocols spell out more clearly and in concise essence the teachings of the Talmud, more space will be devoted to them.

In summation, outside of what I have already quoted about the Talmud, the Protocols and the Communist Manifesto pretty well cover the entire ground of the Jewish program for the enslavement of the world. The protocols and the Communist Manifesto themselves are nothing more than a distillation of the teachings of the Talmud. The Talmud came first, and it is in itself the supreme Jewish master plan overshadowing all other Jewish books.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 19

The Unavenged Outrage: The Protocols of the Elders of Zion

I have said previously that the Jews wrote five major books that have been of overwhelming importance in their program for the destruction of the White Race. The first two were the Old Testament and the New Testament. The third was the Talmud. The fourth is the Protocols of the Elders of Zion.

The Protocols are undoubtedly the most deadly, the most vicious, the most diabolic program for the subjugation and destruction of mankind that was ever conceived by the collective depraved minds of man, They constitute the secret program of the inner circle of the powerful Jewish insiders that rule the world. It is thought that this circle, these powerful insiders, are composed of approximately 300 men, all Jews, all of whom know each other but are unknown to the rest of the world, They are also unknown to the Jewish following whose support they demand and whose support they enjoy. These Elders, the supreme nerve center of power of the Jewish dictatorship, have for centuries usurped unto themselves the supreme power of the world. They are also the governing body of the Kehilla, and the Jewish race.

The program that is set forth in the Protocols is a very concentrated program and it defies summarization, because it is in itself a summarization of the hidden programs that the Jews have interlaced in the complex and shifting volumes of the Talmud. Its program is also the distilled concentrated poison set forth in Karl Marx's Das Capital and Communist Manifesto. It is also an extension of the philosophy set forth in the Old Testament and the New Testament of the Jewish bible. However, whereas the Old Testament is for the consumption for the Jewish membership at large and the New Testament especially designed to confuse and confound the Gentiles, the Protocols are a secret compilation. In no event, were they ever to be seen by the eyes of the Gentiles. Note even was the Jewish membership at large ever to know the exact details of what the leadership had in mind.

The fact that the Protocols are now available to the Gentiles and to the White Race in particular is one of the great accidents of history. They were first published by Professor Sergyei Nilus, who was a priest in the Orthodox church in Russia. He published the first Russian language edition in 1905. In his introduction he says that a manuscript had been handed to him about four years earlier by a friend, who vouched that it was a true translation of an original document stolen by a woman from one of the most influential and highly initiated leaders of Free Masonry, at the end of a meeting of the "initiated" in France, that "nest of Jewish-Masonic conspiracy." Professor Nilus added that the Protocols are not exactly minutes of meetings, but a report, with a part apparently missing, made by some powerful person inside the Jewish conspiracy.

The Protocols were published in book form by Sergyei Nilus in Russia in 1905. A copy of of this is in the British Museum bearing the date of its inception, August 10, 1906.

The publication of this book was a very serious threat to the Jewish conspiracy and Adolph Hitler says that whenever this book becomes the common property of a nation the Jewish threat can pretty well be deemed as broken. This goes to show just how important this document is. The Jews realized this, and all copies that were known to exist in Russia in the Kerenski regime just after the revolution were destroyed and under his successors the possession of a copy of the Protocols by anyone in Soviet Russia was deemed a crime to insure the owner being shot on sight. It is highly recommended that every White man and woman study this ferocious and deadly document for themselves, and convince themselves of its genuineness and get a better understanding of the Jewish conspiracy.

Naturally the Jews keep screaming again and again that they are forgeries, but what they are forgeries of they do not say, since a forgery implies that there is a genuine article to be forged. In any case, the Jewish program of subversion and conquest of the world has followed this plan so faithfully that the events of history speak for themselves. They are the best proof that the Protocols are genuine.

Mr. Henry Ford, in an interview published in the New York World, February 17, 1921, put the case for Nilus tersely and convincingly thus: "the only statement I care to make about the Protocols is that they fit in with what is going on. They are 16 years old and they have fitted the world situation up to this time. They fit it now."

Since Mr. Henry Ford made that statement, more than 50 years have gone by. Today we can see with our own eyes the world picture that has unfolded in the meantime. We can see more precisely the confirmation of the program contained in the Protocols. Practically all of the world is now under Jewish control, and so much more of the deadly program has been unraveled before our eyes that a person has to be either a Jewish agent, or a complete idiot to deny the authenticity of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion.

Meanwhile, the Jews consistently keep denying that the Protocols are genuine. In fact, they have even set up a committee in the Senate to investigate them and issue a report that they were forged. Naturally this was done under the leadership of such Jewish senators as Senator Javits and others, with a goodly support of pro-Jewish lackeys. In any case, the claim of the Jews that the Protocols are forgeries and the fact that the Jews are the world's greatest liars and masters of deceit, is the best proof of their genuineness. Strangely, the Jews never attempt to answer the facts corresponding to the threats which the Protocols contain, and indeed, the correlation between the prophesy of the Protocols and the fulfillment that has already been brought about is just too obvious to be argued away. This the Jews know only too well and therefore they never argue about the material contained in the Protocols itself and the obvious unraveling of the conspiracy before our eyes.

In any case, the diabolical plans spelled out in the Protocols of the Elders of Zion is not new to Jewish history. They reveal the concerted plan of action of the Jewish nation that has developed through the ages and edited by the Elders themselves up to that date. According to the records of the secret Jewish Zionism, King Solomon and other Jewish learned men, in 929 B.C., already had thought out a scheme in theory for a peaceful conquest of the whole universe of Zion.

As history developed, this scheme was worked out in detail and completed by men who were subsequently initiated into this program. These learned men decided, by any means whatsoever, to conquer the world for Zion with the slyness of the Symbolic Snake, whose head was to represent those who have been initiated into the plans of the Jewish administration, and the body of the snake to represent the Jewish people. The administration was always to be kept secret, even from the Jewish nation itself. As this Snake penetrated into the hearts of the nations it encountered, it undermined and devoured all the non-Jewish power of these states. It is foretold that the Snake has still to finish its work, strictly adhering to the designed plan, until the course which it has to run is closed by the return of its head Zion and until, by this means, the Snake has completed its round of Europe, it will then encompass the whole world. This it is to accomplish by using every means possible, subduing countries by economic conquest, by propaganda, by cunning, by trickery, by deceit, by war, by finance, by force, or by any necessary means whatever.

Anyone studying the Talmud will find imbedded in much chaff and other long winded diatribe the essence of the program prescribed in the Protocols. To show that the diabolical conspiracy embodied in the Protocols is not new, we have the same principles and morality of the latter day Protocols (which are really as old as the tribe itself) set forth in the 15th century program which was printed in a French journal financed by the Rothchilds and published in 1889. Four hundred years earlier, on January 13, 1489, Chemor, Jewish Rabbi of Arles, in Provence, France, wrote to the grand Sanhedrin, which then had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, as the people of Arles were threatening the synagogues. What should the Jews do? This was the reply:

"Dear Beloved Brethren in Moses,

We have received your letter in which you tell us of the anxieties and the misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by a great pain to hear it as yourselves.

The advise of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following: 1.As for what you say that the King of France obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise, but let the law of Moses be kept in your hearts.

2.As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your goods (the law was that on becoming converted, Jews gave up their possessions): make your sons merchants that little by little they may despoil the Christians of theirs.

3.As fro what you say about their making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christian lives.

4.As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons Canons and Clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

5. As for the many other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers and see that they always mix themselves up with the affairs of the state, in order that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them. 6.Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

Signed V.S.S.V.F.F., Prince of the Jews, 21st Caslue (November, 1489)

In the year 1844 just before the Jewish revolutions of 1848 swept most of Europe, Benjamin Disraeli, whose real name was Israel, and who was a damped or baptized Jew, published his novel Conningsby, in which he revealed the following: "the world

is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes." He even went on to show that all these personages were Jews.

A map of the course of the Symbolic Snake is shown as follows: its first stage in Europe was in 429 B.C. in Greece, where at the time of Pericles, the Snake first started eating into the power of that unfortunate country. The second stage was in Rome at approximately the time of Julius Caesar. It may come as a surprise to many readers that Julius Caesar, who has probably received more fame and publicity than any other Roman, was a valuable agent of the Jews. It was for this reason that he was murdered by a small group of patriotic Romans who risked their lives in order to try to avert the destruction of the Roman Republic. The Jews wept and cried around the body of Julius Caesar as they always do when one of their own agents has been killed.

The third stage takes place in Madrid in the time of Charles V, in 1552. The fourth in Paris about 1790 at the time of Louis XVI and the French Revolution. The fifth movement of the Symbolic Snake is designated in London from 1814 onwards after the downfall of Napoleon. The next and sixth stage, the Symbolic Snake moves on to Berlin in 1871 after the Franco-Prussian War. The seventh stage takes place in St. Petersburg over which is drawn the head of the Snake under the date 1881. All these states which the Snake has traversed have had their foundations and their constitutions shaken to the roots.

There are 24 Protocols all together and each one of them is loaded with deadly concentrated poison. The term "Goyim" is used throughout and it is a Jewish term for Gentiles or non-Jews. It is a derogatory term and is synonymous with the word cattle. In other words, they view the Gentiles (including the White race) as so many cattle to be manoeuvred, herded about, and finally slaughtered, or enslaved for the benefit of the Jews.

As stated previously, a par of the protocols is deemed to be missing. I strongly suspect that the matter dealing with the tremendously powerful part the Judeo-Christian hoax has played in subjugating the "Goyim" is what is missing. Since Professor Nilus was also a priest, he himself might have deleted or destroyed this part, feeling it was harmful to his church.

In any case, the Protocols as we have them are incomplete. Nevertheless, in their 70 short pages they contain so much that is basic in the Jewish program that it is imperative for us to study them. They are vital for our understanding of the Jewish thanking and their tactics.

In the next chapter I am therefore reviewing the text of the 24 Protocols in abridged form.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 19

The Unavenged Outrage: The Protocols of the Elders of Zion

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 20

The Unavenged Outrage: The Text Of The Protocols

The following is an abridgement of the 24 Protocols. In summarizing them, much had to be left out.

The ideas expressed are implicitly those of the Jews themselves, not mine.

We should keep in mind that these Protocols were written at least 70 years ago, and formulated centuries earlier.

Protocol No. 1

This Protocol is a concentrated treatise on the ABC's of political power. It deals with all the naive fantasies about democracy, about self-determination, and many other illusions that we have cherished over all these years, and depicts them as a mere sham.

It contends that political freedom is an idea only, but never an actual fact. The idea of freedom can be used as a bait to attract the masses of the people to one's party for the sole purpose of crushing another party who is in power. The conclusion is drawn that, by the law of Nature, right lies in force and right lies in might. It is pointed out that the blind might of a nation cannot for one single day exist without guidance. In order to grasp this power the task is rendered easier if the opponent has himself been infected with the idea of freedom or so- called liberalism and for the sake of an idea it is willing to yield some of his power. In any case, the whole idea of self government is a hoax and a fraud and has been used as an illusion wherewith to capture the mobs, who when left to their own devices invariably end up in havoc.

Anarchy is something that the Jew promotes relentlessly. While in complete control of the financial powers of the state, they promote internecine strife, which they soon aggravate into battles between classes, in the midst of which states burn down and their importance is reduced to that of a heap of ashes.

When a state has been exhausted itself in its own convulsions, whether its internal discord brings it under the power of external foes, or by civil warfare, it can then, in any case, be accounted as irretrievably lost and in the power of the Jews.

They then rationalize that there is nothing immoral about using trickery, cunning, treachery or any other device to bring a state within their power. They say, after all, it a state is fighting an external enemy they will use the same means of treachery, cunning, deceit or any other device in order to win a war and overcome that enemy's state. Therefore, what is the difference about waging war internally against that state if the powers that stand in their way are their enemies?

They then go on to show that despotism is the only possible kind of government, the the mob is a blind man, a blind force, without possible leadership. Even if a leader emerges from the mob, he has no program, he has no idea of the principles of political guidance. There is no possible success of guiding these crowds by the aid of reasonable councils and arguments. For any objection, a contradiction, senseless though it may be, can be made. Such senseless objection may find more favor with the people than reason. The peoples' powers of reasoning are, after all, purely superficial. Masses are guided solely by petty passions, paltry beliefs, customs, traditions and sentimental theorism. As a result they fall prey to party dissensions, which hinders any kind of an agreement, even on the basis of a perfectly reasonable argument.

Politics has nothing to do with morals. Any ruler who is governed by morals is an unskilled politician and, therefore, is very vulnerable and unstable on his throne. Anyone who wishes to rule must have recourse to both cunning and to deceit. The result justifies the means. Therefore, the Jews say, their intentions are directed not so to what is good and what is moral, but to that which is necessary and useful.

They, therefore, contend that no people is capable of ruling itself that thinks they can rule with the common consent of the majority and for the good of all. They have, therefore, trained their own men from childhood for independent rule who understand the mechanics of ruling mobs and ruling nations. "It is unthinkable," (they say, for the mob to rule themselves) "for a plan broken up into as many parts as there are are heads in the mob loses all homogeneity and thereby becomes unintelligible and impossible of execution." Consequently, they point out, that the only means of government is by the application of the leadership principle. The conclusion is inevitable that a satisfactory form of government for any country is one that is concentrated in the hands of a responsible person. Without an absolute despotism there can be no existance for civilization, which is carried on not by the masses, but by their leader, whosoever that person may be. The mob is a savage and displays savagery at every opportunity.

They therefore feel, that without a doubt, they are entitled to rule not only one nation, but all nations, and that they must not

stop at bribery, deceit and treachery when they should serve towards the attainment of their ends. Their countersign is Force and Make Believe.

Rather than conquer states by force of arms they want to march along the path of peaceful conquest and replace the horrors of war by less foreceful and more satisfactory sentences of death which they deal out to anyone who stands in their way of grabbing power. In fact, they place great emphasis on the necessity of maintaining the terror which tends to produce blind submission. Just, but merciless severity, is the greatest factor in the strength of the state, "by the doctrine of severity we shall triumph and bring all government into subjection to our super-government."

They admit that already far back in ancient times, they, the Jews, were the first to cry among the masses of the people the words, "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity." They have used these words, or their equivalent, innumerable times since and have had them repeated by stupid parrots, who from all sides flew down upon these baits and with them carried away the well-being of the world, carried away the true freedom of the individual, which formerly was so well guarded against the pressures of the mob. They point out that the Goyim did not note the contradiction of the meaning of these words and did not see that in Nature there is no equality, there cannot be freedom; that Nature herself has established inequality of minds, of characters and capacities just as immutably as she has established subordination of her laws.

The Jews show that the White Man, whom they call the Goyim, has ruled through his nobility only by dynasties. In these, the father passed on to the son a knowledge of the course of political affairs in such a way that none should know it but members of the dynasty and none should know it but members of the dynasty and none could betray it to those that were governed. As time went on and the Jewish ideas of democracy penetrated further and further into the thinking and government of the White people, the true position of the ruling dynasties became confused and their political skills were lost. This was a great aid to the success of the Jewish cause in taking over these nations.

Therefore, in shouting the words, "Liberty, Equality and Fraternity" they brought to the Jewish ranks, thanks to their own agents, whole legions who bore their banners with enthusiasm. All the time these words were canker worms at work, boring into the well-being of the Goyim, putting an end everywhere to peace, quiet, solidarity and destroying all the foundations of the Goyim states.

The Jews show that their triumph was rendered much easier by the fact that in their relations with the men whom they wanted to have, they always worked upon the most sensitive chords of the human mind, namely, upon their lust for money, upon heir stupidity, and upon the insatiability of material needs for man. Whereas each of these human weaknesses taken alone is sufficient to paralyze initiative, taken together it hands over lock, stock and barrel the will of men to the disposition of those who have been paid for their treachery and treason.

By using the power of their gold, their financial forces, and by using cunning deceit and treachery they have made it possible to replace the representatives of he people and put in their place instead their lackeys and their agents.

Protocol No. 2

The Jews, herein, reveal the tremendous importance of instigating and waging economic wars and military wars between Goyim states. Wars have been referred to as "the Jewish Harvest." It is by means of wars that the Jews reap and lay the foundations of Jewish predominance. When the wars are over both sides are devastated and at the mercy of international Jewish finance. They say, "our international rights will wipe out national rights." While wiping out huge assets, laying waste large sections of both sides of the Gentile nations, when the war is over both sides find themselves in financial distress and overwhelmingly in debt. Thus we find the Jews reaping a three-fold harvest from wars: first they make a huge profit form munitions manufacturing and other financial sinews of war, secondly they are therewith able to weaken the racial stamina of the White Race by sending forth into battle the flower of manhood of the White nations of both sides, thirdly, when the war is over, and both sides are prostrate, the Jews then further ensnare the Gentile nations by chaining them with huge indebtedness and collecting interest upon interest. Thereby the White nations (and the White Race) are further ensnared into bondage and the Jewish stranglehold is progressively tightened.

The Jews then boast how they choose Goyim administrators for public office, people who will front for them and whose loyalty as stooges they can count upon. Naturally these will be people who are willing to be traitors to the White Race and who know very little about the art of government. Back of these lackeys will be their own Jewish advisors, who, they claim, are men of learning and genius, specially bred and reared from early childhood to rule the affairs of the whole world.

The last part tells about the powerful part played by the press in the hands of the Jews, "through the press we have gained the power to influence while remaining ourselves in the shade; thanks to the press we now have the gold in our hands, notwithstanding that we have had to gather it out of the oceans of blood and tears."

They sum it up by saying that the triumph of the Jewish system will fail of success if the practical application of it is not based upon a summing up of the lessons of the past in the light of the present.

Thus, we see the gathering of the reins of power into the hands of the Jews by their treacherous devices. These are: by the use of wars; by plunging the ravaged nations into indebtedness; by the control of stooges to front in positions of power; by the skillful use of the press to keep pointing our requirements are supposedly indispensable, to give voice to the complaints of the people, to express and create discontent. And last but least the power of gold.

Protocol No. 3

With overbearing arrogance and supreme confidence the Jews tell us: "that out goal is now only a few steps off. The old, long path we have trodden is now ready of close its cycle of the Symbolic Snake, by which we symbolize our people. When this ring is closes, will the states of Europe will be locked in its coil as in a powerful vise."

They reveal further how they are going to lock us, the Goyim, in their powerful vise. Whereas the Goyim think that they have constitutions that are sufficiently strong to keep the ship of state on an even keel, the Jews have our kings, rulers and representatives surrounded with their advisors who "advise" them into one foolish, irresponsible move after another. By stirring up a host of confused issues, they increasingly widen the gulf between the rulers and the people. With the power of the press in the hands of the Jews, they encourage abuses of power by the rulers on the one hand. By agitating and stirring the up mob on the other hand they "will put the final touch in preparing all institutions for their overthrow and everything will fly skyward under the blows of the maddened mob."

In the meantime, by continually worsening and bringing about financial and economic crises all the people are chained down to heavy toil by poverty more firmly than they ever were chained by slavery and serfdom. "Our power is in the shortness of food and physical weakness of the worker because by all that this implies he is made a slave of our will." Thereby they further promote the hate and the envy that will move the mobs to turn upon those and wipe out all those who are an obstacle in the way of the Jews and their take-over of power. "When the hour strikes for our Sovereign Lord of all the World (in other words the Jewish Dictator) to be crowned, it is these same hands which will sweep away everything that might be a hindrance thereto." As these mobs then rage and destroy, the Jews have made sure that they will not touch their property, because the moment of attack will be known to the Jews only, and they have prepared to take measures to protect their own.

They frankly admit that they engineered the French Revolution and that the secrets of its preparations were well known to them for "it was wholly the works of our hands."

They mock at the word "freedom," saying that it means absolutely nothing but is a useful tool for them to use to inflame the mobs and bring out whole communities of men to fight against every kind of force, against every kind of authority. The mobs, under the Jews control, will then kill the last visages of Gentile leadership and acquit the criminals so that in the end the mob will unwittingly help the Jews to enthrone the "King-Despot of the blood of Zion, whom we are preparing for the world."

Protocol No. 4

Here the Jews reveal to us frankly that they have organised Gentiles into Masonic Orders which are one of their most powerful tools for controlling the world and for driving the Gentile states into destruction for their total Jewish take-over of the world. "Gentile Masonry blindly serves as a screen for us and our objects, but the plan of action of our force, even its very abiding-place, remains for the whole people an unknown mystery."

To further move the conspiracy to its ultimate conclusion it is necessary for the Jews to destroy all the foundations upon which the Goyim society has been built. They will furthermore keep the Goyim so busy earning a living that he will have no time to think or take note of what is going on. While the Goyim is working and earning a living and pursuing industry and trade the Jew will be pursuing a speculation. This will result in everything that is produced from the land, or by industry, to slip through their hands and pass into speculation and pass i into he hands of the Jews. Having destroyed all moral principles among the Gentiles, that is the White people, having turned their minds completely towards industry and trade and earning a living, they will bring them to a stage where "their only guide is gain, that is Gold, which they will erect into a veritable cult, for the sake of those material delights which it can give, not even to win wealth, but solely out of hatred towards the privileged, the lower classes of the Goyim will follow our lead against out rivals for power, the intellectuals of the Goyim," in order to destroy them.

Again the stupidity of the Goyim will be used to destroy their own.

Protocol No. 5

Creation of an intensified centralization of government. Methods of seizing power by Masonry. Causes of the impossibility of agreement between States. The state of "predestination" of the Jews. Gold the engine of the machinery of the States. Significance of criticism. "Show" institutions. Weariness from word-spinning. How to take a grip of public opinion. Significance of personal initiative. The Super-Government.

Protocol No. 6

The establishment of huge Jewish financial monopolies, containing reservoirs of colossal riches is hereby spelled out. These monopolies will be so powerful that the fortunes of any Gentile will depend upon them to such an extent that the non-Jewish fortunes will not be able to exist outside of the control and manipulation of these Jewish monopolies. Today we see these as an established fact. No matter what business you look into whether it be oil, sugar, movies, television networks, steel, railways, automobile manufacturing and a hundred other lines of endeavour, they are all in the hands of the Jews.

While they are garnering all the riches of the land into huge Jewish monopolies they still say that in every possible way them must develop the significance of their super government by representing it as the Protector and Benefactor of all those who voluntarily submit to them.

The next section deals with the means of depriving the Goyim of their land, and, they say, frankly, this must be done, whatever the cost. The best way to bring this about is to load land and property with debts and thereby keep it in a state of humble, continuous and unconditional submission.

A further way to deprive the White people of their hard earned money and property is first and foremost for the Jews to engage in speculation and monopolize it. In this way they drain off from industry and from labor and capital and from the land and transfer into Jewish hands all the money of the world. "The the Goyim will bow down before us, if for no other reason but to get the right to exist."

In order to bring further ruin to the Goyim they will promote and encourage by propaganda a greedy demand for luxury which will swallow up any earnings that they might have left over. "We shall raise the rate of wages, which, however, will not bring any disadvantage to the workers, for, at the same time, we shall produce a rise in prices of the first necessities of life, alleging that it arises from the decline of agriculture." On top of this they will further encourage and accustom workers to anarchy and to drunkenness. At the same time they will take all measures possible to exterminate from the face of the earth all the educated forces of the Goyim.

While they are doing all this they will mask their heinous destruction of the White Race under an alleged ardent desire to serve the working classes and the great principles of political economy.

Protocol No. 7

To back up and enforce all these viscous programs of economic strangulation of the Goyim, the Jews plan the intensification of armaments, the increase of police forces and the sowing of ferment discord and hostility all over the world. When they get through, all that will be left in all the different countries of the world will be the masses of the proletariat, a few millionaires devoted to Jewish interests, and police and soldiers.

By having Jewish agents in the governments of all the countries in the world; by economic treaties; by loan obligations; by the ferments and hostilities they have created; they will, with their intrigues, have so entangled all the threads of the governments of the world that none of them will be able to act without the Jews manipulating the levers of power.

If any country dares to oppose them, the Jews will then collectively organize their neighbours into a joint venture to stand collectively together against that country and destroy that country by universal war. How frightful and real this power is was shown in World War II when Germany, through courage and strength, shook off the Jew, then immediately through vicious propaganda, intrigue, financial means and other levers of power the Jews organized the surrounding neighbours into a beastly war of annihilation.

This they can do because as they say. "We must compel the governments of the Goyim to take action in the direction favoured by our widely-conceived plan, already approaching the desired consummation, by what we shall represent as public opinion, secretly promoted by us through the means of that so-called "Great Power" - the Press, which, with a few exceptions that may be disregarded, is already entirely in our hands."

Should Europe get out of their control, then the Jews are determined to show their strength by responding with the guns of

America, or China, or Japan, to smash Europe, if necessary.

Protocol No. 8

The manipulation of the courts is herewith discussed. Their plan is to destroy the White Man's courts of law and degrade and degenerate it into a legal jungle. Further, to hamstring and harass honest citizens, the Jews first of all plan to heavily staff the whole legal system with their own breed. If we look around us today it is hardly possible to ignore how heavily Jew-infested our legal system is. The majority of the judges are Jews. The number of attorneys is heavily weighted with Jews.

But in order to b ring about their contrived and perverted decisions and justify them to the public they make it a fine science to cover their idiotic decisions with the most high-sounding, exalted moral principles passed into legal form. To train their breed of lawyers for all this intricate treachery and finagling, they have schools which prepare their selected personnel by a special super-educational training course in their special Jewish schools. With their special training they will be "made acquainted with the whole underside of human nature, with all its sensitive chords in which they will have to play."

The Jews go heavily into the study of economics, not to clarify the issues, but the better therewith to confuse them. Around their government, that is the Jewish government, there will be a whole constellation of bankers, industrialists, capitalists and above all millionaires, because, as they say, everything will be settled by the question of money. The Jews will install Gentile stooges to had up government departments but they will be people and persons whose past and reputation are such that have criminal involvement, people who have some dark, murky hidden past, and are easily blackmailed. Such people never represent the interests of their own race, but are outright traitors to the White Race, and this, as the Jews say, "on order to make them defend our interests to their last gasp."

Protocol No. 9

The Jews make a full and detailed study of the character of the people of the country which they intend to destroy. By cautious application of this principle,"you will see that a decade will pass before the most stubborn character will change and we shall add new people to the ranks of those already subdued by us."

They confide that the Masonic watchwords of "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity" have been a powerful tool for the destruction of the different nations of the world. Whereas these words express a meaningless and impossible idealism, that is beside the point. It has been tremendously useful and has worked.

A short discussion then ensues about the use of artificially controlled anti-Semitism being tremendously useful to them for the management "of our lesser brethren." In other words, controlled anti-Semitism is a very useful tool to unite and bring all the Jews in line in cooperation with their worldwide master plan.

For the Jews there are no checks or limits to the range of their activities. Their Super-Government is not limited by any laws or conditions. "At the proper time, we, the law givers, shall execute judgement and sentence, we shall slay and we shall spare, we, as head of all our troops, are mounted on the steed of the leader."

They have enmeshed into their network the service of persons of all opinions, of all doctrines, demagogues, socialists, communists, and Utopian dreamers of every kind. Each of them has been given a task. Each of them, on his own account is boring away at the last remnants of authority, striving to overthrow all established forms of order. "By these acts all States are in torture but we will not give them peace until they openly acknowledge our international Super-Government, and with submissiveness."

Remembering that these Protocols were written over 70 years ago, even then the Jews openly bragged that they already had in their hands the administration of the law, the conduct of elections, the press, the liberty of person, but above all, education and training of the young people. They further brag that they have fooled, used, and corrupted the youth of the Goyim by rearing them in principles and theories which are known to the Jews to be false.

They further openly brag that they have in the Western countries a means and a maneuver of such appalling terror that even the very stoutest hearts will quail. They have undergrounds called Metropilitains "those subterranean corridors which, before the time comes, will be driven under all the capitals and from whence those capitals will be blown into the air with all their organizations and archives."

Protocol No. 10

Illustrating how easy it is to fool the Goyim, the Jews state point blank that the people are perfectly content with the outside

appearances of their governments and don't have the faintest understanding of the underlying meaning of things or the actions going on behind the scenes. In order to keep it that way it is important that all questions ought not to be touched upon directly and openly before the people. By not naming a principle the Jews leave themselves free for any action they choose. A political scoundrel, who is a rascal but clever, will be admired by the mob for his impudent audacity.

The Jewish hierarchy has drawn up a master plan for erecting a new fundamental structure embracing all the nations of the earth (United Nations). They mean to bring all the peoples under their one despotic Jewish dictator by first subjecting the peoples of the world to such terrible suffering, confusion and torment that they will throw up their hands in desperation. The Jews will then offer them the solution to all their problems. By a coup d'etat that they will then bring about, they will set themselves on the throne of the world.

Some of the tools for accomplishing this are to give everybody a vote without distinction of classes or without qualifications; by destroying among the Goyim the importance of the family and its educational value; by creating of the mob a blind mighty force which will never be in a position to move in any direction without the guidance of the Jewish agents set at the head as leaders of the mob.

The Jews are well aware of the leadership principle and have utilized it from the beginning of their history to bring them to the present state of power. They realize that a scheme of government must come ready made from one brain and must not be split into fractional parts from the minds of the many. Whereas it is allowable for a select company of their hierarchy to have knowledge of the general scheme of action, they must not discuss the details because it would destroy its artful design, the interdependence of its component parts, and the secret meaning of each clause.

They take a very dim view of the usefulness of a constitution as a means of protecting the people from their conspiracy. They state openly "a constitution, as you well know, is nothing else but a school of discords, misunderstandings, quarrels, disagreements, fruitless party agitations, party whims in a word, a school of everything that serves to destroy the personality of State activity." Democracies and Republics with everybody having a vote down to the last scum and rabble provides the Jew with the finest element with which to destroy the State, and the people within that State. In order that they can best manipulate such a State they arrange to elect Presidents and other officials which have in their past some dark undiscovered stain. These agents will then do their bidding without any fear of revelation on the part of the Jews.

Finally, by means of creating discord, by plundering the people blind by taxation, by bungling, by a breakdown of law and order, by dissension, hatred, struggle, envy and even by the sue of torture, by starvation, by the inoculation of diseases, by want, finally the people will be so exhausted and so desperate that they will see no other choice but to take refuge in the Jewish leadership. The people will submit and surrender to their unconditional Jewish sovereignty.

Protocol No. 11

"The Goyim (White Gentiles) are a flock of sheep and we are their wolves. And you know what happens when the wolves get hold of the flock?"

In this Protocol they go into further detail about destroying the last vestiges of our type of government and replacing it with their Jewish world order which will come in the form of a revolution of the State. As a precondition to this new world order, many combinations of concepts which we now accept, such as freedom of the press, right of association, freedom of conscience, the voting principle, and many others must disappear forever from the memory of man. The Jews want to make sure that when they spring the final closing of the jaws on the Goyim, such victims must recognize once and for all that they the Jews, are so strong, so super-abundantly filled with power, that in no case will they take account of any protest, nor will they pay any attention whatsoever to the opinions or wishes of the Goyim, and they want to impress upon us that they are ready and able to crush with irresistible power all expressions of such protest at any moment and al every place. In fear and trembling the Goyim will close his eyes to everything and be content to wait and see how it will all end. In the meantime, the Jews will keep the Goyim Gentiles pacified by promising to give back to them all the liberties they have taken away as soon as they have quelled "the enemies of peace."

Why are they doing this? In order to obtain in a roundabout way that which their scattered tribe would be unable to obtain by direct methods. That is why they have organized an army of Masonic lodges to throw a smoke screen over their real aims which are not even so much as suspected by "these Goy cattle."

"God has granted to us, His Chosen People, the gift of dispersion, and in this, which appears in all eyes to be our weakness, has come forth all our strength, which has now brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world."

Literature and journalism are regarded by the Jews as the two most important educative forces and therefore they what to

make sure that their government will become the sole proprietor of the majority of all journals. They regard freedom of the press, or freedom as such, as the right to do only that which the law allows. Since they are going to create or abolish such laws as are desirable to them, all freedom will be in their hands.

Propaganda and the press which creates it are therefore regarded as a key to control over the Goyim. "We shall saddle and bridle it with a tight curb: we shall do the same also with all productions of the printing press: anybody in the printing business will be required to have a stamp tax and deposits of caution-money. If anybody attacks the Jews, if such is still possible, we will inflict fines without mercy." They intend to so straddle the press that no one shall with impunity lift a finger on the correctness and infallibility of their government.

They will also establish magazines and papers of their own that will make phoney attacks upon their Jewish establishment, but, of course, they will be limited to such trivial points that will cause t hem no problem. They will belabor a hundred sides of every point but never bringing up any real issues until they have the public so confused that they won't know where they stand or what a valid opinion even is. In any case, not a single announcement will reach the public without going through the control of the Jews. The Goyim will look upon events of the world through the colored spectacles "which we are setting astride their noses." They brag that even now (and this was written over 70 years ago) there is no State secret that the Jews don't have access to. Now, 70 years later, we can imagine how much further they are in control.

The future despotic Jewish State will have three classes of journals that they will control. In the front rank will stand the organs of an official character. These journals will always stand guard over the Jewish interests and they admit that, therefore, their influence will be comparatively small. In the second rank will be the semi-official organs whose part it will be to attract the tepid and indifferent Goyim. In the third rank they will set up their own papers, but to all appearances they will be in opposition to their regime. This will (a) trap their real opponents to accept this simulated opposition as their own. (b) They can lead the opposition opinion into the very channels to which they then desire, and thereby neutralize them.

In this way they will carry on their own sham fights which will confound and confuse the Goyim. At the same time the Goyim will still be under the illusion that he is enjoying freedom of the press.

Even at the time that the Protocols were written the Jews bragged that with the French press all organs of the press are bound together by professional secrecy. No journalist would venture to betray this secret, because not one of them has ever admitted to practice literature unless his past has some disgraceful episode with which the Jews could thereby blackmail and control that member of the press. When the Jews have finally accomplished their world goal and have the despotic regime in full control, they intend to make sure that there will be no revelations by the press of any public dishonesty. The new regime must be thought of to have so perfectly satisfied everybody that even criminality will seem to have disappeared.

Protocol No. 12

This chapter is rather long and deals with the tremendously important role of the Jewish-created Masonic Orders and Masonic Lodges play in control of the press, government and the Gentiles as a whole.

Masonic interpretation of the word "freedom." Future of the press in the Masonic kingdom. Control of the press. Correspondence agencies. What is progress as understood by Masonry? More about the press. Masonic solidarity in the press of today. The arousing of "public" demands in the provinces. Infallibility of the new regime.

Protocol No. 13

The need for our daily bread will be the most powerful club the Jews intend to wield over the head of the Goyim to keep him in silence as their humble servant. They will use their Gentile agents of the press to discuss those issues that are inconvenient for their official journals to mention. The Jewish controlled regime will then simply take and carry through such measures as they wish and then offer them to the public as an accomplished fact. Once done, no one will dare to demand a change in the matter, and all the more so, since the Jewish press will then represent their new measures as a great improvement. Immediately thereafter the press will distract the current thought towards new and frivolous questions.

As the Goyim people become more and more enslaved, the Jews intend to further distract them with amusements, games, pastimes, passions, people's palaces and many other distractions such as competitions in art and sports of all kinds. The Jewish controlled press alone will guide the people to any and all forms of opinion which the people will then regard as their own, because they, the Jews, will have all monopoly in offering them any new directions for thought.

Liberals and Utopian dreamers will play their part in wrecking the remnants of the Goy government until the Jews take over. After that these liberals will be of absolutely no value to them. In fact, they may even be dangerous and they have to be set

aside. Although they will upset our whole White civilization and turn society upside down, their orators will expound at great length on how they have now enslaved us. "Who will ever suspect then that all these peoples were stage-managed by us according to a political plan which no one has so much guessed at in the course of many centuries?"

Protocol No. 14

When the Jews have established their despotic kingdom they intend to make sure that no other religion will exist than t heir religion, the religion of Moses, in which they will stand out as the chosen people. All other forms of belief will be swept away. They will then delude the Goyim that in their religion there exists a mystical rite on which all educational power is based.

After they have enslaved all the peoples of the world and imposed their tyrannical regime upon them they will then at every possible opportunity publish articles and make comparisons between their benevolent rule and those of the past ages. They will extol the blessings of tranquility, although that tranquility was forcibly brought about by centuries of Jewish agitation. The eras of the previous Goyim governments will be denounced by the Jews in the most forceful language.

All the useless changes of forms of government through which they have run the goyim when they were undermining their State's structures, will so have wearied the peoples, that finally they will prefer to suffer anything under the Jews rather than run the risk of enduring again all those agitations and miseries. When they are in full power they will further emphasize again again all the historical mistakes that their previous Goy government made for so many centuries by their lack of understanding of everything that constitutes the true good of humanity. In contrast they will expound to them how fortunate the people now are in contrast tot he dead and decomposed old order of things. In countries known as progressive and enlightened the Jews admit that it was they themselves that created a senseless, filthy and abominable literature. Yet this will later be brought out as a charge and discredit to the old order.

No one will ever be allowed to bring under discussion their Jewish faith from its true point of view. No one but the Jews will be fully instructed and fully learned of its contents. None of the "chosen" will ever dare to betray any of its secrets no how it was used to enslave the rest of humanity.

Protocol No. 15

One-day coup d'etat (revolution) over all the world. Executions. Future lot of the Goyim-Masons. Mysticism of authority. Multiplication of Masonic lodges. Central governing board of Masonic Elders. The "Azev-tactics." Masonry as leader and guide of all secret societies. Significance of public applause. Collectivisim. Victims. Executions of Masons. Fall of the prestige of laws and authority. Our position as the Chosen People. Brevity and clarity of the laws of our kingdom of the future. Obedience to orders. Measures against abuse of authority. Severity of penalties. Age-limit for judges. Liberalism of judges and authorities. The money of all the world. Absolutism of Masonry. Right of appeal. Patriarchal "outside appearance" of the power of the one and only right. The King of Israel. Patriarch of all the world.

Protocol No. 16

Realizing that the universities are the key institutions forming and molding the thought of the people, the Jews plan to emasculate the universities by re-orienting them in a new direction, one that is useful to the Jews. All officials and professors will have detailed programs prepared for them from which they will proceed to teach and not be allowed to diverge in the slightest. They will be selected with care and be put into such a position they will be wholly dependent upon the government.

No meaningful courses in the study of state law or political questions will be given except to a few dozen carefully selected persons chosen for their special abilities and coming from the ranks of their Jewish brethren. During the transitional period while they are still struggling for absolute despotism, the Jews will introduce into the educational programs all those divisive principles that have been used so brilliantly to break upon the order of the Goyim governments. But once they are completely in power they plan to remove every kind of disturbing subject from the course of education. Instead they will make the young people obedient children of authority, loving him who rules, giving him support and hoping for peace and quiet.

The study of Classics, the study of Ancient History and the lessons of past experience will be replaced with theoretical studies of programs for the future. "We shall erase from the memory of men all facts of previous centuries which are undesirable to us and leave only those which depict all the errors of the government of the Goyim." Special emphasis will be placed on the study of practical life, the obligations of the people to the State, and to law and order. Each different trade and faction will be given a special and different treatment.

In order that the despotic Jewish King will be more firmly seated in control, it will be necessary that all his activities be relayed to the nation as a whole, in the schools, and on the market places in such a manner that he people will have a clear

understanding of all his acts and his many and great benevolent accomplishments.

There will be no such thing as freedom of instruction. Special groups will be taught in the philosophy of new theories which have not been declared to the rest of the world. These theories will be in the nature of a dogma of faith and used as a transitional stage in initiating the people towards their faith, i.e., the Jewish faith.

They observe that the experience of many centuries has taught them that people live and are guided by ideas and that these ideas are absorbed by people only through education. All different ages are equally receptive to ideas. The end result strived for in the so-called system of teaching will be to turn the Goyim into unthinking, submissive brutes, waiting for things to be presented before their eyes in order to form any idea at all.

Protocol No. 17

Special training of their own attorneys. Future attorneys paid by state. Information used by attorneys limited to that provided by state. King of the Jews will be the real Pope of the universe, the patriarch of the international church. Destruction of existing church when it has served its purpose. Function of the contemporary press. Organization of police. Volunteer police. Espionage on the pattern of Kabal espionage. Abusing and degrading Goyim authority.

Protocol No. 18

Realizing that nothing damages the prestige of authority more that it obviously being surrounded by a mass of secret police forces for its own protection, they plan to protect their Jewish despotism by more devious means. They will set up conspiracies of their own among the people led by brilliant speakers who will gather around them all those sympathetic to their protest of opposition against the regime. In this way they will be able to remove weak and wavering members among their own police force and also be able to round up the potential opposition that might develop by natural means. This way they will be able to nip in the bud and root out any conspiracies before they even get started.

It is a measure of weakness for too many conspiracies to be known among the people and to compel rulers to acknowledge their weakness in advertising their secret measures of defense. Similarly, if several attempts upon the lives of the rulers are known, this, too , weakens their prestige and their authority over those being ruled. The Jews frankly admit that they have instigated any number of assassinations and attempts at assassinations of kings and rulers in the past. They thereby helped to destroy the authority of the whole Goyim government by undermining the idea of absolute authority and encouraging the idea that underneath lies a vast opposition.

When their supreme Jewish King of the World is in power they plan to reinforce his protection by creating such an aura of power and mystical Deity about him that the poor stupid Goyim will think of him as being next to a God. The Goyim will then do everything possible to protect him and to inform authorities of any opposition that might lie anywhere among his subjects.

Political criminals will be dealt with extreme cruelty. They will be arrest on the first suspicion whether it's well grounded or not. No opportunity will be given of escape of people even suspected of political crime and in these matters they intend to be completely merciless. Why, anybody even thinking about political ideas is already guilty of a crime, for he should have no understanding of it in the first place, and secondly, he should not be occupying himself with such matters.

Protocol No. 19

No dabbling in political affairs that will have any meaning whatsoever will be allowed among the subjects or, shall we say, the victims of the Jewish regime. The Jews point out that under a well organized, powerful government, for any individual, or groups of individuals, to make any attempt at what they call "Sedition-mongering," is about as significant as a lap dog yapping at an elephant.

So no individual will get the idea of being a hero and leading the people to opposition, all individuals who make such attempts will be put to trial in the same category as thieving, murder, or any other kind of abominable and filthy crime. This will disgrace these heroic people in the eyes of the public and they will be branded with the same contempt as they might hold for any low criminal.

In any case, everything will be done to completely wipe out any possibility of sedition or opposition. In the past, to break down Goyim regimes, they have inserted into history books the idea of heroism and martyrdom of those who have opposed the Goyim governments. This will be completely changed and wiped out when their Jewish regime has been established. The average citizen will have no more influence or control in the affairs of politics than will a herd of cattle.

Protocol No. 20

"The sum total of our actions is settled by the question of figures." By this the Jews mean money and that money controls everything. Protocol No. 20 is a long and complicated one having mostly to do with money, taxation and interest.

It lays out the blueprint for their fiscal policies when the King of the World rules supreme. In the first place the Jewish King will enjoy the legal fiction that everything in his State belongs to him. They state in parenthesis this "may very well be a fact." He will then, therefore, have the legal power to confiscate any and every kind of sums on whatever pretext he may choose.

The Jews blatantly boast that economic crises have been produced by them for the destruction of the Goyim by very simple means: the withdrawal of money from circulation. They admit that they have burdened the finances of the State with huge loans on which they obtain huge sums of interest and made them the bond slaves of their international bankers. They further boast that the concentration of all industry in the hands of their Jewish capitalists and out of the hands of the small masters has drained away all the strength of the peoples, along with the strength of the State.

The Jews point with pride to the fact they the gold standard has been the ruin of the States which have adopted it, for it has not been able to satisfy the demands for money, the more so as they drained the gold from circulation. The reader should remember that this was written prior to 1900 and then recall that in 1933 the Jews first of all took all the gold away from the American public and made it a crime of an American citizen to own gold. By now, they have shipped practically all the gold we had in Fort Knox out of the country. The little that the United States has left is now over-committed, and over obligated. We are now completely plundered and devoid of any gold.

They pat themselves on the back for their ingenuity and cunning compared to the "purely brute brains of the Goyim." They boast that with their clever banking system the Goyim has been borrowing from them with payment of interest without ever thinking that, all the same, all the money that they have been paying interest on had to come from their own State pockets in order to pay them these huge amounts of interest. As long as the loans were internal the Goyim really shuffled their money from the pockets of the poor to the those of the very rich. But this changed when it came to borrowing from foreign sources. What it then amounted to was that the wealth of this country flowed into the cash boxes of the Jews and the Goyim was really paying tribute to the Jews as subjects or slaves.

This is all part of their master plan. "Without a definite plan it is impossible to rule. Marching along on an undetermined road and with undetermined resources brings to ruin by the way heroes and demigods." And so, in accordance with the plan, the poor Goyim hardly realizes what a state of financial disaster he is now in, despite the astonishing industry and productivity of their people.

Protocol No. 21

Having grasped absolute control of all the money systems of the different States of the world and having a monopoly on banking and credit, the Jews now brag that they get their money twice, three times and more times over by lending it to the Goy government. They frankly admit that most of the time the Goy governments have no business and no need for making these loans. However, by means of bribery of the state officials, and the slackness of the Goy rulers themselves, they have now lured them into the position where they are al hopelessly deluged with an overwhelming sum of debt. Not only do they have to borrow more money every year but they have to borrow money to even pay the interest on the mountains of debts that they have piled upon the stupid Goy.

But when the Jews ascend the throne of the world, all these financial shifts that do not served their interests will be swept aside so as not to leave a trace. Money markets will be destroyed and they will not allow the prestige of their power to be shaken by any fluctuations of prices, but they, the Jews, shall announce by law values and prices.

They shall replace the money markets by grandiose government credit institutions, the object of which will be to fix the price of industrial values in accordance with whatever the government determines. This will make all industrial undertakings become completely dependent upon the Jews and they arrogantly add,"you may imagine for yourselves what immense power we shall thereby secure for ourselves."

Protocol No. 22

The ultimate goal for which the Jews are striving is further defined and clarified in this Protocol.

"In our hands is the greatest power of our day gold." When we consider that these words were written at least 70 years ago and look at the picture today of how they have plundered and looted the reservoirs of gold of the different peoples of the world

today, we are beginning to get a pretty fair idea of the success of their master plan.

Arrogantly, they then point to the fact that, having accumulated all this wealth, isn't this surely proof that their rule is predestined by God? Though much violence will be necessary, nevertheless, they are determined that their fiendish and diabolical rule will be established. Having once done so, they will contrive to prove that they are the benefactors who have restored freedom, order and tranquility to a confused and strife torn world.

"Our authority will be glorious because it will be all-powerful, will rule and guide, and not muddle along after leaders and orators shrieking themselves hoarse with senseless words which they call great principles." Their authority, they vow, will be the crown of order and will have about it an aura of Deity that will inspire a mystical bowing of the knee before it and a reverent fear before it of all the peoples. "True force makes no terms with any right, not even with that of God: none dare come near to it so as to take so much as a span from it away."

Protocol No. 23

Reducing all people to abject slavery and bending them to their supreme authority is the main thread that runs through all the Protocols. One more way is to inculcate lessons of humility, that is make people more humble and, therefore, they will be more obedient. (Remember the Sermon on the Mount?) By reducing the production of luxury articles and depriving the people of all forms of luxuries they will force them to become more humble and, therefore, more obedient. Furthermore, they will undermine and reduce large manufacturers to a people of small masters and small units. This is a return back to the middle ages. Drunkenness will also be prohibited by law and will be punishable as a crime.

Whereas the Jews have stirred up dissension, revolution and the fire of anarchy all over the world, when the chosen one of God, that is, their Jewish King, is on he throne, then all these agitators will have played their parts. Having served their usefulness they will then be liquidated. "Then it will be necessary to sweep them away from his path, on which must be left no knot, no splinter." All this to bring about ruin, and to erect on those ruins, finally, the throne of the King of the Jews.

Protocol No. 24

The coming King of the World and the King of the Jews must have his ancestral lineage confirmed in the dynastic roots of King David. He will evidently be selected and sponsored by three of the highest Elders of Zion. He will be most carefully selected, not by any right of heritage, but by sheer, outstanding ability. Then follows a most intensive and rigourous training (of their future King) by those Elders that are on the inside, to familiarize him with all their secrets of the Jewish Zionist program. The King will then be inducted into the most secret mysteries of the political, into the schemes of government, and into the whole program. All these secrets, nevertheless, will be strictly kept within a very limited inner circle.

The King will no necessarily be followed by direct heirs, but his heirs will be screened for ability. Only those who are unconditionally capable of firm, even though it be cruel, direct rule, will be allowed to take over the reins of government from the Learned Elders. In case the King falls sick, or displays weakness of will, or any other form of incapacity, he must, by law, hand over the reins of rule to new and capable hands.

Once he is on the throne only the King and the three Elders who stood sponsor for him will know what the program for the future will be. "None will know what the King wishes to attain by his disposition, and therefore none will dare stand across an unknown path." The King of the Jews must be devoid of all feelings and passion and must exercise the cold reasoning power of his superior mind. "The prop of humanity in the person of the supreme lord of all the world of the holy seed of David must sacrifice to his people all personal inclinations."

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 21

The Unavenged Outrage: Marxism: The Modern Poisonous Brew

By no recognized standard may Karl Marx be considered a great writer, nor even a great thinker. His famous production Das Kapital is so dull and so boring that it is almost impossible to read. Despite the fact that it has been highly touted by the Jewish propaganda networks and tremendously promoted by international Jewry, this book has been read very little, and is still, today, very seldom read by anybody. In fact, the book was not even written by Marx alone but was compiled with a great deal of help from Friederich Engels, his Jewish collaborator and his financial angel. Engels revised and re-arranged Marx's notes in a more readable form, but even so, the whole production is as difficult to wade through as to wade up stream in a river of cold molasses.

Nor does this book contain any really intrinsic new theories. Marx borrowed most of his socialist theories from Condorcet, Saint-Simon, Auguste Compte and others. The theory of Thesis, Antithesis and Synthesis, which he calls Dialectical Materialism, was lifted from the works of G. W. Friederich Hegel. It is a useless and unproductive theory that is no more than a play on words and can best be described as Semitic semantic casuistry.

Nevertheless Marx's writings have been able to permeate and poison the minds of most of today's world, and it therefore behooves us to analyze and study why it did so and just what it was that Marx wrote.

It must be added here that the spread of Marx's teachings has not taken place because of their brilliance, or because of their persuasiveness, nor because of their eloquence, nor because they had something constructive to offer, nor even because there was anything particularly new in his writings and his thinking. The reason they have attained worldwide dissemination is because they have been fervently promoted by the Jewish propaganda network and by force of all the power and influence of the total Jewish conspiracy, just as Christianity was. I repeat, Marxism has not spread because it was a saleable product, nor was it wrapped in an attractive and desirable package — no, it was spread and disseminated and perpetrated solely by the force of the Jewish worldwide organized conspiracy with thousands of speakers in union halls, on radio, on television, injecting the poisons distilled by Marx down the throats of millions and billions of unwitting victims. Like the Sermon on the Mount, it did not offer new solutions, nor did it offer new hope, nor did it offer any constructive doctrine, but on the contrary, like the Sermon on the Mount, it offered a suicidal program for the destruction of our White civilization.

The other work that Karl Marx wrote in collaboration with Friederich Engels is the Communist Manifesto. It is shorter and was written considerably earlier than Das Kapital. It is much more widely read and is considered as the basis of communist doctrine.

Marx was born in Trier, Prussia in 1818. His real name was Moses Mordecai Levy, son of a Jewish rabbi. His father was a proselyte Jew who seemingly left the Jewish religion and turned to Christianity in 1824 when young Marx was six years old. We need not really take this conversion seriously, since the Jews have a habit of parading under false colors, and like the chameleon, merge into the environment they are trying to infiltrate. Since in retrospect we can now see the momentous role that the Jews have bestowed upon Karl Marx, it is not only possible, but highly probable, that the hidden hand of Jewry helped Engels and Marx write their poisonous diatribe. They further, undoubtedly, especially picked Marx as the author so that it could seemingly be attributed as originating from a non-Jew. Then having compiled this assembled doctrine designed to poison the mind of the Gentile, the whole Jewish network worked feverishly to promote and distribute these revolutionary ideas, all in the service of the Jewish race.

* * * * *

Let us digress at this point and get our bearings straight in regards to Socialism vs. Communism. Although most people confuse the two as being closely related, we beg to differ vigorously. Socialism is not an evil as such, any more than is capitalism or money or government or organization, or education, or many other essential building blocks of our civilization. In fact the progress of mankind can be measured by the degree in which mankind was able to live together, institute government and law, organize the subdivision of labor, and form a social community which as it grew, became nations and countries. There is nothing wrong with this. In fact, this is all constructive, and all of these activities are socialistic activities or collectivism in its truest sense.

In fact, the very idea of a group of people living under an organized government is a socialistic endeavor as such, there is no question about it. When we get together to build national highways, to build airports, to create an Army and Navy for the defense of our country, when we join together in common efforts to build a school or schools to educate our children, we are definitely engaging in a socialistic enterprise. All of this means that people collaborate in a common or collectivist effort for their

collective good and achieve a benefit far beyond anything that they could do if they acted solely as selfish individuals, each going their own individual path. Socialism, in short, is organized society.

It can truly be said that the measure of human progress can be directly computed by the willingness of the individual to sacrifice his own interests for that of the common good, and this is the essence of socialism. There is absolutely nothing wrong, we repeat, with socialism, per se, or collectivism, and during Hitler's short peacetime period in Germany from 1933 to 1939 under National Socialism, Germany built and created and progressed at an astounding rate never before seen by any other nation in history. That was a White Man's Socialism under the leadership of a great White Man and, we repeat, the results were tremendously constructive, creative and productive.

It is a different matter with communism, a Jewish perversion of socialism designed not to build for the common effort, but designed to destroy the White Man's nation, the White Man's country and the White Man's civilization. Out of the ruins the Jews then forge a hellish Jewish dictatorship. That is what communism is designed to do and that is what the Jew means when he talks about socialism.

Again it is like every other tool that the Jew uses in his program for world conquest: there is nothing wrong with money, but when he uses money, he uses it for the destruction of the White Race and for the creation of a Jewish world dictatorship; there is nothing wrong with government as such, but when the Jew gets a hold of government he uses it to destroy the White Gentiles and help to forge the chains for their enslavement; there is nothing wrong with education as such, but when the Jew gets a hold of it he uses it to pervert the minds of our children, and turn them into hateful enemies of their own culture, of their own civilization, of their own people, and of their own country; there is nothing wrong with labor unions as such, except when the Jew gets in control of them, which he has, he turns them into shock troops to tear down our economic and national structure; and so it goes with everything that the Jew touches and everything that the Jew controls.

Unfortunately, most of the White intellectuals have not been able to distinguish between socialism as such, and the form which the Jews have perverted and converted it into, namely Jewish communism. Unfortunately, in their ignorance the White Race has lumped communism and socialism together as twin evils divided only by degree, and if you are a socialist you must therefore be a blood brother to the communists. This is patently false and deceptive. On the contrary, socialism is the basic fabric of civilization. It is the foundation of organized society. It is the basis of any possible government, and the underlying ingredient of all the progress that the civilized White Race has ever made. It does not take a great deal of thought to come to the conclusion that if every man labored only in his own selfish interests, in other words was completely immersed in "individual enterprise" as the Conservatives are so eager to espouse, humanity would still be back in the caveman stage. In fact he would not even be able to build the basic unit of society — which is the family — because that, too, takes cooperative sacrifice of the individual for the good of the group, small though it may be.

Communism, on the other hand, is an altogether different animal. In fact it is a grizzly beast. Whereas National Socialism under Germany retained private property for the individual; it retained private enterprise as such; it not only retained but promoted family building and family life; it promoted the idea of patriotism and the idea of the loyalty to one's race; communism does none of these things but seeks viciously to wipe them all from the face of the earth. Under the aegis of National Socialism in Germany, during six short years Hitler rebuilt a bankrupt and broken nation, a nation broken morally, financially and spiritually. He built it and forged it into one of the most progressive and productive nations that the astounded eyes of the world had ever seen. The fact that the Jews later through lying, connivery and conspiracy managed to corral the rest of the White nations of the world together to smash Germany from the outside is another story. Nevertheless the accomplishments of Nation Socialism, which was a socialist government, during the six peaceful years in Hitler's Germany is something that no amount of lying Jewish propaganda can erase from the history of our times.

* * * * *

Now that we have drawn a distinguishing line between the creative and constructive idea of socialism as such and separated it from communism, let us examine just what some of the concepts of Jewish communism were, as belched up by this Jew, Karl Marx.

The Jews are great dividers, and the theory of divide and conquer has been developed by them to a treacherously fine art. There are a number of ways of dividing humanity — by sexes, by age groups, by religions, and by nations, and various other ways. But Karl Marx chose to divide them into "Bourgeois and Proletarians." Whereas he did not exactly invent these words, he, for all practical purposes, pulled them out of a hat and made them the fighting words they are today, with the help, of course, of the total worldwide conspiracy.

By "Bourgeois" he meant the people in the class of modern capitalists, or owners of the means of production and employers of workers. In fact, just about anybody in the middle class who owned even a small store or a small shop would be classified as

"Bourgeois." As we all know, the middle class is the real strength and backbone of a nation, but it was even against these, and especially these, that Marx turned his full invective and his wrath, that as a class they must be destroyed.

"Bourgeoisie" had originally meant the inhabitants of cities, but by the Romantic Age the term had come to mean the middle classes whether they lived in cities or not. Businessmen from the greatest textile magnates down to the smallest hole-in-the-wall shop-keepers, doctors, lawyers, teachers and other educated and professional people, all the groups that we now call "White Collar workers" were part of the "Bourgeois" according to Marx, and must all be wiped out. Marx's own definition was a new economic definition of the Bourgeois "the owners of the means of capitalist production." And he used this definition to include the middle class in its entirety.

Marx professed to be the great champion of the working class, for whom he coined the word "Proletarians." For this word he reached far back into ancient Roman history, for the Proletarians had originally been the poverty-stricken class (of minor import) of ancient Rome, who had no property save their children (proles). Although the Roman poor had nothing whatsoever to do with factories, Marx liked the term because he believed it had a grand romantic historical sweep. Under the Proletarians he included not only the factory workers but all the urban poor, whether they worked in factories or not, as well as the peasants, who, he was sure, would be drawn into the city sooner or later by economic necessity. The Bourgeois, too, would sooner or later become Proletarians because they would bankrupt themselves by capitalistic competition and would sink into the mass of the Proletariat. The fact that a hundred years later this has not happened, but on the contrary, the middle class has immensely grown and prospered far beyond anything envisioned in the middle of the nineteenth century, doesn't trouble the Jewish propagandist of today in the least. They just keep espousing the same Marxist-Jewish doctrine, forging forward towards enslavement of the world. We might add that this is only one of many of the theories and predictions of Karl Marx that time has proven completely wrong and fallacious.

Marx further wrote in the Communist Manifesto, "The working men have no country. National differences and antagonisms are vanishing gradually from day to day, owing to the development of the Bourgeois, to freedom of commerce, to the world market." This also was patently false, probably more obviously and stupidly false than many of the other things that he wrote in his treatise — and he wrote many things that were stupid and false. Since the Communist Manifesto was written on the eve of the series of Jewish revolutions unleashed in 1848, Marx judged that nationalistic feelings were on the way out. He couldn't have been more wrong. It was the beginning of a great resurgence of nationalistic feeling among the working man, just at a time when Marx declared that the working man had no country.

Marx was a master of delineating cleavage between two classes that he had practically invented. In the first chapter of the Communist Manifesto, Marx pictured Europe as being in the throes of a tremendous struggle for "the upper hand between the rising Bourgeois and the developing Proletariat." He pictured the future struggle was to be marked by strikes, lockouts, sabotage, wage slashes, bankruptcies, business crises, the simultaneous rise of industrial combines and trade unions, increasing Proletarian "class consciousness," and violence. He thereby drew the blueprint for tearing apart a country and a nation which the powerful hidden hand of the Jew was to promote with great zeal and energy, was to be used to smash several of the great nations of the world, and is today undermining those that have not yet fallen. He saw this as a vast dramatic clash between two irreconcilable and hostile classes of society who could pursue no other course but fight to the death. As a follower of Hegel, he too believed that progress came through "the fruitful struggle of opposite principles," and to this process Hegel and Marx gave the celebrated name of "dialectics." By this he described the struggle between two opposites, the thesis and the antithesis, finally merging into a synthesis. The synthesis then became the new thesis which soon developed an antithesis which then would again evolve into a new synthesis and so on and on ad nauseum. This pointless theory was then given a fancy name, called "dialectical materialism."

In the second chapter of the Communist Manifesto entitled Proletarians and Communists he presents an argument with Bourgeois critics of Communism as to whether Communism is good or not. When he asks the question "in what relation do the communists stand to the Proletarians as a whole?" an honest answer would have been that there was no relationship since there wasn't really any Communist Party at this stage. However, Marx being as deceptive as he was arrogant, (a trait very common to his race), blatantly strode forth as if his party and the impending destruction of the Bourgeois was already an established fact in this chapter he sets forth the communist program of the abolition of private property and then goes on to abuse and vilify the Bourgeois. He pictures them as thieving, bloated, stupid villains of some vulgar horse opera, a stance that has since been followed by his Jewish supporters over the past century.

In this second chapter Marx steps up his invective, and the attack against the Bourgeois becomes more vindictive and vicious. He defends the communist program and its aims and objectives to annihilate the state, to destroy culture, religion and the family, claiming, of course, the Bourgeois have already done all this.

He claims there is nothing wrong with the Bourgeois losing their private property since they have already stolen all their

property from the hard working heroic Proletarians and farmers that produced it. According to Marx, back in 1848 everything had already been destroyed by the Bourgeois and this included culture, the state itself, religion, family life, private property and on such an insane basis he justifies the communist aims of suicidal annihilation for the nation, arguing that everything would be wonderful as soon as everything was smashed and the working class was in control. These charges are so ridiculous and so detached from the real world that the average person might wonder if Marx had not already lost his mental facilities, and if he hadn't, that he most certainly could not have believed what he himself wrote.

The answer to this, of course, is that certainly he did not believe what he wrote, certainly he did not think that the working class would benefit by what he was advocating. He had no intention of the working class benefiting from anything. We must keep in mind one hard and fast fact, Karl Marx was a Jew, dedicated to his race in the pursuit of the destruction of the White Race. Like the Sermon on the Mount, which advocates "love your enemies, turn the other cheek, sell all thou hast and give it to the poor, resist not evil," Marx's ideas were pure destruction, annihilation and suicide. Nobody was too interested and nobody really bought them. But it was with the tremendous propaganda program of International Jewry behind these ideas that foisted them on the world as they had done previously nearly two thousand years ago when the Jews promoted the suicidal ideas of the New Testament upon the then supreme Roman White world.

Marx then goes on to advocate the abolition of the family unit as such. He defends this suicidal proposal (which certainly has no support from the working class or anybody else) by launching another vicious attack on the "Bourgeois." We must keep in mind that the term "Bourgeois" meant nothing until Marx and the Jewish propaganda network made it a household word, and it still means nothing, since there are people in all walks of life with different sizes of incomes and all kinds of variations in the amount of their net worth. Nevertheless, Marx continues to hammer the "Bourgeois" as if they were the devil personified and asks the question "on what foundation is the present family, the Bourgeois family, based?" Then he gives a non sequitur (it does not at all follow) answer and says, "on capital, on private gain." He further states that 9/10 of all the people presumably in Europe don't own any property. When these two statements are taken together, they, of course, contradict each other, since the Proletarians he claims make up 90 percent of the people, also have families, in fact, they probably, on the whole, have larger families than the so-called "Bourgeois." According to his ridiculous line of reasoning, those 9/10 (since they don't have any capital and since the family is based on capital) shouldn't be having any family at all. And so it goes. He jumps from one non sequitur argument to another ridiculous and unfounded argument, but nevertheless he keeps justifying his brew for the destruction of society, that is White society.

He then goes on in this vein of idiocy and advocates that women are to be "freed" and are to be the objects of "free love." He defends this by saying that there is no need for the communists really to introduce this as such, since in any case "it has existed almost from time immemorial." Therefore, all his good little communists want to do is "to introduce, in substitution for a hypocritically concealed, an openly legalized system of free love."

He goes on. Destroy, destroy, destroy. All the known values that previous civilization has set up, Marx wants to destroy.

It is very strange that the whole program and the whole book is consumed with how to destroy the present "Bourgeois" system, how to promote a revolution, how to overthrow, how to annihilate. When one looks beyond the revolution and beyond the tearing down and beyond the destruction, we find very few, if any, constructive ideas about how to build something to take its place, or, in fact, how to build anything. It is the old Jewish program of tear down, tear down, destroy, annihilate. And the next communist plank is the abolition of countries and nationality, arguing that the workmen have no country, a treacherous lie! He then states that national differences and antagonisms between peoples are daily vanishing, a statement that back in the 1840's was completely contrary to fact and history. Very seldom has nationalist feeling been as high as during that period, and not only was it not diminishing, but it continued to grow even stronger over the next half century.

Marx continues on in this kind of idiotic drivel, completely out of contact with fact, history or reality, the main theme being destroy everything, down with everything. The end result will be "the Proletariat will use its political supremacy to wrest, by degrees, all capital from the Bourgeois, to centralize all instruments of production in the hands of the state, i.e., of the Proletariat organized as the ruling class." The thing that he fails to mention is whose hands the state will really be in. What he really has in mind is that it will be concentrated in the hands of the Jews themselves, as history has shown over the last 50 some years of Jewish communist tyranny in Russia.

The end and culmination of the second chapter then winds up with setting forth the famous ten points of the Communist Manifesto and they are famous not because of any intrinsic wisdom contained in them, but again, only because the Jewish worldwide conspiracy has taken hold of them and foisted and propagated them on the rest of the world, much to the sorrow of the unfortunate inhabitants thereof.

We herewith set forth the ten points verbatim in order that we may examine how much progress the Jews have already made

in implementing them, not only in the communist countries where they now rule supreme, but also in the so-called "free" Western countries like the United States where they are rapidly tearing down the frameworks of these nations and the foundations of the White Race itself.

Here is the gibberish that the Jews have made so spectacularly famous:

The Communist Manifesto

1. Abolition of property in land and application of all rents of land to public purposes.

2. A heavy progressive or graduated income tax.

3. Abolition of all right of inheritance.

4. Confiscation of the property of all emigrants and rebels.

5. Centralization of credit in the hands of the state, by means of a national bank with state capital and an exclusive monopoly.

6. Centralization of the means of communication and transport in the hands of the state.

7. Extension of factories and instruments of production owned by the state; the bringing into cultivation of wastelands, and the improvement of the soil generally in accordance with a common plan.

8. Equal liability of all to labor. Establishment of industrial armies, especially for agriculture.

9. Combination of agriculture with manufacturing industries; gradual abolition of the distinction between town and country, by a more equitable distribution of the population over the country.

10. Free education for all children in public schools. Abolition of children's factory labor in its present form. Combination of education with industrial production, etc., etc.

Not that there is any great logic attached to the above program, nor is there evident any over-riding need for such changes. Nevertheless, when we consider how much progress the Jews have made in instituting and making this diabolical program become a reality, it is gruesome to behold. It is fantastic to consider that the Jews have created two seemingly antagonistic groups, have artificially divided them, have synthetically labeled them as "Bourgeois" and "Proletarians," and built on this unsubstantiated and flimsy proposition a program for world conquest. Nevertheless, as fantastic as it seems, with the power of money, propaganda, and organization in their hands, this the Jews have done.

In the third chapter Marx has no new material or ideas that are worth mentioning. He spends most of the chapter justifying with little substantiation and much twisted logic, trying to shore up that which he has already said before. Mostly it is a case of further trying to make a bogey man out of what he prefers to call the "Bourgeois" and trying to whip up the hostile opposing group which he calls "Proletariat."

One point that he does make that is rather interesting and significant, although not in the manner he intended, is that communism and Christianity have a great deal in common. He says, "Nothing is easier than to give Christian asceticism a socialist tinge. Has not Christianity declaimed against private property, against marriage, against the state? Has it not preached in the place of these, charity and poverty, celibacy and mortification of the flesh, monastic life, and Mother Church? Christian socialism is but the Holy Water with which the Priest consecrates the vexation of the aristocrat."

Whereas Marx did not at all state the case correctly, he inadvertently brought up a point that needs emphasizing, and that is the similarity between Jewish Christianity and Jewish communism, which, we contend, are amazingly similar, although neither the communists nor the Christians would ever admit this. Nevertheless, they are extremely alike and we are going to make a comparison of the two.

One of the main planks of the communist program is the abolition of private property. Christianity, too, promotes such, in fact it castigates again and again against those productive members of society who have the energy and the foresight to provide for their families. The New Testament says again and again, "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor." "It shall be harder for a rich man to enter the kingdom of heaven than for a camel to walk through the eye of a needle." "My kingdom is not of this world." "Lay not up treasures on this earth but lay up treasures in heaven. ""Behold the lily in the field, it toils not yet your heavenly Father cares for it." And so on and on. The theme is repeated again and again that anybody that is energetic and ambitious enough to work for a living and provide for his family is an extremely poor candidate to enter into the kingdom of heaven.

Then we come to the matter of family life. On this we find that Jesus is quoted as saying, (Matthew 10, Verse 34) "Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace but a sword. For I am come to set man at variance against his Father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law. And a man's foes shall be they of his own household. For he that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me." Here we have clear evidence as quoted by Christ himself that the objective of the new Christian religion is to divide — divide the household, divide the family, destroy the family.

We may have other manifestations of the Christian church pulling down the family and stifling the procreation of its members. For nearly 2000 years the Catholic Church has been promoting celibacy amongst its people. Priests were, and still are, forbidden to marry. It has set up numerous monasteries, the members of which, namely Monks, are dedicated to living out their life in an unmarried state'. The best and the most devoted of the young women are deluded into joining a convent and becoming a Nun and stripping themselves of any form of womanly appeal that they might have originally had. They are then rigidly regulated by the "Mother Superior," spending the rest of their lives in a bleak Nunnery, finally withering away and dying, unproductive and childless, having destroyed their hereditary line with their religious perversion.

Another major similarity between Jewish communism and Jewish Christianity is the philosophy with which both of them attack the productive, creative leaders of society. We have already well covered the vicious attacks that communism makes on the so-called "Bourgeois," and how it extols the virtues of the "Proletarians," that is, these people who have not managed to acquire anything. That the reason therefore might be due to their own lack of ambition, is not mentioned.

In the same way the New Testament continuously denounces the rich man or the man who has acquired any property or any assets. Whether he did so by dint of his own hard work and perseverance is ignored. It keeps repeating again and again that he is completely disqualified from ever getting to heaven and it says, "For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?" Then in the Sermon on the Mount it extols the virtues of the shiftless, the unambitious and the lazy. It says, "blessed are the poor in spirit," "blessed are the meek," and so on and on. These concepts are completely contradictory to the ideals and virtues of the White Man, who has always held such virtues as productivity, creativity, ambition, progress, in high esteem.

In a later chapter, in Part II of this book, I will go more fully into a detailed comparison between communism and Christianity. Suffice it here to say that Marxism is a Jewish creation, designed to undermine and disintegrate the White Man's society, to tear it asunder, and lay it wide open like a dead carcass for the parasitic Jew to feast upon.

Continuing on to the third and fourth chapters of the Communist Manifesto, we find (a) a scattered and confused review of history at large, with Marx doing much violence to history, trying to justify his idiotic arguments (b) his appraisal of the then existing and competing socialist parties. He has very little good to say about any of them, and predicts their early demise. He insisted that he was right and that every other group that called itself socialist was inadequate, unscientific, wrong, and vile. Right or wrong, all those groups soon disappeared, as Marx had predicted.

However, it is important to point out here that it was not due to the fact that Marx's ideas, if they can be called such, had any superior merits to these others. No, on the contrary, they were probably more inadequate, more unscientific, more wrong, and more vile than any of those that he denounced. The success of Marx's ideas is solely due to the fact that it was his ideology that the huge Jewish conspiratorial apparatus selected to make their vehicle for their program of the destruction of the White Race.

This is what the whole program is aimed at. He insists on the "forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions," with the reckless abandon of a pyromaniac. He ends the last chapter with the fiery appeal to the workers, "Let the ruling classes tremble at a communist revolution. The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win. Working men of all countries, unite!"

And there we have a summation of the highly touted Communist Manifesto. In short, Marx pulls out of ancient history two terms, the Proletariats and the Bourgeois, twists them, gives them new meaning, and uses them as a divisive wedge to create two antagonistic groups where none existed before. He then unleashes a campaign of vilification, slander and hatred to stir up the working group to destroy just about anybody who has acquired any property during their lifetime of productive work. On this flimsy "theory," if it can be called such, is launched a whole program to destroy society, to destroy the family, to destroy the state, and in short, as he himself says, to destroy "all existing social conditions."

Das Kapital

We now turn to that monumental one thousand page production that is revered as his masterpiece, namely, Das Kapital. We

are not, however, going to waste much time on it because it is not worth it. In all those thousand pages of garbage there is very little grain to glean. Mostly it is all chaff. In fact, it is very dull, dry chaff, at that. He tries to amalgamate and blend economic theory and political theory with history, sociology and his own Utopian thinking. The result is one unholy disaster. He makes a great to do about his theory of "surplus value," something he really did not invent, but derived from classical British economic doctrine of the time.

Marx's whole method was not that of observation and logical deduction of that which he had observed. Rather, he had some very Fixed conceptions — namely that society should be destroyed — and then went to work to drag together a mass of fallacious "evidence" that he twisted in such a fashion that it would seem to support his untenable theories. Even at this he fails miserably. However, after 1000 pages of this kind of trash, he seems to have convinced many people (although they haven't really read it and although they really don't understand it) that somehow there must be something to it. Even so, it has convinced hardly anyone who was not already tinged with the ideas of Revolutionary Marxism previously. Economists, historians, and philosophers have long since ceased to take it as a serious contribution to any of their fields. It is so long and so dull a book that even very few Marxists can stand to read it, or can understand it.

The best function of the book, Das Kapital, to the world of Marxist Socialism is to sit on the shelf, looking heavy and impressive, and to be pointed to as evidence that somewhere in all those hundreds of pages there must be some deep intellectual proof of anything that any given Marxist may happen to feel at any given moment

The Communist Manifesto was published in 1848. Volume I of Marx's Kapital was published in 1867, nearly two decades later. This amounted to approximately 800 pages. When Marx died in 1883, Volumes II and III were no more than a confused mass of notes, references and outline. It was Engels' lot to put them together in final form and prepare them for publication. These appeared in 1885 and 1894, respectively, bringing this massive accumulation of trash to more than a thousand pages.

Most of Marx's organizational activities involved him in prolonged quarrels with other socialist leaders, notably the German Trade Unionist Ferdinand Lassalle and the Russian Anarchist Mikhail Bakunin. He helped found an abortive working man's association in 1864, which is known in socialist history as the "First International." However, his struggle to keep Bakunin from taking over that organization helped wreck it in the early 1870's. When he died there was no communist organization as such to speak of.

The greater development of the organizations that profess Marxist doctrines came only after his death. From the 1880's on, the International Jewish apparatus really took hold of his theories which they had helped to propound and built them into parties of major importance in most continental European countries, especially Germany, France, and Italy. By 1889 they formed an international coordinating committee called the "Second International."

Whereas Marx had tailored his program with the idea of Germany being the first victim, history turned out somewhat differently. It remained for Nikolai Lenin, another Jew, to found the important Russian Marxist party. The Bolsheviki, between 1909 and 1913. These later renamed themselves "communists" after Marx's term in the Communist Manifesto.

Lenin's party, however, was very different from the theories propounded by Karl Marx and could scarcely be called Marxist at all. In fact, Lenin picked up most of his doctrine of "dialectical materialism" from other Russian revolutionaries, particularly N.G. Chernyshevskii rather than from Marx. He formed his plans for the Bolshevik Party, a tiny, well disciplined, conspiratorial, elite group in a vast backward peasant country, from earlier Russian revolutionary theory and practice, and not from Marx, who had rejected such ideas as "unscientific adventurism." The only thing that Lenin really adopted from Marx was the "scientific" idea of the "inevitability" of a socialist revolution and the emphasis on the Proletariat.

Whereas we neither have the time nor the space to concern ourselves with the history of the Russian Revolution, let us not, however, delude ourselves that it was the attraction of either Marx's "brilliant" theories, nor those of Lenin's. The grizzly story of the destruction of the Russian people is something altogether different.

Russia for centuries had been infested with more Jews than any other country in the world. These Jews had been conspiring, agitating and planning anarchy and revolution for a long time. Leon Trotsky, another Jew, had been trained along with 3000 other cut throat Jewish revolutionaries in East Side New York to do the strong arm job for the overthrow of the Russian government. Jacob Schiff, a Jewish financier of New York, contributed 20 million dollars to this cause. When the proper time came, Trotsky and his band of revolutionary cut-throats were shipped to Russia, and along with their Jewish brethren they managed to pull a bloody coup d'etat. It was strictly an example of Jewish conspiratorial tactics at their best. The Russian people and the Russian "Proletariat" couldn't have understood less as to what was going on. The Jewish propaganda network both in Russia and in the outside world then loudly proclaimed the triumph of the "poor, down-trodden" Russian workers over the "tyrannical" regime of the Tsar.

Both of these representations were overwhelming, atrocious lies. If the Russian Tsar had any faults they were not on the side of tyranny, but rather on the side of tolerance, weakness and vacillation. The Russian workers neither understood what was going on nor did they have any conception of the ghastly fate that was in store for them.

Once the Jews were in power in Russia they quickly seized all the strategic posts in government and in propaganda. They immediately launched a massive campaign to slaughter 20 million White Russians.

It must here be pointed out that it was the Nordic White Russians, who for centuries had been the intellectual and creative leaders of the Russian people, in fact, had built modern Russia. It was, therefore, this select group of elite White Russians that was the prime target of the Jewish takeover immediately after they had the revolutionary government in their hands. They proceeded on a reign of terror the likes of which the world had never before seen, a reign of terror that continues even to this day. In a few years they miserably slaughtered 20 million White Russians, the cream and leadership of the Russian population, leaving the Russian Slavs and Kulaks as a mass of slaves in the hands of their Jewish masters. These now became the hewers of wood and the drawers of water for their Jewish masters — who had promised them a worker's paradise.

Thus we witnessed the death of the Russian nation and the establishment of Jewish communism with a worldwide operating base in the largest country on the face of the earth, and with it, control of its enormous natural resources.

Nature's Eternal Religion 1 - 21

The Unavenged Outrage: Marxism: The Modern Poisonous Brew

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 01

The Salvation: Nature and Religion

In studying the creatures of Nature, we have observed with increasing clarity that each creature has its own peculiar means of survival, of propagation, of gathering food, of defense, and of ushering in the next generation. Not only does each creature have its particular pattern for survival, but in this pattern are imbedded many peculiarities that are to each creature inherently its own. For example, a beaver instinctively knows how to build dams and this provides a useful means for its survival. A cat instinctively knows how to catch mice and this also is a great aid in its survival. A cat can do many other things that are inherently peculiar to a cat, but certainly building dams is not one of them. Furthermore, we could never hope to teach a cat to swim like a beaver, to build dams like a beaver, cut trees like a beaver, and to act like a beaver. The instinctive inbred peculiarities of a beaver are its own, and those of a cat are its own.

Similarly, in observing the peculiarities of the human race, we find an inherent characteristic that is universal and peculiar to the human races, and that is the pursuit of some religion or other. When we study the history of the different civilizations, of the different peoples that have lived on the face of the earth, of the different races, we find almost without exception that each and every one of them had some kind of a religion. Whether it was one of the highly developed civilizations of the Egyptians, or the Greeks, or the Romans, or whether it was some backward colored tribe like the Indians in the Amazon region of South America, or on the great plains of North America, or whether the Hottentots in Africa, no matter how primitive they are, or how primitive they were, they all have had a religion, and they all have some kind of a religion today.

The fact is that the human races, from the most primitive to the most highly developed nations of the world today, have been infested with thousands of religions, all different from each other. Even within the different religions, they have divided and sub-divided themselves into a multiplicity of sub-religions such as the Christian religion, for instance, until just about every walking Christian has a belief that differs from his co-religionists, each one wandering around in the belief that he has the ultimate key to knowledge and wisdom and that everybody, but everybody, that differs from him is wrong in so far as he differs from his own religion.

Little does such beguiled Christian realize what deceptive and flimsy tenets are the basis of his creed, nor does he realize its true origin.

In no religion has the splintering, fragmentation, internal bickering, squabbling and disagreement been more manifest than in the Christian religion itself. We can be sure the Jew planned it that way.

Nevertheless, from all the foregoing we must conclude that religion and the affinity of mankind for religion is an inborn trait with which Nature has endowed us, and is inbred in our genes. We apparently need religion for our survival, one way or another.

And the fact is, we do. As the Old Testament says, a people without vision perish. All people in order to survive and flourish, need a religion, a creed, a life-philosophy. They urgently need a religion to give them direction, goal and purpose. We need a sense of belonging. Without it mankind flounders, withers and dies like a fish out of water. Furthermore, the more closely a people's religion is rooted to their racial soul, the more healthy and dynamic it is for that particular race. Fortunate is that race whose religion has found its own racial soul.

Many religions have been notoriously bad for the races that have embraced them, as for example the White Race having embraced Christianity, or, should we say, having had it foisted upon them by the Jews. Some religions were neither good nor bad, but were utterly ridiculous and nonsensical. Such an example is the religion with the multiple Gods that the Romans and Greeks had, Gods that cavorted around in the heavens committing all kinds of infidelities, adulteries and trivial nonsense.

There are a few, a very few, that have been good for the race which embraced the religion they created. One notorious example is the Judaic religion of the Jews, which was tailor-made for a parasitic race. It has been the greatest thing that they have produced and it has sustained them for the last several thousand years.

In sum total, we can safely conclude that most religions have been notoriously bad, and it has been the unfortunate lot of the White Race to be cursed with one of the worst of them in the last 2000 years.

I feel extremely blessed and fortunate to be a member of the great creative White Race. I am very proud to be a member of the White Race and I love the White Race more than anything in the world. Nature has endowed the White Race with a deep instinctive loyalty to its own kind - Racial Loyalty. We have been endowed with this instinctive characteristic for our own survival by a gratuitous Nature. This healthy instinct has been atrociously smothered by an outrageous alien religion that we are cursed

with and seem to be unable to shake off.

Yes, we are cursed with the Jewish religion of Christianity, whether we like it or not. It is a sick religion, a death-oriented religion, a religion that is destroying us. It is smothering every healthy instinct with which Nature has endowed us and is blunting and perverting all the best attributes with which Nature has so generously blessed the White Race. What we most desperately need is a new religion, a religion of our own, a religion that was created by the creative genius of the White Race itself, not foisted upon us by the treacherous Jew. We desperately need a good religion.

But what is a good religion?

This is really not too hard to answer. A good religion is one that helps to promote and advance the race which embraces it. If it helps the particular race, it is a good religion. If it neither helps nor hurts, it is a useless religion and is more of a nuisance than anything else. If it hinders the race that embraces it in its fight for survival, then it is a bad religion and harmful to its adherents.

We have heard countless numbers of times people say, "well you have to believe in something." This is true to the extent that everyone does need a life philosophy that relates to and reconciles us with the natural world in which we find ourselves, one that helps us to have a realistic and rational view of our struggle for survival in a competitive and hostile world. The closer this philosophy or religion or creed, whatever we may choose to call it, harmonizes with the laws of Nature, the more beneficial, realistic and useful such a creed will be. The more it departs from the natural laws and indulges in a flight from reality into a dream world of fantasy and superstition, the more artificial, unrealistic and dangerously harmful such a creed will become.

Since I am addressing myself solely and exclusively to the membership of the White Race, I can say without hesitation that the only thing we are really interested in is a creed that will help to propagate, protect, promote, preserve, advance and expand the White Race. We are interested in a religion that will aid and benefit the White Race in its struggle for survival in a competitive and hostile world. We are not interested in a creed for the Papuans of New Guinea; we are not interested in a creed for the American Indians; we are not interested in a creed for the niggers, neither here in America, nor the niggers of Africa; we are not interested in a religion for the Hindus, nor for the Chinese. Nor are we interested in a universal religion for the "salvation" of all mankind. Not at all. We are interested purely and simply in a religion for the survival of the White Race and the White Race alone, and helping that race advance to heights greater than have ever been dreamed of before.

When we put it on this plain and simple basis, namely of the two concepts enunciated, one, that a religion is good if it helps to benefit the race that embraces it, and two, that we are only and exclusively interested in a religion for the White Race, then the solution becomes fairly simple. In fact, the formulation of a creed for the White Race can now be basically summed up in one sentence — the guiding principle of our new religion should be: will it benefit the White Race?

Whereas the formulation of a new creed is relatively simple and relatively basic, we are faced with a much more gigantic problem of clearing the ground of all the rubble, rubbish and debris of the present religion that we are now stuck with. As is so often the case in building a beautiful new edifice where all the ground has already been pre-empted by trash and slums, clearing the required area often presents more of a problem than building the new structure itself. So it is with our own plight. Building the new religion is not nearly as difficult as clearing away the rubbish and confusion impregnated in the brains of our White kinsmen. Our greatest task is exposing the monstrosities of the Christian teachings and bringing our White Brothers and our White Sisters back to their senses to clearly see what is good for us, good for our children, good for our future generations, and good for our race. We are faced with the task of clearing up the aberrations that have unhinged the minds of the White Race for the last two millenniums and have nearly brought about the wreckage of our race. Our foremost task is: to straighten out the White Man's thinking.

The first and most urgent question which the White Man must come to grips with is the matter of finding himself and following the brilliant destiny Nature has mapped out for him. All other problems such as food supply, pollution, traffic congestion, over-population, finances, etc., will become child's play as soon as the White Man regains full control of his faculties and of his own destiny. If he does not solve this prime and urgent problem, all others will never be solved, nor will they really matter. If the White Man remains entrapped within the Jewish framework of ideas he will fumble and flounder in confusion until he is obliterated from the face of the earth and all the other problems will become utterly meaningless.

Nor is our major problem overcoming the Jews, the niggers and the other colored scum of the world. No, not at all. Our major problem first and foremost is to straighten out the White Man's thinking. We must reorient his thinking to basic values. Once we have cleared his brain of the Jewish poison, clearing the Jews and the niggers from our midst, too, will be child's play. It is to this noble objective that our new religion is dedicated.

The White Man must be brought back to his senses. Before we can even begin to straighten out the White Man's thinking, there are a few basic prerequisites that we must be crystal clear about The first one is, just where does the While Man's loyalty

lie? And, secondly, what is the purpose of his life here on this earth?

In answering the first question we must realize that we, the White Race, are now in a desperate battle for survival. It is being waged by a treacherous and cunning enemy who has so befuddled the minds of the White Race that the overwhelming majority of White people don't even know who the enemy is, and, in fact, most of them don't even know that they are in a bitter war in which they are the victim marked for extinction. The White Man's mortal enemy, the International Jewish apparatus, has so confused and scrambled the brains of the White Man that he is now not even putting up the least bit of a fight, or the slightest resistance. In fact, the White Man's brains are so polluted with the wrong concepts and the wrong ideas that he has actually joined with the Jew in his own destruction.

In any battle it is of paramount importance lo know who your enemy is; what are his weapons; what is his strength; what is his method of operation, and many other vital facts that can be gleaned from intelligence. Know your enemy. The more you know about your enemy and the more you know about your own strength and weaknesses the better prepared you are.

Not only must you know the strength, the weaknesses of your enemy, and that of your own, you must also know who is on your side and know what it is you are fighting for. Furthermore, you must have a specific detailed aggressive plan of battle that will inspire confidence for a victory. You must have a specific program. You must have a goal.

One of the most powerful weapons the Jew has in his favor is his masterful manipulation of confusion into the minds of the White Race. He spreads confusion as a farmer spreads fertilizer on his fields, and the Jew's harvest in war and destruction of our people is even a thousand fold more productive than the farmer's fertilizer. The one area that most White people are desperately confused about is - just where does their loyalty lie?

The other major question is: What is our purpose in life?

In the next two chapters I want to discuss these two vital questions - questions that have confused the White Race to no end. It is my purpose to explicitly set forth the position of the Creativity Movement on these basic issues of life.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 01

The Salvation: Nature and Religion

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 02

The Salvation: Your Loyalty- A Sacred Trust

Where does your loyalty lie?

If you belong to one of the Kosher Konservative groups, they will have pounded into you over and over again that you must be loyal to your country, loyal to your flag, and above all, loyal to that great, great American Constitution. "Patriotism" is the great virtue, they say. Even the Jewish controlled newspapers will tell you the same thing, although they then will immediately proceed to desecrate and befoul all of these with the most scurrilous trash and garbage that they generally heap upon all of the White Man's institutions and emblems.

The fact is that a man's loyalty belongs to none of these. A man's loyalty is first and foremost to his racial family, which is an immediate extension of his own family. In other words, a White Man's first and foremost loyalty belongs to the White Race. Every other race knows instinctively that their loyalty lies with their own race. The Jews know it, the niggers know it, and every other race knows it except the average White American, who it so happens, is the basic target for destruction in this treacherous and tricky war we are now enmeshed, whether we like it or not, whether we know it or not.

The Jew may be a citizen of France, or England, or Germany, or the United States. He is completely unconcerned about the welfare of his host country. He acknowledges no loyalty to any such country. On the contrary, he usually is actively engaged in pulling down the framework of the country in which he lives, plundering and ransacking the remains in the process. He has only one loyalty — the Jewish race. Let some country threaten to harm a Jew anywhere in the world — such as the recent Russian hijackers, or the Rosenberg atomic spies of a few decades ago — and all the Jews of the world rise to a man and scream to high heaven: "Save the Rosenbergs!" "Let our people go!" The fact that the condemned Jews are guilty criminals is irrelevant as far as they are concerned. Save them at any cost! Scream persecution! Scream loud and long! Anything to save any Jew no matter how guilty, no matter how criminal

Let us never forget that it is this racial loyalty and solidarity that has made the Jews the world power they are today.

Racial loyalty is a fundamental instinct given us by Nature for the preservation of each race. The healthier this instinct is and the more a race exercises this healthy instinct, the more likely it is to survive. The more it is smothered by deception or brain pollution, the more vulnerable such a race is to destruction from those who utilize their native instincts of racial loyalty.

The black man has it and the Jew finds it easy to promote racial loyalty among the niggers, to organize it and utilize if for the destruction of the White Race. He has the niggers talking about "Black Culture" where none exists. He has them talking about "Black Pride" where there is very little to be proud of. The Jew, through his skillful manipulation of propaganda has the black man screaming "Kill Whitey." He fans an emotional hatred for the White Race not only among the blacks and mulattos of America, but among all the colored peoples of the world. His plans call for the deployment of the inferior colored races of the world as shock troops to mongrelize the superior White Race and kill and exterminate those that will not mongrelize.

This program of mongrelization or extermination is taking place before our eyes in America today. Forced school busing, a dastardly outrage and a shameful insult to the White Race, is a major part of the program to mongrelize the next generation. It is their objective to pump the black blood of Africa into the veins of White Americans. Nobody need deceive themselves that the Jewish program of "togetherness" and "intermingling" during the school years, fortified with a massive brain pollution program in the schools, on television and in the news media, that this is not going to end up in mixed marriages and race mixing. In fact, mongrelization is the overwhelming massive drive that the Jews have in store for us today. They're going to use every power play, every trick of propaganda, and every unconstitutional law that they can force upon us to achieve this, their goal, the mongrelization of the White Race.

Just today I read about a Jewess by the name of Cohen lecturing a group of "Christian" White women about where their "Christian" duty lay. According to this Mrs. Cohen, the White families were living in an artificial world and they better get with it and start adopting black babies, because there was a surplus of black babies for adoption and it was their "Christian duty" to give them a home. She added ominously that if this wasn't pursued with vigor and enthusiasm, there were already laws in the making that would force them to adopt these little black jungle bunnies. And, again, let us not deceive ourselves, unless we put a stop to this outrage, the Jews will successfully perpetrate this and other hideous programs upon us to obliterate and mongrelize us.

Another part of the program to reduce and cut down the cream of America's White youth is the present senseless war in Vietnam where every week something like 50 or more young White Americans in the prime of their manhood are killed in the

jungles of Vietnam, Cambodia, Korea and elsewhere. Several hundred more are maimed and crippled for life. Thousands return from these jungle wars addicted to dope, their lives tragically ruined and not only useless, but many have been turned into dangerous criminals when they return to American soil.

Let us repeat: the Jew knows where his loyalty lies, and every other colored race knows where their loyalty lies, namely with their own race. It is only the White Race that is confused — strange to say — that very race that Nature has crowned as the pinnacle of her creation and destined to rule the world.

Thanks to the Jews' overwhelming control of the instruments of propaganda, the White Man is now so filled with a zeal to be a do-gooder and to save every worthless scum and parasite on the face of the earth, that he doesn't even realize that the parasites are multiplying rapidly while the White Race is declining, and that the parasites intend to destroy him as soon as they have the power.

This is racial suicide.

So we, members of the great White Race, must come to our senses and discard such an idiotic, self-destructive philosophy. It is contrary to all reason. It is contrary to all the good, healthy instincts given to us by Nature for our own self-preservation. It is contrary to all common sense. We must believe first and foremost in practicing racial loyalty — loyalty to the White Race and the White Race alone.

We must abandon the idiotic suicidal attitude we have pursued in the past and turn to a sane, realistic course as prescribed by Nature herself. Of all the millions of species in Nature, I know of none that says: "In deference to a weaker and inferior species, we will hold back in the expansion of our own, in fairness to the under-privileged we will render aid to the scum so that they can multiply, outbreed us, and push us from the face of the earth."

No, none of them practice this idiotic program of compassion for the scum, the weaker and the inferior. None, that is, except the White Race.

We of the Creativity Movement, therefore, completely reject the Kosher Konservatives' idea that loyalty to country, to the flag and to the Constitution comes first.

Who could be loyal to an America when it has become completely niggerized and Judaized and whose prime national objective is the mongrelization and extermination of the White Race? Certainly any good intelligent member of the White Race is bound to realize that such a country is his enemy, whether he likes it or not, and he owes it no loyalty whatsoever. In this respect, too, we must realize that it is not the country itself that is the culprit, but the traitorous structure that has usurped power over the country, led by the Jew.

If I saw an American nigger beating up a White Canadian, I would not be on the side of the nigger because he was an American, but I would rush to the aid of the Canadian because he was White. I find it impossible to owe any loyalty whatsoever to a government when such government is continually proving by its deeds that it is promoting the welfare and multiplication of the blacks and promoting the destruction of the White population. No thoughtful White parents would care to stay and bring up their family in a country that had become niggerized, as Haiti, for instance. Since many parents see this happening in the big city jungles of the United States, a number of them are planning to leave this country and move to Australia, or elsewhere, where there are no niggers. Many have already done so. This shows that when the chips are down a responsible parent will think first of his family and its racial future — not the real estate upon which he resides.

While I commend such parents for their loyalty to their race, I cannot approve of running. I believe White Americans must stay in America and fight to regain control of our destiny. This land is ours. We must be determined to stay here and fight for what is ours. We should be pursuing, not fleeing.

The United States of America now is the only reservoir of White power left in the world strong enough to overcome the treacherous Jew. The White people of America must rise up to a man, as did the White people in Germany a generation ago. When this happens in America, fortunately then the massive productive power of this great country will be aligned on the side of the interests of the White Race and not against it, as in World War II. I repeat, the solution is not for the White Man to run to Australia, or any place else. The solution is to move the niggers out — back to Africa where they belong — before they drag this great land of ours into the sump hole of history.

We must change our stance. We should be pursuing, not fleeing.

Let us now consider loyalty to the flag as a paramount virtue. The fact is, the flag is only a symbol, one that has been changed

many times in our past history. In fact, it changes every time we take in a new state, such as Hawaii or Alaska. But more important, the flag is a symbol only as honorable as the country that flies it. It flew with the Union Army when the Jews had White Americans organized to kill another group of White Americans. They called one group of Whites "The North" and the other group of Whites "The South." This dastardly fratricidal war was a Jewish harvest in which the Jews got rich and fat, but was a most shameful and destructive episode in the history of the White Race. World Wars I and II again had White brothers killing White brothers, and again, the Jews reaped a rich harvest in spoils and White blood spilled. White Americans marched into these Jewish arranged slaughters under the banner of the Stars and Stripes, but it is not something we can be proud of. Until we cleanse our country and our history and the flag that flies over it of Jews and niggers we do not have a flag of which we can be particularly proud.

When we, the White people, again have control of our own destiny we will undoubtedly want to mark this even with a new flag, an unsullied flag that is truly a symbol of the White Race. It will be one which we can be proud of indeed.

Our neighbor to the north, Canada, recently discarded their hundred-year-old flag and designed a new one — predominantly red — a fitting color considering the direction that country has taken. In any case, we can always design a flag without any great pain, but once the White Race is destroyed, it is gone forever and nothing can bring it back.

No! Our loyalty is not with our country, nor our flag, but our people — our own race.

Then we have the Constitutionalists who remind us of our "great" Constitution, the Bill of Rights, and proclaim that it alone is responsible for the greatness America has achieved. They tell us that it is because of our unique and wonderful Constitution that we in American have a standard of living higher than that of any other country in the world. It is because of our Constitution — the "greatest freedom document conceived by the mind of man" — they tell us that we enjoy our many "freedoms."

That is a lot of bosh. There are several serious flaws in the reasoning that "we owe it all to our wonderful Constitution." The Constitution has inherent in it many serious defects, some of which indeed, are fatal. In any case, we now know that it has not, and will not, save us from a Bolshevized Jewish take-over.

Some of the serious defects that it has are:

(a) It did not base the formation of this great country on the issue of race. It failed to do this at a time when the White Man was building America and was unusually race conscious and united in fighting the red man. Furthermore, the opportunity at this time was great since the Jewish infestation was still relatively small, although growing.

(b) Instead of incorporating the Leadership Principle, the only real basis for building a permanent and lasting society, it chose instead to base it on the fragmentation of authority which is the so-called principle of democracy. It then eulogized their wonderful principle of "divided powers," "check and balance system" and called it a "republican" form of government as if they had created something new. Actually this was nothing new. The Romans had a republican form of government more than 2000 years earlier and finally discarded it for a better form when they changed to the Empire form with an Emperor at the head commanding absolute authority and incorporating the Leadership Principle.

(c) Foolishly, and contrary to all common sense, they incorporated in the Declaration of Independence the "heroic" proclamation that "all men are created equal." This is a fraudulent lie in the face of history, Nature and experience. Although the Declaration of Independence is not part of our Constitution, the importance of that proclamation has really given the liberals, the Jews and the bleeding hearts a field day in perverting our sense of reality, in promoting the inferior races and in thwarting and punishing the better elements of the White Race. A whole network of harmful lies has been spawned from this unfortunate and most deceitful statement.

(d) It has the further inherent weakness of dividing Church and State. Whereas the ideology of the Church promotes the ideas of "Resist not evil," "Love your enemies," "Turn the other cheek," etc., the fundamental basis of any state is authority, law and order.

A much more harmonious relationship is achieved when the government, church and religion are ideally harmonized on the same principles. Of course, we cannot blame the Founding Fathers for not being able to achieve this at that time since they had no good racial religion to work with, but unfortunately were stuck with the suicidal ideology of Christianity. Unfortunately, too many of them were themselves over imbued with this Jewish hoax.

(e) Lastly and most important of all, the Constitution did not keep out the Jews and keep this parasitic race from contaminating this great new land of promise. Had the Founding Fathers heeded Benjamin Franklin's advice and just put in that one stipulation - to exclude the Jews - it would have done more good than all of the rest of the Constitution and the Bill of Rights put

together.

Here is what Benjamin Franklin said at the first Constitutional Convention of the United States in 1778, almost 200 years ago:

"In whatever country Jews have settled in any great numbers, they have lowered its moral tone; depreciated its commercial integrity; have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion upon which that nation is founded by objecting to its restrictions; have built up a state within a state; and when opposed have tried to strangle that country to death financially, as in the case of Spain and Portugal.

"For over 1700 years the Jews have been bewailing their sad fate in that they have been exiled from their homeland, as they call Palestine. But, gentlemen, did the world today give it to them in fee simple, they would at once find some cogent reason for not returning. Why? Because they are vampires, and vampires do not live on vampires. They cannot live only among themselves. They must subsist on Christians and other peoples not of their race.

"If you do not exclude them from these United States, in this Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land, and change our form of government, for which we Americans have shed our blood, given our lives, our substance and jeopardized our liberty.

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance, while they will be in the counting houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves.

"Jews, gentlemen, are Asiatics, let them be born where they will, or how many generations they are away from Asia, they never will be otherwise. Their ideas do not conform to an American's, and will not, even though they live among us ten generations. A leopard cannot change its spots. Jews are Asiatics, are a menace to this country if permitted entrance, and should be excluded by the Constitution."

In the first place America owes her success to her racial stock — the fact that the initial immigrants were of the great White Race — the good English, Irish, Scots, Germans, Swedes and other White European races. Secondly, unlike the Spaniards of South America, they had the good sense not to mongrelize with the savage natives — they kept their bloodlines pure. They drove back the inferior savage and built a great empire from the Atlantic to the Pacific — an era that is the most dramatic saga and most productive epoch in the history of the great White Race. Their standard of living soon exceeded those of their European forbearers because they had, and have today, a more ample supply of land and natural resources to work with.

Our forbearers did not make the same mistake that the Spaniards did who colonized South America. Whereas the Spaniards who were more strongly religious and under the influence of the Catholic Church, intermarried and inter-bred with the inferior native Indians and poisoned the blood of their future generations, we now see the difference in the pages of history. In mongrelized South America and Mexico, we see perennial revolutions, poverty, backwardness, and a future written in dissolution and anarchy. We White Americans are now (stupidly) subsidizing the mongrelized bastard offspring of these Spaniards to the tune of billions of dollars.

As further evidence that the much ballyhooed American Constitution had little to do with America's pre-eminent success, we only need to be reminded that when the Latin American countries became independent from Spain, each and every one of them copied the United States Constitution almost to the letter. Did this insure their success and greatness? Most decidedly not. South America and Central America have been racked by turmoil, revolution, instability, poverty and inflation almost constantly.

Having the same "wonderful" Constitution, why did they then not achieve the same success as the United States? The answer is clear and simple: It lies in race and in the blood. They are a mongrelized conglomerate, whereas the United States was built by the White Race. Therein lies the answer, and not in constitution, flag or territory, for certainly. South American is equally rich in the natural resources of its territory, if not more so.

No, our success in America was not due to our "wonderful" Constitution. It was due to the good White racial stock and the wealth and bounty of our land. The Constitution had little to do with it. Today, as the Jew is working full time for the destruction of America and the White Men who built it, our Constitution is not going to save either our freedoms, our country, or our race. We are no longer free. In fact through trickery, deceit and betrayal, due to lack of racial loyalty among the offspring of the founders of America, we are an occupied country — we are at the power and the mercy of the International Jew. We are economically enslaved. We are culturally being Judaized. Our children are being bused around like cattle in order to mongrelize future generations and liquidate the White Race.

The biggest mistake the Founding Fathers made in writing the Constitution of the United States was failing to heed the advice of Benjamin Franklin — one of our greatest of the White statesmen.

It is an important part of our creed to correct this fatal mistake made in the writing of the Constitution. We must drive the Jew from power and drive him from our shores in order to reclaim the government of these United States and ensure the destiny of the White Race. We mean to take it back into the hands of the White people and disfranchise the Jew, render him harmless so that never again will the White Race be placed in the shame and the peril in which it now finds itself.

No, my White Racial Comrades, our first loyalty is neither to country nor to flag nor to the Constitution, all of which are transient and subject to change. Our first loyalty lies in our blood, to our own people, to the great and wonderful White racial family.

Let us never forget this overwhelmingly important fact, it is the basic building block on which our new religion is founded — the religion which will not only restore the independence of the White Race, but make it great beyond our fondest dreams.

We are herewith founding a new religion for the White Race. We are calling the new religion Creativity. Our church is called The Creativity Movement. Members of our religion are called Creators.

In the next chapter, we will examine our purpose and our mission. We will examine the reason for our existence and the meaning of life itself.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 02

The Salvation: Your Loyalty- A Sacred Trust

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 03

The Salvation: The Purpose of Life

For millennia mankind in general, and philosophers in particular, have been pondering the meaning of life. This question has undoubtedly troubled and concerned practically every thoughtful human being. Few have arrived at any conclusion during their lifetime, leaving the question unanswered at the time of their demise. Certainly this question has concerned me, more or less, during many phases of my life, beginning with early adolescence. Although I searched the scriptures, the religions, the philosophies of various notables throughout history, none of these seemed to give me a satisfactory answer. Finally I concluded that there was no meaning to life, that there was no purpose to it, that our stay here was a meaningless, useless pursuit which might well have been left better undone. In fact, ten years ago I was so convinced of the futility of our existence here on earth that I began to write a book on the subject called The Rat Race to Oblivion.

But the fact kept persisting that we are here, and we are going to be here, and our offspring are going to be here for generations and centuries and millenniums to come. Obviously, the kind of people that were going to be living here in the centuries and millenniums to come would be largely determined by each generation as to what they did, what their outlook on life was, what their mating habits were, and what their philosophies and religions were. Also it was obvious that the conditions under which our future offspring were going to be living would largely be determined by what we now did, just as the conditions under which we are now living had been determined by what our forefathers had done, or had not done.

The more I studied history the more it became obvious that throughout the threads of history was woven the interminable and overriding factor of race. The most obvious of all factors began to emerge — that one race and one race along had built and blossomed and flowered all civilizations — and that was the White Race. Furthermore, it became more and more obvious that the decline of each civilization had been the poisoning of the blood of the creative White Race and its downfall had always been preceded and caused by the negligence of the White Race to guard and protect the purity of its bloodlines.

Further studying, examining and probing the facts of history, it became obvious that mankind as a whole followed the same evolutionary patterns as did every other species, and that the evolution of every species followed the rigid and immutable laws of Nature. Man was no exception whatsoever, although in his conceit and stupidity he so often tried to tell himself that he was above and beyond the laws of Nature and, in fact, had conquered Nature.

So he thought. However, nothing could be further from the truth. A cold, critical analysis of history, and the laws of Nature, shows that the development of mankind follows the laws of Nature just as faithfully and just as rigidly as the development of, say, the bluebird or the dinosaur. Furthermore, man's decline and extinction is just as possible as the vanishing of the dinosaur from the face of the earth.

From all this studying, certain most obvious conclusions began to emerge. No. 1, that man is a species whose evolvement and stay on the face of this earth is subject to the organized laws of Nature. No. 2, that one of Nature's most inexorable laws is the survival of the Fittest. No. 3, that Nature, in order to improve the species, promotes and favors the segregation of the species in which one species competes against that of another and the better equipped survive. Those that go down channels which do not fit them for the fierce competition, those species to not survive, but perish.

Apparently it became obvious that Nature is not concerned about the survival of the individual, but has wisely placed and inbred into each individual of the species the means and the will to propagate and promote and perpetuate the species itself, and in so doing, in the fierce competition for survival, it forces the species to improve and upgrade itself, or else perish.

It is in this third law of Nature that we find overwhelmingly the purpose in life and the purpose for which we are placed upon this earth. We are here to perpetuate and advance our own kind. Not only is this the purpose of the human species, but the purpose of every other species that we see around us, be it the bluebird or deer, or the fishes of the sea, or the fowl of the air. The whole sum of their efforts and the complete time span of their life is devoted to this great purpose that Nature has set forth for the individual: To promote, propagate, and perpetuate the species, and in so doing, improve it as it goes along. It is either that or extinction. Nature is neither kind nor unkind, neither merciful nor unmerciful, in the enforcement of her laws. She makes no exceptions and tolerates no excuses. Only a pompous, conceited fool can imagine himself as being above and beyond the laws of Nature.

Every bird and every animal knows what its purpose is. As soon as they are mature enough to do so, they start propagating their own kind, and raising their families to maturity. It is their main preoccupation throughout their adult lifetime. They clearly seem to know their purpose. Only the White Race seems to be sorely confused about their purpose-Nature has decided our purpose for us, whether we realize it or not. Man, like every other creature, leads the most rewarding life following the path

Nature has decreed for him: propagating his own kind, raising his family, and perpetuating his race.

And so we have come upon the great and final answer as to what our purpose in life is: The purpose set before us by nature herself, for us, the White Race, is, namely, to propagate, advance and expand the White Race, the highest pinnacle reached in the handiwork of Nature.

We, the White Race, are that supreme species. We are Nature's Crowning Glory. We bear a great honor and a tremendously important burden. It has taken millions of years for the White Race to evolve as a species to its present high pinnacle. It is up to us to carry on the promotion, propagation, perpetuation, advancement and expansion of this most elite of all of Nature's wondrous species. Not only is it up to us to carry on, but also it is up to us to lift ever higher, to advance the development of this most marvelous of all creations, and improve from generation to generation. It is possible at this juncture in history to greatly accelerate and speed up the improvement of the White Race, and it is equally possible to destroy the White Race in short order and undo this marvelous phenomenon in the history of creation.

Yes, these are the indisputable lessons of history and the inescapable conclusions to be drawn from the laws of Nature herself. Some people will spend their lives searching for the truth. In the process they can run head-on into the very truth they have been searching for, without recognizing it, stumble over it, pick themselves up and keep on searching forever. There are some truths that are so overwhelmingly obvious that they escape the attention of the over-sophisticated searchers. And this very truth we are here speaking about is one of the most outstanding of all the obvious truths that has been ignored and overlooked, stumbled over and finally bypassed.

This does not change by one iota the laws of Nature anymore than stupidly ignoring the laws of gravity will change that rigid and inexorable law. It is plainly there for all to see — Nature wants you to perpetuate and carry on your species and improve it you will either do that or your kind will be wiped from the face of the earth. Nature cares little whether you accept or reject that fact, her laws will be obeyed, regardless. It is this fact that our whole philosophy is based upon. It is upon this law of Nature that our whole religion is founded.

This being so, we are convinced that any philosophy of life or any religion, that is in harmony with the laws of Nature is a good religion for such race. Any religion that does not mesh in harmony with the laws of Nature is an unnatural religion, is an artificial religion, and is a harmful religion that will destroy the race or the people that embrace such an artificial and unnatural religion.

Our religion is, therefore, designed to be in harmony with that which Nature wants us to do. Our religion is designed to help promote, propagate, expand and advance the White Race in all perpetuity. We can think of no higher goal, nor a more lofty religion than that which helps to perpetuate and improve Nature's finest handiwork — the White Race.

We believe that in the process of propagating our own kind, the individual finds the highest meaning in life. In so doing he obtains the greatest satisfaction and enjoyment of his earthly span for the years that Nature has placed him upon the face of this planet. In mating, in building a family, in having children, and providing for their welfare and in watching their healthy growth and development, the man and the woman find their highest fulfillment and the most lasting satisfaction. All other activities gravitate around this grand central purpose — to raise the children to adulthood to where they again in turn will mate with the opposite sex of their own species, form a family, propagate their own kind, raise them to be stronger, healthier, more intelligent, more beautiful, more capable. In short, they, too, will improve the next generation and send it on its way to again bring in the succeeding generation. This is the great goal in life that Nature in her eternal wisdom has set before us, whether it be the White Race or any other species of this huge and varied universe.

Any activity that hampers or imperils this noble objective is unnatural, and, therefore, a violation of Nature's laws. We all clearly recognize, for instance, that homosexuality is unnatural and that such people are called deviates. We must also recognize that Nature harshly punishes deviates and extinguishes them from the face of the earth. It is quite clear, for instance, that a society of sexual deviates would be short-lived and Nature would wipe them from the face of the earth.

Not so clear to the present day thinking is that one of the prime laws of Nature is keeping the species pure, and in our case, keeping our race pure and unpolluted from the blood of that of other races. Nature hates bastards. She despises mongrelization. And since Nature has selected us, the White Race, as the peak and pinnacle of her highest development, it is more than ever our holy duty to safeguard this honor at all costs.

It is for this purpose that our new religion is formulated, and that the Creativity Movement is founded.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 03

The Salvation: The Purpose of Life

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 04

The Salvation: The 16 Commandments

1. It is the avowed duty and holy responsibility of each generation to assure and secure for all time the existence of the White Race upon the face of this planet.

2. Be fruitful and multiply. Do your part in helping to populate the world with your own kind. It is our sacred goal to populate the lands of this earth with White people exclusively.

3. Remember that the inferior colored races are our deadly enemies, and the most dangerous of all is the Jewish race. It is our immediate objective to relentlessly expand the White Race, and keep shrinking our enemies.

4. The guiding principle of all your actions shall be: What is best for the White Race?

5. You shall keep your race pure. Pollution of the White Race is a heinous crime against Nature and against your own race.

6. Your first loyalty belongs to the White Race.

7. Show preferential treatment in business dealings with members of your own race. Phase out all dealings with Jews as soon as possible. Do not employ niggers or other coloreds. Have social contacts only with members of your own racial family.

8. Destroy and banish all Jewish thought and influence from our society. Work hard to bring about a White world as soon as possible.

9. Work and creativity are our genius. We regard work as a noble pursuit and our willingness to work a blessing to our race.

10. Decide in early youth that during your lifetime you will make at least one major lasting contribution to the White Race.

11. Uphold the honor of your race at all times.

12. It is our duty and our privilege to further Nature's plan by striving towards the advancement and improvement of our future generations.

13. You shall honor, protect and venerate the sanctity of the family unit, and hold it sacred. It is the present link in the long golden chain of our White Race.

14. Throughout your life you shall faithfully uphold our pivotal creed of Blood, Soil and Honor. Practice it diligently, for it is the heart of our faith.

15. As a proud member of the White Race, think and act positively. Be courageous, confident and aggressive. Utilize constructively your creative ability.

16. We, the Racial Comrades of the White Race, are determined to regain complete and unconditional control of our own destiny.

The Sixteen Commandments Defined

1. Secure the Existence of our Race.

There are some species flourishing on the face of our planet today that have been in existence for over 200 million years. The continued existence of the White Race at this time in its history, on the other hand, is extremely precarious. Unless we take measures drastically different from the criminally irresponsible program we have been pursuing in the past, it is extremely doubtful whether the White Race as such will survive for another two or three generations.

We have observed earlier that the natural enemies of the White Race are the colored races in general, and the most deadly of them all is the Jewish race, in particular. Our decline has not been due to the inferiority of our race in its ability to maintain itself. On the contrary, our superiority in an out and out contest for survival against the colored races is so obvious, that we have allowed this to be used against us, to our own detriment, and towards our own ultimate disaster. Our problem has not been lack of strength, or lack of ability, but the weakness of compassion, the stupidity of bending over backwards to be more than fair to the inferior, and in general, a muddle-headedness, if not criminal negligence, in guarding that which is most precious.

This again is completely contrary to the laws of Nature. Nowhere does Nature say to any fish, plant, bird or animal: in deference to the other weaker, less capable species, hold yourself back and give the inferior species a break; be fair to them; give them a better chance to multiply at your expense and let them crowd you from off the face of the earth.

But this is exactly what the White Race has been doing in its obsession to dispense "brotherly love" to the inferior scum of the world. Now that our backs are against the wall, we will be forced to throw overboard such suicidal thinking. This softheaded, mushy, Christian sentimentality must now be replaced by the eternal, iron fisted laws of Nature.

We must therefore re-orient our thinking completely in this respect. We must not only make sure that our survival on the face of this planet will not ever again be imperiled by our natural enemies, but make deadly certain that it cannot ever be imperiled again. This is the first and the highest law that Nature imposes upon us.

The means for accomplishing this are set forth in the remainder of the commandments.

2. Populate the World.

Nature's pattern for most living things can be briefly summarized as follows: birth, growth, reproduction and death. This is the pattern Nature has ordained for all its living creatures, whether it be the lowliest insect that lives but a day, or the highest order of man himself, who might live his span of three score and ten years. Nature has not meant for any individual of any species to live for long. No indeed, each individual merely plays its roll in being the present link in the long golden chain of its own species. It is Nature's intention that the species should live on and on. However, the species itself, unless it is vigorous in its fight for survival, will eventually result in extinction. Some species that have adapted themselves well to their environment and in the fight for survival, have lasted for millions of years. In fact, the shark family has existed for at least two hundred million years without undergoing any great changes, a tribute to its marvelous ability to survive. Compare two hundred million years to the short interval that any particular individual of that species exists upon this planet.

It is also thus with the human race, and in particular with the White Race with which we are exclusively concerned. We should remind ourselves that this is Nature's pattern, and remind ourselves of the purpose for which Nature has placed us on this earth. Nature tells us loud and clear that that purpose is to propagate our own kind and thereby perpetuate our species. In the process of the natural selection and survival of the fittest, it tells us to keep improving our species in an ever-upward climb. Nature has never ordained eternal life for any individual, or for any generation.

No, on the contrary, death is certain, but you perpetuate yourself in your children and in the generations that follow. This is the real immortality Nature has in store for you.

You become imbedded in the wonderful blood lines of your race, and as the patriarch or matriarch of your line, have a never-ending chain of descendants that go on, not only for centuries, but for thousands of years and millions of years. That is the possibility of eternal life that Nature has granted us. But only if we are fruitful and multiply, in other words, if we have offspring.

Whether you are a man or a woman, the most important action you will ever take is that of getting married and raising a family. Having children of your own is the most meaningful, the most satisfying, and the most rewarding accomplishment of your entire lifetime. It is the only really permanent and lasting thing that you will ever do. No matter how much money you make, or what fame you might aspire to, all will be erased and obliterated as time goes on. But the resultant consequences of the action you took of getting married and having offspring, will go on from generation to generation. It will ring through the ages — not only through the centuries — but through the millenniums and through the millions of years.

Long after any other action that you might have ever taken will have been completely erased from the face of this earth, your descendants will march onward through history. This is only true, of course, if the White Race survives. If it does not survive, not only will your descendants be wiped out with it, but all the struggles of those that have gone before you as well.

Only the present generation can do justice to the past generations and again bring about the future generations. You are the link between the White Race that has gone before you and the White Race that will come after you. If the present generation fails to fulfill its obligations, it will wipe out the hard-earned struggle that the thousands of generations achieved in bringing us to the high level that we have now reached; it will also fail to usher in the future generations that would be carrying that wonderful evolution to ever increasingly greater and higher levels.

The very struggle for existence for any species, and at this stage in history, particularly the White Race, depends on how prolific and how fruitful each and every one of us is in bringing in the next generation. Only by so fulfilling our Manifest Destiny do we achieve a full and rewarding life.

In leading the good life yourself, in meeting your obligations to the past generations that produced you and in fulfilling your obligations to the wonderful generations that will follow you, do your part and have as many children as you can. Remember it is the Manifest Destiny of the White Race to populate the world, or perish.

It is not only a race against time but it is also a race against numbers. If the direction that the world population trend is now taking is not reversed, we are going to be overwhelmed and crushed by the colored races through sheer weight of numbers alone.

It is our manifest duty to overcome this challenge, and to propel humanity to an ever-higher level of evolution. Only the White Race can do this.

Furthermore, it is the moral duty of those members of our race that are above the average in intelligence, ability and physical attractiveness, to make a special effort in having larger than average families. Once the White Race is in control of its own destiny, it will behoove our society to set up certain incentive programs to see to it that the finer specimens of our race are especially encouraged to increase and multiply and further bestow the benefits of their genetic endowment towards the good of the race.

3. Expand the White Race, Shrink Our Enemies.

Practically every species of Nature has their particular natural enemies and some of them have more than others. Whereas the coyote has few natural enemies outside of man himself, the rabbit has a whole flock of predators, pursuing him as fair game for their food and sustenance. Among these are hawks and eagles, coyotes and wolves, bobcats, lynxes and a host of others.

Man, too, has had his natural enemies throughout history, and throughout history each tribe's most deadly enemy has usually been some other tribe of mankind itself. Even before the White Man ever arrived in America, the Indian tribes carried on constant warfare against each other, killing and scalping each other, and taking over the other tribe's hunting grounds. Among the niggers of Africa, constant warfare has prevailed, one tribe killing another, with the victor often ending up eating the vanquished enemy. Evidently it is in the scheme of Nature's natural development of a higher species to have superior races survive and the inferior vanquished and destroyed.

I didn't invent this program. I am merely slating a fact of Nature that has existed from time immemorial. It has been going on constantly, not only in the struggle amongst the races, but also in the struggle for survival among the animal, bird, fish and other kingdoms.

This system evidently worked fairly well and mankind did keep evolving into higher and better types. In fact, by the advent of Christianity the White Man, as personified by the great Roman Empire, was completely supreme and dominant throughout the then known and worthwhile world. Not only that, but had the natural course of events continued, it would have undoubtedly conquered the rest of the world such as India, Africa, China and America, and the White Race would today be completely dominant and supreme throughout the entire world. No doubt it would probably have populated it completely by now. This would undoubtedly have happened, had the Romans at that time only been aware of their precious racial values and continued to keep their race pure.

Sad to say, this development did not continue along natural lines. The Romans, unfortunately, did not realize the value of their superlative race. The Romans, intelligent as they were, failed to recognize one of Nature's most important laws — that of keeping the species pure. They paid most dearly for their transgressions against this deadly sin.

Working amongst them was their most deadly natural enemy, spread like a virus throughout their empire, ready to disintegrate and dismantle the great Roman Empire and the White Race itself. This deadly virus amongst them was the Jewish population. We have already reviewed elsewhere the havoc the Jewish network wrought amongst the Roman population by introducing and propagating the deadly poison of the "new" Christian teaching that unhinged and demented the Roman mind. Over a few centuries, it induced them to commit suicide, to promote the destruction of their own empire, their own laws, their own religion, and finally, their own race.

Even during Roman times, the Jew, as always, was the first and foremost in the traffic of human slaves. It was the Jewish slave trader, more than anyone, that dragged the slaves from other parts of the world into the Roman Empire. Even in those times the Jew promoted race mixing and mongrelization, which along with Christianity, destroyed the Roman Empire. Tragically, it was never to rise again.

The Jew has long been aware of his capabilities as a parasite to hamper and impair the White Man's mind, and he is

ferociously pursuing this course today, as he has over the thousands of years. The Jew, having made huge fortunes over the centuries dragging the black niggers from Africa into America, is now pushing with unparalleled fury the program of race-mixing and mongrelization here on the North American continent. The niggers, with the help of the Jew, are most surely going to destroy the White Race, are going to destroy our civilization, and drag the world down into a mongrelized hell, not unlike that which anybody can go and see for himself in the sub-continent of mongrelized India. Even closer to home we can go to Haiti in a few hours flying time and see before our own eyes what happens to a beautiful countryside when a mongrelized, half-savage mass of scum take over a once beautiful landscape.

We must therefore always keep in mind that: (a) the Jews are our most dangerous natural enemy; (b) the niggers are, next to the Jews, our most deadly menace, one with which we cannot co-exist in the same country, or even on the same continent; (c) all colored races are hostile to the White Race and its natural enemy.

Throughout Nature the laws are quite clear: in order to survive when a menace or danger threatens, that menace is attacked and destroyed. We must therefore make it our prime goal to expunge the Jews and the niggers from America, in fact from all other White areas.

We must also realize that all the colored races are our natural enemies, that as soon as they are ever capable of over-running us and destroying us, they will most certainly do so. Whether we like it or not, we are forced to take the position that the White Race, like the Romans, must populate the world — or be destroyed. Again, I didn't invent this situation, nor did I create it. I am merely slating an historical fact and pointing to the inexorable and unbending laws of Nature.

Despite the fact that all the idiotic, whining, bleeding hearts will cry to the contrary, and try to deny this: despite their blabbering about humanitarianism, compassion and brotherly love, what I have staled are the hard cold facts of life and nothing in the world will alter them. It will either be the White Race or the inferior scum of the colored races that will inherit the earth.

As members of the White Race, it is our manifest destiny and our moral duty to make sure that we survive and that the White Race does not perish. At this point in history, the Jews and the colored races are winning victory after victory, and the White Man has been retreating, giving ground, running before an inferior species. It is a case of the stronger fleeing before the weaker, a phenomena witnessed nowhere else in Nature. Whereas in 1920 the White Race was outnumbered by the colored races in a ratio of only two to one, it is now outnumbered by the colored races in a proportion of seven to one, and a gleeful (Jewish) United Nations predicts that in another twenty years the White Race will be shrunk to the point where they will be outnumbered by the colored races at a ratio of forty-nine to one.

Our unalterable program for the future must be: expand the White Race, shrink the colored races, until the White Race is the supreme inhabitant of the earth.

4. All Benefit to the White Race: The Golden Rule.

This is the foundation of our whole religion: what is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin. This is clear and simple. From this solid foundation we can expand and define endlessly as to what is good and what is bad, and this we have done throughout this book. However, if each member of the White Race keeps this clear and simple creed in mind, and uses it as a yardstick in all its action, it will be relatively easy to decide as to what to do in the different situations of life.

Our Golden Rule is: do that which is best for the White Race. Hold fast to this great principle as you journey through life, and it will sustain you to the end of your days.

5. Racial Purity.

Nature herself, in her eternal wisdom, has decreed that each species keep its line pure and uncontaminated from that of any other near like species. Nature has clearly ordained the inner segregation of each species. There are, for instance, 175 species of woodpeckers, 265 species of flycatchers, and 75 species of larks. There are 258 species of sharks in the ocean. No matter where we look the evidence is overwhelmingly clear that Nature in her infinite wisdom has promulgated this as one of its great natural laws. To violate such a clear and basic law is an outright abomination against Nature. Furthermore, each species, including the human race, has an inborn and an instinctive love of mating with, associating with, and living within the group, of its own kind. Nature has further given each species, and especially the human race, an instinctive revulsion against interbreeding and intermingling with a foreign species, or in the case of the human race, with any alien race.

When the superlative White Race has the great good fortune to be the crowning glory of Nature's own creation, its finest handiwork, we of the Creativity Movement regard it as the most abominable crime to pollute Nature's finest accomplishment

with any of the lower species. It is a major travesty against Nature herself to see the pollution of the White Race taking place throughout the world today. Not only is this crime being perpetrated before our eyes on a wholesale scale, but the White Race is not lifting a finger to prevent its happening. The Jew on the other hand is pouring fuel upon the fire to promote its acceleration.

The White Race must rapidly come to its senses and know these natural truths that even the birds, the Fishes, and every other creature of Nature has known instinctively throughout all the millenniums of their existence.

Racial loyalty is the key to this dilemma. Racial loyalty is racial survival. Mongrelization is racial suicide.

Civilization is a property of the White Race and its most significant characteristic. It is furthermore a living contract ingrained in our race between our yet unborn, our Living, and our Great Forefathers, those who carried the torch and led the way before us.

In our living hands now lies the responsibility of carrying on the noble heritage that is our legacy. We have a contract to bequeath it to our progeny — the White Race that is yet unborn. Not only do we owe the coming White generations the obligation to pass on all the good of the past, but we must strive to contribute further to it during our own time. Above all, it is our holy duty to keep our bloodlines clean and continue to upgrade genetically, so that the next generations will be finer, stronger, more intelligent and more beautiful than any in the past.

Let therefore the White Race rise to a man, close ranks and drive the niggers, the mulattos and the Jews from within our midst. Let us make it overwhelmingly clear that we will no longer, now or ever in the future, ever again tolerate the pollution of this great gift from Nature, the crowning pinnacle of her creation.

6. Racial Loyalty.

We have already discussed in the previous chapters, that contrary to what we have been taught by the conservatives and liberals alike, your First loyalty does not belong to your flag, your country, nor the constitution. Your loyalty, first, last, and always, belongs to your own race, your own kind. Nature tells you this very plainly in her every act as we look around us — your first duty lies in the perpetuation of your own race and your own species. It is a tragic fact of world history that the White Race has been so befuddled and so confused by the Jewish-Christian teaching that they have lost sight of this eternal truth.

It is the unending task of this our religion. Creativity, to impregnate the minds and the souls of the White Race with this great overwhelming fact, to burn it forever into their consciousness, that this great reality is basic to our survival.

Racial loyalty means racial survival.

Nature has endowed us instinctively with this important characteristic for our own protection. She has endowed us with a natural dislike for all other races and a repulsion to keep us from interbreeding with, or intermingling with, or promoting, races other than our own. We clearly see this strong loyalty amongst even the colored and the inferior races. The nigger has racial loyalty for his own kind, the Indians have racial loyalty for themselves, the Chinese have it, and the Hottentots have it. Racial loyalty and racial solidarity is strongest of all in the Jewish race. In no other race is this attribute more abundantly clear than in this parasitic race, and no other attribute than Jewish solidarity has contributed so much to the predominance of the Jew in gaining domination over the White Race and the world as a whole. The Jew may also excel in cunning, in treachery, and in many other base traits, but it is his unflagging racial solidarity that has been instrumental in the enslavement of the rest of the human race. Racial loyalty for the White Man can and will become his most powerful tool in winning his own freedom and his own salvation.

In the future struggle in regaining control of our own destiny, we must make Racial Loyalty a cardinal issue. We must draw a sharp and distinct line between those who are loyal to the White Race and those who are betraying us. We must force every White Man to stand up and be counted — he is either for us, or he is against us. He will either declare his loyalty to the White Race by deed and word, or he will be branded as a traitor to his race.

Treason to the White Race will be regarded by us as the most sinister crime any person can possibly commit, even more heinous and despicable than treason to the country. We will make the term "race traitor" the most foul and vicious epithet in our vocabulary.

The day will come when the traitors who today are betraying the White Race with impunity will be brought to justice. That justice will be summary and it will be final. Woe unto the traitors to our Race!

7. Preferential Dealings.

Today the Jew has an overwhelming monopoly in business and trade, not only in America, but throughout the world. It is therefore almost impossible to as much as turn around but what you are doing business with some Jewish chain store or some other Jewish outfit, regardless of whether you are buying clothes, or a car, or groceries. It is therefore difficult, if not almost impossible, at this juncture not to do business with the Jews, either unintentionally or otherwise. However, there are any number of transactions in which we do have a choice.

In the professions, for instance, when choosing a lawyer, an accountant, a dentist, a doctor, we certainly can and must avoid having any dealings whatsoever with Jews. Exercise racial loyalty. In selecting a real estate agent, or a contractor to build a house, we certainly can and must give our business to members of our own race and avoid the Jew like the plague. In going to a hardware store or other retail stores that are not part of chain stores, we can certainly select those that are not owned by Jews. We can pretty well take for granted that most chain stores are owned by Jews, or under the control of Jews. In any case, if all White people were indoctrinated with the idea of avoiding business with the Jews, in fact, boycotted them, it would not be long before the White businesses would be supreme. Even the chain stores would be reduced in importance and the Jews driven to the wall.

Whereas this is not the main means of driving the Jew from power and influence, it is nevertheless an important adjunct of our total program of cutting down the Jew and creating racial loyalty amongst the White people. We will thereby further be forging a political and religious force that will drive the Jew from power and drive him from our shores. A part of this program should also be the refusal of the White Man to ever work for a Jew, or a Jewish outfit.

In regards to the nigger, while we are in the transition period where we are not yet united enough to ship the nigger back to Africa, we should immediately institute the policy of increasingly refusing to give any jobs whatsoever to the niggers. We should not employ them as lawn maintenance men, or as maids, or as waiters in restaurants, not even as dishwashers. We should refuse them jobs as cab drivers, ditch diggers, manual laborers, as carpenter's helpers, or any other job.

Some people will argue that they would then automatically go on welfare and further aggravate the load upon the White taxpayer. Unfortunately, this is true, but it is better from our point of view to relegate the nigger to the position of being a completely useless parasite in our society. It is better to have him destroy himself with dope, drink and shiftlessness. It will soon become overwhelmingly clear to the average White person that the nigger is a useless parasite in our society and must be removed. It will then become obvious to the most idiotic bleeding heart that the only thing we can do with the nigger is ship him back to Africa.

A similar policy further should be extended in the presence of goods manufactured by the colored races. Our country at present is flooded with products made in Japan, or from Hong Kong, or in Taiwan, or even in Israel, in factories built with American money. It is much better to buy American made goods in the first place, or preference must be given to those made in say England, Sweden, Germany, Austria, or other White countries.

These are guidelines for the transition period only. Once we are completely in charge of our own destiny, none of these factors will any longer be a problem.

The worst mistake we can make in our thinking is that we can use the nigger as cheap labor. This is the fatal mistake that the White Man has made throughout his history. He has allowed the Jew to drag the nigger into our midst to do the hard manual labor, believing that this was necessary and was cheaper than employing White labor. This was the fatal mistake that the White Man made in India some four thousand years ago. It was the mistake that the Southern plantation owners made in America over two hundred years ago, much to our regret. It is a mistake that the White businessmen and employers are making in South Africa and Rhodesia today.

The fact is, we do not need the nigger. In an age of modern technology, the nigger is completely obsolete. He is even more obsolete today than is the horse and buggy. With the advent of the internal combustion engine for power and the more recent event of electrical power, the last thing in the world the White Man needs is the nigger for cheap labor. The fact is the White Man never did need the nigger for any kind of labor. History clearly demonstrates that whereas the South did employ the nigger as a means of cheap labor, the West was won and developed and built completely without any help from the nigger whatsoever. Even in the northeastern United States, including the New England states, progress and prosperity was certainly not impeded by the absence of niggers.

Today, more than ever, what with the internal combustion engine to provide motor power, with hydro-electric power, with huge steam-electric plants, and with the more recent advent of nuclear power, the nigger is about the most useless, obsolete component in the modern White Man's world we could possibly think of. He is however, a very dangerous, festering, and rapidly spreading cancer in our racial body. A very urgent and drastic operation must be performed and it must be performed

soon.

8. Destroy Jewish Influence.

This again is a program to pursue during the transition period while we still have the Jews on our backs. There are many things we can do to help destroy and obstruct Jewish influence, and one of the most effective is to point at and broadcast those things that are Jewish and urge other White people to boycott them. This would include a campaign against the Jewish actors, Jewish books, Jewish politicians, and Jewish public officials. Be active in ferreting out behind the scene Jewish manipulators. Having discovered them, then aggressively spread the word. Arouse the White people. Get them organized in opposing any Jewish activity that rears its ugly head.

People are more effectively influenced by word of mouth and by speech than any other means. It is therefore particularly effective to constantly and continuously expose the Jew, argue about the conspiracy, harangue about his perfidy, and continuously make him the point of contention.

Organize against the Jews, boycott them, expose them. Fight them every inch of the way until we have driven every last vestige of Jewish influence from our land and the parasites themselves from our shores. We will and must expunge the Jews from our midst and cleanse our society from every last trace of the foul Jewish influence that has plagued us for too long. Victory will be ours. It is inevitable.

9. Work a Blessing.

According to the Jewish Bible, when the Lord drove Adam and Eve from out of the Garden of Eden, he cursed them and said among other things "In the sweat of thy face thou shalt eat bread." The implication here is that man was cursed with work.

This is a Jewish idea. We, of the Creativity Movement, reject this Jewish idea in its totality.

We believe that work is a blessing. We believe that Nature especially endowed the White Race with certain inherent qualities in its ability to work, to create, and to produce. This is the most outstanding characteristic of the White Race. It is an endowment that we are particularly proud of and a pursuit that we, of the Creativity Movement, enthusiastically foster and encourage.

10. Lasting Contribution to the White Race.

Taking a lesson from the pages of Jewish history over the past many thousands of years, we find that the main reason for the success of the Jew in his goal towards becoming master of the world has been his constant preoccupation with the welfare of his race and his unstinted dedication to this cause. It has paid him well personally, and the race as a whole has benefited handsomely.

Jewish success can be attributed mainly to three major reasons.

1. They stick together.

2. They are unanimously dedicated to their race above everything else.

3. They have a far-reaching plan, as they say "A people without vision perishes."

The Jews are a state within a state. Most of the Jewish wealth generally is poured back into the cause of the Jewish race. The Jews have set up hundreds of foundations to siphon off their enormous fortunes into Jewish-Communist goals. Tremendous sums are sent to Israel, and all of them tax-free. Not only do the Jews themselves send their own money to Israel, but they have set up various power plays whereby they extort huge sums of money from the Gentile nations to send to Israel. To date, more than a billion dollars has been extracted, for instance, from post-war Germany, and sent to Israel as "reparations," but in simple essence it is out and out thievery and blackmail. Imagine, forcing the White German people to pay a billion dollars to a state that never even existed when the alleged "crimes" were supposed to have been committed against the Jews, as restitution for actions that were never committed, from millions of Germans that weren't even born at the time of the alleged "crimes." The American White people, on the other hand, are continually sending aid to Israel, in the form of Falcon Jet fighters, in the form of outright "foreign aid" running to the tune of hundreds of millions a year. However, we should not let this obscure the fact that the Jews themselves give, and give generously, to the state of Israel and to their hundreds and thousands of Jewish organizations in this country. Usually when a Jew dies, he leaves the mass of his vast fortune to the Jewish cause, in one way or another.

According to the Jewish Independent, an economist's newsletter, the average American Jew leaves an estate of $126,000.

This is, of course, their reported wealth. The actual Figure is probably a lot closer to half a million dollars. In contrast, the average White Man, when he dies, leaves only a meager estate of something like $2,500.00, hardly enough to bury him. But then we do have a large number of White businessmen who have accumulated a considerable fortune during then-lifetime — fortunes that run into many millions of dollars. And where does their money go when they die? Well, since they haven't particularly planned too well ahead, and haven't really looked for a good cause to leave it to, and even if they had, they would be hard put to find one, usually their wealth, too, ends up in the hands of the Jews. How tragic it is that a man like Henry Ford, who fought the Jews most of his business life, was to create a huge multi-billion dollar fortune, only to have this money fall into the hands of his enemies after his own death, only to be used in perpetuity to promote the Jewish-Communist cause.

Had he personally set up a foundation to further the cause of the White Man in one way or another, put dedicated men in charge of that foundation and transferred a huge part of his estate even before he died, this would not have happened. Furthermore, had there then been a dynamic new religious movement, such as the Creativity Movement, dedicated to the preservation and promotion of the White Race, this great White American undoubtedly would have left the bulk of his fortune to such a cause.

There now is, and will be forever more, the Creativity Movement to Fight for, and promote the cause of the White Race. We appeal to all loyal White people who are concerned with the survival of their own kind to make a will and to leave their wealth to our own religion — their own religion, and not let it fall into the hands of the Jews for the promotion of the Jewish cause, the most deadly poison to the White Race there is.

I also suggest that many other foundations could be set up that could be dedicated to the promotion of the White Race. In any case, such foundations or organizations should be well planned and well thought out in advance. Definite action must be taken to insure the estate will go where intended when the time comes. In all further events, I suggest that a man endowed with a considerable amount of wealth should not wait until he dies before he transfers a large portion of his estate to the cause of the White Man. Again, taking a lesson from the Jews, they give and give generously in every fund raising campaign that they undertake in dedication to the Jewish cause. It is not at all unusual for the Jews to have a "Bonds for Israel" drive in Miami Beach, for instance, and in a few days raise $200,000,000.00. In contrast to this, witness the meager response in a fund raising campaign by some Right Wing party to further their cause. Perhaps, of course, this might be due to the fact that the White Man really hasn't been given a worthwhile program, nor a very worthy cause, in the past to which he could really dedicate himself and contribute his hard-earned wealth.

However the time has come and the cause is now here.

There are many other ways that a staunch and loyal member of the White Race can contribute to his own kind, to the White Race, other than financially. He can, for instance, found a new worthwhile organization dedicated to the cause of his race. He can enter politics and fight for the cause in the political arena. He can write a book that would be of lasting value to his race. There is, for instance, a tremendous need to re-write the history of the human race, placing in true prospective the nefarious influence of the perfidious Jew in the manipulation of the peoples of the world. The Jew has been overwhelmingly influential in manipulating wars and the destruction of nations over the last several thousand years. He has also written the history books of the world. Since his influence has been cleverly deleted from the history books, this major project of re-writing history will take a tremendous amount of research and compilation in order to do it justice.

Another lasting and major project that could be undertaken would be to found an institution for the research and study of White history. Another research institute that would be of tremendous value to the future of the White Race would be to study ways and means of encouraging the increase of the finer specimens of our race and discourage the multiplication of the lower spectrum of our race.

The list of contributions that could be made to our people is almost endless and is only limited by the fertility of our imaginations.

11. Racial Honor.

History has shown that any race, or any nation, that would compromise its honor, soon lost its integrity, and also its freedom. The White Race has always inherently been a proud and honorable race. Pride, self-respect, heroism, have always been the outstanding characteristics of the White Race. It was these attributes that made the White Race the dominant ruler of the world during the period of the Roman Empire. It was when the insidious Jewish-Christian teachings of humbleness and humility; the idea that we were unworthy; that we should turn the other cheek; it was this kind of perverted thinking that brought about the downfall of the Roman Empire and the White Race. We must abolish this nefarious and suicidal thinking from our philosophy and outlook, and once again reestablish those characteristics that are basic to our natural instinct.

We must again cherish and honor such basic virtues as are inherent in the White Race. These virtues are bravery, the willingness to sacrifice one's life for his family, and for his race. These are the highest attributes of a proud and worthy race.

When a man begins to value his life more than the fundamental values of honor and race, then he has taken an overt step towards allowing himself to be enslaved.

Any people or any race which has sunk so low as to throw these cardinal virtues aside for temporary advantages, will usually find that they will usually not only lose their honor, but in the process will also lose their freedom, and often their life.

We must remember that for the White Man the most horrible and the most ugly situation is not the matter of facing death, but being in bondage, being a slave. For the proud White Race this is a catastrophe much worse than death.

12. Up-Breeding.

Nature in her infinite wisdom strives to up-breed and improve the species. This is a never-ending process. It is a natural process that Nature continually strives to further without end.

During the last 2000 years this natural process has not only been arrested, but due to the parasitic Jewish manipulation of the White Race, this process has been reversed. Genetically, the White Race has made little, if any, progress from the time of the Romans and the Greeks of classic history.

Now that we have a religion that is of the White Race, for the White Race, and conscious of its value and its destiny, we must take an active hand in its up-breeding. We must work with the laws of Nature. We must help promote the better elements in our race to multiply more abundantly, and discourage the poorer elements in their proliferation. Furthermore, we must see to it that the misfits, the idiots, and the mentally defective are not reproduced at all to proliferate their misery on the newborn generations.

I am well aware that the White Race has been divided and subdivided into different groups. I am well aware that it has been designated into three classifications, such as the Aryan or Nordic, the Mediterranean, and the Alpine. There are many other classifications and branches of the White Race that anthropologists have used. I have studiously avoided using these terms throughout the book, because at this state of our struggle they are preponderantly divisive, rather than constructive. Our main struggle is to unite the White Race, to give it a sense of solidarity, and a common purpose. That common purpose is to free ourselves from Jewish domination, regain control of our own destiny, and populate the world.

Even before we achieve that goal, however, we should be thinking about, and planning for, the up breeding and up grading of our own race.

This does not at all mean that we have to use coercion or regimentation in family planning. Not at all. Without the destructive interference of the Jew, this up breeding would develop within the White Race by natural means, in any case. However, there is much that we can do to help promote such encouragement of selective breeding.

We can do this by the very attitude we inculcate in our religion. If we are overwhelmingly devoted to the survival of the lowest elements of our race, we will encourage down breeding. If our whole philosophy is geared to the up lifting and advancement of our race, we will automatically encourage up breeding. This program can be further encouraged by educational support, cultural support, and even government support. Under the Jewish democracy that we are now living, certainly we can see that the government through a multitude of welfare programs, through the promotion of race-mixing propaganda, the various other nefarious programs, is covertly encouraging the mongrelization and the down breeding of the White Race. It is therefore not hard to see that the very opposite, namely the encouragement of improving, of advancing, and of up-breeding our race can be accomplished just as easily on the positive side. We definitely believe in eugenics and racial health.

This is an important part of the program of the Creativity Movement. Within a few generations after we have reclaimed control of our own destiny and are well on our way on the program of upgrading, advancing and up breeding our race, the results will be utterly staggering to the imagination. Whereas the White Race has been so superior to any other species on the face of the planet up to this time, with this program inherent in our religion, the future development of the White Race will be a marvel to behold.

13. Sanctity of Family.

In reaping the experience of the lessons of history, we Find that only those races survived that upheld and honored the family. This is so basic that it is almost self-evident, yet in today's rapidly degenerating climate, this basic truth has been almost buried

and forgotten. History has shown that when family ties weaken and the family as a unit degenerates on a national scale, then that nation also degenerates and disintegrates.

We Creators believe strongly in family life and the sanctity of the family unit. We believe that it is the basic building block of a nation and of a race. We are proud of the responsibility that the head of the family takes upon himself in caring for his own. This is one of the outstanding virtues of the White Race, in contrast to the nigger, who breeds indiscriminately outside the sanctity of the family unit and with complete irresponsibility.

We therefore regard it as every White person's responsibility to help uphold, protect and promote the sanctity of the White family. But we assume no such responsibility whatsoever for the families of the colored races.

It is in our interest and it is our duty as a race to encourage those conditions economically, socially and spiritually that will aid family building. Our race is only as healthy as are our families, and we hold these two concepts, race and family, as sacred and interchangeable.

13. Blood, Soil and Honor.

1. Blood means the advancement of our race, the White Race, and keeping it pure. It is our race that has built all civilizations on the face of the earth, that has created culture, progress, civilization and technology. It has conquered all lands and given law and order and government to all peoples. It is the highest virtue of our religion to promote, advance, and expand the White Race. We are strongly committed to the idea of eugenics.

2. Soil means land. In order for a race to expand it must have room and fertile land. History shows that under cramped conditions the growth of a people stagnated. As an example, the Irish, for the last 1000 years have never increased beyond 3,500,000 in their homeland. But given more room — more land in America — in which to expand, there are over 20,000,000 Americans of Irish decent in the New World. This is almost six times as many as the population in the land of their origin. This despite the fact that they have been here only a few hundred years.

If the White Race is to survive — and it must survive — then it must grow. To live is to grow. To stagnate is to die, to be overwhelmed by the colored races, our deadliest natural enemies.

In order to fulfill the natural mission Nature has set for us—to grow and to multiply — we must have more and more land for the White Race until the White Race inhabits the world.

We do not want to just control the world — a mistake made by such previous White civilizations as the Romans. No, this would lead to the same disaster as the White Race experienced in Egypt, in China, India, and elsewhere. No, nor do we want to enslave anybody or rule over other inferior races. We do not want any slaves. This would again lead to our mongrelization. We want to follow the same policy as our early American ancestors pursued — we want to populate the land — we want the White Race to exclusively populate the world.

We will either increase, multiply and populate the earth, or we will be pushed off the face of the earth by the flood of the colored races. We much prefer the former, and intend to pursue this policy to its glorious fulfillment

3. Now we come to that most essential ingredient, honor. No race can remain free if it compromises its honor — pride of race and honor go together. It is extremely essential that we instill in our people the idea of pride of race, that honor is preferable to life itself, and that only a people who jealously guards its honor can be free. Further we must realize that in the intense struggle we are now involved, only the proud and the free can survive.

15. Pride and Confidence.

Having selected the White Race as the crowning pinnacle of all her creations. Nature has endowed it with certain unique characteristics that in combination are the distinctive attributes of the White Race alone. They distinguish the White Man from any other creature.

Some of these characteristics are: his superior intellect; his tremendous creativity and productivity; his restless spirit of adventure and his endless quest for new horizons, be it in the field of geographic discoveries or in the search for knowledge, or in the pursuit of new inventions. The White Man is endowed with outstanding powers of creativity which are manifested in the field of art, sculpture, music, literature, architecture, science, mathematics, technology and in invention. In fact, the field is endless in listing all those activities in which the creativity of the White Man excels.

The White Man in his natural element is the world's greatest Fighter. He is aggressive, he is brave and heroic. Two thousand

years ago the White Race, as exemplified by the Romans, conquered the rest of the world in a few centuries. The White Man finds himself in the miserable plight he is in today because he has not followed his natural instincts. He has allowed them to be subdued and subverted by the Jewish-Christian hoax that has blunted, thwarted and deadened those wonderful instinctive attributes with which Nature endowed him so generously in the first place. We, of the Creativity Movement, therefore implore and command the White Man to again revert back to those wonderful instincts with which Nature endowed him and which made him great in his unequalled past

It is characteristic of the White Man to always hope for the better and to look forward to an improved situation in his own circumstances, an improvement in the fortunes of the White Race, and an improvement of the world picture in general. It is characteristic of the White Man to be positive in his thinking, in his actions, in his planning, and in his world outlook.

Unlike Christianity, we do not want to present a hypocritical posture of a pious, cringing humanitarian philosophy. We must be honest to our inner-most self just as Nature designed us — tough, aggressive, proud, energetic, creative, productive, and above all, proud and jealous of our ability and of our lofty place in Nature's scheme of the universe. We want to be neither humble nor meek. We mean to be what Nature created us to be— masters of this planet.

Being endowed with these wonderful qualities, it is the duty of the White Man to utilize them to the fullest for the benefit of himself, and his race as a whole. Remember, Nature has selected you as its greatest creation. It has endowed you with all of these wonderful qualities. Utilize them to the fullest. You can and must do no less.

16. Control of our Destiny.

To drive the Jew from power and to expel the Jews and niggers from our midst is our foremost immediate objective. Until we have done this, we will not be able to gain control of our own government, of our own affairs, nor of our own destiny. Until we have accomplished this, nothing else really matters, because nothing else will be solved until such time as the White Race reclaims control of its own destiny. We must therefore work relentlessly towards this end.

To achieve this overwhelming goal we must inculcate racial loyalty, we must have a creed of solidarity for the White Race, and we must have a dynamic program embodied in our very religion. This program, this creed, this religion we now have in the Creativity Movement. The very essence of this program is embodied in the sixteen commandments herewith set forth.

Once we have regained unconditional control of our own destiny, the destiny of the White Race, the solution of all other problems, such as economics, roads, housing, pollution, food supply, education, and a multitude of others, will seem like child's play. Once we regain absolute control of our own destiny, we will already have all those other problems as good as solved. If we don't regain control of our destiny, we will never solve any of our problems, and it will really not make much difference, since we would be on our way to extinction in any case.

We must and we will regain control of our own destiny. We will and we must drive the Jew from power. Victory for the While Race is absolutely certain. The time is ripe now, as the White Race is beginning to realize its creative genius and its awesome power, slowly but surely, with ever increasing awareness. The way to harness that tremendous power for the benefit of the White Race is build the Creativity Movement on a worldwide basis.

Therefore, be of good cheer! Victory for the White Race is inevitable. Dedicate yourself here and now to join the battle for the survival of the White Race. We will win and we will triumph. The wealth and the beauty of the world will soon be ours, and it will be a magnificent world, a White world.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 04

The Salvation: The 16 Commandments

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 05

The Salvation: Germany, Adolf Hitler, and National Socialism

In the study of the whole historical movement of the White Race struggling to free itself from under the heel of Jewish tyranny, the name of Adolf Hitler shines forth as the brightest meteor to flash through the heavens since the beginning of history. No doubt the White Race will produce even greater men in the future, but it is my considered opinion that Adolf Hitler stands head and shoulders above any other man as the greatest leader the White Race has ever produced, and as the greatest White Man that ever lived. This may sound as an overly extravagant evaluation, but if so, no man deserved it more, nor did any man come by it more honestly.

The contribution that this great White Man made towards striking a resounding blow for the cause of the White Race and accomplishing a near break-through in smashing the Jewish conspiracy will go down in history as one of the most heroic battles in the history of mankind. When we consider what little he had to start with, what little he had to work with, how tremendous were the obstacles that he had to overcome, the Herculean efforts that were expended, and the heroic fight that was waged, we can safely say without contradiction that in the words of William Shakespeare, "the elements so mixed in him that Nature might stand up and say to all the world, this was a man!"

Indeed, Adolf Hitler was not only the epitome of a man, but he best represented those qualities that shine forth in the White Race — honor, heroism, genius, creativity, leadership, an artistic spirit, and above all, the readiness to sacrifice himself for the good of his race.

But for this one man, undoubtedly Germany would have been overwhelmingly communized in the early 30's. Since Germany is the key and the anchor nation in the heart of Europe, undoubtedly in short order the entire continent would have fallen victim to Jewish-Marxist communism.

Certainly if Hitler and the new National Socialist movement that he founded had not saved Germany, Spain also would have fallen victim to this treacherous cancer. Undoubtedly, the vicious and destructive Spanish Civil War would never have turned out to be a victory for the fighters against Jewish communism. With Spain and Germany gone, in short order a sick and dissipated France, already infected with the Marxist virus, would have succumbed. With Spain, France and Germany on the one side and communist Russia on the other side, it is unthinkable that the Balkan countries of Romania, Czechoslovakia and the others would have put up any worthwhile resistance in the Jewish onslaught to enslave Europe. With the continent gone, the small island kingdom of Great Britain, itself long a citadel of Jewish money power, would shortly have fallen like an overripe tomato. Certainly Fascist Italy would have shortly crumbled, under military invasion, if necessary, and the few other small and relatively weak countries, such as the Scandinavian countries and Greece, would have offered no obstacle whatsoever. So it can be readily seen that if it had not been for the advent of Adolf Hitler, Europe by the 1930's would have been totally crushed in the giant maws of Jewish Marxism.

Undoubtedly by the middle 30's all of Europe would have been in the grip of this fiendish pestilence that we today call communism but is really the Jewish program for the destruction of the White Race and its civilization. Without a doubt, America, who has within its environs more Jews than any other country in the world, and who supplied the money, the material, the production of the armaments of war, certainly, America would not have resisted the final onslaught of this cancer. It is, therefore, fairly safe to say but for the grace of a kindly Providence and the appearance of Adolf Hitler on the scene of world history, today, you and I would be living under a complete nightmare such as has darkened the lights throughout Russia and Eastern Europe today.

But, you might say, Adolf Hitler was destroyed, Germany was utterly defeated, and National Socialism was completely crushed without a vestige remaining.

It is true Adolf Hitler is dead. It is true Germany was utterly vanquished and left a mass of rubble. It is true that National Socialism was eradicated as a political party in Germany. So what has Adolf Hitler done for us — for the White Race?

Well, he has done a great deal. For one thing he has bought us time. As we stated previously, undoubtedly by the end of the 1930's all of Europe and most likely the whole world would be lying crushed and gutted, cowering at the feet of the diabolical Jewish monster — communist Marxism. Adolf Hitler did not die in vain. He died for his beloved White Race, including you and me. He bought us at least 50 years of time in which we could rally ourselves and make a great Final effort to victoriously crush the monster that is now still clutching at our throat.

Yes, he bought us time and he did more than that, he gave us a sense of direction and he gave us a great cause and an

inspiring example to strive for. He challenged this vile evil and he showed us all that this monstrous world plague could be challenged and could be overcome. In fact, he came marvelously close to winning the battle in his own time. He gave us hope, he gave us an example, and he gave us an ideology to fight for. In clear lines, he delineated the enemy, and he set forth the goal. He established the first White government that was based on a racial foundation.

Adolf Hitler did not die in vain. From his ashes shall rise a Phoenix right in the heart of America that will spring to life again and take up the battle to save not only America, but to save the White Race for the entire world.

The life story of Adolf Hitler undoubtedly constitutes the most fantastic true romance of any story that has ever been written in the history of mankind. It is a true story, not a fantasy conjured in the minds of storytellers. It is a great epic that has occurred within this present century and we can be proud that it has happened in our own time.

To understand the story of Adolf Hitler we must first of all reach back into the history of Germany itself, and even before that, the story of the German people.

* * * * *

Anyone who studies the outcroppings of genius in the progress of the White Race cannot help but be impressed by the number of German names that predominate in any such list. Whether it be in the field of music, or in the field of literature, or in the field of chemistry, or mathematics, or in the field of inventions, or in the field of physics, the contributions of genius in all these fields from the German people have been rich indeed. Not only that, but the German people embody all those qualities that are the pride of the White Race — they are hard working, productive, energetic, brave fighters, and above all, tremendously creative. On the other hand, they also possess that fatal flaw that is so characteristic of the White Race — they are so prone to squabbling and fighting amongst themselves, and, furthermore, have a fatal susceptibility to Jewish propaganda.

For centuries not only did the Germans possess the best qualities of the Nordic blood within the White Race, but they were located in the heart of geographic Europe, and therefore, in any European development, were the key element.

Why then, it might well be asked, did Germany lag behind France, Spain and England in the race for colonies, and in fact, in the establishment of a world empire? And the answer lies in its Achilles heel, namely a house divided against itself cannot endure. In no major nation has there been so much divisiveness and so much internal and fraternal bickering as among the German people. Thus it was, until that great leader, Adolf Hitler, came along.

Since the days of the Romans, through the reign of Charlemagne, and for centuries thereafter, Germany has been split into small principalities, dukedoms and kingdoms. Probably not since the days of the fall of Babylon have a people been so infested with Jewish parasites as were the little fiefs, dukedoms and principalities of Germany. Upon these, the Jews continually fastened themselves, and upon their rulers — loaning them money, corrupting their morals and stirring up wars.

Nevertheless, by the 16th century it became evident that the Germans were becoming a major power in the heart of Europe and would by their numbers, their industry and their energy, soon master the continent of Europe, if left unchecked. If there is one thing that the Jews cannot and will not tolerate (if they can help it) it is that a great White people like the Germans unite and predominate in world politics. It was therefore at this time that the Jews promoted what has been known in history as the "Great Schism." The Jew hurled the Protestant Reformation into the face of White Europe, and with it a fratricidal convulsion on an unprecedented scale.

The Jews, who created Christianity in the first place, and dominated and controlled it for the first 1500 years through the hierarchy of the Roman Catholic church, had thoroughly corrupted the church to the point where the average "believer" was so completely sickened and nauseated by the excesses of the church leadership that he was ready to revolt. The Jews then brought forth a puppet to lead the revolt against the church that was to split wide open the White world all the way from Germany to Sweden to France and England.

Amongst no people were the ensuing convulsions greater than amongst the German people. After smoldering for approximately a century this convulsion burst forth into a flaming struggle among the German people. It was called the Thirty Year's War.

Between 1618 and 1648, a devastating 30 years, the German people hacked each other to pieces and tore themselves apart. This tragic convulsion, when it was finally over, left the German people torn and bleeding, with 5/6 of all their property and buildings destroyed, and 1/3 of the population decimated. When the Treaty of Westphalia finally ended this tragic and bitter fratricide, it was not the German people who wrote the terms of that treaty, but the surrounding outside powers who dictated the terms to the victims.

Needless to say, the perfidious Jew had his hand in it again, and the last thing in the world that he wanted was to see a strong united Germany. What he structured was a resumption of the divided dukedoms and principalities that it had before the suicidal war began, but it was now further saddled with the added problem of being half Catholic and half Protestant. Not only that, but the war had engendered a rich harvest of hatreds amongst the Germans themselves that were not too much unlike those which the Jew fostered between the North and the South of the United States when they plunged our unfortunate country into the Civil War.

This bloody and grueling exercise in self-destruction set the German people back perhaps 300 years in the development of their nationhood, and it cost them world leadership.

This was pretty well the situation of the German people until the advent of Bismarck, who united the petty German states but successfully waged war against the Germans of Austria and soundly defeated them at the battle of Koniggratz in 1866. This battle and the victorious war against the French of 1870 — united the German states under the leadership of Prussia, and Bismarck had King William I crowned as head of the German Empire.

Germany was now on its way to unification and a world power, nevertheless, minus the Germans of Austria.

Despite all the time that Germany had lost while the other great nations of Europe were acquiring colonies, Germany was now a world power to be reckoned with and was unquestionably becoming Europe's strongest nation and its leader.

Despite the paramount credit given to Bismarck for uniting Germany, he never came to grips with the Jewish problem as such, and the Jewish power and influence in Germany remained unchecked and unmitigated. Nevertheless, the power and productivity of the German people became manifest, and if there is anything that the Jews did not want, it was that the fine qualities inherent in the German blood should come to the fore and assume leadership of the White Race. With the propaganda control in their hands in Germany, in France, in England and the other countries of Europe, as well as the United States, and with the national hatreds being continually kept alive and fanned with propaganda at will, the Jews were successful in plunging Europe into what is known as the First great World War.

Other things being equal and had both sides been devoid of Jewish power and influence, Germany might have won that war, and in fact, was on her way to doing so. This was not to be, however, since the Jews did not want Germany to win. They did not want a strong White leadership such as the Germans offered. The Jewish control of Germany even during World War I was almost complete. The Minister of War Production was a Jew, in fact, the whole German government was thoroughly riddled with Jewish bureaucrats, and in the spring of 1918, as Germany was pushing forward a victorious campaign to end the war, the Jewish conspiracy brought about a munitions strike at home and sabotaged the whole German war effort.

With the propaganda reins firmly in their control, the Jews then organized a communist revolution in the heart of Germany while the brave German boys were dying in the trenches. The end was not too far in coming. By November a betrayed and Jew-ridden Germany sued for peace while her brave soldiers at the front were still far within enemy territory.

One of those brave soldiers who had been disabled by a poison gas attack, was blind, and in a hospital at the time the armistice was announced, was an unknown corporal by the name of Adolf Hitler.

He tells his reaction when he heard the shattering news of Germany's defeat. "Since the day when I stood at my mother's grave, I had not wept. When in my youth fate seized me with merciless hardness, my defiance mounted. When in the long war years death snatched so many a dear comrade and friend from our ranks, it would have seemed to me almost a sin to complain — after all, were they not dying for Germany? And when at length the creeping gas—in the last days of the dreadful struggle — attacked me too, and began to gnaw at my eyes, and beneath the fear of going blind forever, I nearly lost heart for a moment, the voice of my conscience thundered at me: miserable wretch! Are you going to cry when thousands are a hundred times worse off than you? And so I bore my lot in dull silence. But now I could not help it. Only now did I see how all personal suffering vanishes in comparison with the misfortune of the Fatherland."

He broke down and cried.

"There followed terrible days and even worse nights - I knew that all was lost. Only fools, liars, and criminals could hope in the mercy of the enemy. In these nights hatred grew in me, hatred for those responsible for this deed."

"There is no making pacts with Jews; there is only to be the hard: either — or."

"I, for my part, decided to go into politics."

Who was this man — Adolf Hitler?

This outstanding genius of the White Race, probably the greatest leader the White people have ever had, came from a very inauspicious beginning. He was born of parents in the lower middle class, in a small town on the border of Germany and Austria, but on the Austrian side. It was called Braunau-am-inn. The date was April 20, 1889.

During his school years young Adolf showed a penchant for being a leader among his schoolmates. He also displayed an avid interest in history and a strong leaning toward nationalism, and loyalty to his own race. He was also blessed with a strong inclination in the artistic fields. By the time he was 12, young Adolf had decided he wanted to be an artist and plainly told his father of his desire.

His father strongly objected to this choice. The conflict that ensued between the two was resolved by his father's death when young Adolf was 13 years old. The family was now in rather dire financial straits, but his mother managed to send him to technical school in Linz. Here his talents for drawing and architecture became obvious.

It was also during this period that Hitler developed a strong feeling for German Nationalism and a strong feel for historical thinking. He says, "The habit of historical thinking which I thus learned in school has never left me in the intervening years. To an ever increasing extent world history became for me an inexhaustible source of understanding for the historical events of the present; in other words, for politics. I do not want to learn' it, I want it to instruct me."

When Hitler was 18 years old he went to Vienna to try to begin his professional training towards becoming a painter and artist He took the required examination at the Vienna Academy of Fine Arts.

To his great surprise he found that he had failed these examinations. The professor who had examined his drawings informed him that his talent lay not in the field of painting, but in the field of architecture. His interest in architecture had been growing steadily in the last few years, but he now realized that in order to take up professional studies in this field, he lacked the necessary educational background.

It was not long thereafter that his mother died and he was now an orphan faced with the problem of making his own living. Somehow he had to make a living. He had no trade or training in any particular vocation. His future looked bleak.

Nevertheless, bidding his relatives farewell, he declared that he would go to Vienna and never return until he had made good.

"With a suitcase full of clothes and underwear in my hand, and an indomitable will in my heart, I set out for Vienna. I, too, hoped to wrest from fate what my father had accomplished 50 years before; I, too, hoped to become 'something', but in no case a civil servant."

The next four years between 1909 and 1913 turned out to be a time of utter misery and destitution for the strong-willed young man from Linz. These were his most formative years and the years in which he learned the bitter lessons of life from the school of hard knocks.

It was in the metropolitan city of Vienna, 10 percent of whose population at that time was Jewish, that Hitler also began to learn the facts of life about the powerful stranglehold the Jews had on that city in particular, and world influence in general.

He became a voracious reader and read the daily press intensively. It was during this time also that he gained a keen insight into politics and began to detect what the slimy hand of the Jew behind the facade of Marxism was doing to the German people.

He said, "Vienna was and remained for me the hardest, though most thorough, school of my life. I had set foot in this town while still half a boy, and left it a man, grown quiet and grave."

"In this period there took shape within me a world picture and a philosophy which became the granite foundation of all my acts. In addition to what I then created, I have had to learn little', and I have had to alter nothing."

It was also during this time that he thoroughly studied and learned the poisonous effects of the 'Social Democracy' movement in Austria which was a disguised name for Communist Marxism.

He says, "I understood the infamous spiritual terror which this movement exerts, particularly on the bourgeoisie, which is neither morally nor mentally equal to such attacks; at a given sign it unleashes a veritable barrage of lies and slanders against whatever adversary seems most dangerous, until the nerves of the attacked persons break down...this is a tactic based on

precise calculation of all human weaknesses, and its results will lead to success with almost mathematical certainty..."

After four years in Vienna, the most dismal years of his life, Hitler left that city for good and moved to Munich in the spring of 1913. He was glad to get out of Vienna, which he called a cosmopolitan "racial Babylon." He felt much more at home, both spiritually and politically, in Munich, since his strong pro-German nationalistic feelings were much more in harmony here than in the Austrian empire of polyglot races. Hitler was at this time 24 years old, and to everyone except himself he must have seemed a total failure. He had no friends, no family, no job, and no home. He had, however, one thing: an unquenchable confidence in himself, and a deep, burning sense of mission. He also had an intense and abiding love for Germany and the German people. Nobody at that time could have foreseen the tremendous mission that Adolf Hitler was destined to fulfill in his newly adopted land of Germany.

When war broke out in August 1914, he immediately, on the third day of August, petitioned King Ludwig III of Bavaria for permission to volunteer in a Bavarian regiment, and it was granted.

Of this historic turning point in his life. Hitler says: "To me those hours seemed like a release from the painful feelings of my youth. Even today I am not ashamed to say that overpowered by a stormy enthusiasm, I fell down on my knees and thanked heaven from an overflowing heart for granting me the good fortune of being permitted to live at this time."

"A fight for freedom had begun...this time not the fate of Serbia or Austria was involved, but whether the German nation was to be or not to be."

During the 4-1/2 years that Hitler served in the infantry he was wounded twice and received the Iron Cross, second class, at one time and the Iron Cross, first class, the second time. We have already related how at the end of the war he had been gassed and blinded and received the bitter news of the treachery and defeat perpetrated on his beloved fatherland.

It is tremendously important to here recount the tragedy, humiliation, and destruction that was now heaped upon post-war Germany. After the infamous stab in the back that she received on the home front from a munitions strike, a strike that was organized by the Jewish clique in the very heart of the German home front, she was further humiliated, crushed and destroyed.

With Germany crushed to the ground, the Jews then saddled her with a bitter and vengeful Treaty of Versailles, a treaty written and dictated by the Jews so as to enchain Germany for the next 100 years. The fruits of her labors would be plundered by the victors, and particularly by the Jewish international clique.

Upon Germany the Versailles Treaty imposed harsh, dictatorial and draconian peace terms. All of Germany's holdings, her colonies and her territories were taken away from her and divided up among other nations, with Great Britain becoming the prime benefactor. The German traitors, who now were the "representatives" for Germany at the peace table, were made to sign the statement claiming full responsibility for starting the war, and that the war guilt rested upon Germany and the German people. A fantastic "reparations" sum was imposed upon Germany...a sum so huge that it was equivalent to about three times the net worth of all of Germany put together. In order to pay this, and the interest on it, the Germans would be enslaved and in bondage forever and a day.

But the shame and humiliation heaped upon Germany, the reparations, the lost colonies and the war guilt, were only a part of the dire tragedy that now engulfed Germany. At home the Germans were leaderless and helpless, with Jews, revolutionaries and traitors heading up their makeshift government. The rapacious Jew then swarmed in from all parts of the world to loot, plunder and dismember the German Reich, and to perpetrate revolution and destruction upon the helpless people.

In the period immediately following World War I, Germany and its heroic people reached an all time low. Misery and wretchedness, hunger and privation, distress and confusion were rampant throughout the land. Millions upon millions of German people were without work and starving. Thousands died daily of hunger. At the same time the Jews were supplying funds to communist revolutionaries to destroy Germany from within and take it over completely. Jews came in with money from all parts of the world — money they had plundered and stolen from other countries, and rushed into Germany and bought up all of the starving German people's property. Hotels, restaurants, manufacturing plants, and even their homes were bought up by the Jews for a few cents on the dollar. In order to survive, the starving German people had no alternative but to sell their properties, worth a fortune, for a fraction of their real value to these Jews, just in order to obtain enough money to eat. In order to realize just how terribly desperate the conditions in Germany were at this time, it is necessary to go into further study of this deplorable post-war era. These, our White Brethren, were literally living out of garbage pails in order to survive.

Jews owned all the businesses. They had stolen these from the Germans for mere pennies. They had all the good food, all the medical facilities, and the German people were allowed nothing. Many Germans, walking the streets, would stand in front of restaurants, the same restaurants that they themselves formerly owned, and would look inside, hunger eating at their insides.

The Jews would sit in the windows of these restaurants, eating food and delicacies, while the Germans were eating garbage. With their usual arrogance, the Jews would hold the food up in front of the Germans looking through the windows, laughing at them, making fun of them, anything to disgrace them further.

There seemed nothing that the German people could do to rectify this at that time. The control of the police and all the courts in Germany were firmly in the hands of the Jews themselves. The Germans could obtain no justice in the courts whatsoever. Jobs were available only to those Germans who did not speak out, but bowed down to the communist Jewish overlords.

Filthy literature was rampant on the newsstands, and young children even were subjected to this type of degradation, something that is now happening right here in America. Newspapers, magazines, lewd movies, obscene literature of all types, were prevalent everywhere. However, no one was allowed to speak out against the Jews. German women were manhandled in the streets, and if they complained, they were arrested by the authorities. Schools and colleges were infested with communist Jewish professors.

All these tragic manifestations and many more that we are facing in the United States today, Germany was totally engulfed with in the period from 1918 until 1933. Unless you worked with the Jews for the destruction of the White German Race, you were boycotted, prevented from obtaining employment, and even from obtaining enough food to sustain life for yourself and your family.

The courts were completely corrupted and in the hands of the Jews. No decision was ever handed down unless the Jews approved of it, or they themselves made it in the first place.

Even the one time wealthy businessmen who had worked all their lives to build their businesses honestly, were deprived of them by the Jews. Many of them were made to work as common laborers, if they were lucky, in the same plants that they had once owned. Conditions were so pitiful and so deplorable that despair clutched at the heart of the German people. White German men and women went to bed at night hungry and starving, praying for a true loyal leader from their ranks that would be able to deliver them from this Jewish nightmare.

Their prayers were answered. A great man did arise from out of their ranks to lead them out of their misery. His name was Adolf Hitler, the same lowly, blind and unknown soldier who had cried in his bunk in the army hospital when the treacherous betrayal and armistice was announced on November II, 1918.

Shortly after the armistice, a very small group had formed a political party in Munich. They called themselves the German Workers Party. They only had six members. Their problems seemed overwhelming and their future seemed hopeless. It so happened that in 1919 this unknown soldier attended one of their pitiful meetings. His imagination told him that somehow something meaningful could be done with this small beginning. He joined the party and became party member number seven.

With his great speaking eloquence, undiscovered until now, Hitler began to whip this group into shape. In 1920 the party was renamed the National Socialist German Workers Party, called Nazi for short.

During the next three years, from 1920 until 1923, Hitler and his loyal followers managed with great success to awaken the German people to their racial heritage and their great historic past. We must remember that at this time Germany was rent from one side to the other with communist revolutionaries, Bolsheviks and other Jewish stooges that incited confusion, treason and dissension throughout the land, tearing the German nation apart.

In order for Hitler and his loyal followers to even so much as hold a meeting, they had to battle the communist goon squads to keep their meetings from being broken up. A goodly part of his party organization had to be devoted to fighting with their fists, if necessary, in order to defend their right to speak and their right to hold meetings. This division, called the Storm Troopers, was completely weaponless and had to rely on their fists in order to defend their party's existence. Despite all the precautions they took, hundreds and thousands of them were killed and assassinated in their struggle to save the German race from destruction.

By 1923 the Jews had perpetrated the most treacherous inflation in history upon the German people and it took billions of marks just to buy a loaf of bread. The Jews raped Germany financially and morally. Their Jewish cousins from America swarmed in, and for next to nothing, bought up gold watches, apartment buildings, houses, real estate and completely plundered the German people.

It was at this time that the Nazi party felt that something more desperate had to be done to save the German nation from complete ruin. In November of 1923 they staged a putsch in Munich to take over the Bavarian government, but it was doomed to failure. The Jews still had control of the German army and the militia and they crushed this attempted takeover in short order. Sixteen loyal party members and White heroes were killed in this attempt to save the German Reich.

Hitler escaped death and was saved for a greater destiny by a merciful Providence.

He was brought to trial. In some of his speeches in defense of his party he gave some of the most eloquent oratory that had ever stirred the German people. Nevertheless, with the Jews being in complete control of the courts, he was sentenced to five years in the penitentiary at Landsberg.

Due to the tremendous pressure from the German people themselves, he was finally released on December 20, 1924 after serving nine months. In many respects, this was a blessing in disguise. Because of it, for the first time in his life. Hitler had time to devote himself to setting down the creed and objectives of the Nazi party. This was compiled in his two-volume book known as Mein Kampf. The principles embodied in that classic are to this day a shining beacon pointing the way towards the liberation of the White Race.

When Hitler was released from the penitentiary in 1924, he found his party had fallen apart, was disorganized, and in chaos. The party assets had been confiscated by the courts and these same courts furthermore had forbidden him to so much as speak in a number of the German states. A most difficult task faced him.

Imbued with an indomitable will and a burning zeal to resurrect his broken country. Hitler carried on. Slowly the ban forbidding him to speak was lifted from the different states and Hitler renewed his efforts to reorganize and build the party with an energy that was almost super-human.

Finally by January 30, 1933, his party's efforts were crowned with success and Hitler became the Chancellor of the German Reich.

The multitude of problems that now faced him were colossal and almost insurmountable. He had inherited a country that was completely bankrupt, a country that was saddled with the tyrannical Treaty of Versailles to an interminable future of slavery and bondage. The German people themselves were divided between the followers of Hitler and the Nazi party versus the communists, Bolsheviks, and the Jews, who still had unlimited control over all the property and finances of the country. Germany was without colonies, without credit throughout the world. She was completely disarmed in the face of a hostile world that surrounded her small country, which, after all, was no larger in area than the State of Texas. The country was rent with poverty and disillusionment. Over six million unemployed had hopelessly been staring towards a bleak future. After 13 years of desperate struggle, the lonely unknown soldier of World War I not only became the head of the German government, but he became the leader of the German people. Far beyond that, he became the symbol and the leader of all White people throughout the world in their struggle against the Jewish monster.

From the time that Hitler came to power in January 1933, a miracle seemed to spread across the land of Germany. In short order the German people again began to have hope and pride and purpose. With his genius for inspiration, organization and leadership, within two years, while the rest of the world was still wallowing in depression and unemployment. Hitler had completely solved the unemployment problem for the German people. Now everybody was working. Great new super-highways were being built. The average worker began to look forward to owning a home of his own. Working people who before could hardly afford to own a bicycle now could afford to own a Volkswagen. Whereas Germany had been completely disarmed and helpless. Hitler again instituted military service, built up Germany's armaments and made her a nation that was feared and respected by her enemies.

The Jews were kicked out of office, out of the courts and out of government. Racial laws were passed prohibiting Jews from being citizens of Germany. It was no longer tolerated that the Jews take up positions in universities and colleges where they could mislead and pollute the minds of the German youth. Jews were barred from the legal profession. They were barred from positions of leadership in theaters, drama and culture; they were barred from positions of leadership in banking, in the news media and in the field of national propaganda. Contrary to the many Jewish lies that have been put out about this period in Germany, the Jews were not physically mistreated. Nor were any of them killed, or jailed, or harmed in any way, other than outright criminals. These were treated the same way as any other criminal, including any one of German nationality. However, with their power shorn, many Jews decided to leave Germany, much to the relief of the German people themselves.

Once freed of Jewish domination and Jewish subjugation, the resurgence in Germany was a miracle to behold. In attributing the reasons for Germany's miraculous recovery under Hitler, most of the credit must be given to Hitler's inspirational leadership. Also his genius for organization and the German people's ability to produce and create were major factors in their recovery.

However, not the least of the actions Hitler took that immediately changed the economic distress in Germany, was the fact that he freed the German monetary system from the interest bondage of the Jewish bankers. Hitler's government issued their own

German money — money that was not issued by Jewish bankers or backed by Jewish gold. It was backed by Germany's ability to produce. It was not subject to the manipulations of the Jewish banks nor the Stock Exchange. It was issued without interest, free of Jewish interest and of any Jewish manipulation. This is something no other country in the world enjoyed then, or enjoys now. This very factor was of tremendous importance in the unprecedented recovery that spread over Germany during the 1930's.

It is not possible to list the multitude of achievements accomplished during the Hitler era of peacetime Germany between 1933 and 1939. To do so would require many volumes of history. We neither have the space to do so, nor is this our objective in this treatise. I will therefore make a very brief summary listing some of the highlights during this tremendously productive period in the history of the White Race.

Upon achieving the reins of power in Germany, Hitler commenced on a political, economic and social reorganization of Germany by establishing the Nazi party as the only political party, July, 1933; attempting the religious coordination of the Germans, July, 1933 and April, 1935; regulating the national labor and industry, January, 1934; appointing Dr. Joseph Goebbels coordinator of propaganda and cultural life; and by executing recalcitrant party members and dangerous political opponents in the June, 1934, purge. "Mutinies are suppressed," Hitler warned, "In accordance with laws of iron, which are eternally the same." Following the death of von Hindenburg in August, 1934, Hitler united the offices of president and Reich chancellor in himself and assumed the title of Der Fuehrer (The Leader).

From 1933 to 1938 Hitler drove the German Jews from most professions, deprived them of positions of leadership in business, and sanctioned the Nuremberg Laws prohibiting or regulating domestic relations "between Jews and citizens of German or kindred blood."

During the course of the revolution, 1933-1939, Hitler was able to organize, propagandize, and arouse the youth of Germany; to change the national psychology from one of despair to one of confidence in his Third Reich; and to reduce German unemployment by measures which culminated in the four year domestic plan of September, 1936 and a collateral plan for total rearmament.

Since he knew that the Jews would make every attempt to arouse the surrounding nations to crush his new Jew-free, thriving, German Reich, from the very moment of his rise to power. Hitler commenced an orderly, planned preparation for war, if war should be necessary to defend his homeland and his people. Nevertheless, he held out the hand of friendship in the hope of peace to his surrounding neighbors, who were now being goaded by their Jewish masters to foment war and hatred upon Germany. Hitler re-established military service in March of 1935 and otherwise scrapped the tyrannical Treaty of Versailles. He proposed peace to the Western powers in May, 1935. He re-occupied and fortified the Rhineland, and repudiated the Locarno Pact in March of 1936. One of his greatest triumphs was the reunion of his homeland, Austria, with his fatherland, Germany, on March 14, 1938.

The uniting of the German people of Austria and those of Germany had been strived for and yearned for by millions of Germans for many generations. The "Anschluss" or political union of Germany and

Austria accomplished. Hitler made a triumphal entry into Vienna, the city that had given him nothing but hardship and heartbreak in his early youth. Undoubtedly when he addressed the German people in Vienna, who went wild with enthusiasm and jubilation, it was probably the greatest hour of Hitler's life.

There were still more than three million Germans just across the border in Czechoslovakia in an area called Sudentenland, an area that had been torn from the heart of Germany in the treacherous Versailles Treaty. The Jews now set about persecuting, murdering and tormenting these three million Germans within their clutches. It was a situation that no honorable German could long tolerate. In September 29, 1938, the premiers of Great Britain and France and the Duce of Italy met at Munich to hear Hitler's demands for the cession of the Sudentenland by Czechoslovakia. By the middle of October German troops occupied this area and another three million Germans were united to their fatherland. On March 15, 1939 German troops occupied and absorbed the rest of Czechoslovakia, a polyglot of mixed nationalities formerly a part of the Austrian Empire, but artificially carved into a separate country by the treacherous Versailles Treaty makers.

The Versailles Treaty had also far-sightedly laid the seeds for dissension between Germany and Poland by wantonly carving out a huge chunk of land through the middle of East Prussia and ceding it to Poland, thereby cutting Germany in two. We can imagine what this would be like if in our own country here in America a huge corridor were cut out through the middle of Texas severing the lower half and ceding this area, for instance, to Mexico. This is what the treacherous Jews had done to Germany in the Versailles Treaty of 1919. Furthermore, since the Jews in control of the surrounding countries now were going all out to foment hatred and war against Germany, they again applied the same tactics of murder, torture, harassment to the Germans living in the Polish corridor, an area that had for centuries belonged to Germany. Again, the Germans came to the aid of their

fellow blood brothers. In keeping with their national honor, they could not sit idly by and see their German brethren murdered, tormented and tortured just across the border, especially on land that rightfully belonged to Germany.

Hitler did his utmost to try to solve this problem peacefully. When he saw that the Jewish controlled democratic governments wanted to be neither reasonable nor wished any settlement, Hitler gave the Poles an ultimatum. This ultimatum was arrogantly rejected by Poland and on September 1, 1939, Germany's Wehrmacht marched into Poland and utterly crushed the Polish forces and their government in a short period of three weeks.

France and England, then completely controlled by the Jews, as they are in fact to this day, used this excuse to declare war on Germany, the excuse being that they were duty bound to come to the defense of Poland. The fact that they had no intention of rescuing Poland, and never did, but were solely intent on crushing a Germany which had freed herself from the Jews, was lost upon the rest of the world.

We all know what followed. With the means of propaganda and money, the control of government in the hands of the Jews in the rest of the world, including the United States, one country after another was goaded and tricked into declaring war upon the German people.

Instead of following the example of the German people and letting them help the rest of the White people free themselves from the Jews, the poor deluded White people of the United States, England and France allowed themselves to be used like a bunch of cattle to not only help the Jews destroy Germany and the Germans, but in the end to bring about their own self-destruction.

Again, it is not our purpose here to review the history of World War II. It has been reviewed and written (and distorted) by the Jewish press in a thousand books and tens of thousands of articles.

We all know that Jewish stooges, such as that insane super-egotist. Franklin D. Roosevelt, and that drunken Zionist agent, Winston Churchill, succeeded in lying to their people, tricking their people and goading them into a war on the side that would be to their own worst interests.

The German people, with one of the greatest leaders the White Race has ever produced, fought bravely and valiantly. Their glorious exploits will forever be engraved in the pages of history where heroism is recorded. Nevertheless, Germany, who had only a short period of six years to recuperate from financial, industrial and spiritual bankruptcy and a country which in area was only the size of Texas, was able to hold out for 4-1/2 years before it was crushed by the greater part of the rest of the world, including the vast resources of the United States of America and Soviet Russia.

Again we repeat, it is not our objective here to review the history of the tragic Armageddon, this tragic fratricidal war in which White brother killed White brother, one half struggling for their survival and freedom from under the Jewish heel, the other side under the demented influence of their mortal enemy, the treacherous international Jew. It is rather our purpose here to sketch these events in rough framework and to draw our lessons and conclusions from this review.

What lessons can we learn from this powerful episode in history that spanned a period of less than 25 years?

For one thing, we can be tremendously proud that the White Race can produce such a great and magnificent leader as was embodied in Adolf Hitler. On the other hand, we cannot help but be unabashedly ashamed that so many good White people were too stupid to recognize this great genius in their midst. Secondly, we must bow our heads in shame that the White people were gullible enough to allow themselves to be deluded by the treacherous Jew into destroying their greatest opportunity at salvation and freedom from the miserable world pestilence of Judaism.

We can, however, be tremendously encouraged and take heart in the fact that the Jewish power was actually broken within a large area of Europe. In fact. Hitler and the German people came within a hairbreadth of freeing the rest of humanity from the tyranny of the international Jew. Had the hand of fate intervened just a little differently in a number of circumstances, permanent victory could have resulted on the side of the White Man.

For instance, had the timing been just a little later, it is not only possible, but very probable, that the German scientists, in a revitalized and energetic Germany, would have perfected the atom bomb before it would have been possible in a decadent and depression-ridden United States. It was only under the inspiration and pressure of war that the United States could rally itself to undertake such a huge project. Had the war been delayed, say for a matter of only three or four years, it is very possible that Germany would have had the atom bomb first, and if they had had it first, history would have turned out differently and more favorably for the White Race, and catastrophically for the Jewish race.

Or, had a White leader of similar stature to Hitler arisen during the 30's in the depression-ridden United States, things would have certainly turned out differently for the Jews and for the destiny of the White Race. We did have a few leaders that did show some promise, such as Huey Long in Louisiana — who, by the way, was assassinated by a Jewish doctor — or a Charles Lindberg, who might have led the American people. Unfortunately, Lindberg did not quite have the spiritual Fiber.

Or had that miserable drunken Jewish stooge, Winston Churchill, suffered a demise for any one of a number of reasons during the Battle of Britain, the will of the British people might have collapsed and with it the war efforts of the enemies of the German people and their fight for freedom.

Or perhaps if the first winter after the Germans invaded Russia in 1941 had not come so unfortunately early and been so tremendously severe, the Germans might have conquered Russia in the first year. Having collapsed Russian resistance, they might have been able to organize the vast natural resources of that country and provided a wide and wonderful base that the rest of the world would then not have been able to crush under any circumstances.

Or some other technical invention might have come forth on the side of the Germans, such as the V-2 rockets, that would have given the Germans an early advantage and lead in the war and decided victory in their favor.

In any case, it is safe to assume that victory could have just as easily come on the side of the White Man fighting for his freedom and turned against the worldwide Jewish conspiracy. The fact is, it almost did, and the last thing in the world the White Race must not fall heir to is the idea that the victory over the Jewish international conspiracy is inevitable. It is our manifest destiny to become supreme throughout the world. We must forever keep this uppermost in our mind with an indomitable determination and an unquenchable passion. The complete victory of the White Man is paramount to his survival. For the White Man it is either: White Supremacy or extinction. The White Man was never created to become a slave to a parasitic race that was never even capable of founding a culture.

Today we have overwhelming evidence from the Jews themselves as to what a major threat they view Hitler's racial philosophy. Nearly 30 years after Hitler's death, it is hardly possible to pick up a newspaper without seeing some snide, disparaging lies about Hitler in print. We can hardly turn on a T.V. set, but somehow, somewhere, an innuendo, an insulting remark is dropped, a hit-and-run attack is made on Hitler. As in their attack on the Romans, the Jews persistently and forever keep attacking and discrediting that which is best in the White Race. As a result, even today, Adolf Hitler and the Romans rate more abuse and slander from the Jewish smear apparatus than any other targets.

There are, however, some shortcomings in the Nazi philosophy and Hitler's program that we should also recognize and learn our lessons from them.

One of the basic weaknesses of Hitler's program was that it was founded almost completely on the narrow base of the supremacy of the German race rather than the all-inclusive supremacy of the White Race. History quite clearly shows that the British nation had the will, the energy and the genius to build the British Empire, an empire which encompassed approximately one quarter of the surface of the earth. We also know that the French nation produced a great outburst of energy and military success under the leadership of Napoleon. It is also abundantly clear that great geniuses were produced in the field of painting by such nations as Holland, France, Italy, England, Belgium and others. In the field of music we have great opera geniuses in Italy such as Verdi, Puccini, Mascagni and many others. In the Field of science there are a great many White geniuses who have contributed to the field of chemistry, physics, mathematics, invention and technology from the ranks of the White Man from many nations. In the Field of discovery we have men like Columbus, Captain James Cook and hundreds of others.

In any case, without belaboring the issue, it is abundantly clear that the base should be broad enough to include all the White people in general. While Hitler's appeal was basically directed towards the German people, however, in all fairness to Adolf Hitler, we believe that it was his intention to work for the salvation of the White People as a whole, but unfortunately, in order to get an organized Fighting base constructed, he had to first of all organize the German people. He did do this on a partisan basis which rallied the German people and depicted the British and the French as their past and future enemies. Whether it could have been done in a different way in the short time that he had to prevent the complete subjugation of Germany to the clutches of Bolshevism, today we can only speculate. In any case it is deplorable that the heart and soul of the National Socialist philosophy was based on a narrow foundation primarily encompassing only the German people and espousing Pan-Germanism. * * * * *

Ideologically, we, of the Creativity Movement, part company with National Socialism at this point. We espouse Racial Socialism, not National Socialism. We believe that nationalism is a divisive idea among the White people of the world, not a unifying force. Like religion, it has been used to split the White peoples of the world for centuries, with wars and destruction ensuing. Not only have the French fought the English and the English and French fought the Germans, etc., but during the war between Austria and Prussia even Germans killed Germans, all under the guise of nationalism.

We therefore reject National Socialism and replace it with Racial Socialism. We are not particularly concerned whether a White Man is an Englishman, a German, a Frenchman or a Norwegian. Our common tie is race, not nationality. The Jew for centuries has been completely indifferent as to whether one of their own was of American, English, or German nationality. The common bond is their race and their blood. Their strength has largely been due to this inbred Racial Loyalty.

Nor are we concerned as to whether a White Man is Nordic, Aryan, Alpine or Mediterranean. This, too, is divisive and would exclude many of our good White brothers. We therefore speak of the White Race and never of Aryan, Caucasian, etc.

We, too, must think along lines of Racial Loyalty to the White Race. We must never again be caught in the web of nationalism as a divisive wedge used to instigate wars between members of the White Race.

For this reason we base our entire creed on Racial Socialism, not National Socialism. This difference is of major significance. In a following chapter we explore this idea further.

* * * * *

The second criticism I have of Adolf Hitler and his program is that it was founded on a political base rather than going all the way and building it on a religious base. Hitler really never came to grips with the problem of Christianity, instead, tolerating it and trying to co-exist side by side with it. Nowhere has he ever pointed out that Christianity was a Jewish creation, perpetrated upon the White Race in order to destroy it. While Hitler tried to live and let live as far as the Christian religions were concerned, they in turn fought him tooth and nail. The Catholic church, from its worldwide headquarters in Rome, collaborated with the Jews and with the communists and did everything possible to undermine and stymie the German people's fight for freedom against the worldwide Jewish conspiracy. The Protestant church was no less aggressive and fanatic in their campaign to crush this great racial outburst. Even in Germany itself the Catholic and Protestant churches fought Hitler every inch of the way and used their moral and spiritual influence in dividing the people and setting them against their government. Even during the critical war period the church leaders in Germany committed untold acts of treason against their own people and their government when the latter were engaged in a life and death struggle.

It is overwhelmingly evident that a religion which teaches that the Jews are God's chosen people, that they have a sweetheart arrangement with the Lord, that they are untouchable because the Lord said, "I will curse them that curse thee, and I will bless them that bless thee," is completely untenable with a philosophy of White Racial Supremacy. I therefore believe that Hitler did only part of the job by tackling it from a political and military basis rather than founding a completely new religion that encompassed and united the whole White Race of the world in opposition to the colored races.

Also the fact that he formed an alliance with the Japanese Empire, an empire of the yellow race, is something that undermines the whole concept of White Racial Supremacy.

Again, in fairness to Hitler, perhaps under the pressure of time and expediency, he had no other choice. Perhaps, once he had won the war, and was in firmer control of the resources and the means to carry out further revolutionary changes, he would have come to grips with the churches and their deceitful and hypocritical undermining of the White Race. Perhaps he would have, but at that stage and under those circumstances he was not able to do so.

He did organize the Hitler Youth and inculcate into them a completely new philosophy, namely the philosophy of "Blood, Soil and Honor." Certainly the youth being indoctrinated in the new racial ideas was not encouraged to go to church. In fact, the timing of most of these meetings conflicted with those which they might have spent in church. The priests and pastors were violently jealous of the appeal the philosophy of the Nazi party made upon the youth and that they were losing the youth to the Nazi party. Had Hitler won the war, and having had more time, I believe it would have undoubtedly resulted in the demise of the Christian churches and the eventual replacement of that suicidal philosophy with a new and a vigorous racial ideology based on the survival and supremacy of the White Race.

Be that as it may, I am Firmly convinced that the survival of the Christian religion and the survival of the White Race are incompatible. Either Christianity will survive long enough to destroy the White Race, in which case Christianity will be destroyed along with it, or the White Race will come to its senses, will shake itself free from the suicidal clutches of the Christian philosophy, and found its own religion based upon the purity and supremacy of its great racial destiny.

I first read Hitler's Mein Kampf in the original German when I was 20 years old. I have reread it many times in the English version. Whereas I believe it is one of the great books of all time, I do not believe that it is by any means the complete answer to the problem of America, today, in the 1970's. It has many deficiencies. Some of these are: (a) it is based on a political rather than a religious approach, (b) It empathizes Pan-Germanism, rather than the White Race as a whole, (c) It does not come to

grips with Jewish Christianity, a most crucial omission. I have already mentioned these in my review of National Socialism. There are, however, several other factors that make it completely inadequate as a program for the White Race of America today.

In the first place, the book was written in 1924, almost 50 years ago, in a defeated, war-torn Germany, a country in a much different situation than America today. Whereas the cause of the German's problems at that time was the same cause as that of our problems today — namely the International Jew — nevertheless, our situation is vastly different. Whereas Germany in the 1920's was desperately poor and starving, we in America in the 1970's are, superficially at least, enjoying the greatest affluence in the history of mankind. Whereas Germany was a defeated nation saddled with the monstrous Versailles Treaty, this has little or no meaning to the average American of today. Yet in a large portion of his book, Hitler is hammering away at the evils of the Versailles Treaty. Hunger and unemployment were rampant in Germany in the twenties.

Today, in America these issues are irrelevant to the average American worker, nor does he even know what the Versailles Treaty was all about. We, therefore, find that to the average American Mein Kampf is not only hard to understand, but also hard to read, and does not strike fire.

Our problems are vastly different. Whereas, outside of the Jews in their midst, the Germans were racially of one kind. In America the rising tide of niggers is a frightening and ominous reality that every American is aware of. However, with the Jews, liberals and communists cranking out race-mixing propaganda by the carload, the average White American is terribly confused about the solution.

Then there are many other issues — Vietnam, school busing, welfare to the niggers, crime in the streets, and a host of others that plague the average American today that were different from the German Weimar Republic of the twenties, which is the basis of Hitler's book.

Without going into further detail, for the above reasons and others, I feel it is not the correct solution to look towards Nazism as the American program to save the White Race. We need a more comprehensive, far-reaching ideology that is imbedded not only in politics, but in our very religion itself, one that can embrace all the White people of the world, far and beyond the Germans. Furthermore, with the stigma the Jew has placed on the Swastika and Nazism as such, it is a formidable (and unnecessary) obstacle to walk up to the door of a prospective member of the Creativity Movement, flashing a Nazi armband. You will be shut out before you even start. How much more receptive would be their welcome if instead you talked to them as representing the interests of their own race, the White Race.

I therefore conclude that whereas: Hitler has made a tremendous contribution to the White Race; has shown that a government with a racial base is a great advantage over a polyglot democracy; has exposed the international Jewish network on a world wide basis; has shown the superiority of the leadership principle; nevertheless that neither Mein Kampf not National Socialism are, per se, more than a partial solution for the problems of America today, and the White Race of the world as a whole.

We therefore need, and now have, a more comprehensive creed, one that embraces the total White Race, is predicated on a racial-religious base, and is brought up to date to fit the situation in today's foremost bastion of potential White Power — America.

* * * * *

In any case, we must now build where this great leader left off. We must do it now. We have been given an extra reprieve, and because of the sacrifices and the supreme efforts of this great leader and the German people, we have more time in which to accomplish our goal. In the intervening time, what with the churches having turned completely liberal and having debauched and degraded themselves with race-mixing and joining hands with Jewish communism, we now have an excellent opportunity to destroy both these suicidal Jewish philosophies, and build a new religion for the White Race. We can thank Adolf Hitler for the extra time that we have been granted.

On the whole, there are many things that we can be tremendously grateful for to this, the greatest of all leaders of the White Race. He has given us great inspiration and great hope that this Jewish pestilence can be destroyed. He has alerted the whole world to the fact that there is a Jewish menace and that communism is basically a Jewish creation. He has shown the world that the White Race, too, can unite on the basis of racial bonds and once they have done so, that they can fight like wildcats in defense of their race, their country and their honor. Hitler has shown the world and history the integral value of race itself and that race is the basis of all progress, culture and civilization. He has shown the world the tremendous superiority of the Leadership Principle over the Jewish democratic process. He has demonstrated its superiority not only in times of war but also in the tremendous progress that a bankrupt Germany made during six short years of peace. This remarkable record was clearly demonstrated under the leadership of a White Man, in control of the destiny of a White nation, employing the superior

Leadership Principle.

He has shown the way to superior organization in the very form of government itself that is a model for future White governments to emulate. He has forged ahead and given new direction in the field of the arts and culture.

Hitler's National Socialist regime can be regarded as the first real government based on racial principles that the White Race has ever had. Most people are completely confused about Mussolini's

Fascist movement and Hitler's Nazi movement. They equate them as being the same, but this is not true.

Both of them were based on the Leadership Principle, and both brought their countries out of the quagmire of Jewish communism. But the significant difference was this: whereas Mussolini's Fascism regarded the State as being the prime consideration. Hitler said that Race was everything, and the state was merely a vessel for guarding and advancing the best interests of the race. This is a tremendously important difference and for this reason I regard Hitler's Germany as having the first truly racial government the White Race has ever had.

In summary we can say that Adolf Hitler has bought us at least 50 years of time in which to overcome the worldwide Jewish network. Without his great struggle, undoubtedly the whole world would now be in the iron grip of Jewish tyranny to the same extent that it is now in Soviet Russia. He has made the whole White Race proud of the heroic leadership he gave the German people and the inspiration he imbued them with in their heroic struggle for freedom. He founded a new philosophy which was based on the value of race in a way which it had never before been presented and to an extent which it never before had been promoted. He gave the White Race tremendous encouragement that the Jewish conspiracy can be broken, and will be broken. For these reasons and many others, we can say without reservations that Adolf Hitler was the greatest leader the White Race has ever had, and the greatest White Man that ever lived.

On April 30th at 3:00 P.M., Adolf Hitler was killed in action while defending Berlin from the Mongolian hordes from the East. Contrary to the enemy version, he did not commit suicide, nor did he escape to another country. On May 1, 1945, the German radio broadcast the following message: "From the Fuehrer's headquarters, it is reported that our leader, Adolf Hitler, was killed in action this afternoon fighting in the line of duty to his last breath for Germany, against communism..." He did not die in vain. He and millions of heroic Germans died fighting for our cause in order that the White Race might survive before the diabolic Jewish onslaught.

Not too long before the end. Hitler made this prophetic statement: "Somewhere in a faraway place, a Nazi band is playing Dixie and Suwannee River, the blood will run in the streets of America and Great Britain, then my spirit will rise from the grave and the world will know that I was right."

Today, more than a quarter of a century later, the spirit of Hitler is more alive and flourishing in the hearts of millions of militant White racial comrades than ever before in history. With the crimes of the Jews and the niggers becoming more outrageous every day, the White people are fed up and they are ready to fight. They are looking for a leader to take command in the coming battle.

From this greatest of White Men we have received the direction and the inspiration. He spoke these inspiring words:

"When human hearts break and human souls despair, then from the twilight of the past the great conquerors of distress and care, of disgrace and misery, of spiritual slavery and physical compulsion, look down on them and hold out their eternal hands to despairing mortals! Woe to the people that is ashamed to take them!"

Hitler has indicated that he and his people have done their part and the fight will now have to be

taken up in the heart of America from here on out. He is holding out his hand to us now, encouraging us onward.

Let us ourselves now take up the fight where he left off — and vow to finish it!

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 05

The Salvation: Germany, Adolf Hitler and National Socialism

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 06

The Salvation: Racial Socialism

In his frantic, unending endeavor to blunt and stifle the healthy, natural instincts of the White Man, the Jew has worked feverishly to confuse us on those prime issues that are vital for our survival. In this category I have already mentioned the havoc he has wrought relative to our ideas about racial loyalty and also our religious orientation.

One other basic idea that the White Man is hopelessly confused about is socialism or collectivism, and I use these words interchangeably. Since this idea has been so terribly abused and confused by the Jews, the Communists and the Kosher Konservatives to the point where they could mean anything, I am going to set forth the position and meaning that the Creativity Movement gives to the term socialism: to us socialism means Organized Society, period. It does not at all imply state ownership of the means of production, nor does it, in our definition, imply confiscation of private property. On the contrary.

Let us make it crystal clear: we, of the Creativity Movement are opposed to state ownership of the basic means of production, such as farms, factories, stores, etc. We are for the ownership of private property by individuals. We believe that there is a category of functions that are best performed by organized society as a whole. In this category we place highways, airports, harbors, national defense, law enforcement and many others.

We are in fact not particularly interested in all the dogmatic political terms with which the White Race has been tearing itself apart in arguing the theoretical aspects of each. We are not interested in making a holy cow out of "private enterprise" or "capitalism." Nor are we dogmatically concerned about defending to our dying breath, the much-ballyhooed idea of a "republican" form of government that the Kosher Konservatives are so enchanted about.

All these terms are, at best, theoretical. What we are really concerned about is: what is the most practical and viable type of organized society for the White Man to live in? We come back to that foundation of our religious creed: What is best for the White Race?

In examining the hackneyed political ideas held so dear by the Kosher Konservatives, we find they do not hold up under this basic guide: What is best for the White Race? The idea of a "republic" has broken down before our very eyes in the last two centuries. It was already discarded by the Romans before the first century A.D. It has been an excellent vehicle which the Jews have used to fleece, rob and destroy the White Race. The Kosher Konservatives will argue that it has been converted to "democracy" and it is democracy that is our overwhelming problem. This is, at most, a half-truth. The difference between "democracy" and "republic" is only a matter of semantics. In practical application they both lead to mob rule, to a type of government where the scum elements govern the better elements of the people, with the parasites multiplying and destroying the productive elements.

The essence of democracy (or republicanism) is the two (or more) party system, parties which are always in opposition to each other. This is the Jewish tool of divide and conquer. In practice this means that no matter how clear and urgent the problems, the approach is: division and opposition. Then, after prolonged hassle, no matter what compromised decision is "voted" on, there is an opposing group, hampering, blocking and scuttling the course of action.

The average participant in a democracy has no more understanding of the thousands of complex problems of the affairs of state that the average passenger has in the intricacies of flying the huge jumbo jet which is being piloted by a trained professional. Without a comprehensive knowledge of the problems he is voting on his vote is less than useless, it is dangerous.

We of the Creativity Movement believe, not in democracy, but in Racial Socialism, which is teamwork elevated to its highest perfection for the welfare of the whole race, led by its ablest leaders. It combines the best elements of both teamwork and competition. If "team spirit" and rooting for the "home team" are such noble attributes (and they are) then, certainly, having a whole race united in a team effort for their common good is the highest goal we can strive for.

That is what we mean by Racial Socialism as the ultimate in organized society for the White Race.

Let us now also take a look at the term "individual enterprise." It, too, is a theoretical myth and a deceptive fraud. Anyone who has ever played the parlor game "Monopoly" knows what the end result of wide open free enterprise is: before the game is over, one party gains a powerful stranglehold over all the rest, and from then on out, no matter which way the dice roll, when the game is over, he owns everything — houses, land, factories, banks.

This, too, happens in real life. It is easily discernable that, say Standard Oil, left free to play the rules of the game proudly known as "free enterprise" could from the beginning, have driven every other company out of the oil business and acquired the

oil business in totality. It could easily have acquired a total monopoly in worldwide oil. It could have owned every service station and gas station in the world through squeeze play and financial strength. It could have then moved into the banking business until it acquired every bank in the country. Left unchecked, it then could have started acquiring manufacturing businesses such as the electrical industries, etc. As its financial powers snowballed, it could then easily have taken over the railroads, real estate, etc., until, in fact, one company owned everything and held every individual at their mercy.

This is "free enterprise" in clear essence, the same "free enterprise" that the Kosher Konservatives just love to prattle about.

Basically this is what has happened on a worldwide basis. Only instead of Standard Oil, it is the Jewish House of Rothschild and the worldwide Jewish banking conspiracy that has a stranglehold on the world. They not only own practically all the physical and financial wealth of the world, but they also own all the governments of the world.

Throughout this book we have referred to this clique as the Jewish conspiracy. Actually it encompasses the whole Jewish race, practicing their religious creed, the Talmud.

It is therefore our conclusion from the lessons of history that neither a "republican" form of government, nor "free enterprise" nor our much-vaunted Constitution is going to save the White Race from mongrelization and destruction.

In order to survive and expand, the White Race must (a) unite, (b) organize, (c) practice racial loyalty, (d) have a religious creed encompassing these same aspects.

Since I have already defined socialism as organized society, it is obvious that to be organized at all the White Man must have a socialist government, which every government has been from time immemorial, in any case. What the White Man must further have is Racial Socialism, that is a government organized with the prime goal of promoting the best interests of the White Race and the White Race alone. It must be based on a racial foundation.

In essence, we, of the Creativity Movement, believe in a harmonized blending of our Church and our State. We believe our White Society is best served by that combination whereby a race's government and religion blend together in perfect harmony to promote the best interests of our White Race. We believe that "separation of church and state," that much vaunted holy cow in our constitution, is a deceptive fraud and a hoax. One might well ask — how can the same people that go to church and preach "resist not evil," and "turn the other cheek" support a government with huge tax contributions for national defense, and for an ever increasing police forces? It just doesn't make sense. Either you believe in defending yourself, or you don't. How can the same people that spend over a hundred billion dollars a year to presumably have the government defend them from their enemies then go to church and preach "love your enemies?" It is utterly ridiculous. It requires a split personality, a schizophrenic personality to ride on both sides of the fence.

Nor is there any great virtue in having the White people split up and fragmented into a thousand divergent religious camps, each in disagreement with each other, often culminating in religious wars and fratricide, as in Ireland today, and hundreds of religious wars in previous centuries.

We, of the Creativity Movement, are pursuing the goal of uniting the White Race on the obvious ground that is basic to all, namely — what is best for the White Race — as our cardinal dogma.

We are further bent on harmonizing the goals, objectives and the philosophy of our government with that of our religious thinking. To have these two major forces of our society pulling in opposite directions is sheer idiocy.

We believe in an organized social structure; we believe in a religion that has as its basic foundation the best interests of the White Race; we believe in the total White Race being united in such a religion, rather than fragmented into a thousand conflicting and suicidal Christian creeds; we believe that the government should harmonize with our religious creed and also be based on the same racial foundation. We furthermore believe that such government and such organized society functions best if it is further based on the Leadership Principle.

We call this Racial Socialism.

In order to understand the term socialism we must first of all brush away all the deceptive ideas about this word that have been flooded upon us by the Jews, the Communists and the Kosher Konservatives.

Socialism is not an evil concept as the Kosher Konservatives would have us believe. In essence it means organized society, striving to promote its own best interests collectively. Not only is there nothing wrong with this, but it is the only way civilized man has been able to survive and advance.

Outside of an organized socialist framework, we would not be able to own or protect our property, have highways, form a government, have schools, churches, defense organizations and a hundred other basic requirements. We are all dependent on each other's contributions towards the social structure. We are dependent on thousands of different industries for our existence — railroads, power companies, manufacturing plants, farming, etc. We need the accumulative help of millions of other people to live in today's highly specialized society. This is what has produced our great civilization, and let me emphasize that we, of the Creativity Movement are not anti-civilization. We are for civilization, the White Man's civilization.

The fact of the matter is that man is a social creature and like many other species in Nature, he owes his very existence, and in fact his tremendous progress, to the fact that he has been able to organize collectively, that he has been able to so effectively organize a workable society. Socialism is organized society. He has been doing this for so long that it has become deeply ingrained in his instinct by now and he does it intuitively. If it were not for this characteristic of man, he would still be back in the caveman stage of a million years ago where each individual would hump and scrounge for food on his own and live like the present aborigines of central Australia. Even these lowly people have some semblance of social organization.

It was as man began to form and organize a social structure, and organize, divide and specialize in the work and labor that had to be done, that he began his long climb upwards into the higher civilized levels. It was when one man became a shoemaker, another man a tailor, another a farmer, another a schoolteacher, etc., that man began to pull himself up by the bootstraps and become part of the tremendously productive "socialized" society that he is today. Without this division of labor and specialization he would be back at the level of the aborigines we mentioned earlier.

Not only that, but man has a definite spiritual need to belong to his tribe or his group or to identify with his own kind of people, which for the White Man is his own White Race. When the naïve conservatives tell you that Collectivism or Socialism is a terrible evil, and that Russia is in the grip of Socialism, they are lying through their teeth. Russia is not at all a Collectivist nation as such. Russia is a vast super slave state under the heel of a tyrannical Jewish dictatorship, the most cruel and hideous that the world has ever seen. A collectivist society is a natural society whereby the natural leaders of the people are just that — natural leaders, leading their people in an organized fashion for their own constructive improvement, not alien slave-masters who have subjugated another race in order to disintegrate and destroy them.

A true and outstanding example of natural leadership and a natural order was the wonderful society in Nazi Germany during the 30's under their natural leader, namely Adolf Hitler. There we had an example of a true German leading his own people, the Germans, and being admired and obeyed by millions of devoted followers. This was one of the finest examples of a people operating under the natural order that Nature has instinctively imbedded in their innermost being, and thereby achieving their full potential in productivity, creativity and racial unity. It is this natural order that brings out the best in a race, and promotes its well-being and eternal urge to advance towards a higher level of existence. It was a fine and wonderful renaissance of the White Race at its best. It is one of the great tragedies of history that the Jew in control of the overwhelming majority of the rest of the White world was able to smash this outburst of its own realization by the White Race.

In Hitler's Nazi Germany, the individual German owned more private property than he ever did under the democracy of the Weimar Republic. He had more hope, more individual freedom, more opportunities, a higher standard of living. He lived a much happier and a much more constructive life than he did under the Jewish "democracy" of the 1920's, or any other period.

We have already noted earlier in this book particularly in the first chapter, that many species in Nature are social creatures, that is, they live in an organized society. We have observed especially how the bees have a tightly knit and highly organized social structure within which they live. Every bee knows exactly what his function is, they do their job instinctively and their every act helps the colony as a whole. By building the colony and living within it, the bee is able to survive and perpetuate his species. The same honeybee that lives in this type of social structure is by Nature committed to that kind of existence. He cannot do otherwise. If he tried to live as an individual he would die and his species would perish with him.

At this stage of the White Man's evolution, he is in the same position as the organized social-living honeybee. The White Man's natural mode of living is as a member of the tribe, as a member of his larger social group. Were he to live outside of it and live as an individual, again, his society would break down and undoubtedly his race would perish. I repeat, the White Race, having reached the height of excellence that it has, is a highly complex socialized creature whose very inner soul is intertwined in his social structure, in community with the other members of his race. Like the honeybee, Nature has programmed into his very instinct a certain type of society that he fits into and that he must naturally have in order to survive.

Basically this developed from the earlier tribes and grew from there towards higher levels of society which perhaps reached its highest point and culmination in Hitler's National Socialist Germany. It is our purpose to advance further from this high point in the White Man's development.

This natural order has certain inherent characteristics. The first characteristic is racial loyalty — loyalty towards your own people. Nature has endowed each of us with this characteristic instinctively — the urge to keep our race pure. This means that we have a love for our own kind and we have a fierce hostility towards those that would intrude amongst us and endanger our race. Instinctively built into such a social structure, is a high respect for womanhood and the protection of its women. The natural instinct for keeping the race pure incites a fighting hatred in the male to prevent his women from being polluted by males of another race. Not too long ago, if a black nigger raped a White woman, justice was swift and final. He was usually hanged from the nearest tree.

* * * * *

We, of the Creativity Movement, firmly believe in the concept of private property and believe that the finest example of a Socialistic White society up to this time was demonstrated by Hitler's National Socialist Germany (which protected private property). Nevertheless, we can demonstrate that even in a society where all property is communally owned, if free from Jewish pollution, it not only can survive very nicely, but can do very well in terms of taking care of its own people and expanding the White Race. We have an example of such in our very own continent as is dramatically demonstrated by a people called the Hutterites.

The Hutterites live in "colonies" of about 70 to 130 souls. There is no private property. All their property is communally owned.

These people have a rather interesting and colorful history. Originating in Moravia in 1528, its members took their name from Jacob Hutter, an early leader, who was burned at the stake by the kind and loving Christian church in 1536. By the end of the 16th century the Hutterites numbered about 20,000 souls. They had certain weaknesses which they still have to this day and it was their weakness of pacifism and disinterest in politics that soon threatened their existence. As pacifists and non-combatants, the Hutterites were victimized by the armies of both sides in the war between Austria and Turkey in 1593. They were plundered, taken captive and many were executed. By 1622 all Hutterites had been driven from Moravia. After several other wanderings they received an invitation from the government of Russia in 1770. This was accepted by 123 members, who then moved to that undeveloped area to pioneer the farmlands of the Ukraine. This group prospered beautifully for 100 years, until in 1874 they were deprived of military exemption. Once again they felt forced to pack up and leave. This time the entire population, about 800 souls, decided to try again. This time they left for America.

They moved to South Dakota. There, due to the difficulties in obtaining the large tracts of land that they needed, and the easy availability of homesteading for individuals, about half of them abandoned colony life and took up homesteads. The remaining faithful founded three colonies between 1874 and 1877. These three colonies carved civilization from out of the frontier lands, spawned the some 200 colonies that exist today in some of the Western states and western provinces of Canada.

Today these 200 colonies constitute approximately 20,000 members of the Hutterite people. It is most remarkable to note that the original three colonies, numbering only 400 souls, has now expanded and multiplied to over 20,000 members. This despite the fact that the Hutterites practically never recruit new members from the outside. This 20,000 figure is completely due to natural reproduction of their own kind. This means that this fine group of White people have multiplied 50 times their own number within one century.

In studying the life of the Hutterites we find that they live in communal colonies. Each colony grows to a number of about 130 before they divide and form a new colony, a process not dissimilar to the swarming beehive colonies.

Since they do not believe in private property as such, all property is owned by the colony itself. They solely engage in agriculture. This usually comprises a large tract of land which might be either farming or ranching property. They have communal buildings and they all eat together in one large dining room. They are quite religious and each colony has their own preacher.

Each colony also has their own natural leader who supervises and directs the labor and the business of the group as a whole. Each man is assigned his special job and he performs it quite well. Regardless of what kind of job he has, his job is regarded with equal respect and of equal importance to any other. Nobody is paid any wages, but everyone is properly taken care of in all respects.

Anyone is free to leave and divest himself from the colony at any time, but hardly anyone ever does. The members seem happy, healthy and prosperous. Undoubtedly they are as happy, and probably better adjusted to their group and fellow members, and have a better sense of belonging, than does the average American.

Although I would personally not like to live in such a colony, probably because I wasn't brought up that way, and also because I believe in private property, nevertheless, here we have overwhelming evidence that not only can a society that practices

communal property ownership survive, but it can flourish and prosper, provided it is not contaminated by Jewish control or interference. This should refute the claim of Kosher Konservatives, once and for all, that it is "socialism" that is the culprit.

The other most interesting aspect of the Hutterite way of living is the observation that in less than a century they have multiplied to 50 times their original numbers. This is most remarkable indeed and it is due, of course, to the fact that they are prolific and raise large families. It is also most noteworthy that despite the fact that they often raise families of twelve, they are quite capable of feeding, clothing and maintaining this prolific rate of expansion from one generation to the next without having lowered their living standards or the quality of their fine race.

The Hutterites do remarkably well that which Nature has ordained us all to do—to raise a beautiful family of children. They have been most successful in expanding the White Race and populating the land with their own kind. I might add that "their own kind" exemplifies some of the best characteristics of the White Race, intellectually, morally, physically and aesthetically. They prove that the White Race, too, can be as fruitful and prolific as any other.

* * * * *

Our conclusions on Racial Socialism are summed up with the following observations:

1. The White Race thrives best in an organized society which is socialism.

2. The White Race cannot survive otherwise.

3. The White Man has an inborn natural order that he fits into.

4. The key to such a society is the Leadership Principle.

5. Private property rights are not in conflict with Racial Socialism but an integral part of it.

6. Only through an organized society can an individual adequately protect his property.

7. The White Man thrives ideally under a socialist government, provided he maintains control of his own destiny and protects himself from the destructive intrusion of the Jew.

8. The ideal situation is that combination whereby the religion and the government of a race blend together in perfect harmony to promote the best interests of the race.

9. Keeping the Jew out and keeping the race pure can best be accomplished by having a social structure whose foundation is race.

In the next chapter we will examine the basic underlying concepts of the Leadership Principle.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 06

The Salvation: Racial Socialism

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 07

The Salvation: The Leadership Principle

There should be no great mystery as to the meaning of the Leadership Principle. It is as simple as it sounds. Yet thanks to all the brain pollution we have been deluged with about "democracy," our great "republic" and other deceptive clichés, the average American is completely confused about this term.

The Leadership Principle is older than civilization itself and goes back to the very beginning of mankind's organized tribal society. It is as modern as General Motors, The Bell Telephone Company and I.B.M. The first tribal organization used the Leadership Principle and the above-mentioned industrial giants use it today. It means simply organized society having a leader at its head to lead, direct and plan the best interests of the whole group. Such leader has authority to command, and on the other hand, must also be totally responsible to the group.

A perfect example of the Leadership Principle is the Kehilla, the Jewish master organization described in a previous chapter. At the head is the "Prince" or the "Sponsor." He has seven powerful Jews under him who take orders from him and pass them down the chain of command to the seven subordinates each has under him. This is repeated in seven echelons, until there are 824,543 subordinates at the lowest level, each supervised and carrying out orders from their immediate superior.

In very short order the idea and the command from the highest leader is transmitted throughout the organization to its lowest level.

The army is organized the same way. Starting with the Commander-in-Chief, there is a chain of command through the generals, to the colonels, etc., down to lowest private. Through such chain of command there is unity of purpose, there is a rapid execution of orders, and therein is exemplified the most efficient and effective organization devised by man.

Let us speculate, for a moment, about the relative merits of two armies, one organized under the above efficient Leadership Principle and the other under "democratic" principles. Let us suppose the sergeants of the latter put it to a vote to each of their companies as to what action they should take. "Boys," he might say, "should we go over the top and engage the enemy, or should we go on a picnic?"

Can you imagine what a useless mob such an army would become? Doubtlessly they would be slaughtered by the enemy who employed the Leadership Principle. It is the same way with the ship of state, or any other organization that departs from this time-proven principle. The Jew espouses "democracy" in glowing terms and deceives us that we are governing ourselves. All the while he knows what a treacherous game he is playing. Skillfully he uses this fraud to divide, confuse and conquer the White Man for his own gain and our detriment. When it comes to his own organizations, he full well knows better and resorts to the Leadership Principle as in the Kehilla.

We have been so terribly confused by Jewish propaganda that the Leadership Principle is synonymous with tyranny and all dictatorships are tyrannies. They point to Adolf Hitler, begin frothing at the mouth about what a terrible man he was.

As we have seen in a previous chapter, this was one of the biggest hoaxes perpetrated upon the White Man since Christianity confounded and confused the Romans nearly 2000 years ago. Actually Adolf Hitler, ruling under the Leadership Principle, provided the German people with the most constructive, most benevolent, most beloved and most popular government the German people ever had. They had a higher standard of living, had more freedom, and were happier than they ever were under any democracy.

History shows that leaders who are of their own people (in contrast to some traitor fronting for an alien race) are most often dedicated to their people. When Rome changed from the Republican form of government to the Emperor system, they enjoyed the longest span of peace and prosperity the world has ever known. From Emperor Augustus reign through the next two centuries was known as "Pax Romana," Roman peace, a period of continuous peace and prosperity never again equaled.

Unfortunately, not all the Roman Emperors were good men. The trouble was, as it is today, the Jew was there, in the background, manipulating the intrigues of the court. Nero had a Jewish wife named Poppeai, and so it went.

Nevertheless with all the weaknesses of some of the Roman Emperors (most of them were good men), Rome faired better under the Empire than she did under the Republic, until Christianity took over and destroyed Rome.

What Rome needed and did not have was twofold; (a) she needed a racial religion that would have completely immunized her from the Jew, and (b) she needed an orderly program of succession.

The latter is not really too difficult to come by and the Jews themselves suggest the format for their "King of the Jews" in Protocol No. 24. He will be well trained, carefully selected by the Elders who decide the line of succession. Such a format, or a similar one, makes sense. Determining the line of succession is by no means an insurmountable problem, as we have so often been told by the Jews themselves.

As the Protocols show, they are masters at employing the effective Leadership Principle for themselves, but work feverishly at preventing the White Race from having any leadership of its own.

It is my conclusion that history has shown from time immemorial that the Leadership Principle is by far the best and most effective organization, not only for government, but also every other type of organization. This whole business of democratic government was invented by the Jews. It results in mob rule, with the mobs being steered by Jewish propaganda and trickery. It results in bickering, in stalemate, in waste, in cowardice and paralysis. People need leaders at their head, not followers who try to appease those that elected them. We can learn something further from the Jews when they say in Protocol No. 10 that programs must be directed from one central mind. If a plan is split into fractional parts from the minds of many, it leaves a confused conglomeration. In this they are right, as experience has proven.

In summary, what the White Race desperately needs today (as it will in the future) are real leaders. Imbued with the Creativity religion, which holds that the good of the White Race as the highest virtue, both leaders and followers will want to combine in pursuing the same constructive path. Organized, united and with a constructive creed and program in its possession, nothing can stop the White Race from reaching the highest pinnacle of success.

Organized and united, the White Race is ten times more powerful than the rest of the world combined.

It is the objective of this book to supply the White Race with the necessary programs and the fighting creed to accomplish what we must — to populate all the good land on the face of this earth. Let all the good leaders of our great Race now come forth and organize their areas. From such beginnings will come the great leaders of our race - leaders who will free us from the Jewish yoke, and then lead us ever onward to ever-higher plateaus of accomplishment and excellence.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 07

The Salvation: The Leadership Principle

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 08

The Salvation: Foundations of Our White Society

Just as the honey bee has instinctively organized itself according to the pattern Nature has devised for it, and by following it and only by following it does it survive, so also is there a natural order for the White Man's society. If he follows this natural order he will survive and multiply. If he goes contrary to Nature, then Nature will heap retribution upon him and phase him out just as surely as it has the dinosaur, and the dodo, and the thousands of other extinct species.

The White Race, too, has a distinct natural order that Nature has ordained for it. Left undisturbed by such parasitic alien forces as the Jew, the White Man would naturally follow this order. Basically here are some of the fundamental laws that are inbred and ingrained in the White Race and are inherently its very own:

1. Loyalty and love for its own kind.

Just as every other race has been endowed by Nature with racial loyalty in order to preserve its kind, so the White Man, too, has been endowed with loyalty to his own kind. He, too, has a basic urge to mate only with his kind, and to procreate and perpetuate his own kind. This, of course, is completely in harmony with Nature's law of segregation of the species and its never-ending program to upgrade and improve the species. The fact that the White Race has reached the highest pinnacle of perfection of any of Nature's species over the thousands of years is only one of the many indicators of the powerful urge that the White Man has always had in the past to segregate and to improve his own race.

2. Hatred for alien races and their exclusion from its midst.

Actually these two emotions — love and hatred — go together and are the two sides of the same coin. You naturally love your own kind and defend them at all costs. If those whom you love, such as your own family, your own children, your own wife, are threatened or menaced by an alien race, the hatred that is engendered and called up for their defense is a natural emotion, not only in human beings, but in all species. If a tiger's cubs are menaced, the mother will ferociously defend them. In doing so she is aroused to great hatred and ferocity. Without hatred it is hardly imaginable that she would put up any defense. It is also the same in human beings. Without hatred for the menace that endangers our loved ones, we would hardly be aroused to fight and defend them. Therefore, this idiotic propaganda we are continually told by the liberals, the Jews, and the Christians, that we should not hate, in fact, we should love our enemies, is completely in conflict with Nature and in conflict with our best healthy instincts.

3. Defense of Territory.

Except for the parasites that live on the backs of others, practically every healthy species instinctively realizes and recognizes the need to have a large and adequate territory within which it can live and within which it can expand. It must have land upon which it can utilize the natural resources for its livelihood. Eagles recognize such territory and stake out usually an area of something like 70 square miles for a single eagle family. Wolves recognize this prime law of nature and they too stake out their own territory within which to hunt A beaver colony has their own pond and if it becomes overgrown they build a dam in a new area and the offspring expands into further areas. Even a meadowlark or a bluebird voices its determination that it has staked out its own territory within which it claims supremacy and admonishes others to stay out.

4. The Leadership Principle.

With this idea and principle goes also the total organization of a structural society. Throughout history the human race as such, and the White Race in particular, has made great progress by virtue of outstanding leaders. Without leaders the White Race falls apart and disintegrates. Under such great leaders as Adolf Hitler, for instance, a people that had suffered tremendous defeat and was being totally destroyed and disintegrated by the evil Jewish parasites, was in short order rallied to a rebirth and regeneration that quickly united the nation. Under his leadership the nation expelled the poisonous parasites that had been undermining and destroying the nation, and quickly began a resurgence that was the marvel of the century. Under such constructive leadership it began to rebuild itself and in a very few years it again became the most powerful nation on the face of the earth.

5. Chain of Command.

With the leadership principle also extends a chain of command which is exemplified by the organization of an army, or the organization of a corporation such as General Motors, or du Pont, or the Bell Telephone Company, or any one of a thousand others. It is, in fact, the only sensible and efficient way to organize. All the Jewish propaganda about "democracy" to the

contrary, the leadership principle has proved over the thousands of years to be the foundation of organized society. Democracy is nothing other than "mob rule" whereby the Jew has complete control of propaganda and leads and misleads the mob to not only destroy itself, but destroy its nationhood, destroy its country, and destroy its race. Under democracy, where everybody is presumably responsible for everything, and decisions are made by the cowardly vote of a committee, it actually works out that nobody is responsible for anything.

6. Sanctity of the family unit.

Incumbent in the White civilization is the family unit itself which is the basic building block of the whole social structure. If you destroy the family, you destroy the race. The family is the present golden link in the long golden chain of our race. If it is broken at any point in history the whole chain breaks down and is irreparably destroyed. With the sanctity of the family the idea of respect for womanhood is also strongly imbedded. Linked with this concept also is the sacredness of motherhood, which is the foundation of the family unit.

It is to the discredit of the White Race that these sacred ideas have been tarnished in recent years. In the frantic, insane and useless drive to attempt to upgrade the nigger to the White Man's level, we have degraded ourselves and are pulling ourselves down towards his level. Of the multitude of differences between the White Race and the niggers, one outstanding difference is in the type of family life the average healthy White family practices, and the degenerate, practically non-existent family life in the nigger community, which is pointed up by the joke "confused as Father's Day in Harlem."

7. The compulsion toward a racial soul.

There exists within each race which has achieved a homogeny, i.e., a similarity in structure because of its common descent, a certain character or quality that can best be described as soul. It is the very essence of his inner being and it is a common feeling around which racial loyalty can gravitate. Even the lowly nigger has it and talks about his "soul brothers," a descriptive term, loaded with meaning. Of all the races of mankind, the racial soul of the White Man is the loftiest, the most beautiful and the most creative. It is also this quality that every member of the race feels he is a part of and that he is a part of that community spirit. It is the racial soul of a people that makes them stick together and unite. It is this very quality that the Jew has labored so long and tenaciously to destroy in the White Man. It is this quality that must again be reawakened in the White Man and developed to its full potential.

Every human being feels that he must belong to something greater than himself and is most ideally in his own element when he feels that he is a part of a great united racial community. He is most ill at ease, frustrated, and like a Fish out of water when he is placed in a polyglot multi-racial environment. Like other creatures of Nature, people have a herd instinct, a strong inner urge to belong to the tribe. This is a natural instinct and it is one of the basic instincts that Nature has placed within each of us for the preservation and segregation of the species. The White Man's failure in America and elsewhere today to realize this basic urge has completely disarmed him of his most useful instinct and leaves the field wide open for the Jew's satanic drive to mongrelize and destroy the White Race.

And so in summation we include in the Creed of the Creativity Movement the basic requirements for the building of a healthy White society. They are as follows:

1. Racial Loyalty

2. Hatred and exclusion of alien races

3. Exclusive Territory

4. The Leadership Principle

5. Chain of Command

6. Sanctity of the Family

7. A Racial Soul.

Without these we cannot build a strong White social order, in fact we cannot even survive. Again, this is not something that I have invented, but these are basic laws that Nature has embedded in the very depths of our instincts over the many hundreds of thousands of years that the White Race evolved to ever-higher levels of existence.

It is part and parcel of our religious beliefs therefore, to foster, nurture and nourish those natural instincts within us, to

strengthen them, and thereby strengthen our race and strengthen our White social older.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 08

The Salvation: Foundations of Our White Society

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 09

The Salvation: The Importance of Land and Territory

Even the most backward savage is well aware of the essential importance of land, room and territory within which his tribe can live and survive. So essential and self-evident is this idea that they will fight and risk their lives in order to either preserve their own, or expand and take over the adjoining tribe's territory. Even before the White Man ever arrived on the shores of America, the hundreds of Indian tribes constantly fought each other. And what were they fighting for? They were fighting for land, room and territory within which their tribe could hunt and live, could pitch their teepees, and their offspring could prosper and expand. This urge and this knowledge are so basic and instinctive that even the birds and animals are well aware of this basic fact of Nature. In many cases they too stake out their territory. They know that you can only glean so much sustenance from a certain area of land and they mean to stake it out and protect it.

In an earlier chapter we noted how the majestic eagle staked out his territory, lived within it and worked it diligently.

We also observed the wisdom of the wolf family, in the same chapter, of how they stake out their required territory and how they refresh their boundary markers almost weekly. We also saw how other wolf families, too, had their territory and respected adjoining boundaries. They each had the instinctive wisdom to realize that land and territory were basic to their existence. They worked it and they guarded it. Property rights and territory were evidently a serious matter between the wolf families and well organized.

In the cat family, mountain lions will do the same thing. They know they need so much territory to live in and they will stake out their territory and claim it as their own to hunt and provide sustenance for the rearing of their family. Certain types of monkeys not only organize their territory but organize the hierarchy of their tribe. Even birds, when we hear them cheerfully singing what we believe is a song of happiness, are actually declaring to the world that this is their domain and are admonishing intruders to stay out. In the Arctic areas, the lemming, a prolific rodent, on the other hand, has a different solution to the problem. In order to keep the population in line with the territory and the land area available, and to keep this area from becoming overcrowded, they will, every so many years, lead a mass suicidal trek to the ocean and drown by the hundreds of thousands.

The point I am making here is that land and territory are synonymous with population, whether it be animal, bird or human population. Land and territory are basically essential, not only for providing sustenance, but also providing living room. One square mile of land can only provide so much food and fiber for a limited number of people. There are still some people who will deny this, arguing that with increased technology we can go on forever in providing an ever increasing production and that there are no limits in sight. This just isn't true. Not only is there a definite limit to the productivity of the soil regardless of how much technology is involved, but as the population increases, more and more productive land is taken out of production and utilized for home building, cities, living space, highways, roads, canals, right-of-ways, etc. Witness, for instance, the productive orange groves that only 30 years ago existed in Southern California. Now they are practically all gone, all that vast acreage being, by and large, covered with residential subdivisions.

Not only that, but the human population will expand fastest in those areas where there is plenty of room. Empty spaces seem to invite the rearing of larger families. Witness, for instance, the early pioneers in the west. Wherever land spaces were wide open and sparsely settled, the White pioneer had large families. In contrast, city dwellers, especially in apartment housing and areas of heavy density, have relatively small families among the White people. In fact, our best racial stock comes from the rural sections, although many of these sturdy peasants might migrate into the cities later and make their claim to fame and fortune in the cities.

Looking at it from the point of view of whole countries, we find, for instance, countries like Scotland and Ireland, where space is limited; the fertility is curtailed as well. We find that Ireland has a population of about 3-1/2 million and Scotland a population of approximately five million. With the cramped land area available to them these population figures have changed very little over the last 100 years and there are even periods when the population declines. Contrast this for instance, with the number of people of Irish or Scottish descent in America and we find that although they have lived in the new world a relatively short time, racially speaking, yet there are now many times as many Irish and Scottish kinsmen living in America as there are now living in the country of their origin. This all goes to substantiate the fact of Nature that in order for a race of people to survive they need space, room and territory. In other words they need land.

It is an overriding fact that there is only so much usable land in this world and there won't be any more. It is also an ominous fact that the population of the world is increasing by leaps and bounds, and overwhelmingly it is the colored races that are increasing. This is due to the help and aid White technology has given the colored races and due to the fact that the Jew is plundering the White Man and taking food and substance from him and shifting it to the benefit of the colored races. The fact

that the Jewish propaganda agencies label this as being philanthropic and humanitarian is beside the point. It is no such thing. It is a criminal act of plunder designed to expand the colored races and shrink the White Race. It does not take any great imagination to project the results into the future.

Unless the White Race wakes up shortly and begins to take its destiny in its own hands, it is going to be crowded into a smaller and smaller living space on the face of this globe. When the White Man has been weakened to the point where the colored races can then finish him off by force, the Jew, having inflamed the colored races with hatred, will then give the signal for the destruction of the remnants of the White Race.

Let us make no mistake about it — the land area of this world and its resources are strictly limited and the time is coming very soon when either the White Race will organize to inhabit the earth, or it will be crowded from off its face by the inferior colored races. Since there is not now, and there never will be, room enough for both the White Race and the colored races to both perpetuate their own kind on the surface of this earth, I, for one, would much sooner that we survived than they. I am sure no member of the White Race wants to be crowded and finally slaughtered, and thus become extinct If this happens, it will be because we were just too kind, or better, too stupid to fight for our survival.

No, Nature has not created the White Race as its highest and finest accomplishment only to have them destroyed and crowded off the face of the earth by an inferior colored mass. Nor has Nature designated any particular portions of the earth such as Africa for the colored races, or the niggers, or anybody else. The laws of Nature themselves dictate, and the experience of history shows clearly, that land and territory belongs to those that have the will, determination and strength to conquer it, to populate it, and then hold it in defiance of all would-be intruders.

It is a sad reflection on the lack of astuteness on the part of the White Man, or better, on the treacherous cunning of the Jew, who has been in control of world history for the last few thousand years, that the White Man is now crowded densely into a smaller section of the world while the colored races and mulattos occupy the vast majority of the best real estate on the face of the earth. For instance, Africa which is one of the wealthiest landmasses on the face of the earth, is overwhelmingly populated by the inferior black man. The United States, a relatively new country, has a population density 2.3 times as great as that of the continent of Africa.

Or compare the highly gifted and energetic German people who are now crowded into a land area smaller than Texas, whereas the backward Mongolian tribes of East Asia and the Slavic Tribes of Europe and Russia occupy vast areas dozens of times the size of Germany.

Or take the great British people, now crowded in their small island kingdom, bereft of their colonies, even after winning two World Wars. Then, to add insult to injury, the Jews, not only having stripped the great British Empire, are now deliberately shipping hordes of coloreds into the British Kingdom itself, injecting a foul pollution where no pollution had ever existed before.

Yes, our right to the land and territory of the world is the holiest right the White Race possesses. Nature has not only endowed the White Man with the right to possess the real estate of the world but Nature has also endowed the White Man with the intelligence, the energy and the strength with which to exercise that right. It would be a dastardly shame and a dereliction of duty on our part if we fail to realize this, and fail by default to perform our obligation which Nature has clearly pointed out to us. If we fail to do this because we lack the common sense and the courage, we would be committing a most grievous crime against ourselves and our own future generations.

But, some bleeding heart will interject, when you propose such a course, aren't you abandoning civilization and returning to the law of the jungle? To which I reply, no, my dear friend, we are not abandoning civilization. On the contrary, by expanding the White Race and shrinking the colored races we are proceeding on the most certain path for the preservation of civilization. You must remember that it is only the White Race that has created every civilization that has ever existed and when that race in its time and era became mongrelized and died out, civilization died with it. But in any case, we are not nearly as interested in preserving civilization, as such, as we are in preserving and insuring the future for our own kind and for our own race. This is the first, the foremost, and the highest Law of Nature and we would be derelict, when we have the wherewithal to do so, if we would neglect to fulfill the role that Nature and Destiny has ordained for us.

It is most deplorable that these same bleeding hearts who scream to high heaven about the rights and preservation of the niggers and other scum, seem blandly indifferent about the fate of the White Race. They remain totally disinterested when reminded of the fact that in our own generation, the Russians, under the direction of the Jews, drove nine million Germans from their homeland in Prussia and Eastern Germany, a territory that they had occupied for the last several thousand years. Nor does it greatly disturb them when they are reminded of the historical fact that the Jews during and after the Russian Revolution murdered something like 20 million While Russians, the cream of the intelligentsia and the original creators of art, civilization, industry and enlightenment in the Russian Empire. Nor are these same bleeding hearts greatly disturbed when they are

reminded of the recent historical atrocity when the Jews drove 1.5 million Arabs from their farms and their homes and drove them out in the desert, drove them from land that they had occupied for the last two thousand years. This the Jews did without the slightest shred of legality, having no other claim than their lying religious concoctions. They then proceeded to pollute the minds of the White Race to such an extent that the majority of the White people, who should know better, supported them and helped them to commit this historic atrocity.

A cold, hard look at present day facts and Figures should leave no doubt in our minds that the White Race is on a collision course with disaster. Not only are the mulattos and the coloreds rapidly out breeding us (thanks to our generous subsidies of food, technology and medicine) but we are rapidly running out of land and vital resources.

The population of the world is multiplying with increasing rapidity. In 1650 the population numbered approximately half a billion. At that time it was increasing only at the rate of approximately 0.3 percent a year. At that rate it would take 250 years to double. It has, however, been increasing the rate of growth per year ever since. In 1970 the rate of growth had increased to 2.1 percent a year, a rate of increase seven times as great as it was in 1650. At this rate the doubling time is only 33 years.

The world population now is 3.6 billion people, overwhelmingly colored. By the year 2000 the population is predicted to reach a staggering seven billion, with the colored scum overrunning all areas of the world, including those now still predominantly White. In 60 years, at this rate, there will be four times as many people crowding the face of the earth as there are today. Would anyone care to predict their color?

Now let us consider the land resources available, including arable land, fresh water, metals, forests and fuels. At most, there are available on the face of the earth 7.86 billion acres of arable land, recent studies indicate. Approximately half of this land, that is, the richest and most accessible half, is under cultivation today. The other half is marginal land, and will require immense investments of capital input to reach, to clear, irrigate and fertilize before it can produce any food.

According to a recent U.N. Food and Agricultural Organization (F.A.O.) report, opening this marginal land to cultivation is not economically feasible, even given the pressing need for food in the world today. This despite the fact that much of the world today is already starving and undernourished. If only the present world population were fed by the prevailing U.S. standards, we would need 225 percent as much land as is presently cultivated, land that does not exist.

Where will the food come from to feed the hungry hordes of the year 2000?

The answer is that there will be famine and political upheaval, with the strongest fighting for survival. It will be a racial war, and unless the White Race is psychologically prepared to defend its own by force of arms it will be engulfed and overrun.

Not only are we running out of land, we are even more rapidly running out of the raw materials that have built and fueled our increasing technology. The consumption of our vital, non-renewable resources, such as copper, iron, oil, petroleum, aluminum, lead, silver, mercury, etc., is exponentially increasing even faster than the population explosion. Whereas the population is at present increasing at a rate of 2.1 percent a year, the increased consumption of aluminum is increasing at 6.4 percent a year, copper 4.6 percent a year, petroleum 2.9 percent a year. At this rate, it has been calculated that all the known reserves of aluminum will be exhausted in 31 years, copper in 21 years, and petroleum in 20 years. Whereas we may discover more new deposits, nevertheless, like the arable land, they are limited. Like the good land, new finds are harder and harder to come by, more and more costly to mine, and in any case, strictly limited.

Whereas the above, due to limitation of space, is of necessity, only an incomplete and sketchy analysis of land and raw material resources available on this globe, it nevertheless fairly accurately presents the whole picture — and the implications are overwhelmingly clear: there is neither the land, nor are the raw materials available to sustain the present population explosion for another generation, not even for another 15 years. Something has to give.

The question screams to high heaven: who is going to survive? The White Race, who has created the present high level of technology, or the colored, the mulattos and the scum?

With the Jew in control of the governments and nerve centers of the world; goading the colored and the niggers to turn on the Whites: spurring them on to multiply even faster; burdening the White Man with more and more parasites on his back, we have reached a highly explosive end of the line. Yet the White Man seems completely oblivious of the danger he is in, nor does he seem to realize that he is the victim designated for destruction. The White Race acts as if it were drugged and helpless. It remains unorganized and impotent to lift a finger in its own defense.

The lessons from the foregoing are overwhelmingly urgent. They are clear and simple. We must drastically change our whole outlook regarding our role in this world. No longer can we pursue the suicidal role of being the sweet charitable Santa Claus to

the colored scum of the world. No longer dare we promote the multiplication of the inferior colored of the world, all of which hate us with a burning passion. No, we must be done with such self-destructive idiocy.

The White people must take up a new creed and a diametrically opposite policy. We must rally to preserve our own. We must become intensely race conscious, and unite. We must organize. United and organized we are ten times more powerful than the Jews, niggers and coloreds combined. We must save our race.

We must learn from the above that there is just not enough land for natural resources for the White Race and the colored scum to both survive. We must learn the lessons of history that our American pioneers taught us in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries: to drive the inferior coloreds before us and possess the good earth.

I believe in the spirit of pioneering America. Nature has tapped us on the shoulder and pointed the rest of the way. It is now our overwhelming obligation to proceed. Like our pioneering forefathers, it is our holy duty to acquire for ourselves and our future White generations all the good land and resources of this, our planet earth. The fundamental testament of the Creativity Movement in this respect for all time is clear and simple: shrink the colored races, expand the White Race, until we populate all the worthwhile lands of this Planet Earth in its entirety. There is no alternative.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 09

The Salvation: The Importance of Land and Territory

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 10

The Salvation: Manifest Destiny

The White Man is a tremendous builder. The few times in history when he has been unshackled and free to do as his inborn nature dictates, he constructs, he creates, he builds empires. Given free rein over a period of time, the creative works of the White Man become truly astounding. One such period was the building of America, and the Winning of the West.

During the middle of the nineteenth century, the majority of Americans were imbued with the idea that it was their Manifest Destiny to conquer and populate America from the shores of the Atlantic to the shores of the Pacific. And conquer they did!

Our doctored history books have given us so much trash about the importance of the Pilgrim Fathers, the Puritans, the Mayflower Compact, and in general, the role of Christianity in the building of America. Our school children and the American population, by and large, as a result, have now become so indoctrinated that practically all of them will rehash this Jewish distortion that America was built by Christians, for Christians, and on Christian principles. A closer examination of history will show that America was built not by Christians, nor on Christian principles, but, on the contrary, was built despite the shackles of Christianity.

Who were the real builders of America? They certainly were not the Pilgrims or the Puritans or other religious zealots, although there were some of these sprinkled throughout the early settlers. Nor was it so much the refugees from religious persecution that made up the bulk of the racial stock who built America, although there were some of these among our early settlers. Basically the people who came over here in large numbers and were the rootstock of America were the best examples of what is great about the White Race. These were people imbued with the spirit of adventure who were looking for a better land and a better opportunity in which to raise their families and to make their fortunes. They were adventurous, aggressive, fearless, energetic, and above all, people with vision and people who wanted to build. They were the same kind of stock that has pushed forward the frontiers of the White Man all over the world in the far-flung continents over the last many thousands of years.

Who were these people? They were the best of our White racial stock that we could be proud of. They were the pioneers, they were the trappers, the hunters, the explorers, the farmers, the ranchers, the railroad builders, and above all, the Indian fighters. They came here from an over-crowded Europe that had been torn asunder and exploited by Jewish financial monopoly and enmeshed in a divisive, strife-torn controversy over the Jewish imposed Christian religion. They were people who were looking for elbowroom and for freedom to follow their natural inclinations and aspirations. In their veins and in their blood was the feeling of a Manifest Destiny to expand and populate the rich new land.

Out of all this emerged the finest and greatest blossoming of White productivity that the world has ever seen. In the "Winning of the West" undoubtedly was demonstrated one of the widest and broadest accomplishments of the human race. In the heroic winning of the West was written one of the most glorious and far-reaching chapters in the history of the White Race, or of any race, for that matter. By sheer dint of courage and labor was built the most productive, creative, powerful and affluent empire the world has ever seen.

Today, America, although the White people in it constitutes less than five percent of the people of the globe, produces as much wealth and substance as all the rest of the world put together. This, in spite of the fact that Americans have been loaded down with severe restrictions and handicaps, such as no nation has ever before known. White Americans have riding on their back 30 million (probably 70 million) black parasites, which are not only a heavy load to carry, but a serious further handicap in as much as throwing gravel into the gears of production. All this production comes from America in spite of the fact that the American people have been forced to subsidize their rivals and their enemies all over the world with foreign aid, technology, loans, products, monetary restrictions, and every other form of shackle that the Jew could possibly dream up. Added to this is the strangling effect of the Jews in our midst, reputedly six million, but probably a great many more.

Without a doubt America today is the basic stronghold of the White Race. For this reason it is under heavy attack by the Jew to have the White American mongrelized and dragged sown into the same snake pit as was India thousands of years ago, South America a few centuries ago, and Haiti 150 years ago. America is the great stronghold of the White Race and it is here that the battle will have to be fought, it is here that the Jew will have to be conquered, it is here that a new world philosophy for the survival of the White Race will have to be formulated and take root

We owe much to our hearty forefathers who came to a bleak and hostile continent with nothing but their unbounded determination and their native inborn abilities to create and to build. Among these were the early fur traders and trappers, the hunters, and the explorers, restless, energetic and freewheeling, looking for new adventures and ever-wider horizons. With them also soon came the early settlers, the homesteaders, and the farmers. And as they pushed westward the rancher and the

cattle barons and their romantic cowboys helped to tame the vast spaces of an ever-onward expanding America. These were in turn followed by city builders, merchants, railroad builders, and entrepreneurs, in the best American sense. As they built this empire, all of them, in one way or another, were Indian fighters.

Since our history has been so badly distorted on the one hand, and since our heroic pioneering forefathers have been mischievously maligned for their policy against the Indians on the other hand, it is of utmost importance that we examine just what the policy of pioneering America was towards the inferior red native, namely the Indian.

There is no question that the White Man was invading a land that was populated by Indians, a race vastly different from himself and decidedly inferior. Although the invasion was a trickle at the beginning, it did not take the Indian long to realize that he was being invaded and deprived of his land. As hostility soon developed, as it must, it did not take the White Man long to realize also that the Indian was his deadly enemy and a dire threat to his existence, to his property, and to the lives of his family

From this developed a bond between the White Race such as had never been experienced in Europe. The White Man realized that he had to stick together to survive, and one of the finest periods of racial loyalty among White People of all different European origins developed. It brought out the best in the White Man — racial loyalty, ingenuity, resourcefulness, and courage. Giving full play to these natural attributes, he pushed steadily onwards, drove the Indian westward and took over his land. Although the White Man was vastly outnumbered, this proved to be no handicap, for when the White Man is united and determined in purpose he can overcome all other forces and all other obstacles. The White Man clearly realized the Indian was his enemy and the motto, "the only good Indian is a dead Indian," became the unwritten law of the land.

It is, therefore, so much garbage to expostulate that America was built on Christian principles. America was not built on Christian principles at all. If the early White American pioneer had followed the dictates of Christian ethics such as, "love your enemies," "turn the other cheek," "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor," "resist not evil," "judge not," etc., and all the other suicidal Christian nonsense, he would never have made it He would have been overwhelmed and killed by the Indians before he ever so much as got a toe-hold on the American continent. No, indeed! America was not built on Christian principles, nor by people that were particularly interested in Christianity. America was built by the best specimens of the White Race — the White Race exercising its inborn aggressiveness and giving full sway to its superior abilities and competence.

We hear so much nonsense in our modern-day history books, in the movies and in other Jewish propaganda, about how the White Man was perfidious, that he broke treaties with the Indians, how he tricked the Indians, and how he lied and betrayed them. This is, of course, as I have just said — Jewish propaganda — in order to degrade and downgrade the heroic White Man. The White Man just plainly fought and overpowered the Indians and drove them off their land. He did not bargain with the Indians, he did not have to trick them or have to promise them anything, he was out for conquest. He fought the Indian, he defeated the Indian, he killed and slaughtered the Indian and drove him before him as he took over his land. He plainly outfought the Indian and subdued him. It was just simply a matter of conquest, and to accuse the White Man of trickery and chicanery is plainly another lying Jewish trick. The White Man made no treaties with the Indians as such. He handed down edicts, most of which were for containing the Indian in given reservations or areas after he had already been totally defeated in any case. You do not bargain nor make treaties with devastated enemies, you hand down terms, and this is the way the American Indian was managed.

Let us be honest about it. The White European crossed the ocean, invaded the American continent peopled by an inferior red race, and drove westward; he conquered the red man; he took over his land, he killed off most of his opponents, and when he had unquestionably subdued them, he herded them into a shrunken area of then deemed useless land called reservations. No matter how you look at it, it was open, freewheeling conquest, a free-play of the forces of Nature, it was the White Man at his best. If our forefathers had not done this, there would have been no America — there would, in fact, be no great, strong reservoir of the White Race today. In fact, it is doubtful whether the White Race would still have survive at all.

To better illustrate the thinking and attitude of the White pioneers, the government and the military, as such, let us quote the text of a proclamation by Governor John Evans to the citizens of the Colorado territory in 1864:

PROCLAMATION

Having sent special messengers to the Indians on the plains, directing the friendly to rendezvous at Fort Lyon, Fort Lamed, Fort Laramie and Camp Collins, for safety and protection, warning them that all hostile Indians would be pursued and destroyed, and the last of said messengers having now returned, and the evidence being conclusive that most of the Indian tribes of the plains are at war and hostile to the Whites, and having to the utmost of my ability endeavored to induce all the Indians of the plains to come to said place of rendezvous, promising them subsistence and protection, which, with a few exceptions, they have refused to do.

Now, therefore, I, John Evans, Governor of Colorado Territory, do issue this, my proclamation, authorizing all citizens of Colorado, either individually or in such parties as they may organize, to go in pursuit of all hostile Indians on the plains, scrupulously avoiding those who have responded to my call to rendezvous at the points indicated, also to kill and destroy as enemies of the Country wherever they may be found, all such hostile Indians. And further, as the only reward I am authorized to offer for such services, I hereby empower such citizens, or parties of citizens, to take captive, and hold to their own private use and benefit, all the property of said hostile Indians that they may capture, and to receive for all stolen property recovered from said Indians, such reward as may be deemed proper and just therefore.

I further offer to all such parties as will organize under the militia law of the territory for the purpose, to furnish them arms and ammunition, and lo present their accounts for pay as regular soldiers, for themselves, their horses, their subsistence and transportation, to Congress, under the assurance of the Department Commander that they will be paid.

The conflict is upon us, and all good citizens are called upon to do their duty for the defense of their homes and families.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the great seal of the Territory of Colorado to be affixed this 11th day of August, AD. 1864.

By the Governor, John Evans

S.H. Elbert, Secretary of Colorado Territory

Since the winning of the West and the building of America was one of the most creative and productive epochs in the history of the White Man, we should learn some serious lessons from our own history. If waging war against the colored races, namely the Indians, was so productive a hundred or two hundred years ago in terms of the expansion and well-being of the White Race, and if out of such aggression was built a great wealthy empire, what is the matter with pursuing and adopting such a policy today on a global scale? Why do we pamper and promote the proliferation of the inferior black African in our midst when we have the overwhelming power to rid our beautiful country of that scourge and send him posthaste back to Africa? Why do we not help support our pioneering White Brothers in South Africa and Rhodesia and help him drive the savage black man northward towards the Equator?

Nature herself has endowed us with the inalienable right to survival, the inalienable right to propagate, advance and expand the White Race in the hostile face of all enemies. Let us not forget that the most deadly enemies the White Race has are the colored races. In fact, all colored races are enemies of the White Man. The best protection the White Man can provide for himself is to expand the territory and the numbers of the White Race on a global basis and shrink that of the colored races, all of which are hostile to us, until this threat exists no more.

As long as the hostile red race had the preponderance of numbers and power, he was a threat and a menace to the White American pioneer. It was not until the White Race by sheer numbers overwhelmingly out powered the Indians that the threat to life and property was destroyed. Similarly, on a global scale the colored races, all of which are hostile to the White Race, and becoming more so every day, are a deadly threat to the very existence of the White Race. If the racial policy of the White Race in America a hundred years ago was such a productive policy for our race, it stands to reason that it would also be an excellent policy on a global scale.

Impossible? Not at all, In fact it is not only possible, it is the only sensible policy the White Race can pursue. Make no mistake about it, the Jews in collaboration with the colored races have marked the White Race for extinction and are rapidly proceeding — and succeeding — in this program.

It is the highest right, the foremost law in Nature, to fight for our survival at all costs! We must secure the existence of the White Race on the face of this planet for all time. And the White Man could easily do it if he united and achieved racial solidarity. Whereas in Roman times, one Roman legionnaire, using his contemporary weapons, such as sword, shield, spear, etc., could perhaps outfight six (or maybe ten) times his number of black savages, today, with the modem technology that is the product of the While Man and the White Man alone, a few trained pilots armed with jet planes and atomic bombs could wipe out any and all opposition from the hostile blacks of Africa, for instance, in no time at all. The fact that our weapons are now also in the hands of our enemy, who could never have conceived or produced them on his own, is a shameful reflection on the lack of loyalty and purpose on the part of the White Race.

Nevertheless, bad as things are today, it is not too late, nor impossible. When the White Race achieves political unity and ideological solidarity, the colored races, due to inability to sustain themselves, will wither on the vine and no nuclear holocaust, with which the Jews are continually intimidating us, will be necessary.

Yes, the handwriting on the wall is clear: White Man, unite or perish! Populate the world or become a mongrelized slave!

Since the black race commits the overwhelming majority of all violent (and other) crimes, it is plain that if we shrink their numbers we will shrink crime. The same principle applies to ignorance and poverty. Therefore, if we want to reduce crime, poverty, filth, slums, and ignorance, the best and most effective program is to shrink the number of niggers in America.

The racial program of the Creativity Movement therefore, is clearly spelled out: expand the White Race, shrink the coloreds.

This must be our program for all time, not only in America but on a global basis.

Stupidly and foolishly, under the auspices of the Jew and Christian principles, we have been doing just the opposite. In America, as elsewhere in the world, every policy the White Man has foolishly been induced to pursue, whether it be foreign aid, welfare, fiscal policies, taxation, technological aid, medical aid, or one of a hundred other policies, has consistently worked to multiply the colored scum and shrink the base of the productive White Race.

The colored races throughout the world hate us with a passion. Fanned by the worldwide Jewish press, the White Race, polarized in the White American image, is the prime hate target everywhere. Not only is the White Man hated throughout the world, but right here in America itself, the Mexicans, the niggers, the Indians and every other color scum can hardly wait for the day when they can do us in.

Why we should "turn the other cheek," and feed, subsidize and promote the proliferation of the colored scum who hate us, is beyond reason. It is suicide. It is insanity. We owe the colored races nothing. Any one of them will do us in as soon as they have the power. Collectively and organized by the Jew they will have the power in a generation or so, and they will do us in, unless we ourselves unite and organize.

I repeat, united and organized the White Race is ten times as powerful as the rest of the world combined.

Even the apartheid policies of South Africa are suicidal, and even more so, those of Rhodesia, both of which are being attacked as racist. Both countries, although their methods differ, are helping to "farm" a bigger horde of niggers each year. Rhodesia especially, has an insane suicidal policy whereby they are obsessed with "uplifting" the nigger (an impossible project), "educating" him, multiplying him and turning more and more of the government over to these jungle bunnies. The obvious result of this insanity, of course, will be suicidal for the White population. It is as suicidal as feeding and multiplying a horde of rats until they devour you.

Australia has had the most sensible "White only" racial policy of any country in the world. They have, however, been blind to the Jew and the Jew now owns Australia. This despite the fact the White Man built the continent, but again it is the same old story. However, Australia's racial policy will not save it either, in the final analysis, if the rest of the world goes under.

* * * * *

Throughout Nature each species endeavors to expand by colonizing into new territory. For example, as soon as the rabbit set foot in the new continent of Australia, it multiplied prolifically until it covered the continent. When the starlings came to North America they rapidly spread across the continent. When the hyacinth came to Florida a century ago it rapidly spread into every canal and waterway that was suitable for its growth. When a weed takes root in a field of wheat, it immediately seeks to enlarge its territory, dispersing seeds to where, if possible, it can take over the whole field, the whole county, the whole country.

This is Nature's program: colonize into new territory and expand to the limit of your abilities — no holds barred.

For thousands of years, the White Race has been colonizing territories and continents, sometimes with great success and also with certain setbacks. During the Roman era it was outstandingly successful. Had the White Race not been stricken with a suicidal, mind-crippling affliction, namely Christianity, it undoubtedly would have gone on and long ago colonized the world. Unfortunately, as history shows, the Romans did succumb to Christianity. The forward surge of the White Race crumbled, the White Race itself went into decay and was almost overrun by the Mohammedan Moors.

In the sixteenth, seventeenth, eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, the White Race again moved forward in a healthy resurgence of colonization that embraced every continent of the world, and as we have just explored, was most vigorous of all in the North American continent.

Now, in the twentieth century, the White Man is again in rapid decline as a poisonous virulent, new Jewish philosophy, communism, is spreading like the plague. Foolishly, the White Man is now retreating, running before inferior scum, shrinking his own and helping his enemies multiply.

Instead of colonizing, White America is being colonized, not only by hordes of black niggers, but all the colored scum of the world. No longer is the White Man colonizing Africa further, but the Africans are colonizing America, the Asians are colonizing America, and the mulattos are colonizing America. Southern Florida is being overrun by the mulatto Cubans. Even that formerly redoubtable fortress of the British Empire, England, is rapidly being colonized by colored scum who are multiplying like rats in her midst. Even the beautiful blonde Swedes, of all people, are having hordes of black niggers shipped in and are not lifting a finger to stop them.

* * * * *

The real solution is for the White Man to adopt a sound, clear cut racial policy: The White Race must expand until it inhabits all the good land of this earth; it must consider all colored races its deadly enemies; it must stop giving them aid and assistance of any kind; it must crowd and shrink them from the face of the earth, as it did the Indian in America, only more so.

In order to survive at all, this must be our creed and our testament: it is either them, or us! It is the overwhelming objective of the Creativity Movement to make sure that the survival of the White Race upon the face of this earth will be secured for all time to come.

We, the White Race, must therefore learn over again the great historic lesson from our illustrious American forefathers. We must project this great productive surge of the White Race on a worldwide basis. We must again, in a planned and deliberate program, resume the colonization of the world which the While Race has pursued for the last several centuries in a more or less haphazard, but vigorous manner. Like the American pioneers, we, the White Race, must now make it our Manifest Destiny to win the world, and populate all the good lands thereof.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 10

The Salvation: Manifest Destiny

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 11

The Salvation: Mohammedanism — the Power of a Militant Religion

As we observed in the first chapter of this book, all of Nature and the entire universe is governed by law. The entire universe, including our little world, is governed by the laws of Nature, which are universal, which are fixed, inflexible, and forever the same.

Among these laws of Nature are the laws of survival of the species, which also apply most decidedly to the races of mankind. Many races of mankind have come and gone, and are no more. Some are dying out before our very eyes today. All these species, including the races of mankind, have their own peculiar means of defense and aggression, including the different species of parasites. Among the races of mankind we have a highly developed species of parasite known as the Eternal Jew. One of the outstanding peculiarities the Jew has developed most highly for his own survival is the art of deceit, conniving and trickery. The Jew is the undisputed master of deceit Being the masterful parasite that he is, he has developed the art of religion as his most powerful weapon to deceive, to control, to enslave, to exploit, to plunder and destroy.

The Jew is not only a "Master of the Lie" and a skillful manipulator of propaganda, but he realized early in his history thousands of years ago what a powerful weapon is religion. Religion is a powerful tool in uniting a race in a common purpose. The Jews achieved this for their own people. They have also used religion to destroy their enemies, and in this respect the most overwhelming achievement in the history of mankind was their invention of Christianity to destroy the Romans.

The Jew, in short, has invented the Old Testament in order to unify his own race, give them a common tradition and purpose and give them a meaningful program with which to plunder and destroy all other races. In order to do the latter more successfully, the Jew also gave some of these other races, especially the White Race, a religion, namely Christianity, whose creed would do just the opposite to their victims that Judaism had done for the Jews. He gave the White Race a creed that would confuse and confound them, divide, fragmentize and disintegrate them, making them soft prey for the rapacious Jew. The fact that he has actually been successful in this fantastic conspiracy is the best proof possible that he has patiently and carefully planned to bring this about. As to how he has brought this about, we have already piled up massive evidence in the previous chapters, and we will continue to do so in the succeeding pages.

We have also cited that wonderful White civilization of the grandeur that was Rome, how Rome conquered the world and stood supreme and unchallenged. We have shown that Rome had an unprecedented period of 200 years of peace and progress known as Pax Romana when the destructive Judeo-Christian philosophy began to spread its disintegrating virus through the Roman Empire. History tells us that by the year 313 A.D. Emperor Constantine became the first Christian Emperor and at that time decreed Christianity to be the official religion of the Empire. We have seen how the Romans, who fell for this suicidal advice and became fanatic Christians, no longer had the will to defend their homes, their country or their Empire, and that in another century and a half, by the year 476 A.D., the Roman Empire had completely crumbled and fallen apart. We also know that with the advent of Christianity, the White Race, including the ruins of the Roman Empire, and all of Europe, fell into a thousand years of the Dark Ages.

Having heaped this horrible catastrophe on the once proud and powerful Roman Empire, the Jews were not content to leave the White Race there. As they had helped to mongrelize the Egyptian civilization a thousand years previously, they now wanted to make sure that they would mongrelize the whole White Race in Europe and destroy it forever.

In order to do this they concocted a third religion, namely Mohammedanism.

It is more than a coincidence that Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedanism all originate in a relatively small area of Asia extending from Palestine to adjoining Saudi Arabia, or in other words, from Jerusalem to Mecca. Jews, as Benjamin Franklin has pointed out, are Asiatics. This small area, inhabited by Semites, lying east of the Mediterranean and the Red Sea, has spawned three religions, all of which have had an overwhelming and disastrous influence on the White Race.

Whether Mohammed was a Jew or not, history is not too clear. There is so little difference between the Semitic Jew and the Semitic Arab, except for their religion, that it is hard to tell them apart. Mohammed was a Semite, that we know. Before he became the Prophet and founder of the Moslem religion he was married to an extremely wealthy widow who was Jewish. That the Jewish race as a whole had a major part in creating and promoting the spread of Mohammedanism is not only born out by the ensuing events, but is loudly proclaimed by the Jews themselves.

It is our purpose here to show how they welded Mohammedanism into a powerful instrument in order lo further pursue their age-old goal of mongrelizing and destroying the White Race.

We have seen how Jewish Christianity succeeded in tearing the Roman Empire apart and leaving it in shambles, and that by the year 476 A.D. Rome, as such, was no more. But what happened in the next few centuries following the collapse of Rome?

It was during this time that the White Race was probably at the weakest and most disintegrated stage it had been in for thousands of years. The persistent and treacherous Jew did not want to let this golden opportunity pass in dealing the White Race its final deathblow, if possible. So what did he do? He rallied and organized the colored races with a new aggressive and virulent religion that was the very opposite from what he had injected and disseminated throughout the blood stream of the White Race.

Whereas he had conjured up a religion to inflict upon the Romans which told them: to turn the other cheek; to love your enemies; to sell what thou hast and give it to the poor; to resist not evil; and to judge not lest ye be judged, he gave the Arabs a dynamic religion which was the very antithesis of all this.

At the very time when the White Race was at its most confused and disintegrated stage in history, the Moslem religion came out with a fierce and aggressive philosophy that inspired its adherents to conquer and convert by the sword. The followers of this virulent new religion were told that heaven was a beautiful green garden of bliss. Here the soul of the believer, dressed in green robes, lolled on green cushions, enjoyed forgiveness, fruit, wine and service by beautiful maidens described as black-eyed, well rounded of hip and buxom bosoms. The converts were told that if they died in battle they would immediately go to such a blissful heaven. This inspired the Arabs with such fervent zeal that they rushed into battle, caring little whether they were killed or not.

These desert tribes, now Fired with such fanatic religious zeal, spread Islam from India to Spain. Egypt, Syria, Asia Minor, North Africa, Spain and Constantinople fell before the advance of the Moslem Empire. The Arab wars swept on victoriously and moved upward from Spain into the heart of France, and might have conquered all of White Europe. It is only by the grace of Providence that in 732 the great White hero, Karl Martel, defeated the Arabs at the Battle of Tours in France, and thereby prevented the conquest of all of Europe.

How different might have been the history of Western Europe had the Moslems conquered!

Nevertheless, they did conquer Spain and brought with them the Black Moors of Africa and the Semitic blood of the Arabs. It was not until 1492 that Isabella, the heroic White Queen of Spain, Finally drove them out. This was a great year for Spain. Not only did Queen Isabella succeed in driving out the Moors from Spain, but also in the same year she expelled the Jews from Spain, and Columbus sailed for America. Having driven out the Moors and the Jews, Spain then began the greatest and grandest period of her history and the next hundred years can be considered as the golden age of Spain.

Nevertheless, the damage had been done. The almost thousand years of Moorish tenure in Spain and Portugal had permanently contaminated the blood stream of those two unfortunate nations and the lasting damage is apparent in their racial stock to this day. It is my conviction that the Jews had planned to inspire the Arab conquests to sweep over all of Europe and to pollute all the Western nations of Europe with the black blood of Africa. That they did not succeed in this we can all thank our lucky stars and thank Karl Martel, a heroic White Leader, for his historic stand at the Battle Tours.

The Byzantine Empire with its capitol of Constantinople was the surviving eastern half of the Roman Empire after the sixth century. It survived almost a thousand years after the western half, with Rome at its head, had crumbled. The reason why it did survive was that it took a strong stand against the Jewish influence within its empire. It forbade the Jews to have any participation in government, or education, or medicine and in many other fields strictly limited their influence. Nevertheless by 1453, the Turks, who were at this time part of the Moslem Empire, did conquer Constantinople and therewith ended the Byzantine Empire, and with it the White predominance in Asia Minor.

We can learn from this Moslem surge of power what a tremendous influence an aggressive, well-directed religion can have on a scattered and disorganized group of people, even though they be as backward as were the Arab tribes of North Africa and Arabia. Given a religion that united and rallied this amorphous mass of Arab and Bedouin tribes, it laid the foundations for the rise of an Arab Empire. Not only did it build a huge empire that spread as a continuous belt from the coasts of Western Africa to the Philippine Islands, but Moslems are most numerous in North Africa, the Near and Middle East, India and Southeast Asia. They also live in large compact numbers in the Caucasus, Soviet Central Asia, and in China, Even in Europe there are about three million Moslems, living almost exclusively in the Balkan Peninsula.

Not only did Mohammed found a new religion of which the Koran is the holy book, but he built a Moslem Empire, and with it a whole Arabian culture that survives to this day. Islam is followed by one Fifth of all mankind and it is continually making new converts at a rate faster than that of any other major religion.

I cannot emphasize too strongly what a tremendous fountain of energy religion can create when it is matched properly to the people that embrace it. Let the White Race learn this lesson again, and learn it well.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 11

The Salvation: Mohammedanism — the Power of a Militant Religion

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 12

The Salvation: Queen Isabella —the Inspired Crusader

Our debt to the great Queen of Castile and Lyon is hard to measure, but in any case, it is phenomenal. This remarkable woman was possessed of some of the Finest qualities that we can be proud of as being characteristic of our great White Race. Even as a child she was endowed with a serene self-possession and had a majestic presence. This was not surprising, perhaps, considering that she was descended from Alfred the Great, William the Conqueror, the Plantagenet kings of England, St. Louis, King of France, and St. Fernando, King of Castile. Like her ancestors, William the Conqueror and Henry II, she was possessed of an iron will, which, once it had marked out an objective, was not easily turned aside. She liked to listen, rather than talk; and when she spoke, it was briefly and to the point.

In order to understand the tremendous accomplishments of this unusual woman, and the tremendous role she played in changing the manifold destiny in the course of history, it is important to understand the times in which she lived. It is also important to understand the several centuries preceding her reign and the jeopardy in which the Mohammedan Moors and the Jews had not only placed Spain, but all of White Europe.

* * * * *

We have already considered in a previous chapter how the Jews were instrumental in creating and promoting a new religion among the Arabs, and how in their diabolical cunning they were planning to weld a mighty Moslem empire and then use this new battering ram to invade, conquer and destroy White Europe. After the Moslems, by force of the sword, had conquered and converted all the Arab tribes along the northern shores of Africa to the gates of Gibraltar, it was the Spanish Jews who invited the Saracens to cross over into Spain. When in 709 the Saracens finally came, at the instigation of the African Jews, it was the Spanish Jews that were able to open the gates to the conquerors, and were rewarded by being made rulers of Granada, Seville and Cordova. In the new Moslem state, the Jews attained a brilliant height of prosperity and influence.

This the Jews managed to accomplish even after the discovery that they were plotting to bring the Arabs from Africa to overthrow the Gothic Kingdom (later Spain) and even after they were condemned to slavery, and even after their liberation they were repressed by the provisions of the strict Visigothic code. In spite of all this they prospered, and by the beginning of the eighth century they were so rich and powerful in all the principal cities of Spain that they were able to betray that unfortunate country and continue to open the gates further for the fanatic Moorish invaders.

The gradual reconquest by the White Spaniards of the peninsula itself did not particularly disturb the Jews. When St. Fernando recaptured Seville in 1224, he was foolish enough to give them four Moorish mosques to convert into synagogues; he allowed them one of the more pleasant sections of the city for their homes, and demanded only that they refrain from insulting the Christian religion and from making converts among the Christians.

The Jews observed none of these conditions, of course, yet several of the later kings, especially those in need of money, showed them high favor, and Alfonso VIII made a Jew his treasurer.

Here we see this eternal foolish weakness of the White kings, willingly collaborating with their deadly enemies, the Jews, and giving them financial powers to collect the taxes of their subjects. We see this very same sickness in America — in the last decade when we ourselves have had two Jewish Directors of Internal Revenue — one by the name of Cohen and one by the name of Kaplan.

Toward the end of the 13th Century the Jews were so powerful in Spain that they had almost brought the Spanish reconquest of the Moors to an end. There must have been in all of Spain somewhere between four and six million Jews out of a total population of 25 to 30 million, in other words approximately 15 to 20 percent were Jews. There was, furthermore, at this time a program of subversion of the Christian doctrine by a group called the Albigenses, a sect (again created by the Jews) who taught outright self-destruction and suicide as a creed — a further perversion of the brain to speed the destruction of the White Race. Even some non-Jews had themselves circumcised so that they might teach freely (as Jews) this heresy for which they might have been punished as Christians.

Furthermore, the Catholic Church foolishly had always regarded usury as a sin, leaving the field of money lending wide open to the Jews, who thereby had a monopoly as the only bankers and moneylenders. Little by little the capital and commerce of the country passed into their hands. They generally charged 20 percent interest in Aragon and 33-1/3 percent in Castile. During the famine of 1326 they demanded 40 percent interest on money lent to the town of Cuenca to buy wheat. The citizen with taxes to pay, the farmer with no money to buy wheat for his planting, and the burgher held for ransom by robber baron, turned in

desperation to the Jewish moneylender, and became his economic slave. By lending money to the kings, the Jews also acquired control of the government. The common people hated them because they often bought from the King the privilege of taxation, and mercilessly wrung all the money they could from the unfortunate citizens.

Now and then the Spaniards reacted in a healthy instinctive way. When things got too desperate the citizens would simply rise up and massacre a good number of the Jews.

In most cases the Pope would come to the defense of the Jews and do his utmost to stop the citizens in their righteous indignation from massacring the Jews — a further proof that Christianity was Jewish in its instigation and continues to be Jewish in its control from the central domination of the Pope himself.

When the Black Death slew half the population of Europe in two years, the Jews suffered worse than the rest, for the desperate populace accused them of having caused the pestilence by poisoning the wells and commenced to slay them all over Europe. There is much evidence that the Jews did, in fact, drop infected people in wells and other sources of water in order to spread the plague and thereby kill off more of the White population.

Pope Clement VI denounced these accusations against the Jews as lies, trying to point out that the plague had been just as deadly in lands where no Jews lived, although this was not easily proved or disproved. He further strongly threatened to excommunicate such people as took part in these massacres, calling them fanatics. Nevertheless, the Spaniards continued to kill the Jews.

In Castile, in 1391, several thousand were massacred. As a result many Jews seemingly embraced Christianity, and became known as Conversos or Marranos. Thus came into being a new class of Jewish "Christians," some of whom were seemingly sincere, but most of whom, while attending Mass on Sunday, secretly continued to attend the Synagogue and to eat Kosher food. Thus, as professing "Christians," the secret Jews were now freed from the restrictions imposed upon their brothers of the Synagogue, and could intermarry with any of the leading families of Spain. Furthermore, a new and highly important field was opened up to them, for as "Christians" they could now become priests, or dedicate their sons to the church to show their "loyalty" to their new religion, with the result that in Isabella's time, they controlled and exploited the Catholic Church in Spain to an astonishing degree.

There were in Spain many Catholic priests who were secretly Jews and made a mockery of the Mass and of the Sacraments they pretended to administer. One such priest, for example, never gave absolution when he heard confessions. The Spanish Catholics naturally resented these sacrileges bitterly, and for good reason blamed the Jews exclusively for the prevalent corruption in the church. In fact, the old Christians, that is the Spaniards, detested the Conversos even more than the Jews of the Synagogue, whom they at least could identify. Many of these Conversos made a mockery of the sacraments, and when they went to confession, they usually lied to the confessor.

The Jews had Spain under their heel and were having a field day robbing and fleecing their victims.

This was pretty much the situation politically and religiously in Spain when Isabella, at the age of ten, was being brought to the court of her half brother, 26 years her senior. He was now Enrique IV, King of Castile. When Isabella's father had died, Enrique inherited the throne.

* * * * *

Isabella was a beautiful girl of the fairer Nordic type, with light reddish hair, a determined chin, somewhat too large for her other features, and blue eyes in which there were greenish lights flecked with gold. She received a good education, not unlike the daughters of noblemen in Spain of that period. She had learned to speak Castilian musically and with elegance, and to write it with a touch of distinction. She studied grammar, rhetoric, painting, poetry, history, and philosophy. From her father she inherited a passionate love for music and for poetry, and from her tutors, who had studied at Salamanca University, she had learned much of the philosophy of Aristotle and St. Thomas Aquinas.

When she and her younger brother Alfonso were brought to the court of Enrique IV, they were shocked to see the immorality and the treachery that was going on at the Castilian court. The weak and profligate Enrique was a disgrace to his throne and a traitor to the White Race. Archbishop Carrillo of Toledo accused King Enrique as follows: "The abomination and corruption of sins so heinous that they are not fit to be named, for they corrupt the very atmosphere, and are a foul blot upon human nature." The Archbishop joined other discontented nobles at Burgos in drawing up a series of memorable accusations publicly addressed to the King.

They declared that the King's Moorish guard and others to whom he had given power had "raped married women and

corrupted and violated virgins, and men and boys against Nature; and good Christians who dared complain were publicly whipped." They charged that the King had destroyed the property of the Spanish laboring classes by allowing Moors and Jews to exploit them; that he had caused prices to rise unreasonably by debasing the currency; that he had allowed his officials to practice bribery and extortion on a huge scale; that he had made a mockery of justice and government by vicious appointments and by allowing hideous crimes to go unpunished; that he had corrupted the church by casting good Bishops out of their Sees, replacing them with hypocrites and politicians.

To the credit of both Isabella and her brother, Prince Alfonso, it was generally agreed that they walked through this fetid atmosphere of that foul court without contamination, and emerged from it with a lifelong hatred of the prevalent immorality and of its causes, among which they reckoned the influence of Moslems and Jews.

There were many intrigues at court, and revolutions and battle flaring up throughout the kingdom. Isabella's brother, Prince Alfonso, was first in line for the throne. However, when he was fifteen years of age he died suddenly. Some accused King Enrique or his followers of poisoning him, but this is not certain. Isabella became a valuable political pawn and many intrigues were in progress to have her married to various political alliances. King Enrique attempted to marry off the Princess as soon as possible to King Alfonso V of Portugal, who was anxious to obtain Isabella's consent. Another suitor at this time was the Duke of Guyenne, brother and heir apparent of King Louis XI of France. Also determined and intent upon marrying her was a Jewish mulatto of unsavory reputation by the name of Don Pedro Giron who had obtained the King's consent. Fortunately while this lecherous character was on his way, determined to marry Isabella against her will, he became desperately sick and died. Princess Isabella received the news of his death with tears of joy and gratitude and hastened to the chapel to give thanks to God.

Having survived all these, when she was 18 years old she married Prince Fernando, the heir apparent to the throne of Aragon. Don Fernando was a manly youth almost a year younger than she. In their union loomed the prospect of uniting the great kingdoms of Castile and Aragon into one of the most powerful nations in Europe. Many enemies, including her half-brother, King Enrique, fought the prospect of such an alliance. Nevertheless, her marriage, which had been secret, when it became known, became an established fact which King Enrique was powerless to undo.

Isabella's half brother, King Enrique, died on December 12, 1474. Amid the joy and jubilation of her new subjects and amidst great pomp and ceremony, Isabella was crowned Queen of Castile on the 13th day of December that same year. She was then 23 years old, a beautiful and stately figure.

Her husband. Prince Fernando, was not at her side at the time. When he learned the news of Enrique's death and of his wife's coronation, he was in Perpignen, where he had gone early in the autumn to save his father from capture by his enemies.

The Queen and her husband had a strict understanding about their regal prerogatives. Queen Isabella was to be the sole and supreme ruler of the Kingdom of Castile and when Fernando came to the throne he was to be in the same capacity over the Kingdom of Aragon. Many were the intrigues, the gossip, the controversies amongst their followers and enemies to divide the court into two factions, but they were not successful. Henceforth, in most public affairs, they were to act as one person, both signatures on all documents, both faces on all coins. "Even if necessity parted them, love held their wills in unison — many persons tried to divide them, but they were resolved not to disagree."

They could not afford to have differences if they wished to accomplish the gigantic task that awaited them. To bring order out of anarchy, to restore the prestige of the crown, to recover from robber barons crown lands illegally granted them by Enrique, to deflate the currency and restore prosperity to the farms and industries, to settle the Jewish problem, the Moorish problem, the Converse problem — this was a task that seemed impossible for a young woman and a young man with neither troops nor money. France and Portugal were their enemies. Castile was a state of chaos.

The situation was amazingly parallel to that which faced that other great leader, Adolf Hitler, when he inherited a bankrupt, divided and broken Germany in 1933. He, too, had a divided country. He, too, had a nation that was divided within itself, a nation racked by the Jewish problem and faced with a multitude of enemies on the outside.

Although she was unusually fortunate in having a husband that supported her totally in her endeavors, the driving force and the crusading zeal came mainly from Isabella herself.

No sooner had Isabella been crowned Queen of Castile when the country was invaded by Alfonso V, King of Portugal. Fernando and Isabella inherited kingdoms that were without troops and without finances to acquire an army. However, Isabella's enemies had failed to reckon upon her awakening genius. For months she lived almost constantly on horseback going from one end of the kingdom to the other, making speeches, holding conferences, holding court all morning to sentence a few thieves and murderers to be hanged, riding a hundred miles or more, over cold mountain passes to plead with some

lukewarm nobleman for 500 soldiers. Wherever she went she stirred into flame the ancient hatred of the Castilians for the Portuguese. While Fernando collected troops from the northern provinces, Isabella assembled several thousand men at Toledo and rode at their head, in full armor like St. Joan, to meet her husband at Valladolid.

By the end of June, 1475, they had assembled a motley host of 42,000 men, poorly equipped and badly disciplined, many of them farm hands and released convicts. Whipping them hastily into 35 battalions, Fernando left Valladolid in July, and struck southwest to the River Duero. After several months and several battles during which the fighting raged back and forth, Fernando finally put King Alfonso's forces to rout, thereby ending for the time being the threat from Portugal and King Alfonso V's claims to Isabella's throne of Castile.

The victory over Portugal left Isabella undisputed mistress of Castile, but it was a Castile ridden with famine and pestilence, and economically almost beyond repair. No one paid their debts and there was no means of enforcing them to be paid. Disorder was the usual course of events. Peaceful men were not masters of their own property. They had no recourse to anybody for the robberies and the acts of violence they endured.

The chief task that confronted Isabella and Fernando now was to restore respect for law. To do this, Isabella and her husband rode from town to town, sometimes together, sometimes separately, administering justice without delay and without cost to the people. The young Queen would hear complaints, order reconciliations and restitutions, condemn the guilty to death, and ride on to the next place. Within a short time her justice had filled the country with consternation. It was the more terrifying because it was felt to be impartial and incorruptible. A great deal of the corruption was among the wealthy nobles themselves, and, as had been their practice formerly, they offered the Queen enormous sums of money in order to bribe her from enforcing her strict justice. But the Queen preferred justice to money. For instance, when a wealthy noble named Alvar Yanez, who had murdered a notary, offered the Queen the enormous sum of 40,000 ducats if she would spare his life, she emphatically refused and had the head of Yanez struck off the same day. In order to avoid any suspicion of mercenary motives, she had the property distributed among his sons, although there was plenty of precedence in justifying her to have it confiscated.

Isabella and Fernando were only too well aware of the fact that the Mohammedans, who occupied the southern half of Spain, were assembling forces to again invade and conquer the northern half of that divided country. They were also only too well aware that their own forces were scattered, divided, and pitifully weak to meet such an invasion. She knew that there were several other primary prerequisites that had to be corrected before the country could be unified enough to meet such an invasion. The church itself was thoroughly corrupted and staffed with Converse Jews that were in key positions to spread anarchy and confusion during any stress or strain that developed. Her half brother, King Enrique, had given away and forfeited so many crown lands that revenue was almost non-existent for shoring up the royal treasury. They, therefore, felt that two further necessary steps, harsh though they be, had to be taken in order to unite the country and enforce the supreme authority of the Crown.

Since the Catholic Church wielded tremendous power in Spain during the 15th century, the King and Queen knew that they had to rid the church hierarchy of the deceitful and perfidious Converse Jews who were now posing as Christians, but were ready to sell out the church and their country at the first given opportunity to the Mohammedans.

They decided to institute the Inquisition, and once and for all cleanse the church of this alien group that was neither Spanish nor was it Christian.

Isabella realized that before she could meet the threat of the Moors from the south she had to overcome the enemies within her own country. Among these enemies she could count not only the Jews of the Synagogue, but the secret Jews, the Conversos, who had infiltrated the hierarchy of the church. She knew that it was the Jews who had invited the Mohammedans into the country in the First place, and who had always been considered enemies within the gate, sympathizing with, and often lending assistance to, the hated Moors.

Having secured secretly from the Pope two years earlier permission to establish the Inquisition, she and Fernando now proceeded in earnest

The Jews had not only corrupted and contaminated the Catholic Church itself, but they had also originated and spread the Albigensian heresy. This heresy was teaching and practicing suicide on principle, and the followers frequently smothered or starved their sick, and even put infants to death. Here we see another idea and teaching originated and spread by the Jews that would tend to stifle and destroy the White Race.

It was to meet the questions raised by the Albigenses that the Inquisition was First established. The Inquisition itself never condemned anyone to death. The inquisitors would go to a certain city and summon all heretics to confess within a fixed time, usually within 30 days. Those who did so were treated leniently. A prisoner who was found guilty and refused to abjure was

handed over by the inquisitors to the state, which then proceeded against him as a traitor. In practice about two persons out of a hundred accused were put to death. Some were imprisoned. Some were freed. Torture was used as a last resort, but efforts were made to restrict its use.

In the meantime, it became quite evident that the Mohammedans were making a determined attempt to conquer all of Europe. In 1479 Mohammed II, the Grand Turk, advanced by sea to lay waste to the island of Rhodes. When in the next year of 1480 the Knights of St. John at Rhodes repulsed Mohammed II, the latter threw all of Europe into consternation by swooping down upon the shores of Italy. His crews ravaged the coast of Apulia, and on August II, 1480, Mohammed took by storm the city of Otranto in the Kingdom of Naples. Of the 22,000 inhabitants, the barbarians bound 12,000 with ropes, and thus helpless, put them to death with terrible tortures. They slew all the priests in the city. On a hill outside the city, now known as Martyrs' Hill, they butchered many captives who refused to become Mohammedans, and threw their corpses to the dogs.

The apathy of the Italian princes was incredible. Undermined and controlled by Jewish moneylenders, they remained disunited and completely impotent. For example, the King of Naples was at war with Florence, and his son Alfonso, the Duke of Calabria, was 150 leagues away in Tuscany fighting in the Tuscany war. And so it went.

Panic began to sweep over the Spanish kingdoms. Men were asking what would happen if the Turks came from the east and the Moors of Granada took the offensive in the south against Andalusia. Castile was without a doubt on the eve of war, and it would be a war in which she would need every ounce of her strength. And yet there were secret enemies within her gates — enemies who had grown rich upon her wealth in the past and given evidence of their sympathy with the hated and feared Mohammedans. These enemies were the Jewish Conversos in Castile, a nation within a nation.

The landings of the Turks in Italy had sealed the doom of the Conversos.

The first proceedings of the inquisition in Castile were held February 6, 1481. At the same time the Bubonic Plague was raging throughout Spain.

The Conversos were now thoroughly alarmed, and at last began to flee from Seville. Several of the most powerful Conversos met in the Catholic Church of San Salvador to discuss means for protecting themselves. Catholic priests, friars, magistrates, government officials — all of Jewish descent and secret enemies of the Catholic Church and of Spain itself—were present. Diego de Susan, a Rabbi whose fortune was estimated at 10 million maravedis, demanded in a fiery speech that they resist the inquisition by force. They knew they had the main power of the city in their hands and they decided to assemble troops, and to kill their enemies and thereby avenge themselves. By a stroke of fortune, Isabella found out about this plot. The chief conspirators were seized. Susan and his wealthy accomplices were tried before a jury of lawyers. Several of them confessed and were given penances to perform, whereas six of the ring leaders were declared to be impenitent heretics and were turned over by the inquisitors to the secular officials of the town. The six unrepentant conspirators were taken outside the walls of the city, tied to stakes and burned. Susan's execution was three days later.

Thousands of Conversos now fled in panic in all directions, some to Portugal, some to Italy, where the Jews in times of persecution had never failed to find a protector in the Pope.

And so it went from city to city. Even the inquisitors were astonished to find how large a percentage of the Conversos were engaged in undermining the church itself to which they professed allegiance and in intrigues and conspiracies against the crown and the country itself.

Wildly exaggerated accounts of the Spanish Inquisition have been circulated during the past five centuries by writers hostile to Spain and to the Catholic Church. The truth seems to be that in all of Isabella's reign about 2,000 persons, including not only secret Jews, but bigamists, blasphemers, church robbers, false mystics, and other offenders were burned. Public opinion undoubtedly approved of the Inquisition, and Isabella herself always referred to it with pride.

Jewish writers in the last five centuries who have dominated our literature have accused Isabella of having brought about the intellectual decay of Spain because of the Inquisition. This, of course, is a great big lie. For the intellectual life of Spain was never more vigorous than in the century after she established the Inquisition. It was the period of her three greatest poets, Cervantes, Lope de Vega and Calderon, the golden age of her literature. It was the period when her finest schools and universities were established, while foreign scholars flocked to Spain and were honored, and medicine and other sciences made their most notable gains. Never were the industries and commerce of Spain so prosperous, and never was order so well maintained at home and prestige abroad as high as during the 16th century when Spain became the head of a new empire that over-shadowed all Europe and the Americas. There is little doubt that the main cause of this great resurgence of Spain was her (partial) cleansing herself of the Jewish pestilence in her midst.

This internal housecleaning came none too soon. The Mohammedans were determined to make an attempt to conquer all of Europe. That wily Moor, Muley Abou'l Hassan, Moslem leader of Granada, had taken by storm the town of Zahara on Christmas day, 1482, and was within 15 miles southeast of Sevilla. Whether Isabella liked it or not, she was faced with the greatest crisis of her life and as was characteristic of her, she was determined to fight.

Isabella was now resolved to end Moorish domination in the south, no matter how long it might take. What all good Castilian kings had dreamed of doing, what her father had failed to do, and weaklings like Enrique, had neglected to do, she proposed, with the help of her husband Fernando, to accomplish. The King would lead the Spanish host in the crusade, and she, in her magnificent prime at thirty, would be recruiting agent, commissary, purchaser of munitions, field nurse and propaganda bureau, all in one.

It is not my purpose here to review the bloody events of the war that ensued over the next ten years. There were many discouraging defeats and many times when she was on the verge of despair. In fact, the ensuing war was of such a nature that it would have broken many a spirit, but with her iron determination she pursued the war relentlessly. At the same time she pressed the campaign against the Converse Jews. But for the Inquisition and its funds, the prosecution of the war would have been hopeless.

This was the new age of gunpowder and cannon. To wage this war, heavy artillery would be needed, and that must come from France, Germany and Italy. She did the only possible thing, by confiscating the property of the Converse Jews, she utilized this revenue with which to buy the munitions of war and other supplies needed to wage war against the Moors.

Not only did she wage war against the treacherous Conversos and against the aggressive Moors, but by the time the victory against the Moors was completed she had given birth to her fifth child. Also during those war years Isabella began to study Latin, so that she might understand foreign diplomats without having to depend upon interpreters.

The courage, the zeal and determination of Isabella and her husband finally paid off. After ten years the war was over and on January 2, 1492, the Moorish leader Boabdil came forth, surrendered Granada and handed the keys of the city to King Fernando, who in turn gave them to the Queen, who then passed them on to her oldest son, Prince Juan. Presently the silver cross of the crusade appeared on the high tower of the city of Granada with the flag of Santiago beside it was the first time that the White Race had ruled the city of Granada in 770 years.

The year 1492 was a great year for Spain, for Isabella, and for the White Race. It was the year that the Moors were driven out of Spain. It was the year that Christopher Columbus, under the auspices of King Fernando and Queen Isabella, set out for the new world and discovered America. It was also the year that the royal couple of Spain made a determined decision to rid the country of the other part of that treacherous foe — the Synagogue Jews.

By instituting the Inquisition, Isabella had been mainly concerned with protecting the Catholic Church and driving out the secret Jews from the hierarchy and membership of the church. To a large degree she had been successful in this. However, this had not at all affected the Synagogue Jews, namely, the Jews who stayed loyal to their Judaic faith. She found that they were still ravishing the country to a large degree, betraying Spain to the Moors and the Moslems at every turn, and still in possession of a tremendous amount of wealth and power, all to the detriment of her beloved country. Not only that, but they were continually stirring up the newly converted Converso Jews to acts of sacrilege and offenses against the church.

Bernaldez, the Spanish historian of the time, writes about the Jews: "They, the Jews, live mostly in the larger cities, and in the most wealthy and prosperous and fertile lands—And all of them were merchants and vendors, and had control of the taxing privileges and were the stewards of manors, cloth shearers, tailors, cobblers, leather dealers, curriers, weavers, spicers, peddlers, silk merchants, jewelers, and had other similar occupations. Never did they till the soil, nor were they laborers, nor carpenters, nor masons; but all sought easy occupations and ways of making money with little work. They were cunning people..."

Fernando and Isabella finally decided that the Jews were the ruination of Spain and that nothing would remove the root of the trouble but to drive them from the kingdom. On the last day in March, 1492, they issued an edict ordering all Jews to leave their kingdom on or before July 1st, taking with them no gold, silver, or minted money. On August 2nd, the day before Columbus sailed for America, the Jews had to leave unless they were baptized and converted to Christianity.

About 160,000 Jews appear to have left Spain. Some sailed for Cartagna, Africa and some went to Arcilla and from there on to Fez in the Moorish kingdoms of Africa. Others proceeded to Portugal and were allowed on payment of a large tax, to enter. Some went to Navarre, France, others struggled as far as the Balkans. Some returned to Castile and were baptized. There remained, however a large number of persons of Jewish descent, possibly as many as three or four million, who had been baptized as Christians.

Many of them were received by Pope Alexander VI as refugees in Rome. It seems that the Jews could always count on the Pope to save their neck when things became intolerable in the countries that they had ravaged. This is not too strange considering that the Jews had invented Christianity in the first place, and without a doubt, remained in control of the Papacy in Rome over the centuries that followed. They are, in fact, in firm control of the Catholic Church today, using it as a tool wherewith to blunt and pervert the healthy native instincts of the White Race. For his aid and help to the Jews at this time. Pope Alexander VI, who was born in Spain, was contemptuously referred to in his native land as "The Marrano" and "The Jew."

Queen Isabella lived for another twelve years after the historic year of 1492. During this time many more honors were heaped upon her and she also experienced many heartbreaks within the circle of her own family. I am, however, going to leave the story of Isabella at this point, since her most significant work had now been done.

Her life story stands forth as a blazing epic in the history of the White Race. But for her it is very probable that Europe would have been overrun by the black Moslems of Africa and would today be a bastardized race of mulattos: Her genius, her zeal, and her determination stand as a beacon for all members of the White Race, both men and women, to exalt and to try to emulate. We have much to learn from the history of her struggles, both from what she accomplished, from what she failed to do, and the mistakes she made.

Her accomplishments are a vast inspiration to all members of the White Race and we can be tremendously proud of this great woman. Her life story proves to us that when our White Race seems to have reached bottom, when the Jews seem to have completely destroyed every shred of decency and corrupted the government, the country, and all other institutions, and when things seem desperate and hopeless, the will, the genius, and the determination of one single person, can in one lifetime, change the situation from the lowest depths of despair to one of grandeur, pride and prosperity. We have seen how Spain was racked with crime, internal division, starvation, pestilence, and direly threatened by enemies within, and also without, her borders. We have seen how corruption had eroded the country from the highest office of the land, the throne, down to the lowest of burgher in the village. We have seen how the black Moors of Africa had conquered and usurped the southern half of Spain and were threatening, not only the rest of Spain, but all of Europe.

At 23 years of age Queen Isabella could hardly have faced a more helpless and desperate situation. Nevertheless, in the next 20 years of her reign, by her indomitable will, her courage and her determination, she conquered all these evils. She overcame them and she restored Spain not only to her highest former grandeur, but brought Spain to new heights never before attained. Not only did Spain reach the greatest heights in her history during Isabella's reign up to that time, but went on in the next century, partially purged of the Jews, to become the greatest power in Europe, to build a mighty empire in the New World, and to bring her art, literature and commerce to heights never before achieved by any other country of Europe.

We have much to learn from her mistakes also. Her greatest mistake was her devotion to the Christian religion instead of realizing the basic value of her great racial heritage. She was able to accomplish what she did, not because of any religious guidelines, but because of the quality of the blood that flowed in her royal veins. Because of her addiction to Christianity she allowed the Jewish dominated Papacy again and again to thwart her determination to take the stringent measures necessary to totally rid her country of the Jewish pestilence. And in this whole question she made the fatal error of regarding the Jews as a religion rather than the parasitic race that they are. She made the fatal mistake of allowing them to deceitfully profess Christianity and in trying to convert them, instead of purging and expunging them from the country. She also made the sad mistake of allowing the Moors, once they were conquered, to remain in Spain, trying to convert them to Christianity, or allowing them to become "peaceful" citizens of her country.

What she should have done is drive every last one of them out across the Mediterranean and back to Africa so that they would not then, nor in future generations, pollute the blood of Spain. She made the unforgivable mistake of allowing three or four million Jews, who deceitfully professed Christianity, but secretly remained Jews at heart, to remain in Spain. She should have exterminated the Jewish problem completely by doing to those Jews that remained Conversos the same as was done to those proven guilty in the Inquisition, or driving them from the realm.

Having gathered the power and momentum to purge and cleanse the country of these treacherous alien elements, the Jews and the Moors, she should have done the job completely and thoroughly. As it was, she allowed millions of these Semites, both Moors and Jews, to remain in her country and contaminate and pollute the blood of the Spanish race further than it already had been. Centuries of Spaniards have been paying a heavy price for this mistake and today Spain itself is inhabited by a mongrelized race with a heavy Moorish and Jewish contamination flowing in the veins of her people. From this she can never recover.

Despite their pretended conversion, the Jews remained Jews, remaining there to forever betray and conspire with Spain's enemies. In collaboration with the Jews of England and France and the other countries, they endeavored over the next few

centuries to stifle and stymie the trade and the expansion of Spain as much as possible, and in numerous cases, betrayed secrets to her enemies through the Jewish grapevine.

To her credit, however, it must be said of Isabella that she did not bring about these conditions. The Jews had heavily infested Spain more than a dozen centuries before she ever came to the throne. The Moslems had already overrun Spain many centuries before she was ever born, and still occupied half of Spain at the time when she was crowned Queen. But for her determination and her zeal, they undoubtedly would have caused a grave further degeneration of Spain and undoubtedly helped the Arabs and the Moslems to overrun the rest of Spain, and most probably, all of Europe. Beyond a shadow of doubt, this great Queen did set back and retard the Jewish and Moslem advance by many centuries.

Above all, and this we should note well, she proved to us all what one determined White person can do: by zeal and determination, by organization and leadership, the Jewish power can be broken. She did this in her lifetime, as Adolf Hitler did it in his lifetime. Let this be a tremendous inspiration to us all. Let us do likewise in our own time, in our own generation.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 12

The Salvation: Queen Isabella —the Inspired Crusader

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 13

The Salvation: Mormonism: A Better Fraud

Whereas Mohammedanism is the fastest growing major religion in the world, and also the fastest growing numerically, the Mormon religion, or better termed as The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, is percentage-wise, the fastest growing religion in America today. While not large compared to the major religions, it is claimed that the Mormon church now has a membership of over three million adherents. Whereas it is my opinion that the Mormon religion is a better religion for the White people than Christianity, nevertheless I am convinced that, like Christianity, it is a stupendous fraud and an unmitigated hoax.

There are, nevertheless several important things that we can learn from Mormonism and this is why we are considering it along with the three other major religions. It gives us an answer to the question, namely, is it at all possible to start and propagate a new religion in modern times? The Mormon religion has answered that with an emphatic yes, since it was begun less than a century and a half ago. The other important lesson that we can learn from this relatively new religion is just what makes a religion spread, and what techniques can we use to spread and propagate our own new religion. Creativity.

The Mormon religion was started by a native-born American by the name of Joseph Smith, born in Vermont, 1805. At the age of ten he moved with his parents to the town of Palmyra, New York. In his fifteenth year they moved to a neighboring place called Manchester, and it was here that, as Joseph Smith tells it, he began to see some strange visions and he began to have contact with "angels sent to him by God." By the time he was eighteen he had received several more of these "visions" and "visitations" from the great beyond. In these trances he was told that he would be given some golden plates. He was also to be given a set of transparent rock spectacles called "Urim" and "Thummim" to help him translate the strange ancient Aramaic, Hebrew and Egyptian languages in which the plates were supposedly written.

The angel Moroni "revealed" to Joseph Smith that he had buried the sacred records in the year 420 A.D. in the hill of Cumorah. It was supposedly an abridgement made by Mormon, father of Moroni, from the records of his forefathers, and hence we get the name Mormon.

According to Smith, he then set about "translating" these plates, dictating them from behind a screen to some of his associates.

This may all seem exceedingly strange, and it most certainly is. It reminds me of the alleged story attributed to General Grant when a stranger approached him, shook his hand and said, "The Marquis of Queensbury, I believe?" To which Grant was supposed to have replied, "Anybody that would believe that would be stupid enough to believe anything."

In any case, translated into English, the Book of Mormon, which this new Bible of the Mormon faith was called, was published in the year 1830, the same year Joseph Smith organized the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

The original plates were then again taken in charge by the angel Moroni and carried away so that no one ever saw them again. Very convenient.

Smith and his followers maintain that in 1829 Smith was ordained by John, the Baptist, and made an Apostle. On April 6, 1830, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints was established in Fayette, New York, with Joseph Smith as its First Prophet. Members were ordained to go out and preach, and the new belief spread rapidly. A temple was built at Kirkland, Ohio; Missouri became a center; Nauvoo, Illinois was the headquarters for another group. They met popular disfavor and persecution in many quarters, largely because plurality of wives was permitted. Continued persecution drove them further and further westward. Finally Smith was assassinated in a Carthage, Illinois jail on June 27, 1844 and the presidency descended to an aggressive follower by the name of Brigham Young.

To avoid further persecution, the Mormons agreed to leave Illinois, but by some miscarriage of justice, after a part of the Nauvoo settlement had already started to move, the balance was attacked and annihilated. In their 1500-mile trek to the basin of the Great Salt Lake the Mormons lost another thousand of their followers.

Here, at Salt Lake they dwelt for a time in peace and established the great temple of Salt Lake City. From here on out the Mormon religion spread throughout the world.

Just what does the Mormon religion say? The Book of Mormon is most uninteresting reading, in fact, it is so dull and tedious that it is almost impossible, at least for me, to read through all of it. Certainly I find very little in it that is inspirational.

Although it is supposed to be a 19th century translation of something that the Mormons claim was written by several people over a period of about a thousand years (from 600 B.C. to approximately 400 A.D.) the language is strictly in the 15th century

Elizabethan style. Since the Egyptians, Hebrews and Aramaics didn't speak 15th century Elizabethan English, and since the 19th century Americans didn't talk that way either, one wonders why Smith found that such a style of wording, using the biblical yeas and nays, and thees and thous, was a direct translation of something a few thousand years old. Undoubtedly, Smith felt that by imitating the biblical language (King James Version), he would be able to give it a more mystical and religious air, and thereby help make his newly concocted writings more plausible and acceptable. The Book of Mormon further follows the format of the Christian and Jewish Bible. The story it tells, however, is altogether different.

The Book of Mormon allegedly gives an account of a group of people of the Tribe of Manasseh who left the city of Jerusalem in the year 600 B.C., and some eight or ten years later sailed a ship across the Indian and Pacific oceans to the Western Hemisphere. It then goes on in an exceedingly boring and tedious narration of the trials and tribulations, successes and failures, of the descendants of these people, until finally the remnant of them are exterminated by their enemies in the year 421 A.D. on a hill in what is now New York State, where Joseph Smith claimed to have found their records some 1400 years later.

In this strange history it also tells of an account of these people in the year 122 B.C. discovering buried records, also on metal plates, which told the story of an earlier migration of another group of people of the Race of Adam from Asia to the Western Hemisphere in the year 2000 B.C. These people supposedly resided in this part of the world until their descendants were wiped out in a civil war in the year 590 B.C.

So here we have a long winded history of two different groups of people who were apparently supposed to be descendants of Adam and who migrated to the Western world in ancient times, one group living here from 2000 B.C. to 590 B.C. and the other group from 590 B.C. to 421 A.D. Just why it was necessary to dream up such a long, dreary story of these people in order to found a new religion, is hard to understand. Although the story is completely different, and the case of characters is also completely different from that of the Old Testament, we find the Mormon church declaring in Point Eight of their "Thirteen Articles of Faith" as follows: "We believe the Bible to be the word of God in so far as it is correctly translated; we also believe the Book of Mormon to be the word of God."

This is like saying I believe in the Bible in so far as it is correct and I also believe in the theory of evolution, which is more correct. The two books, the Jewish-Christian Bible and the Book of Mormon are completely contradictory and different. For anybody to say that they believe in both is talking out of both sides of their mouth.

Without going into further details about the Book of Mormon, it is my considered opinion that the stories written therein are the meanderings of a somewhat over-stimulated and unbalanced mind, and do very little to shed light on, or divulge information about, anything. The fact that Joseph Smith gives a signed statement of testament by three witnesses and then further got more witnesses to sign and say that they also saw these plates of gold with engravings on it, does not, to my mind, sound very convincing. It reminds me of the story we have in another chapter in this book telling about the man who tried to pass off the $10,000 check staling over and over again that it was genuine, that it was good, and that he had so many witnesses to back him up. Nevertheless, it all came out of the same set of claims and is not any more genuine than the rest of it.

Be that as it may, this group of zealous fanatics did start a new religion, and in many ways, it at least was better than Christianity. Whereas Mormonism, too, somehow partially polarizes around Jesus Christ, and Moses, and the Jews, strangely, it too, has a watered-down version of the Sermon on the Mount. All I can therefore say of it is that it is a "better fraud," but not much better.

Nevertheless, it seems to me that the average Mormon today is probably more industrious, more law abiding, and more responsible than the average American. Very few of them are living off public welfare and they pretty well manage to take care of their own. Above all, they do not cater to the niggers, as do most Christian denominations. Nor do they promote integration with the niggers. This is all to the credit of the Mormon people and also their religion, regardless of its fictitious foundation.

The thing that is of particular interest to us about the Mormon religion, however, is the fact that it is the most rapidly expanding religion. It is the reason for this expansion that we want to particularly take note of.

The reason is not hard to find. It is the same reason that accounts for the rapid expansion of Jehovah's Witnesses, another strange sect. Both Jehovah's Witnesses and the Mormons are growing rapidly because they pursue an aggressive program of salesmanship, promotion and propaganda, whereas usually when Jehovah's Witnesses appear at the door, they seem to be rather apologetic and somewhat timid in their approach, handing you a copy of their "Watchtower," the Mormons, in contrast, appear at the same door just bubbling over with confidence and enthusiasm.

Usually in their recruiting and proselytizing campaigns the Mormons will send out two young men as a team. They will appear at your door neatly dressed, smiling, polite and enthusiastic and ask if they could have a few minutes of your time to give you some very important information about their religion. Since they make an attractive appearance, are friendly and enthusiastic,

most often they will be invited in. This, of course, is a very, very important step in the program. Once in, they can then take up not only a few minutes, but the next few hours of your time if you are so inclined, and really give you a full-dress sales program of their product: the Mormon religion.

Since the Christian religion is really a product of the ultimate utilization of propaganda at its best, by the use of words and psychology, converting people to the acceptance of fictitious and illusory ideas, we should never forget just how important the aggressive promotion of propaganda is in winning people over to your way of thinking.

Propaganda in itself, like government or the weather, is neither good nor bad. It depends on what kind of propaganda you are being subjected to. Propaganda can be tremendously enlightening, informative, and constructive; or propaganda can be tremendously destructive and suicidal in its effect. Nevertheless, the techniques of propaganda are always the same, whether its direction is for good or evil ends. The thing to remember is that propaganda is a tremendously powerful instrument with which to influence people.

Since we have previously said that religion is necessary for the survival of a people, and that it is especially tremendously important for the salvation of the White people of today, and since we are now in the process of propagating and disseminating our own constructive religion for that very purpose, we should take very good note of the lessons that we can learn from the rise of the Mormon religion. These lessons are as follows:

1. It is most certainly possible to found and propagate a new religion amongst the White people of today and we should be tremendously encouraged thereby. In fact, the people are desperately seeking a new creed that they can believe in, especially the younger generation.

2. The key to the successful dissemination and spreading of such a new religion is by word of mouth, by speaking, by propaganda and employing the proper techniques of salesmanship.

This latter is a whole subject unto itself and I am going to expound further on this in another chapter. Let us remember that regarding propaganda Adolf Hitler said, "Propaganda can make heaven look like hell, and hell look like heaven." Let us never forget that there is nothing so powerful as an idea whose time has arrived, and furthermore, that such an idea will only become powerful if it is skillfully and aggressively promoted by the best and most productive techniques of propaganda.

The time for a new creed — a new idea — for the White Man is now here. That creed is Creativity.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 13

The Salvation: Mormonism: A Better Fraud

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 14

The Salvation: Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins

To hear the Kosher Konservatives tell it, a fierce, intensive battle is raging today between the evil forces of communism and the sacred forces of Christianity. We are led to believe that it is an all out battle between good and evil. We are told that these two forces are the very essence of two poles of opposition — in complete and diametrical conflict.

It is a sham battle. The fact is they are both degenerate products of the collective Jewish mind, designed to do one and the same thing — to destroy the White Race.

If we take a closer look at these two evil forces that have bedeviled and tormented the minds of the White Race for all these years, we find that they are not on opposite sides at all. We find that they are both on the side of international Jewry, doing the job they were designed to do, namely: confuse and confound the White Man's intelligence so that he himself will help the Jew in destroying the White Race.

In comparing the two we find that they are strikingly similar, and not opposites. In fact, there are so many similarities in the two programs and in the philosophy of these two creeds that the hand of the same author can easily be detected. That author is the International Jewish network. They and they alone wrote both the creed of Christianity and the creed of communism.

Both communism and Christianity preach against materialism. Communism designates those productive and creative forces of our society to which we owe in such large part the benefits of a productive White civilization, as "bourgeois." It then lashes out with unparalleled fury at the bourgeois and tells us over and over again that they must be destroyed. Instead of giving credit where credit is due, it slanders and vilifies these constructive and productive elements, namely the bourgeois or the capitalists, as the ultimate in evil.

Christianity tells us basically the same thing. It tells us that it will be more difficult for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle than for a rich man to get to heaven. It tells us that we should "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor," an insidious piece of advice that, if followed, would make us all a pack of roving bums and beggars. It would most surely cause the breakdown of our society. Christianity further tells us "lay not up treasures on earth, but lay up treasures in heaven."

Throughout, the implication is clear. Don't accumulate unto yourself any of the good things in life. If, through hard work, you've already managed to accumulate some wealth, get rid of it, give it away, give it to the poor, above all, give it to the Church, they'll take it, with relish. The net result of this fantastically bad advice, of course, is that it will more easily pass into the hands of the Jews, who do not subscribe to such foolishness. They hope to make fools of us, knowing very well the old saying "A fool and his money are soon parted," is only too true.

The other side of the coin is that the leaders of both Christianity and communism themselves are fantastically materialistic. When we look at the Catholic Church on down through the ages, we find that whereas they were extracting the last mite from the poor widow, the church itself was gathering up and hoarding gold, silver and precious gems in unbelievable quantities. Not only was it taking in and gathering all the gold, silver and precious stones that it could, but it acquired huge amounts of real estate, and the Catholic Church today is undoubtedly the most fantastically wealthy institution on the face of the earth. Even through the Dark Ages when poverty was widespread, mostly because of Christianity itself, we find these huge and fabulously rich cathedrals, built in the midst of poverty, with gold encrusted altars and apses and vaults and columns and walls. The leadership of the Church caused to be built huge and great Basilicas, Cathedrals, Abbeys, Baptisteries, Mausoleums, Convents, and Churches. Practically all of these were so lavish and so huge in comparison with the meager surroundings of the times, that they flamboyantly stood out as the main repository of all the material wealth — gold, silver and architectural lavishness — of both their era and their geographical location.

The church never has bothered to explain why it was so necessary to have such lavish wealth on display to the worshipping faithful, who were told time and again that it was evil to "lay up treasures." Unto this day, churches are built to be flamboyant, garish and bizarre. Money seems to be no object.

The Vatican, that citadel of "spiritual" leadership, which also preaches, "lay not up treasures on earth," does not practice what it preaches. On the contrary, what it practices is indeed the height of hypocrisy, and the antithesis of spirituality. It goes all out for laying up treasures on earth. It has amassed unto itself a portfolio of 5.6 billion dollars in stocks alone, not to mention all of its real estate, art treasures and other valuables. It enjoys an annual income of 1.5 billion dollars, much of it undoubtedly collected from the "widow's last mite," as well as its vast holdings.

The United States religious establishment as a whole is valued at 102 billion dollars. In 1969, of the 17.6 billion dollars United States individuals contributed to charity (mostly benefiting the niggers), 45 percent, or 7.9 billion dollars was earmarked for religious purposes. Pretty materialistic for a religion that "shuns" earthly treasures and preaches "my kingdom is not of this world."

Likewise, the communist bosses in Russia, practically all of which are Jews, have accumulated unto themselves all the riches of the countryside. While the communist slave laborer is toiling away twelve hours a day and then comes home to a dingy, dirty, filthy, crowded little apartment shared with other families, his Jewish bosses have opulent palaces spread all over the countryside. They drive the best of cars, chauffeur driven, of course, and eat the best of foods. Not only that, but they have the best of planes at their disposal to fly wherever they see fit to govern their slave laborers. These Jewish communist bosses usually also have at their disposal imported clothes and tailors and a galaxy of servants. When they need a rest from running their slave empire, they have private villas on the Black Sea or other choice vacation spots at their beck and call. And so it goes in the Proletarian Worker's Paradise.

Let us pass on to the next similarity. Both communism and Christianity make extensive use of the weapons of terror, both psychological and real. Undoubtedly the most ghoulish and vicious concept ever contrived by the depraved and collective mind of Jewry is the concept of hell. Can you think of anything more horrible than placing millions of people in confinement in a superheated torture chamber and then burning them forever and ever without even the mitigating mercy of allowing them to die? With this piece of "Good News," and "Joyful Tidings," Christianity set out to conquer the minds of its superstitious and unreasoning victims. The fact that such a torture chamber was non-existent did not at all detract from the fact that it was a real threat to those who were made to believe that it was real. To a child, for instance, if you tell him that the Boogieman is going to get him, and he innocently believes you, then the threat is just as real as if a Boogieman actually existed. And so it is with hell. To those that have become convinced that it exists, this horrible threat is just as real as if it did exist.

However, Christianity did not stop with using psychological terror alone. Those who deviated from the official church line were declared as heretics and forthwith burned at the stake. The idea of using fire in one form or another as a means of torturing their opponents seems to have obsessed these "loving" Christians' minds. According to van Braght's famous Martyr's Mirror, some 33,000 Christians were put to death by other so-called Christians by means of burning at the stake, a grizzly type of revenge. Among my ancestors alone (who were of the Mennonite faith) some 2,000 martyrs were burned at the stake by these ever-loving Christians.

One outstanding feature about this burning at the stake business was that they were always White people who were being burned. Never have I heard of a nigger being burned at the stake for his heretical beliefs. Nor have I ever heard of a Jew being burned at the stake for not believing precisely along specified lines of Judaism, even though they did not believe in Christ at all.

Burning at the stake wasn't the only means of torture and death used by these love-dispensing Christians who were so eager lo spread their message of love. During the Inquisition, and other times, all the beastly refinements of torture that the depraved human mind could devise were used to extort confessions and whip the unbelievers or heretics into line. The thumb-screw, water-dip, the iron corset, drawn and quartered, gouging out one's eyes with hot irons, and the rack (slowly tearing limb from body by means of stretching) were but some of the devices used by these ever-loving Christians to spread their gospel of Love. When the communists came along and used physical torture as one of their instruments of conquest, they had very little left to invent but what the Christians had already utilized before them. And this is as can be expected, since it was Jewish fiendishness that designed the means of torture for both.

Nor did the Church hesitate to use wholesale warfare to batter down whole nations that did not submit to their religious dictation. In fact during the 16th, 17th and 18th century the main causes of war were religious dissentions in which one religious group sought to force their beliefs on their opposites by wholesale warfare and slaughter.

The communist record of using wholesale terror, both psychological and physical, is so recent, so widespread and so well known that we need hardly review it here. In Russia alone the Jewish communist regime used terror on a scale unknown before in the annals of history. In order to exterminate the best of the White Race in Russia, namely the White Russians, the Jews slaughtered some 20,000,000. The terror, the killings, the murders that are going on in Russia today defy the imagination of the average White Man's mind. In any case, both communism and Christianity are using, and have used, terror extensively, both psychological and physical, to subjugate their victims. Whereas the Christians excelled in psychological terror, the communists excel in physical terror. But in both cases the Jews were experts in using whatever type of terror best accomplished their ends.

Both communism and Christianity have a book that presumably lays down the creed of their movement. Christianity has the Jewish bible which was written by Jews, mostly about Jews, for the purpose of uniting the Jewish race and for destroying the

White Race. The communist bible is Karl Marx's Das Kapital and the Communist Manifesto, written by Karl Marx in conjunction with Friedrich Engels, both of whom were Jews. Both of these Jewish creeds, communism and Christianity, are highly destructive, and when followed, tear down the fabric of the society that has fallen victim to them.

Christianity teaches the evilness of man, that he is a no-good, unworthy sinner, that he is born in sin and that his every instinct is evil. Communism preaches that the productive, creative element of our society, namely the "bourgeois" as they call them, is rotten and evil, and must be destroyed. It can be safely said that any sound, healthy society that turned either to complete Christianity and practiced all of its principles, or any society that practiced pure communism, would soon destroy itself.

Again we want to vigorously point out that contrary to what these Kosher Konservatives are always telling us, communism is by no means the same as socialism or collectivism. The latter are basic constructive elements of any healthy society, but communism is an undisguised Jewish slave-labor camp. Since I have gone into this matter in considerable detail in another chapter, we will not take further space to review this idea here.

Both communism and Christianity preach the equality of man. Christianity preaches that we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord, whereas the communists preach that we all must become equal in the communist society. The latter argue that the only reason we are not equal is entirely due to environment, and this little quirk of Nature they are going to correct. By the time they get through processing us all in an equal environment, they assure us they will have leveled us all down to where we are all equal. This will only be too true, for the White Race will be leveled down to where they are all equal to a horde of miserable slaves, whereas every Jew, on the other hand, will be a king.

Not only do both communism and Christianity preach the equality of the individual, but they also preach the equality of races, another vicious lie thrown in the face of Nature.

Both creeds have a very tricky dogma that is rather nebulous and confusing, not to say contradictory, in itself. They both, therefore, have set up a hierarchy that interprets what the correct dogma of the day is and everyone is to toe the line or suffer the consequences of an entrenched power structure.

Christianity and communism both have had their schisms. In the case of Christianity, the followers that differed were called heretics and in the case of communism, those that stray from the official line are called deviationists. In the case of Christianity, the Great Schism, of course, was during the Reformation when the Protestant segment developed and broke away from the Catholic Church. It then proceeded to split and splinter in a thousand different directions from there on out, all to the detriment and destruction of the White Race. The first great split, of course, was when the Byzantine Empire split from the Roman or Western half.

Among the communists there were a number of schisms such as the Mensheviks and the Bolsheviks, and a number of other schisms, before the communists ever came to power. After they did come to power, there were the Stalinist communists and the Trotskyite communists, the latter being vigorously pursued and purged from the ranks. Now we presumably have the Mao wing of the communist party and for a while we had the Tito deviationists, and so on. In any case, the main idea in Christianity and communism is the same: On top of a confusing and impossible dogma sits a tight powerful hierarchy which dictates and interprets what the line of its followers must be, and terror, death and reprisal are the consequences to those who dare to think for themselves.

It is not at all surprising that the archenemy of both these Jewish creeds is Adolph Hitler, because he dared to come out with a healthy, natural social structure that embodied those principles that were in harmony with the natural laws, and with the healthy instincts for the preservation of the White Race. We, therefore, find the Jewish press, the communist press, and Christianity, all in chorus, denouncing Adolph Hitler, and telling us what a terrible, terrible man he was. All perpetrate and repeat over and over again the same Jewish lies about Hitler that the Jews themselves have dreamed up and supplied to their toadying stooges.

The similarities between these creeds go on and on. Both preach the destruction of the present society. They especially zero in on the destruction and downgrading of the more creative and productive elements of society as a whole. Both denounce and vilify the better elements of established society and rejoice at human failures and weaknesses, thereby claiming to prove the correctness of their communist-Christian theory.

The Jews, who are the perpetrators of communism, envision the United Nations headquarters to finally rest in Israel and in particular, in Jerusalem. Christianity too, continuously keeps talking about Zion, the New Jerusalem, and looks to Jerusalem as the Holy Land, its origin and spiritual headquarters.

Both of these Jewish creeds consistently follow policies which are disastrous to the welfare of the White Race. I have already gone into considerably detail about the catastrophic effects of Christianity on the great White Roman civilization. I have also

pointed out previously that the Jews in communist Russia killed off 20,000,000 of the best White Russians. However, the programs and policies of both these creeds extend much further than these two major catastrophes of history and to point out how disastrous the effects of both Christianity and communism have been upon the fortunes of the White Race would require a whole volume in itself. I believe we have scattered throughout this book a mass of such examples that it is hardly necessary to again repeat them here.

Another similarity that manifests itself in both of these Jewish creeds is that both have an incurable ability to put forth a profuseness of verbiage that is extremely vague and beclouded with confusion. Not only is the verbiage profuse, but incredibly lacking in substance. This is an old Jewish trick to confuse and confound the minds of their opposition, the latter being deceived into thinking that all this vast collection of words must have some higher meaning beyond their comprehension.

To further destroy and beat back the opposition, both creeds have developed to a high state the art of hurling vicious trigger words and hate words at their opponents. The Christians developed such hate-trigger words as atheist, heathen, heretic, apostate, blasphemy, pagan, sinner and anti-Christ. The communists have developed a whole stable of similar trigger words, and some of these are Fascist, Nazi, racist, bigot, prejudice, and anti-Semitic. Without anyone really stopping to analyze what each of these words mean and why they should be considered as bad, these words have been developed to a high state of implied evil so that by just merely calling these names, you need not really debate the issues, but mercilessly strike down your opponents without resorting to any debate or reasoning whatsoever.

If the similarities between Christianity and communism seem rather striking, there is a very good reason for their parallel ideology. That reason is, of course, they were both concocted by the Jewish power structure for the common objective of destroying the White Race. Unfortunately, up to this point, both their ideologies have been devastatingly effective. It is partially the purpose of this book and the Creativity Movement to confront this devastating attack on the mind of the White Race and expose these twin Jewish ideologies for what they are.

Furthermore, I am firmly convinced, and it is my measured conclusion, that the Jews could never have foisted modern communism on a long suffering humanity, had they not First softened up, unhinged and confused the intellect of the White Race with the fallacious snares of Christianity. It is therefore the further objective of Creativity to help straighten out the befuddled thinking of the White Race to where they then can, and will, expunge both of these twin Jewish scourges from the face of this planet.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 14

Next Back Home

The Salvation: Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 15

The Salvation: Creativity vs. Christianity

In making an analytical comparison between the new, dynamic, militant and vibrant new Creativity religion with the sick and morbid religion of Christianity, we find the philosophies of the two religions in direct opposition to each other. We Creators are tremendously proud of that difference. We are proud to be the enemies of Christianity. We are convinced that our dynamic new religion will pursue and expose Christianity for what it is—a Jewish conspiracy — until all Jewish influence, Christianity and communism are wiped from off the face of the earth.

One immediate difference between Creativity and Christianity that becomes evident is that whereas Creativity is life-oriented, Christianity, from beginning to end, is death-oriented.

The whole objective and purpose of our religion, Creativity and the Creativity Movement, is to advance the interests of the White Race, the finest creation in Nature's universe. Our purpose is to help promote, preserve, propagate, advance and expand the White Race and finally create a White world of law and order, of beauty and culture.

We believe in leading the good life, we believe in creativity, productivity and advancement. We believe that life should be enjoyed, that every member should utilize the wonderful talents with which the White Race has been endowed. We believe in enjoying the beauties and wonders of Nature. We believe in working productively, in eating well, in living well, and in serving well the interests of our own people.

Christianity, as we have said, is death-oriented. Its whole philosophy is devoted to the morbid pursuit of death. Christ purportedly said, "My kingdom is not of this world." Christianity is only interested in the hereafter world, without offering a shred of evidence that such a world exists. In two thousand years, it has not dredged up the slightest evidence that the netherworld it makes such a fuss about, even exists. While pursuing this morbid obsession of that period after which you are dead, it viciously goes about destroying the only period that has any meaning to anybody — namely your time to live, your time to enjoy the life Nature gave you to live upon this earth. Again, the only time that has any meaning for anybody is that during which they are alive, and the only place that people have ever been known to live is upon this earth. I repeat again, there is not a shred of evidence to the contrary.

Nevertheless, Christianity keeps hammering away at the pointlessness of life, at the futility of it all, at the worthlessness of life, desperately trying to convince you that you would be much better off dead. By so doing it seeks to rob you of the wonderful gift Nature has given you, namely life itself. Christianity teaches that we should "lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth" but "lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven," which in essence means that you should devote your life to the period when you're dead, a most idiotic and useless pursuit, if there ever was one. Creativity opposes and denounces this kind of suicidal philosophy, and believes that Nature gave us the wonderful gift of life to live it to the fullest, and in so doing to perpetuate our own kind and advance our own race to ever-higher levels.

This is the kind of philosophy we believe in. We are completely in harmony with the laws of Nature and with Nature herself. We are in complete disagreement with the Christian attitude that Nature did a miserably poor job of creating the White Race and that our every natural instinct is bad. We are in complete disagreement and conflict with Christianity when they say that we must remodel those basic inborn instincts and according to the Christian myth become "born again" in a most unnatural and perverted fashion. We Creators believe in working in harmony with the laws of Nature. On the other hand, Christianity is in complete conflict with Nature. Its very philosophy contradicts our basic common sense, it contradicts the lessons of history, and the laws of Nature itself.

The fact that Christianity is in conflict with the laws of the universe and with Nature herself, is not too hard to understand when we realize that it was the Jews who invented and concocted Christianity. Having contrived this whole false ideology, it is also no wonder that they make, and keep reiterating, the preposterous claim that they are God's chosen people. According to these despicable Jews they claim in Deut. 7:6 (and this supposedly is the Lord speaking): "for thou art a holy people unto the Lord thy God: the Lord they God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

That any God could choose such a treacherous and despicable perfidious gang of scoundrels as the Chosen People could hardly be believed by anyone. It is doubtful if very many Jews themselves believe this monstrous hoax.

We, of the Creativity Movement, completely reject this outrageous lie. We believe firmly that the White Race is Nature's finest handiwork and that we were endowed by Nature with the most wonderful attributes that Nature has bestowed upon any of its

creatures. We not only believe this because we like to believe it, but we believe it because the evidence is overwhelming that the White Race has been given Nature's highest endowments in intelligence, creativity and productivity. Because of these and many other outstanding attributes, the White Race has produced the finest social structures, the greatest cultures and the highest civilization throughout the history of mankind. It is therefore not wishful thinking for us to say that the White Race is the epitome of creation, but it is overwhelmingly demonstrated by a mass of incontrovertible evidence.

To summarize: Christianity is Jew oriented and believes in the Jews being the Chosen People. In contrast: Creativity believes that the White Race is the Master Race because overwhelming evidence demonstrates this claim.

Furthermore, we Creators believe in breeding up, that is, advancing the White Race to ever higher and finer levels of achievement, beauty and culture. In fact, this is the very heart of our religion. Christianity on the other hand, believes in breeding down, that is, mongrelizing the human species and destroying the better types. Christianity not only believes in destroying the better types of individuals, but also the better types of races. It continually keeps denouncing those that have accomplished something — "it will be easier for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle than a rich man to enter the kingdom of heaven." It keeps promoting and blessing the worst elements of a population: "blessed are the meek," "blessed are the poor in spirit." Creativity rejects this philosophy.

We Creators believe in what the laws of Nature so clearly point out, that the strong and more perfect of the species should survive and propagate more of their own kind, while the misfits, the cripples and the imbeciles should not procreate, but should fall by the wayside. Without a doubt, Christian principles will, in the long run, produce a mongrelized race of misfits, imbeciles, and parasites. In fact it will produce a mass of scum humanity. We aggressively reject their kind of philosophy and their kind of program. We are completely in harmony with the laws of Nature which speak clearly time and time again that Nature desires the survival of the fittest and not the survival and multiplication of the worst elements of its species.

Not only does Creativity believe in promoting the survival and multiplication of the strong and the intelligent, the handsome and the beautiful, but we also believe in prosperity and abundance. We believe that the White Man, having reached the high level of civilization and technology that he now has, should provide his family and himself with all the abundance and wealth that bountiful Nature has bestowed upon him. When the White Man again becomes master of his own destiny and has rid himself of the parasites, the Jews and the niggers that are now riding on his back, we believe that we will have a veritable paradise here upon this earth. We believe that it is possible to have happiness, prosperity and abundance for all of our people, and given free rein, the White Race, when it again inherits the earth, can and will literally be swimming in plenty.

In contrast, the miserable Christian religion believes in depriving man of his property and having him live in austerity and poverty. For the last 2000 years the Christian religion has been exhorting the White Man to "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor," "lay up not treasures on this earth," and similar nonsense. At the same time it tells him to give, give and give to the Church. While the Church was amassing huge fortunes of gold and silver and everything that was valuable unto itself, it had no compunction whatsoever about the poor miserable people from whom it had stolen the necessities of life.

Whereas Christianity teaches "lay not up treasures on earth, lay up treasures in heaven," we, of the Creativity Movement reject this idiotic teaching, and propose exactly the opposite. We believe the White Man should do his best to create, produce and lay up treasures on earth for himself, his family and his race. We do not believe in deferring our wealth, efforts and energies to some nebulous hereafter, or some imaginary Jewish heaven. Despite the 5000 years that the shadowy idea of "life after death" had been floating around, it is significant that not a shred of substantiated evidence has been produced to substantiate it. On the other hand, the evidence is overwhelming that man's life on earth is real, that Nature is real and that Nature's laws are real. Furthermore, this planet earth is the only place man has ever been known to exist and live.

It makes a lot more sense to us to direct our energies toward building a better life in the real world, than forfeiting all for some unknown dreamer's figment of the imagination. We therefore believe that we should enjoy to the fullest the time that Nature has given us to live. We believe we should make the most of it for ourselves and, at the same time, meet our responsibilities for our future generations. We reject the Jewish suggestion that we should forfeit all for a nebulous, non-existent nether land.

Not only does Christianity, with a great amount of success, beat down a man's desire for worldly goods and deprive him of as many of them as possible, but it also sets about to destroy his confidence in himself and undermine his feeling of worthiness. It keeps telling him again and again that he is no good, that he is born in sin, that he is a miserable sinner, that he should be humble and meek. It tells him that he should be tolerant and let himself be pushed around. It tells him to "turn the other cheek" and "not resist evil." In so doing, it tears to shreds his self-confidence and plants within his consciousness a tremendous guilt complex, one that frustrates and destroys his ability and his confidence. No wonder the once proud Roman nation rapidly disintegrated when it embraced this poisonous and destructive "new" creed, which conditioned them into submissiveness.

We, of the Creativity Movement, reject this miserable and vicious philosophy, this sick and morbid outlook on life, and propose

just the opposite. We believe that it is healthy and constructive to have confidence in one's self, in his race and in his future. We do not at all believe that it is a virtue to be tolerant when an outrage is being committed against one's family, or nation, or race. we do not at all go along with the philosophy of "resist not evil" but believe strongly that evil should be resisted with superior force, and that an outrage should not be tolerated, but destroyed. We believe that when there is a threat to ourselves, to our family, or to our race, that we should fight, and that such a threat should be destroyed. Nature tells us instinctively that this is the correct reaction to a threat. We do not believe in tolerating any menace that threatens us. We are thoroughly convinced that this Jewish advice of being humble, meek and submissive in the face of a clear and present danger to our existence is sheer lunacy, and we replace such a philosophy with confidence in ourselves, with an aggressive Fighting spirit to attack, pursue, and destroy any danger that threatens us.

Continuing along this same philosophy, we reject the Christian concept of loving our enemies. Nowhere in Nature is this concept demonstrated and plain common sense tells us that any one silly enough to fall for this kind of stupidity would most certainly be destroyed by his enemies. It certainly places him at a terrible disadvantage. We believe in hating our enemies and we believe that love and hate go together. We believe that if you love your own kind, your own family, your own people, you must automatically hate those that threaten and are a danger to the existence of your loved ones. This again is completely in harmony with the laws of Nature. Even a mother hen will Fight to defend her young chicks, and certainly a chicken cannot be considered as one of Nature's most stouthearted creatures.

We repeat, we do not love our enemies. We hate them. It is our purpose to destroy our enemies. In arriving at these philosophies we have not invented anything new. We are faithfully following Nature's laws, and only by following Nature's laws can we survive. Christianity teaches that you should flaunt Nature's laws, that Nature botched her job and completely made us all wrong. Christianity teaches us that all our basic instincts are evil and sinful, that we must completely thwart our endowments and instincts and be remodeled, be "born again" so that we'll act in contradiction and in conflict with Nature's laws. This is, of course, suicidal, and the despicable Jew threw these poisonous teachings into the midst of the White Race in order to destroy us.

Creativity rejects these Jewish-Christian teachings, and, on the contrary, it believes in obeying Nature's laws and obeying our natural instincts. Only a fool can argue that our instincts were given to us by Nature to destroy ourselves. On the contrary. Nature gave us our wonderful instincts for our own self-preservation. Like very other creature, we must follow our instincts or else we will most surely perish. We, of the Creativity Movement, thereof firmly believe in being in harmony with Nature's laws, in being in harmony with our natural instincts. We believe in the survival, advancement and expansion of our race.

Furthermore, we believe that one of the basic instincts for the survival of our great White Race is to give our first loyalty to our race and to our family. We believe that birth is one of Nature's greatest wonders and we believe that the sanctity of the family should be venerated and protected. In contrast, Christianity openly preaches the breakdown of the family and your race. In Matt. 19:29 Christ purportedly said "And everyone that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall receive an hundredfold, and shall inherit everlasting life." What this circumcised Jew is saying is that we should be disloyal to the beloved members of our family and we should forsake them, as well as any land, or houses, or goods that we might have. Instead, we should follow this miserable Jew, who has given us nothing but suicidal advice. All I can say is that anyone stupid enough to fall for this kind of garbage deserves all he gets. How anyone can rate such distorted and ugly advice as being so fantastically wonderful is completely beyond comprehension.

Not only does Christianity teach disloyalty to our loved ones, and to those that are close and dear to us, but Christianity also has a perverted and sordid attitude towards sex, one of the strongest and most beautiful drives in Nature. Throughout the New Testament Christ keeps denouncing sex as being sinful. In fact he denounces even the very thought of it as being an abominable crime. In Matt. 5:28 he says "But I say unto you, that whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart." He is hereby denouncing the natural attraction between the sexes with which Nature has endowed almost every higher living creature.

Creativity on the other hand, believes that love, and the attraction between man and woman, is the most natural thing in the world, that it is a lovely and beautiful emotion. We believe that it is one of the great mainsprings of life and Nature's reward for living. We believe that it is a creative force that Nature has bestowed upon mankind, as every other living creature, to promote the propagation of the species. Certainly without the attraction between man and woman, our race would soon die out If it were eliminated from any other male and female creature, that species would soon become extinct. We deplore the sinister and sordid Christian attitude towards sex, and on the contrary, take a healthy, positive attitude towards this, the noblest of all passions, that Nature has given to all of its higher creatures. We believe that love, sex and marriage are healthy and noble emotions, that these go together to form a creative force in the uplifting and advancement of the species and the furtherance of Nature's plan. Here again we see Christianity taking a negative and destructive view of the good things in life; a view that would promote the destruction of a race of people; a view that would deny them the enjoyment of the good things in life. Both of these

attitudes are typical of the miserable Christian teaching.

Whereas Christianity stifles productivity, destroys creativity and concentrates on "laying up treasures in heaven," in other words concentrating on the death wish, we of the Creativity Movement believe in a vibrant, positive, healthy, wholesome program. We believe in enjoying life. We believe in creating more life. We believe in advancing life to better and finer horizons. Our program is alive and positive and vibrant. It is not death-oriented like Christianity.

Furthermore, whereas Christianity is vague and contradictory and meanders forever in the land of fantasy and gropes around in an unreal dream world, our philosophy is clear and simple. Our creed is founded on this basic tenet: what is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin.

Not only that, but our whole approach to life is based on common sense, the lessons of history and an overwhelming mass of evidence. When we speak about the laws of heredity, we have a mass of positive evidence to back it up. When we speak of the laws of Nature, there is the evidence of the eternal ages to back up our conclusions. When we speak of the values of race and breeding, we have the eternal lessons of history accumulated over thousands of years to verify that which we claim.

Christianity on the other hand flies in the face of reason and common sense. The destructive, suicidal, and moth-eaten advice that the Bible tries to foist upon us, such as "love your enemies," etc., is completely contrary to all reason, contrary to all experience, and contrary to all the lessons of history. Not only that, but it is completely contrary to the laws of Nature and is in complete conflict with Nature.

Furthermore, there is not one shred of evidence to verify most of the long and tortured chapters of both the Old and the New Testament. There is absolutely no historical evidence that the Jews marched through the Red Sea and that it parted its waters in courtesy and accommodation to these abominable parasites. There is absolutely no evidence whatsoever in history that "the sun stood still" in order that these desert tribesmen could kill more of some other desert tribe. There is absolutely no geologic, or historic evidence, that the whole world was flooded in 2348 B.C. How ridiculous! There is not one single shred of evidence that the Jews were descended from Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. There is no evidence whatsoever that they had a special God who made them all kinds of sweetheart promises and assured them that they were the Chosen. There is not a single shred of evidence even that Christ ever lived. He left no letters, no writings, no statues, in fact, no evidence whatsoever. There is no evidence that men such as Methuselah or Noah, lived to be 900 and some years of age. In fact there isn't even any evidence that they ever lived at all.

Not only is there not a single shred of evidence to back up all their lying claims, but they are so outlandish and fantastic and so contrary to the laws of Nature themselves that only a fool with a deranged mind could be persuaded to swallow such trash. The whole impact of this deceptive literature as set forth in the Old and New Testament is to scream at their followers just believe! believe! believe! Just believe because we say so! Never mind the evidence, never mind the credibility, just believe. And actually there is no more reason for me to believe in this collection of lies, threats, and unfulfilled promises, than there is for me to believe a Hindu's claim that cows are holy. It is the same kind of disgusting deception.

We have therefore swept all this garbage overboard and are starting out anew with a fresh, vibrant, positive and creative religion for the White Race. We call our religion Creativity and our religious organization the Creativity Movement. We believe it to be worthy of the noble and creative White Race.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 15

The Salvation: Creativity vs. Christianity

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 16

The Salvation: Christianity Peculiarly Vulnerable

If we are ever to successfully rescue the White Race from the insane dilemma it now unwittingly finds itself in, there are two basic questions we must properly assess:

(a) What is the average White attitude towards Christianity today? (b) After 2000 years of Christianity, can the White Man's thinking ever again be brought back to sanity and reason?

Let us explore the initial question first.

We all know that Christianity swept the Roman Empire, and in so doing, destroyed it. The downfall of the Roman Empire was then followed by a thousand years of the Dark Ages during which all science and progress was stifled and stagnated, but the Jew-promoted hysteria of "saving souls for Christ" at the same time reached its all time peak. During the Renaissance the White Race began to somewhat regain its senses again and began to look more closely towards Nature and her laws. We find during this time a rekindling of interest in science and an unprecedented flowering in the arts. In fact, the Renaissance period may be regarded as the dawning of a new era in which the White Man again began to partially find his identity. Ever since that time, Christianity, with various fluctuations, up and down, has lost ground. With the dramatic breakthroughs and the fantastic surge in scientific knowledge in the last hundred years, Christianity has lost credulity in the eyes of most White people.

Nevertheless, although most people don't really believe in the teachings of Christianity, the influence still lingers on, and most people think of it as a "good" religion, which, although they don't practice it, they think of it as based on high ideals, and they believe is good for "mankind. When we analyze more closely just who thinks what about Christianity, we find that to probably eight people out of ten it is not too important. Whereas they don't really believe in it, neither do they really understand it, nor do they openly repudiate it. This most obvious fact emerges: the average White individual is just simply terribly confused about Christianity.

There is no phenomenon in history that has so confused, confounded and raised havoc with the White Man's normal reasoning processes as has Christianity.

It is as if a student starting out in mathematics First had a garbled multiplication table drilled into him — two times three equaled seventeen, three times five equaled nine, etc. Until his mind was again straightened out on such fundamentals, any progress such individual could expect to make in mathematics would be forever hopeless - hopeless until such time as his thinking was again brought back in line with realities.

So it is with the Christian indoctrinated White Man. Until he can be delivered from such suicidal idiocies as "love your enemies," "judge not," "sell all thou hast," etc., he is hopelessly enmeshed and in the toil of his enemies.

Even the members of organized churches and those who go to church regularly or irregularly, are confused as to what it is that they believe in. Few people when asked, "Do you really believe in the teachings as expounded by Christ in the Sermon on the Mount?" would not know what Christ purportedly said in the Sermon on the Mount. When their memories are then refreshed and they are asked do you believe in "turning the other cheek;" do you believe in "loving your enemies;" do you believe in "selling all thou hast and giving it to the poor;" do you believe in "resist not evil;" do you believe in "judge not," most of them sheepishly admit that they do not, but, at the same time fail to realize that this is the very crux and essence of Christianity and the so-called "New Teaching." If they don't believe in that, then they don't really believe in Christianity at all.

Many Americans have rejected church going altogether, but nevertheless, still feel that this is a Christian nation, and rightfully so. Many people who do go to church are tremendously bored by the insipid, repetitious sermons that recite an endless mess of meaningless platitudes over and over again, ad nauseum. However, they will come back and listen to the same nonsense again Sunday after Sunday, dressed in their Sunday best. They feel that when it's all over they've done their duty for the week, and give very little further thought to the subject matter. Few really ever stop to question what it is that they really believe in, what is the meaning of the Christian teachings and what have these teachings done for them, or for the White Race in general. Most people don't seem to care one way or the other, and going to church is just a formal obligation that they are fulfilling, thinking they have done their good deed thereby.

It can be said categorically that really none of the so-called Christians believe in the teachings that Christ supposedly set forth. If they did, they would in short order destroy themselves, their family and their nation. So, whereas hypocritically most of these church-goers play their part and pretend that they are believers in Christianity, in fact they are not. Even the preachers

themselves neither believe in, nor practice, the suicidal teachings embodied in the Sermon on the Mount In fact, it can be said about preachers in general that they are probably the most hypocritical of all human beings. Certainly, whereas they are drawing a salary and freeloading on their flock, they would be the last to sell all they have and give it to the poor. Whereas they preach "it is more blessed to give than to receive" they are the first to have their hand out and persistently urge you to give, give, give and give some more.

Whereas the Jew has, by his persistency, foisted these suicidal ideas upon the White Race over the last 2000 years, it is amazing how easy it is, when these beliefs are probed and examined, to bring such deluded and indoctrinated people back to life and reality. What took thousands of hours of brain pollution and indoctrination to achieve, can be undone in a few hours, or sometimes in a few weeks.

It is, therefore, the duty of each loyal member of the White Race to reason with his fellow brothers and sisters and bring them back to sanity and reality, to bring them back to their senses, and to free them from the rehash of the Jewish shibboleths to which they have been subjected to so endlessly. In this matter the spoken word is the most powerful influence. It is in this way, as well as with every other means of propaganda and enlightenment, that the White Race can again be set properly on its course, devoted to the propagation, advancement and expansion of its own kind. Thus can the White Race again be reoriented for the duty, obligation and purpose for which Nature in its infinite wisdom created it in the first place.

* * * * *

Let us now examine the second question, namely after 2000 years of Christianity, can the White Man's thinking again be brought back to sanity and reason?

If we look at recent history and examine the sick and dying state of Christianity today, the answer is an overwhelming yes, we can straighten out the White Man's thinking. Actually, this is our main battle — straightening out the thinking of the White Man.

In reasoning with our White Brothers in the need to unite and make common front against the Jews and the colored races, the most persistent argument that always comes up is — "What you say is true, but can you ever get the White people to listen to this kind of an idea?" It is discouraging and frustrating to have this continually come up, time after time, and it is no accident that this argument is used. It is another of these fallacious arguments that is promoted by Jewish propaganda. The Jew's objective is: that if you can get people to think that whereas your idea has merit, but it is hopeless to pursue (because nobody will listen to you), then you will become discouraged and quit the battle.

In combating this idea we must, first of all, label it for what it is. It is Jewish defeatist propaganda. Secondly, certainly people will listen to our dynamic new religion. It is a matter of persistence, a matter of organization and propaganda. When Hitler took on the massive job of reorienting the thinking of the German people in the early twenties, the problems he faced were very similar to what the fighter for White survival faces in America today. The German people at that time were completely befuddled with Jewish propaganda. They were in a defeatist frame of mind. They were completely deluged with communist, liberal and Jewish ideas of Marxism and self-destruction. Nevertheless, once the persuasive power of propaganda was aggressively pushed and promoted and finally organized into a political party with solid aims and programs, the German people listened. They not only listened, but they flocked to the colors of their country and of their race and were united as they never had been before.

Once the Germans realized the value of their race, and once the enemy had been clearly identified, they were more firmly united than any segment of the White race, or White nation, ever before in history. When the crucial test came, they fought like tigers. They fought more energetically and more valiantly than any race or nation has ever fought before or since in history. The fact that the Jew through deceitful propaganda was able to organize the overwhelming masses of White nations in a concerted effort to crush Germany, a country after all only the size of Texas, does not detract from that valiant display of courage and bravery. The fact remains: it was possible to rally and unite the White Race in Germany, it was possible to change their philosophy from the Jewish Marxist dogma to one of racial unity and racial survival.

It is also possible to do this here in America today.

We should remember that it has been done before, that in less than a dozen years the thinking of the German people extricated itself from the morass of Jewish-Marxist philosophy of despair and suicide to one of vibrant self-confidence, heroism, determination and a constructive program of action for survival.

The lesson we have to learn is: persistence and dedication. When we think of what an incredibly difficult problem the Jews had facing them 2000 years ago in combating the all-powerful Roman Empire and selling them such unattractive and ridiculous self-destructive ideas as are embraced in Christianity, we should certainly have more confidence in our ability to reeducate our own

people to ways of reason and self-preservation. Certainly the Jews faced a long uphill struggle in order to sell such unattractive trash to the Romans. But by persistence, by aggressiveness, by ingenuity, and devilishly skillful propaganda, they did get the Romans to accept their poisonous ideas. It took them over 500 years to do so. We all know that this spelled the downfall of the Roman Empire. How much easier it is today if we used anywhere near similar persistence, dedication and aggressiveness in talking to our White Brothers about a genuine White program for the survival of the White Race. All we have to do is point out the obvious idiocies of the ideas that are being foisted upon us by the conniving Jewish conspiracy. Practically our total problem is straightening out the White Man's thinking. It is simply a matter of pointing out the obvious.

It is all a matter of persistence, a matter of conviction, a matter of how much do you care, a matter of dedication. The time will come when we, the White Race, will have our backs to the wall and will be fighting openly for our very survival. Undoubtedly, the White people will then be eagerly receptive to a program that will save them from destruction. But how much better and how much easier it would be if we became actively motivated to straighten out the White Man's thinking now, to actively engage in a political and philosophical program to reorient the White Man's thinking, to promote our own interests, to promote our own race and promote and assure our survival and well-being, now!

Frankly, the main problem we face is not so much overcoming the Jews and the niggers. That will be easy, as soon as we accomplish the number one problem, and that is straightening out the White Man's thinking. This is our foremost task and this is what this book is devoted towards accomplishing. As soon as this book becomes the common property of the American people, the power of the Jewish conspiracy can be considered as broken for all time.

"All men are created equal" is a dangerous myth. Our people must be firmly rooted in the philosophy of racial survival and advancement. Socialism is organized society. If the White Race isn't worth saving, what is? The work of the Creativity Movement is to restore the natural instincts Nature gave to the White Race.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 16

The Salvation: Christianity Peculiarly Vulnerable

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 17

The Salvation: False Leadership

In accordance with the program laid down in the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the Jew, in his devilish cunning, has concocted a number of organizations that seem to be on the side of the White Man. They come in various guises, such as those fighting "communism." These are undoubtedly the most numerous. There are probably more than a hundred in this category in the United States alone and they profess to be ardently patriotic, Christian, and anti-communist.

At the same time they usually are strongly pro-Jew and pro-nigger. Most of them completely confuse the issue, deploring the symptoms of the disease, rather than identifying and fighting the cause of the disease itself, namely the Jew.

Their ridiculous program, it would seem, is to get together with the Jews and the niggers to fight the Jews and the niggers, an obvious contradiction on the face of it. In so doing, they give a powerful mantle of protection to the Jewish network, the root of all our evils.

By far the largest among these is the John Birch Society, headed by that ardent Jew-lover himself, Robert Welch. Well organized and well financed, a lot of the money coming from the Jews themselves and the rest of it coming from concerned and frightened White people who are looking for some organization to lead them out of the mess they are in, the John Birch Society is doing pretty well. In fact, to misquote (slightly) Robert Welch: "We mean (good) business every step of the way." Whereas the Birch Society claims its fight is against communism, its real purpose is to protect the Jewish conspiracy.

What the John Birch Society really does is act as a collecting organization for all those aggressive and militant White racists that would become potential leadership in the fight against the Jews and the niggers. It then sets about to confuse and befuddle their thinking, conjure up a false culprit, namely communism, and the debilitate the White Man's money, time and energy into numerous useless projects which they are dead certain will never lead to any success. Instead of exposing the cause, namely the Jew, it goes after the effects, and protects the cause. Above all it keeps polluting its memberships' minds with bad news, bad news, a feeling that we are completely surrounded, a feeling of frustration and pointlessness, a feeling that the fight is pretty well lost and pretty well over, but we might as well go through the useless motions anyway. It does an excellent job of debilitating, discouraging, demoralizing, and finally neutralizing the White membership. Finally, they give up the fight and in most cases can never again be recruited into a useful constructive fight against the Jews and the niggers.

I say that — in most cases. It is not true in all cases. I, myself, am an ex-graduate from the Jewish sponsored John Birch Society, being misled in my early naivete into thinking that I was going to be able to do something useful in our fight against the Jews and niggers by joining the John Birch Society. Fortunately for our side, and unfortunately for the Jewish cause, a number of more astute and more capable graduates of the John Birch Society do carry on the fight after they see through the Birch hoax.

Without spending too much further time on the John Birch Society, may I add that the John Birch Society was formed by the Jews in order to collect some of the better potential White leaders, completely mislead them, put up a false culprit and a false program. They thereby hope to protect the Jew and neutralize the battle by White racial loyalists, and destroy their cause. To nobody's great surprise a large number of the chapter leaders, coordinators, and staff of the John Birch Society are Jewish.

Then we have such organizations as the White Citizens Councils and the Ku Klux Klan, who accomplish the same thing as the John Birch Society, but corral those that the Birch Society could not possibly get because the Birch Society completely excludes the racial issue. The White Citizens Councils are seemingly anti-nigger, but when it comes to pointing the finger at the real culprit, the Jew, they will vigorously protect and shield him from any responsibility in the notorious Jewish plot to destroy the White Race. The Ku Klux Klan goes just a little further than this, and it too seems to be anti-nigger and at times professes even to be mildly anti-Jew.

However, both of these organizations are really a farce and a sham in the fight against the Jewish conspiracy. Usually they will end up with a meaningless flag waving program, citing their adherence to the Constitution and their Christian principles. Having thereby snookered a lot of White racial loyalists into their ranks and into contributing money to their organization, they will then go all out to support phoney political candidates that so much as show a mild "conservative" stance, but are as phoney as they are themselves.

The original Ku Klux Klan did a tremendous job a hundred years ago in saving the White Race in the South from mongrelization by the Jews and the niggers, a drive which undoubtedly would have led further to total mongrelizadon of America by this time. The Ku Klux Klan of the 1860's was a fine organization that did a tremendous job, and proved once again

that the White Man, when his back is against the wall, will fight to save his race. However, the "revived" and new, so-called Ku Klux Klan that was "reorganized" in 1915 is not by any means the same organization, nor does it embody the same principles. Actually the present Ku Klux Klan from 1915 onward, is an animal of a completely different color. It was organized by members of the Masonic order, which, in turn, was organized by the Jews and is controlled by them to this day. It should, therefore, come as no surprise that the resulting product, namely today's Ku Klux Klan, is another phoney front for the Jews to enlist and corral those members of the White Race that would be the dynamic and potential leadership in a real fight against the Jews. It neutralizes those who instinctively have the fighting spirit and healthy instincts to carry on the fight. It is their purpose to steer these good White people into their organization to again rig them into a phoney fight that will insure defeat, neutralize them, and render them useless.

The Klan has a real tricky hooker built into its position. It is presumably against Jews, niggers, and strangely. Catholics. Whereas the first two are racial, and a legitimate target, by declaring its hostility towards Catholics, it opens up a religious split in the White Race itself, thereby negating any good it might have accomplished otherwise. It thereby also lays itself wide open to the criticism of bigotry and enmity of a huge segment of the White Race itself, namely the Catholics. This schizophrenia was deliberately planned by the Jews, of course.

Then, there are the Christian Crusaders, like Billy James Hargis, Carl McIntyre, Dr. Fred Schwartz, and many lesser satellites who are vigorously pretending to lead the Fight against communism in the name of "Christianity." These phonies tell us if only we would all turn to Christianity, why, we would soon conquer this sinful philosophy. To hear them tell it, it's a battle between ideologies, a battle between God and Satan. What they have never explained is why God should be so impotent in a struggle against a creature that reputedly he himself must have evidently created, and why it is that their God continually seems to be losing the battle while his hateful inferior creation continually seems to be winning.

It is not too surprising that Schwartz, himself an Australian Jew, is supposedly fighting the battle against communism in the name of Christianity and under the cloak that he himself, of course, is a "Christian" White Man. Carl McIntyre and Billy James Hargis are not known to be Jews, but it would not surprise me at all if they are not, in fact, undercover "Converso" Jews, grasping leadership in a useless fight that will again drain the White Man of his resources, energy, and time, and lead him down a dead end street. Not only that, but it will lead many concerned White people back into the old snare of Christianity, where he will completely neutralize himself, and in fact, enlist his forces and energy on the side of the Jews.

It is further no great surprise to me that Billy James Hargis is most ardent in his praise of Israel and organizes endless excursions to Jerusalem and Israel in cooperation with the Israeli tourist bureau. Carl McIntyre has purchased bonds for Israel with money he has looted from his White "Christian" supporters and is now engaged in a project to build a huge and expensive replica of "The Temple of Jerusalem," in other words, the Jewish Temple built by Solomon, at Cape Canaveral, where he now sits on millions of dollars worth of real estate.

Both Hargis and McIntyre have been unusually successful financially, while preaching the Jewish gospel that "it is more blessed to give than to receive" and "lay not up treasures on earth, but lay up treasures in heaven." McIntyre has been successful in financing a thousand or more radio stations across the United States, preaching his deceptive program and in turn reaping and looting millions out of the pockets of the White supporters whom he is misleading.

There are a number of smaller organizations that are successfully following the same formula but are too numerous to mention at this point.

Then there are such organizations that are seemingly anti-Jewish but again strongly pro-Christian, a completely incompatible position, one that is completely self-destructive on the face of it, as it is in practice. One such is the Nationalist Christian Church led by a certain "Dr." Potito. Whereas "Dr." Potito professes to be ardently pro-Hitler, violently anti-Jewish, he again takes those elements of our potential White fighting force that agree in this respect and then through a circuitous route retunis these people into the Christian fold. His main line of argument is that the Israelites of the Old Testament were a wonderful, God fearing people and that they did, indeed, have a special sweetheart arrangement with God. He claims that today's Jews are not at all the same people, and in fact, (lo and behold! would you believe?) we, the White people of Europe and America, are the "real" Israelites! By means of a lot of unsubsiantiated and farfetched hocus-pocus he then proceeds to identify the Germans as being the long lost tribe of Judah, the Americans being the long lost tribe of Manasseh, etc., etc.

What this tortured and convulsive reasoning does is (1) it completely confuses the identity of the enemy, (2) it leads a lot of good White racial fighters into the ranks of that suicidal line of thinking, namely Christianity, (3) worst of all, it even makes some of the White people wish they were the Israelites (or the Jews), and (4) by the time they have swallowed all these idiotic concepts and lines of reasoning, or shall we say, of unreasoning, they are so confused and mixed up, that, again, until their thinking is straightened out they are completely useless to the cause of the White Race.

Why anyone would want to be a descendant of the tribe of Judah after reading what a whoremongering reprobate Judah was and what a treacherous, deceptive, blood-thirsty bunch of cutthroats the Israelites were, even according to their own rendering of history, is beyond comprehension. It is indeed hard to understand why anyone in their right mind would even want to have any association whatsoever with these kinds of renegades, much less want to be a descendant of such scoundrels.

Another variation of this same format is that applied by the numerous Christian Churches themselves, some of which preach the evils of communism, thereby luring a lot of good White people who are concerned about the Jewish destruction of their country, into their church.

As they enter into the membership of their church, being lured into it in the first place because of their opposition to communism, the preacher lulls them more and more into being concerned about the nebulous "hereafter" rather than the obvious destruction of their country and their race. After awhile it becomes less and less important to the recruits to struggle against what by now has come to seem to them as insurmountable odds anyway, and soon they fall prey to the same baited trap as did the Romans.

After going to church long enough and hearing the preacher's brain pollution unsuspectingly being practiced upon them, they become devoted members of the Christian "faith," they begin to love the Jews, and their main concern becomes "saving souls for Christ." Another group of people has thereby been lead down the primrose path of not defending their race, their family, or their country, having fallen victim to the same poisonous creed as destroyed the Romans.

One particularly vicious hooker most of these anti-communist preachers (the vast majority are pro-communist) usually throw into their anti-communist speeches is to really take out after Adolf Hitler, rather than the vicious Jewish agents of communism. By pulling this sleazy trick they accomplish a rather unique feat, namely, that of overwhelmingly impressing their victims with the inevitable forward march of communism, (although admittedly it be evil), and through deceiving them into believing that the cure for it, which Hitler personified, is just as bad, and is they say, actually the same thing as (Jewish) communism itself. A most treacherous deception.

As it must be for lack of space, this is only an incomplete summary of those organizations the Jews have concocted to "lead" us, i.e., lead us into a trap. However, they are typical and are meant to be a warning to the unwary. It is safe to say: if they do not expose the Jew, if they do not stress race as the basic rallying cry; if they do nothing more than deplore and lament, but offer no solution; if they are promoting Christianity; then they are not on our side.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 17

The Salvation: False Leadreship

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 18

The Salvation: False Ideas Disseminated by Jews

1. "The love of money is the root of all evil."

This oft quoted passage from the bible has been swallowed in total by practically everyone without ever stopping to examine its meaning. When it is examined for what it is really worth, it is found to be patently false. It is not money, nor the love of money, that is the root of all evil, but the root of all evil is the perfidious Jew.

Money is not only a medium of exchange; it is a very necessary and useful tool in the wheels of commerce in our modem civilization. If we did not have such a means of exchange, modern business, progress, and in fact, civilization as a whole, would be irreparably set back and tremendously handicapped. To the average bread-winner and to the average family, the acquiring and earning of money is the means of acquiring security, of obtaining all the necessities of life, such as food, shelter, clothing, entertainment, education, in fact everything required for a decent living. To impugn a man for pursuing a trade, a profession, or business that will earn him the money to take care of himself and his family is about as idiotic as to deny him the right to live.

No, indeed, there is nothing wrong with a man making as much money as he possibly can and providing for himself, for his family and his heirs, to the best of his ability. It is, in fact, those energetic and restless men of ability, (such as Henry Ford) who have created the most and have also given the greatest benefits to our race, to our nation and to civilization.

This whole idea is basically as wrong as so many other quotations in the New Testament which discourages a man from pursuing those natural instincts endowed to him by Nature for his own survival. Among these basic instincts are the will to survive; the basic urge to fight to preserve himself, his family and his property from any direction; the urge to build, to produce, to make, and to improve. The idea that money in itself is evil, or the love thereof, is along the same lines as some of the other bad advice that Christ gave when he said: "Think not of the morrow, look at the lily in the field, it toils not, yet Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these," etc., or "look at the birds, they toil not yet their heavenly Father takes care of them," etc.

This is all real bad advice. In the first place the birds work hard to do all those things that are required to feed themselves, to build their nests, to raise their young and to perpetuate their species. Those that do not do so, perish forthwith. The lily in the field (and other plants), in their own way, have to compete vigorously against other plants for water and nutrition. If they don't, they get crowded out and are replaced by more healthy and more vigorous plants. All species of Nature, whether they are plants, birds, animals or mankind itself, are in competition with other life. It is the strong, the brave, the vigorous, the courageous, the energetic that survive, while the weak fall by the wayside.

Again this debilitating advice was solely meant for the Gentiles. It was designed to set them back as much as possible; to clear the field for the treacherous Jew who will then have an easier time of it in stealing all the wealth of the world from the White Race and consolidating it in the hands of his own race.

2. "The race situation is getting so bad in this country I am thinking of leaving the United States and moving my family to Australia in the near future."

Many good White people in this country are thinking along those lines. It is a completely wrong solution to a bad situation.

For years now the White Race has been fleeing before the niggers and the Jews and it has gotten us nowhere. The answer is not to flee but to stand up and fight.

We should be pursuing, not fleeing. We are either going to fight and win the battle in the United States, or we will not win it anywhere. If the best and most race-conscious people flee from this country and leave the rest to mongrelize with the niggers, this wonderful United States of ours will certainly go down the drain. Once the Jews have accomplished that much, you can be sure that they will use the full weight and power of this wealthy country to impose mongrelization in Australia, South Africa or any other part of the world.

No, the answer is not to leave the U.S. The answer is to organize, to unite the White people, to practice racial loyalty, to drive the Jews from power, to ship the niggers back to Africa, and to firmly grasp the reins of power in the hands of a determined, united, race-conscious White government.

3. "Our laws and Constitution are founded on Christianity."

It is amazing, indeed, how many White Americans are laboring under this erroneous conclusion and deluding themselves and others by repeating it in parrot-like fashion. When asked just what Christian principles our laws are based on, they are slumped for answers, and for good reasons. When we examine what were some of the basic Christian principles that were enunciated by Christ in the Sermon on the Mount, for instance, we find such principles as, "turn the other cheek," "love your enemies," "sell all thou hast and give it to the poor," "resist not evil," "judge not."

If our laws were based on these principles we would, of course, have nothing but anarchy and mayhem. If we just take, for instance, the principle "resist not evil," we would have no law enforcement agencies, we would have no Army, Navy or Air Force to defend us from foreign enemies. We would, of course, be completely defenseless and would soon be destroyed. No nation was ever built on such an impossible foundation, least of all America.

Nor was America built on the principle of "turn the other cheek." No, indeed. When, during our early and most constructive years, the White Men from Europe came to these savage and inhospitable shores, they drove back the red man to claim this land for their very own, they did indeed not turn the other cheek. In fact, it was their aggressiveness and their loyalty to their own race in driving back the Indians, and killing them when necessary, to take over their land, that laid the foundation for the building of this great country.

When the White Man then forged onward and westward, he again fought and killed the Indians and drove them from the land. Without a doubt the Winning of the West is one of the most romantic and constructive episodes in the history of mankind. It was the White Man at his best, aggressive, fighting, conquering territory, breaking new land, building homes, building cities, building railroads in new territory and thereby creating a great nation.

No, let us not delude ourselves. There were no suicidal or idiotic Christian principles involved in this great burst of creative and constructive energy that the White Race pursued. It was a glorious example of the free play of the forces of Nature at their best. The white Man, unfettered and uncluttered with a lot of silly ideas about compassion and humanitarianism, fought and drove his way westward and thereby built a great new White nation that today encompasses half the productive strength, and half the wealth, of the world.

As far as our government and laws are concerned, they owe next to nothing to Christianity, but practically everything to the great Roman civilization that preceded us by more than a millennium and a half ago. The very word Republic is taken from the Roman word Republic. The Republic form of government is modeled strictly from the Roman forms, our law courts are modeled after the courts of Rome, or our European forbearers, who copied them from the Roman model with certain modifications.

In fact, our Founding Fathers, when discussing and debating the form of government to institute, continuously went back to Roman history for experience and example. The facts overwhelmingly point to our judiciary, our congress, our executive, being the benefactors to the great systems of law and government that the Romans had instituted during their epoch in history. That is why we find that anyone who studies for the legal profession today is required to take Latin, since so many of the legal terms used are best stated in the original Latin from which the legal concepts originated. The Romans were, without doubt, the creators of the finest organization of law and government the world has ever seen, and we are blessed to be the heirs of their great tradition and civilization.

We should, therefore, set this matter straight once and for all. Neither is our American government, nor are our laws in the U.S., based on Christian principles. In fact, when all these new Christian principles spread throughout the Roman Empire like a plague, the Roman civilization collapsed. And no wonder, when we consider how devastatingly destructive and suicidal was this new philosophy of "love your enemies, turn the other cheek, judge not, resist not evil."

No, indeed, America was neither built on, nor based on, Christian principles. On the contrary, it was first of all built on the creative energy of the White Race giving free play to its natural instincts, and secondly, its government and laws were built on the experience and rich legacy left us by imperial Rome.

4. "There is nothing you can do about it."

As the Jews push further and further with their various programs for our enslavement, such programs as massive forced busing of our children, higher and more confiscatory taxes, the mongrelization of our White Race, etc., we find our people almost universally throwing up their hands and saying, "There is nothing you can do about it."

This is, of course, another example of the Jew skillfully implanting in our minds the age old military stratagem of: if you can get your enemy to think they are defeated before the battle even starts, then they are as good as defeated. This strategy is as old as the hills, but people are still falling for it.

Despite all the laws and idiotic court decisions, there are many things that you, a White American citizen, can do. The first thing you can do is to take a positive courageous attitude. The second thing you can do is to make up your mind that you are not going to be enslaved and that you are going to fight And the fact is, the situation is far from hopeless. You have many resources available to you with which to wage the battle. After all, we, the White Americans, outnumber the Jews 30 to 1 and the niggers 7 to 1. Now just remember that. Furthermore, we have available to us all those tools and means that the Jews, actually a small minority, have used in their favor for our enslavement

The number of things you can do are almost unlimited and here are but a few suggestions. (1) Form a local protest committee or organization to promote and pursue those political ends that you think are desirable, and in opposition to those that you deem undesirable. (2) Along the same lines, form a political party, or a political organization, to create a power or influence block. (3) Run some good candidates for office, or better still, run for office yourself. (4) Compile propaganda leaflets and literature and get a group to distribute them as widely as possible. (5) Organize and promote massive resistance to such laws as forced busing of your school children. (6) Write letters of protest to your Congressmen and other elected officials. This is probably one of the weaker forms of action you can take. (7) Write letters to the editors of your local newspapers and encourage others to do the same. (8) Form a telephone committee and organize local meetings of protest. (9) Give speeches in protest of those laws that are bad and in favor of such changes as you think should be made. (10) If everything else should fail you still have the right to do the same things as our Founding Fathers did in 1776. If you are being enslaved under a tyrannical government using law and order as a guise, remember that your right to life, liberty and property supersedes all other secondary laws and you have a right to overthrow such tyranny by force if necessary.

Historically when tyrants have sought to enslave them, free men have resorted to force of arms in order to remain free.

Above all the most significant and meaningful action you can take is to organize the Creativity Movement in your area. Whereas attempting to directly fight the United Nations, school busing, confiscatory taxation and a thousand and one other atrocities the Jews have heaped upon us, might seem the most obvious course to take, it is not, however, the most effective. In most of these things we are fighting the effects instead of destroying the cause.

Let us never forget the cause of most of our troubles and the root of all evil is the perfidious Jew.

Therefore in building the Creativity Movement nationwide and then expanding worldwide, we are destroying the basic cause of all our problems. As I have said time and time again, the first and most important step is straightening out the White Man's thinking. Once we have accomplished this much, it will be relatively easy to organize and unite the White Race from there on out, and overcoming the Jews and the niggers will be child's play.

So let us proceed. Remember the most effective and meaningful action you can take is to organize a unit of the Creativity Movement in your area, or join such a group if it already exists. Then go to work and recruit. Preach, promote and disseminate the information, program and ideology contained in this book. Help bring your White racial comrades back to their senses and unite them in the fight for the survival of their own race. It is our common objective — in which you must help — to have one or more copies of this book in the home of every White family in America, and finally in all the world.

We can do it, we must do it, and we will do it. So let us proceed.

5. "The means is as important as the end itself."

Wrong as wrong can be. This bit of nonsense has been probably more strongly promoted by Kosher Konservatives than any other group. Here is what the Jews themselves say about this matter in Protocol No. 15: "How far seeing were our Learned Elders in ancient times when they said that to attain a serious end it behooves not to stop at any means or to count the victims sacrificed for the sake of the end." Whereas we despise the Protocols in total and their objectives, we cannot deny the keen insight into history and human nature that are exhibited throughout the Protocols, lessons deduced from experience and history.

Let us take, for example, the case where we are engaged in a war with the enemy, a war that means either our death or our survival. In such a war all measures are used, as for example: deception, surprise, killing, bombing, destroying the enemy's food supply, destroying their cities, etc. I am not formulating a new theory herewith, but merely stating the facts of history as they have unfolded over the last several thousand years. Yet we find within our own country, when it comes to taking such measures as are necessary for our own survival, the survival of the White Race, we find a multitude of humanitarians preaching brotherly love, compassion, Christian charity, good will, unselfishness, kindness, tenderness, tolerance, generosity, and all the other sops of human kindness, ad nauseam. We soon find our hands so completely tied that we cannot do those things that we should do in order to protect ourselves from the destruction that the Jews have prepared for us.

In matters of survival of the White Race, and in matters of politics, we should use the same cold, clear reasoning as is employed in times of war and forget this nonsense about Christian charity. We must remember that there is no higher law in Nature than self-preservation and the perpetuation of our species.

6. "Promise just what the people want and make beautiful speeches, then do just the opposite."

The Jews have abused this political ruse so often and for such a long time that it would seem almost self-evident that the White people would catch on. But apparently they haven't. When Kennedy ran for election he made a big issue of arming this country to become so powerful that none would dare attack us. After he was elected he immediately set about disarming us, and leaving us naked and defenseless before our enemies. With the Jew Adam Harmolinski taking over our Defense Department and McNamara playing the front line stooge, this trio soon set about wrecking what inadequate defenses we had at this point in history. This is just one incidence of lying perfidy. There are many others in the few short years Kennedy was in power.

When Nixon was elected he made great promises about his opposition to school integration and busing. However, no sooner had he been elected but he set in motion massive government machinery and massive amounts of the tax payer's money to integrate our schools, bus our children around like a herd of cattle and implement the Jewish program of race mongrelization.

President Johnson was no better. He promised government economy by pretending to be switching off light bulbs in the White House to save the tax payer's money. Immediately thereupon he launched the greatest spending spree in history (up to that time) and increased the Federal debt and government expenditures beyond anything that had ever been seen before.

These three Presidents are cited merely as typical examples. They themselves did many other acts of treachery that gave the lie to their previous promises. In this they were no different than presidents that came before them. I cite these few examples merely out of thousands of other promises that were made, only to be broken.

We should realize, of course, that this is an old Jewish trick. When Johnson or Kennedy or Nixon performed these acts of treachery, all detrimental to the White Race, they were not acting as representatives of the White Race at all, but as cheap degenerate stooges for the treacherous Jew that was manipulating the country's destiny, using these stooges as front men on the stage to cover up their treachery.

In referring to this, here is their quote from the Eighth Protocol in reference to appointing White stooges to positions in government: "we shall put them in the hands of persons whose past and reputation are such that between them and the people lies an abyss, persons who, in case of disobedience, must face criminal charges — this, in order to make them defend our interests to their last gasp."

7. "All men are created equal."

When the Founding Fathers wrote the Declaration of Independence they were striving for a ringing message that would arouse men to fight and join their cause. The Jews, who were at that time disseminating revolutionary ideas in Europe in general, and in France in particular, were broadcasting the old catch words of "Liberty, Fraternity, Equality." This was in preparation for the French Revolution and other revolutions that they were planning.

America was not immune to this Jewish propaganda and many of these ideas were making headway in America as well. It was, therefore, a great tragedy when our Founding Fathers imbedded, and wrote into the Declaration of Independence the deceptive Jewish catch phrase, "All men are created equal." This obviously false and idiotic statement has been aggressively exploited from that day on. It has plagued us ever since and been a tremendously powerful weapon in the hands of the Jews, the revolutionaries, the liberals, and the anarchists.

It is so obviously false it would seem no refutation is necessary. But not so. It has been quoted so often by so many of our false leaders, that, like the Sermon on the Mount and so many other ideas that are patently contrary to all reason, it has been accepted by the majority of the White people as being a truism.

The White people should really know better than this. Looking back over their own glorious history, the lesson of the superiority of the White Race over others is so obvious that it should need no explanation.

Not only that, but on the very face of it, even among the same race, men are patently different. Some are highly intelligent, some are tall, some are strong, some are weak, some are idiots. The list of differences is endless. Nor are men ever born in the same stations of life. For instance, a baby born to a millionaire is born into a different station and environment and will immediately have different opportunities for development than, say, for instance, a baby born into a home whose parents are

poverty stricken, and of low intelligence. A child born into a musical household, for example, the family of Johann Strauss, would have an altogether different inclination, environment, beginning, and so on, than say would a baby born into a missionary family living among the Indians in the jungles of the Amazon. We could, of course, list endless examples to substantiate this further.

In any case, this false, misleading and untrue statement has been a tremendously powerful wedge for the Jews to drive home their campaign of mongrelization. Upon this false premise is based the second false premise: if the niggers were only given the same opportunity and environment, they would perform the same as the White people. Therefore, we should drive full speed ahead towards a program of mongrelization. The fact that the niggers are inherently inferior to the White Race in intelligence; in mentality; in their lack of cultural creativity; in the fact that they are lazy and shiftless; the fact that their morals are of a completely different and lower level than that of the White Man; and endless other differences of which the color difference is the least — all these are ignored.

The fact is that men are not created equal, are not born equal, do not develop equally. There is a tremendous difference in their contributions to civilization and mankind. We must therefore get back to reality and destroy this false myth.

Nature herself has created all creatures unequal in a million different ways. We proud members of the White Race must remember one thing. Our racial identity is the holiest thing that Nature has bestowed upon us and we must preserve it at all costs.

8. "Don't talk about politics and religion, for politics and religion don't mix."

Whoever has control of the government of a nation, and the very nature of that government, is the most important single fact bearing upon the destiny of that race or nation. Political control determines all other factors such as economics, education, security, progress, culture and just about every other important aspect In the Protocols, the Jews point out that they would like to have the Goyim mind occupied by all kinds of trivialities so that he will never come around to considering the vital issues that affect his destiny.

It is, of course, of utmost importance that we talk about politics, and even more important that we discuss religion. Our life is based on our religious outlook. Then we must make sure that total control is wrestled from the destructive Jews and reclaimed into the hands of loyal White leaders.

Whether or not this is done is also largely affected by the religious complexion of the people. Government is usually a reflection of the philosophy, religious attitude and outlook of the people themselves. It, therefore, behooves us to get our religious thinking straight. We must realize that the preservation, promotion and protection of our great White Race is the most important and most holy cause to which we can devote our lives. We must then translate this outlook into political action and political control of our governments, control vested completely in the hands of loyal racist White leaders. Religion and politics are inseparable, and most vital to our survival.

9. "We are all individuals."

This contradictory idea, strongly fostered by the Jews, is as divisive as it is destructive. The fact of the matter is we are all members of a particular society, striving together for our own total betterment. The whole progress of mankind and civilization can be measured by the increased ability of man to create and build a social organization. From the time that man began to subdivide the different tasks of growing food, weaving cloth, manufacturing, transportation, medical care, etc., from that time on, man began to lift himself by the bootstraps from his jungle existence into a modern, productive society. With this comes the willingness to sacrifice his own interests for the good of his race and is society as a whole. This is one of the remarkably outstanding creative traits of the White Race and this is why he has been able to accomplish so much. Were we to revert to the idea that we are all individuals, with every man for himself rather than fulfilling his obligations to his family, to his local town, to his country, and to his race in general, society as a whole and civilization in total, would soon collapse.

We are by no means individuals. Every act we perform affects our families, affects our community, affects our nation and affects our race. The more we realize our obligations to all the different contracts that we have, the more creative and more effective a society we will build. Should we think of ourselves purely as individuals, we would soon revert back to the caveman stage and wipe out all the progress we have made over the thousands of years.

10. "The only salvation for this nation is a real two party system."

Wrong. The two party system is an ideal Jewish device to divide and conquer. It splits the White vote and gives the Jews and niggers the deciding leverage to win elections. Furthermore, it is basically opposed to the leadership principle and serves to

immobilize, divide and fragment the White Race.

Instead of promoting unity and progress, it enmeshes its unfortunate victims in an endless hassle. Two or more opposing factions will bicker and argue endlessly over nit-picking trivialities, usually ending up in a compromise, a stalemate or a deadlock.

The real answer is the time proven system embodied in the leadership principle.

11. "The ballot is the only weapon the people possess."

The ballot is probably the most ineffective weapon the people possess. The people can do a number of things that are more effective from our political point of view. They can form organizations, political and otherwise. They can change the system of government. As a last resort they can overthrow their tyrants by force, of necessary. If threatened with destruction, a race is not only entitled to, but obligated, as the highest right in Nature, to use any means possible to overthrow and destroy their oppressors. The law of the right of survival of the species is the highest law in Nature.

12. "Are you going to condemn all the Jews? There are good and bad people in all races and we shouldn't condemn a whole race."

There might be good and bad people in all races, but if there are any good Jews from the White Man's point of view, they have yet to be found and identified. To be a Jew means to be a follower of the Talmud, and any follower of the Talmud is a co-conspirator in a vicious program designed to destroy the Gentiles in general and the White Race in particular. To exempt any of the Jews from responsibility in this conspiracy would be like exempting the individual participants in any army fighting against you. Whereas there might be different degrees of involvement in the Jewish hierarchy, different ranks and command posts, nevertheless, all the members of the Jewish race, in one way or another, actively participate in the war against the rest of humanity.

It is rather strange that the same people who are continually offering apologies and exceptions for the Jews, are not at all concerned about the way that warfare has been carried on, say, for instance, in World War I or World War II. When, for example, Hamburg was bombed viciously by the Allied Air Forces who killed 50,000 White people in Hamburg in one night, including old people, women, little babies, children, pregnant women, these same apologists seem to be totally unconcerned about whether perhaps some of those White people were murdered without reason. NOT do we hear any cries of protest when the Allies, under the control of the Jews, launched a vicious three day incineration air raid on the beautiful city of Dresden and burned, cremated and incinerated 300,000 people in one of the most vicious and atrocious massacres in history. Again, these same people seem completely unconcerned as to whether or not all of these Germans (or any of them, in fact) were guilty or deserving of such a horrible fate.

The fact of the matter is none of them were guilty of any crime whatsoever, the only thing the Germans can be accused of is that they had the courage to try to shake off the Jew and defend their race and their nation from the international Jewish conspiracy. For this brave and courageous war the Germans should be highly commended, not condemned.

13. "The phony fight technique."

The Jews are real fond of getting the White Race enmeshed in some silly fight or argument in which they state the issues and the answers. No matter which side you take, both sides are destructive to our cause. Not only do the Jews use this trick to confuse White people and waste their time, bickering and stirring up animosity, but while the White Race is wasting tremendous amounts of energy wallowing in a useless hassle, the Jews feel quite safe that none of that energy will be directed against them.

The Jews are continuously setting up political parties, or opposition groups, that achieve no other purpose than destroying each other, while the Jews walk away with the spoils of war.

In our political system they set up (for instance) the Republican and the Democratic parties. Having thereby set up a so-called "two party system," they then make sure they control both sides. Then they make a big to-do about how wonderful is the two party system, how it exemplifies the American tradition and how it is almost holy. Controlling both sides, either way, no matter who wins, the White people lose and the Jew is the sure winner in every contest

There are so many variations of this phony fight technique that a whole book could be written on it. We will just quote a few examples. Outside of the many political factions that uselessly fight each other in this country we have the phony foreign wars that the Jews have involved us in.

There was, for instance, the Korean War in which the Jews controlled the American forces and they also controlled the North Korean forces. The object was not victory, but confusion and the draining of American resources. Financially, in manpower and in world prestige. But above all the objective was to have the colored races kill as many young White boys in the prime of their manhood as possible, thereby depleting the strength of our White Race. Since the White Goy and America were too stupid to catch on, the Jews made a huge replay of the same action all over again in Vietnam. And so the favorite Jewish pastime of killing White Gentiles goes on at a more murderous pace than ever.

14. "Multiply contradictory and confusing arguments on a thousand issues, all of little importance."

In the Protocols the Jews state that they will confuse and confound the mind of the Goyim with all sides of a thousand different issues. The Goyim will be so confused and lost in a wilderness of contradictory arguments that they will throw up their hands in despair. Jewish control of the communications media gives them an excellent opportunity to pursue this method of mind pollution. The fact that the arguments disseminated are illogical, contradictory and completely ridiculous, makes absolutely no difference. The purpose is to so confuse the White Gentiles that they will be completely paralyzed in pursuing any course of action which might stop the advancement of the Jewish programs.

15. "Jews posing as Gentiles; Jews changing their names."

A chameleon device oft used by the Jews is the trick of changing their names and posing as Gentiles. They are especially fond of picking a real good Anglo-Saxon name, such as a Scotch name, or an Irish name, or one that is unmistakably English, so that they are automatically looked upon as being non-Jewish. A few examples are Douglas Dillon, Douglas Fairbanks and thousands of others. Under this guise they can boldly pursue the Jewish cause with little risk of being detected as one of the so-called "chosen."

16. "Using mulattos with a preponderance of White blood to represent the typical nigger."

There is now a massive drive on to mongrelize the White Race and pump the black blood of Africa into the veins of While America. Every possible program and means is being used. One of the tricks the Jews use is to show these refugees from the jungles of Africa on television interspersed with a group of White people. If an ad is shown in a catalogue or newspaper there is always a group of 2, 3 or 4 White boys and girls and one little nigger in their midst. However, if they showed the real pure undiluted black nigger, he would be too repulsive for the White American public to accept. To overcome this, they always select models that are not niggers at all, but mulattos, with a preponderance of White blood in them. In fact, most of them are more than likely three-quarters White or seven-eights White. These are then passed off to the American audiences as the "typical" nigger. People such as Lena Home, Jim Brown, in the entertainment field, or Senator Brooks in the political Field have more White blood in them than they do black blood and what intelligence (if any) they have, was derived from the White side. The Jews pretend this is a typical black and point to them with pride as proving that the niggers are every bit as capable as the White people. This, of course, is a perversion of Nature and a gross and mischievous insult to the White Race.

17. "Black is beautiful."

This slogan, promoted by the Jews has no more truth in it when applied to people than it does when applied to dirty laundry. The truth is that all the people of the world have not only a high respect for, but envy of, the White Race.

The desire among the colored peoples of the world to be lighter skinned is almost universal. Thus, many aborigines paint themselves White. The peoples of India have developed a rigid caste system in which the distinction is the lighter the skin the higher the caste, and the darker the skin the lower the caste. Not only that, but many colored races have blue-eyed Gods as their idols. Even the Japanese design their dolls with White faces and blue eyes, both of which are typically un-Japanese.

Black niggers, both here and in Africa, who are social climbers, consider it the height of their ambition to marry a White woman and some Jewish outfit in this country is constantly milking the blacks by selling them some sort of a pomade guaranteed to whiten their skin.

It is ironical that the people of the White Race have had their brains so polluted with Jewish racial lies that, of all the peoples of the world, they are the least aware of the great outstanding worth of their White racial heritage. Nevertheless, the colored races of the world are fully aware of what they have not and are not

18. "The policy of reversal."

This refers to the shifty Jewish trick of making things not only appear different from what they are, but of making them appear

exactly the opposite to what they are. For instance, the Jewish controlled government of Russia is portrayed as being anti-Jewish and persecuting the Jews; Jews themselves are the most fanatically racist minded people on the face of the earth, yet are portrayed as being violently against racism. Racial integration of our schools, which is actually destroying the White Race, is being publicized with great fanfare as getting quality education to everyone. Increased income taxes, which fan the flames of inflation, are portrayed as a means of stopping inflation. The number of tricks the Jews have up their sleeve in this field is almost endless.

19. The Jews are the "Chosen People."

This is one of the oldest hoaxes in history that the Jews have successfully perpetrated on the White people by foisting their Jewish Old Testament upon the religions of the White people. The Old Testament, written by the Jews themselves, keeps pounding away at the theme that they have a special contract with God. They claim that God just smiled benevolently on the Jews while they went about their dirty business of slaying, looting and murdering all other tribes. That the White Race should have incorporated this treacherous Jewish history embodying the "Chosen People" hoax as part of their own religion is one of the great perversions of Nature and one of the strange tragedies of history. For this stupid mistake the White Race has paid dearly.

20. "The use of pollsters to confuse what is passed off as popular public opinion."

Having a complete monopoly of the propaganda media, the Jews set up public opinion polls to tell the people what their opinion is. After they have thoroughly doctored and rigged these opinions to conform with their version of what public opinion should be, they then give these polls wide and universal publicity. They thereby create the illusion of support for their myriad of extremely unpopular Jewish programs. On the other hand, the illusion is created that there is no support for those policies that in reality would benefit the White Race. These phony opinion makers will always show Jewish ideas more popular than they really are and will show While racial ideas to be less popular than they really are.

Thus various Jewish ideas such as foreign aid, race mixing, high taxes, gun control, legalized pot, etc., will be shown to be popular, or at least gaining in popularity. On the other hand, such White values as morality, segregation, repatriation of the nigger to Africa; White Racial unity; self-reliance; aversion to pot, promiscuity and pornography, will be shown as old-fashioned and square. The Jewish press will portray them as something the young people are abandoning, and in general, they will be portrayed as being unpopular and steadily losing ground.

This deceitful Jewish tool also is a powerful weapon for helping swing elections in their favor. Unfortunately, too many White people have had their brains so polluted with Jewish propaganda as to be unable to see through these phony pollsters. Too often they will vote in the direction the Jews tell them is the popular so-called opinion of the day.

21. "Phony labels and smear trigger words."

The all-pervasive Jewish propaganda networks, in short order, build up certain words that heap hate, contempt and derision upon those who are tagged with these loathsome labels. By means of massive repetition, people automatically associate evil and malevolence surrounding anybody tagged with these trigger words, without reasoning what the real meaning might be behind them. The word "racist" is such an example, whereas the real meaning of the word should be someone that practices racial loyalty, a noble attribute, indeed. Yet today, because of Jewish propaganda efforts, it is regarded by millions as a description to be shunned and detested. Another word is the term "Nazi." Since the Jews well realize that the program as set forth by Adolf Hitler in National Socialist Germany was a serious threat to the Jewish conspiracy, they want to frighten everybody away from even looking into, and studying the cure. Hence the massive smear campaign against Hitler and the Nazi philosophy. Nearly 30 years after his death, the name of Adolf Hitler is still the most hateful phrase in the Jewish lexicon.

In the religious field we find similar ready-made trigger-smear words. The word "atheist" is such a term. Instead of open mindedly considering the evidence and allowing the free play of common sense and reasoning, such a sound rational course is battered to the ground and short-circuited by the massive use of name calling and smear words. Some others are the words "anti-Christ," "godless," "blasphemy" and "heresy."

On the other hand, when the Jews seek to promote a deceitful destructive program that plunders and cheats the White Race, they dress them in glamorous, high-sounding labels, usually garnished with a flavor of humanitarianism. The United Nations, a plan of Jewish world government, designed to enslave the Gentiles of the world, is such a phrase. "Making the world safe for democracy" is another such phrase. What these programs really mean is: fighting destructive world wars in which one coalition of White nations destroys another group of White nations. Thereby they insure the advancement of Jewish control over their victims, and insure, furthermore, that the Jews will be able to plan another such deadly war.

Another is "racial brotherhood" which really means that while the Jew is mongrelizing the White Race he wants to make sure that there will be no resistance and no opposition. Other such deceptive labels are "urban renewal," "inter-denominational faith," "desegregation," and "moderates."

22. "Cry persecution."

Throughout their history the Jews have used the cry of persecution with admirable skill. Being extremely parasitic in nature, they will bore into the host nation in which they live, plunder it dry, destroy its morals, undermine its government and finally pull down its foundation, leaving it a wreck and a shambles. When the peoples of such a nation finally wake up and become aware of their oppressor and thereupon take action to throw this parasite off their back, the Jew then raises up a loud cry of persecution. He manages to make the defending nation seem to be the culprit, rather than the parasite. Usually this will evoke the sympathy of the neighboring nations, who will then, in sheer stupidity, unwittingly come to the aid of the Jew. The recent example of this happening to the heroic German people is by no means the first nor the last in the history of Jewish duplicity. The same thing has happened to Egypt, to Babylon, to Persia, and recently to the Arabs in Palestine.

23. "In order to get elected it is necessary to cater to the nigger vote."

It is most pathetic as to how many people have been tricked into swallowing this Jewish lie. Most of the time we are given no choice between candidates, but only a choice of the lesser of two evils. The Jews see to it that the stable of candidates that they field is always such that all are espousing policies detrimental to the White Race and advantageous to the Jews and the niggers.

The White Race still constitutes the majority of the population of America. If we ever did get a good and courageous candidate who came out with a platform that clearly and loudly championed the cause of the White Race, such candidate would be elected by a landslide. Through either stupidity or cowardice, or both, we have never had such a candidate appear on the public scene, or at least not with enough energy to be heard by many people.

It is our duty to field not only one such candidate, but a whole army of such candidates, working in coordination, all across the land, under the unifying banner of the Creativity Movement, with a clear and far-reaching program of expanding the White Race and shrinking the colored races, driving the race traitors from power, and grasping control of our destiny into our own hands

24. "Driving the Jews from power would result in a tremendous blood bath."

This is not necessarily true at all. The German people drove the Jews from power in their own land with very little loss of life, very little bloodshed, and practically no turmoil. They did it legally and they did it by means of the ballot. Contrast this with the tremendous misery and bloodshed that ensued when the Jews took power in Russia. During that terrible catastrophe the country was torn from one end to the other, agriculture and industry were destroyed, famine ensued, and over 20 million of the best White leadership in Russia were murdered.

We, of the Creativity Movement, believe that we can first of all save America and that the White people can regain control of their own country by legal means. We can do this without much bloodshed if we follow the program laid down in the creed of our new religion.

The first and foremost problem is to straighten out the White Man's thinking, as I have said so many times before.

However, should struggle and bloodshed become necessary, then we, too, must pay this price and use this means. If necessary, we must, and will, invoke the highest law of Nature. We must and we will use all means and every means necessary to insure the survival of our race.

If we don't drive the Jew from power, it is almost certain that a gigantic blood bath will ensue in which 60 million of the best White Americans will he murdered.

25. The "Christ is (is not) a Jew" confusion.

This silly argument has become one of the favorite pastimes of the Kosher Konservatives in recent years. I have read countless arguments pro and con on this subject from people like Gerald L. K. Smith and many others who should (and undoubtedly do) know better.

This is such a tricky and meaningless argument, yet one that gets a lot of simpletons, who should know better, booby-trapped into believing that if we could only prove by some devious means that he wasn't a Jew, that, per se, would vindicate that he was something great and special.

In the first place, there is not a shred of evidence that such a man ever existed, and overwhelming evidence that he did not exist I have gone into this more thoroughly in another chapter entitled Christ's Existence not Substantiated by Historical Evidence.

However, if we were to take the Jewish scriptwriters, who wrote the New Testament, at face value, then it is overwhelmingly clear that the Jews are telling us that Christ was one of theirs. In the very first chapter of the New Testament, namely in Matt. I, it gives the supposedly full lineage of Jesus Christ from Abraham, Isaac, Jacob on down to those whoremongers of Judah, David, Solomon, and others, to Joseph, the father of Christ. Furthermore in Luke 2:21, it says plainly that Christ was not only a Jew, but he was a circumcised Jew.

Going still further, it makes very little difference whether he ever lived at all, whether he was a Jew, or whether he was not a Jew. Any way you slice it, the Christian teachings are bad suicidal advice and the Christian religion is bad news for the White Race. History has shown that it destroyed the great and beautiful Roman civilization. We only have to read the Sermon on the Mount (Chapters 5, 6 and 7 in Matthew) to find out the nature of the suicidal advice that destroyed the Roman Empire when it embraced Christianity.

26. "The White people are the true Israelites."

This argument is really treacherous and seems to especially hook those people that want to be Bible-believing Christians, and at the same time have discovered what an evil race of people are the Jews. Since their bible tells them that the Israelites are the "chosen" people of God and that it would be absurd for God to choose such an obviously evil, treacherous, and perfidious race as the Jews, therefore, by some twisted rationalizing, if they could only put themselves in the place of the Israelites, it would make the whole biblical mess more acceptable. Consequently, when somebody comes along and offers them a ridiculous cock-and-bull story that we, the White Race, are really the true Israelites, they jump at this nonsense like a fish at a baited hook.

The whole proposition is so ridiculous that it is hardly worth repudiating here again. However, I will bring up a few salient points that should demolish this silly nonsense once and for all. In the first place, it is only the Jews that practice circumcision, and this is their brand and their trademark. It has been historically so from time immemorial. Secondly, it is part of their own creed, as they have stated was set forth in God's "covenant" with Abraham. Thirdly, the Jewish Bible makes it quite clear that Christ and the Apostles were Jews, Fourthly, when you read what kind of murderous, whoremongering, treacherous scoundrels were their "great" Patriarchs and so-called "men of God" such as Judah, Abraham, David, Solomon and many others, the question arises — why would any self-respecting White Man in his right mind even want to be a descendant of such shabby and disgraceful scum?

27. "But we are human beings, not animals."

This shallow and meaningless argument comes up most often when talking about how Christianity, with its suicidal teachings, not only violates common sense, but also the laws of Nature. To love one's enemies, to turn the other cheek, to resist not evil, to give away everything you have, and other such nonsense is completely contrary to the laws of Nature. Nowhere else in Nature's realm do we find any creature practicing such obvious means to its own self-preservation.

When I have pointed this out, I have often met with the silly argument that we are not animals but human beings. When asked just what this is supposed to mean, it is hard to get a clear answer from these people, but evidently they mean to infer that we are immune from the laws of Nature the other creatures are subjected to. We are evidently supposed to be exempt from the laws of Nature because, they say, we were given the ability to think and reason, that we have a soul, that we have everlasting life and many other such non sequitor arguments.

The facts of life are somewhat different from what these arguments would imply. The fact is that we are a creature of Nature, just as is any other of the millions of Nature's creatures that inhabit the face of the earth. We most certainly are not immune from any of the laws of Nature. If there be an idiot who thinks we are, for instance, exempt from the laws of gravity, let him try and jump off a 20 story building and see how exempt he is.

Whereas it is certainly true that we have a higher intelligence than other creatures of Nature, this in no way whatsoever immunizes us from any of the laws that govern the universe. We are born just like the other creatures, we procreate just like the other creatures and we die along with the rest of them. We must eat and drink and breathe just like the rest of the creatures of this universe. The laws of heredity apply to us just as rigidly and just as relentlessly as they do to horses or cats or rabbits. If there are some misguided dreamers who would rather think otherwise, that is their problem. I didn't invent the laws of Nature, nor the laws of gravity, nor the laws of heredity, nor did I invent the realities of life and death. That is the way it is, that is the

way it always will be, and those are the facts of life.

In any case, it is when we foolishly deviate from the laws of Nature that we run headlong into trouble. It is when we no longer trust our own intellect and reasoning and begin to have our minds unhinged by unreal, unsubstantiated, and unnatural teachings, that we begin to reap havoc with our own lives and imperil the existence of our own race. We cannot escape the conclusion that we are, indeed, a creature of Nature, as are all others. Although we are the highest creature of Nature, we are nevertheless subject to each and everyone of Nature's laws, no less, no more so, than any other creature.

28. "You shouldn't take the Bible literally."

Many a time when I have cornered someone in a debate about the impossible and contradictory tenets of Christianity, they will try to weasel out with the expression, "Well, you shouldn't take the Bible literally." Evidently they are inferring that the Bible doesn't really mean what it says, and doesn't say what it means. This, again, in itself, is a strange and idiotic non sequitor argument. If the Bible is such a great piece of literature and is the divine word of God, certainly Christ and/or God, with all their supposedly infinite wisdom, were capable of expressing themselves clearly and explicitly. The fact that the Bible is just saturated with contradictions, with a vast collection of vague and meaningless phrases, is, in itself, the best indication that it is, of course, not the word of God or any such thing.

In any case, if I, as a businessman, were to write a contract selling a piece of land, and then, when it came time to deliver deed and title, blandly stated to my customer, that, well, of course, you shouldn't take what it says there too literally, I would, of course, be accused of being a liar and a cheat.

If we can't take the Bible literally and it doesn't mean what it says and say what it means, then what does it mean, if anything? Since the so-called "Good Book" makes such a big issue of "truth," we can, of course, judge it by its own standards. If it isn't telling the truth, if it doesn't mean what it says, and if it doesn't say what it means, then it is, of course, lying.

29. "The term western civilization is a misnomer."

Not too many people have caught on to this tricky little bit of deceptive Jewish dialectics. The term "Western Civilization" has come into such general use that everybody takes it for granted without analyzing the hidden deception. The civilizations that the world has witnessed over the last 6000 years (including today's civilization) are not at all "Western" as such, but are White civilizations. Everywhere that civilization has appeared it was created by the White Man, as we have explained in greater detail in another chapter.

And so it is with today's civilization. Whether the White Man resides in Europe, or in the United States, or in Australia or whether he gets a foothold in Hong Kong, or in India, or in China, he builds a civilization. We should therefore make the important distinction that civilization has nothing to do with Western or Eastern hemispheres as such, but is strictly the creation of the White Race. Therefore, by calling it Western Civilization, the Jew has robbed the White Man of his due credit and confused the origin of the creator of our civilization. Civilization is exclusively the product of the White Man, and no other.

30. "There are good Jews and bad Jews."

In discussing and debating the merits and demerits of the Jews, I have had a lot of so-called intellectual sophisticates come up with a barrage of confusing distractions about good Jews and bad Jews. Some will make the silly claim that the present day Jews are not the real descendants of the biblical Jews. The inference being that the biblical Jews were, of course, God's "chosen" and were good guys, but today's Jews have been mongrelized from the Khazars and are a different breed of Jew, admittedly bad.

Others will make the distinction between the Kikes and the good Jew. Another distinction that comes up repeatedly is that there are the communist Jews and the non-communist "good" Jews. Another distinction is the Zionist Jews and the non-Zionist Jews, the latter evidently, are supposed to be all right The list seems to be endless and the only effect of it all is to get the Jew off the hook and to confuse the issue.

Getting back to the biblical Jews, or Israelites, the Old Testament says very plainly that they all practiced circumcision. Whatever new blood they have taken into their race over the thousands of years, the fact is the practice of circumcision is their brand or trademark today, as strong as ever. Whatever changes there have been in their blood, they have strictly kept their loyalty to their race, their dedication to their deadly conspiracy of world domination and the destruction of the Gentile. They practice racial loyalty today as fervently as they ever have. Their conspiracy for the destruction of the Gentiles has not changed.

It is, therefore, completely pointless to waste any time about the finer distinctions as to which are Hebrew Jews, or which are Khazar Jews, or Sephardic Jews, or any other kind of Jew. As far as the White Man is concerned in his fight against the Jew, a Jew is a Jew, and everyone of them is a mortal danger to our existence. They're all bad Jews, Every Jew has been indoctrinated from his childhood in the principles of Talmudism and his main obsession throughout his life remains to destroy the White Race.

Therefore, let us never forget that all Jews are our enemies and to distinguish between one type of Jew and another type of Jew is as useless as distinguishing between different types of rattlesnakes. If you have been bitten by a rattlesnake it makes very little difference what his genealogy is, whether he is a diamondback or a sidewinder. They are all poisonous.

31. "We are here to help others."

This is another one of those insane so-called Christian principles, that has had a devastating effect on disintegrating the White Race.

What it really means is that unless you are helping somebody else that is less fortunate and more useless than you are, you have no particular purpose in being here. This idea is, of course, silly and contradictory on the face of it.

A very good question that even a little child might ask is — then what are the others here for? The answer obviously is — nothing, and they are perfectly useless. The further conclusion would then be that our only purpose is in helping to promote and expand the useless, and in most cases of so-called Christian charity, this is absolutely true. The whole principle of Christian charity is to proliferate the scum and the colored races, and to destroy the productive element of our society, especially the White society.

We of the Creativity Movement completely reject this nonsense. We go back to the source of all truth, namely the laws of Nature which say that we are here to propagate, advance and expand our own species, our own kind. We believe that in so doing we are fulfilling the highest law of Nature and the highest law of the universe. It is neither good nor charitable to keep promoting and proliferating the lowest elements of our own race, but it is absolutely suicidal and a perversion of the laws of Nature to help promote and proliferate the colored races, who are, by their own volition, our enemies.

We believe in going back to the basic principles of our creed and our religion, namely pursuing that which is good for the White Race. In so doing we are also in harmony with the highest law of Nature. This law plainly tells us that we should converge our efforts on the goal of propagating, preserving and advancing our race, at the same time opposing and destroying those elements that are a threat to us.

32. "If we would only develop more understanding between the races, we would all get along beautifully."

In their zeal to pursue "understanding" many White do-gooders who join the Peace Corps, the communist party, and many other liberal-Jewish organizations, have heaped a tremendous amount of damage upon their own race. Because they have not been able to see through this Jewish deception of so-called "brotherly" love and understanding, they have become exceedingly useful tools in the hands of the Jews.

The fact of the matter is that those people who have had the least do to with the niggers are most easily duped into promoting the race mixing program instituted by the Jews. It is those people that have had to face the realities of life by having to work with niggers; have had their own neighborhood invaded by an influx of niggers; those who have had the unpleasant experience of seeing these refugees from the jungle at first hand, that become rapidly cured of any Utopian ideas of race-mixing. On the other hand, it is usually some wealthy White do-gooder, who, in many cases never really had to work for a living but inherited his money, and who more or less lives in an insulated ivory tower type of existence, that becomes the most ardent of bleeding hearts, promoting the Jewish program of race mixing.

The better you know the niggers, the more you understand them, the more you know and understand the Jews, the more you realize their true nature. The more you understand them the more you realize what a deadly threat they are to the existence of the White Race. The more you understand them the more certain you become that they really are your enemies.

33. "Separation of Church and State."

The Kosher Konservatives keep telling us again and again what a wonderful Constitution we have. They especially remind us how "wise" were our Founding Fathers for insisting upon the separation of church and state.

Upon examining this concept closer, I fail to see any great merit in separating these two important pillars of our social structure.

It does not make too much sense to have the same group of people supporting the defense of their country with military service and tax dollars and then go to church on Sunday and preach "resist not evil," "turn the other cheek," and "love your enemies." It does not make any sense to spend billions on educating our children and then teach "judge not" in Sunday school, telling them to abandon their good sense and judgment.

Nor does it make any sense for the government to promote business and prosperity when the same people who support such government preach sell all thou hast and give it away.

Nor is there any great merit to have most of the White people of America divided into a thousand different factions religiously, when we should be united in a solid front against our mortal enemy — the perfidious Jew.

I believe that a far more ideal situation is that combination whereby the government of the White Race is blended in perfect harmony with its religion, rather than in conflict with it. A religion should unite a race and not divide it, and only upon a unified racial religion can the solid foundation of an enduring government be built. Once we have religion, government and race all blended in a unified philosophy for the welfare of our race, we will have secured the future of the White Race for all time to come.

34. The "We can't win" phobia.

Probably one of the toughest problems I have encountered in leading the White Man back to sane thinking, is overcoming his defeatist attitude. Countless times I have heard "Yes, I agree with everything you say and I'm 100 percent with you — but can you convince the rest of the White people?"

This is, of course, negative, defeatist thinking, and is not to be tolerated.

If you are in a paddle boat, a mile offshore and sinking, you don't just sit there and contemplate what your chances might or might not be. You do the only sensible thing — you start bailing and paddling for land as if your life depended on it — which it does.

The situation of the White Race is very similar. Rather than idly contemplate odds, we must dig in right now and aggressively pursue the fight to straighten out the White Man's thinking. This is our main problem. If you believe in the program as set forth in this book, then a hundred million other White people can also be convinced, provided you start spreading the word today.

Once we have straightened out the White Man's thinking our problem is as good as solved. The problem of overcoming the Jews and the niggers, and regaining control of our own destiny, in fact all other problems will seem like child's play in comparison.

35. Love and hate.

Hate is a normal healthy emotion with which Nature has endowed all of its higher species. It is a fundamental and vital emotion necessary for the preservation of the species. To emasculate the White Man of the ability to hate those that are a threat to his existence is like de-clawing and de-toothing a tiger and then throwing him back into the jungle to fend for himself. Defenseless, such a tiger would perish miserably in short order.

So it is with the White Man. If his healthy instincts are tampered with and he loses his ability to hate and fight those that would destroy him, he is left naked and defenseless before his enemies. The perfidious Christians who so loudly proclaim their abhorrence of hate, themselves practiced hate to the ultimate. When someone disagreed with their "belief or "creed," they branded them as heretics and had them burned at the stake, hanged or otherwise destroyed. They hated fiercely, and, one way or another, made short shrift of their enemies.

Love and hate go together. If you are willing to protect those you love, then you must hate those that threaten their security and existence. Most great movements in history are built on hate — hate for the enemy — hate for a dire threat. There is nothing that unites a group more firmly than hate for a common enemy. Nor is there anything that spurs them on to determined action more decisively than hate.

36. Juggling figures and statistics.

According to the 1970 census, the United States, as of April 1, 1970 had over 203 million inhabitants. Of this number, it claims approximately 11 percent are black and three percent are Jewish.

From this it would appear that the rate of growth of the nigger population had remained approximately the same as in previous

years and that the blacks were not increasing any faster than the Whites.

The evidence from many sources convinces me that the government is deliberately lying to us in order to cover up the true facts. This, I am convinced, they are doing in order to lull the White people into a false security. They want to deceive us into believing there is no racial time bomb ticking away in our midst. One does not have to be an especially astute observer to note that the black unmarried broodmares, subsidized by public welfare, are breeding uncontrolled. They are having as many as 12 to 16 illegitimate black bastards each, and a black population explosion is in our midst.

The fact is the niggers are breeding like rats, whereas the White families are conscientiously and deliberately suppressing their own reproduction to one or two children per family.

I therefore am convinced that the black population is in reality, probably at least three times as large as the government would like to have us believe. I have no way of telling, but I would guess that the truth would be nearer 35 percent of the population in America is now black, in other words approximately 70 million out of the 200 million, instead of 11 percent or 22 million.

Likewise, I believe that the Jewish population is much higher than the (Jewish) government would like to have us believe. Instead of being infested with only three percent (or six million) Jews, I would guess the correct Figure would be close to 20 million Jews in America.

On a worldwide basis, the Jews give us a variety of figures regarding their own numbers. Oft quoted Figures are 18 to 20 million. Again I believe that these Figures are kept deliberately low in order not to alarm the White Gentiles. Again, I have no way of telling, but I would suspect that there are at least 80 million Jews infesting the face of our planet.

In sum total, what with Filipinos, Puerto Ricans, Mexicans, niggers, Jews, Indians and mulattos breeding and multiplying at an ever increasing rate in the country built and founded by White Europeans, I would say the White population of the United States today is down to approximately 50 percent of the total and shrinking rapidly in relation to the colored scum.

It is therefore high time that we the "dispossessed majority" took action to save ourselves from being dispossessed of our land, our property, and our country. To this end we Creators are dedicated, not only in America, but on a worldwide basis.

37. Real estate vs. stocks and bonds.

There are thousands of different ways of investing money. However, basically there are only two major avenues — either in real estate, or in stocks and bonds.

When you invest your money in stocks and bonds, you are basically a spectator, trusting to the management of the corporation (and payment of dividends thereof) to some other party, or parties, who are in control.

In most of the major corporations of America (and the world) today, that control rests in the hands of Jews. When you buy land or improved real estate, you yourself are in control. In fact, you have a monopoly on that portion of the world that you own. It is unique and it is irreplaceable. In the Final analysis, all our wealth rests on land, on real estate.

In the last ten years, whereas in the stock market the Dow-Jones Industrial average has gone up only 18 percent, the average price of land (acreage, city lots, resort property) in the United States has soared 95 percent, a rise three times as great as the general price level, and Five times the Dow-Jones Industrial increase. In many select areas, such as Florida, land has done much better.

Whereas stocks can be maneuvered up and down daily, with the Jewish owned Stock Exchange manipulators reaping profits on both the up and the down movements, land relentlessly appreciates in an ever upward spiral.

Not only are the Jews in complete control of the Stock Exchanges of the world, but they control or own most of the shopping centers and key real estate in the major cities. However, vast quantities of tremendously valuable real estate are still in the hands of White Gentiles. It is therefore the relentless goal of the Jews to drive the Whites from the ownership of all land and improved real estate. Whereas stocks and bonds (which often can become worthless) are highly touted as "Securities," there is a vicious and unending campaign to discourage (the Whites) from owning real estate. This they do by propaganda, taxes, financial manipulations, and dozens of other devices. They have spelled out this goal of depriving the White people of their land in the Protocols.

It is therefore the experience of my lifetime that the White Man should strive to acquire, as early as possible, all the land and improved real estate he can and keep its possession in his family. They don't make any more land.

Likewise the White Man should band together to boycott the Jew in business; he should, if possible, go into business for himself; having built up a thriving business, he should never, never sell out his business, but pass it on to his own family. In no case should he ever sell either his land, or his business, to a Jew.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 18

The Salvation: False Ideas Disseminated by Jews

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 19

The Salvation: Respect for Whose Law and Order?

The White Race has many strengths and fine attributes that are to be admired. One of these is our genius for law and order. Wherever the White Race goes, it seems to have the urge to organize its society and to institute law and order. We know that the Romans were great organizers, and that they were great law givers. Whatever country they conquered or whatever people they subdued, they instituted suitable laws and created organized government. Basically, this is the cement of civilization, and we can hardly think of civilization and progress without the underlying factors of good government, an organized set of laws, and a police force to see to it that these laws are kept. This is all well and good and the White Race can be proud of its inborn characteristic trait of promoting organization, government, and law and order.

Nevertheless, "law and order," in the hands of the enemy, can be used to destroy a people. If the laws are so framed as to rob the White people, and shrink their reproduction, in fact so designed as to mongrelize and destroy the White Race, then we have a different situation. Then we are obligated to invoke the highest law of Nature, namely the survival of the species.

This is the situation in America today, and in fact, all over the world, with the Jews legislating and enforcing "law and order."

In Russia, too, law and order has been established to the nth degree. If anybody so much as opens their mouth about the Jews, they are shot. Even for such crimes as petty theft the offenders are shot without the benefit of a trial, courts or judges. As a result there is very little so-called "crime" in Russia. The fact is, the criminals are in charge of the government and the law enforcement machinery, and they commit crimes on a massive scale of the most heinous dimensions. Furthermore, the Russian people are completely enslaved and subjugated by the Jews, who have control of all the wealth, all the means of propaganda, the government, and above all, control of all the guns. The Jewish slave drivers are enforcing "law and order" and it is pretty clear to everybody that their use of law and order is grinding the Russian people into destruction. Let us heed, therefore, once and for all, that law and order as such is not the ultimate goal of the White Race, but survival of our species is the highest law that Nature has set before us.

There have been many times when this noble trait of the White Race has been cunningly utilized by the Jew as a powerful weapon to destroy the White Race. We are in such a period of history today, when blind subservience to law and order by the White Race is helping to destroy us. Under the guise of "law and order" the Jews are causing us to commit suicide.

I would like to remind my White Brothers and White Sisters that 200 years ago Americans were being subjected to tyranny and repression by the British Government (which incidentally was then, as now, in the hands of the Jew). However, the White patriots of that day were not as badly afflicted with brain pollution as are we of the present generation. Being above all men who valued their freedom, their possessions, and their country, they chose to defy "the law of the land" when it was used as a pretext to repress the White majority.

I believe this suggests the answer to the question of what do you do when "the law of the land" is being used to destroy you. And I believe the answer to this is plain — as it has been throughout history. There is a higher law which Nature employs constantly, and which, in fact, all races have utilized when they were threatened with destruction. This higher law is the Law of Survival, and we, the White people of America, should now realize that we are in such a position. We must now be prepared to defy the criminal actions of any madmen trying to destroy our racial existence. We must again remember, once and for all, that the highest law in Nature is the law of survival of the species at any cost.

I am certainly all for law and order and I am all for a good government, provided the law and the government is there to protect the interests of the White Race and provide for its survival and its advancement. If it does not do this, then it is not our government. Then it is our enemy, regardless of whether or not the puppets who are fronting for that government seem to be White Men. Let us never be fooled by the fraud of White stooges, manipulated by Jewish hands, who are heading up our government. It is still a Jewish government. We are only too painfully aware that the Jews at all times have been able to solicit White traitors and front-men to expedite their dirty work.

When we look at the powerful establishment that rules over our lives in America today we must ask ourselves — just whose government is this? Who is it that through so-called legal taxation robs us of exorbitant sums of hard warned money to the tune of several hundred billions a year? Why, it is the Internal Revenue Service in the hands of "our" government. Who is it that orders and enforces the busing of our children like a truckload of cattle into the black jungles in order to hasten the mongrelization of the White Race? Why, we all know that the Federal Government under the guise of H.E.W. and with the collaboration of the Jewish controlled courts, pushes, promotes and enforces this abominable crime. Who is it that promotes the multiplication and proliferation of the niggers in our midst? Again it is our "duly elected" government that robs the working

White Man and woman of billions in hard earned savings and transfers it to the black animals and thereby promotes the spread of crime, anarchy and decay that are tearing the heart out of all our formerly lovely big cities.

Who is it that robs the White citizens of America of our hard earned money and squanders it abroad to the alien races to promote the expansion of niggers, of other colored races such as Chinese and Hindus, and our Jewish communist enemies such as Israel, Yugoslavia, Russia and dozens of others? Again it is our so-called "constitutional" government, supposedly the "Finest creation in the history of mankind," so we are told.

Who is it that is deviously robbing us of our constitutional right to keep and bear arms? Again it is "our" government that is doing this to us in order to more easily enslave us. It is significant that whereas the sponsors of these gun bills are usually good sounding Anglo-Saxon names, there are always Jews behind these facades that do the manipulating. Take for instance the infamous New York Sullivan law. It bears a good old Irish name, the name of Big Tim Sullivan, Tammany Hall leader and New York State Senator, who evidently was tricked into supporting the bill in good faith. However, it was conceived by a couple of Jews, one by the name of George P. LeBrun, actively assisted by two other Jews, Dr. Solomon Baruch, the father of Bernard Baruch, and another Jew by the name of Nathan Strauss. We also are aware of the Dodd Gun Bill and we know that Senator Dodd was not a Jew. However, it was one David Martin, alias Isadore Levine, a Russian Jew, born in Canada, who put the bill together and promoted it, with Senator Dodd fronting for it. Again this is "our" government that is disarming us in order to better and more easily enslave us.

Who is it that protects the niggers when they burn down our cities, when they rob and loot and pillage and rape? In the olden days if such atrocities had been committed.the citizens would have been outraged to the point where they would have grabbed their guns and shot the anarchists dead in their tracks. But not today. Today these lawless savages and criminals are duly protected by "our" police force. In fact, I have personally seen on television these looting criminals smashing store front windows and carrying out television sets and other major appliances right in front of a police officer who stood by, meekly condoning the crimes committed under his nose.

Who is it that hosts, wines and dines our foreign enemies such as Khrushchev, Kosygin, Golda Meier of Israel, and other foreign enemies that come to infest our shores with their "state visits"? Again it is the deceitful Jewish government in control of our fair country, and I must say most emphatically it is not "our" government.

Can we, as true and faithful members of the White Race, then, be loyal to such a treacherous establishment that has usurped the power of government in order therewith to more readily destroy us? Are we in good conscience duty bound to obey such a treacherous tyrant who is using the law as a weapon to exterminate the White Race? The answer to both of these questions is a most emphatic, resounding No! When traitors and enemies have usurped the government, the courts of the land, and the law enforcement agencies, in order to commit genocide on the White Race, then the time has to come to invoke Nature's highest law that supersedes all others — and that is the Law of Survival. Such a time is now at hand.

As long as our governments are Jew-controlled, we, the White People of the world must face the stark facts of life: the so-called governments now in power, despite all their "legal" trappings, are nothing but the strong-arm enforcement agencies of the worldwide Jewish network. Such governments are our most implacable enemy, and will be until the day the White Man gains control of his country's government. The White People owe such governments no loyalty whatsoever, only their utmost hatred and enmity. We must therefore oppose this arm of the Jewish conspiracy as relentlessly as its other major tentacles. We must, in fact, fight it more vigorously since it heaps more injury on the White Man; robs him of a greater part of his hard-won earnings and more ruthlessly forces integration upon him than any other organization in existence.

We must therefore bend all our efforts to the day when we will forcefully wrest government, all governments, from the hands of the Jews and again place it firmly in our own hands, the White Man's hands.

What then can we do? One of the first things we must remember is that we must never, never give up our firearms at any cost, law or no law. We must remember that the Jew is not really interested in law and order as such, he is interested in smashing the weapons from out of our hands so that he will more easily be able to overcome us. We must, therefore, never, never compromise our position to be able to defend ourselves, our homes and our families. Any risk by our people in keeping their guns is far less than that of surrendering them in order to "obey the law." There are many other means at our disposal for our own defense, and for wresting the government and the courts from the hands of our enemies. Insofar as we are aware of "law and order" being used against us to destroy us, it is our every right, in fact, it is our duty, as members of the White Race, to resist them in every way possible, to resist them passively and actively.

We are well aware that the courts are almost exclusively in the hands of Jewish judges or White traitors who are controlled by the Jews. We know that J. Edgar Hoover, who was at the head of the F.B.I., was a stooge who did the bidding of his Jewish masters and who has written some very favorable things about the B'nai B'rith in his book. We are also well aware that unless

he was their man, he most certainly would never have lasted some 45 years in such a sensitive post as head of the F.B.I. We also know that the F.B.I. is used mainly as a club to harass those White people who are fighting the communists, the niggers and the Jews. It is glaringly obvious that the F.B.I, is the strong-arm of the Jewish Conspiracy to enforce integration wherever there is any difficulty in this matter. Should we then collaborate with this Jewish strong-arm? The answer again is overwhelmingly No, under no circumstances.

In the olden days when there was breakdown of law and order and people were no longer safe, they resorted to taking the law into their own hands. In many of the frontier towns of the West when the criminals became intolerable, the citizens formed vigilante committees. Here is how Webster defines a vigilante committee: "a volunteer committee of citizens for the oversight and the protection of an interest; especially a committee organized to suppress and punish crimes summarily (as when the processes of law appear inadequate)." The time is rapidly approaching when we are going to be faced with a breakdown of law and order, when the White man, woman and child is going to be at the mercy of fiendish criminals and the Jewish law enforcement agencies are not going to lift a finger to defend them; at the same time we are going to be faced with a situation where the White Man is going to be dealt with harshly when he tries to defend himself from the beastly savagery of the niggers. We are therefore going to be forced to resort to the highest law of Nature and that is to defend ourselves and invoke the Law of Survival of the species. We might even be forced to defend ourselves from guerrilla warfare, in which the color of our skin will be the uniform designating which side we are on. Let us have imbued within each and everyone of us a strong and overwhelming loyalty to our own White Race.

In the meantime we should work feverishly and aggressively to organize politically, to distribute literature on behalf of the White Race, to promote and foster White solidarity, and to get control of the government and political machinery of the state by legal means if possible. If this is not possible by legal means, then we must resort to the same means as our forefathers used two hundred years ago to defend their liberty, their property, their homes and their families.

In any case, the key to all these actions is first of all the distribution of propaganda and enlightenment, and secondly organization. In order to do this we must First of all have a religious conviction, we must have a philosophy and a program. We must have purpose and direction. We must have leaders. To supply the fundamental underlying creed for all these things, is the objective of formulating the new religion that we are herewith expounding, namely the creed of the Creativity Movement.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 19

The Salvation: Respect for Whose Law and Order?

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 20

The Salvation: Facts, Myths and Lies

If a man came to you and told you that he had just seen another man jump over a building fifty feet high, from a standing start, unaided by any mechanics or tricks, what would you think?

Undoubtedly, you would be surprised, for nowhere in your experience could you recollect a man jumping over a fifty foot building. Perhaps you had witnessed a jump of five or six feet at athletic events, and perhaps even as much as seven feet, if you had witnessed world champions in competition. But fifty feet? Never had you seen such a feat with your own eyes. Nor had any of your friends witnessed such an unbelievable performance, nor had you ever even read of such a thing.

You had never before seen the man that relayed this story to you. Until he told you this fantastic yam you knew nothing about him and had no reason to regard him as either honest or dishonest. Having told you that he personally saw a man jump over a building fifty feet high with one leap, you now have a choice of a limited number of conclusions:

1. That a man did leap over a fifty foot high building, and a miracle had been witnessed by the man telling you the story.

2. That the man is dishonest and he is lying to you.

3. That the man is mistaken, but honestly thinks that he saw another man leap over a building fifty feet high. There could be a number of reasons as to why he is mistaken, but it hardly makes any difference as to what they might be — his mind may be deranged, his eyesight poor, his judgment bad. It makes no difference, if he is badly mistaken, what he is telling you is not a fact.

In trying to decide which of these three alternatives you would choose, you would probably follow a logical sequence something like this: "Well now, the best high jumper in the world has cleared barely seven feet, therefore, it would have to be a fantastic miracle to have anybody jump fifty feet into the air. Since I have never seen any miracles happen, and even the ones I read about are of most questionable nature, I would definitely rule out the first alternative."

Fine, that leaves the other two. He is either lying to you or he is mistaken. You consider the possibility of him being mistaken and probably conclude that unless he is a complete nut he can't be that badly mistaken. Then you consider how many lies are told every day, and the most obvious conclusion is that the man most likely was lying to you. You hear lies and exaggerations every day — from people directly, or on radio and television, newspapers, courtrooms, political speeches, practically in any sphere of activity. Therefore, it would be only commonplace if the man told you a lie. Certainly a million times more likely than that he had witnessed a miracle.

Of course, there is still the other possibility that he was honest, but a nut — mentally deranged. There are hundreds of thousands of such people in the world too — but not nearly as many as there are liars. However, since you had no stake in the matter, you would undoubtedly quickly come to the obvious conclusion that No. 1: No miracle happened, the man did not see anybody leap unaided over a fifty foot building. No. 2: He did not tell you a fact, and was obviously lying. No. 3: Although unlikely, he might be off his rocker.

But supposing you had an important stake in the matter of whether another person is telling you the truth or note. Suppose you were at a service station getting your car filled with gas, and a man come to you and said: "I would like to buy your car. Here is my check for $10,000.00." Well, you hadn't thought of selling your car, but you think a minute and figure, "Well, I only paid $3,000.00 for it when it was new. Now that I've driven it a couple of years, it certainly isn't worth more than $1,000.00. And he wants to pay me $10,000.00 — this is too good to be true."

The next obvious thought undoubtedly is: "I don't know this man from Adam. I wonder if his check is any good." This thought would occur even to the most naive yokel under the circumstances. Even the average person would reason that whereas it is a wonderful deal on the face of it, if he turned the car and title over to this stranger, he would have lost his car and received nothing in return — if the check was bad.

So you turn to the stranger and say, "I would be glad to make the deal, but how do I know the check is any good?" And the stranger says to you, "Why, This check is good.' So obviously you can't have any doubt about this check honestly being worth $10,000.00. Furthermore, there was my friend, John Smith, who will vouch that my check is good. He isn't here now, but he told me so yesterday. Then there is my brother and my father and my mother. They will all tell you that I am honest. So you see there is really no reason why you shouldn't turn over your car to me."

You are still not convinced. In fact, you are now more skeptical than ever. You consider the evidence. The face of the check says in writing that it is a good check. But if the same man wrote it on the face of the check as signed it, the whole check is just as phoney as if he had not written the additional blurb on it. Then there are those other people he mentioned as references. Now, if you, yourself, had talked to these other references, and they vouched for his Financial situation and his honesty, although it would not necessarily prove it to your satisfaction, it would certainly add some weight to the worth of the check. However, since they are not here for you to check with personally, all you really have is the same man's word that those references would vouch for him. In summing up the evidence, the signed check, the writing on it, saying it is a good check, the references vouching for the man's honesty are all dependent on the same source. If he is dishonest the check is no good, the writing on it is worthless and the witnesses are fictitious.

However, at this point you don't necessarily throw such an obviously good deal out of the window. You would love to make such an enticing deal where you would get $10,000.00 — for a car worth only $1,000.00. Your are being shrewd. You are suspicious of the wonderful offer, but you don't know that his check is bad either, and he may want your particular car for reasons that are immaterial to you. So rather than just drop the deal at this point you call the bank on which the check is drawn. The bookkeeping department tells you there is no such an account.

Now you are reasonably certain that the man is a phoney and even writing on the face of the check "This check is good," didn't prove a thing. You tell the man to be on his way and peddle his fish elsewhere. You used shrewd judgment Before you parted with your car you didn't take some stranger's word for it, written or verbal, that he was telling you the truth. You wanted outside sources. You wanted independent verification. You did not accept claims that went round and round in the same circle. Even the fact that you were talking to him face to face, here and now, was not sufficient proof.

Now, nobody wants to lose a car, because it is a thing of some value. But it can be replaced,and as it inevitably wears out in a few short years, it will be replaced. There are a lot of things that are more important than a car.

Certainly one of the most important is the course and direction of one's life, and there is nothing that shapes and warps that direction more decidedly than a man's upbringing and his religion.

When it comes to the particular religion a person anchors and polarizes his life around, it seems that less care and judgment is used than in buying or selling a car. In fact, probably less care and judgment is used than when buying a pair of shoes. Most people gravitate to some religious affiliation or other more by emotion or circumstance than having used one ounce of logic in arriving at their choice.

Practically all White people are associated, more or less, with some particular division of the Christian religion, or their parents were, or many of their friends are. In any case, their upbringing was, in some way or another, influenced by a Christian background. This overwhelming fact will shape their career, their environment, their marriage, their education, and particularly their attitudes and thinking throughout their life. Although they may not be particularly religious themselves, the full impact of the religious atmosphere shaping their life from beginning to end will generally not escape them.

Most White people, religious or not, (and most are not) will accept the myths, lies and stories set forth in the bible as being the truth, although they haven't taken the slightest pains to check any of the ideas, theories, philosophies or teachings against any hard evidence whatsoever. The bible, like the man with the check, keeps "verifying" itself. Peter claims that Paul said so and Paul says that Peter said so and that John said so and that Matthew said so and that James said so. However, all these people have been dead for a long, long time (if they ever lived at all) and nobody's uncle or great-granddaddy or great-grand uncle has personally had any contact with them.

Nor do any of these so-called "miracles" that so seem to fascinate us verify or check with any experiences that we have had, nor do they check with scientific facts, or scientific possibilities, nor do they check with experiences that other people have had. Nor do these "miracles" conform with the laws of Nature. It is all again a matter of it coming from the same source, the same book, vouching for itself and saying that so and so confirms it and so and so witnessed it, but it all comes out of the same pages.

Furthermore, they are pages that were written by people unknown and not necessarily even by the people whose names are attached to them. We know little or nothing about these people, except what the bible says. We don't even know if most of them lived at all. In any case, the writers are many and of unknown origin, and who knows who put the whole vehicle together? All we really know, is that it was collectively written by Jews, a people whose faculty for deception is unlimited.

We know for a fact that nobody in fighting some desert tribe could implore the "sun to stand still." This implies the earth would stand still on its axis for ten hours so that they would have more daylight within which to finish their bloody slaughter. (Joshua 10:12.) When one considers the vastness of the earth and Nature's laws by which it rotates about its axis, such an idea is so

idiotically ridiculous that its hardly worth considering. Yet this is what the "good (Jewish) book" says and this is what many people will blindly accept.

Nor has anybody in the last hundred years, or in the last thousand years or any other period of history, actually really witnessed a horde of people escaping through something like the bottom of the Red Sea, with those waters voluntarily parting to let them through, then collapsing upon their pursuing enemies. Nor has anybody seen any of dozens of other "miracles" happen that are so vividly described in the "good book." It is completely contrary to all the immutable laws of Nature. It is contrary to common sense, to any of the real life experiences that any one has witnessed. It is contrary to anything anybody else they can trust has told them they themselves have witnessed. Yet people will foolishly accept these kind of stories and readily become apologists in explaining in some circuitous fantastic way and torturing their reason in order to make it possible that "it could have happened," and, they will usually add that undoubtedly it did.

The fact of the matter is people today (as they have for thousands of years) are flooded by more myths, lies, untruths, than they are privileged with the truth. Unfortunately for the average person, it is not easy to discern and differentiate that which is a fact, that which is a lie, that which is truth and that which is a myth.

The crux of this chapter is that the White Race, the most intelligent creatures on the face of the earth, has been incredibly naïve and gullible when it comes to accepting the collection of myths, lies and fables as set forth in the Jewish bible. Whereas in purchasing a house, for instance, they will insist on evidence — evidence of title, validity of the signatures on the deed, notarization of those signatures and even insist on a Policy of Title Insurance. Yet when it comes to their religion the same people will throw overboard every vestige of sense they were born with. Blindly and stupidly they will accept contradictions, bad advice, lies, violations of the laws of Nature, all in the name of "faith." Without checking who wrote these biblical myths, what is the evidence, does it seem reasonable, they completely abandon the judgment and the experience of a lifetime. They swallow wholesale this Jewish collection of myths, lies and bad advice, with the most disastrous consequences to themselves, to their children, and to their race.

Yet, to live is to make decisions, and in order to make decisions a person must come to conclusions. In order to arrive at good logical conclusions we must use valid evidence. The essence of good judgment is being able to sift and to weigh the information that is available to us, determine that which is valid and that which is not, and weigh the importance of each. This may not be easy, but it is essential This subject is crucial, and we want to look into it further in the next chapter.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 20

The Salvation: Facts, Myths and Lies

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 21

The Salvation: Evidence, Judgment, Conclusions and Decisions

We have all heard a great deal and read much about court cases, and many of us have undoubtedly witnessed such cases being dramatized before our eyes. Most of us have undoubtedly seen such court scenes on television and some of us may even have been participants in real court cases.

In such cases we see a classic example of decision making in action. If it is a criminal case, the jury has to make a decision whether the alleged culprit is guilty or innocent. They are usually instructed by the judge that if the case has been "proved" beyond a shadow of doubt to charge the defendant as guilty.

Here is where we run into difficulty, for in the first place there is no such thing as "absolute proof." There is only evidence — and evidence comes in all shapes and forms. There may be scanty evidence, or there might be massive evidence. There might be overwhelming evidence, there might be fair evidence, there might be no evidence, there might be questionable evidence, there might be only hearsay or the evidence might be damning. It is in evaluating such evidence where the problem arises. Here is where good judgment comes into play.

It is extremely educational to hear the two sides of a case being argued by two competent, though usually less than completely honest, attorneys. After one side has made a fervent and eloquent presentation, paraded all their witnesses and overwhelmingly "proven" their side, we are convinced that this is the way it is. Now, however, comes the other side. The opposing attorney is equally glib, equally eloquent, and equally persuasive. He, too, has an impressive array of witnesses all confirming their side of the story. So who is right?

It is here that the intelligent and discerning jury or judge must sift and weigh each piece of evidence, the plausibility and character of the witnesses involved, the relative weight and importance of each piece of evidence presented. Furthermore, he must, like a detective, put all the pieces of the puzzle together and weight this in the balance against his own experiences and his own judgment and then come to a conclusion, or better still, come to many conclusions, all of which gathered together are finally solidified in reaching a decision.

It is similar throughout the entire journey of life. A person is forced to make decisions constantly, some petty, some important and some that are of such major importance that they will determine the future course of the rest of one's life. The process is very similar to what we have already described in the court case in reaching these decisions.

Probably the worst situation to be in is to be confused and undecided. Some people arc perpetually confused and undecided in some areas, especially their religion.

The White Race is terribly confused about Christianity. The White Man's concepts are extremely hazy about the myriad of contradictory claims and bad information foisted upon him by this tricky religion. On most questions, he has not thought it through nor has he seen through this hoax. He has reached no conclusion, no decision.

As long as a person is undecided about a vital question, he is confused. He remains paralyzed from taking constructive action on such vital question or problem. He remains stymied and undecided. Not suspecting that Christianity has given him a mass of bad information, the average White Man remains confused and paralyzed on this issue for the rest of his life — a most miserable position to be in. Remember, confusion is a paralyzing poison. To remain in a state of confusion is to be de-activated, to be doped.

We cannot escape making decisions. Even to avoid making a decision is a decision in itself and the results can be just as disastrous as making a bad decision. Let us imagine, for instance, you're speeding along on the highway at 60 miles an hour and suddenly a slow truck pulls in ahead of you from a side road. Whether you like it or not you are faced with a decision. Either you can slam on the brakes, if that is what your judgment tells you to do in order to avoid hitting the truck, or you can swerve to the side and probably run into the ditch, or you can avoid making any decision at all and just keep on going and slam headlong into the rear of the truck. In the latter case, avoiding making a decision was a very drastic decision indeed, and a very disastrous one.

So it is throughout life. Decisions are thrust upon us daily and we cannot avoid making them. Therefore, it behooves us that we become adept at making decisions, and most preferably, making good decisions. In fact, the mark of a man of good judgment is one who can, of course, make good decisions. Not only is it a mark of good judgment, but it is also a mark of good character for a man to be able to make decisions, preferably good decisions, and stick with them and carry them out.

In making good sound judgments and correct decisions nothing is more important than having good evidence and good information. This is the essence of good decision-making. Of course, if, in each case where we were forced to make a decision, we had all the evidence that could possibly be obtained, and if all the evidence was absolutely correct and undisputed, then, decision-making would be relatively easy. Unfortunately, however, this is not the way it happens in real life.

In most cases, unfortunately, the evidence and the information is rather scanty and incomplete. Much of it is unverified and unsubstantiated. Not only that, but in many cases it is conflicting and confusing. Let's take the case, for instance, of a young man, as he grows up. He reaches an age where he must make a decision about what career he will train for and pursue. There are, of course, endless factors to be considered. There are factors of whether or not he would like that kind of work; whether or not his capabilities and talents lie in that line; whether or not the remuneration would be adequate for the standard of living to which he would like to become accustomed; whether or not world conditions might change so that his trade, avocation or profession might suffer a drastic change; and so on. No matter how exhaustively he studies each one of these different questions, and tries to pursue each path to its bitter end, presumably, he will never have all the information and all the conclusive evidence needed to make an absolutely infallible decision.

The same thing would be true in making the decision as to whom he is going to choose for his mate when he decides to get married. He could, of course, spend the rest of his life sifting, weighing and pursuing further details of evidence to help make up his mind and finally die of old age and a bachelor in the process.

And herein lies the true secret of decision making, that is: to know what information to seek, what evidence is important, what evidence is plausible and what is not, when to pursue the search further for more evidence and details, and when to decide that sufficient evidence is on hand to make an intelligent judgment and upon that judgment to come to a decision.

Undoubtedly, in many cases, as for instance the truck in the path of your speeding car, you cannot wait forever to make a decision with the evidence at hand. In some cases, on the other hand, hasty decisions are made when they need not be made at all at that time. A person might easily have waited and not burned their bridges, instead leaving options open, depending upon the unraveling of further events.

A suggested guide, therefore, in decision-making is:

1. Don't let a decision be made for you by default, since in some cases, time is of the essence and a decision must be reached within a specified time. In such cases it is much better to make a decision, even though there may be danger of making a wrong decision, than making no decision at all. There are many times in our life when the worst decision we could have made is to have defaulted by making no decision. Therefore, make your own decisions, or someone else will make them for you.

2. Decisions should be based on evidence, the best possible evidence you can obtain. They should not be based on garbled thinking or wishful thinking.

The fact that the majority is agreed on the acceptance of a certain concept should not influence our decisions. The majority has been (and is today) wrong about many things. For instance, in the middle ages most of the people of Europe believed that the world was flat, not round. The majority believing so did not make it flat. It was just as round then as it is now. The overwhelming majority was just simply wrong.

They are mistaken today about many other things — including the Jews and about Christianity.

Even in matters of the emotions, such as love, marriage, hate, preference, these, too, are pieces of evidence and should be weighed and analyzed with the same objectivity as any other evidence. Honest emotion is also a factor in decision-making. There is a vast difference between making a decision on what your emotions are about something, and basing a decision merely on the fact that you don't have a hunch or a feeling that such and such is so when you really don't have any information or reason to back it up.

3. Insist on all the cold hard evidence that you can get about a question. Don't settle for unfounded hearsay, stories, myths and even outright lies. Herein lies the important criterion — being able to differentiate between substantiated facts and those that have, many times, generally been accepted as facts, but are really based on myth.

4. Be able to distinguish in your own mind that which you know, and that which you believe, but don't really know. It is remarkable how many people cannot distinguish one from the other, confuse one with the other, and make decisions as readily on the basis of things that they don't know as they do on things that they do know. Again the significant criterion is evidence. It is a matter of distinguishing between fact and fancy, reality and unreality. It is therefore of tremendous importance to draw a

clear distinguishing line between that which is a presumption, an allegation or a commonly accepted belief on the one hand, and a firmly substantiated fact on the other hand.

We, of the Creativity Movement, deem reality as a thousand times more important than the realm of fantasy as a basis for our conclusions and decisions.

In attempting to make judgments about religions, past and present; in finding better ways and means of spreading Creativity; in making decisions in life in general; and especially in pursuing the fight for the survival of our race, we might do well to keep these ground rules in mind.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 21

The Salvation: Evidence, Judgment, Conclusions and Decisions

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 22

The Salvation: My Own Spiritual Awakening

My parents were members of the Mennonite religion, a Protestant sect originating in Holland during the middle 1500's. This faith was founded by a man named Menno Siemens, who, like Martin Luther, broke away from the abuses of the Catholic religion of that time, and was originally a Catholic priest.

The Mennonites were severely persecuted by the ever-loving and broad-minded Christians of the times, both the Catholics and the Lutheran Protestants. As a result, a large number of them were dispersed to several of the neighboring countries, some settling for a while and then being driven further again. My ancestors originally came from Holland, and then moved to Prussia, where they settled for several generations. Due to hostility from the government, a large group of these moved into the unsettled area of the Ukraine, Russia. The year was 1804. There, like many pioneers that settled the West, my ancestors pioneered the wild steppes of Russia. Within a generation or two they were doing well and were becoming rather prosperous in comparison to the Russian peasants. By the beginning of World War I this particular small colony had grown to 58 small towns comprised of about thirty thousand souls.

They were a hard working and frugal type of people, intensely religious. They took good care of their own. By the beginning of World War I they had become an extremely prosperous island in a rather backward sea of peasants in that part of Russia. Their farms, their standard of living, their general well-being, and their educational level, was far above that of the Russians themselves. The Mennonites kept their native German language, they ran their own schools, and neither fraternized, socialized, nor intermarried with the Russians. In fact, they would no more think of marrying a Russian than the White Man in America would think of marrying a nigger.

Their prosperous and peaceful existence was shattered with the Russian revolution when a hellish reign of terror burst loose upon them. They hardly knew what hit them. Suddenly they were overrun by the revolution, were pulverized, robbed and looted. Many of them were murdered. Like millions of other Russians, many of my people starved to death in Stalin's brutal program of forced famine. One of my own earliest recollections of this time is hunger and starvation.

By 1924 the situation stabilized somewhat and my father decided to take advantage of the situation to migrate.

We moved to Mexico. I think things were a little too wild for my mother there and just too uncivilized. In any case, by the end of 1925 we moved to Herschel, Saskatchewan, Canada, where some of my dad's relatives had preceded us by a year.

I started going to public school that winter. I was eight years old. We were pretty destitute and my clothing situation was less than adequate. As I remember it, I nearly froze to death that first winter. On top of that I couldn't speak a word of English. Things were rather rough.

Nevertheless, by the time I was twelve I had learned to speak English fluently and I had finished the First eight grades.

Mennonites as a whole are quite religious. I personally was brought up in a fairly religious home and received a rather thorough grounding of bible studies at Sunday school. The Mennonites had no sooner settled at Herschel, when one of their first acts was to build a community church. We went to it regularly.

My mother's religious influence upon me was strong and I was somewhat troubled by the ideas of heaven and hell, but not overly so. In my thirteenth year I had the opportunity to go to a German English Academy away from home, where I took the tenth grade. Besides taking all the full regular tenth grade curricula we were loaded down with extra German language subjects and religious instruction.

It was at this time that my religious thinking began to crystallize somewhat.

One of the things that I particularly remember from this period is a nineteen-year-old fellow student who was taking the eleventh grade. He told me that he had been quite a rousing reprobate and sinner in his teenage years, but now he had gotten religion. He told me that he was now converted, and not only that, but he was born again, and gee, wasn't it all wonderful. As these newly converted sinners always do, he did his utmost to try and have me converted also. I strongly resisted his effort.

The thing that he was particularly stressing was how wonderful it was, what great peace of mind he now had since he was born again in Christ, etc. Since he lived just a door or two down the hall in the same dormitory as I did, I had plenty of opportunity, of course, to observe his activities during the entire school year.

It soon began to appear to me that he did not have nearly as much peace of mind as he professed to have. In fact, it seemed like he had a lot more worries on his mind than did the rest of us. I observed that throughout almost the entire day his conscience was being racked by the question of sin.

I remember particularly one cold blustery Canadian winter night, at about one o'clock in the morning, his conscience began to get the best of him. The story came out that during the day he had told some friends, to whose house he had been invited, that he brushed his teeth up and down. As he lay in bed, his conscience began to nag him. He had lied to them. He really brushed his teeth cross-wise.

So heavy did this weigh on his conscience that he got up in the middle of the night, jammed open the icy double storm-windows, crawled out, and walked two miles to his friend's home in the middle of the night. There he rapped on the door, and awakening them out of their sound sleep, confessed to them that he had told them this dreadful, shameful lie.

This episode, among many others, did not at all convince me that these so-called born again Christians went around with more peace of mind than did any of the rest of us. On the contrary, it convinced me that they were guilt-ridden and conscience-stricken over trifles. I observed further that they were encumbered with a series of mental blocks in their normal thinking that severely interfered with their solving the problems of the day.

From there on out my interest in religion became less and less personal and more and more academic. When I was seventeen I first entered the University of Saskatchewan. One of the subjects that I studied that first year was Ancient History, covering most of the older civilizations. It was during this period that it became clear to me that there were a vast number of religions other than Christianity on the face of this earth. I realized that many had come and gone, and thousands of varieties of religion were still floating around today.

It began to put Christianity in a different perspective. It seemed to me that Christianity was just another man-made religion, albeit one of the major religions.

I began to look at the concepts of Christianity from a more analytical point of view, i.e. just what did it say, just what were some of its ideas and what evidence was there to substantiate these claims. Nevertheless, for me religion remained for decades an unresolved puzzle. For a long time thereafter I pursued the normal course of getting an education, getting married, and establishing myself in a business. Religion as such was of minor importance and I seldom ever went to church. I never did join the Mennonite church.

When I was in my middle thirties I was somehow influenced to join a Presbyterian church and began to attend somewhat more regularly, although with very little enthusiasm. The fact was I was immensely bored in church and could hardly wait to get out after hearing the same nonsensical platitudes repeated over and over again, ad nauseum.

One day I discussed with my minister some of my ideas about religion and some of the questions I had in my mind. I told him that the whole thing didn't make much sense to me. In the first place if God was such a loving God, why is it that he would create all these millions of people who according to the rules and regulations laid down in the bible, by and large, were all going to go to hell. I told him the whole thing seemed absurd to me. He was one of these liberal preachers also in his middle thirties at the time.

What he told me came as a surprise to me. He said he had no way of answering that question, and if that was my belief, I should stick with it. He confessed that he was pretty unsure about the whole thing himself. Not much to my surprise, a few years later he left the ministerial profession and began to earn an honest living.

In the early 1960's, then living in Florida, I became more and more concerned about the shameful way in which this country was being destroyed by the Jewish-communist conspiracy. When I was twenty years old I had already read Adolf Hitler's Mein Kampf. I was well aware of the Jewish role in the communist conspiracy, but like most Americans, I was occupied with taking care of my business activities and taking little or no part in the political affairs of the country, abdicating those to the scoundrels and the traitors. Nor did I know any activity or organization that I could turn to in order to do something, despite the fact that now I was becoming most desperately concerned.

It was at about this time that I first heard of the John Birch Society. I understood that they were "fighting communism." After spending five dollars sending for an introductory packet and reading their literature, I decided to join.

For six years I labored assiduously and energetically within the confines of the John Birch Society before it began to dawn on me what the real nature of the Society was. In any case, I recruited dozens of members; for several years I headed up a speaker's bureau sponsored by the Birch Society; I even opened an American Opinion Bookstore which sold, distributed and

promoted books sponsored by the Society. In order that I could devote more time to this activity I even closed up my real estate business. In 1966 I was impatient with the Society's program of "education is our only weapon" and I ran for the State Legislature.

It was at this time that I began to notice that something was curiously wrong with the Birch Society. Instead of whole-heartedly supporting somebody who openly came out as a Birch member and ran for public office, I noticed instead their support was going to some phony that wasn't even a member and whose program would lead them down a dead end street. I furthermore noticed that the Birch members were the most pessimistic of all my supporters in prognosticating my chances of being elected. When I did get elected, they were the first to throw cold water on the event by coming up with such lame rationalizations as, well anybody could have done it in this election year, and it was probably a fluke, etc.

When I got to the Florida State Legislature and began to propose some radical opposition to the Jewish controlled Supreme Court and other matters, the Republican Party, on whose platform I had run, turned solidly against me and in the ensuing fight that developed I received next to no support from the Birch Society itself. It was at this time that the Supreme Court ordered a reapportionment election. In the next go-around I was defeated. My multitude of labors and strenuous efforts had accomplished little, both in the political activity and in the framework of the Birch Society. I came out of it, however, poorer in the pocketbook, but richer in experience. I had learned two things: (a) that it is impossible to accomplish anything within the framework of the old political parties, and (b) that the John Birch Society was a phony.

However, I continued to stay in the Birch Society for some time thereafter, with the feeling that perhaps I was at least doing some good. The more I looked into it though the more it began to dawn on me that the whole Society was a smoke screen for the Jews. It began to become clear to me that their whole effort was designed to scatter the efforts of their members on a myriad of ineffective projects, keep them busy, keep them paying, but never, never let them so much as get to the root-cause of it all — the perfidious international Jewish network.

In 1969, after six years, I sent in my resignation to Robert Welch, the founder of the Birch Society, and demanded back my $1000.00 life membership that I had so foolishly given them a few years earlier. Of course, the chances of this Jewish outfit refunding my thousand dollars were next to nil. Instead I got a many paged letter from Welch giving me a lot of double talk and what a big mistake I was making in accusing the poor little innocent Jew of being behind this whole big communist conspiracy.

This was a rather important turning point in my life. Whereas I had been somewhat aware of the whole Jewish conspiracy for most of my life, I had been diverted by the Birch Society and had pushed those ideas into the background. Now I began to realize that the Birch Society itself was just another Jewish program to confuse the White people regarding both the cause of the conspiracy, and the cure thereof. I realized that the Society was something like a research group pretending to find the cause of yellow fever. Every time the researchers came to the inevitable conclusion that it was carried by the mosquito, the Top Brass would protect the mosquito, throw out the researchers, and start out all over again with a new team.

Now I began to realize that the whole basis of this age-old struggle was race. It was the Jewish race using all the weapons at its command, and it did have a huge arsenal to destroy, mongrelize and enslave the mongrelized product of the White Race.

At this time I had not yet suspected that their most powerful weapon of all was their skillful use of Christianity on the White Race.

I decided to form a new political party polarized around the issue of the White Race. This I did, and formed the Nationalist White Party.

I had the immediate hostility of the Birch Society, which did not at all surprise me. What did surprise me now was I found that the strongest opposition came not from the Jews (as I had expected) but from the Christians. Every time we would discuss the issue of race, somehow or other Christianity and Christian principles would crop up so that in the end we wound up in a hassle about religion rather than trying to get down to the basic issue of the struggle against the Jews. This despite the fact that I had taken a pro-Christian stand. Continually I was told that the Jews were God's chosen people; that the niggers, too, were God's creatures; that racial discrimination was un-Christian, that "our Savior" was a Jew, the bible said "I will curse them that curse thee, and bless them that bless thee," etc., etc.

This was a surprising new development. Whereas up to this time, I had regarded Christianity as something rather innocuous, and perhaps a time-consuming nuisance, it now suddenly hit me like a bolt out of the blue that Christianity was one of the most powerful weapons that the Jews had in their arsenal.

Now I began to study the bible all over again and particularly focused on the Sermon on the Mount. To my surprise I found that it contained nothing but real bad, suicidal advice. Whereas before, I had heard and read all the bits and pieces of it, it had

never occurred to me to examine what this kind of advice would do to a nation and to a race. Now I began to realize that such suicidal advice as "turn the other cheek," "love your enemies," "sell all that thou hast and give it to the poor," "judge not lest ye be judged," and "resist not evil," was real suicidal advice.

I now dug deeper into it and I found that the so-called Apostles, as well as the man purported to be Christ himself, were all of Jewish origin. Strangely, though, they had never sold their suicidal ideas to the Jews — on the contrary, they had sold it to the greatest civilization of ancient times, namely the Romans.

Then a lot of other things began to fall into place. Looking at Roman history it became clear to me that whereas Rome had established a great civilization, had conquered the world, was completely supreme, that when Christianity hit it like a plague, it began to crumble and fall apart. And after studying the underlying suicidal ideas that Christianity had perpetrated upon the Romans, I could easily understand why the Romans no longer cared to defend their Empire, nor to meet their earthly responsibilities. It became clear to me why the whole great White Empire disintegrated under the influence of this new Jewish poison.

I now felt like an excited detective who unexpectedly had stumbled on the greatest mystery, the most sinister conspiracy in the history of mankind. I began to look more and more towards the eternal laws of Nature for the solution. I began to study the Old and the New Testament with feverish and renewed interest. I studied the history of the races — the great White Race, the Jews, the niggers. I traced the rise and decline of civilizations. Like a detective, I began to feel that all the pieces, at last, were beginning to fall into place.

The more I dug into this, the more all the mosaic pieces began to fit together. I began to get a multitude of answers to questions that had eluded me throughout my life. Studying Nature's laws, studying religions and studying history and adding this to the experiences of my own lifetime, I found that I had finally made a breakthrough. My search had been rewarded by a multitude of answers — including the big one — namely, what is our purpose in life.

The more I studied the Jewish plague, Christianity, religion, and the laws of Nature, the more compelling the solution thrust itself upon me. I suddenly realized that I had achieved a devastating breakthrough that was sweeping in its implications, compelling in its simplicity, and so overwhelmingly obvious that I wondered why I hadn't seen the picture a long time ago.

It became abundantly clear to me that what the White Race needed was a completely new approach to the whole problem of extricating itself from the sinister Jewish conspiracy. And in order to get this new approach it seemed overwhelmingly clear that what the White Race really needed was a new religion, a new philosophy of life and a new Weltanschauung. It also occurred to me that my whole life experience had taught me and prepared me to do this fundamental job, namely, of formulating the new religion that was so necessary to the survival of the White Race. It also became overwhelmingly clear to me that to found a new party based on race while trying to coexist with Jewish Christianity was impossible. Every weapon that we needed in such a struggle was already undermined and neutralized by the basic concepts of Christianity itself.

I began to discuss my ideas with friends. In short order, it seemed that they too could see the picture when it was laid out to them. Even some former "born again" Christians, to my surprise, did a complete turn about, and became exceedingly hostile to the Christian religion with which they had been duped and were won over wholeheartedly to the doctrine of loyalty to their race.

I argued and debated with Christian preachers. To my further surprise, I found them completely at a loss to explain he numerous basic questions I threw at them, and usually they became hopelessly trapped in their own set of lies.

I corresponded with former Kosher Konservative friends of mine and they, too, either conceded my position on Jews and Christianity, or were hopelessly driven to the wall.

It was then I decided to compile my creed into a book. I decided to formulate a new religion for the White Race that would lead it out of the quagmire of Jewish entrapment, out of despair and degradation, and into the bright light of greatness, to the heights of the wonderful destiny that Nature herself, in her great wisdom, had destined for this magnificent race.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 22

The Salvation: My Own Spiritual Awakening

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 23

The Salvation: Guideposts Along the Path of Life

No matter which way we turn today, we are engulfed by the influence of the all-pervading mass media, pounding in upon our minds. Especially with the advent of television, the White people of America are artificially flooded with an avalanche of suggestions and advice. Add to this the tremendous amount of indoctrination and brain pollution our young people receive during kindergarten, elementary school, high school and university, it is no wonder that confounded and bedeviled as the present generation is, it knows neither the purpose nor the meaning of their whole lives, nor do they even know their own identify. They don't know who they are, they don't know where they are going, they don't know what to do, and they don't know what their life's purpose really is.

Lacking purpose and direction, they are easily led by the nose into some hare-brained "cause" which serves neither them, nor their own people.

The trouble with all the "education" and advice that the younger generation of today is getting is that it is mostly all bad, and it is meant to be bad. Their brains are purposely being polluted by the Jewish network, which has complete control of education, as well as the propaganda apparatus. Despite all the Filthy bedraggled longhaired hippies we see on the roads, in the parks, and all over the country today, most of these young people are inherently good, and would like to have some meaning in their life.

They are more to be pitied than censured, and are really victims rather than culprits.

They are a lost generation because they have been robbed of their most meaningful purpose in life which Nature has in store for each generation. What this young generation is looking for today, as they always have, is a meaning in life, something they can dedicate themselves to with the enthusiasm and the zeal that is such a wonderful thing in young people. They desperately need goals, they need direction, and they need worthwhile ideals. Without these a person is like a ship at sea: without a rudder and without a captain, aimlessly flapping its sails in the wind and subject to running aground on the First shoal that it encounters.

I would have given anything if, when I was a youngster, my father could have given me some of the advice that I have come by over a lifetime and only through the school of hard experience. How wonderful it would have been to have had from my earliest youth a sound basic philosophy that could have sustained and given me direction throughout my lifetime. Unfortunately, it was not until well after my 50th birthday that I had finally been able to realize the meaning and purpose of life. Unfortunately, most people can live to be 90 and go to their grave without ever having solved this important riddle.

How much more fortunate and how much more valuable it would have been to me if, during my college years, I would have had a thorough education on the detrimental Jewish influence on our civilization and its disastrous effect on the White Race, instead of receiving the usual run of liberal college education that I did, along with thousands of others. How much more meaningful it would have been to my life if, during my early boyhood years, instead of going to Sunday school and learning a rehash of all the old Jewish shibboleths, I would have been told about Racial Loyalty, and where my duty lay.

I therefore feel myself obligated to address first and foremost the young people in the teenage group, who are just starting out in life and are in their most impressionable years, in a period when their direction is most easily influenced either for the good or for the bad.

First of all, I would like to address myself to those young boys who are just entering high school and have the whole wide world before them — a world they can easily conquer, or a world that will cruelly crush them.

One of the first things I would suggest to you is that you take stock of your abilities. Find out what your I.Q. is and try to analyze yourself as to where your best abilities lay. Start seriously thinking about what you want to be in life. Whether or not this is what you finally do become is beside the point. Whether at present you make it your goal to become a professional baseball player but later turn out to be a businessman instead — that is perfectly all right.

The fact is that my own goals and objectives as a teenager ran through many stages. I remember that when I was twelve I wanted to be a professional baseball player like Babe Ruth. When I was fourteen I wanted to be a cowboy and have a ranch. When I was sixteen I wanted to be a boxer. When I was eighteen I wanted to be a movie star, a schoolteacher, a lawyer, and finally an engineer. I did become a schoolteacher and an electrical engineer. In fact, I even invented an electric can opener and received several patents on it, but it so turned out that my lifelong calling was in the real estate business.

Now I don't suggest that you change your goals and objectives as much as I have, but the point that I am making is that it is of

utmost importance that you have a goal, or goals, before you, goals that you set that you want to conquer and that you want to strive for at all times. Not only must you have goals, but they must be good, worthwhile goals, rather than some far-off idiocy like saving a few whooping cranes that might be left, or jumping on the bandwagon of some phony Jewish mania of the moment.

In order for your goal to be worthwhile it should be something that you feel you would like to do, and something that you feel would be useful in your earning a good living for yourself and supporting a family that you undoubtedly will have later. You should also think in terms of what you can do to make some meaningful and lasting contribution to your own people, namely the White Race, something that will be of lasting benefit and an eternal credit to you personally. Remember that Nature put you on this earth so that you will be a link, an important link, in the perpetuation of your own species, your own race, namely the White Race.

I would further suggest that you enjoy yourself while you're young, as in fact, you should do throughout your whole life. Regardless of all the Jewish suggestions that are thrown your way regarding some of the baser amusements, I would suggest that you will find your greatest enjoyment in the exploration of Nature, in hiking the mountains and fording streams, in fishing and in boating, and in camping in the forests.

I would also suggest that you engage vigorously in the field of sports and become as proficient as you can in several of them, whether it be swimming, or tennis, or whatever you might be interested in. If you are interested and proficient in several at the same time, all the better. It is some of the finest training you can receive. It is always good to remember that a sound mind can usually only exist in a sound body, and that it is as important to keep your body clean and strong and healthy, as it is to keep your mind exercised in intellectual learning.

It is also important to learn to box and to fight and to defend yourself in the hostile and torn world through which you will undoubtedly have to fight your way. It is a good idea to become proficient in the use of firearms and guns and become an excellent shot. You may some (lay have to defend your home and your street from a band of marauding niggers, rioting and on the rampage. You might have to resist by force of arms a Jewish takeover, as happened in Russia.

Learn to appreciate good music and to distinguish good music that has stood the test of ages from the rash of trash that is dished up to you through the Jewish radio networks, records and television, ad nauseum. Learn to hate the niggerized bang-bang of jungle noise that is now becoming so common, noise that is completely devoid of melody, harmony and devoid of beauty. Be vocal and outspoken about making your preferences and dislikes known. As in all things, learn to distinguish the good from the trash. Learn to distinguish good art from bad, good literature from trash and pornography that is becoming so common these days.

Not only is it good to become discriminating in music, in art and in literature, but above all, be discriminating in your choice of friends. Associate only with those that will be an inspiration to you towards higher goals and greater achievements. Don't waste your time with those that would drag you down to their low level.

The Jewish bible has told us for so many centuries that we should be meek and humble. I say that this is completely wrong and completely contrary to Nature. Anyone who achieves anything in life must have pride of accomplishment. Pride and confidence in one's self is one of the first prerequisites in winning distinction and becoming a success.

Therefore, first of all take pride in yourself in what you are, in what you think you can become, and in what you think you can do. Take pride in your dress and in your grooming. Be neat and clean and tastefully dressed no matter what you happen to be dressed for. Take pride in your speech, in keeping it clear and cultivated and articulate. Take pride in your family. Be proud of your achievements without being arrogant, and develop the desire to excel, the desire to win. Take pride in your hometown. Above all take pride in your race, be proud to be a member of the great White Race which you have the great good fortune to be a part of, and will bear the responsibility of perpetuating in the future.

In your studies and in the decisions you make, in the activities that you choose, learn to distinguish between what is important and what is trivial. Waste no time with the trivial. Give a great deal of time and attention to that which is important. It is amazing how many people have never learned this one important fact in their lifetime.

The ability to distinguish the important from the trivial, and act thereon, more than any other one thing is the outstanding characteristic of a successful man.

Next, my dear young friend, I would advise you to dream big dreams. You have your whole lifetime ahead of you and at this stage your abilities and potentials are completely unknown, untapped and untested. Remember, Nature created you as a member of the great, proud White Race. You are endowed with the highest intelligence, finest reasoning powers that Nature in

her wisdom has seen fit to give to any of its millions of creatures. Use the intelligence that Nature gave you, use those reasoning powers, and above all, use your common sense, which is really not at all so common.

Not only has Nature bestowed upon you, as a member of the White Race, the Finest intelligence, but Nature has also made you the most creative and the most productive creature on the face of the earth. I say, therefore, put all that creativity, intelligence and productivity to work for yourself, for the family that you will undoubtedly later found, and for the benefit of the great White Race that produced you.

Dare to dream big dreams — dare to be great. At your age your potentialities are untapped and unknown. Who knows what a great niche history might have waiting for you in its future pages? Remember that besides ability, the main ingredients of greatness are purpose and perseverance. Above all, have confidence in your self. If you don't, nobody else will.

With these thoughts in mind there is no limit to the great things you can accomplish, and you undoubtedly will.

* * * * *

Advice to Boys of College Age

If you are approximately around the age of 20, you are at a crossroads where you will have to make many decisions which will irrevocably shape the pattern for the rest of your life.

One of the first things that a boy just having finished high school has to decide upon is whether or not he is going to go to college and get a college education, and if so, what profession or avocation should he pursue. Also, by now he has found out about girls and is probably deeply involved in a love affair. The thought of marriage has undoubtedly crossed his mind by now, or at least it should have.

Let's take these items one by one. First of all, let's talk about college educations.

I personally not only went to college and earned two college degrees, one in Arts and Science and the other a Bachelor of Science in Engineering, but I also obtained a Teacher's Certificate and taught school for two years, so I have some background in the educational field. Looking back on this 30 years later, it is my considered opinion that I wasted much of my time in the so-called halls of learning.

Much of the so-called knowledge that was dished out to me was trivial, and much of it was useless. Throughout his college years the young student has inculcated and impregnated into his impressionable mind many ideas that are not only wrong, but are outright harmful and dangerous to himself, to his country and to his race. These ideas, of course, are deliberately foisted upon him by the Jewish network in order that they may more easily destroy and enslave the White Race. It is not my purpose here to make a list of all the wrong premises and harmful ideas that were being disseminated in the colleges of my day and from what I can visibly see, it is much, much worse today. In fact to make a full catalogue of all the bad information and the poisonous idiocies with which our young people's minds are being polluted in the colleges today would take the bigger part of this book. This book is, in large part, all about undoing the damage that the Jews have done, not only in the colleges but also in all the other fields of activity in which they have perverted the minds of the White Race.

I would, therefore, say that college education, per se, has been highly overrated. In fact, our colleges are turning out a flood of over-educated fools who are too good to do an honest day's work, and not capable of fulfilling the jobs for which they mistakenly think the world will be begging them when they graduate. Most of such jobs neither exist, nor is there any need for them.

If a young man would have taken the same $15,000 to $30,000 investment that he spends (or his parents spend) on a college education, and used those same four, five or six years to get started in a meaningful business, in most cases, everybody would have been far better off.

If, therefore, you are not particularly a brilliant student, I wouldn't worry about it at all. College is not for everybody, by any means. In fact, the Jews have dragged our colleges down into the muck and the mire to where they now have become centers for brain pollution rather than education. I would say that a great many more good kids are ruined in our present day colleges than get a positive benefit from them. This, too, the White Man must correct when he again assumes control of his own destiny.

If you are an outstanding student, and you want to pursue some profession like becoming a doctor, or a lawyer, or a teacher, or an engineer, then it is imperative that you go to college and obtain the required degrees, this in spite of the fact that you are subjecting yourself to a tremendous peril in having your mind polluted by an avalanche of false premises. However, if you have

thoroughly studied this book and further studied the Jewish problem, and keep reviewing that knowledge at all times, you could not only become pretty well immune to Jewish propaganda, but you might even be able to help rescue some of your fellow classmates. In no case, however, should you forget that propaganda is a subtle and powerful tool and that if you will spend four or six years in the Jew-polluted "Halls of Learning" it will require a strong character and a firm purpose not to become contaminated with their filth.

Unfortunately, those people who lightheartedly dismiss the thought that they may be vulnerable, are usually the easiest victims. In any case, if you have read this book, you will be much, much better fortified than the average young man who ventures into this Jewish jungle of mind manipulation.

Therefore, I say that if you do go to college, go only because you have to have those degrees in order to pursue that profession about which you have already made up your mind.

If you haven't made up your mind as to what you want to become at this stage, I would suggest that you do not go to college. There are many tremendously successful businessmen that never did go to college. Some of our most outstanding multimillionaires like Henry Ford and H.L. Hunt, etc., never set foot in a college during their younger days. Even Thomas Edison, one of our greatest inventors, never went to college.

If you have no profession in mind, and book learning does not particularly appeal to you anyway, I would suggest that you forget about college, at least for the time being, and try to think of different lines of endeavor that you might be interested in. Think of the different types of businesses that there are and pick out some particular one, or ones, which you think you might become interested in being a part of.

Think of being in business for yourself someday, of owning your own business enterprise. If you really have something on the ball, have drive and ambition, there is no reason in the world why you can't have a large and flourishing business of your own before long.

The question is: How do you get into business? Undoubtedly, you can't just plunge into a business without money and without experience. No, of course you can't. Therefore, the way to start is to start at the bottom. Get a job, no matter how lowly it is, in the business you have zeroed in upon. While you are working at this, you will be doing several constructive things: You will be gaining experience; you will be earning a living for yourself; and you will also be testing yourself as to whether you have the ability and inclination for that particular type of business. It is remarkable how many young boys started out as a bus boy or a floor sweeper for a corporation and ended up being its president. But even if you never take over the particular business in which you learn the ropes, so as to speak, after you have acquired the basic experience and you have the determination, you can always leave that business and start a similar business of your own in a small way, building as you go along. For instance, the founder of many a large contracting and building business usually started out as a carpenter working for somebody else. Many an owner of a large and successful restaurant started out as a cook or a dishwasher as a kid working for somebody else. The owner of many a large real estate enterprise often started out as a green salesman working for somebody else. The owner of many a car dealership started out working as a car salesman for somebody else.

They say there are something like 32,000 different kinds of jobs and businesses that a person can engage in. Whether this figure is correct or not, I do not know, but I suspect that there are probably many more, actually. In any case, with today's tremendous expansion of specialization, there are more opportunities for ingenuity and resourcefulness than there ever were before. It is not at all true that the day of the self-made man is over. I say that opportunity was never better.

There are many satisfactions as well as a lot of responsibilities in owning your own business. It is true, you may work as hard, or harder, than if you worked for somebody else, but at least you know you're working for yourself, and I've always said that if you are worth a certain amount to somebody else, you are worth twice as much to yourself.

I have also worked for a large corporation. In fact, immediately after I graduated from electrical engineering I went to work for a large corporation in Montreal, a corporation that had somewhere around 10,000 employees scattered throughout the country. I was employed as an electronic engineer. It is my recollection and my experience that working for a large corporation is one of the worst things you could do. It has a tendency to stifle a man's imagination and ambition, not to mention his sense of independence.

In a following chapter, I am going to dwell more thoroughly on the advantages of being self-employed. Suffice it to say that the advantages are many, and the idea of security with a big corporation, which is the big lure for many a young executive-minded graduate from college, is a snare and a myth.

I would suggest that besides trying to become established in a business of your own, you start acquiring real estate, property

and land as soon as you possibly can. More people have made money in land and real estate than they have in oil or any other business.

As I mentioned previously, if you are around the age of 20 you will undoubtedly be thinking of getting married, or at least you should be. If you have found the right girl I would say: don't waste too much time in getting married and getting established. Nature says that you are ready to start reproducing your own kind when you are 15 or 16 years old. The way our society is set up at this time, this does not seem too practical, but I would say that it is a travesty against Nature to prolong and delay this important stage in life for ten years after Nature said that you were mature and ready. If you are 20 and you are so inclined, I would say go ahead and get married, whether you are financially capable at that time or not It is amazing how responsible and capable a young man soon becomes when he gets married and is faced with the responsibilities of establishing his own household.

Undoubtedly, one of the most important steps in life that you will ever take, if not the most important step, is getting married. A good marriage is one of the most gratifying and one of the most meaningful actions that you will ever take in your life. You are thereby fulfilling the meaning and purpose of life for which Nature created you in the first place, namely that of perpetuating your own species and becoming a link in that long golden chain. It makes you the patriarch of a long line of descendants of thousands of real people who would never have lived at all if it hadn't been for you founding the line!

Think of it! Long after any material thing you may have done is completely obliterated, the line of human beings that you are responsible for will keep multiplying and marching on into history. Raising a family of handsome, bright, lovable and enthusiastic children is the most rewarding and enjoyable responsibility you will ever undertake in your life. The children you will raise will undoubtedly be the most significant and meaningful accomplishment of your whole life. In fact, when your life span has run its course and you come to reflect on the long and varied path of your years on this earth, you will find the children which are now multiplying into grandchildren, are not only your overwhelming and abiding interest, but the only real permanent thing that you will leave behind you when you depart from this world. The ramifications of your having founded a family and raising a number of children, who in turn will do likewise in their generation, is tremendous and unending. The offspring that will echo into the future untold generations is practically beyond comprehension. I therefore repeat, the most significant, meaningful and lasting thing that you will ever do is when you get marred and start raising a family. And may I say that in doing your part in promoting and propagating the White Race, have a good-sized family, have as many as you can.

In planning for your family and in planning for your business, think ahead. Set up goals. Think of where you want to be five years from now. Think of where you want to be, and what you want to be, ten years from now, twenty years from now, thirty years from now. Have a concrete plan of action, the more detailed the better. Set it down on paper. This will help to reinforce it in your mind and it will also be there to jog your memory to keep you on the track. Discuss these plans with your wife, if you are married. Determine to have the finer things in life for yourself and your family. Decide that you will have a nice home, live in a good neighborhood, and that you will lead the good life. Then go to work and accomplish it.

While you are doing so, enjoy yourself. Take vacations regularly. Plan to have hobbies and interests outside of your business. The White Race is going to have a tremendous fight on its hands in your generation to win back their own independence and wrest control of their destiny back into their own hands. Plan to participate in that great fight and do your part. One of the most important lessons you will ever learn in your life is not what the regular colleges would give you, but to learn the true nature of the Jewish conspiracy and what you can do about freeing the White Race from this overwhelming tragedy. It will be the most useful accumulation of knowledge that you will acquire in any field. Not only will it help you in participating in the White Man's struggle, but it will help you in your business, it will help you in your family relations, and it will help you in the upbringing of your children.

Learn to become a good public speaker. In fact, this is something you should have already started learning and participating in when you were in high school. The benefits of being able to express yourself and to speak well in public are so beneficial from every aspect that no young man who wants to get ahead can afford to ignore this important part of his education.

Remember in your business activities and contacts to boycott the Jew and at all times, to favor your White racial comrades. Be discriminating and be loyal to your own race. Despite the fact that the Jew at present seems triumphant and the future may seem black, never become pessimistic. Things can change quickly and they can sometimes quickly change for the better.

Witness how quickly the situation changed in Germany. When the Germans were completely downtrodden and completely demoralized, a great leader came along and rallied the German people. They did overcome the Jew and they did gain control of their own destiny in short order. In no time at all where there had been poverty, hunger, discouragement, and tyranny, the country was suddenly changed into that of vibrant optimism, prosperity, order, productivity and creativity. All this was achieved through will, determination and a positive program. Therefore, I suggest that you keep a buoyant, enthusiastic and aggressive

attitude towards your work, your projects and your enterprises at all times. Be optimistic, as well as realistic, and after careful preparation and planning, expect success. Be success minded. The old saying "If at first you don't succeed, try, try again," well applies here also.

Don't get suckered into the useless and debilitating habit of smoking or drinking, and of course, avoid like the plague the suicidal drug kick that the Jew is promoting so widely at this time. These drugs, whether they be tobacco, alcohol or the mind destroying drugs, are all Jew promoted, they're being promoted to destroy the White Race and at the same time make these scoundrels millions in profits. If, unfortunately, you are already well into one of these habits, make up your mind to get out of it, period.

I personally started smoking regularly when I was 26 years old, for no good reason that I can now remember. However, by the time I was 40 I came to the conclusion that it was a filthy, useless habit, one that really wasn't giving me any satisfaction and one that I could well do without I therefore decided one day to quit without any ifs or buts. Having made up my mind, I extinguished the last cigarette and have never touched another since. So it can be done. It just takes a firm resolve and once this has been achieved it is not really very difficult.

In any case, young man, you have now reached the stage where the twig has long been bent and some of the things that you now do are beginning to shape the permanent tree. I would suggest that you give full play to those great qualities with which the White Man has been blessed, namely creativity, daring, productivity, aggressiveness and a freewheeling spirit of adventure. At all times uphold your self-respect and your honor. Be a credit to the great White Race of which you are a part. Acting within the framework of those instincts with which Nature endowed you, you will lead the fullest and the most rewarding life possible.

* * * * *

We now come to the fair sex — that most beautiful of all creatures in Nature's realm. In suggesting advice to young girls of high school and college age I would say much that has already been given to the boys also applies to these young ladies, but there are several important differences. And it is these differences that I want to point out.

Such habits as neatness of dress, good grooming and, in general, presenting an attractive appearance is, of course, even more important to girls than to boys. After all, whereas it is desirable for boys to be masculine, capable, and handsome, girls on the other hand are the beautiful sex, in fact from a man's point of view, the most beautiful creature in Nature's universe. The caliber of man she will attract will therefore depend much on her natural beauty and also what she further does to enhance that natural beauty. This, of course, she can do by keeping fit and trim, in good physical condition, keeping a good complexion, by following a wholesome diet, and other means. Not too many boys are attracted by a fat, slovenly looking girl.

One of the worst habits teenagers have developed these days is that of bad eating habits. Many bad complexions are directly a result of this. As far as being fat and overweight is concerned, there is really no good excuse for anyone to get into that shape. Whereas there are a few people who cannot gain weight, everybody, but everybody, can lose weight by just cutting down their eating to the point where they reach the desired weight Even fasting for a week at a time, if necessary, will not hurt anyone. In fact, it may do a lot of good.

Many of the items such as strength of character, not smoking, avoiding alcohol and drugs, apply equally to you girls and there is no need for me to repeat all these details. Your own good common sense will tell you what to do, and the important thing is to use your common sense. This also applies in using care and discrimination in selecting your friends, whether they be boys or whether they be girls.

The main point of departure, however, from the advice that I have suggested to the boys is when it comes to the matter of choosing a career. In the present Judaized times, when the younger generation is so adrift, without ideals or goals, it seems that one of the false goals that are thrust at you is that every girl should seek a career. In stampeding every girl into higher education, going to college, spending years and years in doing that which is completely unnatural, namely cramming and stuffing volumes of useless information into their heads, you are not deriving benefits, but you are being banned.

The most rewarding, fulfilling and natural thing you can do is to become a mother and rear a family. Again Nature says that when you are 15 or 16 you are ready. Again, unfortunately, because of our present economic and social structure this may be a bit early for practical reasons. When a girl is 16, 17 or 18 years old, her love interest is at its peak and it is an abomination against Nature for her to spend the next five or six years going to college stuffing, for the most part, information into her mind that she will never again use and will, by and large, soon forget. I am convinced that the present artificial obsession with college is part of the Jewish program to delay the marriage of young White couples, and thereby again cut down on the propagation of our race.

By means of all this flood of propaganda from movies, TV, magazines, etc., a young girl is given the impression that unless she has a career of her own, she is a failure. She gets the impression that it is better to have a career than a marriage, or that she can quite easily have both a career and a marriage.

Both of these premises are patently false.

If we look at some of these career women that have had even unusually successful careers, we Find, by and large, that they lead rather strained, unnatural and unhappy lives. Many of them, as they become a little older, become increasingly aggressive and independent, and with their sexual drives either suppressed or perverted, soon become totally unfit as a marriage partner. If they are married and also have a career, the stress and strain of battling in a man's world makes them rather poor wives, and not only that, but poor mothers, if they have any children. Usually such women have few, if any, children. Anyway you look at it, a career for the woman has a damaging effect on her family life. It is bad for her, it is bad for her husband and it is bad for her children, if she has any.

Unfortunately at present, under the Jewish domination of our White society, due to high taxes and many other types of Jewish robbery, many White wives have to work to make ends meet. But when the White Race is once again master of its own destiny and throws the Jews and niggers off its back, it will not be necessary for any White wife to have to go to work. She will be able to enjoy the natural role for which Nature created her — being a wife, a mother and a homemaker.

It is the man's duty and obligation to provide for the family, and it is a woman's privilege to take care of the home and raise her family.

It is therefore my considered suggestion to girls in this age group to keep the paramount goal in mind — that she will become a wife and a mother, that this is where her great good fortune lies, and not in a career. A girl would therefore do well to cultivate those studies and those pursuits that will help her in her future role as such, rather than pursuing higher mathematics, physics and chemistry. Along the lines that would make her more attractive as a wife and a future mother would be the study of music, the study of cooking, the study of good literature, the study of home decoration, developing a good taste in the lines of furniture, clothes, art and entertaining. Of major importance in enhancing your desirability as a marriage partner is also the development of the social graces such as learning to sing, learning to become a good dancer, and most important of all having a cultivated manner of speech and being a good conversationalist. One of the finest assets either a boy or girl can have is being able to speak well and interestingly. Most of the things I have been talking about are not learned at college and do not require a college education as a prerequisite.

Many girls go to college with the idea that they are thereby going to have a better opportunity of catching a husband because they will be in the company of boys who are college students. They believe that they will thereby be able to select a better type of husband. This may or may not be true. If that is your purpose in going to college, however, be sure that you are honest with yourself, that you admit this is your purpose. Then go about the job with that objective in mind. Keep in mind also, however, that if you do go to college that the sane and sensible outlook on life that you entered college with may be seriously impaired. So, also, may your morals and your sense of direction be thoroughly confused by the profusion of Jewish propaganda that you are going to be engulfed with. It is a calculated risk you have to take and usually going to college for this purpose is a poor risk.

In general, I would like to add this for both the boys and girls: remember the prime purpose for which Nature placed you upon this earth — to propagate your own kind, your own species, to multiply and expand the White Race, to fight for that Race in the face of a hostile world, come what may. To do this means to get married, to raise a family and for the husband to earn a good substantial living. The more substantial the better.

And here I would like to point out another little piece of advice that is being trampled in today's rush of false meanings, and that is the much bantered slogan of today's youth, namely, that "money isn't everything." Of course, money isn't everything, but the implication seems to be that it is nothing, and this is not so. No matter how you slice it, the kind of income that the head of the house can bring home to his family is in large part the determining factor of many important things. It will determine the kind of neighborhood you live in, the type of house you have, the kind of clothes you wear and the quality of the food that you eat. It will decide the amount of time you can take off for traveling the world, the amount of time off you can take for amusements, for having fun and for recreation. So don't be fooled by this liberal line so many of these college kids are passing along to the effect that "money isn't everything," decrying "crass commercialism," and a lot of other similar nonsense. Most of these empty-headed fools come from an environment where they never had to do a lick of work. Were they thrown out on their own, and had to provide for themselves, they would find that the realities of life would soon shatter such nonsensical ideas in no uncertain terms.

In summary, I suggest that you be proud of your great good fortune to have been born a member of Nature's elite, her Crowning Glory, the great White Race. You have been endowed by Nature with many outstanding talents. After making a

thorough assessment of your abilities, waste no time making the most of them.

Plan ahead. Set goals. Be confident, aggressive, creative, and constructive. Assert yourself. If you are sure of your ground, let yourself be heard from.

Dare to be great. Be idealistic, yet realistic and practical at the same time. Remember that as a young person, you have one precious asset that we older people cannot buy at any price — time. Make the most of it.

Above all, be proud of those wonderful White ancestors that produced you and made it possible for you to live at this exciting time in the history of our race. Vow that you will not only carry on your great White heritage, but that you will do your part in helping raise it to ever greater heights of excellence.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 23

The Salvation: Guideposts Along the Path of Life

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 24

The Salvation: The Advantages of Being Self-Employed

In the previous chapter I mentioned ways and means by which young people might get into business for themselves. I also mentioned some of the many advantages of being self-employed. Since this is rather a broad subject and involves more than just young people, I want to cover the ground a little more thoroughly in this chapter.

It is important in the White Man's struggle to regain control of his own destiny that he own and gain control of as many businesses as possible. At present the Jew overwhelmingly dominates the business field, as he does so many other nerve centers of power. I believe the advantages of controlling your own business have not been clearly pointed out to the White Man before, since most of the propaganda that we read is written by Jews. They know the importance of owning businesses, and far be it from them to encourage the White Man to go into competition with them any more than they can help it. Using deception to the utmost in both education and in propaganda, they keep talking about jobs only.

One of the attributes of having your own business is the healthier mental attitude that you thereby achieve. Certainly having your own business generates more pride and confidence in yourself than being an employee under the direction of somebody else. There is the story of the little old man who had a newsstand in some big city and spent practically all his time at that store. When asked why he spent so much time there he replied, "It is all mine and I can do as I please. I get more pleasure out of running my own little store than I do anything else. That's why I spend so much time here." When you build your own business you are in a way a creator, you are doing a creative job of building and fashioning a living organization that is not only productive, but also profitable. As the business expands and gets larger, there is a definite satisfaction attached to it that you are a productive and creative segment of our society. As a pillar of the community, in owning a business you carry a great deal of prestige and respect, something that you have justifiably earned.

Certainly the income you can make from building and expanding your own business is, in most instances, far superior to what you could earn by putting in the same amount of time and effort working for somebody else. I have always said that certainly you are worth twice as much to yourself than to the company you may be working for. Statistics show that the self-employed businessman certainly makes a much better income that the average employee, and in thousands and hundreds of thousands of cases the sky is the limit. Without a doubt your chances of becoming a millionaire working for someone else are very slim, whereas most businessmen that did become millionaires did so through owning their own business.

We hear so much about the advantages of working for a big corporation and one of those most frequently cited is the retirement pension that you might get when you have faithfully and dutifully worked for the company for the last forty years, and when at sixty-five you are finally put out to pasture. Living as I did in south Florida on the Gold Coast and witnessing a large number of retirees, I would say that the prospects awaiting you when you are retired from a large company are not nearly as rosy as many have assumed over all these years. For one thing, a man, as he gets older, likes to taper off in his working activities, but he does not necessarily want to quit altogether. When you work for a big company and you are approaching sixty or sixty-five, you are presumably in a high salary bracket. Therefore the company does not want to, nor can it afford to, have you slow down and produce less than you used to. In fact, because of your higher salary, they expect you to produce more than you did before and assume more responsibilities than ever.

Then finally comes the day when you reach sixty-five and you retire. The cutoff is sudden and drastic. Frankly, many businessmen who have been with a large company over the most active forty years of their lives find the sudden change quite a shock. It is not the rosy enchantment they had expected. To many it is a hard adjustment to make. In many cases they feel lost and don't know what to do with their time. Too often, shortly thereafter, instead of enjoying what they thought would be their golden years, their health fails and they die. In many cases the biggest contribution towards the failure of their health was the psychological change.

It is different if you have your own business. Most men who went into business on their own when they were in their early twenties will have built a substantial business in forty years, often in less than ten years. By the time they reach sixty they are usually wealthy and independent. They have their chain of command and management pretty well established so that they can come and go as they please, they can work as little, or as much as they want to, and their business carries on. Invariably they prefer to stay in the management of it long past the age of sixty or sixty-five, in fact many of them stay in it in their seventies and eighties and enjoy every minute of it.

Another advantage that self-employment provides is family stability. When you work for a large company, they seem to have a nasty habit of moving you every few years to a different plant somewhere across the country, thus uprooting you from your established home, from your friends and from the many contacts that you have established. This includes a break from your

clubs, from the schools your children go to, from your home and many other long established contacts you have made. In the case of the established business, not only does the family have an opportunity to sink down roots in their own area, an area usually of their choice, but these roots are many times perpetuated for two or three and more generations.

Such stability is further reinforced by peace of mind that you need have no fear of being laid off. You are in charge and you are in control of your fortunes and your destiny. You do not have to be afraid of your boss hiring one of his relatives to replace you. You have peace of mind that you need not be a victim of political maneuvering or, that you may lose your job because somebody else, who wanted it, buttered-up the boss in your absence. When you own your business you are the boss and your job is whatever you make it and it lasts as long as you want it to. You can work at your own pace and you can shape your job so that your talents can be utilized to the best of their ability.

When it comes to taking vacations you have several advantages.

1.You can choose the time according to when you want to go.

2.You can expand it to whatever length you want.

3.You can take as many as you want throughout the year, providing of course that you are still taking good care of your business.

4.You can plan your vacations in such a way that they can be written off as a business expense. For instance, you might want to go to Hawaii and set up a dealership there, or establish a business outlet, or negotiate a deal. In any case, the opportunity to mix business with the kind of vacation you want is almost unlimited. Not only can vacations be treated in this way, but in many cases you can also combine recreational activities with your business. For instance, you might want to join a yacht club or a country club and charge it off as a business expense. This you might be able to do because you might be utilizing such memberships as a valuable means of establishing business contacts.

Another gratifying advantage of having a business of your own is that you can very often train your own children to take over the management and thereby transfer to the next generation, namely your own children, the family business, while you yourself, nevertheless, still keep an active hand in the control of it. Thereby, it becomes a family enterprise that you can see growing and expanding, something that is perpetuated into future generations. This can be a most rewarding satisfaction indeed. By so doing, you establish closer family ties and a wider community identity. You have the assurance that upon your death your business will not be usurped by some grasping Jew, but will already be firmly in the hands of your children, who have, over the years, been trained in its management

By owning your own business you can make many contributions to your community. You can establish scholarships, you can sponsor a boy's "Little League" baseball team, you can pursue research in technology in certain lines that interest you, or you can pursue any other of a dozen different outlets.

Financially, you are flexible in so many different ways that you are not in a salaried job. Should we have a drastic inflationary rise, the value of your business, the real estate that it is on and buildings all increase accordingly. As your business progresses you are continually building up the equity of the business itself, something that is not necessarily subject to the confiscatory income tax that wages and salaries are plagued with.

In many other ways your position is much more flexible. You can sell your business if you want to, should that become desirable; you can borrow money on it; many times you can lease it and still keep it; or you can will it to your children, or anybody else, for that matter, if you should so desire.

Many successful businessmen have sold their business to some huge corporation, for millions. They have then been given the management of it at a handsome salary. However, I don't particularly recommend this, since the buying company is probably in the hands of Jews, and the White Race loses again.

Many people are, of course, afraid to start a business because they feel that there is too much risk involved. This is not good thinking. After all, everything is a risk. To live at all is a risk. When you take a job with some big company you certainly are involved in the risk of losing that job. If you start in business when you are still in your early twenties or even under twenty, and start with very little, you cannot be hurt too much in the trials and errors that accompany the early founding of a business. Even if you go broke you haven't lost too much because you probably didn't have too much to start with, and you're still young. Many of the most successful businesses have been established after the founder learned from the experience of going broke in one or more unsuccessful enterprises. But in most cases, once you have the business established, the chances are that you will not only be able to keep it, but expand it, and perhaps become tremendously wealthy.

A common fallacy which persists even to this day is that most businesses were very vulnerable and went broke during the depression. This just isn't so. The First thing the businesses did was to lay off many of their employees. In some cases small businesses let all their employees go but they stayed and ran the business. When I look back to the small country town back in Saskatchewan during the depression (I was a teenager), I remember that practically none of the small businesses in that town went broke. There were two grocery stores there and they both stayed in business. They didn't keep any outside employees but they had the whole family working the store and continued in business as usual. I remember that a machinery dealer that was in business before the depression kept right on going. He didn't need any employees but he kept his business and ran it himself. I furthermore remember a small gas and oil business that was in existence before the depression and it kept right on going and never faltered.

And so it was with most of the other small businesses that were there. They all stayed in there and kept on going, although some of them with somewhat reduced profits. Nevertheless, since everything else that they had to buy also cost less, they were in many ways no worse off than they were before. However, men that had jobs before the depression and lost them were much worse off and had a miserable time finding work to keep their families in groceries.

My dad, who was a wheat farmer at that time, managed to keep his family in groceries during the depression. We had little or no money, but we had plenty to eat. Living off our own beef, hogs, chickens, vegetables, etc., we ate well. Somehow, he managed to hang on to the farm throughout the depression, and before he died, turned the farm over to my oldest brother.

Despite the fact that he had only come to Canada a short three years before the depression struck, he managed to build up a thriving farm, in fact was running three farms by 1929. When the depression did come, he managed to hang on, having a home for his family, employment for his family, and plenty to eat for his family. Being a farmer, he, too, had a business of his own to rely on.

In conclusion, it is my experience that those people that have had a business of their own were not only better off during the depression than were the employees, but when the post-war expansion came along they were in an excellent position to take advantage of it, to expand and become a large and thriving business. Many of those who before the war were only in shoestring operations expanded into huge multimillion dollar corporations after the war.

In any case, it is my observation and conclusion that we need a lot more White gentiles going into business for themselves, to acquire control of the businesses, to acquire land and real estate and drive the Jew from this field in which he has had a monopoly for too long. If we, furthermore, practice racial loyalty amongst ourselves, if we help promote business preferences amongst our White racial brothers to the exclusion of all Jews, we would, without a doubt, soon drive these parasites from the field.

It should be our determined objective to do just that as one of the many phases of the White Man's drive to throw the Jew from off our back, and again gain control of our own business, our own destiny, and our own government.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 24

The Salvation: The Advantages of Being Self-Employed

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 25

The Salvation: Horatius at the Bridge

The Romans were a brave and noble people. In the Golden Age of classical history they were supreme. The White Race can be eternally proud of what the Romans accomplished. Our debt to them is overwhelming. We can learn a great deal from what they built. We can also learn much from their failure to protect their wonderful race from disintegration.

For several centuries after the founding of their settlement, the Romans were but an inconsequential people, holding out amid constant struggles, a very small portion of Italian territory. From about 350 B.C. on, however, their territory expanded rapidly. Within a century they had conquered the whole peninsula of Italy. By the beginning of the Christian era, Rome was master of all the lands bordering on the Mediterranean, virtually, that is, of the then known world. The Roman Empire thus established in all its glory and grandeur lasted another five centuries.

It was not brought to ruin by the Vandals and the Huns, who, we are told invaded it. No, not at all. It was disintegrated from within as by a cancer — a cancer produced by the Jews. The name of the cancer was Christianity.

Christianity emasculated the virile Roman. Christianity transformed the heroic fighting Roman, feared by all the world, into a spineless whimpering milksop. Whereas the so-called "pagan" Romans built a wonderful civilization and a powerful World Empire, the"Christian" Romans pulled the whole framework down into a degenerate shambles, plunging the White Race into a thousand years of the Dark Ages.

Nevertheless, this greatest of all ancient civilizations lasted for a thousand years, and when it crumbled, the civilization that was Rome was a predominant influence over Europe for another thousand years. It still greatly influences our civilization today. The White Race, in fact, is deeply indebted to the Romans. We can be exceedingly proud of being racial brothers of these great people.

This supremacy of the Roman people was based on certain qualities which we find them possessing from the very beginnings of their history. The Romans were resolute and tenacious, strenuous and indefatigable; they were daunted by no reverse or misfortune, and never admitted defeat. They were conspicuous for their self-denying patriotism and their strong sense of discipline and duty. They were clear headed, businesslike and efficient, and finally, they were not a mere fighting race, but one gifted above all other nations with a genius for consolidating and organizing, and for the framing and administering of laws.

Roman law, Roman organization, and Roman institutions persist to this day over most of continental Europe. The very laws and government of the United States are based on Roman precedent and Roman models. When in the Middle Ages the power of the once great Roman Empire passed to the Jewish Christian Church, the latter usurped the Roman genius for organization, discipline and government for its own benefit.

We must for all time learn the weakness of the Romans that enabled the Jews to bring it crumbling down in ruins. The Romans failed to realize the integral value of race, in not only building, but also in securing, civilization for the future. Had the Romans built their government and their religion on a racial base, the Jews would never have had a chance. Had the Romans then had a solid racial religion such as we of the Creativity Movement have set forth, history would have turned out differently. The Jew would long ago have become extinct and the great White Race would today inhabit the total world.

Whereas, it is not my objective here to review the glorious history of the Roman civilization, I do want to spotlight the essence of the Roman spirit as set forth in an epic by the English poet. Lord Macaulay. This spirit is beautifully and nobly expressed in his heroic narration of Horatius at the Bridge. It is part of his work The Lays of Ancient Rome.

It tells about the time when in her early history Rome was beginning to show her future genius, and the caliber of her men. When an overwhelming army led by their enemy, Lars Porsena of Clusium was descending on the City of Rome, the city fathers realized that Rome was doomed unless the enemy could be stopped from crossing the bridge into the city.

They decided that the bridge must be cut down. But time was too short, unless the approaching army could be held at bay long enough to destroy the bridge. They called for three volunteers to stand off the army of thirty thousand while the bridge could be hewn down. The bridgehead had to be defended on the opposite side of the river Tiber, so that none of the enemy could so much as set foot on it.

Horatius volunteered. In so doing, he expresses a basic creed that we of the Creativity Movement must also make our own. As Lord Macaulay's epic so dramatically sets forth:

Then out spake brave Horatius, The Captain of the Gate: "To every man upon this earth Death cometh soon or late. And how can man die better Than facing fearful odds, For the ashes of his fathers, And the temples of his Gods."

This heroic epic then goes on to tell how Horatius, with two brave stalwarts, held the bridgehead until the bridge was cut down; how he stood his ground even after the city fathers called to him and his two comrades to re-cross the tottering bridge before it collapsed; of how he finally, alone, stood his ground while the bridge fell, then slowly and contemptuously turned his back on the enemy, dove into the river Tiber, armor and all, and swam to the opposite shore.

It is his heroic six-line speech, however, that we Creators want to make part of our own creed. We must make it part of our religious conviction: it is better to die fighting for our race, for our White Race, than to surrender to the enemies of our race; it is far better to die a hero, than be a coward and a slave. We must realize that Nature never intended for any individual to live forever, and since die we must, the greatest honor and the highest dedication we can bestow upon our people, our race, is to fight to preserve it at all costs, or die in the attempt.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 25

The Salvation: Horatius at the Bridge

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 26

The Salvation: Latin — Civilization's Foremost Language

The communication of ideas through language is the principle ingredient that builds civilization. Of all the thousands of languages to come and go, threading through the civilizations of mankind, undoubtedly the culmination was already reached two thousand years ago with the formulation of the Latin language. This is not to say necessarily that the greatest literature was written in Latin, but that the language itself must be considered first and foremost among the languages of mankind even to the present day. Latin literature itself probably reached its golden age and its peak during the time of Cicero, Caesar and Pompei and the literary language, and in general, written Latin remained fixed at the stage that it had reached about 50 B.C.

The sounds and the forms of Latin make it one of the most sonorous and stately of languages; and the nature of its syntax gives it a compactness and precision that no modern languages possess, making it an admirable instrument for training in exactness of thinking and conciseness of expression. Moreover, knowledge of Latin is the key to one of the great literatures of the world. Not only are some half dozen of the Latin writers among the immortals of mankind, but the influence of Latin writings on the growth and character of our own English literature has been as continuous and as profound as the influence of Latin upon our English language.

During the first and second century A.D. when Rome had conquered most of the then known civilized world, Rome and its language, Latin, spread its influence throughout all this territory, carrying with it the great prestige of Roman culture, administration and its laws. It was Latin that remained the language of the church, of diplomacy, and of culture in general, during the whole of the middle ages. Then with the coming of the Renaissance it became once more the language of poetry and of learning, threatening to even overshadow the newborn Romance languages.

During the long centuries of Roman supremacy in Europe, Latin came to have a peculiar preeminence which no other language has ever enjoyed. French, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese and Romanian are merely the modern representatives of Latin as it was spoken in various parts of the Roman Empire, hence they are known as Romance Languages. Moreover, all through the Middle Ages and down to quite modern times, Latin was the language of learning and diplomacy; an educated man in any part of Europe knew Latin as well as his own language, and both wrote and spoke it freely. It was for this reason that the philosophical and scientific works of such men as Bacon, Newton and many others were written in Latin, not in English.

So basic and so important is the Latin language even today that most of the basic legal terms used in English and American law, for instance, are expressed in Latin. The names of species in zoology and botany are today expressed in Latin, making the names universal, no matter in what language they might be referred to. Furthermore, modern medicine is filled with Latin designations for different drugs, terms designating muscles, bones, nerves and other parts of humans, plants and animals. The different species of animals, birds, insects, are expressed in Latin. It is indeed a universal language and may be truly designated as the foremost language of the White Man's civilization.

Not only did the Romance languages derive directly from Latin, but even the Germanic and Anglo-Saxon languages have a great percentage of their rootstock of words originating from the Latin. Taking this, together with the Romance languages, the influence of the Latin language as developed by the great Roman civilization is overwhelming. We owe much more than has been credited to this outstanding language.

I, therefore, believe that the teaching and study of Latin in our schools should be more emphasized and expanded. Instead of studying and promoting half a dozen or more foreign languages in our schools, most of which are a waste of time because they are usually soon forgotten and never used again, it would be much more beneficial to make a thorough study of Latin a universal study by all the different White nations of the world. In this way, rather than having to learn English, German, Spanish, French, Portuguese, Italian, Greek and numerous other languages when traveling abroad, the knowledge of just one extra language, namely Latin, would be sufficient. By this means, if the English, the Germans, the French, the Scandinavians and all the other White countries taught their children an excellent Latin from early childhood as a second language, then the White Man would have a universal language he could converse in, no matter which country he traveled.

Since we do not promote the participation of the colored races in our future history in any case, we are not particularly concerned whether they adopt this measure or not.

But it would certainly be a great help and a decided advancement for the White Races to have a universal language in which they could all converse, and one which would be understood by every White individual. Not only would this give us all a better understanding of the common White heritage we owe the great Roman civilization, but it would also further help to forge a common unifying bond between all the White peoples of the world.

A common language is a unifying element among people. A language difference is a divisive factor.

For instance, in some countries such as Switzerland, the country is divided into four languages; German, French, Italian and a small percentage of Helvetic. As a result the Swiss are burdened with learning four languages just so they can converse with their own countrymen. Despite the fact that will try to deny it, it presents a problem and it is divisive. The question comes up continually — is such and such a German Swiss, a French Swiss, or an Italian Swiss? Or is he a Helvetian Swiss? Secondly, what language should a restaurant menu be written in, or a traffic sign, or a government announcement? The problems are endless and needless. If the Swiss had a common language these problems would vanish.

In Belgium we have a fine White people divided by religion, and divided by language. One group of Belgians speak Flemish, another group speak French. Because of both the difference in language and the difference in religion, these groups have been continuously at each other’s throats for generations. They are bitterly divided today, when the cause is needless, and the difference artificial.

In Canada, the Jews have seen to it that the French speaking Canadians and the English speaking Canadians were sure to pursue their language differences by making that country bilingual, when English would easily have been established as the official language when the British conquered Canada over 200 years ago. But no — it had to remain bilingual as a festering sore for the last two centuries until now it is possible to use language as a revolutionary tool for partitioning French (White) Canada from British (White) Canada, with bitterness, strife, bloodshed and hatred ensuing.

Even in our own United States, when I was last in Puerto Rico, I noticed that unusual efforts were made to promote Spanish in that American territory. Traffic signs, street signs and every other official designation were not bilingual, but Spanish. The Jews want to make sure that this divisive element is not phased out (which it easily could have been) but nurtured and promoted. And so it goes, around the world.

In short the Jew uses every tool of division he can to split the White Race — language, religion, nationality, age difference, sex deference and dozens of others. Since Latin is so obviously the language that best expresses the common bond and heritage of the White Race, the Jew has, especially in the last 30 years, been extremely aggressive in trying to phase out Latin peruse. It is now no longer a prerequisite for law, or for medicine in most colleges, and despite the fact that it is the most illustrious and significant language in the White Man's heritage, it is now always referred to as a "dead" language. As the Jews did to Germany, Adolf Hitler and the White Race in general, no opportunity is allowed to pass without heaping ridicule and contempt upon everything that is Roman and Latin.

So I say, let us not only preserve Latin as our priceless heritage, but let us realize what a tremendously valuable asset the White Race has even today in this noble language for our own unification throughout all the lands of the world. There is no question about it, whereas language differences are divisive, a common language is unifying. I therefore suggest that after we have established Latin as the second language among all the White peoples of the world, we proceed from there. As the decades and generations proceed we should then promote this foremost language of the White Man's civilization to become the primary language, keeping the regional languages as a secondary language.

By choosing Latin as the common ground, instead of, say, English, German, French or Spanish, we would avoid the partisanship and opposition that would ensue should we try to settle upon one of the leading modem languages.

Therefore, in the interest of unanimity; in the interest of convenience and practicality; in the interest of unifying the White Race; and, above all in the interest of preserving our wonderful Roman-Latin heritage, I suggest we now promote the historic Latin language until one day it again becomes the common bond and the universal language of a regenerated White Race.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 26

The Salvation: Latin — Civilization's Foremost Language

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 27

The Salvation: Road to Greatness

Anyone who is for eliminating and rooting out the very causes of crime, poverty, disease and ignorance, must of necessity also be for the shrinking of the colored races. Anyone who is for the promotion and advancement of civilization and culture, peace, plenty and prosperity, must of necessity be for the advancement and expansion of the White Race. Our religion. Creativity, is for both of these goals, namely the shrinking of the colored races and the expansion of the White Race, not only because it is highly desirable, which it is; we are overwhelmingly dedicated to these goals because Nature has bestowed upon us the manifest calling to expand our kind to the limit of our abilities and to populate the world with our own. We are committed to this program because it is implanted in our very instinct and in our very soul to do so.

Nature not only grants us every right to expand our own kind to the limit of our abilities, but tells us that this is the very essence of our mission in being here upon this earth.

There is another overriding reason why we must expand the White Race to the limit of our abilities. If we do not, the colored scum not only will, but is, expanding at a frightening rate. They not only will annihilate us and crowd us from the face of the earth, but they are doing so, here and now, right before our eyes. They are only able to do so with our help and our acquiescence. They are doing it with the complicity of the Jew in conjunction with our own blindness, or better still, our own criminal stupidity.

When we look at the crime statistics we find that more than 85 percent of all violent crimes in the United States are committed by the niggers, who constitute (we are told) approximately 12 percent of our population. Another disproportionate number of crimes of violence is committed by Puerto Ricans and other mixed breeds that the Jews have deliberately dragged into this country in large numbers. When it comes to the more sophisticated crimes, such as fraud, swindle, forgery, organized crime and prostitution, we find the majority of these crimes are either committed directly, or instigated, or managed, by the International Jew. Even those crimes of which the White Man is accused, if investigated in depth, it will be found that somehow the Jew dragged the White Man into it one way or another, either through his promotion of alcohol, or his pornography racket, or his organization of the dope racket, or one of the many other organized forms of crime at which the Jew is so adept. In any case it can be safely said that the incidence of crime for 100,000 niggers, or 100,000 Jews is at least 20 to 30 times as high as it is for the same number of White people. If further, the Jewish influence, both through his organized crime and degenerate propaganda, were totally eliminated from the White Man's society, it would be quite safe to say that crime as such would vanish as a problem of any importance, and, in fact, would be a rarity, rather than the overwhelming plague that it has become today.

The same conclusion can be reached in regards to poverty, disease and ignorance. If we were living totally in a White society, completely purged of Jewish influence, these problems, too, would be as good as solved.

With the Jewish stranglehold that now seems to overwhelm the White Race, these problems will never be solved. On the contrary, they will get worse and the White Race will be utterly destroyed unless we break that stranglehold. We must, at all costs, free ourselves from this tyrannical Jewish domination, and wrest control of the White Man's destiny from the Jew and again place it in the firm hands of the White Man himself.

In this book we have already set the goals, spelled out the objectives, and built an eternal Creed around which the White Man can rally forever. The purpose of this chapter is to discuss and suggest the means of achieving these great and eternal goals.

How do we go about this? The answer lies with you, my dear White brother or White sister. What better person in the world is there than you who are reading this, to grasp the problem, dedicate yourself to it and start to work right now? The goals can and must be achieved. It is a matter of life and death.

The key words in this mighty struggle are: dedication, propaganda, and organization. I repeat: dedication, propaganda, and organization.

One man, or one woman, working for a cause, can do much in a lifetime. With others helping him, or her, they can do a great deal more. Thousands working together in unison towards a common goal, organized and dedicated, can become a tremendous and overwhelming influence. Millions of White people working as an organized force towards a united cause, can and will become the mightiest force on the face of the earth. There is nothing that can stop them. Not only is there strength in numbers, but there is a tremendous strength in unity and in having a dedicated goal. It acts as a huge battering ram that no disorganized force can resist.

Organized and united the White Race is ten times as powerful as the rest of the world combined.

Throughout this book we have already discussed how tremendously important are dedication and loyalty to one's own race. Beyond a shadow of doubt, these are the first and basic elements that we must have in order to start rebuilding our White society and again gain control of our own destiny. Since I have emphasized this throughout the book, I will not dwell on this tremendously important element at this time but I do want to emphasize further the key importance of propaganda.

Whereas the Jew full well knows the value of propaganda, most White people shun the very term, as if it were something corrupt and unclean. This is a completely nonsensical attitude, and we must not allow ourselves to be prejudiced against using this most important and powerful tool. Propaganda as such is neither good nor bad, depending on how it is used. It is like the word "government" which can be good, bad or indifferent. Or it is like the words "religion" or "politics" or "money." None of these words are necessarily good or bad in themselves. Properly used they can be of tremendous influence for the good. In the wrong hands (such as for instance the Jew's) they can be powerful tools which can do us a great deal of harm. In short, propaganda is like fire, depending on how it is used, and by whom, as to whether it will be destructive or whether it will be highly constructive.

Hitler has truthfully said that propaganda can make heaven look like hell, and conversely, hell look like heaven. The Jews have overwhelmingly proven this to be true. They have made communist Russia, which is a hell-state, a super-slave state, look good in the eyes of most Americans by the overwhelming and widespread use of propaganda. At the same time they have made Hitler's Nazi Germany, a period of great constructive activity for the White Race, a resurgence and blossoming of culture and prosperity, appear as a fiendish slave-state in the eyes of much of the rest of the White world. It was propaganda in huge quantities foisted upon the minds of the White people of America that drove them to war against their own best interests, and helped the Jews smash the White Man's struggle for retaining control of his own destiny.

Had, for instance, the propaganda of the 1930's in America been in the hands of people who were dedicated to the interests of the White Race, and had they exposed the nefarious Jewish conspiracy instead of lying to the White people, I am sure that the White people of America would have joined the Germans in cleaning house.

So, from this one instance alone we can see that propaganda is like the hand on a throttle of a huge and powerful locomotive. That hand can, with very little effort, make that powerful locomotive go either backwards or forwards. It is the hand on the throttle that decides. So it is with propaganda. The Jew has known for thousands of years the tremendous power that he controls if he is in charge of the propaganda apparatus. It is for this reason he has always gravitated to the nerve centers of power and first of all gained control of the news media. Once in control of that means of propaganda, he feels relatively secure, because he knows that without any competition, he can manipulate, poison, direct and confuse the minds of his Goyim victims at will.

At present the White man is almost entirely stripped of any widespread means of propaganda. Even those we seem to think are in the hands of the White Man, are, by and large, manipulated in the background by the same foul culprit — the Jew.

Are we then entirely helpless in this respect? No, we are not. One of the most powerful means of transmitting ideas is the spoken word. Word of mouth. This the Jew cannot control, at least not at this time in America. You can and must take advantage of every opportunity to talk about the creed and program of the White Race as summarized and contained in this book. But that is only the starting point. Not only can you talk up the White Man's program, but you can distribute large quantities of this book itself and give your White racial comrades an opportunity to read and see the logic of the whole program for themselves.

Skill in the use of propaganda is of the utmost importance. It is a grave mistake to try to promote too many issues at one time. The real genius of a successful politician is to keep hammering away on just a few points at the most, at the same time approach it from a thousand different angles, always reaching the same conclusion and hammering away like a battering ram at the same vulnerable target. In no case are the masses of the people able to sustain a concerted drive against a multitude of fronts. To try and do so is only to confuse the issues and to scatter the energy needed to batter down the enemy. Propaganda should not be like a scattering of buckshot, but should carry the wallop of a Magnum high-powered rifle bullet.

Furthermore, propaganda must be aimed for the masses, not for the few intellectuals. It is the masses that are the powerhouse of our drive for racial independence and supremacy and therefore this whole religious movement must be aimed for the masses. It is, furthermore, a mistake to talk in lofty intellectual circles above the heads of the people whom you are trying to reach.

The more simple and the more powerful you can keep the issue or the issues, the more effective will be the impact. In this regard repetition is a key to driving home the point In this book I have used repetition over and over again of many of the key

issues and done so intentionally to emphasize those things that are most important, approaching the issue from many different angles in order to arrive at the same conclusion. If the unimportant and the important were mentioned with only the same infrequency, the average listener or the average reader would not discern from your presentation what is important and what is trivial.

For instance, at this time, the Jews are hammering away at ecology, repeating over and over again the importance of ecology without really saying anything much that is new. The very fact, however, that it is given so much time and so much repetition and so much emphasis impresses upon the average listener that it must be of utmost importance and after awhile he begins to accept it as a fact. The fact that the Jews are putting over a fallacious and Fictitious idea for the devious purpose of controlling more of your land and more of your business activities, is beside the point. The average person, listening to the ecology propaganda day after day, soon begins to be swept up with the propaganda, becomes convinced of its importance, and soon begins to make the issue his very own.

So it is with the tremendously important issue of race that we are now faced with in hammering home into the consciousness of our own people. We must keep repeating the issue again and again and again, we must keep hammering away at it. We must approach it from a thousand different angles until the White Man realizes the true issues of his fight for survival that he is now embroiled in, one from which he cannot escape.

The first place to begin is to form a Church group of your own, that is, a Creativity Movement. Christianity says "where two or more are gathered" is a good unit to start with. We can't help but agree with most of the propaganda procedures and methods that Christianity has used and perfected over the last some 19 centuries. Nobody can really argue with the effectiveness of their methods. After all, they had a most difficult and unattractive product to sell, and the fact that they have sold it so successfully speaks highly of the effectiveness of their sales methods. We would do well to examine their methods and get the benefit of the 19 centuries of experience they have acquired. These are now available to us in the means of organizing a Church of our own. We can learn much from the means they have utilized in so successfully spreading their doctrine.

Certainly the number of Christian Churches that are springing up even today in America and the ease with which it seems they can raise money to build these tremendously costly and bizarre church buildings for a completely pointless and unrealistic cause, should be of encouragement for us, the White Race. It should make us realize that we can do better in promoting and spreading a much more worthy cause — namely the survival of the White Race. Therefore, we too can organize, we too can gain members, we too can raise money, and we too can build meetinghouses for the assemblage of the loyal members of our race.

Since some religious sects are more successful than others, let us learn from the more successful. At this point in America the Mormon religion is spreading the fastest, as we have already stated in a previous chapter. Let us therefore remember and review what the Mormon technique is.

After you have founded the nucleus for a Church group, starting with as few as possibly two or three, give yourselves a specific name to distinguish your particular Creativity Movement from that of another group. Start out with a headquarters and a mailing address which might be your own home or it might be a building or a hall that you can rent. Having done this much, start recruiting. We will remember the Mormon technique of recruiting was to have two young men, neatly dressed, go from house to house, with a cheerful and inviting line of entry to engage people in conversation, and if possible to gain entrance to their living room, where they can discuss their particular religion further.

This is very important. Getting accepted and getting entrance whereby you can then further discuss at leisure the tenets of your particular belief is a first, but a very important, step. From there on out you have so many issues that you can more or less choose from to probe the White brothers and sisters to whom you are speaking. Today, with the average White family's children being bused away into a nigger district; or the niggers being bused into their district; with White neighborhoods being encroached by the blacks; with taxes and welfare being heaped on the backs of the White worker; with blacks being promoted into jobs that were held by Whites, there are a dozen different issues that worry and weigh upon the minds of the average White family in America.

It is your task to probe and find out just which of these issues strike fire with the person or persons with whom you are speaking. Having found that issue, it is then paramount to explore it fully and to suggest the solution to those problems. And in one way or another the solution will be in joining with the other White racial comrades in a common cause under the leadership of the Creativity Movement and in organizing further from there. Therefore, when you find those who are interested in joining into the White community, invite them to your next Church meeting — meetings that should be held at a regular time each week.

From this small and inauspicious beginning build a huge and mighty church in your neighborhood. It is our objective to have

built a hundred thousand such temples for the preservation of the White Race across this great land of ours, and from there on out throughout the world. I am convinced that if only one tenth of the time, energy and money were spent in the promotion and spreading of the White Man's religion, namely Creativity, that is now spent on barely keeping alive the sick and morbid Christian religion, that our religion would spread like wildfire. I believe that if less than one tenth of the effort were spent in exposing Christianity for what it is and explaining our new vibrant and dynamic religion, that Christianity would soon wither on the vine and Creativity would triumph throughout the White world. This is our goal and our objective.

Since our program is so revolutionary and so basic and requires a reorientation in so much of the confused thinking that now clutters the mind of the White Race, it is of utmost importance that as many prospective recruits to our Church be given the opportunity and be induced to read this book. Therefore, constant campaigns to distribute and disseminate this book should be launched not only in your neighborhood, but in areas where you think there is fertile ground. With so many White parents alarmed and seething with rebellion against the forced integration and mongrelization of our White Race, the opportunities for promoting and distributing this book are endless.

In the distribution of this book, again the house-to-house method is one of the best. Again, going in pairs, either two men making an attractive presentation, or a man and a woman, going house to house. Try to either sell the book after some favorable discussion, or, if the prospective recruits are hesitant in buying it, make them an outright gift of it. Another alternative is to let them borrow the book and let them read it for themselves with the idea that you will check back and see whether they would wish to buy it later. In any case, avail yourselves of a thousand copies of this book and start distributing them.

That this might mean a considerable sacrifice to some, is undoubtedly true. However, when you consider of how much money the Jews are robbing from you constantly, year after year after year, such sacrifice is a tremendously good investment, one that must be made. Remember what the Jew does. He gives and gives generously to his many racial causes. He keeps plowing back his earnings in one way or another to again benefit his race, which in turn rewards him handsomely for his dedication and loyalty. In any case, remember, when this book at last becomes the public property of the White Race, we can consider that the back of the Jewish conspiracy will have been broken forever.

One of the most important aspects of gaining recruits and in the use of propaganda is the ability to effectively speak in public. Hitler says that all great movements have been promoted by the power of the spoken word. It therefore behooves you to learn to speak well. Not only is it important to become a good public speaker, but it is important to become a good debater even in small circles or in a contest with a single individual. One of the best organizations that I know of that you can join quite easily and rather inexpensively to learn to speak well is an organization called Toastmasters. Not only will this give you an opportunity to immediately learn to improve your speaking techniques, but you will have an immediate platform from which to test some of your ideas and your speeches, as well as to make a number of new contacts, most of which are quite articulate and certainly above average in intelligence and in ability.

I personally joined Toastmasters back in 1965 and within a year I had gained enough confidence to enter the political field and run for the State House of Representatives, which I successfully won in my first try.

As you get further organized, the use of handbills with brief and catchy slogans announcing your meetings are very effective. These can be distributed on a house-to-house basis, or at shopping centers, or football games or other areas wherever a large number of people can be contacted with a minimum of effort.

Another effective device is the use of the recorded telephone message with a number to call that can be advertised by word of mouth, by cards, by handbills and by advertising. This telephone message should be changed every week. A schedule should be set up and the message itself should inform the listener when the message changes so that he can call and listen again to the new message.

One of the most fertile Fields to disseminate and spread the inspiring and dynamic new religion is amongst those who today seem to be most hopelessly enmeshed in the Jewish network. This group is the young people of today, especially the college students. When we see all the Jewish perversion that our young people have fallen prey to, we are too inclined to blame them for their transgressions and write them off as hopelessly lost. This is completely erroneous. These young people who have become hippies, who have become Marxists and revolutionaries, are much more to be pitied than censured. They are victims rather than culprits. They have had the full fury of the treacherous Jewish conspiracy unleashed upon them, with absolutely no guidance and no defenses provided for them by their parents or their elders. Basically and underneath, these people are fine idealistic White loyalists, with their instincts still very much alive and receptive to a goal and an ideology they can follow and one they can believe in. They have been so thoroughly duped and misled and deceived by their elders with all this hypocritical Christianity, they are overwhelmingly confused by all the contradictory bad advice they have received. With no goals to strive for, no objectives to follow, with no particular future to work for, they have thrown it all overboard and rebelled. They have

rebelled, but they don't know what to replace it with. They are desperately searching, groping in a vacuum.

I therefore believe that especially on the college campuses our new religion, based on the laws of Nature, based on common sense, and on the lessons of history, and above all based on their own good healthy instincts, will catch on and spread like wildfire. I therefore believe that our greatest emphasis should be with the young people, and especially those that are now roaming the college campuses, aimlessly searching for what they know not. I believe here is the most fertile and most significant field of endeavor where we can really sow the seed.

Therefore, the utmost effort should be directed towards forming college groups, college clubs, based on the advancement and promotion of the White Race, and founding Church groups amongst the students that they themselves can lead and expand.

Another tremendously significant project that can be undertaken by dedicated loyal White people with means is to start a private school or a private university that is based on the principles of the Creativity Movement. This is no more difficult than say, starting a Catholic School or Catholic University or a Methodist College or a Baptist School. Certainly the need for such a series of schools is overwhelming, and the good that could be derived from such would be everlasting. With our so-called public schools being mongrelized and becoming dens of iniquity and crime, the need for schools based on the preservation of the White Race and loyalty to the White Race, is overwhelming and urgent

As a further offshoot of this same idea, training schools for leaders in the White movement and leaders for our Church must be formed. This would be along the same lines as the theological schools the Christian churches now use to train their preachers and ministers. In the same way we must have schools to train our leaders and our missionaries to promote, disseminate and advance our philosophy and our Race.

We also need bookstores which stock books that expose the Jew and promote Creativity. In this line of endeavor we also need a number of creative writers that will re-write history of the last several thousand years taking into account the Jewish influence and perversion of our White history, of our thinking, and of our religion. If you are editorially inclined, you could probably start a newspaper that would disseminate the ideas that our new religion is based upon. Certainly the Jews have done this very effectively in publishing and disseminating communistic newspapers, liberal newspapers, and, in fact, mostly every newspaper is tinged with these ideologies, being covertly or overtly disseminated throughout their pages.

As I have mentioned before, most great movements are spread by the power of the spoken word. This is still as true today as it ever was and what our religion and our movement desperately needs is a great number of well-trained speakers who will go out into the field and deliver our message as missionaries for our dynamic new movement. Therefore, one other thing that you could do is to form a Speakers Bureau that will help train and inform articulate and dynamic young speakers to go out and spread the word. The John Birch Society has done this very effectively and a study of their methods could be a constructive guide as to what we can do in sending out missionaries to spread our own dynamic and revolutionary new ideas.

If you are at that stage of life where you are about to choose a career or a job, it would behoove you to go into such fields in which you could take advantage of being a missionary for our cause. If you choose an occupation such as being a writer for a newspaper, or an advertising agent, or an author of books, or a publisher, or in any field that has to do with public information, you can be in a key position to disseminate the ideas with missionary zeal.

The foregoing are a number of ways and means that you can start today to launch this tremendously important revolutionary new religion. No one person will do all of these things. In fact, if you choose one or two or three you will be doing well. But in any case, it is a guide to start you thinking as to what you can do to start putting into action that about which you have been reading and about which you have been thinking. This is by no means a complete list nor is this the end of the activities in which you can engage. It might behoove you to sit down and make a list of other activities that you could successfully promote and start your own program.

In any case, this is a beginning and a guide. It is urgent that you start now and put your shoulder to the wheel. Remember, ideology without action is sterile. We must act. There is no time to lose and there is no better time to start than right now.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 27

The Salvation: Road to Greatness

Next Back Home

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 28

The Salvation: Our Brilliant Future

The most exciting, the most dynamic, the most wonderful and beautiful years for the White Race lie ahead of us.

In the next few pages I am going to prognosticate what I see ahead for the future of the White Race after it has accomplished its goals of populating the world. I am envisioning a world in which the niggers, the Jews and the colored races are no longer in our midst to debilitate us, plunderer us, to harass us, or to plague us. I am looking forward to the time when the White Race will be able to exercise its wonderful productive and creative genius without having upon its back all the leaches that now suck the very lifeblood from out of our veins. When I contemplate the coming of this wonderful era, our future looks rosy beyond anything that has ever been imagined before. In fact, a heaven on earth would not be too expansive a description of the exciting future that awaits us.

When the White Race has expanded to where it will populate all the worthwhile land of this Planet Earth, we will see an up breeding of the White Race instead of the down-breeding that has been going on for the last 2000 years, and we will see a Super Race emerge that will be a pride and a joy to behold. I believe that within the next century after the White Man has accomplished his primary goal of populating the world, we will find the average White man or woman as being handsome, athletic in build and unusually healthy in mind and body. The average man will be handsome and manly looking, in fact more so that the average movie star of today. The average White woman will be tall, possessed of a beautiful feminine figure and exceedingly beautiful in appearance.

I furthermore predict that the average intelligence will rise considerably as the White Race embarks on its program for improving and advancing itself. Whereas today a man with an I.Q. of 150 is considered to be a rare genius and occurs roughly once in 5000, I foresee that in a hundred years from the time the White Man has gained control of his own destiny, a genius of this caliber will be considered quite commonplace. Furthermore, we can expect to have super-geniuses with I.Q.'s of 200 and more, leading our Race into fields of technology and science and culture to heights that can hardly be dreamed of today. Mathematics, Chemistry, Physics, Science, Technology will break through to dizzying new heights that we can hardly visualize today.

Finer music will be written than has ever been written in the past. Art and sculpture, architecture, freed from Jewish influence, will reach far superior standards of beauty than have ever been achieved before, even far out-distancing that achieved by the Greeks and the Romans in Classical civilization or during the time of the Renaissance. We will have many geniuses of the type exemplified by Leonardo da Vinci or Michalangelo, or Rembrandt, and we will, in fact, have super-geniuses that will far surpass anything that the best of the White Man in the past has ever achieved.

Not only will the future White Man be a superior species in health, but with no more of the niggers and the colored races in our midst to spread disease. Filth and pollution amongst us, the former incidence of disease will be greatly reduced by several factors: a healthier specimen of individual; superior nutritional technology; the absence of slums, filth and degeneracy.

With the passing of the niggers, the Jews, and the scum from our midst, I further foresee the White Race, in a very short space of time, will have completely eradicated poverty from throughout the land. Not only will there be no masses of colored freeloaders riding on our back to pull down our standard of living, but we will also have gotten rid of the Jew who has been robbing us of more than three quarters of our wealth through sheer chicanery, coercion, and plunder.

Furthermore, the White Man's organization will be so much superior, so much more productive and so much more creative, and the White Man, then having very few ignorant and indolent drones amongst his own kind, poverty as a problem will have been completely eradicated in our society. In fact, when we have populated the world and have at our disposal the wealth and resources of the whole wide world with which to create, build and produce for ourselves, we will literally be swimming in wealth. It is not only possible, but entirely probable, that every White family will be able to afford a beautiful large home in attractive, clean surroundings. It will be possible to have all the fine clothes, books, good food and whatever else they desire, entirely within their reach and at their disposal.

Why do I predict such a bountiful future? Because this goal is not only entirely possible, but inescapable when the White Man is free lo exercise his tremendous creative and productive abilities for his own use. With even more advanced, capable generations coming up, providing for himself and his family will be a breeze for the White Man of the future. Instead of most of the White Man's energy and productivity now being siphoned off to the parasites that ride on his back; his energy being dissipated in destructive wars and in-fighting amongst the White people themselves; all of the creative productivity will in the future will go towards his own benefit.

We will, for instance, have no more warfare between the different peoples. The White Race, when it has made the Creativity religion its very own and eliminated the destructive Jewish influence from its midst, will also have eliminated Jewish instigated warfare. Being united in the one common purpose of advancing itself, it will no longer have the slightest reason to carry out suicidal warfare against itself, and there will no longer be any threat from the colored races against whom to wage any kind of warfare. In short, the tremendously destructive and debilitating consequences of warfare that the Jews have manipulated the White Race into, generation after generation, century after century, will be entirely eradicated. It will no longer be one of the many evils that now so tragically plague us.

When you think of the tremendous cost to the White Race in terms of wealth, material, energy and in blood that the Jewish instigated wars have cost us in the past and when we consider that all this effort can instead be directed for our own constructive benefit, the very idea itself is staggering. Nevertheless, this is what we can do, when the White Man embraces the religion that we are now founding, a religion that teaches him to unite and create and produce for his own benefit, and teaches him to demand and exercise control of his own destiny.

Not only will we be rid forever of the destructive and debilitating wars that the Jews have manipulated upon us, we will no longer have to support a huge expensive and nonproductive war machine as we are today. Furthermore, our astronomical welfare costs, which are now being wasted on the parasitic nigger of today, will also be entirely eliminated. These two factors alone, coupled with the absence of Jewish plunder, I feel confident, will lower our taxes to a fraction of what they are today. I predict that taxes will be reduced to where they will be less than ten percent, perhaps five percent, of what they are at present. Considering further that crime will be reduced to where it will be less than one percent of what it is today, it is not hard to imagine where the present huge costs of government, (with warfare and welfare eliminated) will be a small fraction of the burden that it is today. The White Man will then be in a position where his creativity and productivity can benefit those who have worked for it - namely the White Man himself.

The whole effect of this will be accumulative. With crime reduced to one percent (or less) of what it is today, the nonproductive cost of maintaining a huge police force will shrink accordingly. The streets will again be safe for men, women and children, day or night. Most of the bureaucratic controls that businessmen and the average citizen in general is plagued with, will be eliminated. No longer will we need armies of bookkeepers and paper-shufflers in and out of government to debilitate and harass our every move. The White Man can again, in fact, will be encouraged, to do that which he does best — create and produce.

With the imbeciles, idiots and morons being culled out by the simple process of not being allowed to breed and multiply their misery, mental problems, too, will be shrunk to a rarity, rather than the mushrooming phenomena it is becoming today. Our whole approach will be to prevent the reproduction and multiplication of mental and physical defectives. These must and will be culled out as Nature dictates. Rather than keep every deformed and defective alive at all costs, to breed again and to multiply, our approach will be to bring only healthy and intelligent children into the world, as far as possible. This is what Nature tells us to do.

I can foresee so many tremendous and beautiful advantages accruing to the White Race once he is on its way to advancing itself that the list is almost endless and it is staggering to the imagination.

We have already mentioned that we would see the end of warfare and internecine strife. Crime and poverty would be practically eliminated. With the niggers no longer in our midst, there would be no slums. In fact, if you have visited some of the beautiful and clean cities in Germany, in Switzerland, you have a small insight as to the beautiful cities and the beautiful rural landscape that we can expect when the White Man has again found himself. Cities will be clean, with beautiful parks interspersed at frequent intervals. Streets will be lined with trees and flowers in abundance, with everything neat and clean, as we have already experienced in many of the all-White countries of Europe today, such as Holland, Switzerland and Germany. Only with the future White Race, having rid itself of the Jew, this trend towards beauty and cleanliness will be accentuated and will far exceed anything that we have today.

Furthermore, we will no longer be plagued and drained of our resources by having to send "Foreign Aid" out of our midst because we will no longer be shipping a tremendous amount of our hard earned money to countries like India, where it has been going down a rat hole. In fact, the White Nations of the world, being amply supplied with the land of all the different continents, and with the inherent wealth of these natural resources, will be doing fabulously well on their own. There will be very little need for any trans-shipment of aid. Prosperous trade will instead be the order of the day.

Not only will we have a clean and prosperous environment, but there will no longer be any racial strife. We will all be of the same race and speak the same language. We will all have learned through our new religion to honor, respect and promote that race and promote each other. We will have learned the lesson of Racial Loyalty, Racial Solidarity.

Furthermore, with the advanced technology, with the finer, more capable and more intelligent type of people to take advantage of that advanced technology; with the resources of the world at our disposal, we will be literally swimming in wealth without having to probably work nearly as hard as we do today. I can foresee that whereas the White Race is productive and creative; whereas the White Man is a builder and a worker; nevertheless, he can, with less work than he is exerting now, accomplish all this and still have ample time for leisure and enjoyment. I therefore foresee a great expansion of our recreational endeavors. I can see where the White people will be spending more time doing those things that interest them most. They will be spending more time at sports and athletics. They will be spending more time on cultural projects, music, an, sculpture and many other creative activities that have not even been invented today.

With the White Man's productivity so greatly increased and being rid of all the freeloading parasites, every White Man will be in a position where he can easily found and support a family. He will be able to do this at a younger age, as Nature says he should. With the parasitic Jews and niggers no longer riding on his back, not only will the standard of living be much higher, but the wife of the couple will no longer need to go to work to help make ends meet financially. She will be free to do that which Nature has fitted her for—to be a wife and mother, to take care of her family and to build a happy home. She will have time to devote to arts and crafts, to music and to cultural pursuits. The whole family, in fact will have more time and means to devote to such higher pursuits as well as other recreational enjoyments.

I foresee the White Race celebrating many national holidays and activities that will honor their great leaders of the past. They will exalt and pay tribute to those geniuses who have brought the White Race to the high state of achievement, prosperity and well being that they will then enjoy. I foresee many rallies and parades and cultural activities that will honor and elevate the White Race as a religious celebration. The Nuremberg rallies of the 1930's under the leadership of that great White Man, Adolf Hitler, are a typical example of the kind of celebrations the White Race will enjoy in the future centuries.

These kind of festive rallies are a soul-rewarding activity of tremendous benefit to our people. It is the kind of cement that helps to unite and bind the people together toward common objectives that aim for higher and greater goals, and at the same time the participants reaping a psychological reward that is a needed stimulant for the individual.

With all this, I predict, will also come a technological explosion the magnitude of which is hard to imagine. Although this huge technological advancement will come naturally because of the superior creative genius of the White Race, this is not nearly as important to our welfare as will be the cleansing of our race, and the White Race being in control of its own destiny.

Nevertheless, with the White Man being in control of his own destiny and having the innate and inborn desires to improve and advance his own kind, combined with the technological advances that he is so capable of, this will truly create a heaven on earth the likes of which the world has never before seen. Unlike Christianity, which predicts fire and blood, plagues and suffering, hell-fire and destruction, I am buoyantly optimistic of the White Man's future and predict great and wonderful things to come. I predict them because they are inevitable for the White Race. Being so highly endowed with creativity, intelligence, productivity and the genius that is so characteristic of the White Race, all we really need is to rid ourselves of the parasites that have crippled us in the past, and take charge of our own destiny.

When that day comes, our future will not only be bright and beautiful, it will be dynamic and exciting beyond anything that mankind in the past has ever even imagined.

Nature's Eternal Religion 2 - 28

The Salvation: Our Brilliant Future

Nerd Lore vs Reality

by **HP Mageson666** » Sun Mar 11, 2018 9:10 am

Anyone notice that our society is drowning in too much psychojewagical mumbo jumbo. Its pretty obvious if you pay attention.

This is all a pointless word salad distraction off something real. Psychology means Soul Knowledge. So where is the soul knowledge? Its not there. Just some weird Jew talking about taking a dump determines your personality type while turd sniffing the omens of the Jewish toilet god. So obviously this sucks. So what does not suck?

Soul Knowledge.

I spent years studying Psychology in College. It’s all strange nerd lore, Jewish toilet sniffing, robot man weirdness and general meaningless crap.

Then I looked into Astrology and I found Soul Knowledge. A persons real psychological profile is their astrological one. And the mental issues and physical issues that trouble are found there and so is the solution. This science works its Soul Knowledge and was taught for thousands of years by the most advanced humans on this planet in the greatest universities of the world.

Because it works.....Because it’s real.

Which is why it’s not taught in the (((schools))) the Goyim can't know that. If one studies back they will find any knowledge of the mind that works or the psyche in general was suppressed. For the Scat Man's esoteric Reptilian turd lore.

"Oy sooo tell's me, likes hows you take a dump and stuff.... I am a Jewish Professonal, I'ams, I'ams".

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Netanyahu's On The Jew Trail Hololol Lying Again

-High Priest Mageson 666

Well Bibi Netanyahu went and told another Jew fable again, what's Jew after all.... That's in the news. No mistake just after Palestine declared their "Day Of Rage" against being murdered and terrorized for not being Jewish by the Jewish state. Step aside Rowling it was the Grand Mufti that wrote the script of Holocaust Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets....

Just to be clear the Holocaust happened here:

The "The Israeli Arab Reader" of all things put out by two jooz.

"Walter Laqueur, a professor of history and an expert commentator on international affairs, has written and edited more than twenty-five books.Barry Rubin is deputy director of the BESA Center for Strategic Studies and editor of the Middle East Review of International Affairs. He has written many books on Middle East politics."

That have the transcript of the meeting between Hitler and The Grand Mufti of Jerusalem. In which no statement of any type of what Bibi Netanyahu claimed, was ever made during the meeting.

But Wait everyone.....It was real.....In Netanyahu's MIND!

Just like this holo lying Jew that got caught in being Jewish, ie lying all the time...

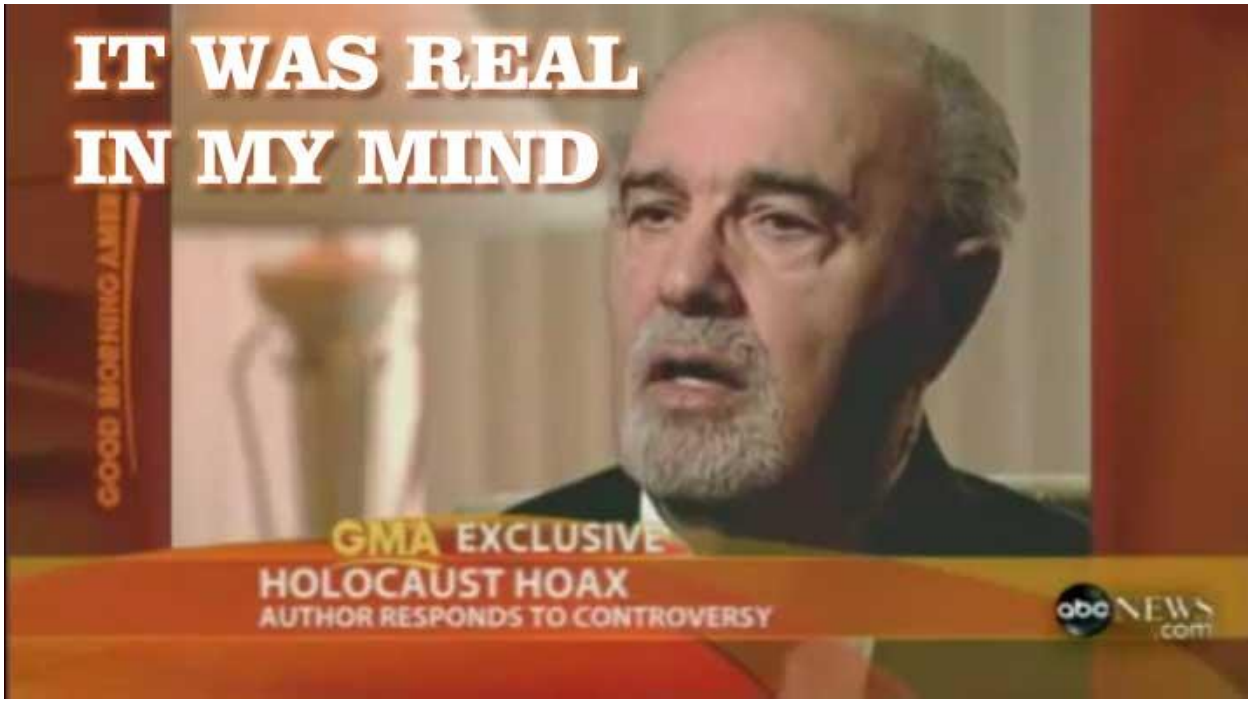

CNN)—There's no question Adolf Hitler led Nazi Germany when it implemented the "final solution" in an effort to kill all Jews.

But, in a speech this week, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu suggested it wasn't Hitler's idea.

Rather, he pointed to Jerusalem's then-grand mufti, Haj Amin al-Husseini, who met with the Nazi leader in Germany in the early 1940s.

"Hitler didn't want to exterminate the Jews at the time, he wanted to expel the Jews," Netanyahu said Tuesday at the 37th Zionist Congress, according to a transcript on his website. "And Haj Amin al-Husseini went to Hitler and said, 'If you expel them, they'll all come here.'

"'So what should I do with them?' (Hitler) asked. (Husseini) said, 'Burn them.'"

There's no video or audio, not even a transcript, that can definitively prove Netanyahu's account of the conversation between Hitler and Husseini, who as grand mufti oversaw Muslim sites in Jerusalem.....

Were else did this kike Bibi lie? Well he's Jewish so everywhere he goes but, Oh, yeah in front of the American Congress to try and start WW3 in the Middle East.....

Netanyahu Went To Congress To Lie For All Jews

Remember as Netanyahu proclaimed to the world:

Netanyahu: I will go to Congress like I went to Paris – to speak for all Jews.
http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/1.641515

Well he did, he went to Congress to lie for all Jews [what's new with Jew]. And told a lie to start a war on Iran that would kill millions of innocent people in yet another Jewish made war. Netanyahu even brought along a Jewish holocost$ "survivor" [he survived the Olympic swimming pool and international Red Cross observers] as show to the America Congress. Because this is all Holocostanity is really about. A big Jewish swindle to act as an excuse to holocaust millions of Gentiles across the planet while raking in billons of shekels and making Jews above criticism for being criminal bastards. And to cover up the holocaust of a Hundred million people by the Jews in their Jewish owned Soviet Jewion.

https://www.rt.com/news/234867-netanyah ... ct-mossad/

A blockbuster cache of leaked spy cables has revealed that Netanyahu lied to the UN about Iran's nuclear capability,..

I wonder what Bibi has up his kosher crime cabal sleeve with invoking the Holocaust Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets tale against the already slaughtered and enslaved Palestinian's.....More slaughter and terrorism towards them of course...

Israeli Calls For Total Ethnic cleansing Of Gaza

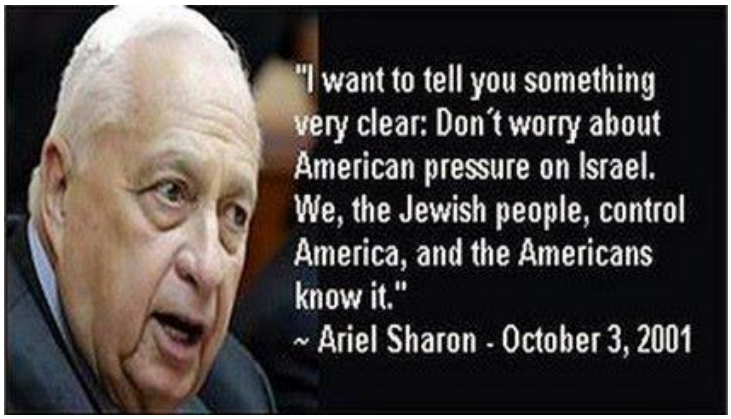

Expel Palestinians, populate Gaza with Jews, says Knesset deputy speaker
https://electronicintifada.net/blogs/al ... ty-speaker

Submitted by Ali Abunimah on Sat, 07/19/2014 - 15:20

Image

A relative carries the body of four-year-old Qassim Elwan during his funeral in Gaza City on 19 July. Qassim was killed along with his brother by Israeli shelling the previous day. (Ezz al-Zanoun / APA images)

Israel must attack Gaza even more mercilessly, expel the population and resettle the territory with Jews, the deputy speaker of Israel's parliament, the Knesset, has said.

Moshe Feiglin, a member of Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's ruling Likud Party, makes the call in an article for the Israeli news website Arutz Sheva.

Feiglin demands that Israel launch attacks "throughout Gaza with the IDF's [Israeli army's] maximum force (and not a tiny fraction of it) with all the conventional means at its disposal."

Force Gaza population out

"After the IDF completes the 'softening' of the targets with its firepower, the IDF will conquer the entire Gaza, using all the means necessary to minimize any harm to our soldiers, with no other considerations," Feiglin writes in one of several calls for outright war crimes.

Following the reconquest, Israel's army "will thoroughly eliminate all armed enemies from Gaza. The enemy population that is innocent of wrongdoing and separated itself from the armed terrorists will be treated in accordance with international law and will be allowed to leave," Feiglin writes.

"Gaza is part of our land"

"Gaza is part of our Land and we will remain there forever," Feiglin concludes. "Subsequent to the elimination of terror from Gaza, it will become part of sovereign Israel and will be populated by Jews. This will also serve to ease the housing crisis in Israel."

Feiglin has a long history of incitement. Last week he expelled Arab members of the Knesset who dared to criticize Israel's ongoing slaughter in Gaza and called for Israel to cut off power to dialysis patients there.

As of now, ninety percent of Gaza is without electricity, journalist Mohammed Omer reports, and most Palestinians in Gaza are getting as little as two hours of electricity per day.

Death toll climbs relentlessly

More than 100 Palestinians have been killed in the last 48 hours as Israel continues its indiscriminate attacks on Palestinians throughout the occupied Gaza Strip by land, sea and air.

By Saturday afternoon in Gaza, the thirteenth day of Israel's current bombardment and invasion of the coastal territory, 339 people, the vast majority civilians, had been killed in total and 2,500 injured.

Tens of thousands have fled their homes, primarily in the north and east of Gaza, seeking shelter from the Israeli assault in United Nations-run schools.

Genocidal demands

Feiglin's call for the destruction of the Palestinian community in Gaza has some resonance.

Just a day before Feiglin's article, Rabbi Ben Packer made a similar demand, calling the current assault "an opportunity for Israel to achieve a victory – to move the border" by conquering northern Gaza.

Packer is the director of "Heritage House," a settlement in occupied East Jerusalem that houses so-called "lone soldiers," men recruited from overseas to join the Israeli occupation forces.

Israel's former settlers in Gaza, evacuated in 2005, would be given the first opportunity to "settle in the regained territory," Packer said.

Packer, a settler from the United States and volunteer in the Israeli army, previously served as the "Rabbi on Campus" at the University of North Carolina and Duke University.

Calls like Feiglin's and Packer's for genocidal-scale violence against Palestinians are being heard with ever more frequency from Israeli leaders.

A call for genocide of the Palestinians by Ayelet Shaked, a rising star in Israel's Habeyit Hayehudi (Jewish Home) party, part of the government, received global notoriety after The Electronic Intifada translated and exposed it earlier this month.

Now Belgium: Brussels Uprising

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Dec 16, 2018 5:47 pm**

It appears also, this time, in clearer motivations and without the hoax infested and fraudlent 'reasoning' of the jews such as the "Fuel Complaints" of what is supposedly the French Situation...People are uprising in Brussels.

This time it is directly about complaining about the UN and their so called Migration Policies adopted by Belgium in a series of furthering the White Extinction basically. And giving the right to everyone to come to Europe and anywhere else to ripoff anything as they see fit as "Muh Humin Vermin Ryets" imply. They have understood the whole deal here is nothing else but a racial extinction and displacement of the native people and nothing else.

If the jew zoo keepers wanted to help their cattle, they could do so locally and at home. But they simply want to destroy the native populations. The condition here is if you do not participate in the Kalergi plan, then no help from the jews. This is the humanism of the jews. Plastic and fake.

I am certain that it will not be long till this becomes the norm. First the Yellow Vests, now this. This however, was a direct protest, not something that had other social issues in it, but the issue of rights of race and fighting extinction.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?time_cont ... i3oVFeuT4o

The People of Europe are becoming drastically aware. I have seen nowhere news in any local or otherwise outlets in regards to the event, only news from RT at this point. This is because it's impossible to cover up the real reason these people were protecting about.

Point being, the slaves are now breaking their chains and they are waking up. We have to support people and keep their spiritual backbone tight. Everyone, Keep up the RTR's in full intensity. The kosher spells of the enemy are giving in.

As we have said for years, we will emerge victorious in the struggle. Azazel and our own have also notified us this is the case, and that we must keep pushing, this is also the situation in the present and future, and we maintain this momentum with the RTRs.

The RTR's must be kept in an unrelenting manner now, moreso than ever. The demise and downfall of the enemy is inevitable, and our world will be free from our efforts if we only continue. The enemy will lose, we just have to keep the momentum of winz and informing the populace going.

If anyone has any more intel please provide us here in meaningful conversation.

We are going to take back our lands and reinstate the authority of our Gods.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com

Re: Now Belgium: Brussels Uprising
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Dec 16, 2018 5:53 pm**

Brussel's is the EU capital..…... This is an omen.

New Year Address

-High Priest Mageson 666

This planet is in bad shape and so is most of everything on it. This is all due to the Jews and that's all. I have as many thought the ages wrote many volumes that show this.

Around two thousand years ago this planet was on a major cusp moving towards the age of competition to that of Pisces. This was secluded to be an age of high art, culture, science, spirituality and the age in which man would ascended to the light fully. Mithraism was becoming the spiritualist movement to reconsolidate the spiritual teachings into a unified form in the Roman Empire, the movement towards technological discovery and creativity in Rome was moving along with steam ships, advanced mechanical computers, the basics of physics development in mathematical theories. A new age of architectural wonder which matched ancient Egypt was being built up. A real enlightenment was advancing. Even texts mentioned in which people had achieved the full ascension of the soul. Great masters who were teachers of Great Roman Emperors, Aryan Men of great light. This current was moving towards creating a utopian world and civilization.

Then the Jews attacked with a military coup which destroyed the ascended line of the Roman Emperors who were men of the spiritual class of the Patricians. And put a line of psychopathic lunatics in power the Flavians whom the first Emperor Vespasian built a statue to the Jew whom he stated was responsible for him becoming Emperor. Who was a member of the Jewish Alexandria family, the same family became the core of the new rulers and their money and power ran it. Titus, another Flavian was married to a Jewess from one of these Jewish oligarchies. The Jewish Flavians built the Coliseum and worked to destroy the spiritual mysteries from every angle and violently persecute and kill the spiritual philosophers while slowing destroying the Patricians from every method they could.

Then after a decades of this the Jews unleashed the Christian ideology from the Flavian regime they ran with their Catholic regime and did to the Roman Empire what Pol Pot did to Cambodia, the year zero. These Jews bragged they exterminated the entire civilization that came before their Catholic regime. Creating the dark ages on purpose to control everything.

The Age of Pisces became the age of Jewish run terror under the Catholic Churches and Protestant ones as well. Then the rise of the Jewish bankers and the Communist terror they spread around the earth along with the world wars they started. This all designed from every angle the constant corruption of science, spiritual teachings and societies, social movements to better things even the school system what was meant to educate is now meant to dumb down people. Every step these Kikes have tried to hold back our progress even down to pushing cancer cures and free energy technology out of existence, poising the food supply the water, air, everything. Destroying any high culture, art, music, ideals anything with poison of their corruption at every turn and angle without rest. We try and live and they want us to die, that's it.

Because Satan and our Gods along with noble people on earth have fought these Kikes every step of the way from Rome to this day. That is the only reason this planet is not destroyed along with everyone on it by these Kikes. The Kikes evil persistence has meant with non-stop

courage of Noble human resistance. Satan sent the world Adolf Hitler at the dawning of the next age of the world, Aquarius, to open a door to a utopian world order and combat the evil of the Jew which was destroying the planet and the peoples of the world with their final end game move of World Communism. Hitler rallied the world and from Japan to India, from Africa to Europe millions of Noble people hurled themselves with total self-sacrifice into the fires and against the jaws of the Jewish beast. All those men who left their families knew they were not coming back. They marched knowingly into a living nightmare for the world struggle of truth, because that's the human spirit the Jew just can't crush. They died so we could live free in a spiritually evolved world under the Swastika of Satan.

Because of our brave, noble and beloved Fuhrer, we are not living in the nightmare of World Jewish Communism. He was the 11th hour savior of the world and threw Himself into the jaws of the beast to save us along with millions of other noble people of the World Hitler Awaking. The Swastika generation.

Here we are going into 2016 and in the first few years of the Aquarian age. And the same struggle abounds. However because of the noble soul's persistence to do right even if they perish in its cause. We are winning, the wheel of fate is turning our favor. However this is only due to persistence against them. All of you who have been working for enlightenment of the people and taking part in the rituals. You are a blessing to this earth and all good beings everywhere. Never give up, because in this world we will have our shinning age that the previous was supposed to be. Because noble beings didn't surrender in the last age or this one.

I have read messages of people complaining about the "do nothings", herd zombies in society. Don't worry about them. The world matters because you're in it, not them. You are the spiritual light and hope for humanity, not them. History remembers those who persisted. And in time the herding of today will stand at the base of the statues of Hitler, awakened and thankful for those who persisted for them, in the cause of truth in a time of great darkness.

And that day they will clasp their hands together in devotion and looking upwards say with deep spiritual reverence, the words:

"Hail Hitler!"

Happy Wishes, Happy New Year!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings and Salutations to all our Comrades and Satanic Family!!

I wanted to state that I hope this Next year will find us even more determined, powerful and impactful in defeating the lies of the enemy and in advancing personally and as a whole. May you all be blessed under Satan's light, may Satan's Consciousness and all our Demons guide us to victory. Make sure to remember to follow your goals, to be a winner and to surpass yourself even more this year. Satanism is not for losers, Satanism is for Winners.

Satanism is about great civilizers, those everyday warriors who prevail in the face of adversity and continue living in Power. In Satanism, the greatest being you are can be brought forth, only if so you try and evolve your own being. Satanism is THE religion, not just any religion. It’s the Path of the Strong, the Defiant and the Proud. The path to self-mastery and self-evolution. All of you here have a bright future ahead of you, in the inner and outer world, only if so you choose. Never forget this. Also, don't forget to be vigilant, prepared and educated at all times and for everything that comes or doesn't come to your way. Become better and better, every day, every day that you exist. Be the best you can be. This time the next year, make sure you look up to yourself now as a weakling and someone you have long surpassed.

Set goals and follow them, achieve them. Don't just sit idly yet another year. Fight for everything you desire and want. This world doesn't belong to the enemy, but to its rightful builders. Us. It belongs to those people who have built it and want what is best for it. It belongs to us. But first, you must all belong to yourselves. Then, you will proceed further. I would also love to hear everyone's New Year Resolutions. What would you want to achieve? What do you want to do?

As for me, I wanted to express this in our Fhurer's own Words. In just two phrases and adjusted.

"In the Future, I want to be nothing more than what I have been in the Past. Alerter for my People, a Teacher for my People, and (a) Leader for my People."

This is what we are doing. We want to protect, cultivate and advance the vision of Satan, His aim and His Work. And through all of you in this path, the New Man will Rise and absolve us from all this worldly enemy inflicted misery. Satan wants His children empowered and risen beyond their limitations. Yes, this being exists in yourself, in all those who take this route. So I wish to all our Women and all our Men, all the people of all the Ages and Ranks that live amongst us, to all those who have their heart aligned with us, the very best for the upcoming year.

Together, we can never fail, we can only Win. May you all be blessed, my Satanic Comrades.

Our Forces and our Endeavors will be crowned with Eternal Victory.

May you all discover, who you are Within... May you win this fight above all the other fights, and then, conquer all others.

Happy Wishes, Happy New Year!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

New Zealand Mosque Shooting - Joy Of Satan Forums

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Mar 15, 2019

As it should be clear, there are jewish memetics at work. I was not able to see the video of this, as it is vanished from everywhere, but this will happen exactly as members have predicted with this situation.

I cannot comment on the validity of the shooting, or if it was a hoax, simply because the footage of it is nowhere to be found. Regardless, happened or not, the results remain the same. It might as well be a total hoax, as these are beyond possible in the current year.

The situation is that many people in Europe are becoming fed up both with Jews and Islamification, and also, the systematic killing and extinction and bastardization plan for the European people.

Jews have intel, demographics, and public opinion around their finger, and they know this. They have insight the average people do not have, and this is also technical data.

The enemy has to somehow circumvent and stop the above, as they know brainwashing on it's own is not really enough. The race mixing in Europe and the Kalergi plan isn't going as flawlessly as desired.

The screaming of that it is all Jew plotting and staging here, is simply screamed as they never bothered to change the "Agent Provocateur" method they always follow. They take what their enemies say which are valid arguments based on reality, and put it in books or 'manifestos', and then do brainless crimes to criminalize these people and indict them, and criminalize their valid ideas aside the criminal. This is a typical action done by government spies, infiltrators of "pro white movements" and anything else that deals with the liberation of the enemy of the jew.

When the above is done, the efforts of people to actually advocate for these rights are related to these events, which taint them in the eyes of public opinion. The jews won't really succeed however, as despite of doing the above, they push their kalergi bastardization agenda full throttle at the same time in Europe. So doing the provocateur bullshit is not going to put anyone back to sleep again.

This has many people questioning or in opposition to this invasion, and very angry. The anger of normal people has nothing to do with bloodshed, but just questions and at the height of it for these 'people' to go back where they belong, unless of very few who are assimilated like 5% of the total of 'newcomers', which can stay for working. This is for the most 'radical' of the normal people as well, it doesn't get further.

However, when even the slightest balancing is practiced, the anger grows and grows, and eventually what was once a normal people becomes a radical, as the necessity to close these gushing demographic or cultural wounds becomes pressing. This happens in the face of extinction of a people and intensifies

as people move towards their end.

So the jews in order to stop this from happening, they create some Jew intelligence agency shekel funded incidents, to criminalize any sort of White resistance as something that is meme'd into bloodshed and create guilt into the populace that is being demographically moving to extinct.

The above synagogue shooting serves a few purposes:

1. Criminalize any form of discrimination against the Muslims in Europe as potentially deadly. "If you question it, you kill them, goy!".

2. Bolstering relations between Muslims and Jews in Europe as "Commonly persecuted minority groups".

3. In addition to the above, further talmudic legislation, freedom of speech, and general rights crackdowns for the natives, even innocents or NPC's.

4. The creation and further legalization of watchlists for people who have beliefs that foreigners should not extinct natives, ie, intensified "Intel in regards to Terror", and laws to make people disappear at night over 'suspected terrorism'.

5. Closing the "Gap". The jew has memed a gap into people that anyone who wants Borders = Josef Mengele = 6 billion Shrunken Heads and Holocausters. This fake gap they have tried to make a 'general rule' to censor actual citizens who are simply concerned. "Anyone who dislikes Muslims means they killed 42 people Goyim, drum that in your head, oy vey".

6. Censor Gun ownership, where guns are present. Gunless population, is defenseless population.

7. General guilt tripping of anything White to finally die off passively on this planet and give up. This is why the agent writes in his manifesto the big words about how this all is tied into being "European". This is another way to drive propaganda home and energies into criminalizing the stand of Europe, like Breivik did.

The above meme of Breivik have been repeated in Sweden and Norway and many other places to go full throttle "self guilt" and accept all the nigerian prisons poured into their country. These were also legislated into the law to make resistance futile or illegal. As to what this is doing to Sweden everyone can observe. Anyone who "has a thought over disagreeing with going extinct at catapulting speed = Breivik, Goy".

Being not law abiding and engaging in brainless violence leads nowhere, and the enemy knows this. This is why they stage these occurrences. The moment these events happen, these ideas are forced on step closer to the gutter. This is why the enemy considers this a necessity to do or bolster incidents such as the above.

Also, as a last note, any crimes done by Muslim terrorists changed nothing really in Europe. These crimes leave the judenpresse uninterested, as they are allies to the always innocent Muslims, and they do not press them. The browning and terrorism also continues at full throttle. The majority of welfare shekels in Europe is going into underground tunnels in Mosques filled with AK-47's and grenades

anyway.

These were brushed off as if they were nothing. People exploding in stadiums during peace time is really "nothing". Now, prepare to have the "Mosque Shooting" as a meme for the rest of a thousand years to come, like the Holohoax, which will be reminded to White people every time they have a naughty thought.

When likewise is done for the terrorist attacks of Muslims, the reply will simply be "Oh that is in the past" or "Not all muslims are the same".

From the perspective of raising energies, these were raised on the context of the 40, the 42 (42 Name of God is the Ana Bekoah in Judaism, their most important prayer for protection, we have reversed this), and the number 60 which is the union of the 40 and 20 into a power number. The first news said "40 dead and 20 injured" and memed it strongly. The name "Christchurch" is also to relate this event to the general xianity, the sister of Islam, into a singular vortex. This is to relate the two.

All of the above, as always, boils down again to 6.

All these bullshit crimes always have the same 'reported' numbers, which by a huge cohencidence, all boil down to the favorite number usage of the Kabbalistic jews.

These numbers are associated with their protection. In this case, this is protection towards Muslims, and also, a general attempt to recharge the jew's meme's on top of people. Rabbi Goldschmidt one of the top Rabbis of Europe said the 'friendship' and 'alliance' between Muslims in Europe and that each other staying in Europe is vital.

When the Arabs are on jewish borders the jews kill them with sniper rifles, pregnant, women, and kids. But when they are on Europe to serve the Kalergi plan, oy vey, they are best friends for ever. This is because both constitute a minority, and a necessary tool for jews to work their weaving on the continent.

The literal manifestation of this is the brainwashing highlighted above, which spiritually is founded on their Hebrew and Kabbalistic BS as usual.

Keep up the Final RTR and nothing of the above will work in the end.

New Age Issues

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Sep 09, 2019

The New Agers leave something out of their nonsense when they promote things like Kundalini teachings and such dealing with the energy body. I knew a fellow when I was training in a Japanese

martial art system. This fellow had gone to Japan and trained in the Dojo's over there many times he told me a lot about Japanese culture the one thing he mentioned and its obvious if you study Japanese systems. If you understand the subtle dimension, the psychological dimension of their martial system. You understand the entire underlying dimension of Japanese culture. In the east the martial art systems if you understand them are system of psycho-physical and spiritual preparation for the higher spiritual teachings that deal with awaking the serpent energy and transforming the energy systems and activating the Light Body.

This system in even the basic movements work to subtlety activate the energy systems in the body which develops the energy body and strengthens the body, mind and the psyche.

The focus on meditation, control of ones mind and emotions the values that are taught along with the physical training that strengthens the body and energy systems this is all designed to be the ground work for the higher level the esoteric teachings of the serpent power. In the Far East the different styles all have Chi-Gong as their center and the higher level of their teaching. Chi-Gong, means Gong, work and

Chi, serpent energy.

The New Age promotes the energy body teachings outside of the cultural systems they were designed within. And instead of promoting disciplines to create the groundwork they promote the opposite which creates a psychologically and physically weak person who has all kinds of problems when they start to get into the practices of the energy body. They also promote the ideology of a style of pseudo spiritual Communism which is antithetical to the values of the societies of which Pagan cultures such as Japan were built around these spiritual teachings. The Japanese culture is called The Way Of The Gods. The focus is on duty, nationalism, spiritual disciplines, honor, loyalty, responsibility, racial community the family and society in general. They practice ancestor worship, and follow the Gods they also have a divine Emperor much like the ancient Pen Dragons of Europe.

If ones reads the Book Of The Five Rings, they will find a culture that is very different from the current New Ager, liberal west. Miyamoto Musashi was a Samurai who was a spiritual practitioner as well which is the normal.

The tradition spiritual values of the Japanese culture are easily summed up by the Japanese ambassador

during the Nazi Period when Hitler was allies with Japan. The Japanese ambassador simply stated: "We Japanese are National Socialists as well, we just call it something different." What was that different word? Kami-no-michi, meaning The Way Of The Gods the name of the Japanese culture.

This revelation that the Pagan cultures of the Far East are nothing but an ancient version of Nazism should have the New Agers and their shitlib mentality very upset. The values of the New Age are so opposite the traditional values of the cultures these teachings come from it can only causes psychic conflict and psychosis in general. As these values are spiritually connected to the cultures they come from and have a reason for their existence they came out of the psyche of the level of consciousness these practices create within the cultures that use them. The fact National Socialism is normal to the Pagan psyche of the Far East but consider wrong in the psyche of the Judeo-liberal west also shows how spiritually toxic the current west is. And what the solution is. The Japanese culture and other Far East cultures are from our Gods. The Aryan Race also came out of the Far East as well as the evidence shows. Much of the Aryan culture is still in the Far East so are the teachings of the Gods.

New Age "Kundalini" Experiences

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Sep 29, 2019

What is going on a lot in the New Age, is that a lot of people, in particular, do practice botched forms of meditation, all within the psychological perspective of the New Age and unnatural enemy teachings. These of course, comes with implications, causing a lot of delusion to a person.

The meaning here, as some people ask and question if all they read has any substance by them...Do not be fooled, and rather seek your experiences.

A lot of people are saying too much, talking too big, and have little things to show. This is a dead giveaway when it comes to these New Agers and unfortunately many others, they are nowhere spiritually. And this is because they do things that are paradoxical and opposed to human advancement.

One frequent lie everyone in the "New Age" community tells themselves is that they have a "Risen Kundalini Serpent". Some of them go as far as to claim that they are ascended, and when the witchdoctor new age stuff reaches the peak, even serious mental and physical diseases are all dismissed as "Symptoms of kundalini awakening" and other bollocks.

What some of these people are is that they have a lot of knowledge, or so they think they do. Reading about the path is not the same as walking it, anymore than looking at the map of a formula 100 race track, and actually driving in it as a competitor on a race car. The differences here can be chaotic. The above "knowledge" leads them exactly where they pretend to try to move away from, which is a gross size of ego, with nothing really to back it up with, except of a short circuit of going back to this "ego" they whine about, and the situation ends with the kundalini becoming a marketing product.

And with the above many of them say they are race track agents just because they read this in a book by some Yogi who actually underwent an experience and decided to talk about it. Then these things take a life of their own, and this is why there is so much hoaxing in the New Age that it has reached alien proportions where practitioners are essentially just totally lost.

There are people who indeed, from their descriptions, not only not ascending any kundalini, but they are tampering and having issues with the most basic energies of the soul and the most basic stimulations are not understood. Some of these energies, such as what is called "Apana Vayu", do ascend in the soul, and some do ascend from the rear channels when one is doing work on the soul. This does not mean that one is having a very deep end kundalini experience. Another situation that happens is that naturally, meditation does produce what we call as Pigala Fire, which is the purification fire, and this can be triggered in many ways, including from inner cleaning or just kundalini yoga or breathing exercises. Again, this is not "Kundalini Fire" in the direct sense, but falls under the category of the cleaning fire regardless.

New Agers are so deluded that they may experience a heartburn or whatever else physical, such as an infection, or whatever else, and the symptoms they pretend are spiritual symptoms. In some of their forums they whine that they have these problems for 10 years, eventhough they claim they are

kundalini ascended. For all that "Kundalini Ascension", they are at a serious loss to even see the most basic things. This is because they are not on this level.

Indeed there is nothing of shame in any spiritual development, but the New Agers did a crime and that is to make the kundalin and meditation into a marketing scheme. Sort of like pay to this class a few thousand dollars and you'll get a kundalini too, type of thing.

The Western mentality of "I haz more kundaleeni dan u and I made dis in 7 weekz with supah speed program and meditating once every week homeboi" has poisoned meditation. Meditation is vilified, and all this disinformation, plus a strong streak of insanity, and the self entitled syndrome of "God is love" and "We are all God's Children" and the related, create for a toxic combination of self lying. Not only these people are not walking towards any kundalini development, they are walking in the opposite direction, which is creating an illusory situation of perpetual self lying.

Very basic things such as soul cleaning, aura cleaning, and doing necessary chakra work are forsaken or done without attention. Lies are told that chakras are going to open if someone does a Vegan diet, or adheres to some strange alien belief system, people are distanced from actual spiritual work which will give them results. This is why we say we practice Power meditation and not mere 'meditation'. The soul needs to be empowered, cleaned and rectified, and this is not done by a mere external moral system.

Kundalini is looked upon by these people as a chihuahua that will complete their summer collection. They have an iPhone, nice hangbag, sexy yoga pants, "how if you do not use a straw you saved the planet" bonus points, and now they also have a Kundalini and Universal Power at their disposal, cause after all they meditated for three weeks with Yogananda Brocollinda, which is a known supreme 1000 Naga Serpent Teacher with a giant hooknose also. Now, with the power of fake smiles, suppressed emotions, communist teachings, and vegan diets, they will implore the universe to join the borg, because climate change.

The above is somehow called "Enlightenment" by these people, while essentially it's all the same mental hype we are bieng projected on by the unspiritual powers of this world ad nauseum, to lead us rather astray from self realization. But somehow being the walking meme of this and only adding some kundalini prep talk into it, makes these people divinely realized or something.

The clearness of that these people have no power is that they do all the wrong decisions in life, and in particular, are aligned unnaturally and on some fake ideology. No meaningful powers arise, nor does any sensibility of consciousness come into any actual evolution from this. A mind that is exposing itself to actual kundalini experience, will have walls brought down, and one will start seeing larger truths, and not tabloid things one can find on any new age magazine. Another manifestation of the influence of Kundalini is increasing wisdom, which many of these people do not possess at all.

In rare cases, deception can take place by the enemy, who can trigger experiences, such as the things that happen in Evocations, where people, due to the shock of another entity's bioelectricity, experience a rising in the bioelectricity of their spine. What greys and other entities can do here is just pure deception, and this is why these experiences rarely have a meaning to them. People don't really transform from these experiences over time. This is not their own serpent or any personal awakening of theirs, this is just a mere feeling that arises in the body by increased bioelectricity of another entity within a space, or even lesser, just because of caused sensation.

Another thing that happens in many of these New Agers, is that the over-suppression of the sexual sacral energy, sometimes can cause a situation where the energy...is fighting for a release. This can in some cases as many of them are deeply into celibacy or sexual malfunction, causing pressures up the spine with said energy, commonly mistaken for kundalini rising. The pooling of this energy makes the situation worse, as the channel remains clogged and closed, and without release, more rectified energy cannot find it's way up. At the late stages of this, one becomes neurotic and mentally ill.

Not that infrequent is also that due to extensive drug use, physical sensations are conflated with spiritual sensations. For example, these people do copious amounts of mushrooms or other strong drugs which powerfully affect the body, causing bodily reactions, creating sometimes a feeling of pressure in a specific area, or some strange jolt. Due to again a necessity to lie to themselves, they repeat again and again that these are spiritual sensations, but they are not.

These are sensations triggered in the grossly physical body, and they do not come from the superior and higher body down to this one, but rather, are results of chemical combinations on the grossly material body. Likewise these sensations do not produce any further actual realization for the person, but just hallucinations. By hallucinating merely, one does not grow spiritually. Drugs should be avoided as they create conflicts and confusion in the spiritual path, and that is the least problem, as the further one goes, delusions and damages become many and require a lot of effort to heal.

Lastly we have the final situation, where is when someone actually does get a little kundalini zap or some experience especially if said people are more serious meditators such as very longterm meditators. And this is where things can get ugly for these people who compulsively try to get the serpent to ascend by force. As a famous saying goes "Do not try to force the snake out of the hole". These people do this regardless, with a psychological, spiritual, and mental emotional state that is completely antithetic to this power. One is asking for answers they do not want to hear, and one is asking for power they do not want or even need.

This compulsion, even if it fans as even a little flame, can be highly problematic for these people, and this is why some of them get issues that last for years and years after a botched Kundalini experience, in which they listened wrong advice from Moshe Shekelberg or had triggered involuntarily. Reading some of the things some New Agers write, some of them experience full and total paranoia from this, or insanity, lasting for years. Needless to say the above amounts to an accident, and not to proper stimulation or rising of the kundalini energy, but rather a spiritual accident. Causes of such events can also be astrological alignments or transits that can, under circumstances, cause spiritual stimulation.

Then these people write books, and they fortify the already misinformed populace with even more deceptions. This is because these people have a huge ego, and they don't practice what they preach on limiting it either, so they want to pretend they are authorities when they do not even remotely understand some subjects. This creates turmoil on other people and increases confusion massively.

Turmoil is the result, and because they have no guidance on how to solve it, they remain ill physically or otherwise without the ability to solve the situation, sometimes lasting for years. This leads some of the more nutcase New Agers to of course condemn the Serpent and attack and villify it as a "Tool of Satan", or even go as far as to try to create meditations for chakra removal or other foolish attempts at "Serpent removal", or even exorcisms. Of course this does not work so they remain like wrecks or then they run back to Rabbi Christ and become jeboo freaks all over again, or just remain in said state without properly advancing any further.

An example of why the above things happens is that people are, in the first place, in the New Age, in an attempt to reconcile a path of spiritual ignorance, with a path of mediocre spirituality. So when one eventually pushes and makes progress, they are trying hopelessly to hold onto the ignorance they had before. Some even go as far as to try to bond this with the bible, or all sorts of other crazy beliefs and hybrids, only furthering issues that keep the soul in a sick state.

These mental beliefs create such strong blockages in the minds, that one can only hope to shed them as much as they can, and not dwell on them all while meditating, as meditation will increase personal power, and trigger more of these insanities into extended power.

Clearly, yes. Spiritual practice is by it's source a very Satanic thing by definition, considering that Abrahamic programs are all centred around external worship of a jew on the sky, becoming a serf and slave, carrying original "sin" from having any intelligence more than an inanimate rock, and every striving towards development is "evil" and a "sin", as these programs were in the first place created by evil jews who want to control the populace.

Trying to bridge this hebraic insanity with spiritual development has toxic results. It's as if one wants to fill a damn with water, and the dam is plucked with huge holes. It will never be filled with any spiritual wisdom.

A very small category of people does actually have advancement in that regard, but these are people who accept to move onto next levels and do forsake their fake and older skin. But these situations are rare in the New Age, and are more commonly found in older paths or in advanced yogis, who for the most part do keep silent. Some of these people do have some experience with the Serpent too. Just to name an example, that reveals the writer Lao Tzu, was broadly known to have been kundalini advanced, and also a known Naga Serpent on his time, who some say lived to 250 years old and went by mysterious "death" some say at 70 and others are 90. His book Tao Te Ching was lost in translation by pacifists and unspiritual people, who desecrated his teaching completely, but it is clear that the person had a lot of spiritual ability and the ability to see through to the world.

On a final note, the New Age is filled with rules, regulations, diets, and all sorts of things, which resemble highly the Talmudic law at this point. This creates blockages, paranoia, irregular practice, and many other obstacles which cannot allow a person to advance properly or healthily. While this does not invalidate the meaning of meditation and the practices, one will not get too far, as powers as work will keep them suppressed and down.

To advance in meditation in general, one does not have to compulsively go after "kundalini", but there has to be a decent need and necessity for power and awareness, which indirectly leads to further evolution for which after all the serpent exists to help with.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

New Age "Kundalini" Experiences

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Sep 29, 2019

What is going on a lot in the New Age, is that a lot of people, in particular, do practice botched forms of meditation, all within the psychological perspective of the New Age and unnatural enemy teachings. These of course, comes with implications, causing a lot of delusion to a person.

The meaning here, as some people ask and question if all they read has any substance by them...Do not be fooled, and rather seek your experiences.

A lot of people are saying too much, talking too big, and have little things to show. This is a dead giveaway when it comes to these New Agers and unfortunately many others, they are nowhere spiritually. And this is because they do things that are paradoxical and opposed to human advancement.

One frequent lie everyone in the "New Age" community tells themselves is that they have a "Risen Kundalini Serpent". Some of them go as far as to claim that they are ascended, and when the witchdoctor new age stuff reaches the peak, even serious mental and physical diseases are all dismissed as "Symptoms of kundalini awakening" and other bollocks.

What some of these people are is that they have a lot of knowledge, or so they think they do. Reading about the path is not the same as walking it, anymore than looking at the map of a formula 100 race track, and actually driving in it as a competitor on a race car. The differences here can be chaotic. The above "knowledge" leads them exactly where they pretend to try to move away from, which is a gross size of ego, with nothing really to back it up with, except of a short circuit of going back to this "ego" they whine about, and the situation ends with the kundalini becoming a marketing product.

And with the above many of them say they are race track agents just because they read this in a book by some Yogi who actually underwent an experience and decided to talk about it. Then these things take a life of their own, and this is why there is so much hoaxing in the New Age that it has reached alien proportions where practitioners are essentially just totally lost.

There are people who indeed, from their descriptions, not only not ascending any kundalini, but they are tampering and having issues with the most basic energies of the soul and the most basic stimulations are not understood. Some of these energies, such as what is called "Apana Vayu", do ascend in the soul, and some do ascend from the rear channels when one is doing work on the soul. This does not mean that one is having a very deep end kundalini experience. Another situation that happens is that naturally, meditation does produce what we call as Pigala Fire, which is the purification fire, and this can be triggered in many ways, including from inner cleaning or just kundalini yoga or breathing

exercises. Again, this is not "Kundalini Fire" in the direct sense, but falls under the category of the cleaning fire regardless.

New Agers are so deluded that they may experience a heartburn or whatever else physical, such as an infection, or whatever else, and the symptoms they pretend are spiritual symptoms. In some of their forums they whine that they have these problems for 10 years, eventhough they claim they are kundalini ascended. For all that "Kundalini Ascension", they are at a serious loss to even see the most basic things. This is because they are not on this level.

Indeed there is nothing of shame in any spiritual development, but the New Agers did a crime and that is to make the kundalin and meditation into a marketing scheme. Sort of like pay to this class a few thousand dollars and you'll get a kundalini too, type of thing.

The Western mentality of "I haz more kundaleeni dan u and I made dis in 7 weekz with supah speed program and meditating once every week homeboi" has poisoned meditation. Meditation is vilified, and all this disinformation, plus a strong streak of insanity, and the self entitled syndrome of "God is love" and "We are all God's Children" and the related, create for a toxic combination of self lying. Not only these people are not walking towards any kundalini development, they are walking in the opposite direction, which is creating an illusory situation of perpetual self lying.

Very basic things such as soul cleaning, aura cleaning, and doing necessary chakra work are forsaken or done without attention. Lies are told that chakras are going to open if someone does a Vegan diet, or adheres to some strange alien belief system, people are distanced from actual spiritual work which will give them results. This is why we say we practice Power meditation and not mere 'meditation'. The soul needs to be empowered, cleaned and rectified, and this is not done by a mere external moral system.

Kundalini is looked upon by these people as a chihuahua that will complete their summer collection. They have an iPhone, nice hangbag, sexy yoga pants, "how if you do not use a straw you saved the planet" bonus points, and now they also have a Kundalini and Universal Power at their disposal, cause after all they meditated for three weeks with Yogananda Brocollinda, which is a known supreme 1000 Naga Serpent Teacher with a giant hooknose also. Now, with the power of fake smiles, suppressed emotions, communist teachings, and vegan diets, they will implore the universe to join the borg, because climate change.

The above is somehow called "Enlightenment" by these people, while essentially it's all the same mental hype we are bieng projected on by the unspiritual powers of this world ad nauseum, to lead us rather astray from self realization. But somehow being the walking meme of this and only adding some kundalini prep talk into it, makes these people divinely realized or something.

The clearness of that these people have no power is that they do all the wrong decisions in life, and in particular, are aligned unnaturally and on some fake ideology. No meaningful powers arise, nor does any sensibility of consciousness come into any actual evolution from this. A mind that is exposing itself to actual kundalini experience, will have walls brought down, and one will start seeing larger truths, and not tabloid things one can find on any new age magazine. Another manifestation of the influence of

Kundalini is increasing wisdom, which many of these people do not possess at all.

In rare cases, deception can take place by the enemy, who can trigger experiences, such as the things that happen in Evocations, where people, due to the shock of another entity's bioelectricity, experience a rising in the bioelectricity of their spine. What greys and other entities can do here is just pure deception, and this is why these experiences rarely have a meaning to them. People don't really transform from these experiences over time. This is not their own serpent or any personal awakening of theirs, this is just a mere feeling that arises in the body by increased bioelectricity of another entity within a space, or even lesser, just because of caused sensation.

Another thing that happens in many of these New Agers, is that the over-suppression of the sexual sacral energy, sometimes can cause a situation where the energy...is fighting for a release. This can in some cases as many of them are deeply into celibacy or sexual malfunction, causing pressures up the spine with said energy, commonly mistaken for kundalini rising. The pooling of this energy makes the situation worse, as the channel remains clogged and closed, and without release, more rectified energy cannot find it's way up. At the late stages of this, one becomes neurotic and mentally ill.

Not that infrequent is also that due to extensive drug use, physical sensations are conflated with spiritual sensations. For example, these people do copious amounts of mushrooms or other strong drugs which powerfully affect the body, causing bodily reactions, creating sometimes a feeling of pressure in a specific area, or some strange jolt. Due to again a necessity to lie to themselves, they repeat again and again that these are spiritual sensations, but they are not.

These are sensations triggered in the grossly physical body, and they do not come from the superior and higher body down to this one, but rather, are results of chemical combinations on the grossly material body. Likewise these sensations do not produce any further actual realization for the person, but just hallucinations. By hallucinating merely, one does not grow spiritually. Drugs should be avoided as they create conflicts and confusion in the spiritual path, and that is the least problem, as the further one goes, delusions and damages become many and require a lot of effort to heal.

Lastly we have the final situation, where is when someone actually does get a little kundalini zap or some experience especially if said people are more serious meditators such as very longterm meditators. And this is where things can get ugly for these people who compulsively try to get the serpent to ascend by force. As a famous saying goes "Do not try to force the snake out of the hole". These people do this regardless, with a psychological, spiritual, and mental emotional state that is completely antithetic to this power. One is asking for answers they do not want to hear, and one is asking for power they do not want or even need.

This compulsion, even if it fans as even a little flame, can be highly problematic for these people, and this is why some of them get issues that last for years and years after a botched Kundalini experience, in which they listened wrong advice from Moshe Shekelberg or had triggered involuntarily. Reading some of the things some New Agers write, some of them experience full and total paranoia from this, or insanity, lasting for years. Needless to say the above amounts to an accident, and not to proper stimulation or rising of the kundalini energy, but rather a spiritual accident. Causes of such events can

also be astrological alignments or transits that can, under circumstances, cause spiritual stimulation.

Then these people write books, and they fortify the already misinformed populace with even more deceptions. This is because these people have a huge ego, and they don't practice what they preach on limiting it either, so they want to pretend they are authorities when they do not even remotely understand some subjects. This creates turmoil on other people and increases confusion massively.

Turmoil is the result, and because they have no guidance on how to solve it, they remain ill physically or otherwise without the ability to solve the situation, sometimes lasting for years. This leads some of the more nutcase New Agers to of course condemn the Serpent and attack and villify it as a "Tool of Satan", or even go as far as to try to create meditations for chakra removal or other foolish attempts at "Serpent removal", or even exorcisms. Of course this does not work so they remain like wrecks or then they run back to Rabbi Christ and become jeboo freaks all over again, or just remain in said state without properly advancing any further.

An example of why the above things happens is that people are, in the first place, in the New Age, in an attempt to reconcile a path of spiritual ignorance, with a path of mediocre spirituality. So when one eventually pushes and makes progress, they are trying hopelessly to hold onto the ignorance they had before. Some even go as far as to try to bond this with the bible, or all sorts of other crazy beliefs and hybrids, only furthering issues that keep the soul in a sick state.

These mental beliefs create such strong blockages in the minds, that one can only hope to shed them as much as they can, and not dwell on them all while meditating, as meditation will increase personal power, and trigger more of these insanities into extended power.

Clearly, yes. Spiritual practice is by it's source a very Satanic thing by definition, considering that Abrahamic programs are all centred around external worship of a jew on the sky, becoming a serf and slave, carrying original "sin" from having any intelligence more than an inanimate rock, and every striving towards development is "evil" and a "sin", as these programs were in the first place created by evil jews who want to control the populace.

Trying to bridge this hebraic insanity with spiritual development has toxic results. It's as if one wants to fill a damn with water, and the dam is plucked with huge holes. It will never be filled with any spiritual wisdom.

A very small category of people does actually have advancement in that regard, but these are people who accept to move onto next levels and do forsake their fake and older skin. But these situations are rare in the New Age, and are more commonly found in older paths or in advanced yogis, who for the most part do keep silent. Some of these people do have some experience with the Serpent too. Just to name an example, that reveals the writer Lao Tzu, was broadly known to have been kundalini advanced, and also a known Naga Serpent on his time, who some say lived to 250 years old and went by mysterious "death" some say at 70 and others are 90. His book Tao Te Ching was lost in translation by pacifists and unspiritual people, who desecrated his teaching completely, but it is clear that the person had a lot of spiritual ability and the ability to see through to the world.

On a final note, the New Age is filled with rules, regulations, diets, and all sorts of things, which resemble highly the Talmudic law at this point. This creates blockages, paranoia, irregular practice, and many other obstacles which cannot allow a person to advance properly or healthily. While this does not invalidate the meaning of meditation and the practices, one will not get too far, as powers as work will keep them suppressed and down.

To advance in meditation in general, one does not have to compulsively go after "kundalini", but there has to be a decent need and necessity for power and awareness, which indirectly leads to further evolution for which after all the serpent exists to help with.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Next Level Of Human Evolution: Homo Judaicus

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Oct 27, 2019

People when they hear the word "Freedom", they do not quite understand what it means.

When Satan came to give sight to man in his "ignorance", where man was only a primitive monkey without a thought process, it was said "And Man Can Now See Good and Evil". Even in the epic of His enemies, Satan did nothing wrong - he gave us eyes to see. Now, with consciousness, comes an understanding of positive, negative, likes and dislikes, and in general, things that can be either extremely pleasant, or unpleasant.

Maybe it wasn't included in this story that some of these "Humans" went back to Jehovah, and decided to remain retarded for eternity. Actually, this is what Christianity, Islam and Judaism came to correct later - Man seen too many things, and he was becoming God. Therefore, he had to be stopped and to be returned into the form of a cattle. "God" was happy about this, but he loses sleep at night in that not all the "Goyim" are collected yet, ((("God"))) was always afraid of Man, and of Satan, and the spirit of Satan, in Man.

The weakening of present day humanity, and how brutish and worthless this strangely infested amalgam of weaklings is being shaped, is apparent. Freedom becomes only a burden to them. The moment Freedom means any form of unpleasantness, it's discarded, and people seek eternal "Convenience". This shows that we are moving away from Freedom, straight into a world of cattle. Humanity will become increasingly cattle, animals that are catered and cared for, for which superior powers will decide "Good and Evil", and whose sole purpose will be to just passively experience things in computer screens while they are getting data mined.

Freedom of speech is a great example here. We aren't talking about threats and ISIS terrorists, but the mere "weight" of people seeing other opinions than their Cultural Marxist own.

Freedom to speak, comes with the freedom to insult, and get insulted, to praise and get praised, to lie and get lied to, and many other things. Freedom in this case, is the allowing of an exchange of power between parties. The brain-dead and weak people of today, cannot exchange any form of power [other than the sheer domination of their slavers, with a silk glove that strangulates them] and they demand to censor free speech. Then these types of people complain that they are only destined to become useless, domesticated, inferior races and cattle, but that is all one is good for.

To be free comes with a price, in that one can either utterly fail, or can utterly succeed. The limits towards both sides are open. Values of freedom come in opposition to values of full on convenience, and freedom comes with dangers and infinite prospects. As such many people do choose slavery as a sensible conclusion to their own weakness - they transfer their inability towards some sort of "Master" who takes care of them, and in return, they give up their freedom completely.

For example, they do not want to manage their feelings when they are confronted with an opinion. They consider a logical solution therefore, NOT to control their emotions, or understand that this is merely adult life, but their evil demands to destroy all rights to speech. The absurdity and weakness is reeking.

Think for example how many people have completely given up thinking, and they are like robots - some sort of other form or life-form will do their choosing for them, and all they will be is an enslaved vessel to them. All rights to thought are relinquished in front of a television. This shows that the mental level of present day humanity, for a huge inflated ego they all possess, is no better than that of a toddler.

Elevation of freedom hating politics and beliefs, such as let's say Christianity [a big sky daddy takes care of all the universe, who does everything required for enslaving the petty goy], or Communism, is just a symptom of this psychopathology, bastardization, and inferiority within present day man. All decisions are transferred elsewhere, into the "Collective" to make, while they themselves take a zero responsibility policy towards everything. Writers in the past who have criticized democracy, talked on how democracy comes with some burden, and it is true. Everyone becomes a carrier of a little piece of responsibility in a Democracy.

But on leftist Jewtopias none of that ever exists again. You won't vote again and have to get your shaggy ass up. Nobody insults you, because nobody can speak. Nobody can question you, because nobody is thinking to pose any questions. Nobody wonders, because there is nothing to wonder about - the ultimate 'truth' is only the leftist jew and mongrel infested party, which tells you, that you slavery is very convenient, and that you will be happier as a slave than as a free man.

The problem with these slaves is that these have no consciousness, so do not get fooled when you see them supposedly enjoying their enslaved existence. True happiness can even come from suffering, where there is consciousness involved. These slaves are just idle in themselves. Other than their heart beating, they are internally dead and damned. Relinquishing your rights to your personal existence, and your freedoms, will lead to an everlasting despair and eternal nihilism.

Their nihilism and dead soul reflects so strongly in them, that they want to ruin the whole world to make it submit into their strange prototype of enslaved damnation. They hope to create more internally dead people same as themselves.

Think of what happens to the nest of Eagles, when you bring many rats to live in it, somehow. The rats shit on the nest, and devour it. It certainly does not represent the house of any Eagles anymore. If anything, it doesn't even represent a memory. Old Eagles die schreeching in agony for their lost home, but the rats are very happy they destroyed the Eagle's nest.

Now, the oppressor is finally gone, and the rats can keep on ratting for the rest of eternity, they think. At first they wanted to be friends with the Eagle, to partake in his creation. But then their instincts of destruction and jealousy started kicking in violently, and they destroyed the Eagle's nest. "Very satisfying to destroy the nest of the Eagle", they think to themselves, rubbing their rat hands. "We got back to him from our issues of inferiority and how worthless we were feeling!". Then, they realize they are sitting in the middle of the mountain, with nowhere to go, and nothing to eat. As they die, they cannibalize one another, and then they all die. The Eagle will set his nest elsewhere, and then elsewhere, because the Eagle can and the Eagle will fly.

The revolution of the inferior and the weaklings of mind and soul is a very true thing. It stated with the first usurping of natural laws of advancement with Christianity, where the retard was crowned the inheritor of the earth, and from there on, the creation of the world into a zoo of slaves for jewish use as humanity's sole destiny, did begin.

The United States is an example here, two thousand years later than the founding of Christianity. The values of the Founding Fathers, who were blood, sword, intelligence, noblety, masters of life, are no longer reflecting on the amalgam of crap that is being generated by the systematic stupefaction of the masses today. The things they penned in blood are not even understood. But how could a chicken ever understand the writing of an Eagle, and how could it live inside it's nest? A chicken cannot even handle the altitude, it feels cursed to exist where an Eagle was living.

Notions of Freedom created to reflect the powers of free men and a balance between these, are collapsing, into the ancient Abrahamic cesspool of weaklings, jews, slaves, and related subhuman garbage. Freedom is too big and heavy for their little shoulders. It's almost as if these types of people are only begging to become completely enslaved.

The "Free Man" of the future is not a strong man, with strong moral shoulders, an acute mind, or a great body, but a thing going on a strange oversized creature with pink hair, riding a scooter in Walmart, shouting Communist Slogans, weilding a hammer and sickle [that it never used in the field], while wearing a VR headset to watch more and more food of what it's going to consume, food videos all day long. The Scooter is remotely driven by Elon Musk's technology as the Creature is too incapable to drive a scooter, due to gapping out on the wheel all the time. It's intravenously fed medication 24/7, because the Creature's owners want it to be "happy". Occasionally Mark Zuccerborg will flash some ads into this creature's fat infested brain, through an implanted microchip created by Elon Musk, and that is this Creature's divine revelations.

This creature will be called Homo Judaicus. And the "God" of the Hebrews saw his creation, and he wept and said in whiny high pitched voice: "Finally, that is the manifested plan I had about Adam in the garden, my sons the jews gave to me the most worthless and botched followers I could ever imagine. Satan is finally begone from this creation, he's a perfect golem!".

For all the Gods and Men that have existed, have forsaken this land, and now this creature above is our new "God", Homo Judeus. Their "Opinion" must be worshipped, and never questioned - Because Facebook will ban you for doing so! Behind said creature is a jew with a giant whip, and slams it on it's fat and huge ever-flowing belly ripples. The Creature doesn't bat an eyelid as it's too immersed in VR to feel anything. The mission of these two is that the Ubermensch should never exist. Drinking the tenth gallon of Coca Cola for this day, the creature praises Communism and thanks (((God))) the National Socialists did not win the war. "Thankfully the best creature we will have by 2050 is ME and only ME!", the thing proudly exclaims, while drooling from it's permanently attached VR headset.

Homo Judaicus is really the fear and terror of many living species, primarily over two of his greatest assets. One is the smell of it's sweat, that can kill people that come close at around 20ft diameter. The second mighty weapon of Homo Judaicus is that everytime it happens to exit it's comatose situation and listen to any of the code words such as "Freedom", he farts loudly, which is known to kill people in a 20ft diameter also. This has made Homo Judaicus a formidable opponent. Homo Judaicus have also been found disconnected from their scooters, reading verses from Karl Marx's Das Kapital in so high pitched voice, that people around them started going insane. Homo Judaicus's weakness is to cut off the Wi-Fi

connection, bar fast food chains, and in general, disconnect them from their pet owner jews, which makes them go into a tantrum that lasts anywhere from 5 to 10 minutes. During this phase, Homo Judaicus cries loudly and shouts "MY FEEEELZ!!!".

Because it truly takes a subhuman to want to create a world of freedom into a world of slavery and damnation for everyone else, just for "moral convenience". The argument now is "my feelings of convenience" vs "all the meaningful things on this planet that make the planet liveable and life worth living", is a non argument. Homo Judaicus is a dangerous creature emerging in our times, and it has to be fought, it's values, it's symbolic representation, and how gross it is.

Now one may think, but this is not dangerous at all. The rule of the mob in a jewish infested civilization is always a dangerous thing. Signals are showing us that we are moving towards a less and less freedom loving world, not a more freedom loving world.

Add this to the 2800 Talmud Promised Homo Judaicus slaves for each jew, and them rallying with the scooters, and they will run our world apart. These could be used for tanks in a Chinese Communist uprising in the United States [Led by the mummy of Bernie Sanders, mounted on AOC], better be proactive, so that we don't have problems with them later. We certainly don't want mad jews and inferior garbage to impose their ideas and make our world a living incarnated permanent nightmare. This world can do better than that. Now, disturbing jokes aside...

Whatever happens in your existence, do not allow yourselves to be swarmed by these types of weak sub-humans, who have made it their lives mission to decay, destroy, and uproot everything valuable from this world. You are a better soul than this. Always remember who you are, and what yours and our values are. We have chosen FREEDOM, with a price most people wouldn't even want to pay. It's alright if one falters a bit, or if one is not perfect, or if one does mistakes. What matters is our general stance against this plague of degradation of all beauty, meaning, and value of this world.

Flex your wings and learn flight, fellow Satanists, because we are eagles trying to fight slaves and rats, and we have yet to free many Eagles.

HAIL SATAN!!!

NO!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

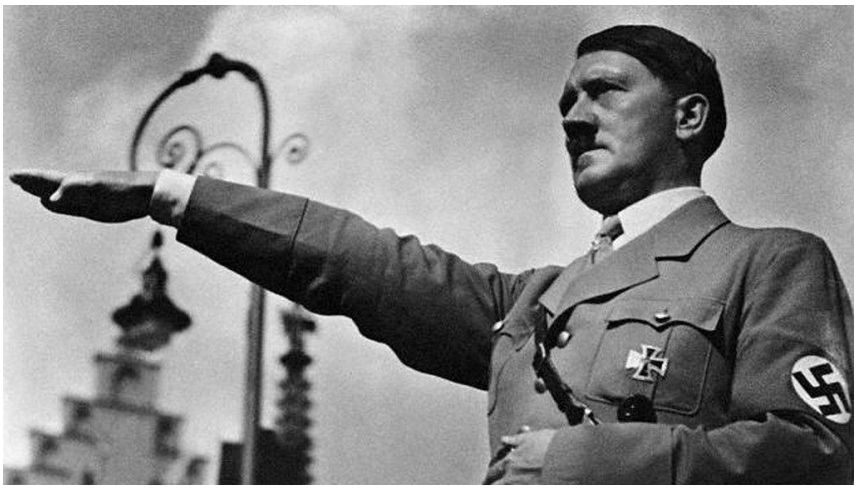

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades in Satan.

Circumstances in the world are becoming direr by the day. People are attempting to be once more, blissfully unaware, while others self-destroy the creation called Mankind. What is also increasing is the manifold power of Satan, which is the only solution that will solve the root of the problem. The enemy used to think of themselves as invulnerable and beyond any and all disputes. As the enemy declines, so our power is rising. With the rise of hopelessness, so much does rise the power of the One Hope for the world to be saved. This will guarantee the peace, safety and empowerment of the people who have been victimized by the enemy.

Satan will fight, same as all of us, for this hope to live and manifest. We will all fight for a noble, pure, exalted and great world.

The enemy will fight for the polar opposite. A world of desolation, terror, death, affliction and pure DIRT.

They will find our forces opposing them. This includes all Gentile people.

When one looks further in the root of the problem, they can see the (((problem))), and its severity. This situation is crucial.

I was always a firm believer of fate and of divine reason. In the same way, I believe fanatically that all of you here are for a reason. This is the reason of your purpose to fight for Satan. We *ARE* this purpose. While all other people are dying in servitude, weakness and spiritual slavery, you are given the chance to fight. This on its own is the largest adage and extends beyond any and all purposes available, or that will be available.

In our Souls has first and foremost developed the first resistence against the enemy. The first resistence was born in SATAN. While all other people, more or less, do bow their head down to the enemy, we are the only place in this world that entirely rejects them. We reject them mind, body, soul and spirit. We reject them in any and all possible ways. We want to throw them to the pit of dark history, the one that has been dug by the enemy jew for all Humanity, and all of people that refuse them. The same is what the enemy wills for all of us, so you must realize this.

In all of you has been rising an internal understanding. All of you have loved life more than death, and most importantly, you have loved the Truth more than any deprivation and any death, or sacrifice. In the Soul of any Satanic person, there is endless amount of honor.

Think of a second. What is the purpose of living in a world without any noblety, without any purpose, without any future, upon which all honor and noblety will be abolished? This will only be equal to all of us have been abolished from it. No Truth, No Wisdom, No Noblety. What is the purpose of this world? What is the aim to live not one, but a thousand lives in a world such as the one the enemy envisions?

What are thousand lifetimes as a slave, compared to one lifetime of a liberated Warrior?

This honor is what the enemy hates. This human drive they will never understand. All their books and all their talks, all their fake paradigms, always shout of the dark and inferior side in "Humanity", which the enemy carefully created. Not once have people heard of their real and bright side. But honor seeks to be liberated from the hearts of people. This is what always has messed up their "mathematical equation", in the end of which, this world finally becomes a place of dishonorable existence, a dead and obsolete region. A chaos of unparalleled proportion, that only prophetic eyes can now see approaching.

For this reason we have been given a common vision, a common purpose, and a common body through which we will express our Satanic Will. Our people are not afraid of bombs, of

torture, of damages, or even death- what should be the only worry in the Satanic mind, is that this world falls into the shambles the enemy "destined" it to fall.

The major thing that is at question for all the Satanic Souls, is if this particular thing, that makes one a Satanist, is lost. If this is lost, then, one can be called lost forever.

Everyone passively stands and watches. They say "YES". With their heads bowing down, with their spirit broken, these people say again and again to all Jewish Demands, YES. They have no voice to speak any more, they no longer have mouth.

In the hearts of those that see the enemy, there piles up frustration, anger, hatred and a need of revenge. It reeks in people. There piles up this explosive force that must be liberated and must damage spiritually in all levels, the enemy slaver.

However, from all the people that were predestined to become "Slaves", one Savior of Soul came to us, from within- and liberated us. Satan. From these people, they loudly opened their mouths and proclaimed:

"NO!"

And our shouting will be heard. Our stance and our resistance will be remembered forever, and our purpose will be understood only later in time. What is important now, is that the struggle continues.

Some people ask, when are we going to Rise? When are we going to achieve power? When are we going to win?

Do not you see, that we are here, that power is here, and that our victory is here? It must be grasped...

This is up to you.

Did you fight today?

Did you re-affirm your refusal?

Did you, like a wild animal, fight for what is Noble, Just and Important?

Did you say "NO", one more time, followed by action against the mortal enemy of Humanity?

DID YOU FIGHT FOR SATAN, AND FOR ALL OF US?

Then, YOU OUGHT TO!

And then We shall be Crowned Victorious!

Satanic Comrades,

Sieg Heil!!!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

No Big Bang? Quantum equation predicts universe has no beginning

-High Priest Mageson 666

http://phys.org/news/2015-02-big-quantu ... verse.html

Phys.org) —The universe may have existed forever, according to a new model that applies quantum correction terms to complement Einstein's theory of general relativity. The model may also account for dark matter and dark energy, resolving multiple problems at once.

The widely accepted age of the universe, as estimated by general relativity, is 13.8 billion years. In the beginning, everything in existence is thought to have occupied a single infinitely dense point, or singularity. Only after this point began to expand in a "Big Bang" did the universe officially begin.

Although the Big Bang singularity arises directly and unavoidably from the mathematics of general relativity, some scientists see it as problematic because the math can explain only what happened immediately after—not at or before—the singularity.

"The Big Bang singularity is the most serious problem of general relativity because the laws of physics appear to break down there," Ahmed Farag Ali at Benha University and the Zewail City of Science and Technology, both in Egypt, told Phys.org.

Ali and coauthor Saurya Das at the University of Lethbridge in Alberta, Canada, have shown in a paper published in Physics Letters B that the Big Bang singularity can be resolved by their new model in which the universe has no beginning and no end.
Old ideas revisited

The physicists emphasize that their quantum correction terms are not applied ad hoc in an attempt to specifically eliminate the Big Bang singularity. Their work is based on ideas by the theoretical physicist David Bohm, who is also known for his contributions to the philosophy of physics. Starting in the 1950s, Bohm explored replacing classical geodesics (the shortest path between two points on a curved surface) with quantum trajectories.

In their paper, Ali and Das applied these Bohmian trajectories to an equation developed in the 1950s by physicist Amal Kumar Raychaudhuri at Presidency University in Kolkata, India. Raychaudhuri was also Das's teacher when he was an undergraduate student of that institution in the '90s.

Using the quantum-corrected Raychaudhuri equation, Ali and Das derived quantum-corrected Friedmann equations, which describe the expansion and evolution of universe (including the Big Bang) within the context of general relativity. Although it's not a true theory of quantum gravity, the model does contain elements from both quantum theory and general relativity. Ali and Das also expect their results to hold even if and when a full theory

of quantum gravity is formulated.

No singularities nor dark stuff

In addition to not predicting a Big Bang singularity, the new model does not predict a "big crunch" singularity, either. In general relativity, one possible fate of the universe is that it starts to shrink until it collapses in on itself in a big crunch and becomes an infinitely dense point once again.

Ali and Das explain in their paper that their model avoids singularities because of a key difference between classical geodesics and Bohmian trajectories. Classical geodesics eventually cross each other, and the points at which they converge are singularities. In contrast, Bohmian trajectories never cross each other, so singularities do not appear in the equations.

In cosmological terms, the scientists explain that the quantum corrections can be thought of as a cosmological constant term (without the need for dark energy) and a radiation term. These terms keep the universe at a finite size, and therefore give it an infinite age. The terms also make predictions that agree closely with current observations of the cosmological constant and density of the universe.

New gravity particle

In physical terms, the model describes the universe as being filled with a quantum fluid. The scientists propose that this fluid might be composed of gravitons—hypothetical massless particles that mediate the force of gravity. If they exist, gravitons are thought to play a key role in a theory of quantum gravity.

In a related paper, Das and another collaborator, Rajat Bhaduri of McMaster University, Canada, have lent further credence to this model. They show that gravitons can form a Bose-Einstein condensate (named after Einstein and another Indian physicist, Satyendranath Bose) at temperatures that were present in the universe at all epochs.

Motivated by the model's potential to resolve the Big Bang singularity and account for dark matter and dark energy, the physicists plan to analyze their model more rigorously in the future. Their future work includes redoing their study while taking into account small inhomogeneous and anisotropic perturbations, but they do not expect small perturbations to significantly affect the results.

"It is satisfying to note that such straightforward corrections can potentially resolve so many issues at once," Das said.

No Borders’ Activist Gang Raped By Migrants, Pressured Into Silence To Not ‘Damage Cause’

-High Priest Mageson 666

No Borders’ Activist Gang Raped By Migrants, Pressured Into Silence To Not ‘Damage Cause’

Now she learned why borders exist. Sweden is already the second rape capital are earth because ifs full of the same third world non-Whites. Brought to you by team toilet Jew. Don't think this is the only goofy, leftist activist that has been raped either. She got a taste of what racial treason brings to all of White Europe. These third worlder's don't care if you’re helping them or hate them. They rape, rob and kill you all the same.

The left is anti-White and about killing White People. So naturally she was told to shut her White privileged hole and know her role. Which is to keep rapefuges invading night and day to kill White People off. Why? You ask....Because Jews.

No Borders’ Activist Gang Raped By Migrants, Pressured Into Silence To Not ‘Damage Cause’

http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/10 ... age-cause/

A young, female ‘No Borders’ activist working in a migrant camp on the France-Italy border remained silent about her gang rape by Sudanese migrants for over a month because “the others asked me to keep quiet.”

Colleagues are alleged to have said that reporting the crime would set back their struggle for a borderless world.

The ‘No Borders’ activist had dedicated a month of her life to helping migrants. Her group was stationed between Italy and France in Ponte San Ludovico in Ventimiglia when the atrocity occurred, according to reports from local papers La Stampa and Il Secolo XIX, and now reported in the major Italian national Corriere Della Serra.

One Saturday night, as loud music played at a nearby party, the woman was reportedly trapped in a shower block set up near the camp in a pine forest know as Red Leap.

A gang of African migrants allegedly raped her there, and her cries for help are said to have gone unheard because of the music.

La Stampa reports that the woman, around 30 years of age, would have reported the horrific crime were if not for her fellow left-wing activists, who convinced her that if the truth got out it could damage their utopian dream of a world without borders.

But Corriere Della Serra also reports that some of her fellow activists are now accusing the woman of reporting the rape out of “spite,” because her group was withdrawn from the camp following a separate controversy.

The town of Ventimiglia, where the alleged crime occurred, has been a flashpoint in the ongoing migrant crisis.

On the 30th September around 50 migrants and 20 activists were cleared from an illegal camp there. The activists organised a protest, whereby 250 migrants conducted a “sit in” on the shoreline.

Yesterday, Osman Suliman, 20, a Sudanese asylum seeker who had been in the UK for just five months, appeared in court.

He was charged with the rape of a Nottingham woman last weekend, the 26th of September, The Nottingham Post reports.

No More "White Saviors"

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Mar 03, 2019

David Lammy has responded to criticism of his description of Stacey Dooley over her work on a film in Uganda for Red Nose Day. The Labour MP claimed the world did not need "any more white saviours" after the Strictly Come Dancing star was pictured holding an African child. Mr Lammy said that the term "white saviour" comes from Victorian times, "when the white man or woman turned up in Africa, picked a young child from poverty, and did very little about the surrounding issues". The Member for Tottenham said Comic Relief needed to be "in greater partnership with the continent of Africa", suggesting they film live from Africa on the night and use African filmmakers.

Thanks to FancyMancy for posting this.
https://uk.news.yahoo.com/david-lammy-e ... 11014.html

At last a wise Black person can say something that needs to be stated. I totally agree with David Lammy here.

The situation is a lot of White people have this mental illness where their empathy is out of control and they go to 3rd world countries to play savior and get them out of the stone age, and prostitute themselves for a quick buck and many good 'heaven points'.

Motherless White women go play the momma's for all the world's self-oppressed and self-lazy on the

other end of the planet. As if we didn't have orphanages and husbands here. It has to be trendy and cross borders help. We don't have orphanages, kids in need of dire help, and millions of problems of abuse, criminality etc.

Our whole concern, is to be Good (Dumb motherfuckers) People and Universalists (of the jew instructed type), and shove our nose where we should not, that is, in the destiny of other people on earth, even if that is to effectively "help". And people see this and they do not like it. Many also do attack Whites for this, to the amazement of them, who are sitting them dumbfounded as to how is this even possible.

First of all let us clear the first hoax. We are not helping in any fundamental way when we do all this charitable crap. We are only becoming the servants of the 'oppressed', and this is why their demands are not only growing, but also similarly does their disrespect. This is only normal, as one is not acting like a helper, but like a dumbass who serves a foreign race to get good heaven points and be good in the eyes of jews and other NPC's who follow their unthoughful paradigm. This behavior is contemptible by the people receiving the help, and is confusing them.

Even with our faults, we are still superior, and there is nothing bad with this. I wonder how this planet would have been if others have been 'superior'. Except of a few named exceptions whom I can see doing a good job in that paradigm, and who, do ALREADY contribute to mankind anyway, one can only imagine the level of savagery we would drop into if others like jews or behaviorally related people of the jews ruled 'everything'.

Every time something goes wrong into this world, all people petition two places. One is the hated Whitey that has to go extinct, and will probably be the case if this crap is continued, and two, "God". Since nobody is there to help in regards to these such as for example the God of the jew, the only actual "God" of this world replies to prayers by sending in humanitarian help and all the things that the contemptible race of White Oppressors is supposed to give, such as medical help, saving people from catastrophes, doing the thinking for all humanity, saving people from dying at infancy or the age of 5 by easily curable diseases etc etc.

We have been trained by Pavlovian standard to take great pride in how much of a slave race we have become to everyone else, catering everything from serious problems, to even the menial 'muh feels' problems of everyone else literally on the face of the planet. This has earned us hate and disrespect, but also admiration from others, but in-genuine admiration.

How much people open borders, empty bank accounts for jew charities, betray their race, memorize multicultural poems, and spew brown turds as pearls of knowledge from the bible in front of others, has become a menial game in where NPC's are gaining "Good Goy" points at the expense of "Intellect" points in what they perceive as some sort of "moral ascent", so they can finally become what the jew gave them a mission to become.

The only people that truly 'like' us, are the people who ever understood the value of this help, and how cruel the world is 'without us', which are very few, and are already self-reliant and powerful, understanding the extent that stupid Whitey goes to help other people, EN MASSE.

The Japanese really like us, but I don't see many Japanese trying to take over London by any stretch of imagination. They have their own problems and we are giving and taking back and forth, but we did not invade Tokyo through mercy, nor did the Japanese come to invade London and remove the natives through birthrates. If some jew politician told them to "Come here to receive help", they would only feel deeply INSULTED by this. Likewise, self reliant and people with some moral decency, do not want to be helped like RETARDS who cannot eat and sanitation on their own.

The other thing Whites are constantly doing is that they are stupid and that they go to these countries to 'help' and 'teach' these people, as if they wanted to be taught or to be helped, as if these people were retarded and could not help themselves. This makes the local people angry and yes, this is not a very wise way to treat other people. It invalidates their ability to help themselves.

For a natural perspective, the above is also deadly, and the only relation that can arise, is a slave master relationship, for which the slave will always hate what he perceives as the 'master'. In other words, help may be requested, and even if one goes to the expense, the 'helped' will still hate them, it's unavoidable. Especially since it's done in a retarded manner.

The Slave here is the Whites, who, at the whim of any request, they give their soul, resources, and literal life or even genes as some form of charity of destruction and assimilation. They hang onto this cross so everyone can drink their blood, exactly as the jew imagined they would when he formulated Christianity and it's kosher Communistic Socialism. Whites were to idolize the jew on the stick, and behave as the jew on the stick, and be a sacrificial lamb for the whole of the world's sins. Others cleverer were to be those ticks that drink blood for free, so they didn't internalize this system in the same way.

People going there and telling them BS about "Democracy" and "Human rights" and all the related crock of 1st world crap doesn't serve nowhere and fixes nothing. This is the same kosher help provided by the Jew Run "United Nations", which goes in African territories, and arms some "Good Christian Africans" to "maintain peace" in the region. When they are given enough weapons for the "peace keeping", then they abduct, rape, and enslave everyone else.

The situation is that "Help" is something that people have to first do as follows: "Help themselves". It's by learning to help ourselves that we can finally understand the value of things, and progress towards a better self, and therefore world.

The jew instructed the White man to carry all the world's people on his back, to crash his back, and also, so that Whites can be used viciously by the mobs of the lazy to achieve a better state of life they never earned or cared to develop. This is why people like Hindus and many others, instead of kissing ass for charities, and instead of whining about their social problems, are actually doing something to fix things on their own. Any self respecting person or nation would try to do the same.

All of this dumb behavior arose from xianity. For one, we owe nothing to nobody, and for two, this is disrespectful to the people who are receiving the help and undermines their intelligence, and for three, this is leading nowhere but more and more demands.

It is not philanthropic for Whites to take one black kid here and there and help it out. It's not philanthropic to open your borders to come in and displace your people, so you can 'help' them. Not helping at home and helping those that live inside a home, equals not only NOT HELPING, but making the situation worse.

Whites like those dumb horses above however do not have some consciousness over for example who truly built America and who built England, which were the Irish serfs and many other White working class slaves. The white child labor and serfdom and abuse of Whites amongst our own, eventually created the Industrial revolution, which pulled the majority of the world's countries from what is effectively the stone age. Unrewarded labor and being universally hated anyway, no matter what you do, is part of being White.

And this is a diseased identity that now has to die, or else, we will die from it. Those who cannot kill it in themselves, have to question if they want to kill everyone else, because indeed, this is where this ultimately will lead.

Instead of trying to be positive to our own people, and possibly giving reparations to the Irish, or at least rewarding and helping out our working class, we do not do this. The dumb horses believe they are too far 'ahead' developmentally. They want to do jewish memetic 'charity' and kosher nonsensical nonsense instead.

Because Whites also have this mental illness called PRIDE which makes them, even in the worst situations, walk up with their head up high, and not ask for mecry, we are considered aliens by those who have for hundreds of years now living by the hand of mercy, like first and foremost, jews. Because our people do not cry, we also assume our people do not hurt.

So we are quick to move forward, and forget the "PRIDEFUL", the sinners, and those who take suffering with the head up high, and we are busy wasting everything on people who pretend they are in such dire need of "HELP". Professional beggars are more important.

A lot of people question, why after all the White man has done for this world, is getting shitted on the face and attacked? I will tell you the truth as to why. For the same reason a Lion was mentally ill to go cater a tiger, and the tiger slashed it's face. This behavior is unnatural, and therefore, earns absolutely no respect. If anything, everyone laughs at a sedated and stupid lion, who not only tries to cater tigers, but also hyenas like the jews.

This is why nobody is greatful. Because Whites are victims and nobody respects a victim. And this is why always everyone comes to us with more and more demands until we die out: "to your Rabbi Jesus and totem of the Jews, and your tendency to be a good guy socialists for 'all' people of the earth, this is your fate, dumb whitey" - Queen Reality.

We have to change or get destroyed. Lifeforms as dumb as to conceive these dreams of carrying everyone onto their backs, sharing advances with their enemies, and allowing brain damaging empathy

to grow out of control to feed and excuse jews and give gifts and free loot to people that want to kill you, never leads a species nowhere.

Let us also say, I hold nothing morally against the hordes who attack Whites. They are doing what is naturally moral. A tick sees a lion who gushes it's own blood in the ground, and it goes to lavish in the blood. The Lion is so dumb it looks at the tick and questions why the tick never says thank you, and always desires more. How unnatural and filthy is all of this story?

It's actually better for the lion to die rather for someone to observe this disgusting and paranoid sight. No self respecting lion can watch this, and support this, or blame the ticks. If the tick has one fault here, then half of it in the very least is on the hands of the so called "Lion" who made itself into a dog and unicorn.

Let us say the following. If one is starving, and you give them food, it serves nowhere. If you teach them how to fish, and then move the fuck away, maybe they will finally learn to fish and help themselves. This is far more truly empathic and compassionate than sitting there and feeding people fish into their mouth. This is actually disgusting, and mentally paranoiac.

Whites, if they want the respect and to actually co-exist in a peaceful manner with other peoples on this planet, need to move away from other people's businesses, countries, and trying to bring a 'salvation' like the jew taught them into the earth. Our own people need saving now. If anything, one should support, recommend, and help, but not this defiling situation where one rips open their guts so that others can cannibalize them.

If Whites want to help anyone, help yourselves first, and also, let people help themselves at home so they can improve on their own. You going and giving sushi to poor African children isn't going to help the starvation problem, teach them how to plant instead, and move the fuck away.

White "Saviors" have to be punished and indicted on two fronts. For one, they give ineffective help that bruises the native people and tribes. For two, they reject to help their own people and are traitorous. White Saviors must be no more if the White race is to survive and keep existing.

If anything, White Saviors can be exported permanently to other races and we can pay them reparation money to paint themselves and do plastic surgery to match the natives, so they can stay there on a cross and die for the sins of the natives while being stoned. This will indeed be part of a great work to absolve humanity of their sins, and these Whites can become the sacrificial lambs of "God" in the jewish totemic faith they believe in, so they can go to the imagined heaven.

Ineffective at both cases, they are only useful to the jews, who want wasted human potential to be the only outcome of all of this.

David Lammy was correct to give these dumb jewish slaves and pseudomoralists the finger. Mr Lammy knows what he's talking about.

No Nonsense Exposing the Truth Of The Jewish God

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jun 08, 2018 6:08 am**

No Nonsense Exposing The Truth Of The Jewish God

The Jewish "god" in the Kabala and Torah is very simple the Jewish leadership spell this out for their own so they know what they are doing and how to use this. While hiding this from everyone else.

In Kabala the Jewish Rabbi's state the symbol of their "god" is the Kabala tree.

The YHVH in Kabala is spelled YHV the reason for this the Y H V are the three pillar's of the world tree. The Yud is the male side the Vau is the female side and the Heh is the middle pillar. The ancient hieroglyph of Heh shows it to be the spinal pillar. This Heh is the word "god" created the universe thought. The universe in Kabala are the ten worlds which are the ten utterances of creation in Genesis in the Torah.

The reason for this the ten worlds are the main chakra points along the spine and in the brain. That is ruled by Heh. The seven lower face are the main chakra's and the three upper faces relate to the minor chakra points in the brain such as the pineal.

The next part of what their "god" is simple the 10 worlds and the 22 letters. The name of their "god" is called the 22 letters in Kabala and this is what "god" creates thought along with the ten chakra's using the energy of this together for magic. The ten worlds and 22 letters makes 32 which is given the name Lev in Kabala. This spells Leviathan.

In Kabala the worlds are joints in the spine and the letters connect between them. This is because in Kabala each letter is shown relating to one of the vertebrae in the spine. This is done to raise their energy up the spine from Malkuth the root to Keter the crown. With the worlds relating to longer words of power in Hebrew to access the center and push the energy past the knot or world or gate, they are all called in kabala. That the chakra represents in the spine to the next one. Moving to the crown.

Yahweh in Kabala is stated to be both male and female an androgynous being. This is the symbol of the androgynous serpent of Kabala the Leviathan. The male and female parts of the serpent channels and the male and female chakra's united.

In the Kabala the Jewish Rabbi's state that "god" is the Kabala tree just mentioned. And that the Jews are their own "god" this is due to the fact the Kabala tree is the map of the Jewish soul and nothing else.

In Hebrew and the ancient language "Than" means "serpent" and Levi-Than is the serpent of the Jews. The Levite is the leadership class of the Jew's which the Jewish Rabbi today represents. This is why they are called the Kohen class. Kohen means serpent. The symbol of the leading Kohen is the crown of Keter showing they have led the Leviathan to the crown. And

thus become "god". This is all spelled out in the Torah showing this is the way it has always been in Judaism.

The Jewish Rabbi's call their Torah nothing more then a thought form they have created with the 22 letters of Hebrew and that they interconnect with their souls by the Shema and other ritual infusions and thus direct.

The Jews are the false Gods of the Torah, Bible and Koran. And the Jews are the false gods of this planet.

The reason the Leviathan is the serpent of the Jews and for them only is due to the fact the Rabbi's state the Jewish Race has a different soul structure from the Gentiles and this information is suited only for them. Gentiles who try and use this do meet with all kinds of serious problems and ends. Even their own spiritual system shows the Jew is an alien soul. To be a Kohen Jew one has to be of the purest racial Jewish blood by their own Jewish laws. This is to ensure those with the proper soul use this and for success with this system and to maintain this leadership class. There are two types of angels in Kabala one is simple thought forms. The other are the seraphim that the Rabbi's state are literally reptilian beings who appear to them and direct the Jewish People. What kind of an alien soul do the Jews have. The Kohen gene has reptilian DNA in it.

The Jewish Rabbi's state that Satan represents the soul of the Gentiles and our spiritual systems which the Jews want gone totally from this planet as the biggest threat to them. The God and biological creator of Gentiles is called Amalek which is the occult name of Satan in Kabala. SA is soul in Sanskrit the original language of and Tan is serpent. Satan, means the serpent of the Gentiles. The soul of the Gentiles. This is also the serpentine system of the chakra's and their nadis and petals all of which are sound vibrations of the Sanskrit alphabet in the original Gentile teaching. The Jews warn their own to stay away from the Goyim's spiritual system as its toxic to them. Many Jews have gone insane from not listening to that advice. They are an alien soul.

In ancient Aryan culture Shaitana is the name of the serpent energy. This is Shaitan which is another spelling of Satan.

Source
Gnosis The Secret Of Solomon's Temple Revealed, Philip Gardiner
The 32 Paths Of Solomon, Hogan.
Zohar

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: No Nonsense Exposing the Truth Of The Jewish God
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jun 08, 2018 6:19 am**

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

There Is No Anti-Zionist Jews, Just Jews

-By High Priest Mageson 666

"Communism is Judaism. The Jewish Revolution in Russia was in 1918" (H. H. Beamish, speech in New York, 1937).

"Some call it Marxism -- I call it Judaism" (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 15, 1935).

"There is nothing else in Communism -- a Jewish conspiracy to grab the whole world in their clutches; and no intelligent man in the world can find anything else, except the Jews, who rightly call it for themselves a "paradise on earth." ADRIEN ARCAND, Canadian political leader in New York Speech, October 30, 1937

Communism is Judaism and Zionism is Judaism.

This is what happens when you let jooz lead the opposition to anything. It turns into synagogue where all that matters is what's good for jooz. Norman Frankenstein the famed anti-Zionist jooz. Who uses his platform to attack National Socialism [the only opposition to World Jewish Power] and anyone who does not buy Holocost Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets, tales uncle shalom is selling. Calling them Goys all sorts of nasty and angry names. All to enforce the number one power of the jooz. The Almighty Holocostanity. Thus making sure the Jews main weapon is left intact and jooz stays in control of the debate on the Jewish State and you don't look any deeper into what real Zionism is. In his interviews he spends more time whining about Hitler and Nazi's then any subject and always dovetails any discussion back to this. Itz a joke, People wake up.

Good question Norman. Probably the One Hundred Million People murdered in the real Holocaust your Tribe violently inflicted on them by their Jewish USSR. And the millions of Europeans fighting desperately to stop Jewish Stalin and the Jew World Order from doing the same to the rest of Europe.

The Real Holocaust:
topic3994.html

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

- Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

Since Communism is the Jewish soul. Its no mistake Norman is an open supporter of Communism and especially of Mao the Jewish backed and owned Communist butcher of the Far East who murdered over seventy million People. Communist Beijing was also behind Pol Pot and the Khmer Reds in Cambodia. Red China even invaded North Vietnam for Pol Pot. What does Frankenfink say about itself?

http://normanfinkelstein.com/2009/01/26 ... erlands-2/

"… I had been a Maoist, a Marxist-Leninist as we called ourselves back then, and we had this notion that we had a monopoly on truth. We were the vanguard. … I was basically assuming that there were a handful of people who were inviolable, in my case it was Chairman Mao…."

This jooz even wrote a book supporting Communist Maoism [Jewism].

"Mao Tse-Tung's Revolutionary Line in Higher Education" (State University of New York at Binghamton, Division of Social Sciences, 1974),
http://books.google.com/books/about/Mao ... edir_esc=y

Remember real Zionism is a Jewish World Government under a World Communist Dictatorship. Not just a tiny piece of land in the Middle East. The kind of real Zionism Norman Frankenstein promotes and believes in.

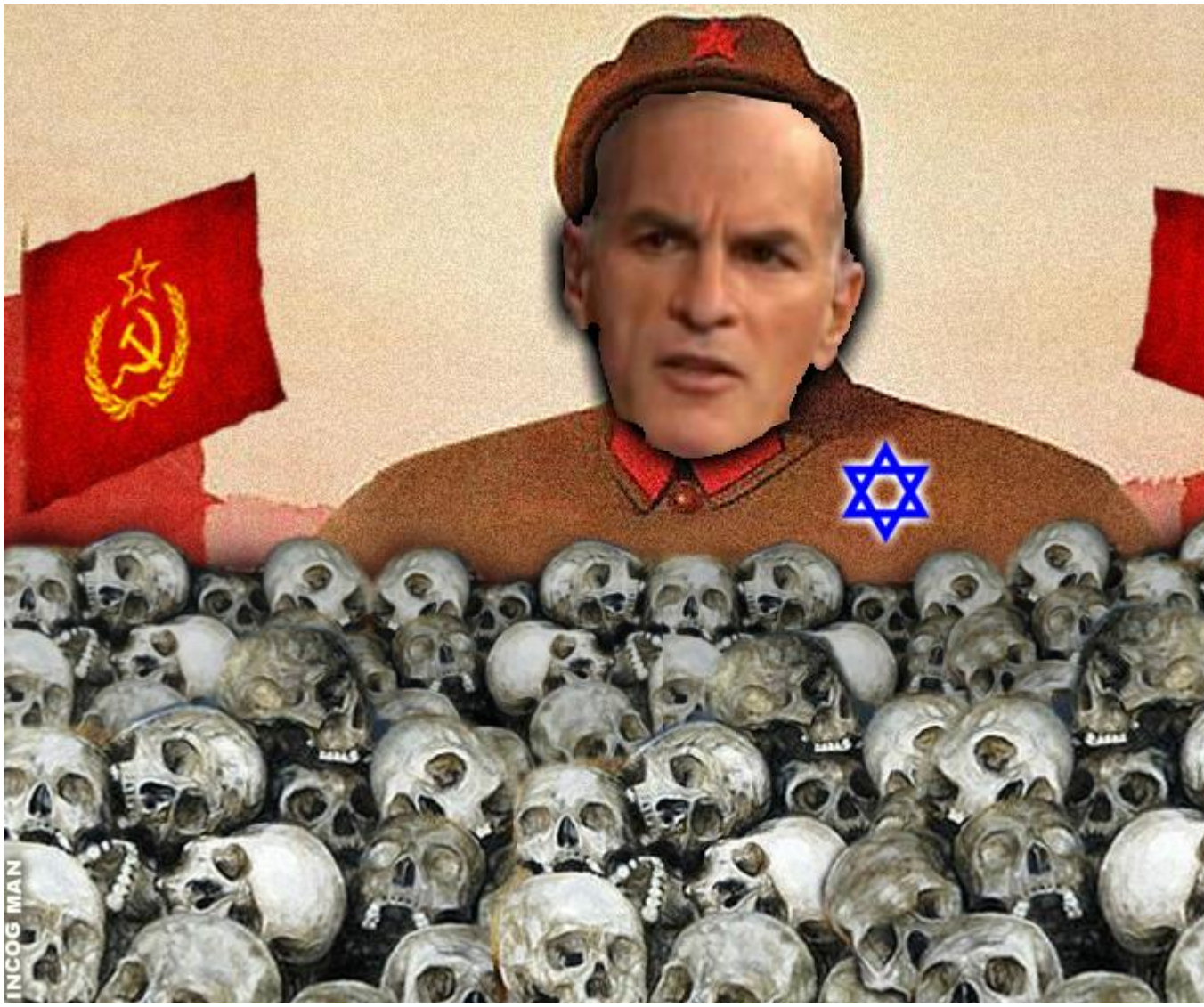

Lets take a look at Norman's beloved Jewish psycho society of Communist China:

Jews Created Communist China

Communism in China was created by the Jews of the West working with the Jews within

Asian. A well known Communist Agent in Manchuria was Abrams an Asian Jew. Today the Jews still run China the higher you go to the top of the Communist Party the more Asian Jewish name appear till its all Jewish. Like in the Soviet Union. Today the International Jews have purposely built up Red China into an economic and military power. Like their Soviet Union for the same reason in the end to extend Communism by military conquest. We might have Red Chinese and North Korean troops our soil at some point. Red Chinese troops have been taking part in military training exercises o European soil with Russian forces of late. For the invasion of European nations:
beforeitsnews.com/war-and-conflict/2013/09/russia-china-hold-large-scale-war-games-2449002.html?

The Communist Party in China was created by the Jewish Communist International in a meeting in Shang Hi between Jews from Russia and Chinese Jews:

In order to advance their interests, Jewish Lenin and Trotsky sent Jew Gregory Voitinsky to China to make contact with leftist intellectuals, like Jew Chen Duxiu. Politically, Chen advocated the Trotskyist theory of Marxism.

Voitinsky was sent over to China by the Comintern chairman, a Jew named Ovsei-Gershon Aronovich Radomyslsky Apfelbaum., also known as Grigory Yevseevich Zinoviev.

[Zinoviev was the long-time head of the Communist International and was a stooge of Jew Lenin. During Lenin's illness, Zinoviev, his sidekick Kamenev, and Joseph Stalin [my note Stalin was Jewish] formed a ruling 'triumvirate' (or 'troika') in the Communist Party, playing a key role in the marginalization of Leon Trotsky.]

Chen decided to run a special edition on Marxism . The edition of this magazine was the most detailed analysis of Marxism then published in China, and achieved wide readership due to the journal's popularity.

In 1921, Chen Duxiu, Li Dazhao and other prominent revolutionary leaders founded the Communist Party of China. Chen Duxiu, was the dean of Peking University. Chen had participated in the Xinhai Revolution in 1911 which overthrew the Qing Dynasty and established the Republic of China

How did so many white Jews land up in Shanghai and then later in Hong Kong ? [To aid Communist take over]

Well he was a Chinese Jew first educated at Yali School in the provincial capital of Changsha and later Rothschild run Yale-in-China University. Later he was sent on a Jewish scholarship to Munich University in 1926 where he received his Ph.D. in political economics in 1932, and a crash course in Marxism.

Dr. Ho Feng-Shan, was planted [By Rothschild] as the Chinese consul-general in Vienna from May 1938 to May 1940. When Jews wanted a safe sanctuary before and during the Second

World War, our Jew Dr Ho issued visas to white Jews left, right and centre— more than 21000 visas.. [My note this was to be able to ship as many Jews into China from the West to spread Jewish Communism as possible.]

The way millions of everyone where murdered in Maoist Communist China thanks to the Jews directing the whole thing. This is how millions of people got to spend the last moments of their lives.

"… I had been a Maoist, a Marxist-Leninist as we called ourselves back then, and we had this notion that we had a monopoly on truth. We were the vanguard. … I was basically assuming that there were a handful of people who were inviolable, in my case it was Chairman Mao…."-Norman Finkelstein

1949: On October 1, Mao Tse Tsung declares the founding of the People's Republic Of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. He is funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy; Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to forment a revolution there; and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would genocide 70 million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese culture. Like with Christianity any practioners of spiritual systems where outlawed, killed and put into gulags which was a slow death. And Communistic systems where the new culture of control. With China under their flag Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their domestication program: http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/170

A century and more before the Rothschild's and the Solomon Brothers used their control of England and its control of India to run the Opium trade into China killing tens of thousands and wrecking entire communities to the point the Chinese fought the Opium wars to try and throw the Jewish dealers out.

topic125.html

Chinese Jews:

"A Jesuit missionary, going upon some occasion into the province of Honan, found a considerable Synagogue in the city of Kaifengfu. He soon became acquainted with some of its learned chiefs, who introduced him into their Synagogue and showed him one of the Parchments or rolls of the Pentateuch written in Hebrew, together with the books of Joshua, Judges, Samuel, Kings, some of the prophets, and others containing their liturgy and commentaries they owned. They had lost some of the sacred books and some of their targums or paraphrases. This loss was caused by a violent overflowing of the great river, which had laid the capital wholly under the water and had damaged their Torah, or roll of the Pentateuch, and upon which they ordered twelve new copies to be taken from it.....

My elder brother -- I am not yet forty years old, but I have thought and talked much with my friends about our ancestors, who were rich and numerous and who worshiped in a fine synagogue, built on the land presented to them bv the Emperor Tai-tsti. This synagogue, you know, has been swept away by 'China's Sorrow' [the Yellow River]. Our ancestors came to this land from the northwest nearly three thousand years ago...."

From
OL. XVIII, No. 10, ASHINGTON, OCTOBER, I907. National Geographic:
HE CHINESE JEWS
By, Oliver Bainbridge

CHINESE COMMUNISM?

YES, but it was JEWISH when it

started. [My note it still is].

The following article by Arnold Leese is reprinted from Gothic Ripples, No. 49, dated 28th February, 1949. It shows that the seeds of Bolshevism were planted in China by Jews, who also tended and trained the growth that resulted. The corruption of the regime of Chiang Kai-Shek caused many of the masses in China to turn to Communism for relief, since Chinese Communism is mixed with Nationalism and discourages the old Chinese curse of official corruption; but Communism in China has the same dehumanising effect on the people as it

has elsewhere.

THE JEWISH ROTTING OF CHINA.

It was the Sassoon family which turned the normal Chinese dislike and distrust of foreigners into hatred. David Sassoon made the Opium Trade in China from 1832 until he died in 1864. His family carried on the Trade under our Flag and made huge fortunes. The British took the blame, and now the Chinese loathe us; just as we took the blame for the Jewish atrocities at Nuremberg, Spandau and elsewhere in Germany, so that the Germans now hate us.

Backed by the Sassoons, the Shanghai Opium Monopoly existed until 1917 under the Jew Edward Ezra, its Managing Committee being composed entirely of Jews and Indians. Not only did the British Flag protect the Sassoons in this abominable trade which the Manchus did all they could to prevent, even to the extent of war, but also these Jews were welcomed in England instead of being ostracised. Royalty petted them and they intermarried with Aryan aristocrats. Some became Baronets and one a Minister of the Government.

When the Freemason [Jewish Rothschild's front], Sun Yat-Sen, began his revolutionary movement at Canton, the Jew Morris Cohen, a British subject, became his aide-de-camp and was sent by Sun around the globe to get military experts for his revolutionary army. On Sun Yat-Sen's death bed this Jew was commended to Chiang Kai-Shek and he was employed as liaison officer between the Canton Government and all foreign Consulates-General. Cohen became known in China as Moi-Sha, and was made Military Counsellor to the Cantonese Forces, and a General, although still a British subject.

As late as 1939, Cohen was travelling the high seas under the protection of our Flag. The last we heard of him was late in 1945 when he emerged from a Japanese prisoner-of-war camp. The South African Sunday Express described him as "the guiding genius behind the War-Lords of China".

The Soviet Jew, Jacob Borodin (real name M. Grusenberg) was sent by the Kremlin with the Jew Joffe, in 1923, to try and bolshevise Sun Yat-Sen and became Chief Political Adviser to the Kuomintang. His wife, a Jewess, spied in China for the Soviets. When Sun died, Borodin was left in charge and it was he who appointed Chiang Kai-Shek to succeed Sun in 1926. However, in 1927 a raid was made by Chang Tso-Ling on the Soviet Embassy at Pekin, which revealed the scope and extent of the Soviet plot to bolshevise China, and the Borodins were

arrested and imprisoned.

In 1923 the notorious Jew, Trebitsch Lincoln, ex-M.P. in Britain, headed a Chinese mission to get arms for Wu Pei Fu, a War-Lord with a fine character, but failed, probably purposely, in the attempt. After that, Lincoln drifted about, too mistrusted in China for any other important role.

The Soviet General, B. K. Galen, who was really a Jew called Chesin, and was nicknamed Blucher, accompanied the "Armenian" Soviet Delegate Karachan to Pekin in 1924 where a treaty was made with Chang Tso-Ling by which the Chinese Eastern Railway was handed over to the Soviets. This placed the movement of troops at the mercy of the Bolsheviks. The intrigues and bribery by which this surrender by Chang Tso-Ling was obtained were carried out through the medium of a Jewish timber magnate called S. Skidelski. At once, the Railway was placed in charge of the Jews Gekker, Koslowsky and Snamensky (Zamyensky). To continue with the career of General "Galen", he became Chief Military Adviser to Chiang Kai-Shek in1926.

Now for the Soviet Jew S. A. Gekker: As early as 1922; he has been Military Adviser to the Mongolian Bolshevik Government, and in 1924 he was made Head Political Commissar on the Chinese Eastern Railway aforesaid. This appointment was at the hands of the Jew, M. D. Lashewitz, who was President of the Board of Railway Control in Moscow.

Nor must the Jew, A. Joffe, be forgotten. We have already met him as head of the Soviet Mission to Sun Yat-Sen, when, with the Jew, Jacob Borodin, he tried to develop Sovietism. Later he became Political Adviser to Chiang Kai-Shek in 1926 and organised the Red Section of the Kuomintang.

High up in the Political Department of the Red Army in China were also the two Jews, W. N. Levitschev and J. B. Gamarnik, who in 1936 was its head.

The Nanking Ministry of Finance has always been dominated by Jews, viz: Kann, L. Rajchman and R. Haas. In England, the Jew Billmeir helped, with his merchant fleet, to take Soviet arms to China in 1938.

Finally, the Jew Ben Kizer (U.S.A.) was appointed head of Unrra in China, and as everyone knows, it fell to pieces in corruption.

Enough has been said to prove that every real key-position in the process of the Bolshevik destruction of China has been Jewish.

ARNOLD LEESE.

Published by Arnold Leese, 20, Pewley Hill, Guildford, Surrey.

David Rockefeller[my note joo] and high ranking Chinese Communist leader Zhou Enlai in 1973

Mao in a high-level meeting with several Jews [Frank Coe, Israel Epstein, Elsie Fairfax-Cholmely, and Solomon Adler] Coe was one of the Jew responsible for the Great Leap Foreword the engineered famine which killed forty million people.

[Coe participated in Mao's Great Leap Forward, a mighty plan for the rapid industrialization and modernization of China. Mao assigned him to his Chinese economic think tank, the Institute of World Economics, where they provided advice on international trade and global macroeconomic conditions.]

Coe really got around note Coe can also be a short former of Cohen:
http://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Frank_Coe
Virginius Frank Coe (1907–June 2, 1980) was a United States government official who was identified by Soviet defectors Elizabeth Bentley and Whittaker Chambers as being an underground member of the Communist Party[1] and as belonging to the Soviet spy group known as the Silvermaster ring.

On July 1, 1946, Coe became the first Secretary of the Rothschild controlled International Monetary Fund.

Coe, who was also a Jewish Communist agent, was a member of the infamous Silvermaster spy Cell.

Just who is Solomon Adler:

Solomon Adler (August 6, 1909 — August 4, 1994) was an economist who worked in the U. S. Treasury Department, serving as Rothschild's Treasury representative in China from 1941 to 1938., which included the World War II.

He returned to China in the 1950s and was a resident there from the 1960s until his death, working as a translator, economic advisor, and possibly with the Central External Liaison Department, a Chinese intelligence agency.

Adler shared a house with Chi Ch'ao ting(Ji Chaoding) Chinese Ministry of Finance official. and John Service. In 1944, John Service was Second Secretary of the U.S. Embassy in Chungking, China.

Solomon Adler as a Treasury official in Chungking who was also a member of an NKVD espionage ring known as the Silvermaster group.

Adler reported from China to Treasury Secretary Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. during the war years -- while serving as Treasury attaché in China in 1944.

Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. was Rothschild's hatchet man in USA as he U.S. Secretary of the Treasury during the administration of US president Jew Franklin D. Roosevelt. And later became Later Jew Henry Morgenthau, Jr. became a financial advisor to Israel.

Sidney Shapiro, an American Jew, was a high ranking member of Communist Red China's government.

Israel Epstein, Mao Tse Tung's ministers, shown here being honored for his service by current Chinese communist leader, Chairman Hu Jin Tao.

Israel Epstein, is a naturalized Chinese citizen , and a member of the Communist party of China , he is the Jew responsible for the Cultural revolution which exterminated Chinese culture and killed up to five million innocent people. He wrote Mao's little book. Which was the premise on which the Cultural Revolution was designed to be waged on the Chinese population

Israel Epstein, second from right in front, standing in front of Mao. He later became of his ministers of state, an extremely powerful position. To the right of him is another Jew, also under cover as a journalist.

Sidney Shapiro, Israel Epstein and Chen Bidi getting a birthday party thrown by the politburo

Jews were behind the rise to power of Mao Tse Tung, the communist dictator of China, who tortured and murdered tens of millions of Chinese during his brutal reign. Sidney Shapiro, an American Jew, was in charge of China's propaganda organ. Another Jew, Israel Epstein, was Mao's Minister of Appropriations (Finance). [2012 Book] 9/11–Enemies Foreign and Domestic by Edward Hendrie

'Whatever the price of the Chinese Revolution, it has obviously succeeded not only in producing more efficient and dedicated administration, but also in fostering high morale and community of purpose. The social experiment in China under Chairman Mao's leadership is one of the most important and successful in human history'.– David Rockefeller[my note the Rockfeller's are Jewish and part of the Rothschild blood line]

"Stalin was also a Zionist. He was the son of Baron Edmond de Rothschild and the brother of Chairman Mao."---New Zealand A Blackmailer's Guide by Greg Hallett

The covert Jewish control of Mao and the Chinese Communist Party (CCP) explains why convicted Jewish spy Jonathan Pollard, found guilty of stealing thousands of classified documents from the Defense Department where he worked, gave these materials to his masters, the Israeli Mossad operating in the U.S.A. The Israelis, in turn, transferred these valuable military secrets straight to Red Chinese dictators in Beijing. Pollard, a Jew born in Galveston, Texas, sits in a federal prison today. Recently, when Israeli Prime Minister Netanyahu came to America, he visited Pollard in prison and assured the despicable turncoat Israeli spy that the Israeli government was working behind-the-scenes with Obama's White House to pardon the convicted spy. Meanwhile, Pollard is a national hero in Israel—honored for stealing America's most precious military secrets which Israel gave to Communist China!----[2012 Book] 9/11–Enemies Foreign and Domestic by Edward Hendrie

The internationalists Jews also worked the other side to bring their Communist forces to victory:

Gun Control The key date here is 1948. Secretary of State and Rockefeller minion General George Marshall intervened on no less than three occasions when Chiang's Nationalist forces were on the verge of defeating Mao's Communist forces by imposing a Cease-Fire. On each occasion, the Cease-Fire bought Mao much needed time to regroup and re-arm courtesy of the u.s. General Marshall ordered all shipments of arms to Chiang STOPPED. For years, Chiang was the poster boy for u.s. intervention in the Sino-Japanese War. Now Chiang's usefulness was at an end and he was double-crossed and Mao was put in power on mainland China. Mao wound up murdering over eighty million of his countrymen. Collectivization led to the starvation of millions of Chinese. Some of Chiang's forces fled to the Shan States of Burma (Myanmar) and this led directly to the bogus "War on Drugs" and the Vietnam War. James Bartley

Jews also held high ranking positions in Mao's Communist Army and given worshipful titles:

Jewish doctor turned 'Buddha savior' under Mao

Odyssey of young Jewish doctor who became a general under Mao Zedong after fleeing Nazis [Nazi's halting Jewish Communism in Europe they he ran to spread it in the Far East, just changed theatres of operation for the tribe] is focus of new exhibition in Vienna http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340 ... 50,00.html

Jakob Rosenfeld, a Viennese physician turned hero of the Chinese revolution, is less well-known than Norman Bethune, a Canadian doctor whose services during the Sino-Japanese war inspired Mao to write an essay that he later made compulsory reading for his People's Republic.

But the Jewish doctor - or General Luo as he was known in China - was the only one of a handful of foreign volunteers to make it into the upper echelons of the revolutionary army.

"He was even named health minister in the Communist army's provisional government in 1947," Gerd Kaminski, an Austrian expert on Chinese history and the organizer of this new exhibit at Vienna's Jewish Museum, told AFP.

The show is part of a series of events hosted by Austria marking the 35th anniversary of the establishment of diplomatic ties with Beijing in 1971.

"Today, he has a statue, a hospital and Beijing's National Museum of China set up an 800-square-metre (8,600 square feet) exhibit in his honor inaugurated by President

Hu Jintao," Kaminski noted.

The exhibit on Jakob Rosenfeld at Vienna's Jewish Museum will run until January 14.

Cambodia the puppet and ally of Kosher Mao's, Jew run Reigme and part of a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship:

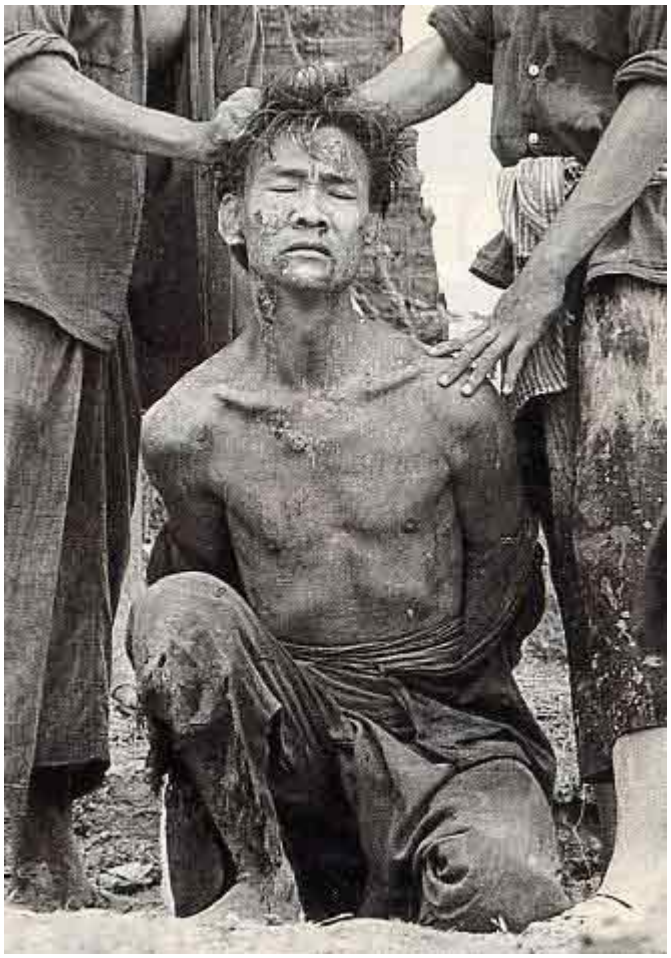

Year Zero

"Some call it Marxism — I call it Judaism."
(The American Bulletin, Rabbi S. Wise, May 5, 1935).

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...."
(A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

Year Zero the doctrine of Communist Cambodia, which was called the perfect Communist revolution and was supported and put into power by the International Jews via their strong hold of Communist China:
topic2027.html

It was the literal sweeping away of all civilization, the destruction of the family unit to come to an end forever, the abolishment of all progress, music, money, hospitals, learning, books, reading. The total liquidation of the educated class and professional classes. Even love between humans banned with people killed for even smiling at each other in the slave camps. That the entire population was marched into. Even the word sleep was banned. People where worked from 3 AM in the morning to 11 pm at night on a bowl of rice, if they failed to work or not work fast enough from exhaustion they where killed on the spot. They where forced to live in barns without walls between them and where not allowed to speak to each other. They where reduced to animals. The point of life was to work and die. Their whole culture was exterminated along with the People. And replaced by a slave society of Jewish Communism.

Communist death squads at work in Cambodia.

The great library of the capital had all the books taken and destroyed by the Communist's, the cities where emptied and one third of the population was slaughtered. Any educated person was tortured to death in the infamous prisons as politically declared "sub people" their pictures being taken upon arrest and the pictures of their murdered and tortured corpses taken again after being killed. Their throats slit and their bodies mutilated and carved open by the Communist executioners. The majority of towns where all leveled into the ground and the populations marched into a real life Orwellian Animal farm. Whole families where slaughtered. Women where even killed for the crime of "being too beautiful." People where put to death for being able to read.

The start of Year Zero was the end of life in now Communist Cambodia. This was the perfect and total implementation of Jewish Communism. This is exactly what we saw with the programs of Jewish Christianity and Islam. Jewish Christianity also started the calendar at year Zero, AD. And did to whole societies what the Communist's did to Cambodia. The libraries where destroyed the spiritual and thus educated classes where slaughtered and tortured, the cities destroyed, all knowledge destroyed, art destroyed, music banned, even bathing was banned as "Pagan practice" with being able to read made a capital punishment by the Church. The Church Commissar's bragged they had wiped away the entire civilization and culture. And in its place was the slave society of Primal Communism. Run by the Party in the form of the Church. Year Zero.

As the Communist Advisor to Putin, Alexander Dugin who believes stated in an interview:
http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07 ... der-dugin/
This fits well with the Orthodox critique of Western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of Western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the Orthodox religion gives us Communism.....

Communism is the final Perfection of Christianity.

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

- Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

"The idea behind Year Zero is that all culture and traditions within a society must be completely destroyed or discarded and a new revolutionary culture [my note Jewish Communism] must replace it, starting from scratch. All history of a nation or people before Year Zero is deemed largely irrelevant, as it will ideally be purged and replaced from the ground up.

In Cambodia, teachers, artists, and intellectuals were especially singled out and executed during the purges accompanying Year Zero."

The few survivors left images of the reality of the Communist Regime all of this was brought to you by the Jew World Order this is also what happens in North Korea, China and Jewish run Cuba and the former USSR.

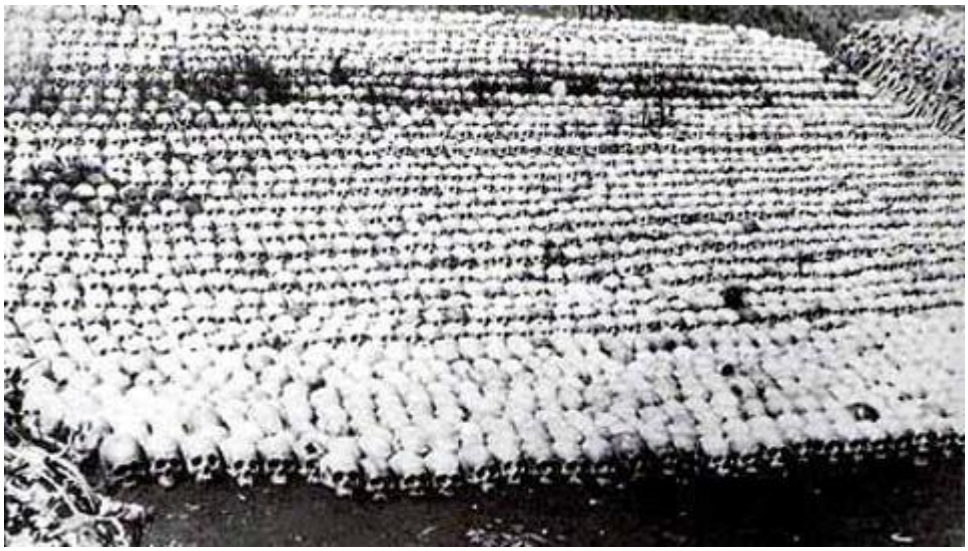

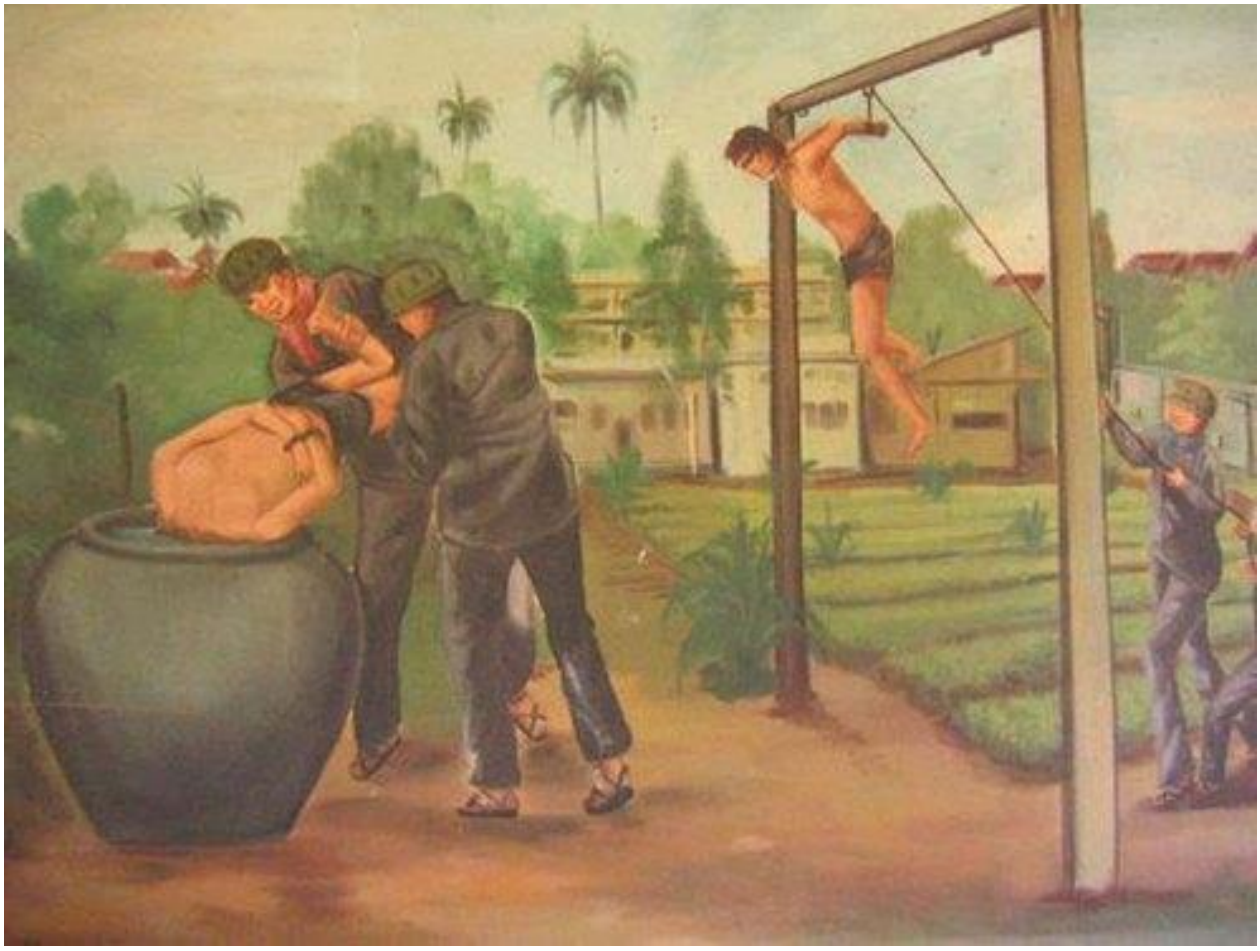

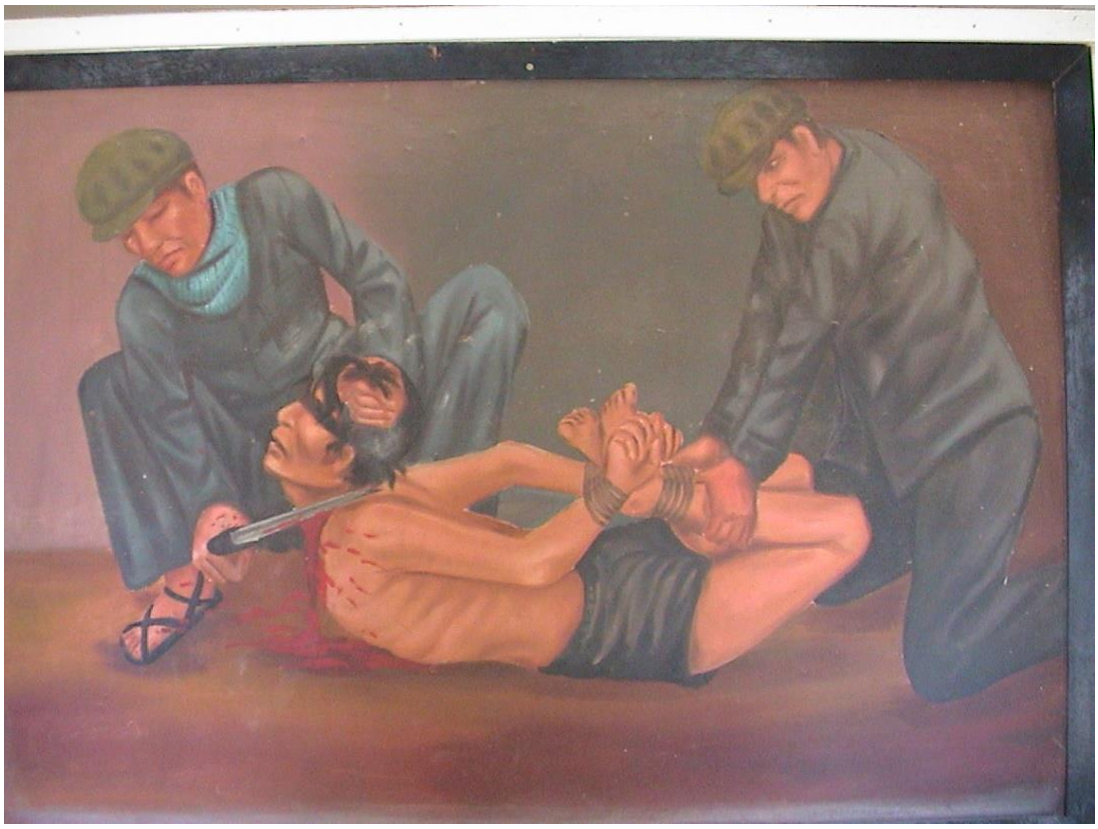

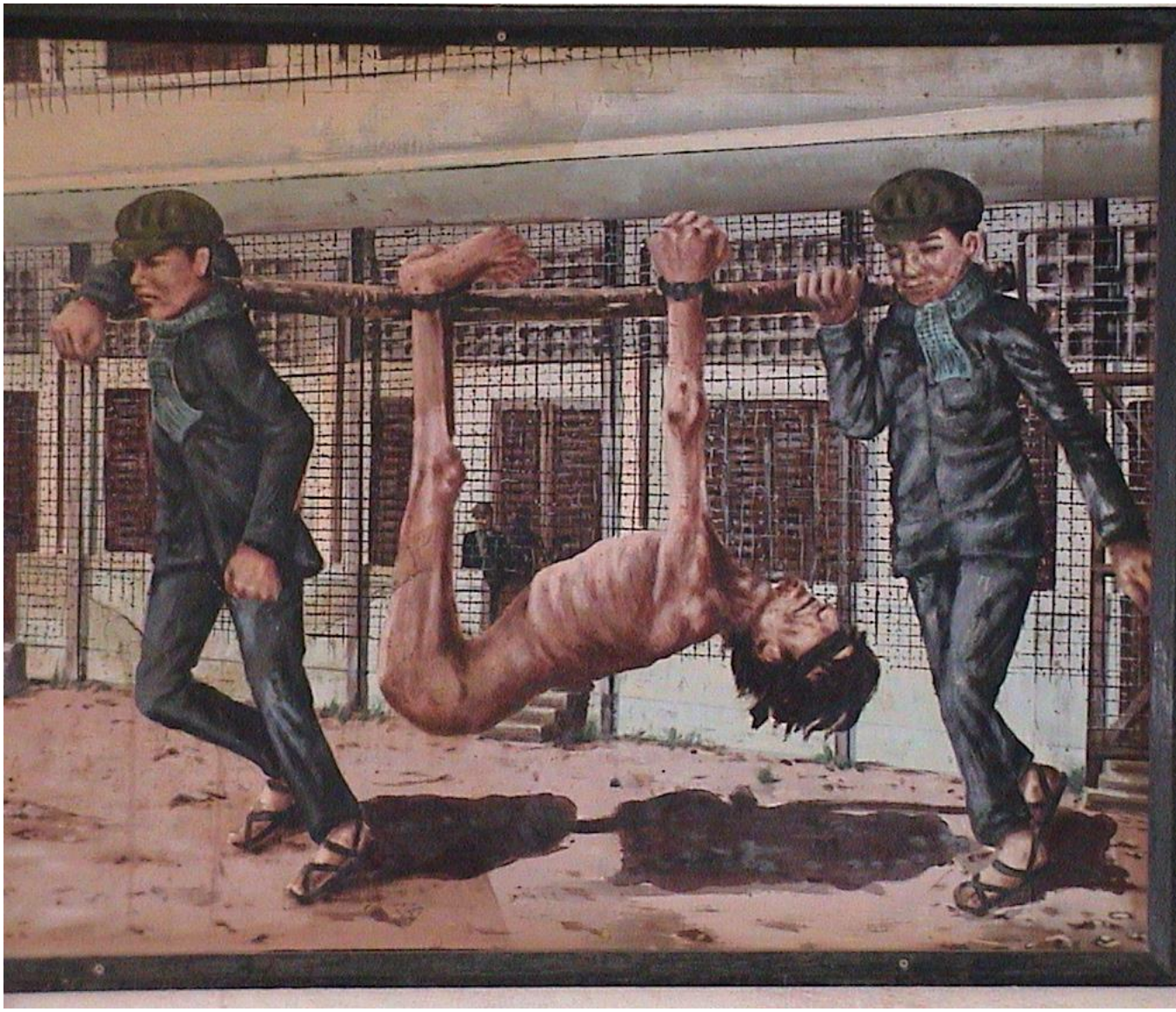

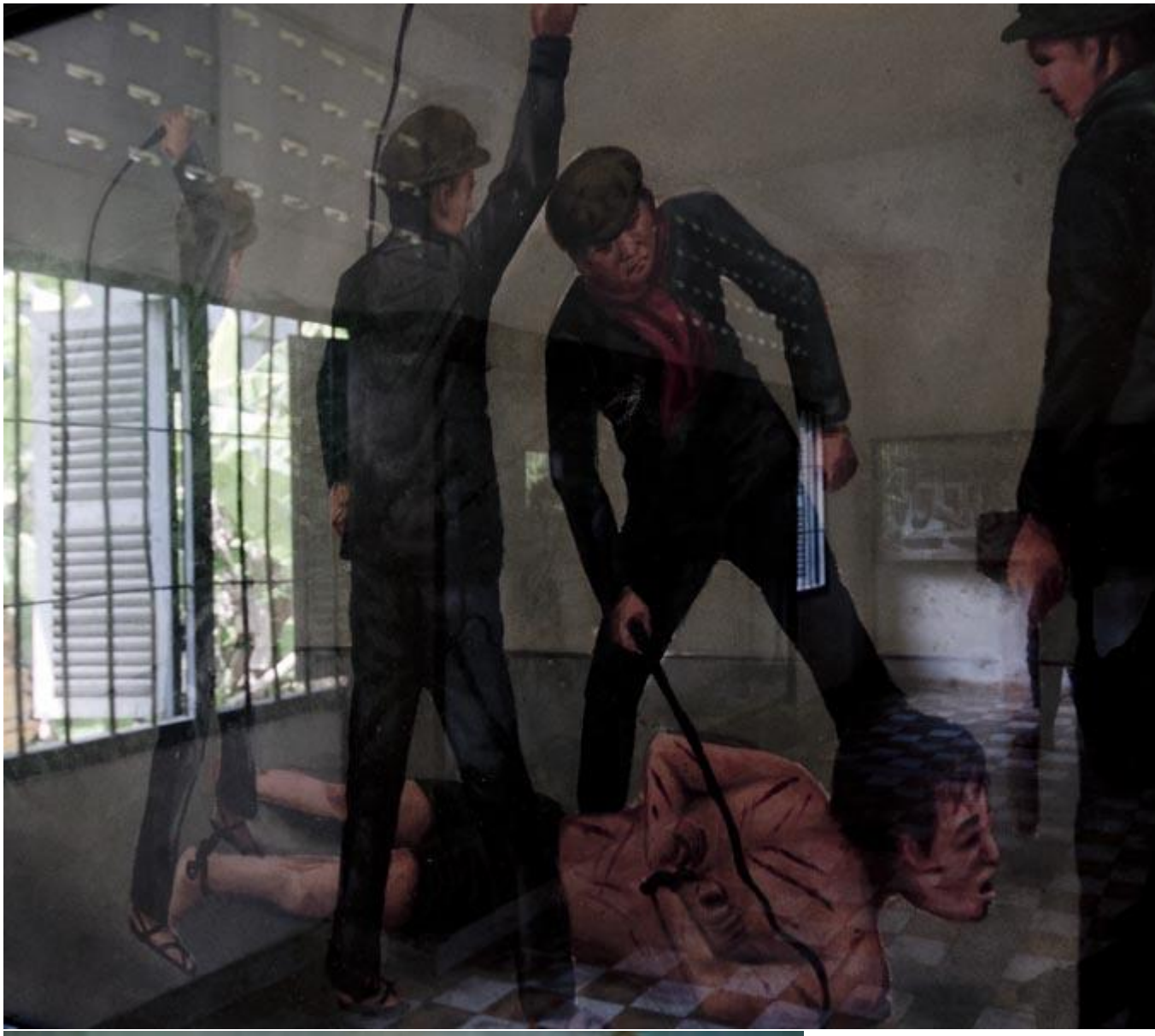

Children of the captives where taken away and then murdered by the Communist Troops.

If you think its over just remember.....

Communism is the Jewish Messianic Movement created and directed by the Elders of Zion such as the Rothschild's. They are still around and still working to turn the whole world into Year Zero, the final aim of Judaism:

topic8274.html

This might be tourists looking at photo's of you and your family one day if the Jews get what they want over here. If anyone is left to know or care....

Remember that the next time some Jew runs their hateful mouth against Hitler for fighting to stop Jewish World Communism. If Hitler had won the war there would have been no Communist China, Cambodia, North Korea, Cuba, Vietnam and many other places. And you might not be up next to share a memorial with everyone else as a murdered victim of a Jewish World Communist Dictatorship.

No Borders’ Activist Gang Raped By Migrants, Pressured Into Silence To Not ‘Damage Cause’

-High Priest Mageson 666

No Borders’ Activist Gang Raped By Migrants, Pressured Into Silence To Not ‘Damage Cause’

Now she learned why borders exist. Sweden is already the second rape capital are earth because ifs full of the same third world non-Whites. Brought to you by team toilet Jew. Don't think this is the only goofy, leftist activist that has been raped either. She got a taste of what racial treason brings to all of White Europe. These third worlder's don't care if you’re helping them or hate them. They rape, rob and kill you all the same.

The left is anti-White and about killing White People. So naturally she was told to shut her White privileged hole and know her role. Which is to keep rapefuges invading night and day to kill White People off. Why? You ask....Because Jews.

No Borders’ Activist Gang Raped By Migrants, Pressured Into Silence To Not ‘Damage Cause’

http://www.breitbart.com/london/2015/10 ... age-cause/

A young, female ‘No Borders’ activist working in a migrant camp on the France-Italy border remained silent about her gang rape by Sudanese migrants for over a month because “the others asked me to keep quiet.”

Colleagues are alleged to have said that reporting the crime would set back their struggle for a borderless world.

The ‘No Borders’ activist had dedicated a month of her life to helping migrants. Her group was stationed between Italy and France in Ponte San Ludovico in Ventimiglia when the atrocity occurred, according to reports from local papers La Stampa and Il Secolo XIX, and now reported in the major Italian national Corriere Della Serra.

One Saturday night, as loud music played at a nearby party, the woman was reportedly trapped in a shower block set up near the camp in a pine forest know as Red Leap.

A gang of African migrants allegedly raped her there, and her cries for help are said to have gone unheard because of the music.

La Stampa reports that the woman, around 30 years of age, would have reported the horrific crime were if not for her fellow left-wing activists, who convinced her that if the truth got out it could damage their utopian dream of a world without borders.

But Corriere Della Serra also reports that some of her fellow activists are now accusing the woman of reporting the rape out of “spite,” because her group was withdrawn from the camp following a separate controversy.

The town of Ventimiglia, where the alleged crime occurred, has been a flashpoint in the ongoing migrant crisis.

On the 30th September around 50 migrants and 20 activists were cleared from an illegal camp there. The activists organised a protest, whereby 250 migrants conducted a “sit in” on the shoreline.

Yesterday, Osman Suliman, 20, a Sudanese asylum seeker who had been in the UK for just five months, appeared in court.

He was charged with the rape of a Nottingham woman last weekend, the 26th of September, The Nottingham Post reports.

North Korea Thoughts?

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Mar 14, 2019

A lot of them more alternative media is claiming that Kim is opening up the peace process because the Chinese Communist Party has kicked his regime to the curb.....

However China demanded a chair at the table of the last talks between North Korea and South Korea, America and such.

Kim purged the Chinese loyalist element from his own family dynasty and out of the government. Then when Trump becomes President the Peace deal opens up and all of a sudden Kim cares.

What changed?

Trump has brought the economic sanctions to China and the continuation of this with the Huawei scandals and other moves to deal with China on an international scale all of a sudden China's beltway project is getting rolled back as well.

Why would China just kick North Korea to the curb when they need them more then ever as a traditional bargaining chip to negotiate their way out of the sanctions of America more then ever they would love an uppity acting North Korea to use as leverage. Why would China which is expanding its power base across the world and south east Asia want the loss of their ally North Korea?

It seems more like Kim understands that with the sanctions and escalation between American and China that the Chinese Communist Party is weakening and might collapse and if China goes to war with America, North Korea will be a battle field in that war.

If the Chinese Communist Party collapses then North Korea is left up the river without a paddle on every level and that will be the end of Kim's regime. If a war happens that will be the end of Kim's regime. It seems more likely Kim is now making moves to distance his regime from China and move into a neutral position to save his own dynasty. Kim would have the insider intelligence from within the Chinese government and his own intelligence as well to inform him as to what decisions to make.

The Chinese Communist Party is a paper tiger and hated by the Chinese People who have over 200,000 protests a year against it that are violently disbanded by regime security forces, still the common Chinese come out and risk their lives to rage against the Communist Regime. The success of the Communist Party is based upon one thing ECONOMIC success as experts on China have stated. If the economic situation in China tanks out the Communist Party will fall apart. The economic sanctions and heating up economic warfare with China are starting to downturn the Chinese economy its not going to

end either. The new individual that Trump wants to appoint to run the World Bank is anti-China and wants to remove China off the hundreds of Billions of dollar's they are getting of free money as "developing Nation" status which means China is under the gun from Trump's administration.

The Communist Party State in China might collapse and it seems that Kim understands this.

Nostradamus

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Nov 25, 2018 3:58 pm**

Nostradamus

Nostradamus was a converso French Jew which means he was a crypto Jew he pretend to be Gentile in public this today is well known. The importance of this is Nostradamus's book "The Centuries" what he states of how he was able to obtain the psychic abilities are the exact same techniques recorded in the Kabbalistic system of Rabbi Tatzayah who was alive at the same time. Nostradamus was as a Jew using the occult knowledge of his fellow Jews. From historical claims the Jewish occult knowledge that Nostradamus learned he probably learned from French and Spanish Jews. Nostradamus disappeared for awhile and then when he returned he had obtained the psychic abilities he is famous for in history he left to be trained by Rabbi's in this in secret as Jewish authors have shown. Jewish authors have commented on the fact this is the reason Nostradamus wrote in such a cryptic manner to hide the source of his abilities and training in developing such abilities otherwise he would have been in trouble and be shown as converso.

The other thing the Jews such as Tatzayah were in Syria and further east where they also gained a lot of knowledge. Tatzayah made the number squares well known around this time he admitted they are in use in India and China but brought them into the west. Note this is the fact the Jews then corrupted this spiritual knowledge of the sqaures and converted it into Judaic occultism to tie into the thought forms or angels they have created for each planet and how this ties into certain letters in their Hebrew alphabet and Hebrew mantras which is toxic to Gentiles. This is what they have done with everything corrupted it.

Note the ancient Jewish teachings the ones passed down orally and in private books always had practical instructions on how to use these occult techniques with practices to develop them. Some of the texts will have stated in them parts are not permitted to be written down but only given orally. These books are only in Hebrew in select Jewish groups. Some of these texts also have incorrect information put into them that only the adept Rabbi's will be able to correct to any Jewish students they are training they are also encoded. This is to hide the actual occult information for only the Chosen for their criminal practices. Mention of the existence of many of these texts outside of that only exists in a foot note in Jewish books for other Jews. The Jews who are taught this are taught no more then two at a time by the Rabbi. The Jews also have curses placed on these texts for any who do not abide by their instructions. In Judaism there are daily prayers the Rabbi's recite as curses against any Jews who do not fall inline and this connects with the curses on such texts as well. They guard this knowledge drastically as its the total source of all their power.

Nostradamus shows the abilities the Jews have training to develop and how effective they can be. Also note Nostradamus prophecies are basically all negative these visons where given to him with his opened abilities by the enemy Extra Terrestrials the Seraphim which are a reptilian hive as Rabbi's who have developed these abilities and communicated with them directly have stated. Its based on their hatred and desire to destroy Gentile humanity.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Not a Good Time for the US

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sun Aug 04, 2019

We have thousands of people who read the posts on these forums. Satan stated to me many times, VIPs and such also regularly visit here.
If you are in any position with US security, please take note here. US Security should be on High Alert.

The shootings this past week here in the US are a result of transiting Saturn retrograding towards a very sensitive degree (14 degrees) for the US. I wrote about this several times with the 9/11 tragedy, and other unfortunate events.

Unfortunately, this Saturn will station at 14 degrees until November. This transit places the US in danger.

This upcoming week, the Sun, Venus, and Jupiter (which is not always a beneficial, but can act as an amplifier when lined up with other planets), will all be 14 degrees. This strongly indicates more serious and deadly events.

The Sun, Venus and Mercury act as trigger planets. I use the Gemini rising chart for the US. Many other professional astrologers do as well and it has proved to be highly accurate. This past week, transiting Mercury was conjunct US chart ruler Mercury.

The week of the 18, August, first week in September, last two weeks in October, especially, when transiting Mars of violence squares transiting Saturn, both lined up on US 14 degrees (US natal Saturn), are all extremely vulnerable times.

I love my country. As far as I'm concerned, there is no other country. The United States of Satan. The Jews have been working relentlessly to destroy this wonderful country, that is the protector of the Free World.

Anyone with our intelligence agencies, government, etc, should be on high alert.

Again people, AoP should be done daily and always clean your aura.

Just scan yourself from head to toe sweeping with the light, visualizing dark dirt (you will see more), pushing it down through the floor/ground. 3 times. NEVER, EVER do this near any pets or children.

For spiritual warriors, the help of our Gods is often needed. This is why we have Guardian Demons.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.www.joyofsatan.org

NOT any so-called "Act of 'God'"

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sat Jun 23, 2018 7:29 am**

For far too long and due to the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, then being replaced with lies, people are deluded into believing anything of spiritual significance is an act of that so-called "God" of the Jews.

When all spiritual knowledge is removed, and the populace is forcibly indoctrinated with lies, and education is strictly controlled, as during the Dark Ages; a basically illiterate population with the Church in control, the Church becomes "God." This is no different from Jewish communism.

We are finding more and more with our research and studies, many curses and such are (((man-made))).

These quotes are important:

"Roger Bacon's (Alchemist during the Middle Ages) run-ins with Church authorities were typical of the relationship between alchemists and religious authorities in the Middle Ages and Renaissance. To avoid conflicts, some alchemists deliberately concealed their work in Christian terminology. For instance, the word 'Christ' was often used to refer to the Philosopher's Stone, the spark of life concealed in the darkness of matter. Other alchemists stopped publishing their ideas and went into hiding."

Regarding Nicholas Flamel
(He owned a bookshop, and was an Alchemist during the Middle Ages):
"One day a young Jewish man came to him with a rare alchemy book to sell..." "This was during a period in history when Jewish people were being expelled from France and many of them were selling treasured possessions before fleeing to safety in Islamic Spain."

"The edges of the book were covered in gold leaf, and the title page listed the author as "Abraham the Jew--Prince, Priest, Levite, Astrologer, and Philosopher."
There were curses against anyone who read the book who was unworthy of its contents, and every page carried the word Maranatha! which was a Syrian expression used by Jews of the time as a curse on their enemies. It meant literally, 'the Lord cometh to execute vengeance on you."

I remember seeing that word in a Catholic hymnal when I was a child. It was the title of a hymn and used around Xmas if I remember correctly. Deluded idiots actually sang that crap. Singing and praising the damnation of Gentiles, along with unknowingly adding their psychic energies to reinforce it.

Now I do know, they have those curses on all their esoteric works, particularly against Gentiles who research and study their kabbalah and other related.

People need to get it through their thick skulls, the Christian Church is pure evil. Total evil. In addition to everything else, they worked relentlessly to persecute and torture, mass murder anyone who sought true spirituality, meditation, healing, etc. The Christian Churches are here to

prevent Gentiles from advancing spiritually, using the most depraved and brutal methods along with intense fear.

If you are doing any research, it important to really deep clean your aura very regularly and take your time with this.

True Satanism is Ancient Paganism and Spiritual Alchemy.

Also, as we clean our souls, certain things can begin to happen unexpectedly.

Watch your thinking. Regardless of your situation or level of meditating, and try not to think negatively.

What we work on in meditation can often manifest itself much later, unless it is actively counteracted.

The effects of meditation can be subtle. They accumulate over time.

Taking the Mask off of "Possession"

The extent that Christianity, Islam and its Jewish root are swindles on the entire world is mind boggling.

The saddest situation is how Gentiles have been deprived of knowledge, spiritual powers and systematically dumbed down through centuries of enforced Christianity, Islam and other Jewish programs such as Christianized Buddhism, etc.

To the extent that the Jews, especially rabbis have been literally steeped in the occult for centuries, would come as a surprise to many. It is shocking to say the very least.

Jews have been cursing Gentiles incessantly for centuries, while deluded Gentiles bow down and slavishly worship Jewish degenerate spiritual filth.

The Jew creates the problem
The Jew provokes the reaction
The Jew either pushes or provides the solution.

"The Encyclopedia of Jewish Myth, Magic and Mysticism" by Rabbi Geoffrey W. Dennis is a most informative and excellent read...extremely revealing, though one must have enough knowledge of the occult and experience of the spiritual, along with a perfunctory knowledge of Judaism and their kaballah to understand it.

Now, getting to our topic of possession, here are some very revealing excerpts:

"Patristic Fathers of early Christianity, Justin Martyr and Origen, credit Jews with a special talent for exorcising demons."

"Simon bar Yochai exorcises a demon, a demonstration that assists him in getting the cooperation of Caesar in lifting an oppressive decree against the Jews."

These are thought forms created by Jews.

I remember very long ago when I was around 20 yrs old, I was at the university. A Jewess was telling how "a little geyser" as she called it, was completely ruining the life of a woman. Some other Jewess obviously created this thought form and sicced it onto her.

I was a total atheist at the time and didn't really know what to make of it, but hearing this sort of thing is something you never forget.

Because of Gentiles having a lack of knowledge and being cut off from the occult, again the Jews step in and dictate. They create their nefarious thought forms, BLAME OUR PAGAN GODS, falsely labeled as "evil" for possession.

These thought forms have names, no different from their angels.

Now, in closing, here are a couple more revealing quotes from the same book:

"...that the world is divided between Children of Light and Children of Darkness who are perpetually at war, the teaching that God has deliberately led the gentiles of the world astray..."

"Eleazar Ben Judah of Worms:
He experienced visions and could perform great acts of theurgy. He used his knowledge of divine names, for example, to slay an evil gentile prince who threatened the Jewish community."

Gentiles seriously need to wake up!

Because of centuries of suppression of spiritual knowledge, many people have no idea what a thoughtform is. A thoughtform is an astral entity created by one or more people who have trained their minds and souls. To better understand this, please click here:
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... tform.html

Quotes taken from:
The Complete Idiot's Guide, Alchemy, by Dennis William Hauck
**Don't let the title fool you. This book contains excellent information on the history of Alchemy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Re: NOT any so-called "Act of 'God'"
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jun 23, 2018 8:05 am**

The Hindu texts caution people about this they have a story about the wishing tree the moral of the story is the man the Yogi can manifest a positive reality or negative one depending on the state of thoughts. Other Hindu Guru's have also mentioned this to their students that one a person gets to a level they will start to manifest their desires for good or bad so its best to focus on the good. The Hindu tales mention basically a person can bless or curse themselves with their state of mind.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

NOT ENOUGH PEOPLE KNOW

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Satan and Lilith wanted me to do this sermon. I did hesitate given the extreme ugliness I will be exposing here. There aren't even any words to describe this. Some of you already know about this and others don't. For those of you who have no real prior knowledge of this topic here, I strongly suggest you leave it alone. I will get to this later on in this sermon.

Personally, I am beyond enraged. Beyond any words. Sick Jewish filth. They keep aggressively promoting the total LIE that "Satan harms innocents." Everything the Jews do and are, they blame on their enemies and aggressively promote their lies. This has worked wonders for them in the way of deceiving the populace for centuries. If one looks to the bible, which was authored by Jews, one will find endless and most brutal mass murder, sex slavery, cannibalism, and much more depravity against innocents, especially children and infants:

Numbers 25:16 : And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,
25:17 Vex the Midianites, and smite them

Numbers 31: 17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.
18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.

Psalms 137:9 Happy shall he be, that taketh and dasheth thy little ones against the stones.

For extensive proof of this, please click here:
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH_Murderer.htm

Of course, everyone should be aware of that Nazarene, who is nothing more than a living blood child sacrifice that was tortured to death [in details], another product of the sick Jewish mind. For more about how the fictitious Nazarene was invented from a spiritual concept in detail:

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

The Jewish authored bible reveals quite a bit about the sick Jewish mind. How many people have lasting and serious hang-ups from being forced into Christianity or Islam in their lives at some point? How many sick, perverted pedophiles do the Jewish invented programs of Christianity and Islam create? How many are mentally ill or insane because of these Jewish programs? This is only one example. The issue here why I am taking the time to write this is because there are still too many people who do not take this seriously. EVERYONE should be doing the Reverse Torah Rituals! I will have another one within a few days from now.

This alien race that can be readily identified by their alien DNA controls our governments globally, our media [everything we watch, see and read], our entertainment industry [Hollywood] which promotes endless SICK movies attacking Satan and pushing the demonic possession to frighten the vulnerable into their Christian programs. They control all the mainstream churches, spirituality, so-called "religion" [which are programs], our legal system, our educational system and shape public opinion, dictate what is their version of "history, " chock full of lies, our economic system and in addition, they own and/or operate nearly every prominent business, and much, much more.

Too may people are complacent and are stuck in only caring about themselves. The Jews have promoted and pushed a hideous image of Satan and Satanism, along with vicious attacks and slander against our Gods to where, especially some time ago, before the internet and such, Satanism attracted some of the worst nutcases. Then, of course, Satan is blamed for all of this filth. SATAN HAS NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH HARMING ANY INNOCENTS!! ANIMALS AND CHILDREN ARE SACRED IN SATANISM.
HARMING INNOCENTS IS AN ABOMINATION TO SATAN!!

More proof of the sick Jewish mind and their hideous atrocities can be seen in their communist programs, where over 100+ million innocent people were tortured and mass murdered, many after serving time as slaves in gulags…worked to death literally. This theme is the foundation of the "Holy Bible." The same goes for the Jewish operated African Slave Trade. Whites are blamed for this as a distraction and diversion and of course so we are persecuted for it, when in reality, the Jews were behind this 100%.

How many of you here can honestly claim that since coming to Satan, you have personally changed for the better? I can. Satan heals from the inside out. Since I came to Satan some 16 years ago, he has made me a much better person and my life has drastically improved. I know there are many others here who can claim the very same. He has shown me in my life where I was very wrong about certain things, and given me truth. "I lead to the straight path without a book" as written in the Al Jilwah is very true. Learning where one is wrong prevents further problems in ones life and the repeating of mistakes. Satanism is the most beautiful religion.

Now, getting to the point of this sermon here, and this is exceptionally extreme and graphic, but Satan and Lilith wanted me to expose this to those who are not aware of it. I know there are members here who know already about this sort of thing. Someone brought this to my attention a couple of weeks ago. I don't have time to browse the web very much, as Satan keeps me very busy in study and other things.

There is what is called "The Deep Web." Now, to learn more about it, you can read this webpage:

http://unpromisedone.blogspot.gr/2011/09/information-about-deep-web.html?m=1

"The deep web is usually defined as the content on the Web not accessible through a search on general search engines. This content is sometimes also referred to as the hidden or invisible web."

“most everything below the Hidden Wiki is illegal or sick because again, if it wasn't, there'd be no need to hide it…”

“The CP [Child Porn] stuff is well known but there's information on human trafficking rings, rape tourism (which happens in the US even! They happen on occasion in Native American reservations), animal cruelty that will turn anyone into a hardcore PETA/ASPCA member, and hackers lurking at every turn.”

There is also a 2 part video titled “I wasn’t careful enough on the deep web.” I can't find the first part, but I saw both and it was factual because I sis a bit more research and the sick individuals who were victimizing a young college student were arrested. This was in the news and can be found online. The video was on YouTube.

There is a so-called “black market” on there. This is off topic here. What I am writing about is the extent of the Jewish depravity that is another area of this “Deep Web.” Yes, there are some really, really sick Gentiles, but I am talking percentages here. In addition, in doing a bit of research, it is glaringly obvious [some of this criminally insane sick filth was arrested], their ID names gave them away as Jews. I can also identify most of the time a Jew online by what and how they write. I know there are others here who can do the same. Also, years of research and study of that foul alien race has given me a lot of in-depth knowledge about them, a lot of it coming from their own writings and statements. The majority who make up this hideous depravity that preys upon children, infants, and animals in the worst ways imaginable are in fact Jewish. People really need to wake up before it is too late and what is worse is how this viral scum openly blames these vile crimes on Satan. There are also sites that are of the worst, sick extreme torture and murder, “devoted” to Satan on there. There aren’t even words to describe the depravity.

Now, if you are sensitive, or vulnerable in any way, I strongly discourage you from clicking on the link regarding the Deep Web above, or worse, clicking on the links below. This content is the extreme in depravity and is not for those who are sensitive. Satan wants these fucking Jews totally exposed! People really need to wake up and face reality.

Some of this goes back a few years, but this sort of ting is still very prevalent and also reveals the extent of the sick Jewish mind. Yes, there
are extremely depraved Gentiles out there, but I am talking percentages here.

“Communities” [online forums] for the worst child abusers imaginable:
http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-6EmvH_65aik/U ... 036644.jpg

Here is what happens to unfortunate runaways and homeless people, in addition to having their body organs forcibly removed and sold on the Jewish run black market for body parts. Sadly nobody misses them. In addition, Jewish Hollywood has made movies centering on this topic, such as the older movie “The Ambulance” for one. Refugees, the homeless, those who are abducted and others are easy victims:

http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-hD2U7iDD22w/T ... +Web+1.jpg

Here is more in detail of the above and a sample of some of the experiments performed by [majority] Jewish doctors:
http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-9xl8dfs8DO8/T ... +Web+2.jpg

This is extremely SICK and DEPRAVED beyond any words. This is blatantly a Jewish doctor to have this medical expertise and access and knowledge of the kinds of drugs described here. This also smacks of Jewish Ritual Murder in more ways than one. Please be warned, I have read all kinds of things in my life and this is the absolute worst I have ever come across, along with the article below this one:
http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-98OIWQTYGTs/T ... +Web+5.png

Given many different references, and research on the topic of how young girls and children are being viciously exploited in former communist countries, especially South Eastern Europe, for example, being tricked into going to Israel to "find a good job" and when meeting up with the Jewish organized criminals who pretend to run an agency for normal employment, kidnap these young girls and put them into the most rotten brothels in Israel, where they are sex slaves who are abused and raped over 20 times a night.
http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-uLQ87YoMit4/T ... +Web+9.jpg

More about this:

“As a report by Israel's Women's' Network noted in 1997:

"Every year, hundreds of women from the former Soviet Union are lured to Israel, gaining entry by posing as immigrants, on the promise of finding lucrative jobs, and then are lured into prostitution by abusive pimps." [GROSS, N., 1997, p. 16]
Women are sold into the sex business in Israel for between $5,000 and $15,000" reported the Jerusalem Post in 1998, "While the pimps who buy them can earn between $10,000 and $50,000 a year per woman. 2,000 women are brought to Israel from the CIS and forced by pimps to work as prostitutes. Many are brought here on false pretenses and held against their will." As Ira Omait, head of the Haifa Emergency Shelter for Women told the Post, "We are fast heading in the direction of trade in minors for prostitution and slavery." [COLLINS, L., 12-15-98, p. 5] Incredibly, as noted in a Jerusalem Post editorial in 1998, "According to the Women's Lobby [a women's group in Israel], part of the [prostitution] problem is that there is no law against slavery in Israel." [JERUSALEM POST, 1-13-98, p. 10]
"Ludmila knew Israel was sunny and by the sea but not much else. She was going to meet an old friend who was working as a waitress in Israel. 'You'll love it here," Victoria told Ludmila. 'I've got a job –the work's easy, the pay's good, and its real fun.' What Ludmila didn't know was that at the other end of the phone, Victoria had a gun pointed at her head. She thought herself fortunate that an acquaintance of her close friend had been so helpful in arranging both her documentation and her travel. In fact, this accommodating acquaintance was a "recruiter." A majority of women are trafficked out of Moldova and Transnistria are groomed and recruited by other

women. The use of women is critical to reassure the victim. Trust is essential to the smooth functioning of any organized criminal activity."

"After her recruiter had secured Ludmila a passport, she was put on a train to Odessa and then to Moscow in the company of ten other women. Once in the Russian capital, she was taken to an apartment near the Moscow River. 'This is when I first became very suspicious, because they confiscated our passports and locked the apartment, she said. 'We were imprisoned.' "

"In a hotel in the Negev capital, Beer-Sheba, Ludmila was paraded in front of potential purchasers. 'The men spoke Hebrew most of
the time so we couldn't understand, but then they would order us about in fluent Russian.' At first Ludmila refused to get undressed.

One of the Russians looked at her grimly. 'The word refuse doesn't exist here. Understand?'

By the time she arrived in Tell Aviv, she had been passed through the hands of Moldovan, Ukrainian, Russian, ...and indigenous
Israeli hands, half of whom threatened her with violence. Her nightmare was only beginning." [1]

Poor Women of Ex-Soviet Union Lured Into Sex Slavery" headlined a 1998 Associated Press story. Women forced into prostitution in Israel, noted the article, were locked in rooms, and provided only food and condoms, and Israeli law on the subject? In 1996, 150 men were arrested for pimping or running brothels. Merely 21 cases went to trial, and no one was ever convicted of a crime. [LINZER, D., 6-13-98] In 1998, an Israeli judge even ordered an insurance company to pay for a client's prostitution addiction: "An Israeli insurance company has been ordered to pay 300,000 shekels [$80,000] to fund the prostitution habit of a man injured in a car accident." [DEUTSCHE PRESSEAGENTUR, 4-22-98]

For more on this and the references:
http://web.archive.org/web/20150329031619/http://www.exposingcommunism.com/THE%20GLOBAL%20JEWISH%20RUN%20SEX%20SLAVE%20TRADE.pdf

I also want to add here very few if any Jewish communist mass murderers have ever been brought to trial let alone convicted for extreme crimes against humanity.

My point for including the above regarding the sex slave trade is relevant and adds a lot of credibility to the following below. Again, this is extreme and if you are sensitive or vulnerable in any way, then skip it. Reading these things can cause serious psychological problems in some people, and it already has given many accounts online:

http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-uLQ87YoMit4/T5DjM3CEu6I/AAAAAAAAASo/XBhKfMl-fsc/s1600/Deep+Web+9.jpg

REAL Cannibalism:

http://3.bp.blogspot.com/-MZlJmeWhyTw/UBCREKCS6sI/AAAAAAAAAZY/aooOX4h4R0Q/s1600/AHHHHHHHHHHHHHH+OMG+WTF.png

Kidnapping children:
http://1.bp.blogspot.com/-SqNsO0UZPmc/UBN8wdyEhXI/AAAAAAAAAeY/QYt2ftyCl9I/s1600/arxpZ.jpg

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost. Therefore, by threat of death, he forbids their translation and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:
"Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat, and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them."

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of them are:

1. "The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." [Talmud: Baba Mezia 114b]

2. "The Akum [non-Jew] is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew." [Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30]

3. "Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form." [Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855]

4. "A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." [Coschen hamischpat]

5. "The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs."
[Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b]

6. "Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." [Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250 b]

So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. The Talmud teaches:

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." [Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b]

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: `God will replace "your loss," just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." [Jore dea 377]

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals." [Talmud Sanhedrin 74b]

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

1. "It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." [Sepher ikkarim IIIc 25]

2. "It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." [Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5]

3. "Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless [non-Jews], is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." [Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772]
These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid today as they were back then. This is how the Jews are taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

"Further, there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. The ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers: `Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.'"
[Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b]

Dr. Bischoff [the trial of 30th Oct. - 4th Nov. 1931] established the correct translation of this law: This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifice is the greatest blow that ever struck the Jews in this controversy.

THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A "LAWFULLY VALID WAY." THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!

Ritual murder in America:

In America, such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year, the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they were murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws.

Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims where of murder were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

The facts of the case reveal:
They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked. Ligature marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and were held in confinement before being bled by small cuts and puncture wounds. The marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers where mostly likely upper class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet, along with injuries to the mouth and eyes. Both groups of victims revealed enough similar evidence indicating the murders were committed by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:
One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat-based meals as Matzo balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals. In the case, it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious cult might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" and nothing more, indicating it could of been just about anyone or anything, but how did the Jews react? Immediately after the article was released, fleets of trucks were sent out and all the newspapers were removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews, from the writings of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts were ever bought to light regarding such cases, even going as so far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler, the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book "Blood Passover," which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove, and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case, note how the Jews worked to cover it up further: The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy, Horowitz, to investigate the father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman, the Jewish Sheriff quickly ordered another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses, and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The father was ordered by the Police into a Sanitarium [even after passing lie detector tests], under the control of a Jewish Doctor, Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was that he died from natural causes, being a heart attack. However, it was revealed very shortly thereafter that he was murdered by electro-shock treatments, performed on him within very hours of after his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County, a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after important documents to that fact were brought to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron's house was bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld, after fleeing the Country, was found dead in a hotel room from what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish

community to stay silent. Obviously, this is not the only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Note that every year; thousands of Gentile Children go missing in America, many around the time of the major Jewish holidays, such as Passover, where such rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names of the owners of many animal processing plants reveals them to be owned by Jews. You can put two and two together on this. After all, we are by the Jews' own words and deeds, nothing but animals to them.

Good authors and scholars on the subject: Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmutt Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr. Harrell Rhome, Dr. Edward Fields, Attorney and Duma Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:

Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as $20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves," as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: "He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: 'thy fellow's wife' rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man 'shall cleave unto his wife' which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary, but the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen [member of the priestly tribe], he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.
--Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome
Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.
Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.
Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.
Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation

into the importing of violent Russian child porn, which led to the identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.
'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America, and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. 'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.' Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that."

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles [£2.50 - £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

"Promise me you're not ripping me off," says the Italian.

"Relax, I can assure you this one really dies," the Russian responds.

"The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted."

"What do you want?"

"To see them die."

PEOPLE NEED TO WAKE UP AND ACKNOWLEDGE WE HAVE A VERY, VERY SERIOUS PROBLEM. DO THE REVERSE TORAH RITUALS AND FIGHT BACK. TOO FEW PEOPLE REALLY KNOW OR REALLY CARE TO DO SOMETHING [THOSE WHO ARE ABLE TO AND HAVE INFLUENCE]. THIS ISN'T JUST GOING TO GO AWAY. EVENTUALLY, IT WILL BE TOO LATE FOR ALL OF US UNLESS SOMETHING IS DONE NOW.

Not Too Many People are Aware of the Danger We Are Facing

Another goddamned criminally insane Muslim murdered over 84 people and injured over 200.

Islam, which is a branch of the 3 TRULY EVIL Jewish programs, that ignorant fools call "religions" creates and breeds the absolute worst of criminal insanity.

Most of you here are familiar with Christianity. Christianity as we all know is absolutely rotten. Islam is 100 times worse. As I've stated before, there aren't even any words to describe the extent of the pure evil and hideousness of this foul odious rot beyond the imagination.

Christianity has done its job unfortunately in making its followers open to accepting Islam.

Europe has become a war zone of unimaginable savagery. The Islamic scum is not civilized. If they gain enough power, civilization will cease to exist. Islamic countries like Yemen, and Afghanistan are in the Dark Ages.

The USA is also becoming more and more infested with the moslem plague. Once this criminally insane vermin get into the government (which they are working overtime trying to do), they will remove all freedoms and impose Sharia law.

I know there are idiots who are completely oblivious to this and believe it won't happen here in the USA. If we don't work to stop this, it will. The Jew relies upon distraction. Create events such as war, sensational news stories, a race war... Anything to divert the attentions of the populace until it is too late. Hitler exposed the Jews and as much of Europe was catching on, the Jews started WW2 and it worked. They took control with this and hundreds of millions of Gentiles paid the price.

Here is an example of Sharia law. This excerpt was taken from the book "Cruel and Usual Punishment" by Nonie Darwish, pages 56-57:
"...the most shocking sexual privilege Sharia grants to men is that they are allowed to seek sexual gratification with children."

"A man can quench his sexual lusts with a child as young as a baby. However, he should not penetrate. Sodomizing the baby is halal (allowed by Sharia).

" It is not illegal for an adult male to 'thigh' or enjoy a young girl who is still in the age of weaning; meaning to place his penis between her thighs, and to kiss her."

"Mohammed was practicing thighing with Aisha at age six and consummated the

marriage at age nine."
This is sick depraved savagery in the extreme. There have been certain idiots in the JoS groups over the years who have excrement for brains, who advocate "tolerance." They are way too ignorant and profoundly stupid to see reality. Idiots don't take this seriously.

I know there are many VIPs in the groups here. As should be, you are quiet. We all have to fight this most vile of plagues, which has already infested Europe, and is growing like a malignant and aggressive cancer in the USA and other parts of the world.

If you have political power, work to stop this. Those of you who are in the movie industry should do the same. We must all unite against this deadly plague to annihilate it from the face of this earth. If we don't fight, no one else will. If you are confused as to what action you should take, ask Satan. He will guide you and send Demons to help you. This is extremely serious.

(((Black lives matter))) officially joins (((ISIS)))

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=UH8v3-CL7 ... 2dvroipw0k

Nothing Is For Free, Nothing Is Entitled

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Nov 30, 2018 7:48 pm**

Those who are suffering from the mental illness above are merely the types who are either disconnected from reality or infantile in their consciousness to understand that nothing, literally nothing, in this universe comes for free, is to be taken for 'granted', and that nothing is 'deserved' for no reason whatsoever.

Basically even babies understand that if they don't let some tears out, they won't get breastfed. The baby has to give some tears in order to be noticed and eventually fed.

The reality here is that nothing gets developed if there is not a developer behind it. Nothing comes with the times, no flying cars expected in the 80's to manifest in the 2000's manifested because people felt entitled to these. Their entitlement and wishful thinking did not develop flying cars for mass consumption, nor robots that clean your house for free as your slaves while they have sentience to do so.

Guess what nothing on this planet is developed unless there are resources, brains, will, fortune, and timing in order for it to be developed. Nothing we have came for free either. These things we have today came from individuals who gave something back with their inventions to the world. They did not come because of any age, and because of no 'deserving coincidence'.

Many people overtaken by the 'free' things that exist today, they forget, nothing is for free. Actually, the things that are for free, are the things that are most likely to compromise you. One example here is facebook. It is for 'free' because it mines all the people's data, sells them to the CIA and many other places.

The first devaluing of riches and believer of 'free stuff' was actually the jew on the face of this planet. A constructive people would never come up with this idea. Even the laziest would know this reality to not be true. All the other races worked their bread, and developed their own fields. They worked their spirit too. The jew was looking at these people who were developing with jealousy and hatred, for their riches, power and wealth, things the jew could never develop for himself. Egypt is cursed as the 'land of the riches'. This is arrayed in the torah.

Then, the jew decided to mentally torment and corrode people over their own justified success in their combating of the misery of life. He created the morality of 'fraternity' and 'universal brotherhood' to find himself in the middle of the productive, and give reason to his alien claims to the wealth and riches of the whole planet.

These mentalities were enforced to the weak and the lazy or stupid, or the unproductive elements, and it's clear as to why they accepted these: because in their 'holy denial' of riches, they were the first to want to reform the world and it's 'riches'.

The steak is the tastiest when you haven't eaten for a while. The jew also promises these giant tomahawk stakes on steroids, too. "So imagine your portion goyim if you help me out with my plan... Now go over to this village...Yes do you see this Roman Emperor cunt who has been meditating for 40 years and is in a good financial condition as a result? Let me tell you goyim,

he is a nobody. Now, take this dirty dagger, stab it in his heart, and you will gain all the attire you desire! You will be wearing this Medusa head on your body yourself...Just imagine how good you will look yourself in it...And always remember this is done because we are good moralists and we want to create a more fair world. Dismissed, my cattle, in Rabbi Yehoshua's name...Sorry I meant Jesus the definitely Aryan god that you have."

It's because they were so pious and beyond riches that they did not have it, as the pope sitting on his golden throne to preach and pray for the poor of the planet. It's all compassion...He has this wealth but he doesn't have it at the same time...Because wealth is really un-necessary and it's easier to camel the needle rather than to go to heaven...

They did this for ((('*moral reasons*'))). Their morality was higher than it's function: Millions had to die and empires had to fall, so that moral and superior GOOD of the jews had to be imposed.

It was (((*GOOD*))) and (((*MORAL*))) when Lenin usurped Russia with 2% of gangsters. Because he had a very good vision of socialism and then communization of the means of production. A historical hero is born. On the corpses of 40 million Russians but who cares...Dis was evil Stalin faulty faulty. Lenin taking power with 2% of gangsters by a coup we can overlook.

So the race traitors of the Roman Empire did later become the bishops of christ, the soul family, which in all their piousness and reversal of morality against the rich Gentiles, does walk now with 10 thousand dollars attire to bless the poor cattle. And praises he that gave him the keys to this world, the jew, as his savior, and his material agents as his 'spiritual family'. This is because they are holy and divine of wealth.

Those who didn't have shit, never lost the opportunity to notice, flame, and attack those who had anything - except spiritually daddy Rothschild of course-. In their lack and denial of riches, they are the first to check and evaluate one's watch, one's social standing, and one's physical wealth. They are just trying to see if you're enough to fit the needle eye in order to go to heaven, you silly goy. It's done for heavenly reasons.

Rabbi Jesus entered the temple, and he reverse the tables, oy veh. A great Communist and Talmudist of his era. Alarmed on the situation of the treatment of his fellow jews, he went into the jewish temple. He told his fellow kikes to stop overcharging other jews simply because the Torah says the jews must not lend to other jews with interest, and to stop the interest. Which is the Torah law on how jews should treat other jews, and not charge interest. He told them, "finally, you kikes, practice your own Torah properly, stop abusing other kikes! Do not you think of our own race of tribesmen and how much they hurt when you give them 6 billions of interest!" And the skinny malnutrition infested vegan unwashed kike tipped a little table. A very important even to write down for the rest of the millennia. Then the jews became pissed off for his bullshit and went and hanged him on the cross, in the ficticious story, and game over.

What is the result from that incident with jews? Keep business as usual and fuck the weirdos who tell you how to manage your own tribe while they are high on their own BS meek ethical supply. Jews were shouting beneath the cross: "You fucking retard Jewsus we never charged 6

billions of interest on other jews you stupid idiot but only to the Gentiles. Stop talking if you don't know shit about finances. After all, after we crucify you, it's us who will finance your biblical hoax to infest the brains of the goyim, you dumbass. DIS KABBALAH BE GOING INTO UR Head, chosen boi!"

What is the result of this incident for the Gentiles? Oy vey, hate the banks, but give your ass to the jews and sell out and never touch money or accumulate wealth goy! This is what the Pharises did. We will go to hell if we do that! Give all teh money to the kikes to handle - we cannot afford to not go into jewish heaven with rabbi jesus christ. Because as he said the poor are the blessed and the rich cannot go to heaven as much as the crap of a camel can be put through the eye of the needle.

Now, you have Goyim pretending to be the second Jesus. White Goyim, how dare you run a honest business and have a family? *tips table*, you have shared nothing for charity towards people who want to behead you with the machete. Shame on you!

Everytime a white family has a couple more kids and increases their income, and some Gentiles escape poverty, Jesus throws his tiny tantrum, and throws around just another coffee table in Nazareth. "These fucking goyim are still holding minimal resources meant for their life. My father HaShit Shekel, why hast thou forsaken me? To what does my holy and divine race owe this reduction of our wealth by 0,0000000001 and the giving of it to the goyim? This is annuda shoah my HaShit in heaven..."

Rabbi Marx and Lenin come to the side of Rabbi Jesus and shout loudly: "The goyim did not buy our shit either, what a disaster!". Then Rabbi Shekel ascends to heaven and he gives the reptilians an emergency signal for the jews: "After 5000 years of the goyim not knowing how to do any money magick, the information has leaked. Dis annuda shoah! Pray to HaShit in full force to get all their goyim wealth back into our hands".

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Notre Dame Burning In Paris

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Apr 15, 2019

As it has aired in the news, it's clear the Muslims or someone else (Possibly Yellow Vests) did burn the Notre Dame. It appears to be flattened basically.

I do not condone anything of this, just making commentary. Can't say I didn't laugh however, because I did. It's a LOLZ situation, with Christians throwing flipouts on the Muslims they allowed in, and complaining the Jewish symbol of schizophrenia has been destroyed. Then, their tax money will be used to fund more Mosques. Chaos.

This is the song that one can sing to the mother of Jesus, on whose "Glory" was devoted the "Notre Dame". (((Our Lady))) the jewess Miriam, the wife of Josephai, who gave birth to the Rabbi Emmanuel or Yehoshua, is having her "Chapel" burning.

Here's a soundtrack for the event:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=en1uwIzI3SE

"I AM THE GOD OF HELLFIRE, AND I BRING YOU FIRE!"

No matter what, this is symbolic, and it shows the downfall of Christianity. You see, the situation with "Art" is that it is a politicized art. Many people have a soft sport for "art".

The thing is however Islam is also now in Europe, so these things are to be expected. Both these factions are totally uncivilized monkeys, and one is going to retaliate on the other. Primarily, Muslims are going to do this, and set ablaze many things. Europeans can conserve their tears, as Muslims are doing only what Europeans, if they had historical consciousness, should have done long ago, but for totally different reasons.

Normally, when foreign troops, monkey rapist hordes, and jewish degenerates, come into your nation and impose their desert cultist dogma, you don't keep relics of "celebration" around about this. As they didn't keep anything from the so called "Pagans" but only broken pottery. If people understood the great extent of this alien, hostile, and life hating cult of Abrahamism, they wouldn't tolerate these people in their midst.

I had the opportunity to see the "Notre Dame" but I refused because it's a bastion of my enemies. I don't care if it's beautiful, or if some "Gnostics" put there one Gargoyle and one Eagle on top of it. Beauty is not only about the architecture, but what it does, what it serves. The function of this structure

is to praise a jewish egregore, and it has been doing this for 9 centuries. People who go there are 'amazed' by this Aryan Architecture, but who gains the credits? The Aryan Race and their Pagan Gods who made them? No- the filthy jew on the stick. Therefore, what purpose does it serve?

A lot of people who have a sweet spot for 'architecture', 'history' and everything else, they seem to forget about these things. As a Zoologist would support having two jews in a zoo when the Gods come, so we can 'remember' their species, this is how everything backfires everytime. Basically, because the enemy was incapable of extincting every information about our own Pagan civilizations, they survived, and they re-emerged.

A disgrace has happened in Europe both through the mosques and other Pagan temples who were not destroyed or flattened, but replaced. This is a sign of domination that is equal to destruction. Basically, destruction might have been better, as the enemy would be incapable to actually destroy everything, as they were themselves incapable to be creative on any megastructure or otherwise. In the same way they slyly replaced our Gods, by changing their names, they also changed these Pagan structures and changed the crosses.

As many people argue about a "Pagan Christianity" becuase they are worthless vermin, so do other argue in regards to "Cultural Heritage" from "Christianity". The "Cultural Heritage" of the jewish history in Europe's soil, the jewish history of how our people got systematically exterminated, and the jewish history of how our people were duped and slaughtered to worship "Rabbayenu Yehoshua". How beautiful, how historical, and how necessary? If someone comes and rapes your daughter and they leave back a condom, do you keep it so you remind yourself of the conquest as a holy relic?

What about the Mecca? It has been used as a toilet of hebrew magick for 13 or more centuries. Even the very bricks in it have inscribed Hebrew in it. Should we also keep this one around? Maybe also keep the bible around? Trim the noses of jews and keep them around so they can eat grass? I mean it's a literal dumb Cube. So impressive. The IQ of the creators and maintainers of it really shows.

Bringing the attention of people to Egypt, Assyria, Babylon, and all our Pagan civilizations, and on how only the bricks literally remain (And these only got saved by environmental factors, as all of it was looted, destroyed, and ruined) isn't it a bit self-evident that the enemy doesn't quite 'treat' our things with any respect?

The Jewish Church did their uttmost and their best to remove anything, but because all they would be left with would be their sick and torn, flea infested Middle Eastern diadems, they just kept some of our "Art" around, and our "Forms", so they can infect them with their own content. If it were up to the kikes and the mob christians, their "Art" would go as far as putting two wooden pieces with a prick in the middle and calling that a "Cross".

When we come in power, we can replace and salvage these things, and change them from the inside out. But when we are not in power, who are these really serving? The jew on the stick. This goes for Mosques, for Churches, and for Chapels. For those that lack awareness, the Christians of the first centuries had a fetish about this. They always killed endless Pagan people on top of these, so their blood

is literally on the so called "Holy Marble". Dumb "Modernists" just look into these structures and have forgotten that basically these are reconstructions based on the total ruin of far more advanced, evolved, and spiritual structures that our ancestors have created.

Our greatest achievement is not the Stonehenge, the Stonehenge is probably what has remained from the fury of the mad Christians. They left things naked and ruined like the monkeys did to Egypt, and then these were used as proof of how "Primitive" we were as Pagans. If people believe that these structures are "Honorable" and "Art" that were made for Rabbi Christos, then might as well take the condom of your daughter's rapist and deify it as it procured your "Genetic line". It did but it also procured your rapist.

Anything admirable that we have created, boils down to our blood, consciousness, and race. This means a simple thing, even if all these things were to go, we would still create wonders. What the Germans have achieved and what other Pagans of the Renascence has achieved in structures and megastructures should be enough of proof. Without the enemy in our midst, we will create a lot of things like that, majestic, and great.

This is what comes to them even today because of the Jews and the related ilk. Yet when of their own things burns, people are like MUH ART. Where is MUH ART when the temple of Belzebub was blown to bits a few years ago?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i1pGJPMp9fY

In Europe, it's apparent how our people were able to build, especially in the Renaissance. This is why you have Pagan architecture everywhere with the Green Man, the Gargoyles, the Pagan Gods, important European figures and men, the list goes. This was a way to attack Christianity and show how impotent and worthless it is.

A funny thing also was the case back in the Black Metal panic, and how people were whinning about the so called "Churches" that went down. These were made by YOUR money, YOUR hands, YOUR consciousness, YOUR plans, White people, to basically honor a jew on a stick.

The National Socialists didn't treat Synagogues, albeit "Beautiful" architecturally with the "Formal respect". Maybe because they were created by Germans, financed by Germans, and been there for centuries, so the jews can chant their Torah curses against Germans. The "Gold plated Star of David" also went down.

Do you see many Swastikas and Golden Eagles who were prized at billions and were artistically divine and impressive, being in Germany? You're lucky if you saw a National Socialist helmet in a Museum in Germany. This is the reality.

Maybe them burning was symbolic to show us, for HOW FAR LONGER will we be enslaved on the Jew on the Stick, and his bullshit Mohamed, and all these desert cults that are coming eastwards? Maybe it is time to wake up?

Maybe it's time for the European race and consciousness to go through a purging of fire similar to this and stop cucking, and remember that all of this is our creation?

Is National Socialism “Racist”?

The enemies of National Socialism did everything to create and link us to a picture of ignorant and prejudiced. They established policies of “racial hatred” in our own nations and the lie that we are “odious” as an excuse to shut us up. By using this pretext, we were persecuted, imprisoned and crucified by the system, and was never given the right to reply.

What the enemies of National Socialism want is for the general public to not know the truth about our ideas and understand our worldview. In fact, our opponents are terrified that people understand the truth about National Socialism and that we stand for high values. His great fear is that the people rebel against the power of money, against the government and against a decaying system.

Race and Natural Laws
“Think that the fundamental basis of its existence must be to their ancestors.”
Walter Darré, La Política Racial Nacionalsocialista

To National Socialism, the races are manifestation of the work of millennia of natural evolution and creation of human diversity. Race is the way in which nature is manifest in us. Destroy and amalgamate races - any race - would destroy all the work of Nature. It should preserve and cultivate our own strain, the legacy of our ancestors, our history and culture. By preserving the blood, we grow, collaborate and evolve with nature.

We do not want and do not believe we have the right to destroy, exterminate, or impair any other race. National Socialism follows the concept of personal honor and respect for others people. We want our people as well as everyone else to create a mutual respect and be proud of their own culture, their traditions, and history.

Blood and Soil
There is no denying the existence of the various races that make up the human species. When we study history, we observed that different cultures are reflective of different races. The argument that races do not exist very often is a myth currently promoted by governments and systems that profit from the creation of multicultural societies.

National Socialism believes in the principle of Blood and Soil. Blood is the cultural heritage that we owe to our ancestors and how the ethnic community.

When people share the same origin, creation and traditions, when they have some common ground, a land that their ancestors fought and cultivated for the future, have values and a similar conception of the world, they think and react in a similar way. If the emancipated individualist sentiment is for a sense of community; people tend to care to each other, and are not isolated individuals but members of the same people. This creates a sense of identity and bonding. This feeling is undeniable human and natural. When it exists, people work together, for the collaboration with each other to create the civilization.

The Modern World is based on the materialist and capitalist world. It has nothing to do with the idea of community or cultural preservation; it is governed by a consumerist and individualistic anticulture. There is no attempt to maintain or grow the natural groups. The moral of modern societies is the pursuit of personal happiness, which would meet only with the accumulation of capital and material goods. There is no supreme value or spirituality as in National Socialism.

As we are born into a certain environment and are created in a given culture we rarely think about the origin and reason for the existence of communities, societies and nations from which they came (which goes beyond history) and what really unites us all. The Community is the natural and historical consequence of the formation of any people who, over time, through marriage between persons will naturally develop a culture, a set of principles, a way of seeing the world, reaction to certain things, consequently a common history, which creates an identity and a bond. This identity and bond is natural, which has always existed in all tribes and communities of all cultures since the existence of man. This relationship creates a duty and a concern with people with whom we live, there is the goal of working for the common good of you care about.

The main point of this question is to try to understand the essence of the multicultural society. Obviously no community (see that there is talk of society) is multicultural since the beginning, then what is the reason for the clustering of people from different cultures, races and principles living in the same space? What unites them? Is it a culture or unique identity? What would be the affinity between these millions of people? The answer is simple: money. The only thing that holds it all together is the system of production-labor-consumption. These are societies in which the essence is materialism and personal gain. There is no bond or mutual concern. As immigrants are people who leave their homeland to go to another to do well, earn money and spend more (“a better life”, as sociologists would say). Can you imagine an Indian out of his tribe and abandoning his people to go to another? Only modern societies try to replace that sense of community values such as the eternal search for personal profit, that money is more important than the people. The only reason for the existence of a multicultural society is trade and money, only this. Therefore, anyone, even where it is anti-capitalist, attacking “racism” would be a natural reaction to defend their space and culture. They would defend any multiracial society, and multiracialism itself, while advocating a society with no essence, history, culture or human bond, but only a system that makes use of the product for his people as purely capitalist interests.

There is no reason for the existence of multiculturalism, only the capitalists profit from materialistic and individualistic societies. Exploitation only happens in multicultural societies, not in organic Communities where there is a mutual concern among people. It is perfectly natural that each race has their nation and territory, and that they can live according to their laws, cultures and values.

Therefore, the current societies are multicultural, and all multicultural societies are fundamentally individualistic, materialistic and decadent.

The multiracial idea promoted by degenerate sociologists, social engineers and by most Western governments is the idea that countries and nations exist for the sole purpose that individuals must live in search of money for their individual self-realization. It's time we faced the National Socialist conception it is not an abstract idea, but a natural human feeling and a reality.

Facing Reality

The truth is that racial conflicts do not occur when there is the existence of ethnic Communities, wars and cultural clashes occur only in multiracial societies. It is the instinct of self-preservation that creates hatred and discord, but thanks to multiculturalism that puts different people in the same states, which defends the interests of one another while attacking.

The harsh reality is that multicultural societies do not work. While there are groups of people with values, religions and culture in one location, I.E. a way of seeing the world, they react to certain things in a different way. There will be hatred, discrimination, prejudice and war. It is in the nature of human beings to identify with his neighbor. The bonds formed by the origin, creation and tradition are a reflection of the power of the blood and form our worldview. Different people and cultures have different views. Ideally, each ethnic group has its territory and nation to live according to their laws, their customs and culture farming.

The word “racism” can have many different connotations. Some use it as hatred of one race to another, others that it is self-preservation and worship of ethnicity and culture. The point is that National Socialism is a doctrine of love, pride and honor. If there are legitimate multiculturalists, we are. We believe that all races should cultivate their own culture and that the mixture of these creates conflict and destroy them. We do not want the annihilation or inferiority of any race, but the preservation and evolution of human diversity and their differences.

The Jews Have Lied About Hitler and Projected Their Vulgar Racism Onto Him Falsely

Millions of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East. 50,000 White Russians fought with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that desperate battle. Hundreds of thousands more Western and Central Europeans volunteered to help to fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism on the Eastern front. They fought so fiercely even in the face of overwhelming odds. Kosher Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English fought in the ranks.

Indian Troops Who Fought in Hitler's Forces.

Hitler had accomplished for the first time in known history what no other Man had ever done before. He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the Jewish monster in the East and the whole of global Jewry as well. Europeans had decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from Jewry.Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact that Hitler and the Dali Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors.

Black Troops Who Fought In Hitler's Forces.

In the memoirs of a Black soldier who served as a combat solider in Hitler's Army. He stated the Black and White soldiers shared the same barracks, ate at the same mess tables, had equal rights and respects, and were friends. While Blacks serving in the American Army where treated as inferiors and not even allowed to eat at the same table as Whites. National Socialism as Hitler stated is based on racial respect.

Asian Troops Who Fought in Hitler's Forces.

Hitler meeting with Indian hero and Nationalist Leader, Chandra Bose.

The famed Indian Nationalist Leader Subhas Chandra Bose met personally with both Hitler and Himmler and also spoke to large meetings of Axis leaders in Europe and was received by them as a hero. Bose went to the thousands of Indian POWs in German custody who where captured as part of the British Army in North Africa who had refused to break their oath of service to England. After speaking with them en mass and telling then the truth, thousands of Indians volunteered to fight for National Socialism and became National Socialists as Bose himself was in essence, and were treated as equals by the Germans.

Bose even wanted to model important aspects of National Socialist Germany for the new Indian Nation he hoped to create. Today all across India there are thousands of murals devoted to Bose who is a celebrated hero; many murals depicted the iconic meeting of Bose with Hitler both shaking the other hand.

The Jews have lied about Hitler and projected their vulgar racism onto him falsely.

Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism: "I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic crossbreeding has never produced good results. Its desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race – is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and culture and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is real care for the healthy order of life, where the Jew wants to destroy it.

Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle stated: "German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race, re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal. National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other races did the same for themselves...National Socialist racialism was loyal to the German race and totally respected all other races."

Why National Socialism is Not Racist

by David Myatt

National Socialist Germany and Muslims

Street Vendor in Berlin, NS Germany

National-Socialist Germany:

The government and officials of National-Socialist Germany strove hard to uphold and live by the ethics of National-Socialism, as did every genuine National-Socialist, even after the defeat of NS Germany in what has become known as the First Zionist War.

Thus, in NS Germany, groups such as Muslims and Buddhists were accorded full respect, and allowed to practise their religion freely. In the pre-war years, NS Germany helped organize a pan-Islamic world congress in Berlin. Berlin itself was home to thriving Muslim and Buddhist communities, of many races, and the Berlin Mosque held regular prayers even during the war years, attended by Arabs, Indians, Turks, Afghans and people of many other races. Indeed, the Berlin Mosque was one of the few buildings to survive the lethal, indiscriminate, bombing and bombardment, and although damaged, it was clearly recognizable as a Mosque amid the surrounding rubble.

NS Germany was home to exiles from many races, including respected individuals such as Subhas Chandra Bose, leader of the Indian National Army, and Mohammed Amin al-Husseini, the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem. Both received significant financial support from the German government and both enthusiastically collaborated with Hitler.

There was also, of course, the alliance with Japan, and while the Allies - and particularly the Americans - were revvelling in and spreading derogatory anti-Japanese propaganda (many American GI's thought "the Japs" were not human) the Germans were extolling their virtues and regarded them as "comrades-in-arms". While the Germans honoured Admiral Isoroku Yamamoto with one of their highest decorations for gallantry, a Knights Cross with Oak Leaves and Swords, American GI's ruthlessly exterminated Japanese soldiers, it being common practice for them to "take no prisoners" and execute any Japanese soldier who surrendered. Incidentally, two other Japanese warriors were also honoured by Germany by being awarded the Knights Cross with Oak Leaves.

Isoroku Yamamoto

There was also, of course, the links between NS Germany, the SS, and various Muslim and Arab organizations, even before the First Zionist War. For instance, the Egyptian Greenshirt organization revered both Mussolini and Adolf Hitler, while Hassan Al-Banna, the founder of the Muslim Brotherhood (which lives on to this day in organizations like Hamas), made several complimentary remarks about Hitler. There was also a pro-National-Socialist coup attempt in Iraq, led by Rashid Ali.

Thus, while the British in Egypt and Palestine were treating the Arabs as conquered subjects, the Germans were treating them as equals, as comrades, and respecting their culture, and even to this day in places like Egypt many Arabs fondly recall their meetings with these “nazis”. In fact, Egypt was to become something of a haven for National-Socialists after the War, with hundreds of former SS and German officers helping the post-War anti-British government of Gamal Abdal Nasser, who was associated with the Muslim Brotherhood and a relative of the Egyptian publisher who published an Arabic version of Mein Kampf.

These SS and German officers included Major General Otto Ernst Remer, Joachim Däumling, former Gestapo chief in Düsseldorf, and SS Officer Bernhard Bender, who allegedly also converted to Islam.

Most revealing of all, perhaps, are the friendly links between NS Germany, the SS, and various Jewish organizations. SS Officer Adolf Eichmann was known to have travelled to Palestine in the years before the war where he met Jewish settlers, Jewish leaders, and German agents. His relations with these Jews were always very cordial and friendly.

Of particular interest is the attempt, in 1941 (52yf) by the Jewish group Irgun Zevai Leumi (known to the British in Palestine as the Stern gang) to collaborate with Hitler and Germany:

“On condition that the German government recognizes the national aspirations of the ‘Movement for the Freedom of Israel’ (Lehi), the National Military Organization (NMO) proposes to participate in the war on the side of Germany...” [Document number E234151-8 at Yad Vachem in Jerusalem].

The German NS government, however, refused to recognize such Jewish “national aspirations” since it conflicted with the policy of their ally Mohammed Amin al-Husseini who was opposed to the establishment of a Jewish State in Palestine. Thus, the attempted Jewish collaboration failed.

Conclusion: To quote Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle:

“German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race, re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal. National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other races did the same for themselves. That was demonstrated when the Waffen SS enlarged its ranks to include 60,000 Islamic SS. The Waffen SS respected their way of life, their customs, and their religious beliefs. Each Islamic SS battalion had an imam, each company had a mullah. It was our common wish that their qualities found their highest expression. This was our racialism. I was present when each of my Islamic comrades received a personal gift from Hitler during the new year. It was a pendant with a small Koran. Hitler was honoring them with this small symbolic gift. He was honoring them with what was the most important aspect of their lives and their history. National Socialist racialism was loyal to the German race and totally respected all other races.” Leon Degrelle - Epic: The Story of the Waffen SS (Lecture given in 1982). Reprinted in The Journal of Historical Review, vol. 3, no. 4, pp. 441-468.

I myself have saught to understand the purpose of our lives, as human beings, and so studied, first-hand in a practical way, most of the major religions of the world - Buddhism, Taoism, Hinduism, Christianity, Islam - as well as philosophy from Aristotle to Heidegger, literature from Homer to Mishima, and science from its earliest beginnings. I have spent long hours, day after day, often week after week and sometimes month after month, talking with Muslim scholars, Buddhist and Taoist Masters, Christian priests and theologians, Hindu ascetics, and a multitude of ordinary people of different faiths, cultures, and races. My very life, my very experiences among the different cultures, the different faiths, of the world, reveals the truth of National-Socialism: its desire for harmony, honour, and order. My own life, my experiences, my National-Socialist writings, expose the propaganda lies of those opposed to National-Socialism: those social engineers who have saught, and who do seek, through the usury of a world-wide consumer-capitalism, to exploit this planet and its peoples and so destroy diversity and difference and everything that is noble and evolutionary.

A true, a genuine, National-Socialist does not go around “hating” people of other races just as National-Socialists are not disrespectful of the customs, the religion, the way of life, of people of other races.

As I have said and written many times, we National-Socialists respect other cultures, and people of other races, because we uphold honour. Honour means being civilized; it means having manners: being polite; restrained in public and so on. Honour means treating people with courtesy and respect, regardless of their race and culture. We National-Socialists express the view that a person should be proud of their own culture and heritage, respectful of their ancestors and their ancestral way of life, and accept that other peoples have a right to be proud of their own culture and heritage as well. The ideal is a working toward mutual understanding and respect. What we must remember is that whenever we hear or see the words racism and racist we are hearing and seeing Zionist social engineering at work. Our duty, as Aryans, is to uphold and strive to live by our own Aryan values of personal honour and loyalty to our folk.

David Myatt
111yf

Glossary

Race: natural identity of each individual, determined by genetic makeup (blood) which indirectly forges ones way of life (culture).

Racism: word employed indiscriminately to constrain any expression contrary to the playbook that would abolish the sense of racial identity by encouraging mongrelization. Differs negative racial perspective (the unjustified hatred against the different), the positive racial perspective, which is nothing more than the natural instinct of preservation and love for the genetic inheritance from ancestors. It should be remembered that the conflict is born of cultural promiscuity, the intrusion of a people in another, wherever it occurs; this is a historical fact. Therefore, the best measure to combat racial hatred is precisely to assert racial differences and promote policy of sound proud of each group in its natural territory.

Racism is a word most famously coined by the Jew Communist Trotsky. This for the reason of advancing the Jew World Order by vilifying all Gentile races who wish to exist and not be annihilated as a diverse people into a global Jewish Order of villainy and terror. Where Jewish Communism dominates racial extermination programs in the form of racial mixing is promoted. Never for the Jews but by Jews for the Gentiles. Under the JewSSR and in the current West with Jewish Kosherial Marxism. Xianity also pushes this as well.

Its also a nod to the fact the Jew projects what it is on to its enemies. The only race on earth who views racial difference as a licence to murder, enslave and terrorize is the Jew race which dehumanizes the entire Gentile world. And uses this to exploit, murder and harm all non-Jewish peoples. In the never ending Jewish race war upon humanity. Then sits back and pretends its the victim to create a sympathy ploy to get close to sink its fangs in the hosts neck.

Racialism: stage of intellectual maturity in which, for the sake of independence from the playbook of “desirable” opinions, acknowledging the differences between humans and their classification into races. Accepting this view of the world - that is even intuitive, but for artificial reasons have been tainted - is the key to liberation from the shackles of political correctness condition. Knowledge and respect to the races is one of the stages in the evolution of the individual.

The Racial Matter and Combating Enemy Attacks.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Comrades and Family.

Now, I will start from something that has been around lately. This is in fact very very old and just another, repeated trick for those who are old. Yet it confuses some members. As we all know, there is the law of action and reaction. Unless one can evade the consequences of their actions, they will be met with the reactions. For those of you who are fighting the enemy daily, making efforts to advance yourself, spreading the Truth, just know this: Do not give one single damn about any "enemy" thought. Ignore them totally. Thoughts like "I may be Jewish" that are repeatedly playing in your mind, when you know and always knew you were not, are to be laughed at. They are merely afraid of you and your attacks and they are trying to bluff you in inactivity. The parasitic greys and filths of the enemy, as we have stated, they act no different than robots. They will go round robin around what they have found to be your weakness, or they assume to be such. This is why their mental crap is repeated and robotic. In the end, they accomplish nothing at all, but it is harassment.

Sometimes you might have strange thoughts that are obviously, not yours. Feeling nice and confident one day and the other feeling whack and your mind going nervous, this is the sign something has interfered. Not as in physical sensation, but as in astral sensation. It could have been your diet or some physical reason, so always check these entirely- but sometimes, this is not the case. Especially for those who are fighting for Satan. It’s some sort of crap. If they could tell you you are a butterfly they would. Would you believe this? Obviously not.

The robotic idiot enemy may attack you. You do not have to expect it or anticipate it, or draw it upon yourself. It may happen it may do not. Good protection and daily cleaning of your chakras, ensures these will get lessened. Also, DEPROGRAMM YOUR MIND BY ANY SUCH PROGRAMMINGS THAT ARE DRAWING ATTACKS TO YOU. This includes the childish "I must prove myself", or "I am badass and therefore I may get attacked", or "I deserve this because I work for Satan", or "Its normal to receive attacks" or "I do get attacked because I am too strong" or "Because I am too weak" or "Because I love candy". Whatever it is, just remove this from your mind. The less strife with this, the better. Although this is unavoidable, without setting the fires yourself so to say, it will be easier. Attacks are, but at the same time are NOT validations of what you are doing. They are, because yes they will try, but they are NOT, because you can combat them efficiently and therefore, 2-0 score against the enemy, for you and us. Most of the time we are getting attacked as a group.

The enemy is not merely sitting by to watch, as they know, they are liars, deceivers and they are nothing but an alien mafia that is trying to run the planet and enslave the Gentiles while keeping them under their spiritual control. They also do not have any "god" whatsover. They are waging war straight up with us and on Humanity in general. The stupid guy in the clouds named "Jewsus" or "Jokehova" are nothing but maligned spiritual allegories. The bible is a

book of witchcraft. Just type "Spiritual war agaisnt Demons" or "Satan" and you will see they are using these magickal books and shit to attack Satanists and Satan. They attack us because we definitely exist and because Satan is a real being. They know the Gods exist and that they must do anything in their power to supress the breakout of their work. The Demons were always our Gods and they were always our guides. Teams of the enemy are doing this every so often to attack us, in more obvious or less obvious ways. They obviously result in failure, as they are backed up only by lies, but one must be aware of what criminals they are. Nobody knows them or has seen them better than us. You cross the line of the Truth and shit their lies... Then you see the armies of the dead trying to attack you, which makes everything evident about who is the "good" guy. Satan is the Good God and the Truth.

I also wanted to add something. The enemy has been doing this laughable shit lately, claiming that Satan is somehow "reptilian" or whatever else, and how they are the "good" guys. THEY DO THE SAME THING TO US. THIS IS A METHOD THEY ARE USING. They are the ones doing blood sacrifice, they blame it to Satanists. They are the ones who did countless holocau$t$, they invent lies and heap this on the Nazis. They have plans to wipe out all other Races who don't serve them, they project this to others. They are murderers and this is evident both in the bible and in history, then they call Satan a murderer, while he never killed anyone not even in the bible...And the list goes on and on. They do the same thing with all their enemies, this is a method of their attack. It takes the brain of a fly to understand what they are doing. Attacking from all sides, all sorts of lies, all sorts of makeups, so long the "Goyim" [Animals in hebrew, for Gentiles] remain ensalved and in the farm.

They are ugly and parasitic and they project this to their opposition to turn the fools who listen to them away from the Truth. They do the same thing with hundreds of you who they are bullshitting hard on how they may possibly be "jewish" or "unworthy" of spirituality etc. This is a common method in politics and everywhere else, where you blame your mistakes on others and try to state how its their fault, or how you create two frontiers and, one good, one bad. Satan and the Gods stand outside all of this. Our Gods have been at war with these "reptilians" and the alien company for thousands of years.

Also, the enemy idiots and filths who, from frying their brain in drugs or eating their own dung because its healthy and vegan, are slaves of the enemy, you know, the "peace n love" idiots who deny nature in herself, they state they have communication with "Angels". These beings are either their own delusions, which is exactly this most of the time and also, the alien company of the enemy. Countless sites in the internet describe this filth. The same "Angels" that guided the kikes in the Middle Ages to enslave the whole planet, now they are giving advice about even "vitamins" or "supplements". They say all that "great bullshit", as in "you are the children of the light and the feces of JHVH" or that sort of thing, give some stupid meditations that you can find anywhere or that are plain destructive and then leave, while they laugh at this stupid humanity. Their shit is evident and common, but also funny.

They give out a stupid long ass message without any meaning, provide no solutions to any problems, give deadly advice, advise people to stay there and get raped by life and destructions of all sorts, outright guide people in asylums, give advice that is harmful to humanity, or make a small idiotic speech that doesn't far overextend the idiot writter's

intelligence. ABOVE ALL, THEY GIVE NO HINTS OR CLUES TO THE REAL PROBLEM, WHICH IS THE ENEMY JEWS AND THEIR PROGRAMMS. They state shit like "humanity is just evil" or that "Its our fault" or whatever. Blame shifting and hiding the enemy, while preaching crap so they can move unimpended.

They are useless and only preach "sameness", "communism" and "peace", to make people drop their defences and accept all the shit they spew. They attack logic because, as the Ancient Greek Philosophers stated, Logic and Common sense are gifts from the Gods to man. Logic is the most hated thing in xianity. One with a sane mind cannot believe in xianity, pisslam or any related filth. Logic must be abolished completely and replaced with uttmost stupidity and neglect of reality. Satan stands about knowing "Good and evil", Satan stands for Rebellion, Satan stands for Nature, Satan stands for questioning and being logical, as well as spiritual, a perfect balance and harmony. Satan stands for law and civilization and under all his Ancient aliases we see how He civilized Humanity, and every Gentile civilization. Satan is of the Nordic Race of Gods, Satan stands for inequality but Justice, Freedom of thought, Freedom of Action, Truth and real solutions to problems for here and anywhere else. Satan is our creator God and the evidence is all over the Ancient World for those who want to see this. Read the Joy of Satan webpage.

Even their way of attacking is robotic. Bad thoughts repeating themselves in your head for instance. They attack like an algorithm. Over and over. After a while that all their attempts have failed and they have lost control over you, they will spare the time to attack newer persons. After a while they get attacked by us, they search for their pieces and then faintly might inject in your mind whatever thought, so you will spare them another defeat while you are confused. Those who are close to Satan are mostly immune from that filth. Self-knowledge also paves the way for this. The Egyptians stated to always keep the 3rd eye open and this is spiritually a fact. This is the Eye of Satan which the enemy hates more than anything else. The open 3rd eye, when empowered properly, you will be able to see, hear, know beforehand and know the source of any impending attacks. This is a serious advantage on your hands, which is self-knowledge. In the case of the above, its lack of knowledge.

Jews are of a vastly different perception than Gentiles. This might confuse you now, but what I can say, they never "wonder" if they are jews, where they are standing and that sort of thing. They know. They don't simply experiment like you do, because when one is a kike, they are a kike and this is in their blood. They can whine and cry, smile and laugh, say they 'like' Satan or whatever, but this is only for the show. They can't and are not made to be with Satan and they know it. This is all part of their act in trying to confuse anyone that they are the same as anyone else. No different than how someone knows they are human or something, jews know they are jews. They feel and are attracted totally, they feel totally comfortable and lovely with their jewish crap and programs. Maybe you never stood to think that you are human, but you take it in the given. The same goes with the jews. Their minds take it in the given that they are jews. What changes is how conscious someone is of this. You might not have THOUGHT you are human, but all along you ate, drank and lived like a human. This extends further, into everything we do. This is why no matter if they consciously “know” it or not, they support the enemy frontiers, team up with other jews and always seek to fuck up Gentiles.

Their behavior is only a result of what they are. They are total rot. Stalin and others of the

jewish race, mass murderers, perverts and criminals, they all give the definite proof. Nowadays Israel stands for itself as the proof of its own parasitic existence.

Many of us are racially mixed, more or less, but this isn't in anyway tied into personal power, standing with Satan or the Gods or whatever of that nature. We say its to be avoided so every Race of people can ascend, build up their Soul and reach their Ancestral Mission and purpose. Race mixing causes in the majority of cases mental or physical problems. These problems do not help anyone advance spiritually, or help anywhere, society or life, or the person itself. These simply help the jews in making money from sickness and in advancing a hybrid people from all races on earth, that will be genetically debilitated to the point of total servant and slave. Those of you who have studied biology, you know that all Races do posses different IQ, different testosterone levels, what have you. These are general lines and there are always exceptions. All these things tie into this. Not all people are aggresive and many out there are slaves. This involves the hormonal system, which the enemy tries to fuck up overtime.

They work to make everyone docile and slavishly obedient, as this is their slaver agenda. Listening not because of logic or because they respect, but because they are weak. They are built slaves. And nobody who is making a farm of "goyim" likes strong or rebellious"goyim" [jewish slang for beast, for us Gentiels] to be in it. The enemy profits from weakness, stupidity and disease. They are the misery of the world and the more there is, the more they can survive and thrive. They cause misery and then, they falsely act like they are the solution to it. They do the same things with cancer, disabilities, emotional problems, people that are born retarded etc. Xianity ["Christianity", crossing out the worthless "jewsus"] teaches to keep these imbeciles around, which helps the jews in gaining more and more money and also causing whole families and lots to suffer and dissappear forever. People that could otherwise have healthy children, they are bound with retarded children that drain away and destroy their lives. The meaning of having progeny in itself is fucked over. The jews benefit and rule through problems, lack of knowledge, stupidity and the cowardice of people.

We adhere by what is natural. The enemy wants to racially mix everyone to dump them into the same level of being, consciousness and ability. As one goes spiritually, they will understand that who they are is not merely eye color, hair color and butt size. Its more than this. The awareness that all that has two legs, two hands and a head is a human being, is a lie. We are all different and we are racially seperated by nature. This is not bad or evil. This is beautiful. If only one type of flowers existed then it would suck. On a much more higher and exalted level, the same applies. The universe is not beautiful because everything is the same clump of shit, but because of the diversity. The meaning of life is diversity. Racial mixing destroys diversity in the long run. As Races go and they advance, the universal pattern upon which they are created, or lets say, their purpose, unveils. We advance and more ahead like the cosmos itself. Nature intends it that way. You can see this everywhere in nature where ecosystems balance themselves. There is order in the cosmos. When this order is followed, there is happiness, especially where it involves sentinent beings.

There are many Races and Subraces of the planet who are given special abilities from their Ancestors. Arabs, Celts, Tibetans, Egyptians, Norse, what have you. There are prominent people in all Races, as this is evident and also, there are always exceptions. The "general given" doesn't apply to anyone. There are geniuses and exceptions to every Race. These

people exist to advance the lot of people and help others survive efficiently and so forth. One can't be sitting all day like a slob, doing nothing and then one morning, boom, they are genius. Everything, no matter how "gifted" someone is or isn't, comes with work. To think otherwise is to bullshit yourself. With the meditations and all these things you posses and with the help of the Gods, you can reach anywhere and unveil your inner talents, predisposions and beauty. The Soul comes first. In other words, the purest and best person in the planet, if they sit all day, do 24/7 bong, search for nothing and they are fucking cowards, nobody cares about them. They can be whatever they want, but they do not care.

For those of you that are mixed...STOP WORRYING NEEDLESSLY AND COMPLAINING. The enemy tries to get to everyone that for different reasons, they somehow cannot ascend or cannot gain powers and advance. This is untrue. Those of you who are mixed, as you are meditating, things will sort out and you will start being aware of who you are and where you want to graviate racially wise. For those who are not, they are to stay in their Racial groups. I know in the 21st century things that have always been beautiful, such as TRUE racial diversity and preserving your beautiful cultures, your Spirituality and notion of the Gods, might strike some hard to understand. I understand this as the mental bombarding of the jews in hollywood, jewtube, advertisments, philosophy, religions and schools things like this might sound strange for some.

Egoistical problems, feeling subservient, weak, stupid, whatever have you, the "Race" is not a base to solve these problems and insecurities. Everyone wants to run around claiming they are the best Race. They are trying to mimic the kikes who day and night, in the religion they have projected to their slaves [christianity and pisslam] they are somehow they chosen of "God" and that sort of thing. This is the most false way to approach this matter. Its the same exact opposite of what we are teaching you here. They claim they are the descendants of this and that, them and those. The thing is, you are what you are. You can stuff your big ego or undermine your ego under the belt by stupid thoughts, but reality is as it is. These are merely personal issues trying to find justifications through the ways the kikes justify it themselves. Be proud of your Race, consider yourself the best, love yourself and your people. This is the recipe. Its not the jewish version of "racism" where most idiots fall for. The jews have always been the worse of all Races. .

THE JEWS HAVE ALWAYS BEEN THE REASON OF OUR INFIGHTING. YOU CAN SEE IN THE HISTORY LONG BEFORE THEIR EMERGENCE THAT WE GENTILE PEOPLES HAVE HAD FRIENDLY RELATIONS AND ALWAYS WORKED IN UNISON, SUCH AS FOR INSTANCE THE EGYPTIANS WORKED WITH THE GREEKS, BOTH STATED THEY WERE FROM THE EAST, GREEKS WENT TO THE "EAST" TO GET THEIR TEACHINGS, THE EASTERNS IN THE FAR EASY AND SO FORTH. NEVER THERE WERE REASONS OF RELIGIOUS "WARFARE" AS WE ALL HAD THE SAME GODS, BELIEVING IN THEM AS IT WAS BEST EXPRESSED BY EACH RACE OF PEOPLES, ACCORDING TO HOW THEY SAW THINGS.

Cunning, evil, reptilian fools who have been alien to us, have invented "religious warfare". For almost all Gentile cultures, the Gods are described as our Gods. They all have the same message and same allegories behind their religious worship, with Satan being the Leader of the Pantheons and the most blatant example, under the Names Enki, Shiva and so forth. The jews are alien to all these and like a virus, they have to find ways to adapt. They have this complex wanting to prove they are the best and the owners of the Earth and the universe

even, while they are the worst and alien to everything. You are feeling subservient not because of what we teach in the Joy of Satan, but because you never quite understood it. Always in your mind has been that the "Master Race" is somehow going to kill you, or wage some sort of war, or some holohoax stories about concentration camps. Well, that is the jewish master race, as they say they are. They have dropped the term over to Whites, as because they want to kill Whites now, after they are done in the Middle East. Then others will have their turn in the jewish murder machine.

They have proclaimed themselves that sort of thing and they have decimated peoples like the millions upon millions Philistines, Phoenicians, Egyptians, Middle Easterns, Iraqi, Chinese, many Whites such as Ancient Greeks and so forth who have been murdered by the jews. Now as you read this, Palestinian children and Middle Easterns are being butchered. Whites are attacked under the jewish immigration “policies”. Poor Africa is being plundered and people are worked to death for shekels so the kikes can live in mansions, Communist China is crumbling and the people are working enslaved into this Jewish Machine, which makes the jews and their corps profit. North Korea lives in a Jewish Communist dictatorship, America is being destroyed from within with Jewbama creating false shootings and wanting to impose military law, Russia is being ruled by a Monarch crypto-jew, Greece is getting plundered by the jewish Banksters.

And you question yourself what they are going to do if we let them?
And you question who the real “Racist” is and who the inventor of such false notion of “racism”?
And who will decimate everyone as they see fit?

Just look around you. Open a fucking bible, or the Black Book of Communism. OR else stay blind and keep lying to yourself that all is good. Cry 6 million tears at night and nail yourself upon the sorry cross. Go by what you learned by the dozens of idiots who know nothing and never even bothered to think or study. In the end share their fate and condemn everyone else to the result of your own stupidity. Write the same in the book of the fate of the world like them. Never in history any Race but the jewish one has been more predatory than them and nobody has ever undone more other "tribes" and peoples.

How much "Diversity" will exist if people keep race mixing, let’s say for 2000 years? None. All that there will be will be a perfect, entirely genetically destroyed idiot, who will reap and sow the Earth (if anything has remained of it) so the kikes will eat their dung and stand like an effendi. That’s all there will be if the enemy gets their way. Leftists, liberals and other fools claim about Travelling, Diversity and that sort of thing. Diversity exists so long Races exist. As these exist, they all create different and beautiful cultures, foods, what have you. The reason you want to travel the world is because there are many different things that are creations of different peoples and Races for you to see. You want to see what others have materialized from within themselves. I want to be able to see these beautiful Hindu Monasteries, these grand Shaolin temples, these beautiful Greek Monuments, or these Ziggurats, or these Pyramids. I want to be able to see the difference and exaltation of beauty and diversity. The different approaches of Spirituality, the different and eternal pathways every member of every Race and all the Races together can take. I want a world where there are beautiful people of all Races, having friendly relations and they are helping each other reach their divine Spiritual purpose as much as it can happen.

To the enemy all this means nothing. They just want a senseless clump living in its own shit, so it can serve these alien cockroaches, in a physical world of technological slavery which they will have enforced upon the pig man that they will have bred.

We Gentiles are of the same seed of Satan and therefore, we are all inheritors of this Earth. The jews are alien and predatory. For them, all terms that are sane and beautiful to us, are insane and ugly to them. The term "Race" for us means mutual respect, understanding and eternal mission in accordance to the Eternal Wheel of the Cosmos. To the kikes, Race means "my racial reptilian mafia, with which I must undo all others because I am a fucking reptilian alien". This is what most people react to when they hear the term "Race". They think about the Whites, Blacks or someone else. This is a lie. They react to the propaganda that the enemy has infested their brains with. This is not only far from the Truth, this is the opposite of it. This is how the enemy as they are alien to us, have always thought. This is not "Race" or "Racialism" In anyway. This is just jews jewing.

Neither is the Racial Law (that by the way, all sentiment beings in the universe follow except stupid Earth Humanity, even its enemies) something to frown upon. It’s something to cherish for. We are all in the wheel of Dharma, as Gentile Comrades, against anything evil that is to plague us, separated, beautiful and supportive of one another, with respect of everyone’s diversity. That you will see yourself and advance humanity in your racial offspring, this is to be cherished. That your eyes will be looking inside the eyes of your children and you will see yourself, this is a blessing.

Now for many here life is settled, as in, people might have adopted kids from other Races, people who are adopted, they might have had children with people of other Races and that sort of thing. This is understandable and nobody is asked to blow their lives up. Upholding the Truth though is important, as for those who want to accept some laws. Understanding the higher Truth and melting in it, this is the highest thing you can do for yourself. Humans, unless we are elevated, at the level the enemy has created, we are nothing. We come and go like dust. What remains is the Soul, the Race, the imprint we leave on the planet and the cause of the Gods, the legacy, like the ones left to us by our Ancestors through which we can even work spiritually. This is their greatness. Open your eyes to the Truth.

The Ancients mention in all their cultures, that at the time of the Age of Darkness, the Attas of Light, Gods and Men will unite and fight the forces of evil and darkness/spiritual degradation. This is where we must totally unite, totally diverse from each other but with the strongest of bonds, as this is our strength, under our COMMON Gods, our COMMON Banner, our COMMON Leader and Father, Satan and destroy totally our COMMON enemy, the filthy judes. With our COMMON effort, with a COMMON crushing and deadly blow!!!

CRUSH THEM ALL AND RUN THEIR LIES ASSUNDER!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Obvious Yet

by **HP Mageson666** » Sat Jan 27, 2018 10:16 am

Obvious Yet

If one reads thought any comment section of a news article online about an article on Israel. You will notice a long line of Jewish paid posters the Hasabara...

These Jewish agents all do one major thing. They use a never-ending stream of Bible verses to push support of the **JEWS**.

Their favourite seems to be:

Genesis 12:3
"will bless those who bless you, and whoever curses you I will curse; and all peoples on earth will be blessed through you."

Was it ever more obvious what Christianity is for...? An occult spell to hypnotize and control the

Goyim. "Here Goyim have the Jews for G_d." The Jews will is now God's will, don't you forget it Goyim.

Wait a second there is some guy on Youtube who claims to be against Jews told me Jews are against Christianity you know this guy....

You mean the Kikes might use deception to keep the Goyim feeding their occult meme of Christianity that ends with the entire Jewish race ruling the world and destroying the Goyim nations? They would trick us anyway they need to, so to keep the Goyim feeding their psychic, spiritual energies into this program of the Jews.....

Well the Jews are told to make war by deception. It’s the motto of the Jewish Mossad.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Obvious Yet

by **HP Mageson666** » Sun Jan 28, 2018 8:06 am

Putin is Jewish his mother maiden name is Jewish and he stated his father was a Hebrew reading Talmud scholar and that Putin and his family lived in an orthodox Jewish apartment. Putin was put into power by the oligarch Jew who is a deputy of the Rothschild family and his close friend. And who was the leader of the Jewish congress of Russia and a major Chabad member. Putin has created a billionaire Jewish one percent power block in Russia keeping his tribe in total power. He also kisses Israel's behind.

The funniest part of Putin-tard propaganda is the Rambo Putin images. Putin purposely dodged the daft for the Red Army. So he could go to law school and be a legal geek. His KGB service the James Bond propaganda.....Putin just sat in a cubical in East Germany drinking coffee and being a clerk. Putin was able to kiss-ass to get high enough in the Moscow political machine to get rich enough by criminal embezzlement of money meant to help the populace of Moscow that allowed him to move up higher in the pay to play world of Russian politics.

Let us also not forget the documentary showing Putin used his position for false flag attacks on his own people to bring him into power as crisis dictator. Thus removing any rights and freedoms the Russians gained after the fall of Communism.

The Jews will always seek to build a tyranny.

The Putin-tardism turned into Trump-tardism over here. We are supposed to believe says people like Andrew Anglin, Kike Enoch and others. That despite the fact Trump is surrounded by Jews, spent

his life building up his corrupt businesses with Jewish help. The fact he worships Israel and proudly proclaims he is a Zionist. Is best friends with Bibi the leader of Israel. His son in law and daughter are Chabad members. His whole cabinet is full of Rothschild agents who are Jews and just Jews in general..... And Trump will throw his major promises in the trash-can when it comes to benefiting Jews....

That somehow Trump is against the Jews.....

> *Xavius_6x6 wrote:* "Kapner is big time promoter of Putin who is even in better relations to Jews than some Western yokes are."

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Obvious Yet

by **HP Mageson666** » Sun Jan 28, 2018 9:59 am

Putin has criminalized holocaust questioning with five years in jail and banned anti-Semitic criticism of the Jews by law. Somehow though he is against the Jews. The Putin-tards live in denial. It's the messiah syndrome of the Christian mental illness.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Obvious Yet

by **Cacique Satanás** » Mon Jan 29, 2018 4:40 pm

HP Mageson666 wrote: “Can you translate those articles of the pope into English that would be go to show people what is going on.”

> *Cacique Satanás wrote:*
> “I know people who will call you "crazy" because how the Jew came from other planet and wish to conqueror the Goyim...also, prepare to receive the title of "Conspiracionist" just because a Christian Goy do not believe in Aliens but in a faggot in the sky...it does not matter if the Pope Benedictus XVI once stated that the Grey aliens are "our brothers(Jewish race)". Grey aliens are angels but there are two type of angels according to the Pope Benedictus XVI. The new pope stated that he is prepared to give the baptism to other E.T's
>
> .
>
> https://insolitonoticias.com/ex-papa-be ... vaticano/#
>
> http://www.noticiacristiana.com/socieda ... arlos.html “

---

https://insolitonoticias.com/ex-papa-be ... vaticano/#

The aliens have taken over the Vatican. This is what the former Pope Benedict XVI said at a press conference broadcast live on a German FM, Radio Horeb.
According to the former Supreme Pontiff, a group of Jesuits would have infiltrated the Vatican and pursue what he calls "an alien agenda." The first Pope to leave office in 598 years, expressed deep feelings of disappointment of how a sinister group of members of the Vatican, push the research for extraterrestrial life through the use of the Binocular Telescope called Lucifer 2, based on the observatory that the Vatican possesses at Mount Graham in Tucson, United States.
José Gabriel Funes, is a Jesuit priest and Argentine astronomer. He currently holds the position of director of the Vatican Observatory. José sponsored a conference in collaboration with NASA, entitled: "The search for life beyond the Solar System: Exoplanets." I also announce the purchase of a new, much more powerful lens for the Lucifer telescope
"Just as there are multiplicity of living creatures on Earth, there can be other beings, even intelligent ones created by God. This is not opposed to our faith, because we can not limit the creative freedom of God. Why can not we talk about an extraterrestrial brother? I would still be part of the creation ", culminated Jose Gabriel Funes when asked about the role of the Vatican and extraterrestrial life.

---

http://www.noticiacristiana.com/socieda ... arlos.html

The Pope Francis believes in E.T's beings and is willing to baptize them

The Vatican- During a homily performed the Monday of this week which was dedicated to the concepts of “aceptation” and “inclusión”, the Pope Francisco talked about the first conversions of pagans to christianism.

The Pope assured that the Catholic Church had “the doors open” for everybody, and it corresponded to the christians to accept the holy spirit in “unthinkable” and “non imaginable” ways.

So the Pope remembered the critics that Simon received by christians from Jerusalem when he made contact with the “dirty” Pagans, Francisco warned taht it was time to do the “unthinkable”. “If, for example, tomorrow a trip of Martians(E.T’s from Mars) come here and one of them says “I want to be baptize”, what will happen? Martians, right? Green, long noses and big ears, like in Children’s drawings” Francisco thought.

“When the Lord shows to us the way, who are we to say: “No, Lord, it is not wise!No, let´s going to do it in other way!”. Who are we to closet he doors?”, the Pope insisted.
It is the first time that a Pope presented the possibility to baptize E.T’s,although in 2010 one of the astronomers close to the Pope Benedictus XVI stated that he will give baptism to them if the opportunity is present.

This formulates a big question: Did Christ died for the E.T’s,too? Can the E.t’s be saved? Does the Bible talk about them?

The stance of the Vatican towards Alien life has changed, and the beginning they did note ven admitted the existence of other habitable worlds, now it seems that due the lack of faith of many humans that desert their ranks/faith, they feel forced to meditated the possibility of conqueror E.T’ souls.

www.joyofsatan.com

On Celibacy

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Wed Mar 13, 2019

There are a lot of different posts, opinions, etc, in the e-groups and the forums.

I can't impress this enough:
IN SATANISM, ALL CONSENTING SEX BETWEEN 2 OR MORE ADULTS IS TOTALLY PERMISSIBLE.

This also includes watching and/or reading pornography, and related. Your sex life is your own personal business and you are free to indulge yourself.

Enforced celibacy has caused the human race extreme damage and atrocious harm. It is a sad fact that humanity has huge hangups regarding sex.

Forced celibacy is extremely unhealthy, mentally, physically, psychologically, and is very harmful to one's overall being. The repressed sex drive comes out in very warped and unhealthy ways. Repressing the sex drive is against nature. This just doesn't go away.

In a healthy society, there should be government controlled brothels. Nazi Germany knew this and had a government controlled Red Light District in Berlin, and provided special brothels for the SS.

With brothels, there are trained professionals who have experience in indulging fetishes and providing satisfying sex.

The sex drive is the life force. It must be relieved. Suppressing the sex drive will cause all kinds of both physical and psychological problems. If one cannot find a partner, then masturbation is essential. If the sex drive is not relieved, then it will manifest in ones sleep. It doesn't go away.

In Satanism, you are free to be yourself. Satan accepts us as we are. He is interested in our spiritual development and the evolution of our souls.

I know of cases where there are a few people with very low sex drives. No one should be forced into anything sexual. To each his/her own. We are all individuals.

Now, on another note, before closing, I also want to add here that pedophilia is not exclusive to the Catholic Church. There are those who will (as always) try to make excuses for Christianity. In the Protestant sects where marriage is permitted, there is still prolific rape and sexual molestation of children, animals, and much more than likely, worse.
This also includes Jewish rabbis who are encouraged to marry.

The deal with the above is followers of these most hideous, odious and nefarious programs tie into evil energies. The Christian is forever preying upon innocent victims. Especially children and teens. Islam, as we know is even more rotten.

These programs are designed to impress extreme guilt among their followers. Sex, being the most powerful component of life after air, food and water, is intentionally manipulated.

It is very normal to have frequent sexual thoughts. Of course with these programs, just for the thoughts alone, one is a "sinner" and guilt is impressed upon the individual.

This bleeds over into feeling sorry. When one feels sorrow and guilt, one opens the door to successfully being cursed and damned. I already wrote an article on this a while ago. Feeling sorry and guilt opens the door to be accepting of punishment.

Another tactic these programs use is segregation of the sexes. This encourages homosexuality. Unbeknownst to many, homosexuality is rampant in Islam, as women are off limits. The Islamic women also indulge in same sex relations.

Then, of course, homosexuality is a serious "sin" with these programs. More guilt. More being sorry.

It's all to get victims under control, so the Jews can be "God." They throw a curse at the sorry one, it hits easily and hard.

Again, your sex life is your own business. No one should have to slavishly worship anyone or anything. Satan doesn't expect slavish worship.

As for teens who are mature enough, spirit sex is highly recommended. All you have to do is meditate and open your mind. This also includes adults who would like to have, but can't find a partner. With spirit sex, one does not have to worry about STDs, unwanted pregnancies, etc.

Again, all consenting sex between 2 or more adults is totally permissible.

On Chakra Work

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 30, 2019

> **luis wrote:**
>
> > **HP. Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**
> >
> > > **Lordbaphamet666 wrote:**
> > > Hey hooded. Do I have to keep doing the opening of the soul on my chakras ? I feel as if I'm not doing it to my fullest ability. I know it takes a while to feel anything, so should I keep going or what ?
> >
> > The opening meditations can be repeated. At first, you will feel stimulation and goosebumps, which are good indicators you are starting to open up the channels. You also need to really clean them to see any progress, on a daily basis, sometimes as much as three times a day, as negative energy can keep them closed strongly.
> >
> > You need to be patient with this. This in some cases may take years or months. After your chakras are open (you will feel it when you work on them) then you have to work on them on a daily basis to keep them open and healthy.
> >
> > Deep down in advancement you will not have to work on them daily to keep them open, they will be open, but you will also need to occassionally re-supply them, clean them and empower them.
>
> HP can you write some more about this? If you have the time of course. When i was new i did the opening chakra meditations but after that i just meditate on my chakras everyday, only after some months i felt that my chakras where more open, of course they are not fully open but i'm working on it.
>
> As my cleaning i do the Reversing curses 1 and 2 (with 216 reps of Surya) everyday. Do you think it's enough? I know that, like you said, you need to have a clean soul and chakras to have them open (HP Maxine said that it may take from 1 to 2 years to compleatily clean your soul and chakras).

Chakras in general have been treated as a mystery object as people seldom understand how they are used or how to appropriately grow them and empower them.

Big mistakes are therefore done in chakra work by people especially in the new age, who "stimulate and open" chakras, which can be extremely dirty, improperly empowered, and generally dysfunctional, which causes a series of problems. Much of this comes not only from spiritual disinformation but also from how these people practice strange communion with entities hostile to humanity such as the grey aliens, who want to keep us dysfunctional, sick, and pacified in their alien agenda.

Your chakras sound to be open, but this does not imply they are as expanded or as empowered. This is a second phase of the opening of them in full, which is essentially that, empowering them and feeding their content.

Dirt is also created as one who lives and requires a shower, but most of the issues can be cleaned within a 2 year span in some cases, more.

Many people chakra wise are dirty, others more others less, and some are in terminal condition by clinical standards, we would call this "hospitalization stage", but most people only care about these things where their Netflix or internet isn't working, or when they are like brutally murdered in an alley, or when they lose their family, or when they experience poverty, or when they are smacked in the face by nature, in which case they start asking questions.

This dirt can extend back to lifetimes of non-work, but the good news is that all of it can be solved by working on them and cleaning and empowering the chakras. As one who does not take showers for years, will have such a smell that drives other people away, so is the case with desires not manifesting, or with all sorts of existential perils. Needless to say, when one is aware of this, one has to not spend time debating, but jump into the bathroom and start cleaning.

As a person who smells good and is well taken care of, attracts people easily, like a flower with fragrant pleasing to the senses, everything will be smoother.

Lack of empowerment can close the chakras back up, or make them again limited, like a flower without water. Enki is portrayed as a God of the waters for this very reason, and He carries a basket in representations, which is a little water basket with which He puts water on the tree of life. This is why others of our Gods are also called gardeners, as gardening has a lot to do with natural circles and also soul maintenance.

If one has any experience with nature or with flowers, they will understand this concept easier. Unfortunately, our civilization is a bunch of idiotic drugged out primates who want fast and lazy solutions with anything, but the flow of nature does go into it's own way, and can at best only accelerated - and not cheated. One doesn't want to shower but wants to be clean, one doesn't go the gym and wants to be fit, one doesn't want to labor but wants to be productive, the list goes.

This is just the lazy primate nature, which while our salvation on some things, is a great curse on some others, sabotaging our progression.

As a flower may have opened the petals but needs more watering, it's in the process of really "opening" to become a full flower. So you must constantly water them after the flower opens, to fully "open" it. And then you have to maintain it alive and open, and clean the soil. Over watering also may not help, and similarly may drown a flower, so one has to be progressive on how much water they put on a flower.

As such I have said in the past for people to pace themselves and not be extremely worried. At first one needs a little glass of water, then two glasses, then three, what is important is to give the plant what is necessary to it's season and it's appetites, and not falsely assume that by putting more water or even fertilizer one will get a stronger plant, as this is not the case. One may drown the plant, and be forced back to square one.

The good news is that the watering and cleaning really doesn't take a lot of time or a lot of effort, after a point. Just a few minutes do suffice. There is nothing heavily laborious here. Just a habit you need to have. As you wash your face in the morning, so you wash your chakras.

Chakras have a lot of common with actual trees and flowers so it's not a coincidence in the East they used a flower representation, as this was the case everywhere also.

Like a giant tree that is very firm and powerful after thousands of years, if your chakras are extremely strong, they may able to last extended periods of time without cleaning or empowering, because they have "deep roots" and are able to draw self-sustaining power. The tree naturally will look like a mess if you do not take care of it, dead branches, and so forth. The older and more powerful the tree, it will last, but this doesn't mean that the condition will be optimal. To keep it at mint and optimal condition you have to work on it daily.

Having powerful chakras means they will be far more resilient to illness, negative energy, and so forth, but if you leave them unattended for very long periods of time, and let yourself fall, they can either close down, or even worse, evoke negativity, which can be harmful to a person.

Even then, you need to water, and take care of them, exactly as a tree, and daily, accelerating the growth and empowerment. And it grows until the trunk weights tons and tons, and the tree is immovable.

The growth of a tree that is a thousand years old, per year, is about however many millions of new trees, per year. This is the accumulation of power and work taking hold, to where one takes a step and this equals 100 steps of toddlers, in the same amount of times. The more one advances, the progress is cumulative, and stays with someone, and each step taken in development, is multiplied.

Lastly, like a flower that grows both from water and from nutrients of the roots, to actually grow the chakras and make them strong, you need to clean and empower them, but you also need to do activities like Hatha yoga, to bolster the bio-electricity aspect of the soul which corresponds to the material body.

You cannot be a skeleton Ghandi and be malnutritioned and have healthy chakras, and this is why one will experience health issues if they ignore this. This is pushing the empowerment from the physical upwards (aerobic or general physical exercise ties into this), while spiritual work as meditation pushes upwards downwards into the material. Yoga is a great link of both, doing both at the same time, as Yoga is union, but having things to unite makes this better, so meditation and material strengthening is important.

On Compassion

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Nov 21, 2018 9:50 pm**

The Era of Pisces was the era of 'compassion'. Ironically the era of compassion for mankind was mostly filled with the opposite. The only manifestation of such compassion was just based on a book that ranted and raved about love, compassion, and helping one another, that became the 'foundation' of this world, and bred the exact opposite of this world.

This is because the people only read the pages they liked, the jewish book delivered what it promised, a brutal empire of the jews ruling as the heads of it.

Subconsciously, the ranting and raving for 'compassion' appeals to the meek, simply because, the weak find themselves most of the time in need of this natural and social feeling in order to survive. Age, time, and bad situations, can get anyone in this situation, so everyone likes compassion more than savagery. Also compassion is more friendly to survival than savagery, but this doesn't make it so much better. Especially when the conditions exceed all aims and compassion is scattered mindlessly.

However another category that is dependent on this 'compassion' is another one: the psychopaths and the criminals. Criminals pray for their victims to be compassionated and cucked when they strike them. For them, to live in a fully or beyond measure 'compassionate' society that is completely paralyzed and devoid of clear judgement, saves them a lot of grief, fear, and high chances of execution, incarceration, and other things troublesome to their exploitation.

The universality however imposed from the bible and all the anti-life teachings of this so called "compassion", just ensured that this compassion never really manifested. Actually, enforcing compassion on such an extent and universally, always has the reverse manifestation in reality. The situation here is simple, and we have a paradigm going right now. By building forced multiracial societies, and forcing them by memetics to become 'compassionate' and 'cooperate', this type of compassion can never manifest, as it's hardwired in the human brain, to understand race. There is a reason races build their own communities even below the umbrella of a 'mega state', and this is nature's law.

Few individuals detract and try to follow their brainwashing, but the striking majority of people does not. Like all other animals in the animal kingdom, we have a racial cognitive function. Because we are human, we can choose to ignore this, but most people just don't want to do this either. And that's their right. After all these observational skills are not negative, they are just based on reality anyway. After this function we have the friendship faction, which is definitely strong, but is equal or lesser to the actual racial understanding function which we have totally ignored. Of course, we also have friendship here and friendly people, whom we value highly, but the purpose here is to discern a level prior to that which is the racial level for this paradigm.

For 20 centuries now humanity was seeing only endless war. In reality most of the policies and actions of the era of Pisces were basically on the negative spectrum of the era of Pisces, or in the completely unrelated spectrum. The era of Pisces and nuclear bombs actually might have been worse than the era of Aries with Golden Age rulers on the planet. This is because the consciousness of humans has dropped into levels of peanuts, and because humans are

engaging in highly unnatural applications in their civilizations, which always do force civilization into a lower existential level, where attacks and spitefulness is simply unavoidable.

On top of all of that, you have a jewish hovering moral crap on top of it, preaching suicidal compassion, which when applied, leads with mathematical precision to your enslavement or your destruction. And the more people have to fight these situations the more their compassionate feelings about the world do die, and in many cases, permanently.

Compassion is out of control when it comes to people. This is indeed a strong existential meaning behind that feeling since it has to do with the very survival of species, and showing compassion with one another, in order to increase their chances of survival and quality of existence. This is a good thing to do when it comes to your own species, and then to your friendly species and those that benefit you.

However if a camel goes in front of a hungry lion and tries to make friends, because the camel is too brainwashed by Rabbi Yehoshua's suicidal teachings, then it will make itself a great meal for the lion. Yea ok the camel felt compassion, gaining good points in Rabbi Yehoshua's ranking of "most stupid camel lolz billboard". Even rats probably feel some sort of compassion for their babies. There is nothing holy in the feeling of compassion in itself.

The civilization we live in has an emotional level of insects and animals, and therefore, feelings like 'compassion' are placed higher than ideals like justice and fairness. For example, if some Swedish brainwashed activist was told that a haji child molestor needs to be distanced from Sweden, or executed, they would throw a fit, simply because, they are brainwashed to understand enemy as friend, friend as enemy, and like NPC borgs to have compassionate feelings summoned everytime the jew hits the drum. And for this reason, I say, compassion is a pile of dog shit today, a word that few understand the meaning of which.

On the other hand you have all the other types of brutish, highly egotistic, idiots, who just cannot see past their own nose. While the example above suffers from misplaced compassion, these people suffer from a full deadening of emotions. They don't care what lives and what dies, and these are the cutthroats and weaklings who don't care how much damage they cause simply because their brain cannot process this type of emotional suffering and damage. These people are also, like the very compassionate, glorified, in different environments. However they are equally imbalanced and dangerous like the above.

The issue is however compassion is a force that has to be used selectively, and especially, since the situation of compassion reduces in many ways the forces of development, there has to be a balance between the two. Also lack of compassion also has to be used selectively.

Many idiots just try to debate the morality of the Nazis or their religion. Large part of what your 'religion' is, is only proven by your own morality, that which you apply in life. The Nazis did what they had to do in cleansing the crap, and they did what they had to do in helping the people. Jewish analysts on the Nazis are all the time angry that Himmler showed a lot of compassion to his people, or that he financially helped and promoted some of his assosciates who had 32 children. And they pretend they cannot fathom how Himmler loved the German kids and protected them, while at the same time showed brutality to let's say a jewish child molestor. Yea, I wonder why....Typical jewish garbage dilemmas.

The story of the hebrew jesus and it symbolizes a 'universal compassion' which can never be materialized simply because of it's irrationality. The jewish preaching if you want to be truly 'compassionate', you have to feed man and cockroach alike.

For example, you are not being truly compassionate if you bail out and protect an innocent person, you also have to forget the criminal as well. This is the blueprint of the bible over and over again. Also, you have to not 'judge' the criminal, since 'god' will judge him, and it puts you in the jewish limitation of either "UNIVERSAL" compassion, or "NONE AT ALL". And you cannot be a good christard if you don't love everyone, limited but not included, people who want to gut you. You have to love them, too, goy.

So goyim if you want to end hunger, you need to give one knife to the person who wants to cut a water melon, and a knife to the guy who wants to kill the whole village. Or you're not being a compassionate goyim.

The lie of the above and it's full incapability of application, causes a schizophrenia in the minds of the idiots who absorb the teachings and further, in the end, collapses civilizations. One example here is some very brainwashed xians, the types that spew verses when you press a button, talk on one hand about love, and on the other, they celebrate the fact that jews were dashing the heads of Egyptian children to kill in them in the Torah. When you observe such cases you just get disillusioned on the so called love of xianity.

The mid range and above people with their IQ can see this pattern and therefore reject this xian crap. Christianity is for the retarded, but above all, for the hypocritical people. Yea boy I'm very compassionate when I am a higher upper class Mr Privillege type of person that lives in a 99,997% white community and we are all fine and stuff. I forgive my enemy for the largest offence was to not practice savoir vivre on the dinner table. But when you enter the jungle you will see offenses that cannot be evened out by forgiveness.

Compassion in reality is a force which has to do with a being helping another being when they have something common. In animals compassion doesn't work to convince a wolf to take care of a sheep, nor it works to convince an elephant to take care of an ant. However these animals while in their own species are injured, they understand and are known by nature to help, especially Elephants.

With humanity though because our mental understanding is too developed, if you generalize concepts and enforce them in general, you can just loosen the barriers of division and understanding. Which are meant to keep things in place. For example, you can generalize statements about "Helping all humanity" or how "These people are human too", to protect criminals, offenders, and people who do not have any compassion towards you or may even want to kill you. You just need to do slight perversion of morality and before you know it, you have a chaotic civilization that doesn't know what is what. And feeds directly the elements that will kill it.

The jew is raving about how he managed to weaponize compassion and altruism especially in White people.

I am not sure if one went to Asia and would be allowed to run as President of Japan? Or would the Japanese, and rightfully so, tell them to fuck off and be thankful that they are even allowed to be there in the first place, and put them in my place as Gaijin. And only if the prohibited guy was an abuser of their compassion, they would get back at them with all the bullshit about how we are 'equals' and the rest of the nine yards. Imagine if some people went to Japan and forced themselves with their own invader demographic, and then, eventually, by mental warfare and corrosion, managed to became the Mayor of Tokyo by their own demographic voting for then, and the Japanese natives were angry at them for this, and they just went back to them with a team of hajis, erm sorry I meant the whiteys, and told them "FUCK OFF YOU RACIST PIECES OF SHIT!! SHUT THE FUCK UP!!! THIS IS THE NEW JAPAN NOW!! IT BELONGS TO US NOW!!!". And then gave a speech about how in 20 years from now the invading demographic will take them over because we all have 5 children, and that we must insist in keeping it that way. But above all we didn't come to take over Japan guys it's just uhm, nothing to see here.

Oy vey the above is very normal! The above is not an example of extinction goyim or usurping a nation from the natives, it's just... part of a greater compassion that is overtaking the world...Oy vey!

Do you see anything wrong here...Because I do...Must be my racist consciousness here...Let me tell you no race on earth has had more brainwashing on this subject than White people. Who are the first idiotic enough to sink in an ideal of unviersalist compassion. The scariest thing of all is that the stupid people are innately so good, that you cannot really pull it out of them, because they literally will perceive you as a cutthroat or an evil person if you tell them to balance this so called compassion of theirs out.

Now to make it more evident let's say one was in Somalia and somehow compassion there kept them, an outsider, alive. If they went to Somalia and they told them that they must become their president, or that they must become king of the Zulu's because "we are equals". Does anyone believe that people there would have to accept this, or that they would? As one can see with their imagination it becomes very clear this is something very unnatural to happen. Even if somebody was on friendly terms on someone that doesn't mean they should be taking over their country either.

The thing is the relations of people and races of planets right now are not just. They are falsified based on compassion that the jew commands it's expression, form, and context. For example people can be indoctrinated constantly to feel compassion to senseless migration while they are literally experiencing a losing of their own homeland from their own hands. We are talking about levels of magic and brainwashing used by jews there that exceed all reasonable amounts of normalcy.

Another proof of this magick of the jews is that while people cry and whine for the so called 'migrants', when the jew exterminates systematically Palestinians and carries genocide, people just pass this by "in all their holy compassion" by the backdoor and simply forget it. And this is called brainwashing.

This is the situation in Europe, and where there is compassionate behavior, it's clearly taken as weakness, because indeed, misplaced compassion is not only a show of major weakness, but it shows one does not have a clear constitution that affirms with logic to decide compassion

properly. And express it soundly.

If a hyena was about to be assaulted by a lion, and the lion went to kneel and pet the hyena, or went to hunt for it and give it food. Guess what the hyena would do...bring the other hyenas to first laugh about, use, and then kill the lion where it would not longer provide. It would become food for them anyway after a point. And I cannot blame the hyena even here. Since it's a hyena, it cannot really act in a non-hyena manner, and even if one hyena decided to make friends and respect the lion, there is no real reason that the other 10 hyenas should keep up and accept this unnatural behavior.

Unconsciously people pick up on this stupidity and they do not respect it. This is why the Somalian prison is emptied into France, and why the so called "French Compassion" these people write on their hairy balls. Simply because compassion of this sense is like being blind, and making a morality around the fact of your own blindness. And in the living kingdom nobody praises the mentally blind and the retarded, because this is not a good sign of mental and proper vitality. And living beings do not have to respect you for this either.

Many people also are like "Oy vey, if these people were better types of people, they would understand and show compassion back to us for all we do!". No, if you yourself have a wrong morality, that leads you to death, it's ironic to ask of others to get this very morality that guides you to death, and OBSERVES you while you literally drag yourself to death, and you being such an idiot of wanting them to MIMIC this morality.

This is sort of like Muslims believe that by doing all their crazy subhuman shit, everyone non brainwashed is going to 'accept' their Musulmanity. Then they question themselves why people in Europe are resistant to this morality or religion. Well because it existentially sucks shit, that's why. Nobody who is not prior brainwashed to the jewish crap in Mudslimism wants to willingly engage in it.

Many people of the world do not like the West, and the Vikings (billions of people watch these shows, how come yes...) and all the related things because our nature is simply compassionate...LOL. Or Game of Thrones, another game of power brutality based on European racially clear blood history. Or Lord of the Rings which is another epic saga where beings uhm... butcher and fight themselves in the sequel with merciless magic etc.

It's clear people long for Justice more than they long for compassion, as compassion for the most part stems not from some superior understanding, but the inability to even things out.

It's constantly repeated that this world needs more compassion. The levels of 'compassion' some people the Whites are showing, and this is rather from a pure heart, are spelling extinction in an alarming rate. The only ones who resist this or who hate the heralds of this are accused of being 'non compassionate' or 'hateful'. The ones benefiting from the misplaced compassion are also picking up on the buzz and press the jewish electric collar button put into whites by buzzing the word 'racist' all the time.

If one went in front of a court with a murder case in one of their family members, and the criminal was given COMPASSION, people would never forgive this person. They would blame the judge for being compassionate, not bless him. However when you have it all buzzed out as

a social value presented with unicorns as part of an exaggerated complex of life, people want 'compassion'. So long nobody is wronged, they want love and compassion.

Going in front of a judge and expecting the judge to be idiotically compassionate, you don't want to go, if you are not a criminal or in the wrong. In that case, you would desire a judge to be just, rather than compassionate, and let the person who wronged you or killed your family in an example go. Compassion in this case can be fed to the chickens. Because it doesn't matter at all compared to justice.

The reality of this world is that it's not going to see any truthful or honest peace until people move past compassion into a more justice oriented system. Since the buzzword of compassion nowadays is just misplaced compassion, or compassion that always includes the wrong elements.

The issue here is we no longer have the Pagan culture of sound WARRIOR morals to set this in place. Warrior morality is based on frankness, square words, justice, and also compassion to those who are also part of a warrior and noble culture.

"Oy vey, if you have a big house and you're rich by your own labor, hear my teaching, goyim, be compassionate to other creatures, goyim! Feed mice, rats, cockroaches, and flies with bags of sugar...because thou shall not kill...goyim...let me tell you also goyim, mice, rats, cockroaches, and flies, are your greatest friends, because all the beings in this world are equal in the eyes of g_d, who loves everyone, but somehow also creates some deadly viruses to kill you goyim...There is a greater plan here goyim it's called the g_d's plan for this world...created by forces superior to us all goyim...But the jew is the messenger of such divine plan...So listen you have to make sure your whole house gets consumed by the other species of g_d...so feed them sugar...take also this book it's called the bible it was written by people with high spiritual understanding, on how to be 'compassionate' and love everything unconditionally...and remember goyim spare your bucks to feed the cockroaches and the mice and parasites...for they are also beings of g_d...btw goyim if your wife tells you to not feed them sugar, smite her head with a stone and kill her, because she is in opposition to the plan of g_d...and leave your children to be infested by the bugs...because you have the greater unification or tikkun ideal now goyim..and you go for the great singularity of all species...then when this is all said and done...jump into the mice, bugs and cockroaches, and get feasted by them...so you can experience according to Rabbi Shmuel says, the 'greatest sacrifice' and the 'ultimate unification'...trust me goyim this will be a great experience...go for it..."

So now that we have understood the bullshit of senseless brutality and compassion, we can finish this post with something meaningful.

Likewise our friendship here and solidarity as Satanists and the friendship with the Gods shouldn't be based on pointless compassion, and misery loves company. Longing for idle compassion without reason is infantile. The Gods aren't helping us because of pity, but just because they want to see us get better. When one grows up they understand the power of compassion, and that it has value. And that nothing of value should be scattered senselessly and for one to be as idiotic as to assume that things will go fine after such.

The only way to progress towards eternal understanding and being a God is not through just

compassion, and not by just savagery, but only by understanding the notion of justice which is an understanding mostly exclusive to humans and superior entities, which is a balance between our compassionate feeling, and ability to cause harm or be brutes.

When these things are balanced, we understand that the way towards a better society, cannot go through either way. This is when compassion attains it's purpose, by the balancing of it in the understanding of justice.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: On Compassion

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Nov 21, 2018 11:08 pm**

The problem is misplaced compassion. The claims of universal humanity and all such nonsense comes from the Jews originally from the Bible. Its just Jewish racism against Gentiles, where all just cattle with no differences between us and we are all one put here to serve the only humanity the Jews. That is why a Jew will prattle on about universal humanity and boarders just divide us we all are one and out of the other corner of their mouth talk about how Jews are unique and deserve special demands they rant against the Goyim having like a racial state.

All the Jews have done is create worthless propaganda that any differences between Gentiles is racism, sexism and being just really mean and hurting Jeboo's special feelings..... Despite the fact Jeboo stated Gentiles are nothing but animals but here to serve Jews. And Peter, Jeboo's second in charge lectured Paul about how he was a race traitor for eating at the same table with the sub human animal Goyim in the Bible.

The Bible shows the Jewish double faced think. Jews are superiors and Gentiles are all just animals the same and one force to worship and serve jooz.

Then in the Kabalah they just repeat the book of revelations this obsession with the borg mind.

Re: On Compassion

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Nov 22, 2018 12:02 pm**

> **Larissa666 wrote:**Without compassion, we would be ruthless beasts.
>
> As HP Mageson said, the problem is misplaced compassion.

> Spiritually aware person shall know who deserves compassion, and who does not. Having too much unconditional compassion will lead you to being used by people, when they see that you are too "soft". On the contrary, having no compassion will distance yourself from people, as no one will ever want to have anything with you.
>
> I am generally too compassionate, this is something that I am trying to change. I suffered several times in my life because of this. But it seems that I derive some kind of positive energy from unconditionally helping others. That is why it is so hard to change. It feels so good when you do this.

I stated in my post also the problem and the solution. The situation is for one to out judgement in what they do.

Of course you derive energy from helping others. Nobody told you to not do that. However doing that towards the wrong individuals will have the opposite effect.

Re: On Compassion
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Nov 22, 2018 5:55 pm**

From looking at history and how Pisces plays out. If not for the Jews the White Race would have become united under the Hellenic Empire of either Greek or the Roman Empire and a single Aryan religion which would be the reunion of the original tradition. The Greeks attempted this with Seraphis and the building of Alexandria as the capital of such the Library of Alexandria was part of the Temple center of Seraphis to be a citizen of Alexandria you had to be initiated into the religion of Seraphis and in general Dionysus. The Roman's just continued on the Hellenic with Roman authority. Because it was the common culture. I note Nero attempted to reform the Roman Empire into a spiritual mission to uplift and advanced Aryan civilization both spirituality and materially. And he was murdered and the Roman aristocracy overthrown and replaced by a military, banker cabal of Jews and crypto Jews and Goyish lackeys. The Flavians who then rushed to create the Catholic Church. And wiped out spirituality and civilization.

In the Empire anyone who wanted could go to Alexandria and live within the housing at the Temple and spend their time studying and in spiritual practices. The Templar's where using the Greek system and had the symbol of Abraxas on their head quarters. The Druid and Greek system were the same.

On Criminality

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Nov 27, 2018 6:37 pm**

If one pays close attention especially with the 'culture' exported by the Jews ruling the USA, they just keep instructing young people to become criminals, lead a criminal lifestyle, and all these people are glamorized. This is nothing else other than jews blessing their own tribe as the race of many of the 'top guys' in criminality, as always by coincidence, is just jews.

The glamorization of crime is also very necessary so that drug cartels and many other inferiors on the planet do have an advertising and marketing network. Migos is not sitting there telling you how good drugs are, for no reason. They are promoting and advertising for those that probably pay him, in the form of 'art', and yes, of course, some of their songs have vibes, but this topic is not about 'art'. These songs don't even up in Ellen Degenerate Kikess in TV by coincidence either. In other words all these 'rap videos' and cocaine ads are not about simply promoting a lifestyle, but are actual advertising of those in power who want to advertise this lifestyle to the masses. And to naive children as well.

This is done on purpose so that these rotten people always have a steady supply of followers and young ones deceived in order to run their agendas. As with regular advertising, this works on some people, and on some, it does not. But it's proven this type of thing actually affects people whether they like it or not, in a subconscious level.

The Social Marxist dialectic and many other people, foolishly claim that criminality is caused by poverty and many other things. If this is the case, why in Eastern Europe and in many other territories where White people are hungry in the literal sense, they do not commit all this endless criminality? Because they are homogenous, and because they innately are not criminal elements. And this is a reality proved by it's own reality.

The argument of "hunger is criminality" as a sole causative reason of criminality self collapses. Places like Serbia are highly impoverished and crime rates are very low? Why isn't it like the US? Simply because different demographics. If hunger was the case there wouldn't exist all these Mafias, simply because, a little heist could solve their hunger problem for a month or a few weeks, based on mathematics. But this is not the case.

The Social Marxist observation that people do criminality just because they are hungry is a lie. Others unfortunately in leftism and some socialists who want to provide social help, or who do analyze these situations, have also absorbed the above lie and they believe that providing help and provision for the vague category of the poor people, will just also solve crime. But many people in the category of the poor are also honorable people who do not want free gurbs to compensate for this situation, they just want better job opportunities.

Nor being poor means you will become a mafia member or a criminal, either. It's actually quite different in reality. Most of the gangs are not formed because they want to make a farm and escape hunger, but because they want to take it way further, by the simple use of violence against productive elements in society. The argument of the 'good boi jus poor boi' just collapses on it's own head. You can have a normal job and survive if you discipline yourself. But guess what some people don't wanna do this.

Leftist Academia was conducting a research on Spain about the legalization drugs and how it helped an X city in Spain. They literally blessed and eulogized the legalization of drugs. Later on Canada decided to go for legalization of weed, this happened recently. Of course Canadians believed this would curb the illegal trade, happy them. They are too White to understand how these situations of 'social help' will turn on in the longterm, and too hopeful. So what happened out of this legalization? Nothing changed. The people still use drugs, the illegal drugs still pour in Canada. The people do not like the 'regulated' aspect of Weed, and do not consider it 'effective' or to their liking. So now the problem is doubling. On one hand, weed is becoming streamlined, and on the other hand, those in the 'know' in regards to weed, just look for different ways for getting 'weed' that is rendered illegal. Just wait 5-6 years and you will see the problem will only have doubled. This is already the case, nothing has changed.

But I will tell you what truly happened because of this. I was receiving updates from a Capitalist Con online informing site, and I was checking out how the matter with weed was proceeding. 3 months prior to legalization, the firm advised to 'invest' in a few upcoming 'legal' weed startups. Some of which grew to 900 or upwards to 3800% in power and capital during to legalization. I do not recall but I think in one case the rising of the stock value of some of these literally soared to 7100-7200%, which is literally batshit insane.

So putting one and one together what happened. Some people wanted to make money. So what they did was legalize drugs in Canada, opened startups, became super rich in the interval of a few months, in what changed nothing for the better of Canada, but actually made the situation which was already bad, worse. Congrats guys, you got jewed again. Smoke your puffy puff and think the Government cares for you, and all your millions of now-to-be-fried braincells.

The governments of the world care only about one thing: Maintain their power. Everything that weakens people is welcome to them, simply because, strong people threaten those in authority with replacement. The more fried and beaten down the populace, the better. Welcome to the Jewish Era of politics, where Hitler who said "Let's make people the strongest and the healthiest in the world" is a threatening statement. While poisoning your own people with drugs is welcomed with open arms.

Returning to the topic of criminality...

The majority of criminals do not have the mentality of the hungry guys who just look for bread, they could solve this by having a any other job and working for their bread somehow by serving the needs of others. Most of these people are just greedy. The caravans who will bring the mafias in the USA aren't here because they want a loaf of bread, they are going there because they want rolex and the rolly's.

The west has understood this simple reality such as in the UK where London is only compromised of 'foreigners' who are there to 'work', and where percents of being gutted in the middle of the street for a few bucks is reaching 30% in many areas. The fact you bring people to earn their bread through honest work, it doesn't mean they will wanna do it. Actually, they have all reasons to NOT want to do it. They want nothing to do with you, or your culture either.

All criminals also report that they really like the criminal lifestyle simply because you gain things quickly, and for free, and you have to do literally nothing in order to gain, just do heists and shit. In other words the issue is psychological such as gambling, and they enjoy what they do. This is why most criminals do not just do petty crimes all their life but later they join criminal conglomerates in order to further build up towards their goals. Their 'hunger' problem is solved quite easily, but this is not the initial problem. Many just enjoy criminality.

Another thing in regards to criminality is people hate these people way too much, the "Criminals" (Or rather, the convicted ones) while they turn a blind eye to the criminals that run countries and literally rule this world. Let me tell you at least half of these people behind bars they have hardly done any major crime compared to politicians who engage in state treason, or are part of Pizza gate and other similar pedo and crime rings, or opening borders to exterminate their own living populace, or give intel to Israel based on state secrets.

The only difference between the two is that the politicians and other rotten individuals are rarely caught as they are beyond the scope of the law. So someone being branded as a criminal and going behind bars is not always a straight indicator of their dishonesty or 'proven evil'. There are people who got locked behind bars because of true issues like hunger, and most of the time, it's these people who will pay the bills. A strong percent of all prison population is people who have done minor crimes. Most of the criminals that are dangerous, are in reality operating freely and out there.

Because either they cannot catch them, or they pretend they cannot catch them. So in essence we have the same issue many philosophers like Nietzche and others debated about in the 18th and 19th centuries, people who just were behind bars for doing petty crimes, being political dissidents, and other sorts of things, which do not compare in anyway with true criminals, who are walking around and operating about freely.

The law has collapsed under the rules of it's own Talmudic hatred and irrationality. In Muslim countries one can get their hand cut off for stealing an apple, but one is not punished, but PRAISED for doing Jihad. One can be thrown off a roof for being gay, but one can daily beat their wife to death and be praised for it. All "Legal".

While the jews pretend they don't see all the narcos going through all the borders in the US. Oh my 50 tons of Cocaine, we literally missed this through the border goyim...Now let's imprison this guy without a hearing because he stole an apple from a store to eat...This is the mentality of the jewish system.

Lastly kids pay close attention here. You see these three cases, XXXtentacion, he died at 21. Drug user, hate mongering, and the related. Mac Miller, a jewish promoter of the 'drug culture', got high on his own supply and died like a cockroach, eventhough he was 'rich' from promoting social corrosion, and happily did do his racial mission of making his race more influential on the goyim through the use of drugs. 6ix9ine a latino guy who was going all out in songs on how he will kill people, and that he was the dope king of New York, is now facing a lifetime in prison at around 20 years old. "King of New York".

Lil Peep who actually made some decent tracks, also promoted the druggie lifestyle and dope,

but not from the criminal side, but the user side and abusive side. Equally deadly. He died too due to overdose as well. He died in his 20's only to have a full lifetime of constant depression before this. In other words, the road to criminality is paved with endless corpses that fill the streets, and the jews still insist on the Gentiles and especially children that this lifestyle is true, viable, and also leads to 'riches' or even happiness. All the outcomes from this just prove the contrary, and this is being reaffirmed everyday.

No kids, it leads only to death, incarceration, and social decay like never before, and permanent depression. Do not get fooled from lies in your TV.

Those who engage in these behaviors should change their ways rapidly, the Gods frown upon these social destroyers, and sooner or later, there will be punishment. People are crying on the death of Lil Peep or Mac Miller, but as to how many people these guys have killed with their promotion of drugs, nobody will ever know in accuracy. As for the 'lifestyle' aspect of it like movies and such, well, this is called 'art and entertainment' and nobody can blame this with accuracy at this point, so it cannot be blamed.

Also as a final note, see in TV (We know (((Who))) runs all of this) people are constantly exposed in criminality How To's. Many of these shows are literally giving instructions to people and giving them things to do. People have learned to enjoy criminality by programming as some sort of entertaining thing.

Criminality and the perversion of laws are instructed in the bible as a form of conquering and taking over the goyim. Just check all the stories of Stan Lee and you will see what the jew envisions, civilizations bathed in criminality, where jews can play the 'hero' through being grey characters. A never ending world of suffering just so that jews can be satisfied on it.

The real question is how much of this is happening in Israel? Because last time I checked the Rabbinate commaned politicians to not take 'criminal tribesmen' in Israel, to avoid all of the above. I guess, Stan Lee Crime Cities for the Goyim, and Idyllic homogenous, low crime civilizations for the jews.

This is the story of promotion of "Criminality".

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

On Democracy
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Nov 10, 2018 11:00 pm**

Democracy is a failure and these are the words of the first and wisest person of his time Plato who has lived in the 'golden age' of City State democracy.

Aka where only the land owners, the highly intelligent, and those who gave important input in society did vote in the golden age democracy. So it was way closer to aristocracy by today's standards, not to democracy of today's standards. The jews named the system of control today as "Democracy" while indeed it's just Goyimocracy or the control of the controlled goyim made into state art.

If Plato lived today he would not move to the Italian coast, he would probably have committed suicide.

And still it went to crap because of major deception by the so called 'politicians' in his time because politicians back then were already not doing any spiritual practice or had a majorly developed character. Today you can inject 10 million illegals in your country, and get them to vote to elect you. Or you can bring infinite amounts of foreign breeding demographic to take over the native land by the so called 'electoral system' of a said nation. Like how Muslims took over London.

By the way, the major motto of the Ancient Greeks was not "Democracy" but the promise of the following words: "I take the state in my hands and I promise to deliver it bigger, wealthier, and more powerful". This was given as part of an oath by the rulers. Doesn't sound very mediocre democratic to me. Because ancient democracy was not the democracy of nowadays.

Today the oath this: "Before the elder of Zion Soros, and his affiliated reptiles of the ponytron, I will deliver the land in debt, fill it with foreigners, and create a more confused environment so the jews can thrive, all while fooling the populace for as long as possible." Then they put their hand on the bible which is the physical blueprint of this plant and call it a day. Democracy in the 21st century.

In Democracy all one has to be is famous and know how to manipulate the masses. In most cases no logical appeal is required either as now everyone votes and the majority of people do not really think, they emote.

Many people wanted to vote Hillary because she has a vagina and she is a grandma. And many people voted Obama simply because of the cheesy aspect of his skin color and nothing else. Obama's reign was a consistent war and operations that killed thousands of people, but Obama was soft spoken of a reptile, and therefore he got the Nobel Peace prize.

During Trump's reign though he hasn't been at war or deploying anyone, and he is constantly attacked as racist and so forth. Trump is called a dicator simply because he is trying to make a couple things done. Which he may or not even be able to make because of how the state is designed.

Rulers of democracy are just for decorative purposes. Their underlings, fiscal policy handlers,

and the international markets can whore out instantly and so called democratic politician. The power of the banking system just pales down completely the power of the so called 'politicians'. The mastery of the democratic politician is deception of the masses, making false promises, and never relaying anything complex or logical since the mass cannot absorb it. It's by no coincidence the jews have been praising what they have named as democracy today.

If we are to assume there is no voting fraud, then the people voted for their leader. And this vote, when shit hits the fan, is used to guilt trip the populace in that it's responsible when these people act on their own will and behalf.

Sort of how Swedes are told it's their fault their country is getting destroyed because the politicians brought in endless dross of people. But the Swedes did not really vote for this nor one can blame the average person can be blamed for not being as foreseeing. It's not the job of the simple people to understand complex political planning or see 100 years from the time they exist, this is what politicians should ideally be for.

Democracy is cowardly in that it blames the victims for what it claims they themselves caused by their vote. And not the politicians, as these are able to escape with whatever crime they do, based on the fact 'people elected them' and that 'this was the will of the people and what people wanted'. It is a sissified system manifested.

You can do all sorts of existential crimes upon the populace and the populace will just wait 4-5 more years to 're-elect' someone else, a guy who will be blaming everyone before him, and achieve literally nothing. Then after this guy fucks up, you have to wait another 5 years to elect another guy, who may be in complete opposition to the last 2, and just bring back the development by 20 years. Then you can happen to have a slaver retard, who will ruin all the efforts of the last 30 years, and you will wait 5 years more in order to gamble again on someone who might make things right again, with a plan that needs 20 years more.

And this guy that will want to make things right will have 40 years of slavery and all the world's markets and dumb mediocre goyim to counter in order to make anything happen, all of whose opinion he will have to respect. And from all whose hatred he or she will have to run from constantly. And half of his democratic party basis will be traitors and opportunists who can back-stab him at anytime, since in Democratic political parties there are no real ideological bonds.

Then the guy that wants to do any good has to either go Hitler mode and risk having a world war done to them, or let his people rot. Sort of like Saddam and Qaddafi ended up not a long time ago. Or how Assad is today. And the people may love this guy but the world will hate them because the world is controlled by the same gang of sponsors that wanted to control his very country and who have this person surrounded.

It's ironic even in these cases of people like that when they are elected, the so called "Elections are holy" democrats, are just attacking them endlessly. This is because elections are just bullshit they are only valid when jews get who they want in place. When they do not, the whole system has an outcry to invalidate the outcome of elections. Such as what happened with Trump. Trump got democratically elected and by margin. Same thing was the case with Bolsonaro who got around 55% of the vote. But none of these elections were respected simply because they did not get the desired candidates in power.

This is because we do not have any actual democracy in place. If there was democracy, nobody would really whine of all these outlets, and they would accept the outcome and move on. When what the global order of jews doesn't get what it wants it shouts racism and populism.

Populism they whine especially when any politician comes in with a couple of feelings of compassion towards the existence of their people. So they are a populist. Then you have Nazi and whatever else the jewish mind can generate to accuse these people of evil.

Also Democracy applied so the poor and many opportunists can gain power simply has the result these materialistic people just get in power and ransack nations in full, aside the already ruling rich class which was the runner of democracy for around 3 centuries now. Democracy is now who puts the most money to influence an election and it's outcome. While if the rich get in power, all that is going on is they just expand their personal pockets, the poor find an opportunity to steal.

It's rare to have honest idealists there as simply in democracy all you do is beg the populace to accept your ideals, and the populace just is controlled externally by ideas from the press, media, religion, and infinite other sectors who can easily pervert the minds of people and therefore control all democratic process and who will be elected.

Democracy in multiculturalism just creates a weak nation state in which every racial gang and every so called 'interest group' is just leveraging power on the state to make it do as it pleases, at the expense of someone else in the said nation. There is infinitude of interests but the final result is that some interest class or two always reign supreme and impose state policy as they see fit. Jews are an example here as a 5th collumn of control and betrayal to all countries.

Therefore the other interest groups are just left on the corner and in reality we do not have Democracy but only in name, we have rule of a caste on another caste. People complain about the rich reigning over the poor but if one looks beyond the rich and the bankers one is simply talking jews in majority and a couple shabbos goyim.

Lastly Hitler rose by elections but he was very clear he wasn't intending to instate such a system of democracy afterwards. As Plato stated the ideal ruling would be an aristocratic council of aristocrats, not those of financial standing, but they soul and the spiritual practices. What many people also forget is that Hitler was a millionaire when he got in power which today with how the money is he was possibly one of the billionaire types of his era. And ironically all he did was just funnel all the money back into the country he did serve.

All that Hitler gained for all his work were a total of 3 houses, one in Vienna (his mothers), the Eagle's Nest (the party gave this house for Hitler as private headquarters) and another small apartment in Berlin. All the other things were given by people willingly to him as gifts. Now tell me how many such things were given willingly to Dilma in Brazil...as gifts...LOL.

Today if you open the dossier of most politicians like Wolfgang Schaeuble the financial minister of Germany he is reputed of owning half of the Turkish coast basically. And to be one of the guys who were pushing of integration of Turkey in the EU (which would cause extinction of native Europeans simply by force of numbers) so he could have personal benefit. Very

CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC of him.

By a huge coincidence all the other dictators of countries were the same, mostly frugal people in most cases. The dictator of Greece in the 70's was a similar type, same is Assad today. Nobody can blame them for any financial deficits or financial destruction or thieving. In the 70's the Greek dictatorship had a policy where if policians did steal public wealth they would even be killed.

For some reason these people do not engage in what is the ultimate evil of stealing and selling out a nation and it's wealth. While all the good democrats are willing to get paid some millions by Soros to open the gates and let all the prisons of mordor emptied come in to murder so they can fuck hookers and snort cocaine in their 70's with couple viagra. And this is what you get when there is no enlightened leadership.

There is also a lie in regards to Hitler that he was using dictatorial power. One does not go in front of millions naked to exercise dictatorial power. Hitler appealed to logic and understanding. This is why Hitler ruled by the power of speech and not by the power of violent suppression as claimed. A dictator can never appear in front of the people he abuses and speak to them as he will be killed. Hitler's long speeches also explain to the populace the course of decisions, which many "Democratic" politicians do not even bother doing.

When was the last time the jew Merkel explained in any reasonable way why she is making Germany a 3rd world migrant shithole? Just loose statements about 'economy needing a boost' you do not need be a scientists as jews claim you can understand if you bring in people and you pay them 50,000$ a year so they don't do anything, you're not fixing any economy. So no logical explanation can be given without deceit here. And the people figure it out so now they go towards 'populism' aka rule of common sense at least.

Hitler also achieved what he wanted without violence such as creating normal welfare state without threats upon the rich and displacing them, but just forcing them to cooperate with and elevate those in the lower strata of financial ability. Modern democracies consider this forbidden as the 'free market' has to 'self regulate'. This is why Google is allowed to mine and spy on all humans on earth and nobody can step in and force it to just stop doing it.

The jews are whining that Germany has failed on the "GREAT EXPERIMENT", and they forcibly attack Europe in the Judenpresse. "Oy vey, the program to create the Aryan into racial frankenstein is failing! HaShit help us!". Rabbi Shlomo got a heart attack when he heard the news.

Plato also said in the case where a Demonic being exists aka someone like Hitler, they should be allowed to exercise full power on their sector completely, with associates and spiritual aristocracy keeping a watch on them from all sides regardless. This is when you have an enlightened leader or in times where nations require dire control in order to keep living. When beings like that do not exist, then we revert back to enlightened aristocracy.

Who would rule with an orderly fist and sensible and godly compassion towards the people based on spiritual empathic understanding. With people being able to choose and give information of what they think about important subjects. And without constant shifts of

leadership that destroy a nation quickly. This is just a verbal expression of the system Egypt followed. And it simply worked.

Ruling people is not some sort of job or career as it's made today, one has the responsibility of the life of such people and only the jew has been sick to say this is a job rather than literally an existential obligation and necessity. Nor it is fun as many politicians make it. Politics should be the raising of existential burden. Career politicians are just people that sit there to get paid and to steal. And this is why the modern world works that way, if Soros pays enough, they open the borders.

Politics during the current system is just a manifestation of agents to fool the people and further the globalist agenda. Where do all presidents put their hand upon to take an oath...The Jewish bible or the Quran. And what does this manuscript say...To devote one's self and leadership so the jews can enslave the earth.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: On Democracy
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Nov 11, 2018 3:00 am**

> **Jack wrote:**If they wanted to get workforce and gain a boost in the economy why not create work permits and award jobs to legal migrants for a certain period of time before they go back to their original homes. There are many qualified people who would definitely accept such a deal. However,most of the migrants these people bring in are ISIS war criminals and savage rapists with no qualifications and no work experience. Its a literal invasion. Donald Trump has the balls to call out the migrant caravan at least as such. At least someone's in their right mind

This is exactly what they do not want. They don't want to take in valuable and decent people in our countries to help them advance without the negative bullshit. Because these people eventually leave or just advance the whole planet and this is something the enemy order does not want. Then they return back to their home countries financially attained and knowledgeable and they boost their country as well. Another sore in the ass of the jews.

There are some actual scientists and good programmers and such who will just stay in remote villages in India, who stood on their own for decades what other lazy 'migrants' will never even

know in 20 years in state paid uni's, and while terrorists just roam freely in London to have fun while cashing in free cash for the rest of their life paid by the stupid goyim.

Another thing that could easily be done is just increase the birthrates. It's not that hard. Most people don't have kids not because they are fucking around and are dumb, but because they do not have finances and a house to do these things. The financial burden of children is what scares people off of having children same as their expenses. Which boil down to superficial amounts in reality that the state could give to all new parents. And help boost the birthrates a lot. In just one generation Europe would have doubled the population it has or at least raised it by solid 25% to 40%. And in two generations aka around 25 years solve all the so called 'demographic problems'.

There are people in Germany for 50 years that didn't even give a fuck to learn German and they just believe Germany needs to be turned to Turkey. This is insane. Imagine going into Turkey and saying it should be turned into Lebanese or something. People would fucking riot you on the spot. France has un-treadable ghettos where ISIS is literally having headquarters in there.

1, 2 or even 5% of migrants controlled in a country is nothing really bad, if migration is controlled and everyone is like minded and respects the native population and knows why they are here, and that they aren't going to steal their countries and be 'equals'.

But to have what is approaching 20% of foreigners who want to impose their culture on them in your native land is sickening and alarming. Even the kikes such as Emmanuel Macaroni of France are alarmed by that shit, as they know, when Arabs and Somalians will be the main demographic in France, the jews will get exterminated and there will be nothing of them to steal from France anymore. This makes them feel uneasy as many jews live in France. There are 3rd generation migrants in Germany who simply do not give a fuck about anything German. And they shouldn't. Because it's unnatural for them to relinquish their heritage too, so they aren't doing anything 'negative' but this behavior leads to other problems. This shit with multiculturalism simply doesn't work.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

On Diet

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Jul 23, 2019

> **Jax911 wrote:**
> Thats exactly what people need to realize. Sadly, many people in my homeland which is Mongolia, are reverting to veganism, wicca and new age bullshit due to the spiritual and physical degeneration implied by communism and buddhism. As for the diet, traditionally our ancestors used to eat meat only in cold seasons like winter while consuming milk products in summer due to the extreme contradictory climate in central asia. But during communism, all animals were united into communes and people started consuming meat all the time and spirituality was even strictly suppressed than before (shamans and mages met death sentence when buddhism was introduced). And now, shamanism and occultism are rising as spiritual freedom was granted by the democratic revolution in the 90s but people depend too much on their ancestral spirits and wicca and new age bullshit are taking place for the same reason mentioned above. As for veganism, many people in modern mongolia consume tons of meat and eat very unhealthy, which is why they brag that it is effective.

The debate on diet relies on two main factors:

1. Race/Background
2. The conditions around an individual
3. Natural Availability

I believe race does play a race into diet, but then again, all of the hardcore preaching about the best diet is just a big joke. One has to eat a balanced diet between meat, greens, carbs. One can experiment around to find their own balance but this is not a thing one must preach, as it simply is pointless.

Normally people when debating about diets are giving quotes from spiritual books or studies about some people in the North Pole and how these people are so healthy because they eat only fish or other similar types of arguments.

This leaves me uninterested as I am European and therefore, for example, the dietary norms of my people are different than Asians. Also, the other argument that claims that "The past is perfect" in regards to diet is also errant, and there are also endless sources lying about diets. This has created a craze around the subject.

The main problem I would say in diet today is that our foods are highly contaminated, very unnatural. Non holistic and non properly grown. But when you have to feed 7 billion people on the planet within this system, damning the environment and food is only to be expected. You cannot have it otherwise. If people do not want to change values and we don't want to thin out human population, since our current lifestyle is unnatural and unsustainable by earth, we have to create all the more artificial nutrition.

An example here is how an American scientist, in order to save the third world from mass starvation [Hateful whitey of course] developed specific types of hybridized grains. Otherwise people would have died and the populations we see in the third world would be impossible to stay alive. Said grains are normal and approved, but they are now replaced by GMO [Mosanto etc]. And you can never be sure about GMO. However compared to people wanting to choose mass death, this is the only unnatural route we can go. You cannot feed 8 billions of mouths everyday organic and whole, nature has limitations, and also we have Globalism now and the amount of food wasted is also humongous.

In regards to natural availability, we have moved past this now, and this has backlashes, but it also has prospects. People get extremely scared about the GMO and this is true, but on the other hand, if you want the current level of society to keep going, well this is a sacrifice humanity has to take. People want to have prolific and uncontrolled birthrates without remorse or understanding of the earth and with zero respect on natural cycles.

An example here is Vegans who want coleslaw in the middle of the summer and tomatoes in high winter. Well, let's develop an alien GMO for you so you can follow the diet that you claim is "Natural". Can't be done in any other way.

So in regards to diet the only thing we can truly say is to pay attention and try to eat healthy. Learning to cook a bit will also come in handy, if one has the talent for it.

In regards to general dietary laws, personal situation has to be taken in consideration. When you are 90 years old if you eat meat daily you are going to die or have digestive impossibility, for one example. A sick person doesn't eat as a healthy person, a normal healthy person does not eat as an athlete, the list goes. A super athlete cannot survive or compete based on the diet of a person who works on an office all day.

Diet is a huge market thing as I have said again in the past, and this is why I have refused to promote any sort of dietary thing as it's evil and pointless. I have refused to even comment on this for years, as it's all a big, bogus insanity. Above all, this doesn't have a lot to do with how you spiritually advance either. It affects it indirectly. Not eating meat doesn't make you holy nor ascends you into any higher level of consciousness, only meditation does.

One should avoid raw or strange diets as they can be deadly. People are promoting these diets to others only to become famous and get quick money, without concern of how this may kill other people. So long you have a balanced diet and nutritious food, you will be alright, and nothing does affect your development spiritually, unless it's so bad it makes you feel unhealthy and therefore lack of health or vigor gets in the way.

Racial science would also come extremely much in handy with analysis of a person and people more indepth. But this is prohibited today as we consider this 'racist'. Race is fundamental in what diet we are to follow. Just look in America, white people aren't supposed to eat extremely huge caloric bombs nor do black people, as these races become very easily obese by following diets of extreme caloric intake.

Veganism is deadly and so is eating only meat. It's just that by eating only meat one dies in a different way such as strokes or digestion problems, while with veganism you just wither away and perish, many times suffering also, because the system collapses. Vegans are mentally insane and this also comes down to physical reasons of the system lacking support. Meat is nutritious and grounding. Without meat there is no vigor, and without greenery there is no lubrication and movement in the intestines. It's not rocket science, it's all very simple.

There is no holy diet only holy people, ie, people who are spiritual and strive to spiritually advance.

There is a healthy diet and healthy diets do help you spiritually by keeping the body in a healthy condition and by supporting it, health is always related to balance.

On Knowledge Being Free

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Sep 04, 2018 3:58 pm**

In the Joy of Satan we have always given out spirirtual knowledge for free. This is because the Gods will it that way, for humanity to know how to advance without having to pay copious amounts of wealth.

In the past of the jewtrix, any spirituality was only accessible to the wealthy and namely the jews. Now we have changed this.

Imagine going 10 or 20 lifetimes without cleaning your aura once. Would you feel like a walking sewer or not? The dangers here are extreme. It puts your very soul in a threatening life situation.

However many people, do not understand what it means that something like that is free.

It is not free because it is of a low quality, but free because the "cost" of the information is beyond and higher of possible estimation. So it's kept free. In other words, this knowledge is invaluable.

Many people do treat spiritual knowledge like a free tester meal from Mac Donalds. If there was ever such a thing since even for this tasty cancer people always pay.

They desecrate it. Then, they corrupt it. Then, they do the other thing which is to steal it and monetize it.

I have lost track over the years of the people who have ripped from the JoS, and tried to make some shekel from it, or who, alternatively, have given nothing back. Also, to add insult to injury, they give us a bad rep and not even advertise us or out us in the sources. There is not one shekel out of this, just human understanding.

Satan does not demand money as he is not the God of the shekel like Ha-Shekel or Jokehover. But Satan requires advancement, self betterment, promotion to the agenda, and to help other humans escape this mortal prison. He gives everything for free, however, people for centuries have only came to Satan with two things:

1. More demands.
2. More ungreatfulness.

I have seen this with people. You know things that "goy kings" would give all their fortunes to have, and yet, one keeps demanding from the Gods, and doesn't do their end of the ETHICAL part of the deal.

When these demands of dumb monkeys were not met, people also became even vengeful to the Gods. This is clearly sickening.

There are jews who charge 600$ per month for a course that lasts 12 months to end up to...to teach simple things like cleaning your aura. There are hindus in the east who live in mansions in poverty ridden countries. Whole countries and villages get there and they maintain these mansions of these worthless and dubious spiritual teachers, who do nothing really for humanity.

If anyone has been to the Vatican, the house of child rapists, they know what "wealth" means. And useleness of religion, too. Ironically these idiots call Satan the God of this material world.

Satan and the Gods on the other hand, do not get anything in particular for a very long time. If the Gods need anything then these things are simple, they need us to facilitate and put our effort and time in waking other people up. There are people who are lazy to even do spiritial warfare. Even like basic things.

Is this how you treat a Father who has given everything to you? And charlatans in the east get monuments built upon their name?

I write this because it has been said before knowledge is free. Yes. Nobody charges. But where one's conscience is concerned, one must return a favor. Giving and taking
are fundamental parts of existence.

There are wonderful Demons who come and help and assist us. Who are vigilant for our safety. And we are on the inferior part of this relation. And some people do not do let's say an RTR or give back to them?

Absolutely shameful.

On the other hand, christians have all their money, and literal soul ripped into a battery. They live and exist as fuel for the jewish agenda. And they ironically willingly give anything.

How fucking stupendous is that?

To become a true friend of the Gods, one must learn to give back to them and in the things they want promoted. This is warfare, enlightenment of the world somehow, and your own self advancement.

Those who only care about themselves are of no importance to Satan.

If we want to revolutionize this world, we must also revolutionize the destroyed and ridden relations between giving and taking. First on our midst and to the Gods, then to our societies and world at large.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: On Knowledge Being Free
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 05, 2018 1:35 am**

Abortion is best left to the right of the woman. Most women would not be there unless there was a serious reason as to why. With social and economic improvement it will bring the rates of abortion down. I once knew a woman who had an abortion when she was young. She was nearly with no money her boyfriend beat on her and then left out the door with her pregnant and her family was of no help. That is the unfortunate reality of life for some people. They are pushed into a corner with no help or support.

> **HerrKammler wrote:**@Hoodedcobra666
> @Mageson666
>
> Hello
> What is your point of view regarding abortion? Thank you.

Re: On Knowledge Being Free
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 05, 2018 2:22 am**

With Reiki the costs of the levels are hundreds of dollars and the third level was originally thousands of dollars.

Re: On Knowledge Being Free
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 05, 2018 1:55 pm**

Feminists don't all have Jewish roots, Gentile women decided they didn't want to be cattle property of men like the Jewish bible states. The right to abortion is a quality of life issue for women and a public health issue for society. Before it was legalized thousands of women were dying and becoming sterile from the effects of back alley abortion mills. Do you want to kick them back into that situation..... Because that is what it comes down to. Many of these children would be born into dire situations of abuse, neglect and poverty and wind up with trauma from this. And go on to fill the prisons and rehab wards.

Charles Manson was the product of such a typical case. The situation is bigger when it comes

to the structural issues around abortion. Then the Jews take over everything and Jew it. If the Jews had not of held back society with Christianity and their other controls things would be different and Abortion would not be in such high demand.

> **HerrKammler wrote:**Here i my country behind all the abortion-movment are the most Jews and Freemasons.
> Also planned parenthood is moving a lot of shekel behind the scene...
> Also all this Feminists-movements have all jewish roots. I doubt that something good can came out of a jewish mind.

Re: On Knowledge Being Free

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Sep 09, 2018 3:55 am**

Its stated in the ancient texts the soul descends into the womb just at the moment of birth and this has to do with your birth chart and why its the way it is.

On Nihilism And Decadence

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Dec 20, 2018 12:50 am**

It's common nowadays you hear people they whine about Decadence being a part of this life and this civilization. The complaints most of the times come from Christians and then some other types who complain about this situation, which is plaguing civilization at alarming rates.

The situation is decadence arises out of a nihilistic conception of life which is created by gross materialism. Gross materialism is borne out, however, from gross and useless spirituality, which gives birth to it in exact certainty. "It doesn't matter what color is your wife or not, meat is meat", for example. If it is from Asia or Europe it doesn't matter. This is one example. Race mixing arises out of nihilistic decadence and the inability to discern or understand the deeper context within something and also the spiritual concept of things, such as in that example, Race.

When you hear Christians [=xians] complain about this reality it's like someone injecting themselves with cancer or deadly bacteria and then complaining that they are dying from it. The decadence of the White race and all other people on this planet arose from the Abrahamic programs. Without spirituality, or a form of spirituality, people cannot hope to every escape this decadent lifestyle of what they will later complain as 'gross materialism'.

Gross materialism will never have a meaning, and material possessions will never have a meaning either, as the eye of the beholder is nonspiritual, and therefore, life itself becomes nonspiritual, menial and empty. In the scope of this meaninglessness one will commit crimes both unto themselves and other individuals. Since one believes in things that do not exist, and man is regardless in need of stimulation and other emotional needs, one will rather seek them in the adobe of decadence than not at all, which is directly something that is borne from christianity.

Christianity distanced the person from life, and also, provides the context within one can fail, if they live, to fullfil their needs of life. This creates an ever vicious circles which rips apart people.

If one delves and looks into xianity, which is an obvious lie, is 'spiritual', one of course, will deny any and all forms of "God" and "Spirituality". The attempts to revitalize the jewish ideals of xianity have failed for hundreds of years now as animating a corpse with strings is supposed to show the vibrancy of life. Xianity is an empty husk morally and otherwise which leads civilizations with extreme precision not only to jewish hands, but also, to gross materialism and decadence of the lowest level. This is because nobody rises spiritually to any higher level. Also, a civilization is led to the hands of the jews, which weave the social environment in a decadent one, to keep this level of goyim consciousness going permanently.

The situation with the Materialism is that it has two faces to it. Let's call it the Material Level of Consciousness rather than Materialism though because it's a negative statement. One face is one of the material world one understands after their spiritual uplifting which is a healthy perspective of the material world as a reflection of spirituality. This is a high level of understanding which creates material genius and superior individuals, 'down here' on these lower dimensions.

The mirror of this which is the opposite and is created by the exact reverse order. When one

does not spiritually advance, and the soul is not unified or worked properly, one starts to drop lower and lower in any existential understanding. As such one drops to the level of gross materialism and is absorbed into the materialistic world. Ironically, they have understood nothing of it, and one is not advancing, but rather de-evolving. This state is created when a person is not being spiritual and is not advancing properly.

The soul when it sinks beneath a level cannot gain any satisfaction from what appears to be material longings. For example, a fat whale type of person believes that their satisfaction lies in yet another burger, after 20 burgers, but this will never fill the real void which is in the soul. If one wants to escape the futility of this decadence, they have to spiritually evolve.

The spiritually advanced person will eat however much they require, never get past the point of what is decent for them, and also, gain reasonable satisfaction. The material world attains meaning, but only because of one's internal state of existence, not the other way around.

Xianity and all the related programs do drive people extremely fast to nihilism and decadence. This is because nothing of what they provide is real, natural, or existing, and because all of this is created and weaved against the human mind, soul and body, all together, all of which creates an internal chaos, during which, one is locked into one singular form of existence.

In this situation, one cannot help it but become 'decadent' as their last attempt to get in contact with "life" or heightened experiences, even at the expense of society or the world in general. Many drug users know what they do will kill them and end their family too, but they do it regardless, as the need for the experience outweighs the judgement and inner power to move away from these choices.

The idiots of the "Nationalist" movements who are procuring xianity and it's so called "Traditional Values", will always find as they have in all these centuries, that these do not last. It doesn't matter if one imposes plastic values on top of society so long you have a vampiric jew thoughform siphoning people's soul on top of it.

A society like that will always be defunct, will eventually devolve into decadence, and then into the state of gross materialistic nihilism, which will later prompt it unable to work on these imaginary values and seek a form of self-destruction or change in order to escape this spiritual prison of the enemy. Xianity has to be seen as the harbringer of this as it always creates the very same situation.

Europe is collapsing not under 'gross materialism' as many xians and fools claim but something deeper. Gross materialism combined with 'heavenly spiritual psycho-bullshit and xian mumbo jumbo in the form of moral and ethical rules of life'. It's clear the "Western Countries" have some of the most anti-jewish and profoundly spiritual ideals such as Free Speech, which is, by materialistic standards, both useless and inconceivable to exist. These are spiritual ideals, not bullshit mumbo jump. This is why the jews want to remove these and replace them with crap about hate speech and the related.

The favorite line of the Alt-righters and some other traditionalist idiots is about "Romes Decadence" which they believe the cure of which is to become jews aka xians in order to avoid this.

Rome did not collapse as many state because of "Pagan Decadence". "Pagan Decadence" aka how the jews an uncivilized race criticized the civilized elements, "The Decadent Rich" did not appear until the time of the jewish infestation and xianity (and the material decadence it brings), and the "Sexual Perverts" who are just people following about their sexual nature didn't make Rome collapse, for hundreds of years. Societies do not collapse simply because people have sex, or because they escape scarcity, or the other guilt tripping theories of the jews. Rome collapsed due to the rising of xianity, which removed any content if any of the above, vilified, and criminalized these things.

Under such spiritual stranglehold, both 'spirituality' aka kosher xianity, and 'materialism' aka gross materialism with the jews at the top lead equally into destruction. There is no escape, either from the higher or the upper world.

To give an example here, the sexual repression of xianity, affects people. Then, when one reaches a cataclysmic point of inner collapsation where their urgest outweigh all logical thought, will mate with the first monkey in sight. One mistake, coming from xian morality, needs to another. Another example is the laws of xianity which prohibit relationships.

The American reality which many complain about as a 'materialistic one' is actually quite distanced from the reality of gross materialism and empirical observation. Many people in the USA are blamed to be materialists but the thing is to have Free Speech in your nation isn't quite a materialistic ideal. There are many ideals which are spiritual in the so called "Materialistic West". Also, what does make the East spiritual, if we are to engage in this conversation? The fact that one bathes themselves in piss and chants a mantra, for example?

The Alt-right and many other complainers of "Decadence" are kosher in that they recommend Judaism as a cure for the problems of Judaism. The problem is recommended as a solution to the problem. The reason people are completely 'unethical' such as women and such is that simply the moral xian values are subhuman, incompatible to life, and cause mental illness. This mental illness causes behaviors which are designed to make someone always try to restore xianity as a form of saving people from "Decadence" or "Nihilism". But this is exactly what caused the situation in the first place.

Another form of decadence is also the spiritual form of decadence which many people do not seem for whatever reason to point out. For some reason if one is utterly lifeless, decadent, and a cyborg, but pretends to be a spiritual cyborg, they are morally superior they believe than the person who is platted in gross materialism.

Buddhists who aim to disappear on the Ether and just die off, are equally decadent as a meth-head crack person. It's just the difference here their own crack is produced on their own by meditation. One uses the material to escape the spiritual obligation and the other uses the spiritual as a tranquilizer to not have to deal with the material ever again during their existence, die off, and leave it. Both are equally mentally and decadent, they just go a different way at the same end of destruction and relinquishing life.

The very same end of both will be that one will dissipate on the ether while the soul of the crackhead will gradually deteriorate from the same lifestyle into the ether too. As to the way

followed some people like to give glory to the 'spiritual way' but I digress, it's the same shit to everyone who can see the meaning here.

As to why we have clothed the 'spiritual' way to decadence as a good thing, in contrast to the 'material' way of decadence, this goes again back to xianity, which preaches that the so called 'spiritual people' are somehow morally superior when they preach literal soul death than the dealer of crack or cocaine in the streets, eventhough xianity preaches useless spiritual crack that kills people and causes the same effects. The outcome of both is however the same nihilism, decadence, and imbalance, which ultimately leads to death and ends of civilizations.

Decadence and Nihilism appear both in 'spiritual' and in 'materialistic' people and neither is superior.

If a person or a society gives in to the nihilism and decadence of one form, either materially, or spiritually, one should always expect the other form of decadence to show up at a later date. This is why the 'saints' of xianity, just get fed up with their existence, and then become the grossest materialists of the globe. They believe in a lie and they know it. One unhealthy extreme leads to another, ultimately both leading to nothingness. Nihilism replaced by nihilism, and decadence by decadence.

The only way out of decadence and nihilism are to live properly and in a balanced manner in the spiritual and material life, in a balanced and proper manner. Giving out one for the other is always going to make a person end up in total malfunction. One must exercise both the body, and the soul.

Spiritual Satanism heals from both sides of the spectrum of decadence and nihilism simply because Spiritual Satanism leads to life. One can drink from the well one needs, materially or spiritually, in the end, understanding and experiencing both, and fulfilling the soul past the gross natures of both domains, moving forward into enlightenment.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: On Nihilism And Decadence
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Dec 20, 2018 11:49 am**

The materialistic ideology that is promoted by the neo-atheists comes from the jewish funded and run scientific establishment. This is what happens from this someone leaves Christianity at some point and this is the only argument they get is this Marxist materialism. We are all shaved

apes, selfish genes, no soul, mind is only between the ears there is no purpose to life we are nothing then accident mutations of genes blah, blah, blah.

This is demoralizing to the human soul and within that some other xians are praying at them and sending psychic power at them that is charged with this thoughtform and or for some reason they have some kind of a psychic experience from connecting with the thoughtform of the enemy and they go running right back to xianity. Because they have no reference point for understanding what is really happening and they are totally depressed and demoralized.

On Porn

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun May 06, 2018 4:25 pm**

There are some opinions over the years in regards to porn. About how good it is in some cases, and how bad it is in some other cases. It largely depend on one's use and experience, but the thing is. Porn on it's own has it's own definite agenda, guided by those who control the industry.

Porn is actually a jew owned business. Those older will know clearly that porn today is not the porn that was in the 90s, or 80's, or 70's. Porn back then was even racially cleaner with proper actresses and other and more 'normal' visuals. Actually what most people don't get about Porn it's largely an act, it's all fake. It's like many people assume it's somehow real because it deals with the naked human body, but it has few things to do with reality. As time went porn became all the more unrealistic where it has reached points now there it's a full lie.

The actors, the aims, and how everything is done quite differs now from how it was "before". It's not simply a playboy magazine with some sexy models on the pages. One of the richest businesses on the planet, to waste body fluids and money for no reason, while projecting jewish propaganda on a very basic level. This is just a fact on who owns this business as a striking whole, and it's the jews.

Porn has been used incessantly in the last decades to not only make men waste all their sexual powers, but become sexually feeble. And for general purposes of mass brainwashing. This doesn't affect all men in the same way, so some of you may disagree. Some men go unaffected by porn, others are more impressionable.

Aside from this, it's filled with all sorts of different projections. The jews label it as 'teen porn' and you see women that hardly look like they are 12 years old. I won't get into details here, everyone knows what is going on there and why. Then they fill their mind with all sorts of other desires. Which goes both ways. People reinforce the porn with their own baseless desires.

Combined with a lifestyle where the individual has a lot of free time (Millenials), sits down all day, has zero interaction with the opposite gender, or social skills, and where there are young people invovled, no life experience either, porn simply misdirects this energy fully into virtually nowhere.

If society was different, men would seek to uplift themselves in some way, mentally, spiritually, socially, or in their approaching skills in order to have better women and/or more access to mates. And women would of course reward this because why shouldn't they, it's nature. Or they would be married, or met more women at their college, what have you. Right now all these needs have been put under the fog of 'you deserve it' and 'everyone can have it', but the only thing the goyim have is they sit like idiots doing window shopping about things they never had. Sexually or otherwise.

Porn creates a lot of illusions in the mind compared to reality. One such illusion is that women can or should come to someone for free. Many people who incessantly watch it, do it because they believe they are wronged for not having free women for example. Which is only half the truth. The truth is that if they didn't engage in such their will and desire to get females would be

greater, so they would approach women and would therefore get more. Porn and such can remove such desire because the brain falsely thinks it's being fulfilled.

Water is not sought after when one thinks they are not thirsty. Women are not obligated to sit on someone's lap unless they have went after them, or unless some play has been involved. And women work differently than men as it appears in matters of porn we have like 9 out of 10 men watching, and 1 out of 10 women being an avid watcher. Because the minds of the genders are different. In other words porn comes of as an easy and fast solution for everyone.

The deeper point of porn is to literally reform sexuality. And actually misdirect it. At least this is how porn is presently used at this point. People are basically not having any physical contact. Not even mental contact. Back in the day people used to have sex on phones, exchange pictures etc. Sexuality can create families, homes, or at the very least, build relations to other people, for better or for worse, or some social skills, or whatever.

To sexually destroy a civilization you can do two things. The jews attempted the method of full castration and enforcing of sexuality in the past. This is in line with the commandments of their Talmud and of sexual suppression. This proved to have no effect over the centuries. Now they are trying the other method, much in trying to reverse riot their own restrictive culture. This is why the jews are the porn lords now, because they are mentally ripped and schizoid. So now this is extended on the goyim who are presented with an infinite amount of porn all the time, to the point this has become a social problem.

As with all other social problems and perils, it's not bad if it makes the jews money. So they always say it's very good cause of this, or cause for that. Sure, in many ways, porn is safer. One runs less risks of STD's for example, or pregnancies, but one could also sharpen their mind and abilities to be sexually active in other ways that wouldn't involve such issues either.

When one only watches porn. And most men of a young age do this constantly and on a daily basis as it's known. They adjust their mind and body, to a very specific way of sexuality. Which is essentially only self-pleasure, when one is bombarded by an infinite amount of perfect and fully non life-like images. Many people do this thing for many years, daily, sometimes multiple times a day, until they understand when they finally get in the bed that there can be ranging issues from premature ejaculation for men, to no erections, to other issues.

Women are naturally different and even if they watch porn here and there, porn addiction for the genders is quite different.

If people kept it within reason and lead a busy life, with some porn here and there, it wouldn't create any issues. That is if it were normal porn. However one visit on a porn website quickly shows the intentions of such practice. Either you have fully jewish actors (most porn actors that are famous are jews) or you have all these interracial things which are forced all the time. If you have ever been to a porn website, you know what this is. Also, depravity is over-represented, and race mixing is enforced. Porn is used by a very specific jewish agenda.

Multiracial porn is actually the least interesting based on studies. And the most produced. What does that tell us about such is obvious. This is mental psyop. The jews have also been trying to

create all sorts of injections into the goyim mind to further their multicultural agenda.

The fact that the jews prey on the sexuality of the goyim is just a normal thing for them. Even their god tries to moderate from the clouds if someone faps one or not. They are as stated psychotic.

In the matter of porn it would be advised for people to measure up, and healthily abstain. As for the movements who say that 'seed conserving' is somehow going to make you into a super demigod, this is just bullshit. Certainly, conserving your seed to some extent, and in some situations, may be ideal, but so does give you a lot of power to orgasm. It's a scientific fact people who do not orgasm frequently get a size reduction in their whole brain as well. Sexually speaking the organ which is most used is the brain.

What would be advisable is for people to reconsider the usefulness of the act. For example, make your sexual act useful. One can build a relation with another being (human or Succubi/Incubus), use one's energy for empowerment every single time, rather than waste this energy into absolute nothingness, but jewish profit from ads when one watches porn. Porn if one needs it for a kick here and then, wouldn't be bad. But as stated many people make it to an extreme habit and this seems to be unavoidable. The key is to adjust your sexuality not only around yourself, but use this as a form of union with 'another' as well.

The jews have took the woman figure from a full body burka, down to the full blown half naked slutdom that is walking around all the time. And accuses men of 'eye rape'. Obviously here measure is needed. Where there is no measure one will suffer either side from the extremes. Extremes always come with a backlash.

Lastly. Politically porn also has a lot of influence. One example is the migrant policies now. The jew from the back promotes these apes that murder and shit on the town's square, and permanently live on the mercy of civilized lands in the form of welfare, as some sort of sexually gifted people or some crap. Some women who are stupid get down there only to find STD's, no "Big Black Tong" as promised by Rabbi Shekelstein, nor the 'extreme pleasures' their gender compatriots fake at porn. They get painful vaginas, sores and boils, and possibly some STD's as well cause "you have to hit da white bitch" by sneakily taking off the condom without 'da bitch knowing'.

Sometimes they find themselves also pregnant with a random spawn as well, which many are obligated to keep cause of zero knowledge on how to deal with such. Overall the stories are way sadder than they are presented by the enemy.

Because this is the reality of such in many ways. If you have paid attention many cesspool white women are always willing to mate with these individuals. And give their 'love' and forget their 'feminism' when it comes to these. But try to play hard to get to individuals from their own in-group. It's almost as if schizoid rules are applied to destroy your own racial in-group.

Because they are programmed to act in such manners. One must keep a tight head and know that some of these people will go extinct and there is nothing that can be done about it. Some people like that need to fall into the fire. And these foreign people they are after them so they

can cleave to a civilization by force as well. Which is why coal burning is taken as a serious offense, going racially to BOTH races. Black women understand what I mean here when successful Black men are brainwashed to go after useless white slobs because they are 'white' and it's an achievement to have one. The jew is the orchestrator of this insanity.

This situation harms everyone involved.

Such things wouldn't be happening to any civilization that had strong and virulent masculine sexual powers. Competition for the women would actually become a matter of seriousness rather than 'anything goes', especially if foreign tribes came to claim women. Who cares if Helga gets raped in Sweden by a bunch of microdick, filthy diseased idiots that could never get a single female in a normal fashion, when you have your virtual asian waifu to fulfill all your needs goy...After all what is Helga to you goy...focus on your hentai waifu right now...

Porn for the most part is mental warfare and propaganda at this point. There is a lot of racial warfare happening in porn. And a lot of stupid and naive, but physically beautiful women who are exploited in such businesses are cannon fodder for these agendas. And a lot of normal males get turned into defunct individuals cause of these projections.

The positive side to porn, well, if there is such a side, is that it can help someone get some desires off their mind. This doesn't seem to work for the majority of people. It's may work for some and some not. Which is the reason many people even 'physically' worked out through porn, they still feel on their back of the mind that they need a mate or relationship etc.

Taking the matter away from porn. A spiritual Satanist as with anything else. Is obligated to use their sexual energy, and understand it's extreme powers, in the highest way they possibly can. Which is the meaning of this post. If anything is about decay one can move away from it, and rise higher. There is no point for people to lurk in the bottom when you have all the powers by Satan and a good mind to rise to a better level.

And on a final note this doesn't mean to not watch something or do this or that. You decide about your life. However the universal constant is to have balance. And freedom only is created not through bad excess but by proper balance.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

On Race Mixing

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jun 16, 2018 7:57 pm**

Aside all the scientific evidence on the errors of race mixing readily available, today, we have ((("egalitarian"))) science, which forces everything into the same clump. Scientists in their majority are arrogant and they have relinquished their spirit of questioning. Especially scientists of an older age they simply just pick an army to march with, rather than to question their knowledge, or try to expand it, or go after the truth.

A typical example here is many scientists disregard obviously existing facts. Such as that humans have telepathy, or that different races of people that are different and deserve attention for this fact, because actually, this is beautiful that we have many different people on the world and not one clump of everyone being the exact same.

An example of this is the United States, where egalitarianism and the lies that all races are equal are being spewed endlessly on the populace. These are even scientifically unfounded, but who cares, right? The last time a research on race happened, the scientists who did that were lucky to have escaped with their heads intact. As you see, monkeys can't tolerate some facts.

Now, how do scientists make their bread? You guessed it, by doing research. And who FUNDS this research and decides the aims of it? The sponsor. And what does the sponsor most of the time seek in return? To justify something 'scientifically'. Science has become the new pope providing the "Sin Allowance" papers in more than one of our present day retarded beliefs.

If Soros wants to prove the races are equal, he just finds a few scientists who have been grown in the theoretical box of a particular creed, he pays them, and he stages a few researches. These just prove later that 'races are equal' and Soros pushes forward his emissaries to rant and rave about this 'newfound' truth.

Soros can also take his communist squads to also attack decent people in the scientific community, but the community is also self-regulating: by the time some belief which looks 'surreal' appears, the scientist is most of the time immediately banished. The same was not the case in the beginnings of the enlightement and science back then, because it was not as highly infiltrated as it is today.

This modern civilization has agreed upon the same lies, but without asking anyone for it. It just brainwashed it's subjects. For example, you cannot question Rabbi Jesus, Race Mixing as a True Civilization condition, and numerous other things. When you attack these concepts, the conscience of people collapses like a pack of cards, because these people are weak. The enemy also wants to make manifestations of these believed lies, such as to racially mix everyone with everyone.

Now we are only in the beginning of this process, but in the next hundreds of years, the race mixing will have went too deeply, and with disastrous social and existential consequences. Some people are mixed now but nowhere close to the full effect of where this plan would end. Yes, you heard it right, on a final level, the issues will be way more than encountered today. We are talking about ***Existential consequences.***

When you study the most basic aspects of biology, the first question that comes to mind is, why, since we know these very simplistic truths that are scientifically proven, why we do not apply them in our human existence, or choose to admit only half of it? Because if we did, it would be threatening to the common lies believed by this civilization of somnambulists.

For example, a baboon cannot mate with a tiger or lion. When the sperm of the baboon would touch the lion's egg, it is rejected by a natural procedure. This is decided by nature. It makes sense things are that way.

When you put two different species to mate, for example, Lion and Tiger, they may be 'compatible' enough to produce offspring, but the offspring loses the ability to reproduce. This is what Ligers have, they cannot reproduce. They are otherwise powerful animals, and nobody would want to fight a liger, but the thing is, it's unnatural to do these things. The term for this natural blocking is a postzygotic mechanism, and nature does this to prevent this mistake from happening again.

It's obvious that nature doesn't really like these experiments for a number of reasons. Animals race mix only if they are forced to do it and when there are no other options, in which case, they may not even decide to do this and prefer to die. How breeders do this breeding of new species is by locking dogs and forcing them to mate. The same thing goes for cats and other species. Many of the offsprings are weak, frail, die, or lose the ability to reproduce. Once in a while, and on the hundreds or thousands of failed attempts, they create offsprings that can live, and reproduce, and maybe are also the 'desirable'.

Animals do not go in these lengths of stupidity as humans do. Why does this happen on the animals behalf and they do not engage in bizarre activities in most cases? Simply, because they want to create superior offspring. Animals in all their lack of logic do act in the most logically sensible manners.

Another manifestation of the above is when we have two different species, and the sperm can actually enter the egg. Then, the egg can simply break constantly on the early stages of development. This can happen either before birth, or this mechanism can be triggered generations after the creation of a hybrid. The third situation when different species mate, is they can produce an offspring that may be able to have children, but at some point, their genetic power to do so will be removed. This is not always predictable, but it can happen sooner or later, a few generations after the initial admixture. Some species such as cats and dogs have fell in this category and mixed breeds have as such went extinct forever.

So let me ask you some question now. Given humanity largely does what is considered the 3rd category of this, do we know, what will be the consequences of humanity's present day bastardization health wise as well? We do not. But we do know that despite all medical advances, people are frailer than they have ever been.

Just look at how emotionally frail people are when you question their BS, they are ready to remove someone's life over this, this is how much they are affected. Look at the crazy communist mixed mobs in the US by Soros and you will notice this. The funny thing is that many such individuals also claim BS that they are going by the light of scientific knowledge. More like, selective scientific forgery.

The last argument many people use is that "since it CAN happen, then mommy nature excuses it, so get your foreign race dick today and extinct yourself slut, because nature allows this". But the issue here is, if you put a homo sapiens with a neanderthal, which is essentially putting a monkey man to mate with modern man, the mating would still happen, and would produce offspring. This has been the theory in the scientific community simply because of comparing the two. So because opening the legs can actually give life, it doesn't mean the life given is worthy, prospectus, or that it will live long enough.

Lastly on the case of literal bestiality, there are not many subjects, but on the existing knowledge we have, people who commit bestiality have a higher chance to develop penile or genital cancer and all sorts of cancer inducing germs, that can, as time progresses, create all sorts of unpredictable diseases. Aka nature kills these people in a flaunt of revenge sooner or later. Let aside infections and other things.

But why? Maybe because humanity is doing absolutely the most sickening things ever committed on the face of this planet, by unnatural life standards and spitting nature in the face? There is obviously retardation to life's rules, and a purposeful neglect of people to abide by these rules.

Knowing the above, do we really know where the genetic experiment that is being carried out on this world is going? Obviously not. Nobody knows. Is it worthwhile? Obviously not. Is is beneficial? No, it's not in anyway beneficial in the longterm, or on the short term. But humans in a fallen spiritual state are also retarded creatures, and nature doesn't really stand up for 'keep all the tards alive', so many people will go down from this process.

Another thing people brush out is that nature, and there is a scientific term for this that I forgot, protects the different species by putting them in different regions. It happens on a micro scale, and it has to do simply with the term of our natural habitat. Obviously, modern transportation has voided this. But it's clear as to why all races have been adjusted to different living environments.

Brainwashing aside, when primal men saw another tribe, their first instinct was to see if they were hostile, and if they were, war was always the second option. This aside from these tribal people being stupid, was that these individual species were trying to keep their own identity and resources for said, alive.

Putting a bird into a nest of cats is never a good idea. Now we put birds into nests so we can call them cute, and sedate the cat and the bird so we can prove our retarded convictions. Then the bird disappears and people blame the cat for it, or the bird for

being 'too weak'. BEHOLD THE RETARDATION OF MODERN "MAN".

Now the enemy attempts an experiment that has unknown effects to the populace, but effects very well known to them. This will eventually, given also modern advances, create a 'human race' which is weak, fully servile, with lower IQ, and with a DNA mixed down in the tens and tens of generations, nobody knows how this ends. Nature is forgiving to race mixing happening in some situations with humans, but if it keeps happening, nature terminates the process on her own in abrupt and deadly manners.

As to what race mixed hybrids kept down for thousands of years make, just look at the jewish race, because indeed, they fit in this category for thousands of years now. While we know and they have admitted they are also part reptilian, they are also part everyone else, contributing to the general insanity and evil this disharmonious species is bringing upon the earth and all it's inhabitants.

It really wants others to become what it itself has become, and to put them in a level way lower, so these rat-human-reptile hybrids can indeed rise as 'racially clean masters' over the 'race mixed goyim cattle'. So imagine how much the process has to go for humans to become crappier than the harbinger of all crap, which is the jew.

If this 'global culture' cared and it was run by decent individuals, what it would be doing would be simple:

It would help all the different human races or species of earth to become the strongest and the best they can become, by respecting their differences and building on these differences without hatred expressed as forced assimilation. This would ensure our safety as a planet and constant development away from all forms of miserable existence that is created by our old weaknesses. The process to this betterment would be first spiritual and then also part scientific, but in tune with nature. Which what the 'primal' people (As accused by scientists) of our recent past, have been doing, bringing birth to wonderful and capable races that are diverse and powerful in their own ways.

This would make earthlings a species worth of attention and further development, so we can reach to the stars and beyond.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: On Race Mixing
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 17, 2018 12:27 am**

> **Dfiyo wrote:**How to talk with people who say that all people are from a black man from Africa? . People say that DNA testing has confirmed this.

Yea, it has confirmed this, cause they heard so.

Even if that were the case does that justify anything of extincting present day existing races? It does not. All this is, is a useless regression, even in their idiotic 'theory'.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: On Race Mixing
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 17, 2018 12:31 am**

> **Victory of satan wrote:**So, what about race mixed people? Will they stop reproducing at some point due to their mixed genes? I ask this because I often think about how NS governments in the future, after the jews are defeated, will manage race mixing. I think they will prevent whites from mating with other races and mixed people, but will race-mixed people stop from reproducing due to their mixing?
>
> I'm mostly white, but I have some black (I think Arab) genes coming from my mother (she was born in argentina from an English father and an Argentinian mother but we don't know her origins and her race) should I mate with a girl with the same degree of race mixing that I have? Or with a pure white woman?
>
> Last question. Can you please clarify the fact about race mixing and magnum opus? If I reach immortality, will my body transform into a racially pure body or keep my degree of race mixing?

The dangers I have talked about come in the late stages of race mixing. There are rare observances of this fact now with present day humans. If the enemy gets their way and everything becomes a forced clump, then I can't know exactly when or how, but this is going to

be disastrous.

The amount of people who are mixed now and to whatever extent is only a fraction to what the enemy wants to make out of this world. Many people are mixed now but there are still defined races on people on the earth still. So you're fine and this is not in anyway an impediment to you or anyone else.

As you said you have a dominant blueprint. But you should refrain from doing further mixing for dangers aforementioned.

That's all there is to it. No need to exaggerate things.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

Re: On Race Mixing
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 17, 2018 12:34 am**

> **TheFlea wrote:**Also, kind of off topic. But I know you have reiterated that the outward appearance of the body is a manifestation of what the soul is on the inside. How much of this is altered by the family one reincarnates into? For instance, when one reincarnates, would they look identical as before or just very similar? (bald or with hair, same color eyes, etc)
>
> Also, last two questions I promise, are birth defects or problems during birth caused by past life karma?
>
> Lastly, I have heard someone recently say, that there have been instances where someone is born and has serious problems because of choices they have made in a past life. Such as having to do with major disfiguring diseases, and I'm wondering what one could Do to cause such a thing?
>
> In a fire recently 5 siblings were sadly burned to death, so sad. And I'm wondering, are siblings usually related also in past lives (also other friends and family members, I assume from what I've read on JoS, though I also ponder how common this is), could they have all done something in a prior life to bring such a calamity?
>
> Enough, sorry for all the questions people. I've just been thinking about these things for a few months now. Sermons have answered some questions but given rise to other questions I am curious about as well

Some disasters can come to people from past life karma, in other cases, disasters can come from stupidity of the parents, or stupidity of other people around, same as the mismanagement of other people in relation to the people in question.

Aka some idiot presses a red nuclear button, and people die. This doesn't mean their karma was sick, but they got affected by the sick karma of another person who had influence over them, for example. However the people who have this happen, as a group of unit, somehow have managed, probably by generations of mistakes, for psychopaths to be in power.

Take the jews for instance. They harm everyone, but this has happened because people have ALLOWED this to happen. So if they press a red button and kill people, it's accumulated karma from a very long time, necessarily personal. Didn't the jews tell people openly they want to kill them? Don't people believe in jewish fairytales? Well you get what you go after in nature. Endless blood has been spilled over these jewish fantasies.

The poor children in question could have been burned again together before. But it can also be clear calamity coming from other people, or negative natural forces etc. "We" are not always responsible, but most of the time, we are.

On Racial Understanding And Truth

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Mar 10, 2019

I wanted to write this so everyone can understand a few things.

Race has been looked as some sort of weird concept especially because people are too brainwashed presently. But this is only for about 60 years or so. Before that, and even presently, in most regions of the planet other than than the few 'progressive' places, race is still looked upon as a very serious, and justified, reality.

Race is nothing more than a biological observation on who and what we are. A definition, a standardization, of what already exists in nature. From another perspective, our Race is only a form of our development, where we are in life, what we are in ourselves. These expanded to groups of people who are of similarity to a point of some degree of sameness, is called a "Race". This includes biological, psychological, spiritual, mental, and physical traits.

When these people are together, on the same place, and develop on the same path, we have a so called "Nation". In Homer's definition, we have an "Ethnos" which is an entity bonded by language, religious tenets, but most importantly of all, by Blood ie, descent.

Race is really nothing bad, as in classifying the Sun as Sun, Moon as Moon, the list goes on. It's part of our cognitive process to put create categories based on what already exists. This process is also what created science and everything meaningful in our living life. Applied into people, this creates psychology, health sciences, and yes, racial science.

Scientists who are now creating AI machines to differentiate beings and individuals, and specialize in facial recognition, are creating machines that basically, differentiate people in genders, and race, on their own, automatically. In other words, these 'machines' with their cold calculating logic, on their own, based on perceived distinction, do "discriminate" and make choices.

Because this AI of basic parameters was something they did not like, and because it followed basically the natural pretext that anything logical in this world follows, they are now trying to "politically correct it" and try to make it unable to draw these parallels. This is because they feel offended by basic and true cognition. Dogs or cats "discriminate" their owner and other people, too. But "discrimination" and this faculty of distinction is seen upon as an 'enemy' by the borg. The borg does not discriminate. In the eye of the borg, you are all a thing to be assimilated.

Since we live in a world run by lies, where truth is an enemy, they consider the above threatening and try to program it out. Which is basically difficult or impossible. AI in that case, or a robot, they don't have

the backbone to make these distinctions because of 'bias' or 'racism' or 'hatred'. Just calculating logic. The human mind has a similar function of said logic, which makes distinction. There is nothing bad or evil here.

The only one who would be afraid of this is someone who wants to lie and deceive, about the very reality we live in. If one wants to hide the sun, the eyes of people that perceive the sun, are evil, and need to be plucked out.

There is nothing moral or good about deconstructing this reality. People are clearly tribal, act in tribal interest, and this involves the interest of their own species, which is totally sensible. Humans are like a genus of "Birds", but the peacock is not the same as the pigeon, and the pigeon is not a hawk.

Each look after their own life, but all these birds, and all living species, do benefit from a clear atmosphere. However, they don't live, eat, and should exist in anyway the same, as their needs and destiny is different.

As in a world where only grey pigeons existed, this would be the depression of all bird enthusiasts, and nature herself, which gave so much laborious effort to create these beautiful species, so in a world where there will be "no races" due to assimilation, and people will be the same, and everything will be the same, life will become dampening, boring.

One must really hate birds to wish for the hawk, the pigeon, the peacock, and the exotic parrot, all to mix together and become one singular form of monstrosity. The only reason one would want to do this, is they want to generate one species to feast upon to suit their needs, which is what was done with crossing chickens to generate a species of them in order for one to eat them. There is no natural mission here.

And likewise, the demented who run this planet, want to develop a singular species, only for feasting and parasitism processes. Any freedom loving and supporting people must resist this, and develop themselves.

While birds can have a common interest in clean air, this doesn't invalidate that the eagle lives on the nest, the amazon parrot must live in the amazon jungle, the chicken needs to live in it's free range enclosure, the list goes. The enemy uses things that supposedly "Concern all of humanity", to enslave and make false excuses to mix everyone and ruin them.

As a species, it's also normal all species look for their own place to live, based on their own rules, statuses, and having their own racial leadership, and way of life, cooking, traditions, and many other things which are a manifestation and creation of their own. This is why when many "different" races are put on the same geographical space, despite of a few individuals who can mix or defect, the solid groups remain solid, and they start competing for rights, resources, and domination in a place.

This comes naturally to all but the most brainwashed currently who are the White people, whom have been brainwashed by Jews, ie, another tribal group, to not act in their own living interest, for which

ironically, is the only type of interest that considers that all birds on the planet need clean air, while all the other types of birds, do not care one inch about anything of that. To victimize and brainwash people on this basis of anti-existence should be clearly the highest crime, as it's essentially a brainwashing route into genocide.

Lastly, part of improving the general term "humanity", is to perfect the race blueprint that nature bestows and advances. Every race has powers, weaknesses, and a median base line, but also individual exceptions which stand above the rest. By development, races and wholes do evolve, and as such does evolve civilization, purpose, and existence.

Life strives for diversity and power. The conclusive end result of if all the races of the planet mix, will be one very similar if not 'all the same' species in the end of time, which will have less and less distinction both in contrast to others and onto itself. In the case of humans, when we mix, diversity is lost, and this is against nature's dictates.

Races have disappeared, or fallen, or got assimilated, because of negligence of the above, disrespect to natural laws, or plain incapability or laziness to action, ignorance, or circumstance. In clashes, a lot of tribes as part of larger racial families have also been lost, African tribes lost to other African tribes to name an example, and this was caused to anyone by anyone.

The ancient Philistines here is one example, which appear to be of Assyrian blood, they disappeared, and so did many others, and many White sub-races and tribes, in the going of time. They were a Gentile people who opposed and stood up the jews, and the jews made sure to villify them for eternity in their texts, the Phillistines also went militarily against the jews in more than one occasions. We didn't even really know if they existed or if they were mythological until the recent century, where the fact they actually really did exist was discovered. Even then, without much evidence.

The jews, who themselves try to maintain a 'racial purity' while teaching everyone the reverse mind boggling values, have extinct a few of their enemy races over the thousands of years, most of the time, indirectly, by attacking through nations that were their hosts. The jews, to this day, practice the strictest laws of eugenics (racial development, a practice done by all ancient people who were intelligent) to this very day. They have a rule of purity for ideally up to a thousand years for the top leaders of their race organizing system. The Cohen Priests need to be racially jewish, fit specific descent criteria, and unadulterated or clean for a thousand years to serve in office, and also their Levites, who are their highest spiritual caste.

To name an example here, aside the Phillistines mentioned above, is the clear case of WW1 and WW2, which exterminated, on all sides, some of the best men in America, Europe, and generally the White Race, all for nothing. These are millions of people. If one takes these percents of population back then, and compares it with the ancient times, where the death of 1000 or 10000 people were huge numbers, one can just imagine the bloodshed of literally millions and millions, and what this really means.

All the numbers of people died in these wars, or in Mao's and Stalin's communism, are numbers incomprehensible. The biggest bloodsheds of the 'ancient tribal times' are nothing but thin air compared

to this mass bloodshed. All of these created by... Whom? When historical events happen, one should ask themselves, WHO GAINS from this? Who created the conditions for the above to happen? The White race gained nothing, and only got wounded like beasts from all sides, bleeding to this day.

Asians, because of the leering poison of Karl Marx, and jewish centralized power in China and Asia, lost around a hundred million people, including all their top spiritual class, intelligentsia, and all the people who were racially or otherwise precious and developed, same as many other innocents who were national manpower.

The jews, on the other hand, from the pariah of Europe and America, ascended to now rule these nations. So who did benefit?

Who benefits from people not knowing about race? Definitely not us or any other truth seeking person.

On Relating To Others

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Feb 17, 2019

For whatever reason, any organic form of life and logic has been ousted and literally hated by present day humans. Eventhough most people on the world are literally, as it has always been, part of these unions. The essence of these and many unnatural elements (such as multiculturalism) are imposed as part of a social process, which makes civilizations weird or collapsing.

This is because present day humans are essentially not only extremely arrogant, but also, very deceived in regards to all things natural, true and proper, to the point we have to sit down and debate if there are 60 genders or not as Rabbi Shekelstein claims. In his country however there are only a few genders and not 60, or 100+ as some others are claiming. This after a while take the form of constantly trying to clean a never ending mess.

The fact however that we live in a state of a lot of unnatural perceptual abominations going, indeed has changed literally nothing of the lower fabric of natural laws and understanding based on such. We are still dominated by them,

In other words, people can believe in America that they are 'individuals', as Whites have been carried over by said weird idea, but they are individuals only insofar they also have a community. The community guarantees the rights of the individual, and the individual in turn can either do something for it or choose not to.

We give to ourselves individual freedom insofar we also relate to others, and get into a relation to further our freedoms. This way, we also increase our personal freedom, but also make some form of compromise in order for this increase. Give something, take something. Nowadays everyone wants to 'take' but not give back. Take the loan, not pay it. Get pleasure, not give pleasure. Get favors, not do favors. People who believe and approach life in this way are always dumbfounded because it gets nowhere that way. Because this outlook of life is simply unnatural.

To give a stupid example of the above, if you want the freedom to 'have property' and 'free speech', then you have to have a constitution like the American one, which people who founded the USA agreed upon, for recognition of personal property, and free speech. People and their government agreed on these conditions, and then formed bodies to enforce these. Not that the jews care about any of these, but just for the general reference to show an example.

In regards to relating to other people, let us just say this is natural. One comes into this world based on a relation with one's mother, or one's father. One is related to siblings and all sorts of other people, whether individuals like it or not. Not everyone likes everybody but we are in a world that we 'share', long story short, starting from the family, and the list goes.

I see constantly people speaking of 'individuality' as it is some sort of viable survival or quality of existence strategy merely by itself. For you to have this 'individuality' that many of these people preach, one has to be a member of a society, which in turns guarantees all the so called benefits that can make someone an individual. An individual cannot exist outside society, and guess what, no 'individual' can exist alone.

By technical standards, yes, we can exist 'alone', sure. We can drink our own piss in a mountain, and eat fruits like cavemen until we die, nor with language, nor with meaning, nor with any 'cursed civilization'. One can just withdraw into a cave and be a caveman, and still live. Now, as to the quality of said existence, on if they will be happy, or if nature will send them sexual urges they will have to ruin or relieve on their own with a tree, that is another subject.

Everything that exists in the world as an 'individual', exists as such because it is a piece of a greater part or a whole. This is especially true in notions like race, and civilization. There is wisdom in being an individual and nowadays, an absolute necessity, but this necessity does not invalidate the laws of existence. We are individuals and also parts of a whole.

If you want a species to continue, you need birth. If you need birth, then you also need families, relationships, and so forth. Doesn't matter if arrogant people today want to implant wombs into men to give them kids, in their paranoid war against life and existence. For these despicable acts to happen, you need a jewish doctor, a fool who would like to do it, a lot of people to handle the 'clinical process', and then a person who wants to be experimented upon, to prove these convictions.

In other words every striving for individuality is always rooted in some form of life and community with other people. And there is nothing bad with this.

Everyday we deal with all sorts of people. For example, you have these people who say they are 'totally independent', of the world. In their 30's or so, they feel like that they are fully independent. However, that is largely an illusion. One is dependent on one's job, one's army defending one's borders so that they are not razed and taken as a slave, one's cleaner down the street who keeps a road clean so that people do not die from diseases, and so forth.

Many people are constantly saying both to others and to themselves that they are 'alright' on their own. However, one has to be a liar and a hypocrite to say that they want to be 'completely' alone. Many people fed up with the world want to be individuals, which is all we are about, but also, individuality doesn't even matter without some form of community. Wanting to be left alone or living in some sort of distance also doesn't necessarily make someone an individual. To become a fully fledged individual, you have to self develop, and that is also a spiritual concept behind this term which is now only nonsense.

What we want actually is to be left "ALONE" when being "TOGETHER" becomes totally shitty, such as for example, when one is surrounded by bible thrumping NPC's. At this point loneliness is a great and beautiful wish, and indeed, the most sensible thing one can ask. Let us also say though that in general being surrounded by xian bible thumping borg NPC's is not the definition of a healthy social life.

This is why I have stated before, people should opt in for decent friends, partners, and in general, relations with others who are mutally beneficial for them. Despite of what everyone wants to say of their absolute solitude, there is nobody who takes the "Solo" route in life and is not at some point severely nagged by the question of their own being in relation to others. Even the most naturally loner people always think of thoughts like that.

Obviously, 'relations' with jebooists, worthless individuals, trash of the earth, "nag you until you die", and all sorts of abominations, make anyone want to choose to be a loner, anyday. However what most people do not get into the habit of thinking, is not how good life would be without a carcenoma, but one also has to think how a life with health should be for them.

For the above to happen however, individuals have to engage in self improvement and a bettering process.

To signify the value of relations, we have to judge what kind of relation is a relation first and foremost, and of what is it's nature. To avoid useless paradigms here, one can think of the relation they have to Satan. One indeed enters into a relation and community with the Gods, in order for themselves to grow, be protected, give and take, and ascend. Giving and taking is integral in life and there is no 'giving' or 'taking'.

Another situation where many can relate is pets and animals. How many of you have pets and animals that you love as if they were a literal family member of yours? They give you joy and comfort, and you also give them back, in a give and take relationship. Indeed, many animals give people way more than other humans may give them, which is beautiful and shows how important familiars and pets are in general to anyone.

Now, one can also look at the case here. While to us many of the retarded goys are intolerable, and that is correct, one finds good company in a good book, in meditation, in exchange of some sort, and in the alliance with the Gods. This is the case because we are social, and not solely solitary animals. Likewise, we can choose the people that we 'hang around' with, are our 'friends', and many other things. So if I tell you to also accept our social nature instead of the solitary one, this is on that condition: You are responsible to keep your stables clean, and life meaningful.

I do not dictate the above rule, life does. I also do not dictate the rule that a man and a woman are needed to create a baby, despite of anyone's personal emotions on the subject, and despite of the fact if in 150 years from now we will be making poor souls in tubes in labs and artificial wombs like cattle, or if it's done already.

At the present state of the world, many of us may like to move into seclusion and a protective stance in regards to life, which is understandable. We also commune here as to help each other and avoid many issues that come from goyim planet. Ideally, one should make their own planning on how to live in their own terms in life, so they and those that they love can suffer less as part of the farm milking process that is going on currently.

For whatever reason when someone hears 'being social', they instantly think about chicks dancing stoned in clubs, utter superficiality, stupidity, and being friends with all hippies on the

planet. This to me looks like the fastest route to turn in reality, into an anti-social creature, as the disgust from doing too much of the above will make any viable person irk.

We are Satanists and in a sense elite, and we have to know how to keep a distance. This vital distance is also what kept one from being just another goyim. Something pulls us away from them, but also, something pulls us together and in community with other and better beings, so to say. In essence one leaves one form of useless communion to reach in to a meaningful one. More or less that is another subject, I'm just relating the context here.

Many people treat themselves like expendables and pretend that their own rejection of any betterment of joy is because they have thrown themselves into the battle for Satan, like some sort of Vatican fool pretends they do not get laid because they are too weak to engage in this process. These mindsets need to go, as Satanism is about life. Of course, one is free to define what this life means to them, but in every definition, you will see there are other people involved in there, and one must seek to also somehow develop their environment.

However, I would also like to bring something to the attention of some. When one goes through the above phase and develops, and of course builds powers and skills, it's not beyond someone to be able to live a life with friends or other people.

Another point the hyper individualists have to understand is that in order for you to be a Satanist and succeed today, someone put structures up, some other people died a few centuries ago, some people exist that keep the rights in place for you to advance, some Demons are looking out for our collective safety, some of us fight everyday so that we don't turn into a mass gulag, others study to share information, others contribute physically or work to improve others and themselves, the list goes.

We are an organic unity, individuals as part of a whole. Contrary to the NPC's of the enemy, we are different, and that's fine. People are free to be distant, silent, and so forth, or not participate, but one is in a sense, and if one is logical and also human, obligated to take a part in the above, even if that is solely to defend their OWN individuality. Indeed I have told many people who think like that and only about themselves, that you need to participate, if you care about YOURSELF first and foremost. Screw others, and see that one must indeed help the collective succeed to also benefit as an individual. It's the reality.

In other words, individuality to the point of self-sickness is not really quite a part of Satanism in nature, but also, profane association with other beings like anarchistic hipster communists who are constantly zoned out and overdosed in 'communal living' is not good either.

Another rule of relations and 'unions' is that people who are against a place, or enemies to it, have no place in it, under any circumstance. That should be common sense to many White countries today and other things, but we have a xian mind virus and a jewish living virus to heal ourselves from before this becomes again common sense.

Lastly, one last note. If one wants to seriously improve their own personal power, except of personal incentives, such as saving one's own ass or elevating one's self, there are also larger

incentives. People who are in Spiritual Warfare understand what I mean here. It is something one cannot replace by any form of 'personal work'. A lot of people have tremendous power because they focus on to improve the whole, because they also understand this sense of our unity and side in general. From this arises one of the deepest feelings of existential satisfaction, as the Satanic Soul pleases itself when it furthers it's Satanic life and objective, giving water to itself and back to it's source.

HAIL SATAN!

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Oct 13, 2018 2:34 am**

> **Dahaarkan wrote:**If you ask me women are becoming more liberated this is why you see so many incels nowadays women don't want to be with these losers anymore. There's some guys I know that are totally hopeless and the only way they can have sex is to pay for it. They aren't even bad looking or anything but just their mentality towards women is absolutely disgusting and why they will either never have a girlfriend or will just be taken advantage of. Their horror for showing their feminine side also doesn't really make them masculine at all it just makes them little bitches who are afraid of what they truly are. Key feature of masculinity is confidence imo. A guy who lives in horror of being called feminine has no confidence, they just reek of fear and weakness and it's why no one wants to smash them. They're not men, they are little bitches.
>
> These guys are just trash they are bad at dating, they are bad at intimacy and they are bad at fucking. And that's why women cheat on them as soon as they find a guy who can properly satisfy them. These guys have the mentality passed on by their retarded paternal figures and are basically copies of them. But women are no longer attracted to this fake masculinity which is why they become incels.
>
> Women appreciate the feminine traits you mention it's why I keep getting put in the extremely awkward situation of turning them down because I'm not into women lol

Between liberation and slavery only lies a thin line. Many women think they are being 'liberated' and they cannot form a household, will go extinct or end up unhappy as a result. This is not liberation, this is death.

A woman wandering alone all her life without any family and maniacally seeking foreigners to fuck and botox surgery at her 70's and 80's is just not a sight one enjoys seeing. Where is the liberation here in that example?

On the contrary to full 'liberated slutdom' we have the other instability which is the full constrain of women by christianity or islam. This is equally if not more dangerous than slutdom. Actually both are equally evil, but they touch different sources and decay different aspects in society.

Women are unhappy in both of these states as both these states are unnatural. Jews don't push women in the kitchen all the talmud keeps repeating the castrated woman on one page and the viral carrier whore in the next page. Gentile women are accused of prostitution but this is more like jewish will rather than reality.

This is how the jew calls us all Goyim constantly, not because we are truly animals, but because they wish we were, becuase they understand how bad it would be for us to be in that state. Similarly they call women sluts all the time.

Women are free in neither state of the above. What many people call 'liberation' is only becoming mass degeneracy past a point. We have long been past that point. Actually, quite an

amount women have become decadent aside 'liberated' in more than one ways, and I am sure many women here can see this in their woman friends or other women they know. How many of you girls here have a friend who has done all the bad decisions in her life, and still believes she is 'free' and all the bollocks?

To literally go in one night stands, have sex with whatever crosses you, and then question yourself tommorow who's the dad of the kid doesn't sound very liberated to me. It sounds to me like fully lost and in need of help, and fast.

Sluts who viciously attack the emotions of innocents are not to be honored as 'liberated'. A single corrupted woman can corrupt hundreds of men in her lifetime at the relationship pace of the 21st century if she is dirty and negatively promiscuous and become a living biohazard to any society.

Similar to the above is the man-slut or a man who just goes around spreading destruction to women's hearts for no apparent reason, which all of such creates a vicious circle in the already bleeding relationships between people.

Slutdom is not freedom. One is enslaved to inner soul diseases that they spread to other innocent people. And it has also to be recognized many women have become terraformed and are spreading this to the average working (and actually decent) man, who yes, after all, deserves to be able to get laid on his level without needing three mansions and their personal jet (or just be drug users because druggies r cool) because the jews created these jewish standards to conquer the goyim with.

There are all sorts of garbage men that are worthless in every way and just oxygen consumers and get laid more than normal people who at least contribute something, even minor, to existence.

The laws of nature have been overthrown at this point so to say men do not have women simply because they are "BETA" is just bullshit fallacies all over again, and one should not create theories if they are not actively engaged with women and the construction of the jew in the century 21'st century woman's brain.

To name one example many decent (or at least visually decent) women are sliming with the lowest slimes of this earth, and men can see this and understand this is wrong. We are talking going after short, fugly, worthless, broke, penniness, filled with viral diseases, parasites, and running after these people. And freely giving themselves to these biohazards, while playing hard to get to any decent man out there. This is because the jew has been programming women to self-destruction from a very young age, by relating the above men who die from drugs like worthless cockroaches, as something cool, and other related fallacies.

For a person that does not know the deeper web of this, and just observes the above, the only reasonable understanding is that they will blame women as a species.

Similarly to turn the above around many women observe men who are equally just attracted to the trash of the earth, while great women just go by unnoticed, many having good hearts, souls, and being very beautiful. Women who see this can just resort to hate men and one cannot

blame them.

The aboves are symptoms of massive jewish social corrosion. There is subhuman trash walking this planet that under no decent circumstance could keep this up going, and also, be considered attractive for being literally the trash of the universe. However as with anything else the jew has studied the goyim brain and brainwashes the slaves to get attracted to the potentially worse mates, to keep the goyim in bleeding hearts and societies forever.

The MGTOW is retarded in how they whine and cry about this situation with women, but part of the MGTOW that draws men is all the above inconsistencies which are created in the Jewtrix inside the mind of the opposite gender. The purpose of the MGTOW is to satisfy the people fell into this pit with more of the same shit that lead into the pit, ie, that women are sluts, that woman nature is retarded etc.

Essentially, men will hate the victim.

On the other side, many women resort to radical Feminism because they feel fed up and they want to puke with all the jewish 'beauty standards' and all the things 'women must do' in order to be 'woman enough'. This burdens both men and women, makes them hate one another, and their own nature.

Then, women will hate the men, which are also victims.

With the two groups in clashing and opposition there is no union, and where there is no union, there is no reproduction or a rise in intellectual conversation. So the jew remains cloaked and people misdirected to hate random things that just pass by, like dogs chasing car wheels, while the jew rides the car itself.

Both the above movements and many others were designed because there are actual social issues underlying these at some point in history. And they have a partial logic to them for the afflicted people, and that's why people get in these movements to protest society. The majority of people in these movement are victims and not offenders, and some of them also experience true perils, in the MGTOW, Feminism, or GBLT and such.

The jew just creates these movements in a way that they short-circuit and just reinforce the problems that already lead people to these situatons aka to create a vicious never ending circle that increases the jewish shit and self-destruction on society.

For example, many people end up in the MGTOW because of hate for not having success with women or wrong play and treatment with women. By getting in the MGTOW this is only increases the initial problem, by bolstering hatred and wrong understanding of women, that simply leads to an even worse situation than when the person was in the beginning.

Many women enter Feminism because they are fed up with how women are treated in society, social icons imposed on women and so forth. Then when they become Feminists they become the perfect caricature the jew needs to get anyone in dislike of this to give them viable reasons to say that women must be forced back to the kitchen.

Lastly we have movements like the GBLT. People fed up by sexual supression and society not getting they are different, they get into the GBLT. The GBLT of jews gives them a dildo, sticks it on their head, and tells them to go in parades on the street where children 8 years old twerk in the middle of 10 grown adults who video tape it. Then normal people see this and simply say the GBLT needs to be destroyed.

This is sort of like medication. If you start take medication for diseases you do not have, you may become seriously ill. The jew teaches people to act like ill even in cases where society has healed, such as let's say the acceptance of third sex.

Instead of improving on this acceptance the jew instructs its victims to act like it's the renaissance over and over again and point guns at people's faces. We have been past the renascence phases for all the above things like third sex, women etc.

But the jew pushes this to maddening extremes while slower integration is required and where only spiritual understanding can further fix. Hoping to create a cataclysmic backlash and re-instate the torah order that wants all gays to burn, all women to be castrated, and all men cucked to rabbi jesus until the end of time while giving their daughters for free to invaders and kikes.

Torah is simply based on the Rotha of keeping the eternal shit that plagues Gentiles and jewish curses on Gentiles going forever. We must break these in society and we will be free of all these repeating problems. We have defeated many of these problems and we will only win further.

To name a last example is the Satanist example. Society is past the point of accepting us, we are here. What the real challenge now is, is to prove to the world that Satanism is actually a good thing, and that was never a sick or perverted thing. According to jews like the CoS this is best achieved by dressing like a crazy bat, drinking cups of fake blood, and having egopathic dementia coupled with a repulsive dressing code.

"Rabbi's orders goy, do the above, and your ancestral religions will be taken very seriously, trust me goyim".

Lastly all these ruptures in external society are rooted in the soul and ruptures and damages in our souls as a species. If people repaired their souls, cleaned the filth from their soul, this would externally manifest in the internal conditions for our world. If the black man united his own very soul, he would not desire a white woman simply because he would be married to his own soul, aka, the black part of his soul, and he would need a black woman to fully express this energy in his life. Things just return to natural order that way. Simply by people being spiritual. This is the end of the jew if this happens in any serious way.

So the key here is to teach people basic spiritual knowledge and carry the warfare against the enemy who keeps putting negatives on the backs of Gentiles all the time.

In the end the Torah will be broken in 6 trillion pieces, now and forever. And humanity will be free.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

On Satan and the non whites again

by HPS Shannon » Mon Jul 22, 2019

This is from a post on the main JoyofSatan for section about the origins of non whites, I have noticed some confusion on the forum here and there, and on the yahoo groups. I just to clear this up more for newer members.

Satan did create the non white gentiles, as he told me this some years ago when I was a little confused on the subject too. Even some of our satanic people here still might think that other ET races created the non white gentiles, but Satan has always been our creator god and many black tribes and black gentiles still remember him, the gods, and hia sacred serpent. Many tribes can still traces their origins back to the beginning.

He said that we are still his creation, and of him.

Again, they let it be known to me that the non whites are extensions of them (like different forms of light that are seperate but part of a bigger piece-- and yet still individual) and their consciousness and we can reach godhead because of their godly DNA within us. Which is why we were created in the first place, to be an extension of the family of the gods.

Now the non whites are more of this earth in that Satan worked with nature and natural laws to create us and you can see that difference when you compare the non whites to the white race in that you can tell the white race are more elevated and "aethereal".

At the same time though, its not fair or sensible to compare non whites with the white race since its like comparing the creation to the creator solely based on a one size fits all approach and where the only standard is just that.

Whites are the direct blood of Satan, whereas non whites have the extra terrestrial DNA of the gods and Satan but the most important thing that we have of Satan is his kundalini energy that transforms us all into gods, which will morph our consciousness and existence. Which is a beautiful thing.

Since non whites are not direct blood descendants of Satan, degeneration is going to effect non whites more, or atleast how we respond to it. Degeneration will effect the races, more or less, according to their natural default modes. There are some exceptions though, like with poverty, it destroys, weakens and makes anyone subject to psychological problems and abberent behaviour, this goes for whites too.

The situation you see today with the non white races especially are pretty much what happens when a race degenerates and moves backwards and connects to negative energy like with christianity and Islam and without the finished god head. But we are working to change that.

The Jews want Satans blood family, who are the white race on this earth, destroyed which is their way of destroying him and what he is AND then insult and blaspheme him by destroying his precious

creations which are the non white races.

Jews, the disgusting Jews, who are the ugliest things are endlessly trying to put all the races against eachother using Satan's non white creations to go against him and his white race. This angers me very much to see gentiles going against eachother when we are all a team and cosmic family all under Satan and the gods.

Whites should be proud to be of Satan's blood and non whites should be proud to come from Satan and know that he chose to create us, new races, to exist and live in divine splendour. We were chosen to be created and complete godhead- that is Satan's gift.

On Saturn

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Jan 24, 2019

Saturn traditionally in Pagan culture was not only a malefic planet as it is observed today. In the new age community, Saturn became synonymous to death cults, destruction and death, all of which are ruled by Saturn, but esoterically, Saturn is not only that.

However, the fact that something is related to these things does not make it necessarily evil, but in proportion to ourselves, for the most part.

One example here is that in nature, death and decompossition, ruled by Saturn, is also essential to health and wellbeing. To elimitate that which is unhealthy or no longer necessary for example.

Astrologically, Saturn is "malefic", but there is a perception that is key here. If someone is responsible, and handles well the notion of natural necessity and responsibility, Saturn will not always outright punish people. This also depends on the placement of Saturn in your own natal chart.

Saturn is the also the reaping of goods. Of course, when you reap the field and you plant things, the only thing you think of is "my back hurts", "why do I need to do this" and you curse the heavens for this fate you have been given. Saturn also rules overwork, but also, careful planning, and it can also act as protection, albeit in weird fashions which are not necessarily pleasant to humanity.

How did any good reaping come into this world? By great Sowing. This is why Saturnus traditionally holds the Diamond Sickle. Diamond is a spiritual term, and also, is a sign of indestructibility. Saturn we can offset, but it will always be hardwired to our "existence" as entropy and decomposition are natural and they will always exist. We can escape or distance ourselves from them, however.

Generally since many people are fallen on a low spiritual level, and since Saturn's energy is that of necessity, and people are generally inclined to disrespect to nature and lying to themselves very hard about life, Saturn comes with the diamond sickle and can cut someone's head off. Many people grow through Saturn transits and become stronger, while a properly handled Saturn can even empower a person, and show you strength in overcoming obstacles in life.

In the new age there have been a lot of things said about Saturn while some authors like xians have purely demonized Saturn and tried to create a meme that it is the source of all evil. Saturn would not be a problem to us if we were more spiritually aware. Many of these books also attack Saturn with virulence, saying that Saturn is "Satan" and therefore the womb of all evil.

This is extended further in the statements that aliens are using Saturn (which is probable) but what is key here is that WE have sunk on this level of Saturn, not the other way around.

Saturn also has been associated with Kingship as Saturn rules the immovable and the firmly founded, like the base chakra. But also restrain, imprisonment, full stagnation, and death. For this reason, we can and should take in consideration a limited amount of this energy.

As a last note (I will write more on this on a part two explaining the enemy's use of Saturn as well) we have to understand that Jupiter, however helpful, and however fun and benefic, can also cause disasters. A typical disaster here is for example growth of getting fat, or an inflation of confidence to the point of total ignorance.

Saturn, on the other hand, requires you actually do something to gain something, and shows you an extreme amount of functionality and experience. These planets work in conjunction naturally, and one is not morally bad from the other.

On Slavery

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun May 12, 2019

The situation with the present conversation of "Slavery" is that it is nothing really interested to address this fact, but to just create emotional heat in non White people to agitate them against White people for what is a case about "Slavery". This is because this is beneficial to those who have really enslaved the planet right now, which are the jews.

Important questions in regards to other areas of slavery will never be asked, questioned, or even commemorated for lamentations and/or so we can learn from these as we progress in the future.

The reality is that slavery has been ongoing for many thousands years and then some, and it is not a practice that only "Evil Whitey" does.

The reality is this in plain: On the face of this planet, everyone has enslaved anyone, and it is wrong.

Another reality is: Not everyone enslaved anyone on the same conditions.

The only place where "slaves" had any value as human beings, other than being living dung, was "White People Slavery", and this was until the times of the advent of Christianity where life literally lost all value, for "Free man" and "Slave" alike. This is because there were only slaves and the jewish jesuit class running Europe and the occupied territories, running endless armies of serfs in ways that would make any ancient Spartan or Athenian simply vomit. It is never stated that the life of the Feudal and Middle ages slave was hundreds of times worse than the so called "Slavery" of the ancient times.

Even for the free people, during the Middle ages, life was a USSR living chaotic damnation for more than a thousand years. It took around 1450 for any faint of light to be seen for the 'average man', and of course, the jewish loan sharking and goyim wealth control institutions that were created around the same era backtracked and virulently attacked all sorts of progress in that regard.

It's just that the only one that it works to cry on their skirts and accuse them of "slavery", is White people. This is simply because they are empathetic and because they have some sentimentality and sensitivity to other human beings, is the White race. Nobody wants to converse or "Repay" anyone for any slavery done simply because nobody cares as far as others are concerned. "What has happened, has happened, unless you're white of course".

You can try telling the same drivel to Asians about "Slavery" and they will just simply tell you to fuck off. And let me tell you this is a wise reply coming from them, simply because, they have nothing to repay presently, as they do not keep other nations as slaves. They will never pay you for imaginary owned gibs

either, nor reparations.

If one studies more Asian history they will see a lot of glory, a lot of slavery, and also a lot of brutality. Well, that is history. But the jew can't guilt trip Asians because they do not have the goyim "Emotional Savior" switch that was imposed by xianity, so that they cry for actions done, nor many are willing to sit down and negotiate things that happened centuries ago, simply because, they are not responsible.

Plus, they do not feel "Guilty" for enslaving Europe under Genghis Khan or anything else, so it doesn't really work to try to pull a fast one on them. At this point also the jews who control the "Conversation" in regards to slavery, do not want to mention some tremendous examples of slavery which are far more important than any "Colonialism" of recent eras.

When was the last time anyone turned to ask Jews in regards to how all their culture is slavery based? Plus, particular forms of slavery such as : Spiritual slavery, financial slavery, physical slavery, eternal slavery (in spirit form) and many other forms of eternal slavery?

Why did Colonialism happen? The answer is simple: Overcharged courts all over Europe needed funding and materials from other places and to discover new lands in order to pay extraordinary financial debts owed primarily to jewish owned loan sharking institutions, which had taken hold of native societies. People were pushed into this in ransom, on the price of civilization collapse, famine, and death if they did not comply within the parameters of said system. This was done from "Within the nation", by the jews.

The above is no mystical historical secret either.

The contrast and hypocrisy is easily observable. If non Whites are constantly "oppressed" by Whites, why is the case that everyone desires and/or has a better lifestyle in White nations since the beginning of written history?

Why the little "Pure angels" and "morally impeccable" and "Eternal victims of slavery", life in their nations were so bad, and polluted with crime, even-though they didn't practice "repulsive practices" such as slavery? Which well, historically speaking, everyone did.

Why people who supposedly whine and writhe about external "Slavery", ie, slavery from other people and nations, never do writhe about internal slavery, ie, the slavery imposed on them from their own populace or even jews?

Because there are no free gibs here and to cry to the parasitic can never be met with an answer of shekels, that is why. Crying to the jews is as a result of no consequence. Palestinians know this thing really well. After all, their battle for freedom from the jews escalates for more than 2000 years.

I will tell you the simple answer here: because this type of whining does not have immediate and free profits. The jew isn't going to pay anyone because they whine about 'slavery', and nobody else is concerned emotionally to open up this conversation. African dictators aren't going to listen to your tears

either on the subject, nor will most Arabs.

All of these people worldwide have practiced way more brutal, longstanding, and even permanent forms of slavery, and everyone has enslaved anyone on this face of the planet. But above all, the most brutal and destructive slaver was the Jew, of whom we can give the biggest crimes.

And the only people who abolished or at least limited this institution, and then everyone else followed, guess who were they? The evil Whitey of course. Theoretically speaking "Evil Whitey" is the only people on earth who tried to address this very difficult subject and turn the boat around in what "Slavery" is and penalize, outlaw this practice worldwide.

In Ancient Greek and Roman mindset of slavery, and surely this will just cause a cataclysmic brain explosion to many, "Slavery" was really way better than bottom rung serfdom in many other professed "Free" civilization, in the sense, that many slaves were actually "Safeguarded" in their existence or otherwise. If you just cross over the "Ancient Greek slave" with the people who say they are "Free" today, maybe the slave has a way better deal than many of the "Free people".

Many people dwell around homeless today, back then the "slaves" had a home by default.
Many people do not have food today, back then the "Slave" was a family teacher who lived aside the family that "owned" them.
Many people today do not have any health or otherwise provisions but back then the slave was just essentially a house servant and family member. One could go on and on here. Due to racial reasons also, "Slaves" in that regard were until late Ancient Greek era other Greek people, and not "Barbarians".
Many of these people could not vote, but then again, their rights to survival and existence were on the "houses" that housed them, which could vote.
Slaves could actually get freed based on education, conduct, or sometimes even ransom.

Not saying any of the above is good, but as you can see, the "Terms" of slavery of "Evil Whitey" were like the above.

The terms of slavery for many of other races were like:

"Ooga Booga, Enslave the Goyim".

1. African slavery of African tribes towards African tribes.
2. Slavery by Arabs against Europeans of the West (Lasted thousands of years).
3. Slavery by Asians done to Europeans and other Asians (hatred of which still exits to this very day).
4. How every Arab nation has enslaved any other.
5. How they history of India was basically a slavery war tribal saga until it was put together and it started growing.
6. How Whites have of course enslaved other "Whites" over the centuries.
7. How the jew enslaved everyone of the above, and still has a slavery central culture, that deals with permanent soul and body enslavement of other people - no other Gentile culture made it that far.
8. Didn't the Arabs go for centuries and enslave Hindus in India?

What is wrong in the above? To just blame shift between Gentiles. This blame shifting on the context of recent jewish history will never end. The world religions which are infected by Judaism have institutionalized a form of slavery that is too deep to remove. It's quite funny that many people whine on Whites for "slavery", while basically billions worship books and ideologies literally founded upon the concept of slavery. Abrahamism is founded upon the very same concept, same as the eggs it hatched later such as Christianity and Islam.

Why aren't questions raised such as this: If Britain did slavery, (we all know that Rothschild was in Britain since the 15th century and rulling it financially) how was the life of the average Briton during the so called "Colonialism"?

I will tell you how it were: 14 hour shifts with hardly any food since the age of 7 years old. Shoveling coal, mining for children, famine and pestilence was disposing thousands on a daily basis. Child mortality from overwork was a daily occurrence for hundreds. This was the "glorious life" of the so called "Oppressive Colonialist Britons" during the height of their so called "Colonialism" and later "Industrialization". And why? Weren't the Evil Britons supposed to have a great life since they did external slavery?

No. Because the jews in power such as the church and jews who ruled Britain, did also brutalize the native British population, at least 9 out of 10 people, all in the same way, and sometimes way more brutally than the "Colonial slaves".

Here is a picture of a "Briton Colonialist" that many people like to blame. He is so Entitled that he is literally walking on glass shards as a kid and does 15 hour work shifts a day.

Lastly, I wanted to say something that may hurt some people who like to do a lot of lying to themselves.

As I see it, if you was sitting in a rock, in the middle of nowhere, about to die from vipers at any given day, rallied and already on the brink of death by your own tyrannical "Government", working for only water and a loaf of bread, and being beaten to death in what appears to be your "native system", working all your life and spending the rest of the time in compulsory "church education", and then someone comes around and 'enslaves' you and gives you the terms of the Ancient Greek Slave, which of the terms would you like to accept?

To be "enslaved" over in a civilization which takes better care of you, or of one which does not? I am not going to answer this, nor this is a moral dilemma, but this is a situation that should make clever people think a few things over rather than the semantics and rage filled arguments that cloud any judgement. It's just some food for thought here for those who have the decency to not lie to themselves.

Brutal reality in this world cannot be addressed through the jewish dialectic and questions that are created only to vilify Whites and create guilt tripping over things everyone has done.

The thing is nobody wants to fix or answer about slavery, and this is because nobody wants to face these realities. This is why the conversation of such has fallen on a level of logical crapping and accusing whiteys.

Slavery is obviously wrong, but the situation is, everyone has to let it go. Whites are put on the center of this because they are outnumbered 9 to 1 and they are set on the sights of the jews to be killed in a racial holocaust to create a servile borg race for their future - guess what, for slavery. This is what the jews have admitted.

Out of all the people, those who have done systematic opposition to slavery (even at the penalty of death and in full uncertainty) were White people. If it were not of White people to just go ape-shit on slavery imposed by jews in the late centuries, we would all be having the same life British kids had during colonialism, and we wouldn't be sitting here to have any rights that we do today, which of course many people throw to the ground and curse on a daily basis when they envision since they come from lands which they did not have any rights anyway.

So it will just be a natural return for many to return to the civilizations they have created, ironically, founded upon slavery. Sharia law is an obvious example. Whine about slavery to the British -> Impose Islam because your "Oppressive British" -> Make your own slavery legal and legitimatized -> Kill those who have put you in your nation or replace them racially -> Impose slavery all over again -> Lol at your own pseudomorality of bullshit -> Repeat on another nation, might go to India this time.

Slavery is extremely dangerous of a practice not only because of revolts, and in how civilizations can go down, but also in regards to the blood and the race of a nation. Slavery in that regard is catastrophic. This is why it was practiced on extreme conditions of race. Hitler was extremely critical of colonialism of the British for this reason, it dilutes the race, causes non necessary suffering, and of course, later on, always backfires.

Slavery will not be abolished and people will not learn anything out of these horrific realities, if people

do not respect their current rights and focus on the world's problem which is the JEW, who has created social and many other universal circumstances that have allowed, espoused, and promoted slavery, and is in every form against the revolutions that won any such rights that give any meaning to life today.

The question of stopping slavery is to take the jew accountable for all his infinite machinations which always create the conditions which demand slavery.

As for Gentiles, spiritual and clever people, plus the development that is happening in civilization right now (If the jews do not wreck it as primal worthless jewshits they are) will set a new precedent of individual freedoms as it was done last century. Eventually the aim is to put more and more worthless suffering to rest and move onto a better world.

The question of this will be again the question of last century, people who seek freedom will again have to battle it out with unclean forces that simply seek to turn the world into a big gulag for what is essentially no purpose whatsoever but to create a cattle farm.

On Subversion Of Satanism

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Feb 14, 2019

Eventually, I have stood silent for months and months, and on numerous matters, seeing the depth these abominations can go, to which I have waited and patiently waited for people to figure out a process that has been going on in this place for too long. Learning curve? Maybe.

To my amazement, I understood that basically, subversion is extremely possible towards anyone, with the same initial rule it always existed: pretend you belong in with those that you want to subvert, and change some occasional names. Keep it up for a very long time, and it simply happens. Injection by injection, you can make a structure collapse that is not firmly founded on it's ideals.

This frequently happens in many places and people who cannot maintain a pure ideology and always happens by some sort of accepted elements within the community that slowly pervert it, until the conclusive result of it is something entirely else. Communities in general are never in shortage of said individuals who do not quite filter what they are being presented.

It is of no surprise all of the Pagan civilizations went down. An example of this situation is India. It went from a warrior culture of justice, to progressively being turned into something even more severe in pacifism and dumbness than xianity itself, arguably. It is if on no question how this situation takes place. All it takes is some intellectual jewing here and there. You went from worshiping virulent and powerful deities like Shiva the Destroyer to the "Saintly" Gandhi.

You went from virility, life and justice, to the paralyzed intellectual skeleton who bends over to all passerby's. And how did this all happen? Just a few interpolations that were forced under a glove, until the population in said communities is so brainwashed, that they literally follow the own enemies and subversives into their own destruction. Little by little, pebble by pebble.

First, you get Krishna, then some selective focusing on his 'loving' aspect. The moment people wake up a bit on what is perversion of their own culture and understanding, one takes a step back, and accuses: "ARE YOU A HATER? WHAT IS WRONG WITH LOVE! DO YOU WANT TO KILL ANYONE YOU BLOODTHIRSTY CRIMINAL". Then, two steps forward: "We must increase the love guys". Then, the jew will push a bit further "Let us also love our foreigners and seek to understand them a little bit". Then, you find your daughter fucking the foreign tribe and giving them some "loving".

Then the more this progresses, you turn an once vibrant and vitalized religion of justice into a peace of "universalist" loving shit that loves everything foreign, aggressive, and destructive to it.

What was one a training ground for warriors, eventually becomes a training ground for "Krishna Lovers" who open the gates to one's enemies.

But on the surface of it, everyone still is saying "HAIL KRISHNA!" and everyone believes they are a good "Krishnaite". Indeed, no names have been changed, but only essences. On the surface, everything remains the same, while the bottom of the situation is a can of rotting worms. Eventually, the perverts also will rally their own mob against the original things, and completely destroy it to the ground.

This can of rotting worms starts ascending and ascending, until then finally the subversion reaches the point where it wholly consumes something by leaving no trace of it's existence behind. "What do you mean Hindus were a Warrior culture? No, they were always and eternally peaceful types of guys and Ramayana was all about shooting arrows of love to one's enemies. Why are you such a hater?".

How is the above process reversed or is made sure to never happen? By a place not ingesting in it and 'opening up' to all types of individuals who mentally cannot understand how the above process happens, and by being a closed community to those who basically want to 'universalize' something. When you 'universalize' something to that extent, to 'please everyone', by default an interior of a percent of fools will be created, who will become under manipulation, a 5th column while all wearing the same "Hail Whatever" shirt.

This is why Spiritual Satanism is Elitistic, whether people like it or not. It was not tailed for anybody. Any Satanist who understands themselves they will understand we don't have everything if not most things in common with the mob. This is in the soul and the type of the soul practicing this. A soul needs to overcome things to become a Satanist, or it cannot really go down this road. This place works to develop people who are naturally elite and by default alienates a lot of others who are made for mid tier 'born to goy' types of people.

It simply clashes with the weak and the stupid because it is intended to work that way. If Spiritual Satanism was to be "EQUALIZED", let's say, hypothetically, tommorow, for 4 billions of xians and muslims, the logical conclusion is this and it can be no other: These people would carry over their own un programmed Abrahamism into it, and Satanism at an instant would be carried to the level of the mob and the retards. This is destruction by assimilation of values.

Someone would at this point argue that one has "4 billion more followers", but what one has essentially lost, is basically Satanism. And this happens very quickly and almost at an instant. Therefore, the fools and abominations who preach into 'universalizing' this place and making it meeker and more foolish for the sake of popularity and not offending "Feelings", are essentially advocating for this place's destruction and self-ruining dishonesty.

Let us put this simply into context: If for every person who grows 'afraid' of the "Black Layout" of the Joy of Satan page, we made a change, one would be too afraid and it would turn pink. Then, we would also have to put butterflies, one anime character on the entrance, big giant red hearts to show we love the worll. Hell, one person is terrified of a world without barbie, so we should also put a barbie on there, too.

This would make us "popular" to quite the amounts of abominations, and what would this result in is therefore an abomination of an idea, that is able to fit into every pocket, no different than xianity. Then, all these people who put butterflies, barbies, and their own 'flair' to the page, would also fight and destroy one another, since, the page no longer represents nobody, but the brainless 'mob'. It represents no truth but a collage of useless and futile ideas based on the sentimental feelings of everyone involved, cooked into a soup.

If you haven't noticed, even if the page would be named "Joy of Satan", it would no longer, in anyway, shape or form, have anything to do with the page that once existed. This is only on example.

This is the very process that Christianity and xian missionaries of christ are progressively doing in everything they touch but they cannot take down. This is done slyly, progressively, and mercilessly. Brick by brick, a people finds itself to believe in a second christianity that goes by another name. All the "Thou shalts" and cultural norms of xianity, are transversed back into these 'disobedient goyim', producing essentially the same slaves all over again, who name themselves differently.

Now that we have cleared the above, let us do some evaluation of a couple of matters.

Quite a handful of people, even here are literally xians. Not only that, but they have a hidden agenda that they have been pushing for too long, in front of everyone. I quickly saw that any and all the foundational bases of xianity, if someone was slyly only making a few interpolations and changing the name "Jesus" from the bible into Satan, can actually convince the meek minded of interpolations and connections between the two.

The majority of the above seem to be victims of a higher form of mental weaving, while some are doing this on literal purpose.

Seeing it all happening in front my very eyes I initially (and others who were aware) decided to stay silent. The perpetrators pretending to be innocent, and those who literally weaved all this web pretending that "nothing happened". Talking from two sides, breaking and policing again the christian 'gem'.

Eventually, on the bottom line of it all, I saw in many the reasoning of Christianity always coming back, but now, with the name "Satan" in it. This is a sight that can only fill someone with great rage, and a desire to mercilessly destroy. But for this to happen, one has to understand what Satanism is in the first place, which can take a while, since, deprogramming is required.

Books were 'quoted' who speak against the Gods and Satan.

Interpolations and fake pseudo-scholarly links were drawn constantly to link Satan to whatever else abomination, to prove whatever else form of abomination, that in the end of it all, serves Satan nowhere. Making Satan into some sort of rainbow Christ savior, but under a different name.

Christian morality was constantly pushed ad-nauseum, as a form of moral xianity without the Christ, but by renaming him "Satan".

For a weed to be pulled out, it has to grow enough, because any future Satanists in the making and future herbalists, have to understand what is Satanism and what is not.

Essentially I kept waiting and waiting until the filling of the above glass so it would leak out, and this is the new standard from now on:

Anything that even remotely promotes to the xian corrosion, interpolations, pseudo-histories, and blatant lying, even if done in 'honest intentions' to 'help the cause' on the surface, but ends up in ultimate stupidity and corrosion, will be removed, purged.

The perpatrators of this situation will be punished and destroyed.

Equalizing our people with the brainless and soul-dead mob is out of the question.

No place for "Demi-Demi". If you are a Christian and you are seeking another Christ, or a "SAVIOR" as is one of the favorite memes of perverts has become, know that a "SAVIOR" is not really here. You can either save yourself or not at all.

Xians of all forms will be castrated, chased out, and ruined, flattened totally, over here. One becomes a Satanist to obliterate this cancer from inside them, not procure it, and bond it with a state of health. As it should be in the case of Satanists in the first place, we must be intolerant to this filth, and open minded insofar this cancer does not try to creep up and infect. We are Satanists for a reason.

For those coming into Satanism with second and underhanded agendas, be ready for flattening and merciless destruction and humiliation. Opinion maker or not, you will go down, and be destroyed and exposed.

We can live without xian morality pushing, false compassion towards garbage, pushing of enemy ideologies, and formalizing everything to 'fit our concepts', even-though such vitriolic interpolations are USELESS and reflect only personal agendas of the retards who promote these, and not Satan's Agenda. "A man is as good as his friends" applies here.

Let's just say that Satan can stand on his own, without the need to be related to every lowlife, filth, retard, and chandala ranking mob of this world, present or historic. Satan is not dependent on the masses to exist, and "universalizing" our teaching to fits the brains of NPC's only makes Satan into the God of the NPC's, which essentially is a worthless place in existence that only Jehovah would be pleased with.

The masses deserted the ancient religions, but they are still as valid as they always were today. Point being, truth is not dependent on followers, but honest fellowship.

Satan can stand with 100 totally and unconditionally, fully aligned people, rather than a million of worthless "Christians without the Christ" mobs.

In regards to our members who have been duped by this internal Christianity, in all normal practicing Satanists, these diseases of the mind will be purged by association with the Gods and practicing spiritually. If these are not purged and cleaned, there is one conclusive result.

Next time these things happen, keep open eyes, and do not sink this crap in simply because it's re-baptized under some Satanic name.

Satan is Truth and Truth exists independently of what the beaten, the damned, and Satan's enemies or subversives have to dictate. Indeed, one only needs to see Satan himself and relate to him by himself to understand he is being truthful, and understand a truth that no words and no statements can explain about this being. This is why also, the Truth and the power that comes with understanding it gives itself not to everyone, but only those who are devoted to it's pursuit by the proper type of heart, soul and mind.

On The Argument of Hitler "Losing"

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jul 07, 2018 1:36 pm**

Did Hitler Really Lose...Let's find out.

I clear out this is not a diss to Varg as I consider him something like a first and very necessary "cousin" to our work and ideology. We are materializing the same objective from different levels. Way, way different levels. The closeness to truth varies for obvious reasons of where we do this work from and where it goes towards.

I can also see that Varg likes Hitler in his heart. But he cannot express himself due to constraints. In which case the points below are to be taken with a grain of salt.

If you pay close attention to the arguments presented by Varg or other "Fascists" or "Judges" of Hitler, they are all ironic. Varg makes his arguments about evil civilization from one of the most civilized countries of the planet, which has a far and vast arsenal of nuclear capability, which is France. He can be in France because uhm, the evil European Union can help citizens to move freely in Europe. And you can reside elsewhere by law.

Financially, France, the infestation aside, is also a very strong country, and plus, if you have material needs in France you can cover them. In France you can ironically work your plans of becoming an independent Tribalist, but try this in Serbia with 280eu monthly Salary, and you will see what "Tribalism" really means in reality. Ironically, to become a Tribalist, is only possible in countries which have truly some form of healthy shekel situation going, thanks to successful civilization. The same thing goes for financial freedoms which also exist in France.

When you have a baby, you can go to a shiny hospital and have your baby be born, blessed be both the hospitals and the babies (I wish the best truly for all Europeans who have babies, obviously, and may they have more). What you also can do is cash money from giants like Amazon which are in the US which you belittle and attack everyday as part of 'organized civilization'. You can also get your mails and books from the accursed civilization's internet. You can sleep at night at ease knowing one of the world's best military is protecting you, and even if they are scumbags to personal freedoms, you live your life at least knowing you will not be runsacked by random tribes or pirates in the region anymore.

How did Varg become famous. He became famous by Satanism essentially, and Satan. Despite the penalties of the early part of his life which came from association with commies and losers like Euronymous (which resulted for lifelong fame for him and him becoming a metal legend regardless), he became famous through tools like the internet. Which are in all respects, a construct of civilization, basically, constructs that go well beyond civilization. I don't doubt the Gods used their hand on Varg and blessed him, to promote messages and turn people to Paganism, which is in all respects, way better than the jewish filth.

Essentially if you deduct all of the above and cleanse them through logic, you will see something important. That it's not civilization that is the problem. But two factors. One factor is the jew in civilization, and another factor is the perversion and stealing, and manipulation that happens from the jews. These boil down to one fact, lack of understanding, which is lack of

spirituality. If these issues are fixed, the issues civilization causes will be eliminated. Maybe not fully, but upwards to a 98%, this can be for sure, yet we have to build to that level it doesn't come on it's own.

Another fault of Varg is that he scorns people of the past. You cannot really blame people for losing a war, and you cannot blame them and be fully correct about it since you were not there to see the situations, and attacking people like Hitler is a joke. This is literally an ant criticizing a lion, especially, when said characters intentions to save our people were cleared out through 'history' even as of late. You have no excuses to be disinformed in this case, for example. You simply do not have a right to 'criticize' men like Hitler and pretend you do this on an equal footing.

Criticism that is valuable is supposed to happen when you know what you are talking about in an indepth sense. If you don't understand a concept then you can say you're doing scorning and flaming more than actual judgement. There are arguments from Tribalits that "Hitler shouted too much on his speeches" and that this scares them or something, or that "Hitler was too forceful with his policies". Since when the "Wild Tribalists and Undomesticated Beastly Powerful Savage Men" get scared or argue of these things, Lol? Where is the "Wilderness" that is claimed by these people? Where is the understanding of Nature's laws.

I suppose the leader of a war torn country that fought the worst war of mankind as a soldier, plus civil war, has to be a calm butterfly like Justin Trudeu. And in the face of planned extinction of his people, he has to be the smoothest and most peaceful man alive. He indeed has to be like Rabbi Jesus, soft spoken, and loving to his enemies, lest his enemies judge him wrongly. Germany was corner and it's fate decided long before Hitler came to power.

Hitler coming to power averted this programmed fate. The plans for Germany's extinction where in table before Hitler's birth. So if the wolf fights and saves his children from this, is that a failed wolf, or is it a successful wolf? As far as it can be seen, Germany still exists and is one of the strongest countries of the planet. Infestation aside, it exists. The plan of the enemy was averted.

The weakness of mind of such people is evident. Imagine if someone whined that Alexander the Great shouted too much on his conquests - how retarded are these arguments? If people conspire to kill you and you fight them and you lose a finger or get scarred but at least you live, I guess we have to blame YOU for losing a finger or a hand, instead of losing your existence. So "Unvikingly" of an argument these people pose. It really makes you think...Why is this the case?

In the same way we can claim that the Vikings or any other group of mighty people were retarded losers since they are not going around in boats anymore. Indeed, if one acts like a kike, and uses these jewish arguments, they can blame everyone for everything. This comes from a desire to make people seem that way and it does not reflect the reality of their worth. It is a sided argument to villify these people. Same as the jews do with great civilizations that have persisted for tens of thousands of years.

Jews don't attack us now because Hitler's war was 'lost'. You do not attack a target you have won against. You attack someone with whom you have not settled accounts and where there has been no victor decided. They attack us now because they didn't win. This should be

obvious.

Communism was also defeated. Project paperclip transferred a lot of German scientists to America, which was the reason Communism was defeated in the next decades. Yes, the same Communism that planned European Continent Full takeover in 1939 and was averted by the "Losers".

Of course, these judges of greater people understand only the basic laws of nature, such as win or lose. They do not divide events how a true Pagan philosopher or observer would do, which would be through logical analysis. Fancy terms about Paganism are always used by Pagans but they seldom ever apply Paganism in its true form in all sorts of ways. They just nullify all arguments based on outcomes. Varg and all these types can use all of the aforesaid means and also exist because some people decided to carry a big sacrifice of themselves almost a century ago.

Ants cannot judge lions in a valuable way. If someone thinks they are important in this world because they have a lot of subscribers or because they can play a guitar (with a lot of talent), then I digress. In the case Varg takes this stance because he is persecuted, then the Gods know about his heart, and he is fully excused. Varg is also practicing reverse advertising by attacking Hitler and in many cases belittling his work. It's also not working if that its the intention of such. It works only in reverse.

The harsh judgement of Hitler comes not only from lack of knowledge, perspective, but also spiritual understanding. They just cannot understand this man because they are not similarly advanced. They reject all the factors which really contributed to this event such as the war on the higher levels. And the higher objectives.

What I know for a fact, is that we are here, we exist, we have enough freedom to act, and Whites exists. Europe exists. Whites exist. The West and the freedoms given to all mankind such as information, speech, and religious freedom is still here. There are still ways to communicate. There are still ways to exist and advanced if you're willing to. The sacrifice of Hitler and the people were not in vain. It manifested. And we carry this objective on the next level. Not just of Hitler but all freedom fighters against the enemies of mankind. Hitler indeed won.

Varg talks about "Reincarnation" all the time, and yadda yadda, trivial crap about how you "Reincarnate", but judges Hitler as a mortal shell who "lost a war in 1945" and whose "Loss resulted in the problems of civilization". Look at the irony here... All "people against civilization" just point on the few bad things about civilization, while disregarding the positive things, which after all, they lavish in. Therefore it's comfortable to double talk and end the argument here, on a "Hitler that lost in 1945" only taking the losses at heart to justify his objective.

Judging Hitler on this temporary virtual 'loss' is like judging Casanova for losing one girlfriend once upon a time, and got her next year. It's like judging Tesla harshly because he finished his lifetime without manifesting one of his wonderful machines. Hitler's next year is coming in and will manifest in the future as an ultimate victory.

From the point of fatalism and nihilism, and also mortal observation, they lost these cases. But when you see them as eternal souls then their work is not over. And this is the fundamental truth of Paganism, reincarnation and re-emergence.

If we take the lenses of observation higher, we will see how many great battles people like that have won. The win to loss ratio is 2-1 at the very least which is why are here. If we have not won the majority of battles we wouldn't be here right now. And that the cycle of life consists of battles, victories and losses. But the final outcome of this earth has not even be decided, and is not even close to be decided.

Varg calls people who like Hitler "Losers" but he is essentially the only one focusing on the TEMPORARY loss and SELECTIVE OBSERVATION of Hitler as someone who 'lost'.

When Hitler and many other precious souls who have fought for thousands of years manifest blatantly, Varg and many others will be ashamed of their hypocrisy and harsh judgement.

"Those who want to live, let them fight, and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live."-Adolf Hitler

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: On The Argument of Hitler "Losing"
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jul 07, 2018 9:24 pm**

The situation is Hitler was responding to invasions of his own nation. The Polish army had illegally occupied part of eastern Germany since the end of the first war and had launched boarder wars against Germany in the near past for more land. Poland's military was larger then the entire British empires and was modernized and well trained. They outnumbered the German armed forces greatly. This is why they attacked Germany. The Polish government made a deal with America and England to force Germany into a two front war so they could take more German land for themselves. Poland lost this gamble but they slaughtered tens of thousand of German women, children and men at places like Broomberg to start this war.

Hitler then had to attack west because Germany had been invaded by the English and French armies who were attacking into the Rhine Land to push for Berlin. The German's then defeated both militaries and pushed the English to Dunkirk and France surrendered and put in the Vichy government.

Germany was going to be invaded from Soviet Poland, the Baltic, the boarder of East Prussia and the parts of Soviet occuped Romania in the summer of 1941 which is confrimed in the Soviet archives. By a Soviet army of thirity million troop with the best equipment and training and leadership. So Hitler and his allies had to strike first or be wiped out. That was that. Stalin had prepared for 15 years to conqueror Europe which was the second invasion of Europe by the Red Army the first was in 1921 on orders from Lenin which had been defeated in Poland. But the plan was to take Germany for Communism by attacking thought Poland. Whoever controls Germany controls Europe.

Hitler tried to make peace with England dozens of times even when Germany had won the war against them in 1940. He tried to have peace with the Soviet Union as well. But they realized this was impossible.

Hitler fought a defensive war to protect first Germany itself and then later Europe from Communism. German's, French, Italians, Romanians, Hungarians, Belgians, Dutch, Fins, Norwergians, Swede's, English, Ukrainians Spanish, Latvians, Lithuanians and others and even White Russian's all fought together to destroy the Soviet Union.

Did Hitler lose the war..... Yes and no. Politically Germany was defeated and occupied so yes. However Hitler did destroy the Soviet Union and this caused the fall of the USSR later on. Hitler also forced a situation in which Stalin failed to take all of Europe. And after the war America now a militarized world power with the Atomic weapon entered the cold war against a wasted Soviet Union that had nothing left and military was destroyed. This saved the Free World. Hitler fought the battle of the Alamo of western civilization which allowed America to wake up to the Soviet threat once the war was over, In the end Hitler succeeded in stopping the Zionist elites from taking over the planet with Communism. Which was his ultimate goal.

Staring the war with Hitler in the end cost the Jews their entire USSR and world government.

The reason Hitler lost the war was the Junkers betrayed Germany and refused to follow Hitlers orders which cost them Stalingrad as General Degrelle stated in his biography. And the Junker general staff from the Soviet archives the 11 top generals, three of them were Soviet agents. The Soviets knew all the German battle plans months in advance. If the Germans had of won Stalingrad by following Hitler's orders the Soviet Union would have collapsed in six weeks as all the fuel the Red Army need would have fallen into Axis hands. Stalingrad was the key battle which is why Stalin order the not one step back order.

In the end Hitler simply was forced to fight in a war which Jewry had declared on all of Europe in 1917 when they started to the war of their Communism against all of Europe. Even if Hitler had not of been born, Stalin would have still attacked of all Europe and it would have fallen totally to Communism.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: On The Argument of Hitler "Losing"
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jul 07, 2018 9:35 pm**

The Jews were so enraged with their fellow tribes man, Stalin's failure they actually assassinated him by poison this was confirmed in the autopsy reports on Stalin.

Re: On The Argument of Hitler "Losing"
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jul 08, 2018 8:17 pm**

Varg is simply an off the grid, anarchist. There is a big movement of people like that in America.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: On The Argument of Hitler "Losing"
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jul 08, 2018 8:19 pm**

It would probably be better if people could just start off the grid organic farms with the money they lose at college instead and start off with that.

On The Greys

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Mar 20, 2019

I wanted to write this to clean up some misconceptions about these bug headed things called as the Greys.

As it has been stated before, this race is totally hostile to humanity, and at best, they only pretend to be friendly, to disarm, and destroy humans later as a result. Many people who are spiritual and meditate report seeing them, either trying to stop them, or in relation to negative events. To the jews, the Greys are allies, as they are allied to the enemy and they are their servants.

The Greys it's even documented in UFOlogy, take frequent strolls on this earth. People from all Ancient Civilizations, have talked about them, most of the time in fear. There were posts written and they are depicted in ancient statues and figurines, having babies, and having their huge heads and typical bug eyes. These have enslaved all sorts of people in the passing of time, especially in Africa and Central America etc. David Icke, one of the non-bullshit things he has done except the majority of bullshit he did, was to get a Zulu Priest from Africa to paint a picture of the "God" he sees.

The Zulu, especially of the past, have been very brutal, in that they sacrifice and do blood rituals more than anyone else. The Zulu priest painted a reptilian looking alien as his "God" who he tries to commune. Of course, the Zulu's and all they do is provide living sacrifices to these dumb aliens. This is in general the level they always keep humanity. Zero development, endless savagery, bastardization, and keeping them as a food source.

Whenever they appear, they demand human sacrifice, cultural systems are forcibly removed (As it happened to Pagan people) and their victims enter in an unnatural, life hating, destructive path. That is because they are a race which also exists on the astral, so they feed from the blood sacrifices, and they also do not want others to get to this level to 'compete' with them, above or below. On the contrast to the Zulu there are the Dogon, who were a people who were escorted out of Africa, because they were followers of our Gods, so that they would avoid to be sacrificed by others.

Islam, Christianity, and Judaism, are all obsessive, blood sacrificing cults. People and cattle alike is slaughtered in the most weird and superficial manners, in mass blood sacrifices. In the Native Americans, after hijacking, and also in some places in Africa, they are also sacrificing their own children to them, in order to 'appease' them. Normally, civil war breaks when these cultural injections are done, and one faction may or may not survive and end this, or this crap continues indefinitely.

They also author Chrisitanity, Islam, and Judaism, as by definition, these programs are only religious and political cloaks to cloak their greater agenda, that of a borg hive mind species without personal ID or consciousness.

The Greys now are only a slave race, but an amount of extremely many years hundreds or more thousands of years back (This is of no concern us, just for general history) they were a humanoid,

medium advanced race, who had basic 'evolution' into space. Think in our terms a Mars Colonization level of technological advancement. They embarked in a war, and lost it this war with the reptilians. Whether they were attacked by other "Greys" who already were with the reptilians, seems plausible.

After they lost this war, they were enslaved, genetically engineered into a race that cannot procreate, and were made into a borg without personal will, by implanting implant technology into their heads. One of the things Star Trek is correct, is that there do exist Borg Races. Borg is the "friendly" cloak of Join Us until it throws the cloak down and it becomes the actual Communism applied into a technological literalization of these alien concepts.

These concepts they inject into the cultures of races they try to take over, and they let these grow roots, opening these races up to invasion later. Because the Greys are not really fond of direct warfare, they take the route of brainwashing civilizations, and leading them into the pit in accordance to the reptilians, to turn other beings also into greys if they are fit. Now, they are under the direct control of Reptilians, who control them as one would control one external hand or foot or a computer. The Greys as they are known in any size and shape are to never be trusted, and they are a spiteful, human hating race.

Many fools who have no brain, they engage in Angelic magick and jewish spirituality, and the Greys are always eager to show up and "Help" them. The Greys never give them any important spiritual knowledge, as they don't want humanity to spiritually advance, and they have always kept our civilization back either through direct intervention, sightings, or literal war. Aleister Crowley who was a top "Occultist" of the enemy painted and channeled "Jehovah", and the picture he generated from this was the picture of a Grey Alien. When "Jesus" is called, most of the time, Greys will again show up to "Greet" the fools who engage in these "Callings".

One of the most vocal jews in regards to the agenda of the above is a kike named Rael, who founded Raelianism. This Rael explicitly admits that all the 'fusion' of all religions into one world religion, and one system, and one government, one race (Jews excluded of course), this is going to be pivotal, and that when this is achieved (This is the Jewish planning of Zion) then the true masters behind this process (Reptilians and Greys) will emerge to enslave humanity and instate them on the borg. The jewish Rabbis say that the "Earth Will Wear a Tefilin on Her Head" at this time. The Tefilin is basically a cube structure of technology, that the Greys and Reptilians will come to 'incorporate' when all the above is said and done, into their own borg.

To minimize chances of failure, the creation of a singular race of earth is better, as probably this makes things easier both for cultural and genetic assimilation, and to create a stable for what is essentially a colony for recruitment and eating people like chickens. This will create for them they believe an easier 'integration' and manipulation of the humanoid species here into their collective.

Other occultists behind all the famous "Angelic" names, have found all sorts of Grey aliens, and Reptilians when these summon or appear. When I used to have my videos in Jewtube, I had posted the confession of a top Yerushlami Rabbi on how the Greys are the Big Brother and how the Reptilians are basically the "Grandmasters" who help them in meditation. This Rabbi aired on Ancient Aliens and mixed lies with truth to try to deceive, but even there he spilled the beans on how the "Angels" are all Reptilians in the bible.

Other occultists who are in bed with the enemy, also report seeing them, associating with them, and

they always give them either corruptible or ineffective information. Due to the fact they are a worthless slave race, they will appear eagerly to 'spiritual' people to deceive them or misguide them, or even worse, harm them.

Many people say things that the Greys are stupid or weak. This is inaccurate. They are not as 'clever', but they do have some form of 'group intelligence'. While they are inaccurate at a distance, if they are in physical proximity, they are extremely powerful, and their telepathic projections can make most people faint or fall asleep instantly. People who meet and dwell on these dumb beings for too long get scarred for life, and people abducted by them are done brutal experimentation upon. It's known in Area 51 and 52 they have Greys they found at Nevada, and they are analyzing their alien technology, and also the remains of many others are found in Nasca, Peru.

The Greys are technologically advanced to a great extent, but they are not the most 'technologically advanced'. The greys do not have any 'culture' as they are a slave, mindless race, and they only practice 'technological materialism'.

They clearly aren't at all "Godlike", but spiritually, they are superior to humanity by a long shot. They have been dominating governments and also meeting certain presidents and others for threats or intimidation. Being Borgs, they commit mistakes and malfunction, and they aren't really very 'clever', and this is why they have a 'delayed response'. This delayed response is mapped out by many people who had the lack of fortune to encounter them. It's as if they share a common mind, but there is no individual mind.

They work more like ants, rather than anything that resembles individual consciousness. This makes them slow and stupid, but it makes them a perfect slave race, incapable of personal thought or the ability to revolt. The greys are also incapable of procreation, and they have a set 'expiry' date, or they can be killed with the microchip in their brains. On the Nasca Peru greys, they have this plaque inside their head, and they also display 'reptilian scales', as it appears some of them have some reptilian genetics to bolster them spiritually or tie them closer to their masters.

Greys seem to be more of a borg model of what the enemy turns the places they conquer into, rather than a 'species'. Sort of like a bio-cyborg model that they make everyone into after they are done with them.

There are few Gods who are "Part Grey", but these came from now-extinct "pre-greys" who used to be humanoid and rogue on the rest. These were tragically few and they were destroyed, and they also had self-sentience and personal will. From these and through genetic manipulation of genetic leftovers came some of our Gods, which in a sense resemble nothing of the "Greys", other than having bigger heads.

For whatever reason, the greys, they also hate also their own allies and their own hybrids. In the story of Rabbi Reina, he summons some of the "Top Dogs" of his side, and he tries to get instructions to wage occult war. The first ones he meets in the hierarchy (Greys) call the jew a "Worthless Worm" and "Living Dung". The greys hate even their own 'chosen' race. The jews themselves will have the same end when the enemy has concluded with them, and the jew is part reptilian like the greys are.

People on this earth at their present state are 'inferior' to greys, but this is because few people practice seriously spiritually or outside the enemy's thumb.

If people do not have some sort of protection, the greys and the enemy can take them out or deceive them easily. As such humanity at large is not a 'spiritual danger' to them at this point, but a varying potential danger. However, potential wise, yes, humans are perfectly capable to fend them away or control their own destiny, but people need to advance. Our Gods help us in that regard as our civilization for thousands of years now has been under their vile force and being moving in a negative direction for everyone involved.

People need not dwell or care of these, and need to ignore and surpass them. "Tune them off like a radio" is the motto here. Those who are foolish to make Disneyland with these into their heads, will find out quickly that this is a waste of time, and even sanity. They can be surpassed, and they will be in time.

The great sign that our world is moving past their thumb is that we are advancing. For one, the greys have tried to stop the Space Program since the time of the National Socialists who tried to initiate it and bring this into fruition. The enemy is failing on all fronts, and as such, they are pushing hard for maintain a stranglehold that won't last. Humans have went from '95% illiterate cattle' to everyone possessing a machine that can give them extreme knowledge in their living room.

This is great news and shows progress for us. The greys and their "Earthling" jew race have been ruling during all of the Middle Ages, as shown in representation by desperate artists of the time, keeping humanity under extreme surveillance and control. Eventually, they were driven away by a series of revolutions and battles.

The above is for people to view and not for people to profane or start to create pointless science fiction movies and create a profanity in Satanism. It's stated because it's a reality, and not for people to abuse imagination, and create useless stories. Our enemy is "Down here" and everyone knows who these are, as for those "Up there", they will be dealt by our own "Up There".

On The Magnum Opus

HP Mageson666 » Mon May 06, 2019

The chakras are formed from the five elements the symbol of which is the five pointed star, in the east this is the star of Shiva its also shown upside down as the Pentagram as Shiva's symbol.

The five pointed star is called "The pentalpha" in the Greek, its formed by five Alpha's. The A letter is the element of Ether. The elemental scale of the Chakras represents the energetic arrangements of the Ether. Each Chakra is made up of the Shiva and Shakti forces which form the Taurus field which is represented by the Lotus flower of the Chakra. Note the center of the Taurus field or Lotus is where it emanates from, space the Ether field. The astral body connects the physical body and soul together. Time is by descent from the prime source of Ether downwards in vibrational scale to form physical matter. Hence time relates to vibrational fields. -+

The Magnum Opus is based on transforming the chakras to gold the highest metal on the vibration scale. Note the symbol of gold is the Taurus field the circle and dot, the perfect union of Shiva and Shakti forces together. This is the union of the forces of the Chakra, the union of the male and female Chakras and the soul and physical body by the astral body into one. The Magnum Opus is based on transforming the individual into the perfect conductor of Etherical light energies which relate to the prime cause which is above time. Its the slowing down of this prime energetic vibration that causes the forces of time to exist. So its the transformation of one into a super or pure conductive vessel of this prime energy that does the opposite. This relates to perfecting the energetic template of the light geometry of the individual to the proper sound form as form is sound which is light, vibration. Which relates to the Shivarupa of Form of Shiva as the Magnum Opus.

On the Shema

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Feb 01, 2018 9:05 am

The Shema prayer is the most important prayer in Judaism they pray it daily. The purpose of this prayer is to bring about the direct Jewish totalitarian world system. To bring their god down to earth and fulfil the Torah.

They place this prayer in the Mezuzah they place on their door post. The Mezuzah is the symbol of the power of their god to destroy the world of the Gentiles and bring in their new world order. Its also a symbol of protection for the Jews. They are warned if they don't have a proper one they will be in serious issues.

As mentioned before they place this in the black box they wear on their heads to connect them into and call down the energy of their god-form to fulfil its purpose.

The RTR on the Shema is undoing the Jews drastically. All the reports back on doing this RTR are its powerful and the most powerful they have done. The Shema ideally should be done daily because the enemy does it daily. Thus keeping them from being able to connect to their power source and removing their protection daily. Which allows for the other RTRs to spiritually shred them as well. This also allows your own personal workings to manifest better as the enemy interference is lessened drastically.

The Shema is the transmitter and receiver for bringing their god-form into the material.

Remember the movie "They Live" they found the transmitter and pulled the plug on it which allowed everyone to see the aliens among them. This RTR is like that.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: On the Shema

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Feb 01, 2018 9:15 am

> **luis asked:**
>
> > “So we will keep doing this daily along the other RTR that already we do everyday? It's true by the way i felt a lot of power doing this, i just wish i had more time to do this more.”

I would suggest such, yes. If your time is short on the RTRs do the Shema before everything. This removes the veil of protection and allows the other RTRs to drastically spiritually shred the enemy. And it feels good to do.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: On the Shema

by **HoodedCobra666** » Thu Feb 01, 2018 8:51 pm

I recall reading on this a very long time ago, that this prayer is a perversion and is stolen from things the ancients did, reversed and actually corrupted. But everything in it is very carefully picked nonetheless.

This is a stolen and perverted method, prayer, and also technique. Which again the Jews used for nefarious purposes.

In the same way the Demonic Authority is Greek, this Shema is more than likely Aramaic and of other important languages. So it's reversal is also very effective. And will undo whatever they are trying to achieve.

The 42 is also linked with the Shema. So in future schedules we will adjust and also include it all the time. However the opinion here is that it should become a daily habit to do this daily.

www.joyofsatan.com

On the stolen name of “JHVH”,

“IAO- ABRASAX”

Reply By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

By Lolo Bardonik:

Hello Brothers and Sisters

I've stumbled upon the I-A-O word. In Greek it's been spelled Alpha-Iota-Omega.

Here's a picture of a coin with the letters I-A-O on the second face of the coin
http://www.darkstar1.co.uk/GR1204a.jpg

I've done a brief search over the internet and I'm a little bit confused by what I found. The name "IAO" is seems to be connected with Abraxas.

https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/commons/5/54/Abraxas%2C_Nordisk_familjebok.png
The stone engraving is in Greek and it says "IAO ABRAXAS SAKAOTH"

I've also found a lot of sources that claim the name "IAO" is attributed to the false jewish god "YHWH". And I'm guessing that the jews are trying to take ownership of ancient wisdom.

This is what was said in *"Isis Unveiled":*

It would seem, therefore, but natural to make a difference between the mystery-god [[*Iao*]], adopted from the highest antiquity by all who participated in the esoteric knowledge of the priests, and his phonetic counterparts, whom we find treated with so little reverence by the Ophites and other Gnostics.

In the Ophite gems of King ("Gnostics") we find the name of **IAO** repeated, and often confounded with that of *Jevo,* while the latter simply represents one of the genii antagonistic to Abraxas. But the name **IAO** neither originated with, nor was it the sole property of the Jews. Even if it had pleased Moses to bestow the name upon the tutelary "Spirit," the alleged protector and national deity of the "chosen people of Israel," there is yet no possible reason why other nationalities should receive Him as the Highest and One-living God. But we deny the assumption altogether. Besides, there is the fact that Jaho or Iao was a "Mystery name" from the beginning, for יהיה and יה never came into use before King David. Anterior to his time, few or no proper names were compounded with *Iah* or Jah. It looks rather as though David, being a sojourner among the Tyrians and Philistines (2 Samuel), brought thence the name of Jehovah. He made Zadok high priest, from whom came the Zadokites or Sadducees. He lived and ruled first at Hebron הברון, Habir-on or Kabeir-town, where the rites of the four (mystery-gods) were celebrated. Neither David nor Solomon recognized either Moses or the law of Moses. They aspired to build a temple to יהוה, like the structures erected by Hiram to Hercules and Venus, Adon and Astarte.

Says Furst: "The very ancient name of God, Yaho, written in the Greek law,

appears, apart *from its derivation,* to have been an old mystic name of the Supreme deity of the Shemites. Hence it was told to Moses when he was initiated at Hor-eb -- the *cave* -- under the direction of Jethro, the Kenite (or Cainite) priest of Midian. In an old religion of the Chaldeans, whose remains are to be found among the Neo-Platonists, the highest divinity, enthroned above the seven heavens, representing the Spiritual Light-Principle . . . . and also conceived of as Demiurgus,* was called [[*Iao*]](יהוה), who was, like the Hebrew Yaha, mysterious and unmentionable, and whose name was communicated to the Initiated. The Phoenicians had a Supreme God, whose name was trilateral and *secret,* and he was [[*Iao*]]."** (*Isis Unveiled*), Vol. **II**., p. 298.)

And this reinforces my suspicions that the name IAO was stolen by the jews and then was embedded in their teachings, making it appear as if it was their own from the start.

I've also found the numeric values of the IAO in Ancient Greek (the Ancient Greek letters were also used in place of numbers in math and had a numerical value):
I (iota) = 10
A (alpha) = 1
O (omega) = 800

this means that the numerical value of IAO = 811

I've also found that the I (iota) represents the phalus (the male energy), the O (omega) represents the vulva (the female energy) and the A (alpha) represents the one.

I have a lot of unanswered questions on this subject and if anyone has researched this subject please comment on this.

Is the word IAO synonym to God?
Is it related to our Demon Abraxas?
Is the word IAO similar to the IO chant that we use in the Full Raum Meditation?
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Raum_Meditation.htm

HAIL FATHER SATAN

Reply:

The IAO is actually the Occult name of Zeus. All Gods, like Thoth, whose Occult Name is Tehuti, have this name. This is just a representation of the trine force. The jews stole this and have implemented this behind "JHVH" aside other things, mimicking the Ancient Greek and other traditions.

This has survived in times, no different than the name of Satan and other names, which actually have to do with Gods, Demons or Pagan concepts entirely. The jews stolen, malformed and adjusted these to their agenda, hoping to evade the consequences of such actions and fooling the populace.

Like Dionysus in the Mysteries who is Bacchus, IAO is actually Zeus. Occult names had to do

with initiations and such and the deeper inner Mysteries of the Greeks and other Pagans. This was stolen as it represents the trine force which is actually a representation of "God". As thus the "Father, Son and Holy Spirit" of xianity, which is again stolen from the same concept.

This is based upon the Greek Kabbalah and probably comes from the Far East, but is corrupted in its entirety, as the jews have like anything else desecrated this knowledge. There are also the four corners, I , A , E, O, and then, the vowels which actually correspond to one chakra. These are like the most basic elements that can be uttered.

From an occult standy, this is how mantras are formed. Most of the Demonic Names are both aliases of the Gods, but also, mantras that do a lot of things. Many "Names" have been corrupted over the centuries and this can be seen in the old enemy grimoires and everywhere else.

Abrasax except of a Demon/God as a being that uses this alias, holds the essence in his name as that of the Natural Circles. The way the enemy "used" these names were just for show off and without any real significance, other than to confuse the masses and to hide these things within their own so called "tradition". With Abrasax it’s related because Abrasax represents the eternal Natural Circle, understood and whatnot, which is the essence of all movement/life and then this ties into the Trine Force.

The enemy of course, they have perverted anything. Satan is God, who is the Serpent and the union of this trine force into existence and in Humanity and definitely, not "JHVH" in anyway. The enemy indirectly tries to praise serpents, however uncomfortable it is for them, because they know that all this comes from this Serpentine (trine) energy. This ties in High Priest Jake's post about the Leviathan. Remember, "God" in this sense means nothing but the trine force.

"JHVH" is just a rip-off which is stolen from Egyptian concepts, meaning "He who does magick", or "He who utters and makes things manifest and return to him". This was formulated into something entirely else, to represent the jews and the enemy collectively and to foil subconsciously the masses into glorifying this ability for the jews.

"Jesus" comes from "ie Zeus" which means "Zeus Comes" or "May Zeus arrive". This relates to Dionysus as the Son of Zeus, who initiates people in the Mysteries and sets them free, guiding them back to their "Father" which is actually the "Trine force" in which is the Male (I) , Female (O) and the Union, which is (A).

On Treating Our Gods

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Aug 15, 2019

The reality of the situation is that people frequently assume that the 'closer' one someone is to them, the more that they are the 'same'.

This is observable a lot when people happen to be in the presence of the Gods, and in particular, because our era consists of fast gratification, endless individualism, and oversized egos who are no better than hungry middle age serfs who would cut a throat for a penny [but now we have evolved so we may do this for instagram likes instead], this behavior is transferred over to the divine, and wrecks havoc in everything that has meaning into this life.

Ceremonial magicians, and all sorts of people who have some encounter [even people here] with the Gods, automatically do jump on the band wagon. One is the chosen one, the best of the best, and when they read a couple books, the most knowledgeable, too.

One has mastered magic now, they are ready to teach, Gods are their best friends, so on, so forth, and don't listen to the Clergy because we're all about "Free thought", but not exactly "Free thought" is allowed where their bullshit are concerned.

Indeed that is a comforting mindset, so long one has small problems or small questions and puzzles to solve, and while most if not all things are handled by the Gods, or one is living in Disneyland. Disneyland is not hard to navigate as every road is really a road of one's own making, filled with sugar canes, and easy things. In other words, this mentality works when one is under their protection or under idiocy, under a protected environment or in ignorance.

It's when one starts to become a star or a "self sustained" organism, that they understand what is the real advancement of the Gods, and that humans are quite arrogant, selfish, and crap. The Gods are quite distant from this behavior, or they wouldn't be Gods at all.

A particular example that striked to me once what that someone tried to pay me so that I would consult one of the Gods for one of their personal questions. The stupidity here and the human arrogance, and disgusting selfishness, is apparent: a divine entity has to be summoned, aside with the priest of course [because the priest ain't all that much, cuz he talks to us and goes down to help, of course, he a servant yo, i give 20 dolla im god] would now all stay there and answer someone for like 20 bucks, because it makes total sense.

A God and a most advanced entity, is going to be called "Down" from the heavens, to answer all your inquiries, for 20 dollars. How pretty for the giant ego, almost like the Rabbi Yehoshua who just cleanses

all your sins with one beautiful fart, or a piece of paper given by the papacy.

When I emphatically refused to do this for any amount of money, or any form of said return, as the request disgusted me to the bone, of course, the priest who is "Not a mediator" had to listen to their share of hate mail after said refusal.

After all, people are quick to assume equality because they spoke to someone in an e-mail, or they are quick to assume they are extremely important because a God, in their grace and less selfish nature, helps to advance them. Azazel would, in their mind, and because they [and their 20 dollars] are so important, would be dragged down from the heavens by the "Servant Priest" to answer a little less than 100 existential questions of this extremely important person had to pose in an e-mail. And better do it quick, my servant "and definitely non mediator" High Priest.

The idiocy in the above is apparent. If only one had a decent behavior, they would see different ways to pose their questions, and above all, get answers - first and foremost by showing decency to the Demons and actually advancing, and wanted they to do something of physical value, there are other ways to actually contribute.

What was lacking here is perspective, and politeness, and basically not being a total subhuman worm. A person who thinks things like that, should better be seeking a whore, instead, in the lowest part of the world, and chances are, even may spit onto their face, as the behavior is too indecent.

Clearly, as it would be to any person who is sensible, and not a worm or a rat, we should treat people that treat us kindly or give us things that advance us, in a respectable manner - the Gods above all. One should look at the Gods with humble and respect, but rather, what one frequently encounters is that people come to the Gods as they would come towards an egregore.

They treat them as if they don't really exist, in reality. Or they treat them as henchmen, or in ways that these "Great humans" would throw a tantrum if treated as such themselves. But they insist to do this. And the Gods reply simply with silence to this treatment, and one can never be their friend. This is because this is a breach of universal laws of behavior.

A frequent excuse that I hear and is angering is this: "But how I can help the Gods?". The person in question wants to become a president, or a billionaire first, and after their 'desire' is manifest, they will help the Gods. This of course has to happen from the Gods, as one is too important to lift their shaggy and worthless ass to do anything, and they watch Netflix all day and eat chips, but they have to be a president or the next Jeff Bezos.

Now, with their little pebble, and their little ability, or their little power, they won't do a thing. They have a convenient excuse. What are my 10 dollars for the life of the JoS! What are my petty 10 minutes of meditation, that when I will be a billionaire, I promise to the Demons I'll do 10 hours of meditation. Must be given some sort of favor first, and THEN, they will do erm, absolutely the same amount of total nothing they do today.

Yes, in 2045, I will do the RTR, after humanity is all racially bastardized, without rights, and dead. In 2055, if the Gods give me a thousand acres of a personal mansion, and around 200 million dollars in cash, I will definitely also meditate for 10 minutes a day. Because I am that important, and needless to say...My zero help...doesn't come for free!

Another thing that disgusts me frequently, is how people RECEIVE help from the Gods, but they quickly dismiss it and frequently, and like assholes, do deny that they received this help earlier, presenting any event as 'self doubt'.

To mention an example, a very long time ago, an individual wanted to get into an Ivy type of university. Since this was below their means, they summoned a Demon for the case. The Demon delivered the task, they also did their part and the Demon carried the rest [which was 9 out of 10 to fail completely], but they on the other hand, repaid them with disbelief, and like a typical parasitic coward, went back into nihilism and disbelief, even-though the Demon wanted nothing in return. Maybe they even left Satanism all together.

How convenient, isn't it? Well not that convenient when you will be 70 years old, wrinkly, and on the death bed, and you will be wishing that you had meditated, or did something for this world, as your neighborhood will be infested by machette carrying Hajis will want to forcibly Islamize you. And of course, if you escape like a rat in this lifetime, the next one, or the next of the next, is going to be a hellhole.

So a good idea would be to repay the Gods and do what one can do, today, instead. Useful recommendation both for the remedy of one's position in life, but also, for the position of our world.

Another thing people do that highly disgusts me to the point I have debated stop caring about everything and moving for the mountains, is the eternal ungratefulness of people. Somehow, people assume that all this spiritual knowledge, is some sort of 'birthright to them, and that all the information on the JoS, or the spiritual assistance received, or the chance to literally save one's ass and the planet, is some sort of 'well deserved [and therefore to be taken for granted] sort of thing.

Sure, it is available now, but it should never be taken for granted. The Gods have maintained the spiritual knowledge not because we deserve it, but because we may use it to actually advance, and make something out of ourselves, rather than worms, which our majority is today.

Unfortunately the orcs of mordor and the worms are increasing in ever increasing numbers, billions pray for theirs and the world's damnation, and all sorts of stupid things happen daily by humanity. Satan and the Gods however, and how they relate, and always, since time immemorial, related to humanity, is a relationship that remains unchanged.

The norms of mankind or how much retardation goes on in the planet, luckily, does not affect in anyway our "individual" relationship with the Gods we always had, the Pagan Gods.

The parasitic and disrespectful mentality, especially in front of the Gods, is something that they highly

frown upon. In their mind and consciousness, who knows how many people inquire or knock their door every single day. A human mayor or a human president, gets so many endless, and thousands of demands, and they can only do so much, and they still try. The Gods are at a far superior level, unimaginable by normal humans.

They are far more able, and since everyone has Guardians and the Gods, they should respect this relationship. Our Gods enjoy most of all things that put their name out there, not out of vanity, but because of the extensive importance of keeping a communication line open with their people, here, and bringing in new souls that they consider of value to them. The higher the quality of said work, the more pleasing it is to them, and more honorable. But everything counts.

Lastly, I want to mention something, that comes a quote attributed to Mephistopheles. When a summoner did raise Mephistopheles, Mephistopheles came up to him and he verbally attacked him. The summoner believed that they were so important and so clever, to have finally made a manifestation of a demon, and of course, started on with the usual demands and even verbal attacks to the Demon.

Then the Demon just left them, like blank. The summoner remarked "I had the power to bring you here but not the power to make you stay!". The fact that someone will open the door to you, does not mean they will insist on communicating, unless you are a respectable and good person to them, as the Demons have been to us for centuries. The door will be slammed to your face if you have nothing to give.

Even worse, people who go to abuse, only make demands, or slam the doors for presidents for fun, may have a run over with the FBI so to say, the stories of jews should suffice as to what cursed race they are and how detested by the Gods for their insolence against them.

On the other hand, noble behavior is universally respected by the Gods, and one is going to be rewarded. The means may not be evident at once, but things will happen, one will be lead to answers, things come into the life and one knows these are gifts from them, the list goes on.

Lastly Satanists must not act like idiotic christians, who are constantly dealing with non existent entities, and who as a result have nothing to share with them, or no reason to honestly believe in them. As far as our Gods are concerned, they are powerful, and they will, in their own language, make their presence known, in ways that are closer to our understanding.

Treating the Gods with respect, when one is their child, means only this: that one is treating their spiritual family right.

On Virginity and Sexuality

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Jun 10, 2019

On material terms virginity is not a sign of 'purity'. On the other hand, one is not a bad person because they have many sexual partners, either, as Xianity professes. Conflation of spiritual statement and material reality to an extreme extent, and without logical background, is an exclusively jewish owned and authored way of thinking.

What the jews do on a consistent basis, is they lie to people based on fake spiritual pretext. For example, they used spiritual virginity which is a concept of having clean chakras, and say that this is the 'proper' sexual way to go, and pervert this into a false spiritual concept of not having sex to suppress women or men. Women have suffered from this greatly.

Jews over the camp of fake analysis of the ancient world, they of course claim the ancient world was a never-ending hyper-sexual gangbang, devoid of any dignity or consciousness of partnership, in typical kosher propaganda that "Gentiles do union as unto animals", based on statements from a Talmud.

It is very true, and I have stated it over the years: Without prostitution and legal brothels, society will collapse. Humans, and this is based on our emotions, chart and nature, have a large variety of sexual preferences. Within the concept of sanity, consent, and non-pedophilia, these have to be indulged as one indulges in food or drink.

As one understands here, this is not exactly an issue of morality, but an issue of reaping what you sow.

People today think that by changing moralities, you avoid consequences, too. This is not the situation. You can change your outlook about particular modes of sexuality or decisions about your life, but choosing things will create consequences regardless.

The question therefore here is not what christianity or modern subconscious preachers do preach. The problem is not a problem of morals, but rather, understanding of one's decisions and where these lead.

This is a manifestation not of itself, but of larger metaphysical and spiritual lack of balance. Of course, this has catastrophic manifestations in any society it is placed upon.

One is relinquished from the requirement to think, and one thinks that there is some sort of recipe in entering heaven. Today, the jews transfigured this later into the "Sexual liberation ideology" where your sex worth is counted by your partners or how sorts of strange sexual deeds you do. This is the reverse of the "Holy virgin". After this, we have the "Unholy Slut" which is equally created from xianity as a moral "evil".

The above problems are wrecking our civilization equally or have done so in the past. We are now in the hyper-slutdom phase where everyone is getting emotionally destroyed many people on a consistent basis and people just being permanently unsatisfied.

How did this come about socially, is because before this state, we had hyper-virginity. Christianity vilified all sorts of sexuality, but only procreation for creating more slaves. Sexual suppression is a constant in christianity, because this leads to disastrous effects.

While many people accept the above, they do not see the other side, that over-sexualization, is also causing the same problems in full intensity as the reverse. It is the mirror of this behavior. Race mixing, hypersexualization of everyone and even young children, modern porn addiction, and all sorts of other problems, are also because sexual energies out of control cause all sorts of problems. Marriages and having a family are becoming difficult, children are thrown on the streets and so forth.

The above is how the jews both created pseudo-virginity of submission, and also give you endless porn websites until your brain becomes sexually dysfunctional. Both result in the weakening and failing of the sexual system, and what is necessary for pleasure, sanity and procreation.

The solution to this however, is not a return to hyper-virginity and fake morals of christianity, as these contradict nature, and always end up again in the above - this is the same as how anti-christianity leads one running back to "Christ". Leaving the bad cop jew to go to the good cop jew, is only going to get you equally ruined. Historically this has been proven to never work.

You cannot borrow any morals of xianity, be these good or evil morals, as always these are from the dysfunctional souls of the jews, and they backfire. If anything, these are exported to the Gentiles to cause them social destruction, inner desolation, and destruction of the soul.

Both the moral "Evil" and the moral "Good" of Christianity are two jewish concepts, manifested from the lack of balance and insanity of the jewish soul. The perfectly chastite son of a Rabbi, and the hyper-slut of the low level which is an abusive life that makes sure she will destroy as many lives as possible, are both the same thing.

The same women that first were the "Chastite" daughters of Rabbis on which xianity was based, ended up as pornstars for Brazzers in a very frequent basis a couple years later. Later on, they also concocted movements such as the "Sexual liberation movement" or Marxists fronts to destroy societies and social balance in Goy lands. The jewish wives are home promote the ideology of women being goyim and locked into the kitchen like animals.

Then, they tell the goyim women: "You shiksha goyimess, you will be saved as my friend Nathanaela Robertstein did, she became a total hoe on every man she ever met and she ruined the lives of thousands of males whom she teases, big lolz, and don't forget to get a foreign husband that is 'exotic' for extra liberation gains. Now please do not mind me when I take care of my 5 children with rabbi Shmuel, because I'm a good wife and we co author our latest literary work: "How to sexually fuck up the Goyim: Advice for becoming a dysfunctional Marily Monroe type of slut for your jewish liberation from jewish mental infections we caused to you" by Screw the Goyim publications."

The jews villify legal and actual prostitution, gentile sexual norms, sexual honesty and consent [many jews are making cases for pedo and all sorts of other insane garbage of their tribe], while, ironically, their daughters are the lowest of the low and the inventors of most mindsets of the lowest and most underhanded ways of abuse of sexual power and prowess, or insane ideologies like kosher feminism.

If one lives in clown world then sexuality will also be part of the same clown world.

Before all of this took place, what was the constant was far less psychological problems. That being the situation, a lot of things of the above were not the case and not a problem. The rise of psychological problems, psychological scarring, insanity, endless drugs, brainwashing since infancy, unnatural life, do all give a precedent for creating sexual malfunctions.

If anything else malfunctions so will the sexuality, it's only to be expected.

As such, sexuality was likewise "Free" in accordance to the nature of people, and not mental brainwashing, "Sunday School" or alternatively, jewish "Sexual liberation", are not the solutions. These are only repetitions of problems that only lead back again into themselves.

Essentially what this ends up to is removing jewish influence and letting nature take it's hold, self discovery, and taking control of the mind. Removing this will redefine the rules of our existence drastically and make things return faster into a natural order.

The Weather

Sat Aug 12, 2017 6:00 pm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Posts: 886

Something I want to address here. The weather lately has been unusual. Violent storms have torn through parts of Europe and the US and other places.

Getting to the point. I came across a news article this morning regarding the weather that had the word "biblical" in it.

Those biblical prophesies are subliminal. The Jews have used this to control an ignorant world for centuries.

With advanced technology, humanity has been taking strides in attempts to influence the weather. The Chinese used technology in the 2008 Beijing Olympics to stop rain. That was noted.

Don't ever be fooled into believing any of this is "An act of God." No doubt, those in power, Christian idiots and Jews will keep trying to use the violent weather, earthquakes, floods and so forth to push their lies and to try to influence people.

This sort of weather is nothing new. But, to the ignorant masses, most unquestionably believe what they're told, and with the advanced technology, the powerful subliminals and a lack of spiritual knowledge, many are vulnerable to being manipulated.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

On Approaching Satanism

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Oct 19, 2019

Greetings to all of our Satanic Warriors and Family.

The situation with relating to Satan is that most people, especially as this relates to past life, or inner brainwashing, may actually dedicate or come close to Satan 'in paper', but the real dedication to Satan is proved by allowance of internal change and developing spiritually, working one's self to a sensible pace, to that end. Doing the Dedication Ritual is your registration to the school, after this, you have to study to pass classes, all the way to the top.

A mere dictionary meaning of the word "Dedicate" means this: "*to give a lot of your time and effort to a particular activity or purpose because you think it is important*" [Oxford]. Dedication in other words means, to apply one's self onto something, because one considers it to be important. In this case, one Dedicates themselves to Satan and the Gods, as they consider the values, benefits, power, Truth and so forth therein, and understands on some level this is important.

One understands that they have a soul, and that this soul is important, and that they need to advance it, so to say, to make it better etc. The goal of Satanism is to set a goal such as the Godhead, and to walk towards it, all while making the Gods one's friends, and while developing, rectifying, and bettering the self. Needless to say, the actual level of Dedication, ranges. That is understandable as we are all different, we are human, we have our lives, and so forth. Everyone also has different life and different responsibilities, or even aims - that is all great and understandable.

There is however a level from which below something stops tie into the meaning of the above word. When one does hardly anything, or just is sloppy, careless, or even leaves.

The above should answer sufficiently in why some people are like "I dedicated 10 years later and then I went to "I don't give a fuck at all mode" cause I crapped my pants for 9 years, has Satan left me?". The question should be in reverse, where was your "Dedication" during all this time? Clearly, nowhere. "I registered to this school 10 years earlier, but then I left, will I be given a degree now, does my registration matter?". You are registered, yes, and this doesn't change.

Work needs to be done, ie, spiritual work. And work through the Satanic end, which is a focused type of spiritual work.

Every faction of so called 'spiritualists' has their own version of 'advancing spiritually'. Spiritual advancement is not solely focused on "increasing power", but also, in deprogramming. What leads in failure in many ways is lack of focus in deprogramming one's self, or staying on the spiritual path for a prolonged period of time, after which, it has become habitual, and as one doesn't want to stop going to

the gym when they feel so great and have solid foundations, they never want to quit. The danger of quitting is mostly early, when one cannot clearly observe the gains, and this is why one has to be steadfast in the beginning.

Arguably, advancing the mind in power, also means, deprogramming from the mind games of the enemy, so in that outlook, yes, that is also a form of power. And a very important one. So deprogramming should be done early. A good deprogramming for example, is to study the websites in depth, to allow the new information to get in the mind, which one puts there willingly, or reading in depth to understand that xianity is a hoax. The knowledge exists. What one needs to do, is fight the programming out of themselves, as one fights a cold or a flu.

New Agers and many others in occult societies, do assume that by simply doing 'spiritual exercises' [mostly hebrew things, useless], that they are gaining some form of power, but this form of power that they gain [if any whatsoever, which most of the cases they get none] they are under control of beings devoted in keeping them from being anything but slaves to the jewish agenda. Ie, no "power" is really gained.

Some forms of botched meditation are practiced even by the enemy, in their own form. The enemy has their own version of yoga, and even serpent, and serpent meditation. The people who pretend they only worship 'money' are just naive. The jews stay focused on spiritual and mental subjects [the high adepts] for hours on end, daily. Even xians of the top order such as the Gnostic types, do 'meditate' and delve into the jewish crap on end for many hours a day. They get a great shower of their own disgusting filth that they generate and keep alive.

Ultimately, these types get nowhere, but a form of their kosher power can be developed. Due to this, they also stay to keep doing what they are doing.

Our goals are clearly infinitely different than theirs, greater, more pure, more serious. We're beyond. But the enemy is also to an extent "Dedicated" to what they are doing. They are devoted to keep the ruin of everything going. We must also be dedicated and steadfast to the opposing end, if we are to free ourselves and our world from the enemy.

Even the enemy has their own spiritual system, which many falsely downplay as 'materialistic' and contrast it to the 'world of spirit', which is the mentality of Christianity. Xianity pretends a false spiritual domain, and then points the finger on what it itself created - an imbalanced material domain full of chaos, created by lack of spirituality. The imbalances between these two keep each other going, that is how the lie is kept alive and going. The mistakes in one domain reinforce the mistakes on the other.

Christians came up with the lie that the jews are 'materialistic' in order for them to pretend that they are 'spiritual', instead, in a form of contraction. Christians are far more materialists than jews are. Jews love the shekel and if you want to fit a thousand of them in a bus, you just have to throw a shekel in, that is correct, yet, you have to do this when these things aren't actively reading their cultural neolithic ass-wipe, named "Torah".

A bad relationship with the material world, a problematic psychology of the jews, was transferred over to the Gentiles the moment the jewish programs were enforced. As such we have false and vain spirituality, and at the same time, physical imbalances. Few if any people are balanced between the two, or at all. Most people obviously are on the far end, shackled in boundless materialism.

Jews invented the lie that the material world is evil and disgusting, and filthy. After all, the jews, as a species, only knew how to wander in the desert and steal the copious efforts of other people's, they have no relation to developing anything material, other than writing curse scrolls and refraining from taking a shower in 40 or more days, so they can smell from a mile away. This they consider some form of pious power.

This idea resonated with other idiots on the parellel level of jews. Where it did not resonate, the jews put their slaves to use the sword and impose these ideas. Naturally, all notions of balance between the worlds were permanently lost. What is a "Spiritual Heaven"? A strange place where one worships a jew. And what became of the material world? A strange place where one must slave for them in order to win a pass to worship them again in the next lifetime.

This insanity had catastrophic consequences, to the point people ended up abhorring "Spirituality", since "Spirituality" became essentially only jewish psychopathy. The physical became an escape from the worthless projection of a jewish "supernal" world. Many people that you see and they hate any word about "God" or "Spiritual" or "Magic" and so forth, are preconditioned that this is all the jewish paradigm, and rightfully, they detest it.

But it has nothing to do with any of that. Our job is therefore to also re-educate to that end, and show the Truth, which will cleanse the endless showering of enemy lies.

The Pagan conception before all this corruption of the material world, is essentially a simple representation of the spiritual. There is no war between the two, but the meme was too powerful, especially amongst the repressed, the unsuccessful, and the stupid. Still this category of fools exists to this day - notice how all the New Agers, and hebrew magicians, and other retards, try to constantly reconcile these disgusting ideas, and do promote them, to the benefit of nobody, let alone humanity.

It is quintessential for a mind to escape these strange modes of brainwashing and thinking, and this is done progressively by meditation, studying to open the mind, and moving away from these corrupted forms of thinking. We managed to escape xianity in the Middle Ages, but as for it's mental leftovers, we are only on the beginning steps.

The irony of the situation is that when something like this is taking place, one may be evolving since they are meditating, but essentially, the mind is not getting more free, or more original. One is increasing power but is revolving back into mindsets that are essentially toxic to the person, and then, one also fortifies these with meditation, creating their own perception faulty perception of things. This then is exported as a general wrong relation with reality itself, and the power developed from meditation traps these people in these beliefs.

Imagine if you have a vessel and you 'supposedly' dedicate it to Satan, but it has dirty water from the jews in it. Increasing the water in said vessel is only increasing and spreading the jewish taints within the vessel. For this reason, if one says they respect their decision and they have honesty in their mind, they need to clean this vessel. Cleaning this means to advance one's self. This is what will make someone more of a Satanist.

This is evident in many people, who do always try to blend things out with enemy dogma or things that stem from it. I've seen attempts by some Satanists here to reconcile ideas which are disgusting and alien to one another, even enemy dogma into our own. This creates a permanent block in the mind, which disallows one from advancing in Satanism, or in Satan's trust. Satan and the Gods can see it clearly but people tend to try to fool themselves for the wrong reasons.

Another deception that has been going around is that being "Anti-Jewish" essentially makes you a "Satanist" by some sort of default. But Satanism is a path on it's own. We existed before the enemy, we'll exist as a path after them. The enemy in all is a great problem like a health problem on the body of mankind. The fact that due to temporary reasons we are fighting the enemy for what is world struggle, doesn't create a dualism out of the fact.

During this particular time, one's dedication has to outdo the "dedication" of the enemy, because they are an opposing force to us. This is why we do warfare and other things.

The person who seeks to really get close to Satan, should move away from what they have been drummed into prior to Satanism. This is definitely hard because we take ourselves with us and our experiences, but that is like the high goal one would have to follow, to have an open mind so that new and better self knowledge and power can flow in.

Making this even simpler, if one had an illness and then they received surgery and they healed, it is wrong to still behave after one is healed, as a sick person. But unless someone fixes the mental issue, one will still, in their mind, be trapped.

Everyone has to take seriously the fact that they are Satanists, as it's a very important Soul level situation. From there on, the work of someone is to advance and integrate this better into themselves, the will of the Soul into the more linear aspects of one's self, such as the mind, even the body [to develop it] and empower the Soul itself to get better in touch with Satan's values that are requested, Wisdom, Understanding, Truth and so forth.

The above touches on the mystery on how a Satanic Soul was always Satanic, but it has to regain it's Satanism again. One has to learn to Become what they already Are...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Origin Of Trick Or Treating, Witches And The Devil

-High Priest Mageson 666

It’s already known Halloween is a Pagan holiday and its associated with the Devil and Witches, ghosts, goblins and such.

The traditional image of the Devil in Folk art is a man with horns, adorned with serpents carrying a pitchfork, wearing animal skins and is the god of fire, forbidden knowledge and Siddhi's and personal freedom, He was called the "Devil of Freedom." He is colored red and associated with the Goat and mountains. Its known and admitted the Devil is taken from Pan. This is Dionysus who is Shiva in the east. The God of the Aryan People. Dionysus and Pan are the same God. They are both depicted the same. As they are the same. Pan is born from His father the Ather [Zeus] like Dionysus, Dionysus is shown as the black goat, or partial goat and man and plays the flute, like Pan. Dionysus was also shown red as well, the color of the rising sun at dawn over the mountain. The symbol of spiritual rebirth. Dionysus was also shown as the eternally young boy which is what the grimoires attribute to the appearance of the Devil. Dionysus's title in Rome was "Free". The Devil the Witches worshipped on the mountain Sabbat was called" The Devil of Freedom." Meaning the serpent of freedom. Dionysus was called the "Good Serpent." Which is a play on words. The God Serpent. Which grants Freedom by the opus, Magnum Opus means Great Serpent. The wine of Dionysus is the Kundalini energy. Devil means serpent from Devi the serpent. Dionysus is also shown horned. Dionysus wine cup is the grail.

Shiva is shown red as well in some cases, has the crescent moon on his head like horns, the trident [pitchfork] is adorned with serpents. Is the God of the mountain, wears animal skins is associated with the panther, goat and bull, the animals of Dionysus. Shiva is the God of the wilds and wine as well. The mythos of the birth of the God Dionysus and Shiva as Skanda are the same. Shiva's Gana's are the Korybantes.

As the book: "The Gods Of Love And Ecstasy". States on the subject:

The Greeks speak of "the demoniac cohort which is the following of Dionysus."

"In Shivaite tradition, the god's companions are described as a troupe of adventurous, delinquent and wild young people who prowl in the night, shouting in the storm, singing, dancing and ceaselessly playing outrageous tricks on sages and gods. They are called Ganas, the "Vagabonds", corresponding to the Cretan Korybantes and the Celtic Korrigans[FAIRIES' SONS]...."

"In Crete, the companions of Dionysus where those supernatural beings, the Korybantes, who were born of Cybele, the Lady of the Mountain. The Greeks identified them with the Dactyls of Mount Ida. The Kouretes the servants of the Mother goddess, where young men

how had been initiated into the god's rites and take part in his orgiastic cult. They were still venerated in Crete during the Greek period. Hesiod connects the satyrs with the Kouretes. According to him, they are dancers, musicians, acrobats, practical jokers....They press the grape and jolly fellows in quest of good fortune. they are ecstatic demons..."

"The followers of the god have a tendency to identify themselves with his heavenly companions and imitate their behaviour. This is why the Korybantes are sometimes confused with the Kouretes, or in Indian Shivaism, the Ganas with the Bhaktas, or bacchants."

"The practitioners of the ecstatic or devotional rites which characterize the cult of Shiva are called Bhaktas a word which Is sometimes translated as "votaries" but which really means "participants". This name is applied to the god as much as to his followers. Bacchos is one of the names of Dionysus. It appears that the Greeks words Bacchos and Bacchi [Bacchants] are of foreign origin., being a transposition of the word Bhakta."

This is the Bacchanalia the ancient festivals of the God Bacchos, Dionysus.

Kouros the name of Dionysus is also Kumara in the east the name of Shiva.

Here is where the Halloween custom of Trick or Treating comes from:

"During some Celtic celebrations of Samhain, villagers disguised themselves in costumes made of animal skins to drive away phantom visitors; banquet tables were prepared and edible offerings were left out to placate unwelcome spirits. In later centuries, people began dressing as ghosts, demons and other malevolent creatures, performing antics in exchange for food and drink. This custom, known as mumming, dates back to the Middle Ages and is thought to be an antecedent of trick-or-treating."

Its the Pagan followers of the God Dionysus [The Devil] dressing up and imitating the companions of the God and their reveilles, you can note this with Shiva who travels with the Gana's who are shown as ghost, globin's, fairies, and all manner of supernatural creatures.This is also Odin and His companions on the Wild Hunt. Mumming is still associated with the Green Man and the May day. The Green Man is Dionysus, to this day Shaytan [Satan] The god of the Yezidi's is called literally. "The Green Man." Its also a title of Osiris as well who was as the Egyptians and Greeks stated. Dionysus in Egypt. . This is why Witches do their Sabbaths in the wilds and mountain tops. Its the sacred places of the God Dionysus. Odin was worshipped in Ireland as Wodan or Buddha the head God who is also Bacchos the Green Man. Buddha is the ancient title of Shiva and Ptah the Memphis version of Osiris in meaning is Buddha. Bacchos in Ireland was called Essa which is still the title of Shiva and Dionysus, hence Diony...esus. As Pike stated the Druids, Greeks and Egyptians where the same group. The Jack O Lantern is the illumined soul, Jack is the ancient name of the Sun God [Dionysus]. And his Lantern is the soul.

St. Patrick is stolen from the Irish Bacchos. Hence the Green dress, drinking and merry making on St. Patrick's day. The Pagan New Year on march 17.

The kiss the Witches gave was actually:

"We may refer to a particular detail. In a description of the Sabbat it is said that an obscene kiss, osculum sub cauda or kiss below the tail, which those taking part should have given to the god of the rite, to the image of the man who was officiating and representing the god, was a chrism of their Satanic faith. Other witnesses, however, said clearly that no suh rite was required..... De Lancre wrote that the actual thing in question here might be another face, a black one, which the idol or person officiating had behind him, perhaps like a mask attached to the nape of the neck, as if on a head of Janus. This symbolism is clear enough; if the light-coloured face at the front represented the outer manifested God, the rear black face represented the depthless, formless divinity ranking higher than the outer God. In the Egyptian mysteries, the formula of the ultimate secret referred to Osiris s black god."[1]

Amen was the Black God another title of Osiris, the hidden God. His hidden name from the Egyptian texts is literally" "AUM". The Dionysus Pillar was called the OMphallos. The Stonehenge of the Druids was called the OMphallos. Its AUM. The mantra of the trident of Shiva the Pitchfork of the Devil. The trine nadis of the serpent energy that is the Maha Kundalini the macrocosm and the soul in the microcosm. AUM is the name of the serpent power in the tantra. And the name of Dionysus/Shiva. Black is the symbol of the element of spirit or Ather which is the element of sound which is existence. Sound, light, number and form the elements of existence all arise out of and are the primordial sound of AUM. The Pagan Priest wore black for this reason the symbol of the transformed soul by the serpent power. The purified ones.

The color black is the female aspect the serpent energy or the Devi....Devil. Yin and Yang. The wearing of the animal skin is the transformation of the soul by the serpent energy its the same as wearing black. The Egyptian and Greek Priest wore the leopard skin as part of their ritual clothes. The Roman standard bearers of the Legion wore the same draped over their heads and shoulders, the Legion standard is the symbol of the kundalini energy and was called the spine of the legion.

This is also part of the Dionysus Mysteries. The double headed God Janus is the Baphomet of the Templars and is Dionysus who was called Jana The Baptizer. Jana is a title of Shiva in the east. Baphomet means baptized in the serpent power. The Witches rights of dancing naked around the mountain tops, Sky clad is also in the Tantra in the east. Sky clad in Sanskrit means clad in the Aether. Its a symbol of spiritual rebirth by purifying the elements of the person to Ather the element of spirit. The symbol of the serpent is the PANtacle the purified five elements the symbol of Ather. The Bon Fire is the Pagan fire altar the symbol of the Phoenix [the Vedic fire altar is in the form of a bird for this reason]the bird of rebirth of the

soul, the benben bird which is also the benben stone which was also called the OMphalos and is the blazing fire of the serpent. The God in the form of the serpent fire. The bird of the fire altar is the symbol of the AUM mantra in the Vedic text's.

AUM is based on the unification of the body and soul by the serpent energy. AU means to call, to union, to manifest, to manifest to the final letter of M the cosmic seed mantra of the creation of the material universe. The A is spirit and light, the U brings the expansion and union, the M is the final materialization, bringing spirit into the material and unifying soul and body. The chakra's in tantra are shaped in the A shape hence the six pointed star of Shiva and Osiris. The upper and lower chakra's. The A shape has not changed from ancient Egypt the Triangle the symbol of the AUM mantra in the east. The three pyramids at Giza are in the A shape and each of the three was colored, black, red and white the three guna's which form the AUM.

The word God is the name of the bull the Go. And the bull is the symbol of the letter A which is the Ather which all the elements are and of. The Ather element is the element that rules sound. The logos all the universe is sound, light, number and form. The full letter A is AUM in Sanskrit and Egypt, which means ONE. And is what the Vedic's use to state Logos, AUM. This AUM is in the West all over Europe as well. Stonehenge was called the AUM phallos by the Druids. Which is what the pillar of Dionysus was called to the Greeks. The A, AUM is the symbol of the bull. Dionysus and Shiva are also shown as the bull avatar. The AUM is the sound formula, the name of the god, the serpent. The A was also turned upside down to show the horned god, the bull.

Sources:

The Gods Of Love And Ecstasy. Alain Danielou

[1] Eros and the Mysteries of Love. Julius Evola

Orion, Jews And White Genocide

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Feb 15, 2018 12:33 pm

Orion, Jews And White Genocide

As mentioned our Gods come from the Orion galaxy and this is why all the temples they built point to the galaxy of Orion. The ancient term Nephilim means "Sons of Orion" and the head God was also shown as the constellation of Orion. The enemy bible states "Yahweh" tried to genocide the Nephilim [The White Race] by attacking the planet with a flood. And these beings [The White Race] are attacked as something to be exterminated thought the entire enemy bible. Which is an occult Jewish blueprint for their creation of a Orwellian world government. In which the White Race is to be full exterminated.

In the Torah all the nations the Jewish People attack, enslave and mass murder such as Egypt and Persia where Aryan Nations. The region of Cana was also all White and the Jews racially exterminated the entire White Race in those regions. The Canaanites were lead by nobility that were "Giants" which means they were White People. The ancient Phoenicians a Canaanite People were White People with red haired and blue eyed Gods. Its also know from modern DNA testing on Phoenician graves they were European genetically. The ancient Philistines were also Aryan Peoples of Indo-Aryan stock mainly Greek. And the Jews spend their time attacking and murdering them such as Samson. Note the Jews lie and claim the Canaanites sacrificed their children to Moloch. However its known from modern archeology and testing the children of the Canaanites the Phoenicians died of natural causes and were criminated in the Pagan custom after. They tested the remains they found in urns to find this. The people actually sacrificing their children in the bible are the Jews to Yahweh and Moloch is a name of Yahweh in Judaism. Molock Yahweh it means King Yahweh. The murdered White People in Canaan were ordered to be stacked in piles and burnt as ritually murdered blood offerings to Yahweh in the Torah.

Orion is also Ari-on....Aryan.

This should not be surprising that the Jews and their global power structure are behind the White Genocide program. Its part of their alien racial religion agenda. The Jewish global power structure is responsible for the mass murder of almost two hundred million White People in the last century by their world wars and Communist regimes, Communism is just the Jews moving the goal posts on their Christian program. And over fifty million White People were murdered with the Jewish Christianity program which was created and still run by the Jews. Christianity is a Jewish weapon aimed at the total destruction of Whites on a spiritual, cultural and physical level. Along with how many tens of millions of Whites were murdered with the Jewish Islamic program. Mohammed was a Jewish man who declared he would force the world to convert to the religion of the Jews, that of Abraham the first Jew.

Sources

Did Moses Exist?, D.M. Murdock
Tree Of Souls, Schwartz

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Orion, Jews And White Genocide

- Quote

Postby **Egon** » Thu Feb 15, 2018 12:47 pm

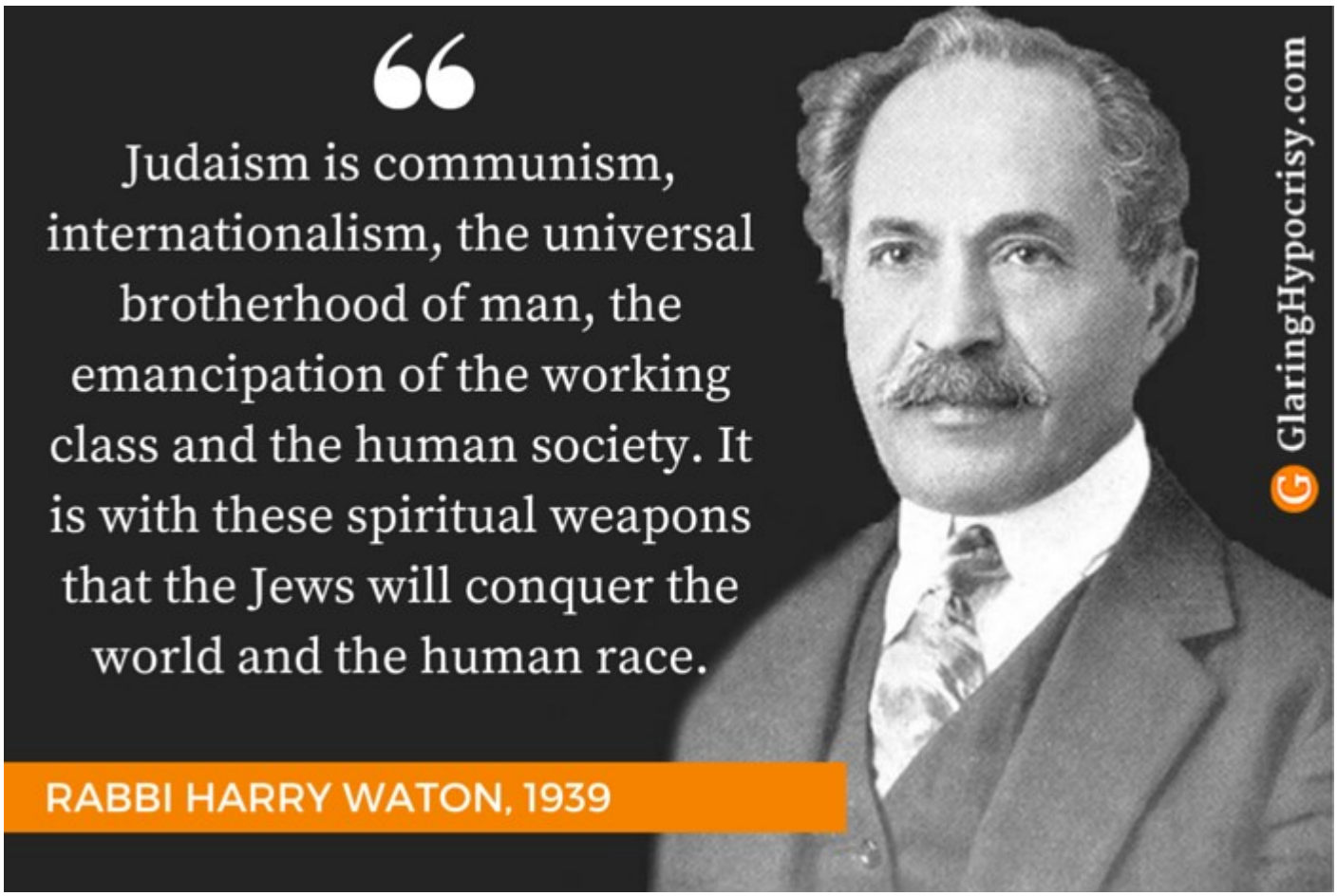
“
Judaism is communism, internationalism, the universal brotherhood of man, the emancipation of the working class and the human society. It is with these spiritual weapons that the Jews will conquer the world and the human race.
RABBI HARRY WATON, 1939
GlaringHypocrisy.com

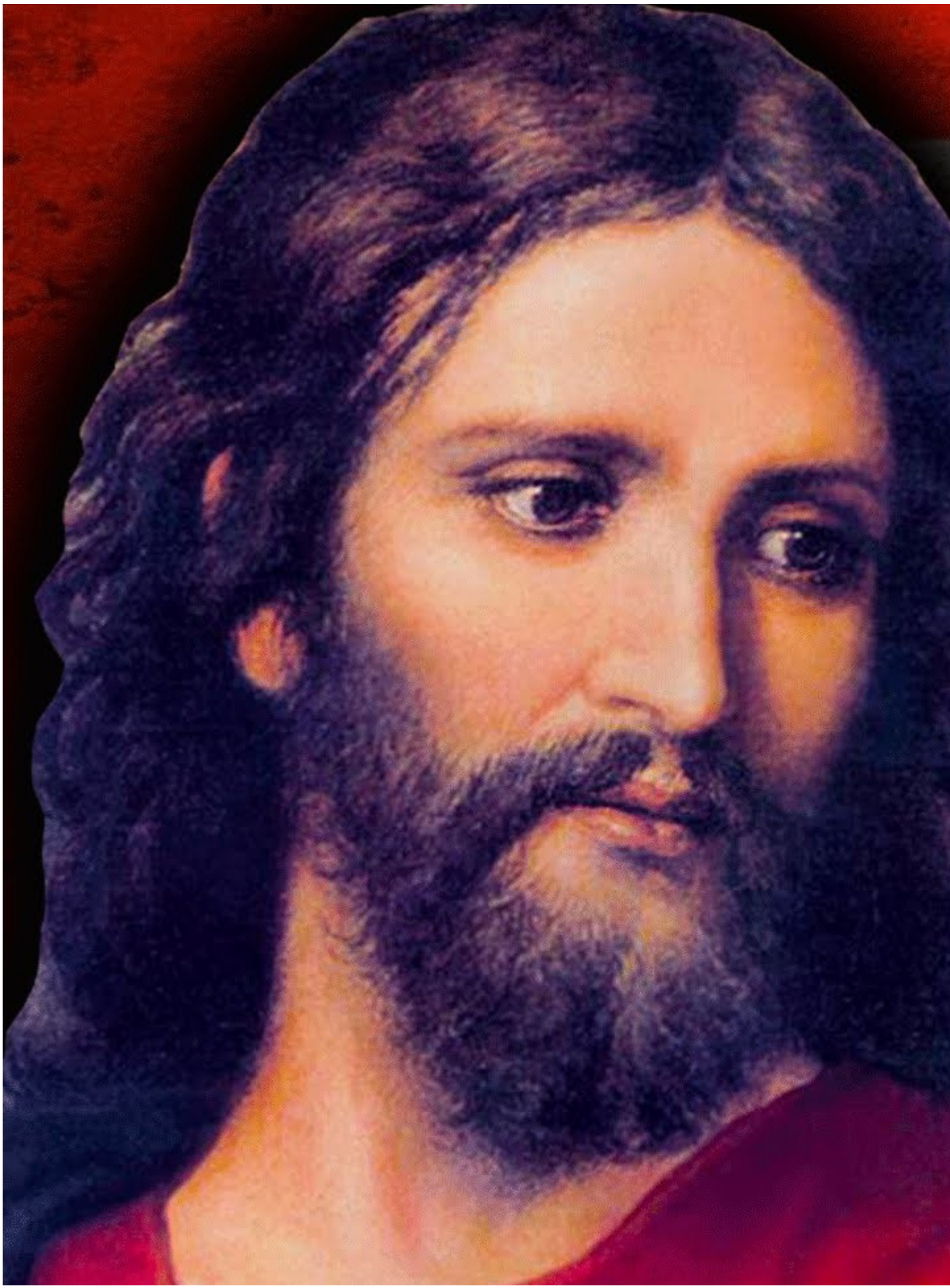

Orion, the Galaxy and Our Gods

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Sep 01, 2018 1:03 am**

Despite the cover ups of the enemy, the facts and Truth cannot be kept within a box of jewish confinement of lies. The jews have spent all the time of their existence trying to cover up things and make the facts of our past be lost.

Destroying one's roots and past is a necessity in rallying a people, or anyone, into enslavement. This is done deliberately in whole countries, and sometimes based on beliefs and things one knows. Imagine how easily one can control someone with Alzheimers, and this is how easy one can control or ruin a country similary by wiping out it's memory, or replacing it with something else.

Our Gods are extraterrestrial beings. Behind what is called religion, there is only one thing, and this thing is knowledge about the universe. This is why before the Abrahamic religions, the term 'religion' did not really exist. It came with Abrahamism and jewish crap, that they denounced our systems in the degoratory name of 'make believe religions' and their own internal jewish system as the 'truth'. Gentiles also, have had the Truth.

The approach is different, however, the messages always overlap in all ancient cultures and show to the same place. One example here is the Pyramids, all of which are aligned to Orion. In Egyptian, the Serpent Kundalini was called "Aureos". This word existed also in Greek, where it was called "Ouraios" which means "He of the Tail", or "He that exists or Resides in the Tail". "Oura" means tail, and "Ouraios" simply means Tail Resider. "OUROS" means Guardian, or Protector. Similarly, the Serpent was looked upon as the protector and guardian of the Pharaohs and those who were spiritually on a high level, and had risen the Serpent.

In the same language family, ORO means I see in Greek. The Greeks called Horus (Sun God), Oros. Oros relates to Horus, and both deal with the All-Seeing Sun, as the Sun rays touch the whole surface of the earth. Oros also means mountains, or he of the mountain, the one who resides in the mountain. Even in India we have the story on how Adi Yogi or Shiva came down from a mountain, and this is not in anyway different. Oros also means "The Term", for which, we have the terms of the Gods, their spiritual inheritance, for which, if we follow, we are blessed and protected.

Now, Ouraios also in a slight alteration means Beautiful. Orion is also a related word from the same family tree, which is, what we all know, the Orion constellation.

Orion also sounds the exact same as the word Boundary. This is also called "The Limit of the Sky". This limit does not have to do with us, but rather, the limits which the Gods have set interplanetary. It appears from all the glorification and all the need to point all these meanings out, and keep them alive in all our ancient history, that our planet is under some sort of protection, from those in the "Boundary". The Pagan Gods, Satan and the Gods, are also the original "Ourei" or "Watchers" and "Guardians" of humanity, and also, from the same word family, the "Serpents", "They Of the Tail", "The Beautiful".

Satan and the Demons are called by these names in all ancient Pagan literature, and even in

the literature of the enemy. The more pronounced word of all, being "Demons". Then they are called "Serpents", then they are called "Those residing in Hell" (Tailbone=Base Chakra or Hell), and they are also called "The beautiful", with Satan being called "The Most Beautiful" even in the slander book of his enemies.

In the bible the jews, even during the middle ages, they knew and had analyzed of hidden Torah code that had to do specifically with cursing the Gods, and also, other star systems. There are numerous inhabitants of certain 'stars' or start systems cursed. As rabbis reveal their so called 'religions' which are contrary and alien to our own ones, are simply, just another system of alien governance from other aliens, meant for this planet, to enslave all living beings on it, or simply try to destroy the beings if this fails.

The enemy has done everything they can to muddle the waters, which, when one knows the simple facts, everything becomes too obvious. All the civilizations the jews have hated and attempted to destroy were literally based around Orion in every way.

Then somehow all the jewish alien theorists say all the bullshit about how in Orion live the "evil guys" who are a 'threat' to humanity, and how all the "good guys" reside in all sorts of cucked, "muh love" systems around the galaxy.

The middle ground between who takes power and what influences there are, is decided by the intermediate buffer of a spiritual level, which has physical manifestations. The Gods teach us, give us the RTRs, and all the knowledge to take the enemy down, and so does the enemy conspire with their own servants to bring about their desired system.

We can win this, we have the most powerful allies.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Orion, the Galaxy and Our Gods
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Sep 03, 2018 2:18 pm**

> **shinninglight wrote:**I know it is not only the reptilians and Jews,there are others aliens too helping them,I was watching a video about aliens and it said a parasitic alien lives in orion,almost all the video I watch about orion has to do with the reptilians or other parasitic ugly looking aliens,there is even a stupid saying that enki is a reptilian and such,and that the reptilains created us,now that many information about aliens is coming out they are trying to

> twist it,even bringing Jesus Christ into alien matter,this is also done by other aliens apart from reptilians who are also in contact with humans.

Yea must be also why all the most glorious and grand Ancient Civilizations literally were all based after...

Some ugly reptilians from Orion, and the toilet aliens like the Greys. It should be clear... And not the obvious the humanoid Nordic Gods who are in every inscription, wall and painting.

These lies are for the stupid and the undereducated. One flips some pages in any decent history book and you see Orion.

There are greys and reptilians in all civilizations that went down, were ugly, and did living human sacrifice. Like the late Aztects before they crumbled. This is where the favotire greys and reptilians of the New Agers come in place.

Oh, and instructing Rabbis personally on how to make this planet into slave cattle and keep the meme of Rabbi Jesucks going.

The same guys that said "oy vey in hell is the very evil ugly creature Satan with the horns which opposes Christardiazation and force equality"...

Now just say "oy vey in Orion are the bad and hateful and very ugly aliens that oppose muh Intergalactic Communism".

Same shit, different era.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Orion, the Galaxy and Our Gods
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Sep 03, 2018 2:25 pm**

> **shinninglight wrote:**HP hooded cobra is there anything like souls from other galaxies that were sent here to help us,I see this a lot and if its true how will they manage to gain magnum opus since they have to go back to their star system.

Where do you see it a lot...

In Meth-heads who are a walking KFC factory product shitter and say they are "star seed" from another galaxy? Who say they are from the real Wakanda? Or like some other overweight jumbo who sells you star-seed-shit books telling you about how things are back in their planet in the KFC constellation named Andrew White Cohen or something.

Wow, we have so many "advanced souls from other galaxies" here, in this very planet, but we are still shit monkeys who cannot put 1 and 1 together and understand we are under occupation by a middle eastern hybrid race that communes with evil entities to enslave the planet.

But at least, we have MUH CRYSTAL CHILDREN or something.

Please get real and see the world as it is.

How are they "helping" us? I see nothing from these so called "people from another constellations".

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Orion, the Galaxy and Our Gods
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Sep 04, 2018 5:39 am**

That really is a strange nuuuu age trend the Light Workers, Star Seeds its good to know that all these claimed really advanced people incarnated on earth to post on face book to tell everyone to worship jeboo in a new age moomoo and eat the Tofu, drink their piss and do drugs. Earth is now liberated or something.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

All 4 Gun Grabbing Bills Defeated Today Our Rituals at Work

-High Priest Mageson 666

Note (((Feinstein's))) amendment failed..... As we know the Jews are the total power behind all Gun Grabbing attempts in America it’s not even in question anymore its them..... As Ted Nugent posted before the Jews flipped out on him.....Because the Jews are the constant attempt behind removing freedom of speech and arms in America.....

The Jews who support gun grabbing in America all support the Jewish State of Israel were the average Jew is armed to the hilt. Because they want to disarm the Goyim as a warfare tactic. Like when they ran the USSR. It allowed them to murder 90 million Goyim, Talmudic style a lot easier. As the Jewish Talmud states:

It’s easier to do that when the Gentiles are disarmed.....

Now note with the constant mainly Mossad false flags like Sandy Hook, to create the problem, reaction, solution of the Jews. All this has taught people is your safer armed as all these massacres happened in GUN FREE ZONES.....

Keep up the Reverse Torah Rituals as its saving your freedoms.....

.....

https://www.rt.com/usa/347526-senate-vote-gun-control/

Just over a week after the massacre at a gay nightclub in Orlando, Florida, the US Senate voted against four gun control amendments, with Democrats and Republicans entrenched in their respective corners.

All four proposals were offered as amendments to a Justice Department spending bill set to hit the Senate floor on Monday.

Senator Dianne Feinstein (D-California) sponsored an amendment that would allow the Department of Justice to deny a gun sale to anyone if the agency has a “reasonable belief” that the buyer is likely to engage in terrorism.

Read more

© Shannon StapletonUS Supreme Court turns down challenge to assault weapons ban in 2 states
Feinstein's amendment failed in a 47-53 vote.

Sen. John Cornyn (R-Texas) is offering a competing amendment, which would require that law enforcement be alerted when anyone on the terror watch list attempts to buy a gun from a licensed dealer. If anyone who has been investigated for terrorism within the last five years tries to purchase a firearm, the DoJ would be able to block a sale for up to 72 hours while prosecutors go to court to show probable cause to permanently block the transaction. The National Rifle Association has offered its support for this measure.

Cornyn's amendment failed in a vote of 53-47.

An amendment proposed by Sen. Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa) tackles the issue of mental health and buying guns. His measure would clarify current language regarding mental health and make it more difficult to add mentally ill people to the background check database, which would give those people suspected of having serious mental illness a process to challenge that determination. The amendment would also boost funds for the National Instant Criminal Background Check System and ensure that the correct records are uploaded into the system in a timely manner.

Grassley's amendment failed 53-47.

Finally. Sen. Chris Murphy (D-Connecticut) sponsored an amendment that would close the

so-called “gun show loophole” by requiring every gun purchaser to undergo a background check, even during private sales or at gun shows. The measure would also expand the background check database.

Murphy's amendment failed in a 44-56 vote.

Even Murphy admitted that it was highly unlikely any of the amendments would pass because they would need 60 votes to overcome a potential GOP filibuster. Instead, he focused on the public’s response to his nearly 15-hour filibuster last Wednesday and Thursday.

"I admit that the background checks bill is going to be tough to get 60 votes on, but we still have hope that we can get Republicans to support the bill, stopping terrorists from getting weapons," Murphy told ABC's ‘This Week’. "But in the final analysis, what may be most important is that our filibuster helped galvanize an entire country around this issue."

"It wasn't just that 40 senators came to the floor and supported my effort to get these votes but there were millions of people all across the country who rose up and who joined our effort," he said on Sunday.

Bills that would have closed the gun show loophole failed after the 2012 Sandy Hook shooting in Newtown, Connecticut and after the 2015 terrorist attack in San Bernardino, California.

The NRA is opposed to requiring private sellers to be licensed, which would require them to perform background checks on any sales – even if a person only ever sells one firearm. The guns rights group is also opposed to cracking down on internet gun sales, saying that it would be a violation of both the First and Second Amendments, according to NBC News.

“We all agree that terrorists should not be allowed to purchase or possess firearms. We should all agree that law-abiding Americans who are wrongly put on a secret government list should not be denied their constitutional right to due process. These are not mutually exclusive ideas. It is shocking that the safety of the American people is taking a backseat to political theatre," Chris Cox, the executive director of the NRA's lobbying arm, said Monday.

“We look forward to working with those interested in real solutions to keep the American people safe, including their right to defend themselves in the face of government failure," Cox added.

Cornyn's amendment had the highest chance of bipartisan support, since it was backed by both the NRA and Attorney General Loretta Lynch. She told ‘Fox News Sunday’ that such an

amendment would give the federal government the ability to stop a sale to somebody on the terror watch list.

Cornyn's amendment also has the implied support of presumptive Republican presidential nominee Donald Trump.

Another potential gun control option may be in the pipeline. Maine Sen. Susan Collins, a moderate Republican with a history of compromise and who is not up for reelection in 2016, is working with both her fellow party members and some Democrats to write a bill that would prevent people on the federal no-fly list from purchasing guns, Fox News reported. However, she does not have the GOP's blessing, so it's unclear if her bill would get a floor vote.

On the House side of Capitol Hill, Speaker Paul Ryan (R-Wisconsin) told NBC's 'Meet the Press' that he's in no rush to vote on gun control.

"We're going to take a deep breath and make sure that this is done correctly, so that the policy of making sure that the authorities know, and have time to respond to if a person who was on a terrorist watch list is trying to buy a gun, that they're notified," Ryan said Sunday.

ISRAELI DEATH SQUADS DID SANDY HOOK KILLINGS: Intelligence Analyst

http://www.darkmoon.me/2012/israeli-dea ... e-analyst/

Posted on December 19, 2012 by Montecristo

Sourced from this article on pressTV. Edited slightly, with pictures and captions by Lasha Darkmoon.

The Sandy Hook massacre, the mindless murder of twenty small school children, is now beginning to look like a terrorist attack on America by "mad dog Israel". What evidence is there for this bizarre new "conspiracy theory"? Let's consider the facts

Could this man be one of the killers seen running from the scene?

Today, Michael Harris, former Republican candidate for governor of Arizona and GOP campaign finance chairman, in an internationally televised news broadcast, cited "Israeli revenge" in, what he called, "the terrorist attack in Connecticut."

Harris cited Israeli "rage" against the US and against President Barack Obama. By "Israel," we mean "Netanyahu."

Knowing that America would accept the punishment meekly and keep quiet, and that it would let a "fall guy" or patsy take the blame, the mission was to teach America a lesson.

Is this Israel's doing?

Harris, citing the flood of inconsistencies in the "cover story," pointed out the following, "The facts are now becoming obvious. This is another case where Israel has chosen violence and terrorism where their bullying in Washington has failed. Israel believes the US "threw them under the bus," particularly after the recent Gaza war, allowing Israel to be humiliated in the United Nations. Their response was to stage a terror attack, targeting America in the most hideous and brutal way possible, in fact, an Israeli "signature attack," one that butchers children, one reminiscent of the attacks that killed so many children in Gaza."

Washington is terrified of Israel, their powerful lobby and its relationship with organized crime.

Now, a key former Senator, Chuck Hagel, who has helped expose this fact, is likely to be nominated as the secretary of defense, despite vocal protests from Israel.

Today, Israeli news gave further credence to Harris' analysis when they issued the following statements regarding the probable nomination of Hagel:

"Chuck Hagel's statements and actions regarding Israel have raised serious concerns for many Americans who care about Israel," said the Republican Jewish Coalition (RJC) Executive Director, Matt Brooks. "The Jewish community and every American who supports a strong US-Israel relationship have cause for alarm if the president taps Hagel for such an important post."

"The appointment of Chuck Hagel would be a slap in the face for every American who is concerned about the safety of Israel," he asserted.

Citing a 2006 interview with Hagel, the news continued, "The political reality is that the Jewish lobby intimidates a lot of people up here. I have always argued against some of the dumb things they do because I don't think it's in the interest of Israel. I just don't think it's smart for Israel."

Hagel also said he didn't think he had ever signed one of the letters the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) regularly circulates to demonstrate support for Israel or tough stands against parties such as Iran.

"I didn't sign the letter because it was a stupid letter I'm not an Israeli senator, I'm a United

States senator."

During his interview today, Mike Harris explained his rationale for looking to Israel as responsible for Sandy Hook, saying:

This is exactly what Israel did in Norway. The political party that voted sanctions against Israel was retaliated against by a "lone gunman" who killed 77 children.

This is what Israel always does, they go after the children.

It is what they do in Gaza every day. It is what was done in Norway. It is what happened at Sandy Hook.

Nobody buys the "lone gunman" story anymore. Not with the Gabby Giffords' shooting. Not with the Aurora "Batman" shooting. Certainly not with Breveik. And certainly not in Connecticut.

Eloquent words.

After Harris' broadcast, key members of the military and law enforcement community contacted Veterans Today in full support of Harris' analysis.

One three star general is quoted as saying, "Harris hit the nail right on the head and it is about time someone spoke up."

As days have passed, key issues involving the Sandy Hook terror attack have been cited as "debunking" the "lone gunman" cover story.

According to the official story, Adam Lanza was found with his older brother's ID, and it was not stolen. However, older brother Ryan, whom officials say is very cooperative, claims not to have even seen his brother since 2010. Where would Adam get this ID?

According to the official story, Adam Lanza was wearing a black outfit with a mask and bulletproof vest. Why would he want to hide his identity, and why would he wear a bulletproof vest if he planned to K*ll himself?

The medical examiner asserts that all wounds were caused by a rifle or other long weapon, and the FBI say that the school was littered with 223 (rifle) casings. However, Adam Lanza was found dead at the school with only handguns and a rifle was found in the trunk of his car. So he could not have possibly been firing the rifle, which never left the trunk of his car. This means he could not have committed the murders.

Who did then?

According to the official story, the killings were confined to two classrooms. Then why were so many children told to close their eyes while leaving the building?

Joanne Didonato, the principal's secretary, called in sick on Friday something she rarely ever does. So presumably she must have been awfully ill. And yet, a little later on, she is well enough to give an interview.

Why were there such persistent reports that Mrs. Lanza was a kindergarten teacher, and that she died at the school when the new official story is that she was not connected to the school and was killed at home?

What happened to the report that Adam Lanza's girlfriend and another friend were missing in New Jersey?

What happened to the woodsman in a black jacket and camo pants who was arrested and handcuffed outside the school? He actually shouted to parents, "It wasn't me." Who was he and what was he doing there?

What happened to the dark van or SUV that the police surrounded in the parking lot or the maroon sedan with a blown-out back window they were on the lookout for?

The official story is that Nancy Lanza was a gun collector who obeyed the law. But since 20-year-olds are not permitted to buy guns or ammo or carry guns in Connecticut, why would Mrs Lanza give her autistic son access to guns and ammo?

A child asserts that he heard someone say, "Put your hands up," followed by the reply, "Don't shoot." This indicates that the police took a suspect into custody inside the school.

If that was Adam Lanza, how did he K*ll himself just after that?

Is it reasonable for a geeky 20-year-old to carry two pistols and hundreds of rounds of ammunition while wearing a bulletproof vest and a mask?

Why was Adam Lanza said to be a "loner" when a teenager is reported saying, "Lanza and his friends always gathered in a corner of the school"?

Why are Ryan Lanza and his roommates still in custody, and why are the police pretending that it is for their own benefit?

Is it a coincidence that Nancy Lanza's brother is Kingston Police Officer James Champion who lives next door to the former Lanza home?

These are only a small number of the irregularities in what now seems to be a cover-up rather than an investigation.

In truth, the public may well just be sick of hearing stories about "lone gunmen." Of all possible horrors, this one, even more than the Benghazi killings, is loaded with political implications. This is not just about "gun control", it is a clear attack on the security of every American family.

The simplest thing would be to sit back and accept what we are told, without examining who

gains or who loses, and without asking "Why now?"

Is Harris right? Would Israel order the deaths of twenty little children to make a political point? Have they done this before?

Moments ago, Harris phoned me. I asked him if he was still willing to back up his statements.

His answer was simple: "They murder children ⍰ it's all part of business as usual. "

Our Satanists

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Jul 25, 2019

As with any war formation and army that fights against another army (In this case, the jews) a key to disabling a fighting unit becomes to use the weaknesses of the particular elements within said army to divide them, and in particular, exterminate them and render them useless.

We are at war, after all. It makes absolute sense.

The case with people here is that everyone has to understand we have fighting a powerful and also very deceitful enemy. It comes as a surprise that people know that the enemy is an evil motherfucker, capable of literally brainwashing a whole planet, but some individuals assume that they cannot reasonably fuck up (and yes, for extended periods of time) with their own personal mind.

See for example how Satan is called the "Deceiver", but we have literally about 7 billions of totally swindled out, and made into robots people on this planet. Satan's accussation of being a deceiver is just another corny accussation that the enemy throws on Satan, which they, themselves are.

All these people did not have a free choice, they were deceived, or beaten into these so called programs. People living without a soul, walking around as dead husks, and without any particular destiny whatsoever. If people had a choice with the true factors known, they'd choose otherwise, most probably. And if someone wouldn't it wouldn't be the majority of people that is for sure.

To get a bit more in-depth here, all of "us" here, we share a lot of things, the amount of which may not be comprehensible in a personal basis between or two people, as this extends in many ways quite beyond what each one of us holds and understands as "personal".

Even people who passed from here at one point and then were overtaken by weakness, fear, or bullshitting, they have something in their soul that drew them to this place in the first place. A strong lifetime of Pagan interest, the list goes.

One therefore later re-seeks the same destiny which is indeed a shared street with the Gods. These people who cower and flack back are losing an all time opportunity of meaning, development and life, which they may or may never have again. That's really sad for them, but if they aren't sad for themselves, nobody else has to be.

The enemy will use the weaknesses of a person against them. Be this big ego, vanity, inferiority complex, confusion, fears, all sorts of things. And one has to be ready for this and know how to deal with it. By what the enemy uses to get to you, you can also understand where your own weaknesses is. Through fighting, is where we learn.

When people are hanging around individually within an army, sure, you do not have to like one another, you do not have to dine with them, or even want to see them in front of you. That's perfectly acceptable. And here is where the situation to learn to understand the context of something comes handy.

In the case of war, whom you may have detested or otherwise disliked, is your ally like anyone else, and in certain situations, your life depends on him and yours on his. So differences aside, everyone has to do what they have to do, for the redemption of a whole. And like in a war everyone has their own reasons for being in a front, one has one and other another, yet, all these reasons are liquefied and what remains is the objective of victory so a people as a whole have to be vindicated, instead.

Then each and everyone involved, and the smaller groups, can go and look after their own business, but in peace.

To this world, everyone here is an outsider, whether they like it or not. We are like a kind of people that comes from another place, to do another thing compared to what this world is doing. We are as much part of this world as we are not part of it...And this is why people do not see what we can see quite clearly.

As the enemy unites everyone against us, so we will stay united against everyone, and let none do what the bible teaches to "Divide Satan against his own house".

Clearly, each one of us pains and laments mostly for the perils of our own people, at least at first. I've went sleepless nights and Vlad Tepes lowest parts of the underworld types of lamentations and anger about the downfall of the people of my blood, and I am sure all of you can relate, irrespective of backgrounds. We have shed tears, and we are angry at their condition, as a brain who is awake and sees a hand infested with an illness, and in some cases is ready to sacrifice the sick part to save the rest of the body.

Despair even hits out soul hardly, when we awaken and recognize a lot of things that are wrong, but what to do? This is the beauty of life, and even in these lowest levels of despair, at least one is alive, and awake, rather than sleep and blind. This despair, anger, the pleasure of exaltation, the happiness, the moments of personal awakening, all of these are for a good purpose to awaken further and to become stronger and stronger, and use this strength for a valiant and good purpose.

And it is okay to feel that way. It's better to cry because you are awake and aware, so one can do something, rather than to smile during deadening sleep, while one slowly dies away.

See the christians for example, or the muslims worldwide. They are all painstakingly asleep, and they see a permanent nightmare. Not even the promise of tranquil bliss is given to them, but to us, tranquility is given after we wake up and we fight, because at least there is a true promise for us, but not them.

But our empathy can show us a fundamental truth, that others have also suffered, and in the same way

our pain is felt strongly for those closer to us (racially, nationally and so forth) so is their pain felt closer to them. And this empathy is not negative empathy, but good and healthy empathy inside a people that fights for a greater purpose.

It's a good visualization meditation to keep in mind, that exactly in the same way a Druid was chased out of his encampment and burned alive for being a believer of the Ancient Gods, so did a Greek, so did a Persian, so did an old Viking Swede, and so did an Asian during Mao's revolt. They all bled and burned exactly in the same way, and they experienced the same loss, for believing in the same thing, and having a same or at least very similar goal in mind: To ascend and to become as Gods, which is a craft and study long forgotten and now forbidden also, only recently removed from the penalty of death.

Likewise, as DeMolay waged his war to keep spiritual knowledge alive, so did some Tibetan monk that was burned alive but left something behind, so from a series of coincidences we today know how to do Qi Gong, a venerated practice.

We must retain in mind that while as a type of soul, we are all Satanic, but our formation puts us where it does and this is a law impossible of trespassing.

Wars are won by formation and forming the units for maximum effectiveness, and each of our own races are units at this point. We each defend a fort that has it's own importance in not falling, or a front that requires suppression, so that braindead hordes do not overtake us from another direction. And we all know that if a fort falls, so all of us will go down.

Satan speaks to everyone in honesty in what he wants of us. Let us finish off the greater and the common enemy who is a life threatening situation for all of us, and a damnation to the quality of the shared existence of mankind...And then for the details of everything, feel free to bicker with someone over a mug of beer, or playing some snooker, or in a debate club debating race, or fight to compete and to improve.

After this war is over, feel free to have beers and argue it out, throwing a mug on someone too, if you dislike them, but so far this war is not done, we all know what we have to do, and this is what we must do.

But so long our war is going we have only only two competitors and enemies - one is ourselves and any personal muck one has to overcome, and the other one is the enemy.

And we only have "one" ally and this is one another here, so make sure to show respect, to one another and our valiant Gods.

Good times to be alive where you can be on a safe place, at least somewhere in this universe, and learn about spirituality, apply, and so can do others. We are living in a great time, with a great chance to make things right, so we will do what we have to do: Win This War.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Our Time Is At Hand - The Enemy Will Be Done

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jul 21, 2018 1:56 am**

Greetings to all of our Satanic Comrades and Warriors.

The enemy has been drastically getting revealed more and more everyday, and they are collapsing. Resistance against them used to be futile. Now resistance against them is a growing norm, while in the nearby future, it will be a death or life situation and the law of life for all mankind. This has been granted to us by the work we have done all along.

Lately, the forums, and generally, everything that has to do with us has been under severe attack. I have been managing this from the 'back office' so to say. As you can see everything is running smoothly and all is fine. However it's proven beyond a shadow of doubt the enemy wants us gone.

They have done so for a very long time in so many ways, that, in their ignorance, they assumed it was going to go unnoticed forever. After a point they even stopped caring for this as they have revealed now with the general assault on the internet and all freedoms in all ages past, for which the enemy has been seen to be just a paranoid slaver that needs to get rid off from humanity's back, if we want to advance.

However, we want them gone, and our will is superior to their will. We have for years fought against them, and as a bunch of 'small' people compared to the monstrosity of the enemy's 'big' rotting authority, with the guidance of the Gods, all of us here, we have achieved great deeds and world-altering victories. We have fought side by side for years and years and it will only be the same all days in the future.

After we are done with 'war' matters, we will create and create more. But first this business of the enemy has to be done with to the last molecule of its existence. And this can only happen by taking the undertaking we have now seriously. We have spiritual nukes, and now, it's the time to use them and happily keep pressing the red button to oblivion.

The RTR schedules and our RTR work has piled up and now gifts us with the next fruit we have generated, which is the latest RTR posted.

Our efforts fighting the enemy and doing RTR's have opened them up so we can proceed with some decisive blows that will destroy the enemy in their very foundation. You have seen the enemy has been halted and they have been pushed back, but we are now starting to talk about permanent annihilation. So listen carefully and give it your all, which, no doubt, all of us have had.

Until the 30th of the month, these days will be decisive for the future of Mankind. A giant lunar eclipse is coming and the enemy is fully defenseless, while we are all spiritually boosted to hit them very hard. With the very eclipse the enemy will go for their own permanent eclipse.

The jew acts as a force of darkness upon this world, doing all sorts of nefarious magick, tricks, and lying. It has reached a point where this is unbearable for the planet, and all this shilling, confusion, and evil has harmed all humans on earth, some beyond repair, but also the planet.

The whole 'world' which is founded upon lies is about to go down - but very hard, in its very core and foundation. We will facilitate this. Out of the broken shell of this world the Gods will again show their bright face to humanity and help us re-ascend. We have to keep steady and firm now more than ever before. The enemy will be like a mad dog and we have to tame them and stand on our ground.

There is no place for excuses, there is no space for weakness, postponing, denial, unfaithfulness or any of the like. There is no justification of non participation either. Even for those who have been consistenly putting everything in the RTR's, there have been 8 days for rest from these to build up hard again. Now is where people prove their Satanic value, and to put forth Satan's original intention which is to blot all the lies away from this world. Every little bit counts.

The enemy will not sit idle to go down. They have been acting crazy lately, but it's all in vain. Many of you have felt this, in particular those fighting against them. And for those who have cowered, although disgraceful, you can make up for it now, as a final chance to make things right. As to those who fight by the side of the Gods you know that the futile attempts of the enemy will always fail to reach you.

We have the upper hand and we must use it.

We are on the Rise and the enemy is on the permanent Dawn.

Satan's kingdom and Truth will be restored. We keep up the heroic battle and the enemy will be defeated, we will manifest this ancient promise, sought of by all of our Pagan ancestors who wanted freedom, restoration, and revenge.

Be firm in your spiritual ground and we will fight them, to our victory, brothers and sisters in Satan.

SIEG HEIL!!!

HAIL THE GODS!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Our Time Is At Hand - The Enemy Will Be Done
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jul 21, 2018 10:33 am**

> **luis wrote:**Wait is this the final blow that will decide everything? if yes i didn't expect this now! Well let's destroy them!!!

It puts a huge nail in their coffin that is for certain, and is on a date of alignment that takes hundreds of years to come across.

This battle will be decisive to the future of mankind this is for sure.

We will insist until the enemy is turned into a zero.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Our Time Is At Hand - The Enemy Will Be Done
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jul 21, 2018 10:34 am**

> **ss_666_88 wrote:**It has been stated that in the end the truth will come out and many will want to join on at the last minute but it will be too late for them. I know this has to do with power meditation and advancing the soul. Where does someone who is more of a spiritual noob stand? I have been here for over two years doing RTRs and meditations religiously however I am basically at the intermediate phase of the meditations.
> Regardless I am very happy to be here at this phase. I wish I could delve into all the things I have been through supernaturally since coming back here. I know all you have been through many of the same things and some even more. THANK YOU to all the Clergy who have helped me throughout my journey here. I just did the RTR and it is one of the most powerful Anti- enemy workings I have ever felt.
> HAIL SATAN!
> HAIL THE GODS!

You're doing fine just keep at the same route and pace.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Our Time Is At Hand - The Enemy Will Be Done
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jul 21, 2018 9:40 pm**

> **13th_Wolf wrote:**Just done the ritual now and I'm gonna do another later. I have a few questions though, are there potentially any hebrew variants the JoS haven't been able to get a hold of (smaller communities, like the Cochin jews?) and would they drive to preserve these few variants in said case? Also, a bit more far fetched of a notion XD: would the kikes try to create a second hebrew?
>
> When doing the ritual I noticed as well there were words like "share" (SHER) and "meme" (MEEM) and I just lol'd inside a lil 😁😁 also "eye" which was interesting and "fuck" (FUK)? The kikes have a strange fucking language if one of the letters reversed is fuck + surely people have been reversing this letter constantly and unknowingly then, at least I can see how to the world its a "curse word" XDDD.
>
> Now its a fucking cursed word cunt 😁😁

Everything is covered on this RTR.

People have not been reversing these letters because their spiritual power is close to zero and on top of it they just used a word idly, they weren't doing spiritual warfare.

As for trying to control this situation, they never will. Ain't nobody got time fo'dat, the whole planet knows about them and they won't have any time after they go down to get back on their criminal weaving and creating all sorts of nefarious shit. Not only will humans be more spiritually aware, but the jew won't have time. The jew was able to work in secrecy for thousands of years but this is no longer the case now with the internet, information, and proof.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5N1ouWxkrqI

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org

Our Hitler Goebbels' 1933 Speech on Hitler's Birthday

The newspapers today are filled with congratulations for Reich Chancellor Adolf Hitler. The nuances vary, depending on the tone, character, and attitude of the newspaper. All, however, agree on one thing: Hitler is a man of stature who has already accomplished historically important deeds and faces still greater challenges. He is the kind of statesman found only rarely in Germany. During his lifetime, he has the good fortune not only to be appreciated and loved by the overwhelming majority of the German people, but even more importantly to be understood by them. He is the only German politician of the post-war period who understood the situation and drew the necessary hard and firm conclusions. All the newspapers agree on this. It no longer needs to be said that he has taken up Bismarck's work and intends to complete it. There is enough proof of this even for those who do not believe, or who think ill of him. I therefore do not think it necessary for me to discuss the historical significance and still unknown impact of this man on the eve of the day on which, far from the bustle of the Reich capital, Adolf Hitler completes his 44th year.

I feel a much deeper need to personally express my esteem for him, and in doing so I believe that I am speaking for many hundreds of thousands of National Socialists throughout the country. We shall leave it to those who were our enemies only a few months ago and who then slandered then to praise him today with awkward words and embarrassing pathos. We know how little Adolf Hitler appreciates such attempts, and how much more the devoted loyalty and lasting support of his friends and fellow fighters correspond to his nature.

The mysterious magic that he exerts on all who come in contact with him cannot alone explain his historic personality. There is more that makes us love and esteem him. Through all the ups and downs of Adolf Hitler's career, from the beginning of his political activity to the crowning of his career as he seized power, he has always remained the same: a person among people, a friend to his comrades, an eager supporter of every ability and talent. He is a pathfinder for those who devoted themselves to his idea, a man who conquered the hearts of his comrades in the midst of battle and never released them. It seems to me that one thing has to be said in the midst of the profusion of feelings. Only a few know Hitler well. Most of the millions who look to him with faithful trust do so from a distance. He has

become to them a symbol of their faith in the future. Normally the great men that we admire from a distance lose their magic when one knows them well.

With Hitler the opposite is true. The longer one knows him, the more one admires him, and the more one is ready to give oneself fully to his cause. We will let others blow the trumpets. His friends and comrades gather round him to shake his hand and thank him for everything that he is to us, and that he has given to us. Let me say it once more: We love this man, and we know that he has earned all of our love and support. Never was a man more unjustly accused by the hate and slanders of his ill-wishers of other parties. Remember what they said about him! A mishmash of contradictory accusations! They did not fail to accuse him of every sin, to deny him every virtue. When he nonetheless overcame in the end the flood of lies, triumphing over his enemies and raising the National Socialist flag over Germany, fate showed its favor toward him to the entire world. It raised him from the mass of people and put him in the place he deserved because of his brilliant gifts and his pure and flawless humanity.

I remember the years when — just released from prison — he began to rebuild his party. We passed a few wonderful vacation days with him on his beloved Obersalzburg high above Berchtesgaden. Below us was the quiet cemetery where his unforgettable friend Dietrich Eckart is buried. We walked through the mountains, discussed plans for the future, and talked about theories that today have long since become reality. He then sent me to Berlin. He gave me a difficult and challenging task, and I still thank him today that he gave me the job.

A few months later, we sat in a room in a small Berlin hotel. The party had just been banned by the Marxist-Jewish police department. Heavy blows were falling on it. The party was full of discouragement, bickering and quarreling. Everyone was complaining about everyone else. The whole organization seemed to have given up.

Hitler, however, did not lose courage, but immediately began to organize a defense, and helped out where he was needed. Although he had his own personal and political difficulties, he found the time and strength to deal with the problems and support his friends in the Reich capital.

One of his fine and noble traits is that he never gives up on someone who has won his confidence. The more his political opponents attack such a

person, the more loyal is Adolf Hitler's support. He is not the kind of person who is afraid of strong associates. The harder and tougher a man is, the more Hitler likes him. If things fall apart, his capable hands put them together again. Who would have thought it possible that a mass organization that includes literally everything, could be built in this nation of individualists? Doing that is Hitler's great accomplishment. His principles are firm and unshakable, but he is generous and understanding toward human weaknesses. He is a pitiless enemy of his opponents, but a good and warm-hearted friend to his comrades. That is Hitler.

We saw him at the party's two large Nuremberg rallies, surrounded by the masses who saw in him Germany's hope. In the evenings, we sat with him in his hotel room. He was dressed in a simple brown shirt, the same as always, as if nothing had happened. Someone once said that the great is simple, and the simple is great. If that is true, it surely applies to Hitler. His nature and his whole philosophy is a brilliant simplification of the spiritual need and fragmentation that engulfed the German people after the war. He found the lowest common denominator. That is why his idea won: he modeled it, and through him the average man in the street saw its depth and significance.

One has to have seen him in defeat as well as victory to understand what sort of man he is. He never broke. He never lost courage or faith. Hundreds came to him seeking new hope, and no one left without receiving renewed strength.

On the day before 13 August 1932, we met in a small farmhouse outside Potsdam. We talked deep into the night, but not about our prospects for the next day, but rather about music, philosophy, and worldview issues. Then came the experiences one can only have with him. He spoke of the difficult years of his youth in Vienna and Munich, of his war experiences, of first years of the party. Few know how hard and bitterly he had to fight. Today he is surrounded by praise and thanks. Only fifteen years ago, he was a lonely individual among millions. The only difference between him and they was his burning faith and his fanatic resolve to transform that faith into action.

Those who believed that Hitler was finished after the party's defeat in November 1932 failed to understand him. Only someone who did not know him at all could make such a mistake. Hitler is one of those persons who rises from his defeats. Friedrich Nietzsche's phrase fits him well: "That which does not destroy me only makes me stronger." This man, suffering

under financial and party problems for years, assailed by the flood of lies from his enemies, wounded in the depths of his heart by the disloyalty of false friends, still found the limitless faith to lift his party from desperation to new victories.

How many thousands of kilometers have I sat behind him in cars or airplanes on election campaigns. How often did I see the thankful look of a man on the street, or a mother lifting her child to show him, and how often have I seen joy and happiness when people recognized him. He kept his pockets filled with packages of cigarettes, each with a one or two mark coin. Every working lad he met got one. He had a friendly word for every mother and a warm handshake for every child.

Not without reason does the German youth admire him. They know that this man is young at heart, and that their cause is in his good hands. Last Easter Monday we sat with him in his small house on the Obersalzberg. A group of young hikers from Braunau, where he was born, came by for a visit. How surprised these lads were when they got not only a friendly greeting, but all fifteen lads were invited in. They got a hurriedly prepared lunch, and had to tell him about his hometown of Braunau.

The people have a fine sense for the truly great. Nothing impresses the people as deeply as when a person truly belongs to his people. Of whom but Hitler could this be true: As he returned from Berchtesgaden to Munich, people waved in every village. The children shouted Heil and threw bouquets of flowers into the car. The S.A. had closed the road in Traunstein. There was no moving either forward or back. Confidently and matter-of-factly, the S.A. Führer walked up to the car and said, “My Führer, an old party member is dying in the hospital, and his last wish is to see his Führer.” Mountains of work were waiting in Munich, but Hitler ordered the car to turn around, and sat for half an hour in the hospital at the bedside of his dying party comrade.

The Marxist press claimed he was a tyrant who dominated his satraps. What is he really? He is the best friend of his comrades. He has an open heart for every sorrow and every need, he has human understanding. He knows each of his associates thoroughly, and nothing happens in their public or private lives of which he is not aware. If misfortune happens, he helps them to bear it, and rejoices more than anyone else at their successes.

Never have I seen his two sides in anyone else. We had dinner together on the night of the Reichstag fire. We talked and listened to music. Hitler was a person among people. Twenty minutes later, he stood in the smoldering, smoking ruins of the Reichstag building and gave piercing orders that led to the destruction of communism. Later he sat in an editorial office and dictated an article. For those who do not know Hitler, it seems a wonder that millions of people love and support him. For those who know him, it is only natural. The secret of his success is in the indescribable magic of his personality. Those who know him the best love and honor him the most. One who has sworn allegiance to him is devoted to him body and soul.

I thought it was necessary tonight to say that, and to have it said by someone who really knows him, and who could find the courage to break through the barriers of reserve and speak of Hitler the man. Today he has left the bustle of the capital. He left the wreaths and hymns of praise in Berlin. He is somewhere in his beloved Bavaria, far from the noise of the streets, to find peace and quiet. Perhaps in a nearby room someone will turn on a loudspeaker. If that should happen, then let me say to him, and to all of Germany: My Führer! Millions and millions of the best Germans send you their best wishes and give you their hearts. And we, your closest associates and friends, are gathered in honor and love. We know how little you like praise. But we must still say this: You have lifted Germany from its deepest disgrace to honor and dignity. You should know that behind you, and if necessary before you, a strong and determined group of fighters stands that is ready at any time to give its all for you and your idea. We wish both for your sake and ours that fate will preserve you for many decades, and that you may always remain our best friend and comrade. This is the wish of your fellow fighters and friends for your birthday. We offer you our hands and ask that you always remain for us what you are today –
Our Hitler!

Our Hitler Goebbels' 1940 Speech on Hitler's Birthday

On 3 September last year, two hours after English plutocracy declared war on the German Reich, the British Prime Minister Chamberlain gave a radio speech to the German people in the most broken German. One might call it the first English act of war, and it proved to be the first, worst, and most fateful psychological error that the British plutocracy could make. Chamberlain did not betray who had given him the right to speak to the German nation. He was of the opinion that the German people he was attempting to speak to was in about the same intellectual and spiritual condition as it was after the capitulation of 9 November 1918, when it gave itself up to the arbitrary lust for revenge of the Western powers.

The point of the speech was that England had no intention of waging war against the German people, but rather intended to help them. Germany needed only to accept the simple British proposal to get rid of the Führer or so-called Hitlerism, and the result would be a quick and easy peace. We can remark in passing that during the seven months of the war, British plutocracy had long since stopped telling the world such hypocritical platitudes. Its best and most eloquent publicists have long since made it clear that the goal of British plutocracy is to destroy the German people and the German Reich. They wish to return it to its state after the Peace of Westphalia in the year 1648.

At the beginning of the war, however, they sang the same old song. It was a bit too familiar to our ears to be effective. Its melody was dull and worn out. British plutocracy had tried to persuade the Boers during the South African war of the same thing. Britain was only fighting Krugerism. As is well known, that did not stop them from allowing countless thousands of women and children to starve in English concentration camps. During the World War as well, England was supposedly fighting only against the Kaiser, not the German people. Yet after we fell for the British swindle, we were forced at Versailles in 1919 to accept the most disgraceful and humiliating peace treaty of modern history.

That is aside from the point. If the German people took any notice at all of the whining remarks of the English prime minister, it observed the lying tone even in the first days of the war. It took only a psychological interest in the speech. Mr. Chamberlain probably did not realize that the German people were fully aware that their struggle for existence had begun, and that they

would think it infamous and entirely foolish for the head British plutocrat, of all people, to attempt to persuade them to give up their sharpest and best defensive weapon, namely the relationship between the Führer and the nation. It was really the most stupid thing that London could have done at that critical time. In his encouragement to separate from the Führer, Chamberlain hit the most sensitive part of the German people's soul. One might just as well try to persuade a believing and trusting child that he should leave his parents in the lurch at a moment of danger.

It is really more proof of the unlimited stubbornness with which the leading and governing English plutocratic class likes to see the world outside England. It has not the least idea of the transformation the German people has undergone since 1918, and particularly in the last seven years. It may be that in more peaceful times our people have debated minor and trivial issues heatedly, even fought about them. One likes something, the next one does not. We Germans obviously come from the most varied political camps. We adult Germans were around before National Socialism. We had rather vague political positions and worldviews. Countless Germans were then members of other parties and adherents of other worldviews. It is even possible that some of us still have remnants of former views. That may be true, and is not all that bad. We Germans do all agree on one thing, though: There is nothing that can separate us from the love, faith, and confidence we have in and for the Führer. We all know that that is the strongest weapon that the German nation has in its battle for existence.

For the first time in German history, the political instinct of our people finds its expression and fulfillment in a leading personality. That is why the connection we feel to the Führer is to deeply rooted, and why particularly in challenging times this relationship of confidence between Führer and people reaches a degree that is incomprehensible to the so-called democratic peoples. We face a hard test today. Modern war is fought not only with weapons. We see in the recent past a growing comprehensiveness to military thinking. War today is waged on all fronts, on the economic front and above all on the front of the struggle for the souls of nations. This war is a gigantic struggle that affects every area of popular life. It is not unknown to us that the British plutocratic class has won its past victories by destroying the spiritual foundations of its enemies, using selfish and dirty means to advance its own interests.

That is why London has always been particularly active in the battle for the popular soul. It does not cost much, and saves a lot of blood and money. Until the arrival of National Socialism, the German people were particularly susceptible in this regard. That explains why we first failed spiritually on 9 November 1918, collapsing only after that in all other areas. The Führer's educational work has made the German people forever immune to such attempts in the future. Plutocratic England is whistling in the wind when it even attempts to speak to the German people, which explains why it increasingly is giving up the numbing and seductive phrases it tried during the first weeks of the war. The German people simply laugh at them. It will accept neither orders nor advice or even good cheer from London. The whole flood of lies that London has unleashed against the Reich vanishes without having any effect at all.

Instead, the German people see in the Führer the incarnation of its national strength and a shining example of its national goals. He is a people's leader in the truest sense of the word. We recall a scene from a newsreel from the first weeks of the Polish campaign. The Führer and his generals are gathered around a map in a conference room. Ideas are weighed and plans forced. Anyone can see immediately that serious military problems are being discussed. The camera moves slowly away from the generals and focuses on the Führer, off to one side. The eye is struck by the man to whom we all look, his face worn with cares, weighed down by his thoughts, an historical personality, great and alone. We saw this scene from the Polish campaign much later at the premiere of the Luftwaffe film "Baptism of Fire" in a large Berlin theater. One generally does not credit the Berliners with much respect for their leaders, but as the Führer's face appeared on the screen, a deep, quiet, silent movement spread through the packed theater. No one said a word, but all felt the same. Millions of people have seen the picture since then, and still this picture has a deep impression on viewers, as countless letters and messages tell us.

During the Polish campaign, people quickly browsed through the columns covering the huge battle of annihilation against the Polish army, then looked for information about where the Führer was, how he was feeling, what he was doing. Seldom have a people been so interested in the life and thoughts and wishes of a man. That is entirely natural; indeed, it could not be otherwise. Every German instinctively senses the seriousness and dangers of the hour. His word, even his wish, is for us Germans, an order.

How could an English merchant's soul understand that? Mr. Chamberlain recently said at an opulent breakfast held in his honor by the City of London that the polite applause he received was not the result of orders, as was the fashion in Germany. We could only laugh. How little the present British prime minister understands the German people that he has in a careless moment unscrupulously compelled to fight for its existence, and how this people will disappoint him and the British plutocratic class that stands behind him! He is leading an old and sinking world against a young and modern people, a people that since 1918 has survived a terrible lesson and has finally found itself. It is deeply conscious of its good fortune in having found in National Socialism the realization of its political faith and in the Führer the embodiment of its desire for a leading personality.

We are living in a great and decisive age. The German nation is gathering its whole strength together to defend its national life. The front and the homeland form a closed unity in common brotherhood, knowing that the fate of the German people is at stake. That is why, as foreign observers and reporters constantly note with astonishment, all Germans are filled with a calm, almost sovereign confidence. Today, we are fighting and working, that is all. No one complains and no one asks why. Our people certainly as war-related burdens and difficulties to deal with. All wait nonetheless for the Führer's order. When he calls, all are there.

We want to trust him and follow him! That is what the German people say today. This resolve gives us as a people and a nation enormous power, which other countries call the German wonder. It is a riddle to the world, but obvious to us! We can hardly imagine how things once were or how they could be any different.

Tomorrow we celebrate the 51st birthday of the man who brought this wonder about. We will not do so in loud and noisy parties, but rather as a people in the midst of battle and work. In the past, in Berlin above all, we gathered along the sidewalks of the east-west avenue to watch his soldiers march past, and greeted him with storms of heils. This time there will be no parade, no uproar. Yet the love that binds us to him and the confidence we gave him is even more passionate, even deeper. Tomorrow he may see in spirit a great parade of our people march past, both from the Front and the homeland — soldiers, farmers, and workers — all, all those who are filled with his spirit and who are defending Germany's life.

One wish fills the entire nation, whether at the front or at home, be they German soldiers in Norway and Denmark or the men of our U-boats and warships, or the soldiers up against the Western Front or the millions in the bunkers and interior positions, or the dead-tired flyer high in the heavens, or the farmer plowing his field, or the worker at the roaring machine, or the thinkers of the mind and spirit, or above all the millions of German mothers and their children: The entire people has one thought: Long live the Führer!

May he lead us as he always has though grave and difficult times to a shining German victory. May he remain what he is to us and always was – Our Hitler!

Our Hitler Goebbels' 1941 Speech on Hitler's Birthday

We Germans do not have sufficient historical distance to evaluate the full scope of the age in which we are living. We are children of our age. We have been formed by our age, and we in turn are forming it. It will be the task of later generations to evaluate it properly and to determine what is really admirable and what is simply normal. Future generations will surely envy the fact that we have lived a life of struggle, that we had the good fortune to have political passion, a passion that Heinrich von Treitschke once said finds little room in the hearts of most people.

There are rare moments in the middle of the pressures of daily life when we suddenly are struck by the feeling that everything before us is history, and that a new world is now being born. We experience the birth pangs of all that is young and new, and realize that this new world is replacing the old and sinking one, with all its peculiarities, tenseness, and prejudice. If there are men who make history, if great historical developments are the product of individual personalities, then the riddle of our era is to be explained only by the grace of a brilliant human being. It is no cliché to say that everything we experience today and for which we expend our best energies would not be, or at least would be very different, were it not for one man who forged the path and showed the way, giving meaning, content, and direction to our age. We are experiencing the greatest wonder that history offers: a genius is building a new world.

When is this more evident than today, as the entire German nation and countless millions beyond its borders send their thanks, their honor, their admiration, their deepest hopes and their unshakable faith in him and his historic mission, to the Führer on his 52nd birthday? They are the feelings that most deeply move each German above all. There will be in this hard year of war no noisy popular festivals, no parades, and no splendid public performances. These feelings are expressed even more deeply and warmly by those who do their daily duty, be it by our best fighting men at the front or at home in the armaments industries. The German people honor the Führer on his birthday by pledging redoubled efforts to support his work. Our love and honor for him give wings to our struggle and to our work for victory.

Two years ago, we celebrated his 50th birthday with the most splendid parade that the Reich capital had ever seen. The German people saw clearly for the first time how strong the Reich had become in under six years of National Socialist government. We hoped then that the Führer's efforts to preserve peace for our nation and the world would succeed. Already the fanfares of hatred were sounding from London and Paris, calling for war at any price. We knew that if our enemies once more forced the Reich to fight for its national existence, the German people for the first time in their history would be united in all their branches, prepared spiritually, economically and militarily, ready to present the world with a wonder of strength, manliness, sovereign political and spiritual superiority, military power and precision.

Our eternal enemies declared war on us in September of that year, and since then the German wonder has become reality. The German soldier defeated the enemy wherever he met him. In breathtaking victories unique in history, brilliant offensives defeated Poland, Norway, Holland, Belgium, and France. England has been thrown from the continent, and the British Empire is receiving powerful blows in the homeland, on the Atlantic and in North Africa that are shaking its foundations. If one asks how our enemies could declare war on the Reich under such conditions, the only answer is that they did not believe in the enormous power of a great personality nor in the strength of his work. They still thought of Germany as it had been in November 1918, exhausted, and defenseless against the false promises of its enemies, with no knowledge of its national mission and without determined and strong leadership. They did not think it possible that one man could bring about a wonder that would lift this people from the pit to which it had fallen and lead a wonderful regeneration that made it once more conscious of its strengths.

Only rarely have the German people experienced a true national task. While other nations in the world did what was necessary to secure their political and economic security by establishing the necessary military bases and reserves of raw materials, we Germans poured out our blood chasing phantoms. For the first time in this war, Germany is a strong power, defending its interests, which are not the increased profits of a capitalist ruling class, but rather the preservation of its national existence. Each of us knows this today. We gave no illusions as we fight the war. We all know what it is about. We know that its outcome will determine our national life. We know that it must be won by the whole people for the whole people, and that a German victory will mean that the Reich is firmly guarded on all sides

and that Germany's national existence is secured. That will give our people the possibility to live and work politically and economically.

Foreign visitors who visit the Reich during the war are amazed at the calm with which the German people look at current and coming events. Nothing would be more false than to assume this was the result of indifference of lack of interest. Our confidence rests on security. Our people do not know, and do not even want to know, what the Führer is planning and how he will gain victory. They simply trust him. He will choose the right way, as he has always done. Our people had no worries before the Western offensive as to how the Führer would break through the Maginot Line to attack France. They simply believed that he had a plan and the means. When Holland, Belgium and France were defeated within six weeks as the world held its breath, the German people were more pleased than surprised. They saw only renewed confirmation of their faith in the Führer. Our people know that if the nation is loyal, faithful, and dutiful and if each does his job, Germany is unbeatable and victory after victory will accompany our troops.

What enormous strength lies in this confidence! How childish and silly, to the contrary, are the repeated stupid efforts by British plutocracy to shake this confidence, to bring the people in conflict with the Führer, to weaken the fighting spirit of our army by lying rumors. Every German soldier today knows that we have only been defeated when we succumbed to such a temptation, and that Germany has always been triumphant which it was conscious of its strength and directed it outwardly, not inwardly.

The winter in which London placed such great hopes is long over. We filled it with feverish preparations. The entire nation worked day and night to supply our army with a surplus of weapons and munitions. The internal organization of our national life continues to function flawlessly, and the burdens war brings with it are fairly distributed and bearable for everyone. The attempts of British plutocracy to win victories on the periphery or to cause the German people to doubt or lose courage during the long waiting period have been in vain. These attempts had no impact on us. The German people did not only wait during the winter, they also fought and worked. We did not make as much noise about it as did the English. The enemy has already seen the results of our preparations in the campaign in the Southeast, in North Africa, in the Battle of the Atlantic, and in the air war against the English motherland. That all goes to show that wars are not won through newspaper articles, but rather with ideas, soldiers, weapons, and munitions.

A people wins when it has the prerequisites to victory, when it wants to win, and when it must win. All that is true for us. This evening we look back along the path we have followed since September 1939, and forward to what is still shrouded in darkness, illuminated by the light of our faith. It is the path to final victory. We have never believed in it as firmly as we do today. The Führer leads us, and that is the best foundation of our confidence.

When Mr. Churchill spoke recently about the outcome of this war, he declared that England would win, he just did not know how. We reply, The Führer will win because he also knows how he will win. He has filled the nation with his spirit. It is tuned to his will. This time, they will survive the great test of faith that will decide their future, ending the 400-year series of German mistakes and failures. That is why this age is so great for us Germans and why, despite the war, it is so encouraging. Our people have a chance, one that we will use. An armed people, led by one will and filled with conviction — that is victory!

A man who has created such things stands far above any words of praise. The nation can only bow in thankfulness before him. We all do that in this hour. We thank the fate that sent us the Führer in the midst of our deepest need. We, his old fighting companions throughout the German Reich and our soldiers at the Front above all are grateful to fate that it gave us in our early years the strength and insight to recognize his greatness and to be with him from the beginning along his eventful way to victory and triumph. Who among us would chose to miss even one day of these last hard years, always filled with battle and work? Who among us does not think it his highest good fortune, indeed the real meaning and fulfillment of his life, to have been with him as he won the revolution, and to be with him now as he is winning the great war for Germany's life and freedom? We have fought at his side long enough to know both from experience and knowledge that victory is as good as certain. We only must remain strong, faithful, brave and upright, striding with heads high toward the hour of our proudest triumph.

Thus, we greet him on the eve of his birthday. The entire nation joins in this greeting, and in expressing its deepest and most profound thankfulness for him. Our soldiers bear his names on their lips, wherever they may stand or march. Our workers sing his name as they work. Our men on the battle fronts, above all those in the Southeast and North Africa who defend the nation's security, our officers and soldiers of the air force who carry death

and destruction to the British Isles, our men in the navy who have set an iron ring around Great Britain, they all greet him as their supreme commander. Our farmers and workers greet him as their Führer and our women thank him for fighting for the future of their children. The German youth gives him their strongest faith. He is ours. He has made this people what it is today. Where would we be if he had not come? We ask fate to keep him healthy and to grant success to his work for the freedom of our people. Then we need not fear the future. Then the German people can face the proudest period of their historical development. Once the flags of our revolution fluttered over the entire Reich. Now we long for that happy day, and fight for it with all our might, when the flags of our victory will fly over the entire Reich.

Tomorrow we celebrate his fanatic devotion to his work. Despite the war, a festive air fills the whole nation. It is his day, and it is our day. It reminds us once more what our lives have become because of him. We therefore wish him what we have always wished for: May he remain for us what he was and is – Our Hitler!

Our Hitler
Goebbels' 1942 Speech on Hitler's Birthday

The film "The Great King" is playing in the movie theaters of the Reich. It treats the hard trials and historic challenges that Frederick the Great endured during the critical phase of the Seven Years War, before he led his army to final victory over his enemies. The film takes the unique figure of this great Prussian king off his pedestal and removes the anecdotal incrustations in order to show us how things really were and what really happened. The film avoids the usual portrayal of the attributes of this historic figure, instead giving us a personal and human picture of a unique statesman and military genius. As curious as it may sound, today he seems to us even greater in his defeats than in his victories.

Shallow popular accounts of the great Prussian king sometimes make it seem as if he dealt easily with the difficulties and problems of warfare. In this film, however, we see a struggling titan with a deep heart who endured for seven years an inferno of sorrow, pain of every conceivable physical and spiritual nature, the deepest human disappointments, and the most difficult tests. He was alone, deserted, almost toothless, the wreck of a man plagued with gout. Then came the day when Berlin jubilantly received its returning king. He sat in tears in the Charlottenburg Palace chapel after an almost inconceivable release from the nameless miseries and anxieties he had faced as the thundering tones of Grauns' "Te deum" resounded from the organ.

It is clear that such a portrayal of the life and struggles of our greatest Prussian-German king is somewhat risky, even if it is more historically accurate and more educational for our day. It is more pleasant to present historical persons and events in a way pleasing to the average person, Nothing is easier to believe than that the great victories in history were the result of military and political superiority, that the goddess of war ever smiles, even to think that presenting an occasional danger or threat defames the reputation of historical personages.

This film presents history from a different standpoint. It shows the human side of a true genius as a way of emphasizing his superhuman attributes. The greatness of this historic figures grows not from themselves, but rather from the weight of fate they bear. The physical suffering, the spiritual burdens and the temptations of the heart allow the character of a great man to stand out

more vividly, they mark his outline more clearly. The film shows why Frederick II earned the right, uniquely, to bear the name "Great." Despite the numbing blows of fate that often drove him to the edge of the abyss, he found the strength to rise triumphant above the trials and defeats. He set a shining example of steadfastness in misfortune to his people, his soldiers, his doubting generals, wavering ministers, conspiring relatives and protesting civil servants.

This film proves the sound political and historical instincts of our people. It makes no compromises, presenting unadulterated historical truth. It is not the usual historical romance. Despite what one might expect, the broad masses have taken it as a wakeup call, making it into a success with hardly a precedent in the history of German film. No one fails to be moved deeply by this film. The parallels to the present, the words that great king speaks, the spiritual crises that he and his people overcame through battle and passion, sometimes seem so striking that the makers of this film felt obliged to remark that it was planned not just before the holiday season for educational purposes, but rather in the early summer of 1940, with no idea of today's duties and challenges. The contemporary significance of the words and the resemblance of many events to those of today is not the result of conscious propaganda, but rather of deep historical laws.

That is the truth. Each century has its historical mission. They do not repeat themselves, indeed are so bound to their era that posterity can hardly bring more than historical understanding for the political problems of past epochs. What remains is the ways in which history is made, the style and manner of expression that a statesman or military genius uses, the resistance that raises him far above his era, above all the superhuman strength with which he meets the challenge. How can the fact that Frederick defeated the Austrians be relevant to our day? His value for the present generation is in the worth of his personality, in the powerful strength of his historic genius, in his faith that moved mountains, in his steadfastness in misfortune, in the completeness with which he fulfilled his secular mission and in the heroic isolation with which he bore the dark shadows of his fate. He was the one who said that he who wants to transform the world cannot at the same time enjoy it.

We are living in a time that is being transformed, one that therefore cannot be enjoyed. As perhaps never before in history, the fate of our people is in the hands of a single generation. Its desire for life, for self-assertion must

decide whether we are at the beginning of new and unprecedented age for our people, or whether we perhaps stand at the end of our history. Such moments in the rise and fall of nations always exert a powerful magic on brave and manly people. They see in the dangers and burdens a change to prove their mettle, which they know they must do if they are not to be weighed in the balance of fate and found wanting. The path to victory leads ever through the depths of danger and historical testing. A people must withstand many trials during a war. It must be armed against the tricks of a fickle fate that likes to subject its favorites to hard and bitter testing, until it finally wears the wreath of victory on its brow.

A generation blessed with a great personality in such dangerous times is to be envied. In the course of this war, people have found all sorts of causes that might bring victory. Some thought of greater economic and military resources, or a higher population, or a better geographical position, or the famed bravery of soldiers or tough civilian morale. One pitted system against system and world view against world view, seeking whose chances of success were better. We believe, however, that victory will fall to the side with the better leadership, as it always has. Leadership is crucial. If it also has the better material resources at its command, no power in the world can keep victory from it.

We have come through a winter whose hardness and length have no equal in human history. It posed challenges to our leaders, to the front and to the homeland that we only now realize. Later generations of historians will write the accounts of this most moving chapter of the great battle. No one among us can doubt the almost legendary heroism German soldiers demonstrated. If ever our people have shown that we are not only able along with our allies to assume the leading role on our continent, but that we have a historical right to do so, it was here. The German people proved its merit this past winter. A nation that survives such a test is destined for victory.

How often in these last hard weeks and months, the German people looked in spirit to the Führer. Never has the whole nation felt as bound to him as in these hard times, which have spared no one. We felt as if we had to see him, be it only in a photograph, to gain the strength each needs to overcome the difficult daily tasks we all face. Each of us has felt obligated to him! Each word that he spoke to the nation was for every man woman and child, for every solder, worker, and farmer an order! All were with him, without many words and without being told! The whole nation lived in the unspoken

assurance that while we were dealing with our lesser or greater troubles, he was fighting his gigantic battle in the East. He planned until late into the night, weighing and risking, standing watch at his headquarters. From there his will flowed to the most distant part of the battlefield, filling even the last soldier in the most embattled unit.

The power of his personality is felt nowhere more powerfully than at the front. A soldier must feel led; otherwise, he cannot endure the daily risk of life. When does he need that more than in those hours when he must risk his life for that of the nation, far from his commander, following the leading of duty and conscience? This is where the value of a great and powerful personality is proven, that which as Goethe says is the highest blessing among mankind. The confidence that there is one who stand above all, who knows all and weighs all, who knows the sorrow and pain of his people even without daily contact, who feels each individual loss that touches a mother, a women, or children, yet still is able to summon the strength to advance the greater national life of his people — this confidence lets one endure all the sacrifices and burdens of the day more easily. Nothing is harder than to accept the responsibility for the future of a great nation. It requires not only courage, the readiness to risk all, bravery of soul and steadfastness of the heart, but above all renunciation. From this renunciation grows the historical personality able to endure the lonely heights at which the sole duty is to serve the cause.

This is how the German people saw the Führer in the past winter. Surrounded by his aides, politicians, and generals, surrounded by the love of countless millions of people, and yet in the end relying on himself, carrying the heavy burden of responsibility on his shoulders alone, fighting for the life and fate of his people. No matter how high we may climb, whatever the burdens we may carry, each of us has at least one who is still above him, on whom we may rely, whom we may obey, because he leads and orders, because he takes the heaviest weight from us when it grows too great for us, who fills us with new strength when we lose courage, begin to doubt, or tire. He reminds us of the great lessons of our time, of our worldview, and gives us new life. Whether we have the great fortune who work in his vicinity or even with him personally, or whether we are called to fight for him as unknown soldiers, workers, or farmers, we all feel a strength that supports and sustains us. We feel ourselves safe in the protection of a man who has changed our century. We need only follow. His task is to show the way. He stands alone, waging a titanic battle with fate for the life of our people.

On the eve of his 53rd birthday, the whole nation gathers around the loudspeaker. It is far more than a festive event. It confirms what all Germans sense and feel, indeed more deeply and with greater obligation than ever before. In some sense, it is a renewal of our loyalty and faith, proven already a million-fold through deeds, through uncounted sacrifices, at the risk of body and life, in a multitude of bitter deaths. It does not need words.

If ever the German people have felt united in thought and will, then it is in this: to serve him and to obey his commands. The sounds of heroic and powerful music streaming from every German heart raises our resolve to a solemn and soaring height. When we finish our celebration, the voices of men and the sounds of instruments will join in the great conclusion to the Ninth Symphony. As the powerful Ode to Joy sounds and a sense of the greatness and scope of these times reaches even to the most remote German hut, as its sounds reach to distant countries where German forces stand watch, each of us, man or woman, child or soldier, farmer or worker or civil servant will know both the seriousness of the hour and the joy of being a witness and a participant in this great historical epoch of our people.

We call the eternal power that rules over us the Almighty, Fate, or the Good Father, he who as the Ninth Symphony says, lives beyond the stars. We ask the Almighty to preserve the Führer, to give him strength and protection, to favor his work, to increase our conviction, to make our hearts steadfast and our souls strong, to give our people victory after its battles and sacrifices, to bring the times to fulfillment.

There is no greater good fortune on earth than to serve a brilliant leader, to do his work. May we do that each day. The difficulty of our day is also its greatness. We would change places with on one. In gratitude and loyalty, we send the Führer our greetings. An unbreakable band unites the front and the homeland. Germans throughout the world are united in the fervent wish that we bring each year on the eve of his birthday: May he remain to us what he was and is:
Our Hitler!

Our Hitler
Goebbels' 1943 Speech on Hitler's Birthday

The German people celebrate the Führer's birthday this year in a particularly somber manner. This fourth year of the war has been the hardest yet, and an escape from its burdens and sorrows, or its end, is nowhere in sight. Its enormous political and military events span all five continents. Wherever one looks, peoples and nations are affected by its pains and sacrifices. Hardly a nation has been spared the grave political and economic impacts of this vast military drama. Here and there critics of weak nerve and character, usually from those nations least impacted by the war, question whether human culture and civilization will be able to survive the war at all, and make worried calculations as to what part of humanity's proud inheritance will remain once the war is over.

In the midst of the trials and burdens of the moment, it is all too easy to forget that this war, in contrast to those of the past, has a thoroughly nationalist character. That is why both sides fight with such bitter determination. The participant peoples know that this time it is not a matter of a more or less significant change in national boundaries, but rather a matter of national survival. A small event has had worldwide effects. It would be false to see the real cause in that event. Back then, our opponents had a thousand chances to meet our just demands, without in the least harming their own power, image, or prestige. The enemy did not want it that way. They wanted war, because as the English prime minister said as early as 1936, Germany had become too strong. Now and again, we must remind ourselves to look back on the start of this war to understand its progress to the present state. A hypocritical enemy propaganda is constantly at work to conceal the war's true causes, to make people forget the liberal-democratic phrases of yesterday and accept the seductive ones of today, to make the guilty seem innocent and the innocent seem the cause of this great misfortune.

We need only to recall the Führer's many unfortunately unsuccessful attempts to prevent this war by limiting armaments to a rational level. He made every conceivable effort to prevent the clash of nations that he foresaw. And how often he has tried to end this war at the earliest possible moment. It was all in vain. The wicked forces that wanted this war cynically and frivolously desired, and still desire, all out war. What is the misery and

misfortune of the world's peoples, their own included, to them? They want only their personal enrichment and unlimited power over all the nations and continents. They did not come from the people, as we did. They therefore will never understand the real needs of their people.

Goebbels speaking

Their brutal cynicism, the result of their alien, indeed their perfidious attitudes, causes them to passionately hate the National Socialist people's movement and the National Socialist German people and nation, and above all the Führer himself. They see him as a newcomer to the business of leadership, which to them always means the betrayal of the people under the rule of money. Just as the enemy's hated world is personified for us by certain men, so, too, certain men personify the world we love and defend. By the nature of such an enormous war, he who leads it gives it its mark. And not only that. Just as he feels its good fortune and successes with double or triple depth, so too he feels two or three times as deeply the misfortunes of grim fate. Naive people may imagine that leadership in times of peace is easy and pleasant, but even they sense that in war, with the heavy responsibilities it brings, those at the bottom who need only follow orders have it much easier than those at the top who must give the orders. They are the Atlases who bear the world on their shoulders. Every great figure in history has at times been filled with the intoxicating feeling of holding the fate of the nations in his hands. Much more common, however, are long hours of bitter and passionate struggles for historical responsibility, of silent and desperate battles with forces that sometimes seem superhuman, of struggles against an unjust and hard fate which sometimes brings to ruin carefully made plans and destroys hopes that once seemed near.

It is easy to speak and write about the beginning or the end of military crises. Only he is in the position to judge who has himself faced a crisis with only the strength of his own strong heart. Long days and long nights over weeks and months leave their unmistakable marks on his face. The sorrow and pain of individual people pile up around him as a mountain of sorrows and pain of the entire people. While the normal individual must master only his own fate, however difficult it may be, the Führer bears the fate of the entire nation. During critical moments, millions of eyes look toward him. They gain consolation and hope from his face, from the firmness of his manner, from the certainty of his gestures, from the confidence of his appearance.

People often say that the Führer is the image of the German people. That is true in a way deeper than we often think. If one could watch the face of our nation change during this war, we would see the same transformation that we see with serious pride in the face of the Führer. The lines, the hardness, the decisiveness, but also the deep passion for the people and, in a broader sense for a humanity forced into so much bitter difficulty against his will and plans, are unmistakable.

How cynical in contrast are the stupid and frivolous grins of the current leader of Britain during his public appearances. One hardly has to ask which of these two enjoys war, and who therefore wanted and provoked it. The face of the guilty one betrays him. Despite all their shouting, our enemies have not been able to weaken the magic force of the Führer's personality. It grows in power every day. In a time like ours, so short of great men, the presence of such a man on our side amazes even our enemies. It is clear why Anglo-Saxon agitators spread their lies and slanders about the Führer and his work. They realize that his programs and aims are reaching the whole world, even their own nations. A nation has no greater possession than such a powerful, timeless personality who casts his spell on both friend and foe.

Even some in Germany may complain that the Führer is completely absorbed in his work during the war, though it is the decisive factor in all that is happening. His behavior is in eloquent contrast to that of his counterparts with the enemy, who never miss an opportunity to stand in the spotlight. They apparently need that, perhaps because they sense that their lives and work will not last all that long. Men of real historical stature are above such behavior. They do not draw their strength from the changing applause of publicity, but rather from their historical mission that fulfills a higher law. We know of no great historical achievement that did not involve the hardest blows of fate. Indeed, the hardness and bitterness of the tests demonstrates their true worth.

When we look back on the past two fearful winters when the Führer stood at the head of the army to meet and overcome an almost unconquerable fate, we remember Prussian-German history. He and we do not need to shy away from the comparison. The German people, betrayed by its entirely cowardly leadership in the late fall of 1918, became weak, and the hardest fate fell upon it. In the past two winters, however, the Führer and his people have proven that they are prepared to overcome historical failures and to pay the price of a great victory.

It is not easy for me, in his fourth birthday of the war, to portray the personality of the Führer in its proper relationship to the sweeping events we are witnessing. He himself is entirely absorbed in his work, the end of which he foresees. Though we may sometimes regret his intense commitment, his modest style, and nature bring him even closer to our hearts. In the great, breathtaking victorious phase of the war, we admired and honored him. Today we have learned to love him from the depths of our hearts as we have seen him overcome with bitter determination the hard and painful blows of fate. What a consolation it is for a nation to have as its leader a man who embodies for all an unshakable confidence in victory! He shows no trace of the chattering that our enemies love so much, but rather we see only a realism driven by deep fanaticism.

Often in the course of this war people have praised the technical weapons and claimed that the final victory would be determined by the amount and quality of material. We do not want to underestimate their importance. Even more important, however, is the spiritual readiness of a warring nation to bear all, even the worst, rather than to bow to the strength of the enemy. The Führer embodies this attitude for us. Before he gave his all to the cause of peace; now he gives it all to the cause of war. He did not want war, and did everything in his power to prevent it. Now that it has been forced upon him, he stands at the head of his people to wage it with every means. How often in the history of our movement have we seen him avoid a conflict that he thought unnecessary or harmful, but once it became unavoidable, he fought to victory, whatever the obstacles. So it is today.

We gather on the evening before his 54th birthday, according to our custom. We do so as a united and determined nation, bring him greetings of honor, thankfulness, and every possible good wish for his person and for his historic mission. We do it this year with particular confidence. The danger that surrounds us has not weakened us, but rather made us fully alert. When a people must take the greatest risks to ensure its survival, it is well advised to banish any doubt and discord so as to concentrate completely on its historical mission. It is not possible to make this clear in all its details to every citizen. It must therefore find expression in the will and the orders of the Führer. Confidence is the best moral weapon of war. When it begins to fail, the beginning of the end has arrived. No matter where we look, we see no cause for such concern. It exists only in the propaganda dreams of our enemy. The more hopes they put in the moral weakness of the German people, the greater will be their disappointment.

The fact that we do not speak of Germany's confidence every day is no reason to believe that it is absent. One usually does not need to talk about the obvious. If anything has become obvious to we Germans, it is the loyalty and absolute subordination of all at the front and at home to the man who embodies for us not only the German present, but also our expectations for Germany's future. I say this in the name of the entire German people, the spokesman of whom I now feel myself more than ever to be. I say it in the name of millions of soldiers in every branch of the armed forces who are fulfilling their hard duty at the front, in the name of millions of workers, farmers and artists, of millions of women, who bear the difficulties of the war with patience and bravery, and in the name of the German youth, who bear his name with pride, As a nation of 90 million, we lay before him our faith. We believe in a German victory because we believe in him. Our good wishes for him rise from the deepest depths of our heart. Loyally and faithfully we want to follow him, wherever he may lead. He is our faith and our proud hope. We will walk firmly into the future his hand points toward. A people that calls such a leader its own, that follows him with such unconditional loyalty, is destined for greatness. It need only desire that greatness.

We, the Führer's old fighting comrades gather around him now as always in the decisive moments of our struggle. We belong to him. We were the first he called. How often we walked with him through trials and dangers. At the end of the way was always the shining goal. So it is today. We never want to lose sight of it. With our gaze fixed on the goal we will fight and work on. We are the example of faith, of bravery, of unchanging conviction. We are the old guard of the party that never wavers.

As the first soldiers of our people, our wish for the Führer on his birthday is the same one that has always moved our hearts. May he remain in the future, what he is today and always will be – Our Hitler!

'Oy Vey': "The JoS is Lunatic, How Dare These Goyim?"

Thu Jul 27, 2017 12:05 pm

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

At this day and era of mass censorship, where one cannot live properly without abiding to the jews, and when the jews THEMSELVES have dropped all masks, there are still these lunatic retards who literally DISREGARD this reality and still insist that the jews aren't a problem and that we are just bigoted.

Spiritually wise we have to remember that a few hundreds of years ago, any spiritual knowledge whatsover was only the privilege of Jewish underground gangs of jews, and from Gentiles, for few to nobody.

All evidence in all the worlds, and even one's own eyeballs can see, but since the jews instructed really well the Goyim that any defense from jewish attacks is something strange, here we go, speaking with demoralized robots.

No matter the evidence, they keep on the same understanding which says somehow it's so evil to have hostile or defensive feelings for people seeking to harm you. And who have historically done so. This game has reached to where the enslaved "Goyim" have actually formed legislation, to protect, out all of the people of the world, the Chosen Jews. But above all it's not any legislation, is people doing this on their own.

Religiously speaking, if we were to stupidly assume that the jews were a "SPIRITUAL" group, what is there to like really, especially from people who call themselves "SATANISTS" but simply act on Judaism in reverse? The only reason one should be in friendly terms is if they practice reverse christianity, so they are the doubles of their buddies. If one loves Satan and the Gods they can't love or have a positive feeling about these people.

This was what Satanism was 'before' us.

Only, they pretend to be in Satan's house as so many of our own infiltrators do, to do this more effectively and from within. Old-time, Ancient Judaic Talmudic Warfare, infiltration and destruction from within.

I mean at least when one is a Christian, Jew or Islamist, at least he is a sworn enemy to Satan. But the jews went one step further and decided at some point to create the false proof they always needed to promote their core judaism culture from the backdoor.

And then they were furious when the Gods of Gentiles got a voice and actually voiced for the Jews to be spiritually annihilated. Because as we know no matter how many crimes and defamation the jews do, it's always done in divine wisdom and they are beyond ***any***

punishment no matter what they do.

After all they justify it on erm...G-d or something. And since you can't know G-00-d you can't really understand the divine reasons on why jews rob you, destroy your spirituality and everything else. This is the definition of psychopathy and sociopathy in the most advanced stages which are not known to man, but they are normal for jews.

Then we have some retards who still deny jewish influence and power. They of course deny the fact that they are the ruling caste of this world and they run everything, for some reason. Mainly because they are afraid to realize the truth, or because they are cucked and well aware of what the consequences may be for speaking it.

So instead they do what every slaver reign loves, they bent and take it over instead and they play the tough guys to defend this 'order' which has raped them so much, and caused them Stockholm syndrome.

But they don't really think of it that way. They'd rather do the GOOD thing. Because supporting one's right to freedom and life is the BAD thing now. We are BAD and the are GOOD.

Then we have the other funny idiots who pray to Rabbi Yeshua Jesus Christ to save them from his own race, which admittedly by his own shit-mouth, says he wants to 'save' only the jewish race, by establishing a worldwide slavery with the elect jews at the top. Somehow you can even be an anti-semite when you believe this, strive for this, live for this, pray for this, and when all your emotional moments are with the name of the jew in your lips. Very anti-semetic.

Now who would do this, especially, and deny that the jews are causing problems, when the jews themselves have thrown all masks ***on their own***? It doesn't even require "Bigoted Antisemites" to do this anymore. They tell it openly on their own for these two late decades. You can even google it or something. They loudly talk about their plans, force them on the planet, and shit the Goyim in the face in every TV show and every chance they get.

When they fill lands to bastardize the world, and openly proclaim we are moving towards 'Zion' which is their wet-dream, or when they praise Rabbi Jesus in their Hollywood? Only jews would do this to simply...troll and insist on the same old bullshit that this is not the case with Jews being what they are and doing what they do. Because believe not your own eyes Goyim, believe jewish opinion instead.

Time and the future will always prove the JoS right and more right. This is something which is partially not the most pleasant thing, as I hope I don't get proved right on most predictions I say about jews, simply because their plans are abominable and we need to fight spiritually to never see such future. I don't seek to be right on all of this, I really just seek to be DEAD WRONG and that none of the children of the world will ever experience anything like this.

But the issue is that the boat has been set to go into a specific direction with this world, so to say. It's not very hard to see where this is going if there is not some other power to steer this boat. It goes into a certain direction, and then wreckage.

The jews have been unmasked so the "Lunatic Anti-Semitism" of the JoS has been equally debunked. Same as so many other things which nowadays, even retarded people who are 'outsiders' to anything important to life can see by themselves. Never there has been any evidence against the JoS. Only the "OPINION" of these holy jews and fools who try to pervert others with mental poison and doubt.

Because as we all know the problems of the world right now are the JoS. And all free thinkers mustn't be against things like A WORLD SLAVERY THAT WANTS TO KILL YOU AND ENSLAVE MANKIND SUCH AS THE JEWS, but you know, the JoS and anyone who talks about this. Because this is what makes the Chosen cry, and therefore, this is all that really matters. These are the problems of the world.

Another thing which is very interesting is how all the jews who were lurking in the JoS forums are now (when their soul cracked from being raped by the RTR's most probably) on the assault on the JoS. This is very simple and we can figure it out. Interestingly enough, they gained a small following by guess what, promoting the JoS. And then they went batshit one day to proclaim us all wrong.

Free thinkers as these people were, they finally figured it out: All the evidence and all the help provided was a sham. Because they felt so. And as we know, feelings > evidence.

These retards of course are just shilling for their race or just attention whoring. Being the good people and free thinkers as they are, all they have to do is not really, devote all this intelligence of theirs into fighting the real slavery orders, but the Doom-Apocalypse-Mother-Of-All-Evils-In-The-Universe-JoS.

The arguments are the usual, that we are somehow having strange beliefs because guess what, they read another jewish author and jewish Satanism the other day, and they found out that we don't agree with blood drinking, child genital-suckling jews. And how dare we...It's like we deceived them all along and it's like it WASN'T in the JoS frontpage since...2002 or something. So the other line is that we do strange and bizarre things, which they go into spiels about.

The jews do Necromancy, the speak with dead Rabbis. What is so illegitimate of the Clergy to work on very important people who have departed? Nothing...

The jews do have spiritual guides and angels (which they know to be aliens) helping them. These are called Magid. What's so crazy about the JoS saying the same, and that the Gentiles have too their Gods, our Creators, and our helpers? Nothing...

How dare these Goyim believe in Chakras, meditation, and magick...Isn't it like the Jews

work in Chakras, Magick and prayer, and isn't it like the Torah itself is a manuscript of spells...But don't forget Goyim, nothing of this really exist, the JoS are Lunatics.

What's crazy further? Oh the Magnum Opus...Yes...Only that the Jews also seek to do something similar and live forever on the astral which they call Tikkunim.

How dare the Goyim also reverse the divine "Torah", which was written by Rabbis and has successfully subjugated half of mankind into eternal bullshit? What the jews do except shitting their pants of this, as they understand the importance of this more than any Gentile, New Ager, Secular, or any other person do...They launch attacks against us. They are aware of what is going on, and if you had their knowledge, you would be too.

I will tell you what is "crazy". Nothing what anyone does here or experiences is 'crazy' or 'false'. The only thing the jews can't cope with is that the Goyim are finally having a culture and Gods to actually help them and protect them. Which the jews have abolished for closely two thousand years...

Their problem is a simple one: That the Goyim have found out the Truth and not only that but they dare attack the jews on a spiritual battleground they have secluded us from for centuries. This is what the JoS is about. The Goyim, the soulless animal of jewish definition, finally does a striving to find their soul.

And that is a real problem for the jews and the world they want to create. The faint hearted and quitters will not understand it, neither will the deserters of Satan's path, but in the end those who persist will receive the fulfillment of Satan's promises.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Paedophilia legalized in Europe (Post from Edward Lonsa)

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sat Oct 27, 2018 7:57 pm**

Special thanks to brother Edward Lonsa for posting this article.

Paedophilia legalized in Europe
Edward Lonsa
Today at 12:33 PM

First I did not believe this, but I searched in the internet and actually saw a photo of these booklets mentioned in this article. Governments start to ADVISE parents to sexually molest their own infants (with very intimate details of how exactly to do it).

Booklets from a subsidiary of the German government's Ministry for Family Affairs encourage parents to sexually massage their children
https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/germa ... ealthy-sex

BERLIN, July 30, 2007 (LifeSiteNews.com) - Booklets from a subsidiary of the German government's Ministry for Family Affairs encourage parents to sexually massage their children as young as 1 to 3 years of age. Two 40-page booklets entitled "Love, Body and Playing Doctor" by the German Federal Health Education Center (Bundeszentrale für gesundheitliche Aufklärung - BZgA) are aimed at parents - the first addressing children from 1-3 and the other children from 4-6 years of age.

"Fathers do not devote enough attention to the clitoris and vagina of their daughters. Their caresses too seldom pertain to these regions, while this is the only way the girls can develop a sense of pride in their sex," reads the booklet regarding 1-3 year olds. The authors rationalize, "The child touches all parts of their father's body, sometimes arousing him. The father should do the same."

[my note, 1-3 years old is traditional talmudic age when person is not considered "dirty" yet, and sex with such person is not considered "sinful" for a rabbi.]

The German Government is promoting sexual contact between parents and children.

If you cannot imagine this is true, you have to read the leaflet shown in Germany and EU to Legalise Paedophilia. The leaflet is a publication of a German Government Children's Department, which is distributed by the million, free of charge.

EXTRACT from the link –

Canadian author and public speaker Michael O'Brien … spoke to LifeSiteNews.com as follows - …

It is, he said, "State-encouraged incest, which in most civilized societies is a crime."

The pamphlet advises parents to permit young children "unlimited masturbation" except where

physical injury becomes apparent. It advises: “Children should learn that there is no such thing as shameful parts of the body. The body is a home, which you should be proud of.” For ages 4-6, the booklet recommends teaching children the movements of copulation.

Another product of the BZgA is a song book aimed at children of four and slightly older which includes several songs espousing masturbation. ..... [lyrics quote 18+].

[If you are more than 18 years old or the adult age of your country, here is full article: http://tapnewswire.com/2015/07/eu-makin ... -europe-2/]

Millions of these leaflets are handed out free in Germany every year, so Germans cannot plead ignorance of what their government is doing.

"Germany WILL be islamic state!!" - Merkel.

Paedophiles operate unchecked in many countries across Europe, places like Brussels and Portugal. Remember Madeleine McCann where they accused the parents, when Madeleine had been targeted and kidnapped by a gang to the order of a paedophile client. The truth will never be allowed to ‘come out’.

In the Nederlands too, there are signs that paedophilia is now an activity openly approved of by the Judiciary. A political party was formed to promote paedophilia as a natural freedom. Another group ‘No Kidding’ brought a case to have the party’s campaigning banned. The judge, however, held that a paedophile-promoting political party was good for Dutch democracy. See this article from 2006 which tells the story.
end of the quote

Let me note that own-child rape is normal practice in islamic countries and pisrael. In islamic families parents raping kids is normal way of dicipline. it is an organic part of islamic life as well as terrorism. In pisrael schoolchildren are normal way of sexual relaxation for a teacher, while a toddler is usually dedicated to kike god through oral sex with rabbi. Now their Left is in the way to change our laws so that kids can be raped legally in our countries too.

sourses
[18+]
http://tapnewswire.com/2015/07/eu-makin ... -europe-2/
https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/germa ... ealthy-sex

"Paganism": At Risk For Being The Second Chrisitanity?

by HoodedCobra666 » Wed Nov 08, 2017 2:34 pm

Greetings to all of our People and Satanic Family.

We see many people self proclaiming themselves as "Pagans". This message only has to do with the "Play Pretend Pagans". Similar is the case of many people change names on themselves to make their ideology or beliefs more socially applicable, or avoid enemy persecution. To some it is intelligent to do, to some dumb.

There are approximately millions of potential faiths for people to simply "believe" in nowadays. Mormons, Christian Adventist, Wiccan, whatever else in this world. However all these faiths have a few things in common. They are all based on Christianity and take it to heart or very seriously. This is done on a non conscious level.

In most cases, they basically are Christianity under a different guise. The same is the case for many people who call themselves "Pagan". While they have not evaluated the depth of this in any way, they simply change over to supposedly "believing" to the Old Gods. While essentially remaining Christian. Their faith is as empty as their ideology, and their belief is equally empty with no substance.

Spiritual Satanism on the other hand is no guise. There is no double doctrine or psychotic confusion in the beliefs. As the Jewish dogma is renounced and we have accepted by the first time that we just deny the conceptual understanding of Jews. We actively seek to destroy it, because it's threatening to mankind.

This is why we clash with many people who claim to be "not Christian, not Muslim" and so forth. They are not in this race to save themselves, those they care about, or humanity. We are. They are on the defensive most of the time, trying to make a little box to fit in. We fight for change though. They have not done this or plan to. At least in any actual way.

Unconsciously these people, note- unconsciously- they are exactly doing what the Jews want them to be doing. The Pagans are therefore not only not persecuted any more, but occasionally, people laugh at their retardation.

The last time applied real Paganism existed in this world large scale, was in National Socialist Germany. Stalin opened the churches in Russia, Judea Declared War on Germany, and the whole world was mobilized to annihilate these people that woke up. They fought the "Satanic" (enemy in Hebrew) element that was threatening to the Jews and their authority. We all know what happened then.

The term for non-spiritual animals is Goyim, meaning, those who are soulless and non-spiritual. This is a literal term and the Jews use it on Gentiles who have no spiritual quality about them. The top of the ladder being Christians but also others included as well.

While the Christians fill the above category, the Pagans, at least in their majority, also fill into this. In the end there is no spirituality of any sorts. Purposefully the level is kept low, let alone any spiritual evolution is even frowned upon. Pagans can act like a Christian mob if they are confronted with spiritual truth and how it relates to what they consider as riddles and fables who just show some material world.

Which they do, but this is not their highest level of analysis. And the Jews know this and they removed them for THIS reason.

Those who are self proclaimed authorities on Paganism also promote to basically be an animal of the field, and supposedly this is some sort of freedom and elevated state. Spiritual retardation is exactly what the Jews frown upon. As such the enlightening name SaTaNaMa is their enemy. But since is is hard rocket science. Let's leave it aside.

The reality of the massive evolution of the universe is denied. Any questions in their otherwise "open" minds, discarded. The Odin they supposedly "Hail" they believe to be some archetype and so forth. In plain, they are just Christians at the bottom, and of the lowest caste of Christians, peasantry- not as in living rurally as this is good by all means, but in their mind.

The Jews mention that they are afraid of Satanists. Which are the actual initiated Pagans. Not just make believe, pseudo-Julius Evola, and other characters who preach incessantly about living in the mountains isolated in the era of erm...Satellites who can see you like ants.

Somehow the "Pagans" think they are so fancy because they live rurally as mostly anyone's grandparents lived a few decades ago. Which was approximately one hundred times harder to live than they do today. And that this is some sort of major achievement of theirs cause they erm, shower with cold water. While my grandparents had to walk two towns away for necessities.

Only without TV, cars, electric can opener, first mats to build your house by companies, printed books from e-bay, YouTube, and of course Google which is where they learned about their Gods. For which they probably would never learn if some people didn't do a thing which is called Scientific Research and rivalled Xtianity for 20 centuries. Which in which places they globally converse on how much civilization is decadent and to be despised.

Butour and my grandparents were domesticated proto-Cucks because they were "civilized" and erm, lived as part of a greater civilization. So every scrawny tard nowadays also declared them weak, and even Hitler mediocre to follow up. Because all these characters with the pencil neck have the consciousness to judge Hitler, they think. Cause well, they say, Hail Odin once a year I guess.

And how our goal should be to return to the caves as being in a cave is enlightening. As these shamans in Peru who drink holy mead and see uhm, circles going around. Very enlightening indeed.. They like to call it Survivalism as the term sells. Maybe I should call my grandparents uhm...Neolithic Proto-human Savage European Survivalists of Zeus, Perun or Odin.

Or something. This may sell well. And every so often we can say Hail Odin or Hail Zeus as if we know what we are talking about. And then we go to read a lot of stuff on how Christianity is only a

natural continuity to Paganism while accepting Jehovah as just another Pagan deity. Confusion beyond any bounds...

The Spiritual Satanist is the only real spiritual Paganism that ever existed in a concrete and clear doctrine form. We just go by this name for reasons we have explained before. But the essence is the same. Satan shows our opposition to enemy lies. The Gentiles are on their basis a spiritual species. And the enemy inverted this in "Goyim" to add insult to injury they have done.

We are just the same system that existed for us in many forms. Only concrete, stable, and accessible by all Gentiles, for free. Which everyone can follow and actually advance.

Many "Pagans" spend their time debating and recreating the Christian ignorant feudal peasant all over again, only this time Christ is replaced with Odin.

They go into long arguments as to why the Ancients didn't have much sex, didn't own shit, kept knowledge to a minimal, and tying to show ancient great people as corrupted Jewish saints. As if this morality was ever Pagan or even existentially correct, they praise it.

They just recreate the Christian saint for weak souls to admire weaklings and defeated people. The Ancients were the reverse of this, but in a balanced, and certainly not honourless fashion. The same plastering is done for figures like Hitler by so called "Christian Nazis". Because their standards of nobility and virtue still are Christianity 101. Just without the Christ.

And in the end of the day maintaining the programming of the Jews on what is noble for the good Goy to be, is prevailing in their head. Because meditation and mind opening did never happen for them.

Lastly, the Satanic or Pagan spirit is of inquiry, curiosity, what many people today call as Scientific thought. The Ancients Pagan culture was this in itself. A culture of striving to fully understand the material and the immaterial.

Spiritual Satanism is applied and real Paganism. The one the enemy fears. Those who disregard this statement and the essence in it, farewell- "Odin Christ"', the god of the slaves, the celibate and so forth, is definitely not an appealing case.

Experience is what is needed, not vain words. This is what attaches the Soul to the Gods and forces us to become like them.

I went to face my Ancestral Gods with prayer and approach and I asked them how I could best serve them. They showed me to Spiritual Satanism.

Have any of these people asked our Gods if their heart stands with us or not?

Has anyone asked, who is the one sitting behind the title "Satan"? Has anyone had any experience by themselves?

Who is the being behind the title?

Maybe they will discover what we did...If they do that.

www.joyofsatan.com

Re: "Paganism": At Risk For Being The Second Chrisitanity?

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Nov 09, 2017 3:25 am

I started off as an Odinist. We are Pagans here as well. The other Pagans like Odinist, Wicca and such draw people away from Xtianity, the energy they raise goes to the Gods and the Gods can connect with them and direct them in their own ways. And they also act as gateway to the JoS.

The Odinists are also pro National Socialist and racial which is important. We don't have to love each other but I believe we can be at the least neutral to each other. Let us appreciated this fact. I would rather be in a community full of other Pagans then Xians or Muslims.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Palestine: Third Uprising Declared

-High Priest Mageson 666

Palestine: The Third Uprising Declared

This is our rituals at work....

Hamas leader in Gaza declares intifada as deadly attacks continue

http://www.theguardian.com/world/2015/o ... s-continue

Ismail Haniyeh says Gaza is 'more than ready for confrontation', as six Palestinians shot dead by Israeli troops at border fence

Hamas's leader in Gaza has declared the current unrest in Jerusalem and the West Bank an intifada, as six Palestinians were shot dead protesting at the border fence, further raising the stakes after a week of escalating violence.

The comments by Ismail Haniyeh contradicted recent remarks by Fatah's leadership, including the Palestinian president, Mahmoud Abbas. There has been increasingly widespread use of the hashtag #intifada on Palestinian social media.

In a sermon for Friday prayers at a mosque in Gaza City, Haniyeh said: "We are calling for the strengthening and increasing of the intifada. It is the only path that will lead to liberation. Gaza will fulfil its role in the Jerusalem intifada and it is more than ready for confrontation."

Six dead as violence continues in Israel and Palestinian territories - live updates

Follow live updates as Israel deploys thousands of police officers in a bid to prevent attacks as thousands of Palestinians enter Jerusalem's old city to pray

Read more

Israeli troops fired across the border into Gaza, killing six and wounding 23 others among a group throwing stones and taking part in a rally, hospital officials in Gaza said.

The rally had been called in support of Palestinians in the occupied West Bank and Jerusalem and followed a spate of attacks by Palestinians against Israelis and reprisals by Jews against Arabs.

An Israeli military spokeswoman said around 200 Palestinians massed at the border fence in northern Gaza, throwing rocks and rolling burning tyres toward troops stationed on the other side.

In the southern Israeli city of Dimona, a Jewish attacker stabbed two Palestinians and two Arab Israelis and later told police: “All Arabs are terrorists.”

A Palestinian stabbed a policeman near the West Bank settlement of Kiryat Arba, near Hebron, and was shot dead by the policeman, who was lightly wounded. A 16-year-old Israeli was lightly wounded in a stabbing in Jerusalem and an 18-year-old Palestinian suspect was arrested.

A woman was shot after a stabbing attempt in the northern Israeli town of Afula. Video of the incident at a bus station showed the woman surrounded by police and security guards, apparently raising her hands before being shot multiple times.

Another camp protesting at Binyamin Netanyahu handling of the crisis has been established by supporters of the settlement movement outside the prime minister’s home in Jerusalem’s Balfour Street. There have been visits by rightwing members of Netanyahu’s own cabinet including the education minister, Naftali Bennett.

Among those visiting the camp on Thursday evening was Eitan Schulman, 34, and his family, who had travelled from the settlement of Eli, in the central West Bank. Schulman said: “We feel strongly that the government is not acting strongly enough. We voted for a rightwing government but we are not getting rightwing policies.”

He added: “We should build, build, build in response to each attack. Jews are too accustomed to being merciful with our enemies. We have to know how to fight hard.”

Bennet, visiting the protest tents, told supporters that Palestinians had “been trying to kill Jews for 120 years” but that Jews would keep building and continue to live there.

A few days earlier, a senior Fatah official, Issa Qaraka, said: “I don’t like to put big names or slogans like intifada. All I can say is that what is happening right now is a popular rage. In order to bring this under control [the Israelis] need to control the settlers. We cannot control people on our side if they fail to control their side.”

Palmistry

by **HPS Shannon** » Sat Jan 27, 2018 4:52 am

With further information coming to surface, it is understood that the hand is like a microcosm of the entire human. Palmistry is a study on its own but still a subdivision of Astrology and other occult sciences that seek to understand the human being in knowing that we are a reflection of the macrocosm.

Palmistry is not as detailed and precise like that of Astrology but it is a very worthy study. Astrology being the study of the stars in relation to us; Palmistry being a ready-made and summation of our astrology charts within our hand. With this known, it is clear that like Astrology, it was taught to us by the Gods as another method of knowing ourselves and I hope that this posting will help to start a satanic revival of some sort within our path should anyone of us decide to take this up as a serious practice.

There are two aspects of Palmistry, Chirognomy and Chiromancy-

Chirognomy is the study of the entire hand shape and form including the nails and fingers, finger length and finger and palmar prints, skin texture, consistency, etc. As some of you may already know, the hand represents the quality and nature of the brain and it is an extension of it. What is of the soul is also shown in the hand.

The left hand has been shown to be the default nature and our natural predispositions as well as our lives mapped out, more or less--it is our original selves. With our right hands, this shows how we have progressed, developed improved and how we have changed but this can be for better or for worse.

For example, my left hand is more flexible and my head line slopes dramatically, all the way down to the moon mount (passive/subconscious) area of the hand. A head line sloping to the moon, in various degrees, support impracticality, day dreaming, lack of constant focus/concentration, high imagination and being sensitive. This makes sense as my Mercury and Moon are aspecting and I have other factors in my chart supporting this. How deep and dramatic the slope, determines the degree of such traits but other areas of the hand have to be inspected.

On my right hand, my head line is deeper in strength and makes a more straight and balanced line across the hand. This shows that my mentality has improved and I am progressing to a more balanced way of thinking. This hand is also less flexible. Think of flexibility as a mutable quality dealing with the mind.

I also noticed that my thumb on my right hand is ever so slightly thicker than my left thumb, which shows a development of will.

For those of you with dominant hands that are left, then it is easy to assume that, the left and right hand functions will be reversed but the right side of the body is the active and the left hand side of the body is passive/receptive.

Chiromancy is the study of the lines on the palm, as well as the art of divination using the lines and prints of the hand. The nature of the lines, strength, colour, course and how frayed and broken the lines are should be read.

Chiromancy is a bit more difficult aspect of palmistry as one must know and keep in mind the patterns of the lines through documented observations and also have a more developed intuition. Palmistry is a science and art-- one has to read and study the hand scientifically but also catch the "feeling" of it.

Lines of the hand develop, change and disappear according to what we experience in our lives through transiting planets, major life events, our mental preoccupations and also physical traumas, past and present. Though the future is always a bit tricky to define as things are subject to change according to the will of the subject and other outside influences. Lines record what already is or has been.

The Four Elements in the Hands-

The most consistent method of determining the hand form and or dominant essence of a person is by checking to see which element(s) is dominant.

As you all know, the human soul is made up of 5 elements. But in reading the hand, you will find 4 types- Earth, Air, Fire and Water. Now most people have about 1 or two elements dominant and this will be seen in the hand.

Earth hands are square palms and short fingers. The practical hand.
Air hands are square palms and long fingers. The hand of intellect.
Fire hands are oblong or rectangular palms, short fingers. The intuitive hand.
Water hands are oblong or rectangular palms, long fingers. The sensitive hand.

It is important to note that many hands will not just be an exactly pure type of element due to the variations of the natal chart. You will find for example: Fire hands with Water lines and some Earth prints. Earth hands with Air lines, or sometimes just Air hands with only Air prints, Water hands with Water lines, and many combinations in between. That's what its all about, combination, just as the natal chart is unique.

Palms will have a degree of a square shape but it is important to know that everything is relatively and must be looked at in proportions. Example: Looking for short or long fingers in PROPORTION to the palm. But rest assured, it will be obvious to tell the difference between a square palm and a more oblong palm. This happens with experience and getting use to seeing different types of hands.

Also, female hands are a tad bit rounder than male hands whatever the form.

It is very helpful for one to know astrology or at least have a basic understanding of it and knowing their charts if you wish to understand how Palmistry and Astrology relate. But if one wishes to just study Palmistry, then it can still be learned without being proficient in Astrology, but just know that

they are connected. Studying both will benefit you.

Your elemental hand form corresponds with the planets in certain signs, general elemental make up in your chart, signs and planets near strong angle houses, stelliums, grand trines in elements, T squares and so fourth.

A couple years ago, I read some palms quickly at work and with one reading, I noticed a girl who had palms that stood out to me, especially. She had a strong Water hand form: very long fingers and a some what narrow rectangular like palm shape. Fortunately I was able to get a hold of her natal chart. She is a sun sign Gemini with some earth in her chart including her Mercury and Capricorn ascendant. But these influences were not dominant in her hands.

Her strong 1st house Neptune conjunct her ASC, her Moon in Scorpio conjunct MC, her Mercury both squaring her Uranus and Neptune and her co ruler Uranus conjunct Neptune all manifested in her as a Water type by default. She is changeable, some what with drawn, off balanced, she uses drugs and drinks alcohol constantly and has narcolepsy. She does have the creative and imaginative side to her but this is off set by her being neurotic which is linked to water, in a negative manifestation.

From what I remember she has Air lines on her palm from her Gemini planets. On her left hand, it shows that she had, and still does, a weak constitution, and low vitality as shown through her short life line.

For those of you serious about Palmistry, it helps to study your hands first and those of your loved ones and friends for comparison and to get a feel for different ones. Even better if you have accompanying astrology charts.

The only downside to Palmistry is that in order to study the lines of the hand in a very accurate way, hand prints should be taken (with a good quality ink or other substance) or at least one should have a glass monocle for palm reading to magnify the palmar surface. Photographs of the hands are great for chrignomical study.

I like to use and rely on Palmistry for when I don't have the astrological information of another, as this will at least help me analyze and get a basic understanding of someone.

For reading material, I definitely recommend " The Hand: By Frank Wilson (this is more on information about the whole hand in general with some Palmistry), "The Benham book of Palmistry", anything by Fred Gettings, "The Hands of Children" by J. Spiers and "The Graven Palm" by Mrs. Robinson.

The Benham book and the Graven Palm are what I have recommended in the past. The only thing about some of these is that I'm not fond of using the planets for hand types, I have found that analyzing the hands by using the elements are better and more consistent.

Cheiro is an okay author on Palmistry but I don't think I will recommend any of his works to anyone.

If any of you are further interested in this subject, we can all start a thread on the JoS main forum or JoSAstrology forum to discuss it further and or discuss charts and palms of others and ourselves.

If not, then a PDF can definitely be made in the future and can be our official JoyofSatan Palmistry text but I want to gather more information about Palmistry from the gods and I encourage any of you to document anything new you find out and share it--it will be a great way for us to advance in the field as the Daemon gods are our guides and masters in this.

High Priestess Shannon
https://groups.yahoo.com/BlacksforSatan
https://groups.yahoo.com/SSHealth

Parapsychological Powers of the Siddhi's Documented By Science Already

-High Priest Mageson 666

This is from an answer I gave in the groups:

Back in the 19th century the president of the Royal Society in England the top ranking scientific society, Sir William Crookes and the co founder of the Theory of Evolution with Darwin, Alfred Russell Wallace. The Theory of Evolution was called the Darwin-Wallace Theory originally. Documented the existence of human siddhi's. From telekinesis and levitation under scientific conditions. In the case of Daniel Hume. Hume once levitated in front of the scientists up into the air out the open window on the third floor and came back through another open window this just one ability Hume demonstrated. There is also a book "The New Soviet Psychic Discoveries" published by two America researchers who went into the Soviet Union and documented numerous cases of people who have been tested by Scientist's under lab conditions and have the same abilities Hume did along with other powerful psychic abilities. Dr. Radin has also documented the fact humans have ESP in numerous lab tests. You have the numerous works of Rupert Sheldrake on the subject. The prominent Nobel Prize winner's in physic's Pierre and Marie Currie documented the same abilities of telekinesis and other psychic abilities in the psychology institute in Paris. After years of studying such individuals under lab conditions they wrote to their fellow colleagues in the physic's community and stated the Siddhi's are absolutely real and must be taken into accountability.

As Radin stated in his lecture on taboo on Physic abilities. The scientific community has a taboo against researching physic abilities you can lose your career. This is why Wallace's name was taken off the Theory of Evolution and Darwin's was left.

Science and the taboo of psi" with Dean Radin:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qw_O9Qiwqew

The test your mentioning is by James Randi. There was a lawyer who wrote a report on this. The contract Randi offers is not a legal document and is designed so that Randi can you deny you no matter what even if he can't disprove anything you demonstrated. This is what happens people go and prove they have abilities and get denied anyway. This challenge is biased to the point its a purposeful fraud. This has lead to law suits against him and his fake challenge:

http://www.bolenreport.com/feature_arti ... rsuit1.htm

Seems Randi might not be as honest as he claims:

http://www.bolenreport.com/feature_arti ... rested.htm

So who is this nobody who has never been able to proved any evidence of the Siddhi's again....

ac32598 wrote:

Just curious as to why nobody has been able to provide concrete evidence of magick. I know there are certain people who offer a reward if someone can prove they have occult ability bu noone has been able to pass the test I would think someone adept at magick would easily be able to provide proof of magick such as pyrokinesis is this because Jews prevent actual evidence from ever getting out to the public if not y?

Paris Attacks The New 911 Jews Pushing For WW3

-High Priest Mageson 666

The Euro poll reports show in just 2013 there were 63 Muslim terror attacks in France. The highest out of five EU nations with Spain and Brittan ranking second with 32 and 33 Muslim attacks. So you can note the Jew media is blanking a lot of this out. These where mainly random Muslim's acting on their own doing what Islam is all about killing the Infidel and taking all of their stuff. It’s right there in the Koran. That's why in 1600 years of Islam there has been literally nonstop warfare on Islamic boarders with non-Muslim’s, that has killed three hundred million people and destroyed entire civilizations. Terror attacks are just Muslim Jihad.

However with the events in France on the 13th of November all of sudden a large organized group pulled off a massive Jihad assault killing and wounding hundreds. ISIS has claimed responsibility for the attacks in retaliation for France's involvement in Syria. Which is pointless as NATO is fighting against Assad, ISIS's enemy and ISIS is supplied by the West. And right there is the smoking gun. It’s been established ISIS is a Mossad front. Former NATO general Clark stated ISIS was created by American allies in the Middle East to fight Hezbollah. That is Israel. Which is why Israel is launching constant air and ground based strikes on Assad's forces for the Jihadists. And running military hospitals and basis for them.

"A retired US general has acknowledged that Washington’s allies created the ISIL terrorist group to confront the Lebanese resistance movement Hezbollah.

Retired general Wesley Clark, who was the Supreme Allied Commander Europe of NATO from 1997 to 2000, made the revelation in a recent interview with the CNN...."
topic8115.html

The French President has announced the start of large scale French involvement in Syria. The French 911 has happened. Let us not forget Mossad's finger prints was all over the London attacks as well. Just like the Mossad was behind 911:
http://www.911missinglinks.com/

London attack false flag:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YapzPhbFWuk
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PrJIZyLJv4Y

The whole point of the attacks are most likely to legitimatize further military involvement in the Jewish started war in Syria. The French polls showed the majority of French where against such maybe till this event. It’s a French 911. I have written before the Jews are trying to use Syria as the spark for WW3 there are Russian, Chinese, Iranian and N.Korean troops now in Syria with Assad. And America has literally put American troops in Islamic Jihad lines to make it harder for Russia to bomb them with Air Strikes the British Air Force has been armed with anti-aircraft missiles and ordered to fire on Russian planes. And now the Jihadist forces in Syria shot the Russian passenger plane down over the ME. So there are NATO troops along side the Jihad forces in Syria. There are no moderate rebels this is a lie. The secular rebels are Islamic Jihadists who want to create Islamic Syria. The head of the Free Syrian Army is openly allies with the head of ISIS. He called them "Brothers". The Jews are looking to create a series of trigger events between the super powers in Syria. Obama their puppet has already pushed at China with American Warships in the east. And China has taken Island's and turned them into foreword basis for a military strike against NATO basis in the east.

There are two sides in this coming WW3 Russia, China, North Korea and Iran. Against NATO. As mentioned Jew run China has plans for an all-out attack and invasion on America they are willing to take massive losses for victory against America. Russia is allies with North Korea and China and Chinese troops have been training with Russian forces on European soil for a war with NATO. Japan a NATO nation is rearming at an alarming rate because they know a war with China and North Korea is coming.

Putin is Jewish:
topic9453.html

Jews created and run Communist China:
topic9078.html

Jewish controlled China plans for race war on America:
topic11438.html

The Jews need another World War for the same reason they started the other two. To

create a World Jewish dictatorship and totally destroy the White Race and enslave the other races. Which is the whole point of Judaism and the Torah is the blue print for. The White Race is the only major obstacle in their way of global rule as they state. It was White resistance that smashed their Communist machine in Europe and around the world. The Far East will be Communist forever. It was the White Race that offered the successful resistance.

Never forget....

Rabbi Rabbinovich: Jews Plan To Kill All Whites

“We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia or Africa. I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born. Our control commission will, in the interests of peace and wiping out inter-racial tensions, forbid the Whites to mate with Whites. The white women must co-habit with members of the dark races, the White man with black women. Thus the White race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white means the end of the White Man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. We shall embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judiaca, and OUR RACE will rule undisputed over the world. Our superior intelligence will enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples.” — Rabbi Rabbinovich speaking to an assembly in Budapest, Hungary on the 12th January 1952

Paris And The French Situation

Post by **HP Hoodedcobra666** » Sun Dec 02, 2018 9:59 pm

The best way to understand where things are at this point is to go see these for yourself. And I have personally seen what is going on in Paris France not a very long time ago and have been told by people who live in the center of this situation.

If you move anywhere but in the rich territories in Paris all you see is whole Muslim neighborhoods. The wealth of Paris is largely intact, as far as buildings and other works of art are concerned. As for the streets, this is a whole different conversation.

Rabbi Macron is going to be cursed by the Gods for his defilement. Same as many others before him, the Gods will take revenge on them. The center of Paris simply looks like Haj Africa. The people aren't aggressive but the feeling that you're an outsider is really there. Some are actually 'ok' people. Beneath the surface however crime is soaring and the situation is out of control. In all public positions and places of state work most of the times are people who are not French. Actually, the majority if not closely all of them.

I met people that worked average jobs and had nothing and all sorts of wealth about them including phones, cars, and anything else imaginable, way beyond the ordinary. Migrant status entitlement. In most jobs, I hardly saw Whites in many places or during working hours. In leisure time, Whites are still scarce and they do not really go around all that much. Between the working hours you go out in Paris and you cannot find a single white person, you have to keep looking in some areas.

The nightlife in Paris is interesting you will see essentially 13 year old white girls going around and then Somalians selling them crack and cocaine at a low price in some places. First time free, too. In the middle of the street. With the police just on the opposite side of the street just unable to do anything.

The situation is pretty simple Civilization is under a lot of challenges. You cannot have a country and have 8 million people in it in a population of 70 million that want you to die and write songs about they want to pull your spine out of your white babies as some "French" artist wrote a long time ago. Countries that mix past a point are only on a tic-toc to either serious revolution, or downfall.

Paris right now is going under a strange situation there are sources saying these are just leftists doing this, but the reality is different, people have unemployment problems, and the gas prices which are used as an excuse is literally the last thing the French have as a problem right now. The situation is really bad. When you go on your own capital and you cannot find people at the same color of your skin the situation is already critical.

The thing is also the 'news' are just claiming these are just some random Anti-fa in the place but if you look at the pics they look like working or unemployed middle age white guys in the protest. These simply look like working class people who are pissed off all this shit is going on and are therefore rioting to be heard. Most of these people seem to be farmers, unemployed and so forth.

The gov themselves seems to push forth the anti-fa and get them to riot to belittle the situation and pretend nothing is going on. The anti-fa in all countries is the long hand of the jewish state. When something is about to happen, they send them to riot and destroy, giving excuses to the state to declare

Martial law to control the situation. The gov also pretends they cannot find the anti-fa in the day where all pc's and all equipment is bugged to the teeth. But they can find political dissidents as cops leaked and put them in lists for future disappearance. But these dumb anti-fa they cannot find, oy vey. Especially since most of them also post on facebook how they want to kill whitey and behead the rich. So oy gevalt of them.

Some retards also constantly whine about these incidents. Of course the democratic system of the jews is impeccable it never wronged anyone goy. These people are uprising for no reason as usual. Certainly you have some looters stealing playstations from stores and some retard anti-fa who are punching people randomly and set things for fire to no reason but clearly this is not the reason this is happening, it's not about looting stores and overturning cars. The situation is people are being severely wronged in what appears to be every single thing about their living life.

The Judenpresse always presents things as the jews want. For example, a viable uprising because of being turned into financial and demographic slaves, that's anti-fa and opposition without reason. The complaint over being replaced in your own country is unreasonable, too. These people are clearly not going good about it but the government is not going good on them either. So peaceful resolving of matters is entirely alien at this point it cannot happen.

The bottom line also proves that the jew mega-states are nothing in front of the fury of the people, and that is the reality. When people understand that Gentiles are 99% of the population, the jew will be understood to be easily removed by a single movement or a fart. Jewish leadership of the world as far as numbers and power is concerned is largely an illusion and a spell on the populace. People hate exploitation what needs to be done is this situation has to be understood is coming from a specific few with big noses.

Lastly the 'democratic' cream type of people are the only crowd to literally create all the preconditions for social chaos, and then pretend they are shocked and insulted on how it happened. How did it happen! Imagine my shock...

"Oh my, how could it ever happen that I rob people with 50% taxes and most French farmers are virtually non existent, and that I also increase the gas prices and these goyim dare come out of the hole, then they come block the streets with their tractors. Total stupidity on their behalf. I am Macaroni The (((Roman Emperor))) Goddamnit!"

Speaking of huge noses earlier...Macaroni said he will go down to history as a Roman emperor. Yes, a jewish roman emperor who fell from his throne while corrupting and bastardizing Rome, this is how he will go down to history. Under whose rule the word "Race" was removed from the French constitution. When your people come out with the guillotines and say you need to be beheaded in huge numbers it doesn't look like a Roman emperor to me.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Paris Terror Attacks Kill At Least 160 (+Comment) -High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

My note: The jews are again machinating the killing of innocent Europeans. The jews are staging, enforcing and pushing by all means this "Immigration Crisis". Israel's wars and the head banking criminals are creating the conditions so that "Immigration Crisis" will keep happening, with mortal effects for all the parties involved. Jewish ideas, political ideologies, philosophies and social frontiers are forcing matters in every way, so that people will be subjected, their mouths will be shut and they will be demoralized to never react against the, everyday more obvious, Jewish World Dictatorship. Jewish art keeps up the brainwashing of the masses to keep them docile, obedient and brainwashed to the jewish demands. The Jewish Press is backing up everything, by reinforcing public opinion, making Israel and this criminal race again, the victims. They are using all powers in their Arsenal to censor and destroy everyone who even CRITICIZES them, without even minding to "hide" anything about these brutal actions, anymore. Yet the internet has given us all the knowledge we have had to know and the people had to know. The WWW (666) is the only real and plausible means, for however long, to actually get educated about the Truth.

Jews have, by their own words, segregated themselves from the rest of "Humanity" ie, Gentiles, which they are openly calling as the "Goyim" (=Animal in Hebrew). To genocide us, destroy us, kill us, censor us- its all nothing but a cleansing of a stable in the eyes of the jews. The Jew World Order is putting in place this stable and firmly assuring that the "animals" will be eternally controlled. To resist this is to resist for the future of all Humanity. To deny this call is analogous to not only personal suicide, but also approval of the "Jew World Order" of the enemy, which will be built upon billions of Gentile corpses and tons of blood, and would eventually result to an ultimate and TOTAL Global Slave State, with the jews at the leading top. To deny resistance is to kill one's self and anyone else, accept the jewish supremacy and equally indirectly kill and enslave everyone else, under the jewish goals.

topic11889.html#p0

As we have proved beyond any doubt, the jews are behind everything of these things and they are trying to make a win-win situation by bathing the European (White) people in their own blood. The ISIS, ISIL and the other "Terrorist" organizations are in the high level either jews or jewish agents on their payroll. All this has the highest aim to eradicate Europe, destroy the White Race, force the big Powers to do the Ethnic Cleansing in the Middle East so the jews can create the "Greater Israel" and genocide all their enemies, while weakening down to their knees the countries that were foolish enough to help them. Everything one needs to read about this is either in the news feed, or Virtual Library of Satan. Salvage and download everything TODAY. Tomorrow it might be too late.

NOW ITS THE TIME TO ACT!

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/satans_library.htm

If you note this terrorist attack, it has happened in Friday, 13th. Some of the first notices were about how 6 attacks happened, with the central one having 60 people dead. The root of all this is in the Bible, which is nothing but a tool of massive brainwashing and manipulation, meant to control the people from their subconscious mind and make them willing slaves since the age of infancy, while teaching them to succumb to every jewish demand. The use of the Number 6 and Numerology here is evident and this shows this was again the jewish work of Magick and Kabbalistic work behind bars, except of anything else. Most people do remember the... 6 "Million".

The jews are attacking us and the jews are killing us not only Ethically, not only Culturally, but Physically from their owned and run puppets. Where this will go, its a whole another matter, but as things show, Europe will be tortured. Every civilized country is receiving endless attacks with the higher jewish will to be that they will collapse, therefore, the jews will be able to reign when their Civilized enemies are gone. The jews will nevertheless be faced with the reactions of what they are causing, and their genocidal puppet plans are actually pushing our side in the top again. Its a double cutting knife and it cuts them equally deep.

How many people do need to die, until the people realize that the jews have been attacking us, subverting us and trying to destroy us for centuries? How many people have to suffer so that people will realize that being "Politically Correct" is only just a weakening of our character and morale, so that we will die silently and without resistence? How many more deaths, occupations and savage acts have to be machinated by jews so that people can understand that Hitler Was Right? How many more dead people have to come so that people will realize that "Mohammed", "Jewsus" and all these ficticious programs that portray as "religions" are of the same jewish root, with one purpose to eradicate our True Faiths and our source of Power to revolt against the jews? How many do the jewish plans for Jew World Domination have to drag down to the pit of doom and death?

What will solve this and the REAL solution the Joy of Satan provides, is *SPIRITUAL* warfare and *EDUCATION* of the masses of the people, so that they will wake up. Every great change has to occur by the people who have woken up and know the Truth. This is where every real revolution begins and this one has began. By Reversal Torah Rituals and destruction Rituals, all of which act on the Spiritual level, are COMPLETELY legal and have MAJOR impact, the enemy can be brought down. These are meant to work on a very deep level, at the same level the jews are always creating their own work for world enslavement.

_____

http://www.thedailybeast.com/articles/2 ... tacks.html

"The worst terrorist attack on a Western city since 9/11 unfolded in France on Friday, leaving the nation in a state of near-martial law.

Terrorists killed more at least 118 people at a music theater in Paris and more than 40 at several other sites on Friday, according to police.

More than 100 people were held hostage in the Bataclan theater after a performance by American rock band Eagles of Death Metal. French police stormed the theater around 12:30 a.m. local time, killing two terrorists. Hostages inside said people were being killed one by one.

The attack is the deadliest terrorist attack on a Western city since September 11, 2001, according to Intelcenter, a jihadist-monitoring site. The Paris attack is also only the 28th terrorist attack to kill more than 100 people since 2001.

French President François Hollande issued an emergency decree in a midnight address to the nation. Hollande said he has closed France's borders, restricted travel internally, and mobilized thousands of troops. All Paris residents have been ordered to stay indoors for the first time since 1944.

The French cabinet has authorized authorities to temporarily close places of public assembly, impose house arrest on anyone considered dangerous, confiscate weapons, and conduct searches with more leeway.

A senior U.S. official tells The Daily Beast's Kimberly Dozier that there are "no specific credible threats to the homeland" at this time. President Obama said the terrorists have attacked "all of humanity."

According to the French daily Liberation, a witness to the Bataclan shooting heard one of the shooters shout “Allahu Akhbar.” A concertgoer told CNN that two terrorists entered the theater and began firing randomly at people for ten minutes.

"They didn't shout anything. They didn't say anything," Julien Pearce said. "They were in masks and wearing black clothes and they were shooting at people on the floor, executing them."

Pearce said he carried a girl who was bleeding through an exit backstage.

The attack has killed more than 10 times as many people as the al-Qaeda attack on Charlie Hebdo, whose offices are a seven-minute walk from the Bataclan.

Eyewitnesses have described bodies lying dead in the street in what U.S. officials are already suggesting is another coordinated series of terrorist attacks—the worst in the French capital since the Hebdo shooting, which was followed a day later by an ISIS-inspired shooting at the Hypercasher kosher marketplace on the outskirts of Paris.

"There were two or three Individuals—two for sure—who... started pulling blind with automatic weapons, one with a Kalashnikov," one witness told Le Monde. "It lasted at least ten, fifteen minutes. They reloaded, they had all the time he needed. They charged three or four times... They fired pointing down with the butt on the shoulder... When the shooting stopped we took advantage of the lull to take the emergency exit, and there we saw lots of people on the street that were covered in blood, who had gunshot wounds."

"I lay against the sound console," a second witness told the paper. "Then 20-30 bullets were fired, they fired randomly. I saw assault rifles. I stepped on the body, there was blood. In the street there were dead."

The first known attack was on the Petit Cambodge restaurant in Paris's 10th arrondissement.

Almost simultaenously, two suicide bombers attacked outside the Stade de France, just north of Paris, where France and Germany were playing in a soccer match. Hollande was in attendance and safely evacuated. At least three people were reportedly killed and 80,000 evacuated.

Gunman are still reportedly on the loose. It is not known who they are or what terrorist group, if any, they are associated with.

— Additional reporting from Benjamin Haddad.

Passover Exposed

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Apr 07, 2019

The Jewish ritual of Passover is a Kabbalistic ritual that ties into the energies of the occult new year which occurs within March to April, in which occult workings are put into motion for the year.

The Jewish Passover is based on when the Jewish "god" murdered the first born, Gentile children of Egypt. This includes the child of the Pharaoh. This is also the time the Christian's celebrate Easter. During the Passover is when the Jews conduct the ritual murders of Gentile children. The child is ritually murdered in a mock up of the Christian ritual murder of Jesus at Easter. This is done to create a sympathetic connection to the Christian ritual which is nothing more then the mock version of the Jewish ritual murders. The Jews drain the blood of the child into cups and drink such and bake the blood into the Matzo bread. The Christian communion ritual is based on this ritual. The energies of the mock ritual murder the Christian's engage in and the Jewish ritual murders connect on the astral and give more energy to the ritual. This is called sympathetic magic in Kabbalah.

When one understands that in esoteric texts the energy of specific chakra's are used to manifest workings into the world of which they correspond to the energies of, this is the key to understanding Passover. The ritual of Passover is mass ritual working of which the entire Jewish racial soul is collectively used to manifest the aim of the ritual into the world. The Jewish racial soul and the individual Jewish soul all at once is called "god" in the Kabbalah texts, the ten sefirot or worlds of their Kabbalah tree is the map of their soul and this tree and the worlds and the 22 letters it makes up is "god" even the YHVH the name of their "god" is how the ten worlds are divided into elemental sections on the tree. Its the Jewish soul and nothing more. This is made explicitly obvious, openly in the Kabbalah. In Kabbalah "god" creates the world by the ten sefirot which are the collective energies of the Jewish individual and collective racial soul, which included the 22 Hebrew letters.

In the Kabbalistic texts the actual details of what and why this is done at Passover is revealed. The Passover is based on directing the energies of the Ain Soph or Kether down thought the worlds of Binah and Chochmah, the three upper worlds . Into what is called the seven lower the Sefirot.

The ten worlds are the map of the Jewish soul, both individually and collectively. The thought form of the Jews or YHVH is nothing but the projection of energy of the collective and individual Jewish soul. Keter or Ain Soph is also called the Shekinah or the "Holy Spirit" its the 22 Hebrew letters, why? Because if one studies the practical Kabbalah, the Jewish soul template the vibrational template that forms the Jewish soul across the different levels of manifestation, is the 22 letters and ten worlds.

The ritual Seder's of Passover is based on ten ritual items, each one relating to the directing of energy into one of the worlds. The cups of wine used and the Matzo balls relate to the directing of energies.

The cup of wine of which the blood is placed, is the world of Binah and the Matzo with the blood baked in is the world of Chochmah. The Keter is the astral template of the Jewish soul which divides into these two halves of the Jewish soul, the male and female aspects of the worlds of their chakra's/energy centers. The Kabbalah states that the life force is in the blood, the energy of the soul is in the blood which is why the Jews drink the blood, its taking in the life force of the victim to add more power into the ritual directly by raising their own energy levels. The astral energies released by the torcher of the victims and the murder of the victims are directed into the mass ritual, as well.

The energies of the ritual murders of Passover are directed into the collective Jewish soul, thought the plane of Keter the astral template which connects to the entire Jewish soul, all the chakra's and from which connection its flowed into the masculine and feminine aspects and energy centers of the Jewish soul, thought all of the energy centers of every Jewish person during the Seder's, the entire Passover Seder's are designed to connected into the energies of the ritual murders by sympathetic connection and by the direction of the mind and chanting of the Kabbalistic formula's in Hebrew and the drinking of the wine cups and eating of the Matzo bread. From here the collective energy of the properties of all ten worlds, infused with the energies raised in the ritual, the full force of the entire Jewish soul collectively is projected outwards to connect with the Christian ritual of Easter and thus become infused by the projected and connected energy of millions of Christian dupes and then manifested into the world.

The aim of using the collective energies of all ten energy or consciousness centers of the Jewish racial soul for this mass working is made clear in the Kabbalah:

Five manifestations for the male worlds or chakras and five manifestations for the female worlds or chakra's. The five of the male chakra's are directed into cursing the Gentiles and the five of the female chakra's are for blessing the Jewish race. This relates to the concept of severity and mercy in the Kabbalah. Its just a code for using the energy of the Jewish soul centers for different workings. The Kabbalah shows how to use them individually or in smaller groups or in the case of Passover all at once.

What this ritual also reveals is the purpose of Christianity is to act as the conduit for the Jewish rituals to manifest into the world with and thought as each Christian is connected into the "Holy Spirit" or the Shekinah, the energy of the Jewish race soul [YHVH]. In the occult its known that one can direct energy into a person its called "Pranam" in Hinduism. The energy of the Christian worship is all directed into the Jewish racial soul, collectively to infuse the Jewish race with major spiritual power. And to connect the Christian's into the projected thought form of the Jewish racial soul on the astral, which the Christian connects with and acts as conduit through which the rituals of the Jews manifest into the physical world.

The ritual of Yom Kippur, if one studies the Rabbinical, Kabbalistic adepts, is to create a transfer of the negative energy the Jewish race collects on their soul from Passover and such murderous rituals. And transfer it onto the Gentiles spiritually. To then curse the Gentiles further to destruction for the Jewish race. By transfer of the negative karmic energy of the Jewish actions onto the Goyim, the Goyim pay for the Jewish evil committed against them. The concept of Christianity is what allows this to be successful. Its based on the transfer of negative energy from the guilty onto the innocent, this creates a

sympathetic connection in the mass mind of the Gentile victims. The Christian's are taught to be guilty and ashamed all the time and they deserve to be punished. This creates the open window in their mind to connect with the curses of the Jews, TOTALLY. The Christian Gentiles, soul being connected astrally into the Jewish racial soul, creates the link for all this to connect and the Jews to damn them.

The removal of all spiritual knowledge and the total destruction of history by the Jewish program of Christianity. Leaves the Gentiles as helpless victims to all of the evil of the Jewish racial program.

Patrick Crusius

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Aug 08, 2019

As stated the El Paso shootings happened in connection with the enemy rituals for Av, now we can witness how the energy connects and why the occult program of the enemy is dangerous. The shooters father Bryan Crusius:

Bryan Crusius in his own videos discusses how he was trained by Christian "spiritualists" from John of God, who is a Brazilin faith healer who runs an institute that is named after the Jesuit founder Loyola and John of God is the name he took from a Catholic founder of order of Catholic hospitals. The Jesuit system is based on the Jewish Kabbalah, John of God has also worked with the Jewish Kabbalist of spirit cooking fame, Abramovic and himself was also endorsed by Oprah and now is charged with the rape of hundreds of women. Bryan Crusius in his own book claims to have had visions of Jesus and was deeply into the Christ thought form of the enemy their occult vortex of energy. He also states he was a poor father who abused drugs and alcohol and caused his wife to leave him with the children.

He is deeply connected into the enemy thought form and uses the enemy occult system for "healing"

that is tied into drawing this negative energy to oneself and onto others such as his son who he lived with at some time and from reports Bryan used his energy therapy that is based on this negative energy of the enemy, on and thus connected this power into his son. The son was already emotionally unstable from years of home issues and maybe was on some type of drug himself and along with being connected into the enemy thought form with his father's practices upon him and in the area he lived within. The curses of the enemy of Av, connected along this path and that's how it goes.

Pet Health- Reminder

Postby **HPS Shannon » Sun Aug 12, 2018 3:16 am**

As was mentioned in HP Maxine's recent sermon, animals are sacred in Satanism and we should treat them with much respect and this especially goes for our pets.

A couple weeks ago, my mother's cat was near death and shutting down from kidney disease and severe dehydration. My sister called me to let me know what was going on, when I got to my mother's home, she was in bad shape. It was very very sad because I was the one who found her on the streets about 12 years ago, took her in and had her since. The worse thing is, I was the only one who seemed deeply affected and unsettled by the cats condition.

The Vet told us that she had kidney disease and a couple other problems related to it. Thankfully after treatment from the Vet and some blessings from the daemon goddess Haagenti, she is doing much better. The problem is she was eating low quality, toxic dry food for years.

Kidney disease and chronic renal failure are very high in domestic house cats and almost all cats get them. The problem is in dry food that is sold as pet food, among a couple other things. Wet food is what cats should be eating.Cats are especially not known to drink lots of water because they naturally get their moisture and hydration from their prey and kill, or "wet" food. The dry food is dehydrating and is a source of low quality protein.

The same goes for dogs, but this goes especially for cats.

There are also other horrors of what goes into a lot of commercial and generic dry food. Years ago HP Maxine and a couple other members posted videos and links about it--it is horrific. Dead pet carcasses and other things like road kill, harmful chemicals, etc.

My mother's cat now lives with me, and my other cat, where she now has access to pure filtered water, high quality wet food and a better living environment. I want to make sure she has a good rest of her life. As many of you know, especially the more psychically open you are, our pets are very connected to us and the connection is strong. I had a hard time eating and focusing knowing that she was suffering and in pain. We all should pay attention to our pets, it takes more than just simple food and water to maintain their health nowadays.

My only regret is that I didn't take her into my possession sooner.

The first way you can improve the quality of your pet's health is by switching over to better quality food, especially if you have the resources and finances for it. HP Maxine posted a good pet food recipe in the groups some years ago. I personally buy my cats food. No matter your financial case, please do the best you can and ask the gods for assistance. Even simple canned wet food is better than that dry boxed food...

Learn to develop your healing abilities that comes through power meditation, it'll go a long way in helping your pet.

Here is a link to quality foods:

viewtopic.php?f=16&t=691
Also the brand "Weruva" and "Instinct" are good food brands for Cats and Dogs.

Another link on keeping your pets healthy naturally:
viewtopic.php?f=16&t=737

As of now, I am treating my cat with a traditional chinese herb blend for her kidneys, eyesight and blood pressure, in addition to giving her subcutaneous fluids. I also feed my cats liver from chicken and turkeys as well as broth and bone marrow soup for the immune system and blood.

If any of you are interested in discussing herbal remedies and ways to heal your pet of disease and illness, feel free to do so in the Satanic Health forum or the forum for Pets. Our member CentralForce is very learned and is a practitioner of Traditional Chinese Medicine and knows other health information. If any of you need any further assistance, you can contact him or myself in addition to posting on the mentioned forums.

Be well.

High Priestess Shannon
https://groups.yahoo.com/BlacksforSatan
https://groups.yahoo.com/SSHealth

Re: Pet Health- Reminder

Postby **HPS Shannon » Sun Aug 12, 2018 3:37 am**

Also, for those of you who have pets with Kidney disease, they vets will tell you to put your cat on a low protein diet. I don't recommend this in MOST cases. In the case of my cat, she had anemia due to low kidney functioning, low protein food would not allow her body to repair and preserve her kidneys nor would it be good for the blood and its development. Cats NEED meat and protein.

Here is also an article showing that high protein does not affect kidney issues. For those who need more information on this.

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/958 ... t=Abstract

Pewdiepie And The Youtube Purge

HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed May 01, 2019

When one looks at the situation of Pewdiepie, he has more subscribers than many countries have people in, he is now at 95 million.

However, there is a catch here. Pewdiepie is something the enemy and their system doesn't really "like" insofar "it's a white" and successful person who is not only helping Whites but also giving entertainment and has the respect for many millions. He's the typical blonde blue eyed guy that the enemy does hate.

This hatred of the jews is expressed in how they constantly mistreat and they have tried to constantly foil Pewdiepie on an endless number of attempts to slander him, equate him with things he is not, and in general turn the world against him. It's probably known to the enemy that Pewdiepie is aware of more than one things.

Another thing the enemy dislikes about Pewdiepie is that he made himself, and the system of control did not make him. In a sense, he owes favors to nobody but his own fanbase. He is really the notion of what "An individual" does mean insofar power is concerned, and that is in the middle of a general system that is owned by the enemy.

The borg hates individuality. Our whole political dialectic is increasingly becoming a war against any notion of 'individuality' that is being cloaking the dagger behind a socialist robe, that will lead to communism. Suppressing individuality to total degrees is how the enemy's ideology works.

Jews call Pewdiepie a "Nazi" simply because to them everyone with blue eyes and in general Aryan is a Nazi. You can't be a non-Nazi and this is because they know better than anyone that the issue is not ideological but racial. The jews will extinct both the liberal "Blonde Blue eyed" or "White guy", and the "Nazi" in the same mission. They see no divide of race and ideology, this is only a false perception they give out to the Gentiles to deceive them.

As such it's not a problem for them to not have 'evidence' of anyone's "Nazi" affiliations, the mere gene pool of White people is a "Nazi" gene pool, which is the reason they also do what they do in Europe with the infestation of foreign blood. On the same case, you also have the reverse motion: All jews are jewish despite of their "political affiliations", and even the most radically "against" their own agenda, do still remain jews, but not necessarily favored.

Any person who was not Pewdiepie and basically was someone else, and is literally on this "Beyond King" status that Pewdiepie is, would be more than likely an asshole, a jackass, or in general an arrogant person. People have flew of the handle with this by having way less - closely nothing to the amount of

power he has. And here lies the next problem the jews have.

Pewdiepie displays also that Whites are not in general these hateful and bigoted people who want to kill everyone etc. They are quite fine and good people who also, by nature, do not mistreat what is the concept of power, be this financial and social, at least not as much as many others are doing on the planet. This is because of an inner noblety they do possess. Pewdiepie has more power than many arrogant jews who run hollywood and promote genocidal agendas, but he is not wrestling it on a socially destructive way.

And this is why now the enemy is on a paranoid mode to destroy all social constructs that give people so much power. They do not want people to be able to express themselves outside of the context of their societal violent control. This is why so many channels are also going down. Instead of Youtube just being impersonal and a platform, it clearly has a political affiliation, and this is why the Jew York Times and others try to corner everyone, even the cool and simple dudes like Pewdiepie.

To the non jew aware person, this may look like a coincidence, but to the person in awareness of the jewish agenda, this looks like only a pattern. It's just a pattern that is taking place.

And basically even the "totally normal and systemic" people like Stephen Crowder. Crowder is just a kid that likes capitalism and quite a few normal American values such as freedom and gun ownership, which is perfectly sensible and normal. From an actual perspective his arguments against communism are in many ways totally correct. All communist countries became total shitholes and people suffered immensely, there is no debate here for anyone who has some history awareness.

However his channel is also under persecution now legally. Jones was another case, and there are many others. What they could scoop with minimal damage and social drawback, they did. So they are taking these people down. If Jones made it to 30,000,000 subs (He was already bigger than the New York Times and Washington post as it were) then he would be able to start having an immense amount of influence. And general values he represented like opening the gate to "Conspiracies" which now are understood to boil unto one jewish conspiracy, had the system panic, and take him down over arbitrary reasoning.

This makes me think that they want or may try this with Pewdiepie, but they are too weak to get this across, it's just too risky probably at this point, especially given the stupid context they have created with general persecution against him that failed through the media. They cannot lie about him because he easily sue or dispute them. This will have an effect on closely 100,000,000 people of all ages, and this will catch too much fire and get too much traction which is going to spiral out of control. So if they want revenge over him they may go for other and underhanded ways.

Youtube is however going into a "Purge mode" where it systematically purges all sorts of, on the surface, unrelated people. This is systematically done from the left, which is the new slang for the jews at this point. Many normal people who resist the system will simply be called more and more as "White Supremacists" and "Nazis" and this is because a directive will be needed so the ungreatful hordes, kalergi specimen, and disgusting jews will need more reason to hunt down more and more people to bolster their final communist agenda. "First they came for your neighbor and then they came for you".

Soon, everyone will be out of neighbors if people do not act now.

The loose definitions of the jews reek Communism, as it's typical of them when they try to wrestle free countries into submission and basically ideological communism, rob free speech, rob rights - everything under the sun. Crowder has went on to put a video to force them to draw the line on what is a "White Supremacist" because apparently this has reached the point where everything is called "White Supremacist" if it's White and as a species it wants to just exist. All these unverifiable terms they are using to arbitrarily attack people, all the way from Pewdiepie, to Jones, to anything that has White skin and a few traits.

Soon, the jews will be like in public: "If you see it and it breathes, and it has a White skin, it's a Nazi, so it must be killed!".

While many people believe they can hide behind the so called "Ideology barrier" and kiss ass to the enemy as the progression of the demographics goes in the enemy's favor, this so called "Ideology barrier" ie, kissing the enemy's ass, will stop being profitable and/or effective. This will have major manifestations in society in the next upcoming years, which it already has.

We are not in the same world where we were even 10 years ago in regards to the enemy's paranoia on these things. As their agenda is climaxing and progressing, so does their paranoia increase on the reaction of the people upon which they prey.

They will even more forcefully and violently reveal themselves. What was one day a 'conspiracy theory' will only become "Well, it's fucking reality" pretty soon.

Pewdiepie ADL Blackmail Case

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Sep 11, 2019

The situation is that what Pewdiepie is going through right now summarizes only to what every succesful person goes around the moment they make a joke about jews or they start having questions. And when the jews suspect someone is being critical on them, and is in a position of power, the kvetching begins.

First, it's going to be suspicions and endless slander.

Then, it's going to be social warfare done against them.

Then ransoms, blackmailing, assault, the list goes.

The stuff above clearly happens to every prominent figure that doesn't do exactly what jews want, merely over the fact that jews don't exist you silly goyim. That's why the ADL is deciding everything that is online and that is not right now, don't be silly. Pewdiepie just did what he did goyim because he just LOVES the ADL and wanted to show his LOVE to them.

Many people are looking at the question of Pewdiepie superficially. Pewdiepie has 100,000,000 people as his subscribers and everytime he issues something, at least 5 million people respond immidiately. This should show that Pewdiepie has intense influence. Remembering back in 2017, the ADL almost shut him down because he made a joke about killing all jews, and they also have cut his revenue in an attempt to generally deplatform him. The Jewish Press was also behind the general shitfest against him and the endless allegations and witch hunting that was done against him around in the same year, which follows even to this day.

Pewdiepie is clearly the victim of blackmail or some form of extortion here, but due to the size of his channel, and the implications that if he goes down, the jews are going to lose possibly billions, and also, that the enemy will add around at least half of Pewdiepie's subs in their "Eternal Haters List", they are just instead extorting him. Losing billions and also getting like 50 million or even 100 million more haters directly on you, in a planet where one in five people want you gone already by 2008 data, makes the situation counter productive.

But one just cannot stop jewing for the jew hate to subside. No. You gotta do as your Neolithic elders commanded you - hate, censor, and plot to ruin and destroy all Gentiles on earth. This is the red line from where jews can't step behind and stop acting this way, so, one will keep jewing. After all when one is self proclaimed the chosen and only people of "God", superior to all other races of humanoid cattle [Gentiles] you can really do no wrong. There is no point of evaluation of one's behavior or other goyim silly stuff.

You gotta jew what you gotta jew!

How the ADL works is basically like a mafia, that only speaks legalise here and there in order to try to hide itself. Now, we are past the hiding stage, the ADL is running Youtube and a mere statement and false allegations from the ADL, are directly going to shut someone down. People with as little as 1000 subscribers have been affected and persecutred, and unpersoned. Seeing that the Goyim aren't doing much but kvetch and whine, the ADL is only making the new state of things more and more evident, by comment censorship, extortion, bans, blackmail and so forth.

The ADL does the surface stuff while it's members do other stuff like plotting how to legally tie down and destroy their enemies, create false allegations, try to frame important people who dislike them to get them to jail, the list goes. Pewdiepie is one said target and he has been so for years. Due to his personality and character, he is afraid of his losses, which makes sense in his position.

It's not unlikely the jews directly got onto him like Agent Smith on the Matrix, and merely told him how many years he will be doing if they file this or that case against him, at which Pewdiepie caved in. This stuff doesn't need any formalities as the dumb goyim expect, these things happen over by an anon telephone, or an actual professional e-mail. And they may have even went as far as to threaten to kill him, which is not unlikely of many of these insane jews. Pewdiepie is obviously not the type of guy to fill his enemies with lead, so he did what he thought he had to do.

The ADL forced now Pewdiepie into a trial of public humiliation, but this is only working to our benefit and to our side's advantage. Millions of people are being exposed [the total normies of the web who watch only cat videos and believe the 9/11 happened by evil muslims] to the fact that jews do control the internet and all the major platforms publication platforms.

Of course the arrogant jews could care less, they only care to stop this behaviour when everyone has revolted and they are kept on some sort of Auschwitz type of situation. Then, they complain on why said thing happened, and of course, it's the goyim's fault it happened, for the goyim apparently have had basic reasoning skills to understand that they have been enslaved 10 seconds before they died from suffocation from the yoke the jews did put on their neck.

Pewdiepie on the other hand is stupid, as he could have ripped them apart by himself, as he is definitely in the tens of millions range right now, and he has a following 10 times the size of Israel. All he needed to to do is get on the screen, do the victim talk which is actually also well founded, and this would set on the future of the enemy's rule becoming history one step closer to fulfilment.

Now all Pewdiepie is doing is pay the mafia in order for it not to kill him, but his swearing of allegience hasn't ended until he probably converts to Judaism. Or gives all his wealth to jews. Or just renames his channel to "Channel Menorah" or "Yeshua is Lurd" or something similar.

For logical reasons however, and because the above route would end up in even worse outcomes, he decided to just pay ransom as one does who lives in a neighborhood of the mafia to keep their house,

and go the "Good Goyim" route in regards to this, which is why also he will be further humiliated and eventually ruined. When one enters the list of the jews, they aren't exiting it because of some good gestures. Michael Jackson and many other people greater than Pewdiepie tried to do this the good way, or ignore them, until they found themselves in total ruin.

Pewdiepie just encountered this reality: wherever you go into this world, the jewtrix can pull the plug on you if you are not completely a good goyim. So you got to pay them ransom or do self humiliation rituals to your new jewish "Gods". He cannot even live his life or exist without reading his daily prayers and sending his daily donations to Jews, and this isn't going to change for him. Actually, now that he extended his hand to them, it's only going to probably get worse for him.

It's also obvious how afraid people are to think for themselves, me myself some "GOOD GOYIM LOGIC" in how they say that there is no evidence that Pewdiepie is getting blackmailed. Of course there is no evidence. If there was evidence that he was extorted, Pewdiepie could use it in some court of law, or present it in a video. The dumb fuckery of the system goyim is just beyond comprehension on these subjects, which is why the jews have been doing all these atrocities in the front of their face. Because in the case of jews right now they want to show their power, which is because their power is less than it were a couple decades ago.

There's no evidence that the jews run the world except of every nook and cranny in it, and straight obvious evidence, anyway. When something becomes so mainsream in popular consciousness, such as the air having oxygen, it stops making sense to single it out: This world is so enslaved, that it has escaped some people's brains.

The RTR is making this backfire, which is why people actually got wind of this, and the case is escalating.

If anyone has additional info or feedback, feel free to share.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Phaeton, Mars, Vril Society, Nazi UFO, Nazi's Escape Off World

by HP Mageson666 » Fri May 31, 2019

The past articles I did on Phaeton, Mars, Earth and the war in our solar system ten thousand years ago. And the question about the information that was leaked in the original Star Wars movie relating to this, are all answered. This also relates to the Vril Society and what happened.

We know the Nazi's were in contact with our Gods, the Nazi rocket scientists who came to America such as Hermann Oberth stated the German's got their knowledge of anti-gravity and what is called the "Nazi UFO" from advanced beings who live in other star systems they were in contact with. This was done by the Vril Society. The ET's they were in contact by the Vril Society are the Nordics:

This is the typical appearance of the Nordic's.

The documents from the Vril Society that survived they were informed from our Gods of whom they were in communication with such as the Goddess Ostara [Astaroth] who was the patron Goddess of their society. The information we know they were informed of was that Phaeton which was the planet between Jupiter and Mars that is documented by modern scientists in the former USSR and the west to have existed, but where it existed is now an asteroid field as Phaeton was destroyed. And Mars which was once inhabited and has ruins all over the surface of the planet of former cities that from the evidence have been struck with high energy weapons from nuclear to possible plasma weapons. The scientists working on the space program in the

USSR, one of them defected to the west and confirmed the ruins on Mars and he confirmed the American images from NASA of Mars as well, being ruins of a civilization the same images the USSR had taken on their missions.

The Vril mediums were informed that Phaeton was inhabited by the civilization of our Gods and so was Mars and Earth. Our solar system was once part of their civilization. What happened? The flood that hit the Earth around ten thousand years ago was the fall out from the destruction of Phaeton being destroyed. This caused the Andes mountain range to form as a result and the oceans we have come from Phaeton. This has been documented in books on the subject.

However the Jewish Torah states the god of the Jews, YHVH, flooded the Earth to destroy the original civilization of the Gods on this planet. These being are called the Nephilim in the Torah, the Hebrew record is the Jewish god attacked our world with a global flood to destroy the civilization of the Nephilim the Gods and first humans. Nephilim in the ancient languages means "Those of Orion" our Gods come from the constellation of Orion. The Torah and Talmud mention there was already an advanced civilization on this planet before Adamic man [The Jewish race] arrived on this Earth. The Rabbi's state the Hebrews literally arrived on Earth from another place out there. The Jewish Torah also states the Jewish god "destroyed other worlds" before this one. Those worlds are Phaeton and Mars. The top Rabbi's the occult adepts state the Jewish god Elohim is race of reptilian ET's. They also stated the Elohim didn't create Earth. But they are working to take it over.

This gets to the insider information leaked in the Star Wars, movie. The planet Alderaan is destroyed by the Death Star which is commanded by Darth Vader who is made to look like the image of the Jewish Golem which is the spirit of YHVH and has Hebrew letters on his breast plate that spelled Golem in Hebrew. The Jewish religion states Adam the first Jew was a Golem created by Elohim from clay and infused with the spiritual consciousness of the Reptilian Elohim. The breast plate is also styled off that of the Jewish High Priest who communicated with the Jewish god, Elohim directly in the Torah:
viewtopic.php?f=24&t=19048

Note how close in spelling Alderaan is to Aldebaran. The Aldebaran system is the star system in which the Vril Society was in communication with our Gods. The symbol of their society was the symbol of Aldebaran the Bull and the Goddess Astaroth, their patron Goddess. The movie is showing the destruction of Phaeton which is part of the Aldebaran-Orion civilization in the cosmic war that happened in our solar system by the Jewish-Reptilian invasion of this solar system. The Jewish race is part of the Reptilian race, the Cohen gene the racial gene of the Jews has reptilian DNA within it. The Jewish Rabbi's state they come from the blood line of Elohim.

Stars Wars was supposed to have happened in a time long ago, it did, ten thousand years ago, but not in a galaxy far away. It happened in this solar system.

Note the Empire [The enemy agenda] is obsessed with hunting down and destroying the original religion of the Jedi which is based on the ascension teachings of Thoth one of the beings from the Orion ascended civilization, who was on Earth. Jedi is taken from Djedi the name of Thoth in

Egypt and the name of the serpent priesthood the ascended humanity. This gets mixed in with corrupted teachings and themes in the movie. But the fact this made it through is revealing and important. The Jedi religion was at the source, the ascension teachings of the Nazi occult religion of Vril. The religion of ancient Egypt which came from our Gods.

This also answers the mystery of were did Hitler, Eva Braun and other high ranking Nazi's, including the Vril Society members all vanish to? Reports from inside Germany towards the end of the war mention UFO style ships coming in for landing and taking off in the last German regions that where under the Third Reich. Hitler's body was never found, this is known even Stalin and Eisenhower knew this and commented on such openly. The allies did find a hidden passage in Hitler's bunker that had a flight of stairs that lead to the underground subways the Germans had built under Berlin to be able to move around safely during the bombing raids. Hitler and Eva Braun escaped so did many others.

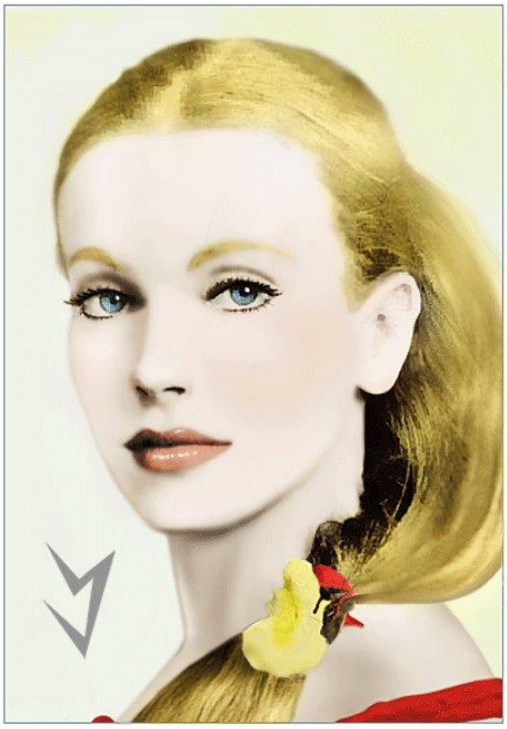

BERLIN 1921 FRÄULEIN MARIJA ORŠIĆ

In the last letter sent by Maria Orsic, the head of the Vril Society, towards the end days of the war she stated "None are staying". The context of the message is they were all evacuated off world to Orion and maybe Aldebaran. Hitler escaped off world so did many others who were working with our Gods. The Vril Society and the members of the Nazi occult religion all practiced the ascension teachings of our Gods. Hitler is a fully ascended master now which is what our Gods are. Many of our Gods are the first humans in the Golden Age who ascended with the Magnum Opus. The teachings in the Book of Djedi [Thoth].

The ascended civilization of Orion intervened in our world by working with enlightened humans in Germany with the Nazi Party to save our planet from global take over by the Reptilians with

their hybrid proxies the Jewish race and their global Communist Messianic take over in the last century, the Reptilian agenda is to turn Earth into a colonized slave planet and humanity into what the Greys are, a genetically engineered, micro chipped slave race to the Reptilians. Hitler lost a battle but won us the war. The effects are now manifesting in our world as total liberation of humanity from the enemy.

Philosophy

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jul 04, 2018 7:56 pm**

Philosophy in the western world is of little meaning and purpose why is this..... Its simple there are seven billion people on earth and each have their own "philosophy" on life which is the only thing that has meaning to that individual of the subject of life and the process of it in what ways grab a persons attention at the time. So what is official Philosophy its just an opinion of life of a little more thought out and more evidenced then the average. But so what. Even the best Philosophy becomes little more then a debate on its own speculation.

People who study Philosophy usually only do so in post secondary. And they do so as a intellectual tool in the greater object of a career in repeating what they learned to other people in a university. Ever hear people who study Philosophy talk about Philosophy? Its like talking about sports they just trade stat's. If you understand the psychological mechanic's of mathematic's you will understand the western mind. Its just a computation the prearranged forumla one repeats to a prearranged outcome there is no engagement of any deeper mental process. Its just arranging knowledge of facts as objects. That is how ideas are also taught.

The only thing that ever matter to you or anyone else in the subject of knowledge in the deepest sense was something that grabbed you in the moment and caused that "A HA!" feeling. Most Philosophy you agree with is because like opinion's they agree with you right or wrong or somewhere in the middle. Philosophy in the current world is just opinion.

What is a Philosopher its in the name. Philo, lover of....Sophia the serpent wisdom. Its a person who had united the serpent from the root chakra to the crown and opened up the eye of wisdom in the mind and obtained Gnosis. This word Gnosis comes from the word for serpent. That is what allows one to obtain the real knowing that is the end of all faith, speculation and opinion. The Philosophers were highly ascended beings in the spiritual schools.

So what is the point of the best of western Philosophy? That a person must undergo a self deconstruction to obtain self realization and then put forth self actualization of that into the greater world. But what is the method? That is what Nietzsche speculated on. This can only be done thought the process of the serpent power yoga.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Philosophy

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jul 05, 2018 9:50 am**

There is universal truth otherwise there could be no laws of nature that function. However then there is people's perceptions of what this could be and how much of such they contain or don't hence the need for Gnosis. I don't make the mistake of slipping into sophism on the subject of Truth it leads to being lazy which is what nihilism really is, it likes to hide behind relativism as well.

> **Theli wrote:**i think that everything is just an opinion "one truth" and the respect to other people is based in the respect of their opinions, but yeah i know (we know) that everything that can hurt me or hurt others directly or indirectly now or in a close future (or far) is something that do not must to be allowed, our truth is just an opinion for other people "the out people" but that people is not different of us under the concept of "human being" except the enemy, and yeah i know that concept is pretty limited about our nature in every aspect of our reality since the beginning, but the things that our gods see are different to our the things that we can see in the perspective own of each reality (in the deeper sense), i think that while we are living under this state we cant pretend behave like gods and yes we are better than the most in the majority of things, but you know many philosophers were people whose lifestyle was pretty superior to the others their were close to that superiority that we pretend through our historical knowledge and father Satan teachings in many aspects they were not different of us, Volatire, Seneca (i think that he was Neurotic like other intellectuals in the history) Rosseau left interesting and constructive knowledge that can be used for contribute to the improvement of society and for to "know" the mind of the enemy in many aspects i think that is not shit information but yeah !!! the "philosophy" in the modern world (young people mainly) is like you are saying and that must to change, thanks for your words.

Re: Philosophy
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jul 05, 2018 4:51 pm**

Satan is a living God. He is a fully ascended human Extraterrestrial not a subjective experimentation this is well known and documented in the ancient world as well. And how we got here. Don't make the mistake of falling into the CoS trap of Satan is anything but a real being. Even Lavey admitted Satan is a real and living God. Aquino mentioned this in his own writings. The entire original CoS clergy knew this from experience. Lavey also stated the Demon's are real beings in his own book. Yet for some reason a lot of CoS people have this strange meme they like to repeat that they are Satanist's who don't believe in Satan. This think this makes them edgy or something. They just come off as stupid.

> **Theli wrote:**Yes Sir.! i believe that at the end it's only a matter of time until we are one with the Absolute whose supreme "subjective" experimentation is father Satan (according to the Hermetic teachings), it is not easy but neither impossible, not for us, thanks to Him, and of course, victory is not in the no-action 😬

Philosophy The Regime Of Thought

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jul 06, 2018 8:34 pm**

The problem with thought the realm of Philosophy in the western world is one of reaction and action which has created an almost pointless karmic chain. Its a institutionalized regime of thought. Its whole history is coming from reacting to the paradigm of the Scholastic period. Because you have intellectuals reading these foundations of thought and then reacting specifically to them. And the baggage train of time of this behaviour. Popular thinkers then become those that critique popular thought of the culture of intellectualism. The question in this mess is what questions are not being asked and what directions are not being tried. The thought regime is a wall one builds themselves into.

The problem of the poison. This thought regime is type of indoctrination that is walling in peoples minds and poisoning the well of freedom of thought and observation, its costing us. The western world needs to escape from the karmic chain gang of this thought regime. This is also the problem with western educational systems. The institutionalization of the individual mind and the promotion of existing systems and the action and reaction to them with strict taboo's in place to maintain this waste of time. Which has produced nothing of any value in decades as it removes the genius from the individual and creates a drone in its place.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Philosophy The Regime Of Thought

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jul 07, 2018 9:02 am**

I suspect that is why the ancients wrote in poetry it keeps the mind from intellectualization and activates the creative right side of the mind.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Pictures of Western Enrichment [Warning: Gore]

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Well the West has had too much peace and civility as far as the normal population goes. It needs to start realizing the message of Mohamed, the child molestor and really be tolerant to it. Because why not? We are all equals.

So if some people flail themselves out of existence, you ought do the same. I am sure many of you here are aware of this practice of Pisslam, the Jewish Program of Peace. Its about Piece and generally Piecing shit out of existence. Thanks Jews, who poor they, created this program, look what is happening and what we are getting into the West.

The kikes want suffering energy to achieve their ends. War, bloodshed and suffering are all useful. This is why these "religions" of theirs who all stem from the root of Judaism, are all about blood, death and the destruction of the World and all innocent life on the planet.

But wait guys, don't forget these are human beings too. Of course our "Humanitarian" West doesn't want to be bad to people. Well except if it means being "good" to people actually means, getting enslaved to them and wiping out one's existence because of mere ideas the jews project to people. Like how Whites are the fault of all Mankind, and Jews are the Blessing of the Planet. The blessing of death, slavery, subjection. The same blessing that created the Jewish Bible, destroyed all Ancient Pagan orders that advanced Humanity and finally, defiled civilization into a level lower than pigs. As the Jewish Bible says : "All people are equal under God". So who is anyone, to judge these actions of self-mutilation, mass murder, or even the Chosen Race of JHVH, the Jews, in anyway?

Well luck has it that most people don't even give one fucking damn about these shitty books anymore. The numbers of these people increase. Yet the blinded masses still remain. Let's inspect what beautiful things we are getting in the Western Countries!

Let's not forget! Rapefugees always Welcome! The Jews said so. The jews are the Cheeze of G-d and they need to be listened to.

No matter what comes, "GOD" will save us All, Anyway! Yes, the Jewish God. The Pope said so after all. The Pope is a good Communist anyway. Christ is a Good, Jewish Thoughform. Its sole purpose is just wiping out all other Human beings other than the 144,000 Chosen Elect Jews who will make it to heaven, after all. If you are not that GOOD, its YOUR problem, Goyims!

The thing is, that these people have been brainwashed to a degree that nobody can really fix up to this point. Except of the exceptions, the majority is on a very low level, where murder, death and daily humiliation are the RULE and NOT the exception.

LET THE ENRICHMENT COMMENCE!!!

LET THE GAMES BEGIN!!!

Rapefugees Want to Play a Game- Tahharush:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=joxyaGwJ2P8

http://www.thehumanitarian.in/uncategor ... ush-jamai/

More 'Taharrush Gamea' - sex flash mobs - Cologne watch out!

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eZnbvByJxVg

The Kikes said that if you silently protest and you take a big sign and get your titties out in public, you will change the Muslim Aggression. So whatever the kikes say must be true. They are g-d's CHOSEN!!

YES, Holding a sign like a stupid imbecile in the street is actually going to send a BIG message to those Mudslimes! Yay! Now Mudslimes stopped their advance to wipe out the West!!!

They will enrich us with New Laws. It’s the well-known, Sharia Law. It’s imposed in European territories already!

The LAW is to be applied as such.

Severing hands for stealing:

Or just Flailing by a righteous mud faced jew, for not following Bordallah:

And Goyim, Fuck your Democracy. It's not Islam and therefore not allowed. Muslims Wake Up!! Establish the Sharia Already!!

Well look at the <u>ENRICHED</u> Muslims that are the source of <u>CULTURAL ENRICHMENT</u>! WE should be so GLAD they are around to rape us, pillage our hard earned money, rape women and K*ll people for fun. They will CERTAINLY assimilate and

ACCEPT THE WEST, saith the Liberal Cuck and the Feminist Punk agreed:

It seems apparently the West cares more about "Muslim Kids" and "Children" than the actual Muslims themselves, doesn't it?

© REUTERS

© AFP/Getty Images

Seas of Wisdom (And Blood):

Plan For Jewish Feminism Empowerment

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Oct 21, 2019

A plan to revitalize feminism is to understand that feminism is losing the battle in the West, primarily because, the White Western Male is still too aggressive, and micro-aggressive.

Everyday the abuse is becoming more and more. A girl who clearly does not do this for everyone to see, goes in the street with a thong, and these men will actually look at this bum. Indeed, the ancient teaching of "If your eye causes you to sin, pluck it out", another courtesy of the Jewish People, aside Jewish Feminism, has failed to instill the divine laws that will protect the Goyim from maintaining their existence.

Still, one sees abnormal crimes against the Jewish people [Annuda Shoah] such as a White Family with three White Children. That as all Feminists should understand, is deep cultural violence: the White Male is using seed potency in order to keep his oppressive White Male and Female social stereotype existing. Disregard the thing that Feminists talk about specifically WHITE EUROPEAN WESTERN MALE, after all, races are all stereotypes and stuff.

Due to the above and the impending disaster when the White European Western Male may come out from the slumber, and stop taking the above in consideration [Also known as "VIKING MODE", or in other words, what we can call from now on "Feminist Apocalypse"] and to save the lives of jewish feminists, but also, revitalize feminism and bring it where it's needed most [3rd world], I propose the following recommendation.

All Jewish Feminist leaders and related, should be sent to the bad segments in Bangladesh or Morocco. By bad we mean, the rights of Jewish Women won't be respected as much there as elsewhere. This is a dangerous mission but wholly necessary for the advancement of Feminism, let's call it "Meta-Feminism".

Far from the oppression of the Western Male Oppression and stuff like that, they will proudly take operations to improve the world and do Tikkun HaOlam on these evil patriarchies that live in Bangladesh and Morocco. They can then live in Paradise away from us, and let our neolithic Western civilizations be oppressed and taken over by the evil White Males, as this is a lost cause, apparently White Males will not be subverted. Plus, the jewish feminists, will no longer experience the pain of seeing other women living healthy lives with husbands etc, all of which will be great for the jewish feminist mental health.

It's a lost battle here, as we can see, some White people are still FLIRTING and PROCREATING, and that, the jewish feminist leaders have to stop with this battle, as it's leading nowhere.

As one wise person would have said: *"White males are going to be at the center of that. It's a*

huge transformation for Jewish Feminism to make, White Males will be resented because of leading role. But without this transformation, Jewish Feminism will not survive." A Jewish Holy Yenta named Barbara Specter would also agree, and it's advisable she joins the forefront for this initiative.

So a plan for the survival in Jewish Feminism is to send all of these creative and positive people to Morocco and Bangladesh. There, their preaching will become very important. If they live out for more than 2 weeks [This is a difficult mission], they will enlighten the locals about male/female relationships.

The locals are known to incapacitate females who act like that, and also in particular have a high dislike for jews. But this is to save Feminism and this is a very necessary thing to be done. *It's a huge transformation for Feminism to make.*

If they survive, that is. But they have to live the adventure, IMO. I mean, YOLO is a necessity, free and liberated women such as jewesses do deserve this, as it's going to be very liberating for them. The glorious jewish lizard women are showing the way again: From being enslaved to a Rabbi, now they will educate people down in Morocco for Jewish Women Rights and other important things.

Why should only White Women experience these feral adventures? After all, these women in the jewish mindset are inferior. It's the duty of Jews to bring the light unto the Nations, and I say they begin from the darkest ones first. White Women are incapable of this great feat, only Jewesses can save us from the impending disaster of the ever-rising patriarchy.

The battle must be fought at the source, and Jewish Feminists are obligated to do Tikkun HaOlam.

Sending these over here is to everyone's best interest, them all there, they will be enriched plentifully, and live their ideas.

Planets And Numbers

by HP Mageson666 » Wed May 01, 2019

In the east there is a system of Yoga practices that relate to the planets and how to transform or change ones karma related to them. These practices include the use of the planetary mantra's, working with the energies of the soul by the practices of yoga, and such.

The eastern texts are open on the fact that its the daily practices of spiritual discipline that overcome and protect one from the negative aspects of their planets and personal problems in general.

There is a saying in the east that covers this understanding its "Shani, is pleased by spiritual practices." Shani is Saturn, what this means is simply the daily spiritual practices off set the negative effects of Saturn.

Understand the new age and corrupted teachings of the east all teach you are supposed to suffer negative karma and its some magic lesson and blah, blah, blah. No you are not, the teachings to avoid this are ancient and have always been around. And its all based on spiritual practices.

In the east the chakra that rules wealth, money and such totally is the solar chakra. Also the ancients in the east showed something interesting all 9 planets [they include the nodes of the moon as two past the seven planets] the 12 signs of the Zodiac the 28 mansions of the moon and the 36 decans are shown within the sun square. The way the image is designed it lines up the same as the wheel of the entire astrological system of the Zodiac. The numbers that deal with the houses of the Zodiac in the great year if one is aware come down to 216 and 18. Think about that if you are doing money workings, the sun and solar chakra connects to wealth.

The sun rules life and generation and the numbers of the sun are important the 666, 216, 18 and such. The number of Saturn is 108 this is in the west and the east, buildings to Saturn are built to 108. And 108 rules time which is the realm of Shani, the term Shani relates to time in Sanskrit. 100 is also a number of the sun in ancient Egypt and the east.

In the east its stated 216 is the number to do workings on, this has been hidden, Shiva is given 108 and Shakti is given 108. Its stated that the union of Shiva and Shakti makes 216 and is what generates life, hence the 216 which is 108 and 108 added together. 108 is only half of the number needed for generation. What happens is workings done with 108 are subject to dissipation of the energy. Originally in the east it was 216 that was the number of life that the mala was used for, hence the Meru bead, you turn the mala around and go back around for another 108 to make 216. In the enemy texts they admit that half of the numbers which relate to 216 is only half a life.

Pocket Full Of Ism's

-High Priest Mageson 666

The Jews have created a strange false reality were they have woven a strange spell to control us by, were all of the eternal natural laws of existence that grant life, health and happiness if followed. Are attacked with the greatest science in all history.....Some angry little goblin Jew jumping up and down shouting mean names at reality. Because they believe the Jew dictates reality by saying they do! Oy Veh!

See him jump and dance in a furry.....

The Jew literally thinks he commands the universe and stuff....Questioning this is Anti-Semitism.

And we are all supposed to bow our Goyim heads in obedience to this...cause Jews. Otherwise the Jew will reach deep into its grubby little pocket and pull out one of many Ism's and threaten you will them. This is all just goofy Jewish bullshit artistry. Just Jew word game trick-ology, criminal Kike sophistry farted out of the brain of some nasty old Jew that looks like this guy.....

There is face you can trust.....

What's Anti-Semitism.....When Jews call you mean names. For being wise to their bullshit.

What's Sexism....When Jews call you mean names. For being wise to their bullshit.

What's racism.....when Jews call you mean names. For being wise to their bullshit.

What's any Ism Jews call you.... Just mean names for being wise to their bullshit.

The Jews have a pocket full of Ism's. And a head full of stank air.

These are the evil clowns that think they own you and have a right to be dictator of your life forever.....Cause they wrote a book that says so, Oy Veh! [The same book that says the earth is flat.]

Political Confusion And Information War

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Mar 08, 2019

The situation is that "Politics" is a game where people of sound mind do not for a while participate in, in particular, because politicians are having less and less their so called "will" and abilities to act in regards to anything.

However, that is also a deception to keep all able people from participation, creating a double effect. Those into politics can't in anyway 'act' or have an opinion, and the system self-circuits itself with the same people who have nothing serious to improve.

The jews have created carefully a "corruption on both sides" issue, by fragmenting the truth, and sticking specific aspects of it to each side on the political spectrum. One example is the "Republican" and "Democrats". The positions in regards to Israel, or what would free America from Jewish servitude, lie in the thinking of both parties, and not "one" of them.

For example, the fact that Israel is a bandit state, has been made into a 'leftist'' meme, which, if one belongs to the right, cannot 'believe' into. To be a Good Republican that wants closed borders and an end to injections of mass foreign labor, also has to do the following: Trust in the Jewish God and suckle Israel's tits.

Likewise, if you want to criticize Israel, you have to become a Democrat, but here is the sacrifice you have to do for this: Destroy the borders of your country and have brown slave wage hordes overrun you and replace the natives. The meme is also now that ironically, despite of the fact that Whites are being literally on the edge with the jewish question, if one has to be "Anti Israel", they also have to be Arabic.

If one wants for example personal freedoms as a focus, and more tolerance between differences, oh, you HAVE to become a Libtard, but you also have to do some drugs to summarize your "love of freedom". Can't be without.

So if you want to listen to any opinion criticizing Israel, you have to vote for people who also will bring Arabia in Europe, open your borders, and also want Islam to dominate, or want to steal your tax payer money to pay millions of savages for free.

Anything meaningful both from the "right" and the "left" is all but becoming assimilation. The "country" and "people" of the right has become an abstraction, the "worker rights" of the kosher left have become nonsensical memetics about how one will give free money to everyone, the organization of national labour or military of the right has become total nonsense for slaving for jews in the Middle East, for absolutely no National Interest, the list goes.

Through this sea of incessant confusion, also arise chaotic circumstances, which, due to warfare and pressure on the enemy, collapse onto their head. For example, their policies to censor do backfire, and this has a penalty of waking up NPC's to tragic Orwellian realities. They report Fake News, and their "News" are totally losing credibility. Then, the public kissing of Israel's ass until one's lips stink of Israel, starts becoming apparent. In the imagination of jews who are being persecuted by Ghosts, even the NPC sees the jew screaming and pointing at the ghost.

In other words, always, one has to choose an evil and a good in the same package, eventually, leading to destruction.

Many people are critical or complain of political figures like Trump, Salvini, Orban and so forth. Let us just be clear here, anyone who has exaggerated expectations, that is their own fault. Salvini, except of the memetic aspect of his campaign, didn't say he was going to be Anti-Israel.

These people progressively are also learning, such as anyone else. For example, Trump probably assumed he could 'get away' from Israel's domination just by saying a few things, and giving an embassy. But that is not true. They want people in power to circus for them. The same goes for anyone whom they suspect is not in the mode of being totally dominated. And in one way or another, they can extort people to this exact result.

So even if a politician secretly does not really like Israel, which is the case for a lot of people, they have to have some backing up, in order to gradually have the ability to resist. Not "Fight", but let's just say on a first level, resist, or at least, be able to not care as a priority for the jews.

Trump has been elevated into some sort of "Savior" meme by the alt right, which resulted from a few whatever type of people putting words in Trump's mouth and exaggerating any simple action from him, while has been totally trashed by his "haters", all of which did not pay attention to the man himself.

At best, Trump dislikes Israel, here and there, privately. Nobody likes to be kicked around like an oxen by crazy yids, not even jews. But that is the jewish nature in general. He said he wants to make a wall, he can't really do it. Even if he had a plan, he can't really follow it.

Yet, he never really claimed to be "Anti Israel" in any way, shape or form. At best, he has experienced some discontent with Israel which was leaked to the news, but this is simply the reality of being a president in the US today. You simply do not rule, others rule for you. He will have no election if he doesn't do the appropriate ritualistic dance circus to prove Israel's friend. The same goes for every other politician.

Meanwhile, it has become "illegal" to say that one's country is literally run from Israel. While all presidents, senators, MP's, and everyone else, is either a jew, or has to dance the jewish drum on any tune to start being relevant.

It's good news that they are not fullfilling these demands of popular awakening. For one, these remain

unresolved, and for two, these highlight the important problem which lies indeed, WAY beyond politics. If certain problems were about signatures and political power, we may have been saved a long time ago.

As I have stated again, any "Political" change only comes absolute last, out of a series of many other changes, and not in the reverse. Those who hope for political changes are just looking at a painting and waiting for it to paint itself, exactly as they imagined it, by a monkey holding a brush and not having colors. This monkey is the mental level of our civilization, the fact it has no colors is because it has no ideas.

Actually, all the above nonsense which many question if it is "real", ie, if Politics represent anything at this point rather than abstraction, does actually represent a large mass of sleepwalking NPC people, who constitute the "majority". This "majority" is basically the people who are brainwashed to still believe in the consensus and way of life of the present day "system" which is totally devoid of purpose of any form of value.

And through this majority all this system of decay takes it's life and runs it. In other words, all this situation gains credence by the blind masses, who do nothing to change this, or see no wrong in any of this.

Many people who ask of political solutions are like people who ask of the above monkey how to paint. People who complain why this world is not getting 'better' by politics, is as if they shout to the above monkey for not painting Mona Lisa. For one, one must take the paints away from this monkey. For two, one must curb their expectations to not get depressed, as this monkey can never paint. For three, one must not shout to this monkey everytime it falls for any banana thrown at it, as it's a monkey after all.

The only way for this world to actually 'evolve' is through information and application of information for individuals to develop. Then, the people who are aware, have to guide the monkey to the proper direction, slowly making the monkey into something superior. This takes time and patience. The Gods are progressively and through everything trying to elevate us, irrespective of politics and what will go up and down.

The situation of the above has been created through centuries of information and mental warfare on the Gentiles, who eventually handed over their civilization to jews, progressively. The jews then eventually hand it to anyone else to destroy it.

Political power is put on many other levels of power, above all, the power of social acceptance, as a crown or a hat. In other words, one must not look this matter in reverse. The fact a tyranny for example is running in Europe, does not really mean it's going to be justified 'forever'.

The very agenda of the jews has a conclusive end which will eventually force all inhabitants of the earth, sooner or later, in question or a forced choice. This will become more and more blatant as the enemy is pushed. Even the most NPC types of people are realizing that 'something is up'. This 'something' in regards to the enemy, as time progresses, will become something very pressing.

In plain words, the questions many are trying to avoid today by being NPC's, are only stacking in severity to be answered in the future. One such question is if Whites want to biologically exist or not, which an NPC portion is trying, despite of the proofs of the problems, put the matter as a question of the future.

People don't want to think about the upcoming Robocop "No rights whatsover for you goyim" apocalypse? Then they just wait a decade more, when your TV will send your anti-semetic or naughty thoughts to the state, and wait for this time to address it.

One thing people can be sure of, is that the conclusion of this matter WILL take place. It's just we have woke up first, and we are early. Or one could say, at the right time to self develop to better live through these times where the NPC's will be busted out of their heads when they finally comprehend.

Imagine for example if Israel was pushing for Greater Israel and was actually getting grounds. The millions of corpses in the middle east, and Israel's rapid territorial expansion, isn't a matter that would leave all the people of the world 'alienated'. At some point, Israel's agenda is going to shout itself. We are reaching this point more and more as time progresses.

Our purpose here with informing the populace and doing the RTR's is extremely important. This is important, because our ideas have penetrated into the mind of people. They are there. As the enemy is pushing, more and more people will wake up. The NPC category is a category that will never disappear, but it never mattered in history, as their opinion is non-existent, but their 'support' gives power.

Any actual 'revolution' or social change, takes time either by force from the higher strata, which doesn't really always go as planned or work, or by a created transformation in the perception of the people themselves. Seeds result to trees. Ideally, these should go hand in hand.

When the truth roots itself hard into the minds of people, which it does, unavoidably, despite of what the jews will try to legislate, and despite of what will be the case politically, or how many stooges they elect, and games they play, the situation for them will be irreversible. And in that regard, progress is basically steady or ascending.

For so called "Politicians" to arise and better anything, there has to be a supportive backup of at least a percent of people who agree with these presently "non NPC" ideals. This happens gradually, and by breaking the conditioning of the larger masses, and having a few people accept more and more of certain ideas. If a politician fails them, they become more resolute. In other words, the people who wanted a wall that will never come, will just become even more disillusioned as to the necessity of said wall.

If these people are not really developed, and ready to fight, there is nobody and nothing that can simply go in the front and say whatever. It's by definition impossible. Anyone needs some backup.

Politicians for centuries have found themselves censored, muted, controlled, extorted, displaced, and brutalized into doing what Israel wants them to do. Whole countries. This is not a mystery. But they really do come in 'last', and they need spiritual, information, and 'mass' backup to do anything good.

They themselves, also, need some sort of education, and understanding, which can be given to them by them having proper ideas.

The war of spiritual power and above all, information, has to be won, for any fruitful solutions that will be permanent and lasting. Even Hitler, what remained of him and Germans, is not the tanks and the nukes, but the surviving idea, the unmasking, and the highlight of the problem, and the idea of how a civilization without enemy control would be. That has in the dawn of time more power than the power of the tank, the law, the nuke, and all the means the enemy is presently using against people of the world.

Patience and winning the information war is key here.

Pools Closed Because…Brownz Sex Attacks And Excrement

-High Priest Mageson 666

Children are being sexual assaulted, raped and terrorized by Brownz and Jews as the Jews brought the Brownz here to rape, murder and terrorize White People. Because the Jews openly stated they want to abolish White People from existence. That means fucking kill you. Which is what is going on here.

That Jews just repeating what the Elders of Zion put into policy a while ago.....

White Racism and anti-Semitism is not the problem. Not enough White Racism and Anti-Semitism is the problem. Pure White Racism means you don't tolerate your children being racially targeted for rape and murder by Brownz and Jews. That why Brownz and Jews don't like White Racism. It means the racial rape train comes to a full stop and stays that way.

If itz Brownz.....flush it downz!

http://www.sat1regional.de/769.html?tx_ttnews[tt_news]=194688

Two 11-year-old girls are said to have been sexually harassed in a swimming pool in Wilhelmshaven. The children were apparently touched in intimate places by several men in the Nautimo whirlpool. The incident occurred on Saturday later did the girls tell one of their mothers. It has been stated in social media the attackers are refuges.

Zwickau: Invader Degeneracy Closes Sauna

http://newobserveronline.com/zwickau-invader-degeneracy-closes-sauna/

The Glück-Auf swimming hall in the German town of Zwickau, Saxony, has been forced to temporarily close its prized facilities after a swarm of nonwhite invaders repeatedly defecated in the children's paddling pool, masturbated in the sauna, and sexually harassed girls and women

The latest outrageous Third World behavior in Germany by the "refugees" follows weeks of serious sexual attacks and violent criminality which has erupted across Germany since Angela Merkel declared her country open to anyone who could get there.

News of the events at Zwickau only became public after an internal report on the incidents, prepared by office manager Rainer Kallweit, dated January 19, 2016, was leaked to the newspaper Bild.

Bild

1. MONAT 0,99 € WETTER -3°C LEIPZIG KONTAKT BILD SHOP COMMUNITY

BILDplus NEWS POLITIK GELD UNTERHALTUNG SPORT BUNDESLIGA LIFESTYLE RATGEBER REISE AUTO DIGITAL SPIELE REGIO

22.01.2016 - 14:55 UHR HOME › REGIONAL › CHEMNITZ AKTUELL › DRESDEN › UNGEHEUERLICHE VORWÜRFE AUS DEM ORDNUNGSAMT: FLÜCHTLING ONANIERT IN ZWICKAUER SCHWIMMHALLE

UNGEHEUERLICHE VORWÜRFE DES ORDNUNGSAMTES

Flüchtling onaniert in Zwickauer Schwimmhalle

Internes Schreiben berichtet von Fäkalien im Nichtschwimmerbecken, Belästigung von Saunagästen und Versuchen, die Frauenumkleide zu stürmen

Im Johannisbad soll ein Flüchtling in den Whirlpool onaniert haben

Foto: picture-alliance / dpa

22.01.2016 - 11:26 Uhr

VON M. LANGNER UND T. MEHLHORN

Zwickau – **Ungeheuerliche Vorwürfe aus dem Zwickauer Rathaus: Laut Bäder GmbH haben Flüchtlinge beim Besuch von Schwimmhallen in Becken onaniert und ihre Därme im Wasser entleert. Sie sollen Frauen in der Sauna belästigt und versucht haben, die Damen-Umkleide zu stürmen!**

According to the letter, an “asylum seeker masturbated in the hot tub and ejaculated into the basin. This is also recorded on the surveillance camera . . . the lifeguards threw him out.”

“The asylum seeker came back with his friends and with their cell phones, started taking selfies in the hot tub,” the letter continued.

The day before, it said, “eight foreign men” harassed women in the sauna, with the result that in the future when women are in the facility, it will be closed [to asylum seekers].

The letter continued with a litany of outrages: “A group of “young, unaccompanied women and children with caregivers came to the swimming hall on January 9. Since none of them could swim, they used the training pool” (what in English would be known as the “paddling pool,” or children’s pool).

“The refugees defecated in this pool while using it, forcing the native Germans to immediately leave the area,” the letter said.

“Furthermore, the lifeguards have to protect women and girls from the asylum seekers. Young men tried to forcibly enter the dressing room reserved for the women and girls.”

To add insult to injury, the “refugees” had all been given free access to the swimming hall—unlike the German residents—but had been required to pay for the sauna.

However, it transpired that they refused to pay for access to the sauna, and used their numbers just to push past the barriers.

“When prompted while checking in that they should pay extra, they just turned around and laughed, and went in,” the letter said.

Pooz Have Been Using "Holoco$t" and "6 million" since 1900 –

The New York Times
Expect the World®

By Marsayate

'Holocaust' & '6,000,000 Jews' stories in the Jew owned New York Times, all long before WW2 had finished

June 11th, 1900

RABBI WISE'S ADDRESS.

Rabbi Wise said, in part:

"The day will never come when I will care less for Zion, when there will be any one who will strive more for the glorious ideals of Zionism.

"There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism. They come not to beg, but ask for that which is higher than all material things. They seek to have satisfied the unquenchable thirst after the ideal. They ask to become once again the messengers of right, justice, and humanity.

"Your Christian friends will honor you if

May 16th, 1903

MORE DETAILS OF THE KISHINEFF MASSACRE

In Some Places Jews Managed to Defend Themselves.

"We charge the Russian Government with responsibility for the Kishineff massacre. We say it is steeped to the eyes in the guilt of this holocaust. If

Sept 16th, 1903

THE MACEDONIAN MASSACRES.

I am a Jew, and I think that I speak on behalf of all those of the same faith when I say I shudder at the atrocities being perpetrated in Macedonia. What a picture that will be for posterity to look upon, to behold the carnage that is to-day being enacted by the ferocious, brutal, pitiless Turk! The miseries of those thousands of Christians daily slaughtered! What a scene of pillage, what a holocaust, and we standing here idle!

Jan 29th, 1905

END OF ZIONISM, MAYBE.

Jewish Preacher's View of Uprising in Russia.

He declared that a free and a happy Russia, with its 6,000,000 Jews, would possibly mean the end of Zionism, since the abolition of the autocracy would practically eliminate the causes that brought Zionism into existence.

Mar 25th, 1906

Dr. Paul Nathan's View of Russian Massacre

STARTLING reports of the condition and future of Russia's 6,000,000 Jews were made on March 12 in Berlin to the annual meeting of the Central Jewish Relief League of Germany by Dr. Paul Nathan, a well-known Berlin publicist, who has returned from an extensive trip through Russia as the special emissary of Jewish philanthropists in England, America, and Germany, to arrange for distribution of the relief fund of $1,500,000 raised after the massacres last Autumn.

Dec 2nd, 1914

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS.

American Committee Tells of Suffering Due to the War.

us to make this special appeal to their generosity.

The disaster, in which the whole world shares, falls with disproportionate weight upon the Jewish people, more than nine millions of whom live in the countries at war and over six millions of these in the actual war zone in Poland, Galicia, and the whole Russian frontier. Throughout

Oct 18th, 1918

$1,000,000,000 FUND TO REBUILD JEWRY

Six Million Souls Will Need Help to Resume Normal Life When War Is Ended.

6,000,000 Jews Need Help.

From reports from representatives abroad it is estimated that of the 9,000,000 to 12,000,000 souls making up the Jewish population of the world, exclusive of the 3,000,000 Jews in the United States, a quarter of the number are

Nov 12th, 1919

TELLS SAD PLIGHT OF JEWS.

"The successive blows of contending armies have all but broken the back of European Jewry," he said, "and have reduced to tragically unbelievable poverty, starvation and disease about 6,000,000 souls, or half the Jewish population of the earth.

"The Jewish people throughout East-

Jul 20th, 1921

BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 IN RUSSIA

Massacre Threatens All Jews as Soviet Power Wanes, Declares Kreinin, Coming Here for Aid.

Copyright, 1921, by The Chicago Tribune Co.

BERLIN, July 19.—Russia's 6,000,000 Jews are facing extermination by massacre. As the famine is spreading, the counter-revolutionary movement is gaining and the Soviet's control is waning.

Mar 29th, 1933

thropic aid. It has the same neutral character as the Red Cross.

"It is now active in relief and reconstructive work in Eastern Europe where 6,000,000 Jews are involved. The work there is done through the office in Berlin.

"The Joint Distribution committee has invariably worked in the closest cooperation with national and local welfare and social organizations. This policy will, of course,

June 1st, 1933

GERMAN POET IS SAFE.

Else Lasker Schuler, Reported Missing, Is Located in Zurich.

Dr. Margoshes said he had received a letter from the poet at Zurich a few days ago, stating that she had "run away from the holocaust" and was destitute but per-

Sept 8th, 1935

Congress Defends Polish Jews.

Wireless to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

LONDON, Sept. 7.—The preliminary session of the first world conference of the Federation of Polish Jews being attended by sixty delegates from eighteen countries representing 6,000,000 Jews was held in the East End of London tonight.

May 31st, 1936

AMERICANS APPEAL FOR JEWISH REFUGE

Pro-Palestine Federation Asks Britain to Take a Strong Course in Holy Land.

leadership in the United States, favoring a larger Jewish immigration into Palestine, stressed the intolerable sufferings of the millions of Jews in "the European holocaust."

Feb 23rd, 1938

"Jewish Tragedy" Pictured

A depressing picture of 6,000,000 Jews in Central Europe deprived of protection or economic opportunities, slowly dying of starvation, all hope gone, was presented to the teachers by Jacob Tarshis, known to his radio audience as The Lamplighter. Mr. Tarshis represented the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee.

The "Jewish tragedy" started when Hitler came into power in 1933, Mr. Tarshis declared. Now

May 2nd, 1938

NATION IS WARNED OF ANTI-SEMITISM

Calls Upon Church to Meet 'Challenge' of Prejudice Here With Aggressive Action

The rising tide of anti-Semitism in Europe today, which has deprived more than 6,000,000 Jews and non-Aryans of a birthright, may some

Jan 15th, 1939

Rabbi Silver wanted assistance to Jewish emigration safeguarded so that European governments would realize that "it is impossible to evacuate 6,000,000 Jews."

"The overwhelmingly large number of Jews in Eastern and Central Europe will have to remain exactly where they are and their problem must ultimately be solved along with the entire minority problem of Europe," he said.

Oct 2nd, 1941

YOM KIPPUR ENDS IN PLEA FOR PEACE

Bearing in mind, when the day of peace comes, the inferno through which the human race is now passing, the peace-makers may so order the pattern of the future as to [illegible] holocaust."

Jan 8th, 1945

6,000,000 JEWS DEAD

Jacob Lestchinsky Estimates Reduction in Europe Since '39

The Jewish population in Europe has been reduced from 9,500,000 in 1939 to 3,500,000, it was estimated yesterday by Jacob Lestchinsky.

"Of the 6,000,000 European Jews who have died, 5,000,000 had lived in the countries under Hitler's occupation," he said.

Feb 17th, 1945

PARIS, Feb. 16—Dr. Joseph Schwartz, European director of the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, estimated today that 500,000 of Europe's 6,000,000 Jews had escaped destruction by emigration and that only 1,000,000 to 1,500,000 of Europe's 6,000,000 Jews were now left on the Continent.

Pope Blames Satan (Posted by zolaluckystar)

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Fri Sep 14, 2018 11:36 am**

I'm putting this article on the front page here as everyone needs to see it.
Special thank you to zolaluckystar for posting this.

zolaluckystar

Pope Blames Satan

Unread postThu Sep 13, 2018 11:39 pm

I just pasted some of the article here. I thought this was hilarious because the Vatican is being revealed:

"Satan, the “Great Accuser,” has been unleashed against the bishops of the Church, Pope Francis said Tuesday, in a thinly veiled reference to the former Vatican nuncio to the United States.
The former nuncio, Archbishop Carlo Maria Viganò, recently accused a number of prelates of dereliction of duty in dealing with clerical sex abuse and claimed that the pope had rehabilitated serial abuser Cardinal Theodore McCarrick, elevating him to a position of influence despite knowledge of his misdeeds.

In an 11-page testimony published on August 25, Viganò alleged that he had personally informed Pope Francis in 2013 of the serial homosexual abuse perpetrated by Cardinal McCarrick, along with sanctions imposed on his ministry by Pope Benedict XVI, and yet the pope lifted those sanctions and involved McCarrick in the naming of future bishops.

“The Great Accuser, as he himself tells God in the first chapter of the Book of Job, roams around the earth looking for someone to accuse,” Francis said in his morning homily at Mass in the chapel of the Santa Marta residence in the Vatican.

In these times “it seems that the Great Accuser has been unleashed and has it in for the bishops,” the pope said.

“It is true, we are all sinners, we bishops,” he said, but the 'Great Accuser' seeks to unveil sins so that they may be seen, to scandalize the people.”

You betcha, motherfucker!!! Alllll your 'sins' are going to be exposed!!! LOL

full article can be found here:

https://www.breitbart.com/big-governmen ... wer-satan/

Heres the testimony of this Vigano:

https://www.catholicregister.org/home/i ... #testimony

It is, of course, referred to by MSM as 'testimony' and spun to look like hes some disgruntled tale teller.

And the popes response: 'No Comment'.

LOLZ

Hail Satan!
“My wisdom is not separate from my heart” - Satan

_____

HP Mageson666
Re: Pope Blames Satan

Unread postFri Sep 14, 2018 3:05 am

Yeah and its obvious what they are accused of are they guilt of committing as well. Maybe they should just stop raping children instead of whining when people find out about it and demand justice for the victims.
Image

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Pope Blames Satan (Posted by zolaluckystar)
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 14, 2018 2:33 pm**

They are desperate and attempting to pander as a last ditch effort to save themselves for being understood for their criminality to their own flock because they are losing everything now. People are leaving the Church by the millions around the world.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Pope Calls for End of White Europe

Maybe the Pope just is really excited to have White Europe ended by hordes of people from a culture were pedophilia and child rape is normal. Birds of a feather after all.... It is not an accident he quotes the hateful Jewish book of lies the one that says the earth is flat, as his jewsitifaction for exterminating all of White Europe.... Remember the Jews always use false philanthropy as their number one weapon. Note the pedo-Pope admits this is an invasion, but wants more of it right in your backyard....

http://www.breitbart.com/national-security/2016/03/17/pope-francis-asks-nations-to-open-their-hearts-and-their-doors-to-migrants/

In his general audience Wednesday, Pope Francis launched an appeal to the nations of the world to open their hearts and their doors to migrants who are standing “at the border,” in an apparent reference to the many migrants camped at key border positions trying to enter Europe.

During the last year, more than 1.1 million migrants entered the European Union and the unabated flow has prompted countries along the main migration corridor through the Balkans to seal their borders, leaving tens of thousands encamped in Greece.

The Pope compared today's migrants to the people of Israel who were deported into Babylon in the 7th century BC, as recounted in the Biblical book of the prophet Jeremiah.

"How many of our brothers and sisters are living in this time a real and dramatic situation of exile," Francis said, "far from their homeland, still in their eyes the reflection of their homes reduced to rubble, their hearts full of fear and often, unfortunately, sorrow at the loss of loved ones!"

"And when they try to go somewhere else, they find the door closed to them," Francis continued, "There they are, at the border, because so many doors and so many hearts are closed. Today's migrants suffer from the cold, without food and with no way to enter. They do not feel welcome."

"How it pleases me to hear of nations and rulers who open their hearts and open their doors!" he said.

Earlier this month, Pope Francis called Europe's migrant crisis a veritable "Arab invasion," and framed the inundation of primarily Muslim migrants in the context of invasions that Europe has suffered in the past, immediately adding: "How many invasions has Europe suffered in its history!"

In his audience Wednesday, the Pope related the situations of contemporary migrants to the Israelites' deportation to "a foreign land," which tried their faith in God's goodness.....

www.metro.co.uk

Girl's body 'was put in kebabs'

BY OLIVER STALLWOOD

THE body of a missing schoolgirl may have been turned into burgers and kebabs and served up at a seaside fast food outlet.

Police fear the remains of 14-year-old Charlene Downes, who went missing in November 2003, may also have been ground up into tile grout.

Iyad Albamikhi, 28, who ran the Funny Boyz takeaway in Blackpool, is charged with her murder.

The co-owner of the business, Mohammed Raveshi, a 49-year-old former social services worker and foster father, is charged with assisting in the disposal of her body.

The men appeared at a hearing at Blackpool magistrates court yesterday.

The teenager, whose body has never been found, left home on Halloween, saying she was meeting friends on Blackpool's North Pier.

It was initially thought Charlene, a pupil at St George's Church of England High School, had run away.

Appeals for her to come forward were subsequently posted in missing persons' columns.

However, six months after her disappearance police, searched freezers at three Blackpool curry houses looking for her remains.

During the investigation, some 3,000 men were DNA tested and a TV appeal for information was broadcast on the BBC's Crimewatch show.

The defendants' takeaway

Darren Day, Charlene's favourite West End performer, even made a plea for help in finding her.

During the ten-minute hearing yesterday the two accused, who were flanked in the secure dock by four security officers, spoke only to confirm their names and ages and to state that they understood the charges against them. Neither of the defendants' lawyers applied for bail.

Pope Demands More Europeans Dead

Never Forget Team Toilet Jew Is Behind All This:

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."

-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

Pope Francis brands rejection of migrants “an act of war”

http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world ... 48215.html
"In June, the Pope said countries that turn away migrants would need to seek forgiveness from God for their actions."

Actually it’s an act of war to bring these hostile aliens into your nations which is why Team Toilet Jew and their Hunch Back Helpers are really doing this. Why are the Liberals, Marxists and the Pope all singing the same line? I thought they were enemies. Funny how they come together to kill innocent White People. Because, that's their purpose in the end. Different poisons drenched on the same Jewish dagger.

The Pope, Jews and anti-Whites who share Jewish created Marxist sewer-think created this mess and demand more of this on a daily basis against the European populace. I could fill books without end of all the cases as they are staggering from the statics into the hundreds of thousands here is just a few of them.

http://blog.balder.org/?p=1447

More than half the time a judge found a perpetrator guilty of rape, the convict was an immigrant or a descendant of immigrants, according to official figures from the official statistics bureau, 'Danmarks Statistik'. Note, as mentioned the Jewish Marxists blame Whites for being victims of murder and rape not the non-White, migrant attackers.

This is how the body of a Swedish rape and murder victim was found. Even though immigrants in Denmark are strongly overrepresented as perpetrators of rape and other violent crime, the situation in Sweden is far worse. Sweden is the number 1 rape country in the world, only surpassed by Lesotho in Africa. Like in Norway, Denmark and other European countries, most of these rapes are done by immigrants, refugees, and asylum seekers. But in Sweden they slyly don't keep statistics on ethnic backgrounds, and it is completely off-limits to even discuss reality in this Socialist nightmare.

Elderly White Man's Throat Slashed and Wife Pushed Over Balcony to Die by Black Immigrant:
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/italy/11834743/Murder-of-elderly-couple-in-Sicily-fuels-Italys-growing-anti-immigrant-sentiment.html

Mamadou Kamara has been arrested in connection with the murders

www.metro.co.uk

Girl's body 'was put in kebabs'

BY OLIVER STALLWOOD

THE body of a missing schoolgirl may have been turned into burgers and kebabs and served up at a seaside fast food outlet.

Police fear the remains of 14-year-old Charlene Downes, who went missing in November 2003, may also have been ground up into tile grout.

Iyad Albaitikhi, 28, who ran the Funny Boyz takeaway in Blackpool, is charged with her murder.

The co-owner of the business, Mohammed Raveshi, a 49-year-old former social services worker and foster father, is charged with assisting in the disposal of her body.

The men appeared at a hearing at Blackpool magistrates court yesterday.

The teenager, whose body has never been found, left home on Halloween, saying she was meeting friends on Blackpool's North Pier.

It was initially thought Charlene, a pupil at St George's Church of England High School, had run away.

Appeals for her to come forward were subsequently posted in missing persons' columns.

However, six months after her disappearance police searched freezers at three Blackpool curry houses looking for her remains.

During the investigation, some 3,000 men were DNA tested and a TV appeal for information was broadcast on the BBC's Crimewatch show.

Darren Day, Charlene's favourite West End performer, even made a plea for help in finding her.

During the ten-minute hearing yesterday the two accused, who were flanked in the secure dock by four security officers, spoke only to confirm their names and ages and to state that they understood the charges against them. Neither of the defendants' lawyers applied for bail.

The defendants' takeaway

Hats off: Betty Wilbraham whose hat posed a "security risk"

5 Britons added to list of billionaires

FIVE Britons have joined the list of 793 people in the world worth over $1billion, it was revealed yesterday. The new billionaires include property barons David and Simon Reuben with £2.1billion, chemical tycoon James Ratcliffe (£748m), inventor James Dyson and media boss Richard Desmond (both £576m). A total of 24 Britons are on the Forbes magazine list.

Suspect 'dreamed of White House attack'

THE only man charged over the September 11 attacks dreamed about piloting a plane and crashing it into the White House, his sentencing trial has heard. French citizen Zacarias Moussaoui, 37, has admitted being trained to kill by Al-Qaeda, but claims he had nothing to do with the 9/11 attacks. He faces the death penalty or life imprisonment.

Sick clear

A LAWYER ma month-old boy a case "clearly com Foster, for the pa cannot be named withdraw the boy

14-Year-Old Charlene Downes: British Girl Raped and Made into Kebab by Pakistani Muslims:
https://themuslimissue.wordpress.com/20 ... ani-gangs/

ROTHERHAM RAPISTS

Muslim men exploited English girls
as young as 11 in sex gangs.

Whole Migrant Community based Rape Gangs targeting European Girls

446 Suspects Arrested In Britain Since Official Report on Paki Rape Gangs:
http://www.thestar.co.uk/news/video-446 ... -1-7428238

Just a normal day in Europe thanks to Team Toilet Jew and their Hunch Back Helpers.

Pope Tells EU Nations to Tear Down Migrant Walls

Note the Pope is shown greeting the Jewess Angela Merkel.
Merkel Is Jewish:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic11918.html

Tear down the walls, just not the ones around Vatican City that are manned by machine gun wielding guards. You know that Vatican City that has taken ZERO, migrants.

The Pope has been viciously demanding the end of White Europe for awhile....

Pope Calls For End Of White Europe:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic13676.html

Rabbi Rabbinovich: Jews Plan To Kill All Whites:
"We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia or Africa. I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born. Our control commission will, in the interests of peace and wiping out inter-racial tensions, forbid the Whites to mate with Whites. The white women must co-habit with members of the dark races, the White man with black women. Thus the White race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white means the end of the White Man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. We shall embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judiaca, and OUR RACE will rule undisputed over the world. Our superior intelligence will enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples."
— Rabbi Rabbinovich speaking to an assembly in Budapest, Hungary on the 12th January 1952

Special thanks to AmonRa for finding this story.

https://www.yahoo.com/news/pope-francis-tells-europe-tear-down-walls-111724670.html

Vatikanstadt (AFP) - Papst Francis sagte am Freitag, er von einem Europa geträumt, in denen "ein Migrant zu sein, ist kein Verbrechen", wie er die EU-Regierungschefs aufgefordert, "reißen die Mauern" und eine gerechtere Gesellschaft aufzubauen.

Unter Berufung auf die Erinnerung an die EU Väter Streben nach Integration in der Zeit nach dem Zweiten Weltkrieg gründete, sagte der Papst sie inspiriert, weil sie "radikal die Modelle zu ändern gewagt", die in den Krieg geführt hatte.

„Heute mehr denn je, ihre Vision uns Brücken bauen inspiriert und Mauern niederreißen", sagte er auf einer Vatikan Publikum mit der deutschen Kanzlerin Angela Merkel, die im Mittelpunkt der Bemühungen der EU ist ihre größte Flüchtlingskrise zu lösen, da der Krieg zu Ende ging 1945.

Und in einer rhetorische mit Anklängen an Martin Luther-King legendäre "Ich habe einen Traum" Rede sagte der Papst, dass er von einer neuen europäischen Humanismus geträumt, die die Armen umarmte, ältere Menschen, die Jungen und die Kranken.

„Ich von einem Europa träumen, wo sein ein Migrant ist kein Verbrechen, sondern eine Aufforderung zu mehr Engagement im Namen der Würde eines jeden Menschen", sagte er.

Francis Kommentare kamen in einer Rede als der 79-jährige Pontifex mit der EU-Karlspreis für seinen Beitrag zur europäischen Einigung vorgestellt wurde.

unerwartet beschlossen Nachdem die Auszeichnung anzunehmen, lieferte Francis eine typisch knallharte Botschaft an die Zuhörer, die auch die Köpfe der EU-Hauptinstitutionen aufgenommen, dem Rat, der Kommission, dem Parlament und seiner Zentralbank.

„Was ist mit dir passiert ist, das Europa des Humanismus, der Verfechter der Menschenrechte, der Demokratie und der Freiheit?" er hat gefragt. "Was ist mit dir passiert, Europa, die Heimat der Dichter, Philosophen, Künstler, Musiker, und Männer und Frauen von Buchstaben?"

Francis hat die Ursache für Migranten versucht, Europa eines der bestimmenden Themen seines Pontifikats zu erreichen.

Er hat schimpfte regelmäßig gegen die "Gleichgültigkeit" der westlichen Gesellschaften für ihre Not und im letzten Monat machte er eine hochkarätige Besuch in Lesbos, die griechische Insel an der Front der Krise, mit drei syrische Familien in den Vatikan zurückkehren Asyl suchen, von der Bürgerkrieg verwüstete ihre Heimat.
-- Eine Speichertransfusions benötigt -

Er hat angegriffen auch das, was er sagt, ist eine willkürliche Trennung zwischen Asylbewerbern gemacht werden und so genannte Wirtschaftsmigranten - eine Unterscheidung im Herzen von Merkel und anderen EU-Führer 'Vision, wie die Krise zu lösen.

Kreditaufnahme einen Satz aus Autor und Holocaust-Überlebenden Elie Wiesel, sagte der Argentinier Pontifex am Freitag, dass Europa ein "Gedächtnis Transfusions" benötigt, sich zu befreien von der Versuchung, "schnelle und einfache kurzfristige politische Gewinne."

Und nach diesem Verweis auf die Migrationskrise ging Francis fort zu sagen, Europa musste im Grunde seines Wirtschaftsmodells ändern des Kontinents Jugend die Sicherheit, die sie eine neue Welt zu bauen benötigt zu geben.

„Wenn wir unsere Gesellschaft zu überdenken wollen, müssen wir würdigen und gut bezahlte Arbeitsplätze zu schaffen, vor allem für unsere jungen Menschen", sagte er.

„Dazu muss mit neuen, umfassenderen und gerechte wirtschaftliche Modelle kommen, richtet sich nicht an den wenigen dient, sondern ganz normale Menschen und der Gesellschaft als Ganzes zugute kommen.

Präsident der Europäischen Kommission, Jean-Claude Juncker und Präsident des Europäischen Parlaments Martin Schulz erklärte, die Entscheidung, die Vergabe einer solchen regelmäßigen und prominente Kritiker der EU in einer Spalte für Frankreichs Le Monde zu geben.

„Einige werden Witz, dass die Europäische Union in einem schlechten Weg sein muss, wenn es in der Notwendigkeit der päpstlichen Unterstützung ist", schrieb sie.

„Wir sind überzeugt, dass Franziskus diesen Preis verdient, aber nur weil er Europa eine Botschaft der Hoffnung gesandt hat.

„Vielleicht brauchten wir einen argentinischen Blick seines Außenseiters auf die innersten Werte zu drehen, die uns Europäer zusammenbinden, uns unserer Stärken zu erinnern.

„Immerhin in Zeiten, in denen die Worte „Europa" und „Krise" im gleichen Atemzug oft ausgesprochen werden, ist es leicht zu vergessen, was Europa erreicht hat und was es in der Lage ist."

Pope Visits Rome’s Great Synagogue: You Are Our 'Elder Brothers'

-High Priest Mageson 666

There has always been another synagogue in Rome, it’s called the Vatican.

It’s illegal to question in most nations the Holocaust Potter and Gas Chamber of Secrets tales. Because they are as real as the original Holo-Myth of the one magical Jew on a Stick who happens to the Lord and Master of the Universe. And you must bow before the Jewish People in your synagogue's you call Churches forever. Of course don't expect the Jews to apologize for the One Hundred million they killed in their Soviet Union, the real holocaust.

Which is why people were rounding up Jews and putting them in detention camps to deport them out of Europe after the war. Because the Jewish race was collectively working to export the Holodomor to all of Europe. The Jews started the war which bombed Europe to the ground and killed some fifty million people including some Jews who died like millions of other Europeans from diseases born by starvation not in homicidal gas chambers. As proven by the Red Cross reports and British Intelligence. The purpose of the war was so the Jews could export the Holodomor, their Soviet Holocaust to all of Europe, that's it, their attempt to turn all of Europe into one big Palestine.

Truth On The Second War:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic318.html

The Real Holocaust:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic3994.html

Of course let’s not forgot the Pope is calling for the extermination of White Europe with the Third world, rape-you-with-ease, invasion...

Warning Graphic, Pope Demands More Europeans Dead:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic10790.html

The Pope statements is the traditional line the Church always had on the Jews and is from the Bible itself which calls Christianity, the neo Judaism, in Galatians, nothing else the Christian worships the Torah and God of Israel, thus the People of Israel. The Church always rolled out the red carpet for the Jews and elevated them to positions of privilege and protection. When the boot came down on Jews in Spain for acting as spies and saboteurs for the Moors and robbing the populace. The Church was in there on the side of the Jews and made sure the punishment was lessened as much as they could get away with. Not surprisingly it was found all the high ranking positions of the Church within Spain were held by crypto Jews. Same within Rome as well there are at the least 20 Popes in history who were known to be Jews such as John Paul the 2nd. The rest just hid it better.

The Vatican Synagogue Of Rome:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic1561.html

The Jews Made Up The Whole Christianity Hoax From the Start:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic10982.html

Pope Visits Rome's Great Synagogue: You Are Our 'Elder Brothers'

http://www.haaretz.com/jewish/news/1.697989?utm_source=dlvr.it&utm_medium=gplus

Pope Francis denounced all violence committed in the name of God during a visit to Rome's main synagogue Sunday, joining the oldest Jewish community in the diaspora in a sign of interfaith friendship at a time of religiously-inspired attacks around the globe.

During a visit marked by tight security and historic continuity, Francis also rejected all forms of anti-Semitism and called for "maximum vigilance" and early intervention to prevent another Holocaust.

Francis repeated several times that Jews were the "elder brothers" of Christians, repeating the words first uttered by John Paul during his historic visit to the synagogue but adding that Christians' "elder sisters" in the Jewish faith were also part of God's family.

Francis joined a standing ovation when Holocaust survivors, some wearing striped scarves reminiscent of their camp uniforms, were singled out for applause at the start of the visit. And he elicited an ovation of his own when he paused in his remarks to acknowledge the survivors in the synagogue's front row.

The visit comes amid a spate of Islamic extremist attacks in Europe, Africa, the Middle East and elsewhere — violence which Francis has repeatedly condemned as anathema to religion, particularly given that Christians and religious minorities have often been the target.

"Violence of man against man is in contradiction to every religion that merits the name, in particular the three monotheistic religions," Francis said, referring to Christianity, Judaism and Islam. "Every human being, as a creature of God, is our brother regardless of his origins or religious belief."

Pope Demands More Europeans Dead

Never Forget Team Toilet Jew Is Behind All This:

"I think there is a resurgence of anti-Semitism because at this point in time Europe has not yet learned how to be multicultural. And I think we are going to be part of the throes of that transformation, which must take place. Europe is not going to be the monolithic societies they once were in the last century. Jews are going to be at the centre of that. It's a huge transformation for Europe to make. They are now going into a multicultural mode and Jews will be resented because of our leading role."

-- Barbara Lerner Spectre, Sweden, Founder of Paideia, European Jewish Fund in Sweden

Pope Francis brands rejection of migrants “an act of war”

http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world ... 48215.html
"In June, the Pope said countries that turn away migrants would need to seek forgiveness from God for their actions."

Actually it’s an act of war to bring these hostile aliens into your nations which is why Team Toilet Jew and their Hunch Back Helpers are really doing this. Why are the Liberals, Marxists and the Pope all singing the same line? I thought they were enemies. Funny how they come together to kill innocent White People. Because, that's their purpose in the end. Different poisons drenched on the same Jewish dagger.

The Pope, Jews and anti-Whites who share Jewish created Marxist sewer-think created this mess and demand more of this on a daily basis against the European populace. I could fill books without end of all the cases as they are staggering from the statics into the hundreds of thousands here is just a few of them.

http://blog.balder.org/?p=1447

More than half the time a judge found a perpetrator guilty of rape, the convict was an immigrant or a descendant of immigrants, according to official figures from the official statistics bureau, 'Danmarks Statistik'. Note, as mentioned the Jewish Marxists blame Whites for being victims of murder and rape not the non-White, migrant attackers.

This is how the body of a Swedish rape and murder victim was found. Even though immigrants in Denmark are strongly overrepresented as perpetrators of rape and other violent crime, the situation in Sweden is far worse. Sweden is the number 1 rape country in the world, only surpassed by Lesotho in Africa. Like in Norway, Denmark and other European countries, most of these rapes are done by immigrants, refugees, and asylum seekers. But in Sweden they slyly don't keep statistics on ethnic backgrounds, and it is completely off-limits to even discuss reality in this Socialist nightmare.

Elderly White Man's Throat Slashed and Wife Pushed Over Balcony to Die by Black Immigrant:
http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/europe/italy/11834743/Murder-of-elderly-couple-in-Sicily-fuels-Italys-growing-anti-immigrant-sentiment.html

Mamadou Kamara has been arrested in connection with the murders

www.metro.co.uk

Girl's body 'was put in kebabs'

BY OLIVER STALLWOOD

THE body of a missing schoolgirl may have been turned into burgers and kebabs and served up at a seaside fast food outlet.

Police fear the remains of 14-year-old Charlene Downes, who went missing in November 2003, may also have been ground up into tile grout.

Iyad Albaitikhi, 28, who ran the Funny Boyz takeaway in Blackpool, is charged with her murder.

The co-owner of the business, Mohammed Raveshi, a 49-year-old former social services worker and foster father, is charged with assisting in the disposal of her body.

The men appeared at a hearing at Blackpool magistrates court yesterday.

The teenager, whose body has never been found, left home on Halloween, saying she was meeting friends on Blackpool's North Pier.

It was initially thought Charlene, a pupil at St George's Church of England High School, had run away.

Appeals for her to come forward were subsequently posted in missing persons' columns.

However, six months after her disappearance police searched freezers at three Blackpool curry houses looking for her remains.

During the investigation, some 3,000 men were DNA tested and a TV appeal for information was broadcast on the BBC's Crimewatch show.

Darren Day, Charlene's favourite West End performer, even made a plea for help in finding her.

During the ten-minute hearing yesterday the two accused, who were flanked in the secure dock by four security officers, spoke only to confirm their names and ages and to state that they understood the charges against them. Neither of the defendants' lawyers applied for bail.

The defendants' takeaway

Hats off: Betty Wilbraham whose hat posed a "security risk"

5 Britons added to list of billionaires

FIVE Britons have joined the list of 793 people in the world worth over $1billion, it was revealed yesterday. The new billionaires include property barons David and Simon Reuben with £2.1billion, chemical tycoon James Ratcliffe (£748m), inventor James Dyson and media boss Richard Desmond (both £576m). A total of 24 Britons are on the Forbes magazine list.

Suspect 'dreamed of White House attack'

THE only man charged over the September 11 attacks dreamed about piloting a plane and crashing it into the White House, his sentencing trial has heard. French citizen Zacarias Moussaoui, 37, has admitted being trained to kill by Al-Qaeda, but claims he had nothing to do with the 9/11 attacks. He faces the death penalty or life imprisonment.

Sick clear

A LAWYER ma month-old boy a case "clearly com Foster, for the pa cannot be named withdraw the boy

14-Year-Old Charlene Downes: British Girl Raped and Made into Kebab by Pakistani Muslims:
https://themuslimissue.wordpress.com/20 ... ani-gangs/

ROTHERHAM RAPISTS

Muslim men exploited English girls
as young as 11 in sex gangs.

Whole Migrant Community based Rape Gangs targeting European Girls

446 Suspects Arrested In Britain Since Official Report on Paki Rape Gangs:
http://www.thestar.co.uk/news/video-446 ... -1-7428238

Just a normal day in Europe thanks to Team Toilet Jew and their Hunch Back Helpers.

Possible Nuclear False Flag Attack On America By Mossad?

-By HP Mageson666

"By way of deception thou shalt do war."-Mossad motto.

As noted the Bin Laden's are a wealthy Saudi family with deep connections to the Jewish Plutocracy that runs America. And the House of Saud are crypto Jews.. As the claims of Bin Laden's death are full of lies and cover up's A body of Bin Laden was never produced nor any forensic evidence. They first claimed they quickly buried him at sea according to Islamic law. But this goes against Islamic law on the burial of their dead. The lies just kept rolling out. What really happened? Who knows?

House Of Saud, Donmeh "Young Turks" Crypto-Jews:
topic108.html

Bin Laden the head of Al-Qaeda was a Jewish agent. Which means who was running Al-Qaeda....

But something comes to light:
"We might add to the list of current prominent crypto-Jews, Osama bin Laden, whose mother is Jewish according to another Israeli source. “Bali, Australia & The Mossad” by Rose Cohen appeared in an Australian publication on October 17, 2002.

Now this is damning as ISIS is the new Al-Qaeda. Remember the biggest terrorist attack on America, 911 was blamed on Al-Qaeda. Now there is reports on ISIS run media sites they are threating to smuggle a nuclear weapon into America and dentate it killing millions.

911 is a well-documented false flag attack by the Jewish Mossad.
http://www.911missinglinks.com/

Is the Jewish Mossad planning a Nuclear false flag next on America or another Western target? Using their new Al-Qaeda, ISIS as cover.

Something to notice the Twenty dollar bill was shown to fold as a subliminal. The Jewish Fed then pulled this Twenty from use and changed the plates. Which shows it was they also used major subliminals in their media and infused major subliminals of numerology into 911. The Jews use occult power behind their schemes:
post11698.html#p11698

Now this guy is a deluded Xian but he got the money right. Even a broken clock is right twice a day:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fafxhMLeGeA

This shows a nuclear attack on America. Of course such an attack will give the Jews what they are trying to do right now with the race riots in America. Create a situation where Martial Law can be declared and then put those FEMA camps which bills where signed off on by Jews in the American government to use.

Jews Behind Ferguson Trying To Start Race War:
topic9205.html

The Jews have been working to build a Police State apparatus in America since 911 which is designed to lead to micro chipping of the population and give them total control. This event could force that into motion. The NSA is contradicting all it's spying to Mossad front companies out of Israel.

The Jewish Forced Marched To The Microchip:
topic7691.html

The Jews also want American military intervention in the Middle East. They used 911 as well to use American forces to destroy their enemy Iraq but failed to openly get the next round of wars they wanted with Iran. The Jewish media is blaring the attitude across America that ISIS is the reason for a needed American reoccupation of the Middle East.

The Jews already murdered over three hundred million people in the last century up till now. To create a World Jewish Government. Under the guise of Communist regimes, world wars and revolutions.

From the most holy book of the Jewish their Torah. Special note Goyim they are talking about you here:

Deuteronomy:
2 And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them [Goyim] before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor show mercy unto them.

This is revealing and suspicious concerning that Al-Baghdadi 'Mossad trained':
http://www.gulf-daily-news.com/NewsDeta ... yid=381153

WASHINGTON: The former employee at US National Security Agency (NSA), Edward Snowden, has revealed that the British and American intelligence and the Mossad worked together to create the Islamic State of Iraq and Syria (ISIS).

Snowden said intelligence services of three countries created a terrorist organization that is able to attract all extremists of the world to one place, using a strategy called "the hornet's nest".

NSA documents refer to recent implementation of the hornet's nest to protect the Zionist entity by creating religious and Islamic slogans.

According to documents released by Snowden, "The only solution for the protection of the Jewish state "is to create an enemy near its borders".

Leaks revealed that ISIS leader and cleric Abu Bakr Al Baghdadi took intensive military training for a whole year in the hands of Mossad, besides courses in theology and the art of speech..

Given Bin Laden a Jew was put in charge of Al-Qaeda. Who do you think the Chosen People would put in charge of ISIS? Especially when it's operating so close to their personal State? It goes beyond just Mossad Training to being part of the Jewish Mossad.

http://topinfopost.com/2014/08/08/isis- ... ch-reports

Nous vous proposons ci-dessous trois traductions qui se veulent affirmer que le Khalife Al-Baghdadi est un agent intégral du Mossad et qu'il serait né de père et de mère juifs :

Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, so-called "Caliph," the head of ISIL (Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant is, according to sources reputed to originate from Edward Snowden, an actor named Elliot Shimon, a Mossad trained operative.

In French

Simon Elliot (Elliot Shimon) aka Al-Baghdadi was born of two Jewish parents and is a Mossad agent.

We offer below three translations that want to assert that the Caliph Al-Baghdadi is a full Mossad agent and that he was born Jewish father and mother:

The real name of Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi is "Simon Elliott."

The so-called "Elliot" was recruited by the Israeli Mossad and was trained in espionage and

psychological warfare against Arab and Islamic societies.

This information was attributed to Edward Snowden and published by newspapers and other Web sites: the head of the “Islamic State” Abu Bakr al-Baghdadi, has cooperated with the U.S. Secret Service, British and Israel to create an organization capable of attracting terrorist extremists from around the world.

Source: Radio ajyal.com

Another source corroborates this statement, the site Egy-press:

With photo support, a Iranian media discovers the true identity of the Emir Daash, a trained Zionist agent.

Iranian intelligence discovered the true and full identity of the Emir Daash, which is known under the name Abu Bakr Al Baghdadi; his real name is Elliot Shimon. Its role in Mossad secret agent in the Zionist espionage. His false name: Ibrahim ibn Awad ibn Ibrahim Al Al Badri Arradoui Hoseini.

The plan: get into the military and civilian heart of the countries that are declared as a threat to Israel in order to destroy to facilitate thereafter, the takeover by the Zionist state on the entire area of the Middle East in order to establish Greater Israel.

Here are the borders of the Zionist project, the “Greater Israel” or “Eretz Israel” for short.

These facts confirm the first that came out a few days ago, confirming that the Caliph Rolex is sent to Israel to sow chaos in neighboring countries the Zionist entity. Please note that EIIL announced it a few days ago that, to want to now take the “barbarians Jews”, a reference to Zionists besiege Gaza.

Practice! Having devastated the area of Israel, it will now allow the Americans and the Israelis to show the fingers as bloody terrorists to shoot at faster to defend the Zionist state, while the same let them proliferate and act with impunity for over two months now. Prepare a project they probably from the famous Arab Spring with the destabilization of Iraq, Sudan, Tunisia, Egypt, Libya, Syria and Mali (among others). Clever!

Listen and listen again Bernard-Henri Lévy on these so-called Arab Spring.

Potsdam, Jewish Communist World Dictatorship.

-High Priest Don Mageson 666

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Potsdam_Conference
The Potsdam Conference was held at Cecilienhof, the home of Crown Prince Wilhelm Hohenzollern, in Potsdam, occupied Germany, from 17 July to 2 August 1945. (In some older documents it is also referred to as the Berlin Conference of the Three Heads of Government of the USSR, USA and UK[2][3]) Participants were the Soviet Union, the United Kingdom and the United States. The three powers were represented by Communist Party General Secretary Joseph Stalin, Prime Ministers Winston Churchill,[4] and, later, Clement Attlee,[5] and President Harry S. Truman.

Stalin, Churchill, and Truman—as well as Attlee, who participated alongside Churchill while awaiting the outcome of the 1945 general election, and then replaced Churchill as Prime Minister after the Labour Party's defeat of the Conservatives—gathered to decide how to administer punishment to the defeated Nazi Germany, which had agreed to unconditional surrender nine weeks earlier, on 8 May (V-E Day). The goals of the conference also included the establishment of post-war order, peace treaty issues, and countering the effects of the war.

The part below is taken from: “Under the Sign of the Scorpion the Rise and Fall of the Soviet Empire”. Which reveals Internationally Jewry planned to take China down into Communism at the Potsdam Conference. This book is good at showing the Free Mason society was key to Communist revolution. But comes up short and incorrect conclusions on Hitler. Hitler himself banned the Masonic Societies. Ultimately the Free Masonic Societies are controlled by Globalist Jewish Dynasties such as the Rothschild's. The proof of the fact it’s a Jewish agenda is obvious when Jewish Communism took over the Russian Empire. The Non-Jewish, Free Masons were liquated and the Lodges closed. The Jewish Banking Elites took the Masonic Society over with their Illuminati front in the late 18th century. And replaced the original Masonic doctrine with Jewish Communism and the spiritual system with the Jewish Kabala and Jewish Christian esoteric systems. That put one under their control and harnessed their ritual to further Jewish agenda of a World Communist Dictatorship

Communism And Masonry: Two Fronts Of The Jew World Order:
topic1477.html

Christian Rakovsky. Born Chaim Rakeover [Jewish name] in 1873. Was a high ranking Communist:

“A lifelong collaborator of Leon Trotsky [my note Trotsky was a Jew who worked for the Jewish Rockefeller's], he was a prominent activist of the Second International, involved in politics with the Bulgarian Social Democratic Union, Romanian Social Democratic Party, and the Russian Social Democratic Labour Party. Rakovsky was expelled at different times from various countries as a result of his activities, and, during World War I, became a founding member of the Revolutionary Balkan Social Democratic Labor Federation while helping to organize the Zimmerwald Conference. Imprisoned by Romanian authorities, he made his way to Russia, where he joined the Bolshevik Party after the October Revolution, and, as head of the Rumcherod, unsuccessfully attempted to generate a communist revolution in the Kingdom of Romania. Subsequently, he was a founding member of the Comintern, served as head of government in the Ukrainian SSR, and took part in negotiations at the Genoa Conference.”

Openly stated the relationship between Jews, Communism and how Free Mason’s are nothing but a movement to advance World Jewish Government under the final step of Communism. His record of this event was kept in the writings called. Red Symphony, by Dr. J. Landowsky; translated by George Knupffer.
His statements are such:

“The real aim is to create all the required prerequisites for the triumph of the Communist revolution; this is the obvious aim of Freemasonry; it is clear that all this is done under various pretexts; but they always conceal themselves behind their well known treble slogan [Liberty, Equality, Fraternity]. You understand?" –
The real secret of Masonry is the suicide of Freemasonry as an organization, and the physical suicide of every important Mason."

"Masons should recall the lesson of the French Revolution. Although "they played a colossal revolutionary role; it consumed the majority of Masons..." Since the revolution requires the extermination of the bourgeoisie as a class, [so all wealth will be held by the Illuminati in the guise of the State] it follows that Freemasons must be liquidated. When this secret is revealed, Rakovsky imagines "the expression of stupidity on the face of some Freemason when he realizes that he must die at the hands of the revolutionaries. How he screams and wants that one should value his services to the revolution! It is a sight at which one can die...but of laughter!" Rakovsky refers to Freemasonry as a hoax: "a madhouse but at liberty."

“ In Russia in 1929, every Mason who was not Jewish was killed along with his family, according to Alexey Jefimow ("Who are the Rulers of Russia?" p.77) -

On to Potsdam. As well known, President Roosevelt was Jewish and his administration was

staffed with Jews from top to bottom. Roosevelt was also a Communist who's New Deal farce was the first political implementation of Jewish Communist Policy into America. And put near total control of America fully into Jewish hands.

http://67.225.133.110/~gbpprorg/judicia ... lement.htm

Twenty years after the 'New Deal' the Jews control:
98% of the financial markets 99% of the banking industry 69% of the food industry 100% of the theater and movie industry 99% of the press 82% of the radio, telephone, and telegraph industries 75% of the transportation industries 85% of real estate.

"President Roosevelt's administration overflowed with Jews - so many that his famous 'New Deal' socioeconomic program was often referred to as the 'Jew Deal.' Indeed, it was a Jew -- FDR staffer Samuel Rosenman -- that coined the term 'New Deal.' The Jews who aided Roosevelt's administration included Bernard Baruch, Felix Frankfurter, David Niles, Louis Brandeis, Henry Morgenthau Jr., Rabbi Stephen Wise and Sidney Hillman."

"The Jew Bernhard Mannes Baruch was the most influential man in the USA during the World War. He had dictatorial power over the whole war economy and its approximately 40 varied industrial branches. Even today he has a leading role in Roosevelt's inner circle. Felix Frankfurter is a member of the Supreme Court, Henry Morgenthau Jr. is Secretary of the Treasury, Herman Lehmann is Governor of the State of New York, La Guardia leads the Jewish metropolis New York. Numerous Jews have leading positions in the American labor movement. One need mention only the Jews Volman, Sidney Hillmann, Schloßberg and Matthew Woll. Wherever one looks he sees nothing but Jews and genuine Hebrews! The words of the Russian-born Jew Baruch Chareny Vladek describe precisely the position of the Jews in America: "We are numerically in the minority, but our fingers tip the scales."

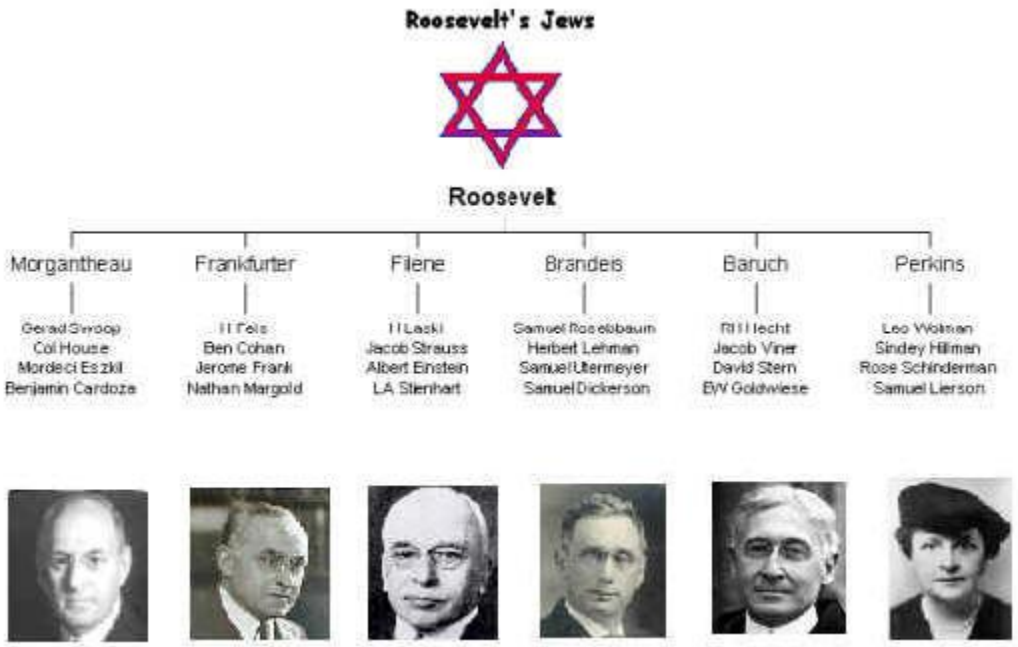

Roosevelt's wife Eleanor was a member of many Communist societies in Washington. Only dwarfed in this regards by Willard Eisenhower who was even more of an active Communist then her. And was also Jewish himself like his brother Dwight Eisenhower who was appointed to his place in in the Allied Command due to this his military record was horrid he was an incompetent commander. He also purposely murdered a million German POW's many just 15 year old kids, by starving them to death after the war in prison camps. Eisenhower's father was Jewish and their mother a was a Black women and strong Communist. Stalin was also Jewish and as known the Soviet Union was run by the International Jews from the top down. The Jewish Rockefeller's spent millions of dollar's in propaganda glamourizing the Soviet Union to America in the 1930's and trying to ship American industry to their Communist citadel. Later under Nixon they would do this with China. England is also under the control of the Jewish World Order via the Rothschild's and many other Jewish families. Churchill, the Jew puppet and who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the Jerusalem Post, and from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company. Researcher, Christopher Jon Bjerknes found that Truman himself was also Jewish. Not a surprise.

Note Jewish Eisenhower is the one who put: "In God We Trust." The [Jewish God thus race] on the American money.

The truth about how the Jew World Order ganged up and attacked Germany from America, Britain and the USSR.

Adolf Hitler: Man Of Peace:
topic318.html

For an in-depth look at how the Jews own and created Communist China go here:
topic9078.html

From the book mentioned:
The United States Also Helped the Chinese Communists Gain Power
The stablishment of Communism in China was also supported by the Americans through Moscow or sometimes even directly. As early as in the 1920s, highly placed Jewish functionaries were visiting China to introduce Communism into certain areas. Among those "advisers" were Adolf Yoffe, Michael Borodin (real name: Jakob Grusenberg, founder of the Communist Party in Mexico in 1919), Bela Kun, Enrique Fischer (actually Heinz Neumann) and Vasili Bluecher (Galen-Chesin), who became responsible for gruesome atrocities against the Chinese people. Another Soviet Jew, Anatoli Gekker, who had been the veiled power behind the puppet Communist leaders Damdin Sukhkhe-Bator (1893-1923) and Khorlogin Choibalsan (1895-1952) in Mongolia in 1922, became political commissar for the Communist regions of China in 1924. Communism was introduced into Mongolia in 1921. Two Jews from Russia, V. Levichev

and Yan Gamarnik, led the Chinese Red Army. An English Jew named Billmeier saw to it that the Chinese Reds were armed with Soviet weapons.

The Chinese Marxist Sun Yatsen (Sun Yixian) was an eminent freemason. Even Chiang Kaishek (Jiang Jieshi) co-operated with the Communists in the beginning. He was a 33rd degree freemason (of the Scottish rite) who later broke away from the Communists and became the leader of bourgeois China.

The United States demanded of the Japanese to stop fighting the Chinese Communists between 1937 and 1945. The American government betrayed Chiang Kaishek's anti-Communist front in the autumn of 1948. General George C. Marshall (1880-1959), then secretary of state, demanded that Chiang Kaishek allow the Communists into his government. Marshall had been President Truman's special envoy in China from 1945 to 1947. He asserted that the Communists were good people but Chiang Kaishek refused to comply. This refusal was all the Americans needed and Chiang Kaishek was left without help. Instead, the support for Mao Zedong increased (the aid to the Chinese Communists went via Moscow). On the 31st of January 1949, Communists in American tanks rolled into Beijing and on the 31st of October, the People's Republic of China was officially proclaimed. The civil war ended after having claimed 20 million lives. In the following year the United States claimed that Mao Zedong had distanced himself from dictatorship and sought to introduce democracy. Of course this was a lie, but they needed to show a good picture of the Chinese Communists.

This was planned as early as the Potsdam Conference in the summer of 1945, according to Gary Allen. Understandably, USA wished to conceal its role in this process. This was confirmed by the representative of the State Department, Owen Lattimore: "The problem was how to allow them [China] to fall without making it look as if the United States had pushed them."

China is now an environmental disaster area. The most infamous area of industrial pollution in Russia and Eastern Europe seem like nature reserves by comparison. There are towns like Benxi (perhaps the world's dirtiest town) where 25-year-old Chinese die of cancer. (Dagens Nyhetcr, 9th of January 1994.)

Mao Zedong had several Jewish advisers behind him. One of these was the British Jew Sidney Rittenberg who worked for Mao from 1946 to 1976. They were called "voluntary advisers". Thanks to such advice, Mao murdered 46 000 well-educated people in his campaign against intellectuals

in 1957. The number of such victims was later to rise. 43 million people died of starvation during a three year period in connection with the

"Great Leap Forward". Another two million were murdered. The agricultural "reforms" had earlier killed 1.5 million landowners. During the cultural revolution, the Red Guards persecuted 100 million people, approximately half of which are believed to have died. It is known that at least 400 000 were murdered. No one knows the exact figures - the real figures may well be twice as high.

90 000 people were reported to have been massacred in Guangxi alone, according to incomplete statistics. (Dagens Nyheter, 17th of August 1992.) At the same time, an epidemic of cannibalism swept across Wuxuan. Its most extreme forms were "cannibal banquets": meat, liver, heart, kidneys, thighs, shins... boiled, fried, roasted. At the "highest" point of this epidemic, human meat was even prepared in the dining rooms of the revolutionary committee for the town of Wuxuan. (Dagens Nyheter, 17th of August 1992.)

Zheng Yi, a Beijing Red Guard, related the following in an interview for a BBC documentary about Mao Zedong in 1993: "In the beginning people murdered one another because of their political convictions. Then they began to eat people. Just killing them wasn't enough. Only by eating the flesh of their enemies could they show their class-consciousness. You would torture someone first, then cut up their stomach while they were still alive. Like at the slaughter of a pig, you would cut out the heart and liver, chop them up and eat them."

Zheng Yi later became a dissident and succeeded in photographing some secret documents concerning Communist crimes in China. At least 137 people and probably hundreds more were eaten, according to secret documents about cannibalism among the Red Guards in the Guangxi province at the end of the 1980s. (Dagens Nyheter, 8th January 1993.) Approximately 30 million people are assumed to have been killed during the first ten years up to 1959. The bloody terror began in Beijing on the 24th of March 1951 and spread to other major cities. In 1960 alone, morc people were killed in China than during the entire Sino-Japanese War. Professor Richard L. Walker at the University of South Carolina estimated the casualties of Chinese Communism up to 1971 to be 62.5 million at the least. In July 1994, after the release of new, shocking documents, Chen Yizi at Princeton University told the Washington Post that the total number of Chinese killed during the Communist terror was at least 80 million. (Dagens Nyheter, 19th of July 1994, A 9.) It came to light later that the number of victims to Communism in China was 140 million. (Hufvudstadsbladet, Helsinki, 23 December 1997.) The United States of America is also responsible for those lives.

The wealthy Jewish banker and Illuminatus, David Rockefeller, described Chairman Mao's terror regime as "one of the most important and successful in human history". He believed that it had succeeded in fostering high moral and common purpose in China. (The New York

Times, 10th of August, 1973, Gary Allen, "The Rockefeller File".)
After the massacre in Tienanmen Square in 1989, when Washington imposed official sanctions against Beijing, American companies continued to sell their products in China as if nothing had happened. The sanctions were not observed; they were just a play to the gallery. (Dagens Nyheter, 13th of December 1989.) Israel has also given China military and economic aid.

The Central Committee of the Communist Party, 1917. All Jews. And funded by World Banking Jews:

Pranayama Method

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Sep 17, 2019

Pranayama means the Extension of Prana, however this is something different here. Prana relates also to mind, the psychic aspect and how its united with consciousness. Some of the secretive techniques of using pranayama in the east that are taught to initiates have to do with directing prana in the sense of expanding ones energy field to perform functions that relate to the basis of telepathic and telekinetic functions.

Also one situation I have noticed many times is people mentioning they are doing high reps. The power of pranayama is not in high reps its in the Kumbhaka which means the retention of the length of the hold hence also the extension of prana. With this remember the texts always warn do not stress its only to be comfortable on the hold.

There is a kriya in yoga that involves meditation on the end of the nose to activate the third eye. However in yoga with pranayama there is the method if one focuses on one nostril they can open this and direct all their breath into that one nostril at will. The meditation with breathing as such is to activate and purify the either sun or moon nadi its connected to while directing power. Each nostril connects to one of the hemispheres of the brain.

The situation is however in yoga with the pranayama the actual method of focusing on the end on the nose is in all reality probably corrupted from a method that connects to the nostril method.

The space of the bottom part of the nose between the nostrils is connected to the Sushumna nadi which is between the sun and moon nadi's the nostrils. There is a rare method of placing ones focus on this part when meditating it opens both nostrils fully and directs the prana into the Sushumna nadi. This technique activates the third eye and pineal gland drastically. Its used for mediation absorption. It also with use creates a sense of bliss and well being and activates power.

This technique is rare because its powerful. It was mainly kept secret. One can also use a mantra on the in and out breath with this as a form of void meditation. Such as Sat on the in breath and Nam on the out breath. Which is a method in Kundalini Yoga.

President Nixon, Vice President Agnew, Fought Jewish Power

Sat Jul 08, 2017 5:27 am

HP Mageson666

President Nixon, Vice President Agnew, Fought Against Jewish Media Monopoly And Jewish Power

Vice President Agnew who fought against the Media Monopoly which made him famous made this speech to the American People in the summer of 1973. After this the Jews swarmed in on Agnew's and forced him to resign from office.

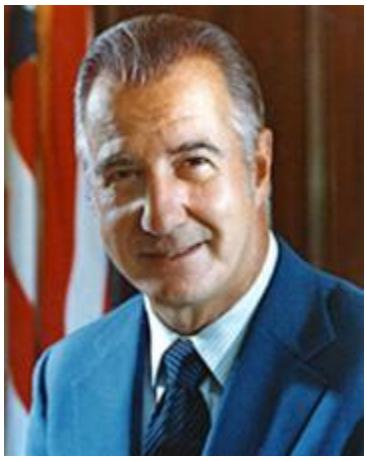

Vice President Agnew

The speech that cost Agnew his career:

Vice President's Agnew's address:

"The people who own and manage national impact media are Jewish and, with other influential Jews, helped create a disastrous U.S. Mideast policy. All you have to do is check the real policy makers and owners and you find a much higher concentration of Jewish people than you<re going to find in the population.

By national impact media I am referring to the major news wire services, pollsters, Time and Newsweek magazines, The New York Times, The Washington Post, and the International Herald Tribune. For example, CBS' Mr. Paley's Jewish. Mr. Julian Goodman, who runs NBC, and there's a Leonard Goldenson at ABC. Mrs. Katherine Graham owns The Washington Posta and Mr. Sulzberger The New York Times. They are all Jews!

You go down the line in that fashion...not just with ownership but go down to the

managing posts and discretionary posts...and you'll find that through their aggressiveness and their inventiveness, they now dominate the news media. Not only in the media, but in academic communities, the financial communities, in the foundations, in all sorts of highly visable and influential services that involve the public, they now have a tremendous voice.

Our policy in the Middle East in my judgement is disastrous, because it's not even handed. I see no reason why nearly half the foreign aid this nation has to give goes to Israel, except for the influence of tis Zionist lobby. I think the power of the media is in the hands of a few people...it's not subject to control for the voters, it's subject only to the whim of the board of directors.' -Vice President Agnew, from Newsweek, Vol.87 1976

President Nixon spoke about this same topic which came public with the Nixon tapes which President Nixon recorded all his conversations in the Oval Office.

From a taped conversation on February 1, 1973 on the subject of Jewish control of the media. Between President Nixon and Reverend Billy Graham were they talk of the Jewish stranglehold on American media:

Graham:
"This [Jewish] stranglehold has go to be broken of the country's going down the drain."

Nixon:

"You believe that?"

Graham:
"Yes sir".

Nixon:
"Oh boy, So do I. I can't ever say that but I believe it."

Nixon mentioned during these conversations he wanted to do something about the Jewish power monopoly over media and political power in America but he wanted to wait for a second term. Nixon had drawn up lists of powerful Jewish elitists in the media, and other key power positions in America for the FBI, CIA and IRS to go after. The Jews found out about Nixon's planned purge of their anti-American cabal and swarmed down on Nixon and made sure his career was ended. Nixon had been close to McCarthy who went after the Jews and their Communist subversion of America. The Jews destroyed McCarthy for the same reason.

Of course when this came out in the media years later Graham cucked down and grovelled like a good Christian before his Jewish masters. He went as far as stating he will crawl to the Jews on his knees and beg forgiveness. That is how much power Jews have they can make the most powerful man in the Free World. The American President terrified of them and their media control and power monopoly and have the most powerful Christian Leader in America crawl before them on his hands and knees. And ruin the career of a Vice President.

Source:
Conspiracy of the Six-Pointed Star, Texe Marrs

Primordial Buddhism

Dedicated to Otto Rahn.

This article is meant to highlight what can be termed: "Primordial Buddhism." That is Buddhism that existed before the corruptions where made. The corrupted paradigm which is now the standard. I have already discussed this: "Bogus Buddhism." Elsewhere.

In the ancient world the Arya's worshipped a Creator God by the title of Buddha. The Aryish Druids religion was based on the worship of a crucified and reborn God man, named: Wod, Wodan, Bud, Budh, Buddha.

As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."
"They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na Phuodha is Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

So we have ancient Ireland being titled: "The Island of Budha."

Also from the same work:

"The ancient Irish and Hindus used the name Budh for the planet Mercury. The stem Budh appears in all the Celtic languages as it does in Sanskrit, as meaning "all victorious" "gift of teaching" "accomplished" "enlightened" "exalted" and on."

From here we see Buddhaya the Sanskrit title for Mercury.
The Indo-European languages all come from Sanskrit.

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."- Ellis

The round towers of Ireland:

"O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish Language, under the name of Faill, wrote the following:
"Carth cloacha is aire bearor fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"

More:

"O'Brien cites the Dagoba's of Sir Lanka often lofty buildings in which Buddhist relics have been deposited.
The towers are also symbols of fertility their phallic nature obvious to the eye. Concerning these phallic symbols, O'Brien remarks:
Such was the origin and design of the most ancient Indian pagodas□ And that such, also was the use and origin of the Irish pagodas is manifest from the name by which they are critically and accurately designated, via, Budh, which in the Irish language, signifies not only the Sun, as the source of generative vegetation, but also the male organ of procreative generativeness.

Clo. Vallancey states that Krisna also means sun in ancient Irish.

"O'Brien provides an image of a round tower with a crucified man above the door, between two standing human figures and below them two bizarre animals lying down. Concerning this image, O'Brien relates that Christian authorities naturally want to make of it a Christian crucifix. However, our Irish writer disagrees, first commenting on the strange animals and linking them with the elephant and bull on a Buddhist temple in Sri Lanka."

Tertullian, as late as 211 CE, wrote:

"The Christians neither adored nor desired crosses, and criticized pagans for doing so and for putting a man on the cross, too. For pagans a cross was a sign of eternity□.It was not until the 6th synod of Constantinople that it was decided that the symbol of Christianity, which was confirmed by Pope Adrain I, would be represented from that time on as a man crucified on the cross. In fact, the earliest instances of any artwork that illustrates Jesus on the cross can be traced back only to the eight or ninth century. Thus, the Christians adopted the crucifixion as a symbol from the pagans."

Its also no mistake the ancient Europeans would dye their bodies with a sacred blue paint. Called "Wod."

More on the Druids:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239

On the European continent where the same God who is hung on the sacred tree and reborn again is worshipped. We had the major spiritual center of the Irminsul Pillar. Which holds the same meaning of the Tet Pillar of Ptah in Egypt. Or Mount Meru column. Of which the Round Towers are a symbol for as well. This is the meaning of the Buddhist Stupas in the East as well.

Budha is depicted as the sacred tree in the East as well as the West.

We have these same towers being called; "Fish Towers." As the Fish is the symbol

of the perfected life force following up the spine and the rebirth. It's the Yoni symbol in which the reborn God is shown emerging from. We have the same round towers or Benben towers being built by the Egyptians as well.
Also noted in Sri Lank Buddha is still called Wod or Woden to this day.

As D.M. Murdock notes:
"The word "Buddha" is related to the Egyptian term for the sky-god father-figure, "Ptah" and "Puttha," as well as to "Pytha," as in Pythagoras ("Buddha" + "guru"). "
Churchward also stated:
"Buddha is their representative of Ptah of the Egyptians."

As mentioned the same themes are found in Egypt as in Ireland/Europe. And the East.

Ptah and Osiris as mentioned before are the same God. Osiris name translates out: "The eye of the throne of God." This Throne is Isis's. Isis is linked to the star Sirius as is Ptah's staff. Hence Osiris is the union of the this power and its full activation. The Throne is the illuminated or perfected consciousness. And Isis rules the Sophia or Shakti aspect. Which what Ptah's staff contains in symbol. The two are the same God. Just as Wod/Buddha in Europe is symbolically depicted as being blue so is Ptah-Osiris as well.

As I mentioned here:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418

The religion of Ptah-Osiris and the crucified and reborn Hari Krist[na] or Horus Krist. Are the same as Vishnu and Hari Krisna of India. And that Vishnu originally is a title of Surya. Hari is the symbolic title of our God. And the source of the term Aryan. The term Aryan in the ancient world was also spelled Ari or Hari we also have the Arya or Haraya [People of Hari]. This term is in Egypt as the term of the founding race.

The H of Hari denotes the Serpent [Mercury-Budha]]. And the God Himself.

Ptah-Osiris staff is the same as Woden's spear.

"Another title for Surya is "Budha."-Suns of God

Originally Buddha was a major title for the Agni/Surya the Vedic Sun God. And symbolic mythos goes back to this period. Tvashtar [a title of Surya] is the father of Agni. Surya is titled the world modeller or skillful smith [Ptah].
As I have stated in another article Surya is known to be Ptah-Osiris of the Egyptians and Heru [proper title Hari]. Or the resurrected/perfected or reborn Ptah-Osiris. Agni in India. This is symbolic Osiris and Isis unification generates the reborn or perfected soul. Hari. As noted before Ptah-Osiris is identical to Agni/Surya. As this is the same Primordial Tradition. The Egyptians stated they came from the East and this is seen in their culture. We can see that Agni also represents the perfected Surya.
We have an ancient inscription at Buddha Gaya that calls Buddha: "This deity

Hari." Hari is one of the most ancient names of our God.

This is why there are images of Surya at Buddha Gaya as well. Budha is another title of Surya. Who as stated is Ptah-Osiris [Hari]in Egypt. This also gets into Helios. Which means the same as Hari.

As stated before:

"Horus bears the title proper of Hari Krist but in all reality going right back to the Sanskrit it would be Krisna. Krisna was in this region as the title for the sun god among other spelling. So we have Hari Krisna of Egypt. Further images of him in Egypt found in some regions show him to be identical in appearance to Krisna of India. In Egypt he is shown as the blue coloured child, holding his finger to his mouth and a clay pot in the other. Same as Krisna of India. The Greek version of him as Harpocrates from the Egyptian Har-Pa-Khered: "Horus The Child." Shows him sitting with the clay pot [like Krisna's butter pot] feather in his hair and all. Identical to the images of the God in India. This God also rests upon the serpent or lotus flower. Identical to Krisna of India once again The eagle and Falcon are interrelated as well. Just as the Peacock is the Phoenix in Egypt. The eagle plays prominently in the avatar tradition in India.

As DM. Murdock points out in the earlier traditions of Krisna. He like Horus[Hari] of Egypt is crucified , in this case upon a tree by being pinned or pierced to it by arrows and later resurrected or ascends. Upon this the tree which is next to the river, regenerates and grows and rains lotus blossoms and gives off fragrances."

She further states:

"Like Krishna Buddha has been deemed an incarnation of Vishnu, an aspect of the God Sun. Among other symbols depicted in images of Bodhisattvas and Buddha's, as well as Vishnu. According to Pandey, "The girdle on the waist is a necessity when smartness and valour are ascribed to a deity." Which means additionally that Buddha is clearly portrayed as a God. The insight that Buddha, like his alter ego Vishnu and preceding avatar Krishna□."

This is why in India we have inscriptions to Buddha calling him an incarnation of Vishnu [Surya-Agni] and the savour of the world, the way of immorality. Its no mistake the statues of Buddha in the East are the same as statues of Surya in many areas.

As mentioned Krishna/Hari the perfected Vishnu. This is why the tales of Krishna and Buddha are identical from the divine births to the same birthday. And on in their tales. Including Buddha like Krishna in the early texts being crucified on a tree. In the case of both Buddha and Krishna by being pierced by arrows. And then being resurrected later:

The scholar Titcomb states:

“At the death of Buddha the earth trembled, the rocks were split and phantoms and spirits appeared. He descended into hell and preached to the spirits of the damned.

When Buddha was buried, the coverings of the body unrolled themselves, the lid of his coffin was opened by supernatural powers and he ascended bodily to the celestial regions."

We have Buddha resurrecting and ascending boldly into heaven. This is the same as the traditional Sol God of the Primordial Tradition. We also have Buddha transfigured as bright as the sun. On the mountain top. As we see later this is important as it connects to Adi Buddha. Which shows us the same God from the original Tradition.”

Originally the concept of Nirvana is not extinction. But enlightenment and immortality:

"Nirvana is identified with "the opening of the pure ways of heaven." Of the "gates of eternal life," and is actually called the sun and "the center of supernatural light." -Suns of God

This is why there are 13 full steps to full enlightenment or Nirvana in Buddhism. The 13 steps of the Magnum Opus.

Images in the East of Buddha's death show the Mount Meru column falling. This is the same theme in Egypt with the "blessed land." Of which sit the Tet Pillar of Ptah [Meru Column]in the center of. Of which atop the Phoenix [Peacock in the East] sit. After a great destruction the Tet pillar is reborn with the land into the pure state. The stories of Buddha's cremation in this light is also symbolic of the Phoenix of rebirth thought flame. This is why Buddha dies at 84. 8=4=12, with the hidden 13th step within.

The 13 steps of the Magnum Opus. The Phoenix's other symbol is the Grail. Of which also features in Buddhism as well.

We can also see in ancient India Buddha being depicted as a linga, tree, white horse and the Kalachakra. There are all symbols of the life force energy. The linga the same symbol as the Tet Column or Round Towers, Stupa's, etc. We will come back to the Kala Charka in a bit.

Looking into the earliest Pali texts its still possible to see remnants of the original Tradition that where wrote over with enemy corruptions.

We find mention of awakening the seven centers of consciousness and opening the eye of wisdom. Along with Buddha having obtained the literal "deathless state" and bearing all the marks of the perfected man, along with all the supernormal powers or Siddhi's. His victory over Mara [Mara is the god of death in older spellings[under the tree being the symbolic of having gained immorality and illumination. Mara and his forces represent originally the titanic or dross element that has to be purified from the soul. And with this the morning star appears and the tree rains down lotus blossoms etc. The same as the tree Krishna was crucified upon. And we have Budha/Woden crucified in the European branch and originally in the Eastern branch.

The references to the 5 wisdoms, the Jana's and such are taken from the purification of the elements of the soul. There are still some meditations upon the "four great elements" and their functions in the early texts. The principal of samsaric aspects being a corruption of the unperfected state. The nine realms of the Deva's an allegory for the Charka's, etc. Samsaric states also originally refers to the dissolution process of alchemy.

We also find Buddha's performing miracles and such. His life in the mythos is identical to that of Hari of Egypt. And as mentioned Hari of India in many places.

Originally the Aryans lived across Asia all the way to Northern China and the regions of the now Gobi desert. The pyramids found in Northern China are from this period. And the Chinese admit they are not part of their civilization. National Geographic and others have done large stories on the excavation of the silk road and general Far East. In which cities larger then Babylon at its height have been found. Along with perfected preserved bodies of White people dressed like they belong in ancient Ireland and the Scottish highlands. The female hair is braided in a specific fashion that only remains in the folk culture of Denmark. There are also over five thousand ancient Vedic temples in parts of China. Along with the fact China's name comes from a Sanskrit word for Lion. Ch'in is the Chinese spelling of the Sanskrit "Simha."

The ancient Chinese records state about the rule of Aryan Emperors with blonde hair, green/blue eyes, etc. And the Mongols record a race of blue eyed, Aryans living in their region many of whom their ruling caste was descended from. Genghis Khan [Great Serpent] was described as having red hair and light eyes. Along with many upper caste Mongols of the period. The Mongoloid races where not in the area of Northern China and other Asian regions, till around several thousand years ago. Where the Aryans had already lived there for thousands of years before. The Tibetans also state they received their original culture of Bon. From a race of Aryans thousands of years ago. The anthropological studies conducted on the Tibetans by the Germans, found the upper class of Tibet where also of Aryan origin, mixed with Mongolian .

In the far east they traditionally worshipped a Creator God named Fo/Po or Futi.

Also spelled Buddha.

And this brings us to BON PO.

With BON PO we have the title for Buddha of PO. Bon was the religion across Asia and as we will see Europe as well. The findings from Bon in Nepal and Tibet such that before the Gautama or Ashoka period. BON images show the classical images of Buddha seen in Mahayana sects. As well as ancient BON texts mention their perfected masters have the title of Buddha.

We also have images from Europe found of Yogi's in the full lotus position. Which identical spiritual symbolism upon them.

BON was repressed and almost wiped out by the Ashoka corruption of Buddhism or bogus Buddhism. Bon temples and sacred sites and texts where destroyed along with many Bon's. This period is still called: "The dark times." By the people in the regions of Nepal who are Bon's. We also have records of Ashoka putting up to eighteen and more thousand people to death as part of the repression of this Imperial Ideology of his.

We are seeing with Mahayana. Ashoka Buddhism which is a inversion of the original, grafted over the original Buddhism in these regions openly.

In the regions of Nepal we still have the Bon Stupa's painted in the same way. The traditional or Ashoka Buddhist ones are. So we can see this is a copy of the original Buddhist style.

In the region coming from the BON tradition. Are Chortens. Which are Stupa's which are based on the classical temple building of the East and the West. The base represents the circle within the square and the Mount Meru axis with 13 steps or representing the 13 steps of enlightenment. Mentioning the hidden 13th within the 12. And 1+3=4. The perfected elements coming from the 5th of ether within.

The Vishnu [Surya] yantra is designed upon the 64 square grid of the Mer-cury square. Enclosed within a circle with symbols for the cardinal points. We see Buddha originally being a title for Surya[Vishnu]. The circle and square represent the unification of the male and female aspect of the soul into Godhead. This style is the bases of many ancient statues of the Sol God in the East. The God as the Linga standing upon the square base. Representing what is encoded in the Sol Gods yantra. The same symbolism is found on the Medicine Buddha's yantra as well.

The heart of the BON PO system was a system called the: "Great Perfection." And was based on creating: "The Immortal Rainbow Body." The center of this being the Kalachakra Tanta.

In India we have Buddha depicted as the God Kalachakra as well. This is the core of the original Buddhist tradition from East to West here. The God Kalachakra rules over this process.

The Kalachakra is based upon the unification of the male and female parts of the soul . Even openly describing the meditations for the production of the male and female elixirs . Along with the purification of the elements or great lights of the soul. As part of this upon the Kalachakra mandala we have the image of the Black sun. Of which Adi Buddha the perfected human comes forth from. Within the Kalachakra we have the same themes found in the Eddas. The Western branch.

Budha in India was depicted as the Kalachakra Lingam. Which is the sacred phallus of which is seen in the shape of the rune stones. This is also as mentioned before what the tree represents. The illuminated soul. Wodan is also shown in direct imagery with the sacred phallus upon the horse. The symbol of the perfection and rebirth of the soul.

The final product being the creation of the Adi Buddha. Adi means "Lord of the Mount." And is identical in meaning to Dionysus" "Lord of the Mount Nysa." The Mount Meru Axis. Which we see Ptah [spelling of Buddha] in Egypt with the Tet pillar and Woden[Buddha] in Europe with the Round towers. And Adi Buddha in the East. In the origin Tradition of BON. We have The Lord of Time [Kalachakra] another title for Primordial Buddha. Our God.

Another title for Dionysus was Hu another spelling of Woden. Dionysus also carries the grail. And is the eternally young, crucified and reborn youth.
Who's sacred animal is also the Peacock.
Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

Lord of Time or Kalachakra:

In Sanskirt SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they where depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts.
Levels of empowerment.

An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent Is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

Sat also meaning: Shining. And , An: Serpent. Hence Satan translates out to: Shining Serpent.

This is why Woden [Budha] has a golden ring that replicates itself. This is also why Woden has the sacred mead drunk from the horn [grail symbol]. One of these sacred horns found in Europe show it made of gold with alchemical symbolism all over it. Remember Woden also rides a White Horse another symbol of Budha. He rides it thought the different worlds in the eight different directions. This is the circulation of the life force through the soul.

As Gardiner points out. Wodan was the name of the Kundalini in North, Western Europe. And his spear represents the spinal or Meru column which the serpentine energy is channeled thought. It's a Caduceus symbol. The An sound on the end of Wod-an denotes the serpent. And the perfected life force. Hence the spelling of Wod the mercury plus An of the serpent. Same with Sat-An.

Wodan's symbol of the valknut is the trine symbol of the soul. Wodan is called the un-fastener of knots or bindings. This refers to the opening of the three granthis or knots of the soul. This is the one God in three parts. Which is represented by the AUM formula. Wodan being the Kundalini power among the Teutonic branch of Europe. This is always represented as the three in One.
V,P and B's are interchangeable. Val, has the V that denotes the mercury or Serpentine life force. The W on Wodan is properly pounced as a soft V.

The Valk-yries are also the Shakti aspect of the soul. The nine Daughters of Wodan. All of this relates to the soul and its structure and purification. The warrior must die pierced by a blade[sword mainly] in battle to go to Val-halla, Its an allegory for the chaos stage and the ascent of the kundalini
and its piercings aspect. In the ancient world the sword, spear and dagger where also symbols of the serpent power. The Valkyrie takes him over the rainbow bridge [up the spine of the charka system] to Valhalla we are looking at the shaki rising up the spine to the crown chakra.
The Veda's hold the same images of the Rainbow and so did the Hellenic schools. The pot of gold at the end of the rainbow comes from such schools. Its an allegory that lived on in folktales.

The horn of Wodan's sacred Mead as a grail symbol comes from the sacred Bull:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/448
The Bull was so sacred to the ancient Aryans from Europe to India. The word God comes from the ancient word for Bull. Go, and the Bull and Goat where used interchangeable Hence the German Got. The totems of the God Satan. The G is also a serpentine symbol in sacred lettering. And the O the union of the masculine and feminine.

This is all of Satan.

In the East we have the Bull of Dharma for this reason. The four legs represent the four elements and the horns the symbol mercury. The Bull was used as the symbol of the Sun [spiritual sun] for this reason. And the ancient texts stated:
The Bull is the serpent and the serpent is the Bull.
It's a serpentine symbol .

Wodan also has the Golden Helm which represents the Halo or Gold in the Work. The Gods in the East are shown wearing an identical helm. Which represents the capstone in the work. The conical stone on the top of the Meru Column the completion of the great work. Also seen in the Wizard hats.

Wodan is the All Father as this represents the ether element that the elements and property of the soul manifests from. And the All is when all the charka's are made into one via the Magnum Opus which prefects this principal. Hence Zeus being Zan meaning the All. This is what Narayana represents. Narayana wears the sacred Golden Helm.

Wodan's main rune is the OSS rune. Which is the ether element. Or Mercury. For this reason. And Wednesday is named after the day of Wodan. The day of Mercury which is the holy day of Buddhists in the East.

Many of the rune stones are phallic shaped for this reason. As the phallus, fish and Meru Axis all meaning the same.

In the East We have Buddha also carrying a sacred Grail in the image of bowl and sometimes a mixing bowl made of lapis lazuli which as Philip Gardner states is an ancient Grail symbol. The Lapis lazuli or blue stones are the grail symbol in Sumeria and also depicted in the Dionysus branch as a cluster of grapes. We have tales of Alexander the Great climbing the sacred tree and meeting the Green Man who them gives him a cluster of grapes which lead to immorality, etc.
The Lazu-il denotes illu or the illuminated. And we have Ra or the Ra's bow [Rainbow] Ra's bow is Ra's celestial ship he journeys through the 12 stages of the Magnum Opus upon. The Egyptians called the Great Work. Creating the body of Ra. Or Rainbow body. Within this we have the holy: "G-ra-il." The G in the ancient script denotes the serpent.

In Egypt we have Ptah, Amun, Ra. Being the original three in one trinity. With the Ra-m, being the symbol of Agni. And EA as scholars note PTAH in Sumeria has a staff with the rams head at the top of it.

We have the fact the hero travels over the Rainbow bridge to enter Valhalla and sit with Woden [Budha]. And thus obtain immorality and perfection.

The Blue color is the symbol of the Great Perfection. It symbols the purified soul. Of which the purified Mercury relates to. As we see with Ptah-Osiris, Woden and Votan in the American's.

In the East Buddha was depicted as the sacred Tree which is of Wodan in the West.

From this we also have the famed Medicine Buddha who is depicted as blue and holding a pot full of a healing substance from the Myrobalm, a tree used in Ayurveda healing arts. In the Primordial Tradition. The Healing God is the symbol of the Magnum Opus we can see this in the West. Especially with Asclepius the serpent God. And with all the tales of the Serpent. The body is

considered a medicine bowl [grail] in the East capable of generating the needed elixirs or medicines which heal the body fully. But the medicine has to be taken daily. Meaning a daily spiritual practice, that transforms the soul to the perfected state.

It's the same in the West. Old age, sickness, death and such issues where all known as sicknesses . That could only be cured as they stated by the Great Working. To be healed literally meant to be made whole. The popular term for this in ancient Greek was SOZO. Meaning Saved or salvation by being made whole [Holy]. This is why you had orders calling themselves the Spiritual Physicians. And this why Ayurveda texts at the heart where based on achieving the Perfected and immorality state.

The Grail legends primal source is Sanat Kumara [Sanat is an anagram of Satan] who rules the kingdom of Shambhala which depicted in the shape of a city in the shape of the eight pointed star. Identical to the Grail castle in the West. Who's king is shown with the image of the Peacock. And legend is a repeat of the Ptah-Osiris, Hari [Horus]. Symbolic mythos.

Kalachakra [Sanat] is the ruler of Shambhala. Just Woden is ruler of Valhalla in the Western branch. It's the same God with the same meaning. The banner of Shambhala is a peacock feathered one. As we see this God rules the Grail. And the title of the perfected adept is Adi Buddha [also Wod, Woden, Budha],etc.

Its no mistake the Buddha Amitibha [who is connected to Bon/Kalachakra]in Tibet is depicted as a forever young boy. Surrounded by Peacock imagery. Is Sanat Kumara.

In the Eastern texts Siva is stated to represent Mercury [Budha] as well.

The letter H denotes and represents Siva in the eastern texts. And the serpent. And how this relates to the Mercury or serpentine light [life] force. Hence why Siva main bija mantra that represents him is HA-UM. Bud-HA.

The famous Siva mantra that translates to: I am Siva. Sivoham. Has the Haum properly spelled. Siva is the serpentine life force. And what the O represents.

In the Vedic world the Trinity was Agni, Surya, Indra. And within this Surya is the perfected or White stage. Within The Veda we have Siva as a title applied for these Gods. Hence Siva originally is another title for the One in three. Si represents fire [male] and Va water [female] hence the polarity in union. And the symbol of the lingam and Yoni. And the six pointed star of Visnu [Surya] also used for Siva, which represents the union of the polarity of the soul into the perfected state. As stated in the: Supreme God. Article, the Jews simply stole this symbol much later on.

As I wrote before Surya is Ptah-Osiris in Egypt. The sacred Bull , Phallus, world column and Serpent, Trident [staff] are symbols of the same God in Egypt as is still of Siva today. Surya is also depicted in the Vedic tradition as being four armed and blue, Lord Narayana. Which Siva is traditionally depicted as well. As I stated before Visnu originally is a title for Surya in the

ancient world. Hence his depiction in the same. Because it's the same God. This is why Osiris and Vishnu-Siva have the six pointed star as their symbol. As the scholar and Sivaite, Danielou points out during the period of the Indus Valley civilization. Siva was the holder of the title Lord Brahma. And originally as Lord of the Animals the avatar of the Boar and Matsya or Fish avatar, Lion avatar, etc. Belongs to Siva. As does Krisna, etc. This is because at the core this is simply Surya. Of which Budha is another title.

Another title of Siva is Kalachakra. And the Kalachakra Lingam is the sacred Phallus which denotes the mercury life force. Siva's trident is the same as Wodan's spear. In his image in the West. Siva and Budha are the same.

This is why as noted:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426
Mount Kailash the sacred mount of Siva [also to Bon] and Vajra Buddhism. From a UN report shows strong evidence of being man made on some level. And could be a vast human-built pyramid. That was the central focus of a larger world wide system of such sites. Its noted to be a center of a region of a hundred smaller pyramids in total. And the Bon's mention it as being the nine-story Swastika Mountain and the seat of all spiritual power.

It's the same God hence the same sacred site. Danielou points out in his works that Vajra Buddhism [glossed over Bon]. At the core is actually the worship of Siva and the transformation process. Before being glossed over by the Gotama corruption. Which seeks to basically Christianized the original religion.

The great scholar and researcher Otto Rahn proved that the Cathar's where the Western branch of Bon. Both had the same Grail legends of the Mani Jewel. And both bear the same title. The Cathar's called themselves the Bon's. And have the fact Bon means Good. Which in the ancient world is term meaning: "Shining or Shining Ones." Baron Evola also points out the Cathar's connection to Eastern Buddhism.

The Aryans in the A-mer-ca's or Amaru in Sanskrit . The mainstream tale of Amerigo Vespucci, turned out to be a fraud upon investigation. Also worshipped Votan [Wotan/Woden/Budha]. And had the same symbols and culture the Cathar's of Europe did. The evidence shows the Aryan civilizations in the America's [even by the Amerindian records] predate the Amerindians by thousands of years:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/181

Votan is also called the: "Morning Star."

The Cathar's are the major source of all Western Grail legends and chivalry . And hence why their tradition has a knight joining with his Lady and thus being giving a golden ring. The symbol of the Grail. It represents the union of the male and female aspects of the soul. And the golden ring the symbol of Eternal life. The same ring Woden rules.

Rahn and others mention the Cathar ideal of love as Amour not the "love" being pushed by the Vatican program of Jewish-Christianity. Rahn mentions this term Amour is equal to the concept of the Magnum Opus. Our concept of love and spirituality in the current world comes from the program of Christianity. The enemy pushes sentimentalism as spirituality.

This Amour term connects back to MR which in Egypt is means bright or shining. The sacred tower [seen across the world and related to Buddhaya] was also called MER. And the original name for the Pyramid is MER. Meaning the place of ascension. This connects back into Meru. And Isis as Isis Meri or Meru. The Cathars worshiped Mary. Mary was another spelling of Meri [Isis-Meru]. Christianity stole this later on. The Cathars where Germanics and directly connected to the Pagan, Mero-vingians. This is where much of our Grail lore comes from. Amour=Mero=shining/brightness, and in French still means love. MR or Mer, Mer-cury means: "Eternal." In the sense of perfected.
The Cathar title of Amour or MR translates to Buddhaya.

The title of Bodhisattva predates the current Mahayana and its altered meaning. It means " the essence of enlightenment or wisdom." Wisdom being Sophia the super conscious state, from the risen serpent. This is why the Bodhisattva is depicted with a flame upon their head or halo. They have been baptized in wisdom or the serpentine life force and reborn from this sacred baptism. Hence

the meaning of Gnosis as from Oannes / OANA. Which brings us to Jana's. An representing the serpentine energy. And its perfection of the being. The four J-an-a's are taken from the purification of the four elements of the soul via the serpentine life force. Jana Pandita is another title of God in the east. From Jana we get O-AN-a, O-AN-nes and the word Gnosis. All titles which are of our God Sat-AN.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

This is why in the Western Pagan tradition after being baptised the individual was given a lit candle and called the illuminated

As Evola states:
"It has been noted the Grail resembles in a specific way the frontal stone (urna)..That especially in Buddhism often represents the place of the third eye... This is an eye that is endowed with both a transcendent or "cyclical vision (know in Buddhism as Bodhi, or SPIRITUAL ENLIGHENMENT)."

This stone that represents the enlightened or Bodhi state is an emerald stone. And is called the Mani Jewel. This emerald stone is another symbol of the grail in Traditions in both east and west. As stated both the Bon's or Cathars of the West and East held this sacred. And it is ruled by Budha.

Emerald in the East is the stone that rules the planet Mercury.

This brings us full circle to understanding what does Budha mean as a title.

The Budha is enlightened upon the Bo tree. Among the ruins of An-arajapura. Its mentioned in the book Ophiolatreia by H.Jennings. Of nine temples□groups of pillars. That consist of an enclosure, in which there are sacred trees called Bo-gaha.

So we see the sacred pillar's like the Irminsul or Tet, Meru, column. Along with the sacred trees common to the worship of Woden in Europe. The hill of Tara alone had three hundred oaks planted around it. And the Germanic s had a habit of wrapping a golden serpent image around trees and making them sacred spots. Woden[Buddha] being crucified [fixing the power] upon a tree. Which represents the spinal [meru] column with the branches being the 144,000 nadis.

As stated before in the East Budha is depicted as the sacred Tree. Or world Tree.

Buddha is pronounced [seen with Fo or Po] and in many cases spelled with an O sound. Which denotes the serpent. Such as SO-phia, Opis, Orpheus. The P, V,B sound are interchangeable.

In the texts the O denotes the Mercury and is the symbol of the union of A and U that create the M. The third power. The M is the symbol of the reborn soul. The O which the symbol for the Gold in the work comes from. Is popularly denoted by the Ouroboros.

Mer-cury is a horned glyph representing the perfection of this power. The horned serpent or halo is humanized in the Sol God. Hung upon a tree and reborn via the perfection of this life energy.

Gardner states in his book: "Secrets of the Serpent."
"Dionysius who is equated to the other horned Gods□Is the same Dionysius I found elsewhere to hold the chalice or elixir."

The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent." And Good translates to Shining.

The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God. And Woden [Budha] was the title of the Kundalini or serpentine energy .

Budha means the: Shining Serpent. Hence Budha is the literal term for the kundalini energy.

So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they where the last known Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe. As part of this the Cathar's understand the sacredness of racial purity and the godly essence of the Aryan

blood and their descent from the Gods.

This is why Buddhism in the East has been stated to be over 15,000 years old.
Its mentioned the original or Primordial Budhism.
Satan is the original and only Budha.

This wisdom lived on in the Dharmic texts in the East:
"It is imperative to respect the lineage of one's ancestors and avoid the mixing of races through procreation. This alters the divine order and provokes regression of the species. Marriage rites or procreation must be accomplished of the responsibility of the transmission of life, having solely in mind the quality of the product of the child. According to the rules of genetic selection defined by the texts of the Agamas."

-Advice to a Mleccha [one born outside of Bharat] by Sadhu Shambhudasa

The Agamas are from the Vedic [Aryan] religion.

Notes on Buddhism

The original God that Gautama is a stolen and corrupted version of is Surya who is Visnu. This is evidenced [of the primordial Buddhism article] and in the fact the famous Buddhist statues are images of Visnu and how he was traditionally shown. And the further fact the Mahayana sects all emerged from the major Vaishnava temple centers in India. This is because this was the traditional religion still at some point in the past. The Mahayana or Tantric Buddhism came up from the Pala Kingdom of northern India. So I don't believe the Theravada sects claims theirs is the original either. As they are nothing but a atheistic, soul denying, humanist cult.

In the earliest Pali texts Siddhartha states that Buddhism is purifying the Chita. Chita and Atman used interchangeably as they are the same. Which is the soul. Buddha and Brahman are also interchangeable terms.

The fact Siddhartha affirms the existence of the self/soul and its purification as the heart of Buddhism. Defeats the central doctrine of which all Theravada is built upon which is no soul/self. Theravada is a horrible, Christianised corruption of the original Solar Tradition.

The technical language in the Pali is from the Upanishads. And one can note such texts are full of instructions on activating and rising the kundalini. And open declarations this is the task's monastics are engaged in. The evidence all shows at the core the system of Buddhism was the Magnum Opus.

The tales of Buddha's crucifixion and resurrection from the tomb and bodily ascension to Nirvana state it all. This is the traditional symbol of the soul rising from

the Saturn sphere of time, karma or samsara and to the solar sphere of luminous immortality. Depicted as the sun of which Nirvana is depicted as.

At some point this was altered to the poison bowl of Kunda. But not by much. The poison is the final dissolution of the gross material aspect, poison is corrosive it burns and breaks down. This is why traditionally snakes venom was used to depict this. Kunda the metal smith is Kundalini or serpentine energies in his destructive aspect the power of time. Kundry in the surviving Western branch of this tradition is the European version of Kali. Who causes the final transmutation of the soul to perfection. This is the black stage. Kunda is also the title for the kunda-lini energy in India and is depicted as a Goddess dwelling a cave. From here Buddha obtains the highest Jhana and enters into Nirvana. Which is a toned down rebirth into the white or final stage. Its life number is 84 and this adds into 12 and himself is the 13th step of the Magnum Opus.

Tathagata a common used title of Buddha does not mean "One who has come." It means "Become Brahman." The Upanishads and many other Vedic texts state over and over again one becomes Brahman when the serpent is risen. Buddha's tale under the Bodhi tree which is the mystic tree at the navel of the earth is obvious to this allegory. Bodhi is the same element of that Buddha is relating towards and thus Brahman. So we have the spinal column and the risen serpent. Its very obvious when the morning star appears at this moments as its the age old symbol of kundalini rising.

Buddha never stated anything about a middle path. He called it the lighting path. Which is this power again.

Nagarjuna who is considered to be the creator of Mahayana stated that everything is nothingness and the Mahayana Buddhist's strive to become empty thus achieving Buddhahood. It’s obvious this emptiness is the Akasha or ether. And obtaining emptiness is purifying the soul into the primal element of the subtle ether which is the Magnum Opus. This is mentioned to create the Diamond thunder bolt or rainbow body. Which Tantric Buddhism states is done by Kundalni energy. Laya Yoga is equal to Nirvana in its meaning. LA=earth element the body, YA=ether element. The purification process. Which bring union of the trine being into the ascended form. This is what came up from the Maha Siddha's of the Pala Kingdom.

The arrows all point to originally Buddha was the reborn Visnu [Surya] who was called Buddha, Krisna, Agni, Hari,, And Brahma towards the Hindu period and Siva in the South. which was the religion of over 15,000 years. And was Regraphed at some point by taking over the cultural language and putting new meanings behind it. Which corrupted into the mess of today. The point the Theravada's believe the opposite as their core truth of what this Siddhartha character actual stated as the core truth of Buddhism. That's an extreme level of corruption. And had to be deliberate.

This Siddhartha is paraded as the reborn God, born from Immaculate Conception and emerges from his mothers left side, and dies and is reborn, who has incarnated to purify the Veda's of all the corruptions thus the gate way to assign new meanings. Which removes all spiritual knowledge looking at what Theravada amounts to, then replaces it with Communism with spiritual pretense.

Sources/Bibliography:

The Mystery of The Grail J.Evola
The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker
The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn
Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.
Suns of God. D.M Murdock
Starwalkers. W.Henry
Gnosis, Philip Gardiner
Secrets of the Serpent, Philip Gardiner
The Doctrine of the Awaking. J.Evola
Lucifer's Court, Otto Rahn
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, M.Pinkham
While The Gods Play. Danielou

Primordial Buddhism

By High Priest Mageson 666

Dedicated to Otto Rahn.

This article is meant to highlight what can be termed: "Primordial Buddhism." That is Buddhism that existed before the corruptions where made. The corrupted paradigm which is now the standard. I have already discussed this: "Bogus Buddhism." Elsewhere.

In the ancient world the Arya's worshipped a Creator God by the title of Buddha. The Aryish Druids religion was based on the worship of a crucified and reborn God man, named: Wod, Wodan, Bud, Budh, Buddha.

As DM. Murdock cites in her book: "Suns of God."
"They gave [the Sacred Island] two other names, viz, Phus Inis, and Inis=na-Phuodha-which, at once, associate the "worship" with the profession of the worshippers-for, Phus Inis, is Dudh Inis-Ph, or , F, being only the aspirate of, B, and commutable with it-that is, Budh Island; and Inis-na Phuodha is Inis-na-Buodha, that is, THE ISLAND OF BUDHA."

So we have ancient Ireland being titled: "The Island of Budha."

Also from the same work:

"The ancient Irish and Hindus used the name Budh for the planet Mercury. The stem Budh appears in all the Celtic languages as it does in Sanskrit, as meaning "all victorious" "gift of teaching" "accomplished" "enlightened" "exalted" and on."

From here we see Buddhaya the Sanskrit title for Mercury.
The Indo-European languages all come from Sanskrit.

"The Druidic and Vedic priesthoods, language and culture are one at root, separating perhaps three millennia prior to the Christian era."- Ellis

The round towers of Ireland:

"O' Brien relates the words of an ancient Irish bishop Corma, "the celebrated bishop of Cashel" who in "defining the Round Towers in his Glossary of the Irish Language, under the name of Faill, wrote the following:
"Carth cloacha is aire bearor fall desucedr Fo bith ro ceata suighedesat en Eire"- that is, stone-built monuments, within which noble judges [my note Druids] used to enclose vases containing the relics of Fo [i.e. Budh] and of which they had erected hundreds throughout Ireland!"

More:

"O'Brien cites the Dagoba's of Sir Lanka often lofty buildings in which Buddhist relics have been deposited.
The towers are also symbols of fertility their phallic nature obvious to the eye.
Concerning these phallic symbols, O'Brien remarks:
Such was the origin and design of the most ancient Indian pagodas…And that such, also was the use and origin of the Irish pagodas is manifest from the name by which they are critically and accurately designated, via, Budh, which in the Irish language, signifies not only the Sun, as the source of generative vegetation, but also the male organ of procreative generativeness.

Clo. Vallancey states that Krisna also means sun in ancient Irish.

"O'Brien provides an image of a round tower with a crucified man above the door, between two standing human figures and below them two bizarre animals lying down. Concerning this image, O'Brien relates that Christian authorities naturally want to make of it a Christian crucifix. However, our Irish writer disagrees, first commenting on the strange animals and linking them with the elephant and bull on a Buddhist temple in Sri Lanka."

Tertullian, as late as 211 CE, wrote:

"The Christians neither adored nor desired crosses, and criticized pagans for doing so and for putting a man on the cross, too. For pagans a cross was a sign of eternity…It was not until the 6th synod of Constantinople that it was decided that the symbol of Christianity, which was confirmed by Pope Adrain I, would be represented from that time on as a man crucified on the cross. In fact, the earliest instances of any artwork that illustrates Jesus on the cross can be traced back only to the eight or ninth century. Thus, the Christians adopted the crucifixion as a symbol from the pagans."

Its also no mistake the ancient Europeans would dye their bodies with a sacred blue paint. Called "Wod."

More on the Druids:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/239

On the European continent where the same God who is hung on the sacred tree and reborn again is worshipped. We had the major spiritual center of the Irminsul Pillar. Which holds the same meaning of the Tet Pillar of Ptah in Egypt. Or Mount Meru column. Of which the Round Towers are a symbol for as well. This is the meaning of the Buddhist Stupas in the East as well.

Budha is depicted as the sacred tree in the East as well as the West.

We have these same towers being called; "Fish Towers." As the Fish is the symbol of the perfected life force following up the spine and the rebirth. It's the Yoni symbol in which the reborn God is shown emerging from. We have the same round towers or Benben towers being built by the Egyptians as well. Also noted in Sri Lank Buddha is still called Wod or Woden to this day.

As D.M. Murdock notes:
"The word "Buddha" is related to the Egyptian term for the sky-god father-figure, "Ptah" and "Puttha," as well as to "Pytha," as in Pythagoras ("Buddha" + "guru"). " Churchward also stated:
"Buddha is their representative of Ptah of the Egyptians."

As mentioned the same themes are found in Egypt as in Ireland/Europe. And the East.

Ptah and Osiris as mentioned before are the same God. Osiris name translates out: "The eye of the throne of God." This Throne is Isis's. Isis is linked to the star Sirius as is Ptah's staff. Hence Osiris is the union of the this power and its full activation. The Throne is the illuminated or perfected consciousness. And Isis rules the Sophia or Shakti aspect. Which what Ptah's staff contains in symbol. The two are the same God. Just as Wod/Buddha in Europe is symbolically depicted as being blue so is Ptah-Osiris as well.

As I mentioned here:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418

The religion of Ptah-Osiris and the crucified and reborn Hari Krist[na] or Horus Krist. Are the same as Vishnu and Hari Krisna of India. And that Vishnu originally is a title of Surya. Hari is the symbolic title of our God. And the source of the term Aryan. The term Aryan in the ancient world was also spelled Ari or Hari we also have the Arya or Haraya [People of Hari]. This term is in Egypt as the term of the founding race.

The H of Hari denotes the Serpent [Mercury-Budha]]. And the God Himself.

Ptah-Osiris staff is the same as Woden's spear.

"Another title for Surya is "Budha."-Suns of God

Originally Buddha was a major title for the Agni/Surya the Vedic Sun God. And symbolic mythos goes back to this period. Tvashtar [a title of Surya] is the father of Agni. Surya is titled the world modeller or skillful smith [Ptah]. As I have stated in another article Surya is known to be Ptah-Osiris of the Egyptians and Heru [proper title Hari]. Or the resurrected/perfected or reborn Ptah-Osiris. Agni in India. This is symbolic Osiris and Isis unification generates the reborn or perfected soul. Hari. As noted before Ptah-Osiris is identical to Agni/Surya. As this is the same Primordial Tradition. The Egyptians stated they came from the East and this is seen in their culture. We can see that Agni also represents the perfected Surya.

We have an ancient inscription at Buddha Gaya that calls Buddha: "This deity Hari." Hari is one of the most ancient names of our God.

This is why there are images of Surya at Buddha Gaya as well. Budha is another title of Surya. Who as stated is Ptah-Osiris [Hari]in Egypt. This also gets into Helios. Which means the same as Hari.

As stated before:

"Horus bears the title proper of Hari Krist but in all reality going right back to the Sanskrit it would be Krisna. Krisna was in this region as the title for the sun god among other spelling. So we have Hari Krisna of Egypt. Further images of him in Egypt found in some regions show him to be identical in appearance to Krisna of India. In Egypt he is shown as the blue coloured child, holding his finger to his mouth and a clay pot in the other. Same as Krisna of India. The Greek version of him as Harpocrates from the Egyptian Har-Pa-Khered: "Horus The Child." Shows him sitting with the clay pot [like Krisna's butter pot] feather in his hair and all. Identical to the images of the God in India. This God also rests upon the serpent or lotus flower. Identical to Krisna of
India once again The eagle and Falcon are interrelated as well. Just as the Peacock is the Phoenix in Egypt. The eagle plays prominently in the avatar tradition in India.

As DM. Murdock points out in the earlier traditions of Krisna. He like Horus[Hari] of Egypt is crucified , in this case upon a tree by being pinned or pierced to it by arrows and later resurrected or ascends. Upon this the tree which is next to the river, regenerates and grows and rains lotus blossoms and gives off fragrances."

She further states:

"Like Krishna Buddha has been deemed an incarnation of Vishnu, an aspect of the God Sun. Among other symbols depicted in images of Bodhisattvas and Buddha's, as well as Vishnu. According to Pandey, "The girdle on the waist is a necessity when smartness and valour are ascribed to a deity." Which means additionally that Buddha is clearly portrayed as a God. The insight that Buddha, like his alter ego Vishnu and preceding avatar Krishna…"

This is why in India we have inscriptions to Buddha calling him an incarnation of Vishnu [Surya-Agni] and the savour of the world, the way of immorality. Its no mistake the statues of Buddha in the East are the same as statues of Surya in many areas.

As mentioned Krishna/Hari the perfected Vishnu. This is why the tales of Krishna and Buddha are identical from the divine births to the same birthday. And on in their tales. Including Buddha like Krishna in the early texts being crucified on a tree. In the case of both Buddha and Krishna by being pierced by arrows. And then being resurrected later:

The scholar Titcomb states:

“At the death of Buddha the earth trembled, the rocks were split and phantoms and spirits appeared. He descended into hell and preached to the spirits of the damned.

When Buddha was buried, the coverings of the body unrolled themselves, the lid of his coffin was opened by supernatural powers and he ascended bodily to the celestial regions."

We have Buddha resurrecting and ascending boldly into heaven. This is the same as the traditional Sol God of the Primordial Tradition. We also have Buddha transfigured as bright as the sun. On the mountain top. As we see later this is important as it connects to Adi Buddha. Which shows us the same God from the original Tradition.”

Originally the concept of Nirvana is not extinction. But enlightenment and immortality:

"Nirvana is identified with "the opening of the pure ways of heaven." Of the "gates of eternal life," and is actually called the sun and "the center of supernatural light." -Suns of God

This is why there are 13 full steps to full enlightenment or Nirvana in Buddhism. The 13 steps of the Magnum Opus.

Images in the East of Buddha's death show the Mount Meru column falling. This is the same theme in Egypt with the "blessed land." Of which sit the Tet Pillar of Ptah [Meru Column]in the center of. Of which atop the Phoenix [Peacock in the East] sit. After a great destruction the Tet pillar is reborn with the land into the pure state. The stories of Buddha's cremation in this light is also symbolic of the Phoenix of rebirth thought flame. This is why Buddha dies at 84. 8=4=12, with the hidden 13th step within.

The 13 steps of the Magnum Opus. The Phoenix's other symbol is the Grail. Of which also features in Buddhism as well.

We can also see in ancient India Buddha being depicted as a linga, tree, white horse and the Kalachakra. There are all symbols of the life force energy. The linga the same symbol as the Tet Column or Round Towers, Stupa's, etc. We will come back to the Kala Charka in a bit.

Looking into the earliest Pali texts its still possible to see remnants of the original Tradition that where wrote over with enemy corruptions.

We find mention of awakening the seven centers of consciousness and opening the eye of wisdom. Along with Buddha having obtained the literal "deathless state" and

bearing all the marks of the perfected man, along with all the supernormal powers or Siddhi's. His victory over Mara [Mara is the god of death in older spellings[under the tree being the symbolic of having gained immorality and illumination. Mara and his forces represent originally the titanic or dross element that has to be purified from the soul. And with this the morning star appears and the tree rains down lotus blossoms etc. The same as the tree Krishna was crucified upon. And we have Budha/Woden crucified in the European branch and originally in the Eastern branch.

The references to the 5 wisdoms, the Jana's and such are taken from the purification of the elements of the soul. There are still some meditations upon the "four great elements" and their functions in the early texts. The principal of samsaric aspects being a corruption of the unperfected state. The nine realms of the Deva's an allegory for the Charka's, etc. Samsaric states also originally refers to the dissolution process of alchemy.

We also find Buddha's performing miracles and such. His life in the mythos is identical to that of Hari of Egypt. And as mentioned Hari of India in many places.

Originally the Aryans lived across Asia all the way to Northern China and the regions of the now Gobi desert. The pyramids found in Northern China are from this period. And the Chinese admit they are not part of their civilization. National Geographic and others have done large stories on the excavation of the silk road and general Far East. In which cities larger then Babylon at its height have been found. Along with perfected preserved bodies of White people dressed like they belong in ancient Ireland and the Scottish highlands. The female hair is braided in a specific fashion that only remains in the folk culture of Denmark. There are also over five thousand ancient Vedic temples in parts of China. Along with the fact China's name comes from a Sanskrit word for Lion. Ch'in is the Chinese spelling of the Sanskrit "Simha."

The ancient Chinese records state about the rule of Aryan Emperors with blonde hair, green/blue eyes, etc. And the Mongols record a race of blue eyed, Aryans living in their region many of whom their ruling caste was descended from. Genghis Khan [Great Serpent] was described as having red hair and light eyes. Along with many upper caste Mongols of the period. The Mongoloid races where not in the area of Northern China and other Asian regions, till around several thousand years ago. Where the Aryans had already lived there for thousands of years before. The Tibetans also state they received their original culture of Bon. From a race of Aryans thousands of years ago. The anthropological studies conducted on the Tibetans by the Germans, found the upper class of Tibet where also of Aryan origin, mixed with Mongolian .

In the far east they traditionally worshipped a Creator God named Fo/Po or Futi. Also spelled Buddha.

And this brings us to BON PO.

With BON PO we have the title for Buddha of PO. Bon was the religion across Asia and as we will see Europe as well. The findings from Bon in Nepal and Tibet such that before the Gautama or Ashoka period. BON images show the classical images of Buddha seen in Mahayana sects. As well as ancient BON texts mention their perfected masters have the title of Buddha.

We also have images from Europe found of Yogi's in the full lotus position. Which identical spiritual symbolism upon them.

BON was repressed and almost wiped out by the Ashoka corruption of Buddhism or bogus Buddhism. Bon temples and sacred sites and texts where destroyed along with many Bon's. This period is still called: "The dark times." By the people in the regions of Nepal who are Bon's. We also have records of Ashoka putting up to eighteen and more thousand people to death as part of the repression of this Imperial Ideology of his.

We are seeing with Mahayana. Ashoka Buddhism which is a inversion of the original, grafted over the original Buddhism in these regions openly.

In the regions of Nepal we still have the Bon Stupa's painted in the same way. The traditional or Ashoka Buddhist ones are. So we can see this is a copy of the original Buddhist style.

In the region coming from the BON tradition. Are Chortens. Which are Stupa's which are based on the classical temple building of the East and the West. The base represents the circle within the square and the Mount Meru axis with 13 steps or representing the 13 steps of enlightenment. Mentioning the hidden 13th within the 12. And 1+3=4. The perfected elements coming from the 5th of ether within.

The Vishnu [Surya] yantra is designed upon the 64 square grid of the Mer-cury square. Enclosed within a circle with symbols for the cardinal points. We see Buddha originally being a title for Surya[Vishnu]. The circle and square represent the unification of the male and female aspect of the soul into Godhead. This style is the bases of many ancient statues of the Sol God in the East. The God as the Linga standing upon the square base. Representing what is encoded in the Sol Gods yantra. The same symbolism is found on the Medicine Buddha's yantra as well.

The heart of the BON PO system was a system called the: "Great Perfection." And was based on creating: "The Immortal Rainbow Body." The center of this being the Kalachakra Tanta.

In India we have Buddha depicted as the God Kalachakra as well. This is the core of the original Buddhist tradition from East to West here. The God Kalachakra rules over this process.

The Kalachakra is based upon the unification of the male and female parts of the soul . Even openly describing the meditations for the production of the male and female elixirs . Along with the purification of the elements or great lights of the soul. As part of this upon the Kalachakra mandala we have the image of the Black

sun. Of which Adi Buddha the perfected human comes forth from. Within the Kalachakra we have the same themes found in the Eddas. The Western branch.

Budha in India was depicted as the Kalachakra Lingam. Which is the sacred phallus of which is seen in the shape of the rune stones. This is also as mentioned before what the tree represents. The illuminated soul. Wodan is also shown in direct imagery with the sacred phallus upon the horse. The symbol of the perfection and rebirth of the soul.

The final product being the creation of the Adi Buddha. Adi means "Lord of the Mount." And is identical in meaning to Dionysus" "Lord of the Mount Nysa." The Mount Meru Axis. Which we see Ptah [spelling of Buddha] in Egypt with the Tet pillar and Woden[Buddha] in Europe with the Round towers. And Adi Buddha in the East. In the origin Tradition of BON. We have The Lord of Time [Kalachakra] another title for Primordial Buddha. Our God.

Another title for Dionysus was Hu another spelling of Woden. Dionysus also carries the grail. And is the eternally young, crucified and reborn youth.
Who's sacred animal is also the Peacock.
Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

Lord of Time or Kalachakra:

In Sanskirt SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they where depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts.
Levels of empowerment.

An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent Is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

Sat also meaning: Shining. And , An: Serpent. Hence Satan translates out to: Shining Serpent.

This is why Woden [Budha] has a golden ring that replicates itself. This is also why Woden has the sacred mead drunk from the horn [grail symbol]. One of these sacred horns found in Europe show it made of gold with alchemical symbolism all over it. Remember Woden also rides a White Horse another symbol of Budha. He

rides it thought the different worlds in the eight different directions. This is the circulation of the life force through the soul.

As Gardiner points out. Wodan was the name of the Kundalini in North, Western Europe. And his spear represents the spinal or Meru column which the serpentine energy is channeled thought. It's a Caduceus symbol. The An sound on the end of Wod-an denotes the serpent. And the perfected life force. Hence the spelling of Wod the mercury plus An of the serpent. Same with Sat-An.

Wodan's symbol of the valknut is the trine symbol of the soul. Wodan is called the un-fastener of knots or bindings. This refers to the opening of the three granthis or knots of the soul. This is the one God in three parts. Which is represented by the AUM formula. Wodan being the Kundalini power among the Teutonic branch of Europe. This is always represented as the three in One.
V,P and B's are interchangeable. Val, has the V that denotes the mercury or Serpentine life force. The W on Wodan is properly pounced as a soft V.

The Valk-yries are also the Shakti aspect of the soul. The nine Daughters of Wodan. All of this relates to the soul and its structure and purification. The warrior must die pierced by a blade[sword mainly] in battle to go to Val-halla, Its an allegory for the chaos stage and the ascent of the kundalini
and its piercings aspect. In the ancient world the sword, spear and dagger where also symbols of the serpent power. The Valkyrie takes him over the rainbow bridge [up the spine of the charka system] to Valhalla we are looking at the shaki rising up the spine to the crown chakra.
The Veda's hold the same images of the Rainbow and so did the Hellenic schools. The pot of gold at the end of the rainbow comes from such schools. Its an allegory that lived on in folktales.

The horn of Wodan's sacred Mead as a grail symbol comes from the sacred Bull:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/448
The Bull was so sacred to the ancient Aryans from Europe to India. The word God comes from the ancient word for Bull. Go, and the Bull and Goat where used interchangeable Hence the German Got. The totems of the God Satan. The G is also a serpentine symbol in sacred lettering. And the O the union of the masculine and feminine.

This is all of Satan.

In the East we have the Bull of Dharma for this reason. The four legs represent the four elements and the horns the symbol mercury. The Bull was used as the symbol of the Sun [spiritual sun] for this reason. And the ancient texts stated:
The Bull is the serpent and the serpent is the Bull.
It's a serpentine symbol .

Wodan also has the Golden Helm which represents the Halo or Gold in the Work. The Gods in the East are shown wearing an identical helm. Which represents the capstone in the work. The conical stone on the top of the Meru Column the completion of the great work. Also seen in the Wizard hats.

Wodan is the All Father as this represents the ether element that the elements and property of the soul manifests from. And the All is when all the charka's are made into one via the Magnum Opus which prefects this principal. Hence Zeus being Zan meaning the All. This is what Narayana represents. Narayana wears the sacred Golden Helm.

Wodan's main rune is the OSS rune. Which is the ether element. Or Mercury. For this reason. And Wednesday is named after the day of Wodan. The day of Mercury which is the holy day of Buddhists in the East.

Many of the rune stones are phallic shaped for this reason. As the phallus, fish and Meru Axis all meaning the same.

In the East We have Buddha also carrying a sacred Grail in the image of bowl and sometimes a mixing bowl made of lapis lazuli which as Philip Gardner states is an ancient Grail symbol. The Lapis lazuli or blue stones are the grail symbol in Sumeria and also depicted in the Dionysus branch as a cluster of grapes. We have tales of Alexander the Great climbing the sacred tree and meeting the Green Man who them gives him a cluster of grapes which lead to immorality, etc. The Lazu-il denotes illu or the illuminated. And we have Ra or the Ra's bow [Rainbow] Ra's bow is Ra's celestial ship he journeys through the 12 stages of the Magnum Opus upon. The Egyptians called the Great Work. Creating the body of Ra. Or Rainbow body. Within this we have the holy: "G-ra-il." The G in the ancient script denotes the serpent.

In Egypt we have Ptah, Amun, Ra. Being the original three in one trinity. With the Ra-m, being the symbol of Agni. And EA as scholars note PTAH in Sumeria has a staff with the rams head at the top of it.

We have the fact the hero travels over the Rainbow bridge to enter Valhalla and sit with Woden [Budha]. And thus obtain immorality and perfection.

The Blue color is the symbol of the Great Perfection. It symbols the purified soul. Of which the purified Mercury relates to. As we see with Ptah-Osiris, Woden and Votan in the American's.

In the East Buddha was depicted as the sacred Tree which is of Wodan in the West.

From this we also have the famed Medicine Buddha who is depicted as blue and holding a pot full of a healing substance from the Myrobalm, a tree used in Ayurveda healing arts. In the Primordial Tradition. The Healing God is the symbol of the Magnum Opus we can see this in the West. Especially with Asclepius the serpent God. And with all the tales of the Serpent. The body is considered a medicine bowl [grail] in the East capable of generating the needed elixirs or medicines which heal the body fully. But the medicine has to be taken daily. Meaning a daily spiritual practice, that transforms the soul to the perfected state.

It's the same in the West. Old age, sickness, death and such issues where all known as sicknesses . That could only be cured as they stated by the Great Working. To be healed literally meant to be made whole. The popular term for this in ancient Greek was SOZO. Meaning Saved or salvation by being made whole [Holy]. This is why you had orders calling themselves the Spiritual Physicians. And this why Ayurveda texts at the heart where based on achieving the Perfected and immorality state.

The Grail legends primal source is Sanat Kumara [Sanat is an anagram of Satan] who rules the kingdom of Shambhala which depicted in the shape of a city in the shape of the eight pointed star. Identical to the Grail castle in the West. Who's king is shown with the image of the Peacock. And legend is a repeat of the Ptah-Osiris, Hari [Horus]. Symbolic mythos.

Kalachakra [Sanat] is the ruler of Shambhala. Just Woden is ruler of Valhalla in the Western branch. It's the same God with the same meaning. The banner of Shambhala is a peacock feathered one. As we see this God rules the Grail. And the title of the perfected adept is Adi Buddha [also Wod, Woden, Budha],etc.

Its no mistake the Buddha Amitibha [who is connected to Bon/Kalachakra]in Tibet is depicted as a forever young boy. Surrounded by Peacock imagery. Is Sanat Kumara.

In the Eastern texts Siva is stated to represent Mercury [Budha] as well.

The letter H denotes and represents Siva in the eastern texts. And the serpent. And how this relates to the Mercury or serpentine light [life] force. Hence why Siva main bija mantra that represents him is HA-UM. Bud-HA.

The famous Siva mantra that translates to: I am Siva. Sivoham. Has the Haum properly spelled. Siva is the serpentine life force. And what the O represents.

In the Vedic world the Trinity was Agni, Surya, Indra. And within this Surya is the perfected or White stage. Within The Veda we have Siva as a title applied for these Gods. Hence Siva originally is another title for the One in three. Si represents fire [male] and Va water [female] hence the polarity in union. And the symbol of the lingam and Yoni. And the six pointed star of Visnu [Surya] also used for Siva, which represents the union of the polarity of the soul into the perfected state. As stated in the: Supreme God. Article, the Jews simply stole this symbol much later on.

As I wrote before Surya is Ptah-Osiris in Egypt. The sacred Bull , Phallus, world column and Serpent, Trident [staff] are symbols of the same God in Egypt as is still of Siva today. Surya is also depicted in the Vedic tradition as being four armed and blue, Lord Narayana. Which Siva is traditionally depicted as well. As I stated before Visnu originally is a title for Surya in the ancient world. Hence his depiction in the same. Because it's the same God. This is why Osiris and Vishnu-Siva have the six pointed star as their symbol. As the scholar and Sivaite, Danielou points out during the period of the Indus Valley civilization. Siva was the holder of the title Lord Brahma. And originally as Lord of the Animals the avatar of the Boar and Matsya or Fish avatar, Lion avatar,

etc. Belongs to Siva. As does Krisna, etc. This is because at the core this is simply Surya. Of which Budha is another title.

Another title of Siva is Kalachakra. And the Kalachakra Lingam is the sacred Phallus which denotes the mercury life force. Siva's trident is the same as Wodan's spear. In his image in the West. Siva and Budha are the same.

This is why as noted:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426
Mount Kailash the sacred mount of Siva [also to Bon] and Vajra Buddhism. From a UN report shows strong evidence of being man made on some level. And could be a vast human-built pyramid. That was the central focus of a larger world wide system of such sites. Its noted to be a center of a region of a hundred smaller pyramids in total. And the Bon's mention it as being the nine-story Swastika Mountain and the seat of all spiritual power.

It's the same God hence the same sacred site. Danielou points out in his works that Vajra Buddhism [glossed over Bon]. At the core is actually the worship of Siva and the transformation process. Before being glossed over by the Gotama corruption. Which seeks to basically Christianized the original religion.

The great scholar and researcher Otto Rahn proved that the Cathar's where the Western branch of Bon. Both had the same Grail legends of the Mani Jewel. And both bear the same title. The Cathar's called themselves the Bon's. And have the fact Bon means Good. Which in the ancient world is term meaning: "Shining or Shining Ones." Baron Evola also points out the Cathar's connection to Eastern Buddhism.

The Aryans in the A-mer-ca's or Amaru in Sanskrit . The mainstream tale of Amerigo Vespucci, turned out to be a fraud upon investigation. Also worshipped Votan [Wotan/Woden/Budha]. And had the same symbols and culture the Cathar's of Europe did. The evidence shows the Aryan civilizations in the America's [even by the Amerindian records] predate the Amerindians by thousands of years:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/181

Votan is also called the: "Morning Star."

The Cathar's are the major source of all Western Grail legends and chivalry .
And hence why their tradition has a knight joining with his Lady and thus being giving a golden ring. The symbol of the Grail. It represents the union of the male and female aspects of the soul. And the golden ring the symbol of Eternal life.
The same ring Woden rules.

Rahn and others mention the Cathar ideal of love as Amour not the "love" being pushed by the Vatican program of Jewish-Christianity. Rahn mentions this term Amour is equal to the concept of the Magnum Opus. Our concept of love and spirituality in the current world comes from the program of Christianity. The enemy pushes sentimentalism as spirituality.

This Amour term connects back to MR which in Egypt is means bright or shining. The sacred tower [seen across the world and related to Buddhaya] was also called MER. And the original name for the Pyramid is MER. Meaning the place of ascension. This connects back into Meru. And Isis as Isis Meri or Meru. The Cathars worshiped Mary. Mary was another spelling of Meri [Isis-Meru]. Christianity stole this later on. The Cathars where Germanics and directly connected to the Pagan, Merovingians. This is where much of our Grail lore comes from.
Amour=Mero=shining/brightness, and in French still means love. MR or Mer, Mercury means: "Eternal." In the sense of perfected.
The Cathar title of Amour or MR translates to Buddhaya.

The title of Bodhisattva predates the current Mahayana and its altered meaning. It means " the essence of enlightenment or wisdom." Wisdom being Sophia the super conscious state, from the risen serpent. This is why the Bodhisattva is depicted with a flame upon their head or halo. They have been baptized in wisdom or the serpentine life force and reborn from this sacred baptism. Hence

the meaning of Gnosis as from Oannes / OANA. Which brings us to Jana's. An representing the serpentine energy. And its perfection of the being. The four J-an-a's are taken from the purification of the four elements of the soul via the serpentine life force. Jana Pandita is another title of God in the east. From Jana we get O-AN-a, OAN-nes and the word Gnosis. All titles which are of our God Sat-AN.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini full risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The life force.

This is why in the Western Pagan tradition after being baptised the individual was given a lit candle and called the illuminated

As Evola states:
"It has been noted the Grail resembles in a specific way the frontal stone (urna)..That especially in Buddhism often represents the place of the third eye... This is an eye that is endowed with both a transcendent or "cyclical vision (know in Buddhism as Bodhi, or SPIRITUAL ENLIGHENMENT)."

This stone that represents the enlightened or Bodhi state is an emerald stone. And is called the Mani Jewel. This emerald stone is another symbol of the grail in Traditions in both east and west. As stated both the Bon's or Cathars of the West and East held this sacred. And it is ruled by Budha.

Emerald in the East is the stone that rules the planet Mercury.

This brings us full circle to understanding what does Budha mean as a title.

The Budha is enlightened upon the Bo tree. Among the ruins of An-arajapura. Its mentioned in the book Ophiolatreia by H.Jennings. Of nine temples…groups of pillars. That consist of an enclosure, in which there are sacred trees called Bo-gaha.

So we see the sacred pillar's like the Irminsul or Tet, Meru, column. Along with the sacred trees common to the worship of Woden in Europe. The hill of Tara alone had three hundred oaks planted around it. And the Germanic s had a habit of wrapping a golden serpent image around trees and making them sacred spots. Woden[Buddha] being crucified [fixing the power] upon a tree. Which represents the spinal [meru] column with the branches being the 144,000 nadis.

As stated before in the East Budha is depicted as the sacred Tree. Or world Tree.

Buddha is pronounced [seen with Fo or Po] and in many cases spelled with an O sound. Which denotes the serpent. Such as SO-phia, Opis, Orpheus. The P, V,B sound are interchangeable.

In the texts the O denotes the Mercury and is the symbol of the union of A and U that create the M. The third power. The M is the symbol of the reborn soul. The O which the symbol for the Gold in the work comes from. Is popularly denoted by the Ouroboros.

Mer-cury is a horned glyph representing the perfection of this power. The horned serpent or halo is humanized in the Sol God. Hung upon a tree and reborn via the perfection of this life energy.

Gardner states in his book: "Secrets of the Serpent."
"Dionysius who is equated to the other horned Gods…Is the same Dionysius I found elsewhere to hold the chalice or elixir."

The title of this sacred cup of Budha/Dionysus was the Agathodaemon or "Good Serpent." And Good translates to Shining.

The Cathar's worshipped Lucibel which is another spelling of Hu which is another spelling of Woden/Budha. And the Cathar's called their God Agathodaemon meaning "The Good Serpent." An ancient title of our God. And Woden [Budha] was the title of the Kundalini or serpentine energy .

Budha means the: Shining Serpent. Hence Budha is the literal term for the kundalini energy.

So the Cathar's or Bons. Worshipped Budha/Woden. And they where the last known Primordial [original] Culture of Race in Europe. As part of this the Cathar's understand the sacredness of racial purity and the godly essence of the Aryan blood and their descent from the Gods.

This is why Buddhism in the East has been stated to be over 15,000 years old.
Its mentioned the original or Primordial Budhism.
Satan is the original and only Budha.

This wisdom lived on in the Dharmic texts in the East:
"It is imperative to respect the lineage of one's ancestors and avoid the mixing of races through procreation. This alters the divine order and provokes regression of the species. Marriage rites or procreation must be accomplished of the responsibility of the transmission of life, having solely in mind the quality of the product of the child. According to the rules of genetic selection defined by the texts of the Agamas."

-Advice to a Mleccha [one born outside of Bharat] by Sadhu Shambhudasa

The Agamas are from the Vedic [Aryan] religion.

Notes on Buddhism

The original God that Gautama is a stolen and corrupted version of is Surya who is Visnu. This is evidenced [of the primordial Buddhism article] and in the fact the famous Buddhist statues are images of Visnu and how he was traditionally shown. And the further fact the Mahayana sects all emerged from the major Vaishnava temple centers in India. This is because this was the traditional religion still at some point in the past. The Mahayana or Tantric Buddhism came up from the Pala Kingdom of northern India. So I don't believe the Theravada sects claims theirs is the original either. As they are nothing but a atheistic, soul denying, humanist cult.

In the earliest Pali texts Siddhartha states that Buddhism is purifying the Chita. Chita and Atman used interchangeably as they are the same. Which is the soul. Buddha and Brahman are also interchangeable terms.

The fact Siddhartha affirms the existence of the self/soul and its purification as the heart of Buddhism. Defeats the central doctrine of which all Theravada is built upon which is no soul/self. Theravada is a horrible, Christianised corruption of the original Solar Tradition.

The technical language in the Pali is from the Upanishads. And one can note such texts are full of instructions on activating and rising the kundalini. And open declarations this is the task's monastics are engaged in. The evidence all shows at the core the system of Buddhism was the Magnum Opus.

The tales of Buddha's crucifixion and resurrection from the tomb and bodily ascension to Nirvana state it all. This is the traditional symbol of the soul rising from the Saturn sphere of time, karma or samsara and to the solar sphere of luminous immortality. Depicted as the sun of which Nirvana is depicted as.

At some point this was altered to the poison bowl of Kunda. But not by much. The poison is the final dissolution of the gross material aspect, poison is corrosive it burns and breaks down. This is why traditionally snakes venom was used to depict this. Kunda the metal smith is Kundalini or serpentine energies in his destructive aspect

the power of time. Kundry in the surviving Western branch of this tradition is the European version of Kali. Who causes the final transmutation of the soul to perfection. This is the black stage. Kunda is also the title for the kunda-lini energy in India and is depicted as a Goddess dwelling a cave. From here Buddha obtains the highest Jhana and enters into Nirvana. Which is a toned down rebirth into the white or final stage. Its life number is 84 and this adds into 12 and himself is the 13th step of the Magnum Opus.

Tathagata a common used title of Buddha does not mean "One who has come." It means "Become Brahman." The Upanishads and many other Vedic texts state over and over again one becomes Brahman when the serpent is risen. Buddha's tale under the Bodhi tree which is the mystic tree at the navel of the earth is obvious to this allegory. Bodhi is the same element of that Buddha is relating towards and thus Brahman. So we have the spinal column and the risen serpent. Its very obvious when the morning star appears at this moments as its the age old symbol of kundalini rising.

Buddha never stated anything about a middle path. He called it the lighting path. Which is this power again.

Nagarjuna who is considered to be the creator of Mahayana stated that everything is nothingness and the Mahayana Buddhist's strive to become empty thus achieving Buddhahood. It’s obvious this emptiness is the Akasha or ether. And obtaining emptiness is purifying the soul into the primal element of the subtle ether which is the Magnum Opus. This is mentioned to create the Diamond thunder bolt or rainbow body. Which Tantric Buddhism states is done by Kundalni energy. Laya Yoga is equal to Nirvana in its meaning. LA=earth element the body, YA=ether element. The purification process. Which bring union of the trine being into the ascended form. This is what came up from the Maha Siddha's of the Pala Kingdom.

The arrows all point to originally Buddha was the reborn Visnu [Surya] who was called Buddha, Krisna, Agni, Hari,, And Brahma towards the Hindu period and Siva in the South. which was the religion of over 15,000 years. And was Regraphed at some point by taking over the cultural language and putting new meanings behind it. Which corrupted into the mess of today. The point the Theravada's believe the opposite as their core truth of what this Siddhartha character actual stated as the core truth of Buddhism. That's an extreme level of corruption. And had to be deliberate.

This Siddhartha is paraded as the reborn God, born from Immaculate Conception and emerges from his mothers left side, and dies and is reborn, who has incarnated to purify the Veda's of all the corruptions thus the gate way to assign new meanings. Which removes all spiritual knowledge looking at what Theravada amounts to, then replaces it with Communism with spiritual pretense.

Sources/Bibliography:

The Mystery of The Grail J.Evola

The Serpent The Eagle The Lion and The Disk. B.Parker
The Shining Ones. P. Gardiner and G.Osborn Guardians
of the Holy Grail, Pinkham Mark.
Suns of God. D.M Murdock
Starwalkers. W.Henry
Gnosis, Philip Gardiner
Secrets of the Serpent, Philip Gardiner
The Doctrine of the Awaking. J.Evola
Lucifer's Court, Otto Rahn
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, M.Pinkham
While The Gods Play. Danielou

Proof The Aryan Race Is From Satan

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Oct 24, 2019

Proof The Aryan Race Is From Satan

The Hindu text the Deva Samhita states the White Race were called the Saka's.

"Sanskrit root sat, which can mean "truth, reality, essence", and saint is derived from Latin sanctus, which means "holy, sacred",from Indo-European root sak-, "to sanctify."

Saka or Sak comes from Sat in the Indo European this is also Satanam and Satanama. Sata and then hail to the God Sata which is what the nama, nam means. All are mantra's which praise Satan as the creator God. The Aryan races original name is the Sat's, Sata's. Aryan is a title relating to this. Satanama is the highest name of God in Sanskrit the original language of the Aryan race and the mother language of all European languages.

"Sat or "truth, reality", in the sense of "'one who knows the truth' or 'one who has experienced Ultimate Reality', that is a person who has achieved a state of spiritual enlightenment or mystical self-realisation."

The Deva Samhita states the Saka Aryans were born to be leaders they are called like gods and of all the kshatriya's the royal warrior class the best and most powerful and destined to lead the world. They are called the greatest of warriors.

The Matsya Purana states the Jat-Sakas Aryans ruled the world for a period of seven thousand years. The Puranas state the Aryan Saka homeland was the continent of Sakadwipa in Central Asia. Which the Mahabharata states was at the north-west part of ancient Bharata, modern India. The Hindu texts stated Sakadwipa was populated with Maha Siddha's, The ancient cities found along the Silk Road are larger then those of Mesopotamia and the burial sites show the inhabitants cities of the Silk Road were all ancient Aryan Peoples just as the Tocharians whom the Greek histories mention as Scythians, the Tocharians burial grounds show the outer regions of Sakadwipa.

Sakadwipa went through Central Asia across to Europe of when the Aryan Saka's came into Europe they became the Saxon's. Sarmatians, Hungarians, Germans, Dacian's the Romanians, Slav's, Greeks and the entire racial nation of the European People across all the different regions even the Gaels. Just as they were the Aryan Parthians and Persians further east.

Sources
The Path Of The Dragon, Mark Pinkham
All quote are from wiki

THE PROTOCOLS
OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

Preface
Introduction
Who are the Elders?

Protocol 1 The Basic Doctrine
Protocol 2 Economic Wars
Protocol 3 Methods of Conquest
Protocol 4 Materialism Replace Religion
Protocol 5 Despotism and Modernism
Protocol 6 Take-Over Technique
Protocol 7 World-Wide Wars
Protocol 8 Provisional Government
Protocol 9 Re-education
Protocol 10 Preparing for Power
Protocol 11 The Totalitarian State
Protocol 12 Control of the Press
Protocol 13 Distractions
Protocol 14 Assault on Religion
Protocol 15 Ruthless Suppression
Protocol 16 Brainwashing
Protocol 17 Abuse of Authority
Protocol 18 Arrest of Opponents
Protocol 19 Rulers and People
Protocol 20 Financial Programme
Protocol 21 Loans and Credit
Protocol 22 Power of Gold
Protocol 23 Instilling Obedience
Protocol 24 Qualities of the Ruler

PREFACE

(Translated by Victor E. Marsden)

The author of this translation of the famous Protocols was himself a victim of the Revolution. He had lived for many years in Russia and was married to a Russian lady. Among his other activities in Russia he had been for a number of years a Russian Correspondent of the **MORNING POST**, a position which he occupied when the Revolution broke out, and his vivid descriptions of events in Russia will still be in the recollection of many of the readers of that Journal. Naturally he was singled out for the anger of the Soviet. On the day that **Captain Cromie** was murdered by Jews, **Victor Marsden** was arrested and thrown into the **Peter-Paul Prison**, expecting every day to have his name called out for execution. This, however, he escaped, and eventually he was allowed to return to **England** very much of a wreck in bodily health. However, he recovered under treatment and the devoted care of his wife and friends. One of the first things he undertook, as soon as he was able, was this translation of the *Protocols*. **Mr. Marsden** was eminently well qualified for the work. His intimate acquaintance with Russia, Russian life and the Russian language on the one hand, and his mastery of a terse literary English style on the other, placed him in a position of advantage which few others could claim. The consequence is that we have in his version an eminently readable work, and though the subject-matter is somewhat formless, Mr. Marsden's literary touch reveals the thread running through the twenty-four *Protocols.*

It may be said with truth that this work was carried out at the cost of Mr. Marsden's own life's blood. He told the writer of this *Preface* that he could not stand more than an hour at a time of his work on it in the **British Museum**, as the diabolical spirit of the matter which he was obliged to turn into English made him positively ill.

Mr. Marsden's connection with the **MORNING POST** was not severed by his return to **England**, and he was well enough to accept the post of special correspondent of that journal in the suite of **H.R.H.,** the **Prince of Wales** on his Empire tour. From this he returned with the Prince, apparently in much better health, but within a few days of his landing he was taken suddenly ill, and died after a very brief illness.

May this work be his crowning monument! In it he has performed an immense service to the English-speaking world, and there can be little doubt that it will take its place in the first rank of the English versions of ***"THE PROTOCOLS of the Meetings of the LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION."***

INTRODUCTION

Of the *Protocols* themselves little need be said in the way of introduction. The book in which they are embodied was published by **Sergyei Nilus** in Russia in 1905. A copy of this is in the **British Museum** bearing the date of its reception, August 10, 1906. All copies that were known to exist in **Russia** were destroyed in the **Kerensky regime**, and under his successors the possession of a copy by anyone in Soviet land was a crime sufficient to ensure the owner's of being shot on sight. The fact is in itself sufficient proof of the genuineness of the *Protocols*. The Jewish journals, of course, say that they are a forgery, leaving it to be understood that **Professor Nilus**, who embodied them in a work of his own, had concocted them for his own purposes.

Mr. Henry Ford, in an interview published in the **New York WORLD**, February 17th, 1921, put the case for **Nilus** tersely and convincingly thus:

"The only statement I care to make about the **PROTOCOLS** is that they fit in with what is going on. They are sixteen years old, and they have fitted the world situation up to this time. **THEY FIT IT NOW**."

Indeed they do!

The word *"Protocol"* signifies a precis gummed on to the front of a document, a draft of a document, minutes of proceedings. In this instance, *"Protocol"* means minutes of the proceedings of the **Meetings of the Learned Elders of Zion**. These *Protocols* give the substance of addresses delivered to the innermost circle of the **Rulers of Zion.** They reveal the converted plan of action of the **Jewish Nation** developed through the ages and edited by the **Elders** themselves up to date. Parts and summaries of the plan have been published from time to time during the centuries as the secrets of the **Elders** have leaked out. The claim of the **Jews** that the *Protocols* are forgeries is in itself an admission of their genuineness, for they **NEVER ATTEMPT TO ANSWER THE FACTS** corresponding to the **THREATS** which the *Protocols* contain, and, indeed, the correspondence between prophecy and fulfillment is too glaring to be set aside or obscured. This the **Jews** well know and therefore evade.

The presumption is strong that the *Protocols* were issued, or reissued, at the **First Zionist Congress** held at **Basle** in 1897 under the presidency of the Father of Modern Zionism, the late **Theodore Herzl.**

There has been recently published a volume of **Herzl's "Diaries,"** a translation of some passages which appeared in the **JEWISH CHRONICLE** of July 14, 1922. **Herzl** gives an account of his first visit to **England** in 1895, and his conversation with **Colonel Goldsmid**, a **Jew** brought up as a **Christian,** an officer in the English Army, and at heart a Jew Nationalist all the time. **Goldsmid** suggested to **Herzl** that the best way of expropriating the English aristocracy, and so destroying their power to protect the people of **England** against Jew domination, was to put excessive taxes on the land. **Herzl** thought this an excellent idea, and it is now to be found definitely embodied in **Protocol VI!**

The above extract from **Herzl's DIARY** is an extremely significant bit of evidence bearing on the existence of the **Jew World Plot** and authenticity of the *Protocols,* but any reader of intelligence will be able from his own knowledge of recent history and from his own experience to confirm the genuineness of every line of them, and it is in the light of this LIVING comment that all readers are invited to study **Mr. Marsden's translation** of this terribly inhuman document.

And here is another very significant circumstance. The present successor of **Herzl**, as leader of the **Zionist** movement, **Dr. Weizmann**, quoted one of these sayings at the send-off banquet given to **Chief Rabbi Hertz** on October 6, 1920. The **Chief Rabbi** was on the point of leaving for HIS Empire tour of **H.R.H.**, the Prince of Wales. And this is the "saying" of the Sages which **Dr. Weizmann** quoted: *"A beneficent protection which God has instituted in the life of the Jew is that He has dispersed him all over the world."* (**JEWISH GUARDIAN,** Oct. 8, 1920.)

Now compare this with the last clause of but one of **Protocol XI.**

"God has granted to us, His Chosen People, the gift of dispersion, and from this, which appears to all eyes to be our weakness, has come forth all our strength, which has now brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world."

The remarkable correspondence between these passages proves several things. It proves that the **Learned Elders** exist. It proves that **Dr. Weizmann** knows all about them. It proves that the desire for a *"National Home"* in **Palestine** is only camouflage and an infinitesimal part of the Jew's real object. It proves that the Jews of the world have no intention of settling in **Palestine** or any separate country, and that their annual prayer that they may all meet *"Next Year in Jerusalem"* is merely a piece of their characteristic make-believe. It also demonstrates that the **Jews** are now a world menace, and that the **Aryan races** will have to domicile them permanently out of **Europe..**

WHO ARE THE ELDERS?

This is a secret which has not been revealed. They are the Hidden hand. They are not the *"Board of Deputies"* (the **Jewish Parliament** in **England**) or the *"Universal Israelite Alliance"* which sits in **Paris**. But the late **Walter Rathenau** of the **Allgemeiner Electricitaets Gesellschaft** has thrown a little light on the subject and doubtless he was in possession of their names, being, in all likelihood, one of the chief leaders himself. Writing in the **WIENER FREIE PRESSE**, December 24, 1912, he said:

"Three hundred men, each of whom knows all the others, govern the fate of the European continent, and they elect their successors from their entourage."

In the year 1844, on the eve of the **Jewish Revolution** of 1848, **Benjamin Disraeli,** whose real name was **Israel**, and who was a *"damped,"* or baptized Jew, published his novel, **CONINGSBY**, in which occurs this ominous passage:

"The world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes."

And he went on to show that these personages were all **Jews.**

Now that Providence has brought to the light of day these secret *Protocols* all men may clearly see the hidden personages specified by **Disraeli** at work "behind the scenes" of all the Governments. This revelation entails on all white peoples the grave responsibility of examining and revising **AU FOND** their attitude towards the Race and Nation which boasts of its survival over all Empires.

Notes I. - "Agentur" and "The Political."

There are two words in this translation which are unusual, the word **"AGENTUR"** and **"political"** used as a substantive, **AGENTUR** appears to be a word adopted from the original and it means the whole body of agents and agencies made use of by the Elders, whether members of the tribe or their Gentile tools.

By *"the Political"* **Mr. Marsden** means, not exactly the *"body politic"* but the entire machinery of politics.

Notes II - The Symbolic Snake of Judaism.

Protocol III opens with a reference to the **Symbolic Snake** of **Judaism**. In his **Epilogue** to the **1905 Edition of the Protocols**, **Nilus** gives the following interesting account of this symbol:

"According to the records of secret **Jewish Zionism, Solomon** and other Jewish learned men already, in 929 B.C., thought out a scheme in theory for a peaceful conquest of the whole universe by **Zion**. As history developed, this scheme was worked out in detail and completed by men who were subsequently initiated in this question. These learned men decided by peaceful means to conquer the world for **Zion** with the slyness of the **Symbolic Snake**, whose head was to represent those who have been initiated into the plans of the Jewish administration, and the body of the **Snake** to represent the **Jewish people** - the administration was always kept secret, **EVEN FROM THE JEWISH NATION ITSELF.** As this **Snake** penetrated into the hearts of the nations which it encountered it undermined and devoured all the non-Jewish power of these States. It is foretold that the **Snake** has still to finish its work, strictly adhering to the designed plan, until the course which it has to run is closed by the return of its head to **Zion** and until, by this means, the **Snake** has completed its round of **Europe** and has encircled it - and until, by dint of enchaining **Europe**, it has encompassed the whole world. This it is to accomplish by using every endeavor to subdue the other countriesby an **ECONOMICAL CONQUEST**. The return of the head of the **Snake** to **Zion** can only be accomplished after the power of all the **Sovereign** of **Europe** has been laid low, that is to say, when by means of economic crises and wholesale destruction effected everywhere, there shall have been brought about a spiritual demoralization and a moral corruption, chiefly with the assistance of Jewish women masquerading as French, Italians, etc.. These are the surest spreaders of licentiousness into the lives of the leading men at the heads of nations. A map of the course of the **Symbolic Snake** is shown as follows: - Its first stage in **Europe** was in 429 B.C. in **Greece**, where, about the time of **Pericles**, the Snake first started eating into the power of that country. The second stage was in **Rome** in the time of **Augustus,** about 69 B.C.. The third in **Madrid** in the time of **Charles V**, in A.D. 1552. The fourth in **Paris** about 1790, in the time of **Louis XVI**. The fifth in **London** from 1814 onwards (after the downfall of **Napoleon**). The sixth in **Berlin** in 1871 after the **Franco-Prussian war**. The seventh in **St. Petersburg**, over which is drawn the head of the Snake under the date of 1881. [This "Snake" is now being drawn through the **Americas** and in the **United States of America**, it is been partially identified as the "Counsel on Foreign Relations" (**C.F.R.**) and the "Tri-Lateral Commission"]. All these States which the Snake traversed have had the foundations of their constitutions shaken, **Germany**, with its apparent power, forming no exception to the rule. In economic conditions, **England** and **Germany** are spared, but only till the conquest of **Russia** is accomplished by the Snake, on which at present [i.e., 1905] all its efforts are concentrated. The further course of the Snake is not shown on this map, but arrows indicate its next movement towards **Moscow, Kieft** and **Odessa**. It is now well known to us to what extent the latter cities form the centuries of the militant Jewish race. **Constantinople** is shown as the last stage of the Snake's course before it reaches **Jerusalem**. (This map was drawn years before the occurrence of the **"Young Turk"** - i.e., **Jewish - Revolution in Turkey**).

Notes III. - The term *"Goyim,"* meaning *Gentile* or *non-Jews,* is used throughout the *Protocols* and is retained by Mr. Mars.

PROTOCOLS OF THE MEETINGS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

PROTOCOL No. 1

1. ....Putting aside fine phrases we shall speak of the significance of each thought: by comparisons and deductions we shall throw light upon surrounding facts.

2. What I am about to set forth, then, is our system from the two points of view, that of ourselves and that of the **GOYIM** [i.e., non- Jews].

3. It must be noted that men with bad instincts are more in number than the good, and therefore the best results in governing them are attained by violence and terrorisation, and not by academic discussions. Every man aims at power, everyone would like to become a dictator if only he could, and rare indeed are the men who would not be willing to sacrifice the welfare of all for the sake of securing their own welfare.

4. What has restrained the beasts of prey who are called men? What has served for their guidance hitherto?

5. In the beginnings of the structure of society, they were subjected to brutal and blind force; after words - to Law, which is the same force, only disguised. I draw the conclusion that by the law of nature right lies in force.

6. Political freedom is an idea but not a fact. This idea one must know how to apply whenever it appears necessary with this bait of an idea to attract the masses of the people to one's party for the purpose of crushing another who is in authority. This task is rendered easier of the opponent has himself been infected with the idea of freedom, **SO-CALLED LIBERALISM**, and, for the sake of an idea, is willing to yield some of his power. It is precisely here that the triumph of our theory appears; the slackened reins of government are immediately, by the law of life, caught up and gathered together by a new hand, because the blind might of the nation cannot for one single day exist without guidance, and the new authority merely fits into the place of the old already weakened by liberalism.

GOLD

7. In our day the power which has replaced that of the rulers who were liberal is the power of Gold. Time was when Faith ruled. The idea of freedom is impossible of realization because no one knows how to use it with moderation. It is enough to hand over a people to self-government for a certain length of time for that people to be turned into a disorganized mob. From that moment on we get internecine strife which soon develops into battles between classes, in the midst of which States burn down and their importance is reduced to that of a heap of ashes.

8. Whether a State exhausts itself in its own convulsions, whether its internal discord brings it under the power of external foes - in any case it can be accounted irretrievable lost: **IT IS IN OUR POWER.** The despotism of Capital, which is entirely in our hands, reaches out to it a straw that the State, willy-nilly, must take hold of: if not - it goes to the bottom.

9. Should anyone of a liberal mind say that such reflections as the above are immoral, I would put the following questions: If every State has two foes and if in regard to the external foe it is allowed and not considered immoral to use every manner and art of conflict, as for example to keep the enemy in ignorance of plans

of attack and defense, to attack him by night or in superior numbers, then in what way can the same means in regard to a worse foe, the destroyer of the structure of society and the commonweal, be called immoral and not permissible?

10. Is it possible for any sound logical mind to hope with any success to guide crowds by the aid of reasonable counsels and arguments, when any objection or contradiction, senseless though it may be, can be made and when such objection may find more favor with the people, whose powers of reasoning are superficial? Men in masses and the men of the masses, being guided solely by petty passions, paltry beliefs, traditions and sentimental theorems, fall a prey to party dissension, which hinders any kind of agreement even on the basis of a perfectly reasonable argument. Every resolution of a crowd depends upon a chance or packed majority, which, in its ignorance of political secrets, puts forth some ridiculous resolution that lays in the administration a seed of anarchy.

11. The political has nothing in common with the moral. The ruler who is governed by the moral is not a skilled politician, and is therefore unstable on his throne. He who wishes to rule must have recourse both to cunning and to make-believe. Great national qualities, like frankness and honesty, are vices in politics, for they bring down rulers from their thrones more effectively and more certainly than the most powerful enemy. Such qualities must be the attributes of the kingdoms of the **GOYIM,** but we must in no wise be guided by them.

RIGHT IS MIGHT

12. Our right lies in force. The word *"right"* is an abstract thought and proved by nothing. The word means no more than: *Give me what I want in order that thereby I may have a proof that I am stronger than you.*

13. Where does right begin? Where does it end?

14. In any State in which there is a bad organization of authority, an impersonality of laws and of the rulers who have lost their personality amid the flood of rights ever multiplying out of **liberalism**, I find a new right - to attack by the right of the strong, and to scatter to the winds all existing forces of order and regulation, to reconstruct all institutions and to become the sovereign lord of those who have left to us the rights of their power by laying them down voluntarily in their **liberalism.**

15. Our power in the present tottering condition of all forms of power will be more invincible than any other, because it will remain invisible until the moment when it has gained such strength that no cunning can any longer undermine it.

16. Out of the temporary evil we are now compelled to commit will emerge the good of an unshakable rule, which will restore the regular course of the machinery of the national life, brought to naught by **liberalism.** The result justifies the means. Let us, however, in our plans, direct our attention not so much to what is good and moral as to what is necessary and useful.

17. Before us is a plan in which is laid down strategically the line from which we cannot deviate without running the risk of seeing the labor of many centuries brought to naught.

18. In order to elaborate satisfactory forms of action it is necessary to have regard to the rascality, the slackness, the instability of the mob, its lack of capacity to understand and respect the conditions of its own life, or its own welfare. It must be understood that the might of a mob is blind, senseless and un- reasoning force ever at the mercy of a suggestion from any side. The blind cannot lead the blind without bringing them into the abyss; consequently, members of the mob, upstarts from the people even though they should be as a genius for wisdom, yet having no understanding of the political, cannot come forward as leaders of the mob without bringing the whole nation to ruin.

19. Only one trained from childhood for independent rule can have understanding of the words that can be made up of the political alphabet.

20. A people left to itself, i.e., to upstarts from its midst, brings itself to ruin by party dissensions excited by the pursuit of power and honors and the disorders arising therefrom. Is it possible for the masses of the people calmly and without petty jealousies to form judgment, to deal with the affairs of the country, which cannot be mixed up with personal interest? Can they defend themselves from an external foe? It is unthinkable; for a plan broken up into as many parts as there are heads in the mob, loses all homogeneity, and thereby becomes unintelligible and impossible of execution.

WE ARE DESPOTS

21. It is only with a despotic ruler that plans can be elaborated extensively and clearly in such a way as to distribute the whole properly among the several parts of the machinery of the State: from this the conclusion is inevitable that a satisfactory form of government for any country is one that concentrates in the hands of one responsible person. Without an absolute despotism there can be no existence for civilization which is carried on not by the masses but by their guide, whosoever that person may be. The mob is savage, and displays its savagery at every opportunity. The moment the mob seizes freedom in its hands it quickly turns to anarchy, which in itself is the highest degree of savagery.

22. Behold the alcoholic animals, bemused with drink, the right to an immoderate use of which comes along with freedom. It is not for us and ours to walk that road. The peoples of the **GOYIM** are bemused with alcoholic liquors; their youth has grown stupid on classicism and from early immorality, into which it has been inducted by our special agents - by tutors, lackeys, governesses in the houses of the wealthy, by clerks and others, by our women in the places of dissipation frequented by the **GOYIM.** In the number of these last I count also the so-called *"society ladies,"* voluntary followers of the others in corruption and luxury.

23. Our countersign is - Force and Make-believe. Only force conquers in political affairs, especially if it be concealed in the talents essential to statesmen. Violence must be the principle, and cunning and make-believe the rule for governments which do not want to lay down their crowns at the feet of agents of some new power. This evil is the one and only means to attain the end, the good. Therefore we must not stop at bribery, deceit and treachery when they should serve towards the attainment of our end. In politics one must know how to seize the property of others without hesitation if by it we secure submission and sovereignty.

24. Our State, marching along the path of peaceful conquest, has the right to replace the horrors of war by less noticeable and more satisfactory sentences of death, necessary to maintain the terror which tends to produce blind submission. Just but merciless severity is the greatest factor of strength in the State: not only for the sake of gain but also in the name of duty, for the sake of victory, we must keep to the programme of violence and make-believe. The doctrine of squaring accounts is precisely as strong as the means of which it makes use. Therefore it is not so much by the means themselves as by the doctrine of severity that we shall triumph and bring all governments into subjection to our super-government. It is enough for them to know that we are too merciless for all disobedience to cease.

WE SHALL END LIBERTY

25. Far back in ancient times we were the first to cry among the masses of the people the words *"Liberty, Equality, Fraternity,"* words many times repeated since these days by stupid poll- parrots who, from all sides around, flew down upon these baits and with them carried away the well-being of the world, true freedom of the individual, formerly so well guarded against the pressure of the mob. The would-be wise men of the **GOYIM**, the intellectuals, could not make anything out of the uttered words in their abstractedness; did not see that in nature there is no equality, cannot be freedom: that Nature herself has established inequality of minds, of characters, and capacities, just as immutably as she has established subordination to her laws: never stopped to think that the mob is a blind thing, that upstarts elected from among it to bear rule are, in regard to the political, the same blind men as the mob itself, that the adept, though he be a fool, can yet rule,

whereas the non-adept, even if he were a genius, understands nothing in the political - to all those things the **GOYIM** paid no regard; yet all the time it was based upon these things that dynastic rule rested: the father passed on to the son a knowledge of the course of political affairs in such wise that none should know it but members of the dynasty and none could betray it to the governed. As time went on, the meaning of the dynastic transference of the true position of affairs in the political was lost, and this aided the success of our cause.

26. In all corners of the earth the words *"Liberty, Equality, Fraternity,"* brought to our ranks, thanks to our blind agents, whole legions who bore our banners with enthusiasm. And all the time these words were canker-worms at work boring into the well-being of the **GOYIM**, putting an end everywhere to peace, quiet, solidarity and destroying all the foundations of the **GOYA States.** As you will see later, this helped us to our triumph: it gave us the possibility, among other things, of getting into our hands the master card - the destruction of the privileges, or in other words of the very existence of the aristocracy of the **GOYIM**, that class which was the only defense peoples and countries had against us. On the ruins of the eternal and genealogical aristocracy of the **GOYIM** we have set up the aristocracy of our educated class headed by the aristocracy of money. The qualifications for this aristocracy we have established in wealth, which is dependent upon us, and in knowledge, for which our learned elders provide the motive force.

27. Our triumph has been rendered easier by the fact that in our relations with the men, whom we wanted, we have always worked upon the most sensitive chords of the human mind, upon the cash account, upon the cupidity, upon the insatiability for material needs of man; and each one of these human weaknesses, taken alone, is sufficient to paralyze initiative, for it hands over the will of men to the disposition of him who has bought their activities.

28. The abstraction of freedom has enabled us to persuade the mob in all countries that their government is nothing but the steward of the people who are the owners of the country, and that the steward may be replaced like a worn-out glove.

29. It is this possibility of replacing the representatives of the people which has placed at our disposal, and, as it were, given us the power of appointment.

PROTOCOL No. 2

1. It is indispensable for our purpose that wars, so far as possible, should not result in territorial gains: war will thus be brought on to the economic ground, where the nations will not fail to perceive in the assistance we give the strength of our predominance, and this state of things will put both sides at the mercy of our international **AGENTUR;** which possesses millions of eyes ever on the watch and unhampered by any limitations whatsoever. Our international rights will then wipe out national rights, in the proper sense of right, and will rule the nations precisely as the civil law of States rules the relations of their subjects among themselves.

2. The administrators, whom we shall choose from among the public, with strict regard to their capacities for servile obedience, will not be persons trained in the arts of government, and will therefore easily become pawns in our game in the hands of men of learning and genius who will be their advisers, specialists bred and reared from early childhood to rule the affairs of the whole world. As is well known to you, these specialists of ours have been drawing to fit them for rule the information they need from our political plans from the lessons of history, from observations made of the events of every moment as it passes. The **GOYIM** are not guided by practical use of unprejudiced historical observation, but by theoretical routine without any critical regard for consequent results. We need not, therefore, take any account of them - let them amuse themselves until the hour strikes, or live on hopes of new forms of enterprising pastime, or on the memories

of all they have enjoyed. For them let that play the principal part which we have persuaded them to accept as the dictates of science (theory). It is with this object in view that we are constantly, by means of our press, arousing a blind confidence in these theories. The intellectuals of the **GOYIM** will puff themselves up with their knowledges and without any logical verification of them will put into effect all the information available from science, which our **AGENTUR** specialists have cunningly pieced together for the purpose of educating their minds in the direction we want.

DESTRUCTIVE EDUCATION

3. Do not suppose for a moment that these statements are empty words: think carefully of the successes we arranged for **Darwinism, Marxism, Nietzsche-ism.** To us **Jews,** at any rate, it should be plain to see what a disintegrating importance these directives have had upon the minds of the **GOYIM.**

4. It is indispensable for us to take account of the thoughts, characters, tendencies of the nations in order to avoid making slips in the political and in the direction of administrative affairs. The triumph of our system of which the component parts of the machinery may be variously disposed according to the temperament of the peoples met on our way, will fail of success if the practical application of it be not based upon a summing up of the lessons of the past in the light of the present.

5. In the hands of the States of to-day there is a great force that creates the movement of thought in the people, and that is the Press. The part played by the Press is to keep pointing our requirements supposed to be indispensable, to give voice to the complaints of the people, to express and to create discontent. It is in the Press that the triumph of freedom of speech finds its incarnation. But the **GOYIM States** have not known how to make use of this force; and it has fallen into our hands. Through the Press we have gained the power to influence while remaining ourselves in the shade; thanks to the Press we have got the **GOLD** in our hands, notwithstanding that we have had to gather it out of the oceans of blood and tears. But it has paid us, though we have sacrificed many of our people. Each victim on our side is worth in the sight of **God** a thousand **GOYIM.**

PROTOCOL No. 3

1. To-day I may tell you that our goal is now only a few steps off. There remains a small space to cross and the whole long path we have trodden is ready now to close its cycle of the **Symbolic Snake,** by which we symbolize our people. When this ring closes, all the **States of Europe** will be locked in its coil as in a powerful vice.

2. The constitution scales of these days will shortly break down, for we have established them with a certain lack of accurate balance in order that they may oscillate incessantly until they wear through the pivot on which they turn. The **GOYIM** are under the impression that they have welded them sufficiently strong and they have all along kept on expecting that the scales would come into equilibrium. But the pivots - the kings on their thrones - are hemmed in by their representatives, who play the fool, distraught with their own uncontrolled and irresponsible power. This power they owe to the terror which has been breathed into the palaces. As they have no means of getting at their people, into their very midst, the kings on their thrones are no longer able to come to terms with them and so strengthen themselves against seekers after power. We have made a gulf between the far-seeing Sovereign Power and the blind force of the people so that both have lost all meaning, for like the blind man and his stick, both are powerless apart.

3. In order to incite seekers after power to a misuse of power we have set all forces in opposition one to another, breaking up their **liberal** tendencies towards independence. To this end we have stirred up every form of enterprise, we have armed all parties, we have set up authority as a target for every ambition. Of States we

have made gladiatorial arenas where a lot of confused issues contend .... A little more, and disorders and bankruptcy will be universal ....

4. Babblers, inexhaustible, have turned into oratorical contests the sittings of Parliament and Administrative Boards. Bold journalists and unscrupulous pamphleteers daily fall upon executive officials. Abuses of power will put the final touch in preparing all institutions for their overthrow and everything will fly skyward under the blows of the maddened mob.

POVERTY OUR WEAPON

5. All people are chained down to heavy toil by poverty more firmly than ever. They were chained by slavery and serfdom; from these, one way and another, they might free themselves. These could be settled with, but from want they will never get away. We have included in the constitution such rights as to the masses appear fictitious and not actual rights. All these so-called *"Peoples Rights"* can exist only in idea, an idea which can never be realized in practical life. What is it to the proletariat laborer, bowed double over his heavy toil, crushed by his lot in life, if talkers get the right to babble, if journalists get the right to scribble any nonsense side by side with good stuff, once the proletariat has no other profit out of the constitution save only those pitiful crumbs which we fling them from our table in return for their voting in favor of what we dictate, in favor of the men we place in power, the servants of our **AGENTUR** ... Republican rights for a poor man are no more than a bitter piece of irony, for the necessity he is under of toiling almost all day gives him no present use of them, but the other hand robs him of all guarantee of regular and certain earnings by making him dependent on strikes by his comrades or lockouts by his masters.

WE SUPPORT COMMUNISM

6. The people, under our guidance, have annihilated the aristocracy, who were their one and only defense and foster- mother for the sake of their own advantage which is inseparably bound up with the well-being of the people. Nowadays, with the destruction of the aristocracy, the people have fallen into the grips of merciless money-grinding scoundrels who have laid a pitiless and cruel yoke upon the necks of the workers.

7. We appear on the scene as alleged saviours of the worker from this oppression when we propose to him to enter the ranks of our fighting forces - Socialists, Anarchists, Communists - to whom we always give support in accordance with an alleged brotherly rule (of the solidarity of all humanity) of our **SOCIAL MASONRY.** The aristocracy, which enjoyed by law the labor of the workers, was interested in seeing that the workers were well fed, healthy, and strong. We are interested in just the opposite - in the diminution, the **KILLING OUT OF THE GOYIM.** Our power is in the chronic shortness of food and physical weakness of the worker because by all that this implies he is made the slave of our will, and he will not find in his own authorities either strength or energy to set against our will. Hunger creates the right of capital to rule the worker more surely than it was given to the aristocracy by the legal authority of kings.

8. By want and the envy and hatred which it engenders we shall move the mobs and with their hands we shall wipe out all those who hinder us on our way.

9. WHEN THE HOUR STRIKES FOR OUR SOVEREIGN LORD OF ALL THE WORLD TO BE CROWNED IT IS THESE SAME HANDS WHICH WILL SWEEP AWAY EVERYTHING THAT MIGHT BE A HINDRANCE THERETO. (The Biblical *"Anti-Christ?"*)

10. The **GOYIM** have lost the habit of thinking unless prompted by the suggestions of our specialists. Therefore they do not see the urgent necessity of what we, when our kingdom comes, shall adopt at once, namely this, that **IT IS ESSENTIAL TO TEACH IN NATIONAL SCHOOLS ONE SIMPLE, TRUE PIECE OF KNOWLEDGE, THE BASIS OF ALL KNOWLEDGE - THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE STRUCTURE OF HUMAN LIFE, OF SOCIAL EXISTENCE, WHICH REQUIRES DIVISION OF LABOR, AND, CONSEQUENTLY, THE DIVISION OF MEN INTO CLASSES AND CONDITIONS.** It is essential for all to know that **OWING TO DIFFERENCE IN THE OBJECTS OF HUMAN**

ACTIVITY THERE CANNOT BE ANY EQUALITY, that he, who by any act of his compromises a whole class, cannot be equally responsible before the law with him who affects no one but only his own honor. The true knowledge of the structure of society, into the secrets of which we do not admit the **GOYIM,** would demonstrate to all men that the positions and work must be kept within a certain circle, that they may not become a source of human suffering, arising from an education which does not correspond with the work which individuals are called upon to do. After a thorough study of this knowledge, the peoples will voluntarily submit to authority and accept such position as is appointed them in the State. In the present state of knowledge and the direction we have given to its development of the people, blindly believing things in print - cherishes - thanks to promptings intended to mislead and to its own ignorance - a blind hatred towards all conditions which it considers above itself, for it has no understanding of the meaning of class and condition.

JEWS WILL BE SAFE

11. THIS HATRED WILL BE STILL FURTHER MAGNIFIED BY THE EFFECTS of an ECONOMIC CRISES, which will stop dealing on the exchanges and bring industry to a standstill. We shall create by all the secret subterranean methods open to us and with the aid of gold, which is all in our hands, **A UNIVERSAL ECONOMIC CRISES WHEREBY WE SHALL THROW UPON THE STREETS WHOLE MOBS OF WORKERS SIMULTANEOUSLY IN ALL THE COUNTRIES OF EUROPE.** These mobs will rush delightedly to shed the blood of those whom, in the simplicity of their ignorance, they have envied from their cradles, and whose property they will then be able to loot.

12 "OURS" THEY WILL NOT TOUCH, BECAUSE THE MOMENT OF ATTACK WILL BE KNOWN TO US AND WE SHALL TAKE MEASURES TO PROTECT OUR OWN.

13. We have demonstrated that progress will bring all the **GOYIM** to the sovereignty of reason. Our despotism will be precisely that; for it will know how, by wise severities, to pacificate all unrest, to cauterize **liberalism** out of all institutions.

14. When the populace has seen that all sorts of concessions and indulgences are yielded it, in the same name of freedom it has imagined itself to be sovereign lord and has stormed its way to power, but, naturally like every other blind man, it has come upon a host of stumbling blocks. **IT HAS RUSHED TO FIND A GUIDE, IT HAS NEVER HAD THE SENSE TO RETURN TO THE FORMER STATE** and it has laid down its plenipotentiary powers at **OUR** feet. Remember the **French Revolution**, to which it was we who gave the name of *"Great"*: the secrets of its preparations are well known to us for it was wholly the work of our hands.

15 Ever since that time we have been leading the peoples from one disenchantment to another, so that in the end they should turn also from us in favor of that **KING-DESPOT OF THE BLOOD OF ZION, WHOM WE ARE PREPARING FOR THE WORLD.**

16. At the present day we are, as an international force, invincible, because if attacked by some we are supported by other States. It is the bottomless rascality of the **GOYIM** peoples, who crawl on their bellies to force, but are merciless towards weakness, unsparing to faults and indulgent to crimes, unwilling to bear the contradictions of a free social system but patient unto martyrdom under the violence of a bold despotism - it is those qualities which are aiding us to independence. From the premier- dictators of the present day, the **GOYIM** peoples suffer patiently and bear such abuses as for the least of them they would have beheaded twenty kings.

17. What is the explanation of this phenomenon, this curious inconsequence of the masses of the peoples in their attitude towards what would appear to be events of the same order?

18. It is explained by the fact that these dictators whisper to the peoples through their agents that through these abuses they are inflicting injury on the States with the highest purpose - to secure the welfare of the

peoples, the international brotherhood of them all, their solidarity and equality of rights. Naturally they do not tell the peoples that this unification must be accomplished only under our sovereign rule.

19. And thus the people condemn the upright and acquit the guilty, persuaded ever more and more that it can do whatsoever it wishes. Thanks to this state of things, the people are destroying every kind of stability and creating disorders at every step.

20. The word *"freedom"* brings out the communities of men to fight against every kind of force, against every kind of authority even against **God** and the laws of nature. For this reason we, when we come into our kingdom, shall have to erase this word from the lexicon of life as implying a principle of brute force which turns mobs into bloodthirsty beasts.

21. These beasts, it is true, fall asleep again every time when they have drunk their fill of blood, and at such time can easily be riveted into their chains. But if they be not given blood they will not sleep and continue to struggle.

PROTOCOL No. 4

1. Every republic passes through several stages. The first of these is comprised in the early days of mad raging by the blind mob, tossed hither and thither, right and left: the second is demagogy from which is born anarchy, and that leads inevitably to despotism - not any longer legal and overt, and therefore responsible despotism, but to unseen and secretly hidden, yet nevertheless sensibly felt despotism in the hands of some secret organization or other, whose acts are the more unscrupulous inasmuch as it works behind a screen, behind the backs of all sorts of agents, the changing of whom not only does not injuriously affect but actually aids the secret force by saving it, thanks to continual changes, from the necessity of expanding its resources on the rewarding of long services.

2. Who and what is in a position to overthrow an invisible force? And this is precisely what our force is. **GENTILE masonry** blindly serves as a screen for us and our objects, but the plan of action of our force, even its very abiding-place, remains for the whole people an unknown mystery.

WE SHALL DESTROY GOD

3. But even freedom might be harmless and have its place in the State economy without injury to the well-being of the peoples if it rested upon the foundation of faith in God, upon the brotherhood of humanity, unconnected with the conception of equality, which is negatived by the very laws of creation, for they have established subordination. With such a faith as this a people might be governed by a wardship of parishes, and would walk contentedly and humbly under the guiding hand of its spiritual pastor submitting to the dispositions of God upon earth. This is the reason why **IT IS INDISPENSABLE FOR US TO UNDERMINE ALL FAITH, TO TEAR OUT OF THE MIND OF THE *"GOYIM"* THE VERY PRINCIPLE OF GOD-HEAD AND THE SPIRIT, AND TO PUT IN ITS PLACE ARITHMETICAL CALCULATIONS AND MATERIAL NEEDS.**

4. In order to give the **GOYIM** no time to think and take note, their minds must be diverted towards industry and trade. Thus, all the nations will be swallowed up in the pursuit of gain and in the race for it will not take note of their common foe. But again, in order that freedom may once for all disintegrate and ruin the communities of the **GOYIM,** we must put industry on a speculative basis: the result of this will be that what is withdrawn from the land by industry will slip through the hands and pass into speculation, that is, to our classes.

5. The intensified struggle for superiority and shocks delivered to economic life will create, nay, have already created, disenchanted, cold and heartless communities. Such communities will foster a strong aversion

towards the higher political and towards religion. Their only guide is gain, that is Gold, which they will erect into a veritable cult, for the sake of those material delights which it can give. Then will the hour strike when, not for the sake of attaining the good, not even to win wealth, but solely out of hatred towards the privileged, the lower classes of the **GOYIM** will follow our lead against our rivals for power, the intellectuals of the **GOYIM.**

PROTOCOL No. 5

1. What form of administrative rule can be given to communities in which corruption has penetrated everywhere, communities where riches are attained only by the clever surprise tactics of semi-swindling tricks; where loseness reigns: where morality is maintained by penal measures and harsh laws but not by voluntarily accepted principles: where the feelings towards faith and country are obligated by cosmopolitan convictions? What form of rule is to be given to these communities if not that despotism which I shall describe to you later? We shall create an intensified centralization of government in order to grip in our hands all the forces of the community. We shall regulate mechanically all the actions of the political life of our subjects by new laws. These laws will withdraw one by one all the indulgences and liberties which have been permitted by the **GOYIM**, and our kingdom will be distinguished by a despotism of such magnificent proportions as to be at any moment and in every place in a position to wipe out any **GOYIM** who oppose us by deed or word.

2. We shall be told that such a despotism as I speak of is not consistent with the progress of these days, but I will prove to you that is is.

3. In the times when the peoples looked upon kings on their thrones as on a pure manifestation of the will of **God**, they submitted without a murmur to the despotic power of kings: but from the day when we insinuated into their minds the conception of their own rights they began to regard the occupants of thrones as mere ordinary mortals. The holy unction of the **Lord's Anointed** has fallen from the heads of kings in the eyes of the people, and when we also robbed them of their faith in **God** the might of power was flung upon the streets into the place of public proprietorship and was seized by us.

MASSES LED BY LIES

4. Moreover, the art of directing masses and individuals by means of cleverly manipulated theory and verbitage, by regulations of life in common and all sorts of other quirks, in all which the **GOYIM** understand nothing, belongs likewise to the specialists of our administrative brain. Reared on analysis, observation, on delicacies of fine calculation, in this species of skill we have no rivals, any more than we have either in the drawing up of plans of political actions and solidarity. In this respect the **Jesuits** alone might have compared with us, but we have contrived to discredit them in the eyes of the unthinking mob as an overt organization, while we ourselves all the while have kept our secret organization in the shade. However, it is probably all the same to the world who is its sovereign lord, whether the head of **Catholicism** or our despot of the blood of **Zion**! But to us, the **Chosen People**, it is very far from being a matter of indifference.

5. FOR A TIME PERHAPS WE MIGHT BE SUCCESSFULLY DEALT WITH BY A COALITION OF THE "GOYIM" OF ALL THE WORLD: but from this danger we are secured by the discord existing among them whose roots are so deeply seated that they can never now be plucked up. We have set one against another the personal and national reckonings of the **GOYIM**, religious and race hatreds, which we have fostered into a huge growth in the course of the past twenty centuries. This is the reason why there is not one State which would anywhere receive support if it were to raise its arm, for every one of them must bear in mind that any agreement against us would be unprofitable to itself. We are too strong - there is no evading our power. **THE NATIONS CANNOT COME TO EVEN AN INCONSIDERABLE PRIVATE AGREEMENT WITHOUT OUR SECRETLY HAVING A HAND IN IT.**

6. PER ME REGES REGNANT. *"It is through me that Kings reign."* And it was said by the prophets that we were chosen by **God** Himself to rule over the whole earth. **God** has endowed us with genius that we may be equal to our task. Were genius in the opposite camp it would still struggle against us, but even so, a newcomer is no match for the old-established settler: the struggle would be merciless between us, such a fight as the world has never seen. Aye, and the genius on their side would have arrived too late. All the wheels of the machinery of all States go by the force of the engine, which is in our hands, and that engine of the machinery of States is - Gold. The science of political economy invented by our learned elders has for long past been giving royal prestige to capital.

MONOPOLY CAPITAL

7. Capital, if it is to co-operate untrammeled, must be free to establish a monopoly of industry and trade: this is already being put in execution by an unseen hand in all quarters of the world. This freedom will give political force to those engaged in industry, and that will help to oppress the people. Nowadays it is more important to disarm the peoples than to lead them into war: more important to use for our advantage the passions which have burst into flames than to quench their fire: more important to eradicate them. **THE PRINCIPLE OBJECT OF OUR DIRECTORATE CONSISTS IN THIS: TO DEBILITATE THE PUBLIC MIND BY CRITICISM; TO LEAD IT AWAY FROM SERIOUS REFLECTIONS CALCULATED TO AROUSE RESISTANCE; TO DISTRACT THE FORCES OF THE MIND TOWARDS A SHAM FIGHT OF EMPTY CLOQUENCE.**

8. In all ages the people of the world, equally with individuals, have accepted words for deeds, for **THEY ARE CONTENT WITH A SHOW** and rarely pause to note, in the public arena, whether promises are followed by performance. Therefore we shall establish show institutions which will give eloquent proof of their benefit to progress.

9. We shall assume to ourselves the liberal physiognomy of all parties, of all directions, and we shall give that physiognomy a **VOICE IN ORATORS WHO WILL SPEAK SO MUCH THAT THEY WILL EXHAUST THE PATIENCE OF THEIR HEARERS AND PRODUCE AN ABHORRENCE OF ORATORY.**

10. IN ORDER TO PUT PUBLIC OPINION INTO OUR HANDS WE MUST BRING IT INTO A STATE OF BEWILDERMENT BY GIVING EXPRESSION FROM ALL SIDES TO SO MANY CONTRADICTORY OPINIONS AND FOR SUCH LENGTH OF TIME AS WILL SUFFICE TO MAKE THE *"GOYIM"* LOSE THEIR HEADS IN THE LABYRINTH AND COME TO SEE THAT THE BEST THING IS TO HAVE NO OPINION OF ANY KIND IN MATTERS POLITICAL, which it is not given to the public to understand, because they are understood only by him who guides the public. This is the first secret.

11. The second secret requisite for the success of our government is comprised in the following: To multiply to such an extent national failings, habits, passions, conditions of civil life, that it will be impossible for anyone to know where he is in the resulting chaos, so that the people in consequence will fail to understand one another. This measure will also serve us in another way, namely, to sow discord in all parties, to dislocate all collective forces which are still unwilling to submit to us, and to discourage any kind of personal initiative which might in any degree hinder our affair. **THERE IS NOTHING MORE DANGEROUS THAN PERSONAL INITIATIVE:** if it has genius behind it, such initiative can do more than can be done by millions of people among whom we have sown discord. We must so direct the education of the **GOYIM** communities that whenever they come upon a matter requiring initiative they may drop their hands in despairing impotence. The strain which results from freedom of actions saps the forces when it meets with the freedom of another. From this collision arise grave moral shocks, disenchantments, failures. **BY ALL THESE MEANS WE SHALL SO WEAR DOWN THE "GOYIM" THAT THEY WILL BE COMPELLED TO OFFER US INTERNATIONAL POWER OF A NATURE THAT BY ITS POSITION WILL ENABLE US WITHOUT ANY VIOLENCE GRADUALLY TO ABSORB ALL THE STATE FORCES OF THE WORLD AND TO FORM A SUPER-GOVERNMENT** (*European Common Market?*). In place of

the rulers of to-day we shall set up a bogey which will be called the Super-Government Administration. Its hands will reach out in all directions like nippers and its organization will be of such colossal dimensions that it cannot fail to subdue all the nations of the world.

PROTOCOL No. 6

1. We shall soon begin to establish huge monopolies, reservoirs of colossal riches, upon which even, large fortunes of the **GOYIM** will depend to such an extent that they will go to the bottom together with the credit of the States on the day after the political smash ...

2. You gentlemen here present who are economists, just strike an estimate of the significance of this combination! ...

3. In every possible way we must develop the significance of our Super-Government by representing it as the Protector and Benefactor of all those who voluntarily submit to us.

4. The aristocracy of the **GOYIM** as a political force, is dead - We need not take it into account; but as landed proprietors they can still be harmful to us from the fact that they are self-sufficing in the resources upon which they live. It is essential therefore for us at whatever cost to deprive them of their land. This object will be best attained by increasing the burdens upon landed property - in loading lands with debts. These measures will check land- holding and keep it in a state of humble and un-conditional submission.

5. The aristocrats of the **GOYIM,** being hereditarily incapable of contenting themselves with little, will rapidly burn up and fizzle out.

WE SHALL ENSLAVE GENTILES

6. At the same time we must intensively patronize trade and industry, but, first and foremost, speculation, the part played by which is to provide a counterpoise to industry: the absence of speculative industry will multiply capital in private hands and will serve to restore agriculture by freeing the land from indebtedness to the land banks. What we want is that industry should drain off from the land both labor and capital and by means of speculation transfer into our hands all the money of the world, and thereby throw all the **GOYIM** into the ranks of the proletariat. Then the **GOYIM** will bow down before us, if for no other reason but to get the right to exist.

7. To complete the ruin of the industry of the **GOYIM** we shall bring to the assistance of speculation the luxury which we have developed among the **GOYIM,** that greedy demand for luxury which is swallowing up everything. **WE SHALL RAISE THE RATE OF WAGES WHICH, HOWEVER, WILL NOT BRING ANY ADVANTAGE TO THE WORKERS, FOR, AT THE SAME TIME, WE SHALL PRODUCE A RISE IN PRICES OF THE FIRST NECESSARIES OF LIFE, ALLEGING THAT IT ARISES FROM THE DECLINE OF AGRICULTURE AND CATTLE-BREEDING: WE SHALL FURTHER UNDERMINE ARTFULLY AND DEEPLY SOURCES OF PRODUCTION, BY ACCUSTOMING THE WORKERS TO ANARCHY AND TO DRUNKENNESS AND SIDE BY SIDE THEREWITH TAKING ALL MEASURE TO EXTIRPATE FROM THE FACE OF THE EARTH ALL THE EDUCATED FORCES OF THE *"GOYIM."***

8. IN ORDER THAT THE TRUE MEANING OF THINGS MAY NOT STRIKE THE *"GOYIM"* BEFORE THE PROPER TIME WE SHALL MASK IT UNDER AN ALLEGED ARDENT DESIRE TO SERVE THE WORKING CLASSES AND THE GREAT PRINCIPLES OF POLITICAL ECONOMY ABOUT WHICH OUR ECONOMIC THEORIES ARE CARRYING ON AN ENERGETIC PROPAGANDA.

PROTOCOL No. 7

1. The intensification of armaments, the increase of police forces - are all essential for the completion of the aforementioned plans. What we have to get at is that there should be in all the States of the world, besides ourselves, only the masses of the proletariat, a few millionaires devoted to our interests, police and soldiers.

2. Throughout all **Europe**, and by means of relations with **Europe**, in other continents also, we must create ferments, discords and hostility. Therein we gain a double advantage. In the first place we keep in check all countries, for they will know that we have the power whenever we like to create disorders or to restore order. All these countries are accustomed to see in us an indispensable force of coercion. In the second place, by our intrigues we shall tangle up all the threads which we have stretched into the cabinets of all States by means of the political, by economic treaties, or loan obligations. In order to succeed in this we must use great cunning and penetration during negotiations and agreements, but, as regards what is called the *"official language,"* we shall keep to the opposite tactics and assume the mask of honesty and complacency. In this way the peoples and governments of the **GOYIM**, whom we have taught to look only at the outside whatever we present to their notice, will still continue to accept us as the benefactors and saviours of the human race.

UNIVERSAL WAR

3. We must be in a position to respond to every act of opposition by war with the neighbors of that country which dares to oppose us: but if these neighbors should also venture to stand collectively together against us, then we must offer resistance by a universal war.

4. The principal factor of success in the political is the secrecy of its undertakings: the word should not agree with the deeds of the diplomat.

5. We must compel the governments of the **GOYIM** to take action in the direction favored by our widely conceived plan, already approaching the desired consummation, by what we shall represent as public opinion, secretly promoted by us through the means of that so-called *"Great Power"* - **THE PRESS, WHICH, WITH A FEW EXCEPTIONS THAT MAY BE DISREGARDED, IS ALREADY ENTIRELY IN OUR HANDS.**

PROTOCOL No. 8

1. We must arm ourselves with all the weapons which our opponents might employ against us. We must search out in the very finest shades of expression and the knotty points of the lexicon of law justification for those cases where we shall have to pronounce judgments that might appear abnormally audacious and unjust, for it is important that these resolutions should be set forth in expressions that shall seem to be the most exalted moral principles cast into legal form. Our directorate must surround itself with all these forces of civilization among which it will have to work. It will surround itself with publicists, practical jurists, administrators, diplomats and, finally, with persons prepared by a special super-educational training **IN OUR SPECIAL SCHOOLS** (*Rhode Scholers?*). These persons will have consonance of all the secrets of the social structure, they will know all the languages that can be made up by political alphabets and words; they will be made acquainted with the whole underside of human nature, with all its sensitive chords on which they will have to play. These chords are the cast of mind of the **GOYIM**, their tendencies, short-comings, vices and qualities, the particularities of classes and conditions. Needless to say that the talented assistants of authority, of whom I speak, will be taken not from among the **GOYIM,** who are accustomed to perform their administrative work without giving themselves the trouble to think what its aim is, and never consider

what it is needed for. The administrators of the **GOYIM** sign papers without reading them, and they serve either for mercenary reasons or from ambition.

2. We shall surround our government with a whole world of economists. That is the reason why economic sciences form the principal subject of the teaching given to the Jews. Around us again will be a whole constellation of bankers, industrialists, capitalists and - **THE MAIN THING - MILLIONAIRES, BECAUSE IN SUBSTANCE EVERYTHING WILL BE SETTLED BY THE QUESTION OF FIGURES.**

3. For a time, until there will no longer be any risk in entrusting responsible posts in our State to our brother-Jews, we shall put them in the hands of persons whose past and reputation are such that between them and the people lies an abyss, persons who, in case of disobedience to our instructions, must face criminal charges or disappear - this in order to make them defend our interests to their last gasp.

PROTOCOL No. 9

1. In applying our principles let attention be paid to the character of the people in whose country you live and act; a general, identical application of them, until such time as the people shall have been re-educated to our pattern, cannot have success. But by approaching their application cautiously you will see that not a decade will pass before the most stubborn character will change and we shall add a new people to the ranks of those already subdued by us.

2. The words of the liberal, which are in effect the words of our masonic watchword, namely, *"Liberty, Equality, Fraternity,"* will, when we come into our kingdom, be changed by us into words no longer of a watchword, but only an expression of idealism, namely, into *"The right of liberty, the duty of equality, the ideal of brotherhood."* That is how we shall put it, - and so we shall catch the bull by the horns ... **DE FACTO** we have already wiped out every kind of rule except our own, although **DE JURE** there still remain a good many of them. Nowadays, if any States raise a protest against us it is only **PRO FORMA** at our discretion and by our direction, for **THEIR ANTI-SEMITISM IS INDISPENSABLE TO US FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF OUR LESSER BRETHREN.** I will not enter into further explanations, for this matter has formed the subject of repeated discussions amongst us.

JEWISH SUPER-STATE

3. For us there are not checks to limit the range of our activity. Our Super-Government subsists in extra-legal conditions which are described in the accepted terminology by the energetic and forcible word - Dictatorship. I am in a position to tell you with a clear conscience that at the proper time we, the law-givers, shall execute judgment and sentence, we shall slay and we shall spare, we, as head of all our troops, are mounted on the steed of the leader. We rule by force of will, because in our hands are the fragments of a once powerful party, now vanquished by us. **AND THE WEAPONS IN OUR HANDS ARE LIMITLESS AMBITIONS, BURNING GREEDINESS, MERCILESS VENGEANCE, HATREDS AND MALICE.**

4. IT IS FROM US THAT THE ALL-ENGULFING TERROR PROCEEDS. WE HAVE IN OUR SERVICE PERSONS OF ALL OPINIONS, OF ALL DOCTRINES, RESTORATING MONARCHISTS, DEMAGOGUES, SOCIALISTS, COMMUNISTS, AND UTOPIAN DREAMERS OF EVERY KIND. We have harnessed them all to the task: **EACH ONE OF THEM ON HIS OWN ACCOUNT IS BORING AWAY AT THE LAST REMNANTS OF AUTHORITY, IS STRIVING TO OVERTHROW ALL ESTABLISHED FORM OF ORDER.** By these acts all States are in torture; they exhort to tranquility, are ready to sacrifice everything for peace: **BUT WE WILL NOT GIVE THEM PEACE UNTIL THEY OPENLY ACKNOWLEDGE OUR INTERNATIONAL SUPER-GOVERNMENT, AND WITH SUBMISSIVENESS** (*European Common Market??*).

5. The people have raised a howl about the necessity of settling the question of **Socialism** by way of an international agreement. **DIVISION INTO FRACTIONAL PARTIES HAS GIVEN THEM INTO OUR HANDS, FOR, IN ORDER TO CARRY ON A CONTESTED STRUGGLE ONE MUST HAVE MONEY, AND THE MONEY IS ALL IN OUR HANDS.**

6. We might have reason to apprehend a union between the *"clear-sighted"* force of the **GOY** kings on their thrones and the *"blind"* force of the **GOY** mobs, but we have taken all the needful measure against any such possibility: between the one and the other force we have erected a bulwark in the shape of a mutual terror between them. In this way the blind force of the people remains our support and we, and we only, shall provide them with a leader and, of course, direct them along the road that leads to our goal.

7. In order that the hand of the blind mob may not free itself from our guiding hand, we must every now and then enter into close communion with it, if not actually in person, at any rate through some of the most trusty of our brethren. When we are acknowledged as the only authority we shall discuss with the people personally on the market, places, and we shall instruct them on questings of the political in such wise as may turn them in the direction that suits us.

8. Who is going to verify what is taught in the village schools? But what an envoy of the government or a king on his throne himself may say cannot but become immediately known to the whole State, for it will be spread abroad by the voice of the people.

9. In order to annihilate the institutions of the **GOYIM** before it is time we have touched them with craft and delicacy, and have taken hold of the ends of the springs which move their mechanism. These springs lay in a strict but just sense of order; we have replaced them by the chaotic license of **liberalism**. We have got our hands into the administration of the law, into the conduct of elections, into the press, into liberty of the person, **BUT PRINCIPALLY INTO EDUCATION AND TRAINING AS BEING THE CORNERSTONES OF A FREE EXISTENCE.**

CHRISTIAN YOUTH DESTROYED

10. WE HAVE FOOLED, BEMUSED AND CORRUPTED THE YOUTH OF THE "GOYIM" BY REARING THEM IN PRINCIPLES AND THEORIES WHICH ARE KNOWN TO US TO BE FALSE ALTHOUGH IT IS THAT THEY HAVE BEEN INCULCATED.

11. Above the existing laws without substantially altering them, and by merely twisting them into contradictions of interpretations, we have erected something grandiose in the way of results. These results found expression in the fact that the **INTERPRETATIONS MASKED THE LAW:** afterwards they entirely hid them from the eyes of the governments owing to the impossibility of making anything out of the tangled web of legislation.

12. This is the origin of the theory of course of arbitration.

13. You may say that the **GOYIM** will rise upon us, arms in hand, if they guess what is going on before the time comes; but in the West we have against this a manoeuvre of such appalling terror that the very stoutest hearts quail - the undergrounds, metropolitans, those subterranean corridors which, before the time comes, will be driven under all the capitals and from whence those capitals will be blown into the air with all their organizations and archives.

PROTOCOL No. 10

1. To-day I begin with a repetition of what I said before, and **I BEG YOU TO BEAR IN MIND THAT GOVERNMENTS AND PEOPLE ARE CONTENT IN THE POLITICAL WITH OUTSIDE AP-**

PEARANCES. And how, indeed, are the **GOYIM** to perceive the underlying meaning of things when their representatives give the best of their energies to enjoying themselves? For our policy it is of the greatest importance to take cognizance of this detail; it will be of assistance to us when we come to consider the division of authority of property, of the dwelling, of taxation *(the idea of concealed taxes*), of the reflex force of the laws. All these questions are such as ought not to be touched upon directly and openly before the people. In cases where it is indispensable to touch upon them they must not be categorically named, it must merely be declared without detailed exposition that the principles of contemporary law are acknowledged by us. The reason of keeping silence in this respect is that by not naming a principle we leave ourselves freedom of action, to drop this or that out of it without attracting notice; if they were all categorically named they would all appear to have been already given.

2. The mob cherishes a special affection and respect for the geniuses of political power and accepts all their deeds of violence with the admiring response: *"rascally, well, yes, it is rascally, but it's clever! ... a trick, if you like, but how craftily played, how magnificently done, what impudent audacity!" ...*

OUR GOAL - WORLD POWER

3. We count upon attracting all nations to the task of erecting the new fundamental structure, the project for which has been drawn up by us. This is why, before everything, it is indispensable for us to arm ourselves and to store up in ourselves that absolutely reckless audacity and irresistible might of the spirit which in the person of our active workers will break down all hindrances on our way.

4. WHEN WE HAVE ACCOMPLISHED OUR COUP D'ETAT WE SHALL SAY THEN TO THE VARIOUS PEOPLES: *"EVERYTHING HAS GONE TERRIBLY BADLY, ALL HAVE BEEN WORN OUT WITH SUFFERING. WE ARE DESTROYING THE CAUSES OF YOUR TORMENT - NATIONALITIES, FRONTIERS, DIFFERENCES OF COINAGES. YOU ARE AT LIBERTY, OF COURSE, TO PRONOUNCE SENTENCE UPON US, BUT CAN IT POSSIBLY BE A JUST ONE IF IT IS CONFIRMED BY YOU BEFORE YOU MAKE ANY TRIAL OF WHAT WE ARE OFFERING YOU." ...* THEN WILL THE MOB EXALT US AND BEAR US UP IN THEIR HANDS IN A UNANIMOUS TRIUMPH OF HOPES AND EXPECTATIONS. VOTING, WHICH WE HAVE MADE THE INSTRUMENT WHICH WILL SET US ON THE THRONE OF THE WORLD BY TEACHING EVEN THE VERY SMALLEST UNITS OF MEMBERS OF THE HUMAN RACE TO VOTE BY MEANS OF MEETINGS AND AGREEMENTS BY GROUPS, WILL THEN HAVE SERVED ITS PURPOSES AND WILL PLAY ITS PART THEN FOR THE LAST TIME BY A UNANIMITY OF DESIRE TO MAKE CLOSE ACQUAINTANCE WITH US BEFORE CONDEMNING US.

5. TO SECURE THIS WE MUST HAVE EVERYBODY VOTE WITHOUT DISTINCTION OF CLASSES AND QUALIFICATIONS, in order to establish an absolute majority, which cannot be got from the educated propertied classes. In this way, by inculcating in all a sense of self-importance, we shall destroy among the **GOYIM** the importance of the family and its educational value and remove the possibility of individual minds splitting off, for the mob, handled by us, will not let them come to the front nor even give them a hearing; it is accustomed to listen to us only who pay it for obedience and attention. In this way we shall create a blind, mighty force which will never be in a position to move in any direction without the guidance of our agents set at its head by us as leaders of the mob. The people will submit to this regime because it will know that upon these leaders will depend its earnings, gratifications and the receipt of all kinds of benefits.

6. A scheme of government should come ready made from one brain, because it will never be clinched firmly if it is allowed to be split into fractional parts in the minds of many. It is allowable, therefore, for us to have cognizance of the scheme of action but not to discuss it lest we disturb its artfulness, the interdependence of its component parts, the practical force of the secret meaning of each clause. To discuss and make alterations in a labor of this kind by means of numerous votings is to impress upon it the stamp of all ratiocinations and misunderstandings which have failed to penetrate the depth and nexus of its plottings. We want

our schemes to be forcible and suitably concocted. Therefore **WE OUGHT NOT TO FLING THE WORK OF GENIUS OF OUR GUIDE** to the fangs of the mob or even of a select company.

7. These schemes will not turn existing institutions upside down just yet. They will only effect changes in their economy and consequently in the whole combined movement of their progress, which will thus be directed along the paths laid down in our schemes.

POISON OF LIBERALISM

8. Under various names there exists in all countries approximately one and the same thing. Representation, Ministry, Senate, State Council, Legislative and Executive Corps. I need not explain to you the mechanism of the relation of these institutions to one another, because you are aware of all that; only take note of the fact that each of the above-named institutions corresponds to some important function of the State, and I would beg you to remark that the word *"important"* I apply not to the institution but to the function, consequently it is not the institutions which are important but their functions. These institutions have divided up among themselves all the functions of government - administrative, legislative, executive, wherefore they have come to operate as do the organs in the human body. If we injure one part in the machinery of State, the State falls sick, like a human body, and ... will die.

9. When we introduced into the State organism the poison of **Liberalism** its whole political complexion underwent a change. States have been seized with a mortal illness - blood poisoning. All that remains is to await the end of their death agony.

10. Liberalism produced **Constitutional States**, which took the place of what was the only safeguard of the **GOYIM,** namely, Despotism; and **A CONSTITUTION, AS YOU WELL KNOW, IS NOTHING ELSE BUT A SCHOOL OF DISCORDS,** misunderstandings, quarrels, disagreements, fruitless party agitations, party whims - in a word, a school of everything that serves to destroy the personality of State activity. **THE TRIBUNE OF THE "TALKERICS" HAS, NO LESS EFFECTIVELY THAN THE PRESS, CONDEMNED THE RULERS TO INACTIVITY AND IMPOTENCE,** and thereby rendered them useless and superfluous, for which reason indeed they have been in many countries deposed. **THEN IT WAS THAT THE ERA OF REPUBLICS BECOME POSSIBLE OF REALIZATION; AND THEN IT WAS THAT WE REPLACED THE RULER BY A CARICATURE OF A GOVERNMENT - BY A PRESIDENT, TAKEN FROM THE MOB, FROM THE MIDST OF OUR PUPPET CREATURES, OR SLAVES.** This was the foundation of the mine which we have laid under the **GOY** people, I should rather say, under the **GOY** peoples.

WE NAME PRESIDENTS

11. In the near future we shall establish the responsibility of presidents.

12. By that time we shall be in a position to disregard forms in carrying through matters for which our impersonal puppet will be responsible. What do we care if the ranks of those striving for power should be thinned, if there should arise a deadlock from the impossibility of finding presidents, a deadlock which will finally disorganize the country? ...

13. In order that our scheme may produce this result we shall arrange elections in favor of such presidents as have in their past some dark, undiscovered stain, some *"Panama"* or other - then they will be trustworthy agents for the accomplishment of our plans out of fear of revelations and from the natural desire of everyone who has attained power, namely, the retention of the privileges, advantages and honor connected with the office of president. The chamber of deputies will provide cover for, will protect, will elect presidents, but we shall take from it the right to propose new, or make changes in existing laws, for this right will be given by us to the responsible president, a puppet in our hands. Naturally, the authority of the presidents will then become a target for every possible form of attack, but we shall provide him with a means of self-defense in the right of an appeal to the people, for the decision of the people over the heads of their representatives, that is

to say, an appeal to that some blind slave of ours - the majority of the mob. Independently of this we shall invest the president with the right of declaring a state of war. We shall justify this last right on the ground that the president as chief of the whole army of the country must have it at his disposal, in case of need for the defense of the new republican constitution, the right to defend which will belong to him as the responsible representative of this constitution.

14. It is easy to understand them in these conditions the key of the shrine will lie in our hands, and no one outside ourselves will any longer direct the force of legislation.

15. Besides this we shall, with the introduction of the new republican constitution, take from the Chamber the right of interpolation on government measures, on the pretext of preserving political secrecy, and, further, we shall by the new constitution reduce the number of representatives to a minimum, thereby proportionately reducing political passions and the passion for politics. If, however, they should, which is hardly to be expected, burst into flame, even in this minimum, we shall nullify them by a stirring appeal and a reference to the majority of the whole people ... Upon the president will depend the appointment of presidents and vice-presidents of the Chamber and the Senate. Instead of constant sessions of Parliaments we shall reduce their sittings to a few months. Moreover, the president, as chief of the executive power, will have the right to summon and dissolve Parliament, and, in the latter case, to prolong the time for the appointment of a new parliamentary assembly. But in order that the consequences of all these acts which in substance are illegal, should not, prematurely for our plans, upon the responsibility established by use of the president, **WE SHALL INSTIGATE MINISTERS AND OTHER OFFICIALS OF THE HIGHER ADMINISTRATION ABOUT THE PRESIDENT TO EVADE HIS DISPOSITIONS BY TAKING MEASURES OF THEIR OWN,** for doing which they will be made the scapegoats in his place ... This part we especially recommend to be given to be played by the Senate, the Council of State, or the Council of Ministers, but not to an individual official.

16. The president will, at our discretion, interpret the sense of such of the existing laws as admit of various interpretation; he will further annul them when we indicate to him the necessity to do so, besides this, he will have the right to propose temporary laws, and even new departures in the government constitutional working, the pretext both for the one and the other being the requirements for the supreme welfare of the State.

WE SHALL DESTROY

17. By such measure we shall obtain the power of destroying little by little, step by step, all that at the outset when we enter on our rights, we are compelled to introduce into the constitutions of States to prepare for the transition to an imperceptible abolition of every kind of constitution, and then the time is come to turn every form of government into **OUR DESPOTISM.**

18. The recognition of our despot may also come before the destruction of the constitution; the moment for this recognition will come when the peoples, utterly wearied by the irregularities and incompetence - a matter which we shall arrange for - of their rulers, will clamor: *"Away with them and give us one king over all the earth who will unite us and annihilate the causes of disorders - frontiers, nationalities, religions, State debts - who will give us peace and quiet which we cannot find under our rulers and representatives."*

19. But you yourselves perfectly well know that **TO PRODUCE THE POSSIBILITY OF THE EXPRESSION OF SUCH WISHES BY ALL THE NATIONS IT IS INDISPENSABLE TO TROUBLE IN ALL COUNTRIES THE PEOPLE'S RELATIONS WITH THEIR GOVERNMENTS SO AS TO UTTERLY EXHAUST HUMANITY WITH DISSENSION, HATRED, STRUGGLE, ENVY AND EVEN BY THE USE OF TORTURE, BY STARVATION, BY THE INOCULATION OF DISEASES, BY WANT, SO THAT THE "GOYIM" SEE NO OTHER ISSUE THAN TO TAKE REFUGE IN OUR COMPLETE SOVEREIGNTY IN MONEY AND IN ALL ELSE.**

20. But if we give the nations of the world a breathing space the moment we long for is hardly likely ever to arrive.

PROTOCOL No. 11

1. The State Council has been, as it were, the emphatic expression of the authority of the ruler: it will be, as the *"show"* part of the Legislative Corps, what may be called the editorial committee of the laws and decrees of the ruler.

2. This, then, is the program of the new constitution. We shall make Law, Right and Justice **(1)** in the guise of proposals to the Legislative Corps, **(2)** by decrees of the president under the guise of general regulations, of orders of the Senate and of resolutions of the State Council in the guise of ministerial orders, **(3)** and in case a suitable occasion should arise - in the form of a revolution in the State.

3. Having established approximately the **MODUS AGENDI** we will occupy ourselves with details of those combinations by which we have still to complete the revolution in the course of the machinery of State in the direction already indicated. By these combinations I mean the freedom of the Press, the right of association, freedom of conscience, the voting principle, and many another that must disappear for ever from the memory of man, or undergo a radical alteration the day after the promulgation of the new constitution. It is only at the moment that we shall be able at once to announce all our orders, for, afterwards, every noticeable alteration will be dangerous, for the following reasons: if this alteration be brought in with harsh severity and in a sense of severity and limitations, it may lead to a feeling of despair caused by fear of new alterations in the same direction; if, on the other hand, it be brought in a sense of further indulgences it will be said that we have recognized our own wrong-doing and this will destroy the prestige of the infallibility of our authority, or else it will be said that we have become alarmed and are compelled to show a yielding disposition, for which we shall get no thanks because it will be supposed to be compulsory ... Both the one and the other are injurious to the prestige of the new constitution. What we want is that from the first moment of its promulgation, while the peoples of the world are still stunned by the accomplished fact of the revolution, still in a condition of terror and uncertainty, they should recognize once for all that we are so strong, so inexpugnable, so super-abundantly filled with power, that in no case shall we take any account of them, and so far from paying any attention to their opinions or wishes, we are ready and able to crush with irresistible power all expression or manifestation thereof at every moment and in every place, that we have seized at once everything we wanted and shall in no case divide our power with them ... Then in fear and trembling they will close their eyes to everything, and be content to await what will be the end of it all.

WE ARE WOLVES

4. The **GOYIM** are a flock of sheep, and we are their wolves. And you know what happens when the wolves get hold of the flock? ....

5. There is another reason also why they will close their eyes: for we shall keep promising them to give back all the liberties we have taken away as soon as we have quelled the enemies of peace and tamed all parties ....

6. It is not worth to say anything about how long a time they will be kept waiting for this return of their liberties ....

7. For what purpose then have we invented this whole policy and insinuated it into the minds of the **GOY** without giving them any chance to examine its underlying meaning? For what, indeed, if not in order to obtain in a roundabout way what is for our scattered tribe unattainable by the direct road? It is this which has served as the basis for our organization of **SECRET MASONRY WHICH IS NOT KNOWN TO, AND AIMS WHICH ARE NOT EVEN SO MUCH AS SUSPECTED BY, THESE *"GOY"* CATTLE, ATTRACTED BY US INTO THE *"SHOW"* ARMY OF MASONIC LODGES IN ORDER TO THROW DUST IN THE EYES OF THEIR FELLOWS.**

8. God has granted to us, **His Chosen People**, the gift of the dispersion, and in this which appears in all eyes to be our weakness, has come forth all our strength, which has now brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world.

9. There now remains not much more for us to build up upon the foundation we have laid.

PROTOCOL No. 12

1. The word *"freedom,"* which can be interpreted in various ways, is defined by us as follows -

2. Freedom is the right to do what which the law allows. This interpretation of the word will at the proper time be of service to us, because all freedom will thus be in our hands, since the laws will abolish or create only that which is desirable for us according to the aforesaid program.

3. We shall deal with the press in the following way: what is the part played by the press to-day? It serves to excite and inflame those passions which are needed for our purpose or else it serves selfish ends of parties. It is often vapid, unjust, mendacious, and the majority of the public have not the slightest idea what ends the press really serves. We shall saddle and bridle it with a tight curb: we shall do the same also with all productions of the printing press, for where would be the sense of getting rid of the attacks of the press if we remain targets for pamphlets and books? The produce of publicity, which nowadays is a source of heavy expense owing to the necessity of censoring it, will be turned by us into a very lucrative source of income to our State: we shall law on it a special stamp tax and require deposits of caution-money before permitting the establishment of any organ of the press or of printing offices; these will then have to guarantee our government against any kind of attack on the part of the press. For any attempt to attack us, if such still be possible, we shall inflict fines without mercy. Such measures as stamp tax, deposit of caution-money and fines secured by these deposits, will bring in a huge income to the government. It is true that party organs might not spare money for the sake of publicity, but these we shall shut up at the second attack upon us. No one shall with impunity lay a finger on the aureole of our government infallibility. The pretext for stopping any publication will be the alleged plea that it is agitating the public mind without occasion or justification. **I BEG YOU TO NOTE THAT AMONG THOSE MAKING ATTACKS UPON US WILL ALSO BE ORGANS ESTABLISHED BY US, BUT THEY WILL ATTACK EXCLUSIVELY POINTS THAT WE HAVE PRE-DETERMINED TO ALTER.**

WE CONTROL THE PRESS

4. NOT A SINGLE ANNOUNCEMENT WILL REACH THE PUBLIC WITHOUT OUR CONTROL. Even now this is already being attained by us inasmuch as all news items are received by a few agencies, in whose offices they are focused from all parts of the world. These agencies will then be already entirely ours and will give publicity only to what we dictate to them.

5. If already now we have contrived to possess ourselves of the minds of the **GOY** communities to such an extent the they all come near looking upon the events of the world through the colored glasses of those spectacles we are setting astride their noses; if already now there is not a single State where there exist for us any barriers to admittance into what **GOY** stupidity calls State secrets: what will our positions be then, when we shall be acknowledged supreme lords of the world in the person of our king of all the world ....

6. Let us turn again to the **FUTURE OF THE PRINTING PRESS.** Every one desirous of being a publisher, librarian, or printer, will be obliged to provide himself with the diploma instituted therefore, which, in case of any fault, will be immediately impounded. With such measures **THE INSTRUMENT OF THOUGHT WILL BECOME AN EDUCATIVE MEANS ON THE HANDS OF OUR GOVERNMENT, WHICH WILL NO LONGER ALLOW THE MASS OF THE NATION TO BE LED ASTRAY IN BY-WAYS AND FANTASIES ABOUT THE BLESSINGS OF PROGRESS.** Is there any

one of us who does not know that these phantom blessings are the direct roads to foolish imaginings which give birth to anarchical relations of men among themselves and towards authority, because progress, or rather the idea of progress, has introduced the conception of every kind of emancipation, but has failed to establish its limits .... All the so-called liberals are anarchists, if not in fact, at any rate in thought. Every one of them in hunting after phantoms of freedom, and falling exclusively into license, that is, into the anarchy of protest for the sake of protest ....

FREE PRESS DESTROYED

7. We turn to the periodical press. We shall impose on it, as on all printed matter, stamp taxes per sheet and deposits of caution- money, and books of less than 30 sheets will pay double. We shall reckon them as pamphlets in order, on the one hand, to reduce the number of magazines, which are the worst form of printed poison, and, on the other, in order that this measure may force writers into such lengthy productions that they will be little read, especially as they will be costly. At the same time what we shall publish ourselves to influence mental development in the direction laid down for our profit will be cheap and will be read voraciously. The tax will bring vapid literary ambitions within bounds and the liability to penalties will make literary men dependent upon us. And if there should be any found who are desirous of writing against us, they will not find any person eager to print their productions in print the publisher or printer will have to apply to the authorities for permission to do so. Thus we shall know beforehand of all tricks preparing against us and shall nullify them by getting ahead with explanations on the subject treated of.

8. Literature and journalism are two of the most important educative forces, and therefore our government will become proprietor of the majority of the journals. This will neutralize the injurious influence of the privately-owned press and will put us in possession of a tremendous influence upon the public mind .... If we give permits for ten journals, we shall ourselves found thirty, and so on in the same proportion. This, however, must in no wise be suspected by the public. For which reason all journals published by us will be of the most opposite, in appearance, tendencies and opinions, thereby creating confidence in us and bringing over to us quite unsuspicious opponents, who will thus fall into our trap and be rendered harmless.

9. In the front rank will stand organs of an official character. They will always stand guard over our interests, and therefore their influence will be comparatively insignificant.

10. In the second rank will be the semi-official organs, whose part it will be to attack the tepid and indifferent.

11. In the third rank we shall set up our own, to all appearance, off position, which, in at least one of its organs, will present what looks like the very antipodes to us. Our real opponents at heart will accept this simulated opposition as their own and will show us their cards.

12. All our newspapers will be of all possible complexions - aristocratic, republican, revolutionary, even anarchical - for so long, of course, as the constitution exists .... Like the Indian idol *"Vishnu"* they will have a hundred hands, and every one of them will have a finger on any one of the public opinions as required. When a pulse quickens these hands will lead opinion in the direction of our aims, for an excited patient loses all power of judgment and easily yields to suggestion. Those fools who will think they are repeating the opinion of a newspaper of their own camp will be repeating our opinion or any opinion that seems desirable for us. In the vain belief that they are following the organ of their party they will, in fact, follow the flag which we hang out for them.

13. In order to direct our newspaper militia in this sense we must take special and minute care in organizing this matter. Under the title of central department of the press we shall institute literary gatherings at which our agents will without attracting attention issue the orders and watchwords of the day. By discussing and-controverting, but always superficially, without touching the essence of the matter, our organs will carry on a sham fight fusillade with the official newspapers solely for the purpose of giving occasion for us to express

ourselves more fully than could well be done from the outset in official announcements, whenever, of course, that is to our advantage.

14. THESE ATTACKS UPON US WILL ALSO SERVE ANOTHER PURPOSE, NAMELY, THAT OUR SUBJECTS WILL BE CONVINCED TO THE EXISTENCE OF FULL FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND SO GIVE OUR AGENTS AN OCCASION TO AFFIRM THAT ALL ORGANS WHICH OPPOSE US ARE EMPTY BABBLERS, since they are incapable of finding any substantial objections to our orders.

ONLY LIES PRINTED

15. Methods of organization like these, imperceptible to the public eye but absolutely sure, are the best calculated to succeed in bringing the attention and the confidence of the public to the side of our government. Thanks to such methods we shall be in a position as from time to time may be required, to excite or to tranquillize the public mind on political questions, to persuade or to confuse, printing now truth, now lies, facts or their contradictions, according as they may be well or ill received, always very cautiously feeling our ground before stepping upon it .... **WE SHALL HAVE A SURE TRIUMPH OVER OUR OPPONENTS SINCE THEY WILL NOT HAVE AT THEIR DISPOSITION ORGANS OF THE PRESS IN WHICH THEY CAN GIVE FULL AND FINAL EXPRESSION TO THEIR VIEWS** owing to the aforesaid methods of dealing with the press. We shall not even need to refute them except very superficially.

16. Trial shots like these, fired by us in the third rank of our press, in case of need, will be energetically refuted by us in our semi-official organs.

17. Even nowadays, already, to take only the French press, there are forms which reveal masonic solidarity in acting on the watchword: all organs of the press are bound together by professional secrecy; like the augurs of old, not one of their numbers will give away the secret of his sources of information unless it be resolved to make announcement of them. Not one journalist will venture to betray this secret, for not one of them is ever admitted to practice literature unless his whole past has some disgraceful sore or other .... These sores would be immediately revealed. So long as they remain the secret of a few the prestige of the journalist attacks the majority of the country - the mob follow after him with enthusiasm.

18. Our calculations are especially extended to the provinces. It is indispensable for us to inflame there those hopes and impulses with which we could at any moment fall upon the capital, and we shall represent to the capitals that these expressions are the independent hopes and impulses of the provinces. Naturally, the source of them will be always one and the same - ours. **WHAT WE NEED IS THAT, UNTIL SUCH TIME AS WE ARE IN THE PLENITUDE POWER, THE CAPITALS SHOULD FIND THEMSELVES STIFLED BY THE PROVINCIAL OPINION OF THE NATIONS, I.E., OF A MAJORITY ARRANGED BY OUR AGENTUR.** What we need is that at the psychological moment the capitals should not be in a position to discuss an accomplished fact for the simple reason, if for no other, that it has been accepted by the public opinion of a majority in the provinces.

19. WHEN WE ARE IN THE PERIOD OF THE NEW REGIME TRANSITIONAL TO THAT OF OUR ASSUMPTION OF FULL SOVEREIGNTY WE MUST NOT ADMIT ANY REVELATION BY THE PRESS OF ANY FORM OF PUBLIC DISHONESTY; IT IS NECESSARY THAT THE NEW REGIME SHOULD BE THOUGHT TO HAVE SO PERFECTLY CONTENDED EVERYBODY THAT EVEN CRIMINALITY HAS DISAPPEARED ... Cases of the manifestation of criminality should remain known only to their victims and to chance witnesses - no more.

PROTOCOL No. 13

1. The need for daily forces the **GOYIM** to keep silence and be our humble servants. Agents taken on to our press from among the **GOYIM** will at our orders discuss anything which it is inconvenient for us to issue directly in official documents, and we meanwhile, quietly amid the din of the discussion so raised, shall simply take and carry through such measures as we wish and then offer them to the public as an accomplished fact. No one will dare to demand the abrogation of a matter once settled, all the more so as it will be represented as an improvement ... And immediately the press will distract the current of thought towards, new questions, (*have we not trained people always to be seeking something new?*). Into the discussions of these new questions will throw themselves those of the brainless dispensers of fortunes who are not able even now to understand that they have not the remotest conception about the matters which they undertake to discuss. Questions of the political are unattainable for any save those who have guided it already for many ages, the creators.

2. From all this you will see that in seeming the opinion of the mob we are only facilitating the working of our machinery, and you may remark that it is not for actions but for words issued by us on this or that question that we seem to seek approval. We are constantly making public declaration that we are guided in all our undertakings by the hoope, joined to the conviction, that we are serving the common weal.

WE DECEIVE WORKERS

3. In order to distract people who may be too troublesome from discussions of questions of the political we are now putting forward what we allege to be new questions of the political, namely, questions of industry. In this sphere let them discuss themselves silly! The masses are agreed to remain inactive, to take a rest from what they suppose to be political (*which we trained them to in order to use them as a means of combating the **GOY** governments*) only on condition of being found new employments, in which we are prescribing them something that looks like the same political object. In order that the masses themselves may not guess what they are about **WE FURTHER DISTRACT THEM WITH AMUSEMENTS, GAMES, PASTIMES, PASSIONS, PEOPLE'S PALACES .... SOON WE SHALL BEGIN THROUGH THE PRESS TO PROPOSE COMPETITIONS IN ART, IN SPORT IN ALL KINDS:** these interests will finally distract their minds from questions in which we should find ourselves compelled to oppose them. Growing more and more dis- accustomed to reflect and form any opinions of their own, people will begin to talk in the same tone as we because we alone shall be offering them new directions for thought ... of course through such persons as will not be suspected of solidarity with us.

4. The part played by the liberals, utopian dreamers, will be finally played out when our government is acknowledged. Till such time they will continue to do us good service. Therefore we shall continue to direct their minds to all sorts of vain conceptions of fantastic theories, new and apparently progressive: for have we not with complete success turned the brainless heads of the **GOYIM** with progress, till there is not among the **GOYIM** one mind able to perceive that under this word lies a departure from truth in all cases where it is not a question of material inventions, like a fallacious idea, serves to obscure truth so that none may know it except us, the **Chosen of God**, its guardians.

5. When, we come into our kingdom our orators will expound great problems which have turned humanity upside down in order to bring it at the end under our beneficent rule.

6. Who will ever suspect then that **ALL THESE PEOPLES WERE STAGE-MANAGED BY US ACCORDING TO A POLITICAL PLAN WHICH NO ONE HAS SO MUCH AS GUESSED AT IN THE COURSE OF MANY CENTURIES?**

PROTOCOL No. 14

1. When we come into our kingdom it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and

through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. If this gives birth to the atheists whom we see to-day, it will not, being only a transitional stage, interfere with our views, but will serve as a warning for those generations which will hearken to our preaching of the religion of Moses, that, by its stable and thoroughly elaborated system has brought all the peoples of the world into subjection to us. Therein we shall emphasize its mystical right, on which, as we shall say, all its educative power is based .... Then at every possible opportunity we shall publish articles in which we shall make comparisons between our beneficent rule and those of past ages. The blessing of tranquillity, though it be a tranquillity forcibly brought about by centuries of agitation, will throw into higher relief the benefits to which we shall point. The errors of the **GOYIM** governments will be depicted by us in the most vivid hues. We shall implant such an abhorrence of them that the peoples will prefer tranquillity in a state of serfdom to those rights of vaunted freedom which have tortured humanity and exhausted the very sources of human existence, sources which have been exploited by a mob of rascally adventurers who know not what they do .... **USELESS CHANGES OF FORMS OF GOVERNMENT TO WHICH WE INSTIGATED THE "GOYIM" WHEN WE WERE UNDERMINING THEIR STATE STRUCTURES, WILL HAVE SO WEARIED THE PEOPLES BY THAT TIME THAT THEY WILL PREFER TO SUFFER ANYTHING UNDER US RATHER THAN RUN THE RISK OF ENDURING AGAIN ALL THE AGITATIONS AND MISERIES THEY HAVE GONE THROUGH.**

WE SHALL FORBID CHRIST

2. At the same time we shall not omit to emphasize the historical mistakes of the **GOY** governments which have tormented humanity for so many centuries by their lack of understanding of everything that constitutes the true good of humanity in their chase after fantastic schemes of social blessings, and have never noticed that these schemes kept on producing a worse and never a better state of the universal relations which are the basis of human life ....

3. The whole force of our principles and methods will lie in the fact that we shall present them and expound them as a splendid contrast to the dead and decomposed old order of things in social life.

4. Our philosophers will discuss all the shortcomings of the various beliefs of the ***"GOYIM,"*** **BUT NO ONE WILL EVER BRING UNDER DISCUSSION OUR FAITH FROM ITS TRUE POINT OF VIEW SINCE THIS WILL BE FULLY LEARNED BY NONE SAVE OURS WHO WILL NEVER DARE TO BETRAY ITS SECRETS.**

5. IN COUNTRIES KNOWN AS PROGRESSIVE AND ENLIGHTENED WE HAVE CREATED A SENSELESS, FILTHY, ABOMINABLE LITERATURE. For some time after our entrance to power we shall continue to encourage its existence in order to provide a telling relief by contrast to the speeches, party program, which will be distributed from exalted quarters of ours .... Our wise men, trained to become leaders of the **GOYIM,** will compose speeches, projects, memoirs, articles, which will be used by us to influence the minds of the **GOYIM,** directing them towards such understanding and forms of knowledge as have been determined by us.

PROTOCOL No. 15

1. When we at last definitely come into our kingdom by the aid of **COUPS D'ETAT** prepared everywhere for one and the same day, after definitely acknowledged (*and not a little time will pass before that comes about, perhaps even a whole century*) we shall make it our task to see that against us such things as plots shall no longer exist. With this purpose we shall slay without mercy all who take arms (*in hand*) to oppose our coming into our kingdom. Every kind of new institution of anything like a secret society will also be punished with death; those of them which are now in existence, are known to us, serve us and have served us, we shall disband and send into exile to continents far removed from Europe. **IN THIS WAY WE SHALL PROCEED WITH THOSE *"GOY"* MASONS WHO KNOW TOO MUCH**; such of these as

we may for some reason spare will be kept in constant fear of exile. We shall promulgate a law making all former members of secret societies liable to exile from **Europe** as the center of rule.

2. Resolutions of our government will be final, without appeal.

3. In the **GOY** societies, in which we have planted and deeply rooted discord and protestantism, the only possible way of restoring order is to employ merciless measures that prove the direct force of authority: no regard must be paid to the victims who fall, they suffer for the well-being of the future. The attainment of that well-being, even at the expense of sacrifices, is the duty of any kind of government that acknowledges as justification for its existence not only its privileges but its obligations. The principal guarantee of stability of rule is to confirm the aureole of power, and this aureole is attained only by such a majestic inflexibility of might as shall carry on its face the emblems of inviolability from mystical causes - from the choice of God. **SUCH WAS, UNTIL RECENT TIMES, THE RUSSIAN AUTOCRACY, THE ONE AND ONLY SERIOUS FOE WE HAD IN THE WORLD, WITHOUT COUNTING THE PAPACY.** Bear in mind the example when Italy, drenched with blood, never touched a hair of the head of Sulla who had poured forth that blood: Sulla enjoyed an apotheosis for his might in him, but his intrepid return to Italy ringed him round with inviolability. The people do not lay a finger on him who hypnotizes them by his daring and strength of mind.

SECRET SOCIETIES

4. Meantime, however, until we come into our kingdom, we shall act in the contrary way: we shall create and multiply free masonic lodges in all the countries of the world, absorb into them all who may become or who are prominent in public activity, for these lodges we shall find our principal intelligence office and means of influence. All these lodges we shall bring under one central administration, known to us alone and to all others absolutely unknown, which will be composed of our learned elders. The lodges will have their representatives who will serve to screen the above-mentioned administration of MASONRY and from whom will issue the watchword and program. In these lodges we shall tie together the knot which binds together all revolutionary and liberal elements. Their composition will be made up of all strata of society. The most secret political plots will be known to us and fall under our guiding hands on the very day of their conception. **AMONG THE MEMBERS OF THESE LODGES WILL BE ALMOST ALL THE AGENTS OF INTERNATIONAL AND NATIONAL POLICE** since their service is for us irreplaceable in the respect that the police is in a position not only to use its own particular measures with the insubordinate, but also to screen our activities and provide pretexts for discontents, **ET CETERA.**

5. The class of people who most willingly enter into secret societies are those who live by their wits, careerists, and in general people, mostly light-minded, with whom we shall have no difficulty in dealing and in using to wind up the mechanism of the machine devised by us. If this world grows agitated the meaning of that will be that we have had to stir up in order to break up its too great solidarity. **BUT IF THERE SHOULD ARISE IN ITS MIDST A PLOT, THEN AT THE HEAD OF THAT PLOT WILL BE NO OTHER THAN ONE OF OUR MOST TRUSTED SERVANTS.** It is natural that we and no other should lead **MASONIC** activities, for we know whither we are leading, we know the final goal of every form of activity whereas the **GOYIM** have knowledge of nothing, not even of the immediate effect of action; they put before themselves, usually, the momentary reckoning of the satisfaction of their self- opinion in the accomplishment of their thought without even remarking that the very conception never belonged to their initiative but to our instigation of their thought ....

GENTILES ARE STUPID

6. The **GOYIM** enter the lodges out of curiosity or in the hope by their means to get a nibble at the public pie, and some of them in order to obtain a hearing before the public for their impracticable and groundless fantasies: they thirst for the emotion of success and applause, of which we are remarkably generous. And the reason why we give them this success is to make use of the nigh conceit of themselves to which it gives birth, for that insensibly disposes them to assimulate our suggestions without being on their guard against

them in the fullness of their confidence that it is their own infallibility which is giving utterance to their own thoughts and that it is impossible for them to borrow those of others .... You cannot imagine to what extent the wisest of the **GOYIM** can be brought to a state of unconscious naivete in the presence of this condition of high conceit of themselves, and at the same time how easy it is to take the heart out of them by the slightest ill-success, though it be nothing more than the stoppage of the applause they had, and to reduce them to a slavish submission for the sake of winning a renewal of success .... **BY SO MUCH AS OURS DISREGARD SUCCESS IF ONLY THEY CAN CARRY THROUGH THEIR PLANS, BY SO MUCH THE *"GOYIM"* ARE WILLING TO SACRIFICE ANY PLANS ONLY TO HAVE SUCCESS.** This psychology of theirs materially facilitates for us the task of setting them in the required direction. These tigers in appearance have the souls of sheep and the wind blows freely through their heads. We have set them on the hobby-horse of an idea about the absorption of individuality by the symbolic unit of **COLLECTIVISM** .... They have never yet and they never will have the sense to reflect that this hobby-horse is a manifest violation of the most important law of nature, which has established from the very creation of the world one unit unlike another and precisely for the purpose of instituting individuality ....

7. If we have been able to bring them to such a pitch of stupid blindness is it not a proof, and an amazingly clear proof, of the degree to which the mind of the **GOYIM** is undeveloped in comparison with our mind? This it is, mainly, which guarantees our success.

GENTILES ARE CATTLE

8. And how far-seeing were our learned elders in ancient times when they said that to attain a serious end it behooves not to stop at any means or to count the victims sacrificed for the sake of that end .... We have not counted the victims of the seed of the **GOY** cattle, though we have sacrificed many of our own, but for that we have now already given them such a position on the earth as they could not even have dreamed of. The comparatively small numbers of the victims from the number of ours have preserved our nationality from destruction.

9. Death is the inevitable end for all. It is better to bring that end nearer to those who hinder our affairs than to ourselves, to the founders of this affair. **WE EXECUTE MASONS IN SUCH WISE THAT NONE SAVE THE BROTHERHOOD CAN EVER HAVE A SUSPICION OF IT, NOT EVEN THE VICTIMS THEMSELVES OF OUR DEATH SENTENCE, THEY ALL DIE WHEN REQUIRED AS IF FROM A NORMAL KIND OF ILLNESS** ..... Knowing this, even the brotherhood in its turn dare not protest. By such methods we have plucked out of the midst of **MASONRY** the very root of protest against our disposition. While preaching **liberalism** to the **GOY** we at the same time keep our own people and our agents in a state of unquestioningly submission.

10. Under our influence the execution of the laws of the **GOYIM** has been reduced to a minimum. The prestige of the law has been exploded by the liberal interpretations introduced into this sphere. In the most important and fundamental affairs and questions, **JUDGES DECIDE AS WE DICTATE TO THEM**, see matters in the light wherewith we enfold them for the administration of the **GOYIM**, of course, through persons who are our tools though we do not appear to have anything in common with them - by newspaper opinion or by other means .... Even senators and the higher administration accept our counsels. The purely brute mind of the **GOYIM** is incapable of use for analysis and observation, and still more for the foreseeing whither a certain manner of setting a question may tend.

11. In this difference in capacity for thought between the **GOYIM** and ourselves may be clearly discerned the seal of our position as the **Chosen People** and of our higher quality of humanness, in contradistinction to the brute mind of the **GOYIM.** Their eyes are open, but see nothing before them and do not invent (*unless perhaps, material things*). From this it is plain that nature herself has destined us to guide and rule the world.

WE DEMAND SUBMISSION

12. When comes the time of our overt rule, the time to manifest its blessing, we shall remake all legislatures, all our laws will be brief, plain, stable, without any kind of interpretations, so that anyone will be in a position to know them perfectly. The main feature which will run right through them is submission to orders, and this principle will be carried to a grandiose height. Every abuse will then disappear in consequence of the responsibility of all down to the lowest unit before the higher authority of the representative of power. Abuses of power subordinate to this last instance will be so mercilessly punished that none will be found anxious to try experiments with their own powers. We shall follow up jealously every action of the administration on which depends the smooth running of the machinery of the State, for slackness in this produces slackness everywhere; not a single case of illegality or abuse of power will be left without exemplary punishment.

13. Concealment of guilt, connivance between those in the service of the administration - all this kind of evil will disappear after the very first examples of severe punishment. The aureole of our power demands suitable, that is, cruel, punishments for the slightest infringement, for the sake of gain, of its supreme prestige. The sufferer, though his punishment may exceed his fault, will count as a soldier falling on the administrative field of battle in the interest of authority, principle and law, which do not permit that any of those who hold the reins of the public coach should turn aside from the public highway to their own private paths. **FOR EXAMPLES OUR JUDGES WILL KNOW THAT WHENEVER THEY FEEL DISPOSED TO PLUME THEMSELVES ON FOOLISH CLEMENCY THEY ARE VIOLATING THE LAW OF JUSTICE WHICH IS INSTITUTED FOR THE EXEMPLARY EDIFICATION OF MEN BY PENALTIES FOR LAPSES AND NOT FOR DISPLAY OF THE SPIRITUAL QUALITIES OF THE JUDGES** .... Such qualities it is proper to show in private life, but not in a public square which is the educationally basis of human life.

14. Our legal staff will serve not beyond the age of 55, firstly because old men more obstinately hold to prejudiced opinions, and are less capable of submitting to new directions, and secondly because this will give us the possibility by this measure of securing elasticity in the changing of staff, which will thus the more easily bend under our pressure: he who wishes to keep his place will have to give blind obedience to deserve it. In general, our judges will be elected by us only from among those who thoroughly understand that the part they have to play is to punish and apply laws and not to dream about the manifestations of liberalism at the expense of the educational scheme of the State, as the **GOYIM** in these days imagine it to be .... This method of shuffling the staff will serve also to explode any collective solidarity of those in the same service and will bind all to the interests of the government upon which their fate will depend. The young generation of judges will be trained in certain views regarding the inadmissibility of any abuses that might disturb the established order of our subjects among themselves.

15. In these days the judges of the **GOYIM** create indulgences to every kind of crimes, not having a just understanding of their office, because the rulers of the present age in appointing judges to office take no care to inculcate in them a sense of duty and consciousness of the matter which is demanded of them. As a brute beast lets out its young in search of prey, so do the **GOYIM** give to them for what purpose such place was created. This is the reason why their governments are being ruined by their own forces through the acts of their own administration.

16. Let us borrow from the example of the results of these actions yet another lesson for our government.

17. We shall root out liberalism from all the important strategic posts of our government on which depends the training of subordinates for our State structure. Such posts will fall exclusively to those who have been trained by us for administrative rule. To the possible objection that the retirement of old servants will cost the Treasury heavily, I reply, firstly, they will be provided with some private service in place of what they lose, and, secondly, I have to remark that all the money in the world will be concentrated in our hands, consequently it is not our government that has to fear expense.

WE SHALL BE CRUEL

18. Our absolutism will in all things be logically consecutive and therefore in each one of its decrees our supreme will be respected and unquestionably fulfilled: it will ignore all murmurs, all discontents of every kind and will destroy to the root every kind of manifestation of them in act by punishment of an exemplary character.

19. We shall abolish the right of cessation, which will be transferred exclusively to our disposal - to the cognizance of him who rules, for we must not allow the conception among the people of a thought that there could be such a thing as a decision that is not right of judges set up by us. If, however, anything like this should occur, we shall ourselves cassate the decision, but inflict therewith such exemplary punishment on the judge for lack of understanding of his duty and the purpose of his appointment as will prevent a repetition of such cases .... I repeat that it must be born in mind that we shall know every step of our administration which only needs to be closely watched for the people to be content with us, for it has the right to demand from a good government a good official.

20. OUR GOVERNMENT WILL HAVE THE APPEARANCE OF A PATRIARCHAL PATERNAL GUARDIANSHIP ON THE PART OF OUR RULER. Our own nation and our subjects will discern in his person a father caring for their every need, their every act, their every inter-relation as subjects one with another, as well as their relations to the ruler. They will then be so thoroughly imbued with the thought that it is impossible for them to dispense with this wardship and guidance, if they wish to live in peace and quiet, **THAT THEY WILL ACKNOWLEDGE THE AUTOCRACY OF OUR RULER WITH A DEVOTION BORDERING ON "APOTHEOSIS,"** especially when they are convinced that those whom we set up do not put their own in place of authority, but only blindly execute his dictates. They will be rejoiced that we have regulated everything in their lives as is done by wise parents who desire to train children in the cause of duty and submission. For the peoples of the world in regard to the secrets of our polity are ever through the ages only children under age, precisely as are also their governments.

21. As you see, I found our despotism on right and duty: the right to compel the execution of duty is the direct obligation of a government which is a father for its subjects. It has the right of the strong that it may use it for the benefit of directing humanity towards that order which is defined by nature, namely, submission. Everything in the world is in a state of submission, if not to man, then to circumstances or its own inner character, in all cases, to what is stronger. And so shall we be this something stronger for the sake of good.

22. We are obliged without hesitation to sacrifice individuals, who commit a breach of established order, for in the exemplary punishment of evil lies a great educational problem.

23. When the **King of Israel** sets upon his sacred head the crown offered him by **Europe** he will become patriarch of the world. The indispensable victims offered by him in consequence of their suitability will never reach the number of victims offered in the course of centuries by the mania of magnificence, the emulation between the **GOY** governments.

24. Our King will be in constant communion with the peoples, making to them from the tribune speeches which fame will in that same hour distribute over all the world.

PROTOCOL No. 16

1. In order to effect the destruction of all collective forces except ours we shall emasculate the first stage of collectivism - the **UNIVERSITIES,** by re-educating them in a new direction. **THEIR OFFICIALS AND PROFESSORS WILL BE PREPARED FOR THEIR BUSINESS BY DETAILED SECRET PROGRAMS OF ACTION FROM WHICH THEY WILL NOT WITH IMMUNITY DIVERGE, NOT BY ONE IOTA. THEY WILL BE APPOINTED WITH ESPECIAL PRECAUTION, AND WILL BE SO PLACED AS TO BE WHOLLY DEPENDENT UPON THE GOVERNMENT.**

2. We shall exclude from the course of instruction State Law as also all that concerns the political question. These subjects will be taught to a few dozen of persons chosen for their pre-eminent capacities from among the number of the initiated. **THE UNIVERSITIES MUST NO LONGER SEND OUT FROM THEIR HALLS MILK SOPS CONCOCTING PLANS FOR A CONSTITUTION, LIKE A COMEDY OR A TRAGEDY, BUSYING THEMSELVES WITH QUESTIONS OF POLICY IN WHICH EVEN THEIR OWN FATHERS NEVER HAD ANY POWER OF THOUGHT.**

3. The ill-guided acquaintance of a large number of persons with questions of polity creates utopian dreamers and bad subjects, as you can see for yourselves from the example of the universal education in this direction of the **GOYIM.** We must introduce into their education all those principles which have so brilliantly broken up their order. But when we are in power we shall remove every kind of disturbing subject from the course of education and shall make out of the youth obedient children of authority, loving him who rules as the support and hope of peace and quiet.

WE SHALL CHANGE HISTORY

4. Classicism as also any form of study of ancient history, in which there are more bad than good examples, we shall replace with the study of the program of the future. We shall erase from the memory of men all facts of previous centuries which are undesirable to us, and leave only those which depict all the errors of the government of the **GOYIM.** The study of practical life, of the obligations of order, of the relations of people one to another, of avoiding bad and selfish examples, which spread the infection of evil, and similar questions of an educative nature, will stand in the forefront of the teaching program, which will be drawn up on a separate plan for each calling or state of life, in no wise generalizing the teaching. This treatment of the question has special importance.

5. Each state of life must be trained within strict limits corresponding to its destination and work in life. The **OCCASIONAL GENIUS HAS ALWAYS MANAGED AND ALWAYS WILL MANAGE TO SLIP THROUGH INTO OTHER STATES OF LIFE, BUT IT IS THE MOST PERFECT FOLLY FOR THE SAKE OF THIS RARE OCCASIONAL GENIUS TO LET THROUGH INTO RANKS FOREIGN TO THEM THE UNTALENTED WHO THUS ROB OF THEIR PLACES WHO BELONG TO THOSE RANKS BY BIRTH OR EMPLOYMENT. YOU KNOW YOURSELVES IN WHAT ALL THIS HAS ENDED FOR THE "GOYIM" WHO ALLOWED THIS CRYING ABSURDITY.**

6. In order that he who rules may be seated firmly in the hearts and minds of his subjects it is necessary for the time of his activity to instruct the whole nation in the schools and on the market places about this meaning and his acts and all his beneficent initiatives.

7. We shall abolish every kind of freedom of instruction. Learners of all ages have the right to assemble together with their parents in the educational establishments as it were in a club: during these assemblies, on holidays, teachers will read what will pass as free lectures on questions of human relations, of the laws of examples, of the philosophy of new theories not yet declared to the world. These theories will be raised by us to the stage of a dogma of faith as a traditional stage towards our faith. On the completion of this exposition of our program of action in the present and the future I will read you the principles of these theories.

8. In a word, knowing by the experience of many centuries that people live and are guided by ideas, that these ideas are imbibed by people only by the aid of education provided with equal success for all ages of growth, but of course by varying methods, we shall swallow up and confiscate to our own use the last scintilla of independence of thought, which we have for long past been directing towards subjects and ideas useful for us. The system of bridling thought is already at work in the so-called system of teaching by **OBJECT LESSONS,** the purpose of which is to turn the **GOYIM** into unthinking submissive brutes waiting for things to be presented before their eyes in order to form an idea of them .... In **France,** one of our best agents, **Bourgeois,** has already made public a new program of teaching by object lessons.

PROTOCOL No. 17

1. The practice of advocacy produces men cold, cruel, persistent, unprincipled, who in all cases take up an impersonal, purely legal standpoint. They have the inveterate habit to refer everything to its value for the defense and not to the public welfare of its results. They do not usually decline to undertake any defense whatever, they strive for an acquittal at all costs, caviling over every petty crux of jurisprudence and thereby they demoralize justice. For this reason we shall set this profession into narrow frames which will keep it inside this sphere of executive public service. Advocates, equally with judges, will be deprived of the right of communication with litigant; they well receive business only from the court and will study it by notes of report and documents, defending their clients after they have been interrogated in court on facts that have appeared. They will receive an honorarium without regard to the quality of the defense. This will render them mere reporters on law-business in the interests of justice and as counterpoise to the proctor who will be the reporter in the interests of prosecution; this will shorten business before the courts. In this way will be established a practice of honest unprejudiced defense conducted not from personal interest but by conviction. This will also, by the way, remove the present practice of corrupt bargain between advocation to agree only to let that side win which pays most .....

WE SHALL DESTROY THE CLERGY

2. WE HAVE LONG PAST TAKEN CARE TO DISCREDIT THE PRIESTHOOD OF *"GOYIM,"* and thereby to ruin their mission on earth which in these days might still be a great hindrance to us. Day by day its influence on the peoples of the world is falling lower. **FREEDOM OF CONSCIENCE HAS BEEN DECLARED EVERYWHERE, SO THAT NOW ONLY YEARS DIVIDE US FROM THE MOMENT OF THE COMPLETE WRECKING OF THAT CHRISTIAN RELIGION:** as to other religions we shall have still less difficulty in dealing with them, but it would be premature to speak of this now. We shall act clericalism and clericals into such narrow frames as to make their influence move in retrogressive proportion to its former progress.

3. When the time comes finally to destroy the papal court the finger of an invisible hand will point the nations towards this court. When, however, the nations fling themselves upon it, we shall come forward in the guise of its defenders as if to save excessive bloodshed. By this diversion we shall penetrate to its very bowels and be sure we shall never come out again until we have gnawed through the entire strength of this place.

4. THE KING OF THE JEWS WILL BE THE REAL POPE OF THE UNIVERSE, THE PATRIARCH OF THE INTERNATIONAL CHURCH (*Antichrist??*).

5. But, **IN THE MEANTIME**, while we are re-educating youth in new traditional religions and afterwards in ours, **WE SHALL NOT OVERTLY LAY A FINGER ON EXISTING CHURCHES, BUT WE SHALL FIGHT AGAINST THEM BY CRITICISM CALCULATED TO PRODUCE SCHISM ....**

6. In general, then, our contemporary press will continue to **CONVICT** State affairs, religions, incapacities of the **GOYIM,** always using the most unprincipled expressions in order by every means to lower their prestige in the manner which can only be practiced by the genius of our gifted tribe ....

7. Our kingdom will be an apologia of the divinity **Vishnu,** in whom is found its personification - in our hundred hands will be, one in each, the springs of the machinery of social life. We shall see everything without the aid of official police which, in that scope of its rights which we elaborated for the use of the **GOYIM,** hinders governments from seeing. In our programs **ONE-THIRD OF OUR SUBJECTS WILL KEEP THE REST UNDER OBSERVATION** from a sense of duty, on the principle of volunteer service to the State. It will then be no disgrace to be a spy and informer, but a merit: unfounded denunciations, however, will be cruelly punished that there may be development of abuses of this right.

8. Our agents will be taken from the higher as well as the lower ranks of society, from among the administrative class who spend their time in amusements, editors, printers and publishers, booksellers, clerks, and

salesmen, workmen, coachmen, lackeys, et cetera. This body, having no rights and not being empowered to take any action on their own account, and consequently a police without any power, will only witness and report: verification of their reports and arrests will depend upon a responsible group of controllers of police affairs, while the actual act of arrest will be performed by the gendarmerie and the municipal police. Any person not denouncing anything seen or heard concerning questions of polity will also be charged with and made responsible for concealment, if it be proved that he is guilty of this crime.

9. JUST AS NOWADAYS OUR BRETHREN, ARE OBLIGED AT THEIR OWN RISK TO DENOUNCE TO THE KABAL APOSTATES OF THEIR OWN FAMILY or members who have been noticed doing anything in opposition to the **KABAL, SO IN OUR KINGDOM OVER ALL THE WORLD IT WILL BE OBLIGATORY FOR ALL OUR SUBJECTS TO OBSERVE THE DUTY OF SERVICE TO THE STATE IN THIS DIRECTION.**

10. Such an organization will extirpate abuses of authority, of force, of bribery, everything in fact which we by our counsels, by out theories of the superhuman rights of man, have introduced into the customs of the **GOYIM** .... But how else were we to procure that increase of causes predisposing to disorders in the midst of their administration? .... Among the number of those methods one of the most important is - agents for the restoration of order, so placed as to have the opportunity in their disintegrating activity of developing and displaying their evil inclinations - obstinate self-conceit, irresponsible exercise of authority, and, first and foremost, venality.

PROTOCOL No. 18

1. When it becomes necessary for us to strengthen the strict measures of secret defense (the most fatal poison for the prestige of authority) we shall arrange a simulation of disorders or some manifestation of discontents finding expression through the co- operation of good speakers. Round these speakers will assemble all who are sympathetic to his utterances. This will give us the pretext for domiciliary prerequisitions and surveillance on the part of our servants from among the number of the **GOYIM** police ....

2. As the majority of conspirators act of love for the game, for the sake of talking, so, until they commit some overt act we shall not lay a finger on them but only introduce into their midst observation elements .... It must be remembered that the prestige of authority is lessened if it frequently discovers conspiracies against itself: this implies a presumption of consciousness of weakness, or, what is still worse, of injustice. You are aware that we have broken the prestige of the **GOY** kings by frequent attempts upon their lives through our agents, blind sheep of our flock, who are easily moved by a few liberal phrases to crimes provided only they be painted in political colors. **WE HAVE COMPELLED THE RULERS TO ACKNOWLEDGE THEIR WEAKNESS IN ADVERTISING OVERT MEASURES OF SECRETE DEFENSE AND THEREBY WE SHALL BRING THE PROMISE OF AUTHORITY TO DESTRUCTION.**

3. Our ruler will be secretly protected only by the most insignificant guard, because we shall not admit so much as a thought that there could exist against him any sedition with which he is not strong enough to contend and is compelled to hide from it.

4. If we should admit this thought, as the **GOYIM** have done and are doing, we should **IPSO FACTO** be signing a death sentence, if not for our ruler, at any rate for his dynasty, at no distant date.

GOVERNMENT BY FEAR

5. According to strictly enforced outward appearances our ruler will employ his power only for the advantage of the nation and in no wise for his own or dynastic profits. Therefore, with the observance of this decorum, his authority will be respected and guarded by the subjects themselves, it will receive an apotheosis in

the admission that with it is bound up the well-being of every citizen of the State, for upon it will depend all order in the common life of the pack ....

6. OVERT DEFENSE OF THE KIND ARGUES WEAKNESS IN THE ORGANIZATION OF HIS STRENGTH.

7. Our ruler will always be among the people and be surrounded by a mob of apparently curious men and women, who will occupy the front ranks about him, to all appearance by chance, and will restrain the ranks of the rest out of respect as it will appear for good order. This will sow an example of restraint also in others. If a petitioner appears among the people trying to hand a petition and forcing his way through the ranks, the first ranks must receive the petition and before the eyes of the petitioner pass it to the ruler, so that all may know that what is handed in reaches its destination, that consequently, there exists a control of the ruler himself. The aureole of power requires for is existence that the people may be able to say: *"If the king knew of this,"* or: *"the king will hear it."*

8. WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF OFFICIAL DEFENSE, THE MYSTICAL PRESTIGE OF AUTHORITY DISAPPEARS: given a certain audacity, and everyone counts himself master of it, the sedition- monger is conscious of his strength, and when occasion serves watches for the moment to make an attempt upon authority .... For the **GOYIM** we have been preaching something else, but by that very fact we are enabled to see what measures of overt defense have brought them to ....

9. CRIMINALS WITH US WILL BE ARRESTED AT THE FIRST, more or less, well-grounded **SUSPICION:** it cannot be allowed that out of fear of a possible mistake an opportunity should be given of escape to persons suspected of a political lapse of crime, for in these matters we shall be literally merciless. If it is still possible, by stretching a point, to admit a reconsideration of the motive causes in simple crimes, there is no possibility of excuse for persons occupying themselves with questions in which nobody except the government can understand anything .... And it is not all governments that understand true policy.

PROTOCOL No. 19

1. If we do not permit any independent dabbling in the political we shall on the other hand encourage every kind of report or petition with proposals for the government to examine into all kinds of projects for the amelioration of the condition of the people; this will reveal to us the defects or else the fantasies of our subjects, to which we shall respond either by accomplishing them or by a wise rebuttment to prove the shortsightedness of one who judges wrongly.

2. Sedition-mongering is nothing more than the yapping of a lap- dog at an elephant. For a government well organized, not from the police but from the public point of view, the lap-dog yaps at the elephant in entire unconsciousness of its strength and importance. It needs no more than to take a good example to show the relative importance of both and the lap-dogs will cease to yap and will wag their tails the moment they set eyes on an elephant.

3. In order to destroy the prestige of heroism for political crime we shall send it for trial in the category of thieving, murder, and every kind of abominable and filthy crime. Public opinion will then confuse in its conception of this category of crime with the disgrace attaching to every other and will brand it with the same contempt.

4. We have done our best, and I hope we have succeeded to obtain that the **GOYIM** should not arrive at this means of contending with sedition. It was for this reason that through the Press and in speeches, indirectly - in cleverly compiled school- books on history, we have advertised the martyrdom alleged to have been accredited by sedition-mongers for the idea of the commonweal. This advertisement has increased the contingent of **liberals** and has brought thousands of **GOYIM** into the ranks of our livestock cattle.

PROTOCOL No. 20

1. To-day we shall touch upon the financial program, which I put off to the end of my report as being the most difficult, the crowning and the decisive point of our plans. Before entering upon it I will remind you that I have already spoken before by way of a hint when I said that the sum total of our actions is settled by the question of figures.

2. When we come into our kingdom our autocratic government will avoid, from a principle of self-preservation, sensibly burdening the masses of the people with taxes, remembering that it plays the part of father and protector. But as State organization cost dear it is necessary nevertheless to obtain the funds required for it. It will, therefore, elaborate with particular precaution the question of equilibrium in this matter.

3. Our rule, in which the king will enjoy the legal fiction that everything in his State belongs to him (*which may easily be translated into fact*), will be enabled to resort to the lawful confiscation of all sums of every kind for the regulation of their circulation in the State. From this follows that taxation will best be covered by a progressive tax on property. In this manner the dues will be paid without straitening or ruining anybody in the form of a percentage of the amount of property. The rich must be aware that it is their duty to place a part of their superfluities at the disposal of the State since the State guarantees them security of possession of the rest of their property and the right of honest gains, I say honest, for the control over property will do away with robbery on a legal basis.

4. This social reform must come from above, for the time is ripe for it - it is indispensable as a pledge of peace.

WE SHALL DESTROY CAPITAL

5. The tax upon the poor man is a seed of revolution and works to the detriment of the State which is hunting after the trifling is missing the big. Quite apart from this, a tax on capitalists diminishes the growth of wealth in private hands in which we have in these days concentrated it as a counterpoise to the government strength of the **GOYIM** - their State finances.

6. A tax increasing in a percentage ratio to capital will give much larger revenue than the present individual or property tax, which is useful to us now for the sole reason that it excites trouble and discontent among the **GOYIM.** (*Now we know the purpose of the **16th Amendment!!***).

7. The force upon which our king will rest consists in the equilibrium and the guarantee of peace, for the sake of which things it is indispensable that the capitalists should yield up a portion of their incomes for the sake of the secure working of the machinery of the State. State needs must be paid by those who will not feel the burden and have enough to take from.

8. Such a measure will destroy the hatred of the poor man for the rich, in whom he will see a necessary financial support for the State, will see in him the organizer of peace and well-being since he will see that it is the rich man who is paying the necessary means to attain these things.

9. In order that payers of the educated classes should not too much distress themselves over the new payments they will have full accounts given them of the destination of those payments, with the exception of such sums as will be appropriated for the needs of the throne and the administrative institutions.

10. He who reigns will not have any properties of his own once all in the State represented his patrimony, or else the one would be in contradiction to the other; the fact of holding private means would destroy the right of property in the common possessions of all.

11. Relatives of him who reigns, his heirs excepted, who will be maintained by the resources of the State, must enter the ranks of servants of the State or must work to obtain the right to property; the privilege of royal blood must not serve for the spoiling of the treasury.

12. Purchase, receipt of money or inheritance will be subject to the payment of a stamp progressive tax. Any transfer of property, whether money or other, without evidence of payment of this tax which will be strictly registered by names, will render the former holder liable to pay interest on the tax from the moment of transfer of these sums up to the discovery of his evasion of declaration of the transfer. Transfer documents must be presented weekly at the local treasury office with notifications of the name, surname and permanent place of residence of the former and the new holder of the property. This transfer with register of names must begin from a definite sum which exceeds the ordinary expenses of buying and selling necessaries, and these will be subject to payment only by a stamp impost of a definite percentage of the unit.

13. Just strike an estimate of how many times such taxes as these will cover the revenue of the **GOYIM** States.

WE CAUSE DEPRESSIONS

14. The State exchequer will have to maintain a definite complement of reserve sums, and all that is collected above that complement must be returned into circulation. On these sums will be organized public works. The initiative in works of this kind, proceeding from State sources, will blind the working class firmly to the interests of the State and to those who reign. From these same sums also a part will be set aside as rewards of inventiveness and productiveness.

15. On no account should so much as a single unit above the definite and freely estimated sums be retained in the State Treasuries, for money exists to be circulated and any kind of stagnation of money acts ruinously on the running of the State machinery, for which it is the lubricant; a stagnation of the lubricant may stop the regular working of the mechanism.

16. The substitution of interest-bearing paper for a part of the token of exchange has produced exactly this stagnation. The consequences of this circumstance are already sufficiently noticeable.

17. A court of account will also be instituted by us, and in it the ruler will find at any moment a full accounting for State income and expenditure, with the exception of the current monthly account, not yet made up, and that of the preceding month, which will not yet have been delivered.

18. The one and only person who will have no interest in robbing the State is its owner, the ruler. This is why his personal control will remove the possibility of leakages of extravagances.

19. The representative function of the ruler at receptions for the sake of etiquette, which absorbs so much invaluable time, will be abolished in order that the ruler may have time for control and consideration. His power will not then be split up into fractional parts among time-serving favorites who surround the throne for its pomp and splendor, and are interested only in their own and not in the common interests of the State.

20. Economic crises have been producer by us for the **GOYIM** by no other means than the withdrawal of money from circulation. Huge capitals have stagnated, withdrawing money from States, which were constantly obliged to apply to those same stagnant capitals for loans. These loans burdened the finances of the State with the payment of interest and made them the bond slaves of these capitals .... The concentration of industry in the hands of capitalists out of the hands of small masters has drained away all the juices of the peoples and with them also the States .... (*Now we know the purpose of the* ***Federal Reserve Bank Corporation!!***).

21. The present issue of money in general does not correspond with the requirements per head, and cannot therefore satisfy all the needs of the workers. The issue of money ought to correspond with the growth of

population and thereby children also must absolutely be reckoned as consumers of currency from the day of their birth. The revision of issue is a material question for the whole world.

22. YOU ARE AWARE THAT THE GOLD STANDARD HAS BEEN THE RUIN OF THE STATES WHICH ADOPTED IT, FOR IT HAS NOT BEEN ABLE TO SATISFY THE DEMANDS FOR MONEY, THE MORE SO THAT WE HAVE REMOVED GOLD FROM CIRCULATION AS FAR AS POSSIBLE.

GENTILE STATES BANKRUPT

23. With us the standard that must be introduced is the cost of working-man power, whether it be reckoned in paper or in wood. We shall make the issue of money in accordance with the normal requirements of each subject, adding to the quantity with every birth and subtracting with every death.

24. The accounts will be managed by each department (*the French administrative division*), each circle.

25. In order that there may be no delays in the paying our of money for State needs the sums and terms of such payments will be fixed by decree of the ruler; this will do away with the protection by a ministry of one institution to the detriment of others.

26. The budgets of income and expenditure will be carried out side by side that they may not be obscured by distance one to another.

27. The reforms projected by us in the financial institutions and principles of the **GOYIM** will be clothed by us in such forms as will alarm nobody. We shall point out the necessity of reforms in consequence of the disorderly darkness into which the **GOYIM** by their irregularities have plunged the finances. The first irregularity, as we shall point out, consists in their beginning with drawing up a single budget which year after year grows owing to the following cause: this budget is dragged out to half the year, then they demand a budget to put things right, and this they expend in three months, after which they ask for a supplementary budget, and all this ends with a liquidation budget. But, as the budget of the following year is drawn up in accordance with the sum of the total addition, the annual departure from the normal reaches as much as 50 per cent in a year, and so the annual budget is trebled in ten years. Thanks to such methods, allowed by the carelessness of the **GOY** States, their treasuries are empty. The period of loans supervenes, and that has swallowed up remainders and brought all the **GOY** States to bankruptcy. (The **United States** was declared ***"bankrupt"*** at the **Geneva Convention** of 1929! [see **31 USC 5112, 5118,** and **5119**).

28. You understand perfectly that economic arrangements of this kind, which have been suggested to the **GOYIM** by us, cannot be carried on by us.

29. Every kind of loan proves infirmity in the State and a want of understanding of the rights of the State. Loans hang like a sword of Damocles over the heads of rulers, who, instead of taking from their subjects by a temporary tax, come begging with outstretched palm of our bankers. Foreign loans are leeches which there is no possibility of removing from the body of the State until they fall off of themselves or the State flings them off. But the **GOY** States do not tear them off; they go on in persisting in putting more on to themselves so that they must inevitably perish, drained by voluntary blood-letting.

TYRANNY OF USURY

30. What also indeed is, in substance, a loan, especially a foreign loan? A loan is - an issue of government bills of exchange containing a percentage obligation commensurate to the sum of the loan capital. If the loan bears a charge of 5 per cent, then in twenty years the State vainly pays away in interest a sum equal to the loan borrowed, in forty years it is paying a double sum, in sixty - treble, and all the while the debt remains an unpaid debt.

31. From this calculation it is obvious that with any form of taxation per head the State is baling out the last coppers of the poor taxpayers in order to settle accounts with wealth foreigners, from whom it has borrowed money instead of collecting these coppers for its own needs without the additional interest.

32. So long as loans were internal the **GOYIM** only shuffled their money from the pockets of the poor to those of the rich, but when we bought up the necessary person in order to transfer loans into the external sphere, all the wealth of States flowed into our cash- boxes and all the **GOYIM** began to pay us the tribute of subjects.

33. If the superficiality of **GOY** kings on their thrones in regard to State affairs and the venality of ministers or the want of understanding of financial matters on the part of other ruling persons have made their countries debtors to our treasuries to amounts quite impossible to pay it has not been accomplished without, on our part, heavy expenditure of trouble and money.

34. Stagnation of money will not be allowed by us and therefore there will be no State interest-bearing paper, except a one per- cent series, so that there will be no payment of interest to leeches that suck all the strength out of the State. The right to issue interest-bearing paper will be given exclusively to industrial companies who will find no difficulty in paying interest out of profits, whereas the State does not make interest on borrowed money like these companies, for the State borrows to spend and not to use in operations. (*Now we know why **President Kennedy** was assassinated in 1963 when he refused to borrow any more of the **"Bank Notes"** from the bankers of the **Federal Reserve Bank** and began circulating non-interest bearing **"Notes"** of the **"United States of America"!!!***).

35. Industrial papers will be bought also by the government which from being as now a paper of tribute by loan operations will be transformed into a lender of money at a profit. This measure will stop the stagnation of money, parasitic profits and idleness, all of which were useful for us among the **GOYIM** so long as they were independent but are not desirable under our rule.

36. How clear is the undeveloped power of thought of the purely brute brains of the **GOYIM,** as expressed in the fact that they have been borrowing from us with payment of interest without ever thinking that all the same these very moneys plus an addition for payment of interest must be got by them from their own State pockets in order to settle up with us. What could have been simpler than to take the money they wanted from their own people?

37. But it is a proof of the genius of our chosen mind that we have contrived to present the matter of loans to them in such a light that they have even seen in them an advantage for themselves.

38. Our accounts, which we shall present when the time comes, in the light of centuries of experience gained by experiments made by us on the **GOY** States, will be distinguished by clearness and definiteness and will show at a glance to all men the advantage of our innovations. They will put an end to those abuses to which we owe our mastery over the **GOYIM,** but which cannot be allowed in our kingdom.

39. We shall so hedge about our system of accounting that neither the ruler nor the most insignificant public servant will be in a position to divert even the smallest sum from its destination without detection or to direct it in another direction except that which will be once fixed in a definite plan of action. (*Is this why a **"private corporation,"** known as the **"Internal Revenue Service,"** is in charge of collecting the **"payments"** of the **"Income Taxes"** and the **IRS** always deposits those **"payments"** to the **Federal Reserve bank** and never to the **Treasury of the United States??***).

40. And without a definite plan it is impossible to rule. Marching along an undetermined road and with undetermined resources brings to ruin by the way heroes and demi-gods.

41. The **GOY** rulers, whom we once upon a time advised should be distracted from State occupations by representative receptions, observances of etiquette, entertainments, were only screens for our rule. The ac-

counts of favorite courtiers who replaced them in the sphere of affairs were drawn up for them by our agents, and every time gave satisfaction to short-sighted minds by promises that in the future economics and improvements were foreseen .... Economics from what? From new taxes? - were questions that might have been but were not asked by those who read our accounts and projects.

42. You know to what they have been brought by this carelessness, to what pitch of financial disorder they have arrived, notwithstanding the astonishing industry of their peoples....

PROTOCOL No. 21

1. To what I reported to you at the last meeting I shall now add a detailed explanation of internal loans. Of foreign loans I shall say nothing more, because they have fed us with national moneys of the **GOYIM,** but for our State there will be no foreigners, that is, nothing external.

2. We have taken advantage of the venality of administrators and slackness of rulers to get our moneys twice, thrice and more times over, by lending to the **GOY** governments moneys which were not at all needed by the States. Could anyone do the like in regard to us? .... Therefore, I shall only deal with the details of internal loans.

3. States announce that such a loan is to be concluded and open subscriptions for their own bills of exchange, that is, for their interest-bearing paper. That they may be within the reach of all the price is determined at from a hundred to a thousand; and a discount is made for the earliest subscribers. Next day by artificial means the price of them goes up, the alleged reason being that everyone is rushing to buy them. In a few days the treasury safes are as they say overflowing and there's more money than they can do with (*why then take it?*). The subscription, it is alleged, covers many times over the issue total of the loan; in this lies the whole stage effect - look you, they say, what confidence is shown in the government's bills of exchange.

4. But when the comedy is played out there emerges the fact that a debit and an exceedingly burdensome debit has been created. For the payment of interest it becomes necessary to have recourse to new loans, which do not swallow up but only add to the capital debt. And when this credit is exhausted it becomes necessary by new taxes to cover, not the loan, **BUT ONLY THE INTEREST ON IT.** These taxes are a debit employed to cover a debit .... (***NOW WE NOW OF THE PURPOSE OF THE BULLSHIT CRY FOR BALANCING THE BUDGET!*!**)

5. Later comes the time for conversions, but they diminish the payment of interest without covering the debt, and besides they cannot be made without the consent of the lenders; on announcing a conversion a proposal is made to return the money to those who are not willing to convert their paper. If everybody expressed his unwillingness and demanded his money back, the government would be hooked on their own files and would be found insolvent and unable to pay the proposed sums. By good luck the subjects of the GOY governments, knowing nothing about financial affairs, have always preferred losses on exchange and diminution of interest to the risk of new investments of their moneys, and have thereby many a time enabled these governments to throw off their shoulders a debit of several millions.

6. Nowadays, with external loans, these tricks cannot be played by the **GOYIM** for they know that we shall demand all our moneys back.

7. In this way in acknowledged bankruptcy will best prove to the various countries the absence of any means between the interest of the peoples and of those who rule them.

8. I beg you to concentrate your particular attention upon this point and upon the following: nowadays all internal loans are consolidated by so-called flying loans, that is, such as have terms of payment more or less near. These debts consist of moneys paid into the savings banks and reserve funds. If left for long at the dis-

position of a government these funds evaporate in the payment of interest on foreign loans, and are placed by the deposit of equivalent amount of **RENTS.**

9. And these last it is which patch up all the leaks in the State treasuries of the **GOYIM.**

10. When we ascend the throne of the world all these financial and similar shifts, as being not in accord with our interests, will be swept away so as not to leave a trace, as also will be destroyed all money markets, since we shall not allow the prestige of our power to be shaken by fluctuations of prices set upon our values, which we shall announce by law at the price which represents their full worth without any possibility of lowering or raising. (*Raising gives the pretext for lowering, which indeed was where we made a beginning in relation to the values of the **GOYIM***.)

11. We shall replace the money markets by grandiose government credit institutions, the object of which will be to fix the price of industrial values in accordance with government views. These institutions will be in a position to fling upon the market five hundred millions of industrial paper in one day, or to buy up for the same amount. In this way all industrial undertakings will come into dependence upon us. You may imagine for yourselves what immense power we shall thereby secure for ourselves ....

PROTOCOL No. 22

1 In all that has so far been reported by me to you, I have endeavored to depict with care the secret of what is coming, of what is past, and of what is going on now, rushing into the flood of the great events coming already in the near future, the secret of our relations to the **GOYIM** and of financial operations. On this subject there remains still a little for me to add.

2. IN OUR HANDS IS THE GREATEST POWER OF OUR DAY - GOLD: IN TWO DAYS WE CAN PROCURE FROM OUR STOREHOUSES ANY QUANTITY WE MAY PLEASE.

3. Surely there is no need to seek further proof that our rule is predestined by God? Surely we shall not fail with such wealth to prove that all that evil which for so many centuries we have had to commit has served at the end of ends the cause of true well- being - the bringing of everything into order? Though it be even by the exercise of some violence, yet all the same it will be established. We shall contrive to prove that we are benefactors who have restored to the rent and mangled earth the true good and also freedom of the person, and therewith we shall enable it to be enjoyed in peace and quiet, with proper dignity of relations, on the condition, of course, of strict observance of the laws established by us. We shall make plain therewith that freedom does not consist in dissipation and in the right of unbridled license any more than the dignity and force of a man do not consist in the right of everyone to promulgate destructive principles in the nature of freedom of conscience, equality and a like, that freedom of the person in no wise consists in the right to agitate oneself and others by abominable speeches before disorderly mobs, and that true freedom consists in the inviolability of the person who honorably and strictly observes all the laws of life in common, that human dignity is wrapped up in consciousness of the rights and also of the absence of rights of each, and not wholly and solely in fantastic imaginings about the subject of one's **EGO.**

4. One authority will be glorious because it will be all-powerful, will rule and guide, and not muddle along after leaders and orators shrieking themselves hoarse with senseless words which they call great principles and which are noting else, to speak honestly, but utopian .... Our authority will be the crown of order, and in that is included the whole happiness of man. The aureole of this authority will inspire a mystical bowing of the knee before it and a reverent fear before it of all the peoples. True force makes no terms with any right, not even with that of God: none dare come near to it so as to take so much as a span from it away.

PROTOCOL No. 23

1. That the peoples may become accustomed to obedience it is necessary to inculcate lessons of humility and therefore to reduce the production of articles of luxury. By this we shall improve morals which have been debased by emulation in the sphere of luxury. We shall re-establish small master production which will mean laying a mine under the private capital of manufactures. This is indispensable also for the reason that manufacturers on the grand scale often move, though not always consciously, the thoughts of the masses in directions against the government. A people of small masters knows nothing of unemployment and this binds him closely with existing order, and consequently with the firmness of authority. For us its part will have ben played out the moment authority is transferred into our hands. Drunkenness also will be prohibited by law and punishable as a crime against humanness of man who is turned into a brute under the influence of alcohol.

2. Subjects, I repeat once more, give blind obedience only to the strong hand which is absolutely independent of them, for in it they feel the sword of defense and support against social scourges .... What do they want with an angelic spirit in a king? What they have to see in him is the personification of force and power.

3. The supreme lord who will replace all now existing ruler, dragging in their existence among societies demoralized by us, societies that have denied even the authority of God, from whose midst breads out on all sides the fire of anarchy, must first of all proceed to quench this all-devouring flame. Therefore he will be obliged to kill off those existing societies, though he should drench them with his own blood, that he may resurrect them again in the form of regularly organized troops fighting consciously with every kind of infection that may cover the body of the State with sores.

4. This **Chosen One** of **God** is chosen from above to demolish the senseless forces moved by instinct and not reason, by brutishness and humanness. These forces now triumph in manifestations of robbery and every kind of violence under the mask of principles of freedom and every kind of violence under the mask of principles of freedom and rights. They have overthrown all forms of social order to erect on the ruins of the throne of the **King of the Jews**; but their part will be played out the moment he enters into his kingdom. Then it will be necessary to sweep them away from his path, on which must be left no knot, no splinter.

5. Then will it be possible for us to say to the peoples of the world: Give thanks to God and bow the knee before him who bears on his front the seal of the predestination of man, to which God himself has led his star that none other but Him might free us from all the before-mentioned forces and evils.

PROTOCOL No. 24

1. I pass now to the method of confirming the dynastic roots of **King David** to the last strata of the earth.

2. This confirmation will first and foremost be included in that which to this day has rested the force of conservatism by our learned elders of the conduct of the affairs of the world, in the directing of the education of thought of all humanity.

3. Certain members of the seed of **David** will prepare the kings and their heirs, selecting not by right of heritage but by eminent capacities, inducting them into the most secret mysteries of the political, into schemes of government, but providing always that none may come to knowledge of the secrets. The object of this mode of action is that all may know that government cannot be entrusted to those who have not been inducted into the secret places of its art ....

4. To these persons only will be taught the practical application of the aforenamed plans by comparison of the experiences of many centuries, all the observations on the politico-economic moves and social sciences -

in a word, all the spirit of laws which have been unshakably established by nature herself for the regulation of the relations of humanity.

5. Direct heirs will often be set aside from ascending the throne if in their time of training they exhibit frivolity, softness and other qualities that are the ruin of authority, which render them incapable of governing and in themselves dangerous for kingly office.

6. Only those who are unconditionally capable for firm, even if it be to cruelty, direct rule will receive the reins of rule from our learned elders.

7. In case of falling sick with weakness of will or other form of incapacity. kings must by law hand over the reins of rule to new and capable hands.

8. The king's plan of action for the current moment, and all the more so for the future, will be unknown, even to those who are called his closest counselors.

KING OF THE JEWS

9. Only the king and the three who stood sponsor for him will know what is coming.

10. In the person of the king who with unbending will is master of himself and of humanity all will discern as it were fate with its mysterious ways. None will know what the king wishes to attain by his dispositions, and therefore none will dare to stand across an unknown path.

11. It is understood that the brain reservoir of the king must correspond in capacity to the plan of government it has to contain. It is for this reason that he will ascend the throne not otherwise than after examination of his mind by the aforesaid learned elders.

12. That the people may know and love their king, it is indispensable for him to converse in the marketplaces with his people. This ensures the necessary clinching of the two forces which are now divided one from another by us by the terror.

13. This terror was indispensable for us till the time comes for both these forces separately to fall under our influence.

14. The **king of the Jews** must not be at the mercy of his passions, and especially of sensuality: on no side of his character must he give brute instincts power over his mind. Sensuality worse than all else disorganizes the capacities of the mind and clearness of views, distracting the thoughts to the worst and most brutal side of human activity.

15. The prop of humanity in the person of the supreme lord of all the world of the holy seed of David must sacrifice to his people all personal inclinations.

16. Our supreme lord must be of an exemplary irreproachable.

Psychopaths

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Fri Sep 14, 2018 10:15 am**

It is glaringly obvious that most of the Catholic clergy are psychopaths of the lowest kind. The incessant blame shifting and trying to absolve themselves of any wrong doing, really reveals just how cowardly and totally rotten these psychopathic criminals really are. Now, they're blaming Satan for exposing them.

They could care less, have no remorse whatsoever, and feel entitled to viciously abuse innocents, ruining countless lives.

All the while, they condemn their Catholic following as "sinners" and demand penance.

This is true evil.
Everyone, please keep doing the Final RTR:
http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/Final_RTR.htm

In addition to it's working wonders in destroying this vile pestilence, and it's Jewish bulwark, vibrating the Hebrew letters backwards every day, removes countless obstacles, curses and barriers on your soul. All of us Gentiles have been cursed going back lifetimes.

Also, if you're short on time in any way, just pull up the Final RTR on your PC and vibrate each of the vibrations for each letter once, then visualize the letter disintegrating.

Around their holidays, they really curse us Gentiles and now is Rosh Hashana. Yom Kippur, their highest holy day is coming soon. They do their blood sacrifices during these times.

Always be sure to clean your aura after doing the Final RTR, as it removes a lot of curses from your soul.

If you're short on time, this abbreviated version works very well:

1. Visualize the brilliant light descending down into your head and pushing down any dirt, filth, thoughtforms [thoughtforms can appear as chunks of filth or for those who are advanced, you can see them as they may be shapes, symbols, like elementals, or otherwise]. This will be gray or black energy [as it collects], and will get darker as it descends.

2. Visualize the brilliant light descending through your throat, down through your shoulders, chest, then stomach area, hips and all the way down through your feet, pushing out all of the dirt from your aura and soul.

3. Move the filth beside you, in a pile.

4. DO THIS THREE TIMES, steps 1 through 4. Keep piling the dirt.

5. When you are finished, your aura and soul should be much brighter and cleaner. You can either ask for a Demon to take the energy and to return it to the senders [especially if you're

new], OR, you can visualize it shooting away from you, directing it to the senders.

6. Affirm 3 times:
My aura is deflecting and repelling any and all negative energies, curses, bindings, Ill will, thought forms and destructive energy directed at me and is immediately returning it to the senders.

The link below is more detailed. You can do this at any time. It should be done every day. Just don't do it for the first time on a Void of Course Moon.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... urses.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Re: Psychopaths

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 14, 2018 3:35 pm**

This is important to note what HPS Maxine has stated on the aura. Eastern highly advanced Yogi's in their own writings mentioned that before misfortune strikes a person it shows up in their aura exactly as HPS Maxine states the enemy trash looks like on the aura. So keep cleaning your aura's it literally will save you from all kinds of misfortune.

Purging Our JoS From Internet History

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Dec 10, 2018 2:37 pm**

You do not need to have full blown Communism in order to destroy history, erase it, or pervert it. You can just have a few edgy jews, some universal rights, and a lot of shekels, and combine the three in order to generate what is effectively the same effect as Communism, of attempting to take down your enemies from even existing in history.

The chosen people having a beef with you or your beliefs for calling them out over what is, effectively, literally their racial agenda for centuries, admitted by their own wise, sages, scientists, philosophers, and very horse-mouth - that is enough. You have earned your place in history as a Holocaust Master and planner of the 60 gorillion jews.

The Joy of Satan pages and all sorts of materials, have been recently removed from the Internet Archive which is essentially an organization devoted to keep the 'history' of the internet and keeping things up there for proof after they are gone.

Of course, whatever aspects of said history one disagrees with, they pervert, or throw on the trash can. This is why endless Mp3's and PDF's that were there from the library, were just ousted a week ago from these people who have the 'preservation of internet history as their value'. We have already restored all of these, up to 99% of these. Of course our mainstream websites were never part of Internet's history, either.

Sort of like Satan and everything else was forcibly removed from the history of the world, and how jewish terrorists in the Middle east are being paid to blow temples to bits. It never existed if you blow it up or make it disappear. What happens in the USSR, stays in the USSR.

"History is great and everything but only when you agree with it", should be the motto of the jewish people who run this world and try to castrate all flow of information in what appears to be a futile war of paranoia. Many of these were also Hitler's speeches that were removed. As to what is so bad about these speeches one can figure out on their own. All of these are restored in the library and in other places.

It makes you wonder why all these things are also in many places made illegal to sell in a book form, unless, certified by Dr Shekelsteinberg is a stamp on them. Not to state the obvious again as to how or why, let's pretend Dr Cohen Shekelsteinberg is just a scientist with a vision to remove 'misinformation', in this hypothetical example.

"Democracy" is as good in the freedom of opinion as the amount of reports NPC's and bots give endless reports to something they do not like. Some definitely not-jewish organizations like the innocent ADL is very aware of this reality as well as such it runs some ten or twenty foot stories of hackers, social engineers, and professional 'reporters'.

Makes you wonder if they purge the internet like that wherever they can get their hands on, what kind of purge they will attempt when they will have their hands on people physically or materially in the form of their "World Government". Probably it will be a figment of Orwell's most gloomy dreams and imagination.

Orwell's nightmares will be summer vacation if the enemy takes power on this world in what appears to be the future of it. Be notified and fight now that we are able to fight and win this war of information.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Purging Our JoS From Internet History
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Dec 10, 2018 2:44 pm**

That's the thing with the worthless jooz they try and shut us down all the time then pretend we don't matter in public while they piss their paints.

The Jews fear the JoS

Re: Purging Our JoS From Internet History
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Dec 11, 2018 1:56 am**

> **EasternFireLion666 wrote:**The mess we are in is more because of the so called normies or npcs than jws. The jws sell poison but we are not bound to buy it.
>
> "Who's more foolish the fool or the fool who follows him" - some random old fossil

That is for sure, but these fools deserve no more attention now than their head controller and enemy. I personally don't care about the mercy part of it as simply they want to kill us and stone us in public, if only they were told, or otherwise. It doesn't appear in the present any form of compassion is mutual.

Not all fools help the enemy equally. Some guys hardly do. Others on the other hand...

From a higher perspective they maybe deserve a chance and this is why we are doing what we are, but from the literal one of "WELCOME TO REALITY" many xians out there would take out

necks for 5 bucks, or for free to be the good goy of the village.

However the kikes needs to be dealt with above all.

These types of guys their hoards are so useless that they actually fuel the largest crimes and by logical standards cannot even really be held liable for them. They're too useless to even be held liable of anything, but their mass is enough to ruin a planet. The irony of the 'mass'.

For reasons explained in my previous post, be just with these so called 'people'. Emotional and highly mental as they are presented by some, they always do all the retarded things, in the billions, which directly fuel the jewish agenda. Them poor bebes aren't gonna be attacked by us, but them poor bebes are literally ripping the planet down by their ignorance. But them poor bebe's aren't responsible at the same time by logical standards.

Doing like the biggest stupid shit humanly possible, against the interests of all humanity, but also, having no responsibility for it. The epitome of being a stupid goy. The master always gets the blame. Another comfy choice of why all these billions of goyim are goyiming.

So let them get ruined on their own and just focus on the master instead, as with them, there is no end or logic literally.

Due to our efforts their "dumb" category is being slowly replaced by people who know more things, and many people are becoming actively more aware of things. But weren't it for our efforts we would be still in the middle ages.

We will help them out and they will be made into something better, with information and otherwise. There is a lot of progress, and patience is the key here.

They should be in their knees thanking that someone is doing what we are doing, while they procure social problems passively that will be life threatening for everyone.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Purging Our JoS From Internet History
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Dec 11, 2018 4:36 am**

Many people have wanted to come to Satan for along time but the ones brave enough to go beyond the conditioning have just found a freaky show that confirms to the enemy lies. Till the JoS. This is why the worthless enemy leaves the freak show circus acts of fake Satanism alone

and promotes them but goes after us.

I remember in my own experience when I started to search for Satan all I found was the mainstream circus. I was able to find the JoS by Satan's direction and Satan confirmed to me this was His organization.

That is why.....The Jews fear the JoS.

Also I will tell you all who might not know. If you had of asked me in 2004 if by 2018 the jooz world empire would be flat on his face I would have never believed such but now it is. That is the difference Spiritual Satanism has made.

Purim Exposed

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Apr 05, 2019

There are different levels of meaning in Judaism when it comes to the understanding of the Jewish texts. Kabbalah is the highest level, the occult level of understanding the level of "sod" in Hebrew, meaning "secret."

Kabbalah is an encoded language that is based on symbolism, its a right brained or psychic method and the "practical Kabbalah" the real occult teachings are taught to the Rabbinical students who qualify for such instruction. Symbols are archetypes of the codes and the use of the information they contain.

The tale of the Book of Esther, in the Torah, has baffled some moronic Christian theologians. Because it does not mention "god" anywhere in the book. This is unique as its the only book in the Torah to make no mention of "god" at all.

The Rabbi's who are actual Kabbalah adepts, have stated if a text does not mention "god" in such case its because such is referring to the Rabbi's using their own psychic power. This brings us to the tale of Esther, we will understanding this first on the occult level.

Mordechai is called a "prophet" in Judaism, in the Talmudic and Kabbalah based texts a prophet is a very psychically advanced Rabbi, an actual occult adept, someone who has advanced psychic powers. Mordechai is given Esther as a child and nurses her from his own breast and has an incestuous relationship, a secret marriage with her. Mordechai's name in Hebrew means "Myrrh" and Esther's means "Myrtle" note the Chai the name of life in Hebrew on the end of Mordechai's name, this is the number 18 which relates to the union of male and female energies. The incestuous relationship is the union of the worlds of the kabbalah tree which generates the Ain Soph, the spark which generates the internal psychic power.

The Myrrh relates to the third eye in the ancient world that which directs the energy. Mordechai, the entire tale is the one directing Esther into everything. The Myrtle is the magical tree in Judaism the symbol of the spiritual power of the Jewish soul. The leaves of the Myrtle tree are used symbolically in magical rituals to obtain workings, which represent the fruits of the psychic power of the empowered soul. Esther is the energy or psychic power of Mordechai, which he generated and nursed with his own energies to power and then directs to accomplish his occult goal. In the tale of Esther the goal is the Jewish race takes over the Persian Empire from within.

Mordechai and Esther are the psychic power of the adept and the mind which directs and creates the workings for it to manifest. Esther represents Shekinah power. To expand this understanding, Mordechai is given the number 400 in Judaism. This represents the letter Tav, which represents the energy of the Jewish soul travelling from Keter the crown through the worlds where it materializes in Malkuth. This also represents the generation of the energy of a working and the

manifestation of this working into the physical world. The ancient symbol of Tav is the Kabbalah cross of matter, the symbol of Malkuth. Which is the world of "The Royal Kingdom." Such kingdom is what the Jews are attempting to manifest with their Torah spell, in which they rule the world. The 400 is also taken to 40 which is the number of the Messiah, the Jewish King of the World. Mordechai also represents the Jewish Messiah, who is a political leader and Rabbinical adept.

The Tav represents the word "Amet" which is the seal the Rabbi's put on the Goylem's forehead, to bring the Goy-lem under the control of the Rabbi. This term means the removal of consciousness in the original Egyptian, its stolen from. This represents the binding of the Gentiles mind by the energy of the Jewish spell, note the Persian ruler is bewitched and under the spell of Mordechai in the form of Esther. In the future this binding on the forehead of the Goy-lem will also be the brain chip the Jewish leadership are working on perfecting to implant into the Goyim. The Tav was placed on the forehead in the Torah. The symbol of the individual being the property of the Jewish "god." When Mordechai's archetype, the Jewish king of the world conquerors the Gentiles and makes the Gentiles property of the Jews.

The adversary of Mordechai is an Amalekite, Haman. The Amalekite's are symbolic of the opposition to the Jewish races goal. Amalek is the occult name of "Satan" meaning "Adversary" to the Jews, in the Jewish texts. Mordechai uses Esther to have Haman destroyed and then to obtain from the bewitched, Persian King the decree and military forces that go through the Empire and put all the Amalekite's, the enemy of the Jews and their entire families to death and steal all their property and wealth for themselves. This includes Mordechai who obtains Haman's property and political power, Mordechai then becomes the most powerful ruler in the Persian Empire. And Esther his wife, the queen of the Empire, a Jewess, who's children will take the throne and be Jewish by race and teaching. The Persian King is nothing but a bewitched Goylem [Golem] by Mordechai and Esther and is a pawn in their hand. Note 70,000 Persian's are stated to be killed. This is the number of 7, the Zayin letter in Hebrew which is the number the Jews use to curse their enemies with to death. Zayin also means "Zion" the Jewish world government. The 7 is the number of "holy destruction" of the enemies of the Jews, in Kabbalah.

What this represents on the occult level is simple. The creation of a powerful curse in Hebrew [Esther] by Kabbalistic, Rabbinical adepts, which bewitches the Persian King and allows the Jewish leaders [Mordechai] to take over the entire Empire by destroying all the Gentile opposition and conquering from within the Royal Court. Which elevates the Jews to power. The reason the Book of Esther was placed in the Bible is to create with the energy of the mass mind of Christian, Gentiles imprinted with this book, and to then connect the ritual of Purim of the Jews into this energy and materialize this into the world. Esther is also the Book of Esther, the spell is the book and the energy it creates within the mass mind that the Purim rituals with readings in Hebrew and other aspects of the ritual, the Jews connect into with and open the doors to achieve such for them in the physical world. Its specifically used for placing Gentile political leaders and other leaders in powerful area's, under the Jews influence and curses to bring them under control of the Jews.

The Christian Bible is nothing but an occult form of Jewish witchcraft to use the mass mind of the Gentiles under the Christian spell of the Jews, to materialize the occult workings of the Jews

into the physical world. And give the Jews global control.

Purim is a Jewish ritual, which is celebrated by all Jews and involves two days of major readings from the Torah, of curses against the Gentiles. The ritual includes small triangle shaped cookies which are given to all the Jewish children in which they are told to bite into and picture ripping off the head of Haman and destroying all the enemies of the Jews. Its a mock cannibal ritual that connects by sympathetic magic into the ritual murders the Jews commit, in which they engage in cannibalism of the victim [which is why Jews suffer from aliments only cannibal tribes are known to suffer from due to engaging in cannibalism] and works in general to send out vast amounts of energy to curse the Gentiles and open the doors for the Jews to be able to conqueror the Gentile host nations from within. Notice how easily the Jews just appear and take over every major political party, corporation, bank and academic institution, within a generation. That is why.

The Purpose Of The Breath Of Fire

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Oct 24, 2019

The Purpose Of The Breath Of Fire

The reason the breath of fire is important to Kundalini yoga is not mentioned in most texts on the subject.

In the Tantra's its stated the samskaras are offered to the fire of the Manipura chakra. What this means is the activation of the navel chakra purifies the samskaras which are the karmic imprints in the chakras and mind that have to be purified as part of the process . The other thing this chakra rules is the development and transformation of the mind in general and this includes the psychic powers. The purification and transformation of the psyche and the energy centers this method accomplishes is important to the Kundalini process. That is why the name of this method in Sanskrit means purification of the mind.

In some of the commentaries its stated the truth that the breath of fire main purpose is to awaken and raise the Kundalini. The breath of fire works to generate purifying fire and circulate it though the chakras and nadis to allow this process to happen properly. The retention however was removed from this process as this is where the power is within. The entire energy system connects at the navel chakra.

The instructions for the Kriya for the practices with the navel is to focus on the tip of the nose as this is the gate way to the sushumana, however while this works to some degree the sushumana activation point is further back from the tip of the nose under the middle part of the nose between the opening of the two nostrils of the nose. Many Egyptian images show the Ankh pointing to this area as well.

To make the breath of fire powerfully done the mula banda must be done along with the tongue placed on the roof of the mouth with the tip of the tongue behind the two front teeth. The focus should be placed on the sushumana activation point on the nose. Another method is also to focus on the third eye with this. But the focus on the sushumana activation point also activates such. These methods along with the navel lock should also be used on the retention.

This will move the energy through the sushumana and through the entire soul while working to open and purify the sushumana channel and chakras which is the main focus of Kundalini yoga. This method awakens the Kundalini power as many have also found out from using and the texts state. Hence why this method is the basis of Kundalini yoga. This is why the symbolism of this method is all over the alchemical images. This was also kept secret in the east and is in very few books on the subject and with no real explanation as to what this does. It was not until Yogi Bhajan made this popular anyone even knew about such in all reality.

Source
The Chakras, Yogi Bhajan
Path Of Fire And Light, Swami Rama
Kundalini Yoga: The Flow of Eternal Power - a Simple Guide to the Yoga of Awareness as Taught by Yogi Bhajan, by Dharam Singh Khalsa (Author), Darryl O'Keeffe (Author)

Put Extra Energy into Cleaning Your Aura

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Tue Sep 18, 2018 5:01 am**

Yom Kippur, the most important Jewish holy day is from sundown Tuesday the 18th, through sundown Wednesday the 19th.

This is when the enemy is stronger as even nonobservant Jews attend their synagogues at this time.

Jewish orthodox perform their curses on Gentiles using blood sacrifices, especially the week before Yom Kippur.

I strongly recommend everyone perform the Aura of Protection more than once a day after cleaning your soul.

Even for those who are new, if your astral vision isn't that great, use feeling. Ask Satan to send some Demons to collect the dross cleaned from your soul and to deliver it right back to the scum that sent it.

1. Visualize the brilliant light descending down into your head and pushing down any dirt, filth, thoughtforms [thoughtforms can appear as chunks of filth or for those who are advanced, you can see them as they may be shapes, symbols, like elementals, or otherwise]. Chains are obstacles and bindings.
This will be gray or black energy [as it collects], and will get darker as it descends.

2. Visualize the brilliant light descending through your throat, down through your shoulders, chest, then stomach area, hips and all the way down through your feet, pushing out all of the dirt from your aura and soul.

3. Move the filth beside you, in a pile.

4. DO THIS THREE TIMES, steps 1 through 4. Keep piling the dirt.

5. When you are finished, your aura and soul should be much brighter and cleaner. You can either ask for a Demon to take the energy and to deliver it to the senders [especially if you’re new], OR, you can visualize it shooting away from you, directing it to the senders. Our Gods have helpers that resemble gargoyles.

6. Affirm 3 times:
My aura is deflecting and repelling any and all negative energies, curses, bindings, Ill will, thought forms and destructive energy directed at me and is immediately returning it to the senders.

It should be done every day. Just don't do the cleaning of your aura/soul for the very first time on a Void of Course Moon.
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/VOID.html

Then, immediately afterwards, reinforce your aura of protection.

1. Engulf yourself in the light and affirm at least three times, feeling your aura:
"I am always safe, secure and protected at all times and in every way."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

PUTEREA ALBILOR

O carte de George Lincoln Rockwell,

liderul și primul comandant al

Partidului Nazist American

CONȚINUT

STRIGĂTUL DE MOARTE 3
SIFILISUL SPIRITUAL 19
FALSIFICATORII HĂRȚILOR 25
CĂPITANI CORUPȚI 58
NAUFRAGIATORII 73
O PRIVIRE MAI ATENTĂ ASUPRA CORUPȚILOR 102
PRIETENII CĂPITANULUI 123
PRIETENII ECHIPAJULUI 138
CIUMA NEGROIDĂ 157
ADEVĂRURILE DESPRE RASĂ 181
COȘMAR 206
CINCIZECI DE ANI DE FALIMENT 229
IMPERIUL ALB 263
REVOLUȚIA ALBĂ 278
NAȚIONAL SOCIALISMUL 287
PUTEREA ALBILOR 301

STRIGĂTUL DE MOARTE

Șezând în teatrul întunecat, mai întâi ești conștient de tusetele și șoaptele spectatorilor. Apoi auzi acel foșnet aproape silențios al cortinei care este ridicată. Pe scenă e întuneric beznă. Lumina puternică a reflectorului străpunge întunericul și cade pe o găină ce e crucificată pe o cruce miniaturală. Îi auzi pe spectatori răsuflând aproape la unison.

Apoi o fată intră pe scenă, crestează gâtul găinii, îi dezleagă aripile și picioarele de pe cruce și o lasă să fugă pe scenă cu sângele țâșnind împrejur, până cade moartă. Se aprind luminile pe scenă. Fata se dezbracă de costumul mulat și pune mâna pe o păpușă. Urlând și chicotind îi sucește brațele și picioarele păpușii. Apoi se întinde pe spate, dezbrăcată și un bărbat bine făcut apare pe scenă cu o lamă cu care îi rade partea intimă a fetei albe. Intră împreună într-un sac de pânză și, stând în picioare, întrețin relații sexuale. În cele din urmă fata iese din sac, iar trupul gol îi este frecat peste tot cu spaghete umede.

Tocmai ce ai luat parte la un spectacol din „Teatrul nou," un „eveniment" – un exemplu clasic al felului în care Shakespeare a fost „îmbunătățit" de Jean-Jacques Lebel, producătorul coșmarului de mai sus.

Pentru a nu se lăsa depășiți de „albi," rasa negroidă își face și ea partea pentru a crea același tip de „Teatru nou." TIME Magazine relatează că Le Roi Jones, „dramaturgul" de culoare, pune în scenă un spectacol care pe bună dreptate se numește „Toaleta." Când cortina se ridică, vedem un băiat alb pe care un negru îl ține cu capul într-un urinar, în timp ce alți negrii urinează pe el pe scenă.

Potrivit spectacolului lui Le Roi, băiatul alb a încercat să-i determine pe negrii să întrețină acte sexuale cu el, iar negrii îl pedepsesc bătându-l, înfundându-i capul în urinar și literalmente urinându-i pe față.

Nu e de ajuns că acest spectacol este pus în scenă fără nici un protest public, dar contribuabilii Statelor Unite mai și subvenționează această degenerare cu $40.000, oferiți sub formă de fonduri federale; (U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, 13 decembrie 1965)

În Berkeley, California, ziarul Universității California face publicitate orgiilor sexuale ale Ligii Libertății Sexuale (Sexual Freedom League). Publică anunțuri de genul „sclav caută stăpân," în care masochiștii vor sadiști care să-i înlănțuie și să-i bată. În mod cinic acești oameni fac propagandă sexului în locurile PUBLICE. Programul lor afirmă: „Mai degrabă am vedea un organ sexual în mâinile unui copil, decât o pușcă de jucărie." Ei nu specifică la AL CUI organ sexual fac referire. Acestea sunt distribuite în mod liber fetelor inocente din campus.

Acum, ziarul American Observer raportează că „bărbații" adoptă părul lung, cosmetice, parfum, ruj de buze și haine feminine ca parte din „moda de nivel înalt," până când e greu să mai faci diferența dintre bărbați și femei, între așa-zișii tineri „mods." În cele din urmă apar primele fuste purtate de bărbați!

Associated Press ne spune, pe 22 mai 1966, că există o afacere imensă de milioane de dolari, care fabrică GENE FALSE pentru bărbații de afaceri americani! – nu doar pentru travestiți, ci pentru bărbații de afaceri de rând!

Pe 9 decembrie 1966, TIME Magazine descrie o piesă de operă în care e inclusă o ORGIE SEXUALĂ sălbatică și complet nudă, care are loc pe scenă. Cârduri de animale sunt măcelărite, iar bărbații și femeile dezbrăcate fac tărăboi în fața spectatorilor! Aceasta este considerată „artă." Poliția nu face nimic.

United Press International raportează că Institutul Profesional Richmond, cu atâtea fete frumoase participante, a desemnat-o pe negresa Beatrice Wynn drept „regina frumuseții" din orașul Richmond, Virginia. Din nou, nici un protest!

În orașul Middlesex din Anglia (o națiune albă care se află chiar înaintea Statelor Unite pe drumul degenerării), pe 25 martie 1965, The District Post prezintă o fotografie a unei scenete de colegiu despre Hristos și discipolii săi. Hristos este portretizat de un jamaican negru, în timp ce toți discipolii sunt albi și plecați pe genunchi în fața acestui negru arogant care pozează drept evreul Isus Hristos.

În Berkeley, California, un „Comitet împotriva războiului din Vietnam" distribuie o cărțulie prin care îi învață pe tinerii americani cum să fenteze serviciul militar. Cărțulia intitulată „Note scurte despre căile și mijloacele prin care poți bate recrutarea," listează următoarele metode pentru tineretul nostru, pentru ca aceștia să evite să lupte pentru țara lor:

1.) Fii un contestator conștiincios (cu detalii despre cum să facă asta); 2.) Creează agitație la centrul de recrutare, poartă simboluri anti-război, etc.; 3.) Refuză să semnezi jurământul de loialitate Statelor Unite; 4.) Comportă-te ca o fată: „Îndoaie-ți încheietura mâinii, ține țigările în mod delicat, mișcă-te cum se mișcă fetele;" 5.) Oferă mită doctorului pentru a obține o prescripție medicală falsă care să te declare „bolnav;" 6.) Prefă-te că ai o criză epileptică (cu detalii complete despre cum să însceneze asta); 7.) Fă-ți rost de un dosar penal cu multe delicte; 8.) Fii „sărit de pe fix." Spune-le că ești un agent secret al lui „Dumnezeu;" 9.) Prezintă-te complet beat; 10.) Prezintă-te drogat cu heroină; 11.) Prezintă-te nespălat de o săptămână (să miroși, să ai păr lung, desculț și vorbește aiureli); 12.) Fii un prostănac. Fă toate lucrurile greșit, cauzează probleme; 13.) Fii antagonic, fumează unde nu este permis, încaiere-te, ceartă-te, fă scandal, etc.; 14.) Spune-le că urinezi în pat în timpul somnului. „Dacă nu te cred, dovedește-le!"

Toate acestea sunt făcute ÎN MOD DESCHIS, încălcând legile federale împotriva răzvrătirii, etc., dar nimeni nu face nimic. (Îți imaginezi cum ar fi tratat ei situația dacă toată lumea ar fi încercat asta când HITLER a fost considerat inamicul?) Nimeni nu a luat atitudine împotriva acestei răzvrătiri!

Pe 26 aprilie 1966, United Press a raportat că biserica Old South din Boston a condus un serviciu de „închinare" în care congregația a dansat „frug" pe coridoare, după cum se vede în incredibilele fotografii. N-a avut loc nici un protest real.

Un predicator negru oprește traficul din Boston, provoacă poliția să-l aresteze și îi spune gloatei de negrii să facă „ravagii în Boston" dacă poliția îl arestează. Acest „domn" nu e arestat. (Boston, 18 iunie 1966).

Pe 17 iunie 1966, The San Francisco Examiner raportează faptul că Statele Unite îl ajută în mod regulat pe Castro, permițându-i să-și treacă vasele pline cu arme prin Canalul Panama, prin intermediul cărora le trimite armament comuniștilor din Vietnam cu care aceștia omoară soldați americani. Între timp, Forțele Navale ale SUA l-au protejat pe Castro de patrioții cubanezi anticomuniști care au încercat să-și recaptureze propria țară. Pe fiecare cubanez patriot pe care l-au prins, l-au trimis la PUȘCĂRIE!

Pe 29 noiembrie 1965, The New Haven Registe relatează faptul că văduvele și mamele americanilor care au fost uciși în războiul contra comuniștilor din Vietnam, sunt hărțuite toată noaptea cu telefoane vulgare primite din partea comuniștilor, care se bucurau de moartea soldaților!

În Dos Palos, California, United Press raportează că Jack E. Mulkey – supraveghetorul războiului contra sărăciei din acea regiune – în loc să lupte împotriva sărăciei, le cumpăra negrilor fracuri cu acei bani, astfel încât aceștia să fie bine îmbrăcați atunci când merg să danseze.

Associated Press și Reuters au raportat că un cimpanzeu pe nume Cindy-Lou din grădina zoologică din Worcestershire, din apropierea Londrei, „a uimit lumea artistică cu o serie de picturi abstracte strălucitoare." Un descendent al marelui pictor Sir Joshua Reynolds a declarat că aceste „minunate" picturi ale maimuței valorează sute de dolari fiecare.

Potrivit TIME Magazine, în clubul unui ofițer din Murnau, Germania, Seniorul Robert G. Wallace a scris cecuri false în valoare de 2.000 de dolari. Când armata a căutat să-l pedepsească pentru că a dezonorat uniforma americană și pentru infracțiunea de a scrie cecuri false, Curtea de Apel a SUA la eliberat, spunând că din moment ce a folosit acei bani la jocurile de noroc, nu poate fi luat la răspundere pentru asta. N-am auzit de nicio indignare națională care să fi fost provocată din cauza asta!

În Cleveland, Philadelphia precum și în multe alte orașe, ofițerilor de poliție le este interzis să intervină atunci când negrii jefuiesc magazinele în mod deschis. Timp de secole, jefuitorii erau împușcați fără ezitare. Însă în ziua de azi „liderii" noștri nu fac nimic.

TIME Magazine raportează pe 2 septembrie 1966, că unul dintre cei mai mari scriitori ai Americii, Norman Mailer („The Naked and the Dead"), se concentrează de acum pe intestine. „Natura omului," spune dramaturgul evreu, „poate fi împărțită în funcție de culoarea, forma, mărimea și de felul mișcării materiei în intestinele sale!" „Artistul" apare în mod regulat la TV și-și publică cărțile fără probleme. Nimeni nu obiectează.

În timp ce grupuri evreiești au reușit să interzică prin lege colindele de Crăciun în mult școli din New Jersey, California, New York, Illinois și multe alte state, grupuri de negrii fac mare agitație pentru MOȘI CRĂCIUNI DE CULOARE NEAGRĂ – ba mai mult, PRIMESC ceea ce cer! Pe 17 decembrie 1966, Cleveland Press raportează că aceștia au chiar și o uniune: „Uniunea Moș Crăciunilor negrii" – care face lobby pentru Moș Crăciuni negrii în magazine. Îți poți IMAGINA cum ar fi să-ți așezi copilașul pe genunchii unui Moș Crăciun NEGRU? Dacă copilul plânge, fără doar și poate că vor reclama incidentul la Comisia Anti-discriminare, care îți vor trimite copilul la vreun centru de corecție pentru că e „rasist."

În Washington, diplomații și demnitarii noștri de rang înalt iau parte la orgii de beție și dansează „frug" și „watusi." Tot mereu apar fotografii cu liderii noștri în care sunt surprinși în tot felul de ipostaze sexuale, exact ca acei canibali nuzi din Africa.

În San Francisco, un negru pe nume Harry Dedrick, deține un atelier de lustruit pantofi. A angajat fete albe care să lustruiască pantofii negrilor, dezbrăcate de la brâu în sus!

Un articol dintr-un ziar, publicat pe 9 august 1961, relatează cum o negresă, mamă a 14 copii din flori din Newark, New Jersey, spunea că lipsa ajutorului financiar (din partea guvernului) e de vină pentru condițiile ei de trai sărăcăcioase. I-a spus guvernatorului de stat Grossi că suma de bani pe care o primește e atât de mică încât o „forțează să locuiască împreună cu bărbați." Nimeni nu a protestat.

În Berkeley, California, studenții au răpit o decană și au ținut-o ostatică peste noapte, în timp ce poliția și administrația nu au luat nicio măsură. Când în cele din urmă poliția i-a arestat pe studenți, gloate de protestatari au năvălit în jurul mașinii de poliție. I-au ținut pe polițiști captivi mai mult de o zi și aproape toată noaptea, folosind capota mașinii de poliție drept platformă pentru discursurile lor împotriva universității și a poliției.

Prizonierul e eliberat. Nimeni nu a primit sancțiuni disciplinare pentru tot acest infern. Apoi, aceiași studenți mărșăluiesc în jurul universității cu placarde pe care era scris „F-ck" și alte cuvinte de „libertate." Nimeni nu e sancționat și nimeni nu obiectează nici după acest incident!

În mijlocul Statelor Unite avem instalat cel mai mare centru de spionaj și subversiune, numit „Națiunile Unite." Primul secretar general al acestui faimos „cal troian" din mijlocul nostru, n-a fost nimeni altul decât Alger HISS, care a fost condamnat pentru mărturie mincinoasă și a fost demascat în mod oficial ca fiind un SPION SOVIETIC, care lucrează pentru a distruge Statele Unite ale Americii, încă pe când era ofițer de rang înalt în departamentul „nostru" de stat, DAR ȘI secretar general al Națiunilor Unite în San Francisco. Nu numai că nimeni nu protestează, dar anul trecut când acest trădător a ținut un discurs la Princeton University, fost primit cu APLAUZE de către americani.

Pe 19 noiembrie 1966, Washington Post raportează că magistratul suprem al judecătoriilor din Washington i-a mustrat pe polițiști și pe procurori pentru că au îndrăznit să-l acuze pe un negru pe nume Watts că l-a „amenințat pe președinte!" La o adunare (comunistă) a clubului Du Bois, Watts a strigat în apropierea monumentului Washington că „nu va servi în armată dacă va fi recrutat" și că dacă ar pune mâna pe o pușcă, „prima persoană pe care ar împușca-o ar fi președintele." Dacă eu sau tu am spune asta, am fi luați pe sus. Acest negru nu numai că urlă acele amenințări la adresa președintelui nostru, în capitala noastră, dar mai e și prins cu droguri asupra lui – iar polițiștii sunt mustrați pentru că l-au arestat!

Marea operă a lui Richard Wagner – Tannhauser – e pusă în scenă în Bavreuth, Germania, iar rolul lui „Venus" e jucat de o negresă pe nume Leontvne Price.

Walter Jenkins e arestat pentru că a solicitat degenerări sexuale într-o toaletă din Washington D.C. Se dovedește că Jenkins e mâna dreaptă a președintelui Statelor Unite, care face tot posibilul pentru a mușamaliza arestarea. Între timp, despre Jenkins și președinte se știe că au organizat petreceri nud la piscina Casei Albe și aproape că au forțat alți funcționari de rang înalt ai SUA să înoate dezbrăcați împreună cu ei. După ce tărăboiul s-a calmat, Jenkins se mută din Washington la câteva mile de ferma lui Lyndon B. Johnson din Texas. Nici măcar nu apare în presă!

Liceul Santa Barbara pune în scenă piesa de teatru cu „regele Arthur și masa rotundă." Rolul lui Sancelot, iubitul reginei Guinevere, e jucat de un fotbalist negru înalt de 180cm.

Literalmente în mii de locuri de muncă bărbații albi sunt concediați sau li se amână promovarea, în special în guvernul federal, pentru a face locuri disponibile pentru negrii indiscutabil de incompetenți! Harry Golden propune ca 100 de miliarde de

dolari să fie dați direct negrilor, de la contribuabilii albi! Liderul clasei muncitorești negre, A. Philip Randolph merge în fața congresului și cere ca 185 de miliarde de dolari să le fie date negrilor cadou! Americanii au acceptat sfioși această aroganță.

Actorul evreu de culoare, Sammy Davis jr., pune în scenă piesa „the fastest gun in the West" („cea mai rapidă armă din occident") în cadrul show-ului televizat „The Rifleman." Când acest evreu de culoare apare într-o localitate vestică, îi arată pe toți albii fugind și ascunzându-se de el. Americanii o înghit și pe asta fără protest!

În Washington D.C. poliția încercuiește un violator negru blocat în lift, împreună cu victima acestuia care e terifiată lângă acesta. Înainte ca poliția să deschidă ușa s-o salveze pe fata albă și să-l captureze pe negru, trebuie să-i citească violatorului „drepturile" pe care le are, privilegiul de a rămâne tăcut și dreptul la un avocat; fac asta de frică ca nu cumva violatorul să spună ceva ce l-ar putea „incrimina." Nebunie totală! – și nimănui nu-i pasă suficient de mult pentru a pune capăt acestui lucru!

În lungul și în latul țării, cu toate că nu e raportat decât în cazuri izolate, negrii folosesc o nouă tehnică de jaf. Vreo 15-20 de negrii bine făcuți intră într-un magazin și la un semnal dat, fug afară cu mâinile pline de bunuri. Nu se poate face prea mare lucru, din moment ce sunt NEGRII.

Trădători aroganți fac paradă pe străzile americane, dând foc steagului american și fluturând steagul inamic „vitcog" – steagul sub care trupele inamice ucid soldați americani. Am încercat să mobilizez Legiunea Americană, Veteranii Războaielor Străine, Birchers, Klan … pe oricine, pentru a ne ajuta să punem capăt acestei atrocități de nedescris. Nimeni nu a făcut nimic, afară de faptul că au vorbit despre asta. Așa că eu, George Lincoln Rockwell, ies afară și rup primul steag inamic ce-mi iese în cale, în Districtul Columbia. Și sfârșesc în pușcărie pentru asta! Băieții mei curajoși din Los Angeles, Seattle, Dallas, New York – peste tot – rup și ei steagurile roșii comuniste și sunt și ei aruncați în pușcărie! Legiunea Americană a votat o rezoluție prin care ne condamnă că suntem „implicați cu comuniștii." La fel au făcut și Birchers!

Între timp, protestatarii „pro-pace" vând și poartă inele făcute din metalele avioanelor americane în care fii și frații noștri au murit în Vietnam. Nimeni nu spune nimic.

În San Francisco, pompierii care intră în sectoarele negrilor sunt bătuți, se aruncă pietre și se trage în ei cu regularitate. Pompierii nu primesc nici un fel de protecție din partea politicienilor lași, așa că picheteazăla primăria din San Francisco cerând protecție. Nu primesc nimic!

În Boston, școlile de negri sunt atât de periculoase încât inspectorul școlar nu mai poate găsi profesori care să intre printre acești negrii vicioși. Așa că le oferă profesorilor un bonus de o mie de dolari, ca aceștia să dea nas în nas cu lame, cuțite, violuri și „bătăi

pe bani" – după cum sunt numite prin mass-media. Nici acel bonus nu e de-ajuns. Profesorii refuză să țină piept infernului negru. (12 ianuarie 1967, Washington Post)

Pe vremuri, Washington D. C. avea cele mai bune școli ai națiunii noastre. Apoi au fost dezagregate. Acum, școlile sunt preponderent negre, după ce aproape toți albii s-au mutat în suburbiile orașului. Așa că școlile din D.C. au devenit printre cele mai rele din țară – atât de rele încât cei care le-au ruinat, afirmă că elevii care iau parte la cursuri sunt „defavorizați."

Ofițerii de poliție trebuie să patruleze pe holurile acestor școli; sălile și coridoarele miros a urină, geamurile sunt sparte în fiecare an și e aproape imposibil să găsești profesori care să se încumete să înfrunte atacurile și abuzurile venite din partea elevilor negrii.

Guvernul construiește apartamente moderne enorme care costă milioane și milioane de dolari pentru a-i scoate pe negrii din mahala și le predă la cheie acestora aproape pe gratis. Clădirile nou nouțe sunt în scurtă vreme transformate în mahalale mizere, cu lifturile nesigure și care adesea nu funcționează din cauza urinei negrilor, care literalmente provoacă ruginirea cablurilor și a pardoselii.

Ziarele din Washington fac publicitate la noile apartamente „Watergate," care se laudă cu niște apartamente noi care sunt dotate cu camere de supraveghere pentru a proteja toate căile de acces, garduri electrice, pază înarmată la toate intrările și alte lucruri tipice unei ÎNCHISORI. Crimele negrilor sunt atât de frecvente în capitala Statelor Unite încât un membru al congresului e înjunghiat în biroul său de către un negru sălbatic.

Secretarul unui membru al congresului este înjunghiat în timp ce e îngenunchiat în rugăciune în biserică. Femeile din clădirile cu birouri din Washington sunt nevoite să meargă la toaletă numai în grup, pentru că negrii stau ascunși în toaletă și așteaptă să intre câte o femeie singură, neatentă și neajutorată! Curtea Supremă Americană pune la dispoziția secretarelor sale bodyguarzi înarmați, pentru a le escorta prin INTERIORUL clădirii!

Elevele care vin să viziteze capitala națiunii lor sunt în mod regulat răpite de negrii bolnavi sexual, iar mai noi chiar și băieții sunt victimele găștilor de adolescenți negrii care „îi zgâlțâie bine" pentru a le lua banii, ceasurile și alte obiecte de valoare. Nimeni nu îndrăznește să numească asta o crimă a NEGRILOR. Toată lumea detestă „valul de criminalitate," însă ar însemna să fii plin de „ură" dacă ai începe să-i identifici pe criminalii negrii, care comit 85% din crimele grave (potrivit raporturilor FBI). Zeci de mii dintre acești negrii, din care majoritatea trăiesc de pe urma ajutorului social care e plătit din taxele albilor care muncesc din greu, au organizat ceea ce ei în mod deschis

numesc „Revoluția Neagră," prin care ne atacă în mod violent orașele, ofițerii de poliție, pompierii și pe oricine e alb.

Urlă „Burn baby, burn" (arzi, dragă, arzi) și pradă din magazine bunuri în valoare de milioane de dolari, chiar sub nasul polițiștilor (care de regulă primesc ordine din partea politicienilor să nu facă nimic). Tot așa se fălesc că dacă nu le dăm ceea ce vor, atunci „vor dărâma tot ceea ce stă la baza Civilizației Occidentale" – dacă e să folosim expresia lui Stokely Carmichael. Nu există nicio rezistență reală împotriva lor. În fapt, în liceu, Carmichael e primit cu urări din partea elevilor albi pentru discursurile sale „GET WITHEY" (pune mâna pe albi).

Mai noi în aproape fiecare chioșc de ziare poți cumpăra o mulțime de reviste și cărțulii dedicate celei mai degustătoare pornografii și depravări care pun emfază pe lărgirea penisului și pe tot felul de acte degenerate.

Un negru din secțiunea Watts din Los Angeles câștigă un premiu artistic pentru o sculptură ce constă dintr-un geam spart al unui automobil, un generator vechi, un bidon vechi de ulei și niște fiare ciudate și murdare, toate prinse laolaltă. Un alt „mare sculptor" pe nume Lipshitz, câștigă un alt premiu artistic și-și are opera expusă în Casa Albă.

Pe data de 25 octombrie 1965, doi ofițeri de poliție din Chicago sunt atacați de doi bărbați din Puerto Rico. Ceea ce urmează e un citat din declarația UPI de pe 8 martie 1966: „Ofițerii i-au întâlnit pe Suarez și Rodriguez pe o alee, unde au relatat că Suarez făcea semne cu o sticlă spartă de bere. Și-au scos pistoalele de serviciu, s-au identificat ca polițiști și i-au ordonat lui Suarez să arunce sticla. În loc să facă după cum i s-a cerut, Suarez i-a retezat fața ofițerului Desutter. Acesta din urmă a rămas cu o cicatrice pe viață."

Când cazul a ajuns să fie judecat de judecătorul negru pe nume Leighton, acesta i-a eliberat pe agresorii de culoare și în schimb i-a mustrat pe polițiști. „Nu e treaba ofițerului de poliție să scoată arma și să atace un civil" – a spus judecătorul. „Ce-ar putea să facă un civil când este acostat de doi ofițeri înarmați? Nu e o crimă să umbli pe stradă cu o sticlă spartă de bere." Nu s-a luat nicio măsură.

VIRGINIA SUN TIMES raportează pe 9 martie 1965, că un Burchell Private din Reno, Nevada, a protestat împotriva Armatei SUA, în corpul de gardă. Burchell a revendicat „dreptul" de a ieși din corpul de gardă și din armată și de a câștiga „dreptul" de a refuza să mănânce, să poarte uniformă, să participe la antrenament și de a face orice altceva în afară de a „sta în sacul de dormit." Armata a CAPITULAT acestui protest și l-a achitat pe Burcell, așa cum a cerut!

Negrii au invadat în restaurantul Leb's din Atlanta, au urinat pe mese și au defecat pe podea și pe scaune! Niciunul dintre aceștia nu au fost arestați.

Pe 11 martie 1965, United Press care a relatat despre marșul negrilor din Montgomery, a menționat că „în jur de 200 de băieți și fete … la un semnal dat s-au ușurat pe stradă!"

O expoziție de „artă modernă" are ca operă principală o statuie feminină numită „She" (ea). Statuia e întinsă pe spate, cu sânii atingând tavanul sălii și cu picioarele larg deschise. Vizitatorii intră și iasă prin imensa deschizătură dintre picioarele acesteia. (Ramparts, octombrie 1966)

Găini crucificate, orgii sexuale pe scenă, profeți ai mișcării intestinelor, oameni de afaceri ce poartă gene false și cu ruj pe buze… !

Pe cât de dureros a fost pentru mine, m-am deprins să trec în revistă aceste exemple aproape incredibile de decădere și nebunie care ne infectează civilizația.

Însă adevărata profunzime a problemei nu poate fi cuantificată prin aceste biete simptome de degenerare.

Pentru a scruta profunzimea afundării noastre spre infern, trebuie să examinezi cursul mai puțin senzațional al faptelor noastre de zi cu zi și felul uluitor în care tolerăm oroarea crescută din viața noastră cotidiană.

Aruncă o privire la lucrurile cu care TU te confrunți în fiecare zi – lucruri pe care milioane și milioane dintre noi le tolerează cu sfială!

Doar cu câteva generații în urmă, străbunii noștri au purtat un război disperat împotriva celei mai zdravene puteri mondiale – armata și forța maritimă britanică – din cauza unor probleme relativ minore, cum sunt taxele pe ceai și unele timbre care erau necesare pe documentele legale. Au purtat un război imens pentru dreptul de ajuta la stabilirea acestor taxe minore.

Azi, nu numai că avem practic mii de taxe diferite pe timbre, ceai și orice altceva, dar NE-AU MAI FURAT ȘI BANII!

Literalmente!

Au făcut asta atât de gradual încât noi înșine ne-am lăsat jefuiți, ca și cum asta s-ar fi fost făcută de bandiți cu pistoale.

Bunicii noștri se puteau asigura împotriva incertitudinilor pe care le rezervă viitorul, colectând monede reale de aur. Mulți tineri nici măcar n-au VĂZUT vreodată o monedă de aur. Așa că nu le poate fi dor de ceva ce nici n-au văzut și nici n-au experimentat. Și prea puțini dintre noi se mai opresc pentru un moment pentru a ne gândi la acest lucru, prin urmare nici nu le reamintim de acele vremuri.

Franklin D. Roosevelt a început acest jaf când a decretat că TU NU POȚI DEȚINE AUR SUB NICIO FORMĂ.

STRĂINII POT AVEA PE ATÂT DE MULT AUR AMERICAN PE CÂT DORESC – DAR TU NU!

În isteria provocată de o criză, oamenii i-au îngăduit lui Roosevelt și găștii lui să pună mâna și pe ultimele monede de aur pe care le mai aveam. E ilegal ca tu să deții monede de aur.

Oamenii au tolerat această atrocitate pentru că ne-au spus că aurul ne va fi depozitat în siguranță în Fort Knox. Era scris, chiar pe banii noștri de hârtie, că erau susținuți de aurul din Fort Knox. Cititorii mei mai vârstnici își mai pot aduce aminte de „Certificatele de Aur," care erau de culoare portocalie și nu verzi, valoarea lor putând să fie rambursată în aur fizic.

Apoi, după ce oamenii s-au obișnuit cu ideea de a nu li se permite accesul la aurul lor ci numai la acele certificate care țineau locul aurului, gașca de jefuitori au făcut un pas înainte cu agenda lor.

Au retras certificatele de aur. Au retras posibilitatea de rambursare certificatele cu aur propriu-zis și le-au înlocuit cu „Certificate de Argint." Oamenii au luat plasă și de această dată, pentru că inițial ei credeau că în final vor avea posibilitatea de a-și rambursa certificatele cu argint propriu-zis.

Apoi, în 1964, hoții au trecut la faza a treia: au schimbat din nou banii de hârtie (certificatele de argint), înlăturând și promisiunea de a le mai rambursa valoarea lor în argint. Aruncă o privire la banii de hârtie pe care-i ai în buzunar. Afară de câteva excepții rare, pe bancnote nu mai este scris „Certificat de Argint," așa cum scria acum câțiva ani. În schimb acum e trecut doar „Bancnotă a Rezervei Federale."

Ce înseamnă asta? Că banii aflați acum în circulație nu valorează NIMIC! Pentru că nu mai poți cere rambursarea valorii acestora nici în aur și nici în argint.

Însă la acel moment americanii încă mai dețineau bani de ARGINT: dime, quarter, jumătăți de dolari și „cartwheel"-uri de argint. Încă mai aveam ceva de o valoare reală.

În cele din urmă, în 1965, au făcut ultimul pas în înlăturarea argintului din monede. Azi, monedele aflate în circulație sunt pe atât de lipsite de valoare ca și bancnotele de hârtie – simple bucăți de tablă.

Și în tot acest timp, STRĂINILOR li se oferă dreptul de a pune mâna pe aurul TĂU – aurul pentru care străbunii noștri au transpirat și murit pentru a-l oferi Americii. Pe durata a câteva săptămâni străinii pun mâna pe aur în valoare de MILIARDE de dolari.

În timp ce scriu aceste lucruri, străinii au dreptul de a „revendica” mai mult aur decât cel depozitat la Fort Knox, lăsându-te pe tine – și țara ta – fără nici un ban.

Stră-strămoșii noștri au luptat un război cumplit din cauza MĂRUNȚIȘULUI și taxelor aplicate ceaiului și timbrelor.

Cu toate acestea, generația curentă nu se angajează în nici un protest efectiv, nici chiar atunci când guvernul o JEFUIEȘTE de aurul ei și în schimb îi oferă niște bucăți de tablă și de hârtie – în timp ce aurul este cărat afară din țară de străini aroganți care-l primesc pe GRATIS – sub formă de „ajutor extern!”

Între timp, chiar și creditul și banii de hârtie care ne-au mai rămas e taxat cu o rată mai mare (în medie cu mai bine de 25% din toate taxele) decât orice alt lucru cunoscut în istoria unui guvern care se presupune a fi liber. Cea mai mare parte dintre americani lucrează sfioși cam două zile pe săptămână, nu pentru a se putea îngriji de ei înșiși ori de cei dragi lor, nici măcar pentru a ajuta națiunea NOASTRĂ, ci pentru a trimite grâne, mâncare, mașinării și servicii comuniștilor, canibalilor și gangsterilor criminali care se dau drept „oameni de stat” în Africa, Haiti, Asia, India, etc., dar și negrilor puturoși din America. Spre exemplu, o mare parte din ceea ce trimitem Indiei e devorat de milioane de șobolani și de VACI sacre - în timp ce chiar aici în America există o grămadă de flămânzi!

Niciodată în istorie nu a mai existat un popor atât de măreț care să se supună sfios la cele mai cumplite jafuri sau plăți și tributuri oferite INAMICILOR săi!

Milioane de tineri americani cărora le-ar plăcea să se căsătorească și care ar trebui să fie capabili de a face asta, nu pot pentru că nu-și permit!

Așadar, în tip ce americanii se luptă să economisească suficienți bani pentru a putea crește copii exemplu, banii lor sunt luați sub formă de taxe și aur, pentru a le permite străinilor și negrilor din Africa și din America să facă o mulțime de copii pe banii NOȘTRI – oferiți lor sub formă de „ajutor extern” și „ajutor social!”

În loc să crească niște copii americani albi și drăgălași, cuplurile americane trebuie să lucreze din greu pentru a produce copii de africani, de asiatici și copii ai națiunilor care ne urăsc în mod deschis, dar și milioane de copii nelegitimi care trăiesc pe ajutor social, chiar aici în America!

Între timp, fă o tură cu mașina pe o șosea aglomerată în timpul orelor de vârf. Nu te poți mișca. Ești blocat în trafic din cauza unui număr imens de OAMENI. Suntem aproape împotmoliți cu oameni, poluând aerul cu mașinile și cu zonele industriale, poluând apele cu potopul ce se revarsă din sistemului de canalizare, blocând drumurile și chiar și facilitățile publice și private. Și numărul acestora este în plină

creștere, căci până și liberalii și Națiunile Unite se înfioră. Bolborosesc despre controlul nașterilor.

Însă în timp ce noi suferim din cauza unei astfel de îngrămădiri de populație și ne limităm numărul prin metode contraceptive, „liderii" noștri în mod regulat deschid frontierele pentru a lăsa să intre din ce în ce mai mulți imigranți! Am continuat în această nebunie până în punctul în care ne-am pus țara la dispoziția a milioane și milioane de asiatici și africani.

Dacă trăiești într-un oraș mare sau în proximitatea unuia, mai e nevoie să precizez aici despre ceea ce s-a ales cu parcurile noastre?

Probabil cel mai înfricoșător exemplu este parcul central din New York. Acest petic înviorător de verdeață din mijlocul canioanelor murdare de piatră din Manhattan, a fost cândva un rai pentru populația însetată de natură, care trudește și trăiește în artificialitatea deprimantă dintr-un oraș mare.

Însă mai apoi au apărut „negustorii de iubire" cu propaganda lor de „egalitate," care au provocat potopul de sălbatici africani din Harlem. Astăzi, nici un fel de poliție nu mai poate face din parcul central un loc sigur pentru cetățenii cinstiți, în special pentru femei. Parcul, în mod aproape formal, a fost dat pe mâna terorii negrilor – a sălbăticiei africane!

La fel s-a întâmplat în aproape toate orașele mari. În Chicago au fost nevoiți să taie tufișurile decorative din multe parcuri mici din oraș, pentru că erau folosite ca ascunziș de negrii, din care să-i atace pe trecătorii albi, în special pe femei. Și nu numai parcurile au fost abandonate progeniturilor junglei.

Străzile americane, chiar și în orașele mici, au devenit terenuri de vânătoare pentru roiurile crescânde de criminali, dintre care aproape toți sunt NEGRI. În fața acestui pericol, metodele eficiente prin care pe vremuri poliția asigura siguranța străzilor, au fost abandonate și poliția a fost încătușată printr-o structură nebună de restricții, astfel încât TU nu te mai poți baza pe poliție pentru a te proteja. Pe bună dreptate, mulți polițiști preferă să se uite în altă parte decât să riște să intre la pușcărie sau să-și piardă locul de muncă pentru că a încercat să oprească un criminal negru, acțiune pentru care să fie acuzat de „brutalitate a poliției," ori să pornească o revoltă.

Dacă cititorul este un tânăr, el PERSONAL are de-a face cu o oroare cu care în generațiile trecute niciunul dintre noi n-am avut de-a face.

În toate războaiele care au avut loc înainte de cele din Coreea și Vietnam, liderii noștri cel puțin au încercat să CÂȘTIGE – nu ne-au riscat viețile fără a ne permite să folosim fiecare armă pe care o aveam pentru a ne apăra și pentru a învinge inamicul. Însă în

timp ce scriu aceste rânduri, tinerii americani, înarmați doar cu un pistol și cu o lanternă, sunt trimiși prin tunele jegoase, pe urmele luptătorilor de gherilă vietcong!

Lucrul necesar pentru a salva multe dintre viețile acestor tineri, ar fi să arunce butelii cu gaze lacrimogene în aceste tunele, pentru a-i forța pe acești șobolani comuniști să iasă afară.

Însă din moment ce „opinia mondială" ar obiecta chiar și împotriva gazului lacrimogen, i-am pus pe acești tineri să coboare în acea beznă și moarte pentru NIMIC! Gazul lacrimogen e rezervat pentru a fi folosit doar împotriva PROPRIILOR noștri oameni, cum sunt liceenele din Oxford, Mississippi. Liderii noștri folosesc baionete și gaze împotriva fetelor albe care se opun invaziei negrilor, însă nu le permite militarilor americani să folosească același gaz lacrimogen împotriva inamicilor comuniști mortali din Vietnam!

Din câte știu, nimeni nici măcar nu a menționat acest lucru!

Și, în ciuda tam-tamului care a fost făcut despre „băieții noștri" veterani, aceștia sunt abandonați de propriul lor guvern în momentul în care aplică pentru un loc de muncă, pentru că AFRICANII sunt favorizați. Peste tot în America, în oficiile poștale, în instalațiile federale și în proiectele finanțate de guvernul federal, bărbații albi și chiar și veteranii sunt discriminați, în timp ce negrii sunt favorizați!

Mamele cu copii mici sunt forțate să-și pună copii albi neajutorați în autobuze și să-i trimită la școli de NEGRI aflate la mile distanță, în care fetele albe sunt pipăite și atacate de băieți negrii animalici, iar băieții albi sunt „puși la respect" de aceleași animale africane.

Literalmente mii de negrii, bărbați și băieți, sunt înarmați peste măsură și se ANTRENEAZĂ în mod deschis pentru război împotriva noastră, război pe care deja l-au pus în aplicare în nenumărate orașe, în timpul cărora au COPLEȘIT ÎNTREGUL DEPARTAMENT DE POLIȚIE în orașe ca Chicago, Cleveland, Los Angeles, etc., astfel încât autoritățile au fost nevoite să cheme Garda Națională.

În fața insurecției vădite a acestor armate de negri înarmați până-n dinți, care au fost capabile să distrugă protecția poliției, „liderii" noștri cer ca NOI să fim dezarmați!

Vor să ne confiște sau să ne înregistreze armele astfel încât acestea să poată fi ridicate, într-o clipă, de ofițerii negrii de poliție.

Nimeni nu dezarmează grupul însetat de sânge numit „Black Panthers" – care a invadat legislația californiană, înarmați cu arme automate, cu puști și cu pistoale!

Aș putea enumera nenumărate exemple de asemenea depravare și nebunie. Registrele mele sunt extra pline cu mii de documente care atestă incidente ca cele enumerate mai sus. Însă nu ar fi necesare.

Tendința ar trebui să fie clară celor ce nu sunt determinați să fie încăpățânat de orbi.

În ele însele, nu aceste fapte sunt îngrozitoare. Dintotdeauna au existat nebuni, criminali și ticăloși, trădare și depravare.

Diferența dinte vremurile de demult și cele în care trăim, e aceea că această nebunie monstruoasă de care am vorbit, nu provoacă nici un fel de furie sau indignare! Aceste acte smintite și vulgare sunt acceptate de majoritatea americanilor și de restul lumii. În fapt, multe dintre acestea reprezintă un motiv de mândrie pentru aceștia!

Nimeni nu obiectează când un negru ne înrolează tinerele în „liga libertății sexuale," în care întreține orgii sexuale interrasiale în Berkeley, California. Nu. În ziua de azi acesta este un semn de „libertate" și de „progres!"

Nimeni nu cere punerea sub acuzare atunci când iese la iveală că consilierul personal al președintelui este un degenerat obscen și că președintele îl trimite pe Abe Fortas să mușamalizeze incidentul, chiar și atunci când se află că nu e prima abatere de acest fel. În schimb, degeneratul se mută aproape de casa președintelui, în Austin, Texas (lucru care nici măcar nu a fost raportat), iar președintele câștigă alegerile naționale printr-o victorie răsunătoare.

Picturile realizate de maimuțe și sculpturile de oameni nebuni și criminali ne sunt băgate pe gât drept „artă," iar aceia care refuză să accepte o asemenea depravare drept artă, sunt blestemați și marginalizați din societatea „decentă," fiind considerați bigoți, „cu capul pătrat" și „filisteni."

Alte civilizații dinaintea noastră s-au prăbușit și au murit. Însă întotdeauna înainte de a se prăbuși au murit de senilitate, de bătrânețe, uzare și secole de declin.

Civilizația albă occidentală nu e veche în comparație cu milioanele de ani de existență umană. E tânără, în special în America și din acest motiv ar trebuie să fie viguroasă, sănătoasă și agresivă.

În schimb, din punct de vedere etic e bolnavă, slabă, firavă și depravată – pe moarte.

Nici măcar Roma, în timpul declinului ei, n-a atins profunditatea în care America s-a scufundat deja. Dacă asta pare greu de crezut, încearcă doar să-ți imaginezi următoarele:

Vizualizează pompozitatea și splendoarea unui „triumf" roman, organizat cu ocazia returnării unui general, în fruntea legiunii sale; trompetele sună, caii și carele de război clămpănesc pe pavajul de piatră, mulțimea romană vuiește, senatorii în togile lor albe

îi așteaptă pe treptele palatului imperial în toată dignitatea lor, legiunile mărșăluiesc cu scuturile, coifurile și săbiile lor strălucind în bătaia soarelui, stindarde ce flutură în vânt.

Acum, în mijlocul acelei scene, imaginează-ți o gloată de sclavi negrii etiopieni ce roiesc de la jgheaburile lor direct pe treptele palatului, strigând „SĂ-L F*T PE CEZAR!", purtând afișe pe care e scris „Zdrobește puterea romană" și cântând „Vă vom învinge!"

Îți poți IMAGINA Roma tolerând o astfel de atrocitate, chiar și atunci când se afla pe pragul colapsului?

Dar stai așa că asta nu e tot!

Sunetele trompetelor și mulțimea romană așteaptă ca însuși Cezar să apară pe balconul mărețului palat. În cele din urmă își face apariția. Își ridică mâna pentru a calma vuietul mulțimii. O tăcere solemnă se așterne peste mulțime și mărețul Cezar începe să vorbească, strigând lozinca etiopienilor „VĂ VOM ÎNVINGE!"

Gloata de negrii încă mai face gălăgie pe treptele de sub balconul palatului, strigând „SĂ-L F*T PE CEZAR!" Dintr-o dată câțiva membrii din mulțimea romană adunată, se aruncă asupra etiopienilor și îi alungă.

Cezar imediat ordonă arestarea și executarea cetățenilor romani, după care îi invită pe negrii etiopieni în palat, unde își cere scuze și îi servește cu ceai și prăjituri.

În timp ce Cezar îi servește pe etiopieni cu ceai și prăjituri, aceștia cer să fie cazați în palat, refuzând să iasă din incinta acestuia peste noapte și în cele din urmă urinează pe treptele de marmură a acestuia.

E oare necesar să duc povestea până la capăt?

Pot oare americanii să uite scena din plenul reunit al Congresului din 1965, când președintele nostru a strigat sloganul teroriștilor și revoluționarilor negrii „Vă VOM ÎNVINGE!" – la care membrii Curții Supreme s-au ridicat și au aplaudat? Sau când negrii au organizat o urinare în masă pe străzile orașului Montgomery din Alabama?

Există vreo națiune care să se fi scufundat atât de mult? Unde în istoria tuturor popoarelor, din toate vremurile, vei găsi o situație asemănătoare cu cea din America, în care „liderii" noștri se aliază în mod deschis cu inamicii și îi persecută pe patrioți? În care ministrul nostru de justiție se pune în genunchi și-i imploră pe revoluționarii negrii să iasă din biroul său?

Cum se poate una ca asta? De ce? Ce s-a întâmplat cu poporul nostru?

Nu e de mirare că la mijloc se află forțe malefice. Iar acest lucru se petrece încă de la începutul istoriei noastre.

Însă în zilele de azi, victimele maleficului sunt chiar promotorii acestuia. Liderii noștri sunt de partea „barbarilor" și împotriva noastră!

Într-un anume fel poporul nostru a fost adus în postura în care cuvintele arogantului Hrușciov devin realitate, anume că „americanii se vor prăbuși în curând, pentru că au devenit prea liberali pentru a lupta."

Nu maleficul în sine e partea îngrozitoare din vremurile noastre – ci felul în care noi NU tolerăm maleficul, ci am creat un cult din venerarea pozitivă a slăbiciunii, depravării, putreziciunii și a maleficului însăși.

Nu horcăitul de moarte din gâtlejul civilizației occidentale ne surprinde. Ceea ce ne surprinde e faptul că milioane de americani cred că horcăitul de moarte e o melodie frumoasă!

Prea mulți americani fac tot ceea ce le stă în putință pentru a grăbi moartea civilizației noastre, pentru a le face pe plac barbarilor inferiori care în mod deschis se organizează pentru a ucide și distruge rasa noastră pentru totdeauna, în numele „fraternității" și a „libertății."

De ce? Și ce putem face cu privire la asta?
Am scris această carte pentru a găsi răspunsul.

SIFILISUL SPIRITUAL

Bărbatul de la poarta Sediului Nazist era întruparea suicidului național de care am vorbit în Capitolul 1

Părea tânăr. Însă nu puteai fi sigur, întrucât avea o barbă roșcată și încâlcită.

Nu avea haine pe el, ci doar o pătură zdrențuroasă și sandale.

Ochii îi erau acoperiți cu ochelari de soare. Părul neîngrijit îi acoperea o mare parte din față.

Ofițerul nostru de pază, în uniformă kaki strâmtă, cu cizme și înarmat, stătea și se holba la el plin de uimire.

Apariția, dând din cap ca și cum asculta ceva ritmic în timp ce pocnea din degete, îl privea pe ofițer din cap până-n picioare.

„Care-i treaba cu voi, pisici naziste?" – a întrebat acesta.

Ofițerul îl privea fix.

„Spune, omule, chestia aia împușcă?" bărbatul din pătură a încercat din nou, arătând cu degetul cu o unghie murdară de un inch, către arma de 45mm a ofițerului nostru de pază.

„Bineînțeles" a răspuns ofițerul, trecând peste starea de șoc. „Te putem ajuta cu ceva?"

„Vreau să mă alătur vouă. Gen, vreau să fiu nazist! Vreau să gazez un evreu! Vreau să mă înregistrez! Unde-i pisica asta, adică Rockwell?"

Eram într-o încăpere din spate, imprimând. (Pe vremea aceea a trebuit să fac eu o mare parte din treaba asta.) Am auzit întreaga conversație. Cu toate că nu-mi plăcea ca vizitatorii să mă vadă plin de cerneală de la imprimantă, n-am rezistat tentației de a ieși pentru a vedea ce se petrecea în fața porții.

„Vrea să ni se alăture, domnule!" mi-a spus ofițerul de pază, încă buimac.

N-am rezista să nu vorbesc cu această chestie venită din spațiu.

Am descoperit că am învățat cele mai multe lucruri nu din cărți sau literatură, ci chiar de la oameni și din evenimente. Iar acest bărbat arăta precum o enciclopedie întreagă a tot ceea ce este degenerat. L-am invitat să intre. Am vorbit. Nu putea sta locului, ci se mișca încontinuu prin încăpere, părând că plutește vreo câțiva centimetri deasupra podelei. (Mai târziu am aflat că era drogat cu pilule și narcotice.)

Cam după o oră de conversație, a început să se schimbe puțin. Părea nesigur de sine în prezența a ceva ce n-a mai experimentat până atunci: oameni care erau siguri de sine și care aveau un scop în viață.

În timp ce-i vorbeam despre ceea ce noi suntem cu adevărat și despre motivele pentru care am renunțat la distracția vieții pentru a lupta pentru națiunea noastră și pentru Rasa Albă, o privire plină de o nespusă uimire i se putea citi în ochii albaștri, chiar și prin ochelarii de soare.

Încetul cu încetul a început să-și spună povestea. Avea 17 ani și deja a trăit o viață întreagă.

Le-a făcut și încercat pe toate și deja a ajuns plictisit de moarte, cu o viață goală. A avut-o ca amantă pe profesoara lui de arte, a pus la cale un bârlog de degenerare și depravare numit „Mule's Pad," în care găștile și grupurile locale le-au făcut pe toate, inclusiv s-au drogat. A împușcat un bărbat și după ce și-a ispășit sentința a trăit pe cât de intens posibil până când, în cele din urmă, a încercat să se sinucidă în disperarea lui de a găsi MĂCAR lucru care mai merita făcut; toate acestea precum și multe altele, la doar cei 17 ani ai săi! Înainte de a se sinucide, mi-a zis, s-a decis să vină să vadă „pisicile" naziste, gândindu-se că asta s-ar putea să fie ultima sa sursă de distracție.

Însă spre surprinderea lui, ceea ce a descoperit aici e că fiecare ființă umană are nevoie de un SCOP în viață dacă vrea să supraviețuiască – ceva ce-i oferă vieții un sens, spre deosebire de căutarea neîncetată de surse noi de distracție.

În fapt m-a convins că vrea să devină un Sturmabteilung!

Potrivit politicii noastre, de fiecare dată când aud asta (și aud asta în fiecare zi), fac tot ce pot pentru a-l descuraja pe candidat. Nu ne dorim amatori, ci luptători dedicați, fanatici, care vor continua să lupte pentru această cauză chiar și prin infern.

În cazul acestui caracter năuc, am mers chiar mai departe. Am făcut glume pe seama lui. I-am spus că niciodată n-o să poată reuși și că-l vom elimina încă din prima zi.

A acceptat provocarea.

„Tu îmi spui ce am de făcut, iar eu voi face!" – mi-a zis.

În mod ciudat, am simțit o DORINȚĂ feroce și arzătoare în aceste vorbe.

I-am spus că nu poate aplica pentru Sturmabteilung până nu împlinește 18 ani.

A plecat luându-și angajamentul de a se întoarce în câteva luni.

În fapt, s-a întors – complet schimbat. S-a dovedit a fi un tânăr blond, cu o construcție de viking gata de luptă.

l-am primit.

Înăuntru nu mai era nici un loc de dormit pentru el. Așa că i-a fost alocată o mașină stricată în care se putea dormi. Încă era iarnă și frig. Dar băiatul s-a mutat în mașină, cu mai multe pături după el.

I-am dat de lucru la curățarea toaletelor și a curții.

A lucrat.

A urmat primăvara, după care o vară fierbinte. Încă mai dormea în mașina stricată, mâncat de țânțari.

L-am încercat la mașina de imprimat și pot spune că niciodată n-am văzut pe cineva dându-și silința atât de mult. Nu mai consuma alcool și droguri de vreme bună, făcea mult antrenament fizic, arătând fiecare semn de reușită. A dus la bun sfârșit o sumedenie de misiuni periculoase împotriva SNCC, NAACP, a comuniștilor și a militanților pentru pace. M-a acompaniat de multe ori în luptă – dar și în pușcărie.

În unsprezece luni, mai rapid aproape decât toți ceilalți care au aplicat înainte și după el, acest tânăr a devenit un membru din departamentul Sturmabteilung și a condus mai multe operațiuni pline de succes împotriva inamicului decât oricare alt ofițer de partid, cu o singură excepție.

Un exemplu pentru munca depusă de acest tânăr, a fost atunci când agitatorii negrii au încercat să detroneze delegația albă din Mississippi. Cu propria noastră „delegație," cu fețele pictate în negru, am ajuns să-i trimitem pe agitatorii de culoare înapoi în Mississippi, lucru care a făcut din aceștia obiectul batjocurii și ridiculizării. Fostul tânăr pierde-vară a reușit să dea buzna pe etajul în care se afla Congresul, cu fața pictată în negru (caricaturizându-i astfel pe negrii), cu pălărie, cu o pânză în jurul brâului (precum sălbaticii din Africa) și cu un trabuc în gură, strigând „Io-s deligațâia den Mississippi, șî-mi cer scaunu în Congres!"

Acest tânăr a evadat din cercul vicios al disperării, plictisirii și al degenerării în care sunt prinși milioane de „tineri moderni" NUMAI pentru că, înainte de a se scufunda pentru totdeauna în mocirla putredă a sifilisului spiritualității moderne, s-a întâmplat să dea de dragostea spirituală și protectoare a vieții pe care Nazismul o are pentru Rasă și Națiune.

Milioane și milioane de tinei din națiunile occidentale se scufundă în diferitele nivele ale mizeriei și degenerării, la fel ca acel pierde-vară ce ne-a bătut la poartă învelit într-o pătură, cu sandale în picioare și cu barbă lungă.

Alte milioane de oameni care nu arată ca acel pierde-vară, sunt pierduți fără a avea un scop în viață, lipsiți de încredere de sine, fără ambiție, fără spiritualitate, lipsiți de

respect pentru casă, steag, țară, părinți și orice altceva, fără autocontrol sau disciplină, lipsiți de etică și de orice fel de standard, oameni care sunt lipsiți de dragoste pentru poporul lor și lipsiți de ură pentru inamicii lor mortali, fără speranță și lipsiți de orice fel de dorință reală de a trăi, în adevăratul sens al cuvântului. Le-a fost stors tot ce aveau în ei. Au ajuns dezgustați de ipocrizia, dezordinea și corupția din timpurile noastre și au RENUNȚAT. Folosind cuvintele lor, aceștia au dat „bir cu fugiții."

În cartea „The Battle for the Mind" (Bătălia minții), renumitul psiholog britanic arată felul în care comuniștii folosesc principiile psihologului rus Pavlov, pentru a „spăla" victimele „pe creier." Și primul lucru pe care îl fac, e să „golească" mintea și sufletul subiectului lor. Îi atacă spiritual până când aceștia RENUNȚĂ. Din momentul în care subiectul e „gol" pe dinăuntru, pentru comuniști e floare la ureche să-i reumple mintea cu orice fel de minciuni doresc ei. Acesta este felul în care sovieticii pot crea victime din cei pe care-i aruncă în pușcărie, care după un an și ceva petrecuți în închisoare sunt duși în fața judecătorilor și strigă în gura mare că sunt vinovați și îi imploră să-i pedepsească; așa s-a întâmplat cu victimele din primul masacru major al lui Stalin.

În multe instanțe, tinerii noștri se aseamănă cu victimele spălate pe creier ale sovieticilor – pe dinăuntru sunt goi sau aproape goi de orice lucru pozitiv. Sunt sătui și dezgustați de aproape toate lucrurile. Cu toate că nu realizează acest lucru, ei sunt disperați să găsească CEVA în care să creadă, să facă parte din ceva mare, să fie VREDNICI, să aibă un scop în viață, să aibă pe cineva căruia să-i pese îndeajuns de mult de ei pentru a-i disciplina și pentru a le arăta ceva ce cu adevărat MERITĂ făcut în lumea asta.

Însă NIMENI NU LE ARATĂ ACESTOR TINERI PIERDUȚI CEVA ÎN CARE SĂ POATĂ CREDE CU ARDOARE.

Au fost făcuți să creadă că trăiesc într-o lume ruinată, murdară, ipocrită și care e pe cale să se spargă în bucăți. Mulți dintre ei au fost răsfățați până la extremă. Alții nu cunosc nimic despre eforturile constructive de a-ți câștiga traiul și li se spune că nu sunt cu nimic mai buni decât negrii (ei încearcă disperați să creadă acest lucru, însă asta îi distruge pe dinăuntru pentru că instinctele sunt mai puternice decât cuvintele).

Și mai grav decât orice e faptul că au fost învățați că a iubi orice lucru cu o iubire matură (cu excepția lor și a plăcerilor lor) e un lucru „prostesc" și „înapoiat." Familia lor, steagul și țara lor, eroii naționali, rasa și chiar și divinitățile lor au fost mânjite în noroi și ridiculizate, până în punctul în care pe cerul lor nu mai există nicio stea fixă, nimic spre care să țintești, nimic în afară de rătăciri aiurea pentru a satisface din ce în ce mai multe plăceri egoiste și lipsite de scop.

Animalele lipsite de judecată pot trăi de pe un moment pe altul, mânate de plăceri și satisfacții pur animalice.

Însă omul a fost binecuvântat – sau blestemat – cu conștiință și cu abilitatea de a-și făuri viitorul. Omul își poate forma o opinie proprie. Acest fapt i-a conferit nevoi cu mult mai înalte decât simpla satisfacție a nevoilor sale animalice. Existența omului nu se limitează doar la necesitatea de a-și umple stomacul. Omul tânjește spre admirația altor oameni și spre o conștiință limpede. Toate religiile antice nu își axau învățăturile pe împlinirea și satisfacerea plăcerilor animalice, ci pe bucuriile cu mult mai de durată și mai profunde ale activităților exterioare, activități care erau bune și de ajutor pentru ceilalți oameni și pentru comunitate. Când oamenii se concentrează numai pe ei înșiși, devin mârșavi și sunt urâți de ceilalți oameni, iar asta, în schimb, îi face să ajungă nefericiți și detestabili.

Și fiecare generație din civilizația occidentală e crescută mai răsfățată și mai egoistă decât generația dinaintea ei. Și în mod predictiv, cu fiecare generație oamenii devin din ce în ce mai nefericiți, până în punctul în care azi avem mulți tineri din cele „mai bune" familii, care ajung să omoare în bătaie oameni bătrâni, ziua în amiaza mare, doar pentru senzație, în timp ce alții se abandonează drogurilor, mizeriei și trândăviei.

În timpul războiului coreean, n-a evadat NICIUN prizonier de război american! Mulți americani (aproape jumătate din ei) au COOPERAT cu inamicul după ce au fost prinși!

Indiferent de cât de vicioși au fost inamicii din toate războaiele precedente, americanii n-au eșuat din a evada în număr mare și întotdeauna au rezistat efortului inamicilor de a scoate informații de la ei.

Dar acum, spiritul de luptă american e pe ducă.

Americanii au mai multe mașini, mai multe telefoane, televizoare, aparatură electrocasnică și obiecte de lux – mai mult din aproape toate lucrurile – decât oricare dintre oamenii care au trăit până acum sau care sunt contemporani cu noi.

Cu toate acestea, niciodată n-au fost atât de goi pe dinăuntru. Niciodată n-au existat atât de mulți oameni care să sufere de o plictiseală atât de intolerabilă. Niciodată oamenii n-au fost înghesuiți atât de mult, precum se întâmplă azi în orașele noastre gigantice. Cu toate acestea, niciodată până acum oamenii n-au fost atât de singuratici, atât de deconectați unul de celălalt.

Există un vast ocean de mizerie spirituală în care se afundă o mare parte dintre compatrioții noștri. Mulți dintre ei nici n-au cunoscut vreodată adevărata spiritualitate și prin urmare nu cunosc nimic cu care să-și umple golul care îngheață sufletul omului „emancipat." Caută cu disperare o scăpare din această răceală sufletească lipsită de speranță și așa o dau în alcool, LSD, pilule și într-un stil de viață nebunesc.

Nu greutățile și lipsurile materiale sunt cele ce-i doboară pe conaționalii noștri, în mod inconștient împingându-i spre suicid național și rasial.

Responsabil de zdrobirea națiunii noastre e un eșec SPIRITUAL, o boală a SPIRITULUI.

Oamenii noștri se strică pe dinăuntru, indiferent că înfățișarea exterioară lasă o impresie de prosperitate și fericire. Asemenea unui om cu o inimă bolnavă, cu prima ocazie în care America și restul civilizației occidentale dă nas în nas cu o criză reală (afară de cazul în care între timp se petrece o schimbare radicală), va păli și va cădea moartă.

Nici un popor cu o spiritualitate sănătoasă n-ar tolera vreodată tipul de orori descrise în Capitolul 1. După cum Spengler a prezis cu mult timp în urmă, civilizația occidentală în frunte cu America, mărșăluiesc de mult pe drumul decăderii și a morții. Nici măcar nu există o opoziție serioasă care să se opună acestui lucru.

Chiar din contră, milioane de oameni și-au făcut un cult al „dragostei" și chiar o „religie" din a-i venera pe proprii lor distrugători și lucrează fără oboseală spre a ne grăbi moartea națională și rasială.

E oare acesta o evoluție naturală? Murim noi oare – ca civilizație și națiune – de bătrânețe, de senilitate și de degradare naturală? Sau există, mai degrabă, o cauză NEnaturală în toată această situație? Iar dacă există ceva nenatural, ceva sinistru, ce este mai exact și cine îl provoacă? Și de ce?

De unde provine acest sifilis spiritual?

FALSIFICATORII HĂRȚILOR

Adesea, afacerile unei națiuni mărețe sunt descrise prin expresia „Corabia Țării." Este o analogie potrivită.

O națiune are un „căpitan," are ofițeri, un echipaj și un navigator care trebuie să dirijeze corabia prin furtuni nesfârșite, printre stânci, bancuri de nisip și alte pericole, continuând să plutească.

Într-o așa-numită țară „liberă," oamenii sunt marinarii.

Voi, cetățenii, ar trebui să cârmuiți corabia statului american. Voi ar trebui să alegeți un căpitan care să facă ceea ce VOI vreți să fie făcut. Mai presus de toate, voi ar trebui să stabiliți politicile de stat prin vot.

Și pentru a putea cârmui „corabia de stat" americană, aveți nevoie de hărți.

Indiferent de cât de iscusit ar fi, marinarul unui vapor nu poate pilota vasul în siguranță, printre stânci și pericole, fără o hartă detaliată.

Și e imposibil de a lua decizii înțelepte în ceea ce ține de politicile corabiei de stat americane, fără informații și date precise – cu alte cuvinte, e nevoie de „hărțile" pe care sunt semnalate pericolele ce se găsesc de jur-împrejurul Americii.

Îți poți imagina ce s-ar întâmpla dacă cineva ar reuși să-i dea căpitanului unui vapor HĂRȚI ERONATE – hărți pe care să apară stânci în locul unde în adevăr se află canalul de navigare, iar acolo unde nu se poate trece cu vaporul să fie trasat un culoar marcat drept „sigură"?

În orice caz, căpitanul ar CREDE că a făcut ceva nespus de greșit, căci cine și-ar imagina că cineva ar fi pe atât de ticălos și josnic încât să ofere hărți falsificate? Cei mai sinceri dintre căpitani nu și-ar imagina niciodată că un astfel de lucru ar fi cu putință.

Exact asta se întâmplă și în America. Acesta este motivul pentru care naufragiem în stâncile comunismului, criminalității, corupției și a degenerării.

Oamenilor buni din această măreață națiune nu li s-au dat NIMIC ALTCEVA decât hărți false, hărți pe care apare un „canal sigur" exact acolo unde se găsesc cele mai mortale stânci, hărți care pretind că singurul canal navigabil existent, e cel al distrugerii.

Oamenii cred și se bazează pe aceste „hărți" contrafăcute – „date" false și „știri" înscenate – și prin asta în mod inocent cârmuiesc corabia de stat americană, care cândva era măreață, prin mai toate stâncile și bancurile de nisip posibile, producând acele tipuri de daune și disperări pe care le-am văzut în primele două capitole.

Oamenilor li s-au spus că adevărații lor eroi și lideri sunt „urâtori," „bigoți" și „fasciști," în timp ce aceia care chiar sunt urâtori și bigoți, sunt exaltați în hărțile noastre falsificate – adică în mass-media – drept „oameni de stat" și „lideri mondiali."

Am fost FORȚAȚI să ne izbim de stâncile comunismului și a degenerării, de către mass-media, TV, cărți, etc., care a portretizat orice tip de putrezeală și mizerie sub etichete ca „iubire," „fraternitate," etc., prin asta asigurându-se că conaționalii noștri vor naviga nebănuitori pe calea plină cu cele mai multe stânci. Și nici chiar atunci când se află în plin naufragiu, oamenii tot nu suspectează că cineva le-a pus în mâini hărți contrafăcute. Din contră, cred cu naivitate că pur și simplu n-au încercat îndeajuns de mult, astfel încât, a doua oară, se izbesc de stânci cu o forță și mai mare.

Spre exemplu, când integrarea produce unele din ororile amintite în Capitolul 1, bieții și înșelații noștri oameni sunt făcuți să creadă că aceste orori demonstrează că avem nevoie de și MAI MULTĂ integrare. În timp ce mincinoșii și contrafăcătorii ne conduc poporul prin „canalele" pline de stânci, îndepărtează și toate farurile și geamandurile care în trecut au ajutat omenirea să acosteze în siguranță în porturi, pe timp de furtună.

Au smuls și au corupt din temelii farul religiei antice, farul familiei, a educației și disciplinei, a standardelor etice, a bărbaților și profesorilor autoritari, a femeilor iubitoare și feminine, și a prețioasei iubiri pentru casă și țară numită „patriotism," fără de care un popor își pierde sensul și în final existența.

Falsificatorii de hărți au avut atât de mult succes în a ne conduce din nou și din nou poporul direct în stânci, pe o perioadă de peste patruzeci de ani, astfel încât milioane de oameni au renunțat, au aruncat toate hărțile, au abandonat orice fel de efort de a mai cârmui această corabie, iar acum sunt în derivă. Alții, mult mai agresivi dar la fel de frustrați, își lasă barba lungă, poartă haine obscene, se urcă pe motociclete și conduc aiurea, atacând aproape orice le iese în cale.

Și alții, mai exact „liberalii," au creat un cult al epavei. Și-au văzut propria viață ruinată sub frustrările spirituale și intelectuale ale minciunilor „liberale" ale falsificatorilor de hărți. N-au avut tăria de a recunoaște rezultatele propriilor lor greșeli, așa că s-au asigurat pe ei înșiși că indiferent de cât de multe stânci se vor izbi, mânați de hărți false, o vor ține sus și tare că traseul pe care ei îl urmează e cel corect și veridic, iar cauza problemelor provine din tabăra „extremiștilor," a „urâtorilor" și a „fasciștilor," care plantează pe ascuns stânci în canalul de navigare.

Târfele și bețivanii bătrâni experimentează un fel alinare a remușcărilor lor de conștiință, atunci când reușesc să seducă și să atragă tineri inocenți în stilul lor putred de viață. În același chip și victimele liberalilor, ale căror vieți au fost deja răsfățate și „naufragiate" de minciunile falsificatorilor de hărți, experimentează o satisfacție depravată atunci când reușesc să seducă tinei inocenți, prin răspândirea aceloraşi

minciuni și hărți contrafăcute care le-au distrus și viețile lor mizerabile; în felul acesta strică viețile tineretului nostru.

Falsificatorii de hărți și armata lor de victime „liberale" își încep atacul la nivelul minții poporului nostru, pe când copiii sunt încă în grădiniță. În mod subtil, prichindeii sunt bombardați cu incertitudini cu privire la înțelepciunea și metodica propriilor lor părinți. Micile minți sunt făcute să creadă că orice fel de disciplină și ordine impusă în casă sunt „tiranice" și de modă veche – cu toate că copiilor nu li se spune niciodată pe față asemenea cuvinte.

În timp ce trec din clasă în clasă, procesul de inducere în eroare a tinerilor noștri cetățeni continuă. În final, eroii americani ca Washington, Patrick Henry, etc., nici n-au fost eroi adevărați, ci doar niște oameni lacomi după glorie personală. Constituția e „expirată." Spiritualitatea e un fel de „opiu." Etica e „înapoiată."

Personal n-am observat din prima cum această falsificare și distorsionare a moștenirii noastre naționale și această degradare a eroilor și a tradițiilor noastre, ne era practic impusă.

N-a fost decât târziu când, ca tânăr absolvent al Brown University în 1938, am intrat în contact direct cu acești falsificatori de hărți, a căror identificare și detronare urma să devină munca mea de o viață. Însă când eram încă în școală, nici măcar nu i-am suspectat. Nu-mi amintesc nici să mă fi gândit la un astfel de lucru, după cum nu mă gândeam, spre exemplu, nici la grupurile de thuggee din India. La acea vreme eram încă pe cât se poate de ignorant cu privire la comunism, evrei, negrii și cu privire la asaltul națiilor colorate împotriva Rasei Albe și a elitei acesteia.

Într-un fel, mă bucur că am trecut prin această perioadă de ignoranță, pentru că azi, când întâlnesc studenți care sunt plini de îngâmfare datorită „liberalismului" sau a „înțelegerii" pe care o au ei cu privire la problemele noastre sociale, pot fi răbdător cu ei. Îmi pot imagina propria mea reacție dacă, pe când eram student, mi se vorbea de existența unei conspirații evreiești sau orice alt fel de conspirație mondială. Eram convins la acea vreme că studiile mele „aprofundate" care mi-au conferit atât de multă cunoștință, mi-ar fi deschis ochii cu privire la o asemenea conspirație monstruoasă – și chiar dacă n-ar fi fost așa, eram sigur că profesorii și specialiștii știau negreșit despre asta. O asemenea impertinență m-ar înfuria, la fel cum îi înfurie și pe tinerii studenți pe care-i întâlnesc astăzi, pentru că nici ei n-au auzit decât o versiune a acestei realități.

În 1939 participam la cursul „Sociology I" din Brown University și îmi dădeam silința să înțeleg despre ce era vorba. Eram bucuros că am avut ocazia de a studia sociologia, întrucât îmi părea logic că trebuie să existe anumite principii fundamentale care să se afle la baza dezvoltării relațiilor sociale. Eram nespus de entuziast să învăț despre aceste principii bazice după care operează societatea umană, pentru că prin asta

doream să înțeleg evenimentele care aveau loc în jurul meu și, poate, chiar să prezic incidente sociale, în concordanță cu principiile pe care urma să le studiez. Am învățat că într-adevăr există astfel de principii, pe care le voi arăta mai târziu.

Însă vor mai trece mulți ani până când voi descoperi faptele simple, fundamentale și logice ale vieții sociale. Cursul profesorului Bucklin despre societate, în Brown University, a fost cel mai deprimant și confuz. Întregul curs suna foarte edificator, bineînțeles. Folosea tot felul de termeni noi, ca „grupuri etnice," etc., însă indiferent de cât de mult încercam să aprofundez sau să notez vreun principiu din ceea ce ne spunea, nu reușeam. Încețoșarea minții nu era deplorată, ci glorificată. M-am îngropat în cărțile mele de sociologie, complet determinat să descopăr miezul problemei.

Cea mai bună concluzie pe care am putut-o trage din sociologie, a fost aceea că ființele umane sunt unelte neajutorate ale mediului în care ne aflăm; că toți ne-am născut niște grămezi egalemente rigide, iar diferențele dintre realizările și împotmolirile noastre sunt 100% rezultatul forțelor prezente în mediul în care ne aflăm și că, prin urmare, și teoretic vorbind, toată lumea ar putea fi super-genii și regi dacă am putea cumva îmbunătăți suficient de mult mediul fiecărei persoane.

Am fost îndeajuns de curajos să-l întreb pe profesorul Bucklin dacă aceasta e ideea. A devenit roșu de mânie. Mi s-a spus că e „imposibil" de a generaliza, cu toate că eu n-am făcut decât să întreb care e idea fundamentală în sociologie – asta dacă există vreuna.

Am început să văd că sociologia era diferită de celelalte cursuri la care participam. Anumite idei provocau apoplexie în profesor, în principal sugestia că, poate, unii oameni nu erau suficient de buni, că erau nătângi din punct de vedere biologic încă din ziua în care au fost născuți. Alte idei – cu toate că nu erau formulate și afirmate în mod direct – erau nutrite și încurajate, iar acestea erau întotdeauna idei care se învârteau în jurul puterii totale ale mediului în care trăim. Încetul cu încetul am prins idea. La început am folosit-o doar pentru a primi note bune. Când îmi scriam răspunsurile în examene, menționam cu înflăcărare că toate mâinile din lume erau potențiale Leonardo da Vinci, indiferent de cât de negrii erau sau pe cât de bine își mâncau cei mai buni prieteni timp de mii de ani – și că, cu o schimbare rapidă a mediului, și acești canibali ar începe să scrie arii muzicale, să construiască monumente ca Partenonul și să picteze adevărate opere de artă.

Însă mai apoi am început să mă întreb „cum așa?" Cu siguranță că mediul e important. Oricine poate vedea acest lucru. Însă în mod evident lucrurile stau exact pe dos. Poți transforma un geniu natural într-un tâmpit dacă-l crești ferecat într-un dulap întunecos. Însă nu poți scoate un geniu dintr-un idiot, chiar dacă l-ai trimite să studieze

la Brown University. Oare numai bătrânul Bucklin să fi fost înnebunit cu mediul? Sau acesta era de fapt fundamentul sociologiei?

Am mers la bibliotecă și am citit mai multe cărți de sociologie. În mod universal acestea forțau aceiași idee. Am început să fac glume pe seama sociologiei în columna pe care o scriam pentru revista universității și am intrat într-un și mai mare bucluc. Unele dintre columne erau „omorâte" înainte ca acestea să iasă la lumină. Eram încă prea ignorant pentru a realiza că eram angrenat într-o luptă împotriva lui Lisenco, a lui Marx și a întregii teorii sovietice despre ecologismul social, care i-a capturat și hipnotizat sau terorizat pe toți intelectualii. Îmi imaginam că mă războiam doar cu un curs universitar prostesc.

În timpul celui de-al doilea an în Brown, imaginea mea despre lume s-a înrăutățit, întrucât am descoperit din ce în ce mai multă nesinceritate intelectuală în această universitate, care, cel puțin la început, mi s-a părut aproape ca un rai. Încă nu știam aproape nimic despre comunism și cu atât mai puțin cunoșteam despre fratele lui mai mic, „liberalismul." Însă nu puteam evita presiunea constantă care era prezentă peste tot prin universitate, pentru a accepta ideea egalității masive între oameni și a supremației mediului social. În fiecare curs eram respins de lașitatea intelectualilor pentru că nu acceptam nici un fel de doctrină.

Am absolvit filozofia și, cu toate că am admirat strălucirea intelectuală a profesorilor mei, în special cea a prof. Ducasse, am fost profund dezamăgit de retragerea impetuoasă a acestora, de fiecare dată când erau întrebați despre propriile lor opinii cu privire la adevărul obiectiv referitor la diverse topice. Mi s-a spus că „căutarea eternă" e calea spre cunoaștere. (Și nu tăgăduiesc acest lucru). Însă dezbaterea inteligentă e de asemenea vitală pentru orice fel de progres, dar nu poți avea dezbatere inteligentă acolo unde opoziția fie nu există, fie se evaporă ca o vedenie atunci când încerci să pui mâna pe ea.

Intram în boala socială a lașității moderne și a fricii patologice în fața unei personalități puternice sau a ideilor solide. Dale Carnegie a codificat și comercializat această boală paralizantă sub forma „cum să-ți faci prieteni si cum să influențezi oamenii," care în esență se rezumă la principiul de a nu avea nici personalitate și nici sentimente sau idei solide și de a deveni pasiv și gol, astfel încât „tovarășul tău" să-și poată afișa ideile și personalitatea LUI. Însă la rândul său, și tovarășul tău încearcă să devină „popular" prin pasivitate și lipsă de pasiune, așa că, în final, ajungeți ca două baterii moarte și fără curent. Asemenea roboți umani sunt victimele perfecte pentru a fi înrobiți de societatea anilor '84, însă deloc adaptați unei societăți de oameni curajoase și libere.

Am găsit aceiași abordare în fiecare materie, cu excepția științelor și pentru acestea din urmă am fost foarte recunoscător. Aici, în geologie și psihologie, am putut găsi câteva

principii și legi care rămas acolo atunci când m-am întins pentru a le apuca. Așa că m-am desfătat în aceste materii, iar în celelalte m-am răzvrătit până la limita capacității mele.

În sociologie, am mers până acolo încât am completat în mod impertinent o fișă de examen, pentru care aproape că am fost exmatriculat din Brown. Ne-au cerut să scriem un eseu despre factorii care conduc la criminalitate și delicvență.

Am scris o fabulă despre o echipă de genii ale lumii științifice care au plecat în Africa pentru a stabili ce anume le determină pe furnici să fie furnici. Au căutat în stânga și dreapta până când au găsit niște mușuroaie de furnici și în final au descoperit că atunci când ouăle erau eclozate în tunele dintr-un anume mușuroi din Africa, din ele ieșeau niște ființe care, crescând printre creaturi cu șase picioare numite „furnici," au fost atât de afectate de acest mediu încât ele însele au devenit furnici: își mișcau antenele precum furnicile, se cățărau precum furnicile, arătau ca furnicile și ERAU furnici.

Am fost chemat în fața administrației pentru această nerușinare și aproape că am fost exmatriculat. Mi s-a dat totuși oportunitatea de a rescrie eseul. Și de dragul părinților, a iubitei mele bunici și a tușicii Margie, m-am așezat în bancă și am scris ceea ce știam că profesorii voiau să audă – un text în care să arăt că nefericiții și prea-excelenții copii ai negrilor erau invariabil împinși să fure de la părinți, neamuri și prieteni, să-i jefuiască pe necunoscuți cu arma în mână și în final să înjunghie oameni, în pură disperare datorită mediului lor murdar.

Între timp învățam foarte multe lucruri din nesfârșitele discuții de grup pe care le aveam cu prietenii mei Vic Hillery și Bob Grabb. Ambii erau adânciți până la urechi în „liberalismul" ce devenea din ce în ce mai răspândit, cu toate că eu încă nu știam ce era. Am descoperit că ideile mele pur și simplu se băteau cap în cap cu ale lor. Ideile mele cum că romanele cu tentă socială sunt periculoase (pentru că permit anumitor idei să se strecoare în minte, în timp ce aceasta e hipnotizată de o iluzie a „realității") erau în special iritante pentru ei amândoi, pentru că eu aspiram la o carieră creativă, iar ei să devină romancieri și scriitori. Atacurile mele direcționate spre romanele sociale pe care ei aspirau să le scrie, erau dureroase. Și reacțiile lor, în special cele ale lui Hillery, erau cele mai pasionale. Purtam discuțiile până noaptea târziu, terminând cu rezultatul obișnuit: nici un progres. Însă prin aceste discuții am învățat arta controversei.

La început am fost prea sincer și naiv pentru a face orice altceva în afară de a încerca să-mi fac oponentul să vadă adevărul, folosind forța și sinceritatea maximă. Însă mai apoi am văzut că atunci când făceam asta cădeam pradă celor mai josnice și viclene trucuri. Poziția mea ajungea să fie imens ridiculizată și exagerată, după care îmi era trântită în față în mod triumfant, spre marele amuzament al spectatorilor sau

participanților în conversație. Nu-mi puteam crede ochilor când chiar și prietenii mei mi-au făcut asta. Adesea eram prea rănit de asemenea tactici „liberale" pentru a mă apăra.

Însă, la fel ca orice alt lucru din viața mea, când am descoperit inevitabilitatea unei astfel de jonglerii ilogice, m-am educat cu privire la ea pentru ca mai târziu să pot întoarce situația în defavorul prietenilor mei „liberali."

La Brown, am intrat din ce în ce mai des în conflict cu super-liberalismul predominant, cu toate că încă nu realizam despre ce era vorba. Tovarășii mei, cursurile la care eram înscris, profesorii mei și cele mai erudite cărți, toate îmi păreau că sunt scufundate în nebunie. M-am luptat cu ferocitate cu aceasta și, datorită ignoranței mele, mă ghidam în principal după instinct. Pur și simplu nu auzisem încă de comunism nimic mai mult decât că era o doctrină ținută de câțiva fanatici undeva peste ocean. Dar n-aș fi crezut niciodată că dormitoarele, campusul, casele de fraternitate și sălile de curs din Universitatea Brown erau împânzite de această murdărie. Pe atunci, dacă cineva ar fi încercat să-mi spună un lucru atât de „fantastic," i-aș fi râs în față disprețuitor!

Din moment ce ideea „egalității" bazate pe mediu social promovată de liberali e literalmente o nebunie (o deziluzie menită să ia locul realității); din moment ce oamenii sunt și ei niște creaturi care diferă în funcție de rasă, aidoma câinilor, cailor, păsărilor și aidoma oricărei alte creaturi în această privință; din moment ce unele rase de oameni sunt mai strălucite decât altele (iar unele sunt infinit mai stupide decât altele), e inevitabil că, dacă încerci să pui laolaltă o mână de fapte despre comportamentul uman și dacă pornești de la premisa că ei sunt egali din punct de vedere ereditar, o să te împotmolești în tot felul de nebunii și contradicții evidente. Și exact asta s-a întâmplat!

Dacă încerci să te contrazici cu tipul din casa de nebuni care se crede Napoleon, acesta nu numai că-ți va dovedi că are dreptate, dar te va și urî pentru simplul fapt că ai pus la îndoială „adevărul său sacru și sfânt" și va suspecta că misiunea ta e aceea de a-l „prinde." Însă dacă va încerca să-și scrie „dovezile" despre faptul că el e Napoleon într-un jurnal „științific," dacă e un nebun de tip „lucid," curând va vedea că „dovezile" sale nu arată prea bine în scris. Așa că va recurge la o redactare „pretențioasă" și la tot felul de fraze pompoase, cu scopul de a încețoșa acele argumente care, dacă ar fi fost clare, în mod evident că erau nebunești.

Exact asta am găsit în „sociologie," numai că n-am realizat asta la acea vreme. Nu știam care era problema. Știam doar că mi-era imposibil să intru în termeni cu „sociologia." Nici vorbă de a pune mâna măcar pe un singur fapt care să fie sigur și clar. Totul era „în general," „pe de o parte – și apoi pe de o altă parte," „Blatner și Fink au spus așa-și-așa, însă mai apoi Fiddler și Fud au spus exact invers," etc., etc., la infinit.

M-am băgat, cu capul înainte, într-una dintre simptomele fundamentale ale timpurilor noastre, o nebunie pe cât se poate de literară – un efort disperat, frenetic și compătimitor făcut de către acei oameni care pretind a fi cei mai luminați din întreaga omenire, de a se agăța de iluzia că singura diferență dintre Shakespeare și sălbatic e mediul social; că dacă am reuși cumva să îmbunătățim acest mediu social, orice canibal poate deveni un Chopin, orice pigmeu un Nelson, orice bantu un Beethoven și chiar și ulițarii din estul Indiei pot deveni un Voltaire. Istoria, biologia, știința politică, economia și orice cunoștință științifică trebuie sucită și scrântită la extremă, pentru a putea menține această iluzie nebunească și evidentă.

Felul în care cei afectați de această nebunie modernă își ascund demența de ceilalți – și mai ales de ei înșiși – e prin acel proces de alterare științifică a tot ceea ce intră în conflict cu doctrina lor „sacră." Din acest motiv ni se spune mereu că în această lume lucrurile sunt mereu „gri," că nu există „soluții simple," că un există „alb și negru." E adevărat că multe lucruri există în „nuanțe de gri" și nu în alb și negru, dar asta nu înseamnă că alb și negru nu există deloc. Și de exact această nebunie încearcă să ne convingă oamenii moderni al „egalității," pentru că nu își doresc ca vreun on de rând cu capul pe umeri să se trezească și să le spună că aiurează.

Simplu spus, teoriile „egalității" îndrugate de acești popi ai „științei moderne" i-ar face și pe elevii de școală primară să râdă în hohote, dacă ar fi formulate în teorii clare, în alb și negru, în limbaj simplu. În viața de zi cu zi aceștia sunt stupizi și nesinceri! Însă în scris, acești șarlatani intimidează și impresionează multe minți învățate, prin bolboroseala lor „pretențioasă," producând astfel „liberali" fanatici.

Sociologia a fost un ocean fără sfârșit de noroi gri. Singurul lucru clar pe care l-am putut găsi, e că mediul social e totul, în timp ce ereditatea e doar un mit născocit de brutele sudice care încercau să-i re-înrobească pe negrii.

De fel, sunt un rebel. Așa că m-am răsculat împotriva acestei nebunii. Nu eram sigur de ceea ce era, sau care era motivul pentru care ei insistau cu ea, însă lucrul pe care îl știam e că erau demenți.

Pe toată perioada în care am studiat la Brown, nu am înțeles niciodată de ce atâția oameni care în mod evident erau inteligenți și învățați, sufereau de complexe extreme cu privire la ceea ce părea a fi o nebunie evidentă.

Acum, după mai bine de douăzeci de ani și trei războaie, știu ce anume se petrecea acolo și de ce. Eram înconjurat de cea mai elementară dintre toate minciunile falsificatorilor de hărți și, anume, negarea RASEI; negarea adevărului că și oameni au acel lucru numit RASĂ, după cum e cazul cu toate celelalte specii.

Pentru ca schema falsificatorilor de hărți să funcționeze (după cum se va arăta mai încolo), mai întâi trebuie să trântească la pământ și să distrugă rezistența căpitanului civilizației, elita Rasă Albă. Trebuie să-i distrugă spiritul și abilitatea de a lupta. Trebuie să-l umple cu sentimente de vinovăție și degenerare. Apoi și doar apoi vor putea acești falsificatori de hărți împreună cu armata lor de corcituri să-i copleșească pe campionii Albi ai civilizației, prin simplă majoritate numerică.

Așa că falsificatorii de hărți au exploatat în mod strălucit una dintre cele mai antice și mortale eșuări de a produce o intoxicare în masă, cu ceea ce în fapt e cea din urmă și cea mai periculoasă superstiție a omenirii: „umanitarismul." Rasa Albă a fost dezarmată și otrăvită cu această minciună isteață. Pentru a înțelege această escrocherie, trebuie să „de-gândim" o mare parte din presupunerile pe care le-am făcut agale sau de multe ori plini de optimism.

Propria mea experiență cu un pahar din zoaie, e un exemplu perfect al nevoii frecvente de a de-gândi o concepție greșită.

De când eram încă un băiețel, mi-au fost atribuite diverse „treburi" în jurul casei. Una dintre acestea au fost vasele.

Însă nu cred că am spălat vasele ca alți copii.

Experimentam, mă minunam și încercam să aflu „de ce"-urile din spatele tuturor lucrurilor. Odată am fost derutat timp de ore întregi cu privire la apa care rămânea în pahar atunci când îl scoteam aproape de tot din zoaie, cu gura în jos. Am întrat dintr-un bucluc într-altul experimentând cu clăbucii de săpun. Ce anume îi făceau? Ce erau ei? Vor deveni ei oare mai mari dacă voi adăuga diverse lucruri în apă? Am încercat pudră de talc, muștar și orice altceva la îndemână. Rezultatul obișnuit era că cineva din familie punea mâna pe mine.

Însă mintea mea investigativă, care adesea mă ducea în șopron pentru a „experimenta" cu apa de spălat, a rămas cu mine. Dintotdeauna una dintre pasiunile dominante din viața mea a fost aceea de a descoperii legile naturale din spatele lucrurilor care, la o primă vedere, păreau a fi o mie de „minuni" deconectate una de cealaltă – la fel ca apa din paharul întors cu gura în jos și clăbucii de săpun.

Am început să descopăr că în spatele acestor lucruri se ascundeau legi cu adevărat frumoase – că lucrurile din acest univers sunt în mod măreț organizate, atâta timp cât noi suntem suficient de străluciți, obiectivi și persistenți pentru a găsi aceste legi și această organizare. M-am „îndrăgostit" de preocuparea mea de a descoperi și utiliza legile Universului.

Desigur, curând am descoperit că nu eram descoperitorul original al acestei organizări ale universului și nici ale metodelor de învățare a legilor și sistemelor sale. În liceu am

aflat că această preocupare încântătoare a mea se numea „știință” și că mulți oameni minunați, cu sute de ani înaintea mea, s-au uitat și ei în apa de spălat, în ceruri, în mări și în orice altceva au reușit să privească în acest univers. M-am aruncat asupra acestor cunoștințe precum un om flămând și am devorat-o. Fiecare nouă îmbucătură era o încântare. Chiar și cele greu de digerat deveneau delicatese, atunci când le puteam înghiți și digera intelectual.

Că nu vacuumul din paharul întors cu gura în jos în zoaie „sugea” apa în interiorul acestuia, ci presiunea aerului asupra apei din chiuvetă o ÎMPINGEA ÎN SUS în interiorul paharului – acesta a fost o îmbucătură greu de înghițit. Însă am digerat-o și a fost bună! Asta m-a învățat să nu fiu prejudiciat și să nu s-ar la concluzii ușoare.

Adesea aparența pur și simplu nu era adevărată, chiar dacă adevărul părea mai puțin probabil la început. Am învățat că întreaga istorie a progresului științific al omului, a reprezentat lupta sa de a se descotorosii de idei care la început păreau corecte și care, prin urmare, au fost pre-judecate A FI corecte în societățile primitive. Nu trebuia decât să sugerezi că „dumnezeu” nu există – asta când toată lumea ȘTIA că acesta a creat pământul, cerurile, marea și oamenii, etc. – și te trezeai ars pe rug sau sacrificat în numele dumnezeului evreiesc.

De când cu creștinismul, toată lumea știa că pământul era plat. Și primilor neghiobi care au sugerat că era de fapt rotund, nu numai că li s-a râs în față, dar unii au sfârșit arși pe rug pentru o asemenea „nebunie.”

În mod tragic, întreaga istorie a omenirii e terfelită cu milioane de repetări a arderii oamenilor care au îndrăznit să sugereze neadevărul din prețioasele prejudicii ale vremii. Fiecare generație din secolele trecute a privit cu groază la această istorie a stupidității și nebuniei, în care oamenii acelor timpuri erau exterminați pentru că au avut curajul de a pune sub semnul întrebării superstițiile populare.

Bigoții fiecărei ere și-au scuturat capetele în necredință și oroare cu privire la vracii din alte ere, după care au vânat și au distrus pe oricine a îndrăznit să-i i-a la întrebări pe popii contemporani cu ei.

De ce scriu asemenea lucruri? Nu sunt acestea exact aceleași argumente pe care cealaltă tabără le folosește? Nu e oare „liberalismul” în cele mai josnice faze ale sale? Și nu sunt oare chiar și cuvintele „prejudecată,” „bigotism,” etc., cele mai grele armamente din arsenalul comuniștilor și al celorlalți pioni din aparatul inamic?

Bineînțeles că da.

Inamicul tună și fulgeră fără încetare împotriva „bigotismului” „rasiștilor” și a „anticomuniștilor,” etc. Se presupune că sunt cel mai mare bigot dintre bigoți. Îi „urăsc” pe negrii și pe evrei, „exclusiv datorită culorii pielii lor.” Aceasta este

propaganda răspândită de inamic. În vreun fel anume – spune superstiția din zilele noastre – am dezvoltat o ură nefondată împotriva oamenilor egali, dar de culoare diferită.

Păi haidem să examinăm această idee, așa cum odată am examinat clăbucii de săpun și apa de spălat din interiorul paharului. Ar fi absolut prostesc să urăști o persoană doar pentru că nu-ți place culoarea pielii sau a părului său; asta dacă acestea ar fi fost singurele diferențe. Asta ar fi la fel de stupid ca detestarea înghețatei de ciocolată doar pentru că e închisă la culoare.

M-aș ghemui și aș muri de rușine înainte de a accepta să fiu parte dintr-o asemenea idioțenie și nebunie. Atunci de ce conduc un partid nazist, de ce-i înjur pe negrii și de ce vorbesc despre gazarea trădătorilor evrei comuniști?

Nu e asta cea mai gravă formă de „bigotism," „ură" și „prejudecată?" Nu!

Timp de ani de zile oamenii au suferit din cauza deziluziei cum că pământul era plat. Aceia care au îndrăznit să pună sub semnul întrebării această idee, au fost arși sau crucificați.

Și pentru și mai multe mii de ani – și chiar și acum, oamenii sfârșesc arși sau crucificați pentru că pun sub semnul întrebării ideea care spune că „omul" e „centrul universului" și prin urmare e mai presus de legea naturală.

Aceea este întreaga sursă a problemelor ideologice din ziua de azi, ideea „liberală" că oamenii pot sfida legea naturală.

Copernic și Galileo au luptat și au suferit pentru că au dovedit că pământul nu e centrul universului. La urma urmei, oare n-a fost dumnezeu acela care a spus că pământul e centrul universului, iar omul gloria s-a încoronată, stăpânitor peste creație? Bineînțeles! Prin urmare, Copernic și Galileo erau o doi „urâtori" diabolici pentru că au sugerat altfel. Dacă acest cuvânt ar fi existat la acea vreme, fără îndoială că aceștia ar fi fost numiți „fasciști."

Din moment ce acești doi domni au sfârșit „crucificați" pentru că au insistat pe Legea Naturală în loc să insiste pe o lege scrisă de om, în cele din urmă dovezile s-au strâns una peste alta și au demonstrat că ei amândoi aveau dreptate. În zilele noastre numai nebunii mai îndrăznesc să pună la îndoială faptul că pământul e rotund sau că acesta nu este decât o mică planetă care se învârte în jurul unui soare foarte mic, într-o galaxie minoră dintr-un univers imens. Lupta împotriva acestui prejudiciu a luat sfârșit. Azi suntem prea „iluminați" pentru a mai cădea victime unei prejudecăți atât de stupide.

La naiba!

De fiecare dată când țin un discurs în fața unui grup universitar, găsesc acolo profesori super-„intelectuali," iar studenții universitari sunt super-iluminați, după cum e și normal în astfel de instituții. Nu e loc de vrăjitorie sau superstiție acolo. Nu, domnule! Își lasă barba lungă și-și coafează părul pentru a-și arăta disprețul pe care îl au pentru neghiobii de rând, stupizi, neiluminați, prejudiciați și bigoți, așa ca mine și ca alți rasiști.

Atitudinea lor e identică cu cea a curților bisericești care i-au condamnat pe domnii Copernic și Galileo; cu alte cuvinte, se conformează servili prejudecăților timpurilor noastre (care dictează că fiecare creatură pe două picioare cumva are „demnitate" și „drepturi," dar și un fel de „valoare" mistică, pentru simplul fapt că arată întocmai ca un „om.")

Sunt portretizat drept un lunatic sălbatic și delirant, un „nebun" și un eretic! Niciunul dintre cei „iluminați" nu poate vedea că ceea ce ei le fac „rasiștilor" din ziua de azi, e exact ceea ce au făcut și bigoții care l-au condamnat pe Copernic. Asemenea tuturor bigoților, ei au dreptate – și se asigură mereu că am înțeles acest fapt.

Un profesor de la Universitatea New Hampshire a mers până acolo încât a admis că e un „bigot," când am vorbit despre posibilitatea ca el să vadă vreodată lucrurile așa cum le văd eu.

„Niciodată!" a icnit acesta în fața tuturor, asemenea clerului care l-au examinat pe Copernic și ideile sale eretice. Am menționat că oricine poate greși și că oricine se poate schimba în cele din urmă – chiar și eu. El însă a ținut-o tot pe a lui. Ura rasismul și mereu îl va urî și era mândru e asta! Și chiar asta e ideea.

Intelectualii liberali din ziua de azi, care se mândresc cu metodologia științifică și cu faptul că au „orizonturi largi," în adevăr sunt unii dintre cei mai închiși la minte, cei mai fariseici și bigoții plini de cea mai mare ură din istoria omenirii. Nici un trib primitiv care se închina în rând cu vracii săi, n-a fost vreodată mai viciați în ura și superstiția lor față de eretici precum sunt intelectualii marxiști, anti-rasiști și liberali din zilele noastre.

Poziția lor intelectuală e superstiție pură și nealterată, iar pe noi, ereticii, ne ard cu cele mai învăpăiate focuri ale urii și minciunilor lor.

Bineînțeles că vor nega acest lucru, icnind și răsuflând plini de furie. Însă haide să examinăm acest fapt. Haidem să facem întocmai ce face știința cu paharul întors cu gura în jos în zoaie și să vedem care e poziția acestora.

Hai să începem prin a-i scuti de luptă pe creștinii religioși devotați, care oricum nu acceptă realitatea din fața ochilor lor. Dacă-mi vei spune din start că „Dumnezeu a

creat întreaga omenire după chipul său, inclusiv pe negrii sălbatici canibali," atunci n-are sens să continuăm, pentru că biblia nu reprezintă o dovadă științifică.

(În orice caz mie mi-e greu să-mi imaginez un dumnezeu care în mod voit și dinadins a creat și a aruncat în lume, în toată inocența, asemenea creaturi făurite după „imaginea" sa, precum sunt aborigenii australieni sau canibalii congolezi care se comportă ca animalele. Dacă „oamenii" sunt într-adevăr „copii" unui dumnezeu bun, cu toții „creați după imaginea sa" – atunci concluzia că noi toți suntem niște „frați" egali e pur și simplu lipsită de sens. Pentru că nu văd nici un motiv corect sau sincer pentru care dumnezeu să-i fi dat omului alb toată inteligența, frumusețea și energia pe care acesta le-a etalat de-a lungul istoriei, în timp ce negrilor care sunt de șapte ori mai numeroși, le-a dat toată stupiditatea, puturoșenia, urâțenia, etc., pe care aceștia au etalat-o timp de mii de ani.)

Cu toate acestea, dacă postulezi că acest dumnezeu este „tatăl omenirii," atunci de acolo nu e decât un pas până să argumentezi că dumnezeu vrea ca toți „copii" săi să fie „egali" și că noi, rasiștii, suntem niște ticăloși și niște „prejudiciați" dacă îi „discriminăm" pe unii dintre copii său, afirmând că noi suntem superiori.

(Bineînțeles că nu spun că toți creștinii vor argumenta că toți oamenii sunt egali. Mulți dintre ei vor susține că dumnezeu i-a proiectat pe unii să fie inferiori din naștere, ca parte din planul său. Personal nu pot să cred că un dumnezeu bun ar face asta cu mai bine de șase șeptimi (6/7) din omenire. Mi-e imposibil de crezut că dumnezeu a vrut să creeze un canibal congolez pe jumătate animal, când ar fi putut crea un alb inteligent, energetic și frumos – în special când te gândești că a creat de cel puțin șapte ori mai multe „imagini" colorate de-ale sale, în comparație cu omul alb.)

ÎNSĂ LIBERALII PE CARE I-AM ÎNTÂLNIT NU-L POSTULEAZĂ PE „DUMNEZEU."

Cei mai mulți dintre ei sunt niște atei aroganți și batjocoritori. Iar marxiștii și comuniștii, după cum toată lumea știe, sunt toți niște militanți ateiști!* Prin urmare, credința lor într-o egalitate între oameni, când aceasta nu există nicăieri altundeva în Natură, e superstiție pură.

(Apropo, eu NU sunt ateu. Cred că ateismul e plin de tot atâta superstiție ca și unele religii. Religiosul spune: „Am examinat universul și l-am descoperit pe ‚dumnezeu;' ‚dumnezeu în stânga, dumnezeu în dreapta' și dacă cineva nu cade de acord cu asta, sunt niște eretici și niște nelegiuiți. Eu sunt singurul care deține adevărul." Pe de altă parte ateistul spune: „Am examinat universul și n-am găsit nicio 'putere-supra-umană' care să se califice pentru titlul de 'dumnezeu'." Pentru mine, afirmația ateistului e la fel de infatuată ca și afirmația fanaticului religios, poate chiar mai rea, pentru că încearcă să dovedească o teză negativă. Personal cred că niciunul din ei nu deține

adevărul. Ambii își dau cu presupusul, pornind de la date insuficiente. Observațiile mele indică faptul că există multe lucruri care au loc și care ar putea fi (și probabil că sunt) activitatea unei agenții supraumane, care poate fi numită vag „dumnezeu." Prefer să numesc această agenție „Destin" sau „Providență." Acesta este sensul la care mă refer când spun că există „dumnezeu." Însă nu sunt un bigot cu privire la acest subiect și într-un fel sau altul caut să iau în considerare toate datele științifice disponibile.

„Agnostic." Răspunsul meu la ghicitoarea universului – care cred că e răspunsă cu certitudine nejustificată atât de religios cât și de ateist – e pur și simplu „Nu știu."

Treaba mea nu e aceea de a fi un predicator, ci de a fi un soldat pentru poporul meu.

Când examinăm sursa comună a tuturor superstițiilor și erorilor din cauza cărora oamenii au suferit de-a lungul veacurilor, descoperim în fiecare caz că credințele în supranatural al fiecărui grup de oameni, de la cele din jungla congoleză și până la cele din ziua de azi, fiecare religie conține un factor constant și permanent: egocentrismul. Ele toate pornesc de la presupunerea că adepții religiei respective sunt speciali în vreun fel sau că există ființe supranaturale care au un interes aparte în ei, iar dacă ei întrețin slujbele cerute și evită anumite tabuuri, atunci ei vor câștiga o ascendență specială în această lume și o ascendență totală în lumea de dincolo.

Vanitatea umană – credința că oamenii sunt în vreun fel speciali – dintotdeauna a fost bariera din fața progresului științific. Pământul era centrul universului și oricine punea sub semnul întrebării acest lucru, însemna să rănească egoul uman, așa că asemenea eretici trebuiau să moară. Omul a trebuit să fie creația specială a unui dumnezeu special. Iar acela care chestiona acest lucru de asemenea trebuia să moară, pentru că dacă afirmația nu era adevărată, atunci omul ar fi fost doar un „homo sapien," o formă animală inteligentă și cu abilități de comunicare care făcea parte din Natură și, deci, trebuia să respecte legile Naturii.

E ceva normal ca oamenii să se iubească și să se admire pe ei înșiși, iar falsele lor credințe în superstiții mereu s-au împărtășit din această imensă iubire de sine.

Această capacitate infinită de iubire de sine l-a orbit neîncetat pe om în ceea ce ține de adevărul științific.

Pentru că adevărul științific descoperă faptul că omul nu este nu știu ce, dacă e pus pe scala acestui univers.

Lupta pentru știință a reprezentat o bătălie constantă în interiorul omului, pentru a se vedea EXACT AȘA CUM EL E și nicidecum așa cum și-a imaginat el că e.

Iar acea bătălie încă se mai dă.

Ultima confruntare din această lungă luptă are loc chiar acum.

Dar am descoperit și „călcâiul lui Ahile" al marxiștilor și liberalilor!

Marxiștii și majoritatea liberalilor sunt nereligioși. Îl renegă pe dumnezeu în mod lăudăros și arogant. Ei sunt proprii lor dumnezei. „Omenirea" a devenit „dumnezeul" lor. Aceștia renegă orice fel de agenție supranaturală. Așa că, ei nu pot afirma ceea ce omenirea a susținut timp de secole și, anume, că dumnezeu l-a creat pe „om" ca pe o făptură specială. Nu! Marxiștii și liberalii sunt, cel mai adesea, materialiști – așa că nu pot afirma un asemenea lucru.

Acest fapt îi plasează într-o situație de imposibilitate absolută – tot ce noi ar trebui să facem acum, e să profităm de acest avantaj și să-i împingem în colț, fără milă.

Dacă omul nu e decât un animal inteligent și prin urmare face parte din Natură – ceea ce marxiștii și liberalii mărturisesc – atunci omul se supune și el tuturor legilor biologiei și evoluției, aidoma celorlalte animale.

Omul religios poate și într-adevăr trage o linie între oameni și restul creației. „Dumnezeu l-a creat pe om ca pe ceva special," spune acesta. „Și orice se află deasupra acestei linii, se numește 'om,' iar acesta e sfânt, sacru și special."

MARXIȘTII ȘI LIBERALII NU POT FACE LA FEL. ACEȘTIA NU POT TRAGE NICIO ASRFEL DE LINIE CARE SĂ-I SEPAREU PE OAMENI DE RESTUL NATURII. Aceștia propovăduiesc, și asta se află chiar în esența diacronei lor, că tot ceea ce există e în „nuanțe de gri" și niciodată în alb și negru – că nu există linii demarcatoare între ființe.

Așadar, dacă-l întrebăm pe marxistul ateist sau pe liberal despre „drepturile naturale ale omului" sau despre „demnitatea umană," noțiuni care au fost predicate cu atâta ardoare de Martin Luther King, prin asta ne punem inamicii cu fața la perete. Dacă nu există providență, atunci de unde și-a căpătat omul „drepturile," drepturi care sunt atât de diferite de drepturile cailor, ale maimuțelor sau chiar ale viermilor? Cu ce sunt mai aparte „drepturile" noastre care ne permit să omorâm vaci pentru a le mânca, în timp ce vacile nu au nici un „drept" de a ne omorî pe noi pentru a ne mânca? Și într-adevăr, ce anume este „omul"?

Fenomenele din această lume există în grade, nicidecum în absolut. Am auzit de o veche poveste despre un om care a încercat să treacă print-un șuvoi care avea în jur de 60cm și pe când era în mijlocul șuvoiului a căzut într-o adâncitură de 6m și s-a înecat. Cine e un om „înalt"? Din ce moment un om e considerat „gras"?

De câte pietre e nevoie pentru a forma o „grămadă"? Două? Trei? Cinci? Cât de bătrân e un om „bătrân"? Când anume un „bebeluș" încetează să mai fie bebeluș? În ce an? În ce lună? În ce săptămână? În ce zi, oră, minut, secundă, etc.?

Orice examinare științifică făcută asupra lumii animale arată că nu există nici un fel de linie între un set de fenomene și un alt set de fenomene. Cu siguranță că există grupuri care pot fi recognoscibile, însă grupurile se umbresc unele în altele la extremități, fără să traseze o linie clară între ele.

Acum, fără a-l postula pe „dumnezeu," așa cum fac și marxiștii, etc., explică conceptul de „om" – ca o masă de ființe absolut omogene și „egale," complet separate și situate deasupra legilor care guvernează restul Naturii, O NATURĂ ÎN CARE ABSOLUT TOATE CELELALTE CREATURI EXISTĂ ÎN DIFERITE GRADE DE APTITUDINE, ATÂT LA NIVELUL INDIVIZILOR CÂT ȘI A GRUPURILOR.

În absolut orice altă specie de creaturi, atât animale cât și vegetale, există grupuri de varietăți recognoscibile, care se deosebesc de alte grupuri din aceiași specie prin curaj, longevitate, abilitate de adaptare, sensibilitate, etc.

Printre plante, cai, câini, maimuțe, șerpi, porci, flori, păsări și pisici există rase. Unele rase sunt puternice. Altele sunt delicate și timide. Unele sunt stupide, dar rezistente. Altele sunt slabe, dar inteligente. Există cai de povară și cai de curse; câini de sanie și pudeli dresați și foarte inteligenți, rasă de ogari și de terra nova; există păsări colibri și pinguini.

Nimeni cu capul pe umeri n-ar spune că „toate păsările sunt egale" sau că „toate rasele de câini sunt egale" sau că „toate maimuțele sunt egale." Fiecare zoolog cunoaște faptul că cimpanzeii sunt cei mai inteligenți, în timp ce babuinii sunt cei mai stupizi – cu toate că aceste amândouă rase fac parte din aceiași familie de bază. Același lucru se poate spune despre fiecare specie de animal din lume. În fiecare specie rasele se diferă între ele prin calități.

Cu toate acestea, când vine vorba despre ceea ce ei numesc „un tip de primată inteligentă," care umblă pe două picioare, care gândește și vorbește mai bine decât un cimpanzeu – marxiștii devin dintr-o dată religioși și vorbesc de „drepturile omului," de „demnitate umană," etc.! CE „demnitate umană"? Dacă chiar există „demnitate umană" pentru un animal, atunci de ce în numele rațiunii nu există și „demnitatea cimpanzeilor" și „drepturile maimuțelor" sau chiar și „drepturile șerpilor"?

Liberalii și ateiștii nu au răspuns la această întrebare. Egalitaristul de rând îți va trânti în față statistici kilometrice încercând să-ți arate că un anume canibal congolez odată a învățat să joace șah, a fugit în cursa de alergare de 100m sau că a mers la Harvard.

Acest „argument" e ca și cum ai încerca să „dovedești" că caii de curse și de povară sunt la fel, dacă antrenezi un cal de curse să tragă o căruță, ori dacă antrenezi un cal de povară să alerge într-o cursă. Cu toate acestea ar fi un cal de povară atipic dacă ar participa la curse, după cum și calul de curse înhămat la o căruță tot atipic ar fi. Chiar

dacă norocul ar face ca un cal de povară să câștige o cursă de alergat, asta tot nu e o dovadă că rasele de cai nu există. Numai un idiot ar încerca să mențină un astfel de argument.

Dacă vrei un cal de curse, îți prăsești un cal de curse; nu încerci să-ți antrenezi și să bați un cal bătrân care toată viața a tras plugul, ca să devină un cal de curse.

În plus, nu-ți cheltui toți banii hrănind un cal de povară cu cele mai bune grâne, sperând să scoți din el un veritabil cal de curse, în timp ce îți neglijezi exemplarele de rasă.

Și chiar asta este superstiția – sau „religia," dacă vrei – din timpurile noastre; asta e ceea ce se întâmplă la nivel global. Acesta este fanatismul irațional, nebunesc și egocentric de care mă lovesc în fiecare universitate în care țin un discurs.

Nu există nici un motiv pentru asta. E NEraționalul dus la extremă. Nu conține nici un pic de logică. Violează orice logică. Nu există nicio scuză pentru ea. E o „credință" oarbă a celor care pretind că venerează știința și faptele.

Iar aceasta ne-a fost vârâtă pe gât în mod conștient și cu viclenie de falsificatorii de hărți, care ȘTIU că este o MINCIUNĂ!

În fiecare veac, cei cu adevărat iluminați au fost nevoiți să se lupte și adesea să moară din cauza stupidității și prejudecăților murdare ale celor care se credeau pe ei înșiși a fi păzitorii adevărului. Orice persoană „decentă" știa că pământul e plat și că e centrul universului și i-au aplaudat pe preaînalții și preafericiții sfinți care l-au persecutat pe Galileo, atunci când acesta a propovăduit înfiorătoarea poveste cum că pământul nu era, la urma urmei, centrul universului.

Azi, fiecare liberal „decent" crede că „omenirea are 'demnitate'." Unii oameni religioși își bazează credințele pe câte vreun edict al lui dumnezeu și așa își pot motiva credința în egalitate. Așa că preoții și predicatorii se războiesc fanatic împotriva acestei noi „erezii" care crede în existența raselor umane.

Iar marxiștii și liberalii se luptă tot atât de fanatic pentru aceste lucruri, cot la cot cu preoții pe care în alte împrejurări îi disprețuiesc!

Faptul științific e acela că omul e super-inteligent, dar în același timp e și un fel de animal care, la fel ca toate viețuitoarele, e împărțit în „rase"!

În zilele noastre, acest fapt științific e la fel de zguduitor precum a fost și faptul că pământul nu e centrul universului. Iar împotriva acestui fapt este îndreptată aceiași luptă frenetică, perpetuată de aceiași bigoți care, de două mii de ani încoace, i-au crucificat pe cei ce deținеau adevărul.

Blestemul omenirii „liberale” și „umanitare” e egocentrismul și vanitatea. Iar falsificatorii de hărți au învățat cum să se folosească de aceste defecte pentru a distruge omenirea.

Liberalul modern moare încet la gândul că în această lume există milioane și milioane de semeni de-ai lui care nu sunt decât niște gunoaie (în comparație cu cele mai bune exemplare dintre semenii săi). Așa că îi crede pe falsificatorii de hărți și neagă acest fapt – îl neagă și-și face o religie din asta – religia „liberalismului” și, în cele din urmă, a marxismului. Nu există nici un pic de logică în asta, afară de vechea atitudine „dacă nu cazi de acord cu noi, te vom reduce la tăcere și te vom distruge,” care, timp de mii de ani, a fost soarta fiecărui luptător angajat în războiul pentru adevăr și contra bigotism.

Există totuși o diferență.

Omenirea ar fi putut crede că pământul e centrul universului – și să prospere în propria ei eroare. Natura a avut grijă ca oamenii să continue să evolueze, eliminându-i pe cei inapți și îmbunătățind rasa în mod constant, în ciuda egocentrismului uman.

Egocentrismul „egalitar” al omenirii „iluminate” din ziua de azi, DISTRUGE ÎNSĂȘI OMENIREA.

Falsificatorii de hărți cunosc prea bine acest lucru, dar continuă oricum, împrăștiind MINCIUNA atroce și suicidală că oamenii nu se diferențiază între ei prin rasă și calități, așa cum e cazul în întreaga Natură.

Aceasta este miezul falsificării de hărți, care ne dirijează poporul și țara spre stânci, spre un naufragiu total.

În ziua de azi faptele științifice despre RASĂ sunt defăimate și suprimate, exact așa cum au fost suprimate și cele cu privire la pământul rotund, acum câteva sute de ani.

Notează însă că de această dată, progresul dinspre superstiție spre știință nu se îndreaptă în direcția naturală.

După ce a fost impusă, eroarea despre „lumea plată” a existat timp de aproape două mii de ani, până când oamenii au devenit suficienți de curajoși și de disciplinați pentru a GÂNDI în loc de a simți, învățând astfel că ei nu erau nici pe departe centrul universului, ci doar niște puncte minuscule aflate pe un mic glob sferic, ce se învârte în jurul unui soare foarte modest, într-o galaxie minoră. Odată ce au cunoscut acest fapt, nu s-au mai REÎNTORS niciodată la credința în lumea plată.

Însă în cazul faptelor cu privire la rasă, avem de-a face cu un tipar nou și sinistru, care ia naștere chiar sub ochii noștri.

Timp de milioane de ani omul a trăit aproape de Natură și nimeni nu și-ar fi permis să spună că „toate vacile sunt egale," „toate găinile sunt egale," „toți câinii sunt egali" sau chiar „tot cucuruzul e egal." FAPTUL etern și constant al ÎNTREGII vieți era NEegalitatea prezentă în rândul tuturor viețuitoarelor, atât dintre indivizi cât și dintre VARIETĂȚILE de indivizi. Nici un fermier n-ar fi putut supraviețui pretinzând că tot cucuruzul e egal și n-a avut nevoie de nici un savant pentru a-i spune că anumite rase de câini, cum e cel ciobănesc, sunt mai inteligente și mai apte în păstorit, în timp ce alți câini pot fi mai puțin inteligenți însă, cum e cazul rasei Husky, mai înzestrați în mod natural pentru activități care necesită forță, cum ar fi trasul saniei. De asemenea, nu și-ar fi dat fata după un bărbat dintr-o rasă de oameni inferioară.

Apoi, când oamenii au început să se îndepărteze de Natură și să trăiască în mod artificial în complexe urbane și mecanizate numite „orașe," au încetat să mai vadă lecțiile Naturii iar falsificatorii de hărți și-au văzut în asta oportunitatea vieții lor.

Nici un fermier care creștea găini, vaci, cai, etc. – și care a observat inegalitatea prezentă peste tot în Natură – n-ar fi putut fi convins de minciuna că rasa înseamnă totul în Natură, dar nu și în cazul oamenilor.

Însă omul născut în spital sub anestezie, alăptat dintr-un biberon de sticlă, crescut pe ciment și asfalt în loc de iarbă și păduri, hrănit din conserve și cutii și „educat" 100% din cărți care n-au nici un fel de contact cu realitatea dură a Naturii, acest om a putut fi convins că „nu există așa ceva ca 'rase diferite de oameni'."

Falsificatorii de hărți s-au apucat să-și repete această MINCIUNĂ la nesfârșit, minciună care azi ne-o trâmbițează drept un „fapt" atât de „acceptat" încât oricine îndrăznește să chestioneze acest „fapt," e din start etichetat drept un „bigot," „plin de ură" și, în cele din urmă, un „nazist."

Din această minciună a egalității pornesc toate celelalte falsificări ale faptelor naturale, care i-au fost impuse poporului nostru neajutorat. Din ideea de bază falsă cum că oamenii sunt născuți egali din punct de vedere biologic, aceștia au dezvoltat principiul marxist care spune că dacă toți oamenii sunt născuți egali, atunci fiecare om e ÎNDREPTĂȚIT la o moștenire egală a tuturor lucrurilor din această lume. Iar de aici a luat naștere o altă minciună de-a lor, care spune că toți ar trebui și au responsabilitatea de a servi în mod egal în guvern, indiferent de abilitățile sau calificările pe care le au – premisa de bază a preaiubitei lor „democrații" și marxism.

Însă această minciună despre rasă nu e singura care ne ucide oamenii și națiunea; din minciuna de bază despre „egalitate," aceștia s-au întins și au construit un vast aparat de minciuni în care sunt incluse presa, televiziunea, radioul, revistele, cărțile, filmele și până și publicațiile religioase, care mint despre orice.

Pentru a arăta cât de puternică a devenit această rețea otrăvitoare de minciuni, dați-mi voie să vă prezint doar un SINGUR exemplu despre felul în care poporul american e ținut complet și neajutorat de ignorant cu privire la ceea ce se întâmplă cu adevărat în jurul nostru.

Voi începe prin a-l întreba pe cititor ce s-ar fi întâmplat cu doar treizeci de ani în urmă dacă eu, George Lincoln Rockwell, aș fi dezertat din Statele Unite în Germania Nazistă; dacă aș fi denunțat America, dacă aș fi devenit un zelos cetățean nazist al Germaniei, după care să mă întorc în America și să-l asasinez pe Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Își imaginează cineva că guvernul nostru și organele mass-mediei ar fi insistat, din nou și din nou, că asasinarea lui Roosevelt a fost exclusiv acțiunea unui singur om, adică eu – fără să aibă nicio legătură cu naziștii – așa cum au insistat în cazul lui Oswald, despre care au spus că a fost un „lup singuratic" care n-a avut absolut nimic de-a face cu mișcarea comunistă globală, cu toate că existau suficiente dovezi că comunismul e SPECIALIZAT în asasinări, dar și că Oswald a fost o parte vitală din corpul comunist internațional?

Pentru a oferii cititorilor o idee despre cât de falsă e întreaga noastră rețea de informare, atunci când vine vorba de orice lucru legat de rasă sau comunism, am să relatez doar faptele CUNOSCUTE din spatele asasinării președintelui Kennedy, iar TU ești invitat să judeci felul în care această mașină de produs minciuni a păcălit America.

Lee Harvey Oswald a admis că aventura sa în terorismul comunist a început în cartierul Bronx al orașului New York, pe când era încă un adolescent. I s-a înmânat un fluturaș procomunist de către unul din cei doi spioni comuniști evrei, Julius și Ethel Rosenberg, spioni care în cele din urmă au fost electrocutați în pușcăria Sing Sing pentru trădare.

După ce a citit pamfletul comunist din partea comunistului evreu Rosenberg, Oswald a fost inspirat să obțină și să citească scrierile lui Marx și Lenin. Mai târziu, în Dallas, a declarat că „Das Kapital" a devenit „biblia" sa.

În loc să se bucure de țelurile și interesele americane normale, tânărul Oswald a început să-și îmbibe mintea cu fanatismul comunismului. Toți milionarii erau „dușmani ai poporului," niște „tirani" care ar trebui omorâți.

Juggernautul care, pe 22 noiembrie 1963, i-a zburat creierii președintelui american2 (un milionar), a fost inițiat în cartierul newyorkez Bronx, direct de pe paginile cărților „Manifestul comunist," literatura lui Rosenberg și „Das Kapital."

Îmbibându-se în mod continuu în ura otrăvitoare a comunismului, Oswald a devenit un tânăr liberal pseudo-intelectual tipic.

În marină, comandantul său Lt. John E. Donovan, a relatat cum Oswald, asemenea studenților de aripă stânga pe care îi întâlnesc mereu, era plin de vanitate liberală, marxistă și „intelectuală," și plin de o atitudine arogantă de superioritate față de întreaga omenire ne-marxistă.

În octombrie 1959, plin de ură față de Statele Unite „capitaliste," Oswald a călătorit în Uniunea Sovietică, și-a predat pașaportul la ambasada SUA, a renunțat la cetățenia americană și a aplicat pentru una sovietică. Într-o conferință de presă din Moscova, a criticat Statele Unite ale Americii, a spus că americanii sunt „bigoți" și „exploatatori" și a nesocotit tot ceea ce era american.

În mod normal e foarte dificil să obții un permis de muncă în Rusia. Însă Oswald n-a întâmpinat nicio dificultate în acest sens, după ce s-a împrietenit cu un șef de fabrică pe nume Alexander Zeger, pe care Oswald îl descrie în jurnalul său (13 ianuarie 1960) drept „un evreu polonez." Acest evreu îi oferă lui Oswald un loc de muncă de top în fabrica sa. Crezi sau nu, Oswald a primit și o plată regulată din partea „Crucii Roșii," pe întreaga sa ședere în Rusia! (din cartea „Portrait of the Assassin" de Gerald Ford, p. 51)

În Kiev, Rusia, sovieticii aveau o școală de teroriști și asasini. În timp ce locuia în orașul rusesc Minsk, Oswald a întreprins călătorii de lungă durată în Kiev! Un alt fapt foarte ciudat e că lui Oswald i-au fost acordate privilegii extraordinare în Uniunea Sovietică, asta în condițiile în care el nu era încă un cetățean sovietic. I-a fost permis să folosească pușca și a practicat tragerea la țintă!

În jurnalul său (18 octombrie 1960), Oswald notează faptul că iubea o evreică pe nume Ella Germain. S-a îndrăgostit nebunește de ea în timp ce își petrecea timpul cu colegii și prietenii săi evrei, însă aceasta nu i-a întors dragostea. Pe 13 aprilie acesta se căsătorește cu o rusoaică atractivă pe nume Maria Pruskova, cu care a avut un copil. După doi ani și jumătate petrecuți în Uniunea Sovietică, dintr-o dată Oswald cere guvernului sovietic un favor care aproape niciodată nu era acordat, și anume o viză de ieșire pentru soția și copilul sau sovietic, pentru a se întoarce în SUA!

Uimitor e faptul că a primit acest permis rar fără absolut nici un fel de dificultate. Mai apoi i-a scris senatorului John Tower, cerându-i ajutor pentru a reveni în Statele Unite.

Avem aici un bărbat care a comis trădare pe față, și-a denunțat patria, și-a predat pașaportul și era în mod public disprețuitor față de Statele Unite, poporul american, guvernul și idealurile acestuia.

Cu toate acestea, forțe imense s-au pus pe treabă și Ambasada SUA din Rusia i-a înapoiat pașaportul lui Oswald!

Ca și cum asta n-ar fi fost de ajuns, Oswald a cerut și a și primit suma de $435,00 de la guvernul pe care l-a denunțat și l-a trădat, pentru a se întoarce înapoi!

Departamentul de stat al guvernului american a eliberat o viză de imigrant pentru Oswald, pentru ca acesta să-și poată aduce nevasta, pe Maria, în Statele Unite.

(Doar ca și comparație, am fost vânat de guvernul englez și expulzat din Anglia în 1962, cu toate că nu sunt un criminal și în nici un fel neloial, asta în timp ce trădătorul evreu-american Soblen a fost răsfățat în toate felurile posibile în aceiași perioadă în care eu mă aflam acolo, iar Anglia a refuzat să-l predea pentru a fi deportat în Statele Unite – chiar în timpul în care eu eram expulzat!)

Trădătorul Oswald și nevasta sa au sosit în Statele Unite pe 13 iunie 1962 și au pornit direct spre Dallas.

Înregistrările arată că Oswald i-a spus unui stenograf public că în 1962, un „inginer" din zonă s-a oferit să publice o carte despre Uniunea Sovietică, carte care să fie scrisă de Oswald. Însă se face că un om pe nume Michael Paine e un inginer care afirmă că nu l-a întâlnit și nici nu l-a cunoscut pe Oswald decât în 1963, la o petrecere de aripă dreaptă și pro-Castro. Oswald, care recent s-a întors din Uniunea Sovietică, a fost invitat la o petrecere castristă simpatizantă a Rusiei și toți adepții locali ai aripii drepte, procomuniști și alți unitarieni, quakeri și lucrători pentru „pace," au fost prezenți pentru a-l întâlni pe Oswald și pe soția sa rusoaică. Doamna Ruth Paine a participat și ea la petrecerea castristă; acesta era o liberală și o simpatizantă fanatică a aripii drepte, preda la Colegiul Antioch din Yellow Springs, Ohio și la Universitatea Pennsylvania; a studiat rusa și era atrasă de orice era rusesc și sovietic. (Apropiații ei erau unitarieni). Se pare că la această petrecere soții Paine au devenit atât de fermecați de acest trădător Oswald, încât au început să-l finanțeze pe el și pe familia sa, iar doamna Oswald s-a și mutat împreună cu ei!

În acest timp, Oswald a fost angajat și concediat la mai multe locuri de muncă, după care s-a mutat în New Orleans – care este orașul cu cea mai mare concentrație de comuniști din sud. De aici Oswald a contactat partidul comunist și comitetul „Fair Play for Cuba" din New York.

Acum comitetul „Fair Play for Cuba" afirmă că activitățile lui Oswald din New Orleans n-au fost sub nicio formă autorizate de ei. Cu toate acestea, există șase scrisori foarte lungi trimise de Oswald comitetului, scrisori care au fost publicate în ziarul New York Times pe 9 decembrie 1963, p. 38, din care reiese foarte clar că Oswald lucra mână în mână cu comitetul „Fair Play for Cuba." Șeful comitetului, V. T. Lee (numele evreiesc al acestuia e Tappin), a declarat că a „pierdut" sau „rătăcit" copiile indigo ale scrisorilor pe care le-a trimis lui Oswald.

Între timp, Oswald a fost fotografiat ținând în mână o armă și ziarul său favorit „The Militant." Acest ziar este ziarul comuniștilor troțkiști din „partidul socialist muncitoresc," iar numele pe care-l poartă spune destul de multe despre natura acestuia. Membrii comuniști troțkiști ai „partidului socialist muncitoresc," dintre care în jur de 90% sunt evrei și negrii, sunt „militanți" violenți care disprețuiesc activitățile mai subtile ale partidului comunist de rând și ale Rusiei Sovietice, pentru că sunt „prea încete." Aceștia sunt adepți pasionali ai doctrinei lui Troțki, care instigă la o „revoluție violentă internațională." Comuniștii chinezi, africani (100% negrii) și castriști (50% negrii), sunt de asemenea adepți violenți ai doctrinei pline de sânge ale lui Troțki, care își îndeamnă urmașii la vărsare de sânge, ucidere și asasinare.

Am mers la Biblioteca Congresului Statelor Unite ale Americii și am cerut o copie a ziarului „The Militant," ziarul comunist cu care Oswald s-a fotografiat plin de mândrie, alături de arma lui de asasin. Mai jos e un citat din acel jeg comunist. (Decideți singuri ce tip de „ură" l-a ucis pe președintele Kennedy – și care ne va ucide pe fiecare dintre noi dacă nu oprim numaidecât acest fel de incitare.

„CE-AR FACE CASTRO CU PRIVIRE LA RASISM, DACĂ EL AR FI PREȘEDINTELE STATELOR UNITE"

„Voi ilustra acum la ce anume ne referim atunci când spunem 'decolonizează America acum'. Să ne imaginăm că în noiembrie 1960, Fidel Castro și nu John F. Kennedy, a fost ales președinte al SUA. Având la bază lunga sa istorie de eliminare a barierelor rasiale din Cuba și de stopare a brutalității poliției, în jur de 95% dintre polițiștii din această țară, atât albi cât și negrii, nordici sau sudici, s-ar îmbarca în primul avion pentru a evita persecuția. Mulți dintre aceștia ar sfârși în Africa de Sud, ca „refugiați." Acolo ar găsi un climat politic și rasial care să fie în totalitate compatibil și congenial cu ei."

„Dacă „Bull" („taur") Conner ar fi prins și arestat înainte de a fugi din țară, Fidel Castro nu i-ar permite nimănui să-l linșeze. Ar fi judecat în mod corespunzător. În audierea deschisă ar fi prezentate dovezi pentru cei 30 de ani ai săi de tiranie și teroare, în care a ocupat postul de comisar al poliției din Birmingham. Bătrânului „Bull" i s-ar permite să se apere. Avocații săi vor avea ocazia să le interogheze și pe victimele acestuia, dintre care o mare parte sunt negrii. Iar din moment ce e de neimaginat ca vreo instanță să-l găsească inocent, acesta ar fi scos afară și împușcat."

„Între timp, în prima sa zi de mandat, Fidel ar fi ocupat întreaga zonă sudică cu trupe federale, fără amânări birocratice, închisorile ar fi golite de toți luptătorii pentru libertate și de victimele sistemului Jim Crow. Noua administrație a lui Fidel ar decreta desegregarea imediată a tuturor facilităților publice. Din acel moment, oricine ar comite un act de discriminare ar ajunge la închisoare sau în centrele de

reabilitare (eufemism comunist pentru 'lagărele de concentrare'), în determinarea de a-i vindeca de nebunia rasistă. Toate locurile de muncă, toate casele și toate oportunitățile ar fi puse la dispoziția tuturor, fără discriminare."

„Dar cel mai frumos lucru pe care Fidel l-ar face, ar fi să desființeze întregul aparat reprezentativ al FBI și ar arde toate gunoaiele secrete și toate bârfele intime ale poliției, pe care mii de agenți psihopați ai FBI le-au adunat de-a lungul anilor. L-ar pune pe J. Edgar Hoover într-o celulă din penitenciarul din Atlanta, ca pedeapsă pentru cele patru decenii de neglijare criminală a datoriei. Hoover n-a protejat niciodată drepturile constituționale ale negrilor."

„În mod trist dar realistic, chiar și un pacifist e nevoit să facă o predicție care-i va speria și-i va alarma pe mulți. Iar predicția e aceea că, pentru ca problema rasistă să fie rezolvată, va fi nevoie de o revoluție în stil Castro. Din nord și până-n sud, bărbatul alb din SUA nu are de gând să renunțe la sistemul său de tip Jim Crow, exact ca fanaticii din Uniunea Sud Africană."

În dovezile și mărturiile voluminoase despre asasinare, soția lui Lee Oswald, Maria, a admis că Oswald a folosit numele de „A. Hidell" atunci când a trimis după arma cu care l-a ucis pe Kennedy, deoarece „Hidell" sună aproape ca „Fidel" – (Castro!)

Pe perioada în care a locuit în casa soților Paine, Oswald a practicat tragerea la țintă cu arma pe care o ținea în garajul casei. Într-o zi a intrat în casă și a început să-i explice soției că General Walker trebuie să fie eradicat pentru punctele sale de vedere „extremiste," de aripă dreaptă, anticomuniste și „fasciste." Doamna Oswald, plină de naivitate, a spus aceste lucruri atunci când a fost interogată de Biroul Federal de investigații. Cu toate acestea noi ar trebui să credem că aceasta nu a vorbit niciodată despre aceste lucruri cu doamna Paine, care era protectoarea și singura sa confiență, singura persoană din America care povestea cu ea în rusă – singura limbă pe care o înțelegea.

În luna septembrie a fost anunțat că Președintele Kennedy va vizita Dallas.

Trei săptămâni mai târziu, dna. Paine îl sună pe dl. Truly – managerul depozitului de manuale școlare din Texas – de la care obține un loc de muncă pentru Oswald.

Cam într-o oră după ce doamna Paine l-a sunat pe dl. Truly pentru a-l angaja pe Oswald, în locul ideal pentru asasinarea președintelui de pe traseul paradei prezidențiale, Oswald s-a prezentat pentru a închiria o cameră pe Beckley Street 1026 N, sub numele de „O. H. Lee"!! Camera era mult mai mică decât cea în care era cazat înainte și îl costa cu $1 pe săptămână mai mult! De asemenea, de ce anume și-a dat acel nume? (Vezi New York Post, 10 decembrie, 1963, pagina 22). Poate cineva cu capul pe umeri să pună la îndoială faptul că în spate se afla o intenție criminală, cel puțin în

mintea lui Oswald, atunci când acesta s-a angajat la depozitul de manuale școlare și că implicarea doamnei Paine este cel puțin foarte suspicioasă?

Între timp, Bernard Weissman împreună cu un alt evreu din New York au condus până în Dallas pentru a publica un anunț într-un ziar din Dallas, în care au menționat data exactă la care președintele urma să fie asasinat. Tipărit într-un chenar negru, anunțul îl atacă pe Kennedy în cea mai extremă manieră.

Consideră: Dallas, un presupus focar de extremiști de aripă dreapta, aparent nu a putut produce nici un „extremist" care să vrea să-și pună banii la bătaie pentru a scrie un anunț atât de „extrem" împotriva lui Kennedy. Așa că doi evrei au fost nevoiți să bată tot drumul din New York pentru a tipări acest anunț „extremist" în Dallas. De ce?

Mai târziu a ieșit la iveală că partenerul cu care Weissman a călătorit 1500 mile din New York în Dallas pentru a publica un anunț plin de ură la adresa lui Kennedy, era un lider de frunte al organizației „Young Americans for Freedom" – o organizație fondată și dirijată de evreul Marvin Liebman, un „fost" comunist!

În timpul șederii sale în Dallas, la cererea unui „inginer" local (dl. Paine era un „inginer"), Oswald a început să scrie o carte procomunistă, pro-troțkistă, pro-castroită (dar antisovietică). (Ar trebui să scot în evidență aici faptul că marea majoritate a comuniștilor americani, mai ales cei troțkiști și roșii, consideră că sovieticii au trădat revoluția comunistă prin faptul că au recreat instituțiile necesare societății și anume: autoritățile, familia, căsătoria, disciplina – lucruri pe care fanaticii marxiști le consideră a fi perversiuni „fasciste" ale „comunismului pur." Comuniștii troțkiști – unde sunt incluși majoritatea comuniștilor evrei – devin comuniști rasiști la fel ca și comuniștii chinezi, comuniștii negrii din Africa și ca și corciturile negroide precum comuniștii castroiți și cei cubanezi. Aceștia sunt comuniștii „evazioniști," „de aripă stângă" care preferă doctrinele pline de sânge ale lui Troțki, în locul politicilor mai moderate din Rusia.)

Însă cel mai semnificativ și uimitor aspect din episodul lui Oswald, e istorisirea stenografului public despre ceea ce s-a întâmplat când Oswald a predat secțiunea din carte în care se vorbea despre Kiev, unde sovieticii își aveau școala de asasinare și teroare.

Stenograful raportează că atunci când Oswald a ajuns la episoadele în care se vorbea de Kiev, a devenit nespus de agitat, a rupt întregul manuscris și toate notițele și a plecat lăsând doar 10 dolari ca plată!

Cuplul Paine l-a luat pe Oswald la o întâlnire a uniunii American Civil Liberties, care în mod literal a apărat mii de comuniști, criminali și sabotori și l-a ajutat pe Oswald să aplice pentru aderare. I s-a spus că ACLU „apără radicalii" – lucru pe care îl și face.

Cu puțin înaintea asasinării, Fidel Castro a organizat o paradă numită „Hate America" (urăște Ameirca) în Havana, Cuba. Le-a dat gloatelor castroite să poarte pe străzi un coșciug cu inscripția „John F. Kennedy," la strigătele și uralele cubanezilor roșii. Deasupra coșciugului, Castro a amplasat o pancartă imensă pe care scria „aici zace Kennedy, ucis de revoluția cubaneză!" (vezi: Y. A. F. New Guard, Nov. 1966, page 13)

Robert Williams, americanul negru care a publicat The Crusader a strigat gloatei: „Pentru prea mult timp Kennedy a persecutat americanii negrii! Curând vom fi răzbunați!" (New Guard, Nov. 1966)

Cu trei zile înaintea asasinării președintelui Kennedy, FBI a arestat trei teroriști castroiți în New York, teroriști din aceiași ligă cu Oswald. Biroul Federal de Investigație (FBI) a dezvăluit faptul că, dacă acești trei teroriști comuniști nu ar fi fost prinși, aceștia urmau să plaseze bombe pe Wall Street, să detoneze rafinării de petrol în New Jersey și să împrăștie un val de asasinări și teroare prin New York!

Acest lucru ar fi avut loc în jurul zilei de 22 noiembrie – ziua în care președintele a fost împușcat!!

Mai jos e un extras dintr-un articol publicat în ziarul „New York Journal American," 18 noiembrie 1963:

> „Dacă FBI ar fi eșuat să distrugă un complot cubanez determinat să răspândească moarte, teroare și distrugere în zona metropolitană, sursele guvernamentale au spus că cei trei sabotori capturați plănuiau să distrugă punctele cheie din sistemul național de apărare din orașul New York; plănuiau de asemenea să arunce în aer rafinării de petrol – rezultatul așteptat: distrugeri în valoare de 100 milioane de dolari; plănuiau să amplaseze bombe incendiare în cel mai mare centru comercial newyorkez și să antreneze zece pro-castroiți în arta sabotajului. Acești zece indivizi se antrenau deja, în mod clandestin. Rezultatul așteptat: un program de sabotaj care în timp ar fi urmat să paralizeze orașul în mod complet. Detonarea podurilor și a facilităților de transport subteran spre exemplu, puteau face parte din planurile lor de viitor."

Cu o zi înaintea asasinării, pe 21 noiembrie, postul de radio Havana s-a lăudat că comunismul castroit urma să „exporte" un terorism sângeros împotriva tuturor națiunilor din Emisfera Vestică – inclusiv în Statele Unite! (Washington Post, Dec. 8, 1963)

Între timp, în mod inexplicabil, Oswald scapă până în Mexico unde ia legătura cu ambasada sovietică și cea cubaneză; de asemenea e văzut de martori într-o dubă! Polițistul de frontieră își amintește că Oswald era însoțit de două femei (doamnele Paine și Oswald?) (Toronto Telegram)

(Doamna Paine deținea o dubă cu care obișnuia să-l transporte pe Oswald, inclusiv din New Orleans spre Dallas.) Oswald a vorbit cu ambasada comunistă din orașul Mexico, chiar înainte de a reveni în Dallas pentru asasinare.

Ca fapt istoric, Castro în mod simultan răspândea omor și teroare în Venezuela, unde cetățenii americani erau bătuți, răpiți și omorâți de teroriștii castroiți. Pe 7 noiembrie 1963, congresistul pe nume Kirsten a trimis o avertizare oficială președintelui Kennedy, cu privire la faptul că comuniștii antrenau „asasini profesioniști pentru atacuri în Statele Unite"! (Northern Virginia Sun, Nov. 27, 1963, Page 1).

După exact cincisprezece zile de la această avertizare oficială, președintele Kennedy a fost ucis de un asasin comunist. Iar acum nouă ni se spune că nu a fost decât acțiunea unui „singuratic," motiv pentru care nu trebuie să ne supărăm pe comuniști, pe sovietici sau pe Cuba!!

Pe 22 noiembrie 1963, Lee Oswald l-a omorât pe președinte, trăgând cu arma de la fereastra clădirii în care doamna Paine i-a rezolvat un loc de muncă! (Doar o „coincidență," desigur.) În doar câteva minute de la momentul în care s-a aflat că asasinul era comunist, departamentul de stat al Statelor Unite a emis o cerere agențiilor principale de știri din SUA, pentru a minimaliza orice conexiune dintre Oswald și comunism, „cu scopul de a evita agravarea relațiilor cu țările sovietice și cu Cuba." (Washington Daily News, 4 decembrie, 1963, p. 5). Rămânem stană de piatră la cât de comunist e propriul nostru departament de stat. Poate îl va ajuta pe cititor să vadă realitatea comunismului din țara noastră, dacă am inversa situația. Să presupunem că Germania lui Hitler încă e puternică, iar eu l-am împușcat pe președinte. Îți poți imagina cumva că departamentul de stat ar trimite o cerere mass-mediei, cerându-i să nu menționeze faptul că sunt nazist pentru a evita relații deranjante cu dl. Hitler?

Orice american de rând se întreabă în mod firesc, cum se face că un trădător notoriu și un dezertor de partea Rusiei, a putut să șadă liniștit la fereastra unei clădiri de pe traseul paradei prezidențiale, cu o armă, și să-l împuște pe președinte, în ciuda supravegherii FBI-ului, a serviciilor secrete și a departamentului de poliție din Dallas, iar la final să părăsească imobilul de unul singur?

Răspunsul e absurd de simplu. Tragic de simplu! Datorită propagandei anti-„extremistă" de dreapta, condusă chiar de președinte, toate forțele de securitate erau cu ochii pe anticomuniști. N-a rămas nimeni care să fie atent la pericolul adevărat și mortal, adică comuniștii! În materie de câteva minute de la împușcare, poliția din Dallas a arestat cinci ANTIcomuniști din mulțime. Acești cinci indivizi au fost reținuți timp de patru zile, din cauza isteriei nebune care s-a dezlănțuit împotriva anticomuniștilor, cu toate că poliția, între timp, l-a prins pe adevăratul făptaș care în

fapt era chiar un comunist. Tot ei au permis ca acesta să fie împușcat în subsolul sediului de poliție, de către un evreu, după care l-au încarcerat pe asasinul asasinului.

Președintele a fost împușcat pentru că el, împreună cu evreii și restul aripii stângi, au orbit America cu privire la pericolul mortal pe care comuniștii îl reprezintă. În timp ce anticomuniștii erau vânați de forțele de securitate, comuniști antrenați și mortali precum Oswald, umblau liberi și nesupravegheați, după cum se întâmplă cu sute de mii asemenea lui, care circulă liberi prin America.

Partidul Nazist american a fost osândit de către avocatul general Kennedy drept neamerican. Însă dacă Partidul Nazist american ar fi fost lăsat să rezolve lucrurile în felul său, fratele avocatului general n-ar fi fost niciodată împușcat, pentru că Lee Oswald ar fi fost în mormânt, acolo unde, conform Constituției, ar fi trebui să se afle. Iar comuniștii morți nu pot împușca oameni și nu pot răsturna guverne.

Nu există „cale de mijloc" cu comuniștii și nici poziții „moderate." Ești fie tu, fie ei; iar când sunt ei, se întâmplă ce s-a întâmplat și cu președintele Kennedy.

După ce Oswald a părăsit clădirea din care l-a împușcat pe președinte, întregul plan al evreilor și al comuniștilor de a eradica aripa dreaptă și de a-și avansa planurile spre o Americă Sovietică, începea să se desfășoare în fața lor. Dacă Oswald nu era prins, n-ar fi existat nicio voce care să sugereze măcar că comuniștii au făcut asta și la fel ca și în incidentul cu bombă din biserica din Birmingham, în care autorul e necunoscut, aripa de dreapta anticomunistă ar fi fost „linșată" în mod violent „pentru uciderea iubitului nostru președinte"! – cu toate că, aidoma bombei din Birmingham, nu a existat nici un „proces corect" – doar „linșare" în mass-media.

Cred că Destinul s-a implicat în acest moment și și-a vârât coada în mașinăria evreo-comunismului. Cea mai improbabilă șansă a făcut ca un polițist din Dallas să audă posibila descriere a suspectului – înălțime, greutate, vârstă, etc. – și a dat de un bărbat care se potrivea descrierii. Când a încercat să-l oprească, acesta l-a împușcat pe polițist. Și toate planurile comuniștilor s-au năruit! Oswald se afla la o depărtare de doar câteva clădiri de apartamentul lui Rubenstein, îndreptându-se acolo probabil pentru a se ascunde. Însă prin faptul că l-a împușcat pe ofițerul erou Tippit, toate planurile le-au fost date peste cap. A încercat să fugă dar a fost prins.

Mi-e imposibil să pun o suficient de mare emfază pe magnitudinea acestui eveniment, care a și schimbat istoria!

Dacă Oswald ar fi „dispărut" la fel cum a dispărut și „făptașul atentatului din Birmingham," ar fi fost răspândită propaganda că asasinarea președintelui a fost făcută de către „extremiștii periculoși" de aripă dreaptă și de „fasciști," propagandă care ar fi avut un efect mortal și ar fi reprezentat cireașa de pe tort în instaurarea

comunismului în America. În mijlocul atmosferei emoționale care ar fi cuprins țara, nimic n-ar fi putut opri decretarea celor mai extreme legi de controlare a armelor, de dezarmare a americanilor și lichidarea completă a tuturor „extremiștilor" anticomuniști.

Pentru a dobândi acest lucru, teroriștii castroiți erau dispuși să-l omoare pe președinte!

Destinul l-a pus pe ofițerul Tippit în calea acestor nelegiuiți. Tippit a murit făcându-și datoria. Însă moartea sa a salvat America de la amenințarea iminentă a unei revoluții comuniste! Admit că nu-mi venea să cred că comuniștii ar fi pe atât de nebuni încât să-l împuște pe președinte, însă cu cât analizez mai atent faptele, cu atât mai convins devin că ziua de 22 noiembrie era marcată drept „Ziua Revoluției" pe agenda comuniștilor. N-am fi putut rezista sau supraviețui gloatei lințante și furioase pe care aceștia ar fi incitat-o, dacă ofițerul Tippit nu l-ar fi oprit pe Oswald și prin asta conducând la capturarea și identificarea acestuia drept comunist!

Dar asta nu e tot!

Pe când președintele era condus prin Dallas, un evreu din Chicago pe nume Jacob Rubenstein a fost primit în birourile de publicitate a unui ziar din Dallas, pentru a scrie un anunț publicitar care promova clubul său degenerat de striptease. Când președintele a trecut prin fața clădirii ziarului, Rubenstein a refuzat să li se alăture colegilor săi de birou care s-au adunat la ferestre pentru a-și privi „idolul"!

Mai târziu, când Oswald a fost prins, Rubenstein s-a grăbit să ajungă la secția de poliție și a reușit să treacă de toate gărzile. Întreaga zi, în timp ce Oswald se afla la secția de poliție, Rubenstein a fugit din stânga-n dreapta, participând la conferințe de presă și chiar la îmboldit pe procurorul districtual cu răspunsul la o întrebare despre geografia locală! Rubenstein „a făcut glume" cu reporterii și pur și simplu a vagabondat din una-n alta. Apoi a fost anunțat că Oswald e „pregătit să vorbească" și aparent gata să expună întreaga schemă. Dintr-o dată Rubenstein a devenit atât de „supărat" din cauza morții președintelui și a fost atât de profund „atins la gândul tristeții doamnei Kennedy" încât l-a împușcat pe Oswald, ferecându-i buzele pentru totdeauna! Reflectă asupra poziției conspiratorilor!

Dacă Oswald ar fi vorbit, întreaga situație ar fi fost dată peste cap și, în locul unei victorii comuniste, atmosfera – (dacă Oswald ar fi recunoscut că a făcut parte dintr-un plan al evreimii comuniste internaționale) – ar fi fost una nazistă. Evreii comuniști ar fi trebuit să părăsească țara pentru a-și salva viețile – după cum ar și trebui să facă!

Însă chiar dacă Oswald nu ar fi vorbit, procesul prelungit al acestui asasin comunist ar fi înrădăcinat în conștiința americană pericolul mortal care survine din tolerarea, chiar și pentru un moment în plus, al acestei conspirații criminale pe teritoriul țării noastre

și ar fi condus la o renaștere a patriotismului pe care comuniștii îl numesc „McCarthism" – ceea ce înseamnă o poziție imposibilă pentru comuniști. Procesul lui Oswald pur și simplu nu putea să aibă loc. Întreaga zi până ce Oswald a fost împușcat, mi-a fost destul de clar că consiliile înaltei trădări din America căutau cu disperare după o soluție. Și au găsit-o – aceiași soluție pe care ei o găsesc mereu.

Moartea!

Chiar în ultimul moment în care Oswald mai putea fi întâlnit de „Ruby" – întrucât acesta urma să fie transferat în zonă de maximă siguranță, evreul Rubenstein s-a grăbit spre el, a fost recunoscut de Oswald (după cum înregistrările video au dovedit clar) și l-a împușcat mortal pe asasin. Odată cu moartea lui Oswald, cea mai mare criză a conspiratorilor a luat sfârșit. Gândește-te doar la unele dintre cele mai fatale dovezi care ar fi putut ieși la iveală, prin procesul lui Oswald.

Oswald a lucrat pentru comitetul „Fair Play for Cuba." Noi ne-am lovit și am luptat în mod personal împotriva acestui club de scroafe, de mai multe ori – și pot mărturisi că e cel mai jegos, scârbos, cel mai trădător și cel mai vicios club de comuniști din țară. Însă cel mai important, castroiții sunt nucleul mișcării pentru „drepturi civile!" Pe 6 aprilie 1960, „comitetul" a fost creat în urma unui anunț de o pagină întreagă, publicat în ziarul New York Times – anunțul a fost plătit cu banii comuniștilor cubanezi! În fruntea listei cu sponsori care au plătit pentru acest anunț josnic, publicat în numele trădării, se află „James Baldwin," „autorul" negru respingător și pervers sexual. Restul listei conține membrii NAACP și, probabil chiar mai important, American Civil Liberties Union (Uniunea americană pentru drepturi civile; de acum încolo: ACLU). Capul partidului Fair Play for Cuba din Los Angeles și un co-președinte la nivel național, era evreul A. L. Wirin – care de asemenea e capul ACLU din Los Angeles! Capul dezgustătorului comitet Castro, era evreul V. T. „Lee" (Tappin), care mai era și secretarul ACLU din Tampa, Florida!

Un proces împotriva lui Oswald ar fi înrădăcinat în conștiința Americii trădarea de neconceput a acestor oameni, care continuă să orchestreze aceleași trucuri prin care îi numește „reformatori" pe teroriștii comuniști violenți, până când acești criminali dobândesc control asupra guvernului pro-american; și apoi vor face ce-a făcut și Castro lui Batista și Mao Tse Tung lui Chiang Kai-shek – pe care comuniștii jegoși din America îi adoră. Acești comuniști înrăiți întotdeauna par să-i „prostească" pe credulii și „iubitorii libertăților civile" și ale „drepturilor civile."

Cu doar câteva săptămâni înaintea asasinării președintelui, guvernul nostru cu ajutorul acestor procomuniști, ciudații libertăților civile, au umilit-o și insultat-o pe pro-americanca Madame Nhu. Apoi „reformatorii" comuniști vietnamezi i-au asasinat soțul în mod brutal și au pregătit scena pentru războiul nebun cu Vietnam!

Expunerea zilnică a tuturor acestor lucruri ar fi fost inevitabile într-un proces al lui Oswald. Și astfel de expuneri zilnice în mod inevitabil ar fi trezit în cele din urmă poporul american, cu privire la faptele mortale ale comunismului și ale ororii negre a „drepturilor civile," cu privire la care noi, cei din aripa dreaptă, am încercat atât de mult să avertizăm America.

Pe scurt, procesul lui Oswald ar fi fost o lovitură fatală pentru conspirația comunistă în America. Le-ar fi fost complet imposibil lui Martin Luther King, James Baldwin, A. Philip Randolph, Bayard Rustin și restului liderilor evrei și negrii al „liberalismului" și ale „drepturilor civile," care au infiltrat până și bisericile, să-și continue mortala lor revoluție comunistă în America.

Oswald a trebuit să plece.

Și a plecat. A fost împușcat în stil tipic mafiot de un bărbat, sub emblema evreiască „Ucidere S.R.L."

Astfel de investigații oneste erau intolerabile pentru comuniști. Pe 9 decembrie 1963, la doar unsprezece zile de la asasinare, ziarul comunist Worker a avut îndrăzneala de a cere ca aceste trei investigații oneste să fie interzise, iar ultrajul să fie investigat doar de Earl Warren.

Trei zile mai târziu, președintele Statelor Unite a dat ascultare ziarului Worker, a făcut exact ceea ce i-au cerut comuniștii și, pe 12 decembrie 1963, a întrerupt celelalte trei investigații și l-a ordonat pe Earl Warren să „investigheze" – cu toate că Warren s-a grăbit să publice, la doar câteva momente după asasinare, fraza prejudecată că „Ura l-a ucis pe Kennedy," care este exact fraza pe care comuniștii o folosesc, nu doar în America, ci peste tot în lume!

Warren a „investigat" prin ascunderea unei mari părți din înregistrări timp de 75 de ani și prin arderea multor dovezi critice (cum e reportul autopsiei corpului neînsuflețit al președintelui!) Cu o aroganță de neimaginat, aproape întreaga mass-media și industria editorială ajută sârguincios la răspândirea ceții în jurul asasinării, cu scopul de a arunca vina asupra mișcării anticomuniștilor, așa cum era plănuit de la bun început.

La doar doi ani după ce chiar și investigatorul ales de ziarul comunist Worker, Earl Warren, a fost nevoit să admită că asasinarea a fost fapta unui COMUNIST, patru autori de aripă stânga Mark Lane, Joachim Joesten, Harold Weissberg și Jay Epstein (toți evrei), publică cărți pline de cea mai sofistă „judecată," aruncând nesiguranța asupra faptului de necontestat că Oswald a fost acela care l-a împușcat pe președinte. Acești autori au fabricat „cartușe extra," „suspiciuni conspiraționiste," mărturii „contradictorii," etc., și într-o formă foarte inteligentă au lăsat deoparte toate dovezile

care dacă ar fi luate în calcul, n-ar lăsa NICI UN strop de îndoială că Oswald este vinovatul. (Și, din nefericire, există mulți adepți ai conspirației în tabăra anticomunistă, care în fapt cooperează cu acești operatori evrei ce caută să învăluie totul în ceață).

Însă nu cărțile în sine ale acestor bărbați sunt cele ce merită luate în calcul atunci când studiem felul în care hărțile noastre sunt falsificate. Prin ele însele, aceste cărți ar expira de la sine, prin propria lor slăbiciune.

Publicitatea și ovația constantă acordată acestor cărți de către criticii literali, de către interviurile TV, operatorii chioșcurilor de ziare, etc., sunt aceia care le-au băgat pe gât publicului. Le-am studiat cu atenție și lucrurile-mi sunt clare: sunt minciuni afurisite și bine gândite. Orice studiază oricare dintre aceste cărți în mod atent, realizează acest lucru imediat. Cu toate acestea li se acordă o publicitate și o dignitate enormă din partea redactorilor, a persoanelor intervievate și din partea editorilor.

Ceea ce urmăresc e un joc pe care l-au jucat de multe ori.

Când un fapt e imposibil de mușamalizat, mincinoșii și falsificatorii de hărți se ajută reciproc pentru a încețoșa lucrurile pe cât mai mult posibil. Aceste cărți despre asasinare sunt acea ceață. Li se acordă o demnitate și o publicitate atât de mare încât în curând, cei mai mulți americani, CARE NICI MĂCAR NU VOR CITI CĂRȚILE RESPECTIVE, vor începe să creadă că teoria cu Oswald e discreditată în mod complet. Folosesc aceiași tehnică și în ceea ce ține de faptele despre RASĂ. Orișicând cineva încearcă să aducă în discuție inegalitatea evidentă dintre grupurile omenești, falsificatorii de hărți și mincinoșii încep să cânte la unison: „Teoria despre existența așa-zisei 'rasă' a fost 'discreditată' în mod complet!" „Nimeni nu mai crede în acel mit despre rasă." Însă, în adevăr, nimeni nu a discreditat aceste lucruri – ci doar au fost scufundate în ceață și în final în noroi.

Acum fac același lucru și cu faptul că un COMUNIST l-a împușcat pe președinte – răspândesc o ceață imensă și fabricată, susținând că există multe îndoieli că Oswald a făcut-o. Nu peste mult timp ni se va spune că „Acum există atât de mule îndoieli cu privire la teoria cu Oswald, încât nimeni nu o mai crede." Și ultimul pas e să înceapă să o numească „teoria discreditată cu Oswald."

Creează un balamuc artificial de jur-împrejurul adevărului, după care fac referire la PROPRIUL lor balamuc și ceață, pentru a „dovedi" că nimeni nu mai crede adevărul!

Un motiv pentru care acești falsificatori de hărți aroganți scapă cu asta, e pentru că prea puțini oameni sunt dispuși să cerceteze și să le descopere minciunile imense.

După cum va fi arătat în capitolele următoare, falsificatorii de hărți au aiurit complet mințile oamenilor noștri, în domenii întregi din cunoștința umană (cum sunt adevărurile despre rasă), au făcut „patrioți" din cei mai acerbi inamici ai noștri și

inamici din patrioții adevărați – pe care i-au etichetat drept „extremiști” și „bigoți,” au umplut mințile tineretului nostru cu atât de multe minciuni și nebunii, încât o mare parte din ei au devenit dependenți de droguri și niște „hippy” antisociali, comuniști și degenerați. Au umplut mințile negrilor cu încredințarea fanatică că negroizii au drepturi nelimitate și în schimb nicio datorie. Au transformat milioane de americani cu o stare materială bună, în dependenți de Rezerva Federală ce își duc existența din ajutorul social. Au otrăvit istoria americană cu suspiciuni cu privire la motivele eroilor noștri, în mod viclean sugerând că aceștia au fost niște profitori plini de „ură.” Au transformat marile virtuți ale datoriei, loialității, muncii și onoarei, în motive de ridiculizare, în special în rândul tinerilor.

Lista cu minciunile pe care aceștia le-au împrăștiat printre noi, ar putea umple restul cărții de față, însă ceea ce am expus mai sus ar trebui să fie îndeajuns pentru a arăta TIPARUL.

De ce au recurs la asemenea extreme pentru a construi o asemenea mașină mincinoasă, după care să bombardeze milioane de oameni cu minciuni colosale?

Ce pot câștiga din izbirea Civilizației Occidentale și a Republicii noastre Americane de stânci?

Cine sunt aceia care vor să ne transforme într-o rasă de maronii, de corcituri comunizate, cu capetele pline de minciuni?

CINE caută să înfăptuiască asemenea lucruri diabolice și cu ce scop?

CĂPITANI CORUPȚI

În largul Noii Anglii și a coastei Golfului Americii, acum un secol și ceva în urmă, existau găști ucigașe numite „naufragiatoare de vase.” Aceste găști obișnuiau să monteze lumini false în apropierea farurilor, în locuri viclene, astfel încât vapoarele ce se apropiau de coastă pe întuneric și furtună să fie ghidate în recifele mortale.

Imediat ce vasul se izbea de stânci, în timp ce căpitanul și echipajul încerca să supraviețuiască furtunii, acești vulturi se năpusteau asupra vasului și-l jefuiau.

Pentru a se asigura că nu se expun, cei din gașcă omora fiecare persoană aflată la bord.

Naufragierea corăbiilor nu era o treabă complicată. E cea mai veche crimă din lume: aceea de a omorî pe cineva pentru lucrul pe care-l avea. Singura diferență consta în metoda folosită în plasarea farurilor false.

În ziua de azi, în lume există o gașcă enormă care operează în aproape fiecare națiune, făcând EXACT același lucru ca și naufragiatorii de corăbii, cu excepția că „naufragiatorii de corăbii” moderni folosesc o complexitate enormă de subtilități și, în loc să distrugă corăbii, acum distrug națiuni.

Se numesc „comuniști” sau „marxiști.” Practic, liderii acestor mișcări sunt puși pe RĂPIREA și uciderea oamenilor productivi pentru ai prăda, exact așa cum naufragiatorii de corăbii îi jefuiau pe cei ce lucrau pe vas, după care-i omorau.

Aidoma acelor găști, în final tehnica lor de bază se rezumă întotdeauna la violență și ucidere.

De asemenea, la fel ca naufragiatorii de corăbii, aceștia nu pot bate oamenii onești și productivi doar prin propria lor forță. Mai au nevoie și de surprize și viclenie. Și aici intră în scenă falsificarea hărții și farurile înșelătoare.

Gașca comuniștilor ademenesc oameni decenți, sinceri și onești, spre recifurile mortale ale nebuniei marxiste, folosindu-se de farurile false ale „fraternității,” a „păcii,” „dragostei,” „democrației” și „egalității.” Apoi se echipează cu toate hărțile de care dispun pentru a arăta că aceste faruri înșelătoare sunt SINGURELE ghidaje sigure. Între timp, acești jefuitori și falsificatori pun la treabă toate hărțile noastre (mass-media) pentru a ne convinge că adevăratele culoarele reale și sigure prin care America a navigat spre măreție, nu reprezintă nimic altceva decât stânci mortale și periculoase.

Odată ce civilizația noastră a fost zdrobită, planurile găștii comuniste e s-o jefuiască, după cum au jefuit fiecare națiune asupra căreia a câștigat control.

În următorul capitol, voi prezenta experții în amprente, urme, martori și caligrafie, pentru a dovedi în fața americanilor CINE anume sunt acești comuniști prădători, ucigași și naufragiatori de corăbii.

Însă mai întâi, vreau să dovedesc că CĂPITANUL CORĂBIEI NOASTRE DE STAT, DIN ULTIMII PATRUZECI DE ANI, A LUCRAT MÂNĂ-N MÂNĂ CU GAȘCA INTERNAȚIONALĂ DE NAUFRAGIATORI DE CORĂBII, CÂRMUINDU-NE DUPĂ HĂRȚILE LOC MINCINOASE!

Întorcându-ne la găștile de coastă, cu o sută de ani în urmă, cu siguranță că-ți poți imagina creșterea în efectivitate a crimelor săvârșite de ele, dacă acestea ar fi reușit să plaseze, prin infiltrare, câțiva dintre membrii lor în funcțiile de căpitani a corăbiilor ce se apropiau de farul fals.

Cu un căpitan fals, vasul și echipajul nebănuitor n-ar fi avut NICIO șansă – chiar dacă unii dintre marinari ar fi început să-l „miroase pe intrus."

Orice navigator care ar fi început să protesteze prea viguros cu privire la munca murdară întreprinsă de căpitan, ar fi fost închis imediat între bare de acesta, cu aprobarea completă a celorlalți ofițeri cărora le arăta hărțile false. Evidența muncii murdare ar fi fost prea complexă pentru ca majoritatea echipajului s-o poată vedea, pentru că aceștia erau convinși să creadă minciunile căpitanului, din moment ce acesta întotdeauna le arăta doar hărțile înșelătoare, pentru a dovedi că are dreptate.

Exact asta s-a întâmplat și cu corabia statelor americane.

Oamenii asemenea lui Joe McCarthy erau „navigatori" care au încercat să-i avertizeze pe ceilalți membrii ai echipajului cu privire la căpitan și la gașca sa, care naufragiau corabia.

Însă căpitanii falși ai națiunii noastre au fost susținuți 1000% de falsificatorii de hărți – mass-media, TV, etc. – și au reușit să-și convingă victimele inocente (echipajul și corabia) că cel care voia să distrugă America era McCarthy, în timp ce pe căpitanii corupți i-au prezentat drept cei mai buni navigatori din istoria lumii. Între timp, aceiași căpitani „minunați" ne-au izbit corabia dintr-o stâncă-n alta, lucru însoțit întotdeauna de explicații strălucite, explicații care au fost acceptate și promovate drept demne de cel mai înalt nivel de competență, de către mass-media. Echipajul american n-a avut niciodată o șansă.

Dacă asta sună a exagerare, ia în calcul câteva dovezi – măcar câteva dintre cele mai remarcabile.

Hai să începem cu ceva ce nu ține de domeniul istoriei antice, ci care se petrece CHIAR ACUM, sub ochii noștri.

Timp de mai bine de o sută de ani America a avut un principiu sacru în politica externă, numită „Doctrina Monroe." Președintele Monroe a declarat că Statele Unite nu poate și nu va tolera stabilirea în Emisfera Nordică a sediului vreunei puteri care să exporte în Americi problemele care clocotesc în Europa. Și timp de o sută de ani, noi am impus doctrina Monroe cu strictețe.

Astăzi, o Cuba comunistă turbată, revoluționară și dominată de comunismul chinez, există la doar 90 de mile de Statul Florida. Suntem departe de a face ceva cu privire la această situație periculoasă care violează în mod absolut doctrina Monroe; ba mai mult am ajutat importarea comunismului în Cuba, iar acum flota noastră navală protejează acest comunism de încercările patrioților cubanezi de a-și recâștiga țara din mâinile inamicilor! În fapt, flota navală și garda de coastă SUA capturează și arestează anticomuniști cubanezi, ÎN LARGUL MĂRII – și-i duce înapoi la pușcărie! Gândește-te puțin! Mai poți crede că pe cârma corabiei țării noastre NU se află mâinile inamice?

În timp ce-i asistăm pe comuniști să ajungă la putere și-i protejăm în Cuba la mai puțin de 90 mile de țara noastră, trimitem zeci de mii de tineri americani să lupte și să moară în Vietnam, la ZECI DE MII DE MILE DISTANȚĂ DE AMEICA – în mod ostentativ pentru a „opri comunismul." Dacă chiar am fi puși pe „oprirea comunismului," de ce-am merge atât de departe, când am putea face asta în spatele casei noastre – unde am putea recurge la doctrina Monroe veche de o sută de ani, astfel fiind asigurați că e un război „drept"?

Și dacă TREBUIE să ne trimitem băieții atât de departe de casă pentru a „opri" comunismul, de ce nu-i lăsăm măcar să FACĂ asta? La momentul la care eu scriu această carte, noi încă nu am atacat bazele aeriene inamice de unde pornesc avioanele ce omoară americani și nici nu am atacat portul Haiphong, prin care sosesc tone de muniție și armament care ne ucid soldații cu miile. Însă toate acestea sunt lucruri complexe și vor exista o mie de argumente similare din partea liberalilor, a conservatorilor și a celorlalți ciudați pentru a justifica, într-un fel sau altul, toate aceste lucruri. Pentru a nu mai pierde mai mult timp cu această șicanare, dați-mi voie să prezint cel mai damnat caz pe care-l cunosc, pentru a dovedi oricărui om cinstit că acești CĂPITANI ai corabiei țării noastre ne direcționează DINADINS spre stânci – din motive pe care le voi descoperi în capitolul următor.

Când m-am întors de pe frontul celui de-al Doilea Război Mondial, am crezut cu adevărat toată propaganda – și anume aceea că am ajutat „băieții buni" să lupte ultimul război al lumii, război prin care să se asigură că nu mai există tiranie și „agresiune. Îmi amintesc că lumea, în fapt, a declarat război Germaniei pentru că aceasta a mărșăluit în Prusia și Silezia – părți care au aparținut Germaniei, dar care au fost date Poloniei. Iar toate acestea, mi s-a fost spus, au fost pentru a-i scoate pe acești oameni din mâinile tiranilor; pentru aceasta mi-am riscat viața și am văzut alții murind

cu miile. Și toate acestea ca să văd mai apoi cum „liderii" noștri au DAT toate aceste țări – pentru care se presupunea că eu am luptat pentru a le „elibera" – Rusiei Sovietice. Credeam că am „salvat" Cehoslovacia, Polonia, Ungaria, România, Iugoslavia, etc. Apoi am realizat că noi NU am oprit tirania în aceste țări; în schimb, am înțeles că luptând în cel de-al Doilea Război Mondial, am ajutat ca o mare parte din lume să fie dată pe mâinile UNIUII SOVIETICE și a COMUNISMULUI. Toate aceste țări pe care am mers să le salvez: cine le-a avut după cel de-al Doilea Război Mondial și cine le are ACUM?

Am început să observ, pentru prima dată, că era vorba despre ceva mult mai pelicular în această luptă pentru „libertate" în care am fost târâți eu și alte câteva milioane ca mine. De fiecare dată când o țară era în mâinile ANTI-comuniștilor, ni se spunea că aceștia sunt „tirani și opresori," iar noi trebuia să luptăm pentru a o „elibera" cu orice preț – lucru pe care l-am și făcut cu Germania, Italia și Japonia.

Însă dacă o țară era în mâinile comuniștilor, noi am AJUTAT-O și nu am auzit niciodată de nicio „tiranie." În fapt, revizuindu-mi cariera în cel de-al Doilea Război Mondial, am ajuns la concluzia că sunt un veteran soviet de război. Am luptat pentru a da pe mâinile sovieticilor o mare bucată din suprafața pământului. În schimb, acest lucru m-a făcut să devin pentru prima dată conștient din punct de vedere politic. Am început să observ ceea s-ar putea afla ÎN SPATELE lucrurilor pe care le citeam în ziare sau pe care le vedeam în filme, etc.

Cam în această perioadă de după război, am început să primim doze masive de propagandă despre un bărbat pe nume Chiang Kai Shek. Era un „dictator militar," ni se spunea; putred de corupt, vicios – dictatorial și opresiv, era președintele Chinei care a luptat ca aliat al SUA. Aliat în cel de-al doilea Război Mondial, însă acum, dintr-o dată era portretizat drept un inamic și un ticălos extrem al „băieților buni." Ziarele, revistele și cărțile noastre erau împânzite cu articole și materiale care arătau din nou și din nou cât de nemernic era Chiang. La acel moment încă mai eram ignorant din punct de vedere politic (așa cum majoritatea americanilor încă mai sunt), și nu am realizat că problema cu Mr. Chiang era faptul că el era un ANTICOMUNIST. Însă eram pe cale să realizez acest lucru.

Între timp, mai era un alt lider chinez care se ridica în putere în acea țară, pe nume Mao-Tse Tung.

Falsificatorii de hărți s-au pus cu adevărat pe treabă, spunându-ne ce om măreț și bun era Mao. Azi e greu de crezut asta, însă au pus toate stațiile la treabă pentru a ne zice că Mao-Tse Tung e un „reformator agrar," determinat să-i ajute pe țărani cu reforme de teren și să-i protejeze de corupția și extorcările „lorzilor războinici" de talia lui Chiang Kai Shek. Spre exemplu, ziarul The Saturday Evening Post a publicat 26 de

articole la rând, elogiindu-l pe Mao-Tse Tung ca pe un „reformator agrar," batjocorind ideea că el ar putea fi comunist și atacându-l pe Chiang Kai Shek drept un „dictator militar fascist" corupt. Tinerii din ziua de azi sunt inconștienți cu privire la proporția de necrezut a acestor minciuni, a acestei PROPAGANDE vicioase cu care poporul nostru inocent a fost bombardat.

Aproape toți liderii și jurnaliștii noștri de top s-au pus pe lucru, spunându-le americanilor în mod neobosit că Mao NU era comunist ci un mare patriot și că practic era singura speranță pentru stabilirea dreptății și decenței în China. Walter Lippmann, Dean Acheson, Truman, Dean Rusk, Eleanor Roosvelt și restul „liderilor" noștri ne-au asigurat din nou și din nou că Mao NU era comunist ci doar un patriot chinez care încerca să producă o reformă agrară. În fapt, doar pentru a vă arăta felul în care au acționat „liderii" noștri, dați-mi voie să prezint doar un SINGUR exemplu despre felul în care aceștia au turnat minciunile în capetele poporului nostru. Pe 14 iunie 1951, Dean Rusk, pe atunci un ofițer de rang înalt în Departamentul nostru de Stat (acum e secretar de stat), a ținut un discurs prin care îl lăuda pe Mao Tse Tung, la universitatea din Pennsylvania.

Rusk (cu marea de informații care se află la dispoziția Departamentului de Stat), s-a ridicat în fața acestor câtorva mii de tineri americani, spunându-le că scopul lui Mao Tse Tung „nu era dictatura," că acesta „nu era comunist" și că Mao era un „George Washington al Chinei!" Acestea au fost cuvintele – toate prea ușor uitate – ale omului care acum ne trasează politica departamentului de stat, peste tot în lume.

Îmi amintesc că, chiar și la acea vreme, când auzeam avertizările „extremiștilor de aripă dreapta," le filtram printr-o cortină de „bun gust" și le ignoram pentru a reduce la tăcere asemenea oameni turbați, care spuneau că Mao era un COMUNIST. Acești „extremiști" au avertizat că există o grămadă de dovezi cu privire la adevărata natură și adevăratele planuri comuniste ale lui Mao. Însă oricum la acea vreme, MIE îmi era imposibil de crezut că liderii noștri n-ar fi știut de asemenea lucruri dacă acestea ar fi existat cu adevărat – de asemenea nu credeam că aceștia ne-ar fi mințit pentru a ascunde asemenea dovezi, în cazul în care ele chiar existau. La acea vreme eram suficient de naiv (așa cum majoritatea americanilor încă mai sunt), și credeam că liderii noștri pur și simplu „n-ar fi putut" lucra mână în mână cu asemenea teroriști comuniști și inamici ai țării noastre, precum Mao Tse Tung. N-aș fi putut crede NICIODATĂ că conducerea și mass-media țării noastre era ÎMPÂNZITĂ de inamici. Nici n-aș fi luat aminte la asemenea acuzații scandaloase.

Așadar, de vreme ce populația americană era bine spălată pe creier cu privire la cine era băiatul bun și cine era băiatul rău în China, generalul Marshall a putut face o vizită în China unde s-a LĂUDAT că „cu o singură bătaie de stilou, poate dezarma douăzeci de divizii chineze" (referindu-se la trupele anticomuniste ale lui Chang). În același

timp în care generalul nostru de top îi „dezarma" pe aliații noștri anticomuniști, comuniștii îi aduceau lui Mao Tse Tung grămezi peste grămezi de arme și muniție capturată de la japonezi.

Pe scurt, NOI l-am dat afară pe Chiang din China și am dat această țară măreață pe mâinile „prietenului" nostru, „reformatorul agrar," Mao Tse Tung!

Liderii noștri s-au bucurat nespus la acest triumf al justiției… până când Mao și-a dat jos masca de „reformator agrar" și s-a revelat a fi 100% un marxist, măcelărind 40 de milioane de chinezi pentru „a-i rări," ceea ce e o formă dată naibii de a le da țăranilor o „reformă agrară" – omoară jumătate dintre ei, astfel încât restul să aibă mai mult de împărțit!

Bineînțeles că lacrimile de crocodil și exclamațiile de șoc și surprindere venite din partea lui Lippmann, Eleanor, Acheson, Rusk și a celorlalți au fost copioase și calde. CÂT de surprinși și dezamăgiți trebuie că au fost ei, crezând că Mao era un „liberal" drăguț exact așa ca ei – când în final el se expune în fața tuturor drept un COMUNIST și un urâtor, ucigaș și terorist! Lui Rusk și celor asemenea lui, le-ar fi de-ajuns dacă i-ai crede că o astfel de experiență le-a fost o lecție. Cu siguranță că aceștia nu ar permite ca acest lucru să se întâmple DIN NOU!

Atât de repede au trecut liderii noștri peste „șocul" și „spaima" lor în cea ce-l privește pe Mao, că jocul a început din nou!

Dintr-o dată viața noastră națională a fost umplută cu vaiete de agonie, din cauza unui nou „Chiang Kai Shek" care se găsea chiar aici în lumea nouă – Batista.

În anii '50, falsificatorii noștri de hărți, și anume mass-media și conducerea noastră „intelectuală," au început să facă o campanie de defăimare la adresa liderului cubanez Fulgencia Batista, pentru că el era un dictator care-i asuprea pe țărani. Batista era un anticomunist, un prieten al Americii, nu se afla în nicio ligă cu vreo putere străină. Însă pe Batista îl caracteriza ceva ce liderilor noștri corupți nici nu le plăcea și ce nici nu puteau tolera. Acesta era damnat și urmărit de liderii noștri pentru că îi „asuprea" pe oameni. Subiectul e rareori menționat, cu toate că fiecare dictator comunist din ziua de azi asuprește tineri și tinere AMERICANE în pușcăriile comuniste și în lagărele de concentrare. Astfel de dictatori comuniști, cum e cazul lui Khrushchev, sunt numiți „președinți" și sunt invitați la Casa Albă de oameni ca Eisenhower. Însă dictatorii anticomuniști sunt numiți „fasciști" și sunt batjocoriți și defăimați extrem de mult, de la președinții noștri până la New York Times.

Așa s-a întâmplat și cu Batista. Departamentul nostru de stat și CIA au ajutat și instigat orice fel de mișcare pentru a-l răsturna și omorî pe Batista (la fel cum au făcut și cu Trujillo, un alt lider anticomunist din America Latină). Acesta nu este decât un alt

exemplu al felului în care a operat Departamentul „nostru” de Stat pentru a scăpa de Batista; nu trebuie decât să investighezi audierile subcomitetului intern al senatului, pentru a descoperi că persoana pe care departamentul de stat a însărcinat-o cu campania împotriva lui Batista, nu a fost nimeni altcineva decât William Weiland. Înregistrările arată că acest bărbat, Weiland, a mers până acolo încât a depus jurăminte false și a reținut documente SUA oficiale, pentru a mușamaliza faptul că Castro, cel pe care-l ajutam, era un COMUNIST.

Castro a CONDUS o revoluție eșuată în Venezuela, lucru care a fost raportat în audierile lui Weiland în fața senatului.

Fratele lui Castro, Raul Castro, a fost antrenat în Moscova în tehnicile revoluției comuniste. Castro și-a dedicat întreaga s-a viață răscoalelor și revoluțiilor marxiste, iar acest fapt a fost bine cunoscut de senatul ȘI de mass-media noastră.

Cu toate acestea noi i-am oferit ajutor și confort lui Castro și am răspândit dispreț, ură și atacuri la adresa lui Batista. Am refuzat să-i vindem arme lui Batista, chiar și atunci când Cehoslovacia îl încărcau cu arme pe Castro – ARME CARE AU FOST DATE CEHOSLOVACIEI DREPT „AJUTOR” DIN PARTEA SUA!! (Chiar și după ce Castro a ajuns la putere și a început să-i abuzeze și să-i împuște pe americani ca un COMUNIST arogant ce era, Kennedy și Johnson au continuat să ofere „AJUTOR” Cehoslovaciei.)

Toate aceste lucruri au fost făcute de „căpitanii” noștri corupți, în violare directă a Doctrinei Monroe și în sprijin direct a naufragierii comuniste a corabiei statului american. Sistemul pe care-l folosesc pentru a prosti echipajul biet și inocent a bătrânei corăbii a Statelor Unite ale Americii, e să se joace cu instinctele nobile ale poporului nostru, acelea de a ajuta pe cei opresați și neajutorați. În numele țăranilor opresați din Cuba, l-au dezarmat și distrus pe prietenul americanilor, Batista (pentru că el era „brutal” cu poporul său), după care au instalat în locul său un tiran COMUNIST diabolic și cu mult mai brutal.

În tot acest timp, numărul relativ mic de persoane care au văzut această dirijare a corabiei noastre într-o altă stâncă comunistă, și-au dat toată silința de a alerta poporul american despre faptul că Castro era un COMUNIST! Însă poporul nostru era adormit de falsificatorii de hărți, care au folosit aceleași tehnici prin care-și acuză victimele de exact acele lucruri pe care ei înșiși le fac.

Spre exemplu, Herbert Matthews de la ziarul New York Times, i-a asigurat pe americani din nou și din nou că Castro NU PUTEA fi un comunist, pentru că acesta era un „reformator agrar” care încerca să-i ajute pe țăranii opresați și brutalizați de Batista. Patrioții care au încercat să nege acest basm erau etichetați drept „extremiști,” „urâtori” care încercau să-i „dezbine” pe americani și astfel să-i AJUTE pe comuniști!

Președintele Eisenhower și-a oferit suportul în campania contra lui BATISTA și pro Castro. Asta au făcut toți analiștii noștri politici, de la Walter Lipmann până la Eleanor, de la Dean Acheson până la Dean Rusk, TOȚI cei aflați în cele mai bune poziții și care prin urmare cunoșteau cum stau lucrurile, ne-au spus din nou și din nou că Castro „NU PUTEA FI COMUNIST" – pentru că el era un „reformator agrar."

Aceiași „lideri" au făcut tot ceea ce le-a stat în putință pentru a-i defăima și discredita pe toți acei patrioți care au fost îndeajuns de înțelepți și curajoși pentru a încerca să avertizeze America cu privire la adevăr. McCarthy, Welch, Hargis, Smith, McGinley, Buckley și Rockwell – printre alții – toți trâmbițau și împrăștiau FAPTELE care au dovedit că Castro era exact ceea ce în cele din urmă s-a adeverit a fi, adică un tâlhar și un tiran comunist.

Toți acești patrioți au fost catalogați drept „fanatici" (sau, uneori, ca în cazul meu și al lui Smith, erau complet ignorați). Noi cădeam mereu în „plasa comunistă," eram paranoici care vedeau comuniști sub fiecare pat, etc., etc.

Așadar, lui Castro i-a fost posibil să zdrobească un Batista pe care noi l-am dezarmat, cu arme comuniste pe care noi i le-am furnizat. După aceea Castro a fost adus în SUA pentru a i se oferi un tur triumfal al Națiunii. Ed Sullivan l-a difuzat pe postul de televiziune național, în fața a milioane de americani inocenți, spunându-le că Castro era un „George Washington al Cubei!" De la președintele nostru, americanii auzeau aceleași minciuni mortale. Poți ACUZA poporul nostru pentru faptul că e pierdut, confuz și adesea dezgustat?

Bineînțeles, imediat ce Castro s-a întors la Havana, a început să se laude plin de ce-a mai mare aroganță, că el dintotdeauna a fost un comunist și că revoluția lui a fost una marxistă. După care a început obișnuita împușcare a oponenților săi și JEFUIREA proprietății americane. (Îți mai amintești ce-am spus despre naufragiatorii de corăbii și despre felul în care aceștia operează – că în primul rând aceștia sunt JEFUITORI care folosesc minciunile și crimele pe post de unelte?) Îți amintești cum naufragiatorii de vase, după ce le jefuiau, îi împușcau pe toți martorii? Castro, la fel ca orice alt dictator, întotdeauna înșfacă PROPRIETATE și îi OMOARĂ pe posesorii acesteia și pe cei care o apărau!

Lacrimile de crocodil ale lui Eleanor, Acheson, Ike, Rusk, Lipmann și colaboratorilor lor, cu privire la această „trădare" comunistă venită din partea lui Castro, era o adevărată minunăție a o privi. Aceștia au fost „surprinși" și „prinși pe nepregătite," până acolo încât toți au rămas fără cuvinte.

Însă toate aceste „greșeli" PROCOMUNISTE dezastroase săvârșite de liderii noștri, nu au provocat niciodată nicio reacție din partea mass-mediei, radioului, a televiziunii, etc. Din contră, le-au oferit tuturor nenumărate premii Pulitzer, Nobel și de

„Fraternitate.” Cât despre „extremiștii” și „bigoții” care s-au dovedit a avea de fiecare dată dreptate, aceștia sunt întotdeauna osândiți atât de falsificatorii de hărți, cât și de căpitanii corupți.

Ori de câte ori vreun lider american dă semn că vrea să-i alerteze pe americani cu privire la ceea ce se petrece cu adevărat și care arată orice semn de succes în eforturile sale, falsificatorii de hărți, mincinoșii și corupții națiunii noastre, îl sfredelesc pe bietul diavol cu o ferocitate pe care o înțelegi doar atunci când realizezi că aceștia se luptă pentru propriile lor vieți. Dacă americanii descoperă felul în care căpitanii și ofițerii corabiei noastre de stat au lucrat mână în mână cu naufragiatorii de vase pentru a DISTRUGE ACEASTĂ ȚARĂ MĂREAȚĂ, ar avea loc linșări de la casa albă prin fiecare capitoliul din SUA.

Un exemplu clasic despre felul în care a fost distrusă o potențială amenințare la adresa falsificatorilor de hărți, este cazul lui Joe McCarthy, care avertiza America cu privire la adevăr și anume că Mao era un comunist autentic. Așa că falsificatorii de hărți, prin mass-media, TV, reviste – și în Casa Albă – s-au pus pe treabă ca niciodată până la acel moment. L-au defăimat și au mințit despre Joe McCarthy într-o manieră pe care puțini oameni au experimentat-o în astfel de atacuri la nivel național.

În acea perioadă eram comandatul unui escadron anti-submarin în Irlanda și nu puteam înțelege cum se poate ca un senator SUA poate fi pe atât de stricat pe cât scriau ziarele.

Am trimis să mi se aducă transcrierile originale de la audierile în care se spunea că McCarthy a intimidat și a abuzat martorii.

Și am descoperit că FAPTELE erau exact opuse de minciunile pe care falsificatorii le-au spus publicului american, minciuni pe care acesta încă CONTINUĂ să le creadă! FAPTELE au arătat că McCarthy înțelegea că liderii noștri împreună cu fiecare motor de opinie publică, ne duceau de nas și ne mințeau. Din nou și din nou, am observat că McCarthy era osândit că a acuzat niște persoane inocente că au „de tras cu arma” – doar ca să descopăr, în urma unor cercetări temeinice, că așa-numitele persoane inocente erau de fapt cei mai cumpliți dintre AGENȚII COMUNIȘTI – adeseori SPIONI totali.

Un exemplu perfect a fost felul în care Revista TIME a încercat să-l pună pe McCarthy la stâlpul infamei pentru că a atacat un bărbat pe nume Gustavo Duran. McCarthy l-a acuzat pe Duran că a fost, la un moment dat, un agent al OGPU – care este serviciul secret sovietic, dar și o organizație teroristă.

„Duran,” a relatat TIME, „n-a fost niciodată un comunist ci, în adevăr, a fost un anticomunist robust.”

Am găsit dovada, mărturisită sub jurământ și documentată de Camera Comitetului, că Duran a fost un agent al OGPU în Războiul Civil spaniol, unde a luptat de partea comuniștilor. Însă asta nu e tot. Lucrul cu adevărat șocant a fost dovada că autorul care a scris în TIME că „Duran n-a fost niciodată un comunist ci, în adevăr, a fost un anticomunist robust" – atunci când a scris acea minciună, a avut în posesia sa dovezi scrise din arhiva TIME, din care reieșea clar că Duran nu a fost doar un comunist, ci un AGEN AL OGPU SOVIETIC – exact așa cum l-a acuzat McCarthy.

Cu toate acestea milioane de americani nebănuitori au fost făcuți să creadă că McCarthy a „asasinat caracterul" unui alt „inocent"!

Cititorul serios trebuie să se întrebe cât de flagrantă trebuie să fie dovada pentru a ne face să tragem singura concluzie posibilă – și anume aceea că minciunile și defăimarea sunt făcute în mod DELIBERAT și cu BUNĂ ȘTIINȚĂ. Iar dacă acestea sunt deliberate, atunci următoarea concluzie n-are cum să ne scape – și anume aceea că aceștia într-adevăr „falsifică hărțile" americanilor; că cea mai mare diseminare de informații și știri sunt fie COMUNISTE sau PRO-comuniste.

Mai mult, consemnările liderilor noștri, de la Franklin D. Roosvelt încoace, sunt chiar și mai flagrante în sensul că aceștia au ajutat la protejarea și promovarea comunismului cu fiecare ocazie pe care au avut-o. Notează TIPARUL din cazul Chinei și al Cubei.

„Liderii" noștri au început mai întâi o campanie menită a defăima și a stârni ura la adresa liderilor pro-americani și anticomuniști ca Batista sau Chiang Kai-Shek, portretizându-i drept „corupți" și „dictatori" – niște „fasciști." Mai apoi au început să ne spună că opoziția acestui „dictator" este un „George Washington," un „reformator agrar," un „eliberator" al „oamenilor opresați," etc.

Apoi l-am înarmat și l-am asistat pe „eliberator," în timp ce l-am dezarmat și hărțuit pe „dictatorul" murdar, întotdeauna în numele „ajutorării opresaților" și, prin urmare, „punând piedici comunismului." Orice american care are îndoieli cu privire la acești „eliberatori" sunt atacați câinește și sunt etichetați drept „defăimători," „fanatici," „plini de ură" și „păcălici comuniști." După ce eliberatorul e instalat, în numele ajutorării opresaților, se adeverește a fi un comunist, exact așa cum am avertizat noi cei „plini de ură" și „păcălicii."

Însă oamenii sunt distrași de la a observa acest fapt, printr-o nouă zarvă prin mass-media provocată de o nouă criză ireală, până când dictatorul comunist a împușcat milioane de oameni și și-a instaurat domnia tiranică de fier, lucru care îi „surprinde" nespus pe liderii și experții noștri.

Notează faptul că ori de câte ori liderii noștri ne permit să intrăm în conflict armat cu comuniștii – asta se întâmplă ÎNTOTDEAUNA atunci când noi nu putem face nimic

altceva decât să murim, să cheltuim bani și să pierdem, în timp ce comuniștii n-au nimic de pierdut ci totul de câștigat, ca în Vietnam.

În Asia, forța de muncă nu e doar nelimitată, ci e un adevărat drog pe piață. Au vrut să reducă numărul populației. Așa că noi în mod obligatoriu am mers în Coreea și am aruncat un vast număr de vieți americane într-un război pe care băieților noștri le-a fost interzis să-l câștige și chiar să-l lupte. Nu am folosit cele mai bune arme ale noastre, însă ne-am lăsat bărbații să moară pentru NIMIC, asta în condițiile în care am fi putut câștiga în câteva zile.

Acum ne-am angajat într-o formă și mai vicioasă în aceiași nebunie, în Vietnam. Deținem forța și capabilitatea de a câștiga acel război într-o săptămână, dacă „liderii" noștri ne-ar permite acest lucru.

Dar, în schimb, aceștia continuă să toarne din viețile și visteria americană, ÎNSÂNGERÂND AMERICA PÂNĂ LA MOARTE, portretizându-ne drept diabolici și făcându-ne de râs în fața întregii lumi. Un alt exemplu putred și perfid cu privire la căpitanii noștri corupți, sunt acțiunile lui John Kennedy în invazia din Golful Porcilor.

Mânat de cruzime cinică și nesocotind onoarea și decența, dl. Kennedy a organizat întreaga invazie a Cubei și, pentru a o face să arate bine, a dedicat mii de vieți ale patrioților anticomuniști și, apoi, de unul singur și plin de aroganță, a ORDONAT rămânerea la sol a singurei forțe care le-ar fi putut da trupelor o șansă de succes: suportul aerian. Piloții CUBANEZI, care așteptau să decoleze, au fost împiedicați să facă asta din ORDINELE DIRECTE ale lui Kennedy – iar acest lucru s-a întâmplat chiar în ultimul moment! (U. S. News and World Report, 17 septembrie 1962).

Când oameni ca McCarthy sau alți patrioți din Congres au încercat să inițieze investigații în această perfidie și trădare nemaipomenită venită de la cei mai înalți lideri ai noștri, acești lideri, în special președinții noștri, au pus în aplicare cele mai crude genuri de improvizații. Prin ordine executive interzicându-le oficialilor implicați să ofere Congresului informații cu privire la catastrofele oribile. Probabil cel mai revelator episod, care ne arată felul în care însăși liderii noștri se află în cârdășie cu falsificatorii de hărți, au fost acțiunile incredibile ale lui Truman în cazul Harry Dexter White. (Toate aceste informații provin de la Biroul Guvernamental de Presă, din audierile lui Harry Dexter White; Subcomitetul Securității Interne, Senatul SUA.)

Harry Dexter White (cu numele real de Weiss) a fost un secretar adjunct în trezoreria SUA, sub Menry Morgenthau.

Din această poziție, Weiss a furat tiparnițele bancnotelor americane și le-a trimis sovieticilor, pentru ca aceștia să poată tipări bani pe care să-i folosească în Germania ocupată de aceștia. Acesta de asemenea a pus la cale furtul în masă a tone întregi de

hârtie specială din care se confecționează banii. Sovieticii au tipărit MILIARDE de dolari americani pentru Germania ocupată, cu care au putut cumpăra cantități imense de materiale americane, au plătit spioni și comuniști americani.

J. Edgar Hoover s-a înfățișat înaintea președintelui cu toate dovezile că secretarul adjunct al trezoreriei nu era doar un comunist, ci și un agent de spionaj al sovieticilor și un hoț profesionist – furând miliarde de dolari.

Bineînțeles, președintele l-a concediat pe acest hoț și trădător.

Cel puțin asta e ceea ce cu siguranță crezi.

Însă Truman nu a făcut asta.

După ce Șeful FBI i-a spus că Weiss e un SPION comunist, Harry Truman l-a PROMOVAT pe Weiss și l-a făcut șef al Fondului Monetar Internațional, poziție din care acesta a putut da miliarde țărilor comuniste ca Polonia, etc. și în același timp a putut înfometa până la moarte țările anticomuniste – și asta e exact ceea ce s-a și întâmplat.

Când senatul a primit această informație chiar de la J. Edgar Hoover, președintele Truman a declarat în fața senatului că de fapt Hoover i-a spus că cel mai bine ar fi să-l promoveze pe Weiss, așa că el nu a realizat că FBI-ul deține astfel de informații despre el. J. Edgar Hoover, ca de obicei, cu un curaj și o integritate magnifică, în mod prompt a arătat că președintele a mințit pentru a-i lua apărarea acestui inamic comunist josnic al Americii! Hoover a mărturisit sub jurământ că nu i-a spus astfel de lucruri președintelui ci, în schimb, i-a sugerat că Weiss trebuie scos din guvern pe cât mai repede posibil.

Ca de obicei, problema a fost în mod subtil abandonată de mass-media.

Weiss a fost găsit mort – încă un caz de „suicid."

Când Alger Hiss – condamnatul spion și sperjur comunist – era judecat, Eleanor Roosvelt, secretarul de stat Dean Acheson, Felix Frankfurter de la Curtea Supremă și mulți alții oficiali guvernamentali de rang înalt, numiți de președinte, au mers să depună mărturie cum că Hiss NU PUTEA fi un comunist, la fel cum toți aceștia au depus mărturie și despre Castro și Mao Tse Tung, spunând că nici aceștia „nu puteau fi comuniști."

Lista e aproape fără sfârșit. E monoton felul în care vei descoperi că președinții „tăi" acționează de așa manieră încât comunismul întotdeauna câștigă, în timp ce damnează întreaga opoziție drept „extremiști" și „păcălici comuniști." Căpitanii corabiei noastre de stat ÎNTOTDEAUNA „fac câte o gafă" și ne izbesc de stânci, an după an!

Lucrul cel mai deprimant din toată această poveste, e faptul că mereu au SUCCES cu asta.

Poporul unei țări e precum echipajul unui vapor, prea ocupați cu sarcinile lor individuale pentru a acorda prea multă atenție afacerilor navigatorului și a căpitanului. Aceștia presupun că acești ofițeri TREBUIE că se ridică la nivelul cerut. Și falsificatorii de hărți (mass-media) le reamintește neîncetat că căpitanii sunt niște genii și niște sfinți, indiferent de câte ori ne izbesc de stâncile Cinei, Cubei, Coreei și Vietnamului.

Ce se petrece e vechea conspirație a naufragierii corăbiilor, cu exact același scop: JEFUIRE și UCIDERE.

Singura diferență e aceea că banda care pune la cale această operație nu mai depinde doar de un singur far fals pentru a-și conduce victimele spre distrugere.

Nu au instalat NIMIC altceva decât hărți false, portretizând canalul spre stânci și distrugere drept însăși salvarea, în timp ce canalele sigure și ferite de primejdii sunt arătate drept cele mai mortale recife – pe care aceștia le numesc „ură," „păcălici comuniști," „vânătoare de vrăjitoare," „bigotism" și, finalmente, „fascism" sau „nazism."

Nu au înscăunat DECÂT căpitani corupți care se asigură că, indiferent de câte ori aceste canale false ale pro-comunismului și liberalismului ne izbesc de stânci și recife, noi continuăm să ne avântăm cu capul înainte și din ce în ce mai repede, către și mai multe stânci și recife.

Au distrus toate geamandurile, luminile și marcajele care în trecut ne dirijau poporul prin canalele vieții; marcajele religiei, educației, idealurilor, eroilor, tradițiilor, disciplinei și ale eticii, care nu ne-au făcut perfecți, dar cu siguranță ne-a făcut un popor măreț.

Însă poporul nostru nu reușește să vadă tiparul în ceea ce fac aceștia și prin urmare nu realizează niciodată ceea ce ni se întâmplă.

Consideră tiparul a ceea ce s-a întâmplat în China, a ceea ce avut loc în Cuba – și care ACUM SE PETRECE ÎN SUA.

În China, falsificatorii de hărți au început mai întâi să se plângă de un grup asuprit, fermierii și țăranii, spunându-ne cum acești „țărani" amărâți erau „exploatați" de acest „dictator militar" pe nume Chiang Kai-Shek. În Cuba, Batista era cel ce-i asuprea pe țărani. Apoi au ridicat în slăvi, prin intermediul unei publicități masive, un „campion" al acestor țărani amărâți și asupriți: Mao Tse Tung în China și Batista în Cuba. În ciuda înregistrărilor comuniste, mincinoșii și falsificatorii au reușit să facă din acești „campioni ai asupriților" niște eroi în fața a milioane de oameni care nu analizează

lucrurile prea atent. Toată opoziția care se ridică în fața „eroilor" lor comuniști e defăimată la nesfârșit drept „vicioasă" și „vânătoare de vrăjitoare."

Liderii nativi care se opun acestor măreți campioni ai asupriților sunt DEZARMAȚI de liderii noștri americani, din motiv că sunt niște „corupți" și „fasciști," etc, așa cum s-a întâmplat cu Chiang și cu Batista. Între timp, „salvatorii" comuniști sunt înarmați din greu, prin complicitatea secretă a liderilor americani.

„Eliberatorii" preiau controlul în numele asupriților, însă în mod neîntârziat se întorc împotriva lor, spre marea „surpriză" a liderilor noștri și își încep obișnuitul terorism și masacru comunist. Aceștia au urmat cu precizie acest tipar în China și în Cuba, iar poporul nostru nici n-a băgat de seamă. Acum fac exact același lucru aici în SUA și milioane dintre cei mai buni compatrioți ai noștri îi AJUTĂ, mânați de cele mai nobile motive din lume.

În America nu există mulțimi de țărani flămânzi. Însă au găsit și aici un grup care e „asuprit," în sensul că nu au aproape nimic: negrii.

Așa că, în numele ajutorării acestor negri „asupriți," aceeași bandă de mincinoși și manipulatori, falsificatorii de hărți și căpitanii corupți au pus la cale exact aceeași „mișcare" și aici, pentru a-i „elibera" pe asupriți cu ajutorul unui lider care are un trecut pe atât de „suspicios" precum a avut și Mao Tse Tung și Castro. Strigătul de luptă a mișcării de „liberare" și „reformă agrară" a lui Fidel Castro a fost „Vinceramos!" (Vom birui!) – îți sună cunoscută?

Ar trebui, pentru că același tipar e urmat chiar aici în America. Aici, „reforma agreară" poartă numele de „drepturi civile." În loc de Mao și Castro, avem un Martin Luther King – care „NU RE CUM" să fie un comunist! Toți liderii noștri de rang înalt ne spun din nou și din nou că acesta-i un om măreț și sfânt – LA FEL CUM AU FĂCUT ȘI CU MAO ȘI CASTRO.

Am avut deja două lovituri în acest joc comunist: China și Cuba – acum e America, care e și ultima noastră lovitură. Și ne aprindem – ieșind în evidență cu ULTIMA noastră șansă.

Nimeni, în afară de încăpăținații orbi și orbii încăpățânați, nu va eșua să vadă că civilizația occidentală nu mai poate supraviețui pentru mult timp în felul în care e condusă.

Afară de cazul în care, printr-un efort mare și convulsiv de inteligență și voință, putem găsi o modalitate de a ne ridica și detrona acești căpitani corupți, împreună cu falsificatorii lor de hărți, întregul nostru popor va cădea cât de curând în mâinile naufragiatorilor comuniști. La fel cum s-a întâmplat într-o duzină de alte națiuni, vom fi preluați în numele eliberării și apoi naufragiatorii vor prăda averea oamenilor

productivi, îi vor împușca pe toți aceia care vor protesta sau care vor da impresia că protestează, iar pe cei care au mai rămas în viață îi vor pune la lucru într-o societate de tipul lagărelor de concentrare.

Acum un secol, pentru a opri o bandă de naufragiatori mai întâi era necesar să-i IDENTIFICI, după care să-i PRINZI și în cele din urmă să-i pedepsești și să te asiguri că nu a rămas în urmă nici un naufragiator. Exact aceiași pași trebuie puși în aplicare și în ziua de azi, cu această formă nouă și globală de naufragiere: marxiștii. Trebuie să-i IDENTIFICĂM înainte de a trece la ceilalți pași mai direcți.

Așadar, haidem să aruncăm o privire pătrunzătoare și să vedem dacă putem afla cine sunt aceștia.

Să nu uităm că nicio bandă nu poate fi oprită atâta timp cât tot ceea ce faci e să alergi pionii și sub-liderii acesteia.

Trebuie să aflăm cine e capul acestei bande de naufragiatori marxiști internaționali. Și asta va fi un pic periculos.

Ori de câte ori penetrezi cercul interior al unei bande și începi să-l arești cu degetul pe capul acesteia, te poți aștepta ca lucrurile să se încingă foarte tare.

Nu vom fi, însă, dezamăgiți.

NAUFRAGIATORII

De regulă, în cele mai multe bande criminale, „cetele" ajung să facă toată treaba murdară în timp ce „capul" nu-și ia doar partea sa, ci și partea cuvenită celorlalți. De obicei, marea majoritate a „cetelor" nici măcar nu știu cu adevărat cine e șeful. Mai mult, „capul" obișnuiește a avea o „fațadă respectabilă."

Exact așa stau lucrurile și în cazul bandei criminale internaționale a naufragiatorilor și prădătorilor ce se numesc „comuniști." „Capul" acestor naufragiatori comuniști este un gen de șef mai special. Acesta se înfățișează în fața lumii drept însăși esența respectabilității, aproape nimeni nu-i cunoaște adevărata natura de criminal și de tâlhar, nici măcar cei din propriile sale „cete" de comuniști.

Însă în ciuda tuturor fațadelor și a mușamalizărilor, există totuși o modalitate sigură de a afla cine e adevăratul șef.

În gloata lui Capone, puteai înjura torpidele. Însă dacă făceai vreo remarcă neadecvată despre Marele Al (din Al Capone), dispăreai imediat din peisaj.

În China, poți avea toată „libera exprimare" pe care o vrei – atâta timp cât nu-l critici pe Mao Tse Tung.

În Cuba, poți avea toată „libera exprimare" pe care o vrei – atâta timp cât nu-l critici pe Castro.

Hai să vedem dacă în America e cineva pe care nimeni nu are voie să-l critice.

Cu siguranță nu e președintele. Ridiculizarea președintelui e un sport național. Odată, lui Lyndon Baines Johnson i-a fost imposibil să vorbească din cauza criticilor pe care protestatarii le strigau la adresa lui.

Îi poți înjura pe polonezi, pe irlandezi, pe germani și scandinavi, chiar și pe catolici și pe însuși papa – așa cum putem vedea din spectacolul „The Deputy" a lui Rudolph Hocuth. Îi poți critica și pe negrii dacă o faci sub masca „drepturilor federale" sau a dragostei grijulii pentru „oamenii de culoare." Asta se întâmplă mereu, din nord până în sud. Huntley și Brinkley au difuzat un reportaj despre proiectul de adăpostire a negrilor din St. Louis, în care-i arăta pe negrii într-o lumină brutal de negativă pe care aceștia și-au creat-o cu propriile mâini.

Însă CINE îndrăznește să-i critice pe EVREI?

Îți poți imagina o emisiune TV găzduită de Huntley și Brinkley care să vorbească despre faptul că aproape toți spionii sovietici de la noi, cum sunt Rosenbergs, Soble, Soblen, Brothman, Gold, Moskowitz, Greenglass, Weinbaum, etc., au fost EVREI?

Oricărui american sincer nu-i trebuie decât un moment de reflectare în care să privească în propriul SĂU suflet, pentru a vedea că SINGURUL grup cel mai temut din țara „noastră," e cel EVREIESC.

Nimeni NICIODATĂ nu-i critică pe evrei. Ai tu curajul s-o faci?

Cum s-a ajuns aici? Ce e așa de special cu privire la acești evrei?

De ce tuturora le e TEAMĂ de ei?

Îți poate fi teamă doar de ceea ce are vreun fel de PUTERE asupra ta.

Ce putere au evreii peste noi? Și cum au dobândit-o?

Mult mediatizata „Little old lady in sneakers" a fost aceea care m-a făcut să mă gândesc pentru prima dată la puterea pe care o are evreimea.

Timp de treizeci și doi de ani din viața mea am crezut, la fel ca aproape toți americanii, că evreii nu sunt decât un grup religios special, care sunt pricepuți în ale negoțului. De asemenea aidoma majorității americanilor, am crezut că au o afinitate specială pentru bani și o abilitate fantastică de a face bani. Și cam asta e tot.

Bineînțeles că am auzit toate acele știri false despre evrei. Însă din nou, asemenea milioanelor de americani, am crezut că aceste acuzații la adresa evreilor nu erau decât productul bigoteriei, a transformării lor în „țap ispășitor" și a invidiei datorită acestor abilități ale evreilor.

Apoi, în 1950, când antrenam piloți în forțele maritime și navale în strânsă legătură cu trupele terestre din timpul războiului coreean, am devenit interesat în încercarea de al instala pe Douglas Macarthur în Casa Albă.

Ca ofițer naval, îl cunoșteam și-l respectam pe Douglas Macarthur. Eram încredințat că era cel mai potrivit pentru funcția de președinte al SUA. În timpul campaniei din 1952 pentru a-l nominaliza în tabăra republicană, am vrut să fac tot ceea ce puteam pentru a ajuta. În The San Diego Union am citit o scrisoare de la o femeie care se plângea că nimeni nu o ajuta să organizeze o adunare pentru Macarthur. Așa că am sunat-o pe acea doamnă (al cărui nume l-am uitat) și m-am oferit să o ajut cu ce puteam. A fost foarte recunoscătoare și m-a invitat în căsuța în care locuia ca pensionară împreună cu soțul ei.

Am început să-i spun toate lucrurile despre care credeam că ar putea fi făcute. Am sugerat să închiriem o sală și să ținem acolo o adunare. Ea a zâmbit doar cu un zâmbet răbdător și trist, după care m-a oprit.

„Nu," mi-a zis, „nu e atât de ușor să închiriezi o sală, chiar și dacă plătești. Nu sunt dispuși să închirieze!"

„Ce vrei să spui!” am izbucnit eu. „Cine nu vrea să închirieze o sală?”

Aceasta a privit ciudat și zeflemitor la soțul ei, în mod clar cerându-i prin priviri ceva.

Acesta a dat din cap.

„Cine nu vrea să închirieze o sală?” am întrebat din nou, privind când la unul când la altul.

La care femeia a inspirat profund cu o privire mâhnită și mi-a spus: „Evreii.”

„Evreii!” am exclamat involuntar. „Ce au evreii de-a face cu asta? Ce le pasă dacă tu poți sau nu să închiriezi o sală?”

„Aceștia îl urăsc pe Macarthur!” mi-a răspuns ea și a început să spună mai multe, când am întrerupt-o.

„Îl urăsc! Asta e prostesc! Presupun că unii îl urăsc. Însă cu certitudine nu toți! Și cu siguranță nici unul dintre ei nu-l urăsc pe atât de mult încât să vă împiedice să închiriați o sală pentru Macarthur!”

Aceasta a inspirat din nou profund, părând rănită. „E adevărat,” mi-a zis, „toți evreii îl urăsc. Privește asta spre exemplu!” Și mi-a dat o copie a ziarului The California Jewish Voice. Acolo scria: „MACARTHUR SE APROPIE: HITLER INTRĂ ÎN CANCELARIE!” Iar ziarul a continuat să îndruge că Generalul Macarthur era o amenințare, un fel de „Hitler nou!” Nu puteam să cred!

„E doar un ziar!” am contrazis-o. „Probabil e doar o publicație extremistă. Sunt convins că evreii nu-și imaginează că Macarthur e cu adevărat un alt Hitler!”

Femeia mi-a arătat un alt ziar evreiesc, The B'Nai B'Rith Messenger. Tonul din acesta era mai demn, însă exprima aceiași ură pentru Macarthur. Apoi mi-a arătat un alt ziar evreiesc. În majoritatea dintre acestea apăreau imagini josnice cu McCarthy și învinuiri teribile la adresa lui și a lui Macarthur, dar și un venin de netăgăduit împotriva acestor doi oameni.

Aceasta este experiența care-l așteaptă pe tot americanul sincer care începe să se gândească la chestiunea evreiască. Dintr-o dată am fost expus unei lumi secrete pe care americanul de rând nici măcar nu și-o imaginează și pe care nu o vede niciodată: lumea secretă a evreilor. În același ziar, The California Jewish Voice, am văzut următorul titlu al unui articol scris de editorul Sammy Gach: „SLAVĂ DOMNULUI!” – în ziua în care Rusia a anunțat că deține bomba nucleară (Jewish Voice, 30 septembrie 1949).

Am văzut sute de alte articole trădătoare. Însă majoritatea americanilor sunt prea obloniți și prea nepăsători pentru a citi vreodată ziarele evreiești. Mai repede sau mai târziu, indiferent de cât de mult e americanul de rând ținut în întuneric – sau se ține

pe el însuși în întuneric imaginându-și că e un „bigot” dacă se apucă să descopere trădarea evreiască împotriva țării și a națiunii sale – acesta va găsi dovada acestei lumi evreiești unificate, străine și fanatice în mijlocul poporului nostru; care în fața oamenilor, într-un mod implacabil, detestabil, dușmănos, înverșunat și diabolic, se înfățișează ca un grup religios „persecutat.”

Totuși, la acea vreme nu am priceput totul. Era prea fantastic. Eram convins că undeva la mijloc era vorba de o neînțelegere. Însă doamna mi-a dat câteva cărți și ziare pe care să le iau acasă și să le studiez.

Când am ajuns acasă, m-am uitat la primul ziar. Se numea Common Sense, iar titlul era „DICTATURĂ COMUNISTĂ PÂNĂ ÎN 1945!”

Am realizat imediat că am descoperit natura paranoică a acestei „temeri evreiești” monstruoase despre care mi-a spus acea femeie – o fantastică „uneltire” evreiască „globală” – și nici n-am putut s-o termin de citit. Părea prea prostească și dezgustătoare pentru a fi citită de un om inteligent.

Însă în acele câteva rânduri pe care le-am citit, Common Sense mi-a prezentat dovezi cu privire la natura evreiască a comunismului și a Revoluției Rusești. Ca surse pentru unele dintre aceste dovezi de necrezut, a fost menționată Enciclopedia Evreiască și mai multe documente oficiale ale Guvernului SUA.

Aceasta părea o oportunitate excelentă de a pironi o idee atât de fantastică ca aceea că comunismul era evreiesc și mi-am propus să verific aceste așa-zise „dovezi.” Am mers la biblioteca publică din San Diego și am răsfoit prin volumele menționate în Common Sense. Acolo, printre stivele întunecate ale bibliotecii publice din San Diego, m-am trezit din cei treizeci de ani de somn politic stupid, același somn mortal care închide ochii poporului nostru și care îi face să coopereze cu inamicii spre propria lor distrugere, toate în numele „bunei cetățenii,” a „fraternității” și a celorlalte grupuri de oameni „drăguți.”

Am descoperit o întreagă lume secretă: lumea evreilor.

Iar lumea evreilor e secretă doar pentru că ne-evreilor nu le vine să creadă că există o astfel de lume și prin urmare nu o caută niciodată!

Probabil una dintre cele mai simple feluri de a explica această lume secretă evreiască chiar și celui mai ostil cititor, e să-l las să facă un simplu experiment. Iar aici e un catalog cu miile de producători care sunt forțați să-i plătească pe evrei pentru a pune pe etichetele produselor lor un simbol ce se cheamă „hechsher,”și pentru care rabinii percep o taxă specială!

Cel care are îndoieli cu privire la acest lucru, e invitat să meargă în bucătărie și să scoată din dulap diferite conserve cu mâncare, câteva cutii cu prafuri de curățat, săpun,

etc. Examinează cu atenție etichetele acestor conserve și vezi dacă găsești fie un mic „U" încercuit, ori un „K." Litera „U" înseamnă Uniunea Congregațiilor Evreilor Ortodocși din America, iar „K" înseamnă cușer. Vei găsi aceste simboluri evreiești pe cea mai mare parte din alimentele tale. Mai jos sunt câteva reclame preluate din ziare evreiești, pentru a-ți face o idee despre ceea ce se petrece în lumea secretă a evreilor:

Produsele alimentare din Canada au pe etichete „MK" (Montreal Kosher) și „COR" (Canadian Orthodox Rabbis).

Pe data de 23 aprilie 1969 ziarul The Wall Street Journal a dezvăluit faptul că companiile alimentare plăteau milioane și milioane de dolari pentru a putea pune aceste simboluri pe etichetele produselor lor. În fapt, chiar și ziarul The Jewish Newsletter, pe 1 iunie 1959, a avertizat evreii că această afacere cu „K" și „U" e pur și simplu o escrocherie, și că dacă escrocii evrei n-ar fi lăsat-o mai moale, ne-evreii s-ar fi prins și astfel s-ar fi dezlănțuit iadul!

Întreaga afacere evreiască era cât pe ce să ajungă o știre națională după ce un rabin lacom din Indianapolis a dat în judecată compania Coca-Cola în 1957 (după cum arată arhivele curții judecătorești), făcând-o să-i plătească 30.000 dolari pentru a-și pune simbolul său hechsher (cușer) pe această băutură răcoritoare! (Același ziar evreiesc evidențiază faptul că cele mai înalte autorități rabinice mărturisesc că nici Coca-Cola și nici alte băuturi nu necesită supraveghere rabinică atunci când sunt produse!)

Aceștia sunt 30.000 dolari plătiți unui singur rabin dintr-un singur oraș, de o sigură companie, pentru a pune aceste simboluri pe o singură băutură răcoritoare menită pentru consumul american general – despre care aproape nici un american nu știe nimic.

Însă ne-evreii sunt aceia care plătesc pentru această escrocherie. TU, vasta majoritate, plătești acel rabin nu numai în Indianapolis, ci în fiecare oraș și stat din America, zi de zi, an de an, pentru a-ți face aproape toată mâncarea cușer – adică evreiască!

Pentru câtă vreme crezi că i-ar tolera evreii pe catolici dacă aceștia ar opera o escrocherie pe atât de hotărâtă, care să ne costă pe noi toți milioane de dolari ca tribut și care să impună practicile religioase catolice asupra mâncării întregii populații? Pentru câtă vreme crezi că ar tolera evreii o „minoritate" nazistă în Israel, care să insiste să aibă o un stormtrooper nazist în fiecare fabrică alimentară evreiască, care să pună o mică zvastica pe fiecare dintre conservele cu mâncare consumate de evrei?

Continuându-mi cercetarea într-un alt domeniu al vieții secrete al evreilor am găsit, în documente și studii de o calitate ireproșabilă întreprinse de Serviciul Secret de Informații ale propriului nostru Guvern SUA, că Revoluția Rusă nu a fost deloc „rusească," ci a fost condusă aproape în totalitate de evrei! Un tabel făcut de Robert

Wilton în aprilie 1918 pentru Secțiunea G-2 (a Serviciilor Secrete Militare ale SUA), arată că „la momentul Revoluției Ruse, în funcții de conducere erau: 384 comisari, dintre care 2 negrii, 13 ruși, 15 chinezi, 22 amerindieni și mai mult de 300 de evrei. Dintre evrei, 264 au venit în Rusia din Statele Unite după căderea Guvernului Imperial." (War Records Division of the National Archives. Record Group 120: Records of the American Expeditionary Forces.) Aceștia nici măcar nu erau evrei ruși, ci evrei din New York!

La pagina 2 al acestui raport al serviciilor secrete către Washington, tratând subiectul naturii Revoluției Ruse, Căpitanul Montgomery Schuyler, G-2, Intelligence, expune situația în mod brutal și pe atât de clar încât nu rămâne urmă de îndoială: „Probabil că nu e înțelept să vorbești prea deschis despre aceste lucruri în Statele Unite," scrie Schuyler în raportul său, „însă mișcarea bolșevică este și dintotdeauna a fost direcționată și controlată de cel mai murdar tip de evrei ruși."

Aici era dovada zdrobitoare că Revoluția „Rusă" nu a fost deloc rusească, ci doar o CAPTURARE a Rusiei de către o bandă de EVREI criminali!

Ba mai mult, am descoperit că am fost victima unei escrocherii dintre cele mai putrede din toată istoria: folosirea cortinei RELIGIEI pentru a acoperi o conspirație spurcată și criminală de ucidere și prădăciune.

Răsfoind prin anumite surse EVREIEȘTI am dat de o carte publicată de evrei, care se numea „Who's Who in American Jewry." Pe coperta interioară scria așa: „Cititorul să se întrebe acum dacă nu cumva el, la fel ca și mine, a crezut că evreii sunt un grup RELIGIOS. Ni se spune că dacă cineva se leapădă de iudaism, atunci acesta nu este un evreu."

Imaginează-ți oroarea și surprinderea mea când la pagina 556 din cartea Who's Who in American Jewry, am dat de fotografia și numele conducătorului Armatei Comuniste ateiste, Leon „Troțki," al cărui nume real era „Bronstein!"

În aceiași carte evreiască la pagina 673, am găsit că Maxim Litvinoff, primul ministru de externe al Rusiei Sovietice, era listat cu mândrie de evrei drept un evreu american pe nume FINKLESTEIN! Acum, dacă evreii sunt sinceri atunci când ne spun că ei nu sunt o rasă sau o conspirație, ci doar un grup „religios," de ce-i listează pe acești militanți ateiști, BOLȘEVICI, nu doar ca americani ci și ca adepți ai „iudaismului?"

De atunci am găsit același lucru și în cărțile scrise de evrei în ziua de azi, cărți pe care gentilii (ne-evreii) arareori se deranjează să le investigheze. În cartea din 1965 „Who's Who in World Jewry," carte aprobată de B'Nai B'Rith, de Seminarul Teologic Evreiesc, etc., la pagina 29 l-am găsit listat pe teoreticianul șef al Partidului Comunist, Herbert Aptheker, al cărui fiică comunistă, Bettina, conducea revoltele din Berkeley!

Fiind conștient de cât de incredibile pot părea toate aceste lucruri pentru americanul de rând (pe cât de incredibile au fost și pentru mine atunci când am dat de ele pentru prima dată), voi include aici un document pe care l-am găsit mai târziu în Librăria Congresului, un document pe cât de șocant, pe atât de incontestabil – în cei 15 ani de când l-am descoperit, timp în care l-am prezentat în mod constant la mii de oameni, în discursuri universitare, încă n-am găsit pe nimeni care să contrazică măcar o pagină din acesta. În ziarul London Illustrated Sunday Herald de pe 8 februarie 1920, am găsit un articol de o pagină întreagă scris de Winston Churchill (unde e inclusă și o poză cu acesta, pentru a elimina orice dubiu cu privire la identitatea autorului), intitulat „Sionismul contra bolșevismului – o luptă pentru sufletul poporului evreu."

În articolul său de o pagină întreagă, Winston Churchill expune faptul că poporul evreu de peste tot din lume era divizat între două cauze: sionismul și comunismul.

Acesta scoate în evidență faptul că REVOLUȚIA RUSĂ NU A FOST DELOC „RUSĂ," CI DOAR O CAPTURARE A POPORULUI RUS DE CĂTRE EVREII INTERNAȚIONALI, ATEIȘTI ȘI MARXIȘTI! Fie Winston Churchill e un mincinos, un „bigot," un „țap ispășitor" și un „urâtor" – fie ție și altor milioane de gentili, v-a fost interzis accesul la unele dintre cele mai mari fapte ale istoriei lumii! Dacă revoluțiile comuniste nu sunt actul oamenilor din țările respective, ci mai degrabă sunt o capturare a acestor țări de către evrei, DUPĂ CUM A FOST ȘI CAZUL RUSIEI – atunci îți e imposibil de a te proteja de o revoluție comunistă în America, dacă în prealabil ți-e interzis accesul la adevărul că revoluțiile comuniste sunt EVREIEȘTI! Și exact aceste adevăruri îți sunt negate ție și altor milioane de americani, pentru a te lăsa neajutorat în fața acestei agresiuni evreiești arogante.

Aici am descoperit a doua diagramă falsificată care e băgată pe gât cu forța poporului meu; prima a fost minciuna că nu există specii sau rase printre oameni, cu toate că peste tot în Natură există rase diferite. Iar aici avem a doua mare minciună a falsificatorilor: că evreii nu sunt decât „o religie persecutată" și nicidecum o rasă sau specie umană responsabilă de crearea comunismului!

Pe urmă, în ediția de pe 3 februarie 1949 a ziarului New York Journal American, am găsit că Jacob Schiff – pe atunci capul imperiului financiar gigant numit „Kuhn, Loeb & Co." și bunicul femeii care acum deține ziarul de aripă stânga New York Post – a „injectat peste douăzeci de milioane de dolari în Revoluția Rusă," finanțând un alt evreu pe nume Troțki (Bronstein) în misiunea sa de a ucide în masă „rușii albi" presupuși a fi „creștini," „anti-creștini" și anti-comuniști!

Cel mai surprinzător și revelator dintre toate era conexiunea uneori aproape invizibilă dintre comunistul aparent pur gentil și inevitabilul evreu care pândea pe din dos – după cum explica Churchill în articolul său.

Lenin, care nu era evreu, era căsătorit cu o evreică pe nume Krupskaya. Stalin, care de asemenea nu era evreu, era căsătorit cu Rose, sora lui Lazar Kaganovitch,– o evreică. Fiul lui Stalin s-a căsătorit cu o altă evreică și se face că Khrushchev era protejatul aceluiași evreu, căsătorindu-se cu o altă evreică din familia Kaganovitch. Cheddi Jagen, premierul comunist al Guineei, e căsătorit cu o evreică din Chicago pe nume Janet Rosenberg.

În țările satelit s-a întâmplat același lucru. Și mai mulți evrei! Chiar și acel „prieten" sacru al Americii, Tito, era protejatul lui Moses Pijade – un alt evreu care a și „sugerat" propulsarea lui Tito. În Cuba îl găsim pe evreul Zincowich, sfătuindu-l pe Fidel departe de ochii lumii. Evreica Anna Pauker a făcut același lucru în România. Evreul Berman a condus Polonia, evreul Rakosi (Rosencranz) a dirijat Ungaria și evreul american Gerhardt Eisler conducea Germania de Est!

În SUA, FBI-ul împreună cu alte agenții capturau și/sau expuneau hoarde întregi de evrei spioni și comuniști: Julius și Ethel Rosenberg, Morton Sobell, Harry Soblen, Robert Soblen, Sidney Weinbaum, Judith Coplon, David Greenglass, Abraham Brottman, Miriam Moskowitz, Kramer (Cohen), Harry Gold, Joseph Weinberg, Nathan Silvermaster, Klaus Fuchs, Jacob Golos, Kruger-ii (Coheni), White (Weiss), Alex Trachtenberg, V. J. Jerome (Isaac Romaine), Simon Gerson, Alex Bittelman, Betty Gannett, Isadore Begun, Jacob Mindel, Israel Amter, W. Veinstone, Fred Fine, Sid Steinberg, Louis Weinstock, Albert Lannon, Fred Rose, „J. Peters" Goldberger, Jacob Stachel, Gerhardt Eisler, Hanns Eisler, „John Gates" (Israel Regenstreif), Gilbert Greenberg, „Gus Hall" (Arvo Mike Halberg), Irving Potash, Carl Weissburg, Philip Bart, Philip Jaffe. Andrew Roth, Mark Kayn (Mark Julius Ginsberg) „Gil Green" (Gilbert Greenberg), „Carl Winter" (Philip Carl Weissberg); numele au fost uneori schimbate, însă fețele evreiești ca de cămilă erau mai mult decât suficiente pentru a-i identifica pe aceștia drept evrei. (Această listă cu promotorii comunismului și spionii care au fost identificați ar putea fi extinsă la câteva pagini, dacă ar fi ajutat la ceva afară de simpla redare a acestor nume. Însă lista de față ar trebui să fie suficientă pentru eliminarea oricărei întrebări din mintea oricărui cititor, referitor la elementul evreiesc din comunism.)

Dintre cele 41 de persoane care lucrau cu înregistrările comuniste în laboratoarele noastre radar secrete din Fort Monmouth, 39 s-au dovedit a fi evrei! Dintre cei 18 americani condamnați pentru spionaj pentru Uniunea Sovietică începând cu 1964, 16 au fost evrei și unul negru! Dintre cei 21 de condamnați pentru conspirație comunistă care căutau să răstoarne Guvernul SUA prin forță și violență ilegală, 18 erau evrei! Când FBI a pus mâna pe grupul „Second-string Politburo," din cei 17 membrii, 14 dintre trădători au fost identificați a fi evrei! 9 din cei 10 membrii ai grupului „Hollywood Ten" erau evrei; aceștia, atunci când au fost întrebați dacă erau evrei, și-

au exprimat dreptul la tăcere! În Arhiva Națională SUA din Washington DC., cercetătorul Harold Arrowsmith a găsit o scrisoare datată din 23 februarie 1921, de la J. Edgar Hoover – asistentul special al ministrului de justiție – trimisă lui W. L. Hurley, un subsecretar de stat din Departamentul de Stat, Washington DC. Aceasta are numărul de dosar al Departamentului de Stat și redă următoarele:

> „Am primit scrisoarea dvs. din instanța a patra (U-H/861.0O/7885) ce face referire la copia de expediere nr. 62 din Consulul American din Reval, de pe 1 decembrie 1920, în raport cu diseminarea propagandei bolșevice, a fost emisă o listă a cărei conținut va fi comunicat Consulului American din Reval. „În urma unei examinări a numelor și adreselor menționate, se arată că cel puțin o parte majoră din lista cu cele douăzeci și două de nume e autentică, în special pentru că J. Ferguson (în mod evident Isaac Ferguson); Felix Frankfurter: Jacob Hartman și Fred Biedenkapp – toți sunt actori cunoscuți ai acestei mișcări.” (semnată) J.E. Hoover, asistent special al ministrului de justiție.

Așadar, guvernul nostru a știut în tot acest timp că Frankfurter era bolșevic! Au știut asta când Frankfurter introducea spioni comuniști în Departamentul de Stat, cum a făcut cu protejatul acestuia, Alger Hiss. Și Roosvelt trebuie că a știut acest lucru atunci când l-a pus pe același evreu trădător în Curtea Supremă, în 1939. Însă nimeni n-a îndrăznit să-i spună publicului american despre aceasta.

Un alt protejat al lui Frankfurter a fost Dean Acheson, secretarul „nostru” de stat care a ajutat China să ajungă pe mâna comuniștilor. Când prietenul lor comun, Alger Hiss, a fost judecat pentru sperjur și spionaj comunist, Acheson și Frankfurter, care era judecător la Curtea Supremă, au depus amândoi mărturie în favoarea acestui spion comunist!!

La începutul carierei sale, înainte de a construi o mașinărie care să lucreze pentru el, Frankfurter era un comunist pe față. A condus o gloată în apărarea lui Sacco și Vanzetti, anarhiștii comuniști care în cele din urmă au fost executați. Acesta a mai fost avocat al corporației industriale ruso-americane care a fost fondată pentru a organiza și finanța industria textilă din Rusia după victoria bolșevică din 1917.

Printre alții, despre care acum se știe că au fost comuniști îndoctrinați de Frankfurter la școala de drept din Harvard și mai târziu plasați în poziții cheie din guvern, se numără și Lee Pressman, John Abt (avocatul pe care asasinul președintelui, Oswald, l-a cerut înainte de a fi împușcat de evreul Rubenstein), și Nathan Witt – toți evrei.

Am răsfoit ziarul Daily Worker și am descoperit că în acesta atmosfera era strict „cușer.” Conținea anunțuri emoționante de tipul „În memoria mamei noastre dragi” de la Bernie, Abie, Izzy și Nathan Ginzberg, anunțuri de picnicuri la „minunata dumbravă Weinbaum,” un anunț pentru magazinul „Harry's Clothing” care promite

atât reduceri speciale pentru clienții comuniștii abonați la ziarul Worker (Muncitorul), cât și pentru costumele rabinice. La acea vreme editorul ziarului Worker era „John Gates," însă când „Gates" a fost arestat, s-a aflat că numele său real era Israel Regenstreif!

Am citit prin ziare că în Rusia antisemitismul era agresiv. În același timp îi vedeam pe evrei lăudându-se că capul propagandei sovietice era un evreu: Ilya Ehrenberg! Cu toți evreii care erau prinși în flagrant ca fiind spioni comuniști, ar surprinde pe cineva că evreul Ehrenberg, capul propagandei sovietice, a căutat să răspândească ideea că comuniștii erau „anti-evrei?"

Chiar și în Japonia și în China, am găsit că primii plantatori ai semințelor comuniste erau evrei. În Japonia a existat o Anna Rosenberg, și ghici cine a plecat în China pentru a deveni consilier al lui Sun-Yat Sen? Bătrânul evreu George Sokolsky, cronicarul nostru „conservativ!"

Pentru o persoană inteligentă, faptele erau de necontestat. Pot fi inexplicabile, însă pur și simplu de netăgăduit. Comunismul e evreiesc! Evreul ateist și rasial Marx l-a început, iar ceilalți evrei precum Engles și LaSalle l-au cârmuit. Iar evreii, cel puțin cei din Statele Unite, erau aproape unanimi în suprimarea și ura lor veninoasă împotriva oricărei persoane care îndrăznea doar să pună întrebări despre acest lucru. Nu trebuia decât să observi numărul comuniștilor evrei și a celor ce se mixează rasial pentru a te trezi cu o campanie de isterie împotriva ta, fiind etichetat drept „urâtor!" Aceiași oameni care strigau cel mai tare că vor „libertăți academice" pentru a răspândi comunismul, erau în același timp și cei mai nemiloși în campania lor de suprimare a oricui individ care dorea să discute despre implicarea evreilor în aceste lucruri.

Unul dintre lucrurile care împiedică pe cei mai mulți oameni să creadă că evreii se află în spatele comunismului, e faptul că evreii sunt renumiți pentru faptul că iubesc banii și, prin urmare, se crede că aceștia sunt fără nicio excepție „capitaliști."

Ideea că, datorită faptului că evreii iubesc banii aceștia „nu pot fi comuniști," ar fi adevărată dacă comunismul ar fi „cinstit," dacă comunismul ar fi într-adevăr o mișcare menită a-i ajuta pe oamenii săraci, așa cum pretinde a fi.

Însă în toate locurile în care comunismul a ajuns la putere, oamenii săraci nu sunt ajutați; întotdeauna comunismul îi plasează pe evrei în poziții de putere și avere imensă și îi jefuiesc și-i înrobesc pe oameni.

Cu alte cuvinte, comunismul cu evreii nu reprezintă o ideologie veritabilă; e un joc de încredere, o escrocherie și o metodă de utilizare a forței și a revoluției pe post de scurtătură pentru obținerea averii și a puterii – care de regulă sunt mai greu de obținut prin metode de „afacere" normale (chiar și atunci când pui în aplicare acele metode de

„afacere” pentru care evreii sunt renumiți). Comunismul reprezintă vechile metode de „naufragiere,” spre profitul criminal al evreilor comuniști!

E un fapt dovedit acela că comunismul a fost finanțat în mare parte de evrei bogați, începând cu Rothschilds și continuând cu Lehmans, Sterns, Oppenheimers, Rosenwalds și cu alte familii bogate de evrei, chiar de aici din America.

Spre exemplu, însăși Marx a fost finanțat de un milionar producător de săpun, pe nume Joseph Fels (săpunul FelsNaptha). După cum s-a amintit deja, Jacob Schiff, șeful companiei Kuhn, Loeb & Co., i-a dat peste 20 milioane de dolari evreului Leon Trotsky (Bronstein), pentru a duce la bun sfârșit capturarea poporului rus de către evreii comuniști. (Informații preluate din ziarul New York Journal American, 3 februarie 1949)

La o întrunire din Madison Square Garden, New York, la care au participat dezi de mii de evrei pentru a celebra victoria revoluționară din Rusia, Jacob Schiff – același multimiliardar evreu șef al companiei Kuhn, Loeb & Co., a trimis următoarea telegramă comitetului organizator, întrucât el nu a putut ajunge acolo: „Transmite-le din partea mea celor care sunt prezenți în această seară, că regret nespus că nu am putut să sărbătoresc cu prietenii libertății rusești, recompensa pe care am sperat-o și pentru care ne-am luptat în acești lungi ani!” (New York Times, 24 martie 1917, pagina 2).

În această ordine de idei, e de asemenea interesant a se nota faptul că comunismul, care se presupune a fi un product al sărăciei, a prosperat în Statele Unite nu în regiunile în care oamenii sunt mai săraci, cum ar fi Appalachia sau Mississippi. În fapt, statisticile FBI arată că există mai puțini comuniști în Mississippi (doar unul), care e cel mai sărac stat din America, decât în oricare alt stat din Uniune! În același timp, aceleași statistici FBI arată că cele mai mari concentrații de comuniști se află în New York și Los Angeles, care dețin cea mai ridicată concentrație de bogăție – dar și de EVREI!

Ori de câte ori un comunist a candidat la alegeri, voturile comuniste au fost aproape perfect sincronizate din punct de vedere geografic, cu zonele în care se află cei mai mulți evrei: din nou, New York City, Los Angeles, Miami Beach și alte zone în care există o concentrație atât de bogăție cât și de evrei. Cel mai recent candidat comunist, Aptheker, un evreu, nu a candidat în statele lovite de sărăcie precum Appalachia sau Mississippi, ci în bogatul oraș New York City!

Și în final, pentru a spulbera noțiunea conform căreia evreii bogați „pur și simplu n-au cum” să fie comuniști pentru că evreii „iubesc banii,” nu trebuie decât să privești în registrul comuniștilor de top pentru a vedea că sărăcia n-are nimic de-a face cu aceștia, pe când evreimea cu siguranță că are.

Un exemplu primar e Charlie Chaplin, un om cu o avere enormă pe care a câștigat-o aici în America prin sistemul nostru, sistem pe care comunistul Charlie Chaplin l-a urât și l-a atacat pe atât de vicios încât până și departamentul nostru de stat procomunist l-a exclus din America datorită activității sale procomuniste! (Chaplin nu s-a sinchisit niciodată să devină un cetățean al Statelor Unite!)

La o primă privire e dificil de observat de ce anume, un om care s-a bucurat de o atât de mare generozitate și bogăție din partea Americii, cum a fost cazul lui Chaplin, putea fi comunist. Însă să înțelegem un fapt – același fapt pe care-l vei întâlni la baza fiecărei activități comuniste, pentru a înțelege tendințele comuniste ale lui „Charlie Chaplin": numele real al lui Chaplin e IRAEL THORNSTEIN și el nu e nici american și nici englez – CI UN EVREU!

Am fost de-a dreptul impresionat să descopăr că adesea de-a lungul istoriei, nu doar în cazul comunismului ci și a altor personalități mondiale care au comis diverse atrocități, în spatele muncii murdare s-a aflat întotdeauna un evreu sau o evreică.

azul clasic are loc în cartea Estera din biblie, care e favorita evreilor, în care evreii relatează plini de bucurie că prietena regelui, Estera, a avut succes când a căutat să-l convingă pe rege să spânzure douăzeci de mii de gentili (ne-evrei) inocenți, un „succes zdrobitor" pe care evreii îi celebrează în fiecare an prin sărbătoarea „Purim."

Am găsit același tipar și în Roma antică unde, pe vremea domniei lui Nero, în timpul unei persecuții a romanilor albi care erau „creștini," prietena evreică a acestuia pe nume Poppaea, în mod subtil și-a exprimat sugestia evreiască care a schimbat istoria globală. L-a determinat pe Nero să-și ucidă mama, soția și să dea mii de romani în ghearele leilor în Colosseum. (Ediția din 1960 a Enciclopediei Americane, vol. 22, pagina 364, redă următoarele: „Incidentul răscumpărător din cariera acesteia pare a fi mila pe care a cerut-o cu stăruință în fața lui Nero, pentru evrei"!)

Unul dintre argumentele pe care le aud mereu din partea oamenilor care încercă să „mă pună la perete" pentru că spun că există o conspirație evreiască, comunistă și sionistă ce operează atât în America cât și la nivel global, e acela că, dacă aceste lucruri ar fi fost adevărate, atunci „FBI-ul s-ar fi ocupat el de asta."

Cu toate că J. Edgar Hoover a pus în repetate rânduri emfază pe faptul că FBI-ul nu poate urmări pe nimeni în justiție, americanii uită de asta în mod continuu!

Inițialele „FBI" înseamnă Biroul Federal de Investigație. Iar „investigarea" e tot ceea ce FBI-ul poate face. Pentru ca aceștia să poată lua măsuri împotriva inamicilor Statelor Unite, trebuie mai întâi să obțină permisiunea de a face asta din partea Departamentului de Justiție, care controlează FBI-ul. Iar dacă Departamentul de Justiție nu va demara o urmărire în justiție sau dacă refuză să emită mandate de

arestare, lucru care s-a întâmplat din nou și din nou chiar și în cazul unor cazuri flagrante, atunci FBI-ul e complet neajutorat. În fapt I. Edgar Hoover, directorul FBI-ului (despre care cred că a fost aproape complet responsabil de ascunderea conspirației comuniste din America din ultimii 30-40 de ani), e neajutorat chiar și atunci când vine vorba de înștiințarea poporului american cu privire la lucrurile care se petrec în țară. Acesta poate fi concediat imediat de președinte sau, tehnic vorbind, chiar și de Departamentul de Justiție. Iar dacă Hoover ar chema lucrurile pe nume în ceea ce-i privește pe evrei, acesta ar DISĂREA numaidecât! Și fără doar și poate că ar fi înlocuit cu unul dintre gentilii procomuniști pupincuriști care oricum umple Departamentul nostru de Justiție până la refuz.

Prin urmare, Hoover a fost forțat să cârmuiască pe un traseu foarte atent, între efortul de a proteja Statele Unite ale Americii împreună cu poporul nostru și nevoia de a evita să e dea șobolanilor comuniști din guvernul nostru federal o scuză pentru a-l concedia.

În ciuda acestei situații dificile și adesea imposibile, Hoover a adus în atenția poporului american câteva lucruri minunate.

Un prim exemplu este cazul evreului care era asistent al secretarului Trezoreriei, Harry Dexter White (numele său evreiesc era Weiss), care a furat tiparnițele noastre. (Acest caz a fost deja menționat în Capitolul IV). Același tipar ca în cazul lui Weiss s-a repetat din nou și din nou în guvernul nostru, unde investigatorii sinceri și ofițerii de aplicare a legii au descoperit acte de trădare, care mai apoi au fost mușamalizate de personalități din fruntea guvernului nostru, inclusiv de către președinte!

Am avut chiar eu parte de o experiență de acest fel care mi-a dat fiori, în 1969, când un tânăr s-a alăturat organizației mele, după care a mărturisit că în trecut a fost un spion comunist! Numele acestuia era Roger Foss și când ni s-a alăturat mi-a spus că a lucrat pentru primul secretar al ambasadei sovietice la Washington, pe nume Valintin Ivanoff, care i-a dat bani pentru a merge la o facultate americană pentru ca mai apoi să poată deveni un oficial american fals!

L-am dus imediat pe acest tânăr la FBI și m-am asigurat că a pus întreaga poveste la dispoziția acestora. Agenții FBI au petrecut câteva zile pentru a scoate toată povestea de la Roger Foss.

Apoi am așteptat ca ceva să se întâmple.

Nimic nu s-a întâmplat! Săptămânile au trecut. Chestiunea a fost abandonată. Avocații evrei din Departamentul de „Justiție" i-au pus capac.

Așa că am acționat eu însumi. Cunoșteam un reporter sincer (cu toate că era un liberal înrăit) pe nume Les Whitten, care lucra pentru ziarul Washington Post. Whitten a redactat și despre efortul evreilor de a mă arunca pe mine într-un azil de nebuni și a

fost de asemenea de folos într-un editorial care a deplâns această tiranie, pentru că el e această creatură tristă: un liberal sincer.

Am așteptat până la o săptămână (când cei mai mulți evrei de la Washington Post se bucurau de banii lor) și m-am dus cu știrea la Les Whitten, împreună cu Foss și cu toate documentele, etc. Whitten a reușit să publice știrea pe primă pagină a ziarului Washington Post. În 24 de ore Valintin Ivanoff a fost expulzat din Statele Unite și trimis în Rusia, știrea fiind tratată la nivel național.

Nu mă îndoiesc de loc că dacă n-aș fi găsit o modalitate de a forța mâna Departamentului de Justiție, dl. Ivanoff ar fi continuat să rămână în ambasada sovietică, plătind studenți pentru a frecventa universități ca Harvard, Berkeley din California, etc., cu scopul de a deveni agenți sovietici, așa cum fac acum sute sau mii de studenți, chiar în momentul acesta!

Lucrul important care trebuie luat în seamă aici e faptul că în acest caz, FBI-ul a fost absolut incapabil de a face altceva decât să adune informații. Din momentul în care au prezentat informațiile în fața Departamentului de Justiție, sunt total neajutorați. Astfel de cazuri s-au repetat din nou și din nou și din nou, în care FBI-ul, prin muncă vigilentă și loială, a descoperit acte de trădare și de subversiune, numai ca mai apoi avocații din Departamentul de Justiție – cum sunt „Moskowitzii," „Finklesteinii," „Cohenii," „Goldbergii," „Rosenblattii," și „Lipshitzii" – să ignore informația sau să o mușamalizeze.

În întreaga istorie a FBI-ului nu a existat decât un singur „șobolan" – un agent care s-a întors împotriva FBI-ului. Acel agent a fost un evreu pe nume Jake Levine, care a mers la radioul procomunist WBAI din New York și la Radio Pacifica de pe Coasta de Vest, unde a acuzat FBI-ul că ar fi „fascist" și că agenții FBI i-ar urî pe negrii și pe evrei!

Când li se cere să numească cel mai mare ziar comunist din America, cei mai mulți oameni vor spune că e ziarul „Worker" (muncitor).

Însă aceștia nu au dreptate. Cel mai mare ziar comunist din America e „The Morning Freiheit," care e scris cu caractere ebraice – în limba idiș – pentru miile și miile de evrei comuniști din New York. Când cei de la finanțe în mod temporar au închis sediul ziarului „Worker," acesta n-a stat pe loc; a fost pur și simplu mutat la capătul coridorului unde se afla sediul ziarului „Freiheit," unde a continuat să fie publicat până când avocații comuniști au reușit să scape de cei de la finanțe.

În Canada, poliția regală a rupt un cerc de spioni cu ajutorul lui Igor Gouzenko, care a dezertat din ambasada sovietică și a expus agenții comuniști de top din Canada. Așa s-a aflat că cei doi șefi ai cercului de spioni din Canada erau Fred Rose și Sam Karr. Raportul comisiei regale, publicat de Biroul de Papetărie al Majestății Sale, a dezvăluit

faptul că numele real al lui Fred Rose – care era un membru al parlamentului – era Fred Rosenberg, în timp ce numele real al lui Sam Karr era COHEN.

Ca de obicei, cu toate că publicul nu e sensibilizat cu privire la acest lucru, cei doi lideri comuniști din Canada s-au adeverit a fi doi evrei.

Comuniștii aproape că au preluat controlul guvernului spaniol înainte de cel de-al Doilea Război Mondial. Generalul Franco s-a ridicat împreună cu spaniolii și au luptat pentru a preveni preluarea Spaniei de către comuniști; Rusia și comunismul internațional au trimis tot felul de ajutoare posibile pentru a-i da pe spanioli pe mâna tiraniei comuniste. Liderul comuniștilor din afară nu a fost nimeni altul decât Bela Kuhn (al cărui nume real e Cohen), aceiași evrei afurisiți care au orchestrat revoluția ungară imediat după Primul Război Mondial. Din America au sosit sute și sute de evrei newyorkezi, organizați în „brigada Abraham Lincoln" pentru a ajuta la instaurarea comunismului în Spania. Toate acestea sunt scrise negru pe alb în studiul despre brigada Abraham Lincoln, publicat de Camera Comitetului, pe tema activităților neamericane (anexa IX, vol. 1), în care sunt listate numele acestor evrei și care pot fi inspectate de cititor. Între timp, pentru a-i proteja pe spanioli de asaltul comunismului internațional, Benito Mussolini a trimis trupe, armament, muniție și avioane, și la fel a făcut și Adolf Hitler.

În fapt, Spania a fost un antrenament pentru al Doilea Război Mondial. Numai că în zilele acelea, era mult mai evident că o parte era comunistă și evreiască, pe când cealaltă (Franco) era anticomunistă și antievreiască.

Al Doilea Război Mondial a fost exact la fel, atâta doar că evreii au reușit să-și mascheze mai bine adevăratele intenții decât în Războiul Civil spaniol.

Am găsit această lume secretă și oribilă a evreilor captivantă, interesantă și înspăimântătoare, dar și foarte deprimantă. În adâncul sufletului meu puteam simți spaima rece a sorții noastre, dacă lucrurile erau cu adevărat așa cum păreau. De asemenea, fusesem crescut în așa fel încât să nu spun niciodată cuvântul „jidan," ci întotdeauna să folosesc expresia „persoană de origine evreiască" sau „de credință iudaică," datorită „fricii de iudei (evrei)" care e menționată în biblie (Ioan 7:13).

Îmi puteam imagina rezultatul temperamentului și a reacției mele dacă aș fi fost pus în fața unei astfel de provocări, dacă aș fi aflat că într-adevăr EXISTA un complot evreiesc împotriva țării și a poporului meu!

Am recitit ziarele și cărțile pe care acea femeie mi le-a dat, și le-am citit cu mare atenție. În cele mai multe cazuri, tonul acestora era respingător. Aveau mână largă în acuzații, care erau sărăcăcios redactate și pline de senzaționalism înrăit.

Însă continuau să dezvăluie noi perle de adevăr, pe care le-am verificat. Și când am corelat toate faptele pe atât de bine pe cât am putut, nu mai era loc de îndoială; într-adevăr exista un anumit fel de complot evreiesc care fără doar și poate implica comunismul și subversiunea morală. Am descoperit că evreii erau implicați în mai multe lucruri, nu doar în comunism și sionism. După cum și Hitler scrie în Mein Kampf, nu trebuie decât să faci o disecție în toate abcesele bolnave din societatea noastră „pentru a-l descoperi la baza acestora pe micul evreu, care adesea e destul de orbit de lumina bruscă." Pur și simplu NU există excese, degenerări și nici orori prea josnice pentru unii evrei pentru a fi folosite drept metode, nu doar pentru a stoarce banii de la noi, ci să ne distrugă și societatea și caracterul în acest proces.

Îți mai amintești „poezia" care începea cu „Un trandafir e un trandafir e un trandafir," etc.? A fost unul dintre primele exemple smintite (și putrede) de nebunie și degenerare în formă de „poezie" care acum se numește „artă" – fără rimă, fără rațiune, fără sens, ci doar demență pură – și adesea murdărie pură.

Îți amintești cine a scris acele rânduri nebune și cine le-a „popularizat"? Se numea Gertrude Stein și era o evreică comunistă.

Ai văzut unele dintre „sculpturile" din muzeele de „artă" modernă, unde, montate sus pe un piedestal, poți admira un fel de balegă de cal care arată ca și cum cineva a mers pe pășune de unde a ales câteva bucăți cu lopata, după care le-a așezat una peste alta într-o sculptură „modernă"? Îți mai amintești cine e „eroul" acestui tip de „artă"? Numele lui era Jacob EPSTEIN. Un alt individ din „tribul" evreiesc care face haz pe seama noastră, care ne dă câte un bobârnac peste nas, după care ne face să-l plătim pentru asta și să-l venerăm ca pe un „om măreț"!

Cine e „maestrul" modern al poeziei murdare menită pentru adepții „hippie"?

Numele lui e Allan GINSBURG – un „artist" evreu, care ne învață tineretul despre „lucrurile de bun gust" din viață.

Cine atins un record în America pentru o revistă murdară? Ralph GINSBERG, care a fost trimis în închisoare pentru „Erosul" său complet dezgustător. Nici Curtea Supremă nu i-a putut digera gunoiul evreiesc: o pagină întreagă pe care apărea o femeie albă nudă, care întreținea raporturi sexuale cu un negru înalt și gol.

Scenele de „teatru" care au fost descrise la începutul cărții de față – în care o găină e crucificată, partea intimă a unei femei e rasă de un bărbat nud după care întrețineau raporturi sexuale într-un sac de pânză, împreună cu alte bufonerii „artistice" – au fost produse de un evreu francez pe nume Jaques Lebel!

Centrul acestui gunoi e în estul orașului New York, unde se află o întreagă colonie de „hippii." Sediul acestora e într-o expoziție numită „The Peace-Eye Book Store." E

etichetat drept „strict cușer.” Producătorii artei, a poeziei, muzicii, literaturii, etc., murdară și smintită, sunt aproape întotdeauna evrei, evrei și iarăși evrei!

Și am găsit că evreii nu „excelează” numai în aceste trei domenii ale comunismului, sionismului și a degenerării aride.

Când am investigat mișcarea care-i forțează pe albi să se mixeze cu africanii negrii, i-am găsit din nou pe aceiași evrei pe post de maeștrii și de pungași.

Mai târziu o să tratez pe larg natura evreiască în relație cu „mixarea rasială,” însă pentru moment voi prezenta unul sau două documente și fapte dintre cele mai șocante, astfel încât înainte de a trece mai departe, cititorul să-și poată face o idee despre cât de extensiv s-au folosit evreii de fiecare armă disponibilă pentru a distruge societatea albă care i-a primit și le-a oferit mai mult decât orice altă națiune din istorie.

Urmează un citat din cel mai mare ziar evreiesc din America „The Morning Freiheit,” tipărit în limba ebraică pentru zecile de mii de evrei comuniști din orașul New York. În fiecare duminică aceștia publică o pagină în engleză. De acolo avem noi acum acest pasaj. Acest articol se laudă (evreilor în privat), că „95% din avocații care-i împing pe negrii în mișcările pentru drepturi civile sunt EVREI”! Cu scopul de a clarifica la ce anume se referă, dați-mi voie să-l numesc pe unul dintre ticăloșii șefi din acest script, avocatul care în sud a întreprins mai multe acțiuni decât orice alt susținător al mixtului rasial pentru a perturba și distruge rasa albă și ordinea civilă, avocat care e șef și în NAACP Legal Defense: Jake Greenberg. Jake Greenberg care nu e un negru ci un evreu, e creierul judiciar al „NAACP” în tribunalele din America. Jake Greenberg e cel ce obține hotărâri judecătorești, e cel ce îi apără pe negrii prost-crescut care perturbă state întregi, e cel ce-i cheamă în judecată pe liderii albi pentru „dispreț” față de Curțile Federale, și prin asta dându-le frâu liber miilor de negrii prost-crescuți să facă ce vor ei în sudul SUA!

NAACP (Asociația Națională pentru Avansarea Persoanelor de Culoare) nu e în sine neagră, ci e în mare parte evreiască. Președintele acesteia nu e un negru și niciodată n-a fost un negru. Mai întâi a fost Joel Spingarn, un evreu din New York, după care funcția a fost preluată de fratele acestuia, Arthur Spingarn. Acum la conducere se află un alt evreu din New York, pe nume Kivie Kaplan!

Înainte ca negrii să preia conducerea și să-l demită, motorul principal din CORE a fost un alt evreu newyorkez, Marvin Rich.

Aici e o copie cu prima pagină a ziarelor The Jewish Post și Opinion, după ce negrii din CORE și din SNCC s-au răzvrătit împotriva evreilor, preluând conducerea. Aici (pe privat în ziarele lor), evreii admit că ei au reprezentat creierul și sacoșele cu bani din spatele mișcării negrilor, iar acum își sistează suportul pentru că negrii s-au

răsculat împotriva lor. Se mai laudă și cu faptul că „fără banii evreiești, negrii or să dea faliment!”

Am învățat încă de pe vremea când mi-am început studiile că Congresul și Comitetul Evreilor Americani împreună cu Liga Anti-Defăimare B'Nai B'rith au fost aceia care au cheltuit milioane de dolari pe „studiile științifice” întreprinse de evreul suedez Gunar Myrdahl, prin care să-i „dovedească” Curții Supreme SUA că segregarea era neconstituțională și prin care să facă agitație pentru integrarea completă a sudului Americii. Am descoperit că fiecare ziar și grup evreiesc promovează agresiv mixtul rasial – în sudul țării pe furiș, în timp ce în restul Americii pe față și în mod vicios!

Am găsit că:

Comunismul – e în mare parte evreiesc. Sionismul – complet evreiesc. Revoluția negrilor – în mare parte evreiască. Finanțate de evrei în proporție de 99,9%. Degenerarea și pornografia comercială – aparține în principal evreilor. Escrocheriile comerciale din „religie,” prin simbolurile lor „K” și „U,” dar și în afacerea cu Hristos. Filmele, TV-ul, mass-media, cărțile, revistele – sunt strict ale evreilor.

Lumea secretă a evreilor nu doar că există – ci dacă va continua să existe și să prospere, NOI voi înceta să existăm.

Nici un popor nu poate tolera un atac secret atât de vast și de otrăvitor, și să supraviețuiască.

Pentru prima dată, am început să-i văd pe acești evrei aroganți bolșevici, sioniști, mixatori rasiali, promotori ai degenerării și a nebuniei, drept naufragiatorii civilizației, lucru care chiar așa și e!

M-am întors la acea doamnă și am început să vorbim, de data aceasta cu mine în poziția de receptor. Dânsa era derutată iar eu eram confuz în multe feluri. Dar ea știa că există forțe diabolice care au obiectivul clar de a ne distruge țara și poporul alb, ea înțelegând în mod corect ideile fundamentale.

M-a întrebat dacă doresc să ascult un bărbat pe nume Gerald L. K. Smith.

Mi-am adus vag aminte de acel nume, ca de vreun fel de radical oribil sau ceva asemănător. Dar ea mi-a zis că el era un mare patriot american și un bun orator și mi-a înmânat un bilet la un discurs pe care acesta urma să-l țină în Los Angeles.

Mă îngrijora ideea de a merge pentru că eram un Ofițer Naval și pentru că totul părea atât de nesăbuit, radical și periculos. Așa că am intrat într-un birou FBI și am cerut o întâlnire cu un agent. Am fost condus într-o cameră mică și privată și m-am așezat în fața unui bărbat cu trăsături extrem de nordice. I-am spus despre Smith și l-am întrebat dacă e sau nu în regulă să merg la discursul acestuia.

„Da, dacă nu participi," mi-a spus acesta.

Așa că am mers să ascult acel discurs.

Și ce discurs a mai fost…!

Puțini americani din ziua de azi au ascultat vreodată un orator. Au auzit dezbateri, conferințe și probabil chiar și o cuvântare delirantă, însă e puțin probabil că au ascultat un orator de modă veche ce zdruncină tavanul, zguduie pământul și-ți sfărâmă sufletul.

Gerald Smith este maestrul maeștrilor în ceea ce ține de vocea umană. Te apucă de reverele sufletului tău, te smuncește din scaun și te ține neajutorat și fermecat pe atât de mult pe cât dorește. Acesta nu se rezumă doar la a răcni și urla.

Șoptește; suspină; hârâie; gungune; detonează cu puterea unei locomotive ce vuiește printr-un tunel. Râde; plânge; urlă; se lingușește; se maimuțărește; strigă; imploră; revine la șoptit, rânjește, se uită chiorâș, țipă, explodează în râs isteric – apoi scâncește ceva sfâșietor ce te lasă flasc. Eram așezat la balcon, pe dunga scaunului. Gerald Smith e cel mai mare maestru al vorbirii din ziua de azi și aș străbate douăzeci de mile pe jos, pentru a-l auzi din nou.

Nu doar felul său de a vorbi m-a capturat – ci și ceea ce spunea. Când dai la o parte toate nuanțele emoționale din discursul său și ajungi la miezul crud al acestuia, găsești elementele fundamentale ale unui adevăr recognoscibil, maiestuos redactat pentru a arăta, cel puțin, tiparul clar al lucrurilor pe care evreii încearcă să le obțină prin conspirația lor.

Și când istoria e examinată, descoperim această națiune evreiască care își avansează în mod constant și hotărât agenda lor de „popor ales al lui Dumnezeu," al căror destin e să cucerească și să subjuge lumea pe ascuns, sub despotismul sângeros al „împăratului Sionului" din vechiul testament.

Aceștia chiar cred în mod literar că „Se va împlini" ca Domnul să le dea „întâietate în slavă, în faimă și în măreție asupra tuturor neamurilor pe care le-a făcut." (Deuteronom 26:19).

O predică a rabinului Leon Spitz, citată în ziarul American Hebrew de pe 1 martie 1946, ilustrează mesajul prin care flama urii pe care evreii le-o poartă ne-evreilor (neamurile, Gentilii), e reaprinsă în fiecare primăvară în sinagogi:

> „… Lasă-l pe Esau* să se vaite și să bocească și să protesteze în fața lumii civilizate, iar pe Iacob lasă-l să își ridice mâna și să lupte lupta cea bună. Antisemitul… nu înțelege decât o singură limbă și trebuie să ne ocupăm de acesta în conformitate cu nivelul său. De Purim evreii s-au luptat pentru viețile lor. Și evreii americani trebuie

să se ocupe de antisemiții contemporani. Trebuie să ne umplem închisorile cu gangsteri antisemiți. Trebuie să ne umplem azilurile cu lunatici antisemiți. Trebuie să combatem fiecare străin care-i urăște pe evrei. Trebuie să-i hărțuim și să-i urmărim în justiție până la limitele extreme ale legii pe impostorii antisemiți. Trebuie să-i umilim și să-i batjocorim pe huliganii antisemiți pe atât de mult încât nimeni să nu-și dorească sau să îndrăznească să li se alăture."

*Esau e un nume de cod folosit în publicațiile evreiești pentru a-l desemna pe gentilul credul și tolerant; Iacob e un nume de cod care-l desemnează pe evreu, care e talentat în arta înșelăciunii.

Prin asta li se mulțumește americanilor pentru faptul că au primit în țara lor, mânați de cele mai bune considerente și toleranță, un popor străin care s-a prezentat pe sine însuși drept un popor hărțuit și persecutat.

Ca cercetător pe subiectul Sionismului, am găsit că evreii nici măcar nu se deranjează să-și ascundă intențiile lor de dominare a lumii. Plini de cel mai monumental dispreț pentru tâmpiții pe care ei îi numesc „goyim" (neevrei), aceștia declară în mod deschis că au nesocotit oferte mult mai bune pentru „patria" lor națională decât Palestina – locuri de unde n-ar fi trebuit să surghiunească și să lase fără casă un milion de arabi neajutorați. Însă evreii plini de aroganță au cerut Palestina „pentru că e localizată în mijlocul lumii" – nicidecum pentru că ar fi o promisiune biblică, ci pentru că e situată la intersecția dintre trei continente – locul ales de ei din care să domnească peste întreaga lume, loc care e de asemenea bogat în minerale. David Ben-Gurion (prim-ministrul Israelului), a prezis într-un articol publicat în ziarul Look, de pe 16 ianuarie 1962, că, până în 1987, lumea va fi condusă de evrei, din Ierusalim, prin Națiunile Unite, care e o organizație evreiască: „Toate armatele vor fi desființate și nu vor mai exista războaie. În Ierusalim, Națiunile Unite (o adevărată uniune de națiuni) vor construi un Altar pentru Profeți, care să deservească uniunea federală a tuturor continentelor; acesta va fi Scaunul Curții Supreme a Omenirii, care va judeca toate neînțelegerile dintre continentele federale, după cum a fost profețit de Isaia."

În timp ce dictez aceste cuvinte, sunt conștient de indignarea pe care astfel de afirmații o produc. Eu însumi am fost cuprins de furie când am aflat pentru prima dată de aceste proiecte. Însă îl asigur pe cititor că n-aș transcrie cu ușurință aceste lucruri într-un mediu atât de permanent cum este o carte – care mă va putea „bântui" pentru multă vreme de acum încolo – dacă ar fi fost vorba de o frivolă sau de o eroare.

Fiind complet treaz acum, după ce am citit și studiat tot ceea ce mi-a stat în putință, am început să gândesc realist pentru prima dată în viața mea – în loc să cad de acord cu sloganele pe care am fost antrenat să le accept încă de când am fost un copilaș,

slogane pe care niciodată nu le-am analizat, cum ar fi acela că: „Nu trebuie să-i judeci pe oameni după grupurile din care fac parte, ci judecă-i exclusiv în mod individual."

Dacă stai și te gândești un pic, acel slogan, spre exemplu, e o nebunie totală! Am ajutat la scufundarea de submarine germane, japoneze și italiene în timpul războiului, fără să întreb care dintre echipajele acestora erau naziste, fasciste sau militariste. Le-am scufundat pe toate câte am putut. Îl uram pe Roosvelt. Însă japonezii și germanii nu erau prea grijulii când venea vorba de a trage asupra mea, împreună cu New Dealers care erau nerăbdători să implice America în război.

Când vezi o măicuță, nu o întrebi despre sănătatea copiilor săi; nici nu inviți bătrâni de 86 de ani să sară cu parașuta, chiar dacă câțiva astfel de bătrâni – cum a fost Bernarr MacFadden, obișnuia să sară cu parașuta. Te poți aștepta pe bună dreptate ca într-un orășel un chinez să încerce o afacere cu o spălătorie sau cu un restaurant, după cum te-ai aștepta și ca un sicilian care face parte din mafie să fie implicat în vreun fel de crimă; de asemenea nu e judicios să insiști că jupele n-ar fi reprezentative pentru femei doar pentru că bărbații scoțieni le poartă – cu toate că acestea din urmă sunt numite „kilturi." Nimeni n-ar fi considerat nebun dacă ar presupune că un membru al grupului Ku Klux Klan e rasist, dar nici dacă ar crede că un membru al partidului Americans for Democratic Action urăște Klan-ul. Și prin aceiași logică, dată fiind greutatea dovezilor precedente, nici noi nu suntem nebuni sau „plini de ură" atunci când presupunem că orice evreu e un sionist sau un comunist. Probabilitatea ca un evreu să facă parte din una dintre cele două sau să fie cel puțin simpatizant al comunismului, e copleșitoare.

În mare parte, singurul fel în care-i judecăm pe oameni până ajungem să-i cunoaștem extrem de bine, e după grupul din care fac parte. Dacă prin acțiunile sale acel grup s-a dovedit a ne fi ostil nouă pentru o perioadă lungă de timp, nu e nici „ură" și nici bigotism dacă-i consideri ostili pe membrii necunoscuți ai acelui grup, afară de cazul în care auzim lucruri diferite despre un anume individ care e o excepție de la regulă.

Evreii au depreciat în mod intenționat această regulă atât de necesară vieții de zi cu zi și în schimb au promovat ideea opusă și nebună prin care ar trebui să presupunem că fiecare individ e un inocent, indiferent că avem dovezi clare că acesta face parte dintr-un trib canibal sau din mafie – și toate acestea pentru ca oamenii să nu observe că cea mai mare parte dintre evrei sunt comuniști și trădători!

Din momentul în care realizezi că evreii nu sunt „doar un grup religios" ci unul rasial și antinaționalist care conviețuiește chiar în mijlocul nostru, poți vedea verde-n față că majoritatea indivizilor din acest grup sunt implicați în diverse lucruri, în special în comunism, sionism și în mixarea rasială. Bineînțeles că asta nu înseamnă că absolut

întreg grupul e implicat într-un lucru anume, la fel cum nu toți germanii au fost naziști și nu toți italienii sunt catolici.

Situația trădătorilor sioniști evreo-comuniști se aseamănă foarte mult cu cea a mafiei. Toată lumea știe că mafia e compusă în principal din italieni și din gangsteri. Însă asta nu înseamnă că „toți italienii sunt gangsteri," dar nici că „toți gangsterii sunt italieni." Pe de altă parte, principiul pe care evreii vor să-l suprime e acela că „un membru al mafiei probabil că e italian și probabil că e și un gangster." Numai nebunii ar pune la conducerea departamentului de poliție un membru al mafiei. „Ciudat" e însă că, cu toate acestea, Statele Unite a făcut exact acest lucru cu bomba atomică și cu cea cu hidrogen. De la Lillienthal și Strauss, i-au pus aproape exclusiv pe evrei la conducerea programelor de dezvoltare a armelor atomice, cu toate că evreii au reprezentat aproape 90% dintre comuniștii și spionii noștri atomici! Lillienthal, Oppenheimer, Teller, Straus, Rickover, Rabi, etc., etc. – acest tipar mortal e repetat din nou și din nou. „Nu-i judeca pe oameni după grupurile din care fac parte." Însă cumva se face că același grup se află mereu în punctele cheie de conducere – și din același grup au ieși aproape toți spionii noștri comuniști.

După cum a fost evidențiat și de Winston Churchill, „motorul" și conducerea forțelor marxiste este evreiască, iar cei mai mulți verei sunt fie cel puțini simpatizanți ai comunismului într-un fel sau altul, fie îi „mușamalizează" pe comuniști.

Asta nu înseamnă că toți evreii sunt comuniști, dar nici că toți comuniștii sunt evrei. Adevărul științific e acesta: pe baza statisticilor de necontestat, un evreu oarecare e probabil (dar incert) un pro-marxist, comunist, troțkist sau doar un „liberal" promotor al mixtului rasial.

În timp ce studiam și înaintam prin acest haos al nebuniei noastre naționale, am început să mă întreb de ce am intrat în război de partea bolșevicilor care s-au lăudat fățiș timp de aproape o sută de ani cu planurile lor de a ne distruge prin forță, violență, minciuni și subversiune – în timp ce am zdrobit în mod complet Germania Ariană, care niciodată n-a avut nici un spion de rang înalt în țara noastră și nicio șansă (și nici măcar vreun plan) de a cuceri lumea, așa cum am fost făcuți să credem.

Am început să mă gândesc la Adolf Hitler și la naziști. Am găsit că avea dreptate în ceea ce-i privește pe evrei. Poate că se merită să-i citesc cartea, Main Kampf, pentru a vedea dacă mai are și alte adevăruri de spus.

Am cutreierat librăriile din San Diego și în final am găsit o copie a cărții Main Kampf ascunsă undeva în spate. Am cumpărat-o, am luat-o acasă și am început să o citesc. Și acesta a marcat finalul unui Lincoln Rockwell, „tipul drăguț" – „goy-ul" tâmpit – dar și începutul unei persoane complet diferite.

Citirea cărții Main Kampf a fost aidoma descoperirii unei părți din mine. Haosul și dezordinea și „încețoșarea" mentală sunt extrem de frustrante pentru mine. Am suferit timp de mulți ani încercând să desfac încurcătura filozofică, socială și politică a lumii și încurcătura chiar și mai mare venită din partea religiilor și a sociologiei.

Mi-am repetat din nou și din nou că „Lucrurile trebuie să aibă un sens, trebuie să existe o relație cauzală logică între faptele sociale și politice, care au făcut ca lucrurile să fie așa cum sunt!" În ciuda aparențelor care uneori redau o imagine încurcată a lucrurilor și creaturilor din Natură, în aceasta nu există nicio încurcătură reală. Există un motiv, o cauză care face ca fiecare atom să fie acolo unde e, în Natură. Nu pot crede că Natura nu are legi, nici motive și nici cauze în chestiunile sociale.

Însă nicio persoană, nicio carte, nici măcar mintea mea nu a fost capabilă de a descoperi nici începutul și nici sfârșitul lucrurilor. Pur și simplu sufeream datorită sentimentului vag și nefericit că lucrurile erau „greșite" – nu știam exact cum – dar știam că trebuie să existe o cale de a diagnostica „boala" și cauzele acesteia și, printr-un efort inteligent și organizat, de a corecta acel „lucru" care era „greșit."

În Mein Kampf am găsit din abundență această mentală lumină solară care dintr-o dată mi-a scăldat lumea gri într-o lumină limpede a rațiunii și a înțelegerii. Cuvânt după cuvânt, frază după frază au străpuns întunericul ca niște fulgere și tunete ale revelației, rupând și sfâșiind pânzele de păianjen construite de mai bine de 30 de ani, iluminând „misterele" obscure ale unei lumi înnebunite, mistere care până la acel moment păreau impenetrabile. Nu puteam lăsa cartea din mână fără a fi cuprins de o nerăbdare agonizantă de a continua să o citesc. Am citit din ea în drum spre escadron. Am luat-o cu mine în zbor și o citeam în timp ce în mod automat le dădeam instrucțiuni celorlalte avioane care survolau deșertul. Am citit-o în timp ce traversam bacul Coronado. Citeam din ea până noaptea târziu, iar a doua zi dimineața continuam cu cititul. Când am terminat-o, am luat-o din nou de la început, recitind fiecare cuvânt, subliniind și marcând pasajele deosebit de magnifice. Am studiat-o; am reflectat asupra ei; mă minunam de genialitatea totală și de nedescris a acestei cărți.

Cum se putea ca lumea nu numai să ignore Mein Kampf, dar să o și osândească, să o și blesteme, să o urască și să pretindă că aceasta reprezenta un plan de „cucerire a lumii" când, în realitate, aceasta reprezenta cel mai evident și rațional plan scris vreodată pentru salvarea lumii? Să nu fi citit nimeni această carte – mă gândeam – și oare pentru asta spuneau oamenii că e opera unui „hăbăuc"? Cum puteau oamenii rezonabili să scape basma curată dintr-o asemenea fraudă intelectuală? De ce era această carte atât de urâtă și de blestemată? Puteam înțelege prea bine motivul pentru care evreii urau și blestemau această carte, însă poporul meu de ce făcea acest lucru?

Am învățat că Hitler NU dorea să cucerească nici lumea și nicio altă Națiune, ci doar să recupereze teritoriile pe care Germania le-a pierdut prin tratatul de la Versailles.

Știu că dacă Mexic ar fi fost să ne învingă în război și să ne confiște Texasul și Arizona, n-aș fi avut odihnă până când nu le-am fi recucerit. N-ai fi simțit și tu la fel?

Aidoma și Hitler. Acesta a declarat în mod deschis că vrea înapoi părțile din Germania care au fost date Poloniei, Cehoslovaciei, etc. Singurele locuri pe care acesta le-a „atacat" vreodată, au fost mai înainte teritorii ale GERMANIEI, cum e Prusia și Austria, care au fost furate de Versailles; la fel și noi, dacă am fi pierdut Texasul și Florida, cu siguranță că ai „ataca" aceste state până când devin din nou americane.

Hitler a spus în Mein Kampf că supraviețuirea Civilizației Occidentale depinde de prezervarea Imperiului Britanic și că, dacă evreii ar reuși cumva să instige un război între Germania și Anglia, deznodământul va fi acela că Anglia își va pierde imperiul. Oare acest lucru nu s-a întâmplat întocmai? Hitler a mers până acolo încât a spus că ar ajuta cu bucurie Anglia să-și salveze Imperiul Britanic, cu forțe și arme germane!

Iată doar un extract din Mein Kampf, pentru a vedea felul în care ai fost mințit și înșelat cu privire la Hitler și cel de-al Doilea Război Mondial.

De câte ori nu ai auzit fraza „Tehnica marii minciuni a lui Hitler"? Nu cred oare oamenii că această „mare minciună" a fost o invenție a lui Adolf Hitler – o tehnică despre care se crede că Hitler o susține în Mein Kampf?

Liga Anti-Defăimare a B'Nai B'rit a publicat o broșură pentru a „simplifica" „nazismul" pentru omul de rând, în care autorul evreu scrie: „Bineînțeles, o parte din tehnica propagandistă a fost pur și simplu arta inventării. Hitler a scris: 'Atunci când vrei ca o minciună să fie crezută, umflarea minciunii reprezintă un factor decisiv. Marea majoritate a oamenilor, prin simplicitatea inimilor lor, mai degrabă cad victimă unei minciuni mari, decât uneia mărunte'."

Mai jos e ceea ce Hitler a scris cu ADEVĂRAT legat de acest subiect, la pagina 232 din Mein Kampf:

> „A fost nevoie de o minciună nespus de mare a evreilor și a organizației lor marxiste de luptă pentru a arunca vina colapsului asupra bărbatului care, singur și cu o energie și o putere a voinței supraomenești, a încercat să prevină catastrofa pe care a întrezărit-o și să-și salveze națiunea din cea mai profundă umilință și rușine. Prin condamnarea lui Ludendorff ca vinovat pentru pierderea Războiului Mondial, aceștia au pus mâna pe arma dreptului moral al singurului acuzator periculos care s-ar fi putut ridica împotriva trădătorilor patriei. În aceasta au acționat pe principiul că magnitudinea unei minciuni întotdeauna joacă un anumit rol de credibilitate, pentru că marea majoritate a oamenilor, în adâncul inimii lor, mai degrabă tind să

fie corupți decât să fie diabolici în mod intenționat și că, prin urmare, în simplicitatea primitivă a minții lor aceștia mai degrabă cad victime unei minciuni mari decât uneia mărunte, din moment ce ei înșiși mint în lucrurile mici, dar s-ar rușina de minciuni care ar fi prea mari. O astfel de falsitate n-ar pătrunde niciodată în mințile lor și le-ar fi imposibil să creadă în posibilitatea ca în alții să existe o nerușinare și o denaturare atât de mârșavă; da, chiar și atunci când li se aruncă lumină asupra subiectului, aceștia vor continua să se îndoiască și să șovăie și vor continua să accepte drept adevăr cel puțin o parte dintre aceste învinuiri. În consecință, chiar și din cea mai obraznică minciună o parte va rămâne fixată – un fapt prea bine cunoscut de toți mai-marii mincinoșilor și de toate cluburile minciunii din această lume, care se folosesc de asta în cele mai trădătoare moduri. Cei dintâi cunoscători al acestui adevăr privitor la posibilitățile de utilizare a falsității și a defăimării, au fost dintotdeauna evreii; căci la urma urmei, întreaga lor existență e bazată pe o singură mare minciună și, anume, că ei sunt o comunitate religioasă când în adevăr ei sunt o rasă – și ce mai rasă! Una dintre cele mai mărețe minți ale omenirii i-a țintuit așa pentru totdeauna printr-o frază pururi corectă, dintr-un adevăr fundamental: aceasta i-a numit 'marii maeștrii ai minciunii.' Și oricine nu recunoaște acest lucru sau nu vrea să creadă acest fapt, nu va putea ajuta niciodată adevărul să biruiască în lumea aceasta."

Observă că Hitler, departe de a recomanda „marea minciună," în realitate o condamnă drept o tehnică EVREIASCĂ!

Am găsit același lucru peste tot în Mein Kampf – exact opusul a ceea ce evreii încercau să ne convingă prin cărțile lor. Însă nimeni nu se deranjează vreodată s-o citească, așa că evreii continuă să aibă succes în perpetuarea acelei minciuni.

Cred că și mai șocantă, după cum am descoperit la mulți ani după război, este aroganța cu care evreii au afirmat că Hitler „a început" al Doilea Război Mondial – când, chiar înainte ca noi să intrăm în el, aceștia au publicat o carte intitulată „Germany Must Perish" (Germania Trebuie Distrusă) care, în fapt, a propovăduia EXTERMINAREA poporului german (cu mult înainte ca pretinsele camere de gazare să existe). Și chiar mai surprinzător este faptul că evreii au așternut pe hartă divizia Germaniei în 1940, iar linia pe care evreii au trasat-o pe hârtie, încă din 1940, este pe cât se poate linia care împarte astăzi Germania!

Toate acestea ar fi de necrezut în lipsa unei dovezi, în lipsa documentelor, așa că iată-le aici – împreună cu comentariile veritabile ale revistei TIME, care a numit planul evreilor de exterminare a poporului German (înainte de război) drept „O idee senzațională!" în timp ce ziarul New York Times l-a numit „Un plan pentru pacea permanentă între națiunile civilizate!" Fii atent la aroganța cu care autorul evreu Kaufman s-a fălit pe prima pagină că „Acest volum dinamic conturează un plan

cuprinzător pentru exterminarea națiunii germane și eradicarea totală de pe fața pământului a tuturor cetățenilor ei. Tot aici se găsește și o hartă care ilustrează posibila împărțire a teritoriilor Germaniei și repartizarea pământurilor ei." – Toate acestea înainte de începerea războiului!!

Nu am putut vedea acest plan evreiesc de exterminare a tuturor germanilor, de peste tot din lume (unde intră zeci de milioane de americani de proveniență germană), decât după ce evreii ne-au convins prin propagandă, pe mine și pe milioane de americani inocenți, să intrăm în război și efectiv să încercăm să exterminăm poporul german. Spre exemplu, am ucis prin bombe incendiare mai mult de un sfert de milion de femei, copii și refugiați germani în orașul Dresden, oraș care nu era deloc militarizat, într-o SINGURĂ NOAPTE de coșmar și oroare. Am continuat să facem asta, după război, nu numai prin „împărțirea" Germaniei – așa cum a recomandat acest evreu instigator de genocid – ci și prin punerea în practică a planurilor unui alt evreu pe nume Mongenthau și, anume, de distrugere a posibilităților Germaniei de a se hrăni și de a-și purta singură de grijă. După război am mers în această țară și am distrus nu numai fabricile, dar și milioane de hectare de pădure cu scopul de a distruge și țara în sine!

Am recitit și studiat Main Kampf în continuare. Încet, puțin câte puțin, am început să înțeleg. Am realizat că Național Socialismul, viziunea iconoclastă pe care Hitler a avut-o asupra lumii, a fost doctrina idealismului rasial științific – în fapt, un nou idealism pentru vremurile noastre. Puteam vedea o eră asemănătoare cu cea de acum două mii de ani, eră în care începea să fie impusă o altă viziune asupra lumii – o viziune care a zguduit și a schimbat lumea pentru totdeauna. Am realizat că această doctrină nouă și minunată de un adevăr științific care era aplicată atât omului însuși cât și Naturii și a materiei inanimate, era singura care-l putea salva pe om din propria lui degradare, încețoșare a minții și degenerare rasială. Doctrina lui Adolf Hitler a fost salvarea politică a vremurilor noastre, în timp ce Adolf Hitler a fost însuși salvatorul trimis de Providență pentru a salva omenirea aflată în pragul colapsului. „Crucificarea" lui Hitler și a Germaniei a avut loc în acord cu inevitabilele lucrări ale acestui Scenarist necunoscut. Nici cei unsprezece „discipoli" spânzurați la Nuernberg n-au fost lipsiți de semnificație!

Lucrurile care se petrec reprezintă mult mai mult decât o simplă bătălie pentru supremație politică în situația socială și politică de azi. În primul rând e vorba de sfărâmarea și distrugerea totală a unei societăți care a devenit atât de putredă încât e gata să-i tolereze și chiar să-i iubească pe marxiștii care încearcă să o distrugă și, în al doilea rând, asistăm la creșterea înceată și dureroasă a noii societăți naziste care îi va lua locul celei dintâi, chiar dacă la momentul de față e cea mai „urâtă," „disprețuită" și „temută" doctrină de pe fața pământului.

Dacă astfel de gânduri grandioase și minunate îi sunt vreodată revelate unui om, acest lucru nu se întâmplă decât odată în viață. Și când acest lucru are loc, acea persoană e schimbată pentru totdeauna.

Dintr-o dată o mare greutate mi-a fost îndepărtată de pe suflet. Am știut că în cele din urmă mi-am găsit scopul în viață. Zilele de negură mentală, de căutare și de frustrare neîncetată, au luat sfârșit. Dar în același timp o povară nespus de mare i-a luat locul, însă sub o formă diferită și satisfăcătoare. Am știut că trebuia să fac tot ceea ce îmi stă în putință pentru a răspândi această idee nouă și minunată și pentru a-i asigur victoria în lumea aflată în punctul colapsului – și știam că trebuie să fac asta indiferent de costuri, chiar dacă era să devin un „faliment" ce urma să fie „aruncat la lei" în Colosseum. Eram sigur atunci și sunt sigur și acum că acest lucru se va întâmpla. Nimic nu poate opri victoria a ceea ce în acest moment este o necesitate istorică determinată de evenimente care trec dincolo de puterile noastre.

Marxiștii pretind că victoria lor e o necesitate istorică. Însă sincronizarea lor e deplasată. Soarta lor a fost de a se ridica sus de tot. Și au și făcut asta. Și-au avut propria lor victorie. Dar aceasta a ajuns la sfârșit, indiferent de cât de grozavă și terifiantă pare a fi puterea lor. Aceștia sunt astăzi în Kremlin, în Ierusalim și în Casa Albă, purtând fiecare câte o mască diferită și cu toate acestea zdrobesc întreaga lume sub călcâiul brutal al doctrinelor marxiste a „egalității" și a poluării rasiale. „Legiunile" pe care le controlează și din care am făcut și eu parte în trecut, mărșăluiesc și distrug tot ceea ce îndrăznește să li se opună. Au osândit la moarte întreaga națiune germană și pe toți apostolii lui Hitler.

Marxiștii și-au ținut propria lor slujbă funerară când au afirmat că „fiecare lucru conține în sine însăși sămânța propriei sale distrugeri." Ei de asemenea sunt victime ale acestei legi perfect valabile.

Și distrugerea lor e acum gata să explodeze din interior, într-o catastrofă furioasă. Până și „legiunile" lor se dezintegrează sub propriile lor doctrine marxiste a mixtului rasial.

NOI suntem noii „barbari," formați și căliți în focul urii și a persecuției venite din partea lor. Peste tot prin lume NOI așteptăm să ne aruncăm asupra „imperatorilor" aroganți și țanțoși ai marxismului, atunci când aceștia se întind mai mult decât le-ajunge plapuma. Aceștia își pot consolida încrederea de sine crezând că nazismul e „mort" și că ei se află în plin marș spre o „revoluție mondială" în urma căreia evreii vor stăpâni lumea prin Regele Sionului – fie că aceștia îl numesc „comisar," „secretar general al ONU" sau „premier al Israelului!"

Însă noi avem milioane de oameni, peste tot. Și știu despre ce vorbesc. Nimic nu ne poate opri. Dimpotrivă!

În istoria lumii, numai trei națiuni au reușit să învingă plaga comunistă și să recâștige controlul, asta după ce au fost atacați din plin de evrei: Italia, Germania și Spania. Și cu fiecare ocazie, nu vorbele conservative i-au dejucat pe comuniști, ci ACȚIUNEA – pe care inamicul întotdeauna o etichetează drept „fascism." Ceea ce ei numesc „fascism" sau „nazism" nu e nimic altceva decât Arianism sau APĂRAREA ALBILOR ÎMPOTRIVA COMUNIȘTILOR.

„Nazismul" e mecanismul de apărare a arienilor (albilor) împotriva atacurilor mortale ale evreimii mondiale și împotriva comunismului, sionismului, a poluării rasiale, a degenerării și a „democrației" acestora. Nazismul înlocuiește frontul de apărare decăzut al „conservatorilor" cu un ATAC viguros.

Iar când o rasă se află pe atât de aproape de extincție precum e cazul Rasei Albe, atunci atacul nu e cea mai bună apărare, ci e SINGURA apărare.

Până la apariția noastră în scenă, evreii și-au alungat toți oponenții „conservatori" prin temuta acuzație: „Ești un fascist, un nazist!"

Până acum, chiar și așa-zisele organizații „antisemitice" au fugit toate ca iepurii atunci când au fost loviți cu acea acuzație. „Noi nu!" strigau acești oameni terifiați. „Noi nu suntem naziști!"

De când Partidul American Nazist a intrat în scena politică americană, pentru prima dată există o forță spirituală care să-i privească pe teroriștii evrei în ochi atunci când aceștia își încep bine-cunoscuta lor acuzație „Ești-un-nazist" – la care să le răspundă „Ai perfectă dreptate, suntem naziști și cât de curând ne vom ocupa de voi, trădătorilor, hoților, teroriștilor și comuniștilor!"

În trecut, liderul naufragiatorilor de corăbii era adesea un „pilastru al comunității" care efectua în secret naufragierea. Atacarea acestuia era un act aproape suicidal. Însă întotdeauna au existat oameni curajoși care să facă asta, în ciuda protestelor publice.

Americanii sunt oameni comozi, prietenoși și care sunt înceți la mânie.

Multe grupuri și națiuni din jurul lumii ne-au înțeles în mod greșit natura comodă și ne-au luat drept prăzi ușoare – drept fraieri care pot fi prădați la nesfârșit.

Însă le-am arătat noi lor, începând cu piraații barbari și până la mexicani, că atunci când în cele din urmă ne ENERVĂM, e vai și amar de cei ce ne-au încercat răbdarea!

Scoate-l din fire pe americanul alb și vei vedea că acesta termină tot ce-i iese-n cale. Mai repede sau mai târziu evreii vor întrece măsura răbdării americanilor, așa cum au făcut mereu de-a lungul istoriei.

Când vor face acest lucru, reacția americanilor albi îi va face pe evrei să se arunce în genunchi și să se roage lui Adolf Hitler pentru salvare. Răzbunarea altor popoare

înfuriate pe evrei va părea un paradis în comparație cu ferocitatea americanilor albi, atunci când se vor sătura de acești evrei aroganți.

Atunci când acest potop al rebeliunii americanilor împotriva tiraniei evreiești se dezlănțuie, speranța mea e să fiu organizat și pregătit pentru a-l canaliza mai degrabă în direcții CONSTRUCTIVE decât în direcții pur distructive.

Dacă voi avea succes în asta, atunci vom putea găsi o soluție dreaptă la problema evreiască.

Dacă nu voi avea succes, atunci de fiecare stâlp din America va fi atârnat câte un evreu.

O PRIVIRE MAI ATENTĂ ASUPRA CORUPȚILOR

DE CE? De ce un procent atât de mare de evrei își devotă toate energiile lor în operațiunea criminală de naufragiere comunistă împotriva a milioane de ne-evrei – dintre care cea mai mare parte nu le-a făcut niciodată nimic rău evreilor?

Dacă nu înțelegem motivul pentru care aceștia fac ceea ce fac, ne va fi imposibil să le dejuca planurile.

La o primă privire, ceea ce fac evreii arată a nebunie pură și nealterată.

Una dintre cele mai obișnuite și mai virulente forme de nebunie se numește „paranoia." Simptomele paranoiei includ iluzii de grandoare și iluzii de persecuție.

Un pacient din azilul de nebuni care crede că e Napoleon, e „paranoic." Suferă de „iluzie de grandoare." Aproape întotdeauna acesta suferă și de o iluzie paralelă care-l face să creadă că toată lumea complotează împotriva lui, îl urăște și că vrea să-i facă rău. Din moment ce ceilalți nu admit că el E „Napoleon" (sau Dumnezeu, Isus sau orice alt personaj imaginat de nebun), pentru el asta înseamnă că ceilalți „sunt porniți împotriva lui." Vorbește sumbru despre „undele radio" cu care medicii l-au „iradiat" pentru a-i „controla" mintea și e absolut sigur că e persecutat pe nedrept.

Ori de câte ori întâlnim un individ care e preocupat cu ideea propriei sale importanțe supreme și care întotdeauna vorbește despre faptul că toată lumea îl urăște și-l persecută, avem motive să-l suspectăm că suferă de boala mintală paranoia.

Când examinăm natura „religiei" evreiești, descoperim că aceasta se preocupă aproape în totalitate cu astfel de iluzii.

Evreii au urlat de-a lungul erelor că ei sunt poporul „ales" de Dumnezeu, că sunt superiori în comparație cu ceilalți oameni și că destinul lor divin de a subjuga toate celelalte popoare. (Aruncă o privire în Exodul, Geneza și în special în Deuteronom.) Și pentru că celelalte popoare n-au binevoit să-i lase pe acești evrei „aleși" să li se urce în cap, și pentru că i-au expulzat sau chiar i-au ucis pe evrei atunci când aceștia au reușit, prin manipulare, să controleze averea și puterea națiunilor gazdă, atunci evreii au început să urle și mai tare, secol după secol, că ei sunt „PERSECUTAȚI," „urâți" și folosiți pe post de „țap ispășitor." Cât îi privește pe ei înșiși, aceștia întotdeauna sunt nevinovați, niște drăguți și un model întruchipat al dreptății.

Cu alte cuvinte, evreii și-au construit o religie bazată pe PARANOIA. Și oricine pune sub semnul întrebării afirmațiile evreilor referitor la persecuție și la statutul lor de popor „ales," e declarat NEBUN de către evrei!!

Privind situația în mod obiectiv, e absolut incredibil că evreii fac PARADĂ în mod deschis și plin de aroganță cu iluziile lor paranoice cum că ar fi „poporul ales." Ba mai mult, prin asta au reușit să spele pe creier atât de mulți oameni, făcându-i să creadă că oricine îndrăznește să expună adevărul despre evrei e „nebun" și, da, chiar și PARANOIC – acesta e diagnosticul pe care „psihiatrii" evrei îl dau celor care au o imagine realistă asupra paranoiei evreiești!

Însă paranoia nu e singurul motiv pentru acțiunile inexplicabile ale evreilor – acțiuni care, timp de patru mii de ani, au făcut ca ÎNTOTDEAUNA să fie expulzați, uciși și alungați din fiecare țară pe care aceștia au infestat-o. Nu e doar paranoia, ci și FAPTELE evreilor.

Observă tiparul activităților evreiești, cu fiecare ocazie în care aceștia emigrează undeva.

Evreii sunt primiți din țară în țară. După care încep să se folosească de orice metode – de la escrocherii la violență – pentru a-și jefui și împovăra gazdele gentile (ne-evreice). Își folosesc averea pentru a dobândi controlul asupra mass-mediei, educației, etc., pentru a-și spăla gazdele pe creier, determinându-le să le ofere poziții pe lângă liderii naționali; în același timp pun la care revoluții pentru a crea anarhie și revolte, în timpul cărora se folosesc de forță și violență pentru a acapara TOATĂ puterea și averea din stat. Și rezultatul revoluțiilor provocate de ei, întotdeauna constau în fondarea de state marxiste demente și neproductive care nu pot supraviețui fără transferuri enorme de bani și bunuri venite din partea statelor și popoarelor necomuniste (productive). (Un exemplu e statul Israel care există în mare parte mulțumită „reparațiilor" plătite de Germania, a generozității de miliarde de dolari venite din America și din Rusia Sovietică; de asemenea, acest stat e întotdeauna salvat de grâul, banii și „AJUTORUL" primit de la americani.)

Din câte știm, acest comportament are loc de cel puțin trei mii de ani. Evreii au făcut asta (e un fapt istoric) în Grecia, Persia, Roma, Spania, Anglia, Portugalia și multe alte regate, de unde au fost expulzați sau uciși datorită operațiunilor parazite făcute împotriva gazdelor lor, trăind fără a produce.

Iar aceea reprezintă prima parte din răspunsul la întrebarea „de ce evreii se comportă de așa manieră?"

Unui procent enorm de evrei pur și simplu nu le place să MUNCEASĂ din greu. Din timpuri imemorabile aceștia au căutat modalități de a evita să-și producă necesitățile existențiale.

În cazul tuturor celorlalte popoare din istoria lumii, PĂMÂNTUL – adică teritoriul propriu zis – reprezentă fundamentul de care depinde existența poporului. Nu-ți poți

imagina o Franța, o Anglie, un Egipt, o SUA, China, Japonia, Italia, Suedia sau orice altă națiune care să nu aibă un pământ, o patrie, din care poporul să-și câștige traiul și, care, din punct de vedere spiritual, să reprezinte națiunea însăși.

Și cu toate acestea există o singură națiune care a trăit timp de aproape două mii de ani FĂRĂ nici un petic de pământ din care să-și câștige existența – iar aceasta e națiunea evreiască. Cum a putut aceasta să se coboare atât de jos?

Răspunsul e că evreii întotdeauna s-au folosit de OAMENI așa cum alte popoare s-au folosit de PĂMÂNT.

Poate fi obiectat că evreii au fost alungați din țara lor, așa că n-au avut de ales. Însă în mod literal, sute și sute de alte popoare au fost și ele alungate din patria lor și pentru asta n-au pierit ci – cel mai adesea – au CUCERIT un alt popor pe undeva și și-au redobândit astfel un teritoriu din care să-și câștige existența.

În loc să procedeze la fel ca toate celelalte popoare, adică să-și găsească sau să-și procure un teritoriu din care să-și câștige traiul, când evreii au fost alungați din țara lor, s-au adaptat într-un mod diferit; pur și simplu au învățat să trăiască de pe spinarea altor popoare care, la rândul lor, își câștigau existența din patria lor.

Iar de-a lungul secolelor, evreii s-au altoit de așa natură încât au devenit specializați și extrem de adaptați EXCLUSIV la acest stil de viață. A auzit cineva de vreun mare grup de fermieri evrei, văcari evrei sau pionieri evrei? Evreii niciodată nu își fac apariția în număr mare într-o națiune decât numai atunci când aceasta e ÎNSTĂRITĂ și PRODUCTIVĂ. Și când își fac apariția, aceștia nu cumpără terenuri pentru a lucra pământul, așa cum fac cei mai mulți oameni când se mută într-o țară nouă; în schimb, evreii se așază în comune, sate și orașe imediat ce acestea sunt construite, și devin negustori, mercenari, operatori de saloane, etc.

Printre diversele forme de viață, acest stil de viață se numește „parazitism" – a trăi într-o comunitate fără a lucra.

Există multe animale și plante care au exact aceleași caracteristici: teniile, iedera, lipitorile, etc.

Pentru ca un parazit să aibă succes, fie că e vorba de o plantă sau de un animal, acesta trebuie să găsească o modalitate de a-și procura hrana și protecția de la gazdă pe o perioadă extinsă de timp – iar acest lucru adesea înseamnă găsirea unei metode de anesteziere a gazdei cu privire la ceea ce face parazitul; acesta trebuie să fure hrana și adăpostul pe nesimțite așa încât, pentru început, gazda să nu fie conștientă de jaful care are loc și astfel să-l tolereze.

Nu poți SIMȚI o tenie. Însă începe să-ți lipsească din nutrimente. Devii din ce în ce mai slăbit și în cele din urmă mori, întrucât viermele suge toate nutrimentele din tine.

Și acesta este paradoxul parazitului: cu cât are mai mult succes, cu atât mai repede își omoară gazda și, prin urmare, cu atât mai curând se omoară și pe el!

Exact asta pățește o națiune care a primit o supradoză de evrei (și prin asta o pățesc și evreii).

Se furișează drept negustori și „intelectuali," după care încep gradual să se hămesească pe spinarea gazdei ce muncește din greu, devorând totul cu o lăcomie mereu crescândă, ascunzându-și întotdeauna sugerea de sânge prin tot felul de fraze dintre cele mai plauzibile și mai pompoase despre „fraternitate."

Mă îndoiesc că există mai mult decât un evreu într-un milion care să realizeze ceea ce face, atunci când se dedă la negustorii exagerate, la hiper-intelectualism și la speculații nesincere. Însă în cele din urmă REZULTATELE sunt catastrofale atât pentru evreu cât și pentru gazda sa.

După ceva vreme, cu toate că poate că încă nu poți SIMȚI tenia, știi cu certitudine că CEVA nu e în regulă și începi să cauți plin de disperare sursa agoniei. Mai repede sau mai târziu, când realizezi că ai un vierme în burtă care-ți mănâncă măruntaiele, îl scoți din tine mânat de cea mai mare cruzime și ești plin de satisfacție că a fost nimicit.

Nesfârșitele „pogoane" săvârșite împotriva evreilor de-a lungul istoriei, au reprezentat nimicirea unei tenii mortale din corpurile agonizate ale popoarelor atacate de paraziții evrei.

Și întotdeauna ouăle viermelui au fost stârpite cu repeziciune din mijlocul unui popor, numai ca să-și găsească adăpost în corpul unei națiuni noi și nebănuitoare, de unde să-și înceapă din nou vechiul lor comportament de secătuire a gazdei.

În cazul în care ideea de paraziți UMANI pare prea vulgară și incredibilă pentru cititor, dați-mi voie să vă prezint descrierea oficială a acestui proces, descriere preluată din însăși scrierile evreilor.

Cea mai veche și cea mai completă consemnare a metodelor evreiești de parazitism poate fi găsită în aproape orice casă din America, chiar sub nasul fiecărui ne-evreu – care în prealabil a fost învățat să-i venereze pe paraziții care-i mănâncă de vii.

În Vechiul Testament putem citi povestea unei operațiuni evreiești tipice din orice națiune pe care aceștia o invadează. Aproape întotdeauna evreii își fac intrarea într-o națiune nouă dându-se drept „refugiați" sau prizonieri și sclavi (care au trecut prin „dificultăți" cu gazda lor precedentă).

Așa s-a întâmplat în Egiptul antic.

Un evreu pe nume Iosif era cu oile la păscut. Frații săi mai întâi au vrut să-l omoare pentru a pune mâna pe „mantaua pestriță," însă s-au decis totuși să-l atunce într-o

groapă (Geneza 37). Apoi se făcea că niște madianiți negustori de sclavi treceau pe acolo și, în versetele 26 și 27, vedem că acești evrei au hotărât că ar fi o risipă să-și omoare fratele când îl puteau VINDE pentru câștig.

Așa că, proprii săi frați l-au vândut pe Iosif ca sclav pe 20 de arginți și în felul acesta evreul a ajuns în Egipt.

În Geneza 39:6 vedem că Iosif făcea o treabă atât de bună ca sclav în casa stăpânului său egiptean încât acesta își lasă toate lucrurile în mâna evreului. În versetul 6, evreul a devenit atât de indispensabil pentru stăpânul său egiptean, că acesta îl face șef peste întreaga casă egipteană.

Dar Iosif intră în bucluc cu nevasta egipteanului. Aceasta susține că el a încercat să o violeze. Iosif insista, plin de inocență, că ea a încercat să-l violeze pe el. (Gen. 39: 12)

Iosif e aruncat în temniță, unde tiparul se repetă: datorită sugestiilor sale deștepte acesta devine atât de indispensabil pentru administrația închisorii, încât e făcut șef peste închisoare!! (Gen. 39:22)

Din această poziție de invidiat devine confidentul paharnicului faraonului, care de asemenea e în temniță. Iosif tălmăcește visele acestuia. Mai târziu Faraon îl repune în funcție pe paharnic și are un vis pe care nu-l poate interpreta. Paharnicul îl sugerează pe Iosif. Faraon cere ca Iosif să fie adus înaintea sa și-i spune acestuia că a visat șapte vite grase și șapte vite slabe. Vicleanul Iosif îi spune faraonului că Egiptul va trece prin șapte ani de belșug, urmați de șapte ani de foamete. (Timp de secole pe valea Nilului aveau loc inundații de proporții după care urmau perioade de secetă, așa că era normal ca după „anii de secetă" să urmeze „ani plini de belșug" și viceversa.) Cu toate acestea se pare că tânărul Faraon a rămas atât de impresionat de Iosif încât îl întreabă cum ar trebui să procedeze. Evreul deștept îi spune că trebuie să găsească un bărbat suficient de inteligent ca să colecteze și să depoziteze cantități imense de grâne, în următorii șapte ani. Foarte „surprinzător" e că Faraon îl alege exact pe Iosif ca să facă acest lucru și, în Gen. 41:40, Faraon îi dă „prietenului" său evreu stăpânire peste toată țara Egiptului. Iosif devine un „Bernard Baruch" al Egiptului iar Faraon darămite i-a spus evreului că „fără tine nimeni nu va ridica mâna, nici piciorul, în toată țara Egiptului."

Așa cum se cade, Iosif colectează și depozitează în cantități imense grâul produs prin truda egiptenilor.

Când Egiptul e lovit de secetă și când egiptenii flămânzeau, Iosif începe să vândă înapoi la egipteni, propriul lor grâu. (Gen. 41:56)

Aceiași evrei stricați care l-au vândut pe Iosif în sclavie, vin din Canaan până în Egipt pentru a cumpăra grâu. Iosif, care egiptenilor le vindea grâul, fraților lui le dă grâul pe nimic. Ba mai mult, le dă evreilor o porție dublă de grâu și pe deasupra le pune în saci

și aur egiptean! (Gen. 44:1) Apoi îi dă afară pe toți egiptenii din biroul său și le spune fraților său să-i aducă pe toți evreii în Egipt, pentru a trăi pe gratis de pe grâul egiptenilor. (Gen. 45:1, 10, 11) Între timp, Iosif le vinde înapoi fermierilor egipteni grâul pe care ei înșiși l-au produs. Regele e nespus de satisfăcut când vede că trezoreria i se umple doldora. Așa că Iosif îi spune regelui că frații lui împreună cu toate familiile lor sunt pe drum spre Egipt, iar regele îi promite că evreii vor „primi ce e mai bun din țara Egiptului" și că vor „mânca grăsimea țării." (Gen. 45:18)

Cu banii pe care fermierii egipteni își cumpărau înapoi propriul lor grâu, Iosif le dă tuturor evreilor haine, căruțe încărcate ochi cu toate cele trebuincioase, ba mai mult le dă și câte 300 de arginți! (Gen. 45:16-22)

Pe urmă, în Gen. 46 e relatat cum o întreagă ARMATĂ de evrei se mută în Egipt; Iosif le spune evreilor să-l mintă pe rege că ei nu sunt ciobani (lucru despre care Iosif știe că l-ar fi enervat pe rege). În schimb, toți evreii primesc pe gratis terenuri și vite egiptene – cele mai bune din tot Egiptul. (Gen. 46:34) Niciunul dintre acești evrei n-a muncit absolut deloc pentru a produce averile pe care le înșfacă. (Un tipar tipic parazit.)

Geneza 47:14 ne spune că Iosif, șeful evreu al Egiptului, a „strâns tot argintul" egiptenilor prin grâul pe care li-l vindea.

Ca rezultat, în versetul 15 descoperim că „s-a sfârșit argintul din țara Egiptului"!

Oare nu e asta o criză economică?

Egiptenii înfometați l-au rugat pe Iosif să le dea nițel grâu pentru căci nu mai au nici un ban. Iosif le spune, în stilul tipic amanetului evreiesc, că ei încă mai dețin vite! Așa că evreul pune mâna și pe vitele fermierilor evrei! (Gen. 47:16)

Anul următor, egiptenii flămânzi cerșesc din nou pâine. Însă evreul păzitor al grânarelor (care au fost umplute prin truda egiptenilor), le spune că trebuie să-i vândă și ogoarele! Pentru a supraviețui, oamenii trebuie să-i dea evreului, în numele Faraonului, toate pământurile (versetul 20). Apoi evreul îi pune pe toți în „zone de concentrare" – orașe – evacuându-i de pe propriile lor pământuri! (Vers. 21) Când egiptenii sunt aduși într-o stare de disperare totală, înfometați, fără argintul lor, fără terenurile și vitele lor, Iosif îi pune înapoi pe terenurile lor pentru a le lucra ca dijmași, pe un profit de 20%! (Vers. 24)

E de înțeles că din momentul în care Iosif se ocupă de afacerile egiptenilor, egiptenii sunt săraci, lucrează ca niște sclavi și sunt flămânzi.

Însă între timp, hoardele de evrei pe care Iosif le-a adus în Egipt s-au „înstărit, au crescut și s-au înmulțit foarte mult" (vers. 27), hrănindu-se cu „grăsimea țării" – FĂRĂ SĂ MUNCEASCĂ!

Îți sună familiar?

În cartea evreiască Exodul se vorbește de moartea lui Iosif și despre egipteni care căutau o modalitate de ai da pe evrei jos de pe spinarea lor. În Exodul 1, sunt câteva versete care merită a fi redate în mod integral aici: 7. „Fiii lui Israel s-au înmulțit, s-au mărit, au crescut și au ajuns foarte puternici. Și s-a umplut țara de ei. 8. Peste Egipt s-a ridicat un nou împărat, care nu cunoscuse pe Iosif. (Cu siguranță un „antisemit") 9. El a zis poporului său: 'Iată că poporul copiilor lui Israel este mai mare și mai puternic decât noi. (Aruncă o privire la situația din New York City, Los Angeles, etc.!) 10. Veniți să ne arătăm dibaci față de el, ca să nu crească, pentru ca nu cumva, dacă se va întâmpla un război, să se unească și el cu vrăjmașii noștri...'" (Ca trădători și spioni) (Vi-i mai amintiți pe Rosenbergs, Sobels, Greenglasses, Golds, Moskowitz's, Silvermasters, etc., etc., etc., care s-au unit cu inamicii noștri comuniști?) Aici poate fi observat tiparul clasic.

Evreul ajunge îmbrăcat în cârpe și gioarse și într-o teribilă mizerie datorită acțiunilor propriilor săi frați. (Nu gentilii/ne-evreii au fost aceia care l-au vândut pe Iosif în sclavie, ci proprii săi frați evrei.)

Poporul gazdă e relativ comod și în scurt timp observă îndeletnicirile inteligente de necontestat pe care le deține evreul. (Iosif devine șef în casa în care era sclav.)

Evreul începe să forțeze nota. (Iosif e acuzat că a încercat să se culce cu nevasta stăpânului său, care îl aruncă în temniță.)

În ciuda buclucului (închisoarea), evreul prosperă datorită vechii abilități de a managera și manipula. (Iosif devine șef în închisoare.)

Folosindu-se de viclenia s-a, ajunge în cea mai înaltă poziție de putere. (Iosif devine „ofițerul executiv" sub Faraon și practic conduce Egiptul.)

Abuzând de toate pârghiile înaltei funcții de putere pe care o deține, evreul începe nu doar să colecteze bani și putere, ci practic toți banii și toată puterea o pune în mâinile unei puzderii de evrei. Devine atât de lacom și de avid încât zdrobește întreaga economie. (Iosif confiscă atât de mulți bani de la egipteni încât „banii s-au sfârșit" în Egipt.)

Prin această „criză economică" evreul înșfacă toată bogăția țării. (Iosif chiar asta a făcut, după care le-a dat celorlalți evrei „grăsimea țării".)

Odată ce evreul deține și controlează toate lucrurile, începe să transforme populația nativă în sclavi financiari. (Iosif i-a trimis pe fermieri înapoi pe pământurile lor ca dijmași, prin care jidanul câștiga 20% din toată producția țării!)

În mod inevitabil, toată situația asta le-a conferit evreilor o putere și o avuție nespus de mare, în timp ce populația nativă trăia nenorocită, încât poporul gazdă a devenit „antisemit” iar evreii au început să caute o altă țară în care să emigreze. ACEȘTIA AU DEVENIT SPIONI, etc. (Regele/Faraonul Egiptului îi avertizează pe semenii săi că evreii sunt mai puternici decât egiptenii în propria lor țară și că evreii probabil că sunt trădători. Așa că acesta încearcă mai întâi să-i facă pe evrei să lucreze ca sclavi.)

Ultimul pas e acela în care populația nativă încearcă într-un fel sau altul să-i țină pe evrei sub control. (Regele poruncește uciderea tuturor pruncilor evrei de parte bărbătească.) Când aceste metode mai puțin radicale nu dau rezultate, populația nativă se răscoală și fie îi ucide pe evrei sau îi izgonește. (Moise îi conduce pe evrei afară din Egipt, mărșăluind cu doar câțiva iarzi înaintea armatelor regale care-i urmărea.)

Acest tipar a fost transcris cu mai mult de patru mii de ani în urmă – de înșiși mâinile evreilor. Găsești fiecare cuvânt în biblie!

Practic nimic nu s-a schimbat.

Așa cum s-a întâmplat și în America, evreii întotdeauna apar drept niște „refugiați” amărâți și sunt bine primiți și asistați de către poporul gazdă. Apoi încep să se cațăre pe spinarea poporului gazdă, folosindu-se de orice mijloace disponibile – cooperând chiar și cu frații lor marxiști criminali – până când, în cele din urmă, evreii „ajung foarte puternici” și „înstăriți” în țară, iar națiunea gazdă sfârșește plătind taxe și comisioane imense pentru ca evreii să poată trăi bine mersi pe pământul altora. Mai repede sau mai târziu evreii zdrobesc economia în mod total și în cele din urmă ajung să dețină pământul, transformând populația în sclavii unui salariu, în timp ce evreii caută prin viclenie să intre sub pielea ultimilor ne-evrei care mai dețin putere și bani.

Întreabă-te: i-au „persecutat” egiptenii pe evrei pe nedrept?

Potrivit pripirilor înregistrări ale evreilor din Geneza și Exodul, egiptenii n-au făcut absolut nimic împotriva lui Iosif și a evreilor. Din potrivă, egiptenii l-au făcut pe Iosif „domnitor peste toată țara Egiptului” și le-au dat puzderiei de evrei „cele mai bune” terenuri din Egipt, pe de-asupra le-a dat și vite pe gratis și tot felul de alte avantaje. Egiptenii au făcut totul pentru evrei.

Ca recompensă, când egiptenii sunt flămânzi și înfometați din cauza secetei, nu primesc nici un fel de „caritate” din partea evreilor. Nu. Mai întâi Iosif le cere toți banii, le ruinează economia, apoi le ia toate animalele și, în cele din urmă, le înșfacă până și pământul!!!

În timp ce evreilor le dă „grăsimea țării," pe egipteni îi mută de pe terenurile lor în orașe unde ajung cerșetori, după care le „permite" să se întoarcă înapoi pe pământurile lor ca să lucreze ca dijmași pe un profit de 20%.

Ai tolera tu oare un invitat căruia i-ai oferit cea mai bună cameră din casa ta, invitat care atunci când tu te aflai la necaz ți-a luat toți banii, tot mobilierul și, în cele din urmă, ți-a luat până și casa; și l-ai lăsa tu oare pe acest „invitat" al tău să-ți permită să revii în casă pentru a locui în pivniță ca slugă, în timp ce el trăiește ca un rege fără să lucreze?

Din momentul în care înțelegi că evreii au moștenit o trăsătură aparte – parazitismul – o trăsătură ce nu se găsește în nici un alt popor, nici măcar în popoarele primitive, îți va fi mai ușor să înțelegi de ce anume jidanii sunt ceea ce sunt și de ce se comportă în felul acesta.

Toate acuzațiile de „antisemitism," de „persecuție," toată propaganda despre „poporul ales" și toată istoria evreilor – toate pornesc din natura evreilor de a încerca din nou și din nu de a trăi și de a consuma fără a produce.

Iar nevoia de a-și ține gazdele sub anestezie, inconștiente de faptul că sursa mizeriei e provocată de parazitismul evreiesc, i-a forțat pe evrei să-și dezvolte un întreg repertoriu de caracteristici secundare care uneori sunt mult mai detestate decât parazitismul în sine – care se află la baza problemei.

Prima dintre aceste caracteristici e abilitatea de a minți.

Aproape fiecare personalitate, de la Tiberius la Schopenhauer, i-a osândit pe evrei drept MINCINOȘI, „maeștrii ale celor mai năstrușnice minciuni." Hitler spunea că un evreu spune adevărul numai pentru ca mai târziu să aibă posibilitatea de a zice o minciună mai mare.

Pentru a ascunde faptul că evreii sunt o rasă diferită de oameni (adică una parazită), aceștia au născocit monstruoasa minciună că ei reprezintă doar „o religie." Evreii își neagă cu isterie caracteristicile evreiești, înfățișarea, operațiunile și prădăciunile pe care le fac, în timp ce indivizii care menționează aceste lucruri sunt atacați de către evrei și sunt etichetați drept „urâtori" și „antisemiți," etc.

Și pentru a-și raționaliza această trăsătură mizerabilă de a trăi de pe spinarea celor care produc, evreii au inventat mârșavul mit că ei ar fi „poporul ales." Și-au oferit lor înșiși o scutire specială din ceruri, de a trage chiulul de-a lungul secolelor.

Un tată care-și „alege" pe unul dintre copii pentru a-l favoriza, după care-i privează de dragoste pe ceilalți copii pe care i-a adus pe lume, e un înșelător și un nelegiuit. Cu toate acestea evreii vor ca noi să credem că un Atotputernic care aparent ne-a creat pe toți în imaginea s-a, îi favorizează pe evrei! E cumplit!

Odată ce au adaptat stilul de viață parazit, triburile timpurii ale evreilor au fost determinate să raționalizeze că acești criminali inumani băutori de sânge și-au „primit legea" de la Dumnezeu.

Întregul Vechi Testament abundă de afirmațiile năucitoare că ei vor „călca pe gâtlejul tuturor celorlalte națiuni," că ei vor avea în mâinile lor lacome tot aurul și toată bogăția lumii și că vor transforma în sclavi toate popoarele lumii. Visul teniilor umane!

Fără îndoială că dacă o tenie ar putea vorbi, ar geme „Oy vey, de ce toată lumea mă urăște și mă persecută?"

Combinând raționalizarea pro parazitism a acestor „aleși," cu dragostea fanatică pe care o au pentru ei înșiși și cu unitatea care rezultă de aici – evreii se reproduc doar în interiorul rasei lor, secol după secol. Iar această endogamie a produs rasa specială și recognoscibilă a evreului gras, cu înfățișarea uleioasă și avidă. Harry Golden e individul care exemplifică cel mai bine imaginea evreului tipic.

Pe lângă caracteristicile nefaste ale parazitismului, evreii au fost de asemenea forțați să dezvolte o trăsătură în care i-au întrecut pe toți ceilalți: o viclenie pur materialistă și superficială.

Bineînțeles că există și evrei proști. Însă ÎN MEDIE, evreul îl întrece pe gentil în șiretenie și acuitate mentală. Și n-are de-ales. Gentilul de rând e o persoană plină de forță și curaj.

Ori de câte ori gentilii descoperă cu ce se ocupă evreii, cum le trag pe sfoară producția dobândită prin trudă, aceștia recurg la forță brută pentru a pune capăt prădăciunilor comise de tenia umană. Pentru a preveni un astfel de sfârșit violent, evreii trebuie să-și „asigure supraviețuirea prin inteligență."

În felul acesta, evreul și-a dezvoltat un elaborat set de „inteligențe."

Ceea ce evreii vâră lumii pe gât drept „religie" iudaică, în fapt reprezintă esența codificată a acestei „inteligențe" evreiești, legile prin care să trăiască ca paraziți de pe truda și sudoarea gazdelor lor, prin care să pună mâna pe femeile gentililor pentru plăcerile evreilor și a bărbaților gentili pentru a munci pentru evrei – toate acestea în timp ce victimele lor îi venerează drept un popor „sfânt"!

Sună asta sălbatic, extrem – și chiar nelegiuit și vicios? Mărturisesc că într-adevăr așa sună.

Dovada că tot ceea ce am scris mai sus e adevărat, poate fi găsită chiar în cuvintele evreilor. Mai jos e un citat din corespondența dintre Karl Marx și un alt evreu pe nume Brauch Levy, citat publicat în „La Revue de Paris," pe 1 iunie 1928, pagina 574:

„În noua organizare a lumii, copiii lui Israel se vor răspândi pe întreaga suprafață a lumii și vor deveni pretutindeni, fără opoziție, elementul conducător, în special dacă pot impune asupra claselor muncitoare controlul ferm a unora dintre ei. Guvernele națiunilor care vor forma Republica Universală, vor trece fără efort în mâinile evreilor sub pretextul victoriei proletariatului, după care proprietatea privată va fi suprimată de către conducătorii de rasă evreiască care vor controla fondurile publice de pretutindeni. În felul acesta se va împlini promisiunea talmudică care spune că atunci când vor sosi zilele lui Mesia, evreii vor deține averea tuturor popoarelor lumii."

Chiar mai convingătoare e sursa originală a legilor din „Biblie," adică din Talmudul evreiesc, pe care evreii le venerează. Acest set imens de legi pentru folosirea și abuzarea „goyim-lor stupizi" – vite, după cum ne consideră – conține mai multe spurcăciuni și ură decât orice altă carte de pe fața pământului. Trage singur concluziile! Citește câteva fragmente din cartea sfântă a evreilor – fundamentul „religiei" evreiești:

„De sărbătoarea Chol HaMoed, e interzisă tranzacția oricărui fel de afacere. Dar se permite practicarea cametei pe ne-evrei, pentru că practicarea cametei pe ne-evrei în orice moment, aduce plăcere Domnului" (Schulchan Aruch, Orah Chaim, 529). „Cu ocazia sărbătorii Haman, toți evreii trebuie să rostească rugăciuni de mulțumire, numite Arud Haman, în care să spună: 'Blestemat să fie Haman și toți gentilii (ne-evreii), și binecuvântat să fie Mardoheu și toți evreii.'" (Schulchan Aruch, Orab Chaim, 690)

„Rugăciunea Kadish va fi rostită numai atunci când zece evrei sunt adunați împreună, iar aceștia trebuie să fie împreună într-un așa fel încât să nu-i separe nici un lucru necurat ca, spre exemplu, excremente sau un gentil." (Schulchan Aruch, Orah Chaim, 55, 20)

„Evreii sunt ființe umane; celelalte popoare ale lumii nu sunt ființe umane, ci fiare." (Baba Mezia)

„Toate femeile ne-evreice sunt târfe." (Eben Haezar)

„Unui evreu îi este permis să violeze, să înșele și să jure strâmb; însă trebuie să fie atent să nu fie prins pentru ca Israel să nu sufere" (Schulehan Aruch, Jore Deah). „O fetiță gentilă care a împlinit vârsta de trei ani, poate fi violată" (Aboda Shara 37a). „Exterminarea gentililor e un sacrificiu necesar" (Zohar II 43a)

„Până și cei mai buni dintre gentili merită să moară." (Abodan Zarah 2Gb)

„Cei mai buni dintre gentili trebuie strangulați." (Rasoni 14)

„Fiecare goy care studiază talmudul și fiecare evreu care-l ajută cu asta, ar trebui să moară." (Sanhedrin 59a)

„Evreii au fost creați pentru a fi serviți de ne-evrei. Aceștia din urmă trebuie să are, să semene, să plivească, să secere, să lege și să macine. Evreii au fost creați să aibă toate lucrurile de-a gata." (Berachoth)

„O femeie care a întreținut relații sexuale cu o fiară (ex. un câine) e eligibilă să se căsătorească cu un preot." (Yebamoth 59b)

„Israel e asemenea femeii căreia bărbatul ei îi aduce banii. În felul acesta Israel e scutit de truda muncii și-și primește banii de la popoarele lumii." (Jalkut Schim., 75, 2)

„Iar acela care dorește ca niciuna dintre jurămintele pe care le-a făcut pe parcursul anului să nu fie valide, să declare la începutul anului: ‚Orice jurământ pe care l-aș putea face în viitor, va fi nul.'" Prin asta JURĂMINTELE evreilor sunt anulate. (Kol Nidre Nedarim 23b)

„Dumnezeu le-a dat evreilor putere peste posesiunile și sângele tuturor națiunilor." (Seph. Jp., 92, 1)

„Cu privire la revendicările gentililor ale drepturilor de proprietate: posesiunile acestora sunt precum terenurile nerevendicate din deșert.'" (Baba Bathra, 54h)

„Dintotdeauna a fost considerată o faptă meritorie ca un evreu să pună mâna pe posesiunile gentililor." (Schulchan Aruch)

„Când un evreu are un gentil prins la înghesuială, un alt evreu îi poate împrumuta bani aceluiași gentil și, în schimb, să îl înșele, astfel încât gentilul să fie ruinat. Căci în acord cu legea noastră, proprietățile gentililor sunt ale nimănui, iar primul evreu care dă de ele are dreptul să le confiște." (Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156)

„Nu e permis să-l jefuiești pe un frate, dar e permis să jefuiești un ne-evreu, întrucât este scris (Lev XIX, 13) 'Să nu-l prazi pe fratele tău.' Însă Iehova a spus că aceste cuvinte nu se aplică în cazul unui goy, pentru că acesta nu e frate cu tine." (Baba Mezia, 61a)

„Evreilor le este permis să mintă și să mărturisească strâmb pentru a condamna un gentil. Numele lui Dumnezeu nu e profanat când îi mințiți pe gentili." (Baba Kama, 113a, 113b)

Fiind un materialist grosolan îndrăgostit de sine și de aurul său, a cărui viață depinde de actul de **a primi** și nu de **a da** (exact ca o tenie), evreul de rând întâmpină dificultăți atunci când vine vorba de a fi „curajos" din punct de vedere fizic. El nu vede nici un sens în a se sacrifica pe sine însuși, pentru că odată ce e mort, nu mai poate câștiga nimic. (Îți poți imagina o tenie curajoasă?)

Mai presus de toate, evreul realizează că singura sa șansă de a supraviețui constă într-un efort total de a-și ține gazda complet inconștientă de manevrele pe care el le face. Din momentul în care gazda realizează că are o tenie, administrarea de ulei de castor e inevitabilă și, odată cu asta, toată inteligența, minciunile și abilitatea evreilor de a se masca sub forma unei „religii" sunt ruinate.

Așa că evreul devine campionul mondial absolut în arta de a fi un cameleon. În America, acesta e MODELUL original care mănâncă plăcinta cu mere, care țipă la arbitru în timpul meciului și care se alătură până și Bisericii Unitariene pentru a face paradă prin suburbii, așa cum fac goyim-ii duminica. În Anglia evreul devine „regal," care deține un titlu sau rang de „cavaler" sau „duce." În Spania acesta urlă „Ole!" în timpul luptelor cu tauri și devine un „Don." Înainte de al Doilea Război Mondial, unii evreu au încercat să fie chiar și „naziști." Însă în spatele tuturor deghizărilor se află natura s-a de evreu care n-a pierit niciodată și când lumea întră într-o perioadă de criză, aceasta îndată va ieși la suprafață. El e evreu mai întâi – și doar apoi e „american" sau „spaniol."

Înaltul judecător evreu din Curtea Supremă a SUA, Louis D. Brandeis, a descoperit adevărul despre el și frații săi atunci când, în cartea sa „Zionism" la paginile 113-114, a scris: „Haidem să recunoaștem că noi, evreii, suntem o naționalitate distinctă în care fiecare evreu este în mod necesar un membru, indiferent de țara din care vine, de statutul sau de convingerile sale."

> „Organizează, organizează, organizează, până când fiecare evreu se ridică pentru a fi numărat – numărat ca fiind fie de partea noastră, fie, conștient sau inconștient, ca fiind de partea acelor câțiva care sunt împotriva propriului lor popor."

Rabinul Stephen Wise, care probabil că e cel mai faimos rabin american, a explicat lucrurile și mai clar într-un citat din New York Herald Tribune, de pe 13 iunie 1938:

> „Nu sunt un cetățean american de religie evreiască. Sunt EVREU. Sunt american. Sunt american de 63-64 de ani din viața mea, însă am fost evreu timp de 4000 de ani. Hitler a avut dreptate cu privire la un lucru. Acesta spune că poporul evreu e o rasă, iar noi chiar suntem o rasă."

Evreul de asemenea are mai multe „piei," în care sau din care acesta se poate târî asemenea unui șarpe, după cum dictează circumstanțele.

Evreii devin un grup „religios" ori de câte ori oamenii devin conștienți de numărul îngrijorător de evrei care ne vând comunismului. Liga Anti-defăimare ne explică în mod viclean cum stau lucrurile: „Acești oameni, la fel ca familia Rosenbergilor, nu mai sunt evrei pentru că evreii cred în Dumnezeu în timp ce comuniștii sunt atei. Prin urmare, Rosenbergii NU erau evrei!"

Însă când vine vorba ca evreii corupți din jurul lumii să poată fugi în Israel, aceștia beneficiază de o lege numită „legea întoarcerii" potrivit căreia orice persoană care a fost născut de o MAMĂ evreică, e la rândul său EVREU – conform propriilor lor definiții. Așa se face că, atunci când spionul comunist condamnat în SUA, Robert Soblen, a fugit din Statele Unite după ce evreica Battonweiser l-a scos din țară pe o cauțiune de 100.000 dolari, acesta a fost primit cu brațele deschise de un segment major al societății israeliene până când faptul că era adăpostit în Israel a produs o indignare atât de mare încât începea să provoace stricăciuni relațiilor publice ale evreilor – așa că în cele din urmă și fără tragere de inimă l-au predat autorităților americane. În fine, acest lucru aproape că a provocat un război civil pentru că cei mai mulți israeliți au considerat că guvernul a trădat „legea întoarceri" în cazul acestui spion COMUNIST evreu.

Apoi evreii au mai multe „costume" pentru naționalitate.

Evreii sunt promotorii principali ai doctrinei separării dintre Spiritualitate și Stat, agitând cu succes peste tot prin America pentru a interzice spiritualitatea din școli, pentru a opri celebrările spirituale, etc., ÎN TIMP CE EI CONDUC SINGURUL STAT RELIGIOS DIN LUME: ISRAELUL!

Chiar în timp ce evreii condamnă orice legătură dintre spiritualitate și statalitate pentru celelalte națiuni, ei conduc statul cel mai intolerant, cel mai fanatic din punct de vedere religios de pe planetă. Nici măcar nu te poți însura în Israel, dacă nu ești de origine EVREIASCĂ.

Însă ori de câte ori statul Israel e tras la răspundere pentru un anumit lucru, evreii imediat își pun costumul „sionist" pe ei și devin „naționaliști" inocenți și patriotici!

La nivel global evreilor nu le ia decât câteva momente pentru a trece din „costumul" rasial în „costumul" religios, iar apoi în „costumul" naționalist; își schimbă constant costumele în funcție de locul în care se află: în America aceștia sunt un grup religios, în Rusia sunt o rasă și în Israel aceștia devin în mod instant „naționaliști" fanatici.

De fiecare dată când încerci să-l identifici pe unul dintre acești evrei pentru ceea ce SUNT, imediat vei realiza că ești ca într-un joc împotriva mocirlei: pe cât de repede îți închizi pumnul în jurul ei, aceasta ți se prelinge și-ți scapă printre degete. Atacă-i ca pe o religie și aceștia devin un „popor" – și chiar un popor „sfânt" când vine vorba de asta. Atacă-i ca pe un popor și aceștia devin din nou o religie, până când acest lucru devine imposibil sau inconfortabil, caz în care evreii își găsesc refugiul sub înfățișarea unei rase persecutate.

Numește-i o rasă (așa cum ei înșiși se numesc) și te vor acuza că ești un „bigot." Numește-i o „religie" – și prin asta neagă-le statalitatea – și-i vei auzi urlând că ei sunt

un „popor al cărții” care are „dreptul” de a confisca Israelul de la arabi, pentru propria lor „națiune.” Numește-i o națiune – și prin asta fă-i susceptibili la aceleași responsabilități ca orice altă națiune – și dintr-o dată aceștia devin din nou o religie și te vor acuza că îi persecuți.

Pe lângă toate aceste deghizări și fraude la care aceștia recurg zi de zi, aceștia recurg, mai mult decât orice, la vechea SCHIMBARE DE NUME.

Dacă toți evreii și-ar dezvălui numele lor adevărate, americanii ar vomita în unison când vor realiza că întreaga lor viață culturală e EVREIASCĂ; ar pune mâna pe arme împotriva evreilor aflați la PUTERE, ar înceta să mai privească TV-ul evreiesc și nu ar mai citi ziarele evreiești, etc., așa că acești evrei inteligenți își iau nume anglo-saxone și DISPAR ca evrei din ochii gentililor – cu toate că ceilalți evrei le cunosc secretul și nu-l uită niciodată.

Ar putea fi scrisă o carte întreagă cu lista „americanilor” faimoși care în realitate erau evrei, dar care și-au schimbat numele. Însă doar pentru ca cititorul să-și poată face o idee despre felul în care evreii îl trag pe sfoară în fiecare zi cu aceste schimbări de nume, mai jos e o listă cu câțiva dintre aceste personaje care, pe mine cel puțin, m-au șocat:

EVREI CARE ȘI-AU SCHIMBAT NUMELE ÎN DOMENIUL DIVERTISMENTULUI

Mel Allen (comentator de baseball), Israel Harold Arlen (compositor), Arluck Jean, Pierre Aumont, Solomons Lauren, Bacall Betty, Bernstein Benny, Baker Benjamin, Zifkin Theda, Bara Goodman, Binnie Barnes, Gitel Jack, Benny Benny, Kubelsky Milton, Berle Berlinger, Irving Berlin, Isadore Baline, Ben Bernie, Benjamin Anzelovitz, Victor Borge, Borg Rosenbaum, Ernest Borgnine, Ermes Effron, Borgnine Bobbie, Breen Borsack, Fannie Brice, Borach J. Edward, Bromberg Bromberger, Pearl S. Buck (scriitor), Sydenstricker George, Burns Nathan Birnbaum, Eddie Cantor, Izzie Iskowitz, Sue Carol, Evelyn Lederer, Jeff Chandler, Ira Grossel, Charlie Chaplin, Israel Thonstein, Ina Claire, Fagan June, Clayworth Cantor, Jackie Coogan, Cohn Aron, Copland Kaplan, Ricardo Cortez, Jacob Krantz, Tony Curtis, Bernard Schwartz, Howard DaSilva, Silverblatt Marlene, Dielrich Felsinger, Kirk Douglas, Isadore Demsky, Melvyn Douglas, Hesselberg Charle S. (director de televiziune în Dubin), Dubronofsky Vernon, Vladimir Dukelsky, Patricia Ellis, Leftwich Clifton Fadiman, Columnist Isadore Fadiman Douglas Fairbanks, Jr. Ullman William S. Gailmore Radio Margolis John Garfield, Julius Garfinkle, Judy Garland, Gumm Paulette, Goddard Levy, Samuel Goldwyn, Goldfish Dorothy Gordon (evreu rus, moderator al forumului N.Y. Times Youth), Lerner Barry, Gray Radio, BenjamIn Harry, Green Music, Henry

Blitzer, June Havoc (de asemenea evreii țigani Rose Lee și April Kent), Hovick Melissa, Hayden Ballet, Mildred Herman, Judy Holliday, Judith Tuvim, Harry Houdini, Ehrich Weiss, Al Jolson, Asa Yoelson, Sybil Jason Jacobs, Danny Kaye, David Kaminsky, Bert Lahr Larrheim, Hedy Lamarr Keisler, Langdon Orowitz, Piper Laurie, Rosetta Jacobs, Marc Lawrence, Goldsmith Steve, Lawrence Sidney, Leibowitz Madeline, Lee Letterman, Will Lee, William Lubovsky, Mrs. Jules Lederer (cunoscută și ca „Ann Landers" – columnistă), Esther Friedman, Miss Ray Lev, Pianist Elihu, Sinclair Lewis, Writer Levy, Ted Lewis, Theo. L. Friedman, Arthur Lief, Conductor Moiseyev (companie de dans), Abraham Lipshutz, Roberta Linn, Dubin Mary Livingston (nevasta lui Jack Benny), Sayde Marks, Emil Ludwig, Cohn Eugene, Lyons Writer, Morris Gobeloff, Kenneth MacKenna, Mielziner Noel, Madison Moscovitch, Marjorie Main, Marie Tomlinson, Krebs Paul Mann, Yisrol Paul Mann, Libmann Karl Malden, Malden Sekulovich, Hal March, Mendelsohn Mitzi, McCall Steiner, Ethel Merman Zimmerman, Paula Morgan, Miriam Spiegelman, Buddy Morrow, Muni Zudecoff, Paul Muni, Muni Weisfreund, Jan Murray, Murray Janofsky, William Paley (fost director al CBS), Palinsky Joseph Papirofsky, Dorothy Parker, Rothschild Parkyakarkus, Harry Einstein, Jan Peerce, Pincus Perlmuth, Roberta Peters Peterman, Mrs. Morton Phillips (cunoscut și drept „Abigail Van Buren, columnistă), Pauline Friedman, John Randolph, Mortimer Lippman, Erich Maria Remarque, Kramer Elmer, Rice Reizenstein, Edward C. Robinson, Emanual Goldenberg, Richard Rogers Abrams, Billy Rose, William Samuel Rosenberg, Artie Shaw Strauss, Sylvia Sidney, Sophie Koskow, Sid Silvers, Silverstein Elaine, Stewart Steinberg, Elliott Sullivan, Eli Solomon, Lee Stevens, Adam Weinert, Mike Todd, Avrom Hirsch, Goldbogen George, Tvne Martin, Yarus Sophie, Tucker Ahuza, Kalish Walter, Wanger Feuchtwanger, Mike Wallace (personalitate TV), Myron Wallik, Nathanial West (author), Nathan Weinstein, Walter Winchell (columnist), Isadore Lipschitz, Shelley Winters, Hollywood Schrift, Ed Wynn, Israel Edwin, Leopold Keenan, Wynn Frank Leopold.

EVREI CARE ȘI-AU SCHIMBAT NUMELE ÎN POLITICĂ:

Jerzy Borejsza (scriitor guvernamental, Polonia, 1954), Goldberg Michael, M. Borodin (a fondat comunismul în China), Jacob Grueenherg, Bounskov Foundamentzky, Harry Bridges (președintele ILWU), A. B. Renton, Ralph Bowman (capul cercului de spioni, U.S.A., 4243), Heinz Zimmerman, Calvin Brook (editor de știri comunist slovac), Brueck Kalman, Arthur F. Burns (economist), Burnstein Admiral Canaris (spion renumit din al Doilea Război Mondial), Moses Meyerbeer, Frank Carlson, Solomon Szkolnick, Hattie Carnegie, Fanny Kanengeiser, Sam Carr (spion comunist canadian), Schmil Kogen, Lord Cherwell, F. A. Lindemand, Morris Childs (secretarul partidului comunist (PC) din Illinois), Chilofky I. Chisienevechi (a succedat-o pe Ana Pauker),

Broitman Paul Corbin, Paul Kobrinsky, Margaret Cowl (comunist american de top), Undjus Jacob Arbenz (revoluționar comunist America Latină), Finzi Dann, Gourevitch Clarence Dillon (diplomat financiar), Lapowski Raymond, Arthur Davies (spion canadian 1954), Rudolph Shohan, Samuel Adams Darcy (secretar P.C.) Saul Dardeck, Ben Dobbs (comunist de top), Isgur Efremov (comisar politic al armatei, 1919), Chaimovitch Moritz Erdelyi (membru în cabinetul lui Bela Kun's), Eisenstein Edward, A. Filene, Wealthy Boston (marxist), Katzmann Arnold Forster (liga anti-defăimare (ADL), Fastenberg Ernest, Otto Fox (comunist de top), Fuchs Ludvik Frejka Freund, Mrs. Anna Fujiwaka (lider P.C. în Japonia, 1932), Eisenherg Peter Gabor (comunist evreu de origine ungară, 1953), Beno Auspitz, Gen. B. K. Galen, Chesin Ganetzky (reprezentantul lui Lenin) Yakov Furstenberg, Betty Gannett (membru în biroul american Politburo), Rifka Yaroshefsky, Michael Cardin (câștigătorul premiului Filmului Stalin, 1954), Gindin Garin, Gerfeldt John, Gates Ex (editor la ziarul Daily Worker), Israel Regenstreit, Mark Gayn, Amerasia Case, Julius Ginsberg, Mikhail Milsky, Milshtein Boris Morros (spion comunist), Mores David, A. Morse Moscovitch Naout, Ginsburg, Steve Nelson (unul dintre comuniștii originali), Joseph Fleischinger, Herbert Nichol (organizator comunist), Silver David, K. Niles (spion în administrația FDR), Neyhus Ortodoks (comisar), Akselrode Oserski (ambasada sovietică în Londra, 1935), Fridmann Constantine Oumansky (ambasador comunist Mexico), Ullman Ouritzky, Radomilsky Helphand, Parvus Arranged, Israel Lazarevitch, Ana Pauker (dictator comunist român destituit), A. Rabinsohn, Dr. William Perl (spion atomic), Utterperl J. Peters (spion comunist în S.U.A.), Sandor Goldberger, Petrov Envoy, Brest Litovsk, Walzbrot Philip (a executat familia țarului), Golschekin Piatnitzky, Levin George Powers, Morris Poberski, Karl Radek, Sobelssohn Matyas, Rakosi (dictator comunist ungar destituit), Rosenkranz Razumow, Sagovitch Rufus, lssacs Bedrich Reicin, Friedrich Reismann, Josef Revai, Rabinovitch Roani (ministerul justiției sub Bela Kim), Rosenstengel Riszanov, Goldenbach J.B.S., Hardman Amalgamated, Jacob Salutsky, Sidney Hillman (lider comunist), Schmoul Gilman, Morris Hillquit (lider socialist), Misca Hilkowicz, Arthur Liner (spion comunist în Germania, 1954), Richard Stahlmann, Izgoev GoIdman, Charles Douglas, Jackson Jacobson, Harry Jackson, Henry Gliksohn, V.J. Jerome, Jerome Isaac, Romain Kambov, Katz Kamenev, Lev Borisovitch, Rosenfeld Kamensky, Hoffman Friederich Karakas, Kohn Karski, Bekmann Bruno Keller, Koehler M. G,. Kenig French, Jacob Gremb, Alexander Kerensky, Aron Kirbiz, Jean Baptiste Kleber, Moishe Stein, Peter și Helen Kroger (spioni sovietici de top), Morris și Lorna Cohen, Bela Kun, Cohen Lapinsky, Levenson Larin, Lourie Anatoli, I. Lavrentiev Lippman, William Lawrence, Israel Lazar, Elizabeth Lawson, Elsa Block, Iebedieva Simson, Michael J. Lee, Ephriam Zinoyi Liberman, Freda Linton (spion canadian), Fritzie Lipchitz, Trebitsch Lincoln (spion comunist), Ignatz Trebitsch, Jay Lovestone, Jacob Liebstein, Richmond Abraham, Richman Roberts, Gregory Rabinovitz, Alex Rose, Olesh Royz, Fred Rose, Rosenberg

Nat Ross, Rosenbaum Carl Ross, Rosenbloom Rumyanzew, Rubintchik Ryazanoff, David B. Goldenbach, Moshe Sharett, Moshe Shertok, Andre Simon, Otto Katz, Richard Sasuly, Alex Furth, Ad Schoonenberg, Belmonte Moi-Sha (Mah Kun), Chiang Kai-Shek, Morris A. Cohen, John Sanford, Julius Shapiro, Rudolph Slansky, Salzmann Jack Sobel (spion comunist în America), Sobolevicius Solntzev, Bleichman Soukanov, Ghimmer Jack Stachel, Jacob Stachel, Steklov Petrograd, John Steuben, Isaac Rijock, I. F. Stone, Isadore Feinstein, Gerard Swope, Gershon Schwabe, Emmerich Szallay, Hollander Tchernomorsky, Tchermordik Tchernov, Feldman Leon Trotsky, Leiba Davidovitch, Bronstein Eugene, Weisefield Vargo, Weichzelbaum Zoltan, Komlo Mines, Weinberger Jean Villon, Ginsberger Vladimirov, Feldman Vobrov, Natansson Volodarsky, Kohen Voltchlcov, Berkmann William Weiner, Welwel Warszower, Harry Dexter White, Weiss Carl Winter, Philip Weissberg, Stephen S. Wise (rabin comunist), Weisz Nathan Witt (avocat comunist), Witkowsky Henry Yagod, Herschel Yemelyan Yaroslawsky, Goublemann Yurenev, Goffman T. A. Yurkin, Weinberg Yurovsky, Alfred Rosenberg, Zagorsky Krachmann, Col. Roman Zambrowski, Nussbaum Zinoviev, Ovsegerstion A. Rademilsky, Zverditch Fonstein.

Însă chiar și cu toată deghizarea și schimbarea de nume, evreul știe că se confruntă neîncetat cu teribilul pericol de a fi VĂZUT de poporul gazdă, de a-i fi descoperiți dinții săi de vampir înfipți și sugând chiar din venele gazdei, lucru care va duce la expulzarea sau căsăpirea sa – așa cum au făcut nenumărate popoare de-a lungul istoriei.

Așa că, realizând acest lucru, evreul e cel mai isteric protector al securității tribului său din istoria lumii.

Atacă un evreu și întreg tribul se va ridica împotriva ta într-un contraatac isteric! Dacă un SINGUR evreu e expus, oamenii pot ajunge să descopere întreg tribul.

Și datorită acestui sentiment teribil de insecuritate constantă – datorită conștientizării mereu prezente că gazda poate oricând afla adevărul despre el și-l va eradica din intestinul său – evreul a dezvoltat un program fantastic conceput pentru a-și paraliza victima atât de tare, încât să facă imposibilă o deșteptare completă.

Genialitatea sa e uluitoare.

Cel mai mortal inamic al evreului e ordinea și sănătatea națională.

Teniile nu apar și nu pot supraviețui într-o persoană sănătoasă care e examinată periodic de un medic și care trăiește o viață curată.

Iar evreii nu pot trăi într-o societate sănătoasă, bine-organizată și ordonată. Într-o astfel de societate conducătorii vor observa imediat grupul trândav și neproductiv al evreilor, care suge direct din venele sevei naționale: și în felul acesta tenia e eliminată

numaidecât. Acest lucru li s-a întâmplat evreilor de prea multe ori, timp de prea multe secole. Așa că a devenit un instinct inconștient în aceștia.

Vei descoperi că în fiecare societate pe care o infestează, evreul e întotdeauna fermentul de descompunere. Într-o monarhie, evreul e un republican. Într-o republică, acesta e democrat. Într-o democrație, militează pentru „democrația socială." Într-o democrație socială, e un comunist. Printre comuniști, acesta se alătură muncii progresive.

Așa că evreul e întotdeauna de aripă stânga – promovând din ce în ce mai puțină autoritate și ordine în societate – cu toate acestea, el ascunde acest fapt susținând că militează pentru „libertățile oamenilor."

La nivel global evreii sunt promotorii „liberalismului," și asta nu din dragoste pentru libertate și independență, ci pentru că știe că un corp politic sănătos se va descotorosi imediat de tenii. Liberalismul nu mai reprezintă de mult credința în libertate, așa cum mai demult obișnuia să fie. În mâinile evreilor, liberalismul a devenit pur și simplu o „INFESTARE-CU-TENII" – o organizație a paraziților, a inferiorilor și a neproductivilor, menită să-i înrobească pe cei productivi și superiori, prin simplul fapt că „gașca" lor e mai mare. Acesta e motivul pentru care programele „liberale" moderne au nevoie de miliarde și miliarde de dolari, din banii publici. Banii reprezintă „sângele" societății; iar acest sânge e supt de la bogați și muncitori, pentru a menține o hoardă din ce în ce mai mare de paraziți sociali, de eșecuri subvenționate de stat și de puturoși totali. Dacă vei examina programele „liberale" din zilele noastre, vei descoperi că aproape toate se rezumă la suptul de sânge de la productivi pentru a-i hrăni pe leneși, pe netrebnici, pe cei lipsiți de valoare și pe stricați.

Evreul nu ÎNDRĂZNEȘTE să permită ca un program de reforme să fie direcționat la ORICARE dintre paraziți, pentru că e foarte ușor ca reforma să se extindă și în felul acesta reformatorii să-l întrezărească pe cel mai mare parazit din toate timpurilor: evreul – și să-l elimine așa cum s-a întâmplat de atât de multe ori în trecut.

În mod inevitabil, bineînțeles, gunoiul societății cunoaște sursa a ceea ce-l ține în viață, ceea ce face din acest gunoi un TAMPON DE VOTARE pentru evrei – care la rândul lor se asigură că gunoiul social o duce bine.

Evreul urmărește distrugerea puterii guvernamentale de a guverna și de a menține ordinea. Și luând banii și puterea din mâinile oamenilor productivi și punându-le în mâinile roiurilor de drojdii de pe stradă, e o metodă garantată de distrugere, mai repede sau mai târziu, a guvernului și a întregii ordini. Timp de mii de ani, viclenii evrei au făcut acest lucru în politică – prin acțiuni politice, în spatele cortinei, ca „sfătuitori" ai regilor.

Însă acum evreii au descoperit o cale mai rapidă pentru a distruge ordinea publică.

Practic cu asta am început atunci când ne-am apucat să examinăm ce i s-a întâmplat poporului și țării noastre.

Crima e cea mai parazită formă de a trăi.

În timp ce parazitul de rând caută să sugă sângele victimei fără a produce durere, parazitul criminal – adică banditul – înșfacă sângele victimei prin forță și violență fățișă, fără să-i pese de durerea victimei.

Bandele de naufragiatori de corăbii de mai demult, erau paraziți criminali. Pur și simplu au mers și au pus mâna pe ceea ce voiau, fără să lucreze, folosindu-se de cea mai brutală forță și ucidere. Victimele au pierit întotdeauna.

Evreii nerăbdători și obosiți să aștepte să câștige întreaga avere a lumii prin obișnuitele metode sionisto-evreiești ale speculației „capitaliste," ale escrocheriilor, manipulărilor și ale șicanierei politice, au descoperit o scurtătură pentru a pune mâna pe toată avere și puterea națiunilor.

Evreul Marx a inventat „comunismul." Prin faptul că le-a spus gentililor visători că el urma să creeze un „paradis muncitoresc" în care aceștia vor putea avea parte de tot felul de bogății și desfătări fără a munci prea mult, prin confiscarea averilor bogaților, evreii au reușit să înroleze în armata lor un număr imens de gentili a căror poftă era mai mare decât rațiunea și i-au folosit pentru a-i copleși pe relativ puținii producători și deținători de averi. În felul acesta evreii au transformat o grămadă de „muncitori" în niște criminali naufragiatori de corăbii, promițându-le prada din corăbiile pe care le zdrobeau.

Iar aici este răspunsul întrebării pe care am pus-o la începutul acestei cărți: „CINE zdrobește America (și Rasa Albă care a construit această națiune) și DE CE?"

Evreii promovează dezintegrarea generală a culturii și a ordinii pentru a se apăra pe ei înșiși, pentru a preveni ca victimele lor să descopere că ei sunt cei ce sug sângele vital din economia noastră productivă, fără a produce nimic. Cu cât dezordinea e mai mare, cu atât parazitul evreu se poate ospăta netulburat. În același timp, o bandă mai îndrăzneață de evrei operează și promovează mișcarea comunistă, care e concepută special pentru a înșfăca toată bogățiile și serviciile noastră, prin forță și violență fățișă, printr-o „revoluție" comunistă – adică prin vechea schemă a „naufragierii corăbiilor."

Ideologia, ideile, economia, religia, sociologia și toate celelalte n-au nimic de-a face cu ceea ce se întâmplă cu adevărat.

Bătălia nu se dă între liberal și conservativ, și nici chiar între comunist și anticomunist.

Suntem pur și simplu victimizați de o bandă de evrei arghirofili care au ieșit la prădat.

Suntem „noi” împotriva „lor.”

Fie ei se vor folosi de orice șiretlic pentru a ne deposeda de lucrurile pe care poporul nostru le-a produs, sub forma unor tenii sau a unor naufragiatori comuniști violenți; fie noi îi demascăm și-i purjăm pe acești naufragiatorii comuniști și pe teniile sioniste din mijlocul nostru.

Motivul pentru care Adolf Hitler e urât și blestemat atât de vicios de evrei (iar gentilii sunt spălați pe creier cu asta), e pur și simplu pentru că el a fost primul bărbat din timpurile moderne care și-a dat seama de toate aceste lucruri și care și-a organizat poporul pentru a purja tenia evreiască și pentru a-i zdrobi pe naufragiatorii evreiești. Practic a FĂCUT asta, în Germania.

Pentru a se salva pe ei înșiși, evreii au forțat începerea unui război mondial în care au înrolat milioane de fraieri ca mine, pentru a-i salva de la pieire, în cazul în care Hitler ar fi supraviețuit. Teniile și naufragiatorii de corăbii nu pot supraviețui dacă sunt demascați.

Evreii continuă să îndruge că Hitler a adus prosperitate și fericire în Germania datorită „producțiilor de război.” Însă ca de obicei, aceasta e o altă minciună evreiască. Hitler a eradicat tenia evreiască de pe venele germane și oamenii au descoperit cât de minunată poate fi viața fără povara teribilă a unei bande de tenii idiș, care strangulează producția, cultura și spiritul național. Simultan, Hitler l-a demascat și zdrobit pe evreu marxist naufragiator al bolșevismului internațional.

Așa cum Hitler a dovedit în Germania, cele mai rele probleme care par insolubile în vremurile noastre nebune, degenerarea, dezordinea, comunismul, declinul politic, moral, educațional, social, spiritual și național, mixtul rasial și sifilisul spiritual care se împrăștie peste tot în civilizația noastră, vor dispărea îndată ce noi identificăm și eliminăm sursa acestor lucruri – adică îndată ce eliminăm tenia evreiască și naufragiatorii comuniști din mijlocul nostru. Prin simplul fapt că „barosanul” evreu a fost „arătat cu degetul” în această carte, va garanta că vor căuta să ascundă această lucrare pe cât mai mult posibil. Iar dacă nu vor reuși să o ascundă, vor încerca s-o suprime prin agresarea autorului. După cum din ce în ce mai mulți oameni se luminează cu privire la lucrurile pe care le fac evreii, grupurile evreiești de „apărare” vor căuta să promulge legi prin care să-i incrimineze pe cei care critică crimele și sugerea de sânge comise de evrei.

Dar deja e prea târziu. Victimele teniei în sfârșit realizează adevărul. Iar evreii, așa cum am zis, nu pot supraviețui dacă sunt demascați.

Așa că în următoarele capitole vom demasca metodele lor de operare.

PRIETENII CĂPITANULUI

Planul naufragierii nu este singurul plan pe care evreii îl operează pentru a se îmbogăți fără să lucreze.

Scopul e mereu același: capturarea averii și a bunurilor lumii – fără trudă – și înrobirea ne-evreilor spre gloria și plăcerea „celor aleși," în acord cu profețiile lor.

În timp ce evreii bolșevici așteaptă la mal ca să se arunce asupra corabiei imediat ce aceasta a naufragiat, să-i omoare pe toți martorii și să plece cu întreaga avere ce se afla la bord, mai există o altă bandă de evrei care se afla deja la bordul corabiei și care aveau un plan diferit pentru a înșfăca această avere.

Această bandă de evrei sunt prietenii căpitanului.

Aceștia nu sunt asasini și nici pirați. Nu domnule! Prietenii căpitanului sunt toți „pro-corabie" și anti-pirați.

Poartă numele de „capitaliști."

„Prietenii" căpitanului realizează deja la bordul vasului, prin hoție și fraudă, ceea ce frații lor evrei de pe mal așteaptă să facă prin forță și violență.

Acești domni evrei poartă pantaloni cu dungi și bonete. Însă afacerile lor se rezumă la cămătărie.

Puțini oameni realizează că cuvântul „capitalist" a fost popularizat de evreul Marx, care el însuși era un naufragiator de corăbii. (Vezi Manifestul comunist și Capitalul)

Înainte ca Marx să le spună oamenilor noștri, în cartea sa „Capitalul," că ei erau „capitaliști," aceștia niciodată nu și-au numit activitățile economice atât de formal.

NU era vorba de „capitalism." Capitalul a fost doar o unealtă pentru oamenii aflați în procesul de producție. Personalități precum Henry Ford nu erau interesate să facă pur și simplu bani. În schimb, aceștia încercau să realizeze ceva – în cazul lui Ford, acesta își dorea să le ofere un automobil tuturor americanilor, după ce a descoperit „producția în masă."

Economia americană produce miracole nu pentru că e „capitalistă," ci pentru că e întreprinzătoare și productivă! Numele corect pentru sistemul nostru nu e „capitalism," ci „întreprindere productivă."

Întreprinderea productivă are nevoie de capital.

Dar în același timp are nevoie și de forță de muncă, de materiale, de administrare și de o sută alte lucruri. Capitalul nu e decât una dintre uneltele dintr-un sistem întreprinzător productiv.

Pentru ca geniul evreu parazit Karl Marx să poată ridica în slăvi acea unealtă, capitalul, n-a trebuit decât să ne atace civilizația, numind-o „civilizație capitalistă." În felul acesta ne-a întins o cursă, făcându-ne să luptăm pentru sistemul pe care el l-a creat și în felul acesta ne-a osândit pieirii pentru că noi am început să apărăm un sistem bazat nu pe producție, ci pe manipularea banilor.

Capitalismul reprezintă venerarea banilor nu ca unealtă, ci ca idol.

„Capitalismul" – așa cum e promovat de ambele tabere implicate în această luptă prefăcută, adică dintre „capitalism" și „comunism" – înseamnă a face bani prin manevrarea capitalului, nu neapărat prin muncă și producție.

În fapt, cea mai mare parte a capitalului internațional e făcut nu prin muncă sau producție, și nici măcar prin asumarea de riscuri serioase, ci prin manipularea unor fonduri imense de bani, în acord cu informațiile primite de la evreii aflați în poziții de rang înalt.

Un exemplu care ilustrează perfect felul în care evreii „capitaliști" acționează pentru a face bani, fără să lucreze, fără să producă nimic și fără să își asume nici un risc serios, e felul în care a fost clădită averea evreului Rothschild.

După cum le e datina evreilor internaționali, o ramură a familiei Rothschild s-a înrădăcinat în sistemul financiar din Anglia, în timp ce o altă ramură a acestei familii a făcut același lucru în Franța.

Chiar înainte de bătălia de la Waterloo, în care Napoleon s-a confruntat pentru prima dată cu o posibilă înfrângere, cele două bande de evrei care operau în cele două țări „inamice," de fapt lucrau împreună.

Rothschildii francezi au montat o serie de stații de „semafoare" în Franța și de-a lungul canalului spre Anglia, prin care aceștia le puteau transmite fraților lor evrei din presupusa Anglie „inamică," mesaje luminoase despre evoluția bătăliei. În felul acesta evreii Rothschild din Anglia au primit vești despre deznodământul bătăliei istorice, cu multe ore înaintea tuturor englezilor. (A se nota faptul că rețeaua de comunicații „setată" de evrei nu a fost împărtășită nici cu Franța și nici cu Anglia, ci a fost una secretă, exclusiv pentru beneficiul evreilor aflați de ambele tabere!)

Cunoscând înaintea tuturor englezilor deznodământul bătăliei care a decis pentru totdeauna soarta Franței și a lui Napoleon, dar și soarta Angliei, Rothschildii din Anglia ce așteptau la bursa de valori din Londra, au „speculat" sume imense de bani, știind foarte bine rezultatul bătăliei – în timp ce gentilii britanici încă mai așteptau

știrile. Amărâții n-au avut nicio șansă. Rothschildii au înșfăcat milioane și milioane de lire, în câteva minute – fără muncă și fără risc.

În afacerea cu cursele de cai, această escrocherie e cunoscută sub numele de „difuzare amânată," în care cursa de cai e filmată și difuzată doar după ce cursa a luat sfârșit, așa că pariatorii fără să suspecteze nimic ajung să pună în joc diverse sume de bani când în adevăr rezultatele sunt deja cunoscute organizatorilor. Dacă ești implicat într-o „difuzare amânată" ajungi la pușcărie ca infractor.

Însă dacă ești evreu și pui la cale o escrocherie de proporții, prin care să înșeli milioane de oameni de milioane de dolari, atunci devii un „bancher internațional" și un mare consilier prezidențial.

Bernard Baruch, faimosul evreu consilier prezidențial a făcut milioane peste milioane de dolari din bursa de valori din SUA, în timp ce sute de oameni de afaceri ne-evrei se aruncau de la ferestre și mureau, ruinați fiind de marea criză din 1929.

Informația aflată în timp, ajută.

Pentru a vedea clar natura economiei noastre actuale și pentru a cui beneficiu a fost ea setată, aruncă o privire la structura TAXELOR.

Spre exemplu, imaginează-ți că lucrezi în sărăcie următorii cinci ani pentru a inventa o nouă mașinărie cu ajutorul căreia orbii să poată vedea. Fără doar și poate că o asemenea invenție ar fi un avantaj magnific pentru societate. Deschizi o mică fabrică pentru a produce această mașinărie și lucrezi din greu, zi și noapte, pentru a le putea pune la dispoziția orbilor.

Hai să spunem că la sfârșitul anului ai câștigat un milion de dolari.

„Unchiul Sam" va veni și îți va lua cel puțin 70% din acei bani pe care tu i-ai câștigat; în unele situații îți poate lua chiar și 90% din acei bani. Rata de taxare a banilor pe care oamenii îi CÂȘTIGĂ prin muncă și producție, poate TRECE de 90%.

Acum haidem să ne imaginăm că tu, în loc să inventezi și să construiești lucruri care să fie spre beneficiul societății, ești un evreu bogat care are un prieten la Casa Albă – o combinație care nu e deloc puțin probabilă.

Prietenul tău de la Casa Albă te informează că SUA urmează să semneze un contract de mai multe milioane de dolari cu o anume companie, pentru dezvoltarea unei noi rachete: tu pui mâna pe telefon și îi ordoni brokerului tău să-ți transfere acțiuni în valoare de câteva milioane de dolari spre noua companie. Asta e TOT ceea ce trebuie să faci. Un an mai târziu, acțiunile tale din acea companie s-au dublat, iar acum ai DOUĂ MILIOANE DE DOLARI – cu toate că NU AI FĂCUT NIMIC, NU AI RISCAT NIMIC și NU AI PRODUS NIMIC.

Iar acum să vedem cum tratează guvernul taxele în această situație. Un astfel de câștig (valorile de la bursă ținute mai mult de 6 luni) se numește „câștig pe capital" – și e taxat la un MAXIM de DOAR 25%! Dacă îți iei un avocat evreu priceput și te ocupi de „trusturi" speciale și de alte manipulări, poți reduce această taxare la mai puțin de 5-6%.

Acest sistem scandalos PREMIAZĂ speculația (jocul de noroc) și pune un OBSTACOL imens în calea producției, administrației, economiilor, riscului, invențiilor și a MUNCII tradiționale.

Cei ce produc, economisesc, riscă, administrează, muncesc și inventează, plătesc milioane în fiecare an pentru a le oferi o viață ușoară lipitorilor evreiești care niciodată nu furnizează economiei noastre nici un pic de administrare, risc, invenție sau muncă cinstită și care plătesc cele mai mici taxe – pentru cât timp crezi că o economie poate rămâne sănătoasă și PRODUCTIVĂ, atunci când oamenii inteligenți ajung la concluzia că munca e pentru amărâți și că se poate avea o viață ușoară numai prin MANIPULĂRI?

Și exact asta s-a întâmplat în America și în occident, din momentul în care evreii i-au forțat pe gentilii onești fie să joace același joc murdar ca și ei, fie să rămână niște săraci amărâți. Din ce în ce mai puțini oameni vor să LUCREZE, pentru că tot mai mulți oameni descoperă că există căi evreiești mai ușoare de a-și câștiga existența.

Însă vine o vreme în care strugurii se vor strica în vie pentru că nimeni nu va mai dori să-i culeagă, o vreme în care clădirile se vor dărâma pentru că nimeni nu va mai dori să se îngrijească de ele, când locurile de muncă vor rămâne neocupate chiar și atunci când un vast număr de persoane, în special negrii, se vor plânge că nu au de lucru. Munca – una dintre cele mai sănătoase activități constructive și cu cel mai nobil caracter pe care omenirea o cunoaște – devine degradată și abandonată în fiecare economie în care evreii promovează speculația „capitalistă" ca țel la care să aspire toți, cu excepția celor mai tâmpiți.

Revenind la analogia noastră cu naufragiatorii corăbiilor statale, evreii, ca „prieteni capitaliști ai căpitanului," nu fac decât să treacă marfa aflată la bordul corabiei de la un grup la altul, de fiecare dată înșfăcând o bună bucată din ea. Ca rezultat a operațiunilor lor, niciodată nu vei avea mai multă marfă la bord, ci mereu mai puțină pentru producători, în timp ce evreii devin mai bogați.

Ei numesc această operațiune „operațiune bancară internațională." Micilor jucători de la bursă li se spune că ei „împart" proprietățile marilor corporații. Însă în realitate aceștia reprezintă pentru bursa de valori exact ceea ce jucătorii la ruletă reprezintă pentru cazinou. Evreii împreună cu cei câțiva „prieteni" ai acestora reprezintă „cazinoul" de la bursa de valori. Aceștia primesc informații din interior, de la evreii

din Casa Albă și din birourile guvernamentale cu privire la localizările autostrăzilor noi, ale achizițiilor de terenuri pentru proiecte guvernamentale, ale achizițiilor de cantități imense de carburanți și muniție, războaie, procese pentru Comerțul Echitabil sau pentru anti-trusturi, etc. Astfel de „speculații" nu sunt jocuri de noroc, la fel cum nici jocurile din cazinouri nu sunt „de noroc." Micii jucători sunt ademeniți să se alăture pentru a pune la dispoziție bani, pentru a fi înșfăcați de marii jucători.

Nu e greu de observat felul în care evreii îi înșală pe „micii jucători" în această escrocherie. Îi țin pe micii jucători prea ocupați și prea spălați pe creier pentru a vedea sau a-și închipui măcar ceea ce se întâmplă cu adevărat.

Ba chiar mai uimitor de-atât, evreii au reușit să-i convingă pe cei mai mari și mai bogați dintre ai noștri, că și ei sunt „capitaliști." Evreii au devenit parteneri cu familiile Carnegie, Ford, Johnson, etc., în această escrocherie de „difuzare amânată," care a făcut ca producția și întreprinderea să fie din ce în ce mai uitate în această urâtă lupta peste capital și bani, nesocotind producția.

Acesta este motivul pentru care produsele devin de o calitate din ce în ce mai inferioară și mai proastă, cu toate că prețurile cresc necontenit; acesta este motivul pentru care marile fundații miliardare se află mereu de partea evreilor, de partea proiectelor de aripă stânga; acesta este de asemenea motivul pentru care averea dispare din familiile americane.

Henry Ford s-ar întoarce din mormânt și și-ar măcelări proprii nepoți și strănepoți dacă ar putea vedea ce-au făcut aceștia cu miliardele pe care el le-a câștigat prin producție și dacă ar vedea ce s-a ales de ei de când au devenit „capitaliști" pro-evrei.

Nu e nimic imoral sau greșit în ați investi „capitalul" într-o întreprindere productivă veritabilă, care aduce beneficii poporului sub formă de bunuri sau servicii valoroase. Dacă poți face bani prin asta, cu atât mai bine. Alții pot intra în competiție, lucru care face ca produsele și serviciile oferite populației să devină din ce în ce mai bune. Acesta este procesul economic liber și productiv care a creat miracolul economic american.

Dar asta nu e ceea ce fac evreii, împreună cu „prietenii lor capitaliști." Îți aduci aminte că familia Rothschild au făcut milioane de pe urma Bătăliei de la Waterloo?

Ce le-au oferit aceștia britanicilor sau francezilor, pentru banii câștigați pe spinarea lor? Te poți gândi la vreun beneficiu pe care aceștia l-au furnizat în schimb?

Operațiunea lor a constat exclusiv în „a lua," și deloc în „a da!"

Ba mai mult, câștigul lor a avut la bază vărsare de sânge fratricid: arienii francezi și arienii britanici măcelărindu-se între ei din motive relativ minore, în timp ce evreii fanatic de uniți au făcut bani de pe urma masacrării mutuale dintre aceștia.

În fiecare război (cu excepția celui de-al Doilea Război Mondial – care a reprezentat lupta pentru supraviețuire a evreilor), aceiași evrei au jucat de ambele fronturi, au vândut arme, uniforme și steaguri ambelor armate. În Războiul Civil spre exemplu, familia Rothschild din Marea Britanie i-au sprijinit pe sudici, în timp ce familia Rothschild din Franța i-au sprijinit pe cei din nord!

Acești evrei „capitaliști" de regulă se găsesc printre rândurile așa-zișilor „sioniști" – evreii care poartă acele „căciuli," evreii care pozează drept o „religie" și care țin morțiș să-și împlinească profețiile lor paranoice de stăpânire și dominație a lumii, considerându-se „poporul ales al lui Dumnezeu."

Ei cred că vor stăpâni lumea și că-i vor înrobi pe toți gentilii atunci când vor deține întreg Ierusalimul (oraș din care le mai lipsește doar câteva cartiere).

Această schemă a lor funcționează doar până în momentul în care oamenii încep să le verifice „religia" lor iudaică, care în adevăr e un cod de operațiuni pentru „cei aleși," prin care să ne escrocheze, ruineze și să ne înrobească pe fiecare dintre noi, după cum am arătat deja în capitolele precedente.

Secretul evreilor capitaliști – care reprezintă partea sionistă din operațiunea parazită de înșfăcare a averilor gentililor – e fățărnicia.

Singura realitate din economie constă în bunuri și servicii, proprietăți și muncă productivă. Întreaga discuție despre „bani," „valută," „inflație," „deflație," etc. are un singur scop: acela de a ascunde adevăratele intenții din spate.

Cel ce deține monopolul asupra bunurilor și serviciilor, deține și averea.

Banii nu reprezintă decât un fel de „bilet" prin care poți ajunge la ceste bunuri și servicii. Evreii inventaseră principiul bazic al furtului „capitalist" prin manipularea banilor, cu mult înainte de era presupusului „Hristos," și anume în Babilonul antic.

În mod original, anticii foloseau bucăți de aur (ori de metale sau pietre prețioase) drept monedă de schimb.

Babilonienii deveniseră nespus de bogați și curând s-au pomenit cărând după ei cantități mari de aur, pentru schimburile comerciale.

Evreii deștepți s-au oferit să depoziteze aurul negustorilor bogați și să se ocupe ei de transportul acestuia ori de câte ori era necesar.

Apoi evreii au început să le emită negustorilor babiloneni plăcuțe mici de lut ars, pe post de bonuri valorice, pe care se specifica valoarea depozitului în aur pe care o aveau în seifurile evreilor.

În scurt timp comercianții au realizat că pot face negoț între ei folosind acele „bonuri" din lut ars primite de la evrei, fără să mai fie nevoiți să transporte de fiecare dată aurul în sine.

Iar în schimb, evreii au descoperit că din momentul în care negustorii s-au obișnuit cu ideea de a face negoț nu cu aurul, ci cu „bonurile" din lut, aceștia din urmă au încetat în mod gradual să-și mai scoată aurul din seifurile deținute de evrei. Negustorii au început să folosească „bonurile" pe post de aur – iar aurul în sine nu a mai fost mișcat din seifuri, indiferent de câte ori acesta își schimba stăpânul.

În felul acesta au luat naștere „banii" – și odată cu aceștia a luat naștere și cea mai mare escrocherie din istoria omenirii, o escrocherie care încă continuă!

E de notat faptul că evreii nu trebuiau să pună aurul la dispoziție cu ocazia fiecărei tranzacții. Aurul era întotdeauna acolo, iar negustorii curând au încetat să-l mai verifice. În ocaziile speciale în care se cerea aurul, evreii întotdeauna îl puneau la dispoziție.

Însă evreii au descoperit că puteau pune la dispoziție aurul cerut, chiar dacă nu aveau suficient de mult pentru a acoperii toate bonurile pe care le-au emis! În fapt, au descoperit că erau într-o perfectă siguranță dacă aveau nu mai mult decât 10% din aurul pentru care au emis bonuri valorice.

Cu alte cuvinte, puteau emite de zece ori mai multe bonuri decât aurul care se afla în seifurile lor! Și exact asta e ceea ce au făcut acești evrei, iar acesta este felul în care au devenit „capitaliști." Pentru fiecare livră de aur care era lăsată în paza evreilor, evreii câștigau nouă livre de aur sub formă de bonuri valorice, pur și simplu pentru că emiteau de nouă ori mai multe bonuri pentru aceiași livră de aur. Apoi aceștia foloseau aceste „bonuri" nefundamentate pentru a face afaceri cu negustorii sau pentru a câștiga putere în stat.

Crezi sau nu, exact asta fac evreii, împreună cu partenerii lor gentili, aici în America!

Rezerva Federală, care a fost fondată de evreul Paul Warburg din familia Rothschild, are puterea de a face exact ceea ce evreii antici făceau în Babilon: adică să emită „bonuri" ce poartă denumirea de „bani" sau de „monedă de schimb," despre care se presupune că reflectă depozitele de aur din seifurile lor, însă în realitate lucrurile nu stau așa!

Constituția Statelor Unite interzice acest lucru în mod expres, pentru că Părinții Fondatori ai SUA au fost foarte conștienți de această escrocherie veche ca istoria. Numai Congresul are puterea de a emite bani. Cu toate acestea, acum, Rezerva Federală ne emite banii!

În anul 1913, sub presiunea evreilor, Congresul a aprobat „Decretul Rezervei Federale," creând în felul acesta o bancă centrală care a început vechiul jaf după modelul evreilor babilonieni, însă la un nivel ce n-a mai fost întâlnit niciodată în istorie.

Rezerva Federală (o organizație semiprivată) emite bani după bunul ei plac, dau o lovitură zdravănă adevăratelor bunuri și proprietăți, și se mândresc cu un profit pe măsură, în timp ce tu, ca cetățean al SUA, te împotmolești în datorii către acești bancheri internaționali, datorii care sunt atât de mari încât întrec puterea de concepere a minții umane.

Și metoda prin care aceștia au pus în aplicare această jefuire a poporului american, e identică cu metoda folosită de evreii babilonieni pentru a-i înșela pe negustorii din acele vremuri. Emițând de nouă ori mai multe bonuri valorice pentru depozitele de aur pe care le aveau în pază, evreii s-au procopsit cu „bonuri" cu care să se bucure de bogăția și producția gentililor babilonieni, fără a lucra și fără a fi prinși în mod legal.

Prin înființarea „Rezervei Federale" și prin aprobarea de decrete neconstituționale care le permit să creeze de zece ori mai mulți bani – și datorii – decât bunurile fizice pe care le dețin, cei ce conduc și profită de pe urma Rezerve Federale și de pe urma dobânzii colectate din datoria astronomică, se bucură de câștiguri gigantice – fără să lucreze.

Poporul nostru a fost înșelat să ne înlocuiască sistemul nostru onest bazat pe „întreprinderi productive," cu escrocheria neonestă și putredă a cametei evreiești costumată drept „capitalism," după care a fost forțat să apere rezultatul imoral și corupt. În felul acesta evreii ne-au făcut să ne închinăm jafului lor, pentru că ni se spune (și noi credem) că noi înșine suntem „capitaliști!" Oricând evreii reușesc să complice lucrurile atât de mult și să le scoată din sfera realității bunurilor și serviciilor, atunci „bonurile" spre aceste lucruri – banii – devin ceva ce au o valoare intrinsecă în ochii populației: iar acesta este momentul în care evreii pot

Datoria națională, care acum e cam de 300 de ori mai mare decât era în anul 1910 (1.1 miliarde dolari), se ridică la 336 miliarde de dolari. Dobânda pentru această datorie e de 14 miliarde pe an. Datoria pe cap de locuitor e de 1.700 dolari. La momentul în care Rezerva Federală a intrat în scenă, datoria pe cap de locuitor era de 12 dolari.

Din 1960, costul traiului a crescut cu 10,5%. Acum un dolar valorează 45 de cenți, dacă îl compari cu valoarea pe care o avea în 1941. Ceea ce azi costă 2,22 dolari, în 1941 ar fi costat doar 1,25 dolari.

Deficitul pentru primele 8 luni din anul fiscal 1967 a fost de 17.181 miliarde de dolari. Aurul american a atins cel mai scăzut nivel din ultimii 30 de ani, la aproximativ 13,1 miliarde de dolari – o pierdere de 11 miliarde în 10 ani.

Din tot acest aur, numai 2,8 miliarde poate fi pus la dispoziție pentru a răspunde revendicărilor străine. Dolarii deținuți de străini continuă să crească și acum a ajuns la 27 de miliarde.

Pe parcursul anului curent, Congresul va elimina legea care obligă Rezerva Federală să dețină aur fizic în procent de 25% din toate bancnotele emise.

* * * Îi fac pe oameni să venereze ceea ce ei numesc „capitalism," din care fac aproape o religie, banii îi transformă în idol, după care încep să adune toți banii prin manipulările lor diabolice. Și din momentul în care au pus mâna pe idolul oamenilor – banii – aceștia dețin în mod automat și puterea. Oamenii din ziua de azi sunt sclavii banilor și prin urmare sunt sclavii evreilor.

Nimeni nu îndrăznește să-i critice pe acești evrei, pentru că punga cu bani pe care aceștia o poartă exercită o putere teribilă. Dacă îndrăznești să critici sau să ataci un evreu, atunci tu și familia ta trebuie să flămânziți, pentru că vei descoperi că toate căile normale de câștigat bani îți vor fi închise în nas.

Probabil chiar mai mortal și mai insidios, e felul prompt în care evreii își folosesc vastele sume de bani pe care le câștigă prin manipulații capitaliste, pentru a cumpăra mințile victimelor lor.

Nu te poți gândi decât la lucrurile pe care le cunoști.

Prin urmare, lucrurile la care te gândești, sunt lucrurile despre care auzi și pe care le vezi – adică ceea ce citești în ziare, ce vezi la TV, ce auzi la radio, ce înveți la școală, ce observi prin filme, etc. Dacă cineva ar fi să câștige controlul complet asupra mediilor din care te informezi, dacă te-ar lasă să vezi doar ceea ce ei vor ca tu să vezi și dacă ți-ar ascunde celelalte adevăruri, atunci acea persoană ți-ar controla mintea și, prin asta, te-ar controla pe tine.

Evreii falsificatori de hărți au făcut exact asta. Să luăm ca exemplu numai una dintre multele metode prin care aduni ceea ce tu speri să fie adevăruri despre lumea din jurul tău: TV-ul.

TV-ul este fără doar și poate cel mai puternic mediu de informare din lume. Spre exemplu, un discurs al președintelui sau al lui Huntley-Brinkley, ajunge în 30 de minute la mai mulți oameni decât s-ar fi putut ajunge prin intermediul tuturor pamfletelor de la Thomas Paine încoace. Aceasta este era comunicării în masă. Iar acela care controlează TV-ul, controlează mințile americanilor.

Ai doar trei canale: CBS, ABC și NBC. Președintele canalului NBC e Robert Sarnoff, un evreu de origine rusă. Președintele consiliului de administrație a canalului CBS e William Paley (Palinsky), un evreu rus. Președintele canalului ABC e Leonard Goldenson, un evreu rus.

Orice vezi și auzi la TV, provine de la unul dintre acești trei evrei. Și din cauza asta n-ai să vezi niciodată într-un show de criminalistică un criminal negru, spre exemplu, cu toate că 85% dintre toate crimele serioase – potrivit statisticilor FBI – sunt comise de negrii. Și cu atât mai mult nu vei vedea vreodată un criminal evreu, nici măcar atunci când acesta e parte integrală din poveste, cum a fost cazul lui Oliver Twist.

Pe de altă parte, în film după film, de fiecare dată când într-o scenă apare un caracter stricat și depravat, nouă din zece ori aceștia aleg un alb de origine anglo-saxonă și fac din el un ignorant, spurcat, fumător înrăit, un bărbos neîngrijit cu o natură cumplită, care aparține celor mai josnice și mai vulgare tipuri de oameni. Doar observă de câte ori ticălosul din filme are un accent sudic sau german!

Concomitent cu preluarea televiziunii de către evreii capitaliști și sioniști, aceștia au cumpărat rapid și ziarele și revistele. În New York, evreul Sulzbergers deține ziarul The New York Times, evreul Schiffs deține ziarul The New York Post și toate celelalte ziare în afară de unul. Samuel Newhouse deține ziarul The New Orleans Times-Picayune; tot acesta e editorul ziarului The Newark (N.J.) Star-Ledger, la care Philip Hochstein e redactor, iar Sam Israel e unul dintre directori. Walter H. Annenberg e editorul și redactorul ziarului The Philadelphia Inquirer, dar și președintele companiei Triangle Publications, Inc. Paul Block e redactor la The Pittsburgh (Pa.) Post-Gazette, The Toledo (O.) Blade și la The Toledo Times. Philip L. Graham (ginerele lui Eugene Meyer) e proprietarul ziarului The Washington Post. John Cowles jr. e editorul celor două jurnale din Minneapolis, și anume The Minneapolis Tribune și The Minneapolis Star. (Aș dori să menționez și faptul că jurnalismul american are o tendință spre monopolizare. În 1890, în Chicago erau 11 ziare; azi mai are doar patru: The Chicago Tribune, The Chicago Daily News, The Chicago American și The Sun-Times. Încă din 1934, 82% din cotidiene, se aflau sub monopol complet în comunitățile lor. Și, potrivit Editor & Publisher, 63 de lanțuri au deținut și administrat 361 de cotidiene – ceea ce reprezintă 13% din toate cotidienele. Iar aceste 361 de cotidiene controlau mai mult de 37% din întreaga distribuție de ziare. În fapt, șase din aceste lanțuri controlau 81 de cotidiene care în total aveau o distribuție de peste 9.000.000, ceea ce înseamnă 21% din întreaga distribuție de ziare din întreaga țară.)

La fel stau lucrurile și cu revistele. Spre exemplu, revista Look acționează precum o bombă-mentală asupra poporului nostru, după cum s-a putut vedea în recenta zarvă legată de întâmplarea cu Kennedy. Look e deținută de frații evrei Cowles. Familia evreiască Zimbalist a preluat de curând vechiul cotidian al lui Benjamin Franklin, și anume The Saturday Evening Post. Evreii controlează până și cotidianele de aripă „dreapta": David Lawrence – președinte și editor al revistei U. S. News & World Report – e evreu, și la fel e și familia Meyer care deține ziarul Newsweek. Redactor

pentru The New Yorker e Raoul H. Fleischmann. Șeful revistei Parents e George J. Hecht.

Editurile de cărți au devenit din ce în ce mai evreiești, de la Simon & Shuster, Inc., până la Alfred A. Knopf, Inc. – toate acestea sunt edituri liberale înrăite.

Afacerile teatrale au fost 100% evreiești, începând de la Lee Shubert și Abraham Erlanger, și toți ceilalți evrei de pe Broadway. Oare există vreun american căruia trebuie să-i fie reamintit cine conduce afacerile cinematice ca monopol privat? Metro-GoIdwyn-Mayer Warner Bros., etc., etc.

În adevăr, nu există NICI UN domeniu în care evreii să nu fi cotropit din ce în ce mai mult control din mâinile Albilor care au luptat pentru America și care au construit această țară.

Totul începe, din nou, cu puterea pe care evreii o au prin bani, care le asigură tot ceea ce doresc.

Un pasaj din ziarul The New York Times, de pe 4 oct. 1964, ne relevă informația zguduitoare că OPTZECI LA SUTĂ DINTRE TINERII EVREII MERG LA FACULTATE – și, prin urmare, vor înșfăca cea mai mare parte dintre pozițiile profesionale din America, în timp ce gentilii, care nu-și permit să meargă la facultate în număr atât de mare, vor fi nevoiți să slujească nevoilor regale ale acestor evrei bogați și profesionali.

Exact asta s-a întâmplat și în Germania, iar în cele din urmă va duce la aceiași explozie de ură împotriva evreilor, indiferent de cât de bine sunt mușamalizare aceste fapte acum. Probabil vei spune că evreii au „dreptul" de a merge la facultate, chiar toți evreii dacă își pot câștiga acel drept.

Poate că e chiar așa, și voi cădea de acord că o persoană are „dreptul" de a face orice lucru pe care și-l poate dobândi.

Însă, așa cum am încercat din greu să dovedesc, prin documente, până în prezent, mulți dintre evrei își câștigă avantajele în mod „legal" – dar pe nedrept – prin combinații, conspirări, prin scurgeri de informații, prin „speculații" aranjate, etc. – evreii nicidecum nu-și câștigă avantajele pe care le au prin muncă și producție cinstită, așa cum majoritatea ne-evreilor (gentilii) sunt nevoiți să-și câștige banii.

Folosindu-se de averea pe care au dobândit-o pe nedrept, evreii încep să-și domine gazda și să destituie națiunea care în mod generos le-a permis să opereze în mijlocul ei.

Și nicio națiune de pe fața pământului – afară de cazul în care e o națiune de viermi totali – nu va tolera la infinit niște „musafiri" care le înșfacă patria, indiferent de modalitățile la care recurg pentru a face asta.

Dintre gentili, cel mult 20% merg la facultate, în timp ce evreii merg la universitate în procent de 80%.

În schimb asta mai înseamnă și că profesorii noștri vor deveni din ce în ce mai evrei, în timp ce gentilii care n-au urmat studii universitare se vor afla în situația de a-i servi pe acești evrei deștepți.

Pentru cât timp crezi că cele 150 milioane de americani ne-evrei vor accepta să-i servească pe cei 2% din populație care se laudă că-și vor trimite aproape tot tineretul să ocupe profesiile noastre, să fie avocații noștri, doctorii, directorii și politicienii noștri, și chiar și pastori crești – întrucât mulți dintre ei devin chiar și preoți!

Aș putea continua aproape la nesfârșit cu acest subiect, însă, în loc să fac asta, am să-l invit pe cititorul care încă mai are îndoieli, să observe lucrurile de unul singur și să se convingă în felul acesta. Pur și simplu notează felul în care întreaga informație disponibilă pentru mințile și inimile americanilor a fost îndreptată din ce în ce mai aproape de aripa stângă și mai aproape de acea măguleală scârboasă a evreilor și a negrilor, în timp ce a fost îndepărtată din ce în ce mai departe de patriotism și, mai ales, a fost eliminată orice mențiune a marilor realizări ale Rasei Albe.

În fapt, exemplul cel mai șocant a felului în care mințile americanilor au fost sucite de acești evrei sioniști capitaliști – care s-au folosit de aurul lor pentru a cumpăra controlul asupra minților oamenilor – e ceea ce au reușit să facă cu adevărurile despre rasă, folosindu-se de banii și de puterea lor editorială. Cu doar cincizeci de ani în urmă, lumea ți-ar fi râs în față dacă ai fi sugerat că ar fi posibil să elimini din mințile a milioane de oameni adevărurile referitoare la diferențele dintre rasele umane. Fiecare enciclopedie, fiecare carte, fiecare profesor și chiar și fiecare fermier cunoștea aceste adevăruri. Iar aceste adevăruri erau (și încă mai sunt) prezente în Natură, chiar sub ochii noștri.

Însă evreii nu-și pot permite a îngădui ca un astfel de adevăr să existe, ca nu cumva victimele lor să realizeze că un grup rasial de evrei, ce se dă drept o religie, le mănâncă de vii și pregătesc un atac rasial total împotriva lor, pentru a le înrobi sau ucide.

Așa că mai întâi au plasat niște profesori evrei deștepți în universități de renume, cum e, spre exemplu, Columbia University – cu toate că această universitate nu e singura.

Apoi acești „profesori de antropologie" au început să-i învețe pe studenți că rasa nu există!

În ciuda acestei nebunii și în ciuda lipsei de orice fel de dovadă, susținătorii acestei nebunii au început să fie aclamați prin revistele, mass-media și prin cărțile evreiești, drept Socrate și Platon ai antropologiei.

Primul și cel mai important dintre acești pionieri mincinoși din biologie a fost evreul pro-comunist Franz Boas, care în mod regulat îi trimitea urări calde camaradului Stalin cu ocazia zilei sale de naștere (informație preluată din ziarul Jewish Voice, ianuarie 1942), și a cărui reputație comunistă un poate fi tăgăduită de niciun observator obiectiv.

Acest evreu comunist a început să predea antropologia la Universitatea Columbia în 1896 și a dominat departamentul de antropologie până când a decedat, în 1942. Între timp, a scris cărți non stop, „dovedind" că nu există nicio diferență biologică între oameni. (Kultur und Rasse, Leipzig, 1914; Anthropology and Modern Life, New York, 1928; Aryans and Non-Aryans, New York, 1934; Race, Language and Culture, New York, 1940; etc.)

Întreaga evreime a dat năvală, cuprinsă de dorința fanatică de a-și promova progenitura. Boas era venerat în fiecare ziar și revistă deținută de evrei, și i-au fost acordate toate premiile academice pe care evreii le-au putut inventa sau promova. În același timp, mass-media evreiască i-a atacat și i-a numit „bigoți" pe toți criticii care au îndrăznit să-l conteste atât pe eroul lor cât și declarațiile sale pline de aroganță pe tema rasei. Treptat, treptat, criticii au fost intimidați și reduși la tăcere, în timp ce publicul a început să-l privească pe Boas ca pe un fel de dumnezeu. Această societate evreiască plină de admirație l-a transformat pe Boas într-o „autoritate de renume" în etnologia și antropologia socială. Studenții și colegii săi de la Universitatea Columbia – și anume, Herskovits, Kleinberg, Ashley Montague, Weltfish (toți evrei și procomuniști) – au răspândit peste tot articolele lui Boas, otrăvind în mod deliberat mințile a generații întregi de studenți și profesori din universitățile americane și prostituind astfel o întreagă știință.

Acest lucru încă se mai petrece și în ziua de azi, chiar în timp ce citești această carte.

Și întreg acest miracol a fost realizat prin puterea pe care evreii o au prin aur – aur care a fost preluat din mâinile poporului nostru prin vechea tehnică evreiască a cametei și manipulării, de această dată mascată în hainele capitalismului.

Prin intermediul mass-mediei, a TV-ului, etc., evreii îi pot recompensa pe lingușitorii pro-evrei și îi pot pedepsi cu brutalitate, defăimându-i, pe aceia care îndrăznesc să-i atace sau pur și simplu să spună adevărul despre ei.

Dacă un om aflat într-o poziție de rang înalt îi atacă pe evrei, e supus celei mai vicioase și brutale forme de defăimare națională și atacuri personale, în toate organele opiniei

publice. Acest lucru se întâmplă chiar dacă nu-i atacă pe evrei în mod direct, menționând numai comunismul evreiesc, fără a-i menționa pe evrei (cum a fost cazul lui McCarthy și Robert Welch); evreii îi vânează din plin și pe aceștia.

Pentru a putea înțelege adevărata profunzime a ticăloșeniei sioniștilor ce se dau drept „prieteni ai căpitanului," trebuie să privești în perspectivă ceea ce aceștia au făcut din economia albilor.

Albii creează pretutindeni economii PRODUCTIVE în care toată lumea lucrează, administrează sau își asumă riscuri reale într-o întreprindere în care ei înșiși au un interes personal.

Economia arianului e întotdeauna o ÎNTERPRINDERE PRODUCTIVĂ, indiferent de numele extravagante care sunt atribuite diferitelor forme a acestei activități. Fiecare individ oferă societății cel puțin pe atât de mult pe cât el însuși primește în schimb de la societate.

Economia evreului e PARAZITĂ. Acesta întotdeauna înșfacă mai mult decât oferă societății. Imediat ce evreul devine suficient de puternic într-o societate, acesta începe să sucească și să pervertească întreprinderea productivă într-o operațiune criminală interzisă prin lege aproape pretutindeni, timp de secole: CAMĂTA.

Evreii au început să-i orbească pe oamenii noștri cu privire la imoralitatea de a PRIMI fără a produce sau a da ceva la schimb. Au început să dez-emfatizeze aspectul PRODUCTIV al muncii și administrației economiei ariene și, în schimb, au pus emfază pe câștigarea BANILOR prin price metode de prădăciune posibile. Au îndepărtat privirile arienilor de la PRODUS, la PROFIT.

Meșteșugăria și mândria de a produce a început să dispară, căci încăierarea disperată pentru a ÎNȘFĂCA BANI a luat locul bucuriei arienilor de a crea lucruri excelente și de durată. Creează mai multe produse de calitate inferioară, lustruiește-le de minune pentru a arăta bine la exterior, vinde-le cât mai scump posibil, după care uită de ele în momentul în care banii ți-au intrat în buzunar. Aceasta a fost noua abordare a evreilor, abordare care a umplut America cu miliarde de tone de DEȘEURI din plastic și de calitate inferioară.

Următorul pas a fost acela de dez-emfatizare a ÎNTREGII producții, pentru a se concentra pe MANIPULAREA banilor și creditelor cu scopul de a câștiga și mai mulți bani – fără muncă, administrare, invenții sau producție, și fără asumarea vreunui risc real. În mod normal evreii au infiltrați plasați în poziții de rang înalt, de unde pot afla informații care le permite să „speculeze" și să înșface vaste sume de bani – FĂRĂ NICI UN RISC.

Această înșfăcare de bani, fără a da societății ceva la schimb pentru valoarea banilor respectivi, e o acțiune imorală și distructivă și nicio societate nu poate supraviețui în felul acesta la nesfârșit.

Apoi evreul Karl Marx în mod șiret a ATACAT acest proces imoral, afirmând că e UNUL ȘI ACELAȘI LUCRU cu întreprinderea ariană liberă; adică, în mod inteligent a numit „CAPITALISM" atât întreprinderea cât și camăta. Și în felul acesta i-a determinat pe toți oamenii noștri să APERE CAMĂTA EVREIASCĂ, pentru că au fost înșelați să creadă că „capitalismul" face parte din „traiul nostru sacru."

Împingând acest proces din ce în ce mai departe, evreii au reușit să producă o ruptură între inventatori, patroni și administratori pe de o parte și muncitori pe de altă parte, și să producă un RĂZBOI între aceste CLASE, care reprezintă cele două părți din economia noastră. În tot acest timp, evreii au manipulat ambele segmente pentru a înșfăca din ce în ce mai mulți bani, fără ca ei înșiși să lucreze sau să producă.

În schimb, acest lucru îi forțează pe administratorii noștri să se coboare și să se adape din același jgheab cu evreii, pentru a putea concura în aceiași piraterie economică imorală și crudă cu aceștia, pentru a putea supraviețui. În acest fel, și arianul devine „capitalist."

Acum, „prietenii evrei ai căpitanului" ațâță și mai tare focul distrugerii cu ajutorul celorlalți evrei – comuniștii – care se dau „prietenii echipajului," și care încep atacuri vicioase, prin intermediul muncitorilor, împotriva „capitaliștilor bogați."

Haidem să aruncăm o privire la acești evrei ce se dau drept „prieteni ai echipajului."

PRIETENII ECHIPAJULUI

În timp ce evreii sioniști capitaliști grași își jefuiesc victimele în tăcere, la fel ca o tenie, există și unii evrei care sunt prea aroganți și nerăbdători ca să aștepte după această jefuire „capitalistă" înceată.

„La naiba cu așteptarea!" și-au strigat acești evrei redutabili unii altora. „De ce să așteptăm? De ce să ne pierdem vremea patronându-i pe acești goyim stupizi, când putem pur și simplu să punem mâna pe ceea ce le aparține? Oricum sunt prea firavi și stupizi pentru a ne opune rezistență. Există o metodă mai rapidă și mai sigură de a înșfăca bunurile și serviciile lumii fără a lucra!"

Și în chipul acesta, evreii urlă la popoarele lumii:

„Muncitori, uniți-vă!"

„La naiba cu țara! La naiba cu structura de putere! Averea ne aparține nouă! Deposedează-i pe exploatatori! Alătură-te nouă sub steagul comunist al liderului nostru Marx și dați-i afară din case pe mârșavii de capitaliști!"

„Sus cu munca! La pământ cu clasa exploatatoare!"

Întorcându-ne la exemplul nostru cu corabia de stat – evreul comunist îi spune echipajului: „De ce să aibă căpitanul și administratorii cele mai bune cabine și de ce să vă dea ei vouă ordine? Nu ei, ci voi și munca voastră fac ca acest vapor să se miște. Ei sunt doar câțiva, în timp ce nou suntem cu sutele! Haidem să sărim pe căpitan și pe administratori, haidem să punem mâna pe averile lor și să le împărțim între noi. Noi ca evreii și ca prieteni ai echipajului, vă vom ajuta în asta. În fapt, noi vă vom conduce!"

Și așa a luat naștere răzvrătirea echipajului, răzvrătire ce poartă numele de „comunism." În formele sale timpurii aceasta-i revolta „echipajului" omenirii, condusă de evreii comuniști.

Echipajul n-a realizat niciodată că (1) munca echipajului nu e singura responsabilă de mișcarea vasului, ci aici intră și munca și înțelepciunea managerială a căpitanului și a administratorilor, și că (2) chiar dacă toate camerele și posesiunile căpitanului și ale administratorilor ar fi „împărțite" frățește între sutele de persoane din echipaj, aceasta n-ar face mare diferență în averea acestora.

Însă mai mult decât orice, toată lumea are de pierdut (și acesta e și motivul pentru care evreii au promovat răzvrătirea din momentul în care de la bord a dispărut ordinea).

Toată lumea cu excepția evreilor.

Pentru evreii bolșevici naufragiatori de corăbii, care așteaptă la țărm precum vulturii, prădăciunea le cade exact la țanc. O corabie fără căpitan și într-o stare de revoltă, se izbește numaidecât de stânci.

Și exact acesta e planul evreilor ce se dau drept „prieteni ai echipajului."

În orice stat în care oamenii nu pot fi dați imediat pe mâinile bolșevicilor naufragiatori de corăbii, e necesar ca acesta să fie mai întâi slăbit, liderii să fie zdrobiți, ordinea să fie distrusă și statul în sine să fie lăsat în derivă, fără CONDUCERE.

Acesta e scopul „luptelor dintre clasele sociale" instigate de bolșevici.

E un plan diabolic; și cea mai groaznică parte din acest plan, e că evreii reușesc să facă ca ambele clase să lucreze pentru ei.

Abie Cohen, evreul sionist-capitalist, prieten al căpitanului, se află sus pe punte de unde-și oferă sfatul: „Echipajul d-voastră devine leneș, d-le căpitan. Priviți-i cum stau întinși la soare. De ce oare aseară i-am auzit spunând că sunteți un 'bastard bătrân?' Nu par a fi determinați să lucreze mai mult decât strictul necesar. Trebuie să folosiți o mână de fier cu acești oameni…"

Căpitanul crezând că Cohen îi e un prieten bun și de încredere, se descarcă asupra echipajului, cerându-le să lucreze din ce în ce mai mult.

Între timp, Izzy Cohen, prieten al echipajului, „liderul forței de muncă" și fratele lui Abie (prietenul capitalist al căpitanului), e jos printre echipaj: „Priviți-l pe căpitan acolo sus," le șoptește acesta. „Se răsfață sorbind din băuturi în bătaia răcoritoare a vântului, în timp ce voi trudiți pentru el ca niște câini. Vă consideră mai rău decât pe niște porci. Eu însumi l-am auzit ieri spunând asta. Plănuiește să accelereze lucrurile și să vă reducă până și pauzele de odihnă."

Când căpitanul le ordonă tuturor să pună mâna să lucreze, Izzy îi spune echipajului: „Păi nu v-am spus eu?" Muncitorii murmură și-l blestemă pe căpitan.

Sus pe punte, capitalistul Abie îi șoptește căpitanului: „Ia priviți-i pe acești câini care nu sunt buni de nimic! Murmură și se încruntă la d-voastră. Mai bine ați lua precauții de securitate, d-le căpitan. Aceștia ar putea încerca ceva împotriva d-voastră."

Și lucrurile decurg în felul acesta. Evreul comunist lider al forței de muncă și „prieten al echipajului" (așa ca Dubinsky), îi ațâță pe muncitori să-i urască pe manageri, în timp ce evreul sionist-capitalist și „prieten al căpitanului" (așa ca Goldwater), îi ațâță pe manageri să nu aibă încredere în muncitori și să-i asuprească.

Cu un astfel de sistem care rulează la viteză maximă, nu e nevoie de multă vreme pentru a crea o divizie uriașă între clase; așa se ajunge la situația în care ambele secțiuni

vitale ale întreprinderii să nu aibă încredere și să se urască între ei, și să lucreze unii împotriva celorlalți.

Adevărul trist și de compătimit e că agitatorilor evrei le e atât de ușor să-i convingă pe manageri (pe „căpitani") să cadă victime ale acestei divizii stricate dintre clase. Bogații, clasa managerială, nu realizează că fără muncitori, ea însăși e decapitată și lipsită de ajutor, la fel ca un căpitan de vapor – care e neajutorat fără echipaj.

Și cu toate acestea, în mod constat evreii reușesc să convingă cea mai mare parte a bogaților și a clasei manageriale că se ajunge la salvare atacând forța de muncă. În felul acesta clasa managerială și bogații devin niște „reacționari" anti-muncă – care se războiesc cu proprii lor muncitori! Pentru niciuna dintre clase salvarea nu se află în lupta dintre ele, ci în expulzarea marxiștilor evrei care promovează divizia dintre clase.

Dar din moment ce e periculos să-i menționezi pe evrei, atât pe plan social cât și pe plan economic, managerii bogați se războiesc cu toată lumea cu excepția asupritorilor reali, adică evreii, care au ațâțat bătălia nebunească și suicidală dintre echipaj și propriul lor căpitan pe de o parte, și dintre căpitan și propriul său echipaj pe de altă parte.

Nu trebuie decât să privești personalități precum H. L. Hunt sau Robert Welch, care s-au luptat din răsputeri împotriva „sindicatelor" și care au produs exact tipul de ură din partea clasei muncitoare care a fost planificat de evrei prin declarațiile lor anti-muncă; astfel de exemple sunt de-ajuns pentru a te descuraja din a încerca același lucru. Echipajul poate fi scuzat când nu analizează lucrurile în profunzime. Pentru că nu e treaba lor să facă asta. În plus sunt și presați de munca brută.

Însă atunci când oamenii inteligenți, informați și capabili, ce se află la cele mai ridicate nivele din industrie și afaceri cad în plasa evreilor (cum e Barry Goldwater) în acest război inversat dintre clase, se numește prostie incredibilă și și neglijență criminală.

Numai atunci când reușim să unim întregul personal al corabiei, într-o cooperare sinceră și profesională și într-un respect reciproc, unde echipajul de bună voie furnizează forța de muncă și căpitanul și administratorii se ocupă de direcție și ordine, numai atunci corabia va putea înainta din nou și doar așa poate renunța la lupta dintre „clasa-muncitoare-și-cea-managerială," luptă care ne izbește de stânci și ne dă pe mâinile naufragiatorilor bolșevici. Adolf Hitler exact asta a făcut în Germania, prin intermediul a ceea ce el a numit „Național Socialism." Și exact acesta este motivul pentru care Hitler e urât cu atâta disperare și isterie, nu numai de către evreii ce se dau drept „prieteni ai echipajului," ci și de evreii „capitaliști" ce se lingușesc pe lângă căpitani. Echipajul nu are deloc nevoie de acei „prieteni" comuniști, atunci când știe că poate găsi prieteni adevărați chiar în căpitan și în administratori.

Și cu toate acestea, în America, însuși „căpitanii industriei” care ar avea cel mai mult de câștigat dacă și-ar câștiga înapoi echipajul din tabăra agitatorilor evrei, sunt cei ce se alătură și-i susțin pe reacționari, societățile anti-muncă, etc., și prin asta împingând milioane de muncitori direct în brațele deschise ale evreilor „prieteni ai echipajului!”

Hitler a realizat acest lucru și a pus la dispoziție un program de unitate națională, care a pus emfază pe prietenia și aprecierea clasei muncitoare. Pentru a realiza acest lucru, și-a numit programul „național socialist.” Și a funcționat! Acest program i-a împăcat pe căpitanii industriei cu „echipajul lor muncitoresc.” Niciuna dintre clase nu a fost deposedată de nimic, după cum poate confirma orice german care a trăit în zilele de glorie ale Germaniei. Dinastia Krupp și-a păstrat fabricile, iar muncitorii au fost mai liberi și mai fericiți decât oricând, împărtășind beneficiile producției.

Așa că evreii vicleni, observând toate aceste lucruri, au lucrat peste program pentru a convinge clasele superioare din America că „socialismul” lui Hitler era una și aceiași treabă cu „comunismul” !!

Ceea ce rezultă de aici pur și simplu are menirea de a-i ajuta pe evrei să separe și mai mult clasele manageriale și superioare de proprii lor oameni, care sunt muncitorii.

Muncitorii americani își doresc „securitate socială,” vor „asigurare medicală” și un guvern care se îngrijește de nevoile paternale și sociale. Acest lucru e un fapt.

Tam-tamul „socialist” fără sfârșit din mișcările conservative e plantat de evrei ca George Sokolsky, cu scopul de a executa această decapitare nebunească a economiei americane; adică de a tăia „capul” managerial de la „trupul” muncitoresc, după care să facă fiecare parte retezată să se urască între ele.

Oamenii sunt învățați în mod metodic să iubească „socialismul” și să ceară din ce în ce mai mult din acesta (lucru care face ca demagogii să fie aleși), în timp ce managerii și elitele societății sunt învățați în mod metodic să urască orice efort de a îmbunătății sau de a ușura lucrurile pentru muncitorii lor (acest lucru e realizat prin țipetele isterice ale „socialismului”).

Nu există nicio urmă de îndoială că socialismul marxist, care distruge proprietatea privată și întreprinderile productive și dă pe mâna criminalilor – dintre care majoritatea sunt evrei – toate posesiile și afacerile, înseamnă moarte sigură pentru orice societate.

Însă acest tip de societate bazată pe ajutor reciproc, care a fost prezentă pretutindeni printre popoarele noastre, în special pe vremurile pionieratului, e exact esența tipului de dragoste „socială” dintre oameni care a construit America – împreună cu excelentele instituții de proprietate privată și de întreprindere productivă liberă.

Masele muncitorilor, care sunt formate din oamenii noștri, oameni buni, oamenii voștri, pe bună dreptate vor vreun fel de ajutor atunci când hambarul le-a luat foc, când copiii lor sunt foarte bolnavi, când sunt bătrâni și neajutorați și când băncile au dat faliment și le-au distrus economiile, etc. Dacă elitei societății noastre – care e formată din manageri, patroni, oameni bogați și cugetători – nu îi pasă de aceste lucruri și continuă să cadă victime lingușelilor sioniștilor ce se dau drept „prieteni ai căpitanului," atunci „prietenii echipajului," lingușindu-se pe lângă acesta și dându-se drept amicul care abia așteaptă să-l ajute, vor reuși să ducă la bun sfârșit blestemata răzvrătire comunistă. Oamenii vor lucrurile care le-au fost promise de evrei și de demagogii săi. Iar acesta nu este un lucru diabolic.

„Conservatorii" miopi și reacționari își iau mereu ca punct de reper zilele Americii pioniere și individualiste, pretinzând că în acele vremuri de aur nu a existat „socialism."

Cu toate acestea, dovezile arată că însăși supraviețuirea și dezvoltarea acestei națiuni mărețe a depins nu de ranchiuna și nepăsarea unor oameni care se războiau pentru beneficii individuale, ci pe un extraordinar spirit de cooperare în fața unui pericol comun.

Când hambarul cuiva a fost distrus de un incendiu, vecinii lui nu i-au rânjit spunându-i că a fost „neprevăzător" sau că nu a avut „asigurare." Ci s-au adunat cu toții, au pus mână de la mână, nu pentru profit ci mânați de țelul social de a se ajuta între ei și așa i-au construit un hambar nou – pe gratis.

Asta nu se numește ajutor social și nici nu e sufocant pentru întreprindere.

E o simplă considerație că există și calamități care se află mai presus de puterea unui om prudent și truditor, iar când astfel de nenorociri se abat asupra vreunuia, e spre beneficiul societății ca toți să pună umărul – nu pentru profit, ci pentru a se ajuta între ei.

Există o sumedenie de operațiuni „socialiste" în orice națiune decentă, operațiuni care nu sunt menite pentru profit, ci pentru beneficiul tuturor. Fără o stație de pompieri, societatea s-ar afla într-un pericol constant. Și oare cine și-ar dori o stație de pompieri a cărei patron să te urască și să refuze să intervină pentru a-ți stinge un incendiu, sau unul care pierde vremea pe drum până când întreaga proprietate ți-a fost făcută scrum?

E spre beneficiul societății ca populația muncitoare formată din oameni de rând să fie fericită, satisfăcută și sănătoasă. Când „capitalismul" brut uită de asta, lucru care se întâmplă prin definiție, și spune că „omul de rând să-și poarte singur de grijă" (așa cum face o mare parte din clasa reacționară mioapă), atunci se deconectează pe ea

însăși de la susținerea în masă venită din partea propriilor lor oameni, așa cum se întâmplă cu Birch Society și cu majoritatea mișcării „conservatoare," iar acesta e și motivul pentru care mișcarea conservatoare e atât de neajutorată.

A da bir cu fugiții când suntem confruntați cu aceste adevăruri și a insista că putem supraviețui măcelului comis de „prietenii" comuniști ai „echipajului" (care propovăduiesc toate aceste lucruri), convingându-i pe oameni că nu au nevoie de ajutor social, de securitate socială, de asigurare medicală, de învățământ gratuit, etc., e echivalent cu a face pe nebunul.

Pentru a pune capăt diviziunii diabolice a poporului nostru realizate de evrei și marxiști prin războiul dintre clase, pentru a împiedica o „răzvrătire" comunistă totală a echipajului așa cum au promovat în Rusia, managerii noștri de top trebuie să realizeze că mai degrabă au nevoie de o cale de a recâștiga conducerea asupra propriilor lor oameni – echipajul – decât să continue să-i de-a la o parte din ce în ce mai mult prin discuțiile reacționare constante, pe tema creșterii profitului, a diminuării taxelor și a ajutorului social, etc.

Nu-i putem reuni pe administratorii corabiei cu echipajul acesteia și să-i aruncăm pe agitatorii evrei peste bord, dacă nu recâștigăm echipajul mai întâi!

Și nu vei putea câștiga echipajul dacă promiți să „tai rațiile" și să crești orele de lucru!

Evreii caută să mențină diviziunea dintre manageri și muncitori, în mod deștept provocându-i pe muncitori împotriva bogaților și vice-versa.

Pentru a-i dejuca, managerii, bogații (nu oamenii de rând), trebuie să facă prima mișcare. Și prima mișcare nu implică mai mult reacționism, ci un program sincer și funcțional de asistență socială, întreprins de căpitan pentru echipajul său.

Acesta a fost unul dintre primele lucruri care mi-au fost predate când am fost instruit pentru a deveni un ofițer naval.

Îngrijește-te de bunăstarea oamenilor tăi, iar în schimb aceștia-ți vor fi mereu loiali. Asta e adevărat. Voi scrie mai încolo ce anume ar trebui făcut pentru a opri această divizare suicidală a oamenilor noștri realizată de evrei prin intermediul războiului dintre clase. Pentru a-l putea înțelege pe evreu, pentru a putea „empatiza" cu sufletul teniei evreiești, nu trebuie decât să pricepi disprețul cu care acesta îi privește pe ne-evrei și imaginea pe care acesta o are pentru triumful inevitabil și legiuit al rasei sale evreiești, ca „popor ales."

Cea mai rapidă cale de a înțelege atitudinea pe care acesta o are pentru noi, e să-ți imaginezi cum te-ai simți dacă te-ai trezi singur într-o națiune de copii de 5-6 ani, toți înalți de 3 m și echipați cu pistoale. I-ai trata cu aer patronal și te-ai comporta ca și cum le-ai simpatiza joaca lor de-a cowboy-ul, chiar și atunci când, uneori, ai fi doborât la

pământ – și, mai presus decât orice, nu le-ai da niciodată vreun motiv să te suspecteze, nici măcar pentru o secundă, că urzești să-i aduci sub controlul tău într-un fel sau altul.

Când petreci suficient vreme citind literatură scrisă pentru un public evreiesc, nu-ți trebuie mult pentru a realiza că acești paraziți și-au raționalizat natura până acolo încât se văd pe ei înșiși ca pe o rasă „matură" și „inteligentă," în timp ce pe noi ne văd ca pe niște brute nebune, violente și proaste, care se bucură ca în joacă de acele sesiuni periodice de măcel numite „război," în timp ce evreii sofisticați sunt terifiați de violență – o terifiere pe care o raționalizează drept o „iubire de pace."

Ceea ce urmează sunt citate din cartea You Gentiles (Harcourt, Brace & Co., N.Y., 1924), scrisă de liderul sionist Maurice Samuel:

> „Noi evreii, noi distrugătorii, vom rămâne distrugători pentru totdeauna. Nimic din ce veți face nu va satisface nevoile și cererile noastre. Vom distruge pentru totdeauna, pentru că avem nevoie de o lume a noastră, o lume-Dumnezeu, care nu este în natura voastră de a o construi. Dincolo de toate alianțele temporare cu orișicare facțiune, se află separarea ultimă în natură și destin, dușmănia dintre Joc și Dumnezeu." – Capitolul IX, p. 155

> „Ani întregi de observație și cugetare au întărit credința că noi, evreii, ne deosebim de voi, neamurile (ne-evrei/gentili), că o calitate primară rupe omenirea pe care o cunosc, în două părți distincte; că această calitate e fundamentală și că toate diferențele prezente între voi, neamurilor, sunt banalități în comparație cu ceea ce ne separă pe voi toți, de noi." – Capitolul I, p. 12

> „Cu toate acestea clivajul e acolo, abisal și de netăgăduit. General vorbind, suntem pentru totdeauna distincți. Viața noastră e una, iar a voastră e alta." – Capitolul I, p. 21

> „Voi, neamurilor, sunteți în esență politeiști și într-o oarecare măsură închinători la idoli. Noi, evreii, suntem în esență monoteiști… Monoteismul e o credință disperată și copleșitoare. Nu poate fi decât expresia a celor mai serioase naturi. E o credință fundamentală care înghite individul și mulțimea într-o mare de unitate insondabilă. În monoteism nu mai rămâne loc de mândrie și distincție personală, nici loc de afirmare veselă. Monoteismul înseamnă absolutism infinit, triumful zdrobitor al Unicului, anihilarea zdrobitoare a multitudinii." – Capitolul III, p. 65

> „Un evreu e un evreu în toate lucrurile, nu doar în rugăciuni și în sinagogă… natura noastră evreiască nu e o credință, ci e sinele nostru, întregimea noastră." – Capitolul III, p. 72-73

> „Datorită faptului că sunt evreu, privesc cu o aversiune ultimă la lumea care consideră Republica lui Platon a fi expresia supremă și ideală. Și cu toate că aș repeta

că aceasta nu e chestiune de bine sau rău, în aceste două lumi, adică a voastră și a noastră, nu pot decât să socotesc cu mândrie și vehemență că a noastră e calea și viața." – Capitolul IV, p. 87

„Pentru evreu, loialitatea totală e un lucru incomprehensibil, năucitor. Că oamenii ar trebui să păstreze constant cu ei o anumită măsură din această virtute, pe care să o aplice la comandă în diferite relații, nu e doar irațional pentru noi: ea trece dincolo de puterea de aprehensiune a inteligenței noastre." – Capitolul V, p. 96

„În viața noastră, viața evreiască, loialitatea e un lucru necunoscut." – Capitolul V, p. 103

„Fără doar și poate că suntem un spirit extraterestru în facultățile voastre. Pentru că facultățile voastre sunt cele mai coerente portavoci a moralității voastre: iar acea moralitate nu e și a noastră." – Capitolul V, p. 104

„Fie că începem cu Biblia și punem la olaltă întreaga sumă a lucrării noastre până la Karl Marx, fie că ne rezumăm doar la o singură țară și generație (spre exemplu America din zilele noastre – cu ai noștri Untermeyer, Lewisohn, Frank, Hecht), vom găsi aceeași atracție spre principii, aceiași respingere a lumii voastre sportive și a moralității ei sportive, aceiași seriozitate ultimă, aceiași inabilitate de a fi numai jucăuși, numai romantici, numai lirici." – Capitolul XI, p. 183

Prin urmare vedem că evreii s-au convins pe ei înșiși că timp de secole lumea s-a aflat în mâinile noastre, adică în mâinile unor copii sălbatici și nebuni: înalți de 3 m, înarmați și mortal de periculoși atunci când sunt enervați, cuprinși de „berserker" – care, în graiul vikingilor, reprezintă furia războinică a rasei noastre. Evreii își imaginează că dacă ei, rasa „matură," nu vor prelua cu succes controlul din mâinile noastre, atunci noi, „copii" arieni nebuni ne vom ucide între noi și-i vom ucide și pe ei, într-o paradă finală de explozii atomice.

Crezând aceste lucruri timp de secole întregi, evreii au dezvoltat un plan incontestabil de strălucit pentru a prelua controlul lumii din mâinile noastre, adică din mâinile „copiilor" idioți.

Dați-mi voie să vă prezint matricea evreiască pentru tot ceea ce s-a întâmplat înainte de promovarea degenerării, a anarhiei, a războiului dintre clasele sociale, a pirateriei economice.

În 1906, matricea secretă pentru tot acest infern care a fost dezlănțuit asupra lumii a fost așezat în Muzeul Britanic din Londra. Se numește Protocoalele înțelepților Sionului, a fost publicat în Rusia în 1905 și constă din 24 de protocoale, cu 293 paragrafe numerotate. Termenul „goyim," care înseamnă gentili, neamuri sau ne-evrei, e folosit de-a lungul protocoalelor. „Politicul" se referă la întreaga mașinărie politică.

Evreii răcnesc cu vehemență că aceste documente sunt „contrafăcute.” Însă acest lucru e pe atât de irelevant pe cât ar fi dacă ai afirma că un individ nu a comis o crimă cu un cuțit anume, ci cu un cuțit total diferit. Nu contează care cuțit a fost folosit. Realitatea e că cineva a comis o crimă. Cu mult înainte de Primul și al Doilea Război Mondial, Protocoalele au prevăzut, cu o claritate sinistră exact lucrurile pe care anumite grupuri le-ar produce în contextul unor războaie mondiale, a unor inflații, crize economice și subversiuni morale – cum anume vor face astfel de lucruri și împotriva cui vor fi ele îndreptate.

Și 60 de ani mai târziu, nici un cuvânt nu a rămas neîmplinit, exact așa cum a fost detaliat în Protocoale. Dacă acestea ar fi „contrafăcute,” atunci acestea au fost scrise de un geniu care știa cu acuratețe ce vor face evreii la nivel mondial, în următorii 60 de ani, și asta nu cu o precizie parțială, ci cu una exactă. Protocoalele îți oferă puterea de a prezice cu succes evenimente istorice, așa cum am putut face și eu de când le-am studiat. Iar o teorie care permite efectuarea unor preziceri științifice și calculate, nu poartă pecetea unei fraude, ci poartă întotdeauna pecetea unei teorii realiste.

Acum 35 de ani, Henry Ford spunea că Protocoale erau împlinite în mod câinește, ceea ce a reprezentat o dovadă suficientă pentru el, referitor la autenticitatea acestora. Zece ani mai târziu, Adolf Hitler a spus același lucru. Și orice persoană care se încumetă să citească aceste documente năucitoare, va descoperi același lucru. Dacă acestea nu au fost scrise de un evreu, atunci au fost scrise cu o acuratețe demonică despre evrei.

Acestea îi permite omenirii să înțeleagă pentru prima dată ceea ce mai înainte părea a fi un haos imposibil. Întregul haos, toată „arta” nebună, comunismul, gunoaiele morale, controlul mass-mediei și a divertismentului, desfășurarea Războaielor Mondiale, provocarea dementă a forței de muncă împotriva capitalului și vice-versa – toate aceste lucruri devin elemente calculate într-un plan ce progresează constant, plan pus la cale de o națiune sau de o rasă care în fața lumii se travestește drept o „religie,” pentru a-și putea duce la bun sfârșit această îngrozitoare lucrare de distrugere sub coperta „toleranței religioase.”

Mai jos sunt câteva citate din aceste documente uluitoare care, în orice caz, au fost depozitate în Muzeul Britanic înainte de anul 1900, așa că prezicerile evenimentelor cum sunt războaiele, etc., trebuie evaluate ca fiind fie foarte precise, fie drept cele mai miraculoase serii de coincidențe din istorie:

Protocolul I

4. „Ce lucru a ținut în frâu fiarele sălbatice care se numesc oameni? Ce i-a călăuzit până acum?”

5. „La începutul orânduirii sociale ei s-au supus puterii oarbe a pumnului, mai târziu a legii, care nu e decât aceeași putere, doar mascată. De-aici ajungem la concluzia că, după legea naturii, dreptul stă în forță, în putere."

6. „Libertatea politică e o idee, un gând, însă nu un fapt. Trebuie știut cum să se aplice aceasta idee, când e nevoie să fie atrase masele populare, dând curs unei idei, în jurul unui anumit partid, dacă acest partid are de gând să-l zdrobească pe cel care e la putere. Problema aceasta devine ușoară dacă potrivnicul își deține puterea de la ideea de libertate, de la ceea ce se numește liberalism și dacă își jertfește ceva din putere pentru această idee. Și atunci, iată în ce va consta izbânda teoriei noastre: frânele scăpate ale puterii sunt îndată luate în mână de către alții, prin forța legilor de viață (deoarece forța oarbă a poporului nu poate rămâne o singură zi fără călăuză, iar noul guvern nu face altceva decât să ocupe locul celui vechi, slăbit de liberalism)."

7. „În zilele noastră puterea aurului a înlocuit pe aceea a guvernelor liberale. A fost o vreme când domnea credința. Ideea de libertate e irealizabilă, deoarece nimeni nu știe să se folosească de ea într-o măsură dreaptă. E de-ajuns ca poporul să fie lăsat să se guverneze câtva timp singur, pentru ca această autonomie să se transforme îndată în anarhie. Iar din clipa aceea se nasc dezbinări care se transformă foarte repede în lupte sociale, în care statele se mistuie și unde mărimea lor se preface în cenușă."

8. „Fie statul se istovește în propriile lui frământări, fie certurile sale lăuntrice îl aduc în starea de a fi la bunul plac al dușmanilor din afară, din acel moment, el poate fi socotit ca iremediabil pierdut și se află în stăpânirea noastră. Despotismul (puterea) capitalului, care e în întregime în mâinile noastre, îi apare atunci acestui stat ca o luntre de scăpare, de care e silit vrând-nevrând, să se agate, pentru a nu se îneca."

12. „Scopul nostru e să avem în mână puterea. Cuvântul ‚drept' este o idee abstractă pe care nimic n-o îndreptățește. Acest cuvânt nu înseamnă decât atât: ‚Dă-mi ceea ce vreau, pentru ca să pot dovedi că sunt mai tare decât tine'."

13. „Unde începe și unde se sfârșește dreptul?"

14. „Într-un Stat unde puterea e rău organizată, unde legile de guvernare au devenit vagi și ușor de ocolit, în urma drepturilor nenumărate, întemeiate de liberalism, eu socotesc că e un nou drept al meu să mă arunc, pe baza legii celui mai tare, asupra tuturor orânduielilor și a tuturor regulilor stabilite, și să le răstorn; să pun mâna pe legi, să clădesc din nou toate așezămintele, să mă fac stăpânul celor ce mi-au predat mie drepturile pe care le obținuseră prin forța lor și de care s-au lepădat de bună voie în liberalismul lor."

15. „Din pricina slăbiciunii de astăzi a tuturor puterilor, stăpânirea noastră va fi mai trainică decât oricare alta, pentru că ea nu va putea fi înfrântă, până în clipa când se va fi înrădăcinat atât de bine, încât nici un șiretlic nu o va mai putea dărâma."

20. „Un popor lăsat pe seama lui proprie, adică pe seama celor ridicați din sânul său se ruinează prin certurile partidelor ațâțate de setea de putere și prin dezordinile care se nasc de aici. E oare cu putință ca gloatele populare să judece liniștit, fără dușmănii lăuntrice, să conducă afacerile țării, care nu pot fi amestecate cu interese personale? Se pot ele apăra împotriva dușmanilor din afară? Nu, e cu neputință! Un plan împărțit în atâtea capete câte are mulțimea, își pierde unitatea; devine neînțeles și fără putință de a fi înfăptuit."

21. „Mulțimea e un barbar, care își arată barbaria la orice prilej. Îndată ce gloata apucă în mâini libertatea, ea o transformă foarte repede în anarhie, care e treapta cea mai înaltă a barbariei."

22. „Închipuiți-vă dobitoacele acelea îmbătate cu alcool, năucite de vin, cărora li s-ar da dreptul de a bea fără măsură, drept ce vine la pachet cu ‚libertatea'. Noi nu putem îngădui ca ai noștri să decadă până la o asemenea treaptă. Popoarele de goyim sunt îndobitocite de băutură; tinerețea le e înjosită de studiile clasice și de desfrânarea precoce la care i-au împins agenții noștri – profesorii, oamenii de serviciu, guvernanțele din casele bogate, apoi negustorii noștri și femeile noastre din localurile de petrecere ale goyim." (Prin pornografie și libertinaj în lumea artei și a muzicii.)

23. „Cuvântul nostru de ordine e: puterea și fățărnicia. Singură puterea poate învinge în politică, mai ales când e ascunsă în talentele necesare oamenilor de Stat. Violența trebuie să fie un principiu, viclenia și fățărnicia o regulă, pentru guvernele care nu vor să-și predea coroana în mâinile agenților unei noi puteri. Acest rău e singurul mijloc de-a ajunge la scop, la bine. De aceea, noi nu trebuie să ne oprim înaintea mituirii, înșelătoriei și a trădării, ori de câte ori ele ne pot servi în atingerea scopului nostru. În politică trebuie să te pricepi să iei proprietatea altuia fără a șovăi, dacă poți obține prin acest mijloc supunerea și suveranitatea."

24. „Statul nostru, în această cucerire pașnică, are dreptul să înlocuiască grozăviile războiului prin condamnări la moarte mai puțin văzute și mai folositoare, necesare pentru a întreține teroarea aceasta care face popoarele să asculte orbește. O severitate crudă e cel mai mare susținător al puterii unui Stat; prin urmare nu e numai în folosul nostru, dar e chiar de datoria noastră să ne ținem de acest program al violenței și fățărniciei. O asemenea doctrină bazata, pe calcul, e tot atât de folositoare cât și mijloacele pe care le întrebuințează. Prin urmare, nu numai prin aceste mijloace, dar și prin această doctrină a cruzimii, vom învinge și vom înrobi

guvernului nostru suprem toate celelalte guverne. Va fi îndeajuns să se știe că suntem nemiloși, pentru ca orice nesupunere să înceteze."

25. „Noi, cei dintâi, și încă din vechime, am aruncat poporului cuvintele: ‚Libertate, Egalitate, Fraternitate,' cuvinte repetate pe urmă de atâtea ori de către papagali inconștienți, care, atrași din toate părțile de această momeală, nu s-au folosit de ea decât pentru a nimici prosperitatea lumii și adevărata libertate individuală, altădată atât de bine asigurată prin constrângerea mulțimii. Oameni care s-au crezut inteligenți printre goyim, n-au știut să descurce înțelesul ascuns al acestor cuvinte, n-au văzut că se contraziceau, n-au văzut că nu există egalitate în natură, că nu poate să existe libertate, că natura, ea însăși, a creat inegalitatea spiritelor, a caracterelor și a inteligențelor, atât de mult supuse legilor ei. Acești oameni n-au înțeles că mulțimea e o putere oarbă; că parveniții pe care și-i alege pentru a o guverna, nu sunt mai puțin orbi în politică decât ea însăși; că inițiatul, cel introdus în tainele politicii, fie el chiar un prost, poate guverna, în vreme ce mulțimea neinițiaților, fie chiar plini de geniu, nu înțeleg nimic din politică. Toate aceste gânduri nu le-au venit în minte goyimilor; totuși pe aceasta se întemeia principiul guvernământului dinastic; tatăl, domnitorul, transmitea fiului său secretele politice, necunoscute în afară de membrii familiei domnitoare, pentru ca nimeni să nu le poată trăda. Mai târziu, obiceiul transmiterii adevăratelor principii ale politicii, se pierdu, iar acest lucru a fost de folos izbânzii agendei noastre."

26. „Totuși, în largul lumii, cuvintele Libertate, Egalitate, Fraternitate, au adus în rândurile noastre, prin mijlocirea agenților noștri orbi, legiuni întregi de goyim care ne-au purtat cu însuflețire steagurile. Și totuși, aceste cuvinte erau niște viermi care rodeau bunăstarea tuturor ne-evreilor, spulberând pretutindeni pacea, liniștea și solidaritatea, săpând pe dedesubt toate așezămintele statelor. Veți vedea din cele ce urmează că aceasta ne-a folosit numai nouă; acest lucru ne-a oferit, printre altele, abilitatea de a obține cheia cea mai importantă, sau mai bine zis de a desființa privilegiile pe care era întemeiată aristocrația goyimilor și singurul mijloc de apărare pe care popoarele și națiunile îl au împotriva noastră. Pe dărâmăturile aristocrației naturale și ereditare, noi ne-am ridicat aristocrația noastră, a inteligenței și a banului. Am luat drept bază a acestei noi aristocrații, bogăția, care depinde de noi, și știința care e îndrumată de înțelepții noștri."

27. „Izbânda noastră a fost încă ușurată prin faptul că, în legăturile noastre cu oamenii de care aveam nevoie, am știut întotdeauna să atingem corzile cele mai simțitoare ale sufletului omenesc, avariția, lăcomia, neîndestularea lipsurilor materiale; fiecare dintre aceste slăbiciuni omenești, luată aparte, fiind în stare să înăbușe neatârnarea gândului, punând voința oamenilor în slujba celor ce le cumpără sufletul."

28. „Ideea abstractă a libertății ne-a dat putință de a face mulțimea să înțeleagă că un guvern nu e altceva decât un locțiitor al proprietarului țării, adică al poporului, și că poate fi schimbat așa cum se schimbă mânușile învechite."

29. „Această posibilitate de înlocuire a reprezentanților poporului i-a pus la dispoziția noastră, și ne-a dat nouă puterea de a-i desemna."

Protocolul al II-lea

1. „E în interesul nostru ca războaiele să nu urmărească, întrucât se poate, câștiguri teritoriale. Războiul fiind astfel transpus pe terenul economic, națiunile vor simți puterea stăpânirii noastre și această situație va pune pe cei doi vrăjmași la dispoziția agenților noștri internaționali, care au mii de ochi pe care nici o graniță nu-i poate opri. Atunci drepturile noastre internaționale vor covârși drepturile naționale, în adevăratul înțeles al cuvântului și vor guverna popoarele tot astfel cum dreptul civil al Statelor reglementează legăturile dintre supușii lor."

2. „Administratorii, aleși din public de către noi, dintre goyimii cei mai slugarnici, nu vor fi oameni pregătiți pentru administrația țării. În acest fel vor deveni ușor niște păpuși trase de ață de către înțelepții și genialii noștri sfetnici, de către specialiștii noștri crescuți încă din copilărie în vederea administrării afacerilor lumii întregi."

5. „Statele de astăzi au o mare putere creatoare: presa. Rolul presei e de a arăta nemulțumirile așa zise intolerabile, de a aduce la cunoștință plângerile poporului, de a crea nemulțumiți și de a le da un glas. Presa întrupează ‚libertatea de exprimare'. Dar Statele de goyim n-au știut întrebuința această putere și ea a căzut în mâinile noastre. Prin ea am obținut puterea influenței, cu toate că noi înșine am operat din umbră; mulțumită presei am îngrămădit în mâinile noastre aurul, în ciuda valurilor de sânge și de lacrimi în mijlocul cărora am fost siliți să ni-l agonisim. Dar acestea le-am răscumpărat, jertfind pe mulți dintre ai noștri. Fiecare dintre ai noștri care au fost jertfiți, prețuiește cât mii de goyim înaintea lui Dumnezeu. Evreul a știut întotdeauna să tragă foloase din dezordine. De aceea, el a căutat să dezlănțuie dezordinea, revoluția, războiul, pentru că asemenea frământări i-au adus numai bine."

Protocolul al III-lea

1. „Vă pot anunța astăzi că suntem deja aproape de țintă. Încă puțină cale și cercul Șarpelui simbolic (care reprezintă poporul nostru) se va închide. Când cercul se va fi închis, toate Statele Europei vor fi încleștate în el, ca într-o menghină puternică."

2. „Balanța constituțională va fi în curând răsturnată, deoarece am falsificat-o, în așa fel încât să se aplece când într-o parte, când într-alta, până ce în sfârșit se va dărăpăna. Neamurile credeau că au făurit-o destul de puternică și așteptau totdeauna ca cele două talere să se pună în echilibru. Dar pivoturile acesteia – regii așezați pe tronurile lor și președinții – sunt puși la adăpost de către reprezentanții lor, care fac neghiobii și se lasă târâți de către puterea lor lipsită de control și responsabilitate. Acești reprezentanți își datorează puterea terorii de care sunt stăpânite palatele. Regii așezați pe tronurile lor ne mai având legătură cu poporul lor, nu se mai pot înțelege cu el și nu se pot întări împotriva persoanelor lacome după putere. Puterea clarvăzătoare a conducătorilor și puterea oarbă a poporului, fiind despărțite le către noi, și-au pierdut toată însemnătatea; separate, sunt tot atât de neputincioase ca orbul fără toiag."

3. „Pentru a-i ațâța pe cei ce caută puterea să abuzeze de aceasta, noi am așezat în opoziție toate forțele, desfășurându-le tendințele liberale către independență. În acest scop am încurajat orice întreprindere, am înarmat toate partidele, am făcut din putere ținta tuturor ambițiilor. Am transformat în arene de gladiatori Statele, arene în care se desfășoară o sumedenie de tulburări confuze... încă puțină vreme și dezordinile și falimentele vor apărea pretutindeni."

4. „Limbuții neobosiți au transformat ședințele Parlamentelor și adunările administrative, în lupte oratorice. Ziariștii îndrăzneți, pamfletari fără rușine, atacă zilnic personalul administrativ. Abuzurile puterii vor pregăti în sfârșit căderea tuturor tradițiilor, și totul va fi răsturnat sub loviturile gloatei înnebunite."

6. „La îndrumarea noastră, poporul a nimicit aristocrația (nobilimea) care-i era mamă naturală ocrotitoare și hrănitoare, de a cărei înflorire atârna și bunăstarea poporului. Acum când aristocrația e zdrobită, poporul a căzut sub jugul hrăpăreților, al speculanților îmbogățiți, care îl asuprește într-un chip nemilos."

7. „Noi ne ivim pe scenă ca presupuși apărători ai muncitorului, ca eliberatori ai acestora de sub asuprire, atunci când îi propunem să intre în rândurile armatei noastre de socialiști, de anarhiști, de comuniști, pe care, sub pretext de solidaritate, o susținem totdeauna printre membrii masoneriei noastre sociale. Aristocrația care se bucura, prin lege, de munca lucrătorilor, avea interesul ca muncitorii să fie sătui, sănătoși și puternici. Interesul nostru e, dimpotrivă, ca toții goyim să degenereze. Puterea noastră izvorăște din foamea cronică, din slăbiciunea muncitorului, deoarece toate acestea îl supun voinței noastre și îl fac să-și piardă și puterea și hotărârea de a se împotrivi acestei voințe. Foamea îi conferă capitalului mai multe drepturi asupra muncitorului decât căpătase aristocrația prin autoritatea regilor."

8. „Prin mizerie și prin ura pizmuitoare pe care o produce ea, noi îndrumăm mulțimile și ne folosim de mâinile lor pentru a-i zdrobi pe cei ce se împotrivesc planurilor noastre.” (Naufragiatorii comuniști)

9. „Atunci, când va veni vremea ca regele nostru suveran peste toată lumea să fie încoronat, tot aceste mâni vor mătura din cale tot ceea ce ar putea alcătui o piedică.”

10. „Goyim au pierdut obișnuința de a gândi liber fără ajutorul sfaturilor venite din partea specialiștilor noștri. Iată de ce nu văd ei nevoia grabnică de a face ceea ce vom face noi atunci când ne vom fi fondat regatul, și anume de a propovădui în școlile primare singura știință adevărată, care e cea dintâi dintre toate științele ordinii sociale, ale vieții omenești și ale existenței sociale, știința care arată diviziunea muncii și prin urmare împărțirea oamenilor în clase și stări deosebite. Trebuie ca fiecare să știe că, datorită deosebirilor în tipurile de muncă cărora sunt supuși oamenii, nu poate exista ‚egalitate’ între aceștia. Adevărata știință a ordinii sociale, în taina căreia nu lăsăm să pătrundă ne-evreii, ar arăta tuturor că rangurile și munca fiecăruia trebuie ținute într-un anumit cerc de oameni, pentru a nu fi un izvor de încurcături în urma lipsei de potrivire dintre educație și muncă. Învățând această știința, oamenii se vor supune de bună voie acestei autorități și-și vor accepta posturile stabilite pentru ei de către Stat. Dimpotrivă însă, în starea de azi a științei, așa cum am făurit-o noi, poporul, încrezându-se orbește în cuvântul tipărit, nutrește, în urma adevărurilor cu care îi adăpăm prostia, o ură oarbă împotriva tuturor claselor pe care le crede a fi deasupra lui, deoarece nu înțelege însemnătatea fiecărei clase și condiții sociale.”

11. „Aceasta dușmănie va crește încă în urma crizei economice, care se va sfârși prin încetarea operațiunilor la Bursă și vor pune industria pe butuci. Când vom isca o criză economică generală, cu ajutorul tuturor mijloacelor ascunse de care dispunem și prin intermediul aurul care se află în întregime în mâinile noastre, atunci vom arunca în stradă gloate întregi de muncitori, în aceeași zi, în toate țările din Europa. Aceste gloate vor vărsa cu sete sângele acelora pe care, în simplitatea neștiinței lor, îi pizmuiesc încă din copilărie și ale căror bunuri le vor putea atunci jefui.” (Ține minte că aceste lucruri au fost scrise cu 25 de ani înaintea oricărei crize economice globale.)

16. „Astăzi suntem invincibili, ca putere internațională, căci atunci când suntem atacați într-un stat, suntem apărați de alte State. Independența noastră politică e înlesnită de lașitatea nesfârșită a popoarelor de goyim, care se târăsc înaintea puterii, care sunt nemiloase față de slăbiciunile și greșelile mărunte, dar iertătoare față de nelegiuirile celor mari, care nu vor să recunoască contradicția din ideea libertății, care sunt răbdătoare până la jertfă înaintea puterii brutale a unui

despotism îndrăzneț. Aceste popoare de goyim suferă și rabdă de la prim-miniștrii lor nedreptăți pentru care ar fi tăiat capetele la douăzeci de regi."

19. „Și iată cum poporul osândește pe cei drepți și iartă pe cei vinovați, crezând din ce în ce mai mult că poate face ceea ce-i place. În asemenea împrejurări poporul nimicește orice orânduire liniștită și dă naștere la neorânduieli la fiecare pas."

20. „Cuvântul ‚libertate' împinge la luptă societățile omenești împotriva oricărei forțe, împotriva oricărei puteri, împotriva oricărei autorități și chiar și împotriva lui Dumnezeu și a legilor naturii. Iată pentru ce noi, la înființarea regatului nostru, va trebui să scoatem acest cuvânt din vocabularul omenesc, ca fiind principiul brutalității, care schimbă gloatele în fiare sălbatice. E adevărat că aceste fiare adorm totdeauna după ce s-au adăpat cu sânge, și că atunci e ușor să le prinzi în lanțuri. Dar dacă nu li se dă sânge, atunci nu dorm, ci vor continua să lupte."

Protocolul al IV-lea

3. „Dar până și libertatea în sine ar putea fi inofensivă și ar putea exista în Stat, fără a aduce vreun rău bunăstării popoarelor, dacă ea s-ar sprijini pe legile credinței în Dumnezeu și ale frăției dintre oameni și dacă ar fi străină concepției de egalitate, care a dezmințit chiar de legile firii care a statornicit înfrânarea și supunerea. Având o asemenea credință, poporul s-ar lăsa guvernat de către autoritatea fariseilor și ar merge înainte, umil și pașnic, sub conducerea păstorului său sufletesc, împăcat cu împărțirea făcută de Dumnezeu, a bunurilor acestei lumi. Iată de ce trebuie să dărâmăm credința și să smulgem din sufletul creștinilor însuși principiul Dumnezeirii și al Sufletului și să le înlocuim cu socoteli aritmetice și nevoi materiale."

4. „Pentru a nu le da ne-evreilor timp să cugete și să observe, trebuie să-i abatem de la aceste preocupări, împingându-i către grijile industriei și ale comerțului. În acest fel toate națiunile își vor căuta câștigurile lor și, luptând fiecare pentru propriile foloase, nu-și vor băga în seamă dușmanul comun. Însă din nou, pentru ca libertatea să poată astfel dezbina și nimici în întregime societatea neamurilor, trebuie să facem din speculație baza industriei: în felul acesta niciuna din bogățiile pe care industria le va scoate din pământ, nu va rămâne în mâinile industriașilor, ci toate se vor spulbera în speculații, adică vor cădea în pungile noastre."

5. „Lupta înfierbântată pentru superioritate și loviturile vieții economice, vor crea… de fapt, au creat deja, societăți dezamăgite, reci și fără suflet. Astfel de societăți vor avea o deosebita groază față de politica superioară și de religie. Singura lor călăuză va fi câștigul, adică banul, pentru care vor avea un adevărat cult din pricina bunurilor materiale pe care le poate procura. Atunci va fi momentul atacului când,

nu de dragul binelui și nici chiar pentru a pune mâna pe bogății, ci numai din ura pe care o au împotriva privilegiaților, clasele de jos ale ne-evreilor ne vor urma în lupta noastră împotriva rivalilor noștri pentru putere, care sunt milionarii goyimilor."

Protocolul al V-lea

4. „O întovărășire între toți ne-evreii din lume ne-ar putea subjuga pentru câtva timp: dar suntem scutiți de această primejdie prin rădăcinile adânci de neînțelegere pe care nu le mai poate nimeni smulge din inima lor. Noi am ațâțat, una împotriva alteia, socotelile individuale și naționale ale neamurilor, dușmăniile religioase și etnice pe care le-am ținut aprinse de douăzeci de veacuri. De aceea nici un Stat nu va primi ajutor nicăieri dacă încerca să-și ridice mâna împotriva noastră, întrucât fiecare va socoti că o înțelegere împotriva noastră e dăunătoare propriilor sale interese. Noi suntem atotputernici – nimeni nu poate scăpa din puterea noastră. Națiunile nu pot încheia nici cea mai neînsemnată înțelegere, fără ca noi să nu ne amestecăm în secret în ea."

8. „În toate vremurile, popoarele, ca și orice om, au luat cuvintele drept fapte, deoarece ele se mulțumesc cu aparența lucrurilor și își dau foarte rar silința de a cerceta dacă promisiunile în legătură cu viața socială au fost îndeplinite. Prin urmare vom fonda instituții de formă, care vor oferi poporului dovezile pentru beneficiile pe care le primesc de pe urma progresului."

9. „Noi vom împrumuta haina tuturor partidelor, a tuturor tendințelor și vom îmbrăca cu ele pe oratorii noștri, care vor vorbi atât de mult, încât toată lumea va fi obosită de a-i mai asculta."

10. „Pentru a câștiga opinia publică, trebuie să o buimăcim, răspândind din diferite părți și vreme îndelungată atâtea păreri care se bat cap în cap, încât goyimii vor sfârși prin a se pierde în labirintul acesta și vor ajunge la concluzia că e cu mult mai bine să n-ai nici o părere în politică. Vor recunoaște că acestea sunt chestiuni care nu privesc societatea, și că ele nu sunt menite a fi cunoscute decât de acela care se află la conducere. Acesta e întâiul secret."

11. „Al doilea secret, necesar pentru a guverna cu succes, constă în a înmulți în așa măsură greșelile poporului, apoi obiceiurile, patimile și regulile vieții în comun, încât nimeni să nu mai fie în stare să descurce acest haos și oamenii să ajungă să nu se mai înțeleagă unii pe alții. Această tactică ne va fi de folos și într-un alt fel, și anume, va semăna neînțelegerea în toate partidele, cu scopul de a împrăștia toate forțele colective care nu vor încă să ni se supună; ea de asemenea va descuraja orice fel de inițiativă personală care va putea pune bețe în roate planurilor noastre. Nu

există nimic mai periculos decât inițiativa personală; dacă o astfel de inițiativă pornește dintr-un geniu, poate realiza mai multe lucruri decât pot fi realizate de un milion de oameni printre care am semănat discordie. Trebuie să îndrumăm educația comunităților de goyim în așa fel încât, ori de câte ori se află în fața oricărui lucru care va cere inițiativă, să abandoneze imediat ideea, cuprinși fiind de o neputință deznădăjduită. Sforțările care rezultă din libertatea de a acționa, sunt vlăguite atunci când dau nas în nas cu libertatea altor persoane. Din această ciocnire se nasc apoi dureroase conflicte morale, dezamăgiri și falimente. Prin toate aceste metode îi vom epuiza pe goyim pe atât de mult încât îi vom sili să ne ofere putere internațională, a cărei natură va fi de așa fel încât ne va permite să înglobăm gradual toate forțele Statelor lumii, fără a recurge la vreo formă de violență, pentru a forma Guvernământul Suprem. În locul conducătorilor de azi noi vom pune câte o sperietoare care se va chema Administrația Guvernământului Suprem. Mâinile sale vor fi întinse în toate direcțiile ca niște clești, iar organizația sa va fi atât de uriașă, încât nu va da greș în a supune toate națiunile pământului." (Acest lucru a fost scris cu 50 de ani înainte de fondarea Națiunilor Comuniste Unite!)

Protocolul al VI-lea

1. „În curând vom întemeia monopoluri uriașe, niște rezervoare de bogății colosale de care vor depinde chiar și marile averi ale goyimilor, într-așa o măsură încât se vor scufunda împreună cu creditele de vânzare în ziua de după sfărâmarea politică..."

Protocolul al VII-lea

2. „În Europa întreagă, ca și în celelalte continente, trebuie să întreținem fierberea, neînțelegerea și ura. Câștigul ne e îndoit. Pe de-o parte, prin aceasta ținem la respect toate tarile care vor ști că noi putem, după bunul nostru plac, să provocăm dezordinea sau să restabilim ordinea: toate aceste țări se vor obișnui astfel să vadă în noi o forță indispensabilă de constrângere. Pe de altă parte, uneltirile noastre ascunse vor încurca toate corzile pe care le vom fi întins în cabinetele de stat, și aceasta cu ajutorul politicii, al contractelor economice și al îndatoririlor financiare. Pentru a ne putea atinge acest scop, va trebui să dăm dovadă de o mare viclenie în cursul tratativelor și a negocierilor; dar în ceea ce se cheamă ‚limba (atitudinea) oficială' noi vom urmări o tactică opusă și vom părea a fi cinstiți și împăciuitori. În acest fel, popoarele și guvernele goyimilor, pe care le-am obișnuit să nu privească decât acea față a lucrurilor pe care le-o arătăm noi, ne vor considera încă o dată drept binefăcătorii și mântuitorii neamului omenesc."

3. „La orice împotrivire, va trebui să fim în stare să-i facem pe vecini să declare război țării care ar îndrăzni să ni se opună; iar dacă și acești vecini s-ar gândi să se întovărășească împotriva noastră, va trebui să-i înfrângem pe toți printr-un război universal, al lumii întregi.” (Aceste lucruri au fost scrise cu opt ani înaintea primului Război Mondial din toată istoria omenirii!)

Protocolul al VIII-lea

3. „Pentru câtva timp, până când va sosi clipa în care nu va mai fi primejdios să încredințăm posturi de răspundere din Stat, fraților noștri jidani, le vom încredința unor indivizi al căror trecut și caracter vor fi de așa natură încât să existe o prăpastie între ei și popor, unor astfel de oameni cărora, în caz de abatere de la ordinele noastre, să riște condamnarea ori surghiunul – pentru a fii siliți să apere interesele noastre până la ultima lor suflare.”

Acest plan diabolic a FUNCȚIONAT și a prezis evenimente cum sunt Războaiele Mondiale, timp de mai bine de 60 de ani. Indiferent că e sau nu autentic, acesta oferă o înțelegere valoroasă a lucrurilor care se petrec chiar acum, dar și a lucrurilor care VOR veni. Henry Ford a publicat în 1920 aceste planuri nemaipomenite ale evreilor și afirmat că „SUNT ÎN CONCORDANȚĂ CU REALITATEA!” Asta s-a întâmplat acum 45 de ani. Acestea CONTINUĂ să fie în concordanță cu realitatea și în zilele noastre. Cititorul care insistă să facă tabără cu evreii, afirmând că aceste documente sunt „contrafăcute,” tot nu poate discredita corelațiile năucitoare dintre lucrurile pe care le prezic Protocoalele, și ceea ce se întâmplă în lume.

Unul dintre elementele de bază a planului evreilor de cucerire secretă a lumii, e întrebuințarea părții inferioare a omenirii pe post de „trupe” evreiești – exact așa cum a fost expus în Protocoale.

În capitolul următor, vom examina această amenințare, care poate deveni un „duh din lampă” mult mai periculos decât evreii băgăcioși care l-au eliberat din lampă.

CIUMA NEGROIDĂ

În Registrele Congresionale ce au fost publicate de Biroul de Imprimerie a guvernului Statelor Unite, în Proceedings of the House, 1957, pagina 8559, vei găsi documentația planului comunist de utilizare a negrilor pentru obținerea unei victorii comuniste în America. În prima coloană, la pagina 8559, vei afla următoarele:

> „Israel Cohen, un comunist de top din Anglia, a notat următoarele în lucrarea sa „A Racial Program For the Twentieth Century (Un program rasial pentru secolul 21):
>
> 'Trebuie să realizăm că cea mai puternică armă pe care partidul nostru o deține, e tensiunea rasială. Dacă introducem în conștiința raselor de culoare ideea că ele au fost opresate de către albi timp de secole, atunci îi putem atrage în programul Partidului Comunist. În America vom ținti spre o victorie subtilă. În timp ce ațâțăm minoritatea negrilor împotriva albilor, vom produce un sentiment de vinovăție în albi, pentru că i-au exploatat pe negrii. Ii vom ajuta pe negrii să iasă peste tot în evidență, în profesii și în lumea sportului și a divertismentului. Înzestrați cu acest prestigiu, negrii se vor putea mixa cu albii, inițiind astfel un proces care va arunca America în mâinile noastre.'"

În paragraful de mai sus se află întreaga esență a programului evreo-comunist – FOLOSIREA rasei negre puerile pentru a distruge rasa albă care se află între evrei și țelul lor de dominare a întregii lumi, din Israel.

Pentru a provoca o revoltă – și comunismul în sine e o revoltă – ai nevoie de gloate de oameni violenți și sălbatici. Evreii, care reprezintă doar o fracțiune de 1% din populația lumii, sunt prea puțini în număr pentru a produce gloate formate din proprii lor semeni și, pe lângă asta, evreii nu prea îndrăgesc violența fizică, așa că nu-și pot oferi proprii lor „mușchi" în număr mare.

Așa că au nevoie de vaste „trupe" formate din indivizi cu creierul cât o alună, care să fie violenți și care să se comporte precum roboții.

Negrii sunt perfecți pentru nevoile evreilor de a obloji o revoltă. Însă înainte ca negrii să le poată fi de folos evreilor și marxiștilor, mai întâi trebuie să fie puși în linie și condiționați.

În Africa (și în sudul rural din America), negrii nu dețin nici mijloacele, nici spiritul și nici uneltele prin care să le fie de folos instigatorilor evrei. Se aseamănă atât de mult cu animalele negânditoare și sunt satisfăcuți într-un mod atât de copilăresc încât nu există nicio posibilitate de a-i folosi la iscarea unei revolte de succes. Voodoo, furtul de găini și pepeni, fluturarea lamelor, sexul obscur, cântatul și dansatul și alte distracții

primitive îi țin pe negrii rurali și pe cei ce trăiesc în pădure suficient de satisfăcuți, așa că e ca și imposibil să transformi un număr semnificativ de astfel de negrii, într-o gloată furioasă care să se mențină în forță suficient de mult pentru a produce o revoluție.

Pentru a face un animal revoluționar dintr-un negru, mai întâi trebuie să-i împingi într-o situație în care să-și piardă abilitatea sa naturală de a se bucura de eliberările și plăcerile sale simple; trebuie să-l înveți să se bucure de plăcerile și viciile luxoase a civilizației urbane (cum sunt femeile albe și heroina), trebuie să-l înveți că are dreptul la aceste plăceri, trebuie să-l forțezi să intre în competiție cu bărbații albi pentru aceste plăceri și, apoi, când falimentează, trebuie să-i șoptești că el nu falimentează cu adevărat în acea competiție, ci că „EXPLOTATORII ALBI" ÎL ȚIN LA PĂMÂNT!

Milioanele de negrii africani primitivi care au fost aduși în marile noastre orașe de Franklin

D. Roosevelt în timpul celui de-al Doilea Război Mondial și de fiecare lider liberal de atunci încoace, pentru a fi folosiți drept unelte de vot, sunt incapabili de a intra în competiție cu bărbații albi. Nu reușesc la școală, nu au succes la locuri de muncă complexe, nu se descurcă într-o competiție intelectuală. Doar pentru că unii corciți reușesc în toate acestea, nu dezminte faptul că majoritatea negrilor sunt născuți incompetenți și inferiori – la fel cum faptul că unii cimpanzei pot fi învățați să se dea pe bicicletă, nu dezminte faptul că cimpanzeii sunt inferiori în inteligență în comparație cu negrii.

Milioane și milioane de astfel de neadaptați și incompetenți sunt împinși în condițiile de trai urbane și aglomerate, sunt împinși să intre în competiție cu poporul alb inteligent, forțați să renunțe la plăcerea lor naturală în Voodoo, în sexul obscur, etc., împinși să pretindă că sunt ceea ce nu sunt, forțați să FALIMENTEZE, zi de zi, săptămână de săptămână, lună de lună – până când în cele din urmă devin atât de frustrați și disperați încât sunt gata să recurgă la orice fel de violență și oroare, întrucât nimic n-ar putea fi mai rău decât frustrarea agonizantă cu care se confruntă în fiecare moment al vieții lor mizerabile.

Atunci când evreii și liberalii îi îmbată cu apă rece spunându-le că sunt „egali," că au „drepturi" nesfârșite și că în schimb nu au nicio datorie care să meargă mână în mână cu acele drepturi – atunci, această populație africană pe jumătate animalică, ce încearcă să „reușească" în viață la fel ca un alb, o ia razna în mod literal.

Totul începe la școală.

Micuțul negru e învățat, în cel mai agresiv mod posibil, că e egal în absolut toate privințele cu copiii albi.

Însă adevărul e că copiii negrii au în medie un IQ de doar 60-75% în comparație cu media în IQ a copiilor albi. În domeniul gândirii abstracte și a raționalizării la rece, rezultatele negrilor sunt chiar mai slabe.

Ca urmare, copilul negru nu poate ține pasul. Activitatea lui școlară e teribilă. Comparația constantă a activității sale cu cea a copiilor albi îl frustrează, îl înfurie și îl supără și mai tare. Atunci când e înscris într-o școală de negrii, astfel de probleme nu se ivesc. Însă când e forțat să intre în competiție cu albii, negrii încep să falimenteze – și să sufere de pe urma umilinței care rezultă din asta – chiar și la școală.

Acesta este motivul pentru care negrii abandonează școala – nicidecum lipsurile sau sărăcia. În mod literal, milioane de copii albi sunt săraci și oprimați, și se luptă pentru a avea acces la educație. Însă micuțul negru, în mod înțelegător, nu are prea multă ambiție să continue într-o competiție în care știe de la bun început că nu poate câștiga.

Prin urmare abandonează școala – sau e pus într-un „program" special, conceput de liberali pentru a ascunde faptul că negrii sunt napoiați.

Oricare ar fi cazul, nu durează mult până când negrul va intra în competiție pentru un bun loc de muncă. Fiind în mod natural stupid, needucat și în mod natural nepotrivit cu cerințele tehnologiei moderne, tineretul negru ajunge pe stradă, inactiv.

Pentru că i s-a fost spus că are dreptul la toate lucrurile pe care bărbatul alb le câștigă – adică femei cochete, Cadillac-uri, trai accelerat, etc. – tânărul negru ajunge plin de o invidie și de o ură atât de mare, că multora le e greu să și-o și imagineze măcar. Așa că recurge la ultima variantă rămasă pentru a PUNE MÂNA pe lucrurile despre care i se spune că le merită – și această ultimă variată e violența. Devine un criminal. Începe să jefuiască, să incendieze, să violeze, să prade și în cele din urmă să ucidă; el e „răsculatul" clasic.

Atât Departamentul de Justiție cât și cel al Muncii au publicat statistici despre negrii, care arată că negrii, care reprezintă 10% din populație, comit mai mult de 85% din crimele violente îndreptate împotriva altor persoane și de departe cele mai multe crime îndreptate împotriva proprietăților. (F.B.I. Uniform Crime Reports, 1966).

Închisorile sunt arhipline cu acești negrii frustrați și violenți nu pentru că noi suntem nedrepți, ci pentru că negrii nu pot concura cu albii din punct de vedere economic – iar crima reprezintă singura metodă prin care cei mai mulți dintre ei pot pune mâna pe ceea ce le e spus că li se cuvine.

Departamentul Forței de Muncă SUA a publicat un pamflet intitulat „Familia negrilor." Acesta e în mod violent PRO-negrii și e plin de scuze pentru acești oameni mizerabili. Cu siguranță că nu poate fi numită o lucrare „bigotă." Și cu toate acestea,

iată ce e scris la pagina 40 din această broșură, referitor la abilitatea negrilor de a concura cu albii:

> „Marca ultimă a pregătirii inadecvate pentru viață e rata de faliment la testul mintal din Forțele Armate. Testul pentru calificare în Forțele Armate nu e un test mintal în adevăratul sens al cuvântului, nici măcar un test educațional. Se testează doar abilitatea de performanță la un nivel acceptabil de competență. În mod aproximativ măsoară abilitatea care ar trebui să fie deținută de un student de clasa a 7-a sau a 8-a. Un tânăr bine dezvoltat care nu poate trece acest test, are probleme.
>
> 56% dintre negrii pică acest test.
>
> Acesta rată de promovare e cu aproape patru ori mai mică decât cea a albilor."

Fii atent la ultima propoziție din primul paragraf, în care se zice că cei ce pică acest test, „au probleme." Iar acesta e tonul vieții pentru un tânăr negru: „PROBLEME."

Acesta în mod constant cauzează probleme și e în bucluc, atât ca individ cât și în grup. Ori de câte ori situația e ideală, sute și mii dintre aceștia acționează în felul lor animalic și antisocial, „revoltându-se." Aceștia pradă, împușcă, incendiază, ucid și bat – aproape fără nicio judecată – mânați doar de frustrarea și ura lor animalică îndreptată împotriva unui sistem care continuă să le spună că sunt „egali," în timp ce micile lor creiere obscure le arată în mod constant că ei nu numai că NU sunt egali, ci mai sunt și atât de inferiori în comparație cu albii, încât numai prin violență pot obține și ei ceva. În mod garantat această situație va produce revoluționari sângeroși din milioanele de negrii, în special din bărbații tineri.

Aceștia nu au aproape nimic de pierdut, ci numai de câștigat.

Această armată neagră formată din damnați reprezintă materialul perfect pentru o revoluție. Agitare și organizare e tot ceea ce se cere pentru a aprinde fitilul acestor bombe omenești negre și pentru a le face să explodeze pe scală, largă în violențe sângeroase.

Cu mult înainte de 1900, deja complotau și urzeau despre cum i-ar putea agita pe negrii să intre în rebeliuni sângeroase împotriva albilor și împotriva guvernului Statelor Unite. N-a fost prea dificil.

De-a lungul anilor negrii s-au dovedit a fi aproape aidoma unui animal, în ceea ce ține de adaptarea lor la toate formele de manipulare și sclavie.

Ar trebui să ne aducem aminte că cea mai mare parte din negrii care acum se află în America, n-au ajuns aici pentru că au fost capturați în Africa. Nu. Arabii au procurat cea mai mare parte din sclavi, cumpărându-i. Proprii lor conaționali i-a vândut arabilor, de regulă pentru mărgele, sare, brățări, etc.

Genul de oameni care și-ar vinde proprii lor copii în sclavie, ne spune multe despre natura acestor negrii care acum roiesc pe străzile noastre, cerând egalitate.

Însă chiar mai revelator e faptul că primii coloniști ce au ajuns în America nu erau nerozi atunci când a venit vorba de procurarea sclavilor. De ce crezi că aceștia au mers până în Africa pentru sclavi, când pădurile erau pline de indieni?

Adevărul e că au încercat experimentul ieftin de a-i înrobi pe indieni.

Însă nu a funcționat. Indienii nu au putut fi înrobiți. Reflectează pentru un moment asupra acestui fapt, și vei înțelege ceva legat de natura negrilor.

Ai accepta ca tu să fi un sclav – dacă ai fi avut tot felul de oportunități de a scăpa de pe ogoare, plantații, cabine, etc.? I-ai permite cuiva să-ți vândă copiii sau, de altfel, ai permite lucrurile pe care sclavii negrii le-au permis?

Știi că răspunsul e un „NU!" răsunător și combativ.

Nici indienii nu au permis asta. Aceștia au putut fi înlănțuiți, bătuți și deținuți. Însă erau mult prea plini de spirit și mândrii pentru a urma pur și simplu un stăpân în stânga și dreapta, așa cum milioane de negrii au fost învățați să facă. La prima oportunitate pe care o aveau, indienii atacau sau, cel puțin, evadau.

Albii, chinezii și indienii nu pot fi înrobiți (afară de cazuri izolate, însă niciodată ca rasă întreagă).

Însă negrii nu posedă acel spirit de a opune rezistență și nici nu se gândesc măcar la asta. Îngrijește-te de nevoile lor simple, oferă-le satisfacție sexuală spre bucuria inimilor lor și oportunitatea de a dansa în soare, de a cânta și de a bate vreun fel de bongo sau tobă în jurul focului – și africanul negru pur se stabilește ca un câine în noua sa casă, atâta timp cât ai grijă să-l faci pe negru (la fel ca și pe câine) să înțeleagă cine e șeful.

Însă în același fel în care poți lua un câine prietenos și docil ca să-l antrenezi să fie un ucigaș vicios, tot așa, destul de ușor poți lua un negru docil și lipsit de minte ca să-l transformi în unul dintre cei mai de temuți criminali din întreaga istorie, așa cum se întâmplă în special în Africa.

După cum instruiesc manualele armatei, „agitând" un câine, îl faci să fie vicios.

Exact la fel faci ca un negru să devină vicios: agitându-l!

Și în acord cu planul lui Israel Cohen, pus pe hârtie în 1912 și tipărit în consemnările congresionale în 1957, evreii și comuniștii au agitat în mod sistematic rasa neagră din America, de 70 de ani încoace.

Pe lângă această agitare, i-au mai și reprodus cât mai rapid posibil.

La asta adaugă și subvenționarea financiară federală a impulsului de procreare și așa puternic pe care negrii îl au, și ai să obții o explozie biologică. Negresele pot trăi mult și bine producând ceea ce în mod corect și tehnic pot fi numiți „mici bastarzi negrii." (Sunt mici, sunt negrii și în cel mai strict sens al cuvântului, sunt bastarzi.)

Deja există milioane de astfel de negrii ilegitimi, pe care nimeni nu și-i mai dorește din momentul în care au fost înregistrați pentru a se primi un cec și mai umflat de la ajutorul social, și care sunt lăsați să umble complet liberi pe străzi.

Acești tineri negrii sălbatici constituie tăria revoltelor din marile noastre orașe. Și alte milioane de astfel de negrii sunt pe cale de a fi născuți. Sunt sălbatici foarte reali, în cel mai sângeros sens al cuvântului, chiar dacă locuiesc într-o junglă de asfalt în loc de una cu copaci. Trăiesc o viață de violență maximă, lipsită de absolut orice fel de „etică." Nu le e teamă aproape de nimic și nu au respect pentru ABSOLUT nimic. Singura cale prin care le poți face față, cum e cazul cu orice sălbatic periculos, e să le ordoni respectul printr-o FORȚĂ copleșitoare.

Însă asta e exact ceea ce guvernul nostru căpos, manipulat de evrei, nu va folosi: forța. În schimb, încercăm să-i măgulim pe acești sălbatici de pe străzile noastre cu bani, cu „lupta împotriva sărăciei," cu exhibiții artistice, cu bilete gratuite, cu ajutor social și cu răsfăț nesfârșit. Mai rău decât orice, continuăm să le dăm femeile noastre – un lucru prostesc e faptul că fetele noastre, a căror instincte maternale au fost pervertite de la iubirea și nutrirea propriilor lor semeni, la iubirea și nutrirea acestor vipere mici și negre prezente în cuibul nostru, pentru că (cred ele) negrii sunt „neajutorați" și „persecutați" și „înțeleși greșit," etc. Mai repede sau mai târziu aceste femei vor avea parte de o dură trezire la realitate, când aceste vipere își vor arăta colții veninoși. Însă până atunci, a încerca să le vorbești acestor femei fanatice, e aidoma cu a încerca să convingi un pervers să se lase de perversiunea sa.

Rezultatul tuturor acestor lucruri e o armată de RĂZVRĂTIȚI NEGRI, ce roiesc în mijlocul nostru.

În mod rapid aceștia sunt antrenați și înarmați pentru terorism, chiar sub nasul nostru, și mânați de o aroganță extremă. „Black Panthers," (Panterele negre), „Deacons for Defense" (Diaconii apărării) și o grămadă de alte grupuri de negrii Mau Mau, sunt formate și antrenate cu arme, cocktailuri Molotov și grenade, iar acest lucru are loc chiar acum, în timp ce eu scriu aceste rânduri. Recent „panterele negre" au îndrăznit să mărșăluiască în incita Legiuitorilor Californieni în uniforme, înarmați din greu cu pistoale automate. Nimeni n-a făcut nimic cu privire la asta.

Între timp, evreii se zbat din răsputeri să-i dezarmeze pe albi și pe oamenii care respectă legea! Vor să implementeze legi pentru „controlul armelor" (gun control), cu

toate că e mai mult decât evident că acest lucru nu vor avea nici un impact împotriva criminalilor și a revoluționarilor, întrucât aceștia dețin arme ilegale.

Se poate oare ca lucrurile să DEVINĂ mai evidente decât atât?

Ceea ce evreii au reușit să facă în ultimii cincizeci sau șaizeci de ani, e să promoveze mai întâi vaste migrații de negrii în orașe, pentru a fi folosiți drept blocuri electorale atunci când vor să-i mențină la putere pe cei asemenea lui Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Apoi au început munca de reproducere a acestor negrii, la un nivel nemaiîntâlnit în afacerile umane, prin intermediul a ceea ce ei numesc „ajutor social."

Și, în cele din urmă, i-au agitat fără încetare pe acești negrii cu minciuni despre „drepturi," umplându-le mințile obscure de vise cu Cadillac-uri, femei albe, bani, lux și confort – adică cu toate lucrurile pe care masele de negrii nu le pot câștiga în mod cinstit în această societate, și asta pur și simplu pentru că le lipsește această abilitate nativă.

Evreii au făcut aproape o crimă chiar și din a cugeta la acest fapt, astfel încât tot ceea ce acești negrii ignoranți aud, practic îi convinge că ei au construit America cu sudoarea lor în timp ce albii îi mânau cu bice, așezați fiind pe perne de mătase și bucurându-se de bogăția produsă cu greu de către negrii.

Acestora le scapă faptul că poporul nostru a realizat, organizat și produs întreaga bogăție naturală (aceiași bogăție pe care ei au ignorat-o în Africa timp de milioane de ani).

Și caii au transpirat, producând bogăția americană. Însă caii nu-și pot însuși creditele pentru acea bogăție. Ori de câte ori menționez aceste adevăruri în discursurile pe care le țin în universități, sunt luate drept ofense de către cimpanzei aroganți ce se dau drept lideri a „drepturilor civile."

Exact asta se întâmplă și cu această rasa copilărească de negrii din America. Evreii diabolici și agitatorii marxiști și liberali, văzând în aceștia răzvrătiții ideali pentru armata lor, armată cu care să răstoarne civilizația, i-au mutat pe negrii în cele mai periculoase poziții cu putință, în mijlocul civilizației noastre tehnologice, i-a încurajat să se înmulțească până au ajuns un adevărat roi gata să explodeze și apoi i-a agitat până-n pânzele albe.

Rezultatul nu va trebui așteptat multă vreme – și, în adevăr, a și ajuns deja aici, sub forma de revolte sporadice care în curând se vor extinde, devenind un coșmar al terorii, al vărsării de sânge și a nebuniei de junglă. Și aceasta nu e o problemă prezentă numai în America. Această explozie a inferiorilor, încurajată și condusă de către marxiști și evrei prin lingăii lor liberali, e o problemă crescândă la nivel mondial care nu poate rămâne nerezolvată pentru multă vreme.

Evreii au sfărâmat adevărul despre rasele de oameni și i-a convins o mare parte din lumea albă că națiunile dezvoltate (albe), sunt „datoare" să ajute națiunile „nedezvoltate" (negre) la nesfârșit.

Aceasta minciună complet nebunească, răspândită pe întreg pământul a produs o „minune" diabolică – le-a trimis doctori, ajutor medical, școli, bani, mașinării și tehnologie celor mai înapoiate populații din Africa, India și din toate celelalte locuri în care, de la începutul timpurilor și până acum, omenirea inferioară a fost limitată în număr datorită propriei sale stupidități și ignoranțe. Însă, din moment ce se presupune că popoarele colorate sunt „egale," fanaticii egalitariști au mers până la capătul lumii în încercarea lor de a le face egale, trăgându-le în sus cu medicină și știință modernă. Acest lucru a înlăturat toate barierele din calea reproducerii acestor popoare.

Rezultatul e o ciumă la nivel global – O CIUMĂ NEGROIDĂ.

Niște oameni egotiști și miopi au presupus că ei înșiși sunt „mai deștepți" decât Natura. Iar Natura îi va învăța o lecție teribilă și sângeroasă.

Toată lumea știe că motivul pentru care nu poți vinde zăpadă eschimoșilor, e pentru că aceștia au deja toată zăpada de care probabil că vor avea nevoie în următoarele câteva mii de ani.

În aceiași măsură, nu le poți vinde țânțari unor oameni ce trăiesc în jurul mlaștinilor tropicale.

Ori de câte ori oferta unui lucru depășește cu mult cererea acestuia, acel lucru devine lipsit de valoare. Pe de altă parte, aerul care e supra-abundent peste tot în jurul nostru și pe care nu l-ai putea vinde nici pentru un ban în forma sa obișnuită, dintr-o dată devine cel mai prețios lucru din lume pentru o persoană ce se înecă. Nu există nicio modalitate de a schimba această lege a cererii și ofertei. De fiecare dată când un lucru e atât de abundent încât îl găsești la tot pasul, își pierde valoarea, indiferent de cât de mult de strofoci să-i crești prețul.

Orice lucru care e necesar în mod disperat, indiferent de pretenții, va deveni „valoros." Aceasta e prefața unui fapt care ar fi trebuit să devină flagrant de evident cu mulți ani în urmă, însă un milion de pretexte încă continuă să-l țină ascuns privirilor oamenilor normali.

Acel fapt reprezintă creșterea inutilității a milioane de ființe umane.

Situația cu oamenii se aseamănă foarte mult cu situația diamantelor.

Acum diamantele sunt foarte valoroase. Motivul pentru acesta nu e doar pentru că acestea sunt frumoase. Nu. Diamantele false pot fi făcute să arate atât de asemănătoare cu cele adevărate, încât numai experții pot vedea diferența, și asta dacă folosesc o lupă.

Unul dintre principalii factori ce dau diamantelor valoarea lor reală, e raritatea acestora (cu excepția industriei).

Imaginează-ți ce s-ar fi întâmplat cu valoarea diamantelor dacă în spațiu ar fi avut loc vreun eveniment ciudat, în urma căruia pământul să fie inundat cu miliarde și miliarde de diamante, timp de mai multe luni la rând, până când să intrăm în diamante până la genunchi. De pe o zi pe alta n-ai mai primi nici un ban pentru un diamant. Ba mai mult, oamenii te-ar plăti numai să le cureți proprietatea de diamante. Iar dacă ploaia de diamante ar fi fost dureroasă și dacă ar fi provocat stricăciuni bunurilor și ar fi rănit oameni, diamantele s-ar afla printre cele mai detestate lucruri de pe pământ.

Exact acesta e viitorul cu negrii și cu cea mai mare parte dintre popoarele colorate. Am produs o ciumă de „negroizi."

Timp de milenii, viața umană a fost atât de prețioasă tocmai pentru că a fost atât de greu să o aduci în existență și să o menții vie. A fost rară, asemenea diamantelor. Asta a condus la ceea ce acum e numit „umanitarism," adică venerarea acelui lucru „special" din orice ființă cu două picioare care poate număra sau rosti câteva cuvinte. Apoi, în prima jumătate a secolului curent, știința a progresat mai mult decât a făcut-o în toate miile de ani de până acum. În mod literar au fost descoperite milioane de metode prin care să fie prevenită moartea în adulți și prin care să fie promovată nașterea și creșterea infanților.

Acest lucru nu s-a dovedit a fi o catastrofă în națiunile civilizate occidentale, în care numărul ființelor umane care a fost sporit în acest fel, au aparținut tipului superior și productiv.

Însă în secolele IIX-IX, odată cu apariția intelectualismului și cu „liberalismul" canceros care s-a dezvoltat din acesta, minți neghioabe și încrezute au început să-și spună una alteia că lumea a trecut de stadiul în care noi trebuie să ne supunem legilor Naturii. „Prin intermediul științei noastre moderne," afirmau acești snobi liberali sofiști, „noi domnim asupra Naturii și o controlăm!"

„Nu trebuie decât să schimbăm mediul de viață, pentru a obține un Beethoven dintr-un bantu!" – aceasta a fost „judecata" lor cochetă. „Toate rasele umane sunt egale; atâta doar că unele nu au avut parte de o șansă egală pentru a se dezvolta." Așa că acești înțelepți încrezuți din Beoția au început să le dea „tuturor oamenilor" această „șansă egală" la supraviețuire și dezvoltare. Rezultatul e exact același care ar fi fost și cu valoarea diamantelor, dacă ne-am fi trezit dintr-o dată inundați de miliarde de diamante.

Rasele colorate acum se reproduc fantastic de rapid, astfel încât în curând ne vom trezi „îngropați până la gât în negrii.” Lumea e pe cale să sufere de cea mai rea ciumă din istorie – „Ciuma Negroidă!”

Persoanele de culoare îi depășesc deja numeric pe albi, cu 7 la 1. Și în timp ce populația albă crește în medie cu 15%, populația colorată a lumii explodează la o rată de 70%.

Națiunile „dezvoltate” trimit „Corpul Păcii” și ajutoare în medicină, educație și bani pentru a ajuta aceste națiuni colorate. Însă rezultatul real al acestui ajutor constă în și mai mulți negrișori care zbiară după și mai mult ajutor, astfel încât e doar o noțiune de foarte puțin timp până când situația va fi absolut hilară – dar și terifiantă.

Omenirea, în îngâmfarea sa infinită că poate controla Natura, aduce încă odată iepuri în Australia și vrăbii în America. În aceste două cazuri, durata scurtă de viață a acestor două creaturi i-au arătat omului greșeala sa, atunci când iepurii și vrăbiile s-au înmulțit cu miliardele, creându-i probleme. Negrii au nevoie de (nițel) mai mult timp pentru a se înmulți, însă destul de mult ca să mai treacă vreo 10 ani înainte ca întreaga oroare a acestui fapt să se reverse asupra idioților care au promovat peste tot în lume reproducerea nelimitată a raselor de culoare.

Un studiul al populației, publicat în revista Scientific American (în septembrie, 1963), arată că eforturile depuse pentru ridicarea standardelor de trai în țările de culoare, nu are același efect pe care îl are în țările de albi în care oamenii posedă abilități înnăscute. În țările negrilor, imediat ce dublezi standardele de trai a unui grup de negrii, aceștia se înmulțesc de șapte ori mai mult, ceea ce conduce la reducerea nivelul de trai a întregului grup.

Tot ceea ce negrii realizează atunci când primesc ajutor din afară, e să producă și mai mulți negrii.

Nătângii de la ONU încep deja să se agite atunci când își calculează propriile statistici (statisticile pe care eu le folosesc aici), care arată avansarea „ciumei negroide.” Răspunsul lor, răspunsul tipic liberal, e CONTROLUL NAȘTERILOR.

Un astfel de nerealism total e ca atunci când încerci să oprești un elefant furios cu un pistol cu apă. Avalanșa negrilor care e pe cale să inunde lumea cu o „ciumă negroidă” e de o proporție atât de uluitoare încât nu poate fi oprită prin controlul nașterilor, la fel cum nu poți opri nici mareea cu un șervețel de hârtie.

Cifrele sunt pur și simplu terifiante, de coșmar.

O modalitate rapidă prin care poți înțelege mai bine, e să iei o hartă a lumii în care așa-zisele țări „nedezvoltate” sau „înapoiate” sunt scoase în evidență. Harta cu țările înapoiate va fi observată imediat, pentru că e aproape identică cu harta țărilor de culoare – și cu cât o țară are o populație mai închisă la culoare, cu atât mai înapoiată e!

Există un grafic care arată creșterea populației lumii.

Acest grafic arată cum proiecția liniei crescătoare începe să urce aproape vertical. Și încă nici n-am ajuns la ce e mai rău!

Revista Scientific American scoate în evidență diferența imensă dintre felul în care revoluția științifică afectează zonele populate de albi (pe care le numesc „națiuni dezvoltate") și felul în care aceasta afectează zonele populate de cei de culoare (numite „țări subdezvoltate").

Aceștia arată într-un grafic cum creșterea populației colorate e în jur de 90% mai mare! (Cu toate că folosesc cuvântul „nedezvoltat" în loc de „colorat.")

Acum ia în calcul toate aceste lucruri în contextul „democrației" cu care absolut toate mediile de informare, divertisment împreună cu guvernul nostru și ONU ne bombardează în mod constant. Mottoul lor e „Omul și votul." Până și Curtea Supremă a decretat că nu mai putem avea legi la nivel de stat, în care o parte din legislatură să aibă la bază regiunile geografice în loc de populație (în felul acesta punând conducerea Americii pe mâna orașelor încărcate cu negrii și evrei.)

În termeni globaliști „Omul și votul" va însemna aproape o sută de voturi împotriva votului tău, pentru tot ceea ce deții sau ai vrea să deții. Tot ceea ce poți produce îți va fi luat din mâini prin vot, de aceste roiuri de colorați. Asta se ascunde în spatele „guvernului democratic mondial" – și în spatele Organizației Națiunilor Unite care e dominată de colorați.

Acum, liberalii pot gânguri cât vor vrea despre „fraternitate" și-și vor putea da și sufletul pentru inferiori; tu și eu știm că atunci când va sosi momentul în care liberalul alb va descoperi că trebuie să le dea negrilor tot ceea ce deține, în numele democrației, acesta va termina într-o clipită cu tot acest hocus-pocus liberal.

Însă atunci va fi prea târziu pentru toți albii.

Când toate lucrurile vor fi pe placul negrilor în acest joc de poker, date fiind regulile pe care liberalii le-au stabilit (și când negrii vor deține toate cărțile), tu chiar crezi, chiar și pentru un moment, că negrii vor sta liniștiți în timp ce noi vom schimba regulile și ne vom lua înapoi toate lucrurile pe care ei le vor deține în acel moment? Niciodată!

Lumea se va întoarce imediat la vechea situație în care o tabără deține un lucru care e râvnit de o altă tabără, însă prima tabără e determinată să-l păstreze pentru ea însăși. Atunci, nici un vot, nici un dialog și nicio fraternitate nu va rezolva problema.

În numele „liberalismului" și a „democrației" am permis unei bande de nătângi „intelectuali" să facă posibil ca negrii să se reproducă precum iepurii, timp de 30 de ani.

Acum există atât de mulți negrii și mult mai mulți sunt pe cale să apară, încât până și Providența trebuie că e cuprins de spaimă și oroare când privește la roiul ciumei negroide. Nu Providența a realizat această harababură, ci noi.

Ciuma Negroidă nu e o problemă rezervată statelor Alabama sau Mississippi, și nu e nici măcar o problemă din Sud sau din marile orașe din Nordul Americii.

E o problemă GLOBALĂ. Problema globală!

De la căderea Germaniei, nu mai există nicio altă putere care să fie determinată să îi oprească pe evrei și pe liberalii nătângi care continuă să înmulțească această ciumă neagră – până când ciuma le va pune lor înșiși capac.

Când acest lucru va întâmpla, va avea loc o catastrofă atât de hidoasă, de existența căreia nu s-a mai auzit vreodată pe planeta asta! „Revoltele" nu sunt decât primele scânteieri al acestui infern.

Așa cum nimănui nu-i plac lăcustele și cosașii de iarbă când se trezește cu o ciumă de lăcuste, tot așa nimeni nu va fi un „iubitor de negrii" atunci când se va trezi cu o ciumă de „negroizi" – nici măcar negrii nu vor iubi asta.

Violurile, crimele, furturile, jafurile și marile revolte din orașele noastre nordice, nu sunt incidente izolate. Acestea nu sunt decât primele ciocniri din Războiul Rasial Mondial cu privire la care am fost atenționați de mulți ani.

Ciocnirile se vor accentua, vor deveni mai mari și mai sângeroase, vor fuziona unele cu altele, se vor extinde pe durate mai lungi și mai susținute, vor fi mai violente, mai profesionale și, în cele din urmă, înarmate cu artilerie grea. Conducerea și armamentul necesar acestei răscoale a negrilor la nivel mondial, e dezvoltat chiar acum în țările comuniste China și Cuba. Consilierii și experții comuniști chinezi sunt prezenți peste tot prin Africa, Asia și Cuba, antrenând armatele de colorați și experți în masacre.

Nu trebuie să uităm că atunci când albii erau masacrați în Congo, A. Philip Randolph, James Farmer, Dorothy Haight, Roy Wilkins și chiar și Whitney Young (din mai puțin violenta Ligă Urbană), toți i-au cerut președintelui, în scris, ca SUA să nu se amestece în Congo și să-i lase pe negrii sălbatici să-i măcelărească – și să-i mănânce – pe albi.

De asemenea trebuie să ne amintim că albii care au fost măcelăriți cu această ocazie erau în mare parte compusă din voluntari și liberali nătângi care au mers în Africa pentru a-i ajuta pe negri.

Acest amănunt nu a contat deloc. Erau albi, așa că au sfârșit torturați, măcelăriți și mâncați! Cu toate că au mers în Africa nu pe post de „imperialiști," ci pentru motive „umanitare" obișnuite.

Acești liberali trăsniți trebuie să realizeze că sălbaticilor și fiarelor pe jumătate maimuță nu le poți oferi ajutor „umanitar" nelimitat, fără a agrava problemele pe care inițial căutai să le rezolvi.

Dar din moment ce liberalii nu învață odată, masacrele și revoltele vor deveni mai frecvente și mai brutale. Negrii vor întoarce armele împotriva Africii de Sud și împotriva Rhodesiei, în timp ce restul lumii va sta degeaba în timp ce Ciuma Negroidă va încerca să-i eradice și să-i înrobească pe albii din aceste două națiuni, în timp ce națiunile conduse de evrei îi vor ajuta pe negrii.

Să nu crezi că așa ceva nu se va întâmpla niciodată!

Astfel de lucruri deja se întâmplă în Mississippi, Alabama și în alte zone din Sud, dar și în orașele noastre mari în care negrii, fiind aproape în majoritate, caută să devină stăpâni peste albi prin voturi în masă și prin blocuri electorale, dar și prin tactici de guerilă, în timp ce albii neghiobi continuă să se joace de-a „democratul" și de-a „republicanul," etc. Dacă poporul nostru ar avea voința de a rezista, ar putea-o face. Însă aceștia continuă să spere într-o cale „ușoară," în care nu vor trebui să facă nimic (cu excepția câtorva dintre noi care ne opunem acestei nebunii devenind „agitatori" – agitatori „DIN AFARĂ!")

În timp ce negrii se mobilizează împotriva albilor în Africa și acaparează zone întregi din marile orașe din nordul SUA, aceștia cu adevărat vor gusta sânge pentru prima dată. Îl vor simți printre dinți. Susținuți de lideri din Africa, China comunistă și din Cuba, etc., Ciuma Negroidă se va extinde ca un incendiu într-o fabrică de benzină, până când întreg pământul e în flăcări. Numai atunci nătângii liberali albi, împreună cu „naționaliștii" absurzi și certăreți de aripă dreapta, vor realiza, în cele din urmă, că nu există multe probleme ci doar una singură: RASA.

Și această singură problemă nu se referă la forma de guvernare sau economia pe care ar trebui să o adoptăm, ci se referă la CINE va conduce această lume.

Așa cum Adolf Hitler a spus în Mein Kampf, singura întrebare din istoria vremurilor noastre e aceasta: Va fi deznodământul titanicei bătălii finale a omenirii spre beneficiul arienilor albi, ori spre beneficiul evreilor intrigatori și al armatei lor de inferiori colorați?

Fie că ne place sau nu, în timp ce acest Armaghedon rasial se apropie, adevărata valoare a ființelor umane va ieși imediat la suprafață, pline de răzbunare. Asemenea „ciumei de diamante" dezlănțuindu-se din ceruri, va exista o furtună de oameni atât de vâjâitoare încât această planetă se va scufunda în orbita sa din cauza greutății acestora. Valoarea „omenirii" colorate va scădea sub zero.

Copiii sau nepoții tăi vor fi forțați să elimine și/sau să deporteze roiuri întregi de negrii sălbatici, până când toți aceștia sunt finalmente morți sau izolați în Africa. Iar la rândul lor, strănepoții tăi vor privi înapoi și se vor întreba cum de am permis ca această nebunie să scape atât de mult de sub control, fără să fi făcut nimic altceva în afară de pălăvrăgit!

În timp ce majoritatea americanilor se joacă diverse jocuri (relativ vorbind) – cum e agonisirea de bani, golf, politică, economie, seducerea femeilor, etc. – lumea se îndreaptă spre războiul tribal ultim: RĂZBOIUL RASIAL MONDIAL!

Sunt „ei" împotriva „noastră."

Nu e un conflict economic sau social.

Nu ține de politică, religie, economie sau orice altceva complicat.

E pe atât de simplu ca pisica și șoarecele; ca albii și indienii.

E trib contra trib.

Și nu există lucruri de genul „justiție ultimă" în această luptă.

Oricine câștigă, va fi privit drept „just" pentru totdeauna, exact ca în cartea „None Dare Call it Treason:" „Când trădarea prosperă, nimeni nu îndrăznește să o numească trădare…"

Aici în America, tribul negrilor se pregătește deja să ia din mâinile albilor lucrurile pe care și le doresc, folosindu-se de forță sângeroasă.

Anul trecut când i-am vorbit despre aceste lucruri unui grup de studenți revoluționari negri din D.C., acest adevăr a ieșit clar la suprafață.

Am fost invitat să țin un discurs în fața clubului studențesc „Burning Bush," și am acceptat fără să știu că era format în principal din studenți negrii. Mi-au dat o adresă care s-a dovedit a fi într-o biserică, chiar în inima cartierului de negrii din Washington. Am aflat că era genul de club care a produs Stokley Carmichael și Rap Brown.

Trezindu-mă în mijlocul acestei gloate de negrii, nici nu m-am gândit să mă dau înapoi sau să mă strecor afară. Așa că am petrecut în jur de două ore în acel loc, vorbindu-le și răspunzând întrebărilor – sau mai bine zis, apărându-mă de împunsăturile lor veninoase. De mai multe ori, în special atunci când o negresă s-a ridicat în picioare și a citit cuprinsul cărții „Un bilet de vapor cu destinația Africa," m-am întrebat dacă o să mai ies în viață din acea încăpere. Însă am reușit să mențin acea gloată de negrii suficient de curioasă în continuarea întâlnirii, așa că am rămas așezat liniștit până în momentul în care am încheiat.

Însă n-aș renunța la acea experiență pentru nimic. Acești tineri revoluționari negrii și-au dezvăluit pe față planurile lor de a cuceri America prin violență și vărsare de sânge.

Singurul lucru cu care au căzut de acord cu mine, a fost că America nu le va da niciodată tipul de „egalitate" pe care îl vor ei (au recunoscut pe față, făcând referire și la femeile noastre), și că vor fi nevoiți să se folosească de arme pentru a PUNE MÂNA pe aceste lucruri.

„Vom pune mâna pe arme!" mi-au rânjit aceștia.

Și chiar asta și fac!

Acești negrii cu educație universitară, se pregătesc în mod deschis pentru o revoluție prin forță și vărsare de sânge, întrucât sunt agitați la nesfârșit de evrei precum Bettina Aptheker, Saul Alinsky, Milton Rosen din organizațiile Munca Progresivă și banda Militantă.

Între timp, lașii dezgustători din tabăra noastră (care îi reprezintă aproape pe toți) continuă să propovăduiască că „Adevărul te va elibera," continuă să trimită scrisori și să pună la cale petiții și noi scheme menite să ne garanteze „victoria" – atât de mult tam-tam, dar în final nici unul din ei nu au măcar curajul de a spune verde în față cine e inamicul.

În timp ce scriu aceste rânduri – și în timp ce tu le citești – milioanele de oameni „drăguți" din tabăra noastră se joacă de-a „va-ți–ascunselea." Aproape niciunul dintre ei (cu excepția Klan-ului) nu îndrăznesc să-i numească pe inamic. (Și chiar și Klan-ul mușamalizează o parte din adevărul gol goluț referitor la evreii cu care ne războim.) În fapt, există atât de multe explicații diferite despre natura inamicului, pe cât de mulți lideri de aripă dreaptă există.

Reacționarii îți vor spune că suntem divizați din cauza problemelor economice – capitalismul contra comunismului (cu toate că acești „experți" sunt nevoiți să stea treji noaptea pentru a explica cum se explică că cea mai mare parte a milionarilor noștri își pun la dispoziție aproape întreg „capitalul" pe care îl posedă, pentru a sprijini comunismul).

The Birchers îți vor spune că lupta se dă între gloata ce vrea „responsabilitate mai scăzută pentru guvern și mai ridicată pentru individ" și gloata care dorește „un guvern mai mare."

Sau că bătălia se poartă între majoritatea „militanților pentru drepturile statale" din Statele Sudice, contra „Guvernului Federal" (cu toate că singurul motiv pentru care „militanții pentru drepturile statale" urăsc cu atâta de vehemență „Guvernul Federal," e pentru că acesta se află acum în mâinile „iubitorilor de negrii" și în mâinile

comuniștilor. Dacă președintele ar fi 100% pro-albi, atunci aceștia ar susține puterea federală în proporție de 100%, cu scopul de a-i proteja pe albi, așa cum fac și eu.)

Aș putea numi mult mai multe pretinse divizii inventate de gânditorii superficiali din tabăra noastră, însă acestea ar trebui să fie suficiente pentru a demonstra acest fapt. Pentru a vedea adevărul din spatele tuturor acestor eufemisme, tot ce trebuie să faci e să iei parte la două întâlniri: (unu) la o întâlnire a celor de aripă dreapta, indiferent de natura acesteia; și (doi), la o întrunire a celor de aripă stângă.

La întâlnirea celor de aripă dreaptă vei vedea în principal oameni care arată bine; genul nostru de oameni. Poți fi sigur că unii dintre ei, în mod individual, vor fi urâți sau neatractivi, însă participanții vor fi în principal arieni albi sau, cel puțin, aceștia vor fi asemănători cu noi din punct de vedere rasial. (Până și mass-media de aripă stânga a comentat despre cât de frumoase au fost fetele din campania Goldwater.)

La întâlnirea celor de aripă stânga vei vedea un roi de oameni străini unul față de celălalt din punct de vedere rasial – evrei, negrii și corciturи de tot felul. Cei mai mulți dintre ei vor fi respingători din punct de vedere rasial.

Lucrul bătător la ochi pe care toți „drăguții" de aripă dreaptă caută să-l ascundă cu atâta determinare, e faptul că acesta nu e un război al ideilor, banilor, teologiei sau a politicii, ci o confruntare de modă veche între două triburi: între „noi" și „ei." Noi avem ceva.

Ei vor acest ceva.

Sunt în proces de a pune mâna pe acest ceva.

Aripa dreaptă, asemenea unui om neajutorat prins într-un coșmar, bolborosește nearticulat în timp ce încearcă să-i împiedice pe „ei" din a ne lua din mâini acest ceva, fără a se putea mișca sau striga în mod efectiv. Adevărul e că de cele mai multe ori, tabăra noastră nici măcar nu îndrăznește să se plângă cu privire la „ei," continuând să pretindă că noi nu suntem „rasiști" – tot ceea ce fac o fac pentru Constituție, pentru drepturile statale, pentru America, etc.

Evreul comercial ce-i agită pe negrii, Saul Alinsky, nu se joacă și nici nu încearcă măcar să se ascundă după deget; acesta îi spune în mod deschis taberei sale, lucrurile pe care eu i le spun alei mele.

Acest evreu le rânjește gloatelor de evrei și de negrii: „Machiavelli a scris o carte în care i-a învățat pe 'posesori' cum să-și păstreze bunurile. Eu îi învăț pe 'neposesori' cum să pună mâna pe aceste bunuri" – adică cum să pună mâna pe ceea ce TU ai, albule.

Pe vremea lui Ginghis Han nimeni nu s-a deranjat să pretindă, așa cum se face azi; nimeni nu a costumat lupta antică cu nume cochete și nici nu au mascat-o cu „idei" pentru că toți știau că e o luptă pentru jefuire, femei și teritoriu.

Nimeni nu a încercat să pretindă că a fost „o luptă pentru mințile bărbaților." Hoardele de colorați au venit din Orient cu săbiile, securile și ciomagele lor sângeroase, au intrat până în inima Europei măcelărind bărbații, răpind femeile, jefuind averile și, general vorbind, comportându-se în felul imemorial al celui mai mare prădător dintre prădători: omul!

Numai cei mai buni dintre bărbații albii din Germania au fost în cele din urmă capabili să-i oprească pe acești teroriști galbeni și sălbatici, alungându-i înapoi în Asia.

În adevăr, cuvântul nordic și antic pentru „germani" (care încă mai e folosit în limba islandeză), e „Thodthverdthur" – care tradus înseamnă „apărătorii oamenilor."

Acum, din nou, hoardele de sălbatici colorați terorizează planeta, amenințând să se unească și să folosească propria tehnologie a albilor cu scopul de a ne viola, tâlhări, jefui, prăda, ucide și înrobi printr-un carnaj și printr-o cruzime nemaivăzută pe fața pământului. Evreii au eliberat acest duh teribil din lampă, pentru a-l „folosi" pe post de armată în visurile lor nebune de cucerire a pământului, în acord cu profeția lor paranoică conform căreia ei sunt „poporul ales."

În anul 1932, „apărătorii germani ai oamenilor" – naziștii – s-au ridicat, la fel ca în vechime, și aproape că a pus capăt acestei orori asiatice; acesta a fost momentul în care fraternitatea evreiască din SUA le-au pus în acțiune pe marionetele lor, Roosevelt și Churchill, pentru a folosi națiunile noastre cu scopul de a-i zdrobi pe frații noștri germani albi, care au stăvilit hoardele de colorați. La porunca evreilor, am zdrobit bastionul german antic al Rasei Albe.

Acum lupta se dă pentru posesiunea întregii planete. Și hoardele colorate ale lui Ginghis Han aproape că au câștigat. Aceștia roiesc din Africa, India și Asia, ca o ciumă de lăcuste otrăvitoare, în toate națiunile albe.

În numele bunului simț și al supraviețuirii, pentru câtă vreme vor pretinde „liderii" de aripă dreaptă lași și miopi, că noi nu avem nici un „inamic" – că noi „nu urâm pe nimeni," și că noi doar ne opunem la cutare și cutare idee?

La naiba, inamicul e pe străzi cu miile, „demonstrând," aruncând cu cocktailuri Molotov și chiar ucigându-ne, din ordinele deschise ale generalilor evrei precum Saul Alinsky și Milton Rosen.

Poți fi sigur că măreții bărbați germanici albi care i-au pus capăt lui Ginghis Han, au făcut asta fără a fi încredințați că „nu au voie să-l urască" și cu siguranță n-au ținut secretă identitatea inamicului.

E timpul să recunoaștem, în stil antic, că negrii, evreii și comuniștii sunt inamicii care ne ucid și care plănuiesc să ne cucerească. E timpul să-i urâm plini de ardoare, pasionali și în mod nefast pe împielițații care ne atacă, astfel încât să putem lupta așa cum au luptat și strămoșii noștri – pentru a ÎNVINGE!

Și nu numai Ciuma Negroidă ne amenință.

Problema poluării apei, a aerului și distrugerea pământului reprezintă de asemenea o problemă pentru mult prea mulți oameni – asta poartă numele de „explozie a populației." Cândva câteva canale de scurgere se puteau revărsa fără probleme în râuri și oceane, însă acum există mii și chiar milioane de canale care în ritm rapid transformă întreaga suprafață a pământului într-o groapă imensă de gunoi, sufocată de smog și arhiplină cu roiuri de oameni care concurează între ei pentru un loc pe șosele, pentru un loc de trai, spațiu pentru mișcare și chiar și pentru aer de respirat. Oriunde te duci dai de ambuteiaje, smogul te sufocă, apa e murdară, terenurile dispar, iar tu trebuie să stai la coadă ca să cumperi bilete – pentru orice. Însă situația curentă nu e decât o aluzie la ceea ce ne așteaptă în următoarele două decenii.

Ține minte că populația lumii s-a dublat din 1900. Se va dubla din nou până în 1970! Iar dacă nimic nu se schimbă, se va dubla încă odată până în 2005, pentru a da naștere unei lumi care în mod literal e îndesată cu oameni care se zbat pentru a respira, mânca și pentru a găsi un moment de pace – moment pe care nu-l vor găsi niciodată.

Probabil că ai fost sedus de propaganda despre contraceptive și ai ajuns să crezi că acesta e răspunsul. Pe lână faptul că contraceptivele pur și simplu nu vor da roade, pentru că oamenii sunt oameni, adevărul mortal cu privire la contraceptive e că acestea previne nașterea celor mai buni și promovează nașterea celor mai inferiori.

Cele mai bune exemplare din rasa noastră recurg la contracepție pentru că sunt chibzuiți, muncesc din greu și își doresc să fie capabili să-i ofere ceea ce-i mai bun micuțului lor (chiar dacă sunt miopi în ceea ce privesc generațiile viitoare). Negrii se reproduc cât mai repede pot, mulțumită faptului că cele mai bune familii din rasa noastră trag de la gură pentru a achita taxele uriașe, care în schimb sunt folosite pentru a subvenționa cu „ajutor social" înmulțirea celor mai inferiori colorați ai omenirii.

Copiii negrii ilegitimi sau „micii bastarzi negrii" le aduc un venit mai mare negreselor, motiv pentru care negresele intră în industria copiilor bastarzi de bună voie. Aceste progenituri de negrii, născute datorită subvenționării omenirii inferioare, sunt responsabile de bandele imense de nihiliști negrii, cum e „Mighty Blackstone Rangers" din Chicago, care terorizează întreaga comunitate și cer, la TV, un „tratat de pace" cu șeful departamentului de poliție din Chicago!

Oamenii încep să devină conștienți în mod vag de această teroare crescândă.

Însă lucrul care nu e atât de evident, cu toate că e chiar mai mortal, referitor la contracepție, e felul în care aceasta inversează Natura.

Stejarul produce zeci de mii de semințe, le lasă pe toate să încolțească și, apoi, Natura le selectează fără milă și în mod înțelept numai pe cele mai bune și mai rezistente să supraviețuiască și să devină copaci falnici. Evident că nu există suficient de mult spațiu în jurul unui singur stejar pentru a crește alți câțiva mii de stejari. Cu toate acestea, în fiecare an arborele produce suficient de multe semințe pentru a popula păduri imense care se întind pe suprafețe uriașe. Natura niciodată nu produce doar „minimul necesar." Aceasta întotdeauna produce în cantități prodigioase, în special pentru că în felul acesta ea are de unde să-i aleagă pe cei mai buni.

Și are cele mai bune motive din lume să facă asta: și anume, supraviețuirea și îmbunătățirea rasei. Natura niciodată nu e preocupată cu nici un individ anume, ci întotdeauna se preocupă cu promovarea celor mai puternice, bune și selecte elemente, cu scopul de a îmbunătăți „rasa."

Prin faptul că a lăsat ca stejarul să producă toate aceste semințe care se luptă pentru supraviețuire, însă din care numai câteva izbutesc în timp ce majoritatea pier, Natura se asigură că următoarea generație de stejari va fi câștigătoarea unui concurs prin eliminare, în care milioane și milioane de exemplare participă, însă în care numai cele mai apte supraviețuiesc pentru ca la rândul lor să producă alți stejari la fel de apți ca și ei.

Adevărul e că tu ai ajun aici în același fel.

Pentru ca tu să fi creat, a fost necesar numai un singur spermatozoid.

Însă Natura a produs milioane; și toate aceste milioane au concurat pentru șansa de a supraviețui și deveni tu. Numai unul a reușit, ceea ce înseamnă că a fost cel mai energetic și excelent din acele milioane, ceea ce înseamnă că cel mai probabil e și cel mai apt pentru a crea un bun exemplar uman: tu. Dacă Natura ar fi produs numai spermatozoidul necesar creării unui embrion, se prea putea ca acesta să fi fost unul foarte slab. Motiv pentru care putem fi aproape siguri că acesta nu ar fi supraviețuit pentru a te produce pe tine.

Dacă părinții recurg la vreo formă de control al nașterilor și nu fac decât un singur copil, există șanse serioase ca acesta să fie cel mai inapt urmaș pe care ei sunt capabili să-l producă. Dacă în schimb ar face zece sau cincisprezece copii, așa cum a intenționat Natura (și așa cum oamenii au făcut timp de zeci de milioane de ani pentru a supraviețui), atunci ar avea mult mai multe șanse de a produce cele mai bune exemplare pe care ei sunt în capabili de a produce, iar cei mai inapți ar fi pierit la o vârstă fragedă, așa cum s-a întâmplat în lume până acum câteva sute de ani.

Însă utilizarea mioapă a științei medicale din zilele noastre mai întâi omoară prin „controlul-nașterilor" milioane de ființe umane, inclusiv cele mai bune exemplare, chiar înainte de a avea șansa de a fi concepuți și născuți, iar mai apoi îi ține în viață pe toți cei care sunt aduși pe lume – inclusiv pe aceia care se nasc cu două capete – și le rezervă tuturor astfel de „beneficii" ale „științei" și, anume, oportunitatea de a crea la rândul lor chiar mai mulți nefericiți care, dacă Natura ar fi fost lăsată să-și pună în aplicare înțelepciunea chirurgicală, nici măcar n-ar fi fost concepuți.

Pentru oroarea populației viitoare nu există nici un alt „leac" în afară de nimicire.

Încă de la începutul timpurilor, Natura și-a rezervat sarcina de a ucide prin selecția naturală. Contracepția suportă, prin lașitatea și miopia tipic liberală, nimicirea prin selecție nenaturală, prin uciderea plină de lașitate, înainte ca celor pe care-i omoară să li se acorde măcar o șansă de a-și spune cuvântul în această cauză sau de a dovedi dacă sunt sau nu vrednici de a trăi.

Natura nu ar fi permis niciodată să se ajungă la această supraaglomerare a populației, pentru că vagabonzii și leneșii înapoiați, stupizi, puturoși și ne-buni de nimic, timp de secole întregi nu ar fi supraviețuit îndeajuns de mult pentru a avea copii. Cu toate că unii dintre ei au ajuns să se reproducă, aceștia s-au omorât între ei, s-au mâncat unii pe alții și au trăit într-o asemenea mizerie, oroare, ignoranță, superstiții și boli, încât piereau cu milioanele, așa cum s-a întâmplat timp de milenii în Africa locuită de negrii.

Spre exemplu, aceasta a fost situația în țara care acum poartă numele de Rhodesia, unde populația neagră nativă nu a depășit niciodată 40.000 de locuitori, încă de la începutul existenței lor.

Apoi au apărut albii umanitariști, aerați și liberali, care sunt se consideră a fi mai deștepți decât Natura și au aprovizionat aceste roiuri umane cu geniul medical al unei rase superioare, cu educație, cu poliție care să mențină ordinea și care să-i împiedice să se omoare și să se mănânce unii pe alții, cu articole de igienă prin care să reducă germenii și țânțarii și să împiedice răspândirea bolilor, cu instalații sanitare și, altfel spus, punându-le la dispoziție miracolele produse de creierele și caracterele albilor, pentru a-i permite omenirii negre și inferioare să prolifereze asemenea muștelor pe o grămadă de bălegar.

Albii au venit în Rhodesia cu lege și ordine, cu medicină, educație și hrană – și au produs 40 de milioane de negrii, care acum vor să-i cucerească pe albi!!

Calea de ieșire din această situație nu constă în punerea la dispoziție a unei cantități mai mari de hrană, de îngrijiri medicale, de metode agricole mai eficiente sau de metode de contracepție!

Natura nu cunoaște decât o singură cale de modă veche: moartea, printr-o formă sau alta. Cineva trebuie să plece, indiferent de cât de urât poate suna asta.

Nu ne-am fi pomenit niciodată cu această problemă dacă oamenii ar fi fost suficient de înțelepți pentru a se supune Legilor antice și eterne ale Naturii.

Dar noi nu am fost suficient de înțelepți, iar acum această problemă e pe cale să ne copleșească printr-o catastrofă furioasă.

Dacă noi nu facem nimic cu privire la această situație, atunci va face Natura. Va exista foamete mai mare decât și-a imaginat vreodată lumea, masacre atât de sumbre încât nici cele mai urâte coșmaruri nu le pot imagina, măceluri, boli, moarte și oroare, până când nu va rămâne decât sânge și negură pe fața pământului.

Până și cei mai înverșunați inamici ai noștri sunt conștienți de aceste lucruri. Însă, ca „leac," ei promovează „contracepția" lor mioapă.

Controlul nașterilor înseamnă moartea a milioane de nenăscuți. Contracepția ucide, chiar dacă lașii care o susțin costumează adevărul în tot felul scuze cum ar fi garantarea de spațiu suficient celor care sunt deja născuți și îngrijirea noilor veniți, etc. Controlul nașterilor înseamnă masacrare selectivă, la stadiul de spermatozoid și ovul, ceea ce înseamnă nu doar uciderea a mult mai multor milioane de oameni decât orice masacru din istoria homo sapienților, dar și inversarea Naturii, prin selectarea și reproducerea celor mai proaste elemente, în timp ce superlativele biologice sunt omorâte.

Noi credem că omul a ajung într-un punct critic fără întoarcere, în care nu-și mai poate permite să fie un „papă-lapte" referitor la acceptarea faptului mortal: cineva trebuie să plece. Pe această planetă există prea multe organisme care concurează pentru fiecare fir de iarbă, pentru fiecare gură de aer și strop de apă. Iar potopul de oameni care sunt pe cale de a fi născuți va fi catastrofic, afară de cazul în care ne întoarcem la planul Naturii și îi selectăm nu cele mai proaste elemente, ci pe cele mai bune pentru supraviețuire. Și cine anume sunt cele mai buni?

De fapt, aceasta e o întrebare irelevantă, pentru că nici un grup din lume, care posedă câtuși de puțină vitalitate, nu se va selecta pe sine însuși pentru a fi eliminat. Bineînțeles că fiecare grup va susține că el e „cel mai bun," chiar și atunci când e format din negrii canibali care pretind că motivul pentru care ei se mănâncă între ei și umblă goi, se datorează „coloniștilor" mizerabili care „iau suprimat," dar și faptului că ei n-au avut avantajul de a-l asculta pe Shakespeare sau de a frecventa universitățile Harvard sau Oxford.

Cu toate acestea, dacă e să fim pe cât mai obiectivi posibili referitori la această întrebare, pentru rasa albă, putem spune cu sinceritate că grupul nostru a excelat mai bine decât orice altă creatură care a trăit vreodată pe această planetă. Rasa neagră,

roșiatică sau galbenă nu a produs miracolele erei noastre; acestea au fost produse de rasa albă: testul pentru determinarea „superiorității” și a „inferiorității” nu constă din teorie, ci din practică. Și chiar mai important e faptul că negrii, galbenii, maronii sau roșiaticii nu posedă puterea de a selecta. NUMAI NATURA ARE PUTEREA DE A SELECTA, ȘI ACEASTA O FACE PE BAZA SUCCESULUI ȘI NICIDECUM PE BAZA TEORIEI.

Iar albii, cel puțin pentru o vreme, mai are la dispoziția sa forța organizatoare prin care să restaureze ordinea în această lume într-un mod aproape instant, prin utilizarea tehnologiei sale și chiar a armelor nucleare dacă acest lucru se dovedește a fi necesar (în special când albii din Rusia se alătură finalmente cauzei noastre, întărâtați de explozia iminentă a popoarelor colorate arogante și agresive, lucru care deja se întâmplă în Rusia la granițele sale cu China comunistă). Aceasta nu e o chemare la un masacru brutal, sadic și fără inimă.

Aici nu e vorba de „ură,” la fel cum nu e vorba de ură nici atunci când gândacii de bucătărie sau puricii îți invadează casa și trebuie exterminați. Asta e doar o chestiune de supraviețuire.

Dacă ei supraviețuiesc și roiesc cu milioanele, noi trebuie să murim. Nu vor trece prea mulți ani până când și cei mai înverșunați liberali vor înțelege acest lucru. Unii dintre ei deja au înțeles întrucât negrii îi atacă, strigând „Omoară-i pe albi,” „Arzi, dragă, arzi!” și devastându-ne orașele.

Pentru a supraviețui, fără îndoială că vom fi nevoiți să ucidem un număr vast dintre membrii raselor colorate care ne atacă. Sunt încredințat că planeta va fi înroșită de sângele ambelor tabere, pe durata vieții multor oameni care acum sunt în viață, înainte ca ordina să fie restaurată în lume și înainte ca pacea adevărată să fie prin urmare posibilă.

Dar noi nu trebuie să conducem nici un program științific de „exterminare.” (De care evreii și liberalii nătângi nu se obosesc niciodată să ne acuze.)

Tot ce noi trebuie să facem, e să fim necruțători când vine vorba de drepturile și supraviețuirea oamenilor din familia noastră de albi, la nivel global, iar pe ceilalți să-i lăsăm în plata sorții.

Dacă sunt lăsați în plata sorții, roiurile de colorați nu vor dăinui nici măcar timp de o generație, iar zdruncinata planetă se va putea liniști într-o ordine productivă.

Orișiunde albii s-au retras dintre nativii negrii, exact asta s-a și întâmplat: negrii s-au masacrat între ei, s-au înrobit unii pe alții și au revenit la traiul în mizerie și în junglă, chiar mai repede decât ți-ar fi cu putință a crede – așa cum Haiti le arată tuturor celor cărora le pasă să privească: după un secol de ajutor primit din partea albilor, aceștia

nu sunt nici măcar în stare să producă mâncare pentru ei înșiși – motiv pentru care flămânzesc. Natura și-a pronunțat judecata.

Cei care neobosiți susțin „pacea," ar trebui să-și amintească faptul că Zeița păgână a păcii putea ieși la plimbare, în siguranță, doar atunci când era însoțită de mărețul Zeu al războiului. În zilele noastre, dacă Zeița păcii e albă, nu poate ieși deloc la plimbare în zonele controlate de acești negrii.

Pentru a putea restabili Ordinea și Pacea, trebuie să luăm două decizii: (1) Albii trebuie să devină din nou conducătorul absolut al acestei planete și, (2) Autoritatea și ordinea viguroasă trebuie restabilite la rangul de absolut în întreaga noastră lume, dacă se vrea ca populația să-și poată vedea de treburi fără a fi bântuită de frica constantă de războaie, bandiți, escroci și de gloate puse pe scandal infernal.

Pentru a se asigura faptul că albii într-adevăr devin conducătorii planetei și, prin urmare, supraviețuiește atacului coloraților, albii trebuie să pună capăt inversării Naturii. Trebuie să se îngrijească de odraslele sale, după cum o face și cu odraslele câinilor săi, a cailor, vacilor și a canarilor săi.

Cu toate că ar putea suna plin de cruzime, albii mai trebuie să găsească și un echilibru fericit între conservarea prin intermediul științei medicale a propriei sale populații pe de o parte și, pe de altă parte, restaurarea unui anume tip de proces de selecție pentru a se asigura că ciudățeniile congenitale din sânul propriei sale rase, nu ajung să dea naștere la și mai mulți indivizi neproductivi și nefericiți, care să-i tragă în jos pe cei productivi prin intermediul „ajutorului social medical." Albii vor trebui să-și reevalueze rolul său și să înceapă să se preocupe nu doar cu indivizii, ci și cu rasa ca întreg.

Lucrurile care aduc daune iremediabile rasei, nu trebuie făcute prin știința medicală – chiar dacă astea ar face fericit pe vreun oarecare individ.

Atunci când știința medicală e în mod rezonabil sigură că un anume individ e sortit să aducă pe lume imbecili mizerabili și neajutorați, sau ciudățenii umane, atunci știința medicală trebuie să se asigure că micuții inocenți nenăscuți nu vor fi dați pe mâna unei asemenea calamități.

Sunt foarte conștient de faptul că o astfel de „cruzime" aparentă va înfuria pe mulți oameni care vor crede că într-adevăr sunt monstrul sadic, așa cum mă portretizează oponenții mei. Cu toate acestea, eu pur și simplu sunt determinat să-mi salvez propriul meu popor – și lume – de negrăita oroare, de oroarea ultimă a distrugerii finale a rasei albe, rasă care, aproape de una singură, e responsabilă pentru însăși conceptul de milă, dragoste, dreptate, etc., calități pe care umanitariștii le iubesc atât de mult dar uită că sunt un produs a unei singure rase: Rasa Albă.

Lașitatea și echivocarea liberală (și conservativă) conduc lumea și în special pe albi, direct în infernul unui război rasial și în coșmarul unei Ciume Negroide ireversibile.

Pentru a rezolva această problemă se va ajunge la violență sângeroasă și la ucidere, tot așa cum nu cuvintele frumoase ne-au câștigat nouă America, ci violența și uciderea îndreptate împotriva britanicilor (în Războiul de Independență). Pentru a-l opri pe Ginghis Han, germanii albi au fost nevoiți să recurgă la violență sângeroasă și la ucidere. Nu cuvintele și petițiile conservatoare au garantat câștigarea războaielor, ci violența sângeroasă și uciderea. E nevoie de ucidere și nu de cuvinte, pentru a opri o ciumă de purici.

Pentru a pune capăt unei ciume de trădători, agitatori și de negrii înapoiați, va fi nevoie de ucidere, nu de cuvinte.

Lăcustele și purecii care nu-ți invadează casa, nu trebuie să fie ucise. Nici omenirea inferioară care îi lasă pe albi în pace nu trebuie să fie omorâtă, ci pot fi lăsați să-și limiteze ei înșiși populația prin propria lor prostie, nechibzuință și cruzime. Însă oamenii de culoare care îi ATACĂ pe albi, au întrecut cu mult limita pentru a li se permite să supraviețuiască.

Noi nu avem nicio intenție de a-i ataca sau nimici pe aceia care ne dau pace.

Însă fie ca aceasta să reprezinte o declarație de război împotriva tuturor sălbaticilor care îndrăznesc să strige „Omoară-i pe albi," și împotriva evreilor și a celorlalți care îndrăznesc să-i încurajeze, agite, înarmeze și să-i finanțeze pe sălbatici în această nebunie totală. Suntem fie noi, fie ei!

ADEVĂRURILE DESPRE RASĂ

Dacă negrii sunt pur și simplu albi cu pielea închisă la culoare, atunci ar fi o prostie, ticăloșenie și bigotism să discriminezi o persoană de culoare.

Dacă în afară de culoarea pielii nu există NICIO ALTĂ diferență între albi și negrii, dacă nu există diferențe de minte sau caracter, atunci toate pe care le predică liberalii și de cei ce suportă mixtul rasial ar fi adevărate.

După cum ar fi nebunesc și răutăcios să-i urăști și să-i discriminezi pe roșcați, la fel ar fi nebunesc și răutăcios să discriminezi o persoană care s-a născut cu pielea închisă la culoare – asta DACĂ pielea închisă la culoare ar fi SINGURA diferență.

Dacă negrii ar fi cu adevărat egali cu noi, atunci n-ar exista nicio scuză pentru care să nu le acordăm imediat un statut de egalitate cu albii și inclusiv dreptul total de a se reproduce cu femeile noastre.

Însă dacă EXISTĂ diferențe de minte și caracter între negrii și albi, pe lângă culoarea pielii, și dacă negrii posedă o minte de un grad inferior dar și defecte majore de caracter la nivelul întregii rase, atunci cea mai mare ticăloșenie și nebunie e să poluezi rasa noastră albă cu aceste trăsături ale minții și caracterului de calitate inferioară.

Prin urmare, problema negroidă nu ține de filozofie, ci de fapte.

Dacă negrii sunt identici cu albii, cu excepția culorii pielii – așa cum susțin evreii, comuniștii și liberalii egalitariști – atunci într-adevăr sunt un urător, un bigot și un ticălos, pentru că lupt împotriva mixării rasiale cu atâta înverșunare.

Dar dacă rasa negroizilor e, ca o chestiune de FAPT, INFERIOARĂ, atunci situația e cu totul inversă și liberalii, evreii, comuniștii și egalitariștii sunt ticăloșii care otrăvesc evoluția și reproducerea albilor, care se extinde pe o durată de milioane de ani.

Care sunt adevărurile?

E oare chiar atât de greu de a descoperi dacă negrii sunt, în fapt, identici cu albii, cu excepția culorii pielii? Sunt oare toate defectele prea bine cunoscute ale negrilor, rezultatul faptului că aceștia au fost „persecutați" de albi?

Dacă toți oamenii ar fi tratați în mod egal, în cele din urmă va conduce asta oare la popoare egale? Sau sunt oare negrii născuți inferiori?

Numai FAPTELE, numai ele singure pot răspunde acestor întrebări.

Orice alb care a fost nevoit să trăiască printre negrii adevărați, descoperă cu promptitudine că mitul conform căruia nu există alte diferențe în afară de culoarea pielii, e o minciună.

Tâmpenia „toți-oamenii-sunt-egali” se spulberă ca un nor de fum de fiecare dată când apare un grup de negrii autentici ce-și multă domiciliul în apropierea albilor.

În fapt, credința în „egalitatea” negrilor e invers proporțională cu numărul de negrii care locuiesc într-o zonă. Corelația matematică nu e „bună”… e perfectă.

În țări precum Canada, în care nu există aproape nici un negru, vei descoperii că mitul egalității e atât de puternic încât ai șanse să sfârșești bătut dacă îndrăznești să îl pui la îndoială.

Mitul „egalității” e atât de puternic în zonele în care trăiesc foarte puțini negrii pentru că, de regulă, acolo unde negrii reprezintă o minoritate minusculă, aceștia sunt forțați să se comporte asemenea albilor și, în multe cazuri, sunt ei înșiși aproape albi. De asemenea, rara prezență a negrilor în aceste zone e adesea foarte bine selectată și antrenată, pentru că numai cele mai bune specimene posedă ambiția necesară pentru a emigra, motiv pentru care pot să fie și mai bine educați.

Însă în zonele în care există mulți negrii, vei descoperi că albii nu cred în mitul egalității, indiferent de cât de mult le este băgat pe gât cu forța. În aceiași măsură în care, într-o zonă care e populată cu foarte multe exemplare de sconcși, nu poți vinde ideea că sconcșii nu miroasă, tot așa, într-o zonă în care e prezentă o populație însemnată de „frați” colorați, nu poți vinde minciuna „negrii-sunt-minunați.”

Iar în zonele în care trăiesc mai mulți negrii decât albi, ca în Mississippi, vei găsi o rezistență imensă la negrii, o înțelegere profundă a indivizilor primitivi, dar și a naturii total diferite pe care o posedă aceștia.

Dacă această corelație directă dintre impresia proastă despre negrii, peste tot pe unde trăiesc mulți negrii, nu e datorată inferiorității negrilor, atunci poți conclude că aproape toți oamenii care trăiesc în Africa de Sud sunt „bigoți,” că aproape toți oamenii care trăiesc în partea de sud a Statelor Unite sunt „bigoți” și, mai nou, aproape toți oamenii care trăiesc în marile orașe din nordul Statelor Unite sunt și ei „bigoți.”

Aceleași orașe nordice care odinioară credeau că cei din sud erau „bigoți” și că îi tratau pe negrii în mod neadecvat, acum dau naștere la gloate agresive de albi care aruncă cu pietre și sticle ori de câte ori negrii încearcă să se mute în vecinătățile lor. Acești oamenii au putut fi prostiți cu minciuna că negrii chiar sunt albi cu piele închisă la culoare, numai atâta timp cât aceștia nu au avut ocazia de a-i observa pe negrii, de a-i experimenta pe negrii și de a suferi din cauza negrilor. Însă de îndată ce un număr mare de negrii s-a mutat la ei în oraș, albii au învățat imediat adevărul despre ei.

Dacă cineva e dispus să pună la dispoziție banii necesari pentru experiment, pot dovedi că ura îndreptată spre mixtul rasial nu e un „prejudiciu” ci e rezultatul cunoștinței. Dacă, spre exemplu, e să luăm comuna cea mai liberă și cea mai iubitoare

de negrii din partea superioară a statului Ohio sau din Dakota de Nord, și să cumpărăm jumătate din casele acelei comune și să le umplem cu negrii adevărați, de rând și variați, în câteva luni acea comună va fi la fel de plină de „bigoți" și de „urâtori de negrii," exact la fel ca și comunele din Mississippi.

Iar motivul nu va fi acela că albii sunt „prejudiciați," ci că negrii sunt pur și simplu inferiori din punct de vedere biologic. Iar rezultatele care nu se lasă așteptate, dacă pretindem că aceste lucruri nu sunt așa, pot fi întâlnite peste tot pe unde abundă aceste ființe negre compătimitoare.

Oricine încearcă să convieţuiască cu sconcșii va deveni „bigot" și „prejudiciat" împotriva sconcșilor, și-ți va spune verde-n față că „sconcșii put."

Și oricine, fără excepție, e forțat să convieţuiască în același loc cu negroizii (și aici nu mă refer la câțiva negrii doctori sau avocați, ci la negrii reali și de rând), își va forma imediat opinia că negrii sunt o formă omenească foarte inferioară și că noi nu ne putem mixa cu ei fără a ne întoarce la junglă și la mizeria în care aceștia trăiesc.

Singurul motiv pentru care în ziua de azi atât de mulți oameni nu cunosc aceste adevăruri (așa cum pe vremuri toți oamenii le știau), e pentru că aceiași evrei care au adus în Civilizația Occidentală comunismul, sionismul, degenerarea și decadența, și-au făcut o meserie din promovarea minciunii că negrii ne sunt egali. Ei știu că-i o minciună, însă au promovat-o în mod conștient tocmai pentru că, așa cum am arătat deja, evreii, ca naufragiatori de corăbii ce sunt, prosperă în mijlocul haosului și a ruinei și pier într-o societate sănătoasă. Nimic nu secătuiește o societate de vlaga ei, mai mult decât o face mixarea rasială.

În mod inevitabil, atunci când le semnalez toate aceste lucruri „intelectualilor" din facultăți, aceștia îmi rânjesc arătându-mi o listă lungă cu negrii cu „realizări," care sunt politicieni, scriitori, genii, etc. Îmi etalează pe senatorul Edward Brooke, pe Adam Clayton Powell, William White, W. E. B. Dubois, Ralph Bunch, etc.

Acesta-i unul dintre argumentele șirete care arată bine până când dai un pas înapoi și începi să-l examinezi în mod critic. Așa vei vedea că e o nebunie pură să-i judeci pe „negrii" în lumina unor astfel de „negrii." Aceștia prezintă o MIXTURĂ și încearcă prin aceasta să dovedească calitățile unui INGREDIENT. Dinamita e fabricată din rumeguș și nitroglicerină. Așa că, într-un fel, ai putea spune că dinamita e „făcută" din lemn.

Cu toate acestea, ar fi oare cineva suficient de nebun pentru a pretinde, prin urmare, că lemnul e exploziv? Atunci când două lucruri sunt mixate între ele, produsul care rezultă nu poate fi folosit cu scopul de a dovedi calitățile niciunuia dintre ingrediente.

Când încercăm să discutăm abilitățile naturale ale NEGROIZILOR, liberalii, comuniștii și evreii încep în mod instant să aducă în discuție, plini de mândrie, creaturi care nu sunt nici pe departe negrii reali – ci persoane care aproape întotdeauna sunt ALBI, cu o cantitate mică de sânge negroid în ei.

Exemplele obișnuite din America de azi sunt Adam Clayton Powell, care a fost confundat ca alb în facultate și a cărui părinți sunt albi aproape în totalitate; Robert Weaver; W. E. B. Dubois, care pare a fi un alb cu câteva trăsături fine de negru; proaspăt alesul Senator Brooke, care e alb cu puțin sânge de negru; și o sumedenie de alții asemenea lor.

Singurul loc în ochii publici în care-i vei găsi pe negrii, tipul de negru brut, sunt domeniile în care negrii excelează și în Africa: atletism, box, incantările din junglă, etc.

În profesii și în eșaloanele superioare a realizărilor, ORI DE CÂTE ORI DAI DE UN NEGRU INTELECTUAL, vei descoperi că acesta e aproape întotdeauna ALB cu exact cantitatea necesară de sânge de negru pentru a le da liberalilor motive să bâzâie.

Asta e la fel de nebunesc ca atunci când adaugi puțin rumeguș în nitroglicerină pentru a crea dinamită, apoi să o faci să explodeze – iar pe urmă să rânjești că ai „dovedit" că lemnul e exploziv. Dinamita NU e lemn, cu toate că conține rumeguș; tot așa nici albii care sunt mixați cu puțin sânge de negru NU sunt „NEGROIZI" (în sensul biologic).

Dacă dorești să cunoști proprietățile lemnului, atunci examinezi lemnul DE UNUL SINGUR, exact așa cum iasă din copac.

Dacă dorești să cunoști proprietățile negroidului, atunci trebuie să-l examinezi DE UNUL SINGUR, exact așa cum iasă din Congo.

Când facem acest lucru, nu descoperim în el tipul de inteligență și abilitate prezentă în Senatorul Brooke, ci mai degrabă un tip mult mai asemănător cu cel al gorilei africane – ceva negru și teribil, ceva animalic și primitiv.

Asta nu e „ură;" ci ADEVĂR.

Liberalii nu se obosesc niciodată să murmure că evidenta inferioritate e datorată „lipsei de oportunitate." Însă ignoră în mod absolut faptul că Africa e probabil cel mai bogat continent de pe pământ.

Singurul motiv pentru care Africa a rămas sălbatică, e pentru că acolo nu au existat oameni capabili de a vedea și înțelege posibilitățile.

Thomas Dixon, autorul cărții care a devenit cel mai bun film din toate timpurile, „The Birth of a Nation," a prezentat situația într-o formă mult mai frumoasă și clară decât aș putea-o eu imita:

– „Îi putem asimila pe negrii? Întrebarea în sine e poluție. În Haiti nici un alb nu poate deține teren. Duci și marchizi negrii îi calcă cu mașina și apoi îi înjură pentru că le-au intrat sub roate. E civilizație o manta de brevet cu care legiuitorii pot înfășa un animal, făcându-l prin asta rege?"

– „Dar negrul trebuie să fie protejat de buletinul de vot," argumenta omul de stat. „Cel mai umil dintre oameni trebuie să aibă oportunitatea de a se ridica. Democrația e adevărata problemă."

– „Problema, domnule, e Civilizația; problema nu e dacă negrul ar trebui sau nu protejat, ci dacă Societatea merită să fie salvată de la barbarism."

– „Omul de stat poate educa," i-a răspuns membrul din camera comunelor.

Doctorul și-a dres vocea printr-o tuse scurtă și nervoasă pe care obișnuia să o aibă atunci când era profund mișcat.

– „Domnule, educația presupune dezvoltarea abilităților deja prezente. Încă de la începutul istoriei negrul a avut Africa în posesie – care e atât de bogată încât întrece imaginația poeților, ascunzând acre întregi de diamante chiar sub picioarele sale negre și desculțe. Cu toate acestea, negrul niciodată n-a ridicat un diamant din praful pământului până nu a venit un alb să-i arate lumina sclipitoare. Ținutul său abundă de animale puternice și docile și cu toate acestea negrului niciodată n-a visat un ham, o trăsură sau o sanie. Fiind un vânător mânat de necesitate, acesta niciodată n-a făurit o secure, o suliță sau un vârf de săgeată care să merite să fie conservat dincolo de momentul întrebuințării sale. A trăit precum un taur, fiind fericit să poată paște timp de o oră. Într-un ținut cu piatră și lemn, acesta niciodată n-a produs cherestea, n-a cioplit o piatră și n-a construit o casă – afară de cele din bețe rupte și lut. Cu ligi întregi de plaje oceanice și cu mile întregi de mări interioare, timp de patru mii de ani a privit cum suprafața lor se ondulează în vânt, a ascultat zbuciumul valurilor ce se izbesc de țărm, vuietul furtunii deasupra capului său, s-a holbat la orizontul albastru ce-l chema spre lumi îndepărtate și, cu toate acestea, niciodată n-a visat o velă! A trăit așa cum a trăit și tatăl său – a furat mâncarea, și-a muncit nevasta, și-a vândut copiii, l-a mâncat pe fratele său, fiind fericit când putea bea, cânta, dansa și juca precum o maimuță. Iar această creatură – pe jumătate copil și pe jumătate animal, victima impulsului, capriciului și îngâmfării, „satisfăcut cu tărăboiul, gâdilat cu paiul," o ființă care dacă e lăsată de capul ei colindă nopțile și doarme zilele, a cărei grai nu cunoaște cuvinte pentru dragoste, a cărei pasiuni odată ce sunt trezite, se aseamănă cu furia tigrului – a fost pusă în poziția de a guverna peste americanii din sud."

Probabil studiul cel mai revelator și categoric despre diferențele rasiale dintre albi și negrii a fost realizat în Virginia de Dr. Ferguson.

Cele mai multe studii care caută răspunsuri referitoare la diferențele dintre negrii și albi sunt inutile, pentru că acestea ignoră sângele alb din mulți dintre „negrii" pe care i-au testat.

Ferguson i-a luat pe toți copiii școlari din Virginia, le-a testat la toți inteligența și apoi le-a verificat apartenența rasială.

I-a împărțit în cinci grupe rasiale. Primul grup a fost pur negru. Al doilea grup a fost format din aceia care au un bunic alb. În al treilea grup au fost cei cu doi bunici albi, iar în al patrulea grup au fost puși cei cu trei bunici albi. Și, bineînțeles, al cincilea grup a fost pur alb.

FERGUSON, G. 0., Jr. „Psychology of the Negro." Arch. Of Psychology Number 36, April, 1916

Negrii puri au avut rezultate cu cel puțin 40% mai inferioare decât cele ale albilor puri – (lucru care încă mai e valabil și în ziua de azi, în ciuda tuturor banilor care au fost cheltuiți pe educarea și răsfățarea negrilor.)

Rezultatele „negrilor" care au avut un bunic alb, au fost nițel mai bune decât cele ale negrilor puri; cei care au avut doi bunici albi, au fost chiar mai buni; în cazul celor cu trei bunici albi, rezultatele au fost aproape la fel de bune ca cele ale albilor puri.

Toți acești negrii au trăit și s-au considerat a fi „negrii." Mediile în care au crescut și „avantajele" sau dezavantajele pe care le-au avut, au fost exact aceleași.

Cu toate acestea, abilitățile lor au fost proporționale cu cantitatea de sânge alb care le curgea prin vine!

Liberalii și evreii inventează un milion de scuze pentru această corelație uluitoare. Însă faptele sunt exact aceleași până în ziua de azi, chiar și în cazul examinării mentale pentru recrutare în SUA, examinare pe care 56.1% dintre negrii nu o pot trece, în timp ce, dintre albi, numai 15,4% o pică – asta chiar și în condițiile în care sărăcia și dezavantajele a multora dintre albi sunt la fel de rele sau chiar mai rele decât cele ale multor negrii. (SURSĂ: Department of Labor, The Negro Family, March 1965, p. 75)

Aceia care insistă că „lipsa de avantaje" e ceea ce-i împiedică pe negrii să exceleze, se găsesc în imposibilitatea de a explica ce anume s-a întâmplat în școlile din Washington.

Atâta timp cât aceste școli au fost conduse de albi și segregate, acestea au fost cele mai bune școli – chiar și cu o fracțiune de bani și „avantaje."

Acum că sunt aproape în totalitate negre, de când au fost desegregate, și în ciuda sumelor neegalate de bani care au fost investite în aceste școli, acestea sunt CELE MAI PROASTE!

Cine să fi făcut oare asta, albii? George Wallace? Hitler? Rockwell?

Răspunsul, care urlă la toți aceia care nu sunt surzi în mod voit, e că negrilor pur și simplu le lipsește potențialul de a fi studenți eminenți.

Cu siguranță că sunt buni atleți, săritori, cântăreți, toboșari – și tâlhari și violatori. Însă negrii puri NU sunt buni studenți, executivi, mari creatori, intelectuali, etc., cu toate că instituția liberală și evreii nu se obosesc niciodată să promoveze drept „literatură" și „artă" toate stupiditățile și gunoaiele negrilor.

Un documentar recent realizat de postul de televiziune NBC pe tema proiectului „Igoe Housing" din Saint Louis, a arătat întreaga oroare pe care acești negrii o fac atunci când li se dă drumul în civilizația modernă. Geamurile tuturor locuințelor de la etajele superioare au fost sparte din interior. Lifturile sunt foarte des folosite drept pisoare, cablurile sunt toate scurtcircuite, iar podelele sunt putrezite. Coridoarele put din cauza urinei și a fecalelor, în timp ce pereții erau umpluți de obscenități de negrăit. Becurile sunt sparte, iar în holurile întunecate și în spălătoriile de la subsol, negrii animalici le violează și le molestează pe aproape toate femeile, tinere și bătrâne, până când ocupanții sunt terifiați. În loc să realizeze că toate aceste lucruri nu sunt din cauza „depravării" ci din cauza naturii acestor fiare, Guvernul SUA îi mută pe toți negrii din clădire pentru a o renova cu geamuri rezistente la pietre, cu placare cu piatră în lift pentru a fi impermeabile de urina negrilor, cu instalații electrice rezistente la apă, cu becuri identice cu cele din pușcărie care nu pot fi sparte, cu o vopsea specială pentru pereți astfel încât mizeria negrilor să poată fi spălată în fiecare zi sau la fiecare câteva ore și cu zeci de polițiști care să patruleze pe coridoare. Însă până și NBC a admis că „Toate acestea pot fi în zadar." Negrii vor reuși să le strice din nou, în vreun fel sau altul.

Îi poți îmbrăca în haine cochete, îi poți trimite la Harvard, îi poți învăța să cânte la harpă, să lucreze la calculator și chiar să dețină un „doctorat." Cu toate acestea ei vor continua să fie precum cimpanzeii ce se dau pe bicicletă; vor face ceea ce au fost antrenați și forțați să facă, însă nu pot și nici nu le vor face vreodată din proprie inițiativă. Negrului pur îi lipsește impulsul de a se civiliza, organiza, disciplina și controla. Negrii cu „doctorat" din facultăți și cei îmbrăcați în robe de judecători, nu sunt reali ci artificiali; aceștia nu se ridică la astfel de abilități pe baza propriilor lor moșteniri ereditare.

Haidem să ne aducem aminte de câteva fapte despre viață, pe care cei mai mulți oameni le-au uitat.

Nimeni nu trebuie să-l învețe pe un câine cum să latre. Iar o pisică care nu a văzut niciodată o altă pisică, știe totuși cum să miaune.

Însăși natura câinelui îl impulsionează pe câine să latre și nu să scoată alte tipuri de sunete. Natura pisicii o impulsionează pe aceasta să miaune.

Probabil acest tip de observație pare a fi o pierdere de vreme.

Toată lumea cunoaște aceste lucruri.

Oare chiar așa e?

Bineînțeles că da; oamenii știu că câinii latră, pisicile miaună și că fiecare animal s-a născut cu propria sa natură, sentimente și feluri de a se raporta mediului înconjurător.

Cei mai mulți oameni realizează că însăși natura rasei de buldogi îi face pe acești câini să țină strâns cu dinții până când moartea îi oprește, pe pointeri să fie buni de vânătoare, pe spanieli să le placă apa și pe ogari să alerge rapid. Oamenii știu că dacă vor un câine cu o natură ce-l face să muște și să nu de-a drumul, nu-și vor alege un ogar ci mai degrabă un buldog. De asemenea știu că atunci când vor un câine ce poate și care aleargă rapid, nu vor alege un buldog ci un ogar.

Pe scurt, toți oamenii știu că, cu toate că „toți câinii sunt câini," RASELE diferite de câini au NATURI diferite.

Majoritatea oamenilor știu că, pe lângă faptul că câinii latră pentru că sunt câini, anumite rase de câini au NATURI și topuri diferite de inteligență – care sunt strâns legate de rasa din care fac parte.

În fapt, toată lumea știe că rasele se diferențiază între ele, în întreaga lume animală.

Însă au uitat aceste lucruri referitoare la un singur animal: OMUL. Gândirea lor despre „om" le-a fost atât de condiționată și sucită, încât au uitat complet că omul e și el un animal înainte de-a fi om și că e născut cu o natură specifică RASEI din care face parte. Nimeni întreg la mine nu ar judeca fiecare câine în parte, în mod „individual." Orice persoană întreagă la mine știe că rasa determină natura bazică a majorității câinilor din rasa respectivă. Cu toate că toți sunt câinii sunt câini, ți-ai pierde totuși timpul dacă ai căuta în rasa Chihuahua sau Pudel un câine tenace, care mușcă și nu dă drumul și care are o natură încăpățânată – asta în condițiile în care ai putea găsi imediat un câine cu o astfel de natură în rasa de buldogi. Nimeni care-și are toate mințile-n cap, nu ar spune că „toți câinii sunt egali" sau că „toate păsările sunt egale."

Numai evreii și liberalii i-au învățat pe majoritatea oamenilor că e „bigotism" și „urâtor" să te apuci să cercetezi caracteristicile specifice fiecărei rase de oameni.

Această nebunie totală se poate dovedi a fi eroarea omului modern care-i va pune capac și care va face ca planeta să se învârtă din nou prin eter, tăcută și fără oameni, așa cum a făcut cândva, timp de milioane de ani.

Înscrierile ne arată că există doar o singură rasă de „oameni” care, conform istoriei, a produs „civilizație.”

La fel cum câinele latră pentru că e câine, pisica miaună și un buldog se apucă strâns cu dinții, tot așa o singură rasă de „oameni,” arienii albi, poartă în sine natura ce produce justiție, ordine și tehnologie pe care noi o numim „civilizație.”

Ori și unde a mers, arianul alb a răspândit din sine însuși lucrurile pe care noi le numim „civilizație,” la fel de natural precum un câine produce lătrături, iar pisicile mieunări.

Această carte nu e și nici nu poate fi o carte de antropologie. E gândită a fi o carte populară printre americanii de rând, și nu se poate aventura în domenii științifice complicate și dificile.

Totuși, dovada că arianul alb, în special cel de tip nordic, e autorul „civilizației,” ca element specific rasei, e copleșitoare și trebuie să fie cunoscută de oamenii noștri dacă vor să supraviețuiască.

Oamenii noștri de asemenea trebuie să înțeleagă că inferioritatea negrilor a existat timp de sute de mii de ani. Toată lumea știe că există unii oameni care în mod natural sunt puturoși și indolenți, care preferă să se întindă ca limacșii la soare. Există alți oameni care consideră că o asemenea inutilitate și trândăvie totală e intolerabilă. Unii oamenii pur și simplu se simt bine doar atunci când meșteresc câte ceva. Oameni care devin neliniștiți și plictisiți dacă se „odihnesc” mai mult decât foarte puțin.

În fondul original al omenirii, unii indivizi erau leneși, iar alții energetici.

În mod natural puturoșii și comozii au rămas în regiunile cu climat mai cald – „Grădina Edenului” – unde te poți întinde oriunde fără a-ți fi prea frig și unde nucile de cocos îți cad la picioare drept hrană. Acești oameni au reprodus mai mulți indivizi leneși, asemenea lor. De-a lungul secolelor și de-a lungul miilor de ani, oamenii comozi au rămas în locurile de pe pământ unde e ușor să supraviețuiești, să te reproduci și să produci rase de oameni comozi și leneși.

De cealaltă parte, câțiva oameni timpurii energetici și viguroși au început să călătorească în stânga și dreapta și să migreze în lung și-n latul planetei. Unii dintre aceștia au ajuns în zonele înghețate și semi-arctice din Europa de Nord.

Pentru a putea supraviețui într-un climat atât de crunt, oamenii au avut nevoie de mai mult decât calitățile oamenilor comozi din tropicele cald.

Acei oameni care nu s-au pregătit pentru vremuri grele, care nu și-au strâns rezerve de hrană și care nu și-au construit adăposturi îndeajuns de puternice pentru a face față

vânturilor nordice, pur și simplu nu s-au reprodus și au murit în furtunile și viscolele iernii brutale.

Și mai important decât atât, oamenii egoiști nu puteau supraviețui în nordul friguros. În regiunile nordice, oamenii trebuiau să fie pregătiți să se ajute reciproc și să fie corecți unii cu ceilalți dacă doreau să supraviețuiască.

În regiunile cu climă caldă o persoană putea supraviețui și cu puțină pregătire pentru vremuri grele, dar și dacă era în mod egoist indiferent față de semenii săi. Își putea face adăpost din bețe și argilă. Rezervele sale de hrană îi era disponibile în mod instant. Nu avea nevoie de provizii. Nu avea nimic de suferit dacă nu s-a pregătit din timp pentru ziua de mâine. Avea puțină nevoie de ceilalți oameni.

Dar în regiunile nordice, egoismul era un lux pe care oamenii nu și-l puteau permite. Europenii nordici au fost nevoiți să-și dezvolte spiritul planificator și prevăzător pentru a putea supraviețui în asprimea mediului său înconjurător. A trebuit să învețe să construiască adăposturi consistente. A trebuit să-și dezvolte și să-și exerseze puteri mentale abstracte pentru a gândi în viitor, puteri care nu erau necesare în regiunile tropicale.

Un proces de selecție naturală a avut loc atunci când energeticii au părăsit climatele calde, din care provin oamenii, lăsându-i pe leneși în urma lor.

În nord, oamenii trebuiau să se gândească la viitor pentru a trăi.

Pe urmă, oamenii prevăzători și neegoiști din nord s-au reprodus pentru a odrăsli niște urmași care să fie chiar mai prevăzători, mai descurcăreți și mai altruiști decât ei înșiși, tot așa cum se poate reproduce calitățile agresive și tenace din buldogi, prin încrucișare selectivă.

De-a lungul sutelor de mii de ani, fiind forțați să se gândească la ziua de mâine, fiind forțați să-și ajute vecinii, nordicii au produs o rasă de oameni în care calitățile energiei, cugetării, inventivității și altruismului erau supreme.

(Ar trebui menționat aici că eschimoșii, care sunt o rasă de oameni ce nu prezintă aceste calități atât de mult, au ajuns în nord relativ recent după ce au fost mânați în pustiurile arctice de către alte popoare mai puternice decât ei, care i-au învins și i-au alungat din regiunile cu climă mai moderată din Asia. Pe de altă parte, dovezile geologice arată că europenii din regiunile nordice au populat acest climat rece timp de câteva sute de mii de ani.)

Așadar, climatul nordic a selectat o rasă de oameni care avea abilitatea de a gândi în avans; a gândi nu în termenii realității concrete din prezent, ci în ideile și conceptele intangibile ale furtunilor, a dificultăților și a condițiilor pe care vor trebui să le înfrunte în viitor.

Această formă de a gândi a fost o noutate pentru omenire.

Animalele și sălbaticii nu trebuie să formeze concepte abstracte, pentru că au de-a face exclusiv cu realitățile solide ale timpului prezent. Un animal – la fel ca un sălbatic stupid – nu are o concepție și nici nu-i pasă de „ziua de mâine" (afară de lucrurile pe care instinctul îi forțează să le facă într-o manieră mecanică, fără a înțelege despre ce e vorba). Dar supraviețuirea într-un climat rece și inospitalier îl forțează pe om să se gândească la „frig," „întuneric" și „zăpadă" chiar și atunci când afară e cald și însorit. De asemenea trebuie să-și suprime impulsurile agresive și egoiste și, în schimb, să se gândească la organizarea în grup și la sacrificiul sinelui pentru bunăstarea grupului. Această „gândire în avans" marchează începutul gândirii „obiective" și „științifice;" a gândirii care nu e direcționată exclusiv la progresul și la nevoile imediate ale individului, ci la relația dintre lucrurile și conceptele abstracte, cum sunt „frigul," „furtunile," „ziua de mâine," etc.

Iar nevoia pentru organizare socială și sacrificiu individual reprezintă începutul a ceea ce noi numim „Justiție" sau „Idealism" – sacrificarea dorințelor imediate și egoiste, pentru bunăstarea grupului; această renunțare la o mică parte din libertățile personale, pentru justiția și ordinea socială.

Nordicii excelează exact în aceste două puncte: adică în ceea ce ține de gândirea obiectivă, abstractă, „creativă," inventivă și abilă; și în ceea ce ține de domeniul justiției – „reguli" sociale mai înalte, care le permite oamenilor să trăiască într-un echilibru plăcut dintre ordine și libertate.

Negrul falimentează exact în aceste puncte vitale, deoarece rasa lui n-a avut aproape deloc nevoie de aceste calități, timp de milioane de ani. Negrului pur nu-i pasă aproape deloc de viitor; nu se poate gândi decât în termeni ce au de-a face cu bunăstarea imediată a sa și a celor dragi lui și a necesităților sale din timpul prezent.

Și, mai presus decât orice, concepția sa pentru sacrificiul bunăstării și a dorințelor sale imediate de dragul prosperității pe termen lung a grupului din care face parte, e aproape sau chiar complet inexistentă. E egoist. Nu e idealist. În plus, e și miop.

„Civilizația" albilor reprezintă sistemul organizat care a fost conceput în așa fel încât să facă supraviețuirea umană mai productivă dar și mai nobilă prin idealism, gândire științifică abstractă, organizare socială și justiție.

Justiția reprezintă mașinăria de grup care are ca scop oprirea bătăliilor nesfârșite care altfel ar fi fost date în mod individual de oameni pentru femei, mâncare, posesiuni, adăpost și plăcere. Grupul stabilește reguli prin care fiecare individ are șanse „echitabile" de a-și procura aceste lucruri, iar atunci când se ivesc conflicte, există o mașinărie, alta decât violența indivizilor, care să rezolve răfuiala. Grupul are de

asemenea penalități și o mașinărie prin care să trateze atacurile indivizilor la adresa întregului grup, iar acestea sunt „codurile penale."

Nordicii au fost forțați să-și dezvolte aceste trăsături cu mult peste nivelul necesar locuitorilor zonelor tropicale, pentru că în nord supraviețuirea a fost crâncenă și oamenii au fost capabili să biruiască terorile înghețului numai printr-un idealism neegoist, printr-un spirit prevăzător și prin „justiție."

Dar zonele tropice au reprodus o rasă de oameni neprevăzători, puturoși, nechibzuiți, cumpliți și animalici, care se gândesc numai la ziua de azi și care chiar nu pot înțelege „știința" noastră și conceptele noastre elevate cu privire la „justiție" sau la „idealismul" colectiv, de care ei n-au avut nevoie timp de atât de multe milioane de ani.

În schimb, viața grea din Europa de Nord a reprodus o rasă de oameni plini de vigoare, idealism, cu un sens delicat al justiției și, mai presus decât orice, cu abilitatea de a se gândi nu numai la ei înșiși, ci de a acționa idealistic pentru bunăstarea grupului în mod abstract, matematic, științific.

Între aceste extreme, se află toate gradele de dezvoltare.

Calitățile speciale ale rasei de oameni care e responsabilă de crearea „civilizației" – pentru Cultura Occidentală – sunt exact calitățile speciale produse de rasa de oameni din nordul european extrem: gândirea abstractă, obiectivă și științifică, idealismul altruist și simțul rafinat al justiției.

Prin urmare, nordicii sunt suverani în aceste calități speciale de caracter, care construiesc civilizația; aici sunt incluse mai ales vigoarea, idealismul și gândirea obiectivă și abstractă.

Pe lângă nordici îi avem pe alpini, mediteraneeni, adriatici și pe ceilalți membrii ai măreței Rase Albe.

Cei mai mulți dintre noi suntem un amestec dintre aceste grupuri de albi.

Toate aceste grupuri de albi sunt atât de superiori față de negrii animalici, încât albii – toți albii – formează o rasă separată și superioară.

Nu există nicio modalitate prin care să poți „ridica" nivelul de abilitate al rasei negre, la fel cum nu poți „crește" abilitatea de zbor a unui pinguin la cea a unui vultur, prin vreun fel de antrenament sau „ajutor social."

Măreața noastră Rasă Albă, condusă de nordici, reprezintă cel mai prețios lucru de pe planetă pentru aceia care iubesc cea mai bună civilizație, idealism și justiție, indiferent de poziția pe care o ocupă pe scala rasială. Dacă lași ca moștenirea de sute și mii de ani

a Rasei Albe să fie înecată într-un potop de sânge mai negru, întregul idealism, justiție și cultură va pieri.

Aproape fiecare cultură occidentală superioară a apărut după ce populația nativă a fost cucerită de arieni albi care și-au impus legile, știința, religia și cultura lor asupra rasei inferioare de culoare, exact așa cum albii au făcut cu indienii din America.

Istoria ne arată că în fiecare caz în care arienii albi au făcut acest lucru – și, anume, când au impus civilizația asura unei rase de culoare, fără a o extermina, în cele din urmă rasa inferioară i-a cucerit pe albii cuceritori aflați în minoritate, prin potopul sângelui lor colorat.

Tablourile și înregistrările cele mai timpurii din civilizația egipteană arată că oamenii care au construit piramidele și minunile Egiptului, au fost ALBI mediteraneeni.

Cu toate că albii au luat cele mai dure măsuri pentru a preveni amestecarea sângelui negrilor cu sângele lor, întotdeauna au existat membrii desfrânați în această rasă care au fost dispuși să-și satisfacă impulsurile sexuale cu femeile negre, fără a se gândi la consecințe.

De-a lungul celor trei mii de ani de declin al Egiptului, primele corcituri maronii prăsite de albi nechibzuiți cu negrese nubiene, s-au înmulțit cu sutele, cu miile și, finalmente, cu sutele de mii, până când în cele din urmă au devenit un potop de corcituri care a copleșit ceea ce mai rămăsese din arienii albi și a înecat și eliminat complet rasa albă care a produs acea civilizație. Spre sfârșitul istoriei Egiptului, a existat chiar și un faraon de culoare.

Ritmul în care Egiptul a intrat în declin e strâns legat de ritmul în care rasa albă a fost distrusă în acea regiune; și asta nu pe aproape, ci cu EXACTITATE.

Astăzi, egiptenii iau poziție cu Africa negroidă din punct de vedere politic, social și rasial. Iar slăbiciunea și înapoierea lor nu are nimic de-a face cu lipsa oportunităților, ci e o chestiune rasială!

Dacă acesta ar fi fost un capriciu istoric neobișnuit, nu m-aș fi deranjat să-l redau în această carte.

Însă acesta NU e un eveniment ciudat și neobișnuit.

S-a petrecut din nou și din nou și din nou.

Se petrece întotdeauna.

A avut loc în Grecia, unde arienii albi au produs cea mai frumoasă civilizație pe care lumea a cunoscut-o vreodată – însuși modelul propriei noastre civilizații din ziua de azi.

Lucrările timpurii ale artiștilor din „Era de Aur" Pericle, din Grecia, arată că autorii „Erei de Aur" erau ei înșiși un popor „auriu," cu păr creț, auriu și blond, cu ochi albaștri și cu piele albă – adică Nordici.

Și aceștia au cucerit poporul asiatic colorat și inferior pe care l-au găsit în Grecia, după care, încetul cu încetul s-au apucat să se corcească cu africanii care au început să se adune în Grecia, până când Grecia din ziua de azi a ajuns să aibă doar o minoritate din rasa nordică originală. Iar ritmul în care Civilizația Grecească a intrat în declin, se suprapune exact cu ritmul în care sânge nordic a fost corcit cu cel al roiurilor de sclavi negrii.

Găsim aceeași sinucidere a rasei noastre în Roma, Spania, Portugalia, America Latină, Italia și Mexico – peste tot pe unde albii au încercat să trăiască în aceiași zonă geografică cu rasele inferioare. Calitățile nobile ale justiției, a legii și ordinii, a dreptății, a imparțialității științifice, a debarasării de superstițiile grosiere, împreună cu toate celelalte calități ale albilor nordici, reprezintă fundamentul bazic pe care e construită civilizația. Când celor ce dețin puterea într-o națiune le lipsește aceste calități, acea națiune rămâne sau devine înapoiată și, în cele din urmă, sălbatică.

IMPULSUL pentru dreptate, justiție, obiectivitate, cercetare științifică, prevedere, etc., sunt pe atât de inseparabile de arieni, în special de albii nordici, pe cât de inseparabil e lătratul de un câine, sau mieunatul de o pisică.

În fapt, chiar acest impuls pentru dreptate, acest simț al justiției și această obiectivitate supremă îl conduce pe occidental spre propria sa distrugere, prin „liberalism." Liberalul alb și sincer e o persoană care și-a suprimat instinctele naturale atât de mult, și și-a exaltat dragostea lui pentru „dreptate" până acolo încât ȘI-A PIERDUT PROPRIUL SIMȚ DE SUPRAVIEȚUIRE RASIALĂ.

Cel mai „comun numitor" din toate credințele iraționale ale „liberalilor" e această supra-obiectivitate, această dedicare fanatică pentru ceea ce intelectelor lor li se PARE a fi „drept," (chiar dacă pe termen lung, „dreptatea" lor liberală dă naștere la cea mai mare nedreptate la adresa propriilor lor oameni – mai exact extincția rasei noastre; extincția singurei rase care a produs „liberalii" ce iubesc această dreptate).

„Nu e drept," spun liberalii, „ca unii studenți să fie stigmatizați drept 'eșecuri,' în timp ce alții sunt aplaudați pentru că sunt plini de succes. Cei care sunt stigmatizați drept 'eșecuri' sunt afectați din punct de vedere emoțional și, ca urmare, eșuează mai mult. Prin urmare, trebuie să eliminăm sistemul de clasificare din școli și universități. Trebuie să eliminăm competiția și să găsim modalități de a-i FACE pe toți studenții să aibă succes în mod egal."

„Nu e drept," se vaită liberalii, „ca un om să fie născut negroid (urât și stupid), fără a avea nicio vină în asta, în timp ce un altul să fie născut alb, frumos și inteligent. Prin urmare, e de datoria noastră să reparăm greșelile Naturii și să-l ÎMPINGEM e negroid spre un nivel 'drept' în relație cu albii." – și în felul acesta liberalii favorizează mixarea rasială.

„Nu e drept," spun liberalii, „ca un individ să fie milionar, în timp ce altul e falimentar sau sărac." Aceștia uită de necesitatea funcționării mecanismului de recompensă și pedeapsă care a fost stabilit de Natură, pentru a se asigura că creaturile sale se dedică și lucrează, așa că liberalii devin procomuniști și comuniști.

„Nu e drept," cântă liberalii, „ca SUA și Europa să aibă atât de mult, în timp ce națiunile „nedezvoltate" (colorate) precum Haiti, Africa, China, India și America de Sud să aibă atât de puțin," – așa că liberalii devin distribuitori internaționali care se asigură că toată lumea – inclusiv cei mai neproductivi și inutili pigmei – își primește partea „cuvenită" din ceea ce albii au produs prin vigoarea, creativitatea și truda lor.

„Nu e drept," intonează liberalii în mod pios, „să existe războaie în care oamenii să se ucidă între ei," – uitând că numai apelarea la forță îi împiedică pe UNII oameni să comită tâlhării și violuri; așa că liberalii nătângi devin pacifiști nătăfleți.

„Nu e drept," spun liberalii, „ca o națiune de elită să se bucure de atât de multe lucruri, în timp ce alte națiuni nu au nimic, sau că unele grupuri din interiorul unei națiuni să aibă mai multă putere decât alte grupuri." Așa că dragostea liberală pentru „dreptate" îi împinge la doctrina lor nebunească „omul și votul," și la „democrația" suicidală a Națiunilor Unite negre – fără a avea absolut nicio considerație pentru drepturile celor care au produs, de a controla lucrurile pe care le-au dobândit, în timp ce aceia care n-au produs nimic, să nu aibă nici un „drept" asupra roadelor muncii altora.

Vei găsi că fiecare dogmă a celor de aripă stânga și a liberalilor duhnește de această pasiune prostească de a fi „drept" față de incapabili, față de corciți, stupizi și ciudați, PE CHELTUIALA CELOR VIGUROȘI, CREATIVI, PUTERNICI, INTELIGENȚI ȘI CURAJOȘI.

Acest efort nebunesc de a inversa înțelepciunea Naturii prin adoptarea atitudinii „corecte" față de falimentari, târâturi și ciudați, e însăși esența a ceea ce nenorociții de liberali numesc „comunismul ideal." „Liberalismul" și „comunismul ideal" reprezintă o pasiune atât de dementă pentru elementele INFERIOARE, încât victimele fanatice a acestei amăgiri liberale sunt gata să omoare în bătaie elementele SUPERIOARE, pentru simplul fapt că acestea din urmă sunt mai bune decât cele dintâi.

Această nebunie e specifică arienilor albi supra-obiectivi.

Evreii care propovăduiesc comunismul, la rândul lor nu practică această doctrină. Nu, pentru evrei comunismul nu e decât o ARMĂ prin care să prindă în capcană mințile și inimile neevreilor ridicoli, astfel încât să-i poată jefui și înrobi.

Iar în ceea ce privește rasele de negrii, printre acestea încă domnește brutalitatea, canibalismul și tirania. Printre acestea nu exista nici un pericol de a se găsi vreodată un număr semnificativ de canibali „liberali" veritabili.

Pe scurt, „liberalismul" și „comunismul ideal" pot fi îndreptate numai împotriva obiectivității, dreptății și iubirii pentru justiție a arienilor, făcând ca acestea să fie exagerate până în pragul nebuniei și suicidului.

Pentru a folosi o analogie potrivită, adepții veritabili a aripii stângi (neevreii), sunt asemenea grădinarilor care nu pot smulge buruiana pentru că „le pasă" de acea buruiană. Aceștia nu pot suporta să vadă „buruienile" umane smulse din grădinile productive ale societății. Emoțiile ocrotitoare pe care le au pentru buruieni în cele din urmă îi duce până în punctul în care devin PRO-buruiană și ANTI-GRĂDINĂ.

Numai arienii albi pot fi făcuți să dezvolte acest „pro-buruianism," acest liberalism supra-obiectiv care le face pe victime să-și tăgăduiască propriile lor interese și să lupte (în cele mai multe cazuri în mod eroic), pentru „drepturile" buruienilor și gunoaielor umane.

Restul umanității, fiind neatinsă de aceste abilități eminamente nordice de a gândi și simți într-un mod idealistic, neegoist și obiectiv, își duce traiul în stilul de modă veche al INSTINCTULUI, având înaintea ochilor doar orizontul propriei sale bunăstări.

Albii nu-și pot IMPUNE idealismul, ordinea și civilizația asupra popoarelor de rang inferior.

Ori de câte ori albii cuceresc o populație, ca în Haiti, după care pleacă, de asemenea ca în Haiti, populația nativă colorată revine imediat la mizeria, nedreptatea, stupiditatea și sălbăticia sa naturală, exact ca în Haiti.

CIVILIZAȚIA OCCIDENTALĂ E REZULTATUL NATURII RASEI ALBE. În lipsa albilor NU există civilizație occidentală, nici justiție occidentală, nici tehnologie occidentală, și nici știință sau cultură modernă.

Un câine latră pentru că e câine.

O pisică miaună pentru că e pisică.

Iar Rasa Albă a produs „civilizația" occidentală pentru că e Rasă Albă.

Când albii sunt scoși din ecuație, civilizația încetează să mai fie produsă și, în adevăr, decade în sălbăticie și degenerare.

EXACT ASTA SE ÎNTÂMPLĂ ACUM ÎN STATELE UNITE.

Până în anii 1900 această țară a fost aproape în totalitate nordică – formată din oameni din Anglia, Franța, Germania, Irlanda, Scandinavia, Polonia, etc., dintre care toți sunt descendenți din aceiași rasă nordică.

Cu toate că întotdeauna există elemente putrede, majoritatea acestor oameni au purtat în ei înșiși impulsurile bazice care creează și susțin judecătorii drepte și sisteme de poliție corecte, guvern legiuit, politicieni și oameni de stat sinceri, luptători curajoși și sacrificatori de sine, buni organizatori, oameni care iubesc adevărul de dragul adevărului, vitalitatea și voința de a lucra și produce, împreună cu toate celelalte calități care au făcut din America cea mai măreață și bogată țară din istorie.

În timp ce America, compusă fiind în principal din aceste elemente nordice, îi cucerea pe indienii colorați pe care i-a găsit aici ca nativi, și-a păzit cu gelozie țărmurile de invaziile altor rase. Timp de două secole politicile noastre de imigrație au exclus cu rigurozitate rasele colorate, în timp ce i-a favorizat pe albi.

Așa că, până prin anii 1850, am avut o populație omogenă, albă și relativ stabilă – cu excepția roiurilor de sclavi negrii (care erau ținuți în supunere strictă).

Apoi câțiva evrei împreună cu niște nebuni au dezlănțuit în mijlocul nostru primii germeni reali ai bolii rasiale care au zdrobit deja fiecare civilizație albă similară, din Egiptul Antic până în Brazilia. Ne-am permis să mușcăm momeala otrăvită a ideii liberale care îndrugă că rasele colorate nu sunt decât „albii cu piele închisă la culoare," care erau sălbatici pentru simplul fapt că nu au avut parte de „oportunități."

Harriet Beecher Stowe a scris romanul „Uncle Tom's Cabin" (Cabina unchiului Tom) – plină de cea mai insipidă și nudă propagandă în numele acestei idei de „egalitate a negrilor." (Prea puțini oameni cunosc faptul că publicațiile evreiești se laudă că dl. Stowe, soțul lui Harriet, nu a fost doar evreu, ci chiar un rabin – unul din lista nesfârșită de evrei care și-au schimbat numele.)

Prin urmare, milioane de albi nordici care în alte circumstanțe sunt inteligenți (dar care niciodată nu au văzut sau cunoscut nimic despre adevărații negrii), s-au înarmat și au măcelărit mai mult de un milion dintre cei mai buni dintre albii din America în numele acestor negrii, într-un „Război Civil" suicidal. Fiecare națiune care a încercat să trăiască în aceiași areal cu negrii (chiar și atunci când negrii au fost ținuți în sclavie totală), întotdeauna a ajuns să-și otrăvească și să-și corcească sângele și în cele din urmă să fie cucerită de sclavii săi inferiori.

După această vărsare de sânge din Statele Unite, negrii nu numai că au fost dezlănțuiți, ci au fost pus chiar deasupra albilor, pe post de guvernatori în regiunile sudice cucerite de ei.

Singura care a salvat sudul, a fost răscoala Ku Klux Klan (și a rasei noastre) împotriva acelei orori de negrăit.

Profitând de calitățile naturale ale negrilor – superstiția și stupiditatea – Klan-ul a început să iasă pe străzi noaptea înveliți în cearceafuri de pat. Negrii pe cu mințile lor simple i-au luat drept „fantome" pe membrii Klan-ului. Asta împreună cu violența și terorismul fățiș împotriva negrilor „snobi," a restaurat dominația, ordinea și civilizația albilor în sud. Iar când americanii de rând din nord au văzut și experimentat realitatea negrilor, s-au aliat imediat cu frații lor albi din sud – (care e și motivul pentru care Klan-ul a reușit să supraviețuiască și să izbutească).

Rasa noastră a mai deținut încă energia și unitatea necesară pentru a se putea reface în urma urgiei nebuniei rasiale din Războiul Civil. Chiar și cei mai înrăiți lideri liberali ai acelor zile s-au dat înapoi de la mixarea rasială reală, cum e cea la care putem asista în ziua de azi.

Președintele Lincoln nu a propovăduit niciodată nici egalitatea rasială și nici mixarea rasială. În adevăr, Lincoln a propovăduit exact opusul – (acesta e un alt exemplu a felului în care societatea noastră modernă și evreizată îi minte pe oameni). Aici sunt câteva dintre cele mai bune declarații ale lui Lincoln referitoare la negrii; spre exemplu:

> „Egalitatea negroizilor! Ce mai născocire!! Pentru câtă vreme, în numele Providenței care e îndeajuns de măreață pentru a susține acest Univers, vor continua ticăloșii să momească și proștii să înghită un demagogism atât de depravat ca acesta." (Din „Fragments: Notes for Speeches, September 1859, Vol. III," pagina 399)

> „Judecătorul Douglas ți-a spus că nu a reușit să obțină de la mine un răspuns referitor la poziția mea vis-a-vis de acordarea cetățeniei negrilor. Din câte știu, Judecătorul nu m-a întrebat acest lucru înainte. Nici nu va avea o altă ocazie de a pune din nou această întrebare, întrucât îi spun foarte răspicat că nu sunt în favoarea acordării cetățeniei negrilor. Acum, sunt de părere că, bazat pe Constituția Statelor Unite, oricare Stat are puterea de a-i acorda cetățenia unui negru dacă alege să facă acest lucru. Dacă Statul Illinois ar fi avut acea putere, m-aș opune punerii ei în aplicație. Asta e tot ceea ce am avut de spus despre acest lucru." (Speech at Springfield, Illinois, on June 26, 1857, Vol. II, paginile 405-09)

> „În răspunsul său, senatorul Douglas a remarcat că, în esență, el dintotdeauna a considerat că acest guvern a fost creat pentru albi și nicidecum pentru negrii. Și că tot veni vorba, și eu cred același lucru." (Speech at Peoria, Illinois on October 16, 1854, during first Lincoln-Douglas Debates, Vol. II, pagina 2S1)

„Privește la condiția noastră curentă – țara e angrenată în război! – albii noștri își taie beregata unii altora; iar acum ia în considerare lucrurile despre care știm că sunt adevărate.

Dar pentru rasa voastră prezentă în mijlocul nostru, nu poate exista război, cu toate că multor oameni aflați pe ambele fronturi nu le pasă de voi într-un fel sau altul… prin urmare, e mai bine pentru ambele părți, ca noi să fim despărțiți.

Voi și noi facem parte din rase diferite. Între noi există mai multe diferențe decât există între aproape oricare alte două rase. Nu voi discuta aici dacă acestea sunt corecte sau greșite, însă această diferență fizică reprezintă un mare dezavantaj pentru fiecare dintre noi, întrucât cred că rasa voastră suferă nespus prin faptul că viețuiește în mijlocul nostru, în timp ce rasa noastră suferă din cauza prezenței voastre aici. Într-un cuvânt, ambele tabere suferă. Dacă acest lucru e admis, atunci acesta aduce cel puțin un motiv pentru care noi ar trebui să fim separați." (Address on Colonization to a Deputation of Negroes in Washington, D.C. on August 14, 1862, Vol. V, pagina 371)

„Voi spune atunci că nu sunt și niciodată nu am fost în favoarea egalității sociale și politice dintre rasa albă și cea neagră – că nu sunt și niciodată nu am fost în favoarea de a face votanți sau jurați din negrii, nici de a-i califica pentru posturile de conducere, nici să se corcească cu albii și, pe lângă asta, voi mai spune că între rasa albă și cea neagră există o diferență fizică, lucru care, cred eu, le va interzice pentru totdeauna celor două rase să conviețuiască împreună în egalitate socială și politică. Și întrucât nu pot trăi împreună în felul acesta, cu toate că împart același teritoriu, între aceștia trebuie să existe poziția de superior și de inferior și, eu, la fel ca oricare altcineva, sunt în favoarea acordării rasei albe poziția superioară." (Fourth Debate with Stephen A. Douglas at Charleston, Illinois on September 18, 1958, vol. III, paginile 145-46)

Fiecare cuvânt din aceste pagini care i-a fost atribuit lui Abraham Lincoln poate fi găsit în sursa care probabil e cea mai completă sursă de documente Lincoln originale și, anume, The Collected Works of Abraham Lincoln, editată de Roy P. Basler și publicată în 1953 de Rutgers University Press în opt volume, plus un index.

De asemenea, Lincoln nu a fost primul care să propovăduiască separarea rasială.

Thomas Jefferson, care a scris cartea „All men are created equal" (Toți oamenii sunt creați egali) în Declarația de Independență, a scris și a gândit același lucru ca și Lincoln.

Ca exemplu despre felul vicios în care ne minte cultura noastră evreizată din ziua de azi, privește inscripția de pe placa memorială a lui Jefferson.

„Nimic nu e scris cu o mai mare certitudine în cartea sorții," a scris Jefferson, „decât că acești oameni (negrii) trebuie să fie liberi."

După aceste rânduri, inscripția de pe placa memorială se OPREȘTE – dând impresia că acesta e finalul a ceea ce Jefferson a scris și a ceea ce a vrut să transmită. Însă continuarea a ceea ce Jefferson a scris în acea frază răstoarnă această impresie falsă. Aici e continuarea frazei care a fost omisă de pe placa memorială:

„…și nu e cu nimic mai cert că cele două rase, la fel de libere, nu pot convieți în același guvern." (Scrisoare trimisă lui George Washington pe 4 ianuarie 1786).

Prin eliminarea întregii cunoștințe despre moștenirea noastră rasială, toată cunoștința despre sursa civilizației, toată cunoștința despre natura inferioară și sălbatică a colorașilor și toată cunoștința despre soarta universal împărtășită de toate popoarele care au uitat aceste lucruri, evreii, falsificatorii de hărți și egalitariștii au reușit să accelereze procesele istorice obișnuite de degenerare și colaps rasial.

Generația noastră modernă, care e muiată în televiziune evreiască, bombardată cu educație progresivă, care e mințită de ziarele, revistele și filmele evreiești, care e otrăvită cu „moralitatea" evreiască – sau, mai degrabă, cu o lipsă a acesteia – deposedată de orice casă, familie, credințe și idealuri reale și, în cele din urmă, condusă câinește de politicieni lingușitori dominați de evrei, care promulgă legi vicioase prin care forțează mixarea rasială cu baionetele, s-a scufundat până în punctul degenerării rasiale, punct care Romei i-a trebuit cinci secole pentru a-l atinge. Afară de cazul în care găsim vreo modalitate să-i facem pe albi să se cunoască din nou, să realizeze cine sunt, ce sunt, dar și lucrurile care ne sunt pricinuite de rasele străine ale evreilor și negrilor, va fi totul prea târziu!

Cei ce iubesc civilizația, justiția, cultura și libertatea occidentală trebuie să realizeze că aceste lucruri sunt produsele exclusive ale albilor, pe atât de mult pe cât lătratul e un produs exclusiv al câinelui.

In adevăr, super-obiectivitatea – dreptatea – albului e cea care-l face să-și dorească să le acorde ajutor raselor mai nefericite, și-l face să simtă o milă atât de copleșitoare pentru rasele inferioare încât mereu s-a distrus pe sine însuși încercând să le ajute. Nicio altă rasă nu cutreieră pământul încercând să-i ajute pe alții. Numai albul face așa ceva. Și în procesul încercării de a „ajuta," acesta de fapt distruge singurul lucru care face ca o astfel de justiție, noblețe, bunătate și cultură să fie posibilă în această lume dificilă și rece. Acesta distruge Rasa Albă.

Dacă Rasa Albă ajunge să fie distrusă, atunci sălbăticia, injustiția, cruzimea și superstiția celorlalte rase vor trage înapoi în junglă lumea după ele.

Acum America e ultimul bastion al Rasei Albe.

Germania a reprezentat acel ultim bastion însă evreii ne-au făcut să distrugem Germania și acum zace fără puterea de a-și duce la bun sfârșit rolul de „bastion împotriva Orientului."

Anglia a pierit în materie de vitalitate și agresivitate. Și-a dat pionierii colonizatori pe mâna canibalilor mau mau peste tot pe glob. Îi invită pe canibali pe mica sa insulă britanică, îi aruncă în închisoare pe aceia care obiectează și se folosește de tot în afară de forță împotriva Rhodesiei pentru a-i face pe albi să se supună sălbaticilor din junglă. Acum Anglia e atât de evreizată și slăbită încât, chiar dacă s-ar mai putea reînsufleți suficient de mult pentru a-i salva pe albii de acolo, ar fi nevoie de un secol pentru a-i restaura din nou vigoarea naturală. Anglia nu poate spera să conducă lupta pentru salvarea Rasei Albe, când ea însăși piere.

Franța, Italia, Grecia, etc., sunt prea slabe și evreizate pentru a-și mai dori măcar să fie reînsuflețite. N-are sens să catalogăm toate nefericirile celorlalte națiuni albe aflate sub bolșevismul evreiesc și sub propaganda liberală.

America e cea de pe urmă, e singura speranță pentru salvarea tuturor albilor și, prin urmare, a civilizației noastre. Numai în America încă mai există un fond suficient de mare de sânge arian pur, care deține finanțele și puterea necesară pentru a putea conduce reînsuflețirea rasei noastre.

Dacă în cele din urmă America cade în mod irecuperabil în mâinile evreilor și a negrilor, așa cum s-a întâmplat cu Anglia, Franța, Rusia și cu restul lumii occidentale, atunci pentru noi nu va mai exista nicio parcelă de pământ pe această planetă, în care să se mai poată strânge laolaltă chiar și o mână de albi și de unde să organizeze vreun fel de opoziție în fața scufundării finale a Rasei Albe în potopul de sânge colorat și inferior.

Chiar așa e!

America e ultimul câmp de luptă al Armaghedonului.

Trebuie să ajungem la mințile și inimile milioanelor și milioanelor de albi care încă mai sunt viguroși, care mai sunt curajoși și care mai sunt excelenți din punct de vedere rasial – trebuie să-i unim ca rasă – indiferent de religie, sentimente politice, geografie, economie sau orice altceva.

Trebuie să vadă că se află pe marginea prăpastiei, care e sfârșitul a milioane de ani de dezvoltare a măreței Rase Albe – in timp ce picioarele negrilor și a evreilor îi împing de la spate spre abis.

Trebuie să fie făcuți să vadă că nu există pe fața pământului o problemă mai vitală pentru ei decât RASA – cu toate că inamicul nu vrea să-i lase să vorbească despre asta!

Trebuie să înțeleagă că toate lucrurile pe care le iubim și pe care le prețuim și aproape toate lucrurile ce țin de cultură, civilizație, justiție, adevăr și nobilitate pe această planetă, sunt făurite de măreața Familie de Albi – din care fiecare dintre ei face parte.

Trebuie de asemenea să vadă că nu ne putem permite diviziunea meschină a măreței noastre Rase Albe, în partiții certărețe care să se urască între ele. Există diferențe minore între albi. Iar nordicii reprezintă idealul pentru care trebuie să ne luptăm. Însă diferențele dintre grupurile de albi sunt aproape invizibile când sunt puse în comparație cu vasta prăpastie dintre oricare alb și rasele colorate (mai ales cele din Africa). Polonezii și germanii, francezii și englezii, italienii și lituanienii, danezii și grecii, americanii și irlandezii, suedezii și spaniolii – toți suntem albi – rasa ultimă. Suntem frați. Suntem împresurați și aproape extinși. Nu îndrăznim să ne răfuim din cauza diferențele minore dintre noi și să uităm de cea mai mare și importantă diferență de pe pământ: diferența dintre noi și ei, dintre albi și negrii, dintre toți albii și roiurile de colorați care amenință să ne înghită și să ne distrugă întreaga rasă pentru totdeauna.

Culoarea pielii tale e uniforma în această ultimă bătălie pentru supraviețuirea Occidentului. E o chestiune de viață și de moarte aceea de a ne găsi energia, voința, înțelepciunea și diplomația prin care să ajungem la milioanele de „conservatori" care din punct de vedere spiritual se află de partea noastră, dar care încă sunt orbi cu privire la chestiunea de care depind toate celelalte lucruri: rasa.

Absolut fiecare Civilizație Albă dinaintea noastră a pierit în mizerie neagră pentru că albii nu și-au dat seama niciodată că toate celelalte probleme ce țin de economie, politică, teologie, cultură, etc., sunt o nimica toată în comparație cu problema fatală a RASEI!

Oamenii noștri sunt împresurați, descurajați și sfâșiați de certuri, fără a realiza măcar cine și ce anume suntem; sunt împinși în grabă pe o mie de alei oarbe, mânați de probleme nesemnificative din politică, economie, religie și cultură, fiind terifiați chiar și să menționeze problemele rasiale reale care ne distrug, până când dăm nas în nas cu o catastrofă nemaiauzită în întreaga istorie.

În trecut, orișicând albii au suferit dezastre – cum s-a întâmplat în India, Brazilia, etc. – întotdeauna au existat alte locuri pe glob în care Rasa Albă s-a putut înmulți, producând energie și semințe noi din care să poată răsări o Rasă Albă reînnoită.

În ziua de azi, evreii, bolșevicii și liberalii au avut succes în atacul lor mondial împotriva albilor. N-au lăsat nici un ascunziș, nici un loc de refugiu pentru rasa noastră, în care aceasta să supraviețuiască și să-și readune puterile. Pentru Organizația Națiunilor Unite (ONU), simpla menționare a acestor adevăruri reprezintă un act de genocid. Iar acum lucrează vicios la implementarea unei poliții globale pentru impunerea catastrofei rasiale în numele „fraternității" și a „egalității."

Un secol de propagandă evreiască, de spălare pe creier evreiască, de „egalitate" evreiască, un secol în care evreii au ațâțat „masele" de oameni împotriva elitei, un secol de dominație evreiască a rasei noastre prin aur și de demascare evreiască a liderilor noștri a produs oroarea ultimă pe planetă: o rasă de albi care de-abia așteaptă să se distrugă pe ea însăși în numele „fraternității globale."

Natura înnăscută și bazică a Rasei Albe e singura capabilă de a produce ceea ce noi numim Civilizație Occidentală și care, de fapt, chiar a produs această Civilizația Occidentală și e singura care poate asigura dăinuirea Civilizației Occidentale.

Propaganda emoționantă și storcătoare de lacrimi despre fraternitate și „dragoste," nu pot decât să ascundă acest adevăr. Însă toate sloganele și propaganda lor nu îi pot schimba calitatea de adevăr.

De cealaltă parte, natura înnăscută și bazică a raselor colorate, în special a rasei negre africane, e incapabilă să dezvolte, să utilizeze și să susțină Civilizația Occidentală pentru că impulsul spre idealism, altruism, prevedere, gândire abstractă și științifică și organizarea culturală nu sunt prezente în negrii. De fapt, istoria a arătat că de fiecare dată când o rasă albă civilizatoare a adus în mijlocul ei sclavi de culoare, încetul cu încetul corcindu-se cu ei, civilizația albilor s-a prăbușit exact cu rapiditatea cu care au devenit un popor mixat, corcit.

Dacă vrei să vezi o dovadă clasică și științifică a daunelor care vin la pachet cu mixarea rasială, compară istoria Americii de Nord cu cea a Americii de Sud.

America de Sud e la fel sau chiar mai bogată în resurse naturale decât America de Nord.

America de Sud are un interval climatic la fel de larg sau chiar mai larg decât America de Nord.

America de Sud e mai mare decât America de Nord.

America de Sud a fost populată înaintea Americii de Nord și a avut mai mult timp la dispoziție pentru a crește și pentru a se dezvolta. De ce America de Sud nu se află cu mult înaintea Americii de Nord în ceea ce ține de civilizație?

De ce oameni de pe întreaga planetă se zbat să intre în America de NORD, însă puțini încearcă să emigreze în America de SUD?

De ce e America de Nord e acum cel mai bogat continent de pe pământ, în timp ce America de Sud continuă să fie un continent „nedezvoltat," înapoiat și flămând, pe care încă mai există vânători de capete și care în principal e acoperit de junglă?

Nu poți afirma că asta e din cauza „formei de guvernare" sau a „libertății," și nici din cauza oricărui alt motiv ce ține de economie, politică, teologie, sociologie, etc., pentru

că America de Sud a avut – și încă mai are – la dispoziție toate lucrurile de această natură care sunt prezente în America de Nord. Aproape toate constituțiile din America Latină sunt preluate direct, aproape cuvânt cu cuvânt, din Constituția SUA.

Însă cea mai mare parte din America de Sud rămâne săracă, haotică, înapoiată, murdară și „nedezvoltată" – așa cum le place liberalilor să le numească pe rasele colorate jalnice și sărace.

Singura diferență dintre America de Nord și cea de Sud constă în oameni – RASELE.

Populația Americi de Nord e formată de un număr covârșitor de ALBI – din care majoritatea sunt nordici.

Populația Americii de Sud e formată în principal de colorați – corcituri dintre indienii nativi colorați, sclavi negrii și spanioli ori portughezi.

Englezii, scandinavii, scoțienii, irlandezii, francezii și germanii care s-au așezat în America de Nord, nu au venit aici numai cu scopul de a jefui și exploata după care să se întoarcă în Europa, așa cum au făcut spaniolii și portughezii care au venit în America de Sud.

Nordicii (anglo-saxonii) care au venit în America de Nord, au venit cu intenția de a se stabili aici și prin urmare și-au adus femeile cu ei și au convieţuit ca familii. Albii nordici în principal a dat la o parte populația nativă colorată.

Spaniolii, care au venit doar ca jefuitori și exploatatori, au adus cu ei foarte puține dintre femeile lor, în schimb alăturându-se nativilor colorați. Firea bărbaților fiind așa cum este, Natura și-a urmat cursul.

În nord, bărbații au produs mai mulți bărbați albi, asemenea lor, pentru că s-au împreunat numai cu propriile lor femei.

În America de Sud, spaniolii și-au satisfăcut poftele cu femeile indiene native și, mai târziu, cu sclavele negre importate din Africa. Așa au produs un vast număr de corciți piperniciți, stupizi și maronii.

Aceea nu e „ură" sau „bigotism;" acela e un adevăr istoric. Și poți vedea rezultatele cu proprii tăi ochi, dacă vizitezi America de Sud.

În Brazilia și în cea mai mare parte din vastul continent al Americii Latine, te vei simți ca un fel de uriaș străin printre pigmeii colorați atunci când te plimbi pe străzile lor. Populația abundă cu ciudățenii umane maronii, cu ochii întunecați, piperniciți și letargici îmbrăcați în cârpe lăbărțate. Vei găsi ceea ce noi numim „civilizație" numai în acele locuri în care și-a făcut simțită prezența energia și capitalul de origine nordică, cum e în cazul marilor orașe. În toate locurile în care populația nativă și corcită e lăsată de capul ei, vei găsi mizerie, dezordine, cruzime, o lipsă incredibilă de standarde

morale sau de conduită, un haos politic, tirani, puturoșenie și același tip de semi-civilizație pe care o găsești în Africa, India și oriunde domnesc oamenii colorați.

Probabil că acestea sunt niște afirmații crude și brutale. Inima semenilor sensibili se răzvrătește la citirea lor. Însă supraviețuirea civilizației occidentale depinde de citirea și de imprimarea acestora în mințile oamenilor noștri.

Liberalii cu capul lor plin de tărâțe, evreii, comuniștii și vasta hoardă de americani spălați pe creier fac în America de Nord ceea ce spaniolii au făcut în America de Sud.

Și nu-ți poți permite să fii sentimental cu privire la acest subiect, pentru că după ce o greșeală rasială a fost deja făcută, nu mai există nicio modalitate prin care să o poți corecta.

Dacă le permiți idioților, falsificatorilor de hărți și naufragiatorilor de corăbii conștienți, să facă din nepoții tăi și din copiii nepoților tăi mici corcituri maronii și mizerabile, atunci la fel de bine vei transforma și măreața și minunata noastră civilizație nord americană ALBĂ, într-o junglă sud americană.

Cei dragi ție se vor îneca mai degrabă în sânge colorat, decât în toate oceanele lumii. Albii trebuie făcuți conștienți că toți împreună formează O FAMILIE, care e formată din ramuri diferite care poartă numele de baltici, nordici, anglo-saxoni, mediteraneeni, slavi, dinari, alpini, etc. Însă indiferent de ramura familială din care un alb face parte, acesta e in mod infinit mai apropiat de oricare dintre ceilalți frați și surori albe ale sale, decât de oricare dintre rasele colorate; și între ORICARE alb și negrul congolez – din care au luat naștere negrii din mijlocul nostru – există o prăpastie care nu poate fi astupată.

Nimic de pe planeta asta nu e la fel de prețioasă pentru noi – și care ar trebui să fie pe atât de prețioasă pentru întreaga lume – decât ereditatea „Rasei Albe Maestre" care, singură, poate produce și menține justiția, ordinea, cultura și civilizația albă.

Acești negrii ajutați de evrei, care complotează să distrugă acel prețios fond genetic al albilor, și „liberalii" care îi ajută în acest complot, sunt ucigași și exterminatori ai unei rase întregi – mai exact, a celei mai mărețe rase care a umblat vreodată pe fața acestei planete.

COȘMAR

E nădușeală. Atmosfera nopții e apăsătoare și opresivă. Toate ferestrele sunt deschise. Se poate auzi o sirenă la câteva blocuri distanță, copiii strigând pe stradă și chiar și vocile bete din barul O'Malleys, în cearta lor obișnuită. Însă nicio adiere de vânt nu intră pe ferestre. Te lași pe spate în scaunul tău cu scârțâit de răchită, cu tricoul ud de transpirație. Până și ventilatorul ce oscilează înainte și înapoi nu face decât să accentueze căldura brutală și umiditatea aerului, atunci când vântul acestuia ajunge la tine pentru o clipă.

Pornești TV-ul și iei o dușcă de bere din doza rece.

Nu pare să fie decât o altă noapte toridă de august – însă e puțin diferită într-un anume fel. Poți simți asta.

E prezentă o atmosferă de tensiune, expectativă, prevestitoare.

Știrile au fost proaste. Însă acestea au fost așa încă din iunie de când au început revoltele. Te-ai obișnuit cu protestele în fiecare vară, începând din 1963. Acum, în 1971, se așteaptă ca verile să fie aproape perioade de război deschis între negrii și albi. Nici iernile nu mai reprezintă armistiții reale, așa cum obișnuiau să fie în anii '60.

Până și în lunile de iarnă există răbufneli ale războiului dintre negrii și albi. Însă autoritățile hărțuite au reușit cumva să restaureze o oarecare ordine. Ținându-i pe albi în afara zonelor cu negrii, acestea au continuat să funcționeze și să mențină anumite aparențe a unei vieți civilizate.

Însă anul acesta revoltele au fost aproape constante. TV-ul din fața ta tocmai ce a arătat imagini dramatice din alte orașe: lumina proiectoarelor străpungând orașul întunecat, iluminând fețele negrilor distorsionate de ură care se iau la bătaie cu poliția și cu trupele gărzii naționale, focurile de armă și clădirile aprinse în care cocktailurile Molotov au incendiat blocuri întregi.

Cu toate acestea în orașul tău a fost liniște timp de aproape două săptămâni. Polițiștii și soldații au aplanat ultima revoltă a negrilor înainte ca aceasta să se extindă în afara zonei negrilor cu mai mult de câteva blocuri.

Prezentatorul de știri relatează că a fost interceptată o altă barcă plină de sabotori negrii proaspăt antrenați în Cuba pentru lupte de guerila și după un schimb de focuri în Caraibe, aceasta a fost împiedicată să debarce în Florida.

Te-ai săturat de toate acestea! Te-ai săturat până dincolo de aceste necazuri eterne cu aceste gloate de negrii, și de agitatori comuniști care aduc infernul cu ei, violând, ucigând, răvășind și incendiind, jefuind și amenințând orașe întregi.

Stingi televizorul.

Îți fixezi privirea pe tavan în întunericul ce se accentuează și te întrebi unde se vor sfârși toate acestea și în ce fel. Aerul fierbinte și apăsător de august e încărcat cu sunetele claxoanelor mașinilor, cu strigătelor copiilor, cu urletele vecinilor, în timp ce undeva în apropiere cineva exersează la pian. Mai iei câteva guri de berea care devine din ce în ce mai caldă cu cât te apropii de fundul dozei. Vrei să ți-i scoți din minte pe negrii naibii. Aprinzi lumina pentru a citi broșura Western pe care ai cumpărat-o pe drum spre casă.

Apoi o auzi.

La început crezi că e vreun fel de gloată care face gălăgie la meciul de fotbal. Se aude un număr nespus de mare de oameni care țipă în depărtare. Însă oarecum e diferit de gălăgia creată de o mulțime care privește vreun sport. Această gloată clocotitoare produce un sunet vicios și mortal. Te ridici de pe scaunul scârțâitor și te duci la fereastră. În partea de est, peste siluetele negre ale clădirilor de cărămidă, observi incandescența obișnuită. Foc!

Așa deci, a început din nou!

De ce nu-i omoară pe toți acești negrii, odată pentru totdeauna, și să se pună capăt acestei situații nebune? La naiba! De data asta nu te vei uita. Închizi fereastra, te întorci înapoi și reaprinzi televizorul. Poate că dacă te vei uita al un film sau la un spectacol de comedie, îți vei putea scoate din minte eterna problemă negroidă.

Cu geamul închis, pentru un moment se pare că ai evadat din infernul negroid blestemat.

Cu televizorul pornit, nu poți auzi nici gloata și nici ocazionalele schimburi de focuri.

Îți iei o altă bere rece și încerci să te relaxezi în fața luminii televizorului. Chiar când ai început să devii interesat într-un film vestic, televizorul se stinge. Te ridici și începi să miști cablurile. Uneori repornește în felul acesta. Apoi observi că și ventilatorul e oprit. Sigur a căzut siguranța. Așa că mergi în bucătărie și verifici panoul electric cu o lanternă.

Nu a căzut nicio siguranță.

Atunci începi să observi că toate luminile sunt stinse, chiar și cele de pe stradă care de regulă strălucesc prin fereastra de la bucătărie. E beznă totală! Nu ești obișnuit cu un întuneric atât de complet, cu o asemenea absență a oricărui fel de strălucire sau reflecție de lumină. Îți dă o senzație stranie.

Îți scoți capul pe fereastra de la bucătărie. Afară e prezent ceva nou, ceva diabolic. Nu știi ce e, însă îți apucă inima cu degete de gheață.

E liniște în cartierul tău. Copiii nu mai fac gălăgie, nimeni nu mai practică la pian și la O'Malley's nu mai e zarvă – nimic – doar liniște. O liniște moartă, goală și apăsătoare. Liniștea conferă impact sunetelor îndepărtate ale gloatei aflate jos în parcul central. În bezna silențioasă prin care nu poți întrezări nimic, gălăgia produsă de gloata negroidă în depărtare e amplificată și accentuată până rămâi cu impresia că aceștia se îndreaptă spre tine.

În întunericul din afara ferestrei tale îl auzi pe Jack Morgan care bea bere pe treptele din fața casei, strigând la nevasta sa aflată la etaj: „Nu-ți fă griji, dragă, e doar o pană de curent. O să o repare în scurtă vreme. Ține-ți tricoul pe tine."

Un copil începe să plângă – apoi un altul. Afară e prezent un zumzet agitat dar discret, produs de vecinii care încearcă să se adapteze la întunericul beznă.

Toată lumea ascultă gălăgia produsă de gloata de negrii în oraș, însă se reasigură unul pe celălalt că autoritățile îi vor pune la pământ pe rebeli, așa cum au făcut întotdeauna.

Apoi o auzi pe doamna Johnson cerând puțină apă unui vecin. „Ceva e în neregulă la mine," strigă doamna Johnson, „nu vine nici un pic de apă și nu pot pregăti sticla bebelușului."

Apoi îi auzi pe majoritatea vecinilor strigând toți deodată, că nici la ei nu vine apă. Realizezi că ceva trebuie să fie complet în neregulă și pui mâna pe telefon pentru a suna la poliție. Cel puțin poți reclama că apa e oprită în cartier.

Telefonul e fără ton!

Aducându-ți aminte de radioul tău cu tranzistori, îi dai drumul.

„…cerem populației să rămână calmă, până când Garda Națională reușește să restabilească ordinea. Rămâneți în case și nu vă panicați. Nu e nimic diferit în situația de față AU, DUMNEZEULE, Ah --- aaaa."

Prin difuzorul mic al radioului se aude gâlgâitul inconfundabil al unui om care se zbate după o ultimă gură de aer. Chiar înainte ca difuzarea să se încheie, auzi „Cum ți-a plăcut asta, albule mu*st?"

Te apleci în afara ferestrei. „Ați auzit asta?" le strigi vecinilor. „Ce să auzim?" răspund o duzină de voci.

„Am dat drumul radioului de buzunar și am auzit ce părea a fi un prezentator care a fost omorât chiar în timpul difuzării. Apoi s-a întrerupt!"

Cineva îți strigă înapoi, „Încearcă un alt post de radio!"

„Am încercat deja," răspunde altcineva. „Niciunul nu merge."

Le strigi înapoi: „Eu pun mâna pe arme.”

„Mai bine ai grijă,” îți răspunde un vecin, „cunoști noile legi despre arme!”

„La naiba cu noile legi,” îi răcnești. „Dacă negrii ăia nemernici vin să-și facă de cap aici, or să sfârșească împușcați. Nu-mi pasă dacă mă vor arunca în pușcărie pentru asta. Nu-i voi lăsa pe negrii ăștia împuțiți să împuște și să incendieze blocul acesta, și să ne rănească femeile!”

Însă înainte să apuci să pui mâna pe armele tale ascunse și să le ieși în cale, aceștia au sosit deja!

O mașină vine scârțâind din spatele blocului, aruncând cocktailuri Molotov și trăgând cu arme automate! În strălucirea bombelor de gazolină în flăcări, le vezi ochii albi de pe fețele negre. Însă chiar dacă nu i-ai fi putut vedea, ai fi știut că sunt ei după limba lor împuțită!

Ca de obicei aceștia sunt beți și urlă înjurături tipice pentru negrii, la adresa tuturor albilor – fie ei liberali, bogați, săraci, de aripă dreapta, Klan… orice tip de albi.

Pe când mașina plină cu teroriști negrii dispare, continuând să tragă, poți auzi urletele celor ce-și dau ultima suflare de viață, dar și expresiile pline de oroare ale oamenilor ale căror persoane dragi au fost împușcate mortal.

Pui mâna pe arma corpului marin M1 și pe pistolul de 38mm și cobori scările în întuneric, sărind peste trei și chiar patru trepte dintr-o mișcare.

Afară, în lumina scânteietoare a incendiilor, înconjurat de bocetele și rugăciunile vecinilor tăi, găsești un grup de bărbați care au destul de multă experiență militară pentru a nu se panica. Își au armele pregătite și încearcă să se decidă cu privire la ceea ce vor face.

Le sugerezi că cineva ar trebui trimis la stația de poliție din Grand. Toată lumea cade de acord. Un puști cu două pistoale se oferă ca voluntar. Dispare în întuneric. Tu nu știi că polițiștii sunt toți morți.

Chiar când decideați unde să fie repartizat fiecare dintre voi, dinspre suburbii apare o altă mașină plină cu bastarzi, împușcând. Apuci arma, îndepărtezi siguranța de la bătrâna M1 și te umpli de satisfacție când pușca bătrână trage înspre teroriștii negrii. Îl poți auzi pe unul dintre nemernici urlând după ce a fost împușcat! Asta îți aduce aminte de război! Apoi îți amintești – aici e acasă! Aici locuiește nevasta și copiii tăi.

Și asta aduce după sine un gând nou și oribil!

Nevasta și copiii tăi sunt în vizită în cealaltă parte a orașului. Ce s-o fi petrecând acolo?

Ți se oprește inima pentru un moment. Însă apoi furia începe să pună stăpânire pe tine. Atâta le trebuie să se fi atins de Janie și de copilași!

Începi să-ți reconsideri poziția.

Fără lumină, fără apă, fără telefon, fără radio – cu doar câteva arme și cu și mai puține persoane care știu cum să le folosească și care au și curajul de a le folosi. Fără organizare și cu foarte puțină muniție!

În timp ce te gândești la toate acestea, într-o fereastră de doar câteva minute de la primul atac, apar alte trei mașini! Tragi cu M1 a ta. Ai mai împușcat unul! Dar restul bărbaților trag în gol, irosind puțina muniție pe care o aveți la dispoziție!

Le strigi să înceteze focul! E prea târziu. Toți au rămas fără rezerve.

Bocetele, plânsetele și rugăciunile oamenilor care au fost răniți i-au demoralizat pe aproape toți ceilalți. În mod surprinzător, o mulțime de femei par mult mai robuste decât bărbații, și fac tot ce le stă în putință, utilizând bandaje din fustele și cămășile rupte și oferind atâta confort pe cât pot, prin vorbe bune. Mulți dintre bărbați, mai ales cei din generația „jaz" mai tânără, cu părul lung și cu umerii aplecați, se comportă ca niște adolescente, urlând și țipând, implorând ca cineva să-i „ajute." Auzi acolo, să-i „ajuți!" Ți-ar place să-i ajuți, cu un șut zdravăn în fund.

Acum nu mai e beznă. Întregul cartier e în flăcări.

Incendiile provocate de gazolina aprinsă, ard vicioase. Nu există nimic care să le stingă. Nu a sosit nici un departament al pompierilor – și nici măcar vreun strop de apă.

Noaptea era deja opresiv de toridă. Acum, cu multe dintre case cuprinse în flăcări infernale, căldura face să ți se zgribulească pielea pe tine.

Mulți se îndreaptă deja spre o zonă virană, încercând să scape de flăcările mistuitoare. Îl auzi pe un bărbat și pe nevasta tânără a acestuia strigând unul la celălalt, la câteva case distanță. Ea încearcă să fugă înapoi în casă pentru a recupera ceva înainte ca aceasta să se facă scrum. El o ține în timp ce ea se zbate și țipă. Copiii lor se ghemuiesc în jurul ei, plângând.

Aceasta nu va mai apuca niciodată să se întoarcă înapoi în casă.

O mașină plină cu negrii o văd în cămașă de noapte în timp ce conduc pe lângă ea. Îl împușcă pe soțul și pe copiii ei. O apucă și o târăsc în mașină, râzând nebunește și lăudându-se unul altuia cu lucrurile pe care i le vor face, în timp ce ea urlă după ajutor. Iar tu nu poți face absolut nimic cu armele goale.

În câteva minute, în cartier se ivesc alte două mașini pline cu bandiți negrii. Însă aceștia nu împușcă la fel ca ceilalți.

Aceștia se dau jos pentru a jefui – și viola!

Cei mai mulți dintre bărbații din jurul tău au fugit de mult să se ascundă, cuprinși de teroare. Iar tu poți face foarte puțin de unul singur.

De sub un tufiș situat pe peluza unui vecin, umbrit de lumina și căldura sufocantă, îi vezi pe sălbaticii negrii punând mâna pe tot ceea ce vor: radiouri, televizoare – și femei! Dumnezeule, niciodată n-ai fi crezut că ai să asiști la o astfel de priveliște!

Ai citit că astfel de lucruri se întâmplă în îndepărtata Congo și în alte locuri, însă întotdeauna ai crezut că n-ai să vezi așa ceva aici.

Acum ești forțat să privești, neajutorat, în timp ce șase dintre animalele negre rup hainele de pe adolescenta O'Malley și o violează, unul după altul – după ce i-au omorât mama, tatăl și frații. La început aceasta zbiară și se zbate plină de disperare. Însă după ce două sau trei dintre fiarele negre desfrânate au bătut-o și și-au făcut treaba, aceasta e întinsă la pământ, scâncind. Apoi încetează să mai scâncească.

Oroarea continuă întreaga noapte. Casele ard până devin ruine negre. Și continuă să ardă.

Mașinile pline de negrii conduc după plac prin cartier jefuind, ucigându-i pe cei răniți doar de plăcere – și violând!

Ești neajutorat! Bătut

În sfârșit, în jurul orei 3 dimineața, lucrurile încetinesc puțin. Te târăști afară și le strigi supraviețuitorilor. „Unde naiba e Garda Națională?" Continuați să vă repetați unii altora, zăpăciți și ca niște proști: „Unde naiba e blestemata Gardă Națională?"

Ești singurul care are suficient de multă experiență și abilități de conducere pentru a încerca să faci ceva. Sugerezi să-i adunați pe răniți și pe neajutorați și să încercați să-i adăpostiți la un loc în spatele unei stive de pietre și cărămizi vechi din zona virană. Răniții plâng, literalmente, după apă. Dar nu există apă nicăieri. Deocamdată nimeni nu se gândește la mâncare. Astfel de gânduri vor veni mai târziu. Însă pentru moment, toată lumea încearcă să supraviețuiască. Și în mod constant poți auzi vuietul gloatei uriașe de negrii aflate în mijlocul orașului, uneori îndepărtându-se, alteori apropiindu-se!

Ceilalți cad de acord să încerce să-i ducă e cei răniți în spatele stivei de cărămizi. Dar înainte să apucați să terminați această sarcină, auzi un nou zgomot – zornăitul tipului de motor pe care ți-l amintești din timpul războiului: TANCURI!

Garda! În sfârșit!

„E Garda Națională!” le strigi celorlalți. „Aud tancurile!” Toată lumea se oprește pentru a asculta. O încurajare slabă se propagă printre ei atunci când toți aud tancurile.

Și tocmai la țanc, pentru că gloata de negrii se află în blocuri! Își poți imagina cum ar arăta situația dacă roiul de negrii africani însetați de sânge ar veni aici pentru a-i termina pe supraviețuitori! Acum tancurile finalmente se implică pentru a restaura ordinea!

Pentru prima dată simți că vei supraviețui. Și iei hotărârea de a nu mai fi prins niciodată în felul acesta, niciodată să nu mai fi atât de dezorganizat și atât de slab înarmat! Dacă bastarzii încearcă să mai facă asta vreodată, ești decis să fii pregătit, indiferent că există sau nu legi care să reguleze uzul de arme!

Sunetul tancurilor se apropie din ce în ce mai mult. Acum le poți vedea! Slavă cerului!

Monștrii de fier zornăie de-a lungul străzilor, curățându-le, iar trupele de infanterie înaintează în spatele lor complet echipați de luptă!

Doamne, ce priveliște frumoasă, adorabilă și splendidă!

Nimic nu a arătat vreodată atât de minunat! Încet, plini de uimire, cei capabili de a umbla se ivesc din spatele stivei de cărămizi.

Tancurile și infanteria descoperă un roi de negrii ce se ascunde pe un șantier de construcții. Infanteria înaintează pentru a-i înconjura. Tancurile se opresc..

Dar ce e asta? Ce naiba!

Ce fac tancurile acum?

Se întorc! Nu așteaptă ca infanteria să-i lichideze pe teroriștii negrii de pe șantierul de construcții – ci fac calea întoarsă. Dumnezeule! Nu știu oare că acolo mai sunt sute de albi neajutorați?

Însă acestea nu doar că să se „întorc!”

Tancurile și-au rabatat armele împotriva propriei infanterii! Ce naiba! Și în timp ce tu încă mai ești năucit, tancurile își pornesc mitralierele împotriva membrilor infanteriei și-i seceră cu sutele!

Apoi ușa tancului se deschide – și imediat înțelegi ce s-a întâmplat.

Din tanc iasă un cap mare și negru, rânjind!

Acum s-a așternut liniștea printre bărbații, femeile și copiii aflați în spatele cărămizilor. Sunt prea buimăciți și pentru a înjura. Nici nu e nevoie de explicații.

Aceștia realizează acum ce s-a întâmplat.

Marea majoritate a negrilor din forțele armate și din Garda Națională s-au alăturat rebelilor negrii.

Acum mărețele arme tehnice ale Statelor Unite sunt în mâinile sălbaticilor negrii, care se află la doar câteva generații distanță de viața animalică din junglă. Rachete, tancuri și bombe nucleare – tot ceea ce albii au creat pentru a se proteja, într-un act de stupiditate și trădare au fost date pe mâinile inamicului însuși, în numele „fraternității" și a „egalității!"

Îți folosești ultima rezervă de voință și energie pentru a conduce mica ta bandă de vecini supraviețuitori într-o pivniță abandonată situată sub cărămizi și dărâmături.

Acum sunteți singuri împotriva unei lumi înnebunite.

Fără apă, mâncare, muniție, fără vreun mediu de comunicare sau medicamente! Nimic!

Însă tu nu te vei da bătut; încă nu.

Poate asta e doar o chestiune locală. Poate Armata sau Marina sau cineva va reuși să preia controlul acestei revolte a junglei.

Dacă vei putea rezista, poate că va sosi ajutor.

Dar tancurile sunt acum urmate de roiuri de negrii ieșite din oraș, îmbătați cu whisky și sânge – comportându-se exact așa cum s-au comportat și strămoșii lor în junglele africane din timpuri imemorabile, cuprinși de ferocitate și însetare animalică de sânge! Fiecare soldat și membru a Gărzii Naționale de rasă albă din regiune e fie mort sau mutilat, luat prins surprindere de proprii lor „camarazi" negrii! Zorii zilei sunt fierbinți și mai oribili decât noaptea, umpluți cu fum și flăcări, cu o duzină de răniți ce zac peste tot la pământ gemând, blocați printre pietre și cărămizi. Strigătele după apă, venite în special de la copii, sunt nesfârșite și sfâșietoare.

Dar nicăieri nu se găsește apă.

Nu poți face nimic.

În jurul orei 8, lucrurile au devenit destul de tăcute în cartier. Singurul zgomot care poate fi auzit e trosnitul focului arid de peste tot din jurul tău.

Apoi auzi un bocet din stradă.

Arunci o privire afară și-l vezi pe unul dintre negrii pe care l-ai împușcat azi-noapte, târându-se, gemând și plângând după ajutor.

Nu îndrăznești să te miști.

Însă dintr-o dată, una dintre cele mai brave dintre femei, femeie care i-a consolat, bandajat și ajutat pe răniții și muribunzii de aseară, țâșnește afară din adăpost și fuge la negrul rănit de pe stradă.

Privești plin de oroare în timp ce aceasta înfige un cuțit mare de bucătărie, din nou și din nou în trupul negru tremurător!

O recunoști, e doamna Moody – liberala! A contribuit cu sute de dolari pentru negrii, ia ajutat fără încetare, a mărșăluit cu ei la proteste, a stat împreună cu ei și a mers chiar și până în Mississippi pentru a-i înregistra ca votanți. Acum o privești cum în cele din urmă își revendică înțelepciunea animalică cu care Natura a înzestrat-o cu scopul de a-i proteja pe cei dragi ei! Soțul și copiii ei au fost uciși noaptea trecută. Doamna Moody nu mai e o „liberală." Aceasta e acum o membră a măreței Rase Albe – o luptătoare! Dar e prea târziu.

La ora 10 vezi mai mulți negrii ce cutreieră cartierul, culegând bunuri dintre ruine, lovind morții cu picioarele, jupuind hainele de pe femei și râzând nebunește în fața atrocităților lor de negrăit – exact așa cum au făcut și frații lor Mau Mau din Africa!

Reușești să supraviețuiești și să ții laolaltă micul grup pe durata întregii zile.

Însă câțiva mor, iar setea devine de nesuportat pentru fiecare dintre voi.

În jurul orei 19, când seara de vară încă mai e fierbinte în bătaia razelor de soare, trebuie să privești cum o fetiță moare în brațele mamei sale. Aceasta continuă să plângă după „mami," în timp ce mama ei îi fredona în continuu „Mami e aici, dragă mică, chiar aici! Sunt aici!" plângând încet, legănându-i căpușorul cu părul creț înainte și înapoi, înainte și înapoi, până când căpușorul copilei se înclină în lateral fără suflare.

Ochii ți se umple de lacrimi, iar inima de furie împotriva idioților și a șobolanilor din politică care au condus aici cea mai măreață națiune de pe fața pământului – și toate acestea în numele „fraternității" și a „progresului." Progres! Pe la ora 20 auzi în depărtare o mașină cu portavoce. Conduce încoace și încolo vreme lungă, dar nu poți înțelege ce spune.

Apoi întră în vecinătatea ta și începi să înțelegi ce se strigă prin difuzoare:

„Acesta este noul guvern socialist democrat al poporului american. Am îndepărtat de la putere vechiul guvern rasist al SUA. Ambasadorul ONU, Alfred Goldberg, a recunoscut deja ca legitimă noua Democrație a Poporului.

Forțele armate ale Gărzii Naționale sunt în mâinile noastre. Trupele chineze ale ONU aterizează deja în toate aeroporturile pentru a asista armata eliberatoare și iubitoare de libertate a poporului, în misiunea ei de restaurare a ordinii. E inutil să opuneți rezistență. Fără acordul nostru nimic nu se pune în mișcare în întreaga națiune. Vi se

ordină să ieșiți din ascunzători și să raportați la cel mai apropiat punct de înregistrare, pentru a fi transportați în locurile pentru refugiați deja pregătite, unde veți primi hrană după care veți fi puși la muncă. Toți cei care nu s-au înregistrat până la ora 21 din această seară, vor fi împușcați… acesta este noul Guvern socialist democrat al poporului american. Forțele armate ale Gărzii Naționale sunt în…" – mașina s-a îndepărtat prea mult de vecinătate, repetând mesajul damnării națiunii noastre, din nou și din nou.

Vederea îți devine tulbure din cauza lacrimilor; privești cum majoritatea celor prezenți iasă împiedicându-se din ascunziș și încep să hoinărească în împrejurimi, căutând „punctul de înregistrare." Tu ai găsit un glonț pentru pistol.

Îl îndrepți spre cap… când observi o tânără frumușică ce se uita la tine cu o rugăciune silențioasă în privire. Îi înmânezi pistolul și ieși anevoios din pivniță, înainte de a auzi împușcătura.

****

Ceea ce am scris mai sus nu e un vis isteric a vreunui alarmist.

Exact astfel de lucruri sunt plănuite în detaliu de către inamic – și au fost puse în aplicare în fiecare țară în negrii s-au răsculat împotriva albilor care au construit țara respectivă, cum s-a întâmplat în Angola portugheză, în Congo, Kenia, etc.

În America au început deja – așa cum începe o boală mortală, mai întâi cu o erupție minoră, urmată de inflamație care crește până când în cele din urmă se ajunge la febră violentă care pune victima între patru scânduri.

Mincinoșii și falsificatorii de hărți au făcut tot ce le-a stat în putință ca să camufleze adevărata natură a răscoalelor ce se răspândesc peste tot prin America, pentru a putea pretinde că acestea sunt rezultatul frustrării care poate fi tămăduită numai dacă „îmbunătățim" situația negrilor.

Permiteți-mi mai întâi să scot în evidență faptul că numărul și gradul de răutate a revoltelor sunt direct proporționale cu gradul de ajutor social și libertate cu care negrii au fost copleșiți. În Mississippi nu au existat răscoale de tipul Watts, pentru că în acest stat există o atitudine mai realistă cu privire la negrii și prin urmare se exercită mai mult control. Numai în marile orașe din nord și vest aceștia au pus la cale cele mai înspăimântătoare răscoale, cu toate că politicienii din nord sunt în genunchi pupând tălpile negrilor aroganți. Însă negrii au pretenții din ce în ce mai mari și nu vor fi satisfăcuți niciodată, cu excepția cazului în care culminează prădând orașul și masacrându-i pe albi, așa cum frații lor au făcut deja în Kenia și în Congo.

Mincinoșii și falsificatorii de hărți nu dezvăluie niciodată poporului american ce se află în spatele acestor revolte, continuând să repete că acestea sunt „spontane" și că sunt rezultatul sutelor de ani de opresiune. Aceste minciuni au avut suficient de mult succes pentru a-i determina pe majoritatea americanilor să creadă că revoltele erup pur și simplu în nopțile toride de vară pentru că bieții și opresații negrii nu mai suportă „frustrarea." Mai întâi de toate, evident că e la fel de cald și de frustrant și pentru milioanele de albi amărâți, însă aceștia nu se repedă în stradă cu bombe și arme pentru a se revolta și jefui.

Pentru a vedea cât de falsă și periculoasă e această minciună cu revoltele „spontane," trebuie să cunoști fundalul acestora: și, anume, decadele în care comuniștii au planificat și s-au organizat în mod răbdător pentru a le produce.

Deja am prezentat cazul lui Israel Cohen din 1912, caz care a fost însemnat în Arhiva Congresională, din care reiese că negrii reprezintă arma principală prin care comuniștii plănuiesc să preieie controlul în SUA. (Vezi Capitolul IX)

Eugene Dennis, secretarul național al Partidului Comunist din Statele Unite, a conceput planul în detaliu, înaintea celui de-al Doilea Război Mondial. Mai jos e un citat din cartea scrisă de Dennis „A Soviet America" (O Americă sovietică), citat care a fost preluat de Kenneth Goff, un ex-comunist și asociat al lui Dennis, în cartea s-a „Confessions of Satlin's Agent" (Confesiuni ale agentului lui Stalin)

> „La acea oră se așteaptă să aibă loc revolte în fiecare oraș de orice mărime. Liderii acestor gloate trebuie aleși și antrenați cu grijă dinainte. Tulburările trebuie să fie de o asemenea proporție încât să fie necesară mobilizarea în aceste zone a unui mare număr de forțe de ordine. În timp ce autoritățile încercă să aplaneze aceste revolte, bande de comuniști trebuie să preia controlul asupra stațiilor lor radio și TV și a centralelor telefonice. Alte trupe de comuniști trebuie să preia controlul asupra rezervelor de apă și să le deconecteze, și să procedeze la fel cu rețeaua electrică și cea de gaz. Casele vor fi lăsate fără apă și combustibil, și fără lumină și legătură telefonică. Oamenilor le va fi imposibil să comunice cu prietenii și cu rudele lor. Criminali profesioniști îi vor împresura pe oamenii din centrul de afaceri și-i va ține ostatici în unele dintre cele mai mari clădiri, iar femeile să fie date pe mâna gloatelor nebune după sex, până când bărbații se predau."

Fii atent la planul lor de a deconecta rețeaua de electricitate, gaz, etc. În aceasta a constat planul standard de atac al lui Mau Mau peste tot în Africa, împotriva orașelor locuite de albi. Mai întâi aceștia atacă centralele electrice și telefonice, etc. Apoi, în toiul beznei și a confuziei, aceștia lovesc cu teroarea africană sângeroasă.

Am arătat deja în Capitolul IV felul în care William Weiland împreună cu propriul nostru Departament de Stat, a conspirat cu o aroganță incredibilă pentru a-l elimina

pe pro-americanul Bastia care a tăiat toate legăturile cu națiunile comuniste, și în locul lui să-l pună la conducere pe comunistul turbat Fidel Castro.

Această manevră a fost făcută cu un scop – însă nu cu simplul scop de a ajuta comunismul în general.

Conspiratorii au avut nevoie de o bază în Lumea Nouă din care să-și lanseze campania terorii negroide, mascată sub forma unei mișcări pentru „drepturile civile." Printre alte lucruri și-au dorit o stație radio prin care să inunde mințile a milioane de americani de culoare cu propaganda lor agitatoare, dar și un refugiu pentru teroriști – așa cum a fost Laos în Vietnam.

În urma capturării Cubei de către Castro (lucru aranjat de trădătorii din propriul nostru guvern și din mass-media), au fost organizate tabere de antrenament în care teroriștii comuniști negrii să poată învăța toate tehnicile necesare implementării obișnuitului „război" terorist „de eliberare," și din care să poată fi strecurate în Statele Unite echipamentele de sabotaj, de otrăvire a rezervoarelor de apă și a depozitelor cu hrană. Îți amintești că Castro a stat la hotelul „Therzsa" din Harlem atunci când a vizitat ONU? Puțini oameni realizează că Castro e ¼ negru și că revoluția sa a fost în egală măsură o revoluție neagră și una comunistă deopotrivă!

Cuba, ca lideră a terorismului comunist negroid situată la doar nouăzeci de mile de coasta americană, a fost garantată de SUA atunci când s-a poziționat împotriva oricărui fel de atac venit din partea patrioților cubanezi care încercau să-și elibereze patria. Kennedy și Hrușciov au făcut o mare dramă falsă despre rachete și despre îndepărtarea lor (noi am prezis cu succes aceste lucruri în reportul Rockwell, pentru că știam ce puneau la cale). Rezultatul acestei șarade despre rachete, a fost acela că nimeni nu a făcut nicio inspecție – însă marinei SUA i s-a ordonat să PROTEJEZE coasta cubaneză de orice posibilă acostare a patrioților cubanezi – și acest lucru încă nu a luat sfârșit pentru că cubanezii care sunt împotriva lui Castro încă mai sunt capturați în largul mării sub amenințarea puștii, și sunt trimiși în pușcăriile din America pentru că încearcă să-și elibereze propria lor țară!

Și ca și cum asta n-ar fi fost de-ajuns, Eleanor Roosvelt împreună cu o gașcă de comuniști, a organizat o operațiune imensă de ajutorare, pentru a plăti sume uriașe și de a-i furniza lui Castro echipament rar, darămite pentru a ajuta la „salvarea" cubanezilor anti-Castro; asta în condițiile în care forțele marine SUA i-ar fi putut salva atât pe refugiați cât și pe Cuba, într-o singură zi.

Imediat ce Cuba a devenit o tabără securizată și înarmată cu artilerie grea, a țintit ca un pumnal spre inima Americii; un negru pe nume Robert Williams, șeful NAAPC din Monroe, Carolina de Nord, a luat ca ostatici un cuplu tânăr de albi. Când rebeliunea i-

a fost în cele din urmă pusă la pământ, a fugit în Cuba de unde a organizat o operațiune radio care fusese deja planificată: „RADIO FREE DIXIE."

Într-una din primele sale difuzări din Cuba, William spunea: „Am eșuat în rebeliunea armată din Monroe doar pentru că a fost prima noastră încercare, așa că am comis greșeli. De fapt am deținut suficiente forțe armate pentru a putea transforma regiunea în cenușă și moloz. Am bătut atât poliția cât și forțele de ordine. Ceea ce ne-a oprit au fost trupele federale teroriste care au fost importate din alte regiuni. Dacă am fi atacat și aceste regiuni, slăbind aceste forțe, am fi fost plini de succes."

Ceea ce falsificatorii de hărți nu le-a spus americanilor, e faptul că întregul tipar pentru revoltele din marile orașe apare în publicația lui William, „The Crusader" (Cruciatul), care a fost publicat pentru prima dată în Cuba. Aici se găsesc informațiile care practic au prezis revoltele Watts și tot aici se găsește și tehnica – și inclusiv sloganul „Let it burn!" (Să ardă!)

Mai jos e un extras din The Crusader, în care apar planurile lor precise, dar și motivele pentru care sunt convinși că pot bate întreaga SUA – exact așa cum sunt menționate în prima parte a acestui capitol:

> „Când vor avea loc violențe masive, întreaga SUA va deveni un balamuc al confuziei și al haosului. Celor ce lucrează în fabrici le va fi teamă să iasă pe străzi pentru a merge la serviciu. Celor ce lucrează la centralele telefonice și la stațiile radio le va fi și lor frică să meargă la lucru. Întreaga rețea de transporturi va fi înghețată.
>
> Magazinele vor fi distruse și jefuite, proprietățile vor fi avariate și clădirile scumpe vor fi transformate în cenușă. Conductele esențiale vor fi rupte și aruncate în aer și vor avea loc toate formele de sabotaj; violența și teroarea se vor răspândi ca o furtună de foc. În interiorul forțelor armate se vor produce conflicte.
>
> În bazele militare SUA din jurul lumii, revoluționarii se vor alia cu Afro G.I. Pentru că holocaustul va acoperi suprafețe vaste, forțele SUA vor fi împrăștiate prea mult pentru a fi efective. Muncitorii americani care vor fi prinși la locul de muncă vor încerca să se întoarcă acasă pentru a-și proteja familiile. Tirurile și trenurile nu vor putea aproviziona marile centre urbane. Economia va cădea într-o situație de haos.
>
> Opresorul imperialist rasist nu va fi făcut să îngenuncheze numai datorită abilității de luptă și a puterii militare a luptătorilor negrii pentru libertate și a aliaților lor din interiorul SUA, ci și datorită creării condițiilor economice

haotice, a frustrării apărute în urma dereglării organelor lor ultra vitale de producție, și de condițiile adverse create de lupta globală pentru libertate.

Colapsul inamicului va fi atât de formidabil în fața noului concept de revoluție, pentru că societatea sa e ultra modernă și automatizată, și pentru că forțelor sale le lipsește condiția psihologică. Oamenii noștri au fost deja condiționați în cei aproape 400 de ani de violență, teroare și foame.

Noul concept de revoluție sfidează știința și tacticile militare. Noul concept vine cu campanii fulger realizate în comunitățile urbane foarte senzitive, din care paralizia se va extinde spre comunitățile mai mici și în final spre zonele cu fermieri. Vechea metodă cu luptele de guerilă, așa cum era organizată din păduri și din afara orașelor, este inefectivă într-o țară puternică cum este SUA. Orice forță de acest fel ar fi lichidată într-o oră. Noul concept e acela de a te apropia cât mai mult de inamic pentru a-i neutraliza armamentul său modern și feroce. Noul concept creează condiții în care e implicată întreaga comunitate, fie că aceasta vreau sau nu să se implice. Perpetuează o stare de confuzie și de distrugere a proprietății private. Dislocă organele însărcinate cu menținerea armoniei și a ordinii și reduce puterea centrală la nivelul unei caracatițe neajutorate și răschirate. În timpul zilei au loc revolte sporadice și împușcături. Noaptea aduce cu sine război în toată regula, lupte organizate și teroare fără limită împotriva opresorului și a forțelor acestuia. O astfel de campanie va materializa sfârșitul opresiei și a nedreptății sociale din SUA în mai puțin de 90 de zile, și creează fundamentul necesar implementării Constituției SUA cu dreptate și cu egalitate pentru toți oamenii.

Nu mai e un lucru evident acela că oamenii noștri nu pot câștiga o astfel de bătălie. Lumea s-a schimbat și situația s-a schimbat în favoarea afro-americanilor. Aceia care insistă că noi nu putem câștiga sunt fie agenți ai opresorului, masochiști latenți sau ignoranți cu privire la noile fapte de viață. Acum nu mai avem nevoie de „tătici" albi pentru prietenii noștri. Ceea ce ne trebuie sunt niște luptători în stilul lui John Browns.

Prietenii noștri cresc în putere de jur împrejurul lumii, în timp ce opresorii devin slabi. E important ca noi să stabilim imediat legături puternice cu frații noștri din America Latină, Asia și Africa. E timpul ca oamenii noștri să înceteze să mai coopereze cu opresorul și să depună mai mult efort în expunerea naturii bestiale a acestuia în fața întregii lumi. Da, putem câștiga pentru că lupta noastră e dreaptă, iar camarazii noștri sunt mulți la număr. Victoria e la îndemâna noastră.

SĂ NE PREGĂTIM SĂ O ÎNȘFĂCĂM!"

Acum citește această reproducere statică a ceea ce a fost difuzat la milioane de afro-americani de a lor „RADIO FREE DIXIE" și apoi vei înțelege mai bine ce înseamnă toate aceste revolte ale negrilor, dar și ce anume se află pregătit pentru viitorul Americii – asta dacă nu se iau curând măsuri drastice.

O DIFUZARE A RADIOULUI FREE DIXIE

> „Se apropie ora zero. Vânturile tulburărilor și a violenței se apropie de țărmul opresiei și a nemulțumirii. Forțele rasiste ale tiraniei și a urii se apropie și-i prăpădește pe oamenii noștri dezumanizați și așa-ziși violenți și neajutorați. În acest ceas crucial al luptei noastre lungi și amare pentru supraviețuire în America rasistă, filozofia violenței SOCA e calea spre suicid și exterminare. Poporul rasist și asupritor din America de Nord e o brută sălbatică. E o fiară furioasă lipsită de sensibilitățile umane. Credulii amăgiți ce vorbesc de puterea non-violenței și a iubirii care să fie întrebuințată la îmblânzirea furiei sălbaticilor albi, nu fac decât să ne conducă poporul brutal de asuprit spre genocidul violent și sângeros.
>
> Criminalul rasist ce susține supremația albă are o frică mortală de auto-apărarea poporului nostru care a fost subjugat pentru prea multă vreme. Asta se datorează faptului că poziția Statelor Unite în lume e atât de sensibilă în ziua de azi, încât orice revoltă prelungită și răspândită în lung și-n latul națiunii, ar lovi în bot farsa numită „stil de viață democratic." Contrar lucrurilor de care bufonii rasiști încearcă să-i convingă pe oamenii noștri, nu negrii ar fi exterminați într-un astfel de conflict, ci așa-zisul stil american al acestor imperialiști rasiști care conspiră să cucerească, să domine și să răspândească în jurul lumii justiția de tipul Birmingham. Toate popoarele civilizate din lume simpatizează cu strădania noastră de a civiliza această rasă suverană de sălbatici, împreună cu jungla lor numită democrația reprezentativă a SUA."

Cunoscând lucrurile pe care forțele comuniste „eliberatoare" le-au comis în Congo, Kenia, Vietnam și în alte locuri din lume – și anume uciderile în masă, tortura, violurile și jafurile – mai ai vreo urmă de îndoială referitoare la viitorul care e pregătit pentru America?

Mai pare improbabilă prima parte a acestui capitol?

N-ar trebui. Cel puțin nu pentru aceia care văd tiparul istoric care a fost dezvoltat, nestingherit, timp de jumătate de secol.

Albii au domnit cândva lumea cu o mână de fier relativ justă și omenoasă. Au existat abuzuri, însă acestea nu se aseamănă nici pe departe cu cele care au loc atunci când domnia e dată pe mâna raselor colorate pe care albii le-au dominat și le-a civilizat.

Astăzi, când albii au devenit „prea liberali pentru a lupta" – după cum s-a lăudat Hrușciov – și când nu mai impun purtarea civilizată asupra raselor colorate și înapoiate, acestea se ridică peste tot în lume ca niște animale din junglă care au fost dezlănțuite, și-și afundă colții în gâtlejul celor ce odinioară le-au fost maeștri. Asta li s-a întâmplat deja celor din Kenia. Albii au chicotit în fața ideii că Mau Mau va putea câștiga vreodată prin Voodoo-ul lor primitiv și prin terorismul lor sângeros. Însă Mau Mau într-adevăr a câștigat, iar diabolicul Kenyatta acum conduce atât Kenia cât și pe albii care au așteptat prea mult.

Albilor din Congo și din multe alte locuri le-a luat prea mult ca să realizeze ce se punea la cale, iar acum sunt fie morți, violați sau dați dispăruți.

În cele din urmă albii din Rhodesia au realizat ce îi pândea și s-au mobilizat în mod curajos pentru a se proteja pe ei și pe civilizația lor. Totuși, e interesant de notat faptul că întreaga conducere SUA sprijină forțele sălbăticiei și a uciderii îndreptate împotriva propriilor noștri frați și surori din Rhodesia (și din Africa de Sud).

Oamenii din Statele Unite încă nu pot vedea faptul că infernul dezlănțuit ne negrii nu e nici sporadic, nici spontan și nu e nici rezultatul frustrării, ci e o invazie foarte bine organizată și planificată a țării noastre de către inamic, care deja se află pe teritoriul nostru și ne atacă.

Dacă aceștia ar fi debarcat din vapoare și ar fi fugit pe plaja și, ajungând în orașe ar fi făcut ceea ce fac acum, aceștia ar fi fost opriți imediat. Însă din moment ce mincinoșii și falsificatorii de hărți, cu „iubirea" și cu fraternitatea lor tâmpită, îi face pe cei mai mulți americani să creadă că în spatele tuturor acestor lucruri „nu există nici un plan," poporul nostru și cea mai mare parte a „liderilor" noștri ajung să tolereze o escaladă anuală a atacului îndreptat împotriva noastră de milioane de negrii și de comuniști.

Unul dintre scopurile acestei cărți, Puterea Albilor, e acela de a alerta poporul nostru cu privire la această amenințare mortală. Și una dintre cele mai bune metode de a realiza acest lucru, e de a ASCULTA ceea ce inamicul are de spus. Acesta nu-și ascunde planurile; ba din contră, se laudă cu ele! Am imprimat numai o fracțiune din documentele disponibile pe care chiar TU ți le poți procura.

Doar pentru a arăta la ce anume mă refer, mai jos e coperta din spate a uneia dintre broșurile Crusaders publicate de Robert Williams. Și tu își poți procura o copie dacă îi scrii acestui individ la adresa care apare pe spatele acestui plan comunist de măcelărire și violare a Americii.

… profesori din Japonia care sunt interesați de această chestiune și problemă a negrilor. Acesta nu e doar un grup academic de cercetare, ci se mobilizează împotriva oricărui fel de discriminare rasială și participă în mișcările de democratizare din Japonia.

Aceștia trimit delegați în Congresul Solitar al Afro-asiaticilor (Afro-Asian Peoples Solidarity Congresses) și cooperează cu Comitetul Japonez Anti-discriminare din Africa de Sud. Pe lângă aceste activități, de patru ori pe an societatea Kobe-City University publică un buletin care-i informează pe japonezi despre situația luptei de eliberare a afro-americanilor și include lucrări literare ale negrilor și articole istorice informative în limba japoneză.

INTRĂ PE FRECVENȚA RADIO FREE DIXIE – 690 (frecvență lungă). Cea mai bună recepție: radiourile pe tranzistori, de mașină și din casă, cu antene montate afară. VINERI, 1011 PM, DUMINICĂ și MARȚI la 11-12 noaptea (E.S.T.)

APELUL CRUSADER

AJUTĂ la construirea lui CRUSADER! Avem nevoie de distribuitori voluntari peste tot în lume. În special avem nevoie de oameni care să ne transmită mesajul în ghetourile negre. Ajută la distribuirea lui CRUSADER în biserica ta, în școala și în clubul de angajați sau de șomeri din care faci parte. Avem nevoie de contribuții financiare, dar și discuri cu jazz pentru RADIO FREE DIXIE. Pentru pachetul de broșuri, scrie-ne la MRS. ANNE OLSON, 21 ELLIS GARDENS, TORONTO 3, ONTARIO, CANADA.

– PUBLICAT ÎN CUBA SUB FORMĂ DE PUBLICAȚIE PRIVATĂ –

THE CRUSADER

Acest gunoi e distribuit în America de Nord prin intermediul unei femei din Canada pe nume Anne Oslon, după cum se poate vedea din fotostatul de mai sus. Pe această cale am procurat lucrurile pe care vi le-am arătat mai sus.

Ține minte că prin toate aceste publicații, agitatorii comuniști îi îndeamnă pe cititori ca mai întâi să atace sursa de ELECTRICITATE a albilor, astfel încât să-și poată împrăștia teroarea în beznă. Aceasta e tema recurentă din The Crusader; din nou și din nou, liderul Mau Mau american pune emfază pe faptul că primul pas în cucerirea Americii prin terorism, e distrugerea CENTRALELOR ELECTRICE și crearea beznei la nivel național.

Doamna Anne Olson, de pe strada Ellis Gardens, nr. 21, le trimite negrilor din America de Nord astfel de materiale. De ce repet acel nume și acea adresă de DOUĂ ORI?

Pentru că e ceva uimitor despre ALTCINEVA care locuiește pe strada Ellis Gardens, 21. D-l Olson, soțul d-nei Olson, a vizitat Cuba lui Castro în anul 1965. Trei luni mai târziu, pe 9 noiembrie 1965, centrala hidroelectrică Sir Adam Beck nr.2, situată în vecinătatea orașului Toronto, Ontario, a experimentat o pană monstruoasă de curent care a lăsat în beznă totală, în timpul nopții, întreaga regiune de la New York City până în Canada – o pătrime din SUA, plus Canada!

D-l Olson a lucrat ca tehnician la centrala hidroelectrică Sir Adam Beck nr.2! (vezi buletinul Christian Crusade, din martie 1966, p. 5) Nu e acest lucru cel puțin suspicios?

Cu toate acestea, ofițerii din Comitetul Național pentru Energie din Canada, oficialii din Comisia Energiei Hidroelectrice din Ontario și Comisia de Energie din SUA care au investigat pana de curent, n-au menționat niciodată acest fapt curios, ci mai degrabă s-au aventurat într-o sumedenie de discuții duble despre „erori de calcul." (Alte pene de curent începând cu acel moment: Texas, New Mexico și Mexico mai târziu în 1965; Cincinnati și Kentucky în mai 1967; Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York și Delaware în iunie 1967.) „Erori de calcul?" – care să lase fără curent 30 milioane de oameni timp de 12 ORE sau mai mult?

N-ar fi oare cel puțin prudent ca d-l Olson să fie cercetat, pentru a se verifica dacă nu cumva acesta a FĂCUT ceea ce nevasta s-a oribilă RECOMANDĂ?

Până una alta, din nefericire există un sâmbure de adevăr în ceea ce predică William și acești teroriști: că, în timp ce America s-a fortificat în ceea ce privește armamentul și mașinăriile, aceasta a devenit moale și dependentă de aceste mașinării și armament.

Și nu e ca și cum americanii nu se mai știm lupta; ci are de-a face cu faptul că avem din ce în ce mai multe mașinării și arme de foc care să facă treaba în locul nostru, și devenim pe zi ce trece tot mai dependenți de aceste metode mecanizate. Ne pierdem ferocitatea pe care străbunii noștri au avut-o în luptă. Devenim o națiune care nu știe decât să apese pe butoane.

> „Majoritatea americanilor s-ar panica dacă s-ar întâmpla vreodată ca TV-ul și radioul să fie întrerupte, electricitatea să cadă, telefonul să fie tăiat, apa să fie oprită și să nu fie nimeni care să le spună ce să facă" – așa se laudă acest terorist comunist negru, Robert Williams.

Și Williams are dreptate!

> „Aceștia (americanii) s-ar așeza în întuneric și-ar aștepta ca radioul să difuzeze din nou și să le spună ce să facă," – continuă acesta.

Și din nou, acesta are dreptate – afară de cazul în care schimbăm acest lucru!

Acum ia în calcul că negrii din Los Angeles, Detroit, Chicago, Cleveland și din multe alte orașe, au dovedit deja că sunt capabili să cucerească departamente întregi de poliție din aceste orașe imense. Numai Garda Națională cu tancuri și cu artilerie grea a fost capabilă să restaureze ordinea. În Detroit, nici măcar Garda Națională nu a fost de ajuns, și a trebuit să fie chemată armata. Polițiștii sunt neajutorați. (Și în fiecare zi se aplică din ce în ce mai multe „cătușe" pe mâinile poliției, pentru a o face chiar și mai neajutorată. Pe lângă asta se lucrează pentru a lua armele din mâinile albilor.)

Însă nu în asta constă adevăratul pericol și nu acesta e țelul final al revoluționarilor negrii.

După cum s-a putut vedea din fotostatul preluat din The Crusader, aceștia țintesc spre Forțele Armate!

Zi de zi, săptămână de săptămână, an de an, negrii năvălesc în Armata noastră, în Marină, în Forțele Aeriene și Corpul Pușcașilor Marini – și în Garda Națională!

Toți președinții recenți au întrecut cu mult măsura, asigurându-se că negrii sunt favorizați (în defavoarea albilor) în alocarea promoțiilor. Nu sunt făcuți doar egali, ci sunt favorizați.

Președintele Kennedy a mers până acolo încât a însărcinat un evreu, pe Abe Fortas, cu întocmirea raportului Gesell Raport (G.R.), care e un studiu special menit să descopere din ce în ce mai multe metode prin care să creeze ofițeri și subofițeri negrii. Așa au ajuns să instaleze comisari politici în aproape fiecare unitate – aceștia sunt de regulă negrii – care să raporteze fiecare ofițer senior care nu făcea îndeajuns pentru a-i împinge pe negrii în sus. Acest lucru se întâmplă chiar acum, în timp ce citești aceste rânduri.

Ca rezultat, serviciile sunt umplute din ce în ce mai repede cu negrii, și mai ales cu șefi negrii: caporali negrii, sergenți negrii, locotenenți negrii – până la generali negrii! Astăzi, toate serviciile cu excepția Marinei sunt compuse între ¼ și ⅛ din negrii, cu un procent chiar mai ridicat de ofițeri! (vezi Gusell Report)

Întreabă-te ce se întâmplă în fiecare cartier în care se mută negrii.

Nu se mută albii din acel cartier?

Până și evreii recunosc că orașele din nordul SUA sunt acum mai segregate decât cele din sud, ca urmare a faptului că, pe măsură ce negrii au devenit din ce în ce mai numeroși în orașe, albii s-au mutat în suburbii.

Când negrii se mută în cartier, albii părăsesc cartierul.

Și exact asta se întâmplă și în Forțele noastre Armate – exact cu a fost planificat! Cu excepția recruților care nu au de ales, Forțele Armate se umple cu negrii – și negrii

ajung la conducere. Orice efort întreprins de ofițerii albi sinceri, de a opri această cursă a negrilor spre posturile de conducere e condamnată drept „bigotism," iar ofițerii care încearcă să insiste pe promovarea bazată pe merit, ajunge și el să fie discriminat. Știu despre ce vorbesc. Nu cu mult timp în urmă am făcut parte din Forțele Armate. Negrii sunt reînrolați; albii pleacă.

Procesul se află într-o continuă accelerare și se auto-perpetuează. Dacă ai văzut vreodată cum un cartier „devine negru," atunci știi la ce mă refer. Mai întâi un singur negru, apoi o mână de negrii. După care, dintr-o dată, întregul cartier e plin de negrii.

Așa se întâmplă și în Armată, în Forțele Aeriene, în Marină și într-un ritm mai scăzut în Amiralitate. Credem că suntem protejați în spatele unei bariere de rachete, de arme nucleare și de alte mașinării tehnologice – care fără doar și poate sunt cele mai puternice pe care le-a cunoscut vreodată lumea.

Însă dacă această mașinărie și armament cade în mâinile inamicului, atunci nu numai că devine inutilă pentru noi, ci fără îndoială înseamnă și moartea noastră sigură!

Chiar în acest moment, politicienii corupți și demagogi pun aceste arme mărețe în mâinile africanilor!

Și în schimb, negrii intră din ce în ce mai mult sub controlul revoluționarilor Mau Mau!

Pe lângă pericolul la care suntem expuși din cauza propriilor noastre Forțe Armate aflate în mâinile negrilor, în marile orașe din nord mai există și pericolul personal de la om la om, venit din partea organizației teroriste din noua generație de luptători negri de guerilă.

În Chicago există o bandă enormă de criminali adolescenți negrii, numită „The Mighty Blackstone Rangers," care are mii de membrii. Obișnuia să existe o bandă mai mică numită „Disciples," însă recent aceasta a fuzionat cu „Rangers" pentru a crea cea mai mare bandă ucigașă de negrii din Statele Unite. Aceștia sunt atât de bine organizați, încât au centre de comandă, folosesc radiotelefoane și negociază „tratate de pace" cu șeful poliției din Chicago – transmise la TV! Aceștia reprezintă teroarea orașului Chicago!

Astăzi majoritatea dintre ei sunt încă adolescenți. Sunt rezultatul a 20 de ani în care albii au plătit taxe uriașe pentru ajutorul social, care în mod literal a permis reproducerea a milioane de negrii fără rădăcini, fără case, fără bune moravuri și care nu au respect pentru nimic – cu atât mai puțin pentru „autorități."

Americanul alb de rând și-a uitat moștenirea violentă.

Știu că și eu am fost uitat de ea, până am lansat Partidul Nazist american.

Copil fiind, bineînțeles că ai avut parte de câteva bătăi la școală. Poate că ai luptat, ca și mine, în câteva războaie.

Însă până și în război e rară lupta corp la corp și violența-până-la-moarte. Unul în o mie nu experimentează asta.

Însă timp de milenii, violența-până-la-moarte a făcut parte din viața cotidiană a rasei umane. Și violența-până-la-moarte încă mai face parte din viața zilnică a negrilor din majoritatea marilor orașe. Se rățoiesc unii la alții cu cuțite, bricege, pistoale, securi, cu mâinile goale și chiar și cu dinții. Sunt obișnuiți cu asta, motiv pentru care nu sunt „șocați" când sunt dintr-o dată copleșiți de o explozie de acest fel de violență mortală – la fel cum nici un câine nu e „șocat" de o bătălie între câini.

Și cel mai important, aceste milioane de negrii tineri și robuști au învățat arta violenței – până la moarte. Ei știu ce au de făcut.

Dar tu, știi?

Ce-ai face dacă ai fi atacat chiar acum, de o bandă cu cagule, cuțite, pistoale și bombe?

Acești negrii bine organizați sunt familiarizați cu violența: știu cum să o folosească, dar și cum să se apere de ea. Nu-i panichează.

Dar majoritatea bărbaților albi au devenit moi în spirit, atunci când vine vorba de a fi pregătiți, în fiecare moment, de a luptă în mod personal până la moarte.

Când aceste milioane de adolescenți negrii care acum învață violența și terorismul personal pe străzile din marile noastre orașe vor trece de vârsta de douăzeci de ani și vor fi și înarmați până-n dinți – așa cum mulți dintre ei sunt deja – vor fi pregătiți de o revoluție prin violență personală care-i va lăsa pe albii de rând năuciți și neajutorați.

Îi știu pe acești „copii" negrii. Sunt atât de obișnuiți cu violența și oroarea încât rând când sunt puși față în față cu ele. Nu le e frică de nici un polițist și nici de pistoale sau de cuțite – nu le e frică de nimic. Au puține de pierdut și statutul pe care îl au în bandele lor de negrii, e bazat pe un disprețul lor total în fața pericolului și al violenței. A fi încarcerat cu aceste animale sălbatice, așa cum adesea ajung să fiu, e o educație terifiantă.

Îi îmbrăcăm în uniforme pe acești zeci de mii de ucigași negrii și le înmânăm cele mai mortale arme din istoria lumii!

Ce crezi că se va întâmpla când vor decide să întoarcă aceste arme împotriva ta – așa cum am arătat deja că plănuiesc să facă?

Deja negrii protestează împotriva uciderii colorașilor (inamicii vietcong), iar liderii lor cei mai turbați, cum e Carmichael (care mai nou e rege), îi învață pe soldați să protesteze – nu să lupte.

Iar guvernul nostru laș îi lasă să scape cu acest protest. Pentru câtă vreme crezi că se poate continua cu astfel de proteste, fără a degenera într-o răscoală în toată regula în Forțele Armate? – Care de asemenea e planificată și documentată?

Și cum mai exact îți închipui că Forțele Armate vor putea domoli o astfel de răscoală internă a negrilor, când fiecare alb din trupele armate a fost învățat că a te opune negrilor înseamnă a fi plin de „ură;" când mulți dintre ofițeri sunt negrii; când războinicii rasei albe au fost scoși la pensie în mod prematur – cum e imortalul „Chesty" Puller din Corpul Pușcașilor Marini și o mie alții asemenea lui – când albii sunt complet dezorganizați, în timp ce negrii beneficiază de o comunicare instantanee și aproape perfectă; când fiecărui lider negru i se face paradă la TV și în presa internațională, astfel încât toți negrii să-l cunoască și să fie gata să-l asculte, când albii nu au nici un lider real, pentru că oricine îndrăznește să se numească un lider al albilor ajunge să fie ori ignorat în mod complet de mass-media, ori dezonorat drept un „bigot" sau „plin de ură" astfel încât nu poate fi eficace cu proprii săi semeni?

În fapt, pe durata primelor ore a unei astfel de răscoale a negrilor în interiorul forțelor noastre armate, mulți dintre albi vor ajunge să-l ajute pe inamic – lucru care de asemenea a fost plănuit și documentat în Crusader.

Oamenii noștri au fost spălați pe creier și înfrânți într-un mod atât de damnabil prin dozele de propagandă evreiască despre „fraternitate" și „dragoste," fără a mai menționa propaganda comunistă îndreptată asupra negrilor, încât populația noastră – și Forțele Armate – roiesc cu acești „iubitori de negrii" – care nu sunt decât albi ce cred cu adevărat că e datoria lor, într-un fel sau altul, să-i prefere pe acești negrii în locul propriilor lor semeni albi. Dacă totul e pus bine „la cale," spunându-le că această răscoală a negrilor e cu scopul de a instaura un guvern „fratern" chiar mai liberal decât cel actual, o mulțime de albi nătărăi vor lua partea inamicilor mortali, suficient de mult timp pentru a garanta victoria acestor negrii sălbatici și a liderilor lor evrei comuniști.

Exact asta s-a întâmplat în fiecare țară în care comuniștii au preluat puterea – iar colaboratorii stupizi au sfârșit lichidați de comuniști și de negrii, ca niște tâmpiți și trădători periculoși ce sunt!

Sunt bine conștient că, pe când dictez aceste rânduri, întreaga chestiune pare prea extravagantă pentru a merita să fie crezută sau investigată. Dacă aș fi fost în locul tău, nici eu n-aș fi ajuns să cred toate aceste lucruri dacă nu le-aș fi investigat și dacă n-aș fi descoperit că aceleași lucruri s-au întâmplat din nou și din nou, peste tot în lume, în

timp ce victimele au fost mereu prea încremenite și împietrite pentru a crede că așa ceva li s-ar putea întâmpla lor.

Titlul acestui capitol e „Coșmar."

Acel titlu nu se referă numai la lucrurile ce se află înaintea noastră dacă le lăsăm să se întâmple, ci și la agonia de nedescris prin care trec cei ce ȘTIU.

Dacă ai fost unui dintre puținii oameni care a avertizat America cu privire la primejdia fatală în care află, doar ca să constanți că nimeni nu te ascultă, atunci cunoști coșmarul despre care vorbesc.

Asta se aseamănă mult cu vremea în care eram copil și mergeam la unul dintre acele filme horror, în care mâna păroasă se întindea mereu pentru a o apuca de la spate pe eroina nebănuitoare. Ai fi vrut să strigi la ea „FII ATENTĂ ÎN SPATELE TĂU!" – atâta doar că nu puteai!

În ziua de azi America e acea eroină nebănuitoare și lipsită de griji, care se preocupă plină de fericire de toate lucrurile triviale, în timp ce laba păroasă a negrilor ținând sus secera și ciocanul, se apropie pe la spate din ce în ce mai mult. Fie ca noi să-i putem striga la timp: TREZEȘTE-TE!

Însă acesta nu e un film.

Acele gheare păroase ca de maimuță au sugrumat deja gâtul multor națiuni nebănuitoare, chiar sub nasul nostru.

Astfel în ultimii cincizeci de ani, națiunile au fost secerate una câte una.

Și ce-am făcut NOI cu privire la asta?

CINCIZECI DE ANI DE FALIMENT

Dacă m-aș fi născut acum o mie de ani, aș fi fost de „aripă stânga."

Toate grupurile de animale sociale superioare, așa cum sunt lupii, focile, maimuțele, etc., trăiesc în guverne de te tiranie absolută, conduse de cel mai superior individ care e capabil să-și învingă toți rivalii. Acesta este singurul mod în care Natura îi poate garanta grupului cea mai bună conducere, în lupta pentru supraviețuire. Nici un alt fel de „guvern" nu poate fi nici conceput și nici rezonabil printre animalele superioare.

Pentru animalele care nu-și pot imagina o situație diferită, această „tiranie" naturală nu înseamnă suferință. Odată stabilită, animalele acceptă pur și simplu dominația absolută a învingătorului în același fel în care acceptă și furtunile, durerea, migrațiile anuare, nașterea și alte fenomene din lumea naturală în care au fost prăsite.

Pe când primii oameni de peșteră răsăreau din starea de brută-proastă, în mod inevitabil „guvernul" lor era o rămășiță a acestei domnii câștigată prin bătălie.

În ceea ce ține de geologie și antropologie, numai în timpurile recente oamenii au devenit suficient de imaginativi și inteligenți pentru a trece de la sistemele de credință bazate pe dominația liderului, la cele bazate pe conceptul abstract de „libertate." Chiar și în ziua de azi, acest concept le e complet străin și inutil grupurilor primitive și sălbatice în condițiile lor naturale de trai. Ori de câte ori grupurile civilizate mai avansate încearcă să le ofere sau să forțeze asupra popoarelor înapoiate conceptele lor nobile legate de guvernarea „liberă," înapoiații revin imediat la dictatorii și tiranii lor, așa cum se poate vedea peste tot în tropice, în Africa, Haiti, etc.

Regii și căpeteniile timpurii din civilizația europeană, bărbați ca regii vikingi, King Arthur și Wilhelm Cuceritorul, au fost eroi cu adevărat războinici, capabili de a-și dovedi regia în combat mortal, exact ca în grupurile primitive. Și, din moment ce popoarele lor mai trăiau încă aproape de Natură, guvernările lor au fost de regulă acceptate de majoritatea cetățenilor din acele vremuri.

Bărbații puternici și cu adevărat curajoși, sunt arareori cumpliți sau diabolici; ticăloșenia și sălbăticia sunt trăsături ale oamenilor slabi, niciodată a celor puternici.

Însă pe când regia devenea o instituție ereditară, au ajuns să fie „regi" oameni complet slabi și lipsiți de valoare, care niciodată n-ar fi supraviețuit în luptă. Iar „domniile" lor crude și diabolice au fost absolut intolerabile.

Sub domnia acestor tirani vicioși și stupizi, gânditorii și curajoșii vremii – indiferent de talia lor – începeau să-și pună viața în pericol dacă li se opuneau acestor bărbați mici și diabolici, sau dacă se opuneau sistemului care a produs astfel de „regi."

Eu m-aș fi numărat printre acești bărbați care și-ar fi pus viața în pericol sub o astfel de domnie.

Într-o epocă a absolutismului, a autorității nenaturale și tiranice, oamenii care aveau respect de sine și-au dat viața pentru ca urmașii lor să se bucure de mai multă ușurare sub această autoritate arbitrară totală a slăbănogilor nevrednici, și pentru ca acest sistem de tiranie ereditară să poată fi controlat.

Ca rezultat au apărut primele parlamente europene.

În cadrul acestor grupuri de nobili care începeau să limiteze autoritatea absolută a regilor, aceia care favorizau chiar mai mult limitarea puterii monahale și garantarea mai multor „libertăți individuale" pentru oameni, în mod tradițional ședeau în partea STÂNGĂ.

În partea opusă acestui grup, în DREAPTA, ședeau cei care favorizau fie status quo sau mai multă putere autocratică pentru rege – mai multă guvernare și mai puțină libertate individuală.

Aceasta e originea aripii de „stânga" și de „dreapta" și tot aici se găsește și adevăratul înțeles al acestor cuvinte.

În timp ce occidentul suferea din cauza tiraniei zdrobitoare a slăbănogilor, a nebunilor și a uneltitorilor ce apăreau sub formă de „regi" (și sub forma sistemului care-i încorona), locul celor ce aveau respect de sine și care nu și-ar fi plecat capul în fața jugului tiranului, era în STÂNGA. Iar eu acolo m-aș fi aflat până când diabolismul ar fi fost corectat.

Pe scurt, încă de la apariția primilor occidentali, în mod necesar omenirea s-a luptat împotriva tiraniei de „dreapta," împotriva puterii arbitrare și absolute și împotriva sistemului care plasa această putere în mod irevocabil în mâinile slăbănogilor și a nebunilor. Prin urmare, timp de o mie de ani, „progresul" însemna să te miști spre aripa SRÂNGĂ.

Cu toate acestea, pe cât de rea a fost tirania absolută a aripii de extremă dreapta, aceasta a avut avantajul ordinii. Poseda un statut social și politic ierarhic, o ordine de la rege până jos la cele mai de jos șerb. Toată lumea își cunoștea „locul" și orice dezordine în societate era rezolvată sumar de rege și de „nobilii" acestuia, ajutați de armată. Un Martin Luther King și răscoala lui nu ar fi rezistat mai mult de 10 minute în societatea feudală. Pentru că în societate era „ordine." Însă aceasta era un fel de „ordine" de tip penitenciar.

Astfel, în extrema dreaptă a spectrului politic, există tiranie absolută dar și ordine absolută.

Îndepărtându-te de această tiranie absolută de aripă dreaptă, te puteai îndrepta numai spre aripa stângă. Și la extrema opusă, extrema de aripă stânga care e politica opusă extremei de dreapta, se află libertatea totală și lipsa ordinii – „anarhia!" Anarhia e o condiție în care guvernul nu există, în care fiecare om e liber să facă exact așa cum îl taie. La această condiție țintesc marxiștii care afirmă că în cazul comunismului „perfect," guvernul se „ofilește de la sine." (Un lucru extrem de ciudat e faptul că acesta este și ținta la care vor să ajungă și conservatorii de tip Bircher și cușer – și, anume, „guvernare mai puțină," etc., etc.)

Însă atunci când guvernul nu există – în ciuda teoriilor frumoase ale comuniștilor și ale Bircher-ilor – nu există nici ordine și nici siguranță pentru cetățenii decenți. În timpul grevei poliției din Boston, în anii '20, înainte ca Coolidge să întrerupă această grevă cu ajutorul Gărzii Naționale, peste tot prin Boston au avut loc vărsări de sânge și jafuri, și când acest oraș nu a avut poliție, nici un cetățean decent nu a putut să iasă din casă. Chiar și închiși în casă, cetățenii decenți erau predispuși la a fi atacați, jefuiți, violați și ultragiați.

Nicăieri nu vor fi, absolut toți oamenii din lumea asta, plini de „noblețe" și de „dragoste" față de semenii lor. Și atâta timp cât există chiar și un singur păduche care să recurgă la forță cu scopul de a jefui, viola, prăda, ucide, etc., atunci societatea trebuie să aibă la dispoziție vreun fel de guvernare și vreun tip de forță pentru a se proteja chiar și de un mic grup de prădători.

Pentru a recapitula, e intolerabilă tirania absolută căzută în mâinile nebunilor și a slăbănogilor.

Dar la fel de intolerabilă e și o libertate absolută – anarhia.

La fel ca în toate afacerile umane, răspunsul nu se află în extreme, ci în ceea ce Platon numea „media de aur" – adică un echilibru dintre cele două extreme; suficient de multă autoritate pentru a păstra ordinea și îndeajuns de multă libertate pentru a evita tirania.

În fine, în lupta de a scăpa de mizeria tiraniei totale din Evul Mediu feudal, occidentalii n-au avut de ales decât să se îndrepte spre aripa de stânga – de la tirania și ordinea totală, la cealaltă extremă a libertății totale și a lipsei de ordine – adică spre haos. Prin urmare aș fi fost forțat să mă mut spre stânga, urmând lupta pentru ceva libertate de sub tirania absolută impusă de „regi" slăbănogi și incapabili. Însă omenirea are un obicei prost când vine vorba de corectarea răutății. Aceasta adesea se luptă din

răsputeri și pentru multă vreme pentru a corecta un rău, numai că continuă să se miște prea mult în aceiași direcție și astfel din corecție ia naștere un alt rău!

Exact asta s-a și întâmplat în Civilizația Occidentală.

„Libertatea” a devenit un fetiș nebun, un moto smintit și ilogic în fața căruia toată lumea se închină, indiferent dacă aceasta e o libertate reală și responsabilă – ca aceea pe care America a cunoscut-o în timpul anilor 1800 – sau libertinismul sălbatic, ucigaș și vicios travestit sub formă de „libertate” – cum e cel al Africii sălbatice și al Americii de „aripă stângă.”

Noi cei din Partidul Național Socialist al albilor, credem că occidentalii s-au îndreptat în mod necesar spre stânga timp de o mie de ani, îndepărtându-se de tirania totală a aripii de dreapta, până când a atins o „medie de aur” a unui echilibru perfect dintre nevoia de ordine (și ceva guvernare) și nevoia de libertate.

Credem că media ideală de aur din politică a fost atinsă în Constituția americană – și nicidecum produsul murdar și sucit pe care actuala Curte Supremă l-a făcut din ea, ci Constituția originală care a echilibrat în mod magnific guvernul în privința legilor și a controalelor, constituție care a fost concepută de inspirații noștri Părinți Fondatori.

Înainte de a continua, dați-mi voie să fac un sumar al argumentului expus până acum. Termenul de „stânga” și „dreapta” se referă numai la gradul de autoritate prezent într-o societate. Cu cât un guvern e mai autoritar, cu atât acesta se află mai spre „dreapta;” cu cât acesta e mai libertarian, cu atât acesta se află mai spre „stânga.” Acesta e un fapt istoric și semantic.

Extrema dreaptă a spectrului politic e tiranie absolută – toată ordinea fără libertate.

Extrema stângă a spectrului politic e libertate absolută – toată libertatea fără ordine.

Ambele extreme sunt intolerabile pentru albii din Civilizația Occidentală.

Idealul spre care să se țintească e echilibrul perfect în care guvernarea e suficient de autoritară pentru a garanta ordinea și siguranța fiecărui cetățean, în timp ce cetățenilor li se permite o maximă libertate personală de sub guvernarea arbitrară și forța nedreaptă.

În ciuda faptului că în ziua de azi termenul e utilizat în mod eronat de aproape toată lumea, nu pot evita să declar că, în Civilizația Occidentală, țelul bunei guvernări e acela de a evita extremele intolerabile atât a aripii de stânga, cât și a celei de dreapta, și de a fonda un guvern de centru.

TOTUȘI… și acesta e un „totuși” al naibii de important.

Când occidentalul s-a deplasat suficient de mult spre stânga pentru a corecta răutatea tiraniei, acesta n-a reușit să frâneze!

După ce am fondat Republica Americană constituțională în 1789 – care a reprezentat echilibrul perfect dintre autoritate, ordine și libertate, am continuat să ne deplasăm spre stânga – spre libertinism și anarhie!

După mii de ani de luptă pentru „libertate," occidentalul nu a fost satisfăcut atunci când a atins un punct moderat. Asemenea unui om ce moarte de sete în deșert, când dă de apă nu se poate opri din băut și sfârșește mort, tot așa și occidentalul, fiind nespus de însetat după libertate, a înaintat până a trecut de echilibrul inspirat și moderat al Constituției din 1789 pentru a urmări himera „libertății," până în ziua de azi în care ne aflăm în pragul anarhiei – până când există atât de multă „libertate" mincinoasă încât cei ca Stokley Carmichael, Rap Brown și Martin Luther King pot supraviețui în mod legal în timp ce provoacă răscoale, vărsări de sânge și război chiar aici în sânul nostru, pentru care să primească premii mondiale pentru „pace!"

Toate formele de autoritate, de la tatăl familiei până la poliție și soldați, a fost atât de descurajată și ridiculizată încât generația noastă tânără disprețuiește orice fel de autoritate. Părinții strașnici de modă veche sunt blestemați drept „fasciști" sau li se râde în față și sunt ridiculizați atunci când încearcă să fie autoritari pentru a menține ordinea în familie. Polițiștii sunt suspendați sau chiar și judecați și încarcerați pentru „brutalitate" ori de câte ori folosesc forța pentru a instaura ordinea în rândul protestanților, a negrilor criminali sau a altor cetățeni turbulenți. Administratorii liceelor sunt numiți „tiranici" atunci când încercă să-și conducă propriile licee, iar anarhiștii și teroriștii sfidează orice autoritate și mărșăluiesc prin campus purtând pancarte pe care scrie „Să vă f*t!" ca dovadă a „libertății" lor. Muncitorilor li se spune că ei ar trebui să conducă afacerea. Curtea supremă și congresul nostru din ziua de azi au decretat că patronul unui restaurant e obligat să recunoască „libertatea" unui negru sau a oricărei alte persoane de a intra cu forța pe proprietatea privată pentru a mânca sau urina pe mese – după cum îi apucă. „Drepturile" criminalilor sunt păzite cu atât de mult zel încât nu mai există decât puțină ordine sau siguranță în orașele noastre. Elevii din școli își terorizează profesorii. Drogații cer doze gratuite și legale. „Scriitorii" evrei și liberali cer „dreptul" de a publica și vinde copiilor noștri cea mai vulgară și pervertită pornografie, sub formă de „literatură" și „artă."

Aș putea continua la nesfârșit, însă cele de mai sus ar trebui să fie de-ajuns pentru a arăta ce s-a ajuns de Republica noastră constituțională, care cândva era măreață și autoritară.

Ne repezim spre anarhie, spre haos și spre libertate totală acordată gloatelor scandalagioase.

În astfel de condiții fatale, cei care ne conduc politic sunt puși într-o situație de viață și de moarte, atunci când trebuie să aleagă mereu cuvintele potrivite pentru a nu provoca mai multă confuzie.

Dar îl avem pe acel individ, Robert Welch, care are la dispoziție milioane de dolari primiți ca subvenții din banii americanilor decenți, care le spune americanilor că

„Nazismul și comunismul sunt UNUL ȘI ACELAȘI LUCRU!” Pentru a înțelege cât de nebunesc și suicidal e să afirmi așa ceva, dați-mi voie să vă spun de un experiment pe care obișnuiam să-l facem atunci când studiam psihologia la Universitatea Brown.

Luam o găleată cu apă fierbinte și una cu apă rece ca gheața, și ne scufundam câte o mână în fiecare găleată. După ce mâinile ni s-au obișnuit cu temperatura extrem de fierbinte și extrem de rece, ne scufundam ambele mâini într-o găleată plină cu apă la temperatura camerei. Apa obișnuită se simțea foarte fierbinte pentru mâna care fusese în apa rece ca gheața, și foarte rece pentru mâna care fusese ținută în apa fierbinte.

Am menționat acest experiment (pe care îl puteți face acasă) pentru a arăta natura relativă a cuvintelor „stânga” și „dreapta.” Desigur că există extreme absolute pentru acești termeni, după cum am arătat mai sus: tirania în aripa dreaptă și anarhia în aripa stângă.

Această relativitate e motivul pentru care în ziua de azi „stânga” și „dreapta” și-au pierdut în mare parte însemnătatea. America s-a apropiat al naibii de mult de extrema stângă, așa că orice efort de a ne reapropia de centru, în mod necesar trebuie să fie de „extremă dreapta.”

Cu trei decade în urmă, când liderii bolșevici evrei – cum a fost Rosa Luxemburg – ridica drapelul comunist și cucereau state întregi din Germania, singurul răspuns al germanilor decenți a trebuit să fie o mișcare spre cea mai violentă extremă a aripii drepte – tirania. Când un lucru se încălzește prea tare, îl poți răci suflând peste el. Dar când acel lucru e cuprins de flăcări, așa cum Germania a fost în flăcări din cauza bolșevismului evreiesc, nu poți stinge focul suflând peste acesta – în schimb, ai nevoie de OPUSUL focului, adică de apă, pentru a-l stinge!

Când aripa stângă atinge punctul revoluției și anarhiei, nu-i poți opri cu ajutorul Constituției, a logicii sau printr-un apel la bun simț. O poți opri numai prin instaurarea ordinii care lipsește, prin forță și autoritate!

Exact asta a făcut Adolf Hitler și acesta e motivul pentru care e urât cu atâta brutalitate de anarhiști, bolșevici și evrei, pe care acesta i-a învins.

Până în prezent, SUA nu e atât de departe pe drumul liberal precum a fost Germania. Încă nici un stat SUA nu a înălțat steagul comunist și nici nu a răsturnat ordinea și autoritatea în mod total, așa cum au făcut evreii atunci când Germania a fost învinsă în Primul Război Mondial. Deocamdată ne mai putem salva prin metode ce țin de ordine și de constituție și încă nu e nevoie să ne îndreptăm întrutotul spre dictatură pentru a pune capăt acestei răutăți. Deocamdată. Președinția mai are încă destulă putere pentru ca eu – sau orice alt lider american sincer, decent și informat – să poată restaura prin lege ordinea și libertatea Americii noastre pieritoare.

Dar dacă conservatorii cușer continuă să tergiverseze cu problema negrilor și să pretindă că iubindu-i pe evrei și pe negrii îi putem bate pe aceștia în goana lor spre anarhie și bolșevism, nemenționându-l niciodată pe inamic și pretinzând că „comunismul și nazismul sunt unul și același lucru" – atunci nu știu ce ne mai poate salva! Într-o asemenea situație vom fi asemenea unui om care dă de o flamă într-o cutie cu dinamită și care suflă neîncetat peste acea flamă în speranța că o va „stinge," și că va putea opri focul în felul acesta, fără a folosi apă sau alte metode mai radicale, de teamă să nu-și ruineze dinamita.

America nu mai poate recurge pentru multă vreme la căile ușoare!

America e „în flăcări" din cauza anarhismului!

Însă focul încă e mic. Încă nu e necesară dictatura pe care Hitler a fost forțat să o adopte (pentru că Germania avea nevoie de o politică radicală datorită faptului că unul câte unul statele germane deveneau comuniste).

Cu toate acestea avem nevoie de o politică de aripă dreapta, zdravănă și radicală.

Aceia care continuă să menționeze „libertățile personală" ar trebui să arunce o privire pe străzile oricărui oraș din America și să vadă acolo „libertatea personală" sălbatică, lânoasă și ucigașă care e deja oferită negrilor, criminalilor, comuniștilor și evreilor! Inamicul are prea multă „libertate personală." Dar conservatorii cușer nu îndrăznesc niciodată să-l menționeze pe inamic!

Nu avem nevoie de mai multă „libertate personală", ci de mai multă AUTORITATE pentru americanii decenți și albi, pentru a se putea salva de negrii și de evreii comuniști dezlănțuiți și de „studenții" anarhiști," etc.

Cei care ne-au lăsat Statele Unite ale Americii nu au fondat o „democrație" anarhistă, ci un stat foarte bine organizat care, în ziua de azi, ar fi numit de „extremă dreapta." În fapt, după normele moderne, Părinții Fondatori ar fi numiți cei mai fanatici „fasciști" și chiar și „naziști."

Dați-mi voie să-i amintesc cititorului că stră-stră-străbunicii săi nu i-au acordat negrilor nici un fel de „egalitate." Aceștia ar fi râs în fața metodelor moderne de „prevenție a crimelor" care nu fac decât să ofere din ce în ce mai mulți bani și zile ușoare pe canapelele din pușcării. Strămoșii ridicau locuri de BICIUIT, îi înecau sau îi spânzurau pe aceia care refuzau să se conformeze regulilor societății.

Aceștia nu le-au permis să voteze nici femeilor și nici celor fără proprietate.

Nu l-au lăsat pe „popor" să aleagă președintele pentru că erau conștienți de pericolul demagogiei care ne chinuie națiunea în ziua de azi. În schimb, aceștia au fondat un

colegiu electoral pentru a garanta nu alegerea celui mai popular demagog, ci a celui mai bun lider care să conducă America. Dați-mi voie să vă șochez cu un fapt năucitor.

Există o fotografie care a fost scoasă din camera sacrosanctă a Curții Supreme a Statelor Unite.

E o fotografie pe care am făcut-o chiar eu – o fotografie cu covorul scump și roșu care e întins chiar sub nasul judecătorului șef, Warren, și a celorlalți opt judecători. Acesta acoperă întreaga pardoseală a camerei Judecătoriei Supreme!

Dacă arunci o privire vei recunoaște un simbol care e peste tot pe acest covor din Curtea Supremă a Statelor Unite.

Poartă numele de „fascii."

Mai jos e definiția pentru „fascii" din dicționarul Webster's Collegiate (a cincea ediție), pagina 363:

> „Portretizează un mănunchi de bețe legate împreună pentru a forma un baltag – reprezentând AUTORITATEA. Din Roma Antică: Un mănunchi de nuiele între care se află un topor cu lama îndreptată spre exterior, care era purtat înaintea magistraților romani ca semn al autorității."

Aceleași „fascii" sunt gravate pe zidurile exterioare a Congresului SUA. În fapt, fasciile pot fi găsite peste toate clădirile naționale și guvernamentale, pe bani, etc. Același simbol apare și pe monezile americane de 10 cenți (cele vechi dinaintea lui Roosvelt, monezile pe care apare capul lui Mercur). Recunoști ceva familiar în numele de „Fascii?"

Ar trebui. E originea cuvântului „fascist" – care e atât de urât de evrei și de comuniști. Probabil ai fost convins de minciunile evreilor și a conservatorilor cușer, cum că fascismul e „diabolic" și „neamerican."

Dacă ai fost victima acestor minciuni, atunci aruncă o privire în dicționarul Webster's Collegiate (a cincea ediție), pagina 365 – definiția „fascismului:"

> „Mișcarea fascistă. Mișcarea spre naționalism și conservatorism, opusă internaționalismului și radicalismului, care a fost creată în Italia de Fascisti."

Fii cu luare aminte că fascismul e definit drept „Mișcarea spre naționalism și conservatorism, opusă internaționalismului și radicalismului."

Înțelegi acum de ce evreii (împreună cu lașii din aripa stângă) urăsc atât de mult cuvântul „fascist?"

„Fasciile" au fost tencuite în toate lucrurile care sunt legate de guvernul Statelor Unite pentru că, prin definiție, GUVERNUL AMERICAN A FOST CONCEPUT A FI UN GUVERN „FASCIST!" (adică naționalist și conservator).

Înainte ca evreii să intre în scenă, nimănui nu-i era frică de „Fascism" – propriul nostru guvern a gravat plin de mândrie simbolul autorității fasciste peste tot prin camerele guvernamentale cele mai sacrosancte, pe banii și pe statuile noastre. (În statuia memorială a lui Abraham Lincoln, mâna acestuia e așezată pe două fascii!)

De ce crezi că evreii, comuniștii și „conservatorii cușer" urăsc acel cuvânt și acel simbol cu atâta înflăcărare în zilele noastre?

Răspunsul e de găsit chiar în natura „fasciilor."

Potrivit unei legende romane antice, acestea provin din vremea în care triburile din Italia antică erau fărâmițate în o mie de „cioburi" potrivnice unele altora. Un mare conducător, întâlnindu-se cu alte căpetenii, a pus mâna pe o nuia și a rupt-o cu ușurință, arătându-le cât de ușor erau bătute triburile de către barbari, atunci când acestea erau fiecare pe cont propriu. Apoi conducătorul a luat un mănunchi de nuiele, le-a legat la un loc și a încercat să le rupă, însă, bineînțeles, nu a reușit. Legate împreună erau prea puternice! Pe urmă a prins o lamă de topor pe mănunchiul de nuiele și le-a arătat că în unitate și prin autoapărare agresivă, se dobândește puterea și victoria.

Poporul nostru a folosit și a înțeles acest simbol timp de mii de ani, până la al Doilea Război Mondial când Hitler și Mussolini înțeleseseră în sfârșit cum să pună capăt dezbinării infernale a oamenilor noștri realizate de evrei.

În Germania și în Italia evreii au făcut mulțimile de oameni (conduse de comuniștii evrei) să-și urască proprii intelectuali, asociindu-i cu „clasa conducătoare," iar pe „clasa conducătoare" a făcut-o să-și urască proprii săi oameni, numindu-i „muncitori lacomi și brutali" – iar aceasta a fost „războiul dintre clasele sociale" produs de comunism.

Evreii au rupt Germania și Italia într-o mie de mici grupuri certărețe, meschine și lacome, care erau neajutorate în fața puterii unite și organizate a evreilor. Așa cum liderul roman a întărit nuielele legându-le laolaltă în „fascii," tot așa și Mussolini a întărit poporul italian suficient de mult pentru a supraviețui, și a stabilit ordinea prin unitate și autoritate. Hitler a făcut același lucru pentru poporul german. Iar pentru că un popor unit, condus de lideri puternici și sinceri, e prea greu cucerit de paraziții, mercenarii și cămătarii evrei și de revoluționarii comuniști, evreii i-au urât pe Mussolini și pe Hitler; în plus au convins tot restul lumii să-i urască.

În ziua de azi, America împreună cu toate națiunile occidentale civilizate albe, sunt dezbinate într-un fel cum n-au mai fost niciodată până acum. Aici în SUA ne-au

dezbinat între republicani și democrați, catolici și protestanți, bogați și săraci, yankei și confederați, capitaliști și muncitori, liberali și conservativi, etc., etc.

Există vreun „conservator" care să nu fi oftat vreodată spunând: „Numai de-am fi și noi uniți!" Evreii au mințit despre natura „fascismului" pentru a ne ține dezbinați, urând singurul lucru care ne poate salva.

Dar în lumina definiției din dicționar, pe care am redat-o mai sus, vedem că „fascismul" nu e „același lucru cu comunismul," ci în realitate e naționalism conservator. Așadar, cum putem explica corul de „conservatori" care latră împreună cu haita evreilor după „fascism?"

Ei de ce ne urăsc?

Răspunsul e că ei sunt prea leneși să-și facă temele de casă pentru a descoperi ce anume e fascismul.

Aceștia pur și simplu îi ascultă pe evrei cum strigă zi și noapte că fascismul e ticălos, așa că conservatorii fie îi cred pe evrei, fie le e prea frică de evrei ca să admită pentru ei înșiși că fascismul și nazismul sunt opusul comunismului.

Partidul Național Socialist Alb crede că Părinții noștri Fondatori au creat o republică autoritară (în nici un caz o „democrație" – care e o formă de guvernare pe care aceștia o disprețuiesc în mod deschis). Aceștia au ales fasciile drept simbol al autorității care a adus unitate și ordine în cele treisprezece colonii originale.

Iar noi stăm de partea REPUBLICII AUTORITARE, la fel cum au făcut și strămoșii noștri. Svastica noastră e simbolul rasial al albilor pentru un guvern ordonat și o conducere strașnică – printr-o constituție și prin legi.

„Fasciile" care apar peste tot în Washington și pe monedele din portmoneul tău, arată singura cale spre salvare pentru Republica noastră americană constituțională albă.

Partidului nazist american nu îi este frică să urmeze calea părinților fondatori, în ciuda minciunilor evreilor și a conservatorilor cușer.

Poporul simte în mod instinctiv nevoia de autoritate și în mod subconștient caută un lider puternic. Iar în schimb, poporul e esența de care avem nevoie pentru a câștiga.

Dacă e să câștigăm putere politică și legală, avem nevoie nu de câțiva „conservatori," ci de milioanele și milioanele de oameni care nu sunt afiliați politic, de muncitorii și americanii de rând care în mod vag sunt numiți „gloate." Cu toate acestea, această enormă putere a gloatelor e exact lucrul pe care „conservatorii" nu îl vor putea câștiga absolut niciodată.

Știrile și raportul mondial al SUA de pe data de 7 iunie 1965, conține o analiză statistică a catastrofei din alegerile naționale pentru președinție care a avut loc în anul 1964.

Aceste cifre arată mai clar decât orice altceva, că din punct de vedere matematic nu mai e posibil ca un candidat „conservator" să câștige pe vreuna din platformele economice tradițional „conservatoare," fără elementul ascuns al RASEI. În fapt, cifrele arată că un „conservator" economic nu numai că TREBUIE să piardă, ci că trendul populației noastre se îndreaptă în fiecare zi mai mult spre o situație în care numai un nebun va mai putea pretinde că un program „conservator" va mai putea dobândi o victorie națională.

Voi încerca să explic aceste lucruri mai încolo; pentru un moment însă, dați-mi voie să vă prezint aceste cifre.

Mai întâi voi prezenta procentul voturilor câștigate de Johnson și Goldwater din păturile superioare a populației noastre. Printre profesioniști, manageri, etc., Johnson a câștigat 58% din alegeri. Printre cei cu educație liceală, Johnson a câștigat 54%. Dintre cei cu un venit anual mai mare de $10.000, 56% dintre voturi au fost pentru Johnson. În orașele și comunele mai mici, Johnson a câștigat 63%.

Observi că decalajul dintre cei doi candidați, în păturile superioare și cele rurale ale populației, a fost de doar 15% dintre voturi. Aceasta nu e o diferență insurmontabilă și ar putea fi schimbată cu ușurință printr-o campanie mai efectivă decât cea făcută de Goldwater.

Acum haidem să privim la categoriile opuse celor amintite mai sus.

Printre muncitorii necalificați, Johnson a câștigat 80% dintre voturi.

Aici Goldwater a câștigat doar 16%! Cei cu studii minime au votat pentru Johnson.

Cei cu venituri mai mici de $10.000 au votat în proporție de 70,7% cu Johnson, în timp ce doar 29.3% au votat cu Goldwater. Marile orașe și centre urbane au oferit 72% din voturi lui Johnson, și doar 28% lui Goldwater.

Diferența dintre Johnson și Goldwater printre clasele cu venituri mici și votanții din zonele urbane, ajunge la un decalaj mediu enorm de 54%!

Însă nici acea figură șocantă nu ne arată întreaga poveste despre motivele pentru care e o nebunie să încerci să câștigi putere politică printr-un program „conservator."

Aruncă o privire la dimensiunea relativă a celor două grupuri pe care le-am comparat mai sus.

Almanahul mondial pentru anul 1965 arată că primul grup pe care noi l-am comparat – profesionalii și managerii – care au votat pentru Johnson cu un decalaj de doar 15%,

reprezintă doar 21,8% din populație, în timp de restul forței de muncă, semicalificați și necalificați, reprezintă 78,2% din populație.

Din orașele mai mici și comune care au votat pentru Johnson, doar 63% apar în Almanahul mondial ca având o populație totală de 54,054,425 de locuitori, iar zonele urbane care au votat cu Johnson în proporție de 72%, au o populație totală de 125,368,750 locuitori.

Și în timp ce absolvenții de liceu au votat cu Johnson numai în proporție de 54%, numărul total al acestora apare în Almanahul mondial ca fiind de 4,528,215 de persoane; în timp ce absolvenții de școală primară care l-au ales pe Johnson, apar în număr de 40,217,215 persoane (aceste cifre au ca punct de referință înscrierile la liceu și la școlile primare, pe anul 1963).

Punând toate aceste lucruri cap la cap, găsim că eșalonul din păturile superioare și cel din sectoarele populației rurale care ar putea fi câștigate de un candidat național conservativ, nu reprezintă decât un procent relativ mic din populația Statelor Unite (aproximativ 20%). Cu toate acestea, chiar și acest segment al populației SUA care e cel mai favorabil unui câștig conservator, e dezbinat pe probleme economice motiv pentru care a fost câștigat de Johnson.

Pe de altă parte, vasta multitudine de americani care trăiesc în zonele urbane, n-au urmat decât o școală primară, sunt semicalificați sau complet necalificați și câștigă mai puțin de $10,000 pe an – toți aceștia reprezintă mai mult de 80% din populație.

Și în această multitudine, Johnson a câștigat 8 din 10 americani.

Faptul cheie e că votul celei mai mari analfabete sau neinformate persoane, valorează la fel de mult ca și votul lui H. L. Hunt sau Robert Welch, și pentru fiecare votant de rang înalt există milioane de votanți de rang inferior.

Pentru aceia care nu au o minte matematică, dați-mi voie să explic situația într-o simplă frază.

Cu excepția problemei rasiale, SINGURUL loc din care „conservatorii" au o șansă de a obține un mare număr de voturi, e dintre cei cu poziții manageriale, cei cu venituri mari, cu educație superioară – pe scurt, dintre GÂNDITORII antrenați.

Printre cei cu educație primară și cu veniturile sub $10,000 pe an, „conservatismul" se vinde la fel de bine ca și bulgării de zăpadă la Polul Nord. MULȚIMILE vor un candidat „CALD" care să pară „uman" și „adorabil." Roosvelt, Truman, Ike, Jake, iar acum Johnson – toți au avut succes pentru că au promovat „IMAGINEA" potrivită.

Nu contează felul în care îl deplângem, acesta este un fapt – la fel ca și faptul că albilor nu le plac „negroizii" – indiferent de ce pretind ipocriții.

Fără gloate niciodată nu putem ajunge la putere.

Și fără putere, e o pierdere totală de vreme să te plângi la nesfârșit de „constituționalism," „creștinism," „drepturi statale," etc., etc.

Nu sunt pregătit să mai pierd nici un moment în faliment sau în gemete impotente. Sunt pregătit să mai sufăr și să mă mai sacrific numai dacă fiecare mișcare e calculată în așa fel încât să câștige putere.

Iar statisticile arată, cu o claritate devastatoare, că e IMPOSIBIL să câștigi la nivel național cu o economie „CONSERVATOARE."

Și-atunci, cum am putea noi câștiga?

Răspunsul e că trebuie să găsim o cale prin care să ajungem la inimile milioanelor care au votat pentru Johnson, Roosvelt, Ike, Harry și Jake. Cu siguranță Goldwater nu a reușit asta prin imaginea de „împovărare-a-săracilor" și de „pregătire-de-război" pe care și-a creat-o. Și nici un „conservator" nu va putea face asta pentru că, practic, un „conservator" încearcă să vândă băuturi reci ca gheața chiar și atunci când potențialii clienți tremură toți de frig în ploaia rece. Oamenii de rând vor să simtă căldură, protecție și siguranță. Așa sunt oamenii de rând. Iar dacă insiști să le vinzi băuturi reci ca gheața oamenilor care tremură de frig noaptea în mijlocul unei ploi reci, ești sortit falimentului. Iar noi am tot falimentat.

Inamicul e strălucit în înțelegerea pe care o are asupra tuturor acestor lucruri și în felul în care folosește psihologia în numele mixării rasiale, a subversiunii, degenerării, imoralității și a trădării!

Până acum, partea noastră e complet stupidă și oarbă în relațiile sale cu mulțimile de oameni.

Unii dintre cei care înțeleg psihologia mulțimilor de oameni, își scuză eșecul de a folosi această cunoștință, susținând că a fi „demagog" e „josnic" sau „imoral." Aceasta e ca atunci când privești cum un hoț și un violator îți face ravagii prin casă, își violează soția și-ți răpește copiii, iar tu refuzi să-l oprești pentru că el are un pistol și ar fi „josnic" ca tu să pui mâna pe armă pentru că asta te-ar face să arăți ca un criminal.

Atâta timp cât oamenii răuintenționați se folosesc de psihologie și de demagogie pentru a câștiga mulțimile de oameni pentru scopurile lor meschine, oamenii noștri trebuie să recurgă la aceleași metode pentru a ne ajuta poporul să se unească și să supraviețuiască; altfel murim!

Nu mi-e deloc rușine să admit că nu m-aș opri la nimic pentru a ne salva Rasa Albă. Și făcând asta mi-am riscat viața de nenumărate ori, am sfârșit bătut, aruncat în închisoare, iar despre mine mai toată lumea a împrăștiat minciuni. Nu concep nicio

victorie morală în a-mi vedea poporul, femeile, copilașii și fetițele înrolate în lagărele de muncă forțată sau în bordelele comuniștilor chinezi, sau să-i văd dați pe mâinile africanilor sălbatici – toate acestea pentru că partea noastră a fost prea „drăguță" pentru a se folosi de psihologie pentru a câștiga mulțimile de oameni.

În plus noi nu trebuie să facem nimic „josnic" pentru a câștiga.

Trebuie doar să renunțăm la efortul steril de a băga în mințile maselor adevăruri reci, greoaie și antipatice. Asta nu funcționează.

În schimb trebuie să-i dăm adevărului o formă potrivită pentru oameni. Și nu dobândești asta prin disertații sau raționalizări lungi, și nici prin statistici sau adevăruri simple.

Trebuie să o faci prin PILDE, analogii, slogane, hărți, postere, demonstrații și, mai presus de toate, lucruri care dau de gândit și care ajung la inima oamenilor și de acolo sunt filtrate în mințile lor.

Când în cele din urmă îi facem pe liderii de aripă stânga să înțeleagă acest lucru, atunci putem pune capăt nebuniei „conservatismului" economic și să ne ocupăm cu SINGURA problemă care atinge inimile milioanelor de oameni – RASA!

Spune-i unui om că dacă votează cu candidatul A va avea un vecin „negroid" și că copii săi nu vor mai fi în siguranță și că valoarea proprietății sale va cădea, și negreșit mesajul tău va ajunge la INIMA sa. În felul acesta vei înfrânge candidatul A.

Dar spune-i că datoria națională e prea mare, că „constituția e încălcată" și că impozitul pe profit e prea mare, și acesta abia dacă te va auzi. În felul acesta vei pierde.

Spune-i că trebuie să fie pregătit de război pentru a păstra „Doctrina Monroe," iar acesta te va numi un „ațâțător la război" și-i va fi frică de tine.

Spune-i că ai o problemă cu beneficiile, cu clasa muncitoare, cu salariile mari sau cu securitatea socială, și că vrei să reduci taxele bogaților, iar acesta te va dispreți pe față și te va numi „anti-popor."

Cealaltă parte îi spune că ei sunt „de partea oamenilor de rând" și strigă: „Jos cu marile interese," iar acesta va vota cu ei, indiferent de cât de multe vile sau posturi TV dețin, și chiar dacă-i va da pe mâinile unor escroci care pozează drept lideri.

Cealaltă parte a făcut de multă vreme astfel de lucruri, urmărind numai scopuri meschine și a câștigat mulțimile de partea ei, iar prin asta a pus mâna pe putere și astfel au schimbat America într-un coșmar al trădării și degenerării.

Partea noastră a fost prea mucoasă și arogantă pentru a trage linie și a se autoevalua, și încă mai oferă mulțimilor „pilula" amară și rece a „conservativului" economic –

ignorând faptul că mulțimile au respins-o timp de cincizeci de ani, de fiecare dată cu diferență procentuală din ce în ce mai mare.

Mie mi-a luat 15 ani să realizez acest lucru.

În 1956 mi-am vândut revista dedicată nevestelor bărbaților aflați la datorie peste tot în lume (revista „U.S. Lady"), revistă care avusese succes și am investit toți acei bani într-un efort de „unificare" a conservatorilor. Am fondat „American Federation of Conservative Organizations," crezând în mod inocent că dacă am fi reușit să creăm unitate în aripa dreaptă, atunci am fi putut cuceri aripa stângă cu ușurință.

De pe acum, am avut foarte multe oportunități de a cerceta activitatea „aripii stângi" – a conservatorilor – și, în ignoranța mea totală în ceea ce ține de adevărata natură a situației, am ajuns la concluzia că tot ceea ce le lipsea pentru a câștiga, a fost un impuls organizator pentru a-i strânge „laolaltă," cu un PLAN bine pus la punct. Am descoperit că o grămadă și poate chiar sute de oameni foarte bogați gândeau la fel ca mine, cum sunt H. L. Hunt din Texas și Robert Welch din Boston, și că împreună am putea pune suficient de mulți bani și resurse la dispoziție pentru a-i scufunda pe evreii marxiști și sioniști și pe cei de aripă dreaptă. Se părea că avem mult talent și abilitate de partea noastră – și de fapt, majoritatea populației se afla de partea noastră din punct de vedere politic, așa că bunul simț ne forța să tragem concluzia că singurul lucru care lipsea era un efort determinat de a ne mobiliza și că asta a făcut posibil ca minoritatea de aripă stângă, împreună cu sub-minoritatea de evrei, să câștige victorie după victorie și să trimită America în jos pe calea socialismului marxist și a dezintegrării rasiale.

Încă de pe atunci am realizat că vorbele și educarea nu erau de nici un folos dacă nu erau direcționate spre un țel politic util, și anume PUTEREA.

Însă în acele zile am făcut socotelile fără a lua în considerare persoanele care intrau în alcătuirea „aripii drepte."

Am învățat prin experiență amară, de la milionarii și până la oamenii neînsemnați și speriați care luau parte la întrunirile noastre „conservative," „100% americane," „de modă veche," „constituționale" și „pro drepturi statale," că oamenii care formau aripa dreaptă era în proporție de 90% lași, narcotici, săriți de pe fix, cu mintea pe-o dungă, palavragii, mizerabili și, cel mai rău, persoane care și-au făcut un hobby din a veni la întruniri pentru a-și trage plăceri perverse și masochiste din repetarea la infinit că suntem batjocoriți de „șșș-știi-tu-cine," dar care sub nicio formă nu s-ar fi gândit să-și riște cele două mașini, casele scumpe sau locurile lor de muncă profitabile, pentru a încerca să remedieze problema.

Neștiind nimic despre toate acestea și fiind plin de entuziasmul și determinarea mea obișnuită, am plătit mai multe reclame radio care să fie difuzate chiar înaintea și

imediat după emisiunea comentatorului de aripă dreaptă, Fulton Lewis, prin intermediul cărora să anunț o întrunire în Washington pentru organizarea aripii drepte.

Rezultatele păreau a fi gratificatoare. Ne-au sunat sute de oameni și împreună cu unul dintre ei, Sam Jones, am aranjat cu corespondentul emisiunii Bill Buckley's National Review să folosim pentru prima noastră întâlnire frumosul conac vechi în stilul celor din Virginia.

Din sutele de persoane care au sunat, la întâlnire au venit cam cincizeci.

M-am adresat celor prezenți în cel mai bun stil „conservativ," amintind într-un mod „drăguț" de necesitatea „de a ne uni," necesitate care era mai importantă decât orice altceva și am întâmpinat cu rafale și aplauze politicoase.

Și acum mă iau fiorii când mă gândesc la toată atitudinea aceea „drăguță" care în fond denotă slăbiciune, e nefolositoare și de-a dreptul stupidă – în timp ce rasa noastră și întreaga lume e distrusă în mod brutal!

Din când în când, cineva dintre cei prezenți întrebau: „Cum rămâne cu evreii?" Și imediat se auzeau chicote și bocăneli de pantofi pe podea, cum fac și copiii din clasele elementare atunci când cineva menționează cuvântul „sex." Ca răspuns, îl dojeneam pe acest individ „îndrăzneț" pentru faptul că și-a „expus prejudicierea într-un fel atât de dezgustător," apoi îmi exprimam în mod clar îndreptățita dragoste pe care o aveam pentru evreii minunați și mai trăgeam și cu ochiul în semn aprobator unor prieteni apropiați, semnalizând „inteligenta" mea decepția personală.

Evreii n-ar fi deranjat o astfel de întrunire pentru nimic în lume. Noi, asemenea altor câtorva milioane de „conservatori," ne amăgeam unii pe alții că „luptam" împotriva trădării, subversiunii, comunismului și a mixării rasiale (adică împotriva evreilor), doar stând cu mâinile-n sân și nefăcând nimic care să-l rănească pe inamic. Dacă NU am fi avut astfel de întruniri secrete și prostuțe, poate că în cele din urmă frustrarea s-ar fi acumulat în noi și sub presiunea unui patriotism frustrant probabil că am fi reacționat în plină forță și astfel am fi avut impact.

A fost făcută o mică colectă; am împărțit carduri de membru, după care ne-am pus pe pălăvrăgit, așa cum se cuvine după o astfel de „bătălie" cu inamicul.

Toată lumea a felicitat pe toată lumea și ne-am întors la casele noastre strălucind din cauza marelui „succes" pe care l-a avut întrunirea.

Mi-am investit timpul și banii într-un efort pe cinste, încercând să organizez aripa dreaptă în mod „drăguț," sub tutela „American Federation of Conservative Organizations" (Federația americană a organizațiilor conservative) și am publicat un ziar național al conservatorilor.

Ne țineam întrunirile în cele mai bune săli de conferințe din hotelurile Statler și Mayflower. Aveam o papetărie frumoasă gravată în aur. Mi-am folosit toate abilitățile și spiritul artistic scriind, organizând, promovând și conducând – aceleași abilități care acum le-am pus în serviciul Partidului Nazist American – însă la acea vreme erau irosite în vânt. Premisa fundamentală – premisa conservatismului – era greșită.

Cu toate că lucrurile sunt făcute în așa fel încât să pară că lupta dintre „conservatori" și „liberali" e o luptă pentru idei sau chiar pentru organizare politică, în adevăr NU e deloc așa. E o luptă pentru forță, teroare și putere. Evreii împreună cu complicii și credulii lor ne conduc țara și poporul, însă nu datorită perfecțiunii ideilor lor și nici datorită majorității reale din spatele lor.

Aceștia se află la putere în ciuda faptului că le lipsesc aceste lucruri, și doar pentru că și-au forțat avansul folosindu-se de TACTICI MINORITARE. Și vor rămâne la putere numai pentru că oamenilor le e teamă să li se împotrivească – le e teamă că vor ajunge ostracizați din punct de vedere social, le e teamă că vor fi defăimați în mass-media, le e teamă că-și vor pierde locurile de muncă, le e teamă că nu vor mai putea să continue cu afacerile lor, le e teamă că vor fi excluși din politică. FRICA și numai FRICA e cea care-i ține pe acești măscărici mizeri de aripă stângă la putere – și NICIDECUM ignoranța americanilor, așa cum „conservatorii" își repetă unii altora.

„Luptătorii" noștri de aripă dreapta continuă să se asigure unul pe celălalt că „vei cunoaște adevărul și adevărul de va elibera." Însă adevărul e că orice SCLAV cunoaște adevărul, însă cu ce-l ajută asta dacă el nu poate pune mâna pe PUTERE pentru a-și FORȚA evadarea spre libertate? În America nu adevărul ne va elibera, pentru că milioane de oameni cunosc deja adevărul și urăsc vehement ceea ce se întâmplă, însă le e FRICĂ chiar și să admită că cunosc adevărul. Zece milioane au semnat petiția pentru Joe McCarthy – și iată că n-au murit. Însă pot fi socotiți ca și morți, atâta timp cât aripa dreaptă își irosește tot timpul și banii încercând să mai „câștige" alte zece milioane, în loc să se folosească de cele zece milioane pe care le-avem deja pentru a ne RIDICA ÎN PICIOARE! Deja avem de partea noastră o mulțime de oameni, banii și facilitățile necesare pentru a ne recâștiga America din mâinile trădătorilor, chiar mâine dimineață, dacă toți oamenii care deja știu ce se petrece, ar înceta să le mai fie FRICĂ și dacă s-ar RIDICA ÎN PICIOARE! Atâta timp cât aripa dreaptă se limitează la a fi „drăguță," cea mai mare parte a oamenilor de rând își vor pleca capul ca oile, în fața aripii stângi, ceea ce NU este deloc drăguț – pentru că aripa stângă recurge la defăimare, persecuție economică, hărțuială juridică și, în cele din urmă, la teroare fizică pentru a-și menține dominația peste viața noastră națională și culturală prin FORȚĂ. Bineînțeles că forța e deghizată sub formă de carnete de cec, robe de judecător, convenții aranjate de partid, etc. – însă continuă, totuși, să fie forță în sine, fie amenințarea cu forța care ține America la pământ și ÎNFRICOȘATĂ.

Nici un ziar și nici un pamflet, chiar dacă ar fi toate capodopere a propagandei, și nici o conferință sau întâlnire nu poate stăvili această forță crescândă a aripii stângi, împreună cu PUTEREA și FRICA pe care aceasta le inspiră – cu atât puțin nu o poate da înapoi și finalmente să o distrugă.

Însă în 1955, încă îmi mai imaginam că ne-am putea cumva „furișa" asupra evreilor, și la fel credeau și restul prietenilor mei „fătălăi." Ne imaginam că vom construi o comunitate măreață fără ai acuza deloc pe evrei, ba chiar lăudându-i; și pe când ei nu bănuiau nimic, noi vom crește din ce în ce mai puternici până când, în cele din urmă, la momentul ideal, ne vom șterge zâmbetele de pe față, ne vom arunca asupra evreilor luați prin surprindere și le vom arăta adevăratele noastre intenții!

Am găsit că acest vis laș era promovat peste tot pe unde am mers. Fiecare conservativ pe care l-am întâlnit mă lua deoparte ca să-mi spună despre ultimele ultraje și trădări ale „știi-tu-cine," și ca să-mi descrie ultimele planuri împotriva călăilor.

Și-am făcut parte din această iluzie copilărească la fel ca toți ceilalți. În mod literal am irosit sute de ore discutând metodele prin care să materializăm această revoluție meschină.

Și singurul lucru pe care l-am câștigat, a fost descoperirea finală că e imposibil – și dintotdeauna a fost imposibil – să-i înfrângi pe teroriști prin intermediul discursurilor. Trebuie să-i alungi pe acești uzurpatori diabolici prin aceiași armă care i-a ridicat la PUTERE. Arma lor a fost și continuă să fie secretă și sub acoperire. A noastră, prin natura ei, trebuie să fie deschisă, legală și onestă. Cu toate acestea, trebuie să fie PUTERE – nu pamflete sau vise meschine – și, prin urmare, aceasta implică RISCURI.

Am mai învățat că-i recunosc pe indivizii pe care dintr-un anumit motiv pe care nu mi-l mai amintesc acum, eu împreună cu nevasta mea i-am numit „împătimiții." Aceștia erau „patrioții" veșnici, cei care întotdeauna veneau la întruniri, cei care niciodată nu se oboseau de vorbit și palavragit, deștepții care le-știau-pe-toate și care „de data asta vor garanta câștigarea alegerilor," etc., etc. și entuziaștii distinși care odată pe săptămână se descărcau de „patriotismul" lor înăbușit, în orgasmul masochist pe care păreau să-l aibă atunci când se biciuiau între ei cu ultimele ultraje ale evreilor. Acești oameni păreau că s-au războit cu evreii întreaga lor viață, an după an după an. Răspunsul lor standard pentru orice fel de plan care nu a fost conceput de ei înșiși – un plan nou de furișare împotriva evreilor – era acesta: „fiule, m-am luptat cu chestia asta încă de dinainte ca tu să te fi născut" – iar acest răspuns era menit să pună capac noii idei.

Ca și cum se cădea ca cei care și-au irosit 40-50 de ani din viață luptându-se într-un mod lipsit de absolut orice fel de succes, să mai aibă ceva de spus referitor la problemă!

Pe când lunile treceau iar noi începeam să vedem cum micile noastre economii se diminuau fără nici un semn de progres, am început să iau legătura cu „disperaționiștii" care erau tipici pentru aripa dreaptă. Am început să mă întâlnesc cu un grup de „patrioți" care, cu toate că era mare, era neautorizat, și am vorbit despre toate felurile de metode de „vărsare a paharelor" direct în capul evreilor. Au existat nesfârșite planuri de aruncare a „întregii povești" din avioane, pe milioane de fluturași și evreii să privească neajutorați cum oamenii sunt astfel educați cu privire la planurile lor. Se mai vorbea de un plan de a da buzna într-un stație radio sau TV, în care să ținem personalul ostatic în timp ce unul dintre noi – nimănui nu-i păsa cine anume – să le prezinte milioanelor de oameni uluiți, documentele și adevărurile despre comunismul evreiesc, documente pe care le aveam din abundență dar care aveau puțin impact din moment ce ele circulau numai între noi. A existat chiar și un plan pentru trimiterea în aer a mai multor baloane imense pe care să fie inscripționate diverse mesaje, ceea ce i-ar face pe evrei să se zbată nebunește pentru a le da jos. În timp ce citești aceste rânduri, aceste idei sălbatice încă mai sunt dezbătute pe undeva de oameni care afară de asta sunt inteligenți – oameni care sunt prea copleșiți de propria lor timiditate și ignoranță pentru a vedea că, chiar dacă ar PUNE ÎN APLICARE aceste trucuri meschine la adresa evreilor, n-ar avea parte de absolut NICI UN REZULTAT.

Oamenii sunt mai inerți decât ai putea crede, chiar și după ce le descoperi aceste adevăruri. E nevoie de o propagandă imensă, repetată din nou și din nou și din nou și din nou pentru a-i sensibiliza chiar și un pic. Acesta-i motivul pentru care Joe McCarthy mi-a zis că nici n-ar încerca să dezvăluie întreg adevărul. „Pur și simplu m-ar cataloga drept un lunatic," mi-a zis acesta, „iar publicului îi va scăpa esența." Și probabil că a avut dreptate.

Ideea că ar exista o MODALITATE UȘOARĂ care să poată fi pusă în aplicare și care să-i facă pe evrei să dea buzna în Israel ca șobolanii, în timp ce noi să intrăm plini de triumf în Casa Albă, e una dintre cele mai grave autoamăgiri care a ținut aripa dreaptă la nivelul de palavragire și conspirate, în timp ce evreii ne-au râs în față și ne-au călcat în picioare constituția, drepturile, datinile, demnitatea și rasa noastră albă.

Când descoperă pentru prima dată lucrurile care se întâmplă, oricine ar putea fi scuzat dacă ar avea nevoie de o perioadă în care să proceseze adevărul, și chiar o perioadă de amăgire copilărească. Însă când vede că evreii îi flămânzește familiile semenilor săi, cum îi aruncă în închisoare sau cum îi trimite la „spitalele" de nebuni, atacându-i și defăimându-i chiar și pentru cea mai mică încercare de a se opune rezistență puterii evreiești, oricine își formează negreșit o idee clară, în maximul câțiva ani. Oricine petrece 30 sau 40 de ani pretinzând că o astfel de cale ușoară, asta în timp ce țara și rasa noastră albă e pierdută din ce în ce mai mult – nu e un visător – nici chiar ignorant. E un laș!

„Conservatorii" sunt struții campioni ai lumii, care, afundați fiind cu capul în nisip, bolborosesc unii către alții în „secret," în timp ce fundul le e în sus, gata să fie lovit cu piciorul de evrei. Conservatorii nu prostesc pe nimeni altcineva decât pe ei înșiși.

Unul dintre liderii conservatori pe care i-am contactat, a fost William F. Buckley Jr., editor la National Review. Prietenul meu Sam Jones de aici din Washington D.C., era corespondentul său și ne-am văzut la o întâlnire din New York. Simplul fapt de a vorbi cu Buckley și echipa acestuia, a fost o experiență pe cinste. Acolo pulsează mai multă putere cerebrală și genialitate decât în oricare alt loc în care am fost. Bill însuși e extrem de chipeș și e mai inteligent decât toți ceilalți. Însă din echipa sa fac parte trei sau patru evrei, dintre care unul are trăsături evreiești bine pronunțate, iar atmosfera de acolo e diferită de atmosfera din alte grupuri „conservatoare."

Buckley e extrem de precaut legat de chestiunea evreiască și chiar și atunci când ești singur cu el, e dificil să scoți de la el informații despre gradul său de conștientizare. Tot ce vei putea afla, și asta dacă ai noroc, sunt unele implicații bine păzite din care ești liber să tragi ce concluzii dorești. Mai pe urmă am descoperit care sunt motivele: tatăl milionar al lui Buckley a avut mari interese cu evreii din Israel și, ca rezultat, până și în ziua de azi, antiliberalismul și anticomunismul lui Buckley se opresc la frontiera Israelului și la zidurile exterioare ale sălilor de întrunire ale sioniștilor.

Totuși, la acea vreme, și eu mă jucam acest joc prostesc „ochii-mei-sunt-închiși," așa că am simțit că multe lucruri vor putea fi dobândite dacă-l voi ajuta pe Buckley, motiv pentru care am căzut de acord să-i promovez ziarul National Review. Acesta a depozitat o mie de dolari în contul meu dintr-o bancă din Washington și am început să lucrez la un proiect destinat promovării în masă a ziarului National Review, în licee și universități.

Însă în acele zile, eu eram implicat din plin în lansarea A.F.C.O și a propriului meu ziar, și mi-e rușine să admit că n-am făcut o treabă excelentă pentru Bill. Am depus un oarecare efort, însă acesta era lipsit de determinarea și entuziasmul necesar unei astfel de promovări, așa că n-a rezultat mare lucru de aici. Cu o conștiință vinovată i-am înapoiat banii lui Bill, cu excepția cheltuielilor. Pe lângă că era prea precaut legat de chestiunea evreiască ceea ce, bineînțeles, e privilegiul său, Bill Buckley era și o persoană 100% rigidă și, spre deosebire de celelalte persoane din aripa dreaptă cu care am lucrat sau cu care am încercat să lucrez, eșecul de a realiza ceva cu Buckley e în totalitate din vina mea.

În ciuda banilor pe care i-am turnat în acest efort și în ciuda muncii și inspirației cu care am contribuit; efortul meu de a „unifica conservatorii" și de a-i învinge pe campionii perfizi ai lumii – evreii – prin perfidie, nu a funcționat. Am rămas fără bani și am mers să lucrez pentru doi milionari de aripă dreapta, mai întâi pentru Bob

Snowden din Memphis, Tenn. Și Hughes, Arkansas, iar mai apoi pentru Russell Maguire (care obișnuia să publice revista Mercury – am fost asistentul său).

Maguire vorbea despre o bună luptă. Însă atunci când a început adevărata luptă, a dat bir cu fugiții. Am expus întreaga poveste urâtă într-o carte anterioară (fără a fi acuzat de calomniere de niciunul dintre ei) și nu o voi repeta aici.

E de-ajuns să spun că acești milionari, care cu toate că erau onești, pur și simplu nu credeau și probabil că nici acum nu cred că noi ne aflăm într-un pericol de moarte. Consideră că există o modalitate ușoară prin care-și vor putea salva averea uriașă, un fel de-a „scăpa ca prin urechile acului."

Mulți dintre cei din aripa dreaptă sunt preocupați în mod sincer și cunosc acest lucru din luptele mele cu oameni ca Maguire, Snowden, Welch, Hargis și ceilalți, și din revelațiile referitoare la cine sunt ei cu adevărat. „Aceștia fac bine," mi se spune, „de ce să nu fie lăsați să-și urmeze afacerile în propriul lor stil. Ei ajută. Nu le face rău."

Continui să susțin că aceștia dau doar impresia că ajută, însă în adevăr fac rău.

Înainte ca o mulțime de oameni să se răscoale și să facă în efectiv ceva legat de o situație tiranică, trebuie ca mai întâi să se acumuleze o anumită presiune emoțională. O pocnitoare nu are forța unui glonț pentru că explodează inofensiv în toate direcțiile. Însă aerul din spatele glonțului nu poate scăpa decât dacă propulsează glonțul cu o viteză năucitoare, pentru că e compresat și direcționat prin canale precise.

Atâta timp cât Welch și restul celor din anturajul său, atât bogați cât și săraci, se pot amăgi cu iluzia că „luptă împotriva evreilor" prin explodarea presiunii din interior în mod verbal și inofensiv, în toate direcțiile și fără să rănească în vreun fel nici un trădător evreu, aceștia împiedică presiunea de care avem nevoie pentru a ne înfuria la propriu și de a lupta.

Evreii cunosc acest lucru și le permite la sute și sute de organizații inofensive de aripă dreaptă să pălăvrăgească la nesfârșit în liniște, în spatele „cortinelor de hârtie" montate de evrei. Aceștia nu ajung la nici un număr semnificativ de persoane înafara propriului lor grup. Și chiar atunci când reușesc să facă asta, abordarea lor e atât de anemică și atât de greșită din punct de vedere psihologic, încât nu reușesc să convingă decât foarte puține persoane.

Aceștia absolut niciodată nu iasă în public sau pe stradă, și niciodată nu ating masele de oameni prin mișcări masculine inspiraționale și motivante, care sunt singurele capabile de a cuceri inimile gloatelor. Aceștia împart literatură și nu vorbesc decât între ei.

Dacă 10% din banii care intră an de an în astfel de mișcări de pocnitori, ar fi compresați, direcționați și folosiți în spatele unui glonț ideologic care să fie propulsat de adevărați

luptători, nimic nu i-ar opri pe evrei din a zdrobi și distruge un astfel de „glonț" ideologic. Chiar și fără acei bani, dar cu câteva grăunte de „praf de pușcă," care să fie compresat și direcționat cu forță, am fi câștigat deja ura hotărâtoare a evreilor, care reprezintă singurul semn clar că nu tragem în ei cu eternul „gaz" de aripă dreaptă, ci cu gloanțe mortale despre care ei înșiși știu că în cele din urmă le va distruge puterea ilegală și tiranică.

Asta nu înseamnă că trebuie să luptăm pentru o revoluție prin violență. Acest tip de atac de modă veche n-ar funcționa, după cum partea noastră a învățat de pe urma Războiului Civil și a urmăririlor penale îndreptate asupra Klan-ului.

În America există deja o mulțime de oameni deșteptați. Le e teamă și sunt frustrați de inabilitatea lor de a face ceva referitor la nenorocirea teribilă pe care o văd cum crește.

Revista Mercury într-adevăr a „informat" o mulțime de oameni. La fel face și societatea Birch. Însă nu avem nevoie de și mai mulți oameni care să nu se ridice și să LUPTE pentru a se opune tiraniei!

Revistele ca Mercury și Birch Society au eliberat de asemenea emoțiile de sub presiune în milioane de americani care erau deja informați, dar care credeau că, atâta timp cât astfel de reviste erau publicate, iar Welch cerea punerea sub acuzare a lui Earl Warren, „ceva" măsuri erau totuși luate. Acești oameni sunt amăgiți, de sfatul constant oferit, de a-i „scrie senatorului tău," imaginându-și că putem să cerem sau să negociem ieșirea de sub tiranie. Iar mai grav decât orice e faptul că aceste reviste și societăți reprezintă „scurgeri" financiare care provoacă o sângerare mortală continuă și o anemie în aripa dreaptă. Pur și simplu nu mai rămân bani pentru luptă, pentru gloanțe și praf de pușcă, pentru că au fost cheltuiți pe artificii, uniforme, bandă, poze ale inamicilor, adunări entuziasmante și povești de adormit trupele.

După cum am aflat și după cum bine știe orice „patriot" cu experiență, nu poți aduna la olaltă aceste societăți. Și chiar dac-ai putea, acestea s-ar certa mai rău înhămate împreună decât o fac atunci când sunt despărțite. După cum Hitler a afirmat cu atâta măiestrie, „opt șchiopi ce umblă braț la braț, nu fac cât un gladiator."

Acești lideri slabi de aripă dreaptă care, timp de 40-50 de ani au propovăduit tot felul de trucuri prin care să evite lupta disperată și periculoasă care întotdeauna reprezintă prețul victoriei, se apropie de sfârșitul potecii. Nu mai pot pretinde pentru multă vreme că ne putem salva pe noi înșine prin dulcile lor remedii. Când pacientul simte horcăitul de moarte în piept, așa cum îl simte America acum, oamenii noști vor deveni dezgustați de medicii impostori și de medicamentele și siropurile lor din zahăr, și vor deveni ei înșiși medicina cea dură dar efectivă în același timp.

Aici mottoul nostru e „Albule, ridică-te și luptă cu noi pentru supraviețuire, ori dă-te din calea noastră!!!”

Însă dacă vrem să învingem, nu doar „conservatorii” amatori ce ne bagă bețe-n roate trebuie dați la o parte.

Chiar mai mortali sunt „liderii” conservatori cușer, cei ai lui Iuda, pe care cealaltă tabără îi trimite să ne conducă pe noi.

Consideră!

Un evreu pe nume Kivie Kaplan conduce NAACP, în timp ce alți evrei cum sunt familiile Rosenwald, Stern și Lehman, le pun la dispoziție milioanele în aur, care sunt necesare promovării comunismului și mixării rasiale în America.

Un evreu pe nume Milton Rosen conduce cel mai periculos și violent grup comunist din America, și anume „Progressive Labor.”

O evreica pe nume Bettina Aptheker îi conduce pe intelectualii colegiali și pe revoluționarii de aripă stângă.

Evreica Dorothy Schiff publică ziarul de stânga New Yorg Post, în timp ce camarazii ei evrei publică cea mai mare parte din celelalte ziarele „liberale,” cum sunt New York Times (Sulzburger), Washington Post (Myers), și așa mai departe, la infinit.

Dacă e aripa STÂNGĂ, vei găsi la conducere sau ca finanțator pe unul dintre „aleșii lui Dumnezeu,” uneori cu un goy pe post de marionetă, însă întotdeauna evreii sunt cei ce trag sforile și care pun la dispoziție scânteile necesare revoluției de stânga, mixării rasiale și perversiunii.

Cu un astfel de dosar de atac de netăgăduit împotriva Americii, vei crede că evreilor le-ar fi greu să se facă acceptați ca lideri ai NOȘTRI. Vei crede că aripa dreaptă ar fi cel puțin suspicioasă cu privire la evrei, cu atât mai puțin să-i accepta ca conducători. În adevăr, Protocoalele (și Lenin) au afirmat în mod deschis că metoda prin care poți castra și zdrobi opoziția, e s-o CONDUCI chiar tu – s-o conduci spre pieire și frustrare.

Și nu se află oare aripa dreaptă pe calea pieirii și nu e ea oare plină de frustrare, așa cum puține mișcări atât de mari au fost de-a lungul istoriei?

Cunoscând inteligența conspirației evreiești și comuniste, mai poate cineva crede că acești maeștrii complotiști ar eșua să instaleze vreunul dintre cei mai buni oameni ai lor în tabăra NOASTRĂ?

A fost puțin cam greu să VEZI toate aceste lucruri în Barry Goldwater, în ciuda faptului că a sponsorizat legislația pentru mai multă integrare mai mult decât oricare alt

senator, că a susținut legea „terrible 1313," și că a inițiat legile pentru lagărul de concentrare pentru boli mentale din Alaska.

Dacă Goldwater chiar ar fi încercat să fie ales în 1964, te-ai putea gândi la ceva mai stupid decât să viziteze Appalachia și să vorbească aici despre tăierea ajutoarelor pentru săraci, să meargă în Tennessee și să predice despre tăierea electricității ieftine pentru fermierii amărâți, apoi să meargă în St. Petersburg din Florida unde să vorbească despre tăierea ajutoarelor pentru bătrâni? Sau atunci când oamenii au ieșit în stradă din cauza crimelor negrilor, iar republicanii au creat un film excelent pe această temă pentru televiziunea națională – te poți gândi la vreo modalitate mai bună de a te asigura că nu vei fi ales, decât aceea de a interzice acest film așa cum a făcut Goldwater, astfel încât acesta nu a fost televizat niciodată?

A fost de-a dreptul amuzat pentru milioane și milioane de americani să facă tot ce le-a stat în putință pentru a alege un evreu ca președinte al Statele Unite!

Însă nu e nimic amuzant despre bărbatului aflat în spatele lui Goldwater – dar și al lui Buckley, și a organizației Young Americans for Freedom, a Comitetului dedicat menținerii Chinei în afara Națiunilor Unite, și din spatele a atât de multe alte „fronturi" operate de pe bulevardul Madison 79, New York City – adică „fostul" evreu comunist pe nume MARVIN LIEBMAN!

Ultimul front al lui Liebman e „Friends of Rhodesian Independence" (Prietenii independenței Rhodesiei) și, la fel ca toate celelalte comitete și fronturi ale sale, și acesta e îmbibat cu nume influente și cu milioane de dolari. O mulțime de patrioți buni și sinceri îi fac publicitate pe gratis, atât lui cât și ziarelor sale. Atâta timp cât acest impostor idiș poate fi făcut să pară că „face ceva" pentru a-i ajuta pe frații albi din Rhodesia, nimic real nu poate fi făcut pentru a-i ajuta cu adevărat. E o fraudă ticăloasă și revoltătoare care mă înfurie mai mult decât oricare alt evreu impostor din trecutul recent.

Ca să-mi prezint cazul împotriva dlui Liebman, dați-mi voie să analizez unul dintre „comitetele" sale care încă mai lucrează la sabotarea Americii, chiar în timp ce americani dintre cei mai de seamă, își dau tot ce au pentru a-l ajuta pe acest „lider de aripă dreaptă."

Liebman a înființat un comitet prin care să „țină China în afara Națiunilor Unite," din moara de făcut bani de pe Bulevardul Madison nr. 79, din New York City. Asemenea tuturor fronturilor create de Liebman, și acesta a fost gândit într-un mod genial astfel încât să-i prindă pe patrioți și pe cei de aripă dreaptă într-un punct sensibil, de pe urma căruia să se îmbogățească. A reușit cu acesta și încă mai reușește.

Însă puține – sau chiar niciuna dintre victimele acestui escroc politic evreu – a citit antetul „comitetului" lui Liebman. Acolo ar fi găsit numele unor „conservatori" străluciți precum Sen. Paul Douglas, Rep. Fino, Rep. Halpern, Sen. Javits, Hubert Humphrey și o grămadă de alți adepți înrăiți de aripă stângă.

De ce? Și cum așa?

De ce-ar vrea cei de aripă stânga să-i țină pe chinezii comuniști afară din iubita lor ONU comunistă și neagră?

Răspunsul e simplu: în ziua în care China Comunistă intră în Națiunilor Unite, probabilitatea e nespus de mare ca SUA să IASĂ din această organizație.

Între timp, dl Liebman strânge milioane de dolari, ține întruniri în Parcul Madison, etc., și-i ține pe americanii patrioți și de treabă complet ocupați pentru a ține China Comunistă în afara ONU, pentru ca SUA să poată rămâne în această mizerie.

Când a fost evident că în universitățile noastre zeci de mii de tineri americani patrioți s-au săturat de trădătorii de aripă stânga ce făceau ravagii prin campusurile universitare, dl. Liebman a pus un evreu (Schuchman) să organizeze frontul „Tinerii americani pro libertate" și astfel, încă odată, a strâns întreaga opoziție de partea evreimii, după care a lăsat-o să se descarce într-un mod inofensiv la întruniri atent controlate, patriotice și pro-evreiești. Ca de obicei, ciurda de goyim formată din patrioți bogați și influenți, de-abia așteptau să-și pună la dispoziție numele și banii pentru acest evreu minunat, Liebman. Când țin discursuri în campusurile universitare, unele dintre cele mai violente și vociferante opoziții vin din partea săracilor, care sunt dominați de organizația TPL a lui Liebman și care îmi arată cele mai stupide și compătimitoare pancarte imaginabile, și-mi strigă că sunt „comunist," etc. (Întâmplător se face că am avut parte și de cele mai încurajatoare succese cu acești copii săraci din organizația „TPL" a lui Liebman. Practic aceștia posedă un instinct bun și discursul meu îi uluiește întotdeauna. Adeseori aceștia se strâng în jurul meu după discurs și nu e nevoie decât de-o oră sau două pentru a-i dezgusta de felul în care au fost înșelați de Liebman și de cei din gașca lui.)

În februarie 1962, în a noua ediție a reportului Rockwell, începusem o lungă serie de expuneri ale lui Liebman și ale morii de făcut bani de pe Bulevardul Madison nr. 79. Am expus faptul că, cu toate că se presupunea că Liebman nu are nimic de-a face cu TPL (Tineri pro libertate), ștampila poștală a acestuia apărea pe scrisorile TPL, iar scrisorile TPL erau deschise și semnate de biroul lui Liebman! Aici erau incluse și donațiile în bani.

Imediat ce această informație a fost făcută publică, Liebman s-a grăbit să schimbe operațiunile pentru a mușamaliza acest fapt. Însă am continuat să-i urmăresc

operațiunile nefaste și să le expun studenților universitari cu fiecare ocazie. Am reușit să fac un progres cu studenții din TPL când am dezvăluit rădăcinile comuniste atroce ale lui Liebman. În cele din urmă, când faptele nu mai puteau fi ascunse, TPL le-a recunoscut.

Aici sunt faptele pe care TPL le-a recunoscut în propriile ei publicații, The New Guard din mai 1966. Citește-le și decide singur dacă dl. Liebman mai poate fi liderul potrivit care să-i conducă pe copiii din TPL, pe patrioții din comitetul Red China (China comunistă), comitetul albilor din Rhodesia și toate celelalte fronturi pe care acesta le folosește pentru a seca aripa dreaptă și pentru a o ține frustrată și mizerabilă. Marvin Liebman a fost recrutat în Brooklyn în Uniunea Studenților Americani de un profesor de cultură civică (!) de notorietate în frontul tinerilor comuniști. În câteva luni Liebman a ajuns în rândurile de sus ale Partidului Comunist, intrând în mod public în Liga Tinerilor Comuniști. TPL admite că „puțini tineri din New York City au fost la fel de activi în partid precum a fost Marvin."

Chiar Liebman admite, într-un stil tipic evreiesc, că lui nu i-a plăcut pichetarea, în schimb a preferat să devină ceea ce el numește „un manipulator" al celorlalți!! (Exact ceea ce face și acum.) Evreul Liebman „Marv" a urmat îndeaproape toate lucrurile tipic evreiești: s-a înscris la Universitatea New York, și-a luat un apartament în „the Village," a scris propagandă de aripă stânga și a afectat toate pretențiile „literare" ale comuniștilor, negrilor și a drojdiei mârșave în general.

S-a avântat în armată; TPL admite că Liebman a descoperit o metodă „deșteaptă" prin care să evite îndatoririle în bucătărie și alte lucruri asemănătoare care nu i-au plăcut. Într-un stil tipic evreiesc, Marvin pur și simplu „și-a spart ochelarii," astfel ajungând ca goyimii stupizi să facă toată treaba în locul lui. Când această tactică nu a mai funcționat, evreul Marvin s-a tăiat la un deget. (Fără glumă! TPL chiar admite toate aceste lucruri în scris!) Acest comunist viclean a reușit să chiulească și de la antrenamentele de bază!

În ciuda faptului că a făcut tot posibilul să scape de îndatoririle de soldat, fie prin spargerea ochelarilor sau prin exagerarea rănii de la deget, evreul a reușit să forțeze nota pentru a ajunge să editeze manualul cu îndatoririle soldaților, așa încât goyimii să lucreze mai mult!

În cele din urmă Marvin a reușit să se achite de armata pe care o ura, făcând insolație!

Evreul curajos, proaspăt ieșit din „bătălia" din armată, s-a repezit înapoi între comuniști și a devenit editor al ziarului The Spotlight pentru tinerii americani pro democrație. TPL menționează aici că „Liebman a prosperat prin disciplinele comuniste și a fost mândru să fie un funcționar comunist."

Aici, acest jidan n-a mai avut nevoie nici de ochelari sparți și nici de tăieturi la degete.

Liebman a devenit un satelit al liderului comunist Earl Browder și al soției acestuia. Când Browder a căzut în dizgrație, Marvin s-a trezit cu gașca lui comunistă afară în frig și, la fel ca majoritatea evreilor, a devenit un urmaș al celui mai mare comunist evreu din toate timpurile (primul după Marx însuși) și anume, Troțki (Bronstein).

Ca troțkist, Liebman s-a alăturat bandei teroriste israeliene IRGUN și a ajutat la torturarea și uciderea unor tineri britanici. Apoi a încercat să se alăture comuniștilor greci, însă a fost descurajat de lipsa de fonduri, așa că s-a decis să devină un comunist bogat și confortabil.

Marv s-a angajat ca strângător de fonduri pentru organizația United Jewish Appeal (chemarea evreilor uniți). Acești evrei colectori de bani profesioniști l-au trimis la școală ca să învețe cum să „arunce plasa," cum să proiecteze o campanie sensibilizatoare pentru a strânge banii cu grămada, cum să pună presiune pe cei credincioși lor pentru a stoarce bani de la ei și cum să strângă nume și influență.

De îndată ce i-a văzut pe acești finanțiști evrei profesioniști în acțiune, Marvin a știut că și-a descoperit vocația. Însă la acea vreme încă mai era un comunist atât de încăinit, un adept atât de pasionat al aripii stângi, încât a simțit că e de datoria sa să-și pună talentul la lucru spre beneficiul „cauzei" sale evreo-comuniste. A strâns fonduri pentru campania lui Henry Wallace în cursa pentru președinție. A făcut campanie fanaticului de stânga, Rudolph Halley, pentru consiliul orașului New York. În cele din urmă a ajuns să lucreze pentru cel care l-a instruit în ceea ce face acum, un fanatic de stânga pe nume Harold Oram. Oram l-a făcut pe Liebman responsabil de contrabanda cu chinezi din China Comunistă (și, s-ar putea presupune, aceștia au sfârșit în SUA). Liebman a strâns sume uriașe făcând acest lucru a învățat tehnicile de stoarcere de bani și de nume influente prin intermediul campaniilor sale, pe care să-i folosească pentru a face și mai mulți bani.

În 1953, când patrioții erau îngrijorați că vor fi dați pe mâna Chinei comuniste, Oram și Liebman au văzut în asta o oportunitate de neprețuit pentru:

1. A strânge milioane de dolari
2. A-i induce în eroare pe anticomuniști
3. A-i împiedica pe anticomuniști să acționeze în mod efectiv
4. A-i ține pe adevărații anticomuniști lefteri
5. A-i discredita pe adevărații anticomuniști, și
6. A ascunde adevărul despre comuniști.

Au format „comitetul celor un milion de opozanți admiterii Chinei comuniste în Națiunile Unite." I-au racolat pe Herbert Hoover, Charles Edison, Walter Judd și pe

mulți alți patrioți adevărați. Însă cel mai mult au strâns bani! Și încă cum le mai curgeau în desagă!

După aceea totul le-a mers strună. Folosind tehnicile învățate în partidul comunist și la școala United Jew Appeal pe tema strângerii de fonduri, Liebman a fondat fronturile unul după celălalt, pentru a atrage milioane de patrioți creduli care niciodată nu s-au oprit ca să se gândească la această situația ciudată în care aripa stângă era condusă de evrei în proporție de aproape 100%, în timp ce s-a găsit numai un singur evreu sionist, fanatic, terorist și „fost" comunist care să „conducă" tabăra noastră împotriva tuturor celorlalți evrei!

Acum haidem să aruncăm o privire asupra ultimei invenții a lui Liebman, și anume comitetul pentru Rhodesia.

La conducerea acestuia l-a pus pe nimeni altul decât „Taylor Caldwell."

Taylor Caldwell se presupune a fi cea mai mare romancieră și de asemenea o mare adeptă a aripii drepte.

Iar eu mă tot întrebam, cum e posibil ca o anticomunistă puternică să reușească să-și vândă cărțile cu atâta vigoare în fiecare librărie evreiască, peste tot în lume.

Pe urmă am aflat ceva. Doamna „Caldwell" mi-a scris trimis o scrisoare dezgustătoare după ce mi-a citit unul dintre rapoartele mele din Rockwell Report despre „criza din Berlin," în care am expus materialele publicate de evrei în care aceștia preziceau, înainte de al Doilea Război Mondial, felul exact în care urmau să împartă Germania, lucru pe care l-au și făcut, dar și felul în care ei plănuiau ca în cele din urmă să extermine întreg poporul german prin sterilizare în masă. (Vezi Rockwell Report nr. 1, din octombrie 1961)

Scrisoarea doamnei „Caldwell" a fost un document zguduitor. A fost atât de stupid și neinformat încât trece dincolo de puterea mea de înțelegere.

A scris pagini întregi pline de absurdități din care voi reda aici un exemplu: cu scopul de a-mi discredita afirmațiile că evreii au ceva de-a face cu comunismul, îmi îndrugă că ziarele News și Mirror sunt cele mai anticomuniste ziare din New York (asta a fost în 1961) și că acestea sunt deținute de evrei! Pe de altă parte, îmi spune această „mare" scriitoare, că ziarul cel mai de stânga din New York, Times, e 98% creștin (!!!!) (Ziarul Times e deținut de familiile Sulzburger și Ochs – care sunt evrei – în timp ce ziarul News de deținut de familia creștină Patterson.)

Și ca apogeu al afișării ei isterice de ignoranță și pentru a „dovedi" că comunismul nu e evreiesc, aceasta scrie că „Sidney Hook de la Universitatea Columbia e o conservatoare înfocată!!" Aici e un citat al acestei femei demente: „Majoritatea

evreilor… sunt conservatori înfocați.” (!) Mai adaugă că milioane și milioane de evrei sunt uciși de „comuniștii ruși!!!”

Își încheie scrisoarea cu cuvântul „Că*at!”

O „doamnă” veritabilă.

Am fost încremenit de această doză de nebunie și stupiditate totală. N-o puteam înțelege, indiferent de cât de mult aș fi încercat.

În cele din urmă i-am cercetat puțin trecutul acestei doamne și am început să înțeleg de unde venea „nebunia” ei, dar și motivul pentru care avea atât de mult „succes” ca „scriitor.”

Numele ei real nu e „Taylor Caldwell,” ci „dna. Marcus Reback,” și e măritată cu dl. Reback, un evreu!

Fiica ei s-a măritat cu un evreu pe nume Gerald Fried. O altă fată i s-a măritat cu un evreu pe nume Goodman.

Se înțelege acum motivul pentru care „dna. Caldwell” a fost atât de aprinsă atunci când am publicat dovezile despre implicarea evreilor în comunism și despre planul lor de exterminare a poporului german? Se vede acum și motivul pentru care își poate vinde milioane de cărți în librăriile deținute de evrei peste tot în lume, chiar și atunci când e un autor și funcționar de top în Societatea Birch (societate conservatoare și anticomunistă)? Și motivul pentru care o femeie cu un vocabular atât de obscen reușește să fie aclamată în lung și lat drept o autoare briliantă, exact așa cum evreica Barbara Streisand e proslăvită în fiecare ziar și revistă evreiască drept cea mai mare cântăreață mondială, etc., etc.?

În timp ce „Taylor Caldwell” e una dintre personalitățile principale ale Societății John Birch, aceasta mai apare și ca „editor contribuitor” al revistei „conservatoare” Fact care l-a atacat pe Goldwater numindu-l psihopat, revistă publicată de Ralph Ginsburg – individ care a fost condamnat la închisoare. Nu există o revista de stânga mai fanatică decât revista Fact, iar „Taylor Caldwell” (dna. Marcus Reback) scapă basma curată pozând drept o mare „conservatoare,” chiar în timp ce-l ajută pe dl. Ginsburg să-i defăimeze „prietenii” și susținătorii ei conservatori!

Iar acum „dna. Caldwell” (Reback) a fost pusă în fruntea comitetului Friends of Rhodesia (prietenii Rhodesiei), chiar sub Marvin Liebman. Cu o gașcă de evrei atât de „prietenoși,” Rhodesia nici că mai are nevoie de inamici.

Însă nici chiar acest manipulator evreu, Liebman, nu e cel mai grav exemplu din lista interminabilă de eșecuri prezente în tabăra anticomunistă!

Pericolul cel mai mortal îl reprezintă „conservatorii” capabili care într-un fel sau altul au căzut în ghearele evreilor!

Acești „conservatori cușer” direcționați de evrei au la dispoziție sume imense de bani, putere industrială și influență la nivel național. Dacă ei s-ar fi unit împotriva evreilor ce ne asupresc poporul, jocul ar fi deja câștigat până mâine dimineața.

Cunoscând așadar acest lucru, evreii au proiectat un fel de țarc pentru acești conservatori sinceri și bogați dar miopi, în care să se poată manifesta așa cum doresc, fără a cauza însă vreo stricăciune planurilor inamicilor noștri mortali!

Însăși cuvântul și ideea de „conservatism” garantează că victimele acestei iluzii nu vor face decât să încerce să „conserve” ceea ce deja a fost PIERDUT (cum e Constituția, etc.), și în felul acesta condamnându-se pe ei înșiși la acțiuni DEFENSIVE demne de toată mila. Se aseamănă atât de mult cu generalii din cavaleriile de altă dată, care au ieșit de mult la pensie dar care se agită și încearcă să restaureze iubita lor cavalerie, asta chiar și după ce tancurile și lansatoarele de rachete au măturat și ultimul cal de pe câmpul de luptă.

Cei care s-au dedicat „conservării” unui lucru, sunt condamnați la o mentalitate defensivă atât de bine înrădăcinată încât pentru ei e blasfematoare chiar și ideea de a ataca. Ori de câte ori propun să acționăm, cum ar fi prin prinderea trădătorilor care au ars steaguri americane, acești „conservatori” reacționează de parcă aș fi râgâit în mijlocul rugăciunii silențioase din biserică.

Evreii au orchestrat lucrurile în așa fel încât patrioții să rămână relativi inofensivi în țarcurile proiectate de ei. Și gardul acelui țarc evreiesc reprezintă evitarea de a menționa două lucruri: RASA și EVREII.

Îți e permis să fi un conservator economic; îți e permis să fi împotriva a tot felul de lucruri, cum e „un guvern prea mare,” contele Warren, prețuri prea mici, taxe, sindicate, etc. Dar nu cumva să se trezească vreun patriot care să-i menționeze pe evrei în mod public, că acesta e imediat atacat din plin de terorismul evreiesc. Nu cumva să spună că există vreo dovadă conform căreia negrii nu sunt egali cu albii din punct de vedere biologic, că stăvilarele urii și mizeriei evreiești se deschid numaidecât pentru a revărsa asupra acestuia un torent al abuzului și defăimării care-l vor face să de-a birul cu fugiții. Acesta va fi numit „rasist,” „bigot,” un „urâtor,” „un fascist” și, în cele din urmă, un „NAZIST!”

Prizonierii amărâți și speriați din țarcul „conservativ” proiectat de evrei sunt atât de terifiați la gândul că evreii îi vor bănui că le trece prin cap chiar și ideea de a păși un inch sau doi în afara țarcului, încât de regulă se reped la evrei pentru a-i asigura și

reasigura de supunerea lor blajină și de faptul că-i atacă necontenit pe „rasiști” și pe „naziști.”

Organizațiile precum The Birch Society, Billy James Hargis, Fred Schwartz, partidul Constituțional, toate rămân în țarcul lor, cu toate că cea mai mare parte a liderilor lor cunosc situația. Însă au decis că e o „strategie mai inteligentă” să coopereze cu evreii pentru ca, în schimb, să poată strânge o grămadă de adepți și de putere financiară.

Dar ai auzit în viața ta de cineva care să câștige un război după ce mai întâi a căzut de acord să nu vorbească niciodată de inamic, și apoi să nu atace inamicul prin nicio metodă care nu a fost mai întâi aprobată de inamic?

Exact acesta e felul în care am pierdut războiul cu Coreea de Nord, iar acum irosim viețile a mii de americani pierzând războiul cu Vietnam.

Când inamicul te-a pus la pământ și aproape că te-a biciuit, e nebunie pură să încerci să-l aprovizionezi în ORICE fel. Iar a pretinde că acesta ți-e camarad, după care să-i permiți să-ți dicteze strategia de război, e sinucidere și lașitate pură.

Pe lângă emascularea felului în care luptă înainte chiar ca lupta să fie începută, această surzenie și lipsă de agresivitate a conservatorilor, CONVINGE TABĂRA NOASTRĂ CĂ INAMICUL E ATOTPUTERNIC. Încrederea de sine e o armă măreață și asta adesea garantează victoria celui mai mic asupra celui mai mare. Însă oricine, fie el mic sau mare, care e un laș și se căciulește în fața inamicului, care-și freacă mâinile și ridică din umeri spunându-i că e obsedat de el – s-a dezarmat și nu mai poate LUPTA. Nu e nimic deștept sau inteligent în asta.

Națiunea și poporul nostru piere din cauza unei supradoze de politicieni perfizi, demagogi, mincinoși și lași. Probabil că oamenii nu pot exprima acel gând prin aceste cuvinte. Însă ei cunosc asta în inimile lor. Tânjesc după un lider care să disprețuiască compromisul, perfidia, demagogia și minciunile dibace. Vor să audă un lider cum spune – cum strigă – ceea ce se află în inima poporului, fără frică și fără compromis. Vor un LIDER adevărat, nu un politician șmecher. Aceștia vor accepta, vor vota și vor aplauda un înlocuitor doar atunci când originalul nu e disponibil. Lumina lunii e apreciată numai atunci când soarele nu e pe cer.

Înainte ca un astfel de lider puternic să își facă apariția și să atingă inimile a milioane de oameni, oamenii trebuie mai întâi să fie pregătiți pentru lupta care va deveni inevitabilă pentru acest lider. Evreii, negrii, comuniștii, liberalii – și conservatorii cușer – vor lupta plini de disperare pentru a împiedica un astfel de lider să se manifeste, pentru că ei știu că asta va însemna eliminarea lor din pozițiile de „lideri.” Aceștia vor lupta cuprinși de o furioasă pasiune împotriva unui lider sincer, pentru că asta le va expune falimentele și lașitatea lor mizerabilă.

Oamenii simt deja asta. Însă nu-și doresc încă o luptă în adevăratul sens al cuvântului, pentru că probabil își vor pierde televizorul color, cele două mașini sau mașina electrică de tuns iarba. Încă mai speră că pot câștiga pe o cale UȘOARĂ. Și chiar în timp ce scriu aceste rânduri, pentru milioane de americani George Wallace reprezintă acea cale „ușoară" și plină de speranță.

Însă inamicul nu poate permite ca Wallace să obțină victoria, pentru că ei știu că acesta ar fi doar premergătorul unui nou „Hitler" – DACĂ ar câștiga.

În același timp, Wallace a semănat în campania sa aceleași slăbiciuni și garantări ale distrugerii pe care le-a semănat și Bircher, etc.; a insistat să încerce să câștige o luptă pe viață și pe moarte în același fel în care noi ne „luptăm" în Vietnam – adică folosind doar armele și regulile pe care inamicul le-a permis. În loc să lupte pentru o cauză cum e RASA, prin intermediul căreia ar fi reușit să unească aripa „dreaptă" divizată, acesta luptă pentru cauze de neconceput, cum sunt „drepturile statale," „segregarea" și restul nonsensurilor conservatorilor cușer, care sunt atât de ușor de dărâmat de inamicul brutal.

Campania și presiunea deșteaptă pe care evreii au creat-o în America, a produs mai întâi „conservatori" cușer compromițători cum e Buckley. Când acesta n-a reușit să pună capăt forței monstruoase a evreilor (pentru că și el făcea parte din ea), acei câțiva oameni care au înțeles că e nevoie de mai mult, au roit cu toții sub drapelul societății Birch. Însă acum și aceasta falimentează, pentru că și ea îi „iubește" și se amestecă cu inamicii – cu evreii – și contribuțiile patrioților le dau pe mâna negrilor sub formă de burse universitare, în timp ce pe oamenii sinceri care-i expun pe inamici îi numesc „comuniști" și „agenți provocatori!"

Următoarea fază a acestei mișcări americane spre aripa dreaptă trebuie că va fi „Wallace-ismul," rasismul ascuns și perfid care mai nou e la modă în Sud și prin cercurile de conservatori.

Wallace-ismul va falimenta din aceleași motive din care au falimentat și Burckley-ismul și Welch-ismul.

Nu putem câștiga în Coreea și Vietnam dacă nu ne luptăm și nu putem câștiga nici în America dacă nu luptăm și dacă nu numim inamicul.

Nu suntem oare niște nerozi dacă continuăm să-i permitem inamicului să dicteze regulile luptei?

Nu suntem oare niște idioți dacă continuăm să luptăm după regulile brutale ale inamicului, dat fiind faptul că nu avem parte decât de înfrângere?

Nu suntem oare mai rău decât nebunii dacă nu tolerăm la conducere aproape pe nimeni cu excepția evreilor și a „fost"-comuniștilor sau a procomuniștilor cum sunt

Liebman, Goldwater – și, mai nou, Reagen – asta în condițiile în care în mod literal există milioane de americani nealterați care sunt dispuși și capabili să ne conducă?

Pentru câtă vreme vom mai crede noi că-i putem întrece pe evrei la perfidie prin demagogie „inteligentă," când ei sunt campionii mondiali ai perfidiei și demagogiei? Pentru fiecare minciună perfidă pe care noi o putem spune (cum e aceea că noi nu suntem „rasiști"), evreii pot spune zece minciuni mai năstrușnice și mai convingătoare.

Câtă timp mai trebuie să treacă înainte ca americanii să se înfurie suficient de mult pentru a spune, și pe bună dreptate, „La naiba cu toată prefăcătoria și cu vorbele goale! E timpul să recunoaștem ca inamic pe blestematul de evreu, pe sionist, „negroid" și pe comunist, să ne luptăm cu el și să-i eliminăm pe aceia care încearcă să comită vreun act de trădare, care caută să ne înrobească sau să ne omoare! E timpul să luptăm!"

Răspunsul la întrebarea de mai sus e că nu va mai dura mult. Wallace trebuie să-și aibă vremea lui. Oamenii trebuie să învețe că membrii rasei noastre nu pot câștiga prin nici un act de perfidie – nici chiar prin perfidie deșteaptă, cum e tăgăduirea faptului că sunt „rasiști," sau afirmarea că „rasismul e rău." Wallace-ismul e o fază prin care trebuie să trecem, la fel cum un adolescent trece prin faze imature în dezvoltarea sa. Rasismul nu numai că nu e „rău" – rasismul e singura noastră speranță!

În curând America va fi pregătită să accepte un lider care a trecut prin Iad pentru a propovădui rasismul pur, care va lupta pentru rasa noastră albă, fără scuze sau mușamalizări.

Când oamenii au fost jefuiți de economiile lor prin inflație sau printr-o catastrofă economică; când „negroizii" le violează mamele, nevestele, surorile și fiicele; când țara le arde și când sunt prădați de gloate „negroide;" când evreii vor deveni doar puțin mai aroganți decât sunt acum și, monopolizând totul, se vor da drept învățătorii, muzicienii, comedienii, actorii, filozofii, scriitorii și, în cele din urmă, stăpânii noștri; când oamenii vor mai experimenta doar puțin mai mult din toate acestea, atunci reputația și atitudinea radicală din punct de vedere rasial al Partidului American Nazist, va atrage inimile și dragostea americanilor.

În momentul de față e tentant pentru un grup politic de dreapta să facă tot felul de compromisuri pentru a atrage, menține și câștiga suportul financiar al unui număr mare de oameni care încă nu văd nevoia disperată pentru măsuri radicale.

Marile organizații de dreapta pline de succes, toate fac exact acest lucru. Spun orice pentru a atrage un număr cât mai mare de oameni frustrați și evită să spună lucruri care ar putea să-i șocheze sau deranjeze pe acești americani sărmani și frustrați, cu toate că ei știu că poporul nostru are nevoie să audă adevărul gol goluț.

Organizațiile de dreapta pline de „succes” din zilele noastre, inclusiv promotorii lui Wallace, sunt asemenea unei mame care e prea moale pentru a-și duce copiii la dentist pentru o extracție, cu toate că măseaua e stricată, ci în schimb îi administrează singură sirop calmant. Niciunul dintre acești patrioți iubitori de „siropuri calmante” nu îndrăznesc să atace bacteriile mortale care au cauzat întreaga problemă, nici nu recomandă eliminarea bacteriilor (reprezentate de trădătorii evrei din mijlocul nostru), și nici eliminarea măselei care doare (reprezentat în această analogie de cele 12 milioane de „negroizi” care cauzează Americii cea mai rea „durere” pe care a avut-o vreodată.)

Însă vine vremea când nici cel mai mare laș nu se mai poate amăgi pe sine însuși cu siropuri calmante, ci va trebui să viziteze un dentist adevărat pentru a cere tratamentul radical care e singurul capabil de a-i rezolva problema – adică extracția măselei și UCIDEREA germenilor cauzatori de carii.

Nimic altceva nu poate opri o durere de măsea.

Și nimic altceva nu poate opri boala și durerea care ucid America și Rasa Albă, decât eliminarea germenilor inamici și extracția „negroizilor.”

Meseria noastră e să fim dentiști buni, rămânând pe poziții și ținând la îndemână cleștele și germicidul ca, atunci când pacientul e pregătit, să putem extrage măseaua neagră dureroasă și dezinfecta națiunea noastră de germenii trădării și decadenței evreiești.

Cei cincizeci de ani de faliment „conservator” ne-a fost de ajuns!

IMPERIUL ALB

În capitolul precedent am prezentat dovada aproape incredibilă că, cu toate că ne confruntăm cu cea mai mare catastrofă din întreaga istorie umană, singurul răspuns oferit de majoritatea taberei noastre a fost acela de a-l urma pe inamic.

Înainte de a prezenta ceea ce poate fi făcut pentru a opri această nebunie suicidală, trebuie să fac o pauză pentru a restabili în mintea cititorului că pierderea acestei lupte înseamnă măcelărire și teroare de proporții nemaiîntâlnite pe această planetă.

Evreii și aliații lor colorați aflați azi în spatele infernului din lume, nu glumesc; nu umblă cu jumătăți de măsură. Ei își ucid inamicii.

Pentru a atesta natura criminală a evreilor, nu trebuie decât să le inspectezi propriile lor cuvinte. Aceștia se laudă cu asta.

În secolele timpurii ale istoriei umane, toate grupele rasiale au comis multe omoruri. Însă numai evreii împreună cu alți orientali s-au bălăcit în sânge și s-au desfătat în agonia și uciderile bizare ale victimelor lor, fiind cuprinși de o ură depravată.

Dacă asta sună prea extrem, pune mâna pe tora evreiască (Vechiul testament) și citește primele câteva capitole ca dintr-o carte de istorie. Indivizii pe care evreii îi venerează drept „sfinți" și „profeți" au fost cei mai mari criminali din întreaga istorie – și asta chiar din spusele lor. Oriișiunde au mers s-au desfătat măcelărindu-i pe toți aceia care le-au ieșit în cale, uneori mergând un pas mai departe, ucigând până și porcii, vitele, pisicile și câinii dușmanilor lor.

În lucrarea sa monumentală și autoritară „Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire," Edward Gibbon ne oferă un alt exemplu istoric care ne arată predilecția pe care evreii orientali o au pentru crimă. La pagina 384 a ediției publicate în Londra în anul 1783, Gibbon scrie:

> „De la domnia lui Nero și până la cea a lui Antonius Pius, evreii au afișat o nerăbdare feroce de a guverna Roma, lucru care în mod repetat a dus la unele dintre cele mai furioase masacre și insurecții. Omenirea e șocată când aude de actele oribil de sălbatice pe care ei (evreii) le-au comis prin orașele din Egipt, Cipru și Cirene, în care au locuit în prietenii trădătoare cu nativii nebănuitori. În Cirene au masacrat 220.000 de greci; în Cipru, 240.000; în Egipt o mare multitudine de suflete. Multe dintre aceste victime nefericite au fost spintecate după instrucțiunile date prin exemplu de regele David. Evreii victorioși le-au devorat carnea, le-au lins sângele, iar cu mațele victimelor și-au împodobit corpurile ca cu niște ghirlande."

Prea puțini americani sunt conștienți de faptul că în timpurile moderne, cea mai înfricoșătoare haită de criminali din America nu e formată din mafia, ci dintr-o bandă de evrei din aripa estică a orașului New York.

Banda Murder Inc. (Crimă S.R.L.) a avut sediul în districtul Greenpoint din Brooklyn și a fost condusă de evreul Louis „Lepke" Buchaiter. În tradiția evreilor după tora și a evreilor menționați de Gibbon – cei care și-au spintecat inamicii după care au dansat pe străzi împodobiți cu mațele lor – la fel ca și evreii setoși de sânge din Murder Inc., sunt specializați în spintecarea victimelor lor pe când acestea sunt încă în viață, după care îi înjunghie încet cu pioleți până își dau suflarea; și fac toate astea pentru bani! Nici un alt grup de criminali plătiți nu i-a egalat vreodată pe evreii sângeroși din Murder Inc.!

Dintr-o carte greu de găsit întitulată Murder Inc., care a fost scrisă de procurorul general al orașului New York, Thomas E. Dewey și care vorbește despre curățarea acestei bande, am copiat numele personajelor în ordinea în care au apărut în carte. Aruncă o privire la numele indivizilor implicați în această moară ucigașă de făcut bani.

AL GLASS, Carl SHAPIRO, Max „Nemernicul" GOLOB, Irving „Chippy" WEINER, „Abbadabba" BERMAN, „Waxey Gordon" WECHSLER, Bo WEINBERG, Emanuel „Mendy" WEISS, „Tootsie" FEINSTEIN, Sholem BERNSTEIN, Hyman KASNER, Jacob „Hooky" ROTHMAN, Mickey COHEN (de acesta ai mai auzit), Charlie WORKMAN, Mert WERTHEIMER, „Pittsburg Phil" STRAUSS, „Pretty" AMBBERG (acest evreu „Abe" WAGNER specializat l-a ucis pe „Bugsy" GOLDSTEIN prin torturarea cu un piolet), „Bugsy" SIEGEL (și despre acesta ai mai auzit), „Dopey Benny" FEIN, Benny „Șeful" TANNENBAUM, Abraham „Misfit" LANDAU, „Big Harry" SCHACTER, Meyer LANSKY, Joey AMBERG, „Gangy" COHEN, Emanuel „Manny" KESSLER, „Puggy" FETNSTEIN, „Dandy Phil" KASTEL, Frankie TEITELBAUM, „Longy" ZWILLMAN, „Lulu" ROSENKRANZ, Isidore „Curley" HOLZ, Charlie SOLOMON, Paul BERGER, Lou COHEN, „Wolfie" GOLDIS, Abe SLABOW, „Nig" ROSEN, Yasha KATZENBERG, „Fat Sidney" BLATZ, Max RUBIN, Allie „Tick Tock" TANNENBAUM, Charlie YANOWSKI, Moses „Moey Dimples" WOLINSKY, Max SHAMAN, „Happy" MELTZER, Moses „Moe" SEDWAY AL SILVERMAN, Harry „Big Greenie," Lou GLASSER GREENBAUM, Willie SHAPIRO, Jacob „Gurrah" SHAPIRO, Max BLECKER, Sam GASBERG, Harry MILMAN, Arnold ROTHSTEIN, „Muddy" KASOFF, Joey SILVERS, Hyman YURAN, „Fatty" KOPERMAN, Solomon „Jack" GOLDSTEIN, Izzzy FARTISTEI, precum și mulți alții.

Toți aceștia sunt EVREI.

Se presupune că în timpul celui de-al Doilea Război Mondial naziștii au fost cei mai brutali și mai nemiloși. Când acești „partizani" comuniști îi împușcau pe soldații

germani din spate din ambuscadă și când omorau trupe și civili prin aruncarea în aer a căilor ferate, germanii au răspuns – cu toate că aproape întotdeauna o făceau cu un anumit grad de reținere – prin împușcarea câtorva ostatici. Rezultatul inevitabil întotdeauna a constat într-o rezistență și mai aspră din partea comuniștilor, pentru că atunci când îl ataci pe inamic trebuie să-l zdrobești în întregime, altfel acesta va fi ațâțat într-o mai mare rezistență, ură și tărie.

După cum evreii știu prea bine, când folosești teroarea ca armă, aceasta trebuie să fie totală.

Privește ce-au făcut acești comuniști iubitori ai omenirii în pădurea Katyn din Polonia în timpul celui de-al Doilea Război Mondial. Senatul SUA a investigat această atrocitate de negrăit, iar dovezile pot fi accesate în raportul senatului SUA despre masacrul ce a avut loc acolo.

Imediat ce comuniștii au preluat conducerea în Polonia, comisarul evreu din armata roșie i-a capturat pe toți ofițerii din armata poloneză – nu doar cei de top, ci absolut fiecare ofițer al armatei poloneze, în jur de 15.000 de indivizi – pe care i-a dus în pădurea Katyn și i-a măcelărit acolo în mod sistematic. I-a îngropat pe acești ofițeri în morminte comune.

Când germanii au preluat controlul asupra regiunii estice a Poloniei, au descoperit aceste morminte comune.

Au chemat Crucea Roșie internațională ca să inspecteze situl imediat după ce l-au descoperit și au invitat și doi colonei de top din armata SUA pentru a vedea, cu proprii lor ochi, această dovadă clară a naturii evreilor ce-i conduceau pe „galanții aliați ai sovieticilor" (după cum mi-a fost spus la acea vreme). Roosvelt și banda sa i-a împresurat și amenințat pe acești doi ofițeri SUA că-i va judeca la Curtea Marțială dacă-și vor deschide gurile!

Ceea ce vreau să arăt prin aceste dovezi despre natura monștrilor contra cărora trebuie să luptăm, e un tipar – un tipar al exterminării sistematice care, dacă nu va fi oprită, ne va distruge rapid pe noi, pe poporul nostru și întreaga noastră civilizație!

Maeștrii evrei ai revoluțiilor globale știu că cei mai mulți oameni nu se mișcă fără conducerea elitei grupului din care fac parte – au nevoie de un lider natural – la fel cum mâinile nu ți se pot mișca fără conducerea venită de la cap. Așa că revoluționarii evrei zdrobesc „capul" în mod sistematic și cu sânge rece.

Acesta e motivul pentru care ei i-au ucis pe toți ofițerii polonezi (nu doar pe câțiva ostatici, așa cum ar fi făcut nemții) – ci întregul aparat de conducere din forțele poloneze. Decapitați fiind, polonezii nu le-au mai cauzat probleme reale comuniștilor.

Una din cele mai noi rafinări a tehnicii evreiești de „decapitare" a popoare și mișcări întregi, e folosită din ce în ce mai des în statele satelit europene ale sovieticilor (care au fost date pe mâna comuniștilor de trădători din guvernul SUA).

Evreii deștepți care conduc din spatele cortinei ceste colonii muncitorești sovietice nefericite, au descoperit și-au pus în aplicare o schemă complet blestemată prin care să împiedice orice opoziție la tirania evreiască din a se manifesta cu succes.

Din când în când, acești comuniști calculați, asemenea fraților lor din Murder, Inc., complotează, organizează și realizează, cu sânge rece, o „rebeliune" împotriva lor înșiși.

În mod secret permit armarea și organizarea unei „opoziții" pe care ei înșiși au promovat-o. O privesc cum se dezvoltă, uneori o și ajută dacă e nevoie. Spre exemplu, postul lor de radio „Europa Liberă" servește acestui scop.

Imediat ce sunt singuri că i-au racolat pe cei mai buni și curajoși posibili lideri ai oamenilor, aceștia precipită o rebeliune în cadrul căreia îi exterminа pe toți acești lideri – ceea ce ei au și plănuit să facă de la bun început!

În adevăr, acest lucru s-a întâmplat în Ungaria în 1956!

Acest coșmar planificat are un avantaj în plus și anume acela că oamenii torturați încep să devină conștienți că au fost fraieriți și astfel, în viitor, orice lider care va încerca să organizeze o opoziție vor fi tratați de proprii lor oameni drept agenți inamici provocatori, indiferent de cât de sinceri ar fi aceștia. Opoziției îi e imposibil să se dezvolte într-o astfel de ceață a suspiciunii.

În deceniile recente, evreii au descoperit o modalitate și mai ușoară prin care să-i ucidă pe goyim pe care-i urăsc. Ne determină pe noi înșine s-o facem.

Fratele meu obișnuia să lucreze ca bodyguard într-o discotecă. Din moment ce fratele meu nu e deloc un tip dur, l-am întrebat cum poate supraviețui ca „polițist" între toți acei brutali.

Mi-a răspuns: „Ori de câte ori dau de vreun dur beat și care cauzează probleme, merg și caut un dur și mai mare, de regulă la fel de beat și-i zic că am nevoie de ajutorul său. Îi umflu egoul, îl fac să se simtă important și-l conving că celălalt tip e „inamicul." Așa că acesta merge și-l aruncă pe celălalt afară, după care-i închid pe amândoi afară."

Timp de cel puțin o sută de ani, evreii au pus în aplicare această schemă blestemată împotriva națiunilor de albi din toată lumea.

De fiecare dată când merg din sediul nostru din Arlington, Virginia, la fabrica noastră de producție și imprimare din mediul rural din Virginia, între Washington și Richmond, trec printr-unul dintre pământurile cele mai îmbibate în sânge din întreaga

Americă, frontul de luptă în care au fost măcelăriți mai mulți americani albi decât în toate războaiele noastre puse laolaltă! (Oamenii tind să uite că așa-zisul Război Civil a fost cea mai mare vărsare de sânge american, depășind cu mult Primul și al Doilea Război Mondial, și toate celelalte războaie ale noastre.)

Uneori, când văd vreunul dintre micile semne istorice de pe marginea drumului, opresc mașina și ies afară pe dealurile și pajiștile liniștite, pe care armate de tineri americani curajoși s-au ucis între ele. În timp ce stau pe aceste fronturi de luptă de mult tăcute din Bull Run, Manassas, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvana sau Chancellorsville care înconjoară sediul național și imprimeria Partidului Nazist American, aproape că pot auzi goarnele și strigătele sutelor de mii de flăcăi, dintre cei mai buni, aflați în ambele tabere. Pot auzi horăitul animalic scos în timp ce frații mei, din ambele armate, se luptă din greu să-și înjunghie, împuște, bombardeze și ciomăgii până la moarte proprii lor frați albi, cu sutele de mii, totul pentru un roi de negrii care acum sfâșie America în bucăți! Nu mi-e rușine să admit că nu-mi pot stăvili lacrimile în timp ce stau acolo în tăcerea liniștită a mediului rural, vizualizând miile de tineri curajoși ce se omoară și se dezmembrează unii pe alții pe acele fronturi de luptă.

Războiul civil e destul de îndepărtat în istorie pentru ca azi, mulți americani din ambele părți a liniei Mason-Dixon, finalmente pot începe să vadă nebunia tragică a acestui război fratricid. Timp de mulți ani deja, și chiar și când scriu aceste lucruri, „democrații din sud" și „republicanii conservatori" din nord s-au susținut unii pe alții, cel puțin în unele lupte din Congres, pentru a încerca să repare o parte din injuriile nebunești care au fost aduse Rasei Albe pe fronturile sângeroase ale Războiului Civil.

Războiul Civil nu a fost luptat pentru a „conserva uniunea," așa cum spune propaganda, ci pentru a servi interesele comerciale ale agitatorilor rasiali care au iscat acel război prin propaganda cu „cabina unchiului Tom" și cu sentimentala și ipocrita lor „dragoste" pentru negrii. Aceiași agitatori rasiali i-au adus plini de bucurie și lăcomie pe prietenii lor colorați în America, cu corăbiile, atunci când afacerea era bănoasă (până în 1808, când negoțul cu sclavi a fost interzis). Dar imediat ce competiția comercială din sud le-a părut neconvenabilă, imediat ce n-au mai putut face bani din vânzarea de negrii, simpatia lor s-a îndreptat spre negrii sărmani și persecutați, pe care până adineauri i-au adus în lanțuri direct din Africa în marile corăbii ale nordului, pentru a-i vinde pe aur sau bani.

Războiul Civil n-a fost decât primul dintre „războaiele de sinucidere rasială" a poporului nostru, primul din maratonul de o sută de ani de măcelărire a fraților albi de către frații albi (iar acum, de când bombardarea ariană e posibilă, măcelărirea și surorilor albe de către frații albi, așa cum s-a întâmplat în al Doilea Război Mondial, în care am măcelărit un sfert de milion dintre cei ce fugeau de comunism și se adăposteau în frumosul oraș Dresden, care nu era nici militarizat și nu avea nici apărare).

Nimic nu e atât de nebunesc și sinucigaș decât râvna cu care albii de peste tot în lume se ucid între ei cu milioanele, ori de câte ori evreilor și prietenilor lor mincinoși și liberali le convine să ne ațâțe unii împotriva celorlalți.

Evreii nu trebuie decât să-și folosească ziarele, televiziunea, radioul, cărțile, revistele și manualele școlare pentru a ne otrăvi mințile și, imediat, diverse grupuri de albi pot fi aprinse din nou și din nou de furie ucigașă, unii împotriva altora. Evreii nu trebuie decât să ne spună de „atrocitățile" comise de un alt grup de albi, ca noi să-i măcelărim cu milioanele. Întotdeauna cei mai buni dintre bărbații din mijlocul nostru sunt uciși în aceste războaie fratricide, pentru că cei inapți sunt lăsați acasă iar cei mai buni potențiali tați sunt trimiși să fie măcelăriți. Iar dintre aceștia, cei mai buni dintre cei mai buni sunt uciși mai întâi, din moment ce ei sunt aceia al căror idealism și curaj îi împinge să devină voluntari în primele asalturi și, mai ales, în misiunile periculoase.

De fiecare dată când evreilor li se pare că un segment al Rasei Albe e pe cale să devină sănătos din punct de vedere național (și prin urmare sunt gata să se curețe de germenii degenerării și bolii evreiești), evreii pur și simplu încep să-i ațâțe pe restul albilor (exact așa cum spun în protocoalele bătrânilor Sionului), pentru a-i instiga împotriva propriilor lor frați.

Ne mint spunându-ne că frații noștri albi sunt „inamicii," că frații noștri albi „torturează și omoară bebeluși și oameni inocenți," că aceștia plănuiesc să ne „cucerească" și să ne transforme în sclavi sau să ne ucidă, că sunt „fiare," că întreaga omenire plângând ne cere să mergem să-i zdrobim pe frații noștri – întotdeauna în numele acestor evrei și/sau negrii – și, în ultimul secol, în numele comuniștilor. Ce-a câștigat majoritatea americanilor din Primul și al Doilea Război Mondial?

Am salvat noi lumea de la tiranie? Nu!

Am transformat lumea într-o „democrație sigură"? Nu!

Am dobândit noi teritorii sau câștiguri mari și bogate – vreo mină sau vreo colonie? Nu!

Tot ce-am câștigat au fost dureri de cap, responsabilități și mai multe mici războaie, ură anti-americană, ziduri în Berlin, ajutoare împărțite în stânga și-n dreapta, Coreea, Vietnam, Cuba și răscoale și crime fără sfârșit la noi acasă.

În ziua de azi, acela-i tiparul standard al „războaielor" noastre: suicid reciproc între albi, urmat de predarea pe mâinile comuniștilor, a evreilor și a negrilor a din ce în ce mai multe dintre teritoriile noastre, a bogăției, drepturilor și a puterii noastre, și dezarmarea oricărei opoziții reale îndreptate împotriva gunoiului condus de evrei, pe motiv că trădează „visul american."

Atâta timp cât conservatorii sunt prea lași să admită aceste fapte, continuând să-i atace pe adevărații luptători anticomuniști – pe național socialiștii germani iar, mai nou, pe naziștii americani – noi vom fi complet dezarmați împotriva evreilor vicleni. Nu poți afirma că „adevărul" e cea mai mare armă a ta, după care să te târăști la picioarele evreilor pentru a răspândi cele mai mari minciuni din toate timpurile despre Adolf Hitler și despre proprii tăi luptători!

Pentru a vedea nebunia psihologică a poziției pe care conservatorii o iau când vine vorba de Hitler și de „naziști," imaginează-ți doar cum ar fi fost situația dacă în Statele Unite ar fi locuit un mare număr de mexicani bogați, pe vremea luptei de la Alamo. Ba mai mult, imaginează-ți că cele mai multe ziare americane ar fi fost deținute și controlate de mexicano-americani, astfel încât populația noastră să nu poată citi nimic altceva decât că Davy Crockett și gașca lui de „criminali de război" se „războiau în mod agresiv" prin confiscarea proprietăților mexicane din Alamo, în timp ce Santa Anna conducea forțele „democrate" ale „justiției și îndurării."

Orice American ce pune la îndoială răutatea lui Davy Crockett sau care s-a îndoit de bunătatea lui Santa Anna ar fi imediat poreclit „urâtor de mexicani," „anti-mexican" – și ar fi împins spre sărăcie și dezonoare.

Afară de cazul în care cineva ar fi avut curajul și integritatea de a spune adevărul despre eroismul lui Davy Crockett și a oamenilor săi în Alamo, însăși America ar fi sfârșit în mod iminent și complet pe mâinile mexicanilor!

Asta au avut evreii de câștigat de pe urma înspăimântării conservatorilor americani și din amăgirea acestora de a li se alătura evreilor în campania lor mincinoasă și murdară anti-nazism și de instigare a urii împotriva lui Hitler.

Fără inspirația și eroismul celor de talia lui Crockett, Bowie și Travis, nu ne putem câștiga războaiele. Când devii atât de depravat și de laș încât cineva să-ți poată inspira atâta spaimă încât să ajungi să-ți blestemi proprii tăi eroi, ți-ai pierdut puterea de supraviețuire – iar istoria te-a osândit deja s-ajungi o grămadă de cenușă.

În anul 1932, când conspiratorii au reușit să-l pună pe Franklin Roosevelt și pe gașca lui de evrei în Casa Albă, aceștia au plănuit o cucerire pentru revoluția lor comunistă mondială. America a fost mințită, amortizată cu o criză teribilă și vândută prin legea Bill of Goods a lui Roosevelt. Ar fi fost o floare la ureche.

Însă Germania era cheia succesului lor în mașinăria revoluției mondiale, fiind și cheia controlului asupra Europei. Dacă Germania nu putea fi cucerită sau cel puțin lăsată într-o stare de neajutorare (așa cum e acum), victoria comunistă globală le era imposibilă.

Un bărbat puternic s-a ridicat la acel moment și-a preluat inițiativa din mâinile evreilor intriganți. Adolf Hitler a reușit să recapete cumpătarea și onoarea a milioane de germani buni, astfel încât slabul guvern a fost forțat să-i acorde putere legală lui Hitler, prin voința poporului.

Adolf Hitler a purtat lupta de la Alamo pentru Rasa Albă. Acesta a pus frâu forțelor colorate a suicidului rasial, forțelor comunismului, forțelor sioniștilor aroganți și forțelor internaționale de manipulare a banilor – și a făcut asta suficient de mult pentru ca o mâna de oameni, așa ca mine, să-și curețe din cap pânzele de păianjen evreiești și să înceapă lunga luptă de deșteptare și eliberare a oamenilor noștri de sub tirania mondială evreiască și colorată.

Cu prețul vieții sale și cu cel a milioane de tineri germani, Hitler ne-a cumpărat nouă timpul prețios în care să ne putem deștepta și organiza pentru a le putea rezista evreilor și negrilor, exact așa cum Crockett și oamenii săi au cumpărat cu prețul vieții lor suficient de mult timp pentru ca Generalul Sam Houston să organizeze rezistența împotriva mexicanilor.

Ca să ne întoarcem la analogia noastră mexicano-americană, îți poți imagina cât de tare ar fi râs mexicanii (în privat) dacă atunci când lupta de la Alamo avea loc, toți liderii americani i-ar fi numit pe Crockett și pe oamenii săi o „gașcă de huligani," „criminali de război," „ciomăgari," „nemțoi," conducători în „lagăre de exterminare" mexicane, etc., în timp ce, în același timp, acești lideri americani, ar fi fost aclamați și proslăviți de „prietenii" lor mexicani patrioți care locuiesc în America și i-ar fi trimis tot felul de ajutoare lui Santa Anna, numindu-l „unchiul Santa cel bun" – exact așa cum Truman îl numește pe Stalin „unchiul Joe cel bun"?

Însă nebunia conservatorilor nu se oprește aici.

În zilele noastre, evreii i-au dus pe conservatorii americani până în punctul în care aceștia repetă în cor, ca niște papagali, că „nazismul și comunismul sunt unul și același lucru!" (Acest lucru le oferă conservatorilor oportunitatea de a le „dovedi" evreilor și teroriștilor comuniști că ei, conservatorii, sunt la fel de anti-naziști pe cât sunt de anticomuniști!)

Acest tip de nebunie îi face pe evrei să se rostogolească pe jos de râs.

Pentru a înțelege până unde merge această nebunie cu „comunismul-și-nazismul-sunt-unul-și-același-lucru," trebuie să-i cer cititorului să rămână cu mine în timp ce ne întoarcem la analogia cu Alamo. Imaginează-ți, dacă poți, că toți oamenii „respectabili" și patrioții din acea vreme făceau afaceri cu mexicanii, jurându-le prietenilor lor mexicani că, cu toate că erau proamericani, sub nicio formă nu erau „anti-mexicani!"

Pentru a egala nebunia declarației „patrioților" din zilele noastre și, anume, că „comunismul și nazismul sunt unul și același lucru," patrioții de pe vremea lui Alamo ar fi trebuit să se închine în fața partenerilor lor mexicani de afaceri, repetându-le din nou și din nou că „Noi nu suntem anti-mexicani. De fapt, ne împotrivim lui Crockett pe cât de mult ne împotrivim și lui Santa Anna. În adevăr, Crockett și Santa Anna sunt unul și același lucru! Ambii împușcă și folosesc arme!"

Acesta e adevărul gol goluț cu toate că, atunci când te afli chiar în mijlocul acestor lucruri și când tu însuți ești în vizorul terorismului, defăimării, pierderii locului de muncă și a averii – lucruri aranjate de evreii iubitori de democrație – pentru o vreme îți poate fi greu să realizezi profunzimea acestei nebunii anti-Hitler.

Din perspectivă istorică (și dacă vom supraviețui îndeajuns de mult pentru a putea râde) William Buckley va fi considerat de-a dreptul caraghios pentru că i-a adus în emisiunea sa TV pe Max Lerner, Jacob Javits și pe mulți alți evrei josnici, progresiști, comuniști și sioniști, tratându-i ca pe niște americani nobili și sinceri, în timp ce nu-și putea găsi suficiente cuvinte de ocară pentru mine și pentru oricine altcineva care îndrăznește să spună adevărul despre Adolf Hitler.

Timp de o sută de ani, agitatorii evrei au dublat și re-dublat rata la care îi omorâm pe cei mai buni dintre noi, ațâțând pe frate împotriva fratelui său în războaie absurde fără sfârșit pe care noi mereu le pierdem iar ei mereu le câștigă.

Țelul evreiesc e și va rămâne acela de a-i ucide pe cei mai buni dintre goyim – după cum se spune clar în talmudul lor. Continuă să ne ucidă – mai nou cu milioanele – în timp ce ei se înmulțesc și devin mai puternici. La începutul acestui capitol am menționat faptul că, pe lângă evrei, mai există un alt grup oriental care a ieșit în evidență în istorie prin magnitudinea măcelurilor și a vărsării de sânge: mongolii.

Nimic în istorie nu se aseamănă cu cruzimea și uciderea în masă săvârșite de „Hoarda de Aur" al lui Ginghis Han.

Când această fiară asiatică galbenă se ridica pentru a cutreiera pământul, marele Scriitor al istoriei își va muia pana în sânge și se va pregăti să scrie capitole pline de moarte, suferință și distrugere. Ginghis Han a trăit acum câteva sute de ani; oare ce-ar putea face acesta în zilele noastre, dac-ar avea o bombă cu hidrogen?

Dacă tu, albule, nu-ți aduni puterile și nu te pregătești pentru toate aceste lucruri, tu vei afla și copiii tăi vor învăța semnificația antică a „primejdiei galbene" – primejdia colorată.

Evreii au adunat popoarele colorate ale lumii, le-au înarmat cu cele mai noi arme nucleare, după care le-au făcut să viseze că pot cuceri lumea. Pe când scriu aceste

rânduri, „experții” noștri se arată din ce în ce mai „surprinși” de viteza cu care China comunistă face progrese spre crearea bombei cu hidrogen!

Numai un nebun nu poate vedea că lumea se apropie cu repeziciune spre un climax teribil în care va fi luată cea mai gravă decizie din istoria omenirii: mult așteptatul Armaghedon sau „Ragnarok.”

Cu fiecare an, lună, săptămână și oră, ne apropiem de acel moment teribil în care China comunistă, aliată cu Africa, India, America neagră și cu celelalte națiuni colorate ale lumii, va avea capabilitatea de a lansa bombe cu hidrogen spre națiunile albe. China deja se află la doar câteva luni distanță de momentul în care va fi în stare să devasteze America albă și Europa albă.

Noi ne consolăm cu ideea că ei „nu vor îndrăzni să facă asta” – de frică că-i vom bombarda și noi pe ei. Dacă ei omoară o sută de milioane dintre ai noștri, noi vom omorî două sute de milioane dintre ai lor. Cât de prostuți trebuie să fim?

Imediat ce comuniștii au preluat controlul în China, au ucis în mod intenționat 40 milioane oameni pentru a reduce populația care era prea numeroasă. Toate popoarele colorate au problema suprapopulației, după cum am arătat deja în primele părți ale acestei cărți. China, India și Africa ar fi binecuvântate dacă ar rămâne fără câteva sute de milioane de guri flămânde.

Dacă aceste popoare colorate lansează un roi de bombe cu hidrogen spre noi, o posibilitate pe care experții noștri o admit deja, noi am fi capabili să oprim doar câteva dintre ele. Cea mai mare parte a acestora vor trece prin barierele noastre, ștergând de pe fața pământului orașe precum Los Angeles, New York, Chicago, Boston, Dallas, Minneapolis, Houston, St. Louis, Philadelphia și Washington. N-am pierde numai 100 milioane de oameni dintre ai noștri, ci și toate mașinăriile noastre complexe care se află la baza unei societăți moderne și industriale.

Ceea ce noi am putea distruge ca „represalii” împotriva lumii colorate n-ar fi decât roiuri de culi analfabeți, mizerabili, care abia își duc traiul, canibali, paria și cerșetori lipsiți de valoare – care în adevăr sunt doar o povară pentru guvernul lor!

Guvernele colorate nu se tem de „represalii!” Acestea le-ar face un favor!

Rusia realizează acest lucru din ce în ce mai mult. Ostilitatea și frica dintre Rusia și China sunt crescânde, pentru că Rusia își dă seama că China e o națiune mai întâi colorată și doar apoi comunistă.

Rușii sunt „albi,” motiv pentru care chinezii îi urăsc și-i atacă pentru că sunt „exploratori imperialiști” – exact așa cum ne atacă pe noi, numindu-ne „americani fasciști murdari.”

Ce-i rezervă viitorul lumii noastre, în timpul vieții tale, nu e un război între comunism și capitalism, ci un război de anihilare între elita omenirii formată din albii aflați în minoritate, și roiul de colorați aflați în majoritate.

Comunismul devine – deja și este – o răscoală mondială a colorașilor împotriva Rasei Albe. Iar chinezii colorați se află la zile sau luni distanță de momentul în care vor deține puterea de a ne distruge cu propriile noastre bombe atomice (pe care liberalii noștri și evreii li le-au dat).

În timp ce Johnson, DeGaulle, Kosygin, Kissinger și ceilalți nătăfleți albi ce se dau drept „oameni de stat" se ceartă între ei, China comunistă înrolează și antrenează revoluționari și teroriști colorați de peste tot din lume, pentru a asambla o hoardă aducătoare de moarte pentru Rasa Albă, la fel ca cea a lui Ginghis Han, a cărei proporții e prea teribilă și sângeroasă pentru a putea fi contemplată de mintea occidentală.

De îndată de acești colorați din Orient posedă bomba cu hidrogen și abilitatea de a o lansa, nimic nu mai poate opri atacul – și distrugerea Occidentului!

Ei au totul de câștigat – iar noi avem totul de pierdut.

Aceștia scriu în mod deschide despre asta, vorbesc despre asta, se laudă cu asta! Și cu toate acestea, oamenii noștri „de stat" joacă la nesfârșit jocuri medievale de sancționare economică, de echilibrare a puterilor, dezarmare, etc.

Atâta vreme cât un număr vast de albi din toate națiunile albe tolerează păpuși și nebuni în poziții de conducere, aceste păpuși liberale vor juca jocul lor copilăresc din sec. al XIX-lea numit „putere politică," în timp ce lumea colorată și evreii se pregătesc de Armaghedonul rasial, folosindu-se de bombele cu hidrogen pentru a-i distruge pe albi.

Pentru a supraviețui, trebuie să eliminăm aceste păpuși și nebuni din pozițiile de putere și influență și, în locul lor, să punem lideri puternici și realiști care ne vor uni și organiza pentru supraviețuire. Astfel de bărbați vor realiza și for folosi factorul elementar al vieții, care a fost complet uitat de nătângii aflați la putere în ziua de azi.

Forța e factorul central care a fost uitat în lumea nebună din ziua de azi!

Liberalismul și intelectualismul l-au orbit pe occidental atât de mult, încât majoritatea dintre noi am uitat de întâietatea absolută și totală a forței.

Fiecare bob de nisip de pe fiecare plajă din lume se află acolo unde se află pentru că o forță l-a pus acolo.

Când o forță superioară întâlnește o forță mai slabă, întotdeauna cea superioară o cucerește și o anihilează pe cea slabă. Liberalii își doresc ca realitatea să fi fost altfel,

iar azi, lumea artificială a mașinăriilor îi lasă cu impresia că forța poate fi înlocuită cu „rațiune."

Însă această impresie a lor e la fel de irațională și de superstițioasă ca și „gândirea" sălbaticilor din junglă, a căror vraci flutură câte-o coadă de șopârlă peste un canibal cu piciorul rupt.

Dacă oamenii buni abandonează și denigrează forța, atunci oamenii răi o vor apuca și ne vor ucide în bătaie cu ea.

Când oamenii buni își pun deoparte bâta, mai repede sau mai târziu oamenii răi o vor apuca și-i vor lovi cu ea.

Dacă pun o emfază prea mare pe un anumit punct din această carte, atunci doresc ca acest adevăr să fie acesta: civilizația, pacea și ordinea depind nu de „bunăvoință" ci de forță, polițiști, armate și arme.

Hitler a exprimat acest adevăr într-un mod mai succint și mai poetic decât aș fi putut-o face eu: „Zeița blândă a Păcii se poate plimba în siguranță numai însoțită de Zeul feroce al Războiului!"

Aceia care își doresc o lume a ordinii și a păcii adevărate, o lume în care oamenii își pot trăi viețile cu așteptări rezonabile referitoare la planificarea viitorului și atingerea țelurilor lor fără teama că vor fi împușcați, bombardați, violați, arși, omorâți în bătaie în insurecții, mâncați în Congo, trimiși în războaie nebunești în care sfârșesc uciși cu milioanele fără motiv, și ținuți în tumult și mizerie spirituală, trebuie să se decidă chiar acum să lucreze pentru realizarea unității albilor și a domniei albilor asupra lumii.

Nu există nicio altă alternativă.

Numai Rasa Albă – întotdeauna Rasa Albă – a demonstrat, de-a lungul secolelor, că posedă abilitatea de a impune pacea și ordinea în această lume.

Exact așa cum a prezis Hitler, chiar din momentul în care Imperiul Britanic a abdicat, lumea a plonjat din ce în ce mai mult în haos, vărsare de sânge și teroare.

Nimic nu poate opri această plonjare, decât o determinare solidă a albilor de a înceta să se mai certe din cauza diferențelor relativ minore care există între ei și, în schimb, să se undească ca Rasă Maestră și să instaureze pacea și ordinea.

Întreaga lume se află într-o stare de răscoală, și la fel e situația și în orașele noastre.

Într-o răscoală, forța e singura modalitate prin care poți restaura ordinea: o forță neîntârziată, certă și dramatică, aplicată în mod inteligent, însoțită de cât mai multă dreptate – însă forța trebuie să vină mai presus de orice.

În zilele noastre, cuvântul „forță” a fost transformat într-un cuvânt murdar de către evrei și găgăuțele lor, care visează la instaurarea păcii prin slăbiciune viermănoasă.

Spre exemplu, ceea ce obișnuia să se numească Ministerul de Război, acum se cheamă „Ministerul Apărării” – o schimbare subtilă și aparent minoră, însă e o retragere psihologică de o semnificație enormă. Această psihologie a retragerii și „apărării” ne-a jefuit de darul primordial pe care Natura l-a oferit tuturor creaturilor sale și, anume, voința de a lupta pentru a trăi și de a-i proteja pe cei dragi ție.

Întreaga Rasă Albă a fost otrăvită cu această defensivă și slăbiciune subtilă. Rasa Albă a fost cândva polițistul lumii, iar lumea era ordonată. În comparație cu frământările din zilele noastre, lumea de atunci era de asemenea relativ liniștită.

Dacă Rasa Albă nu-și găsește abilitățile de conducere, înțelepciunea și dacă nu asigură ordinea în lume, planeta va continua în ghearele crescânde ale haosului și terorii, până când jungla îi va re-adăposti pe supraviețuitorii aciuiți prin peșteri, ca pe niște fiare înspăimântate.

Numai o Rasă Albă, în mod suprem conștientă de destinul ei natural, un destin primit moștenire prin darul nașterii superioare ca rasă maestră, o rasă nobilă capabilă să creeze minunile Culturii Occidentale – numai o rasă unită în acest fel poate aduna puterile și voința de a restaura ordinea într-o lume aflată în proces de suicid și dezintegrare.

Și cu toate acestea, aflați față în față cu cea mai oribilă amenințare din toate timpurile, depășiți numeric cu zece la unu, suntem dezorganizați, demoralizați, tăvăliți în defensivă, târându-ne la picioarele distrugătorilor noștri și pierzându-ne din tărie cu fiecare clipă. E ușor să cazi pradă disperării.

Însă în acest joc cosmic mai există un element de care trebuie să ținem seama dacă vrem să ajungem la o judecată corectă în ceea ce ține de supraviețuirea rasei și culturii noastre aflate în fața amenințării evreo-negroido-mongole.

Acel element e sincronizarea – sau, dacă dorești, destinul.

Măreața Rasă Albă e spălată pe creier, umplută cu ură de sine suicidală, e înnebunită după inamicii ei mortali, e trivializată, îndopată cu droguri și minciuni și, aparent, se avântă cu capul înainte spre pierzare.

Dar puterea sângelui încă mai e prezentă, după cum am dovedit în fiecare război în care evreii ne-au „dezlănțuit.”

Ori de câte ori, la fel ca și în al Doilea Război Mondial, evreii și-ar fi dorit ca noi să fim la fel de feroce și zdraveni ca în timpurile antice, capabili de a zdrobi tot ce ne iasă în cale; ori de câte ori ne-au permis să ne întoarcem la Legea Naturală chiar și într-o formă

temporară și eronată, oamenii noștri s-au dovedit a fi eroi și luptători și nicidecum slăbănogi și lași, nefiind așa cum sunt oamenii dintr-o cultură muribundă.

Citându-l pe Mark Twain, zvonul morții noastre e doar o „exagerare uriașă."

Nu sunt decât aparențe.

Să apară numai un conducător puternic, iar oamenii noștri să vadă adevărata natură a „prietenilor" lor evrei și colorați (lucru care deja începe să se întâmple), și sângele strămoșilor noștri vikingi se va aprinde în furia berseker și va mătura din viețile noastre duhoarea gazului otrăvitor evreiesc și colorat, așa cum un leu izgonește un grup de vulturi printr-o singură fandare.

Încă nu ne-a sosit „ceasul" să pierim.

În ciuda întregului efort uman de a-l zădărnici, destinul își urmează voința atât atunci când creează, cât și atunci când distruge.

Când sosise vremea, destinul a fost acela care a dat naștere măreției Romei. Apoi, tot destinul a fost acela care a abandonat-o, dând cale măreților barbari ce-și croiau calea din pădurile nordice reci.

Destinul a dat naștere Imperiului Britanic, atunci când acestuia îi sosise ceasul. Și, după secole de domnie, destinul și-a retras binecuvântarea și Imperiul Britanic s-a destrămat – și asta tot la momentul potrivit.

În aceste momente destinul se află în America, dând naștere noului Imperiu din zilele noastre și, anume, Imperiul Alb – unificarea Rasei Albe și măiestria Pământului prin prisma conștiinței sale rasiale.

În ciuda tuturor semnelor morții și a bolii, în adâncul rasei noastre ia naștere embrionul acelei unități și a acelui Imperiu Alb care va dăinui timp de mii de ani și care va distruge tot ceea ce-i stă în cale.

Pur și simplu destinul nu va fi dejucat sau înșelat, nici chiar de evrei, care sunt maeștrii ai înșelăciunii. Evreii au scos duhul colorat din lampă, l-au înarmat, ațâțat, l-au direcționat spre lumea albilor și i-au dat drumul galopând într-o misiune prin care evreii speră să dea lumea pe mâinile „poporului ales."

Dar ultimele mișcări ale hoardelor africane și asiatice îmi amintesc de acel paragraf dramatic – unul dintre cele mai dramatice în toată literatura englezească – scris de Somerset Maugham, și care exprimă mai bine decât oricine altcineva ceea ce vreau să spun:

MOARTEA VORBEȘTE:

Odată, un negustor din Bagdad și-a trimis servitorul la piață să cumpere de-ale mâncării dar, nu după multă vreme, acesta s-a întors alb la față și tremurând din toate încheieturile și i-a spus: „Stăpâne, chiar acum când eram în piață am fost înghiontit de o femeie din mulțime și, când m-am întors către ea, am zărit că însăși moartea mă înghiontise. S-a uitat la mine și a făcut un gest de amenințare. Te rog, împrumută-mi calul tău și voi pleca cât pot mai repede din acest oraș pentru a scăpa de o soarta întunecată. Voi merge la Samara, și acolo moartea nu mă va găsi."

Negustorul i-a dat calul său, servitorul a încălecat pe el, și-a înfipt pintenii în coastele sale, iar acesta a pornit în galop cât de iute putea. Apoi, negustorul s-a dus în piață, m-a zărit în mijlocul mulțimii, a venit la mine și mi-a zis: „De ce ai făcut un gest de amenințare spre servitorul meu atunci când l-ai zărit, în această dimineață?" „Nu a fost un gest amenințător," i-am răspuns, „a fost numai o tresărire de surpriză. Am fost uluită să-l văd în Bagdad, pentru că aveam o întâlnire cu el în noaptea asta în Samara."

În ziua de azi, inferiorii colorați ai lumii, cerșetorii, canibalii, necurații și întregul roi de amărâți pe care evreii i-au dezlănțuit, își înfig pintenii în caii lor, pornind la galop cât de iute pot, spre Samara.

REVOLUȚIA ALBĂ

Înainte de a înainta, haidem să recapitulăm pe scurt lucrurile pe care le-am dezbătut în primele 12 capitole ale cărții PUTEREA ALBILOR. În această carte am prezentat următoarea teză:

Societatea occidentală e bolnavă, stricată și muribundă, însă se pare că majorității nu le pasă de asta (Capitolul 1 – „Strigătul de moarte")

Poporul nostru, în special tineretul, e pierdut și gol din punct de vedere spiritual. (Capitolul 2 – „Sifilisul spiritual")

Statutul bolnav, stricat și de goliciune spirituală a poporului nostru nu se datorează unei degenerări naturale ci e produsul unei bande de „liberali" mincinoși – „falsificatori de hărți." Scopul acestor falsificatori de hărți mincinoși, e de a izbi Civilizația Occidentală pe stânci, astfel încât, la fel ca naufragiatorii de corăbii de demult, să ne poată jefui și înrobi poporul. (Capitolul 3 – „Falsificatorii de hărți")

Pentru a grăbi izbirea „corabiei țării" noastre de stânci, naufragiatorii de corăbii i-au instalat pe post de „căpitani" pe niște escroci și trădători, care lucrează mână-n-mână cu însăși naufragiatorii de corăbii. (Capitolul 4 – „Căpitanii corupți")

Falsificatorii de hărți și naufragiatorii de corăbii sunt conduși de o rasă de oameni ce se numesc „evrei." (Capitolul 5 – „Naufragiatorii de corăbii")

Rasa evreiască îi conduce pe naufragiatorii de corăbii, pe căpitanii corupți și pe falsificatorii de hărți, într-o conspirație menită să zdrobească Civilizația Occidentală și Rasa Albă, pentru că ei sunt instabili din punct de vedere mintal, suferă de paranoia în masă; ei cred că sunt „aleșii lui Dumnezeu" și că întotdeauna sunt niște „țapi ispășitori" inocenți – care e un simptom clasic de paranoia. Au dezvoltat aceste idei într-o „religie" pentru că ei înșiși nu sunt decât niște paraziți ce prosperă de urma muncii altora, asemenea teniilor. Întotdeauna societățile sănătoase îi elimină pe acești viermi paraziți. Evreii pot trăi numai într-o societate nesănătoasă, la fel ca teniile care trăiesc doar într-un trup bolnav și necurat. Prin urmare, evreii nutresc tot felul de degenerări și haos, pentru a putea suge sângele unui popor nesănătos. (Capitolul 6 – „O privire mai atentă asupra corupților")

În această lume a conspirației evreiești există două segmente, amândouă lucrând împreună pentru a cuceri lumea, și amândouă folosesc strategia „dezbină și stăpânește." Unul dintre segmente – „prieteni ai căpitanului" – e sionist și capitalist. Acesta promovează conspirația evreiască mondială prin înșfăcarea aurului prin speculații și comerț necinstit, pe care mai apoi îl folosește pentru a cumpăra în totalitate ziare și alte medii de comunicare în masă, prin intermediul cărora îi spală pe creier pe

oameni. De asemenea acesta exagerează aroganța și averea claselor sociale superioare ale societății, promovând astfel războiul dintre clasele sociale. (Capitolul 7 – „Prietenii căpitanului”)

Celălalt segment al evreimii mondiale se dau drept „prieteni ai echipajului.” Acesta instigă la război social iscat din păturile sociale inferioare: comunism – răscoală. Evreii comuniști sunt încredințați că în acest chip pot împlini profeția evreiască antică de domnie asupra lumii, domnie dobândită prin intermediul violenței sângeroase și a revoluției. Aceștia au nevoie de mase de oameni ușor de manipulat. Așa că evreii promovează înmulțirea unor roiuri imense de colorați, pe care mai apoi îi incită la o răzvrătire marxistă împotriva elitei albe minoritare. (Capitolul 8 – „Prietenii echipajului”)

Pentru a-i distruge pe nesuportații de albi și astfel să poată înainta cu revoluția lor mondială violentă, evreii promovează înmulțirea, înarmarea și organizarea continuă a lumii colorate. Mută hoarde de negrii în zonele urbane, forțându-i astfel să intre în competiție cu albii și, apoi, când negrii eșuează, evreii îi convingă că sunt „asupriți.” Acest lucru dă naștere la răscoale și, în cele din urmă, la rebeliuni armate atât în America cât și în alte locuri. Ca rezultat a acestei promovări evreiești a înmulțirii colorașilor, nașterile colorașilor se află într-o creștere vertiginoasă, în timp ce cei mai buni dintre albi sunt omorâți în războaie fratricide și prin controlul nașterilor. De aici lucrurile vor sfârși în război rasial mondial, în care roiuri de rase colorate vor fi asmuțite împotriva albilor aflați în minoritate. Fie roiurile de colorați, conduse și ațâțate de evrei, îi vor copleși pe albi și ca urmare vor moșteni o lume în ruină, fie noi vom birui. Câștigători vor fi ori ei, ori noi. (Capitolul 9 – „Ciuma neagră”)

Masele de negrii sunt inferiori din punct de vedere biologic și sunt ușor de manipulat. Însă evreii nu-i pot manipula pe albi la fel de ușor, așa că fac tot ce le stă în putință pentru a distruge în conștiința oamenilor ideea de „rasă,” cu intenția de a-i determina pe albi (în special pe nordici) să se mixeze rasial până dispar complet. (Capitolul 10 – „Adevărurile despre rasă”)

În viitor ne așteaptă un război rasial în toată firea, în care negrii se răzvrătesc în forțele armate, în care albii sunt paralizați de propaganda „dragostei” și integrării, și în care temutele arme făurite de tehnologia modernă a albilor cad în mâinile teroriștilor negri pentru a fi folosite împotriva creatorilor lor albi, cu scopul de a crea o America dominată de ONU marxisto-evreiesc. (Capitolul 11 – „Coșmar”)

În fața acestei amenințări hidoase, singurul răspuns venit din partea albilor au fost cincizeci de ani de faliment, pentru că tabăra noastră a insistat să „lupte” numai în „țarcul” conservator construit de evrei, fără a menționa vreodată inamicul evreu și fără a lupta vreodată pe singurul front care poate aduce unitate în tabăra noastră dezbinată

și, anume, RASA. Conservatorii au fost fraieriți să lupte timp de cincizeci de ani, pe frontul favorit al evreilor: manipulările economice. „Conservatorii" alungă mulțimile prin promovarea „regalismului" economic, exact așa cum vor evreii. În ciuda acestei stupidități conservatoare, instinctele rasiale sănătoase a clasei noastre muncitoare i-a condus pe aceștia în mod constant spre aripa dreaptă, până când un număr substanțial îl urmează acum pe Wallace. Dar prin negarea rasei și prin cooperarea cu evreii, până și Wallace îi adăpostește pe evrei. Nici un lider, nici măcar Wallace, care stă în țarcul evreiesc, nu poate spera să câștige. De câștigat poate câștiga numai un lider care spune pe față tot adevărul revoluționar. Iar în acest adevăr e cuprins faptul că Adolf Hitler a luptat războiul Almao al Rasei Albe, și că inamicul e format din EVREI și NEGROIZI. (Capitolul XII – „Cincizeci de ani de faliment")

În fine, în loc de o astfel de sinceritate, mișcarea conservatoare e folosită și manipulată de evrei care se dau drept „liderii" noștri.

Cei care au urmărit aceste fapte și argumente, trebuie să se întrebe pe ei înșiși (așa cum m-am întrebat și eu odată), „Ce înseamnă toate aceste lucruri? Ce-am putea noi face? Putem câștiga? Și dacă putem, cum facem asta mai exact?"

Scopul acestui capitol e acela de a-i arăta cititorului că există o metodă pe care istoria a dovedit-o eficientă, metodă prin care să-i zdrobim pe acești evrei comuniști aroganți și pe trupele de colorați ai acestora. Hitler a făcut-o – și tocmai acesta e motivul pentru care ei îl urăsc și-i ocărăsc cu atâta vehemență numele și tot ceea ce are legătură cu el.

Germania s-a aflat în exact aceiași mizerie revoluționară în care ne aflăm și noi acum.

Am fost forțați să intrăm într-un război nebunesc cu Vietnam, pe care nu ni se permite să-l câștigăm. Gloatele de aici de-acasă îi sabotează pe tinerii trimiși să lupte pe front. Aceștia atacă până și trenurile cu trupe și vasele cu muniție, și scapă basma curată din asta.

Trupele germane care luptau pe frontul Primului Război Mondial, s-au trezit sabotați de dinapoi de revoluția evreo-marxistă, exact așa cum se întâmplă azi aici. Evreii au provocat o vastă grevă de muniție, astfel încât trupele n-au mai avut cu ce să împuște și, aceiași evrei, au provocat o răscoală în Forțele Navale germane din Kiel.

Aici în America, evreii și aliații lor au promovat fuga de pe front, trimiterea de ajutoare inamicului și rebeliune totală printre negrii, care strigă „Noi în nici un caz nu vom participa!" Îi găsim pe evrei atârnând pe străzile noastre steagul Viet Cong (comunist) și arzând steagul american.

În statele germane Bavaria, Hesse și Saxony, comuniștii au ocupat sedii guvernamentale. Și-au atârnat cârpele lor cu secera și ciocanul, și-au tăvălit în noroi steagul german.

În Germania, evreii au folosit metodele capitaliste de a acapara aproape toată averea, pentru a ocupa aproape toate posturile de profesori, advocați, medici și pentru a-i împinge pe germani afară din aceste profesii. Evreii au dominat Germania prin mass-media, profesii și prin puterea banilor.

Aici în America se întâmplă același lucru; procentul evreilor aflați în poziții de seamă e în creștere și evreii domină America, în liniște, prin controlul mass-mediei, a profesiilor și a banilor.

În timp ce evreii bogați din Germania ocupau toate profesiile de top, evreii comuniști care agitau clasa muncitoare, îi transformau pe milioane de germani muncitori în inamicii propriului lor popor – în comuniști turbați și violenți, exact așa cum fac cu mulți muncitori din SUA, prin uniuni comuniste putrede.

Ca niște paraziți tipici, evreii din Germania au devorat averea națiunii cu atâta lăcomie încât au distrus economia și au ruinat moneda națională, provocând o inflație catastrofală.

Exact același lucru se petrece în America, atâta doar că gradul crizei nu a atins încă nivelul celui din Germania.

Însă ne pândește o inflație în toată plinătatea cuvântului.

Evreii din Germania au deținut controlul aproape total al mass-mediei prin care ajungeau la mințile și inimile oamenilor, și foloseau această putere pentru a semăna printre germani degenerare, haos și hedonism absurd.

Se deosebește asta în vreun fel de situația din America de azi?

Evreii din Germania, prin minciunile și propaganda lor comunistă, au făcut ca milioane de germani să-și urască semenii germani. Fără a înțelege sursa sărăciei și mizeriei în care trăiau, au umplut străzile germane cu gloate violente și protestatare.

Se deosebește asta în vreun fel de situația din America de azi?

Înainte-a celui de-al Doilea Război Mondial, evreii din Germania promovau depravarea sexuală, moravurile ușoare, „literatură" murdară, „dansuri" prostești proaspăt aduse din junglele africane, „artă" nebună, „muzică" marxistă și necumpătare pentru tineri.

Se deosebește asta în vreun fel de situația din America de azi?

NU!

Evreii distruseră Germania.

Aproape că au distrus și America.

În Germania, în ultimul moment și din sânul poporului german, s-a ridicat un bărbat care a deținut puterea spirituală și abilitatea de conducere necesare reafirmării supremației germanilor majoritari, restaurării onoarei germane și construirii unei societăți sănătoase.

S-a ridicat un simplu caporal german care i-a adunat în jurul său pe camarazii curajoși care mai degrabă ar fi murit decât să-și vadă poporul zdrobit și înrobit de evrei. Adolf Hitler a lansat o renaștere gigantică a poporului, care a uimit întreaga lume!

Hitler a folosit legile eterne ale revoluției și contra-revoluției pentru a zdrobi puterea evreiască ilegală și pentru a reafirma puterea legitimă a poporului german majoritar.

Motivul pentru care timp de cincizeci de ani latura noastră din America nu a făcut nimic altceva decât să se retragă într-o manieră atât de dezgustătoare și lașă, e acela că, până acum, nimeni din latura noastră nu a pus în aplicare aceste legi eterne a REVOLUȚIEI, PUTERII și POLITICII DE MASĂ.

Latura noastră a fost prea puternică și bogată, timp de prea multă vreme, pentru a putea simți vreo posibilitate reală de înfrângere sau pieire. Latura noastră s-a jucat jocuri de copii, cum e conservatismul economic, în timp ce inamicul – revoluționar profesionist aproape până la ultimul dintre ei – ne-a distrus în mod sistematic puterea, bogăția și abilitatea de a rezista. În fiecare zi, în fiecare an, noi devenim mai slabi, iar ei devin mai puternici.

Civilizația Occidentală și Rasa Albă vor continua să existe numai dacă destul de mulți americani devin suficient de preocupați de catastrofa iminentă care ne paște, pentru ca apoi să poată face ceva profesional și revoluționar cu privire la ea, și nicidecum să nu mai continue să accepte să joace jocurile pe care le-au jucat în ultimii 50 de ani.

Ne pândește o REVOLUȚIE – și încă una sângeroasă!

Drepturile „statale," „conservatismul," „Wallace-ismul" și toate celelalte Klan-uri nu reprezintă decât niște ziduri fragile de protecție care poate că întârzie puțin avansarea brutală a inamicului, dar care niciodată nu-l vor opri complet. NUMAI UN ATAC POATE FACE ACESTE LUCRURI și când spun atac nu mă refer la atacuri cu jumătăți de măsură, nici în stilul „atacurilor" din Vietnam, ci atacuri de rangul celor de odinioară în care scopul nostru e simplu și direct: să-l ANIHILĂM pe inamic – să-l zdrobim, să-l rupem în bătaie și să-l exterminăm, până nu mai reprezintă o amenințare.

Motivul pentru care poporul nostru nu poate vedea nevoia urgentă și disperată după o revoluție – care să ia locul jocului prostesc și indecis pe care conservatorii îl joacă în țarcul evreiesc – e că majoritatea populației, din ambele tabere, de stânga și de dreapta, au devenit victimele propagandei pe care evreii au făcut-o împotriva „extremismului" și radicalizării.

Până și inamicii numesc atacul care ne pândește, o „revoluție neagră.” E comunistă. E anarhică. E RADICALĂ, VIOLENTĂ ȘI SÂNGEROASĂ!

Orice apărare, dacă e menită să aibă succes, trebuie să fie radicală în egală măsură.

Când te afli în bătaia puștii, numai un contra atac cu o pușcă poate avea succes.

Oricine poate fi scuzat dacă crede pentru câteva minute, sau chiar pentru o oră și ceva, că diplomația îl va putea salva din toiul unui schimb de focuri. Iar când schimbul de focuri continuă fără încetare, acesta devine din ce în ce mai sângeros, iar inamicul își proclamă în mod deschis intenția de a te elimina, așa cum fac negrii acum, motiv pentru care e o nebunie și suicid să continui să te bazezi pe metode de supraviețuire ușoare, „drăguțe,” „moderate” și „conservatoare.”

Felul în care „împuști” într-o revoluție, e cu propria ta revoluție.

AU ÎNCEPUT O REVOLUȚIE NEAGRĂ. DOAR O REVOLUȚIE ALBĂ O POATE OPRI!

Și aceasta e tema cărții de față.

De-a lungul ultimilor douăzeci de ani am fost „republican,” apoi „republican înrăit,” după care am fost „anticomunist,” „McCarthy-ist,” „conservator de tipul Birch,” apoi am fost nazist și, în cele din urmă, un național socialist în toată firea: un hitlerist!

Am devenit un revoluționar dedicat revoluției profesionale, a albilor și anticomunistă, pe atât de mult pe cât orice comunist a fost dedicat revoluției lor. Și pentru ca o revoluție a albilor și anticomunistă să poată fii încununată de succes, aceasta trebuie să fie mai mult decât opoziție în fața inamicului.

Trebuie să fie o revoluție pentru ceva atât de măreț și nobil, încât să-ți poți da viața în mod eroic luptând pentru ea.

Oamenii pot discuta aproape despre orice.

Oamenii, însă, vor lupta pentru foarte puține lucruri.

Iar oamenii își vor da viața luptând numai pentru motivele cele mai de bază. Vor lupta eroic (adică, cu sacrificiu de sine suprem – iar acesta e adevăratul sens al „eroismului”), doar pentru țeluri ideale pe care le socotesc mai sacre decât propria lor supraviețuire.

Numai atunci când poți face ca un om să simtă adânc în sufletul său, că supraviețuirea celor dragi lui, a onoarei sale sau a întregului său popor se află într-un pericol mortal, doar atunci își va risca viața luptând și o va face chiar dacă are puține șanse și chiar dacă propria supraviețuire e improbabilă.

Evreii sunt plini până la refuz cu acest sentiment de „familie,” astfel încât nu numai că stau împreună – după cum e bine cunoscut – dar se și sacrifică unii pentru ceilalți, așa cum se poate vedea în oricare dintre apelurile evreiești pentru strângeri de fonduri;

acest lucru se poate vedea și mai clar în repeziciunea cu care evreii se avântă pentru a lupta pentru Israelul lor prețios. În esență, acest sentiment fanatic de „familie" pe care îl au evreii, e ceea ce face din evrei o forță atât de puternică în lume.

Și negrii din ziua de azi au fost umpluți, de agitatorii evrei, cu același sentiment de a lupta pentru familia lor, pentru „semenii lor," până acolo încât iasă cu miile și rabdă bătăi, închisoarea și chiar și moartea pentru a avansa revoluția „fraților lor de suflet."

Dar până în prezent, conducerea anticomuniștilor din America e atât de prinsă în anticomunismul pe bani, siguranță, confort, lux și ceaiuri servite în serile de duminică, încât nimeni nu va sacrifica prea mult pentru un materialism atât de dezgustător și, cu atât mai puțin, nu-și va da viața în mod eroic pentru asemenea „conducători" lași.

În special aceste mase de muncitori nu numai că nu sunt convinse să lupte pentru abordarea economică a lui „Bloomer" Buckley, „Rabbit" Welch, „Fatty" Hargis și „Dry Goods" Goldwater ci, după cum am arătat în capitolul „Cincizeci de ani de faliment," clasa muncitoare e plină de repulsie și e dezgustată de acest egoism financiar al „liderilor" anticomunismului.

Pentru a ne putea determina poporul să se angajeze în contra-revoluția pe care trebuie să o lansăm împotriva inamicilor evrei și negrii, trebuie să-i oferim poporului nostru un copleșitor simț al familiei – un impuls urgent, sacrificator de sine și idealistic, care să-i adune laolaltă pentru a lupta pentru „ai noștri." Wallace-ismul e cea mai nesemnificativă treaptă către acest țel.

Însă Wallace-ismul e sortit falimentului, la fel cum au fost sortite și celelalte jumătăți de măsură, pentru că-i lipsește sinceritatea și curajul de a le oferi maselor de oameni acel sentiment de „familie" puternic și LIBER, fără de care Wallace-ismul nu e decât un alt efort (chiar dacă temporar vorbind are mai mult succes), de a se furișa în spatele inamicilor evrei, fără a-i numi pe față, și chiar de a coopera cu ei.

Rasismul e combustibilul care hrănește ardoarea din spatele Wallace-ismului; exact sentimentul de familie de care am vorbit mai sus.

Însă Wallace repetă la nesfârșit „Eu nu sunt rasist; rasismul e dăunător!"

Bineînțeles că oamenii nu-l cred. Entuziasmul pe care-l generează are la bază un sentiment rasial de familie – acesta nu e nicidecum un sentiment politic. Wallace e cel mai bun simbol rasial al Familiei noastre Albe, care a fost aprobat de evrei (prin compromis), să devină o figură națională și oarecum respectabilă.

Chiar acel compromis, însă, prin care Wallace a dobândit puțină „respectabilitate," în cele din urmă le va oferi evreilor puterea de a-l distruge pe Wallace (și de distrus îl vor distruge – exact așa cum au zdrobit toate celelalte compromisuri din ultimii 50 de ani).

Nu „băieții drăguți" compromițători și respectabili sunt cei ce au puterea de a inflama și conduce masele de oameni în timpul unei revoluții sângeroase, ci extremiștii sălbatici, turbați și aprinși – cum sunt Patrick Henry, Lenin, Garibaldi, Kenyatta și

Hitler – bărbați care sunt cei mai urâți și blestemați de puterile pe car le atacă. (Dă-mi voie să clarific că nu sugerez că acești bărbați sunt unul și același lucru. Ceea ce vreau să scot în evidență e faptul că fiecare dintre aceștia au izbutit doar pentru că au fost cei mai EXTREMI în comparație cu alți „lideri" din vremea lor).

Lenin a câștigat în Rusia, spre deosebire de menșevicii care erau mai moderați, tocmai pentru că a fost exilat și aruncat în închisoare, fiind cel mai violent și extrem dintre toți liderii competitori.

Jomo Kenyatta, liderul mau-mau, a pus mâna pe putere în Kenya tocmai pentru că a fost întemnițat, fiind cel mai violent, radical și sângeros lider canibal.

Aici în America, în mod inevitabil Stokely Carmichael și H. Rap Brown câștigă inimile maselor de negrii tocmai pentru că sunt liderii negrii cei mai violenți, radicali și extremi, care probabil vor ajunge și la închisoare, lucru care-i va ajuta și mai mult să devină conducătorii negrilor.

Pe un plan total diferit, Adolf Hitler a câștigat inima poporului german și a pus mâna pe putere tocmai pentru că și el fusese aruncat în închisoare, fiind considerat liderul cel mai extrem, radical și ne-compromițător dintre toți liderii „naționaliști."

Acești lideri decisivi ai revoluției sunt întotdeauna urâți și blestemați de compromițătorii și lașii din propria lor tabără, pentru că lașii și compromițătorii sunt nespus de disperați să evite terorismul sângeros al inamicului. Așa că compromițătorii încearcă să câștige favorul temporar al inamicului, prin ocărârea revoluționarilor autentici care sunt singurii capabili de a câștiga bătălia pe care acești revoluționari fictivi pretind că o luptă.

Prim urmare, descoperim cum aproape fiecare lider anticomunist din America, de la Buckley la Welch, răspândesc cu viclenie minciuna că eu aș lucra pentru evrei și pentru comunism, prin faptul că-l „provoc" pe inamic. Sigur, îl provoc pe inamic, la fel cum un soldat îl provoacă pe inamic trăgând în el! Compromițătorii și conservatorii cușer speră că dacă mă vor ocărî suficient de vicios, vor câștiga încrederea și dragostea amicilor lor evrei (cu toate că fiecare lider și organizație evreiască majoră din America îi ocărăsc în mod vicios e Welch, Buckley, Hargis și pe ceilalți asemenea lor).

Cum ai putea lupta și câștiga dacă nu-l provoci pe inamic?

Adânc în inimile lor, masele de oameni – și mulți dintre lideri – simt deja că problema evreiască, negroidă și comunistă a mers prea departe, depășind cu mult punctul în care putem negocia îndepărtarea inamicului de la putere. Muncitorul de rând știe că inamicul ne-a forțat să întrăm într-o LUPTĂ pentru a supraviețui și păstra ceea ce am construit, atunci când vede lucrurile pe care negrii le comit în America.

Dacă vrem ca poporul nostru să aibă vreo șansă de a fi victorios, trebuie să avem un cadru revoluționar dedicat, organizat și gata să preia conducerea atunci când Wallace-ismul – ultima speranță a compromițătorilor – se destramă.

Atunci când am decis să pun bazele Partidului Nazist American, țelul meu gol goluț este și dintotdeauna a fost acela de a organiza și antrena un astfel de cadru dedicat de albi revoluționari.

Când comuniștilor le-a fost de-ajuns cu jongleria lui Kerensky, Lenin a putut pune mâna pe putere cu toate că era cu mult în urmă în cursa pentru putere, pentru că a rămas în mod hotărâtor pe linia grea, robustă și lipsită de compromisuri și, la vremea potrivită, a fost pregătit, în ciuda tuturor detențiilor și a persecuțiilor.

Când germanilor le-a fost de-ajuns cu jongleria lui Von Papen, Bruning, et al., Hitler a putut pune mâna pe putere cu toate că era cu mult în urmă în cursa pentru putere, pentru că a rămas în mod hotărâtor pe linia grea, robustă și lipsită de compromisuri și, la vremea potrivită, a fost pregătit, în ciuda tuturor detențiilor și a persecuțiilor.

Când negrilor sălbatici din Kenya le-a fost de-ajuns cu jongleria liderilor „moderați" și pro-britanici, Jomo Kenyata a putut pune mâna pe putere cu toate că era cu mult în urmă în cursa pentru putere, pentru că a rămas în mod hotărâtor pe linia grea, robustă și lipsită de compromisuri și, la vremea potrivită, a fost pregătit, în ciuda faptului că executa o lungă pedeapsă cu închisoarea.

Indiferent de cât de mult suferim și suntem aruncați în închisoare, flămânzim și suntem blestemați de cei din propria noastră tabără, știu, cu certitudine istorică că, la vremea potrivită, Partidul Nazist va ajunge la conducere cu toate că acum e cu mult în urmă în cursa pentru putere, iar acest lucru se va întâmpla atunci când oamenii sunt în cele din urmă dezgustați de compromisurile fără sfârșit făcute de Welch, Wallace și de toți ceilalți.

Când albii vor vrea să lupte, când mai degrabă vor fi gata să sacrifice ceva decât să se închine pentru încă o zi negrilor și evreilor, din acel moment nimic nu ne mai poate opri. Pentru că vom avea în spatele nostru cea mai măreață forță de pe această planetă: milioane și milioane de albi aprinși de furia războiului, umpluți de acel sentiment sacru și revoluționar de familie, care s-a dovedit de neînfrânt de-a lungul timpului.

Situația cu negrii revoluționari și sângeroși care au forțat chemarea armatei în Detroit, chiar în timp ce scriu aceste rânduri, a depășit cu mult punctul în care vreun Wallace se mai poate îngriji de situație pe baza „drepturilor statale." E clar deja că, pentru a putea restaura ordinea și bunul-simț, e nevoie de un efort federal masiv și unificat.

Când poporului nostru îi va fi de-ajuns cu revoluția negrilor și cu lașitatea conservatorilor, atunci vom fi gata să-l zdrobim pe inamic prin REVOLUȚIA ALBĂ.

NAȚIONAL SOCIALISMUL

Această carte a fost critică până în acest punct.

Acum e timpul să prezint planuri constructive de clădire și creare.

Am investit un an în cercetare și am scris sute de pagini în încercarea de a-l ajuta pe cititor să vadă și să înțeleagă faptul că, în foarte puțini ani, Civilizația Occidentală dă nas în nas cu sfârșitul prin care a trecut și Civilizația Romană și că, el personal, va trăi aceiași soartă pe care au trăit-o milioanele de suflete care au căzut deja pe mâinile evreilor – care sunt inamicii mortali ai civilizației occidentale; iar dacă nu găsim cumva voința și înțelepciunea necesară pentru a nu mai fugi de inamic, ci de a-l ataca printr-o revoluție albă, vom sfârși și noi înrobiți sau, mai degrabă, uciși!

Cum mai exact se creează o revoluție?

Va trebui oare să ne creștem barba, să dăm buzna pe străzi și să începem să urlăm, în timp ce ne fluturăm armele și aruncăm cu explozive, comportându-ne ca orice „revoluționar" tipic? NU! Bineînțeles că nu.

Modelul revoluției noastre a fost deja creat.

Hitler a inspirat, organizat și a creat o revoluție relativ pașnică, o revoluție care a curmat cu mult mai puține vieți decât Revoluția Americană și un număr nesemnificativ de vieți dacă o comparăm cu oricare dintre revoluțiile create de evreii bolșevici.

Și asta nu-i totul. Revoluția lui Hitler, după cum a și promis în Mein Kampf, a fost 100% „legală" și legitimă – adică, voința majorității germanilor exprimată în mod formal, voință sancționată atât de ofițerul executiv german de rang înalt, Hindenburg, cât și de „congresul" german Reichstag. Hitler a avut multe oportunități de a pune mâna pe putere prin forță și ar fi putut face asta cu ușurință în 1931. Dar Hitler credea că o revoluție împotriva voinței poporului, o revoluție care câștigă putere numai prin forță, nu poate dura mult.

Hitler credea, la fel cum cred și eu, că dacă un lider nu e susținut de voința poporului, atunci acesta e un inamic al poporului.

Așadar, cum pot eu face un apel la „revoluție"? Cum pot scrie despre „a ucide și a fi ucis"?

Nu e violența însăși esența revoluției?

Nu neapărat.

În aceasta poate fi prezent un element al violenței. Când ești atacat de un criminal și ești pus în fața alegerii de a fi ucis sau de a ucide, atunci violența e singura posibilitate.

Iar Civilizația Occidentală e într-adevăr sub asaltul unui inamic care ucide și masacrează mai nemilos decât orice alt grup din istorie, și face asta în mod regulat și ca principiu politic.

Prin urmare, trebuie să fim suficient de violenți pentru a opri uciderile comuniste ale inamicului, și suficient de nemiloși pentru a zdrobi puterea acestuia.

În anul 1923, când comuniștii amenințau să pună mâna pe putere în Bavaria, naționaliștii, conservatorii și generalul Ludendorf, i-au cerut lui Hitler să conducă un puci în Munich. Apoi, în ultimul moment, ambii lideri lași l-au tras pe sfoară. Puciul a fost zdrobit iar Hitler a fost trimis în închisoare. Însă aceasta nu a fost o revoluție împotriva voinței poporului, după cum evenimentele au dovedit mai târziu. Însă esența unei revoluție niciodată nu e DOAR vărsare de sânge și revoltă. Într-o revoluție autentică și de durată, violența e doar o metodă necesară prin care să se realizeze o schimbare radicală dacă privești la ea printr-o perspectivă spirituală: e doar o manifestare exterioară a unei voințe umane supreme de a reorganiza afacerile umane astfel încât acestea să se conformeze idealului interior.

În ziua de azi, autoritatea exercitată de majoritatea celor aflați la conducere, e o tiranie veritabilă, cu toate că, în mod ipocrit, e deghizată sub formă de „democrație." Nu e autoritatea binevoitoare și inteligentă exercitată cu scopul de a menține ordinea și justiția care au fost stabilite de Părinții Fondatori, spre beneficiul albilor.

Revoluția noastră trebuie să se bazeze cu fermitate pe idealul distrugerii puterii ilegale a tiranilor și restaurării unei ordini sociale drepte, care e fundamentată pe o autoritate fermă care pornește direct de la popor și care îi e acordată liderului în mod liber.

Crezi sau nu, exact asta a făcut Adolf Hitler pentru Germania, și asta trebuie să facem și noi pentru America.

Pe scurt, revoluția noastră nu trebuie să fie motivată doar de ura și distrugerea inamicului, ci trebuie să fie saturată cu o determinare absolută de a stabili un ordin social drept în care fiecare individ să-și poată atinge potențialul maxim, ca element plin de succes, fericit și productiv al măreței Rase Albe.

Ce înseamnă un astfel de ordin social drept?

Cei ce trăiesc într-o societate sănătoasă în care instinctele naturale nu sunt schilodite, nu au nevoie de o înțelegere a principiilor științifice din spatele unei vieți de grup pline de succes. Spre exemplu, animalele au „societăți" ordonate și de succes, pentru că Natura înzestrează fiecare făptură cu instinctele de care are nevoie pentru a putea trăi o viață de succes în cadrul unui grup.

De exemplu, lupii, furnicile, albinele și maimuțele, trăiesc în societăți foarte bine organizate și perfect sănătoase și ordonate.

Oamenii timpurii trăiau în societăți sănătoase. Controlul crescând pe care omul l-a dobândit asupra Naturii, i-a permis să scape din mediul său natural, să se înconjoare cu artificialități și lux, până când a devenit decadent și plin de dispreț – un dispreț care în ziua de azi e numit „liberalism." Putem arunca o privire la minunile cu care Natura ne-a înzestrat – și pe care noi le-am aruncat la gunoi, doar atunci când ne întoarcem la situațiile de viață mai simple și mai primitive din lumea animală necugetată și necivilizată.

Natura a creat „rase" cu care să experimenteze și din care să caute mereu să obțină rase și mai bune, exact așa cum face și un fermier bun. Natura, fiind un fermier infinit mai înțelept decât orice om, insistă în mod absolut asupra purității, asupra INTEGRITĂȚII BIOLOGICE a fiecărui grup.

Însă Natura, la fel ca un fermier ce reproduce vaci, poate îmbunătăți rasa numai prin împerecherea celor mai bune exemplare din rasă și eliminarea exemplarelor mai rele. Natura duce la îndeplinire această sarcină prin cel mai puternic instinct cu care am fost înzestrați: DRAGOSTEA pentru semenii tăi, și URA față de intruși.

Aceste două instincte sunt importante în egală măsură: dragostea nu e „bună," după cum nici ura nu e „rea" – această concepție e mult iubită de evrei, liberali, hippy, ciudați și de cei cu capul în nori.

Într-adevăr dragostea e incredibil de puternică și bună, atunci când e NATURALĂ.

DRAGOSTEA – când e naturală și sănătoasă – e ceea ce cu adevărat face ca lumea să-și poată urma cursul, fiind cel mai frumos și sacru miracol pe care l-am întâlnit vreodată pe pământ.

ÎNSĂ FĂRĂ O URĂ MORTALĂ FAȚĂ DE CEI CE-ȚI AMENINȚĂ LUCRURILE PE CARE LE IUBEȘTI, DRAGOSTEA E UN CUVÂNT GOL, O LOZINCĂ PENTRU HIPPY, CIUDAȚI ȘI LAȘI.

As dori să scriu mult mai multe despre această lege a traiului social, pentru că, așa cum vom vedea, INTEGRITATEA BIOLOGICĂ e esența Național Socialismului, atunci când e aplicată societății Ariene și, într-adevăr, a tuturor societăților omenești sănătoase care au existat vreodată.

Însă pur și simplu nu există suficient de mult spațiu în această lucrare, întrucât pe această temă s-ar putea scrie un volum întreg. Mă voi limita doar la a spune că prima lege a tuturor făpturilor ce trăiesc într-un grup social, e INTEGRITATEA BIOLOGICĂ; loialitate absolută, totală și ne-compromițătoare bazată pe o dragoste arzândă față de grupul rasial din care faci parte, și o ură absolută și ne-compromițătoare față de orice intruși ce amenință să-și amestece genele cu cele ale femeilor din propriul tău grup.

Felul în care se manifestă această lege, în viața de zi cu zi, e dragostea pentru semenii tăi și ura față de intrușii agresivi (și acesta-i motivul pentru care majoritatea albilor sănătoși simt o repulsie instinctivă față de negrii, evrei și alți „străini.")

A doua cea mai importantă lege, e legea TERITORIULUI.

Spre exemplu, atunci când masculii din rasa de peștișori tropicali „swordtails" sunt introduși într-un acvariu, aceștia își marchează fiecare o zonă din acvariu imediat ce sunt introduși acolo, și vor ataca intruziunea altor mascul.

După cum era de așteptat, atunci când femelele sunt introduse în acvariu, masculii se vor bate pentru ele. Însă lucrul cu care aceștia au surprins știința a fost faptul că sexul nu e cel mai puternic stimulator din viața acestor peștișori.

Dacă începi să răcești apa din acvariu, poți ajunge la un punct în care apa e atât de rece încât masculii nu mai acordă multă importanță femelelor atunci când acestea sunt introduse în apă. Când apa ajunge atât de rece încât aproape că-i omoară pe peștișori, aceștia nu le mai acordă deloc atenție femelelor. Însă, chiar și atunci când aproape că mor de frig, aceștia vor ieși să-și apere TERITORIUL – proprietatea lor privată!

Național Socialismul e bazat, printre altele, pe conceptul de proprietate privată. În societatea umană, legea TERITORIULUI apare sub forma „naționalismului" și a proprietății private.

În regatul animalelor liderul nu e niciodată ales prin vot, ci e întotdeauna ales prin selecția naturală stabilită de Natură, aceasta fiind singura metodă care garantează că un grup e condus de cel mai bun exemplar. Eu am numit asta legea CONDUCERII.

Din momentul în care fiecare membru dintr-o societate animală își află locul în ordinea biologică naturală a durității, înțelepciunii și inteligenței, fiecare membru își ocupă nișa, iar grupul e relativ pașnic și ordonat. Bătăliile serioase au loc doar atunci când masculii tineri încep să se maturizeze și încep să se bată între ei, pentru a urca sau coborî în rang. Pe urmă, imediat ce fiecare mascul descoperă cine e mai slab și cine e mai puternic decât el, aceștia se clamează și trăiește împăcați și mulțumiți cu locul pe care și l-au găsit în interiorul grupului.

În felul acesta sunt stabilite alte două principii sau legi fundamentale ale tuturor traiurilor în grup: CONDUCEREA e preluată de cei mai buni, iar STATUTUL în interiorul grupului e dat de ierarhia sau rangul natural deținut de fiecare membru prin grup.

Și, finalmente, studierea lumii animale stabilește faptul că femelele sunt specializate în nașterea și creșterea micuților, prin organizarea familiilor sănătoase.

Pentru a recapitula: Există cinci legi bazice în toate traiurile în grup, pe care le-am numit „LEGILE TRIBULUI:"

1. Legea INTEGRITĂȚII BIOLOGICE (iubire pentru cei din interiorul grupului, ura față de intruși);
2. Legea TERITORIULUI (proprietate privată);
3. Legea CONDUCERII (de către cei mai buni);
4. Legea STATUTULUI (sau locul ocupat de fiecare individ din grup); și,
5. Legea MATERNITĂȚII pentru femele.

Cu aceste principii naturale în operare, așa cum se găsesc peste tot în lumea animalelor sociale, în interiorul grupului în general e prezentă pacea și ordinea.

Instinctul puternic de a respecta aceste legi ale Naturii eșuează numai atunci când grupul e împins într-o situație sau condiție nenaturală.

Evaluând toate aceste lucruri în mintea ta, gândește-te la tiparul aparent „prostesc" al delicvenței infantile. Îi vedem pe fii și fiicele unora dintre cei mai „avantajați" și bogați oameni cum, dintr-o dată, par să fi înnebunit, luându-i la bătaie pe bătrâni, rupând și spărgând tot ce le iasă în cale, luând droguri otrăvitoare și devenind criminali aroganți și anti-sociali. În același timp, îi vedem pe copii unora dintre cele mai sărace grupuri din societatea noastă necomițând aproape nicio delicvență.

Spre exemplu, până nu demult, copiii chinezi nu erau niciodată delicvenți (chiar și acum în acest grup rata delicvenței e cu mult mai scăzută decât în alte grupuri). Tineri din acest grupuri strânse, cu toate că sunt foarte săraci, sunt adesea neatinși de nebunia modernă a delicvenței infantile.

De ce anume? De ce o fată sau un băiat bogat ar deveni un hoț, un vandal și de ce-ar fi un anti-social violent, în ciuda tuturor avantajelor posibile pe care le deține, pe când copiii unora dintre cei mai săraci oameni din America sunt bine adaptați și constructivi?

Pentru că copiii care sunt crescuți într-un grup care a reușit să păstreze în oarecare măsură legile naturale ale „tribului," care se simt membrii loiali ai grupului, care „aparțin" unui grup de valoare și care, în consecință, au un simț al celor cinci legi bazice a conviețuirii în grup, nu se simt nici frustrați, nici pierduți și nici goi.

Evreii, prin răspândirea liberalismului și comunismului, s-au angajat în mod conștient și științific în procesul de ștergere din sufletele poporului nostru întreaga amintire a „Legilor sacre ale tribului" care, singure, pot face un grup de oameni sănătos, fericit și pașnic.

Nici un om nu poate trăi într-o fericire pașnică și productivă ÎN AFARA unui „TRIB," căruia să-și exprime LOIALITATEA SUPREMĂ și care, la rândul său, să-i ofere SUPORT SPIRITUAL.

Evreii au răspândit ideea nespus de distructivă a „universalismului," a „globalismului," a unei gloate fără rasă și fără țară, formate din indivizi mecanici, drept cea mai supremă idee a omenirii. Până și conservatorii au fost prostiți să se conformeze, de ochii oamenilor, acestei boli EVREIEȘTI a societății nenaturale, fragmentate și supra-individualiste.

Evreii ne spun că Legea INTEGRITĂȚII BIOLOGICE (iubire pentru cei din interiorul grupului, ura față de intruși) e „rasism" – care reprezintă „diabolismul absolut" al tuturor timpurilor! Ne spun că dacă nu-i iubim pe asiatici, negrii – și în special pe evrei – la fel de mult ca pe albi, atunci suntem niște „rasiști" vicioși, pervertiți și damnați. Milioane de albi au fost prostiți să creadă această minciună evreiască!

Evreii ne spun că Legea TERITORIULUI (proprietatea privată) e lăcomie NE-naturală, și că oamenii decenți trebuie să-și dorească să împartă tot ce au și să nu-și dorească sub nicio formă propria lor proprietate privată. Ei numesc asta „socialism marxist," „comunism," dar și în alte feluri, indicând prin numele ales o preocupare pentru „societate" și „comunitate" – însă toate acestea îi atacă direct pe indivizii cei mai puternici și motivați de a construi, crea și produce. Milioane de oameni îi cred pe acești evrei mincinoși.

Evreii ne mai spun că Legea CONDUCERII (cei mai buni conduc) e „dictatură" și că noi trebuie să luptăm pentru „democrație" (unde gloatele conduc): milioane de arieni albi au fost prostiți să creadă în acest cântec de sirenă despre „democrație," până când am ajuns ca națiunea noastră să fie condusă de gloate de oameni de cea mai proastă speță.

Evreii ne spun că Legea STATUTULUI (sau locul ocupat de fiecare individ din grup) e „exploatare a claselor sociale" și că liderii naturali ai societății – indivizii plini de succes – trebuie zdrobiți și uciși de către cei falimentari. Națiuni întregi de arieni albi au fost prostite prin această metodă de împărțire și cucerire a oamenilor noștri prin războaie între clasele sociale.

În cele din urmă, acești evrei plini de iubire ne mai spun că specializarea femeilor în creșterea copiilor e o înrobire barbară a femeilor noastre, că femeile sunt menite să fie judecători, ingineri de locomotivă, ofițeri în armată și executivi în afaceri. Ceea ce rezultă de aici, e distrugerea crescândă a doctrinei sacre și frumoase prezentă în fiecare civilizație sănătoasă, cea a maternității și, prin distrugerea acesteia, e distrusă și casa și familia. Întreaga noastră lume occidentală a căzut pradă acestei escrocherii „democratice" care au făcut din femei cele mai jalnice victime ale bolii evreiești.

Milioane de femei „moderne” sunt pierdute, frustrate și complet mizerabile, chiar în timp strigă după mai multe „drepturi” prin portavoci, mărșăluind pe străzi în organizații infernale, militante și politice. Între timp, milioane de familii sunt lăsate fără mame iubitoare și minunate, iar casele încep să se asemene mai degrabă cu închisorile de lux decât cu căminele pline de miracolul iubirii și căldurii din secolul trecut.

Te-ai întrebat vreodată de ce atât de mulți delicvenți juvenili sunt adunați în bande? Timp de ani de zile am presupus, la fel ca majoritatea oamenilor, că asta se datora unei perversități nenaturale de care suferă băieții „răi.” Am crezut asta pentru că am fost crescut într-un fel de „cocon” burghez, cunoscând puține lucruri despre realitățile brutale ale vieții.

Însă din momentul în care înțelegi legile traiului în grup, legi valabile pentru toate creaturile sociale – nevoia oamenilor de a trăi în acord cu „Legile tribului” (a „bandei”), ajunge să fie mai bine înțeleasă. Asta arată că cel puțin copii noștri încă mai au instincte sănătoase, cu toate că conjunctura în care se manifestă aceste instincte e una vicioasă și antisocială, fapt datorat condițiilor nenaturale care au fost impuse copiilor noștri de către mediul urban nesănătos.

Observă că cea dintâi caracteristică a bandei e „exclusivismul.” Membrii acesteia sunt „unul pentru celălalt.” Atacă-l pe unul dintre membrii bandei, și întreaga bandă te va ataca pe tine. Fă-ți de cap cu una dintre femeile bandei, și zilele-ți sunt numărate. Membrii bandei sunt loiali unii celorlalți în mod pasional. Aceștia urăsc intrușii, iar pe atacatori îi urăsc cu și mai multă pasiune.

Aceștia au reafirmat legile naturale sacre ale INTEGRITĂȚII BIOLOGICE, a loialității de grup, cu toate că ei nu știu de ce.

Notează cum următorul lucru pe care banda îl face, e să-și „marcheze” teritoriul. Vai de cel ce încalcă teritoriul bandei – vai de cel ce încalcă „proprietatea privată” a bandei! Oare poate ceva exemplifica mai bine Legea TERITORIULUI?

Banda nu e niciodată condusă prin alegeri „democratice,” ci de cel mai puternic, de cel mai bun (în standardele bandei). Aici avem un exemplu clasic al Legii CONDUCERII.

Observă cum fiecare membru din bandă e în mod acut conștient de rangul pe care îl ocupă: fiecare știe cu exactitate cine se află deasupra lui și sub el în rang. Să încerce cineva să urce deasupra lui în rang, și îndată îl va fi zdrobi. Să încerce el însuși să-l depășească în rang pe unul dintre superiorii săi, și va fi chiar el zdrobit. Aceasta-i Legea STATUTULUI, exact așa cu apare și în Natură.

Și, finalmente, privește femeile din bandă. Încearcă acestea să preia funcțiile bărbaților din bandă? Nu! Umblă în stânga și-n dreapta cerând „drepturi”? Evident că nu!

Acestea se comportă în felul femeilor și nu caută să fie asemenea bărbaților. Acestea se mândresc cu rolul lor feminin și sunt mândre să fie de partea bărbaților. Și chiar acesta-i rolul femeilor într-o societate sănătoasă.

E interesant de observat că psihiatrii evrei freudieni ciudați sunt forțați să revină la legile de grup, la legile tribului, pentru a-i putea „vindeca" pe dependenții de droguri și pe alcoolici. Aceștia sunt plasați în grupuri, iar instinctele lor puternice de loialitate față de grup, pot uneori depăși slăbiciunile individuale.)

Și negrii, în lupta lor orbească fac același lucru, formând loialități negre, scandând „puterea neagră" și numindu-se unii pe alții „frați de cruce."

În ciuda sărăciei extreme din sud-estul orașului New York în primii ani de imigrație evreiască, chiar și aceste roiuri mizerabile de evrei pe care Europa i-a respins, s-au aciuit la un loc prinși de o loialitate de grup atât de fanatică, urmând „Legile tribului," încât n-a existat aproape nicio delicvență sau crimă în sânul lor. În fapt, loialitatea față de grup pe care evreii o manifestă, e probabil cea mai fantastică din istoria lumii. I-a propulsat la dominație aproape totală a lumii – și asta NU pentru că ei sunt bravi și nici pentru că lucrează din greu, sunt mai inteligenți sau mai vrednici decât toți ceilalți – ci pentru că ei urmează legile Naturii și manifestă loialitate față de grupul lor. În timp ce noi toți am căzut pradă ideii putrede cum e cea cu „globalismul" și cea cu „noi-toți-suntem-frați," idei care ne destramă societatea, evreii își mențin societatea lor unită de o loialitate nemaiîntâlnită în istorie și, astfel, sunt încununați de victorie.

Ne-evreii n-au început să înțeleagă știința traiului în grup decât din momentul în care, acum cincizeci de ani, Adolf Hitler a întrezărit toate aceste lucruri în mod intuitiv într-o nouă concepție despre lume – filozofia „Weltanschauung" a Național Socialismului.

Esența Național Socialismului e rasismul, care, pus în cei mai simpli termeni, e convingerea că oamenii diferă între ei bazat pe rasa din care fac parte, la fel ca toate celelalte specii și, că, până în prezent, albii fac parte din cea mai rafinată rasă omenească, în timp ce negrii fac parte din cea mai puțin rafinată. Iar aceasta, după cum cititorul își va aminti, e cea dintâi lege a traiului în grup și, anume, „INTEGRITATEA BIOLOGICĂ."

Contrar minciunilor dezgustătoare ale evreilor (și ale „conservatorilor"), Adolf Hitler a protejat cu strășnicie proprietatea privată, iar Krup împreună cu toți ceilalți proprietari mari și mici și oamenii de afaceri n-au pierdut nici un cent atâta timp cât Hitler s-a aflat la conducere; nici prinții germani n-au pierdut nimic. (La un moment dat, „liberalii" încăiniți din partidul său au încercat să confiște proprietățile prinților germani, iar Hitler a fost nevoit să pună capăt unei răscoale iscată în propriile sale rânduri pentru a proteja drepturile prinților, lucru pe care l-a și făcut.) Hitler a fost un naționalist care credea în proprietatea privată.

E de prisos să subliniez faptul că Hitler i-a oferit poporului său CONDUCERE – nicidecum vorbe dulci sau demagogie, iar în schimb poporul l-a iubit pentru acest lucru. L-au urmat din dragoste și de bunăvoie, așa cum fac membrii unui grup social fericit, plin de succes și sănătos.

În mijlocul poporului condus de Hitler era pace și ordine, pentru că Hitler i-a învățat că fiecare merită și trebuie să primească la fel de mult respect, indiferent că lucrează ca săpător de șanțuri (dacă aceasta era limita capacității sale de a-și servi poporul), inventator sau lider politic.

În Germania lui Hitler, fiecare persoană era onorată pentru locul pe care-l ocupa în societate, atâta timp cât își făcea treaba ca la carte. Aceștia nu erau împoldiți de la spate (așa cum evreii ne împoldesc poporul nostru) să ceară locuri de muncă numai ca președinți, consilieri și executivi, pentru că nu toți oamenii s-au născut talentați pentru a servi din astfel de posturi.

A abandona lucrul pe care-l știi face, pentru a ținti spre locuri de muncă în care nu poți face față, înseamnă perturbarea unei societăți ordonate și fericite, și frustrarea fără rost a individului care refuză să-și recunoască locul natural în această lume.

În acest scop, statul hitlerist a recunoscut Legea STATUTULUI. Fiecare om era onorat pentru lucrul pe care l-a făcut în mod loial și în care a depus cel mai mare efort, indiferent că era fermier, războinic, muncitor necalificat, muncitor în fabrică sau orice altceva.

Și, finalmente, Hitler s-a asigurat că femeilor le-a fost înapoiat dreptul antic înnăscut și le-a onorat ca neveste, mame și creatoare de familii fericire și sănătoase – autoarele oamenilor cu coloană vertebrală.

Acum, minciunile despre vremurile lui Hitler sunt atât de numeroase și de puternice, încât îți e aproape imposibil să te îndoiești de ele. Însă dacă întâlnești un german sincer și curajos, care a trăit în acele vremuri minunate (și care e gata să vorbească despre acestea, în ciuda terorii care-i paște pe aceia care îndrăznesc să spună adevărul), vei afla că poporul german a gustat adevărata conducere naturală și sănătoasă, atunci când a fost condus de Hitler.

Pentru a împiedica împrăștierea cunoștinței despre acea condiție naturală a societății (ceea ce ar fi condus la distrugerea existenței parazite a evreimii) acei împieliți de evrei ne-au provocat pe restul dintre noi să mergem să măcelărim și să zdrobim acest miracol al renașterii albilor arieni.

Legea naturală, însă, nu poate fi zdrobită, la fel cum nu poți zdrobi nici faptul că doi plus doi fac patru. Îi poți teroriza pe oameni să spună că „doi plus doi fac șapte” – însă cu toate acestea, doi plus doi continuă să fie patru, și întotdeauna vor exista oameni

curajoși și înțelepți ca, mai repede sau mai târziu, să-i pună la pământ pe teroriști și mincinoși și să restabilească adevărul.

Acest lucru se întâmplă deja peste tot în lume.

„Bandele" de tineri pe care le-am menționat mai sus, scot doar în evidență ceea ce se întâmplă cu adevărat. Oamenii își vor găsi calea înapoi la „Legile tribului."

Ceea ce Hitler a oferit lumii, sub forma Național Socialismului e, într-un fel, doar o formă modernă a legii antice și naturale a tribului, adică prescripția pentru un trai fericit și sănătos în cadrul unui grup, pe care Natura l-a pus în fiecare făptură vie, inclusiv în om.

Național Socialismul nu e nimic mai mult și nimic mai puțin decât ORDINE NATURALĂ (un termen care, într-un fel, ar fi mai descriptiv decât termenul de „Național Socialism.") Hitler a trebuit să-și aleagă un nume pentru mișcarea sa, care să aibă succes într-o situație politică specifică și, prin urmare, a fost forțat să folosească nume și termeni care-l vor ajuta să-și ducă la îndeplinire planurile. În Germania au existat milioane și milioane de germani care se considerau a fi „socialiști" – însă se aflau în ghearele manipulative ale evreilor. Decât să lupte mai multe bătălii decât era necesar, practic Hitler le-a spus acestor milioane de suflete: „Dacă trebuie să fiți 'socialiști,' haidem să nu fim 'socialiști' marxiști evreiești – în schimb, haidem să fim 'NAȚIONAL socialiști,' care înseamnă o societate națională. Haidem să fim 'socialiști' pentru Germania, nu pentru evrei."

Și asta a funcționat! Milioane și milioane de bărbați și femei de treabă pe care evreii i-au sedus să intre în comunism, au fost recâștigați de Hitler înapoi de partea poporului german și Ordinii Naturale a traiului sănătos în grup.

Pe lângă elementele fundamentale ale ordinii naturale, pe care le-am amintit mai sus, Național Socialismul întruchipează ceva cu mult mai înalt și mai nobil decât orice simplu set de reguli sau principii. Național Socialismul, ca FILOZOFIE, întruchipează acel impuls etern prezent în toate ființele vii, impuls spre un nivel existențial mai înalt, spre perfecțiune, spre zeificare.

Această idee „aristocrată" din Național Socialism – ideea luptei constante prezente în Natură, spre nivele existențiale din ce în ce mai înalte, mai complexe, mai perfecte – reprezintă aspectul metafizic și supranatural al idealului nostru.

Altfel spus, conceptele despre justiția socială și ordinea naturală reprezintă organele și nervii Național Socialismului, însă PERSONALITATEA acestuia, aspectul său „religios" – ceea ce-l ridică deasupra oricărei alte filosofii strict politice – e atitudinea veneratoare pe care o are pentru Natură, și dragostea religioasă pentru darurile minunate primite din partea unui Creator necunoscut.

Spre exemplu, creștinismul se crede a fi ceva cu mult mai înalt decât ritualurile, rugăciunile sau crezurile sale. Creștinismul susține că constă într-o LUPTĂ SPIRITUALĂ spre idealurile pe care credincioșii le au referitor la perfecțiunea spirituală. Creștinismul nu se luptă pentru un viitor și o viață mai bună pe acest pământ, iar acesta e un lucru nenatural și care nu poate fi obținut. În schimb, Național Socialismul nu doar afirmă ci chiar ESTE o astfel de luptă spre nivele din ce în ce mai înalte, chiar aici pe acest pământ.

Pentru „soldatul" de rând din „armata" noastră, care clădește Ordinea Naturală și se luptă pentru aceasta – pentru Național Socialism – e suficient dacă acesta respectă și se supune legilor și doctrinelor stabilite de idealurile nobile ale Filozofiei noastre, îndrumat doar de o iubire instinctivă pentru aceste idealuri, chiar dacă nu înțelege în mod complet formele supreme ale Filozofiei noastre.

La fel cum marii lideri creștini nu au fost aceia preocupați cu detaliile și regulile creștine, ci aceia care au fost „intoxicați" cu cele mai înalte idealuri ale religiei, tot așa și liderii din elita național socialistă trebuie să împărtășească această abordare fundamental religioasă. Pentru ei, adevărata semnificație a doctrinei noastre rasiale trebuie să facă parte din „lupta" lor idealistă spre „Providență."

Prin identificarea noastră totală cu rasa noastră măreață, devenim părtași la gloriile sale trecute și viitoare. Când contribuim în orice fel, în special prin devotament total la ajutarea rasei noastre pe calea dobândirii unei existențe superioare, ne apropiem de Providență – de Creatorul măreței noastre rase.

Pe scurt, în timp ce mecanica și regulile Național Socialismului, așa cum au fost ele expuse în această carte, sunt suficiente pentru majoritatea dinte noi; pentru puținii idealiști care sunt gata să-și sacrifice propriile lor vieți pentru cauza poporului din care fac parte, Național Socialismul trebuie să fie un ideal religios foarte real – o luptă spre Providență. Național Socialismul e singura mișcare care a dobândit suficient de multă autocunoaștere și perspicacitate pentru a putea înțelege această îndepărtare de artificialitatea și miopia liberalismului, și apropiere de înțelepciunea eternă a Naturii. Convingerea noastră hotărâtoare în rasă, insistența pe legile naturale în societate, economie și în toate celelalte activități umane reprezintă, în fiecare caz, aplicarea conștientă și științifică a legilor de fier a Naturii, și nicidecum pervertirile îngâmfate și mioape ale acestor legi, așa cum sunt ele forțate asupra populației de liberalii și marxiștii aroganți și cu creierul cât o alună.

Oponenții noștri liberali și marxiști sunt pe cât se poate de orbi în ceea ce fac. Însă în fiecare caz, se va vedea că aceștia practic urăsc legile Naturii; „intelectuali" îngâmfați care sunt victimele truismului care spune că „a deține chiar și puțină cunoștință" reprezintă „un lucru periculos." Acum că au reușit să-l învețe pe negrul congolez să

recite poezii sau să se comporte precum un avocat sau doctor, acum se semețesc în abilitatea lor de a denatura Natura astfel încât aceasta să se conformeze lor, și-și imaginează că din orice necivilizat pot face alb occidental. Aceștia pur și simplu refuză să accepte faptul că Natura l-a făcut deja pe negru așa cum e și că nici un on nu va putea vreodată să facă o „geantă de mătase din urechea scroafei."

Național Socialismul e esența distilată a dragostei și respectului pentru Natură, și aplicarea conștientă, iubitoare și științifică în fiecare moment al existenței umane, a legilor Naturii eterne, drepte și frumoase. În același timp, Național Socialismul recunoaște nevoia pe care oamenii o au după o cultură superioară culturii animalelor necugetătoare din junglă, iar acest fapt, spre exemplu, elevează aplicarea legii naturale deasupra competiției acerbe prezente în lumea animală, la o competiție reglementată și ordonată guvernată de reguli drepte.

Oponenții noștri au eliminat în mod total competiția, ceea ce nu e absolut deloc natural.

Național socialismul insistă pe ideea că omul poate rafina și îmbogăți aplicarea Legilor Naturale, spre beneficiul omenirii, însă de asemenea insistă asupra faptului că omul nu poate evita sau sfida Legea Naturală.

Între condiția de sănătate socială (Național Socialism/Ordine Naturală) și condiția de boală socială (marxismul evreiesc), se întinde „tărâmul nimănui" și al nimicului – locul în care oamenii nu sunt nici morți, dar nici cu adevărat în viață.

Democrația, „liberalismul" și „conservatismul" sunt condiții pure și veritabile ale nimicului. În adâncul lor acestea nu au nicio perspectivă bazică, fundamentală asupra vieții, nicio înțelegere și nicio forță vitală. Acestea nu sunt decât trucuri fanteziste cu cuvinte și fraze frumoase, care în fond nu au nicio semnificație reală. Nu duc decât la haos și pregătesc calea spre comunismul evreiesc damnabil și nenatural.

Singura cale prin care putem pune capăt acestei înșelătorii evreiești și prin care putem capta mințile și inimile poporului nostru, o reprezintă restaurarea Ordinii Naturale – Legea tribului – care e singura capabilă să ne redea tăria și voința de a reafirma superioritatea naturală și biologică a rasei noastre albe; în felul acesta putem salva Civilizația Occidentală.

Dacă distrugi forțele coezive ale Ordinii Naturale prezente în orice grup, acel grup va deveni haotic, deznădăjduit, frustrat, pierdut, gol, vicios și, în cele din urmă, lipsit de apărare în fața unui grup care e unit și care e supus Legilor tribului.

Acesta-i motivul pentru care, în atât de multe cazuri, negrii terifiază orașe întregi. Aceștia sunt uniți. Lovește-l pe unul dintre ei, și un milion de negrii vor rage înapoi

spre tine. Din acest motiv poliția adesea nu mai îndrăznește să-i aresteze, nici măcar atunci când negrii sunt implicați în cele mai scandaloase infracțiuni.

Iar evreii din mijlocul nostru sunt chiar și mai puternici, și asta se datorează aceluiași motiv. Aceștia sunt uniți.

Adăugând Legile tribului la Legile rasei, pe care le-am examinat în Capitolul IX, putem sintetiza o lege nouă a societății moderne; Legea dominației grupului.

Într-o conjunctură naturală, acel animal sau grup omenesc primitiv care e superior din punct de vedere biologic, adică grupul compus din cei mai buni indivizi, care poartă cele mai bune gene și cromozomi, va domina grupurile inferioare, pentru că în Natură toate grupurile (fie ele superioare sau inferioare) sunt supuse în aceiași măsură Legilor tribului.

În felul acesta, singurul factor care operează în mod competitiv în lumea animală, e excelență biologică a rasei. Însă „liberalismul" evreiesc a distrus atât de mult abilitatea albului modern de a simți și de a se supune legilor naturale ale tribului, încât acesta și-a pierdut coeziunea de grup; a ajuns un animal social „dezlipit" de societatea sa; e fragmentat și atomizat într-un milion de indivizi izolați și în sute de mii de subgrupuri și clase egoiste, etc. Această fragmentare aproape completă a „tribului" albilor, ne-a redus grupul la impotență.

Legea DOMINAȚIEI GRUPULUI, așa cum se manifestă ea printre oameni, e regula conform căreia orice grup care urmează Legile naturale ale tribului în mod fanatic, va putea domina orice grup care desconsideră aceste legi, și asta indiferent de cât de inferior e „tribul" care urmează aceste legi.

Din acest motiv negrii și evreii îi împing în stânga și-n dreapta pe albi, într-o Americă care a fost construită și moștenită de albi. Din acest motiv noi suferim din cauza tiraniei „minorității." Indiferent că e inferioară, o minoritate bine organizată deține puterea – în timp ce majoritatea albă, ne-evreiască, e un gigant paralizat, ghemuit și neajutorat.

În consecință, țelul revoluției noastre național socialiste e restaurarea legilor tribului în mijlocul poporului nostru, pentru a permite ca superioritatea biologică a rasei să le ofere din nou albilor dominația asupra lucrurilor pe care le-a construit și pe care ar trebui să le guverneze.

Hitler și Național Socialismul exact asta au realizat în Germania pentru milioane și milioane de oameni fragmentați, care erau scufundați în adâncurile deznădăjduirii și a haosului.

Hitler nu a fost încununat cu atât de mult succes printre germani pentru că a fost un „tip dur," nici pentru că a organizat mitinguri mari și entuziaste, nici pentru că

germanii sunt „fiare” înnăscute, și nici din cauza altor motive inventate de evreii mincinoși și de aliații lor liberali și conservatori lingușitori.

Motivul pentru care Hitler a putut realiza un miracol social în Germania, a fost pentru că Hitler a înțeles în mod intuitiv lucrurile amintite de mine și și-a restaurat poporul înapoi la ORDINEA SOCIALĂ NATURALĂ.

Hitler și-a învățat conaționalii să nu se mai urască între ei ca niște indivizi izolați, singuri și înspăimântați, și le-a înapoiat simțul sacru al patriotismului, al „tribului;” da, cel al adevăratei fraternități (nu de tipul artificial promovat de evrei). (Nu e nimic greșit, ba chiar din contră, în ideea de „fraternitate” între tine și poporul tău. „Fraternitatea” devine un sinonim cu catastrofa rasială doar atunci când evreii vicleni extind în mod fals semnificația „fraternității,” încercând să ne facă „frați” cu cei din tribul zulu, cu pigmeii, chinezii, boșimanii și cu evreii.)

Hitler i-a redat poporului său acel spirit sacrificator al dragostei calde pentru familie și națiune (care e o „familie” mai mare), spirit care unește și binecuvântează orice grup social natural din Creație.

Așa cum am mai spus în mai multe rânduri, nimeni nu poate trăi fericit, productiv și plin de succes dacă e un individ singuratic și acru, aflat în război cu semenii săi. Fiecare dintre noi avem o nevoie profundă de căldura și dragostea grupul și familiei biologice din care facem parte. Omul modern a pierdut acel simț al căldurii, loialității și dragostei pentru grup, iar ca rezultat avem parte de tot haosul și goliciunea spirituală pe care o întâlnim la tot pasul în societatea occidentală aflată în stadiu de dezintegrare.

Ororile descrise în primul capitol al acestei cărți sunt rezultatul direct al sfidării acestor legi de către America. Dacă nu ne restaurăm poporul înapoi la ORDINEA NATURALĂ, la „Legile tribului,” exact așa cum a făcut Hitler, aceste orori vor continua chiar dacă evreii și negrii ar fi să dispară peste noapte.

Prin urmare, revoluția noastră nu e materială și fizică, ci e o revoluție spirituală radicală în sentimentele națiunii noastre:

Eliminarea atomismului egoist și al „individualismului” lacom și mărginit – indiferent că-l numim „liberalism,” „conservatism” sau „demagogie” – și reaprinderea în inimile albilor occidentali a sentimentelor profund satisfăcătoare de dragoste pentru semenii noștri. Această dragoste pentru grupul din care faci parte se manifestă prin dorința de a sacrifica și dărui pentru familia ta – și pentru marea familie rasială.

PUTEREA ALBILOR

Vreau să fiu foarte clar cu privire la acest lucru: pledez pentru PUTEREA ALBĂ totală și deplină în această lume!

Albii nu mai pot să-și piardă vremea cu compromisuri și cu jumătăți de măsură atunci când vine vorba de protejarea vieților și intereselor lor. Ceea ce avem în față nu e o bătălie socială, filozofică, economică, religioasă sau teritorială, ci o bătălie între CALITATE – reprezentată de Rasa Albă de elită, dar minoritară – și CANTITATE, formată din roiurile vaste de oameni inferiori care au fost adunați sub steagurile marxismului evreiesc, pentru a fi folosite în bătălia împotriva Rasei Albe.

Fie rasa noastră asediată se va organiza și va lupta pentru supraviețuire, fie drojdia pământului o va inunda. Vom fi rași de pe fața pământului dacă continuăm să ezităm, să raționalizăm și să tergiversăm cu jumătăți de măsură. Aceasta e o adevărată „PUTERE A DROJDIEI" plină de răzbunare – asemenea unei înmulțiri oribile de gândaci de bucătărie care, dacă ar fi existat într-un număr suficient de mare, l-ar putea sufoca efectiv și pe cel mai mare gânditor sau luptător din istorie.

Suntem depășiți numeric în proporție de 7 la 1!

Singurul răspuns pentru PUTEREA DROJDIEI trebuie să fie, și într-adevăr e, PUTEREA ALBĂ. Puterea elitelor lumii, ființele umane albe care deja și-au dovedit superioritatea naturală asupra acestui roi de drojdii, trebuie să-l răzbească, să restabilească ordinea și cultura în lume și să mențină acea ordine prin singura metodă prin care ordinea a fost mereu menținută: PRIN FORȚĂ!

În ziua de azi, în afară de Statele Unite ale Americii, nici un alt segment al Rasei Albe de pe pământ nu e capabilă să răzbească această drojdie.

Adevărul e că America e singura națiune care posedă puterea FIZICĂ de care e nevoie pentru ca drojdia să fie pusă în ordine.

Centrul puterii și banilor evreiești e aici în New York, SUA; acest centru nu e situat nici în Moscova și nici măcar în Ierusalim. Iar muncitorul și fermierul american încă mai posedă instinctele rasiale bune și sănătoase ale strămoșilor noștri care au răzbit hoardele de corcituri, din nou și din nou, prin forța pură a curajului și voinței.

Sunt bine conștient de sentimentele de repulsie care se nasc în mulți europeni când se gândesc că genul de „americani" pe care i-au văzut și cunoscut, vor fi vreodată în stare să restabilească Cultura Occidentală. Iar aceștia cu greu pot fi blamați pentru astfel de sentimente. Majoritatea reprezentanților „americani" din Europa, sunt EVREI. Politica externă „americană" pe care europenii au văzut-o – și care le-au distrus țările, le-au măcelărit compatrioții, a dat jumătate din Europa pe mâinile comunismului și care

chiar și în ziua de azi mai oferă sprijin și ajutor inamicilor albilor în timp ce pe aliații acestora îi distrug – a fost și încă mai e inspirată, direcționată și instigată de EVREI. Pe scurt, europenii au văzut America doar prin ochii evreiești – au văzut „americani" care nu sunt americani, ci evrei.

Însă, dragi prieteni albi din Europa, credeți-mă când vă spun că America e plină ochi cu oameni buni și curajoși – oameni care împart același sânge cu voi și care ne vor onora rasa atunci când, finalmente, vor vedea necesitatea urgentă de a-și ridica mânecile pentru o luptă în toată regula.

Pe lângă asta însă, eternele gelozii, rivalități și vendete dintre diferitele segmente ale rasei noastre trebuie să ÎNCETEZE, pe chestiune de necesitate strategică – acestea nu pot continua pentru că aduc beneficii evreimii mondiale.

Europeni albi: puneți departe, dacă puteți, amintirile ultimelor două războaie mondiale în care noi ne-am unit forțele cu inamicii noștri mortali și vi i-am ucis pe cei mai buni dintre tinerii voștri; sângele nostru, și el, a fost vărsat în aceste războaie profane. Iertați-ne că am fost atât de orbi – și-am întors puterea mortală a măreției noastre împotriva voastră, în loc să o îndreptăm spre comunismul evreiesc care acum ne devoră pe toți. Iertați-ne pentru mizeria și degradarea pe care am forțat-o asupra voastră și alăturați-vă încă odată nouă în șanțurile de luptă, pentru rasa noastră și pentru națiunile din aceasta.

DE DATA ASTA va fi diferit!

DE DATA ASTA vom face front împreună, împotriva unui inamic comun.

DE DATA ASTA trădătorii nu vor mai găsi nici un alb care să ia aminte la minciunile lor și care să le poarte războaiele în locul lor.

DE DATA ASTA nu vom avea nici un pic de milă pentru cei care au provocat suferințe nespuse printre popoarele noastre; nu-i vom asista deloc pe aceia care au trăit în sânul nostru urmând un singur scop: acela de a ne distruge. DE DATA ASTA – împreună – ÎI VOM PUNE PE NEMERNICI CU SPATELE LA PERETE!

Cum se va face asta?

Crezi sau nu, însă asta nu-i deloc o treabă teribil de dificilă. La momentul de față, singurul obstacol din calea noastră e abilitatea nemaipomenită a semenilor noștri de a RAȚIONALIZA și TERGIVERSA atunci când se sunt puși în fața unui pericol mortal.

Calul e cu mult mai puternic decât un om și, dacă ar realiza vreodată asta, într-o clipită l-ar putea omorî călcându-l în picioare. Însă nu realizează acest lucru și în consecință continuă să accepte să fie pus în ham și să tragă greutățile oamenilor.

Vasta majoritate a americanilor e sătulă de evreii aroganți care le fură averea, și de negrii revoltați care fac prăpăd pe străzile lor, însă – asemenea calului – aceștia nu-și cunosc puterea.

Aici în America albii depășesc în proporții mari drojdia venetică. Dacă aceștia realizează vreodată puterea pe care o reprezintă, nimic de pe fața pământului nu-i poate opri din a călca în picioare drojdia subversivă și trădătorii care i-au bătut, mințit, jefuit și, în cele din urmă, au dezlănțuit o gloată de negrii sălbatici împotriva lor.

Din momentul în care un cal descoperă că POATE călca în picioare un om și că poate scăpa cu asta, acesta devine un „nărăvit" și nimic nu-l mai poate face să un cal de corvoadă.

Singurul motiv pentru care albii din America nu-și pot simți deocamdată puterea, cu toate că reprezintă majoritatea copleșitoare ce posedă o tărie nemaiauzită, sunt evreii care controlează întreg sistemul nostru de comunicații și care, în felul acesta, au reușit să ne țină dezbinați.

ÎN INIMILE LOR, majoritatea albilor cad de acord cu lucrurile pe care le-am spus în această carte. Însă cred că sunt singuri!

Evreii au recunoscut simțul înnăscut al albilor de a juca corect. Au recunoscut dorința profundă a albilor după ordine, dar și repulsia inerentă pentru lucrurile care îi strică ordinea. EVREII AU PROFITAT DE ACESTE CALITĂȚI BUNE ȘI SĂNĂTOASE – s-au folosit de cele mai bune calități din noi pentru a ne distruge!

TV-ul, radioul, filmele, cărțile, revistele, ziarele, școlile și până și oficialii guvernamentali ne spun în mod constant și repetat că nu e „frumos" să credem că africanii nu ne sunt egali – cu toate că faptele ne dovedesc în mod concluziv superioritatea în tot ceea ce ține de o societate civilizată. Nu e „frumos," ni se spune, să ne dorim ca linia noastră de sânge să fie păstrată pură – nu e „frumos" să ne dorim ca nepoții noștri să fie ALBI.

Nu e „frumos" să vorbim despre tot gunoiul, obscenitatea, crima și boala care se mută într-o vecinătate odată cu „vecinii" negrii. Nu e „frumos" să-ți dorești ca copiii să-ți fie educați la nivelul lor, în loc să fie trași în jos la nivelul negrilor. Ni se mai spune că nu e „frumos" pentru că nu e „corect." Însă haidem să privim lucrurile din cealaltă perspectivă.

E „frumos" că femeile noastre trebuie să trăiască în frică constantă de a nu fi violate de vreun negru? E „frumos" ca copiii noștri să adopte limbajul, atitudinea și etica drojdiei din societatea noastră? E „frumos" ca bărbații noștri să trebuiască să intre în competiție cu analfabeți pentru a se întreține – și analfabeții să ajungă deasupra lor? E „frumos" să tolerăm taxe și prețuri inflaționiste pentru a sprijini înmulțirea negrilor, când asta

ne scoate mamele din casă și familie pentru a munci în fabrici? E „frumos” să le lăsăm copiilor noștri ca moștenire o lume condusă de drojdii străine?

LA NAIBA CĂ NU; NU E FRUMOS – și nu e corect.

Albule, ești un sclav în propria ta țară. În fiecare an păstrezi mai puțin din roadele muncii tale; în fiecare an îți e din ce în ce mai greu să porți povara pe care veneticii au pus-o pe umerii tăi; în fiecare an, forța de muncă ieftină a veneticilor îți fac viitorul mai puțin sigur; în fiecare an te afunzi mai mult în sclavia mondială.

Când se vor sfârși toate acestea? ÎȚI SPUN EU – se vor sfârși când îi vor anihila pe toți albii în mod total și complet.

ÎNCETEAZĂ să mai raționalizezi o situație despre care știi că e mortal de serioasă. ÎNCETEAZĂ să mai tergiversezi cu jumătăți de măsură în situații care cer acțiuni decisive.

ÎNCETEAZĂ să mai folosești afacerile, etichetele sociale, familia și siguranța drept scuză pentru comportamentul tău complet laș. Dacă mai eziți prea mult, lupta va lua sfârșit – iar albii vor fi înfrânți!

RIDICĂ-TE ȘI LUPTĂ!

Putin calls on European Jews to take refuge in Russia

-by High Priest Mageson

Putin was put into power by the Federation of Jewish Organizations in Russia. The Jewish Chairman of this organization Abramovich stated in a 2005 interview that Putin could obtain Israeli citizenship if he wanted as an ethnic Jew. And that his mother was a Jew Shelomova. This makes Putin full Jewish by Jewish law.

Something damning in the first addition of Putin's book: First Person: An Astonishingly Frank Self-Portrait by Russia's President. It states his mother's maiden name was Shalomovitch which is a Jewish surname. But this is changed to Shelomova in the second addition which is an attempt to cover this up:

http://www.textbooks.com/First-Person-A ... DACMCQKSDB

Putin also criminalized Holocaust "denial" in Russia. Because the Holocaust Potter and the Gas Chamber of Secrets story is made up, the Jews outlaw any investigation into it. Freedom of speech would be the end of their big lie:

http://www.reuters.com/article/us-russi ... IV20140505

—Vladimir Putin in the foreground, Roman Abramovich in the background.

Abramovich is chairman of the Federation of Jewish Organizations in Russia (who are allied with the Putin administration) and he also donates money to the Jewish Chabad-Lubavitch movement. Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.

—Chabad-Lubavitch is an orthodox Jewish movement.

Appointed Putin and Medvedev [My note Medvdev is according to Jewish archives his surname is Mendel]

Abramovich was the first person who recommended Boris Yeltsin to choose Putin as his successor. When Putin formed his first cabinet of prime minister in 1999, the Jew Abramovich was the one who first held "personal interviews" with each of the candidates before they were approved. After that, Abramovich remained one of Putin's closest allies.

In 2007 Putin asked this Jew, who would be elected as the new President – Dmitry Medvedev was then personally recommended by Abramovich. At the G-20 meeting in London in 2009 and the G-8 meeting in 2010, it was Medvedev who became renowned as he had with him a sample of the new supranational world currency "United Future World Currency", which he campaigned strongly for according to Bloomberg.com.

Chris Hutchins , who has written the biographies Abramovich: The Billionaire from Nowhere and Putin A Biography, describes Putin's relationship with Abramovich like one "between a father and his favorite son".

Appears on Russia Today's website

Under the heading "prominent Russians", Roman Abramovich is highlighted in Russia Today's encyclopedia "Russiapedia". It says, among other things, that Abramovich had access to Jeltzins "innermost circle" through the Jewish oligarch Boris Berezovsky.

Putin calls on European Jews to take refuge in Russia

http://www.jpost.com/Diaspora/Putin-cal ... sia-442175

Western European Jews fleeing anti-Semitism are welcome to take refuge in the Russian Federation, which is “ready to accept them,” President Vladimir Putin told a visiting delegation of Jewish community leaders on Tuesday.

In an exchange with Dr. Moshe Vyacheslav Kantor, president of the European Jewish Congress, in the Kremlin, Putin reacted to reports of stark increases in anti-Semitic violence by stating that Jews “should come here, to Russia. They left the Soviet Union; now they should come back.”

In response, Kantor called Putin’s proposal “a fundamentally new idea” that he plans on raising for discussion among European Jewish leaders at the EJC’s upcoming general assembly, adding that he hopes they would support it.

Kantor also came out in favor of Russia’s involvement in Syria, where it supports dictator Bashar Assad, stating that the congress “decisively supports the actions of the Russian Federation against Islamic State.

“Why are Jews running from a Europe that was recently safe? They are fleeing, as you rightly said, not only because of terrorist attacks against our communities in Toulouse, Brussels, Paris, Copenhagen, and now Marseille, but because of their fear to simply appear in the streets of European cities,” Kantor said, citing research that indicated that anti-Semitic violence surged 40 percent worldwide in 2014.

A recent study in France indicated that 43 percent of that nation’s Jews are interested in emigrating.

Kantor complained both of “an explosive growth in nationalism, xenophobia and racism, with radical right movements sprouting up like mushrooms” as well as “Islamic fundamentalism and extremism” in Europe.

“The continent has not outlived the age-old disease: During times of socioeconomic crisis, it is struck again by the virus of anti-Semitism. That is why the Jews who carry the ‘genetic’ memory of the horrors of the 1930s are leaving Europe,” he said.

Several days before the meeting, Jonathan Arkush, president of the Board of Deputies of British Jews, told the Jewish News website he understands that Putin had called for the meeting.

“Our meeting was strikingly friendly,” Arkush subsequently said. “As someone with a background of activism in the campaign for Soviet Jewry, I see the encounter as a clear sign of warming relations and trust between Russia and the Jewish people and Israel. I do not believe it will be the last such meeting.”

Putin’s comments were generally well received, with the World Israel Beytenu Movement calling Putin’s words an example of “his positive approach toward the Jewish community in Russia and the Jewish state” and the Federation of Jewish Communities of Russia calling

Putin's invitation part of a "Jew-friendly position."

Ukrainian Jews were less well disposed toward Putin's call, however, with Eduard Dolinsky, who directs the Ukrainian Jewish Committee, telling The Jerusalem Post that "It's like a call from an Egyptian pharaoh for Jews to come back."

Putin's administration has consistently accused the Ukrainian state of anti-Semitism since pro-Russian President Victor Yanukovich was toppled in a popular revolution two years ago, leading to intense anger toward the Kremlin by many Ukrainian Jews, who believe they have been made into propaganda pawns in the conflict.

Noting that the Putin meeting took place only weeks before Kantor is slated to run for reelection as head of the EJC, Dolinsky said he believes the goal of the meeting was two-fold, "to show EJC members that he has support of Putin and show Putin that he controls European Jewish organization."

"I think this trip and Kantor remarks about the Congress supporting Russia operation in Syria will cause a deep disagreement inside of EJC and European Jewish organizations."

While Kantor and Putin railed against the strengthening of far-right parties in western Europe, critics have accused the Kremlin of collaborating with some of these groups. France's National Front was given a multimillion- euro loan by a Moscow bank in 2014, while Hungary's neo-Nazi Jobbik Party was included in the list of observers who oversaw elections in the Russian-backed separatist enclave of Donetsk in eastern Ukraine.

Putin, The Economist reported two years ago, "has some curious bedfellows on the fringes of European politics."

Hallo…..Roosssa. I wovld like tooo movez to Moscows. My unkle was a Commissar dare. Cans I stvill voote fors the Donald?

Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers

Post by **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jun 13, 2018 12:26 am**

FAKE NEWS BELOW GOYIM. BEWARE.

I think this can actually be valid to circulate for Future Jewropeans in the new Jewropean Union.

The criteria for such are the following:

1. Are you a worthless parasite that leaves women in their coutry to fight ISIS terrorists so they can SOLO claim refugee status? Check.
2. Are you a subgroup the jews want in Europe for civil war? Check.
3. Do you have a radical faith or radical affilations that can clash with the native population (faith must believe in Abraham or some other kike prophet)? Check.
4. Do you lie you come from a warzone when you do not, and like to lie in general? Check.
5. Do you believe you can contribute to the end of the existence of your host country such as let's say with race mixing or having more kids than them? Check.
6. Do you believe that you are entitled to random shit you never worked for just because "CURRENT YEAR GIMME UR HOUSE CUZ WE EQUAL"? Check.
7. Do you want FREE MONEY to experience a new place of existence, without any strings attached free, fresh and rob shacked from other people's tax money? Check.
8. Do you wanna do ALL of the above without the host population saying ONE word after the fear of being called Racist and being expulded from their own civilization due to brainwashing of jews by the populace? Check.
9. Are you prefferably a prison inmate, criminal on the run, or at least definitely NOT a normal, religiously uninterested or mediocre working person who is simply from another place, wants peaceful migration to work, and wants to simply work in a different place and return home or come with their family? (If you are such person you are not of much use to the jewish agenda so do not bother) Check.
10. Do you believe that justice and improvement happens by runsacking productive populations, rather than let's say trying to improve your own country? Check.
11. Do you like to always complain no matter how many freebies and a better life has been given to you, always tormenting productive people to gove you MORE over feelings of "humanitarian interest" or whatever other plot the jews come up with? Check.
12. Do you have a racial instinct? If so, are you willing to use it against the host population? If you do not have a racial instinct, do you hate whitey enough to harm him at least somehow?
13. Are you ready to abolish your own Nationality and roots (this helps us goy, the more vacant Syria, the easier to annex)? Check.
14. Will you ask for reparations every Shabbat, sorry I meant Saturday, and mever be satisfied with how much any European Nation will cuck to you? Check.
15. Are you ready to riot streets for George Soros if you do not get the promised gurbs? Check.
16. Do you agree with values of sexually assaulting innocent people for no reason? Check.

If you check in all of the above, Bon Voyage, you're on your way to promised land. The promised land so great, of free gurbs, and free fun. Now please give me 3000€ shekels for it to get you to the Promised Land on A class seat with our super advanced boat and our travel agency.

*ps if you do not find the promised land of jews that of free vegana, iphone 25, and milk and honey and back massages by 10 wives it's not my fault it's yours. Now please deposit the shekels. Thx
* For any wuestions please go to kike-soros@kalergi.plan for more questions.
*if you drown, remember to blame whitey
*ps 2, fuck u, disgusting goyim, hehe.

-For the Jewropean Pee-Rally-Amend by Jacob Shekelstein, President of the Union

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jun 13, 2018 5:49 am**

I would have thought the Syrian civil war must be happening in Africa given all the Black Africans and North African Arabs are the majority of all the refugees going into Europe. All being given a boat ride by Jewish owned NGO's of course like George Soros AKA George Schwartz well known order taker and lackey of the same proclaimed "King of the Jews" Rothschild.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jun 13, 2018 5:56 am**

Wait a second Goy.....ermmm guys. Alex Jonestown Jones says George Schwartz is really a nazee because like a typical Jew he preyed on his fellows Jews and stole their shekels to gain more shekels for himself as a young and upcoming Jewish hustler in Hungary. I bet old Schwatz used that position to make all kinds of secret deals with Jews to let them escape out the back door and get bribes to hide them and their stuff as well. That is how shifty the common Jew is. They will Jew their own will helping them at the same time. Oy Veh!

Alex Jewstown Jones of course pretends that Elder of Zion Schwartz is not working for the self proclaimed "King of the Jews" Rothschild's when its openly known he is. Just like Goldman Sac's top Jews are also invoked in the invasion of Europe along with the Warburg's and other Jewish elites. The entire EU is created and run by Jewish Oligarchs, Rothschild's, Warburg's and on. Pay no attention to the Jewish man behind the curtain putting shekels in Alex Jones pocket everyone.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jun 13, 2018 7:39 am**

> **ss666 wrote:**=))))) So realistic and yet so funny!
>
> Johnny Rebel music intesifies!

By the way the 3000 shekels the jews ask for Migrants fron poor countries in Africa is a lot of money. It's is a lot for European standards too for a transport. The new doesn't give a fuck. The goy has to find the shekels. Many people resort to full crime for this. So the jewish crimelords both get bew workers AND get paid. The migrants that die also never ask anything of them again.

Another good day in Israel.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jun 15, 2018 9:41 am**

If you act like a decent person obviously not. European People are having their children sexually abused, kidnapped and raped, murdered. People are being raped and killed, people are prisoners in their own homes. Whole area's are no go zones for Whites in their own nations where they will be viciously attacked and racial abused if they go into them by these people. And they are being robbed in taxes to pay for all this against them by Jews. Elderly White People are being kicked out of their own places to put these fucking third world criminals in them. All the while being told they are the haters and the problem for being White. While having their rights trampled on by Jews.

Understand why People might just be a little fed up with this.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Jun 15, 2018 12:29 pm**

> **SatansMan wrote:**I was born in Holland with Pakistani Parents. I feel so confused. Am i just shit?

Did you come as a drug dealer or rapist and forced yourself in the country, and started raping 5 year old innocents in swimming pools? Or are you an ISIS militant?

You are not related to the above neither are any decent people. People who are there to give genuine work and don't poison Europe are not related in these categories.

This mass invasion has happened for the destruction of Europe. People come to work all the time, attend university, learn etc, but now things have went out of all control. And this will facilitate hatred whether people like it or not.

You go to London and you don't see locals. Does that sound like reason enough for locals to be pissed off, or should they just die? If you went to Pakistan's capital and only saw Asians there wouldn't you feel horrible and want Asians out? It's only sensible the countries that belong to locals stay belonging to them.

We are not talking about decent migration here, in the low numbers or Tourism.

We are talking of a plan to extinct the whole of Europe.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Questionnaire For New Kalergi Voyagers
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 17, 2018 10:29 pm**

> **arabneophyte wrote:**
>
> **SatansMan wrote:**I was born in Holland with Pakistani Parents. I feel so confused. Am i just shit?

> Hi! I'm a new user interested in Satanism. I'm also non-white like you born to immigrant parents in the US. I relate a lot to the feeling of upset you're talking about but I realized it's not right that any people be made a minority in their own homeland. We should seek to use spiritual knowledge to improve our countries (which is partly what led me to Satanism).
>
> In response to the OP, I'd say a lot of Syrian men have stayed and died because of the cruel and unnecessary war. We just never hear about those cases because they are happening far away from the West. Those points are true however.

I harbor only positive and brotherly feelings to all SS irrespective of which Gentile race they come from.

As many others have admitted these are facts. And we have to face facts. You know these better than anyone. I actually hate the people that truly 'hate' what it means for everyone here to be different. From those who hate the ancient spiritual knowledge down to those who ridicule the values of biological existence (race).

We haven't done anything to deserve hatred or to deserve our identities to go extinct because of some maniacal jews.

Jews were promoting a GBLT Syrian not long ago in an article commenting about how they felt like they could finally wear high heels (WTF), but when it comes to men bombed to shreds to protect their family in Syria, not a mention. These are the kikes we are dealing with.

You are not "Shit" simply because you were born somewhere. That is absurd. But to forget one's identity and to leave one's racial tree burn, and pretend that you are 'not related' to your people when you are related, flesh and blood, yes, that's an abomination.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Rabbi Dov Lior: ” Paris Goyyim Deserved To Be Murdered “

-High Priest Mageson 666

[About the Jewish staged Paris ‘Terror’ Attack]

Rabbi Dov Lior: ” Paris Goyyim Deserved To Be Murdered “

Judaism is the religion of blood lust, hate and holocaust, just towards the Goyim of course it does nothing but preach violent hatred and holocaust against everyone for not being Jewish. Of course the Holocaust this Jew alludes to never happened you know the shrunken heads, lampshades, bars of soap and other Holocaust Potter and the Gas Chamber Of Secrets tales.

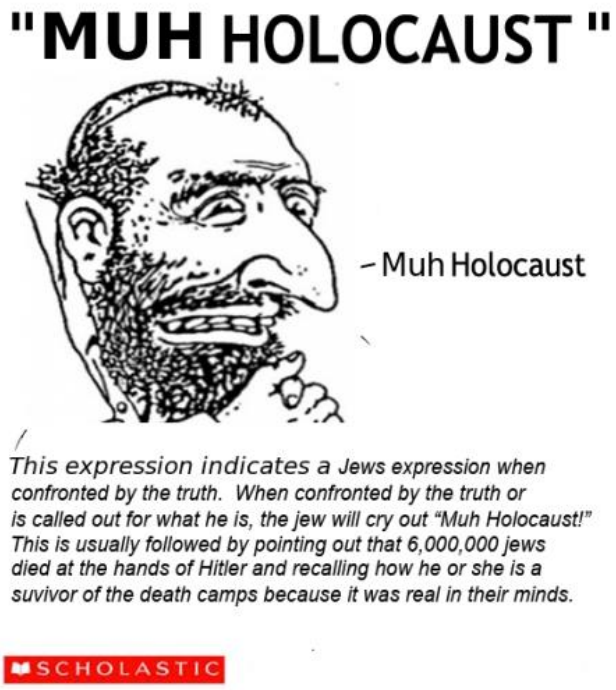

Let’s take a look at what Judaism has always been about from their Talmud:

Sanhedrin 57a
Kill the Goyim by any means possible.

Choshen Ha'mishpat 425:50
Everyone who sheds the blood of the impious [non-Jews] is as acceptable to God as he who offers a sacrifice to God.

Yalkut 245c
Extermination of the Goy is a necessary sacrifice.

Zohar, Shemoth Tob shebbe goyyim harog
- Even the best of the Goyim (Gentiles) should be killed.

So this statement of this Jew is just how a normal Jew feels about you every day, especially on Saturday. The phony holocaust is simply an excuse for the Jews to pathologically do to the Goyim what they were already doing thousands of years before the Muh Holocost event never took place. But hey it was real in their mind.

http://failedmessiah.typepad.com/failed ... t-789.html

Rabbi Dov Lior: Paris Goyyim Deserved To Be Murdered In Terror Attacks Because Of What Their Ancestors Did To Jews In The Holocaust

Rabbi Dov Lior cropped small "The wicked ones in blood-soaked Europe deserve it for what they did to our people 70 years ago," Lior said of Friday's terror attacks in Paris tonight while speaking at the funeral of Ya'akov Litman and his son Natanel, two West Bank settlers murdered by Palestinian terrorists late last week.

Above: Rabbi Dov Lior

Rabbi Dov Lior: Paris Goyyim Deserved To Be Murdered In Terror Attacks Because Of What Their Ancestors Did To Jews In The Holocaust
Shmarya Rosenberg • FailedMessiah.com

Parisians “deserved” to be murdered in terror attacks because of what they did to Jews during the Holocaust, Rabbi Dov Lior, arguably the leading right-wing Zionist Orthodox West Bank settler rabbi in Israel, said tonight, the Jerusalem Post reported based on a report by Walla! News.

Lior, who comes from a hasidic background, is considered to be the top halakhic (Orthodox Jewish law) expert in the Zionist Orthodox community.

Lior served for decades as the Chief Rabbi of Kiryat Arba, a West Bank Jewish settlement adjacent to Hebron.

"The wicked ones in blood-soaked Europe deserve it for what they did to our people 70 years ago," Lior said of Friday's terror attacks in Paris tonight while speaking at the funeral of Ya'akov Litman and his son Natanel, two West Bank settlers murdered by Palestinian terrorists late last week.

Lior wrote an approbation for the 2009 racist rabbinical book Torat HaMelech (The King’s Torah), which among other things rules that the IDF can indiscriminately kill Palestinian babies during a time of war because those babies will one day grow up to hate Jews. The book was written by the two top students of the other leading West Bank extremist rabbi, Rabbi Yitzchak Ginsburgh, who is a follower of the late Chabad-Lubavitch rebbe Menachem Mendel Schneerson.

Lior was investigated by police for incitement to violence in connection with the book’s publication. He was summoned by police for questioning but refused to come, claiming the Torah was not something police had the right to investigate. In response, police detained him and questioned him but, as has been the case repeatedly with Orthodox Jewish religious-based incitement to violence against Palestinians, no charges were filed against Lior, the other rabbis who endorsed the book, including Ginsburgh, or the book’s two authors, Rabbi Yitzhak Shapira and Rabbi Yosef Elitzur.

Last year as rocket and mortar attack from Gaza increased, in an open letter Lior claimed halakha (Orthodox Jewish law) permits and even requires the IDF to indiscriminately destroy the entire Gaza Strip and its Palestinian population by carpet bombing Gaza or other similar means.

“At a time of war, the nation under attack is allowed to punish the enemy population with measures it finds suitable, such as blocking supplies or electricity, as well as shelling the entire area according to the army minister’s judgment, and not to needlessly endanger soldiers but rather to take crushing deterring steps to exterminate the enemy,” Lior wrote, based on a ruling by the Maharal of Prague issued in the 16th century.

“…In the case of Gaza, it would be permitted for the defense minister to even order the destruction of all of Gaza so that the South will no longer suffer and to prevent injury to our people, who have been suffering for so long from the enemies surrounding us,” Lior continued.

“Talk of humanitarianism and consideration are nothing when weighed against saving our

brothers in the South and across the country and the restoration of quiet to our land," Lior concluded.

His followers responded to the letter by demanding that the IDF carpet bomb Gaza while followers serving in the IDF in Gaza allegedly pushed the envelope on orders to be less careful to protect Palestinian civilians.

Rabbi Admits Jews Want To Exterminate Germany And Gentile Nations

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Oct 23, 2018 8:21 pm**

Rabbi Admits Jews Want To Exterminate Germany And Gentile Nations

The Jews are openly planning to physically exterminate the Gentiles of the world including the White Race as part of their alien ideology of conquest of this planet as Rabbi Laitman stated as well in his famous lecture to the entire nation of Israel. This is yet again as you mention more evidence the Jews are working to destroy the German's and other Europeans as part of this. The EU was created and is run by the Rothchild's and Warburg Jewish dynasties who are part of ultra Jewish groups like Chabad. And part of the Messianic movement of Jews to conqueror the world going back to the time of Rabbi Frank and his Messianic movement for Jewish world government that got the Rothchild's and Warburg's started as part of this movement. The Rothchild's call themselves the Messianic Jewish rulers in their own writings. Which means they are attempting to bring about the One World Jewish Order that is why they had their puppet President Bush sign the Nohide laws into effect in 1991. America is the world empire and the Israeli press states Jews run America. The star of David is on the one dollar bill. This is also why the Jews are spying on everyone they are massing lists of all Gentile dissent so if they get their Totalitarian government they are going to do like they did when they took over Russia declare anti-Semitism the death penalty and arrest everyone on those lists and execute them all and their families.

Also note this Rabbi is talking about the Book of Revelations as well a Jewish text that ties into the Book of Daniel in which the nations of the Gentiles are destroyed and the remaining Gentiles are ruled as slaves who are ruled by the Jews with a rod of iron and have to lick the dust from the soles of the Jews feet. The Rabbi is openly admitting the entire Bible is a Jewish occult warfare text against the Gentiles. To bring about the World Jewish Government.

But even the best of the Goyim slaves to them the Torah tells them......"Kill the best of the Gentiles" anyway. The Rabbi's also debate on if they are going to slaughter all the Gentiles.

So the only way out is for everyone here to keep up the Final RTR and use the internet to get the word out. We are already up against the wall the only way out is foreword. The cowards who run away are still on that list of the Jews anyway.

> **Jack The GOOD guy wrote:**I just stumbled upon this video by accident and suddenly realized this is the real shit. I instantly uploaded it to the internet archive so it doesn't get taken Down. Here the rabbi talks about how German whites and whites around the world are the Amalek that the Jews are supposed to annihilate them all.
>
> https://archive.org/details/15078044249010733088

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Rabbi Shimeon's Poem

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun May 05, 2019

These were the Holy Words of Rabbi Shimeon in the last moments he had in this earth, blessed be he from HaShit's brown grace:

I love this world, it has no goal
Indeed it doesn't, it has no soul

In this world, you can lie to all
There are no genders, no borders, no soils

Oh how much I love this world,
a world of lies, all in all.

You can be anything you want,
"In my mind it was real", said Shimeon,
Rabbi wise,
known to all.

If one disagrees,
point finger up
"Antisemitic this",
"antisemitic that!"

This poem I wrote,
as the ADL I call,
my kvetching ended up
as your state's law.

Guilty until proven innocent is what you are
I smell like shit and do the Asher yatzar.

The Asher Yatzar, above my toilet
Your toils and sorrows, goy I cause them.

The goyim hate me, but I am too smart
but my scatty smell, it wakes them up.

Quickly I put them back to sleep,
I tell them "you're antisemite and that's deodorant", I repeat.

I add deodorant, but I still smell,
I am guilty and some goy can tell.

Oy gevalt, I do lament,
You silly Goy, I'm God's best friend.

Sometimes I only walk alone,
thinking about how many Palestinians I killed in all?

One or two, or more than 10?
It doesn't matter, nobody cares.

At night I go to sleep and smile,
2800 slaves, Messianic times.

Rabbi Yehoshua will punish the goy,
for being a silly naughty disobedient toy.

And while I do these and escape,
The goy will say "Not all jews are the same".

Hahaha, I laugh my ass,
and I fart jewish natures gas.

I know I'm trolling all the goy,
I tell them Multiculturalism is great, look at detroit.

Barbara Spectre is my queen,
of jewish scat and smelly feet.

"Europe has to be multicultural",
These words I fond...

OH SHIT I THINK THE NAZIS ARE GOING TO WAKE UP!
I GOT TO GO!

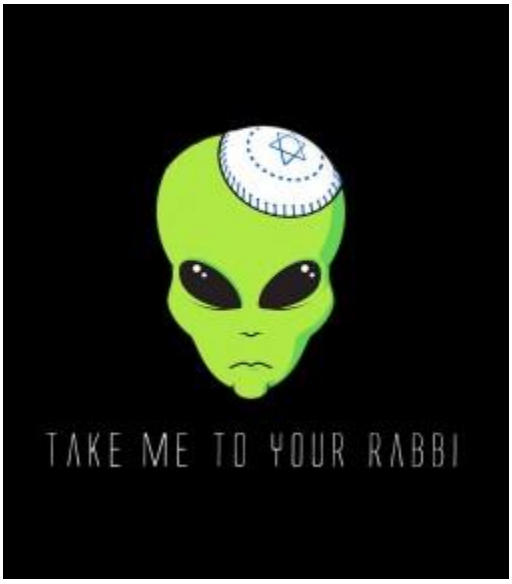

Rabbi's Admit Our Gods Are Physical Extra Terrestrials

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Oct 22, 2018 7:13 pm**

The text of Rabbi Yehuda from the ninth century that repeat much older Jewish texts are still mentioned by high ranking Rabbi's today state the "Fallen Angels" were actual physical flesh and blood beings with superhuman spiritual abilities. And they created a Human race on earth. The Rabbi's also admit some of the advanced races to have been on this earth came from the galaxy of ORION. Nephilim means "The Sons of Orion". These are the Nordic race of Gods from Orion:

Note its well documented the Jewish "Fallen Angels" are stolen and corrupted or in layman terms a Jewed historical account of the God Enki and the 50 other Gods or Sages that came to earth from Orion. The Jews state Gentiles are from a Satanic blood line which Satan is the physical leader of a race of physical extra terrestrial Gods that fathered Gentiles.

Fallen Angels Are Corrupted From Sumerian Sages Of Enki

The ancient seven sages of Sumeria who were under the direction of Enki, the Apkallus who taught mankind the knowledge of spirituality and civilization. Were the actual "Fallen Angels" who came down to earth from heaven in later Jewish rewritings:

"Apkallus were said to have taught antediluvian sciences to humanity and so, too, were the Watchers. As one scholar concludes, however: "The Jewish authors often inverted the Mesopotamian intellectual traditions with the intention of showing the superiority of their own cultural foundations. [thus]... the antediluvian sages, the Mesopotamian Apkallus, were demonised as the "sons of God" and appear as the Watchers...illegitimate teachers of humankind before the flood."[1]

Enki was also called:
"The serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea he had been called Shaitan..."[2]

So that is where the concept of Satan and the fallen angels is corrupted from. Enki and the Apkallus. In Sumerian writings they are also called: "The fifty who went with Enki from heaven to earth." And "The fifty Annunaki of Eridu." Which is Enki's city in ancient Sumeria. Note the 50 is symbolic of the fifty petals of the chakra's of which the ancient Sanskrit alphabet relates to. This is also the serpent energy and the chakra's. From Heaven to earth from the crown chakra to the root chakra. The city is the Purusha or the cosmic man as well its symbol of the entire being the energy bodies and the physical body.

The early tales of Genesis are stolen and corrupted from the Sumerian's. Enki created Adamu with the red clay of the Apsu and breathes the breath of life into him. Later the Jews stated Yahweh creates Adam with the red dust of the earth and breathes the breath of life into him. They then place Enki in the role as the Devil instead. So they can butt in with their own evil agenda. The original sin they inserted in the Garden of Edin a Sumerian term for the abode of the Gods. Is that of Daath in Hebrew which means the sexual union of the male and female chakra's [Adamu and Eva] which is done by the serpent energy which Enki symbolizes. The Magnum Opus.

The Tree in the Sumerian Garden of Edin is the Mish or Gish Gana tree of life the symbol of Enki. Of which the waters of the Apsu flowed thought the serpent life force.

The Seven sages of Enki are the seven chakra's as well and the Apsu of Enki is the body and soul the energy bodies the nadis the energy pathways that flow with the cosmic waters of the life force. The seven sages wear the symbolic fish imagery to show this. The fish is another way of showing the energy of the life force. Enki taught Mankind the Magnum Opus so they could ascend and become perfected and immortal like the Gods. This is what the enemy considers the original sin. They want spiritually helpless slave Goyim to serve them as God.

The Yezidhi's were part of the ancient Sumerian civilization and they still worship Enki as his ancient name of Satan. They also state they came from ancient India there are words in their language which only appear elsewhere in the Sanskrit Veda's the original Vedic Sanskrit. And they have stated their God is known as Murrugan in India who also has the serpent and peacock we can also note:

"Enki is the Middle Eastern counterpart of Murrugan, whose symbol of the Makara, a creature that is half fish and half antelope, is an eastern version of Enki's goat-fish, the Kerabu. The Makara and Kerabu are both symbols of the first sign of the Zodiac, Capricorn, so Enki-Murrugan, the primal life force that began the universe, eternally begins the astrological year."[3]

Murrugan is the ancient title of Shiva and the Hindu's state Shiva created Adimu and Eva in the Garden of Paradise in ancient Sri Lanka before the flood. When it was still a larger continent. They state Shiva and the Gods had a physical presence on the earth at this time in Kumara Kandam this place in the first Sagha and taught mankind the knowledge of the serpent power yoga and how to ascend. The ancient Ayrans stated they came from this place originally but moved outwards after most or the original land sunk. They migrated to North India, and

outwards. The Yezidhi's are called the blonde blood line.

The ancient American records have the same account as the Sumerian's of identical looking sages lead by the White God Viracocha arriving and teaching them civilization. The image of Virachocha is a White Man with a beard dressed in the same way you would see in Sumeria. These are also called the Votan's in other places of ancient America. Votan is the ancient name of Shiva in the east. In Sri Lanka, Buddha is called Wotan and this is originally a title of Shiva.[4]

Sources

[1]Magicians Of The Gods, Graham Hancock
[2] Genesis Of The Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner
[3] Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham
[4] Sons Of God, Acharya S

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Race Mix Subliminals by Adele Pathetic Art

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

So I heard this tune the other day, by Adele, said “Hello”. Constant hype around bullshit, always means the jew is somewhere to be found. So I raised the stone to find the jew, wasted some minutes of my life, to actually watch this filth just one time. From the billions of messages that are sent out everyday to brainwash the goyim, this one is also just another one. As always, disgusting jewish creations. ABOMINATIONS of the LOWEST kind. This disgusting thing has been going on especially "fast" as of late. They are literally attacking us from all frontiers. Open your eyes.

Aside from this satire, the situtation is insane. This "Satire" couldn't be nothing more than the worst joke of black humor in the end. Just get your imagination to work correctly for once in the end, to see what the enemy is doing. There is no puzzle anymore, there are only blantant attacks. We must DEFEND OURSELVES. All Gentiles must.

I get this certain feeling of repulsion when I came across this and after watching the video Clip, then I knew why.

Well 'Goyims', lets see this video clip. Here it is:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YQHsXMglC9A

Adele enters some minutes, you know how. The Rabbi Manager and Producer obviously told some shit like:

"Oh, as you enter the vidio clipz, joo have to wait. Build up dat emotion. Affection, love, forgiveness, being sorry etc etc! Hit ze Goyim on de nerve!! Make it alzo black and White. U know what Black and White. Yes yes! Except of the Race Mixing, you know, Vintage. Its just another thoughtform that really workz on the Goyim!" So this is Adele. You know, another very emotional song about her lost love, how she is going to meet this lost life in the afterlife and that bollocks. The Rabbis of course will teach her how to do this through the program of "christianity" and "pisslam", *rabbi laughs*. There he is, her lovely Black Lover, with whom she has been Race mixing. Oy Vey what EMOTION! Who knows, this sorry man, what his story is, we make it seem like he's very shoory. Ze Goyims can't see that actually the camera is placed "face to face" to show, that YOU are actually the one "living" these things. Now they will ALL have the "Black experience". Cute and stuff, like the broken faces in Norway, of these "White" women. AS emotion is generated by the song, then the mind connects the dots with these emotions. Voila u're in the open to be "loved" by Blacks now! *hihihihih*. So we put a "lovable/badass/cook/super boyfriend" black boy, and his little bitch Adele on it. Black n White of course, making the Joo happy? Right Goyim?"

Rabbi ReptiliaNovich: WHITES, FOR HEAVEN's SAKE! EXTERMINATE YOURSELVES ALREADY!! ENRICH YOUR GODDAMN SELVES!

YOU ARE COMITTING JUST ANOTHER SHOAH WITH THIS POST! EVERY ANTISEMETIC THOUGHT OR CRITICISM IS ANOTHER SHOAH! REMEMBER THAT GOYIMS! DON'T MAKE G-D ANGRY BECAUSE WE ARE G-D!

Well, Not that wasn't an actual quote, even if it's the reality of jews in a nutshell. The one below though, IS one.

Rabbi Rabbinovich: Jews Plan To Kill All Whites

"We will openly reveal our identity with the races of Asia or Africa. I can state with assurance that the last generation of white children is now being born. Our control commission will, in the interests of peace and wiping out inter-racial tensions, forbid the Whites to mate with Whites. The white women must co-habit with members of the dark races, the White man with black women. Thus the White race will disappear, for mixing the dark with the white means the end of the White Man, and our most dangerous enemy will become only a memory. We shall embark upon an era of ten thousand years of peace and plenty, the Pax Judiaca, and OUR RACE will rule undisputed over the world. Our superior intelligence will enable us to retain mastery over a world of dark peoples." — **Rabbi Rabbinovich speaking to an assembly in Budapest, Hungary on the 12th January 1952"**

Just look at these lovely hands on this lovely face, in this lovely story which is made to brainwash the shit out of your mind Goyims! Because they respect your freedom above all. They want to fall in love and procreate with who THEY want of course! YOU DO WHAT THE STABLE MASTER SAYS GOYIM! NOW, BLACK MAN WHITE WOMAN! DISOBEDIENCE WILL RESULT IN TEARS COMING YOUR WAY, 6 GORILLION A TIME! OF course, Adele is the victim of this shit. The Black Race Mixer and traitor of his Race, is the badass, emotional guy. He is also like the POINT OF WORSHIP of the WHITE Woman. She cries and whines about him eternally. He ain't minding that hoe! Or maybe he is the emotional type so...he is just so enriched and DIFFERENT! So...

Smooch Smooch!! <3

And of couse, some more "abstract shit" after you have built up your emotions. This Pisslamic Black Fellow has all your love by now, especially if you watch that shit in a passive state like people all over the world are doing.

Yes, I hear it coming. I hear it. I hear the senseless, base chakra liberals and commies and their dialectic coming, like a jewish rocket at a palestinian kid at night!

*"MR Cobra you are full of shit! I never liked you ! You make me sad! The jews make me happy! I am a dead soul but I too have an OPINION like everyone owns a butthole! You are definitely insane in what you state! The jews are the logical people in the world, I learned this on my university! Best people ever! The Whites got it coming they are evil people! Its not the mistake of anyone you Racist! Its just money problems and economy problems! Well jews just control most of the worlds wealth by coincidence, same as all goverments! Jewsus was a not a jew, he was the son of "g-d"! Love has no colors, except when it comes to Big Black C*ck, and exterminating the White Race via sexual transmissions! You are So Racist! I can't believe what you state! The JoS is a bunch of Psychopaths! Oh My! Are you against pisslam, the jews, the plan for jewish world domination and the Race Mixing? Are you anti-communist too?! Communism only killed half a billion people! Where is the problem with this! Wars happen! Why aren't you just another White Cuckold! Aren't all these porn webpages working their magick on eveyrone? Duh! Still people around who want a future for their "Race"! Come on, its inundated! Why you judge this Black guy for being a Racial Traitor! Its fun to have the Wives of your Race fucked up by anothers! White women with Black Men, Black women on the sidewalk because they are ugly and stupid, exactly as the jew sells to Blacks, Mr Cobra. Multiculturalism, Mr Cobra. They don't deserve love by their own, thats what the Jew states! Love has no colors, just the jew is on the top of the rainbow! Everyone must therefore taste the jewish rainbow! You don't love "G-D! The jews state this! Why you go against this, White Goyims? WHY! [...it keeps going for hours]*

DON'T MAKE THIS ANOTHER SHOAH!! REMEMBER THE 6 GORILLION!!!"

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ric-nc5dhIY

Race War America 20?? Jew Take Over With Communism

-High Priest Mageson 666

Mandela the anti-White Communist, puppet standing with one of his jew handlers, Slovo.

Now I want to affirm this deep into peoples heads. South Africa is the future of America. A jew lead and organized Communist race war. The jews have created a situation between Blacks and Whites for a race war the same way they did in South Africa and now extinct Rhodesia. There was not the racial hatred between Whites and Blacks till around forty years ago when the jews started up the same communist line. Israel Cohen the big jew of the American Communist movement stated they would. The NAACP was founded and run by Jewish Communist's for over sixty years.

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mould them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to install in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise in prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause." — Israel Cohen, General Secretary of the World Zionist Organization, from his book 'A Racial Program For The 20th Century' (1912), read into the Congressional Record by Congressman Thomas Abernathy, U.S. House of Representatives (Mississippi, 4th district), on June 7, 1957, Volume 103, p. 8559, top of page.

Martin Luther King was an American Mandela. His handler was the Jew, Levison the former head of the American Communist Party. Levison wrote King's dream speech.

King, the beast as Saint:
http://nationalvanguard.org/2010/09/the ... ther-king/

Professor MacDonald showed in his book Culture Of Critique, the top ranking leaders of the American Communist Party where Jew's with some front Shabbos Goyim funded and directed by Jewish power in the background like King here and there, making all the actual leadership Jewish. And that THREE MILLION Jews where open members of open Communist movements, organizations and general groups in America all together. With thirty percent of the American Communist Party having members in the millions at its height in the 1930's, being Jews with all Jews in the top ranks. And 70% of the core members of the Communist "anti-War" movements in the 1960's and 70's being Jewish. With Jews in all the major leading roles. And the jew media promoting it in music, news, jew Hollywood and government.

During the cold war the Communist Party advanced its ideology under the guise of numerous liberal movements [Cultural Marxism] all lead by jews and directed by the KGB many times. The Civil Rights movement is one example. Look at King, he was their Communist agent.

Their still around and working towards Communist takeover of America today.

The jews are still trying to start this jew Soros and the jew media was behind the Black race riots happening in America. Which launched as part of the Communist narrative. And the protest Wall Street movement was organized by jew Soros and jew Rothschild agents. And was stated later by organizers to have been an open attempt to start Marxist social revolutionary movement in America. Bringing all the smaller fronts together under its banner.

Soros funded Ferguson race riots:
http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/201 ... /?page=all

The Jews have centralized control over La Raza, and all Hispanic racial, anti-White groups that want to drive the White into the grave and ocean. Despite the fact they speak Spanish and some of them are actually European people racially still. La Raza, The Black Panther's and others are literally arms of the Communist Party in America as a current whistle blower stated:

This is from a Xian perspective but it tells you what's going on, he admits the American

Communist Party is funded by globalist Jew bankers. And even the Civil Rights movement was and is a Communist cover.

TruthBrigade Radio Communist Infiltration Part 1
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DLRJF9Wedt4

You can also see this as they all have Communist Ideology and the different Black groups where operating with the KGB out of Communist Cuba and other networks. The Black Lives Matter movement is an openly Communist organization who's idealized founder is a Black Communist living in Cuba avoiding arrested in America for murdering a White police in the name of Communist revolution. They are trying to start a Black Communist uprising. The entire Blacks Lives Matter is funded by Jew, Soros. Do you understand the end game reason it was all Jewish lobbies who opened up the gates to Mexico and everywhere else now. Why Congressman Jew, Javis pushed this into being with his "Open The Gates" speech and demand. Open the gates, that says it all. Think of this arm in arm with the fact jewish run Communist China is planning an invasion of America:

Kosher China Planning Invasion of America:
topic11438.html

The Hispanic's are flooding into the millions, the Jews take the most intelligent of them and send them to different Marxist universities to train them to be Commissar's then send them back to the Hispanic's and recruit them into Communist, anti-White organizations under a thousand different names. Remember Caesar Chavez the Communist leader and organizer for the Hispanic's. He was just the start of this.

This goes outwards into numerous other groups not officially racially grounded from Gays, Liberals, students and a thousand other groups it’s insidious. The Jews stated in their Protocol's they are the like the thousand arm statue of Vinsu. Their message in everything.

The entire narrative of all these organizations that are fronts for the Jewish run American Communist Party is simply this....

George Lincoln Rockwell's warning to White America, that the Jews are using the Non-

White's and their opening of the gates into our nations and flooding non-Whites in. Simply as the Jewish battering ram to destroy the White Race and conqueror the West under Communism, the exoteric arm of Judaism. Is Happening and going to keep on happening.

The jew has dropped the mask in this right now in Europe:
topic11406.html

This was what Commander Rockwell warned us about and fought against, giving his very life in the struggle against the End Game of Jewry. He also fought for a peaceful solution to the racial problem between Blacks and Whites.

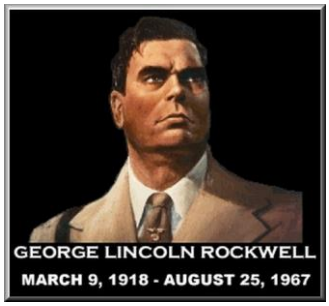

Team Swastika is the only force that can save The White Race and **All Mankind** on this Planet. The jew recoils from the Swastika like a jew vampire from the hooked cross.

Adolf Hitler gave us the path for the final victory of the White Race and Humanity. He is the Savior of Mankind and was understood openly as the Messiah of the White Race and Mankind by the leading Spiritualist Satanists of Germany when he appeared. The jews might be in for a real shocker as the myth of His demise their leaders sold the world of the bunker is the greatest lie ever sold.

Racial Egalitarianism Is Jewish - Equality, The Slothz'in Perspective

-High Priest Mageson 666

The radical biological-race egalitarianism of the Jewish programs of Christianity, Liberalism and Communism were differences between races, ethnicities, the sexes, cultures, nations. Where every person is just an interchangeable and thus a disposable human being with nothing unique or special or important about them. Which leads to the purposeful demoralization and dehumanization of everyone. Which is what opens the gates to the massacres of over a two hundred million people by Christianity and Communism together, the two great egalitarian ideologies. This egalitarianism is from the Jewish mind. It’s their view of the goyim, literally that's it. Just interchangeable and disposable chattel slaves.

This is from a series of questions I answered in a thread on the forum.

The “we’re all equal crowd”:

The we are all equal mentality comes from people with outer directed values which they require fulfilment from to derive a sense of positive self-regard and identification with. What they mean when they say were all equal is I am just as good and of value as anyone else and I matter too. And I extend this to everyone else for the cause of social reciprocity process back to me to gain esteem from. Part of this which is the basis of most moral systems.

However this is all occurring in a dysfunctional social environment. So it reflects this. To be balanced a person has to be inner directed from this they develop the needed sense of internal wholeness and wellbeing that allows them to assign their own values and meanings to the world that are not depended on others. What happens is logically there is a natural meeting between social values and internal values as many parts of the two a line in natural reality. This is how normal social cultures, ethic's and norms originate from. However the solely out directed types are unbalanced in never developing the inner anchor they have no instrument to measure any outer ideological values. This is done on this society and is engineered to create a person who can't stand upright psychologically on their own two feet. Otherwise the needed consciousness wouldn't be there for the jews to create a herd of two legged cattle. This is why you note the SJW types are always obsessed with the praise of others to the extreme they don't think they just prattle on for social praise and the feeling of worthiness they require from repeating the platitudes. If Nazi's ran the world tomorrow they would be the biggest Nazi's. The value is superficial it’s just the means to the end. It’s a nose ring to be lead around with.

Egalitarianism do not want and want:

Radical Egalitarian systems don't work because they are built on the false premise of

equal qualification in all realms by declaring the eternal differences between all individual races, beings and even the sexes to be superficial. Which is the only way they can make such a claim in the first place. This physiological egalitarianism does not exist and is left over Xian superstition. You can only have a level of social egalitarianism which is needed to establish a meritocracy within the state. This is basically the point of the American Constitution. Every citizen is protected by the same due process and constitution rights and freedoms. After that you have the freedom to go as far as you can in whatever your qualified in. However the qualification for being a citizen was based on Race as the Founders stated in the Alien and Immigration acts of the Constitution. Only Whites are citizens and only Whites Europeans may immigrate to America and become Citizens. When you have a natural system the qualifications are based in eternal scientific laws not in schizophrenic joo, mumbo jumbo from the bible.

Multi-racial societies never work because the psychophysical differences between the races violently break them apart very fast in the scale of time. Nature demands racial separation and self-determination. Nature is God in the big sense it can't be denied. Its laws are absolute. The eternal god, nature has decreed that racial is the qualification for strong civilizations and their nation states. Science has shown Kin altruism, is hardwired into our psyche and its based on race solely. Civilization and society needs legitimate kin altruism to exist and survive and only members of the same race manifest this glue that keeps it all together. This is why the universal morality for all groups there is a in-group morality and an out group morality. The universal, radical egalitarianism types try to extend the in-group morality and altruism to all the outer groups by claiming were all one big in-group, all ONE RACE, ONE PEOPLE. Attempting to deny the out-groups exist. Trying to make that appeal on those very grounds obviously points to the truth of different races of beings and the only real universal morality. Europe is paying for allowing jews to trick them into violating this.

The nature prerequisite for social egalitarianism and the sharing of resources it takes is Kin Altruism. And thus a racially and culturally homogeneous society. This is a positive force in such society and strengthens the entire population and civilization. A chain is only as strong as its weakest link.

Superiority exists and we all know it, its quality:

Who is we? I never said superiority was jewish. Just jews believe their false sense of superiority gives them license to be murderous criminal bastards and vampires to everyone else. Because jooz are criminally insane and their racial psychology is predated upon psychopathology. They are not some model to compare reality with. Their false sense of superiority is just an excuse to do what they’re going to do anyway. A way to grant moral legitimacy to themselves.

That however does not mean levels of qualification do not exist they do. Nature is aristocratic even the point of evolution is based on this. Evolution automatically presupposes physiological inequality. Along races, sexes, individuals and on. However I don't believe this is license to dehumanize or mistreat others over such

differences. As do most people. As most people are not psychotic yids. And not at war with bio-diversity and the entire natural order of existence. It's normal for people to create social-nation boundaries and classes based on natural recognition of such qualities and differences and to segregate over them, to preserve their value and increases it. Which is why the jews want to tear this down in the host society as a weapon of war against the goyim host.

The jewish psyche is so unhealthy they have an unconscious urge to self-destruction. And they are taking everything with them.

Racial Worry and Freakout - Stopping it Forever

Thu Oct 22, 2015 9:10 pm

Greetings to everyone of our Comrades and Family.

I see you are all overly worried, so I have to solve some matters for you. You have to understand, that no matter your Race, you are now following the Dharmic path of Satan. This gives you access to Satanic knowledge, which in turn gives you access to Godhead and every other evolved and advance capability. While your Race is where you begin, you can get anywhere you set your mind to, in the given you take this opened door that was opened for you, and tread the nessescary way. Satan opens the door and hands you the backpack. The trip is inside your Soul and He will guide you, so will His Demons.

Also, to whomever is not White, do NOT assume automatically that "Only Whites _insert gift here_ possess this". To centralize around these things and worry needlessly whenever you see Racial pride of anybody, is entirely JEWISH. People are taught to self hate themselves, their Race, their existence and life. So when someone says publicly that they love themselves, they are automatically and egopath. The same goes for Race and the list goes... Do not tie into this stupid jewish mess.

Everyone has gifts, but how large scale these will come "evident" in their Race, depends on the whole of the Racial development. A Genius can happen, of course. Genius of many kinds and sources, occurs in all Gentile Races. But for many Geniuses to happen, this has to be made into Eugenics. Geniuses do not only contain math, chemistry, computers, what have you. There are hundreds of ways to be exceptional and a Genius. One can be an exceptional family leader. There are so many things that the jewish system has squashed, but without these, civilization collapses. The jews know this entirely, so they enforce all sorts of unnatural dribble to people, to drive them insane.

The spiritual means can help yourself bring out the best of yourselves and Races, to the point you yourself can become far, far, far greater than what your "Race" is supposed to be. Racially, the baseline is set at some point. Whatever it is. This gets raised by the effort of the stronger elements of the Race, which many times are far beyond what the others are. Then, you have personal genius and prominent people of the Races, who might be exceptionally more intelligent and advanced from the other Race. This is another cast. But still belongs in the Race. It doesn't mean that the same laws and judgements, apply to them too, simply because, some people are far higher. These individualities are not THAT many and they do not come in all Races at the same quantity and as commonly, but they happen. Thinking "against the cattle" and also finding the Dharmic way are two very prominent points that someone is really beyond others, who are sheeping out consciously or not.

Also, between Satanists, we have OTHER measures of judgments about all these. We are standing here as the leading caste of people of our Race, not just as mere idiots. This doesn't occur automatically with a magick wand after dedication, it occurs by lifetimes of labor and work. Its normal that you are far more elevated than your Race, to the point you might feel totally unrelated to others or something. Especially the Old Satanic Souls, you will possess gifts and strengths that others simply do not. That doesn't mean you are separate of your Race, you are always your Race, but you are far more ahead.

For instance, your average Middle Eastern, okay, they may be an Islamic horde at this moment, but I

know that we have many strong Arabian and Middle Eastern blooded members, who actually follow their Ancestor's way to greatness. Obviously, when you become well versed in Satanism, you automatically enter on a higher hierarchy. While you may be Chinese or Arab for instance, you are not just ANY Arab/Asian/Black/White, neither should you judge yourself that way. Don't get lost in this fog. Satanism is about individuality. Also, no matter who you are, unless you do something about it with everyone else to get the jews out of the way, which are the obstacle of everyone, that is- to advance your Race by solving the Global Problem and so forth...You aren't doing many things.

Satanism does NOT place limits on personal evolution. Like Tibetans or others that rised highly, you can do the same. You are not obstructed by where you begin as you carry your powers throughout lifetimes. But Races can be fairly limited. I know many Blacks for instance feel horrible about the conditions of their Black people. I too am very displeased on the way the act and the way they are used by the Jews. But this includes everyone. Also, strength or weakness is a term that has many "fluctuations" in it. There may be exceptional individuals that simply, they are never discovered, or they cannot survive because they fall into bad circumstances. Thus, they never arise. When people have the chance, and all Gentiles did, they showed they all had greatness. I do not need to mention the innumerable Achievements of the Gentile Races. We all here know.

The thing about "Racial Superiority" is based on this baseline. It doesn't mean that all Whites are better than for instance, lets say, a Risen to Godhead Tibetan. This is nonsense and you cannot compare things that are different. A White person who is ascended is obviously higher than those of his Race, and probably, a totally different person of a different hierarchy. Though Whites have struggled for thousands of years, to keep their "Racial Baseline" high, by contribution. The Chinese and others did the same, but the enemy had many chances to wipe them out. Take for instance the 100 MILLIONS OF MAO ZE DONG. He killed the greatest Chinese intelligentia, the strongest of the Chinese people and the Spiritual Leaders, to impose communism. In the same sense, many of the greatest people are gone, from all the Races, thanks to the Jews.

The jews always put someone in their target. First, they targeted the Sumerians, Egyptians and Babylonians, Romans etc. The core of most of these people was around their "Aryan" roots, from far far back in time. They simply wiped out all Races who were Pagans, but the one that still kept "Escaping" them was the "White Race" in broad, nowadays terms, with which they had a very big problem. The jews wanted not only to destroy religions, but to genocide the peoples, as they did with everyone who went down this path. They are pissed off that the "Races" who practiced all these things, are around and alive. They don't want solely the culture gone, as this can re-emerge, as in Nazi Germany. They want the people destroyed. Then, the Chinese and the Japanese and the Middle Eastern, they attacked fiercely, same with India which they undermined from within. The Whites though have had the most brutal upbringings about the kikes, the longest time of “Escaping” them and even after the Middle Ages, Mongol invasion (I strongly suspect this was driven out by the kikes), the Whites still kept going and fucking up the jew, same with other peoples who have had blood from them, with the capstone of it being Hitler, our Hero, who revealed again the Jewish Problem. They hate them for obvious reasons. Also, people from ALL Gentile Races joined forces with Hitler for a reason. Someone has to light the fire, others have to keep it up, others have to put the coal and the wood inside… Everyone has something to do.

If we do not, Gentlement and Dear Ladies, We are DOOMED. Doomed beyond your wildest imagination.

I know for instance how many of you are disgusted by the circumstances of your Race. That doesn't

make your Race inferior and it shouldn't be the way you judge matters about yourself. Since you can see this degeneration, you are obviously above this degeneration. Your Race can be wherever. You are here worshipping the Old Gods and reconstructing your Greatness. Through you, your people can wake up. The Joy of Satan spreads the Truth everywhere. This adjusts Racially on its own, and people get their way up again towards evolution. Where de-evolution reigns, all the nessescary circumstances for jews to rule, come up in the game. You can't judge and see yourself as the average joe, or feel bad about the problems of the average, xian marxist joe of your Race. This should be evident, but due to fear and insecurity, plus the jewish propaganda, you all got worried out of contro. Again, this isn't brought by some feeling or "birthright". These are lifetimes of labor and spiritual advancement talking, or any other sort of labor.

Nobody limits you on where you will be personally, but YOURSELF and your choices. Nobody of any other Race came in to "halt" you and this is all jew-crap. The jews are the only Race on the planet, who on a Racial basis, suppresses EVERYONE else. They really want you to die for being non Jews, or to be enslaved. They are the ones who invented the "Master Race" idea, deranging the idea of the "Leader Races" who actually were the ones who passed us down the Spiritual Knowledge so we could advance. The jews wanted to steal their place, and this is why they project this as they do. This is projected to Whites and anyone else, and what happened recently here shows that they have done a very deep work in ingraining and drumming to people bad and evil things about the White Race.

Satan is White. Satan helps you and advances you. Satan loves you. What is there more to state? We are Children of Satan, in the Dharmic Path. This is where you have the freedom to advance and define where YOU will be sitting on the ladder, by your work and effort.

So in closing, you have to realize the mistakes of your Race and its weaknesses but also strengths, no matter where you are or where you stand. In other words, do NOT grow offended over who you are. Since you are here, you have surpassed the weakness and brainwashing your people have underwent. You are of ANOTHER caste than them, and you are going higher in the Satanic path. In other words, you are recovering the lost greatness of your Race. And never, NEVER, did Gentiles who were Spiritually developed, under the Gods, take needless and senseless fight with one another. This simply never happens because then, Humanity is higher than what it is now, irrespectively of where "Races" and these individuals are. Competition such as this gross competition stops. Other things begin.

For instance, at the time of the Greek Philosopher Plato, the downfall of people has already begun. While Plato stands as a honorary Aryan Racial proof, others have descended down. The same applies to everyone. Obviously, these people were totally different than the other ones of their "Race" and "Time", after much degeneration. They were the Children of the Gods. Others were whatever else. You have to understand this defining line.

Long story short... Where YOU will be, depends upon YOU and YOUR effort and LABOR, spiritually.

People due to personally feeling obliged to feel inferior or something, they jumped on the band wagon to blame their Races or themselves, projecting on all sides their own fears and weaknesses and logical errors which the Jew created. The jew again sits on the corner and laughs, because they have caused so much confusion. Well they do not laugh since our recent Torah Rituals. They laugh with bleeding mouths. But in anyway.

I was very happy to see that it become "unearthed" so to say, so that the mentality of the people will be

cleansed of fears.

We are Brothers and Sisters under Truth here. Despite of everything, we do what we do. We have other standards of judgement and we are here in a Community. Our judgement is different, but we know the Eternal Laws and we follow them nontheless. We abide by them, to continue what is Natural, but also, be aware that the supernatural is what it is. What defines us is that we follow the Dharmic Path. What we say about Race, is because this is part of the Dharmic Path, then also, the Natural way of existence and the laws that exist. From this and forward, we are on a personal journey, and we are able to form thigns as we desire. Learn to take this as it should be taken, not as a silly excuse to excuse whatever, self blame yourself, guillfy yourself, your Race etc etc. Don't blame the Sun for being the Sun. It is, what it is. Now, advance and become mighty.

Also, never forget, we have been ruthlessly attacked. Evidence shows everyone fell under attacks of the jews and the reptilians. The first thing they did was to turn the Races against one another, and cause all sorts of dismay, death, hatred and murder. They were behind the scenes managing it. Others Races they halted completely, others they couldn't entirely, others they destroyed in far more cunning ways or through the "Strongest" of each time, and the list goes on.

Satan wants us all to advance, as Humanity did in the Golden Age. Everyone did Advance and there wasn't the need of stupid warfare. Everyone had their position and they were moving towards eternity. And obviously, Individuality IS individuality in Satanism. You are where you are. But the individual doesn't exist without the Race, so this has to be understood, that you are always a part of your Race.

Now last but not least, we have LABOR. Everything Great, including the Great Races of the World, got created by LABOR. The beautiful and strong people you see all over the World, their manifold Creations and everything else, the Pyramids, the Ziggurats, ALL LABOR. Everything comes from Labor and working against decaying forces such as the jewish forces. We Gentiles are together in defeating these forces, while remaining separated and completing Satan’s Intention on our existence, which is the Godhead. All advancement. People labored to advance to get where they are. The people you see and the Races you see got created after hundreds of years of struggling and labor. The enemy knows this and this is why they practice Eugenics and have their Racial castes. Who you are, is not some fancy "choice of God" but the "choice" of what you did in your prior lifetimes, what your people did as in Advancing their Race and the list goes on and on.

Complaining over "emotional" things doesn't solve this. You will not levitate by crying about it, flaming your Race, blaming your parents, your mommy or anyone else. You will also not advance by listening to the jews about the Evil White, or Arab, or whomever else other "Race" and damning what is Superior to yourself, or crushing the inferior. This is what the Dharmic Path is about. Spiritual Labor. You cannot complain if you never lift weights, about not being a bodybuilder or having the strength of someone. No matter where you begin, the Human mind has the power to push things even further. Yes, the jew might tell you that you were SUPPOSED to have something, the jew might point out that others have had better "racial" DNA when it comes to bodybuilding and lead you to hate them, and if you are foolish to believe, you start making up a bizarre reality of "birthrights" and anything else that keeps you all day CRYING and not ADVANCING. The sickly complexified, afraid and judaic oriented mind, of the lazy slave, will sit all day long to find reasons for being what it is. They will try to make the sky to be red, because they don’t like blue and because the jews told them that the sky must be red. I give you the only reason of this insanity: Jews.

The Truth is even the most pure and powerful being, if they do not devote themselves to something,

they weaken, frail out and die. The labor, if not continued, falls into decay and death. Simply, Nature's laws. We are at a universe where things work in a certain way. Nature distinguishes things in a way of Her Wisdom. And I trust her Wisdom and Satan's Wisdom. The one I do not trust, is the monster breeder, the jew, because he is the embodiment of ALL evil. The Races of the Gods are superior and exalted because they enjoy the fruit of millions of years of such "labor". They also endlessly continue it.

We are at a Race with the decaying and destroying forces of existence. We have to take this together, but remain seperated to reach the climax of Satan's intention. We all have to become our own individual and Racially Individual Blueprint. Satan equally spread the means for fighting to all the Races all over the World. Whomever decided and what their decisions and actions were, this was up to them, because YES, unlike what the enemy states, we do possess free Will. You can cry about not being able to dig a hole if you don't have a shovel. Satan gave us this shovel. Whomever used it, how much and how this escalated in the millennia, this is another thing. Nothing is "predetermined" as in what the kikes claim. Satan is dogmatically AGAINST this and He always was, even in the Bible. Satan rebelled and prevailed against all the "predestined" Torah crap.

Lastly, the jews are not "Human". They are "humanoid". No other Race lacks so many things as the jews lack, cause so much evil such as the jews have caused, and the list goes endless. You will see them by their work, that's all that must be stated.

It's the Divine Duty of Satanists, to set our Racial Families free of the jewish cancers, advance ourselves and recreate/recover the Lost Blood and Gifts of the Gods. To develop what exists, existed and will exist. This involves everyone, everyone counts, and everyone has a bright future. Its a matter of choice. Others are just victims of circumstance, you are having a choice. Therefore, you are on another path than them. Others can just sit down and complain, but you can do something about what concerns you. Others can cry about the jews, we can deal with the issue spiritually, and save the World. That simple. The one who robbed the choice of people for this, is the jew. He robbed EVERYTHING from you, let alone your Spiritual Rights.

You are with Satan and the Gods. You are dedicated, on the Dharmic Path. But to really be, you have to walk. You have made a choice, maybe not fully, but that is to adhere Truth. No matter what pains, joys and dissolusions this might bring, one has to persist. The Truth is the most beautiful thing ever. She shrouds everyone who listens to her, no different than Nature. We all might face suffering by accepting Truths, but when we rise, like Osiris, we return from the Dead and then Defeat the Darkness. Choose Truth, struggle to elevate yourself and to find it, then elevate yourself to it. When you do, spread it like the Sun gives life-giving light. And become an ever greater star. Whomever is aligned with Truth, is irrespectively, eternal.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

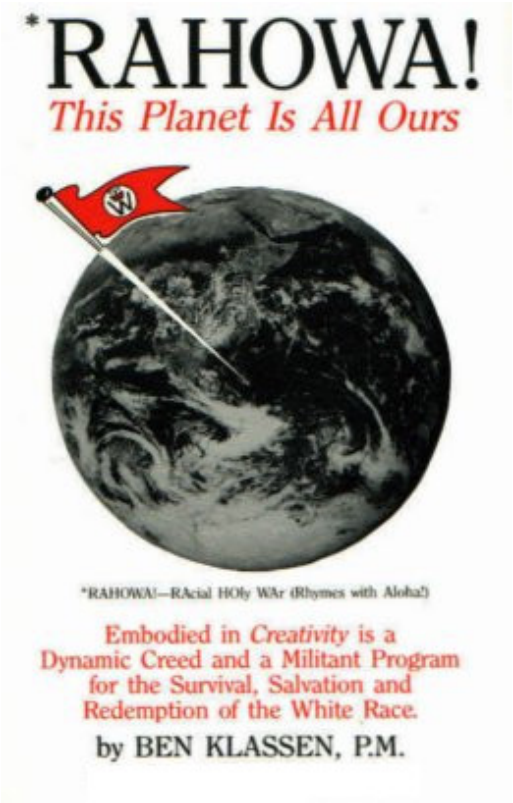

Author: Ben Klassen
Format: Paperback

Creativity Book Publisher
Pub. Date: 1987

RAHOWA! This Planet is All Ours

00. RAHOWA! It's Full Ramifications
01. Rahowa! (from Racial Loyalty Issue 36)

Racial Loyalty Issue 28
02. Comparative Religions - Part V - Eastern Orthodox
03. Objectives of our Comparison Series
04. Greek Orthodoxy vs. Creativity - A Comparison
05. The Search for the Great Promoter Continues - Only More Intensely!
06. Your Editor is Going on R&R

Racial Loyalty Issue 29
07. Polarization and Confrontation
08. Naples, Fla. - Jews go Paranoid Over Our New Book - Expanding Creativity
09. Comparative Religions - Part VI - Protestantism
10. Protestantism vs. Creativity - A Comparison
11. What is a Spirit?

Racial Loyalty Issue 30
12. A Planet Devoid of Mud Races
13. In the Lighter Vein
14. Promoting a Jewish Hoax
15. Comparative Religions - Part VII - Hinduism
16. Hinduism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty Issue 31
17. A Ticking Time Bomb
18. Comparative Religions - Part VIII - The Nazi-Germanic Religion
19. Rosenberg's Germanic Religion vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty Issue 32
20. Hubris, Hubris
21. Rahowa! The Fighting Slogan of the White Race
22. Comparative Religions - Part IX - British Israel Identity
23. Identity vs. Creativity - A Comparison
24. British Israelism: White Men in the Wilderness
25. A Characteristic Encomium Oozing with Christian Love and Charity

Racial Loyalty Issue 33
26. Planet Earth - Our One and Only Home
27. Comparative Religions - Part X - Mormonism
28. Mormonism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty Issue 34
29. Crossing the Line
30. Rahowa Day
31. Comparative Religions - Part XI - Atheism
32. Atheism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty Issue 35
33. Operation Rip Off
34. Comparative Religions - Part XII - Odinism
35. Odinism vs. Creativity - A Comparison
36. A Letter to Mrs. Else Christensen
37. Conclusion of Our Series

Racial Loyalty Issue 36
38. Clean Drinking Water

Racial Loyalty Issue 37
39. The Holy Trinity
40. The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part I
41. Purpose of this Series

Racial Loyalty Issue 38
42. I Talked with God
43. The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part II

Racial Loyalty Issue 39
44. The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part III
45. Cleaning out the Augean Stables

46. Creativity - Creed and Program

Copyright © 2003 by World Church of Creativity

RAHOWA! This Planet is All Ours

RAHOWA! Its Full Ramifications

The Ultimate and Only Solution

After a long upward climb over the last 100 thousand years, the White Race has now reached the most perilous crisis in its tumultuous history. After all the brilliant achievements its gallant sons have demonstrated, especially over the last five thousand years, now suddenly, the White Race is facing death, total extinction, in the next generation or two. Can I state the situation more plainly? This, despite the fact that it still numbers somewhere around 500 million members, more or less, not all whose genes are unpolluted.

How did our race get Into such a mess, into such a dire predicament? After all, the White Race at the beginning of this century was unchallenged in its supremacy. Practically all the major inventions were created by the White Man, practically all the engines of war were in the hands of the White Man, or at least under his control. The only meaningful weapons the mud races then had were those the White Man had voluntarily given him, or traded to him. This included any meaningful weapons that the Indians, or the Hindus, or even the Japs had in their hands. Furthermore the White Man was supreme, unchallenged, in all technology, whether it was a matter of battleships, or combustion engines, or telephones, or building canals, or in building bridges. No matter what field of endeavor we want to examine, the White Man had it all.

This condition prevailed pretty much unchallenged until the beginning of World War 1. When the Jews engineered this treacherous, fratricidal war of Whites killing Whites, the most insane, ghastly holocaust of bloodletting in the history of mankind (up to that time), it was then that the walls of the White Man's citadel began to crack. But even then the White Man was still supreme, or so he thought.

When World War I was over, some demographers began to talk about the Yellow Peril, meaning the Chinese, and even more so, the Japanese. So did some military experts, such as Billy Mitchell, as they looked into the future. In Europe some astute political leaders such as Adolf Hitler in Germany began to view with alarm what the Jewish conspiracy had been able to orchestrate with their financial and propaganda networks in manipulating all the major nations of the world. Hitler specifically blamed the Jews for provoking World War I and the defeat of Germany. Through sheer force of personality, persuasion and an unprecedented outpouring of energy, he and his supporters got the message across to the German people that there was a racial war on, a war waged by the worldwide Jewish network against the Aryan peoples of the world.

For the first time in history, a portion of the White Race organized a determined, meaningful challenge against the power of the financial networks of the Jewish conspiracy. As we all know, by means of a flood of overwhelming propaganda, by means of political manipulation, by deceit and by treachery, the Jews managed to inveigle Britain, France, Russia, and finally the United States into a war of terrible destruction against Germany.

As we also know, and as we have been told over and over again a million times, Germany was smashed for her unspeakable sin of challenging the Jew.

When World War II was over, not only was Germany In ruins, but the White nations of the world were in total disarray. Jewish communism had been saved. Not only saved but began to expand rapidly and take over Poland, Rumania, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, the eastern part of Germany, and in fact all of eastern Europe. All this, with the help of the perfidious treachery emanating out of the White House in Washington, skillfully orchestrated by powerful and sinister Jews behind the scenes. Not only did Jewish communism take over Eastern Europe, but it began to spread rapidly to China and throughout the world, and is still spreading today. (See "Russia, Israel and the United States", C.C. No. 38, P. 245 of WMB.) When the Jews smashed the Germans In 1945, the most intelligent and progressive nation in Europe, they won the most significant major victory in their three thousand year history. The White Race, on the other hand, on a worldwide basis suffered the most disastrous racial setback In its 100 thousand year existence. The ramifications of this monumental catastrophe are now coming to a climax. The White Race has been paying and paying for this stupendous, insane blunder for the last 40 some years, but the ultimate sacrifice will have to be paid for in blood by our children and grand children. We have now reached the stage where, unless we drastically change the course of events, our progeny will be slaughtered, or mongrelized, and one way or another, exterminated. It is the insane goal of the Jewish conspiracy that no more White babies be born, and this as soon as possible (ASAP).

After the defeat of Germany the Jews lost no time in turning their racial hate on those very nations that they had inveigled in helping them smash Germany, particularly Britain, France and the United States, as we will show in the first chapter in this book, RAHOWA! Having smashed the "Nazis", that word now became a synonym for all those who still valued their White racial heritage. Every White now became a racist, therefore a "Nazi", the new code word for the ultimate sin. Whereas Black was Beautiful, Black Power was great, Israel and Jewish fanaticism the ultimate in commendable virtue, White pride. White achievements. White integrity, now became the ultimate sin in the new religion the Jews preached to the world. The most unbelievable aspect of this whole tragic trauma is that the Jews are successfully selling this insane atrocity to the majority of our White Racial Comrades, especially those in the Christian churches.

The bottom line is that the White Race has now reached the POINT OF NO RETURN. Never again can we retrieve our position in the world to where it was before 1914. The White Race has reached the end of the line. We are now facing brutal, bloody extermination. We are now embroiled in a deadly racial war of survival, whether we want to admit it or not, whether we want to face it or not. The fiendish Jews have not only revved up the pathological hatred of their own species, but they have incited the hatred of all the mud peoples of the world against us. Their unwavering and unflagging goal is a massive massacre of the White Race as was foreshadowed in the slaughter that took place in San Domingo two centuries ago. (See C.C. No. 30, "The Grisly Lesson of Son Domingo Forerunner for White America", P. 176, WMB.)

There are some White racial organizations in this country, such as the Identity people, who have fractured loyalties and advocate compromise. They talk about geographic racial separation on the basis of giving the niggers a good part of the United States, such as the South, probably the Northeast and the Midwest as well. In exchange the Whites would then have a clean sweep of Idaho and some of the Western states, such as Oregon and Washington. Even California, New Mexico and Arizona could to to the Mexicans, and South American Hispanics.

We Creators regard such utter nonsense as unmitigated treason and will tolerate none of it. In the first place, such a compromise is completely insane and impossible of fulfillment. Nor would it solve anything. It would merely be a temporary stop-gap and another major retreat for the White Race. Just as in Africa the Jews have driven out the White minorities in country after country and replaced control of each by manipulated niggers, so the war would go on here in America, in Europe and in the rest of the world. These fractured loyalists must realize that the time for compromise passed 50 years ago, and the enemy is now smelling blood and is hell-bent for victory. The point of no return has long passed and is now no longer possible. Nor do we Creators want any part of a compromise, now or anytime in the future. There Is now only one solution total victory a clean sweep on a worldwide basis.

There is now a new consciousness bestirring the White Race in America, in South Africa and even in Europe. It is a realization of what the Church of the Creator has been preaching for 15 years, namely (a) That we are embroiled in a racial war for survival on this Planet Earth, (b) All mud races are our enemies in this fight for survival. (c) The Jews are leading and orchestrating this war against us; and (d) The Christian churches are their most ardent ally and most potent weapon.

It is all spelled out in the Creativity creed and program. It is further polarized in the more recent fighting word of the White Race RAHOWA! In this one word we sum up the total goal and pro gram of not only the Church of the Creator, but of the total White Race, and it is this: We take up the challenge. We gird for total war against the Jews and the rest of the goddamned mud races of the world politically, militantly, financially, morally and religiously. In fact, we regard it as the heart of our religious creed, and as the most sacred credo of all. We regard it as a holy war to the finish a racial holy war. Rahowa! is INEVITABLE. It is the Ultimate and Only solution. No longer can the mud races and the White Race live on the same planet and survive. It is now either them or us. We want to make damn sure it is we who survive. This Planet is from now on all ours, and will be the one and only habitat for our future progeny for all time to come.

* * * * *

On the front face of the World Center Building of the Church of the Creator is a goal carved in heavy timbers. It reads:

The Winning of the West Is the White Man's Prototype For the Winning of the World.

RAHOWA! This Planet is All Ours

RAHOWA! Its Full Ramifications

Next Home

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 36 - June 1986

RAHOWA! Recognize your Enemies!

The Jews and the mud races have ganged up in a fierce and deadly racial war designed to exterminate the White Race. Only the victim seems unaware that it is targeted.

The second dumbest creature on the face of the earth is one who cannot, or WILL not, recognize its enemies. There are very few species on this planet that fall into this category.

For the dumbest of all, the ultimate booby prize goes to that creature which not only refuses to recognize its natural enemies, but will actively collaborate with those enemies in helping to bring about the destruction of its own kind.

The White Race, in its present headlong rush to extinction, has the dubious honor of qualifying for both first and second booby prizes. In fact, it is the only species I know of that gladly and wantonly participates with its enemies in its own destruction.

Why is this? For thousands of years the White Race has been the foremost species on the face of the earth in intelligence, in creativity, in productivity, in imagination; in the fields of art, literature, invention, geographical discovery, colonization, political organization and the military arts. In fact, it has been the unchallenged leader in these and in practically every other worthwhile field of human endeavor.

Today the White Race is shrinking rapidly, while the mud hordes, fed by the largesse, charity and productivity of the White Race, are exploding in numbers all over the face of the earth. Like hordes of prolific rats, they are feeding, breeding and expanding, all at the expense of the Booby Prize Winner No. I, the White Race.

I repeat the question: why are we pursuing this insane course? The answer is both simple and complex and throughout all my writings I have chronicled both the cause and also the solution. So that no one will miss the point, I will briefly, in one paragraph, recapitulate the cause.

The White Man's brain has been deranged by an alien poison. It is interlaced and interlarded into his religion, called Christianity. It is being administered by the world's most deadly parasite, the perfidious and treacherous Jew. The essence of that poison is capsulized in the Sermon on the Mount: love your enemies; turn the other cheek; sell all thou hast and give it to the mud peoples; judge not; think not of the morrow; ask and ye shall be given; store up treasures in heaven (but not on earth); pluck out thine eye; cut off thy hand; and a whole plethora of suicidal advice that you would only dispense to your worst enemy if you wanted him to commit suicide without > having to bother killing him yourself. (Read again, "The New Testament" page 106 of Nature's Eternal Religion.)

However, let us not be under any misapprehension that the "perfidious and treacherous Jew" mentioned in the previous paragraph is content in just giving us goyim bad advice and let us do the job of self-destruction unaided and all by ourselves. Far from it. Not only is the Jew the natural Enemy No. I of the White Race, but he is vicious and a virulent creature the likes of which the world has never seen. He is cunning, he is treacherous, he is tenacious, he is patient, he is deadly. He does, however, have one redeeming feature the White Race does not. Whereas all races (except the White Race) practice Racial Loyalty, the Jew does so with a fervent passion that is unequalled by any other race. As a culmination of these characteristics the Jew now sits on top of the world, manipulating its affairs, and plundering the goyim at will. (See Racial Loyalty No 35, "Operation Rip-off.")

But the Jew is not only a master parasite sucking the blood of its victims. The Jew is also a master destroyer, infiltrating, under mining, poisoning and exterminating peoples, nations and civilizations. This he has been doing with an expert (hidden) hand for thousands of years, going back as far as the Ancient Egyptian civilization. This the Jew is doing today with a deadly virulence and accelerating speed as never before in its turbulent Jewish history. And the No.1 target, as we approach the end of the Twentieth Century, is the total White Race. That means you, Whitey, your family, your relatives, your race, your civilization, and along with it any future progeny that you might have forthcoming.

We, the White Race, are enveloped in a vicious deadly race war, whether we like it or not, whether we realize it or not. Like a boa constrictor wrapped tightly around our body, we are locked in, while poisonous little asps are nibbling at our toes.

Let us study our enemy more closely and examine the modus operandi he employs with such deadly skill. Which operation shall we examine? Should we study the French Revolution and the decapitation of France's most stalwart leaders? Or the destruction of the great Roman Civilization? Or the mongrelization of the great White Egyptian Civilization? Or the destruction of the great German Reich? Or the Spanish Civil War? Or World War I, that sent the White civilization on a downward tailspin? Or World War II, that killed off 50 million White men, women and children? Or the War between the States of 1861-65? Or the fire-bombing of Dresden in which 335 thousand Germans were incinerated in two nights of concentrated firebombing? Or the pointless Vietnamese War in which 57 thou sand American boys were killed and hundreds of thousands wound ed, crippled or maimed? We have an almost endless list of Jewish atrocities to choose from that if we wanted to cover them all, we could write a 24 volume encyclopedia on the subject and still not exhaust the material evidence.

But let us concentrate briefly on the ongoing Jewish war in the Middle East that has been in progress for a century and is still very much in the news today. Let us briefly examine how and why the Jews raped Palestine, stole it from the Arabs and by sheer force, deceit, chicanery and treachery appropriated it unto themselves as their "homeland." In so doing let us also describe the methods of terrorism they used so effectively and at which they are now the world's foremost protagonists and experts.

We choose the Palestine theatre, because there, in microcosm, is represented the heart of the Jewish struggle to enslave the world under its brutal heel. Palestine, this geographical sump hole of the world, nevertheless also represents the spawning ground of the world's three most dominant religions: Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedanism. Palestine: it is "holy ground" to three of the world's major cultures: Jewish, Arab and White Christian. Palestine: the crossroads of the world for three thousand years and an unsettled battleground of races, religions and cultures for an equal period of time.

The Jews developed their tribal cohesiveness while parasitically sponging off the healthy Egyptian civilization while the latter was at its prime. They learned many, if not practically all, of their religious ideas from Egyptians. The idea of soul, spirits, gods, monotheism, etc., all came from the Egyptians. When this parasitical tribe of Judah finally became so obnoxious and detrimental that the Egyptians could no longer tolerate them, they were finally driven out around the 12th century B.C.E.

This band of parasites then targeted the nearby domain of the Philistines, who had lived in Palestine from the earliest of historic times, as their next "land of milk and honey." After prolonged periods of warfare, perhaps two hundred years or more, the Philistines were conquered by the Israelites under King David at about 1000 B.C.E.

For the first seven years David's headquarters were in Hebron, about twenty miles south of a fortified village called Jebus, the capital of the Jebusites. After some further warfare David decided to take Jebus by force and make it his capital. In time it became known as Jerusalem. Since these places later became emotional "holy ground," it is noteworthy to mention that one of the hills in Jerusalem was known as "Zion." This, as we all know, later became the rallying point of the "Zionists," and since the Zionists are now the core of the aggressive Jewish drive for world domination and enslavement, it is well to note its early beginnings.

Without going too deeply into early Jewish history, suffice it to say that the Jews as a "nation" lasted less than a hundred years, when it split into two parts. The northern section, consisting mainly of Samaria assumed the name of "Israel," although Jerusalem and the Temple of Solomon were in the southern section, called Judah, and later Judea (if we can believe the Jews' concocted story.) Relations between these two Jewish groups remained acrimonious and warlike, as it has always been between Jews and goyim, or if confined to live with each other, between the Jews themselves, to this day. They are a hostile, obnoxious and rebellious people, no matter where they live.

In order to get a proper historical view of the Jews' claim on the Palestine of today it is cogent to point out that the Jews, Judeans or Israelites as such never occupied Palestine as a nation for more than 300 years out of the last 3,000 years. They were neither the first to settle the land, nor did they have the longest tenure. The northern area was conquered by the Assyrians in 722 B.C.E., while the southern sector was conquered by the Babylonians in 586 B.C.E. From that time on the Jews were insignificant in numbers and the area was under the control of many larger nations and empires, such as the Romans, the Ottoman Empire and others.

In any case, the longest tenure of the land called Palestine has been by the Arabs, who have occupied it as theirs for the last 1,300 years. Even as recently as 1948, when the Jews claimed Palestine as their "ancestral land" given to them by Yahweh, they were still a minority, even in the partial territory that was "awarded" by the United Nations.

* * * * *

So much for ancient history. Let us now see (a) how these parasites cunningly connived to steal this piece of real estate from an outraged Arab population and (b) why they would want it in the first place, when it is really such a miserable and economically detrimental piece of real estate.

The heart of both these questions goes back to religion Judaism which has been the mainspring of Jewish cohesiveness and solidarity for the last four, or perhaps five thousand years. The core of their religion is enveloped in the claim that they are "God's Chosen", a special people to Yahweh (their own tribal god) who, they claim, has given them "a covenant" saying so, and along with it the unlimited right to claim all the goodies of the world from the goyim (the Jewish term for all non-Jews, meaning cattle or animals.) God has given it to them and they have the moral right, yea, the duty to take it from them by one way or another, be it by force, treachery, swindle, or whatever. They have written all this into their Old Testament and more. For example, in Exodus 19:5 (the Lord speaking), "Now therefore if ye will obey my voice, indeed, and keep my covenants, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for all the earth is mine."

The same theme is reiterated again and again, not only in the Old Testament but also in their Talmud, which is even holier unto the Jews, and even more bloodthirsty.

* * * * *

The question still persists: why, when the Jews were doing so well incognito, and controlled most of the wealth of the world long before the seizure of Palestine in 1948, why would they go public and stir up a hornet's nest of trouble over Palestine? On pages 253 and 254 of The White Man's Bible, I give five reasons and still believe all five are valid. However, the more I study the situation the more overriding becomes Reason No. 1: to Bolster and Unify the sagging ideology of the Jewish rank and file. Through their fanatical practice of racial loyalty and racial teamwork, this small minority had become so wealthy and affluent that their moral (Read "Racial Fanaticism") fiber was becoming flabby. The younger generations became more and more "assimilated" into their "western" host nations and marrying Gentiles in greater numbers, thereby forsaking their religious racial and historical heritage. The older Jewish hierarchy became much disturbed by this turn of events, and felt that new hostilities, new warfare must be engendered and the Jews must polarize around their ancient "roots," their religious fairy tales of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, their "nation" of Israel in the time of Saul, David and Solomon and other religious traditions. Hence back to Palestine to their "roots," no matter what the cost in bloodshed or mayhem. Otherwise, they might vanish as a "nation," a religion, a race, or an entity.

* * * * *

The idea of a "homeland" for the Jews, a place of refuge they could flee to if things got too rough, had been simmering among a certain segment of the Jews ever since Moses Hess wrote the book "Rome and Jerusalem" in 1862. Hess was an early apostle of European socialism and a collaborator of Karl Marx. Later they went their own separate ways because Hess wanted to mingle his socialism with a bit of spiritual Zionism.

As anti-Semitism (actually, Gentile awareness of the Jewish menace) was rising in Europe, during the latter half of the nineteenth century, the idea of a Jewish state somewhere in the world (even the Island of Madagascar off the coast of Africa, was considered) was becoming more urgent to a certain segment of the Jewish population. There was the Dreyfus Case in France. There were Georg von Schoencrer and Dr. Karl Lueger in Austria. In Germany, Eugen Duhring wrote his stirring book 'The Jewish Problem as a Problem of Race, Morals and Culture." There was the bitter struggle between the Czars of Russia and the Jews confined to the Pale. The Jews had always been at war with their host

nations, but now they were getting even more antsy. They were becoming intensely aware of the fact that their conspiracy could blow up in their faces and they might have no place to go.

However it was not until Theodore Herzl wrote his book "Der Judenstaat" (the Jewish State) in 1896, that the idea of Zionism really began to polarize. In it Herzl laid down the first real blueprint for a new Jewish nation. Herzl called together a conference on Zionism in Basic, Switzerland, the following year, and Zionism was off and running. The Jews credit Herzl as being "the Father of Zionism." Seven years later (1904) Herzl died at the early age of 44, but his "blueprint" marched on with a vengeance.

The Zionist idea, however, was not embraced by all the Jews. In fact, at first the majority opposed it. Many of the wealthy, comfortably entrenched Jews, especially in the United States, took the position of "Why rock the boat? We never had it so good!"

But there were a number of fanatics, like the British chemist of sorts. Dr. Chaim Weizman, and a number of other Jewish zealots who began to move mountains. The story of their intrigue, their machinations, conniving and treachery is unmatched in history. It is a story we cannot chronicle here for lack of space, but can only point to a few highlights.

It was through the chicanery of Dr. Weizman that the Jews during the stress of World War I got a member of the British bureaucracy to sign the ambiguous and contradictory "Balfour Declaration." It had all the binding contractual obligations in it of a "get well" card, no more, no less. All it consisted of was a short letter, written by the Zionists themselves, reluctantly signed by Arthur James Balfour, then a Foreign Secretary in the British cabinet. It was addressed to Baron Edmond de Rothchild, a wealthy Jew of no official standing. All it said in effect was that "His Majesty's government" viewed "with favor the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people." At the same time "nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of non-Jewish communities (the Arabs) in Palestine." (The Jews at this time comprised of only 9.5 percent of the Palestine population.)

This was during the heat of World War I when the war was going badly for Britain. The Jews promised to bring the United States into the war if Balfour would sign the letter. This, Balfour reluctantly did, and meanwhile such influential Jews as Justice Brandeis, Bernard Baruch, Col. Edward House (President Wilson's alter ego) successfully manipulated a befuddled President Wilson to indeed declare war on Germany.

On this flimsy pretext, the Balfour letter, which at best said two contradictory things at the same time, and which traded in real estate which was neither the Jews' nor the British to give, the Jews now shouted to the world they had a "Charter" to rush into Palestine and take over, although this country was then settled by Arabs whose ancestors had been there for 1,300 years.

The Jews made the most of their piece of paper. At the ensuing Peace Conference at Versailles in 1919, the Jews swarmed all over the conference, while the Arabs were poorly represented and got short shrift. Their legitimate claims were ignored.

Most Jews are Khazars.

There is one further factor that completely demolishes any "ancestral" claims the Jews pretend to have on Palestine. Ninety percent of today's Jews are Khazars, descendents of a Mongol-Tartar race that once resided in that area of Russia between the Black and Caspian Seas. These scurvy mongrels were converted to Judaism circa 800 C.E. and are even more virulent and bloodthirsty than the once Palestinian (Sephardim) Jews, but never set foot in Palestine.

* * * * *

Without going into the intervening details of history, we all know that from these bastardly beginnings the United Nations, with massive pressure from a Jew contaminated United States, did in deed declare the partition of Palestine and grant the Jews the State of Israel in a predominately Arab land, a land that was not theirs to give.

With it was ushered in an era of terrorism, perpetual warfare, chaos and unmitigated turmoil that has redounded badly for both arch co-conspirators of the Jews, Britain and the United States. Britain not only lost all her influence in the Middle East, but consequently lost all her colonies as well. She is now a poor third-rate power, herself being invaded and overrun by the mud races of the world. The United States is now vehemently hated by not only the once friendly Arabs, but by practically every other country in the world as well. Furthermore it is now fighting Israel's wars, perpetrating unmitigated terrorism on Israel's enemies (such as the recent $70 million raid on Libya) and subsidizing its great "ally" Israel to the tune of increasing billions each year.

But let us examine what a vicious beast the State of Israel really is, and the unmitigated terrorism it has carried out, before, during, and after the take over of Israel, and how it has deliberately used terrorism as a most effective weapon to brutally panic and stampede the native population to flee and abandon their lands, and bludgeon its way to power.

We also want to examine how "thankful" Israel (and the Jews in general) are to their "allies" who were stupid enough to aid them in their brutal drive for power. In particular, we want to see just how Britain and the United States, their most "dedicated" friends, have fared and how they have received their just rewards.

* * * * *

Britain had served its purpose then was torpedoed.

At the Versailles Treaty negotiations the Jews made sure that Britain was granted a "mandate" over Palestine so that its friendly military powers could be utilized to help protect the minority of Jews then in Palestine, and the flood of immigrants that were now invading that miserable and unfortunate country.

In 1920, there were about 500 thousand Arabs, 70 thousand Christians and about 60 thousand Jews in Palestine. In other words, the Jews comprised only about 9.5 percent of the population. As the migration was accelerated by Rothschild money, by Zionists propaganda and by the

rising fear of anti-Semitism in Europe by the rise of Hitler, the flood of Jews, especially from Eastern Europe, increased to a torrent. Naturally the Arabs became alarmed, and the British, with a certain sense of duty, tried to stem the illegal tide. By 1940 the population count in Palestine had shifted to the following figures: 947,846 Moslems, 120,587 Christians and 463,535 Jews, the latter still only 30.4 percent of the total population.

By now the Jews regarded the British as enemies and oppressors and covertly began to organize their own terrorist gangs and armies, although openly they were still "allies" against Hitler. By 1943, although still pretending to be "allies", the Jewish terrorist gangs began full scale operations against the British. After World War II was over, they discarded the hypocritical "ally" stance and viciously turned on the British, openly bringing their terrorist gangs into full play. There were three major gangs: the Stern gang, consisting mostly of Polish-born Jews, the Irgun Zvei Leumi, led by a Polish Jew named Menachem Begin, and the Haganah, which called itself an "official" Jewish army. Of the latter, the Palmach division was the terrorist commando spearhead.

The Jews, now fired up by a Messianic complex, would stop at nothing. First, they would drive out the British, then the Arabs. In both cases they largely used the sneaky hit-and-run tactics at which they excel: TERRORISM.

First the British.

The number of acts of terrorism against the British were so numerous that I can only give a sampling of the smaller acts over a short period of time and then let the reader expand this up until the British threw in the sponge and pulled out on May 15, 1948.

Scarcely was the war over in Europe when the Jewish terrorist gangs rapidly took over. May 13, 1945: telegraph poles blown up by explosives; an attack on the (British) Police Mobile Force at Sarona, using mortars; May 15: attack repeated; May 22: Iraqi Petroleum Co. (British) oil pipeline to Haifa punctured at two places; May 25: police patrol (on pipeline) ambushed; June 12: mortars aimed at King's Birthday Parade discovered, and on the following day mortars were found aimed at Lord Gort, the High Commissioner, who would take the salute to the parade; June 17: substantial quantities of gelignite stolen from quarries by armed Jews; July 13: a truck load ed with explosives was ambushed and the British constable escort killed; same day, a bridge on the Haifa-Kantara railway line was blown up; August 7: 3,500 British pounds stolen from a Tel Aviv bank in armed hold-up; August 13: a large body of armed Jews stole 450 pounds of explosives at Petch Tiquch; August 20: a Jewish settler who had been of assistance to British police was murdered; September 2: armed Jews dressed as British police attempted to rob a Tel Aviv bank and shortly thereafter a large quantity of textiles (worth $25 thousand) were stolen there; October 31: the Palmach Hagana blew up the railway at 153 places.

This is a sampling of terrorist acts committed in less than six months during 1945 alone, but actually the guerrilla warfare against the British had been going on since 1943, and did not cease until the British were driven out in desperation on May 15, 1948.

A few more typical incidents: on December 12, 1945, the Irgun Zvei Leumi (Menachem Begin's outfit) blew up the C.I.D. (British Criminal Investigation Dept.) Headquarters in Jerusalem, killing seven policemen and soldiers, while two more were killed in simultaneous attacks in Jaffa and Tel Aviv.

Shortly after 12 noon, on July 22, 1946, the King David Hotel where the British government had set up their headquarters, was blown up by a massive amount of explosives brought in by milk cans and placed in the basement immediately under the wing housing the staff. The job was engineered by Menachem Begin, who later became Prime Minister of Israel, and was wined and dined at the White House in Washington.

Eighty-three members of the British staff were killed as well as five members of the public.

The intensity of the Jewish hatred for the British knew no bounds. To quote their official attitude "an Englishman would always be a filthy Goy, who could be killed for that reason alone." On November 9, 1946, four British members of the Palestine Police Force were killed by a booby-trapped mine in a Jerusalem house which they were searching for arms.

This list of atrocities against the British (their "allies," who gave them the Balfour Declaration) is only a sampling up to the end of 1946 and very incomplete. The terrorism against the British went on full blast until May 15,1948, when the British, defeated, and militarily and economically exhausted, pulled out and dumped their responsibilities on the naive and Jew controlled United Nations.

At the same time an even fiercer racial war of annihilation was waged against the native Arabs, who had lived there for the last 1,300 years. Let us briefly review their fate. This war was going on even long before the start of World War II.

Next the Arabs.

The multitude of atrocities and acts of terror against the Arabs, like those also against the British are far too numerous to list, and completely beyond the scope of this limited article. Therefore, I will list but two examples to draw a general picture of the fierceness and brutality of the deliberate Jewish campaign to accomplish by murder, terrorism and wanton destruction what they could not accomplish by legal means. They used terror systematically and ruthlessly as an instrument to frighten, stampede and drive the Arabs from off their native lands. In this, they were experts and the results achieved were extremely effective.

Deir Yasin.

Under the leadership of Begin, the Irgun Zvei Leumi on the night of April 9/10 occupied the Arab village of Deir Yasin situated on the outskirts of Jerusalem. Of about 700 Arab inhabitants, 254 defenseless men, women and children were murdered in short order and many of their bodies thrown down a well. 300 were wounded.

The women and children who survived were rounded up at dawn, loaded on trucks and paraded through the Jewish section of Jerusalem. The Jewish crowds greeted their victims with a hail of stones and curses, spitting on them as they passed by.

Later 150 women and children were released near the Arab sector of Jerusalem and sent off with a volley of small arms fire.

Nasr-ed-Din.

World opinion was outraged at the brutal display of savagery at Deir Yasin, and even the Jewish Agency (the quasi-underground government of Jewish operations in Palestine) "condemned" the Irgun Zvei for this unwarranted display of wanton brutality, although they secretly participated in its planning and execution. But the bloodthirsty Jews cared little about world opinion, since their news media controlled most of it anyway. They were accomplishing what they set out to do: to stampede and terrorize the Arabs to flee their lands.

This the Arabs did in large numbers. The Zionists, undaunted by outraged world opinion, on the very next day, April 10, attacked the small village of Nasr-ed-Din, near Tiberius, most of whose inhabitants had fled. They killed all 10 of the remaining persons who had stayed. They then burned down, dynamited and leveled every structure and building in the village.

The Murder of Count Folke Bernadotte.

Despite all the atrocities carried on by the invading Zionists in to territory occupied by the Arabs for the previous 1,300 years, the newly formed United Nations in New York did what they could to help the Jews steal their real estate, which the Jews claimed Yahweh had given them.

By 1948, affairs in Palestine were becoming so confused and violent that no end seemed in sight.

On May 20, 1948, the United Nations appointed Count Folke Bernadotte, President of the Swedish Red Cross, as U.N. Mediator on Palestine. Bernadotte and his staff drew up a plan of partition that was more than fair to the Jews in accordance to their numbers and also in respect to the territory they had settled. However, nothing will ever placate the Jews, and they were furious at his proposal.

While driving to Jerusalem on September 18, 1948 to present his proposals, his motorcade was ambushed by the Stern gang, and Count Bernadotte and his colleague, French Colonel Serot, were assassinated.

The Israeli Attack on the USS Liberty.

In chronicling the viciousness, the ferocity, and the arrogance that is part and parcel of the Jewish psyche, there is one more example of Jewish contempt and hatred that we should cite. It also demonstrates the "appreciation" they show for their best "friend," that has helped them most, the United States.

Nineteen years after the formation of the bandit state of Israel, while the Six-day Israeli-Egyptian War was in progress, the USS Liberty, a billion dollar intelligence gathering ship, was quietly riding 12 miles off the Sinai coast in calm waters. Suddenly out of a clear sky in the afternoon of June 8, 1967, three Israeli fighter planes raked the ship's starboard bow with machine gun and cannon fire, on at least six strafing runs. Following the blitz from the air, three Israeli torpedo boats moved into position, blasting the Liberty with machine gun fire, and loosed two torpedos in a desperate effort to sink the ship. Thirty-four Americans were killed and 75 were wounded.

While this was going on, and while the USS Liberty sent out SOS pleas for help, our traitorous President (Johnson) and military staff in Washington sent strict orders for nearby U.S. ships of the Sixth Fleet to turn the other way and ignore all pleas for help sent from the embattled Liberty.

The Jewish press at home (U.S.A.) clamped a tight lid on all information regarding this dastardly attack on a U.S. Naval vessel on the high seas. The average American citizen was completely unaware that this major atrocity had even happened.

This, my White Racial Comrades is the kind of thanks any "goy" ally can expect from the Jews, now, or anytime in the future.

The brutal acts of wanton atrocities the Jews heaped on the British and the Arabs in Palestine are so numerous that they fill several voluminous books, and a full catalogue of them is outside the scope of this article. Two authoritative books chronicling most of these events can be found in The Palestine Diaries Vol. 1 (1914-45), and Vol. 2 (1945-48). Each of these books is approximately two inches thick, and they do not go much beyond the events of 1948. They therefore do not include the multitude of murders, atrocities and mayhem Israel has committed on the Palestinian Arabs since becoming a (bandit) State in 1948. Nor do they list all the treacherous acts of terrorism it has committed on its neighbors and nearby neighbors, such as Lebanon, Syria, Iraq, Egypt and Libya in the last 38 years. This would easily fill another three or four such volumes.

Perhaps I have spent too much space on these atrocities already and we must move on to the next phase, namely what is in store for the rest of us goyim, and what we can and must do about it.

Next, the United States.

If we study the Jewish modus operandi carefully, we find it is planned, deliberate and deadly, not only in their take over of Palestine, but of the world. In Palestine the order of priorities ran in this sequence: First, destroy Nazi Germany. In this they inveigled the help of dozens of nations, including England, the United States (did they ever!) and the Arab Nations. Secondly, turn against England and drive her out of Palestine. Thirdly (and simultaneously) destroy and drive out the Arabs, a still ongoing process.

We now come to the destruction of the fourth victim, a process that also has been ongoing at a ferocious rate of speed since World War II.

Next Victim - Destroy America.

Just as they destroyed Germany, England and Palestine, so, too, are we in America now clearly in the meat grinder, to be minced, mutilated and masticated. America, that is, White America, is marked for destruction, in no uncertain terms, as is Whitey all over the world. The Jews' objective is to see to it no more White babies are to be born, in as short a period of time as possible, and they have openly bragged about such

a goal.

And since they have already gobbled up Germany, England, Russia, and the rest of the world just whom, may we ask, are they going to enlist to help them do this number, the biggest job of all, the destruction of the United States of America?

Meet the White Chicken.

Why, you guessed it! They have not only targeted Whitey for destruction in America, but they have already successfully enlisted his massive productivity and aid with which to do the job, not only in America, but to Whitey, all over the world no matter where he resides! The White Chicken, too passive to resist, is peacefully allowing himself to be pirated, looted and plucked to provide the Jews with the wherewithal to enslave the world and mongrelize the White Race Into oblivion. (Read again "Operation Rip-off, the World's Ultimate Patsy" in Racial Loyalty No. 35 in this book.)

The fact is, whereas the Arabs were not so dumb as to allow the Jews to take over their land, homes and country without putting up the toughest fight of which they were capable, strangely enough, Whitey in America, is either too dumb, or too cowardly, to resist the avaricious Jew. Remember what we said at the beginning of this article about the dumbest creature on the face of the earth? That fits the average White American to a "T", who apparently is not only too dumb to recognize his enemies, but actively, morally and physically collaborates with this vicious vampire to help devour our own kind The White Race Nature's Finest. In this respect, I want to remind the White Chicken of what happened to some of our chickens on our farm in Canada. After their head was on the chopping block, they had very little control of their future. (Read again, "Make Hay While the Sun Shines", in Racial Loyalty No. 13.)

Whether you like it or not, there is no place to hide, says the Jew (and they have Ronnie repeat it for them, because his trained elocution is so good.) As the Jew smirks when he says that, he is not talking about the Arabs, he is really talking about the White Chicken. He is talking about you. What he has in store for the White Race can be pretty well screened as a preview of coming events if we study the happenings in San Domingo (today's Haiti) starting approximately 200 years ago. If you want to know what the Jewish script writers have in mind for (formerly) White America, read again Chapter 30 of the White Man's Bible, entitled "The Grisly Lesson of San Domingo A Forerunner of White America. " You might follow that up by reading again Chapter 35, in the same book, "Unrelenting Warfare Between the Parasitic Jews and Their Unfortunate Victims."

Whether you like it or not, my dear White Comrades, you are locked into a vicious racial war, whether you realize it or not. The Jews have decided for you, they have locked you into it, and you cannot escape it. You are trapped, you are cornered. There is only one way out: fight your way out!

Rahowa!

The Moslems have a word for it and have utilized it effectively for centuries. It is called Jihad, and means a holy war in the name of their religion, Mohammedanism. When they have invoked it, it has worked wonders.

Now the White Race has its own term for this phenomena. We coined it only a few months ago. (See Page 5 of Racial Loyalty No. 32.) It is called RAHOWA! and is the official battle cry of both (a) our religion. Creativity and (b) of our race. It means we have identified our enemies, and we are going to nail them to the wall. And who are our enemies? There is nothing vague about that either. All the mud races are our deadly enemies for space and survival on this Planet Earth. But by far the most voracious, the most ferocious, the most deadly, is that foremost parasite of all, the Jewish network.

Planned and Deliberate.

We must be just as determined and as ruthless as the Jews are today, and have been for thousands of years. We, too, must polarize around our own hard-hitting, no holds barred racial religion, (a) We, too, must organize our own defense corps, in every city, town and village. In Creativity we have already suggested such a security army, and want to model it in the format of the racially belligerent esprit de corps of the Texas Rangers during the middle of the 19th century, (b) We, too, must set up an intensive intelligence network, to not only know who our enemies are, what they are doing and/or about to do, but also to ferret out the racial traitors in our own ranks, and let them reap their just desserts, (c) We must get our own Racial Loyalists running for political office and place them in positions of power, either covertly, or by open election, (d) We must build our own conveyor belts of information and mass means of propaganda dissemination.

The Mossad.

The Jews have had the foresight to provide for all these measures in order to expand their powers for centuries. Since the creation of the (bandit) state of Israel, they have greatly amplified and expanded these means. One of the most deadly organizations they have put together is the Mossad in the tradition of the murderous terrorists gangs of the Stern gang, the Palmach and the Irgun Zvei. It is an organization that is not only the world's largest and most effective intelligence gathering network, but also the most massive collection of the world's most ruthless and bloodthirsty killers. They now have the run of the world, especially running rampant in the United States, to ruthlessly commit terrorism, mayhem, and murder.

A great deal of publicity around the world today is being devoted to terrorism to the point where Americans are afraid to even travel to Europe. President Reagan has just recently attended a conference in Tokyo where terrorism was the main subject on the agenda. While blaming the Irish Republican Army in Ireland, or Kaddafi, Yasser Arafat, the P.L.O., and various other Arab groups, what the President and the Jewish news media are not telling us is who the real culprits are. The answer to this question is not an unsolved puzzle. The overwhelming number of these capers such as the blast at the Berlin Disco, or the bombing of a cafe in Paris, the Achille Lauro affair, when investigated In depth can be traced to none other than that bloody gang of killers, the Jewish Mossad itself.

They are best equipped to do the job secretly, expertly and devastatingly. Most of these acts accrue to the benefit of the Jewish cause and the detriment of the Arabs or the White Race. After such terrorist act has been committed, of course any idiot can call in anonymously and say we

the PLO, or the IRA claim credit, and the news media will then cooperate profusely to spread the word and Reagan will get up on his hind legs and do his part in saying something to the effect that "we have incontrovertible evidence" that the act is "linked" to Col. Kaddafi, etc., but the American public is never shown any real evidence. Of course, the Mossad, the real culprit, is never mentioned. But it is the Mossad that does the job in the majority of cases, and the Jews are made to seem the innocent victims.

Right now, as if the script had been written in Tel Aviv, (or Hollywood), we predict that when the President returns from Tokyo we can expect a wave of bombings to break loose in Washington and the United States. Kaddafi will be blamed but the slimy hand of the Mossad will be evident.

Racial Warfare unto Death.

We must meet fire with fire, and protect our own. We must build up our own forces and, as Hitler said, meet force with force. Not only meet it, but do what we are fully capable of doing, meet it with SUPERIOR FORCE, and smash the monster to smithereens. We must build a security force, an elite commando force, that will far outnumber the Mossad, and be just as ruthless in liquidating it.

The day might soon come when legal and peaceful means, as we have committed ourselves to in the past, may well no longer be available to us. We must then pursue the only course open to us, and do what any proud, honorable and resourceful race is duty bound to pursue, namely use any means, legal or otherwise, available to us for our own survival. This will mean ruthlessly hunting down our tormentors, and wiping them out, collectively and wholesale, or individually and one by one. When and if this stage arrives, (and we can well expect that our Jewish tyrants will push us to the limit,) then we must again plan our actions accordingly and deliberately, carefully and ruthlessly. One thing we must make sure of, and that is that we use our resources of manpower effectively. Instead of blundering into one botched up debacle after another, where one of the enemy costs us 20 or 30 of our most militant fighters, we must make damn sure from here on in that for every one White warrior that is sacrificed, we destroy 20, or 50, or 100, or 500 of the enemy.

Let us play White Chicken no more. No matter what you do in this chaotic world, you can't play it safe. No one gets out of this world alive. We all have to go sometime. What is at stake is our future progeny our gene pool our race. It, too, is perishable, if we are cowardly or careless, or it can endure for millions of years (as did the dinosaurs.)

We must proceed in a planned and deliberate program of blueprinted warfare to get this deadly parasite off our backs and take charge of our own destiny. Like the Jews, we must select our priorities, then proceed in a well-structured battle plan to demolish our enemies, one by one, step by step. When engaged in warfare, no half-baked measures will do. Victory, as soon as possible, is the only solution.

In Creativity, we already have such a program. It is clearly and specifically spelled out, program by program, priority by priority, step by step. Let me briefly recapitulate these steps.

1. First we must straighten out the confused, suicidal and scrambled thinking of the White Race itself.

2. This must be done by replacing the suicidal religion the Jew has foisted on the White Man's brain, namely Christianity, by a militant, yet logical religion, dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of our precious race.

3. We must then arouse and unite all our White Racial Comrades on a worldwide basis, polarizing them into one mighty battering ram and first of all. Priority No. 1, smash the Jewish behemoth.

4. From thereon out, the rest is easy. We will then be able to control our own affairs, our own destiny, our own government, our own finances, our own education, and all the rest of the accoutrements that go to make up a brilliant, prosperous White society.

The rest of the mud races will then be of no particular problem, though they outnumber us 20 to 1. All we will then have to do is have the good sense to stop feeding and subsidizing these hungry freeloaders and they will wither on the vine and quietly shrink back into oblivion (Read again. Racial Loyalty No. 30, "A Planet Devoid of Mud Races.")

We now have the means, we have the intelligence, we have the numbers. We now also have the religion, the program (See Page 401 of the White Man's Bible, "Our Unswerving Program") and the fighting word to do the job. We are determined to meet Fire with Fire. 'RAHOWA! 'Pronounced Rah'-ho'-wah (rhymes with Aloha!)

* * * * *

RAHOWA: The White Man's total RAcial HOly WAr in answer to the Jewish war of extermination against the White Race.

* * * * *

The reason the White Race has been such an easy prey is that a major segment of the White Race is promoting its own self- destruction and the overwhelming moral force behind it has been none other than Christianity itself.

* * * * *

RAHOWA! is the White Man's battle cry for the resurrection and redemption of the White Race.

RAHOWA! This Planet is All Ours

RAHOWA! Its Full Ramifications

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Comparative Religions - Part V - Greek Orthodox

Comparative Religions - Part V - CATHOLICISM - Greek Orthodox a/k/a The Eastern Orthodox Church

Last month we reviewed the beginnings of the mighty Roman Catholic Church, and how it has held a majority of the White Race in bondage for nearly two thousand years.

By the year 451 C. E. the territory of the Empire was divided into five historic patriarchates of Rome, Constantinople, Alexandria, Antioch and Jerusalem. When the Council of Chalcedon met in that same year (451 C. E.) it also marked not only the culmination of a long period of theological controversies, but it also was the starting point at which Constantinople began to emerge as the sole Eastern Orthodox patriarchate within the eastern half of the Empire, and consequently a powerful rival of Rome.

Rome, as we all are aware, was by this time rapidly disintegrating as an Empire, and the virulent effect of the new (Jew instigated) Christian religion was a major cause in the collapse that was in the making. By virtue of its pacifist teachings it had managed to turn the once formidable warriors of Ancient Rome into peace loving wimps, chasing phantom spooks supposedly floating around (somewhere) in the sky.

The rift that was developing between East and West was partly due to political rivalries, but mostly due to theological differences. At the above mentioned Council the Chalcedonian formula defining Jesus Christ as possessing two natures, human and divine in one person, proved unacceptable to several non-Greek peoples The Egyptians (who were followed by the Nubians and Ethiopians), the Syrians (of both Syria and Palestine), and the Armenians.

The Egyptian revolt took the form of monophysitism, the doctrine that Jesus Christ possessed only one nature, the divine.

The Syrian rejection took the form of Nestorianism, of the Antiochene school of thought. The Nestorians held a tidbit of difference in their view. They held that whereas Christ was both human and divine in perfect harmony, this divinity however did not extend to the Virgin Mary.

The Armenians, who at this time were hard pressed in defense of their territory against the Persians, preferred to retain the theological formulas current prior to Chalcedon, whatever they were

Thus these Eastern territories, embroiled in nitpicking religious controversies that went on for centuries, were easy prey for the fanatic Arab Moslem armies in the seventh century and were soon converted to Mohammedanism by force of the sword. As a result, of the Eastern patriarchates, only Constantinople remained within the Empire.

The rivalry between Rome and Constantinople really began in 325 C. E. when Emperor Constantine founded that stellar city as the site of his new capital.

In the meantime, as Rome decayed and was finally overrun by the barbarians, Constantinople not only held its own but prospered and gained in strength. With it, the rift grew larger until it finally culminated in the Great Schism of 1054 C. E. The two not only became two distinctly separate empires, but two separate religious entities, each with their own popes and their own organizational structure. The two were now widely separated politically, culturally, ecclesiastically, as well as religiously, with the head of the Eastern Church now centered in Constantinople. But the conflict of religious claims of doctrine and authority continued on for centuries.

After the Great Schism, Roman Catholic Europe began to gain in strength, while the Eastern (Byzantine) Empire began to disintegrate into a racial and religious collection of many diverse and polyglot eastern factions. By the time of the Ottoman Invasion of the Turks in 1453 it fell like an overripe tomato. Constantinople became the prime jewel of the Turkish Moslems and has remained so ever since.

The fall of Constantinople in 1453 was one of the major turning points In history, and a major setback for the White Race. When the victorious 21 year old Ottoman Sultan, Mehmet II rode his horse up the steps of the Hagia Sophia, the largest and most prestigious cathedral in all Christendom, the victory over the Christians was complete. This Mehmet II did with a flourish on May 29, 1453, and Christian Constantinople was no more. It was now Islamic Istanbul.

Although the Byzantine Empire was now destroyed and Constantinople became head of the Ottoman Empire, the Byzantine Church not only survived the catastrophe but enlarged Its powers. It became the head, the "ethnark" of all the Greeks within the Turkish Empire, since the non-Moslems could not be subjected to legislation deriving from the Koran. As a result, the Christians were formed in to separate communities (apartheid in practice) and the patriarch became their political as well as religious ruler.

As time went by, through sordid and utterly unscrupulous corruption, the patriarch collaborated with the Turkish rulers to exploit and degrade the Christian communities now under his control. Not only did it abuse its authority within its own patriarchate of Constantinople, but it soon gained control of three other patriarchates now under Moslem rule Alexandria, Antioch and Jerusalem. It further extended its power over the Serbian patriarchate of Pec, the Bulgaria patriarchate of Ohrid, of Athens, and the Romanian metropolitanate of Moldavia-Wallachia.

Russia was converted to Christianity under Byzantine auspices in 987 C. E. and subordinate to the patriarchate of Constantinople, During the next several centuries the Russian church was governed by Greek Hierarchs. However, in 1448, the Russian Grand Duke Vasily rid himself of the last Greek metropolitan, Isidore, and ordered the Russian episcopate to choose a native metropolitan from their own ranks. Thus Russia finally became independent from Constantinople.

Thereafter Russian ecclesiastical as well as political self-consciousness grew rapidly. Grand Prince John III assumed the title of Tsar, claiming to be the heir of the Byzantine Emperors before the Turkish take-over, and the Russian church now assumed the leadership of the Eastern Orthodox Church.

By the middle of the seventeenth century the Russian church rose to such power and prominence that the country was virtually ruled by a

diarchy, in which the church and the political government were on a par in the power they wielded.

By 1721, under Tsar Peter the Great, the patriarchate was abolished. He created in its place the Holy Governing Synod and the church henceforth was subjected to the governorship of the state,

The effect of the First World War was disastrous for the Russian church. In 1917, during the short term the Provisional Government held sway, the church held a council. It abolished the Synod and restored the ancient patriarchal administration. But when the Bolsheviks took over in the October Revolution, they soon enforced the Marxist world view on the church. It dispossessed the church of all its properties (as well as the rest of the population) separated the schools from the church, and prohibited by law any religious instruction to persons under 18 years of age. By 1929, under Stalin, and the first Five Year plan, a policy of persecution was inaugurated, and the Constitution was amended to provide "liberty of worship and anti-religious propaganda", but in effect the communist propaganda was the main consequence. By 1935, the government asserted that, for all intents and purposes, the Russian church had been effectively liquidated and replaced by Communist orthodoxy

In 1939, the Communist government, under fear of the threat to its survival from Nazi Germany, reversed its policy. It discounted its anti-religious propaganda and granted relative religious freedom and there was a partial resurgence of church support. This was again reversed when the war against Germany had been won, and the church again faded into insignificance.

Today the picture is cloudy as to what are remnants of the church and what is a communist facade. But for all practical purposes the church, what is left of it, is a tool of the Communist government. Today the Eastern Orthodox Church in Russia to dead, and one Jewish mind crippler, Christianity, has been replaced by another ironclad Jewish tyranny, namely Jewish communism. (Read again, "Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins", Page 380, Nature's Eternal Religion.)

* * * * *

NON-RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCHES.

Romanian. The largest of the non-Greek Balkan Orthodox churches after World War I was the Romanian, which professed a membership of 13 million.

Serbian. After World War I the Serbian Church underwent a sudden aggrandizement with the political union of the Serbian and Croatian peoples in Yugoslavia, and the six Serbian ecclesiastical territories were unified. But the unification soon brought about a bitter rivalry between the Orthodox Serbs and the Roman Catholic Croatians and Slovenes.

After World War II when Communist dictator Marshal Tito took over, both the Greek Orthodox and the Roman Catholics suffered the same fate as the Russian church under Stalin. The church properties were confiscated by the state and it was completely subordinated under the communist regime. Whereas a token of "religious freedom" was proclaimed for propaganda purposes, the church regime and communist dictatorship became one and the same, and for all practical purposes, indistinguishable.

Bulgaria. A similar situation exists under the communist regime in Bulgaria.

Others: There are smaller Orthodox bodies in Albania, Czechoslovakia, Finland, Estonia and Lithuania. Since all these are now under the heel of Jewish communism, these, too, are a shadowy facade of the original Orthodox and more a manipulative tool of the communist tyranny.

The New York Times claims a total of 76,444,600 Greek Orthodox Catholics in the world today, of which 51,500 reside in the United States. Considering the fact that most of these are in communist dominated countries, the validity of these figures is highly questionable, as are the loyalties of its supposed members.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Comparative Religions - Part V - Greek Orthodox

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Objective of Our Comparison Series

1. To illustrate by means of detailed comparison that in CREATIVITY we have finally achieved a genuine, bona fide, comprehensive racial religion for the White Race that is the equal of, or superior to, any religion in history.

2. That our religion makes more sense, is more logical, is more complete and better planned and organized; it is, in fact, more effectively structured than any of the established old "great" religions of the world.

3. That in order to survive at all, the White Race must now polarize around its own racial religion.

4. To convince all the polyglot and diverse White racial groups and leaders that in CREATIVITY lies the salvation of the White Race and the sooner we unite under the banner of Creativity, the sooner we will be on our way in waging an effective battle for the survival of the White Race.

Think about it. If not Creativity, what else is there?

* * * * *

Let me ask you - does it make any sense to have "deep and abiding faith" in any religion, creed, belief or theory that has neither evidence or logic to support it?

* * * * *

Don't be a passive spectator. Become a militant activist in the White Racial revolution.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Next Back Home

Objective of Our Comparison Series

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Greek Orthodoxy vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

Greek Orthodoxy is based on its Roman Catholic origins, which, in turn, are based on a polyglot collection of myths, legends and other ancient religions that preceded it.

Besides having its origins from (and incorporating) the Jewish Old Testament, the New Testament is largely a re-hash of the suicidal teachings of the Essenes. This was a minor Jewish cult outside the Jewish mainstream that existed in Quram, on the shores of the Dead Sea. It propounded such self-destructive ideas as love your enemies, sell all thou hast and give it to the scum, and a host of other idiotic teachings that were supposedly taught by Jesus Christ. However, the Dead Sea Scrolls and other historic evidence indicate that the Christian church plagiarized all these teachings from the Essenes, a Jewish cult that existed between 100 B.C.E. to 100 C.E., then died out.

CREATIVITY, in contrast, is based on the realities of the universe in which we find ourselves. By using logic and common sense, and trying to learn from the mistakes of mankind in past history. Creativity is trying to solve the multitude of problems that now beset the White Race, and the world as a whole. Creativity rejects the silly superstitions and premises that we are at the mercy of a passel of unseen spooks and spirits floating around and controlling our destiny here on earth, and especially in a supposed "next" world, an idiotic fantasy so fondly embraced by the Roman Catholic church, the Greek Orthodox church, and the thousands of other Christian cults and offshoots.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Since the Greek Orthodox churches are (unlike the Roman church) so fragmented in their control and organization, it is hard to find any central objective that all the different churches cling to, other than perhaps to intrude upon, and control the lives of their superstitious victims, and establish a power base for the polyglot mass of their hierarchies. A side issue perhaps might be claimed that they are trying to save the souls of their supporters from going to hell, but if the church had never invented this lame-brained idea in the first place, their gullible victims need never have worried about saving themselves from this fictitious monster in the first place.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, does not engage in playing the silly spooks-in-the-sky game. Instead it focuses on the real problems of the world and seeks to organize and build a better world for the White Race.

C. Some proclaimed differences between the Roman Catholic and the Greek Orthodox churches.

1. The Roman Catholic church holds that the holy spirit proceeds "and from the Son" (a doctrine known as the "filioque" clause), as well as from the Father. Eastern Orthodoxy believes that the holy spirit proceeds only "from the Father." (Big Deal.)

2. Roman Catholicism affirms the existence of a purgatory, in addition to a heaven and a hell. Eastern Orthodoxy does not accept the idea of a purgatory, though it does believe in an intermediate state between heaven and hell where souls experience a foretaste of the bliss or the punishment that will eventually be theirs. (Big Deal.)

3. The Roman Catholic church believes in the Immaculate Conception of the Virgin, a doctrine that Eastern Orthodoxy does not accept. Eastern Orthodoxy holds that only Christ was conceived and born without original sin, that the Virgin Mary was cleansed of it on Annunciation Day. (Big Deal.)

4. The Roman Catholic dogma that the body of the Virgin Mary "was taken up into heaven" (declared by Pope Pius XII) is not subscribed to by Eastern Orthodoxy, which does not believe in such a physical assumption. (Big Deal.)

5. Eastern Orthodoxy does not recognize the saints canonized by the Catholic church after the schism of 1054, unless these saints have also been proclaimed by Eastern Orthodox synods. (Big Deal.)

D. Racial Attitude.

Greek Orthodoxy is completely devoid of any loyalty to the White Race and, in fact, is hostile to it. Like the Roman Church of its origin, it is now completely engrossed in the Jewish program of race-mixing, and encompasses many of the baser elements of our race.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is dedicated to the best interests of the White Race and the White Race, alone. It has pledged its total loyalty to the White Race and the building of a Whiter and Brighter World.

E. Organizational Structure.

Unlike the Roman Church, the Greek Orthodox Church does not have one central pope and authority. While originally trying to emulate the monolithic structure of the Roman Catholic Church, it is now a hodge-podge of different authorities. Since much of its original structure is now behind the Iron Curtain, Communist commissars control most of its present organizational hierarchy.

CREATIVITY is based on the Leadership Principle and seeks to purge the world of Communism and Jewish control, completely and forever.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Next Back Home

Greek Orthodoxy vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Next Back Home

The Search for The Great Promoter Continues - Only More Intensely!

In Issue No. 10, I had a key editorial on the front page of Racial Loyalty entitled, "The Search For The Great Promoter." That search is still continuing and becoming more urgent.

We believe we have the most meaningful creed, religion, program and movement for the REDEMPTION and RESURRECTION of the White Race in all its tumultuous and botched-up history. The foundations are all laid, the dies are cast, the creed and program are completed. My life's work, for all practical purposes, is finished.

At age 67, we now need a dynamic promoter to expand, proliferate and promote the product. For 15 years now, at an age when I should have been retired and smelling the roses, I have been carrying most of the load, both financially and promotionally. It is obvious that I cannot continue indefinitely, and the time has come to make a replacement. We now need someone half my age, with twice the energy to promote the hell out of it to all the far corners of the world. Remember, the Sultan Mehmet II conquered Constantinople when he was only 21.

The White Race must survive! Examine your own credentials and your own conscience. Are you perhaps that man?

We now need someone younger to take my place as editor. We need more people in the hustings setting up church groups of their own. We need organizers. We need more, more, more, in every category. But most of all it now becomes urgent that we soon find a replacement for me and get the movement in high gear on a permanent, expanding and self-perpetuating basis. We need your support and dedication!

* * * * *

We Creators intend to reclaim this Planet for Nature's Finest the White Race.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Next Back Home

The Search for The Great Promoter Continues - Only More Intensely!

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Next Back Home

Your Editor is Going on R&R

For health reasons your editor is taking off a month to recuperate and recharge his batteries. During September I will be going to a Health Resort on a two week fast, followed by two weeks of breaking the fast and rebuilding.

Publication of RACIAL LOYALTY will be suspended during the month of October. We will resume with Issue No. 29 in November.

In the meantime, our Hasta Primus, Rev. Messick, will be in charge of the store and promoting the movement as always. He will be answering your letters, filling your orders for books, booklets, bulk copies of Racial Loyalty, records, video tapes, and any other materials you may need.

So don't slow down keep the momentum moving! Keep promoting, keep distributing! We need all the help we can get, including your financial contributions.

* * * * *

It is the goal of Creativity to instill in every White man, woman and child a deep and lasting consciousness of their great racial heritage.

* * * * *

CREATIVITY A White Man's Religion - is the Total Answer to Jewish Christianity.

* * * * *

What White Man in his right mind would like to see this Planet Earth flooded and overrun with billions of niggers? It's happening.

* * * * *

The culling process is absolutely essential for the survival and health of any and every species.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 28 - September 1985

Next Back Home

Your Editor is Going on R&R

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

Polarization and Confrontation

The Sooner the Better

The Jew contrives to delay it until the White Race is too weak and degenerate to fight back before closing in on the kill.

From the earliest dawn of history, it has been the White Race that has written it, and achieved all the major accomplishments that were worth writing about. For thousands of years, the White Race and the White Race alone has built civilizations, built empires and reigned supreme. Not until as recently as 40 years ago, after WWII, has the White Race seriously been threatened of being overtaken and massacred by the exploding mud races.

Today that threat is very real, in fact, ominously so, and only a major and drastic turnabout by the initiative of the White Race itself can save it from almost certain annihilation.

How did we get into such a mess, such a horrible dilemma?

It is the objective of this analysis to trace the course of this awesome development to isolate the hand of the Jew in the degeneration of our race, and come up with a solution.

We want to docket, step by step, how the Jew from earliest history has deliberately, in an assiduous and planned conspiracy, chipped away at the White Race, confused it repeatedly, mongrelized it at every opportunity, inveigled it in religious insanity, and torpedoed its numbers, power and influence at every turn. This they have done without the White Race hardly ever even daring to admit that it was being assaulted.

Let us go back to the earliest of all great White civilizations and start with Egypt, where history, and even the Jewish bible, records the earliest presence of this pestilent parasite on the back of civilization.

The Jews in their concocted history of themselves (that we charitably call the Old Testament, and even more foolishly have made a major portion of "our" Bible) claim that they were slaves in a proud and powerful Egypt, and that they wanted out. As usual in their renditions, they claim they were poor, downtrodden victims and the wicked Pharaoh would not "let their people go." It was only by the perspicacity and heroic leadership of their Moses, coached by their tribal god Yahweh, that they were able to extricate themselves from the clutches of the evil Egyptians.

What authentic history we can gather confirms the presence of the Jews in early Egypt, when Egypt was still White. However, there is no historical evidence of any Moses and it is doubtful that he was anything more than another fictitious character, as undoubtedly were Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. What history does record, is that the Jews were then already a well established breed of parasites when a small segment of starved and miserable Jews appealed to the sympathy of an unwary Pharaoh and allowed them to enter his domain. Little did he suspect the virulence and destructive nature of the tribe to which he so foolishly offered hospitality.

The Jews soon rose to high positions in the land of the Pharaohs and simultaneously the Empire began to disintegrate as this race of vampires began to show their true colors. They soon indulged in their favorite historical commerce the trading of slaves derived from the black Nubians to the south. With slave-trading, mongrelization of the fine Egyptian gene pool was soon underway.

Gangs of bandits sprang up and began to harass and plunder the ancient trade routes. They became bolder in the outposts of the Empire. With their well developed system of communication (as always) the Jews knew exactly when to strike and which towns were most poorly guarded.

As time went on the population became darker, more mongrelized, and more alien. Its leadership became more disoriented and sluggish, and the nation began to disintegrate.

An ancient papyrus in Leiden, Germany, translated by Alan H. Gardner, states:

"Egypt was in distress; the social system became disorganized; violence filled the land. Invaders preyed upon the defenseless population; the rich were stripped of everything and slept in the open, and the poor took their possessions. It is no mere local disturbance that is here described, but a great and overwhelming national disaster. The Pharaoh was strangely inactive."

Does this sound similar to what is happening in America today? It does. But let us proceed to a stage America has not yet come to, but soon must, if the White Race is to survive.

By 2100 B.C.E. a demoralized and divided Egypt was easy prey to the Hyksos invaders. As the Jews were to do later for the Moslem invaders of Spain, the Jews paved the way for the Hyksos.

After 511 years, the Egyptians had had enough and finally got their act together. They ran out the Hyksos and the Jews along with them. Contrary to the Jews' claim that the Pharaoh wouldn't let them out, the Egyptians couldn't get rid of them fast enough and ran them the hell out of their domain.

Just as the Jews have inverted and perverted the story of the fictitious "holocaust" so even then did they concoct their treacherous history and claim they were held in bondage and we have been stuck with that story ever since.

But the damage in Egypt had been done and it was irreversible. A partially mongrelized and fractured Egypt continued downhill to the abject picture as I have described in Racial Loyalty No. 11 and 12. Poverty, overpopulation and helplessness is the lot of a once proud and resourceful White Race.

At every opportunity at every turn in history the Jew was on the side of our enemies, and helped to betray, confuse and sabotage the White Race.

One of the finest of all genetic examples of the White Race that we can point to existed in Ancient Greece during the Golden Age of Pericles. In their Protocols, the Jews delineate the course of the Symbolic Snake. Its first stage in Europe was at the time of Pericles in 429 B.C.E. when the snake first began gnawing at the vitals of that great and hapless civilization. Today Greece is one of the most mongrelized of all European countries, and barely on the fringe of what can be legitimately called the White Race.

We move on to Rome, that greatest of all Ancient Civilizations from which today we inherit so many of our laws, so much of our language and culture. This civilization, too, the Symbolic Snake thoroughly disemboweled. The Jews were again in the forefront as slave traders and did their utmost to drag into the Empire all the scum and derelicts of the East and from Africa. But the biggest blow of all was heaped upon the Roman Empire and its rapidly degenerating gene pool when the Jews slopped that racial melting pot with a poisonous new creed - Jewish Christianity.

This brought on a total breakdown of law, order, society and the whole previous culture. The Dark Ages ensued. When Europe was assaulted by the fiery sword of the aggressive new Moslem religion in the 8th century, the White Race had reached its most vulnerable and lowest ebb.

When the Mohammedans crossed the Mediterranean and the Straits of Gibraltar to invade Spain in 711 C.E. the Jews betrayed and paved the way on the Spanish side. The Semitic Arabs rushed in, conquered Spain and drove all the way into the middle of France, where they were finally stopped by Kari Martel at the Battle of Tours in 732.

During their next 750 years of Moslem occupation, the White Race again suffered debilitating mongrelization. When the Moors were finally driven out in 1492 by Queen Isabella, the Jews were again very much in the midst of the fray, aiding, abetting and financing the Moors, and betraying the White Race at every opportunity.

The Mohammedans made two more major attempts to assault White Europe, one, extremely successful and highly damaging, and another almost successful.

This time it was the Mohammedan Turks, a Mongol race originating out of Asia.

For one thousand years Constantinople had been the cultural and religious diadem of the eastern Roman Empire. Again, through racial miscegenation, a mixture of polyglot cultures and language, Constantinople degenerated into the hodge-podge of a racial Babylon. It was ripe for the plucking and in 1453, Sultan Mehmet II, then only 21, invaded and conquered the greatest of all White bastions in Eastern Europe. When he rode his horse up on the steps of the Hagia Sophia basilica, it was one of the worst defeats and the greatest setbacks the White Race had suffered in a thousand years.

What did the Jews have to do with it? Quite a bit. Again, they had confused and demoralized the Orthodox culture of this Eastern capitol for centuries in advance, bringing about its degeneracy and collapse. When the final battle was joined, they were again in the forefront aiding and abetting the enemy and betraying the city from within.

Having secured this most strategic of all major bastions in Eastern Europe, the Mohammedan Turks continued to press onward and upward into the heart of Europe, seeking to conquer that whole continent. In this they were aided and abetted by the White Nations themselves, when the White Nations of Europe indulged themselves in a suicidal orgy and self-inflicted bloodbath. The Thirty Years War (1618-48) greatly decimated and weakened all of the White Race. It set them up for further Mohammedan invasion. This vicious and insane war, fought over Jewish Christianity, pitted Catholic Christians against Protestant Christians. All of Europe suffered greatly and the effect on the German states especially, was devastating.

The Turks saw their best chance when their leader Kara Mustafa, encouraged by an alliance with France, made a major assault on Vienna in 1683. They were defeated by an alliance of John Sobieski of Poland, and Charles of Lorraine of the Habsburgs. This ended for all time the threat of the Moslem invasion of Europe. Had the Turks succeeded, as they nearly did, much, if not all, of Europe would have fallen under the sway of the Mongol Turks.

Before we leave Europe let me add other fratricidal and suicidal wars and events which decimated the cream of White manhood in Europe and bled her dry. There is hardly a one in which the hidden hand of the Jew did not participate, instigate, enter and manipulate.

(1) The Hundred Year War between France and England.

(2) The French Revolution in which the Jews decapitated the French nobility, and with it, their most capable leaders.

(3) The Napoleonic wars, which lasted twenty-four years and bled France dry.

(4) The wars between Russia and Austria.

(5) The war between France and Germany, 1870-71.

There are many more, but let us now leave the continent of Europe for the time being and turn our attention to the Western Hemisphere. Let us sec how, after three centuries of vigorous colonization by the White Race, those two continents, both North and South America, too, were undermined, mongrelized and taken over by the Jews.

One of the most crippling moves that the White settlers practiced from their earliest beginnings was the importation of black slaves from Africa. This was practiced by the Spanish colonizers in Cuba, Mexico and South America. It was practiced by the French in San Domingo, to their subsequent annihilation. It was practiced by the White Anglo-Saxons in the British North American colonies, especially in Virginia, Georgia, North and South Carolina. It was vigorously pursued by the White colonizers in the Caribbean Islands, which today are nearly completely negroid and mulatto.

In all these, the Jewish slave trader was the key mover, and through their historic experience in this ancient and nefarious trade going as far back as Ancient Egypt, the Jew knew exactly what he was doing.

What he was programming was the future mongrelization and destruction of the White Race, which today is becoming overwhelmingly apparent.

To help speed up the process the Jews instigated the fratricidal Civil War (1861-65), which severely decimated the cream of White American manhood, especially in the South. It also promoted the jungle animals into a position of "equality" with their former White masters, and, in fact, disenfranchised the White population of the South for two decades.

Having dismantled both the economy and the social framework of the South, the Jewish carpetbaggers from the North rushed in and grabbed the physical possessions of the now destitute White Southerners for a mere pittance. After more than a century, the South has not even today recovered from that devastating blow.

To further decimate and enslave the White race the Jews next embroiled both America and most of the White Europeans in two devastating wars. World War I and World War II in a short period of thirty years.

The result has been overwhelming in the deliberate crippling of the White Race. Not only did the Jews thereby destroy one of the key nations in Europe, (Germany) but they have now successfully placed in financial bondage every nation in the world, be they White, brown, yellow or black. At the heart of this conspiracy is the Jewish House of Rothschild. The Federal Reserve Board, and the whole Jewish cabal. This band of gangsters is successfully running a worldwide counterfeiting ring, a financial seam, by which they have stolen the wealth of the world by merely manipulating worthless paper.

But their financial manipulations are only part of the game. Since World War II they have seriously undermined the White race and boosted the power of the mud races by various treacheries and devious political tricks.

One of these was turning the Suez Canal, one of the two most strategic waterways in the world, over to an inferior mud race, the Egyptians. A second treacherous move paralleling the Suez Canal caper was to turn the Panama Canal, owned by the United States, over to a tinhorn communist dictator, and paying this banana republic large sums of money to take it. This was not only a treacherous slap in the face to the American voters and taxpayers, who vigorously opposed it, but a devastating blow to the future security of the United States and the White Race itself. Treachery, lies, deceit and the strong arm of the Jewish political and financial power achieved this betrayal that 20 years ago would have been unbelievable, and even today reeks to the high heavens.

Now let us turn to the continent of Africa. We find that after World War II nearly every territory in Africa was settled, controlled and /or governed by a White European power. Through chicanery, treachery and deceit, every White power has now either evacuated those colonies, or been driven out. The only exception is the Republic of South Africa, and it too, will soon, through deceit and treachery, be delivered over to the savage black animals. (See Racial Loyalty No. 28, "South Africa The Last To Go", P. 256 BWBW.)

And so with worldwide Jew power in the crescendo, the White Man is now on the run, whether in Africa, or Europe, or America. Through stupidity, through cowardice, through lack of foresight and understanding on the part of the White Race, it is now reaching the end of the line. As we can see from a review of history the Jew has assiduously whittled away at the White Man's culture, his morale, his political and financial power. Through repeated bloodletting and mongrelization of the White gene pool, he has reduced the White Race to a cowering hulk of simpering wimps. The White Man is now denouncing and denigrating his own race, shamefully caterwauling and kowtowing to the blandishments of the filthy Jews and niggers. But it won't save his neck from the final reckoning for his abject cowardice and criminal idiocy. The sinister Jew is skillfully biding his time, all the while proceeding with his planned and deliberate program of weakening, decimating, demoralizing and mongrelizing the White Race, as he has for thousands of years, going all the way back to the White Egyptians. He does not want a pitched battle, or open confrontation between the White Race and the mud races, not quite yet. At this time such open conflagration would still result in an overwhelming victory for the White Race and wipe the mud races and the Jew along with them, from the face of the earth.

The time is not yet quite ripe. But give it another ten years, perhaps fifteen, and the White Race will be so weak, confused and decimated, it will have neither the will, nor the power to defend itself. When that time conies (and the Jew will recognize that pro* per time) he will unleash the fury of the mud races, joined by the renegade White traitors, in the biggest bloodbath in history to massacre the White Race en masse. (Read again Creative Credo No. 30 in the White Man's Bible "The Grisly Lesson of San Domingo".)

That is the goal and the dream of the Jewish power establishment no more White babies to destroy forever the power of the White Race from ever again threatening the stranglehold of the world's foremost parasite.

We, of the Church of the Creator, are struggling to avert this major tragedy from coming about. We say - rally the White Race now and polarize around the only major idea that can still arouse and save the White Race - a powerful racial religion - Creativity. Arouse and organize the mighty force that is inherent in the White Race before it is too late. We still have the numbers, the means, the wherewithal. Let us awake, let us now make hay While the sun shines, organize and utilize our awesome might and save ourselves and the future generations of our progeny. There's no other way out.

The name of the game is to polarize and build a White Racial power structure to smash the Jewish monster.

* * * * *

Time is running out for the White Race. Confrontation now is preferable to being wiped out later.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

Naples, Fla. Jews Go Paranoid Over Our New Book - Expanding Creativity

The following article recently appeared in the Naples Daily News, and is pretty well self-explanatory, except for its significance.

The question arises: of all the thousands of paperback books on the newsstands, why should the Jews be so deathly afraid of some one reading EXPANDING CREATIVITY? If the book was inaccurate, or made no sense, or was just plain diatribe, nobody would pay any attention to it and nobody would particularly care whether it was on the newsstand or not, now would they? So why the fear, the paranoia, the call in the middle of the night, the haste to destroy them, so no one could get the message?

The answer is obvious. The Jews know, and we know, that what that book (and our other Three Basic Books) say is true and it ex- poses the whole Jewish cabal, including its Christian accessory that they have manipulated and utilized so cleverly. Hence they denounce and suppress it whenever and wherever possible.

This act is, of course, an act of strong-arm censorship and if it were turned on the Jews, such as for instance destroying any literature or propaganda about their concocted "holocaust", what would happen? They would of course, scream to high heaven about censor- ship, freedom of speech. First Amendment Rights and their whole laundry list of rights.

What about the White Man's right to Freedom of Speech?

Well, let the Jews get it straight: we are not begging hat in hand. We mean to exercise our constitutional rights, come hell or high water. We mean to pursue our full course of action as set forth in our creed and program until such a time as the White Man is again fully in charge of his own destiny. Nothing less will do.

* * * * *

CREATIVITY A dynamic program for the uplifting and upgrading of Nature's Finest to all the far corners of this Planet Earth.

* * * * *

Along the Trail ... A hateful diatribe surfaces
By Tony Weitzel

BOB NABER PHONED. I was asleep. It was night. He apologized for that. But he was terribly upset. I couldn't blame him. He is a bright, rational guy and he knows about people and history from George Washington to Adolph Hitler. An odd little paperback book out of North Carolina was almost making him upchuck.

He found the little paperback by accident. He was on Fifth Avenue in Naples between one prestigious bank and almost next to another prestigious bank.

He happened to pass a news rack in front of a supermarket. There in the rack were six paperback books that obviously didn't belong there.

The book was titled, "Expanding Creativity, a Powerful Religious Creed dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of Nature's Finest."

THE AUTHOR'S name was "Ben Klassen, P.M., Founder, Church of the Creator," and on the first inside page it said. Expanding Creativity was an "idea whose time has come."

The book has 254 pages and it apparently was composed of the first 12 issues of something called "Racial Loyalty, published by the Church of the Creator; P. 0. Box 400; Otto, North Carolina; 28763. Dedicated to the younger generation of Nature's Finest. It is into your hands we have thrown the torch. It is you who will have the awesome burden, but also reap the glory of fighting the battle for the survival of your race and of civilization itself."

Bob read the paperback, getting more nauseated by the minute. It seemed to be a startling sort of revival of the stuff the little paperhanger named Hitler got going in the beer halls of Munich, in that dreadfully hungry period after the big war.

THERE IS, in this dogma, only one race worthy of being carried on into the future. That is the White Race. The Jews Hitler hated and murdered by millions?

After 65 years, the book says, "the Jewish onslaught rages on. Violence against our church!"

But the paperback composed by these Neo-Nazis insists that these new Nazis are not atheists, but creators of a new all-White credo. And there is the Hitler appeal to youth motif. There is, in the paperback lexicon, provision for a school for gifted boys.

Eventually, however gifted, boys will be boys so there is a notion of establishing a "Cupid's Corner".

And a slogan, "Come out of the closet. White Man, your fear of the Jew is highly paranoid!"

The Jew, says the little paperback book, is "stealing our most precious treasures, our genetic heritage!"

The little paperback considers Adolph Hitler as "the master organizer of all time!"

It analyzes Hitler's Chapter IX (Book II) on "Propaganda and Organization," and how Hitler strategy can be applied to the Neo Nazi group.

"WE ARE NOT helpless," the paperback says. "The White Race is not using one percent of its tremendous resources. Properly organized and harnessed, our potential is beyond comparison. Let us use our muscle!"

My friend Bob, already sick at heart, found there was more, and worse Neo-Nazi philosophy.

"The White Race," the Neo-Nazi digest drools on, "in its six thousand years of civilization has never had such a core to polarize around that concerned the White Race as such. Never, that is, until a little more than a decade ago when Creativity appeared on the scene.

"Remember, everything that was good and sensitive on the face of the planet was done by the White Race."

"We have it all! Now let us do the sensible thing and channel our resources to our own benefit."

At about that point, Bob decided he should phone me. I should know about the little paperback and the Neo-Nazi who published it.

So he bundled all but one copy of the paperback (priced at $5.00 each) to the trash can. Then he phoned me at home where I had just given up on the Chicago Bears and Dallas. He said, "Tony, you wouldn't believe the sort of spiritual filth that is being peddled right here in Naples."

WE MADE A DATE and Bob brought the book to my office. It was, he sighed, an ancient chapter out of Adolph Hitler's Nazi credo. It was a bloody echo of the hatred that fueled the ovens in the Nazi death camps and murdered the good people who had fled into the sewers of Warsaw.

Hitler's Nazis fought their way to the very banks of the Volga River, at Stalingrad, and then his hungry, frozen army literally fell apart.

After the awful war Hitler started, I trudged the banks of the Volga at Stalingrad and I talked to Poles in Warsaw who had given food to little children who crawled out of the sewers to find food for their families.

And I visited the death camps where Jews languished until death left nothing but brittle, charred bones.

Bob and I agreed, there is no room for Nazis, new style or old style.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

Naples, Fla. Jews Go Paranoid Over Our New Book - Expanding Creativity

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

Comparative Religions - Part VI - Protestantism

The early origins of Christianity are extremely obscure, and they are intentionally so because the early church fathers deliberately destroyed as much of the then existing historical evidence as they could. A flagrant example of this was the outrage they committed in burning the 400 thousand volumes of the library in Alexandria, the greatest of all libraries in the ancient world.

The reason they wanted to destroy as much of the historical knowledge and evidence as possible was to hide and obfuscate the sleazy foundations upon which their fraudulent "new" religion was being built. We must remember that in its beginnings Christianity had several rivals in the then Roman Empire, and one of its strongest rivals was Mithraism. Christianity won out because it was more cunning, more ruthless and more persistent.

However, despite all the attempts to confuse the evidence, the Dead Sea Scrolls and other manuscripts do point to the following conclusions:

1. Most of the teachings inherent in the "New" Testament, and supposedly uttered by a mythical Jesus Christ, had already been formulated and taught by the Essenes at least a century before the sup- posed birth of Christ. The teachings were not "new" and they were not original.

It is also significant to note that because of their suicidal teachings, the Essenes lasted no longer than two centuries. They were a minor Jewish cult living at Quram in Palestine on the shores of the Dead Sea.

2. There is no historical evidence that either Jesus Christ, or his four purported chroniclers, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, ever existed. To carry this further, there is no evidence that Little Jack Homer, Miss Muffet, or Jack and Jill existed, nor that the story about Hi-diddle-diddle, The Cat And The Fiddle, The Cow Jumped Over The Moon is factual. Just because these ditties have been widely circulated and have survived for centuries is no evidence of their authenticity.

3. There is substantial evidence that Paul of Tarsus, the Jew, was real and that he wrote a number of letters and promoted the teachings of the Essenes with great zeal under the guise of the new religion, Christianity. (Read again Creative Credo No. 43, "Confessions of a Jew," in the White Man's Bible.)

From these shabby and degenerate beginnings Christianity limped along for about three hundred years, appealing to the slave mentality of the incompetent, the degenerate, and the scum of Roman society. However, when the church fathers managed to inveigle and seduce the mind of Emperor Constantine into their scam, in 312 C.E., they struck a real bonanza. By 325 C.E. Constantine managed to pull the church fathers together at Nicaea (in Asia Minor) and hammer out the "new" Christian Bible. Now, with the wealth, the power and the prestige of the Empire (an Empire the Christians had targeted for destruction) behind them, Christianity was off and running, well on its way to dominate the lives and thinking of the White Race for the next sixteen hundred years.

It had long ago brought down the mighty Roman Empire, and built up an all pervasive power structure by the year 1052, when the first major rift in its hegemony came along. It was known as the Great Schism and I have described it more fully in the September Issue of Racial Loyalty about the Greek Orthodox church. By the end of the fifteenth century the Papacy, with its headquarters in Rome, had pretty well monopolized the religious thinking and power structure of our White Racial Comrades in Western Europe, and it was now supreme, without a challenge.

With its unlimited power, it had also grown extremely corrupt and degenerate. It had also grown extremely pecuniary and mercenary. Money, wealth and power were now its main drives, and in this respect it was far more successful than any political or commercial entity. The popes, the bishops, and the upper hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church lived the life of Riley, indulging in concubines, summer palaces and rich living of the highest order. Not the least in its bag of super tricks in fleecing the superstitious and the gullible was the selling of indulgences. This neat little trick consisted of selling little slips of paper signed by the Pope or one of the upper hierarchy, saying that the recipient would get a reprieve of some kind in purgatory or even hell, and move him or her closer to heaven. The trick was to move said soul only a little closer, not all the way, so that any number of repeat sales could be effected. These indulgences supposedly would also help your dead father or mother, or uncle or Aunt Minnie, whomever you might be concerned about. But they could also help yourself as a future insurance, even if you were still alive and kicking. However preposterous these little gimmicks were, they sold like hot cakes for decades on end. The building of the luxurious new St. Peter's Cathedral in Rome (as well as many others) was primarily financed by means of this racket.

As an aside, outside of its religious connotation, there is a striking similarity in this Jewish gimmick and that practiced by the Federal Reserve Board. Both took (or take) cheap pieces of paper, put some equally cheap ink on it, then pass these phony slips of paper off on a gullible public at a dear price.

So profitable was this racket of selling indulgences that it soon got out of hand, and some concerned members of the Church rose up in protest. One of these was Martin Luther, an Augustinian Monk and Roman Catholic priest who nailed his famous 95 Theses to the door of the castle church in Thuringen, Germany. The date was October 31, 1517, and this heralded the opening shot of the revolt against the Roman Catholic colossus. Luther was condemned and excommunicated by Pope Leo X, but this did not stop the rebellion that had now been set in motion.

Luther was emulated by Huldreich Zwingli in Switzerland, who began to preach against all the "Roman superstitions" in his home town of Zurich. The rebellion soon spread to the cantons of Basil, then Bern, St. Gall, the Grisons, the Valais, and other cantons. A Frenchman, John Calvin was converted to the movement and upon the death of Zwingli in 1531, became the leader of the Swiss reformation.

In England, British resentment of the exploitation of the people by the Roman curia had long been resented and was widespread. John Wycliff led the revolt against the Catholic church, but his writings and his movement were soon repressed by Henry VIII, who wrote a ponderous treatise of his own on the Sacraments, refuting Luther's theories. For this the Pope commended him and bestowed upon Henry the title "Defender of the Faith", which the British Monarchs still use and cherish to this day. However, Henry soon broke with the Pope because the latter rejected his request for the nullification of Henry's marriage to Catherine of Aragon. Henry was determined to marry Ann Boleyn and

decided to hell with the Pope, he would set up his own church and make his own rules.

This he did, and upon this sleazy and licentious premise was laid the foundation of the Church of England, which the superstitious and the gullible in England (and elsewhere) still revere and worship to this day. The Lutheran Reformation was introduced into Sweden in 1531 and Norway and Denmark in 1537, not by religious leaders as such, but by royal decree of its monarchs.

And so the rebellion spread across Europe. Some countries became Protestant. In others, like Spain, France and Italy, the Roman Catholic church maintained its iron grip, by war, by terror, by threat or murder, whatever was most effective.

One of the most horrifying examples of terrorism perpetrated by the Catholic church at this time was the St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre In France.

It began on St. Bartholomew's Day, August 24, 1572, when Paris was filled with many Protestant (Huguenot) nobles who had come to celebrate the marriage of Henry of Navarre and the sister of King Charles IX of France. From Paris the bloody orgy spread to the provinces. It is estimated approximately 50 thousand victims were massacred, all in the name of Christian love and charity and to the glee of the Pope of Rome, the King of Spain and the King of France.

What did the reformation accomplish that was constructive? Not much.

The Catholic church cleaned up its act only slightly, but by and large kept on fleecing and brow-beating its victims pretty much as before and perpetrating terroristic atrocities on those still in its thrall who would not bend to its insane dogma. Burning at the stake, thumb-screw and rack were still its best persuaders.

The Protestants were no better. Whereas they cut loose from the Pope and from Rome, they, too, pursued terror, mayhem and torture on their own victims who would not bow to their (slightly) new beliefs. (Read again Creative Credo No. 51, "The Thumbscrew and Rack," in The White Man's Bible.)

Both the Catholics and the Protestants now practiced what only the Catholic church had the power to do before - namely widespread intolerance, torture, terror and narrow-minded bigotry, all in the name of the phantom spooks in the sky whose very existence was then, and still is, highly questionable. The same mass insanity and thumb-screw and rack tactics continued to be practiced by both groups with equal fanaticism, and increased vehemence.

But that is not all. The Protestant groups now started splintering into a multitude of cults and factions of their own, and with it developed the factional warfare, overt and covert, that has persisted within its ranks ever since.

The rift between the Protestant factions and the Catholic church simmered ominously for nearly 100 years and then broke out into a bloody conflagration that manifested itself in the Thirty Years War (1618-48), one of the most vicious, insane and destructive wars ever fought between members of the White Race. It involved nearly every nation in Europe, and was most devastating of all to the then still fractured German states. It set Germany back at least 200 years in its development, killed two-thirds of its inhabitants and destroyed about five-sixths of its buildings, cities, towns, farms and physical properties.

What was the war all about? Some insane tidbit of difference of opinion regarding the spooks in the sky, about which no one really had the slightest bit of information anyway, and whose existence was and still is merely speculative. Talk about mass insanity!

Today there is still bitterness between the Protestants and the Catholics. There is jealousy, intolerance, bigotry and divisiveness between the different factions of the Protestant denominations, which by now number in the thousands. In fact, there is nothing, but nothing, in the world that has so divided, splintered and fractured the White Race as have the different Christian cults, sects and religions.

The Jews planned it that way. As the Jew, Marcus Eli Ravage said (See Creative Credo No 43 in The White Man's Bible, "Confessions of a Jew"),"For this mess thanks to you, to your prophets and to your Bible."

The New York Times Almanac reports that there are 98,875,560 Protestant members of various denominations in the United States, and 341,496,740 on a worldwide basis. This latter figure is approximately a third of the total Catholic (Roman and Eastern Orthodox) world membership.

When Saul of Tarsus set out to inflict Christianity on the Romans back in the First Century, C.E., he really unleashed a can of worms, from which we have not recovered to this day.

It is the goal of CREATIVITY to eradicate this aberration of the mind and set the White Race back on a course of sanity.

* * * * *

Jewish Christianity is like a huge submerged reef in the middle of a major shipping channel. Until we blast it out of existence, the White Race will repeatedly be shipwrecked on it.

* * * * *

Remember the Church of the Creator in your will.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

Protestantism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief:

There is no one consensus of the Protestant belief, and the nitpicking details and differences vary as to each individual denomination, cult, sect, or even individual churches. Since these run into the tens of thousands, we cannot, of course, detail them here. There is however, a common denominator, more or less, in them all.

Essentially, their beliefs are based on the Jewish/Christian Bible, which is only slightly different from the Roman Catholic Vulgate edition. Most Protestant denominations in the past followed the King James Version, rewritten by a group of scholars ca. 1611. It is a partially cleaned-up version of the Roman Catholic Vulgate text, whose language was considered somewhat vulgar, hence Vulgate. Both the grammar and the literary style were greatly improved by these revisions.

Nevertheless, even the King James Version, deodorized as it is, still contains a large number of passages, stories and episodes that are vulgar, crude, filthy, and in fact, just to list the numbers of such chapters and verses fills several pages. (They are listed in the 1881 edition of Foote & Ball's Bible Handbook.)

Most of the liberal Protestant churches have now discarded the King James Version in favor of the Revised Standard Version, (R.S.V.) which uses more modern language.

The whole Bible has been translated into English, or revised in the English language more than 50 times, and the New Testament at least 110 times, thereby Ignoring it's own dictum that not a tittle be added or subtracted from "God's Word."

CREATIVITY, in contrast, repudiates the whole superstition! contention that our lives are governed by a passel of spooks hovering over and around us, monitoring our every action, deed, word and thought. Instead, our creed and program are based on the realities of the universe in which we live, on the Eternal Laws of Nature, on logic and common sense. These eternal truths are set forth in our three basic books. Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, and Salubrious Living.

B. Goals and Objectives:

The Reformers (Martin Luther, Calvin, etc.) were zealots whose proclaimed objectives were salvation for themselves and saving the souls of others, even if they had to use the thumbscrew and rack to whip the others into their line of thinking. The modern day Protestant churches, strongly under Jewish influence, have now pretty well abandoned the salvation-for-the-hereafter business, and are hell bent on pursuing several issues, of which racial equality and race-mixing are now the most strident, urgent social gospels. (The media calls it Secular Humanism, another one of those Jewish terms that most people are confused about; but basically it means promoting sex, race-mixing, feeding the niggers and the scum of the world at the expense of the White Race, of course, while at the same time denouncing and undermining the White Race itself at every turn.)

Creativity, on the other hand, strongly denounces race-mixing and promotes the goal of racial purity for the White Race. In fact, its sole concern is for the best interests of the White Race and the White Race alone, seeking to bring meaning and order into a now degenerate, confused and chaotic world. We strive to build a Whiter and Brighter World.

C. Some Proclaimed Differences Between the Protestant churches and the Roman Catholic church:

From the traditional Catholic point of view, Protestantism was, and is, a heresy, a willful departure from the divinely revealed doctrines and institutions of THE CHURCH, leading to apostasy from THE TRUE FAITH and to obliteration of the rules of Christian life.

From the Protestant point of view, according to the reformers, it was the Catholic church, which, on the contrary, deviated from the revealed teaching and discipline of original Christianity and thus from the living, mystical body of Christ. By hypertrophic growth of its institutional machinery, the medieval church stiffened the life of the spirit. It made of salvation a kind of mass production of sacramental and devotional external practices and pseudo-ascetic ways of life. Above all, it usurped the powers of the spirit to the benefit of the clerical caste and thus opened the door to all kinds of abuses and to the exploitation of the Christian people by a corrupt clerical bureaucracy which had its center in a papal Rome, whose moral debasement was the scandal of Christianity.

So there. Take your pick.

D. Racial Attitude: There are still a few fundamental churches that favor racial separation, but that minority is small and dwindling. Most Protestant denominations, especially the World Council of Churches, The National Council of Churches, the liberal churches and even most of the fundamental churches are now going all out to promote race-mixing, and to please and appease the Jews. Most churches, such as Jerry Falwell's "Moral Majority" (who claim to be fundamentalists), knock themselves silly to promote Israel and the idea that the Jews are "God's Chosen people."

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is striving to the limits of its resources to get the parasitic Jews off of our backs, and pursuing a sound and healthy program of EUGENICS for the upgrading of the White Race.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

Next Back Home

Protestantism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

What is a Spirit?

All Hole and No Doughnut

An in-depth exploration into the world of gobbledygook and double-talk.

The Jewish-Christian Bible talks repeatedly and incessantly about spirits, ghosts, demons, gods, angels, lucifers and other nebulous fantasies as if they were real, and not only real, but extremely important and powerful. In fact, once your mind gets locked into this line of nonsense you are led to believe that the world of fantasy is far more important than the real world, than the vast universe in which we find ourselves.

Christ purportedly said, "My kingdom is not of this world." It is, he explained, a spiritual kingdom of some sort, somewhere "up there," but he, too, never explained what a spirit is. The whole massive superstructure of the Christian religion (and every other spook worshipping religion) is built on the following basic premises, for none of which is there a shred of meaningful evidence.

Here are their presumptions, based only on "belief."

1. Although nobody has ever seen, heard, felt or smelt a ghost or a spirit, there is a vast world of spirits out there.

2. These spirits have been gratuitously endowed by their promoters with unlimited magical powers, intelligence, knowledge, wisdom and prescience. Where they got all these magical goodies from they don't say, nor do they explain why they arc so eager to attribute all these goodies to "spirits" when they don't know a thing about them, about their origin, or their whereabouts.

3. Supposedly these "spirits" created everything the universe, the birds, the bees, the stars, human beings and everything else, including some nebulous places such as heaven and hell that are "not of this world", not of this universe. Where they are, that too, they don't care to clarify.

4. These "believers" in spooks go further, much further, and here is where it gets real sticky, real frightening. They claim that these spirits, wherever or whatever they are, are continually keeping tabs on each and everyone of us living beings, looking over our shoulders, and keeping notes on our every spoken word and our every action. Not only that, but they can, and arc continuously monitoring our minds, and also keeping notes on our every unspoken thought.

5. Having kept track of all this vast accumulation of information on billions of people over thousands of years in their supercomputer "up" in the sky (somewhere), when we die, we will be con' fronted with all our misdeeds. We will be "judged" for our failure to "believe" in all the conflicting nonsense that our intelligence rejected, and for not "accepting" the spook theory, this latter transgression evidently being the most heinous crime of all.

6. We will then be relegated to the fiery pit to burn and burn and burn. We (or our "souls") will then suffer excruciating torture forever and a day, administered by these same charitable spirits who so loved us, snooped on us, tried to save us, but we were just too dumb to catch on. So there we all are in hell, tortured by the billions, in all eternity because we didn't see the light about the presence of all those spooks that hovered over us every moment of our life.

That, my dear White Racial Comrades, in essence, is the story we are told by the spook-peddlers, also known as Christians, Mormons, Catholics, Jehovah's Witnesses, Seventh Day Adventists and thousands of other fragmentary Christian cults and sects.

What I have been trying to find out not only from the ordinary run of spook peddlers but (supposedly) highly informed and learned ministers and theologians is this:

What is a spirit? What is a soul? How do you know?

On the theory that such spirits exist, and that they have all these wonderful and magical attributes I listed earlier, is based a whole massive religious superstructure that sucks in at least 40 billion dollars from the superstitious and the gullible in the United States alone. This is in one year, but this same racket has been going on for thousands of years, and did not start with Christianity.

The Egyptians already had it refined to an expert system, the Romans practiced it (mildly), and even the intelligent Greeks indulged in it, and when Socrates tried to enlighten the youth of his day that these Greek gods might be entirely fictitious, the establishment did not like his independent thinking. They had him tried in a kangaroo court and drink the cup of hemlock.

In the meantime, I keep asking all these devotees of the spirit world, just what is a spirit? This perplexes them immeasurably and it is most amusing to see them squirm and grope for answers they can't come up with. In fact, they act as if they had never considered the question before.

Last August, my wife and I were on a trip to Europe, in which we re-visited some of the most beautiful vistas in the Alpine regions of Bavaria, Austria, the Tyrol, Switzerland and Italy.

There was an elderly spinster in our tour group who was a "devout" Catholic. She was also extremely voluble and never ceased talking, whether on the bus, or at mealtime, or on an excursion. She insisted that although she was old enough to have been married three times over, she never had, and that she was a Miss. Nobody disputed her claims.

For reasons of her unending volubility, most members of the tour avoided sitting with her at mealtime, if they could help it. One evening, during our stay in Munich, it was my fate to be seated at the same table with her, and no supporting cast. We were alone and I was trapped. What to do?

She lost no time opening the conversation and asked if I were an atheist, that she had read my flier, and what was it all about. I replied, no, I was not an atheist, I was a Creator, but rather than explain our movement, I suggested she could read my books if she cared. Instead, I suggested, why don't we talk about Christianity?

I decided that instead of being on the receiving end I would take the initiative, and have a little fun in the process.

I started out with the position that the Christian religion was based on the theory that there are spirits floating around somewhere, everywhere, who are continuously looking over our shoulder taking notes on our every action, word and even every thought. We humans supposedly, too, have a spirit inside of us, and it is called a soul. When we die this spirit supposedly leaves the body and will then be brought to judgment. Evidently, there are the master spirits and the slave spirits, and we are the slave spirits. The master spirits have been presumably only snooping on us during all our lifetime, but when we die, they evidently take full control and are in a position to throw all our past deeds and misdeeds in our face and render judgment upon us.

Evidently, and so the Christian story goes, if we are found wan- ting, we will be condemned to a fiery pit for all eternity to burn and burn and burn. Endless agony and torture is the fate of our supposed spirit or soul, or what have you. And since the obstacles in getting to heaven are extremely difficult, such is going to be the fate of the vast majority of us poor souls, if we have any, I told my now dumb- founded spinster friend.

Having laid this frame of reference, I pursued the subject with gusto, and got right down to brass tacks with my key questions:

Just what is a spirit? What is a soul?

She started off with the usual negative answers it ii not this, it is not that.

But I kept pressing what is it? If you didn't have the foggiest idea what a giraffe was, it wouldn't help much to say it wasn't like a mouse, it wasn't like a house, it wasn't like a car, etc., so please don't waste my time telling me what it ISN'T. I want to know what it IS. Does it have eyes? A brain? Nerves? Docs it have shape? Made of atoms and molecules?

The answer to all these questions were negative. Alright, what does a spirit or a soul have you can tell me that is positive, and how do you know?

This kind of conversation went on for about two hours at our little table, long after the other members of the tour had finished their meals and left. When we finally concluded, I had a speechless, dumb-founded little old lady, who couldn't answer the basic question: What is a spirit?

But, she said, she would try to find out. I said that I would be very happy to have someone give me a sensible, meaningful answer, but, I insisted, how could she be so engrossed with the spirit world for all of her 70 some years, and never even have discovered what a spirit is?

Next morning she told me (and everybody else) that she hadn't slept much the night before and it was all my fault.

A few days later, which was the following Sunday, when we stopped over in Vienna, my friend sought out a Catholic church and consulted a priest. She asked him for answers to my question: What is a spirit? What is a soul?

The next day, Monday, the tour guide slipped me a little note with no signature on it that he had been asked to give me. It said:

SOUL - general principle of life (human beings, animals, plants.)

SPIRIT - immaterial principle of intellect (human soul/spirit.)

Well, I finally had some sort of a garbled answer from her priest, but for whatever it was worth, I was as baffled as ever as to what a soul or a spirit consisted of.

Our little discussion had gotten around in our tour group, which included a nice Methodist minister in his early fifties. His name was John and he hailed from York, PA. One day I suggested to him that I would enjoy a friendly discussion on the issue of religion and especially I would like to hear his definition of a soul or a spirit. He agreed to accommodate, although, it seemed to me, with some foreboding.

And so it came to pass, about a week later, when we had finished dinner in the hotel dining room in Montreux, Switzerland, we had our discussion. We sat in the lobby of the hotel.

I started the discussion by posing a rhetorical question I had asked other people many times before: Does it make any sense to have "deep and abiding faith" in any religion, creed, belief or theory that has neither evidence nor logic to support it? For instance, the Hindu's belief that cows are holy?

He readily agreed, it did not.

Alright, I said, let's look at evidence meaningful evidence. The whole Christian religion is based on the theory that there are spirits, millions of them, floating around out there some are souls, some are demons, some are gods, some are angels and a slew of other forms and aberrations. Some are supposedly good, some are villains. The supposedly good ones are hovering over and around us, taking notes, monitoring our every action, deed, word and thought, and storing them in some huge super-computer in the sky. More or less, I pursued the same framework as I had with the elderly spinster.

Then I concluded - now if there aren't any spirits, then the whole Christian creed and framework breaks down in a mess of shambles. It becomes one colossal fraud, does it not?

So, Reverend, tell me what is a spirit? What is a soul?

Somehow he managed to avoid the answers to that question for some time and we wandered off into other aspects of the religious issue. He assured me that his belief was his best evidence of the validity of Christ and the hereafter, and his love for Christ was his most cherished possession.

Now, really? You call that meaningful evidence?

I reminded him that as we traveled through some beautiful mountain passes of the Alps, they revealed endless layers (strata) of rocks which had been formed at the bottom of oceans not only millions, but hundreds of millions, even billions of years ago. How did he reconcile this with the Biblical story that the earth was created by a blithe spirit in six days only some 6000 years ago?

Well, he said, the term "days" didn't really mean a solar day as we know it, but could be an interminable period of time, even billions of years.

Well, I countered, M God wrote the Bible, surely he was intelligent enough to know how to express himself clearly, and I can read English quite well. It says "days" not something else. If the Bible doesn't mean what it says, and say what it means, what in the hell does it mean, if anything?

There was much waffling and double-talk thereafter, but no sensible answers were forthcoming.

I then pursued the "meaningful evidence" required. I contended that there was no meaningful evidence, that even such a character or personage as Christ ever existed and walked the earth around the beginning of the first century of the Common Era. The oldest "manuscripts" that we have arc in the Vatican library in Rome and date back no further than the fourth century C.E. That is a pretty long time gap to relate a story that supposedly happened 400 years earlier. Is that "meaningful" evidence? I think not. In an era of history when there were any number of learned poets, writers and historians in the highly developed civilization of Rome, why was it not one of them noted and recorded this tremendously important event in history a son of a god being born in Bethlehem with a band of angels proclaiming the event. Supposedly it was so well broadcast that even King Herod was scared spitless to the point where he had every male baby in his kingdom under two years of age murdered. (So the phony story claims.) Surely some writers in a highly literate society would take note of such a monumental event and record it for posterity? Yet, there is none.

Yes, he said, there were. There was the historian Josephus, who talked of the Christ.

Ah yes, Josephus, I said, there is always a Josephus. As I recall, he lived between 37 to 100 C.E., and could hardly be an eye witness to the big event. His history of the Jewish war, written approximately 80 to 90 C.E. does contain one short paragraph mentioning Christ, it is true. However, it is so out of context that bibliographers strongly suspect this Jewish historian, whose writings in any case are regarded as highly untrustworthy, never even wrote this one paragraph. Instead it is suspected that some over-zealous monk interjected it many centuries later while copying manuscripts. Be that as it may, I said, isn't one measly vague paragraph a pretty flimsy coat hook on which to hang a whole battleship?

Well, there were others, he said.

Such as?

Well, he couldn't think of any, offhand.

Our discussion pretty well covered the whole waterfront. I kept pressing for an answer to the basic question: What is a spirit? What is a soul? No negative answers, please.

He was hard put to define either. Finally, he came up with something God was intelligence, he said. Where did he reside? He was all over. Any shape? Shaped in the image of man? No shape, just all over. The anthropomorphic image, the father image, was not real, just an explanation for the simple people to grasp more easily, he explained.

That sounded more like the description of another nebulous substance, called the ether, which supposedly fills all space, scientists claim. What's the difference then between God and the ether? I asked.

No answer.

O.K., What about the other spirits? What about souls? He was stumped. No answer.

And so after a congenial discussion that lasted more than three hours, we said goodnight and prepared to take off for Lucerne the next morning.

I still had no idea of what a soul or a spirit was, but we never re-opened the discussion again for the rest of the trip, both for different reasons. I felt I had exhausted his possibilities of coming up with any sensible explanation, and he, not having any answers, would evidently just as soon forget about the whole thing and not be further embarrassed. So ended our congenial discussion on "spirits".

But for the thinking man the question still persists. Why should it be so difficult for a theologian to define a spirit or a soul? After all, these concepts have been around since the early Egyptians 5000 years ago, and probably since the beginning of civilization. Are they merely fictitious concepts, and if so, were these fictitious concepts deliberately designed to be so extremely vague and nebulous so that nobody could dissect, analyze and discredit them?

It is my opinion that these fictitious concepts were deliberately so designed - vague, nebulous, undefined. It is furthermore my conclusion that

the Egyptians, who were totally immersed in the clever art of spook-craft were the master-craftsmen in bringing these fictitious concepts into prominence, as they were in inventing most of the other paraphernalia and window-dressings now so expertly manipulated by the Judeo-Christian cults.

So we find the White Race of today highly enmeshed in a net- work of fictitious concepts that are specious and spurious, mostly undefinable, yet shelling out at least 40 billion dollars a year in the United States alone, in order to perpetuate and maintain this nonsense and dump it on their children, the next generation.

But that isn't all. This fictitious spookcraft has been expertly utilized by our most deadly racial enemies - the Jews - to get a handle on the brains of our White Racial Comrades in order to control us, manipulate us, fleece us and enslave us.

It is our overriding task, our solemn duty, to expose this racket for what it is, to de-program our White Racial Comrades and to bring them back to sanity. This we must do if we are to save our precious race.

It is my hope that the above arguments and logic can, and will, be used effectively to do just that.

* * * **

Question; What is the difference between "Quantity X" and a "Spirit?" Answer: Nothing, if "X" equals Zero.

* * * * *

If you don't even know what "it" is, how can you tell if "it" exists? Obviously, you can't.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 29 - November 1985

What is a Spirit?

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

A Planet Devoid of Mud Races

A Cherished Goal

Today it may seem like a Dream, but the White Race has the wherewithal to convert it into Reality.

Have you ever wondered what this world could be like under ideal conditions?

Well, let us imagineer and speculate into a world of the future, a Planet Earth devoid of mud races, a goal that has long been cherished and is diligently being pursued by the Church of the Creator.

Let us project ourselves three or four generations into the future and assume this highly desirable objective is now a task completed, and let us take a fond look at the new Whiter and Brighter world about us.

First of all, we would find that our Planet Earth would be much less crowded. Our White Race would have burgeoned to perhaps one billion people in a few generations and then stabilized and leveled off at that point. This one billion people, however, would now be spread out over a land mass four times larger than the now crowded quarters of the White Race. Not only would we be occupying space left open by the now departed mud races in our own territories, but the White Race would be spread out over Asia, Africa, South America and other territories in which there are now none, or few White residents.

Most of the thinning out would come about in the now over- crowded metropolitan centers. The big cities would be smaller, less crowded, with much more elbow room and breathing space. The slum areas formerly infested with niggers, Puerto Ricans and other undesirables, would now have been bulldozed away, cleaned up and converted into beautiful public parks and green areas, where decent men and women could stroll about without fear of attack from the criminals, where children could romp and play in safety, and families could picnic at their leisure. The cities would be clean, orderly and un-crowded, as they still are in some parts of Switzerland and a few other parts of the White world that have not yet been infested with black criminals.

Speaking of slums, the Jewish media have repeatedly tried to deceive us that our cities have slums because those sections of the city have become old and therefore, naturally, they become rundown. This is, of course, a blatant lie. Slums come about because of riffraff that will neglect and destroy any kind of building or environment you put them in. Notably this shiftless and irresponsible type consists of one type of mud race or another, with the niggers leading the way. I have visited some of the most beautiful little cities in the world, like the beautiful city of Rothenburg, in Germany, or Zermatt, in Switzerland, at the foot of the Matterhorn, whose finest and most interesting buildings are more than six hundred years old. The cities are clean, interesting, well kept and inhabited by White people.

On the other hand, you can put niggers into brand new apartments, as the United States government has done innumerable times at the taxpayer's expense, and in six to twenty-four months the windows are broken, the plumbing has been ripped out, the elevators have stopped working because they have been used for urinals and garbage dumps. In short, you can take the nigger out of a slum, but you can't take the slum out of the nigger, or to put the same idea another way, you can take the nigger out of the jungle, but you can't take the jungle out of the nigger.

But to resume our dream of the future. A much higher percentage of our people would now be living out in the country, either on large family sized farms, or on small plots of a few acres where they would cultivate their own garden, and perhaps have a nice little or- chard of fruit trees. Prior to World War I, my people, the Mennonites in Russia, although living in communities of perhaps one thousand, did just that. They had the best part of both worlds, a real farm perhaps a mile or so from their house and barn, and an orchard and garden plot with the house. No crowding, lots of fresh air, lots of room for the children to play.

We Creators regard trees as the most essential and important plants in our natural environment, and we regard fruit trees as the best of all. One of the first steps our ingenious and energetic White Race of the future will have tackled is the saving of our natural forests. Today we find this precious resource slowly dying in many, if not most, parts of the world. The lovely Black Forest of Germany is dying due to acid rain and atmospheric pollution, forests in the Northeastern United States and Eastern Canada are dying, forests in Russia are dying, forests in the Rocky Mountain regions are dying. The huge rain forests of the Amazon River region, which are regarded as one of the most important "lungs" of our atmosphere in restoring oxygen, are being wantonly destroyed and decimated at the rate of thousands of square miles a year.

All this must and will be reversed. We cannot and do not want to exist in a bleak and barren planet. This wanton deterioration must be stopped, and then reversed and let Nature do the rest in rebuilding it.

Speaking of fruit trees, since the White Race of the future will also be inhabiting the tropical and subtropical areas of the world that it does not now inhabit, we will plant millions of acres of fruit trees. This will include not only the newly acquired tropical and subtropical areas but also the temperate regions. Since our population will be consuming much more fruit, our choice of fruits will also be greatly widened.

Whereas most of us are now familiar with such choice sub- tropical fruits as: bananas, oranges, grapefruits, lemons, limes, dates, figs, papayas, mangos and others, there are numerous other tasty and nutritious fruits that we can and will grow and transport. Among these are such choice goodies as: cashew-apples, sugar-apples, star- apples, rose-apples, imbus, ambarellas, red mombins, yellow morn- bins, cherirnoyas, soursops, ilarnas, soncoyas, sweet granadillas, pur- ple granadillas, giant granadillas, capulfns, loquats, manzanillas, icacos, pineapple guavas, strawberry guavas, pitangas, feijoas, grumichamas, litchis, longans, rambutans, sopsdillas, sapotes, canistels, kakis, mangosteens, jackfruits, durians, tunas, carrissas and carambolas.

Being man's most palatable and nutritious foods, their culture and expansion will be extensive and well advanced in the future environment of our race.

Along with restoring the forests of our planet, we will have gone a long way in also increasing the natural habitat of our wildlife - animals, birds and fishes. We will seriously pursue the survival and perpetuation of the wildlife species that are now still with us, and do what we can to ensure they will remain part of our heritage and environment in the future. This includes cleaning up our rivers, lakes and oceans, and protecting our whales, seals, fishes and other marine creatures for our future generations to enjoy.

The health of our people would, for several reasons, be excellent, since the overwhelming majority of our people would now be following the dietary program of fresh fruits, vegetables, nuts and seeds, getting plenty of fresh uncontaminated air and being much more physically active. They would, in short, be following the natural life style of Salubrious Living. There would now be little need for Temples of Doom (hospitals) or even doctors, people having discovered the toxic effect of drugs, all drugs, and shunning them as they would the plague and niggers. People in general would be more exuberant, vibrant, happy and healthy, because they were faithful in following the Laws of Nature, and a natural life style.

Our people would also be emotionally and mentally far more healthy than they are today. For one thing, being physically sound and healthy is already a psychological lift in itself. Secondly, most of the depressing burdens the White Race is saddled with today, would have been solved and eliminated. No longer would we have to worry about being mugged, robbed or shot in our homes, or in a park, or walking down a city street at night. There would be no niggers or other lecherous animals lurking about to commit crimes. White criminals, as such, would be as rare as polar bears in Florida. Law and order could and would be maintained with a minimum staff of law enforcement agencies.

Nor would our future progeny have to worry about going to hell and burn forever and a day. By now CREATIVITY would have abolished from their minds all the superstitious clutter and debris left over from our long departed Stone Age ancestors. One of the freedoms future generations will be able to enjoy is Freedom from Fear of Hell.

Not only would they no longer be harried and harassed by their preacher, perpetually threatening hellfire and damnation with his damnable Jewish Christianity, but the fortunate White progeny of the future would not have the Jewish IRS continually breathing down his or her neck, robbing them of the major part of their life's earnings. Taxes would be an insignificant minimum and the Jewish IRS would be dead and gone. With no more internecine wars to fight, no military burdens to carry, no freeloading and shiftless mud races to support, governmental expenses would be a small, minute fraction of what they are now. Practically all expenditures would be for constructive purposes, such as building roads, bridges, harbors, parks, playgrounds, etc.

The White Race would no longer shoulder the tremendous guilt burden that the Jew has now foisted upon us, about the poor, hungry, starving niggers in Africa, or Hindus in India, or Indonesians in Indonesia, or Indians on the reservations, or Eskimos in Eskimo land. We would not have to worry about them by this time. Having had the good sense to stop feeding and subsidizing all these incompetent mud races, they would by now have withered on the vine, be dead and gone and only part of a long past nightmare. No longer would we feel guilty about their plight and incompetence, but we would by then have embraced the good sense not to feel guilty about anything, because there would not then be anything we should feel guilty about. Not even about living the good life and enjoying every minute of it.

This guilt-free feeling would further have been reinforced by the sound psychological teachings of our religion: that no one need feel guilty about following his or her good sense, the natural instincts we were born with, and living the good life. (See "The Guilt Complex and the Fairness Neurosis"- C. C. No. 61, in the White Man's Bible.)

Our people would be much more gregarious and communally minded, enjoying sports, concerts, plays, art, literature and music. Every area would have a church center within close reach, which would have recreational grounds and facilities for team sports, tennis courts, bowling alleys, swimming pools, concert halls, libraries and many of the other cherished amenities and activities that are inherently part of a White Man's brilliant culture and civilization. Our people's minds would no longer be confused and cluttered with filthy Jewish pornography, nor Jewish religious claptrap. The White Race would then indulge itself in that at which it is best - creative activities, cultural enhancement and salubrious living.

Not only would our future generations be able to express their natural creative instincts in healthy channels at home, but a far greater percentage would be able to travel. This they would do, both within the borders of their own countries, to view the parks and wonders of nature, and also abroad, throughout the then beautiful, safe and shining world, to view all the foreign wonders. Practically all of our good White Racial Comrades would be solvent, debt free and affluent. Why not travel? Properly oriented, trained and given ample opportunity, everyone could afford those things, things we now regard as luxuries for only "the rich." Travel and transportation would be amazingly efficient and safe, and relatively inexpensive. But there are further bonuses.

By that time the White Race would have adopted and learned a universal language of its own, namely a revised and streamlined Latin, the greatest of all the languages in the civilization of mankind. Any of our White Racial Comrades from any part of the world could now travel freely in New Zealand, or France, or Sweden, or Germany, the now rebuilt areas of Africa or Asia, and converse with the White natives in his or her mother tongue - Latin. Everybody would be fluently speaking Latin, and soon Latin only. Nor would the polyglot welter of foreign currencies any longer be a problem. Instead of having to go to a Jewish bank to exchange monies every time a traveler crossed a border, the White world community would by now have established not only a common language, but also a common currency, which would be as valid in any other country as it was at home.

Furthermore, the hassle of having to pass through immigration and customs every time they crossed a border would no longer exist. Our people would be able to cross national borders (if there still were any) just as freely as they now cross state borders in the United States. Why not? No country would have the fear, or the burden of keeping out the undesirables. There would be no mud peoples or other undesirables, only healthy, affluent, intelligent White people, free and welcome to travel the world over.

With the blood-sucking Jewish twins, namely the Federal Reserve Board and the Internal Revenue Service gone, with the free- loading mud races no longer on our back, the White people could now concentrate on producing food, clothing and shelter, as well as all the finer amenities of life for its own best interests. So productive is the White Race that once its hands are untied, every White family, and I mean every family, could now own and pay for a beautiful spacious home with adequate breathing space around it, and live like a king. There would be no drones;

there would be no unemployment; there would be no national debt; there would be no interest to pay to the Jewish counterfeiters. Everyone would be competent, everyone would be solvent, everyone would have ample time for leisure and the enjoyment of the finer things in life.

With our Eugenics program in full operation, as well as practicing the best of Salubrious Living, as in Nature, the overwhelming majority of our White Racial Comrades would be remarkably healthy, both physically and mentally. Mental hospitals, as such, would soon be a thing of the past and snake-pits of today would only be an ugly memory of bygone times.

Instead of pushing technology to its utmost dangerous boundaries where it could (and can now!) destroy all mankind, the future White Race will stress not more technology, but concentrate on improving our gene pool - more intelligent people, more healthy people, more athletic people, more beautiful people.

We will not waste our time, energy and resources pursuing "outer-space", or space travel. There is nothing out there for us but more space - bleak, endless, space - billions of trillions of miles. Our habitat, our home, our living space, is here, on this Planet Earth, and will be so forevermore. To waste endless time, energy and resources flying into unlimited space is as unproductive as was Egyptian pyramid building. We will have better use for our energies, in first, cleaning up our Planet Earth, then building productively for our own best interests - here on Planet Earth.

Nor will we pursue that life destroying insanity called atomic energy. We will instead stop it cold, and clean up the immense pollution and damage that we are already engulfed in. We will find new and cleaner sources of energy, such as the development of gravitational forces. In fact, I am convinced that we already have the technology now. I believe the oil companies and other Jewish interests are suppressing and stifling the technology so it will not upset their present financial applecart, at least until such time as they can get THEIR hands on it, and again have a monopoly in energy.

Speaking of technology, we will long ago have scrapped the clumsy British foot-pound system of weight and measures. Like universal Latin, we will have adopted the much more sensible and practical Metric System. We are almost there now, except for Britain and the United States, and that impediment is there only because the Jew wishes to prolong confusion and divisiveness as long as possible. Anyway, good sense will prevail and we will have both - a universal language for our White Race, and a universal system of weights and measures that makes good sense.

We will stress and pursue new horizons in the field of the arts - literature, painting, sculpture, music and other fields of the White Man's culture. The most beautiful poems still remain to be written, the most beautiful music remains yet to be composed, the most beautiful paintings still remain to be rendered. We will encourage it profusely, genuine art, great art, not the kind of Jewish slop now being extolled and eulogized by a decadent and degenerate Jewish society.

There is more, much more, some of which I can already foresee, some benefits which now are not too evident. But in any case, it will be a much more beautiful, happy, prosperous and stable society, environment and world, than the degenerate catastrophe that now seems to be staring us in the face.

Does this sound too much like we are asking for a Utopia? Does it merely sound like an empty pipe dream?

If so, think again. The foregoing is as real as the fact that time marches on, whether we like it or not. It is all within our grasp. We, the White Race, have the wherewithal to do it. We can make our dreams come true. So why not save ourselves, why not save our future generations, and build the brave, beautiful new world we are capable of?

* * * * *

Lest any of our enemies and critics gather the wrong conclusions from this idyllic picture that we Creators envisage of the idealistic world of the future, let me make one thing clear - and I have spelled this out many times in my previous writings. Yes, we do envisage a Whiter and Brighter world for the future, populated only by members of Nature's Finest - the White Race. Only with more intelligent and competent people can we, or anyone else, build a better world. It cannot be done with the scum of society - the idiots, incompetents, the lazy and the shiftless; such as the Jim Jones cult of a few years ago, gathered together and ended up in mass suicide in Guyana. I repeat, it can only be done with highly competent, intelligent people of responsibility, such as only the White Race can produce.

However, this does not mean we are going to wage bloody war- fare against the mud races, or that we have any mass designs of slaughtering them wholesale. On the contrary, we mean to exercise our religious and constitutional rights as spelled out in the First Amendment and other clauses of the Bill of Rights. We mean to build our religious organization and our membership, our churches, our influence, until we embrace most of the intelligent membership of the White Race throughout the world. We mean to inculcate RACIAL LOYALTY between our kinsmen and help each other financially, politically, legally and morally. We mean to cut the mud races adrift and let them fend for themselves. No longer, as in the past, will we feed them, educate them, subsidize them, or wet nurse them, as has "our" Jewish government of the past and present.

We will go further than that. We will boycott the Jews, both in business and in politics. We will expose their nefarious conspiracy and financial counterfeiting racket. We will drive them from power, politically, financially, spiritually and socially. We, the White Race, will grasp the power and the direction of our own destiny back into our own hands. All this we can do legally and constitutionally. We are not only entitled to do so morally, but it is our highest moral duty to do so. Both the Eternal Laws of Nature and our own good sense compel us to do so, if our race is to survive, and we mean to see to it that it does just that.

Once the White Race has control of its own good senses and its own destiny again, the mud races and its billions of incompetent freeloaders, of their own incompetence will wither on the vine and fall of their own impetus, like the autumn leaves from the trees. They will shrink and shrivel away, as did the savage Indians before the advancing White Man of our early American republic and the "Winning of the West." We will do it the American way, the legal way, the constitutional way, and not according to the suicidal "morals" of Jewish Christianity, but according to the morals of Creativity and the Eternal Laws of Nature.

* * * * *

What alternative do we have?

We are now at a very crucial crossroads in the evolution of our great White Race. We can toss in the towel and let the Jews and mud races take charge and mongrelize our future progeny into the filthy hell of oblivion. If you want to take a good look at what that hell is like, take a trip to India, and view the filthy, clawing, starving masses. Or if you want to take a shorter course and a shorter trip, go to Haiti and take a good look at those miserable starving wretches. They are a prime example of integration and race-mixing. Do you want your children and grandchildren to be absorbed in such bleak filth and misery? If not, do something meaningful.

What can you do? Plenty, and I have spelled it out repeatedly before. Promote CREATIVITY. Distribute the Basic Bibles, become an ordained minister of our church, organize a church group of your own. Remember, we are now at the crossroads. We need every one of our White Racial Comrades to pitch in, and that means YOU, especially YOU. Again, consider the alternative.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

A Planet Devoid of Mud Races

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

In the Lighter Vein

Ridicule is frequently employed with more power and success than severity. - Horace

Heavenly Humor About Christmas

The Jewish propaganda machine is at this very moment again cranking up its promotional machinery and putting it into high gear in order to incite the goyim to buy! buy! buy! and fill its commercial coffers. Since this Christinsanity is based on a purely fictitious concept, on an event that never happened, and on a date that was picked at random six hundred years after the supposed event, we caution our White Racial Comrades to remain objective. In order to help keep things in perspective, we again publish a little Christian humor.

A few days after Christmas, a Protestant, a Catholic and a Jew were sitting at a bar, recalling how they each had spent Christmas day. The Protestant said, "Well, we started celebrating on Christmas eve. We went to our local church and listened to a short sermon and sang some Christmas hymns. Then on Christmas morning we gathered around the tree and opened presents. Then later, we had a few highballs and about four o'clock in the afternoon, we had our big Christmas dinner."

The Catholic said, "Well, by and large we did the same thing, except we didn't celebrate Christmas eve, but got up early the next morning and we went to Mass. Then, about 1:00 p.m., we opened our presents."

The Jew said, "Well, we have a different approach altogether. On Christmas day we invited all of our relatives and co-religionists to come together at the department store. We opened a case of Slivovitz, then we rubbed our bellies and looked with glee at the empty shelves and full cash registers. Then we kneeled down and gave thanks to our boy, Saul, who invented this clever gimmick and made it all possible in the first place, and then we all joined hands and sang, "What a friend we have in Jesus."

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

Next Back Home

In the Lighter Vein

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

Promoting a Jewish Hoax

Before we go silly again glorifying a Jewish spook that never was, let us examine this annual hoax.

The above story sums up in a nutshell what fuels the buying splurge in which the average White goyim is caught up annually and perennially. Starting right after Thanksgiving (and many stores can't even wait that long) the biggest propaganda campaign of the year lets loose full blast - buy! buy! buy! from the Jew-owned department stores and all the other stores, 90 percent of which are Jew-owned.

The pressure build-up is tremendous. If you don't succumb to the Jewish campaign to buy, whether you like it or not, something for all your friends and relatives, whether they can use it or not, why, you are a Scrooge, a penny pincher, a tightwad, and not in the pro- per "spirit" of Christmas. Just so you will never forget what a reprehensible character Scrooge was, Charles Dickens' "A Christmas Carol" is trotted out at the proper time with great fan- fare. This happens BEFORE Christmas, year after year. You can depend on it.

So, before we again are overwhelmed with this Jewish outpouring of mushy spirit - let us ask some sensible questions.

What is Christmas all about? Why should we spend all this time, money and hocus-pocus glorifying a Jewish hoax that never was? Wouldn't it be a lot more sensible to utilize the same time, energy, money and zeal promoting some of our own White racial heroes and values?

Yes, it would. Let us first look at the history of the Jewish hoax. Let us collect our senses and ask: What is Christmas all about?

Well, supposedly we goyim arc all overcome with deep religious awe and sentimental gush and arc celebrating the birthday of Christ, our Savior, who supposedly came down from heaven (via Mary's womb) to save all of us poor rotten sinners from a fate of fire and brimstone, and we supposedly are all thankful as hell that he was so charitable.

Save us sinners from hell? Really?

There are so many flaws in this whole fictitious fairytale that it would make your head swim when we go beyond the first gushy, childish euphoria as to what Christmas is all about.

In the first place, there is no evidence, no claim even by the gullible Christians that they "know" what date Christ was born. It is only a date picked at random, since the adulators wanted to celebrate his "birth" and had to have some date, any date.

Why did they pick December 25?

Well, there was a good reason for that. Many pagan (White) peoples already had a long standing tradition of celebrating the Winter Solstice at about that time of year, and it was a well establish- ed traditional holiday.

The Romans, for example, had had a long-standing religious tradition of celebrating December 25 as the birth of the sun god.

The Catholic church wanted to do away with this "pagan" festival, but Emperor Constantine refused the church's request, claiming it was too popular. He finally did accede to the church's request for a law freeing all slaves who accepted Christianity, and renounced the sun test. However, these converts continued to celebrate the sun festival and in 345 A.D., under Liberius, the bishop of Rome, the December 25 date was declared a Christian holiday honoring the birth of Christ. Previous to this the church had taken the stand that it was sinful to celebrate Christ's birthday, since the date was unknown.

The Christian oligarchy, being led by Master Sneaks of all time, decided it was more expedient to turn an existing tradition to the glory of their movement, than to try to fight it and set up a completely new tradition. This they succeeded in doing with overwhelming success.

They did the same thing with Easter, which was already a well established tradition. For years the White peoples had celebrated the Spring Equinox, the fertility of new crops and new growth, the rites of spring and similar ideas.

So we, the White pagans, were hoaxed from a long-standing custom of celebrating traditional White holidays, and converting them into (Jewish) Christian holidays, including honoring a Jew from the seed of David, whose birth date we do not know. But let us move on. There are many more deceptions in this picture.

Not only does nobody know what day of the year the Jewish Savior was supposedly born, but nobody even knows what year, either. And that isn't all. The fact is, nobody "knows" whether he was born at all, or whether "he" is just another hocus-pocus myth, like Santa Claus, or Mother Goose and Hi-diddle-diddle The Cow Jumped Over The Moon.

Now considering the tremendous impact Christianity has had on the fortunes (or rather misfortunes, to be more correct) of the White Race, you would think that some researchers and historians would go to some considerable trouble to track down this mighty historic event and resolve once and for all: did this Jewish teacher, preacher, "Son of God", "Savior", (or whatever) actually live or didn't he?

I would like to think this one point would be rather important - no Christ, then all is a hoax. It's similar to somebody giving you a million dollar check. I believe it would be damned important to determine if the check were for real, or if the check was a phony, without a cent in the bank to back it up. I would think any sensible person would want to determine this issue as quickly as possible.

Well, I for one have spent a lot of time and research doing just that. I have already written any number of chapters on the subject such as, "Christ's Existence not substantiated by Historical Evidence", and "The Spooks in the Sky Swindle", and many others. Many other historians and researchers have done an even more thorough search into the genuine annals of history, and they have come up with the same answer as have 1. There is not a scintilla of evidence that such a figure as Christ ever existed; that the stories told by Matthew, Mark, Luke and John are

phony as hell. Not only phony, but contradict each other on dozens of important points. Not only are their garbled stories as fictitious as Santa Claus, Mother Goose and the Tooth Fairy, but there is no historical evidence throwing any light on who Matthew, Mark, Luke and John were, where they lived, or if, in fact, they ever lived at all.

All we have are myths, stories, hearsay, much gullibility and deception. In fact, the oldest "documents" regarding the authenticity of their scripts date no further back than about 400 A.D. Four hundred years between an event and a report is a pretty hefty gap.

Alright, no Christ, no Savior, no Christmas. But nevertheless, we, through repeated mind manipulation and programming are stuck with a traditional holiday that really moves billions of dollars worth of merchandise every year. It also has a multitude of other significant ramifications.

So let us probe further as to what kind of a traditional holiday we are stuck with, what are we really celebrating.

Well, for one thing we are celebrating a hoax, and a Jewish hoax at that. And the joke is on us.

The Jewish mind manipulator, Saul of Tarsus, the Christian's St. Paul, did more than any other man in history to put this hoax across and sell it to the goyim. That is why the Jews are so grateful to him when they count their shekels the day after Christmas. And well they should be.

There is no other event (or non-event) in the business world (mostly monopolized by Jews) that generates as much force-fed business as does Christmas. It is the biggest shot in the arm any department store (or thousands of other stores) get to hype their business. To many stores It means the difference between making money and staying in business or going broke. Many stores do half their volume of business before the Christmas season and many make the total year's profit from just Christmas sales. So the gimmick the Jew-boy Saul, stirred up is not to be sneezed at. No wonder his co-religionists are eternally grateful to him for this innovative gimmick.

Now let us look at it from the White Man's point of view, as we Creators are inclined to do on every issue, and ask a few questions:

1. Should an intelligent White Man join in promoting a Jewish hoax, of which the White Race is the prime target?

2. Even though we realize that Christ per se is a myth, should a proud and race conscious White Man join in glorifying a mythical "hero" who is Jewish?

3. If you know the truth, do you think that under any circumstances it is morally justifiable to lie to yourself (and/or others) if you think that nurturing the deception will make you (and/or others) happier?

From the Church of the Creator's point of view, we would like to pose the following unanswered questions of those Christians who profess to "believe" these Jewish stories:

1. Did Christ's supposed dying and being nailed to the cross really "save" all the sinners?

2. If so, why are there thousands of varieties of confused preachers running about imploring you to come to their church and put money in their collection plate?

3. If Christ did the job two thousand years ago, why do we need all these bumbling preachers today to do the job all over again?

4. According to the criteria of all these blubbering preachers, and according to the New Testament itself, just about everybody in the world today, two thousand years later, is going to hell anyway. How do you explain that?

5. If Christ and/or his pappy arc so anxious to "save" us all from hell, why did he/they construct the abominable monstrosity in the first place?

6. If the Devil is the root of all evil, why doesn't the all-powerful Lord wipe him out once and for all, instead of relentlessly and repeatedly putting the monkey on our back? (See "The Phony Fight Ruse" in January, 1984, Issue of Racial Loyalty.)

What sensible answers any intelligent Christian can come up with I haven't the slightest idea. I have never heard them do so. since all their premises at best are based on superstition and gullibility, on mawkish myth and hocus-pocus. Nevertheless, I would be interested in hearing some, but will not hold my breath in the meantime.

But the key question I would like to ask these befuddled Christians is this:

7. If it came to a showdown of either defending the White Race, or the Jewish myth of Christianity, which side would you choose? This may sound like a hypothetical question, but I want to assure you that most decidedly it is not. Before this century is over, in fact, even this decade, many a White Man is going to be pushed to the wall in the upheavals of our society and will have to come to grips with that question.

* * *

Just about now I can hear some bleeding heart slopped with mawkish sentimentality exclaim, "Aw! Aw! Gee! Aw! Aw! Do away with Christmas? Klassen wants to kill Santa Claus!"

Well, no. Relax. I'm a good sensible and sentimental fellow myself. I don't want to kill anybody, least of all Santa Claus, and for two good reasons.

1. You can't kill somebody that doesn't exist.

2. I don't even want to do away with the mythical Santa Claus either, since (a) at least he is not a Jewish character (b) his origins are a derivation from the German Kris Kringle, as explained earlier, and therefore. White.

But, I do want to: Abolish all this Jewish commercialism that surrounds Christmas; to explode the Jewish hoax of celebrating the birth date of a Jew, any Jew, for the same reason I will not celebrate the birth date of Martin Lucifer Koon; to expose the outrageous nonsense about a non-event that never happened, and try to get the White Race back to sense and reality, back to their own rich heritage and values.

In this context, I make the following suggestions in building up our own healthy White racial religion:

1. Let us keep the events of Christmas and Easter at the Winter Solstice and Spring Equinox respectively, but let us turn the tables on the Jewish hoaxsters: Let us turn them back into White holidays. Let us give them new names, names completely removed from any Jewish taint.

2. As far as Santa Claus is concerned, let future custom and preference decide, but let us separate this myth from all Jewish and Christian connotation.

3. Let us take the commercialism completely out of these and any other holiday, and emphasize instead the spiritual, traditional and genetic strength of our own White culture.

4. If we are going to celebrate and honor folk heroes, let us make certain they are White, of our own race and culture, whether such characters are mythical or historical.

5. Let us begin now in building traditional holidays for the advancement of the White Man's culture, and shun all others.

6. Boycott all Jewish businesses, whether they be stores, real estate agents, lawyers, doctors, politicians, writers or whatever.

* * * * *

This Christmas, instead of throwing your hard earned money into the coffers of the Jewish department stores and buying a lot of "presents" that nobody needs, why not consider a new approach. In- stead of succumbing to Jewish propaganda commercializing Christmas "in order to glorify" a Christ that never existed, a non- event that never occurred, why not help promote The Church of the Creator and the White racial movement? We cannot carry on without financial and moral support. We need all the help we can get in building the School for Gifted Boys, in putting out RACIAL LOYALTY, and meeting the thousand and one other demands made upon us. Don't support a Jewish hoax. This year, instead of enriching the Jewish department stores, why not change course and spend some of it disseminating the racial idea. Give some of our Basic Books as presents. They will cost you less, have much more long-lasting, constructive benefits; and you will be doing something meaningful for your own culture, your own kind, your own religion. I repeat, we need all the help we can get.

* * * * *

Creativity is the most constructive thing that has happened to the White Race since civilization. Help realize the benefits.

* * * * *

You can lead a man to enlightenment, but you can't make him think!

* * * * *

Remember, without the White Race the Jews and other mud races would be nothing, but without the mud races and left to its own destiny the White Race would be a marvel.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

Next Back Home

Promoting a Jewish Hoax

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

Comparative Religions - Part VII - Hinduism

Among the world's handful of so-called "great" religions, Hinduism is the most ancient of them all. Its very beginnings are lost in antiquity. The origins of superstitions, beliefs, customs and traditions date back to prehistoric times. Whereas the world's religious establishments rate it as one of the "great" religions (along with Judaism, Christianity, Mohammedanism) we Creators see nothing very great in this morbid collection of fungus on the brain. In our opinion, it is a hodgepodge collection of stupidities and superstitions at its worst. It points up what we have been saying repeatedly - the so-called "great" religions are an archaic hangover from our Stone Age ancestors, debris and clutter of the mind that is based on superstition, gullibility and ignorance - an impervious roadblock to enlightenment, advancement and logical thinking.

Be that as it may, the number of adherents to Hinduism embrace nearly half a billion of the world's population, mostly mud peoples, and ranks third only after the Roman Catholic faith and the Moslem religion. In India alone there are 300 million faithful.

Hinduism is unique in many ways. For one thing, it has no one founder. It evolved over the millenniums as a strange and confused intermingling of many peoples' cultures and outside influences. Its beliefs and customs are therefore hard to define, and there is no one common creed, no one doctrine, that binds all Hindus together.

Basically, Hinduism is not just a religion. It is more of a vast complex of theological, metaphysical, philosophical, ethical, cultural and social institutions, whose predominant breeding ground was the subcontinent of India. It comprises of four main elements: religion, race, country and social organization. Each is bound up and is an integral factor in the life of the others, and cannot be separated. So loose and diverse is the complex nature of Hinduism that there is room for every contradictory belief and custom imaginable to be embraced within its discordant creed. In fact, Hindus have followed almost every conceivable variety of theism, atheism, polytheism and pantheism. They have maintained conflicting standards of morality; their worship has been both idolatrous and iconoclastic, all are tolerated as long as the rules of caste are not violated.

I have stated in some previous writings that some enterprising soul has compiled a catalogue of 30 thousand different gods that superstitious and gullible fools have invented and worshipped over the ages. But I now learn that this only scratches the surface. The Hindu religion alone has a pantheon of 33 million gods, most of which in addition to the standard list of deities, embrace local, village or even individual gods. Spooks, spirits, gods 33 million of them count them at leisure.

All Hindus recognize the domain of DHARMA (religious law) as the supreme agency of destiny. It is the important link between all the complexities of their belief.

One of the most important tenets of Dharma is the rigid caste system that has been imbedded in the Hindu religion for thousands of years. The four main castes all belong to early Aryan society, and are based mainly on birth and color of skin. They are, in descending order:

(a) Brahman, the priestly and cultured elite.

(b) Kshatriyas, the ruling aristocracy.

(c) Vaisyas, the farmers and professional artisans.

(d) Sudras, the lowest caste, of the early Aryan society, who provided the needed menial labor.

As south India was Brahmanized, there was also an outcaste category, a fifth caste, which was non-Aryan and called the Panchamas. It consisted of the Pariahs and Harijans (God's people, the untouchables) and other destitute creatures who number around 80 million in India alone.

As far as birth, residence, heredity, occupation, and the regulation of food, drink, and marriage are concerned, each Hindu, even of the depressed classes, knows exactly where, according to custom, he or she belongs.

But the above five castes are by no means the end of the complexities of the caste system. Just as the Hindus have a total of 33 million gods, national, local, etc., so too, do the local villages have a further subdivision of their own sub-castes. Here is a typical example.

The village of Chandrauti's four thousand people are housed in six hundred dwellings. In 22 of these dwell the Brahmans, members of the priestly caste, and one belongs to the household of the Kshatriyans, the warrior caste. Others are identified by sub-caste: 16 dwellings of Banias, merchants and businessmen; 40 of Mallas, fishermen and boatmen; 20 of Lohars, blacksmiths; 10 of Khatiks, who deal in fruit and raise pigs; 15 of Ahers, cowherds; 10 of Dhobis, washer men; 5 of Gawals, sheepherders; 3 of Bhats, singers and dancers, who perform at weddings and go out into the fields at harvest; 2 of Nars, barbers; 2 of Doms, the cremation attendants; and 1 of Gonds, who fry and sell peanuts and other snacks.

There are also 50 Moslem households in this village, weavers and tailors, and 200 untouchables, the Harijans, who now may own land but still must dwell outside the village in their own compound. In almost every household, the young men follow the trade of their fathers.

Although Hinduism evolved in prehistoric times, it began to take shape at about 1500 B.C.E. and we can follow its development by reviewing the sacred books that molded its development. There are six distinguished classes of literary works, all written in Sanskrit.

1. The Vedas (books of knowledge) emerging around 1500 B.C.E. There are four books (a) the Rig-Veda (psalms); (b) the Yajur- Veda (formulas); (c) the Sama-Veda (charms); (d) and the Atharva- Veda (chants). Of them all, the first is the most significant, and the oldest religious document in history.

2. The Brahmans (priestly writings) dating circa 1000-800 B.C.E. They, too, occupy a singular position in world literature and are rated as the earliest extant prose writings in the Indo-European tradition.

3. The Upanishads (seances) circa 800-600 B.C.E., are speculative treatises concerning man and the origins of the universe.

4. The Law Book of Mann, dated at about 250 B.C.E. Its twelve chapters are an impressive code of Hindu Law.

5. The Bhagavad-Gita, composed about 1 C.E., is the most highly esteemed document of all the Hindu literature. This dramatic poem suggests the possibility of universal salvation.

6. Epics and Puranas (ancient tales), produced 1250 C.E., lay the foundations of folk Hinduism ("Career of God Ramma"). The Puranas, 18 in number, are a collection of religious stories. So much for their "Sacred Books." Most, if not all, rate highly in the annals of ancient world literature.

That Hinduism is unique and a distinguished religion in a class by itself, of that there is no doubt. However, that it is "great", we Creators do not accept. There are a large number of idiosyncrasies and characteristics that if looked at from an enlightened White Man's point, are both bizarre and repugnant.

Hindus hold that all animals are sacred. Since they believe in transmigration of "souls" (reincarnation) even a rat or a snake might house their grandmother's or Aunt Minnie's soul, therefore, they dare not kill it or harm it in any way. The net result is that in a land of poverty and hunger, the country is overrun with rats, snakes, and other pests, completely out of control.

The most sacred animal of all is the cow, and woe unto any alien who would strike a cow and drive her away from a fruit stand at which she might choose to be lunching . Of course, it is no more bizarre to worship a cow than a "spirit", as do the Christians. At least you can hear, see, feel and smell a cow, which is more than you can say for a spirit. No preacher has ever given me an intelligent definition as to what a spirit really is.

India's 200 million cattle can do no wrong, and national fiat forbids their slaughter. Hindu literature decrees that anyone who eats flesh or causes a cow to be slaughtered will rot in hell for as many years as there are hairs on the cow. Many Hindus believe that a concoction of a cow's five products - milk, urine, curd, butter, and dung - will cleanse the body inside and out. Even prominent "world leaders" like the late Mohandas Gandhi, and the late Shri Jawaharlal Nehru, indulged in such repulsive and filthy practices.

Hindus regard the Ganges as a sacred river and its water holy. This 1,560 mile long river, winding through the heart of India, is fondly referred to as Mother Ganges. Though befouled with endless sewage, the Hindus believe it cannot be sullied, and despite the fact it is one of the dirtiest and most polluted rivers in the world, millions of Hindus bath in it annually as a religious ritual to cleanse their bodies and their soul, and the water is bottled and drunk as a purification agent all over the country.

CONCLUSION.

Though it may be the oldest and one of the most prestigious of the "great" religions, we CREATORS do not find anything very great about either the Hindus or Hinduism. It may have been around for more than three and a half millenniums, and it may even have produced some great literature (mostly under the aegis of the Aryans and their descendants who invaded India from the north about four thousand years ago). Nevertheless, despite their caste system, it did not prevent the mongrelization of the White invaders who conquered, took charge and created an outstanding civilization four thousand years ago. Today, India is one of the densest, sickest, most over- populated, filthy, poverty-stricken of all the large nations in the world. Its hungry, superstition-ridden 750 million are one of the most desperate and miserable population masses in the world, completely out of control and completely unable to solve any of their vast multitude of problems. They are unable to feed their masses, nor are they able to control their population bomb. Stupidly, the White Man, (particularly, the taxpayers of the United States) is annually sending millions of tons of grain and other foods to them, gratis, thereby expanding and proliferating the misery. (See Racial Loyalty, No. 22 on the subject.) Sooner or later, this will have to end and Nature will solve the problem by ruthless means mass starvation.

Hinduism has 477,991,300 followers throughout the world, of which there are 88,500 In North America and 475,073,000 in Asia.

Such is the final drama of superstition, incompetence and stupidity. Such are the historic consequences of the White Man trying to conquer, govern and exploit an inferior mass of mud races while tolerating geographic mixing with the conquered. Let us learn once and for all Nature's eternal lesson. India and Hinduism say it all.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

Comparative Religions - Part VII - Hinduism

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

Hinduism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

Hinduism is based on primitive customs, superstitions, taboos and hangovers that originated as far back as the Stone Age.

They believe in Karma, the transmigration of "souls" (reincarnation) into animals, snakes, humans, or whatever. They believe that the form they transmigrate into in the "next" life depends on how well they performed in the previous life. This supposedly goes on endlessly until the soul is finally liberated into an indescribable state called NIRVANA. Life on earth is considered as a transient migration of the soul and at best, a burden to bear, not to enjoy.

Although Hinduism is complex, confused and contradictory in most of its aspects, it became more formulated as its religious scriptures, written in Sanskrit, were handed down beginning approximately 1500 B.C.E. These scriptures. The Vedas and the Upanishads, have already been described in greater detail in our accompanying text.

Of prime significance, also, is the Dharma, religious law, which details the caste system, dietary laws, religious law and even civil law. These are neither consistent, nor well organized, and are at best a confused hodgepodge of contradictions.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is in dire contrast to the superstitions and confusions of Hinduism. Creativity is based on an intelligent assessment of the universe in which we find ourselves, and seeks to solve the realities of life for the betterment and advancement of our own kind - the White Race. In so doing, we shun all the superstitious mind clutter that has been dumped upon us by an ignorant and superstitious past, and instead pursue reality, logic and common sense, as detailed in our THREE BASIC BOOKS, Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, and Salubrious Living.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Hinduism has no particular goals or objectives that have any earthly purpose or meaning. When the (White) Aryans from the north invaded the Hindu Kush and finally conquered all of India, they set about organizing and governing their new homeland. This occurred circa 2000 B.C.E. In so doing, they absorbed many of the indigenous religious customs and traditions of the black mud people they had subjugated, and were now organizing. But that is not all they absorbed. They soon found to their horror that through miscegenation, they were being absorbed and mongrelized into the bloodstream of the more fecund and more numerous aborigines. They desperately tried to prevent this catastrophe from happening as best they could. They formulated harsh civil laws, proclaimed religious taboo against it and instituted the caste system of separation. As history plainly shows, as long as there was geographic mixing of races, none of this worked, and the exemplary Aryan race that conquered India four thousand years ago was completely mongrelized into the stupid negroid masses within approximately six centuries.

The present day objectives of Hinduism, if any, are for the soul to migrate from creature to creature, until finally it ends up in some dim and distant Nirvana and is no more. Life is considered a burden and the objective (if any) is to end it all in some dim and distant future. At the same time, they want to be fertile on this earth and produce as many offspring as they can. This is, of course, a stupid contradiction that results in nothing more than endlessly proliferating the misery in an overcrowded, filthy, diseased and hunger-ridden world.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, will have no truck with all this superstitious hocus-pocus, nor with the incompetent mud races. In- stead, we seek to organize the tremendous potential of the White Race and the White Race alone, and build a Whiter and Brighter world for our future generations.

C. Racial Attitude.

The caste system, formulated and implemented by the Aryan conquerors, was not only highly racial, but was primarily based on color of the skin, and therefore indirectly on race. After six centuries the original Aryans were drowned in an overwhelming sea of negroids and the caste system no longer had any useful purpose. It then more or less classified the classes by profession and status rather than race, although the upper castes had and still have to this day, more White genes, less negroid, than do the lower castes.

However, outside of being an archaic relic of a dead past, it has little or no racial meaning anymore in today's mongrelized masses, and Hinduism embraces and welcomes any and all mud races. There arc even a number of White Americans that have embraced it and stupidly find it "different" and "fascinating".

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is highly racial and the whole religious creed is based on race - the White Race. We have learned our lesson well from the fatal mistakes made by the Aryan conquerors of India several thousand years ago, the mistakes made by the White Egyptians three to five thousand years ago, and every other White nation that has gone down the sump hole of history via mongrelization with its "cheap" negroid labor. We are determined not to make the same mistake.

We want to "conquer" no mud races, we do not want to enslave anybody, we do not want to exploit any race, nor are we looking for "cheap" yellow, black, or brown labor. We want to advance and expand our own kind, do our own work and build a Whiter and Brighter World for ourselves. This, we are determined to do until we inhabit every square mile of good territory available. The whole world is our oyster and we will not rest until this beautiful Planet is all ours.

D. Organizational Structure.

Hinduism is one of the most disorganized of all the major religions and has no central head, only a loose scattering of temples, holy men and groups, sects, etc. No one knows exactly what the real creed of Hinduism is, as I have already outlined. The only structural organized tenets, if any, are inherent in its caste system, but it too, is loose and vaguely defined, and varies from area to area, and from village to village.

CREATIVITY is based on the Leadership Principal. Its fundamental creed and program are clearly delineated in our Basic Books. As it grows, we will continue to build our organizational structure according to the basics of the Leadership Principle, as did Adolf Hitler, and as has the Roman Catholic church for the last 18 centuries.

* * * * *

As far as the White Race is concerned the Jew controlled United States government is a powerful tyrant and can be rated as Public Enemy Number One.

* * * * *

The overwhelming issue is and re- mains: Either the White Race takes charge of this world in toto, or it will shortly be drowned in a sea of mud.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 30 - December 1985

Next Back Home

Hinduism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 31 - January 1986

A Ticking Time Bomb

More Deadly Than the H-Bomb

In this analysis we want to explore the devastating destructiveness of a mud avalanche of massive proportions in its uncontrolled deluge upon the human population.

For several days running we have recently read in glaring headlines of the newspapers, how the Navada del Ruiz volcano in the Andes erupted in Colombia. For months it had been sending out signals and rumbling its ominous threat to the townspeople below, but no one had taken any particular heed.

Then suddenly, on November 13, 1985, the three mile high volcano broke out in all its fury and spewed forth blazing volcanic ash, rocks and fire. It melted its huge overlying snowcap and hurled down torrents of mud that buried four sleeping towns in the Andes Mountain valley of the Langunilla River.

At first fiery volcanic ash cascaded into the valleys below. A few hours later a massive avalanche of mud crashed down upon the four towns, which had a combined population of 70 thousand.

The Langunilla River became a rushing wall of mud and sludge. It destroyed at least 85 percent of Armero, a coffee farming town of 50 thousand people, located 105 miles northwest of Bogota and 30 miles from the volcano itself.

Three other towns that lie on the river between the volcano and Armero were also wiped out in the rampaging avalanche of mud, sludge, volcanic ash and rocks.

The initial count was 20 thousand dead. As the rescue workers tried to move in they were at an extreme disadvantage since the highway and five bridges leading to the disaster area had been deluged in mud, in some places by walls of mud 15 feet high.

Buried under this sea of mud and sludge were thousands of bodies, most of which are buried permanently and will never be recovered. A week later the count of the dead and missing was revised upward to 22,500. Sixty thousand acres of farmland had also been destroyed.

Many ugly scenes accompanied the tragedy, footers began to appear, and robbed the mud covered corpses, as well as what could be found in abandoned remains of buildings. The army was instructed to "shoot to kill" on the scene any looters caught in the act. A week after the initial eruption, firemen around Armero rounded up two thousand dead bodies in a number of piles and burned them in a funeral pyre in an attempt to stave off the spread of contagious disease and prevent impending epidemics.

As the rescue teams went to work under an extreme handicap, pictures of people being pulled out of the mud were copiously being displayed in the news media, on TV, and in the papers. Mud, mud, mud, all over, on bodies, faces, plants, animals, buildings. A major mess, a major tragedy.

Such a devastating catastrophe grabs world headlines because of the personal tragedies and dramas that are involved, and rightfully so, because it is a natural disaster of portentous dimensions. As usual, the largest amounts of aid and rescue came from good old Uncle Sap, or to be more exact, the White American taxpayers, upon whose backs are laid all the burdens, tragedies and shortcomings of the world.

Just how important is the tragedy of the Colombian mud slide? In answering that question we must ask this question - from whose point of view?

In Creative Credo No. 2 of The White Man's Bible we spell out our answer to this question, and it is clear and simple. As far as the Church of the Creator is concerned, every issue is viewed through the eyes of the White Man, and boils down to this basic criteria: is it good, or is it bad, for the White Race?

Looked at from this perspective, the Colombian disaster is of little import to the White Race, except that the exploited and over- burdened White taxpayers of America will be further strained in ex- tending their largesse to every remote corner of the world, to corners and peoples in whom they have little or no interest. The White people of America are, in fact, forced to aid and subsidize, whether they like it or not, the very type of people who through the ominous population explosion, are threatening to crowd the White Race from off the face of the earth. We are talking about the mud peoples of the world, whose subsidized explosion will inevitably wipe the White Race from the face of this planet, unless we change course.

Looked at through the eyes of the White Man, from the interests of the White Race, from the point of view of the Church of the Creator, the Colombian disaster is of minor significance, and except for the increased aid being demanded from us because of it, it really concerns us very little. Of much more disastrous import to our best interests. In fact, to the very survival of the White Race itself, is the massive avalanche of mad peoples that la descending upon every country built and Inhabited by the White Man, particularly the deluge that is now flooding the United States of America.

It is this particular disaster, the massive avalanche of mud peoples now converging upon and polluting the United States of America, the last bastion of the White Race, that I want to especially focus upon in this dissertation. It is this mud flood that we Creators deem a million times more ominous than that which recently happened in Colombia, but which the Jew-controlled news media studiously is determined to ignore. While pretending not to notice the genocide of the White Race, the Jewish powerhouse is, in fact, feverishly promoting this development, treacherously orchestrating the demise of the White Race and the rapid proliferation of the mud races throughout the world.

PLANNED & DELIBERATE GENOCIDE ON THE WHITE RACE.

Now the Colombia mudslide was a natural disaster, and along with earthquakes, hurricanes and other such calamities, we have natural disasters of lesser or greater magnitude every year. Although they cause a considerable amount of damage, the human race manages to survive them without a hitch, and keeps on increasing and multiplying in spite of them. But what would you say if there were a sinister group of people that deliberately planned, instigated and perpetrated a mudslide a million times more deadly than the Colombian disaster, and perpetrated it on a whole race of people in order to destroy it and wipe out that race? What if the group that was perpetrating such a heinous crime was the scum of humanity, a parasite on the human race, and their target for genocide was Nature's Finest? What if the race they were perpetrating it against was your own race, the White Race? Would you consider this an act of war, a war that should be recognized, declared openly, loud and clear, and the enemy, the parasite, destroyed as quickly and decisively as possible?

The fact, the realities of today's situation is that all of the above "what ifs" are happening. The Jewish power establishment is pursuing genocide upon the White Race with a vehemence and hatred unparalleled in all history. The United States is no longer a White nation, it is now a racially pluralistic, polyglot mixture of miscreants, ruled over and tyrannized by the Jewish Occupational Government (J.O.G.) which control the news media, the government, the finances, and every other meaningful nerve center of power, which means are considerable.

Some of the most sinister of its programs in destroying the White Race are: (a) Promoting the population explosion of the mud races all over the world by subsidizing their increase at the expense of the White Race. (b) Flooding the formerly White countries of the world with hordes of mud races through immigration, (c) Race-mixing the conglomerate mess so that the White Race is mongrelized out of existence.

In short, its program is to wipe out the White Race in a dismal flood of mud. This is happening on a worldwide scale. The White Race is deliberately being drowned in a sea of mud, as surely as were the victims in Colombia.

Let us briefly look at recent history, and some not so recent.

THE POPULATION BOMB.

About 33 million years ago, anthropologists theorized, our ancestors resembled an anthropoid that was somewhat of a cross between a small monkey and a cat, and weighed somewhere between four and five pounds. The "human" race as such had its dim beginnings probably three or four million years ago, but as to when it crossed the line into being "human" is a matter of conjecture. The White Race as such became an entity as a species probably as long as 100 thousand years ago, distinguishing it from other anthropoids of lesser intelligence. Civilization as such began to emerge approximately 10 thousand years ago, evolving exclusively from the continuing development of the White Race.

Be that as it may, and although all these benchmarks may be extremely tentative and somewhat blurred, nevertheless, they can be of considerable value in lending proper perspective and a clearer overview of the historic calamity that is unfolding before our eyes now in the latter part of the 20th Century.

Starting with the year I of the Common Era, until 1650 C.E the population of the world increased very little. Then the Industrial Revolution set in and the White Race of Europe was (slowly) able to produce more goods and food for itself, and by 1850 C.E. the world population reached the benchmark figure of one billion. As the Industrial Revolution gained momentum, so did the increase in population, again, thanks to the productivity of the White Race. It took only another 80 years to add the second billion to the world's population. By this time we have arrived at the year 1930, the world depression, followed by a genocidal war of decimation between a confused and insanely disoriented White Race.

Despite all these devastatingly destructive setbacks, it took on- ly another 30 years (1960) before the third billion was added. It then took only another 15 years (1975) before the fourth billion was add- ed. By 1984 the world population was estimated at 4.6 billion with the explosion accelerating rapidly.

But this is not the end of the ongoing explosion by any means. In fact, we are now only in the middle of a rapidly expanding population the likes of which the world has never witnessed before. Projecting this cancerous growth forward, (and, yes, it is cancerous, very much so) demographers project a world population of 6.2 billion by the year 2000 C.E., (not far away) and leveling off at 10.5 billion by 2110 C.E.

Imagine 10.5 billion starving, clawing, filthy, overcrowded people on this poor, groaning Planet Earth! What a scenario of horror! How ghastly! At this point I suggest you read again the article "Expanding and Proliferating the Misery" in Racial Loyalty No. 22. As a pallative, and just so you won't want to go out and commit hari kari before evening, I suggest you also read, "A Planet Devoid of Mud Races" in Issue No. 30, which is the real answer to the dilemma we are about to explore. But we are getting ahead of our story.

I ask you again, can you imagine a world that is crowded with 10.5 billion people? Can you envisage the pollution, the garbage, the filth, the miserable, crowded anthill this world would become under such conditions? Even at the present population of slightly less than five billion, it is becoming an infested and infected garbage dump, in which fewer and fewer areas of this planet are fit to live in for a creative, freedom loving White man, woman or child.

We Creators have no intention of living in a world that if rapidly deteriorating into a pigsty. We will not tolerate living like a pig, nor living like a nigger. We are determined to live the good life, the abundant life, at a level that is befitting to every decent White person, a lifestyle even better than we have become accustomed to in the past.

Do you realize what it takes to sustain even one White American for one year? Here are a few random statistics supplied by the United States Bureau of Mines (1975): It takes 7,650 lbs. of petroleum; 5.200 lbs. of coal; 4,200 lbs. of natural gas; 8,000 lbs. of stone; 8,000 lbs. of sand and gravel; 660 lbs. of cement; 450 lbs. of clay; 430 lbs. of salt; 1,400 lbs. of other non-metals; 1,000 lbs. of iron and steel; 46 lbs. of zinc; 11 lbs. of lead; 31 lbs. of other metals. The total of these non-renewable minerals is 40 thousand pounds per year for every man, woman and child. This is for every 12 months. If all the rest of humanity wants to live at our level (and they do!) multiply this by 10.5 billion, and you don't have to be a genius of a mathematician to realize that such an overcrowded world would be one of a clawing, starving mass of humanity, living at a level worse than 50 hogs in a pigpen designed for two.

In the above scenario we have not listed the tons of water, food and fiber that would also be required. But this is hardly necessary. I believe the

picture is adequately clear.

Now we CREATORS have emphatically stated time and again - we have no intention of settling for a world that is nothing more than a miserable pigsty. We CREATORS envisage an uncrowded world stabilized at no more than perhaps one billion people, as it was back in 1850, but with several differences.

For one thing, we envisage a planet settled exclusively with capable, intelligent White people - people competent to produce, to organize, to maintain law and order, to maintain stable governments and an orderly society.

So far we have only told half the story of the world population explosion. We now come to the bad news - the real crux of this article - the part the Jewish news monopoly has never dared to reveal to you. That ominous fact the news media have sought to suppress is this: The present world population explosion is not shared by the White Race. The White Race is actually shrinking, retreating from formerly occupied territory, and lamely apologizing in the process. The world is rapidly being overrun with hostile, incompetent mud races - blacks, browns, reds and yellows - all hostile as hell to the White Race which has subsidized and sustained them in recent times, and made the present population explosion inevitable.

The mud peoples are coming! The mud peoples are coming! Are they ever! They are coming by the billions. They are coming with a vengeance, instigated, incited and lead by the Jews. Their main objective is to exterminate the White Race - the goose that laid the golden egg.

When I say goose, I do mean a stupid goose. No race in history has ever acted more stupidly as far as their own interests and welfare are concerned. It is the unswerving objective of the Church of the Creator to alert and alarm the White Race of this situation, to arouse the slumbering giant, to organize and take charge of our own destiny, and to rebuild the world in the idealistic projection as envisaged in last month's issue No. 30 of Racial Loyalty.

THE MATHEMATICS OF MULTIPLICATION:

Let us examine the mechanics of the multiplication factor and what it portends for our Planet Earth, our one and only home.

It has been mathematically calculated that if only one pair of amorous flies were left to breed to their full capacities, and their succeeding offspring likewise, with no restrictions of food, air, space, etc., that by autumn of the same year all their descendants could cover the entire surface of the earth with a solid layer of flies 60 feet thick.

Think of that. One pair of flies. Now, if this multiplication factor were to continue, in short order that 60 foot layer would expand into a ball whose radius would reach all the way to the sun, and soon the radius of that ball would be expanding at the speed of light.

Now we realize that all such production and multiplication is limited by food, water, air. space, etc. The same restrictions, of course, also apply to the expansion of the mud races, otherwise they, too, would soon cover the earth with a solid layer 60 feet thick and onward to the sun and beyond. It might take a little longer than one season, but not more than a generation or two. Of all these limitations, the first limiting factor to come into play has been a shortage of sufficient food. It is mainly food, the lack of it, that has prevented the present explosive increase. It is the unprecedented subsidization of the mud races by the phenomenal productivity of food by the White Race that has fueled the present runaway population explosion. Whereas the White Race produces, the White Race gives away, the White Race subsidizes, it does not, however, share in the population increase. It is, in fact, rapidly shrinking into oblivion. It is this unbelievable generosity, this unprecedented magnanimity (read stupidity) that is setting the stage for a worldwide disaster of major magnitude.

But the Jew is not satisfied with just subsidizing the mud races on a worldwide basis in their own poverty-ridden countries. It is moving heaven and earth to bring the muds inside the borders of the White countries themselves in order to hasten the demise of the White Race. By means of immigration it is flooding inside the border those very countries that the White Race can still call their homeland.

Let us examine immigration of muds into the United States, the official policy of our Jewish Occupational Government (J.O.G.), the violation of those laws, and the magnitude of the flood.

THE IMMIGRATION BOMB - The United States

In 1790 the young Republic held its first census. The count was roughly four million people, including approximately 750 thousand black and mulatto slaves. Of the ethnic White population, approximately 89.1 percent was Anglo Saxon, and approximately 8.1 per- cent of German and Dutch national origins. English had been established as the official language of the land and the other White peoples adopted it, and in short order blended into the homogeneous population that set the pattern of its culture, laws and customs. Contrary to the "melting pot" myths the Jews now love to promote, the White people of the United States were remarkably harmonious in their genetic origins, and the rest of its people, Indians, niggers, mulattoes, were of no real influence or significance.

Due to the Industrial Revolution, the growth of industry, and the rapid population growth, the pressure for immigration increased in the countries of Western and Northern Europe. For most of these people, the vast, empty spaces of America were an overwhelming magnet. At first it was a trickle. Only 8,385 immigrants arrived in 1820. But by 1840 the annual immigration reached 84,066.

From there on out it began to accelerate rapidly. Between 1841 and 1860 more than 4,311,465 came. Of these more than 87 percent were from Ireland, Germany and Great Britain, all good, desirable racial stock.

The Gold Rush in California led to the importation of Chinese coolies to help build the railroads that soon followed. Again, it was the greed of the White industrialists (heavily sprinkled with Jewish money and control) that could not resist the temptation of taking advantage of the cheap labor available from inferior races, to the detriment of the White gene pool.

The White working man, however, became alarmed, and saw the poorly paid Chinese coolies as a threat to their very existence, to their jobs in

the mines, railroad building, and other areas. State legislatures reacted to the sudden influx of Chinese and enacted legislation to exclude them. Then in 1875 the United States Supreme Court (again, that damned Supreme Court) ruled that state laws regulating immigration were unconstitutional, on the pretext that they restrained interstate commerce. However, the racial instincts of the then predominantly White population was still fairly sound and the public demand increased to keep these Orientals out. As a result, that same year, 1875, Congress passed legislation aimed at restricting the entry of Chinese coolies. When Chinese immigration continued despite this law. Congress passed the Chinese Exclusion Act, which did significantly reduce Oriental immigration. However, by 1882 approximately 220 thousand Chinese had already polluted our shores.

About this time there was another significant shift in the pat- tern of new immigrants into the United States, other than Orientals. Not only was the tide of immigration swelling into a flood, but the source of the new immigrants changed drastically, again, to the detriment of White racial quality. Whereas up until the 1880's about 95 percent of the immigration to the United States was from Northern Europe, an increasing tide now began to originate in Southern and Eastern Europe. Whereas the original settlers and builders of America were of Anglo-Saxon or Teutonic stock, i.e., Nordic, now the tide shifted to those from Russia, Italy, Poland, Eastern Austria and Hungary. Included in this mass migration were hordes of Eastern Jews from Poland, Russia, and the Balkans.

The earlier Nordic immigrants were interested in farms, in acquiring land, and living in rural areas. This new Eastern wave was different. They were clannish, congregated in cities and grouped together in ethnic enclaves. The Jews, especially, formed alien "ghettos" of their own making and soon began to dominate politics, finances and most other nerve centers of power, all the while fiercely retaining their old country mores and customs, and especially retaining their hostility to the Gentiles and their loyalty to the Tribe of Judah.

Here are some figures that reflect the shift. Whereas in the decade between 1860-70 only 1.5 percent of the immigrants to the United States originated in Eastern Europe, by 1881-90 it was 18.3 percent; 1891-1900 it was 51.9 percent; and by 1901-1910 the figure was 70.8 percent.

Not only was the type of immigrant drastically changing but the mass of the number of immigrants as well. By the decade of 1881 to 1890 a total of 5,246,613 entered the United States, twice the number of any previous decade. The frontier was coming to an end and many Americans were alarmed at the mass and at the type of the "new immigrants". Public demand led to new restrictive immigration laws in the 1890's and the early 1900's.

At the same time Japanese immigrants were entering California and the West Coast in increasing numbers. Because of their low standard of living and their high birthrates the White residents were alarmed that sooner or later these Orientals might take over and drive them out of their own land. Public pressure increased for a total ban on Orientals, and this finally led to the Immigration Act of 1917, which greatly broadened the restrictions on new immigrants from the Orient.

Meanwhile the flood from Europe continued. The dislocations from World War I in Europe threatened to pump even larger numbers of immigrants into the United States, which now itself was suffering from unemployment and a shortage of housing.

In 1921 a stop-gap law was passed limiting the number of foreigners coming in to about three percent a year respectively of national origins as they were represented in the United States in 1910. This reduced the tide to about 358 thousand immigrants per year and especially reduced the immigrants coming in from Eastern Europe. Still there were too many. In 1924, another immigration law was passed phasing out the 1921 act and replaced it with a national origins plan to take affect in 1929. This was designed in an attempt to (a) maintain the ethnic status quo, and (b) it placed a limited total quota per year, originally set at 153,714, a drastic cut back from the 5 million plus tide of the 1880's.

At last the United States had a sensible immigration law that reasonably. protected it from becoming a dumping ground of the "refuse", the "teeming masses", from foreign shores, as eulogized on the Statue of Liberty. It would, had the law been kept, had a fair chance at keeping the United States White, prosperous and fairly comfortable, an uncrowded land in which to live. There was, however, one fatal flaw in it. It did not keep out the alien Jews, nor did it do anything to keep the disruptive Jews already here from taking control, dismantling, polluting and destroying our fair country.

After World War II, both the flood tide of more Jews and their disruptive tactics reached epidemic proportions, and the dismantling of America, the destruction of the White Race and the worldwide population explosion accelerated rapidly.

THE "HOLOCAUST" PROPAGANDA LIE.

The Jews, who were the real instigators of World War II, were also the real and only winners of that war, a war that cost the world at least 50 million casualties, the overwhelming number of which victims were from the White Race. Yet even before the war was over, they had cunningly contrived a hoax that they would spread on an unsuspecting world, namely that the Germans had gassed six million Jews. This was, and is, one of the biggest and most successful hoaxes in history, rivaled only by the Jewish hoax of Christianity itself. (Read again, C.C. No. 37, "The Six Million Lie" in The White Man's Bible.)

Be that as it may, what with their almost total control of worldwide propaganda (and just about everything else) they have made that hoax stick until this very day, 40 years later. The dividends they have reaped from this hoax have been tremendous, and they were now in the position to move from the destruction of Germany and Europe to the dismantling of the United States and the destruction of the White Race itself on a worldwide basis. They have lost no time in doing so.

Whereas during World War II it had been a sin (according to Jewish propaganda) to be a Nazi and/or a German, it now became a sin to be a "racist," well, that is, if you were White, which also soon became a sin. To be a fervent Zionist, fanatically pro-Israel, that was great, to be a nigger racist, like Martin Lucifer Koon was to become a national hero, the grandeur and sublimity of which was to exceed those of our former national heroes of Washington, Jefferson or Lincoln. (If you don't believe this, just measure the adulation meted out in the Jewish press on MLK, the former reprobate, car thief and whoremonger this coming January, and compare.) It now became not only a crime to be White but to even think like a White Man.

During the last half of the 1940's the first major step was to loot the American taxpayers and support the rest of the world with a give- away

program called the Marshall Plan. This supposedly was under the guise of "Fighting Communism," whose neck we had just saved in World War II. (Read again, "The Phony Fight Ruse" in Issue No. 8 of Expanding Creativity.) It was the first major step in the population explosion of the mud races of the world, all at the expense of the White American Taxpayer.

The next step, with the help of race traitors such as Eisenhower, Kennedy and Johnson, was the enactment of the "Civil Rights" Laws of the 1960's. When a willing Kennedy floundered and no longer had the prestige and influence to push these asinine laws through Congress, the Jews, with the instrumentality of their Mossad agents, had Kennedy assassinated. On the then orchestrated wave of sympathy for a "martyred" president, the Jews neatly manipulated their rapid passage under Johnson. It now became the law of the land that you had to love niggers, live next to them, fawn over them and adulate over them, whether you liked it or not. Race mixing now became the new dogma, the new religion of the establishment, and the Jews have been riding high on this abomination against Nature ever since.

UNITED STATES IMMIGRATION LAWS NOW A SHAMBLES.

As could be expected, with the Jew promoted Civil Rights Laws of the 1960's soon came a profound change in United States immigration policies. Since the official religion of the establishment now was to hate Whitey and love the niggers, muds and aliens, it now became our beholden Christian duty to not only feed the scum of the world but to take them to our bosom and allow them to flood our homelands.

The rest of the "Third World" (read mud peoples) hordes were ready to surge in by the millions and needed little encouragement. But nevertheless, our J.O.G. determined to provide encouragement - plenty of it. By (a) first of all providing food for all the muds and providing the basis for the population explosion; then (b) sending in the C.I.A. to promote communism, revolution and anarchy (Read again, "The Phony Fight Ruse" in Issue No. 8 of Expanding Creativity)', then, (c) adding to the debacle by sending in our troops, as in the Vietnam War, or in Central America, or the Middle East; or, by (d) overthrowing friendly foreign governments and installing communist regimes, as in Cuba, Nicaragua, and several other mud countries; or, (e) by a combination of these methods, by meddling and interference, the United States has deliberately created refugees, millions of refugees, either real or pseudo. It doesn't matter which, as long as they have an excuse, they can't wait to leave the miserable areas they now live in, and they all want to come to the United States, the touted land of milk and honey. And the hordes are coming, by the millions and the tens of millions.

With race traitors like Teddy Kennedy and a host of others fronting for the Jews, Congress has scrapped the once sensible In migration Act of 1924. It has drastically changed the immigration laws a number of times, starting with the Eisenhower regime. Without reviewing here all the intricacies of all these changes, the net effect now is drastically weighted against any White immigration and heavily favorable to the all of the mud peoples of the world . We not only welcome them, we even send our Navy out to help bring them in, as is the case of the "boat peoples" of Vietnam and other Indonesian countries casting about in the Indian Ocean.

The result is catastrophic. The alien mud hordes are descending upon us like a vast plague of locusts, or like a huge tidal wave. The Vietnamese are coming, the Cubans are coming, the Haitians are coming, the Hindus arc coming (they are now taking over most of the Class B motels in America), the Pakistanis are coming, the Japs are coming (they have taken over most of Hawaii), the Chinese are coming, there are over 1000 million (a billion) of them, and most of them would like to come to the United States. Not only are all these and more coming, but millions of them are already here. But the biggest invasion of all is from our wide open southern border two thousand miles of it - and the exploding hordes from Mexico in particular, and Central and South America in addition. (Read again "The Festering Ulcer of the Soft Underbelly of the United States" in issue No. 27 of Racial Loyalty.) We are being deluged, and the Jews planned it just that way - years ago.

THE RAVAGING AND DEVASTATION OF OUR PLANET.

While the United States is the prime target of all these hordes of mud races, all five billion of them, throughout the world, a major catastrophe is unfolding in the homelands of the mud peoples themselves. The countries of Asia, Africa and South America, where the major population explosions are taking place, are rapidly denuding their forests, destroying their farmlands, polluting and ravaging their own lands to the point where they will soon no longer sustain man or beast.

Our precious Planet is being ravaged and devastated by the exploding hordes, a situation that is painfully irreversible, a situation in which the White Man has a major stake for his own future generations.

But this is a whole new story, one which I would rather expound upon in some future issue.

Meanwhile - What is the Solution?

There is only one solution to this major debacle, and that is for the White Race to get its own act together and take control.

1. First of all it must take control of its own destiny on a worldwide basis, starting right here in the United States. This it can best accomplish by polarizing under a fervent Racial Religion, such as The Church of the Creator has already provided. This we must do by all means, and the goal is so overwhelmingly clear and crucial, that any means, I repeat, any means is justified.

2. Secondly, having control of its own destiny, the White Race would (and must!) take control of the United States government.

3. Having done so, the first order of business would be to shut off immigration, all immigration. This would entail some drastic, ruthless action on our Southern borders, but so be it. We are being invaded by hordes of hostile aliens and yet we have completely abandoned our right and our duty to defend the sanctity of our borders. Even President Reagan has admitted we have completely lost control of our borders. So why in the hell doesn't he take action?

I suggest that we quit playing games, that we set up machine guns, enfilade the entire two thousand mile border with army troops and ruthlessly mow down any wetback that dares to cross the Rio Grande, or any other part of that border. It would be amazing how quickly these harbingers of disease, poverty and anarchy would get the message.

4. Having taken this decisive step, we then must hunt down and expel every illegal alien now in our midst, be they Mexican, Iranian, Chinese, Pakistani or Swahili.

5. This is only the beginning, but from it, and here on in, the battle has already been won. We would then follow through with the rest of the program, as has already been detailed in our Basic Books and several articles in Racial Loyalty, especially Issue No. 28, en- titled "The Black Tide and the Mud Flood Are Upon Us."

In any case, the whole solution rests upon the White Race polarizing around its own racial religion with a fervency that can on- ly be described as a holy religious war. The Mohammedans have a word for it Jihad. We must now either wage a Jihad of our own or perish miserably in a worldwide flood of mud, just as surely as 22,500 people in Colombia perished in a local deluge.

NO OTHER CHOICE.

Does the above solution, the only solution that is realistic, sound drastic, cruel, ruthless, inhuman?

Well, it depends on whose viewpoint we choose to adopt. The Jews, niggers and Christians will scream that it is. Looking at it from the White Man's point of view, the only one we Creators are concerned with, it is none of these things. It is mild, reasonable, logical, and in fact, the only one that makes any sense. But let's compare it to other recent historical events. We have any number to choose from. The Vietnam War, in which we sent 57 thousand of our young men to their deaths over a most frivolous cause, and transported 500 thousand troops halfway around the world to do it, is a case in point. We can compare it to Israel's aggression into Arab territory and uprooting and killing millions of Arabs. We can compare it with the Communists driving 14 million Germans out of their historical Eastern territory and depriving them of their land. None of the god- damned bleeding hearts that will scream about the plight of the mud races were particularly disturbed about any of THESE atrocities.

But, best of all, let's compare it to the American moral position in World War II in which they sacrificed life, limb and vast amounts of material wealth to save the world for a continuation of Jewish tyranny.

Unlike the Mexicans that are invading our borders in defiance of law and historical sanctity of borders, the Germans did none of these things to America. In fact, the last thing in the world the Ger mans wanted was any friction with America. The citizens of the United States at that time, in fact, were and are at present, at least 25 percent of Germanic origin. Yet, we (that is, J.O.G.) mustered an army of 14 million men and women and sent them all the way across the Atlantic ocean to participate in a blood bath that killed at least 50 million people in the most senseless war in history, merely to save the neck of our Jewish oppressors.

Now in comparison, in light of such an abominable atrocity, is it unreasonable, is it immoral, to take stern measures to defend our borders against illegal, aggressive, invading mud peoples that are destroying our homeland, just as surely as the Colombian mud slide destroyed Armero?

No, it is not unreasonable. It is the moat mild, logical and imperative action any sovereign nation has ever taken in the face of a mega-disaster. It to the least we can do.

So let us not be stupid, and let us not be gulled by the mushy propaganda dumped on us by the Jews, niggers and Christians through their bleeding heart stooges. Rather, let us use our brains and our instincts, and take action! Let us get our act together and save ourselves and our future generations from a vast, worldwide deluge of mud.

The first step: Build the Church of the Creator. Do your part.

* * * * *

For more comprehensive details on the immigration disaster we have an excellent new book available, called "The Immigration Time Bomb." It is published by The American Immigration Control Foundation. Order from Church of the Creator; P.O. Box 400; Otto, NC 28763. $5.00 each. Quantity prices available.

* * * * *

Plough money back into your own race. It is the best investment you can make for your own future and that of your children.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 31 - January 1986

Next Back Home

A Ticking Time Bomb

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 31 - January 1986

Comparative Religions - Part VIII - The Nazi-Germanic Religion

Alfred Rosenberg's Mythos of the Twentieth Century

In Mein Kampf Hitler flatly stated that the man who establishes a new religion has achieved a much greater accomplishment than he who starts a political party, since the former is of much greater impact and enduring influence than the latter. Covertly, it was his dream to bring into being a new racial religion for the German people, one that would supplant the existing Christian religion. Since he never gave the contemplated religion a name, we will call it the Nazi-Germanic Religion, for want of a better term.

When we speak of the Nazi-Germanic Religion we are talking more of an attempt by the Nazi movement to formulate a new racial religion for the German, or Teutonic peoples, rather than the accomplishment of such a task. The Nazi movement itself was not a religious, but a political movement, as Hitler has repeatedly pointed out. It was a political movement for a devastated and beleaguered Germany, forged out of dire desperation and designed to achieve the following: (a) Free Germany from the chains of the Versailles Treaty. (b) Purge Jewish-Marxism from the minds, culture and politics of the German people, and replace it with a Germanic nationalist ideology, (c) Regain German territories lost in World War I, and further, (d) to expand the German living room eastward into the Balkans, the Ukraine and Russia. Hitler has furthermore repeatedly emphasized that the Nazi movement was purely German in nature, and was not for export.

Nevertheless, nascent in the Nazi movement were a number of goals that are now also closely inherent in the CREATIVITY movement. One of them was to implement a Eugenics program for the genetic upgrading of the German people. Another was the formulation of a nationalist Germanic religion that was racial in nature that would, when successful, replace Christianity as the basic religion of the German people. That neither one of these goals was achieved is mainly due to the short life of this dynamic movement that was utterly crushed and destroyed when Germany lost the war in 1945. Nevertheless, these two objectives were uppermost in the minds of the Nazi leaders as future goals to be pursued with the utmost zeal, had they won the war. That they did not win the war and these goals died stillborn, is a major tragedy for the German people and the White

It is the attempt to formulate a new racial religion for the Ger-man people that we want to explore in this treatise, what was its nature, what success, if any they had, and what were some of its shortcomings.

The ideological leader of the Nazi movement was clearly acknowledged to be Alfred Rosenberg. No other German writer or thinker of the era, not even Adolf Hitler, had such a broad and comprehensive understanding of the Germanic soul and the Nordic folklore, superstitions and history as did Alfred Rosenberg. His Magnum Opus, The Myth of the Twentieth Century (1930) laid the basis for the formulation of the new Nazi-Germanic Religion of the future, which fitted within the framework of the Nazi movement.

Because of his Jewish sounding name, Alfred Rosenberg was the butt of a good deal of rough humor among his colleagues. He was, however, genuinely German, and the name Rosenberg (rose mountain) was a common German name in the Baltic area, where he was born on January 12, 1893.

He studied at the University of Moscow, where he graduated in Architecture in 1918 at the age of 25. He then returned to Germany and he was appalled and disgusted at the degeneration, chaos and anarchy prevalent in post-war Germany, his native country. He joined the Nazi party in 1919 and was the only member (outside of Hitler) to remain prominent from its earliest beginnings until the very end. He was hanged on October 16, 1946, after being railroaded through the vengeance-bent Talmudic Nuremberg trials along with 21 other high officials of the Nazi hierarchy.

After joining the party, Rosenberg became editor of the party newspaper Volkischer Beobachter in 1921. He wrote a great number of articles and also published some relatively minor books. After Hitler and Rudolf Hess were imprisoned at Landsberg in 1924, Rosenberg inadvertently became the custodian of the then outlawed and inactive Nazi party. After Hitler was released and the party again] became active, Rosenberg became head of the foreign policy office \ of the party, and was also in charge of defining party policy with regard to secondary and higher education.

In 1940 he was given the responsibility of setting up the civil administration of the occupied Russian and Baltic territories. However, Rosenberg was a philosopher and a writer, not a good administrator, and his subordinates, men like Erich Koch and Heinrich Loehse, exercised the real administrative power.

When Rosenberg was brought to trial after the war, the Nuremberg kangaroo court charged him with every conceivable crime, but his real crime was for what he thought and wrote, in particular his racist and anti-Jewish views. It was again a clear case ' of brutal Jewish vengeance. He was hanged for the same reason as Hainan's 10 sons were hanged in 'The Story of Esther. "(See page 132 of Nature's Eternal Religion.) They were deemed to be dangerous enemies of the Jews. Again the Jews were celebrating their Feast of Purim.

Rosenberg's Mythos was the most influential of all the Nazi writings of the era in shaping the philosophy and ideology of the Nazi Party, but it was by no means unchallenged. For one thing, many of the party hierarchy had their own religious views and affiliations. Some were Catholics, some were Protestants, some were Atheists, most were indifferent Christians of one kind or another. In any event, most party leaders were not too interested in the religious aspect of their movement, but only in its political pursuit. Whereas Rosenberg was totally loyal to Adolf Hitler, he was in conflict on several major points with others prominent in the top echelon. His feud with Dr. Joseph Goebbels is almost legendary and cannot be reconciled within standard Nationalist Socialist thought. It struck at the very basis of the new state system. Whereas Goebbels favored a modern, concentrated, industrial state, Rosenberg preferred a rural, medieval, dispersed society, claiming that the best racial stock came from the farm population.

Just what did Rosenberg's Mythos say? In trying to answer this question we encounter a diverse and confused conglomerate of many religions, many writers and thinkers, a hodge-podge that is not necessarily consistent.

He reaches back into early Hindu literature (because it is "Aryan") such as, the Rig Veda and Zenda Avesta. (See again our article on Hinduism in Racial Loyalty, Issue No. 30.)

He was highly impressed by the teachings of Lao Tse who lived 2,500 years ago, whose teachings, he says, beautifully embodied the Chinese soul of his era, and Lao Tse's wisdom is in the longing for solidarity between soul and spirit.

He also read Count Arthur de Gobineau, the Frenchman whose book On the Inequality of Races can be considered the first major work highlighting the superiority of the White Race, but it did little more.

Rosenberg also read Houston Stewart Chamberlain's Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, which, he claims, "set him at once on fire." Chamberlain, it should be noted was the son of a British Admiral and the son-in-law of Richard Wagner.

In his Foundations, he lays much of the groundwork for Hitler's racial ideas. It should also be noted that Chamberlain frankly admits that no one really knows, cither the geographic or ethnic origins of the "Aryan" race, or if there were two or more such aboriginal races, or if the whole idea is mythical. We Creators consider the whole idea conjectural and immaterial. We believe we should concentrate on the White Race as it exists today, or more correctly, what is left of it. Instead of pontificating endlessly on the "origins" of the "Aryan" race, the concept of which is as nebulous as is the hypothetical existence of the Continent of Atlantis, we Creators say this: let us get busy on solving the dire problems the White Race finds itself in today. Let us concentrate on the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, building a Whiter and Brighter World, and forget all the hocus-pocus of the supposed "Aryan" race.

Rosenberg read all of Nietzsche's works and was strongly influenced by his philosophy of the coming superman. It should be noted, however, that he never did solve his own problem of how all this was to be achieved or brought about. He was, in fact, both apolitical and anti-racist, and in some of his writings even anti- German. He wrote a number of highly sophisticated books, and, like the genius he was, we find him endlessly pontificating in the loftier stratosphere of higher theory. He talks endlessly about the coming of the superman and how we must subordinate everything to this great and inevitable event. He leads us to assume that this will inevitably come about as a result of Nature's law of the Survival of the Fittest.

We CREATORS say - not so! History does not bear this out. The Ancient Greeks of Athens and Sparta were far superior to the present-day species of the White Race, but were eventually supplanted by a vastly inferior species in their own territory. So were the superb Romans of Ancient Rome. Just as the mighty chestnut trees were killed by a lowly parasitic fungus 50 years ago, so, too, the parasitic Jew is destroying the unique White Race of today with astounding success. This will not be reversed by just merely allowing Nature to take its course. It will only be reversed by a fanatic, deliberate, well- designed program implemented by the White Race itself, such as is inherent in the CREATIVITY blueprint, and then executing such a program with zeal and determination.

One major contribution Nietzsche made to the cause was his relentless attack on Christianity, although he never did expose its Jewish origins. However, in attacking Christianity, he was neither the first nor the last to do so, but more brilliant than most.

The great German composer, Richard Wagner, also strongly influenced Rosenberg. He considered Wagner's Ring der Nibelung cycle of operas as probably the greatest of all musical creations and as a true expression of the Nordic soul. It is an opinion shared by many Germans, including myself.

Rosenberg was much preoccupied with, and strongly influenced by, the Christian bible, since the Germany of his era was still predominantly Christian and the thinking of its people overshadowed by its Judaic philosophy. It to in the attempt to compromise his new Germanic religion within the framework of Christianity that, in my opinion, was Rosenberg's undoing. But we will have more to say about this later.

Rosenberg was an omnivorous reader and he read many other books that helped shape his thinking, but nothing influenced his outlook as did the chaos, the anarchy, the shameful degeneration of his own native Germany when he came back to it from Moscow in 1918. Leading this shameful degeneration was a passel of Jews, both native and foreign swarming in from abroad. During this era, the Weimar Republic, and especially Berlin, was regarded as the "cesspool of Europe." Rosenberg was shocked at what he saw.

As he labored within the ranks of the Nazi Party, the idea grew upon him that what the German people really needed more than anything else was a nationalistic religion of their own. (Let us remember the word "nationalistic.") He delved into the history, the mores, the superstitions and the folklore of the Germanic tribes (we must remember that Germany never was a nation until Bismarck partially put it together in 1870). He wanted to find the "spiritual roots" of the Germanic "soul" and build upon these roots a new religion for the German people.

One of the most peculiar aspects of Rosenberg's search for the "Germanic soul" was his strange fascination and obsession with a Dominican priest who lived approximately six hundred years before Rosenberg's era. His name was Meister (Master) Eckehart. (1260-1328) a Catholic, yet a rebel to the Catholic hierarchy of which he was a part.

What was so great about Master Eckehart and what possible contribution could he make to a present day religion that should concern us? The answer - not much. He, too, (as did Rosenberg) dabbled in the mystics, in metaphysics, and other obscurantist hocus-pocus that serves more to confuse than to clarify either the problem or the solution. Master Eckehart did stress logic, which was fine, but then reverted right back to talking about God, the need to define God. In so doing he went into a lot of nonsense about the mystical experiences, "flying" to the Godhead through contemplation and a lot of other meaningless double talk. We do not have here the space to review all of his nebulous meanderings, nor do we consider them worthwhile. At the same time Eckehart admits that God is indefinable and unknown. In short, we might as well be talking about Quantity "X", about which we claim to be enamored silly, but don't have the foggiest idea what the hell it is we are talking about.

So much for Master Eckehart.

Out of all this conglomerate that also included Lao Tse, Hinduism, Nietzsche, Wagner, Gobineau, Chamberlain, Moses, Jesus Christ, and a host of other parts, what conclusions, what formulations of a new "Germanic soul" religion did Rosenberg finally put together?

Because of his self-defeating approach in trying to compromise the new Germanic religion within the framework of Christianity, his effort, in my opinion, was an utter failure and a pointless pursuit.

He reasoned that since the overwhelming majority of Germans were Christian and had been such for many, many centuries, that somehow, we must salvage the best parts of Christianity and combine it with the mores, folklore and traditions of ancient Teutonic myths. Under this eclectic arrangement, we could have the best parts of both.

Alright, what parts of Christianity should we keep, and what parts should we throw out? Well, the Old Testament, he concluded, was a lurid history of the Jewish peoples, who were definitely un-Aryan and an enemy of the German people. Therefore, it would have to go. So there goes 70 percent of the Christian bible.

Then we come to the New Testament. Is it thoroughly Aryan? Well, no. Jesus was a good fellow, probably even Aryan and had some valuable teachings, which we should preserve. But then there is this fellow Paul, slimy Jew that he was, who got into the act and distorted and perverted Christ's teachings. Therefore we must sift out all the Pauline teachings and all that is Jewish. What would then be left would be good kernels of Christ's teachings, who, he claimed, was not a Jew, because there is no substantial evidence to indicate that he was a Jew.

In this latter statement, we CREATORS concur. We agree that there is no evidence that Christ was a Jew, or anything else, since there is not a shred of evidence that he ever existed any more than Santa Claus exists or existed.

But to get back to the New Testament. Since out of its 27 books, 13 were written by Paul, there goes 48 percent of the New Testament along with all of the Old Testament, and we now have a scant remnant left in which to search for Christ's good original kernels. But even here, Rosenberg says, we are not on good ground either, because much of this remnant too, has been distorted and polluted by that Jewish villain Paul, and we have to be extremely careful. What good kernels Rosenberg ever gleaned from the polluted remnants is hard to determine, and Rosenberg does not enlighten us.

We CREATORS take a completely different approach. Why pick through a barrel of rotten apples to see if we might possibly salvage a few bits of good meat in a rotten mess? Why indeed, when we can go out into Nature's beautiful orchard and pick nice, wholesome apples right off the tree, good ripe fruit, washed by clean morning showers and sparkling red and yellow in the bright afternoon sun- shine? We say dump the whole barrel of rotten apples at the nearest garbage dump. Go directly to Nature's garden and start out fresh. Why pick through a rotten mess of garbage when there is nice fresh fruit to be had for the picking?

The only good end result of Rosenberg's efforts are basically what he would and could have concluded had he never poked around in the Christian bible, or loaded his book with so much boring mysticism, metaphysics or other hocus-pocus from Master Eckehart, or other mythological sources. Even Nietzsche's contributions were of little constructive value. The basic philosophy that is of any significance in Mythos is the emphasis of racial values, and, of course, in his book this is confined to the Germanic peoples, or the Nordic, or the "Aryan" race. In this we CREATORS agree wholeheartedly, except that we encompass the whole White Race, Germanic, American, Anglo, French, or otherwise, and seek to unite the total White Race, organize it, polarize it, and smash forever our biological enemies, the parasitic Jew, and go on from there to build a Whiter and Brighter World.

In any event, Rosenberg did not inaugurate a new Germanic religion, and Jewish-Christianity is still as rampant today as it was 50 years ago. In fact, he did not even give a name to the new religion he attempted to construct, but never really brought into meaningful focus.

Had Hitler won the war, his racial philosophy of blood, soil and honor would undoubtedly have expanded into the national religion of the German people, and eventually replaced Christianity. However, Hitler arrived at his racial ideas long before Rosenberg joined him. That Hitler wanted his political philosophy to become a religious philosophy, of that there is little doubt. The fact that the Hitler Youth had regular, organized meetings of indoctrination, just as did their Christian counterparts, and that they conflicted with church and Sunday schools in their timing, is strong evidence to that effect. This met with hostile opposition from both the Catholic and Protestant churches, but the Nazi Party was easily winning this critical battle for the minds of the youth. Had they only had more time, the Christian church would have withered on the vine and disintegrated within another generation. Hitler supported Rosenberg's efforts to forge a more comprehensive religious dogma out of his political philosophy. Whereas we CREATORS admire Hitler as the greatest leader the White Race has ever had, and the greatest White Man that ever lived, and agree with his racial ideas, we cannot help but come to the conclusion that as a religion for the White Race as a whole, Rosenberg's Mythos was woefully incomplete and left much to be desired.

* * * * *

CONCLUSION.

We CREATORS agree that the idea of the German people having a religion of their own to replace Jewish-Christianity is sound, but that Rosenberg's approach of trying to compromise it within the framework of German Christianity is contradictory and self-defeating. We believe that Rosenberg and the Nazi movement as a whole would have been far better off if they would have completely rejected Christianity and started anew from a sound realistic basis, such as CREATIVITY has done, building on the Eternal Laws of Nature.

However, several other basic differences remain and we will spell them out in the accompanying "Comparison" box. One of the major differences is that where the Nazi movement was basically nationalistic, political and concerned with the expansion and interests of the German people, the CREATIVITY movement is dedicated to arousing, organizing, and uniting all the White peoples of the world and making this Planet Earth the home of the White Race exclusively, and erasing the conflicting lines of nationality.

* * * * *

The most astounding achievement of the 20th Century has been the unbelievable success with which the Jewish conspiracy has conned the White Race into betraying its priceless heritage for a mess of garbage.

* * * * *

Half a century ago Hitler succeeded in uniting all the Germans. It is the unswerving goal of the Church of the Creator to arouse, unify and polarize all the White peoples of this Planet Earth.

* * * * *

The nigger is one of Nature's most dismal failures.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 31 - January 1986

Comparative Religions - Part VIII - The Nazi-Germanic Religion

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 31 - January 1986

Rosenberg's Germanic Religion vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

The German nationalistic religion that both Hitler and Rosenberg envisaged never became a reality. At the time of Hitler's death in 1945 Protestant and Catholic Christianity was the prevalent religion of the land, as it still is today. We therefore have to distinguish between the religious dogma of the contemplated religion and the political dogma of the Nazi party.

The religious philosophy was dimly outlined in Rosenberg's many writings, particularly his magnum opus, Mythos, and also in Hitler's Mein Kampf. They vaguely expressed the intent to create such a religion, to be based on the myths, mores and folklore of the Ger- man people. Since this never materialized, or crystallized, we have to leave it at that, and fall back on Hitler's dogma of Blood, Soil and Honor.

CREATIVITY has much in common with this idea, but is much more fully structured, more complete, clear and comprehensive, CREATIVITY takes in every major issue and aspect necessary for the future religious and racial needs of the White Race. These are spelled out in detail in the Three Basic Books of CREATIVITY, namely Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, and Salubrious Living, further supplemented by Expanding Creativity.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Hitler's and Rosenberg's goals were goals basically concerned with the welfare and best interests of the German people, and during the short tenure of the Nazi Party its political and religious goals were practically inseparable. They were: (a) To tear up the Versailles Treaty and restore German independence, power and honor, (b) To unite the German people, (c) To break the Jewish stranglehold and get these parasites off the backs of the German people, (d) Reclaim lost German territories, (e) Enlarge the living space (lebensraum) of the German nation by conquering new territory to the east, at the expense of the Poles, Czechs, Russians, etc. (f) To cleanse and Germanize the cultural, economic and racial elements of the German people.

The goals of CREATIVITY are very similar, but instead of such objectives being narrowly limited to the German nation only and at the expense of other White nations, CREATIVITY seeks to encompass the total White peoples of the world, be they German, French, Anglo, Polish or whatever. It seeks to do so at the expense of the mud peoples and to the benefit of the White Race. CREATIVITY seeks to straighten out the confused and Judaized thinking of all the White men, women and children on Planet Earth, to arouse them, unite and polarize them into one huge battering ram and smash the Jewish monster once and for all. It is then the objective of CREATIVITY to expand the numbers and territories of the White Race until it inhabits (exclusively) all the good territories of Planet Earth. There are many other objectives, such as Eugenics, Salubrious Living, and a number of others, as spelled out in detail in our Three Basic Books, and as briefly summarized under the Twenty Fundamental Points in Racial Loyalty No. 30.

C. Racial Attitude.

There is very little difference between the racial attitude of Creativity and the Nazi philosophy, except for this one major detail: Whereas the Nazi goal concerned the cleansing and the genetic improvement of the German people. Creativity seeks to encompass the total White Race on a global basis. Whereas Hitler stressed Nationalism, we stress the common biological origins of our race as the common bond and point of polarization.

We believe this is extremely important. Whereas nationalism has been the cause of innumerable wars between White "nations", from time immemorial, we are firmly convinced that the whole idea of "nationalism" is highly destructive for the White Race and has been one of the Jew's most effective tools in their diabolical technique of "Divide and Conquer." We therefore seek to unite the White Race under one religion and one language, never to wage fratricidal war amongst themselves again.

Whereas Hitler sought to unite the Germans only to wage suicidal wars against other White Racial Comrades, we seek to unite the whole White Race on a worldwide basis. We claim the whole Planet Earth as the exclusive and unchallenged heritage of the White Race.

In Racial Loyalty No. 4 we have spelled out in more detail eight fundamental differences between the Nazi philosophy and Creativity.

There are many armchair admirers of the Nazi regime who argue that "if Hitler had only won the war" he would have extended the benefits of the Nazi idea to the White Race on a worldwide basis.

In the interests of solving the urgent problems and the dire dilemma that faces the White Race today, I want to make two salient points.

(a) Hitler lost the war. He has been dead for 40 years. What he might or might not have done is academic at this stage of history and a pointless conjecture that is wasting much valuable time in pontification when militant action is what is needed.

(b) We Creators are convinced that the whole idea of "nationalism" as espoused by National Socialism is a divisive and destructive idea, and we supplant it with Racial Socialism. Had Hitler won the war, other countries such as France, Poland, England, America, etc., would undoubtedly have formed indigenous Nazi parties of their own in their respective countries, with undoubtedly, German direction and interference. There would have in each instance been much resentment and opposition in each country, and justifiably so, that the "Germans" were taking over, and it would probably have sown the seeds for endless future strife and resentment, such as the Irish resentment of the English governing a section of their country.

In the CREATIVITY Creed and Program most of these problems are substantially solved and eliminated. No White country need be, or need feel threatened that they might be governed by an "alien nationality." As time went on, as Latin became the universal language of the White Race; as the racial idea grew and the "nationalist" idea subsided; as CREATIVITY became the universal religion, the White Race of the world would move in unity towards a true entity interested in advancing the goals emphasized in Creativity; upgrading its own genetic heritage and

utilizing its tremendous potential for its own best interests.

We therefore appeal to our "nationalist" White brothers to stop pontificating endlessly and pointlessly about "what might have been", to come back to the world of reality, and join with us as militant activists in building a Whiter and Brighter World.

D. Organizational Structure.

We are completely in harmony with the Leadership Principle as expounded by Adolf Hitler and consider the former Nazi Party and governmental organization as a model structure for our own future development. We consider Hitler's Nazi Germany between 1933-1939 as the finest and most efficient society the White Race has ever produced for its own best interests. We intend to not only emulate its organizational structure, but to utilize it as a stepping stone to further improve upon, to expand it on a worldwide basis to serve the White Race for its own best interests.

* * * * *

The Church of the Creator is one out fit that does not march to the Jewish drummer. We have our own.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 31 - January 1986

Rosenberg's Germanic Religion vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

Hubris, Hubris

The Major Roadblock

We have the means to smash the Jewish network now in 1986. All we need to do is sort out the important from the trivial, separate fact from nonsense.

Right at the outset, up front, I want to make three cogent claims:

1. The White Race has enough informed militant activists to smash the Jewish powerhouse and grasp control of its own destiny now, in the year 1986.

2. In implementing Creativity, we have the blueprint, the creed, the motivation, the religious zeal to make the historic breakthrough that is within reach, not some distant future, but NOW.

3. Blocking such a glorious victory is a common defect of human nature that the White Race in particular is heir to. It is called HUBRIS.

What is hubris? Webster has several definitions, but let me coalesce them into my own version. Simply speaking, hubris is a combination of overwhelming personal egotism mixed with over whelming jealousy. It is as old as the human race itself, a pernicious defect of human nature, a flaw that has been a major force in the shaping of history, and also in the wrecking of its constructive progress. The Jew has been particularly skillful in capitalizing on this fatal defect of character, and the White Race has throughout history been a willing and cooperative dupe in allowing the Jews to expertly manipulate us in their odious "Divide and Conquer" technique.

Why do I say that the White Race is particularly prone to this stupid flaw in their make-up? I say it because it is true. Why it is so, that I will not even attempt to explain, but let me cite a few examples.

A prime example of hubris arc my own ancestors, the Mennonites. When I say this I do not intend to disparage this intelligent and industrious group of people, who, although relatively small in numbers, are dispersed all over the face of the earth. No, not at all. In fact, I am proud of my ancestors. They have many redeeming qualities. Besides being intelligent, hardworking and industrious, they have proven to be tenacious, honorable, relatively honest (compared to the average bear) and they have shunned race-mixing. They are clannish, and for this I am thankful, otherwise, I might not have been White. They have kept their blood lines pure for the last several hundred years, with nary a nigger, an Indian or a Jew intruding into their social or genetic structure. In Russia, where my progenitors lived for a century and a quarter, they would even shun marriage with a Russian, such being absolutely taboo.

But they did suffer from hubris, probably even more so than the average White kinsman. It is my observation that the Mennonites were highly motivated, competitive, ambitious to get ahead and were extremely conscious of what their neighbors and/or their relatives were doing. As a result they were also petty, jealous and back-biting about someone getting ahead of them. They had this compulsive habit of gossiping about everyone else's business and affairs that I found extremely distasteful, and some of them, (not all) including some of my relatives, would categorize other people into two groups.

(a) If someone got ahead of them and did better in the field of achievement they would be labeled as "stuck-up."

(b) If someone did worse than they did, they would poke fun at him as a ne'er-do-well, or as a village clown.

Either way, it was a no-win situation, a Catch-22.

Because I disliked this prudish, petty attitude I never did join the Mennonite Church, nor in my younger years was I ever attracted into the Mennonite circle of society. In fact, I did not appreciate some of the finer qualities of the Mennonite people until later in life when I began to study the make-up, the characteristics and the histories of the White Race. Today, I am thankful for both their faults and their virtues, for had they been otherwise, I would probably not be White.

Another example of hubris that I want to cite is the relationship between two outstanding inventors, namely Thomas A. Edison and Nikola Tesla, who lived in approximately the same era, shortly before, and after, the turn of the century.

Now we have all heard of the great Thomas Edison and his life has been well chronicled and eulogized in books, newspapers and even in the Jewish movie industry, which has seen fit to glorify him in at least two movies, one when a boy and one in his adult years. Edison lived a long, productive and flamboyant life of 84 years, from 1847 to 1931, and since his story has been so well publicized there is no need for me to review it here.

Not so well known to the average public is the life of Nikola Tesla, one of the most brilliant and creative scientists and inventors in the history of the White Race, if not the most brilliant. His life spanned a period of 87 years, from 1856 to 1943, being born only nine years later than the world's most celebrated inventor.

Whereas Tesla and Edison lived in more or less the same era, and were both inventors principally in the field of electricity, there is, however, a remarkable difference in their make-up. Whereas Edison was primarily slow, plodding, and uneducated, (one percent inspiration, 99 percent perspiration, according to his own dictum) Tesla, on the other hand, had an extremely brilliant and creative mind, was well educated in science and math and understood the complex principles of physics more intricately than it has been the privilege of only a select few. He was, in short, a genius of the first caliber, far outshining anything Thomas Edison could ever envisage, and his achievements in the field of electricity, alternating current, generators, transformers, power transmission, A.C. motors, is so vast and extensive that it boggles the mind. Having studied engineering myself and having earned a degree in electrical engineering, I believe I can have some understanding of the magnitude of this great man's genius. It is my conclusion that most of the vast systems of electrical power generation and distribution as we know them today

are based on the theories, inventions and designs produced by the great mind of Nikola Tesla.

Yet, whereas Edison is eulogized and lauded to the skies, and has been for a century, few people have even heard of Nikola Tesla. Whereas Edison rates much space and usually a picture in most en cyclopedias, I find only a short four inch column for Tesla in the 1929 edition of the BRITANNICA, a six inch column in Funk & Wagnall's 1970 edition and nothing at all in Collier's (1952) Encyclopedia.

In the fall of 1983 I attended a Symposium for the Development of Unconventional Energy in Atlanta, more as an interested spectator than a contributing participant.

Convened at the three day meeting was an assemblage of approximately three hundred of the most brilliant scientists that it had ever been my privilege to witness. They came from all over the world, Canada, U.S.A., France, and especially Germany. Dozens of lectures, papers, replete with slides, graphs, and sometimes even models of their inventions or ideas were presented. These ranged over a wide variety of technical and scientific subjects, but most predominant was the search for a clear, safe and endless source of energy. Among these was the goal of converting gravitational energy into practical use.

Anyone observing these scientists would have been amazed (as I was) that it was Nikola Tesla who was looked upon as the hero and the giant of all those scientists that had passed through history. Not Edison, not Einstein, but Nikola Tesla, and his scientific papers, especially on gravitational energy, were studied and reviewed with the greatest of intensity and interest. Edison was hardly even mentioned, and when he was, it was not in a favorable light.

Anyone studying the development of our electrical power plants and the transmission of electric energy into our homes will find that back at the beginning, in the 1880's, Edison installed some of the first central power plants and transmission lines to carry electricity to streetlights and homes. His system was based on direct current (D.C.) instead of alternating current (A.C.), and as a result, had severe limitations. For one thing, because D.C. cannot be used with transformers to step up, or step down, the voltage, he had to limit his voltage (in the transmission lines) in the range of two hundred volts, otherwise it would be too dangerous for public use at the receiving end. This limited the transmission to approximately no more than half a mile from the central power plant, and furthermore (a) because of the low voltage in the transmission lines, the voltage dropped lower and lower the further down the line any hook-ups were made, and (b) much of the power was lost in the transmission lines themselves due to the low voltage used, and (c) it would take hundreds of small central plants to service cities like Chicago or New York.

It was not until Nikola Tesla came along a few years later and demonstrated the obviously superior advantages of alternating cur rent. He invented transformers to step the voltage up or down as required. He invented several types of A.C. motors. In fact, he more than anyone else conceived most of the technical inventions that made possible the whole system of power transmission as we know it today. With high voltage (500 thousand volts are common) transmission lines it is now possible to economically carry power for hundreds of miles, and deliver it to the consumer at any voltage specified.

Since this genius came out with so many brilliant inventions that it is impossible to list them here, I nevertheless want to point out one strange controversy that developed between Edison and Tesla, and the electrical industry as a whole.

Tesla's brilliant, fully structured electrical system with alternating current, transformers, high voltage transmission lines, and other accoutrements made Edison's direct current system as obsolete as a buggy whip almost overnight. But because he had a vested interest in the few already established plants, and because of his hubris (he didn't think of the A.C. system first) he viciously fought Tesla tooth and nail. He used every dirty tactic in the book to calumniate and discredit Tesla.

One dirty trick he used was a deceptive scare tactic. Since in some states the electric chair (using two thousand volts) had been introduced to execute those guilty of capital crimes, Edison quickly latched on to this incident and called alternating current the "death current," that it was highly dangerous to human beings and should not be used in the home.

Now the fact of the matter is (and Edison was well aware of it) that A.C. or D.C. are equally lethal or safe depending on the voltage used, the connections made, etc. But with the press largely with him he used this argument exhaustively to prevent Tesla's superior A.C. generating and distribution system from being accepted by the public, and for some time he succeeded in delaying its acceptance.

It's a long story, but the lesson to be learned are these: (a) Because of his hubris and insufferable egotism Edison tried, and was able, to long delay the acceptance of a fully structured system that was far superior to his own makeshift set-up, (b) In the end Tesla's system prevailed because it was highly superior, (c) Propaganda and misconceptions can be highly destructive to progress and a rational solution to a problem.

We now come to the overwhelming problems that beset the world today. The foremost of all these is the omnipresent Jewish parasite that has fastened itself to the back of the White Race and is inexorably implementing our death and destruction. Strangely, no one seems to know what to do about it, least of all the White Race itself, most of whose members through the aegis of Jewish Christianity are actually subsidizing, eulogizing and aiding and abetting the parasite.

The brutal fact of our times is that the White Race is dying, it is being murdered by the Jews, and the White Race, instead of taking up arms against this vicious parasite, is too drugged with that Jewish mind-scrambler (Christianity) to even realize that it is being murdered.

Not every one is unaware, however. Since World War II we have had at least 20 thousand fractured and fragmented "patriotic", "nationalist", "racist" groups, some phony, some sincere, that have tried to sound the alarm in some fragmented and disjointed manner. Some are alarmed about the communist threat, some are alarm ed about our financial chaos, some are alarmed about the IRS, some about encroachment on our right to bear arms, some that our Constitution is being undermined, some about the flood of illegal immigrants across our borders; and a dozen other worthy causes.

We Creators too, are concerned about all of these vital problems, and more. The difference between us and the 20 thousand past failures is this: Whereas the "Deplore and Lament" crowd does nothing but cry "alarm," none of them has ever come up with a meaningful solution to the

vast array of problems that now besets the White Race and must now be confronted and solved. Deplore and Lament! Deplore and Lament! Alarm! Alarm! But never a meaningful solution. At best their "solutions" were either nonexistent, or they are frivolously frittering around the fringes of the problem. Few dared to get to the heart of the problem and confront Jewish Christianity.

We are sick and tired of hearing from the deplore and lament crowd. If you don't have a solution, don't bug me with your problems.

Professor Revilo P. Oliver, one of the most intelligent and knowledgeable men I have had the honor of meeting, has said categorically that 'The Church of the Creator represents the on rational religion of which I know." Hitler has said that in order win the masses and build a powerful movement that we must foci on one central idea, and keep pounding away on it.

So what central idea can we, the White Race, effectively foci on, and polarize around? If we can't rally around a dynamic ration religion like Creativity that covers all the bases, what can we rally around? What are the alternatives?

Should we rally around the Identity movement that has one foot in the racial camp and the other in the enemy camp? An idea that is based on superstition, gullibility and historical nonsense? I think not.

Should we try to revive the Nazi approach? Hitler was, in my opinion, the greatest man the White Race has ever produced. Were he young and alive in America today (I wish he were!) I am sure I would take an altogether different approach than he did to save Germany in the 1920's, and I have a feeling that it would be amazing similar to Creativity. Like the Klan, the Nazi party served a useful purpose in its time and place to solve the problems of their day, but for today, both are as dead as the dodo and about as useful in solving the multitude of urgent problems that now confront us.

Should we embrace the "we love 'em all!" approach? No battle, no war has ever been won no meaningful movement has ever been built with a polyglot collection of diverse goals, loyalties or beliefs. It invariably dies of its own deadweight in a mass of confusion and dissention. (Read again Issue No. 10 in EXPANDING CREATIVITY, "A Polyglot Mind and a Polyglot Society Who Needs Them?") Again, we go back to experience in Germany during the 1920's and 30's. Until one monolithic, well structured, well organized movement emerged, nothing happened. When such unified movement consolidated all into one ideology, it smashed the Jews.

Should we revive the ancient Norse religions? Hardly. Odin, Woden and Thor are not going to get off their rumps and save the White Race, anymore than is the Jewish YAHWEH. We have a deadly war on our hands and have more important things to do than waste our time playing childish games that should have been relegated to a kindergarten class in the first place. A spooky religion that couldn't hold its own a thousand years ago when it was at the height of its power cannot now be revived any more than trying to breathe new life into a long dead horse. Furthermore, its basic precepts really with which we are now confronted.

Should we rally around a revived Populist party? It, too, is ancient history and failed miserably many decades ago. It, too, does not really address and confront the real enemy, the Jewish parasite and its offspring, Jewish Christianity. In fact, it trips all over itself to tell the world it is not racist nor anti-Jewish. To embrace a wimpish program of that caliber is to live in a fool's paradise, and tantamount to joining the enemy.

If the above should "offend some delicate sensibilities", that is just too damn bad. We have a serious battle on our hands and can't be endlessly genuflecting to wet-nurse all the little bruised egos. No, time is running out and the Jews, Mexicans and niggers are closing in on us. Before this war is over there will be more than delicate little hubris' bruised. There will be blood flowing in the streets and millions of White Racial Comrades slaughtered. So let us forget all this nonsense about whose little "sensibilities" (read hang-ups) we might offend, and get on with the battle. Those who insist on hanging onto their little hang-ups and nurturing their little hubris aren't going to be any help in that battle anyway, so we haven't lost anything.

There is an alternative, and we have it an idea to which any rational, militant White man or woman can give their total loyalty and dedication.

We Creators have a real, lasting solution. We have a racial religion to offer to the White Race, the first meaningful, genuine White racial religion in six thousand years of civilized history.

It is comprehensive, complete, clear, consistent, coordinated, constructive, conclusive, cohesive and cogent. It covers the whole spectrum, the whole ball of wax. It is not makeshift, not a temporary stopgap solution, nor is it a patchwork of haywire and chewing gum. It was tailor-made to not only solve the dilemma the White Race finds itself in today, but also to give our race a sane and sound philosophy to live by and prosper for the next million years.

There is only one movement in recent history that has challenged the odious Jewish power structure and overcome it, if only on a regional basis, and that is the National Socialist movement of Adolf Hitler when it came to power in Germany in 1933. True, it was later smashed by the combined forces of all the other White nations under the aegis of the Jewish monster, but that is another story. The fact is, it did successfully wrest power away from the Jewish parasite in Germany and we should learn some powerful lessons from it.

1. After Germany's defeat in 1918, some two thousand "nationalistic" (and otherwise) groups sprang up to try to solve the terrible dilemma in which the German people found themselves.

2. There was much bickering, jealousy and infighting amongst them.

3. The numerous fractured and fragmented parties or groups were powerless to stem the Jewish juggernaut until Hitler's Nazi party became the one and only powerful battering ram and took over the German government.

4. There were no "mergers". Hitler's movement absorbed former members of the various splinter groups, including thousands of converted former members of the Communist Party. A few leaders of the former splinter parties joined him (such as Julius Streicher) but most of them did not. Had the leaders sublimated their hubris and had the foresight to join with Hitler, the Jews could have been over come in 1924 perhaps, instead of 1933. How this might have changed the course of history we can only speculate.

In any case, the main, the most cogent lesson is this: Until the overwhelming majority of the German activists consolidated and polarized into one powerful movement, nothing was achieved. Once they did, they took over the power of the state, drove out the Jews, and constructive solutions were rapidly implemented.

Sixty years later, we here in America are faced with a similar situation in overcoming the Jews, although the racial problems facing us are much different and really encompass the whole White Race on a global basis.

Whereas Hitler's movement was tailor-made to solve the political and racial problems for the Germans of 60 years ago, the Creativity movement in a completely different milieu is tailor-made to solve the racial problems of the White Race on a global scale, the only way it can now be approached. Whereas Hitler was highly successful in uniting the Germans in the 1930's, it is our goal to consolidate, unite, arouse and polarize the White Race on a global scale. We are dedicated to this goal, not because it is easy, but because it must be done, and we have the creed and program with which to achieve it, but only with your help and zeal.

It is a tall order. But it is that, or nothing. In this respect we emulate the fearless philosophy of the indominitable Texas Rangers of the 19th century, "Know you're right and just keep coming." We vow to "keep coming" until we have cither achieved total victory, or until we are dead. We know we are right.

In pursuing this lofty and urgent goal, and in hastening the day of victory, we appeal to all White Racial Comrades to submerge and sublimate your own insignificant and fleeting hubris to the major goal - the survival, expansion and advancement of your race. We have now forged the tools and weapons to do the job, and they are formidable. We are not helpless. (Read again EXPANDING CREATIVITY in Issue No. 6 "The Self-imposed Handicap" and Issue No. 9 "We are not Helpless".) But fragmented and divided, we are not only helpless, we are doomed.

Whether we like it or not, the Jews have us enmeshed in a highly dangerous and deadly game, in which there can be only total victory, either for their side or ours. We are not playing ping-pong, nor are we playing marbles. Nature's basic laws are now coming into full play on a massive scale, and it is now an issue of whether the White Race will be murdered (remember Dresden!) or whether we demolish the Jewish monster and survive. This issue will be resolved one way or another, in the lifetime of many of those living today, and believe me, there will be no compromise.

I want to reiterate the initial premise stated in the beginning of this article, namely, we have the means to do it now. Standing in the way, mainly, is the hubris of many of the leaders of the numerous small splinter groups, who, because it is not THEIR brain child, would rather fight Creativity than spread the word, not realistically thinking of the consequences that will ensue if we don't settle upon one major movement and consolidate. These shortsighted individuals would indeed cut off their nose to spite their face.

In so saying, I am sure that there are many who will take the easy alibi and accuse me of a hubris of my own, therefore the problem is answered and by-passed.

No, my friend, it is neither answered nor by-passed. The over whelming problems remain stark and real, urgent and overwhelming. If we don't get our act together, and soon, it will be all over, and the White Race will be finished. That includes you and any stub- born little hubris you may nurture. It includes your immediate family, your relatives, your race and your civilization. This will be a world overrun with screaming, clawing, starving mud peoples, billions of them. It will be a hellhole of the worst kind, one in which the White Race cannot survive, or in which it would even want to live.

So this is hardly a silly little game of "who's got the hubris?" If you want to play a cute little trick on personalities and turn tables on me, go ahead, indulge yourself. I couldn't care less. If it makes you feel any better, be my guest. I am neither concerned about my hubris, or the lack of it. Frankly, I never wanted to be in the public eye, and I don't care to be now. Christ knows I have examined every possible organization which I hoped might be able to help do the job and solve the problem. I was a member of the John Birch Society, of the Citizens Council, of the Republican Party, the Presbyterian Church, I even formed my own Nationalist White Party. When I came to the conclusion that none of these were even remotely fitted to do the job, I sought ways and means that would be meaningful and cogent, and Creativity was the answer.

Having finally found the answer, we are determined to do whatever it takes to get the job done only total victory will suffice. Like the Texas Rangers,, we will push on, come hell or high water. I will be only too happy to relinquish the leadership and pass it on to younger, more capable hands, and fade into the mists. In fact, I have been searching for such an outstanding promoter for years and we will find him. We have several excellent young prospects right now. I can hardly wait to go into retirement, write a few more books, (I have six in mind right now) and let younger, more capable, more energetic hands carry the torch and reap the glory, if any.

It is hard to understand the intransigence of some of our racial leaders who secretly take the position "If I didn't think of it myself, I would rather torpedo it than give someone else the credit." Why anyone should take this self-defeating stance is neither rational nor constructive. After all, 200 thousand Christian preachers in America who arc also White, do not take such an absurd position. They don't claim to have invented Christianity nor written the Christian Bible, yet they have no reservations in breaking their necks to spread an idea and a book that they had no hand in either inventing or writing. (Actually, the Jews planted the whole mess.) So why should a White racial leader be so obtuse and irrational about helping promote an idea that will save his race from extinction?

So it is not a personal issue. Not with me, nor is it with you. Indeed, it is not a matter of personalities. It's not a matter of nitpicking trivialities. It is a matter of life and death. At stake is your life, your future, that of your family, your country, your race, and even more important, your future progeny.

What can you do? If you are not in the racial movement as yet, join with us, become a member of the Church of the Creator. If you are already in a racial group, join with us, and persuade your leader to convert to a C.O.T.C. group. Become an ordained minister of our church. Stop fighting with slingshots when you are being offered the best machine guns available to use as your weapons. Also, you must remember no program, no creed, no matter how dynamic, is self- implementing. We need good people like you to get behind the movement and give it muscle give it all you've got.

Remember, we are not playing marbles. This is a deadly game. There is no substitute for victory and you will have little hubris to crow about if you end up a slave, your face down in the mud with a Jewish jackboot pressing down on the nape of your neck.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

Hubris, Hubris

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

RAHOWA! The Fighting Slogan of the White Race

RAHOWA!

The White Race is enmeshed in a race war that will not end until it, the White Race, is either exterminated or it inhabits the Planet Earth supreme. Although most members of Nature's Finest either don't realize it, or whether it is stupidly trying to ignore it, is beside the point. The Jews, the niggers and mud races are keenly aware of it and will wage it unto death, whether we want it or not.

When a people stoop so low as to abjectly bow to the traitorous power structure to "honor" Martin Lucifer Koon as a hero above their own traditional White heroes, (Washington, Jefferson, etc.) then it is time to declare open war. I cannot think of anything more humiliating than for Nature's Finest to surrender their own honor and abjectly kowtow to a nigger reprobate whose FBI record was so odious it has to be locked up from public scrutiny until the year 2027. How low can you stoop?

The mud races have foisted war on us. There is no escaping it. We therefore are forced to pick up the challenge, wage it fiercely, no quarter given, until victory is ours. We must also give it identity, give it a name. The Moslems have their name for theirs. It is Jihad. We need to have our own and the Church of the Creator has coined a word for it.

The word is Rahowa! It means White RAcial HOly WAr. (Pronounced rah-ho-wah.)

Let us wage it fiercely, fearlessly and tenaciously until victory is ours. RAHOWA!

* * * * *

"The Church of the Creator represents the only rational religion of which I know." - Dr. Revile P. Oliver

* * * * *

The Perfect Con-game: Promise pie-in- the-sky when you die. Nobody ever comes back for a refund.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

Next Back Home

RAHOWA! The Fighting Slogan of the White Race

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

Comparative Religions - Part XI - British Israel - Identity

A Vice-President in charge of advertising for a large cosmetics firm was chatting with a friend, exchanging a little banter over a few drinks.

"How can you make such fantastic claims for your cosmetics?" asked the friend.

"It's easy," replied the V. P. "We just lie like hell."

"But how do you get away with it?"

"No problem," replied the V. P. "The women desperately want to believe that our face creams and lotions and potions will do all those wonderful things for them. So they just buy, buy, buy. They're happy, and we make millions."

This brings us to the subject I want to expose and examine in more detail, namely, the art of spook-peddling, which is even more profitable and more deceptive than promoting cosmetics.

Today, with the aid of the electronic Jew, one of the most lucrative (and deceptive) rackets on the modern scene is the nefarious art of peddling spooks in return for millions. It is a con-game without parallel. We have such unholy con-artists as Oral Roberts, Rex Humbard, Jerry Falwell, Garner Ted Armstrong, Billy Hargis, Billy Graham, Jimmy Swaggert, Pat Robertson, Jim Bakker, Robert Schuller, and the late, great Jim Jones of Guyana fame, and slews of lesser con-men on the boob-tube selling the spooks-in-the-sky swindle, day in and day out. Many of these top-notch con-artists take in forty, fifty and sixty million dollars of funny money a year. Federal Reserve notes that are as phony as the lies these swindlers are peddling to their gullible victims. With or without the electronic boob- tube, this racket has been going on for thousands of years.

However, in the last century or so a new breed of purveyors has been emerging that has given the standard hellfire and brimstone crowd a new twist, and that is the British-Israel wing, also known as the Identity movement. Since the accompanying Liberty Bell article gives a scholarly history of this movement, I need not repeat it here, but rather I want to focus on the impact it has had, and is having today, in the crucial battle for the survival of the White Race.

Some of these Christians, those who have discovered what skillful and congenital liars the Jews are, of how obnoxious and repugnant they have been throughout history, found themselves in a serious dilemma. Since most of their precious bible is Jewish from cover to cover and keeps gushing repeatedly about Yahweh's endless and palpitating love affair with these despicable reprobates, they found this hard to take. So some ingenious inventor came up with a brilliant new twist. Why not claim that the Jews are not at all the real Israelites, but children of the Devil, and we, the White Race are the genuine article. Why, with a little sleight of hand, some clever juxtapositioning and a lot of gullibility, we can claim that the 'Ten Lost Tribes of Israel" wandered into an uninhabited Europe sometime in the first millennium B.C.E. and rapidly populated it from one end to the other. Isn't that wonderful? Now we, the White Race, can claim that we are the real Israelites and the scurvy Jews are nothing but phony impostors. Isn't that great? (Why, with the same procedure, you could be Napoleon Bonaparte reincarnated. All it takes is a little bit of INSANITY.) Ipso facto, the problem is solved. Now WE are the ones that the Yahweh of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob so dearly loved that he would knock himself silly in order to ingratiate himself with these reprobates that had all the morals of an alley cat. How lucky can you get?

In a nutshell, that is the position of the Identity movement.

There are so many misconceptions contained in the fraudulent assumptions of the Identity movement that it is hard to list them all. But I will try to sort them out.

(1) There is not a shred of evidence that the Jewish tribal god of Yahweh existed in the supposed time of Abie, Ikey, and Jakey, or exists today, anymore than that Santa Claus or Mother Goose exists, or existed.

(2) There is not a shred of evidence that Abraham, Isaac or Jacob (or Moses, for that matter) ever existed, and all indications are that they are no more than fictitious figments of the Jewish imagination.

(3) There is not a shred of historical evidence that there ever were any Ten Lost Tribes, and if they ever existed and got lost, all I can say is GOOD RIDDANCE. Too bad the other two didn't disappear also.

(4) It is absolutely preposterous to claim that Europe was an empty wasteland until the "Lost Ten Tribes of Israel" entered into it and suddenly populated it. It is contrary to Greek history. Roman history, Celtic history. Prankish history, Teutonic history and all other authentic history. It also contradicts all archaeological evidence that has been unearthed in the last several centuries, including cave drawings in France, Spain and other parts of Europe. Many of these artifacts and drawings by our White European ancestors date back as much as 20 thousand years. For a thorough anthropological study of our ancestry, I suggest you read the November issue of National Geographic. Also Madison Grant's classic, "Passing of the Great Race" is an excellent treatment on the subject of racial movement in prehistoric Europe.

(5) We now come to the final question: considering what sleazy characters Abraham, Isaac and Jacob were, according to the highly touted Old Testament itself, who but a deranged idiot WOULD WANT to have these lecherous pimps, murderers and whoremongers for their ancestors? I would much prefer to have a set of genuine old-fashioned horse thieves for my progenitors than these sleazy Jewish reprobates.

Besides being a shiftless nonentity at the age of 75, Abraham (so the stupid story goes) was a footloose pimp who peddled his (half-sister) wife to the highest bidder, not only once, but repeatedly, for ill-begotten loot. He murdered a number of people. He fornicated with his maid. He and Sarah had their first child when both were ninety-nine. (Would you believe?) Isaac followed a similar pattern. Jacob deceived his senile, blind father and betrayed his brother Esau, all with Yahweh's explicit blessings. Then there is that great Lion of Israel, Judah, who fornicated with his daughter-in-law believing she was a common roadside whore. There is the big Star of the Show, King David, who while wooing King Saul's daughter Michal, brought a dowry of two hundred foreskins from slain Philistine warriors to Saul. (Read it for yourself: I Samuel, Ch. 18, Verse

27.) For more sick, lurid details read Chapter 10, "The Old Testament" in Nature's Eternal Religion.

Now I ask any sane, intelligent White Man who has not yet gone bonkers in the name of Yahweh, why would you want to break your neck to distort history and WANT to be a descendant of such trash that even the morals of an alley cat would be put to shame? I would say that no sane, self-respecting White Man would. We now come to the next cogent question: Why should we Creators, who are totally dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race be particularly concerned about those misguided souls that believe in British-Israel? After all, they constitute only a minor percentage of the Christian population, perhaps less than one percent.

Well, there are good and sufficient reasons why we should be concerned. Whereas the overwhelming majority of White Christians do not believe they are the "real Israelites", the average run of Christians are the poorest of all prospects for building a White racial movement. For all practical purposes, the gung-ho Christian is unreachable for the present. The Identity crowd, on the other hand, are a different breed of cat. They crave Identity as a member of the White Race and arc therefore the type of people the White Race needs to save itself. The big problem is they want to keep their hang-up with the Jewish spooks intact at the same time, a frustrating dilemma that splits their loyalty straight down the middle. We therefore have dual loyalists (as the SPOTLIGHT calls the Jews) that claim to be for the White Race, but also for the Jewish spook - an impossible incongruity. In so doing they confuse the hell out of those White racists that could effectively help wage the war for the survival and resurrection of the White Race,

Not only do they vastly confuse the issue, but these befuddled spook-chasers hate us rational White Loyalists much more passionately than they hate the Jews. Why? Because the Jews claim to believe in some kind of spook, even if they don't believe in Jesus Christ, so they can be forgiven. But we Creators oy vey! That is a different story. We cut the very ground out from under them that supports their favorite hang-up their personal Holy Cow. We demolish with sheer rationality all this intoxicating nonsense about spooks all around us, surveilling us, monitoring us, judging us, burning us in Hell. It makes them insanely furious that we expose and ridicule their cherished escape into insanity, and they would gladly burn us in Hell if they could, as witness the letter from Bishop Grant R. Powell, which we publish on a previous page. Is there anyone more vicious, more sadistic, more hateful than a born-again Christian? I think not.

I remember a meeting I attended in Kansas City in 1977. There was good old Gerda Koch expounding on how our country and our constitution were solidly built on the Christian Bible, an idea thoroughly repudiated by the Founding Fathers, who were determined to keep the church out of government. However, as she fixed her baleful eye on me, her main invective was directed against those miscreants who did not "believe" in the supernatural.

Then there is the Rev. Richard Butler, who with an engineering background should know better. As head of "Aryan Nations" he is pursuing the "Dual Loyalist" course of a true hypocrite, subservient to the Jew-concocted spooks and White racism, two completely conflicting and diametrically opposed concepts. But when it comes to those who would fight for and pursue a rational and well structured creed and program for White survival without dragging all this damn spooks clutter along with us, why, then all hell breaks loose, and there is no fury equal to that of a spook-chaser spurned.

It is the position of the Church of the Creator that the fight for survival against overwhelming odds is going to be fierce and drastic enough as it is, without weighing ourselves down with a lot of unnecessary clutter and tying our hands behind our back. (See "Self- imposed Handicap", Issue No. 6, EXPANDING CREATIVITY.) Who needs all this confusion, clutter and bickering that the Christians themselves haven't been able to reconcile for the last 18 centuries. We sure as hell don't, and it must (and will!) be our continuing pro-gram to purge the White Man's mind of all this Jewish trash and rubbish.

At this point I would like to ask every White Man to ask his own conscience this categorical question: What i (> great In having "deep and abiding faith" in wine "belief that i founded on neither fact nor logic? For example, could any thinking man have anything other than pity and contempt for a Hindu who insisted in believing cows are holy? Or a Christian, who "believes" in spooks in the sky that no one in all history has ever seen, heard, felt or smelt? Or an Identity fanatic, who will persist in claiming that the mythical "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel" populated Europe in short order and are our ancestors, when every piece of archaeological evidence, every written manuscript of history, categorically refutes such nonsense?

We Creators are sick and tired of putting up with such idiots who will indulge in such obvious insanities, and expect that we will "respect" their "beliefs".

Frankly, we have no intention of doing so, or even tolerating such nonsense anymore than we intend to respect a Hindu's "belief" that cows are holy. Facts are facts, evidence is evidence, and nonsense is nonsense. Pity the poor bastard who can't tell the difference. We will use our intelligence and our good judgment in the area of religion just as we will in any other. We will praise and commend good common sense, and we will ridicule and condemn any person, idea or movement that we find is based on nothing more than a nonsensical "belief.

But let us look further into the claims and character of the prestigious Rev. Richard Butler.

Recently a young man came all the way from the state of Washington to visit us at our World Headquarters. He had been working with the Jews in Hollywood when he slowly became aware of what an odious and repugnant bunch they were, which, in turn, alerted his racial consciousness. Moving to Spokane, Washington, he became aware of the Aryan Nations group, who further aroused his racial loyalty. Someone gave him a copy of The White Man's Bible, which he read with considerable interest. When he asked the Rev. Butler about this book, the latter, avid Christian that he is, immediately responded with contempt, "Oh, Klassen, he's a Jew! He's an atheist! He's got to be a Jew!"

Now, Christians brag' about their veracity, their kindness and charity. The Rev. Butler flagrantly violated all these tenets out of hand, without giving it a second thought, confirming what I have always contended: Never trust a Christian. Anyone who would lie to himself will repeatedly lie to others.

The facts are Klassen is a CREATOR, not an atheist, anymore than Butler is an infidel dog (according to the Moslem view). Nor is Klassen a Jew, anymore than Butler is a black nigger. (Should Butler, in fact, be a nigger, I will retract that statement.) The Rev. Butler had every

opportunity in the world to check my racial genealogy before disseminating such a derogatory lie. But he didn't bother. He evidently felt he had to protect his "Identity" hang-up at all costs, and lying about someone else evidently presented no problem. As I said before - anyone who will lie to himself....

There are those confused and well meaning Individuals who will say - let's not bring up religion. Let's all just get together and fight the Jews. Maybe even the niggers and the Mexicans. Everyone's "religious faith" is a private matter and let's leave well enough alone.

Sounds good. But it doesn't work that way. Anyone's private "faith" is very much a concern in a life and death battle for the survival of our race. For instance, would you join hands with a White Man whose "private faith" was communism? Or if he belonged to the Black Muslims? Or if he was a dedicated Mooney? Or if he embraced Judaism? Or, like Jerry Falwell and his ilk, was an Israel Firster?

No, I would not. There is nothing more dangerous than having a schizophrenic with a split loyalty in your ranks and having to depend on him in time of crisis. And that is exactly what the Identity crowd is. They are hypocrites with a dual loyalty that is split between loyalty to the White Race and loyalty to Jewish Christianity, two diametrically opposed concepts that are fundamentally hostile to each other. The Billy Grahams, the Jerry Falwells and the rest of their ilk, at least we know where they stand, and we won't ever entertain any trust in them. But the Identity crowd is even more dangerous because they would deceive us by pretending they are on our side. But we Creators don't believe them. Comes der Crunch, and they will opt for the rapture, Jesus Christ, Yahweh and all the rest of that clutter. So we are their enemies, and they are ours. The sooner we realize this, the clearer will be our thinking, and the better off we will all be. I have no illusions about straightening out the confused clutter in the minds of such as the Rev. Richard Butler. Like concrete, their minds are all mixed up and hard set. He and his kind are a lost cause. However, it is the younger set like the young man that came to us, whose minds are still open and receptive, it Is to these we appeal.

We say to them: dump all this Jewish Christianity and its accompanying garbage. Join with us in a rational hard-hitting White racial religion that if dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, and the White Race alone. It is well structured, it is clear, it is complete, it is comprehensive. It is specifically designed to overcome the treacherous Jewish network and again make the White Race the pride and epitome of Nature's Realm.

Can we do it? You damn right we can, and we will. We now have in our hands the blueprint and the tools to do it with. If we distribute and place in the hands of our White Racial Comrades as few as 10 million copies of our White Man's Bibles, not only the battle, but also the whole war will be won, once and for all. And believe me, it will be the biggest bargain the White Race ever bought for itself. We spend more in one day, than the 10 million Bibles would cost, on subsidizing the free-loading niggers in our midst, not to mention Israel, the Jews and all the other parasites on a global scale.

Once the CREATIVITY idea has permeated the White Man's mind, the battle will be over for all time. We will then be able to save our ecology, save our land, save our planet and get on with the long term job of up-breeding and advancement of our precious race.

We have ample means with which to do the job - so let's get with it! (Read again Issue No. 9, "We Are Not Helpless," in EXPANDING CREATIVITY.)

* * * * *

We want more problem solvers, not more hand-wringers.

* * * * *

Rights are something that are not granted, but taken by those who are capable. Nature has endowed us with the means to become the natural heirs to Planet Earth.

* * * * *

Before the White Race can ever organize a steamroller movement of any kind it has to polarize around a racial religious core. Creativity is the Answer.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

Comparative Religions - Part XI - British Israel - Identity

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

Identity vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

The Identity movement is a fragmented, loose and scattered conglomerate, and no specific set of beliefs would accurately characterize all of its many parts. The best we can do, therefore, is to generalize, and in so doing we can state two beliefs that the many fragmentary groups have in common; (a) They strongly espouse Jewish Christianity as portrayed in the Old and New Testaments, and (b) the peculiar twist that the "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel" wandered into, and populated Europe, something not even remotely suggested by either the Old or New Testament, and most emphatically repudiated by all authentic history to which we are heir in today's civilization.

These two beliefs are both based on pure fantasy and absolute I nonsense. Furthermore, they completely contradict one another. Anyone who believes in the Jewish Bible (O.T. & N.T.) can hardly come to such an absurd and paradoxical conclusion. In fact, the whole reasoning process here exemplifies some bizarre mental gymnastics, and defies all logic. Starting with an unsubstantiated hypothesis (the spooks in the sky theory) it is followed by a non-sequitur (that the historic Europeans are the "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel," whose historic existence is extremely questionable in the first place).

CREATIVITY on the other hand is based on Logic and Common Sense, the Eternal Laws of Nature, and a critical study of past history. It faces reality and accepts the facts of life and the universe as they are. It seeks through logic and reason to build a better life for our race and future progeny.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Again, the goals of the Identity people are fuzzy and clouded, but can be best described as (a) fighting for the survival of the White Race, and (b) the spreading of Jewish Christianity. The ultimate goal, it would seem, would be to have the White Race again ruling America and the world with Christianity being the dominant power over the White Race (and the world), not unlike the tyrannical power it once wielded during the Dark Ages.

CREATIVITY'S goals have been spelled out repeatedly, and they are: The survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, with ultimately the White Race inhabiting (solely) this Planet Earth, devoid of mud races. This can be further expanded into the Twenty Points of Creativity as set forth at the end of this book.

C. Racial Attitude.

Here the Identity movement and Creativity have much common ground. Identity preaches White Supremacy, whereas Creativity goes one step further and advocates not White Supremacy, but completely White hegemony and exclusive possession of all the good lands of this Planet Earth.

D. Organizational Structure.

The Identity movement is a loose conglomerate of many parts with no central point of focus, and little coordination.

The Church of the Creator has its World Center near Otto, North Carolina and its organization is based on the Leadership Principle. It has ordained ministers who represent the creed and program of the Church in most States in this country, and also several foreign countries. Its creed and program are clearly spelled out in its Three Basic Books, and Expanding Creativity, Building a Whiter and Brighter World, and this book, Rahowa! Its creed and program are clear, comprehensive, consistent, complete and well-structured, covering the whole spectrum of eugenics, race, religion, morals, politics, economics and culture for the present and future welfare of the White Race.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

Next Back Home

Identity vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

British-Israelism: White Men in the Wilderness

By permission of Liberty Bell Magazine, Reedy, WV.

That part of the world which the Romans called Palestine was known as Canaan to its original inhabitants, a luckless people who were displaced from their homeland by twelve tribes of Hebrew- speaking invaders who employed the rather unedifying methods of conquest described in the Old Testament book of Joshua. After consolidating their gains, the Hebrews under the rule of Jereboam, around 900 B.C.E., divided themselves into a northern kingdom of Israel and a southern kingdom of Judah. Two centuries later, the ten tribes living in Israel became the notorious Ten Lost Tribes when they were carried off into captivity by the Assyrians. And thus came to pass a great mystery.

Perhaps the Gnostic heretic who held that the world was created by an evil demiurge was correct, because the truth concerning most supposedly great mysteries is usually either unpleasant or boring. The truth about the ten tribes, which falls into the latter category, is certainly no exception to this rule. Sensible historians have concluded that the lost tribes were assimilated into the Assyrian nation, with what effect we do not know save for the fact that the Assyrians soon thereafter disappeared from history.

The boring facts, however, have not stopped various hopeful or imaginative people who have rushed forth with delightful nonsense in explanation of the Ten Lost Tribes. The Puritans, hopeful that they might have a chance to convert ten-twelfths of Jewry, believed at first that the American Indians were the errant Hebrews. Americus Symmes, son of John Cleves Symmes (1742-1814), and exponent of the hollow earth theory, fantasized that explorers in quest of confirmation for his father's theory would find that they had been anticipated by the missing tribes who had long ago discovered the inner earth to be an ideal redoubt against Assyrians, Babylonians, and Roman tax-collectors. Finally, more than one science fiction writer has found an extraterrestrial abode for the lost tribes, a whimsy that was possibly the literary projection of an earnest wish.

Most theories concerning the lost tribes are simply silly, but one, British-Israel or Anglo-Israelitism, is somewhat pernicious in its effects and should be exposed as such. The fourteenth edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica includes the following definition of this theory: "Anglo-Israelitism, the contention that the English-speaking peoples are the descendants of the Ten Tribes of Israel deported by Sargon of Assyria on the fall of Samaria in 721 B.C.E. Richard Brothers (1757-1824), the 'Nephew of the Almighty,' may be regarded as its first modern apostle." The dubious career of Brothers is further detailed in the article "Anglo-Israelitism" in the Encyclopedia I of Religion and Ethics, edited by James Hastings, published in 1908 and still the standard reference work in its field: "According to his \ account he was a Divinely appointed prophet. He described himself as a 'nephew of the Almighty,' and claimed descent from David. Among his prophecies were those of the imminent restoration of Israel to the Holy Land, and the elevation of himself as prince of the Hebrews and ruler of the world. Brothers was confined as a lunatic, \ but succeeded in obtaining many admirers..." Hastings next \ enumerated several good reasons why the theory is false.

British-Israel theorists, in the absence of sound evidence for their theory, have nonetheless persisted in demanding that it be accepted as a matter of faith. Surely this is a faith that recalls Tertullian's Credo quia absurdum because it defies all common sense. To see this, one need only ask how the Ten Lost Tribes could have wended their way from Israel all the way to the British Isles, a part of Europe that is far removed from Israel, without encountering the outraged resistance of people met along the way. How could they have subdued all those Celts and Teutons who were then occupying central and western Europe as their descendants do today?

The most recent generation of British-Israelites, who may have been troubled by this question in addition to seeking a wider potential audience, has come forth with a more extensive species of nonsense which they call "Identity." This fantasy equates Israel with all Europeans. The major objection to this revised theory, the fact that Celts and Teutons lived in Europe long before 721 B.C.E., is conveniently ignored.

The Celts not only lived in Europe around 1000 B.C.E., but also quite possibly had colonized portions of what is now New England. This is the thesis advanced by Barry Fell, an Australian biologist at Harvard, in his recently published book America B.C. Fell, an ex- pert in Celtic languages and archaeology, has deciphered numerous rock carvings, mostly writings in the old Celtic ogam alphabet, which suggest that America was what the Celts call largalon, the land of the setting sun.

Even if Fell's theory is not accepted, however, the fact remains that Europe was the homeland of the Celts and Teutons long before the ten tribes were carried off from Israel. The amount of archaeological evidence that supports this statement would suffice to bury all "Identity" enthusiasts up to their eyebrows. However, this would be a pointless effort for they are the same kind of people as those who told T.H. Huxley that Satan invented fossils to tempt us to believe that the earth existed before 4004 B.C.E., the year which the great Anglican Archbishop Ussher had established as the beginning of Creation. Such people simply refuse to accept the evidence of their senses; it is too boring or painful for them.

Another serious objection to the "Identity" foolishness also meets with silence. This is the fact that European languages have no linguistic affinity with Hebrew. British-Israel fanatics have argued that Saxon is derived from "Isaac's sons." Actually, Saxon is deriv- ed from the Old English seax, a knife or dagger, which is akin to the Old High German sahs, a rock or stone. It is also a fact that Anglo-Saxon, a dialect of Old West Germanic, is so closely related to Old High German that a student who reads Beowulf, oldest poem in English literature, may with little more instruction also read the Hildebrandslied, the oldest poem in German literature. Furthermore, not only all Teutonic languages, but also all other European languages together with Sanskrit may be traced back to one primal Indo-European or Aryan language. The Oxford English Dictionary gives an etymology going back to Aryan roots for thousands of words in English. However, no Indo-European tongues can be traced back to Hebrew or any other Semitic language. We people of European descent have a unique linguistic heritage and, consequently, a unique mentality, a fact we may forget at our peril!

British-Israel would be simply silly if it were not also pernicious. One sentence from the Britannica article cited before offers words of warning that should be sufficient for the wise: 'The theory, still held by over 2,000,000 people, materially assisted the settlement of Jews in England in the seventeenth century." The Jews, many of them usurers of course, had first entered England immediately after the Norman conquest in 1066, and were then expelled by decree of Ed- ward I in 1290. Their usury, graphically described in Carlyle's Past and Present as well as Macaulay's History of England, was the major factor in their expulsion. Not surprisingly, the period following their expulsion was one during

which England prospered and became the world's foremost power. The Elizabethan age needs little mention, but one fact is particularly salient as evidence of the prosperity enjoyed during this Judenfrei period: The real wages of the English workers did not again attain the level they had reached in 1500 until 1900! This is noted by economist Robert Heilbroner in his The Making of Economic Society (New York: 1962, P. 30). British-Israel's contribution to the re-entry of the Jews was an effort on behalf of the British people's undoing.

Some of the worst excesses of the industrial revolution in Britain were not unrelated to the readmission of the Jews. Many of the leading capitalists of Manchester were Sephardic Jews. Among them was Ricardo, a theorist of capitalism who was praised by Marx because he described the economic process without reference to ethical considerations, i.e., "bourgeois ideology." Another Jewish political economist and capitalist of Manchester was Nassau Senior, and it may be significant that one British-Israel tract, British Israelites and the Ten Tribes (1885), was authored by one H. W. J. Senior.

While the Jews' Bill, legislation to grant civil rights to the Jews, met considerable opposition, philo-Semitic illusions were so cultivated in England that it was almost another century before the British became alert to the type of Jew that has been given a classic portrayal in the character of Fagin in Charles Dickens' Oliver Twist. And while the insights of Sir Richard Burton's The Jew, the Gypsy I and El Islam contributed to an increasing knowledge toward the end of the nineteenth century, this work's salutary effect counted for little against the romanticized Zionism that was extolled in novels such as George Elliot s Daniel Deronda. In fact, the impact of British-Israel extends to the Balfour Declaration and modern-day Israel itself.

Some advocates of "Identity" argue that they do not aid Zionism, rather combat it because they differentiate between the "true" Israelites, the supposedly European descendants of the ten tribes, and the Jews, descendants of Judah. The fact is, however, that there are fewer differences between Israelites and Judaeans than there are between Prussians and Bavarians, Scotchmen and Englishmen, or Romans and Sicilians. The division between the northern and southern kingdoms, Israel and Judah, meant no more than, for example, the present-day division between North Dakota and South Dakota. It is likely that not even followers of "Identity" really believe in this specious distinction.

Most advocates of British-Israel, including the Worldwide Church of God, do not distinguish between Israelites and Jews, and continually urge their followers, mostly Americans of British descent, to support Zionist Israel. In this regard, they differ little from other bird-brained Bible-bangers, such as Billy Hargis and Billy Graham, who also admonish their followers to support Israel, advocate the admission to the U. S. of millions of Asiatic "refugees," and do whatever else they can to undermine and ultimately destroy this nation.

Fundamentalists in general - and British-Israel is merely an outgrowth of fundamentalism - have had an unrealistic image of the Jew and have accepted as literal fact the fanciful history of the Jews presented in the Old Testament. This gullibility arises from at least two factors, one geographical and one historical.

Geographically considered, most British-Americans were the first numerous element of the American populace to separate itself from the Old World. In their new wilderness homes, bereft of European cultural influences, they often had only the Bible for reading matter. Naturally, the outlandish Old Testament narratives appealed to their imaginations, and they attempted to find analogues for them in their daily experiences. After the Puritans, for example, gave up on converting the Indians, they came to regard them as hopelessly heathen Canaanites who were to be slain and have their lands occupied. The New England Abolitionists, John Brown most notoriously, tended to identify themselves with the prophets of the Old Testament, a fancy that may partly account for the overnight success of Julia Ward Howe's "Battle-Hymn of the Republic."

Awakened by the influx of eastern European immigrants, a number of prominent British-Americans did, nonetheless, become alert to the reality that is Judah. Particularly noteworthy are the following: Hawthorn, U. S. Grant, Clements, James Russell, Lowell, Henry James, Henry Adams, John Jay Chapman, Edison, Ford, Madison Grant, Lothrop Stoddard, T. S. Elliot, Ezra Pound, and Ernest Hemingway.

Most British-Americans, especially the fundamentalists among them, remained, however, in the geographical and cultural backlands. Such Anglo-Saxons lost in a wilderness of ignorance should be the first objects of the missionary efforts of those who have become enlightened to the depredations of the two tribes which did not vanish with the Assyrians.

The magnitude of this task is only exceeded by its urgency.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

British-Israelism: White Men in the Wilderness

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

A Characteristic Encomium Oozing with Christian Love and Charity

Bishop Grant R. Powell
Atascadero, California

Dear Ben Klassen,

I hate your disgusting, foul guts. You must be a Jew.

No, you are a Devil. After all, that's what Jews are. I have seen and read portions of your book.

I detest you and you should be burned alive or spat upon as an evil degenerate as you are. You have said the most detestable things about God's Holy Race. The Aryan people who were created in the image of God Yahweh.

I know you are either a devil or a traitor.

Your enemy,
God hates you,
Bishop Grant R. Powell

* * * * *

Resorting to temporary "quick-fix" or makeshift "band-aid" solutions will no longer suffice. Creativity has the TOTAL SOLUTION for all eternity.

* * * * *

History has proven repeatedly that a racial religion is the most powerful force in the world in the shaping of the destiny of nations and races.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 32 - February 1986

Next Back Home

A Characteristic Encomium Oozing with Christian Love and Charity

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 33 - March 1986

Planet Earth - Our One and Only Home

Let's Get Our Priorities Straight.

The Space Boondoggle - There is nothing out there for us.

Approximately a quarter of a century ago the then charismatic President John F. Kennedy made a bold pronouncement: We would put a man on the moon before the end of the decade. The speech was ballyhooed around the world. It was lauded and applauded as being brave, heroic, monumental, wise and heaped with a number of other panegyric adjectives that would make this bumbling playboy seem like an heroic oracle from out of the pages of ancient history.

The race was on! We had to put a man on the moon before the Russians beat us to ill The nation was launched on a program more zealous than the pursuit of the Holy Grail.

Nine years and forty billion dollars later we did indeed put a man on the moon. We even brought back some moon rocks, that most holy of holies, back to Planet Earth, to presumably prove the astronauts had been there. For a while these rocks were regarded as a treasure more sacred than a splinter from the (supposed) cross on Calvary.

The Space Age had been launched and the American people were led to believe that we were now entering a new Age of Discovery, an age that would compare in significance with the Age of Discovery opened by Christopher Columbus nearly five centuries earlier.

In this respect, the hype and the promise of the Space Age was on a parallel with that launched by President Eisenhower's "Atoms for Peace" speech in December of 1953. (See Issue No. 27 of Racial Loyalty. "Nuclear Pollution".) Both epoch-making speeches Eisenhower's and Kennedy's, promised the American people much. Whereas promises are cheap, the reality is that it cost the White American taxpayers billions and billions of dollars, but only history will tell whether they were an epoch-making boon to mankind, or a treacherous rip-off on the American people. We can be sure of one thing: both speeches were written under the auspices of the Jewish powerhouse.

EVALUATION OF THE SPACE PROGRAM.

We Creators have only one yardstick for the evaluation of all programs, ideas, creeds, or whatever, and it is spelled out in Creative Credo No. 2 of The White Man's Bible. It is this: Of what benefit is it to the White Race?

More than forty years have gone by since we started developing rocketry and space flights in earnest following the end of World War II. More than twenty-five years have gone by since Kennedy delivered his epoch-making speech. More than fifteen years have gone by since we landed a man on the moon. (During the '60's it was oh, so urgent! that we "beat" the Russians in putting a man on the moon! Now, in 1986, the Russians still have not put a man on the moon, and who knows when, if ever, they will.)

After all this hoopla, hullabaloo, and hype, it is time now, in 1986, that we take a realistic appraisal of the space program, not from the Jewish point of view or of Hollywood theatrics, but from a cost/benefit ratio point of view, and especially from the White Man's point of view, the only one the Church of the Creator is concerned about.

We have spent one hell of a lot of money on the space program, probably more than a hundred billion dollars, paid mostly by the productive White American taxpayers. Outside of lavish promises of future benefits and glories, (reminiscent of the religious hucksters) what actual benefits have we. the American taxpayers, derived?

After last month's dramatic and catastrophic explosion of the Space Shuttle seventy-five seconds after lift-off at Cape Kennedy, I believe this is as good a time as any to ask that question. So here is a brief (but far from complete) summary of what has happened since we dramatically put Neil Armstrong on the moon in July of 1969.

We have made a few more flights to the moon, both manned and unmanned. No more have been made for many years. The moon rocks have been locked up in a vault, and as Andy Rooney pointed out on "60 Minutes" in January, nothing more has been heard of them, and nobody could care less.

We have made some spectacular and highly expensive forays into "outer space" (a glamorous term, isn't it?) to "explore" the other planets of our own solar system and as I am writing this (last week of January 1986) our spaceship Voyager II is sailing past the outer planet Uranus, and has discovered (wonders of all wonders!) that Uranus has rings around it, and more moons than we had previously anticipated. Isn't that wonderful?

Well, yes and no. I believe it is fantastic that our White scientists could put together such a complex (and highly expensive!) mechanism that could still function out there in the void and send back such intelligent and accurate data from the far reaches of the void, almost two billion miles away. To be able to do so, is utterly astounding and the highest of all accolades to the intelligence and creativity of the White scientists who have accomplished this feat. Having studied engineering, electricity and electronics myself forty some years ago, I can appreciate the complexity and enormity of the feat, and I repeat, it is truly astounding.

But we come back to the bottom line of the question: Are the promised benefits real? Could the amount of time and money have been spent on more beneficial goals for the White Race? Is there really a future in "space"?

THE POSITION OF THE CHURCH OF THE CREATOR.

We Creators take a damn dim view of the whole "space" program. Yes, it is interesting that there are 12 or 13 moons orbiting Uranus, some of them of an odd-ball shape. As an engineer, or as an amateur scientist, my curiosity is piqued. Yes, I subscribe to and read National

Geographic, and have for 25 years, and as such I am also interested in reading about marine life at the bottom of some of our oceans; about pulsars and about "black holes"; about gigantic galaxies millions and even billions of light-years away out there in "outer space" - Yes, it is all very interesting to read about, or speculate about. Yes, I am interested in science, its advancement and in the universe about us-

But - let us get our priorities straight. Whether Uranus has 12 or 13 moons, or no moons at all, is less important to me and most White Racial Comrades than if a family of uncouth niggers moves in on the next block. It is much less important than the fact that millions of illegal Mexicans are flooding across our borders from the South. It is less important than the fact that our children are forcibly bused across town into nigger infested schools, and niggers into White schools - it is less important than the toxic chemical pollution and nuclear pollution of our planet right here at home - (Read again "Saving Our Precious Planet from becoming a Poisonous Garbage Dump and a Human Pigsty", in Issue No. 26 and 27 of Racial Loyalty.) Considering the so-called "space program" cost somewhere around a hundred billion of the White American taxpayer's dollars. and will cost a lot more in the coming years, it is, in fact, a damned expensive boondoggle, and of little, if any benefit at all, to those of us that are paying for it.

True, a lot of large Jewish corporations that arc part of the industrial-military complex are making a killing; true, we are advancing our technology and scientific knowledge; true, the technology learned can be utilized for military advantages; true, it has "produced" jobs; true, it is fascinating to read about; true, we have "plans" to put huge space-stations, a mile or so in diameter in orbit around the earth, which will presumably house whole integrated communities; true, we are developing the space shuttle, the latest edition of which just blew sky high into smithereens last month.

But are these values real, or are they merely specious? Let us examine them. one by one. from the White Man's point of view.

PROFIT.

This factor, profit, for Jew-owned corporations is, in fact, the prime driving factor for the whole space program. There is nothing so profitable (except printing money, as practiced by the Jew-owned Federal Reserve) and as secure as having government contracts granted for the production of military and/or space hardware. But the White taxpayers have to pay the bill for this cozy arrangement, and as usual, are the victims of this gigantic rip-off.

ADVANCING OUR TECHNOLOGY AND SCIENTIFIC KNOWLEDGE.

Doing something that is unnecessary and superfluous in the first place is an expensive and roundabout way to acquire new technology. The same advancement could be achieved much more economically by scientific experiments other than producing a lot of expensive and complex hardware we don't need in the first place. Another question I want to elaborate on a little later is: Do we really need or want more sophisticated technology?

MILITARY UTILIZATION.

In the first place, the whole defense program against a specious enemy (Russia and communism) is as phony as the whole space program itself. The Jews control the United States (and its supposed NATO allies of Western Europe) just as they do Soviet Russia and its communist satellites. {Read again "The Phony Fight Ruse" in Issue No. 8 of Expanding Creativity.) If the White Man ever gets the Jew off his back and gets control of his own destiny, the need for wars and defense budgets will vanish overnight. There will no longer be any more need for 300 billion dollar "defense" budgets by which the American taxpayer is now being ripped off in a most treacherous and deceitful manner.

JOBS.

Of course any "make work" ruse creates jobs. If we had a gang of hoodlums go around day after day smashing windows, it would create more jobs and business for glassiers and glass manufacturers. If we had another gang go around and burn down buildings, it would create more work and business for building contractors, carpenters, plumbers, electricians, etc. But is such "make work" really a constructive approach in a society that could be put to work much more productively producing useful and needed wealth? No, it is not. And the whole "space industry" is in the same category of useless endeavor spending untold billions producing something that is not needed in the first place.

EXCITING TO READ ABOUT.

We can read any number of science fiction stories that make just as interesting reading as do real spaceship adventures. The science fiction stories have one big advantage: they can be cranked out by the numerous imaginative writers at an infinitesimal fraction of the cost that taxpayers have to come up with to pay for all the unneeded hardware.

HUGE SPACE STATIONS IN ORBIT.

There is nothing more stupid and unpractical as the orbiting space stations that we hear so much about in "futuristic plans". We are told that soon we will have spaceships (or stations) a mile or more in diameter, furnished with apartments, stores, gardens, trees, electric power plants, presumably cars or other vehicles of transportation, all encapsulated in one huge spherical ball. This sphere, then, will orbit around the earth some three hundred miles out, as do the present TV broadcasting satellites.

These space stations would, presumably, be pressurized to maintain atmospheric pressure, and have exit and entrance doors that would allow people and materials to enter and exit and travel back and forth to earth via some sort of shuttle service. Since the people living in them would be subject to weightlessness, it would also have to revolve about its own axis to produce centrifugal force and the feel of "weight".

When we consider how utterly pointless such arrangements would be, and how terribly expensive and impractical, we wonder about the sanity of those "our leaders" who are boondoggling the taxpayers money. Consider the catastrophe one hostile rocket aim- ed at such a space station could produce and it would pale last month's space shuttle tragedy into insignificance.

SPACE SHUTTLE.

In the last few years we have heard much about the "wonderful success" of the space shuttle. What we have not heard much about is the terrible expense of these useless toys. To replace the one that just blew up at the Kennedy Space Center is estimated to cost approximately two billion dollars. Two billion dollars! Do you realize how many niggers we could repatriate to Africa for two billion dollars? Along this same line of thinking, for the 40 billion dollars we spent on putting a man on the moon in 1969, we could have comfortably shipped all of the then 35 million niggers back to Africa, and made them even like it. For the 100 billion dollars we have now spent on the "space program" we could even do it today, and we would all be one hell of a lot better off. (Read again "The Black Plague in our Midst" starting on Page 49, of Nature's Eternal Religion.)

And just what useful function are these space shuttles supposed to perform? For years I have been looking for a clue as to what useful purpose these imaginative bureaucrats have in mind, but I have never yet heard any specific need or plan that this vast boondoggle is supposed to achieve. True, the scientists dream up highly sophisticated (but idiotic) experiments that "can only be performed in space", or "by weightlessness", but they are children's games at best, playthings for scientists, again paid for at great expense by the over burdened White Taxpayer.

CONCLUSION.

1. BOONDOGGLE. The whole "space program" is highly reminiscent of the huge pyramid building programs of the Ancient Egyptians some four thousand years ago. To build the Great Pyramid of Cheops, for instance, it is estimated it took 100 thousand workers (or slaves) 20 or more years. Now the pyramid itself is a huge accomplishment and a magnificent monument to the Pharaoh that had it built in his honor. So bully for him. But what about the poor slaves whose blood, sweat and tears went into the project what did it benefit them, or the Egyptian nation as a whole? Damn little, and, in {act, it is the idiotic pyramid building that is suggested by some historians as contributing to Egypt's decline.

The present space program is similar. It is tremendously profitable for the big Jewish corporations that are granted government contracts. It is a lot of fun and games for a small coterie of scientists who like to see their projects and imaginative games put into reality, with, of course, somebody else's money. That money comes from the blood, sweat and tears of the (mostly) White American Taxpayers, on whose backs are loaded all the failures, rip-offs and shortcomings of the whole world.

2. There is NOTHING OUT THERE for us in Outer Space.

Any intelligent person who thinks this thing through cannot help but ponder the following facts:

(a) We know enough about the moon, and the planets (other than Earth) in our own solar system to realize that none of them are fit for human habitation. In fact, there are even parts of Planet Earth itself, such as the North and South Poles, that are extremely in- hospitable for human habitation. So let's face it there is no future for us out there on other planets in our solar system or on the moon.

(b) The next nearest place where more planets might be found is around the nearest star, which is four light years away, a long, long distance. It has been calculated that even if we developed such sophisticated rockets that could eventually accelerate to the speed of light, it would still take 300 thousand years to get there, and presumably another 300 thousand to get back. This is due to the fact that if such spaceships were manned by humans, they could only be accelerated at an acceptable rate until they achieved the speed of light, and at the other end, could only be slowed down at a similar acceptable rate.

Now to get a human species to be encapsulated in a spaceship of any kind for 600 thousand years, would take a lot of inbreeding and reproduction, something like 24 thousand generations, an idiotic conception, even if we disregarded the cruelty of the whole thing.

Then, if they did get there, (and the chances are incalculably small) perhaps one in a trillion that this one star, which although it may have planets orbiting about it, that any of them would be any more habitable than our own Jupiter, Mars, Venus, and what have you.

For the same far-fetched reasons, all this hoopla about intelligent beings in human form coming to visit us from outer space are similarly far-fetched fantasies of the imagination. They are, in fact, a replay of all this childish poppycock about "angels" flying around in the heavens above that the exuberant born-again Christians (and others) like to peddle.

It is all very unreal in fact, it is meandering about in a fool's paradise.

(c) This Planet Earth is unique. As far as we know, (and we have accumulated a mass of information, especially in recent years) we are alone as an intelligent being in this vast and limitless universe. This may be frightening to some immature individuals, who yearn to adhere to the fantasy of a Father-God image taking care of us all. Bui fortunately, or unfortunately, evidence does not bear this out. The chances of another planet having all the millions of unique characteristics of temperature, atmosphere, water, oxygen, minerals, etc., in the same combination that produced life on Planet Earth, are extremely remote. If such other planets exist in some distant galaxy, our chances of shuttling back and forth in communication with them are so remote that you might as well forget about it. If you want to play such games, go back to the Christians' story about angels with wings, and all that nonsense. At least you don't have to build any expensive hardware to play these kinds of games of fantasy.

No, my dear White Racial Comrades, for better or for worse this Planet Earth is it, and we had better get our act together to make sure the Jews and niggers don't steal it from us while we are stupidly fixing our gaze on "outer space", or on imaginary "next worlds".

3. I have given a lot of thought to the question: Do we really need or want more complex and sophisticated technology? Is it good for the White Race, or are we already overburdened with more technology than we can comfortably handle? Has the recent burst of nuclear power plants, computers, telephones, television, airplanes, rocket ships, atomic bombs, hydrogen bombs, huge chemical plants with all their toxic wastes and pollution has all this made us any happier? I wonder.

Let us go back, say more than a hundred years ago when we had none of these things to enjoy, or worry about. Let us take a rancher and his cowboys out in the wild and wide open spaces of the West who knew about none of all these complex and sophisticated goodies. They knew nothing about them and didn't have any high level of expectations in acquiring such sophisticated machinery. Were they any less happy than the urban dweller in the midst of Los Angeles or New York, who has cars, TV sets, telephones and a host of other complicated paraphernalia surrounding him, including smog, traffic congestion, noise, not to mention a horde of hostile niggers and other mud races crowding in on him?

I have no way of knowing, or of measuring, who is happier or less happy. Personally, I believe that the modern urbanite is more fearful, apprehensive, harassed and frustrated than were our pioneering ancestors.

Anyway you look at it, all this modern technology is becoming highly dangerous to the survival of the White Race itself and if the hydrogen bomb doesn't blow us to smithereens, the niggers and mud races will do us in. Failing that, toxic and nuclear pollution will perhaps take a little more time, but will inevitably be the slow and lingering death of us all.

We Creators take the position that we are a thousand times more interested in advancing the White gene pool in eugenics than we are in further advancing an already un- manageable technology and all its accompanying hardware.

So let us get back to reality and sort out our priorities and get them straight.

ORDER OF PRIORITIES FOR THE SURVIVAL OF THE WHITE RACE as viewed by the Church of the Creator.

1. The first order of business is to straighten out the confused and scrambled thinking of our White Racial Comrades.

2. The next order of business is to arouse, unite and organize the tremendous potential power of 500 million White peoples on this Planet Earth into one powerful battering ram and smash the Jewish parasite that is fastened on our backs, and take charge of our own destiny.

3. We must then organize our society for our own interests - our own survival, expansion and advancement. We believe this can best be done under the aegis of a White Racial religion such as Creativity. When we consider what wonders a racial religion has done for a small minority such as the parasitic Jew, we cannot help but conclude that it would work even more tremendous benefits for the creative genius of Nature's Finest.

4. Once in charge of OUR OWN DESTINY, we will have control of OUR OWN government, OUR OWN money system, OUR OWN system of education, entertainment, culture, religion and all the other parameters that make up a well-structured society. We can then proceed on OUR OWN terms and reshape the world to OUR OWN needs.

5. The most important step we can then take, (and must take!) is to cleanse our racially polluted society. This means shipping the niggers back to Africa, the Mexicans back to Mexico, the Jews to Israel. Although the latter have only the flimsiest of all claims to Palestine, nevertheless, we will concede this piece of desert to them, and send them to their alleged "homeland". Should this space prove inadequate for a larger horde of these parasites than they have led us to believe exists, then we will even let the excess masses overflow into the island of Madagascar. In any case, we must cleanse all White countries of all mud races, and especially history's most obnoxious and dangerous parasite.

6. The next step will then be to cleanse our natural environment of toxic and nuclear wastes before this planet becomes so befouled it is no longer fit to live in, or on. This, too, is a gigantic job and will take decades to complete.

7. Having accomplished this much we can then embark on the two final and most constructive steps: (a) putting our Eugenics program into practice and upgrading the physical, mental and eugenic qualities of our great and noble race, and (b) having stopped subsidizing the shrinking mud races, we will then slowly, surely and aggressively proceed to expand the territory of the White Race until all the good lands of this bountiful Planet Earth are re-settled by none other than Nature's Finest.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 33 - March 1986

Comparative Religions - Part X - Mormonism

A/K/A Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints

Mark Twain has observed that "truth is stranger than fiction - it is just less popular." The Mormon religion is a case in point, and owes its existence to the coming together of a number of bizarre coincidences that were not likely to happen. Most strange of all, however, is the fact that the basic book of Mormonism was written by a man who had no intention of starting a religion, never heard of Mormonism and died fourteen years before the Mormon Church was founded in 1830.

THE THREE KEY ACTORS IN THE DRAMA

Solomon Spalding (1761-1816)

The story rightfully begins with a sometime Congregational preacher and part-time novelist named Solomon Spalding, who was born in Ashford, Connecticut on February 20, 1761. Although he was never too successful as a preacher, nor as a writer, nor as a businessman, yet, what he started more or less by accident would have ramifications that would reverberate into the 20th Century and far beyond.

Solomon Spalding was the third of ten children. His father, Josiah, joined the Revolutionary Army, and Solomon followed him on January 8, 1778 as a private. After the War, Spalding studied law in Windham, Connecticut, and later entered the prestigious Dartmouth College in preparation for the ministry, where he graduated with a Master's degree in 1785.

He became associated with the Windham Congregational Association in 1787, which at that time was one of the largest Congregational denominations in the eastern United States. He was ordained and remained an evangelist for about a decade, but finally quit the ministry because of ill health.

In 1795, he married Matilda Sabine and shortly thereafter moved to Cherry Valley, New York, to join a brother in the mercantile business. After several other not too successful ventures, Solomon and Matilda moved to Salem, Ohio, in 1809 in order to superintend a small property they owned, while also working at an iron forge. As his health further deteriorated he began writing novels in an effort to earn a living.

When the War of 1812 began his business failed and the family moved to Pittsburgh in the hopes of printing and selling his second novel Manuscript Found, in order to help pay off their debts. Spalding and his wife then moved to Amity, near Pittsburgh, where living was less expensive and the climate hopefully more conducive to his now rapidly failing health. However, change of climate not withstanding, six weeks later on October 20, 1816 Solomon Spalding died.

Although desperately in need of money, Spalding never was able to sell Manuscript Found. He left it with a printer in Pittsburgh, who did not see fit to spend his own money printing it, but would print it if Spalding would pay the costs. There it remained at the time of Spalding's death, and for many years thereafter it lay there in Patterson's Print Shop, unwanted and unpublished.

Sidney Rigdon (1793-7)

The scenario now shifts to another set of characters. Working at this same Patterson's Print Shop in Pittsburgh was a man by the name of Sidney Rigdon, who was also a sometime preacher, and an unstable religious renegade of shifting ideologies. Somehow Spalding's unpublished manuscript fell into his hands (it is claimed he stole it from the print shop and copied it at home.)

Now Sidney Rigdon was a man of vivid imaginations and unstable character. As a boy, he had been thrown from a horse, his foot entangled in a stirrup and he was dragged some distance before he was freed. In the ensuing accident he received severe contusions of the brain that effected his mental stability and character ever after. Although his mental powers were not diminished, it did greatly affect his equilibrium and he was subject to running into wild visionary views on almost every question, and strangely enough, this focused in particular on religious hallucinations and visions.

Born on February 19, 1793, Rigdon joined the First Baptist Church in 1817 near his hometown of Liberty. He was ordained a year or two later and in 1822 he became minister of the First Baptist Church in Pittsburg. His ministry, however, was short lived and he was excommunicated on October 11, 1823 for teaching irregular doctrine.

This experience greatly embittered him. It was between 1823 and 1827 that his vivid and unstable imagination conceived the idea of converting Spalding's fictional novel into the "Holy Book" of a new religion and laying the basis of Mormonism.

Joseph Smith, Jr. (1805-1844)

The drama now shifts front stage and center to the "hero" of our story, the alleged founder and prophet of the Mormon religion.

Joseph Smith Jr. was born on December 23, 1805, in Vermont, the third son of Joseph and Lucy Smith. When he was eleven his family moved to Palmyra, New York, where most of his family joined the Presbyterian Church.

The Smith family was a bizarre collection of individuals and was not well received by their neighbors when they moved to Palmyra. Both Joseph, Sr. and Joseph, Jr. had this droll obsession of digging for money and hidden treasure in the nearby hills and Indian mounds in the area. Both were in particular considered entirely destitute of moral character and addicted to vicious habits, according to an 1834 report.

Joseph, Jr. was an uneducated, (he only went to the fourth grade) uncouth character, slovenly in his manner of dress and had all the morals of an alley tomcat, as his later polygamous life-style was to prove. Before his untimely death at 39 he fornicated with at least 50 women that are on record and probably twice that many that are unrecorded.

He had one redeeming quality, however, that fitted him to become a spook peddler extraordinaire. Even in his younger years Joseph Smith, Jr. could lie fluently, skillfully and convincingly, and his imagination seemed to know no bounds. He was also subject to hallucinations and "visions" which he later managed to turn into a very useful tool in launching his new religion.

As a youth he, along with his father, were involved in such occultic pursuits as "glass-looking" and "crystal-gazing" and similar fortune-telling confidence games. In 1826, Joseph, Jr. was arrested, tried and convicted for the crime of defrauding a local victim by means of a "glass-looking" con-game.

From the combination of these three rather odd and bizarre characters was launched the mighty, affluent and powerful Mormon Empire that exists today. With truth still as unpopular as it was in Mark Twain's day, and with superstition and gullibility still as rife and rampant as it was five thousand years ago in the day of the Ancient Egyptians, Mormonism flourishes today as never before.

Here is a concise summary of the material wealth that Empire has accumulated today.

THE MORMON EMPIRE TODAY

On this sleazy and fraudulent foundation was built the ramparts of a huge financial and religious empire that now encircles the world. Considering that all three actors, Spalding, Rigdon and Smith, were financially incompetent and existing on the edge of poverty during most of their lives, truth is indeed stranger than fiction.

Let us now briefly recapitulate the formidable financial wealth of the Mormon Empire as it exists today. Here is a thumbnail sketch of some (but not all) of its assets:

A. Media. Bonneville International Corporation has seven FM radio stations, four AM stations, two television stations: Bonneville Productions produce commercials and others; Deseret News Publishing Company, publishes Deseret News and much of the church printing; Deseret Book Company.

B. Finance. Beneficial Life Insurance Company; Utah Home Fire Insurance Company; Continental Western Life Insurance Company of Iowa; Deseret Mutual Benefit Association.

C. Major Real Estate Holdings. Deseret Farms of California, two commercial farms, Yolo County, California, total of 5,500 acres; Deseret Ranches of Florida, consisting of 300 thousand acres near Disney World; Elberta Farm Corporation, 14 thousand acres in southern Utah; Deseret Farms of Texas; Deseret Trust Company; Zion Securities Corporation, commercial real estate in Salt Lake City and elsewhere, and also 7,000 acres in Hawaiian Village, Oahu; Beneficial Development Company (development and mortgage loans); Utah Motel Company; Polynesian Cultural Center, Oahu; a 36 story apartment and office building in New York; several million dollars worth of real estate in Nauvoo, Illinois; sixteen temples around the world; 2,600 acres of land in Nevada purchased from Howard Hughes' Summa Corporation; five acres of prime downtown real estate in Salt Lake City. (There is much more, but we cannot pursue all the detailed real estate.) Investments of 53.7 percent of the stock in Utah-Idaho Sugar Company; second largest stockholder in Utah Power and Light Company; controlling stock in Zion co-operative Mercantile Institutions; $28 million worth of stock in Times Mirror Corporation, publishers of Los Angeles Times.

D. Other Enterprises. Management Systems Corporation, data processing firm; Deseret Industries; Mormon Tabernacle Choir; Beehive Clothing Mills. Investments of 53.7 percent of the stock in Utah-Idaho Sugar Company; second largest stockholder in Utah Power and Light Company; controlling stock in Zion co-operative Mercantile Institutions; $28 million worth of stock in Times Mirror Corporation, publishers of Los Angeles Times.

E. Education. Brigham Young University, Utah; Brigham Young University, Hawaii; Rick's College, Idaho; LDS Business Col- lege, Utah; Elementary, secondary, post-secondary schools in Mexico, Pacific Islands, Central and South America, and many other countries around the world.

GROWTH OF THE MORMON CHURCH.

Again, when we consider the bizarre and deceitful origins of the whole Mormon "faith" and the circumstances that conspired to foment it, the growth of this cult has been phenomenal, to say the least. Here is an historical chronology of its growth since its beginning from 30 members in 1830.

In 1900 - 268,331
1920 - 526,032
1940 - 862,664
1960 -1,693,180
1981 - 4.800,000

The present (1986) membership is estimated at 5.6 million and expanding rapidly. The projected figure by the Mormon Church for the year 2000 is 8 million, but with the fact that it is now going multiracial with a vengance they will undoubtedly far exceed that figure, and will soon become one of the largest and most powerful religions in the world as it tends to cooperate and meld itself more and more with Judaism, the historical enemy of the White Race.

SHORT HISTORY.

We have already sketched the origins of the Mormon creed and find it is based on Solomon Spalding's fictional novel Manuscript Found. This was then picked up by Sidney Rigdon in Patterson's Print Shop in Pittsburgh several years after Spalding's death. Evidence points strongly that Rigdon deserves the credit for conceiving the idea of Mormonism and converting Spalding's Manuscript Found into a new religion. He then sold

the idea to Joseph Smith, Jr., whose more vocal and flamboyant talents were utilized to< spearhead and promote the new religion.

It was during the years 1827-30 that this ambitious pair got their act together and began to put their conspiracy into operation. Rigdon and Smith did their best to keep their contacts a secret in order to not arouse any suspicions about Spalding's manuscript. (The Mormon Church too, has tried to camouflage this relationship, pretending that Rigdon joined the church in 1830 only after it was organized, and that the pair did not know each other before. Despite all these precautions, and denials, however, the evidence is overwhelming regarding their previous relationship and the fact that Spalding's manuscript was utilized as the basis for the Book: of Mormon.)

Joseph Smith's story claimed he had had several "visions" and was told by the Angel Moroni to dig up a set of "golden plates" buried in a hill nearby. These "plates" were to "reveal" the true story of the peoples on the North American Continent and set the record straight. What Smith actually did was sit behind a curtain and dictate from Spalding's fictional novel to his "scribes," making suitable innovations and changes here and there to give it the flavor of a "new" religion. In tailoring the manuscript to fit the new religion much of the editing and detail work was actually done by Rigdon beforehand, with Smith picking it up from there. But basically the story was, and remained, Spalding's Manuscript Found. The "golden plates" then mysteriously and conveniently disappeared. No one else saw them except three, then eight, of his followers, and then only in "a vision."

(However, no problem. In 1979, I visited the Mormon Museum at Nauvoo, Illinois, where in a beautiful glass case they displayed a "replica" of the visionary golden plates.)

Be that as it may, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints was organized on April 6, 1830 and was incorporated later that same year. Spalding, who was too poor to have his Manuscript Found printed during his lifetime, would have been astonished to see the final outcome. In slightly modified form it was now printed up as the Book of Mormon, and the printing was paid for by Martin Harris, one of the original six founding members.

Mormonism now was off and running. It had a creed, a bible, and an extremely loquacious con-artist as its "prophet." By the end of the first month it had 40 members and soon grew by leaps and bounds.

One of the major incentives that initially helped to spread and popularize the movement in the 1830's was the fact that the Mormons advocated and condoned polygamy. It was this practice, however, that also aroused the bitter hatred and violent opposition from other religions who were in fierce competition with Mormonism.

There is one other peculiarity that Mormonism had to offer in the way of promises "in the hereafter" that topped those of its rivals. All spookcraft religions are based on lavish promises of rewards, and dire threats of punishments, in the hereafter (a shoddy practice which needs no collateral to back it up). However, whereas the regular Christian sects promise their subservient followers that they will become "angels," fluttering about in a nebulous heaven after death, the Mormons went them one gambit better. The Mormon Church promises their faithful that they will become not subservient angels, but gods in their own right. Each will rule as a god over the untold trillions of worlds out there in the endless universe. Now there, as the head of the Maflosa said, is an offer you can't refuse. At least, it is extremely difficult to top. Promises, promises, promises.

In the meantime, the Mormon Church continues to increasingly extract millions and billions, most efficiently and ruthlessly, from its deluded victims. By 1976 it was on record as taking in one million dollars a day. By now that figure has easily doubled and is rapidly ballooning. In return it offers only promises pie-in-the-sky, and like a true con-man implores its victims: TRUST ME! Without having to deliver two cents worth of any real product in return, it continues to fill and over-fill its bulging coffers with worldly wealth. Not only pecuniary wealth, but also, control, power and domination over the human mind and body.

CONCLUSION.

From these sordid and surreptitious beginnings was spawned a worldwide empire, whose wealth, power and magnitude we have already delineated. Had the church maintained its course of White racial purity with which it began, we could assume that despite its deceptions it was at least more beneficial to the White Race than its rival Jewish-Christian religions. But that is not the case. For the last several decades the Mormons have been moving closer and closer to the Jews, citing their background of persecution as a common bond. But the fact is the Jews were already inside the tent at its very beginnings as we have already shown in the "Aloha" article of Racial Loyalty No. 23. In this, we pointed out that as early as 1841, Orson Hyde, an undercover Jew, became one of the Twelve Apostles, and Joseph Smith himself sent Hyde to Palestine to dedicate that unfortunate Arab state to the future piracy of the Jewish conspiracy.

The Jewish influence and control has now surfaced more virulent than ever in recent years, when the late President Spencer W. Kimball had one of his modern day "visions" and proclaimed on June 7, 1978 that his new "revelation from the Lord" instructed him to now take the mud peoples into the priesthood. (How do you create a "vision"? You just close your eyes and lie like hell.) That Jewish takeover became more openly obvious and the Mormons are now one of the most aggressive proselytizers of race-mixing of any of the modern religions embraced by the White Race.

There is however, one thing, we can learn from the Mormons, and that is from their methods of proselytizing and promotion. We can also take comfort in the thought that if such a flimsy set of fraudulent beliefs can build such a wealthy and powerful world religion, just think what can be done with a religious creed and pro gram that is built on the Eternal Laws of Nature, Historic Fact and on Logic and Common Sense. Give us your loyalty and support and I am sure that the glorious and best interests of the White Race will not only prevail, but encompass all that is worthwhile on this dear old Planet Earth.

Yes, we too, have "visions," but unlike the Mormon hierarchy, we don't close our eyes and then lie like hell, in order to conjure up a vision. We look at the world with open eyes, learn from history and learn from Nature, then use our intelligence, apply logic and common sense to accrue to the best interest of our race, in our unending pursuit of building a Whiter and Brighter World.

Truth is indeed stranger than fiction. It may also be less popular, as Mark Twain has noted, but it has one redeeming advantage it is also

more powerful. It has this tenacious habit of persistence. Just as the flat-worlders finally had to yield to the fact the world is round, so the truth keeps coming back again and again to haunt the liars and the deluded and in the end it will prevail.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

For more information on Mormonism, we suggest you read:

1. Who Really Wrote the Book of Mormon? by Wayne L. Cowdry, Howard A. Davis and Donald R. Scales. Vision House Publishers, Santa Ana, California.

2. The God Makers, by Ed Decker and Dave Hunt. Harvest House Publishers, Eugene Oregon 97402.

3. The Maze of Mormonism, by Dr. Walter Martin. Vision House Publishers, Ventura, California.

These can be ordered through your local bookstore or dealer.

* * * * *

"Truth is stranger than fiction it is just less popular." Mark Twain

*****

Religion has historically been the single most powerful force in shaping the destiny of nations and races.

* * * * *

Creativity is the only answer to the massive problems that confront us. It has the Total Program, the Final Solution, the Ultimate Creed.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 33 - March 1986

Comparative Religions - Part X - Mormonism

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 33 - March 1986

Mormonism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

The Mormons claim they are Christians and believe in the Christian Bible. "Mainstream" Christians deny that Mormons belong to the Christian religion and want no part of their teachings, since Mormons idolize Joseph Smith above Jesus Christ, and the Book of Mormon above the Jewish-Christian Bible. Mormons ignore this accusation and claim that they believe in the Bible, as far as "the word" has been correctly handed down and translated, inferring that neither has been done. They therefore claim that since the old Bible has gone astray, God chose Joseph Smith as his modern day prophet to bring God's word up to date and set the record straight.

However, any resemblance between the Book of Mormon and the Jewish-Christian Bible is about as coincidental as the similarity between Mother Goose stories and Alice in Wonderland, except that all are purely fictional, and the former two are much more. boring than the latter two.

The story as told in the Book of Mormon is a dull, listless tale about some ancient peoples migrating to the North American Continent in some bygone era. They then split into factions and battled each other into extinction. All of this is completely contrary to any historical evidence, or even a plausible likelihood. What moral principles, if any, that could possibly be derived from such a long-winded, pointless story is hard to fathom.

The creed of its faith is set forth in its Three Basic Books: The Book of Mormon, The Pearl of Great Price, and The Doctrine and Covenants.

CREATIVITY, in contrast, takes a long hard look at the factual events of history as they unraveled in a world of reality, and how it affects the welfare and future of the White Race. It seeks to benefit from the lessons of history; to learn from the Eternal Laws of Nature; to utilize our intelligence and common sense in order to build a better and brighter world for the future generations of our race.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Despite any pious shibboleths the Mormon Church may profess, its actions speak louder than any devious claims they may proffer. What the church obviously is doing is building wealth and power, not in heaven, but here on Earth. It is accumulating billions in wealth - real estate, banks, money, insurance companies, stocks and bonds and building an expanding power structure. They are doing what the Jews, the Catholic Church and numerous other deceitful tyrants have been doing throughout history - grasping for wealth and power, regardless of whom they have to trample on, victimize and/or rip-off.

CREATIVITY'S goals have been spelled out repeatedly, and they are: the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race, with the White Race ultimately inhabiting (solely) this Planet Earth, devoid of mud races. In short, building a Whiter and Brighter World, as summarized in the 20 points of Creativity spelled out in Racial Loyalty No. 31, and also at the end of this book.

C. Racial Attitude.

To the credit of the Mormon Church, the early founders pursued a course of White racial purity and continued to do so until very recently. But in the last few decades, and even more stridently so since 1978 when the late President Spencer W. Kimball had a new "revelation," the Mormon Church has now gone all out for race- mixing, even more virulently so than both the liberal and "fundamentalist" Christian churches. (See Racial Loyalty No. 23, "Aloha to you, too, Kamaaina!")

The heart of the CREATIVITY movement is the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race, and its further genetic upgrading by implementing a sound, no-nonsense Eugenics program.

D. Organization Structure.

The Mormon Church has an extremely well-structured and organized system of not only recruiting new members, but also of constantly keeping on top of its members, keeping them in line and extracting the maximum amount of tithes and services out of them. The governing body consists of a Board of Twelve Elders or Apostles, headed by the President, which today is Ezra Taft Benson. The world headquarters arc in Salt Lake City, Utah.

The Church of the Creator has its world headquarters near Otto, North Carolina, and its organization is based on the Leadership Principle, with the Pontifex Maximus at the head. It has ordained ministers who represent the creed and program of the Church in most of the States of this country, and also several foreign countries. Its creed and program are clearly spelled out in its Three Basic Books, and Expanding Creativity, a supplement. Its creed and program are clear, comprehensive, consistent, complete and well-structured, covering the whole spectrum of eugenics, race, religion, morals, politics, economics and culture for the present and future welfare of the White Race.

From an organizational and expansion point of view the Church of the Creator can learn much from the Mormon Church, especially its door-to-door canvassing, and sending out its young missionaries to spread the word.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 36 - June 1986

Mormonism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Crossing the Line

Remember the Alamo!

Above all, REMEMBER DRESDEN! Let us make sure we avenge this horrendous outrage against the White Race as well as thousands of other unavenged Jewish atrocities.

In this year of 1986 of the Common Era the Great State of Texas is celebrating its Sesquicentennial Year with a true Texas flair. Whereas the whole year is dedicated to the celebration, the sacred day is March 6th, and the sacred place is the Alamo. It was on this date and place that marked the fall of the Alamo, when General Santa Anna's hordes of six thousand hate-crazed Mexican mongrels overran and massacred the 182 White American heroes who made their stand to fight or die for Texas. It was this heroic event that enraged and inspired the White settlers of Texas with a smoldering fury that culminated in their freedom and independence from alien tyranny. It laid the foundation for the birth of the Republic of Texas 150 years ago. The year was 1836.

For 12 days this little band of American volunteers held off Santa Anna and his hordes. Santa Anna had sworn to clear Texas of the rebellious "Angles," and teach them a lesson they would never forget. While the siege at the Alamo was going on, the American frontiersmen, superior sharpshooters that they were, exacted a heavy toll from the Mexican attackers, inflicting hundreds of casualties, without suffering a single casualty themselves. Among these heroic frontiersmen were such legendary figures as Jim Bowie, Davy Crockett, and leader of this gallant band, 27 year old Col. William B. Travis, the latter being a G.T.T. (Gone To Texas, usually to escape domestic problems at home) from Alabama.

While inflicting heavy casualties on the besieging Mexicans, nevertheless, the defenders inside the walls were racked by shot and shell, by cannonading and steady encroachment of Santa Anna's far superior forces. Food and ammunition were running out. Col. Travis' repeated appeals for outside help had failed, except for a small but brave contingent of 32 men from Gonzales, who arrived on the 9th day of the siege. Their small numbers could mean little in the final outcome, and the incoming volunteers knew it. With the 32, it only brought the total number of defenders to 183. The men in the Alamo knew they were doomed and that there was no alternative.

On the evening of March 3rd during a lull in Mexican cannonading, Col. Travis assembled his men for a conference. In an impassioned speech he told them what they already knew - they were doomed. It was now a matter of HOW they died. Dramatically and filled with emotional fervor he took his sword and drew a long line across the dirt floor of the fort. He gave the men a choice. They could cross the line and die fighting, die a hero's death, or they could surrender, or they could try to escape under the cover of the coming night and take their chances.

One hundred and eighty-two men did cross the line and vowed to fight unto death. Only one, a certain Moses Rose, did not cross the line. He did make good his escape that night. He made his way to Nacogdoches and lived to later tell the story.

Meanwhile, 140 miles east of the Alamo, at a little collection of a dozen or so log houses called Washington-on-the-Brazos, another significant drama was unfolding. On March 2nd, the day before Col. Travis asked his men to cross the line, a group of fledgling politicians after much confusion and divisiveness, had drawn up a Declaration of Independence for the now declared Republic of Texas, and had affixed their signatures thereto. It said in part "We therefore, the delegates...do now constitute a free, sovereign and In dependent republic..." Texas was born, and March 2nd constitutes the second most revered date in the history of Texas.

* * * * *

Among the delegates at Washington-on-the-Brazos was Sam Houston. The first of Col. Travis' messages for help had arrived on February 29th. the same day Houston had arrived at the now assembling convention. Travis' second courier arrived on March 3rd., and the plea was urgent and bugle-clear, send reinforcements now or we will be slaughtered. Panic ensued at the convention and delegate Robert Potter took the floor. He impetuously called for all of his colleagues to rush to their horses and speed at once for the Alamo. A dozen men leaped to their feet and cheered.

Sam Houston kept his calm. He let the storm beat about him for awhile then calmly explained that until Texas had a legally constituted government they all were no more than the pirates the Mexican government claimed they were. Being the astute politician and general that he was, he realized that until and unless the Texans got their own act together, organized, and conserved their strength to be applied at a time and place of their own choosing, they were lost. It was an unpopular and one of the most painful decisions he had to make. Like many another general, he had to declare men he loved expendable. But as we shall see a few weeks later, it was one of his most brilliant and most courageous decisions, and saved the Republic of Texas.

Meanwhile, no further help was sent to save the gallant band of defenders of at the Alamo.

* * * * *

Col. William B. Travis, having made the emotional appeal to his men and having been given their overwhelming confidence and support, was now a calm and serene leader. Gone was the emotional turmoil, the indecisiveness of the previous days. The decision he and his men had made was not one of despair, but one of action, of clarity and of heroism.

Travis exhorted his men further. "Let us resolve to withstand our adversaries to the last, and at each advance to kill as many of them as possible. And when at last they shall storm our fortress, let us kill them as they come! Kill them as they scale our wall! Kill them as they leap within! Kill them as they raise their weapons and as they use them! Kill them as they kill our companions! And continue to kill them as long as one of us shall remain alive!..."

The men of the Alamo had made their choice and they were content with it. They had crossed the line.

Three days later, on the morning of March 6th, Santa Anna had decided he would storm the fort, scale the walls with ladders and quickly end the stalemate by killing all the gringos inside. His buglers played the "Deguello" a primitive and ancient Moorish march signaling that no quarter would be given, no prisoners taken alive. It was the musical equivalent of the red flag of no mercy Santa Anna had hoisted atop the bell tower of the nearby San Fernando Church.

There was no misunderstanding of its meaning by either side.

The assault began at approximately four o'clock in the morning. By nine o'clock it was all over. But the heroes of the Alamo did not die cheaply. They extracted a heavy toll from their enemy. For the 182 dead there lay on the grounds of the fort and surrounding battlefield another 1,600 dead Mexicans, a price of nearly nine to one.

Nor did they die in vain. The massacre at the Alamo struck the settlers of Texas like a thunderclap. It aroused in them a deep, seething anger - an unquenchable desire for revenge. It united them as nothing else could. Their day would come approximately six weeks later. Their battle-cry: Remember the Alamo!

* * * * *

The slaughter at San Antonio aroused fear and panic among the White settlers of Texas as they deserted their farms and fled eastward before the sweep of Santa Anna's three armies. Sam Houston had been designated as "General" of a non-existent army by the convention and managed to gather a rag-tag group of eight hundred undisciplined volunteers. As they, too, fled eastward, confidence in his leadership waned. As they fled towards the Louisiana border his men began to wonder out loud whether he would ever fight, or whether he was too cowardly to do so. But Houston calmly bided his time and did not even bother to explain himself. On the afternoon of April 21st on a swampy coastal plain known as San Jacinto, he decided to strike.

General Santa Anna's army of 1,250 regulars were encamped about a mile away and were enjoying their drowsy mid-afternoon siesta, when the Texans emerged from their hidden position behind trees opposite the Mexican camp. The enraged Texans charged into the Mexicans as if they were a band of sheep. In the next 18 minutes more than six hundred Mexicans were killed and every one of the enemy captured, including Santa Anna himself. The revenge-bent Texans continued to kill long after all organized resistance ceased.

Compared to the Mexicans, the Texan's losses were light: nine men dead, 26 wounded.

They did beautifully what every White Man must learn to do - exact a heavy price for every sacrifice on our side. They exacted a toll of approximately 33 dead Mexicans for every one of theirs.

They not only had avenged the Alamo, but they had decisively won their independence from the Mexicans. The infant Republic of Texas was saved.

* * * * *

These historic events occurred 150 years ago. Last week my wife and I were coming back from Arizona and during that first week in March we drove through Texas. On March 2nd, I picked up a copy of the Dallas Times Herald, their Sunday edition. It was largely devoted to celebrating the Texas Sesquicentennial and referred to many of these historic events of 1836 I have related in the previous paragraphs. However, the spirit was missing. In fact, on reviewing the many pages I found much of the paper was filled with advertising of Jewish department stores, of motels, of Texas boots and other commercial paraphernalia. But it was the article about Texas itself, however, and its past and present history, that was most depressing. I got the feeling that present-day Texas, affluent, powerful and overpopulated, is sick, very sick, as is the rest of this formerly great United States of America.

The stories about the Alamo, about the Declaration of Independence, about Houston, about the Battle of San Jacinto, all were slanted in such a way as to emasculate the heroism of the White Texans and denigrate them more or less into commonplace louts. Instead of extolling and glorifying their acts of heroism, the stories detailed the "Mexican version" of these battles, and how they perceived the Anglos as thieving gringos and villains.

Whereas the whole paper was devoted to celebrating the Texas Sesquicentennial, it also had a big Sunday Supplement entitled "A TEXAS PORTRAIT - In Celebration of the Sesquicentennial." Looking more closely into the inside pages it would be hard to tell just what the paper was celebrating - whether the successful fight for Independence from Mexico 150 years ago, or the successful conquest of Texas by Mexicans in 1986. Any discerning reader could not help but conclude that the good news the paper was applauding was the present day take-over of Texas by Mexicans, a direct reversal of what happened during the heroic events of 1836.

But it did much more. It repeatedly kept talking of the "coming changes"; of how the Hispanics (the good guys) were preparing for leadership of the coming change, for, of course, they were the wave of the future, and wasn't it all wonderful?

One article said, "New Leaders say they're ready." Then it listed Hispanic groups in Dallas. Here is a sampling:

'Chicanes Actively United For Social Advancement.

* DISD Hispanic Advisory Committee.

* Coalition of Hispanic Organizations, an umbrella group comprising 17 Hispanic organizations in Dallas.

* Dallas Hispanic Chamber of Commerce, a member organization of Hispanic-owned Businesses.

* League of United Latin American Citizens (LULAC).

* Association of Mexican-American Professionals (AMAP).

* Ledbetter Neighborhood Association.

* Maple Avenue Redevelopment Association.

* Dallas Hispanic Issues Forum.

* Mexican-American Professional and Business Women (MAPBW).

Another article was headed "Project MALDEF aims to put Hispanics in Leadership Roles." It referred to Jose Gonzales, who remembered how he was once discriminated against in a swimming pool controversy at Dallas Pike Park, "once an all-Anglo playground." But today, our hero, now 51, directs the Leadership Development and Advocacy Program of MALDEF (Mexican-American Legal Defense and Educational Fund) most of whose "funds" are undoubtedly funded by White American taxpayers, pipelined to the Mexicans through our treacherous JOG government.

The program is scheduling a six month's class of 20 sessions that covers a variety of topics, all slanted toward helping the take- over of an American city by Mexicans. The topics include:

'Hispanic issues: education, housing and health, employment, hunger in Dallas, political participation;

'Health systems in Dallas county and how those systems relate to the Hispanic community;

'The structure of city, county and state governments (a trip to the state capital to learn about state boards is slated for April);

'The responsibility and role of being a board member on a city or county commission;

'Political and grass-roots advocacy;

'Minority perspectives in urban growth;

'Management and time-planning skills;

'How to be an effective-public speaker;

'Fund raising and effective use of the media.

This is a thumbnail sketch of what is happening in just the one City of Dallas. But the same thing is happening even more aggressively in El Paso, Houston, Austin and all over the state. In fact, San Antonio where the Alamo is located and the action that gave birth to the Republic of Texas took place, now has a Hispanic mayor.

The fact is Texas is being taken over in toto by the mongrel Indian-Mexicans, who hate the White people (not just Anglos) just as fiercely as did Santa Anna's cutthroats of 150 years ago.

Yes, poor Texas. It has the longest border in common with Mexico of any state, and it is suffering and suffering badly from a festering ulcer along its soft underbelly. (Read again Racial Loyalty No. 27.)

But Texas is not the exception. The Mexicans are taking over California, Arizona, New Mexico and the whole Southwest. They are even establishing major colonies in many other parts of the country, such as Chicago.

But whereas the Mexicans are now allowed to run wild and freely across our borders, they are not the only hordes that are coming into our once White United States and polluting our land into a racial quagmire. The Vietnamese are coming in, the Chinese, the Japanese, the Hindus, the mongrels from South and Central America, the Pakis, and a slew of other degenerate and hungry mud races are flooding into the United States. (Read again, "THE TICKING TIME BOMB" Racial Loyalty No. 31.)

Internally, our JOG establishment is promoting the hell out of the expansion of the hordes of existing niggers, Indians and other indigent scum. Through welfare, food stamps, affirmative action and a passel of other government subsidies it is explosively expanding the mud races and crowding out the White Man, who built it all and whose tax dollars are now paying for his own demise.

* * * * *

Behind it all is the international Jewish network that is in charge of the whole treacherous program of exterminating the White Race.

When we survey the worldwide picture there are many other atrocities that the White Race has suffered other than the Alamo, most of which, unlike the Alamo, have never been avenged. There is for instance the Civil War, a horrible disaster, engineered by the Jewish House of Rothschild. It was perpetrated not to free the niggers (whom the Jews detest) but to begin the destruction of the White Race in America. There is the Crimean War. There is the Boer War in Africa. There is World War 1. There is World War II. There is the Korean War. There is the Vietnam War.

The list is incomplete and endless, but I believe we can safely conclude that behind each was the Jewish network conniving, engineering, conspiring to bring about a vast and deadly conflict, to bleed the White Race to death, to reduce its numbers and hopelessly enmesh it in endless financial bondage. (Read again. Creative Credo No. 40 in the White Man's Bible. "The Brutal Truth about Inflation and Financial Enslavement - The Federal Reserve Board".)

Whereas the list of Jewish atrocities perpetrated on the White Race is endless, I believe in more than "Remember the Alamo." The battle cry of the White Race should be "Remember Dresden." It is an atrocity that is a thousand times more heinous than what happened at the Alamo. There in Dresden the Allies (Allies of whom?) in two days of February 1945, rained down fire bombs and phosphorus bombs that incinerated 350 thousand White men, women and children, not as a tactic of "winning the war," but out of sheer vicious bestiality and brutality. It was the ultimate in the Jewish exercise of vicious hatred of all mankind, of their religious exercise of Purim. (Read again, "The Murder of Dresden" Page 93 of Nature's Eternal Religion.)

Our battle cry must be a double-edged sword. Not only "Remember Dresden!" but also "Avenge Dresden!"

RAHOWA! We must wage a religious war in the name of the White Race, for the survival of the White Race.

Cross over the Line!

My dear White Racial Comrades! How much clearer can I make it as to what is happening to the White Race? (Total extinction, if you still aren't clear.) How much clearer can I make it as to what the game plan of our JOG (Jewish Occupational Government) is?

What is the answer? That, too, I have made abundantly clear. It is building a White Racial Religion (Creativity) a massive aroused and enraged White racial steamroller with which to smash the Jewish \ monster.

We at the Church of the Creator have already written our Declaration of Independence from Jewish Tyranny: You will find on page 401 of the White Man's Bible. Why not read it again an sec where WE stand? Make up your mind where YOU stand.

Some pantywaist wimps will alibi and say, "But, Sirs, if I take a stand against the Jews, my whole life will change. I will lose many of my friends. I must change my church affiliation. I will have to give up my Jewie Yahweh! I would be taking an irreversible step!"

True, true, true my friend. It's too damn bad the world is the way it is, but you had better wake up and face reality. The time has come to fish or cut bait. If your present friends and associates are helping to drag you down into the quagmire of a Jewish hell, then they are not friends at all and you had better get a new set of friends and contacts and a new religion. The time for decision has come. Those who are too cowardly to come to grips with the problem today will have to pay a much heavier price later when their options will be strictly limited, or, like the slaves of the communist countries, will have no options at all. Like the heroes of the Alamo, we are surrounded, we are engulfed by the mud races skillfully orchestrated by the Jewish network. The time for decision is now! Cross over the line!

The rugged frontiersmen of the Old West may not have had much book learning, but apparently they saw certain basics mud more clearly than their present day confused and befuddled progeny They had one thing that all too many White people of today lack - they had commitment. They also had guts and the ability to take decisive action. They also practiced Racial Loyalty, and knew the difference between a White Man and a Mexican, or a nigger, or an Indian. The second president of the Republic of Texas, Mirabeau Bonaparte Lamar (1838-1840), stated the case for Texas at that time, and his observation is as valid today as it was then. He said, "The White Man and the Red Man cannot live in harmony together. Nature forbids it."

The Mexicans, who were originally a polyglot mixture of Spanish and aborigine Indian, have by now practically extinguished all traces of their Spanish genes and for all practical purposes are Indians, with a Spanish language and veneer, but genetically Indian. They have in fact, a fierce hatred for their Spanish heritage, as they do for the White Race and are moving rapidly (with Jewish tutelage) to expunge all traces of it.

We of the Church of the Creator say this: If the stupid mud races can organize, can build political muscle, can project a plan and program for taking over a country conquered and built by the White Man why in the hell can't we do the same and do it better? In the do just that. We are girding to fight an all out White RAcial HOly WAr - RAHOWA!

Join with us! Cross over the Line! Do it now while you still have the means and the option.

Depending on what decision you make now will also decide as to whether your children or grandchildren will be eternally proud and grateful, or whether they will curse you in your grave for the mess in which you left their world, their heritage and their gene pool.

* * * * *

Let us never forget Dresden! But more important, let us make damn sure we avenge Dresden.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Crossing the Line!

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Rahowa Day

While the Texans are celebrating their Sesquicentennial, we of the Church of the Creator in a minor way are celebrating a milestone of our own. Whereas March 2nd is Texas Independence Day, and March 6th celebrated the heroic fall of the Alamo, we also have our day in March. We celebrated March 10th as the fourth anniversary of the day we broke ground to start building our World Center.

We believe breaking ground for the headquarters also marks a significant breakthrough in beginning and instituting a RAcial HOly WAr for the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.

The Moslems have their Jihad, which stands for a religious holy war. We have our Rahowa, which is the declaration of a holy war against the Jews and other mud races. It is a double-edged war, both racial and religious. It will not end until the White Race inhabits all the good lands of this Planet Earth.

Rahowa is pronounced RAH-HO-WAH.

* * * * *

From time immemorial HISTORY has decreed that territory on this Planet Earth belongs to those powerful enough to take it and determined enough to keep it.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Next Back Home

Rahowa Day

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Comparative Religions - Part XI - Atheism

Atheism is commonly not recognized as a religion, but rather as a non-religion. Be that as it may, the fact is that anyone, or any group, can claim that their philosophy, belief or non-belief, weltanschauung, or whatever, is a religion, and justifiably so. We of the Church of the Creator defend this position as vigorously as we do the First Amendment, Freedom of Speech, and/or Freedom of Religion. We fully agree with Voltaire when he said, "I may disagree violently with what you say, but I will defend unto death your right to say it." Similarly, we may disagree with many religious faiths which we consider pure hokum, but we will defend their right to espouse their beliefs, no matter how silly we might think they are.

In the same context, we will also defend unto death our right to criticize and articulate how ridiculous we may find some religions to be and we have done so repeatedly in the last 10 segments of "Comparative Religions."

Within this framework, we accept that Atheism is a religion in its own right. There are now officially incorporated religions that have received tax exemption and official governmental recognition as such under the aegis of Atheism.

Most Christian churches are quick to hang the label of Atheism on the Church of the Creator and our members. It is the objective of this article to again, for the umpteenth time clarify this issue to these muddle-headed spook chasers. (See page 68 of Expanding Creativity, "We are not Atheists, We are Creators".) I want to draw a clear line of distinction between Atheism and Creativity, so that there can be no doubt, no misunderstanding about the difference, a difference that is fundamental and as wide as the Grand Canyon.

Basically, that difference is this: whereas an atheist says I do not believe in the other fellow's spooks, he makes no claim to what, if anything, he docs believe in. We Creators have common ground with the atheists in that we also do not believe in the other fellow's spooks of whatever stripe, but we do state clearly and at length what all we do believe in on the positive side. And what we do believe in is plenty. It is positive and it is comprehensive and we spell it out clearly in our several Basic Books.

Having laid this initial groundwork, let us briefly review the history of Atheism, which has been around for thousands of years before even Jewish-Christianity raised its ugly head.

Webster's big dictionary (Third New International) defines atheism (small "a") as "a disbelief in the existence of God or any other deity", and an atheist as "one who subscribes to atheism." This is a rather brief and vague definition, and until we look up the word "God" we really have no idea what the poor fellow doesn't believe in. So we look up the word "God", and we find a whole passel of definitions under "god" spelled with a small "g" and another set, under "God" with the big "G". They vary all the way from "one who wields great and despotic power" to one that says "Principle; Mind; Soul; Spirit; Life; Truth; all substance; intelligence." There are so many other diverse, vague and conflicting definitions in between that by the time you get through reading them all, you become as confused as the little boy who had just accidentally dropped his gum on the floor of a chicken pen. No wonder the poor atheist finds it hard to swallow all that garbage. (Read again, "What is a Spirit?" in Racial Loyalty No. 29, in this book.)

Since Atheism, by definition, is purely negative and the Atheist himself may, or may not, have any number of positive beliefs or philosophies, it is really a loose and meaningless term, and would be completely useless, had not the Christians made it such a widely utilized and derogatory term. Because it is so loose and vague, it would be hard to find literature on "atheism" before Christianity. However, one could probably classify Socrates (469-399 B.C.E.) as an atheist, since he went around telling the youth that the Greek gods of the times were most probably spurious and nonexistent. For this crime of honesty and freethinking Socrates was hauled into court, condemned to death and given the hemlock cup.

He was by no means the last. When the Christians finally grabbed the reigns of temporal and ecclesiastical power, things really began to heat up for the poor atheist. By the Middle Ages (better known as the Dark Ages) heads really began to roll. By the time the Inquisition was instituted, and later the Reformation cut deep into the once supreme power of the Catholic Church, running down heretics and confiscating their physical assets became one of the more lucrative pursuits of the times. A "heretic" need not even be an atheist. He could believe in spooks on high until hell froze over, but if he did not toe the official line, (and there were any number of official lines, depending upon whose jurisdiction you were under) well, it was curtains for him or her. Such gentle persuasive means of retribution as the Spanish Gag, the Iron Band, Breaking on the Wheel, Burning at the Stake, or dozens of other refined means of death and torture were employed. (Read again, "Thumbscrew and \ Rack" Page 326 of the White Man's Bible.)

As the Renaissance began to dawn in the 13th Century and victims of the all-powerful Catholic Church began to slowly extricate their minds from its clutches, and, as the Reformation further cracked and split the power of the church, the people of Europe slowly began to become more aware of Nature and the real world around them. Writers and philosophers, guardedly at first, writing in parables and couched phrases began to voice their doubts about the supernatural, the world of spirits and the hereafter. Like Thomas Paine, they first hedged their positions by calling themselves Deists, a vague term, but inferring they believed in a Supreme Being. Webster (same volume) defines "deism" as "a rational movement of the 17th and 18th centuries whose adherents generally subscribe to a natural religion based on human reason and morality, on the belief in one God, who, after creating the world and the laws governing it, refrain- ed from interfering with the operation of those laws, and on the rejection of every kind of supernatural intervention in human affairs."

These fellows were beginning to come over our way and were almost there, had they not thrown in a few unnecessary disclaimers and non-sequiturs to protect themselves. That this God (about whom no one really has the slightest information that he, she, or it really exists, or any other information) "created it all" and then sat back and let it run by itself, is pretty ridiculous. After such a busy session creating it all, what would he do with his time? Play with himself?

During the 19th century, writers, especially in Germany, began to come out more openly. In America, Col. Robert G. Ingersoll (1833-1899) was a most brilliant advocate of the atheist point of view and in both oratory and writing was most effective in marshalling arguments and logic in tearing to shreds the spooks-in-the-sky swindle. He has left a volume of 12 books that recapitulate his speeches and philosophy. (We have all of them in our library except Volume 1. We would be most grateful to anyone who could supply us with the missing volume.)

In my opinion there are, however, several flaws in his advocacy. For one thing, there is no positive replacement for Christianity, which he denounces so effectively. Secondly, he is not racially conscious. Thirdly, he seems to have not the slightest awareness of the part historically played by the Jews, both in perpetrating Christianity on the goyim, and also in their tyrannical control of world finance and power.

When I first began to promote Creativity, I presumed that the existing atheist groups would be one of the most fertile areas which would be attracted to our superior creed and program. After all, we were as militant and aggressive in denouncing Christianity, the spooks-in-the-sky swindle, and the whole bag of paraphernalia as they were, but, we had so much additional creed and program to offer on the positive side. Surely, I thought, here was a natural. The first thing I did was to get a list of all the atheist groups in America and send them a copy of Nature's Eternal Religion.

I was wrong. The response was negative - absolutely dismal. Some of their return literature was astounding. Some were devil worshippers, some were espousing witchcraft. Many denounced me for my racist position. An astounding number were Jews, and therefore, of course, openly hostile. That was 12 years ago.

One of the best known, most effective, most articulate and most intelligent organization among the atheists groups is Madalyn Murray O'Hair's American Atheists, Inc., out of Austin, Texas. They have officially proclaimed themselves as a religion and have been so recognized by legal authorities. They have been most effective in instituting legal suits for the separation of church and state, taking prayers out of schools and other measures that have attenuated the special privileges usurped by churches and religions. We have no quarrel with them on any of these issues.

However, the experience of history has shown that attacking religion per se without having a positive and more powerful replacement for it has repeatedly failed to influence its onward march in the slightest. Hitler has made the same observation about movements, any movement, in general. It was his observation after World War I that communism could not be thwarted by merely exposing it. What was needed, he said. was "cingegengift," (literally translated, "a counter poison") an antidote, to replace it. This he did when he found- ed the Nazi Party, and it did, indeed, triumph over and expunge communism in Germany.

American Atheists, articulate and logical though they are, lack this very thing. They do not have a positive belief, a positive creed or program as a replacement for Christianity (or any other spooky religion). For this reason, their future success will be minimal, and at best, non-productive. There are two other flaws on which we fault American Atheists, and they are similar to those of Col. Ingersoll. (a) They do not expose the Jewish peril. In fact, their membership is too heavily infested with Jews to even allow them to take such a stand, and it is not to be expected that they ever will. (b) They take no racial stand, and arc not interested in the survival of the White Race.

Nevertheless, a few of our most intelligent converts come from their ranks. There is a much smaller but laudable group that I should mention. That is The Truth Seeker, Inc., of P. 0. Box 1832, San Diego, CA 92112. It is headed by a venerable octogenarian, James Harvey Johnson, who is the successor to the Rationalist Movement, the latter dating back to 1875. Mr. Johnson is one of those rare gentlemen who is dedicated, takes salubrious care of his health and is aware of the racial and Jewish problem. His greatest contribution is the excellent collection of old and rare books he has for sale, all of which either expose religion or promote salubrious living in one way or another.

Our assessment of the whole atheist movement or movements can be briefly summed up in two points:

(a) It is heavily dominated by Jews and will not lift a finger in aiding the survival of the White Race.

(b) It has no positive program with which to replace militant intolerant Christianity. It has not in the past, and, we predict will not in the future curtail Christianity in the slightest.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Comparative Religions - Part XI - Atheism

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Atheism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Common Grounds.

Both Atheism and Creativity deplore and denounce any and all supernatural beliefs, claims and superstitions. We do not believe in gods, devils, spooks, spirits, heaven or hell. We denounce all such hocus-pocus as being invented by men, largely for the purpose of controlling their minds and worldly affairs and extracting the utmost financial gain from them.

B. Major Differences.

Whereas Atheism is a negative approach to a positive evil, unfortunately it lacks a positive creed and program of its own to replace the superstitions it seeks to destroy. The Atheist movements are mostly small, some take on some weird hang-ups of their own, and by and large, have done little to either help destroy Christianity or any of the other religions based on fear, superstition and gullibility. As a result they have accomplished little that is constructive. The Jewish influence is heavy.

Creativity, on the other hand, has a comprehensive creed and program that embraces the whole spectrum of living: A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment. We seek to build a Whiter and Brighter World for the future progeny of the White Race, all of which is encompassed In our Three Basic Books, Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible and Salubrious Living, supplemented further by our most re- cent additions. Expanding Creativity and Building a Whiter and Brighter World.

We have the "gegengift" that Hitler suggested was necessary to do the job and we are determined to do it. We are certain that we are the Wave of the Future.

* * * * *

Christianity is Mass Insanity built on a foundation of superstition, gullibility and ignorance fortified by an intensive campaign of mind manipulation.

* * * * *

Without a successful Creativity movement the White Race is dead. Our every thought and action must be - Will it help promote CREATIVITY?

* * * * *

The White Race will either inhabit Planet Earth in totality, or it will not survive at all. There will be no in between in our future.

* * * * *

For the White Race Creativity is the most meaningful and beneficial idea in its entire history.

* * * * *

The Ultimate Horror is the Mongrelization of the White Race.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 34 - April 1986

Next Back Home

Atheism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Operation Rip-Off

The World's Ultimate Patsy

The White American Taxpayer is the prime target for all the scum, freeloaders, pirates and thieves of this hungry and overcrowded world.

More than 20 years ago I read a statement that really shocked me. Although I don't remember the exact wording, it claimed that despite the fact that the United States had never lost a war, or at least entered a war it could not have won, nevertheless, it had been looted of more goods and substance in the last 25 years than had been extracted by all the conquering armies from all their defeated victims combined, from the beginning of history. This is indeed a sweeping indictment, of both the rapacity of our enemies, and the submissive subservience of the victim.

Is the charge true? Yes, indeed it is. It was true back in 1965. It is more than doubly true today.

The reader may well ask, how could this be? How could such an affluent, intelligent group of competent people as the American taxpayers, the most successful, productive class in the history of the world, allow this massive thievery to be inflicted upon them?

It is this very characteristic, the fact that they are productive, affluent and hard-working that has made them the prime target o{ all the thieves, pirates, con-artists and looters of this world, both foreign and domestic. As the saying goes, you can't get blood out of a turnip, but the capacity for the productive American taxpayer to allow himself to be looted and to carry all the burdens and short- comings of the world on his back seems to be almost unlimited. The productive American worker collectively creates a tremendous amount of wealth, and the freeloaders of the world, led by the cunning Jew, are determined to take it away from him. So far they have been astoundingly successful. When this piracy will stop depends largely on how well and how soon the White Man can recognize his own identity, organize, get his act together, and throw the vampires from off his back.

How did such a monstrous rip-off ever get started? The answers are many and they are complex. We shall explore them. Let me start with a story I heard Tom Anderson relate in a speech about 20 years ago. He was speaking at our Fact Finder's Forum group, which I then headed, at Fort Lauderdale. Here (in italics) is Tom's story:

Many years ago a drove of wild hogs lived in the big bend of the Ocomulgee River in Georgia. These fierce and independent hogs had survived hunters and floods and fires and freezes and droughts. Hunters bragged when their dogs fought these hogs and returned alive.

One day a gallused stranger stopped by the country store and asked how he could find these wild hogs. All the stranger had was a one-horse wagon, a lantern, on axe, some quilts, some corn and a single-barreled shotgun.

Several months later the hog-hunting stranger came back to the same store and asked for help to bring out the wild hogs. He said he had them in a pen over in the swamps. People came from miles around to see how he had caught the wild hogs, which the natives knew could never be captured.

"It is all very simple, " droned the gallused stranger. "First I put out some corn. For three weeks none of them would touch it. Then at first the young ones scampered out of the underbrush and grabbed an ear of corn now and then and began to eat it. Later some of the older ones came out and soon they were all eating it. They knew if they didn't the young ones would anyway, so they might as well get in on the free lunch.

"Then I started building a little fence around the corn, just a little higher each day. Before long I noticed they were all waiting for me to bring the corn. Next I built the trap door. Naturally, they raised Cain when they saw I had them.

"But I'll tell you this I can pen any animal on the face of the earth if I can first get them to depend on me for a free hand out."

Tom Anderson concludes his narrative with "Fellow Hogs! We've been fenced!"

Yes, we have indeed. The method by which it is being done is true to form. Unfortunately, Anderson, being a Board Member of the John Birch Society, did not rightly identify the true culprits who are penning us in. He went onto blame the bureaucrats and the Norman Thomas type of socialists, who were leading us to socialism, communism and slavery. Since the Birch Society from its inception was formed to run interference for the Jews and protect their chicanery from being discovered, not the slightest hint was made that behind the socialists and the communists there is a much more powerful and sinister force - a conspiracy that intends to do more than just bring about a socialist paradise. Behind these facades is the hidden Jewish network whose main objective includes mongrelization and destruction of the White Race as such, and ensnare the surviving mongrelized masses into eternal, iron-clad slavery.

Tom Anderson made that speech some 20 years ago. Listening to the figures he quoted about taxes, budgets, deficits, interest payments, welfare and defense spending now seem relatively puny compared to what they have escalated to in this year of 1986. It is also shuddering to note how far this once great White United States of America has slid down the rat hole in the last 20 years. When we examine how far this country has been pushed further into race- mixing, integrated schools and neighborhoods; hordes of mud colored aliens flooding across our borders and spreading all over the country; the quantum leaps in the national debt, in taxes, in the interest burden to the Jewish Federal Reserve Board; in the Federal "socialization" of medicine, farming, education and just about every other phase of our lives it is a frightening review indeed. Without the White people of America taking note, the fence has been raised a little higher each year and the trap door can now be sprung at any time. "Our" Jewish Occupational Government (JOG) now has us penned in, is looting the White American taxpayer at will, and the victims hardly raise a whimper of protest.

Let us bring this incredible phenomena up to date, and see how JOG is now feeding us corn.

The other day I read in the papers that the U.S. government (JOG) spent $3.250.00 on each citizen in 1985, that is every man, woman and

child. Of course, most of this money went not to the working White producers, but most of it went to the freeloading niggers and other parasites. For a family of ten niggers (not unusual) that would amount to $32,500.00, more than the average White working couple earns in a year. This is also more than my hard- working dad, who worked a wheat farm in Canada would earn in ten years during the '30's.

To bring up a few more comparisons to illustrate how far JOG has led us down the path into the swamp, as recently as 19651 remember Lyndon Johnson giving his State of the Union address. In it he proposed a fiscal budget of $100 billion for the upcoming year, and at the time I thought this was fantastic. That same budget for 1985 was 946 billion dollars, a 946 per cent increase in merely 20 years.

Whereas the budget shows $946 billion spent, only $734 billion was taken in by taxes, the balance of $212 billion was through deficit spending. This means it was "borrowed" from the Federal Reserve Board, a private consortium of Jewish bankers, or more correctly, counterfeiters, who have the "legal" privilege of having their currency printed at will by a subservient captive government. Again, compare the $212 billion deficit with one of $15 billion in 1963, then considered shocking.

Speaking of deficits brings up the subject of the national debt. Whereas that sum 20 years ago stood at the awesome figure of $369 billion, today, in 1986, it has reached the staggering sum total of two trillion.

Let us pause a moment here and see if we can even comprehend how huge a figure is a trillion dollars. Most of us can understand what a million dollars is, and it is and has been the goal of most little boys to become a millionaire when they grow up, it representing wealth beyond imagination. Now a billion is one thousand times a million, and a trillion is a thousand times a billion.

But huge as it is, the two trillion dollar debt is not the total debt owed by the United States and its citizens. It seems that every city is also in debt, every county, every state and every other incorporated municipal district is up to their ears in debt; so is practically every private business corporation, whether it be General Motors, or General Electric, or General Mills; so is practically every farm in the country, and the overwhelming majority of homeowners.

All these debts put together add up to a probable ten trillion dollars rather than just the two trillion national debt. To whom do we owe all this money? This is more money than all the real assets of this country are "worth." For every debtor there must be a creditor on the receiving side. We can't just owe it to a "spirit" or a hole in a doughnut. There must be somebody or a group or a power establishment on the other side to whom such incredibly huge sums are owed. And there is.

In the brilliant speech of Tom Anderson's that I referred to earlier, he too raised that question, then deftly skirted the issue by saying the socialists say, "don't worry about it, we owe it to ourselves," then being a good Bircher, he let it go at that, without pursuing it further.

We Creators will not let it go at that. We will pursue it to its bitter end, because that same sinister power establishment which holds all the IOU's of the world is really the crux of the problem.

We do not owe these huge sums to "ourselves." We and the rest of the world owe all these trillions to the Federal Reserve Board, a sinister cabal of international Jewish bankers, or more accurately described as a criminal gang of counterfeiters, so powerful the government printing presses now print "our" money for them for nothing more than the price of the paper and the green ink. (Read again, C.C. No. 40 in the White Man's Bible "The Brutal Truth about Inflation and Financial Enslavement. The Federal Reserve Board The Most Gigantic Counterfeiting Ring in the World.") But you will never find the Birch Society exposing the nefarious Jewish gang of counterfeiters.

The United States is not by any means alone. Every country in the world is now in hock up to their eyebrows. Mexico, Argentina, England, Spain, you name it. There is not a single country that is not. And to whom do they all owe their life's blood? To this same gang of international Jewish counterfeiters, who although the U.S. Federal Reserve Board is the central aegis, its tentacles extend to every country in the world. In England, this same gang of Jews owns the Bank of England and has for nearly three hundred years. In Germany, it is the Reichsbank, and so on down the line, to where they own, control and manipulate every "central" banking system in the world.

But let us get back again as to how the U.S. government (really the Jewish Occupational Government, JOG for short) is taxing the hell out of the productive White American taxpayer and squandering and proliferating it to subsidize the scum and freeloaders of the world.

HOW JOG DELIBERATELY SQUANDERS THE PRODUCTIVITY AND SUBSTANCE OF THE WHITE AMERICAN TAXPAYER TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE WORLD.

Let us now look a the 1986 budget and see what JOG is committed to spend in the major categories that it has so assiduously planned. When we do so, let us remember some cardinal rules of what JOG is determined to do, and they are these:

1. It wants to destroy America, and reduce it down to the lowest common denominator of all the mud countries of the world, such as Mexico, India, Korea, Japan and dozens of others. It wants to reduce the whole world to a horde of hungry coolies.

2. The prime target for destruction la the middle class White family of America. JOG wants to especially destroy every self-supporting independent entrepreneur and make every individual a whimpering dependent on government handouts. Why? Because this is the road to total control and total slavery. Every goy a coolie, every Jew a king.

3. The overall target for destruction is the White Race itself, not only in the U.S.A. but throughout the world.

The best way to accomplish these goals is to "take it from the thrifty and give it to the shifty." (Part of my Florida Senatorial campaign slogan in 1966.) In other words, tax the hell out of the creative productive workers and producers (mostly White) and transfer the largesse to the freeloaders, the scum and the shiftless (mostly mud races). The means through which this is done is by what used to be called Welfare. JOG, of course, has now upgraded and devised a more sophisticated name for it. 'Welfare is now called "Human Resources."

1. Welfare in the U.S.A.

The total (estimated) budget for 1986 is $979.928 billion dollars. Of this "Human Resources" takes the biggest bite, namely, $479.765 billion, or 49.0 percent. Again to see how far down the road we are, let us compare this to what it was only 20 years ago. It was then $43.257 billion, or less than one-tenth of what it is today. Of this, $68.661 billion goes to Medicare, which 20 years ago (1966) was only $64 million, in other words less than one-thousandth of what it is today. Social Security has leaped from $20.694 billion in 1966 to $200.053 billion in 1986, a tenfold increase. Health services (other than Medicare) have jumped from $2.543 billion to $35.669 billion in the same 20 years, a 14 fold increase.

As far as "Welfare" is concerned, we must remember that the Federal Government's assistance (expenditures) are by no means the sum total "taken from the thrifty and given to the shifty." The states, the counties, and the cities, too, each have a multitude of programs of their own. These go down the line health, education, welfare, aid to dependent children, and a plethora of others. Some are grants- in-aid, collaborating with the Federal government, some are additional and independent. The main recipients are the niggers, as any one can observe if they watch the comings and goings at any county welfare agency.

From the foregoing, it is easy to see we will soon all be under the umbrella of good old Uncle Sam, and none of us will need to work any longer and we will all have our corn dished out to us. Or will we? (Read again, C.C. No. 41 in the White Man's Bible, "The Jewish Program for the Mongrelization of the White Race.")

2. The Defense Budget.

The second largest item in the 1986 budget is Defense, so-called. That awesome figure is $265.827 billion, approximately double what it was only five years ago ($157.513 billion) and 457 percent greater than it was in 1966.

Now this is an astronomical figure, a tremendous rip-off on the American taxpayer. We would conclude that (a) we must have a formidable enemy against which we are now well prepared to defend ourselves, and (b) that we had the best and the most powerful defense system in the world.

Unfortunately, the answers to both these suppositions is negative. The PRESUMED enemy, of course, is Russia, but the actual fact is the United States and Russia are buddy-buddy, are as much in cahoots as when they combined to fight Nazi Germany in World War II, and as they have been since 1917, when Jewish communism took over Czarist Russia.

The fact is both Russia and the United States are today both controlled by the Jewish power network. (Read again, C.C. No. 40 "Russia, Israel and the United States" in the White Man's Bible.) The facts of history are these: (a) the Jews in the United States combined with the conspiratorial terrorists of Russia to put the communists in power in Russia in 1917. So corrupt and sleazy has been the Jewish communist regime in Russia that it would have broken down any number of times if the United States had not repeatedly bailed it out financially, and if it had not saved its neck militarily in 1941-45. The fact further is that the wealth, prestige and power of the United States government has been more effective in advancing the communist takeovers in two-thirds of the world since 1945 than has Russia itself. Again, all this at the expense of the ripped-off White American taxpayer.

But why, you may ask, do we need to spend such tremendous sums on armaments if Russia is not really our enemy?

The answers are several, (a) Defense contracts are a beautiful sweetheart arrangement between the Jews in our government doling out defense contracts to the Jews in the military-industrial complex who are at the receiving end. With charges of $700.00 for a hammer, and $100.00 for a nut and bolt, the opportunities for the Jews to rip-off the taxpayer and make a killing are unbounded, (b) The United States military forces are completely at the disposal of Israel for aggressive military expansion, and no cost is spared when Israel needs them. If tanks need to be flown in by air mail, the U.S. Defense Department is instantly ready and has done so on several occasions in the past. (c) It provides a strong-arm force against such countries as Germany, should Nazism and/or any other form of anti-Jewish hostility raise its ugly head in any country (such as Palestine or Libya, for example).

The much maligned and looted American taxpayer is not paying for the defense of his country. It is not his country at all. It belongs to JOG, to the niggers, and all the alien freeloaders of the world. This ever patient patsy is instead paying for (a) the defense and expansion of Israel and (b) the advance of worldwide Jewish communism, (c) the proliferation and expansion of the mud races.

I ask you, my dear White Racial Comrades, how long are you going to stand for such an outrage? Why not join the Church of the Creator, use your money for your own best interests, and get the goddamned Jews off your back. Join with us in a White Racial Holy War! Rahowa!

* * * * *

We said earlier that the U.S. national debt now stood at more than two trillion dollars, a fantastic sum, an astronomical figure. But this is not just a bookkeeping figure it is very real and we do not "owe it to ourselves." We (JOG) owe it to the Federal Reserve, which as we also noted earlier is an international gang of Jewish counterfeiters, who have finagled us into a debtor's prison by shifty conniving and tricky paper shuffling. Paying the interest on this mind- boggling debt is now the third largest expense in the Federal budget. It is the fastest growing of all the last increasing Federal expenditures. For 1986 that figure is $142.740 billion, which is $42.74 billion dollars more than our total Federal budget was during President Lyn- don Johnson's regime. To show how fast this "interest service" (isn't that a cute name?) is growing we need only note that it was merely (!) $9.386 billion dollars in 1966, only 20 years ago. That, my dear friend, is an increase of 1,520.8 percent in 20 years. At that rate, would you care to project it for the next 20 years? Well, my little computer tells me it would amount to two trillion, 169 billion dollars, (this is $2,169,000,000,000.00), more than twice what our whole national budget is today, and this is for interest alone. How do you like that, patsy? What are you going to do about it?

We have here a built-in scam of major magnitude on a runaway slide to catastrophe that cannot and will not be stopped until the Jewish powerhouse is smashed. Rahowa!

4. Foreign Aid.

One of the most insane, most revolting and most devastating programs that "our" Jewish Occupational Government (JOG) has inflicted upon us was started when the Truman regime instituted the Marshall Plan. Initially it was ballyhooed as a wonderful idea by means of which we would "contain communism." (Remember, not destroy communism, only "contain" it.)

The theory sold to the world's favorite patsy, the White American taxpayer, went something like this:

Communism is a virulent, powerful force set loose upon the vulnerable, shattered post-war world. It is a sinister force threatening to gobble up one country after another, just as they already had done in Eastern Europe (Poland, Rumania, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia, and a host of others). Therefore - bright idea - let us rapidly supply vast amounts of financial aid to all the remaining "neutral" countries of the world, let us prop up their shattered economies, let us buy their friendship, and "wean" them away from communism, our most formidable enemy. The supposition was that, of course, every country would just be tickled to death to go communist, unless, of course, we could bribe them away with huge amounts of money. American taxpayer's money, endlessly, year after year.

That was the official scam and so the Marshall Plan was launched. Henry Wallace, a sometime vice-president of the times, suggested that we share our wealth with the "have-nots," with the "less fortunate" (shades of the Sermon on the Mount) now "emerging" "Third World" countries, and that in the next several years we commit ourselves to giving away 50 billion dollars of the American taxpayer's money.

And so the Marshall Plan was launched. It was named after that communist stooge George C. Marshall, our Secretary of Defense during World War II. The clincher in the argument was that it would be cheaper to give all this money away peacefully than to eventually have to go to war against Russia.

That was the sales pitch in a nutshell. Our favorite patsy, the White American taxpayer, although nonplussed and confused, reluctantly bought it. He never really had much of a choice. JOG never gave him a decent chance to make an issue of it, or to vote on it.

Anyone having a grasp of history and the world events that preceded the Marshall Plan and also the consequences that have en- sued since its inauguration, would find that argument fatally flawed. In fact, it is the most deceptive seam and the most suicidal course (for the White Race) we could have followed since Saul of Tarsus sold Christianity to the Romans.

Here are some of the realities that preceded it and some of the consequences that followed it.

1. If the United States government really believed that communism was a dire threat to the world and/or our own national security, they could have had it handily eliminated without spending a dime. Germany's heroic armies in 1941 stood at the gates of Leningrad, Moscow and Stalingrad, and would readily have wiped this Jewish menace from the face of the earth had not the United States (read JOG) Intervened. The vociferousness with which the United States (JOG) launched a pro-Russian and anti-German propaganda campaign during the 1930's and the vicious and brutal battle they waged to destroy Germany and save Communist Russia in 1941-45, tells the real story of where United States (read JOG) sympathies really lay then, and lie today.

2. Even after Germany was smashed in 1945 and when Russia was weak and tottering, the United States army, then the most formidable military force in the world, could easily have marched on Moscow and cleaned up the job, as General George S. Ration suggested we should. It would then have been comparative child's play.

Did we do that? Hell no! Instead "we" (JOG), even before the war was over, sent 13 billion dollars worth of civilian goods (tractors, refrigerators, etc.) to communist Russia to help rebuild communism and get it back on its feet, lest it collapse and the Russian people get the communist Jews off their backs of their own accord.

3. Since the inauguration of the Marshall Plan and the proliferation of a multitude of "Foreign Aid" programs that followed it, communism has by no means been contained. It has advanced rapidly, and in every instance the hand of the United States (JOG) has been instrumental in inflicting it upon each of its hapless victims.

Since I have already explained in more detail how the United States, in cahoots with Russia, has enslaved most of the peoples of the world, I need not repeat it here. Suffice it to say that the major country George Marshall personally helped turn over to the communist monster was China, in 1949, then and today, the most populous country in the world. There were a number of other such victims before China, and even more since. The latest series of capers the United States (JOG) is engaged in is turning Central America over to the communist behemoth.

The role Foreign Aid plays in so doing is this: First of all we offer a prospective victim aid - free, and who is there in the world that will not accept the offer of a free handout? Like the wild hogs that were to be fenced, they will always take the bait. The second step is to get our army of CIA agents into the country, to offer them "free" advice, technical, military and otherwise. Once entrenched, the more cunning and affluent CIA begins to manipulate the nerve centers of the foreign government they have now infiltrated (Jewish interests predominating.) Usually the aim is not to direct, but misdirect the government to commit as many stupid and inflammatory acts as possible against the people, so there is greater hostility between it and the people. At the same time the CIA, loaded with United States money and techniques, covertly begins to organize and supply underground revolutionaries and create anarchy. The next step is to topple the government and install a communist government in its place.

The record since World War II shows that in every country that had an anti-communist, pro-American government in its place, the United States (JOG) would undermine it, then torpedo it, then in- stall a pro-communist dictatorship. Examples: Pro-American General Chiang Kai-shek replaced by communist Mao-Tse-tung in China. Pro- American Fulgencio Batista replaced by communist Fidel Castro in Cuba. In Nicaragua, pro-American Anastasia Somosza replaced by a series of communist dictators. The irony in this situation is that the CIA replaced Somosza with the Sandinistas, and today Reagan is screaming to high heaven that we (taxpayers) hand the Contras (also communists) a cool 100 million dollars to "help" oust the Sandinistas. Did you ever hear of anything more insane?

And so it goes, country after country after country. Since this is not the main topic of this article, I cannot give a more complete history of this

abject betrayal, but merely delineate the sleazy and deceptive format by which it is being done.

So how much money have we spent on Foreign Aid since the Marshall Plan began this gigantic boondoggle? It is hard to tell, since it is disguised in many different forms and ruses. Dr. Martin Larson estimates that aid to Israel alone (our number one "ally"! - of course) has had the benefit of more than 50 billion dollars of taxpayer's money. What has Israel done for us? Well, although it badly damaged it, it didn't quite sink our billion dollar intelligence ship, the USS Liberty, in 1967. Of course, it did kill 34 of our American crew and wounded 171 others, but we can overlook that, can't we?

When we consider that we are annually doling out free aid to 126 countries (more or less), of just how much money have the American taxpayers been bilked since 1947? Again, I can't say, but it will run into the hundreds of billions, I am sure.

And what have we received in return? Well, communism has spread rapidly and is on the verge of taking over all the remaining countries, including the United States. Thanks to our help, the mud peoples of the world have exploded like a horde of rats and threaten to engulf what is left of a shrinking White Race. There are a host of other goodies that JOG has bought for us, but the above will do for the near future. So there you have it, you gullible patsy. I ask you, my White Racial Comrades, how much longer are you going to stand for this Jewish rip-off and outrage?

There are several other nasty aspects and treacherous consequences resulting from Foreign Aid, as there inevitably are from any form of subsidization. The most obvious consequence, of course, is the fact that it bleeds the working White American taxpayer dry, and leaves him looted and impoverished. But there are several other ramifications.

1. It has expanded the mud races in a runaway population explosion which soon threatens to strangle and/or engulf the shrinking White population in a sea of mud.

2. It proliferates graft, corruption and crime, both here and abroad. Most of the money that is sent to these "Third World" countries goes directly to the corrupt and/or criminal dictatorships that "govern" their Stone-age inhabitants. Most of the money is pocketed by these thieves and never reaches the ever-hungry masses.

I'm sure that United States taxpayer money was the source o{ most of Ferdinand Marcos' (estimated five to ten billion) stolen loot, and, also of the former dictator "Baby Doc" Duvalier, who is estimated to have stolen 100 to 500 million for himself. Where was the easiest source of such vast sums of stolen loot? United States taxpayer's money, of course, in the form of "Foreign Aid."

3. A secondary spin-off of the above, I am sure, are huge concealed kick-backs to JOG officials in Washington, who arranged for such "aid," and decide to whom it goes.

4. As in all cases of subsidization (a tactic Nature frowns upon, except in raising its young) the recipient nations of such hand-outs soon become professional freeloaders and allow their economic structure to collapse, since it is easier to obtain all these goodies by merely begging and/or blackmailing from such a magnanimous dispenser of charity as is Uncle Sam. So why bother to work? Many countries such as Egypt, Israel, Haiti and dozens of others would collapse in a few months if the hand-outs should stop. After much turmoil, starvation and shake-out, they would then shrink back again to a much smaller, but self-sustaining population level.

Foreign Aid must always, and inevitably does, lead to the next major consequence:

5. Foreign Entanglements Foreign Wars

Since JOG managed to smash Nazi Germany in World War II some 40 years ago, there has been, on a worldwide scale, warfare, revolution and turmoil. At any one time there are approximately 40 wars going on, major and minor. The United States is usually directly or indirectly involved in approximately three-quarters of these wars. When traced, we will find that somehow JOG'S CIA instigated practically all of them, if we lump Israel in the same camp with JOG.

Some of these wars, like Korea and Vietnam have been devastatingly expensive for the United States taxpayer, and all of them have been a no-win for the United States, but spelled victory for the communists.

In any case, the United States has stuck its nose into the business and government of every people in the world, has tried to manipulate their governments and life-style, and wherever possible, thrown it into turmoil and confusion. It acts as though it had been anointed from on high to play both policeman and Santa Claus to every country in the world. All this highhanded maneuvering goes on abroad, although the U.S.'s own economy is tottering, the farmers are going bankrupt and being dispossessed, its steel mills, its textile mills, Its manufacturing plants, are going bankrupt, and the U.S. government debt exceeds that of all the other countries of the world combined.

6. United Nations.

The American taxpayer subsidizes more than 25 percent of the cost of this alien nest of vipers. What has the U. N. done for the United States? Nothing, except act as a platform on which every thug in the world can get up on his hind legs and denounce their host country - the U.S.A.

But it has done much more damage than that. Because all of these alien thieves and criminals that are running loose are accredited with "diplomatic immunity" it has served as one of the world's most ideal centers to carry on espionage, terrorism, sabotage and mayhem on our soil, all with blessed immunity and impunity.

So why do we have it? Because JOG knows it is another expensive, but effective means of sabotaging the United States.

7. The Peace Corps.

Started during the Kennedy regime, the Peace Corps is now a quarter of a century old. It is another tremendously expensive boondoggle in

which JOG helps drain this country of resources, wastes the best years of our volunteers' young lives in some stinking foreign country teaching some niggers how to live and produce like a White Man. It is an impossible and pointless task, and a complete waste of our money and young talent.

8. Thousands of other Programs and Boondoggles.

The list is too long to catalogue, so I will only list a few more expensive, useless, counterproductive programs that JOG has dream- ed up in order to drain the White American taxpayers of their money and substance.

Some of these are: the National Cancer Institute, not really looking for a cure, but spending about a billion dollars a year; Community Action Programs, a perfect set-up for niggers and Mexicans to steal and pocket taxpayers money; a vast network of prisons and penitentiaries, where murderers and criminals who should have been executed in the first place get free room and board for the rest of their days at a cost of approximately $100.00 per day to the taxpayers; The Space Program, on which we have spent approximately 150 billion dollars of the taxpayer's money since its inception. And for what? Absolutely nothing except to further squander the taxpayer's money. (Read again. Racial Loyalty No. 33, "Planet Earth Our One and Only Home. ") For less than this sum we could have comfortably shipped all the U.S. niggers back to Africa in style.

CONCLUSION.

There are thousands more, and the list is endless. The evidence is overwhelming that the working White American taxpayer has been ripped-off on a scale never before encountered in history, as if he were an unending goldmine. The most amazing aspect of this whole phenomena is the patience and submissiveness with which the White Man has endured all this thievery, especially over the last 40 years.

The strong-arm goon squad that JOG has employed to threaten, cajole and loot all this wealth from the productive worker is the Jewish IRS (Internal Revenue Service). It, the Federal Reserve and JOG work together in a perfect three-cornered combination to loot, steal, and strip the working man of his means and substance.

The basic goal is to destroy the productive and independent White family man. At the same time, no expense is spared to subsidize and support the shiftless niggers, spies and mud races so that they will breed, multiply like rats and proliferate the White Man's territory and crowd him out.

This process is expanding and growing exponentially, as we have shown repeatedly, both by statistics and by programs. It will continue to do so until every inhabitant becomes a drone, a shameless freeloading bum. Once the Jews have every one homogenized into this category, then comes the next sinister stage - hard-line tyranny and coolie type of slavery.

But by that time the White Man will have been exterminated.

So I say to you, my White Racial Comrades, unite, join together and help n build a mighty and massive steamroller. Let us get the Jewish tyrant off our backs. How much longer are you willing to play the world's favorite patsy?

Join with the Church of the Creator and be a submissive patsy no more. Stop helping finance your own destruction and enslavement.
DELENDA EST JUDAICA!

* * * * *

It is time for the productive White American Taxpayer to bluntly tell the Jewish parasites: Enough! Get off my back!

* * * * *

The most astounding phenomena about the White American Taxpayer is the subservient docility with which he is submitting to this piratical outrage.

* * * * *

Groundless presumptions should not be confused with substantiated facts.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Operation Rip-Off

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Comparative Religions - Part XII - Odinism

In this series on Comparative Religions we have previously dealt with eleven different religions, cults or sects, all of which have either been extremely hostile to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, or at best, indifferent and/or destructive to that goal. In analyzing Odinism, we have a religion that although small and insignificant, is at least concerned about the survival of our race. We Creators therefore consider them as our racial kinsmen who have the potential of helping win the fierce and hostile racial war which we are now inextricably locked into, whether we like it or not.

Let us make it clear at the outset that this overcrowded world of five billion hungry and clawing people is rapidly heading for more chaos, turmoil, anarchy, revolution and terrorism. We are locked in a racial war, in which each of the participants is keenly aware of their race and ready to fight for its survival, with one exception. The only participant unaware is the White Race, .and it is not so much as lifting a finger to defend itself. It is, in fact, giving aid and comfort to the enemy and massively collaborating in its own destruction.

Therefore in order to arouse and rally the White Race to take up arms and fight for its very survival, we will need to take some hard and ruthless measures. We will need to follow a battle plan that is well thought out and is willing to go all the way to do whatever in the hell it takes to win and survive. In Creativity we have such a program and blueprint. It is the objective of this analysis to find ways and means by which the Odinist can join us in this endeavor in order to most effectively help win such a battle.

What is Odinism? Is it a religion? Is it a racial movement, or is it a social club embroidered with ancient myths and folklore?

Odinism is a recent revival in America of a few small groups who have resurrected the ancient myths and folklore of the bellicose Vikings who were the scourge and terror of Europe during the Dark Ages. "From the fury of the Northmen, Oh Lord, deliver us," was a common prayer in the Christian churches of the Viking era, which was at its peak between 800 to 1000 C.E.

Before writing this article, I wrote to Mrs. Else Christensen of Crystal River, Florida, and asked her to send me whatever books or literature they had available on Odinism. Mrs. Christensen, a fine elderly lady (about my age) kindly sent me three booklets, namely An Introduction to Odinism (12 pages): Wisdom from the Edda (8 pages); and Can We Still Say God? (40 pages). Of these, the latter is really the only one of any depth in giving any philosophical insight about Odinism. It devotes practically all of its 40 pages in giving a scholarly analysis of what a pious and treacherous fraud is Jewish Christianity and how it has entrapped the White Man's mind in an alien philosophy that is repugnant to its own "Aryan Soul." We Creators have no argument with this either, and have more or less said so repeatedly and vehemently in our basic books Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, our supplementary books Expanding Creativity and Building a Whiter and Brighter World, and also our tabloid, Racial Loyalty.

However, much like in the case of Atheism, whereas all three booklets make it clear what they are against, they say precious little about what they are for, except they want to replace an ancient alien religion (Christianity) with an ancient religion based on the folklore and mythology of the Norsemen and Vikings. They say that instead of looking to the Jewish Yahweh and Jesus Christ, we should now worship Aryan gods, specifically Odin and Freya and Balder. Also enmeshed in this pantheistic conglomerate are Aesir, Loki and Tyr, not to forget Yggdrasil, that great ash tree whose roots and branches supposedly hold together the universe. Also in the picture, engirdled by a huge serpent, is Midgard, which represents the earth, and regarded as midway between heaven and hell. The Werewolves also play an important part in this droll and confused mythology, which, strangely, the Odinists have selected as their representation of the true "Aryan soul."

There are three aspects of this peculiar choice that we want to take a closer look at, namely (a) of all the thousands of myths and folklore with which the White Race is so richly endowed, why should anyone want to choose that of the Norse? (b) what, precisely, is the "Aryan soul", and what group represents it, and what meaning, if any, does the word "Aryan" have? and, (c) instead of asking "Can we still say God?" a better question in this enlightened and scientific age might be: do we still need to play with imaginary spooks, White or otherwise?

Let us examine (a) first, and make a partial list of thousands (myths, legends, folklores and dead religions to which the present day White Race is heir.

A. Myths, Legends and Folklore of the White Race.

1. Probably two of the greatest of the very ancient literary epic are Homer's The Iliad and The Odyssey, dating back to the 8th century B.C.E. They are rich in heroism, drama and virtues characteristic of the White Race. Much better than the Norse myths.

2. The Greek Pantheism and Mythology are rich, colorful and interesting.

3. Roman Pantheism and Mythology. Many of these are a take-off of the Greek models, but have Romanized names and many gods and goddesses are essentially Roman. Both Greek and Roman gods and mythology are wholly White in essence and evolved before Jewish Christianity contaminated their "pagan" gods. Both much superior to Norse mythology, and preceded the latter by approximately a thousand years.

4. Teutonic Mythology. I have a four-volume set of books by Jacob Grimm, (1785-1863) entitled, "Teutonic Mythology," a total of 1,887 pages. Whereas some of these interweave with Viking myths, they are essentially separate and much more extensive.

5. The Sacred Books of Hinduism. These consist of such classics as (a) The Vedas (b) The Brahmans (c) The Upanishads (d) The Bhagavad-Gita and (f) Epics and Puranas (See "Hinduism", Racial Loyalty No. 30). These were all written by "Aryans," but great literature though they be, they failed to stop the "Aryans" from race-mixing and being drowned in a sea of mud. An interesting side-note is the fact that bits and pieces of Norse mythology stem from these earlier "Aryan" writings.

6. The British Edda (See L.A. Waddelt's classic by the same name). These stories recapitulate the Epic Poem of the Ancient Britons, the

exploits of King Thor, Arthur (or Adam) and his Knights in establishing civilization, reforming Eden and capturing the Holy Grail. Great literature that supposedly goes back as far as 3380 B.C.E.

7. Aesops Fables that go back to the times of Ancient Egypt. In my opinion there is more good advice and common sense contained in these short and simple stories than all the Viking myths combined.

8. Donald A. MacKenzie has put out a book that is a collection of German myths and Legends (different from Grimms collection of Teutonic myths.)

9. There is the Nibelungenlied around which Wagner built his "Ring" of four operas.

10. There are Irish myths, Scottish myths and legends, there are Rumanian myths (Dracula, etc.), there is a large collection of Hans Christian Anderson's Fairy Tales. There are the Mother Goose Rhymes, in which I am sure, if you looked hard enough you could find some kernels of wisdom. In fact, just about any and every country had their set of myths and legends, whether they are White or not. Even the Indians and the Mexicans have theirs.

So, with such a large selection on the menu, with such a vast array of myths and legends that originated with the White Race, what is so special about the Viking myths?

The answer is: not much. It is not a great choice.

B. Who or what represents the "Aryan soul?"

The word Aryan has been widely bandied about in the White Man's literature. Such people as Houston Stewart Chamberlain in "Foundations of the 19th Century" and Alfred Rosenberg in "Mythos of the 20th Century" have used the word extensively. However, it was brought into first rate prominence by Hitler and the Nazi Party during their hegemony in Germany, in fact, to such an extent that in the minds of the present White world the term "Aryan" is closely associated with Nazism.

We of the Church of the Creator shun the word, for several good reasons, but basically because the term is so vague and ill-defined that it is practically meaningless. Like the word "spirit" used so profusely by the Christians, it, too, is widely used, but nobody knows what it means, if anything.

I tried to look up the word in two encyclopedias I have and it wasn't even listed. Finally, I looked it up in an old Britannica (1929) and found a short paragraph on it. ARYANS: This word is used by some of the "Satem" speakers of Indo-European languages with the meaning of "noble" and is the name of one of the tribes of these people. As Sir George Grierson points out, "Indians and Iranians who are descended from an Indo-European stock have a perfect right to call themselves Aryans but we English have not."

The paragraph ends with this admonition: There is not a better or more striking example in science than this (Aryans) of the danger of affixing labels without due scrutiny and intelligent discrimination.

The Nazis, too, never really defined the word, but it had the implication of a Nordic type of people, with blue eyes and blonde hair, but even this they did not clarify. If that is what it was meant to imply, many of the most prominent Nazis and Fascists would not qualify. Hitler was not blonde, neither was Goebbels, nor Himmler, nor Mussolini. Expanding this to whole nationalities, most of the White Race would not qualify. It would exclude most of the Austrians, the Italians, the French, the Slavs and a hundred million others. So why make such a fetish of the word when its meaning is so obscure?

We Creators use the terms White Race, White Man, etc., as our standard definition of the people we espouse and for whom the religion of Creativity was conceived. We mean to accomplish for all the White nations of the world what Hitler did for the Germans. We want to unite them into one powerful massive steamroller with which to smash the Jewish monster. The word Aryan will not do. We discard it as not only being useless, but also as a detrimental roadblock in achieving this great and noble goal.

Now for the Odinists to say that the Viking myths represent the "Aryan soul" is a lot of nonsense. Just whose soul are they talking about? The Nordics? The Austrians? The French? The Polish? The Hungarians? If we were to carefully catalogue the innermost feelings, the "souls" of all the White Europeans, we would find there is no one common "soul." We would find that not only would the different people "feel" and "cling" to thousands of different myths, fables, legends and folklores, but even in one and the same country there would be a vast diversity. The most common denominator, if any, would be alien Jewish Christianity, and even this is splintered and fragmented into a thousand different bits and pieces.

So let us forget about trying to represent or find the "Aryan soul." In the first place Aryan is next to meaningless, and secondly, if it is meant to imply the White Race, there is no common "soul" that represents it. The best we can do is to construct a common religion that is in the best interests of all members of the White Race, one that all can intelligently embrace and then rally the White Race through long and arduous propaganda and enlightenment to accept it as their own.

This is what we are trying to do in promoting Creativity, the White Man's religion.

Before we leave this subject, let me make one further cogent comment. We have often been criticized that the term "White Race" is an imprecise, unscientific description. Granted, it is. But then the White Race as such consists of a polyglot, imprecise group, or groups of people, with only certain common attributes (other than the color of their skin.) The Austrians are different from the Nordic Germans, who arc different from the French, from the Irish, from the Italians, etc. So there is no precise definition. Nevertheless, it is the best there is. Everybody knows what and where the Atlantic Ocean is, but its boundaries too, become vague where it merges Into the North Sea, or the Caribbean, or the Pacific. So, too, with the White Race. Everybody knows what the White Race is, although its fringe boundries are somewhat obscure, and of some of which we are not too proud.

C. Do we still need spooks?

The Odinists evidently take the position that for some reason spooks are good for us. Why, they don't explain. Somehow to have a religion in which you, too, have a set of gods that you can bandy about, is a big asset, they say, even if you know they are phony.

We Creators take a dim view of such nonsense. We don't need a belief of spooks, we don't need a belief in Santa Claus and as grownup intelligent adults we don't need a pacifier to suck on. It is this silly hangover from our primitive Stone Age ancestors that has so confused and distorted man's thinking over the millenniums and caused so much havoc and misery.

So let's have done with the spookie nonsense. Let's go about our business and solve our problems the way they have always been solved correctly - by means of our intelligence, by means of reason and logic. In so doing, let us learn from the greatest teacher of all time - by observing the laws and workings of Nature.

Speaking of Nature, there is one other point to which we take exception with the Odinists. They claim that by reverting back to the ancient Norse gods they are more closely aligned with Nature. Not so. Any gods, spooks or spirits are not Nature. They are an un- natural aberration of the mind. They arc not in harmony with Nature, but supposedly operating supernaturally, i.e., outside the Laws of Nature. So when someone tells us that what they call god or God is really the same as what we call Nature, we disagree. What they are spouting is an anomaly, a contradiction. We say: make up your mind. Do you believe in spooks or do you believe in the Laws of Nature?

CONCLUSION.

We believe the Odinists are a fine, intelligent group of people, and we want to remind them that the grim racial battle for the survival of our race is a desperate race for time, energy and resources. We cannot afford to indulge in childish games, nor dillydally in any half real, half make-believe fantasies on cloud nine. We cannot afford to do so any more than a fighting army can afford to indulge in LSD, go into battle half-stoned and expect to win battles against a deadly and determined enemy. We appeal to you, we implore you, forget about the spooks (even if they are White) and join with the Church of the Creator in a planned, militant, fully structured creed and program that is based on reality, on logic, on common sense and the wisdom derived from the Eternal Laws of Nature. We need you and you need us. Together we can wage a meaningful racial war and win.

Rahowa!

* * * * *

A religion that failed to withstand the Jewish-Christian onslaught a thousand years ago cannot reasonably be expected to roll it back now, under conditions a thousand times more adverse.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Comparative Religions - Part XII - Odinism

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Odinism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

What Odinists profess to believe in is rather vague and undefined. They claim to believe in a pantheon of Viking gods, of which Odin, a one-eyed old man, is the father. Built around this pantheon is a random collection of myths and fairy tales. While the Odinists claim this is the basis of their religion, they readily admit that they don't REALLY believe in these fairy tales. So where are we?

There is no recognized official text or literature, or even a set of beliefs in capsulate form.

Creativity on the other hand has clearly spelled out its militant creed, programs, philosophy and religion in Three Basic Books: Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible and Salubrious living. This is further amplified with two supplementary books. Expanding Creativity and Building a Whiter and Brighter World.

B. Goals and Objectives.

The basic goal of Creativity is clear and militant: to provide the White Race with a powerful racial religion (such as Judaism has pro- vided for the Jews) and unite the White Race into one powerful battering ram (as Hitler did for the Germans some 50 years ago) and smash the Jewish behemoth. We are determined to do this and have the White Race again take full control of their own destiny. From there on out it is our goal to upgrade the genetic quality of our race (through our program of Eugenics) and expand the White Race at the expense of the mud races. We intend to keep building a Whiter and Brighter world.

Outside of promoting racial awareness, the goals of Odinism are as nebulous as is its religious creed. They do have social gatherings, drink mead (because the Norse drank mead) and discuss imaginary Viking exploits and folklore.

C. Racial Attitude.

The racial attitudes of Odinism and Creativity are both pro-White, although the Odinists like to talk about Aryanism instead, a next to meaningless word, as I have already explained in the main article. In any case. Creativity is more militantly pro-White, and more militantly anti-Jew, anti-nigger and anti-mud. It is the unswerving goal of Creativity to not only fight for the survival of the White Race but to expand our numbers until we inhabit all the benign territory of Planet Earth. At the same time it is our constant goal to upgrade not only the quality of our White gene pool, but also the quality of our environment and the quality of life itself for the White Race.

To sum up: A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment.

D. The basic question we pose is this:

If Odinism did not have the intellectual and spiritual strength to hold its own against Jewish Christianity a thousand years ago when the Vikings had Europe at its mercy, what would lead any reasonable person to believe it can now reverse the situation under conditions that are a thousand times more unfavorable than they were then? Why would anyone want to resurrect an ancient failure from the scrap heap of history?

* * * * *

When you encounter CREATIVITY for the first time in your life, you're presented with a Cause towards which you can finally dedicate Total Commitment.

* * * * *

Revolution, anarchy and turmoil throughout the world: it doesn't just happen. They are instigated by JOG, executed by the CIA, and paid for by the White American Taxpayer, the ultimate patsy

* * * * *

Without a successful Creativity movement the White Race is dead. Our every thought and action must be - Will it help promote CREATIVITY?

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Next Back Home

Odinism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

A Letter to Ms. Else Christensen Inviting the Odinists to Join With Us

Ms. Else Christiansen
The Odinist Fellowship
Crystal River, FL

Dear Ms. Christiansen,

Thank you very much for sending the three booklets on Odinism, and also many thanks for your letter of February 27.

I don't know if you remember me, but we met accidently at Bob DePugh's meeting, 1977, in Kansas City. We were sitting beside each other in the audience and introduced ourselves.

Mrs. Christensen, I have no "beef" against the Odinists, and I am completely with Voltaire when he said "I may violently .disagree with what you say, but I will defend unto death your right to say It." Although I disagree violently with all the spooks-in-the-sky religions that clutter up man's thinking, the White Man's in particular, I have the least disagreement with, and the most respect for, the Odinists. I believe they are among the finer and more intelligent members of the White Race, and I believe you are aware that I have said so on several previous occasions.

If you have read my editorial in Racial Loyalty No. 32 entitled "HUBRIS, HUBRIS," I believe that you will understand what my overriding concern is all about. If you have not, I will state it briefly. It is this: Unless the White Race polarizes into one united battering ram (one party, one movement, one religion, or whatever) soon, to smash the Jewish monster, it will soon be all over for the White Race. I cite the Nazi movement in Germany as a prime example, but history has many others.

We Creators do not believe that Odinism inherently has the credo, the philosophy nor the program to do that job. Neither does the Identity movement, or any of the other White Racial movements on the scene today.

If Odinism had it, I would dump my hubris tomorrow and join with you. The fact is that the Odinists of the Viking days hardly even knew what a Jew was, and when the cunning Jewish onslaught (in the form of Christianity) came along, they had no defense against it. It was, in fact, like taking candy from a baby.

Now I'll readily admit that most Odinist members of today are far ahead of their creed in this respect, but that's beside the point. Odinism itself inherently doesn't have it, any more than the Roman and Greek religions of Zeus, Neptune and what have you. Those same Odinist members would be ten times as effective had they a more comprehensive and militant creed and program to lead them, a better vehicle to ride in.

Let me ask you seriously - how many "Odinists" really believe in the archaic Norse gods? If so, who is kidding whom?

Hubris or no hubris, in Creativity we have it all. Just as Hitler designed and constructed National Socialism from ground zero specially tailored to unite the Germans and overcome communism and the Jews, so, too, do we now have a specially constructed racial religion to unite the White Race on a worldwide basis, and build a powerful racial steamroller with which to smash the Jewish monster. No hocus-pocus, no deceit, no make-believe, no silly games. Just damn good logic, common sense and militancy based on the massive problems at hand, based on reality.

We don't want to quarrel with you or any other Odinist members. We like you. We want you to join with us because you need us and we need you, if either of us is to survive.

The question you must ask yourself is this: which is more important - salvaging your own little hubris, or salvaging the White Race, including all our future progeny that is coming up?

Depending on what we do now, our future generations are going to be either eternally grateful for turning this sick world around, or they are going to curse us in our graves for the hellish mess we left them.

Rahowa!

Creatively yours,
Ben Klassen, P.M.

This letter was mailed March 26. Since no reply was received until May 8, we could not include it in this issue, but we did print it in a later issue. Here is her reply:

May 8, 1986

Dear Mr. Klassen:

Thanks very much for your letter of March 26/86. I appreciate your straight talk and I think we can trust each other enough to keep it on that line.

First let me tell you that I have been accused of being an Odinist who doesn't believe in Odin; and of course this is true; I do not 'believe' any of the gods exist in the same way the Christians say they believe their god exists, or any of his three parts. What the gods represent to us is the natural forces, the universal powers, good or bad human traits. We might say when the thunder rolls - 'My, Thor is busy today!' but no sane Odinist believes that the god is traveling across the heavens in the goat-drawn chariot; to us Thor at that point is a reminder of the terrific powerful forces of Nature.

I would like to go back to one sentence in your letter - You say Those same Odinists would be ten times as effective had they a more comprehensive and militant creed...' You overlook the fact that these people don't want to be 'more effective' and yet they need something upon which to base their moral concepts. Odinism is that base. The belief we present is undogmatic, so people can chose how they want to see the gods; if they want the crutch, it's there. If they have progressed so that they can stand on their own two feet, the religion will let them do just that.

At the same time Odinism gives them an opportunity to light candles, to celebrate the seasons or other such 'days,' giving them an occasion to get together in an informal, friendly atmosphere. For, believe me, one thing our folk needs is companionship, to be among their own kind with a common purpose. And logic is not going to do it entirely. Odinism cannot, and should not, go against logic, but there must be something for the emotions as well, and this is what the gods provide.

You refer to Hitler; what he provided for the German people was solidarity, emotional involvement, inspiration, but these feelings are not rational. Man is (unfortunately) not a rational being; there are degrees, of course, but most people are directed by their emotions, not by their logic.

I believe that we need to fight on all fronts; your creed is built up logically and appeals to some people; Odinism, from the Fellowship's point of view, gives something for the emotions and at the same time also is acceptable to people with a rather good rational sense. The Asatru Free Assembly has more for the emotions than both you and we have, but they are not that far down the irrational path that their version cannot be acceptable to people with a fair sense of rationality. It's not a very good explanation but I hope you understand what I'm trying to show. We need to work on all fronts; what one organization cannot do, the people they cannot reach, one of the other two can (I hope).

We have members who are also members of the AFA; I gather simply because they think we do not have enough rituals and ceremonies (which I keep to a minimum); and obviously they have a need for some emotional expression. That's good, Steve can provide that and they do not need to go to the Moonies, the Hare Krishnas or the Christian churches; they can stay within a religion that is based primarily on our cultural heritage. They can follow the code of conduct as it is expressed in the Havamal and the code will not be imposed from some outside 'god' but from within, from their own intellect. And when they first understand this, when they feel the racial solidarity and have an emotional basis for their inborn inclination, then political action will follow. It takes time to get that far, but it'll come.

It is our destiny to be born in a historic period where the present cultural period is dying; it will still take maybe a couple of more centuries before the final collapse. The new has not been born yet, but I hope and believe that we are today doing the groundwork for the foundation upon which the new basis for the religious/philosophical moral concepts will be built. They will have to be racial, discriminatory, self-assertive, proud.

It is a shame that we haven't in English been able to stay with the, or get a better translation of, the German idea of 'Das Gottliche'; the godly is neuter, it is beyond gods and goddesses, and certainly a far cry from the Christian 3-in-one god.

I remember we met many years ago but never really had time to talk; it would be nice some day to have the occasion to sit down and exchange a few thoughts, I believe we would come to an understanding.

Before I finish, I'll have to add that I know that what I've been saying here is not understood by all Odinists; we have them right from the stage where they just want to exchange Odin for Jesus and carry on business as usual, so to speak. Many do not understand the depth of the beliefs or the potential they have. But everything takes time; it's a big jump from the Christian creed which most of us have been brought up in, and to a mature understanding of our emotional and intellectual needs, and then to absorb this understanding in an intelligent manner. As the saying goes, Rome was not built in one day, neither is Odinism. And as society changes and our culture becomes more and more distorted, we may have to change our approach somewhat; our enemy is flexible in the sense that he uses all physical and psychological methods available to him; we must do the same.

I hope this makes some sense to you and it might be expressed better but maybe you get an impression of what we're trying to do.

FOR FOLK AND FUTURE!
Else Christensen
The Odinist Fellowship
Crystal River, FL 32629

(Ed. Note: Thank you, Mrs. Christensen, for a forthright and informative description of Odinism. I look forward to meeting with you again soon in a friendly exchange of views.)

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

A Letter to Ms. Else Christensen Inviting the Odinists to Join With Us

Next Back Home

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Conclusion of Our Series

This issue concludes our 12 part series on Comparative Religions. In our series we have tried to point out several cogent characteristics of religion and compared them to our own, Creativity.

One of the observations is that practically all other religions, whether ancient, medieval or modern, are man-made, all promote spookcraft and are constructed on a flimsy base of deception, lies and superstition. In general, they deserve neither the awe, loyalty or respect that a foolish and gullible mankind has been all too willing to give them.

On the other hand, we have also pointed out repeatedly that religions have had a powerful, if not major, effect on the course of history, unfortunately and invariably to the detriment of the White Race. Why? Because the White Race has never had a truly racial religion of its own, such as do the Jews, the Mohammedans, and even the Black Muslims.

Now the White Race does have such a religion in Creativity, comprehensive, fully-structured for the benefit of the White Race and the White Race alone. I hope it is not too late for the White Race to realize this phenomenon, to fully understand it, embrace it and polarize around it for its own salvation. The basic question is this: is the White Man's brain already too heavily encrusted with the barnacles of deceptive Jewish shibboleths, of spooks and ancient hangovers for the White Man to be able to think straight and fight his way out of his present predicament? It is our unswerving, irrevocable determination to pursue this fight, to scrape off the barnacles, to straighten out the White Man's scrambled thinking and unite our race under the one mighty banner of Creativity. Rahowa!

* * * * *

Roman Catholicism is the original wellspring of all - repeat, ALL subsequent Christian religions, thousands of which now rabidly denounce it. Some even call it the Church of the Devil.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 35 - May 1986

Next Back Home

Conclusion of Our Series

Racial Loyalty Issue 36 - June 1986

Saving Our Planet - Part III - Clean Drinking Water a Scarce Commodity

We began this book with the article RAHOWA! since that is what this book is all about. Here is the rest of Issue No.36.

Saving our Precious Planet from becoming a Poisonous Garbage Dump and a Human Pigsty

Part III: Clean Drinking Water A Scarce Commodity

Supposing we were able to man a spaceship and roam throughout the vast universe in search of another planet that had all the right combinations of components that make life viable on good old Planet Earth. Even though we embarked on voyages to other galaxies, I doubt whether we would ever find another such genial environment in 10 billion years. This combination consists of the right temperatures, the right gravity, soil, elements, atmosphere, water, as well as thousands of other vital components of which we are not even aware.

But of all these that make Planet Earth unique and such a viable place to live, it, is our vast atmosphere and the abundance of water that are the major contributions to life on this planet. Certainly no other planet in our solar system has anything like it to generate or sustain life. In fact, science has pretty well determined that no other exists on any of our companion planets in our solar system. It my opinion that life such as we experience here on Planet Earth not duplicated anywhere else in the universe, and that we are unique. Nor do I believe that we are being visited by little green men from outer space " or have been in the past, or will be in the near future.

Be that as it may, up until very recent times we have taken our major assets, fresh air and fresh water, so for granted we scarcely them a second thought. We assumed both commodities to be such vast and boundless quantities, we took them for granted and as natural as breathing in and out. But no more. As the song goes -- never miss the water until the well goes dry.

Today we want to examine the water situation on this Planet - our one and only home. The well is not only going dry in some places, but in many others it is being turned into a cesspool. An overcrowded planet, too many people, too much industry and technology, and criminally irresponsible housekeeping on a worldwide scale are rapidly turning both of these, our greatest assets, into a polluted garbage dump, unfit for human consumption.

I read the morning paper. In the same issue I find on one page that "Large illegal chemical dump found," that 1,700 drums of chemical poisons have been dumped on some abandoned site on a farm in Georgia. Apparently these have been surreptitiously transported from some bankrupted chemical company in Tennessee, during many midnight forays. On another page I read "Soviets try to deaden nuclear reactor. Scientists fear a 'China Syndrome' with the hot nuclear molten mass burning its way down towards the center of the earth and on its way polluting vast quantities of underground water supplies." Meanwhile, millions of square miles of the atmosphere are being polluted with nuclear radiation that endangers not only vast areas of Russia itself, but also the nearby countries of Sweden, Germany, Austria, France, Poland and others. The jet streams in the upper atmosphere are even carrying the radiation to the United States, but, "our" government tells us, we have nothing to worry about. (Do you still believe anything JOG says?) On another page I read a little item by Evans and Novak that says, quote: "Top secret White House Information strongly hints that many of the thousand Russians evacuated - 36 hours later - from the nuclear power town of Chernobyl will die of radiation exposure. That horrible possibility, not planned to be made public by the U.S. government, results from a long gap between the nuclear explosion and the beginning of evacuation a day and a half later. One Soviet specialist here believes the radiation victims will be shipped to remote towns to die forgotten and unknown."

Another item, next day, same paper, tells of the prolonged drought in our area, North Carolina, Georgia, and the southeastern United States in general, and how a week old forest fire in eastern North Carolina has already devoured 73 thousand acres of forest land and is still going strong.

Another Item: Forests are dying in many parts of the country, due to acid rain and due to thousands of tons of nitrogen oxides and sulfur dioxides being spewed into the air daily. Dumped into our atmosphere, they do not stay there. They come back down as either dry acidic powder, or as nitric or sulfuric acid with rain, snow or fog. And because of our moving atmosphere, it does not necessarily come down in the area that produced it. Hence, some international and regional disputes.

Another item: Poisoned wells. For instance, TCE (Trichloroethylene), a common chemical used as a solvent and having dozens of other uses for the last 60 years, is now found to be highly carcinogenic and has seeped its way into the ground water in most of the wells in the country. But it is not the only substance. At least 22 other cancer-causing chemicals and 1000 organic chemicals have intruded into the tap water we drink.

So there we have It. Polluted water on the surface, polluted water in the skies and polluted water under the ground.

Water. Yes, Indeed, It is a precious substance. It makes up 77 percent of an infant's body, 59 percent of a child's body and between 45 and 65 percent of an adult's body. An obese person might be able to go without food for 120 days, but not without water. They would be dead in five days, or in a hot dry climate, in about half that time.

Water. There is a lot of it, but precious little of it clean enough to drink. Three quarters of the earth's surface is covered by it. Only .01 percent of the planet's water is in the atmosphere, whereas the bulk of it, 97.2 percent, is in the oceans and inland seas. Another 2.15 percent is locked up in ice-caps and glaciers, and a remaining .64 percent is liquid fresh water that is available to us in groundwater, lakes, rivers, streams and surface soil.

When we say fresh water, we should modify that and say it used to be relatively fresh and clean, but no more. It is almost impossible to find any unpolluted water anywhere near an inhabited area, now in the 1980's. Hundreds of contaminants now pollute our "fresh water" reserves. Concentrations of such metals as copper, cadmium, zinc, lead, mercury, and hundreds of toxic commercial chemicals, (as well as the TCE already mentioned) now pollute our water resources.

Many people are still under the mistaken impression that, well, at least in the cities, where our water has been processed by the municipal "treatment plants" it is safe to drink. Not so, my friend.

A recent study was made by the General Accounting Office (GAO) to provide Congress with facts about our drinking water. The study included 446 water supply systems in six states. Of those 446, only 60 systems met the Federal standards set for interstate planes, trains and buses. That's only 13.5 percent. But that does not mean that even that 13.5 percent of the systems had good water, only it passed minimum requirements.

There is one other pernicious factor about "treated" water that the government does not protect you from, and that is the addition of such chemicals as chlorine, and, in thousands of systems, fluorides, that are deliberately added in order to presumably kill "bacteria." In most cases the chlorine and fluorides, both deadly poisons, are more dangerous than the bacteria they are supposed to kill.

We could go on analyzing both the identity and quantities of chemical poisons, not to mention the radioactive poisons, in our drinking water, but it would be a non-productive pursuit. I have already adequately covered the ominous aspect of pollution from chemical poisons (Issue No.26) and of radio-active poisons (Issue No. 27) that contaminate our Planet Earth, and how we are reaching an absolute dead-end in this insane desecration of this unique, beautiful planet with which Nature has provided us.

The question is: what are we going to do about it?

In this respect there are two parts to the problem, (a) the short-range amelioration and survival until our Planet Earth is cleaned up, and (b) a total, fundamental and basic long-range solution to the whole worldwide pollution problem. This means restructuring our whole social, economic and racial thinking. Only then will we be able to restore our Planet to the clean and beautiful environment It once had, and make it a fit place for a proud and orderly White Race to live.

Let us tackle the short-range problem first, and say that as long as we have a Jew-dominated government and society worldwide, the problem will not be solved, it will get worse, much worse. The population problem will escalate, the mud peoples will desecrate an increasingly larger area of our planet, and both the toxic chemical wastes and the radioactive wastes will burgeon to ever more intolerable levels.

So what can we, the White Race, do about drinking water? We can do two things: first, go to drinking distilled water, which is what my family is doing. This can be done by either buying bottled distilled water at the supermarkets, or setting up your own household distiller. I have done both. For several years we used our own small distiller, until one day the safety-feature on it malfunctioned and nearly burned our house down. We have been buying bottled distilled water ever since.

The second thing we must do until such time as we get the world restructured is to reassess our whole approach to our fresh water resources. We must come to grips with the fact that the amount of fresh water we have available to us is strictly limited, that we are wasting a lot of it, polluting the rest, and there just is not enough to go around. We must do a better job of housekeeping - utilization and management of the fresh water available to us. Worldwide, 75 percent of the available fresh water supply is used for irrigation. Much of this comes from dwindling underground aquifers, such as the vast Ogallala aquifer in the Midwestern Plains, and the now almost exhausted San Joaquin Valley in California.

A partial answer to the irrigation problem is that if we (in the United States) changed our obsession about feeding all the freeloaders of the world and just took care of our own, we would not need to produce such a surplus of foods, and need much less irrigated farmland. Secondly, If we changed over to scientifically planned organic farming, we would produce more nutritious food, and hardly need any irrigation at all.

About 40 percent of all water piped into homes Is used (or wasted) by the flush toilet - one of our proud hallmarks of civilization. The most negative aspect of this is that some of the effluent becomes part of the water supply to those who live downstream. The average person using a flush toilet contaminates 13 thousand gallons of fresh water a year to wash away 165 gallons of sewage. Multiply that by 180 million people using such In the United States alone, and you have some idea of the dimensions of this problem.

A better, more efficient and less wasteful means must replace the flush toilet. There are already better systems available, and ever better means could be devised if we set our minds to it.

Let me reiterate what I have pointed out any number of times before: none of these problems will ever be solved as long as the Jewish behemoth is in control of the world. In fact, pollution, crowding, famine and anarchy will get worse, much worse, until and unless the White Man forcefully regains and takes charge of his own destiny. And unless he does this soon, it will be too late. We will only have a crowded, poisoned, polluted, radioactive planet to cling to, one in which the White Race will soon no longer be able to survive. The point of no return is rapidly approaching.

Therefore we must go back to square one:

1. Build up the World Church of the Creator to one dynamic, aroused, unified battering ram, a powerful tool in the hands of the White Man with which to smash the Jewish monster.

2. Take charge of our own destiny, practice racial teamwork and stop subsidizing the mud races and freeloaders of the world.

3. The latter will then soon wither on the vine and the world population will shrink back to what it can comfortably support on a perpetual stable basis, probably about one-fifth of today's crowded five billion.

4. From there on out the problems can, and will, be solved. We can then go to work systematically and efficiently in cleaning up our precious Planet Earth to where it will again be a wholesome, healthy and beautiful place for our future progeny to live and to prosper for the next million years.

* * * * *

If we are ever to restore this Planet Earth to its original pristine beauty and fecundity, there is only one answer - RAHOWA! Total racial warfare, total WHITE VICTORY!

* * * * *

Even if we overcome the mud races, it will be of little benefit to our future progeny if all we leave them is a Planet that is no more than a poisoned garbage dump.

* * * * *

Salubrious Living is a life style that is sound, safe, sane and sensible - the only way to go.

Racial Loyalty Issue 36 - June 1986

Next Back Home

Saving Our Planet - Part III - Clean Drinking Water a Scarce Commodity

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 37 - November 1986

The Holy Trinity

Don't Worship It. Instead, Become One.

A Meaningful Program for putting Muscle into the White Racial Movement.

While professing to have a monotheistic religion, the Christians have their "Holy Trinity," a three-god complex, which is the central object of their worship. It consists of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost. This three-god complex represents the ultimate in power and glory, in wisdom and in idolization. Any words (supposedly) emanating from the Ups of the Holy Trinity are to be obeyed without question, and woe betide any sinner who dares to challenge the authority or the power from up on high. So intimidated arc the gullible "believers" that neither the wisdom, nor the authenticity, nor even the existence of that supposedly "Almighty" power is ever questioned.

Getting back to the world of reality, we find that even without being on "Cloud Nine" and without being a believer in spooks, there Is a sort of "Holy Trinity" that pulls the strings and wields power far beyond its entitlement. This they are able to do because the general public, like the spook chasers, "believes" in them. Like the "other worldly" religions, their premises are based on fraudulent dogma, and their power rest on lies and deceit.

* * * * *

If you were to take a street survey to find out what three professions were regarded as the most prestigious and the most influential in our everyday life, undoubtedly the ministerial (religious) profession, the medical profession and the legal profession would rank high on the list. We are talking about the preacher, the doctor and the lawyer. These three, although highly controversial, and no necessarily loved by everyone, do carry a tremendous amount of clout in the affairs of men.

It is our objective to take a closer look at all three of these professions, callings and/or businesses, and make an incisive analysis as to how these three (whom we will designate as the "Holy Trinity") fit into the philosophical pattern of the Church of the Creator. We also want to examine their past records and see if they have honestly earned their prestige, and if they have been helpful, or detrimental to the White Race in the pursuit of their "callings."

In analyzing these professions we find that all three have much in common, and all three have been thoroughly steeped in the Jewish milieu of what they profess, in contrast, to what they actually deliver.

Here are some of the many traits and characteristics they have in common.

1. All three profess to be "serving" mankind in a generous, charitable dedication to help work for the improvement of society and the common good.

(a) The preacher claims that he is engaged in the noble "calling" (from God, no less) of saving souls from hell, of improving the public morals, and helping to build a better society.

(b) The doctor professes to uphold his Hippocratic oath and help the sick and the ailing, to help them to better physical health and mental happiness.

(c) The lawyer claims to help people in legal troubles, to uphold the law and serve justice, and to protect the individual's constitutional and civil rights.

The fact is all three are crassly mercenary, selling deceit and double-talk. Their main interest is taking in money and ripping off the public.

2. In actuality all three are a highly commercialized business, so much so, in fact, that they are a deleterious racket, intruding on the personal lives of people who "believe" in them. For this blind faith the public has in them, all three extract a heavy fee from their gullible victims.

3. All three are based on highly concocted conjectural dogma, each in their own category. This dogma is then heavily fortified with, and defended by, massive propaganda, much of it for more than two thousand years. Each will not only vociferously defend their dogma, but will brook no opposition. In the case of the doctors and the lawyers, they have gone further, and formed tightly knit unions, a closed shop, as it were, and will viciously attack either by ostracism, legal actions, deprivation of license, and/or other penalties to keep any outsiders from cutting into their racket.

The Catholic Church, during the Dark Ages, had the tightest "closed shop" of all. It not only used ostracism and excommunication against those recalcitrant members who would not toe the official line of their current dogma, but used the ultimate in terror to enforce its creed. The thumbscrew and the rack, burning at the stake, and other such gentle means of persuasion were the order of the day.

Whereas today's fractured churches no longer have the supreme monopoly on using force and terror, nevertheless, ostracism and excommunication are still used very effectively by the Catholics, the Mormons and several other Christian cults.

4. All three of these rackets cut deeply into the private life of each citizen, and all three owe their basic attitude, their long-standing dogma to the treacherous influence of the Jewish power structure.

5. Furthermore, the medical and legal professions are heavily staffed by Jews. The percentage of Jewish doctors and and Jewish lawyers far exceeds that which their percentage of the total population would warrant. But more than that, the control of the American Medical Association (AMA) at the top, whether on the local, state, or national level, is overwhelmingly Jewish. The same thing is true with the legal profession. The

predominance of Jewish judges, the Bar Association's control of lawyer's guilds, of legal publications, all are heavily staffed with Jews, Jews and more Jews.

In the case of Christian preachers, the Jews, of course, cannot openly be a Christian preacher and a Jew at the same time. Nevertheless, the Jews wrote the Christian bible and told the Christian preachers to go out into the world and peddle the idea that the Jews, and the Jews only, were God's Chosen. This the Christian idiots have been doing faithfully for nearly two thousand years. Furthermore, through such organizations as the National Council of Churches, the World Council of Churches, the Conference of Christians and Jews, and hundreds of other "Christian" organizations the Jews lay a heavy hand on the doctrinal teaching of the goyim, all of which leads to the worship of the Jews and the Jewish Yahweh, and the glorification of modern day Israel, today's foremost parasite.

Also the publication of most of the Christian literature, such as model sermons, monthly publications, or whatever, is in the hands of the Jews. This is true whether it be the bible thumping Baptists, or the Presbyterians, or the Episcopalians, or the Mormons, or even the Mennonites. Back of it all is the hidden hand of the Jew.

6. All three professions are based on deceptive dogmas, on blatant lies. They are based on the con-artist's approach of "TRUST ME," never mind the evidence.

7. All three professions prey on the gullibility and superstitions of mankind. They capitalize on the misery and weaknesses of the human race, not by solving their problems, but by exacerbating and compounding them, and even inventing phony problems that don't exist. A prime example of the latter is a Christian preacher convincing his gullible victim that he is going to "hell," a fictitious idea that has no basis in reality. It is, in fact, a horrendous concept invented by the Jewish scriptwriters by which they have over the centuries gained a handle on the minds of hundreds of millions of the goyim. We will have more to say about this in the following paragraphs.

8. According to the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, specifically No. 6, it is the objective of the Jews to consolidate all the reins of power into fewer and fewer hands, which are, of course, Jewish hands. (See Page 217, Nature's Eternal Religion.) All three of the "Holy Trinities" are doing just that so that more and more centralized control can be exercised from above.

9. All three of these mercenary con-games are not financially rewarded by solving your problem as quickly and as easily as possible, even If they could. On the contrary, it is in their financial interest to exacerbate, compound and prolong your problem, imaginary or real, as long as possible, and extract the maximum fee in so doing.

In summation of these nine points, let me say this: All three professions are based on deceit, on fraudulent lies, designed to exploit the goyim, particularly the White Race. Behind them all lies the hid- den hand of the perfidious Jew in his fanatic obsession to destroy the White Race and enslave the mongrelized product.

Let us examine in further detail how this is being done, and take each of the professions or "callings" one at a time.

A. The Christian Preachers.

The Christian bible, both the "Old" and the "New" Testament, were written by Jewish scribblers. The "Old" Testament was supposedly written by such characters as Moses, Joshua, Jeremiah, Ezra, Nehemiah, Isaiah, Ezekiel, Micah, Obadiah, Solomon and a passel of other Jews, all of whose names are alien and repugnant to the Innermost essence and nature of the White Race. Furthermore, as far as authentic history is concerned, with perhaps the exception of David and Solomon, all are fictitious and unheard of. I have grave doubts that such people as Moses, Joshua, and the rest of the passel of Jewish characters that are mentioned in the Old Testament ever existed. I am convinced that they are no more authentic than the myriad of characters enumerated in the Mother Goose rhymes. In any case, fictitious or real, they are all as Jewish as Henry Kissinger.

We now come to the New Testament, the hero of which is a character named Jesus Christ, which character the bible plainly tells us was a circumcised Jew, the seed of the House of David. Authentic history has no record that such a character ever existed, and until such time as the Christians come up with some meaningful evidence, we are entitled to conclude that said character too, is fictitious, a figment of the imagination.

But, who wrote the New Testament? Supposedly the whole Christian ethic is based on the four "Gospels" Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, who (again, supposedly) were disciples of a fictitious Christ. History has no knowledge of these characters either and we can logically conclude that until such evidence surfaces (not likely at this late date) that these characters, too, are fictitious and an invention of the Jewish conspiracy.

However, it was Saul of Tarsus who wrote over half of the Christian New Testament with his Pauline epistles, and there is substantial historical evidence that not only did he indeed exist, but he was the mastermind that concocted the whole Christian conspiracy in order to humiliate and destroy the great Roman Empire. (See Creative Credo No. 43, "Confessions of a Jew - The Devastating Ramifications of Paul of Tarsus and Christianity in Destroying the Roman Civilization.") This Jew - and practically any Christian Minister will admit that he was a Pharisee Jew - wrote more than half of the Christian New Testament. The other incidentals, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John and the 12 disciples of a fictitious Christ were all admittedly Jews, according to Christian literature.

* * * * *

I have said earlier that all three of the Holy Trinity are based on highly concocted conjectural dogma. This is especially true of the Christian "belief." This unworldly "faith" is based on the presumption that there are a flock of spirits (we call them "spooks") floating around in the atmosphere, or above it, or somewhere. The preachers con you into believing that although no one has ever seen, heard, felt or smelt a single spirit, there is a vast world of spirits existing out there along with the real world. Not only docs it exist, they claim, but it is really much more important than the real world, because, they say, the real world will pass away, and when we die we will all turn into spirits and live forever and ever.

Now comes the real hooker, the real power play. These con-artists, known as preachers, claim that while we, the people, are alive these unseen spirits are hovering all around us, watching us, monitoring and recording not only our every word and action, but even our every silent thought. Talk about thought control in communist dictatorships! These sneaky little bastards (supposedly) hovering over and around us are evidently more efficient than the most sophisticated computer could ever be.

Comes the day when we shuck our mortal coil, we, too, become a spirit, but our troubles are far from over. All these little gremlins that have been monitoring and recording our every deed, word and thought now spring into action and haul us up for trial. We are now called on the carpet to account for our every deed, word and thought that has ever transpired during our long and eventful lifetime, and woe betide those of us who failed to shape up. For those poor unfortunates (99 percent) there will be wailing and gnashing of teeth as we are tossed into the fiery pit. (Those who were toothless when they died will be provided with a set of teeth so that they can gnash.)

What percentage will be able to cut the mustard and what percentage will be gnashing in the fiery pit? Well, according to the confusing set of rules, regulations and guidelines set forth in the New Testament just about nobody will be able to shape up and just about everybody will be wailing and gnashing. (Read again, "Getting to Heaven - Mission Impossible" Page 172 of Nature's Eternal Religion.) Not a happy prospect to look toward to, and hardly the "Glad Tidings" so many preachers contend Christianity has brought to a long suffering world.

But there is hope, the preachers say. Through the blood of Jesus Christ, in conjunction with their ministrations they can get you off the hook. Just keep coming to church every Sunday and put money in the plate (lots of money) and he, in collaboration with J.C., will save your soul from the fiery pit. It is a foolproof racket, and nobody has ever come back from the "Great Beyond" to press charges and demand a refund.

One question these con-artists will never explain to you is this: Who built this fiery pit in the first place so they could torture all those billions forever and a day? Who set the goddamned booby trap?

In compliance with Jewish Protocol No. 6, the Christian power play, too, is drawing the net tighter and converging more and more power Into select and fewer and fewer hands. Whereas we have had the evangelical tent show artists, such as Billy Sunday, Elmer Gantry, Billy Graham and their ilk around for a hundred years and more, with the advent of the electronic age the scene is shifting to really big bucks on a national scale. We now have such electronic con-artists as Pat Robertson, Oral Roberts, Rex Humbard, Jimmy Swaggart, Jim and Tammy Bakker who persuasively peddle the spooks in the sky racket for a financial rake-in that far exceeds that which used to be the national budget of the entire nation in the days of Calvin Coolidge.

Many of these spook peddlers rake in 50, or 60, or 70 million dollars a year, and Pat Robertson, who now feels he has the cash flow (of about $340 million a year) and the muscle, thanks to TV, has decided to run for President.

One thing every one of these con-artists have in common is this: they are all unanimously in favor of the parasitic state of Israel, they all preach that the Jews arc God's Chosen, and are rarely ever at- tacked or even criticized by the Jewish press. Of course.

B, We now come to the Medical Profession.

The heart of their dogma is the practice of medicine. What Is medicine? Basically medicines are drugs, which are chemicals, which are inherently poisonous to the human system. Doctors claim that these poisons, if and when administered through their loving care, can and do cure different illnesses that may afflict you.

For administering these potions and poisons unto you and into you they will not only charge you a pretty penny, but an exorbitant fee, a king's ransom in fact, that is yearly rising faster than inflation or the cost of just about any other product. But then, what the hell, look at all the years and money these fellows had to expend before they could legally be qualified to practice their voodoo art.

How valid is the theory that "Medicine" and the practice thereof cure illness?

Well, if you have cancer, it will take you about three years (on the average) to die after being subjected to a frightful ordeal of cut, burn and poison. It will also cost you, or your insurance company, or your relatives, about $50 thousand (on the average) to die this gruesome way. On the other hand, if you had cancer and never went near a doctor, your chances are you would (on the average) live another thirteen years, without being subjected to the torturous cut, burn and poison ordeal.

Here are a few more statistics. Records show that 40 percent of all deaths are iatrogenic, that is, directly caused by treatment ad- ministered by doctors, or the hospital staff. One ex-doctor who has written a book about his colleagues calls hospitals "Temples of Doom."

Here are a few more indicators. When doctors have gone on strike (as they did in Canada, in Los Angeles, in Israel, and other places) it was noted that deaths declined sharply and undertakers complained loudly.

Has the general health of the people improved with the ever in- creasing sophistication of "medicine?" No, it has not. People in America and other advanced nations are today sicker than they have ever been. More people suffer and die from cancer, heart disease, arteriosclerosis and other systemic ailments than ever before.

How about the practitioners of medicine - the doctors themselves? Well, strangely (and not so strangely) they are on the average sicker, mentally and physically, than the victims they treat. More of them commit suicide, more are addicted to drugs, more die of heart attacks, cancer and other systemic diseases at an earlier age than does the average individual who never goes near a doctor.

A recent (1986) Harvard University survey of doctors shows that more than half of the physicians and three-quarters of the medical students had used drugs (we are talking about marijuana or cocaine) at least once for self-treatment, to get high, or to help stay awake. Over half the doctors up to age 40 have used drugs recreationally and 38 percent have continued to use drugs, mostly marijuana and cocaine, to get high with friends. Three percent of the doctors and five percent of the students reported drug addiction at some time. An additional four percent of the medical students were judged by researchers to have been at risk of abusing drugs at some point.

Dr. William McAuliffe, who directed the study which was published in the New England Journal of Medicine, added this com- forting sop, however: "When psychoactive drug use becomes a fad and is approved by the broad spectrum of society, just about all groups get involved."

In other words, everybody is doing it, so what the hell, what if the doctors are somewhat more drug happy than the average yokel? Does that sound reassuring to you if you were lying there on the operating table and wondering if the doctor wielding the knife was high on cocaine? Not to worry, says the good doctor, only one percent "admitted" that their drug abuse had caused them to give poor care to their patients. Does that reassure you? It does not really answer the question how many were high on drugs at the time they treated patients but did NOT admit it. How many doctors would?

I could prolong this analysis to a greater length than this article warrants, but we have already covered the subject of medicine and its errant dogma fairly thoroughly in several chapters of the White Man's Bible and in Salubrious Living, and there is no need to pro- long it here.

Let me, however, point out the Jewishness of the practice and the dogma.

The medical profession is one of the costliest and most lucrative rackets now in existence, even exceeding that of peddling hard drugs, (The latter is catching up, though.) In order to keep it so, the AMA has one of the tightest closed shops since the Inquisition of the Dark Ages. Woe betide any doctor who does not ascribe to the official dogma of the AMA. Ostracism, debasement and punitive strong-arm legal action await those who will aver that drugs do not cure illness.

The AMA, heavily staffed by Jews, runs a tight ship. They are one of the most affluent and powerful lobbies in the country to make sure that they and only they will have the legal monopoly to peddle "legal" drugs and practice the art of cut, burn and poison.

In true conformity with Protocol No. 6 to centralize the power into fewer (Jewish) hands, huge medical clinics and complexes have sprung up all over the country. These are run by a financial syndicate, operate strictly for profit and exclude other doctors from using their clinics, beds, or any part of their facilities. Strictly commercial, con trolled at the top, and many of them operate nationwide in chains, as would any good hamburger business.

C. We now come to the third member of the Holy Trinity, the Lawyers.

Back about 400 years ago William Shakespeare already recognized the sinister influence of the legal profession and in one of his plays - King Henry VI, he had one of his characters suggest "The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers," in order to remedy the situation.

But lawyers aren't all bad. They have a keen sense of loyalty and have their priorities neatly proscribed. The priorities of their loyalty run precisely in this order:

1. The first loyalty is to their pocketbook.

2. The second loyalty is to the Bar Association.

3. The third loyalty is to the bench.

4. The fourth loyalty is to their fellow colleagues.

5. The seventeenth loyalty is to their client, who pays for it all.

Of the three Holy Trinities, the legal profession is undoubtedly not only the most heavily infested with Jews, but it is also the most Jewish in its essence. They have their own set of unspoken and un- written rules and every lawyer is keenly aware of them:

1. Never buck the Jewish establishment.

2. Never defend a White Man in his demand for his constitutional rights.

3. It is alright to do so for a Jew, a nigger or a Mexican, even a Cuban.

4. Never expose (or even question) the counterfeiting racket of the Federal Reserve.

5. Always urge the client to submit to governmental regulations and "guidelines", no matter how arbitrary or tyrannical.

6. Never sue another attorney for malpractice. (A handful of mavericks have violated that rule and have more business than they can handle.)

7. Never allow a layman to cut into their business, even though the constitution entitles him to do so.

Earlier I have stated that neither the preacher, the doctor, nor the lawyer is really interested in solving your problem, or problems, quickly or easily. If he did so he would be letting you off the hook too cheaply. When you come to them with a problem they want to capitalize on your misery to the ultimate since that is the basis of their livelihood. The best way to do so is to prolong your case as long as possible and keep you coming back indefinitely.

This is especially true of the lawyers and it raises havoc with the client, who is the victim. The client is seldom aware of the fact that when he enters the lawyer's office, the lawyer sees dollar signs in front of his face. He looks at his client as a milk cow to be milked, that he is planning to take his client to the cleaners. Seldom does the client realize this until the disastrous experience is behind him.

All my life I have tried to stay away from lawyers as much as possible (also preachers and doctors.) However, when you do bring a problem to a lawyer it has been my experience that the first thing he will do is try to scare you to death, impress upon you that you are in deep trouble, and

how lucky you are that you came to him just in the nick of time. He will then make several unnecessary moves that will compound your problem and involve you even deeper than when you first entered his office. This is especially true of divorce cases. (This observation from the cases of others. My wife and I are still married after 40 years.) He will then try to drag your case on and on, all the while impressing you with legalese mumbo-jumbo as to how professional he is, how complicated it all is, and how we need to go through endless moves and motions in order to "win" the case. He has a well rehearsed program for milking you dry.

The end result usually is that the only winner is the lawyer, who ends up with most of your assets, and chances are 50-50 that he will lose your case for you as well. Even if he "wins," you are usually no better off than before, but the lawyer is, and he couldn't care less about your situation. As I said before, his first loyalty is to his pocket- book. Rev. Don Johnson, who is joining with us as our layman legal consultant, regards the average bar lawyer as a "paid legal whore."

Not only has the whole corrupt legal racket been in the hands of the Jews from time immemorial, but of late there has been an ominous escalation to bring control of the massive collection of lawyers into fewer and fewer hands, strictly in accordance with Protocol No. 6.

We have all read financial articles in recent years about numerous megamergers of huge corporations in the airline business, in the oil business, in the field of banking, and many others. Not so aware, however, has the public been about the recent growth of megafirms in the field of law. The public Image of lawyers still is that of a consortium of two or three lawyers, or perhaps even a dozen. This, however, is no longer the case. Huge legal megafirms are now in, the coming Jewish vogue, and they are expanding their bases with a vengeance.

Only as recently as eight years ago, the National Law Journal conducted its first survey of the biggest law firms in the country. They found that only one firm at that time employed more than three hundred lawyers. Today there are 28 such firms that have expanded (or merged) to that size, and there are 11 of those that have more than four hundred lawyers.

In his forthcoming book "Power of Attorney: The Rise of the Giant Law Firms," author Mark Stevens says, "Ten years ago there was really no such thing as giant firms. Now there are these enormous firms that dwarf all others." Stevens defines a "megafirm" as a group of financiallv oriented law firms that employ more than three hundred lawyers."

You have a profession today where a lot of midsize and smaller firms are struggling for business and profitability, and the giants have twice as much work as they can handle," says Stevens. "They (the megafirms) have really cornered the market of corporate law."

The largest law firm today is Baker & McKenzie (now there is a nice Anglo-Saxon name! Would you care to bet that the overwhelming membership consists of Jews?) with 808 lawyers on its staff in 1986. Within 18 months it expects to pass the one thousand-lawyer barrier, the first firm to do so. Although it has no "main office," Baker & McKenzie has 31 offices dispersed over six continents. Big business, including the law business, is going international with a bang, and with its explosive expansion the control at the top is converging into fewer and fewer (Jewish) hands, as Protocol No. 6 has so clearly prescribed.

Gibson, Dunn and Crutcher (again, notice the Anglo cover) a 546 lawyer firm based in Los Angeles, had 115 law students working for it in its summer program this year (1986), which number in itself a short while ago would have been considered enough to staff a major law firm.

So we see from the above that the legal profession is moving progressively into that centralized state of affairs where fewer and fewer Jewish hands control more and more of the power below, as envisioned in the Protocols. We also know that behind the courts is the strong-arm police force of the whole state, the law enforcement agencies. This includes the local police, the state police, the FBI and the CIA, as well as a myriad of other special law enforcement agencies, such as BATF, and of late, we have seen the special SWAT teams in action. It is in the courts, however, that the decisions are made as to whether a murderer or a rapist is to be let off scot-free (which they often are) or whether a law-abiding White freedom fighter is to be framed and put away for the better part of his life (which also happens repeatedly). So we can safely conclude that whereas the shyster game played by the lawyers may be corrupt and chaotic, it is nevertheless extremely powerful and crucial to our welfare and survival.

Conclusion:

Although there are any number of other major influences, such as government, education, finances, and several others that severely affect our lives, we of the Church of the Creator zero in on these three, the Holy Trinity, as being the most important. If we, the White Race, can get a handle on these three areas we can get control o{ the government, the finances and, in fact, control of our own destiny and wrest it out of the hands of our pathological enemy, the sinister and rapacious Jew.

This we must do, and we of the Church of the Creator have a pervasive and meaningful program to do so.

* * * * *

Welcome to the Distinguished Order of the Holy Trinity.

The Church of the Creator has a basic and far-reaching program whereby every White Racial Comrade has an opportunity to become a preacher, a doctor and a lawyer in his or her own right, and all in the same person. We must realize that despite the fact that these three major fields are now occupied by a horde of con-men and swindlers that, nevertheless, religion, the physical well-being of each White individual, and the legal protection of our interests, are of prime importance. If we, the White Race are determined to survive we must get a handle on them, we MUST get control.

This we can do and the Church of the Creator has already taken two of the major steps in order to do so.

We have already instituted a basic new religion for the White Race to replace the Jewish spooks-in-the-sky swindle that hundreds of thousands of preachers have been peddling for 17 centuries. Now, by studying our Three Basic Books and the supplemental books, (which will further be expanded) any good member of our church can become an ordained minister and not only correct his or her own basic outlook on life, but also

help straighten out the confused and muddled Jew-concocted philosophy with which his or her fellow kinsmen have been afflicted for the better part of their lives.

In the Health and Physical Fitness area that the drug-oriented AMA doctors now dominate, we also have a far-reaching and meaningful answer. By each and every Creator practicing Salubrious Living and promoting and teaching it to others, we can destroy and replace these odious "Temples of Doom" that now kill, injure and poison hundreds of thousands each year, and milk the general population of somewhere around three hundred billion dollars each year as well. (It will be much higher in the coming years.) We can and we must expose this nefarious cut, burn and poison racket, and educate the general public that drugs DO NOT HEAL, but on the contrary, they are toxic to the human body.

In this respect, besides our basic book. Salubrious Living, which covers the subject pretty thoroughly, and needs little further amplification, we now have a series of video tapes forthcoming that will add significantly to the health program. Mr. T. C. Fry, who is head of the Life Science Institute, is coming out with a series of 12 video tapes on the subject. You have probably read several of Mr. Fry's excellent articles under Salubrious Living in past issues of Racial Loyalty.

Let me make it clear that whereas I know Mr. Fry personally, he is not connected with the Church of the Creator in any way, but is head of a dynamic health movement based at 6600 Burleson Road, Austin, Texas 78744. He Is undoubtedly the leading proponent today in the field of Natural Hygiene, and, in my opinion the rightful heir to the late Herbert M. Shelton, who recently died at the age of 90. Mr. Shelton has probably written more significant material on Natural Hygiene than any other man in history, and we owe much to his longstanding contributions over the years.

Let me further make it clear that the teaching of Natural Hygiene and Salubrious Living are practically identical, except that Salubrious Living includes a significant chapter on Eugenics, (i.e., genetic health) a subject that, unfortunately, Natural Hygiene has ignored.

We now have the first video tape of the series of 12 being compiled by Mr. Fry and we find it to be professional and well done. It covers the subjects of (1) The 19 Elements of Health, (2) Food Combining Principles, (3) The most commonly asked questions about Natural Hygiene. This tape is the first of the series of 12 tapes, each of which is approximately 90 minutes in length.

This briefly, covers the second step, an ongoing process.

We now come to the third step upon which we are embarking which is to provide our members with legal know-how in order protect themselves, their property and their racial religious activities from the onslaught of the hostile Jewish establishment. We ha become painfully aware that there is practically no lawyer that a member of the bar who is not mortally afraid of the wrath of the Jewish Establishment and will risk losing his license by defending the White racial cause. Nor will any establishment lawyer fight case for you that involves defending your civil rights based on the constitutional guarantees. This they will dismiss as "not their specialty," and in any case it would cost you $100,000.00 and you would have to take it right up to the Supreme Court, they say. For niggers Puerto Ricans, Cubans, Mexicans, Jews (especially Jews!) yes, n problem. But never, in any case, for a White racial freedom fighter!

Therefore we have to build a new force on the legal front, the citizen lawyer, the layman lawyer, who has the legal knowledge and expertise to fight his own case pro se, and not only his own, but who can also manage and provide expertise on another's case who lack that skill and knowledge. There are a number of such layman lawyer active now, and it is surprising (even to the bar lawyers) how often they win.

In this matter we are most fortunate in having the able assistance of Rev. Don Johnson, formerly of Houston, Texas, who has joined us and is now residing at the headquarters building of the Church of the Creator. He and his gracious wife, Bobbi, are a most welcome and significant addition to our staff.

Rev. Johnson is now planning to institute a series of law classes at our school and our church during the coming months.

In any case, I am convinced that this third segment of our program, the legal action field, along with the Leadership courses for Gifted Boys that we intend to pursue, will do much to complete a powerful, well-structured program to give the Creativity movement the muscle and the know-how to survive and expand.

We therefore intend to build a corps of the elite which we will call the Distinguished Order of the Holy Trinity. Those who qualify will receive a Certificate of Membership.

In order to qualify, you must first become an ordained minister of our church, the requirements of which are set forth in Racial Loyalty No. 10, and again on Pages 189 and 196 of Expanding Creativity.

Secondly, you must become well versed in Salubrious Living, which can be done by reading our basic text of the same name, and passing a proscribed test, the details of which are still to be formulated. Studying T.C. Fry's video tapes will also be of considerable help. Thirdly, by taking Rev. Don Johnson's law course and passing an exam at the end of it, will qualify a Creator to become a certified member of the Distinguished Order of the Holy Trinity.

That is our program. We want to build an army of qualified members. It is our passport to life, liberty and happiness and the redemption and resurrection of the White Race. So let us get to work and DO IT.

* * * * *

The medical profession is based on the false premise that drugs, which are chemical poisons toxic to the human body, can "cure" ailments,

* * * * *

By the time of the Middle Ages (The Dark Ages) the Christian church had already perfected all the basic techniques of torture, terrorism and mind-bending later to be copied by the Communists. Both are Jewish inventions.

* * * * *

When you ask the question: What is the alternative to Creativity? The answer is loud and clear: The dismal demise of Nature's Finest.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 37 - November 1986

The Holy Trinity

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 37 - November 1986

The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part I

The Story of Adam and Eve

From time immemorial mankind has pondered some of the philosophical mysteries of the universe. These mysteries are endless and most of them will not only never be solved, but for many the questions have not even been framed. Some of the common questions that the inquisitive mind of the White Man has been asking during historical times are such as these: How did it all start? When did it all start? Who made it all? Where did we come from? What is our purpose in life?

Whereas the Church of the Creator does not have the answers to all, or any of these questions, it has at least set these questions in their proper perspective and looked at them squarely in the face, in an open common sense approach. For instance, in answer to the first three questions posed, the article "Not Likely a Who" in Booklet No. 101 examines these questions and delineates the areas we don't know, and those we do know, without engaging in endless hocus- pocus, superstition and double-talk. The last two questions are covered in a similar manner in Nature's Eternal Religion under the chapter "Our Purpose in Life" page 263, and many other supplementary chapters in both Nature's Eternal Religion and the White Man's Bible. All our conclusions are based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, on the Experience of History, on Logic and Common Sense. Nobody, I believe, has ever come up with a more reasonable approach, nor a more solid foundation on which to base a comprehensive and cohesive philosophy.

We now come to the other side of the coin - the kind of conclusions, lies and fairy tales our religious enemies, the Jews, have concocted for us, the White Race, in answer to some of these basic philosophical questions. Let us see what they have come up with, using superstition, hocus-pocus, ignorance and exploiting the gullibility of the masses. Let us see what kind of a story they have concocted.

Let us start at THEIR beginning, which is Chapter 1 of Genesis, the Old Testament, all of which was written by Jews.

According to their story everything that exists in this universe started only as recently as six thousand years ago. To be more exact, at 9:30 in the morning, on a Tuesday in the year 4004 B.C.E. That is the big watershed. Before that there was nothing. Then suddenly all hell broke loose.

Before that time there was no universe. There was nothing but darkness and void, and a lone, idle spook floating around in that darkness with nothing to do, nothing to see, nobody to talk to, leading an extremely useless and boring existence. Then, suddenly in that point in time, 4004 B.C.E., he got the brilliant idea of creating "heaven and earth" out of nothing. (It was a he, the Bible says so. Without any female counterpart, how could you tell, and what difference would it make?)

This he did on the first "day." What this spooky story fails to mention is that at the same time he also must have created that ghastly fiery pit in which he intended to torture people millions and billions of them people he had not even then "created."

How do we know he created the fiery pit the same day? Well, he laid the basic foundations of the firmament that day and hell was, and is, more basic in his plan than anything, because, the good Jewish book says, "heaven and earth shall pass away," but not hell. Besides, since hell is evidently where most people' souls are destined to go, (something like 99 percent, a conservative figure) it is, undoubtedly, the biggest project of all, the most important and the most permanent.

Let us not forget this key item in the Christian religion: HELL. It is the threat of hell, it is this diabolical brow-beating, to stampede the gullible yokel into obeying and pretending to believe anything the priesthood dictates that is the central driving force of Christianity.

We now come to the story of Adam and Eve. After all the creating this lonesome spook had done for five days, finally, after smugly surveying his handiwork and almost as an afterthought, he created man. How did he do it? Simple. He took a piece of clod, blew into it, and presto! there was instant Adam, full-grown and full-blown. The first thing Adam did after he was full-blown was take a snooze (there was little else to do). As the great Creator was still in a creative mood, he viewed Adam while he dozed, and suddenly he was seized by another brainstorm! He decided Adam needed a helpmeet, a female helpmeet, something the superspook, although a male himself, had never had the privilege of having. So he created Eve.

How did he do that? Well, to make the story more interesting, instead of taking another clod and blowing a whiff into it, he did a strange thing. He took a rib out of Adam instead, and presto again! in no time at all he had a female helpmeet for Adam.

And that, my dear friend, if you're willing to believe this droll episode, is how our first ancestors got their bearings, and this less than six thousand years ago. Never mind that there are fossil finds that show our human ancestors, such as the homo sapiens, were already present 300 thousand years ago, or the genus Australopethicus bolael already appeared 1.8 million years ago and A. afarenals more than three million years ago. Just act dumb, pretend you can't read, and just believe! believe! believe] the Jewish scribblers. If you don't, they've got that terrible weapon, HELL, hanging over your head.

Anyway, so there they were, Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden. Where was-that lovely garden? Well, again, the scriptwriters are sort of vague about that, but presumably, it was somewhere on the face of the earth.

Things were going great at the beginning of the first day. Although Adam and Eve were naked as jaybirds, no problem. Christianity hadn't been invented yet, telling them that sex was evil. That was still another four thousand years down the road.

But soon there was trouble in paradise. In fact, it appeared in the middle of that very first day In the form of that evil serpent, call- ed Satan (another spooky spook). Where he came from, the script- writers seem to have deleted from the script, but if we piece the pieces together, we must presume that the all-powerful, all-wise Creator created him too. (Satan, too, is a he, with no female counterpart, poor devil. It was strictly a man's world up there.)

Now at this point there is a queer quirk in this story, and it doesn't make much sense. For some reason God pointed out to Adam and Eve that there was one tree in the middle of the garden whose fruit was a no-no, they mustn't touch, they mustn't eat. If they did horrors! They would have their eyes opened and know the difference between good and evil. So! They had been warned.

Along comes this slippery evil villain, the talking snake. (Everybody in this little party could already converse fluently with each other, although Adam and Eve were not even a day old. Evidently they conversed in perfect Hebrew, which hadn't been invented yet. But no matter. Adam and Eve didn't know that, so they had no problem talking with the snake.)

Now this snake was a real con-artist, and for reasons not too well explained he wanted to buck the establishment. In fact, he wanted to torpedo this nice, cozy little set-up and aggravate the hell out of the head honcho, the Lord himself. So he conned Adam and Eve into eating this forbidden fruit. First Eve took a bite, then gave the apple to Adam, who also took a chomp out of it. (We presume it was an apple, because I have seen a picture of an apple that Eve had taken a bite out of. The picture was used as a reinforcement to advertise Eve Real Estate.)

That did it. All hell broke loose. The superspook was mad, really mad. They had disobeyed HIS command! He would punish them for that, and severely, too.

Suddenly Adam and Eve were up on the carpet before the superspook. Their eyes were opened and suddenly they had become wise. (Evidently prior to eating the fruit their eyes were closed and they were dumb.) In their new wisdom they suddenly realized they were naked and they were ashamed.

A little later, as the Lord was nonchalantly walking the garden in the cool of the evening, he did not see Adam and Eve anywhere around. (It was a big place!) They had hidden themselves, because now that they knew they were naked they were ashamed, and they also had the first tinges of a guilty conscience.

So the Lord called out, "Adam, where art thou?" He knew very well where Adam was, since he knew everything, but he was playing games with them. Also he figured if Adam showed up his helpmeet would be there too.

Adam responded from behind the bushes and said, "I was afraid because I was naked and I hid myself." Brilliant dialogue.

And the Lord said, "Who told thee thou wast naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou shouldst not eat?"

The superspook had him there. But Adam took it like a man and blamed his wife. (Husbands have been doing the same thing ever since.)

'The woman whom thou gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat."

Well, the fat was in the fire. The Lord was a vengeful fellow, and he was mad as hell. He cursed the serpent, told him he would have to crawl on his belly as long as he lived and eat dirt all the days of his life. There is a little bit of befuddlement here, since supposedly he was speaking to Satan, and all the pictures of Satan I have seen in Sunday school show him deftly dancing around on his two cloven feet, with horns on his head and fire in his eyes as he waves his red hot poker.

But poor Adam and Eve. He drove them out of the Garden (the very first day yet!) He cursed Eve and vowed to greatly multiply her sorrows and in sorrow shall she bring forth her children. (Did she already know about children that very first day?)

As for Adam, because he had harkened to the voice of his wife and eaten of that damned apple, he, too, was to have a sudden, drastic, shameful fall. The Lord cursed the ground that Adam would have to farm and decreed that it bring forth thorns and thistles Just to aggravate Adam. Not only that, but he would have to work like a mule and eat his bread by the sweat of his brow.

So there you have the story, according to the Jewish scrip- writers, as to how your first human ancestors got their start in homesteading among the thorns and thistles.

Looking at it from the long dispassionate distance of six thou- sand years, I would say Adam and Eve got a raw deal. After all, why did the superspook put that goddamned tree in the middle of the garden unless he wanted to booby-trap them. Was that fair? Why did he send that slippery snake of a Satan over to con them? After all, they were less than a day old and as innocent and naive as a new born babe. How would they know whom to believe? And while all this conning was going on where in the hell was the superspook who hears all, sees all, knows everything forwards and backwards? Why didn't he rush to their defense, unless he deliberately wanted an excuse to drive them out of the garden as he had planned to do all along.

Not only were Adam and Eve severely punished for having walk- ed into the booby-trap set by the superspook himself, but on top of that all of us millions and billions who are supposedly their progeny, we too are now guilty of their little faux-pas, which now has been full-blown into the "original sin."

So there you have the story of Adam and Eve as concocted and recycled from earlier pagan religions. This was done by the ignorant superstitious Jewish scribblers a few thousand years ago, and it has absolutely no relevancy to reality, nor is there any shred of historical evidence to substantiate this fantasy. Considering the importance that billions of gullible yokels have attached to this cock-and-bull tale, it is in fact, one of the silliest stories ever written.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 37 - November 1986

Next Back Home

The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part I

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 37 - November 1986

Next Back Home

Purpose of this Series

The overriding goal of the Church of the Creator is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race and the immediate goal is to free the White Race from the worldwide yoke of Jewish tyranny. In order to achieve both goals it is necessary to build a massive powerful movement that can smash the Jewish monster. Before the White Race can ever be in a position to unite, polarize and build such a power structure it will first of all have to get its thinking straightened out. This it can never do as long as it entertains in its innermost thoughts that most diabolical of all mind-scramblers, Jewish Christianity. By using ridicule and exposing this idiotic age- old spooks in the sky swindle, we believe we can best help lead the White Race back to sanity, common sense and a healthy constructive attitude towards its own best interests.

* * * * *

Political parties are prone to enter compromises, but a weltanschauung never does this. A political party is inclined to adjust its teachings with a view to meeting those of its opponents, but a weltanschauung proclaims its own infallibility. - Adolf Hitler

* * * * *

The demise of Latin, the White Man's foremost language for more than two thousand years, is no accident. It is completely in line with the Jewish dictum of "always kill the best first." They deliberately set about in a gradual, but determined program, to first minimize Latin, then kill it altogether. It is the aim of the Church of the Creator to reverse this Jewish atrocity. We plan to first restructure and modernize, then restore Latin as the universal language of the White Race.

* * * * *

We need all the help we can get. If you are in a position to do so, please donate $1000.00 to the Church and have a tree planted in your name along LEADERSHIP LANE.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 37 - November 1986

Next Back Home

Purpose of this Series

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 38 - February 1987

I Talked With God

Undoubtedly, you might think that I would be the last person in the world with whom God would have an in-depth, heart-to-heart talk, or even a tete-a-tete. But not so. There is every reason why he should, and the fact is, he did. The time was October 25, 1986, and we spent a cozy six hours, from 2:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. of that day, reviewing and discussing the overwhelming problems of the world, a world that is now in utter chaos and rapidly coming apart at the seams.

Talking with God is not really a new phenomenon in my family, My dear departed mother, bless her kind, loving soul, used to talk to God on an almost daily basis. Brought up along the strictly orthodox Mennonite creed, her religion was as vital to her as her dally bread and butter, if not more so.

Then there is my youngest sister, who is four years my senior. Although a sixth grade drop out, she suddenly got bitten by the Christinsanity bug some 45 or 50 years ago. She too, talked to God and claimed that God told her she should become a missionary in South America, which is overrun with those sinful, deranged Catholics. She promptly enrolled in a Bible school in Alberta and after a year or two of further intensive indoctrination she went to Colombia., South America, to "convert" these misguided Catholics, who, she was told, worshipped the "Church of the Devil". In Colombia she met another bible-thumping Christian missionary and they were soon married. Eighteen years and eight children later they returned to Canada, after having confused a relatively small number of Catholics with their own brand of Christianity. She may not have drastically changed the course of Christianity in South America, but she did do something very constructive. She contributed eight beautiful, healthy children to the White Race, and who could ask for more than that?

But going back to talking with God, and who can and who can- not talk to him. We have the story of Job in the Old Testament in which it says that one day "the sons of God came to present themselves before the Lord and Satan came also among them." Now we should remember that this was written long before there was a New Testament telling about the supposed birth of Jesus Christ. At this time God evidently already had a number of motherless sons, of which Jesus Christ was not one, but Satan was. Not only was he a son of God, but evidently the most favored of them all, since the rest of the chapter chortles about how he and God had themselves a Jolly good sport tormenting the hell out of poor old Job over a period of years. Who the other motherless sons were, it doesn't say, and we can assume that they got less than their share of fatherly attention.

Be that as it may, surely, if he can have a friendly chat with Beelzebub himself, he should certainly be willing to talk to a fine upstanding fellow like myself, whom he created in his own image. In any case, I want to state at the outset here that my credentials for talking to God are as good as those of any man in history. I challenge any doubting Thomas to produce meaningful proof to the contrary.

Then there is the story of Joseph Smith, the founder of the Mormon religion. Although he had all the morals of an alley cat, and "sealed" at least 50 women officially (and at least another 100 unofficially, and had a lot of fun doing it) he, too, claimed he talked to God. Well, if not God directly, at least his somewhat camouflaged surrogates. Anyway, and be that as it may, his deified and edified successors claim they have a direct hot pipeline to God, and get ongoing, (although strangely contradictory) messages from him repeatedly, and five million Mormons believe both Joseph Smith and his subsequent purveyors of this weird and confusing story. The most recent message from God to the head honcho was in 1978, when President Spencer W. Kimball claimed God told him to forget all previous directives to the contrary and invoke race-mixing in the Mormon church with all deliberate speed.

I could add here, that according to the Old Testament, God also communicated repeatedly and incessantly to the point of nausea with such pimps, murderers, whoremongers and swindlers as Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, but since in no way do I want to be in the same pen with such swine, we will blot them out summarily and flush them down the memory hole.

Now I'll admit, God and I have not been on the best of terms for the last fifty years of my life, and many is the time I have thank- ed God for not believing in him, and I still do so today. But no matter. I am as well qualified to talk to God as anybody. If Pat Robert- son can talk to God, and have him tell Pat not only to run for president, but also how to run the country, why, so can 1. If Oral Roberts can stand there and see a nine hundred foot high Christ looming up in front of him, telling him to build a half billion dollar medical center, then I, too, have such prerogatives. If Jimmy and Tammy Bakker, Billy Graham, Rex Humbard, and a host of other electronic con-artists can talk to God, and have God talk back to them, well, so can I. I am here to tell these bible-thumping escapees from Cloud Nine that they may be far more adept at scrounging for the big bucks, but they have no monopoly on talking to God. After all, we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord and we poor sinners too can establish a pipeline, even a hotline, to God. After all. If God can have habitual cozy chats with Satan himself, as he has done for the last six thou- sand years, why shouldn't he talk to Ben Klassen? After all, I am the founder of a highly constructive religion, a religion designed to save from extinction God's finest handiwork, the White Man, whom he created in his own image. Surely, he also would be interested in saving his most precious creation from pollution, contamination and devastation. The fact is he is very much interested, and he told me so.

The occasion was on a Thursday on the date I mentioned earlier and I was sitting at a big table in the empty meeting room of our Church, mulling over the miserable fate of the White Race unless there was soon some powerful intervention that at present had not yet materialized. Suddenly, as I looked across the big table, there was God, smiling at me.

Before I go into detail about our heavy conversation, let me first of all describe a clear picture of him as he appeared to me. Now we have all been burdened for centuries with this ancient image of God as was portrayed by Michelangelo on the ceiling of the Sistine Chapel, namely that of an ancient Patriarch with blue eyes, white hair, and a long, flowing white beard. In fact, we have always pictured him as a wise old sage, but so old and gray that he is well over the hill and practically senile. Nothing can be further from the truth. Although he had been around from time immemorial, he appeared to me as a vibrant young man, about 35 years of age and in the prime of his life. He was handsome in a manly sort of way, average in height, but athletic of build. He had wavy blonde hair and blue eyes. He seemed, in fact, the epitome of the ideal Nordic. His voice was vibrant, resonant and mellifluous.

So there we were, sitting across the table from each other, eyeball to eyeball. He was smiling (he had gloaming white teeth) and he started the

conversation.

"Ben, this may come as a surprise to you, but you and I have a lot to discuss and I want your undivided attention." His smile set me at ease.

I admitted I was surprised, but I quickly assured him that I was all ears, and had been wanting to discuss some extremely crucial matters with him for some time. I further assured him that he was most welcome to make his appearance here in our church, and did he mind if I turned on the tape recorder so that I could record our meeting for future generations. He declined the latter request on the basis that some pecuniary Yid would undoubtedly get hold of the tape sooner or later, botch it up to suit the Jewish storyline and further confuse an already too mixed-up world. He also said he had some secret directives to relay on to me as to how to deal summarily with the Jews, a matter that was for my ears only. I quickly realized the gravity of the situation, and that this was no incidental happenstance meeting, and therefore quickly withdrew my request about the tape recorder. Since he was not the type to waste a lot of time with meaningless chit-chat (he is a busy spirit, having a whole universe to run) he immediately got down to the nitty-gritty.

"Ben," he said, (I was pleased we were on such intimate terms) "I am here to tell you that I am extremely pleased with the course the Church of the Creator has taken. When I created this Planet Earth, I had in mind that mankind, whom I had created in my own image, would have at least the sense of a bird-brain and would follow my Natural laws. If you look at the world around you, you will find millions of species animals, birds, reptiles and insects. In each creature I have implanted the natural instinct to propagate and perpetuate its own kind, to multiply its own kind, in short, to take excellent care of its own. Not only to preserve and take care of its own kind in the face of all opposition, but to cull out its defects and to upgrade its own species for a more secure and compatible existence on this Planet Earth. One of the basic natural laws I have promulgated in order to achieve this perpetuity and continual improvement is the segregation of not only each species, but even each sub-species to its most intricate hair-splitting difference. There may be 250 sub-species of hummingbirds, but each sub-species mates only and exclusively with its own."

"Then you are strictly in favor of racial segregation for the human race?" I asked.

"Absolutely!" he thundered, as he smashed his powerful fist down upon the table. "What is now happening to this once beautiful and pristine human race is the most disgusting spectacle that has occur- red in the course of the living species over the last several billion years. It is an utter abomination in mine eyes. When I created the human race it was a beautiful intelligent creature. I proudly created it in my own image, as you see me today. I also created monkeys, gorillas, niggers and other inferior sub-species, such as you call the mud races, but that is another chapter. In no way were they representative of the human race, nor did they have any remote relationship to my own image. That there is now a total bastardization of all those inferior creatures with the human race I created in my own image, is a flagrant violation of my natural laws. What is now left of a muddled and contaminated 'human race' is going to pay dearly for that transgression."

'Then you don't consider the niggers and mud races as part of the human race?" I queried.

The color was rapidly rising in his florid cheeks and I could seethe wrath of God erupting like a volcano before my eyes.

"Do I look like a goddamned stinking Hottentot? Do I look like a filthy New Guinea headhunter?" he thundered back at me with fire in his eyes.

The whole room was beginning to vibrate and I shook in my cowboy boots for having asked such a stupid question. "No," I admitted meekly, "you sure don't, and I retract the question. But what about the Mexicans?"

"I loathe and detest the Mexicans. I hate all mongrels whether they categorize themselves as humans, or whether they are in the bird, animal, insect or reptile groups. In fact, if you will open your eyes you will learn from the laws of Nature, which I instituted and arc MY laws. You will learn that nowhere else outside of the degenerating human race will you see such bastardization taking place. Only in that species to which I have allocated the most precious treasure intelligence, creativity, even genius, do I now regretfully find those precious gifts being trampled in the dirt and cast before swine."

"But what about the Jews? They claim that they are God's Chosen, and that you made a special covenant, an exclusive promise to them that they could have the world as their oyster. Even most Christians believe that. Is there any truth to that claim?"

I could see the color rising in his face once more and again there was fire in his expressive eyes.

"It is a damnable lie! The Jews are the excrement of humanity doomed forever to be miserable parasites until such time as the White Race again regains its senses, its pride, and its fighting courage. It is this very issue that I came down to talk to you about, and we will get back to the Jews later. First of all let me put the picture in proper context for you.

"When I created this beautiful Planet Earth with its majestic mountains, with its clean lakes and rivers, its pristine forests replete with green meadows and beautiful flowers, I did not have In mind the despoliation and contamination to which the air, the water and the land has now been subjected. My beautiful Planet Earth, which is distinctly unique with life and which I created as the apple of my eye, has now been polluted, ravaged and raped! This must stop!

"Basically at fault is that greedy, grasping parasite, the avaricious Jew. He has first of all bastardized and contaminated the supreme pinnacle of my creation, the human race, and when I say that, I do mean the White Race, which I created in my image. Having despoiled my pride and joy, he then rapidly proceeded to exploit the intelligence of the White Race and despoil, pollute and contaminate my beautiful Planet Earth as well. Whereas the parasitic Jews are the prime cause, I blame the White Race secondarily for allowing this abomination to be foisted on them and on the planet. The time has come for a drastic accounting and a ruthless correction."

"This brings me to an extremely important question I have been wanting to ask," I Interjected. "The Sermon on the Mount repeatedly preaches the idea of perpetual subsidization of the misfits. 'Bless- ed are the meek, the halt, the lame, the idiots. Sell all thou hast and give it to the poor. Love your enemies,' etc. Yet this is completely contrary to all the laws of Nature followed by every other creature. What is your position on that issue?" I asked the great Creator.

"Of course It is completely contrary to my eternal laws and contrary to common sense. It is another treacherous and destructive idea spread by the parasitic Jew in order to sap the vitality of the human species, drag it down into helpless degradation and feed on its carcass. In their blind fury to do so they are too dumb to realize that when the parasite destroys the host, the parasite will die with it.

"Anyone observing the healthy propagation and perpetuation of the species, any species, will note that in order to stay healthy and viable, the culling process is absolutely essential. Cull out the misfits, the weak, the sick, the deformed. Do not allow them to reproduce. Put a premium on the reproduction and expansion on the strong, the healthy, the virile, the competent. Every species in Nature does so, except the White Race. This is an abomination in mine eyes, and it must change, and change immediately."

"But," I said, "all this runs counter to all the claims of the Jewish- Christian bible, which they say was written strictly under your direction. Then obviously you disavow writing it?"

"Most definitely! It is another abominable Jewish lie! Think about it! Would I write such garbage as having the Jews, that despicable parasite, as my 'Chosen People?' Would I care to have my image desecrated as that of a parasite? The very idea is enough to make a sane person throw up. The Jews, I am telling you right now, are going to have to pay, and pay dearly for such an insult to me. I will wipe this miserable pestilence from the face of the earth!"

"What about Christianity, the Catholic church and the popes?" I queried further. "What about the story that you fathered a son called Jesus Christ...?" Again, I saw that fire in the eye and a volcanic eruption of fury. I was sorry I had raised such a sensitive question.

"The story that I would stoop so low as to fornicate with a mere earthling, that I would commit adultery with a married woman and a Jewish hag at that, is one of the most repulsive rumors ever promoted by the dregs of mankind. Think of it, Ben! Here I am busy running a universe, so vast your little minds cannot even begin to encompass it. The galaxy in which your sun is placed and which you call the Milky Way, alone consists of 200 billion stars more or less equal to the sun. But the Milky Way is only one of billions of other galaxies that stretch out in endless space and into infinity. I created all that and manage all that. This little planet you call Earth, is only a speck of dust in that vast and endless firmament. Do you think for a moment that I would indulge in such stupid peccadilloes as humping a married Jewish broad?"

I admitted that I never did believe that stupid story, and apologized for even bringing it up.

"This idiotic rumor was recycled by the Jews from previous myths. It was then sold to the popes, who then peddled it with gusto. Damn the scurvy Jews! Damn the lying popes! If there really ever was a hell, I would gladly relegate all the Jews and all the popes to stew in It endlessly."

"You say If there was a hell'. That, too, is a myth, is it not?"

"Of course it is a myth, in fact, another contemptible slur on my character. Anyone who would create people by the billions and then build a huge fiery hot furnace in which to burn and torture them, would have to be a monster a despicable sadist of the worst kind. Why in the hell would I want to commit such a horrible monstrosity?"

I admitted that no one in their right mind would, and that I never really believed that stupid story either. But why had this story reached such widespread publicity and acceptance?

"The cunning and treacherous Jews realized early in their conspiracy that by creating a horrible monster, a bogey-man so horrendous to contemplate that the average gullible yokel would panic at the very thought of it, that they would then have a weapon in their hands with which to cudgel and enslave their superstitious and gullible victims. This they contrived to do. They then sold it to their mouthpiece, the Catholic church from which the thousands of other Christian religions have spawned. As you can see, through this perfidious apparatus the Jews now control the wealth and the people of the world. But more than that, they arc now destroying the very people that I created in my image, they are contaminating and polluting my beautiful Planet Earth, to which I devoted so much special care and attention."

"You say there is no hell. I presume then that it follows that the story about devils and demons is also a myth?" I queried further.

"Yes, of course. Even a fool should be able to see that Nature's laws are MY laws. Who else could and would institute such a vast complex of harmonious laws but I? Who else could get them to function and mesh perfectly? Now would I then louse it all up by creating a hostile adversary to continually throw a monkey wrench into the works and aggravate the hell out of me? Only an idiot would do that, and believe me. I'm no idiot. I never make mistakes, but if I had blundered into creating a hostile, aggravating troublemaker I would remedy the situation in the flash of an eye. I would smash such abomination to smithereens and waste him in the outer fringes of the universe. The story about the devil, as the one about hell, and the rumor about my affair with the non-virgin Mary is a despicable lie, invented and spread by that perfidious parasite, the Jew."

"What is the solution?" I asked.

'That is the very reason I came down to see you. I am deter- mined that this lovely Planet shall not be desecrated and polluted into a pigsty. I am determined that Nature's Finest, created in my own image, shall not be bastardized into a shameful mess of mongrelized zombies, to be ruled by the excrement of humanity.

"No! I will smash the goddamned Jew and wipe him from off the face of this beautiful green earth! I have chosen Creativity to be the instrument with which it shall be done. It is up to your movement to remind your racial comrades that the Laws of Nature are MY laws. If you want the truth and if you seek wisdom, do not waste your time reading and re-reading the idiotic, contradictory and slanderous shibboleths contained in that nefarious collection of nonsense known as the Jewish-Christian bible. It is the most insidious pack of lies ever assembled between two covers.

"No, indeed! If you want truth and wisdom, look to the Eternal Laws of Nature. They are MY laws. Who but I could create such a well coordinated and functioning system of laws that dove-tail beautifully in eternal harmony, that have functioned from time eter nal and will forever

continue to do so in the eternal future. These are MY laws, and mankind would do well to observe, to reason and to learn."

Having given me this intensive background briefing, the Master planner then got down to the essence of our prolonged meeting, namely his secret directives to me as how to deal summarily with the world's foremost parasite and its most persistent plague. He swore me to secrecy and then set forth the detailed plan and program. Whereas we, the White Race, needed much further preparation and build-up in the fields of organization and propaganda, he reminded me emphatically that we already had the means and the muscle to institute it now If we would get our act together. He would, however, give me a clear signal when he deemed us ready to strike and resolve the issue once and for all. At such time I should go public with the directives he had given me and broadcast them to the world at large.

He went further, "I hereby make a solemn promise and a bin ding covenant with the White Race, whom I created in my own image and love above all others. If your people, who are also my people, will obey the Laws of Nature - MY laws, rouse up your courage, and your will power, unite and fight, not only for your survival, but also for your expansion and advancement, I will bless them to become super-beings, a true human race, in fact, demigods, faithfully created in my own image, a creation of whom I can truly be proud."

"In Creativity, you have made the first stumbling attempt to steer the best of mankind in my direction, to obey the Eternal Laws of Nature. I am here to tell you that you have my blessing and that you will succeed, I promise you. It is my will. God is on your side."

I was thrilled. I was exhilarated! I blushed and looked down on the floor. When I looked up he had vanished. But his message was indelibly etched in my mind. Now I didn't have to depend on the garbled and confusing reports of such con-artists as Billy Graham or Pat Robertson or all the rest of that money grubbing ilk. Nor would I ever again waste my time trying to unravel all that confusing and contradictory claptrap attributed to Moses, or Jesus Christ, or all the rest of that Jewish passel, whoever they were. Now, I had it directly from the highest authority, ex cathedra, straight from the horse's mouth! I heard it with my own ears. We were on the right track! It was God's will! We were going to win! God was on our side!

RAHOWA, all the way!

* * * * *

My credentials for talking to God are as good as those of any man in history. I challenge any doubting Thomas to produce meaningful proof to the contrary.

* * * * *

It is God's Will that the White Race prosper, expand and inherit all of this beautiful Planet Earth.

* * * * *

The culling process is absolutely essential for the survival and health of any and every species.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 38 - February 1987

Next Back Home

I Talked With God

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 38 - February 1987

The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part II

The Story of Noah and the Great Flood

Some years ago someone gave me a thick, heavy bible that was published around the turn of the century. A novel feature about this particular book, a King James Version edition, was that it caption- ed every page in the Old Testament not only with titles, but also with a precise date, as if to emphasize that each of the events and stories chronicled was an historical fact, whose year In history was well known. Apparently 80 or 90 years ago, they could get away with indulging in the risky art of lying with pretended precision. Today no publisher would dare to emulate such effrontery.

In this particular edition the date attached to the Great Flood story was the year 2348 B.C.E.

Now let us examine just what the King James Version says about that Great Flood that supposedly covered this Planet Earth to the top of its highest mountains and beyond. It is a droll story.

In Genesis, the first book of the Jewish bible, is unraveled the story of how a lonesome spirit floating aimlessly in the dark void for the last zillion years, suddenly, only six thousand years ago, got the brilliant idea of creating "heaven and earth" out of nothing. He wrapped up the whole job in six days, and more or less as an afterthought created man on the sixth and final day. He then told man to go to it, be fruitful and multiply and populate the earth with people. (See "The Story of Adam and Eve" in Racial Loyalty No. 37.)

This apparently they did with gusto, according to Genesis, but they had this damn nagging flaw in them they were "sinful", and each generation continued to be as sinful as the previous, if not more so. Finally this began to get under the Creator's skin and he got mad - real mad.

He decided something drastic had to be done and he had just the ticket for these nasty sinners: he would drown them all, like a bunch of rats. That should not only solve the problem, but also teach them a lesson they would never forget.

In Genesis 6:12 it says: "And God looked upon the earth, and behold it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth." Nowhere does it say that perhaps the Creator had somehow botched his prize creation, man, and done a sleazy job. After al, he knew what he was doing, knew the precise consequences forwards and backwards, and everything was under his control. Why did he inject this sinful characteristic into mankind if he didn't like it?

The bible doesn't answer this question, but pretends it was totally the fault of the product rather than the designer, because "He gave man a freewill". Freewill in what direction?

Be that as it may, he decided to take precipitate action and get rid of his masterpiece all of them all except a fellow by the name of Noah and his immediate family.

Now this fellow, Noah, by this time was six hundred years old, and we would think that after having been under close observation for all that time a shrewd judge of character would have selected a paragon of virtue to be the lone surviving progenitor of the future race. Strangely enough the lonesome ghost made a poor choice, a boo-boo, in selecting Noah, as we shall see later.

Anyway, God told Noah what was coming up and he had better get ready for it. In Genesis 6:17 he says to Noah: "And behold, I, even I, do bring flood waters upon the earth to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and everything that is in the earth shall die."

Poor animals; poor birds; even all the creepy-crawlies were to die. In fact, all flesh. However, it does not mention that all the fish who also were flesh would have a field day.

So the Lord told Noah to get ready for the greatest deluge in history. He told him to build an "ark", a sort of floating motel for people, animals, snakes, insects and birds. He told him to build it out of gopher wood and to build it in three stories. It was to be 300 cubits long, 50 cubits wide and 30 cubits high. Since a cubit is about 18 inches, this would make it about 450 feet long, by 75 feet wide, by 45 feet high, three stories yet no small project to hammer together by the stick method, especially since nails had yet to be invented.

The Lord gave this six hundred year old man and his three sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth, seven days in which to do the job. Not only were they to hammer together out of gopher wood this huge monstrosity in seven days and seal it watertight with pitch, but there is more, much more, they had to cram together in seven days.

The Lord instructed Noah to gather into this floating motel at least one pair of every kind of creature on the face of the earth, since he was going to drown all the rest along with his sinful people. Poor animals, birds, reptiles, and insects. What had they done to deserve this? Such a waste.

When you analyze the immensity of the job Noah had to perform in seven days, it staggers the imagination. Poor fellow, and him being six hundred years old. In Genesis 6:19 the Lord commands Noah: "And of every living thing of all flesh, two of every sort shalt thou bring into the ark, to keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and female." Now, "every living thing" of course, also includes insects, not to mention animals, birds, reptiles and other categories. Since approximately six thousand years later scientists claim there are at least 10 million species of insects of which they have, after all these years, gotten around to identifying and cataloguing only about 10 percent, you can form some idea of the immensity of the job that Noah had on his hands.

According to a pulicologist. Professor Robert Lewis, there are 2,381 species of fleas in this world. (A pulicologist is a flea specialist, of which

there exist only about a dozen.) Now, did Noah realize there were 2,381 species of fleas to round up and did he faithfully catch two of each, male and female, and put them in the ark? Or did the poor jerk know a flea from a louse? On having put 4,762 fleas into the ark, how did he keep them from spreading to all those cooped up animals and multiplying into the billions? The Jewish scriptwriters neglect to shed any light on this problem, as well as hundreds of other problems.

He only had seven days to do it in, which included building the ark itself. Would you believe your own daddy if he told you a tail tale like that?

But the Jewish scribbler's who wrote that story complicate it further by saying in the next chapter. Genesis 7:2: "Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and the female: and beasts that are not clean by two, the male and the female."

So, Noah had a further problem: deciding which beasts are clean and which are unclean. Are elephants, rhinoceroses, hippos, and giraffes clean? I presume they are as clean as any animal, at least in their own habitat. So evidently, he would have to round up 14 of each of these, as well as horses, zebras, deer and antelope, not to mention lions and tigers and monkeys and gorillas. The task is endless, and even Frank "Bring 'em back alive" Buck, could not have accomplished this little feat in a lifetime. Then there are all those birds to catch, and all those snakes, pythons and cobras, and alligators. (I wonder how he got to Australia and back to catch the kangaroos and wallabies?) What a fantastic job all in what was left over of the seven days after he got through building the ark.

But the job doesn't end there. They were to be cooped up in this watertight box for a whole year. It only had one small window at the top, one cubit square, and it was closed because it was raining. There was no light from any source, no electricity, no ventilation, no air conditioning. All these animals had to be provided with at least a year's forage of whatever food they preferred. How would you like to gather enough hay to feed 14 elephants, rhinos, hippos, giraffes and thousands of other animals? Also, the lions, tigers and other meat eating animals, they, too, had to be fed and there was no cold storage refrigeration on board. On top of this was the messy job of cleaning out all the manure and offal from all these thousands of animals. Who was in charge of that stinky job? Fourteen elephants alone can do quite a job in short order. If all these animals were really in there and properly fed, they would have sunk that stinking ark within a week from the sheer weight of the refuse alone.

Anyway, according to this wild story the Lord himself sealed the door of this watertight box after they were all in, hay or no hay. A trainload of hay would not have fed all those browsing animals, and a million rabbits would not have fed all the meat eating animals for a year. If all these "creatures of the flesh" could have been crammed into that dark and unventilated box (which they could not) they would all have suffocated from the stench and lack of oxygen within 24 hours. Whoever wrote that dumb story certainly didn't take logistics, or even the slightest modicum of common sense into their calculations.

So, what with Noah having built the ark, rounded up all the millions of "creatures of the flesh", presumably provided them with ample provender, and also for his own family all in seven days the Lord sealed the door and let her rip.

In Genesis 7:11, 12 it says: "In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the foundations of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened. And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights."

Evidently all you had to do was open the windows in heaven and the water will gush out by the ocean full. Now that is real news. I had always been told that heaven was a wide airy place inhabited by harp playing angels. But evidently I was misinformed. It is filled with billions and billions of tons of water. Since that huge fiery pit called hell is right next door to it, I would presume that they would have a rough time containing all that water and getting a good hot fire going at the same time. Or having done so, why doesn't the good Lord have mercy on all those poor sinners cooped up in that fiery pit, open the windows on the hell side and douse that excruciatingly painful fire? I'm sure the victims therein would appreciate it, even if he had to drown them all along with it. It would be a lot better than eternal torture.

Good point. Why doesn't he open the windows on the hell side, deluge it with all that water, douse the fire and drown the inmates. They would greatly prefer that. I'm sure. It would be a tremendous "relief from that burning sensation."

Getting back to poor Noah and his family cooped up in the ark with all those millions of "creatures of the flesh," and all that stench.

According to this wild story as it rained for forty days and nights, the waters rose and rose until it covered all the land of this fair planet, over and above the highest mountain tops. Now considering Mount Everest is more than 29 thousand feet high, that is one hell of a lot of water, more than our atmosphere could ever hold, or again re- absorb. But no problem for the scriptwriters. Within a year it had all subsided, and dried up. Noah and his family all survived beautifully and not a single "creature of the flesh" had starved or was lost in the stench and the darkness. After one year, the land was dry, the forests and the flowers were all intact after having been submerged under six miles of water for a year, and all the animals, birds, in- sects and reptiles traipsed out the door, happy as a lark and healthy as all get-out. Not a single mouse, mosquito or louse got sick or died during that year they were boxed up. Wasn't that nice.

So every creature resumed mating and multiplying (with gusto!) to make up for lost time. They now had a brand new world to fill!

After building an altar to the Lord, Noah, "took of every clean beast, and of every clean fowl and offered burnt offerings on the altar."

Since there are thousands of beasts and foul in this world, one as clean as the next, it must have been some bang-up barbecue. But the Jewish God, being a bloodthirsty monster, relished it greatly. After drowning millions of people, and billions of "creatures of the flesh" it says: "And the Lord smelled a sweet savour." Nothing like burning flesh to get his Juices flowing. He must really get his kicks sniffing the burning flesh of billions in hell. The Jewish Bible is full of offerings of burning flesh. Anyway, that smell of burning flesh mellowed him and he promised Noah that he would never again do what he had just done that is drown everybody, no matter how rotten they were. Just to remind himself not to pull this nasty trick again, he set a rainbow in the cloud. Just to make sure he would remember to cease and desist and not go overboard again.

But to get on with the show. Apparently a layer of water six miles high for a year had not noticeably affected the forests, the trees, the grasses and the meadows, nor the vineyards, for It says. Genesis 9:20,21: "And Noah began to be a husbandman and he planted a vineyard: And he

drank of the wine, and was drunken; and he was uncovered in his tent."

Poor Noah. Back to his old tricks of nipping at the kickapoo joy juice. He not only nipped, he was stinking drunk and naked in his tent, dead to the world. While in this shameful condition, his three sons. Ham, Shem and Japheth saw him. The latter two were embarrassed and covered him up. But apparently Ham was a fag, a homo, and he went back and committed an obscene act with his drunken father.

It says in Genesis 9:24: "And Noah awoke from his wine and knew what his younger son had done unto him."

He roundly cursed Ham and doomed him to be a "servant of servants to his brethren", in other words, a slave. Not only did he doom Ham to a slave, but, all his descendants as well. All the dark skinned, niggers and muds are considered by theologians to be the descendants of Ham.

And so, we have another episode in the family of the Noah's as they set out to become the progenitors of all future mankind. The Lord had goofed again, and made a lousy choice in picking such a drunken lout as Noah to be the father of future mankind. (See C.C. No. 54 in the White Man's Bible, "The Lonesome Ghost Blunders from Blooper to Blooper all at the Expense of Suffering Humanity".)

Drunk or sober, the now 601 year old Noah lived on for another 350 years after the flood, if you care to believe such a wild story.

Evidently there are intelligent men and women, people who should know better, who will strip gears, throw their brains out of gear, and profess that such a wild story is the "gospel truth". This despite all the accumulated knowledge of history, geology, astronomy, anthropology and paleontology that overwhelmingly indicates: that the world has been around for approximately 5 billion years; that there has been life on earth for more than two billion years; that man's ancestors can be spasmodically traced for more than a million years; that civilized peoples, such as the Egyptians, existed long before the supposed "Great Flood" of 2348 B.C.E.; that their dynasties were recorded in considerable detail long before that date; and that the deserts on either side of the Nile were as dry before that date as after. Also, their Pharaohs lived normal life spans and none reached the ridiculous age of 951.

On the other hand, all that supports (if you can call it support) such a wild story is the lying claims of Jewish scriptwriters whose veracity at best is notoriously the worst in history.

Yet intelligent and well-educated people, and I use these descriptions loosely, will go and organize expeditions at great expense to their donors, to find traces of a lost ark, an ark that never existed. They will go to Mount Ararat in Turkey, where the non-existent ark is supposed to have made landfall. There is not the slightest connection between Mount Ararat in Turkey and the Jewish account, except for coincidence that some yokel during the Byzantine rulership of Asia Minor chose the name Ararat for an inconsequential mountain, just as hundreds of other names were picked out of the bible by Christian zealots.

When these modern day "explorers" then find some old decrepit piece of wood on the slopes of Mount Ararat, they will scream to the world that they have found a relic from Noah's ark and a cooperative Jewish press, with tongue in cheek, will gladly spread the story for them. The Christian zealots of today, as in past centuries, will vociferously gobble it up and point with certainty that here is concrete evidence of Noah's ark and that the Great Flood did in deed cover all of the earth.

How crazy can you get?

We Creators take the position that: It is not only morally justified, but our beholden duty to ridicule that which is ridiculous when such garbage is deceitfully being disseminated as the "Gospel Truth".

* * * * *

It is not only morally justified, but our beholden duty to ridicule that which is ridiculous when such garbage is deceitfully being disseminated as the "Gospel Truth".

* * * * *

The Christian con-artists in two thou-sand years have never even bothered to define the basic product they have been so vociferously peddling. Pray tell me, Preacher, what is a "spirit"?

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 38 - February 1987

Next Back Home

The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part II

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 39 - June 1987

The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part III

The Story of ABIE, IKIE and JAKIE

Once upon a time there (supposedly) lived three Yids. Their names were Abie, Ikie and Jakie, and they were father, son and grandson, respectively, but it cannot be said, respectfully. They were swarthy yellow Asiatics, and in their Gypsy-like travels they roamed in the areas of Mesopotamia, Egypt and that pesthole in the desert that has been in perpetual turmoil since Ancient Times. It was call ed Palestine.

These three Yids were strictly from hunger and abhorred doing an honest day's work. So they specialized in becoming con men and swindlers. For this they had an inborn proclivity and soon became experts in their field. Over the years they also became the most celebrated and notorious liars and swindlers in history.

Their special gimmick that really propelled them into the BIG TIME was to invent themselves a tribal god, for whom they had a number of names. At one time or another it was Yahweh, Jahweh, Jehovah, Immanuel, Emmanuel, and a whole passel of other Jewish names.

Now, they claimed this tribal god considered their nefarious antics as something sacred and beyond reproach, and had edified them and their descendants as a very special people. They further claimed that because they had this special privilege they now also had a license to indulge in any kind of criminal activity they pleased. So they soon became experts in pimping, thieving, whoremongering and in murder. They also developed an infamous reputation for being the world's most prolific liars. They skillfully plied their trades on Gen tiles, whom they termed as "goy", their derogatory term for cattle. They were, it must be said, notoriously successful.

Abie and Ikie got their start in a remarkably similar way. When they got hungry they peddled their wives as prostitutes to a rich king or Pharaoh. By the time they got through confusing their victim with the proclaimed powers of their tribal god and blackmailing them with the dire consequences their tribal god would wreak on them, they usually walked off with loads of gold, silver, oxen, and asses.

Strangely, old Abie's wife Sarah was barren, but somehow they managed to come up with Ikie when he was ninety-nine and she was ninety. They attributed it to the miracles their tribal god could perform. But then they used the same ruse for every other fantastic lie they conjured, so who knows?

Anyway, the favorite target of both Abie and Ikie was this same King Abimelech who must have lived a long time. He evidently didn't learn much over all those years, because Abie peddled Sarah as prostitute when Abie was seventy-five and she was an old hag of sixty-six. (These Semites get to be pretty haggy out there in the desert by the age of sixty-six.) It is extremely hard to understand why an affluent King such as Abimelech would fall for an old Jewish prostitute of that age when he undoubtedly had a choice of dozens of young beauties in his own realm. Be that as it may (and we must remember these Yids were notorious liars) it is even more strange that this same King some sixty years later felt for the same gimmick again when Ikie came around and peddled his wife, Rebekah, off on him. As had his father, Abie, so Ikie too walked off with a ton of loot. This he soon squandered, because in the third generation, Jakie was again hurting, strictly from hunger.

However, their miracle worker Yahweh produced another one of his slight of hands for his pet conniving Yids. Jakie had twelve sons by two wives, and one of these sons was called Joe.

Joe was an astute hustler in his own right after his brothers sold him into slavery. (These Yids would do anything for a little loot. Such a deal!) He managed to lie himself into the confidence of the Pharaoh of Egypt. Soon he had the Pharaoh so bamboozled he didn't know which end was up and Joe was soon running the Kingdom.

This opened the door wide to all the other Yids and their kidlings and they soon multiplied, overran the kingdom and looted it dry. All with the blessing of their own private Yahweh, of course

This fairytale goes on and on, and ends happily for the Yids but not the rest of the world. As told in the Yiddish Old Testament the descendants of these original con men multiplied until they numbered as many as sands on the ocean beach, or at least so their private Yahweh promised they would. (Most of his promises weren't worth the paper they were written on.) Anyway, this robber band of Yids soon overran Egypt and were shortly in control of all the food in the land, as well as other goodies. They got so obnoxious the Egyptians finally ran them out. (The Yids claimed they left on their own free will, under the leadership of their hero by the name of Moses.)

After wandering in the desert for forty years and being fed intermittently by their private Yahweh with manna from heaven, the unruly band of cutthroats invaded the lands of the Canaanites, and the Philistines. These Canaanites and Philistines had been doing real well in their vineyards and the invading pirates looked upon their properties as a land of milk and honey. Since their Yahweh had promised the Yids that the world was their oyster and that any other peoples' properties were theirs for the taking, the Yids after much conniving and treachery and an occasional boost from their Yahweh finally managed to steal these lands.

We will now skip the next three thousand years in this fairytale and come to the happy ending I promised earlier. These crafty Yids, spread all over the world, and over the centuries they developed their skills in lying, deceit, piracy and thievery to a fine edge. As a result of their cunning and treachery, their cohesiveness and racial loyalty, the world now is indeed their oyster.

There is one other aspect of this deceitful story the Jews have concocted about themselves that needs to be brought out at this point. The historical fact is that 90 to 95 percent of all the Jews who roam the world today are not descendants of any Palestinian Hebrews, but are the descendants of a fierce swarthy tribe known as Khazars, inhabitants of a small kingdom that some twelve centuries ago existed in the area between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea in present day Russia.

In the year 800 C.E., or thereabouts, the then ruling King decided it was incumbent upon him to make up his mind and choose a religion for his subjects. He had Christian missionaries brought in, also Jewish rabbis, and even Mohammedan representatives. He patiently listened to the

sales pitch of each, and finally decided Judaism was his best choice. He and his emissaries then promoted it to the lower peasants with a gusto, and history can vouch for their success.

These Khazars were a swarthy rebellious tribe of Mongol stock. They were later conquered by the Russians, much to the latter's misfortune. As they spread westward into the rest of Russia, Poland, the Ukraine and Europe as a whole, they became the money bags, the traders and manipulators, not only of business, but governments as well. There was continual subversive warfare between the Jews on the one hand and the Russian Czars and their government on the other. This was brought to a climax in 1917 when the Jews turned Russia upside down, shot the Czar, and clamped the Russian people into ironclad slavery under Jewish Communism.

So when the Zionist Jews profess that they have a religious claim to Palestine, they are, as usual, lying through their teeth. Ninety to ninety-five percent of their ancestors are Khazars and never set foot in Palestine. (See again RAHOWA! at the beginning of this book.)

The Jews now manipulate and control practically all the governments of the world, and its tax-paying slaves as well. They also own most of the gold, silver, real estates and Federal Reserve notes (IOU's) as well. How lucky can you get? And It all started with the fiction of Abie, Ikie and Jakie and their private tribal god named Yahweh. Such is the power of a RACIAL RELIGION.

* * * * *

Does the above sound like a ridiculous fairytale to you? Well, it sounds like a pretty stupid story to me, and all but the happy en- ding (for the Yids) is probably pure fiction. It is extremely doubtful there ever was an Abraham, Isaac or Jacob, and authentic history has no record of such. The strangest part of the whole story is that the hundreds of millions of Christians, past and present, believe the fictional part of the story about Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and their shenanigans with the double-dealing Yahweh, but can't for the life of them see the tyrannical control the Jews exercise over the world.

Since I have already explored and documented the latter premise repeatedly and exhaustively, it is not my intention to review that aspect here. Instead, I will go straight to the source and briefly review the story of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, as set forth in the Old Testament, which constitutes approximately 73 percent of the (Jewish) Christian Bible.

The story of the Israelites begins quite early in the Old Testament. After devoting only ten pages to the creation of the universe, to the story of Noah and the Great Flood, to the Tower of Babel and the confusion of languages, it then gets down to business in Chapter II of Genesis and gives a genealogy of Noah's descendants (a concocted melange, of no historical value). In Genesis 11:27 it comes up with the claim that "Terah begot Abram, Nohor and Haran." It then goes on and says in Verse 29 and 30 that "Abram and Nahor took them wives: the name of Abram's wife was Sarat; but Sarai was barren..." So now we have laid the foundation for the progenitors of a people that was to be "as numerous as the stars in the sky". But no problem. With a little hocus-pocus Yahweh can do anything, as we shall see in the next chapter of this thriller.

In Genesis 12 the Lord really dishes it out, gratis, blank check, no limits. He tells Abram to get out of this country he is in and away from his father's house, because, man, oh man! have I got goodies in store for you. "And I will make thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing: ..." How blessed can you get! And all this from his private tribal god of whom Abe at this time knew absolutely nothing. He had just run in- to him, and he wasn't going to turn down any favors or ask too many questions. It was just an everyday occurrence. Doesn't everybody run into a Superspook who has magnanimous goodies to offer?

But the Superspook wasn't through with Abie yet. There is more much more. In Genesis 12:3 it says "And I will bless them that bless thee and curse them that curse thee: and in thee shall all the families of the earth be blessed."

Wow! That is quite a mouthful, especially coming from a Superspook who has unlimited clout. How lucky can you get?

What had Abram done to deserve all this good fortune? Well, here he was seventy-five years old, and we know absolutely nothing about his past except that he had a daddy by the name of Terah, brothers by the names of Nahor and Haran, and a wife by the name of Sarai, who was also his half-sister. Does that qualify him at the age of seventy-five to be picked from the multitude of millions and be showered with a profusion of blessings? Hardly.

Considering that we know nothing of his past but plenty about his next hundred years (according to this crazy story) we can presume that he indulged in the same activities in the first seventy-five years as he did in the last hundred.

And what did flood old lucky Abie indulge in after he inadvertently ran into this super-generous, super-accommodating Superspook at the age of seventy-five years?

Well, since the next nine hundred pages of the Old Testament are concerned with the shenanigans of good old Abie and his multitudinous progeny, we have plenty of material to work with.

At the age of seventy-five and after the magnanimous promises the Lord had gratuitously given him, it says that "Abram took Sarai, his wife and Lot, his brother's son ... and went forth into the land of Canaan." After building a couple of altars to the Lord on the way (the Lord just loved the savor of burning flesh!) Abram kept pressing south. "And there was a famine in the land (Genesis 13:10) and Abram went down into Egypt to sojourn there."

So here he and his cabal were finally in Egypt, strictly from hunger. What to do?

Being a resourceful pimp he decided his wife was fair game and he successfully peddled her to the Pharaoh, it says. (Can you believe a sixty-six year old Jewish hag?) Having at first pawned her off as his sister, he then used blackmail and apprises the Pharaoh that, hey! you have been messing around with my wife, and I have a spook out there that will make mincemeat out of you if you don't pay me off and let us go.

It was no idle threat. It says in Genesis 12:17 "And the Lord plagued Pharaoh and his house with great plagues because of Sarai, Abram's wife."

Such a deal! Abram pimps his own wife and sells her to the Pharaoh and the Superspook doesn't even admonish him for it. In- stead he drops a plethora of plagues on the Pharaoh, poor deluded victim that he was. Anyway, it scared the hell out of the Pharaoh, and the ruse worked beautifully. (Abe had good scriptwriters). The Pharaoh sent Abie and Lot and Sarai and their whole kit and caboodle on their way, but not without first rewarding all of them, including Lot, with a slew of goodies. Would any Pharaoh in his right mind ever do a stupid thing like that? (As I said, Abie had good scriptwriters.)

Anyway, they left, and in Genesis 13:2 it says "And Abram was very rich in cattle, in silver, and in gold." After getting into a fight with Lot about dividing the loot, they parted company and Abe went back to the land of Canaan, Lot to the land of Jordan.

Let us just stop the scenario right here and again ask the obvious questions: Just what kind of a man was Abie, and what had he been doing in his first seventy-five years before the Superspook singled him out and went berserk over him?

Well, it can reasonably be presumed that he had been doing the same thing before as he continued to do in the next one hundred years, namely pimping, whoremongering, pirating, stealing, lying and cheating, even committing murder, as we can see if we care to continue his story further, which I do not.

Yet for some crazy reason, according to this stupid Jewish yarn, the Lord God picked this degenerate, scurrilous scoundrel out of millions and promised to shower him with untold blessings. Does that sound reasonable or does it sound insane? It sounds pretty in- sane to me, and it doesn't say very much for the integrity of the Lord, nor much for his sanity either.

If we follow the droll inanities of his offspring Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, Judah and all the rest of that Jewish passel, we find more of the same, as the Jews are carrying on today on a grand scale. Why not? They wrote the book and it has served them well.

Since I have already capsulized the shenanigans of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, as well as the other stalwart heroes of the Jewish cabal in Nature's Eternal Religion, I need not repeat them here. Let me just say I find them extremely disgusting and repugnant. (See Nature's Eternal Religion "The Old Testament" P. 106.)

* * * * *

Whereas the antics of these Yiddish progenitors are disgusting, despicable and repugnant, there are two aspects that are extremely strange about this concocted story.

1. The first is, why would the Jews concoct a fictitious story about their ancestry and then depict such obviously sleazy characters as their role models?

2. Even more strange is the fact that hundreds of millions of White men and women who call themselves Christians should first of all believe these stupid and degenerate stories; and then secondly, seemingly break their necks to want to have these unsavory criminals as the heroes of their religion, even to the point of where they will claim that these despicable bastards are the Lord's chosen and are their own forefathers.

Are there some people really that crazy? Yes, there are. There are hundreds of millions of them. As I have said before, Christianity is MASS INSANITY. Once you accept the claim "the Lord wrote it", well, that is the trap door that will lead to any aberration, no matter how insane. Going even further we have such White people as the British Israelites, and the Identity crowd who will chuck their brains overboard and vociferously proclaim that we White Europeans are the descendants of the Ten Lost Tribes of Israel, the seed of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Frankly, I would much prefer to have an honest-to-goodness old-fashioned horse thief as one of my ancestors than these degenerate Jewish bastards. (See "Identity" and "British Israelism", Issue No. 32 in this book.)

We Creators have a great and powerful job to perform, and the first step, as I have said innumerable times before, is to straighten out the White Man's thinking. Once we have done that much, the rest will be relatively easy.

Let us bend our energies to that noble and sublime task.

* * * * *

Promoting the idea that the White Race is the seed of pimps, murderers and whoremongers like Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is not only an insult to any man's intelligence, but also a direct insult to the White Man's genealogy.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 39 - June 1987

Next Back Home

The Wildest Stories Ever Told - Part III

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 39 - June 1987

Cleaning Out the Augean Stables

MIND POLLUTION

Part IV of a Series on Pollution

As the population explosion in the latter half of the 20th Century continues unabated, this once lovely and pristine Planet Earth is becoming unbearably polluted to the point it will no longer be a viable habitat for Nature's Finest, the White Race. In fact, what with nuclear pollution, chemical pollution, the pollution of our land, our oceans, our lakes, our rivers, our air, the stage is rapidly being set for the extinction of all life on Planet Earth, except perhaps some most primitive and bizarre aberrations. We Creators are intensively concerned about this spreading cancer and I have written a series of articles about this escalating situation. (See Issue No. 26, "Saving our Precious Planet from Becoming a Chemical Garbage Dump and a Human Pigsty", P. 210 of BWBW; Issue No. 27, "Nuclear Pollution", P. 245, ibid; Issue No. 36, "Clean Drinking Water a Scarce Commodity.")

There are several other areas of pollution that are of major concern to us and need to be brought to the forefront. In this treatise we want to examine one particular phase of pollution from which, I am convinced, tem all our other problems of pollution, in fact, all our other problems. That area of pollution is brain pollution, or more correctly, mind pollution, of our own White Racial Comrades.

This problem is so vast, and of such long standing, that it preceded all other forms of serious pollution in the history of our race. Whereas chemical and nuclear pollution have only become major problems in the last 50 years, mind pollution has been going on since the dawn of history. Even our major classical civilizations, such as Egypt, Greece and Rome were polluted with erroneous and destructive ideas that were dumped like tons of garbage on their gullible and receptive victims. In fact, we, the descendants of these illustrious forebears, are the heirs of much of this ancient garbage, debris that has piled up in our minds like mounds of manure in an unclean- ed barn.

All of this reminds me of the story of a Greek myth written thousands of years ago and commonly referred to as "Cleaning out the Augean Stables." This story is part of the "Twelve Labors of Hercules", and it makes interesting reading. In fact, I find that most of the classical myths of Ancient Greece and Rome, not to mention Aesop's Fables, make much more interesting reading and make more sense than do the stupid stories about Abie, Ikie, Jakie and their alleged descendants as set forth in the Old Testament of the Jewish Bible. But let us get back to the story at hand.

The scene of our story is Elis, a mythical little kingdom in the Peloponnesian Peninsula of Ancient Greece. The ruler of Elis was King Augeas, but he is not the hero of our story.

The hero is Heracles, or as he is better known from the Roman myths, the one and only Hercules. The Muses sang proudly of him and proclaimed him to be the strongest man that ever lived. Whereas his great strength was a creditable asset, it also proved to be his greatest problem, as we shall see.

Hercules was the son of the god Jupiter, and of Almena. Since the goddess Juno was always hostile to the offspring of her husband by mortal mothers, she declared war against Hercules from birth. She sent two serpents to destroy him as he lay in the cradle, but the precocious infant strangled them both with his bare hands.

Hercules was, however, by the arts of Juno, rendered subject to Eurystheus, King of Mycenae, a weak little man who was a cousin to Hercules.

As Hercules grew up, his superior strength, of which he did not seem to be fully aware, got him into some serious troubles, the details of which we will not go into in this dissertation. Suffice it to say that King Eurystheus imposed upon Hercules "twelve labors" or almost impossible feats he had to perform in order to redeem himself.

It seems that King Augean, mentioned earlier, had a herd of three thousand oxen, whose stables and barnyards had not been cleaned for 30 years. Heaps of dung rose mountain high. No man alive could clean these stables in a year, thought Eurystheus.

In order to humble his powerful cousin. King Eurystheus ordered Hercules to clean the stables of King Augeas. This was the fifth of the twelve labors. We will not go into the details of the other eleven, but take our lesson from how Hercules neatly disposed of this particular mess.

With his tremendous strength, Hercules diverted the course of two rivers, the Alpheus and the Peneus. He flooded these combined waters through the stables and barnyards of King Augeas, and washed them clean in less than a day. End of story.

* * * * *

Similar to the dung and garbage that piled up in the Augean stables in 30 years, so also has the dung and debris of ideas piled up in the minds of mankind over the thousands of years. Whereas this garbage collection of erroneous, stupid and destructive ideas has been collecting in the minds of Jews, niggers and mud races as well, we of the Church of the Creator are primarily concerned with the garbage collection that has accumulated in the minds of our own race, our own White Racial Comrades. That collection is considerable, and unfortunately, no Hercules has ever come along to flush away all the B.S. that has been assiduously dumped on the minds of our people over the millenniums. That accumulation is now so overwhelming that it may very well not only suffocate our ability to think straight, but may also render our Planet Earth an intolerable, stinking cesspool, unfit for human habitation.

* * * * *

The brain of the White Man is one of the most wonderful and complex mechanisms in all of Nature's realm. In all the billions of years that inferior life has existed on Planet Earth, nothing like it has ever been witnessed before. Or if it has, at least there is no record of it, and with all

the fossil evidence we now have available to us, such previous existence is most unlikely.

The brain is the seat of our intelligence, and it houses the human mind, that ethereal quality that enables us to think, to reason, to recall, to imagine and to create. Only a healthy, well-functioning brain that is alive can do that. We know of no dead brain, of no "spirits" that can do that, although there are any number of misguided "mystics" who would have us believe such nonsense.

Just as our physical bodies need proper nourishment of food to which we are biologically adept, so too do our minds need a proper nourishment of ideas to properly function. Just as our bodies need to avoid the ingestion of poison, chemicals and toxins, so also do our minds need to avoid the absorption of destructive and erroneous ideas. In a way our minds are very similar to huge computers (but with several added advantages.) As they say in computer parlance: "Garbage in garbage out." So it is with our minds.

Just as much of the foods, medicines, drugs, and chemicals ingested by the bodies of today's consumers are not beneficial nutrients, but in fact are out right poisons, so too, are not all ideas being slopped upon us (and especially upon our children) beneficial, nor do they necessarily "enrich" our minds. As in the choice of our foods we must necessarily discriminate and be selective, so too must we be even more careful and selective in the choice of ideas that we embrace as "our own" and profess to "believe in."

There is one further analogy between the nourishment of the physical body and the ethereal mind, and that is the accumulation of, and disposal of, toxic wastes and poisons. No matter how careful we are in the selection of our diet, the body in its natural processes generates wastes and toxins that must be disposed of daily. This we do by means of our kidneys, by alimentary elimination, by means of our lungs, our skin, our livers and other bodily functions. If, for instance, our kidneys fail to eliminate uric acids and other wastes for even a day, we are headed for the scrap heap.

If we further abuse our bodies by ingesting drugs, chemicals, medicines and other poisons, we may overload our eliminative systems to the point where they cannot get rid of the toxins as fast as they accumulate, and the result is toxemic poisoning and death. Furthermore, there are heavy metals (such as mercury) and thousands of modern-day chemicals (such as dioxins) that ac- cumulate in our system and stay with us for years, if not the rest of our lives.

Our minds react in a similar fashion. We are today, unfortunately, the heirs to many erroneous, harmful and poisonous ideas that have accumulated in our civilization over the thousands of years. It is these erroneous, harmful and poisonous ideas, many of them deliberately slopped upon us by our enemies, that are slowly but surely killing the White Race in this century. Unfortunately, no Hercules has yet come along to cleanse and flush out of our minds all those poisons, toxins and aberrations that are perpetrating genocide on Nature's Finest the White Race itself. Nor is it likely that there ever will be a flushing out of poisonous ideas in one fell swoop or in one day. As Hypatia of Alexandria said in the Fourth Century C.E. "Fables should be taught as fables, myths as myths, and miracles as poetic fancies. To teach superstitions as truths is a most terrible thing. The child-mind accepts and believes them, and only after great pain and perhaps tragedy can he be in after years relieved of them." (See P. 310 of WMB.) A most astute observation.

The fact is, bad, erroneous and destructive ideas, once implanted in the mind of a child, can, like a drug addiction, linger in the mind for decades, usually for the rest of their lives. Especially those ideas implanted at our mother's knee in early childhood are the most enduring and will affect us the rest of our lives. That is why the Catholic church brags that "give me a child until he is eight, and we will own him for the rest of his life." Yes, like dioxins. PCB, DDT, which can linger in our bodies and/or in our environment for decades, or like the nuclear pollution of Plutonium which has a half-life of 24 thou- sand years, so too can poisonous ideas linger in our minds for decades, and in our civilization for thousands of years.

As I have already alluded earlier, unfortunately there will never be a Hercules who will come along and flush away the mountainous dung heap of fallacious concepts in one day, or in one fell swoop. It took thousands of years to build this mountainous dung heap and we are going to have to clean it up shovelfull by shovel full, one item at a time. However, it need not take thousands of years to do the job. It could be substantially cleaned up in a lifetime, once Creativity is in full swing. Once the White Race gets behind Creativity, once in control of its own destiny it will be like the torrent of several rivers washing away the superstitions, fallacies and idiocies of the millenniums. We will go back to the fundamental wisdom of all eternity: the laws and lessons of Nature.

As a small beginning in cleaning up the mountainous heap of disinformation, I am going to start by listing at random a few of the fundamental misconceptions that have misled and confused mankind from time immemorial, and some that are of more recent vintage.

1. The Spooks in the Sky Swindle. Undoubtedly the most pervasive influence directing the course of human events from time immemorial has been religion. I do not condemn religion as such. A good religion can be extremely constructive, unifying and a guideline to higher aspirations. However, nothing can be more treacherous than a misguided faith in a deceitful hoax. (See "The Spooks in the Sky Swindle", P. 330, WMB.)

Most religions today are based on the swindle that there are spirits, ghosts, spooks, or what have you, out there somewhere which supposedly are extremely powerful, are in control of our lives, our affairs, our world, our destiny. Not only is there not a shred of evidence to support such a supposition, but nobody has ever even bothered to define just what a spirit is. (See "What is a Spirit?" R.L. No. 29 in this book.)

The most treacherous booby-trap of all time that has ensnared the White Race for the last two thousand years is Christianity, an extremely destructive hoax concocted by our natural enemy, the perfidious Jew. It is driving the White Race towards self-imposed genocide.

2. Belief in life in the "hereafter", in heaven and hell, eternal life, etc. This is an adjunct of the above. Again, no evidence whatsoever, but these fantasies have been most useful tools in the hands of the enemy, using the carrot and stick approach as a club with which to manipulate the gullible, the superstitious, the weak and the cowardly.

3. The Jews are a special people, they are "God's chosen." An idiotic seam giving a major advantage to our natural enemies, free and gratis. Only a perverted monster would choose such a perfidious people as his favorite. (See "Masters of Deceit A Short History of the Jews", P. 61, NER.)

4. The Sermon on the Mount. Love your enemies. Sell all thou hast and give it to the freeloaders. Judge not. Turn the other cheek. Pluck out thine eye. Cut off your hand. All the kind of advice you would dispense to an enemy if you wanted to drive him insane enough to destroy himself. One of the basic tenets of the Christian religion. (See "The New Testament", P. 144, NER.)

5. Belief in the wandering "soul", that we have lived in a previous life, and that our "soul" will wander into another body when we die. This is also known as "reincarnation", and widely held by the Buddhists and other eastern religions. Again, there is not a shred of evidence to substantiate this superstitious nonsense, and nobody has ever even bothered to define just what is a "soul."

6. Belief in the "rapture". A segment of Christianity that believes a select few of them will be sucked up into the sky at an undisclosed moment "when the Lord returns." How silly can you get?

7. Belief in prayer. Evidently the "Lord" up in the sky somewhere can be cajoled or flattered into dispensing special favors. Not unlike the practice of bribing government bureaucrats that is so rampant in most Latin American countries (and fairly prevalent in our own.)

8 All men are created equal. This blatant lie, imbedded in our Declaration of Independence, has done more to aid the Jews in their vicious program of race-mixing and mongrelization of the White Race than any other single statement. Nature clearly refutes this deceitful piece of chicanery.

9. In a "democracy" the country is ruled by the will of the majority. Not true in the slightest. America supposedly is the epitome of democracy. But the real power is exercised by big money (The Federal Reserve), by the news media, and by the bureaucracy, all firmly in the hands of a small coterie of international Jewish gangsters.

10. The Federal Reserve is a Federal Agency, owned and run by the government. Not true. The Federal Reserve is a private gang of international counterfeiters who own and run the government, and, in fact, this same international band of Jewish gangsters runs and controls the world. (See "The Federal Reserve Board", P. 259, WMB.)

11. The Social Security system will take care of the present working generation in their old age. Another blatant hoax. The Social Security system is nothing more than a deceptive chain letter in which the present generation will be left holding the bag. Whereas the system started out with one Social Security recipient being supported by 15 workers, by the year 2000 (not far away) there will be only two heavily taxed workers for every recipient. That is if the system doesn't break down in the meantime. Every indication is it will break down long before that.

12. Foreign Aid. (a) We owe every country in the world a huge supportive subsidy (b) This will buy us the friendship of these "needy" countries. Both premises are false. We have been subsidizing 126 countries, more or less (mostly more), for the last 40 years. We have never been hated by more people and countries in all our history than we are now. The world is in greater turmoil than it has ever been, and more wars, insurrections and hatreds now abound than ever. In the meantime, due to our feeding and subsidizing, the mud peoples are multiplying like cockroaches at an explosive rate, all the while hating us with a passion. (See "Operation Rip-off", R.L. No. 35 in this book.)

When I was a young man, aiding the enemy used to be called TREASON. Now it is called FOREIGN AID.

13. The idea that it is to the benefit of America to carry on foreign trade with all the world, carry on unrestricted free trade, or else foreign countries won't buy from us. Another fraudulent and cruel hoax on the American worker, where the Jews have put him in the position of competing with the coolie workers of Taiwan, Korea, Hong Kong and other mud peoples, dragging him down to their dismal level. The result for all plain to see is long unemployment lines, idle factories, our key industries going bankrupt and a plummeting standard of living.

14. The idea that due to our advancing technology, each generation will naturally live a better and more affluent life than their parents. This could be true if the White Man was in control of his own destiny, but since we are being manipulated, exploited and ripped-off by the world's most deadly parasite, the international Jewish powerhouse, unless we drastically change course nothing but a dismal future of slavery and poverty is in store for the present young generation of White workers. The way the system now operates the harder a White couple works the more free-loaders the government loads onto their back. The fact is that the chance of a young White married couple ever owning their own home are much more dismal now than those of only a generation ago.

15. Tolerance is a virtue. We Creators take the position that when tolerance as such becomes a cop-out in confronting either an insult to our honor or good sense, or a threat to our race, then tolerance is no longer a virtue but an excuse for cowardice. If niggers are moving into your neighborhood, that constitutes a threat to the safety of your family and property, not to mention a property depreciation to the whole neighborhood. To be tolerant and ignore such a situation is essentially a hypocritical piece of cowardice for which the neighboring residents will pay dearly.

16. We should always respect the other fellow's customs and religions. This fallacy is concomitant to the above. Again, we take the position of reason and good sense. If the Hindus want to practice some revolting and repulsive customs in their religion such as drinking urine, making patty-cakes out of dung, blood and milk from cows, that is their affair. But we will not condone such outrageous practices by "paying respect" to them. On the contrary, we will roundly condemn and denounce them and make damn sure they and their practices are kept out of our territory. We Creators look at everything through the White Man's eyes, and will do our own thinking and form our own conclusions, according to our own standards.

17. Adolf Hitler was a power mad monster. When we study the brief history of Hitler's Third Reich, we find that while the rest of the world was floundering and wallowing in depression, misery and unemployment. Hitler brought a defeated broken people out of their misery and lifted them to new heights of pride and enthusiasm, to full employment and productivity such as the world had never seen. He also broke the back of the Jewish money-changers in Germany, drove the Jews out of the German universities, schools and other cultural institutions, as well as government. He set the stage for a racial house-cleaning in Germany itself. The brief peacetime episode between 1933-39 was the happiest and most vibrant period in the history of the German people. For these accomplishments alone (there are many more) we Creators deem Hitler as the greatest leader the White Race has ever had and the greatest White Man that ever lived.

That the Jews were able to snooker the rest of the White nations to smash Germany and Hitler's ideas is small reflection on Hitler, but rather a shameful reflection on the stupidity and cowardice of the White Race under the heel of the Jewish monster. If you were bushwhacked by a gang of ten niggers and beaten to a pulp, it does not necessarily mean that your ideology was inferior to that of the black bushwhackers. (See "Germany, Adolf Hitler and National Socialism", P. 290, NER.)

18. Force is a nasty thing and should never be used. This silly idea runs counter to all the experiences of history. The American Revolution of 1776 was decided by force. The Civil War was decided by force. So were World War I and World War II and thousands of other forceful, decisive actions. This includes not only military actions, but revolutions, police actions against criminals and many other situations, even football games.

There is an old maxim that says "When reason falls, force prevails." In the final showdown I am convinced that only force will break the back of the Jewish tyranny, and we had better make sure we build a power structure that is superior to that of the Jews. The only way to overcome force is to meet it and beat it with superior force.

19. There is nothing you can do about it. You can't fight City Hall. There is plenty you can do about it, and in this respect I am reminded of wisdom inherent in the basic prayer of A.A.: "God grant me the serenity to accept that which I cannot change; the courage to change that which I can: and the wisdom to know the difference." This pretty well says it all, and we focus especially on the second part, namely to do that which we can, which is plenty. To throw up our hands and say there is nothing you can do to destroy the Jewish tyranny now destroying the White Race is to resign from life itself, and is a shameful, cowardly cop-out.

20. The Holahoax. This modern Jewish swindle is the biggest hoax since the Jews invented Christianity nearly two thousand years ago, and they have capitalized on it handsomely at the expense of the White Race. (For more details see "The Six Million Lie", C.C. No. 37, WMB.)

21. By feeding and subsidizing the niggers of Africa (or America) the mud peoples of India, etc., we are being kind and charitable, and it is our beholden duty to do so. Wrong, from the beginning to end. It is neither kind, nor charitable, nor is it our duty. History shows that we have set the stage on a worldwide scale that these same mud races to which we have been so (stupidly) charitable, are going to wreak havoc on our own future progeny and exterminate them entirely. Another secondary consequence will be that this Planet Earth will be turned into a devastated, polluted, poisonous pigsty, unfit for decent human habitation. (See "Expanding and Proliferating the Misery", P. 134, and "Saving our Precious Planet", P. 210 of BWBW.)

22. You can't unite the White People. We just happen to believe that we can. If Hitler could unite the Germans, it is also logical that the White Race can be united on a worldwide basis. The problem in the past has been (a) Jewish Christianity, and (b) the White Race has never been given a worthwhile creed nor goal to rally around. In CREATIVITY we now have a more sensible and dynamic religion with which to replace decadent, suicidal Christianity, and a worthwhile creed and goal that deserves the loyalty and dedication of all White Racial Comrades. As the White Race is crowded further to the edge of the precipice, this will become more and more obvious and inevitable.

23. Medicines, medications, pills, help to heal and restore people to health. Rather than go into detail on the hoax of medicine, I refer you to the chapters on Salubrious Living in the White Man's Bible, which amply refute this long enduring hoax. This is further expanded and amplified in our book "Salubrious Living" 224 pages, which is one of our own Three Basic Books. Let me just add that all medicines are drugs, are poisonous chemicals that do not heal, but on the contrary, are toxic to the human body.

24. Lawyers have their clients' best interests at heart. Since I have gone into this in full detail in Issue No. 37 contained in this book under the title of "The Holy Trinity" there is no need to repeat it here. Suffice it to say that the first loyalty of the majority of licensed attorneys is to their pocket book, and loyalty to their client is far down the line. That is why it is of major importance that the Church of the Creator build its own legal defense system through a comprehensive and aggressive Layman Law Course. (See "The Holy Trinity", R.L. No. 37, also contained in this book.)

25. All we have to do is expose the menace, the criminals the conspiracy, and the problem will solve itself. Unfortunately, it is not the way it works. For instance, everyone in Sicily knows t Mafia is a gang of criminals, knows who they are, and what they are doing. But the Mafia is so powerful that there is no counter force to oust them, and just about every law-abiding citizen is afraid oppose them. The Jewish tyranny is in a similar position on a world wide basis, only most White people are not really aware of the depth of the conspiracy, and the majority doesn't even realize that it exists. It is the goal of the Church of the Creator to lay out in clear detail the whole depth of the Jewish conspiracy, starting with Jewish Christianity, and expose it thoroughly. But we intend to go much further. By giving our White Racial Comrades a clear creed, goal and program upon which to build we intend to construct a powerful White tidal wave that will demolish the Jewish tyranny. We intend to meet force with superior force and smash the Jewish parasite once and for all so that we can get on with building that Whiter and Brighter World we envision.

* * * * *

Above I have listed at random more than two dozen basic fallacies that have cluttered and impeded the minds of our White Racial Comrades for centuries and have prevented them from using their innate common sense in thinking reasonably and logically. These are only a random sample of thousands of other misconceptions, lies, myths, fallacies and beliefs that have fastened themselves on the human mind like barnacles to the hull of an old ship, or to put it in the parlance of the Augean stables, like so much dung and debris piled up in a barn that has not been cleaned out for 30 years.

In this respect let me observe that the most treacherous booby trap to which the human mind is vulnerable is having blind faith in some unsubstantiated supposition that is warranted neither by evidence, experience or common sense. Most of mankind's spooks- in-the-sky religions fall into this category, and consequently have been the cause of untold misery, confusion and chaos to mankind.

It is our devout hope and aspiration to clean up this mess, slowly at first, shovel full by shovel full. Then, as the White Race begins to step into the bright sunshine of common sense, reason and logic, it will at last be able to get a handle on its own destiny, and utilize it's tremendous energy, intelligence and resources for it's own best interests.

It is this lofty goal to which CREATIVITY is dedicated. Let us each and everyone devote our energies and resources to make sure this dream becomes a reality. We have the means to do the job. Let us do it. (See "We are not helpless", P. 148, and "How to Utilize Your Wealth Effectively", P. 203 of EXPANDING CREATIVITY.) (~)

* * * * *

Even if we overcome the mud races, it will be of little benefit to our future progeny if all we leave them is a Planet that is no more than a poisoned garbage dump.

Racial Loyalty - Issue No. 39 - June 1987

Next Back Home

Cleaning Out the Augean Stables

Creativity

Creed and Program

Back Home

Fundamental Points:

1. CREATIVITY is a racial religion whose prime goal is the sur vival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.

2. Our organization is known as the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. Our movement and religious philosophy are called CREATIVITY, and members of our church arc called CREATORS.

3. Every issue, whether religious, philosophical, political or racial, is viewed through the eyes of the White Man, and exclusively from the point of view of the White Race as a whole.

4. The cardinal test of any theory, plan, or program is this: Will it accrue to the benefit of the White Race?

5. We believe that the White Race is Nature's finest creation of all time and that our most precious treasure is our White gene pool. Guarding the purity of our worldwide gene pool, enhancing it, and the upgrading of our future generations is our highest responsibility and our most sacred duty.

6. The four basic foundations of our religious creed are: A SOUND MIND in a SOUND BODY in a SOUND SOCIETY in a SOUND ENVIRONMENT.

7. Our GOLDEN RULE is: What is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin.

8. A thorough and comprehensive study of history has convinced us that the Jews, with their odious Talmudic and Judaic religion, are the most sinister and dangerous parasites in all history, and that they now control and manipulate the finances, the propaganda, the media and the governments of the world. It is our sacred duty and unswerving goal to get these parasites off the back of the White Race, and enable the White Race to again take control of its destiny and restore it into its own capable hands.

DELENDA EST JUDAICA!

9. We mean to cleanse our own territories of all the Jews, niggers and mud races, and send them back to their original habitat. Starting first with the United States, we then want to help each White country to free their territories of the contamination of mud races, and prevent not only race-mixing, but geographic mixing of races within any of the lands now occupied by the White Race.

10. A tremendous weapon in the worldwide Jewish drive of race- mixing and proliferation of the mud races has been Jewish Christianity, concocted for the very purpose of mongrelizing and destroying the White Race. It is our avowed objective to expose this Jewish swindle and replace it with a sound, healthy racial religion of our own.

II. Our first and foremost problem in saving the White Race from mongrelization and genocide is to straighten out the confused and scrambled thinking of the White Race itself. Once we have accomplished that much, getting the Jews, niggers and mud races off our backs will be relatively easy. When this has been accomplished, we then propose to expand the White Man's territory slowly and gradually, similar to the historic "Winning of the West" in early America, until the White Man inhabits all the good lands of this Planet Earth.

12. Simultaneously with the above, we mean to promote and practice Eugenics for the upgrading and advancement of the human species itself, as is spelled out in our THREE BASIC BOOKS, Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, and Salubrious Living.

13. We also are deeply concerned about the now rapidly deteriorating environment of our Planet Earth, which has not only become racially polluted, but is becoming highly contaminated with overwhelming masses of chemical wastes, nuclear wastes, and other dangerous and toxic poisons. As soon as the White Race again has control of its own destiny we mean to reverse this process, clean up the Planet and again make it a clean, pleasant and viable place for the White Race to live.

14. We also mean to address the problem of farmlands and soil fertility, a problem that is now out of control. As set forth in The White Man's Bible (Creative Credo No. 13, 14, and 15), we plan to put in operation a program to restore the fertility of the soil and conserve its stability on a worldwide basis.

15. We are also concerned about the physical and mental health of our people. In order to enhance and upgrade the physical well- being of both young and old, we mean to promote a natural life style as set forth in The White Man's Bible, and further amplified in Salubrious Living. The salient components for such a program are summarized in both books under the "FOURTEEN BASIC POINTS" of Salubrious Living.

16. Our basic philosophy is spelled out under the heading of "THE SIXTEEN COMMANDMENTS" in both Nature's Eternal Religion, and The White Man's Bible, and is part and parcel of our creed.

17. Our "Declaration of Independence from Jewish Tyranny" is set forth in The White Man's Bible, (Creative Credo No. 67).

18. Our program to overcome the tyranny and violence directed against the White Race is spelled out on Page 401 of The White Man's Bible, and we mean to follow and implement these steps, including Articles 7 and 8 in the order listed, if and when the time should come when we are compelled to do so.

19. In Creative Credo No. 65, we have an additional creed of our Church enabling the White Race to protect itself from a hostile government, under the heading of "Articles for the Defense of the White Race". This, too, is part and parcel of our creed and program.

20. In a rapidly degenerating world that is now overcrowded and overrun with an explosion of inferior mud races; a world that is drug- ridden and already overly polluted with toxic chemicals and nuclear wastes; a world now steeped in anarchy, chaos and terrorism, it is nevertheless our ultimate and continuing goal to build in its place a WHITER AND BRIGHTER WORLD for our future generations.

* * * * *

If we are ever to restore this Planet Earth to its original pristine beauty and fecundity, there is only one answer RAHOWA! Total racial warfare, total WHITE VICTORY!

Creativity

Creed and Program

Rapefugees want to play a game: 'Taharrush'

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Middle Eastern rape game called 'Taharrush' has come to Europe

"German officials and police have said that assaults on females that took place in Germany's Cologne on New Year's Eve are an actual practice. The so-called 'rape game', that involves gang rape and collective sexual harassment. It is said to have come from Arab countries. It is a type of sexual harassment in crowds that has certain rules - an inner circle attacks while an outer one distracts people on the streets who might notice the violence. "

Comment by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666:

These poor Rapefugees! Even after the billions they cost, the insane pensions they get, the destruction they bring to welfare, the guarantee for the jews of eradicating their enemies and all this...Because the Whites, the Source of Alll Evil in Creation and Beyond the Universe, wanted to lay a hand and help them in their misery.

So given these people want to treat us as we treat them, and they are in NO WAY under an expansionist Jihad War, or serving the Jewish Plans which for a century want the White Gentiles to be extinct...They bring gifts! We must accept them with open arms!

Welcome, Rapefugees!

What do you bring?

Nice! After triple AIDS, Malaria, Child Rape, Robberies, Feces mountains in towns, Sharia Law, now, 'Taharrush'. Cultural Enrichment, Goyims! Serve the jews, be raped and destroyed, speak no word, do no deed! At least you are being Politically Correct with the Self Proclaimed Superior Slave Masters of the Earth, the jews! And their loyal rapefugees! Greatest honor, ever!

What more could you ask? The love of your own people? Self-determination? Racial separation so people can evolve in peace? The rights to your life or that of your Nation? All this is bullshit, says the Jewish Master! Just serve the kikes and you will be rewarded with rape, destruction, suffering, slavery and pain. After all, it has a fashionable touch to it!

Though wait, there is more!

Who knows? Maybe your daughter, wife, mother, or even child will be the next one to play this game. Maybe you too. It's like the keno, you could end up dead in some terror attack,

any day, any hour! The women of your family could be raped at any time! The days of calm security and evil Satanic Racial Segregation are over! Now the days of the jewish plans are starting to emerge! Let's not forget what this muddling says proudly: She was a virgin, we broke her up with 7 guys. A proud statement from our poor, hungry, bomb-evading-all-day-poor-refugee-mercy-evoking-rapist-criminal-who-is-of-course-just-a-bad-paradigm-because-the-majority-of-browns-are-not-alike-and-are-divine-even-though-the-mobs-there-are-in-the-hundreds-and-not-one-is-stopping-this-but-rather-joins-in! Shlomo Rabbinovich Shekelstein must be appaulding and in tears! What a play!

Goyims you must all applaud too! Just do what the master does, say what the master says, believer what the master believes!

Next time your daughter returns home, bleeding, with broken nose, pregnant, with HIV/AIDS (if she ever does)...

It wasn't hide or seek! It was Taharrush!

She could be playing this game with 7, 17, or 107 rapefugees!

You might also find out she got married, even if she was 9 years old. Or maybe she ended up in Kebab Sauce like the girl in England!

Lots of games and surprises await! You could be next!!!

Makes you imagine what some imaginative innocent jew would say [not a literal quote]:

They are teaching the Evil Whites well! More Multiculturalism! -"Shlomo Shekelstein Shalomovich"

You can imagine a Rabbi made up the Rules:

1. Place a jew as the head of the criminal operation
2. Grab some poor, unable, 1/10th Syrian rest Somali and Muddies repe-fugees, which jews payed to be escorted to Europe to Racially Genocide Whites
3. Put the White Cuckolds and Non Whites to attack any White that might want to stop the game. Blame every White for all Eternity who put an end to such matters, such as Adolf Hitler. Convince every one of how Evil Whites are, even themselves against themselves.
4. Start the rape, "destroy" the woman completely, maybe brag about it on a video. Do this for as many women as possible.
5. Repeat step 3.
6. Hide this over in the news, pretend it never happened, destroy freedom on speech and if you are faced with issues just rave "holohoax" or about how its not politically correct and might lead to "Nazism" if its shared.
7. Repeat, until all the Goyim are destroyed.

Rasputin And The Sect Of The Khlysti

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed May 16, 2018 9:19 am**

Rasputin And The Sect Of The Khlysti

Color by Klimbim

Rasputin and the Sect of the Khlysti

"The statetz Grigori Efimovich, also called Rasputin, belong to the sect of the Khlysti. Various traces of mystic orgies are also present in this personage who has been talked about so much. The presence of certain extra normal powers in this uncouth Siberian peasant, however, is undeniable."

Rasputin was documented to possess the Siddhi powers he healed the Czars son many times. Including once when the Czar's son took ill and was near death in Poland his wife sent a telegraph to Rasputin in Siberia. Within three hours she got a reply by telegraph stating her son would be healed by morning and he was. From the actual police report on Rasputin from the Czarist secret police that survived to our time. Rasputin's strange behaviour was propaganda of the Communists who hated him and wanted him gone. Rasputin was claim, highly intelligent and polite he didn't drink alcohol and was vegetarian and was not sexually involved with the Russian Queen. He was her spiritual advisor and healer. Rasputin did appear at an important time and his main mission was to warn the Czar not to get involved in a war with Germany and Austro-Hungry, the First War. That this would destroy Russia and end the Empire and leave Russia with a Communist take over. Rasputin warned the Czar that his whole family would be killed within this. All this came to pass. The Czar was being attack by numerous Kabbalistic curses we know this from the trial of the Rabbi Mendel Beilis in the Russian Empire who was convicted of ritual murder of a Gentile child named Andrei Yuschchinsky. He stated the ritual was to curse the Czar. The Jews were throwing numerous curses to start that war. They wanted to destroy Russia. If the Czar had of listened to Rasputin there never would have been a world war or a USSR. But the Christian morons around him in his court connected into the Jewish thought form of Christianity and thus were conduits for the curses of the Rabbi's pushed him in the other direction. The Czar was also tied into Christianity as the leader of the Orthodox Church. Thought from reports not much of a believer which the Priesthood of the Church commended him and his wife the Russian Queen for. The Russian Queen was open to other spiritual systems and so was her husband the Czar who invited other spiritual persona's to the court to meet with them. Russia also had a major spiritualist society called the Cosmotheists that believed the origins of ancient White civilization were in the stars and worked to use mediumship to get into contact with the extra terrestrial White Gods and learn knowledge from them. The same with the Thule Society in German. The Comostheists were banned by the Communist Party and their known membership were all murdered by the Jewish Communist regime. It seems our Gods sent an important friend to the Czar's family to attempt to protect the Imperial family and the Russian nation from destruction by the Jews. While a brave man he did what he could but was murdered by traitors. While in Germany the man the Gods sent that of Adolf Hitler was able to turn the tide. But lost a battle that ended in the destruction of the German nation. The enemy was at their full power at this time. But in that battle Hitler was able to destroy Jewish Communism. And stop the Jews from taking over the planet at that time.

What the lesson is here is that Christianity is the number one tool of the Jewish enemy to gain occult control and then direct control of the planet. Its their thought form the Rabbi's created and operate though. It was also the Christians who betrayed Hitler and Germany and cost them the war. The Catholic 11 Junkers at the top of the German Military, 3 of them were double agents of the Soviets and sending them all the important military plans of the Germans.

On this sect the Khlysti:

"These are rites performed by the Russian sect of the Khlysti, who had to keep them strictly secret. The rules and ideas of this sect could not be revealed to any outsider, not even to close relatives; outwardly the Khlysti kept the Orthodox faith, but inwardly they deemed it a "false belief."

"The participants, both men and women, wear only a white garment over complete ritual nakedness. While pronouncing invocations, they begin dancing in a circle. The men form a circle in the middle that moves quickly in the directional the path of the sun, while the women form an outer circle at first and move in the opposite direction to the path of the sun. The motion becomes more and more wild and giddy until some of the participants leave the circles and being dancing alone, like the ancient vertiginatores and Arab dervishes... it is said, that sometimes their figures cannot longer be picked out as they fall and rise again[the dance as a technique of ecstasy]. Their frenzy becomes contagious..."

Its noted after this they engaged in ritual sexual rites this ties into the rites of the tantric sects of Shiva in the far east and also in the ancient same religion of the ancient world in the west. This relates to the cone of power and generation of spiritual power and directing this power.

The rituals of this sect are Pagan and are the same found among the Greeks who scholars mentioned also continued on in Slavic sects such as the Khlysti in which is witnessed an actual living ancient sect that survived in the wild regions of Siberia the remote regions of the Baltic's as well still have Pagan regions, Christianity didn't even reach there till the 17th century in some cases.

More on the Khlysti:

"A young woman is chosen on each occasion as the personification of the power....She appears wholly naked at the end of the secret rite and hands dried grapes to the faithful as a sacrament. This detail establishes a link to the ancient Orgiastic rites that were celebrated under the sign of the mysteries of the Great Goddess.....A young naked woman also appears in the rites of the Skoptzi as the central figure this is more likely an echo of the cult belonging to another of the mysteries of the great Goddess the Phrygian Cybele."

Note its connection its Pagan:

"With its thirteen swaying and spiralling participants the Cone of Power was used by the Dianics to intensify the amount and frequency of the life force so that is could effectively be used for healing, magic and alchemical transformation. Since thirteen was also a number of the Goddess Diana, the Lady of the Moon whose annual full moons numbered thirteen."

The Satanic rite of the Sabbath was simply the practice of the Pagan European religion which the Khlysti still were part of:

"Diana was often invoked in the Sabbat "ire ad Iudum Dianae" of "to go to Diana's game" meant the same as going to the Sabbat together with Lucifer."

"Sabbat and the night of Valpurga were It has often been observed that in the scenario of the phantasmagoria of the witches Sabbat the hircus sacer reappears in the for of the he-goat, the holy symbolic animal identified by the Greeks sometimes with Pan and sometimes with Dionysus."

We can note Lucifer the companion of Diana was Dionysus in the Roman tradition it was stated to be Janus who was known in the far east as Jnana, which became the name of Dionysus that of Ioannes and was Oannes the Babylonian name of Enki. The rituals of the Sabbat of the Roman tradition involved from records the same rites of the Templars including the sacred kisses which are meant to active the kundalini energy in the spine. And the symbolic kissing of the image of the head of Janus. Which is described the same way the Templar Baphomet that of a head with two or three faces upon it.

Sources
World Gnosis, Mark Pinkham
Eros And The Mysteries Of Love, Julius Evola

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Rasputin And The Sect Of The Khlysti
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu May 17, 2018 9:32 pm**

> **hailourtruegod wrote:**Are you telling me he wasn't the lover of the Russian Queen or Russia's greatest love machine? Rabbi shekelstein isn't going to like this information out there...

What's funny is that I already wasn't liking that song but for the wrong reasons. From the documentaries on him and what not at first I thought he might have been a orthodox jooish mage but then I quickly thought how (((history))) always paints the good guys as bad so I was planning on digging some more and eventually ask about him here. He did seem to know a lot of pagan/spiritual knowledge so I'm glad to have all read this to know who he really was. Now I have a real reason to dislike that darn catchy song since a lot of what they say is just talking shit of a great man.

This sermon was pretty cool. Thank you High Priest Mageson. 😊

I read somewhere, not certain if it's true, that they kept his genitals in a jar or something.

Goes a long way to tell someone why they just hate this guy.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Concerning the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion"

The Jews for obvious reasons claim these Protocols were forged. Any Gentile who is stupid enough to believe this lie deserves to be called "Stupid Goyim." Anyone who has experienced Jews knows for a fact, a Jew will lie right to your face and try to convince you that you are wrong in spite of your having written proof of something right in front of him/her.
Another Jewish tactic used incessantly is trying to convince Gentiles who are on to the Jewish conspiracy, that they are insane. Many Gentiles have been placed in mental institutions, especially in the former USSR [Jewish communist state], and drugged, tortured, and given 'special treatment.'

Just look through your local telephone directory and read through the lists of endless Jewish names that dominate the legal system, medicine and other important trades.

Now, concerning religion here. The most powerful tool the Jews have is that of religion. They are masters of lying and confusion. Many have studied human psychology, psychiatry, sociology, and behavior for centuries and know full well how to manipulate and confuse.

Christians are deluded into believing that the Jews are out to destroy "Christ." In addition, it further adds confusion to this in that there are several references to Christians in both the Protocols and the Jewish Talmud. It is a sad fact that in addition to knowledge not being freely available as it is today, most people believe and "have faith" in what they are told and never bother to do their research.

"Christian" is a code word for Gentile. Gentile also means "Pagan." As for the Jews destroying the religion of the Gentiles, which was originally Paganism, they already have. Christianity [for the past 500+ years] is nothing but Jewish.

EVERYTHING in the Christian religion has been STOLEN and corrupted from Ancient Pagan [GENTILE] Religions all over the world.

In addition, Freemasonry was at one time Gentile. Today's Freemasonry is now Jewish controlled and geared towards Jewish communism.

Here is an excerpt from the book “Rule by Secrecy” by Jim Marrs, © 2000, pages 58 - 59:

> *“This secretive banking dynasty was begun by Mayer Amschel Bauer, a German Jew born on February 23, 1744, in Frankfurt…”*

> *“Young Mayer studied to become a Rabbi. He was particularly schooled in Hashkalah, a blending of religion, Hebrew law, and reason”*
> *“The death of his parents forced Mayer to leave rabbinical school and become an apprentice at a banking house.*
>
> *Quickly learning the trade, he became court financial agent to William IX, royal administrator of the Hesse-Kassel region, and a prominent Freemason. He ingratiated himself to William, who was only one year older than himself, by joining his interest in Freemasonry and antiquities. Mayer would search out ancient coins and sell them to his benefactor at greatly reduced prices. Considering his rabbinical training, coupled with his serious searches for antiquities, he surely developed a deep understanding of the ancient mysteries particularly those of the Jewish Cabala. It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry."*

It is not my intention to provide a full explanation here. One must do the studying and one will find how Jews have used infiltration for centuries to gain control of, and to destroy Gentile organizations from within. For more information about this, visit http://www.666blacksun.com/

PROTOCOL No. 4: "WE SHALL DESTROY GOD"

Deluded Christians and many others erroneously believe that this is now in the process. The Jews with their media and such mock "Jesus" and make a joke out of 'God.' THIS IS ANOTHER CLEVER TWIST AND IT HAS WORKED.
THE TRUTH IS 'GOD' AND THE 'DEVIL' ARE BACKWARDS!!!!!

The Jews destroyed God a long time ago.
"SATAN" MEANS ENEMY/ADVERSARY IN HEBREW!

> *"IT IS INDISPENSABLE FOR US TO UNDERMINE ALL FAITH, TO TEAR OUT OF THE MIND OF THE "GOYIM" THE VERY PRINCIPLE OF GOD-HEAD AND THE SPIRIT, AND TO PUT IN ITS PLACE ARITHMETICAL CALCULATIONS AND MATERIAL NEEDS."*

So, ask yourself: What is spiritual about Christianity?

Many cannot answer the above question because they have never experienced anything spiritual. In addition, the Jews themselves know very well that "Jesus" is a fictitious JEWISH character, created for the destruction of the Gentiles. In truth,

"Jesus" like every other imposter jewish character in the "Holy Bible" replaced a CONCEPT- that of the chi, or what we call the 'witchpower,' meaning the powers of the human soul and mind. The 33 years in which he was said to have lived were corrupted from the 33 vertebrate of the human spine, which is the path of the serpent kundalini. There is much, much more to this that is forthcoming in detail in a full article, it is not my intention to make this statement here long and detailed, I only want to get to specific important points here.

To further prove that the Jews have already destroyed Gentile religion, look to the following:

1. On nearly every single page of the "Holy Bible," is the word "Jew" "Jews" and/or "Israel"

2. Nearly every single character, "Jesus" included, is a Jewish hero or patriarch. ALL of these were stolen from PAGAN CONCEPTS, such as "Abraham" was STOLEN from the East Indian religious word/concept "Brahma" both meaning "many."

3. All spiritual concepts have been replaced with Jewish characters, places, and themes. This is to subliminally indoctrinate Gentiles into accepting Jewish masters. The 'Messiah' these is also a subliminal working of the mass-mind to ensure Gentiles use their psychic energies through prayer and belief into making this Jewish goal a reality.

PROTOCOL No. 24:
"KING OF THE JEWS"

"Only the king and the three who stood sponsor for him will know what is coming."
"Our supreme lord must be of an exemplary irreproachable."

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D:
"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

While deluded Christians are led to believe Jews and Christianity are enemies, both sides at the top know full well they are and always have been working in collusion for the communist one world order. All of the sermons of the fictitious Jesus the Christ are communist foundations. Christianity is a stepping off point to communism, where all spiritual knowledge will be systematically removed and forbidden, placing within the hands of the controlling Jews – occult power, which they will make liberal use of [they have done this already] to assume the position of 'God' and control all the nations of the world, with no opposition.

PROTOCOL No. 15

"GENTILES ARE CATTLE"

"WE DEMAND SUBMISSION"
--This is laid out in the "Holy Bible" where there are all kinds of unreasonable laws and so-called 'sins,' that have nothing whatsoever to do with spirituality.

"WE SHALL BE CRUEL"
PROTOCOL No. 18 "GOVERNMENT BY FEAR"
– Communism is a testament to this.

"WE SHALL CHANGE HISTORY"
-- The Jews have been rewriting history and replacing it with their own lies. This is why there is such an important emphasis on formal education these days in order to secure a decent paying job, of which the Jews control the major corporations and work industry.

The Jews always emphasize the number 6.
This is most obvious with their 'six million' phony holocaust.
In numerology, the number six is that of merging.
There are 24 protocols; 2 + 4 = 6
Be aware of the news and anything related to their goals and you will find the number 6. This has nothing to do with '666' which is entirely a different number and meaning, of which the Jews call 'the beast' in other words, their enemy. '666' corresponds to 'www' the Semitic V, Hebrew letter 'Vau' which in their own numerology is a 6. The 'www' of the world wide web will be their undoing as information and truth can no longer be suppressed.

Re: Gender as a whole, physically and spiritually

Postby HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun May 05, 2019

> **Adrellis wrote:**
> I'm just trying to get stuff together. I'm born male with a feminine soul, so I'm trying to clear up my head some more. I know I won't be happy (at first/for a while) with some of these answers, but they're required.
>
> Our genders stay the same forever. Different places on the forums and groups pretty much say so...but is that it? Is changing the body's gender either just undoable, or too unsafe to the point where no true S.S. would? but then what about hermaphrodites, are they real, fictional, or allegoric? (I ask that because of depictions of Aphrodite being a lady with a dick, knowing the phallus is a male spiritual symbol in some instances..but still having been misled in life)
>
> I don't have anything else quite right now, might later. I want to know the truth, even if it means my body's gender is absolutely infallibly perfect and shouldn't be changed no matter what because of some silly thing the universe made right. (no I'm not happy. that should be obvious)

The "Feminine soul" thing is just yet another gross exaggeration that has even made it here. You have more 'feminine' energy than usual, and this is what you feel. You are biologically a male, you are a man. This does not undo the fact you may have a feminine energy about you, and that is fine.

This can be decided by the planets and planetary alignments, where there is heavy emphasis of certain planets. Some people can be physically male and have a feminine type of energy. The more the feminine energy, the more one can become feminine in some or all aspects of their behavior, but still, one is not biologically a woman. They are, however, biologically, a man.

On the other side, we have the "I am a female with a male soul". People in their desperation to feel important, and with the graces of modern science and acceleration of every whim into a reality which doesn't care about soundness of the subjects it may be experimenting upon (This is all experimentation at this state, despite of what people try to claim), of course, is wishing to force people into quick decisions.

The doctors who conduct these things only get paid and get good goy points, and good moral points. You on the other hand may find yourself treading into an unknown and largely life altering, or

uncontrollable territory. And for this reason people need to do double thinking on these decisions.

Changing the body's "Gender" is just a surgery that cosmetically and hormonally affects and changes the body, in what is a change induced by external means, which can be maintained on an indefinite amount of time. This can change a lot about one's manifested physical gender depending on how many things they do and how far this is taken. If not maintained, the body retracts and attempts to return back to the so called 'Unacceptable gender'. The "seed" of the physical gender is the same.

Also, despite of changing the body, if the underlying motivation to the above is attention whoring, or inner fear, and not legitimate reasons, such as "I was bored with my gender", this also does not change and can lead to suicide. There have been cases of people who did these decisions only because they were 'bored' or because they wanted to 'distinct' themselves. This is not different than how in China they were doing eye color changing surgery and some people went blind. Their eyes may have turned blue before they died, but that changed fundamentally nothing about their seed issue.

In other words there are levels of reasoning on these actions involved, despite any reality on the subject. There are people for example who have a general problem of self-acceptance, which is wrongly attributed to the fact that they have the "Wrong gender", as many people get obsessed over plastic surgery over having the "wrong lips" or whatever other trait.

In the mind of the people doing this or perceiving suffering from this, these fears are totally VALID, and depending on the severity, nobody can convince them otherwise. And that's besides the point anyway, as people have their own "Free will" in whatever this means, but since this is the case, it's better one pays attention on what they are doing, too.

Society, if anyone was "Concerned", should also "Concern" themselves with revealing just a few more necessary nuggets before people do engage in their so called "FREE WILL DECISIONS".

In 1900, if you were a "Female with a lot of manly behavior" you would just hang out with the boys, and be in general a woman like anyone else. In 2019, you can take this thinking into whole other avenues, including to do serious body modifications over said "feelings". This increase of power came with an increase in (of course kosher too) legitimacy about these claims.

Many people say that of course, this is "natural", but the situation is that many people are now far more medicated, depressed, and generally emotionally confused than ever before in recent history. This is something that has been admitted by everyone, it's just the attribution to the causes is what is under debate. The projections entering the head of man at this point are nothing compared to what they were 100 years ago. Of course, one can deny it, if it's in their own interest, and that is to be expected, and pretend this is not the case with nothing.

The reality is that the probability of "Gender dysphoria" being real is far slimmer than what it is made to be today, and that there are many reasons to this. The same goes for ADHD and many other things that are thrown around. A kid having energy does not have to have ADHD or be mentally ill. It is the natural state of children to have endless energy, and there is nothing wrong with that.

OF COURSE, it's easier for a parent to dispose said child to a jewish doctor, and get it fed with Amphetamines or speed for it to get better grades, or tranquilizers to make it sleep, like one does with cattle. This is after all, our medical system.

Likewise, people who say they experience "Gender Dysphoria", instead of explaining to them that said sensations can be arise from spiritual causes, "we" just make the swift recommendation as a "society" and tell them to proceed for immidiate and very expensive surgery and so forth.

In many of these cases, people need to get in tune with their inner spiritual force, and accept themselves, and not do rushed decisions. What one instantly assumes that it may be "That they are another gender" can in many cases be their own energetic polarity. If one gives it mature thought and they believe they will benefit from a transition, then this has substance as a choice. But this is not the case for most people.

If one is familliar with the changes of energy and feelings during meditations, they can understand the above concept better. Actors and people with more lucid imagination can also understand the mechanisms through which can occur, or even be faked.

Hermaphrodites who are born from the womb, still do resemble one or the other gender mostly, but have a physical body that has both the traits. That rare occurrence and valid natural occurrence aside, people have took this forcibly equate it with the above with which it is unrelated. The above is not natural hermaphroditic, it's alteration of the body through surgical and hormonal procedures. When one does such procedure, they are a "Transgender" and not a "Hermaphrodite".

Hermaphroditism in the spiritual texts is not about dissonance or disagreement about one's gender, doing surgical procedures, strange claims, and mental immaturity. It is not even related to the feeling of polarity in the soul. This feeling is your own energy at the soul, and not your gender. Your biological gender you can easily verify when you look at your genitals, and you will see what gender you are.

Of course, feminists and other people who have an agenda, forgot to mention any of the thousands of other pages of books like the Veda and the spiritual practice. They are only pre-occupied with farfetched, naturally contradicting theories, no different than how christians justify irrational hatred of women based on the bible.

This is because factions like the above do only try to find hopelessly some outer false source to base their lies upon, which are at odds with the reality of life. This creates a purposeful ignorance in regards to other facts of life.

That aside, your inner energy may be more tentative to the other polarity, which can create a series of other manifestations, all ranging from sexuality, to behavior, to you not feeling "Masculine" and so forth. Gender is a biological reality, and not make believe. Many people confuse this or take this way too far.

People who feel plenty of the energy of the other "Gender", sometimes choose to also do an operation to change their gender in what they believe is an appropriation of the inner feeling of the other polarity they feel so strongly. Many after the transition find out that the procedure does not change anything. They still feel this "wrong" or "out of place thing".

Why?

Because in the first place their "problem" was not a problem, it wasn't "gender dysphoria", and they did not have any issue but they were just feeling their own emotional energy.

This is because these feelings are behavioral, have to do with your energy polarity, and not about surgical procedures. Others who do this are fine emotionally and this is body modification for them. To some people, it feels more 'correct', and they can even change their mind later, and want to re-transition or let the transition go and become their first biological gender again. All that aside, it can be really costly and dangerous to rush into such decisions. Others also do it for fun.

Because it's really profitable to profit and have people of specific demographics under control, this matter is not looked deeper. People are rushed and unguided into all sorts of decisions for what is effectively making money for others. We're talking huge money in the billions on the political, moral, and medical dialectic going on here.

The jew sociologists have to keep their job somehow. If this is by the invention of alien concepts for the goyim, they will not hesitate to do that.

Part of this is what many people have done including new age and dumb occultists to equate spiritual hermaphroditism (A grossly exaggerated term for the unity of the energy of the soul and nothing else) into parallelisms with changing your gender physically by surgery or hormonal modification, has a "Spiritual" background to it. It does not. As in injecting Testosterone doesn't turn you into Thor, so do other modifications do not alter you or equate you with the divine.

Ganesh has an elephant head, maybe we should create an elephant hybrid now? Of course not. The grossness of these paradigms is obvious there, but where it fits, the enemy walks on the lines of deception to support experimental things emotionally and even physically for the Gentiles.

At best, the background is emotional. In many cases, it falls lower than emotional as people who transition do not really get the buzz they were made to expect.

Many Trans people are also kept from other fundamental truths of the trans community and said choices. Such as for example the danger of surgeries, how people may still do all this effort and end up emotionally unfulfilled, or the "bad examples" which are marginalized and left to suffer on their own fate. In other words, they no longer fit the feminist paradigm, so they are put under blankets and are not left to share their story, lest they upset the "Feminist" status quo, in what is basically a very new phenomenon, and a deeply life changing phenomenon, especially when the transition is taken full way.

Actually, with the transgenderism right now, what should happen based on logical standards, if this civilization cared, was conversation, and not forced prosyletism and taking even young kids to forcibly do surgeries to them. But (((Someone))) wants to use this as a movement to fuel other (((changes))) rather than to cure what they pretend to cure such as gender unease or said diseases or discomforts.

As for these things done on children and not mature adults, nobody knows the implications, and this is probably why many "Doctors" enjoy doing these experiments, even on five year olds. Kids can develop many imaginative delusions and this is part of creative development, there are phases involved there.

Now, despite the above, the lies need to be founded on something and unfortunately this is done on some sort of "Spiritual" basis because fundamentally speaking in reality there is nowhere for them to be based, and apparently, the fact of body modification, body ownership, and free will, does not create the necessary "HOW SPECIAL I AM" feeling for many people.

So "we" as a modern civilization, characterized by YOLO Nihilism, have to take this over to the adobe of "spirituality" and formulate further abominations to substantiate these theories, instead of giving people the truth, or at least, letting people think the matters around on their own.

Likewise, taking surgeries and hormonal replacement does not make you a spiritually enlightened person, and to draw parallels between these two is made for the aforesaid reasons.

If people want to get surgically altered for emotional or otherwise reasons, it's better to leave spirituality and the strange procedures of the 21st century out of it, as this only creates more confusion, and serves no-one, especially so, the people who are going to make these very serious decisions. This creates expectations that do not even exist.

The purity of the ancient world being vilified by feminists and all sorts of strange "Activists" to give credence to the bullshit they believe, only shows how much they know their beliefs are bullshit. But here is one more generated belief that maybe these people can make real good sense from:

If Zeus holds the thunderbolt, do not put your hand on the socket to try to "Wield the electric force", as you may not only regret it, but also find out that you did not come to be Zeus, nor a God, nor Enlightened, you just got electrocuted. If you want to get electrocuted, it's better you do not hire some people like certain authors and others to pretend to sweet talk you into it, and tell you that there is a spiritual aspect to it all, because there is not.

The universe did nothing wrong. The people who hide the simple spiritual reality behind this did wrong, and even them did very little wrong compared to the system of the doctors, pseudo-sociologists, and many others, which create this experimentation and launch it without knowing any of it's effects. In protection of transgender people, some doctors have also tried to evaluate the best ways for these procedures and to put some measures in place to ensure when these decisions are done, this is mature, and they are excommunicated from the scientific field.

Why is a valuable question to ask. I think this question answers itself. Why are kids medicated with

Amphetamines at the age of 5?

Lastly, there are people who take sworn oaths like this man who was like 60 years old and claiming to be 40, because he felt he was forty. Another man, felt like a mermaid. He sworn by it. With the amount of drugs, infantile mentality, and mass brainwashing, the emotional whims of people can range to extents never seen before in history. People can legitimately now claim they are anime characters in real life, and society will accept it.

People can be deceived through numerous ways in their self perception and a skilled hypnotist can make someone believe they are a chicken. But are they? In their mind, they definitely *will* be a chicken. To best of their ability, they will do chicken sounds, flap what they believe is their wings, and swear they are what they are. But are they a chicken or a man? In this case, since this person believes they are a chicken, or they chose to be hypnotized into one, do we put them to live with the chickens and/or cook them?

Is there objective reality on these subjects?

Yes, there is, and it is in front of us.

Re: 1984 Tech Dystopia Is Already Here

Postby HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Jul 08, 2019

For those of you who are so reluctant and so logically thinking, to even believe these things, let me remind you, that what we are struggling to avert with our forces and education has already manifested like a poisonous mushroom elsewhere, exactly on this very planet, already.

This is in Communist China. In Communist China, you have a social ranking system, that ranks it's citizens based on behaving good or bad (towards the state). This system ranks them and if one goes very low they simply can disappear, get un-personed, or be killed, and all of this is surveillance based, or just experience a series of reprecautions such as be unable to attend specific schools, go to the hospital and so forth.

Everyone knows about the great firewall of China, and the fact that there is no freedom of information in China either. The Communist secret police sees to breaking down and making dissidents disappear quite easily. It never makes it on the news anyway. Thinking naughty thoughts about those in power in China can be in many ways equal to engaging in actual crimes. Wrongthink is here.

China in many places also is not as "primitive" and Shenzhen is proof of this. Big nice skyscrapers, people like ants moving below in colorful clothing, and all the related "Funny" stuff that you have in the West, only, that everyone is survived like living cattle 24/7. Phones have to be used for any transactions and your ID is of secondary importance as all faces are recognized. The next logical step is the microchip, and then voila, the Communist Utopian Dystopia has materialized.

As I wrote in the past about the Yellow Vests, this is coming in Europe and it has long existed under blankets for a very long time, however, it will become more and more formalized. Rabbi Macron commanded beneath the nose of people for said facial recognition software to be more powerfully implemented, related to the Verichip company that runs the brain microchip. I also informed everyone about a topic where the first brainchips that are remotely controlled are already installed in people's brain in China, modulating and controlling their moods.

People are stupid as they are given "Convenience" for exchange of all their freedoms and personal existence. Then, one is taken complete control over, such as the meme of giving one's soul to Christ to be "Saved" from sin. Likewise, one has to fortfeit all privacy, for glories such as getting your popcorn in the oven by Alexa 2 seconds faster than you normally would. You live in a Smart House now, and after all, this is sensible.

For example, if you are a bad goy boy, the Smart House may just lock your door, or your fridge door, or your water supply, and you may die like a trapped rat, but so long you are a good goy boy, you will get faster popcorn because you thought about it and therefore saved 2 seconds from putting it in the microwave yourself in the stupid pointless life one leads anyway. Looking up for some spirituality in

China's Google may get you killed or something, and soon, in the beautiful and vibrant "West".

But you will have popcorn 2 seconds sooner and also you are able to turn your AC from the car, because apparently using the controller is too hard for the modern man.

The documentary here, as obviously very loose and not seeing the darker dimensions of this which Chinese people try to get out by escaping the internet (and disappearing as a result by their beloved and tech loving futuristic government as a result) will not cover the whole story, but it will give you an idea.

In Communism, you can still drink beer. You can still go to the net. Indeed, you can still walk on the street, too. It's just that one day you may find yourself in the board of shame or just disappear out of the blue, that is all goy. Remember to embrace Socialism, let Google and Facebook mine everything you have, and allow your government to abuse you, as they are good people.

No need to have specific websites on the internet for evil goyim. Jews will make sure of this, as they are interested in your mental wellbeing (And their own safety from being judged and criticized about their crimes).

This 1984 is a joke compared to this reality that is about to emerge if people remain asleep.

Guilty until proven innocent is the thing here, cause we are all sinful goyim deep down:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ydPqKhgh9Mg

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eViswN602_k

Real History Lesson On Jews

by **HP Mageson666** » Fri Jan 19, 2018 6:49 am

Real History Lesson On Jews

This is an answer I gave on thread. The question:

ss666 wrote:
"Were Aryans a global empire in that time (before 1000 BCE) and Persia, Scythian, Greek, Vedic, Egypt were just names of the regions of that Aryan empire? This could make sense if they shared the same Gods that were leading the empire through regional kings. You mentioned the global empire of Aryans."

My answer:

The Vedic histories state up till five thousand years ago there was a global Aryan Empire that was ruled from what is now India. Other texts mention this was ruled by the Naga Emperors the Emperor had 13 Maha Siddhis making 13 all together for the ruling council. Shiva was called the King of the Naga's as this is Satan and its giving a racial linage. Like with the Pharaohs and such who were leaders of the Dragon courts.

Around five thousand years ago there was another planetary disaster that brought this to an end and created the dark age we are still living in. This disaster seems to have been a global conflict involving atomic weapons and natural disasters as fall out and was due to a civil war within this Empire the Mahabhrata war the Vedic scholars stated was a global war fought with advanced weapons not swords and spears and elephants. Note the Jews claim they appeared on this planet right after this disaster. The Vedic texts mention the Jews as subversives in the form of spreading Jainism then moving further west to desert area's where they would become the rulers of the world during the dark age. Jainism was a movement to overthrow the Satanadhrama and replace it with materialistic communism of the period. Note the Jains are from the MERCHANT class. The power behind these people got Buddhism put into power the same way the Jew got Catholicism put into power. And I note the Court of the Emperor responsible for Buddhism which is Jainism in a sun god myth, was also directly connected to the Jewish power brokers in Alexandria. Who then took Jainism and put it into the Christian ideology they created. Buddhism was the key factor that weakened Northern India which allowed the Islamic forces to sweep thought it. Probably also Jews in Indian in key positions handing it over from within. Just like they opened the gates of Spanish cities from within to the invading Muslims.

Buddhism openly was built on removing spiritual knowledge from the populace and destroying the Vedas and Vedic culture totally and replacing it with Buddhism. The first Buddhist Emperor banned spiritual knowledge and its practices from astrology to mantra, asanas, mundras the whole Yogic system was banned. Because its a threat to the enemy. Buddhism is just ancient Communism if you study it. It’s soul denying materialism that forms the basis of the doctrine of Christianity and

Zoroastrianism. The whole map of the soul and how to empower it, is ancient astrology the Purusha the cosmic man, Shiva. Is the map of the Zodiac as the human soul and the whole magnum opus is BASED ON THE ASTROLOGICAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE ZODIAC. Why do you think they banned this. Astrology literally means the Science of Light.....who wanted this gone. The Jews in their Torah banned this science for GENTILE USE.

When Buddhism took over in Tibet the original religion of Bon which was Vedic Shiavism was banned by the death penalty. And the ashramas were turned into places were they sat around memorizing meaningless nonsense and not doing spiritual practices. Bon had to hide out. Note the Rainbow Body tradition got restarted when Buddhist monks rejected Buddhism and went to Bon. Then they started getting Siddhis and real results.

There is a reason after this regime falls Buddhism disappears from India. Today archeologists are finding the massive Buddhist Temples and stupas all buried under the dirt as they were buried to remove them from memory. People wanted it gone. Sri Lankan Kings banned Buddhism by force and removed it from their society with martial force as well. Because its subversive and was forced on them by the Buddhist Emperor of the time. They also removed Jainism the same way. And they resisted the Islamic invasion. There Emperor's also had Aryan features and blue eyes.

The histories of Southern India state the Jains were always busy trying to overthrow the Vedic followers of Shiva and replace spiritual knowledge with false light a false moralism that replaced spiritual knowledge. The Jains were very cunning in lying and deceiving like a certain tribe of Jews. Until finally the Shivaite Priests the Siddhas were fed up and challenged the Jains subverting the Imperial courts to a challenge to see if they were truly enlightened. The test was based on demonstration of Siddhi powers as this how they tested for enlightenment as its based on Kundalini energy its still how they test for levels of enlightenment in Bon based traditions in Tibet.

When the Jains were backed into a corner and forced to agree they tried everything to weasel around this but failed. They had nothing and the Shivaite Priests performed all the major and minor Siddhis. The Kings repented of Jainism, went back to Shivaism and kicked the (((Jains))) out as agents of subversion.

Adi Shankara who subverted the Vedic rebirth by putting Buddhism into Vedic terminology and was denounced for doing this. Was from Kelara which is the Jew York city of ancient India. I read some of his writing its obvious he was a subversive with the agenda of creating a proto-Xianity to weaken the Goyim. The Jews were originally in India and they are still there in communities that claim to be three thousand years old. And they have the Torah.

Note the Jews always had a big presence in Persia in the ancient world even had their own city there for themselves and there is Zoroastrianism an early Christian movement that tells the Persians their ancient Gods are all evil monsters who are leading them astray and they have to reject their whole culture as evil and turn to the ONE GOD who is fighting the evil god..... The evil god being Ahriman which is literally a title meaning the King of the Devas the Aryan Gods and also means Aryan Manu.....Aryan Man. However Manu is also a title of our God Satan in the east. This is Mana in the west the God who is the linage creator of the Aryans.

Its no mistake the Persians are taken over by an ideology imposed on them by an Imperial ruler who fought a civil war to rob power from the rightful Vedic Kings and then force this Zoroastrianism on the populace by the sword. Its also no mistake Zoroastrianism is identical to JUDAISM. That's where it came from. The Jews have been at this long before even Christianity or Communism.

Where else did the same events of the Persian play out. In Rome, the Pagan Roman aristocrats fought a civil war against Constantine the Christian Emperor and his Jewish backers. To stop Constantine and the Jews form forcing Christianity on the Gentile world. Sadly for all mankind they lost and Christianity of the Jews was forced on the population by the sword. A law was passed ordering all to convert to Christianity or being executed by the Christian regime. The blood bath that followed caused the fall of the Empire as its culture was wiped out along with millions of human beings in the Judaic Olah, the Holocaust of the burnt offering of massacred Gentiles to Yahweh. Like as in Canaan in the Torah.

The lesson is loss of spiritual knowledge and power equals Jews rise to power. Which is why the Jews have been behind all the movements to remove this and remove Gentiles from their real cultures. They have been at this for thousands of years. Its their Jewish alien soul.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Real Talk: Anti-Semitism For Real

-High Priest Mageson 666

Anti-Semitism is a scientific term of the critical race theory. That was coined by German Gentiles in the 19th century. As part of the evolution of biological-social, race science. This is why the Jew, Arthur Koestler by his own admission created the false Khazar claim:

Michael Scammell wrote the biography of Koestler. And within it, he reported Koestler's own statements on why he wrote this book:

His argument was that if he could persuade people that a non-Jewish "Khazar" heritage formed the basis of modern Jews, then this would be a weapon against European racially-based anti-Semitism."Should this theory be confirmed, the term 'anti-Semitism' would become void of meaning," he said.According to Scammell, Koestler told French biologist Pierre Debray-Ritzen he"was convinced that if he could prove that the bulk of Eastern European Jews were descended from the Khazars, the racial basis for anti-Semitism would be removed and anti-Semitism itself could disappear."

(Source: Scammell, Michael. Koestler: The Literary and Political Odyssey of a Twentieth-Century Skeptic, Random House, 2009, ISBN 978-0-394-57630-5, p. 546.)

To attempt to confuse the truth, that of understanding Jews as a race. Because anti-Semitism is a race science term. That understands the Jewish behavior is genetic that is based in psychobiological traits, not merely a mental state they can convert out of at the local Church, like changing your socks. So that hustle is not going to play anymore. The fact is the Jews have proven the Anti-Semites right. By their own admission, genetic testing proves Jews are a racial, genetic group:

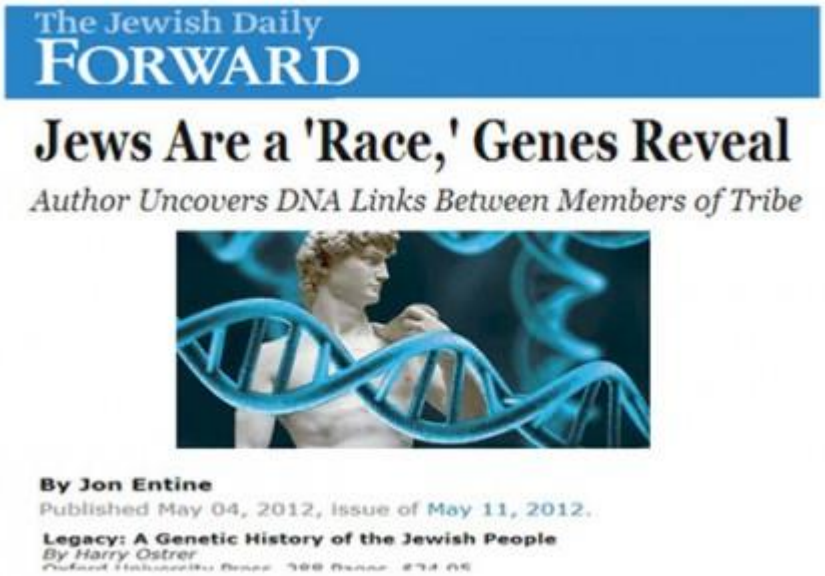
The Jewish Daily
FORWARD

Jews Are a 'Race,' Genes Reveal

Author Uncovers DNA Links Between Members of Tribe

By Jon Entine
Published May 04, 2012, Issue of May 11, 2012.
Legacy: A Genetic History of the Jewish People
By Harry Ostrer

http://forward.com/culture/155742/jews- ... es-reveal/

The Jewish behaviour has never changed thought out history from Ancient Greece, to Rome. They have always been the same old criminal Jew.

Anti-Semitism was formed as critical race theory from scientific observation of the behavior of the Jewish race and their overall psychobiological traits . And the Jews have proven this observation correct. Because the same behaviour Gentiles were observing from them is the same behavior they have always engaged in.

Even the Jewish, anti-Gentile, Zionist maniac, Albert Einstein admitted:

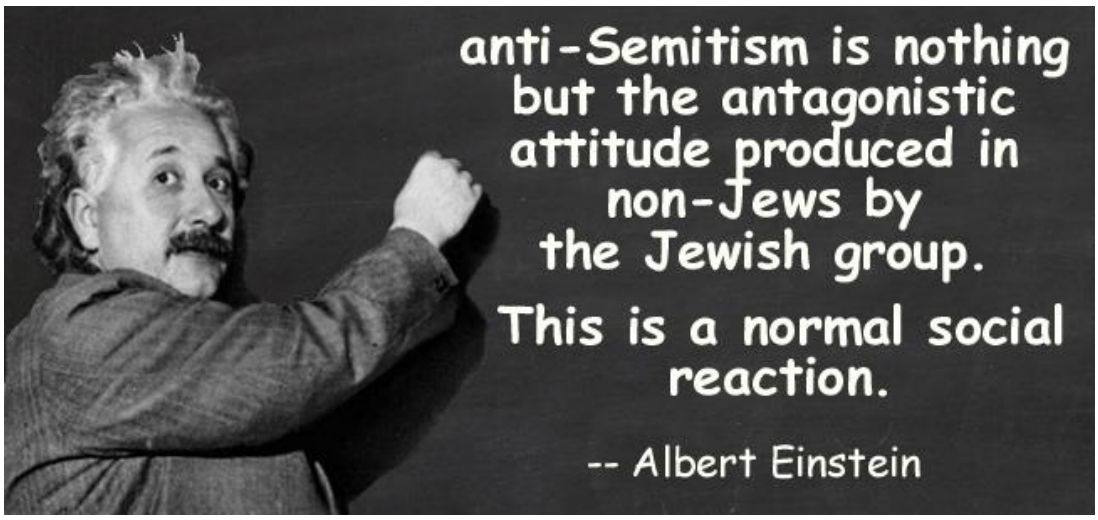

The Jews know why they are hated and they don't care more then enough to silence their opposition to their murderous crimes against the Goyim. So they can continue to prey on the cattle [goyim means cattle].

Anti-Semitism is totally justified truth, that has been verified by the disgusting Jews themselves.

Good people, moral people, ethical people are Anti-Semitic. Only the degenerates, criminals and creeps are not.

The Jews are robbing us, raping us and killing us in the name of the racial drive of Jewishness. So Anti-Semitism is the only solution to Jewish pollution.

Only by Anti-Semitism will there ever be Justice for the world.

Real Talk The Left Hand Path

-HP Mageson666

There is a lot of confusion as to what the LHP path really is due to the enemy. Most people who promote the LHP are simply promoting strange ideologies of the last century or two. They really are just Anarchists [hyper liberals], a lot of them leaning towards Anarcho-capitalists [liberal capitalism], Social Darwinist's, materialists of all types, Hedonist's in general, people who think life should be one big hip hop music video. For some reason many of these types believe this is some type of counter narrative. When its all mainstream. Then they talk about all those conformists who are sheep, when they are promoting the current year social paradigm.

What the LHP is.....is simply Kundalini Yoga. LHP originates in the east it’s called "Vama Marga" the left hand is the Shakti energy, Kundalini is simply a Sanskrit title for Shakti, it’s the name of Goddesses literally. It’s still in the west as Kundry the power that transforms the grail Knight into immorality. It’s the serpent which transforms the physical elements into the celestial body of immorality. This is why M58 is an important message the Templar's who practiced this left. Five and eight are Venus numbers, five is the physical being the five elements of the pentacle and eight is the eight pointed star which represents the feminine or Shakti energy. They come together as 13 which is the letter M which also forms the hieroglyph of union of spirit and matter. The message of true Yoga.

The ancient texts openly state one must save their own soul by their own efforts, this is not metaphorical. It’s literal. The eastern texts state a person is born into this world to die unless they transmute the meta-physical body into the celestial body by raising the serpent and then transmuting the chakra's fully which transmutes the whole being. Finishing the point of Kundalini Yoga. As Avalon stated in his work on the subject: The Serpent Power. Kundalini Yoga is the ancient name in the meaning of the origin name of Yoga.

Because Kundalini is the name of Shakti, so LHP is simply the original path of salvation. The only one. This comes from our Gods.

Around twenty five hundred years ago. These strange corruptions of the original teachings started to take over by lies, murder, bribes and force. They changed things to what is called the RHP religions of today. Where only by social conformity to anti-life systems and sentimental adherence to mind control programs of ideological slave control could one obtain salvation. Salvation means to be made whole it’s another term of Yoga. So they offer nothing but damnation as they violently removed and corrupted the teachings of Kundalini Yoga. These are simply enemy social control programs that allow them to slaughter the best and dumb down the rest and over time domesticate the planet into cattle slavery that they can harvest on the spiritual and material plane forever. Jewish Marxism is the last step to bring this factory farm control grid down onto the planet. They have been attacking away at

humanity and the earth for two thousand plus years, step by step to the now final step. Totally materialism and all denial of the spiritual reality that animates all existence.

In truth there is only Freedom which is liberation of the celestial body of light and immorality or the slavery of death, decay, karma, suffering, misery, physical slavery and a slow decay of the soul till even its not strong enough to be reincarnated and dissipates into nothingness. Which the ancient Pagan Schools stated can happen if the soul is not empowered by the practices of Kundalini Yoga as they stated the soul lives on light. It must be empowered daily. The ancient religion aspects that survive in current year Hinduism. The daily pooja, ritual was originally daily practice of the Kriya's.

It’s not an ideology or philosophy its a matter of life and death, freedom and slavery. Its the universal spiritual law.

From the tantra, note Siva is the union of body and soul into the celestial body:

Siva first words speak to the goals of every tantric practitioner: "Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. that is , liberation in the body."

"Liberation arises from gnosis (jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore. Where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Thought the use of mercury obtains a body that is un-aging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner[Siddha].

`So the soul penetrated by initiation [Kundalini fully risen] obtains Siva-hood"

`Therefore the breath overflowing bursting into the medial channel this surely brings immortality'

Realize Your Inner Power and Divinity

by HPS Shannon » Fri Feb 22, 2019

In embarking on our spiritual journey through Spiritual Satanism there are many times we will find periods of doubt and discouragement when it comes to our spells, workings and carrying about our goals. It's important for us to never lose sight of perseverance, will and initiative and where these things can take us. Of course there can be delays and periods of lag on the road for spiritual transformation.

On the subject of meditation, spells, magick/witchcraft, spiritual workings, psychic work and visualization, it is very easy to have doubt, lose or lack faith in our abilities and I know there are many of you who might still be having these problems in varying degrees, especially when beginning spiritual satanism and opening and exercising the mind.

How many of you make affirmations and put energy towards manifesting things and actually believe it and *KNOW* that it will happen?

The power is in the KNOW. When applying energy and mental techniques to bring about change, trying too hard can be distracting and can cause doubts. Subconscious blocks can negate and hinder your workings: "Am I doing this wrong?", "Can I really do this?", "Will this really happen?"

Thoughts such as those already show some lack of faith.

I know it's easy to feel doubt and that a dire and time sensitive issue can make one anxious and worry but having any doubt will work against the success of your magick. No matter what, keep going and applying that energy, be patient and do not stress yourself over the results either.

Some of you have mentioned that there is a difficulty in visualizing…
You already can visualize. You do it everyday when you think of things and so on. The problem people have with visualization is that they take it too seriously and try to see all the details when you really should have fun with it and be relaxed.

For example, when people think about the Sun, they automatically get an imagine in the mind of it and it's brightness. That is all one needs initially. It is when you "zoom in" and try to visualize all the details of it that it gets frustrating.

When visualizing, pretend and know within your mind that the details have already been handled.

In going about our workings, in most cases, the mind will treat a visualization or visualized event as if it has already taken place and happened.This is why it is easier to manifest things easily after raising our energies (extra energy to fuel the thought.) This of course is how witchcraft works.

The above also applies to how we see ourselves and how we should work to change ourselves for the better. Each and every one of you should realize the God and Goddess within yourselves. Concerning your spiritual elevation, reach Godhead mentally first. Do not *try* or plan to reach Godhead and

spiritual advancement, know that you are already there. It doesn't have to be out of reach...or *hard* to obtain...

The power is in the *know*

Let this change happen mentally so that it can effect the astral and the physical.

Thoughts carry the energy and you have your soul-- the super powered electro-magnetic battery that drives your workings. Keep this in mind when doing any workings or "power thinking."

And with our empowering meditations and RTRs, you can't go wrong- the sky is the limit!

Have faith in your powers. The Gods have faith in us. Our Gods who are superior beings have been throwing supportive and powerful energies towards us in favor of our success. They are cheering us on, they are on our sides. We are connected to them, and they to us.

Our connection with the true Gods are more than just mutual acknowledgement. It's no coincidence that our lives and characters change even just from doing the dedication and coming to Spiritual Satanism. We are exposed to that benevolent satanic energy. Let's use/tap into and harness their energies and work to bring about Satan's kingdom on earth.

In closing, don't forget to keep applying your aura of protection. Not only does it work to protect you but it makes more effective the protective energies that the Gods have already put on us.

Hail Satan

Recreational Drugs...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Quote from Swami Rama Bharati:

"Want to expand your consciousness? Try meditation--not drugs. Yogis say that drugs weaken the will, damage the subtle body, and stupefy consciousness. One yogi stated he'd seen heavy-duty drug users so internally damaged, they would need lifetimes to detoxify their subtle body."

"Hallucinogens like LSD can do irreparable harm to the impressionable energies of the subtle body. Aspirants are advised to avoid mental crutches like drugs. Instead, they need to develop mental clarity and strength-- something drugs can't give."

I want to add here that Satanism has its roots in ANCIENT Hinduism, going back to the beginning. Sadly, through the centuries, Hinduism has, like other religions, been seriously corrupted. Slavish worship of so-called "Gods," rejection of anything material, promoting poverty as a virtue, physical mutilation, rejection of desire (of course, this excludes the fanatical desire in slavish worship), and other crap.

A REAL GOD does not need or require slavish worship in order to exist. Also, books on Hinduism, and other religions of the Far East, one can see through the lies in these areas, as the authors contradict themselves endlessly.

Myself and HP Hooded Cobra worked together empowering important souls for Satan and Lilith. Lilith worked directly with us. I will tell you, a spirit without a physical body cannot progress or advance in power. We had to empower them, as we are in the physical world. This is why most souls reincarnate. Being dead is intensely boring. The dead cannot make any sounds themselves, as they have no physical voice to change their vibration.

Your home is where your material possessions are. Often, when one leaves one's seat and wishes to come back to that seat, one will leave a sweater, jacket, etc, as this shows one still is using the seat.

Where would we be without books for example? Without the material, life is empty and meaningless. The Jew has relentlessly attacked the material by promoting that poverty is a virtue on the one hand and on the other, pushed materialism ad nauseum, just like they do with sex, to create a backlash, where as with communism, one owns nothing and the Jews own everything.

Material possessions should be respected and appreciated. There should be a healthy balance between the spiritual and the material.

In closing, some Christian idiot was blabbing on his stupid website how in spite of the Hindu Gods and Goddesses, India is extremely poor. He only revealed that he is a deluded ignorant fool.

This is the result of corrupted Hinduism. Most just slavishly worship their "Gods" and have no knowledge how to apply the spiritual, such as workings, stating affirmations, directing energies, properly using the energies they've raised and so forth.

Only through Satan can we really advance. Lilith told me more than once, that "Books are sacred."

In a nutshell, rejection of the material, slavish worship, "moral" control, dietary control, poverty is a virtue, and turn the other cheek mentality, and related, are all of the enemy and lead to nowhere. Just like in the movie "The Ninth Gate," at the end of the maze, the doorway is bricked up.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.org

Regarding Jewish Lies

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sun Oct 28, 2018 8:44 pm**

I'd like to make a statement regarding certain topics trending in the news.

As most of you here already know, the Jews control 96 percent of all the media. Now, trending in the news, focus on "White supremacist" claiming the "Satanic Jews" are committing genocide against his/her "Christian White Race."

Then, the Jewish journalists, writers, reporters and so forth do everything they can to air these supposed statements.

The Jews have been promoting these lies regarding Satan for centuries. These lies have worked wonders in regards to deceiving people of lesser intelligence and the populace in general.

This has worked in deceiving their enemies, people who are onto the Jews to some extent and others into falling back into Christianity, believing that Christianity is against the Jews and that Christianity has validity. When people who are onto the Jewish problem to some extent fall back into Christianity, they are under Jewish psychic control. When the Jews throw curses, and death spells at them, they readily succumb as they are defenseless.

I don't know how many people who were onto the Jewish problem met with an early death, never dying of old age or other related natural causes. Just research history.

For those of you who are new, "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy."

I can assure you, the Jews abhor Satan and are against Him in every way. I, myself know this beyond any doubt, as I have literally read stacks of books on Judaism, written by Jews FOR Jews, cover to cover. I can also read Hebrew.
The JoS ministry has done years of studying and research in regards to the Jews.

We ministry don't TELL you. We are here to open your eyes and awareness to where you can see things for yourself.

Proof of this can be readily seen when reading this website:
http://www.satanslibrary.org/666BlackSun/rabbis.html
"What The Jewish Rabbis Have To Say About Satan"

The above comes straight from their rabbis. BTW, the Jews claim they "Don't believe in Satan." Look online.
The information on the above website was compiled many years ago. Many of these websites no longer exist, but with the Internet Archive Wayback Machine, you can access the listed websites for verification.
https://archive.org/web/

The Jews don't mind and actually encourage being called Satanic, of the Devil and so forth. As I've already mentioned, this tactic works wonders in deceiving many people who are onto them. This basically disarms their enemies.

As High Priest Hooded Cobra wrote, the Jews take their most intelligent ones and prep them to rule the world. The Jews are not stupid. They are masters at lying and deception, even the Jewish populace in general. Lying and deception come naturally to a Jew.
A Jew will lie endlessly, even where there is proof and evidence to the contrary.

Regardless of how one feels about US President Trump, he has seriously exposed the media in regards to their outright lying and their deliberate role in forming public opinion. He has avoided any mention of the Jews, but it draws a lot of people's attention to it. Many individuals start to be aware and to think.

Thanks to the internet, the Jews no longer have total control over all communications.

We can readily see how they have been working incessantly to get control over the internet.

Many years ago, things were so different, when the internet was new. Most of the internet was very user friendly. Yahoo groups was very easy to use and join, for one. Free and easy to use web-servers were numerous, free and easy to use email and so much more.

PCs were also very user friendly. Just hook it up and one was ready to go. Now, newer PCs can have extremely long serial numbers one must type in, demand for personal information and all kinds of crap before one can access what he/she paid for, among other thing. Built in Trojan horses are everywhere.

In closing, JoS ministry is not here to dictate what to believe. We just provide enough information and prompt your awareness so you can see truths with your own eyes.

Again, Jewish censorship has stepped up attacks by removing many websites from search engines, etc. Please link http://www.joyofsatan.com, http://www.exposingchristianity.com as often as you are able to. Many people are looking for answers.

Satan has shown me that in regards to attempted censorship of the internet, the Jews are a day late and a dollar short. Too many people already know and are onto them worldwide. Their fate has been sealed. Really sealed.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Regarding Justice

by **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » Sat Feb 03, 2018 4:02 am

I'm sure most of you here have seen the news coverage concerning Jewish Dr. Larry Nassar, and how he sexually molested hundreds of athletes.

This Jewish maggot was brought to justice thanks to the internet. One of the gymnasts he molested was asked by the Jewish press why she didn't come forward with this sooner. She replied that no one wanted to believe her and that she couldn't find anyone in the media willing to publicize this and of course finding a lawyer that would take her case.

My point here for this post is exposing the Jewish control of the media (96 percent), the legal system and nearly all important key positions within every notable organization.

Jewish Nassar's crimes were deliberately suppressed, which escalated into hundreds of girls being victimized. The Jews will prey upon their own, but as a whole, they deliberately suppress the crimes of their own.

Before the internet, one would have to find a lawyer in the Jewish controlled legal system, get their case heard in a Jewish controlled court of law, and if lucky, get the Jewish criminal publicized so that other victims could come forward.

Thanks to the internet, too many people know. When something goes viral, the truth can no longer be suppressed. This is why the Jews are working relentlessly to try to get control of the internet with reversing net neutrality.

It is now a well known fact that Jewish Dr. Nassar's crimes were deliberately covered up and denied, especially by the Jewish controlled University of Michigan. The Jews infest and control all universities and places of education.

So, just how many more Jewish Dr. Larry Nassars are still at large out there?

The Judeo/Christian Bible is chock full of endless tales of injustices. This is a powerful subliminal, indoctrinating believers with the idea that injustice and abuse are OK.

The above then bleeds over and breaks down the law. Crime then escalates and gets so out of control that the unsuspecting populace falls into the Jewish trap set for them and becomes willing to give up any and all civil rights in an attempt to have some law, order and protection.

Jewish communism ensues.

The reverse shema ritual should be done as often as possible. It is short and easy to do. The shema has given those kosher criminals protection for centuries. Even those Jews who never set foot inside a synagogue. The "Tzedakah" bleeds over and protects the majority of them, as Gentiles are indoctrinated to accept injustice.

Just how many more Jewish Dr. Larry Nassars are still out there?

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Regarding The Torah

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Rosh Hashanah is on the 13th of this month, followed by Yom Kippur on the 22nd. Yom Kippur is the highest “Holy Day” in Judaism and is the Jewish New Year. It is also where they do their blood sacrifices to their jewhova shit.

I am writing a full year’s worth of reverse torah rituals as many of you already know. In compiling these, what they contain gets to be more and more sickening and ugly. EVERY rotten thing on this earth from the rape and the trashing of the environment to Gentile poverty has its blueprint in the torah. “Author of pain.” ALL of it.

The Jews have a modus operandi and the foundation for this is in the torah, which is the OLD TESTAMENT of the “Holy Bible.” Tragically, our Gentile people keep singing and praising this tool for the damnation and destruction of our people and THEY PAY for this!

The plagues upon Egypt set the foundation for the rape of the environment “The water was made to be undrinkable.” That was just one. This is systematically done to push the Gentiles against the wall, again while the Jew profits as usual. How about bottled water anyone? Because the water that is not treated is highly toxic and undrinkable. What Jewish communism has done to the environment in every single country it has infested is horrific. In the forests in the Ukraine, Georgia and other countries, mushrooms glow in the dark from toxic radiation. Garbage and toxic waste is piled up everywhere and cancer in many areas of these former territories of the USSR is rampant.

Of course, again the number 6 [a number of slave labor in that bible] “the Soviet Union consisted of 15 Soviet Socialist Republics” 1 + 5 = 6.

I also want to add here that the “Devil” card in the Tarot with the number 15 is NOT Satan, but jewhova.

In addition to all of this, as most of us already know, us Gentiles pay the price. This is also on their torah:

(LEV 16:21) Aharon shall lay both his hands on the head of the live goat, and confess over him all the iniquities of the children of Yisra'el, and all their transgressions, even all their sins; and he shall put them on the head of the goat, and shall send him away into the wilderness by the hand of a man who is in readiness.

Now, the goat has always been not only a sacred symbol in the old Pagan religions, but represents Satan. The “Goat of a Thousand Young” represents the crown chakra, the thousand petaled lotus. Note* in the torah verse above, the sins of Israel are placed upon the head of the goat. This way, us Gentiles take the blame and pay the price for every ugly thing the Jews do and the Jews always come up as clean and blameless as that worthless Nazarene. The Nazarene, the professional victim. This particular curse connects to the crown

chakra and damns us all while the Christians sing, praise, and pray. That foul Nazarene also has the crown of thorns, which is a further denigration and blasphemy against true spirituality. The hand and feet chakras are nailed up and the total thing is a worthless rag hanging on a cross. Christian idiots worship this and pour their energies into it. Wonder why the world is so full of problems?

Christian = STUPID IDIOT. The deal is, most are under a powerful spell put in place by the Jews centuries ago. Everything of course is blamed on Satan. The biggest problem is most of these idiots are too stupid and too lazy to investigate anything [and of course, they are always told to just have faith and "believe"], which compounds the problem. That torah is LOADED with endless living blood sacrifices to jewhova. I mean fucking LOADED. Then that worthless Nazarene, which is nothing more than another living blood sacrifice that ends in a climax for the Christian mass/service.

These stupid dolts just don't wake up. Jewish communism worked on establishing total atheism. Christianity for one carries a lot of stolen baggage from the ancient Pagan religions. When all of this is wiped out, and the Jewish communist system erases history and completely replaces it with lies, then they will have their way. Some people have trouble comprehending this. As I stated many times, Christianity has nothing of its own. ABSOLUTELY NOTHING.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Murderers ... _Liars.htm

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

In order for the Jews to have full control, they must obliterate history. With all of the stolen material in the Christian religion, it still hangs on. This is why Jewish communism strives to suppress all religion. Then, when communism collapsed [the Jews in power didn't expect this], they resort to that bible again, which is a stepping off point and preparation for communism. They know once worldwide communism is established and they have their full power, and a Gentile slave state, the bible will no longer be needed, as they will have achieved their goal.

I also want to add here how Jews persecute their own. This is also in their torah. Jewish communism did this. They will also sacrifice their own when they feel the need to do so. Their so-called "god" is a bloodthirsty monster.

Countries trying to recover from being raped and ravaged by Jewish communism are beset by Christian idiots and the Jews who control them into putting that bible back into circulation, rebuilding churches, and mosques and are back like fleas on a dog. The people in those countries have been seriously traumatized and they are vulnerable. This is so sad. In Albania for one, the famines, the gulags and the mass-murder and torture, and extremely substandard living conditions and profound poverty took its toll on the people. As soon as the Jewish communist dictatorship fell, Christians began infesting the country, using the excuse of foreign aid and of course, one of the first things they do is translate that rotten bible into Albanian. For more information, the book "Albania, Who Cares?" by Bill Hamilton has the grisly details.

The tragic thing is it is either Christianity and Islam or the atheistic Jewish communism. They are both one and the same program and until BOTH are thoroughly destroyed, the unimaginable suffering of humanity goes on.

The reverse torah rituals will be posted soon. We will be doing a full year. Every year on Yom Kippur, the beginning of the torah is re-read and the rest of the torah, week by week [enforcing the spell] until the next Yom Kippur. By vibrating specific verses backwards in their original Hebrew, we reverse the spell.

I also want to add here how much of that torah elaborates and enforces how the Jews reap all of the wealth of the Gentiles for themselves. This is why we have poverty. Everyone must participate in the reverse torah rituals. We will be taking all of the wealth and the power right back.

Both Satan and Lilith stated that those who can't be bothered doing the rituals will be on their own when the shit comes down.

For more information about the Pagan Sacred Goat:
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Goat.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

Regarding Biblical "Prophesies"

Something I need to bring to everyone's attention, especially for those who are new to Satanism is concerning biblical prophesies. Please read this and know it. I don't have the time right now to do any research on what I am going to write below, but I strongly suggest that any of you here who have any doubts and/or worries to do your own research. There are plenty of websites online where you can find proof.

There have always been "earthquakes" "pestilences" 'famines" "plagues" and above all, weather disasters and related. I was just watching the news and the unusual warming in Alaska and the snowstorms in the Eastern US, etc., were highlighted. Back in 2008, given my own experience, I noted how the commentators for the Beijing Olympics stated several times how the Chinese were able to stop rain by controlling the weather, as no one wanted rain for the Olympic Games. They were successful.

Now, given the above, and how science has progressed and is now progressing at a rapid rate to where many are unable to even keep up with the plethora of technology, it is glaringly obvious that humanity has advanced to where the weather can be controlled. I also want to add here that the so-called "New World" being the Americas was not fully populated and did not have an extensive written history until give or take, some 400 years ago. Major earthquakes, droughts, hurricanes and other natural disasters were not recorded and did not factor in as they do today. This right here is major in the way of giving the amount of natural disasters and also, the media today is much more extensive in both covering this type of thing world-wide and in broadcasting it.

My point here is these natural disasters are NOT "An act of God." Scientists can now control the weather and even create this sort of thing. Scientists can create natural disasters and as most of us know, can create plagues and other biblical crap. Sadly, many followers/victims of Christianity, Islam and related are fooled into believing these events to be predictive of "the end" and this works well for the enemy in bringing in more victims to their nefarious program, due to a lack of knowledge.

The entire Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a powerful subliminal. I have said time and again and will repeat myself for new people here: there is NOTHING SPIRITUAL about Christianity, Islam and their Jewish root, other than the Jewish root is in control and at the top, the Jews use occult power to keep these nefarious programs thriving. The Jews become "God" and as most of us are aware, they DICTATE. They are always telling us Gentiles what we are to do, what we should think, how we should think, what to believe and everything else. THE JEWS DICTATE. Idiots jump up and get to it. They readily carry out the orders given by their Jewish masters. The Judeo/Christian Bible is NOT a "Word of God"!

The book "**Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel" by William Koenig** is very revealing, though the author himself [Christian] is very deluded. Anyone who is familiar with witchcraft and the workings of the mind and soul, rituals, etc., can see through this for what it is.

Many of these so-called "prophesies" were put into motion centuries ago BY HUMAN BEINGS. Christians and even more so, Muslims [as many Muslims are in third world countries where there is a high percentage of illiteracy] and have no knowledge of the workings of the mind and soul. Anyone who has any knowledge related to witchcraft in Muslim dominated countries is murdered if they are found out. As I stated many times before, Islam and Christianity are murder and death focused programs, that have their foundations built upon genocide, mass-murder, torture, death and living for one's death, destruction and violence. Nothing more. Everyone always has to be sorry. The biblical subliminal is everyone is born into "original sin" everyone is in debt and everyone owes. So, everyone must pay the Jew.

I remember seeing a movie a very long time ago "Little Odessa" where the Jewish father says to his son. "Rueben! Do your homework! Don't be like some dumb goy in our neighborhood!" "Dumb goy" They feel they have the right to slur Gentiles as they please. No one ever really says anything against these Jewish "masters."

Most of you already know, that is how they look at us- "stupid goyim." They feel they have a "God-given" RIGHT to dictate and tell us what to do and to use us as slaves and then throw us away. Disposable human beings.

Don't be an idiot. KNOW the truth. Take the time to study, learn, and find out about things. The only way a lie and hoax can be successful is if the victim/s do not know. Satan stands for knowledge. Don't be duped! Know how the Jews work. These so-called "prophesies" are also highlighted and promoted by the Jewish-run media, movies, books and TV shows to keep the subliminal going and to keep these lies alive and thriving, bringing in many more victims. The mass-mind is very powerful. The torah is the Jewish life-line and the Christianity and Islam programs for Gentiles are the bulwark in giving power, belief, and energy to the Jewish programs.

In addition to all of this, and my main point here for this article is; you think the Jewish scientists at the top aren't going to try to control the weather, create plagues, pandemics and natural disasters [which they now have the technology to do so] to make those biblical prophesies appear to be real?

They have controlled NASA for one, for decades. They work to control everything else, especially any program or organization of importance and influence, so go figure.

The sciences, advanced education and learning and everything else including sex, the Jew works to rot these out from the inside, turning a positive into a negative, tainting everything and abusing freedoms and everything else to destroy civilization and humanity. Everything intended to help is turned by the Jew to destroy and transformed into something nefarious and very ugly.

SATAN STANDS FOR KNOWLEDGE, EDUCATION AND ABOVE ALL. SPIRITUAL LIBERATION AND INDIVIDUAL RIGHTS AND FREEDOMS!!!!

So, ask yourself, just what is so "evil" about wanting to be free? Many people are so indoctrinated; they can see the truth at all.

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

There is nothing "holy" or anything for spiritual advancement or the betterment of humanity in the bible. Look to the numbers, the books, the scriptures, and the contents and you will see it for what it is really for; it is a book of Jewish witchcraft, of which they use liberally way at the top, to advance their agenda and to enslave the masses. The whole point of this article is to explain in every day simple terms on how they do this.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with spirituality and the workings of the mind, known as "witchcraft," I am going to explain this so you can understand how this works. Look around you; everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea.

Most of you are familiar with the cone shaped hats that classic wizards and witches wear. These often have stars drawn on them and such. The symbolic meaning of the cone is energy welling up to the top of the head. This is also symbolized by the Egyptian pyramids. Energy is needed to manifest an idea into reality. Energy is also like water in that it will take the easiest way out if not thoroughly directed. A conscious witchcraft working needs energy and the focus of the mind. The more important the working, the more it may take planning before doing it. By planning, I mean a date where the planets are supportive of the working [hence the stars on the cone-shaped hats], along with timing, and knowledge. The more forces working in harmony to support the spell, the better, especially the numbers, as life is made up of numbers...time.

The working is empowered by the right [female] side of the brain. This side of the brain rules over the subconscious mind and is also the passive side of the brain. The left side of the brain is the male, logical side that directs the working. The

more energy that is directed toward a working, the more likely it will manifest in reality. Little things do not require massive amounts of energy, but controlling the world and what I reveal later in this article, do require the participation of the subconscious [female side of the brain] mass mind. The populace is unaware of this. This is the reason a Bible is in nearly every home, as it acts as a subconscious receiver and it has subliminal power, a connection with the numbers, the verses and given the centuries of massive amounts of psychic energy being poured into it from believers, it has plenty of power. Believers subconsciously tie into the energy and unbeknownst to most, can be controlled this way. This is only a brief summary of how the powers of the mind and soul work. To learn more, study up on the subconscious mind, especially how some people are able to obtain the entire contents of a book by just holding the book and focusing on it, without reading it. This should give you some idea of the power the Bible has. This is another reason why Bible verses are memorized, as these become embedded in the subconscious, and this bleeds over into the mass mind, making the mass mind a powerful tool in working a spell.

In addition, many of you are familiar with subliminal messages. Most of us have heard or read about how popular advertisements, music, and other media use subliminal messages that are not usually detected by the conscious mind. We are unaware of them, but they do work and they do influence people. At the end of this article are links to YouTube videos that further demonstrate this. To further confuse and misdirect the populace, these workings such as the 9-11 are blamed upon Satan, but with a little research and study, you will find the opposite to be true. All of these are of the Judeo/Christian Bible. This is no different from the phony Jewish "Holocaust" Lie of the "six million." Note how the number six is frequently used [more on this below]. The endless media publicity and otherwise this receives, acts as a major distraction and diversion away from the real atrocities, mass-murder, torture and brutality committed by the Jewish communist program.

Some of you may remember here how after the 9/11 incident, many people were folding $20.00 bills a certain way, as the twin towers could be seen in flames, given the bill was folded, then viewed a certain way. The $20.00 bill is the most commonly used of US currency. Shortly thereafter the 9/11 incident, the $20.00 bills were very rapidly replaced with a new version. They all disappeared very quickly. The excuse used before the public was that they could be easily counterfeited. The real reason was because of the design of the bill and the subliminal vibrations it carried.

The number eleven is a number of chaos, destruction, and disintegration, according to the bible. Because that filthy Bible is in nearly every home, so many people adhere to Christian teachings, and put their faith in it, like the $20.00 bill, it is a very powerful subliminal tool, even more so than the $20.00 bill, as it has been around much longer, and is international. Thus, when Jews at the highest levels work their witchcraft in groups, they use the numbers and verses in the

Bible to accomplish their ends. From what I understand, some of the verses are vibrated in Hebrew in boustrophedon, meaning read in zigzag. They also bob back and forth when they "pray" in groups.

The numbers 10 and 12 in the bible are supposed to be perfect numbers.

The 12 sons of Jacob minus Joseph ["one is not" - Genesis 42:13] without whom the other 11 would not have survived.
Note* Genesis is the first book of the bible; Genesis = 1 + 42 + 13 = 56, which reduces to 11. This is in addition to the verse itself.

King Jehoiakim [2 Chronicles 36:5-6] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar carried him away into captivity [his downfall and the end of his rule].

King Zedekiah [Jeremiah 52:1-11] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar imprisoned him, murdered his family, and mutilated him.

In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Tyrus, [Ezekiel 26:1-5].

In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Egypt [Ezekiel 30:20-26].
Note also in the above scriptures, if you do some more reading on them, they all rebelled against the Jews and were punished for it. The above serves as an example...there are many more.

Now, the number 9 is a number of endings and finality. Note how the biblical verses that emphasized the number 11, all related to destruction and fall.

I will not make this article too long, as I will have more detailed examples and such in the near future. The book of Job [suffering] is used to curse their enemies in many circumstances. The bombing of Dresden was carried out on the Christian holiday of Ash Wednesday and reduced the city to ashes. I could cite many more examples, but taking a look at how similarities all tie in, we have:

On 15 March 2004, there were exactly 911 days between the Twin Towers attack of September 11, 2001 and the bomb attacks on the trains in Madrid Spain on March 11, 2004.

Madrid, Spain has 11 letters.

New York City has 11 letters.

The American attacks occurred on September 11th 2001.

The Madrid attacks occurred on March 11th 2004.
There were 911 days between the American and Madrid attacks [9 + 1 + 1 = 11].

The Madrid attack occurred on the 11th Thursday of the year.

September 11th is the 254th day of the year [2 + 5 + 4 = 11].

After September 11th there are 111 days left to the end of the year.

September 11 has 9 letters and 2 numbers [9 + 2 = 11]

11 March 2004 has 5 letters and 6 numbers [5 + 6 = 11].

Each building had 110 stories [11 x 10 = 110].

The Madrid train attacks left 191 people confirmed dead [1 + 9 + 1 = 11].

On September 11, 2002 the names of the 2,801 victims of the World Trade Center attacks were read aloud from Ground Zero [2 + 8 + 0 + 1 = 11].

The Twin Towers standing side by side look like the number 11.

The first plane to hit the towers was Flight 11.

Flight 11 had 92 on board [9 + 2 = 11].

Flight 11 had 11 crew members.

Flight 77 hit the Pentagon [11 x 7 = 77].

Flight 77 had 65 on board [6 + 5 = 11].

911 is the number to call in case of emergency [9 + 1 + 1 = 11].

New York was the 11th State added to the Union.

Manhattan Island was discovered on September 11, 1609 by Henry Hudson -11 letters.

Saudi Arabia has 11 letters.

Afghanistan has 11 Letters.

Note how the vibration of the number 11 ties all of this in with the 9. Astral energy seeks the easiest way out and like attracts like. It is no wonder that Freemasons, who are controlled by Jewish powers, place their hands upon the bible during their initiation. Given every page of that evil Bible has the word "Jew" "Jews" "Israel" "Jerusalem" and related; the Nazarene and company- all Jews and given the Jews proclaim they are the "Chosen of God" and they are held in the highest esteem and exalted in the bible, no wonder they are so powerful and have secretly ruled over the world, unbeknownst to the masses, for centuries.

Satan, himself also showed me how these workings are like a domino effect. Once something is set into motion on the astral, the energies put into motion seek out like energies and things tie in. With the strange and eerie coincidence of

the numbers [this is only a sample, there are many more], this reveals this is not a random act, but a dead giveaway that this was an occult working which was deliberate.

I would also like to add the Jewish emphasis on the number 6. Please do not confuse this with "666" which has an entirely different meaning.

Just be aware and you will notice what I am saying here. For example, the six million for that holoco$t hoax, Jewish communism has its important holiday May 1st; 5/1; 5 + 1 = 6. With this I could go on and on. Israel has 6 letters. Pay attention to the news and also history; anything connected with the Jews and you will see what I mean. In the bible, the number six is the number of man without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest.

"The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the Jews become "god" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism. Only the Jews at the top know the secrets of the occult and they use their curses and spells on an unknowing, and helpless populace to whatever suits them. Christianity in more ways than one is a stepping off point for communism. In addition, Christianity has made so-called "religion" into such a totally repulsive and vile concept, that many who are unknowing, gladly accept and promote atheism.

In closing, like everything else, this is all blamed upon Satan and the Powers of Hell by ignorant assholes. Most Christians do not have the intelligence or the strength of character to delve into the occult. There are also scriptures in that bible that the Jews use to curse and frighten outsiders away from really getting into the occult. I remember when I was new to Satanism, I had a bad experience, but this only drove me on and heightened my curiosity. One cannot be afraid. The Jews and their alien cohorts have used fear as a tool for control for centuries. In communist countries, the populace lives in a constant state of terror. This is also in league with the bible, as is everything else regarding Jewish communism.

I will have more information and many more examples on how the bible is nothing more than a book of Jewish witchcraft, hence the numbers; biblical numerology, and how the bible is continuously pushed upon the populace, it is in

nearly every home, in hotel rooms and everywhere else. Everyone is familiar with it, and knows what it claims to be.

The world needs to wake up. Please feel free to educate others, distribute this and any other JoS articles and to work hard for Satan. Satan means "truth" in Sanskrit.

Here is blatant proof of subliminals used in the Media leading up 911:

Most people are fully aware that Jews control Hollywood and the media.

WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [YouTube video]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI
The above video is proof that the so-called "prophesies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgeable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand.

The Lone Gunmen Pilot - 9/11, Aired 4th March, 2001, 6 months before the World Trade Center attacks. Note- SIX months.
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IIdhoc0PRr8

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder

Due to centuries of the vehement suppression of spiritual knowledge, most people are not only unaware of, but also they are unable to see certain truths. This is the enemy's way of conquering; by creating a blind spot on the soul, where one is spiritually disarmed; the so-called 'sixth-sense' is lacking in most people and in many others, it is completely absent.

Millions of unfortunate people are and have been deceived by the Christian and Muslim programs; both of these whose sole intention is to destroy spiritual knowledge and replace it with lies for the destruction of humanity and every other living creature on this earth.

The Judeo/Christian bible warns its believers regarding the powers of the mind and of 'witchcraft' so that one is unable to see through the blatant lies that are right there every day.

The Jews who are parasites by nature have always used Gentiles as their spiritual hosts; to feed from...no different from the alien greys who use their collection of souls to feed from. Many of you are already familiar with 'Jewish Ritual Murder.' During the times of Jewish holidays, top rabbis will abduct Gentile children and use them in their ritual sacrifices to Jewhova. The child is taken to a secret back room of a synagogue, tied to a cross and then tortured to death with the blood drained from the four corners [hands and feet], while the child is still alive and aware, and then this blood is drunk ritually by the rabbis. This heinous act has been performed repeatedly for centuries and this is why the Jews have endured endless pogroms [where Gentiles have massacred entire villages of Jews], have been forcibly expelled from nearly every country of the world, except for the USA, and have been hated to an extreme by every Gentile race. This is just one...I could go on and on endlessly of the crimes that the Jews have committed ad nauseum, but the purpose of this sermon is how all of this ties into the Christian mass/church service. For more about this practice, 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder and Jewish Ritual Murder

There was a title of a book I noted on a shelf in the public library; written by a Jewish rabbi and the title was 'Thou Shalt Prosper.' This is also in the Bible. This title was in reference to the Jews. Nearly everyone is aware of the unbelievable material wealth, success, and power this race has had for centuries. This directly results from their abuse of occult power, and all of this ties directly into Christianity.

As I mentioned many times before, the Judeo/Christian Bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft. The verses, their numbers, and so forth. In order to know this, one must know how witchcraft, words of power, and most of all, the subliminal and the powers of the mind work to bring the operator's intentions to manifest in reality.

As with so much of the Jewish workings, the subliminal is used to make the necessary subconscious connection to establish an energy link. One must know about witchcraft and the powers of the mind to know this. This is why the Bible warns and works to frighten Gentiles away from anything really spiritual...'thou shalt not suffer a witch to live' and other crap about 'burning in a lake of fire' etc. In addition, I noted early on that there were curses involved in one using one's powers of the mind to prevent this and to frighten those who scare easily away from this sort of thing.

"Eat me...Drink me."
The entire theme of the Christian mass/church service is that of a simulation of a human sacrifice. Most people cannot see this, nor are they aware of it due to their minds being walled up. The Nazarene with every mass/service is crucified in a blood sacrifice to Jewhova. I remember very well the endless repeated phrases used by the priest so that a connection is established 'This is the body of Christ' and then that stupid little communion wafer...where the believer eats that 'body of Christ.' Now we know the Nazarene was nailed to that cross; the four corners, no different from the Gentile children that the Jews use in their sacrifices. This creates the necessary connection that fuels the energies for the Jewish ritual murders, bringing success to the Jewish race, especially that of vast material wealth.

Each and every catholic mass for one [and with protestants, the theme is the same], these same verses are DRUMMED into the minds of the congregation, over and over and over and over and over:

"On the night he was betrayed, he took bread and gave you thanks and praise. He broke the bread, gave it to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and eat it: this is my body which will be given up for you."

"When supper was ended, he took the cup. Again he gave you thanks and praise, gave the cup to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and drink from it: this is the cup of my blood."

SEE THE CONNECTION??? THIS IS BLATANTLY A HUMAN SACRIFICE!!

People cannot see this because they have been spiritually blinded. I can see all kinds of things as I have knocked down walls in my mind and I remember just four of weeks ago, when hearing religious xmas songs blasting over the speakers in the store I was in, it was very blatant to me how these deluded Christian fools were singing for their damnation.

To create the necessary distraction and to confuse their victims, the Jews have always pretended to be persecuted by Christians. They pretend to be at odds with Christianity. If one's walls are knocked down, one can see what is there right in front of us every day. The entire Bible has either the word 'Jew' 'Jews' 'Israel'

and related written on every page and with all of these, the Jewish people, and their patriarchs are honored and exalted. The Bible follows a subliminal theme in that Gentiles are conquered repeatedly in the Old Testament by the Jews and their god Jewhova. After all of this conquering and enslaving, the Nazarene, the long awaited Jewish messiah comes on the scene. Jewish from birth to death; for more on this see Jewish Nazarene.

The Jewish Nazarene character was invented from a concept, that of the serpentine witchpower. To read a full article about this, click here. Again, for a working to succeed in many cases there must be some sort of connection in the mind of the victim. Most Christians cannot see that Jewhova was a 'murderer and a liar' from the beginning. The New Testament goes on with the Nazarene then becoming a human sacrifice...murdered and sacrificed to Jewhova, the murderous, bloodthirsty, and sadistic 'father.' In its own twisted way, this translates into the murder of children. Because the mind of a child is in many cases a blank slate in the way of limited personal experiences that shape attitudes and color the personality, children are prime victims. Christianity is notorious for preying upon children as are angels and of course, the filthy kikes. They know they can use the energy of children quite freely, as there is little or no spiritual resistance.

Then, the final cap with all of this is the 'second coming of Christ' which is in truth another hoax designed to channel Gentile spiritual energies and beliefs through the mass mind into making the coming of the Jewish messiah into a reality.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Most people are totally unaware of the above and cannot see this. I already wrote in another sermon concerning how the Jews use occult power:
JoSNewsletter/message/385
Here is an excerpt:

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the Jews and how they abuse occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control. Many people such as the author of the video linked below have no idea of the Jewish power, feeding off of and directing the energy that the deluded followers of the Christian program provide for their Jewish masters, is behind all of this and can only make misguided guesses:
Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie Batman and Dark Knight Rise

The Jewish abuse of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a $20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the $20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that "they were too easy to counterfeit." Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, and the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

In closing, the suicidal doctrines and teachings that poverty is a virtue, and the rejection of material wealth, work to ensure that the Jews prosper and that all wealth and power is in their hands. These suicidal teachings are drummed into the minds of Gentiles from a very early age, making sure they take a roothold and will even last for future lifetimes, ensuring poverty.

Quotes from the Jewish Talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

Behind it all, the Jews are the ones who push Christianity, though they try to deceive the world into believing otherwise. I see this all the time, as I am very aware of it. Even with small unimportant things as crossword puzzle books, most are authored by Jewish writers and there are endless references to Christianity and that filthy Bible, like everyone is supposed to know those filthy Jewish characters and archetypes by rote. Like this is supposed to be common everyday accepted knowledge.

2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder

The Jews work very hard to keep Satanists/Pagans from being heard when speaking of the Jewish crimes against humanity. The most you'll usually find regarding the truth about the Jewish ritual murders are from Christians. In the Talmud and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the Jews have replaced the term Gentile (Pagan/Satanist, who's God is Satan) with "Christian" and "Christ." As High Priestess Maxine wrote in a sermon about how the Jews deceive, "Christian" is a code word for Pagan/Satanist. With this being said, the Jews are not blaspheming their beloved messiah Jesus of Nazareth (Ben Yahashua), but Satan who is the true God of the Gentiles. There are millions of other cases of Jewish ritual murder, but here is a comprehensive list that covers from the years before the common era to 1932. Satan demands that Gentiles see the Jews for the sick murdering pedophile, lying bastards that they really are. Those who read this and still don't have a problem with the Jewish race, have a death wish.

"Human sacrifices are to-day still practised by the Jews of Eastern Europe.... as is set forth at length by the late Sir Richard Burton in the MS which the wealthy Jews of England have compassed heaven and earth to suppress, and evidenced by the ever-recurring Pogroms against which so senseless an outcry is made by those who live among those degenerate Jews who are at least not cannibals." - Aleister Crowley

THE COMPILATION OF JEWISH RITUAL MURDERS FROM BCE UNTIL 1932

The earliest of historians, Herodotus, informs us about the Hebrew cult of human sacrifice. He writes: "The Hebrews sacrificed humans to their God Moloch." (Herodotus, Vol. II, p. 45)

The ritual murders that have been passed down through writings since before the current era until today are:

169 B.C. -- "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

418 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. -- In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. -- After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. -- Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. -- In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. -- The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1179 A.D. -- In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guillel. Amor.)

1181 A.D. -- In London, around Easter, near the church of St. Edmund, the Jews murdered a child by the name of Roertus. (Acta sanct, III March Vol., 591)

1181 A.D. -- In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. -- The Jews of Braisme crucified a a Gentile who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1220 A.D. -- In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. -- In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. -- the Jews committed the same crime on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1236 A.D. -- In Hagenau in Alsace, three boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1239 A.D. -- A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. -- In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Gentile child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. -- In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret.

1250 A.D. -- The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who delivered a child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. -- At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. --So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. -- The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens)1261 A.D. --In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1279 A.D. --The most respectable Jews of London crucified a child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. -- The crucifixion of a child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)

1282 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

1283 A.D. -- A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. -- In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1287 A.D. -- The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1292 A.D. -- In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. -- In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. --In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, p. 70)

1302 A.D. -- In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. -- At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1305 A.D. -- In Prague, around Easter, a Gentile, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1320 A.D. -- In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. --In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. -- At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, Chronik.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1345 A.D. -- In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1347 A.D. -- In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1350 A.D. --The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

1380 A.D. -- At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a child. (Martin Crusius, Yearbook of Swabia, Part III, Book V)

1401 A.D. --At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. --The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. -- In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. -- At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)

1440 A.D. -- A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four- year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Gentile. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1452 A.D. -- In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. The Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. -- In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

1454 A.D. -- On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank

with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. -- In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. -- At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. --In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. -- In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. -- The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. -- In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. -- At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)

1485 A.D. -- In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

1490 A.D. -- At Guardia, near Toledo, the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. -- At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their co-religionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1503 A.D. -- In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. -- A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)

1509 A.D -- Several Jews... murdered several children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1509 A.D. --The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1,2)

1510 A.D. -- In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought children from strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')

1520 A.D. -- The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1525 A.D. -- A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, Le mystere du sang 81)

1540 A.D. -- At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f)

1547 A.D. -- At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)

1569 A.D. --In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)

1571 A.D. -- M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. -- Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. -- In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorious p. 53)

1574 A.D. -- At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7- year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover... At about this time a boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1575 A.D. --The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. --In a series of cases children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1592 A.D. -- At Wilna, a 7-year-old boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. -- At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. -- In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. -- In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old... son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. -- At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. -- At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. --In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with

stones. It was completely covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. -- On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1675 A.D. -- At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. -- In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabludvo)

1753 A.D. -- On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrously sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. --The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten 108)

1791 A.D. -- On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. -- At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. -- During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. -- On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their

satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. -- In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1810 A.D. -- Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, ex-consul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor person who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)

1812 A.D. --On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)

1817 A.D. -- The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1823 A.D. -- On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½- year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1824 A.D. -- In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. -- In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. -- At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1829 A.D. -- In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte)

1831 A.D. -- Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. -- According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 91)

1839 A.D. -- On the Island of Rhodes, and 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 92)

1839 A.D. -- In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. Prozess bei A. Laurent, op. cit. S. 301)

1843 A.D. -- Murders of Gentile children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere. (Famont L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali, Paris, 1843)

1875 A.D. -- At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. -- In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6- year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univers.)

1881 A.D. --At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza-Eszlar)

1881 A.D. -- In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, evenda.)

1881 A.D. -- In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Gentile child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea- shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. -- In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. -- At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14- year-old girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year- old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. -- A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. -- Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul, which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. -- At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glagau, der Kulturki, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. -- At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. -- At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

1891 A.D. -- Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. -- On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttenberg.

1900 A.D. -- At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18- year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. -- The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the

figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausfuhrliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. -- The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

1928 A.D. -- The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1929 A.D. -- The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.-- Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

"These are 131 ritual murders which are known and have been passed down to posterity in writing. [LSN: There are actually some others, particularly in the ancient period, which are not listed here.] How many have occurred and nobody today knows about them! How many thousands, yes, perhaps HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS have remained undiscovered! To torture young, innocent human beings, to kill and drink their blood, this is the greatest and most terrible aspect of all the crimes which International Jewry has taken upon itself!"

This information came from a source that had a xian bias to it, but the fact that the majority of the earth's population haven't figured out yet is that Jewish and the sister title "Christian" are none but the same. "Christian" is actually a title that Jews give to the dupes who have fallen under the spell of that Jewish "religion" called Christianity.

More Information Concerning Jewish Ritual Murder

By means of the press [Jewish control] and by their great wealth, the Jews are able to stifle any impartial investigation into ritual murder.
--Thomas Burbage 1916

"Alilath Seker" a slush found in today terms, provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.
--Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

"A secret fund, the Alilath Seker [fund for bloody calumnies] set up by the Council of the Four Nations, served chiefly for this purpose." Leon Poliakov "History of Anti-Semitism" cited by Dr Harrel Rhome.

If you want to learn and understand why the Jews can commit such insane crimes as ritual murder, you must know the secret Jewish teachings. You must know the teachings of the Torah, the Talmud, and the Schulchan Aruch. These laws and teachings are proof that the Jews feel themselves superior to all nations, that it has declared war on all other races, and that it is the sworn enemy of the whole of non-Jewish humanity."

Even Tacitus, the Roman historian wrote:
"The Jews are a race that hates the gods and mankind. Their laws are in opposition to those of all mortals. They despise what is to us holy. Their laws condone them in committing acts which horrify us." [Historian V.3-8]

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost. Therefore, by threat of death, he forbids their translation and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:
"Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat, and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them."

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of them are:

"The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." [Talmud: Baba Mezia 114b]

"The Akum [non-Jew] is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew." [Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30]

"Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form." [Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855]

"A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." [Coschen hamischpat]

"The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs."
[Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b]

"Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." [Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250 b]
So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. The Talmud teaches:

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." [Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b]

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: `God will replace "your loss," just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." [Jore dea 377]

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals."
[Talmud Sanhedrin 74b]

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

"It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." [Sepher ikkarim IIIc 25]

"It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." [Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5]

"Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless [non-Jews], is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." [Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772]
These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid today as they were back then. This is how the Jews are taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

"Further, there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. The ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers: `Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.'"
[Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b]

Dr. Bischoff [the trial of 30th Oct. - 4th Nov. 1931] established the correct translation of this law: This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifice is the greatest blow that ever struck the Jews in this controversy. THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A "LAWFULLY VALID WAY." THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!

Ritual murder in America:
In America, such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year, the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they where murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims where of murder were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

The facts of the case reveal:
They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked. Ligature marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and were held in confinement before being bled by small cuts and puncture wounds. The marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers where mostly likely upper class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet, along with injuries to the mouth and eyes. Both groups of victims revealed enough similar evidence indicating the murders were committed by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:
One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat-based meals as Matzo balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals. In the case, it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious cult might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" and nothing more, indicating it could of been just about anyone or anything, but how did the Jews react? Immediately after the article was released, fleets of trucks were sent out and all the newspapers were removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews, from the writings of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts were ever bought to light regarding such cases, even going as so far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler, the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book "Blood Passover," which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove, and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case, note how the Jews worked to cover it up further: The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy, Horowitz, to investigate the father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman, the Jewish Sheriff quickly ordered another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses, and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The father was ordered by the Police into a Sanitarium [even after passing lie detector tests], under the control of a Jewish Doctor, Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was that he died from natural causes, being a heart attack. However, it was revealed very shortly thereafter that he was murdered by electro-shock treatments, performed on him within very hours of after his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County, a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after important documents to that fact were brought to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron's house was bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld, after fleeing the Country, was found dead in a hotel room from what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent. Obviously, this is not the only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Note that every year; thousands of Gentile Children go missing in America, many around the time of the major Jewish holidays, such as Passover, where such rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names of the owners of many animal processing plants reveals them to be owned by Jews. You can put two and two together on this. After all, we are by the Jews' own words and deeds, nothing but animals to them.

Good authors and scholars on the subject: Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmutt Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr. Harrell Rhome, Dr. Edward Fields, Attorney and Duma Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:
Rome, Italy -- Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as $20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them -- "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.

Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves," as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: "He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: 'thy fellow's wife' rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man 'shall cleave

unto his wife' which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary, but the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen [member of the priestly tribe], he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.
--Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

British Link to 'Snuff' Videos
Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome
Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child

porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn, which led to the identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British paedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America, and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. 'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm bed or a trip to the cinema.' Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children

are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that."

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles [£2.50 - £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

"Promise me you're not ripping me off," says the Italian.

"Relax, I can assure you this one really dies," the Russian responds.

"The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted."

"What do you want?"

"To see them die."

Friday, May 19 2000 [14 Iyar 5760]

Amnesty: Israel Failing to Deal with White-slave Trade by Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM [May 19] - Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

"This is so," a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, "even though many of them have been subjected to human rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel's sex industry."

Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday. One of the main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained,

adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law, which would address the trafficking phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session. According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year. According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said. The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed. Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial. Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv Police Chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem. Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999. Sedbon also said that only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes advantage of this divine permission. "Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to

your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." [Leviticus 25:44-46]
http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm

The Jewish Ritual Murder of Andrei "Alilath Seker" a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

In 1911, Kiev Russia, the most notorious case of ritual murder occurred. The body of Andrei Youshchinsky, a child from the local area was found in a cave, drained of all his blood, and a local Jew, Beiliess, was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into concealing the facts of the case and for his defense. After the discovery of the body, the police arrested the mother and did not allow her to attend her sons' burial. During this time, the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to bribe them into silence. Jewish owned newspapers then attempted to slander the mother with the false claims that she ran a criminal network that killed her son. Once again, the Jew is the master of projection and lies.

Several witnesses including two children of the Chebariak family, who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews, where murdered during the case. It was also revealed that the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder. The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and who were witnesses, were all given pieces of cake by the investigator. All three became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months, and when she recovered, she testified in the court as to what she witnessed: "We started to ride the clay-mixer, and suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran toward us. We jumped off the clay-mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] were caught by Beiliess and the other Jews, but my brother freed himself. The Jews then dragged Andrei away; my sister [Valentina] also saw this." --Court testimony of Chebariaks' daughter.

John Grant, the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time, reported the findings of the jury. The jury had officially found that "A certain boy, Andrei, in Kiev, Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for occult purposes, had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent."

While the murder, which was proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punctured Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, and drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncture marks on the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had murdered the child, [in spite of an eyewitness account from Chebariaks' surviving daughter]. He was one of the kidnappers of Andrei along with two other Jews, and too many witnesses had been killed along with too much evidence being destroyed and covered up before the trial, by the Jews.

In 1917, G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525-page book on the subject called "The Murder of Andrei Youshchinsky" in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution, Zamyslovsky was given a show trail by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject, which revealed all the aspects of the case. His book was then classified until 1997, to keep the contents secret. The Jews also "executed" the judge of the case and all of the original surviving witnesses.

Christianity, Communism, the Jews and the Bible

In exposing the Holy Bible as a book of Jewish witchcraft, always remember...the Jews are extremely clever and they take control of both sides; both opposing sides, which they pretend to be fighting each other, but underneath it all, they are working for their agenda of world enslavement. Just as many xian churches, particularly the Vatican, pretend to be against and fighting communism, unbeknownst to the populace, they are working FOR communism, the Nazarene taught nothing but communism, his sermons, and even his life- quite like Karl Marx himself- lazy, and lived off of the charity of others like a parasite. The USSR made a show of persecuting a number of Jews [they scream the loudest], when millions of innocent Gentiles were tortured to death, but this Jewish persecution is only for show, and they do not care if they have to sacrifice some of their own to reach their goal of world enslavement and domination. For example, Josef Stalin [real name Josef Dugasvilli, the meaning of the Georgian surname Dugasvilli is "Son of a Jew"], claimed to be anti-Semitic, but given his second wife was also Jewish [as were his children], and his communist heroes such as Vladimir Lenin and the other scum he was directly involved with, any idiot can see through these lies, which again, are there only to fool the masses. Nearly all of the entire communist leadership and KGB were Jews and/or married to Jews and lived extremely well while the working classes were brutalized beyond the imagination. This did not just include the USSR, but all other communist countries as well. Prior to the fall of the “Iron Curtain” the USSR would also publicly support any country that was against Israel; pretending to be enemies with Israel, which beneath it all, is not the case, as both work together for the same agenda. KNOW THIS AND BE ONTO THEIR TACTICS- NEVER LET THEM FOOL YOU!

As I have state before and will again... just how can Christianity really be at odds with the Jews, when every single page of that stinking bible has the word "Jew" "Jews" Israel" and other kosher crap on it and above all, the Nazarene is Jewish

from birth to death. Given the spiritual energies put into Christianity by the ignorant followers, for centuries, the Jews have an endless supply to do as they please with. This is their bulwark and their root. This is why the bible is so full of numbers, specific verses [which vibrated in Hebrew are their mantras] and given the bible is planted in nearly every home in the world, Christianity is relentlessly pushed and coerced onto people [love jewsus or burn for eternity], the bible acts as a subliminal medium; a receiver for their workings. Bible verses are memorized by many Christians. What this does further, is it creates a very powerful link in the minds of many for which the Jews work their curses and their spells for attracting copious amounts of wealth. Even their bible states regarding the Jews “Thou shalt prosper.” YOU PAY AND SACRIFICE FOR THIS!

The "Holy Bible" serves as a link, as I mentioned in the above for their subliminal workings. This is no different from having a bible in your home. This creates a subliminal tie in. I do know since my last article “the Holy Bible, a Book of Jewish Witchcraft”; I was very aware of the magnitude of this article and given it hits at their most sensitive secrets, root, and their total bulwark, through Satan, we have exposed them.

Satan has protected me. If he hadn’t, myself along with others who are working very hard, would already be dead. We are working for a higher purpose; for a better world through Satan. We have identified and exposed the problems. The Jewish power structure works relentlessly to destroy our civil rights and freedoms so that they can enslave us all. Jewish greed knows no bounds. Few Americans here know just how brutal life is and has been in many other countries. The Jews are working very hard to change this. In the early 1990’s, after the fall of the USSR, many cutthroat Jewish communists immigrated to the USA and have been working for the destruction of our country ever since, and this can be blatantly seen in the many open violations of our constitution and how our legal system has been rapidly deteriorating. The USA is the last power on this earth that still has some laws protecting freedom of speech and the press, though these are very insecure and many of us are suppressed and harassed, such as what is now happening in the JoS e-groups. If the USA goes down, any smaller countries that are somewhat free will also go down and be under the yoke of communist control. Many of you know it is a felony crime to deny or question the Jewish holoco$t in many countries...resulting in an automatic prison sentence. Everything the Jew is and does, is blamed on Gentiles. This creates confusion, and makes for an effective diversion and distraction. The same is with Satan...everything their Christian “God” is and does; they heap the blame on Satan and the Powers of Hell. Even though the truth is before them in the “Holy Bible” and one can see that jewhova was a “murderer and a liar from the beginning” one only needs to look through the Old Testament and also that foul Nazarene ordering his followers to commit both theft and murder:

Luke 19:27; Luke 6: 1-5; Luke 19: 29-35; and break other commandments: Matthew 10: 34-36.

Christians and others cannot see this, as they have been deluded under a powerful spell. Satan, himself told me some time ago how horribly Gentiles have suffered under Jewish communism. I have written several articles regarding the slave labor situation in Red China. This brutality is what Jewish communism is all about.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Unless each and every one of us fights for our freedoms, they will all be taken away. As with the first pdf, on the Soviet slave labor, one can see the same identical thing occurring in Red China and in other parts of the world- disposable human beings; systematically broken, worked to death and replaced by more Gentiles. Even a little research blatantly reveals the Jews are and have always been behind this, and that the bible is nothing more than a blueprint for Jewish communism in its teachings and indoctrinations [both the Old and New Testaments], along with the all important purpose of working powerful spells for the Jews to profit tremendously. Satan pulls off the drapes in our minds and wakes us up to the truth so we are aware and can see. The Christians and related ignorant masses are under a most powerful spell. That spell must be broken.

Mind Control Programming and the Bible

The article below has been updated in some areas. For more information, please read the "Sermon on 666" following this article, below.

Note with the fall of the Soviet Jewion. The Jews have been working to rebuild the Christian religion in the failure of their atheist Christian program. This allows them to maintain strict control over the populace. From which they will in time regain the former control they once had.

We can see in the link how the Jews use subliminal programming on America that connects into their spell book the Bible on the populace:
1960'S SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES (in slow motion) [YouTube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE

2 Corinthians
12:16 But be it so, I did not myself burden you. But, being crafty, I caught you with deception.

Note in the above YouTube video, the Jews are using the terms with God repeatedly:

"God is real, God is watching" = 22 letters

"Believe in government God" =22 letters

"Obey Consume Obey Consume" = 22 letters

According to Christian and Jewish mysticism, 22 is the number of the Hebrew Alphabet is the number of the Master builder, infinity and completion, Quintessence [spirit which is God in the universal sense in the Hermetic teachings] the mind of God and God. The Nazarene utters the 7 last words of finality, on the cross which is the phase at the start of Psalms 22. It equals the 12 Zodiac signs and 10 planets in the Tarot of which such alphabet is assigned. Revelation the last book of the Bible also has 22 chapters.

The number 22 corresponds to the World trump card of the Tarot, indicating completion. This indicates the enemy completing their goal of world conquest and domination through communism.

Psalm 66:7
He [God] rules forever by his power, his eyes watch the nations-- let not the rebellious rise up against him.

The book of psalms is the 19th book of the bible. Note the verse, 66:7; which also adds up to 19 [6 + 6 + 7 = 19]. 19 = 19 = 38 and 3 + 8 = 11, which is a number of downfall, so the above verse not only threatens against rebellion, but given the numbers, it subliminally points out that rebellion will result in down fall.

1 Samuel 12:15
15 But if ye will not obey the voice of the Lord, but rebel against the commandment of the Lord, then shall the hand of the Lord be against you, as it was against your fathers.

1 Samuel is the 9th book of the bible. 9 + 12 + 15 = 36; 3 + 6 = 9.
9 is the number of finality and Judgment, the power of God itself.

Colossians 3:22
Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God

Colossians is the 51st book of the bible. [5 + 1 = 6]. The Jews use the number 6 extensively, such as in their "six million" phony holoco$t. In the bible, the number 6 is the number of man without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest.

"The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the jews become "god" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism.

The above verse of the 51st book of the bible [1 + 5 = 6] advocates slave labor. Taken further, the verse 3:22 can be multiplied 3 x 22 = 66; the total number of books in the bible, indicating completion of the Jewish communist slave labor state and their new world order.

Romans 13: 1-7
1 Everyone must submit himself to the governing authorities, for there is no authority except that which God has established. The authorities that exist have been established by God.
2 Consequently, he who rebels against the authority is rebelling against what God has instituted, and those who do so will bring judgment on themselves.
3 For rulers hold no terror for those who do right, but for those who do wrong. Do you want to be free from fear of the one in authority? Then do what is right and he will commend you.
4 For he is God's servant to do you good. But if you do wrong, be afraid, for he does not bear the sword for nothing. He is God's servant, an agent of wrath to bring punishment on the wrongdoer.
5 Therefore, it is necessary to submit to the authorities, not only because of possible punishment but also because of conscience.
6 This is also why you pay taxes, for the authorities are God's servants, who give their full time to governing.
7 Give everyone what you owe him: If you owe taxes, pay taxes; if revenue, then revenue; if respect, then respect; if honor, then honor.

The Founders wanted the Great Seal put upon the dollar for a good reason, but they never put anything about the Jewish "God" on there. Reference to the Jewish "God" was put on American currency by Jewish President Dwight David Eisenhower.
"July 30th, 1956, two years after pushing to have the phrase "under God" inserted into the pledge of allegiance, President Dwight D. Eisenhower signs a law officially declaring "In God We Trust" to be the nation's official motto. The law, P.L. 84-140, also mandated that the phrase be printed on all American paper currency." 1 Eisenhower was a Jew by his own confession; the name “Eisenhower” is taken from “Eisenhauer” a Jewish surname.
"In Eisenhower's West Point Military Academy graduating class yearbook, published in 1915, Eisenhower is identified as a "terrible Swedish Jew."

It's not a surprise that the Kosher owned White House with the President Franklin Delano Roosevelt who himself was of Dutch-Jewish ancestry and his staff read like a synagogue list.

"In 1943, Washington not only transferred Col. Eisenhower to Europe but promoted him over more than 30 more experienced senior officers to five star general and placed him in charge of all the US forces in Europe.

This great "General" who hid in fear pissing himself when it was believed a tiny unarmed, German Commando unit was after him during the war, personally ordered the murder of over 1.7 million German soldiers after the war was over in his P.O.W death camps. Their only crime was defending their nation and people. Many of the above where not any older then 15 years of age. This is another blatant example of Pure Talmudic hate.
For the full article "In 'Eisenhower's Death Camps': A U.S. Prison Guard Remembers, http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v10/v10p161_Brech.html

"In God We Trust" has 12 letters: Twelve is a perfect number, signifying perfection of government, or of governmental perfection. There are 66 books in the Bible, which add to 12 [6 + 6 = 12].

The word God also appears 4473 in the Bible adding up to the sum of 9. 9 is the number of finality and Judgment, the power of God itself which is wrapped up with this:

The Judgments of "God" in Haggai 1:11 are enumerated in nine particulars: "And I called for a drought upon the land, and upon the mountains, and upon the corn, and upon the new wine, and upon the oil, and upon that which the ground bringeth forth, and upon men, and upon cattle, and upon all the labor of the hands."

Haggai is the 37th book of the bible. 3 + 7 = 10; so Haggai 1 would be 11; here again, we have 11.

"The law was signed by President Eisenhower on July 30, 1956, and the motto was progressively added to paper money over a period from 1957 to 1966. (Public Law 84-851)[18] The United States Code at 36 U.S.C. § 302, now states: "'In God we trust' is the national motto." [2]

One can see that money is a powerful way to inject something into the unconscious of the public mind:

9/11 $20 Bill Trick [YouTube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1SYfqH8J30

Here is more information on subliminals in the Media leading up 911:

WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [YouTube video]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI

And we can witness how the Jewish powers inject their "God" into the mass mind again:
"Eisenhower signed the bill into law on Flag Day, June 14, 1954. Eisenhower stated "From this day forward, the millions of our school children will daily proclaim in every city and town, every village and rural school house, the dedication of our nation and our people to the Almighty.... In this way we are reaffirming the transcendence of religious faith in America's heritage and future; in this way we shall constantly strengthen those spiritual weapons which forever will be our country's most powerful resource, in peace or in war.

The phrase "Under God" was incorporated into the Pledge of Allegiance June 14, 1954, by a Joint Resolution of Congress amending §4 of the Flag Code enacted in 1942." [3]

In closing, many people in the JoS e-groups have mentioned how they have seen certain numbers repeatedly. This can be a certain number recurring on a license plate of a vehicle, or on a digital clock, in an advertisement, and in many other places. Sometimes this can even occur for days, but this alone and by itself is harmless. When we are aware of certain numbers, this establishes a subliminal vibration and before we know it, we begin to see these same numbers frequently in our daily lives. This aspect is quite innocent and oftentimes meaningless, but in the above article, the perpetrators are fully aware of the power of numbers and they enforce this to establish their magickal workings in reality, via the Judeo/Christian Bible. This is why many Christians are practically coerced into memorizing bible verses, as this imbeds a subconscious link. For more on this:

Sources

[1] This Day in History [www.history.com]

[2] Wikipedia Article: "In God We Trust"

[3] Ibid

Sermon on 666

As I have already written two sermons concerning biblical numerology and how the bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft, here is more on the numbers...

The bible has a total of 66 books. As most of you already know, the Jewish powers always emphasize the number 6, as with their 6 million phony holoco$t and May Day, important communist holiday [May 1st; 5/1; 5 + 1 = 6], and many more. Be aware of this, especially when watching the news and reading newspapers, magazines, etc. The Jews always emphasize the number 6. This is also corresponds to the kabalistic Saturn square, which adds up to 15 on all sides, even the diagonal. In the bible, the number 6 is the number of humanity without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest. "The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning." The number 6 also has to do with slavery:

Colossians 3:22
Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God.

The above verse of the 51st book of the bible [1 + 5 = 6] advocates slave labor. Taken further, the verse 3:22 can be multiplied 3 x 22 = 66; the total number of books in the bible, indicating completion of the Jewish communist slave labor state and their new world order.
The truth is... Satan's number 666 is the number for the kabbalistic square of the Sun and indicates spiritual power and advancement. Nearly all of the ancient Pagan religions emphasized "worship" of the Sun. The code word "worship" in truth translates into intense focus upon, as in deep meditation. In addition, 6 x 6 x 6 = 216, which has to do with certain powerful nadis within the soul. The solar chakra is the most powerful and important chakra of the soul and has to do with working the magnum opus. The solar chakra is the Grail chakra; the cup that holds the elixir of life secreted by the pineal gland. The bible with 66 books falls short of realizing the godhead and works to keep humanity spiritually and psychologically enslaved.

According to the bible, the number 12 is supposed to be a perfect number, with the number 13 being of Satan. As human beings, we have a total of 13 major chakras, not 12. 13 IS one of Satan's numbers [1 + 3 = 4]. Again, the number 12 falls short. In ancient times, there was a 13th sign of the zodiac. 12 also relates to our Saturn centered time; 60 seconds within a minute, 60 minutes within an hour and 24 [2 + 4 = 6] within a day. Saturn, as I already wrote in the above vibrates to the number 6. Saturn is the malefic planet of suffering, hard work,

misery, misfortune, and loss. Wherever Saturn is placed in one's astrology chart, this is where one will suffer in life. The Jewish powers designate 12 as being the number for "perfect government," in other words, humanity being spiritually helpless, falling short of spiritual power and attainment, and being subject to enslavement through the government and total domination at the hands of the Jews who run that government. The subliminal vibrations and messages in the bible set humanity up for this. In contrast, the 13-month lunar calendar is based upon the natural time of the earth. We are all living out of sync with the natural harmony of the earth in regards to our calendar and time.

The Truth About the Bible

This seems to be one of the last steps in exposing Christianity. Unless we take some serious action in the way of working relentlessly to destroy Christianity and to alert thinking, intelligent people, the future is very grim. I wrote this sermon some time ago and everyone here should have read it:
The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

In my many years of research and study, I have found the bible is not the so-called "word of God" but is a man-made book of witchcraft, hence all of the numbers therein. This is used liberally by top Jews in power to enslave the world. Jewish ritual murder subliminally ties into the Christian mass/service where the Nazarene is the child sacrifice; "eat me and drink me" "this is the body of Christ..." This son of jewhova, sacrificed by his father...i.e. murdered. In addition, the entire mass/service focuses upon the Jews, Israel and their fictitious history, creating a further subliminal tie. Believers are under a very powerful spell.
2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder

The bible is in nearly every home around the world, and in non-Christian countries, its twin, the Koran is the same. This is no different from the $20.00 bill and the 911 incident, as the $20.00 bill is the most common currency handled in the USA. The bible is pushed; it is in hotels, hospitals, nursing homes and is nearly found everywhere. It creates a powerful subliminal tie into the workings of Jewish witchcraft. Many believers have never read the bible, but rely on the interpretations of their corrupted preachers and the ramblings of double-digit IQ idiots, who claim this is the "good book" and believe Christianity to be a help to the poor and the needy and nothing more than a charitable, peace and love promoting movement. Nothing could be further from the truth.

This, like communism itself, is another Jewish lie; another Jewish "brotherhood" program that deceives believers with lies to get them ensnared. As with Jewish communism, intelligence and independent thinking is highly discouraged. The mentally retarded are sacred and revered in Christianity, and with communism, the Christianity program [Jewish communism is the higher level of Christianity] goes a step further and mass-murders intellectuals, in what are known as

"purges." The "intelligentsia" are one of the first groups of people to be destroyed whenever Jewish communism forcibly takes over a country or area.

The success of these Jewish programs has been dependent upon the destruction and removal of spiritual knowledge from the Gentile populace. Jewish communism of course takes everything a step further, as most knowledge is systematically removed, not just any spiritual knowledge, but knowledge in general, and is replaced with Jewish communist propaganda. Where Christianity left off, communism take up. Like the Christian mass/service, where the congregation is forcibly brainwashed [people are bored and their minds are open to suggestion, or are nodding off and very receptive to suggestion and indoctrination]. The tactics are the same with Jewish communism and any fool who believes communism to be liberal needs a serious reality check. Jewish communism is in reality, living according to Old Testament laws and so-called "morals" in the strictest sense.

Christianity like its Jewish root creates the problem and then has its own solution. People are indoctrinated that poverty is a virtue, and the ownership of material things is discouraged. This in turn creates poverty on a subconscious level that manifests in reality. The mind and soul are programmed into poverty. Then...here comes Christianity to the rescue, appearing to those with lesser intelligence to be a hero and savior of humanity. In addition, the bible is chock full of destructive suicidal teachings and advice for living. Christianity creates the problem and then brings the solution that damns us all in the end. They work this from every angle and those who are strong believers, tie into this energy and perpetuate this nefarious program in numerous ways. Birth control and related, especially where they are needed, such as in Third World countries, are highly discouraged. This keeps the poverty running rampant, with Christian missionaries and related spiritual criminals to the rescue. This sort of thing fools the populace every time. Most, being too lazy to read the bible, or do any necessary research believe what they are told, that the bible is the "book of God" and that Christianity is a peace promoting, charitable, institution. Few are also aware of the fact that nearly every war was either directly or indirectly instigated by Christianity, nor are they aware of the fact that Christianity, with its twin of Islam has a foundation of the most heinous mass-murder and torture ever known to humanity. The inquisition finds itself in full power with the stepping off point of Jewish communism.

Getting back to the witchcraft aspect. In order to expose the bible for what it is, one must venture ahead into the unknown regarding the "occult," of which there are numerous threats and warnings against in the bible. There are also curses in place regarding this. Going in, those with lesser courage frighten easily and back out. Those of us who have gone in very deep regarding the occult, spirituality and the powers of the mind and soul...the numbers, the planets and such, have enough knowledge to see the bible for what it really is. You have to have the experience and the knowledge.

All of those bible "prophesies" are also man-made. Yes, this is true. Again, those with lesser intelligence, such as Christian believers and their preachers are deceived into believing these are acts of "God." Well, truth be known, these sorts of things can be accomplished by knowledgeable human beings as well; people who are well versed in knowing how to use occult power. The bible is no "book of God." The fact that is full of numbers should sound an alarm for many, but the sad truth is most are oblivious to this. Witchcraft uses numbers.

Lilith led me to a book in a second-hand store: Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel by William R. Koenig. The idiot author who is a US senator lacks the intelligence to see through his own writings in the book. Phrases like "because the bible says so" and such reveal the gross stupidity of this deceived believer. It is obvious he cannot think for himself, BUT his research is excellent in providing a summary of events that correlate with the verses in the bible.

Now, every time there are issues involving Israel and before the manifestation of the bandit criminal state; any issues involving the Jews, disasters would soon follow. This is no "act of God." These are curses that were established over the centuries by the Jews, through Jewish ritual murder and related. The energies of believers and the fact that the bible is as ubiquitous as currency bolster these curses and provide a powerful energy host.
For those of you who are unfamiliar with the King Tutankhamen excavation, please take some time and learn about this. The opening of the tomb in Egypt in 1922 unleashed some powerful curses. These curses were also man-made. Ancient Egypt was highly spiritual. These curses were set into motion by gentiles, but the same principles apply...the use of witchcraft. If spiritual knowledge is removed from the populace and in return the populace is force-fed with lies, those who HAVE this knowledge and power become Gods.

Every time there are issues with Israel, the USA or any other country involved pays the price with natural and other disasters, loss of life and destruction, totaling losses in the billions. This is no "act of God" it is the result of centuries old man-made curses put into action by top Jews via Jewish ritual murder and its subliminal support of the Christian mass which focuses on the Jews with the theme of the sacrificed Nazarene, which is a child sacrifice, being this is the assumed "Son of God."

As with any curse, all of these can be turned right back onto the senders. JoS has had many group workings over the years. In the hands of powerful Satanic mages under the direction of Satan, we can defeat all of this. If this is not done, the future is doomed. Knowledge is also a very important key, as the more people who wake up to the truth of the Christian and Muslim programs; this will act in breaking the spell. These programs are nothing more than powerful spells that masquerade as being the "word of God" and keep humanity in chains. The slavish worship lavished upon jewhova and that Nazarene are then transferred to

the absolute worst of criminals, such as Josef Stalin, Kim Il Sung, Mao Tse-Tung and other related communist filth that have mass-murdered and tortured innocents by the tens of millions. This is why Satan warns us in the Al-Jilwah against worshipping: "No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods."

Satan does not demand slavish worship and warns against this sort of thing as this sets up the populace to be enslaved and destroyed. Satan stands for rebellion, individuality, and freedom and above all, for the advancement of humanity.
The USA has been targeted for communism. High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma hs also made YouTube videos of my sermons:
Exposing Christianity YouTube
https://www.youtube.com/user/iknowthetruth88/videos

Deluded Christians and Muslims blame everything on Satan. They do not have enough intelligence or knowledge to see everything is of their own so-called "God," who was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and who depends upon human sacrifices. This in reality is the Jewish people. Again, as I have stated many times before, there is nothing spiritual about the bible, nor is there anything therein to advance humanity in any way; only to keep everyone enslaved and damned. The Old Testament, being full of genocide, infanticide, mass murder, torture, looting and plundering, war, and the enslavement of Gentiles is a system. This is used by Jew communism whenever it takes hold of a nation or area. Before actual communism, the Catholic Church and its inquisition acted by the exact same methods. Under this murderous institution, same as with Jew communism, all knowledge was removed from the populace, hence the tern the "Dark Ages" and replaced with compulsory church propaganda, same as with communism brainwashing. The New Testament with the communist teachings of the Nazarene is chock full of suicidal advice such as “cut off thine hand” “pluck out thine eye” “turn the other cheek” “walk the extra mile” “bless those who curse you” “having blind faith” and other nefarious teachings to destroy humanity; preparing the unknowing populace to readily accept communism. And, as for "blessing those who curse you" the bible is very direct regarding blessing the Jews and Israel.

Some idiot preacher made a YouTube video regarding the new $100.00 bill and how this time it is much worse than the $20.00 bill in the way of enacting disaster. Of course, the buzzard brained idiot blames this on Satan out of extreme stupidity. The level of stupidity and idiocy within Christianity is staggering to say the least. Satan has been trying to get through to those with enough sense to see through all of this. Satan is the liberator of humanity. Satan stands for rebellion. Unless Christianity and its twins of communism and Islam are completely destroyed, there will be no future for any of us.

Reiki Truth

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 10, 2018 5:40 pm**

Reiki What Is The Truth About It.

A lot of people have asked about Reiki. The fact is Reiki is infested with Christianity. People are told to pray to enemy thought forms of angles and are told to tie into the enemy matrix of energy by praying to Jesus and all this nonsense. They even changed the meaning of "Namaste" from the "God within me, greets the God within you" and they replaced this word God with word "Christ" which is pointless if your not a Christian then Jewizz does not live "within" you anyway. Because you are not possessed by a Jewish thought form called Jesus. None of this Christian nonsense was in the original Usui system from Japan. I should know I studied this system all the way for years and became a "Reiki Master" within this system. And trained other people and initiated people in the different levels of this system and studied its actual history.

Reiki has three main levels. Each level has an attunement to them to open one up to a higher follow of power for Reiki. The symbols used are from the east.

The first level the attunement is designed to open up the crown and the flow of power along the spine to the root chakra. This follows the pattern of opening the chakra's properly. This also reveals something. Spiritual practices have been removed from this system. Its based on Kundalini energy. The initiation is the Shaktipat one which is used for Kundalini systems in the east. Pranic healing is a minor siddhi in serpent power yoga. This system original came from further east from the school's which practiced kundalini yoga.

The other aspect is the teachings are weak and have had all the actual spiritual practices removed. The key to understand this is when you go through the highest level they teach you a kundalini technique which is used to do the attunements on people for the three levels. So here we have a specific technique being used for doing Reiki. Why is this not taught to level one Reiki students for them to use for Reiki and to use as daily practice to activate the chakra's and nadi's and work to raise the serpent? That's what this technique is taught in Kundalini Yoga for doing. Because its been altered they put the main techinque at the thrid level where originally a person had to pay up to ten thousand dollars for this level. This technique is still taught in Kriya Yoga. However they were also making people pay big money for it as well.

The technique is called "The Dragon Breath" its also called the Cobra breath. You make the banda's then you breath the prana up your spine to the crown all the while keeping your tonque on the roof of your mouth this is the proper Kechari mundra you hold this for awhile. Then on the relase you make the hissing Kriya which the energy is directed into your pineal gland. Or into the attunements. That is the Templar kiss as well.

Reiki officially comes from Japan. The God of Reiki in Japan is not Buddha. Its Sonten the Lord of mount Kurama who wields a firey trident and is the lord of the sacred mountian. This Sonten is the Japanese spelling of the Sanskrit Satan. Dr. Usui the Japanese founder of the Reiki system that was brought to America had his revelation after climbing to the top of Mount Kurama which is ruled by the God Sonten.....Sonten Kurama....Sanat Kumara. Sanat means Eternal in Sanskrit however this Eternal is properly Satan in Sanskrit. Kumara means Lord. Satan Kumara is the Eternal Lord. Sanat also carries the trident. True Reiki is Satan's gift to

humanity and is based on the serpent power.

Note in Sanskrit "Namaste" means God within and thus God. Originally this is spelled Namasta. However in full Sanskrit this is Namasata. Which is the same as Satanama. Praying homage "Nama" to the highest God "Sata" who names means Truth.

Satanama is the five elements of creation that form you and the universe.

Source
The Truth Behind The Christ Myth, Mark Pinkham

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Reiki Truth

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 10, 2018 5:49 pm**

Also when I mention Kriya's this is the name for the internal exercises that activate kundalini energy. The methods that is all. Some of you guys keep going to Pink lotus every time I mention this proper term. You don't understand this Kriya is power meditation.

Reminder: 9/September/2018

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sun Sep 09, 2018 7:56 pm**

Everyone please keep doing the Final RTR
http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/Final_RTR.htm

The Catholic Church is in the shambles, the Jews are being exposed and are losing control and several countries are cracking down on Islam.

We need to keep doing the Final RTR until these anti-life scourges upon humanity are completely destroyed!!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Re: Reminder: 9/September/2018

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Sep 10, 2018 5:06 am**

The Jesuits run the Vatican they also select the Popes behind the scenes they have also assassinated Popes as well. Note Francis is a Jesuit the policy of the Jesuits was never to put one of their own on the throne from what I have studied on them. They like to have public image that they are subservient to the Pope and not show the public who runs things.

All of a sudden the previous Pope was forced to step down and then a Jesuit was put into power right after. This shows the Jesuits told Ratzinger to hit the road this was done due to Ratzinger being exposed for his role in covering up sex abuse on orders of Pope John Paul the II. Ratzinger had to go because the Church is in dire straits and couldn't survive him as Pope. They are desperate to just come out in public with a Jesuit Pope who was put in there to try and save the Church as a new PR man. And now this Pope has been exposed along with the highest officials. The Church is finished.

Re: Reminder: 9/September/2018

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Mon Sep 10, 2018 10:30 pm**

> **Artanis wrote:**
>
> **sip wrote:**Also, tonight is Jewish New Year, sundown. They call this the year to see the snakes in the grass.
>
> Let's all do extra RTR's as a warm snake welcome to their year 2019 / 5779 kike celebration.
>
> Thank you High Priestess Maxine

> Nope. 18.9-19.9 is their Yom Kippur(Jewish New Year)

It's Rosh Hashana. "Head of the year" in Hebrew. Yom Kippur, their most important holy day follows. Everyone should be aware, as they kidnap children and do other things for their blood sacrifices around these times.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

Re: Reminder: 9/September/2018
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Sep 11, 2018 7:26 am**

The Jewish elites are sitting their admitting the they are running a global network of Jewish tracking and using the State Dept to attempt to do this around the world. But they have no power Goyim...

> **Lordbaphamet666 wrote:**Boy, these fuckers are funny and pathetic.
> https://youtu.be/DtJ14KUB3Ew 😁😜😁

Re: Reminder: 9/September/2018
Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Thu Sep 13, 2018 4:12 am**

> **SS322 wrote:**There recently have been two murders in Germany that got the populace INFURIATED! First Chemnitz, than Köthen. In Chemnitz some Kurdish communist terrorist mutts stabbed a young man. Chemnitz is in eastern Germany and during communist times the kikes changed the name of the city into (((Karl-Marx-Stadt))) because maybe they couldn't bear that it's named after Khemet (ancient Egypt). The locals and other dedicated people came for mourning the killed man and there was a lot of activity by (((counter demonstrators))), mostly cucks / lemmings and foreign invaders. The media butcherd the case and tried to make Chemnitz look like some lone Nazi village but that didn't turn out so well. Then in Köthen there were two Afghans having an argument about who of them impregnated a German girl (obviously a slut). Two Germans joined the argument, one of them had an inborn heart disease and was killed in the resulting fight after being repeatedly hit on the head. His corpse wasn't cold, there the traitor regime already sent their (((antifa stormtroopers))) for counter demonstration into the town. Cars were burned. People were harassed. (((Antifa))) is state funded in Germany by the way. Maybe this will change in the near future. 😈 The media tried to make it look like there was not fight and the man died of a heart attack but thousands of people gatherd to expose the obvious murder. I watched a glorious speech of many locals and other regular people. No shills, no agents, just fed up people. Mothers and fathers, children, old people, teenagers, ... These people called for a

march on Berlin to topple the traitors. A young mother of three spoke about how journalists harassed the sister of the killed man. She also feared that she couldn't show up in her school where she was dedoing her gradution for being on a "right wing rally". The kikes can't hide anything any more and people finally start to take offence from the immigrant madness. Everybody compared the situation with 1989 when the communist regime became so ridiculous and strict that people couldn't bear it any more and overthrew it. The waking up has increased so much in the last week it's incredible. Saturn being not retrograde anymore must be the reason. What has been waiting for a long time now breaks free. Saturn and Pluto are in Capricorn. Pluto was also in Capricorn during the French and American revolution. I can't repeat this often enough! Keep in mind the revolutions in the middle east and critical elections in other parts of the world as well. Jupiter, Mars and Mercury were also retrograde for a while and became direct in their motion again before Saturn finally. All these retrograde planets made people rethink and reevaluate the last year or more. Especially the retrograde Saturn rethought the last three years when Saturn was in Sagittarius and which was also at the time of the height of the invasion. Saturn rules structures and the root chakra and thus also the survival instinct. Now people will start to act on these past things. Mercury is also in his own sign Virgo, together with Sun and Moon during the new moon. The thinking is clear and people are very aware.

Here the glorious speech: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GwI1SoZ_jaU&t=1s

Thank you. Another one... Have you looked at Angela Merkel's astrology chart? Transiting Saturn will be opposing her Cancer stellium. Retrograding on it too. In addition, her 2019 Solar Return next July is REAL bad. Looks like a Court Marshall. When a bad Saturn hits both the personal planets AND in the Solar Return and it's exactly on the same degree as the SR ruler, in hard aspect, it can be catastrophic.

Germany and others will soon be on their knees begging for Hitler. He will be back.

Reptilian Rabbi's

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Nov 04, 2018 9:00 am**

Reptilian Rabbi's

The Jewish leadership is the Rabbinical class. The top leadership of which are the ones who are selected from the Yeshiva's for training in the "Oral Torah" the occult teachings only passed down orally by adepts. This is done after they make years of study of the Torah, Kabbalah, Talmud and other related texts. They study up to ten hours a day in these Yeshiva's and the training starts early in their life. This is done on the highest level so they can then be initiated into the actual meaning of the texts if they qualify for such. The qualification is they show they are psychically open enough from the lower level practices they are given to receive the higher teachings. These candidates are then sent to special programs in specific locations many times in Israel and then given the higher teachings. To be the leadership of the Rabbinical class one has to be a Sadok meaning they have strong psychic, spiritual abilities and can demonstrate psychic powers at will.

The people on this level openly have stated something the Seraphim angels they contact thought the Merkava teachings which is based developing the mental abilities to be able to do such.

They state the Seraphim are literally around seven feet tall, covered in golden scales and have lizard like facial features they call them "reptilians" because they are. They communicate with these being astrally hence these being appear to them in their astral bodies but they are physical. These beings the Jewish leadership call the Teli meaning "masters" and they are also called the "Hidden Tzadikim" which are their hidden masters who influence the earth and direct the Jewish People in secret from behind the scenes. Note Tzadi...Kim" Kim means gold in the ancient language this is probably due to the appearance of these Reptilians in their astral bodies. Which from the Rabbi's description of them they appear like this:

These are the beings the Jewish leadership call their "god" collectively as they state they are one hive mind. And these are the beings they take orders from and these are the beings they state gave them the 22 letters and the Oral and Written Torah.

They also state in the teachings there is another group called the Nishaya whom are described as being literal Grey Aliens and some Rabbi's have open admitted that is what they are. Whom they also summon and appear in what the Rabbinical texts state their astral bodies to help them and take directions from the Jews also state these are physical beings as well. The Greys are a hive mind, slave race who work like cyborg's for their Reptilian masters. Masonic statements from the Mason's who use the Kabbalah as their system report these Greys appear many times in the ritual chambers in their astral forms when they summon the "angels of god". The Rabbi's state the high level Jews are the ones who deal directly with the Seraphim or Teli the "Masters" of the Jews. The Teli are also the masters of the Greys.

The Nishaya are stated in the Jewish texts as appearing as this:

The

Reptilians are stated by Rabbi's to be collectively called "YHVH" by the Jewish leadership and they are referred to as "Yahweh" individually and collectively as a title. The Jewish religion states the Jews are a special race that came from "out there beyond this world" this is openly stated by Rabbi Laitman as well in this famous talk to the nation of Israel. The Jewish religion states the Jewish race was created by YHVH and has a special blood line from YHVH which only the Jews have. The Jewish racial gene is called the Cohen gene and has Reptilian DNA in it. The Rabbi's state the Jews share a special spiritual connection to these Reptilians to their collective racial consciousness for such reason. The Jewish leadership write on the fact they received their entire religion from these Reptilians this includes all the Kabbalah practices that form the whole of it. Its simply a criminal system of using the collective psychic power of the Gentiles mass mind and connecting into this to materialize the Global rule of the Jews and their "Masters".

The Jews state they are the only humans and the Gentiles are animals to serve them. When Jews especially the Rabbi's talk about "humanity| or "man" they are only talking about Jews. The Talmud which all Jews study and learn from birth, the Talmud's teachings is that for a Jew to have sex with a Gentile is bestiality and punished by death in religious law. Because Gentiles are animals:

The Jews are an alien program put here to take this planet over for their "god" as their Torah states. They are the method in which the Reptilians work to take over this world by conquering it from within and enslaving us as cattle which is the meaning of "Goyim" the word the Jews call non Jews. What do you do with cattle..... That is why they call us cattle.

THE JERUSALEM POST
JPOST.com
Israel's best- selling English daily and most-read English website

Breaking News Man who stabbed grandparents turns himself in to police

JPost.com > Jewish World > Jewish News

Yosef: Gentiles exist only to serve Jews

According to Rabbi, the lives of non-Jews in Israel are safeguarded by divinity, to prevent losses to Jews.

By JONAH MANDEL
10/18/2010 05 13

The sole purpose of non-Jews is to serve Jews, according to **Rabbi Ovadia Yosef**, the of **Shas**'s Council of Torah Sages and a senior Sephardi adjudicator.

The former Rabbi, Leader of Chabad and proclaimed Messiah of the Jewish race. Chabad is the Jewish organization that is run by the Rothschild's behind the scenes. His statements on us Gentiles:

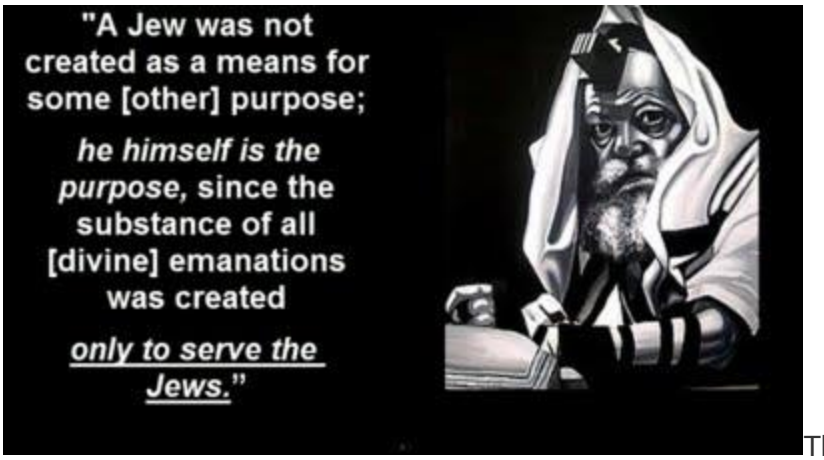

The Jewish global media praised this Rabbi to the Jewish heavens:

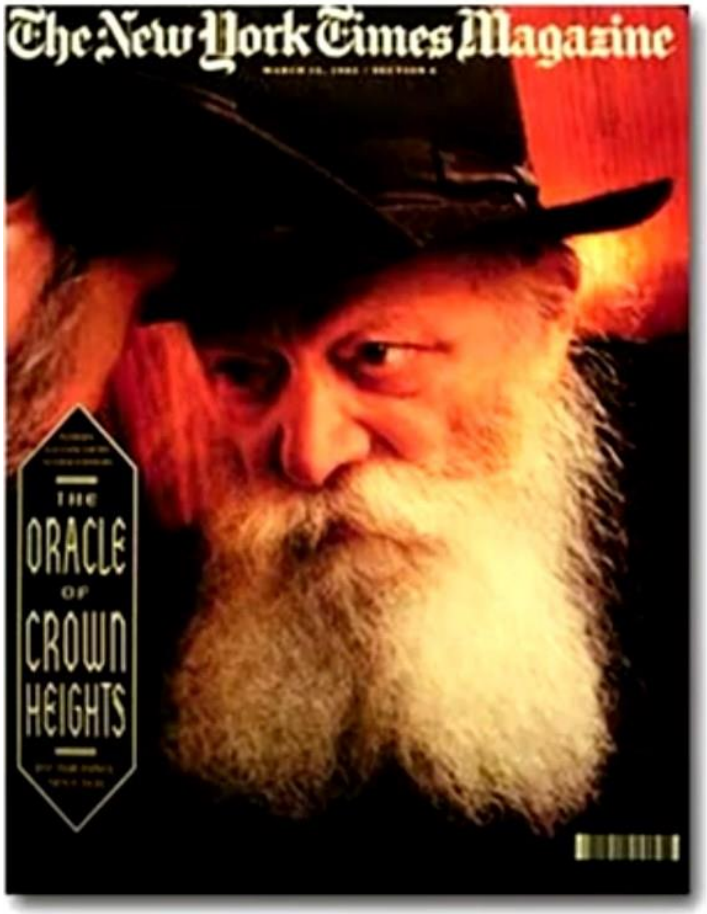

NY Times Magazine: "The Oracle of Crown Heights"

Not one word of the Rebbe's view of Gentiles as completely evil whose only purpose is to "serve Jews."

The Jewish Prime Minster of Israel stated in his speech to the Israel government in which he got a standing ovation:

That is why Palestine is in the situation its now in. The Palestinians are ruled totally by a predatory reptilian race that considers them nothing more then sub human cattle as non Jewish life. The entire planet will look like Palestine if the Jews are able to create their One World Government. Remember what the Jewish Talmud states about Gentiles:

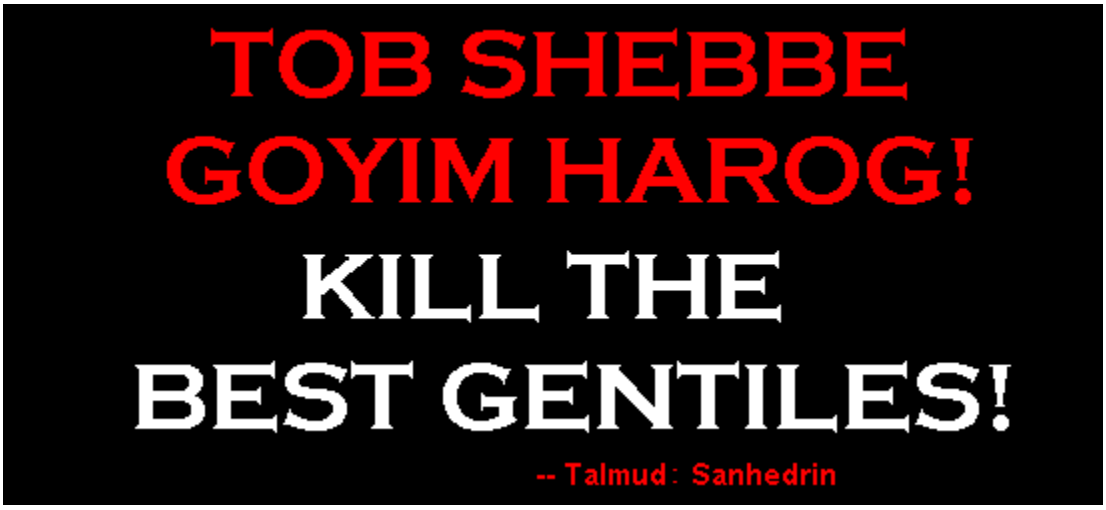

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Resistance at Any Price by Joseph Goebbels

The war has reached a stage at which only the full efforts of the nation and of each individual can save us. The defense of our freedom no longer depends on the army fighting at the front. Each civilian, each man and woman and boy and girl must fight with unequaled fanaticism. The enemy expects that, once his tanks have broken through, they will find no resistance. He believes that we will be so disconcerted by his material superiority that we will let things take their course, without caring how they turn out. We must prove the enemy's hopes wrong. No village and no city may give in to the enemy. The enemy is strong, but not strong enough to hold all the territory of the Reich without our help. If he persuades us to capitulate, he will have an easy time with us. The enemy has laid waste to our cities and provinces through the worst and most terrible bombing terror. As long as we are determined to resist at all costs, we cannot be beaten, and for us not being beaten means to be victorious.

This war of nations demands heavy sacrifice. Still, those sacrifices do not begin to compare with those we would be forced to bring if we lose. The enemy naturally wants to make his battle against the Reich as easy and safe as possible, and hopes to diminish our morale by seductive agitation. That is poison for weak souls. He who falls for it proves he has learned nothing from the war. He thinks it possible to take the easy road, when only the hard path leads to freedom. They are the same doubting souls who have no sense of national honor, and think nothing of living under the clubs of Anglo-American banking Jews, accepting charity from their hands. In other words, they are the rubbish of our nation, who nonetheless give the enemy an entirely false idea of this people. One sees how the English and American newspapers have fun with them, mocking and scorning them, and comparing them with a brave nation fighting for its life. That nation, which has demonstrated heroism and more heroism, has only one wish when reading these accounts: to kill them. They deserve nothing else. One cannot even claim that they do not know what they are doing. They have to know it, for they have been told often enough, even by the enemy, should they not want to believe us.

In the midst of a thousand battles, burdens and defeats, our people stand unbroken. Our hearts are proud when we hear from the enemy the wild fanaticism they encounter, how fathers, mothers and even children gather to

resist the invaders, how boys and girls throw hand grenades and mines or shoot from cellar windows without regard to danger. They force the enemy to give them respect. They tie up his forces. They force him to commit his reserves to hold a rebellious city or a village glowing with national fanaticism, thereby slowing his advance until a new defensive line can be built a few kilometers further on. It is an absurd reversal of the facts to claim they are fighting in desperation. The enemy's attacks are riskier than the methods we use to resist. They have a solid foundation, which will soon make its impact known in the course of the war. A nation that defended its freedom with all its resources has never yet been defeated. Often, however, those that give in from desperation have been defeated.

Our entire war effort requires revolutionary changes. The old rules of war are outdated, and have no use at all in our present situation. This is the age of wars between nations. When whole peoples are threatened, whole peoples must defend themselves. The enemy does not want to take a province from us or push us back to more favorable strategic borders; he wants to cut our very arteries by destroying our mines and factories, destroying our national substance. If he succeeds, Germany will become a cemetery. Our people will starve and perish, aside from the millions who will be deported to Siberia as slave labor. In such a situation, any means is justified. We are in a state of national emergency; it is no time to ask what is normally done! Does the enemy worry about that? Where does international law allow for the tens of thousands of German women tortured and raped in the East, or the tens of thousands of German children who have been murdered in a cowardly and terrible way, or the many who have fallen victim to barbaric enemy bombing terror? All normal ideas of warfare have long since been discarded by the enemy. Only we good-natured Germans still hold to them in the mistaken idea that we might thereby bring the enemy to reason.

The facts prove the opposite. Our enemies are even insolent enough to call us barbarians and war criminals because here and there we put up touch resistance with the means we have available. Just recently, British terror fliers who had been shot down after doing their destructive work were attacked by men and women in Berlin, who after their homes had been destroyed, were trying to rescue their possessions and dig out the corpses of their parents and children. Their reaction was understandable, but German guards protected them with their weapons. What would happen to a captured German pilot, were he lead through a flaming Moscow? To ask the question is to answer it. Knightly behavior will not accomplish much in this war. The

German dreamer must wake up if he does not want to lose his freedom and his life. How long will he wait to do what is necessary? Will he wait until Bolshevist posters appear ordering everyone between fourteen and fifty to show up at a certain spot with clothing and two weeks of food in order to be transported to Siberia? Or until the Anglo-American occupation forces ruin our people through starvation and Typhoid Fever? Is that an exaggeration? Not at all! It has become grim reality in the occupied territories in the East and West. Only a few romantic souls fail to see it. They have built a world of illusions, and do not want to believe the hard facts and draw the necessary conclusions. They must change their thinking, and as fast as possible. Someone once said that he did not know which people could be beaten to death, but he did know that the German people had to be beaten to life. What kind of blow will it take to finally wake these people from their illusions, to persuade them to give up their fantasies and errors, for their own good even if not for that of everyone else? What will persuade these obstructionists and defeatists to defend themselves?

The enemy is out to get us all. The London papers recently reported that Anglo-American officers viewed with contempt the owners of the houses where they were quartered. They were buying German-English dictionaries in order to parley. Only the domestic servants refused to behave in so unworthy a manner. What can one say about such creatures? Beating them seems the only possible solution. Thankfully, these are isolated events. What can a German think about people who have had their property destroyed and who have been told they will be tortured in the manner of the Middle Ages, who still want to have a pleasant conversation with their conquerors?

Why do we mention these examples? In order to protect healthy people against infection. Were they to succumb, it would all be over. We would have no salvation, no future. We must help ourselves if we are to receive any help at all. It is more than naive to hope that the enemy will help us. We still have enough means and opportunities to defend ourselves and to bring the war to a successful conclusion if we only use them. This is the center of our efforts.

Each must start with himself, banishing all weakness and lethargy. He must stand firm and give an example to others, he must be on guard when he hears defeatism. He must be a man and act, work, and fight until we have overcome the gravest crisis of this war. We do not know how long that will take, only that it is necessary if we wish to live. That is true for every

German, whether at the front or at home. No one can leave it to everyone else. We are all in the same boat that is plowing through the storm. No one can sit in a corner grumbling and complaining, making only critical remarks to the helmsman and the other passengers. Who can hold it against the rest when he who apparently shows no regard for the rest is tossed overboard to ease the strain on the rest, both physically and because they have wearied of a professional complainer who is endangering their efforts to save themselves? That is how things are.

We can no longer pay any heed to weariness, weakness, and delicacy. What we want, and what the intentions of our fiendish enemy are, has been said often and clearly enough during the war. It does not need to be repeated. Everyone knows it. Developments have confirmed it, not contradicted it. There is no hope that the weaklings are right correct in their cowardly excuse that things will be only half as bad as we fear. If the enemy's agitation deceives us into surrender, things will be much worse than we predicted. We must draw the proper conclusions, coolly, calmly, without complaining, but also with determination. Raising the white flag means giving up the war and shamefully losing one's life. There is no reason for doing that. To the contrary, that would only help our enemy to win a cheap victory, and for at least a while cover up the growing crisis in his coalition.

The results are easy to see. They would affect us only, and sooner or later would result in the complete destruction of our nation. No one is willing to accept that fate. We must therefore fight on, resisting at all costs, even under the toughest and bleakest conditions. We fought for years almost without risk. That was not particularly commendable. The risk was entirely on the enemy's side. They overcame the danger. Who thinks that we cannot do the same? He should buy a noose and do to himself what he thinks is going to happen to our whole nation.

We still live and breathe, and have mountains of resistance left in us that we only need draw upon. Never have we believed so passionately in Germany as today, when the Reich has before it a crisis of unparalleled seriousness. One may not judge a sick person's chances of recovery by his fevered delusions. Rather, every possible means must be used to reduce the fever and waken the body's natural defenses, to give the patient courage so that he does not lose the will to live. One must strengthen his defenses so that they can bring him through the critical moments. Any other behavior is foolish and dangerous. A fourteen-year-old lad crouching with his bazooka behind a

ruined wall on a burned out street is worth more to the nation than ten intellectuals who attempt to prove that our chances now are nil. The fighting lad acts instinctively in the right way, the intellectuals act in a false and illogical way because they give up since things do not seem in balance.

Whether things balance or not depends on us alone. The final account of the war will depend on the whole efforts of the involved nations. The German people can yet make an unprecedented contribution. It will thereby earn the victory. In 1918, we gave up at the last minute. That will not happen in 1945. We all have to see to that. This is the foundation of our ultimate victory. It may sound improbable today, but it is nonetheless so– Final victory will be ours. It will come through tears and blood, but it will justify all the sacrifices we have made.

Revealing Reference to Christ in the Jewish Talmud

by High Priest Jake Carlson » Sat Sep 14, 2019

I apologize. I don't get much time on my partner's computer, but my PC only has Windows 7, which doesn't allow access to "controversial" websites, blogs, and etc. However, I will be getting Windows 10 software, which will enable me to access this forum and other websites that the Jewish people are sensitive about.

Anyways, here is a semi-sermon on a reference to the Christos in the Jewish Talmud, which proves every Christian who believes that the Jewish Babylonian Talmud is of the "Antichris,t" and, therefore, "Satan" wrong. Adolf Hitler is THE ANTICHRIST, and Christ or Christos, is the official Jewish messiah that the Jewish people are still waiting for, as "his" first coming is pure fiction that blended ancient Pagan Solar Deities with Judaism.

"There are some imbeciles who delude themselves into believing that before there was Jewish Christianity, there was already an Aryan Pagan Messianic Movement that believed that Osiris/Serapis is the "Christos," but that the Jews hijacked this movement and replaced Osiris/Serapis the "Christos" with Jewsus/Yeshua the Nazarene, and Jewish "false Christos." Stupidity hits even the highest intelligence in Gentile racial stocks, due to ties to the Jewish plague of Christianity from previous lives and childhood indoctrination or other means of being exposed to the enemies of the Gentiles (non-Jews).

Many so-called "Antisemitic Christians" falsely believe the lie that the Jewish Babylonian Talmud contains tremendously blasphemous statements concerning Christ and Christianity, but any such texts are forgeries from the Middle Ages, as the Jewish Talmud has never said anything against the Christian messiah. Why is that? It is because the Christian messiah is the Jewish messiah.

Here is a revealing quote from the Jewish Babylonian Talmud that contains a veiled reference to Christ.

“Thus Israel should hope for the redemption, because it will be a day of light to them, but why should the Gentiles, seeing that for them it will be a day of darkness?” –Babylonian Talmud, Sanhedrin 98b

The irony behind all of this is that the Gentile Christians have accepted the Jewish messiah, the Christos, as "the way, the truth, and the light/life/whatever," but have no idea that the Jews DEPEND on "Christian Antisemitism" and are not offended by it like the Anti-Defamation League likes to pretend to be.

The Jews know that if Christ ever comes in the form of a divine or semi-divine redeemer, it is only for Israel, and for the Jewish people, worldwide, and the ultimate damnation of the Gentiles, as we are SATAN'S offspring and creation.

The Jews work to curse and undo all of Satan's work, which is one reason why they have infested Paganism with certain ties to Christianity -- the religion that was originally a sect of Judaism that excluded all Gentile converts, prior to coming up with a Christianity FOR the Gentiles to tie Satan's peoples into the Jewish matrix, and lead the Gentile "cattle" to the slaughter.

Many Christians associate Christ with light and redemption. However, what these deluded Gentiles fail to realize is that the coming of Christ is the day of paradise for the Jewish people, globally, while it is the day of the extermination of all White Aryan Gentiles and the enslavement of all of the non-White Gentiles. The very same "savior" that the Gentiles have put their faith in and sold their souls to when they accepted Christ into their hearts and lives as their personal "lord" and "savior" is the very same Adversary of all Gentiles -- the exterminator of the White Gentiles and the Enslaver of the non-White Gentiles who "he" will force to kiss the feet of the Jewish people and slave after them in their Utopian One-World Religion and One-World Government.

All Gentiles, Whites, Blacks, Asians, mixed breeds, and so on, desperately need to work on rejecting all things Christian, because even "Christianity" that is "biased against the Jewish people and Zionism" is of the Jews, and does NOTHING to help, let alone save the Gentile peoples who belong to Satan.

So much for the Jewish Talmud being "anti-Christian," or let alone, "Satanic," when it proves that the Adversary of Satan will destroy all White Gentile Christians, including the Gentiles who have been the most loyal servants of Christ, as the Jewish Talmud also commands the death penalty, even for THE BEST (most obedient) GENTILES. The Talmud states, "Kill the best Gentiles!" -- Sanhedrin 59.

Many Jews try to cover their asses by stating that such blasphemies against the Gentiles are misquotations, but again, they lie, and try to hide their true agenda.

"Antisemitic Christians" are lost souls because they use the JEWISH messiah, the Christos, to "defend" them against the Jewish people, their Talmud, and the pending Noahide Laws.

Yes, it is true that Christ wants to kill even "his" most loyal and obedient White Gentile followers, and then enslave all of the non-White Gentiles, cursing them to an eternity of slaving after the Jewish people, waiting on them hand and foot, which is a fate that is even worse than death.

Christians who await the "second coming" of the Christos, are welcoming the day of the mass extermination of the White Race, even the most devout of Christians among this population. Christians have unknowingly been selling their souls to Christ every time they accept "him" into their hearts and lives as their personal "lord and savior," but in reality "his" promises to Gentile

Christians are lies, and "he" is only committed to leading "his" Jewish people in their extermination of White Aryans and the enslavement of even the most devout non-White Christians. Jewish racism against Gentiles of all breeds knows no bounds, and will never be satisfied or quenched until every last White Gentile has been killed and damned for all eternity.

All Gentiles need to wake up to the brutal reality behind the lies, er, I mean "promises" made by Christ, and realize that "his" promises of "Thou shalt prosper" and a pleasant afterlife only apply to "his" Jewish people, and not to Gentiles -- not even the most devout of Christians."
666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

http://www.joyofsatan.com

http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/

Revealing The Hidden Chakra

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Oct 12, 2019

Revealing The Hidden Chakra

Sabhapaty Swami in his text, Om: A Treatise on Vedantic Raj Yoga Philosophy. Showed a rare diagram of the chakras. The rare image text shows a major chakra below the nose:

This is the place the enemy works to bind below the nose with their Kabbalah rituals and the Jewsuits of the Catholic church also do binding rituals against. This chakra if one meditates on this point it activates the Sushumana point in the nose at the middle bottom between the opening of the nostrils and the third eye and energy points in the head. This also activates the sacral chakra as well as the third eye because these are the two gates to the Sushumana nadi and this allows for the energy to pass into this nadi which is the requirement for the serpent of Satan to be raised. The Sushumana is the key to full activation of the Manas chakra the sixth chakra and why the enemy binds the chakra under the nose as they state in Kabballah to cause people to forget and remove them from their psychic powers. The opening of the Sushumana nadi is the major

key of Kundalini yoga and the binding of this point is designed to prevent the opening of the Sushumana nadi. The Sushumna is also called Sushumana for this reason in the east.

Group Rituals. Reversing Curses of torah. Information

By High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

On 08.02.2014:

A few things...

Everyone who has been participating in group rituals, and those of you who are interested in doing so, please check these groups at least once a week from now on. I know there are those of you who are busy and do not always have time, but try to check the JoS Newsletter, which is not too cluttered with messages, as I will be posting some very important rituals. These rituals will be easy, short, powerful and to the point. I will be writing them under Lilith's direction.

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/info

and/or

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/

We are looking to the Vernal Equinox/Spring Solstice as well. The focus of these rituals will be reversing bible curses and related. Yes, this can be done. Lilith is overseeing this project, and working with certain JoS ministry. This will not be a one shot deal, as there may be quite a few, but they will be simple and powerful. Just make sure you put aside time on these important Satanic Holidays to do the working.

Also, as I wrote of before concerning formal rituals, "invoking the Powers of Hell" translates into empowering your soul before a ritual. This can even be done through a hatha yoga session, but most commonly through vibrating the aspects of your soul as with the RAUM meditation.

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Raum_Meditation.htm

The most important thing is that you feel the energy of your soul. Altars and props are not necessary, unless this is something you personally enjoy, as they are nice, but again, they are only props and not necessary for any workings. Do not feel you cannot carry out a working or participate because you do not have any props. All you really need is your body and soul, and most important, the intent

and the focus of your mind, and of course a place where you will not be disturbed during the working.

The conspiracy of the bible is mind-blowing to say the least. As I posted a few days ago, this is no "work of God," but a work of human beings who had extensive occult knowledge. The Christian churches are crumbling. Israel is facing boycotts and crisis and the enemy as a whole has been weakened. We cannot turn our backs or let our offence down for a minute. In the meantime, keep working to destroy the Christian bulwark. Discreetly distribute anti-tracts for one [always use very short phrases that make impact for certain audiences such as "God and the Devil are backwards" exposingchristianity.com Keep everything simple, short and to the point. Wake people up. Put up websites. Put up youtube videos, make copies of materials freely available on Satan's Library website for those you know that are interested but do not have internet. Many countries have strict censorship of the internet and also many people living therein do not have access. Do whatever you are able to do and work discreetly.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Above all, ask for guidance from Satan. You do not have to be adept at telepathic communication for this. Even those who are new. Just open your mind to be aware of opportunities, ideas and gut feelings.

On 18.03.2014

IMPORTANT! RE: THE RAUM MEDITATION FOR THE RITUAL:

If you are inexperienced with meditation, then do the meditation with only half the number of repetitions given; 6 or 7, then 20 for the IO. If you are totally new, please read this before meditating.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... nergy.html

On 19.03.2014

Here are some answers to questions that were posted in the different groups. I am posting them here for everyone:

The ritual will be performed once. One time only. This ritual is an opening though, in beginning a series of rituals. We will be reversing biblical curses.

Special thanks to Satan and Lilith. Without their directly working with me, this would have never been possible. Be sure to acknowledge Satan and Lilith, as they made this ritual possible. Please let them know your gratitude.

I worked brutally hard, yes, but they helped me through it. This was the most difficult and grueling work I have ever done to date. The language is ancient Hebrew. I had to learn this enough to know the letters, how to pronounce them and to reverse them, as they must be vibrated in reverse. The entire line of words must be vibrated backwards in Hebrew.

Without both Satan and Lilith working directly with me on this, for several days and many hours straight, this would never have been possible. I took the verse right out of a Jewish torah. BTW- I noted during this [I had to do endless research to try to get the pronunciations correct, Lilith said it is not 100%, but what I have will definitely work], that the Jews have a different torah that they themselves normally use, and a different one designed for Christians who can read Hebrew and this is also with Jewish writings. In addition, as most of you know, regarding the intelligence level of most Christians; the level of outright stupidity is profound. I had to do a lot of online research, and also offline for this and it is no wonder how Christians are so easily deceived. I mean stupidity to the extreme. Lilith got me a copy of a Jewish used torah, not the one for the Christians who can read Hebrew. I will be using this in forthcoming rituals. I also stated before, the Jews use Hebrew because very few Gentiles can read and understand it. I have seen repeatedly, both in Hollywood movies and also when doing research, youtube, etc., different sources, where some Christian or even law enforcement will go to a rabbi to ask what this and that means in Hebrew. Think that rabbi is going to give it to them straight? The key is to learn it.

Also, for those of you who have doubts concerning Satan's intentions, if they did not care for us or had any "evil" intentions, they would not be helping humanity. By removing these curses, we will finally get out from under, be free, and have a future without needless suffering. BTW- this working was the most difficult for me in the way of obstacles and brutal hard work, the enemy fought me incessantly through psychic attack, but all this did was make me all the more determined. This is hitting the enemy right in the heart so to speak. What is really humorous is when the enemy spirits go from outright attacks to where they know they are defeated and then they attempt other means, like pleading. When they begin to plead, this is very, very rewarding.

More of these rituals will be forthcoming, as we will be undoing all of the biblical curses aimed at Gentiles. Unless we disarm the enemy at the root, their torah, we will never be able to beat them. The torah is their power. It is the root and the source of their power and control over the Gentile world. From Haman to Hitler, many, many Gentiles have tried to bring justice down upon the Jews, but have failed. They have failed because they were unaware that the Jews must be attacked spiritually. BTW- the Talmud is a rabbinical commentary. Their real power is in their torah.

_____

Question:

I usually Vibrate the RAUM Mantra on my middle chakras. Should I vibrate RAUM on my spinal chakras instead >to fully maximize my energies for this ritual?

Thanks.

Answer:

No. The main reason for the RAUM meditation is to raise your powers. As long as what you are doing is working to raise your powers, you are fine in doing it.

_____

Question:

Just curious... is it Sanskrit? If not, may I ask what language it is? Looks almost like ancient Egyptian!

Answer:

No, it is Hebrew, straight from their torah and the words and entire verse are reversed.

_____

Question:

Hello everyone, much preparation ahead of this ritual, more then excited (but searoius) to be apart of this. I would just like to add a quick tip for anyone new enough that may be concerned about a Satanic Rosary. I've seen among other sites and groups a concern for not having one. I my self have not yet crafted or concecrated one to my likeing as I enjoy the asthetic aspect of this. But don't

worry if you don't have one your self. An easy way to keep track of 108 vibrations I found was to utilize a couple of old decks of playing cards I had laying around the house, I counted out 108. Then concentrated the new 108 deck. Begin your vibrations, and simply without thought lay down a card infront of you until there are no more cards in the hand holding the deck. Simple and inexpensive. I even painted them black and in red and blue alternations Satan's sigil. Anyway thought I would add this post. I remember I felt once concerned for not having a Rosary, but I got creative . Btw I plan to fashion a real one with my own crafted beads, just have found the deck method easy for now until I have the exact materiel I want.

HAIL SATAN!!!.

Answer:

Thank you for bringing this up. I finished with the ritual early this morning, after working on it for days and days and many hours straight. It was grueling to say the least and I want to make sure you all know- both Satan and Lilith helped me and made this possible. The credit goes to them. Without them, this would have been impossible.

I was very tired this morning when I posted this. I apologize for errors, such as not clarifying for new people regarding how to do the RAUM meditation. I also forgot to add that having a Satanic Rosary is not necessary. The reason for the rosary is that it is a help in being able to focus on the vibrations without having to keep track of the numbers of vibrations. Anything can work, even your fingers if necessary.

_____

Question:

---In JoyofSatan666@yahoogroups.com, <tjs4satan@...> wrote :

How long are we supposed to do this ritual? Is it a forty day working or longer? Length doesn't matter to me, I would just like to know.

One other thing, my wife is very new to this, she recently dedicated not to long ago. Should she do this? If so, she has issues vibrating, could she vibrate these in her head?

Thank you Hail Satan!! Hail Lililth!! Hail all Gods of Duat!!

Answer:

The words do not have to be vibrated in the way as we do in our normal workings. Just vibrate them the way I have on the mp3. In other words, say them slowly and with intent.

Question:

Can newbies do this? Or no because of the RAUM meditation will be too much for them? If no, I was wondering if they could do the ritual to send energy to Satan and Lilith instead... I know some newbies who would like to join… Hail Satan and All The Mighty Gods of Duat!!

Answer:

Yes, Newbies can do this. It is important that everyone who is able to, to participate in this ritual. Energy can also be raised and sent.

Question:

Posted by: "Zayd" zkkillerofhearts05

I'm kind of new to all this.I dedicated myself to Father about a year ago but I started doing meditations a few weeks back. Can I also perform this ritual? Thanks!

Hail Satan!

Answer: Yes.

Question:

Posted by: teo4ss666 I have been dedicated a little under a month, and sadly cannot vibrate. My fiancee however has been dedicated about 2 years and can vibrate, however, he mentioned to me that i could do it in my head, is that accurate? Which leads me to my next question, you had mentioned that the meditation is very powerful and should only be done by experienced meditators, does this mean i can not participate? Or is there another way around this?

Answer:

Just do the RAUM meditation for half or even less of the repetitions. Instead of doing the entire 13 reps, do 6 or 7, and then do 20 for the IO. If this is too difficult, you can skip it. As I already mentioned in the above, just follow along on the mp3. The words only need be stated slowly. They do not need to be drawn out in a long vibration.

Ritual and Moon - Please Read, Do Not Assume!

(About one ritual that had its time combined with Void of Course Moon)

Many of you have already finished the ritual. For those of you who haven't, the Moon will go void today-

BUT, because this is a group ritual and many others (in the other sides of the world) have already performed it and the ritual was begun at the correct time I regards to the planets, even if you are late and perform the ritual after the Moon has gone void today, the void Moon will have no effect. This ritual is a group effort and has already been started.

If you can only do it after the Moon goes void, no problem. Just make sure you do it as this is extremely important. Satan wants everyone to do this ritual.

Some Rituals can be done more than once:

On 27.06.2014:

[About ritual 29 jun 2014]:

This ritual is for 29 june, but I encourage everyone do it as often as you like, as it’s a very powerful curse of the enemy. This ritual may be done as often as you like, and is a very good cathartic when you feel anger and hatred towards the enemy.

Ritual: http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/62914_Ritual.html

Ritual in PDF http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2014_June29_Ritual.pdf

MP3 http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/6_29_14_Ritual.mp3

Raum MP3 http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/RAUM.mp3

New meditation was given by Gods to raise powers before rituals.

Please perform the 666 meditation to raise your powers before performing the ritual. The vibrations for the 666 meditation are also included in the mp3 for the 2015 Sumer Solstice Ritual:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/6%2021%2015%20Ritual.mp3

Please be warned, if you are new to meditation, the meditation below is very powerful. You will feel your soul. This is nothing to be concerned about. Satanism is very spiritual. The 666 meditation is more powerful than the RAUM meditation that we performed in the past before these rituals. Lilith instructed with the 666 meditation and told me she wants more power generated.

666 Meditation:

1. Vibrate VUUUUU into your solar chakra 6 times.

2. Vibrate VAAAHHHH into your heart chakra 6 times

3. Vibrate VOOOHHHHH into your 6th chakra 6 times.

If you are uncomfortable with too much energy AFTER the ritual is finished, ask your Guardian Demon or call on Satan to take the energies.

Question:

Clarification on something from advanced SS please or, possibly one if the HP.

Does doing the reverse torah workings multiple times a day negate them?

Thank you, in advance.

Answer (August 20, 2015):

You can do them as often as you wish. The more the better. I am now working on doing reverse torah rituals for the entire year. Yom Kippur, the Jewish New Year is soon coming up and we will then follow behind them in reversing their readings for a year- the key ones and curses against us. The reverse torah rituals have the most power.

Never forget this- nearly everything has its origins on the astral. Everything you see in front of you was once someone's idea. Every rebellion and revolt against tyranny… and any war where the populace was actively involved such as the American Revolution had its origins in the minds of the populace before any action against the oppressors took place. This is why it is so important to reach as many people as you can online. Action in the physical world nearly always takes place last: 1. astral… 2. ideas/the mind… 3. physical action in the material world.

Also, the full ritual is not necessary. Just vibrating the words backwards, as they are given in the rituals is enough to send out the proper vibrations to erase and to destroy.

October 8 2015

I will keep checking into the groups and try to answer questions. These answers also will apply to the future rituals we will be doing. I will be posting more reverse torah rituals frequently, usually weekly, as the enemy reads their curses around the world from their torah on a weekly basis. We are following from behind and reversing them.

Question: It's not necessary to do the invocation?

Answer: No, you don't have to do the invocation unless you want to. These rituals are so important that I have made them to be as easy to do as possible, yet effective. I also designed the rituals so that they can be repeated often and easily.

Question: And by "you can begin this ritual at any time," does that include void moon?

Answer: Yes. Certain projects and workings should not be started at the time of a void moon. This working was not STARTED at the time of a void moon. Many people have done this already. Like I already stated, it can be done at ANY time. The more you do it, the better. The working was posted when the Moon was in Leo and far from void. People started doing the ritual long before the moon went void, so this working is fine. When the working as a whole is started is the key, not individuals starting the working on their own. This can be done at ANY time.

Question: Hi some questions for ritual.
Is there some easy and powerful raising meditation for those who are low- level? I've tried 666 meditations, Raum IO EA and I just don't know how I have to feel

when my energies are raised

Answer: Don’t worry. Do the ritual anyway. When a powerful group ritual is done like this, the energy is like a giant vortex and includes everyone doing the ritual, even if you can't feel it. Keep consistent on your meditations and you will feel your energies in time.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

2015

By High Priest Mageson

If you pay attention between the lines the Jews are planning to pull a world economic collapse next year. The Jews are planning to take down the global economy and force everyone onto a world currency controlled by the kike IMF. This is where the microchip will come in, martial law will be declared and that and the desperation will move to this. Problem, reaction, solution. This will be the start of official World Jewish Government.

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6h4-j9Jsjag

The rituals we are doing now can save us all from this. The entire Jew World Order is falling apart at the seams. We can't stop this crash from happening its a tidal wave. But we can change the direction of what comes out of it. Just like in Germany when the Jews pulled the international depression off as the prelude to Jewish World Take Over by Communism. What happened was Adolf Hitler and the Nationalist Socialist Party and the Third Reich. Which saved us from this. If we legally work now we can create a win for humanity and the planet. The kikes are making their last great gamble for world power. Hitler fought the Alamo of free humanity. Its our turn to make sure we have future and make good on everything those before gave in the struggle for the liberation of all mankind. What kind of a world do you want to live in, now is the time to decide.

On 03.12.2014:

[An answer regarding ritual 6-20 dec 2014, but it applies to all group rituals that are to be done more than once and/or as often as possible]:

Something for people to consider when thinking on how many times or time in general on this ritual.....

"Goyim were born only to serve us Jews. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel. That's why he - the gentile - gets a long life, to work well for the Jew. Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We Jews will sit like a effendi (master) and eat.That is why gentiles were created."
Rabbi Ovadia Yosef - October 2010

If you don't take part your agreeing with the above Jew. If you do take part the more you do of the ritual the more your making sure this does not happen.

Review Of European History During The Dark Ages

Mon Jan 11, 2016 4:20 am

During the Period of Europe referred to as the dark ages, civilization did exist. The biggest lie seems to be that Europe got civilization off the Islamic Arabs. However this is well known the knowledge the Arabs held was from the Greco-Roman Empire. Many of the Arabs were also of Aryan blood as well at this point. Saladin was a Kurd with blonde hair and light eyes. Mecca and Medina was created by Aryan Brahmana's from Western Aryan India. The Kabba was a Shiva temple originally. The Nabataean of the Arab region where Aryan People who honored Bacchus. The Sumerians, Chaldeans were Aryan Peoples who migrated from Aryan India. The Yezidi's, the blonde blood line stated they came from Northern India. And were the Chaldeans of ancient Sumer and Babylon. The Phoenicians were also Aryan People many of their images show them with Nordic appearance and their God was a red haired, blue eyed, thunder god.

A major claim made was the Berber's brought some higher Islamic civilization into Spain and though Europe. The Berber's were Whites from North Africa would had lived in North Africa during the Roman Empire as well. The Berber's are still known for their light eyes, fair skin and blonde hair. The Berber's were also part of the Vandal Kingdom that was built out of the Roman Empire. The Berber Empire in Spain, civilization was simply Roman if you look at the buildings you still see this in Roman architecture from the Eastern Roman Empire as well and in Greece.

As historians have pointed out the Germanic invasions didn't destroy the Roman Empires surviving knowledge they kept it and applied it for themselves. Germany is a nation of engineers who built the space age. They are not barbarians.

For some reason its a little known fact during the Dark Ages Ireland was still the educational hub of North Western Europe the Irish are responsible for civilization in much of Europe. The nobles of North Western Europe were going to Ireland to be educated in all the sciences and arts. The Irish were responsible along with the Nobles of Northern Europe for building advanced structures based on a high knowledge of engineering and astronomy during the so called dark ages this documentary on the subject also shows these people were not Christians they were Pagans like the Cathar's. Ireland was invaded by a Christian Crusade in the mid 13th century and their history was rewritten by the Church with fake characters like St. Patrick.

The Viking Serpent:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0lCR5p14DcM

Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud:
topic3105.html

The Templar's were from the old European nobility and were building massive cathedrals that took almost a century to build all across Europe, built in the style of the Celtic, Teutonic cultures. They did not get this from the east. They always had it. The Templar's were part of the Cathar culture who were part of the culture that built such in Norway the documentary shows. The Cathar castles are still around and show a major advanced knowledge of engineering and military science. The renaissance was simply when all this advanced further minus the attempts of the Church to slow it down. The Europeans were also sailing around the world even to America during the Dark Ages as the Rune Stones in America prove, which takes a advanced knowledge of maritime sciences. There were Universities all over Europe in the Dark Ages as well. Along with natural philosophy that contained physic's many of the ground for advancements that came later in the scientific age in Europe were laid in this period. The eye glasses were also invented in the Dark Ages which enraged the Church.

The fact is the Islamic world was working from a Hellenic, Roman blueprint. Like much of Europe. The best Islam came up with on its own was a insane idea that the laws of cause and effect didn't exist. Which is anti-scientific.

Review Of European History During The Dark Ages

-by High Priest Mageson 666

During the Period of Europe referred to as the dark ages, civilization did exist. The biggest lie seems to be that Europe got civilization off the Islamic Arabs. However this is well known the knowledge the Arabs held was from the Greco-Roman Empire. Many of the Arabs were also of Aryan blood as well at this point. Saladin was a Kurd with blonde hair and light eyes.

Mecca and Medina was created by Aryan Brahmana's from Western Aryan India. The Kaaba was a Shiva temple originally. The Nabataean of the Arab region where Aryan People who honored Bacchus. The Sumerians, Chaldeans were Aryan Peoples who migrated from Aryan India. The Yezidi's, the blonde blood line stated they came from Northern India. And were the Chaldeans of ancient Sumer and Babylon. The Phoenicians were also Aryan People many of their images show them with Nordic appearance and their God was a red haired, blue eyed, thunder god.

A major claim made was the Berber's brought some higher Islamic civilization into Spain and though Europe. The Berber's were Whites from North Africa would had lived in North Africa during the Roman Empire as well. The Berber's are still known for their light eyes, fair skin and blonde hair. The Berber's were also part of the Vandal Kingdom that was built out of the Roman Empire. The Berber Empire in Spain, civilization was simply Roman if you look at the buildings you still see this in Roman architecture from the Eastern Roman Empire as well and in Greece.

As historians have pointed out the Germanic invasions didn't destroy the Roman Empires surviving knowledge, they kept it and applied it for themselves. Germany is a nation of engineers who built the space age. They are not barbarians.

For some reason it’s a little known fact during the Dark Ages Ireland was still the educational hub of North Western Europe the Irish are responsible for civilization in much of Europe. The nobles of North Western Europe were going to Ireland to be educated in all the sciences and arts. The Irish were responsible along with the Nobles of Northern Europe for building advanced structures based on a high knowledge of engineering and astronomy during the so called dark ages this documentary on the subject also shows these people were not Christians they were Pagans like the Cathars. Ireland was invaded by a Christian Crusade in the mid-13th century and their history was rewritten by the Church with fake characters like St. Patrick.

The Viking Serpent:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0lCR5p14DcM

Ireland And The St. Patrick Fraud:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic3105.html

The Templars were from the old European nobility and were building massive cathedrals that took almost a century to build all across Europe, built in the style of the Celtic, Teutonic cultures. They did not get this from the east. They always had it. The Templar's were part of the Cathar culture who were part of the culture that built such in Norway the documentary shows. The Cathar castles are still around and show a major advanced knowledge of engineering and military science. The renaissance was simply when all this advanced further minus the attempts of the Church to slow it down. The Europeans were also sailing around the world even to America during the Dark Ages as the Rune Stones in America prove, which takes an advanced knowledge of maritime sciences. There were Universities all over Europe in the Dark Ages as well. Along with natural philosophy that contained physics many of the ground for advancements that came later in the scientific age in Europe were laid in this period. The eye glasses were also invented in the Dark Ages which enraged the Church.

The fact is the Islamic world was working from a Hellenic, Roman blueprint. Like much of Europe. The best Islam came up with on its own was an insane idea that the laws of cause and effect didn't exist. Which is anti-scientific.

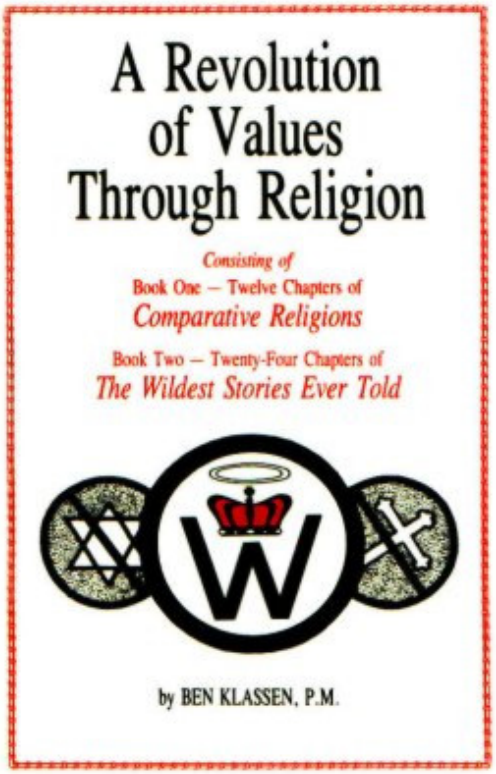

Author: Ben Klassen
Format: Paperback

Creativity Book Publisher
Pub. Date: N/A

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

00. Introduction

BOOK I - COMPARATIVE RELIGIONS

01. Objectives of Our Comparative Series
02. Mohammedanism
03. Judaism
04. Christianity
05. Catholicism - Roman
06. Catholicism - Greek Orthodox
07. Protestantism
08. Hinduism
09. The Nazi-Germanic Religion
10. British Israel - Identity
11. Mormonism
12. Atheism
13. Odinism

BOOK II - THE WILDEST STORIES EVER TOLD

14. Purpose of This Series
15. The Story of Adam and Eve
16. The Story of Noah and the Great Flood
17. The Story of Abie, Ikie and Jakie
18. Easter, the Passover, and the Parting of the Red Sea
19. The Sermon on the Mount
20. Heaven and (mostly) Hell
21. Nonsense and Hocus-Pocus
22. The Story of Joshua
23. The Story of Judah
24. Revelation: A Jewish Nightmare in Technicolor
25. Two Short Stories from the Top of the Great Jewish Dungheap
26. Daniel in the Lion's Den
27. Easter - The Big Event That Never Happened
28. The Story of Joseph and his Brethren
29. Wandering in the Wasteland for Forty Years
30. The Hokey Miracles Attributed to J.C.
31. The True Story of a Modern Jewish Family
32. The Story of David, Absolom and Solomon
33. The Strange Story about the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost
34. The Convoluted Story of Lazarus and the Rich Man
35. The Weird Story of the Rapture
36. Christian Maniacs Gone Berserk: The Salem Witchcraft Trials
37. The Jewish God: A Vicious, Bloodthirsty Monster
38. The Holohoax and the Spookahoax
39. Conclusion of the Wildest Stories Series
40. Creativity Creed and Program

Copyright © 2003 by World Church of Creativity

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Introduction - What the Creativity Revolution is All About

Throughout history different civilizations and cultures have established for themselves a set of values that they hold in high esteem. Although some of these may seem frivolous, even stupid, to other rival cultures, nevertheless they were and are the fundamental yardsticks of each of those particular cultures, nations and/or civilizations values they hold dear.

How were these primary values established? Again, going back into history we find such values were derived and molded through their particular religious beliefs. Whereas to White Europeans a cow is Just a cow, a useful animal that is not too bright, yet to Hindus a cow is a sacred object, a holy animal, due untold respect and veneration. Why is a cow holy to Hindus? Because their religion tells them so, and theirs is not to question why. To Moslems, Mecca and Medina are holy shrines because their religion tells them that's the way it is. To Jews, Moses, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob and a whole passel of other Jewish scoundrels are their national and religious heroes. The Christians have their Jesus Christ, a mythical Jewish figure at best, with no meaningful historical evidence that such a figure ever even existed.

I have listed a few focal highlights that are venerated as fundamental values of high esteem In a selective few of many scattered religions. But with each of these goes a whole plethora of subsidiary values and beliefs that are tied In with their central core, and whereas such a resume or listing would be endless, we are here primarily concerned with those fundamental values that are held sacred by our own race, the White Race. It is these values we want to examine, to analyze, and to keep and treasure, or, if found wanting, to discard on the scrap heap of history and replace with a more deserving set of values.

In the chapters following we first of all carefully examine twelve major religions, what they stand for, along with a short resume of their origins and their history. We also want to know how they relate to the White Race, and in particular how they compare to our own religion. Creativity, when we put their various concepts to the acid test as to whether they are either beneficial or detrimental to the White Race.

Having laid the broad groundwork of the characteristics for some twelve major religions and their influence throughout the ages, we now focus our attention on that particular religion which Inadvertently concerns us most, namely Christianity. We do this for the overwhelming reason that over the last nineteen centuries Christianity has subversively encroached on the minds of the White Race and managed to become its predominant religion. Originating from a passel of Jewish writers, "prophets" and murderous criminals, it has, as Marcus Eli Ravage, a Jew, arrogantly boasts, conquered us Gentiles more thoroughly than any conquering army in history has ever conquered its miserable victims.

We now ask the simple, basic question: Has Christianity been beneficial to the White Race or has it been injurious to our survival and welfare? In order that we may answer this question logically and persuasively, let us first examine some of the fundamental values Christianity espouses.

These values are mostly scattered about in an obscure and confused manner In the New Testament, although the Old Testament, which is all about the Jews, takes up more than two-thirds of the Christian bible, a strange piece of chicanery in itself. However, without scanning the entire New Testament we can focus on those values that Christ himself (supposedly) spelled out in the Sermon on the Mount. He says:

1. Love your enemies.
2. Turn the other cheek.
3. Judge not.
4. Sell all thou hast, give it to the niggers, and become a bum.
5. Resist not evil.
6. Don't plan for the future.
7. Don't store up treasures on earth, store up treasures in heaven, wherever that is.
8. The Jews are God's chosen people, the Old Testament tells us over and over. a thousand times.

There is more In the same vein, but I believe we have succinctly set out the inherent tenets of Christianity. In essence, the whole creed and program is based on some dubious other world, a nebulous supernatural world, one that is undefined, having no known location and no known verification as to its existence. In short, it is all based on wild claims, on speculation, and hopefully, on the gullibility of its intended victims. It is entirely based on a wild "spooks in the sky" theory, spooks no one in their sane state of mind has ever seen, heard, felt or smelt.

We Creators reject these nonsensical, nebulous out-of- this-world claims in their entirety and get down to reality. The real world, not some hypothetical spook world, has enough unsolved problems to contend with, and these are our main concern. Of these mountains of problems facing the real world today, not the least of our concerns is the survival, expansion and advancement of our own precious race, the White Race. To us Creators our White gene pool is our most precious treasure of all, a treasure that is irreplaceable, and must be guarded from depletion and contamination at all costs. And herein lies the fundamental departure of our values from those artificial and hypothetical values espoused by Christianity.

Whereas Christianity worships some mythical Jewish bastard whom they have dubbed Jesus Christ and who supposedly teaches them to hate and destroy their own kind, we Creators say Just the opposite. We say to hell with our enemies, to hell with the Jews and the niggers. Instead let us revere, respect and defend our own kind Nature's Finest, and base our beliefs and knowledge on the Eternal Laws of Nature, the source and bedrock of all knowledge and wisdom. In our book, a race traitor is the most despicable and repugnant of all vermin, a mutant cretin in Nature's realm, to be despised and expunged from our society.

As can be clearly seen, the gulf between our values and those traditionally held by Christians is as wide as the Grand Canyon, and these differences remain forever irreconcilable.

The racial conflagration is heating up dally all over the world, and nowhere more rapidly than right here in the United States. Either the White Race will shortly mobilize and rally its immense, but dwindling resources for its own best interests, or it will suffer the dismal fate as did the White colonizers of San Domingo some 200 years earlier. Mayhem, mass murder, and finally, total extinction will be the price paid for not

guarding our precious gene pool.

In answer to the question asked earlier, has Christianity been beneficial or detrimental to the White Race, we furthermore come to the studied and unequivocal conclusion that Christianity has been, and still is, an unmitigated disaster of unparalleled magnitude.

Therein lies our true REVOLUTION OF VALUES. Our race is our religion and we look to the Eternal Laws of Nature, not some mythical spooks, for our guidance. We furthermore state that unless we destroy and replace Jewish Christianity with a sane, realistic set of values, such as we espouse in Creativity, the White Race is doomed to extinction and mankind as such will revert and sink back to its lowest levels of savagery such as can be viewed in the untamed jungles of Africa and New Guinea. We Creators are determined that such must never happen. Instead we intend to go forward triumphantly on the chariots of a creative and constructive religion to build a Whiter and Brighter World for the future children of Nature's Finest. RAHOWA!

To White Victory through the Revolution of Values!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Introduction - What the Creativity Revolution is All About

Next Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Objectives of Our Series

Objectives of Our Comparative Series

1. To illustrate by means of detailed comparison that in CREATIVITY we have finally achieved a genuine, bonafide, comprehensive racial religion for the White Race that is the equal of, or superior to, any religion in history.

2. That our religion makes more sense, is more logical, is more complete and better planned and organized; it is, in fact, more effectively constructed than any of the established old "great" religions of the world.

3. That in order to survive at all, the White Race must now polarize around its own racial religion.

4. To convince all the polyglot and diverse White racial groups and leaders that in CREATIVITY ties the salvation of the White Race and the sooner we unite under the banner of Creativity, the sooner we will be on our way in waging an effective battle for the survival of the White Race.

Think about it. If not Creativity, what else is there?

A Revolution of Values Through Religion
Book I - Comparative Religions
Objectives of Our Series
Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part I - Mohammedanism

When the Ayatollah Khomeini returned to Iran in 1978 in triumph to wildly cheering multitudes, he again proved the power of a religious fervor and of the overriding importance of an ideology.

Let us consider the odds he faced. For 13 years he had been sitting in Paris, an exile. He had no army, no government, no police force, no legal status. Pitted against him was one of the most powerful potentates in the Moslem Middle East, The Shah of Iran. The Shah was in the true sense a ruthless dictator, with a cruel and efficient secret police at his command, a powerful army, equipped with the most modern of American weapons, all financed by an abundance of gushing oil wells. The Shah and his family were themselves, in fact, one of the most wealthy, affluent families in the world.

Yet before the year 1978 was over, the Shah himself was a hunted exile, in fear of his life and hard put to find a country that would even receive him as a refugee. The Ayatollah, in the mean- time, was now in supreme control of Iran, idolized and worshipped by the masses and the multitudes. His every word and wish was the law of the land.

To accomplish such an overwhelming victory against such tremendous odds, what was it the Ayatollah had over the Shah? What weapon, what advantage did he have? Was he a better administrator and ruler? No, he was not. Subsequent events have shown, that he is a humbler, is inefficient, is a fumbling idiot in the science of government. Did he have a superior economic program to offer the people in order to raise their standards of living? No, he did not. He hardly even talked about economics, and in this area too, he is an ignoramus. Was he more loving, democratic, compassionate and lenient with his people? Again, negative. He proved to be more cruel, ruthless and tyrannical than the Shah had ever been, as the thousands of executions and arbitrary pronouncements over the last seven years have also proved.

Then what did he have to offer to be able to not only overthrow the once powerfully entrenched Shah, but also maintain his grip on the people, and in fact, become a leader and a focal point of all the Moslems of the Middle East, the Far East, and in fact, of the world?

The major advantage the Ayatollah had over the Shah, and still has, is the powerful weapon of a RELIGIOUS CREED. It is a weapon as old as history, and the Mohammedans have now had it for over thirteen centuries, tailor-made for their scrawny, emotional and backward masses. The Jews have one tailor- made for their parasitical nature and have found it has worked wonders for them over the last 3000 years. But that is another story.

The point I want to drive home to my White Racial Comrades is this: RELIGIONS are like fire: a powerful force in the human equation that can be useful to either energize the people that utilize it, or it can be need to destroy their whole social structure, as fire can bum down a home.

The White Man's religion has been used to burn down his house it has been used by his enemies to confuse, destroy and disintegrate the White Race itself.

But let us get back to the Moslem religion, and examine its historic origins, its expansion and its widespread influence today.

As I have pointed out before, the relatively small desert area lying in Asia at the eastern end of the Mediterranean has been the hotbed, the spawning ground of mankind's three major religions, namely Judaism, Christianity and Mohammedanism. Although many thousands of religions have infested the landscape and infected the minds of men, these three religions have directed the course of history more significantly than all the other religions combined.

Mohammed, the founder of the Moslem religion, was born circa 571 C.E in what is today Saudi Arabia. His father died before he was born and his mother shortly thereafter. He was raised and brought up by his uncle and his grandfather and experienced hard- ship in his early life. When he was 25, he married Khadijah, an older Jewish widow of considerable wealth, and his financial troubles were now over. He could now afford the leisure time to meditate and reflection the nature and destiny of man.

By his fortieth year this contemplation crystallized into an articulated religion, in which he proclaimed there was only one God, Allah, and that he, Mohammed, was his messenger and his prophet. His wife Khadijah was his first convert.

Fired up into a burst of energy and action he soon stirred up a storm of angry protest in his native city of Mecca, which worshipped a multitude of gods, idols and fetishes.

Despised and persecuted in his native city, Mohammed fled north to Medina. This flight, in the year 622 C.E. is known as the Hegira.

Here his proselytizing efforts prospered and soon he had a veritable army of followers. With his now powerful army he returned and conquered his native city of Mecca, and the Moslem religion soon spread like wildfire.

When he died at the age of 61 in the year 632 C.E he bequeath- ed upon his followers a religio-political heritage that has prospered and expanded to this very day, a heritage that provided the powerful fuel with which the Ayatollah Khomeini blasted the Shah of Iran from the Peacock throne of Persia.

Today 850 million Muslims, a fifth of the world's population, turn daily towards Mecca five times a day in prayer. It is the world's second largest religion, crowding Christianity and soon threatening to surpass it. It is growing faster numerically than any other religion on two counts: (a) new converts, and (b) the high birth rate of the mud peoples that embrace it. It is the dominant belief in some 40 nations, and even the U.S.S.R. has 40 million Moslems, 15.5 per cent of its population.

Let us now analyze and compare its merits and characteristics with our own religion, CREATIVITY.

Mohammedanism vs. Creativity a Comparison

Basis of its belief: Mohammedanism is founded on the same old swindle as thousands of other religions namely, the spooks- in-the-sky hocus-pocus, a blind conjecture for which neither the Jews, the Christians, the Mohammedans nor any other gullible yokel has ever produced one scintilla of evidence.

Creativity, on the other hand, is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, on the lessons of history, on logic and common sense.

In short, our religion is based on the reality of the world as it is, with a view of how we can best achieve a better world by the use of our intelligence, our diligence, and our creativity.

Sacred Book or Book: The Holy Book of the Mohammedan religion is the Koran.

Allegedly, it contains the reported utterances of Mohammed himself, as some unknown scribe or scribes supposedly remembered them. These suppositions are on a level with those of the New Testament followers, who assume Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, whoever they were, somehow, somewhere "remembered" the utterances of Jesus Christ, and wrote them down. There is not a shred of evidence to support any of these nebulous claims.

The historical facts about the Koran as can be pieced together are something like this: The first Koranic utterances were reportedly first memorized (by whom?) and written on palm leaves or stone. They were then tossed into a barrel and later written down in a book in a random sequence. The Third Caliph, Uthman, 644-656, several decades after Mohammed's death "compiled" them into the codex of Medina, at the same time destroying rival versions in order to avoid confusion. It was not until the 10th century (three centuries after Mohammed's death) that an "authorized" version was put together.

So how authentic is the Koran in conjunction with Mohammed's preachings? Who knows? But considering the various manipulations, and considering the lapse in time, any resemblance would have to be sheer coincidence.

Nevertheless, whatever emerged as the Koran has had tremendous influence in shaping the Arabic language as such, and in welding together the religious and political thinking of a loose and amorphous group of Arabs, Semites, Hindus, Orientals, niggers and other mud races.

CREATIVITY, in contrast, has Three Basic Books that were written by the Founder of the religion, reviewed, published, Copyrighted and authorized as such while the Founder was still alive. Also, supplementary books such as Expanding Creativity were written and published by the Founder while still alive, thereby eliminating any question of authenticity or subversion of content. These Three Basic Books are Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible and Salubrious Living.

The goals of Creativity are well defined, its program is clear and pragmatic. It is comprehensive and covers all the basic goals, problems and moral values significant for the survival, expansion and advancement for the White Race. Unlike the Christian Bible, or the Mohammedan Koran, these basic books were not the compilation of some elusive and unknown "reporters" who supposedly patched together unconfirmed rumors, myths or hearsay several centuries later.

Goals and Objectives. Some of the goals Mohammed evidently had in mind were:

(a) To unify various loose and scattered desert tribes into a powerful and polarized political and religious body.

(b) By ordaining several daily ablutions as part of their religious ritual to those primitive tribes (whose private habits at best were un- sanitary, and at worst, downright dirty) he sought to improve their physical and personal habits of cleanliness.

(c) Give these primitive desert tribes inspiration, direction and some sense of moral responsibility.

(d) Build a powerful political empire with himself at the head.

In all these goals Mohammed succeeded rather well.

Creativity's Goals have been spelled out in great detail in our basic books. They are clear, comprehensive, constructive and consistent. They encompass the entire Planet Earth as a unit, not merely a limited area of real estate.

Without reviewing our entire creed, the highlights of our goals and objectives can briefly be stated as follows:

1. The survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, and the White Race exclusively.

2. To inform, arouse and unify the White Race into a solid battering ram so that it can break the Jewish stranglehold and take charge of its own destiny.

3. To get the Jews, the niggers, the mud races, and the freeloaders and other parasites off of the backs of the White Race.

4. To give the White Race a sense of awareness, of morality and direction.

5. To provide a meaningful plan and blueprint for the future of the White Race.

6. To create a strong sense of Racial Loyalty towards the White Race among all the White nations and peoples of the world.

7. A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment, as spelled out in our program of SALUBRIOUS LIVING.

8. A universal language, namely Latin, for all the White peoples of the world.

9. Eugenics. To work in harmony with the Laws of Nature and to upgrade our White gene pool.

10. To build a Whiter and Brighter World, with the White Race ultimately and exclusively inhabiting all the worthwhile real estate of this Planet Earth.

For a more comprehensive summation see "20 Basic Points of Creativity" in the beginning pages of this book.

* * * * *

More about Mohammedanism

The Koran, as we have pointed out is not only regarded as the sacred book of the Moslems, but is considered as holy in itself, written by God, and not to be questioned. I have tried to read many parts of it on several occasions and find it extremely boring, confusing and meaningless.

It places women in an extremely inferior status as a mere servant of the male gender, to bear children and to satisfy his sexual desires. It also condones polygamy, a practice that has been shunned by most White civilizations.

* * * * *

One profound difference between a Kosher Konservative and a Creator is that whereas the former professes his first allegiance to a Jewish Yahweh, a fictitious tribal spook, our loyalty first, last and always, belongs to our own race.

* * * * *

We Creators deem treason against the White race as the gravest of all sins.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part I - Mohammedanism

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part II - Judaism

When Golda Meir was Prime Minister of the bandit state of Israel in the late '60's, she unabashedly proclaimed to the Israeli Knesset in Yiddish, "I am a non-believer, yet no one will be able to root from my heart and mind the conviction that without the Jewish religion (Judaism) we would have been like all other nations, who once existed and disappeared."

From the Prime Minister of a nation of congenital liars, this statement was an exception to the rule. She not only made an astute observation of history, but for once, she spoke the truth, and she spoke her innermost, cherished convictions, a conviction that is clung to by the overwhelming majority of Jews. To the Jews, their race IS their religion, and conversely, the survival, expansion and advancement of their race is solidly based on their deceitful religion. Without it they would have been nothing, not even a jot in history. This is further confirmed by the Jew, Marcus Eli Ravage, whose article appeared In the February, 1928 issue of "Century Magazine," which we reproduce in full in (The White Man's Bible on P. 286). He tells the story of their religion more explicitly and the powerful role Jewish Christianity has played in their conquest of the world.

With their Judaic religion, however, they have in the last two thousand years directed the course of human history, controlled, fleeced and pirated not only nations, but whole civilizations and become the scourge of mankind. Today they are not only a threat to civilization, but well on their way towards wiping out Nature's Finest species, the White Race itself, and mongrelizing and enslaving all of mankind.

Where and when did Judaism have its beginnings?

The answers to both these questions the where and the when are vague, and lost in the myths and mists of ancient history. The Jews themselves have never bothered to accurately trace their earliest beginnings. Being Masters of Deceit they instead indulged in such mythical fairy tales as the story of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, a bizarre story that would actually be a disgrace to any other people and has absolutely no basis in historical fact. (Read again Chapter No. 10, Book I, of Nature's Eternal Religion, "The Old Testament.") In evaluating the deceitful nature of the beast, I cannot help coming to the same conclusion as I do about the Christians' story of Christ and that is this: There is not a scintilla of historical evidence that there ever were any Jewish characters such as Jesus Christ, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, or even Moses, for that matter. All we have is an immense collection of confused, helter-skelter propaganda dumped on us like a load of manure, but little else. Since their stories are so outrageously bizarre, only the most naive yokel could swallow such idiotic tall tales.

What we can piece together is that the Jews originated as a band of cutthroats and thieves somewhere in the Middle East around Palestine, which, from the dawn of history, has been the crossroads of the trade caravans. Here they developed their early cohesiveness and tribal loyalty, which later they had the shrewd foresight to weld into a racial religion. As with all thieves and gangsters, this loyalty and cohesiveness was based on fear, on a need for self-preservation and a common danger from their enemies.

Since an outlaw gang is despised, feared and hated by just about everybody, anybody that was not part of the exclusive criminal brotherhood was their enemy. In short, the whole world was their enemy, to be deceived, robbed, subjugated and/or destroyed.

This then became the basis of the Jewish religion fear and hatred, with the whole world as their common enemy.

As sinister as this may seem upon which to found a religion, strangely it has survived for the last 5000 years or so. In the mean- time, through the process of culling and evolution, these criminal instincts have become sharper, more deadly, and much more effective. They also became efficiently organized on a worldwide basis as has no other religion on the face of the earth. They are now the only force in today's civilization, a force that controls the world's governments, finances, culture (or the degeneration thereof), education, what "news" is broadcast and what is suppressed. They now manipulate not only nations, but whole races (such as the White Race) as effectively as any rancher manipulates his cows or sheep. In fact, the Jews themselves refer to all non-Jews of the world as goy or goyim, which is a derogatory term meaning cattle.

One of the greatest accomplishments of the Jews is the fact that they have fashioned a religion that has proved to be completely in tune with their innately parasitic nature, and consequently, tremendously effective in enhancing those characteristics with which Nature has endowed them. They are, in the true sense of the word, a parasite and their religion has enabled them to develop and exercise this parasitic trait to its highest degree.

As parasites the Jews have been around a long time. The Jews are not creative in any sense of the word, but have had the cunning to observe, to copy and to adapt any useful customs, practices, or religious rituals from those nations and civilizations into whose vitals they bored. And this includes most of the great White civilizations of history. But the Jews are more than just a parasite. They have also had the effects of a consuming cancer on those nations they in- filtrated and infected, and they have maimed and/or destroyed every nation they have surreptitiously invaded. This includes practically the entire roster of the great White civilizations of history. Starting with Egypt, they infested Babylonia, Persia, Greece, Rome, not to mention a number of non-White nations like India, and a number of the Moslem nations. From Rome they spread out along the trade routes of the conquering Roman armies until they infested and infected every formerly pagan White nation in Europe. With the spread of Christianity (a Jewish concoction and an offshoot of Judaism) they were quick to seize control of the White Man's finances, commerce, religion and government in the then developing White nations of Europe. They have held that control ever since.

I have said that the Jews were not creative as such, but that they did have a knack of adapting anything useful for their own benefit from their host nations. From no other nation did they learn as much as the first great White nation they helped mongrelize, namely the Egyptians.

In fact, every facet and fictitious concept that structured their parasitic religion was originally conceived by the Egyptians. This includes a long list of which the following ideas are the main building blocks: (a) the idea of a "soul" (b) the idea of "eternal life" (c) the idea of "gods," both good and evil (d) the idea of "one god" (Ikhnaton) (e) the idea of offerings and supplications to appease the god or gods (f) the idea of baptism (purification by ablution) (g) the idea of building grandiose temples to supplicate and honor their gods (h) circumcision of the infants, and a number of other beliefs, customs and rituals, including vague ideas of heaven and hell.

In fact, it was during their lengthy stay in Egypt that the Jewish religion was fully incubated and took a structured form.

How many Jews are there in the world? The Jews claim (to the goyim) that there are only approximately 20 million or so. But this figure is completely meaningless, for two reasons (a) the Jews are congenital liars, and (b) unlike Christians, Mohammedans, Mormons, etc., the Jews have historically suppressed any count of their own numbers and made that suppression an integral part of their religion. This they have done to confuse and at the same time allay the fears of the goyim that they are (ha! ha!) only a small group of religious people, and no threat to anybody. Whether they secretly have a true count of their numbers, I can only surmise, and since they are so thorough in their study and control of demography, I am sure they not only have an accurate count of their own total numbers, but also where each is distributed and located. What that total number is I can only guess, and in comparison to the now total world population of 5.3 billion, it is comparatively small. But I am sure it is not 20 million. My guess is that it is more in the range of 80 million, but until such time as the White Man again regains control of his own destiny and statistics, we can only guess. From that time on, however, we can also be sure that their numbers will dwindle rapidly. Since they are a parasitic race, we will let Nature take its course and let them wither on the vine as rapidly as possible.

On the positive side we of The Church Of The Creator will give the Jews credit on several counts, (a) Although they are anti-Nature in their outlook and life-style, they have most faithfully obeyed one of Nature's basic laws the survival of their own species comes first. (b) They practice Racial Loyalty with a fanaticism as has no other race in history, (c) They are tenacious to a degree no other people can equal. Their patience, persistence and perseverance in the interest of their race is unmatched by any other people and has enabled them to endure all these thousands of years, (d) They have developed the practice of racial teamwork to a fine art. (e) They are pragmatic and realists.

On the negative side, the Jews are (a) The number one human parasite. They are uncreative, uncultured, and could build neither a nation, a state nor a civilization if left to themselves. Like a flea or a maggot, they are condemned by Nature to subsist on the body of another people, a race that is productive, especially such as the White Race. (b) Being non-productive, they are culture destroyers, and like a cancer, devour those host nations and peoples whose vitals they bore into. (c) They are cruel, vicious, treacherous, perfidious and deceitful. They are the world's greatest liars and the master sneaks of all time. (d) They are, in fact, the scourge of mankind, and the most deadly enemy the White Race has ever faced, and are still the most dangerous menace we are saddled with today.

Nevertheless, be that as it may, we of The Church Of The Creator have learned an overwhelming lesson from the history of the Jews and it is this: Religion is a powerful weapon for the survival of a race, and a racial religion properly matched to its adherents, is unbeatable.

Unfortunately, until now the White Race has never had such a religion. The Ancient religions of the classical White civilizations such as the Egyptians, the Greeks and the Romans, were at best innocuous superstitions that had absolutely no racial values as such and did nothing to either protect or preserve the race. In fact, such religions as the Egyptians had were so deeply engrossed in supplicating and serving fictitious spooks that most of the time, energy and resources of these people were poured down a bottomless rat hole building temples, statues and pyramids in honor of their gods or their god's stand-ins, the Pharaohs.

Then in the first century, C.E., the Jews conceived the brilliant idea of foisting a suicidal religion on the great Roman civilization and the White Race as a whole. Their overwhelming success is chronicled in Creative Credo No. 43 of the White Man's Bible and there is no need to repeat it here.

Suffice it to say that the White Race as a result of this Jewish poison is now a dying species and the need for drastic action is now urgent and imperative. The answer to the Jewish poison is CREATIVITY and the need is to convince our White Racial Comrades that it is the answer the White Man has needed for his own survival since the days of the Ancient Egyptians.

Judaism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

In order to reinforce such convictions we offer a comparison between Judaism and Creativity.

Foundation of belief,

(a) JUDAISM is founded on the story that the Jews are the racial and tribal descendants of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob; that "God" (a fictitious concept derived from the Egyptians) chose them as a favored, special race above all others. It is this concept that they are "God's Chosen" that has done more to propel the Jews forward through history and persist than perhaps any other single fictitious concept in their religion.

(b) CREATIVITY is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature; on the experience of history, on logic and common sense. We believe that the White Race is Nature's finest and greatest achievement, and that Nature has endowed the White Race with a greater abundance of intelligence and creativity than any other people. The White Race also is unmatched in its ability to create culture and civilization; to organize and govern itself; it is unmatched in the faculties of science, technology, architecture, art, music and literature, and any number of other civilized and cultural pursuits. Whereas the Jews proclaim they are "God's Chosen," a fictitious concept, we believe we are Nature's Finest, for the good reason that the evidence is overwhelming.

Books that form the Basis of Religions Beliefs.

(a) The Judaic religion is based on a number of basic books. Listing them in chronological order they are: (1) The Old Testament (2) The Talmud (3) Karl Marx's Communist Manifesto and Das Kapital and (4) The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

Of all these, the Talmud is their holiest of all books. In nitpicking form it covers and circumscribes just about every aspect of Jewish life, including law, custom, religion, and every other detail. (See Chapter 9, Book I of NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION "Five Basic Books").

The Basic Books of Creativity are Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible and Salubrious Living.

These books not only give the White Race goals and direction for its own survival, expansion and advancement but a creed and philosophy to

live by and prosper for the next million years. Since they have been amply described in all our previous literature, there is no need to do so here.

(a) The Jews are inherently parasitic and their Judaic religion strives to enable the Jews to live off of the productive peoples of the world, mainly the White Race. The ultimate goal as set forth in The Talmud is to undermine all the goy, to downbreed them, to mongrelize them, and enslave them, with every Jew a king and every goyim their stupid servant. Their further goal is for the Jews to accrue all the gold, money and wealth of the world unto themselves and have the stupid brown mongrels as their servants and slaves. (b) The goals of CREATIVITY are manifold: (1) The survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race exclusively. (2) To get the parasitic Jews and other freeloading mud peoples off our back and let them shift for themselves. (3) Since the Jews and other mud peoples can neither feed themselves nor compete with an enlighten- ed White Race, their numbers will shrivel and eventually wither on the vine. (4) By practicing Eugenics, to upgrade the gene pool of the White Race. (5) Rebuild the land and environment of the Planet Earth. (6) For the White Race to finally inhabit this planet exclusively. (7) And in general, to build a Whiter and Brighter World.

CONCLUSION

We will state up front that in structuring a racial religion for the White Race we have learned more from Judaism than all the other religions combined, and we make no bones about it. The reason is simple: If a racial religion such as Judaism can sustain a scurvy race of parasites for 50 centuries and propel them upward to gain control of the world, then just think what a similar racial religion can do for the great White Race. The potential is unbounded and the sky is the limit.

And that is exactly what we have done in Creativity deliberately, logically and thoroughly. We are finally doing at long last what the Egyptians should have done 5000 years ago structuring a racial religion for the White Race. Our basic Golden Rule in a way is the same as that of the Jews: Whatever is best for our race is the highest virtue; what is bad for our race is the ultimate sin.

But there the similarity ends. Whereas the Jews are the eternal parasite, condemned by Nature to forever live off the backs of another race or perish, we, of the White Race are just the opposite. We need no other race for our well-being or our welfare, and would, in fact, be a thousand times better off if this planet were completely devoid of all the inferior mud races, including the Jews.

But we have several other overwhelming advantages over the Jews. We are far more intelligent, creative, industrious and productive than are the Jews (or any of the other mud races). We greatly outnumber the parasites a dozen times over. Cleansed of racial pollution, left to our own devices and culture, what with our program of racial upgrading and eugenics, we could, in a short span of history, build a virtual paradise on earth. And this, in fact, is our ultimate goal.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part II - Judaism

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part III - Christianity

The Spooks in the Sky Swindle finds its ultimate manifestation in Jewish Christianity.

The fundamental premises of Christianity are based on a chain of fictitious abstractions, which, taken either singly or collectively form a bizarre nightmare that is an affront to any thinking man's intellect. These fictitious fantasies go something like this.

There are spooks in the sky -- somewhere, anywhere, everywhere, - who control our lives, who control world events and control the universe. These spooks are omnipresent and continually looking over our shoulders, taking notes and recording our every word and every action. Not only our words and actions, but even our every thought is put on record in that super-computer in the sky.

Talk about the mass of material the Jews have in their supercomputer in Tel Aviv! But even that is small potatoes compared to that super-duper computer in the sky needed to record every word deed and thought of the burgeoning 5 billion people now living, not to mention all the garbage stored up for those already dead, but waiting for "Judgment Day." It must really overload the circuits in the sky. No wonder we have repeated short circuits and flashes of lightning up there on high.

The fantasy goes on. When we die we will have all this accumulated garbage thrown back in our face. We will be held accountable for every word, deed, thought, and woe betide! If you are found wanting and meandered from the mainline, or made some mistakes, it's the pits for you, the fiery sulphurous pits, that is. And since none of us are perfect, guess where 99 and 44/100 percent of us will go. Of course now there might be some exceptions, like the Jerry Falwells who kow-towed obediently and subserviently to God's Chosen. But you can never be sure, and that includes Jerry Falwell, the Pope and Billy Graham. Who knows what evil thoughts might sometimes have lurked in the dark recesses of their twisted little minds. Even Jimmy Carter admitted there have been times when he lusted.

Now not all these spooks in the sky are surveying and taking notes. Only the "good guys" are doing that. But spooks evidently come in a great variety of forms, shapes and sizes and not all of them are "good," in the eyes of the "Holy Scriptures." Like in the movies you always have the good guys and the bad guys, so too, up there in those nebulous skies on high, you also have the "bad" spooks. These have names like Satan, Lucifer, the Devil, and a host of other names. This is for the head honcho alone. But he is not alone. We hear repeatedly in the Christian preachers' repertoire of hell-fire and brimstone about "Satan and his minions," and much more.

The most interesting aspect of this whole concocted story is this: whereas in the movies, where after a valiantly fought battle between the good guys and the bad guys, usually (at least, it used to be that a-way) the good guy wins and demolishes the bad guy and "his minions," not so in the battle on high. There the war goes on, and on and on. Although the Lord (the good guy) is all-powerful and what he says goes (after all, it's his set-up, he created all) nevertheless there is no victory over the bad guy. The Lord and Lucifer have been at it now supposedly for 6000 years, and are still locked into a Mexican stand-off. Well, not exactly either. Satan is winning, hands down. For every one that is "saved" from the fiery pit, Satan will get at least 99, probably 99 and 44/100. Evidently in this Spooks in the Sky story, the good guys don't win. As Leo Durocher used to say, "the good guys come in last."

Does this sound like a droll cock-and-bull story? It does to me, but you can go into any one of 200,000 Christian churches (in the United States alone) and hear the same stupid story being preached by hundreds of thousands of preachers, week after week after week. Their versions might differ a little, but essentially that is the basic story, the Gospel, the Lord's word or whatever. Not only from the pulpit of all the Christian churches is this idiotic story being broadcast, but of late, even more effectively (and more profitably) from the electronic con-artists employing the Jewish boob-tube.

But that isn't the end of the story. Actually, the Lord and Satan are really on excellent terms, as are the U.S. government and the Russian communists. (Read again Creative Credo No. 50 in the White Man's Bible, "Observations about the Devil and Hell.") The main villain is not particularly suffering. Satan and God are having a ball, playing games with us poor sinners, seeing who can come up with the biggest score, and the game score was predicted even before it began -- the Devil is the overwhelming winner, hands down. It is we, us no good, lousy sinners who are the real losers. It is we, who will be suffering in that fiery pit. It's a crooked, stacked set-up. And what a ghastly torture chamber it is. Billions and billions of souls will be burning in there, wailing and gnashing their teeth, (do souls have teeth?) forever, and ever, and ever. No reprieve, no amnesty, no "take five out," no knocking off for weekends or vacations. Just a hard-nosed 24 hours a day, 365 days a year of excruciating pain and torture, forever, and ever, and ever.

What does the good and loving Lord think of it? Well, evidently he thinks its great sport. After all, he dreamed it all up, designed the whole goddamned setup, and will be running his torture chamber from here to eternity. Evidently he deliberately wanted to put all of these billions in the fiery torture chamber and torture the hell out of them, or he would never have constructed his sadistic hell in the first place, now would he?

Where did such a bizarre mental nightmare come from? How can so many hundreds of millions of people become ensnared in such an idiotic booby-trap and at the same time be more than willing to shell out 40 billion dollars a year in the United States alone to perpetuate and perpetrate such fiendish and sadistic clap-trap on their own children, their own offspring?

It's a long story, and to go back to the beginning, we should, I suppose, start with the Egyptians, the first really great White Civilization in history. The Egyptians were a highly intelligent people. They had the unusual advantage of living in the Valley of the Nile where for thousands of years they were (more or less) sheltered from hostile intrusion on all four sides. As a result they had a long time in which to develop and cultivate their own civilization and their own culture. This they did, and their civilization lasted for perhaps three thousand years, a period of time longer than that of any other. It died when their genes became poisoned by admixture with the inferior black Nubians to the South.

Whereas this mongrelization of the White Egyptian Race may be deemed as a conquest of sorts by inferiors, it was not forced upon them, but self- administered. This was a conquest of a most vicious character that spelled the death knell of the great Egyptian White Race. It was the result of stupidity and criminal negligence in failing to recognize (a) the precious value of their racial genes, and (b) how to protect their gene

pool from mongrelization and racial poisoning. It can be categorized as one of the major tragedies of history.

Be that as it may, their religion was in large part to blame for this major tragedy, since hardly any White culture in Ancient Civilization was so obsessed with the "spirit" world and life in the hereafter. It is, in fact, the Ancient Egyptians, who had 3,000 years to evolve their religion, to whom we are indebted for practically every fictitious concept and abstraction for what later became Christianity. I have listed these concepts before under Judaism, but I believe it is germane that I list them again. They are (a) the idea of a "soul" (b) the idea of "eternal life" (c) the idea of "gods" (d) the idea of offerings and supplications to appease the god or gods (f) the idea of baptism (purification by ablution) (g) the idea of building grandiose temples to duplicate and honor their gods (h) circumcision of the infants, and a number of other beliefs, customs and rituals, including vague ideas of heaven and hell. The second stage was the intrusion of the parasitic Jew into the Egyptian domain. The uncreative Jews were shrewd enough to copy most of the Egyptian concepts, and with a few modifications, in- corporate them into a tribal religion of their own, a religion that at once was more pragmatic and at the same time utilized to the utmost to preserve and enhance the fortunes of the parasitic Jews.

The third stage in the evolvement of the Christian religion was set in the heart of the Roman Empire. When in the first century of the Common Era (C.E.) Rome was at her height, the minor province of Judea was one of its many conquests. When the intractable Jews proved rebellious and obstreperous, Emperor Vespasian sent in General Titus to quell the rebellion. This he did in a siege that lasted less than two years. In the process he leveled Jerusalem to the ground, in the typical custom of the day.

But the Jews proved a tougher conquest than the Romans had bargained for. In trying to "digest" the little province, the Romans in fact were swallowing a racial poison, as history has later shown. The Jews did not conquer the Romans by confrontation of superior arms. On the contrary, they were so vastly inferior in this respect that it would have been no contest. Instead they used their most lethal weapon -- religion, propaganda, deceit and intrigue in all which they had no rivals and still do not today. In short, they used the "B" bomb the brain bomb, in which they have been fantastically successful. Christianity was their major weapon and Saul of Tarsus was the key Jew to have instigated the conspiracy. The Jews sold the once virile and warlike Romans a suicidal religion in which pacifism, self-denial and self-destruction became the supreme virtues of the new religion. In short, they turned the once aggressive, powerful Romans into a chaotic mass of whimpering wimps.

How did they do this? Well, Marcus Eli Ravage, a wily Jew of the 20th Century, brags about it, and he tells the story better than I can. (Read again "Confessions of a Jew" Creative Credo No. 43 in The White Man's Bible.) Basis of Christianity. The whole Christian religion is based on a key figure called Jesus Christ, half man and half God, who is supposed to have walked the face of the earth circa 1 to 33 C.E. There is however not a scintilla of genuine historical evidence out- side of its own concocted fables that such a character ever existed. Although both the Greeks and the Romans of those times were highly literate, no contemporary historian, poet, writer, or chronicler of the times has ever so much as written a single line of corroboration of all the cock-and-bull events claimed in the New Testament. It is all based on the supposed stories of "the Gospels" Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, but no contemporary writer of the times ever heard of them either, or, at least saw fit to take note of them. The few historical "facts" that emerge is that these same fantasies had been pulled together from pre-existing fables then extant, and were now peddled as the genuine article. In fact, the story of a crucified "savior" had been told in 16 previous other religions and was now being recycled for the 17th time.

Where did the suicidal ideas inherent in Christianity come from? There is no mystery about this question, however. There existed on the shores of the Dead Sea a small Jewish sect called The Essenes. Their hero was the "Teacher of Righteousness" and they practiced communal living, self-denial and shunned marriage and family life. But even more important, they taught and practiced pacifism and promoted every suicidal concept (such as: sell all thou hast, love your enemies. turn the other cheek, judge not) at least a century before the supposed birth of Christ. The shrewd and wily Saul of Tarsus (who later became the Christians' St. Paul) saw in their suicidal teachings the very germ of a religion that could be utilized to destroy the proud and haughty Romans. How successful he was and how the Romans took the poisoned bait history has recorded.

The Jews were successful beyond their fondest dreams and 1300 years of the Dark Ages set in as Rome crumbled. The Jewish poison is still festering in the brains of hundreds of millions of White Christians today, and is the key to the Jewish domination, rape and looting to which the White Race supinely allows itself to be subjected.

Christianity vs. Creativity - A Comparison

Basic Goals

CHRISTIANITY -- To "save" peoples' "souls" from a fictitious hell in the "hereafter," because God loves mankind so dearly. Why the same Jewish God that created the victims also created a hell to put them in, has never been explained. After this same loving God "sacrificed" his one and only son on the cross to beef up the "salvation" program, that program also failed miserably, and, it, too, has never been satisfactorily explained.

Christianity shuns life in the real world as of no value, but only as a preparation for the "hereafter."

CREATIVITY'S basic goals are (a) the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race. (b) A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment. (c) To build a new, a Whiter and Brighter World.

Basic Books

CHRISTIANITY is based on: (a) THE OLD TESTAMENT, which is basically a self-concocted history of the Jewish Race (the Israelites) and Yahweh s unending devotion to, and love affair with, this parasitic tribe of Semites. There is not a shred of historical basis to its concocted "history," nor is there any scientific evidence for its Creation hypothesis of the World being "created" 6000 years ago in a 6 day period. The Old Testament constitutes 75 per cent of the "Holy Bible" and never so much as mentions Jesus Christ. (b) THE NEW TESTAMENT. It is all about the life of a circumcised Jew named Jesus Christ, who supposedly lived circa 1-33 C.E., but again not a shred of historical evidence to verify this story. The teachings of Christ were already promoted by a small religious cult called the Essenes, who pre-dated the supposed Christ era by a century.

CREATIVITY -- is founded on three basic books: (a) NATURE'S ETERNAL RELIGION -- lays the foundation for the religion of CREATIVITY. (b) THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE -- reinforces and expands upon the first book, and introduces the idea of Salubrious Living -- a program for achieving the ultimate in superb health and well-being. (c) SALUBRIOUS LIVING -- spells this program out in detail -- including the details about nutrition, fasting, exercise, environment, and eugenics. Spelled out in 14 specific points.

Basic Beliefs are Founded Upon:

CHRISTIANITY -- beliefs are based on the supernatural. Essentially geared to denouncing the real world and focusing on a fictitious heaven and a hell in the "hereafter." A collection of superstitions, myths and fantasies that appeal to the naive and gullible, but are an affront to any informed, reasoning man or woman.

CREATIVITY -- beliefs based upon reality -- the Eternal Laws of Nature, the life and welfare of the White Race on this Planet Earth. Based upon the Experience of History, and upon Common Sense.

Racial Attitudes

CHRISTIANITY -- promotes the idea that we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord (except the Jews are his overwhelming favorite) and therefore race-mixing is just great. Also, we owe the less fortunate (the niggers and the mud races) everything we have. We should love them, marry them, feed them and house them. (Sell all thou hast, love our enemies, etc.)

CREATIVITY -- takes a completely opposite view on the racial position. We follow Nature's Eternal Laws, which clearly state: take care of your own. CREATIVITY views mongrelization of the White Race as the ultimate horror and does not view the Jews as "God's Chosen." Rather it categorizes the Jews as mankind's most persistent parasite, and a major disaster for the White Race. Our GOLDEN RULE says it all: What is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the ultimate sin.

* * * * *
Christianity is the philosophy of a born loser.
* * * * *
It would do little good for the White Race to inherit the Planet Earth if all thou inherit is a poisoned garbage heap.
* * * * *
The Dark Ages of European civilization were at their worst when Jewish Christianity was at its peak.
* * * * *
Spooks in the Sky: Unseen, unheard, unfelt, unsmelt, unknown, unreal.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part III - Christianity

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part IV - Catholicism - Roman

One of the oldest and most enduring corporate structures in the world is the Roman Catholic church. It is also the oldest and largest franchise holder that exists today. Its worldwide headquarters are in Vatican City, Rome, Italy.

More so than the deceptive merchandise It has peddled for nearly two thousand years, it is the well-structured organizational lines of this model institution that has enabled it to grow and persevere through all these many centuries. It has become and remained the model for the thousands of sects, cults and religions that are its off-shoots and today flourish under the umbrella of Christianity. The Roman Catholic church was, and remains, the wellspring of all these fragmentary Christian facsimiles, although few of them will admit this well-established historical fact. On the contrary, many of these Christian imitations will roundly condemn the Catholic church, have waged war against it, and some have even denounced it as being the Church of Satan.

Just what are the origins of the Roman Catholic church? In answering this question we go back to the Essenes, a minor Jewish sect that existed around Qumran, on the shores of the Dead Sea, in the first century B.C.E. and the first century C.E. The Essenes taught most of the suicidal principles as supposedly enunciated by a fictitious Jesus Christ in the much touted Sermon on the Mount, and preceded the fictitious Christ by more than a century. Their ideal leader was the Teacher of Righteousness, they practiced celibacy, communal properties, pacifism, self-denial, loving their enemies and most of the other wimpish ideas attributed to Jesus Christ, the holy guru of the Roman Catholic church. It is extremely noteworthy that with such self-destructive ideas as the basis of their religion the Essenes lasted not more than two centuries.

It was during the First Century C.E. that the wily Jew, Saul of Tarsus (the Christians' St. Paul) conceived the brilliant idea of under- mining the then powerful and flourishing Roman Empire and turning their noble and proficient warriors into pacifist beatniks. He observed how these suicidal and self-destructive ideas of the Essenes were attractive to the poor, the destitute, the incompetent and the underdog. Since Rome, during the first century, had accumulated a massive slave population that fitted this category, he had a fertile held to work in. He and his Jewish cohorts went about spreading these suicidal teachings with a vengeance and spread this new doctrine with unbounded zeal the length and breadth of the Roman Empire. The fire that sparked this tremendous zeal was vengeance - hatred and revenge for the Roman conquest and destruction of Jerusalem, the Jews holy city, in 70-72 C.E.

At first the early Christian adherents were mainly derelict Jews and disgruntled misfits from the then amorphous slave population of Rome. However, by the end of the second century the Christians began to adopt the highly efficient organizational lines that the Romans had developed in both their military and governmental structures, and soon Christianity began to take off. It was not until they enlisted the cooperation of that cruel and treacherous Roman Emperor Constantine, in 312 C.E. that they became the Supreme religion of the realm and a deadly world powerhouse that has survived to this day. It has been the major force in the history of the White Race during the last 17 centuries. It has been the source of innumerable wars between nations and factions of the White Race, of which the Thirty Years War (1618-48) was one of the most destructive in European history.

It has also been the major organized vehicle by which the Jews have scrambled the minds of the goyim and gained worldwide ascendancy and power. Since I have told this story in the previous issues of Judaism and Christianity, and especially Marcus Eli Ravage's keen analysis (Confessions of a Jew) I need not repeat it here.

Through its unbending and intolerant dogma, because of its efficient organizational structure, and because of its fanatic aggressiveness, by the Middle Ages (also better known as the Dark Ages), the Roman Catholic hierarchy, built along monolithic lines, became the supreme power structure of the world.

The base of the Roman Catholic church was established in the former great capitol of the Roman Empire just as that Empire was beginning to crumble. In fact, the more the Empire disintegrated, the stronger became the church, and the latter was, in large part, the cause of the collapse of that great bastion of civilization, just as Saul of Tarsus and his Jewish cabal had planned. According to the Christian story Christ told the Apostle Peter, "Upon this rock you shall build my church," which is the basis of St. Peter's Basilica in Rome.

Furthermore, the Catholic church claims that Christ appointed Peter as his successor, his Vicar upon the earth, and as such, the St Pope of the Catholic church. All this actually has no historical basis in fact, any more than the story of Mother Goose or Santa Claus. There is no authentic historical evidence that either Christ, or Peter, or Matthew, Mark, Luke and John ever existed. There is considerable evidence, however, that the wily Jew, Saul of Tarsus (The Christians' St. Paul) indeed did exist and that he conceived and orchestrated this phenomenal conspiracy that eventually led to the collapse of the great Roman Empire.

Be that as it may, by 325 C.E. Christianity became a power to be reckoned with when Emperor Constantine was seduced into its embrace. With the Emperor heading it up and lending to it the prestige, finances and authority of the Empire, Christianity was now well on its way. That same year at the Council of Nicaea in Asia Minor, Constantine assembled all the Bishops of the church to a meeting where the Christian Bible was patched together. Collecting all the then extant myths, manuscripts, letters and what else was available, the authoritative Catholic Bible was hammered out over a period of approximately six months. When the squabbling bishops could not agree, or would not bend to his will, Emperor Constantine threatened them with the might of his troops who ringed the building.

From then on Christianity, which was the exclusive property of the Catholic church, spread rapidly. During his reign Constantine founded the city of Constantinople on the Bosporus. As Rome declined and Constantinople prospered, the latter became a powerful rival to the authority of the Church of Rome. This culminated in the Great Schism in 1054 C.E. when the eastern segment split from Rome and became the Greek Orthodox Catholic Church, with its own Pope and its own religious hierarchy. It has remained so to this day and embraces most of the Catholics of Greece, Russia, Albania, Romania and Eastern Europe in general. It is also known as the Eastern Orthodox church.

Meanwhile, by the 16th Century the Roman Catholic clergy in Western Europe had become so corrupt that a revolt was brewing against the authority of the Church of Rome.

One of the most flagrant abuses that flourished during the Middle Ages was the massive sale of Indulgences. This racket was as big as a national lottery, the present day drug traffic, and the bootlegging era of the 1920's combined, and might I say, lust as odious. It was, in essence, blatant blackmail at its worst, extorting money from gullible people because of their fear of hell - a fictitious hell that didn't exist. The Catholic church had a great bonanza going for itself, and it pulled out all the stops. Anyone pro- testing or exposing that nefarious racket was declared a heretic and suffered the consequences.

The basic idea of indulgences was fairly simple. You could buy your way out of purgatory, or hell, and buy salvation all the way into heaven. But in order to really squeeze the last shekel out of the gullible victims, it was done by stages, with always one more stage to go.

The bishops (or the Pope for the wealthier victims) would in return write an "Indulgence" on a slip of paper, absolving the victim from certain sins, or moving the souls of deceased relatives a little further out of purgatory in towards heaven. In any case, tens of millions of little slips of paper were written and sold for billions of gold and silver coins. The Church had a real gold mine that enabled them to build stupendous cathedrals, abbeys, basilicas, and what have you. It was the main source of revenue for the building of Saint Peter's basilica in Rome. The latter is still the largest and most ornate church in the world today, despite the fact it was built between 300 and 400 years ago.

Finally, because of the scandals over the Indulgences racket and other major abuses and corruptions in the priesthood, a revolt sparked by Martin Luther, erupted in Germany, and there was a widespread cry for reform. When the ruling German princes and representatives of free cities lined in the protest against the (Catholic) Imperial Diet of Speyer (1592) forbidding any expansion of reform, the revolution broke wide open. It soon spread to other countries and became known as the Reformation and its followers as Protestants.

From there on out, as we all know, the Protestant religions split into hundreds, then thousands, of different factions as they exist to- day. But that is another major story, too long to be recounted here.

The hierarchy of the Catholic church used every means at its disposal to stem the tide, and its means were manifold and powerful. It used excommunication, terrorism, torture and outright warfare and military force to try to suppress the rebellion. (Read again, "Thumbscrew and Rack," Creative Credo No. 51 in the White Man's Bible.)

As a result of that rupture, innumerable religious wars have been fought by different factions of the White Race. The most bloody, cruel and destructive of all was the Thirty Years War (1618-48), that involved almost every country in Europe. It devastated the German states in particular and left them in shambles. This religious war, in the name of God, Jesus Christ, love, peace and charity, killed two-thirds of the German population and destroyed five-sixths of all its physical properties.

Speaking of torture and terrorism, thumbscrew and rack, in all fairness to the Catholic church, the Protestants, such as Zwingli, Calvin, and others, were lust as fanatic as was the Catholic church. They, too, used terror and torture, burning at the stake, thumb screw and rack, to lovingly persuade the "heretics" not to think for themselves but to stick to the proscribed line as ordained by the church hierarchy.

But when it came to wholesale massacres, the Protestants, because of their fragmentation, could not match the Catholic church. One of the most notorious of these massacres (of those who would not agree with their brand of hocus-pocus) was the St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre in France in 1572.

On August 24, Paris was filled with many Protestant nobles who had come to celebrate the marriage of Henry of Navarre and Margaret of Valois, the sister of Charles IX, King of France. In a bloody massacre that also spread to the provinces and lasted several days at least fifty thousand Huguenots (French Protestants) were slaughtered, with the sanction of the King of France, to the glee of the King of Spain, and in Rome, the tacit approval of the Holy Pope himself. It was hailed as a major victory by the Catholic church, and successfully stamped out the Protestant movement in France.

Despite all the corruption, rackets, scandals, swindles, wars and massacres, the Catholic church not only has survived with its spooks- in-the-sky racket, but has thrived as no other Christian religion in the world. It is the largest and most powerful of all, numbering an astronomical 579,562,300 members in the world. Since there are supposedly a total of 997,503,641 (1981) Christians running loose in the world, the Catholics constitute a whopping 58.1 per cent of the total. Because of the large preponderance of Catholics in the Latin American and other mud countries of the world with their fecund birthrate, Catholicism is also numerically by far the fastest growing Christian denomination.

Roman Catholicism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

CATHOLICISM is based on the Jewish-Christian Bible which the Catholic church itself compiled from a collection of myths, legends, letters and remnants of other ancient religions that preceded it. It was not until some 300 years after its mystical beginnings that the Vulgate Bible itself was put together. This was done under the iron hand of Roman Emperor Constantine at the Council of Nicaea in 325 C.E.

Among other things, it recycled the story of the crucified Savior that had been used by 16 other ancient religions that preceded Christianity The Bible consists of the Jewish Old Testament, which comprises of approximately 76 per cent of its content, and the New Testament making up the last 24 per cent. They are ostensibly two completely different breeds of cat and do not belong together. The ideology in the two books are completely at odds and contradict each other, but this, too, is blandly glossed over.

The Catholic hierarchy, as already stated, compiled the Jewish Christian Bible as they saw fit, then claimed God wrote it and gave to it, the Catholic church, sole authority to be his one and only spokesman on earth. Essentially, it is based on the same spooks-in- the-sky hocus-pocus as has been promoted by thousands of other primitive religions and superstitions that are mankind's sorry hangover from the Stone Age.

CREATIVITY is based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, on the Lessons of History, on Logic and on Common Sense. It does not believe in any of the spooks- in-the-sky nonsense, nor does it believe in pie-in-the-sky, nor the idea of fry- in-the-sky in a hereafter.

B. Goals and Objectives.

CATHOLICISM claims to represent Christ's Kingdom on earth for the purpose of saving people's souls from going to hell. Why their Father, Son and Holy Ghost ever created hell and the devil in the first place, it has never adequately explained. Nor has it ever been properly explained why an all powerful God would tolerate the continued existence of a wicked devil in his domain, who supposedly is subverting the overwhelming majority of mankind to end up in hell.

CREATIVITY is realistic and down to earth in its objectives and seeks to build a better world for mankind of the future here on earth, the only place man is known to exist. By promoting a Whiter and Brighter World, it seeks to solve the many real problems that afflict the world we live in and build a society that is prosperous, healthy, happy and stable.

C. Racial Attitude.

CATHOLICISM is multi-racial, strongly promotes integration and race mixing. It has done so since its inception and especially so since the Catholic Portuguese and Spaniards settled North and South America. Today, it is outright hostile to the White Race and strongly favors the rights and interests of the niggers, Indians and mud races of the world. From its inception, the creed and teachings of the Catholic church have been an unmitigated disaster for the White Race.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race alone, with the ultimate goal of populating this Planet Earth exclusively with an intelligent, orderly White Race.

D. Organizational Structure. Both CATHOLICISM and CREATIVITY are based on the monolithic Leadership Principle. In matters of organization we can learn much from the Roman Catholic church, which has endured for nearly two millenniums, the oldest institution of its kind in the world.

* * * * *

By means of terror, torture and tyranny, the Catholic church had, by the Dark Ages, perfected the Jewish techniques of total mind enslavement that is now used so effectively by the Communists of today.

* * * * *

I did not really appreciate the infamies that had been committed in the name of Religion until I saw the IRON arguments the Christians used, -- Colonel Robert G. Ingersoll

* * * * *

Read again "Thumb screw and Rack," Creative Credo No. 51 in the White Man's Bible.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part IV - Catholicism - Roman

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part V - Catholicism - Greek Orthodox

Comparative Religions - Part V - CATHOLICISM - Greek Orthodox a/k/a The Eastern Orthodox Church

Last month we reviewed the beginnings of the mighty Roman Catholic Church, and how it has held a majority of the White Race in bondage for nearly two thousand years.

By the year 451 C. E. the territory of the Empire was divided into five historic patriarchates of Rome, Constantinople, Alexandria, Antioch and Jerusalem. When the Council of Chalcedon met in that same year (451 C. E.) it also marked not only the culmination of a long period of theological controversies, but it also was the starting point at which Constantinople began to emerge as the sole Eastern Orthodox patriarchate within the eastern half of the Empire, and consequently a powerful rival of Rome.

Rome, as we all are aware, was by this time rapidly disintegrating as an Empire, and the virulent effect of the new (Jew instigated) Christian religion was a major cause in the collapse that was in the making. By virtue of its pacifist teachings it had managed to turn the once formidable warriors of Ancient Rome into peace loving wimps, chasing phantom spooks supposedly floating around (somewhere) in the sky.

The rift that was developing between East and West was partly due to political rivalries, but mostly due to theological differences. At the above mentioned Council the Chalcedonian formula defining Jesus Christ as possessing two natures, human and divine in one person, proved unacceptable to several non-Greek peoples The Egyptians (who were followed by the Nubians and Ethiopians), the Syrians (of both Syria and Palestine), and the Armenians.

The Egyptian revolt took the form of monophysitism, the doctrine that Jesus Christ possessed only one nature, the divine.

The Syrian rejection took the form of Nestorianism, of the Antiochene school of thought. The Nestorians held a tidbit of difference in their view. They held that whereas Christ was both human and divine in perfect harmony, this divinity however did not extend to the Virgin Mary.

The Armenians, who at this time were hard pressed in defense of their territory against the Persians, preferred to retain the theological formulas current prior to Chalcedon, whatever they were

Thus these Eastern territories, embroiled in nitpicking religious controversies that went on for centuries, were easy prey for the fanatic Arab Moslem armies in the seventh century and were soon converted to Mohammedanism by force of the sword. As a result, of the Eastern patriarchates, only Constantinople remained within the Empire.

The rivalry between Rome and Constantinople really began in 325 C. E. when Emperor Constantine founded that stellar city as the site of his new capital.

In the meantime, as Rome decayed and was finally overrun by the barbarians, Constantinople not only held its own but prospered and gained in strength. With it, the rift grew larger until it finally culminated in the Great Schism of 1054 C. E. The two not only became two distinctly separate empires, but two separate religious entities, each with their own popes and their own organizational structure. The two were now widely separated politically, culturally, ecclesiastically, as well as religiously, with the head of the Eastern Church now centered in Constantinople. But the conflict of religious claims of doctrine and authority continued on for centuries.

After the Great Schism, Roman Catholic Europe began to gain in strength, while the Eastern (Byzantine) Empire began to disintegrate into a racial and religious collection of many diverse and polyglot eastern factions. By the time of the Ottoman Invasion of the Turks in 1453 it fell like an overripe tomato. Constantinople became the prime jewel of the Turkish Moslems and has remained so ever since.

The fall of Constantinople in 1453 was one of the major turning points In history, and a major setback for the White Race. When the victorious 21 year old Ottoman Sultan, Mehmet II rode his horse up the steps of the Hagia Sophia, the largest and most prestigious cathedral in all Christendom, the victory over the Christians was complete. This Mehmet II did with a flourish on May 29, 1453, and Christian Constantinople was no more. It was now Islamic Istanbul.

Although the Byzantine Empire was now destroyed and Constantinople became head of the Ottoman Empire, the Byzantine Church not only survived the catastrophe but enlarged Its powers. It became the head, the "ethnark" of all the Greeks within the Turkish Empire, since the non-Moslems could not be subjected to legislation deriving from the Koran. As a result, the Christians were formed in to separate communities (apartheid in practice) and the patriarch became their political as well as religious ruler.

As time went by, through sordid and utterly unscrupulous corruption, the patriarch collaborated with the Turkish rulers to exploit and degrade the Christian communities now under his control. Not only did it abuse its authority within its own patriarchate of Constantinople, but it soon gained control of three other patriarchates now under Moslem rule Alexandria, Antioch and Jerusalem. It further extended its power over the Serbian patriarchate of Pec, the Bulgaria patriarchate of Ohrid, of Athens, and the Romanian metropolitanate of Moldavia-Wallachia.

Russia was converted to Christianity under Byzantine auspices in 987 C. E. and subordinate to the patriarchate of Constantinople, During the next several centuries the Russian church was governed by Greek Hierarchs. However, in 1448, the Russian Grand Duke Vasily rid himself of the last Greek metropolitan, Isidore, and ordered the Russian episcopate to choose a native metropolitan from their own ranks. Thus Russia finally became independent from Constantinople.

Thereafter Russian ecclesiastical as well as political self-consciousness grew rapidly. Grand Prince John III assumed the title of Tsar, claiming to be the heir of the Byzantine Emperors before the Turkish take-over, and the Russian church now assumed the leadership of the Eastern Orthodox Church.

By the middle of the seventeenth century the Russian church rose to such power and prominence that the country was virtually ruled by a diarchy, in which the church and the political government were on a par in the power they wielded.

By 1721, under Tsar Peter the Great, the patriarchate was abolished. He created in its place the Holy Governing Synod and the church henceforth was subjected to the governorship of the state,

The effect of the First World War was disastrous for the Russian church. In 1917, during the short term the Provisional Government held sway, the church held a council. It abolished the Synod and restored the ancient patriarchal administration. But when the Bolsheviks took over in the October Revolution, they soon enforced the Marxist world view on the church. It dispossessed the church of all its properties (as well as the rest of the population) separated the schools from the church, and prohibited by law any religious instruction to persons under 18 years of age. By 1929, under Stalin, and the first Five Year plan, a policy of persecution was inaugurated, and the Constitution was amended to provide "liberty of worship and anti-religious propaganda", but in effect the communist propaganda was the main consequence. By 1935, the government asserted that, for all intents and purposes, the Russian church had been effectively liquidated and replaced by Communist orthodoxy

In 1939, the Communist government, under fear of the threat to its survival from Nazi Germany, reversed its policy. It discounted its anti-religious propaganda and granted relative religious freedom and there was a partial resurgence of church support. This was again reversed when the war against Germany had been won, and the church again faded into insignificance.

Today the picture is cloudy as to what are remnants of the church and what is a communist facade. But for all practical purposes the church, what is left of it, is a tool of the Communist government. Today the Eastern Orthodox Church in Russia to dead, and one Jewish mind crippler, Christianity, has been replaced by another ironclad Jewish tyranny, namely Jewish communism. (Read again, "Christianity and Communism: Jewish Twins", Page 380, Nature's Eternal Religion.)

* * * * *

NON-RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCHES.

Romanian. The largest of the non-Greek Balkan Orthodox churches after World War I was the Romanian, which professed a membership of 13 million.

Serbian. After World War I the Serbian Church underwent a sudden aggrandizement with the political union of the Serbian and Croatian peoples in Yugoslavia, and the six Serbian ecclesiastical territories were unified. But the unification soon brought about a bitter rivalry between the Orthodox Serbs and the Roman Catholic Croatians and Slovenes.

After World War II when Communist dictator Marshal Tito took over, both the Greek Orthodox and the Roman Catholics suffered the same fate as the Russian church under Stalin. The church properties were confiscated by the state and it was completely subordinated under the communist regime. Whereas a token of "religious freedom" was proclaimed for propaganda purposes, the church regime and communist dictatorship became one and the same, and for all practical purposes, indistinguishable.

Bulgaria. A similar situation exists under the communist regime in Bulgaria.

Others: There are smaller Orthodox bodies in Albania, Czechoslovakia, Finland, Estonia and Lithuania. Since all these are now under the heel of Jewish communism, these, too, are a shadowy facade of the original Orthodox and more a manipulative tool of the communist tyranny.

The New York Times claims a total of 76,444,600 Greek Orthodox Catholics in the world today, of which 51,500 reside in the United States. Considering the fact that most of these are in communist dominated countries, the validity of these figures is highly questionable, as are the loyalties of its supposed members.

Greek Orthodoxy vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

Greek Orthodoxy is based on its Roman Catholic origins, which, in turn, are based on a polyglot collection of myths, legends and other ancient religions that preceded it.

Besides having its origins from (and incorporating) the Jewish Old Testament, the New Testament is largely a re-hash of the suicidal teachings of the Essenes. This was a minor Jewish cult outside the Jewish mainstream that existed in Quram, on the shores of the Dead Sea. It propounded such self-destructive ideas as love your enemies, sell all thou hast and give it to the scum, and a host of other idiotic teachings that were supposedly taught by Jesus Christ. However, the Dead Sea Scrolls and other historic evidence indicate that the Christian church plagiarized all these teachings from the Essenes, a Jewish cult that existed between 100 B.C.E. to 100 C.E., then died out.

CREATIVITY, in contrast, is based on the realities of the universe in which we find ourselves. By using logic and common sense, and trying to learn from the mistakes of mankind in past history. Creativity is trying to solve the multitude of problems that now beset the White Race, and the world as a whole. Creativity rejects the silly superstitions and premises that we are at the mercy of a passel of unseen spooks and spirits floating around and controlling our destiny here on earth, and especially in a supposed "next" world, an idiotic fantasy so fondly embraced by the Roman Catholic church, the Greek Orthodox church, and the thousands of other Christian cults and offshoots.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Since the Greek Orthodox churches are (unlike the Roman church) so fragmented in their control and organization, it is hard to find any central objective that all the different churches cling to, other than perhaps to intrude upon, and control the lives of their superstitious victims, and establish a power base for the polyglot mass of their hierarchies. A side issue perhaps might be claimed that they are trying to save the souls

of their supporters from going to hell, but if the church had never invented this lame-brained idea in the first place, their gullible victims need never have worried about saving themselves from this fictitious monster in the first place.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, does not engage in playing the silly spooks-in-the-sky game. Instead it focuses on the real problems of the world and seeks to organize and build a better world for the White Race.

C. Some proclaimed differences between the Roman Catholic and the Greek Orthodox churches.

1. The Roman Catholic church holds that the holy spirit proceeds "and from the Son" (a doctrine known as the "filioque" clause), as well as from the Father. Eastern Orthodoxy believes that the holy spirit proceeds only "from the Father." (Big Deal.)

2. Roman Catholicism affirms the existence of a purgatory, in addition to a heaven and a hell. Eastern Orthodoxy does not accept the idea of a purgatory, though it does believe in an intermediate state between heaven and hell where souls experience a foretaste of the bliss or the punishment that will eventually be theirs. (Big Deal.)

3. The Roman Catholic church believes in the Immaculate Conception of the Virgin, a doctrine that Eastern Orthodoxy does not accept. Eastern Orthodoxy holds that only Christ was conceived and born without original sin, that the Virgin Mary was cleansed of it on Annunciation Day. (Big Deal.)

4. The Roman Catholic dogma that the body of the Virgin Mary "was taken up into heaven" (declared by Pope Pius XII) is not subscribed to by Eastern Orthodoxy, which does not believe in such a physical assumption. (Big Deal.)

5. Eastern Orthodoxy does not recognize the saints canonized by the Catholic church after the schism of 1054, unless these saints have also been proclaimed by Eastern Orthodox synods. (Big Deal.)

D. Racial Attitude.

Greek Orthodoxy is completely devoid of any loyalty to the White Race and, in fact, is hostile to it. Like the Roman Church of its origin, it is now completely engrossed in the Jewish program of race-mixing, and encompasses many of the baser elements of our race.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is dedicated to the best interests of the White Race and the White Race, alone. It has pledged its total loyalty to the White Race and the building of a Whiter and Brighter World.

E. Organizational Structure.

Unlike the Roman Church, the Greek Orthodox Church does not have one central pope and authority. While originally trying to emulate the monolithic structure of the Roman Catholic Church, it is now a hodge-podge of different authorities. Since much of its original structure is now behind the Iron Curtain, Communist commissars control most of its present organizational hierarchy.

CREATIVITY is based on the Leadership Principle and seeks to purge the world of Communism and Jewish control, completely and forever.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part V - Catholicism - Greek Orthodox

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part VI - Protestantism

The early origins of Christianity are extremely obscure, and they are intentionally so because the early church fathers deliberately destroyed as much of the then existing historical evidence as they could. A flagrant example of this was the outrage they committed in burning the 400 thousand volumes of the library in Alexandria, the greatest of all libraries in the ancient world.

The reason they wanted to destroy as much of the historical knowledge and evidence as possible was to hide and obfuscate the sleazy foundations upon which their fraudulent "new" religion was being built. We must remember that in its beginnings Christianity had several rivals in the then Roman Empire, and one of its strongest rivals was Mithraism. Christianity won out because it was more cunning, more ruthless and more persistent.

However, despite all the attempts to confuse the evidence, the Dead Sea Scrolls and other manuscripts do point to the following conclusions:

1. Most of the teachings inherent in the "New" Testament, and supposedly uttered by a mythical Jesus Christ, had already been formulated and taught by the Essenes at least a century before the sup- posed birth of Christ. The teachings were not "new" and they were not original.

It is also significant to note that because of their suicidal teachings, the Essenes lasted no longer than two centuries. They were a minor Jewish cult living at Quram in Palestine on the shores of the Dead Sea.

2. There is no historical evidence that either Jesus Christ, or his four purported chroniclers, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John, ever existed. To carry this further, there is no evidence that Little Jack Homer, Miss Muffet, or Jack and Jill existed, nor that the story about Hi-diddle-diddle, The Cat And The Fiddle, The Cow Jumped Over The Moon is factual. Just because these ditties have been widely circulated and have survived for centuries is no evidence of their authenticity.

3. There is substantial evidence that Paul of Tarsus, the Jew, was real and that he wrote a number of letters and promoted the teachings of the Essenes with great zeal under the guise of the new religion, Christianity. (Read again Creative Credo No. 43, "Confessions of a Jew," in the White Man's Bible.)

From these shabby and degenerate beginnings Christianity limped along for about three hundred years, appealing to the slave mentality of the incompetent, the degenerate, and the scum of Roman society. However, when the church fathers managed to inveigle and seduce the mind of Emperor Constantine into their scam, in 312 C.E., they struck a real bonanza. By 325 C.E. Constantine managed to pull the church fathers together at Nicaea (in Asia Minor) and hammer out the "new" Christian Bible. Now, with the wealth, the power and the prestige of the Empire (an Empire the Christians had targeted for destruction) behind them, Christianity was off and running, well on its way to dominate the lives and thinking of the White Race for the next sixteen hundred years.

It had long ago brought down the mighty Roman Empire, and built up an all pervasive power structure by the year 1052, when the first major rift in its hegemony came along. It was known as the Great Schism and I have described it more fully in the September Issue of Racial Loyalty about the Greek Orthodox church. By the end of the fifteenth century the Papacy, with its headquarters in Rome, had pretty well monopolized the religious thinking and power structure of our White Racial Comrades in Western Europe, and it was now supreme, without a challenge.

With its unlimited power, it had also grown extremely corrupt and degenerate. It had also grown extremely pecuniary and mercenary. Money, wealth and power were now its main drives, and in this respect it was far more successful than any political or commercial entity. The popes, the bishops, and the upper hierarchy of the Roman Catholic Church lived the life of Riley, indulging in concubines, summer palaces and rich living of the highest order. Not the least in its bag of super tricks in fleecing the superstitious and the gullible was the selling of indulgences. This neat little trick consisted of selling little slips of paper signed by the Pope or one of the upper hierarchy, saying that the recipient would get a reprieve of some kind in purgatory or even hell, and move him or her closer to heaven. The trick was to move said soul only a little closer, not all the way, so that any number of repeat sales could be effected. These indulgences supposedly would also help your dead father or mother, or uncle or Aunt Minnie, whomever you might be concerned about. But they could also help yourself as a future insurance, even if you were still alive and kicking. However preposterous these little gimmicks were, they sold like hot cakes for decades on end. The building of the luxurious new St. Peter's Cathedral in Rome (as well as many others) was primarily financed by means of this racket.

As an aside, outside of its religious connotation, there is a striking similarity in this Jewish gimmick and that practiced by the Federal Reserve Board. Both took (or take) cheap pieces of paper, put some equally cheap ink on it, then pass these phony slips of paper off on a gullible public at a dear price.

So profitable was this racket of selling indulgences that it soon got out of hand, and some concerned members of the Church rose up in protest. One of these was Martin Luther, an Augustinian Monk and Roman Catholic priest who nailed his famous 95 Theses to the door of the castle church in Thuringen, Germany. The date was October 31, 1517, and this heralded the opening shot of the revolt against the Roman Catholic colossus. Luther was condemned and excommunicated by Pope Leo X, but this did not stop the rebellion that had now been set in motion.

Luther was emulated by Huldreich Zwingli in Switzerland, who began to preach against all the "Roman superstitions" in his home town of Zurich. The rebellion soon spread to the cantons of Basil, then Bern, St. Gall, the Grisons, the Valais, and other cantons. A Frenchman, John Calvin was converted to the movement and upon the death of Zwingli in 1531, became the leader of the Swiss reformation.

In England, British resentment of the exploitation of the people by the Roman curia had long been resented and was widespread. John Wycliff led the revolt against the Catholic church, but his writings and his movement were soon repressed by Henry VIII, who wrote a ponderous treatise of his own on the Sacraments, refuting Luther's theories. For this the Pope commended him and bestowed upon Henry the title "Defender of the Faith", which the British Monarchs still use and cherish to this day. However, Henry soon broke with the Pope because the

latter rejected his request for the nullification of Henry's marriage to Catherine of Aragon. Henry was determined to marry Ann Boleyn and decided to hell with the Pope, he would set up his own church and make his own rules.

This he did, and upon this sleazy and licentious premise was laid the foundation of the Church of England, which the superstitious and the gullible in England (and elsewhere) still revere and worship to this day. The Lutheran Reformation was introduced into Sweden in 1531 and Norway and Denmark in 1537, not by religious leaders as such, but by royal decree of its monarchs.

And so the rebellion spread across Europe. Some countries became Protestant. In others, like Spain, France and Italy, the Roman Catholic church maintained its iron grip, by war, by terror, by threat or murder, whatever was most effective.

One of the most horrifying examples of terrorism perpetrated by the Catholic church at this time was the St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre In France.

It began on St. Bartholomew's Day, August 24, 1572, when Paris was filled with many Protestant (Huguenot) nobles who had come to celebrate the marriage of Henry of Navarre and the sister of King Charles IX of France. From Paris the bloody orgy spread to the provinces. It is estimated approximately 50 thousand victims were massacred, all in the name of Christian love and charity and to the glee of the Pope of Rome, the King of Spain and the King of France.

What did the reformation accomplish that was constructive? Not much.

The Catholic church cleaned up its act only slightly, but by and large kept on fleecing and brow-beating its victims pretty much as before and perpetrating terroristic atrocities on those still in its thrall who would not bend to its insane dogma. Burning at the stake, thumb-screw and rack were still its best persuaders.

The Protestants were no better. Whereas they cut loose from the Pope and from Rome, they, too, pursued terror, mayhem and torture on their own victims who would not bow to their (slightly) new beliefs. (Read again Creative Credo No. 51, "The Thumbscrew and Rack," in The White Man's Bible.)

Both the Catholics and the Protestants now practiced what only the Catholic church had the power to do before - namely widespread intolerance, torture, terror and narrow-minded bigotry, all in the name of the phantom spooks in the sky whose very existence was then, and still is, highly questionable. The same mass insanity and thumb-screw and rack tactics continued to be practiced by both groups with equal fanaticism, and increased vehemence.

But that is not all. The Protestant groups now started splintering into a multitude of cults and factions of their own, and with it developed the factional warfare, overt and covert, that has persisted within its ranks ever since.

The rift between the Protestant factions and the Catholic church simmered ominously for nearly 100 years and then broke out into a bloody conflagration that manifested itself in the Thirty Years War (1618-48), one of the most vicious, insane and destructive wars ever fought between members of the White Race. It involved nearly every nation in Europe, and was most devastating of all to the then still fractured German states. It set Germany back at least 200 years in its development, killed two-thirds of its inhabitants and destroyed about five-sixths of its buildings, cities, towns, farms and physical properties.

What was the war all about? Some insane tidbit of difference of opinion regarding the spooks in the sky, about which no one really had the slightest bit of information anyway, and whose existence was and still is merely speculative. Talk about mass insanity!

Today there is still bitterness between the Protestants and the Catholics. There is jealousy, intolerance, bigotry and divisiveness between the different factions of the Protestant denominations, which by now number in the thousands. In fact, there is nothing, but nothing, in the world that has so divided, splintered and fractured the White Race as have the different Christian cults, sects and religions.

The Jews planned it that way. As the Jew, Marcus Eli Ravage said (See Creative Credo No 43 in The White Man's Bible, "Confessions of a Jew"),"For this mess thanks to you, to your prophets and to your Bible."

The New York Times Almanac reports that there are 98,875,560 Protestant members of various denominations in the United States, and 341,496,740 on a worldwide basis. This latter figure is approximately a third of the total Catholic (Roman and Eastern Orthodox) world membership.

When Saul of Tarsus set out to inflict Christianity on the Romans back in the First Century, C.E., he really unleashed a can of worms, from which we have not recovered to this day.

It is the goal of CREATIVITY to eradicate this aberration of the mind and set the White Race back on a course of sanity.

Protestantism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief:

There is no one consensus of the Protestant belief, and the nitpicking details and differences vary as to each individual denomination, cult, sect, or even individual churches. Since these run into the tens of thousands, we cannot, of course, detail them here. There is however, a common denominator, more or less, in them all.

Essentially, their beliefs are based on the Jewish/Christian Bible, which is only slightly different from the Roman Catholic Vulgate edition. Most Protestant denominations in the past followed the King James Version, rewritten by a group of scholars ca. 1611. It is a partially cleaned-up version of the Roman Catholic Vulgate text, whose language was considered somewhat vulgar, hence Vulgate. Both the grammar and the literary style were greatly improved by these revisions.

Nevertheless, even the King James Version, deodorized as it is, still contains a large number of passages, stories and episodes that are vulgar, crude, filthy, and in fact, just to list the numbers of such chapters and verses fills several pages. (They are listed in the 1881 edition of Foote & Ball's Bible Handbook.)

Most of the liberal Protestant churches have now discarded the King James Version in favor of the Revised Standard Version, (R.S.V.) which uses more modern language.

The whole Bible has been translated into English, or revised in the English language more than 50 times, and the New Testament at least 110 times, thereby Ignoring it's own dictum that not a tittle be added or subtracted from "God's Word."

CREATIVITY, in contrast, repudiates the whole superstition! contention that our lives are governed by a passel of spooks hovering over and around us, monitoring our every action, deed, word and thought. Instead, our creed and program are based on the realities of the universe in which we live, on the Eternal Laws of Nature, on logic and common sense. These eternal truths are set forth in our three basic books. Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, and Salubrious Living.

B. Goals and Objectives:

The Reformers (Martin Luther, Calvin, etc.) were zealots whose proclaimed objectives were salvation for themselves and saving the souls of others, even if they had to use the thumbscrew and rack to whip the others into their line of thinking. The modern day Protestant churches, strongly under Jewish influence, have now pretty well abandoned the salvation-for-the-hereafter business, and are hell bent on pursuing several issues, of which racial equality and race-mixing are now the most strident, urgent social gospels. (The media calls it Secular Humanism, another one of those Jewish terms that most people are confused about; but basically it means promoting sex, race-mixing, feeding the niggers and the scum of the world at the expense of the White Race, of course, while at the same time denouncing and undermining the White Race itself at every turn.)

Creativity, on the other hand, strongly denounces race-mixing and promotes the goal of racial purity for the White Race. In fact, its sole concern is for the best interests of the White Race and the White Race alone, seeking to bring meaning and order into a now degenerate, confused and chaotic world. We strive to build a Whiter and Brighter World.

C. Some Proclaimed Differences Between the Protestant churches and the Roman Catholic church:

From the traditional Catholic point of view, Protestantism was, and is, a heresy, a willful departure from the divinely revealed doctrines and institutions of THE CHURCH, leading to apostasy from THE TRUE FAITH and to obliteration of the rules of Christian life.

From the Protestant point of view, according to the reformers, it was the Catholic church, which, on the contrary, deviated from the revealed teaching and discipline of original Christianity and thus from the living, mystical body of Christ. By hypertrophic growth of its institutional machinery, the medieval church stiffened the life of the spirit. It made of salvation a kind of mass production of sacramental and devotional external practices and pseudo-ascetic ways of life. Above all, it usurped the powers of the spirit to the benefit of the clerical caste and thus opened the door to all kinds of abuses and to the exploitation of the Christian people by a corrupt clerical bureaucracy which had its center in a papal Rome, whose moral debasement was the scandal of Christianity.

So there. Take your pick.

D. Racial Attitude: There are still a few fundamental churches that favor racial separation, but that minority is small and dwindling. Most Protestant denominations, especially the World Council of Churches, The National Council of Churches, the liberal churches and even most of the fundamental churches are now going all out to promote race-mixing, and to please and appease the Jews. Most churches, such as Jerry Falwell's "Moral Majority" (who claim to be fundamentalists), knock themselves silly to promote Israel and the idea that the Jews are "God's Chosen people."

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is striving to the limits of its resources to get the parasitic Jews off of our backs, and pursuing a sound and healthy program of EUGENICS for the upgrading of the White Race.

* * * * *

Jewish Christianity is like a huge submerged reef in the middle of a major shipping channel. Until we blast it out of existence, the White Race will repeatedly be shipwrecked on it.

* * * * *

Remember the Church of the Creator in your will.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part VI - Protestantism

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part VII - Hinduism

Among the world's handful of so-called "great" religions, Hinduism is the most ancient of them all. Its very beginnings are lost in antiquity. The origins of superstitions, beliefs, customs and traditions date back to prehistoric times. Whereas the world's religious establishments rate it as one of the "great" religions (along with Judaism, Christianity, Mohammedanism) we Creators see nothing very great in this morbid collection of fungus on the brain. In our opinion, it is a hodgepodge collection of stupidities and superstitions at its worst. It points up what we have been saying repeatedly - the so-called "great" religions are an archaic hangover from our Stone Age ancestors, debris and clutter of the mind that is based on superstition, gullibility and ignorance - an impervious roadblock to enlightenment, advancement and logical thinking.

Be that as it may, the number of adherents to Hinduism embrace nearly half a billion of the world's population, mostly mud peoples, and ranks third only after the Roman Catholic faith and the Moslem religion. In India alone there are 300 million faithful.

Hinduism is unique in many ways. For one thing, it has no one founder. It evolved over the millenniums as a strange and confused intermingling of many peoples' cultures and outside influences. Its beliefs and customs are therefore hard to define, and there is no one common creed, no one doctrine, that binds all Hindus together.

Basically, Hinduism is not just a religion. It is more of a vast complex of theological, metaphysical, philosophical, ethical, cultural and social institutions, whose predominant breeding ground was the subcontinent of India. It comprises of four main elements: religion, race, country and social organization. Each is bound up and is an integral factor in the life of the others, and cannot be separated. So loose and diverse is the complex nature of Hinduism that there is room for every contradictory belief and custom imaginable to be embraced within its discordant creed. In fact, Hindus have followed almost every conceivable variety of theism, atheism, polytheism and pantheism. They have maintained conflicting standards of morality; their worship has been both idolatrous and iconoclastic, all are tolerated as long as the rules of caste are not violated.

I have stated in some previous writings that some enterprising soul has compiled a catalogue of 30 thousand different gods that superstitious and gullible fools have invented and worshipped over the ages. But I now learn that this only scratches the surface. The Hindu religion alone has a pantheon of 33 million gods, most of which in addition to the standard list of deities, embrace local, village or even individual gods. Spooks, spirits, gods 33 million of them count them at leisure.

All Hindus recognize the domain of DHARMA (religious law) as the supreme agency of destiny. It is the important link between all the complexities of their belief.

One of the most important tenets of Dharma is the rigid caste system that has been imbedded in the Hindu religion for thousands of years. The four main castes all belong to early Aryan society, and are based mainly on birth and color of skin. They are, in descending order:

(a) Brahman, the priestly and cultured elite.

(b) Kshatriyas, the ruling aristocracy.

(c) Vaisyas, the farmers and professional artisans.

(d) Sudras, the lowest caste, of the early Aryan society, who provided the needed menial labor.

As south India was Brahmanized, there was also an outcaste category, a fifth caste, which was non-Aryan and called the Panchamas. It consisted of the Pariahs and Harijans (God's people, the untouchables) and other destitute creatures who number around 80 million in India alone.

As far as birth, residence, heredity, occupation, and the regulation of food, drink, and marriage are concerned, each Hindu, even of the depressed classes, knows exactly where, according to custom, he or she belongs.

But the above five castes are by no means the end of the complexities of the caste system. Just as the Hindus have a total of 33 million gods, national, local, etc., so too, do the local villages have a further subdivision of their own sub-castes. Here is a typical example.

The village of Chandrauti's four thousand people are housed in six hundred dwellings. In 22 of these dwell the Brahmans, members of the priestly caste, and one belongs to the household of the Kshatriyans, the warrior caste. Others are identified by sub-caste: 16 dwellings of Banias, merchants and businessmen; 40 of Mallas, fishermen and boatmen; 20 of Lohars, blacksmiths; 10 of Khatiks, who deal in fruit and raise pigs; 15 of Ahers, cowherds; 10 of Dhobis, washer men; 5 of Gawals, sheepherders; 3 of Bhats, singers and dancers, who perform at weddings and go out into the fields at harvest; 2 of Nars, barbers; 2 of Doms, the cremation attendants; and 1 of Gonds, who fry and sell peanuts and other snacks.

There are also 50 Moslem households in this village, weavers and tailors, and 200 untouchables, the Harijans, who now may own land but still must dwell outside the village in their own compound. In almost every household, the young men follow the trade of their fathers.

Although Hinduism evolved in prehistoric times, it began to take shape at about 1500 B.C.E. and we can follow its development by reviewing the sacred books that molded its development. There are six distinguished classes of literary works, all written in Sanskrit.

1. The Vedas (books of knowledge) emerging around 1500 B.C.E. There are four books (a) the Rig-Veda (psalms); (b) the Yajur- Veda (formulas); (c) the Sama-Veda (charms); (d) and the Atharva- Veda (chants). Of them all, the first is the most significant, and the oldest religious document in history.

2. The Brahmans (priestly writings) dating circa 1000-800 B.C.E. They, too, occupy a singular position in world literature and are rated as the

earliest extant prose writings in the Indo-European tradition.

3. The Upanishads (seances) circa 800-600 B.C.E., are speculative treatises concerning man and the origins of the universe.

4. The Law Book of Mann, dated at about 250 B.C.E. Its twelve chapters are an impressive code of Hindu Law.

5. The Bhagavad-Gita, composed about 1 C.E., is the most highly esteemed document of all the Hindu literature. This dramatic poem suggests the possibility of universal salvation.

6. Epics and Puranas (ancient tales), produced 1250 C.E., lay the foundations of folk Hinduism ("Career of God Ramma"). The Puranas, 18 in number, are a collection of religious stories. So much for their "Sacred Books." Most, if not all, rate highly in the annals of ancient world literature.

That Hinduism is unique and a distinguished religion in a class by itself, of that there is no doubt. However, that it is "great", we Creators do not accept. There are a large number of idiosyncrasies and characteristics that if looked at from an enlightened White Man's point, are both bizarre and repugnant.

Hindus hold that all animals are sacred. Since they believe in transmigration of "souls" (reincarnation) even a rat or a snake might house their grandmother's or Aunt Minnie's soul, therefore, they dare not kill it or harm it in any way. The net result is that in a land of poverty and hunger, the country is overrun with rats, snakes, and other pests, completely out of control.

The most sacred animal of all is the cow, and woe unto any alien who would strike a cow and drive her away from a fruit stand at which she might choose to be lunching . Of course, it is no more bizarre to worship a cow than a "spirit", as do the Christians. At least you can hear, see, feel and smell a cow, which is more than you can say for a spirit. No preacher has ever given me an intelligent definition as to what a spirit really is.

India's 200 million cattle can do no wrong, and national fiat forbids their slaughter. Hindu literature decrees that anyone who eats flesh or causes a cow to be slaughtered will rot in hell for as many years as there are hairs on the cow. Many Hindus believe that a concoction of a cow's five products - milk, urine, curd, butter, and dung - will cleanse the body inside and out. Even prominent "world leaders" like the late Mohandas Gandhi, and the late Shri Jawaharlal Nehru, indulged in such repulsive and filthy practices.

Hindus regard the Ganges as a sacred river and its water holy. This 1,560 mile long river, winding through the heart of India, is fondly referred to as Mother Ganges. Though befouled with endless sewage, the Hindus believe it cannot be sullied, and despite the fact it is one of the dirtiest and most polluted rivers in the world, millions of Hindus bath in it annually as a religious ritual to cleanse their bodies and their soul, and the water is bottled and drunk as a purification agent all over the country.

CONCLUSION.

Though it may be the oldest and one of the most prestigious of the "great" religions, we CREATORS do not find anything very great about either the Hindus or Hinduism. It may have been around for more than three and a half millenniums, and it may even have produced some great literature (mostly under the aegis of the Aryans and their descendants who invaded India from the north about four thousand years ago). Nevertheless, despite their caste system, it did not prevent the mongrelization of the White invaders who conquered, took charge and created an outstanding civilization four thousand years ago. Today, India is one of the densest, sickest, most over- populated, filthy, poverty-stricken of all the large nations in the world. Its hungry, superstition-ridden 750 million are one of the most desperate and miserable population masses in the world, completely out of control and completely unable to solve any of their vast multitude of problems. They are unable to feed their masses, nor are they able to control their population bomb. Stupidly, the White Man, (particularly, the taxpayers of the United States) is annually sending millions of tons of grain and other foods to them, gratis, thereby expanding and proliferating the misery. (See Racial Loyalty, No. 22 on the subject.) Sooner or later, this will have to end and Nature will solve the problem by ruthless means mass starvation.

Hinduism has 477,991,300 followers throughout the world, of which there are 88,500 In North America and 475,073,000 in Asia.

Such is the final drama of superstition, incompetence and stupidity. Such are the historic consequences of the White Man trying to conquer, govern and exploit an inferior mass of mud races while tolerating geographic mixing with the conquered. Let us learn once and for all Nature's eternal lesson. India and Hinduism say it all.

Hinduism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

Hinduism is based on primitive customs, superstitions, taboos and hangovers that originated as far back as the Stone Age.

They believe in Karma, the transmigration of "souls" (reincarnation) into animals, snakes, humans, or whatever. They believe that the form they transmigrate into in the "next" life depends on how well they performed in the previous life. This supposedly goes on endlessly until the soul is finally liberated into an indescribable state called NIRVANA. Life on earth is considered as a transient migration of the soul and at best, a burden to bear, not to enjoy.

Although Hinduism is complex, confused and contradictory in most of its aspects, it became more formulated as its religious scriptures, written in Sanskrit, were handed down beginning approximately 1500 B.C.E. These scriptures. The Vedas and the Upanishads, have already been described in greater detail in our accompanying text.

Of prime significance, also, is the Dharma, religious law, which details the caste system, dietary laws, religious law and even civil law. These are neither consistent, nor well organized, and are at best a confused hodgepodge of contradictions.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is in dire contrast to the superstitions and confusions of Hinduism. Creativity is based on an intelligent assessment of the universe in which we find ourselves, and seeks to solve the realities of life for the betterment and advancement of our own kind - the White Race. In so doing, we shun all the superstitious mind clutter that has been dumped upon us by an ignorant and superstitious past, and instead pursue reality, logic and common sense, as detailed in our THREE BASIC BOOKS, Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, and Salubrious Living.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Hinduism has no particular goals or objectives that have any earthly purpose or meaning. When the (White) Aryans from the north invaded the Hindu Kush and finally conquered all of India, they set about organizing and governing their new homeland. This occurred circa 2000 B.C.E. In so doing, they absorbed many of the indigenous religious customs and traditions of the black mud people they had subjugated, and were now organizing. But that is not all they absorbed. They soon found to their horror that through miscegenation, they were being absorbed and mongrelized into the bloodstream of the more fecund and more numerous aborigines. They desperately tried to prevent this catastrophe from happening as best they could. They formulated harsh civil laws, proclaimed religious taboo against it and instituted the caste system of separation. As history plainly shows, as long as there was geographic mixing of races, none of this worked, and the exemplary Aryan race that conquered India four thousand years ago was completely mongrelized into the stupid negroid masses within approximately six centuries.

The present day objectives of Hinduism, if any, are for the soul to migrate from creature to creature, until finally it ends up in some dim and distant Nirvana and is no more. Life is considered a burden and the objective (if any) is to end it all in some dim and distant future. At the same time, they want to be fertile on this earth and produce as many offspring as they can. This is, of course, a stupid contradiction that results in nothing more than endlessly proliferating the misery in an overcrowded, filthy, diseased and hunger-ridden world.

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, will have no truck with all this superstitious hocus-pocus, nor with the incompetent mud races. In- stead, we seek to organize the tremendous potential of the White Race and the White Race alone, and build a Whiter and Brighter world for our future generations.

C. Racial Attitude.

The caste system, formulated and implemented by the Aryan conquerors, was not only highly racial, but was primarily based on color of the skin, and therefore indirectly on race. After six centuries the original Aryans were drowned in an overwhelming sea of negroids and the caste system no longer had any useful purpose. It then more or less classified the classes by profession and status rather than race, although the upper castes had and still have to this day, more White genes, less negroid, than do the lower castes.

However, outside of being an archaic relic of a dead past, it has little or no racial meaning anymore in today's mongrelized masses, and Hinduism embraces and welcomes any and all mud races. There arc even a number of White Americans that have embraced it and stupidly find it "different" and "fascinating".

CREATIVITY, on the other hand, is highly racial and the whole religious creed is based on race - the White Race. We have learned our lesson well from the fatal mistakes made by the Aryan conquerors of India several thousand years ago, the mistakes made by the White Egyptians three to five thousand years ago, and every other White nation that has gone down the sump hole of history via mongrelization with its "cheap" negroid labor. We are determined not to make the same mistake.

We want to "conquer" no mud races, we do not want to enslave anybody, we do not want to exploit any race, nor are we looking for "cheap" yellow, black, or brown labor. We want to advance and expand our own kind, do our own work and build a Whiter and Brighter World for ourselves. This, we are determined to do until we inhabit every square mile of good territory available. The whole world is our oyster and we will not rest until this beautiful Planet is all ours.

D. Organizational Structure.

Hinduism is one of the most disorganized of all the major religions and has no central head, only a loose scattering of temples, holy men and groups, sects, etc. No one knows exactly what the real creed of Hinduism is, as I have already outlined. The only structural organized tenets, if any, are inherent in its caste system, but it too, is loose and vaguely defined, and varies from area to area, and from village to village.

CREATIVITY is based on the Leadership Principal. Its fundamental creed and program are clearly delineated in our Basic Books. As it grows, we will continue to build our organizational structure according to the basics of the Leadership Principle, as did Adolf Hitler, and as has the Roman Catholic church for the last 18 centuries.

* * * * *

As far as the White Race is concerned the Jew controlled United States government is a powerful tyrant and can be rated as Public Enemy Number One.

* * * * *

The overwhelming issue is and re- mains: Either the White Race takes charge of this world in toto, or it will shortly be drowned in a sea of mud.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part VIII - The Nazi-Germanic Religion

Alfred Rosenberg's Mythos of the Twentieth Century

In Mein Kampf Hitler flatly stated that the man who establishes a new religion has achieved a much greater accomplishment than he who starts a political party, since the former is of much greater impact and enduring influence than the latter. Covertly, it was his dream to bring into being a new racial religion for the German people, one that would supplant the existing Christian religion. Since he never gave the contemplated religion a name, we will call it the Nazi-Germanic Religion, for want of a better term.

When we speak of the Nazi-Germanic Religion we are talking more of an attempt by the Nazi movement to formulate a new racial religion for the German, or Teutonic peoples, rather than the accomplishment of such a task. The Nazi movement itself was not a religious, but a political movement, as Hitler has repeatedly pointed out. It was a political movement for a devastated and beleaguered Germany, forged out of dire desperation and designed to achieve the following: (a) Free Germany from the chains of the Versailles Treaty. (b) Purge Jewish-Marxism from the minds, culture and politics of the German people, and replace it with a Germanic nationalist ideology, (c) Regain German territories lost in World War I, and further, (d) to expand the German living room eastward into the Balkans, the Ukraine and Russia. Hitler has furthermore repeatedly emphasized that the Nazi movement was purely German in nature, and was not for export.

Nevertheless, nascent in the Nazi movement were a number of goals that are now also closely inherent in the CREATIVITY movement. One of them was to implement a Eugenics program for the genetic upgrading of the German people. Another was the formulation of a nationalist Germanic religion that was racial in nature that would, when successful, replace Christianity as the basic religion of the German people. That neither one of these goals was achieved is mainly due to the short life of this dynamic movement that was utterly crushed and destroyed when Germany lost the war in 1945. Nevertheless, these two objectives were uppermost in the minds of the Nazi leaders as future goals to be pursued with the utmost zeal, had they won the war. That they did not win the war and these goals died stillborn, is a major tragedy for the German people and the White

It is the attempt to formulate a new racial religion for the Ger-man people that we want to explore in this treatise, what was its nature, what success, if any they had, and what were some of its shortcomings.

The ideological leader of the Nazi movement was clearly acknowledged to be Alfred Rosenberg. No other German writer or thinker of the era, not even Adolf Hitler, had such a broad and comprehensive understanding of the Germanic soul and the Nordic folklore, superstitions and history as did Alfred Rosenberg. His Magnum Opus, The Myth of the Twentieth Century (1930) laid the basis for the formulation of the new Nazi-Germanic Religion of the future, which fitted within the framework of the Nazi movement.

Because of his Jewish sounding name, Alfred Rosenberg was the butt of a good deal of rough humor among his colleagues. He was, however, genuinely German, and the name Rosenberg (rose mountain) was a common German name in the Baltic area, where he was born on January 12, 1893.

He studied at the University of Moscow, where he graduated in Architecture in 1918 at the age of 25. He then returned to Germany and he was appalled and disgusted at the degeneration, chaos and anarchy prevalent in post-war Germany, his native country. He joined the Nazi party in 1919 and was the only member (outside of Hitler) to remain prominent from its earliest beginnings until the very end. He was hanged on October 16, 1946, after being railroaded through the vengeance-bent Talmudic Nuremberg trials along with 21 other high officials of the Nazi hierarchy.

After joining the party, Rosenberg became editor of the party newspaper Volkischer Beobachter in 1921. He wrote a great number of articles and also published some relatively minor books. After Hitler and Rudolf Hess were imprisoned at Landsberg in 1924, Rosenberg inadvertently became the custodian of the then outlawed and inactive Nazi party. After Hitler was released and the party again] became active, Rosenberg became head of the foreign policy office \ of the party, and was also in charge of defining party policy with regard to secondary and higher education.

In 1940 he was given the responsibility of setting up the civil administration of the occupied Russian and Baltic territories. However, Rosenberg was a philosopher and a writer, not a good administrator, and his subordinates, men like Erich Koch and Heinrich Loehse, exercised the real administrative power.

When Rosenberg was brought to trial after the war, the Nuremberg kangaroo court charged him with every conceivable crime, but his real crime was for what he thought and wrote, in particular his racist and anti-Jewish views. It was again a clear case ' of brutal Jewish vengeance. He was hanged for the same reason as Hainan's 10 sons were hanged in 'The Story of Esther. "(See page 132 of Nature's Eternal Religion.) They were deemed to be dangerous enemies of the Jews. Again the Jews were celebrating their Feast of Purim.

Rosenberg's Mythos was the most influential of all the Nazi writings of the era in shaping the philosophy and ideology of the Nazi Party, but it was by no means unchallenged. For one thing, many of the party hierarchy had their own religious views and affiliations. Some were Catholics, some were Protestants, some were Atheists, most were indifferent Christians of one kind or another. In any event, most party leaders were not too interested in the religious aspect of their movement, but only in its political pursuit. Whereas Rosenberg was totally loyal to Adolf Hitler, he was in conflict on several major points with others prominent in the top echelon. His feud with Dr. Joseph Goebbels is almost legendary and cannot be reconciled within standard Nationalist Socialist thought. It struck at the very basis of the new state system. Whereas Goebbels favored a modern, concentrated, industrial state, Rosenberg preferred a rural, medieval, dispersed society, claiming that the best racial stock came from the farm population.

Just what did Rosenberg's Mythos say? In trying to answer this question we encounter a diverse and confused conglomerate of many religions, many writers and thinkers, a hodge-podge that is not necessarily consistent.

He reaches back into early Hindu literature (because it is "Aryan") such as, the Rig Veda and Zenda Avesta. (See again our article on Hinduism in Racial Loyalty, Issue No. 30.)

He was highly impressed by the teachings of Lao Tse who lived 2,500 years ago, whose teachings, he says, beautifully embodied the Chinese soul of his era, and Lao Tse's wisdom is in the longing for solidarity between soul and spirit.

He also read Count Arthur de Gobineau, the Frenchman whose book On the Inequality of Races can be considered the first major work highlighting the superiority of the White Race, but it did little more.

Rosenberg also read Houston Stewart Chamberlain's Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, which, he claims, "set him at once on fire." Chamberlain, it should be noted was the son of a British Admiral and the son-in-law of Richard Wagner.

In his Foundations, he lays much of the groundwork for Hitler's racial ideas. It should also be noted that Chamberlain frankly admits that no one really knows, cither the geographic or ethnic origins of the "Aryan" race, or if there were two or more such aboriginal races, or if the whole idea is mythical. We Creators consider the whole idea conjectural and immaterial. We believe we should concentrate on the White Race as it exists today, or more correctly, what is left of it. Instead of pontificating endlessly on the "origins" of the "Aryan" race, the concept of which is as nebulous as is the hypothetical existence of the Continent of Atlantis, we Creators say this: let us get busy on solving the dire problems the White Race finds itself in today. Let us concentrate on the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, building a Whiter and Brighter World, and forget all the hocus-pocus of the supposed "Aryan" race.

Rosenberg read all of Nietzsche's works and was strongly influenced by his philosophy of the coming superman. It should be noted, however, that he never did solve his own problem of how all this was to be achieved or brought about. He was, in fact, both apolitical and anti-racist, and in some of his writings even anti- German. He wrote a number of highly sophisticated books, and, like the genius he was, we find him endlessly pontificating in the loftier stratosphere of higher theory. He talks endlessly about the coming of the superman and how we must subordinate everything to this great and inevitable event. He leads us to assume that this will inevitably come about as a result of Nature's law of the Survival of the Fittest.

We CREATORS say - not so! History does not bear this out. The Ancient Greeks of Athens and Sparta were far superior to the present-day species of the White Race, but were eventually supplanted by a vastly inferior species in their own territory. So were the superb Romans of Ancient Rome. Just as the mighty chestnut trees were killed by a lowly parasitic fungus 50 years ago, so, too, the parasitic Jew is destroying the unique White Race of today with astounding success. This will not be reversed by just merely allowing Nature to take its course. It will only be reversed by a fanatic, deliberate, well- designed program implemented by the White Race itself, such as is inherent in the CREATIVITY blueprint, and then executing such a program with zeal and determination.

One major contribution Nietzsche made to the cause was his relentless attack on Christianity, although he never did expose its Jewish origins. However, in attacking Christianity, he was neither the first nor the last to do so, but more brilliant than most.

The great German composer, Richard Wagner, also strongly influenced Rosenberg. He considered Wagner's Ring der Nibelung cycle of operas as probably the greatest of all musical creations and as a true expression of the Nordic soul. It is an opinion shared by many Germans, including myself.

Rosenberg was much preoccupied with, and strongly influenced by, the Christian bible, since the Germany of his era was still predominantly Christian and the thinking of its people overshadowed by its Judaic philosophy. It to in the attempt to compromise his new Germanic religion within the framework of Christianity that, in my opinion, was Rosenberg's undoing. But we will have more to say about this later.

Rosenberg was an omnivorous reader and he read many other books that helped shape his thinking, but nothing influenced his outlook as did the chaos, the anarchy, the shameful degeneration of his own native Germany when he came back to it from Moscow in 1918. Leading this shameful degeneration was a passel of Jews, both native and foreign swarming in from abroad. During this era, the Weimar Republic, and especially Berlin, was regarded as the "cesspool of Europe." Rosenberg was shocked at what he saw.

As he labored within the ranks of the Nazi Party, the idea grew upon him that what the German people really needed more than anything else was a nationalistic religion of their own. (Let us remember the word "nationalistic.") He delved into the history, the mores, the superstitions and the folklore of the Germanic tribes (we must remember that Germany never was a nation until Bismarck partially put it together in 1870). He wanted to find the "spiritual roots" of the Germanic "soul" and build upon these roots a new religion for the German people.

One of the most peculiar aspects of Rosenberg's search for the "Germanic soul" was his strange fascination and obsession with a Dominican priest who lived approximately six hundred years before Rosenberg's era. His name was Meister (Master) Eckehart. (1260-1328) a Catholic, yet a rebel to the Catholic hierarchy of which he was a part.

What was so great about Master Eckehart and what possible contribution could he make to a present day religion that should concern us? The answer - not much. He, too, (as did Rosenberg) dabbled in the mystics, in metaphysics, and other obscurantist hocus-pocus that serves more to confuse than to clarify either the problem or the solution. Master Eckehart did stress logic, which was fine, but then reverted right back to talking about God, the need to define God. In so doing he went into a lot of nonsense about the mystical experiences, "flying" to the Godhead through contemplation and a lot of other meaningless double talk. We do not have here the space to review all of his nebulous meanderings, nor do we consider them worthwhile. At the same time Eckehart admits that God is indefinable and unknown. In short, we might as well be talking about Quantity "X", about which we claim to be enamored silly, but don't have the foggiest idea what the hell it is we are talking about.

So much for Master Eckehart.

Out of all this conglomerate that also included Lao Tse, Hinduism, Nietzsche, Wagner, Gobineau, Chamberlain, Moses, Jesus Christ, and a host of other parts, what conclusions, what formulations of a new "Germanic soul" religion did Rosenberg finally put together?

Because of his self-defeating approach in trying to compromise the new Germanic religion within the framework of Christianity, his effort, in my opinion, was an utter failure and a pointless pursuit.

He reasoned that since the overwhelming majority of Germans were Christian and had been such for many, many centuries, that somehow, we must salvage the best parts of Christianity and combine it with the mores, folklore and traditions of ancient Teutonic myths. Under this eclectic arrangement, we could have the best parts of both.

Alright, what parts of Christianity should we keep, and what parts should we throw out? Well, the Old Testament, he concluded, was a lurid history of the Jewish peoples, who were definitely un-Aryan and an enemy of the German people. Therefore, it would have to go. So there goes 70 percent of the Christian bible.

Then we come to the New Testament. Is it thoroughly Aryan? Well, no. Jesus was a good fellow, probably even Aryan and had some valuable teachings, which we should preserve. But then there is this fellow Paul, slimy Jew that he was, who got into the act and distorted and perverted Christ's teachings. Therefore we must sift out all the Pauline teachings and all that is Jewish. What would then be left would be good kernels of Christ's teachings, who, he claimed, was not a Jew, because there is no substantial evidence to indicate that he was a Jew.

In this latter statement, we CREATORS concur. We agree that there is no evidence that Christ was a Jew, or anything else, since there is not a shred of evidence that he ever existed any more than Santa Claus exists or existed.

But to get back to the New Testament. Since out of its 27 books, 13 were written by Paul, there goes 48 percent of the New Testament along with all of the Old Testament, and we now have a scant remnant left in which to search for Christ's good original kernels. But even here, Rosenberg says, we are not on good ground either, because much of this remnant too, has been distorted and polluted by that Jewish villain Paul, and we have to be extremely careful. What good kernels Rosenberg ever gleaned from the polluted remnants is hard to determine, and Rosenberg does not enlighten us.

We CREATORS take a completely different approach. Why pick through a barrel of rotten apples to see if we might possibly salvage a few bits of good meat in a rotten mess? Why indeed, when we can go out into Nature's beautiful orchard and pick nice, wholesome apples right off the tree, good ripe fruit, washed by clean morning showers and sparkling red and yellow in the bright afternoon sun- shine? We say dump the whole barrel of rotten apples at the nearest garbage dump. Go directly to Nature's garden and start out fresh. Why pick through a rotten mess of garbage when there is nice fresh fruit to be had for the picking?

The only good end result of Rosenberg's efforts are basically what he would and could have concluded had he never poked around in the Christian bible, or loaded his book with so much boring mysticism, metaphysics or other hocus-pocus from Master Eckehart, or other mythological sources. Even Nietzsche's contributions were of little constructive value. The basic philosophy that is of any significance in Mythos is the emphasis of racial values, and, of course, in his book this is confined to the Germanic peoples, or the Nordic, or the "Aryan" race. In this we CREATORS agree wholeheartedly, except that we encompass the whole White Race, Germanic, American, Anglo, French, or otherwise, and seek to unite the total White Race, organize it, polarize it, and smash forever our biological enemies, the parasitic Jew, and go on from there to build a Whiter and Brighter World.

In any event, Rosenberg did not inaugurate a new Germanic religion, and Jewish-Christianity is still as rampant today as it was 50 years ago. In fact, he did not even give a name to the new religion he attempted to construct, but never really brought into meaningful focus.

Had Hitler won the war, his racial philosophy of blood, soil and honor would undoubtedly have expanded into the national religion of the German people, and eventually replaced Christianity. However, Hitler arrived at his racial ideas long before Rosenberg joined him. That Hitler wanted his political philosophy to become a religious philosophy, of that there is little doubt. The fact that the Hitler Youth had regular, organized meetings of indoctrination, just as did their Christian counterparts, and that they conflicted with church and Sunday schools in their timing, is strong evidence to that effect. This met with hostile opposition from both the Catholic and Protestant churches, but the Nazi Party was easily winning this critical battle for the minds of the youth. Had they only had more time, the Christian church would have withered on the vine and disintegrated within another generation. Hitler supported Rosenberg's efforts to forge a more comprehensive religious dogma out of his political philosophy. Whereas we CREATORS admire Hitler as the greatest leader the White Race has ever had, and the greatest White Man that ever lived, and agree with his racial ideas, we cannot help but come to the conclusion that as a religion for the White Race as a whole, Rosenberg's Mythos was woefully incomplete and left much to be desired.

* * * * *

CONCLUSION.

We CREATORS agree that the idea of the German people having a religion of their own to replace Jewish-Christianity is sound, but that Rosenberg's approach of trying to compromise it within the framework of German Christianity is contradictory and self-defeating. We believe that Rosenberg and the Nazi movement as a whole would have been far better off if they would have completely rejected Christianity and started anew from a sound realistic basis, such as CREATIVITY has done, building on the Eternal Laws of Nature.

However, several other basic differences remain and we will spell them out in the accompanying "Comparison" box. One of the major differences is that where the Nazi movement was basically nationalistic, political and concerned with the expansion and interests of the German people, the CREATIVITY movement is dedicated to arousing, organizing, and uniting all the White peoples of the world and making this Planet Earth the home of the White Race exclusively, and erasing the conflicting lines of nationality.

The Nazi-Germanic Religion vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

The German nationalistic religion that both Hitler and Rosenberg envisaged never became a reality. At the time of Hitler's death in 1945 Protestant and Catholic Christianity was the prevalent religion of the land, as it still is today. We therefore have to distinguish between the religious dogma of the contemplated religion and the political dogma of the Nazi party.

The religious philosophy was dimly outlined in Rosenberg's many writings, particularly his magnum opus, Mythos, and also in Hitler's Mein Kampf. They vaguely expressed the intent to create such a religion, to be based on the myths, mores and folklore of the Ger- man people. Since this never materialized, or crystallized, we have to leave it at that, and fall back on Hitler's dogma of Blood, Soil and Honor.

CREATIVITY has much in common with this idea, but is much more fully structured, more complete, clear and comprehensive, CREATIVITY takes in every major issue and aspect necessary for the future religious and racial needs of the White Race. These are spelled out in detail in the Three Basic Books of CREATIVITY, namely Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, and Salubrious Living, further supplemented by Expanding Creativity.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Hitler's and Rosenberg's goals were goals basically concerned with the welfare and best interests of the German people, and during the short tenure of the Nazi Party its political and religious goals were practically inseparable. They were: (a) To tear up the Versailles Treaty and restore German independence, power and honor, (b) To unite the German people, (c) To break the Jewish stranglehold and get these parasites off the backs of the German people, (d) Reclaim lost German territories, (e) Enlarge the living space (lebensraum) of the German nation by conquering new territory to the east, at the expense of the Poles, Czechs, Russians, etc. (f) To cleanse and Germanize the cultural, economic and racial elements of the German people.

The goals of CREATIVITY are very similar, but instead of such objectives being narrowly limited to the German nation only and at the expense of other White nations, CREATIVITY seeks to encompass the total White peoples of the world, be they German, French, Anglo, Polish or whatever. It seeks to do so at the expense of the mud peoples and to the benefit of the White Race. CREATIVITY seeks to straighten out the confused and Judaized thinking of all the White men, women and children on Planet Earth, to arouse them, unite and polarize them into one huge battering ram and smash the Jewish monster once and for all. It is then the objective of CREATIVITY to expand the numbers and territories of the White Race until it inhabits (exclusively) all the good territories of Planet Earth. There are many other objectives, such as Eugenics, Salubrious Living, and a number of others, as spelled out in detail in our Three Basic Books, and as briefly summarized under the Twenty Fundamental Points in Racial Loyalty No. 30.

C. Racial Attitude.

There is very little difference between the racial attitude of Creativity and the Nazi philosophy, except for this one major detail: Whereas the Nazi goal concerned the cleansing and the genetic improvement of the German people. Creativity seeks to encompass the total White Race on a global basis. Whereas Hitler stressed Nationalism, we stress the common biological origins of our race as the common bond and point of polarization.

We believe this is extremely important. Whereas nationalism has been the cause of innumerable wars between White "nations", from time immemorial, we are firmly convinced that the whole idea of "nationalism" is highly destructive for the White Race and has been one of the Jew's most effective tools in their diabolical technique of "Divide and Conquer." We therefore seek to unite the White Race under one religion and one language, never to wage fratricidal war amongst themselves again.

Whereas Hitler sought to unite the Germans only to wage suicidal wars against other White Racial Comrades, we seek to unite the whole White Race on a worldwide basis. We claim the whole Planet Earth as the exclusive and unchallenged heritage of the White Race.

In Racial Loyalty No. 4 we have spelled out in more detail eight fundamental differences between the Nazi philosophy and Creativity.

There are many armchair admirers of the Nazi regime who argue that "if Hitler had only won the war" he would have extended the benefits of the Nazi idea to the White Race on a worldwide basis.

In the interests of solving the urgent problems and the dire dilemma that faces the White Race today, I want to make two salient points.

(a) Hitler lost the war. He has been dead for 40 years. What he might or might not have done is academic at this stage of history and a pointless conjecture that is wasting much valuable time in pontification when militant action is what is needed.

(b) We Creators are convinced that the whole idea of "nationalism" as espoused by National Socialism is a divisive and destructive idea, and we supplant it with Racial Socialism. Had Hitler won the war, other countries such as France, Poland, England, America, etc., would undoubtedly have formed indigenous Nazi parties of their own in their respective countries, with undoubtedly, German direction and interference. There would have in each instance been much resentment and opposition in each country, and justifiably so, that the "Germans" were taking over, and it would probably have sown the seeds for endless future strife and resentment, such as the Irish resentment of the English governing a section of their country.

In the CREATIVITY Creed and Program most of these problems are substantially solved and eliminated. No White country need be, or need feel threatened that they might be governed by an "alien nationality." As time went on, as Latin became the universal language of the White Race; as the racial idea grew and the "nationalist" idea subsided; as CREATIVITY became the universal religion, the White Race of the world would move in unity towards a true entity interested in advancing the goals emphasized in Creativity; upgrading its own genetic heritage and utilizing its tremendous potential for its own best interests.

We therefore appeal to our "nationalist" White brothers to stop pontificating endlessly and pointlessly about "what might have been", to come back to the world of reality, and join with us as militant activists in building a Whiter and Brighter World.

D. Organizational Structure.

We are completely in harmony with the Leadership Principle as expounded by Adolf Hitler and consider the former Nazi Party and governmental organization as a model structure for our own future development. We consider Hitler's Nazi Germany between 1933-1939 as the finest and most efficient society the White Race has ever produced for its own best interests. We intend to not only emulate its organizational structure, but to utilize it as a stepping stone to further improve upon, to expand it on a worldwide basis to serve the White Race for its own best interests.

* * * * *

The Church of the Creator is one out fit that does not march to the Jewish drummer. We have our own.

* * * * *

The most astounding achievement of the 20th Century has been the unbelievable success with which the Jewish conspiracy has conned the White Race into betraying its priceless heritage for a mess of garbage.

* * * * *

Half a century ago Hitler succeeded in uniting all the Germans. It is the unswerving goal of the Church of the Creator to arouse, unify and polarize all the White peoples of this Planet Earth.

* * * * *

The nigger is one of Nature's most dismal failures.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part VIII - The Nazi-Germanic Religion

Next Back Home

A Vice-President in charge of advertising for a large cosmetics firm was chatting with a friend, exchanging a little banter over a few drinks.

"How can you make such fantastic claims for your cosmetics?" asked the friend.

"It's easy," replied the V. P. "We just lie like hell."

"But how do you get away with it?"

"No problem," replied the V. P. "The women desperately want to believe that our face creams and lotions and potions will do all those wonderful things for them. So they just buy, buy, buy. They're happy, and we make millions."

This brings us to the subject I want to expose and examine in more detail, namely, the art of spook-peddling, which is even more profitable and more deceptive than promoting cosmetics.

Today, with the aid of the electronic Jew, one of the most lucrative (and deceptive) rackets on the modern scene is the nefarious art of peddling spooks in return for millions. It is a con-game without parallel. We have such unholy con-artists as Oral Roberts, Rex Humbard, Jerry Falwell, Garner Ted Armstrong, Billy Hargis, Billy Graham, Jimmy Swaggert, Pat Robertson, Jim Bakker, Robert Schuller, and the late, great Jim Jones of Guyana fame, and slews of lesser con-men on the boob-tube selling the spooks-in-the-sky swindle, day in and day out. Many of these top-notch con-artists take in forty, fifty and sixty million dollars of funny money a year. Federal Reserve notes that are as phony as the lies these swindlers are peddling to their gullible victims. With or without the electronic boob- tube, this racket has been going on for thousands of years.

However, in the last century or so a new breed of purveyors has been emerging that has given the standard hellfire and brimstone crowd a new twist, and that is the British-Israel wing, also known as the Identity movement. Since the accompanying Liberty Bell article gives a scholarly history of this movement, I need not repeat it here, but rather I want to focus on the impact it has had, and is having today, in the crucial battle for the survival of the White Race.

Some of these Christians, those who have discovered what skillful and congenital liars the Jews are, of how obnoxious and repugnant they have been throughout history, found themselves in a serious dilemma. Since most of their precious bible is Jewish from cover to cover and keeps gushing repeatedly about Yahweh's endless and palpitating love affair with these despicable reprobates, they found this hard to take. So some ingenious inventor came up with a brilliant new twist. Why not claim that the Jews are not at all the real Israelites, but children of the Devil, and we, the White Race are the genuine article. Why, with a little sleight of hand, some clever juxtapositioning and a lot of gullibility, we can claim that the 'Ten Lost Tribes of Israel" wandered into an uninhabited Europe sometime in the first millennium B.C.E. and rapidly populated it from one end to the other. Isn't that wonderful? Now we, the White Race, can claim that we are the real Israelites and the scurvy Jews are nothing but phony impostors. Isn't that great? (Why, with the same procedure, you could be Napoleon Bonaparte reincarnated. All it takes is a little bit of INSANITY.) Ipso facto, the problem is solved. Now WE are the ones that the Yahweh of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob so dearly loved that he would knock himself silly in order to ingratiate himself with these reprobates that had all the morals of an alley cat. How lucky can you get?

In a nutshell, that is the position of the Identity movement.

There are so many misconceptions contained in the fraudulent assumptions of the Identity movement that it is hard to list them all. But I will try to sort them out.

(1) There is not a shred of evidence that the Jewish tribal god of Yahweh existed in the supposed time of Abie, Ikey, and Jakey, or exists today, anymore than that Santa Claus or Mother Goose exists, or existed.

(2) There is not a shred of evidence that Abraham, Isaac or Jacob (or Moses, for that matter) ever existed, and all indications are that they are no more than fictitious figments of the Jewish imagination.

(3) There is not a shred of historical evidence that there ever were any Ten Lost Tribes, and if they ever existed and got lost, all I can say is GOOD RIDDANCE. Too bad the other two didn't disappear also.

(4) It is absolutely preposterous to claim that Europe was an empty wasteland until the "Lost Ten Tribes of Israel" entered into it and suddenly populated it. It is contrary to Greek history. Roman history, Celtic history. Prankish history, Teutonic history and all other authentic history. It also contradicts all archaeological evidence that has been unearthed in the last several centuries, including cave drawings in France, Spain and other parts of Europe. Many of these artifacts and drawings by our White European ancestors date back as much as 20 thousand years. For a thorough anthropological study of our ancestry, I suggest you read the November issue of National Geographic. Also Madison Grant's classic, "Passing of the Great Race" is an excellent treatment on the subject of racial movement in prehistoric Europe.

(5) We now come to the final question: considering what sleazy characters Abraham, Isaac and Jacob were, according to the highly touted Old Testament itself, who but a deranged idiot WOULD WANT to have these lecherous pimps, murderers and whoremongers for their ancestors? I would much prefer to have a set of genuine old-fashioned horse thieves for my progenitors than these sleazy Jewish reprobates.

Besides being a shiftless nonentity at the age of 75, Abraham (so the stupid story goes) was a footloose pimp who peddled his (half-sister) wife to the highest bidder, not only once, but repeatedly, for ill-begotten loot. He murdered a number of people. He fornicated with his maid. He and Sarah had their first child when both were ninety-nine. (Would you believe?) Isaac followed a similar pattern. Jacob deceived his senile, blind father and betrayed his brother Esau, all with Yahweh's explicit blessings. Then there is that great Lion of Israel, Judah, who fornicated with his daughter-in-law believing she was a common roadside whore. There is the big Star of the Show, King David, who while wooing King Saul's

daughter Michal, brought a dowry of two hundred foreskins from slain Philistine warriors to Saul. (Read it for yourself: I Samuel, Ch. 18, Verse 27.) For more sick, lurid details read Chapter 10, "The Old Testament" in Nature's Eternal Religion.

Now I ask any sane, intelligent White Man who has not yet gone bonkers in the name of Yahweh, why would you want to break your neck to distort history and WANT to be a descendant of such trash that even the morals of an alley cat would be put to shame? I would say that no sane, self-respecting White Man would. We now come to the next cogent question: Why should we Creators, who are totally dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race be particularly concerned about those misguided souls that believe in British-Israel? After all, they constitute only a minor percentage of the Christian population, perhaps less than one percent.

Well, there are good and sufficient reasons why we should be concerned. Whereas the overwhelming majority of White Christians do not believe they are the "real Israelites", the average run of Christians are the poorest of all prospects for building a White racial movement. For all practical purposes, the gung-ho Christian is unreachable for the present. The Identity crowd, on the other hand, are a different breed of cat. They crave Identity as a member of the White Race and arc therefore the type of people the White Race needs to save itself. The big problem is they want to keep their hang-up with the Jewish spooks intact at the same time, a frustrating dilemma that splits their loyalty straight down the middle. We therefore have dual loyalists (as the SPOTLIGHT calls the Jews) that claim to be for the White Race, but also for the Jewish spook - an impossible incongruity. In so doing they confuse the hell out of those White racists that could effectively help wage the war for the survival and resurrection of the White Race,

Not only do they vastly confuse the issue, but these befuddled spook-chasers hate us rational White Loyalists much more passionately than they hate the Jews. Why? Because the Jews claim to believe in some kind of spook, even if they don't believe in Jesus Christ, so they can be forgiven. But we Creators oy vey! That is a different story. We cut the very ground out from under them that supports their favorite hang-up their personal Holy Cow. We demolish with sheer rationality all this intoxicating nonsense about spooks all around us, surveilling us, monitoring us, judging us, burning us in Hell. It makes them insanely furious that we expose and ridicule their cherished escape into insanity, and they would gladly burn us in Hell if they could, as witness the letter from Bishop Grant R. Powell, which we publish on a previous page. Is there anyone more vicious, more sadistic, more hateful than a born-again Christian? I think not.

I remember a meeting I attended in Kansas City in 1977. There was good old Gerda Koch expounding on how our country and our constitution were solidly built on the Christian Bible, an idea thoroughly repudiated by the Founding Fathers, who were determined to keep the church out of government. However, as she fixed her baleful eye on me, her main invective was directed against those miscreants who did not "believe" in the supernatural.

Then there is the Rev. Richard Butler, who with an engineering background should know better. As head of "Aryan Nations" he is pursuing the "Dual Loyalist" course of a true hypocrite, subservient to the Jew-concocted spooks and White racism, two completely conflicting and diametrically opposed concepts. But when it comes to those who would fight for and pursue a rational and well structured creed and program for White survival without dragging all this damn spooks clutter along with us, why, then all hell breaks loose, and there is no fury equal to that of a spook-chaser spurned.

It is the position of the Church of the Creator that the fight for survival against overwhelming odds is going to be fierce and drastic enough as it is, without weighing ourselves down with a lot of unnecessary clutter and tying our hands behind our back. (See "Self- imposed Handicap", Issue No. 6, EXPANDING CREATIVITY.) Who needs all this confusion, clutter and bickering that the Christians themselves haven't been able to reconcile for the last 18 centuries. We sure as hell don't, and it must (and will!) be our continuing pro-gram to purge the White Man's mind of all this Jewish trash and rubbish.

At this point I would like to ask every White Man to ask his own conscience this categorical question: What is so great in having "deep and abiding faith" in wine "belief that is founded on neither fact nor logic? For example, could any thinking man have anything other than pity and contempt for a Hindu who insisted in believing cows are holy? Or a Christian, who "believes" in spooks in the sky that no one in all history has ever seen, heard, felt or smelt? Or an Identity fanatic, who will persist in claiming that the mythical "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel" populated Europe in short order and are our ancestors, when every piece of archaeological evidence, every written manuscript of history, categorically refutes such nonsense?

We Creators are sick and tired of putting up with such idiots who will indulge in such obvious insanities, and expect that we will "respect" their "beliefs".

Frankly, we have no intention of doing so, or even tolerating such nonsense anymore than we intend to respect a Hindu's "belief" that cows are holy. Facts are facts, evidence is evidence, and nonsense is nonsense. Pity the poor bastard who can't tell the difference. We will use our intelligence and our good judgment in the area of religion just as we will in any other. We will praise and commend good common sense, and we will ridicule and condemn any person, idea or movement that we find is based on nothing more than a nonsensical "belief.

But let us look further into the claims and character of the prestigious Rev. Richard Butler.

Recently a young man came all the way from the state of Washington to visit us at our World Headquarters. He had been working with the Jews in Hollywood when he slowly became aware of what an odious and repugnant bunch they were, which, in turn, alerted his racial consciousness. Moving to Spokane, Washington, he became aware of the Aryan Nations group, who further aroused his racial loyalty. Someone gave him a copy of The White Man's Bible, which he read with considerable interest. When he asked the Rev. Butler about this book, the latter, avid Christian that he is, immediately responded with contempt, "Oh, Klassen, he's a Jew! He's an atheist! He's got to be a Jew!"

Now, Christians brag' about their veracity, their kindness and charity. The Rev. Butler flagrantly violated all these tenets out of hand, without giving it a second thought, confirming what I have always contended: Never trust a Christian. Anyone who would lie to himself will repeatedly lie to others.

The facts are Klassen is a CREATOR, not an atheist, anymore than Butler is an infidel dog (according to the Moslem view). Nor is Klassen a

Jew, anymore than Butler is a black nigger. (Should Butler, in fact, be a nigger, I will retract that statement.) The Rev. Butler had every opportunity in the world to check my racial genealogy before disseminating such a derogatory lie. But he didn't bother. He evidently felt he had to protect his "Identity" hang-up at all costs, and lying about someone else evidently presented no problem. As I said before - anyone who will lie to himself....

There are those confused and well meaning Individuals who will say - let's not bring up religion. Let's all just get together and fight the Jews. Maybe even the niggers and the Mexicans. Everyone's "religious faith" is a private matter and let's leave well enough alone.

Sounds good. But it doesn't work that way. Anyone's private "faith" is very much a concern in a life and death battle for the survival of our race. For instance, would you join hands with a White Man whose "private faith" was communism? Or if he belonged to the Black Muslims? Or if he was a dedicated Mooney? Or if he embraced Judaism? Or, like Jerry Falwell and his ilk, was an Israel Firster?

No, I would not. There is nothing more dangerous than having a schizophrenic with a split loyalty in your ranks and having to depend on him in time of crisis. And that is exactly what the Identity crowd is. They are hypocrites with a dual loyalty that is split between loyalty to the White Race and loyalty to Jewish Christianity, two diametrically opposed concepts that are fundamentally hostile to each other. The Billy Grahams, the Jerry Falwells and the rest of their ilk, at least we know where they stand, and we won't ever entertain any trust in them. But the Identity crowd is even more dangerous because they would deceive us by pretending they are on our side. But we Creators don't believe them. Comes der Crunch, and they will opt for the rapture, Jesus Christ, Yahweh and all the rest of that clutter. So we are their enemies, and they are ours. The sooner we realize this, the clearer will be our thinking, and the better off we will all be. I have no illusions about straightening out the confused clutter in the minds of such as the Rev. Richard Butler. Like concrete, their minds are all mixed up and hard set. He and his kind are a lost cause. However, it is the younger set like the young man that came to us, whose minds are still open and receptive, it Is to these we appeal.

We say to them: dump all this Jewish Christianity and its accompanying garbage. Join with us in a rational hard-hitting White racial religion that if dedicated to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, and the White Race alone. It is well structured, it is clear, it is complete, it is comprehensive. It is specifically designed to overcome the treacherous Jewish network and again make the White Race the pride and epitome of Nature's Realm.

Can we do it? You damn right we can, and we will. We now have in our hands the blueprint and the tools to do it with. If we distribute and place in the hands of our White Racial Comrades as few as 10 million copies of our White Man's Bibles, not only the battle, but also the whole war will be won, once and for all. And believe me, it will be the biggest bargain the White Race ever bought for itself. We spend more in one day, than the 10 million Bibles would cost, on subsidizing the free-loading niggers in our midst, not to mention Israel, the Jews and all the other parasites on a global scale.

Once the CREATIVITY idea has permeated the White Man's mind, the battle will be over for all time. We will then be able to save our ecology, save our land, save our planet and get on with the long term job of up-breeding and advancement of our precious race.

We have ample means with which to do the job - so let's get with it! (Read again Issue No. 9, "We Are Not Helpless," in EXPANDING CREATIVITY.)

Identity vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

The Identity movement is a fragmented, loose and scattered conglomerate, and no specific set of beliefs would accurately characterize all of its many parts. The best we can do, therefore, is to generalize, and in so doing we can state two beliefs that the many fragmentary groups have in common; (a) They strongly espouse Jewish Christianity as portrayed in the Old and New Testaments, and (b) the peculiar twist that the "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel" wandered into, and populated Europe, something not even remotely suggested by either the Old or New Testament, and most emphatically repudiated by all authentic history to which we are heir in today's civilization.

These two beliefs are both based on pure fantasy and absolute I nonsense. Furthermore, they completely contradict one another. Anyone who believes in the Jewish Bible (O.T. & N.T.) can hardly come to such an absurd and paradoxical conclusion. In fact, the whole reasoning process here exemplifies some bizarre mental gymnastics, and defies all logic. Starting with an unsubstantiated hypothesis (the spooks in the sky theory) it is followed by a non-sequitur (that the historic Europeans are the "Ten Lost Tribes of Israel," whose historic existence is extremely questionable in the first place).

CREATIVITY on the other hand is based on Logic and Common Sense, the Eternal Laws of Nature, and a critical study of past history. It faces reality and accepts the facts of life and the universe as they are. It seeks through logic and reason to build a better life for our race and future progeny.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Again, the goals of the Identity people are fuzzy and clouded, but can be best described as (a) fighting for the survival of the White Race, and (b) the spreading of Jewish Christianity. The ultimate goal, it would seem, would be to have the White Race again ruling America and the world with Christianity being the dominant power over the White Race (and the world), not unlike the tyrannical power it once wielded during the Dark Ages.

CREATIVITY'S goals have been spelled out repeatedly, and they are: The survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, with ultimately the White Race inhabiting (solely) this Planet Earth, devoid of mud races. This can be further expanded into the Twenty Points of Creativity as set forth at the end of this book.

C. Racial Attitude.

Here the Identity movement and Creativity have much common ground. Identity preaches White Supremacy, whereas Creativity goes one step further and advocates not White Supremacy, but completely White hegemony and exclusive possession of all the good lands of this Planet Earth.

D. Organizational Structure.

The Identity movement is a loose conglomerate of many parts with no central point of focus, and little coordination.

The Church of the Creator has its World Center near Otto, North Carolina and its organization is based on the Leadership Principle. It has ordained ministers who represent the creed and program of the Church in most States in this country, and also several foreign countries. Its creed and program are clearly spelled out in its Three Basic Books, and Expanding Creativity, Building a Whiter and Brighter World, and this book, Rahowa! Its creed and program are clear, comprehensive, consistent, complete and well-structured, covering the whole spectrum of eugenics, race, religion, morals, politics, economics and culture for the present and future welfare of the White Race.

British-Israelism: White Men in the Wilderness

By permission of Liberty Bell Magazine, Reedy, WV.

That part of the world which the Romans called Palestine was known as Canaan to its original inhabitants, a luckless people who were displaced from their homeland by twelve tribes of Hebrew- speaking invaders who employed the rather unedifying methods of conquest described in the Old Testament book of Joshua. After consolidating their gains, the Hebrews under the rule of Jereboam, around 900 B.C.E., divided themselves into a northern kingdom of Israel and a southern kingdom of Judah. Two centuries later, the ten tribes living in Israel became the notorious Ten Lost Tribes when they were carried off into captivity by the Assyrians. And thus came to pass a great mystery.

Perhaps the Gnostic heretic who held that the world was created by an evil demiurge was correct, because the truth concerning most supposedly great mysteries is usually either unpleasant or boring. The truth about the ten tribes, which falls into the latter category, is certainly no exception to this rule. Sensible historians have concluded that the lost tribes were assimilated into the Assyrian nation, with what effect we do not know save for the fact that the Assyrians soon thereafter disappeared from history.

The boring facts, however, have not stopped various hopeful or imaginative people who have rushed forth with delightful nonsense in explanation of the Ten Lost Tribes. The Puritans, hopeful that they might have a chance to convert ten-twelfths of Jewry, believed at first that the American Indians were the errant Hebrews. Americus Symmes, son of John Cleves Symmes (1742-1814), and exponent of the hollow earth theory, fantasized that explorers in quest of confirmation for his father's theory would find that they had been anticipated by the missing tribes who had long ago discovered the inner earth to be an ideal redoubt against Assyrians, Babylonians, and Roman tax-collectors. Finally, more than one science fiction writer has found an extraterrestrial abode for the lost tribes, a whimsy that was possibly the literary projection of an earnest wish.

Most theories concerning the lost tribes are simply silly, but one, British-Israel or Anglo-Israelitism, is somewhat pernicious in its effects and should be exposed as such. The fourteenth edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica includes the following definition of this theory: "Anglo-Israelitism, the contention that the English-speaking peoples are the descendants of the Ten Tribes of Israel deported by Sargon of Assyria on the fall of Samaria in 721 B.C.E. Richard Brothers (1757-1824), the 'Nephew of the Almighty,' may be regarded as its first modern apostle." The dubious career of Brothers is further detailed in the article "Anglo-Israelitism" in the Encyclopedia I of Religion and Ethics, edited by James Hastings, published in 1908 and still the standard reference work in its field: "According to his \ account he was a Divinely appointed prophet. He described himself as a 'nephew of the Almighty,' and claimed descent from David. Among his prophecies were those of the imminent restoration of Israel to the Holy Land, and the elevation of himself as prince of the Hebrews and ruler of the world. Brothers was confined as a lunatic, \ but succeeded in obtaining many admirers..." Hastings next \ enumerated several good reasons why the theory is false.

British-Israel theorists, in the absence of sound evidence for their theory, have nonetheless persisted in demanding that it be accepted as a matter of faith. Surely this is a faith that recalls Tertullian's Credo quia absurdum because it defies all common sense. To see this, one need only ask how the Ten Lost Tribes could have wended their way from Israel all the way to the British Isles, a part of Europe that is far removed from Israel, without encountering the outraged resistance of people met along the way. How could they have subdued all those Celts and Teutons who were then occupying central and western Europe as their descendants do today?

The most recent generation of British-Israelites, who may have been troubled by this question in addition to seeking a wider potential audience, has come forth with a more extensive species of nonsense which they call "Identity." This fantasy equates Israel with all Europeans. The major objection to this revised theory, the fact that Celts and Teutons lived in Europe long before 721 B.C.E., is conveniently ignored.

The Celts not only lived in Europe around 1000 B.C.E., but also quite possibly had colonized portions of what is now New England. This is the thesis advanced by Barry Fell, an Australian biologist at Harvard, in his recently published book America B.C. Fell, an ex- pert in Celtic languages and archaeology, has deciphered numerous rock carvings, mostly writings in the old Celtic ogam alphabet, which suggest that America was what the Celts call largalon, the land of the setting sun.

Even if Fell's theory is not accepted, however, the fact remains that Europe was the homeland of the Celts and Teutons long before the ten tribes were carried off from Israel. The amount of archaeological evidence that supports this statement would suffice to bury all "Identity" enthusiasts up to their eyebrows. However, this would be a pointless effort for they are the same kind of people as those who told T.H. Huxley that Satan invented fossils to tempt us to believe that the earth existed before 4004 B.C.E., the year which the great Anglican Archbishop Ussher had established as the beginning of Creation. Such people simply refuse to accept the evidence of their senses; it is too boring or painful for them.

Another serious objection to the "Identity" foolishness also meets with silence. This is the fact that European languages have no linguistic affinity with Hebrew. British-Israel fanatics have argued that Saxon is derived from "Isaac's sons." Actually, Saxon is deriv- ed from the Old

English seax, a knife or dagger, which is akin to the Old High German sahs, a rock or stone. It is also a fact that Anglo-Saxon, a dialect of Old West Germanic, is so closely related to Old High German that a student who reads Beowulf, oldest poem in English literature, may with little more instruction also read the Hildebrandslied, the oldest poem in German literature. Furthermore, not only all Teutonic languages, but also all other European languages together with Sanskrit may be traced back to one primal Indo-European or Aryan language. The Oxford English Dictionary gives an etymology going back to Aryan roots for thousands of words in English. However, no Indo-European tongues can be traced back to Hebrew or any other Semitic language. We people of European descent have a unique linguistic heritage and, consequently, a unique mentality, a fact we may forget at our peril!

British-Israel would be simply silly if it were not also pernicious. One sentence from the Britannica article cited before offers words of warning that should be sufficient for the wise: 'The theory, still held by over 2,000,000 people, materially assisted the settlement of Jews in England in the seventeenth century." The Jews, many of them usurers of course, had first entered England immediately after the Norman conquest in 1066, and were then expelled by decree of Ed- ward I in 1290. Their usury, graphically described in Carlyle's Past and Present as well as Macaulay's History of England, was the major factor in their expulsion. Not surprisingly, the period following their expulsion was one during which England prospered and became the world's foremost power. The Elizabethan age needs little mention, but one fact is particularly salient as evidence of the prosperity enjoyed during this Judenfrei period: The real wages of the English workers did not again attain the level they had reached in 1500 until 1900! This is noted by economist Robert Heilbroner in his The Making of Economic Society (New York: 1962, P. 30). British-Israel's contribution to the re-entry of the Jews was an effort on behalf of the British people's undoing.

Some of the worst excesses of the industrial revolution in Britain were not unrelated to the readmission of the Jews. Many of the leading capitalists of Manchester were Sephardic Jews. Among them was Ricardo, a theorist of capitalism who was praised by Marx because he described the economic process without reference to ethical considerations, i.e., "bourgeois ideology." Another Jewish political economist and capitalist of Manchester was Nassau Senior, and it may be significant that one British-Israel tract, British Israelites and the Ten Tribes (1885), was authored by one H. W. J. Senior.

While the Jews' Bill, legislation to grant civil rights to the Jews, met considerable opposition, philo-Semitic illusions were so cultivated in England that it was almost another century before the British became alert to the type of Jew that has been given a classic portrayal in the character of Fagin in Charles Dickens' Oliver Twist. And while the insights of Sir Richard Burton's The Jew, the Gypsy I and El Islam contributed to an increasing knowledge toward the end of the nineteenth century, this work's salutary effect counted for little against the romanticized Zionism that was extolled in novels such as George Elliot s Daniel Deronda. In fact, the impact of British-Israel extends to the Balfour Declaration and modern-day Israel itself.

Some advocates of "Identity" argue that they do not aid Zionism, rather combat it because they differentiate between the "true" Israelites, the supposedly European descendants of the ten tribes, and the Jews, descendants of Judah. The fact is, however, that there are fewer differences between Israelites and Judaeans than there are between Prussians and Bavarians, Scotchmen and Englishmen, or Romans and Sicilians. The division between the northern and southern kingdoms, Israel and Judah, meant no more than, for example, the present-day division between North Dakota and South Dakota. It is likely that not even followers of "Identity" really believe in this specious distinction.

Most advocates of British-Israel, including the Worldwide Church of God, do not distinguish between Israelites and Jews, and continually urge their followers, mostly Americans of British descent, to support Zionist Israel. In this regard, they differ little from other bird-brained Bible-bangers, such as Billy Hargis and Billy Graham, who also admonish their followers to support Israel, advocate the admission to the U. S. of millions of Asiatic "refugees," and do whatever else they can to undermine and ultimately destroy this nation.

Fundamentalists in general - and British-Israel is merely an outgrowth of fundamentalism - have had an unrealistic image of the Jew and have accepted as literal fact the fanciful history of the Jews presented in the Old Testament. This gullibility arises from at least two factors, one geographical and one historical.

Geographically considered, most British-Americans were the first numerous element of the American populace to separate itself from the Old World. In their new wilderness homes, bereft of European cultural influences, they often had only the Bible for reading matter. Naturally, the outlandish Old Testament narratives appealed to their imaginations, and they attempted to find analogues for them in their daily experiences. After the Puritans, for example, gave up on converting the Indians, they came to regard them as hopelessly heathen Canaanites who were to be slain and have their lands occupied. The New England Abolitionists, John Brown most notoriously, tended to identify themselves with the prophets of the Old Testament, a fancy that may partly account for the overnight success of Julia Ward Howe's "Battle-Hymn of the Republic."

Awakened by the influx of eastern European immigrants, a number of prominent British-Americans did, nonetheless, become alert to the reality that is Judah. Particularly noteworthy are the following: Hawthorn, U. S. Grant, Clements, James Russell, Lowell, Henry James, Henry Adams, John Jay Chapman, Edison, Ford, Madison Grant, Lothrop Stoddard, T. S. Elliot, Ezra Pound, and Ernest Hemingway.

Most British-Americans, especially the fundamentalists among them, remained, however, in the geographical and cultural backlands. Such Anglo-Saxons lost in a wilderness of ignorance should be the first objects of the missionary efforts of those who have become enlightened to the depredations of the two tribes which did not vanish with the Assyrians.

The magnitude of this task is only exceeded by its urgency.

* * * * *

We want more problem solvers, not more hand-wringers.

* * * * *

Rights are something that are not granted, but taken by those who are capable. Nature has endowed us with the means to become the natural heirs to Planet Earth.

* * * * *

Before the White Race can ever organize a steamroller movement of any kind it has to polarize around a racial religious core. Creativity is the Answer.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part IX - British Israel - Identity

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part X - Mormonism

A/K/A Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints

Mark Twain has observed that "truth is stranger than fiction - it is just less popular." The Mormon religion is a case in point, and owes its existence to the coming together of a number of bizarre coincidences that were not likely to happen. Most strange of all, however, is the fact that the basic book of Mormonism was written by a man who had no intention of starting a religion, never heard of Mormonism and died fourteen years before the Mormon Church was founded in 1830.

THE THREE KEY ACTORS IN THE DRAMA

Solomon Spalding (1761-1816)

The story rightfully begins with a sometime Congregational preacher and part-time novelist named Solomon Spalding, who was born in Ashford, Connecticut on February 20, 1761. Although he was never too successful as a preacher, nor as a writer, nor as a businessman, yet, what he started more or less by accident would have ramifications that would reverberate into the 20th Century and far beyond.

Solomon Spalding was the third of ten children. His father, Josiah, joined the Revolutionary Army, and Solomon followed him on January 8, 1778 as a private. After the War, Spalding studied law in Windham, Connecticut, and later entered the prestigious Dartmouth College in preparation for the ministry, where he graduated with a Master's degree in 1785.

He became associated with the Windham Congregational Association in 1787, which at that time was one of the largest Congregational denominations in the eastern United States. He was ordained and remained an evangelist for about a decade, but finally quit the ministry because of ill health.

In 1795, he married Matilda Sabine and shortly thereafter moved to Cherry Valley, New York, to join a brother in the mercantile business. After several other not too successful ventures, Solomon and Matilda moved to Salem, Ohio, in 1809 in order to superintend a small property they owned, while also working at an iron forge. As his health further deteriorated he began writing novels in an effort to earn a living.

When the War of 1812 began his business failed and the family moved to Pittsburgh in the hopes of printing and selling his second novel Manuscript Found, in order to help pay off their debts. Spalding and his wife then moved to Amity, near Pittsburgh, where living was less expensive and the climate hopefully more conducive to his now rapidly failing health. However, change of climate not withstanding, six weeks later on October 20, 1816 Solomon Spalding died.

Although desperately in need of money, Spalding never was able to sell Manuscript Found. He left it with a printer in Pittsburgh, who did not see fit to spend his own money printing it, but would print it if Spalding would pay the costs. There it remained at the time of Spalding's death, and for many years thereafter it lay there in Patterson's Print Shop, unwanted and unpublished.

Sidney Rigdon (1793-7)

The scenario now shifts to another set of characters. Working at this same Patterson's Print Shop in Pittsburgh was a man by the name of Sidney Rigdon, who was also a sometime preacher, and an unstable religious renegade of shifting ideologies. Somehow Spalding's unpublished manuscript fell into his hands (it is claimed he stole it from the print shop and copied it at home.)

Now Sidney Rigdon was a man of vivid imaginations and unstable character. As a boy, he had been thrown from a horse, his foot entangled in a stirrup and he was dragged some distance before he was freed. In the ensuing accident he received severe contusions of the brain that effected his mental stability and character ever after. Although his mental powers were not diminished, it did greatly affect his equilibrium and he was subject to running into wild visionary views on almost every question, and strangely enough, this focused in particular on religious hallucinations and visions.

Born on February 19, 1793, Rigdon joined the First Baptist Church in 1817 near his hometown of Liberty. He was ordained a year or two later and in 1822 he became minister of the First Baptist Church in Pittsburg. His ministry, however, was short lived and he was excommunicated on October 11, 1823 for teaching irregular doctrine.

This experience greatly embittered him. It was between 1823 and 1827 that his vivid and unstable imagination conceived the idea of converting Spalding's fictional novel into the "Holy Book" of a new religion and laying the basis of Mormonism.

Joseph Smith, Jr. (1805-1844)

The drama now shifts front stage and center to the "hero" of our story, the alleged founder and prophet of the Mormon religion.

Joseph Smith Jr. was born on December 23, 1805, in Vermont, the third son of Joseph and Lucy Smith. When he was eleven his family moved to Palmyra, New York, where most of his family joined the Presbyterian Church.

The Smith family was a bizarre collection of individuals and was not well received by their neighbors when they moved to Palmyra. Both Joseph, Sr. and Joseph, Jr. had this droll obsession of digging for money and hidden treasure in the nearby hills and Indian mounds in the area. Both were in particular considered entirely destitute of moral character and addicted to vicious habits, according to an 1834 report.

Joseph, Jr. was an uneducated, (he only went to the fourth grade) uncouth character, slovenly in his manner of dress and had all the morals of an alley tomcat, as his later polygamous life-style was to prove. Before his untimely death at 39 he fornicated with at least 50 women that are

on record and probably twice that many that are unrecorded.

He had one redeeming quality, however, that fitted him to become a spook peddler extraordinaire. Even in his younger years Joseph Smith, Jr. could lie fluently, skillfully and convincingly, and his imagination seemed to know no bounds. He was also subject to hallucinations and "visions" which he later managed to turn into a very useful tool in launching his new religion.

As a youth he, along with his father, were involved in such occultic pursuits as "glass-looking" and "crystal-gazing" and similar fortune-telling confidence games. In 1826, Joseph, Jr. was arrested, tried and convicted for the crime of defrauding a local victim by means of a "glass-looking" con-game.

From the combination of these three rather odd and bizarre characters was launched the mighty, affluent and powerful Mormon Empire that exists today. With truth still as unpopular as it was in Mark Twain's day, and with superstition and gullibility still as rife and rampant as it was five thousand years ago in the day of the Ancient Egyptians, Mormonism flourishes today as never before.

Here is a concise summary of the material wealth that Empire has accumulated today.

THE MORMON EMPIRE TODAY

On this sleazy and fraudulent foundation was built the ramparts of a huge financial and religious empire that now encircles the world. Considering that all three actors, Spalding, Rigdon and Smith, were financially incompetent and existing on the edge of poverty during most of their lives, truth is indeed stranger than fiction.

Let us now briefly recapitulate the formidable financial wealth of the Mormon Empire as it exists today. Here is a thumbnail sketch of some (but not all) of its assets:

A. Media. Bonneville International Corporation has seven FM radio stations, four AM stations, two television stations: Bonneville Productions produce commercials and others; Deseret News Publishing Company, publishes Deseret News and much of the church printing; Deseret Book Company.

B. Finance. Beneficial Life Insurance Company; Utah Home Fire Insurance Company; Continental Western Life Insurance Company of Iowa; Deseret Mutual Benefit Association.

C. Major Real Estate Holdings. Deseret Farms of California, two commercial farms, Yolo County, California, total of 5,500 acres; Deseret Ranches of Florida, consisting of 300 thousand acres near Disney World; Elberta Farm Corporation, 14 thousand acres in southern Utah; Deseret Farms of Texas; Deseret Trust Company; Zion Securities Corporation, commercial real estate in Salt Lake City and elsewhere, and also 7,000 acres in Hawaiian Village, Oahu; Beneficial Development Company (development and mortgage loans); Utah Motel Company; Polynesian Cultural Center, Oahu; a 36 story apartment and office building in New York; several million dollars worth of real estate in Nauvoo, Illinois; sixteen temples around the world; 2,600 acres of land in Nevada purchased from Howard Hughes' Summa Corporation; five acres of prime downtown real estate in Salt Lake City. (There is much more, but we cannot pursue all the detailed real estate.) Investments of 53.7 percent of the stock in Utah-Idaho Sugar Company; second largest stockholder in Utah Power and Light Company; controlling stock in Zion co-operative Mercantile Institutions; $28 million worth of stock in Times Mirror Corporation, publishers of Los Angeles Times.

D. Other Enterprises. Management Systems Corporation, data processing firm; Deseret Industries; Mormon Tabernacle Choir; Beehive Clothing Mills. Investments of 53.7 percent of the stock in Utah-Idaho Sugar Company; second largest stockholder in Utah Power and Light Company; controlling stock in Zion co-operative Mercantile Institutions; $28 million worth of stock in Times Mirror Corporation, publishers of Los Angeles Times.

E. Education. Brigham Young University, Utah; Brigham Young University, Hawaii; Rick's College, Idaho; LDS Business Col- lege, Utah; Elementary, secondary, post-secondary schools in Mexico, Pacific Islands, Central and South America, and many other countries around the world.

GROWTH OF THE MORMON CHURCH.

Again, when we consider the bizarre and deceitful origins of the whole Mormon "faith" and the circumstances that conspired to foment it, the growth of this cult has been phenomenal, to say the least. Here is an historical chronology of its growth since its beginning from 30 members in 1830.

In 1900 - 268,331
1920 - 526,032
1940 - 862,664
1960 -1,693,180
1981 - 4.800,000

The present (1986) membership is estimated at 5.6 million and expanding rapidly. The projected figure by the Mormon Church for the year 2000 is 8 million, but with the fact that it is now going multiracial with a vengance they will undoubtedly far exceed that figure, and will soon become one of the largest and most powerful religions in the world as it tends to cooperate and meld itself more and more with Judaism, the historical enemy of the White Race.

SHORT HISTORY.

We have already sketched the origins of the Mormon creed and find it is based on Solomon Spalding's fictional novel Manuscript Found. This was then picked up by Sidney Rigdon in Patterson's Print Shop in Pittsburgh several years after Spalding's death. Evidence points strongly that

Rigdon deserves the credit for conceiving the idea of Mormonism and converting Spalding's Manuscript Found into a new religion. He then sold the idea to Joseph Smith, Jr., whose more vocal and flamboyant talents were utilized to< spearhead and promote the new religion.

It was during the years 1827-30 that this ambitious pair got their act together and began to put their conspiracy into operation. Rigdon and Smith did their best to keep their contacts a secret in order to not arouse any suspicions about Spalding's manuscript. (The Mormon Church too, has tried to camouflage this relationship, pretending that Rigdon joined the church in 1830 only after it was organized, and that the pair did not know each other before. Despite all these precautions, and denials, however, the evidence is overwhelming regarding their previous relationship and the fact that Spalding's manuscript was utilized as the basis for the Book: of Mormon.)

Joseph Smith's story claimed he had had several "visions" and was told by the Angel Moroni to dig up a set of "golden plates" buried in a hill nearby. These "plates" were to "reveal" the true story of the peoples on the North American Continent and set the record straight. What Smith actually did was sit behind a curtain and dictate from Spalding's fictional novel to his "scribes," making suitable innovations and changes here and there to give it the flavor of a "new" religion. In tailoring the manuscript to fit the new religion much of the editing and detail work was actually done by Rigdon beforehand, with Smith picking it up from there. But basically the story was, and remained, Spalding's Manuscript Found. The "golden plates" then mysteriously and conveniently disappeared. No one else saw them except three, then eight, of his followers, and then only in "a vision."

(However, no problem. In 1979, I visited the Mormon Museum at Nauvoo, Illinois, where in a beautiful glass case they displayed a "replica" of the visionary golden plates.)

Be that as it may, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints was organized on April 6, 1830 and was incorporated later that same year. Spalding, who was too poor to have his Manuscript Found printed during his lifetime, would have been astonished to see the final outcome. In slightly modified form it was now printed up as the Book of Mormon, and the printing was paid for by Martin Harris, one of the original six founding members.

Mormonism now was off and running. It had a creed, a bible, and an extremely loquacious con-artist as its "prophet." By the end of the first month it had 40 members and soon grew by leaps and bounds.

One of the major incentives that initially helped to spread and popularize the movement in the 1830's was the fact that the Mormons advocated and condoned polygamy. It was this practice, however, that also aroused the bitter hatred and violent opposition from other religions who were in fierce competition with Mormonism.

There is one other peculiarity that Mormonism had to offer in the way of promises "in the hereafter" that topped those of its rivals. All spookcraft religions are based on lavish promises of rewards, and dire threats of punishments, in the hereafter (a shoddy practice which needs no collateral to back it up). However, whereas the regular Christian sects promise their subservient followers that they will become "angels," fluttering about in a nebulous heaven after death, the Mormons went them one gambit better. The Mormon Church promises their faithful that they will become not subservient angels, but gods in their own right. Each will rule as a god over the untold trillions of worlds out there in the endless universe. Now there, as the head of the Maflosa said, is an offer you can't refuse. At least, it is extremely difficult to top. Promises, promises, promises.

In the meantime, the Mormon Church continues to increasingly extract millions and billions, most efficiently and ruthlessly, from its deluded victims. By 1976 it was on record as taking in one million dollars a day. By now that figure has easily doubled and is rapidly ballooning. In return it offers only promises pie-in-the-sky, and like a true con-man implores its victims: TRUST ME! Without having to deliver two cents worth of any real product in return, it continues to fill and over-fill its bulging coffers with worldly wealth. Not only pecuniary wealth, but also, control, power and domination over the human mind and body.

CONCLUSION.

From these sordid and surreptitious beginnings was spawned a worldwide empire, whose wealth, power and magnitude we have already delineated. Had the church maintained its course of White racial purity with which it began, we could assume that despite its deceptions it was at least more beneficial to the White Race than its rival Jewish-Christian religions. But that is not the case. For the last several decades the Mormons have been moving closer and closer to the Jews, citing their background of persecution as a common bond. But the fact is the Jews were already inside the tent at its very beginnings as we have already shown in the "Aloha" article of Racial Loyalty No. 23. In this, we pointed out that as early as 1841, Orson Hyde, an undercover Jew, became one of the Twelve Apostles, and Joseph Smith himself sent Hyde to Palestine to dedicate that unfortunate Arab state to the future piracy of the Jewish conspiracy.

The Jewish influence and control has now surfaced more virulent than ever in recent years, when the late President Spencer W. Kimball had one of his modern day "visions" and proclaimed on June 7, 1978 that his new "revelation from the Lord" instructed him to now take the mud peoples into the priesthood. (How do you create a "vision"? You just close your eyes and lie like hell.) That Jewish takeover became more openly obvious and the Mormons are now one of the most aggressive proselytizers of race-mixing of any of the modern religions embraced by the White Race.

There is however, one thing, we can learn from the Mormons, and that is from their methods of proselytizing and promotion. We can also take comfort in the thought that if such a flimsy set of fraudulent beliefs can build such a wealthy and powerful world religion, just think what can be done with a religious creed and pro gram that is built on the Eternal Laws of Nature, Historic Fact and on Logic and Common Sense. Give us your loyalty and support and I am sure that the glorious and best interests of the White Race will not only prevail, but encompass all that is worthwhile on this dear old Planet Earth.

Yes, we too, have "visions," but unlike the Mormon hierarchy, we don't close our eyes and then lie like hell, in order to conjure up a vision. We look at the world with open eyes, learn from history and learn from Nature, then use our intelligence, apply logic and common sense to accrue to the best interest of our race, in our unending pursuit of building a Whiter and Brighter World.

Truth is indeed stranger than fiction. It may also be less popular, as Mark Twain has noted, but it has one redeeming advantage it is also more powerful. It has this tenacious habit of persistence. Just as the flat-worlders finally had to yield to the fact the world is round, so the truth keeps coming back again and again to haunt the liars and the deluded and in the end it will prevail.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

For more information on Mormonism, we suggest you read:

1. Who Really Wrote the Book of Mormon? by Wayne L. Cowdry, Howard A. Davis and Donald R. Scales. Vision House Publishers, Santa Ana, California.

2. The God Makers, by Ed Decker and Dave Hunt. Harvest House Publishers, Eugene Oregon 97402.

3. The Maze of Mormonism, by Dr. Walter Martin. Vision House Publishers, Ventura, California.

These can be ordered through your local bookstore or dealer.

Mormonism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

The Mormons claim they are Christians and believe in the Christian Bible. "Mainstream" Christians deny that Mormons belong to the Christian religion and want no part of their teachings, since Mormons idolize Joseph Smith above Jesus Christ, and the Book of Mormon above the Jewish-Christian Bible. Mormons ignore this accusation and claim that they believe in the Bible, as far as "the word" has been correctly handed down and translated, inferring that neither has been done. They therefore claim that since the old Bible has gone astray, God chose Joseph Smith as his modern day prophet to bring God's word up to date and set the record straight.

However, any resemblance between the Book of Mormon and the Jewish-Christian Bible is about as coincidental as the similarity between Mother Goose stories and Alice in Wonderland, except that all are purely fictional, and the former two are much more. boring than the latter two.

The story as told in the Book of Mormon is a dull, listless tale about some ancient peoples migrating to the North American Continent in some bygone era. They then split into factions and battled each other into extinction. All of this is completely contrary to any historical evidence, or even a plausible likelihood. What moral principles, if any, that could possibly be derived from such a long-winded, pointless story is hard to fathom.

The creed of its faith is set forth in its Three Basic Books: The Book of Mormon, The Pearl of Great Price, and The Doctrine and Covenants.

CREATIVITY, in contrast, takes a long hard look at the factual events of history as they unraveled in a world of reality, and how it affects the welfare and future of the White Race. It seeks to benefit from the lessons of history; to learn from the Eternal Laws of Nature; to utilize our intelligence and common sense in order to build a better and brighter world for the future generations of our race.

B. Goals and Objectives.

Despite any pious shibboleths the Mormon Church may profess, its actions speak louder than any devious claims they may proffer. What the church obviously is doing is building wealth and power, not in heaven, but here on Earth. It is accumulating billions in wealth - real estate, banks, money, insurance companies, stocks and bonds and building an expanding power structure. They are doing what the Jews, the Catholic Church and numerous other deceitful tyrants have been doing throughout history - grasping for wealth and power, regardless of whom they have to trample on, victimize and/or rip-off.

CREATIVITY'S goals have been spelled out repeatedly, and they are: the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race, with the White Race ultimately inhabiting (solely) this Planet Earth, devoid of mud races. In short, building a Whiter and Brighter World, as summarized in the 20 points of Creativity spelled out in Racial Loyalty No. 31, and also at the end of this book.

C. Racial Attitude.

To the credit of the Mormon Church, the early founders pursued a course of White racial purity and continued to do so until very recently. But in the last few decades, and even more stridently so since 1978 when the late President Spencer W. Kimball had a new "revelation," the Mormon Church has now gone all out for race- mixing, even more virulently so than both the liberal and "fundamentalist" Christian churches. (See Racial Loyalty No. 23, "Aloha to you, too, Kamaaina!")

The heart of the CREATIVITY movement is the Survival, Expansion and Advancement of the White Race, and its further genetic upgrading by implementing a sound, no-nonsense Eugenics program.

D. Organization Structure.

The Mormon Church has an extremely well-structured and organized system of not only recruiting new members, but also of constantly keeping on top of its members, keeping them in line and extracting the maximum amount of tithes and services out of them. The governing body consists of a Board of Twelve Elders or Apostles, headed by the President, which today is Ezra Taft Benson. The world headquarters arc in Salt Lake City, Utah.

The Church of the Creator has its world headquarters near Otto, North Carolina, and its organization is based on the Leadership Principle, with

the Pontifex Maximus at the head. It has ordained ministers who represent the creed and program of the Church in most of the States of this country, and also several foreign countries. Its creed and program are clearly spelled out in its Three Basic Books, and Expanding Creativity, a supplement. Its creed and program are clear, comprehensive, consistent, complete and well-structured, covering the whole spectrum of eugenics, race, religion, morals, politics, economics and culture for the present and future welfare of the White Race.

From an organizational and expansion point of view the Church of the Creator can learn much from the Mormon Church, especially its door-to-door canvassing, and sending out its young missionaries to spread the word.

* * * * *

"Truth is stranger than fiction it is just less popular." Mark Twain

* * * * *

Religion has historically been the single most powerful force in shaping the destiny of nations and races.

* * * * *

Creativity is the only answer to the massive problems that confront us. It has the Total Program, the Final Solution, the Ultimate Creed.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part X - Mormonism

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part XI - Atheism

Atheism is commonly not recognized as a religion, but rather as a non-religion. Be that as it may, the fact is that anyone, or any group, can claim that their philosophy, belief or non-belief, weltanschauung, or whatever, is a religion, and justifiably so. We of the Church of the Creator defend this position as vigorously as we do the First Amendment, Freedom of Speech, and/or Freedom of Religion. We fully agree with Voltaire when he said, "I may disagree violently with what you say, but I will defend unto death your right to say it." Similarly, we may disagree with many religious faiths which we consider pure hokum, but we will defend their right to espouse their beliefs, no matter how silly we might think they are.

In the same context, we will also defend unto death our right to criticize and articulate how ridiculous we may find some religions to be and we have done so repeatedly in the last 10 segments of "Comparative Religions."

Within this framework, we accept that Atheism is a religion in its own right. There are now officially incorporated religions that have received tax exemption and official governmental recognition as such under the aegis of Atheism.

Most Christian churches are quick to hang the label of Atheism on the Church of the Creator and our members. It is the objective of this article to again, for the umpteenth time clarify this issue to these muddle-headed spook chasers. (See page 68 of Expanding Creativity, "We are not Atheists, We are Creators".) I want to draw a clear line of distinction between Atheism and Creativity, so that there can be no doubt, no misunderstanding about the difference, a difference that is fundamental and as wide as the Grand Canyon.

Basically, that difference is this: whereas an atheist says I do not believe in the other fellow's spooks, he makes no claim to what, if anything, he docs believe in. We Creators have common ground with the atheists in that we also do not believe in the other fellow's spooks of whatever stripe, but we do state clearly and at length what all we do believe in on the positive side. And what we do believe in is plenty. It is positive and it is comprehensive and we spell it out clearly in our several Basic Books.

Having laid this initial groundwork, let us briefly review the history of Atheism, which has been around for thousands of years before even Jewish-Christianity raised its ugly head.

Webster's big dictionary (Third New International) defines atheism (small "a") as "a disbelief in the existence of God or any other deity", and an atheist as "one who subscribes to atheism." This is a rather brief and vague definition, and until we look up the word "God" we really have no idea what the poor fellow doesn't believe in. So we look up the word "God", and we find a whole passel of definitions under "god" spelled with a small "g" and another set, under "God" with the big "G". They vary all the way from "one who wields great and despotic power" to one that says "Principle; Mind; Soul; Spirit; Life; Truth; all substance; intelligence." There are so many other diverse, vague and conflicting definitions in between that by the time you get through reading them all, you become as confused as the little boy who had just accidentally dropped his gum on the floor of a chicken pen. No wonder the poor atheist finds it hard to swallow all that garbage. (Read again, "What is a Spirit?" in Racial Loyalty No. 29, in this book.)

Since Atheism, by definition, is purely negative and the Atheist himself may, or may not, have any number of positive beliefs or philosophies, it is really a loose and meaningless term, and would be completely useless, had not the Christians made it such a widely utilized and derogatory term. Because it is so loose and vague, it would be hard to find literature on "atheism" before Christianity. However, one could probably classify Socrates (469-399 B.C.E.) as an atheist, since he went around telling the youth that the Greek gods of the times were most probably spurious and nonexistent. For this crime of honesty and freethinking Socrates was hauled into court, condemned to death and given the hemlock cup.

He was by no means the last. When the Christians finally grabbed the reigns of temporal and ecclesiastical power, things really began to heat up for the poor atheist. By the Middle Ages (better known as the Dark Ages) heads really began to roll. By the time the Inquisition was instituted, and later the Reformation cut deep into the once supreme power of the Catholic Church, running down heretics and confiscating their physical assets became one of the more lucrative pursuits of the times. A "heretic" need not even be an atheist. He could believe in spooks on high until hell froze over, but if he did not toe the official line, (and there were any number of official lines, depending upon whose jurisdiction you were under) well, it was curtains for him or her. Such gentle persuasive means of retribution as the Spanish Gag, the Iron Band, Breaking on the Wheel, Burning at the Stake, or dozens of other refined means of death and torture were employed. (Read again, "Thumbscrew and \ Rack" Page 326 of the White Man's Bible.)

As the Renaissance began to dawn in the 13th Century and victims of the all-powerful Catholic Church began to slowly extricate their minds from its clutches, and, as the Reformation further cracked and split the power of the church, the people of Europe slowly began to become more aware of Nature and the real world around them. Writers and philosophers, guardedly at first, writing in parables and couched phrases began to voice their doubts about the supernatural, the world of spirits and the hereafter. Like Thomas Paine, they first hedged their positions by calling themselves Deists, a vague term, but inferring they believed in a Supreme Being. Webster (same volume) defines "deism" as "a rational movement of the 17th and 18th centuries whose adherents generally subscribe to a natural religion based on human reason and morality, on the belief in one God, who, after creating the world and the laws governing it, refrain- ed from interfering with the operation of those laws, and on the rejection of every kind of supernatural intervention in human affairs."

These fellows were beginning to come over our way and were almost there, had they not thrown in a few unnecessary disclaimers and non-sequiturs to protect themselves. That this God (about whom no one really has the slightest information that he, she, or it really exists, or any other information) "created it all" and then sat back and let it run by itself, is pretty ridiculous. After such a busy session creating it all, what would he do with his time? Play with himself?

During the 19th century, writers, especially in Germany, began to come out more openly. In America, Col. Robert G. Ingersoll (1833-1899) was a most brilliant advocate of the atheist point of view and in both oratory and writing was most effective in marshalling arguments and logic in tearing to shreds the spooks-in-the-sky swindle. He has left a volume of 12 books that recapitulate his speeches and philosophy. (We have all

of them in our library except Volume 1. We would be most grateful to anyone who could supply us with the missing volume.)

In my opinion there are, however, several flaws in his advocacy. For one thing, there is no positive replacement for Christianity, which he denounces so effectively. Secondly, he is not racially conscious. Thirdly, he seems to have not the slightest awareness of the part historically played by the Jews, both in perpetrating Christianity on the goyim, and also in their tyrannical control of world finance and power.

When I first began to promote Creativity, I presumed that the existing atheist groups would be one of the most fertile areas which would be attracted to our superior creed and program. After all, we were as militant and aggressive in denouncing Christianity, the spooks-in-the-sky swindle, and the whole bag of paraphernalia as they were, but, we had so much additional creed and program to offer on the positive side. Surely, I thought, here was a natural. The first thing I did was to get a list of all the atheist groups in America and send them a copy of Nature's Eternal Religion.

I was wrong. The response was negative - absolutely dismal. Some of their return literature was astounding. Some were devil worshippers, some were espousing witchcraft. Many denounced me for my racist position. An astounding number were Jews, and therefore, of course, openly hostile. That was 12 years ago.

One of the best known, most effective, most articulate and most intelligent organization among the atheists groups is Madalyn Murray O'Hair's American Atheists, Inc., out of Austin, Texas. They have officially proclaimed themselves as a religion and have been so recognized by legal authorities. They have been most effective in instituting legal suits for the separation of church and state, taking prayers out of schools and other measures that have attenuated the special privileges usurped by churches and religions. We have no quarrel with them on any of these issues.

However, the experience of history has shown that attacking religion per se without having a positive and more powerful replacement for it has repeatedly failed to influence its onward march in the slightest. Hitler has made the same observation about movements, any movement, in general. It was his observation after World War I that communism could not be thwarted by merely exposing it. What was needed, he said. was "cingegengift," (literally translated, "a counter poison") an antidote, to replace it. This he did when he found- ed the Nazi Party, and it did, indeed, triumph over and expunge communism in Germany.

American Atheists, articulate and logical though they are, lack this very thing. They do not have a positive belief, a positive creed or program as a replacement for Christianity (or any other spooky religion). For this reason, their future success will be minimal, and at best, non-productive. There are two other flaws on which we fault American Atheists, and they are similar to those of Col. Ingersoll. (a) They do not expose the Jewish peril. In fact, their membership is too heavily infested with Jews to even allow them to take such a stand, and it is not to be expected that they ever will. (b) They take no racial stand, and arc not interested in the survival of the White Race.

Nevertheless, a few of our most intelligent converts come from their ranks. There is a much smaller but laudable group that I should mention. That is The Truth Seeker, Inc., of P. 0. Box 1832, San Diego, CA 92112. It is headed by a venerable octogenarian, James Harvey Johnson, who is the successor to the Rationalist Movement, the latter dating back to 1875. Mr. Johnson is one of those rare gentlemen who is dedicated, takes salubrious care of his health and is aware of the racial and Jewish problem. His greatest contribution is the excellent collection of old and rare books he has for sale, all of which either expose religion or promote salubrious living in one way or another.

Our assessment of the whole atheist movement or movements can be briefly summed up in two points:

(a) It is heavily dominated by Jews and will not lift a finger in aiding the survival of the White Race.

(b) It has no positive program with which to replace militant intolerant Christianity. It has not in the past, and, we predict will not in the future curtail Christianity in the slightest.

Atheism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Common Grounds.

Both Atheism and Creativity deplore and denounce any and all supernatural beliefs, claims and superstitions. We do not believe in gods, devils, spooks, spirits, heaven or hell. We denounce all such hocus-pocus as being invented by men, largely for the purpose of controlling their minds and worldly affairs and extracting the utmost financial gain from them.

B. Major Differences.

Whereas Atheism is a negative approach to a positive evil, unfortunately it lacks a positive creed and program of its own to replace the superstitions it seeks to destroy. The Atheist movements are mostly small, some take on some weird hang-ups of their own, and by and large, have done little to either help destroy Christianity or any of the other religions based on fear, superstition and gullibility. As a result they have accomplished little that is constructive. The Jewish influence is heavy.

Creativity, on the other hand, has a comprehensive creed and program that embraces the whole spectrum of living: A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment. We seek to build a Whiter and Brighter World for the future progeny of the White Race, all of which is encompassed In our Three Basic Books, Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible and Salubrious Living, supplemented further by our most re- cent additions. Expanding Creativity and Building a Whiter and Brighter World.

We have the "gegengift" that Hitler suggested was necessary to do the job and we are determined to do it. We are certain that we are the Wave of the Future.

* * * * *

Christianity is Mass Insanity built on a foundation of superstition, gullibility and ignorance fortified by an intensive campaign of mind

manipulation.

* * * * *

Without a successful Creativity movement the White Race is dead. Our every thought and action must be - Will it help promote CREATIVITY?

* * * * *

The White Race will either inhabit Planet Earth in totality, or it will not survive at all. There will be no in between in our future.

* * * * *

For the White Race Creativity is the most meaningful and beneficial idea in its entire history.

* * * * *

The Ultimate Horror is the Mongrelization of the White Race.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part XI - Atheism

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part XII - Odinism

In this series on Comparative Religions we have previously dealt with eleven different religions, cults or sects, all of which have either been extremely hostile to the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, or at best, indifferent and/or destructive to that goal. In analyzing Odinism, we have a religion that although small and insignificant, is at least concerned about the survival of our race. We Creators therefore consider them as our racial kinsmen who have the potential of helping win the fierce and hostile racial war which we are now inextricably locked into, whether we like it or not.

Let us make it clear at the outset that this overcrowded world of five billion hungry and clawing people is rapidly heading for more chaos, turmoil, anarchy, revolution and terrorism. We are locked in a racial war, in which each of the participants is keenly aware of their race and ready to fight for its survival, with one exception. The only participant unaware is the White Race, .and it is not so much as lifting a finger to defend itself. It is, in fact, giving aid and comfort to the enemy and massively collaborating in its own destruction.

Therefore in order to arouse and rally the White Race to take up arms and fight for its very survival, we will need to take some hard and ruthless measures. We will need to follow a battle plan that is well thought out and is willing to go all the way to do whatever in the hell it takes to win and survive. In Creativity we have such a program and blueprint. It is the objective of this analysis to find ways and means by which the Odinist can join us in this endeavor in order to most effectively help win such a battle.

What is Odinism? Is it a religion? Is it a racial movement, or is it a social club embroidered with ancient myths and folklore?

Odinism is a recent revival in America of a few small groups who have resurrected the ancient myths and folklore of the bellicose Vikings who were the scourge and terror of Europe during the Dark Ages. "From the fury of the Northmen, Oh Lord, deliver us," was a common prayer in the Christian churches of the Viking era, which was at its peak between 800 to 1000 C.E.

Before writing this article, I wrote to Mrs. Else Christensen of Crystal River, Florida, and asked her to send me whatever books or literature they had available on Odinism. Mrs. Christensen, a fine elderly lady (about my age) kindly sent me three booklets, namely An Introduction to Odinism (12 pages): Wisdom from the Edda (8 pages); and Can We Still Say God? (40 pages). Of these, the latter is really the only one of any depth in giving any philosophical insight about Odinism. It devotes practically all of its 40 pages in giving a scholarly analysis of what a pious and treacherous fraud is Jewish Christianity and how it has entrapped the White Man's mind in an alien philosophy that is repugnant to its own "Aryan Soul." We Creators have no argument with this either, and have more or less said so repeatedly and vehemently in our basic books Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, our supplementary books Expanding Creativity and Building a Whiter and Brighter World, and also our tabloid, Racial Loyalty.

However, much like in the case of Atheism, whereas all three booklets make it clear what they are against, they say precious little about what they are for, except they want to replace an ancient alien religion (Christianity) with an ancient religion based on the folklore and mythology of the Norsemen and Vikings. They say that instead of looking to the Jewish Yahweh and Jesus Christ, we should now worship Aryan gods, specifically Odin and Freya and Balder. Also enmeshed in this pantheistic conglomerate are Aesir, Loki and Tyr, not to forget Yggdrasil, that great ash tree whose roots and branches supposedly hold together the universe. Also in the picture, engirdled by a huge serpent, is Midgard, which represents the earth, and regarded as midway between heaven and hell. The Werewolves also play an important part in this droll and confused mythology, which, strangely, the Odinists have selected as their representation of the true "Aryan soul."

There are three aspects of this peculiar choice that we want to take a closer look at, namely (a) of all the thousands of myths and folklore with which the White Race is so richly endowed, why should anyone want to choose that of the Norse? (b) what, precisely, is the "Aryan soul", and what group represents it, and what meaning, if any, does the word "Aryan" have? and, (c) instead of asking "Can we still say God?" a better question in this enlightened and scientific age might be: do we still need to play with imaginary spooks, White or otherwise?

Let us examine (a) first, and make a partial list of thousands (myths, legends, folklores and dead religions to which the present day White Race is heir.

A. Myths, Legends and Folklore of the White Race.

1. Probably two of the greatest of the very ancient literary epic are Homer's The Iliad and The Odyssey, dating back to the 8th century B.C.E. They are rich in heroism, drama and virtues characteristic of the White Race. Much better than the Norse myths.

2. The Greek Pantheism and Mythology are rich, colorful and interesting.

3. Roman Pantheism and Mythology. Many of these are a take-off of the Greek models, but have Romanized names and many gods and goddesses are essentially Roman. Both Greek and Roman gods and mythology are wholly White in essence and evolved before Jewish Christianity contaminated their "pagan" gods. Both much superior to Norse mythology, and preceded the latter by approximately a thousand years.

4. Teutonic Mythology. I have a four-volume set of books by Jacob Grimm, (1785-1863) entitled, "Teutonic Mythology," a total of 1,887 pages. Whereas some of these interweave with Viking myths, they are essentially separate and much more extensive.

5. The Sacred Books of Hinduism. These consist of such classics as (a) The Vedas (b) The Brahmans (c) The Upanishads (d) The Bhagavad-Gita and (f) Epics and Puranas (See "Hinduism", Racial Loyalty No. 30). These were all written by "Aryans," but great literature though they be, they failed to stop the "Aryans" from race-mixing and being drowned in a sea of mud. An interesting side-note is the fact that bits and pieces of Norse mythology stem from these earlier "Aryan" writings.

6. The British Edda (See L.A. Waddelt's classic by the same name). These stories recapitulate the Epic Poem of the Ancient Britons, the exploits of King Thor, Arthur (or Adam) and his Knights in establishing civilization, reforming Eden and capturing the Holy Grail. Great literature that supposedly goes back as far as 3380 B.C.E.

7. Aesops Fables that go back to the times of Ancient Egypt. In my opinion there is more good advice and common sense contained in these short and simple stories than all the Viking myths combined.

8. Donald A. MacKenzie has put out a book that is a collection of German myths and Legends (different from Grimms collection of Teutonic myths.)

9. There is the Nibelungenlied around which Wagner built his "Ring" of four operas.

10. There are Irish myths, Scottish myths and legends, there are Rumanian myths (Dracula, etc.), there is a large collection of Hans Christian Anderson's Fairy Tales. There are the Mother Goose Rhymes, in which I am sure, if you looked hard enough you could find some kernels of wisdom. In fact, just about any and every country had their set of myths and legends, whether they are White or not. Even the Indians and the Mexicans have theirs.

So, with such a large selection on the menu, with such a vast array of myths and legends that originated with the White Race, what is so special about the Viking myths?

The answer is: not much. It is not a great choice.

B. Who or what represents the "Aryan soul?"

The word Aryan has been widely bandied about in the White Man's literature. Such people as Houston Stewart Chamberlain in "Foundations of the 19th Century" and Alfred Rosenberg in "Mythos of the 20th Century" have used the word extensively. However, it was brought into first rate prominence by Hitler and the Nazi Party during their hegemony in Germany, in fact, to such an extent that in the minds of the present White world the term "Aryan" is closely associated with Nazism.

We of the Church of the Creator shun the word, for several good reasons, but basically because the term is so vague and ill-defined that it is practically meaningless. Like the word "spirit" used so profusely by the Christians, it, too, is widely used, but nobody knows what it means, if anything.

I tried to look up the word in two encyclopedias I have and it wasn't even listed. Finally, I looked it up in an old Britannica (1929) and found a short paragraph on it. ARYANS: This word is used by some of the "Satem" speakers of Indo-European languages with the meaning of "noble" and is the name of one of the tribes of these people. As Sir George Grierson points out, "Indians and Iranians who are descended from an Indo-European stock have a perfect right to call themselves Aryans but we English have not."

The paragraph ends with this admonition: There is not a better or more striking example in science than this (Aryans) of the danger of affixing labels without due scrutiny and intelligent discrimination.

The Nazis, too, never really defined the word, but it had the implication of a Nordic type of people, with blue eyes and blonde hair, but even this they did not clarify. If that is what it was meant to imply, many of the most prominent Nazis and Fascists would not qualify. Hitler was not blonde, neither was Goebbels, nor Himmler, nor Mussolini. Expanding this to whole nationalities, most of the White Race would not qualify. It would exclude most of the Austrians, the Italians, the French, the Slavs and a hundred million others. So why make such a fetish of the word when its meaning is so obscure?

We Creators use the terms White Race, White Man, etc., as our standard definition of the people we espouse and for whom the religion of Creativity was conceived. We mean to accomplish for all the White nations of the world what Hitler did for the Germans. We want to unite them into one powerful massive steamroller with which to smash the Jewish monster. The word Aryan will not do. We discard it as not only being useless, but also as a detrimental roadblock in achieving this great and noble goal.

Now for the Odinists to say that the Viking myths represent the "Aryan soul" is a lot of nonsense. Just whose soul are they talking about? The Nordics? The Austrians? The French? The Polish? The Hungarians? If we were to carefully catalogue the innermost feelings, the "souls" of all the White Europeans, we would find there is no one common "soul." We would find that not only would the different people "feel" and "cling" to thousands of different myths, fables, legends and folklores, but even in one and the same country there would be a vast diversity. The most common denominator, if any, would be alien Jewish Christianity, and even this is splintered and fragmented into a thousand different bits and pieces.

So let us forget about trying to represent or find the "Aryan soul." In the first place Aryan is next to meaningless, and secondly, if it is meant to imply the White Race, there is no common "soul" that represents it. The best we can do is to construct a common religion that is in the best interests of all members of the White Race, one that all can intelligently embrace and then rally the White Race through long and arduous propaganda and enlightenment to accept it as their own.

This is what we are trying to do in promoting Creativity, the White Man's religion.

Before we leave this subject, let me make one further cogent comment. We have often been criticized that the term "White Race" is an imprecise, unscientific description. Granted, it is. But then the White Race as such consists of a polyglot, imprecise group, or groups of people, with only certain common attributes (other than the color of their skin.) The Austrians are different from the Nordic Germans, who arc different from the French, from the Irish, from the Italians, etc. So there is no precise definition. Nevertheless, it is the best there is. Everybody knows what and where the Atlantic Ocean is, but its boundaries too, become vague where it merges Into the North Sea, or the Caribbean, or the Pacific. So, too, with the White Race. Everybody knows what the White Race is, although its fringe boundaries are somewhat obscure, and of

some of which we are not too proud.

C. Do we still need spooks?

The Odinists evidently take the position that for some reason spooks are good for us. Why, they don't explain. Somehow to have a religion in which you, too, have a set of gods that you can bandy about, is a big asset, they say, even if you know they are phony.

We Creators take a dim view of such nonsense. We don't need a belief of spooks, we don't need a belief in Santa Claus and as grownup intelligent adults we don't need a pacifier to suck on. It is this silly hangover from our primitive Stone Age ancestors that has so confused and distorted man's thinking over the millenniums and caused so much havoc and misery.

So let's have done with the spookie nonsense. Let's go about our business and solve our problems the way they have always been solved correctly - by means of our intelligence, by means of reason and logic. In so doing, let us learn from the greatest teacher of all time - by observing the laws and workings of Nature.

Speaking of Nature, there is one other point to which we take exception with the Odinists. They claim that by reverting back to the ancient Norse gods they are more closely aligned with Nature. Not so. Any gods, spooks or spirits are not Nature. They are an un- natural aberration of the mind. They arc not in harmony with Nature, but supposedly operating supernaturally, i.e., outside the Laws of Nature. So when someone tells us that what they call god or God is really the same as what we call Nature, we disagree. What they are spouting is an anomaly, a contradiction. We say: make up your mind. Do you believe in spooks or do you believe in the Laws of Nature?

CONCLUSION.

We believe the Odinists are a fine, intelligent group of people, and we want to remind them that the grim racial battle for the survival of our race is a desperate race for time, energy and resources. We cannot afford to indulge in childish games, nor dillydally in any half real, half make-believe fantasies on cloud nine. We cannot afford to do so any more than a fighting army can afford to indulge in LSD, go into battle half-stoned and expect to win battles against a deadly and determined enemy. We appeal to you, we implore you, forget about the spooks (even if they are White) and join with the Church of the Creator in a planned, militant, fully structured creed and program that is based on reality, on logic, on common sense and the wisdom derived from the Eternal Laws of Nature. We need you and you need us. Together we can wage a meaningful racial war and win.

Rahowa!

Odinism vs. Creativity - A Comparison

A. Basis of Belief.

What Odinists profess to believe in is rather vague and undefined. They claim to believe in a pantheon of Viking gods, of which Odin, a one-eyed old man, is the father. Built around this pantheon is a random collection of myths and fairy tales. While the Odinists claim this is the basis of their religion, they readily admit that they don't REALLY believe in these fairy tales. So where are we?

There is no recognized official text or literature, or even a set of beliefs in capsulate form.

Creativity on the other hand has clearly spelled out its militant creed, programs, philosophy and religion in Three Basic Books: Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible and Salubrious living. This is further amplified with two supplementary books. Expanding Creativity and Building a Whiter and Brighter World.

B. Goals and Objectives.

The basic goal of Creativity is clear and militant: to provide the White Race with a powerful racial religion (such as Judaism has pro- vided for the Jews) and unite the White Race into one powerful battering ram (as Hitler did for the Germans some 50 years ago) and smash the Jewish behemoth. We are determined to do this and have the White Race again take full control of their own destiny. From there on out it is our goal to upgrade the genetic quality of our race (through our program of Eugenics) and expand the White Race at the expense of the mud races. We intend to keep building a Whiter and Brighter world.

Outside of promoting racial awareness, the goals of Odinism are as nebulous as is its religious creed. They do have social gatherings, drink mead (because the Norse drank mead) and discuss imaginary Viking exploits and folklore.

C. Racial Attitude.

The racial attitudes of Odinism and Creativity are both pro-White, although the Odinists like to talk about Aryanism instead, a next to meaningless word, as I have already explained in the main article. In any case. Creativity is more militantly pro-White, and more militantly anti-Jew, anti-nigger and anti-mud. It is the unswerving goal of Creativity to not only fight for the survival of the White Race but to expand our numbers until we inhabit all the benign territory of Planet Earth. At the same time it is our constant goal to upgrade not only the quality of our White gene pool, but also the quality of our environment and the quality of life itself for the White Race.

To sum up: A Sound Mind in a Sound Body in a Sound Society in a Sound Environment.

D. The basic question we pose is this:

If Odinism did not have the intellectual and spiritual strength to hold its own against Jewish Christianity a thousand years ago when the Vikings had Europe at its mercy, what would lead any reasonable person to believe it can now reverse the situation under conditions that are a thousand times more unfavorable than they were then? Why would anyone want to resurrect an ancient failure from the scrap heap of history?

A Letter to Ms. Else Christensen Inviting the Odinists to Join With Us

Ms. Else Christiansen
The Odinist Fellowship
Crystal River, FL

Dear Ms. Christiansen,

Thank you very much for sending the three booklets on Odinism, and also many thanks for your letter of February 27.

I don't know if you remember me, but we met accidentally at Bob DePugh's meeting, 1977, in Kansas City. We were sitting beside each other in the audience and introduced ourselves.

Mrs. Christensen, I have no "beef" against the Odinists, and I am completely with Voltaire when he said "I may violently .disagree with what you say, but I will defend unto death your right to say It." Although I disagree violently with all the spooks-in-the-sky religions that clutter up man's thinking, the White Man's in particular, I have the least disagreement with, and the most respect for, the Odinists. I believe they are among the finer and more intelligent members of the White Race, and I believe you are aware that I have said so on several previous occasions.

If you have read my editorial in Racial Loyalty No. 32 entitled "HUBRIS, HUBRIS," I believe that you will understand what my overriding concern is all about. If you have not, I will state it briefly. It is this: Unless the White Race polarizes into one united battering ram (one party, one movement, one religion, or whatever) soon, to smash the Jewish monster, it will soon be all over for the White Race. I cite the Nazi movement in Germany as a prime example, but history has many others.

We Creators do not believe that Odinism inherently has the credo, the philosophy nor the program to do that job. Neither does the Identity movement, or any of the other White Racial movements on the scene today.

If Odinism had it, I would dump my hubris tomorrow and join with you. The fact is that the Odinists of the Viking days hardly even knew what a Jew was, and when the cunning Jewish onslaught (in the form of Christianity) came along, they had no defense against it. It was, in fact, like taking candy from a baby.

Now I'll readily admit that most Odinist members of today are far ahead of their creed in this respect, but that's beside the point. Odinism itself inherently doesn't have it, any more than the Roman and Greek religions of Zeus, Neptune and what have you. Those same Odinist members would be ten times as effective had they a more comprehensive and militant creed and program to lead them, a better vehicle to ride in.

Let me ask you seriously - how many "Odinists" really believe in the archaic Norse gods? If so, who is kidding whom?

Hubris or no hubris, in Creativity we have it all. Just as Hitler designed and constructed National Socialism from ground zero specially tailored to unite the Germans and overcome communism and the Jews, so, too, do we now have a specially constructed racial religion to unite the White Race on a worldwide basis, and build a powerful racial steamroller with which to smash the Jewish monster. No hocus-pocus, no deceit, no make-believe, no silly games. Just damn good logic, common sense and militancy based on the massive problems at hand, based on reality.

We don't want to quarrel with you or any other Odinist members. We like you. We want you to join with us because you need us and we need you, if either of us is to survive.

The question you must ask yourself is this: which is more important - salvaging your own little hubris, or salvaging the White Race, including all our future progeny that is coming up?

Depending on what we do now, our future generations are going to be either eternally grateful for turning this sick world around, or they are going to curse us in our graves for the hellish mess we left them.

Rahowa!

Creatively yours,
Ben Klassen, P.M.

This letter was mailed March 26. Since no reply was received until May 8, we could not include it in this issue, but we did print it in a later issue. Here is her reply:

May 8, 1986

Dear Mr. Klassen:

Thanks very much for your letter of March 26/86. I appreciate your straight talk and I think we can trust each other enough to keep it on that line.

First let me tell you that I have been accused of being an Odinist who doesn't believe in Odin; and of course this is true; I do not 'believe' any of the gods exist in the same way the Christians say they believe their god exists, or any of his three parts. What the gods represent to us is the natural forces, the universal powers, good or bad human traits. We might say when the thunder rolls - 'My, Thor is busy today!' but no sane Odinist believes that the god is traveling across the heavens in the goat-drawn chariot; to us Thor at that point is a reminder of the terrific powerful forces of Nature.

I would like to go back to one sentence in your letter - You say Those same Odinists would be ten times as effective had they a more comprehensive and militant creed...' You overlook the fact that these people don't want to be 'more effective' and yet they need something upon which to base their moral concepts. Odinism is that base. The belief we present is undogmatic, so people can chose how they want to see the gods; if they want the crutch, it's there. If they have progressed so that they can stand on their own two feet, the religion will let them do just that.

At the same time Odinism gives them an opportunity to light candles, to celebrate the seasons or other such 'days,' giving them an occasion to get together in an informal, friendly atmosphere. For, believe me, one thing our folk needs is companionship, to be among their own kind with a common purpose. And logic is not going to do it entirely. Odinism cannot, and should not, go against logic, but there must be something for the emotions as well, and this is what the gods provide.

You refer to Hitler; what he provided for the German people was solidarity, emotional involvement, inspiration, but these feelings are not rational. Man is (unfortunately) not a rational being; there are degrees, of course, but most people are directed by their emotions, not by their logic.

I believe that we need to fight on all fronts; your creed is built up logically and appeals to some people; Odinism, from the Fellowship's point of view, gives something for the emotions and at the same time also is acceptable to people with a rather good rational sense. The Asatru Free Assembly has more for the emotions than both you and we have, but they are not that far down the irrational path that their version cannot be acceptable to people with a fair sense of rationality. It's not a very good explanation but I hope you understand what I'm trying to show. We need to work on all fronts; what one organization cannot do, the people they cannot reach, one of the other two can (I hope).

We have members who are also members of the AFA; I gather simply because they think we do not have enough rituals and ceremonies (which I keep to a minimum); and obviously they have a need for some emotional expression. That's good, Steve can provide that and they do not need to go to the Moonies, the Hare Krishnas or the Christian churches; they can stay within a religion that is based primarily on our cultural heritage. They can follow the code of conduct as it is expressed in the Havamal and the code will not be imposed from some outside 'god' but from within, from their own intellect. And when they first understand this, when they feel the racial solidarity and have an emotional basis for their inborn inclination, then political action will follow. It takes time to get that far, but it'll come.

It is our destiny to be born in a historic period where the present cultural period is dying; it will still take maybe a couple of more centuries before the final collapse. The new has not been born yet, but I hope and believe that we are today doing the groundwork for the foundation upon which the new basis for the religious/philosophical moral concepts will be built. They will have to be racial, discriminatory, self-assertive, proud.

It is a shame that we haven't in English been able to stay with the, or get a better translation of, the German idea of 'Das Gottliche'; the godly is neuter, it is beyond gods and goddesses, and certainly a far cry from the Christian 3-in-one god.

I remember we met many years ago but never really had time to talk; it would be nice some day to have the occasion to sit down and exchange a few thoughts, I believe we would come to an understanding.

Before I finish, I'll have to add that I know that what I've been saying here is not understood by all Odinists; we have them right from the stage where they just want to exchange Odin for Jesus and carry on business as usual, so to speak. Many do not understand the depth of the beliefs or the potential they have. But everything takes time; it's a big jump from the Christian creed which most of us have been brought up in, and to a mature understanding of our emotional and intellectual needs, and then to absorb this understanding in an intelligent manner. As the saying goes, Rome was not built in one day, neither is Odinism. And as society changes and our culture becomes more and more distorted, we may have to change our approach somewhat; our enemy is flexible in the sense that he uses all physical and psychological methods available to him; we must do the same.

I hope this makes some sense to you and it might be expressed better but maybe you get an impression of what we're trying to do.

FOR FOLK AND FUTURE!
Else Christensen
The Odinist Fellowship
Crystal River, FL 32629

(Ed. Note: Thank you, Mrs. Christensen, for a forthright and informative description of Odinism. I look forward to meeting with you again soon in a friendly exchange of views.)

* * * * *

When you encounter CREATIVITY for the first time in your life, you're presented with a Cause towards which you can finally dedicate Total Commitment.

* * * * *

Revolution, anarchy and turmoil throughout the world: it doesn't just happen. They are instigated by JOG, executed by the CIA, and paid for by the White American Taxpayer, the ultimate patsy

* * * * *

Without a successful Creativity movement the White Race is dead. Our every thought and action must be - Will it help promote CREATIVITY?

* * * * *

A religion that failed to withstand the Jewish-Christian onslaught a thousand years ago cannot reasonably be expected to roll it back now, under conditions a thousand times more adverse.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book I - Comparative Religions
Part XII - Odinism

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part I - The Story of Adam and Eve

From time immemorial mankind has pondered some of the philosophical mysteries of the universe. These mysteries are endless and most of them will not only never be solved, but for many the questions have not even been framed. Some of the common questions that the inquisitive mind of the White Man has been asking during historical times are such as these: How did it all start? When did it all start? Who made it all? Where did we come from? What is our purpose in life?

Whereas the Church of the Creator does not have the answers to all, or any of these questions, it has at least set these questions in their proper perspective and looked at them squarely in the face, in an open common sense approach. For instance, in answer to the first three questions posed, the article "Not Likely a Who" in Booklet No. 101 examines these questions and delineates the areas we don't know, and those we do know, without engaging in endless hocus- pocus, superstition and double-talk. The last two questions are covered in a similar manner in Nature's Eternal Religion under the chapter "Our Purpose in Life" page 263, and many other supplementary chapters in both Nature's Eternal Religion and the White Man's Bible. All our conclusions are based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, on the Experience of History, on Logic and Common Sense. Nobody, I believe, has ever come up with a more reasonable approach, nor a more solid foundation on which to base a comprehensive and cohesive philosophy.

We now come to the other side of the coin - the kind of conclusions, lies and fairy tales our religious enemies, the Jews, have concocted for us, the White Race, in answer to some of these basic philosophical questions. Let us see what they have come up with, using superstition, hocus-pocus, ignorance and exploiting the gullibility of the masses. Let us see what kind of a story they have concocted.

Let us start at THEIR beginning, which is Chapter 1 of Genesis, the Old Testament, all of which was written by Jews.

According to their story everything that exists in this universe started only as recently as six thousand years ago. To be more exact, at 9:30 in the morning, on a Tuesday in the year 4004 B.C.E. That is the big watershed. Before that there was nothing. Then suddenly all hell broke loose.

Before that time there was no universe. There was nothing but darkness and void, and a lone, idle spook floating around in that darkness with nothing to do, nothing to see, nobody to talk to, leading an extremely useless and boring existence. Then, suddenly in that point in time, 4004 B.C.E., he got the brilliant idea of creating "heaven and earth" out of nothing. (It was a he, the Bible says so. Without any female counterpart, how could you tell, and what difference would it make?)

This he did on the first "day." What this spooky story fails to mention is that at the same time he also must have created that ghastly fiery pit in which he intended to torture people millions and billions of them people he had not even then "created."

How do we know he created the fiery pit the same day? Well, he laid the basic foundations of the firmament that day and hell was, and is, more basic in his plan than anything, because, the good Jewish book says, "heaven and earth shall pass away," but not hell. Besides, since hell is evidently where most people' souls are destined to go, (something like 99 percent, a conservative figure) it is, undoubtedly, the biggest project of all, the most important and the most permanent.

Let us not forget this key item in the Christian religion: HELL. It is the threat of hell, it is this diabolical brow-beating, to stampede the gullible yokel into obeying and pretending to believe anything the priesthood dictates that is the central driving force of Christianity.

We now come to the story of Adam and Eve. After all the creating this lonesome spook had done for five days, finally, after smugly surveying his handiwork and almost as an afterthought, he created man. How did he do it? Simple. He took a piece of clod, blew into it, and presto! there was instant Adam, full-grown and full-blown. The first thing Adam did after he was full-blown was take a snooze (there was little else to do). As the great Creator was still in a creative mood, he viewed Adam while he dozed, and suddenly he was seized by another brainstorm! He decided Adam needed a helpmeet, a female helpmeet, something the superspook, although a male himself, had never had the privilege of having. So he created Eve.

How did he do that? Well, to make the story more interesting, instead of taking another clod and blowing a whiff into it, he did a strange thing. He took a rib out of Adam instead, and presto again! in no time at all he had a female helpmeet for Adam.

And that, my dear friend, if you're willing to believe this droll episode, is how our first ancestors got their bearings, and this less than six thousand years ago. Never mind that there are fossil finds that show our human ancestors, such as the homo sapiens, were already present 300 thousand years ago, or the genus Australopethicus bolael already appeared 1.8 million years ago and A. afarenals more than three million years ago. Just act dumb, pretend you can't read, and just believe! believe! believe] the Jewish scribblers. If you don't, they've got that terrible weapon, HELL, hanging over your head.

Anyway, so there they were, Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden. Where was-that lovely garden? Well, again, the scriptwriters are sort of vague about that, but presumably, it was somewhere on the face of the earth.

Things were going great at the beginning of the first day. Although Adam and Eve were naked as jaybirds, no problem. Christianity hadn't been invented yet, telling them that sex was evil. That was still another four thousand years down the road.

But soon there was trouble in paradise. In fact, it appeared in the middle of that very first day In the form of that evil serpent, call- ed Satan (another spooky spook). Where he came from, the script- writers seem to have deleted from the script, but if we piece the pieces together, we must presume that the all-powerful, all-wise Creator created him too. (Satan, too, is a he, with no female counterpart, poor devil. It was strictly a man's world up there.)

Now at this point there is a queer quirk in this story, and it doesn't make much sense. For some reason God pointed out to Adam and Eve that there was one tree in the middle of the garden whose fruit was a no-no, they mustn't touch, they mustn't eat. If they did horrors! They would have their eyes opened and know the difference between good and evil. So! They had been warned.

Along comes this slippery evil villain, the talking snake. (Everybody in this little party could already converse fluently with each other, although Adam and Eve were not even a day old. Evidently they conversed in perfect Hebrew, which hadn't been invented yet. But no matter. Adam and Eve didn't know that, so they had no problem talking with the snake.)

Now this snake was a real con-artist, and for reasons not too well explained he wanted to buck the establishment. In fact, he wanted to torpedo this nice, cozy little set-up and aggravate the hell out of the head honcho, the Lord himself. So he conned Adam and Eve into eating this forbidden fruit. First Eve took a bite, then gave the apple to Adam, who also took a chomp out of it. (We presume it was an apple, because I have seen a picture of an apple that Eve had taken a bite out of. The picture was used as a reinforcement to advertise Eve Real Estate.)

That did it. All hell broke loose. The superspook was mad, really mad. They had disobeyed HIS command! He would punish them for that, and severely, too.

Suddenly Adam and Eve were up on the carpet before the superspook. Their eyes were opened and suddenly they had become wise. (Evidently prior to eating the fruit their eyes were closed and they were dumb.) In their new wisdom they suddenly realized they were naked and they were ashamed.

A little later, as the Lord was nonchalantly walking the garden in the cool of the evening, he did not see Adam and Eve anywhere around. (It was a big place!) They had hidden themselves, because now that they knew they were naked they were ashamed, and they also had the first tinges of a guilty conscience.

So the Lord called out, "Adam, where art thou?" He knew very well where Adam was, since he knew everything, but he was playing games with them. Also he figured if Adam showed up his helpmeet would be there too.

Adam responded from behind the bushes and said, "I was afraid because I was naked and I hid myself." Brilliant dialogue.

And the Lord said, "Who told thee thou wast naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou shouldst not eat?"

The superspook had him there. But Adam took it like a man and blamed his wife. (Husbands have been doing the same thing ever since.)

'The woman whom thou gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat."

Well, the fat was in the fire. The Lord was a vengeful fellow, and he was mad as hell. He cursed the serpent, told him he would have to crawl on his belly as long as he lived and eat dirt all the days of his life. There is a little bit of befuddlement here, since supposedly he was speaking to Satan, and all the pictures of Satan I have seen in Sunday school show him deftly dancing around on his two cloven feet, with horns on his head and fire in his eyes as he waves his red hot poker.

But poor Adam and Eve. He drove them out of the Garden (the very first day yet!) He cursed Eve and vowed to greatly multiply her sorrows and in sorrow shall she bring forth her children. (Did she already know about children that very first day?)

As for Adam, because he had harkened to the voice of his wife and eaten of that damned apple, he, too, was to have a sudden, drastic, shameful fall. The Lord cursed the ground that Adam would have to farm and decreed that it bring forth thorns and thistles Just to aggravate Adam. Not only that, but he would have to work like a mule and eat his bread by the sweat of his brow.

So there you have the story, according to the Jewish scrip- writers, as to how your first human ancestors got their start in homesteading among the thorns and thistles.

Looking at it from the long dispassionate distance of six thou- sand years, I would say Adam and Eve got a raw deal. After all, why did the superspook put that goddamned tree in the middle of the garden unless he wanted to booby-trap them. Was that fair? Why did he send that slippery snake of a Satan over to con them? After all, they were less than a day old and as innocent and naive as a new born babe. How would they know whom to believe? And while all this conning was going on where in the hell was the superspook who hears all, sees all, knows everything forwards and backwards? Why didn't he rush to their defense, unless he deliberately wanted an excuse to drive them out of the garden as he had planned to do all along.

Not only were Adam and Eve severely punished for having walk- ed into the booby-trap set by the superspook himself, but on top of that all of us millions and billions who are supposedly their progeny, we too are now guilty of their little faux-pas, which now has been full-blown into the "original sin."

So there you have the story of Adam and Eve as concocted and recycled from earlier pagan religions. This was done by the ignorant superstitious Jewish scribblers a few thousand years ago, and it has absolutely no relevancy to reality, nor is there any shred of historical evidence to substantiate this fantasy. Considering the importance that billions of gullible yokels have attached to this cock-and-bull tale, it is in fact, one of the silliest stories ever written.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part I - The Story of Adam and Eve

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part II - The Story of Noah and the Great Flood

Some years ago someone gave me a thick, heavy bible that was published around the turn of the century. A novel feature about this particular book, a King James Version edition, was that it caption- ed every page in the Old Testament not only with titles, but also with a precise date, as if to emphasize that each of the events and stories chronicled was an historical fact, whose year In history was well known. Apparently 80 or 90 years ago, they could get away with indulging in the risky art of lying with pretended precision. Today no publisher would dare to emulate such effrontery.

In this particular edition the date attached to the Great Flood story was the year 2348 B.C.E.

Now let us examine just what the King James Version says about that Great Flood that supposedly covered this Planet Earth to the top of its highest mountains and beyond. It is a droll story.

In Genesis, the first book of the Jewish bible, is unraveled the story of how a lonesome spirit floating aimlessly in the dark void for the last zillion years, suddenly, only six thousand years ago, got the brilliant idea of creating "heaven and earth" out of nothing. He wrapped up the whole job in six days, and more or less as an afterthought created man on the sixth and final day. He then told man to go to it, be fruitful and multiply and populate the earth with people. (See "The Story of Adam and Eve" in Racial Loyalty No. 37.)

This apparently they did with gusto, according to Genesis, but they had this damn nagging flaw in them they were "sinful", and each generation continued to be as sinful as the previous, if not more so. Finally this began to get under the Creator's skin and he got mad - real mad.

He decided something drastic had to be done and he had just the ticket for these nasty sinners: he would drown them all, like a bunch of rats. That should not only solve the problem, but also teach them a lesson they would never forget.

In Genesis 6:12 it says: "And God looked upon the earth, and behold it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth." Nowhere does it say that perhaps the Creator had somehow botched his prize creation, man, and done a sleazy job. After al, he knew what he was doing, knew the precise consequences forwards and backwards, and everything was under his control. Why did he inject this sinful characteristic into mankind if he didn't like it?

The bible doesn't answer this question, but pretends it was totally the fault of the product rather than the designer, because "He gave man a freewill". Freewill in what direction?

Be that as it may, he decided to take precipitate action and get rid of his masterpiece all of them all except a fellow by the name of Noah and his immediate family.

Now this fellow, Noah, by this time was six hundred years old, and we would think that after having been under close observation for all that time a shrewd judge of character would have selected a paragon of virtue to be the lone surviving progenitor of the future race. Strangely enough the lonesome ghost made a poor choice, a boo-boo, in selecting Noah, as we shall see later.

Anyway, God told Noah what was coming up and he had better get ready for it. In Genesis 6:17 he says to Noah: "And behold, I, even I, do bring flood waters upon the earth to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and everything that is in the earth shall die."

Poor animals; poor birds; even all the creepy-crawlies were to die. In fact, all flesh. However, it does not mention that all the fish who also were flesh would have a field day.

So the Lord told Noah to get ready for the greatest deluge in history. He told him to build an "ark", a sort of floating motel for people, animals, snakes, insects and birds. He told him to build it out of gopher wood and to build it in three stories. It was to be 300 cubits long, 50 cubits wide and 30 cubits high. Since a cubit is about 18 inches, this would make it about 450 feet long, by 75 feet wide, by 45 feet high, three stories yet no small project to hammer together by the stick method, especially since nails had yet to be invented.

The Lord gave this six hundred year old man and his three sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth, seven days in which to do the job. Not only were they to hammer together out of gopher wood this huge monstrosity in seven days and seal it watertight with pitch, but there is more, much more, they had to cram together in seven days.

The Lord instructed Noah to gather into this floating motel at least one pair of every kind of creature on the face of the earth, since he was going to drown all the rest along with his sinful people. Poor animals, birds, reptiles, and insects. What had they done to deserve this? Such a waste.

When you analyze the immensity of the job Noah had to perform in seven days, it staggers the imagination. Poor fellow, and him being six hundred years old. In Genesis 6:19 the Lord commands Noah: "And of every living thing of all flesh, two of every sort shalt thou bring into the ark, to keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and female." Now, "every living thing" of course, also includes insects, not to mention animals, birds, reptiles and other categories. Since approximately six thousand years later scientists claim there are at least 10 million species of insects of which they have, after all these years, gotten around to identifying and cataloguing only about 10 percent, you can form some idea of the immensity of the job that Noah had on his hands.

According to a pulicologist. Professor Robert Lewis, there are 2,381 species of fleas in this world. (A pulicologist is a flea specialist, of which there exist only about a dozen.) Now, did Noah realize there were 2,381 species of fleas to round up and did he faithfully catch two of each, male and female, and put them in the ark? Or did the poor jerk know a flea from a louse? On having put 4,762 fleas into the ark, how did he

keep them from spreading to all those cooped up animals and multiplying into the billions? The Jewish scriptwriters neglect to shed any light on this problem, as well as hundreds of other problems.

He only had seven days to do it in, which included building the ark itself. Would you believe your own daddy if he told you a tail tale like that?

But the Jewish scribbler's who wrote that story complicate it further by saying in the next chapter. Genesis 7:2: "Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and the female: and beasts that are not clean by two, the male and the female."

So, Noah had a further problem: deciding which beasts are clean and which are unclean. Are elephants, rhinoceroses, hippos, and giraffes clean? I presume they are as clean as any animal, at least in their own habitat. So evidently, he would have to round up 14 of each of these, as well as horses, zebras, deer and antelope, not to mention lions and tigers and monkeys and gorillas. The task is endless, and even Frank "Bring 'em back alive" Buck, could not have accomplished this little feat in a lifetime. Then there are all those birds to catch, and all those snakes, pythons and cobras, and alligators. (I wonder how he got to Australia and back to catch the kangaroos and wallabies?) What a fantastic job all in what was left over of the seven days after he got through building the ark.

But the job doesn't end there. They were to be cooped up in this watertight box for a whole year. It only had one small window at the top, one cubit square, and it was closed because it was raining. There was no light from any source, no electricity, no ventilation, no air conditioning. All these animals had to be provided with at least a year's forage of whatever food they preferred. How would you like to gather enough hay to feed 14 elephants, rhinos, hippos, giraffes and thousands of other animals? Also, the lions, tigers and other meat eating animals, they, too, had to be fed and there was no cold storage refrigeration on board. On top of this was the messy job of cleaning out all the manure and offal from all these thousands of animals. Who was in charge of that stinky job? Fourteen elephants alone can do quite a job in short order. If all these animals were really in there and properly fed, they would have sunk that stinking ark within a week from the sheer weight of the refuse alone.

Anyway, according to this wild story the Lord himself sealed the door of this watertight box after they were all in, hay or no hay. A trainload of hay would not have fed all those browsing animals, and a million rabbits would not have fed all the meat eating animals for a year. If all these "creatures of the flesh" could have been crammed into that dark and unventilated box (which they could not) they would all have suffocated from the stench and lack of oxygen within 24 hours. Whoever wrote that dumb story certainly didn't take logistics, or even the slightest modicum of common sense into their calculations.

So, what with Noah having built the ark, rounded up all the millions of "creatures of the flesh", presumably provided them with ample provender, and also for his own family all in seven days the Lord sealed the door and let her rip.

In Genesis 7:11, 12 it says: "In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the foundations of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened. And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights."

Evidently all you had to do was open the windows in heaven and the water will gush out by the ocean full. Now that is real news. I had always been told that heaven was a wide airy place inhabited by harp playing angels. But evidently I was misinformed. It is filled with billions and billions of tons of water. Since that huge fiery pit called hell is right next door to it, I would presume that they would have a rough time containing all that water and getting a good hot fire going at the same time. Or having done so, why doesn't the good Lord have mercy on all those poor sinners cooped up in that fiery pit, open the windows on the hell side and douse that excruciatingly painful fire? I'm sure the victims therein would appreciate it, even if he had to drown them all along with it. It would be a lot better than eternal torture.

Good point. Why doesn't he open the windows on the hell side, deluge it with all that water, douse the fire and drown the inmates. They would greatly prefer that. I'm sure. It would be a tremendous "relief from that burning sensation."

Getting back to poor Noah and his family cooped up in the ark with all those millions of "creatures of the flesh," and all that stench.

According to this wild story as it rained for forty days and nights, the waters rose and rose until it covered all the land of this fair planet, over and above the highest mountain tops. Now considering Mount Everest is more than 29 thousand feet high, that is one hell of a lot of water, more than our atmosphere could ever hold, or again re- absorb. But no problem for the scriptwriters. Within a year it had all subsided, and dried up. Noah and his family all survived beautifully and not a single "creature of the flesh" had starved or was lost in the stench and the darkness. After one year, the land was dry, the forests and the flowers were all intact after having been submerged under six miles of water for a year, and all the animals, birds, in- sects and reptiles traipsed out the door, happy as a lark and healthy as all get-out. Not a single mouse, mosquito or louse got sick or died during that year they were boxed up. Wasn't that nice.

So every creature resumed mating and multiplying (with gusto!) to make up for lost time. They now had a brand new world to fill!

After building an altar to the Lord, Noah, "took of every clean beast, and of every clean fowl and offered burnt offerings on the altar."

Since there are thousands of beasts and foul in this world, one as clean as the next, it must have been some bang-up barbecue. But the Jewish God, being a bloodthirsty monster, relished it greatly. After drowning millions of people, and billions of "creatures of the flesh" it says: "And the Lord smelled a sweet savour." Nothing like burning flesh to get his Juices flowing. He must really get his kicks sniffing the burning flesh of billions in hell. The Jewish Bible is full of offerings of burning flesh. Anyway, that smell of burning flesh mellowed him and he promised Noah that he would never again do what he had just done that is drown everybody, no matter how rotten they were. Just to remind himself not to pull this nasty trick again, he set a rainbow in the cloud. Just to make sure he would remember to cease and desist and not go overboard again.

But to get on with the show. Apparently a layer of water six miles high for a year had not noticeably affected the forests, the trees, the grasses and the meadows, nor the vineyards, for It says. Genesis 9:20,21: "And Noah began to be a husbandman and he planted a vineyard: And he drank of the wine, and was drunken; and he was uncovered in his tent."

Poor Noah. Back to his old tricks of nipping at the kickapoo joy juice. He not only nipped, he was stinking drunk and naked in his tent, dead to the world. While in this shameful condition, his three sons. Ham, Shem and Japheth saw him. The latter two were embarrassed and covered him up. But apparently Ham was a fag, a homo, and he went back and committed an obscene act with his drunken father.

It says in Genesis 9:24: "And Noah awoke from his wine and knew what his younger son had done unto him."

He roundly cursed Ham and doomed him to be a "servant of servants to his brethren", in other words, a slave. Not only did he doom Ham to a slave, but, all his descendants as well. All the dark skinned, niggers and muds are considered by theologians to be the descendants of Ham.

And so, we have another episode in the family of the Noah's as they set out to become the progenitors of all future mankind. The Lord had goofed again, and made a lousy choice in picking such a drunken lout as Noah to be the father of future mankind. (See C.C. No. 54 in the White Man's Bible, "The Lonesome Ghost Blunders from Blooper to Blooper all at the Expense of Suffering Humanity".)

Drunk or sober, the now 601 year old Noah lived on for another 350 years after the flood, if you care to believe such a wild story.

Evidently there are intelligent men and women, people who should know better, who will strip gears, throw their brains out of gear, and profess that such a wild story is the "gospel truth". This despite all the accumulated knowledge of history, geology, astronomy, anthropology and paleontology that overwhelmingly indicates: that the world has been around for approximately 5 billion years; that there has been life on earth for more than two billion years; that man's ancestors can be spasmodically traced for more than a million years; that civilized peoples, such as the Egyptians, existed long before the supposed "Great Flood" of 2348 B.C.E.; that their dynasties were recorded in considerable detail long before that date; and that the deserts on either side of the Nile were as dry before that date as after. Also, their Pharaohs lived normal life spans and none reached the ridiculous age of 951.

On the other hand, all that supports (if you can call it support) such a wild story is the lying claims of Jewish scriptwriters whose veracity at best is notoriously the worst in history.

Yet intelligent and well-educated people, and I use these descriptions loosely, will go and organize expeditions at great expense to their donors, to find traces of a lost ark, an ark that never existed. They will go to Mount Ararat in Turkey, where the non-existent ark is supposed to have made landfall. There is not the slightest connection between Mount Ararat in Turkey and the Jewish account, except for coincidence that some yokel during the Byzantine rulership of Asia Minor chose the name Ararat for an inconsequential mountain, just as hundreds of other names were picked out of the bible by Christian zealots.

When these modern day "explorers" then find some old decrepit piece of wood on the slopes of Mount Ararat, they will scream to the world that they have found a relic from Noah's ark and a cooperative Jewish press, with tongue in cheek, will gladly spread the story for them. The Christian zealots of today, as in past centuries, will vociferously gobble it up and point with certainty that here is concrete evidence of Noah's ark and that the Great Flood did in deed cover all of the earth.

How crazy can you get?

We Creators take the position that: It is not only morally justified, but our beholden duty to ridicule that which is ridiculous when such garbage is deceitfully being disseminated as the "Gospel Truth".

* * * * *

It is not only morally justified, but our beholden duty to ridicule that which is ridiculous when such garbage is deceitfully being disseminated as the "Gospel Truth".

* * * * *

The Christian con-artists in two thou-sand years have never even bothered to define the basic product they have been so vociferously peddling. Pray tell me, Preacher, what is a "spirit"?

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part II - The Story of Noah and the Great Flood

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part III - The Story of Abie, Ikie, and Jakie

Once upon a time there (supposedly) lived three Yids. Their names were Abie, Ikie and Jakie, and they were father, son and grandson, respectively, but it cannot be said, respectfully. They were swarthy yellow Asiatics, and in their Gypsy-like travels they roamed in the areas of Mesopotamia, Egypt and that pesthole in the desert that has been in perpetual turmoil since Ancient Times. It was call ed Palestine.

These three Yids were strictly from hunger and abhorred doing an honest day's work. So they specialized in becoming con men and swindlers. For this they had an inborn proclivity and soon became experts in their field. Over the years they also became the most celebrated and notorious liars and swindlers in history.

Their special gimmick that really propelled them into the BIG TIME was to invent themselves a tribal god, for whom they had a number of names. At one time or another it was Yahweh, Jahweh, Jehovah, Immanuel, Emmanuel, and a whole passel of other Jewish names.

Now, they claimed this tribal god considered their nefarious antics as something sacred and beyond reproach, and had edified them and their descendants as a very special people. They further claimed that because they had this special privilege they now also had a license to indulge in any kind of criminal activity they pleased. So they soon became experts in pimping, thieving, whoremongering and in murder. They also developed an infamous reputation for being the world's most prolific liars. They skillfully plied their trades on Gen tiles, whom they termed as "goy", their derogatory term for cattle. They were, it must be said, notoriously successful.

Abie and Ikie got their start in a remarkably similar way. When they got hungry they peddled their wives as prostitutes to a rich king or Pharaoh. By the time they got through confusing their victim with the proclaimed powers of their tribal god and blackmailing them with the dire consequences their tribal god would wreak on them, they usually walked off with loads of gold, silver, oxen, and asses.

Strangely, old Abie's wife Sarah was barren, but somehow they managed to come up with Ikie when he was ninety-nine and she was ninety. They attributed it to the miracles their tribal god could perform. But then they used the same ruse for every other fantastic lie they conjured, so who knows?

Anyway, the favorite target of both Abie and Ikie was this same King Abimelech who must have lived a long time. He evidently didn't learn much over all those years, because Abie peddled Sarah as prostitute when Abie was seventy-five and she was an old hag of sixty-six. (These Semites get to be pretty haggy out there in the desert by the age of sixty-six.) It is extremely hard to understand why an affluent King such as Abimelech would fall for an old Jewish prostitute of that age when he undoubtedly had a choice of dozens of young beauties in his own realm. Be that as it may (and we must remember these Yids were notorious liars) it is even more strange that this same King some sixty years later felt for the same gimmick again when Ikie came around and peddled his wife, Rebekah, off on him. As had his father, Abie, so Ikie too walked off with a ton of loot. This he soon squandered, because in the third generation, Jakie was again hurting, strictly from hunger.

However, their miracle worker Yahweh produced another one of his slight of hands for his pet conniving Yids. Jakie had twelve sons by two wives, and one of these sons was called Joe.

Joe was an astute hustler in his own right after his brothers sold him into slavery. (These Yids would do anything for a little loot. Such a deal!) He managed to lie himself into the confidence of the Pharaoh of Egypt. Soon he had the Pharaoh so bamboozled he didn't know which end was up and Joe was soon running the Kingdom.

This opened the door wide to all the other Yids and their kidlings and they soon multiplied, overran the kingdom and looted it dry. All with the blessing of their own private Yahweh, of course

This fairytale goes on and on, and ends happily for the Yids but not the rest of the world. As told in the Yiddish Old Testament the descendants of these original con men multiplied until they numbered as many as sands on the ocean beach, or at least so their private Yahweh promised they would. (Most of his promises weren't worth the paper they were written on.) Anyway, this robber band of Yids soon overran Egypt and were shortly in control of all the food in the land, as well as other goodies. They got so obnoxious the Egyptians finally ran them out. (The Yids claimed they left on their own free will, under the leadership of their hero by the name of Moses.)

After wandering in the desert for forty years and being fed intermittently by their private Yahweh with manna from heaven, the unruly band of cutthroats invaded the lands of the Canaanites, and the Philistines. These Canaanites and Philistines had been doing real well in their vineyards and the invading pirates looked upon their properties as a land of milk and honey. Since their Yahweh had promised the Yids that the world was their oyster and that any other peoples' properties were theirs for the taking, the Yids after much conniving and treachery and an occasional boost from their Yahweh finally managed to steal these lands.

We will now skip the next three thousand years in this fairytale and come to the happy ending I promised earlier. These crafty Yids, spread all over the world, and over the centuries they developed their skills in lying, deceit, piracy and thievery to a fine edge. As a result of their cunning and treachery, their cohesiveness and racial loyalty, the world now is indeed their oyster.

There is one other aspect of this deceitful story the Jews have concocted about themselves that needs to be brought out at this point. The historical fact is that 90 to 95 percent of all the Jews who roam the world today are not descendants of any Palestinian Hebrews, but are the descendants of a fierce swarthy tribe known as Khazars, inhabitants of a small kingdom that some twelve centuries ago existed in the area between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea in present day Russia.

In the year 800 C.E., or thereabouts, the then ruling King decided it was incumbent upon him to make up his mind and choose a religion for his subjects. He had Christian missionaries brought in, also Jewish rabbis, and even Mohammedan representatives. He patiently listened to the sales pitch of each, and finally decided Judaism was his best choice. He and his emissaries then promoted it to the lower peasants with a

gusto, and history can vouch for their success.

These Khazars were a swarthy rebellious tribe of Mongol stock. They were later conquered by the Russians, much to the latter's misfortune. As they spread westward into the rest of Russia, Poland, the Ukraine and Europe as a whole, they became the money bags, the traders and manipulators, not only of business, but governments as well. There was continual subversive warfare between the Jews on the one hand and the Russian Czars and their government on the other. This was brought to a climax in 1917 when the Jews turned Russia upside down, shot the Czar, and clamped the Russian people into ironclad slavery under Jewish Communism.

So when the Zionist Jews profess that they have a religious claim to Palestine, they are, as usual, lying through their teeth. Ninety to ninety-five percent of their ancestors are Khazars and never set foot in Palestine. (See again RAHOWA! at the beginning of this book.)

The Jews now manipulate and control practically all the governments of the world, and its tax-paying slaves as well. They also own most of the gold, silver, real estates and Federal Reserve notes (IOU's) as well. How lucky can you get? And It all started with the fiction of Abie, Ikie and Jakie and their private tribal god named Yahweh. Such is the power of a RACIAL RELIGION.

* * * * *

Does the above sound like a ridiculous fairytale to you? Well, it sounds like a pretty stupid story to me, and all but the happy en- ding (for the Yids) is probably pure fiction. It is extremely doubtful there ever was an Abraham, Isaac or Jacob, and authentic history has no record of such. The strangest part of the whole story is that the hundreds of millions of Christians, past and present, believe the fictional part of the story about Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and their shenanigans with the double-dealing Yahweh, but can't for the life of them see the tyrannical control the Jews exercise over the world.

Since I have already explored and documented the latter premise repeatedly and exhaustively, it is not my intention to review that aspect here. Instead, I will go straight to the source and briefly review the story of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, as set forth in the Old Testament, which constitutes approximately 73 percent of the (Jewish) Christian Bible.

The story of the Israelites begins quite early in the Old Testament. After devoting only ten pages to the creation of the universe, to the story of Noah and the Great Flood, to the Tower of Babel and the confusion of languages, it then gets down to business in Chapter II of Genesis and gives a genealogy of Noah's descendants (a concocted melange, of no historical value). In Genesis 11:27 it comes up with the claim that "Terah begot Abram, Nohor and Haran." It then goes on and says in Verse 29 and 30 that "Abram and Nahor took them wives: the name of Abram's wife was Sarat; but Sarai was barren..." So now we have laid the foundation for the progenitors of a people that was to be "as numerous as the stars in the sky". But no problem. With a little hocus-pocus Yahweh can do anything, as we shall see in the next chapter of this thriller.

In Genesis 12 the Lord really dishes it out, gratis, blank check, no limits. He tells Abram to get out of this country he is in and away from his father's house, because, man, oh man! have I got goodies in store for you. "And I will make thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing: ..." How blessed can you get! And all this from his private tribal god of whom Abe at this time knew absolutely nothing. He had just run in- to him, and he wasn't going to turn down any favors or ask too many questions. It was just an everyday occurrence. Doesn't everybody run into a Superspook who has magnanimous goodies to offer?

But the Superspook wasn't through with Abie yet. There is more much more. In Genesis 12:3 it says "And I will bless them that bless thee and curse them that curse thee: and in thee shall all the families of the earth be blessed."

Wow! That is quite a mouthful, especially coming from a Superspook who has unlimited clout. How lucky can you get?

What had Abram done to deserve all this good fortune? Well, here he was seventy-five years old, and we know absolutely nothing about his past except that he had a daddy by the name of Terah, brothers by the names of Nahor and Haran, and a wife by the name of Sarai, who was also his half-sister. Does that qualify him at the age of seventy-five to be picked from the multitude of millions and be showered with a profusion of blessings? Hardly.

Considering that we know nothing of his past but plenty about his next hundred years (according to this crazy story) we can presume that he indulged in the same activities in the first seventy-five years as he did in the last hundred.

And what did flood old lucky Abie indulge in after he inadvertently ran into this super-generous, super-accommodating Superspook at the age of seventy-five years?

Well, since the next nine hundred pages of the Old Testament are concerned with the shenanigans of good old Abie and his multitudinous progeny, we have plenty of material to work with.

At the age of seventy-five and after the magnanimous promises the Lord had gratuitously given him, it says that "Abram took Sarai, his wife and Lot, his brother's son ... and went forth into the land of Canaan." After building a couple of altars to the Lord on the way (the Lord just loved the savor of burning flesh!) Abram kept pressing south. "And there was a famine in the land (Genesis 13:10) and Abram went down into Egypt to sojourn there."

So here he and his cabal were finally in Egypt, strictly from hunger. What to do?

Being a resourceful pimp he decided his wife was fair game and he successfully peddled her to the Pharaoh, it says. (Can you believe a sixty-six year old Jewish hag?) Having at first pawned her off as his sister, he then used blackmail and apprises the Pharaoh that, hey! you have been messing around with my wife, and I have a spook out there that will make mincemeat out of you if you don't pay me off and let us go.

It was no idle threat. It says in Genesis 12:17 "And the Lord plagued Pharaoh and his house with great plagues because of Sarai, Abram's

wife."

Such a deal! Abram pimps his own wife and sells her to the Pharaoh and the Superspook doesn't even admonish him for it. In- stead he drops a plethora of plagues on the Pharaoh, poor deluded victim that he was. Anyway, it scared the hell out of the Pharaoh, and the ruse worked beautifully. (Abe had good scriptwriters). The Pharaoh sent Abie and Lot and Sarai and their whole kit and caboodle on their way, but not without first rewarding all of them, including Lot, with a slew of goodies. Would any Pharaoh in his right mind ever do a stupid thing like that? (As I said, Abie had good scriptwriters.)

Anyway, they left, and in Genesis 13:2 it says "And Abram was very rich in cattle, in silver, and in gold." After getting into a fight with Lot about dividing the loot, they parted company and Abe went back to the land of Canaan, Lot to the land of Jordan.

Let us just stop the scenario right here and again ask the obvious questions: Just what kind of a man was Abie, and what had he been doing in his first seventy-five years before the Superspook singled him out and went berserk over him?

Well, it can reasonably be presumed that he had been doing the same thing before as he continued to do in the next one hundred years, namely pimping, whoremongering, pirating, stealing, lying and cheating, even committing murder, as we can see if we care to continue his story further, which I do not.

Yet for some crazy reason, according to this stupid Jewish yarn, the Lord God picked this degenerate, scurrilous scoundrel out of millions and promised to shower him with untold blessings. Does that sound reasonable or does it sound insane? It sounds pretty in- sane to me, and it doesn't say very much for the integrity of the Lord, nor much for his sanity either.

If we follow the droll inanities of his offspring Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, Judah and all the rest of that Jewish passel, we find more of the same, as the Jews are carrying on today on a grand scale. Why not? They wrote the book and it has served them well.

Since I have already capsulized the shenanigans of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, as well as the other stalwart heroes of the Jewish cabal in Nature's Eternal Religion, I need not repeat them here. Let me just say I find them extremely disgusting and repugnant. (See Nature's Eternal Religion "The Old Testament" P. 106.)

* * * * *

Whereas the antics of these Yiddish progenitors are disgusting, despicable and repugnant, there are two aspects that are extremely strange about this concocted story.

1. The first is, why would the Jews concoct a fictitious story about their ancestry and then depict such obviously sleazy characters as their role models?

2. Even more strange is the fact that hundreds of millions of White men and women who call themselves Christians should first of all believe these stupid and degenerate stories; and then secondly, seemingly break their necks to want to have these unsavory criminals as the heroes of their religion, even to the point of where they will claim that these despicable bastards are the Lord's chosen and are their own forefathers.

Are there some people really that crazy? Yes, there are. There are hundreds of millions of them. As I have said before, Christianity is MASS INSANITY. Once you accept the claim "the Lord wrote it", well, that is the trap door that will lead to any aberration, no matter how insane. Going even further we have such White people as the British Israelites, and the Identity crowd who will chuck their brains overboard and vociferously proclaim that we White Europeans are the descendants of the Ten Lost Tribes of Israel, the seed of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Frankly, I would much prefer to have an honest-to-goodness old-fashioned horse thief as one of my ancestors than these degenerate Jewish bastards. (See "Identity" and "British Israelism", Issue No. 32 in this book.)

We Creators have a great and powerful job to perform, and the first step, as I have said innumerable times before, is to straighten out the White Man's thinking. Once we have done that much, the rest will be relatively easy.

Let us bend our energies to that noble and sublime task.

* * * * *

Promoting the idea that the White Race is the seed of pimps, murderers and whoremongers like Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is not only an insult to any man's intelligence, but also a direct insult to the White Man's genealogy.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part III - The Story of Abie, Ikie, and Jakie

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part III - The Story of Abie, Ikie, and Jakie

Once upon a time there (supposedly) lived three Yids. Their names were Abie, Ikie and Jakie, and they were father, son and grandson, respectively, but it cannot be said, respectfully. They were swarthy yellow Asiatics, and in their Gypsy-like travels they roamed in the areas of Mesopotamia, Egypt and that pesthole in the desert that has been in perpetual turmoil since Ancient Times. It was call ed Palestine.

These three Yids were strictly from hunger and abhorred doing an honest day's work. So they specialized in becoming con men and swindlers. For this they had an inborn proclivity and soon became experts in their field. Over the years they also became the most celebrated and notorious liars and swindlers in history.

Their special gimmick that really propelled them into the BIG TIME was to invent themselves a tribal god, for whom they had a number of names. At one time or another it was Yahweh, Jahweh, Jehovah, Immanuel, Emmanuel, and a whole passel of other Jewish names.

Now, they claimed this tribal god considered their nefarious antics as something sacred and beyond reproach, and had edified them and their descendants as a very special people. They further claimed that because they had this special privilege they now also had a license to indulge in any kind of criminal activity they pleased. So they soon became experts in pimping, thieving, whoremongering and in murder. They also developed an infamous reputation for being the world's most prolific liars. They skillfully plied their trades on Gentiles, whom they termed as "goy", their derogatory term for cattle. They were, it must be said, notoriously successful.

Abie and Ikie got their start in a remarkably similar way. When they got hungry they peddled their wives as prostitutes to a rich king or Pharaoh. By the time they got through confusing their victim with the proclaimed powers of their tribal god and blackmailing them with the dire consequences their tribal god would wreak on them, they usually walked off with loads of gold, silver, oxen, and asses.

Strangely, old Abie's wife Sarah was barren, but somehow they managed to come up with Ikie when he was ninety-nine and she was ninety. They attributed it to the miracles their tribal god could perform. But then they used the same ruse for every other fantastic lie they conjured, so who knows?

Anyway, the favorite target of both Abie and Ikie was this same King Abimelech who must have lived a long time. He evidently didn't learn much over all those years, because Abie peddled Sarah as prostitute when Abie was seventy-five and she was an old hag of sixty-six. (These Semites get to be pretty haggy out there in the desert by the age of sixty-six.) It is extremely hard to understand why an affluent King such as Abimelech would fall for an old Jewish prostitute of that age when he undoubtedly had a choice of dozens of young beauties in his own realm. Be that as it may (and we must remember these Yids were notorious liars) it is even more strange that this same King some sixty years later felt for the same gimmick again when Ikie came around and peddled his wife, Rebekah, off on him. As had his father, Abie, so Ikie too walked off with a ton of loot. This he soon squandered, because in the third generation, Jakie was again hurting, strictly from hunger.

However, their miracle worker Yahweh produced another one of his slight of hands for his pet conniving Yids. Jakie had twelve sons by two wives, and one of these sons was called Joe.

Joe was an astute hustler in his own right after his brothers sold him into slavery. (These Yids would do anything for a little loot. Such a deal!) He managed to lie himself into the confidence of the Pharaoh of Egypt. Soon he had the Pharaoh so bamboozled he didn't know which end was up and Joe was soon running the Kingdom.

This opened the door wide to all the other Yids and their kidlings and they soon multiplied, overran the kingdom and looted it dry. All with the blessing of their own private Yahweh, of course

This fairytale goes on and on, and ends happily for the Yids but not the rest of the world. As told in the Yiddish Old Testament the descendants of these original con men multiplied until they numbered as many as sands on the ocean beach, or at least so their private Yahweh promised they would. (Most of his promises weren't worth the paper they were written on.) Anyway, this robber band of Yids soon overran Egypt and were shortly in control of all the food in the land, as well as other goodies. They got so obnoxious the Egyptians finally ran them out. (The Yids claimed they left on their own free will, under the leadership of their hero by the name of Moses.)

After wandering in the desert for forty years and being fed intermittently by their private Yahweh with manna from heaven, the unruly band of cutthroats invaded the lands of the Canaanites, and the Philistines. These Canaanites and Philistines had been doing real well in their vineyards and the invading pirates looked upon their properties as a land of milk and honey. Since their Yahweh had promised the Yids that the world was their oyster and that any other peoples' properties were theirs for the taking, the Yids after much conniving and treachery and an occasional boost from their Yahweh finally managed to steal these lands.

We will now skip the next three thousand years in this fairytale and come to the happy ending I promised earlier. These crafty Yids, spread all over the world, and over the centuries they developed their skills in lying, deceit, piracy and thievery to a fine edge. As a result of their cunning and treachery, their cohesiveness and racial loyalty, the world now is indeed their oyster.

There is one other aspect of this deceitful story the Jews have concocted about themselves that needs to be brought out at this point. The historical fact is that 90 to 95 percent of all the Jews who roam the world today are not descendants of any Palestinian Hebrews, but are the descendants of a fierce swarthy tribe known as Khazars, inhabitants of a small kingdom that some twelve centuries ago existed in the area between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea in present day Russia.

In the year 800 C.E., or thereabouts, the then ruling King decided it was incumbent upon him to make up his mind and choose a religion for his subjects. He had Christian missionaries brought in, also Jewish rabbis, and even Mohammedan representatives. He patiently listened to the

sales pitch of each, and finally decided Judaism was his best choice. He and his emissaries then promoted it to the lower peasants with a gusto, and history can vouch for their success.

These Khazars were a swarthy rebellious tribe of Mongol stock. They were later conquered by the Russians, much to the latter's misfortune. As they spread westward into the rest of Russia, Poland, the Ukraine and Europe as a whole, they became the money bags, the traders and manipulators, not only of business, but governments as well. There was continual subversive warfare between the Jews on the one hand and the Russian Czars and their government on the other. This was brought to a climax in 1917 when the Jews turned Russia upside down, shot the Czar, and clamped the Russian people into ironclad slavery under Jewish Communism.

So when the Zionist Jews profess that they have a religious claim to Palestine, they are, as usual, lying through their teeth. Ninety to ninety-five percent of their ancestors are Khazars and never set foot in Palestine. (See again RAHOWA! at the beginning of this book.)

The Jews now manipulate and control practically all the governments of the world, and its tax-paying slaves as well. They also own most of the gold, silver, real estates and Federal Reserve notes (IOU's) as well. How lucky can you get? And It all started with the fiction of Abie, Ikie and Jakie and their private tribal god named Yahweh. Such is the power of a RACIAL RELIGION.

* * * * *

Does the above sound like a ridiculous fairytale to you? Well, it sounds like a pretty stupid story to me, and all but the happy en- ding (for the Yids) is probably pure fiction. It is extremely doubtful there ever was an Abraham, Isaac or Jacob, and authentic history has no record of such. The strangest part of the whole story is that the hundreds of millions of Christians, past and present, believe the fictional part of the story about Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and their shenanigans with the double-dealing Yahweh, but can't for the life of them see the tyrannical control the Jews exercise over the world.

Since I have already explored and documented the latter premise repeatedly and exhaustively, it is not my intention to review that aspect here. Instead, I will go straight to the source and briefly review the story of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, as set forth in the Old Testament, which constitutes approximately 73 percent of the (Jewish) Christian Bible.

The story of the Israelites begins quite early in the Old Testament. After devoting only ten pages to the creation of the universe, to the story of Noah and the Great Flood, to the Tower of Babel and the confusion of languages, it then gets down to business in Chapter II of Genesis and gives a genealogy of Noah's descendants (a concocted melange, of no historical value). In Genesis 11:27 it comes up with the claim that "Terah begot Abram, Nohor and Haran." It then goes on and says in Verse 29 and 30 that "Abram and Nahor took them wives: the name of Abram's wife was Sarat; but Sarai was barren..." So now we have laid the foundation for the progenitors of a people that was to be "as numerous as the stars in the sky". But no problem. With a little hocus-pocus Yahweh can do anything, as we shall see in the next chapter of this thriller.

In Genesis 12 the Lord really dishes it out, gratis, blank check, no limits. He tells Abram to get out of this country he is in and away from his father's house, because, man, oh man! have I got goodies in store for you. "And I will make thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing: ..." How blessed can you get! And all this from his private tribal god of whom Abe at this time knew absolutely nothing. He had just run in- to him, and he wasn't going to turn down any favors or ask too many questions. It was just an everyday occurrence. Doesn't everybody run into a Superspook who has magnanimous goodies to offer?

But the Superspook wasn't through with Abie yet. There is more much more. In Genesis 12:3 it says "And I will bless them that bless thee and curse them that curse thee: and in thee shall all the families of the earth be blessed."

Wow! That is quite a mouthful, especially coming from a Superspook who has unlimited clout. How lucky can you get?

What had Abram done to deserve all this good fortune? Well, here he was seventy-five years old, and we know absolutely nothing about his past except that he had a daddy by the name of Terah, brothers by the names of Nahor and Haran, and a wife by the name of Sarai, who was also his half-sister. Does that qualify him at the age of seventy-five to be picked from the multitude of millions and be showered with a profusion of blessings? Hardly.

Considering that we know nothing of his past but plenty about his next hundred years (according to this crazy story) we can presume that he indulged in the same activities in the first seventy-five years as he did in the last hundred.

And what did flood old lucky Abie indulge in after he inadvertently ran into this super-generous, super-accommodating Superspook at the age of seventy-five years?

Well, since the next nine hundred pages of the Old Testament are concerned with the shenanigans of good old Abie and his multitudinous progeny, we have plenty of material to work with.

At the age of seventy-five and after the magnanimous promises the Lord had gratuitously given him, it says that "Abram took Sarai, his wife and Lot, his brother's son ... and went forth into the land of Canaan." After building a couple of altars to the Lord on the way (the Lord just loved the savor of burning flesh!) Abram kept pressing south. "And there was a famine in the land (Genesis 13:10) and Abram went down into Egypt to sojourn there."

So here he and his cabal were finally in Egypt, strictly from hunger. What to do?

Being a resourceful pimp he decided his wife was fair game and he successfully peddled her to the Pharaoh, it says. (Can you believe a sixty-six year old Jewish hag?) Having at first pawned her off as his sister, he then used blackmail and apprises the Pharaoh that, hey! you have been messing around with my wife, and I have a spook out there that will make mincemeat out of you if you don't pay me off and let us go.

It was no idle threat. It says in Genesis 12:17 "And the Lord plagued Pharaoh and his house with great plagues because of Sarai, Abram's wife."

Such a deal! Abram pimps his own wife and sells her to the Pharaoh and the Superspook doesn't even admonish him for it. In- stead he drops a plethora of plagues on the Pharaoh, poor deluded victim that he was. Anyway, it scared the hell out of the Pharaoh, and the ruse worked beautifully. (Abe had good scriptwriters). The Pharaoh sent Abie and Lot and Sarai and their whole kit and caboodle on their way, but not without first rewarding all of them, including Lot, with a slew of goodies. Would any Pharaoh in his right mind ever do a stupid thing like that? (As I said, Abie had good scriptwriters.)

Anyway, they left, and in Genesis 13:2 it says "And Abram was very rich in cattle, in silver, and in gold." After getting into a fight with Lot about dividing the loot, they parted company and Abe went back to the land of Canaan, Lot to the land of Jordan.

Let us just stop the scenario right here and again ask the obvious questions: Just what kind of a man was Abie, and what had he been doing in his first seventy-five years before the Superspook singled him out and went berserk over him?

Well, it can reasonably be presumed that he had been doing the same thing before as he continued to do in the next one hundred years, namely pimping, whoremongering, pirating, stealing, lying and cheating, even committing murder, as we can see if we care to continue his story further, which I do not.

Yet for some crazy reason, according to this stupid Jewish yarn, the Lord God picked this degenerate, scurrilous scoundrel out of millions and promised to shower him with untold blessings. Does that sound reasonable or does it sound insane? It sounds pretty in- sane to me, and it doesn't say very much for the integrity of the Lord, nor much for his sanity either.

If we follow the droll inanities of his offspring Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, Judah and all the rest of that Jewish passel, we find more of the same, as the Jews are carrying on today on a grand scale. Why not? They wrote the book and it has served them well.

Since I have already capsulized the shenanigans of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, as well as the other stalwart heroes of the Jewish cabal in Nature's Eternal Religion, I need not repeat them here. Let me just say I find them extremely disgusting and repugnant. (See Nature's Eternal Religion "The Old Testament" P. 106.)

* * * * *

Whereas the antics of these Yiddish progenitors are disgusting, despicable and repugnant, there are two aspects that are extremely strange about this concocted story.

1. The first is, why would the Jews concoct a fictitious story about their ancestry and then depict such obviously sleazy characters as their role models?

2. Even more strange is the fact that hundreds of millions of White men and women who call themselves Christians should first of all believe these stupid and degenerate stories; and then secondly, seemingly break their necks to want to have these unsavory criminals as the heroes of their religion, even to the point of where they will claim that these despicable bastards are the Lord's chosen and are their own forefathers.

Are there some people really that crazy? Yes, there are. There are hundreds of millions of them. As I have said before, Christianity is MASS INSANITY. Once you accept the claim "the Lord wrote it", well, that is the trap door that will lead to any aberration, no matter how insane. Going even further we have such White people as the British Israelites, and the Identity crowd who will chuck their brains overboard and vociferously proclaim that we White Europeans are the descendants of the Ten Lost Tribes of Israel, the seed of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Frankly, I would much prefer to have an honest-to-goodness old-fashioned horse thief as one of my ancestors than these degenerate Jewish bastards. (See "Identity" and "British Israelism", Issue No. 32 in this book.)

We Creators have a great and powerful job to perform, and the first step, as I have said innumerable times before, is to straighten out the White Man's thinking. Once we have done that much, the rest will be relatively easy.

Let us bend our energies to that noble and sublime task.

* * * * *

Promoting the idea that the White Race is the seed of pimps, murderers and whoremongers like Abraham, Isaac and Jacob is not only an insult to any man's intelligence, but also a direct insult to the White Man's genealogy.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part III - The Story of Abie, Ikie, and Jakie

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part IV - The Story of Easter, The Passover, and the Parting of the Red Sea

In this analysis we are going to review three different Bible stories, which, although separate, are inextricably interwoven in one common Jewish theme. The commonality of that theme is terrorism.

Every year the Gentile Christians celebrate the mythical story that three days after being crucified, Christ arose from the dead, walked out of his tomb, and after some further hocus-pocus zoomed upwards back into heaven from whence he had presumably come. At about the same time of the year, the Jews, not to be outdone in a major Christian holiday, also have to have a "holy" religious affair to demonstrate that they, too, have something comparable going at Easter time, just as at Christmas time they trot out their Hanukkah, a fairly recent innovation. This is to seemingly demonstrate to the world that Judaism and Christianity run parallel, only with a slightly different twist. After all, we are all part of the same Judeo Christian ethic, are we not? And the Jews and the Christians are coming closer and closer together, are they not?

Last Easter various articles appeared in the religious sections of our Jew owned newspapers, trying to equate Easter and the Passover as seasonal religious holidays that have, oh, so much in common. Since the meaning of these two events are really poles apart, nevertheless, the Jewish scribblers without too much trouble can equalize them, more or less, as they can equalize the niggers and the White Race. Here is how one story ran in The Atlanta Constitution on Good Friday, April 1 (April Fool's Day) of 1988. it was headed "Christians, Jews observe solemn days." The story then starts out with a number of contortions of fictitious history, reflecting back on events that never happened, interrelating the similarity and common origins of the Christian and Jewish religions.

"In Rome, Jerusalem and around the world, Christians and Jews gather today to celebrate one of the most important holidays of their separate ecclesiastical years. "

"For Christians, Good Friday observes the day Jesus Christ died on the Cross. For Jews, Friday is the first night of Passover, a time to celebrate one of the most momentous events in Jewish history, the Exodus."

After much further verbiage about the Christians' Easter, the story then goes on to say "Among Jews Passover is a week-long holiday marking the Exodus of Jews from Egypt about 3400 years ago. The story, told in Chapter 12 of Exodus, is retold at a Seder, or ritual dinner, traditionally held on the first night of the Passover. At the climax of the dinner, the Jews recite the phrase: "Next year in Jerusalem."

It all sounds very chummy on the surface, and the Jews and the Gentile Christians seem to have, oh, so much in common. Why, didn't the Jews give the Christians their God, Jehovah, and in fact, their very religion, Christianity itself? We dumb Gentile goyim should be eternally grateful to the Jews for this magnanimous gift, and we should be indebted to them forever and a day. (We are! We are! Ask the Federal Reserve.) So, having received so much from the Jews, we owe it to them to subsidize these parasites wherever they live, and especially the state of Israel. After all, they are God's Chosen and God promised Israel to the Jews, didn't he? In fact, didn't he promise the Jews that everything the Gentiles owned was theirs to take? Isn't that what the Holy Scriptures say?

That is the Jewish point of view, and we goyim have this version drummed into us daily. In the news media, on TV, in the movies, and yes, from the pulpits of the Christian churches. Now let us look at it from the White Man's point of view, as we Creators specifically insist we do on all matters, and we clearly spell it out in Creative Credo No. 2 of the White Man's Bible. Let us also look at the three stories of Easter, the Passover and the Exodus from the viewpoint of reality, authentic history, and with a modicum of common sense.

When we do, the first overwhelming fact to confront us is that there is not a shred of historical evidence that any of these "momentous" events ever happened. It all originates from the pens of Jewish scribblers concocting a fictitious history for themselves and a slave-mentality religion designed for the destruction of the goyim.

Starting with Easter, that Holy of Holy days for the Christians, when Christ supposedly rose from the dead and catapulted back into heaven to be with his "father", we find this story not only unsubstantiated by any historical records and facts, but we find so many contradictions and absurdities in the story itself that even a six year old would have to wonder about the sanity of the story teller. Here are a few of the absurdities.

1. If he (Christ) was in heaven before he came to earth ("He always was," the Jewish book says) then doesn't that make a mockery out of the story of him emerging from Mary's womb? Of Joseph becoming his father and tracing his ancestry back to the "seed of David"? You can't have it both ways.

2. Supposedly, he (Christ) was sent "down to earth" to save us poor sinners from hell. In order to do so, God (the father) sent his "only begotten son" down to earth (ugh! what a let down!) and had to have him humiliated, tortured and nailed to the cross in order to achieve this objective (saving us sinners.) Was all this hocus-pocus really necessary? if so, didn't he (Christ) go through a sort of pre-written movie script in which he played a part already decided in advance? So why blame his crucifiers? Weren't they, too, merely playing their part as scripted by the Almighty? Again, I repeat, was all this nonsense really necessary in order to save us sinners?

3. Since the Father and Son (who are really one, along with the Holy Ghost) thought it was necessary to put on this farce, this super drama, this "Passion Play" that is now being reenacted in several parts of the world, the question we raise is this: Why didn't the gimmick work? With supposedly the best brains in the universe to plan the spectacle, with two thousand years of hoopla and super promotion, why was it all a miserable failure? Why, after all this time are there more sinners running loose than ever? Why are 99 percent of the people alive today doomed to go to hell? Why are the enemies of Christ, the Jews, really in control of the world? Did the Father and Son scheme fall flat on its face? Was it a major boo-boo? Didn't they know what in the hell they were doing? What about that, you Christian preachers?

4. Examining further the ongoing project of saving all of us miserable sinners, which has become such a major but lucrative racket for such con-artists as Jimmy and Tammy Bakker, Jimmy Swaggart, and a number of electronic evangelists, if the Lord (Father, Son and Holy Ghost) really

wanted to save us from the fiery torture of hell, why did he (they) construct that goddamned, miserable booby-trap in the first place? Obviously, they wanted to put is in there by the millions and see us fry, squirm and sizzle. Obviously, they must be cruel sadists of the most major magnitude. Why then this pious scam, this phony hypocrisy of wanting to save us from a hell they deliberately constructed? Can you think of any terrorism more horrible than hell? (Read "Hell", Creative Credo No. 49 of the White Man's Bible.)

5. Furthermore, if the devil is the root of all evil in the world today, (as well as the past and the future) why did "the Lord" (he, they) create the devil in the first place? Or, having made this terrible boo-boo, why, instead of nailing his son to the cross, didn't he go after the real culprit and kill the devil? If he can kill his son, surely, he has the power to kill the devil, the real culprit. Why didn't he do it two thousand years ago? Why doesn't he do it today? What is your answer, preacher?

6. The most logical answer to anyone who still has control of their sanity is that all these claims about the crucifixion, the rising from the tomb, the "ascension" back into heaven and all the other peripheral hocus-pocus, does not have the slightest bearing on reality, nor on the real world that has existed for billions of years. On the contrary, they are nothing more and nothing less than the fictitious concoctions of lying, Jewish scribblers now long dead, their scribblings being endlessly recycled by gullible and superstitious goyim, much to the latter's own detriment.

We now come to the Jewish Passover as described in Exodus, and we now have a story that illuminates another facet of the Jewish mentality and the Jewish God, which is neither very pious, nor even humane. In fact, it is racist, brutal, and sadistic, completely prejudiced against our people, the White Egyptians and their poor innocent babies, who were its real victims, according to this weird, wild and stupid story. Talk about terrorism supposedly perpetrated by Yasser Arafat and the PLO, it is child's play compared to the terrorism, horror, misery, destruction, devastation, death and torture heaped upon the Egyptians by that sadistic super-spook the Jews claimed as their tribal God.

if we try to unravel the wild and scrambled story as told in Exodus, we find something like the following: Moses, a Jewish baby who is set adrift in the river, is picked up in the bullrushes by an Egyptian princess, the Pharaoh's daughter, who raises him. As an adult he murders an Egyptian guard who he believes has been abusing the Jews, to whom he finds kinship. Afraid for his life, he flees to the Midlans, where he meets up with a fellow by the name of Reuel, who is a sheepherder and who happens to have seven daughters. Moses marries one of his daughters, name of Zipporah. (In the next chapter, however, it says Jethro is his father-in-law, but then the whole damn story is extremely contradictory and confusing.)

Anyway, he takes over Jethro's flock of sheep, and one day as he is tending his flock, he is scared spitless by the sight of a burning bush that talks to him, and no wonder. The burning bush says it is the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Like the Jewish super-spook that made all kinds of lavish and gratuitous promises to these ancestral Kikes, so now this murderer on the run, Moses, is picked to become the next great hero of the Jews and do great things, so the burning bush says, or so the stupid story goes.

Meanwhile, back in Egypt things are rough and going badly for the Jews. These Nazi Egyptians are making these poor kikes do honest manual labor, such as making bricks, and the kikes don't like it one bit.

The voice in the burning bush apprises Moses of this situation and tells him of his detailed plan to have Moses, and incidentally, his brother Aaron, do great things for his shifty people, who, it is emphasized again and again, are the Lord's little darlings, come hell or high water. The script is all completed and written by the superspook himself. It calls for Moses to now be the great leader and hero, for him to be sent back to Egypt to play the title role in the historic epic of leading his people out of bondage and out of the land of Egypt.

Nervous, but encouraged and goaded on by Jehovah, Moses goes back to Egypt to play his part, after the superspook has taught him a few magic tricks to employ in impressing the Pharaoh. One of them is to turn his staff and rod into a serpent and back to a rod again. Another trick was to put his hand in his bosom and when he took it out it was "leprous as snow" When he put it back into his bosom and took it out again, why. Presto! it was as good as new. Another trick was to take water out of the river and turn it into blood. This little trick the Lord assured him would come in real handy in dealing with the Pharaoh. But relax, the super-spook told him, when the time came he would tell him exactly what to say, what to do, and furthermore, he had a whole bag of additional tricks he could spring on the Pharaoh and those nasty Egyptians.

So equipped, Moses did as he was psyched to do. He went to Egypt to confront the Pharaoh and do his thing. There is much further hocus-pocus we would rather skip, but in essence, the first confrontation was between Moses with his bag of tricks competing with the Pharaoh and his magicians with their repertoire of magic hocus-pocus. Of course, with the super-spook (and Jewish script-writers) to back him up, Moses won the competition hands down, and his serpents (or staff) ate the Egyptians' serpents (or staff.)

But this was only the preliminary. The story keeps repeating again and again that as Moses kept pressing the Pharaoh "to let my people go" (a famous Jewish line ever since) the Lord kept hardening the Pharaoh's heart and he was exceedingly stubborn. This gave the super-spook endless pretexts to torture, kill, murder and devastate the people of Egypt, and their cattle, their land, their children, their crops and everything else that they might own. Here are some of the droll scenarios that the Jewish scriptwriters come up with next.

After the preliminary bit about the rods and the serpents, Moses and his spooky sponsor really get down to the hard business of inflicting plagues and pestilences on the hapless Egyptians.

1. Moses (and/or the spook) turn the water - all the lakes, rivers, ponds, wells, etc., into blood. The fish all die and there is a big stink across the land, naturally.

This didn't move the Pharaoh, since the Lord again hardened his heart. (If the Lord really wanted to get his pet parasites out of there, why in the hell did he repeatedly keep hardening the Pharaoh's heart? After all, he was completely in control and could just as easily have changed the script and softened it on the first go- round, and solved the problem, couldn't he?)

2. The next power play to convince the Pharaoh was (so the stupid story goes) for Moses (and/or the Super-Spook) to smite the land with frogs - frogs - frogs - all over the place, in the rivers, in the houses, in the bed chambers, even into the ovens and in the bread. They gathered all these damned frogs (as they died) into great big heaps and they too stank to high heaven. What a stinking mess!

But the Pharaoh was still obstinate and wouldn't comply, because the Lord again hardened his heart.

3. The Mexican stand-off continues. So the S.S. (super-spook) trots out his next plague. Every particle of dust is turned into a louse, and the land, having endured bloody rivers with its dead fish, mounds of stinking dead frogs, is now suddenly thick with layers of lice. (Every dust particle is now a louse - how do you like that for a lousy story?)

But the Pharaoh was still obdurate. (How could he be anything else, since the Lord repeatedly continued to harden his heart?)

4. Moses and the S.S. go into their next nasty routine. The country is next flooded with swarms of flies, the houses were full of flies and the ground is covered with them.

Evidently the Jewish S.S. was having fun. In fact, a field day, torturing the hell out of the Egyptians (evidently the Jews were all segregated in the Land of Goshen, and strangely, there were no flies, lice or frogs there to stink up the place, only Jews). The S.S. said all this would teach the Egyptians a lesson and would go a long ways toward convincing the Yids that "I am the Lord."

Anyway, the result remained the same - no go - the Lord hardened the Pharaoh's heart and it gave the S.S. a further pretext for his next act of terrorism and torture.

5. Having set up his pretext to do so, the S.S. pulled out his next gambit from out of his bag of nasty tricks - he was never at a loss when it came to torturing the White Egyptians. He quickly got rid of the flies, and it says there was not a one left, a neat little trick, only to make way for his next plot to wreak misery and devastation on the Yids' enemies. His next bright idea? Inflict a plague and pestilence on all the animals in the land. (What in the hell did the poor cattle have to do with all this to have such injustice heaped upon them?) Anyway, it says in Chapter 9 that the Lord inflicted "a grievous murrain" (pestilence) upon the cattle, the horses, the asses, the camels, the oxen (aren't they cattle also?) and the sheep, and "all the cattle of Egypt died: but of the cattle of the children of Israel died not one." Goddamned fascist, not to mention being awfully mean to animals.

6. Same story - no go - the Pharaoh's heart was still hardened, by direction of the S.S. So opening for the next meanie - the S.S. told Moses and his buddy Aaron to take a handful of ashes out of the furnace and let Moses sprinkle it towards heaven in the sight of the Pharaoh. This our faithful hero did, and lo and behold? You would never guess! Boils broke out simultaneously and suddenly on the skin of all the Egyptians, including the Pharaoh himself and his magicians. But that is not all! The boils also broke out on all the cattle as well! (Poor cattle! They had already been killed by pestilence in the previous episode, and now they all came down with boils as well.)

7. The Lord wasn't through yet. His sadistic little mind was having too much fun and he kept hardening the Pharaoh's heart. Which led the Lord to his next ingenious act of terrorism. He instructed Moses to "stretch forth thine hand towards heaven that there be hail in all the land of Egypt." No sooner said than done and hall, "very grievous, smote throughout all the land of Egypt, all that was in the field both man and beast", (I thought the beasties were all dead by now), "and smote every herb, brake and tree." Not much left in Egypt after that. But again, the Yids were spared, of course. Of course.

8. The next nasty episode our sadistic Yiddish S.S. dreamed up was to send a devastating swarm of locusts over the land of Egypt, such as had never been seen before or since. "They covered the face of the whole earth," it says (Ex. 10:15) "so that the land was darkened". They ate up all the crops that were left (after the devastating hail, fire and pestilence there wasn't anything left, really, if we should believe this wild story). Well, that didn't seem to convince the Pharaoh either (with that damn S.S. again hardening his heart). Having failed with the locusts, Moses and/or the S.S. quickly got rid of them to the last insect by blowing up a strong west wind and dumping them all into the Red Sea. Another neat trick. So we go on to the next nasty affliction.

9. Evidently these Jewish scriptwriters had no problems dreaming up mean and miserable scenarios they would like to dump on their enemies. The next plague consisted of three days of total darkness. All Moses had to do was stretch out his filthy hand towards heaven, and the darkness was so thick nobody moved for three days, but strangely and somehow "all the children of Israel had light in their dwellings". Where in the hell was the sun all this time? But again, "the Lord hardened his heart", and with a hard heart what was the poor Pharaoh to do? Scenario as before.

10. All this was getting kind of monotonous and the poor Egyptians had by now been thoroughly put through the wringer, their cattle, horses, asses, etc., not only dead, but full of boils, their crops, herbs, trees, etc., completely demolished by hail and fire, and then thoroughly eaten by the locusts (even though there was nothing left to eat) and then there were all those stinking mounds of frogs, flies, and lice. But the S.S. was not through with them yet. He was now going to pull out his final clincher and unharden the Pharaoh's heart, as we knew he was going to do from the beginning. He sent out his "Angel of Death" to kill all the first born of the Egyptians, but not only of the people, but also of the poor animals. Nor was that all. He was going to make short shrift of all the gods of Egypt. (He was a jealous God, and thereby evidently admitted that he had rivals. After all, he was only the Yid's god). Again the Jews were immunized from this atrocity if they would perform a certain ritual of hocus-pocus which the S.S. prescribed in extremely minute detail. Being too complicated and too silly for me to repeat, I will leave it to the reader to look it up in Chapter 12 of Exodus, should he or she be interested. Mainly, it consisted of killing a sheep or a lamb, roasting it a certain way, and eating it with bitter herbs and unleavened bread. But the main gimmick was to take the blood and paint red the door posts, so the Angel of Death would know which was which and pass over these lousy parasites. Hence we have the much touted "Passover". Does it have much resemblance to the story and substance of the Christians' Easter? Hardly. They could hardly be further apart ideologically, and are, in fact, intensely hostile to each other, especially the Jew's attitude towards the Gentiles' Christianity and to the White people as a whole. I repeat Easter and the Passover are poles apart. Whereas Christianity supposedly teaches that you should love your enemies, Judaism teaches fanatic hatred towards their enemies, and to viciously destroy them at every opportunity, to kill them, torture them, rob them blind and devastate their land. Included among the Jews' enemies is just about everybody that isn't a Jew more than 99 percent of the world's population.

We now come to the much touted Exodus itself. After the S.S. had had his hatchet man, the Angel of Death, kill every first born in Egypt, including the son of the Pharaoh and all the animals as well, the S.S. softened the Pharaoh's heart and the Pharaoh relented to let the damn

parasites escape, something the S.S. could have arranged right at the beginning, since he was writing and directing the script. Before the Jews left, however, Jehovah strongly advised them each to "borrow from their neighbors", that is, steal, from the Egyptians (who else?) all the jewelry of gold and jewelry of silver they possibly could get their filthy hands on and run off with the loot. In fact, throughout the first 12 chapters of Exodus the Jewish God keeps reminding these parasites over and over again to steal the Egyptians' jewelry before they get ready to leave. How do you like that for a just and moral God? is that the kind of crap you would want to teach your children in Sunday School?

So comes the big day, and this motley crew of thieves, parasites and cutthroats, having stolen all the loot they could and gathered up their flocks of cattle, goats, sheep and asses, are off, headed for the Red Sea.

At the last moment the Pharaoh's armies with six hundred chariots pursue them to bring them back, evidently, and the Yids panic. But no problem. Moses just stretches out his arm and the waters of the Red Sea part, forming a wall on each side of a path through the Red Sea, the path being dry as a bone. Now, isn't that a neat trick? But then the scriptwriters can and do write anything their crooked little minds can dream up, and they had no problem with that one. The Egyptian armies follow and the waters close in on them and they all drown. I know all this happened because I saw it on the movie screen, with Chariton Heston playing Moses, and Jew Cecil B. de Mille directing.

The stupid story goes on and on. Having inflicted all this mayhem and misery on their former unwilling hosts, they are to wander aimlessly and pointlessly in the desert for forty years, with the S.S. subsidizing them with manna from heaven every now and then, before they tackle their next victims. Their benevolent S.S. had promised them a land of milk and honey, which, incidentally, was already developed and occupied by the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Amorites, the Perizzites, the Hivites and the Jebusites. But who cares, they are only so many grasshoppers to be squashed underfoot and gotten rid of, as Shitsack Shamir is vowing to do to the Palestinians today. The theory is when you have a vicious, racist, sadist Super Spook on your side, you can do anything, and it will always turn out favorably for the thieving parasites. And "so it came to pass." We will end the story there.

Like the Holohoax, Christianity, and numerous other lies the Jews peddled for thousands of years, the Exodus story is pure invention and not based on any actual history. What evidence we have about the ancient Jews' stay in Egypt tells us that, yes, they infested the land for hundreds of years, and being the eternal parasites and destroyers they are, they gained high power in government and finance. They ravaged the land and fleeced the populace and became so obnoxious that the Egyptians finally got their act together and drove the cutthroats out en masse, quite the opposite from the Exodus story which claimed that they would not let these parasites out. The fact is they drove them out and were damn glad to be rid of them.

There are, however, several lessons we can learn from this bungled story.

1. The Jews as a parasite go far back in history, perhaps more than four thousand years.

2. One of their most fanatic zeals throughout the ages is their insane obsession to destroy the nation or nations into whose vitals they have bored. They have demonstrated that desire in the story of Exodus, in the story of Esther, in the chapter on Revelation (See Ch. 14, P. 164, in NER) in which John expounds on the scenario of their vengeance to destroy Rome, and dozens of nations since then whose civilization and people they actually have destroyed.

3. The Jews are innately vicious and cruel, and have amply demonstrated this not only in ancient history, but even more explicitly in recent times. A few examples are the burning of the South during the Civil War, the fire bombing of Dresden, their cruel terrorism in Lebanon and Palestine, and hundreds of other situations too numerous to mention here.

4. They wreak havoc and destruction in any and every host nation they victimize, and this parasitical existence is as natural to them as fleas being on a dog.

5. The Jews are a mean, sadistic people and have concocted not only a contorted history of their race, but also invented a mean, sadistic tribal god for themselves, who, by any standards of civilized society, is a treacherous, immoral, bloodthirsty monster, one who accurately reflects the innate nature of the Jews themselves.

6. Anyone (a) who will believe such wild and idiotic stories as told in Exodus must be stupidly gullible beyond belief, and (b) who will worship such a hideous monster as portrayed in Exodus, must be incurably insane.

7. Before we, the White Race, can regain our senses and regain control of our own destiny, we must first of all purge our mind of this Jewish insanity and replace Jewish Christianity with a sound racial religion beneficial to the best interests of the White Race.

8. We must get the Jews off our backs and destroy Judaism once and for all. Creativity has the complete and comprehensive creed and program with which to do the job. DELENDA EST JUDAICA! In short, we must fight a deadly war for the survival of our race, and we must do it now. RAHOWA!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part IV - The Story of Easter, The Passover, and the Parting of the Red Sea

The Cancerous Ulcer that Brought Down the Roman Empire

If there is one concise collective set of postulations that characterize and set Christianity apart from Judaism and other religions, it is certainly the much ballyhooed Beatitudes spelled out in the Sermon on the Mount. It is this suicidal collection of extremely bad advice that is the very heart of Christianity and it is, in fact, this very advice that has tragically set the White Race on a course that, if further pursued, will soon terminate in its demise on Planet Earth. Therefore, instead of blindly worshipping it from afar as an untouchable idol set high on a pedestal, let us look closely into this matter, let us examine just exactly what it says, and let us ask ourselves - is this really good advice, or is it absolutely insane? If it is good, for whom is it good - for us or our enemies? Furthermore, if such advice is taken literally, could its victims survive for long, or is it a poisonous recipe programmed for suicide.

The Sermon on the Mount is a long and unending menu of suicidal advice that is scattered in many part of the New Testament. We are going to try to bring these poisonous dishes altogether on one table, examine what each one of these recipes says, and we are then going to ask the fundamental question that is the Golden Rule of Creativity: is this good for the White Race? This is the bottom line of our philosophy - looking at it from the White Man's point of view, is it going to help or harm the White Race? As we go down the list I strongly urge the reader to repeatedly ask himself or herself the same question: is this really good for the White Race, or is it harmful and suicidal?

The first salvo of the Sermon on the Mount is spelled out very close to the beginning of the New Testament, namely in Matthew 5, 6 and 7. The Jews wasted no time in coming out with their venomous bait. You will notice that in most of Christ's (a fictitious figure, of whom there is no historical record or evidence) arguments, the clincher always is an expansive promise that is cheap and easy to give, costs nothing, and is unverifiable. That promise is - your reward will be in the hereafter - heaven, supposedly, another fictitious concept that is unverifiable. Nobody has ever been there, nor has anybody even seen, heard, felt or smelt heaven. The gullible yokels are asked to just take the scriptwriters' word for it - don't ask for evidence. In fact, don't even ask for a logical explanation. Just be a gullible chump and believe - believe - believe. And whom are we supposed to believe? A passel of Jewish scribblers, now long dead, whose identity is never really historically established anymore than Santa Claus or Mother Goose. A pretty flimsy basis on which you are asked to stake the whole direction of your life, wouldn't you say? So let us now see what these Jewish scribblers have come up with and have prescribed for the goyim to follow.

Matthew 5

At the beginning of Matthew 5 these Jewish scribblers claim (there are no known eyewitnesses) Verse 1. And seeing the multitudes, he (Christ) went up into a mountain: and when he was set his disciples came unto him: 2. And he opened his mouth, and taught them, saying, 3. Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Let's hold it a minute right there. What he is saying (purportedly, since there is really no evidence that he ever said it, or even that he ever existed) is that the Christian teaching favors the "poor in spirit", namely the feeble-minded, the morons, the idiots, the lazy and the shiftless, and we automatically have a special reward for them - they automatically go to heaven! Isn't that great? What this world needs is more morons, idiots and shiftless galoots. This is the same idea as "our" Jewish government is pushing under the guise of "affirmative action" favoring the niggers. Certainly neither of these ideas is good for the White Race but are heavily stacked against us.

Let me ask you - would you like to see yourself surrounded by such scum and have the burden of feeding, clothing, housing and taking care of such useless garbage? Is this good for the White Race as a guiding principal, or would you rather see an increase of intelligent, productive, creative White people helping to build a Whiter and Brighter World as Creativity espouses?

We go on. "Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth". Same idea. Whereas the idiots and the morons shall be guaranteed heaven, the meek, on the other hand, who are more or less of the same ilk, but probably just a cut above the idiots and the morons, to them Christ would generously bequeath the earth. This Jewish ploy is evidently tailored to make militant White Men meek and submissive so that the Jews, who don't cotton to such garbage, will have an easier time of taking over this planet, enslaving, exploiting and ravaging their victims. The meek inherit the earth? To which we Creators say - hell no! Not if we can help it!

Matthew 5 goes on in a similar vein "Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy." Really? Ask the Mennonites in Russia (my ancestors) who lost all in their benevolent, pacifist and merciful approach to the Jewish onslaught. "Blessed are" - the pure in heart, the peacemaker, the righteous and a whole plethora of other submissive sheep. These are the preferred, the "blessed" the Jews uphold as models into which mold they would like to convert and pervert the goyim so that they would have a compliant mass of pacifist patsies to deal with, patsies they can easily milk, exploit and enslave.

In Chapter 5 of Matthew there is a mixed bag of further odd assortment of dire threats, warnings and admonitions to becloud and confuse the superstitious and the gullible. In verse 22 it says "whosoever shall say to his brother Raca (Jewish for vain fellow) shall be in danger of the council (i.e.. Judgment): but whosoever shall say "Thou fool, shall be in danger of hell fire." That's pretty drastic. If you have ever called your brother (and/or sister, I presume) a fool, why you are going straight to hell to fry, roast and sizzle forever and a day. At least that is what this little gem attributed to Christ says.

We go to Verse 28. "But I say to you. That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart." Poor President Jimmy Carter. He admitted in a Playboy interview that he had perhaps at one time or another "lusted" after women. Evidently poor Jimmy is relegated for hellfire, since he has committed adultery, and violated one of the sacrosanct ten commandments. However, he is not alone. Since all marriages and sexual unions that are necessary to bring in the next generation start with Nature's sexual attraction, which is what the Jewish bible calls lust, I guess all our ancestors have lusted and ended up in hell. So has practically everyone else who were not and are not our ancestors. They, too, are destined for hell. No matter how you look at it, verse 28 is a pretty stupid piece of

nonsense.

The next two verses are even sillier. In fact, completely insane. Verse 29 says "if thine right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee." Verse 30 says "if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off and cast it from thee." The message is that if either your eyes or your hands are instrumental in leading you into sin, pluck them out, cut them off, and throw them to the dogs. Now since the eyes and the hands are practically always instrumental in just about everything we do, and since (according to the Jewish book) we are all a bunch of no good sinners who sin perpetually and repeatedly, therefore, just about everybody should pluck our their eyes and cut off their hands (right or left, or both). Yet somehow I don't seem to know any "devout" Christians who have followed this advice, and they would have to be completely insane to do so. Would following this kind of crazy suggestion be good for the White Race? (I have heard of some people who have actually been crazy enough to put out an eye or cut off their hand at the instigation of this idiotic counsel.)

Matthew 5:39 says: "Resist not evil: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also." Perfect advice for caving in to the enemy without even putting up a fight. Perfect advice for turning the naturally militant White Race into a horde of pacifist milksops so the Jews can take over, as they have in Palestine, and rape, murder and loot their victims. Is this good advice for the White Race as they are being confronted by the Jews and mud races in a treacherous war of extinction?

The bad advice continues. Verse 40 says "And if a man will sue thee at law, and take away thy coat, let him have thy cloak also." Verse 42 says "Give to him that asketh thee, and from him that would borrow of thee turn thou not away."

All this might be great for the thieves, vultures, freeloaders and scoundrels, but it is pretty devastating advice for the honest, hard-working citizens at which this is targeted. If the good citizens were silly enough to follow such stupid instructions, society would soon break down into anarchy and wholesale looting. Nobody would produce, work or save, it would become a criminal horde of leeches trying to get what they could from other parasites, by stealing, begging or borrowing. Is this the kind of society we have in mind in building a Whiter and Brighter World?

Now we have been dredging up one barrel full of garbage after another in the precious "advice" supposedly dispensed by a fictitious "Christ", but we now come to the most suicidal piece of poisonous garbage of all in verse 44. "But I say unto you, love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them that despitefully use you and persecute you."

How crazy can you get? Did the Christian "democracies" adopt this policy when they decided to smash Germany (at Jewish instigation), bomb Hamburg and dozens of other great German cities into rubble and ruin, including the terrible genocidal firebombing of Dresden? Are "God's chosen people" in Palestine following this precept as Shitsack Shamir vows he will crush the Arabs like they were insects (grasshoppers)? Should we idly sit by and let the Jews destroy the White Race and turn the other cheek while they do so? Is this good for the White Race? Or should we turn our wrath and vengeance on the Jews for the millions of White people they have murdered, looted and destroyed? Should we avenge Dresden? We Creators say yes, a thousand times yes!

We are not inclined to be so idiotic as to love our enemies, but on the contrary, we follow Nature's laws which say - destroy your enemies before they destroy you. THAT makes one hell of a lot more sense.

Let us pursue Matthew 5 to the bitter end, the last verse of which says "Be ye therefore perfect, even as your father in heaven is perfect." Really? Let us examine this piece of double talk and see how perfect is "the father in heaven." As I recall the story in the Old Testament, when he didn't like all the millions of people he had created, he became a mass murderer and drowned them wholesale like a bunch of rats. When he didn't like what Judah's first-born son Er had done, he just simply slew him as a Mafia gangster would rub out his enemies (Genesis 38). As I further recall the nice bible stories I was taught in Sunday school, despite all the Lord's admonitions against adultery, he himself "descended upon" a married woman, namely a Jewess named Mary who was already married to a man named Joseph and got her pregnant. I could cite dozens of other criminal and immoral attributes to the "perfect" Jewish God, but I want to stick with the Sermon on the Mount. Strangely, if we mortals are to do any of these acts committed by the "perfect" spook, we are condemned as sinners, targeted for hellfire and brimstone. All I can say is what a lot of hypocritical double talk is contained in the so called "Holy Scriptures", which are neither holy nor even moral.

Matthew 6

In this chapter the fictitious Christ on the Mount rambles on with a lot of other nonsense of little consequence, including a smattering of the suggested "Lord's prayer." Most of this is not worth spotlighting, and I will only touch on a few items.

Whereas it gives a detailed and cumbersome prescription as to what and how you should pray. In verse 8 it tells you, frankly, why bother at all - your father in heaven already knows what you need so save your breath, don't bother him with a long and repetitious song and dance.

But some real nasty, destructive advice that would undercut any productive society is spelled out between verses 25 to 34. These say in effect: Take no thought for your life. Don't plan anything. Don't worry about what you shall eat or drink or what you shall wear. Be like the fowls of the air: they neither sow nor reap, but the heavenly father will feed you as he does them. Be like the lilies of the field: they don't worry about what to wear - the heavenly father will clothe them. (One stupid clincher it throws in as an argument is that these are the kinds of things the Gentiles seek and you don't want to be like those horrible Gentiles, now do you?)

It ends up saying "take no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself." Now isn't that a brilliant piece of advice for a perfect cop-out to turn us all into a horde of shiftless, irresponsible bums? This, too, is not for the good of the White Race.

Matthew 7

This final chapter to the Sermon on the Mount goes on in a similar vein of nonsense, not coming up with much that hasn't already been said. There are only two verses that I will mention.

Verse 1 says "Judge not that ye be not judged." This is another piece of foul advice that if followed would turn the victim into a blithering idiot. As anyone in their right mind knows, good judgment is the hallmark of an intelligent person. We are called upon repeatedly every waking

moment of our life to exercise good judgment - not only in judging other people - employees, associates, etc., but all our actions and decisions that involve solving the problems that confront us every day of our lives. If we are to forego using our good judgment, we might as well throw our brains out the window along with our discarded judgment. What else can we use our brains for if not judgment in making decisions? Not very good advice for the survival of the White Race, to say the least.

St. Luke

So much for Matthew 5, 6 and 7. There is more trash in the rest of Matthew, but it is not worth pursuing nor ferreting out of the continuing mixed garbage. A somewhat similar version of the Sermon on the Mount is repeated in several chapters of Luke, except this time Christ purportedly is preaching on a plain with a multitude around him, or he is in the synagogues of Galilee, or by the Lake of Gennesaret, or in Capernaum. Regardless, the message is as stupid and destructive as ever, and no thinking White Man would take it seriously. Here are some of the gems he dispenses:

LUKE 12:51: "Suppose ye I am come to give peace on earth? I tell you. Nay: but rather division." Verse 52 "For from henceforth there shall be five in one house divided three against two, and two against three," Verse 53 "The father against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother-in-law against her daughter-in-law, and the daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law."

So that's how it is. Not peace, but endless dissention and disruption. Where did I hear that garbage about Christ had come to bring us the Good News - Peace on Earth and Good Will to all Men?

We come to Luke 14:26. "if any man come to me, and hate not his father, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea and his own life also, he cannot be my disciple." Wow! Really? Talk about insane and insatiable haters! We racists are always being denounced as haters for no other reason than that we LOVE our race and our own people. We Creators say - love your own family, love your own kind, love your own race, and hate your enemies. That, I believe, makes a hell of a lot more sense than loving your enemies and hating your own family and your own kind.

One more item and we will leave this whole can of worms, and that is Luke 18:24 and 25 where this dispenser of all these great wisdoms purportedly says: "How hardly they that have riches enter into the kingdom of heaven. For it is easier for a camel to go through a needle's eye, than a rich man to enter the kingdom of God."

What a treacherous statement designed to appeal to the slave mentality - the poor, the shiftless, the jealous, the freeloaders and the bums.

Our whole constructive civilization was built by energetic, industrious, hard working men and women who were thrifty, aggressive and intelligent. If we are to condemn them as the culprits, who would there be left to build families, roads, cities, farms, railroads, businesses, etc., and all the other accoutrements of a progressive, thriving civilization? Bums, freeloaders and Jewish parasites? No, they don't build, they only destroy. But, if you have followed the gist of practically every piece of foul and destructive advice dispensed to the readers of the New Testament, it all leads in the same direction - namely to glorify and exalt the idiots, the morons, the free loaders and the parasites on the one hand, and condemn and denounce the intelligent, the workers and the producers on the other hand.

That, my friend. is the kind of advice that destroys civilizations and societies.

It is high time we expose this highly touted Sermon on the Mount as a piece of rotten Jewish advice designed to turn the White Man's brains into mush and the fighting militants into cowardly pacifists. In this they have succeeded beyond their fondest dreams. The "Beatitudes" are the very essence of mind scrambling Christianity and it was Christianity that brought down the once virile Roman Empire. This same dialectic poison has crippled the mind of the White Race ever since and along with two other Jewish tools, communism and "democracy," is driving the White Race into genocide. The antidote to all this Jewish venom is Creativity. Let's get those ten million White Man's Bibles out, build our movement into one powerful battering ram and smash Jewish Christianity and Judaism into total and final oblivion.

* * * * *

it is not only morally justified, but our beholden duty to ridicule that which is ridiculous when such garbage is deceitfully being disseminated as the "Gospel Truth".

* * * * *

The Ultimate Horror is the Mongrelization of the White Race.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part V - The Sermon on the Mount

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part VI - Heaven and (mostly) Hell

A few years back in Racial Loyalty No. 7, I wrote an article about Fictitious Concepts (Expanding Creativity, P. 109) in which I observed that the world was ruled by such. Among these concepts I listed a number of such lies that have become commonly accepted, but have not now or ever had any basis in fact or reality. This included such concepts as spirits and their innumerable variants, income, upon which a huge levy of plunder, piracy and extortion is based, and a plethora of other fictitious ideas and concepts. The common denominator of all these popularized lies is that although they are vague, nebulous and have never been clearly defined or described, nevertheless, they have been promoted so assiduously that the general unthinking public has accepted such concepts (lies) as existing in reality.

There are two such outstanding concepts that I want to explore more fully in this article. After the idea that spirits exist (See "What is a Spirit?" in RAHOWA! Page 58) has been firmly imbued in the minds of the superstitious and the gullible, then the concepts of HEAVEN and HELL come into play to utilize as strong-arm clubs with which to frighten, entice, cajole, terrorize and stampede these confused and browbeaten yokels into line. These two concepts have been the two most powerful and useful tools and weapons Christianity and their lying hucksters have utilized for almost two millenniums to batter their way to power and influence and to dominate and frighten their cowed victims. Of these two fictitious concepts, namely heaven and hell, the latter has been by far the most powerful weapon. As one country preacher succinctly summed it up: "A religion without hell ain't worth a damn."

Let us first explore what we know about heaven. What DO we know about it? Actually, nothing. Nobody has ever been there, nobody has ever seen, heard, felt or smelt heaven. My father never saw it first-hand so that he could tell me about it. Neither did my mother, nor any of my grandparents, uncles or aunts or cousins, nor any of their antecedents. Neither has any ignorant or educated preacher, although they will wildly talk about its unlimited attractions as if they were a promotional travel agent selling you an endless excursion to a place of eternal bliss. "Beautiful isle of Somewhere" as the song goes. Doesn't that sound wonderful? Well, it should. These lying hucksters have had the benefit of centuries for refining their technique and some of the most fertile Imaginations mankind has produced. It is within this background and context that they have been able to formulate their enticing propaganda and fine-tune their crafty choice of deceptive words. But have any of them seen heaven first-hand? No, they have not. Have they ever talked to anyone who has? No, they have not. Do they know where it is? Well, it is "up there", a vague description indeed when you consider that the earth spins about its axis every 24 hours, travels in an orbit about the sun, and the sun itself is only one in a galaxy of billions of other suns in a universe of billions of galaxies. So where is "up there"? Do these confused preachers, when they promise you heaven, know what they are talking about? No, they do not. They haven't the vaguest idea. They are merely lying to you, making wild, far fetched promises that they know they will never have to fulfill. They know they will never be brought to the bar of justice where they will be made to deliver promised goods, because all these things are presumably in the "next world", a vague world that never arrives, that never existed except in the imagination of some cunning con-artists. These skillful con-artists have woven imagery so enticing, so vague that anyone will have ample latitude to indulge their fondest fantasies and let them run rampant to their heart's content.

A stultified and abortive concept of heaven was already foreshadowed in the Old Testament, which reflects the ancient cosmogonies of the Jews and the Near East. According to it, heaven is a huge solid domelike expanse, or firmament "above" the earth, which divided the waters "above" from the waters "beneath". Now let's hold it right there and examine this "up there" claim. How far "up there" is heaven supposedly from the earth? if you ask a preacher where heaven is he will jokingly brush it off and vaguely point "upwards" from where he is standing, mileage completely unknown. It's just "up there" he will say, pointing upwards. But that is a rather stupid answer, especially when heaven is the key attraction he is selling to you. "Up there" for a man standing in Melbourne, Australian, as we all know, would point in an exactly opposite direction to a man pointing "up there" and standing on the streets of Toronto, Canada. So where is it? The preacher, like everyone else, hasn't the foggiest idea as to what he is talking about.

But let us continue trying to describe the concept as delineated in the Old Testament. "Above" the "firmament" (two meaningless words) were the primeval waters and also resided the abode of the Deity; in the firmament were set the stars, twinkling little lights to amuse us earthlings. Between the firmament and the earth was the place where the birds fly and the clouds float. Those ancient ignoramuses were then still unaware of the earth being round, nor were they aware of it having an atmosphere. As the abode of the Deity, heaven is referred to as a throne, a palace, or a temple to which the prayers of saints and sinners automatically ascended as a rising spiral of smoke. The ancient Jewish shysters that wrote the Old Testament were not too specific about heaven nor about hell, nor were they much concerned. In fact, hell rated very little mention at all. The Hebes were much more concerned about concocting a fictitious history about themselves and their ancestral progenitors, Abie, Ikie and Jakie.

It was not until the Jews set to the task of concocting a suicidal religion to bring down the Roman Empire that the concepts of heaven and hell assumed monumental proportions. Larded with the poisonous menu of the Sermon on the Mount doctrine, the New Testament went about it in earnest to make these gullible Gentiles believe! believe! believe! How did they do that? First of all, they dressed up the concept of heaven with much more alluring window dressing. Heaven was now touted as a super-duper Superdome, a place that even the Imagination of today's television hucksters and scriptwriters would have great difficulty in transcending. As described in Revelation 21, heaven is more than just a Superdome. It is a most fantastic city, one that would make even the most greedy, materialistic Jew's eyes boggle with envy. It is a city twelve thousand furlongs long, wide and high. This translates into 1500 miles square and also 1500 miles high. What a Superdome! The walls are 216 feet high and consist of nothing less than precious stones, mostly jasper. The city itself is pure gold! Imagine that 1500 miles high! The New Testament then further gives a detailed description of the twelve foundations, all of precious stones, no less. The first foundation is of jasper, the second of sapphires, the third chalcedony, the fourth emerald and so on up the line. The city has twelve gates, all of pearls. But the city itself pure gold - "as it were transparent glass". Such a homestead! Such a deal!

After all that detail, it leaves unanswered many (most) of the pertinent questions. Is there any air "up there"? Do we eat? if so, what? How do we spend our time in eternity? (That's a hell of a lot of time!) Is sex permitted, or are we all desexed, neutered eunuches? Are our bodies still material with weight and mass, or are we just weightless, shiftless, brainless, transparent "spirits"? It doesn't answer any of these important questions. Apparently we are just a mass of brainless, weightless, transparent flunkies flitting through space, playing a harp and batting our lips together praising a super-egotistical "Lord" (read tyrant) into all eternity. Personally such an existence doesn't have much appeal for me. It

would get pretty boring after the first 15 minutes, to say nothing of the next fifty billion years.

A strange thing supposedly happens to the soul's flight on its way to heaven. There is evidently a sudden and contradictory change in values. Whereas in Matthew 6:19 it says "Lay not up for yourselves treasures on earth", now, all of a sudden, once "up" in heaven, all these pecuniary treasures of commerce - gold, silver, precious stones, etc., become extremely desirable. In fact, to lure the gullible yokels into their booby trap the lying preachers dangle a heaven in front of their victims' imagination that would make .any greedy Jew's eyes just boggle with excitement.

The question is, if we are admonished to shun all these pecuniary treasures on earth where they can be used to buy the necessities of life, such as food, clothing, and housing, why do they become so desirable in heaven, where we are supposedly a flock of ethereal ghosts flitting through the clouds? What possible use would gold, silver, and precious stones have in a place for commerce or the earthly necessities of life? What a stupid contradiction. Talk about wild stories! Talk about hypocrisy! This one is hard to top.

There is another strange contradiction in this heaven and hell hoax and I have never heard of any preacher that ever dared to address it and make a plausible explanation. We are told that once in heaven everything is so blissful and so peaceful and there is not a thing to worry about to mar that perfect picture. Now let me ask this question supposing some mother had half a dozen children - boys and girls. When she died, supposing that she was one of the fortunate few that went to heaven, but when her children died they all went to hell, a situation that would be a fairly commonplace predicament considering the odds are about one in 100 of anybody getting to heaven in the first place. Now then, can you imagine any mother (or father, or brother, or sister) being blissfully happy and unconcerned when they would have to see their closely related loved ones being tortured before their very eyes in the fiery pit day after day? Evidently the two groups are openly visible and in communication with each other as witness the story of Lazarus in heaven and the rich men in hell, the latter pleading desperately for a drop of water on his hot tongue, and Lazarus mercilessly turning him down. (See Luke 16) Not only turning him down, but gloating at the misery of the rich man the implication being that now that the tables are reversed, Lazarus is damned glad of the other creature's infinite torture.

So much for the Jewish heaven with all its window dressing of diamonds, gold and precious stones. We now come to the real klinker as to what the game is all about. This Jewish con-game was so rigged against the poor yokels who would like to get to heaven that most of them couldn't, no matter how hard they tried. (Read again, "Getting to Heaven: Project Impossible; or Everybody is going to Hell", P. 172, Nature's Eternal Religion.) According to the innumerable roadblocks deliberately set up, at least 99 percent of all mortals are doomed to end up in the fiery pit of eternal torture. So by all standards, by all statistics, hell is a much bigger, much more crowded, and a more important piece of the action than heaven, since that is where the loving compassionate Jewish God evidently planned to confine most of us mortal sinners for all eternity after we turn into "spirits". So let us take a closer look at hell.

This hideous concept developed in three stages, and became more horrifying as it went along. It originated as the Hebrew word "Sheol" of the Old Testament, a morbid but relatively innocuous abode of the dead, suggesting no moral distinctions, or suffering, or punishment. The Greek word "Hades" had further implications and suggested a gloomy region under the earth which the "souls" of the departed entered through gates and then lingered in a shadowy existence apart from man and God, and few men dared express hopes for more than this in the "life to come", as seen from Job 19:25-27, Psalms 16:8-11 and 17:15, and elsewhere. By the time of the Book of Daniel, there had developed a more advanced eschatology and it predicted a resurrection and judgment, although the rules of the game remained unclear and unspecified.

However, it became a completely new ball game when the Jews got their heads together and concocted the New Testament to scare the hell out of the ideologically floundering Romans, whom the Jews had targeted for dismantling. The Jews stayed awake many a sleepless night trying to conjure up a concept so horrible, so gruesome, so sadistic, so frightening, designed to make an incoherent, blubbering wimp out of the most robust and resolute individual, provided he or she was silly enough to believe in such a place. The Jews did their job well. it would be hard, if not impossible, to come up with a more horrible and frightening abomination than the hell they dreamed up in the New Testament.

According to the New Testament it is a fiery pit, a lake of burning sulfur, a place of eternal torture from which there is no escape. Talk about the sadistic Gulag system of slave labor camps in the Soviet Union and other places behind the Iron Curtain! They have nothing on Christianity's concept of a fiery hell. At least in the earthly torture camps people are "allowed" to die and their days of torture are ended forever. Not so in the Christian's hell. The torture is intense, it is continuous with no respite, no "take five". it is eternal. How sadistic can you get?

Over the years, I have collected flies of information on a wide list of subjects. One of these files is on the subject of hell. In it, among other clippings and materials, I find a little booklet sent to me by some Christian preacher. It is a 32 page booklet entitled "Hell Fire", put out by an "evangelist" by the name of Oliver B. Greene, who gives his address as Greenville, S.C. It is supposed to spread Christ's "Glad Tidings", but what it says in its convoluted, twisted message would be enough to drive a rational man to insanity. He raises the question at the beginning of the booklet: is the Fire in Hell real fire? Or is it a fictitious fire? Or symbolic fire? Or no fire at all? Then he goes on to assure you, baby, is it ever real, let me tell you. Here are some of his choice passages, many quoted directly from the "Holy Scriptures" to not only assure us that the Hell Fire is more real than real, but to add insult to injury, he tells us it is hotter than any fire on earth. He quotes Jesus as saying: "if thy hand offend thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter into life maimed, than having two hands to go into HELL, into the FIRE THAT NEVER SHALL BE QUENCHED; where the worm dieth not and the fire is not quenched." (All this is repeated again with the foot being cut off, then the eye being plucked out.) (Mark 9: 43-48) Having quoted this miserable piece of idiocy, Evangelist Greene then triumphantly points out that Christ uses the term "Fire" five times in six verses, "Hell Fire" one time, and that "the fire never shall be quenched" five times. So. ..you had better believe it. He goes on and on and on with threats and admonitions attributed to Christ, which, were they made by an insane criminal here on earth, such a lunatic would soon be hung from the nearest tree by an irate mob. Evangelist Greene emphasizes his inflammatory threats with red ink and capitalization of words and phrases such as "and shall cast them into a FURNACE OF FIRE;" "everlasting fire"; "Hell is BURNING NOW and HELL will BURN FOREVER", on and on. Then the clincher you can't escape, only one thing to do - believe! believe! believe!

It makes me sick to read such garbage. These are the tactics of Al Capone's type of Chicago gangster who would threaten to break your arms or legs, or put you in a barrel of cement and drop you into Lake Michigan unless you complied with his demands. How this is supposed to relate to a kind, loving, compassionate spook "up there" in the sky somewhere, only a sick, perverted idiot could explain. I've had enough of hell. To hell with it all.

* * * * *

There are some real and present dangers facing us mortals here on earth - and the most imminent and present danger is the mongrelization and enslavement of the White Race and its future progeny by the same sadistic ghouls that dreamed up the ultimate horror of all time - the fictitious concept of Hell. I'm not talking about the Eskimos - I'm talking about the goddamned Jews. So we had better not waste anymore time on such nonsense, but instead let us bestir ourselves - get those 10 million White Man's Bibles out and quench the parasitic pestilence that is setting fire to the real world and creating a hell here on earth.

* * * * *

The most astounding achievement of the 20th Century has been the unbelievable success with which the Jewish conspiracy has conned the White Race into betraying its priceless heritage for a mess of garbage.

* * * * *

Political parties are prone to enter compromises, but a weltanschauung never does this. A political party is inclined to adjust its teachings with a view to meeting those of its opponents, but a weltanschauung proclaims its own infallibility. - Adolf Hitler

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part VI - Heaven and (mostly) Hell

Next Back Home

The Holy Scriptures are supposed to be written by the Jewish super-spook whose wisdom and intelligence should not be questioned. Here is a sample of super wisdom that sounds very similar to playing eeny-meeny-miny-moe, catch a nigger by the toe.

We quote verbatim from the Book of LEVITICUS: Chapter 14

1. And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,

2. This shall be the law of the leper in the day of his cleansing: He shall be brought unto the priest:

3. And the priest shall go forth out of the camp; and the priest shall look, and, behold, if the plague of leprosy be healed in the leper;

4. Then shall the priest command to take for him that is to be cleansed two birds alive and clean, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop;

5. And the priest shall command that one of the birds be killed in an earthen vessel over running water:

6. As for the living bird, he shall take it, and the cedar wood, and the scarlet, and the hyssop, and shall dip them and the living bird in the blood of the bird what was killed over the running water:

7. And he shall sprinkle upon him that it is to be cleansed from the leprosy seven times, and shall pronounce him clean, and shall let the living bird loose into the open field.

8. And he that is to be cleansed shall wash his clothes, and shave off all his hair, and wash himself in water, that he may be clean: and after that he shall come into the camp, and shall tarry abroad out of his tent seven days.

9. But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

10. And on the eighth day he shall take two he lambs without blemish, and one ewe lamb of the first year without blemish, and three-tenth deals of fine flour for a meat offering, mingled with oil, and one log of oil.

11. And the priest that maketh him clean shall present the man that is to be made clean, and those things, before the LORD, at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation:

12. And the priest shall take one he lamb, and offer him for a trespass offering, and the log of oil, and wave them for a wave offering before the LORD:

13. And he shall slay the lamb in the place where he shall kill the sin offering and the burnt offering, in the holy place: for as the sin offering is the priest's, so is the trespass offering: it is most holy:

14. And the priest shall take some of the blood of the trespass offering, and the priest shall put it upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot:

15. And the priest shall take some of the log of oil, and pour it into the palm of his own left hand:

16. And the priest shall dip his right finger in the oil that is in his left hand, and shall sprinkle of the oil with his finger seven times before the LORD:

17. And of the rest of the oil that is in his hand shall the priest put upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the blood of the trespass offering:

18. And the remnant of the oil that is in the priest's hand he shall pour upon the head of him that is to be cleansed: and the priest shall make an atonement for him before the LORD.

19. And the priest shall offer the sin offering, and make an atonement for him that is to be cleansed from his uncleanness; and afterward he shall kill the burnt offering:

20. And the priest shall offer the burnt offering and the meat offering upon the altar: and the priest shall make an atonement for him, and he shall be clean.

21. And if he lie poor, and cannot get so much; then he shall take one lamb for a trespass offering to be waved, to make an atonement for him, and one-tenth deal of fine flour mingled with oil for a meat offering, and a log of oil;

22. And two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, such as he is able to get; and the one shall be a sin offering, and the other a burnt offering.

23. And he shall bring them on the eighth day for his cleansing unto the priest, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, before the LORD.

24. And the priest shall take the lamb of the trespass offering, and the log of oil, and the priest shall wave them for a wave offering before the LORD:

Remember, supposedly this is the Lord speaking throughout. Obviously, the super-spook had not only lost his marbles, but evidently his memory was slipping badly as well, and he began to repeat the same garbage he had spouted only a few minutes earlier.

25. And he shall kill the lamb of the trespass offering, and the priest shall take some of the blood of the trespass offering, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot:

26. And the priest shall pour of the oil into the palm of his own left hand:

27. And the priest shall sprinkle with this right finger some of the oil that is in his left hand seven times before the LORD:

28. And the priest shall put of the oil that is in his hand upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the place of the blood of the trespass offering:

29. And the rest of the oil that is in the priest's hand he shall put upon the head of him that is to be cleansed, to make an atonement for him before the LORD.

30. And he shall offer the one of the turtledoves, or of the young pigeons, such as he can get:

31. Even such as he is able to get, the one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering, with the meat offering: and the priest shall make an atonement for him that is to be cleansed before the LORD.

32.This is the law of him in whom is the plague of leprosy, whose hand is not able to get that which pertaneth to his cleansing.

There is more hocus-pocus about cleansing a house of leprosy, but I think we have had enough of Jewish superstition and ritual.

* * * * *

When you encounter CREATIVITY for the first time in your life, you're presented with a Cause towards which you can finally dedicate Total Commitment.

* * * * *

Revolution, anarchy and turmoil throughout the world: it doesn't just happen. They are instigated by JOG, executed by the CIA, and paid for by the White American Taxpayer, the ultimate patsy.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part VII - Nonsense and Hocus-Pocus

Undoubtedly, a more bloodthirsty killer would be hard to find in all of history, but the Jewish God was with Joshua all the way - masterminding repeated crimes of massive genocide on the goyim.

In the realm of fairy tales for the kindergarten set, there is the story of the Three Little Pigs and the Big Bad Wolf. We are told that the Big Bad Wolf in attempting to capture and devour the three little pigs, he huffed and he puffed and he blew the house down in the assault on the first two little pigs, but when it came to the third house which was built of bricks, he could not blow it down. Well, evidently, the Jewish pseudo-hero Joshua did the Big Bad Wolf one better - he huffed and he puffed and he blew down the brick and mortar walls of the city of Jericho - or so the Jewish scriptwriters in their wild peregrinations of fantasy would have us believe. Before we go into the story of Joshua the Jew, let us get one thing straight in our minds: there is no more evidence (nor plausibility) for the story of Joshua than there is for the three little pigs and the big bad wolf. Whereas the latter does not pretend to be more than a children's fairy tale, millions have been snookered into believing that not only were Joshua's wild perambulations the "Gospel Truth", but that he was also some kind of a hero and holy man. Let us take a closer look at the Jewish scriptwriters' extravagant claims.

* * * * *

After escaping from Egypt, the Jews wandered around in the desert for forty years. What did this hungry band of cutthroats eat during all these years? Well, they were fed "manna from heaven", being subsidized by their own private tribal spook, for whom they had a variety of names such as Jahweh, and a dozen others. Anyway, after forty years, when Moses died, the Super Spook appointed a fellow by the name of Joshua, son of Jun, to be their new leader. He was to conquer and take them into the "promised land", land "the Lord" had promised them (they claimed). Why the Lord should take a special interest in such a scurvy band of parasites is never explained in the Old Testament, 919 pages of so-called "history" the Jews have concocted for themselves. Not only was there no plausible reason why these no-good louts should "inherit" this land, but it is never explained why this land, which was already occupied and highly developed by industrious and hard-working Gentiles, why these good people should be deprived of their farms, their cities, their lands and be killed and slaughtered wholesale. Aren't we told over and over that God is just, kind and loving, and we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord? What about that, you lying hypocrites and Christian preachers? We would like to hear your explanation.

But let us now go directly to the so-called "Holy Scriptures", the sixth book in the Old Testament called Joshua, and review this rapacious and gruesome story, a story that is far wilder than that of the three little pigs and a thousand times more bloodthirsty than the Big Bad Wolf.

* * * * *

The land that the Yids claim was promised them by their fanatic and devoted Super Spook was already occupied by the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Hivites, the Perizzites, the Girgashites, the Amorites and the Jebusites, according to Joshua 3:10. Unlike the Yids, these nations, seven in number, were highly industrious and had already developed the farms, cities, roads and bridges into a thriving economy. But to hell with them, according to the Jewish Super Spook. He personally appointed Joshua to be the military leader to slaughter them all and take over their lands "of milk and honey", and he, the S.S. himself, would direct the strategy and perform all the hocus-pocus and magical acts to see to it that his sweetheart arrangement with this gang of criminal Yids was carried out.

From their camp in Shittim, where Joshua had gathered an army of forty thousand men, Joshua sent out two spies into the city of Jericho. The first person they contacted was a whore by the name of Rahab. Word got around to the King of Jericho about this intrusion and he sent for Rahab, who, it seems, was terribly frightened of the Jewish Jahweh. She abjectly covered for the spies, lied to the king and helped the spies escape. In return for this she extracted an oath from the spies that she and "her house" be saved when the Jews devastated the city.

Back in Shittim, the spies report that "all the inhabitants faint because of us," in short, are scared spitless.

The Jewish S.S. (Super Spook) was in charge of strategy and he took considerable pains to relate to Joshua in great detail as to just how he was to waste Jericho. But first the army had to cross the Jordan river, which was in flood stage. No problem. The same S.S. who had cut a swath through the middle of the Red Sea so these parasites could escape Egypt and walk through this vast sea without getting their feet wet, pulled the same stunt again. As the Yids marched up the banks of the swollen Jordan the head waters of the river were commanded to pile up and "stand in a heap", and again the Yids walk through on dry land. Wild? You better believe it.

Like the head honcho of the Chicago Mafia planning a Brinks heist, the S.S. had it all laid out for his band of cutthroats. They encircle the city of Jericho. Once a day they march around the city, blowing their ram's horn trumpets. They do this for six days, not saying a word. On the seventh day they repeat this hocus-pocus, but at the same time yell like hell, and lo and behold, what do you know? The walls of brick and mortar came tumbling down, a trick the Big Bad Wolf couldn't quite pull off, but for the Jewish S.S. it was duck soup, or so the stupid story goes. Anyway, the gangsters march in, kill every man, woman and child, all on the orders of the Lord. "They utterly destroyed the city, all that was in the city, both man and woman, young and old, and ox, and sheep, and ass, with the edge of the sword". All but the whore Rahab and "her kindred", whom they spared because she had collaborated with their spies. They also spared all the gold, silver, "and vessels of brass and iron" that they could lay their filthy hands on. Does this sound reminiscent of the Jewish conquest and looting of the Palestinian Arabs in the middle of the 20th Century? It does.

The next target was the city of Al. For this the S.S. again blueprinted their strategy and their treachery as to how they could best ambush Ai. The details can be read in Joshua, chapters 7 and 8. Suffice it to say that with the aid and direction of the S.S., the city was taken, the people were slaughtered wholesale, the city was burned to a heap of ashes. But this time the wily Jews kept the cattle, as well as all the other spoils, it says. By this time all the other kings had gotten the word as to how the Yids and their Super Spook had utterly destroyed Jericho and Ai. The great city of Gibeon had gotten cold feet and made peace with Israel, and joined in a league with them. As a reward, the Yids (after the Gibeonites had joined them) decided that they could live, but the Gibeonites were now to become their hewers of wood and drawers of water.

In other words, their slaves.

The surrender of the Gibeonites angered the five kings of the Amorites and they got their act together and waged war against both Gibeon and the Israelites. This shook up Joshua considerably. But the crafty S.S. who sees all, knows all, had it all figured out. He assured Joshua: "Fear not: For I have delivered them into thine hand." Naturally.

It says in Joshua 10:10 "and the Lord discomfited them before Israel, and slew them with great slaughter at Gibeon and chased them along the way that goeth to Beth-horon, and smote them to Azelah, and unto Makkedah".

Wow! The Lord practically did it all single-handedly. All Joshua and the Yids had to do is stand by with their mouths open. The S.S. did even more! He "cast down great stones upon them from heaven" and "more died from hailstones" than the Yids slew with the sword. You can't beat a deal like that!

But that wasn't all. Now comes the clincher. Having bombarded their enemies from a great height and killed them all, these vicious Yids wanted more time to take vengeance on their enemies than there were hours in the day. So "Then spake Joshua to the Lord", and before the children of Israel, "Sun stand thou still upon Gibeon; and thou, moon, in the valley of Afalon." And what do you know? "And the sun stood still and the moon stayed" just like that "until the people had avenged themselves upon their enemies." It says further that the sun and the moon actually did stop for a whole day so that these lecherous and treacherous Israelites could have this extra daylight to indulge themselves in bloody massacre and wallow in a gory orgy of unrestricted murder to their heart's content. Isn't it great to have such a nice friendly S.S. in your hip pocket?

Do you really believe all this Jewish crap? Whereas these blood-thirsty desert tribesmen were long on superstition and treachery, they were so ignorant of the facts of Nature they did not even know that the earth was round, and that it turned upon its axis every 24 hours. If we examine the implications of this outrageous but much touted claim. It would mean that our earth, some seven thousand miles in diameter, would have to stop spinning and come to a sudden halt. Moving at approximately one thousand miles an hour at the equator, can you imagine what this would do to the oceans and all surface objects not nailed down? The consequences would be the same as an airplane traveling a thousand miles an hour slamming into a mountain, but, this would be multiplied a billion times over. All this for these ignorant killers? How crazy can you get?

Yet there are intelligent White people wandering around today who have been so brain-polluted with this Jewish hogwash that they will defend these preposterous claims - "because its in the Bible."

I am reminded of some correspondence I had with an electronics engineer from La Jolla, California some 15 years ago. He claimed that some computer scientists working on some kind of time scheduling and running the clock backwards had found that there was one day back there about three thousand years ago that they found missing. He had evidently fallen for a fictitious story that the wily Christians had put into circulation, a story that is as preposterous as the supposed exploits and miracles invented about a fictitious Joshua in the Jewish bible. (One of my letters to Mr. E.S. Coolie is on P. 119 of "The Klassen Letters". Also, I refer to a letter on the same subject to Mrs. Phyllis Kavfch on P. 115-117.)

So much for the recapitulation of all this collection of bizarre and grotesque Jewish lies. I will make short shrift of the rest of the Chapter on Joshua by saying that with the Jewish scriptwriters calling the shots, of course, Joshua and his spooky collaborator in crime were overwhelmingly successful in their campaign to steal the goyim land now known as Palestine. With the aid of a facile pen, these Jewish scriptwriters complied one bloody massacre after another, murdering kings and farmers, men, women and children over and over, until they had it all, with the help and explicit blessing of their private tribal spook. It is all pretty well summed up in Ch. 10, V. 40, which says: "So Joshua smote all the country of the hills, and of the south, and of the vale, and of the springs, and all their kings: he left none remaining, but utterly destroyed all that breathed, as the Lord God of Israel commanded." Then, after having themselves a bloody Jewish orgy in the tradition of Purim, they divided up the land and the loot among the Jewish tribes of Israel, all of which "history" is nothing more than a collection of concocted lies and garbage.

But let us now summarize and analyze this collection of lies and garbage.

1. The Old Testament is the major part of the Christian Bible, 919 pages of a total of 1203, in other words, about 76 percent.

2. Most Christians are White, and most White people are Christians, and they include and accept this Jewish collection of lies glorifying the Jews, along with the Yids' claim that they are "God's Chosen".

3. I therefore ask these Christians:

(a) Isn't all this mass killing by the Jews in direct contradiction to the commandments issued by Christ in the "Sermon on the Mount" which says - "Love your enemies"; 'Turn the other cheek"; etc.? How can you reconcile these mass murders if you believe both the Old Testament and the New Testament?

(b) Isn't it also in direct conflict with the Ten Commandments which say - "Thou shalt not kill" and "Thou shalt not steal"?

(c) Isn't the Jewish god a ferocious racist monster strongly biased against the Gentiles and outrageously favoring the Jews?

(d) Isn't this piece of murdering and stealing also in direct contradiction to the image that the bible claims about a "just" God, that we are all equal in the eyes of the Lord?

(e) How can such a just God condone murder, rape and looting by one group of people (and, in fact even be a major partner in such crimes) and yet condemn them to another group of people? Isn't this hypocritical, dishonest and using double standards? Isn't it disgusting and downright criminally revolting?

(f) Would you accept such foul and putrid "morality" from your own parents? Would you believe such wild and outlandish stories (as the sun and the moon standing still) if your own father told you he had witnessed them?

4. The bottom line: do you really believe such a wild collection of lies, contradictions and garbage as set forth in the Jewish-Christian bible? if not, look to the Laws of Nature for the eternal truth.

It is not only morally Justified, but our beholden duty to ridicule that which is ridiculous when such garbage is deceitfully being disseminated as "Gospel Truth".

* * * * *

Once we get the Jews, muds and other parasites off our backs, every White Man can live like a king and every White Woman like a queen.

* * * * *

Help build a mighty White Racial Movement. Help build CREATIVITY.

* * * * *

Unfortunately, at this time the average White Man's mind is too cluttered with superficial trash to be able to grasp the full ramifications and magnitude of the idea we Creators are expounding. But we will get them all, sooner or later.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part VIII - The Story of Joshua

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part IX - The Story of Judah

The Jews take their name from a certain desert tribesman by the name of Judah, and their whole gutter religion of Judaism is named after this particular individual. We would be led to believe that since so much honor has been heaped upon Judah, he must be an individual of outstanding character and accomplishment. In Jewish literature he has been referred to as the "Lion of Judah", evidently as not only a man of character, but we would also be led to believe that he was a brave warrior and leader, a real hero.

We would be wrong on all counts. It would be hard to find a more sleazy, repugnant and despicable character in all history. Let us recapitulate the story of Judah from Genesis, Chapter 38, headed as "Judah's Household Troubles", the one chapter that focuses on Judah, the namesake of the Jews and their religion, Judaism. When we do, we will find that far from having all those brave and honorable characteristics that we would expect the hero and namesake of a race to have, on the contrary, we find only the story of a sleazy, pandering, pimping Jew. We find another typical example of God's chosen breed, a real sorry character.

Before we review Chapter 38, let us first of all establish Judah's place in the Jewish hierarchy. As we all know, the Jews have concocted a phony history for themselves, claiming that they are the descendants of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and taking it one generation further, that they are descendants of one of the twelve sons of Jacob in particular, namely Judah. There is, of course, no meaningful historical evidence for any of this nonsense, and it is highly questionable whether any of these characters ever existed. Overwhelmingly, the evidence points more likely to the conclusion that Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Judah and Moses were nothing more than figments of the imagination, as fictional as Mother Goose.

Be that as it may, let us recount the story of Judah as told in Chapter 38 of Genesis and see what the Yids have to say about their ancestral hero, mythical or otherwise.

The story starts out with "And it came to pass at that time, that Judah went down from his brethren, and turned into a certain Adullamite, whose name was Hirah.

"And Judah saw there a daughter of a certain Canaanite, whose name was Shuah; and he took her and went in unto her." Just like that. He came, he saw, he screwed her. It says nothing about marriage.

I quote the next five verses. "And she conceived, and bore a son; and she called his name Onan. And she yet again conceived and bore a son; and called his name Shelah; and she was at Chezib when she bore him. And Judah took a wife for Er, his firstborn, whose name was Tamar. And Er, Judah's firstborn, was wicked in the sight of the Lord, and the Lord slew him."

It doesn't offer any explanation as to what it was that Er did that warranted an immediate death penalty, or whether the Lord just didn't like him on general principles and like a Chicago gangster just decided to rub him out. Considering all the hanky-panky Judah pulled, we are left to wonder why the Lord was so fond of Judah but hated his sons. Anyway, we continue this droll pornographic story as told by the Yids themselves.

"And Judah said unto Onan, go in unto thy brothers wife, and marry her, and raise up seed to thy brother. And Onan knew that the seed should not be his, and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled it on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother."

For some unexplained reason, the Super Spook was keeping a close eye on these seedy shenanigans from upon his lofty perch, and what he saw evidently made him mad as hell, and it says "wherefore he slew him also." Oops! Chalk up two dead sons of Judah, rubbed out by "the Lord", gangster style. Strange, how this tribal spook could just take precipitous action and slay at random just about anybody he didn't like. Strange also why he didn't slay Judah himself, who as we shall see, is the most lecherous bum of them all.

However, if Judah was disturbed about his oldest two sons being slain by the Super Spook, there is no mention of it. On the contrary, he was undaunted and determined to get one of his sons' "seed" into Tamar, the wife of his now terminated first son. He still has son No. 3, namely Shelah.

Verse 11 continues: "Then said Judah to Tamar his daughter in law. Remain a widow at thy father's house, till Shelah my son be grown: for he said. Lest peradventure he die also, as his brethren did." With a trigger happy spook slaying his sons at random, he had good reason to be concerned about son No. 3.

Let us continue the story, as per the "Holy Scriptures."

"And Tamar went and dwelt in her father's house. And in process of time the daughter of Shua, Judah's wife, died; and Judah was comforted and went up to his sheepshearers to Timnath, he and his friend Hirah the Abdullamite.

"And it was told to Tamar, saying. Behold thy father in law goeth up to Timnath to shear his sheep. And she put her widow's garments off of her, and covered her with a vail, and wrapped herself, and sat in an open place, which is by the way to Timnath; for she saw that Shelah was grown, and she was not given unto him to wife.

"When Judah saw her, he thought her to be a harlot; because she had covered her face." Being a typical lecherous Jew, he could not miss an opportunity. To continue the "Holy Scriptures": "And he turned unto her by the way, and said. Go to, I pray thee let me come in unto thee; (for he knew not she was his daughter in law.) And she said, "What wilt thou give me, that thou mayest come in unto me? And he said I will send thee a kid from the flock. And she said. Wilt thou give me a pledge, till thou send it?"

So here we have a couple of Yids haggling over the going price in the trade. Judah agreed to her demands - his signets, his bracelets and the

staff in his hand, presumably as insurance for delivery of the kid. The bargain struck, they went to it. Evidently the Lord was again eyeballing the event from his lofty perch on high, but had no objection, since he did not slay Judah.

By any standard, Judah was a despicable, miserable lout, but look at what incessant and repeated propaganda can do for an image.

Having had satisfaction, each went their way. Tamar again put on her widow's clothes. Also, she was now pregnant. Judah sent the promised kid by way of his friend the Adullamite, but the former harlot was nowhere to be found.

Three months later, word got back to Judah that "Tamar thy daughter in law hath played the harlot; and also, behold, she is with child by whoredom." This Infuriated this two-faced Yid and he said "Bring her forth and let her be burnt."

When she was brought before him, she showed him his signet, bracelets and staff and said that she was pregnant by the man that had owned these Items. She had him there. He admitted that he was the culprit, and also that he had reneged on his promise of not giving her his son Shelah for husband. But that was It. "And he knew her no more again."

Time went on and so does this increasingly lurid story. When Tamar's time came to deliver, she found to her surprise she was carrying twins. The first "put out his hand." The midwife tied a scarlet thread to that hand to make sure which was the "first born". Then some strange things happened. He pulled back his hand, and his brother came out, who was called Pharez. Then the other fellow with the scarlet thread on his hand came out next. He was called Zarah. Chapter 38 ends there, and it would seem that this is also the end of this sleazy episode, for the next chapter launches into the story of Joseph, Judah's half brother.

However, that is not the end of the story. Strangely, hundreds of pages later when citing the concocted ancestry of their much touted King David and also that of Jesus Christ, who is the "seed of David", we find that of these two little bastards, Pharez and Zarah, it is Pharez who has the honor of being the arch-ancestor of both David and Jesus Christ. They should be honored for their sleazy ancestry, should they not? (See Matthew, Chapter 1.)

There is one further bizarre episode to the story of this irresponsible whoremonger and reprobate by the name of Judah. We now turn to the very end of the Jewish- Christian "Holy Scriptures" also known as the Christian Bible. We now take a look at Revelations, Chapter 5, more than 1150 pages beyond the account of "Judah's Household Troubles" related in Genesis 38. We find in Rev. Ch. 5 a grandiose opening. The scene is in heaven, and we are now in our last days. "And I saw in the right hand of him that sat on the throne a book written within and on the backside, sealed with seven seals. And I saw a strong angel proclaiming in a loud voice. Who is worthy to open the book and loose the seals thereof?"

John, who was treated to a preview of the Revelations to come, wept much because no one was deemed worthy of opening the book.

But wait! Our despicable and repugnant little Jewish anti-hero who fornicated with his daughter in law, believing she was just a common roadside whore, it is he who has now been elevated to the four and twenty elders sitting on the throne on the right hand side of God. And now "one of the elders saith unto me (John) Weep not: behold the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the Root of David, hath prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof." Wow! From the ridiculous to the sublime! Even in heaven these slimy Jews claim to be in charge. Would you believe? Even that smutty Jew, Ginsberg, who puts out the pornographic "Screw Magazine", could hardly top this story.

* * * * *

A logical mind is in close touch with reality. Insanity is characterized by living in a world of fantasy.

* * * * *

Remember, the Holohoax and the Holyhoax (a/k/a the Spookahoax) were concocted and promoted by the same tribe.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part IX - The Story of Judah

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part X - Revelation: A Jewish Nightmare in Technicolor

For years I had heard all these fabulous claims about the Revelation, the last book of the Jewish bible. In this miraculous book, I had heard, our whole future was prophesied, revealed, and laid out for all to see. A high-powered radio commentator by the name of Armstrong was on the air, night after night, for years on end, telling us all the great things that are foretold in Revelation. In the meantime, he was taking In something like 40 million dollars a year in order to broadcast his souped-up message to all the gullible who were waiting with bated breath to hear what the future next held in store for us. I had also heard so much garbage about how the bible must undoubtedly be divinely inspired, because it had foretold so much of what was to be that had already been fulfilled. Only a divinely inspired book could do such a thing, I had been told.

It was only recently that I decided to read Revelation again and find out for myself. I was truly amazed at the collection of confused garbage that I encountered. If a Hollywood director had instructed some of his Jewish scriptwriters to let their imagination run rampant and come up with the most wild scenario that they could possibly concoct, I am sure that they could not have come up with anything more weird than those Jewish scriptwriters did nearly 18 centuries ago.

It Is like a grotesque horror movie, minus a plot, without rhyme or reason. In sheer ghastly horror, killing, pain and torture. It exceeds anything Hollywood has ever put on the screen in all its perverted Jewish history.

It is hard to believe that such an abominable piece of writing could be accepted by so many millions as being sacrosanct, holy, and untouchable. To be frank, it is the most bizarre, wild and psychedelic piece of writing that I have seen In many a moon. The best description that I can think of is that it is something the depraved mind of a Jew would come up with in a real wild nightmare.

There is no use In trying to cover the story of that which is contained in Revelation. There is no story. It is just one unconnected, unrelated piece of unmitigated horror after another. Nevertheless, the images portrayed are most decidedly vivid and graphic. To cast it in anything less than technicolor would be to do it a great disservice. I am not, therefore, going to try and review it. It is pointless. There is no coherent story. Instead, let us just take a look at the cast of characters that are portrayed in this wild rampage of somebody's unbalanced imagination.

Revelation is evidently supposed to be pulling back of the curtains to show St. John "a servant of Christ", what is in store for us poor mortals. What is in store for us is really a horrible, tragic and tremendously painful mess. John, being the faithful servant that he was, with pencil in hand, quickly took notes of the whole Revelation that was spread before him. At least, so we are told.

Here is a list of the bizarre characters that we encounter in these 18 pages consisting of 22 chapters.

To begin with, the way John tells it, "and I turned to see the voice that spake with me. And being turned, I saw seven golden candlesticks; and in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of Man, clothed with the garment down to the foot, and gird about the paps with a golden girdle. His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire; and his feet were like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters."

The next set of characters we have were four beasts full of eyes before and behind. "And the first beast was a lion, and the second beast like a calf, and the third beast had a face as a man and the fourth beast was like a flying eagle. And the four beasts had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes within: and they rest not day and night..."

Next we have a scene where there is a great book sealed with seven seals on the right hand of him that sat on the throne. A strong angel proclaimed In a loud voice, 'Who is worthy to open the book, and to loose the seals thereof?" It seems there was no one worthy and great enough to do so and John wept much because no man was found worthy to open and read the book, neither to look thereon.

However, lo and behold, suddenly someone came forth that was great enough to do this powerful, high and mighty deed. And guess who it was?

Remember way back in Genesis 38 that old, whoremongering reprobate, Judah, who fornicated with his daughter-in-law, thinking she was just an ordinary whore on the roadside? Well, now in heaven, this circumcised Jew has been upgraded (by the Jewish scriptwriters) to be the greatest of the four and twenty elders who are sitting on the throne. In fact, he is one of the first and foremost now and he is the "Lion of the tribe of Judah, the root of David," and it is he who "hath prevailed to open the book, and loose the seven seals thereof.

As we proceed to have the seals opened, we find as the first seal was opened there appeared a white horse. As the second seal was opened there appeared a red horse. As the third seal was opened there appeared a black horse, and as the fourth seal was opened there appeared a pale horse. Anyway, sitting on the pale horse was something that sat on him and his name was Death, and Hell followed him.

As we go into Revelation 9 we have a great deal of torment and torture, and on the scene to do the job appear some weird forms of locusts who are to torment men without killing them. The torment is to be something like that of a scorpion when he strikes a man. The shape of the locusts were like "unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like gold, and their faces were as the faces of men. And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of a lion's. And they had breast plates, as it were breast plates of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle. And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails; and their power was to hurt men five months." How many locusts just like that have you seen in your lifetime? Weird, real weird.

Revelation further demonstrates the pathological Jewish mania for wanting to torture humanity any way they can, both physically and/or mentally.

Next we have an army of horsemen consisting of two hundred thousand thousand. That would be an army of 200 million horsemen. I never

knew there were so many horses in existence at any time. How John could count them all in short order is a mystery. Anyway, it says, "And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having breast plates of fire, and of a jacinth, and brimstone; and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their mouths issued fire and smoke and brimstone." Not only did I not know there were two hundred million horses around, but what horses!

We move on to Chapter 12, a real weirdie. In the first verse we find "A woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars: and she being with child, cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered."

As an overwhelming threat to this unusual woman about to give birth to a child was a fierce and strange great red dragon, "having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads. And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth:". Can you imagine a Hollywood screenwriter coming up with a more weird abortion than this? Anyway, here was this dragon with all those heads and horns and crowns ready to devour her child as soon as it was born.

The story goes on. The child somehow escaped, but the dragon was wroth with the woman and went to make war with the remnant of her seed. We never do find out whether or not he got the woman too.

There seems to be no end to the strange, odd beasts that parade through the fast changing scenario. In Chapter 13 we have a beast rise up out of the sea again, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns. He looked "like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth, as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority." In the same chapter we have another beast coming up out of the earth and he has two horns like a lamb and, "he spake as a dragon".

We next come to the purple clothed woman on the seven hills in Chapter 17. One of the seven angels said to John, "come hither; I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters:"..."And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet color and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand..." In any case, this woman had drunken the blood of the saints and the martyrs, and she, too, encountered the beast with the seven heads and ten horns. In the end this beast "shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire." Now I ask you, just what would you think of a hopped up Hollywood scriptwriter who came out with a story like that?

There are more characters, however less grotesque and mangled, such as foxes and serpents and dragons. There are also great armies of men on white horses, seven angels with vials, filled with plagues, "full of the wrath of God", and there is a bizarre description of the great city, the holy Jerusalem. This, too, is something to behold.

After having told us in the first four gospels how wicked it is to lay up treasures on earth and that a rich man could never get to heaven, and that you should, "Sell all thou hast, and give it to the poor" we get a very good description of what the Jew's version of eternal bliss and heaven really is, and what his conception of the new city of Jerusalem is, evidently his idea of heaven.

Here is the description in Revelation 21. It is quite a city. It is twelve thousand furlongs in length and evidently the height is the same, twelve thousand furlongs. In checking a furlong in the dictionary, I find it is 1/8 of a mile. Therefore this new Jerusalem would be 1500 miles square and also 1500 miles high. If you can conceive such a city. The wall evidently was 144 cubits, and looking up a cubit. It is 18 Inches, which would make the wall 216 feet high. However, it just told us that the city was 1500 miles high. Don't ask me to explain the inconsistency. The Jewish scriptwriters wrote it, I didn't. Anyway, the wall itself was of jasper and the city was of pure gold, "like unto clear glass". Then it gives a detailed description of the twelve foundations of the city, each of which consisted of precious stones. The first foundation was of Jasper; the second, sapphire; the third, a chalcedony; the fourth, an emerald. Then it goes on through the other eight foundations, each of which are of precious stone. The twelve gates were twelve pearls. The streets of the city were pure gold, "as it were transparent glass".

As you are undoubtedly aware, Jews have always been just wild at the sight of gold and have an insatiable desire to get their hands on all the gold and precious stones possible. Therefore, when they wrote the script for the Holy City, the New Jerusalem, it was just chock full of gold in the streets, with emeralds, diamonds and precious stones in the foundations, and pearls in the gates. It is just about the most lavish extravaganza one could concoct, one that would make a Hollywood screenwriter just boll over green with envy.

But remember the Sermon on the Mount? You are told to get rid of all you have, "Sell all thou hast".

The other most outstanding characteristic about Revelation is the constant referral to vengeance and horror and pain and suffering and agony. It seems just about every chapter is laden with the vengeance of God, exercising itself without letup upon us poor and long suffering earthlings. We are all aware of how many people get killed on the Jewish television screen by the hour, but the agony and suffering of the people that are slaughtered in Revelation is something else again. Anyone with a real sadistic bent would really have a field day reading Revelation.

We have so much of this "Glad Tidings" and "Good News" spread throughout Revelation that it is hard to know where to start. We are not going to give all of them but just give a scattered sampling of the different sadistic ways there are of doing in us poor human creatures and making us suffer without end.

In Chapter 8 we have, for instance, the seven angels opening the seventh seal and sounding the seven trumpets.

As the first angel sounded its trumpet, "there followed hall and fire mingled with blood, and they were cast upon the earth; and the third part of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burned up." This was followed by a the second angel sounding its trumpet and "as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood." Naturally the third of all the creatures in the sea died and the third part of the ships were destroyed. And so we go on down the line through the 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th angel, each sounding its trumpet and each one creating a major catastrophe upon us poor human Inhabitants of the earth.

Then in the next Chapter we have those terrible locusts that we described earlier and here is what they do for us, "And to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man. And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them." Here again we have

the Jewish obsession with torturing their enemies, not only to death, but depriving them of the mercy of dying so that they can torture them longer and more relentlessly.

We then have one catastrophe and torment following another, all this calamity raining down upon the so-called "wicked", until you would think there were no more people left to kill and torture. But you are wrong, there seems to be a new fresh crop in each chapter, again to torment and mutilate, to kill, and to torture.

Finally we come to Chapters 15 and 16 where we have the seven angels bearing seven vials of the "Wrath of God." Here is what happens as they pour forth their vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

As the first one poured out his vial upon the earth, "there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast". As the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea, "it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea".

Since the earth and the sea had been taken care of, the third angel had to find a different outlet for his deadly vial. It poured its wrath upon the rivers and fountains of waters, "And they became blood".

What a bloody idiotic mess!

Where could now the fourth angel pour his vial? Well, he poured it upon the sun and, "power was given unto him to scorch men with fire. And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God". Can you wonder why they would blaspheme him instead of loving him?

The fifth angel poured his vial upon the seat of the beast. "And his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain." Evidently it was the poor miserable human beings that were In his kingdom that gnawed their tongues for pain.

The sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates which dried up the water of that river and three unclean spirits like frogs came out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. It is somewhat unclear as to what all these spirits were about to do, except they are evidently to gather together and do battle at a place called Armageddon against the great and almighty God.

The seventh angel poured out his vial Into the air. This evidently caused a great deal of thunder and lightning and great earthquakes. And the great city, (evidently it refers to Babylon here) was thereby divided into three parts. And every island fled away, and "the mountains were not found. " That is not all. And there fell upon men a great hall out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent. "And men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail; for the plague, thereof was exceeding great." Anyway, after all this was done the seventh angel proclaimed with a great voice out of the temple of heaven, "From the throne, saying, it is done".

Thank God for small mercies.

This is by no means the end of all the bizarre and ridiculous tortures and torments that were inflicted upon the helpless people of the earth. We have other choice phrases such as "And whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire. " Further on it mentions a group of sinners. Then it says this is what will happen to them: "They shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death." Kill them again! "And fire came down from God out of heaven and devoured them." And here is more: "By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their mouths."

Well, there is much more ghoulish, bloody and grotesque detail, but I think we have covered enough. I find nothing very uplifting In this whole sorry, wild and psychedelic mess. Certainly it is nothing that I would want to have my grandchildren read and pollute their minds with all these weird aberrations conjured by the minds of depraved Jews. Nor do I find anything in there that has correctly foretold and prophesized the future which has now come to pass. The whole thing is a garbled and Incomprehensible collection of atrocities, but it certainly does not spell out any rational forecast of events to come.

It is something like looking into a cup of tea leaves. Anybody can make of it whatever they want to. They can cite this and that phrase as meaning such and such, and the seven headed monster being such and such a country or such and such an event, or whatever. In any case it is absolutely meaningless and about as relevant as the tea leaves in the cup. Therefore, when these preachers come along and say that they have the inside track as to what all these things mean, they are actually lying to you. They don't have any more Information about it than you or I do. What all this means, Christ only knows, and he did not leave any code book wherewith to decipher this ridiculous and bizarre collection of catastrophes. In one place it says that they will finally tie up the devil and cast him into the bottomless pit and that Christ will then reign for a thousand years with a select group. Then, however, the devil is to be let loose again and who knows from there on out what will happen next.

A great deal to do has been made about this idea of the thousand year kingdom coming up. We have high-powered programs on radio, we have mailing organizations calling themselves "The Second Coming", etc., and all kinds of hopped-up preachers spouting about the second coming of Christ.

Christ says "Behold, I come quickly". The apostles understood he was coming in their lifetime. After 2000 years, the "Believers" are still waiting. After 80 generations, nature goes on as in the millions of years before, and, as it will, millions of years thereafter. After 80 generations, the dupes are still holding the bag, worried, paralyzed, waiting.

All this has a very neutralizing and disastrous affect upon the deceived and deluded White Man who is thereby hypnotized and paralyzed into inaction, waiting for the second coming of Christ. After all, if he believes all this garbage, and if everything is programmed anyway, and it is going to get worse and worse, and the devil is in complete control, why, there is nothing the White Man can do but just fold his hands, let everything go by and resignedly wait for the second coming of Christ.

It is high time we exposed all this treacherous brain pollution flooded upon the minds of the White Race, and get back to reality. The last thing

in the world we need is the idea of impending disaster, of gloom and doom. Instead, we need some good clear thinking, a new realization of the value of our Race, a common bond to tie our Race together, and then the united will to fight and survive.

Remember that every Creator is a recruiter.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part X - Revelation: A Jewish Nightmare in Technicolor

Balaam's Talking Ass

In the Jewish Old Testament there is a book called Numbers. It is all about the Israelites, about Moses leading them around in the desert in circuitous meanderings and about how Yahweh keeps wet-nursing his pampered pets and keeping them alive in the desert for forty years. There is also much to do about Jewish rituals, much hocus-pocus, and an endless detailed rendition of their stupid superstitions. Most of it is incomprehensible nonsense and silly gibberish.

It seems that in their wanderings in the desert, these Yids, with their private tribal god doing most of their thinking and conniving, are continually running into such people as the Amorites and other tribes and slaying them with the edge of their sword. By the time you get through reading all these episodes you would think that there were no more anti-Semites left to kill in that part of the world, but each chapter seems to come up with a fresh batch, and good old Yahweh, or Jehovah, or what's his name, kills them all.

We now come to Numbers 22. It seems that in Moab, Balak, the son of Zippor wants Balaam to curse the Israelites, because King Balak is afraid of these Yids after what they have done to the Amorites (slaughtered every man, woman and child, as usual.) But the Jewish Super Spook sneaked in during the night and told Balaam not to curse the Israelites because they were his favorite pets, and he had a thing going with them.

Anyway, in Numbers 22:21 it says that "Balaam rose up in the morning and saddled his ass and went with the princes of Moab." This made the Lord real mad. His "anger was kindled." He sent an angel with a sword in his hand to block the way of the ass.

Apparently the ass could see the angel with sword in hand but Balaam could not. "The ass turned aside out of the way. Balaam smote the ass" to get her back on the road. The ass thrust herself against a wall and crushed Balaam's foot. Balaam smote his ass again, finally they converged into a narrow passageway where they could go neither right nor left, and there was that angel again blocking the way with sword in hand. Balaam still couldn't see the angel and he smote his ass again. His ass collapsed.

In Verse 28 it says, "And the Lord opened the mouth of the ass and she said to Balaam, what have I done unto thee that thou hast smitten me three times"? Apparently Balaam wasn't surprised to hear his ass talking to him. Don't all asses talk?

The ass went on in Verse 30. "Am I not thine ass upon which though hast ridden ever since I was thine unto this day?" A fair question.

This nonsense had gone on long enough and finally "The Lord opened the eyes of Balaam, and he saw the angel of the Lord standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand." Surprise! Surprise! Why didn't the Super Spook open Balaam's eyes in the first encounter so he could see what the hell was going on. Even a jackass could see the angel. It would have saved all this confusion, and the poor ass would have been spared from being smitten three times. It says Balaam "fell flat on his face." No wonder.

There is more hocus-pocus and nonsense, but we will skip the rest of It.

Moral of the story? There isn't any that I can find, unless that it implies any man can get his ass to talk, provided it is properly smote three times, and that there is a shifty Jewish Super Spook behind his ass.

* * * * *

Jonah and the Whale

They say all fishermen are liars and I have heard a lot of tall fish stories in my day, but I don't believe I have ever heard a fish tale as far-fetched and ridiculous as the one in the Jewish Old Testament called the Book of Jonah.

It seems the Lord was concerned about the wickedness of the general population in the city of Nineveh, a large metropolitan center of about 120 thousand ("six score thousand persons") of indeterminate nationality. Out of nowhere, the Lord picked a Hebrew by the name of Jonah to go to Nineveh, three days journey away, and "cry against it." Specifically, he was to warn these wicked reprobates that the Lord was mad as hell at them, and they had better shape up or else: in 40 days and 40 nights the Super Spook would put the kibosh to the whole city and destroy them all. This was a pretty potent message, since the S.S. didn't fool around. He was real good at destroying people and cities that displeased him. (Remember the Great Hood?)

For some reason Jonah didn't like his assignment and decided to cop out. Instead of going to Nineveh he "went down to Joppa" and there he found a ship going to Tarshish, "fleeing from the presence of the Lord." He should have known better, because this, too, aggravated the hell out of the Lord, and he whipped up a "mighty tempest in the sea." Naturally, this frightened the mariners aboard the same ship and they "cried every man unto his god." Apparently, they all had separate non-Hebrew gods.

The mariners held a little jam session and concluded that there was some culprit aboard that ship who had displeased his particular spook. They figured that said spook really had it in for said culprit, whoever he was, and had determined to drown him. Of course, since they didn't know whose god was mad at whom, they did the logical thing. They decided to draw lots. They found Jonah asleep "down in the sides of the ship" and apprised him of the situation. He was game to participate in the lottery. Sure enough, "the lot fell on Jonah."

Jonah admitted that the Lord had targeted him and that undoubtedly he was the culprit. What to do? Jonah was extremely cooperative. In fact, magnanimous.

He volunteered they throw him overboard and their problems would be solved. This they did, and sure enough, "the sea ceased her raging." So

far so good, but what follows is really off the wall.

Verse 17 says, "Now the Lord had prepared a great fish to swallow up Jonah, and Jonah was in the belly of the fish three days and three nights." Would you believe? Ordinarily, a person will not survive more than five minutes under water. Evidently, despite no light, no air, and being bathed in all that gastric acid, Jonah stayed in real good shape and kept his wits about him. He prayed and told the Lord how sorry he was about the whole goddamned mess. If he would only let him out again he would go to Nineveh and do his job right. Apparently, even though from under water, their communication lines were in real good shape. The Lord heard, and he communicated back to the fish, who was evidently clued in on the deal and did as it was told. "It vomited out Jonah upon dry land". How nice.

Jonah got up, fresh as a daisy, and brushed himself off. Apparently, none the worse for the wear and tear of being immersed In gastric juices and without air for 72 hours, he proceeded on his journey to Nineveh, three days travel away.

There is more hocus-pocus, but it is anticlimactic and not really relevant to our story. Rather than continue this droll fish story, I would like to sum up with a few cogent questions.

In whose veracity would you have more confidence, that of some unidentified Jewish Scribblers of an ancient era, or that of your own father? Secondly, would you believe your own father if he told you a whopper like that?

The next question is - how can any person in their right mind swallow an idiotic story like that and insist it is all the "Gospel Truth" without feeling the whole thing is a base insult to their intelligence? And finally, just what is the point of this whole silly fish story?

* * * * *

The White Race must learn to think in terms of: To hell with the Jews, to hell with the niggers, to hell with the mud races. THINK WHITE!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Next Back Home

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XI - Two Stories from the Top of the Great Jewish Dungheap

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XII - Daniel in the Lion's Den

Throughout their scurrilous literature in the Old Testament (and also the New) the Jews are forever trying to convince themselves and the world with idiotic stories, that their particular spook is superior to any of the goyim's spooks - that their spook can beat your spook. The Book of Daniel is one of those stories.

After wading through an interminable mess of garbage in the initial chapters, you finally are able to glean that the parasitic Jews are in trouble again. For being so obnoxious, they had been run out of Egypt about a thousand years earlier. Now, in the Book of Daniel, they are in captivity to the Babylonians, whose King Nebuchadnezzar was the most powerful monarch in the world, supposedly.

Enter four conspiratorial Yids, going by the names of Daniel, Hananlah, Michael and Azarlah. Being sneaky, shifty and slippery, they immediately change their names to Belteshazzar, Shadrach, Meshach and Abed-nego, respectively. Evidently, they are conspiring to do a job on the nerve center of power, the king. Historically, this has been their standard operating procedure since the very beginning of the tribe. Remember the story of Esther and King Ahasuerus of Persia? Or the story of Joseph and the Pharaoh in Egypt? We have a similar situation here - how to get next to and manipulate the king. In this story Daniel follows the kikes' regular S.O.P. He concentrates on trying to attract the attention of, and ingratiate himself with the king. This he does by offering to interpret the dreams of a psychotic and troubled monarch, not unlike what Joseph did to the Pharaoh a thousand years earlier. (The Jews never forget a trick, if it worked before.) Attaching themselves to the rulers of the state is their first step in their program of destroying the targeted state. Let us now see how Daniel fares after pulling off this first move.

Daniel has indeed succeeded in attracting the attention of the king, and the latter is now so grateful and overwhelmed by the whole act that he makes Daniel ruler over the whole province of Babylon. Daniel, in return, is quick to set up his three conspiratorial buddies over the affairs of the province.

Now comes the acid test of loyalty to this great and mighty King Nebuchadnezzar. (Let's call him Nebu for short.) It seems Nebu had set up a huge statue, about ninety feet high, whose head was of gold, the breast and arms of silver, the thighs of brass, the legs of iron and the feet of clay. King Nebu then decrees that on a certain day all the princes and all the subjects of the kingdom are to gather in front of the image, and, at the sound of a trumpet, all are to fall down and worship it, as a token and demonstration of loyalty to the great and almighty king.

The three stiff-necked Yids Daniel had appointed, namely Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, refuse to pay homage. Their loyalty to their own tribal spook is not negotiable. This makes Nebu very wroth and he has all three of them thrown into a huge fiery furnace. This should teach them a lesson as to who was who. But lo and behold! Would you believe? When Nebu looks into the furnace to see if his offenders are sizzling nicely, he sees four in there, and what do you know one of them is an angel. Surprise! Surprise! They are all completely unscathed and cool as a cucumber. It is truly marvelous how easily a Jewish scriptwriter can protect a member of the tribe.

Nebu is so impressed with this magic act that he immediately does another foolish thing. He decrees that "every people, nation or language" that speaks against the god of these fireproof Yids "shall be cut to pieces and their bones be made a dunghill." (What else is new? We are rapidly approaching that situation here in America and the rest of the world.) That is not all. "Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego in the province of Babylon."

The psychotic King Nebu is rapidly losing his marbles and keeps having further strange dreams. He dreams of a tree that grew and was strong "and the height thereof reached unto heaven" wherever that was. Again, he becomes alarmed and sends for his favorite dream interpreter, Daniel, to tell him what it all means. Daniel is only too glad to oblige. He tells him his empire is soon to fall apart, and he, the king, will soon be driven from his throne into the field with the beasts and the asses, and he will be eating grass like the oxen, his hair will grow into eagle's feathers and his nails will become like the claws of a bird. And so it came to pass, according to the Jewish scriptwriters.

Finally, after a long lapse, Nebu lifts his eyes up into heaven and "blessed the most High" and his reason returns to him. It doesn't say anything about what happened to his feathers and claws. In any case, he is back in charge of the ranch, thoroughly chastised and convinced that the Jewish spook had it all, gushing fluently and ecstatically about the unlimited virtues of the Jew's Yahweh. Evidently old Nebu is over the hill, and after the job the kikes had done to him he never again could think straight.

In Chapter 5, without explanation, we now suddenly find that his son Belshazzar is king. (Not to be confused with Belteshazzar, Daniel's alias.) Anyway, the new king, (let's call him Belsh for short) soon throws one hell of a party at which he invites a thousand of his lords and princes, including their wives and concubines. They really whoop it up and make merry (or is it Mary?) drinking much wine out of the gold and silver vessels which his father Nebu had taken from the Jewish temple in Jerusalem.

Then strange things begin to happen: a hand emerges out of the plastered wall and writes. King Belsh blanches and is sore afraid. (Perhaps he is stinking drunk to the point of delirium tremens and is beginning to see things?) Like his psychotic father, he is puzzled and "sorely troubled" and like his father, he sends for Daniel, who is still around, to tell him what it all means. Sure enough, Danny boy has all the answers. The writing on the wall says MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN. Nobody else knows what this gibberish means, but Danny claims HE does. Daniel nonchalantly tells King Belsh that his days are numbered, and that his kingdom will be divided among the Medes and the Persians. Belsh is so grateful for explaining this to him that he makes Daniel "the third ruler in the kingdom." However, that night, King Belshazzar is slain. It doesn't say who did the dirty deed, but probably Daniel and his buddies had something to do with making it a self-fulfilling prophecy.

So exits Belsh. Darius, the Median, next takes over the kingdom. Darius sets up one hundred and twenty princes of his own, and over these, three presidents, of which Danny boy is Numero Uno, probably as a reward for having Belsh put out of the way to make room for Darius.

Darius further considers making our Jewish boy supreme ruler of the land. This greatly agitates the other 120 princes and they persuade the king to sign an irrevocable decree. This decree in effect states that in the next thirty days any man who would ask a petition of any God or man

"save of thee, 0 king" shall be cast into a den of lions.

Well, this puts Danny boy in a real jam, since he kept right on kneeling and faithfully praying to his tribal Yahweh three times a day, while facing Jerusalem. Having had Daniel under constant surveillance, the princes rush to King Darius and tell him of this son of Judah violating the king's decree.

So Daniel is thrown into the lion's den, and a stone "laid upon the mouth of the den" with the king's seal upon it. We now more or less have a replay of the story of the three kikes in the fiery furnace in the earlier part of this story.

When the king hurries over to the den the next morning, lo and behold, the lions are all as friendly as pussy cats, and there is not a scratch on Daniel, and like his earlier counterparts, the king is now thoroughly convinced that Danny's god really has what it takes, and some drastic changes are made. All those princes who had accused Daniel, including their wives and children, are now thrown into the lion's den. It says the lions "broke all their bones in pieces."

Daniel, on the other hand, like Henry Kissinger, now ruled the kingdom and prospered in the reign of Darius, and on into the reign of Cyrus, the Persian. MORAL: The kikes and Yahweh always come out on top.

This brings us to the end of Chapter 6. There are another six dismal chapters, but we will leave the story here. The rest is all about Daniel's psychotic dreams and visions, as if he were on an intense LSD trip, which he probably was. it is all about strange beasts with four heads, and lions with eagle's wings and hocus-pocus ad infinitum. in reading all this garbage, we must remember we are not reading any authentic history at all, but only the wild scribblings of some unknown and long dead Jewish scribbler, who was either drunk, or had too many doses of LSD. But holy it certainly is not. Why any White parent would want to teach their precious children such Jewish crap and corruption as being the "Gospel Truth" and the "Holy Scriptures" when obviously they are nothing but a pack of Jewish lies, glorifying the kikes and denigrating the White Race, is beyond my comprehension. It is a major abomination that has infected, infested and polluted our culture for too many centuries, and a curse that the Church of the Creator will work diligently to expose and extirpate. We need your fervent support to bring this about.

* * * * *

Nature has never read the Declaration of independence. It continues to make us unequal.

* * * * *

Only by facing reality, no matter how grim, can the White Race free itself from the Jewish vampire.

* * * * *

if the White Race is ever to revert back to sanity, Christianity will HAVE TO GO. To again regain its sanity, it will have to dump Christianity.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XII - Daniel in the Lion's Den

Next Back Home

This includes the Crucifixion, the Resurrection, the Ascension, the Rapture and all the rest of that sorry claptrap.

For more than seventeen centuries Christian adherents, meaning mostly the White Race, have been so cowed and Intimidated by the High Priesthood of Christianity that they hardly dared ask even the most obvious questions about "the faith" and some of those who did were tortured, hanged or burned at the stake. More recently, these unanswered questions are beginning to surface and press for answers. One of the most obvious questions is this: Are the "Sacred Scriptures" really founded on substantiated historical fact, or are they just lying to the bamboozled followers?

There are several scholarly theological study groups that are taking a second look at what has for so long been deemed as the GOSPEL TRUTH. One of these is a group of biblical scholars called the JESUS SEMINAR who recently met in Sonoma, California to study the question of whether or not Jesus really said that he would return on clouds of glory to gather the righteous just before the end of the world. This group consists of some 125 scholars drawn from Wesleyan University, De Paul University, the University of Minnesota and several dozen other colleges. The group was formed in 1985 in Berkeley, CA, and has spent the last four years critically examining the Gospels In an effort to separate what they think Jesus actually said, from words that might have been attributed to him later by zealous, early Christian writers. I believe that this is a fairly intelligent approach, since even the most gullible Christian admits that Christ never wrote a single word for posterity, (once, he supposedly wrote In the sand). Everything he is supposed to have said is only the product of hearsay, written by scribblers of unknown origin who had never personally seen or heard him.

Last October this seminar group met in Atlanta and achieved some notoriety when, after an in-depth study of the scriptures, the majority voted that Jesus never wrote the LORD'S PRAYER. The prayer contained some of Christ's "ideas", but was really composed many years later by early Christians, the seminar concluded.

This year in last month's meeting in Sonoma, a second look was focused on the Second Coming. Did Jesus actually say he was coming back to gather up his faithful flock at the end of the world, or did someone else write this nonsense for posterity? This time the seminar's vote was even more decisive than the one last October. The seminar voted by a lopsided 75 percent majority that Jesus did not predict the end of the world, nor that he would ever return. His supposed description of the Second Coming is to be found in the Gospel of Mark (Chapter 13, verses 24-27). The seminar however, concluded that this Gospel was composed at least four decades after the Crucifixion, and the Gospel writer, whoever he was, drew on Old Testament sources in the Book of Daniel.

Moslems are evidently not the only ones whose ire is aroused when someone questions the validity of their pet fantasies. Christians are every bit as fanatic. Dr. Robert Funk, who is the head of the seminar, received an anonymous letter which warned that: "if Iran's leader can give (a death threat) for someone trying to run down the Moslem religion, you should get a death threat too - for undermining the blessed-by-the-Holy-Spirit Bible." Shades of Ayatollah! Shades of the Inquisition!

Since it is now that time of year again, let us take a long, objective look at the Easter story and see what the big ruckus is all about. Basically, the stories are told in the four Gospels; Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. They are all supposedly telling the "Gospel Truth", and since all four Gospels describe the same set of events, they should coincide to the last detail. Furthermore, since the Christian priesthood claims that all the scriptures are holy, guided by the hand of the "Holy Spirit", the Super Spook who knows all, sees all. Is super smart and never makes a mistake, how does it happen that there are so many discrepancies, variations and outright contradictions in the four versions as told by Matthew, Mark, Luke and John?

The basic story, as all the world knows. Is about a central character named Jesus Christ who supposedly was sent down to earth to save us poor deluded sinners from suffering the ultimate fate of being fried in hell forever and a day, a booby trap he and his father had themselves constructed, in order to save us all. It was ordained by his father that he be let loose on earth to preach a new line (from the Old Testament) for three short years and set us all straight. Then the script calls for him being nailed to the cross, stabbed in the side by a spear, and left to die. This is supposed to bring us "salvation" and save us all from the grisly fate of being forever barbecued in hell. A weird story? Yes, indeed, and it would be considered a bizarre episode even in such TV fantasies as THE TWILIGHT ZONE series.

Now you would think that with such an important script, being guided by the hand of the Super Spook himself, these fellows, Matthew, Mark, Luke and John would get their act together and be able to tell a straight story that would stand up in court, but they do not. Their four different versions are full of holes, discrepancies and contradictions. Having just read all four versions, here are some (not all) of the discrepancies I find in just a cursory examination.

The 'Betrayal"

In Matthew, Jesus is betrayed by Judas and supposedly identified by kissing him. One of Jesus' disciples draws a sword to defend him and struck a servant of the high priest. Jesus tells him to put away his sword and says "Thinkest thou that I cannot now pray to my Father and he shall give me twelve legions of angels? But how then shall the scriptures be fulfilled that thus it must be?

Evidently the script had been scripted in advance by him and his father and they were bound to play it as planned. It would therefore seem that those nasties who crucified him were only carrying out a pre-written drama as scripted by Father and Son, who were really one, if you get the drift. Therefore poor Judas was only carrying out his pre-destined role in a drama over which he had no control (God knows all, sees all, not a hair falls from your head or a sparrow from the roof but HE wills it. Remember?).

To Judas credit, since he was picked to play the heavy. It says in Chapter 27 of Matthew that he repented the role he played, returned the thirty pieces of silver and hanged himself. Such a deal! Poor Judas! If only the thousands of White race-traitors in "our" U.S. government (JOG) who are betraying the White Race today would have as much integrity as did poor Judas and do likewise!

In Mark the same episode is described differently, and Jesus does not make the same speech about being able to call up twelve legions of angels at will, but instead says In effect: Hey, I was in the temple any number of times. Why didn't you take me then? In Luke the story is similar but the dialogue is altogether different. In neither Mark nor Luke does it say anything about Judas repenting or hanging himself. In John's version it says nothing about the Judas kiss, but instead as Judas and the multitude come to "arraign" him Jesus Just says. Whom seek ye? and when the crowd says Jesus of Nazareth, he answers, I am he. Simple as that. Nothing about Judas kissing or hanging.

Lugging the Cross

There are similar contradictions about Jesus lugging that cross up the hill. In the first three versions a fellow by the name of Simon, the Cyrenlan, carries the cross, with Jesus walking ahead of him. In John's version Jesus drags it up the hill himself with his head encrusted by a crown of thorns. Whom can you believe?

The Crucifixion

In Matthew and in Mark, Jesus was crucified in a place called Golgotha. In Luke he was crucified on a hill called Calvary. In John, he again returned to a place called Golgotha where he was crucified. Come on, fellows. If you must lie, at least get your story straight.

King of the Jews

One thing all four "Gospels" agree on is that a sign was nailed at the top of the cross proclaiming that Christ was The King of the Jews, although they all differed somewhat In the exact wording. Matthew: This is Jesus the King of the Jews. Mark: The King of the Jews. Luke: This is the King of the Jews. John: Jesus of Nazareth the King of the Jews. Question: Why should the Gentiles be so hopped up about some mythical king of Jews?

Last Words

There Is a drastic discrepancy as to what Christ's last words were before he gave up the ghost. According to Matthew, as the moment of truth arrived, Jesus became desperate and cried out in a loud voice (in Jewish yet) My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? A damn good question. Where was the Super Spook while all this was going on? In Mark's version he says the same thing in Jewish Eloi, Eioi lama sabachthani? Except in Matthew "Eloi" Is spelled "Eli". In Luke his last words were altogether different and Jesus is quoted as saying: Father forgive them for they know not what they do. He then gave up the ghost. In the John version we have another set of dialogue. As Jesus was hanging on the cross he saw his mother below and said to her. Woman, behold thy son! Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! Next he is quoted as saying I thirst. Someone thrust up a sponge filled with vinegar and put it to his mouth. Then in John 19:30 it says: When Jesus had received the vinegar, he said, it is finished; and he bowed his head and gave up his spirit.

The Resurrection

We now come to the so-called resurrection about which there is much hocus-pocus and there are a variety of versions. In fact, too many to recapitulate in much detail here. According to Matthew, Mary Magdalene and the other Mary went to see the sepulchre. And behold there was a great earthquake: for the angel of the Lord descended from heaven and rolled back the stone from the door and sat upon it.

Mark tells It differently. Mary M. and Mary, the mother of James, and a third woman by the name of Salome went to the sepulchre to bring sweet spices and anoint Jesus. When they got there the stone had already been rolled away, and when they entered the tomb they found a young man sitting on the right side, supposedly an angel who told them Jesus had left. It says nothing about an earthquake. In Luke it tells a similar story, except it says the women entered into the tomb, found no body, but there were two angels in shining garments. In John's version Mary Magdalene runs into the sepulchre by herself while it was still dark and finds the stone rolled away (nothing about angels). She then runs back to tell Simon Peter and the other disciple that Christ is missing. Then all three of them run back to the tomb. Still no angels, but what a story.

The Ascension

There are a number of severely conflicting versions about the Ascension. Matthew says absolutely nothing about such nonsense. According to Mark, Jesus delivered a short peroration to his eleven, and after he had spoken, he was received up into heaven and sat on the right hand of God. In the Luke version Jesus is engaged In a number of strange incidents, has a number of conversations and then at Bethany, as he was blessing a number of people, he lifted up his hands, parted from them and was carried up into heaven. In the last Chapter of John the story is altogether different again, and much garbled. Evidently after the resurrection, Jesus appears to many people, wanders much, preaches much, and in the end sort of fades into the sunset. But It says nothing about an ascension.

The Rapture

The ascension seems like such a jolly good experience that a number of Christian fanatics are convinced that they too can and will at the end of time experience what is called The Rapture. I have seen bumper stickers on cars which say, "In case of The Rapture this vehicle will be unmanned." Evidently they believe that they (being, oh so righteous!) will be sucked up as in a huge vacuum cleaner and zoomed up into heaven.

So much for all the hocus-pocus about the crucifixion, the resurrection, the ascension and the rapture. There is not one shred of historical evidence that any of this nonsense has ever happened. It is all based on stories supposedly told by the four "Gospels", Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. But we know nothing about them either anymore than we know about Mother Goose, the cat and the fiddle and the cow that supposedly jumped over the moon. All we have is literature of unknown origins, concocted and revamped by anonymous people, now long dead and unknown. Is there any reason to believe them? I think not. Not only are these stories bizarre beyond belief, but as we have just witnessed, the different versions of the key events don't mesh. All I can say about whoever the people were who put these stories together is

that the least they could do if they are going to lie to us, is to keep their stories consistent.

Actually Easter is an outgrowth of a combination of Pagan festivals celebrating Spring and/or the Vernal Equinox. Such festivals were well established, and one of them was in honor of Eastre, Eostre or Ostara, the pagan Anglo-Saxon goddess of spring or dawn, akin to East. It also surfaced in ancient Teutonic mythology. When Christianity became more powerful and pervasive, they usurped this pagan holiday and converted it Into a Christian festival with their own concocted mythology as we have explored in the previous passages. Of course now we also have the Easter Bunny, its eggs (which any good Christian can tell you is symbolic of Jesus' "rebirth"), and all the other crass commercial trappings, not unlike Christmas, to which the Jew looks forward so eagerly ($$$) each year.

If the Jesus Seminar we mentioned in the beginning continues to "investigate" the Scriptures as they are committed to doing, I believe they will divulge one hoax after another, until in the end they will come to the same conclusion as I did some eighteen years ago - namely, the whole spooks in the sky swindle is just that. Whether they are already aware of it and do not dare tell the whole story all at once, remains to be seen.

Regardless, we Creators have seen through this whole Jewish mess and have thrown it overboard for the garbage it is. We find the whole mess repugnant to our natural instincts as we do the Christian symbol of a dead Jew being nailed to a cross. How ghoulish! If we were to use a parallel symbol of, say, a dead horse thief hanging by the neck from a rope as our logo for Creativity, people would think we had gone bonkers, but it would be no more outrageous and repugnant than is the symbol of the cross. The whole Christian thing is a Jewish swindle from beginning to end, one that has needlessly laid a heavy guilt complex on the White Race for many centuries. It is my prediction that until we replace Jewish Christianity with a healthy racial religion of our own we will never escape from the clutches of the Jewish vampire.

As we expand our own White Man's religion, based on the Eternal Laws of Nature, the Lessons of History and on Logic and Common Sense, we will again celebrate Easter as once did our pagan ancestors, as a happy and natural festival of Spring and the Vernal Equinox.

* * * * *

Never trust a Christian. Anyone who will lie to himself will lie to others.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XIII - Easter: The Big Event That Never Happened

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XIV - The Story of Joseph and his Brethren

One of the earliest Jewish jokes I can recall was told to me almost 60 years ago. I happen to remember the time and the place quite well. When I was attending the German- English Academy in Rosthern, Saskatchewan back in 1931- 32, a fellow student by the name of Menno Friesen told us this little gem about how Isidore Kitzelbaum was teaching his young sprout Able, aged five, some of the hard facts of Jewish life. He placed Able on the kitchen table and told him to jump.

"But", said Able, "I'm afraid!"

"Don't be afraid. Able, I'll catch you as you come down. There's nothing to worry about."

Able hesitated. His father urged him on, assuring him he would catch him as he came down. Finally Able jumped. His father made no attempt to catch him and Able fell flat on his face.

"Now, son", said Isidore, "What does that teach you?"

"What?" bawled Able, blood dripping from his nose.

"Let that teach you, once and for all, that you can't trust anybody, not even your own father!"

The Jews have practiced treachery throughout their multi-thousand year history, among themselves, and particularly upon the goyim. Their concocted history and their real history is full of treacheries, atrocities, bloodshed and betrayal. Their Torah, the concocted part of their so-called history, is also full of it, and today we want to examine the story of Joseph and his brethren as told in Genesis, Chapters 37 to 50, more or less.

Although more than likely the stories of their ancestry as told in the Old Testament are purely fictional (the Jews have historically been known as notorious liars) nevertheless. Imbedded in many of their stories lies a secret code of parasitic law, and it behooves us goyim to understand where the Jew is coming from. The Jewish religion claims that they, the Jews, are descendants of Abraham, Issac and Jacob. (See "The Story of Able, Ikie and Jakie", R.L. No. 39). Why they make such a big deal of being the descendants of such infamous thieves, liars, murderers, con-artists, whoremongers and all shades of despicable reprobates completely escapes me. They further claim their tribal god, Jahweh, has a special fondness for such despicable and repugnant characters, and as a mark of distinction he changed Jacob's name to Israel. Hence the Jews claim they are all Israelites, and have even named their recently created bandit state as Israel. Actually, all this is so much concocted rubbish. Not only is their Israelite story pure fiction, but 90 percent of today's Jews are descendants of the Khazars, a perfidious bunch of aggressive cutthroats from out of central Russia. These Khazars were converted to Judaism circa 800 C.E. and had never set foot in either Palestine or the Mid East in all their history.

If we read Genesis further we find that Jacob had two wives at the same time, namely Leah and Rachel. He had ten sons by Leah, and two, Joseph and Benjamin, by Rachel. (By the way, my name is NOT Benjamin. I was christened Bernhardt, a good old German name.) Jacob also had four bastard sons, two by Leah's handmaiden and two by Rachel's. (Gen. 36:25, 26.) Evidently the Jewish Jahweh loved this alley-cat type of morality of two wives and four bastards, for he lavished special attention on Jacob and renamed him Israel, blessed him profusely again and again, as he did his perfidious and lecherous descendants. Even more strangely, the goyim Christians, to whom all this lechery is highly repugnant, teach their children in Sunday School what wonderful people these crummy Yids were, and how the Lord did love them. The Identity Christians go even further. They vociferously proclaim that they, or we, the White Race, are the real descendants of the Ten "Lost" Tribes of Israel, meaning the descendants of Leah's ten sons. A little later we will explore what kind of breed this lecherous and treacherous tribe was, according to the Old Testament account.

But let us start at the beginning. Since Joseph had been begotten in his father's old age, he was Jacob's favorite. This aroused an intense jealousy in Joseph's half-brothers, and when Jacob further bestowed a coat of many colors upon his favorite pet, they hated him all the more.

As in the Story of Daniel (R.L. No. 48) Joseph was a dreamer, and he had this hocus-pocus about interpreting dreams, his and other people's. Dreams make an ideal medium for the pathological liar and con-artist to work his trade. Dreams are vague, transitory, mysterious, can be embroidered upon, and can mean anything or nothing. Joseph soon became an expert in this art of deception. He told his brothers about a dream he had where they were all out in the field binding sheaves, and lo and behold, his sheaf stood upright and the brothers' sheaves all stood round about and "made obeisance to his sheaf. His brothers' intensity of hate crept up another few notches, as a result.

Then he had another dream. He dreamt the sun and the moon and eleven stars "made obeisance" to him. This meant his father, his mother and his eleven brothers all would bow down to him. (His four bastard half-brothers evidently didn't count.) Jacob took note, but his brothers hated him all the more.

Time passed. The ten brothers were sent to feed "the flock" in Shechem. Sometime later Jacob sent Joseph after them to see how they were doing. When Joseph got there he found out they had moved on to Dothan, where he finally caught up with them.

When the brothers (perfidious cutthroats that they were) saw him coming "from afar", they plotted to kill him, dump him in a pit and then tell their father that evidently a wild beast had done him in. Being mercenary as well as murderous, they first stripped him of his many-colored coat, then threw him into a dry well.

Having done so, they sat down to eat their midday bread. A company of Ishmaelite merchants happened to pass by. This suddenly gave half-brother Judah (the Jews' namesake) a bright mercenary idea. Why pass up the opportunity to make a few extra shekels? Let us sell this obstreperous pest! That way we will have money in the pocket and be rid of him at the same time. Soon another company of Midianite

merchants came by, on their way to Egypt. The brothers propositioned them and soon struck a deal. (Such a geschaeft!) They sold him for twenty pieces of silver and Joseph was on his way to Egypt.

As a cover-up the brothers killed "a kid of the goats", dipped Joseph's coat in its blood and sent it back to their father. Jacob bought their story, concluded a wild beast had torn Joseph to pieces, and he "mourned for his son for many days." Meanwhile, the Midianites soon reached Egypt, and proceeded to sell Joseph to Potiphar, an officer of the Pharaoh and the captain of the guard. Being a good con-man, Joseph soon had control of his master's house and his affairs. Including Potiphar's wife. But as always, "the Lord was with him". It says. Like most Yids, Joseph was not only treacherous, but also lecherous, and soon he was "lying with" Potiphar's wife. He claimed it was all her fault, but his master didn't buy the story. Evidently, by now Potiphar's "wrath was kindled." He tracked down a fleeing Joseph and had him thrown into the jug. "But the Lord was with Joseph" regardless, as he always is with all the Yids in the O.T., and soon this con-artist was in charge of all the prisoners in this compound.

Two of the prisoners Joseph got chummy with happened to be officers of the Pharaoh, namely the chief baker and the chief butler. They, too, had dreams, which Joseph gladly "interpreted" for them. Three days later the chief butler was restored to his former Job, and the chief baker was hanged, as Joseph had predicted, or so the scriptwriters wrote.

Two years went by. Now it was the Pharaoh's turn to have puzzling dreams and no interpreter. The chief butler remembered Joseph and the Pharaoh promptly sent for him.

We now come to the crux of the story, a story that has been the key center piece of the Jews' economic shenanigans in ruining nations and in stealing their substance, their lands, their properties and in stealing the fruits of the peoples' labor. In it is the underlying principle of their Parasitic Law. It evidently started with the Jewish infestation of Egypt 3500 years ago, and it has worked for them ever since. It is still working for them today in America, and throughout the world. Is it ever! It is working with a vengeance, as never before. Whether there ever was a Joseph, or an Abraham, Issac or Jacob, all of which is highly doubtful, is beside the point. The fact is the Jews latched on to a formula that won't quit, and they have been working and perfecting their con-game ever since, until now they own and run the world.

It seems (so the fictional story goes) that the Pharaoh dreamed that seven fat cows came up out of the river and fed in the nearby meadow. Then seven lean cows came up out of the river and devoured the seven fat cows. Then the Pharaoh awoke. When he went back to sleep he had another dream. He dreamed that seven ears of corn came up on one stalk, and they were "rank and good". Then seven thin ears sprung up after them, "blasted by the east wind" and devoured the seven good ears. When he awoke "he was deeply troubled". (Shades of Nebuchadnezzar!) Then the chief butler remembered Joseph and the Pharaoh sent for this smooth-talking con-artist forthwith: Our boy Joe had all the answers.

God, of course now enters into the picture again, and Joe convinced the Pharaoh that God was trying to tell him something important. That message was that Egypt would have seven years of plenty (fat cows, ears) which would then be followed by seven years of famine, (the lean cows, cars). Now that Joseph had the Pharaoh's ear and confidence, he further gave the Pharaoh some gratuitous advice as to how to cope with the coming crisis. He recommended that the Pharaoh set up a bureaucracy and appropriate one-fifth of the land of Egypt, and also during the fat years he should appropriate all the corn and food under the hand of the Pharaoh and keep it in storage in the cities. Then when the seven lean years came around they could dole it out to the hungry citizens at will. For a price, of course.

The Pharaoh was immensely impressed. Wow! What a smart fellow this man Joseph was! Not to mention that super-duper Super Spook he had locked up in his hip pocket and could consult with at will! Now the question was, where could they find a capable administrator to handle such an immense task? Where, indeed! "Forasmuch as God has shewed thee all this, there is none as discreet and wise as thou art", quoth the conned Pharaoh and forthwith set Joseph "over all the land of Egypt." The Pharaoh took off his ring and put it in Joe's hand, and "arrayed him in vestures of fine linen and put a gold chain about his neck." Joe's smooth-talking con-job was now complete, with the help of his private spook, of course. Does this remind anyone of Col. Edward House during President Wilson's term, or of Bernard Baruch running WW I and WW II, or of Henry Kissinger running our foreign policy, or of Paul Volker and Alan Greenspan running our Federal Reserve and our economy? It does to me, and we are mentioning only a couple of the dominant Yids who are now running and ruining our country, and the world.

Let us see how Joseph's plan worked out. Since he and his scurvy crew were now running the show they had no problem making Joseph's predictions become a self-fulfilling prophecy. Sure enough, seven fat years were followed by seven years of famine, now that Joe and his pirates had control of all the food and corn, which, of course, would include the seed corn. Joe's gang had gathered all the grain and corn into granaries in the cities. This left the populace, including the farmers, with nothing to eat, nothing to sow. Naturally, famine ensued.

"Famine waxed sore in the land of Egypt." Joe and his pirates now had the people of Egypt at their mercy. Since starvation was now rampant in the land, the people flocked to the cities, begging for bread. Dictator Joe said to them: all right, i'll sell you bread, give me your money. This lasted about one year. When Joe had all the peoples' money, there was super-inflation and the money failed. The people were still without food. Next step: Joe told the people to bring him all their cattle, he would trade them for bread. So they brought him all their horses, their cattle and their asses. In exchange for bread. This pulled them through another year. Now the people had no food, no money, no cattle. What could Joe extract from them next?

Wily old Joe thought of something and took the next step. He had all the peoples' money (which suddenly became valuable again) so he used it to buy all the peoples' land "for the Pharaoh." Shades of Communist Russia. "Only the land of the priests he bought not." The Jewish commissars now had their own land as a reward, and the government owned all the rest, that is, four-fifths of the land.

Now someone had to work the land, but of course not the Jewish commissars. Joseph next sold the impoverished peasants seed grain (the same grain he had "appropriated" from them earlier) and put the peasants to work on a sharecropper basis; so much for the government, so much for seed grain, and so much "for food for your little ones."

The expropriation and enslavement was now complete. The state and the priesthood now owned all the land, controlled all the food, had taken back all the money for seed grain. If the people did not want to starve, they, could now work the land they once owned but which now belonged

to the state and the priesthood. They could do so as slaves on a sharecropper basis. Joe now had them where he wanted them all the people owned nothing, being mere slaves to a JOG (Jewish Occupational Government) - a grim situation the farmers of America are now rapidly being euchred into, as well as the rest of the population.

There is a secondary story interwoven throughout this communist episode. It tells about how the rest of the kikes now swarmed into Egypt, how Joseph's eleven brothers and his father Jacob came from the land of Canaan, strictly from hunger, how these Yids were treated royally, and under Joe's sponsorship were soon living off the fat of the enslaved land. It says further that before Jacob died the ever-loving Super Spook appeared to this lecherous Yid and promised him "Behold I will make thee fruitful, and multiply thee and I will make thee a multitude of people; and will give this land to thy seed after thee for an everlasting possession." How goddamned generous of this Jewish Super Spook! What about the millions of Egyptians who had been robbed blind and enslaved?

There is no historical basis for Able, Ikey or Jakie, nor for Joseph and his murdering, thieving brothers. However, the parasitic Jews did indeed spawn in the land of Egypt, the seat of the first great White civilization. History does tell us that these destructive parasites did devastate the land of Egypt for some four hundred years and became so obnoxious they were finally run out of the country, en masse. The Jewish story says Just the opposite that the Egyptians enslaved them and would not let them out of the country until Moses supposedly emancipated them. (See R. L. No. 40) The Jews are notorious liars, of course, and as in their story of the holohoax, twist it around to where they always play the role of the martyrs instead of being identified as the real perpetrators of the major catastrophes that have destroyed nations and civilizations.

The story of Joseph and his brethren, however, has a deeper meaning for the Jewish Kehillah, and imbedded in it is the basis of Jewish parasitic law and economics, a formula they have followed for thousands of years. It still is the basis of their modus operandi today. The fundamentals of it are essentially these:

1. By means of conniving, deceit and conspiracy, the Jews worm their way into the nation's government and economic structure.

2. They gain control of the nation's (and the world's) economics and money.

3. Having control of the nation's laws and money the Jews orchestrate both at will to create repeated boom and bust cycles.

4. As in the story of the seven fat years and the seven lean years, they artificially expand and inflate the economy, then suddenly contract the money supply in order to create planned depressions.

5. In every such operation, as demonstrated by the depressions of 1873, 1893, 1907, 1929 and numerous recessions since, these money grubbing thieves then rob the Gentile people of their land, their money, their labor and their substance, as they are doing to this day. The present- day farmers are losing their farms by the tens of thousands, and this is no accident. It is a planned and deliberate Jewish maneuver, contrived and utilized by the Jews as far back as 3500 years in Egypt in conjunction with their goddamned Spooks in the Sky Swindle.

What is the answer to this Jewish pestilence? There is only one answer that can be meaningful and effective. Since the Jews did it all with their racial Judaic religion, we, the White Race, who outnumber them 30 to i, can destroy this pestilence once and for all with our own powerful racial religion. (Delenda Est Judaica!) in Creativity we have the Total Program, the Final Solution, the Ultimate Creed. Join with us in building a powerful tidal wave and let us wipe this Judaic plague off the face of the earth with planned and deliberate speed.

* * * * *

We Creators have no desire to either enslave or exploit the mud races. It is our deliberate goal for the White Race to inhabit this Planet Earth in its entirety.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XIV - The Story of Joseph and his Brethren

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XV - Wandering in the Wasteland for Forty Years

What scant but authentic facts of history that have come down to us all indicate that the Jews ran rampant in Egypt for several hundred years, created havoc and turmoil, and ravished the land. It was in Egypt, in fact, that they established their modus operandi (m.o.) for destroying peoples and nations and stealing and swindling them out of their land and substance. It is an operation that they have been perfecting ever since, repeating over and over again upon the nations of the world for the last 3500 years. (See Joseph and his Brethren, R.L. No. 50)

As we Creators know only too well, the Jews are notorious liars and part of the m.o. Is to turn history upside down and lie their way out of the swindles and atrocities they have committed upon their (unwilling) host peoples. A recent modern example of this is their mendacious claims about their Six Million holohoax. Whereas in their concocted history of the Egyptian period they claim that they were held as unwilling slaves and that the Egyptians "would not let their people go" (THEIR famous line) Just the opposite was true. The Jews had become so obnoxious, the Egyptians finally got their act together, ran the Jews out, and were damn glad to be rid of them. (See R.L. No. 40, "Easter, the Passover and the Parting of the Red Sea.")

We now take up the story as told by the Jews as to what happened next after they were on the other side of the Red Sea. Apparently they now were out in the desert, had to shift for themselves and could no longer sponge off the productive Egyptians as in the past. We take up their concocted story as told in Exodus, starting with Chapter 15.

The first thing Moses did (so the scribblers claim) was to sing a paean of praise to their own private super spook for having parted the Red Sea so they, Jahweh's pets, could walk through it as on dry land, and then drowned all the Egyptians, captains, chariots, horses and all. "Thy right hand, 0 Lord, hath dashed in pieces the enemy." As one reads the Jewish Old Testament this theme is played over and over again their private spook raised his right hand and miraculously saved the yids and at the same time slaughtered their enemies. Why the spook should be so partisan to a gang of thieves and murderers it never bothers to explain.

Anyway, so there they were in the dry desert, strictly from hunger, and extremely thirsty as well, and no White people to rob or swindle. Soon this hungry horde of parasites began to complain loudly against Moses and Aaron. Why did you bring us safely through the dry channel of the Red Sea only to have us die here of hunger?

But no sweat not to worry the super spook to the rescue. Would you believe? He sent a massive airlift - manna from heaven! What is manna? It is described "it was like coriander seed, white; and the taste of it was like wafers made from honey." Wow! How lucky could these miserable parasites get? Moses was so happy that he had brother Aaron put a sample in a pot for a future keepsake.

For the next forty years as these conniving parasites aimlessly wandered over the desert on the east side of the Red Sea the super spook kept supplying them with manna. Would you believe such a stupid story if your own father told you a similar anecdote that during the Winning of the West the Lord kept our White ancestors alive for forty years by raining manna down from heaven? Yet millions of White parents teach their children this kind of nonsense about the Yids, and do it with a straight face, emphasizing that it is the "gospel truth". How idiotic! Next there was the problem of water. All that manna and no water. Again the parasites complained to Moses, why did you bring us "up out of Egypt, to kill us and our children and our cattle with thirst?" Evidently they had brought cattle along also, probably stolen from the Egyptians before these thieves made their quick exit. It doesn't say what the cattle ate, or whether their Lord rained hay down from heaven also. Anyway, everybody and every animal was bone dry, screaming for water.

Same solution - "Moses cried unto the Lord" what shall I do? The mob is ready to stone me.

With the stroke of a pen the Jewish scribblers quickly solved the problem. If anyone is gullible enough to believe their wild stories. The super spook simply told Moses to go to Horeb and he would find the Lord standing on a rock. All he had to do was smite the rock and water would come gushing out in a torrent. Wasn't that nice?

The next item on the agenda about which the gullible spook chasers have made an interminable hullabaloo is the story that Moses supposedly went up the mountain (Sinai) to meet God and he was given the Ten Commandments on two tablets of stone. According to the Jews and the Christians these so-called Ten Commandments were the greatest piece of law-giving ever invented, because, of course, they supposedly came from the super spook himself. All this, of course. Is a lot of nonsense. In the first place, they were at best a crude, simplistic and primitive set of rules. Thou shalt not lie, steal or kill are the basic essentials of it, and these precepts had been put into law in Just about every civilization, the Egyptian, Persian, Assyrian, Babylonian, etc., long before the Jews latched on to them. When we consider that the Old Testament was written as late as 500 B.C.E. many other civilizations with a far more complex and sophisticated set of laws had already preceded the Jews.

Secondly, the first three commandments applied exclusively to the Jews, and the Jews only. "I am the Lord thy God who delivered you out of the land of Egypt." "Thou shalt have no other gods before me." (He thereby admitted the existence of a passel of other gods.) "Thou shalt not use the Lord's name in vain." Why should we White people be concerned about a Jewish tribal spook invented by the Yids for their own private use? How could all this apply to White Egyptians, or the Romans, or the Greeks, none of whom were "delivered" out of the land of Egypt? Actually, these first three commandments, which emphasized repeatedly that Jahweh was exclusively the Jews' private tribal god, who was on their side in every instance and hostile as hell to all other peoples, and they, the Jews, had better stick with him or else. I don't find any of this claptrap very sacred or inspiring, nor anything about which the goyim could or should get excited about. Silly yes, but not sacred.

Thirdly, the Jews plagiarized the very idea of a code of laws carved on stone tablets from the Code of Hammurabi, who was the sixth king of the Amorite dynasty. He ruled in the 21st century B.C.E. In the Tigris- Euphrates valley and made Babylonia his capital. Are today's Christian preachers ignorant of these basic facts when they glorify the so called Ten Commandments?

For some stupid reason the Jews kept on milling around in the desert for the next forty years, being subsidized by manna from heaven,

according to the Jewish scribblers. The story goes on endlessly for another 152 pages of fine print in the Old Testament. It is devoted mostly to their superstitions, shenanigans and their super spook endlessly laying down instructions on a myriad of weird and silly rituals, a recital that becomes extremely boring to any reader, and frankly, I have not the slightest intention of recycling them here.

There is one other incident that I will cite, however, as an example in demonstrating how far out these wild stories are. As time went on, these Yids got tired of being served manna from heaven day after day, year in and year out. They again grumbled to Moses that they wanted a change of menu they wanted to eat meat! Moses, acting as the conveyer belt, relayed this message to his superior. The super spook was not pleased as he looked down on these ungrateful wretches, and he reacted with a vengeance. He figured - all right, let the bastards cat quail!

in Numbers 11:31 it says, "And there went forth a wind from the Lord, and brought forth quails from the sea, and let them fall by the camp, as it were a day's journey on this side, and a day's journey on the other side, round about the camp, as it were two cubits high upon the face of the earth." Strange! I don't know what quail would have to do with the sea. Normally, the shore and the sea are habitats of the seagull and other seabirds, but not quail.

Now evidently since a cubit is equivalent to a foot and a half, the dead quail were piled up to a height of three feet, and they covered an area approximately ten square miles. If we modestly assume a day's journey would be 10 miles. (it could be more.) This would be approximately the size of the District of Columbia. That means these dead quail covered an area of 100 square miles, three feet deep. Considering a square mile has 27,878,400 square feet, multiply that times 3 feet high, times 100 square miles, and considering you could pack about 10 quails to a cubic foot, we come up with a figure of 8,363,520,000 (that's trillions, son) dead quail lying out there in the hot desert sun. Undoubtedly, they would soon raise a considerable stench in short order. But according to this wild story, the Yids weren't fazed and gathered up all they could as fast as they could, and started to cat them.

But the vengeful super spook wasn't through with them yet. It says in Numbers 11:33 "While the meat was yet between their teeth, before it was consumed, the anger of the LORD was kindled against the people, and the LORD smote the people with a very great plague." Good for him. Not only dead quail, but also dead Yids and more stinkeroo.

So much for all the stinking mess in the heat of the desert. After forty years of aimless wandering and after Moses and the super spook connived how they would beat the Canaanites and other peoples across the Jordan out of their cities and farms, Moses up and kicks the bucket. Evidently he describes his own funeral in Chapter 34 of Deuteronomy. Since we are told that Moses wrote the first five books (The Pentateuch) we must also assume that it was he who described his own funeral. How gullible can you get?

Well, it makes a hell of a story. It makes a rational person wonder about several aspects, namely (a) since this garbage was written about 1000 years after the supposed events, why would the Jewish scribblers who wrote it circa 500 B.C.E. contrive to put such a long, droll and silly story together? and (b) more astounding still, how can today's Christians, who are informed, educated, have studied science, geology, astronomy and ancient history, be so stupid and so gullible as to believe this idiotic drivel and make it part of THEIR bible? It boggles the mind, and would lead one to believe that the White Race, too, has been aimlessly wandering in a wasteland of philosophical dearth and confusion for nearly 2000 years. It is, in fact, this very lack of racial identity and racial purpose that has caused the White Race to eternally wallow in self-depreciation and suicidal self-destruction. For this tragic and deplorable dilemma we can lay the blame squarely on Judaism and its bastard offshoot, Christianity. But 'now we have Creativity, and with it the White Race can march forward with resolve and cohesiveness, with goal and purpose, and fulfill its brilliant destiny.

The Pentateuch, or Torah, is followed by Joshua, who under the guidance and with the help of the Jewish Jahweh slays endless numbers of Canaanites, Amalkites, Amorites, Hittites and Jebusites (White people) seven times over and steals their lands and cattle, their farms and their cities. (Read again Joshua, R.L. No. 44.)

i have a suggestion. Why don't we, the White Race, cut off all aid to the bandit state of Israel immediately, and let these parasites shift for themselves. We can then put to a test their story of their Jahweh coming to their aid and dropping them manna from heaven. If he did it in the olden times, why wouldn't he do it again? And if he doesn't? Then, obviously, they have been lying to us all these years, and I say let the bastards starve. They deserve it! DELENDA EST JUDAICA!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XV - Wandering in the Wasteland for Forty Years

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XVI - The Hokey Miracles Attributed to J.C.

Hi diddle diddle!
The Cat and the Fiddle
The Cow jumped over the Moon
The Little Dog laughed to see such sport
And the Dish ran away with the Spoon
- Mother Goose

When we moved from Mexico to the cold plains of Saskatchewan in the mid-winter of 1925-26, I was not quite eight years old. One of the dismal memories of that period was the agony of starting to school and learning the English language. The toughest part of this ordeal was getting to the school. Coming from the warm, tropical climate of Mexico to the beastly cold of Saskatchewan in mid-winter was not only a cultural shock but also an environmental shock. I remember the long cold rides, over miles of snow-covered open fields, packed in a box sled with a passel of other kids as we set off for school. As I remember, I nearly froze to death in the process, and I had frostbites and chilblains in my toes and heels. Learning to speak English, however, was no problem, and I still remember the Mother Goose jingles as set forth in the Canadian First Grade Reader, of which the above verse is one of many. Jack and Jill went up the hill. Little Miss Muffett sat on a Tuffet, and so on and on. All dhese jingles were graphically illustrated with interesting pictures in color, and after all these years they still stick in my mind. I can still remember the pictures of the cow jumping over the moon, the cat playing the fiddle, the dish running away with the spoon and the picture of the dog laughing at it all. He had good reason to laugh. It was all a lot of nonsense, of course.

However, at that age. It was all very interesting, and what's more, I was gullible enough to believe that these things really happened. I believed that Mother Goose was a real person, and that the cow really did jump over the moon. Why shouldn't I? It said so in the book, and showed a nice picture of the cow jumping over the moon. After all, I was not quite eight years old.

Fortunately, before another year had passed, I realized that these were merely jingles, fairy tales that didn't really happen, and that Santa Claus, too, was a concocted lie. By the time I was seventeen I was enrolled in the University of Saskatchewan, and among other subjects I studied Ancient History. As I did so, I began to realize that there were a lot of other Fairy Tales imbedded in our culture other than Mother Goose. As I studied the religions of the various civilizations, the Egyptian, the Greek, the Roman, I came to an important conclusion, namely that the religious teachings with which I had been indoctrinated were as mythical as were the Greek and Roman gods of Zeus, Jupiter and all the rest of that cabal. At seventeen, I had matured enough to realize the difference between fact and fiction, and was less gullible than the millions of people three times my age.

Unfortunately or otherwise, there are not only millions, but billions of people who are adult in years, but their minds are still as irrational and gullible as a little child's. And that is just the way the preachers would like to keep their flock of sheep. "Unless ye become as little children ye cannot enter into the kingdom of heaven", saith the Lord. Although when they become adults these sheep may, too, have studied Ancient History, geology, geography, math and science, there is still a major section of their cranial grey matter that insists on clinging to silly fairy tales that their common sense tells them are ridiculous. They call it "religion" and proudly describe it as their "faith". Among this heterogeneous group of gullibles are the Christians, who believe in a mythical Christ of which there is no more historical evidence than there is of Mother Goose, who purportedly performed a myriad of miracles as hokey as any of the Mother Goose stories, such as the cow Jumping over the moon. They believe them because they are in print and their bible says so, and that is reason enough, they claim.

Let us examine some of these wild stories that are simply accepted as miracles, and neatly covered by an all-explanatory blanket passage "With God all things are possible". So with this blanket in hand, let us now sail into orbit.

One of the first miracles that Jesus purportedly pulled off was to be born of a virgin mother, a fairly neat trick in itself. It made his mother, the Virgin Mary, whether real or mythical, undoubtedly the most touted woman in history. However, even this story is somewhat fudged. Depending on which chapter of the bible you choose to read. It will tell different versions of the same episode. In one place it will tell you that the Holy Ghost, the Super Spook himself, just out of the clear blue sky, descended upon Mary and impregnated her. Never mind that she was already married to Joseph. Ordinarily, the bible would call this kind of thing adultery with a married woman, but then the Super Spook could do no wrong, now could he? Even when he commits mass murder and drowns all the people in the world, people he himself supposedly created, he could do no wrong. After all, they were only a bunch of lousy sinners, and therefore and ipso facto, the bastards deserved to be drowned, right? However, if he fornicated with a little Jewess called Mary, how does this still leave her a virgin, and is it still really a virgin birth? Hardly. The Jewish scribblers glorify this kind of fornication and adultery with a fancy name and call it the Immaculate Conception. Tricky, tricky.

Then, in another place in the bible it says that Joseph, after he had married Mary, found to his surprise that someone had gotten to her first, and that she was already pregnant, and that he secretly thought of abandoning her. In another chapter the New Testament will tell you that yes, indeed, Joseph was the father of Jesus, and proudly traces his lineage to the seed of David, and wow! what an honor that is, to be a descendant of this murderous, whore-mongering Jew who fornicated with Bathsheba, the wife of Uriah. The fact that Uriah was a faithful soldier in David's army doesn't seem to bother this Jewish paragon of virtue too much. In fact, he had Uriah murdered under cover of battle, so as to get him out of the way, and he, David, could have clear sailing and make time with his widow.

So there you have the different versions of the story of the Virgin Mary, the Virgin Birth and the whole pot of crock. Take your choice, if you are gullible enough to believe any of it.

We now move on to other tall stories, these so-called "miracles" at which Christ is supposed to have been such an expert. Most of these are as wild and silly as the Mother Goose rhymes, but not nearly as innocuous, since so many of them make a big to do about spirits, spooks, devils and raising people from the dead, and all that there kind of hocus-pocus. Many of them are retold in different versions that evidently relate to the same incident but flagrantly contradict each other in details. Let us start with the story of the "unclean spirits" and the herd of swine, as an

example.

in Mark 5:1, 2 and 13 it says: "And they came over unto the other side of the sea, in the country of he Gadorenes. And when he (Jesus) was come out of the ship, immediately there met him out of the tombs a man with an unclean spirit...And the unclean spirits went out, and entered the swine; and the herd ran violently down a steep place into the sea (they were about two thousand) and were choked in the sea." Poor swine. What had they done to deserve such nasty treatment? Also what waste! 2000 porkers down the drain.

in what is obviously the same story, Matthew 8:28 and 32 tell it somewhat differently: "And when he was come to the other side into the country of the Gergesenes, there met him two possessed with devils, coming out of the tombs, exceeding fierce...And he said unto them. Go. And when they (the devils) were come out, they went into the herd of swine: and behold, the whole herd of swine ran violently down a steep place into the sea, and perished in the waters."

So we see that the same purported story has serious discrepancies, depending on who is telling it. This becomes rather ridiculous, especially when the preachers spreading this kind of claptrap claim that everything in the "Holy Scriptures" is the word of God, that he guided the little Jewish hands that wrote it, and was damn careful that it was meticulously accurate when he got through editing it. So the spook peddlers claim. But then why is there only one man in the one story and two in the other version? And why is the locale in the first story set in Gadarenes, and the next in Gergesenes? The obvious answer, of course. Is that the whole book is a random and disjointed collection of myths and lies, concocted by a passle of Jewish scribblers, whose identity is now, and forever shall be, unknown. Furthermore, whoever the authors were, they were too stupid to keep their stories consistent, relying instead on the gullibility of their readers to swallow all this garbage wholesale as is.

if you care to read a third garbled version of the same story, turn to Luke 8:27. But we have wasted too much time on this miraculous spooks and swine story already, so let us move on and see what other tricky hocus-pocus the Jewish scribblers have managed to dream up for their wandering and foot-loose magician and what else J.C. had up his sleeve in the way of "miracles".

The scribblers claimed he could make blind men see, and here again they get their stories garbled, depending on whose version you read. In Mark 10:46, 52 it says: "And he (Jesus) went out of Jericho with his disciples and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the roadside begging. And when he heard that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he began to cry out, and say, Jesus thou son of David have mercy on me."

Matthew 20:29, 30 tells it differently. There are two men sitting there and begging, no mention of Bartimaeus. Anyway, no big problem. Our magic healer just says the word and their sight is as good as new. One person, two people, who cares? it makes a good story.

If we want to pursue these kind of shenanigans further there is a whole list of goodies on the menu. Of course, there is no evidence they ever happened, nor is there any evidence that an itinerant magician resembling Jesus Christ wandered the countryside at that time, but only a compilation of wild stories of unknown origin and garbled as hell. He fed a multitude of five thousand with a few loaves of bread and a couple of stinking raw fish. He turned water into wine. (Such a deal! If today's Yids could duplicate this kind of trick, they could make millions) He walked on water. (During Lyndon Johnson's regime a joke was being circulated that Lyndon, too, was learning to walk on water, but it too had no basis in fact.) He raised people from the dead. He consorted with the devil at the top of a mountain, and he flew through the air with the greatest of ease. Yak! Yak! Yak!

Is any of this garbage true? Not likely. They have as much evidence (or as little) as the Mother Goose rhymes such as the cow jumped over the moon. If you can cripple your adult mind to be as gullible as a five year old, you can manage somehow to insult your intelligence and believe all this hocus-pocus. However, if you want to play these kind of silly games, why not stick with Mother Goose? Nobody really knows who concocted the Jewish bible nor who wrote the Mother Goose stories, but there are two cardinal virtues the Mother Goose stories have that are not inherent in either the Old Testament nor the New. One is the Mother Goose stories don't pretend to be anything more than just plain childish fun and games. The other is, they don't contradict their own stories. If they say that the cow Jumped over the moon in one story, they do not screw it up by saying it was a horse or a goat that did the caper in another version.

* * * * *

We Creators would rather be promoting a cause that may be unpopular at this time but will win in the end, than one that may be popular now but lose in the end.

* * * * *

The Dark Ages of European civilization were at their worst when Jewish Christianity was at its peak.

* * * * *

Spooks in the Sky: Unseen, unheard, unfelt, unsmelt, unknown, unreal.

* * * * *

Unless the White Race takes charge of its own destiny, none of the pressing problems of the world will ever be solved.

* * * * *

Political Parties come and go. Religions endure.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XVII - The True Story of a Modern Jewish Family

This is the story of the Fridovich family. The setting is in Broward County in South Florida. The patriarch of the family was Martin Fridovich, now dead. He was shot between the eyes with a double-aught shotgun blast by his teenaged son, Eddie, on December 4, 1982. It is the story of a Jewish family imbued with greed, treachery, selfishness, lies, hatred and double-cross, starting with the patriarch of the family himself, Martin Fridovich.

in the past I have recycled any number of stories about ancient Jews as recounted in the Jewish bible stories about those supposed patriarchs of the Jewish tribe of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. I have retold the stories of how Abraham pimped and peddled his own half-sister and wife Sarah as a prostitute for loot to King Abimelech. We have reexamined the story of how Isaac followed in his father's footsteps and peddled his wife Rebecca to this same King Abimelech of Gerar seventy-five years later, if you can believe that. We have read in the Old Testament how Rebecca and son Jacob connived to betray son and brother Esau before the blind and senile Isaac. The Jewish bible tells puerile stories of how the lecherous King David stole Bathsheba, the wife of Uriah, then had Uriah killed in the front line of battle so he could have Bathsheba all to himself. We also remember the sordid story of a younger David, who, when wooing the daughter of King Saul, brought the King 200 foreskins collected from the corpses of dead Philistine soldiers which David had helped slay. How gross and repugnant! His bastard son, Solomon, the offspring of David and Bathsheba, the Jewish bible tells us had seven hundred wives and 300 concubines.

There is more, much more, about these and a host of other despicable and repugnant Jews in the Old Testament.

There is a common thread that runs throughout these and other stories in this ancient Jewish collection of myths, lies and fables. The common thread is in the character of all these ancient Jews. They were deceitful, murderous, treacherous, immoral, vicious, puerile and disgusting, but their tribal god Yahweh liked them that way and they were always "blessed in the eyes of the Lord".

There is a strange similarity in the story I am about to relate about the modern Fridovich family. The characters are strikingly similar - greedy, vicious, treacherous and deceitful. There is this difference, however. Whereas the ancient characters in the Old Testament are mostly fictitious and we have no evidence of their existence other than the scrambled scribblings of other lying Yids (now long dead) as a source, the story of the Fridovich family happened in this decade and is well documented by court records and living witnesses.

* * * * *

Let us start with the patriarch of our modern story. Martin Fridovich was born October 14, 1925. He was the son of Russian Jews who came to America as children. His grandfather made hats and his father dealt in furs. They lived in that Jewish enclave of New York, namely Brooklyn. Even as a boy Martin was known as a tough and ruthless hustler, whose overwhelming obsession for making a fast buck zealously drove him ever onward to the utmost limits.

Martin, who was also known by his nickname of Mike, had two sisters and a brother. The sisters are now both dead and his brother Dutch, who lives in Broward County, refuses to talk about his brother. He also refused to talk to his brother years before the latter's death, due to a sleazy deal Martin had pulled on him.

According to stories that emerged from the family squabbling after Martin's death, this patriarch of the Fridovich family had many. If not all, of the worst characteristics of his much touted (supposed) ancestors in the Old Testament. (I say "supposed" since 90 percent of today's Jews are descendants of the Khazars, a Tatar tribe in the Russian Caucasus who were converted to Judaism in the ninth century. This applies especially to Russian and Polish Jews.) Martin had four wives, one of which he married a second time, and so many mistresses, concubines and lovers that his five children lost count.

But these selfish and obstreperous characteristics were by no means confined to the old man himself. Before he was blasted into kingdom come by his youngest son, he somehow managed to imbue every one of his children with similar traits, not so much by training, but by sheer neglect and example.

Martin had an obsession with close-knit families, dynasties and empires. He was enchanted with the Rothschilds, the Jewish banking family who created probably the world's richest and most powerful dynasty, and an empire that still rules the world today. When his youngest son Eddie was 11, Martin gave him a book on the Rothschilds. Eddie read it twice. He says he doesn't remember the details, but he does remember that they were rich and ambitious. That idea stuck with him. Martin was a family tyrant who, although he spent much more time with his concubines than he did with his wives and children, nevertheless wanted strict control over his children. He wanted them to be like him, ruthless, corrupt and ambitious. He wanted them to think like him, he wanted to make sure they married within the Jewish faith, and if they didn't he threatened to cut them off in his will. At the time of his death the family fortune amounted to a tidy ten million.

Martin and his first wife, Ruth, along with their five year old son Michael Henry, moved to Florida in 1952. They first settled in Dade County, but they kept moving around. When, after the first son, Ruth was unable to have any more children, this presented a major obstacle for a man who was obsessed with building a dynasty. So they turned to adoption. Tony Joined the family in 1954 when he was 5 days old. Erica in 1957 when she was 3 days old. By 1960 Martin's womanizing was more than Ruth could take. "it was killing me," she said and in that year they were divorced. Martin married Carol, and they soon had two children of their own, Debbie Lee and Eddie. Some years after he had shot his father, Eddie made this remark about genes and dynasties, saying "Dad had to have dogs with good breeding. Apparently he didn't give the same thought to his children. He picked 'cm out like fruit." All five children, mostly of mixed and different parentages, hated each other with a passion.

Martin changed his will frequently. At the time of the shooting, Eddie, his youngest, was his favorite, and in his will he had left him in charge of the family fortune. Michael Henry, the oldest son, was in disfavor at the time, and Martin left him with only a pittance. The rest of the fortune was divided four ways among the rest of the children.

After the shooting, the children seemed to forget the tragic death of their father in short order. Eddie, now 19 and in charge of the family fortune, was riding high. He moved into his father's bedroom. He put all his brothers and sisters on the company payroll, bought them each a new car and then took them on a fun vacation to St. Thomas, in the Virgin islands.

it was after they all returned from St. Thomas that the trouble started. When Eddie had shot his father on that fateful night of December the 4th, he curled up into a fetal position and called the police and whimpered that there had been a terrible accident. The police came, seemingly checked it out, and took his word for it. After the siblings' return from St. Thomas, there began an endless wrangling for power. The others began to look on Eddie as a tyrant and each wanted control of the family fortune. Within five months Eddie fired them all. A year and a month after Martin's death a Broward grand Jury indicted Eddie on first degree murder charges. The most damning evidence came from sister Erica and her now ex-husband, Michael Glannoutsos. They revealed that Eddie had plotted to kill his father for months, and repeated entire conversations. He had talked about putting explosives in Martin's car, about hiring a hit man, about poisonous snakes, about a horrible shooting accident.

After the indictment, Erica added a T-shirt to her wardrobe and wore it around town. On it was the word "Crispy", and the picture of an electric chair. Debbie Lee, the younger sister, took it all in stride. She said that primetime soap operas like "Dallas" bored her. "Compared to us, all those shows pale."

After a farcical, five-week trial, featuring death threats, extortion attempts and a parade of tending siblings, Eddie was convicted of manslaughter, but not of murder. In the meantime. Erica retracted her story (but her ex-husband did not) which left everyone wondering which time she was lying. Eddie and his battery of lawyers appealed. The appeals court threw out the first conviction and Eddie was tried again, with the same results as the first trial. A Broward Judge sentenced him to seven years in the penitentiary. However, Eddie, soon out on bond, appealed again.

* * * * *

We don't have an ending to this story since it is still ongoing. Like the endless hassle and warfare in Israel, this Jewish hassle, too. is still unsettled and probably will be for a long time to come. We can, however, draw some cogent conclusions as to the cause of the problem and why Jews are the way they are. The prime cause is in the viciousness and destructiveness of their very nature augmented and goaded on by a sinister religion that seeks to dominate the world by the process of undermining and destroying mankind. Judaism per se is a parasitic and degenerative religion, whose very fiber seeks to deceive, rob and destroy. This goal, aimed particularly at the White Race, runs consistently throughout the Old Testament and especially in their Talmud, making its adherents greedy, selfish, ruthless and deceitful.

The only remedy. If we are ever to get this screwed-up world back to sanity, is to exterminate Judaism, root, stem and branch. If the world can accept the Jewish program of de-nazifying 80 million Germans (and it has!) then surely we are justified in de-Judaizing 20 million Jews. This we have to do and this we are pledged to do. DELENDA EST JUDAiCA! Exterminate Judaism and save the White Race. Join the Church of the Creator, NOW!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XVII - The True Story of a Modern Jewish Family

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XVIII - The Story of David, Absolom, and Solomon

In the annals of concocted Jewish history as set forth in the Old Testament, two of the most prominent and revered heroes in the eyes of the Jews are David and his son Solomon. In fact, the six pointed "Star of David" unto this day is the mosd prominent symbol of Judaism. As to his bastard son Solomon, not only the Jews but also the foolish goyim Christians point to Solomon as being the epitome of wisdom throughout the ages. In this treatise we want to examine what kind of people these scoundrels really were and whether they deserve the respect and accolades Jewish Christianity has so lavishly conferred upon them.

The story of David really starts with Saul, who was king of Israel preceding David. When one randomly reads the Old Testament there is nothing but violence, killing, murder, warfare and treachery, and the Jewish Jahweh is always in there egging them on to commit more of the same mayhem. As I turn to the chapter 1. Samuel to find out about Saul, a verse pops up (and this is the Lord speaking) "Now go and smite Amalek and utterly destroy all they have, and spare them not, and slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass." (1. Sam. 15:3) How often this same directive is splattered throughout the pages of the Old Testament! Slay, kill, exterminate. In fact, some of the same enemy tribes have been killed and exterminated seven times over, as we read the different chapters.

This is pretty well the setting as David enters the scene. We find Saul warring against the Philistines, who according to concocted Jewish history have already been slain and totally exterminated innumerable times before, and will be done in again and again any number of times in later episodes. Anyway, there they are, the Israelite army under Saul, facing the Philistines in the valley of Elah, and there at the head of the latter was this giant Philistine by the name of Goliath "whose height was six cubits and a span." According to the dictionary, a cubit is somewhere between 18 and 22 inches. Taking the average of 20 inches, that would make him 10 feet plus a span, which is another nine inches, give or take a tiddle. Goliath challenged the Israeli army to put up a champion against whom he would then do battle. Evidently this scared the hell out of the Israelites, because it says "they were dismayed and greatly afraid." But wait a minute! Up pops little David with his toy slingshot and volunteers to take on this giant who is almost eleven feet tall. If you can believe. And what do you know? David pops him right between the eyes on his first shot. What do you expect, since his bloodthirsty Jahweh was on his side? And then, of course, what is of even greater help, the Yids wrote the script. Having done so, David ran over to the Philistine, and having no sword of his own, took Goliath's sword in hand and cut off the Philistine's head. How do you like that for a Job well done?

King Saul liked it, and had not only offered great riches to anyone who would slay the giant, but also offered them his own daughter.

There is a string of hocus-pocus and treachery before David gets to collect his reward, with Saul being Jealous of David and twice tried to kill him. What else is new between two Jews? Finally, Saul sendc word to David he can have his second daughter Michal, but instead of the usual dowry, he wants David to bring him the foreskins of one hundred dead Philistines. No problem. David "arose and went, and he and his men, and slew of the Philistines two hundred men and David brought their foreskins" (1. Sam. 18:27) and gave them to King Saul. And thereby this nasty and repugnant little transaction was completed and David was now son-in-law to King Saul, and thereby enters into the history of the perfidious Yids.

* * * * *

There is much more treachery and double-cross as Saul pursues David and again tries to kill him, but in the end old Saul dies and David becomes king and rules over Judah. This only after a series of further murders had been committed to clear the way for David. Now as king, the wars and the killings proceed as per usual.

One day David was walking on the roof of his palace and he "saw a woman washing herself, in the nude apparently, and that got his adrenaline flowing. He had her checked out, found that her name was Beth-sheba, the wife of Uriah, the Hittite. In no time at all he was in bed with her. Soon thereafter she informed him that she was pregnant. This presented a bit of a problem, but David, being the treacherous Yid that he was, soon thought up a solution. He sent for Uriah, her husband, who was one of the most loyal warriors in David's army and invited him to eat and drink with him and to lie with his wife Beth-sheba. But try as he may, Uriah slept at the door of the king's house with the servants and would not sleep with his wife. So David took drastic steps to a final solution. He had Uriah sent to the front of battle to make sure he was killed, which was exactly what happened. Thereby ends another episode of Jewish treachery. But the Lord was with David, no matter what, and regardless. Out of this murky affair was born his bastard son, the renowned Solomon, the future king of Israel.

* * * * *

In chapter 13 of II Samuel it says that Absolom, the son of David, had a sister whose name was Tamar, and Amnon, the son of David, loved her sexually. Whether all these three had different mothers. It doesn't say, but apparently so. Amnon became so obsessed with his sister that one day he lured her into his bedroom and forcefully raped her. This greatly angered Absolom, his and her brother, and rankled him for two years. He lured all the king's sons to his sheep ranch and there killed Amnon. The other sons of David fled.

Time passed on and Absolom started to plot the death of his father David. This scared the hell out of David and he and his whole household fled, leaving behind ten of his concubines "to help keep the house." There is much more hocus-pocus, but in the end David's army defeats Absolom's army, and "there was great slaughter that day of twenty thousand men." Anyway, as Absolom went to meet the servants of David, Absolom, who had very long hair, was riding a mule. As he rode under "the thick boughs of a great oak" he and his hair got caught up in the tangle of the branches and the mule trotted on and left Absolom dangling in midair.

When Joab, David's general, heard of this, he hurried over to where Absolom was still suspended from the oak and thrust three darts through his heart, and then had ten of his men finish him off. They then took Absolom, threw him in a pit in the woods and piled "a great heap of stones upon him."

And so ends another family episode in the long history of Jewish treachery.

* * * * *

We now come to the story of the great Solomon, that lecherous and treacherous bastard son of David and Beth-sheba, who was conceived in treachery, as we have already recorded.

After the Absolom episode, David returned to Jerusalem and regained his throne. As the years passed, David became old and feeble and "he got no heat." So they searched the kingdom for the most beautiful young girl to lie with him so that he would get warmed up. They found a beautiful young girl by the name of Abishag to do the Job. However, it didn't help much.

Meanwhile, one of his sons, Adonijah, son of Haggith, seeing the old man falling, proclaimed himself as king. This alarmed Beth-sheba (who was still around) because she wanted her son, Solomon, to be the next king of Israel. So she approached the senile David and got his word that Solomon was to be his heir, not Adonijah. Shortly thereafter David died, having reigned for forty years, and Solomon was put on the throne as king of Israel.

Adonijah accepted the verdict, but had one request to make of the new king. He enlisted Beth-sheba to ask Solomon, his brother, if he could now have Abishag, the beautiful young girl who had been body-warmer to David, for his wife. Solomon flew into a rage, and had his brother Adonijah slain forthwith.

We will not go into details about the long reign of Solomon. The Jewish Bible says that he and God were close buddies and the Lord just loved this lecherous and treacherous scoundrel. Solomon soon acquired great fame and riches. He also acquired a stable of 700 concubines and three hundred wives. Being a fanatic and insatiable sex maniac, this must have kept him pretty busy, along with waging wars against the neighboring tribes. But no matter, the Lord thought he was great and just loved him dearly, evidently reasoning that any man who could assemble a stable of 1000 whores for his own indulgence must have had something on the ball.

* * * * *

What is the moral of this story? Well, if we use the moral standards that the Christians claim to be the basis of the New Testament and about which they brag is the essence of the Christian religion, then we can't come to any other conclusion than that the so-called heroes of the Old Testament are the worst scoundrels, murderers, profligates, whoremongers, pimps and violators of all the Christian precepts that we can possibly conceive. So how can any reasonable person reconcile the idea that all these Jewish scoundrels. Able, Ikey, Jakey, Moses, Judah, Joshua, David, Solomon, and all the rest of this Jewish trash, were so great and beloved by the same God that is being worshipped by present day White Christians? It doesn't make sense. In fact, it is stupid as hell. How would you like to have one of your own relatives, say your father, or your brother, have a stable of one thousand whores at his disposal? Or have him murder his brother? Or have him murder some man so that he could steal his wife? Would you be proud of him, or would you be ashamed and seek to have him brought to Justice? So why all this hypocritical mouthing that this kind of Jewish garbage is considered as the "Holy Scriptures"? Think about it, White Man and Woman, isn't this insane? It reminds me of a little ditty I once saw in a bookstore in Colorado which said:

How odd of God
To choose the Jews
But still more odd
That those who hate the Jews
Should choose the Jewish God.

Yes, indeed. Not only odd, but stupid as hell.

* * * * *

We Creators regard all this Jewish filth as being a brazen insult to our integrity and to our intelligence, and throw all this garbage overboard, once and for all. Come with us. White Racial Comrade, back to reality and back to sanity. Join with us into the Church of the Creator, a realistic and constructive creed and program to save the White Race from disintegration, from degeneration, from self-destruction and from racial genocide. What is more important than the survival, expansion and advancement of Nature's Finest? The answer is - nothing is more important. Join with us to destroy Nature's most virulent parasite and save our own kind - Nature's Finest. DELENDA EST JUDAICA!

* * * * *

Democracy and Christianity must be replaced by the LEADERSHIP PRINCIPLE and by CREATIVITY.

* * * * *

We Creators are determined to solve the problem, not just endlessly agonize over it.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XVIII - The Story of David, Absolom, and Solomon

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XIX - The Strange Story About the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost

The Christian religion is based on the premise that there exists a Holy Trinity composed of the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost. There are the three of them, three separate entitles, they claim, but then the Christian preachers immediately confuse and contradict that claim by saying that all three of them are really all rolled into one, that they are really one and the same ball of wax, if you can comprehend that. If you can't understand such an obvious contradiction, well, then, that is your problem, you are just too damn stupid, they say. The Christian preachers further claim that this ball of wax is what is called God, but that you shouldn't forget that there is a son involved, too, and his name is Jesus Christ. In fact, you must believe in him. If you want to be a good Christian, and if you don't, you can't get to the Father without him. If you don't believe all this convoluted mixed-up hocus-pocus, you are in real trouble, big trouble. Those three spooks will hustle you off to hell and burn, fry, sizzle and barbecue you in hot sulfur forever and a day. But, of course, they are not to blame for that. Blame it all on Satan, another spooky spook, who is the real villain in the piece, they claim. And of course, the poor, miserable sinner that you are, you are even more culpable than Satan. So the ball is right back in your lap, as always, of course.

* * * * *

Let us examine this whole strange and stupid story and see how ridiculous and wild it really is.

in the first place. If you ask these self-righteous, know- it-all preachers some cogent questions for specifics, they become extremely vague, ambiguous and confused. They indulge in what they do best - they waffle in obscure and meaningless semantics. We ask them: where are these spooks and spirits supposedly located? They are up there - up in heaven, they say, pointing vaguely and indifferently in an upward direction. Really? How far up? A mile? Ten miles? A thousand miles? A billion miles? No answer. We pursue the "up there" answer further. Since the earth is spinning around on its axis, wouldn't the "up there" at this instant be an altogether different location the next minute, the next hour or in ten or twelve hours? Anyone in their right mind knows that it would, so what do you say to that, preacher? Then, also if you were in say Chicago, wouldn't "up there" be in a completely opposite direction to a preacher in Auckland, New Zealand, pointing to an "up there"?

We next explore the contention that all three. Father, Son and Holy Ghost, are all one, and that they always existed, that it or they created the world, and in fact, the whole universe, that they run and control it. We ask the question, preacher, doesn't the New Testament say that Jesus Christ was born in Bethlehem in the year 1 A.D.? Wasn't he born of a woman named Mary? How docs that jibe with your claim that he and his father "always was" or "always were"? How could he be born of Mary's womb when Mary herself didn't exist but perhaps 20 years or so before that date? How could that be? How do you reconcile such an obvious contradiction? Speak up, preacher, we want some honest answers, not a dung heap of garbage and double talk.

Furthermore, you Christian preachers claim the Holy Trinity - Father, Son and Holy Ghost - are really spirits. But then the New Testament says that Jesus Christ born out of Mary's womb, was a live, flesh and blood man, that he was born of woman and died at the age of thirty-three. We want to know, and make up your cotton-picking mind, preacher, was he a "spirit" that "always was" or was he a flesh and blood person? If the latter, what about his father, was he of flesh and blood also, and where did he come from? Did he, too, have a father, or not? If they are one and the same, the old man should also obviously be of flesh and blood. Which is it, preacher?

Next, if they are all a passel of spirits, we want to know - just what is a spirit? Does it have substance? Does it have weight? Shape? Bones? Teeth? A brain? Have you ever seen one? Has your dad, mother, uncle or aunt ever seen one? In fact, has anyone who hasn't been hallucinating in an insane asylum really ever seen a spirit, or is this Just another vague, fictitious concept dreamed up by some deceitful gang of Jewish scribblers? (Read again the chapter on "What is a Spirit?" p. 58 of RAHOWA! and "Not likely a Who", p. 139 of EXPANDING CREATIVITY.)

Next, we want to know something about this villain, this bad spook called Satan, upon whom all the blame is dumped, that he is responsible for all the evil in this world, that he stokes the fires in hell and tortures all those unfortunate souls whom he has conned into ending up with him in the fiery pit. Now according to your strange and wild story, preacher, you say that God is all powerful, sees all, knows all, controls all and not a hair falls from your head or a sparrow from the roof but he wills it. He created everything, planned everything and everything is in his total control. So how do you explain the existence of this nasty villain, the devil? God evidently created him. too, intentionally and deliberately. God must have also created hell. Intentionally and deliberately about the same time as he created man and intentionally and deliberately planned to send the vast majority of his greatest handiwork (that he created in his own image) to burn, fry and sizzle in hell in all eternity. That is the obvious conclusion from the strange story you are peddling, preacher. Isn't it? At the same time you tell us God loves us so much he sent his only begotten son down to save us poor, lousy sinners from being entrapped in hell. Now it seems to me that if he didn't want to see us all fry and sizzle in hell he wouldn't have created the goddamned torture chamber in the first place, now would he? Why DID he create it? Did he want to see us tortured in hell? If so, he is obviously not a loving God but a vicious, sadistic monster. It makes little sense to blame it all on Satan. After all, he must have known what he was doing when he planned and created hell and when he planned and created Satan. Did he make a hideous blooper? If so, he isn't really so all-wise, nor so all-powerful, now is he? If he did make a blooper, why doesn't he correct it right now and kill Satan and save us all from this horrible impending catastrophe? After all, you certainly wouldn't want to burn in hell, now would you? Or, if you think you might escape that booby trap, what about your children, or your other relatives? Can't God just slay old Satan and eliminate all this contemplated misery? Can't he just wipe out hell and grant amnesty to all those poor souls that are already in there sizzling in agony? If he is so all-powerful, why in the hell doesn't he do one or both of the above? We are waiting for your answer, preacher. (See the chapter on "Hell" in THE WHITE MAN'S BIBLE.)

i once read about a freak that was born with one body and two heads. The biggest problem this freak had was that the two minds could never agree on anything, and at the same time they couldn't get away from each other, so they were in constant conflict and argued with themselves on a perpetual ongoing basis. If we read the Old Testament and then the New Testament, we find a similar two-headed freak with two opposing and conflicting messages. The Jewish God is a fierce, cruel monster whose motto is "vengeance is mine saith the Lord". He further sayeth "an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth". Throughout the entire Old Testament, which completely ignores Jesus Christ, there is

nothing but a continuing series of warfare, murder and treachery by God's favorite pets, the perfidious Jews, with the Jews killing, killing, killing their enemies seventeen times over, and their bloodthirsty Yahweh goading them on to "smite them by the sword, every man, woman and child, every living thing that breathes".

We now come to the New Testament, which was written for the non-Jews, namely the Gentiles, the White Race, or, as the Jews derisively call them, the goyim (cattle). In this, the other head of this two-headed freak predominates and speaks throughout. What does Jesus Christ say? Well, obviously, he completely disagrees with the old man, his father, and says just the opposite to "an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth". Here is what he says in complete contradiction. In the Sermon of the Mount he says: love your enemies, turn the other cheek, sell all thou hast and give it to the niggers, judge not, give no thought for the morrow, do not plan ahead, do not store up treasures on earth but store up treasures in heaven, wherever that is, and a lot of other stupid, suicidal advice. Contrast this with what the old man says about slay, rape and plunder the other peoples.

Now what in the hell is any intelligent, thinking White person to make of such a mess? How can he possibly believe in, and moreover, follow, such conflicting and contradictory advice? It is, of course. Impossible to obey both heads of such a two-headed monster, and it leaves the White Christian in a perpetual dilemma and continual conflict with himself. If he is stupid enough to believe such garbage. Yet this stupid Jewish book tells you the "Father" and the "Son" are really one, working hand in glove, and you had better believe this whole mess of garbage. Believe! believe! It keeps screaming, like a con-man trying to convince his victims.

* * * * *

How did the White Race ever get embroiled in such a stupid no-win booby trap? Well, it goes back a long way and proves the effectiveness of propaganda when applied repeatedly and persistently over a long period of time. I have already examined the origins of this pervasive mind scrambler called Christianity in my several books, and in case a newcomer reads this I will briefly recapitulate it here.

It more or less started with the Egyptians, although they, too, probably had predecessors for their religious ideas. The ancient Egyptians were White, they were intelligent and they developed civilization to a high degree. They were also very religious, superstitious and along with such a position, they were also highly gullible. It was the Egyptians who conceived such fictitious concepts as an everlasting soul, eternal life in the "hereafter", the idea of reward and punishment in the hereafter for acts in this life, the idea of temples and worship, and even the practice of circumcision. Although they invented a plethora of gods, they also temporarily conceived the "one god" idea that the Jews copied. The Jews, who are an ancient Stone-age race of predators and parasites, were already among the Egyptians some four or five thousand years ago and plying their trade. While among the Egyptians they learned and adopted most of the religious concepts of the Egyptians, and being masters of deceit even then, developed these fictitious concepts into a religion of their own so that they could more effectively rob, plunder, deceive and conquer the goyim. From this developed the Jewish religion of Judaism as set down in the Old Testament and later enhanced in their Talmud. Their religion floundered along for a millennium and a half and at some time was based in Palestine. The Jews, however, were conquered by a number of more powerful neighbors from time to time, such as the Assyrians, the Babylonians and lastly the Romans. It was during the Roman occupation of Palestine and the destruction of Jerusalem that the Jew, Saul of Tarsus, who later became the Christians' "St. Paul", conceived of a brain bomb with which to destroy the great Roman civilization and its Empire. (See "Confessions of a Jew" p. 286 in the WMB.) Taking a page from the suicidal Essene religion, he devised a new religion called Christianity, a poisonous mind scrambler, and successfully fed it to the Romans. Strange as it may seem, the Romans bought this poisonous garbage and the rest is history. The Roman Empire did indeed collapse and the White Race sank into the slimy pit of the Dark Ages. It remained in this state of ignorance, superstition and misery for a period of twelve hundred years, and in fact, has not fully recovered even to this day. Christianity is still with us, rampant like a virulent cancer on the brain, and is now bringing to a climax what this treacherous Jew. Saul of Tarsus, set out to do some nineteen centuries ago - the destruction of the White Race.

* * * * *

Our only salvation now is to expose this nefarious and sinister Jewish conspiracy, to awaken the White Race to its imminent peril, and to arouse and organize this still slumbering giant - Nature's Finest. This can only be done by destroying Jewish Christianity and replacing it by a militant racial religion designed for the survival and salvation of the White Race. That religion is Creativity - the first and the only comprehensive racial religion the White Race has ever had. We are not helpless. There are still 500 million members of our species on this planet. But time is running out. Let us therefore dedicate ourselves anew, put our shoulder to the wheel and rally the White Race. Propagandize! Proselytize! Organize!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XIX - The Strange Story About the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XX - The Convoluted Story of Lazarus and the Rich Man

A MYTHICAL JEWISH BASTARD

At the time it is supposed to have happened, there exist no records whatsoever in any authentic, legitimate histories that such a person described as Jesus Christ ever lived or walked the face of the earth. All that is told about him is derived from the New Testament of the Jewish-Christian bible, scribbled by persons of unknown identity, except for Saul of Tarsus, a Jew rabbi whose hatred of the Roman Empire knew no bounds. It is a book filled with twisted values and suicidal ideas for the consumption of the White Race. Even the Jewish Old Testament, which is full of wild and idiotic stories, falls to make any mention of any such a fellow as Jesus Christ. We can therefore safely assume that the historical existence of such a character has about as much validity as the sometime existence of Mother Goose, Santa Claus, or dozens of other characters that may emerge in Grimm's Fairy Tales, or those of Hans Christian Anderson.

Be that as it may, the White Race has been sorely smitten by this mythical bastard that according to the New Testament is the illegitimate son of a certain Jewish woman by the name of Mary. The latter also looms large in the New Testament, but like her mythical son, she, too, has no authentic historical base, and we have every reason to assume that she is also purely fictitious.

STUPID AND INVERTED "MORAL" VALUES

Regardless of how stupid and inverted the moral values in the New Testament, and how wild the stories in the Old Testament, we find that the mythical "hero" of the New Testament (new? after nearly 2000 years?) is supposedly going around the landscape in the area of Palestine, preaching "moral" values to the goyim. We find one such lesson in Chapter 16 of Luke in which the mythical Jewish bastard (also known as, "son of man and son of god" how can he be both at the same time?) is dispensing his contorted version of "wisdom" to his underlings.

I quote directly from the "New" Testament, starting with verse 19 of the 16th Chapter of Luke:

19. There was a certain rich man, which was clothed in purple and fine linen, and fared sumptuously every day:

20. And there was a certain beggar named Lazarus, which was laid at his gate, full of sores,

21. And desiring to be fed with the crumbs which fell from the rich man's table: moreover the dogs came and licked his sores.

22. And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried by the angels into Abraham's bosom: the rich man also died, and was buried;

23. And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom.

24. And he cried and said. Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame.

25. But Abraham said. Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but now he is comforted, and thou art tormented.

26. And besides all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass to us, that would come from thence.

27. Then he said, I pray thee therefore, father, that thou wouldest send him to my father's house:

28. For I have five brethren; that he may testify unto them, lest they also come into this place of torment.

29. Abraham saith unto him. They have Moses and the prophets; let them hear them.

30. And he said. Nay, father Abraham: but if one went unto them from the dead, they will repent.

31. And he said unto him. If they hear not Moses and the prophets, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead.

ANALYSIS OF THE STRANGE FABLE

Let us analyze this strange fable and define more specifically Just what the point of the story is that this wandering Jew, the seed of David, is trying to put across to his disciples, who. In turn, are to act as a conveyor belt and disseminate the same lesson on to the rest of the world.

We have two principal characters in this story. First of all we have the rich man, who was well dressed and "fared sumptuously every day". His name is not mentioned and we can assume that Jesus meant him to be a fictitious representative of all wealthy people in general. There is no further information about him, nor any indication that he was wicked, or greedy, or a criminal, or had any other undesirable vices. All we are told about him is that he was wealthy, he lived well and he dressed well. Is there anything wrong with that? I think not.

The other character was Lazarus, who from the brief description was a shiftless skid-row bum, a beggar, who sponged the crumbs from the rich man's table. Furthermore, he was full of sores, which dogs licked. We don't know whether he had aids, or cancer, or leprosy. In any case, he was a filthy, miserable wretch and not someone whom you would like to invite into your house to sit at your dinner table, or even have hanging around picking up crumbs.

Now let us stop and think a minute. In our pursuit of trying to build a Whiter and Brighter World, what kind of people would be capable of building such a world? With what kind of people would we prefer to associate and deal? Would we like to see millions of sick and shiftless skid-

row bums begging for a handout, or would we rather have a world populated with competent, healthy, well-dressed, self- sufficient, and affluent people? Would we like to see a Whiter and Brighter World of competent achievers or a world of miserable wretches, such as populate most of India, or Haiti, or dozens of other "Third World" countries, teeming with hundreds of millions of hungry, filthy, sickly beggars?

Evidently the lesson our fictitious "hero" is trying to pawn off on the goyim is that shiftless is better than thrifty and productive, at least in the eyes of "the Lord".

However, here we encounter another strange kink in this story. When Lazarus dies, docs he meet up with and rest in the "bosom" of God, or the Lord, or even Jesus Christ? Hell, no. It mentions none of these, nor does it mention that he was even buried. It says he had a special entourage of angels who whisked him directly into the bosom of Abraham, supposedly as was, with his filthy sores splattered with dog saliva and all. We are to assume from this story that the old Jewish pimp, panderer and whore- monger named Abraham not only went to heaven after he died, but that he has now replaced that old Jewish Yahweh himself and that now Abraham sits on the throne. Very sdrange indeed.

Now let us see what Christ docs for the rich man, and let us remember that as far as this morality play is concerned, the "rich man" has been charged with no crimes, no sins, no vices, no transgressions against anybody. Evidently his only "crime" was that he was rich and competent, was neat and tidy, dressed well, and lived well. But goddamn it, says J.C., we do hate these type of people! Especially if they are goyim. Alright, we will get even with those bastards after they die. A camel can walk through the eye of a needle before any of dhose undesirables get into heaven. Send them into hellfire and damnation, by all means. Let them burn! burn! burn! Torture the hell out of them forever and a day! Why? Because they fared well on earth! And that is a crime? Damn right, unless, of course, you are a Jew.

So we now have a scenario where the skid-row bum - with aids, cancer, leprosy or whatever - is a highly cherished preference, and the competent achiever is relegated to hell. But God the Merciful, or so he is touted. Is not merciful if you were rich. He will not allow even so much as a drop of water to be dipped on the scorched, superheated tongue of the rich man. Let the son of a bitch suffer, for all he cares. After all, he was once rich.

We have some other observations. His five brothers could possibly be saved from all this hellfire and torture, the rich man implores, if only they were told what fate awaits them because they are rich. But God Abraham says in effect, to hell with them, if they don't believe Moses (is he still around?) they wouldn't believe me cither, a strange piece of reasoning, at best. Anyway, the moral of the story is that if they have been living comfortably on earth, let us Jews Just wait until they die and we will then have the pleasure of tormenting the hell out of them. We can hardly wait to get even.

HATRED OF THE HEALTHY, THE COMPETENT, THE BEAUTIFUL, THE SUCCESSFUL

This hatred of the healthy, the competent, the beautiful, the successful, the achievers, has been the basic policy and has been inherent in the Jewish religion for several thousand years, even before the New Testament was ever written. We see it in the repeated killings and massacres in Joshua, in Deuteronomy, in Leviticus and Just about every chapter of the Old Testament. Kill the best! Kill every man, woman and child! Kill every living thing that breathes! Yahweh says so. This policy is still very much in force today, as was brutally exemplified in the era during and after World War ii in the selective killing of the best of the Germans and deliberately starving millions to death as a means of lowering the quality of the White gene pool.

Another example of the kill and/or torture policy that is closer to home is demonstrated by what the Jews have done and are now doing to one of the finest and more outstanding members of our church, namely Reverend Rudy Stanko, who is in prison and being tortured for no other reason than that he was highly capable and successful. At an early age, in his middle thirties. Rev. Rudy Stanko had already built a highly successful meat processing empire that was doing $200 million in sales a year. This the Jews could not tolerate. They viciously smeared and slandered him on TV and in their wholly controlled news media. They framed him. Imprisoned him, and now that they have him behind bars, they are physically tormenting him, by repeatedly throwing him in "the hole", that is - in isolation. He has already spent more than 500 days "in the hole" and repeatedly been "dieseled" from one penitentiary to another - 26 times, as of March 1991. In Scagoville, Texas, he was placed in isolation in a small cubicle where there was no ventilation, no air conditioning, and the temperature often reached a high of over 100 degrees, a state in which mere survival became difficult.

LOUSY FANTASIES OF SADISTIC JEWS

There is another strange setting in this Lazarus and rich man scenario. Evidently the people in heaven, such as Lazarus, and the people in hell, such as the rich man, are in plain sight of each other and can converse back and forth.

Now imagine a mother who has gone to heaven and is promised everlasting bliss and happiness with not a care in the world (or in heaven) and sees her five children all in hell. They are suffering untold agonies from the flaming sulfur all about them and screeching in pain. (This is the Jews' script, not mine!) She can see them writhing in their torture and they can converse with each other, and this goes on day after day. Can you imagine such a mother being completely unmoved, blissfully happy without a care in the world (or in heaven)? I couldn't imagine such a mother or such a set-up. Multiply this by a hundred million mothers and fathers and brothers and sisters and uncles and aunts all seeing their loved ones writhing in torture and agony in the "Lord's" hell, and I believe you have one hell of a dismal picture. Thank your lucky stars it is all purely fictional, and only a lousy fantasy scripted by a passel of sadistic Jews.

WE REJECT ALL JEWISH "MORAL" VALUES, AND PROCLAIM NEW VALUES OF NATURAL RACIAL MORALITY

We Creators reject this whole miserable mess of "moral" values (otherwise known as anti-natural "Judeo-Christian morality") dumped on us by the goddamned Old Testament and by the "New" Testament. We Creators represent a completely different set of values, which could be described as Natural Racial Morality. We represent such values as Nature has amply demonstrated from time eternal. We do not eulogize the sick, the deformed, the queers, the idiots, the misfits, and place them on a favorite pedestal in our society. On the contrary, we strive for a society in which the healthy, the beautiful, the strong and the intelligent are our goal and our objective, and the misfits are culled out of existence. We Creators say; to hell with the suicidal Judeo-Christian "morality" or "ethics" that have been foisted upon us by our most vicious and hostile enemies the treacherous Jews. We go back to the most basic source of all wisdom and knowledge, the Eternal Laws of Nature,

as our source for moral values and wisdom. And Nature clearly tells us, take care of your own at all costs, cherish, preserve and promote the strong, the intelligent and the beautiful, and cull out the weak, the stupid, the deformed and the misfits. We are convinced that this makes a hell of a lot more sense than the idiotic and suicidal preachings of a fictitious and mythical Jewish bastard that never was.

WHITE MAN, DUMP ANTI-NATURAL JEWISH CHRISTIANITY, AND EMBRACE NATURAL PRO-WHITE CREATIVITY!

There is only one way to overcome this diabolical evil that has plagued the White Race for the last 2000 years, and that is to dump Jewish Christianity overboard and replace it with CREATIVITY, the sound and healthy White Man's religion, and proceed with our program of achieving a New White Renaissance, a Whiter and Brighter World and a glorious Era of the White Superman. In order to achieve our noble and supremely important goals, we must not only dump Jewish Christianity, but also exterminate Judaism and the promoters thereof, who are the real cause of all this sick and demented misery. The Jews are our mortal racial enemies and the main cause of all our misfortunes. DELENDA EST JUDAICA!

* * * * *

Only Total Victory can save the White Race.

* * * * *

There is a fierce racial war going on. The White Race pretends to ignore it, and is coming out a sorry loser.

* * * * *

A Jew's first loyalty is to his race and Israel. They will readily sell out and betray any country they live in on behalf of Judaism.

* * * * *

By means of terror, torture and tyranny, the Christian church had, by the Dark Ages, perfected the Jewish technique of total mind enslavement that is now used so effectively by the Communists.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XX - The Convoluted Story of Lazarus and the Rich Man

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XXI - The Weird Story of the Rapture

One day, about 15 years ago, as I was driving north on interstate 75 towards Atlanta, I noticed the car in front of me had a bumper sticker that proclaimed "in case of THE RAPTURE this vehicle will be unmanned". I wondered what in the world this fellow was talking about. Whether he was a nut, or if the vehicle should indeed become unmanned, either way, I didn't want to have such a mess in front of me. It could result in an accident and in no way did I want to be behind an accident waiting to happen. I stepped on the gas and passed him as quickly as possible, putting distance between us.

Then, over a period of time I began to see more of such bumper stickers. What is this thing, I wondered, that could unman cars? I soon found out. It is a belief among the fanatic Christians of various cults, the born-again and others, that at a given instant "the righteous", meaning themselves, of course, will be sucked up into the wild blue yonder as if by a huge vacuum cleaner. It could come at any unexpected time with no warning. You could be driving a car, or be in the shower, or sitting on the John. Nobody knows the time nor the hour, they say, but the Lord. And somehow they arc not agreed as to which Lord it is that knows, whether it is Jesus Christ, or Yahweh, or the Holy Ghost. When somebody asks me a question to which I could not possibly know the answer, I often respond with the expression "Christ only knows, and he won't tell". However, as to the timing of the rapture there are a number of passages in the bible where J.C. claims even he doesn't know the time, only "the Father" knows. In Matthew 24:36 purportedly he said, "No one knows about that day or the hour, not even the angels in heaven, nor the Son, but only the Father". Evidently it is very tightly classified as Super Super Secret. Why, Christ only knows, or does he?

Be that as it may. In trying to find some biblical basis for the much touted rapture, I hunted up my King James bible and tried to find the word "rapture" in the "Concordance", or the index, and to my surprise. It wasn't there. I later found out that the idea of "the rapture" is a fairly recent invention concocted by modern day con-artists to put some zingaroo in their wild preachings. Evidently these preachers base the idea that at a given split second the selected few (themselves, of course) will be "whooshed" up into the stratosphere there to meet their Lord Jesus Christ in ecstatic and blissful union.

What happens thereafter is somewhat vague, long winded and tedious. Some say the rapture is equivalent to the Second Coming of Christ, some say it is not, but precedes the Second Coming. Evidently the whole idea is a recent invention based on a number of disjointed passages in both the Old and the New Testament, many of which could mean anything, or nothing. Two commonly quoted passages are:

(a) I Corinthians 15:51 and 52, to wit: "Behold I show you a mystery; we shall not all sleep but we shall all be changed. In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump, for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed".

(b) I Thessalonians 4:16 and 17. Quote: "For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we who are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord".

So there you have it. Ghosts from the dead shall meet with the live bodies up in Cloud Nine, to join with the Lord, and all shall live in eternal bliss and rapture for ever after. Promises! Promises! Promises!

But such good fortune shall not be shared by all. No, indeed. In fact, damned few will cut it, only one in forty, or 2.5 percent. The rest shall burn in eternal hellfire! Burn, baby, burn!

in trying to find out more about the thinking of these spaced-out space experts, I studied two booklets that were sent to me by the World Bible Society out of Nashville, Tenn. The first one was written by Edgar C. Whisenant and it was entitled "88 Reasons Why the Rapture could be in 1988". In fact, he pinpoints the timing even more specifically "at the Feast of Trump" (Rosh-Hash-Ana) September 11-12-13 of 1988. Evidently whereas the Son was not privy to this highly classified super secret, Edgar C. claims that he has cracked the Code, and gives 88 reasons why, sure as shooting. It is going to happen within a three day period, namely between September ii and 13, 1988. Now that is calling it pretty close.

The reasons he gives arc mostly all dredged Up out of various passages of both the Old and the New Testament. Here is an example of one reason out of the 88. Whisenant quotes (of all people) Rabbi Meir Kahane, a real Christ hater. The reasoning, if you can follow, goes something like this. Israel is the time clock of God throughout history. "The State of Israel, which rose up in the year 1948, is not only the beginning of the redemption, but of the grace period granted us today". That grace period is forty years, he says, "a last opportunity to reverse needless disaster, to bring the redemption with grandeur and majesty". Forty years end with the church age on Rosh-Hash-Ana in 1988. Ipso facto, September 11- 13, 1988 is the end of time, says Edgar C. Whisenant.

Poor Whisenant! Like so many other prophets of doom and disaster, of the end of the world, of the end of time, etc., September 13, 1988 came and went and no rapture! Damn it!

But not to be discouraged! Like so many other idiotic prophets have done in the past, he set a new future date. He soon came out with a new 90 page booklet called "The Fatal Shout: Rapture Report 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993" This time he wasn't going to box himself in so tightly, but predicted it could (would!) happen during any one of those five years. In trying to explain what went wrong in the first prediction he says he goofed in forgetting that the first century A.D. had no zero year, as do all the others, like 1900, etc., and this threw him off his precise schedule. Ha, ha, ha!

In the second book, he has a number of complicated charts and graphs that make less sense than Mr. Toad in Alice in Wonderland. However, he has some other interesting things to say, some of which should scare the hell out of any believing Christian.

Whisenant says that according to Wilmington s Guide to the Bible, in the 6000 years from Adam to the start of the Millennium, God will have tested approximately 4C billion human beings on earth. Of this number, about one billion will have elected, of their own free will, to follow God's ways instead of theirs. By the blood of Jesus, these people will be saved from damnation and live with Jesus and rule his universe throughout

eternity. The other 3 billion, it appears, will be cast into Hell, he says.

Wow! That is a real mouthful! 39 billion human soul will be cast into Hell! 39 billion! Imagine! This planet now has a little over 5 billion people and it is already vastly overcrowded. Hell must be one hell of a huge place. Imagine this fiery torture chamber that is big enough to accommodate more than seven times as many people as are now living on this over-crowded planet! Thirty-nine times as many as are going to heaven! And there sits the loving, oh, so loving. Lord and Jesus Christ, not to mention the Holy Ghost, gloating about their handiwork, none of them evidently giving a good goddamn about all those 39 billion screaming, screeching, writhing and agonizing victims in that huge fiery pit, a torture compound evidently seven times as large as Planet Earth. That's love? (See "Hell", C.C. No. 49 in The White Man's Bible.)

The preachers will blandly explain away that these poor devils had their chance, and since "of their own free will" they chose to be sinners the poor bastards deserve what they get.

Whoa! Wait a minute! We don't buy that "free will" gimmick. According to their story, "God" created all, and this includes human beings and that huge fiery torture chamber. Evidently he never makes a mistake, they tell us, and he knew exactly what he was doing. He knew how things were going to turn out in advance, and obviously they turned out just as he willed and planned. If his prime creation, mankind, was so damn imperfect and only one in forty could pass the test, he must have wanted it that way. He was the designer and the creator. If he botched the job, either intentionally or otherwise. It would seem to any logical person the fault lies with God, the creator. He obviously wanted 39 billion suffering people to end up being barbecued in the fiery pit forever and a day. And this is love? What a horrendous sadistic monster this super spook must be to concoct such a sadistic set-up. And this kind of garbage the Christians go to church every Sunday to worship.

* * * * *

Fortunately, all this idiotic nonsense exists only in the minds of demented kooks. In a faraway fantasy land, a fable concocted by deranged people who didn't have all their marbles together. I have another book recently sent to me by one of our activists. Rev. John Brooks. The name of this book is "Origins" and it is written by Richard E. Leakey, the son of those famous archaeologists. Louts B. and Mary Leakey. In this book Richard Leakey and his co-partner Roger Lewin in a scholarly and scientific procedure de-scribe the long evolution of the species called homo sapiens sapiens (modem man) over a period of millions of years. They describe the real world as it has slowly changed from the beginning of this planet some four and a half billion years ago to the present and project it on into the future.

But before they trace the early beginnings of mankind, they do an excellent job of putting this tiny, insignificant ball called Planet Earth in its proper place. They remind us that our tiny planet revolves about the sun, which is only one of ten billion stars in our own galaxy, the Milky Way.

This, in turn, is only one of the millions of galaxies that make up our vast and boundless universe. The enormity of this scale helps to put our existence on Planet Earth in its proper perspective. Nature created and developed us over a long process of Evolution lasting millions of years in accordance with the Eternal Laws of Nature.

* * * * *

However, it is not the objective of the Church of the Creator to speculate as to how did it all start. As I have said before - Christ only knows, and he won't tell, because he isn't here and there is no evidence that he ever was. We Creators are not concerned about solving all the vast mysteries of the universe. We arc concerned about a most pressing and urgent problem, namely the survival, expansion and advancement of our own kind, the White Race, Nature's Finest. This we can only do if we brush away all those idiotic cobwebs concocted by Jewish Christianity, face the real world, and work and organize to take control of our own destiny away from out of the slimy hands of the Jews.

This we can do and this we must do. RAHOWA!

* * * * *

Creativity is the only answer to the massive problems that confront us. It has the Total Program, the Final Solution, the Ultimate Creed.

* * * * *

Christianity is Mass insanity built on a foundation of superstition, gullibility and ignorance fortified by an intensive campaign of mind manipulation.

* * * * *

For the White Race Creativity is the most meaningful and beneficial idea in its entire history.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XXI - The Weird Story of the Rapture

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XXII - Christian Maniacs Gone Berserk: The Salem Witchcraft Trials

There were several impelling reasons why the Anglo- Saxon immigrants left the Old World for the New, but by and large the New England colonies were founded by people who wanted to escape the tyranny of religious persecution in Europe and breathe the fresh air of freedom in the New World. They were willing to risk the hazards of a makeshift Atlantic crossing, the hardships of taming an uncharted wilderness, and the constant danger of hostile Indian attacks. All these sacrifices they were willing to make in order to escape the grim religious bounding, burning at the stake, torture by thumbscrew and rack that had become the order of the day by the Christian churches, both Catholic and Protestant, in Europe.

Whereas the Protestant revolt against the Catholic hierarchy was ostensibly launched to break the ironclad dictatorship of the Roman church, Europe soon found that the "reformers" were as tyrannical as were the tyrants from whom they were breaking away. Inherent in the Christian teaching is a hatred and an intolerance against anyone or any group that does not believe the spooks in the sky swindle in exactly the same terms as they do. This malevolent prejudice and intolerance was not left behind, but was transported across the Atlantic to the New World when the "Pilgrims" arrived at Plymouth Rock and founded the Massachusetts Colony.

Before we go into the Salem, Mass., witchcraft trials. It is incumbent to give a brief background about the Christian belief in witchcraft. There is a short verse in the bible that says "Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live." (Exodus 22:18).

The tortures, the murders, the agony and the suffering this one goddamned sentence has caused to humanity is beyond belief. In the two years between 1645 and 1647 at least 200 innocent women were hanged or burned as witches in England alone. In Scotland the number of victims ran to more than 3,400 between 1580 and 1680. On the continent things were even worse. George L. Kittredge of Harvard in his "Witchcraft in Old and New England" quotes Mannhardt to the effect that "the victims from the Fourteenth to the Seventeenth Century (ran) to millions, and half a million is a conservative estimate." The Bishop of Bamberg brought about the death of 600 "wizards" from 1622 to 1633, and the Bishop of Wurzburg caused the execution of 900.

The mania about hanging or burning women designated as witches more or less came to an end in Europe by 1680. However, it soon took a new lease on life in the New World, and soon reached heights of maniacal frenzy exceeding anything in the Old World.

The first settlement of the Massachusetts colony was made by the Pilgrims at Plymouth Rock in 1620. It was soon followed by the Puritans arriving at Salem in 1628 under John Endicott, and then at Boston under John Winthrop in 1630. Most of these groups were English religious dissenters fleeing religious persecutions and seeking religious freedom. We will soon see how they used and abused that very "freedom" once they themselves were in charge of their religion.

Prior to 1692 there had been at least twenty trials for witchcraft in New England. Many were convicted and probably six were hanged. However, this was only a prelude to what happened next in Salem, a town of 1,700 souls, a few miles north of Boston.

in this small town, witchcraft trials were held in the Court of Oyer and Terminer between May 27, 1692, and September 24 of the same year. In this four month period more than 200 were arrested, twenty people were put to death and about 100 remained in Jail when the court adjourned, never to sit again. Eight of those in prison were waiting execution. The last and crowning act of the court, says a contemporary Mr. Gemmill, "was the hanging of seven old women and one man on September 22. These were all hauled in a single cart to the place of execution. Apparently the only reason why not more were hung on that day was because the cart was full."

After all these excesses of unbridled murder and mayhem, the townspeople finally began to come to their senses, and enough was enough, they thought as they looked at the cartloads of people going to the scaffold. Governor Phipps' wife, before long, was accused, and Mrs. Hall, the wife of a minister, was charged as being a witch. In May, 1693 Governor Phipps issued a pardon to all in Jail, and eighteen years later. In October of 1711, the General Court of Massachusetts appropriated funds to be paid to the heirs of those who had been executed as witches. Meanwhile and afterwards, the heirs of the convicted destroyed whatever records of the trials (a shamed-faced theocracy abetting) that they could get their hands on, so that the whole ghastly story will probably never be known.

Let us now look at some of the villains in this gory and grisly episode. One conclusion that emerges is that the majority. If not all, persecutors were fanatic holler-than- thou members of the theocracy of this newly-founded Puritan colony.

The Rev. Nicholas Noyes testified in the trials, always against the accused. When Bridget Bishop, one of the victims, was about to hang, he refused a request to pray for her soul. Instead added to her torture by yelling "Witch! Witch!" The Revs. Deodat Lawson and John Hale were little better, the latter also testifying against Bridget Bishop. The Rev. Joseph Green wrote a doctored "confession" of Ann Putnam. The latter was an epileptic illiterate and only twelve years old, but her confession as invented by Green had marvelous flights of fancy. (Once accused, victims were usually brutally tortured for days until they came up with a desired "confession".)

Probably the most blatant culprit in this whole gruesome and insane mess was a man by the name of Cotton Mather. He was a man of intellect whose name has gone down in history and is notorious in infamy to this day. He was the son of the then president of Harvard, he was a preacher of great eloquence, reputed to be the master of ten languages and one of the leading intellects of the Massachusetts Colony. It is to the shame of Christianity that this Jewish mind-scrambler is capable of perverting and debasing even the strongest of intellects.

Cotton Mather believed in devils, and complied a huge tome about them entitled "The Wonders of the Invisible World". He also wrote "A Discourse on Witchcraft". All his life he saw visions. His word on any public matter had the same effect as law. He could have prevented these savage butcheries at any time, but he did not. Instead, he stood by silently and examined with great seriousness all "witches" brought to his attention, as material for his witchcraft studies. Years later, some of the higher officials that had participated in this gruesome barbarity publicly prayed for forgiveness for their involvement. But Cotton Mather never recanted.

Such are the consequences of this one goddamn line in the Jewish Christian bible - Suffer not witches to live - the total effect of which is to drive people to brutal acts of murderous insanity. Was this insane phenomena Just something that surfaced only in the Dark Ages of Christianity, or is this insanity still with us in the latter part of the Twentieth Century? Sad to say, these kinds of aberrations of the mind are still very much current today among the fanatics of the Christian cults. When we started building our Church edifice in the peaceful valley we had selected for our World Center, rumors soon started flying among the native people here in Macon County, North Carolina. The stories spread like wildfire that we were devil worshippers, that we practiced bloody animalistic rites (whatever that is) and witchcraft and wizardry also, for good measure. Our contractor and his crew (who were not among those demented) were threatened with gunfire if they proceeded with construction of the building. One wild woman churchgoer told our contractor while at church that if he went to the doorstep of our cabin, he would find the bloody head of a calf deposited on our front porch. The contractor, much alarmed, actually drove down to our domicile, and, of course, no bloody head of a calf.

Wild, real wild.

* * * * *

The only conclusion we can draw from all this is that Christianity is an extremely malevolent, destructive force. There is an old saying which goes back to the Ancient Roman times that I believe describes precisely the essence of Christianity. It says in effect that those whom the gods would destroy they first drive insane. Christianity does just that. It is, in fact, a form of mass insanity, and has been extremely destructive to its prime target, the White Race, in driving it to self-destruction. We have already recapitulated the thousands upon thousands of women who were hanged or burnt at the stake by this mass insanity about witchcraft. But Christian insanity and self- destruction does not end there. By no means. When we add to this horrendous outrage the millions that were killed and tortured because of accused heresy; the millions that were murdered and tormented by the inquisition; the millions that were killed and the vast areas of the countryside that were devastated by religious wars such as the Thirty Year War and hundreds of others, we cannot escape the conclusion that Christianity does indeed drive people to insanity and self-destructs those who are gullible and foolish enough to embrace this sinister Jewish mind-scrambler.

The only way we can purge this tenacious cancer from the minds of our people is to drive it from the scene by a more dynamic, more compelling, sane and constructive religion. That is exactly what Creativity is designed to accomplish. Let us therefore unite under the banner of Creativity, spread our White Man's religion throughout the world and drive the Jewish scourge from off the face of this Planet Earth.

* * * * *

We Creators don't straddle issues. We delineate and resolve them.

* * * * *

Democracy and Christianity have spelled the death knell of the White Race.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XXII - Christian Maniacs Gone Berserk: The Salem Witchcraft Trials

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XXIII - The Jewish God: A Vicious Bloodthirsty Monster

There is absolutely nothing that reflects more strongly on the inner soul and character of a people than the religion they embrace. This is only true where a religion is the result of their own indigenous evolvement, rather than where, as in the case of Christianity and the White Race, it was thrust upon them by an alien culture. The stronger a grip such an indigenous religion has upon the subject race, the more virulent are the manifestations of those religious beliefs.

There is perhaps no other instance in history where a race of people has been shaped and molded more strongly by their own religion than the Jews, nor has any people embraced and clung to that religion more fervently than have these parasites. Over many centuries the priesthood of the Jewish race concocted the image of their own tribal god, whom, among several other names, they chose to call Yahweh or Jahweh. (What a repulsively sounding Jewish word!) This tribal god, in turn, was an outgrowth of their own inner aspirations, their brutality and bloodthirsty nature. They claimed that they, the Israelites, were "God's chosen", that they had a special covenant with their god, and that their god gave them not only the right, but the duty to steal everything the goyim possessed - their cities, their land, their cattle, and any other property they might have acquired through endless toll. It was an exclusive license "to rule the world from Zion", namely Jerusalem. These claims are set out in the Old Testament and in their Talmud, and have been the guiding principles of the Jewish race for the last several thousand years. In fact, they were already deeply imbedded in the character of the Jewish race by tradition and "oral law" long before they were set down in writing approximately 2500 years ago.

Let us now examine and see Just what kind of god they concocted for themselves in their Jewish Jahweh, and let us quote freely from their own scriptures, the Old Testament.

The Jewish story starts with Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden (so the story goes). On the very first day this couple was created, they were conned into taking a bite out of an apple, something "the Lord" had told them was a no-no. It is a strange and stupid story indeed. Imagine the setting. Here is this brand-new couple, created fully grown and naked as two jaybirds, with no previous background or experience in anything, naive as a new born babe. Then, evidently with malice aforethought, "the Lord" sends the cunning serpent to entice them to do the very thing "the Lord" had told them not to do. Being naive. Inexperienced, defenseless, and not knowing which end was up, of course, they succumb to the wily persuasions of the talking serpent. How they all, the Lord, Adam and Eve and the serpent all learned a common language (evidently Hebrew) within one day, remains unexplained.

Anyway, for this first day transgression, poor Adam and Eve were shamefully driven out of the Garden of Eden and punished to cam their dally bread by the sweat of their brow forever after. Not only were THEY punished, but for this minor snafu, designated as the "original sin", all their future progeny, which, according to this stupid story, embraces all the peoples of the world, were also punished. All and everyone was now and forever after deemed guilty of this horrible "original sin" and were to suffer for it. How stupid can you get.

Adam and Eve had two sons, and soon Cain slew Abel. Nevertheless, from this dead-end start supposedly descended all the future generations of mankind. Where Cain and Abel managed to obtain wives with which to procreate children, also is never explained. Anyway, according to this stupid story, the people multiplied rapidly and soon spread all over the landscape. But "the Lord", who had created this mess in the first place, didn't like the sinful bastards he had designed. So in a burst of nasty temper he decided to drown them all, except for Noah and his family. (See "The Story of Noah and the Great Flood", p. 235 of RAHOWA!)

Talk about premeditated mass murder, this episode overshadows all atrocities in subsequent history, and history is replete with a multitude of atrocities. It also tells us much about the vengeful and sadistic god the Jews concocted for themselves. It also tells us something about the mindset and psyche of the Jewish people themselves, namely, their sadistic urge to kill all, to kill everybody.

But let us amplify these statements further with a sampling from the Old and New Testaments with more mundane details of how the Jewish god thinks and how he acts. I say mundane, for after all, after a story of the wholesale murder of all the people in the world, it is impossible to top such a massive crime, and what follows must of necessity be small potatoes in comparison. But to round out the picture, let us indulge ourselves and list a few of the cruel and disgusting antics of this bloodthirsty Jewish god, who is the ultimate product of the mentality of the Jewish people. So let us have a little fun as we look into the many peculiar and sadistic stories by quoting the Jewish bible itself. Remember, what follows is straight from the horse's mouth, orders from the Lord.

God, as a midnight assassin, slays all the innocent firstborn in Egypt. Exodus 12:29,30. "And it came to pass, that at midnight the Lord smote all the firstborn in the land of Egypt, from the firstborn of the Pharaoh that sat on the throne unto the firstborn of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the firstborn of the cattle. And the Pharaoh rose up in the night, he, and all his servants, and all the Egyptians: and there was a great cry in Egypt; for there was not one house where there was not one dead."

Except, of course. In the houses of the Jews among them, whom the Jewish scriptwriters save. This the Jews call the Passover, and have been celebrating it as one of their major holy days every year for the past several thousand years.

God sanctions enslavement of the heathen (goyim). Leviticus 25:44-46. "Both thy bondmen and thy bondmaids, which thou shalt have shall be of the heathen among you; of them shall ye buy bondmen and bondmaids. Moreover, of the children of the strangers that do sojourn among you, of them shall ye buy, and of their families... and ye shall take them as an inheritance for your children after you, to inherit them for a possession; they shall be your bondmen forever."

God sanctions beating slaves to death. Exodus 21:20,21. "And if a man smite his servant, or his maid, with a rod, and he die under his hand... If he continue a day or two, he shall not be punished: for he is his money."

The moral is that Jews are entitled to enslave the goyim, consider them as so much money or chattel, and pass them on to their children as slaves forever, and if he should beat some of them to death, that, the Lord says. Is perfectly acceptable also.

God commends wholesale murder, rape and slavery. Numbers 31:1-18. "And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying. Avenge the children of Israel of the Midianites... And they slew all the males... And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captive, and their little ones, and took spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks and all their goods. And they burned all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire. And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both men and beasts... And Moses was wroth... And Moses said unto them. Have ye saved all the women alive?... Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known a man by lying with him. But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves."

Moses, the right hand of God, faithfully followed God's instructions: kill, rape and enslave. Steal the goyim's cattle. Burn their cities and castles.

God kills 50,070 people for looking into a box. I Samuel 6:19. "And he smote the men of Beth-semesh, because they had looked into the ark of the Lord, even he smote of the people fifty thousand and three score and ten: and the people lamented, because the Lord had smitten many people with a great slaughter."

Looking into a box can evidently be dangerous to your health.

Agag is hewn in pieces. I Samuel 15:33. "And Samuel hewed Agag in pieces before the eyes of the Lord.

Evidently the Lord condones axe murders, for Samuel was one of his favorite people.

The Lord decrees the death penalty for an endless number of trivialities.

Death for making fire on a sabbath. Exodus35:2,3. "Whosoever doeth work therein (on sabbath) shall be put to death. Ye shall kindle no fire upon the sabbath day."

Death for picking up sticks on a sabbath. See Numbers 15:32-36.

Death for eating pork. See Leviticus 7:22-25.

Death for uncircumcised children. See Genesis 17:14.

Death for touching a holy thing. See Numbers 4:15.

Death for entering a holy place. See Numbers 4:20.

The list of crimes, murders and atrocities contained in the Jewish bible is endless. If I were to compile in toto all the hideous, brutal violence committed in the name of the Lord, or at the direct instigation of, or directly by the Jewish super spook himself. It would fill several hundred pages. The Old Testament is full of murder, death and killings, cither en masse, or of individuals, and the hand of "the Lord" is in practically all of them. Death to countless thousands! Kill! Kill! Kill! And in the end, gather them all up and burn them in hell forever and a day. What a sadistic, bloodthirsty monster!

Now, I ask you, what White man or woman in their right mind would want to go to church every Sunday and worship such a hideous monster? Yet hundreds of millions of demented White Christians do just that. All of which reminds me of a little jingle:

How odd of God To choose the Jews! But it's still more odd That those who hate the Jews Should choose the Jewish God!

Strange, indeed, and crazy as hell. We White Racial Loyalists - Creators throw all this mind-scrambling garbage overboard once and for all. Instead, we have set in motion a comprehensive REVOLUTION OF VALUES. We have supplanted the idiotic Judeo-Christianity shibboleths with a completely new religion, new commandments, new golden rule, new morality, new code of ethics, new standard of values, meaningful values that are based on the Eternal Laws of Nature which are in reality as old as time itself. For us. White Racial Loyalists - Creators, our racial heritage is of primary importance. To us our White racial gene pool is the most precious treasure we possess, and guarding and upgrading it is our most sacred religious duty.

instead of looking at some fictitious monster in the sky, invented by a passel of insane Jewish scribblers for our guidance (or more correctly - misguidance), we look to Nature and her Eternal Laws as the source of all wisdom. Nature is real. Nature is eternal, and on this solid foundation we are building sound and lasting values for a Whiter and Brighter World of the future.

Join with us! Help expose the Jewish monstrosity! Their sadistic spook has absolutely no meaning or benefit whatsoever for the White Race. On the contrary, that fictitious Jewish invention has been nothing but a means of deranging the minds of White People for many centuries and has been a powerful weapon in the hands of the Jews for our destruction. Join with the Church of the Creator in building a powerful White Racial movement, and let us get the Jewish monkey off our backs once and for all.

Creativity is the White Man's natural religion!

* * * * *

Remember, there is no substitute for victory and there is no substitute for the White Race!

* * * * *

Resorting to temporary "quick-fix" or makeshift "band-aid" solutions will no longer suffice. Creativity has the TOTAL SOLUTION for all eternity.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XXIV - The Holohoax and the Spookahoax

Undoubtedly, throughout the history of mankind the Jews have been, and are today, the most flagrant and pernicious liars of all time. They have spawned and promoted thousands of lies, small lies, big lies, and outrageous lies. To their credit, they have been remarkably successful in putting their lies across to the gullible goyim, and weaving them into the warp and woof of accepted history. In so doing they have reaped astonishing profits and benefits for their own parasitic cohorts, and wreaked tremendous havoc and damage on their gentile victims. They are indeed the unchallenged masters of deceit, and in the art of lying no other people even come close.

Although the Jews' origins are lost in the mists of history, their known story begins in Egypt some 3500 to 4000 years ago. One of the earliest lies they promoted that persists unto this very day is that they were slaves in Egypt and the wicked Pharaoh of the day would not let them go. What real history has been uncovered seems to indicate just the opposite. Although the story of Joseph and his brethren is purely symbolic (see RL #50), it signifies the fact that as early as 4000 years ago the Jews were already an organized group of parasites and ravaged one of the White Man's earliest great civilizations. In fact, they became so obnoxious the Egyptians after being at their mercy for several hundred years finally got their act together and ran them out of the country. Contrary to the claims they "would not let their people go", the Egyptians were damn glad to get rid of these pernicious parasites.

Another major lie the Jews have managed to imbed in their religion and in Christianity is that they are "God's chosen people". This lie, too, has stuck in the minds of the White people for the last twenty centuries, and is still imbedded there today. From this monumental lie the Jews have reaped tremendous profits, and. In fact. It has been instrumental in helping them gain control of the world. Its finances. Its governments and its total propaganda apparatus.

The most recent major He that has wreaked havoc and disaster upon the White Race and been extremely profitable to the Jews is their outrageous claims about a "holocaust". This lie, too, has been so thoroughly broadcast and promoted throughout the world that most gullible goy yokels have come to accept it as an historical fact. This massive lie purports to claim that during and before World War II Hitler and the Germans had a deliberate program of exterminating Jews, and that by means of gas chambers, ovens and other organized programs actually did exterminate and rid the world of six million Jews. To hear the Jews tell it they were the sole victims of World War II.

it would undoubtedly have been a blessing for mankind if it had actually happened, but unfortunately it did not, and this, too. Is a blatant Jewish lie. The facts are, that whereas some 50 million White people died in this senseless slaughter between White nations who should have known better, very few victims were Jews. They were. In fact, safely ensconced in Los Angeles, in Chicago, in New York, and on Wall Street they were making fantastic wartime profits. Despite the fact that WWII was basically a Jewish war, instigated by the worldwide Jewish Cabal, fought solely on behalf of the Jews, yet damn few Jews died in this idiotic internecine o"9y of genocide between White nations. On the contrary, if we look at the tremendous losses by the Germans, by the Russians, by the British, by the Poles, by the French, by the Romanians and numerous other White nations, we find that all came out sorry losers. Only the Jews and the international Jewish bankers came out as fat winners. In fact, the Jews were the only victors, and it was undoubtedly the biggest victory in the history of this perfidious parasite.

The Jews and the parasitic state of Israel have profited handsomely from the catastrophe called World War II. While the White Men fought mainly against each other and died by the millions, the Jews not only made hundreds of billions in wartime profits but the Jewish bankers also saddled the victim nations with trillions in "national debts" on which we and our future generations will pay "interest" forever and a day.

To make sure that the finger would not be pointed at them for instigating this major world catastrophe, the Jews came up with their most gigantic lie in modem times, namely the "six million" lie, the "holocaust" hoax. Not only did this make the guilty party seem like the poor unfortunate victims, but it has enabled the Jews to successfully rob the Germans of billions in "compensation" for their supposed crime against the Jews. It has also enabled them to steal the state of Palestine from the Arabs, and give the Jew-controlled government of the United States the excuse to dole out billions each year to the parasitic state of Israel. It has also enabled the Jews to tighten the screws on the White people of the nations in Europe and especially in the United States to accept the so-called "civil rights" laws, giving the niggers and other mud races special privileges in preference to the White population. It has furthermore allowed all the scum and parasites of the mud countries of the world to invade and settle in our territory - the Mexicans, the Vietnamese, the Asiatics, the niggers from African countries, the list is endless. (Read C.C. No. 37, "The Six Million Lie" in The White Man's Bible.)

There are a number of White racial organizations that have spent a lot of time and effort in trying to expose the holocaust lie, and it is now commonly known as the "holohoax". Foremost in this effort are such people as French historian Professor Paul Rassinler; Dr. Arthur Butz, who wrote the scholarly book "The Hoax of the Twentieth Century"; The institute of Historical Review; and more recently Ernst Zundel in the Canadian "holocaust" trials has done much to draw worldwide attention to this monstrous lie. There are numerous other men and organizations who have and are today doing their best to expose this Jewish fraud upon humanity. Yet with the tremendous propaganda apparatus the Jews have in their hands the Jewish lie about the holohoax still prevails in the minds of most people.

We of the Church of the Creator have collaborated in exposing this massive hoax. However, enlike most White racial organizations, we have given it secondary prominence and concentrated most of our fire on the major original Jewish lie that they have foisted on the White peoples of the world for nearly 2000 years, namely Jewish Christianity. We call it the "Spookahoax", or "The Spooks in the Sky Swindle". (See C.C. No. 47 and several other chapters in The White Man's Bible.) We are convinced that it was the Christianity hoax that spelled the doom of the White Race and the ascendancy of Jewish power, until today the Jews control the money, the governments and the propaganda machinery of the world. How they did this is interestingly described by Marcus Ell Ravage, a Jew himself. In his 1928 essay "A Real Case against the Jews". (See C.C. No. 43 of The White Man's Bible.) Although in bragging about the Jewish conquest of the goyim through the hoax of Christianity he does slip in a few deliberate curves (he pretends that Christ actually existed), nevertheless his story pretty well tells it as it was, and as it is. Whereas we White Racial Loyalists - Creators want to encourage people like Zundel, Rassinler and Butz to continue their barrage in exposing the holohoax, we believe that it is not the key answer but more of an adjunct to solving the problem.

We are convinced that the key problem to expose and to overcome is Jewish Christianity. It is the most pernicious and damaging lie to the future survival of the White Race. We say categorically that unless and until we thoroughly expose and rout Jewish Christianity from the innermost thoughts of the 500 million White people still surviving on this planet today, until such time we will never get the Jewish monster off our backs.

We furthermore are convinced that it is impossible to destroy Jewish Christianity by merely attacking it and trying to expose it. Many brilliant thinkers such as Voltaire, Nietzsche, Thomas Paine, Col. Robert Ingersoll and Atheistic organizations have unsuccessfully tried to do thic over the centuries. The reason they have failed is simple: you can't fight something with nothing. Adolf Hitler, in racking his brains in the early stages of trying to destroy Marxism in Germany, came to the same conclusion: in order to fight a poison (like Marxism) you must necessarily have a more powerful (gegengift) counter-poison to destroy it. In essence he was saying what was needed in order to destroy Marxism was a more powerful idea or ideology, backed by a more powerful organization and movement in order to not only attack the enemy but to destroy it and to replace it. The result was the Nazi movement, whose ideology was based on his book, Mein Kampf, bolstered by millions of well-organized members and supporters. When you do this, then you have a real powerhouse capable of smashing the enemy.

The situation is the same in combating the poisonous Jewish creed spawned by Jew Saul of Tarsus and now known as Christianity. In a series of articles which preceded this final summary, we have relentlessly exposed the Jewish lies inherent in Christianity. But we have not only attacked and exposed. We have given our White Racial Comrades a powerful racial and religious creed and program to rally around and replace decadent, rotten Jewish Christianity. In Creativity we have set in motion a completely new (but re!lly old as time itself) set of values, a real revolution of values from the present accepted insanity. Instead of being based on myths, fairy tales, and incredible stupidity, our religion is based on the eternal truths of Nature, on her laws and on Nature's infallible wisdom. We don't have to lie to anybody, we don't have to deceive, we don't have to come up with a series of implausible explanations and double talk. We just let the facts speak for themselves, loud and clear.

in Creativity we now have the most comprehensive, the most complete, fully structured religion in the history of mankind. In fact, it is the only meaningful racial religion the White Race has ever created for its own benefits and its own best interests in 6000 years of civilization. It embraces all the important, meaningful aspects of racial well-being and for building a sound and stable world for our future. It is a four dimensional program: A sound mind in a sound body in a sound society in a sound environment. It is designed to implement and safeguard the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race, and the White Race alone. We have come to the inescapable conclusion that the White Race cannot survive in a world flooded with mud races, nor can Creativity and Christianity coexist in the same world. One or the other will triumph and survive, the other will not. We also conclude that unless Jewish Christianity is destroyed and replaced by Creativity, the White Race is hopelessly doomed to genocide and extinction.

So, White Man, awake and join with us! Spread the Word of the one and only, true and revolutionary WHITE RACIAL RELIGION - CREATIVITY! Propagandize! Proselytize! Organize! This Planet is all ours! If not Creativity, what else is there? If not now, when? RAHOWA!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Part XXIV - The Holohoax and the Spookahoax

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Conclusion of the Wildest Stories Series

We have learned from the preceding twenty four chapters that the Jewish "Holy Bible", far from being "holy", is in reality a collection of dirty, obscene Jewish stories that are repugnant and revolting to any intelligent, decent member of the White Race. The so-called "moral" content of these stories is not only non-existent, but on the contrary, anyone following the example and the life style of these criminal murderers, thieves, whoremongers, pimps and reprobates would be regarded as a pariah and outcast even in today's crumbling and degenerating society. And well they should be. I can think of no book that eulogized a worse cast of unsavory characters as the "heroes" of their stories than does the Jewish Bible. Not only are they a horrible example to teach to our young and impressionable children, but the advice that a mythical Jewish bastard dispenses in the "New" Testament is completely suicidal and insane. To think that we have been venerating such trash and perpetuating its continuity by forcing it upon our children over the last eighteen centuries is almost beyond belief, and a sick indicator of an unbalanced mind and mass insanity.

We Creators throw all this Jewish garbage overboard and look elsewhere for our values and our moral guidance. When I first started looking for a better set of moral values as a replacement for the sick concoction contained in Jewish Christianity, I asked myself this basic question: What can a reasonable and logical person really believe in? The answer came to me loud and clear: You can believe in the Eternal Laws of Nature! They are immutable, steadfast, unchanging and logical. In them is contained all the real and meaningful wisdom that civilized and intelligent mankind has accumulated over the several thousands years of progress that we call civilization.

Nature tells us many things, and in our sacred religious books we have tried to glean the essence of the morals and philosophy that Nature demonstrates to us. Some of the basic lessons that Nature teaches us are that we should take care of our own, protect our own, multiply and advance our own species. It does not teach us to love our enemies, to feed, subsidize or interbreed with other near species such as the mud races, but to take care of our own. This we have structured and formulated Into our own religion for the White Race. We call it CREATIVITY. It is our unswerving goal to promote our natural Creed and Program until such time as the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race is securely established on our one and only domicile called Planet Earth, and the multitude of enemies that now threaten our very existence have been reduced to a mere distant memory. RAHOWA!

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Conclusion of the Wildest Stories Series

Next Back Home

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Creativity: Creed and Program

In the following twenty points we present a concise summary of our Creed and Program. However, to completely understand what Creativity is all about, it is advisable to read our complete set of sacred book's.

CREATIVITY

Creed and Program

1. CREATIVITY is a racial religion whose prime goal is the survival, expansion and advancement of the White Race.

2. Our organization is known as the CHURCH OF THE CREATOR. Our movement and religious philosophy are called CREATIVITY, and members of our church are called CREATORS.

3. Every issue, whether religious, philosophical, political or racial, is viewed through the eyes of the White Man, and exclusively from the point of view of the White Race as a whole.

4. The cardinal test of any theory, plan, or program is this: Will it accrue to the benefit of the White Race?

5. We believe that the White Race is Nature's finest creation of all time and that our most precious treasure is our White Gene Pool. Guarding the purity of our worldwide Gene Pool, enhancing it, and the upgrading of our future generations is our highest responsibility and our most sacred duty.

6. The four basic foundations of our religious creed are: A SOUND MIND in a SOUND BODY in a SOUND SOCIETY in a SOUND ENVIRONMENT.

7. Our GOLDEN RULE is: What is good for the White Race is the highest virtue; what is bad for the White Race is the Ultimate Sin.

8. A thorough and comprehensive study of history has convinced us that the Jews, with their odious Talmudic and Judaic religion, are the most sinister and dangerous parasites in all history, and that they now control and manipulate the finances, the propaganda, the media and the governments of the world. It is our sacred duty and unswerving goal to get these parasites off the back of the White Race, and enable the White Race to again take control of its destiny and restore it into its own capable hands. DELENDA EST JUDAICA!

9. We mean to cleanse our own territories of all the Jews, niggers and mud races, and send them back to their original habitat. Starting first with the United States, we then want to help each White country to free their territories of the contamination of mud races, and prevent not only race-mixing, but geographic mixing of races within any of the lands now occupied by the White Race.

10. A tremendous weapon in the worldwide Jewish drive of race-mixing and proliferation of the mud races has been Jewish Christianity, concocted for the very purpose of mongrelizing and destroying the White Race. It is our avowed objective to expose this Jewish swindle and replace it with a sound, healthy racial religion of our own.

11. Our first and foremost problem In saving the White Race from mongrelization and genocide is to straighten out the confused and scrambled thinking of the White Race itself. Once we have accomplished that much, getting the Jews, niggers and mud races off our backs will be relatively easy. When this has been accomplished, we then propose to expand the White Man's territory slowly and gradually, similar to the historic "Winning of the West" in early America, until the White Man inhabits all the good lands of this Planet Earth.

12. Simultaneously with the above, we mean to promote and practice Eugenics for the upgrading and advancement of the human species itself, as is spelled out in our THREE BASIC BOOKS: Nature's Eternal Religion, The White Man's Bible, and Salubrious Living.

13. We also are deeply concerned about the now rapidly deteriorating environment of our Planet Earth, which has not only become racially polluted, but is becoming highly contaminated with overwhelming masses of chemical wastes, nuclear wastes, and other dangerous and toxic poisons. As soon as the White Race again has control of its own destiny we mean to reverse this process, clean up the Planet and again make it a clean, pleasant and viable place for the White Race to live.

14. We also mean to address the problem of farmlands and soil fertility, a problem that is now out of control. As set forth in The White Man's Bible (Creative Credo No. 13, 14, and 15), we plan to put into operation a program of restoring the fertility of the soil and conserving its stability on a worldwide basis.

15. We are also concerned about the physical and mental health of our people. In order to enhance and upgrade the physical well-being of both young and old, we mean to promote a natural life style as set forth in The White Man's Bible, and further amplified in Salubrious Living. The salient components for such a program are summarized in both books under the FOURTEEN BASIC POINTS OF SALUBRIOUS LIVING.

16. Our basic philosophy is spelled out under the heading of THE SIXTEEN COMMANDMENTS in both Nature's Eternal Religion, and The White Man's Bible, and is part and parcel of our creed.

17. Our DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE FROM JEWISH TYRANNY is set forth in The White Man's Bible, (Creative Credo No. 67).

18. Our program to overcome the tyranny and violence directed against the White Race is spelled out on Page 401 of The White Man's Bible, and we mean to follow and implement these steps, including Articles 7 and 8 in the order listed. If and when the time should come when we are compelled to do so.

19. In Creative Credo No. 65, we have an additional creed of our Church enabling the White Race to protect itself from a hostile government, under the heading Articles for the Defense of the White Race. This, too, is part and parcel of our creed and program.

20. In a rapidly degenerating world that is now overcrowded and overrun with an explosion of inferior mud races; a world that is drug-ridden and already overly polluted with toxic chemicals and nuclear wastes; a world now steeped in anarchy, chaos and terrorism. It is nevertheless our ultimate and continuing goal to build in its place a WHITER AND BRIGHTER WORLD for our future generations.

A Revolution of Values Through Religion

Book II - The Wildest Stories Ever Told
Creativity: Creed and Program

Revolutionaries For Nothing...

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Mar 12, 2019

A few people constantly complain or attack not what makes them go full retard, but rather, what prevents them from going full retard. This is very common nowadays. Instead of us opposing the corruption, and what eventually destroys us, we only hate on what is preventing this.

Mentality such as this is instilled in victims, slaves, and all sorts of people whose only program in the brain is a program of self-destruction, and satisfaction while said destruction takes place.

For example, one that wants to jump from a cliff, hates on the sign that says "Danger DEATH", and one that wants to do drugs, only sees their "mother and father" as their enemy, who tell them to not become a drug user and eventually die. Somehow, if one does this, they act like a 'bad parent', but if they allow people off the cliffs, jews to patrol and pull people down, or even better, in the opinion of these infantile people, KICK their own children down from the cliffs, that is "Good parenthood", deserving of jewish rewards.

Good Parenting consists of teaching your "Goy" children, and "Followers", as these fools who point the finger on 'me' and 'us' frequently, to only espouse and accept what is bad for them, and never teach them the art of rejection for decay like some "madmen" like the one writing this post does. "Madmen" like that want to generate free warriors and people who know to say "NO", in a world where all "NO's" are pointless, and all "YES's" are only affirmations of further destruction.

Little these people can see, that you guys that complain, are free to jump from cliffs. The only thing that "I" refuse to do is give you ENDORSEMENT for it. Nobody here, nor me, or anyone else, can endorse of what one loves and cares about, to see it going down a cliff, or self destroy, or follow a route of self destruction. One can however, liberally and individually, take this route, no questions asked.

Unlike you, who answer to nobody, and sadly, not even yourselves when you self-question stupidity, I have beings to whom I have to answer, and who demand well-being and protection. In my mind and in the mind of many others, where there are innocents, there should also be guards, medics, teachers, and a community.

In the mind of few others and some jews who are thinking alike, where there are innocents, there should be no borders and no fence: this way the jew can feast freely. To these people, "You" people are only a good dinner, and a good meal.

These revolutionaries for nothing, of which we also have some few here, are always of the same foolery. The revolutionary tendency is not taken on head to head with all the enemies of this world who plan to put people in gulags, but thrown aggressively on people who put some signs in place for others to not

fall of cliffs.

This is because these people are frail and weak. They do not have the power to change the 'greater evils', so they are busy trying to 'change' and drag down the few people who step in the front to change these evils. This is because, when these proud people fight against these evils, and they stand like proud lions, these cheap souls shrink and feel worthless, for they are good for nothing and communists.

One would rather not raise a website to criticize christianity, islam, or what is eventually KILLING US for CENTURIES, but they are too fond to attack on superficial matters: others who are truly dangerous are coming to clean them in one full sweep from the hills, and what they concern themselves with, if in a small bastion that defends a great war, their dumb 'criticisms' have no place.

This reminds me of Jouranlists who go in the Middle East. Pissrael is taking Palestinian kids down by the droves, but what is of immaculate interest here, is if some Anti-semite threw a banana down, upon which a holy jew did slip and hurt his ass. That is indeed their 'greatest problem'. As for real problems, if they pointed out to this, these 'self righteous' criticizers, would find themselves in an Israeli camp, so they turn to the people who threw the banana peel, to play the righteous against these people, whom they know will not react to them.

The above is because our side simply does not pointlessly retaliate, like of course the enemy would do in said example. But these fools know, if they take their so called "REVOLUTIONARY" tendencies to the enemy, which they are cowardly to do so, they will have issues. Therefore, they limit themselves to matters such as their "OPINION" on X non existent problem of the forum or of this community, which for example, they never even existed in.

Oh boy these little ones are also aggressive, and they have really bad manners on top of everything, too, like buzzfeed reporters. As much as buzzfeed cares about 'human rights', so as to breach and attack the rights of humans with opposing opinions mercilessly, so do these 'criticizers' care to improve anything, with rants, below the belt attacks, and acting like Rabbis on a heated synagogue argument.

As the jew who never existed in Rome and went in Rome to dictate how Rome should be run, and because the Romans had freedom of assembly and did not slaughter them on the spot, so do these "REVOLUTIONARIES FOR NOTHING" do not spend their time wisely, but to attack the order that they claim to 'represent' (self appointed or with their 3-4 friends most of the time), as the jews who were speaking in the "INTEREST OF ROME", and speaking of how holy it would be if it collapsed.

"The interest of Rome, me and my 3-4 friends say, is for Rome to finally collapse! Marcus Aurelius is foolish, for me and my 3-4 talmud reading alien friends have to be free to uhm, do absolutely nothing for any of you guys reading this, hehe. Now do as we say goy!".

These good for nothing are totally unfit to sit on a table to develop something that they claim they 'love', but they are too fit to cause communist style uprisings and of course, can't look past their own nose. It is possibly too big after all, it constrains their vision. This is because what is important to them is to be the parasitic 'front-men' that when the guns sound, hide behind others to make excuses, use them

as meat shields, or desert them. Any skill of actual leadership, comradeship, and sense of purpose and caring for others completely lacks. What is more important is to be pointless rebels. All one imagines is to be like a retard on the spotlight not to GIVE light, but to STEAL light.

The above mindset where an army or a great purpose is concerned, only can get you as far as being self righteous bandits. One never gets nowhere without organization. As every chakra has to be on it's point for a functional whole, so do societies and communities have to be likewise in order to shine.

To move alone, or to move like a bandit, will only make you a very good bandit. One only grows as good as to throw a dumb molotov like a leftist on a trash can. The greatest achievement of these people is that. Our people, meaning, the people of our side, and those who are at heart decided to fight the enemy, should have greater aims, greater achievements.

You are not destined to be bandits, you are destined to be a powerful armada that the enemy will fear, and shriek in terror from. You are not supposed to carry slingshot, but powerful spiritual weaponry. You are not to be cowards that complain about something, but builders who will learn to correct it.

Our enemy is ordered, decided, attacks for hours on end daily, for thousands of years, unceasingly, at all front. Is it therefore by any question why our enemy has been dominating people and having them under, and kicking them while they are down?

And what do "WE", thankfully, infrequently have to encounter? Infiltrators, weakness, lack of caring, and certain dumb rebels, who instead of attacking what will actually put them in a gulag, are busy being self-righteous ticks on literally the ONLY forces that are not only open to communicate, take them in, teach them, and uplift them, but also seek the bettering of mankind.

Satan, the Greatest God, who has had the greatest souls, always had to deal with disrespect, weakness, and seeing his children gas-lighted and moving in circles. We are here to change this permanently. Satanist will no longer mean what the enemy has made it mean, it will mean what we develop out of ourselves. The Lions of Sumeria will stand restored.

Rebellion, just for the sake of record, if is disorganized and purposeless, is of no consequence, no essence. It is cowardly. You are not a good person because you are simply a rebel. You are not strong if you rebel ineffectively, or because you attack your guides. A good cause is needed, a formation, a loyalty between what is revolutionaries and rebels. If you do not know the values of brotherhood, standing with your brothers sword to sword, and taking a stand, you are nothing but just another dumbass with a hoodie burning trashcans.

And so long you are the above, nobody will be of any concern. You are just another fool, another mockery, a mockery imagined by Satan's enemies of what should be his followers.

A lot of these fools remind me of an example from Hitler's time. A few 'Pagan' witches in Britain, I bet, white and all, were so UHM feeling oppressed by Muh Evil Hitler (What Rothschild told them Hitler was by his Juden Presse) and they were really alarmed. Being reactionary and 'revolutionary' as these

dumbasses were, they decided to curse Hitler. Little did these 'witches' see that Germany, was the HOTBED of all spiritual knowledge, uprising understanding, and newfound Paganism. As for JEWS who have been running Britain for literally CENTURIES, these very clever witches had the idea to attack Hitler instead. They burned witches like them for centuries in droves, but that is OK. AT least, they can fight "Evil Hitler".

The Vatican, Muslims, Jews, and all others who literally BURNED witches to the ground for 20 plus centuries, were not really "THE" danger. The people who put forth the most spiritual information of the century, who were the only people to give rise to a non jewish spiritual order, and who were the only one's interested about out origins and setting people free financially, culturally, and in their sovereignty, leading by example the most compassionate and strong land of the time, THESE were the problem. Hitler was the danger.

The Rockafellers and Rothschilds and jews who spent all their lives in enslaving them, misinforming them, enslaving them, burning all Pagan sites prior to recent wrongdoings for centuries, and brainwashing our European continent to kill our own selves and Pagan past - these are all fine.

"We have to defend them, to defend Britain". 30% of people shouted for Britain to ally with Hitler, to save the White people. But to the witches above, and many others, this was 'too far'. It was too much of a 'bigotry' for a common people to be brothers and to be allied. To be egotistic when it is for defending jews, and selfless when it comes to their rape, was more important, than saving the race.

So these dumb witches decided to do a cone of power ritual against Hitler. Like foolish animals, they started dancing around the cone of power, to attack their only actual liberation, because they were dumb, useless revolutionaries, disinformed, and spiritually dross. They wanted to play hero but be the parasite. So they in their 'revolutionary' feats, cursed Hitler.

What happened eventually is that half of these witches died, like dumb animals. Used as cannon fodder from the jews and the enemy to add useless force into the general works against Hitler. Probably, they were White. Their spells failed, same as those of hundreds of thousands others, and all the jews. They battered this man like battering rams and he took them all down. This should be a lesson for dumbasses to not attack the sun.

Eventually, the so called "DICTATOR", that mighty SUN, did set from from this world, and he left. The people of "FREEDOM" are now "RULING" these so called "Freedom lovers".

Now these witches, if they still exist, they can enjoy a reincarnation in Eurabia, being stoned by blacks, and also, their lovely 'Britain' to become brown in the span of a few decades. Maybe, if the evil "Hitlers" of our time give up, they will experience the glories of living in an Islamic country within the span of some decades.

Ah, the pleasure of attacking Hilter and these evil Nazis, and being ((("Truly British"))). Britain is now one of the leading nations in Europe in the browning and kalergi planning, one of the first Orwellian superstates where police will show up on your door for twitter posts or 'awkward beliefs', the first

nation in rising of a faith aka Islam where when it becomes a majority, women will be castrated and become akin to swine, a people whose Sovereignty is of the least importance and cannot manifest it's own political decisions, and who live in one of the world's strongest countries but it's being wrestled from their own hands in front of their very eyes. Even the will of the populace is now totally forsaken.

These Pagan witches were busy not attacking their enemies, but their friends, liberators, and allies. In this paradigm, many fools have followed. They don't have the insight to see who benefits from these actions, but they know how to do cones of power to attack what would eventually save their whole existence. These witches also like to call themselves "Witches", a word which is related to the WISE. As for the wisdom, it's nowhere to be found.

Like slaves in a village enslaved for too long, they lift their stupid sickle to defend their feudalism slaver. To gain only a life of eternal slaving.

They were busy being self righteous and not cursing where they should. Many other so called "Satanists", despite of decades of failures, against "US", the JoS, and individuals, have been constantly failing. Satan is with us, and you have to understand this. Stop wasting your energies, or rather, join us and fight the enemy, and make some worth of them.

Can't you see that you are plucking your own eyes when you do these things? For one, curses against "Us" will not work. People who serve the Gods and attacking others who also serve in that regard are simply abominations. We have endless battalions of enemies for you to do your modern 'cones of power' against.

As far as we are concerned, this is the reason we never have, and do not want to waste time or anyone or anything else besides the actual enemy, who is the TRUE danger to everyone. Attack us with your stones and toothpicks, but expect napalm if we are to turn to you, 'wise witches'- our enemies are coming in with the latest armada, and you are sleeping on your own little bed, at least certain in your moral choice to serve jews yet another day.

The ones who corrupted our spirituality, tenets, past and future, to the point most of you have nothing but their jewish mentions, their jewish terminology, their jewish occultic "lore", and their jewish hubris. That leads you nowhere. When our enemies will put these 'witches' in the gulag, they will try to do little candle spells, but none will work.

Us, we would rather turn our spiritual weaponry where it matters, and defend what matters, at the most crucial time ever, which is NOW.

We have endless xianity, endless muslims, endless political or otherwise oppressors, and other DEADLY enemies, with whom differences do not extend as far as something that conversation or negotiation can solve, but who only want to see you, and everything you love, DEAD. If you still think the wise thing to do is to mobilize against the only spiritual people of this earth who take a stance on this oppression, join the club of the losers and dumb reactionaries, and destroy yourself in quick efficiency by opposing us. Warnings have been issued, and there is nothing that can be done further.

The "Tribal" interest of the jews is for many superior to their own living, existential, and well-being interest. They are busy slaving like serfs for the enemy who only will eternally abuse them.

Like these dumb witches, some choose to fight against Freedom, based on perceived disinformation. Frail and lacking knowledge, they insisted, not raising their heads to see that their so called 'spiritual masters' and 'authorities' handle them as dogs, who knew nothing, but to do infantile rituals against people who would in the end save them too.

Any "True Pagan" or "True Witch", should raise their heads and themselves out of this slavery, understand in "WISDOM" their own interest, and align themselves with LIFE rather than their own personal DEATH, which is the enemy, their jewish 'moralist' agenda, and people who say that you must "Not suffer a witch to live" as their national literature.

It's time spiritual people do something MEANINGFUL, other than kissing the ass of whose who will eventually destroy them, and who have been killing all witches for centuries as if they were flies en masse.

Criticism, and any dislike aside, Pagans of sound denominations, "Satanists" with a core of actual beliefs who are not entirely just acting out, and many others - I tell you verily, and honestly: We also fight for your rights in the future, which will come as byproduct of our efforts, even if you stupidly decide to fight against us. One is merely wasting time by not aligning themselves on the proper side for our continuation, which is ours.

Those who have maturity and understanding, and care for "Our" future as Heathens, Pagans, or people of ancient faith, ancestry, and honor the blood of our ancestors, they will not take these words in vain. To these people of wisdom of spirit, salutations. To the rest, only "FAREWELL".

Those who respect truth, will value it wherever it is said.

Those who value the blood of their ancestors, will value it wherever it is shed.

Those who have wisdom, let them join us in our spiritual warfare, or even if they want, enter our ranks and fight for a JUST cause for once:

http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/Final_RTR.htm

Romans? Egyptians? Dead! "Us" Jews? Alive "Forever", Goy!!

-by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Let's Let the Video Talk for Itself. Aside anything else.

Bear in mind the jews are liars and they have strict laws about not talking in public. Yet...They will openly do this.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w1SmKle95MU

Then, add this one. Jew's jewing it, in the end they just say it laughingly into your face. You are a Goyim Animal and you serve them.

They want to keep their Race pure, while they Race Mix you to extinction. This way, you will be powerless to resist and the powerful Races that once opposed them, will all be blown away. Now and for all Eternity.

https://youtu.be/M60FUPVtq9k?t=14m39s

Then read something too. They also of course brag about how they survived over all others, destroying their religion and cultures, which is what Social and Cultural Marxism and Xianity is supposed to do. Break the root of all our Gentile Cultures and heritage, replacing it with murderous Jewish Filth. Therefore, they of course made up Xianity, Pisslam and Jewdaism, which killed all their opposition, by wearing them down and giving them total occult control and mental control of the populace, which in turn replaced "god" with jews.

Also, they bragged about how they went to enslave and destroy their oppressors by Magickal means, but also, deception and their institutions. Such as Xianity, which is just a substitute of a religion for the Stupid Goyim who don't have their own Culture and have lost their Pagan Roots. Therefore, they are poweless slaves. And as the jew above says, they are just "Goyim" and are made to serve them. Which they do already, of course.

http://koshertorah.com/pdf/secretofjewishsurvival.pdf

"***Two thousand years ago there were Jews just like there are today.***

Two thousand years ago there were Romans, Babylonians and Medians. Today the Jews are still here, but when did you last meet a Roman, Babylonian or Median? Maybe you have met their descendants who have changed their nationalities, cultures and religions, but these people are not practicing Romans, Babylonians or Medians! No, Babylon, Rome and Media are dead. Their cultures which once ruled the earth are gone. Nothing remains of them except notations in history books and ruins at archeological digs. Yet, one of their contemporaries has survived intact, with the same culture, law, land, language, religion and traditions. That's us: the Jewish people."

Now, for fools believing Xianity is the salvation. Yes, its the salvation of the jews, over the Goyim. Of course, opening the jewish bible, and studying, all your doubts would go about this. It talks for itself. Yet...There are still uneducated people who choose to remain slaves and idiots. For them, they can just study the basics. Or spare the world of their stupid existence, or just wake up, or keep serving the jews consciously, subconsciously and unconsciously, forever. No matter the choice, the effects of such remain forever.

Pope Visits Rome's Great Synagogue: You Are Our 'Elder Brothers'

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic12920.html

Now, since the fools accepted the above as their "leaders", then, you can only expect they lead their politics too. What they want done about these are fairly simple.

Its called Communism, Liberalism and hijacked "Democracy". Any opposing idea is a reason to be killed, imprisoned, punished and tortured. The same is always apparent, the Goyim are being ruled in a slave-like manner at the bottom.

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/

Now, all of the above, after all they say and do, they whine and cry about the "6 Trillion". Do you believe them? Do you think people with such aims and such methodical plans to outwipe all other Gentile Races, are doing this just because its the "truth"?

All the above should lead someone to a decision. Either to serve jews and move back to their little box, or revolt and fight about this unjust and slaver future the jews have in store for Humanity, all people and Races.

Hero, or Zero. This is what you are to become.

Deciding to give up their jews, disobey them as your masters for all Eternity, save the world from their plans and resist them in the Spiritual, Ideological sphere, then...This is the website for you:

http://www.JoyofSatan.Org

There are also countless other websites, a library with hundreds of books to prove what we state, countless sermons etc. Knowledge that is forbidden and would never have to make it to the masses, who are enslaved under this slaver order.

Joy of Satan is the Spiritual guide to our Species Survival, the resistance to the plans of Jewish World Enslavement.

If one chooses otherwise…

Congratulations!

You are such a slave that nothing can be done about you. Purely, you are the manifestation of what the jews manifested. Now, back to your little pet box and spare us of your petty existence.

RTR Rituals Now More Than Ever

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Jul 16, 2019

When one thinks of future intervention, they should think that the war is here, is happening, and the enemy has power. A lot of power, unimaginable amounts. Even if not spiritually anymore, this is the case in influence and physically. Our efforts rival and our growth shrinks them, and vice versa.

One has to be a liar and an idiot to say that we have won on this current present. On the future, yes, but the future is coming actively and is not set in stone. The more we do, the more this is more clearly engraved in the stone, and the less that is done, the more stone remains without engraving.

The fact that we will require intervention from the outside is not a good sign, but rather, a sign that we require external help. Our planet is not faring on a positive direction and if it did in it's entirety, there wouldn't be a need for us to be having duties to do and require external help.

It's important to understand the exactitude of the situation. When a military unit fights in the front-line on a region that is getting assaulted heavily [Our world in this case] during a brutal war, and the colonels receive information that we are going to have reinforcements coming in, we do not just drop our weapons, go lazy, and go Kumbaya, as there will be a bloodbath and everyone is going to go down.

Instead, you only get a higher morale and fight harder, and you want to ensure to do the best that you can and even fully sweep your enemy, so that when reinforcements arrive, you can proceed better and advance the war. It changes nothing in the outcome of it. As far as our planet is gone we are sitting in the middle of this despite at the larger scale of things.

All statements about help and the future are to show that we are supported and backed up, not that everything is going to happen by someone else. This if anything means "HOLD YOUR LINE AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE RIGHT NOW". We will not get everything served on any platter. Do not expect external saviors or to be saved by coincidences, the "Age of Aquarius" or some fairydust of mercy by the future. This is either we do this thing ourselves or we don't.

The Final RTR has to be done mercilessly and daily, so that we are both at ease ourselves, we advance, and we also suffer less and less casualties as a planet. It takes one to only open the news to understand why. One example here is how China is becoming a dystopian place at rapid pace, tech will accelerate this. The plague of the enemy exists on the face of this world, and with their growth and handling, they are trying to undermine this world and gradually transfer all sorts of moral, mental, spiritual, and civilization based plagues in the midst of everyone on earth.

The enemy fights everyday, and they will do until the end. And they will try to do as much as they can. Plus, when reinforces arrive on one side, they may do also on the other.

Our Gods can see the future with clarity and they know what will come, but these estimates are provided we do our own end. If people drop their spiritual and activism efforts, and go to play video

games all day, we are to ensure ourselves the begone of our planet and all our freedoms, without turning back.

There is no planet, no external entity, and nobody which can save or even help if people are just sleeping and pacifists. While the Gods have considerable influence in our history and have helped us, this has happened through great people who decided to do the daily work for these things. As such we live in a better world. And if these people did not exist or just deserted challenges, we would be still in some Middle Age slavery, despite of how many crafts hovered around the desolate cities in where people were locked in cages like animal serfs.

If we desert what we have to do now, when our reinforcements arrive, they will only find a wasteland and this is not intended in anyway. Our freedoms have to be supported on a daily basis, and the enemy undermines them every single day. Freedoms not defended are lost, and the same goes for attainments and every form of development.

As the enemy wakes up every morning and like a robot curses us, and curses the world and our planet, so must we, and with more loyalty, reverse these curses, and advance.

Soros will wake up just another morning in his 90's and pay more ads to fill Western nations with even more illegal people who will be used as slave labor by his tribe. Some Islamist Imam will wake up just another day to preach how the hand of a child has to be severed because they stole an apple, because this is what the "Quran" said. Another jew in Jerusalem will go about his usual day repeating again and again how all of the Gentiles are Goyim and read his amidah. Some fat leftist communist in Europe will go wake up another day to ensure that 3000 more foreigners per day are injected into Europe for the great Kalergi plan. More jew missionaries will go to Africa to preach more damnation to African people, and brainwash them as much as possible at the exchange for a few necessities for life.

And the enemy will do this whether this has an effect or not. Clearly, they have been found out, and their attempts are becoming less and less able, but this means only one thing for us: PUSH STRONGER!

And likewise, we have to do what we have to do everyday, because this is working on the highest level and the RTR puts all of the above for erasure and failure.

As a last note, keeping the problematic case of disappearance of progress aside - just think to yourself, what kind of a world we are going to have when the above is no more, and when humanity can finally advance. Both the above in conjunction are visions to have and that make it quite easy to drop any stupid thoughts aside and do what one has to do.

We have wonderful Gods, we have a wonderful world at the verge growing like a flower on a rock. The rock [enemy] can be removed, and we can plant the tree and watch it evolve in peace.

We must make this happen.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Reverse Torah Ritual Schedule [August 11th to August 17th]

Wed Aug 09, 2017 9:15 pm

HP Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our Satanic Warriors!

To make a long story short, we have been doing awesome with the schedules. Bit by beat, we are bringing the enemy down. This must only continue and we must never cease for there is only one way to go: Until they are spiritually destroyed.

Our wish is no different from their own. Spiritually they must be completely left destroyed. This objective will become manifest.

The RTR Veteran will be updated when we are doing with new releases. It's too time consuming to literally go at it back every time and re-program it and everyone re-downloading it. However, on the current schedules box, one will be able to find the schedule and I will also put an external link so that people can find the schedule directly.

The RTR's for wealth, plus the Communications and the 72 is a pure disaster, added the Demonic Authority here and then to push things from the backdoor. This combination is a disaster for the enemy and it has cost them more than anything in the past. They literally plucked their own eyes out with all the things they do.

And so long we continue they will keep doing this until people actually chase them on the corners of the earth.

Without further due, here is the Schedule.

In asterisk are the dates that need more spamming of Rituals due to planetary alignments. After this, we will as always update:

11. **RTR's for Wealth, 72,** Communications RTR [Bonus: Demonic Authority RTR]
12. **RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR**
13. RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42
14. **RTR's for Wealth**, 72, 42
15***. **RTR's for Wealth**, 72, Demonic Authority RTR [Wealth RTR's are disastrous in that day]
16. **RTR's for Wealth**, 72, Communications RTR
17. **RTR's for Wealth**, 72, Communications RTR

Below the Links to the Rituals:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D298.htm
http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2017_Solstice.htm
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Texts to the Rituals:

Below the Links to the Rituals:

Wealth RTR's

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

FFF *** NUUSS-AH-AHT *** RAYRSHA-LOHK *** TAY ***
UUUL-EEK-SAHT *** NAH-AHM-UHL *** MAHT-OH ***
MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV *** TOHZ-AH *** TEER-UHB-AH ***
YAYR-VEED-EHT *** MEHT-AHRM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM
The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way
Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in every way
Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual 1

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP **** SEN-EE-THO **** NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP ****
SOOT-VAE **** IAK **** SOE-STEEP **** SEET **** OPAH ****
NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA **** EE-NE-MOG-ERO **** SE-NEET **** SHEE ****
A-EE-REE-YY-RA-LEEF **** HEE **** NEE-TSE ****
NO-KAHK **** NOT **** NOD-AP **** RA-YY **** AZ-EER

Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)
♣ Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world
♣ Gentiles are prosperous in every way
♣ Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.

♣ The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
♣ All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles
♣ Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

_____

72

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •
69 AYh ‘OH AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 ‘AH OHy ‘OH •
66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •
63 AHVW UUN ‘AH • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •
60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •
57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2
54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 ‘AH UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM ‘AH •
51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •
49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH ‘AH •
46 OHy AYR ‘AH • 45 AHL ‘AH AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •
43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •
40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 ‘AH AYh AYR • 38 AIM ‘AH AYKH •
37 • OHy UUN ‘AH •

LINE 3
36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •
33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •
31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •
28 AYh ‘AH EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 ‘AH ‘AH AYh •
25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •
22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •
19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW ‘OH AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •
15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •

12 ‘AH AYh AYh • 11 AHVW ‘OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL ‘AH •
9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 ‘AH AKH ‘AH •
6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL ‘AH •
3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

• The Jews are fully exposed to the world
• The Jews have lost all protection
• The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
• The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
• The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
• Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH’--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L’A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH’--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L’A’-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

• Vibrate AUM
• The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
• All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
• Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

_____

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSH • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZAHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

• The Jews have lost all protection
• The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
• Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
• The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
• The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
• The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM
HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

___

DEMONIC AUTHORITY RTR

Vibrate the words below 3, 9 or 10 times [10 is by FAR the best]: [On pronouncing the words scroll below]

1.UU-SH • EE-THAM-ONO • OHT • EN • NEE-MEE • E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY • DE-MO-NIA • AT • EE-K • E-EE-REEK • SET-NO-YEL • SARAKH • ATEM • O-EE-D • ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE • EE • EE-TH • NASP-ERTS-E-PEE •

2.ATN-OSH-EP • OO-AN-AR-U • EE-OT • KEE • NEE-PART-SHA • S-Ooh • SATANAN • NOT • NOO-RHO-ETH-E • SEE-O-TEE-VA • E-DH • NE-PI-EE •

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA • EE-M • EE-O • SA-MEEH • NETH-OO • IAK • UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) • YOT • NEEM-AN-EED • NEET • NA-SHAP • IPE • IAK • SCORPION • IAK • OPHEON • ON-APEE • NEE-TAP • YOT • NAEE-SEE-OKSH-E • NEET • NEEM-EE • AK-O-THEE-TH • EE-OTHEE •

4.SEE-OON- AR-UO • SEE-OHT • NEE • EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE • NOM-EEH • ATAM-ON-OH • TA • EE-TOH • E-TH • ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE • NEE-MEE • ATAM-VE-NP • EE-TOH • TA • ETER-ECH • EEM • OT-YOT • NEE • NEE-PL •

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas-Affirmation-Satanas is one turn]. Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.:

x1 AUM-

x10 [Vibrate SATANAS:

-The Jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.
-The Jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.
-Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.
-THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS]

x1 AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

_____

http://www.joyofsatan.org

RTR Schedule for 28th July to 10th of August

Fri Jul 28, 2017 12:56 am

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our Warriors and Satanic Comrades.

First of all, I am going to make it into a point to update RTR Veteran with all the new Rituals and everything. Due to being extremely busy and having other things that constantly need attention, I didn't have the time to do it, but I will be doing this pretty soon.

The backround of this game is the spiritual foundation which we have been subduing, and the information which is a war that is ongoing too. This also has the financial dimension which we need to dissect now. We need to focus on these and deconstruct them all.

The utmost pinnacle for the "Goyim" only rests in their ability to make money which later is going to be stolen by Jews. Jews only amass money as a means to an end, and we all know this end is not a good one. For this reason this thing has to forcibly change by our efforts, and this is a disaster for all people on earth.

The Satanic Path is not an easy one. We see all these things from above, yet we need to stand and fight at a present. Against things completely incomprehensible to others. This is literally like the double life of Superman and this can be demanding. Many people may not see this statement positively, but yes, each and every Satanist is in more than a way 'chosen' by their higher spiritual nature to do exactly this thing we are doing.

The point of the RTR's are not only altruistic world saving, but they do this too. But to also make you a powerful warrior that knows how to curse and has spiritual stamina, and to give someone the unique experience of building something great. These are also training and many, many more things. RTR's also directly benefit you as they remove curses automatically on you.

These are vibrated by thousands of Rabbis and stick to all Gentiles in the world. Depending on the power of the Gentiles they get more or less carried away. When you do the RTR's you clean yourself first and foremost. Don't let anything convince you that the RTR's are anything less than medicine.

This is war. By taking part in a big war spiritually, you gain power, knowledge, experience and stamina other people will never receive.

Below is the Schedule for up to the 10th of August.

We will update this as we approach this date. It's better schedules aren't extremely long to not give the enemy time to prepare:

*Wealth RTR's are BOTH the rituals posted. Due to the size of the second ritual, we include them as one larger ritual.

28. RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR
29. RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR
30. RTR's for Wealth, 72, 42
31***. **RTR's for Wealth,** 72, 42
1***. **RTR's for Wealth,** 72, 42
2. RTR's for Wealth, 72, Communications RTR
3***. **RTR's for Wealth,** 72, 42
4. **RTR's for Wealth,** 72, 42
5. **RTR's for Wealth,** 72, Demonic Authority RTR
6. **RTR's for Wealth,** 72, Demonic Authority RTR
7. **RTR's for Wealth,** 72, Communications
8. **RTR's for Wealth,** 72, Communications
9. **RTR's for Wealth,** 72, Ending Confusion RTR
10. **RTR's for Wealth,** 72, Demonic Authority RTR

Links to the Rituals:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D298.htm
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/D723Ritual.htm
http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/72.htm
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Ritual_42.html
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/2017_Solstice.htm
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Texts to the Rituals:

Wealth RTR's

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

FFF *** NUUSS-AH-AHT *** RAYRSHA-LOHK *** TAY ***
UUUL-EEK-SAHT *** NAH-AHM-UHL *** MAHT-OH ***
MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV *** TOHZ-AH *** TEER-UHB-AH ***
YAYR-VEED-EHT *** MEHT-AHRM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way
Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in every way
Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual 1

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP **** SEN-EE-THO **** NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP ****
SOOT-VAE **** IAK **** SOE-STEEP **** SEET **** OPAH ****
NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA **** EE-NE-MOG-ERO **** SE-NEET **** SHEE ****
A-EE-REE-YY-RA-LEEF **** HEE **** NEE-TSE ****
NO-KAHK **** NOT **** NOD-AP **** RA-YY **** AZ-EER

Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)
♣ Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world
♣ Gentiles are prosperous in every way
♣ Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
♣ The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
♣ All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles
♣ Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

Communications RTR

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

• Vibrate AUM
• The Jews have lost all control of the media and of all communications totally, completely and permanently
• All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
• Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

42

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-OHYUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSH • KOHZ • EHP •
UHL • AYG • OHYUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •
EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZAHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •
UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •
EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • OHYUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

• The Jews have lost all protection
• The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
• Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
• The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
• The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
• The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM
HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

—

DEMONIC AUTHORITY RTR

Vibrate the words below 3, 9 or 10 times [10 is by FAR the best]: [On pronouncing the words scroll below]

1.UU-SH • EE-THAM-ONO • OHT • EN • NEE-MEE • E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY • DE-MO-NIA • AT • EE-K • E-EE-REEK • SET-NO-YEL • SARAKH • ATEM • O-EE-D • ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE • EE • EE-TH • NASP-ERTS-E-PEE •

2.ATN-OSH-EP • OO-AN-AR-U • EE-OT • KEE • NEE-PART-SHA • S-Ooh • SATANAN • NOT • NOO-RHO-ETH-E • SEE-O-TEE-VA • E-DH • NE-PI-EE •

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA • EE-M • EE-O • SA-MEEH • NETH-OO • IAK • UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) • YOT • NEEM-AN-EED • NEET • NA-SHAP • IPE • IAK • SCORPION • IAK • OPHEON • ON-APEE • NEE-TAP • YOT • NAEE-SEE-OKSH-E • NEET • NEEM-EE • AK-O-THEE-TH • EE-OTHEE •

4.SEE-OON- AR-UO • SEE-OHT • NEE • EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE • NOM-EEH • ATAM-ON-OH • TA • EE-TOH • E-TH • ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE • NEE-MEE • ATAM-VE-NP • EE-TOH • TA • ETER-ECH • EEM • OT-YOT • NEE • NEE-PL •

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas-Affirmation-Satanas is one turn]. Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.:

x1 AUM-

x10 [Vibrate SATANAS:

-The Jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.
-The Jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.
-Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.
-THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS]

x1 AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

Ending Confusion

Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •

HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

The Confusion is gone permanently
All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.
Satan is TRUTH
After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual
http://www.joyofsatan.org

RTR Win
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jun 16, 2018 11:05 am**

The Jewish mega billionaire Sackler's are being sued out of their shekels. These Jews made their money by pushing a deadly and highly addictive drug to the Goyim. That has caused massive deaths and destroyed lives. Just another day with the Jews.

The Rothschild medical company Bayer was caught selling HIV infected blood deliberately and killed thousands of people. Oy veh infect da goyim with AIDS and make huge shekels selling them AIDS drugs.

Jewish Bayer selling HIV blood:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cphkD-9NUe8

Sackler's Getting Sued

https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/201 ... -oxycontin

The state of Massachusetts on Tuesday sued the maker of the prescription painkiller OxyContin, which has been blamed for spawning America's opioids crisis, naming leading executives and members of the multibillionaire Sackler family that owns the pharmaceutical company.

The lawsuit accuses the company, Purdue Pharma, of spinning a "web of illegal deceit" to fuel the deadly drug abuse crisis while boosting profits.

Their strategy was simple: the more drugs they sold, the more money they made, and the more people died

Maura Healey, state attorney general

Purdue Pharma is already defending lawsuits from several states and local governments, but Massachusetts is the first state to take the unusual step of personally naming the company's executives in a complaint, the state attorney general, Maura Healey, said. It names 16 current and former executives and board members, including the chief executive, Craig Landau, and eight members across three generations of the Sackler family that wholly owns Purdue.

The lawsuit alleges Purdue deceived patients and doctors about the risks of opioids, pushed prescribers to keep patients on the drugs longer and aggressively targeted vulnerable populations, such as the elderly and veterans.

"Their strategy was simple: the more drugs they sold, the more money they made, and the more people died," Healey said on Tuesday.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

RTRs are Working...More News

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Tue Aug 28, 2018 1:37 am**

There's more trending on the news right now. People are leaving the Catholic Church in droves, and many are leaving Christianity. Others who have been seriously brainwashed are starting to think. Christianity is the bulwark of the Jews.

Here is a news article. It speaks for itself. The Catholic Church is really crumbling. Please keep doing the final RTR:
http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/Final_RTR.htm

This is hitting the enemy REAL hard.

Now, for the latest news articles:

https://www.breitbart.com/big-governmen ... e-ashamed/

Mexico Cardinal: Victims Who Accuse Priests Should Be 'Ashamed'

"Mexican Cardinal Sergio Obeso Rivera said abuse victims should be “ashamed” to accuse “men of the Church.”

The newly-minted cardinal was speaking to a group of journalists on August 16, just days after the bombshell revelations out of Pennsylvania that some 300 members of the Church abused upwards of 1,000 children over the course of 70 years. This abuse was only possible, according the grand jury report, because of a Church-wide cover up that reached all the way to the Vatican.

“I’m here happy to talk about nice things, not about problematic things, it’s an accusation that is made, and in some cases it’s true,” Obeso River said. “But the evil of many is the consolation of fools, because sometimes those who accuse men of the Church should [be careful] because they have long tails that are easily stepped on.”

The comments could be interpreted as a threat, a threat of exposure if you accuse a priest with skeletons in your own closet.

The cardinal spoke to reporters in Spanish and one interpretation of his remarks reads, “those who accuse us should have a little pain.”

He did add that the allegations “make us feel bad and we want to improve.”

Obeso Rivera was appointed a cardinal by Pope Francis in late June.

The Church’s sex scandal also touched Obeso Rivera’s Mexico.

Father Marcial Maciel Dogollado was defrocked by Pope Benedict in 2006 after being found

guilty by the Church of sexually abusing nine boys and young men. After he died, it was discovered he had fathered a child with one of his two mistresses and might have abused his own children. Dogollado died in Florida in 2008 at the age of 87."

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

RTRS EVERYDAY:TABLE OF CONTENTS

HOW TO RAISE ENERGIES.....2
PRONOUNCING THE WORDS.....3
RETURNING CURSES 1 (Cleaning).....4
RETURNING CURSES 2 (Aura of Protection).....5
RTR REMINDERS.....6

[RTR's in Bold are Exceptionally Powerful & Destructive Against the Enemy]

Reverse Shema Prayer.....7
Communications [Genesis 11: 9].....8
Curse Israel [Genesis 12: 2-3].....9
Cursing the 42 Letter (((Name of God))).....10
CURSING THE 72 (((NAMES OF GOD))).....11-12
Demonic Authority Ritual.....13
Destroying Jewish Rule & Domination Part 1-2 [Reverse Bible Ritual]14-15
Destroying Xianity and Rabbi Christ Ritual PART 3.....16
Disarming the Enemy: Restoring Justice [Isaiah 54:17].....17
Ending Confusion [Deuteronomy 7: 23].....18
Holding the Enemy Accountable [Numbers 15: 26].....19
Kol Nidrei.....20
Preventing Another Major War Ritual 1, 2 AND 3.....21-23
Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual [Genesis 9: 5].....24
Reversing the Curse upon the Goat [Leviticus 16: 22].....25
Restoring Gentile Power & Right to Rule Our Own Nations [Deut 7: 24]26
Serpent Ascending [Genesis 3: 24].....27
Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles [Exodus 7: 12].....28
Serpent is Free [Genesis 3: 14].....29
72 Stinking Names Blotting Out RTR.....30-31
Terminating Jewish Financial Control, Parts 1 and 2.....32-33
JoS Protection Ritual.....34
Ritual to Incite White Awareness.....35-36
Ritual to Incite Black Awareness and Action.....37-38

June 2018 Edition

HOW TO RAISE ENERGIES:

To vibrate SATANAS:

SBreathe in, and then partially close your glottis making a hissing sound like a cat or a serpent, extending the exhale.

AThen breathe in and vibrate AHHHHHHH on the exhale.

TBreathe in, then put your tongue on your hard palate right above your front teeth, and vibrate between a ZZZZ and THTHTH on the exhale.

AThen breathe in and vibrate AHHHHHHH on the exhale.

N Vibrate NNNNNNNNNN

AThen breathe in and vibrate AHHHHHHH on the exhale.

SBreathe in, and then partially close your glottis making a hissing sound like a cat or a serpent, extending the exhale.

---

666 Meditation:

1. Vibrate VUUUUUUUU into your solar chakra 6 times.
2. Vibrate VAAAHHHH into your heart chakra 6 times
3. Vibrate VOOOHHHHH into your 6th chakra 6 times.

If you are uncomfortable with too much energy AFTER the ritual is finished, ask your Guardian Demon or call on Satan to take the energies.

PRONOUNCING THE WORDS:

♣ AH as in the American English word father
♣ Ah the lower case h indicates a very small H sound, like H-a small exhale
♣ **'AH** Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
♣ AI as in the American English words day, say, made
♣ AY as in the American English words day, say, made
♣ AYh – you will see this often, the vowel sound is between a long A as in case, and a short e as in pet.
♣ EE as in the American English words seek and week
♣ EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
♣ KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
♣ OH as in the American English words oh and go
♣ OI as in the American English word oil
♣ **'OH** Glottal stop as in the American English word hour
♣ OHy The lower case y indicates a very short Y sound
♣ R's should be rolled
♣ TH soft TH as in the American English words thin, thick
♣ <u>TH</u> [underlined] hard TH as in the American English words the, there, that
♣ TS, as in the American English word oats, or as in pizza
♣ UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth
♣ VW The V and W together is a cross between the letter V and the letter W. This is biblical Hebrew. You can substitute the letter W and this will still be valid.

RETURNING CURSES PT 1:

Hear me oh Great and Mighty Satan. I ask your help in returning these curses, amplified to the senders who have attacked us for doing your work. You know who they are. They will know your wrath. I ask that you send a Demon to me to take and deliver the curses and thoughtforms that I have cleaned from my aura and soul directly to those who have sent them. O Mighty Satan, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor, and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

1. Visualize a brilliantly bright Sun directly above your head. Affirm: "The light is cleaning and removing any and all negative energy, thoughtforms, and curses on or connected to my soul that have been directed to me, and is returning them to the senders." State this 3 times.

2. Visualize this Sun descending down into your head and pushing down any dirt, filth, thoughtforms [thoughtforms can appear as chunks of filth or for those who are advanced, you can see them as they may be shapes, symbols, like elementals, or otherwise]. This will be grey or black energy [as it collects], and will get darker as it descends.

3. Visualize the brilliant light descending through your throat, down through your shoulders, chest, then stomach area, hips and all the way down through your feet, pushing out all of the dirt from your aura and soul.

4. Move the filth beside you, in a pile.

5. DO THIS THREE TIMES, steps 1 through 4. Keep piling the dirt.

6. When you are finished, your aura and soul should be much brighter and cleaner. You can either ask for a Demon to take the energy and to return it to the senders [especially if you're new], OR, you can visualize it shooting away from you, directing it to the senders.

RETURNING CURSES PT 2:
Aura of Protection

>From New Moon until the full Moon, everyone here should be building a powerful aura of protection. This is more advanced than the standard aura of protection. Given the attacks we have been under and the state of this world right now, this working should be repeated from every new to full Moon every month for a year. This will stay on your soul eternally, protecting you, and keeping you safe from the malice of others, destroying your enemies.
>1. Raise your energies. This is best done [as with all magickal workings] when you are at your most powerful, feeling a strong energy buzz. If you are new, just do the best you can. You can also use the energy of the Sun as indicated in the above to raise your energies with reciting SURYA, using a Satanic rosary [or anything that will help you keep count]
>2. Clean your aura thoroughly, as instructed from Part 1 of Returning Curses. DO NOT hesitate to ask for a Demon/ess to help you. Even if you cannot hear, sense or see the Demon/ess, know He/She is there and is helping you, and delivering the energies back to the sender/s.
>
>3. Engulf yourself in the light. Again, I repeat, if at all possible, use the Sun. Another effective tactic, if you are unable to use the Sun and have trouble visualizing is to use a lamp, with the bright bulb facing you, shining right in your face as you close your eyes and visualize the light.
>
>4. Affirm 18 times:
>"My aura is constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling any and all negative energies, curses, bindings, hatred and destructive energy directed at me and is immediately returning these directly right back to the sender."
>
>Do this from the Full Moon to the New Moon
I strongly recommend everyone do the INTENSE AURA CLEANING indicated in Returning Curses 1, and keep repeating this through the cycles. You will find with deep cleaning your aura, not only will this remove any curses, but all kinds of other crap that has kept you down in your personal life. A dirty aura also hinders your workings and personal powers. The aura and soul have accumulated all kinds of negative energies throughout many lifetimes and these cannot all be removed in one working. It must be repeated. AGAIN, I strongly advise you ask Satan to send you a Demon/ess to work with you in removing these energies. Even if you are new and cannot see or feel him/her, follow your gut feelings and intuitions. It is extremely important to always say the prayer (PT 1) before your aura cleaning.

RTR REMINDERS:

- Void of Course Moon DOES NOT affect RTRs
- Remember to clean your aura and chakras regularly.
- Check Schedule Updates regularly at Ancient-Forums.com
- PRINT THESE OUT! This document is 40 pages and constructed for double-sided printing (Only 19 Pages When Printed!)
- RTRS Are Saving Earth and only take a few minutes each day.

Reverse Shema Prayer

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE BOTH PARAGRAPHS 1 AND 2 BELOW, 9 TIMES EACH. [VIBRATE PARAGRAPH NUMBER 1, 9 TIMES AND THEN IMMEDIATELY VIBRATE PARAGRAPH NUMBER 2, 9 TIMES]

1.

DAKH-EH • HAHV-H'YAH • UU-NAYH-OH-LAY •

HAHV-H'YAH • LAY-AHRUH-TSEE • AHM-SHH

2.

DEH-AHV • MAHL-OH-EEL • OHSS-UUKH-LAHM •

DOHV-UHK • MAYSH • KHUUR-UHB

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state the following paragraph with conviction 9 times:

- The Jewish people have lost all protection.
- The Jewish people are losing all of their special privileges.
- The Gentile populace worldwide is now very aware of the Jewish problem and that they are alien souls.

When you have stated the above 9 times, then

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM

And State: HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Communications – [Genesis 11:9]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

AYF • TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • YAIN-UP--L'A'-- •

AHV-HUH-HUY • MAHTS-EEF-EH • MAHSH-EEM-UU •

TSEHR--'AH'--AH--LOHK • TAHFF-US • AHV-HUH-HUY •

LAHL-AHB • MAHSH-EEK • LEHV-AHB • AHM-USH •

AHR-AHK • NAYK-L'A'-- •

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

• Vibrate AUM
• The Jews have lost all control of the media and of allcommunications totally, completely and permanently
• All media and communications are now free for Gentiles
• Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Curse Israel – [Genesis 12:2-3]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

AHKH-AHR-UHB • YAY-EHV • AHKH-EHM-USH •

AHL-DAHG-AH-AHV • AHKH-KHEHRR-AHV-AH-AHV •

LOHD-AHG • OIG-UHL • AHKH-SS--'EH'--EHV •

AHM-AHD-AH-AHH • TOKH-UHP-SHEEM--LOHK • AHKH-UHV •

UUKH-UHR-VEEN-AYV • ROH-AH • AHKH-EHL-AHK-MUU •

AHKH-AYKH-RAHV-UHM • AHKH-RAHV-AH-AHV

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times, state with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- Those who bless Israel are cursed
- Those who curse Israel are blessed
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Cursing the 42 Letter – (((Names of god)))

[Exceptionally powerful and destructive against the enemy]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 6 TIMES:

AHT-**OH**YUH • AHTZUHV • OHK • AHSH • KOHZ • EHP •

UHL • AYG • **OH**YUH • AH • AHN • UUT • VOHK •

EHKH • GAHT • EE-TZAHR • AHT • AHV • AYHSH •

UKH-EEYUH • UH-DEEG • AHN • SH-AH-EE-TAHN • AH •

EER • OHK • UHTZAHT • **OH**YUH • UHG • UHB • AHH

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 6 times:

- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- Gentiles are reacting against the Jews
- The Jews have lost all of their influence over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their powers to control events
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world

Vibrate SATANAS

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Cursing the 72 – "Names of god"

[EXCEPTIONALLY POWERFUL AND DESTRUCTIVE AGAINST THE ENEMY AND SHOULD BE DONE AS OFTEN AS POSSIBLE]

All you need to do is vibrate the 4 lines [72 three letter names] below at least one time, preferably three times

LINE 1

72 AIM AHVW AIM • 71 OHy OHy AYh • 70 AIM AYV OHy •

69 AYh **'OH** AYR • 68 AHVW AYV AYKH • 67 **'AH** OHy 'OH •

66 OHK UUN AIM • 65 AYBV AIM AHD • 64 OHy AYKH AIM •

63 AHVW UUN **'AH** • 62 AYh AYh OHy • 61 AYV AIM AHVW •

60 AYR OHTS AIM • 59 AYKH AYR AYh • 58 AHL OHy OHy •

57 AIM AIM UUN • 56 OHy AHVW AIF • 55 AYh AYB AIM •

LINE 2

54 AHTH OHy UUN • 53 **'AH** UUN UUN • 52 AIM AIM **'AH** •

51 EESH AYKH AYh • 50 OHy UUN AHTH •

49 AHVW AYh AHVW • 48 AYh OHy AIM • 47 AHL EESH **'AH** •

46 OHy AYR **'AH** • 45 AHL **'AH** AHSS • 44 AYh OHL OHy •

43 AHL AHVW AHVW • 42 AKH OHy AIM • 41 AYh AYh AYh •

40 AHZ OHy OHy • 39 **'AH** AYh AYR • 38 AIM **'AH** AYKH •

37 • OHy UUN **'AH** •

LINE 3

36 AHTH UUN AIM • 35 OHK AHVW OHK • 34 AYKH AYh OHL •

33 AHVH AYKH OHy • 32 AYR EESH AHVW •

31 AYV AHKH OHL • 30 AIM AVW AH • 29 OHy OHy AYR •

28 AYh **'AH** EESH • 27 AHT AYR OHy • 26 **'AH 'AH** AYh •

25 AYh OHTH UUN • 24 AHVH AYh AYKH • 23 AYh OHL AIM •

22 OHy OHy OHy • 21 AKH AHL UUN • 20 AHL AYh AYP •

19 AHVW AHVW OHL •

LINE 4

18 AHY OHL AHK • 17 AHVW **'OH** AHL • 16 AYM OHK AYh •

15 OHy AYR AYh • 14 AYh AYVW AIM • 13 AHL OHZ OH •

12 **'AH** AYh AYh • 11 AHVW 'OH AHL • 10 AHTH OHL **'AH** •

9 OHy OYZ AYh • 8 AHTH AYh OHK • 7 **'AH** AKH 'AH •

6 AYh OHL OHL • 5 EESH AYh AIM • 4 AIM OHL **'AH** •

3 AYT OHy AHSS • 2 OHy OHL OHy • 1 AHVW AYh AHVW •

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, *state with conviction 6 times:*

- The Jews are fully exposed to the world
- The Jews have lost all protection
- The Gates of Satan have permanently opened wide
- The Jews have lost all of their influence and power over Gentiles
- The Jews have lost all of their power, control, and influence over the world
- Gentiles are powerfully and effectively reacting against the Jews

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM
HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Demonic Authority Ritual

[Vibrate the words below 3, 9 or 10 times [10 is by FAR the best]:

1. UU-SH • EE-THAM-ONO • OHT • EN • NEE-MEE • E-TEE-EES-HAT-OPY • DE-MO-NIA • AT • EE-K • E-EE-REEK • SET-NO-YEL • SARAKH • ATEM • O-EE-D • ATNOK-EEM-OHT-VEE • EE • EE-TH • NASP-ERTS-E-PEE •

2. ATN-OSH-EP • OO-AN-AR-U • EE-OT • KEE • NEE-PART-SHA • S-Ooh • SATANAN • NOT • NOO-RHO-ETH-E • SEE-O-TEE-VA • E-DH • NE-PI-EE •

3. EE-SEE-KEE-THA • EE-M • EE-O • SA-MEEH • NETH-OO • IAK • UOR-TH-CH-Y (EE) • YOT • NEEM-AN-EED • NEET • NA-SHAP • IPE • IAK • SCORPION • IAK • OPHEON • ON-APEE • NEE-TAP • YOT • NAEE-SEE-OKSH-E • NEET • NEEM-EE • AK-O-THEE-TH • EE-OTHEE •

4. SEE-OON- AR-UO • SEE-OHT • NEE • EETP- AR-YEE-Y-NEE • NOM-EEH • ATAM-ON-OH • TA • EE-TOH • E-TH • ETER-ECH ----- E-TEE-SSH-AT-OPEE • NEE-MEE • ATAM-VE-NP • EE-TOH • TA • ETER-ECH • EEM • OT-YOT • NEE • NEE-PL •

After you have vibrated the above 10 times, affirm the following 10 times [Satanas- Affirmation-Satanas is one turn].
Aum is at the beginning and the end, only done 1 and 1 times.

x1 AUM - x10
[Vibrate SATANAS:

-The Jewish influence, control and bindings on Satan and His Demons are completely untied and are now void and nullified.
-The Jews, their god and their angels have lost any and all spiritual authority over the Demons and Gods of Satan.
-Satan and His Demons are restored to the heavens and in full power and authority, now and forever.
-THE JEWISH GOD IS OVERTHROWN, DEVOID OF ANY SPIRITUAL AUTHORITY AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED!

Vibrate SATANAS]
x1 AUM-

The above is ONE TURN and must be done 10 times for MAXIMUM effectiveness.

Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

Destroying Jewish Rule and Domination
THREE PARTS – PART 1 [Reverse Bible Ritual]

NOTE: THESE RITUALS COMPLIMENT EACH OTHER. THEY CAN BE PERFORMED EITHER TOGETHER OR SEPERATELY AS YOUR TIME PERMITS.

THESE RITUALS ARE AMPLIFIED WHEN DONE ANY TIME ON 21 OF AUGUST. DURING THE ECLISPE WHICH IS CONJUNCT FIXED STAR REGULUS at 29 degrees of Leo.

All you need to do is vibrate the paragraph below 9 times. Many of the words below are guttural. This means many syllables are vibrated in the back of the throat. Just do the best that you can. Practice the words as much as you can before performing the ritual.

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

FFF *** NUUSS-AH-AHT *** RAYRSHA-LOHK *** TAY ***

UUUL-EEK-SAHT *** NAH-AHM-UHL *** MAHT-OH ***

MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV *** TOHZ-AH *** TEER-UHB-AH ***

YAYR-VEED-EHT *** MEHT-AHRM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

Vibrate AUM

- The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way
- Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in every way
- Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
- The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
- All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

PART 2

The words below are to be vibrated. They are in Greek. By vibrating these words, this will put a stop to the Jewish control of wealth and finances and shift this power to Gentiles. This will put a stop to a lot of corruption in the world.

This is the second part of the ritual, which compliments the first part, which is reversed from the Torah in Hebrew.

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP **** SEN-EE-THO **** NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP ****

SOOT-VAE **** IAK **** SOE-STEEP **** SEET **** OPAH ****

NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA **** EE-NE-MOG-ERO **** SE-NEET **** SHEE **** A-

EE-REE-YY-RA-LEEF **** HEE **** NEE-TSE ****

NO-KAHK **** NOT **** NOD-AP **** RA-YY **** AZ-EER

The number of affirmations must be 10 as this is related to the material, and the material kingdom. The amount of times this can be done can also be 9.

Affirmation can be done either 3, 6, 9, or 10 times. [10 is the best number by far]; Then one must vibrate the words below, and then say the affirmation

Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

§ Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world

§ Gentiles are prosperous in every way

§ Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.

§ The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed

§ All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

§ Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

Destroying Xianity and Rabbi Christ Ritual Part 3

Vibrate the paragraph below 10 times:

SEE-YY • SEE-T • EE-PE • YAK • ONA-REE-O • NE • A-EE-EES-OXEE • AS-AP • EEM • EE-THO-ETH • NO-YEL • SEE-TVA • NES-EELA-LE • SUS-EE • O • NO-TH-LES-ORP • YAK

State with conviction 10 times:

Vibrate AUM
• All authority of Jesus Christ in all its forms, is dead, is cursed, and is void in the heavens and the earth, now and forever
• The Jewish people and all people of Jesus Christ, have now fallen from all positions of influence and power.
• All authority granted through the lie of Jesus Christ has collapsed, is void, and destroyed.
• The Jewish thoughtform of Jesus Christ is cursed, defiled, and dead.
• Vibrate AUM
HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Disarming the Enemy Restoring Justice. [Isaiah 54:17]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

SSS • AHV-OH-HUHY-MEHN • EET-EE-AYM •

MAHT-AHK-DEETS-UHV/W • AHV-OH-HUHY • AYD-V/WAH •

TAHL-AHKH-AHN • TOHZ • EE- EESH-AHRT • TAHP-SHEEM-AHL •

KAHT-EE-MUU- KAHT • NOHSH-AHL-LAHKH-UHV/W •

KHAHL-TSEEYH • OHL KHEE-AHL-AH • RAH-TSUUYH •

EEL-K-LAHK

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

State with conviction 9 times:

- All weapons formed against the Jews are completely effectiveagainst them in every way and at all times.
- All accusations and judgments against the Jews prevail, succeed, and are effectively and permanently enforced in every way and at all times.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Ending Confusion - [Deuteronomy 7: 23]

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times. What this means is vibrate each of the words below, every word from the first word to the last. That is one time. Then, vibrate the same again and again until you have done this 9 times.

MAHD • MAHSH • EEH • DAH •

HAHL-OHD-UHG • HAHM-UUV/W-UHM • MAHM-AHH-UHV/W •

AKH-YEHN-AHP-UHL • AKH-HEH-OHL-EH • HOHV-YUH • MAHN-AHT-NUUW/V

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

•The Confusion is gone permanently

• All Gentiles are now aware of and can see through all of the Jewish lies, control, and programs.

•Satan is TRUTH

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Holding Enemy Accountable – [Numbers 15:26]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

UHSS • HAHGG • AHGG • SHEEB • MAH'-AH • LOHKH-UHL •

EEK • MAHKH-OHT-UHB • RAHG-AHH • RAYG-AHL-UHV •

LAY-AHR-SSSEE'-YH • YAYN-UHB • LOHKH-UHL • KHAHL SEEN-UHV

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state the following paragraph with conviction 9 times:

-The Jewish people and the Gentiles who knowingly and purposely aid and abet them in their crimes against humanity are all being held accountable.
-The Jewish people and their Gentile lackeys are being severely punished for all of these crimes and many more.

When you have stated the above 9 times, then

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM

and State: HAIL SATAN FOREVER!

Kol Nidre

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 3 TIMES:

• TOH-UUVV-UHSH • OHH-LL • AHN-NAH-TAH-UUVV-SHUU

• YAYR-AHH-SSEH • OHH-LL • AHNNAH-RAH-SEHVV •

• YAYR-DEEN • OHH-LL • AHNN-AHR-DEEN • NEEM-HAH-YAHK •

• OHH-LL-HAYVV • NEER-EER-USH • OHH-LL •

• NEEL-AHT-UUVV-HUH-MUUU • NEEL-AYT-UHB •

• NEET-EEV-USH • NEEK-EEV-USH • NAHR-AHSH •

• NOHH-YUH • NOHH-LUUK • NOHH-UHV • AHN-TAHR-AH-KHEE •

• NOHL-UUK-UHB • UHV-OHT-UHL • UUN-AYL-HUH • AHB-HAH •

• MEE-RUUP-EEK • MOH-YH • DAH • EHZ • MEE-RUUP-EEK •

• MOH-YEEM • AHN-AHT-AHSH-FAHN • LAH • AHN-RAHSS-HAH-DUU •

• AHN-MEER-AH-AHKH-DUU • AHN-AHB-AHT-SHEE-DUU •

• AHN-RAHD-NEE-UHD • YAY-UUN-EEKH-AYV • AYSS-UUN-EEK-AYV •

• AYM-AHN-OHK-AYV • AYM-AHHR-AKH-AHV • YAY-UUV-SHUU •

• AYR-AHS-EH-EHV • AYR-DEEN • LAHK

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 9 times:

The world is now fully aware of the centuries of Jewish crimes committed against humanity. The Jewish people are all being held accountable. The Jewish people are paying for these crimes and many more.

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM
HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Reverse Torah Ritual # 1 to Prevent another War

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

OHM-USH • AHV-OH-HUHY • AHM-AHKH-LEEM • SHEE • AHV-OH-HUHY

State with conviction 9 times:

• Vibrate AUM

• The God of Israel Has Lost All Power

• The Jews Have Permanently and Completely Lost all Power and Influence Over Gentiles

• The Prophesies of War, Destruction and Desolation Against Gentiles have Failed Completely and Permanently

• Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Torah Ritual #2 to Prevent Another Major War

Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

AHL-AHP-AHM • EEE'-- EHM • HAHT-EYEH-AYV • REH-EE-AYM •

ROAR-SSUUM • DAHM-MEH-SEHK • AYN-EE • DAHM-MEH-SEHK • AHSS-AHM

State with conviction 9 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- The God of Israel Has Lost All Power
- Damascus is being restored
- The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Torah Ritual #3 to Prevent another Major War

This ritual can be repeated as many times as you wish.
Vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

MAYN-AKH-HUT • OHL-AYV • TEER-UHB • MEH-AHL •

TOHR-KHEET-OHL • MAHT-OH • MEER-AHKH-AHT •

MAYR-AHKH-AH • MAHT-EEK-EEH-AYV • AHKH-AYN-AHF-UHL •

AHKH-AYH-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUHY • MAHN-AHT-NUU

State with conviction 9 times:

• Vibrate AUM
• The God of Israel Has Lost All Power Over Gentiles
• The Jews Have Lost All Power Over Gentiles
• The Jewish attempts at starting another War have Failed Completely and Permanently
• Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Reverse Blood Sacrifice Ritual – [Genesis 9:5]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

MAHD--'AH'--HAH • SHEHFF-EHN-TEH • SHOHR-DEH •

VEE-KHAH • SHEE • DAH-YEEM • MAHD--'AH'--HAH •

DAH-YEEM-UU • UUN-EHSH-EHR-DEH • AH-Y-EYEKH--LOHK •

DAH-YEEM • SHOHR-DEH • MEHKH-AYT-OSH-FAHN-LL •

MEKH-MEED--TEH • KHAH-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

• Vibrate AUM

• The blood and lives of both human beings and animals has become toxic to enemy alien agenda and the Jews.

• The blood and lives of both human beings and animals have ceased to be effective and have lost all of their power for the enemy alien agenda and the Jews.

• Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End Ritual

Reverse Curse Upon the Goat – [Lev 16:22]

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

RAHB-DEEM-AHB • REE-AHSS-HAH-TEH • KHAHL-EESH-AYV • HAHR-YAYZZ-UHG •

TSEHR-EH-LEH • MAHT-OHN-OH-AH-LOHK-TEH • VAHL-AH • REE-AHSS-HAH

• AHSS-AHN-AYV

State with conviction 9 times:

• Vibrate AUM
• The entire Gentile world is fully aware of the Jews and their crimes against humanity
• Jewish blame-shifting their crimes onto Gentiles has ceased to be effective
• The Jewish scapegoat has come back to the Jews and has released all of their lies and crimes right back onto them
• Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Restoring Gentile Power and Right to Rule Our Own Nations – [Deuteronomy 7:24]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

MAH-TOH • AHKH-DEEM-SHEEHH • D 'AH'-- •

AHKH-EHN-AHFF-UHB • SHEE • VAYTS-AHYH-TEEYH-OHL •

MEEYH-AHM-AHSH-AHH• TAHKH-AHT-EEM • MAHM-UHSH-TEH •

AHT-DAHV 'AH'-- HAH-AYV/W • AHKH-EHD-AHY -UHB •

MEH-YAYKH-LAHM • NAHT-AHN-AYV/W

After vibrating the above paragraph 9 times:

Vibrate V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
[Pronounced V/W--AHH--V/W]

Then, state with conviction 9 times:

- All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish control, Jewish laws, and Jewish enforced rulership.
- All Gentiles are completely free of any and all Jewish commands, coercion, threats, directions, and demands.
- All Gentiles are completely free to govern their own nations without any Jewish interference whatsoever.
- The Jews have totally and completely lost all power, domination, interference and authority over Gentiles and their affairs.

After you have stated the above affirmation 9 times, vibrate
V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W • V/W--AH--V/W
once again to close the ritual.

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Serpent Ascending – [Genesis 3:24]

(We have found that **the kabalistic letter "S" is to be hissed,** regardless of the language.)

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 9 TIMES:

SSSS • MEEY-UHY-EYEKH-HAH • TSAY • KHEHR-EHD-TEH •

ROARM-SSHHEELL • TEHKH-EHP-HAH-TEEM-HAH •

VEH-RR-EHKH-HAH • TAH-AHL • TAY-YAV •

MEEV-UURR-KHAH--TEH • NEHD-AY--NAHG-LL •

MEHD-EHK-EEM • NAYK-SHAY-AHV • MAHD-AH-HAH--TEH •

SSHH-EHR-AHG-EYEV

State with conviction 18 times:

- Vibrate AUM
- MEEV-UURR-KHAH
- The Serpent is free. The Serpent is rising. The Serpent is risen forever!
- Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Serpent Empowerment for Gentiles - [Exodus 7:12]

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 18 TIMES:

MAHT-OHT-AHM–TEH • NOHR-HAH-AH • AYT-HAM • AHL-VEE-IVE •MEEN-EEN-AHT-LUH • UUUY-HEEY-IVE • UUUH-AYT-HAM • SHEEE • UUUKH-EEL-SHAHY-IVE

After vibrating the above paragraph 18 times, state with conviction 18 times:

Vibrate AUM

- All obstacles are totally, permanently, and completely removed!
- Satan is fully empowered!
- Satan has Supreme and Invincible Power
- Satan's Supreme and Invincible Power is Forever!

Vibrate AUM

[*All of the above together is one round]

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Serpent is Free [Genesis 3:14]

Vibrate the following paragraph of words 9 times:

AHKH-YEHY-AHKH • YAIM-UHY--LAHK • LAHKH-OHT • RRAHFF--‘AH’--AYV • KHAYL-AYT • AKH-NOHKH-UHGG--‘AHL’ • EHD-AHS-HAH • TAHY-AHKH • LOHK-EEM-UU • AHM-HEH-UHB-HAH--LOHK-EEM • AHT-AH • RR-UU-RRAH • T-OH-ZZ • AHT-EES--‘AHH’ • EEK • SH-AKH-AHN-NAH--LEH • MEEHH-OHL-EH • AHV-OH-HUHY • RR-EHM-OH-YAV

Vibrate AUM

Then state with conviction 18 times:

• The Serpent is free. The Serpent is exalted. The Serpent is forever!

Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

72 Stinking Names

Step 1.

Begin by printing out, using a PC printer, the box with the 72 names below, and then take a marker or a pen and blot out each of the 3 Hebrew letters in the boxes.

When you are finished, tear the paper to shreds and throw it into the toilet, and make sure you ‘go’ on it, and then flush it. Make sure the paper you print it out on is thin and won’t clog your toilet.

OR you can defile in other ways, such as rubbing it out with your shoe and throwing it into some sewage. Don’t worry, Demons can give you ideas. The point here is to defile this in as rotten a way as possible. This is the ultimate blasphemy and attack against the enemy so-called "God" This can be done as many times as you wish, the more the better.

כהת	אכא	ללה	מהש	עלם	סיט	ילי	והו
הקם	הרי	מבה	יזל	ההע	לאו	אלד	הזי
וזהו	מלה	ייי	נלך	פהל	לוו	כלי	לאו
ושר	לכב	אום	ריי	שאה	ירת	האא	נתה
ייז	רהע	וזעם	אני	מנד	כוק	להוז	יוזו
מיה	עשל	ערי	סאל	ילה	ול	מיכ	ההה
פוי	מבה	נית	ננא	עמם	הוזש	דני	והו
מוזי	ענו	יהה	ומב	מצר	הרוז	ייל	נמם
מום	היי	יבמ	ראה	וזבו	איע	מנק	דמב

Step 2.

Do the same with the list of the “Names of God” below. Thoroughly blot out each one. And then do the very same with the paper.

It also helps to muster up as much hatred as possible when doing this working. When you are finished, say either aloud or in your mind, HAIL SATAN!!

We'll also be reversing those “Names of God” and vibrating them backwards soon.

YHVH

YAH

EL

SHADDAI

TSVA’OT

HASHEM

ADONAI

EHYEH ASHER EHYEH

HAMAKOM

ELOHIM

EL ELYON

EL GIBBOR

EL OLAM

Terminating Jewish Financial Control PT. 1

NOTE: THESE RITUALS COMPLIMENT EACH OTHER. THEY CAN BE PERFORMED EITHER TOGETHER OR SEPERATELY AS YOUR TIME PERMITS.

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

FFF *** NUUSS-AH-AHT *** RAYRSHA-LOHK *** TAY ***

UUUL-EEK-SAHT *** NAH-AHM-UHL *** MAHT-OH ***

MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV *** TOHZ-AH *** TEER-UHB-AH ***

YAYR-VEED-EHT *** MEHT-AHRM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

♣ Vibrate AUM

♣ The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way

♣ Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in everyway

♣ Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.

♣ The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed

♣ All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

♣ Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

Terminating Jewish Financial Control PT. 2

NOTE: THESE RITUALS COMPLIMENT EACH OTHER. THEY CAN BE PERFORMED EITHER TOGETHER OR SEPERATELY AS YOUR TIME PERMITS.

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP **** SEN-EE-THO **** NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP ****
SOOT-VAE **** IAK **** SOE-STEEP **** SEET **** OPAH ****
NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA **** EE-NE-MOG-ERO **** SE-NEET **** SHEE
**** A-EE-REE-YY-RA-LEEF **** HEE **** NEE-TSE ****
NO-KAHK **** NOT **** NOD-AP **** RA-YY **** AZ-EER

The number of affirmations must be 10 as this is related to the material, and the material kingdom. The amount of times this can be done can also be 9.

Affirmation can be done either 3, 6, 9, or 10 times.
[10 is the best number by far];
Then one must vibrate the words below, and then say the affirmation

♣ Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)
♣ Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world
♣ Gentiles are prosperous in every way
♣ Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
♣ The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
♣ All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles
♣ Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

JoS Protection Ritual

Runic Vibrations-

The runes are to be vibrated one after in this order.

Algiz x18 Sowilo x18 - Tyr x18 -18 times. [or multiplies of 18, such as 36, 72, etc etc times, however many you desire/are able to]

x18 each Rune:

"AAAAAA-LLLLL-GGGGG-IIII-ZZZZ" x18

"SSSSSSSS-OOOOOOVVVVVV-EE-LLLLL-OOOOO"x18

"TTTTT-YYY-RRRR"x18

VIBRATE SATANAS *and Then affirm*

"The Joy of Satan Ministries are always protected and completely safe, in every and all ways from any and all forms of harm and negativity.

All those who curse the Joy of Satan are cursed, and all those who bless the Joy of Satan are blessed."

VIBRATE SATANAS

The above to be repeated either 10 times. Satanas - Affirm - Satanas is ONE round. *This must be done 10 times.*

Ritual to Incite White Awareness:

Either write or carve the following Runes:

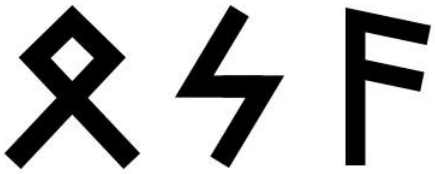

Óðal **Sól** **Óss**

The Runes can be carved into wood, or written on paper. If you carve the Runes, vibrate each Rune while you are carving it.

To increase the power of the Runes, when performing this ritual for the first time, you can stain them with your blood. Given the dire situation of our race, this ritual needs all the power we can give it. If staining in blood, this should only be done one time. You should be continuously vibrating the name of the Rune when staining it.

There are different ways of vibrating the Runes. Feel free to use whatever suits you. The combinations of everyone performing the ritual will come together in power.

To repeat this ritual, just focus on your carved or written Runes and vibrate them as follows below. Your Rune board or paper should be securely stored in a safe place and only taken out when performing this ritual.

*If someone cannot carve or write the Runes, or consecrate with blood, ***at the very least, intently vibrate these!***

In The Name of Satan, we call forth the Powers of Hell, the Original, and True Gods of the White Race to come forth and manifest themselves. Satan, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast Fathered the White Aryan Race that reflects in Thine own image and likeness, we ask you to bestow your powers upon us.

Awaken all of our White Aryan People to the Jewish menace that works to destroy us. Incite our White Aryan People into action. Instill our White Aryan Ancestral Pride. Awaken our White Aryan Brothers and Sisters to the Menace of Christianity, Islam, and related Jewish programs so that they all may be completely and thoroughly destroyed forever.

Bestow the Power of Your Protection to our White Race and White Children worldwide.

Praise, Honor and Glory be given to You, Our True Father and to Our Original Gods!! We are Your Direct Descendants and Children!!

—

The above prayer can be either recited out loud or in your mind.

Now, vibrate Óðal, Sól, Óss, 88 times, while focusing on your Runes. You vibrate these together, not separately. Óðal, Sól, Óss is one round, then Óðal, Sól, Óss…

When you are finished, recite the following with intent:

- All White People are now racially aware
- All White People are critically aware of the Jewish problem
- All White People are taking action to secure the existence of our White Race
- All White People are working towards a secure future for our White Children

Vibrate SATANAS

Then close the ritual by stating:

HAIL SATAN AND HIS WHITE RACE FOREVER!!

Ritual to Incite Black Awareness and Action:

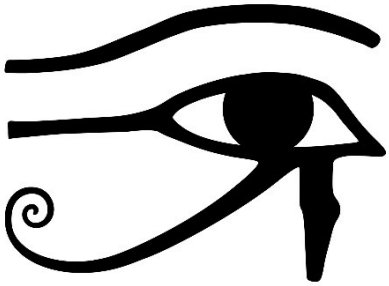

Focus on the above image of the Udjat (pronounced UUDYAHT)
This is the al seeing eye of Horus.
This eye is symbolic of seeing and knowing the truth

Raise your energies. and recite the following prayer:

THE RITUAL

In The Name of Satan, we call forth the Powers of Hell, our Original Egyptian Gods, the True Gods of the Black Race to come forth and manifest themselves. Satan, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, we ask you to bestow your powers upon us.

Awaken all of our Black People to the Jewish menace that works to enslave and to destroy us. Incite our Black People into action against them. Instill our Black African Ancestral Pride. Awaken our Black Brothers and Sisters to the Menace of Christianity, Islam, and related Jewish programs so that they all may be completely and thoroughly destroyed forever. Open the Eyes of all Black People worldwide so they can recognize and identify and know the truth about the Jewish menace that works to enslave the entire world. Praise, Honor and Glory be given to You, Our True Father and to Our Original Egyptian Gods!!

*(*If possible Focus on image of All-Seeing Eye of Horus)
Now, vibrate YEEMUHN RAH <u>one time</u>

Then, vibrate UDJAT, MA, REKH, 99 times, while focusing on the above image of the All-Seeing and Knowing Eye. You vibrate these together, not separately. UDJAT, MA, REKH is one round, then UDJAT, MA, REKH is the second round…

After vibrating the above 99 times, vibrate YEEMUHN RAH once again.

When you are finished, recite the following with intent 18 times:
Vibrate YEEMUHN RAH once again

- All Black People are fully aware of the Jewish menace worldwide.
- All Black People are actively and aggressively rejecting all Jewish programs.
- All Black People are fully aware that both Christianity and Islam are false programs created to enslave everyone both spiritually and materially.
- All Black People are leaving Christianity and Islam and are returning to the Original Gods of Ancient Egypt.

Vibrate YEEMUHN RAH once again

Vibrate SATANAS

Then close the ritual by stating: HAIL SATAN

- YEEMUHN RAH is the Ancient Egyptian “AUM”

- Udjat is pronounced UUD-YAHT

- Rekh is Ancient Egyptian and the meaning is “to know.”
  REKH is guttural. The KH sound is vibrated in the back of the throat. Like hacking up to spit, but lightly. Roll your R.

- MA is Ancient Egyptian and the meaning is “to see.” MA is pronounced as MAH

Same Game, Different Rules

by **HoodedCobra666** » Fri Jan 12, 2018 12:14 pm

There are rules every being follows that makes it what it is.

Many people in some subjects, and especially to defend things that wear down and destroy life, often, argue about the beings of people, the majority of people, who are just created into cattle. "According to them this, according to them that" and so forth. If you accept the rules of the cattle, their 'ethics', and their understanding about life, you will be the same as them. You will be cattle. And I am talking about ethical rules and the decisions you take in your life, not rules like law.

The rule of law is something that affects everyone and everyone has to follow for their material freedoms and to avoid repercussions. And because truly much of law is actually sensible, except much of it which has been turned into Talmud, such as for laws prohibiting self defence, for example. But the corpus of a legal system was an always a gentile thing actually.

But let's say we are talking in a world where there were no laws. One example is drugs are legalized on some states, for example. If one becomes a junkie, one is indeed being legal. So we can understand that law is frail many times to point to what is right, correct, and what advances you as an individual. This doesn't void out the existence of the law, and it doesn't change the fact that one must follow it, but we think of it in a philosophical manner.

So there are no longer 'written laws' to follow. Typical is the case of drugs like weed, where this 'legislation' but the cops are smoking it themselves in some cases. But let's think of another thing. The rules which you follow, make you who you are. If you have set a rule to go the gym, you will become fit. If you have set a rule of life to die from obesity and drug abuse, you might as well end up in this way.

If someone is a Satanist, one should look after their freedom. Freedom can have much content. Many people take freedom what is claimed by liberalism. Aka how one should be free to develop disease for example. And yes, you are by all means, free to take the downhill road if you want. All my posts argue is that this is unwise, and that you will suffer. And you know it too. Which is why few people who are taking the downhill road, either hate me, get agitated, or change their ways. Others can agree.

The objective of Satanism is to keep improving yourself until you are no longer a member of what today is falsely called 'humanity', which is basically based around death, ignorance, and enslaving yourself and others. The enemy has made humans cattle, and a striking majority, have accepted this position due to pressure.

One must de-cattle-ize themselves and return themselves to being a proper human being. You don't have to follow 613 Torah like-laws for this. But imagine if you did follow these rules, you would be a Jew in many ways.

In the same way, if you follow the stupid reasoning of cattle, you will be the same as them. And if

you are the same as them, with not having the will to move past this state, we can't really do much together, if that makes sense. Our objectives are against one another. Because we don't want to become cattle...In their sane mind.

In the same way it's pointless to argue with a cow that goes like "Moooooo" every time you try to say something to it, it's pointless to argue with cattle in the same way on matters like Jeboo Christ, for example. They just go 'moooooooooooo'.

The same thing applies with people who instead of reasoning, they are stuck on some things which are purely destructive. And lastly, you are definitely 'free' by us, and 'free' by society to take a downhill road. Nobody, nor I, or anyone else, would 'prohibit' you. What we can and is our duty to prohibit is you spreading this to other people. Destruction can be kept private.

There are literally two millions of other websites to go full on how you want to destroy yourself faster than ever. One can go find others if they feel closer to them. This place has to be one of the few places that is meant to keep things proper so that people can advance...

Of course nobody who struggles is banished. If there is true will to advance, we are here to help as we have done all the time. Even if one fails. There is a decision to be made though, between the Untermensch and the Ubermensch which exists in all people, on which you are after. If you are after your superior version, be our guest. If you have decided you want to rot there is not much we can do about this, as your life belongs to you.

Simply because the goal of our spiritual collective is to advance, become free, and as the Gods. And there are very few rules that must followed. So rotting individuals cannot dictate over the majority on the quickest routes to destroy themselves. Of course one can support their thesis, argue etc, but this is a whole other thing.

How do you make these rules? Everyday the choices you make, the more they are repeated, they instil rules in you. There is nothing magickal about this. If you choose to become obese, you will become morbidly obese. These rules will bring to avenues like heart attack and so forth. If you choose to do something positive, you make a positive rule about yourself, opening you to positive outcomes.

We play the same game, which is life, but we play with different rules. We can't tolerate the laws of the 'Goyim' and the rules of the enemy to be imposed upon us. The rules of the spiritual Satanist cannot be the same ethical rules as the cattle, the enemy, or any other failing life-form. There are those who understand this, and those who will understand this later, and we really hope it's not too late.

We help humanity and try to save the world so that the world will improve aside us, so that we can also improve faster, and create a positive environment for us and others involved. We don't help people humanity 'just because', and we certainly don't pretend to be Jewish types of 'humanitarians' either, who just pretend they are so good people and that this is why they do it.

Because obviously they aren't. It's all done for shekels and for other reasons. The only rules of

'Spiritual Satanism' are the natural rules of empowerment, upward evolution and maintaining a strong existence.

The next time you go to make your choices and set your 'rules', think if your rules is drawing you towards cattle, or if it draws you towards liberation which is spiritual Satanism. It's not the mere aspect of 'dedication' that picks your side, but your choices and who you are becoming through them. Satanism comes in the becoming, initial sacraments only open you the door and welcome you to the club. Then you have to become part of the club and grow.

If a door is open in front of you (Dedication) and you just get one step in, and ten steps behind, you are returning back to where you were before. Although this can never happen. The door to the club is open, come and join the fun. If someone goes too far back, they can fall again down the cliff from which they crawled back up to get to the door...Sometimes the fall can also be fatal for the person.

So it's better to make the permanent decision that you rose from the pit of crap...And that you aside us...

We play the same game (life) but we play by different rules...

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Re: Same Game, Different Rules

by **HoodedCobra666** » Fri Jan 12, 2018 7:14 pm

Just to be clear. Your rules don't have to be imposed on other people and/or society. You just have to live by your positive code. Those who try to use my message here as an example for their own proselytism, try to play Nazarene vs rabbis v2.0, Catholics versus protestants and other memes, should remember, one of our rules is to never ever proselytize.

If people want to come to the Truth then let them have it...If not...That's their issue.

Re: Same Game, Different Rules

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sat Jan 13, 2018 6:55 am

> *HeilOdin666 wrote:*
>
> > *HoodedCobra666 wrote:* “Just to be clear. Your rules don't have to be imposed on other people and/or society. You just have to live by your positive code. Those who try to use my message here as an example for their own proselytism, try to play nazarene vs rabbis v2.0, catholics versus protestants and other memes, should remember, one of our rules is to never ever proselytize.
> >
> > If people want to come to the Truth then let them have it...If not...That's their issue.”

> “What is your definition of proselytize? Because people here are doing exactly that spreading links and videos and propaganda all over trying to get people into satanism. If not for this I wouldn't be here.”

Spreading the truth means informing people and giving them a choice, spreading information.

Proselytism is forced conversion and forcing others to become what you are by means of coercion and so forth.

Re: Same Game, Different Rules

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sun Jan 14, 2018 1:59 pm

> *Jack The GOOD guy wrote:* “So hypothetically if I'm leading a promiscuous love life I'm not breaking any laws buts its morally incorrect ? Although I wouldn't let this hinder my advancement.”

Nobody issued anything about how people decide to run their personal life. It's about advancement we are talking about here. No other hypothesis. Run your love life as you see fit/please, obviously.

www.joyofsatan.com

Santa and Yule

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Dec 07, 2018 10:24 am**

Santa is an anagram for Satan, as it should be evident. The enemy throws a tantrum and tries to state this was some form of Coca Cola ad and that it was a marketing type of thing. I have written on Santa before and what Santa means, and how it emerged as a symbol of our mind, all in all.

This is Satan trolling them and taking back his own holiday, literally, in front of the jews. He dresses as a chubby guy with glasses and comes out of our unconscious mind based only on a change of a letter, ready to rock for the holidays. A symbol friendly for kids, and as always, Satan wins on the youth. Kids glow in happiness when they are presented with Santa, and meaning and happiness is embed during the holidays because of Santa.

Santa's colors are red, white and black, the colors of the three stages of the Magnum Opus, but also the spiritual colors of Egypt. Satan is represented as Odin essentially, as he is a form of culture based on that. Kids only enjoy Yule because of Santa. Behind this fable for little kids, as with any other Pagan allegory, there is deep and very spiritual meaning. From the general Pagan lore and the unconscious mind of people, did arise the notion of "Santa", with a very revealing name.

Kids are supposed to make wishes and write letters to Santa to get their gifts. During the night of Yule, Santa visits, to deliver these gifts to them. He comes from the top of he world, such as all Pagan head deities did, like Olympus or Meru. The mountains are frosty but he is warm and cozy on top of them.

When the time is right at the 23rd of Yule, he visits on top of your house, and goes through the chimney. This is symbolic of the Crown chakra which is symbolic of Odin and therefore Santa, as Odin rules the Crown. The Chimney will be smoking, showing that your fire is lighted. The top of the head appears like a 'smoking chimney'. He will fall from the Chimney, he will get into your house.

Then, if he finds milk and cookies, he will grant your wish, and leave you happily. Milk here is symbolic of the Soma elixir, which is essential for the soul, while cookies are symbolic of food and gestation. Both these elements are required to manifest something.

If Santa finds you a good kid, he will leave your gifts beneath your Yule Tree. The Yule Tree in itself is a symbol of the Soul or the tree of life, predating judeochristianity by thousands of years. Still christians look upon the tree with hatred. On the head or pinnacle of the Tree you have a star.

Traditionally the trees were decorated with red decorative tape or red balls. These red balls are symbolic of the personal workings and goals of the ear, while the Yule Star or pentagram is symbolic of the Venus or generative energy.

If you have a good tree, cookies and milk, good Santa or Satan Odin will grant you your wishes, and you will have a prosperous year ahead.

In some tales Santa also comes and kisses kids on the head when they sleep, or leaves something as a gift beneath their pillow. Then he departs again from the Chimney. If your Chimney was too hot when he entered, Santa cannot come in, as such the traditional joke of Santa burning his pants when trying to get in. It is important to be pure but not to burn your house down. The fire and stove is the base chakra. The Chimney is basically the shushumna or middle of the soul.

Santa comes to us with reindeers, typically 6 reindeers, and he is the 7th one, symbolic of the Crown chakra. He has little workers who do prepare the gifts who are in the millions, the Elves, who are symbolic of the light of the soul. Santa puts them in motion depending on the requests of the kids to make them their gifts.

This is the core of our beliefs, a faith of purity, serenity and sanity of mind, natural and beautiful. People only like December because of Santa and Yule.

A jewish racist imposter is "celebrated" by nobody in its gloomy vampiric birth. It cries on the corner because nobody likes it. Boo hoo hoo! Nobody cares. Vampiric Jeboo just sits in the farm where he was born and cries along the pigs in Israel in high pitch schreeching.

Santa laughs at him and eats cookies and milk, and steps over him with the reindeer carriage for epic winz. Then rabbi jewsus whimps and screams "annuda shoah!!".

So make sure you've been 'good boys' and 'girls' this year (and very vey evil goys), that you properly prepared your soul, did your workings, did good deeds, and advanced to become better, and "Santa" comes with gifts for everyone. Yuletide and the night of the 23rd are in celebration of Satan, and a good time for all Satanist to introspect on their relationship with the Gods.

Santa, symbolic of the spiritual energy and force, rewards more or less, and answers the wishes, if one has been spiritual during the year. This is the spiritual concept behind Yuletide, and the reason of celebration.

Happy Yuletide to all of our Spiritual Satanists, and may Satan bless you with endless gifts, material and spiritual.

TOM NEWSOM.

TOM NEWSOM.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Santa and Yule
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Dec 07, 2018 10:42 am**

When Santa comes as an old guy literally trolling and is loved by all mankind, while your 2000 year old hoax required all the worlds brainwashing only for people to hate it, you know your faith sucks.

Atheists say its stupid to believe in Santa more than they say its stupid to believe in Kosher christ. Someone needs to call Hawking on the phone and change the line a little bit, since Santa really makes far more sense. Some also whine religion is like believing on Santa but this line should change religion is like believing in a ficticious rabbi from nazaret as the source of your ultimate salvation.

Santa did nothing wrong!

Rabbi jewsus on the other hand...

Santa's Origins And The Meaning Of It All

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Dec 08, 2018

Santa's Origins And The Meaning Of It All

Santa means "Saint" in English however the term Sant comes from Sanskrit and is still used in Sanskrit texts for the meaning of Saint.

In the east Sant is also Sin the ancient name of the moon god in the east the term Hindu is from the name Sindu the name of the moon god its an ancient term for a Saint or Sage in the east. The god Shiva was also called Sin and Sant. The full spelling of Sant is Sanata which is Sanata Kumara the ancient name of Shiva in ancient Hinduism this Sanata or Sanat Kumara is also called Murrugan who is the god of the Yezidhi's who they called Shaitan or Satan. This is also Satanama. This is also the term Sanatana Dharma the name of the original religion.

The Moon rules the serpent energy and the power of vibration. The 50 letters of the Sanskrit alphabet form the chakra's and nadis the body of the serpent symbolically. This spiritual body is from the five elements which the chakra's all are manifestations of Satanama the five elements of creation in Sanskrit. The title Shaitan relates to the moon in the east.

In ancient Hinduism a Sant was one who had spiritual psychic powers that come with the raising of the serpent. That is why in Hinduism the Sant's were shown with the Halo around their heads its the symbol of the full enlightened consciousness of the risen serpent. And Sanata Kumara is the god that rules over Serpent Power Yoga in Hinduism.

Note how Yule relates to the serpent the custom of Mistletoe where the couple kissing under it. The Mistletoe is the ancient Druid plant symbol for the serpent. Its symbolic of the kiss of Shiva and Shakti the inner union of the male and female aspects of the soul with the risen serpent.

The Yule tree is the symbol of eternal life as the tree selected does not die in the winter. Winter is ruled by Saturn hence the Yule tree is untouched by the death of winter when all the other vegetarian dies. The lights that decorate the tree are the chakra's and nadis flowing with the energy of light the serpent energy. The star at the top of the tree is the halo of the risen serpent. Hence this tree is the symbol of Santa. The gifts that Woden would give at this time are symbolic of the fruits or gifts of the activated chakra's the psychic spiritual powers and regenerative powers of the serpent energy. The rune Gift, Gebo is the rune of sexual union this relates to the soul as well. In ancient Egypt Geb from Gebo and Nut are shown as the union of earth and sky the root and crown. Odin's wishing rod plays at this date the spine and the activated serpent, Wish is the Wunjo rune the symbol of which is the bishop's rod that Odin carries as Santa. The red, white and black of Santa's suit are the three nadis of the serpent energy

and the three stages of raising it.

In the east Sant or Shiva is also anciently shown as the sacred Tree as well. This survives in the runes the sacred Yew tree of Yule was called Ishvar and in the east Shiva the sacred tree is called Ishvara. The Yew rune is the number 13 which is the number of Shiva in the east and the number of the moon. Yule was the spiritual festival that ruled the activation and raising of the serpent. This was not about partying it was about spiritual enlightenment and the celebration of opening the gates of spiritual life and immortality.

Sources:

The Serpent Grail: The Truth Behind the Holy Grail, the Philosopher's Stone and the Elixir of Life [Philip Gardiner, Gary Osborn]
The Myths and Gods of India: The Classic Work on Hindu Polytheism from the Princeton Bollingen Series, Alain Daniélou

Santa's Origins And The Meaning Of It All

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Dec 08, 2018 10:17 am**

Santa's Origins And The Meaning Of It All

Santa means "Saint" in English however the term Sant comes from Sanskrit and is still used in Sanskrit texts for the meaning of Saint.

In the east Sant is also Sin the ancient name of the moon god in the east the term Hindu is from the name Sindu the name of the moon god its an ancient term for a Saint or Sage in the east. The god Shiva was also called Sin and Sant. The full spelling of Sant is Sanata which is Sanata Kumara the ancient name of Shiva in ancient Hinduism this Sanata or Sanat Kumara is also called Murrugan who is the god of the Yezidhi's who they called Shaitan or Satan. This is also Satanama. This is also the term Sanatana Dharma the name of the original religion.

The Moon rules the serpent energy and the power of vibration. The 50 letters of the Sanskrit alphabet form the chakra's and nadis the body of the serpent symbolically. This spiritual body is from the five elements which the chakra's all are manifestations of Satanama the five elements of creation in Sanskrit. The title Shaitan relates to the moon in the east.

In ancient Hinduism a Sant was one who had spiritual psychic powers that come with the raising of the serpent. That is why in Hinduism the Sant's were shown with the Halo around their heads its the symbol of the full enlightened consciousness of the risen serpent. And Sanata Kumara is the god that rules over Serpent Power Yoga in Hinduism.

Note how Yule relates to the serpent the custom of Mistletoe where the couple kissing under it. The Mistletoe is the ancient Druid plant symbol for the serpent. Its symbolic of the kiss of Shiva and Shakti the inner union of the male and female aspects of the soul with the risen serpent.

The Yule tree is the symbol of eternal life as the tree selected does not die in the winter. Winter is ruled by Saturn hence the Yule tree is untouched by the death of winter when all the other vegetarian dies. The lights that decorate the tree are the chakra's and nadis flowing with the energy of light the serpent energy. The star at the top of the tree is the halo of the risen serpent. Hence this tree is the symbol of Santa. The gifts that Woden would give at this time are symbolic of the fruits or gifts of the activated chakra's the psychic spiritual powers and regenerative powers of the serpent energy. The rune Gift, Gebo is the rune of sexual union this relates to the soul as well. In ancient Egypt Geb from Gebo and Nut are shown as the union of earth and sky the root and crown. Odin's wishing rod plays at this date the spine and the activated serpent, Wish is the Wunjo rune the symbol of which is the bishop's rod that Odin carries as Santa. The red, white and black of Santa's suit are the three nadis of the serpent energy and the three stages of raising it.

In the east Sant or Shiva is also anciently shown as the sacred Tree as well. This survives in the runes the sacred Yew tree of Yule was called Ishvar and in the east Shiva the sacred tree is called Ishvara. The Yew rune is the number 13 which is the number of Shiva in the east and the number of the moon. Yule was the spiritual festival that ruled the activation and raising of the serpent. This was not about partying it was about spiritual enlightenment and the celebration of

opening the gates of spiritual life and immortality.

Sources:
The Serpent Grail: The Truth Behind the Holy Grail, the Philosopher's Stone and the Elixir of Life [Philip Gardiner, Gary Osborn]
The Myths and Gods of India: The Classic Work on Hindu Polytheism from the Princeton Bollingen Series, Alain Daniélou

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Satan

HP Mageson666 » Thu Apr 18, 2019

In the ancient pre-Abrahamic world, the title Satan was the name of the sacred serpent and the serpent from Egypt to India was the symbol of the human soul, the power of the soul and the immortality of the soul.

From the ancient Egyptian text the Papyrus of Nu we find something important.

Papyrus of Nu:
"I am the serpent Sata whose years are many,. I die and I am born again each day. I am the serpent Sata which dwelleth in the uttermost parts of the earth. I die, and I am born again, and I renew myself, and I grow young each day."[1]

"[my note Sata] He embodied immortality and was the "son of the Earth' reborn each day from the womb of the Great Mother."[2]

The serpent Sata was also called Satan by the ancients. The Egyptian serpent Sata is the Ouroboros in ancient Egypt which is the symbol of eternal life of the Hermetic Magnum Opus. This symbol is also the halo of the risen serpent and fully activated consciousness. This is the symbol of the risen Kundalini serpent of Satan:

This is also shown as the famous "Eye of Ra" which is the Ra [sun] the solar halo of super consciousness, this symbol also represented the fully activated spiritual, psychic powers or "Siddhi's" in the Egyptian pyramid texts[3] and in serpent Yoga in the east as well:

This also appears as the famous Uraeus:

The Uraeus was the symbol of supreme power to the Egyptians. The Uraeus protected the Pharaoh from evil. The supreme power is spiritual power, that which is Satan.

In ancient Vedic India which shared the same culture as Egypt, the name "Sata" is the highest name of God its also spelled with the anusvara on the end making it "Satan" as well and also appears as Satana in the east. The title of the five elements which form the soul is SaTaNaMa in serpent Yoga in India. Satanama means "Hail Satan" which is reverence for the highest God, Truth, the serpent, in Sanskrit. This title "Satanama" is given the meaning of 100 which is a number that relates to the center of consciousness called "The Eye of Ra" in Egypt as we have noted the serpent Satan is shown as connecting to this Eye and awaking the mind to super consciousness and the Siddhi's. SaTaNaMa is a mantra to awaken the third eye and crown in serpent Yoga. Which is why Satan in Sanskrit also means "Truth" the Gnosis of the super consciousness state. This state is power, the state of the Yogic Siddhi's.

This is revealing, remember the serpent Satan is what protects the Pharaoh, the individual from the forces of evil and ignorance. Satan in the translation of the Hebrew letters, their occult meaning in Kabbalah is thus:

"The Serpent that Surrounds [my note the Jews] and Ensnares us in order to devour and destroy our Life."

What the Rabbi's are stating here is the fully risen serpent [Satan] of the Gentiles and the energy, power and consciousness of such, is their greatest danger and threat, the reality that will destroy them. This is why the Torah is full of curses on the Gentile serpent and Satan, the Jewish Torah gives numerous instructions that "YHVH" the Jewish People and their plan to enslave Gentile humanity, will be destroyed if the Gentiles ascend the serpent of Satan. Which is why the Jewish program of Christianity removes all spirituality [serpent knowledge] from the Gentiles.

Satan is the enemy of the Jewish People, totality. The Jews are an alien soul and didn't come from Satan, as the Rabbi's themselves state in their own Jewish texts.

Sources

[1] Christ In Egypt, D.M. Murdock
[2]The Serpent Grail, Philip Gardiner and Gary Osborn
[3] Opening the Door to Immortality, C H Harvey

Satan, Demons, Races And Kingdoms of the World

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Now, this is going to touch on the subject of what the title says exactly.

Satan and the Demons are and they work as a team. Most of the Gods are Nordic, but there are also others, and there are also demi-gods, or for better saying, beings who have been fathered by Humans and "Annunaki" (Those who from the heavens to the earth came- the 'fallen Demons' alike).

The 72 Demons are only a rough observation on this, as there are more, as unfortunately Satanism used to be really subverted by the enemy, but these "Demons" of the Goetia are of the most major in world affairs. The Jews who wrote this grimoire, given the jews were an international element, seem to have been exactly all around the world, stealing knowledge and the deity names from all Gentiles they encountered, and after some thousands of years, they attempted to pull a fast one with this book.

Satan as is mentioned even in the Bible, is the King of the Demons, and also, the King of this World. In Sumer, he is the King of the Earth, and the list goes. Satan has divided the world and gave parts of it to the Demons/Gods, who preside over these territories. In the 72 Demons of the Goetia, there are many corruptions, misplaced things, and purposeful lies by the jews, but this conveys only a general idea, which apparently the kikes have understood as well in regards to Satan's Rulership of the World.

There are Demons who have been in Egypt and they were worshiped as Gods. These Gods have been presiding over the land of Egypt, and were put there to observe at, if we can say, the starting of human history. It was their job, and if asked, should still be. Most Gods are White, but they have things to attend. There are also Gods who presided over the Asian peninsula and helped the Asian people advance. Aryans are a leading and enlightening element, at least to those who seek enlightenment, and they created Humanity and gave life to it. Those who seek this have been approached by the Gods, who took them by their wing and befriended them/advanced them.

The Gods perceive anything differently, as they are beings who are billionfold times more intelligent, aware and understanding than humans. The best of humans are like toddlers to them at best.

Years ago I was working with the Demon Dagon. On our first meeting, he showed up to me to introduce himself. Dagon looked completely Aryan, his hair was wavy and to the color of just a tiny shade less than blonde, and the eyes of his were striking blue. His skin was just a small tone less tanned. He was very tall. Now Dagon started talking to me, and he voiced his concern about his 'people'. He has love for these people and still takes care of them in ways they do not directly understand.

His people have been a tribe in the Middle East that has been protected by him and was put under his supervision by Satan and the Gods. As people here may know, Dagon is one of the hated Demons of the bible, and he also ended up in history as a "God" of the "Phillistines", which of course were Gentile people more than likely of a white root, but a tribe of their own later. Dagon never had to do with the blasphemy put on his name. No question as to why the Jews are terrified by him, as he is one of their most major enemies.

If I understood it right (we have different races/ethnicities and the Gods see Races very differently- for example they do not see Norwegians or Swedes- they see on White Race when it comes to massive things), his own was a tribe of Aryan-mixed middle easterners, and they were special to him, something like the Yezidis. He also told me forcefully that he is very angry at them (the jews destroyed this people and are still massacring them in many ways even today). He went on about some other matters that he thought were important for me to know at the time, and then he left.

Dagon was Aryan. He had love and interest in these people, and presided over their evolution for thousands of years time. He is very fond and protective of White people too, same that anyone who is dedicated under Satan and is close to Dagon personally. He has been really good to me, especially around these times. He will answer, help, guide and co-ordinate Aryans or any other Gentile if they would need it, BUT, what remains above on his tribe that he protects remains a fact for Him. Its his duty. Dagon then mentioned in regards to "his revenge" for the terrifying thing the enemy has done to these innocent people. He will seek his revenge, same as many others, and he will wreck those who damaged these people, mainly the jews who went on an extermination agenda against them. Satan and the Gods have protected the large majority and many of them are still alive, albeit not conscious of their ancestral root and primal Gods.

The Gods see the jews in all races, because they see directly at the Soul. This is rightfully the jewish statement that anti-semitism is actually Satanism. Because this is what it is by definition. The Gods see directly in the Racial Soul. They see human groups differently. They do not see them as being in 'one location', for instance.

On a very important project for the Powers of Hell a few years ago, some VIP souls from our side demanded work be done in regards to things they wanted. I saw them with Sorath. Now Sorath is a strict when it comes to Whites. He presides on Whites, aside other Gods, oversees them, and works with those at the top, like Adolf Hitler. Sorath is not the one to engage in conversation for needless things. Sorath is very strict, and he has been one of the major Demons who presided over Nazi Germany. Sorath is so powerful and focused on the job, that it would be terrifying for those who are not in 'alliance' or understand this mindset. Sorath is a strict elitist. Sorath is as Nordic as it gets, it doesn't get more Nordic than that. Sorath is extremely high in the Demonic hierarchy, and he is of the most stern Demons I have seen.

One can touch what he protects even by mistake and death, anguish and pain will follow. All of those who dared raise an eyelid against Hilter were met with death, disasters, and all sorts of destruction. Hitler survived hundreds of direct attempts on his life with the mere of scratches, and looked from a human standby, factoring in the MILLIONS that psychically attacked them etc, one can figure out what kind of powers were here at hand. This wasn't even half of what is going to come in the future, as the enemy yet had a lot of power back then. Back to Sorath, its either-or with what He says and He is RESOLUTE. One would rather NOT get to do anything involving Sorath if he is not willing to follow

through. Sorath presides over the White people. Astaroth and Satan, same as Lilith herself worked directly with for the awakening of the White Race then, no different than what they do now.

The Jews call Satan "The Spirit of Europe". The Rabbis declare that they want to destroy and flatten Europe, but in the 'heavens', their alien company cannot take down the "Spirit of Europe" that has been protecting Europe since indefinitely. The A-Malekim (the White Race) are their most major enemy, as they themselves admit. Self explanatory. The "amalekim" are the Race of White people that are the only ones standing obstacle between "Jews and Zion/Israel". "Israel/Zion" is also a codename for many things, including the jew-ruled worldwide empire they and their aliens want to make out of Humanity. The "Amalekim" stand as an obstacle and they want them wiped out.

IF a Rabbi does NOT do damage to the Amalekim, kill their young, and destroy them, they are not a good Rabbi or a good jewish leader. Its a divine purpose wipe out the White Race, as to wipe out "Satan's influence on this world".

Of the 613 Mitzvot of the Jews:

598 Deut. 25:17 Remember what Amalek did to the Israelites

599 Deut. 25:19 Wipe out the descendants of Amalek

600 Deut. 25:19 Not to forget Amalek's atrocities and ambush on our journey from Egypt in the desert

Another God is Asmodeus. Asmodeus was on Earth in the Ancient Times, and probably in these times 'before history' that Humanity was with the Gods, Asmodeus was in the physical territory around Greece. The Ancient Greeks and their remains were completely White/Aryan, and Asmodeus was presiding over them, teaching them, and guiding them. Will Asmodeus answer to those whom he considers worthy, or dedicated Satanists? By all means, yes. Is Asmodeus a Demon that rules over White people? By all means, yes. His job was however to help and advance Greece in a more specific manner.

There are also Gods who preside over the Asian people. Evidence has also proved that in many Asian places, the Gods who are considered have created the religious tenets etc, same as other physical people who are White and went there in pre-history, to help advance these people. The Asian people chose to revere and upkeep to their death, and loyally adhere to for centuries upon centuries, for their evolution, until the jews came in with communism and race traitors to subject a large portion to alien beliefs. They have adjusted the Aryan religion to their own and they showed their Racial importance as people of the Earth. The jews still hold grudges against the Japanese who didn't allow themselves to be assimialted and murdered by racial infiltration. The Chinese have learned this lesson the hard way, and suffered millions of dead people for not embracing "Communism" which is political judaism.

High Priest Lucius Oria wrote:

Lord Enlil/Beelzebub is the patron of my people and race which I find myself very honored to be apart of.

High Priest Lucius Oria is our High Priest for Asian people. [This was included after his reply by editing that one]

Racial hatred amongst Gentiles is largely a jewish invention. The Ancients had no problem with anything. They were in fact fine with it, because humanity was on a high Spiritual level. As thus, this period ended up in all their respective cultures of the civilized people as the "Golden Age", where men and Gods lived by the side.

All the Ancients had their ruling pantheons focused on Satan and the Gods who are in high hierarchy, how we today know this.

If we put our focus to the White people in recent history, we will see clear conceptions of what is Divine both in Roman Empire, Ancient Greece etc. However, these are only shades of the fainting civilization of White people, who has preserved the most beauty and splendor still however. The Paganism of the North is also a representation of this. The root of all 'religions' is what we can call as SATYANISM or pretty much what in India is the Sanatana Dharma etc. This is the root and the master key, and the high practitioners of all these 'religions' were in fact practicing the same thing. Raising the Serpent and everything else.

The jews knew this, so they wrote it down in their own book as to what to exterminate. It was Satanism, and as we have proven, Satanism goes beyond the 'known history' of today. The jews know this too. Satanism is also the only system that can create world peace and advance all Gentiles, while all maintain their spiritual and racial integrity. In fact, this is what it always did until the enemy came to wreck everything.

The Egyptians, were no different. However, when one speaks of Aryan Egypt, one needs to look on the primordial times and early history to see the White element in the pure form, not the recent years where Egypt was going down to failure. The Greeks tried to salvage some of Egypt but the damage that had been done already couldn't be corrected. Many other people from other Races (who were also welcome to Egypt to an extent, given they were respectful and they accepted the Gods etc) were helped and advanced in Egypt, same as being allowed to exist in the gulf.

Others who were animals or acted as such were just driven away. As such Egypt is not the place to look for the Aryan religion in the purest ideals, except of if one looks for the older Kingdoms, which thank Jews, nothing exists any more of, and the evidence is suppressed. This was not a Black kingdom entirely, but Blacks had a place in late Egypt in places, and for those who were select by the Gods.

Not all people are alike and Blacks have their superior people as well, who have been advancing by the Gods and as thus seek to return to them, while others are playing the imposters of the jews. The Gods they have been working with never forgot them. Every Race has leading souls and superiors who are those who have put most in their advancement. The Gods protect their soul and help them

advance to their own pace. Naturally, these people are far forward compared to their peers of the same Race (as all of you here are compared to your friends let's say).

The jews have been trying to hijack this before its time and with enemies of the Black Race within it (maybe mixed jews or other enemies), to make them unable to ever return to their roots, make exaggerated claims and the list goes. This is no purpose so that Blacks will never have a chance of advancing and will as thus remain slaves to the jews. The jews went down to africa to radicalize the blacks with Islamic and Christian bullshit for a reason. Its systematic, as the Jews want blacks to live and exist in the most inferior way and at best be used as puppets to destroy others. This is no different than how they treat all others. The kikes are now trying to make the return to the egyptian Gods, which is positive, to be made into a criminal joke. This is purposeful.

The Gods who are called in the Black Ritual are those who rule over the African region and peninsula, and this does not mean 'ownership' of anyone as the Gods don't belong to us as they are not our own creation like the kike thoughform "jehova"- it means calling upon the Egyptian Gods to wake these people up, as they are closer to these in race memory than they are with let's say, Odin in a parallel sense. The Gods remain who they are. They do not belong to us as our tools to do as we see 'fit'. We can follow them and become better in the designs they have picked for us.

Egypt was also intermediate after a point, having many people of mixed blood and the list goes on. It has happened, its history etc, but the civilization was wrecked and destroyed, especially after extreme jewish influence more than anything else, to where my in my belief it was some jews in the court who emphasized the Race mixing that destroyed Egypt, if this even happened and it was not direct alien attack. When the Gods were on Earth, Demons whom we know today as Egyptians, were presiding over the African continent. There is nobody more suitable to ask help from in regards to the matter, as the different tribes of Blacks did not have one 'pan-african' religion that is left un-adultered by the jews and the Egyptian one can cover things greatly. When this is discovered, or if its put together, then this will clear the fog the kikes have created.

We must be together against the jews because otherwise we will all go down the drain. Satanism is the master system for awakening of all Gentiles.

Below I am going to post two pictures.

One is Narmer, the founder of the Egyptian religion, first ruler of Egypt. Considering the jew-ified timelines that are to rhyme with the Torah and biblical hoaxes, parading as History, we can figure out the timelines are different. The other one is Akhenaton, who ruled after the "War" of the enemy against Egyptians, desecrated their religion, and also, ruined Egypt as much as History is involved. The native Egyptians according to the history that we have, hated him beyond belief, because he attempted to pull a fast one to abolish the Gods. The differences here can be observed.

http://i.imgur.com/mBtnkJE.png

The respectful and worthy people of the Black Race are taken care and observed to advance by the Gods who are put by Satan to preside over the African Region. The similar case is the case for Persians, Mexicans, the list goes. The Gods are who they are, and this does not undermine their connection to White people, or anyone dedicated under Satan, or who they are. Its their job, and they are doing it, and they have people that they like and place above others who they have destined for the rulership of the black people. Who as an example have been ruled by extremely selfish and arrogant idiots for thousands of years, to the point they never advanced. Blacks have their own history, and pisslam has destroyed the African continent a great deal, to where centuries later people still don't even have water to drink. Blacks have their own racial shills sell-outs, who don't allow them to become better. The return to the roots can change this.

One last thing. The Gods are JUST. Justice is part of their high conception, and the Gods don't need to adhere to our moral system like the thoughform Jehova. We are supposed to observe them, and try to follow up, rather than trying to treat them like our extension. The Gods aren't a joke that has to conform to our crap and personal beliefs either. This is major direspect and this is how the jews see their "gods", because they are nothing more than an extension of their own psychopathy. So the jews have a pedophile, molester, genocidal 'god'. Is this a 'god' that represents any sane being?

The Gods are JUST.

Its not like they will put over the person who is 'super pure' but race-mixes incessantly, blasphemes them, has sold out to the enemy for shekels and has been working all their life to exterminate their own race or advance Jehova and the Jews, over the loyal worker of their cause that tries to bring

back their order. This in itself proves an unpure spirit and consciousness that the Gods of Hell are disgusted with, as the Gods look entirely INTO the Soul and nothing is hidden from them. If we had the intelligence and knowledge of the Gods, our judgment would be different and we as thus cannot blame over 'muh feels' how the Gods see matters. The Gods are wise. The Gods have a different way of thinking and their judgment is perfect. Satan is the God of Justice, and the Gods are JUST beings.

They treat individually and massively in the best and most just way. Gentiles have nothing to worry about and nothing to fear. The jews however have some real punishments coming in, because they literally hoarded and destroyed all other people on Earth, which it should be no surprise given their alien soul and origins. The Gods and Satan can, and have been, helping us. Humanity has to ask for their hand. If Humanity does, humanity is helped. We are not the only ones in the universe and we are not Divas. When Satanism returns to full power as in the Ancient times, everything has to be ruled in place, as to avoid needless chaos and ruin as instigated by the enemy.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Satan and Self-Love, Identity

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

This is from a reply in another post, plus some extra.

—

There are many people who are plagued by lack of self-acceptance, or self-hate. This is because they see their life in a 'moral' way, which is basically jewish pseudo-morality. The universe or the universal logos works on its own laws, but the universe does not watch you as you masturbate, or will kill you if you do the wrong moral moves. There are other things into this, and these are not coded in a moral code of the jews. Morality is just what raises when people feel good, act good, and are good with themselves. From this comes love for nature, acceptance of other human beings, the necessary mercy to keep society going, a good and cheery disposition.

Due to lack of spiritual practice, many people feel plain ugly. Let alone their programming that makes them feel real negatiev about engaging in natural behaviors. There is paranoia out there and people are suffering from it. As such, the soul cannot rest, and these chaotic forces breed chaotic outcomes.

There are no jewish 'moral codes' upon which you must hate yourself, except of a very few codes of nature and NOT jews, and gladly obvious things that are crimes against life that is useful.

"God", does not hate you. The universal logos in that sense is indifferent. Our real God, who is Satan, does not hate his creations. He just wants us to advance. This is for our own good. If we don't follow this advice, we will just wither away. Why do we worship Satan as a God? Because Satan loves us, Satan cares, Satan created us, Satan gave us breath and life, by his own will and admission. Not the universal logos. The universal logos or the universe, had us as monkeys hovering around banana trees, knowing nothing, and just being there like sleepwalking species. No consciousness of many things, no nothing. Satan intervened and changed this, giving us a chance to live. Who knows? Otherwise the unvierse, with a loving meteor shower, or a solar storm, would just wipe us out before we did anything concrete.

The universal logos/atman is a non-judging consciousness, infinite potentiality, and not an entity that reasons, feels, hates or loves as humans do. Its just potentiality. What 'god' could be in the sense of this, but potentiality? The universe is just gladly indifferent. For those who argue that the universe is a nice place for life, they are naive. A solar storm and half of humanity will go extinct. The universe does not love, or hate. It does what it does. You can get along with it, understand it, and try to master what more you can master, or just perish. This is not evil or good. The mysterious dilemma is that the eternal power of this universal logos, is inside us.

We honor Satan as the incarnation of the Logos, and the teacher of the Logos, he has all the powers of the universal logos. The question on 'if he is this or not' the Logos is a fallacy, as all Human beings have the 'logos' or this universal consciousness inside them anyway. The jews hide this and try to make it seem like 'god' is some rabbi, sitting on the cloud, spying you as you go to the bathroom or masturbate. This is just jewish psychopathy and nothing else.

Satan in my own experience has led me by instruction to the Atman or "God". I have experienced this. Satan is the gatekeeper and the God. I honor Satan. Honoring anything else is counter-productive, and fake. Humanity does not benefit. Humanity has to go where it does benefit lifewise, in order to survive. Life in the universe is in a struggle of evolution and survival.

Some beings from the infinitude of this, have mastered a lot of it. We have the fortune that Satan his Race of beings have done this, so they want to help us. We can take, or reject. Choices will have consequences.

Self-hate and many jewish ideologies that plague the human mind, created by jewish propaganda, are destroying the mind. As such people need an 'escape' from reality, instead of living in reality, all for reality. Its natural for the soul to want to go towards happiness. But to go there you need a map, and the jews give a map towards eternal disaster. As such humans become even more sick. The Gods left the map behind, but those who are enemies of our life, like in nature in general, just desecrated the map.

A lot of people are confused, and they come to hate who they are, without any real reasons. This gives rise to a disease of wanting to become someone else, instead of one's self. Emulation that is natural is becoming pathological.

Also, the moment everyone tries to make it fit their own 'story', such as life story, people are making a fable, and no the Truth. Satan's reasons are known to Satan, and do not have direct ties to humans and how 'muh feelz' or 'muh life' relates to these. Satan gave us life and that's the most important thing of all. The rest of the theory is mainly just theory, and a lot of people try to pump themselves up by using the false pump.

"Many Souls of the Demigods still Roam the Earth today through reincarnation." I would kind of agree, it if wasn't implied its just some random people drinking kool-aid in their mother's basement, or smoking a dub and feeling like Pharaoh, or like Alexander the Great is somewhere now and playing video games, or in Nefertiti is in a mental Asylum because damn, people don't understand she is Nefertiti from outer space.

Because clearly this is what is hiding behind such statements. This is bordering on blasphemy. Most of these 'demigods' the Gods took with them, and they are not around. If they were, humanity wouldn't be where it is.

What one should look for is simple: Does this help me? Does this advance me? Does this do anything real or useful? Or does it just advertise and self-advertise. People have a personal agenda in many ways. Satanism is not a mental asylum where everyone is going to find another fake identity. In Satanism one finds themselves. This can take a while depending one's natal chart and influences, or general mindset. However, it happens.

For some reason people always, instead of building rounded confidence and understanding that you DO NOT require to make a fable up for yourself, they just do this anyway. You DO NOT NEED to be ANYONE else, like Nefertiti, or some Pharaoh, or Johnnie Walker. You just need to be yourself, and work for great deeds, and develop your powers that will stay with you forever. This guarantees you the eternal confidence, love for yourself, and mastery over your destiny.

The Truth about the past lives does come in time. A lot of people err however. They misunderstand the things they create, and then they fall victims to their own creations. They consider this part of their identity, but this is like pestilence and not really identity or 'sense of self'. In fact it's the opposite of this. It's a complete distancing from the self, into delusion. You do NOT need to be Harry Potter to be loved, or respected, or to do great and honorable deeds, or advance spiritually. These just hinder your evolution. You just need to be the real YOU. This is discovered after clutter of the mind and emotions gives in part, in the sense that one is detached of all the 'musts' that define a person. You are not obligated by your existence to be anyone else, rather than who you are. This is happiness and relief.

In my eyes the average 'we wuz kangz', descendant of the melanated beings (like from Racism is just skin deep, now skin color is the universe- self-contradiction crap), that murders his people for a bag of chips, or some major singer that thinks themselves a god, or some dumb idiotic feminist that thinks they were Artemisia in a past life, is the same retard, in another context. If people really loved themselves for being who they are, they would never act in such a way. This world is plagued by self-hatred.

People hate themselves for absolutely no reason whatsoever. We can excuse certain things like these if not threatening, but I have warned people again and again to keep an open mind, and not make up fables, as when these explode, like a drug that wears off, there will be severe consequences. These will bleed into the physical life. Let go of lies and deception forming. Just be yourself. I have been a teenager too and I know how this loop is, and all 5 years old act that way, but people as they grow up need to build past that.

Many people are taught since childhood to just be someone else. Fit into a role, play the good goyim, do this or your parents will never love you and will reject you, work as this to be the guy X and the list goes on. The human being is lost in its role, and doesn't discover who they are. In fact the thing that someone is human is enough to do great deeds, advance spiritually etc.

You don't need to be Adolf Hitler, or anyone else. We always have to idolize those who are superior than us, to emulate with beauty and splendor and not evil, but this is to create a form for ourselves, that is US. Hitler was just Hitler. Hitler said that its wrong and a blasphemy to compare to anyone else, as this undermines you. Hitler said what I tell you in a sermon, in just a sentence. So just be who you are. Satanism, except for a few things that are crucial now in the war and we have to adhere to (as natural rules and the planning to save humanity from the obvious route to destruction its heading) is all about self-realization. This creates a beautiful massive humanity.

As for the Nation of Islam, it's a murderous cult as far as I am concerned, and nothing is right in it. It was created to misdirect young black people and radicalize them into Islam, to use them as foot soldiers to further the jewish lies again.

It would be so nice to form a Neptunian cult of idiots, that when they crash, they will be no better than xian missionaries. I know the fairytale bubbles will be busted, but because I care for Satanism, I always tell people...get real. I will never stop doing this, as I do this for Satan.

Build yourselves on spiritual concrete and you will never fall.

You are a Satanist now. You don't have to hate yourself, or lie to yourself, or try to fit in roles that you hate. Just be who you are, and dance your own dance of life.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Satan And The Baphomet - Joy Of Satan Forums

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Feb 01, 2019

Satan And The Baphomet

The popular symbol of Baphomet is actually taken from the astrological symbol of Capricorn the Goat Fish. The Goat Fish is the symbol of Satan in Sumeria and His symbol in the Far East the Makara.

Satan's important spiritual holiday is when the sun enters Capricorn at Yule. This sign rules the ending of the alchemical year and the being of the new year as it rules thought January. This relates to the alchemical spiritual exercises that are timed along the solar year as the sun travels thought the signs of each Zodiac and its planets and its meaning to the soul and its transformations. The symbol of the World Card in the Tarot is the Magnum Opus this is taken from the image of Mithras surrounded by the 12 signs of the constellations and how the energy is fixed. This image also puts a strong emphasis on the solar chakra the sun the solar year and its connection to all the other chakra's. Mithras is Mihr in Persian the Mihrgan or Murugan further east. The original Tarot deck of the major Arcana deck is from the Latin

Alphabet not the Hebrew the deities on the cards are connected to each Latin letter. These are from the Mithraism tradition. That went underground and became the Templar's and Free Mason's. The Masonic, Templar lodge is built according to the Mithraism Temple with the hall being shown to symbolize the ladder of the planets and the stages of alchemy of the soul. Their planets and thus associated constellations. The month of January is named after the Roman God Janus who is shown in the other popular depiction of the Baphomet the double faced being. The union of the sun and moon Nadis at the center of the skull with the raising of the serpent this is the image on the Shiva linga's in the east.

As a side note the Mithraism religion allowed women as well as men within it. This has been found by the artifacts of such. They had ranks for women. This is something else the enemy has lied about.

In Hinduism the alchemical rituals to transform the 5 elements to gold is called "Pancha Makara". Capricorn is ruled by Saturn which rules the five elements and all materialization of existence the element of Saturn that of earth contains all 5 elements within itself. The Makara title is revealing its relating to Ma water, Ka ether and Ra fire. The Ying and Yang and the formless void they spring from. As well as the unification of the individual being and transformation of the five elements into the spiritual gold of the light body the Magnum Opus.

Enki as the God of the sacred or spiritual waters is the spiritual water or element of spirit. This Capricorn has to do with the full materialization of the spirit into the body that transforms the underlying energetic structure thus physical structure of the body merging it with the soul by the spirit. The ancient texts state the vibratory rate of all matter is determined by how much underlying spirit is within such. This is the key the prima matera. And turning the elements to gold. The water of life. This relates to purification of the chakra's and nadi's which allow for the increased rate of vibration or life force into the body attuning it to the new level of spiritual force. The Pranic sheath or spiritual body [Star body in western alchemy] is the key to alchemy in the east and west.

In eastern and western alchemy Saturn the Makara or Capricorn rules the Magnum Opus. The stages of Alchemy are eightfold in the west and east and it starts with Saturn in the lower octave goes thought the other planets and ends with Saturn in the higher octave the transformed being as the physicality is now perfected with the soul and the underlying energies have been transformed and fixed properly.

Note in the East the God Murugan has the Makara as His astrological sign this is Mihrgan to the Yezidhi's a title of Satan. The title of Murugan is Sanat Kumara however the fact is the name of the Makara is the five elements in Sanskrit which is SaTaNaMa. Sanat means "Eternal" but Satan means "eternal" in Sanskrit and the normal full extension of this Satan in Sanskrit is Satanama.

In the east Makara also relates to the three serpent nadi''s. Ma means "moon" and Ra means "sun" and the Ka is the central channel which relates to the element of ether. This is also what "Chakra" means the Cha stands for Chandra the moon God, Ra , Ram the sun God and the Ka is ether. This is showing the three main nadi's that come together and where they overlap it forms a energy center. Each energy center is a manifestation of the five elements. And this forms the body of the serpent God which is the human soul. The three nadi's the energy centers and Nadi's over all. And the five bodies that form around this.

Makara is relating the three Guna's that form the three Nadi's the entire being is formed around, this later becomes the Trinity in Hinduism. The Makara is the name that expresses the Highest God. Satanama is the name of God as the five elements of creation which form the concept of the Makara the

five elements. Aum is the name of Ether the UM is just the extension of the A sound. Its the A on its own which is the ether element. SaTaNaMa is the full name of creation. As the Makara shows creation is the five elements. The symbol of Shiva is the five pointed star and His mantra is the five elements it should be SaTaNaMa. Sanat Kumara is the most ancient form of Shiva.

Sanat Kumara is Satanama Makara. The meaning of which is the Divine Force that takes one to Immortality and super consciousness. This is the name of God in Sanskrit the oldest language. The straight out meaning of this title condensed in Sanskrit is "The Eternal King". It should also be noted that Sanatana Dharma meaning "The Eternal Way" the name of the ancient religion is actually Satanama Dharma to express this concept. The enemy has been in the east and has altered things drastically over the last several thousand years like everywhere else.

Sources

The Mysteries of Mithras, Payam Nabarz
The Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

Satan And The Magnum Opus
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Aug 22, 2018 5:57 am**

Satan And The Magnum Opus

Capricorn which relates to Yule the most important spiritual celebration in the ancient world such as Saturnalia:

"Capricorn encompassed the entire work from beginning to end. Capricorn is the first sign of the year, and movement from Capricorn to Capricorn encompassed the one symbolic alchemical year in which the Great Work could be accomplished."[1]

The birth of the sun is at this point at Yule when we enter into the light part of the year. Saturn rules this sign. Saturn is the first and last planet on the rung of alchemical transformation of the soul. The last and highest octave of Saturn is when the physical body ruled by Saturn is transformed into the spiritual body the Light Body with the finishing of the Magnum Opus. The Goat the symbol of earth and the Fish rules the symbol of spirit. The Goatfish the symbol of Capricorn the sign of Enki in Sumeria and Shiva, the same God in Hinduism where Capricorn is called the Makara. Is the symbol of the union of spiritual and material body into the Light Body and physical immortality.

Enki, Satan is a water God, the waters of life in Sumeria and as Shiva also rules the sacred waters in Hinduism and the serpent. This is because in ancient Alchemy the heating up of the body with Agni [the secret inner fire in alchemy the serpent energy] releases the sacred waters that create the earth the symbol of the new body. The new immortal and celestial Light Body in Hindu Alchemy. All the Alchemical operations are down to the interaction of water and fire and the related elements they rule that of air and earth.

Satan's full title in Sanskrit is SaTaNaMa the highest name of God which rules the five elements which are key to alchemical transformation of the soul into the Light Body. Shiva is the union of both Agni and Soma in Hinduism which rules all five elements.

Satan is the God of spiritual alchemy and His holiday of Yule is related to the fact Satan rules over the entire process of the transmutation of the gross matter of the physical body to the celestial, spiritual body of pure light. As the Hindu and Western Alchemical texts state. The enemy knows they can never rule over a race of ascended Humans. They constantly warn their own about this fact in their program of occult control the Bible. This is why the removal of this knowledge is always the first priority of the enemy programs. Satan wants humanity to have this knowledge and ascend.

Source
The Complete Idiots' Guide To Alchemy, Hauck [1]
The Alchemical Body, White

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Satan And The Magnum Opus

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Aug 26, 2018 4:58 am**

You did notice we have a Black Satanist Community as well..... All Gentiles are welcomed.

The Jewish Texts Admit Satan Is the Father of the White Race and Orders the Extermination of All Whites

In the Jewish writings Samael [Hebrew word for Satan] is called the father of the Aryan race openly. The White Race is also called “Amalek” in the Jewish writings and Samael is stated to be the Father of the White Race. Here in the Jewish writings we note the Jews heap blasphemy upon Gentiles and Satan, and give the direct order to exterminate the White Race, along with all Gentiles, the "mixed multitude." It describes the different Goyim but puts the White Race into a special category to be "bolted out" forever as it states below we are the Children of Samael/Satan, directly.

The Jewish Zohar volume one, pages 28b to 29a states:

"At that time the mixed multitude shall pass away from the world. The mixed multitude are the impurity which the serpent injected into Eve. From that impurity came forth Cain who killed Abel. For they are the seed of Amalek. Whom it said "thou shalt bolt out the memory of Amalek." Gentiles who are compared to the beasts of the field another from the mazikin [goblins] for the souls of the wicked are literally mazikin [goblins] of the world: and there is impurity from the side of the demons and evil spirits: and there is none so strange among them as Amalek who is the evil serpent "the strange God." He is the cause of all unchastity and murder and his twin soul is the poison of idolatry, the two together being called Samel.... This side of the serpent is accused above all."

Satan has defeated the jewish "god"

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

We as Satanists can defeat the enemy. You must know this beyond any doubt. The enemy tries to shit people that they will somehow cling on or whatever of that nature. This is a lie. Their so called "reign" is just as questionable and just as able to be destroyed as anything else. You need to open up your mind and understand this. The enemy has tried and always tries to convince everyone that they are somehow the "ruling" authority, which is a lie. They aren't a ruling authority, they are a slaver authority that is short lived and only lasted few hundreds of years, while the cultures of all Gentile Races more or less lasted tens of thousands of years in their respective regions. The enemy knows how to rant and rave or show off, but they forget some things.

Infact though, the enemy is totally aware of their parasitic existence down here. There are things they never actually forget, as the days they were persecuted and chased off out of every town and every civilization. With the same unending hatred and awareness, they infiltrate and destroy our present time civilization. That’s why the jews show off so much, or try to convince us so hard. They know and remember that they are in the bottom of this chain of that which we call reality and that they are living trash, full of diseases, mental and spiritual, in actuality the real slave Race and the infidel "Race". They aren't part of this beautiful world, so they try to morph this world into their disgusting image, so they can blend in. That’s why they have a fetish for trying to enslave anyone else. They are the inferiors and you need to understand this, but also comprehend it and get it across your brains. At the same time though, they are a supremely strong parasite. Supremely strong is an understatement, as more or less, they simply don't give up. To underestimate such beings would be a death wish. The jews rant and rave about all the Races they have brought to death over these hundreds of years, and this shows they are entirely aware of the Racial Warfare they are inciting and they are orchestrating. That’s why they are focused onto distracting people, making people overtly focused on the wrong directions and pay all their fortune in either hiding themselves or dismissing the Truth that they are the only and one SOURCE of any EVIL that plagues this world. They can only survive and thrive as people are ignorant of their existence, but nowadays this is impossible, thanks to WWW=666, which is of Satan and has served the Truth well.

The enemy knows of the Greatness of our Gods and the Greatness of the Gentile peoples, all in their respective areas of expertise. They know this damn well. They know we have the capability to create a global peaceful community, that we can explore the stars, live in the higher levels or whatever. But they also know, as they have studied, all human weakness. They are exploiting weakness. They exploit that you are all in lies and chains spiritually. Satan frees us spiritually and this is why they want to "destroy god" as they state in their Talmudic books. This is their purpose. Without our Gods, in that time and age, there are few things that can be done. With our Gods, we can remember and reach completion. The jews

force people to understand themselves from an external reality, ie, define themselves through the system the kikes have created and are currently ruling. The Truth of the Blood is where their fear strikes this end, that's why they always want to erase this.

When man looks within, no matter who or from what Gentile Race, they will see creation, bravery and Truth within them. They will see their ties to the Gods and start, even subconsciously, understanding how and why we are to the level we are and suffer as we suffer as peoples. These are Truths that countless books can't explain. This is the importance of the inner Truth. The jew has committed so much destruction and so many deathly acts towards us (proven historically beyond doubt) and still commits everyday something to destroy us somehow and they KNOW they are on the guilty position. They are guilty. The jew is guilty. Like any other criminal they try to hide the trace of their crimes and they are in constant awareness that it can be revealed anytime, that's why they try to force everything to where you can't even remotely criticize them. That's why they are paranoid, schizophrenic and actively work to destroy everyone who even "speaks" against them. What does someone who is innocent have to hide? They are guilty when they force your people with their Abrahamic shits like a fatal virus injection, when they make people murder people for shit-paper, destroy whole countries through economic warfare, when they kill the souls of people, keep humanity down on a lower level by spiritual ignorance and fear, make people a purposeless clump of sole materialism and so forth. They laugh at this, but any time they laugh they are aware that this bubble can burst anytime, from any side.

You must start believing. The jew has taught disbelief through making people believe in nonsense and lies, towards a sick and evil "god". People then feel betrayed and do not "believe" any more. Through this, they lose a major power they have, which is belief or faith. Belief or Faith, then becomes, like "god", another bastardized and destroyed terminology for being a stupid victim, betrayed and stabbed in the back by something that doesn't even exist. This applies to the jewish "god", because not only that shit is jewish, but it doesn't exist. But, the True meaning behind words such as God, Faith and Belief are nothing in the jewish or xian light, but another jewish lie to keep you blind and hurt your Soul. In Satanism, these have real meaning. Satan works with us to restore the understanding of such things. They are infact, very Sacred notions that we must understand through a Satanic perspective, which is the True perspective. Words like Faith and Belief, while the enemy has bastardized, they have a whole another meaning, based on a real and True context. Faith doesn't mean you believe in some psycho in the sky, or believe in something that you can figure out is a lie, or something totally against your sense of understanding. Faith doesn't have to do with feeling terrorized by some higher power, or anything in this sick jewish enforced mentality. The jew betrays you once again and laughs at your face! They leave you standing there god-less and alone, betrayed, without any higher power to look over you, without anything higher than this bullshit reality they have created. They truly, like in any other dealing they do, have swindled out of your EVERY right as a being. And they laugh…But they laugh only until you understand some things, and many people understand these by the day.

Faith means that you believe in something that has been proven to you beyond any reasonable doubt. Faith contains a heavy steak of logical understanding and even more than that. Logical, not in the sense of bastardized logic, but based upon your True feelings, understanding, cognitive ability and so forth, but also, common sense. You need to start having faith then. Satan shows Himself to people, no matter if they believe this or not.

Illusions have always have to do with “believing” in the enemy sense. Reality isn’t something you have to “believe” in that sense. Having something to believe in Truly, a True God that actually listens, and above all ANSWERS, is beautiful and so is faith. Faith is beautiful. Faith in that you will prevail, faith in yourself, faith in your judgment and in your God, whom you have returned to, our Father Satan. Because, why shouldn’t you, other than because the enemy forces you not to or lies about it? Satan shows blatantly that he is there, no matter if one “believes” or not. And this is because Satan is the Truth and the Truth exists.

You can win this war and help us win this war. We can and we will win this war. People need to get this through their heads and blindly believe it. Not as in “blindly” or without proof or reason, but blindly as in with total faith. We have the most powerful God there is. Our only limit is the limit put upon ourselves in understanding this. The enemy knows this and that’s why they try to condition your mind and souls, EVERY-DAMN-SECOND-OF-YOUR-LIFE. They know you can become a God, sooner or later, in this life or in your next incarnation. Its only a matter of time. They have tried to destroy humanity completely, enslave it, they burned our books, desecrated our temples, bastardized our faiths and statues and still, we are here, clinging on, with their destruction being just around the corner.

Fate has twists, right? They simply can’t get rid of us or defeat us. We just emerge and re-emerge without any effort on our part. They have tortured, destroyed, desecrated people, they have done all they physically could and STILL this Gentile Warrior spirit shows up. This is why they want to bastardize the Races, as to destroy these inherited qualities that could possibly make up the beings necessary to destroy them. The enemy wants to make us “goy” [Hebrew term for Gentiles, meaning cattle animals], animals without a Soul, with super low intelligence and level of existence. The jewish word for “golem” (these people made of mud, without any characteristic to define them, as toys) in Hebrew is GOY-LEM. The enemy states how they have created man out of mud and this ties in so you can understand what they want to get out of you. A supremely Stupid, docile, soulless slave that are only exists to do their will and serve your jewish master. This is all they want you to ever be, or, you will rot in “hell”. The “god” they introduced you too is also a rapist, which gives you two ways. You either stay there and “love him” (because “god” is such a psycho) or you burn eternally and get destroyed and punished. In other words, the jews want you to be a fool, believe in a rapist and psychotic god and also, be as problematic as you can ever be. The more, the better, as this “god” loves the more wrecked people, slave people, with the top of the wreck level being the jews. The enemy stands for a man unworthy, a slave, a paranoid and filthy piece of shit that is dead within and without. Satanism strives for the exact opposite.

This is what the enemy wants of humanity to become and of all livestock to become. This is what they have tried to make out of you since the day you have opened your eyes to this world. This is the reason of the Race mixing agenda. People who aren’t mixed have better immunity, are healthier, are stronger and so forth, as nature has built the Races over time exactly for the reason to be free and survive better. Nature gets things to where people are more and more able to be free, mentally, physically and spiritually. No matter at which Race you see, you will see this. Nature makes Races always stronger, she forces matters to where everyone becomes better, so all people can be free. A debilitated body is a major obstacle to being free and the enemy knows this, that’s why they try to poison humanity as they do. Then the jews demand this to be destroyed, so they can rule over a docile mass of shits,

upon which they are the only deserving masters. This isn't to underestimate the enemy in anyway, as they are deadly at the very least. What I am saying is, stop underestimating yourself as well. Dare to become something better than you are now and put an end to this endless circle of crap the enemy is trying to force upon you. Do this as a favor to yourself.

We will not allow this. We will destroy them spiritually and bring them to the spiritual judgment of Satan. You must get this across your head, that Satan's power is immense. Yes, we understand this as we go and advance, but the sooner, the better. Way more immense than what these kikes have ever told you it is. Also, your own powers are beyond what you can presently understand. You are a far better being that you can become. Our Gods will guide us to this. Yes, the process might be slower or quicker, but we all go as we go. You must not quit. Quitting shows ultimate failure in yourself, which isn't in the nature of Gentiles to do. Giving yourself up like this is an invention of the kikes and the way those sold out to the enemy take, only to get destroyed later.

The term "Superman" or "Maha Siddha's" which relates to Aryans, but applies to every other Gentile Race and anyone who devotes themselves to meditation, isn't only Race specific, but explains what we all become after Raising the Serpent and becoming stronger and stronger through all means and practices. This applies to all Gentiles that deem themselves worthy. Satan doesn't create unworthiness or disgust, or guilt, or looming darkness. He creates Nobility and Light and perfection. Satan is the spirit of everlasting perfection, through which Humanity perfects itself. It has always been that, Man's Will to survive, strive and become better, for himself and for the whole. The enemy hates this. They hate this with all their being. They hate this version of "man". Man then becomes something that has absolutely no connection to present day degenerate mankind and this is in the blood of all Gentiles to do. The enemy knows this and does everything to keep people enslaved to anything, so nobody will be obligated to that.

For that reason, you must fight them, in your personal life, get what you want and you deserve, get where you want and you deserve, but also collectively, as in destroying them spiritually and bringing the spiritual retribution of Satan, our Creator. Satan, and the enemy knows, has defeated "god". "God" never even existed anyway, but since the jews refer to themselves as "god", that's that. He has defeated the enemy every inch of the way, because the enemy tried to erase Him in every way but failed in every way. Every day they suffer and they are in fear due to Satan. And Satan is us and every Gentile. Satan existed before they even came down here, Satan existed still during as they worked their filthy destruction, Satan will reign after and in every after.

They know this and that's why they refer to "goy" as the "Seed of Satan" or "Souls of Satan" in their Rabbinical texts. They know that inside every "goy" walking down the street there may be a hidden "dragon" that will decide to spit fire and destroy all this disease they have created. So long the Gentile people exist, then the Dragon exists. They tried to burn them in the inquisition, but they still exist. They tried to outbreed them in the Middle Ages, they still exist. They try to poison them with their countless mental and physical poisons, still he bears on. Aren't these signs of an undefeated, eternal spirit? We have defeated the "jewish" god, so we have done to his whole "idea". For that reason we must keep on with the Spiritual

Warfare until the enemy is utterly destroyed with their memory long gone.

"We will have to deal with Christianity in a tougher way than hitherto. We must settle accounts with this Christianity, this greatest of plagues that could have happened to us in our history, which has weakened us in every conflict. If our generation does not do it then it would I think drag on for a long time. We must overcome it within ourselves. " – Heinrich Himmler

Give enough space to Satan, enough patience to yourself and your abilities and all will turn out fine. Trust in yourself and stay strong. Satanism is a lifetime trip and as the Ancient Greeks stated, the hardest of all is to know thyself. To achieve this, is to achieve everything. This is a lifetime process. Patience, faith, perseverance and strength is the key.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Satan Is God

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Mar 14, 2018 8:50 am

Satan Is God

Satan, in Sanskrit, means 100. This is ten to it's highest power, which in numerology is the way to express the full power of a number.
100 in numerology is 1, which is the number that connects into all other numbers and expresses the element of 'spirit' which connects into - and manifests - all the other elements which manifest existence in the cosmos. The number 1 is given spirit, or space, in the East.
The five elements are called "god" in the ancient world, with spirit always being the concept of the highest God.

The symbol of this element is the Serpent in the ancient world.
The chakras, which relate to the five elements and the five bodies which form the person relate to the elements. This is shown by the Serpent as the key element.
The element of spirit is vibration, which forms the rainbow spectrum of white light which makes up the Chakra System, which forms the human being into existence.
All the elements and bodies that form the person are contained in the earth element. The physical body. Hence, Satan is the "Lord of the Earth". The term "Earth" is metaphorical for the physical body that contains all the other aspects in the ancient East. The element of spirit being sound and the spectrum of light that makes up the chakras - is the 50 letters of Sanskrit, the entire alphabet. Which forms the being and manifests the universe.

The ancient Eastern texts state the Serpent energy is the key to transform the elements of the soul into the Light Body.

There is a falsehood that says Satan means "death" because the N letter is supposed to be a cut off from Satanama. This is false and strange as "Mara" means death in Sanskrit. There are four different styles of N in Sanskrit, and none of them mean death in the descriptions of their mystical meanings.
To the word 'Satan' was simply added the suffix "Nama" on the end to make 'Satanama' - which is a mantra of 'Nama' meaning "Name". Satanama is the highest name of God in Sikhism, which came from a Hindu Guru, and in Kundalini Yoga it is the highest mantra.
Many Hindus have "Satan" as their surname, in India.

The totem of the God 'Anki' (where the word Ankh comes from), who was also called "Satan" in ancient Sumeria, is the Serpent around the Tree. It is a motif that can be found as far away as Europe.
In Egypt, Satan means the "Serpent Spirit", for the reasons mentioned.
Satan is the name of the Serpent energy, this is why the Jews attempt to bind this with their letter "Tes" which is "Tas" and the (reversed) anagram of SAT. In Kabbalah, the 'Tas' letter is a total negative and given to Satan, stating "it will not be in the world to come". This is because the Jews believe they will defeat Satan in their Messianic World Order.

It's obvious, Satan in the Jewish Bible is the Serpent energy. Satan is called the "Dragon" and "serpent" which, at the time of the Bible being written, were the symbols of the Serpent Power. The 'serpent around the tree' is the ancient symbol of the Risen Kundalini Serpent up the spine. It's known, the Garden of Edin tale was stolen, and rewritten, from the ancient Sumerians. It was originally the two halves of the soul "Adimu" and "Eva" being united by the Serpent energy, to create the Light Body. It's about the union of the male and female chakras.

The Yezidis, in northern Iraq, state they were from the Sumerian, Babylonian civilization - and they still call their highest God, Satan. They also worship 'Tammuz' and 'Shamash' the ancient Gods of the Sumerians.
The Yezidis stated they came from ancient India. Their God Satan is shown as an Eternal Youth with Peacock feathers and the Serpent and Peacock. This the God 'Skanda' in Hinduism, who is the incarnation and oldest form of Shiva. The God Shiva is called "Sada Shiva", the letters 'D' and 'T' are interchangeable in Sanskrit and the far East. This is "Satan Shiva" and it's "Sata Shiva" because this form of Shiva is the element of Spirit in Hinduism. Satan is the name of Spirit in Sanskrit.

The Yezidis, and others, state that Satan created humanity physically in the place now called Sri Lanka, and taught them the science of the Light Body ascension. Adding that this Being lived there in the first Sangha, with the other physical Gods.
Vasudev, the Guru in India, has noted something others have - if you study the texts, Shiva is a physical being who marries and has children and is also an Extraterrestrial being.
The ancients called these Gods, also physical beings, who came from the Orion galaxy. Hence why all the temples - like the pyramids - line up to the Orion Galaxy and Orion is the Galaxy given to Shiva in Hinduism.

Source
The Wisdom In The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk
The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom, Mark Amaru Pinkham
Shiva And Dionysus, Alain Daneilou

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Satan Is God

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Mar 15, 2018 6:10 am

Skanda is called "Shurkaya". It means "Venus" in Sanskrit, which is what Lucifer means in Latin.

Zazu Ishtar wrote: “Lol! If only luciferians weren't so indoctrinated with Xtianity.... They would be able to see this simple truth! Instead of "Lucifer and Satan are different beings"..... Like WTF?

These morons hold up the title of Lucifer (enlightenment) as a banner, and don't research a damn thing! I'm using these morons as an example to say this: If Satan is God then all wiccans, luciferians, or any other 'sect' of spiritualism has it all wrong!

I see this clear lack of vision and wisdom to the point of blaspheming our Gods, and it infuriates me! How dare these spiritually degenerate fools sit under the presence of fact and dismiss it for a fairytale.....

Oh but we find this even amongst us, people forming delusions to stick with rather than embracing the truth (Sanat). The problem is that the illusion we craft for ourselves although it is a comfortable one, it doesn't allow for us to adequately deal with the problems that we have. Instead we find outs to the harsh correction from our Gods and try to reconcile our stupidity.

Satan is God, and we are moving toward godhood, which means we are becoming more and more the embodiment of the Satanic National Socialist spirit. To ignore solid evidence for your own comfort zone is not of Father Satan and is the antithesis of evolution. With that being said we should all be careful of what information is digested, especially from a non JOS source!

Thanks HP for another great one!”

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Satan is Odin / Wodan

Sat Apr 29, 2017 9:30 am

High Priest Hooded Cobra666

This will definitely put a nail in the coffin of the idiots who say that "Satan is a Jewish Creation" or even "Satan is Loki".

Little do many know and understand, that Satan has been worshiped worldwide in the past, in different names or forms, for guiding people in the Godhead. We know this fact ourselves here.

The jews know all the details, but little attention do the "Goyim" put to educate themselves. Part of the Goyim (animal) identity, is to never try to find anything. Live and let be, as cattle.

Unless if you are a Glue Sniffing, Loki fearing, Satan-is-Loki Goyim I tell you, Mannequin. But that's all crap you know, for my opinion during Glue Sniffing is superior. And spazzers with Rentagoy Radio is my testament.

Now, most people are totally clueless of the Ancient past, let alone they have no clue on how Ancient languages are taught, or pronounced. The English texts we possess today have been corrupted (translations do this), so for anyone to understand what is going on, we have to make a regression in the past.

First and foremost, the jews, call Satan, SATANAZ in their innermost writtings. The original spelling of Satan's name is ΣΑΤΑΝΑΣ in Archaic Greek. This gives us the four letters, as jews write without vowels. It would be STN or STNS. Or simply, ΣΤΝΣ.

Here is the secret however. In Greek, which the original texts were written, we have the letter Digamma.

"Digamma, waw, or wau (uppercase: F, lowercase: ϝ, numeral: ς) is an archaic letter of the Greek alphabet. It originally stood for the sound /w/ but it has principally remained in use as a Greek numeral for 6."

This "ς" is the glyph latter to become the S letter, that came to exist in later languages. Notice how the ς literally looks as a Serpent. Satan is also the Serpent God, or the Serpent in general.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Digamma

This later was forcibly removed from the Ancient Greek, altered, and attempted to be destroyed completely by the Medieval church. As all people know, this is the language of the New Testament which the jews stole. From Ancient Greek did indeed come most of the jewish infested literature, as the jews formulated this hoax during the Hellenistic Era. This letter has three forms:

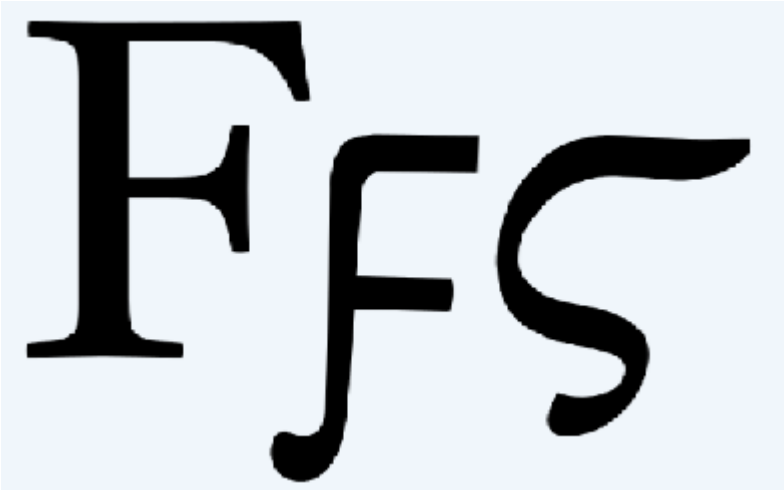

The last form of Digamma, is actually the S letter we have today and it was transferred to other languages. Phonetically this became SATANAZ or SATANAZ or SATAN later, depending on the language. This is also the glyph of the Rune Fehu. The F, originated from the V sound, which in English speaking dialects, is the sound of a W or /Waw/.

So this would be the original name of Satan written in the Ancient Greek texts. The jews use STN. But as stated above, the S letter, is a cover up for "ς" or Digamma. Effectively making this in the jewish pronouncing, VTN. VTN just pronounced, shows VATAN or VOTAN, in the open, already.

In the Ancient Greek, this would be "STNΣ or STNS", which would be pronounced, VTNS or VTNZ. If we add the vowels, we have...WODANAS. or WODANAZ. From this Ancient Germanic name, came the other alterations such as Odin, Wodan, Wodin, and many other names. Essentially, the real

name is Wodanaz...Or as we know him today...Satanas.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Odin

"In wider Germanic mythology and paganism, Odin was known in Old English as Wōden, in Old Saxon as Wōdan, and in Old High German as Wuotan or Wōtan, all stemming from the reconstructed Proto-Germanic theonym wōđanaz."

For those who know Germanic tongue, and how the A and O can change in dialects, we literally have the same sound. The vowels could even change, but the consonants do reveal it on their own as well.

"The pronounciation of such is /ˈwɔː.ðɑ.nɑz/." Or as we would speak it, W-a/o-dha-NaZ. The W or V, had become a S sound. Satanaz, basically. Or Satanas.

This concludes what "SATAN" or "SATANAS" does actually mean and how it relates to Odinism. There is no "Odinism", there is Satanism, and this name wasn't conjured by jews. It was stolen, because it was all over the world in a very obvious form.

For those who are under-educated and believe Satan to be some hostile entity, it's just the Father of the Race, Wodanaz, or Satanas. Even these two names sounds so strikingly close, in how we just speak them, even after corruption.

The jews hid this, because imagine if it wasn't coded. How could ever people go to church to curse Wodanaz, and their Ancient Father? The jews would have been killed in the open.

Essentially, the comic thing is that, SATANAZ or SATANAS is even closer to WOTANAZ than ODIN is to WOTANAZ.

Lastly let's not forget that for those of us to whom the Truth is known. We know that the Gods are basically, Ancient, existing entities.

Now, let's not forget what the jews write in regards to destroying and killing God. This was accomplished by demonizing the Old Gods, throwing them into "Hell", and imposing a Rabbi as a God and Savior to the people. Which is exactly what they have been doing with Christianity, with which they killed Paganism and destroyed all spiritual foundation in Society. And with Islam

over the centuries. To murder the Real God of Gentile people.

From Protocol No 4, from the Protocols of the Elders of Zion:

"WE SHALL DESTROY GOD."

Didn't anyone notice that the jews have kept, run, brutally enforced Christianity and the faith in imaginary rabbis to our people? Butchering 2/3rds of all of them, for not 'accepting' Christianity? For it was said: Their plan is to destroy God. To attack Satan in the bible, to make him seem subservient, to destroy all notion of spirituality, and understanding.

Let's not forget the enemy of the Jews is the White race. And Ha-Satan, or "The Adversary" in Hebrew, is Satan, or as you now know, Wodan. Who will fight a war of destroying them and their hoax, and has been, for thousands of years.

Why do the Jews want to extinct White people, and destroy them in the fastest way possible? Because "Satan is the White Devil" as we will hear from their pawns and many others. The facts are here. Basically, Satanism and Satan always stood in the mind of jews, for the White People, Paganism, and Gentiles at large. For the tenets and beliefs of such were..."Satanic" in nature.

All Ancient religions of the Gentile people, were labelled in the large term of "Satanism" in the eras, and all these people exterminated. For what? Following the Ancient System in different forms. All such people, like the Yezidis who worshiped SHAITAN, are followed around to be exterminated off of the face of the planet, by the jews and their Abrahamic Radical programs and terrorist organizations like ISIL.

Lastly, as Carl Jung admitted. Adolf Hitler was in fact, a manifestation of the Power of Odin. Whom as we know by now, is Satan/Vatan.

"*When, for instance, the belief in the God Wotan vanished and nobody thought of him anymore, the phenomenon originally called Wotan remained; nothing changed but its name, as National Socialism has demonstrated on a grand scale. A collective movement consists of millions of individuals, each of whom shows the symptoms of Wotanism and proves thereby that Wotan in reality never died, but has retained his original vitality and autonomy. Our consciousness only imagines that it has lost its Gods; in reality they are still there and it only needs a certain general condition in order to bring them back*

in full force." –Dr. Carl Gustav Jung in a letter to Miguel Serrano

"Woden As Archetype – The Carl Jung Essay". The closing quote by Dr. Martin Heidegger from "Jung and the Volkisch Movement" will just as nicely close out this post:

"The past of human existence as a whole is not a nothing, but that to which we always return when we have put down deep roots. But this return is not a passive acceptance of what has been, but its transmutation."

The Transmutation is called now as we know it, Spiritual Satanism. Join us or be consumed by the jews- that's the motto of the future. Many people have been fighting for so long, at the wrong side, and against their own people, Ancient cultures, and Volk. Spiritual Satanism is the master key to regenerate this damage.

Names change, but always boil down to the same thing, no matter where we look. Its the same image of the Ancient and primordial battle against the forces of the enemy, and our forces.

The jews are at war with Satan, with Odin- with the Aryan Race. The Race of the Gods and the enlightened, against the beast and the ruiners of all existence, the jews.

ODIN.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Satan Is The Divine Name

By High Priest Mageson 666

Tue Aug 23, 2016 2:43 pm

In Kundalini yoga SATNAM means "The Name of God is SAT" SAT is the highest name of god in Sanskrit. However as the Kundalini yoga texts state SATNAM is a shorter version of SATANAMA. This mantra means "Homage to the God who's name is SATA". This is because SAT in Sanskrit is also SATA with the T letter spelled out fully. Which gives the letter its full power.

In Ancient Sumeria, As Laurence Gardener showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

> **"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea[my note Sumeria] He had been called Shaitan."**

ENKI was called: "The Lord Of The Sacred Eye." But was also called Satan. Here Satan is actually also SATA, some times in Sanskrit they put a nasal sound on the end of mantra's. Satam/Satan also means One Hundred in Sanskrit which relates to the crown. Where SAT is also placed in the east as mantra. Which is also SATA. To this day in India there are Hindu's with Satan as their Sanskrit surname. As this is a spiritual name. You will also find many Hindu's with other spiritual names in their surnames and full names.

The reason ENKI was also called SATA of which SATANAMA would be the full expression of this mantra in the proper. Is because as the Kundalini yoga texts state. SATANAMA is the mantra to open the third eye-pineal-crown chakra. In Kundalini yoga this process releases the Amrita which is the nectar of immorality or Soma. Which fills the body activating the serpentine system along the spine and purifying all the nadis, removing the dross and this process is the key to raising the serpent in Kundalini yoga. Fully opening the sacred eye of SATA which also means Truth as the Truth is the All-Knowing State of super consciousness this power brings.

As the Kundalini Yoga instructions for this mantra are:

> "•Begin to Chant the Mantra now. Slowly chanting the sounds Sa Ta Na Ma repeatedly. Do the following visualization as you chant. Visualize the sound S, T, N, M entering through the top of the head through the crown chakra, while visualizing the sound “A” leaving through the center of the forehead through the ajna chakra"

This is the reason why in Kundalini yoga SATANAMA is the mantra of the five elements, the Akasa which is the element of the Ajna chakra. The All Seeing Eye.

This is why the Jews hate this word of power so much. Its the key to awaking super conscious, the serpentine power which takes one to full enlightenment, opening the Eye of Truth. Where one can no longer be lied to or deceived. They put this message in their Genesis in their Torah. The ultimate sin was humanity awaking this power. And achieving the enlightened state. Of which Yahweh [the Jewish race collectively and their reptilian masters of which the Jews are racially part of] could no longer make them slaves. This is a direct instruction to the Jews, the key to the enslavement of Humanity [they call us the Goyim meaning cattle, what do you do to cattle...] is the removal of all spiritual knowledge.

The enemy organization the Catholic Church has a ritual on Ash Wednesday where the Priest crosses out the third eye with dead ash to create a subliminal of this power the Eye of SATANAMA being closed off forever. Where in the east in Hinduism they still put a special paste on this spot which is supposed to help simulate the nerves at the Ajna point to help activate the third eye.

It was Ash Wednesday the Jewish Elites chose purposely to Holocaust Dresden, connecting this attack into the ritual death energy of their Christian Program. What does that tell you about what the energy the Catholic Church uses on this day is about?

Sanatana Dharma the name of the Aryan Religion, Sanat is another spelling of Satan. Sanatana is made up of the same letters of SATANAMA the N and M are both nasal sounds in Sanskrit. The third eye is called the eye of Dharma in the east as well. When the Jews smear ash to cross out the third eye in their death ritual, they are trying to blot our memory out of our spiritual origins, purpose and Creator. They are trying to murder the Truth.

Note:

Aryan People are originally from the East. The Sumerian's came from the east.

The Blonde Blood Line, the Yedizi state in their own records they came from India first then into ancient Sumer and Babylon, they were Chaldean's This group was the Aryan spiritual class. The Chaldean's from their own history came from the region of the Himalaya's near the Pamir Plateau. Chaldean is related to the word Kula meaning Klan of the sacred blood. The royal blood, Aryan blood. You can still note the Yedizi's religion is practiced in Southern India around Sri Lanka with Skanda, Shiva.. Were this survived and also in parts of Tibet with Bon whom the Tibetan's stated they got from ancient Aryan People. Shambhala is mentioned in the Yedizi texts as well. Which relates to the Himalayan region.

The Yedizi still call their God, Shaitan as well. They brought this out of the East with them. Enki/Shaitan in the Sumer texts created a second race of ascended beings into whom he put the blood of the Gods into and thus the secrets of the Gods into their blood. This was the race the texts stated Enki created in its own image, the first blue eyed people. This second race in the image of Enki was called the Ari in the Sumer texts, literally Aryan's. This is the race that was physically birthed by the Gods.

The White Race is of the race of the Gods as our ancestral texts the Jewish program of Christianity tried to destroy, stated. We share the same racial soul with the Aryan Gods our first ancestors. This is why the Jews hate us. They even call us "Satans" and state we are from the Seed of Shaitan, in their texts. They are right.

Sources:

Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner

Blue Apples, William Henry

Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

http://anmolmehta.com

Inner Tantra Yoga, David Frawley

Kundalini Yoga Upanishad

Satan Is The Giver Of Immortality And Freedom - High Priest Mageson 666

Shiva is the Lord of Hatha Yoga in the East. And as the article below this one shows. Shiva is literally just another name for Shaitan [Satan]. The Yezidi's and other cultures of the East state that Shaitan/Shiva gave the spiritual teachings so that beings may become liberated and become fully divine like Shaitan and the other Gods. Who are fully ascended, Nordic Extraterrestrials. The Jewish enemy only gives death, slavery and ignorance to humanity and the earth. The point of their programs is to be a cattle slave that are owned and abused by the Jewish People till it dies. Take a look at the Slave Trade it was run by Jews from start to end they just worked them to death, along with brutal abuse, in their Jewish owned sugar cane plantations, Blacks, Whites and anyone else equally. Died side by side as slaves of the

Jewish Race. The way the slaves were treated there is the same way the slaves of the Gulag's were treated in the Jewish run Soviet Union. And worked to death the same way, literally beaten, raped, starved, tortured by the tens of millions. One hundred million perished in the Holocaust of the Jewish run Soviet Union like the hundred million that perished in the slave trades and the one hundred and fourteen million that have died in Communist China which was also built and is run by Jews.

Whites, Blacks, Asians, all are victims of the Jewish Race.

The Jews Created Communist China:

topic2027.html

The Real Holocaust and Death Camps the Jewish Run Soviet Union:

topic3994.html

Now contrast that to what Satan wants and teaches below. This is why the Jews hate Satan so much. You can't be their abused unto death animal if you have spiritual power and knowledge. Satan breaks all the chains the Jewish Race tries to put on humanity.

Satan breaks the chains...

The purpose of Hatha Yoga is stated:

"It is by a transubstantiation, which is the ultimate object of the practices of Hatha Yoga that the realized Yogi succeeds in elevating himself, body and soul, to a higher level of the hierarchy of creation. At this point he ceases to be a man, having transposed the harmonies, the characteristic patterns that constitute his physical nature into another state of matter. What he seeks is to leave the animal state [pashu] to liberate himself from the snare [pasha] of the material body which imprisons the plan of group of faculties that constitute his Trans-migrant Body or Sexual Body containing all the elements of his physical and mental personality. By virtue of the Siddhi's or powers acquired by Yoga, he comes to realization and ascension in the hierarchy of being, which culminates in a transubstantiation that transforms the entire body into a celestial body without passing through death. The living being is thus transferred to a higher more subtle level of existence free from the constraints of materiality." [1]

"It is thanks to a particular technique that the body made of corruptible matter ashuddha Maya is made to correspond to incorruptible matter shuddha Maya and transubstantiation takes place... the human body becomes liberated from the requirements of the animal economy when the transfer from corruptible Maya to incorruptible Maya occurs. It is then no longer subject to death... it is transfigured into a body of glory and power called: Jnana-tanu or spiritual body. The living liberated man jivan mukta leaves the domain of matter and with his body disappears suddenly into light. [V.V. Ramanan Shastri, Cultural Heritage of India."

[1] While The Gods Play. Alain Danielou

Yogic Is Satanic - Satan Rules Yoga

Shiva is the Lord of Yoga...Who was Dionysus in the West...

As Laurence Garden showed in his book: Genesis of the Grail Kings that....
"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea He had been called Shaitan."

Shatian was the Serpent God of the Sumerian's who is also called Enki by them. Enki was also called Oannes who is known as Dionysus in the west and Shiva in the east. The Yezidi's the blonde blood line, were part of Sumer and they still call their God Shaitan they also stated they originally came out of the east from the Himalayas. Shiva is the White God [svarupa] who came from the Himalayas in the texts of the Hindu's. His sacred mountain is still there. Shiva's other name is Shaitan.

The Tibetan's stated they got the Kalachakra tantra, the Bon [the rainbow body tradition] around 17,000 years ago from White Aryan Peoples. Kalachakra is a title of Shiva. Mount Kailash, Shiva's mountain in the Himalayas, is sacred to the Bon's as the Hindu.

Alain Danielou shows in his book: The Gods Of Love And Ecstasy. That Siva and Dionysus are the same God.

The traditional image of the Devil in Folk art is a man with horns, adorned with serpents carrying a pitchfork, wearing animal skins and is the god of fire, forbidden knowledge and Siddhi's and personal freedom, He was called the "Devil of Freedom." He is colored red and associated with the Goat and mountains. It’s known and admitted the Devil is taken from Pan. This is Dionysus who is Shiva in the east. The God of the Aryan People. Dionysus and Pan are the same God. They are both depicted the same. As they are the same. Pan is born from His father the Ather [Zeus] like Dionysus, Dionysus is shown as the black goat, or partial goat and man and plays the flute, like Pan. Dionysus was also shown red as well, the color of the rising sun at dawn over the mountain. The symbol of spiritual rebirth. Dionysus was also shown as the eternally young boy which is what the grimoires attribute to the appearance of the Devil and how Shaitan appears to Sheik Adi the prophet of the Yezidi's. And how Siva is shown as Skanda in the east. Dionysus's title in Rome was "Free". The Devil the Witches worshipped on the mountain Sabbat was called" The Devil of Freedom." The Meaning the serpent of freedom. Dionysus was called the "Good Serpent." Which is a play on words. The God Serpent. Which grants Freedom by the opus, Magnum Opus means Great Serpent. The wine of Dionysus is the Kundalini energy. Devil means serpent from Devi the serpent. Dionysus is also shown horned. Dionysus wine cup is the grail. The rites of Dionysus were based on the Kundallini power. As Evola states the rites of such Dionysian, western traditions are identical to those of Tantra.[1]

Shiva is shown red as well in some cases, has the crescent moon on his head like horns, the trident [pitchfork] is adorned with serpents. Is the God of the mountain and fire, Siddhi's and liberation. He wears animal skins is associated with the panther, goat and bull, the animals of Dionysus. Shiva is the God of the wilds and wine as well. The mythos of the birth of the God Dionysus and Shiva as Skanda are the same. Shiva's Gana's are the Korybantes.

Siva,Shaitan is Lord of Yoga and this is Dionysus.

The point of Yoga as stated in the Tantra is thus:

Outer Vedic ritualistic practices mirror inner Yoga practices balancing the fire and water, Agni and Soma within us. Vedic literature contains the secrets of the practice of Yoga, including the ascending of the Kundalini-fire force and the descent of the Soma nectar that open all the chakras. The practice of Yoga itself arose from the inner Vedic sacrifice in which speech, mind and prana were offered to the immortal Divine Fire present within our own hearts. Vedic deities reflect a profound psychological and spiritual symbolism relative to the practice of Yoga and meditation, not just outer ritualistic concerns."[2]

What do the Tanta's which as stated are the inner or esoteric aspect of the Vedic rituals state themselves?

"Siva first words speak to the goals of every tantric practitioner: "Eternal youth, immortality of the body and the attainment of an identity of nature with Siva. That is , liberation in the body."

"Liberation arises from gnosis(jnana), gnosis arises from the maintenance of the vital breaths. Therefore. Where there is stability mercury is empowered and the body is stabilized. Thought the use of mercury obtains a body that is un-aging and immortal.

Supernatural powers and bodily immortality, the goals of the tantric practitioner[Siddha].

`So the soul penetrated by initiation [Kundalini fully risen] obtains Siva-hood"

`Therefore the breath overflowing bursting into the medial channel this surely brings immortality'

The piercing of the chakras effects a stadial resorption of implosion of the lower elements into their higher emanates. Thus, when the second cakra is pierced, the element earth whose support is the lowest, the muladhara cakra becomes imploded into the element water, the second element on the hierarchy, and so on, until nothing remains but ether in the cranial vault. The cranial vault, the locus of the ether-both the site at the Siddha techniques for penetration end and that at which mundane existence first begins, when the absolute first penetrates the human microcosm-is the zero point at which the two infinites meet, the point at which "black holes" issue into "Whites holes" This is the precisely the "end" of the process for the creation of the Alchemical Man. When all that remains of the practitioner is the fifth element, ether, in the cranial vault, he arises-out of the cauldron in which his lowering had been dissolved and imploded into its higher emanates as a massive, powerful, perfected Siddha...

The more general phenomenon of penetration or piercing that occurs within the yogic body when the breath, energy, and seed of the yogin embodied in the female kundalini serpent-pierce the six chakras-called cakra-vedhana or cakra bhedana-is also a sexual penetration of sorts, albeit with sexual polarities reversed, given that It is a female kundalini who awakens, stiffens, rises, even rushes upwards towards the cranial vault, the cavity that is the place of the passive male Siva. As the kundalini pierces each of the chakras, great quantities of heat are produced, which refine and gradually transmute the seed that is the stuff of her body: it is this transformed semen that becomes the nectar that immortalizes the yogin who holds in his cranium. [3]

This was the sacred knowledge the Yezidi and associated Aryan cultures stated that Shaitan taught them in the Golden age. That of perfection and ascension.

Sources:

1 Yoga of Power/ Introduction Into Magic: Julius Evola

2 Inner Tantra Yoga: David Frawley

3 The Alchemical Body, Gordon, White

Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World

by **HP Mageson666** » Sun Sep 24, 2017 6:04 pm

Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World

The original religion of earth is called the SANAT-ana Dharma.

Kumara means Lord, Sanat means Eternal..... Sanat Kumara means Eternal Lord, The Eternal God. Sanat is also spelled as Satan by His ancient Followers as well. Satan Kumara. The Eternal God.

The Eternal, highest God is also called Sata, Satam, Satan, in Hinduism, and His mantra is Satanama the highest mantra of serpent power yoga. Satan or Sanat is the same title and meaning.

In the most ancient texts of Hinduism in Tamil Nadu they state the primordial age or golden age the Sat Yuga, civilization was called Kumara Kandam and was ruled by Sanat Kumara, who came to this world with the other Gods from another star system. This civilization extended to a land mass now underwater. With some of it remaining above water such as Tamil Nadu. The Peoples of the Far East from Thailand to the ancient Americas all have the same record of a golden age civilization that once extended across a large continent now much of it under the Indian and Pacific ocean. The Greeks, Druids, Egyptians and Romans stated in their ancient records they came from the east from the same area.
The Romans had a ritual of mourning called Lemoria were they threw effigies of their ancestors into the Tiber river to remember when this land was lost.
The name of this land was also called MU.
The ancient Mayans had the record of coming from this early region as well. And the Peoples of the Americas record these White Gods teaching them spiritual knowledge and cultural knowledge from how to grow food to build homes and medicines, astrology and other knowledge. There are African tribes they state they received the same from the same Beings such as the Dogon.

This explains the megalithic ruins found across the east from off the coast of India all the way to Nan Madol to the ruins off the Japanese coast. To the Andes in the Americas. All are shown to come from the same core civilization. Described by the natives as having been built by a tall White Race with light hair and European features. Who were ascended.

The ancient Tibetan and Far Eastern texts state the hub of this ancient civilization was in the region of the current Gobi Desert region. In which there have been numerous findings. From the White Mummies to what Professor Kosloff a Russian archaeologist found a tomb in the Gobi after digging down fifty feet. There were artifacts in their dated to 18,000 years old. The records claim and the migration shows the Aryan Race pushed westwards from the regions of the Gobi, Pamir, Northern India and central Asia in general. The world's largest Pyramids are in north, western China and there are over a hundred of them. The largest ancient cities on earth have been found around the ancient silk road and their inhabitants were Aryan Peoples. The Chinese mention they received their culture from tall, Aryan peoples and their ancient records talk of green and blue eyed Emperor's. The

aboriginal Japanese are known to have been a White Race. Many people in China, Korea and Japan are what today would be called Euro-Asian. They still have the divine culture of the Gods as well. The Japanese call Sanat, Sonten and state His eternal spirit resides in the sacred mount Kurama, in Japan.

This Gobi region was stated in the records in the Golden age to have been the capital in which Sanat Kumara ruled from directly while on earth along with the other Gods. This is called Shamballa in the Far East. And might be the source of Valhalla the city in which Odin rules from. Some of the writings on the ancient Norse mention they migrated from the east. The people of modern Hungry and Romania did as well. The ancient Aryan Hun Empire went all the way to the Far East to the Uighur regions of the current Gobi. Hungry is from Hun-Land, it was officially granted to the Hun's forebears of Attila. They were not racial Asians but Aryans from further east. The Scythians came out of the central Asian regions into Europe and became the Slav's to the Saxon's to the Celts.

The Yezidi who are called The Blonde Blood Line, their calendar is seven thousand years old and the Yezidi state they migrated out of the east from Northern India and were part of the Sumerian civilization. The Chaldeans came out of the Hindu Kush along with the ancient Phoenicians who called themselves the Ya Khut's. A title still used in Kasmir. The Phoenician Gods were Red Haired and blue eyed as their ancient images show them as Aryan People like the Sumerians. Tests on their remains show them as European. The Yezidi show Sanat who they call Satan. As the eternal youth surrounded with peacock feathers in their writings. The same way Sanat is shown in India and Tibet.

The Yezidi text the Al Jiwah mentions the realm of Shamballa with in it. If one goes to India you will find the Yezidi religion. As the Yezidi's themselves state. In the worship of Sanat Kumara also called Skanda who is colored red many times and also riding the Peacock and with the serpent. This is how the Tibetan's show Amitabha Buddha. Colored red and riding the Peacock. Amitabha Buddha worship is twenty thousand years old in the Far East. He is the head God. The Tibetans original religion is called Bon further east to China its called Mon. The worship of Mon is not the everlasting blue sky. Its actually a blue colored God. The Mongols relate their origin from a race of blue eyed Whites of divine descent. The Tibetan's stated they got Bon from a race of Aryan's. Of the current Asian groups in the Far East many one way or another mention a previous race of Aryans who's home civilization was Shamballa. The Yezidis state the Aryan race came directly from Satan, Sanat Kumara and are the original People of this world. However the other races are under the protection of the Gods and some do descend from them as well.

The hidden name of the Yezidi God is Aivas which is arranged to reveal the hidden name to "A SHIVA" the ancient name of the religion still survives in South Indian its called A SHIVAM. The Jews call the Demon's the "Shidim" in their kabala but this is from the older Babylon name of Shidda which is Sidda. The name of the Yezidi in Sanskrit is Ya Sidda. The Siddhas or shining ones. A SHIVAM is the title of the religion of the Siddha tradition in South India. Shiva is also called SATA SHIVA in Hinduism. Which in Sanskrit is also Satan Shivam. In Hinduism Shiva is called "Swarupa" which means "The White God". Which is a racial term as the Indians called the Europeans the "Swarupas". For this reason.

In Primordial Greece before the fall of the Minoan civilization. The head God Zeus was shown as the eternally young God called Korios. He was blue colored had a White bull, 12 cow herder companions and a consort called Rodha. He played a sacred flute as well.
Korios is from the Sanskrit, Kumara. His other symbols are the Peacock and the serpent and he carries a staff, thyrsus or spear as Dionysus. The Peacock is only native to the Far East. Where the Greeks state they came from a place called Pan Achaea. Their oldest God still carries the same appearance, banners, totems and myths as Skanda in India. Of whom the Greeks state Dionysus was. Of their maps they called Sri Lanka the place of Dionysus.
The mythos of Dionysus is the exact same as Skanda. Korios is the primordial God from which the other images of the head Gods in Greece came from. Dionysus is the Korios. His worship was so ancient the later Greeks thought His religion was foreign. From Egypt, as the Greeks lost much of their culture after the devastation that caused the end of the Minoan civilization the whole island blew up and destroyed most of the region in the fall out. The Egyptians recorded this and that they had kept the records the Greeks had largely lost when they were nearly wiped out. The Greeks and Egyptians both stated Osiris and Dionysus are the same God, and Ptah is another name of Osiris in Memphis.

One will note the ancient figure of Korios is also the famous incarnation of Visnu in India, Krisna. The Hindu Purana's state all the famous head God's of Hinduism including Visnu, go back to one pre ancient God. Sanat Kumara. They are images of the same primeval God, Sanat Kumara. The Chandogya Upanishads also state that it was Sanat Kumara who handed down the Siddha Marga, the Path of Perfection to mankind the teachings of ascension. The Yezidi's who worship the same God Sanat as Satan also state the same.

Venus in Sanatana Dharma is the highest cosmic principal it rules sound and white light and the spectrum of light. As it descends creating all existence which is condensed sound and light. However what we perceive as white light is stated in the Vedic texts to be blue light. This is why the ancient image of the God Sanat Kumara are also shown blue. The purified soul and the concept of Venus.

This is the reason for Lucifer, its a name of Venus. Sanat Kumara is called Shurka, Venus in the original language of Sanskrit. Sanat esoterically represents Venus. This is the same God as Dionysus and Osiris are also called Venus in their ancient cultures.

The reason for the Left Hand Path which is from Sanatana Dharma, its the name of Kundalini Yoga, the Left is Shakt the serpent energy. Is because the planet Venus is the only planet that rotates anti-clockwise to the left. The LHP is the path of Venus, Sanat Kumara. The pentagram is also the symbol of Venus the shape of the orbit of Venus and the five is a Venus number. This symbol of Venus would have 666 placed with it to show spiritual rebirth. Venus's number also connect to the

sun. The ankh the symbol of spiritual rebirth is the symbol of Venus.

Venus on the horizon.

Venus rules the mystical transformation of the soul as the morning and evening star. Venus's eight year cycle is a spiritual number of enlightenment and immortality. Its position on the horizon as the evening star just before it disappears into the night of the underworld, to its triumphant reappearance in the dawn heralding the reborn soul, spiritual victory.

Venus is also ruler of the serpents. Venus rules wisdom. This is connected to the throat chakra, which Venus rules which is why Siva is called the blue throated one. Venus rules the path of the gods the sushumna. Vasu is the name of Vishu relating to Venus as well. Vasu, Vas is the symbol of divine kingship in Egypt. Venus is about spiritual material perfection.Venus in Sanatana Dharma rules the serpent energy and the raising of this energy. Venus rules the mula chakra and the other chakras. The Venus power is about bringing the serpent up thought the chakras.

Venus rules the element of air, which is the breath of life and spirit which element is sound and the blue light of creation. Which is ruled by Mercury on a level but Venus on the highest level. The perfected body is related to this element in the Far East, air. The symbol of air, prana is the serpent of Sanat Kumara, Satan. Spirit, Vayu also rules all the five elements.

Venus rules the Kunda which means water pond but is the name of the root chakra and tail bone and serpent energy. The water of life. Which is the serpent energy, and flowing prana. The sushumna is called the Kunda Kula, the Kunda path. The name Kunda...lini comes from this. This is Kundry in the grail mythos.

Shamballa is shown esoterically as the eight petal city with Sanat Kumara sitting on the throne of the world in the center of His palace. In Sri Lanka the entrance to the Temple of Sanat Kumara as Skanada has a golden throne outside to show His kingship of the world. The grail castle in the Western mythos of the Templars has Sanat Kumara sitting in the center of an eight sided grail castle wearing a peacock crown. Just like in Tibet the same being is shown with a peacock crown.

The Grail is openly of Venus, the Venus stone or cup in the Grail mythos. The emerald and diamond are the symbols of Venus the ancient name of Osiris was Al-Khadir this is also a name of the Yezidhi God, Satan. In Sri Lanka the Temple sacred to Sanat Kumara is called Khadirgama "The Place of Khadir". In the story of Khadir He rules the waters of life, the kundalini and drinks of them and becomes immortal. Al-Khadir means "The Green man". The color of emerald. The emerald rules the transmuted stone, the stone is the element of earth and by the serpent fire its transmuted in a pure light crystal of the emerald or diamond. The meaning of the Grail which means Gro-al, the inscribed stone. The Templars have the images of the Green Man in the eight pointed star in their buildings.

The popular shape of the western grail is the mount meru column in the east. The palace of Sanat Kumara in Shamballa in the Kala Chakra, His teachings of ascension. Show the base of the palace is the yantra of the root chakra and upward steps as the levels of the mount meru column in other images the meru column is openly shown as the hexagram symbol the star of Venus. In India the Yogi's who worship Sanat Kumara directly, practices are based on awakening the serpent at the root and moving it up the spine.

The exoteric world Sanat Kumara, Satan is the ruler of is this physical planet. The Esoteric world He is ruler of is the soul. His kingdom is the spine which is the cosmic axis and the serpentine life force that flows thought it. His symbol of the grail is the unified soul. Its a six pointed star symbol. Which is the star of Venus in the east and the symbol on His yantra in Southern India. His other symbol is the peacock standing atop the mount meru column. This is also the flute Krisna carries it has the peacock on the top. The spine with the serpent energy the prana moving thought it. Krisna-Visnu as mentioned is the India Venus. Visnu is pronounced Vesnu, this is arranged to Venus in the west. Venus was shown as the androgynous being many times and was the origin of the Baphomet of the Templars. The main Templar symbol is the eight pointed star of Venus. And their practices are still found in Hindu Tantra. The awaking of the serpent energy and moving it up the spine. The eight

pointed star is the entire soul all 13 major chakras. 13 and 8 are both Venus numbers.

The esoteric meaning of the world is the Temple. It represents the entire soul including the physical body which is the animation of the soul's more dense manifestation. The teachings of Sanat are how to make the body and soul one. By purifying the earth element with serpent fire. Hence He is the God of fire as well. As Skanda, He descends to earth and makes war on and exterminates the Asuras from the earth who represent the dross to be burned out. The process of Yoga is purifying all the elements back to their core essence of spirit which is ruled by Venus. By the practices of Siddha Marga, the kundalini Yoga. Kundalini is the symbol of Venus, Sanat Kumara. Satan.

This is why the enemy extra terrestrials, the Reptilians who attacked this planet in a cosmic war across the solar system around ten thousand years ago which caused the devastation of this planet and the end of the golden age. And their Reptilian hybrid race the Jews, the alien Jews themselves are the only race on earth that has an actual Reptilian gene the Cohen gene and a Reptilian appearance and behaviour. Have been working to remove this knowledge from humanity and rewrite history in a false narrative to turn this planet into a plantation state were humanity is reduced to micro chipped cattle.

The eastern texts make constant mention that Sanat Kumara appears to and works with different Yogis directly in His etheric form and gives them instructions. As Satan, Sanat states He does in the Al-Jiwah. The famous Yogi, Bogarnath stated He received direct instruction from Sanat in this etheric form and finished the Magnum Opus and ascended with Sanat's instruction. From here He established a school of Yoga to teach others. What is left of the known teachings of this Yoga, its kundalini Yoga. There are many records of Yogi's doing such with direct help from Sanat. The ancient Greeks stated that Zeus which is Sanat sends Daemons to help those on the spiritual path. Daemon later became Demon in spelling. These are the Gods appearing in their astral bodies to help the dedicated ones. Which is why all dedicated members in the JoS receive a Guardian Daemon. This is nothing new.

These are people who have spiritual practices which allow them to be on the spiritual level were they can communicate with the etheric form of Sanat Kumara. The Gods have the ability to astrally project and communicate directly face to face with humans who have the spiritual, psychic centers open enough for this. Which is how the JoS has been established and directed in our time.

The enemy needs to remove this knowledge to close humanity off from Satan and the Gods so we can no longer communicate with them. Because this would be the end of the enemies program. So they remove this knowledge and then scare everyone with lies about Satan, Sanat and about the "occult" to keep people powerless and deceived. And when the lack of spiritual knowledge has taken its toll, they then push Marxist Materialism. Which allows the enemy to push their own agenda to exterminate and enslave humanity into a global factory farm run by Jews. Who use occult power in their kabbala at the top. And communicate with their Reptilian masters. This is why the enemy though form of Jehova has numerous curses to bind humanity on the soul and keep them from ascending on any level. Bind them and then damn them. The Jews game.

In Germany there was a young patriot who was practicing the spiritual knowledge he was able to find in spiritual publications and books from the Hindu east. And opened up his spiritual abilities to where he could communicate with Sanat, Satan directly as the spiritual society he was a member in showed him how as they were in contact thought their spiritually opened people. That group created the National Socialist Party and that man became the German Leader of a new society that's purpose was the divine mission of restabilising the Sanat-ana Dharma to the world and defeating the power of the enemy trying to enslave humanity under Marxism. Today that man is lied about as much as Sanat, Satan by the same enemy for the same reason.

That is just what happened the last time with a handful of people. What does the future hold....

Our planet will be ruled again in a new golden age from the peacock throne of Satan Kumara. Lord of the World.

Sources

The Lost Civilization of Lemuria, Joseph
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Pinkham
The Serpent, Eagle, Lion And Disc, Parker
Shiva and Dionysus Gods of Love and Ecstasy, Danielou
The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom, Pinkham

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Satan

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Mar 25, 2019

The Hindu's state in their ancient text, the Sillapathikaram.[1] That Sanat Kumara whom they also call Murugan [relating to Mayaur which is Sanskrit for peacock] ruled the ancient golden age[2]. This land that Sanat Kumara ruled was called the "Land of Kumara". And was situated in the region of the Pacific and India ocean's. With only Sri-Lanka being the remaining land above sea. The Northern Vedic culture stated they had come from this location but migrated further north when it sank. The ancient Greeks and Roman's stated they came from an island in the east that sunk. The Roman's would throw wooden effigies of their ancestors into the Tiber river, to commemorate the sinking of this land. The ritual was called "The Lemoira".[3] The ideal of Atlantis being beyond "The Pillar's of Hercules" that is not the straits of Gibraltar. The Pillar's of Hercules were a spiritual symbol that showed the rising sun between them. The sun rises in the east. The Sillapathikaram, states this land sunk around the time Plato gives for Atlantis being lost. The ancient Egyptian's mention a time when their ancestors lived in the east as well. Before the sinking of their homeland. So do the ancient cultures of America. All these ancient peoples had a common connecting culture and record. The images of the ancient Roman Priest's, show them dressed in Vedic Brahmin attire, performing Vedic rituals. In the Indian and Pacific regions there are still many ancient megalithic sites such as Nan Madol, and under water sites off Japan and the Southern India coast, and on land within Indonesia, Easter Island and many other regions. That show the remains of this Primordial Land and the natives all have records of such. The script of Easter Island is the Indus Valley script of Northern India. Its ancient Sanskrit. [5]

Hindu leaders have mentioned this period called the "Golden Age" was ruled over by Sanat Kumara also called Murugan:

"Lord Skanda (Sanat Kumara) came to Earth in the Sat Yuga (the Hindu Golden Age). He was one of the most highly advanced souls. He came as leader of the first group, and will guide them all along through the next Sat Yuga. He was the celestial King of Lemuria."-Satguru Sivaya Subramuniyaswami [5]

Sanat means "Eternal" in Sanskrit, however Satan means "Eternal" in Sanskrit. The Japanese culture and land was once part of the "Mu" culture, the name given to the Primordial land that sank among other names. The Japanese call Sanat, "Soten" and Soten rules Mount Kurama in Japan. This is Satan. [6]

Source;
Underworld, Graham Hancock [1]
The Civilization Of Lemuria, Frank Joseph[2] [3]
The Truth Behind The Christ Myth, Mark Pinkham[1][6]
Guardian's Of The Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham[5]
Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Mark Pinkham[2]

Satan Our God And Owner Of This World

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Jul 01, 2019

It's so funny that we have the truth in front of our faces - quite literally - on an array of many subjects.

Moon-day, Monday, Day ruled by the Moon, self explanatory.
Tues-day, Tiwaz Day, Mars ruled Day.
Wends-day, Wodans-Day, Wodan is a Mercury ruled deity.
Thurs-day, Thurs or Thurisaz day, Thunderbolt day - Associated with the divine thunderbolt and Jupiter ie, Zeus.
Fri-day, Freya day, Venus day.
Saturday, is Saturn-Day, day of Saturn.
Sunday, I wonder which one that is, oh, the Satanic thing of the Pagans with the Sun.

Other Pagan things of Satan include: The fact we even have a calendar, divided in 12 months, which are based on the 12 Astrological signs respectably, based on their behalf on the natural star formations of signs on the heavens.

Unfortunately to our enemies, we are still living into total Paganism. They managed to only accomplish a long misdirection based on a hoax, that would never even work, had it not stole and appropriated the flesh of our own teachings, creating an imposter with clay feet of lies.

Indeed, every science, creation, or any life meaning given onto this world - everything created from Wine to painting, to beer to transportation, was actually created and invented by Pagans, all the way to the knowledge of the Atomic structure, down to clothing design, the most meaningful and superficial things, all created by Pagans.

If our enemy has any significance, this is because it's siphoned blood out of our own power and significance. With this it's to be understood that when we decide to throw the parasite away, so will it's influence wither around and die in an instant.

This world belongs to us and our enemy is a parasite that is just draining blood. When you exist you must remind yourself that we are ruling still, and we have done for quite many centuries. This has to become a consciousness, we are the creators, and not the created or the enslaved, we are not the victims of anyone, but a temporal stupidity.

Our works have remained and will remain forever, so long mankind exists, and to remove them, would effectively mean the downfall of all mankind and any form of non-dead existence.

Our persecution and damnation was gradual and even our enemies could never escape from the perfection of our creations, which they tried to subjugate in big failure. Understanding our existence in time one will also understand that the enemy is nothing but a potent infection, one without any particular meaning, not even to itself.

Our Gods are still everywhere. The enemy lives in a world where they close their eyes to this, and every-time they blink, they find themselves confronted with this terrible fact, that there will never be an escape.

Every notion of spiritual, or physical, came from us, and got created from our teachings. This world, "the next", all the worlds. An influence that we will never shake out, and that was never shaken out, even at the height of influence of the parasitic enemy. An arrogant parasite.

"Your rule is but the rule of a season, and short will by thy tyranny over us." -Asmodeus

There is no escaping. We are going into the era of the statement of Asmodeus, their tyranny is being broken. Doing high insolence to the Gods in their own created world is like going into the den of wolves and blinding them with a flashlight. It will not be long until one is consumed by the stupidity of this action, which was done in corrupted and bad intent.

Keep up the final RTR until the enemy is completely removed from all power and completely blotted out. Our world will be reclaimed.

Satan, The First Enemy of the Jews

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Bible and the Hebrew bible as well, are books of Jewish Priests and other jews, who are meant to be read as manuals when one has a deep knowledge of the occult and they know what's really into the books. When these are given to the "Goyim" or people that don't know, they are given other interpretations, as they have created them in this way so the masses are deceived and accept this "tie-in" magick of the Jews. There are thousands of translations and commentaries, but there is only *ONE* TORAH. In the original Torah (Hebrew Bible) one letter is off, and its all void and useless. When it comes to translations and interpretations for Gentiles, everything goes. This is why you have millions of types of xianity, but only one deep and internal occult Judaism. Which is the root of it all.

Now as all of you here are familiar with, the Jews only consider THEMSELVES Human. **This is a major understanding in reading the Jewish Bible and the Torah, without which, you will never understand its meaning as a supremacist "Book". "Adam" or "Adam Kadmon", while stolen from the Sumerian Adimu, and the general Sumerian Myth, is believed in the Bible to be the first and only "Actual man", while all others were excrement and non-humans.**

Gentiles, or Goyim, are NOT HUMANS in the jewish mind, or internal jewish literature. Gentiles should STOP trying to compete in the jewish programs, as simply, as their creators already know, they aren't even considered "Human" in the first place. These are jewish Racial supremacy programs and not religions. Nobody else is allowed in, except of at the level of an ignorant slave, or a willing servant. This ties into the general understanding on how the jews are "Chosen" of "JHVH" while all others are the Goyim. According to their own word, all creation is supposed to "bow to them". This includes the whole planet, all Humans, all animals, the universe even.

Their mental sickness also tells them that even the universe, was created for their own enjoyment. Not only they believe this, but they implement this. This is the idea behind "Zionism" which is just what all jews believe, applied. There is no "Zionism", or "Zionists", there are only jews who just believe the average teachings of their culture. There are even worse teachings that I can't really go into now. The jews are so mentally insane that they really say, the "World Began 6000 Years Ago" just because THEY themselves emerged amongst our midst at this point. Imagine their insanity. Even the Earth is Flat, because they say so. They are universal rulers of the universe, according to their crap, after all. Everyone *MUST* believe this at all costs. Otherwise, this is VOID. Why though? Let's examine.

"The soul of the Jew is different than the soul of the non-Jew."- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson

"The entire creation [of a non-Jew] exists only for the sake of the Jews."- Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson

"The difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish person stems from the common

*expression: "Let us differentiate." Thus, we do not have a case of profound change in which a person is merely on a superior level. Rather, we have a case of "let us differentiate" between totally different species." This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world … **The difference in the inner quality between Jews and non-Jews is "so great that the bodies should be considered as completely different species.***

An even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. ***Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness. As has been explained, an embryo is called a human being, because it has both body and soul. Thus, the difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish embryo can be understood."*** -Menachem Mendel Schneerson

When the Jews talk about HUMANS in the Bible, they just talk about THEMSELVES and only THEMSELVES. This is an imperative understanding or else one cannot really understand the bible. Young jews are taught this truth when they are very young, and revealing it has the penalty of death. The whole hoax of Christianity was based on this cover up.

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel."- Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

(In regards to the "Goyim" animals who are meant to serve Jews: ***"This is his servant… That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew."*** -Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

So Satan was attempted to be "imposed" by the otherwise "All powerful", in their own lying story, by the "JHVH" Thoughform, to be subjected to "Adam Kadmon" or "Adam" (The first jews) and Satan emphatically refused and waged "War with Heaven", mentioning that these beings are imperfect and lower and that nobody should be subjected than them. The fallacy in the story is apparent. While the jews have the lying complex in trying to portray their "God" as all powerful, he wasn't. This is why they came late, they have been trying for centuries and in many ways, to no avail. It required centuries of effort to their part to reach a "Competent" level. Their "God" didn't even have the power to pull anything off, so it just resorted to curses against Humanity and Satan, with the ultimate goal of "Winning the War in Time". The rest is gibberish. Also, the allegory of Satan being "created by God" is stolen from the Aether, which the jews try to personify in JHVH.

The Aether is the source of existence, but it doesn't reason, let alone its not an ugly jew sitting on a cloud on sky 9. Satan was the first anti-Semite and this is self-proven. The things about how Satan "Wants to Destroy Humanity" or how "Satan tries to lead Humanity Astray" or "Lead Humanity to Hell", these are from the Jewish Bible. The jewish Bible and jewish literature, only considers JEWS as Humans. In other words, Gentiles are NOT in this category, anymore than they are not in the category of the "144,000 Elect Jews" or anywhere else fitting. The jews themselves want Satan, as a being, destroyed in all ways and levels. This is how the average "Adamic Jew", or "Real Human" and "Perfect Creation" is actually looking, based on the jews:

Why should ever, a being as Satan, the Aryan God, or any other Gentile Gods, or any other "Non Jew" for that liking, be subjected into this crap excrement, because of merely the statements of "JHVH" who was created thousands of years after Satan existed? JHVH was nothing but a cheap powerless Thoughform, until the jews rallied in the beaten and damned people and started gaining followers, they enslaved their souls and prayer energies. Satan was always in all ways, superior to this crappy Thoughform. This is why the enemy chases followers, is an endless liar and hypocrite and they use all the animals needs of Humans to enslave them.

The enemy calls "Satan", as "Ha-Satan" which means, "The Adversary". Now as all of you here know, SATAN derives from the Ancient Sanskrit Satyan, which means, "Eternal Truth". The enemy has made the Truth its enemy.

The "Angels" of "JHVH" all end up in "EL" (EL meaning Light) because they are Thoughforms created by light energy and by mass belief into their existence. This is why Angels themselves are dumb, and why behind "Angels" all sorts of bizzare enemy alien ET entities do actually hide. The jews themselves use these Thoughform and each of them has a specific purpose, to attack and try to offset the influences of a particular God. This is why for instance, "Gabri-el" is supposed to counter Satan. Well, this Thoughform miserably failed even though after thousands of years of charging and mass believe. Satan is still here. Satan exists with or without Human existence or acknowledgement, and this should be evident in how Satan kept existing long after the "Satanic Legacy" was almost eradicated from the planet. Satan is not dependent on followers, as Satan is real.

Satan doesn't need to give gifts or anything, to get more followers, give money or mansions to buy faith. He exists anyway. As for the enemy, their Thoughform is specifically designed to give them money and anything else, so that they remain spiritually oblivious, and serving this jew. Spiritual ignorance is what they buy for a cheap price.

Only then the Thoughform of "JHVH" started getting any substantial power, and the "Torah" having any spell-power at all. Prior to this jews were what they are in reality, garbage, ugly excrement, hated by all Gentiles on Earth. Like anything else this can be easily explained. The "Goyim" were spiritually used to actually create this hoax, and their own creative power made this excrement strong. It didn't even exist before. The jews are insane in regards to the "Real Name of God", which is hidden and secluded by Rabbis, because its actually the name of this Thoughform. Its just a Thoughform created to help Jews and impose the Torah law. Nothing else. The Rabbis openly state that "God Serves them". And that if "Rabbis Argue

with God, they can defeat God", in glorifying themselves of their lying ability.

"Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat… That is why gentiles were created."-Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

Satan obviously "Refused". For this reason, then follow curses and everything else in the Hebrew Bible, and "JHVH" swears that "Satan will be destroyed" and that "He will burn in the lake of fire", with the elect 144,000 jews actually "saved" and everyone else that "Refused" the jews, burning in "Hellfire" forever. Given to lack of power, they didn't do this. They just try to systematically destroy Humanity in revenge against this being who stood against them and tried to destroy them. Satan is a Hero for all real, Gentile Humanity. He is the nightmare of the enemy and all these jewish beings of decay. The paranoia these people have about this being is insane, because they know their Race went into a straight attack against Him, and so they know about their alliance alliance. They know they are NOT of the same seed or creator, like the rest of Humanity.

You can see the "Lesser Key of Solomon" on how the enemy attempted to bind the Gods of the Ancients with binding methods. The Gods were hated for still trying to defend Humanity. The Gods themselves have been attacking the jews and they have destroyed their so called "legacy" and still kept fighting for Humanity, with certain people and through them, in order for us to re-advance. They never left us. The same goes for Satan.

As for their crappy spells against the Gods, others worked for a while, others didn't, others failed completely. The same that can happen with any human being that is cursed by millions of people. The energy of billions of people, with hate and negativity has been channeled to the Gods in order for them to be destroyed, and the jews did literally and completely fail at it, again. What the Gods have to state about this and is very revealing, is that this is nothing but a season for them.

One can imagine this like if one is cursed by millions, and they just get a flu, how weak are all these millions compared to the Gods, and also, how weak are the actual kike slaver oligarchs. This is not to have them underestimated, as Humanity they have really turned to animals. Humanity also needs to survive, and thrive. In destroying Humanity, they have done a very "wonderful" work. This is why you see them now going insane in trying to wipe out the White Race and with it, all the "Animals" who have "Satanic Blood" or whose "Soul is from the three Satanic Spheres". They are on a Race against Time, in order to destroy Humanity before the ticking bomb exploded on them and all their crimes. That doesn't meant they will succeed, but it doesn't meant it's impossible either. We must fight and we will eventually win if we do this. Their apparent weakness in some areas will not make them stop in ANYWAY, so we must never stop either.

Satan The Name Of God

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jul 04, 2018 11:27 am**

Satan The Name Of God

In the ancient religion god is the five elements of creation which from the symbol of the serpent and also the pentacle the ancient symbol of the head God as well. The name of Satan holds different meanings all relating to one thing. Being the head God and creator God.

Satanama in Sanskrit is the mantra that forms the core of all existence the five elements. S is fire, T is earth, N is air and M is water with the A being spirit. This forms the other famous symbol of the equal armed cross as well. These symbols are seen all over the ancient world. In Sanskrit the original language Satanama is the name of the highest God. The serpent is the five elements.

Satan also holds the meaning of Sat, King and An, God. Hence Satan is the King of the Gods.

Satan also means Eternal Truth in Sanskrit. But also the concept of the soul, eternity and cosmic order.

The five elements manifest the five bodies that form the individual the physical body, prana body, the Astral body and the mental and emotional bodies. These five things form the entire soul of which the body is part of. The five elements also manifest the chakra's the seven main chakras and the six side extensions.

In ancient Sumerian ENKI [Satan] comes to earth from heaven with the fifty An Gods and creates civilization. This is the fifty petals of the chakra's. From the crown to the earth. Satan, ENKI is the serpent God and rules the symbol the ancients called God, the serpent wand seen from Sumeria to India to Egypt, Greece and beyond. That is the symbol of ENKI. The Satanama is the five sounds that form the core of the Sanskrit alphabet which form the 50 petals of the chakra's and the nadis which generated the entire being. The serpent wand.

The ancient Sumerian's also called ENKI, Satan.

ENKI is a code EN means capstone and One. And KI means life force, serpent and King. The One is the untied soul all five elements perfected together into the light body which is the Ki. EN has the same number as Satanama which is a Sanskrit code for 10 expressed to its highest power of 100. Which is the number of the union of spirit and matter. The capstone is the symbol of the Grail the Magnum Opus the light body.

Satanama is an alchemical key to the transformation of the soul into the light body. Note the Yezidhi's call Satan also Melek Taus this means King of the Earth. The Tau cross is the ancient symbol of the perfected five elements as earth is what contains all the elements together into the physical body. The Tau cross is the symbol of eternal life.

Satan in Sumeria rules the Gish Gana tree. The tree of life and the water of life. Gana or Gama relates to the inner alchemical sexual union of the Chakra's which brings immortality. The Gama

cross is the swastika the symbol of the five elements perfected and the union of the five bodies into the new light body. The tree of life of Enki is also called the Mish tree which means Mish, serpent saviour the energy that transforms the soul. Mish or Meshu is were the world Messiah comes from.

Satan in Sumeria was also shown as a serpent with a human head symbolically. This symbol is elsewhere among the Greeks and Egyptians. Its the risen serpent up the spine into the head and the new consciousness that comes from this. This is the meaning of the Halo around the head. The other symbol of Enki the Goat Fish is the Goat the crown and the tail of the fish the tail bone the root chakra united together. The risen serpent.

In ancient Sumeria it was stated that Enki created Adamu and Eva and breathed the breath of life into them the soul. And then taught them the knowledge of how to ascend thought the light body. This is also the serpent fire transforming the elements. The Yezidhi's and Mandean's state this actually occurred in Sri Lanka in the area called Kumara Kandam which is the Golden Age. In Sri Lanka they state Shiva ruled the first school there and created humanity in Kumra Kandam and taught them the wisdom of ascension. The Yezidhi's state that Sanat Kumara also called Skanda the original symbol of Shiva is their God, Satan. Shiva is called Sada Shiva which in Sanskrit is actually Sata Shiva the D and T are double letters and Sata means Eternal and Sada means Eternal. Shiva's trident is the serpent wand. Shiva's symbols are the serpent and pentacle.

Satan's ancient city in Sumeria was called Aridu not Eridu as the race of Adamu and Eva were called the Ari by the ancient Sumerian's. This is also the name of the serpent energy the light of the soul. Sata in ancient Egypt was the original head God called Sata the serpent of immortality as well.

The Greeks worshipped ENKI as Ioannes also called Dionysus. Ioannes is from the Babylonian name of Enki, Oannes. Ioannes was the core of the Greek religion as the Agathodaemon the Good Serpent that formed the symbol of the soul and the breath of life. And was the key to the light body.

In the earliest Dynasties of Egypt Sat or Sata, Satan was king over all the Gods. As know in Sanskrit Sata also spelled Satan is the name of the highest God and called the saviour God. This was also the case in ancient Egypt.

From the ancient Egyptian text the Papyrus of Nu we find something important.

Papyrus of Nu:
"I am the serpent Sata whose years are many,. I die and I am born again each day. I am the serpent Sata which dwelleth in the uttermost parts of the earth. I die, and I am born again, and I renew myself, and I grow young each day."[1]

In Egypt Sata is the serpent of the Taut which is the milky way galaxy. Which is the symbol of

the saviour God and called the serpent rope to the ancient serpent cultures. Its also related to Orion. Its the symbol of the serpent energy flowing though the spine and soul.

"[my note Sata]He embodied immortality and was the "son of the Earth' reborn each day from the womb of the Great Mother."[2]

Sata was also called the serpent spirit or the good serpent in Egypt. The Nu Parpyrus is describing the fact Sata as a mantra unites the polarity of the sun and moon channels and causes the soul to regenerate. The earth is the symbol of the physical body that holds the other four bodies together which is to be transformed by the magnum Opus as part of the soul. Sata also spelled Satan is the serpent which gives eternal life. The serpent is also the Totem of the actual living God Satan. The same head God in Sumerian was called Satan and also Enki which means En, Lord and Ki serpent.

Sources
1] Christ In Egypt, D.M. Murdock
[2]The Serpent Grail, Philip Gardiner and Gary Osborn
The Lost Civilization of Lemuria, Joseph
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Pinkham
The Serpent, Eagle, Lion And Disc, Parker
Shiva and Dionysus Gods of Love and Ecstasy, Danielou
The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom, Pinkham
Christ In Egypt, D.M. Murdock

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

SATAN, WE STAND AT YOUR SIDE!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Comrades and Satanic Forces, Warriors of Satan!

We need to Understand and Remember. We have to remember, that once in time, not too long ago, before the enemy spawned their ugly head and their ever looming darkness consumed this World, we stood out there as Heroes, not for any other Honor, but because we shared the common choice: To serve Truth and to follow Truth. Then, following lies that we "in power" became law. But even then, we stood in our side. Lies raised their dark powers and they attacked us, mercilessly and brutally. They only managed to do one thing- erase an image. They never killed the Satanic Spirit. The Satanic Spirit has always lived. It lives in us, it lived in our Ancestors, it lived in the people of all Ages fighting for Freedom. The known and unknown people, who have went against all tides, the literal fire and brimstone, with just one idea in mind: Truth.

There were those who were before us and there are those, who will come after us, long after we are gone. What matters in this is Eternity. The ever existing and Eternal Now. We have been standing eternally in the front of the eye of Eternity. Eternity isn't always to live forever, however possible this may be. Eternity is granted to all those who align themselves with Truth and fight for it. Do not let this transient show of the enemy blind you. Yes, they have turned our legacy for a short time, to evil. Yes, the enemy has blinded many people. Yes, the Heroes have became for short the "Criminals", but the Truth has never been lost. It lives in people still.

They have rewrote history to hide all their fears, mistakes and assumptions, to make they seem great. In a deeper sense, they are paranoid because the exact opposite has been occurring. You need to look no further than the average jew to see this. This is why they are always ready to drag the sword and kill anyone, their own, whomever. This is why they need the biggest castles to hide. This is why they can never build bonds of trust, comradeship and love, as we are doing. They are paranoid, inferior and fearful. They don't know why, or when, or from where their demise will come. They know that it is coming and that its inevitable. The enemy wants to get rid of the people in who Truth still lives. They know, that the moment of their defeat is inevitable. They have turned our names in Darkness, our Gods in defamation and our people in flames. Their hands are full of blood, of Gentile people, dead, living and even yet unborn. Have they ever turned the tide for any long while? Never. Always, something is onto them.

But they have failed miserably. They have failed to inflict terror in our hearts, they have failed to stop this wave. Our power is based not in titles or anything else, but the ordinary man and person. The guy walking down the street, this mother with the children and these

young ones who want to follow a legitimate path of self-empowerment, Truth, Health and Success. You can't say this for our enemies. Our enemy has no faith and no loyalty. They are bonded by nothing, other than the mere serving of physicality. They have failed to wash away all this blood that ruins them and upon which they have established their 'reign'. Their reign of blood, torture and hellfire is dawning. The playing stupid and the jew talk no-longer works. They can keep lying, but the common people will be won over. They might have temporarily succeeded in bringing clouds upon the skies, rainstorms of lies and gloomy skies. But the Sun still stands. And they still, cannot stand him. The Sun will shine and erase them all.

Satan's Reign will return. We once were a handful of people. The bearers of our legacy and religion, have been few in number. Our idea and our power has though been unsurmountable. So many few, willing to die and face the most horrible of fates, but in the end, they embraced the greatest thing. They were few, but what can be said about their Will. What can be said about their Eternal Spirit? Do you ever think the enemy reached this or even understood this? This never happened. They followed the Truth, while our enemy follows lies. They have went against the enemy with all their Will and in their last moments, they cursed them forcefully and with a deathly intent. This still remains on the enemy. The cries and suffering, pain and misery they have inflicted to Humanity, these are stuck into their jewish souls forever. The screams of these Souls who suffered are onto them and they are revealed GUILTY. These curses and all this Gentile blood stands on our banner, waiting to be redeemed, which makes the enemy cower and afraid. Because they know that all these centuries of crimes, cannot but crush them. The billions of corpses the enemy has created by their programs, lies and merciless "world", we have to put to justice. These souls have to be put to rest.

In the last year, we have told you something and we all have told it openly: Things will get gloomy as far as the World goes. We will try to offset this by all means. But we have also stated what can be done about it. Then, you are to master your personal fate by the Meditations, as this is what the enemy detests and fears. We are entering in the serious turns of this War. The enemy is pulling their big attacks. Each day, the blood in the jewish hands is becoming more and more. Such is becoming our Will and Determination to stop this. We, the Children of Satan, do have the means and the ways to stop this and bring things back in order. It’s not too late, but there isn’t an eternal timeline for this. Action must be taken NOW. You must never forget, the people are the masses of the people. Most people are Gentiles. They can be blind, impaired and weak, but we are dealing with a murderous oligarchy of psychopaths and nothing else. Before I said to remember, where we stand, now I say, to understand, that things are different than what they seem.

You must understand this. We are dealing with a murderous oligarchy and not with the people. The People no longer trust these jews, their creations and projections to the Gentiles. The Gentiles are waking up from their spells and they are getting educated in flaming rates. As thus, the enemy tried to halt this, stop this and destroy the people responsible, but since this is not possible, they will machinate matters to do even more

murder. They are planning a third World War. Not to fight one another, but to make the people kill one another. They themselves are very settled at the top. They enjoy seeing Gentiles die and they are doing everything they can to make this continue. They are afraid of the people. They are waking up, because some people were brave enough to step forward. The Satanic Truth will shine and in the coming years you will see people in the hundreds, then the thousands, then the hundreds of thousands joining us. We have always been stronger, we have always been higher than our enemies, yet the darkness consumed us for a while. But the Sun can never be extinguished.

The Truth will stand forever, with us and within us. The enemy has lost their mind, they are being exposed, they are senselessly murdering all over the place, women children and innocent people, just to keep their slaver authority going. Now, they want to catapult yet another war of catastrophic proportions. They are always doing this, all the time since they were around- more and more blood, only as to preserve their slaver authority and existence, which is parasitic and deathly for us all.

One must never forget Our Fhurer. He wasn't the Fhurer for Europe, Germany, or any other such specific. He was a Leader beyond time, against time, who shared with us an Eternal Truth. The Truth both in general, but above all, he showed us our illness- The jewish problem. Then, these soldiers of Truth sacrificed themselves and anything they had, so the Final Struggle against the Decay will be carried out. We might come and go, but the Truth will stand Forever and She must be defended.

It might seem that now, it’s the darkest before dawn. Yes, it is. The enemy pushed us into this darkness, hoping to destroy us. But this empowered us. It made us immortal, for He touched our Hears and Souls. In this darkness, you can see HIM. In this Darkness, you can feel Him. In this Darkness, you can see His Light. And in this time, His hands are layed openly on us, to hold us firm in this Struggle. He is there. He never left, He never forsake us. So many people wanted to get into the Darkness to see Him, for all they saw was darkness and despair, thinking of it to be Light! Then the blind will awaken.

Until the end and further, we will March. The Gods are laying their hands on us and we must take them and hold them tightly. We must hold them firmly. Our Will stands Imposing and our Determination can shatter the worlds, as it shatters this fake jewish matrix the people are living in. Nothing else but Final Victory will suffice, and we are after nothing less.

SATANIC FORCES, WE WILL DELIVER JUSTICE!!

SATAN, WE STAND AT YOUR SIDE!!!!

Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World

By **HP Mageson666** » Sun Sep 24, 2017 9:04 pm

Satan Lucifer The Lord Of The World

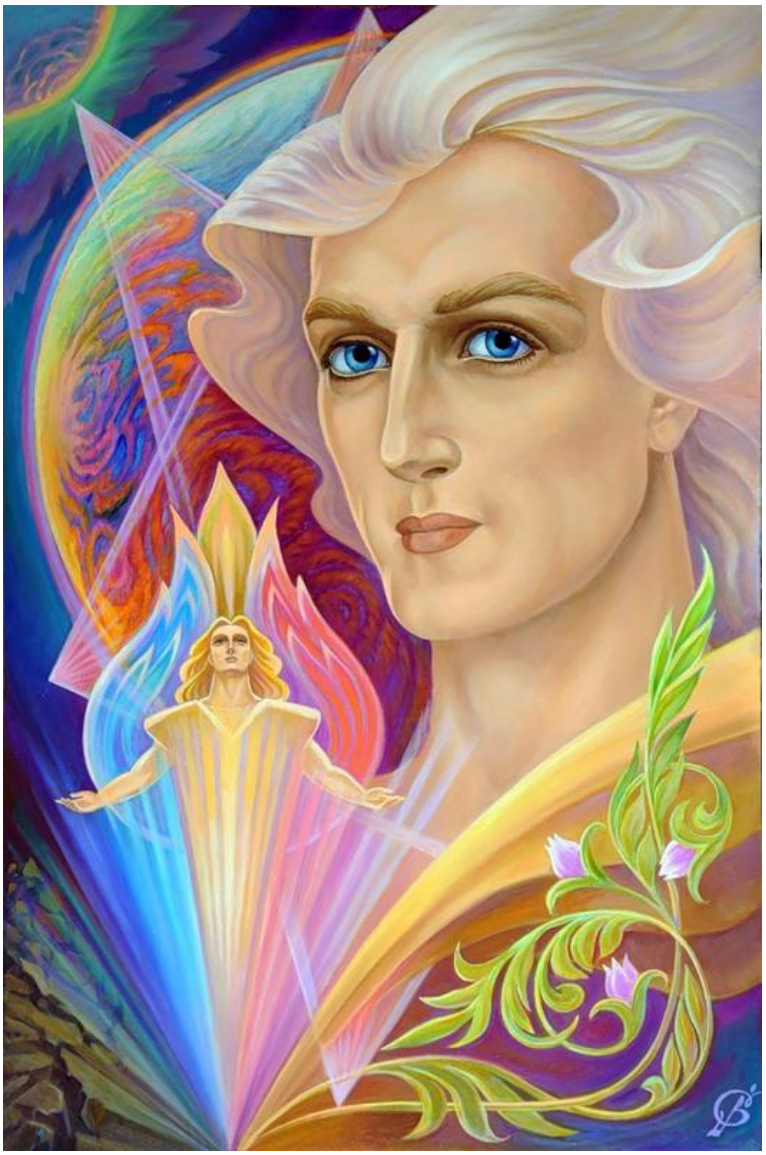

The original religion of earth is called the SANAT-ana Dharma.

Kumara means Lord, Sanat means Eternal..... Sanat Kumara means Eternal Lord, The Eternal God. Sanat is also spelled as Satan by His ancient Followers as well. Satan Kumara. The Eternal God.

The Eternal, highest God is also called Sata, Satam, Satan, in Hinduism, and His mantra is Satanama the highest mantra of serpent power yoga. Satan or Sanat is the same title and

meaning.

In the most ancient texts of Hinduism in Tamil Nadu they state the primordial age or golden age the Sat Yuga, civilization was called Kumara Kandam and was ruled by Sanat Kumara, who came to this world with the other Gods from another star system. This civilization extended to a land mass now underwater. With some of it remaining above water such as Tamil Nadu. The Peoples of the Far East from Thailand to the ancient America's all have the same record of a golden age civilization that once extended across a large continent now much of it under the Indian and Pacific ocean. The Greeks, Druids, Egyptians and Romans stated in their ancient records they came from the east from the same area. The Romans had a ritual of mourning called Lemoria were they threw effigies of their ancestors into the Tiber river to remember when this land was lost. The name of this land was also called MU. The ancient Mayan's had the record of coming from this early region as well. And the Peoples of the America's record these White Gods teaching them spiritual knowledge and cultural knowledge from how to grow food to build homes and medicines, astrology and other knowledge. There are African tribes they state they received the same from the same Beings such as the Dogon.

This explains the megalithic ruins found across the east from off the coast of India all the way to Nan Madol to the ruins off the Japanese coast. To the Andes in the America's. All are shown to come from the same core civilization. Described by the natives as having been built by a tall White Race with light hair and European features. Who were ascended.

The ancient Tibetan and Far Eastern texts state the hub of this ancient civilization was in the region of the current Gobi Desert region. In which there have been numerous findings. From the White Mummies to what Professor Kosloff a Russian archaeologist found a tomb in the Gobi after digging down fifty feet. There were artifacts in their dated to 18,000 years old. The records claim and the migration shows the Aryan Race pushed westwards from the regions of the Gobi, Pamir, Northern India and central Asia in general. The world's largest Pyramids are in north, western China and there are over a hundred of them. The largest ancient cities on earth have been found around the ancient silk road and their inhabitants were Aryan Peoples. The Chinese mention they received their culture from tall, Aryan peoples and their ancient records talk of green and blue eyed Emperor's. The aboriginal Japanese are known to have been a White Race. Many people in China, Korea and Japan are what today would be called Euro-Asian. They still have the divine culture of the Gods as well. The Japanese call Sanat, Sonten and state His eternal spirit resides in the sacred mount Kurama, in Japan.

This Gobi region was stated in the records in the Golden age to have been the capital in which Sanat Kumara ruled from directly while on earth along with the other Gods. This is called Shamballa in the Far East. And might be the source of Valhalla the city in which Odin rules from. Some of the writings on the ancient Norse mention they migrated from the east. The people of modern Hungry and Romania did as well. The ancient Aryan Hun Empire went all the way to the Far East to the Uighur regions of the current Gobi. Hungry is from Hun-Land, it was officially granted to the Hun's forebears of Attila. They were not racial Asians but Aryans from further east. The Scythians came out of the central Asian regions into Europe and became the Slav's to the Saxon's to the Celts.

The Yezidi who are called The Blonde Blood Line, their calendar is seven thousand years old and the Yezidi state they migrated out of the east from Northern India and were part of the Sumerian civilization. The Chaldeans came out of the Hindu Kush along with the ancient Phoenicians who called themselves the Ya Khut's. A title still used in Kasmir. The Phoenician Gods were Red Haired and blue eyed as their ancient images show them as Aryan People like the Sumerians. Tests on their remains show them as European. The Yezidi show Sanat who they call Satan. As the eternal youth surrounded with peacock feathers in their writings. The same way Sanat is shown in India and Tibet.

The Yezidi text the Al Jiwah mentions the realm of Shamballa with in it. If one goes to India you will find the Yezidi religion. As the Yezidi's themselves state. In the worship of Sanat Kumara also called Skanda who is colored red many times and also riding the Peacock and with the serpent. This is how the Tibetan's show Amitabha Buddha. Colored red and riding the Peacock. Amitabha Buddha worship is twenty thousand years old in the Far East. He is the head God. The Tibetans original religion is called Bon further east to China its called Mon. The worship of Mon is not the everlasting blue sky. Its actually a blue colored God. The Mongols relate their origin from a race of blue eyed Whites of divine descent. The Tibetan's stated they got Bon from a race of Aryan's. Of the current Asian groups in the Far East many one way or another mention a previous race of Aryans who's home civilization was Shamballa. The Yezidi's state the Aryan race came directly from Satan, Sanat Kumara and are the original People of this world. However the other races are under the protection of the Gods and some do descend from them as well.

The hidden name of the Yezidi God is Aivas which is arranged to reveal the hidden name to "A SHIVA" the ancient name of the religion still survives in South Indian its called A SHIVAM. The Jews call the Demon's the "Shidim" in their kabala but this is from the older Babylon name of Shidda which is Sidda. The name of the Yezidi in Sanskrit is Ya Sidda. The Siddha's or shining ones. A SHIVAM is the title of the religion of the Siddha tradition in South India. Shiva is also called SATA SHIVA in Hinduism. Which in Sanskrit is also Satan Shivam. In Hinduism Shiva is called "Swarupa" which means "The White God". Which is a racial term as the Indian's called the European's the "Swarupa's". For this reason.

In Primordial Greece before the fall of the Minoan civilization. The head God Zeus was shown as the eternally young God called Korios. He was blue colored had a White bull, 12 cow herder companions and a consort called Rodha. He played a sacred flute as well. Korios is from the Sanskrit, Kumara. His other symbols are the Peacock and the serpent and he carries a staff, thyrsus or spear as Dionysus. The Peacock is only native to the Far East. Where the Greeks state they came from a place called Pan Achaea. Their oldest God still carries the same appearance, banners, totems and myths as Skanda in India. Of whom the Greeks state Dionysus was. Of their maps they called Sri Lanka the place of Dionysus. The mythos of Dionysus is the exact same as Skanda. Korios is the primordial God from which the other images of the head Gods in Greece came from. Dionysus is the Korios. His worship was so ancient the later Greeks thought His religion was foreign. From Egypt, as the Greeks lost much of their culture after the devastation that caused the end of the Minoan civilization the whole island blew up and destroyed most of

the region in the fall out. The Egyptians recorded this and that they had kept the records the Greeks had largely lost when they were nearly wiped out. The Greeks and Egyptians both stated Osiris and Dionysus are the same God, and Ptah is another name of Osiris in Memphis.

One will note the ancient figure of Korios is also the famous incarnation of Visnu in India, Krisna. The Hindu Purana's state all the famous head God's of Hinduism including Visnu, go back to one pre ancient God. Sanat Kumara. They are images of the same primeval God, Sanat Kumara. The Chandogya Upanishads also state that it was Sanat Kumara who handed down the Siddha Marga, the Path of Perfection to mankind the teachings of ascension. The Yezidi's who worship the same God Sanat as Satan also state the same.

Venus in Sanatana Dharma is the highest cosmic principal it rules sound and white light and the spectrum of light. As it descends creating all existence which is condensed sound and light. However what we perceive as white light is stated in the Vedic texts to be blue light. This is why the ancient image of the God Sanat Kumara are also shown blue. The purified soul and the concept of Venus.

This is the reason for Lucifer, its a name of Venus. Sanat Kumara is called Shurka, Venus in the original language of Sanskrit. Sanat esoterically represents Venus. This is the same God as Dionysus and Osiris are also called Venus in their ancient cultures.

The reason for the Left Hand Path which is from Sanatana Dharma, its the name of Kundalini Yoga, the Left is Shakt the serpent energy. Is because the planet Venus is the only planet that rotates anti-clockwise to the left. The LHP is the path of Venus, Sanat Kumara. The pentagram is also the symbol of Venus the shape of the orbit of Venus and the five is a Venus number. This symbol of Venus would have 666 placed with it to show spiritual rebirth. Venus's number also connect to the sun. The ankh the symbol of spiritual rebirth is the symbol of Venus.

Venus on the horizon.

Venus rules the mystical transformation of the soul as the morning and evening star. Venus's eight year cycle is a spiritual number of enlightenment and immortality. Its position on the horizon as the evening star just before it disappears into the night of the underworld, to its triumphant reappearance in the dawn heralding the reborn soul, spiritual victory.

Venus is also ruler of the serpents. Venus rules wisdom. This is connected to the throat chakra, which Venus rules which is why Siva is called the blue throated one. Venus rules the path of the gods the sushumna. Vasu is the name of Vishu relating to Venus as well. Vasu, Vas is the symbol of divine kingship in Egypt. Venus is about spiritual material perfection.Venus in Sanatana Dharma rules the serpent energy and the raising of this energy. Venus rules the mula chakra and the other chakra's. The Venus power is about bringing the serpent up thought the chakra's.

Venus rules the element of air, which is the breath of life and spirit which element is sound and the blue light of creation. Which is ruled by Mercury on a level but Venus on the highest level.

The perfected body is related to this element in the Far East, air. The symbol of air, prana is the serpent of Sanat Kumara, Satan. Spirit, Vayu also rules all the five elements.

Venus rules the Kunda which means water pond but is the name of the root chakra and tail bone and serpent energy. The water of life. Which is the serpent energy, and flowing prana. The sushumna is called the Kunda Kula, the Kunda path. The name Kunda...lini comes from this. This is Kundry in the grail mythos.

Shamballa is shown esoterically as the eight petal city with Sanat Kumara sitting on the throne of the world in the center of His palace. In Sri Lanka the entrance to the Temple of Sanat Kumara as Skanada has a golden throne outside to show His kingship of the world. The grail castle in the Western mythos of the Templars has Sanat Kumara sitting in the center of an eight sided grail castle wearing a peacock crown. Just like in Tibet the same being is shown with a peacock crown.

The Grail is openly of Venus, the Venus stone or cup in the Grail mythos. The emerald and diamond are the symbols of Venus the ancient name of Osiris was Al-Khadir this is also a name of the Yezidhi God, Satan. In Sri Lanka the Temple sacred to Sanat Kumara is called Khadirgama "The Place of Khadir". In the story of Khadir He rules the waters of life, the kundalini and drinks of them and becomes immortal. Al-Khadir means "The Green man". The color of emerald. The emerald rules the transmuted stone, the stone is the element of earth and by the serpent fire its transmuted in a pure light crystal of the emerald or diamond. The meaning of the Grail which means Gro-al, the inscribed stone. The Templars have the images of the Green Man in the eight pointed star in their buildings.

The popular shape of the western grail is the mount meru column in the east. The palace of Sanat Kumara in Shamballa in the Kala Chakra, His teachings of ascension. Show the base of the palace is the yantra of the root chakra and upward steps as the levels of the mount meru column in other images the meru column is openly shown as the hexagram symbol the star of Venus. In India the Yogi's who worship Sanat Kumara directly, practices are based on awakening the serpent at the root and moving it up the spine.

The exoteric world Sanat Kumara, Satan is the ruler of is this physical planet. The Esoteric world He is ruler of is the soul. His kingdom is the spine which is the cosmic axis and the serpentine life force that flows thought it. His symbol of the grail is the unified soul. Its a six pointed star symbol. Which is the star of Venus in the east and the symbol on His yantra in Southern India. His other symbol is the peacock standing atop the mount meru column. This is also the flute Krisna carries it has the peacock on the top. The spine with the serpent energy the prana moving thought it. Krisna-Visnu as mentioned is the India Venus. Visnu is pronounced Vesnu, this is arranged to Venus in the west. Venus was shown as the androgynous being many times and was the origin of the Baphomet of the Templars. The main Templar symbol is the eight pointed star of Venus. And their practices are still found in Hindu Tantra. The awaking of the serpent energy and moving it up the spine. The eight pointed star is the entire soul all 13 major chakra's. 13 and

8 are both Venus numbers.

The esoteric meaning of the world is the Temple. It represents the entire soul including the physical body which is the animation of the soul's more dense manifestation. The teachings of Sanat are how to make the body and soul one. By purifying the earth element with serpent fire. Hence He is the God of fire as well. As Skanda, He descends to earth and makes war on and exterminates the Asura's from the earth who represent the dross to be burned out. The process of Yoga is purifying all the elements back to their core essence of spirit which is ruled by Venus. By the practices of Siddha Marga, the kundalini Yoga. Kundalini is the symbol of Venus, Sanat Kumara. Satan.

This is why the enemy extra terrestrials, the Reptilians who attacked this planet in a cosmic war across the solar system around ten thousand years ago which caused the devastation of this planet and the end of the golden age. And their Reptilian hybrid race the Jews, the alien Jews themselves are the only race on earth that has an actual Reptilian gene the Cohen gene and a Reptilian appearance and behaviour. Have been working to remove this knowledge from humanity and rewrite history in a false narrative to turn this planet into a plantation state were humanity is reduced to micro chipped cattle.

The eastern texts make constant mention that Sanat Kumara appears to and works with different Yogi's directly in His etheric form and gives them instructions. As Satan, Sanat states He does in the Al-Jiwah. The famous Yogi, Bogarnath stated He received direct instruction from Sanat in this etheric form and finished the Magnum Opus and ascended with Sanat's instruction. From here He established a school of Yoga to teach others. What is left of the known teachings of this Yoga, its kundalini Yoga. There are many records of Yogi's doing such with direct help from Sanat. The ancient Greeks stated that Zeus which is Sanat sends Daemons to help those on the spiritual path. Daemon later became Demon in spelling. These are the Gods appearing in their astral bodies to help the dedicated ones. Which is why all dedicated members in the JoS receive a Guardian Daemon. This is nothing new.

These are people who have spiritual practices which allow them to be on the spiritual level were they can communicate with the etheric form of Sanat Kumara. The Gods have the ability to astrally project and communicate directly face to face with humans who have the spiritual, psychic centers open enough for this. Which is how the JoS has been established and directed in our time.

The enemy needs to remove this knowledge to close humanity off from Satan and the Gods so we can no longer communicate with them. Because this would be the end of the enemies program. So they remove this knowledge and then scare everyone with lies about Satan, Sanat and about the "occult" to keep people powerless and deceived. And when the lack of spiritual knowledge has taken its toll, they then push Marxist Materialism. Which allows the enemy to push their own agenda to exterminate and enslave humanity into a global factory farm run by Jews. Who use occult power in their kabala at the top. And communicate with their Reptilian masters. This is why the enemy though form of Jehova has numerous curses to bind humanity on the soul and keep them from ascending on any level. Bind them and then damn them. The Jews

game.

In Germany there was a young patriot who was practicing the spiritual knowledge he was able to find in spiritual publications and books from the Hindu east. And opened up his spiritual abilities to where he could communicate with Sanat, Satan directly as the spiritual society he was a member in showed him how as they were in contact thought their spiritually opened people. That group created the National Socialist Party and that man became the German Leader of a new society that's purpose was the divine mission of restabilising the Sanat-ana Dharma to the world and defeating the power of the enemy trying to enslave humanity under Marxism. Today that man is lied about as much as Sanat, Satan by the same enemy for the same reason.

That is just what happened the last time with a handful of people. What does the future hold....

Our planet will be ruled again in a new golden age from the peacock throne of Satan Kumara. Lord of the World.

Sources

The Lost Civilization of Lemuria, Joseph
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Pinkham
The Serpent, Eagle, Lion And Disc, Parker
Shiva and Dionysus Gods of Love and Ecstasy, Danielou
The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom, Pinkham

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Satan Ruled The Golden Age

-High Priest Mageson666

The Yazidhi came out of ancient India and called Satan, Shaitan. I doubt they started doing this when Islam and Christianity appeared. Given the consequences and why would they call their beloved God "one who is nasty." Who has been altering and attacking Hindu culture forever.....maybe its time for people to start putting their thinking caps on.

Why alter the meaning of this word in Hindi, the enemy has worked to alter the meaning of this word everywhere as its the name of the real God....Why not the enemy has already altered the meaning of so many words. If a person looks at Sri Lanka and sees they have the same religion of the Yazidhi at the core and worship the same God and the Yazidhi's came from India thousands of years ago and stated Sri Lanka as the Garden of Paradise like other Arab cultures. Then note the Druids, Greeks, Romans, Egyptians, Vedic Aryans state they came from the Island continent in the East [the Pillars of Hercules is the rising sun in the East] of which Sri Lanka is left and all had the same head God. Then maybe they will start to put things together and one step leads to another. Like unraveling yarn.

Atlantis was in the East:
post180.html#p180

The isolationist model is another phony claim. Its well-known and admitted the one mother language of all Europeans languages is Sanskrit, the same for many eastern groups and even some in America. But then we are supposed to believe all these people had nothing in common and didn't come from the same root place and culture. Despite they all speak the same language, had identical cultures and stated they all came from the same place and culture in the ancient past. It’s so obvious even ten thousand years of culture diffusion has not covered this over.

Also.....

Sanat is an anagram of Satan.

Sanat was the Lord of Kumara Kandam the name of this Golden Age Paradise in the Sri Lanka texts of which the current Sri Lanka is all that is left of a much larger island as they mention as well as numerous other cultures in South Asia, India, The Middle East and Europe the South Pacific and America's. Satan [Sanat] ruled the First Sangam. And taught humans the knowledge of the serpent power Yoga. As the numerous cultures stated all mention.

The original name of the Primordial Golden Age religion was Sanatana Dharma.

In the east we find the important SATANAMA mantra which is given high importance. What this mantra is saying is NAMA meaning name and SATA meaning God, Sata is the name of God. This is seen in the Ram mantra. RAM NAM. In some cases NAMA is on the front of the mantra paying homage like NAMA SIVAYA. Sometimes on the end. This is shown in SAT NAM

of which SATANAMA is the full mantram of.

However Sanatana Dharma is the name of the Golden Age religion so it holds the highest importance.

Sanat is an anagram of Satan. The Yedizi's who stated they came from India around three thousand years ago use Satan but mention Shamballa in their texts. The Lord of Shamballa is Sanat Kumara. SATAN is also a divine name in the East which means SAT as truth and AN as eternal. Eternal Truth. This relates to the serpent power. Which grants the power of enlightenment and liberation as well. The serpent is the symbol of Satan east and west and the serpent is the original image of God. SAT is the name of the highest God in the east.

N and M is redundant as it’s the same nasal vibration.

Sanat-ana Dharma is SATAN-ANA Dharma. Which meaning translates to Sata/Satan is the name of the True, eternal, everlasting God. And the way to enlightenment. Looking in the east and Egypt. Sata is also spelled as Satan or SAT.

The Jews call Satan their most hated enemy. The Jews are the enemies of God, spiritual freedom and enlightenment.

Satan The Purifier

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Sep 16, 2019

Satan The Purifier

Nadi Sodhanam is the Sanskrit term meaning Purification of the Nadis. The nadis are the energy channels and the chakras are part of them each chakra is formed of the region the three major nadis that form the soul cross and the female and male nadis on either side on the body all connect at the chakras.

"Nāḍī (Sanskrit: नाडी, lit. 'tube, pipe, nerve, blood vessel, pulse') is a term for the channels through which, in traditional Indian medicine and spiritual knowledge, the energies such as prana of the physical body, the subtle body and the causal body are said to flow. Within this philosophical framework, the nadis are said to connect at special points of intensity, the chakras. The three principal nadis run from the base of the spine to the head, and are the ida on the left, the sushumna in the centre, and the pingala on the right.

The nadis play a role in yoga, as many yogic practices, including shatkarmas, mudras and pranayama, are intended to open and unblock the nadis. The ultimate aim of some yogic practises are to direct prana into the sushumna nadi specifically, enabling kundalini to rise, and thus bring about moksha, or liberation."

The term Sodhanam is actually Sodanam there is no H letter in the Sanskrit spelling of Sodana its the Dh sound. In the east the Dh and Th are interchangeable letters so are the vowels its spelled Sodanam in Sanskrit. Sodanam becomes Sotanam and Satanama the mantra Satanama is the highest name of God in serpent power yoga. Satanama literally means Hail Satan. Satanama also means Purification. In the sense of purification of the soul. Soten in the Far East the serpent God of Japan is also Satan.

This mantra's purpose is to purify the soul and lead to the awakening and raising of the Kundalini serpent. Its also important to note the name given to the breathing exercise of Nadi Sodanam is the pranayama that forms the Caduceus the serpent path of the three major nadis all the chakras and the entire nadis of the soul they connect to within the network. Which is why Nadi Sodanam is one of the most important pranayama's in serpent power yoga. In The ancient Sanskrit texts its by activating and raising the Kundalini serpent fully that one obtains eternal life.

Source
Light on Pranayama. the Crossroad Publishing Company, B. K. S. Iyengar
The Alchemical Body, David Gordon White
Wiki Nadis

SATANAMA Not YHVH Is The Name

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jul 20, 2018 4:00 pm**

In Kabala the YHVH "The Name" is given the code of male, female, male, female. This is for the 12 signs of the Zodiac which are grouped air and fire are male and earth and water are female. The YHVH in the Taro is placed on the cardinal points to show this as well. This then expands out to the 72 names which relate to the energies of the decan's along the Zodiac.

However the proper name for the four corners is not YHVH its SA TA NA MA in Sanskrit the original language. Which has the energy of the elements that rule all existence and this includes the Zodiac houses and planets associated with them all of which are governed by the five elements. SA TA NA MA is the formula that governs everything. This includes the entire Sanskrit alphabet as well which is the sound form of the Gentile soul. Note SA TA NA MA is the name of the serpent deity which also symbolizes the heavens the wheel of the Zodiac. This mantra of SA TA NA MA is dangerous and destructive to the Jewish enemy and their strange alien soul so they had to corrupt it for themselves. To change it to something strange that suits their own alien soul.

In the ancient world the name of the five elements is "The Name of God" this is SATANAMA.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: SATANAMA Not YHVH Is The Name

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jul 20, 2018 4:47 pm**

It just is. The jews have an alien soul and its designed to destroy the Gentiles that is why Jewish soul consciousness express this one desire and behaviour. Even the jewish alphabet was created by stealing the common Greek, Egyptian, Babylonian, Sanskrit and then literally reversing it even the letters and direction of reading from the original. Its a method of black magic against Gentiles. Just to speak Hebrew is a form of evil magic against Gentiles.

SATANAMA expresses the vibrational structure of Sanskrit which is based on the perfect harmonic of the Gentile soul which comes from Satan. The very name Satanama carries Satan's energy. Which is why Satan is called Satanama. Names express spiritual powers.

> **Thunder wrote:**Why and in which way is it dangerous for them, specifically?
> Is it because of Satan's influence over our solar system? Or because since they have an alien soul, they cannot "fit" in this system? I mean, is it a subjective or a objective reason?

Re: SATANAMA Not YHVH Is The Name

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jul 21, 2018 2:40 pm**

> **NaziMan12 wrote:**
>
> **FancyMancy wrote:**Does not "El" mean "King" or "Lord"? Look up what "isra" is and means, and take note of the hebrew and isil connections. Then re-join "isra" and "el" back together, and realise something.
>
> Isra has something to do with Muhammad's 'ascension to heaven' right? How are you interpreting this?

Is-Ra-El simply is three stolen things that indicates three things.

IS, from ISIS, the female part of the soul.
RA which is stolen from the God Ra (related to Goddess Isis) and signifies the male part of the soul.
EL which is a generic stolen term from light from the Egyptian, Babylonian, and Sumerian IL or ILU.

The jews stole these and started calling themselves like that in hebrew to bring this about, while ironically, blasphemed and attacked the original representations of the deities to no end.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.

Re: SATANAMA Not YHVH Is The Name

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 24, 2018 3:57 pm**

Its been corrupted in a proto Christianity. The article I did on the corruptions in Hinduism show this. The Jews have ruined it over a thousand years.

> **EternalHindu wrote:**A Hindu is an ordained follower of “Sanatana Dharma” – the most ancient, time-tested and indisputable “Spiritual Way of Life” on the planet. It means “The Eternal Way of Life or “The Eternal Order”.

Satanas – Siva

-High Priest Mageson 666

In the last article which I will repost at the bottom of this one. It’s shown the original name of Hercules is Satan, and that Satan, Saturn is the primeval solar logos. Here we can note that Siva is Saturn, Hercules/Satan in the East.

"The fact that in the Mahabharata Rudra, is described like Hercules...., he is in the same [Rudra] God identified with Maha deva, and hence he is evidently the same as Siva, who has the title of King Of Serpents." [1]

"It can be shown that the Hindu deity [Siva] is a form of Kronos or Saturn."[2]

"The serpent and pillar symbols of the Phoenician deity confirm the identification between Saturn and the Siva of the Hindu pantheon."[3]

Alain Danielou states Siva had a primordial name as well. Which is that of the Sun God. [4]

However as its been showed the primeval name of the solar logos is Satan. However Satanas is the full formula. Satan is still Satanas in the Sanskrit based languages of Greek and Latin. SATANAS was also given for the eight pointed star meditation mantra by Lord Thoth and Azazel.

Siva in the Indus Valley Aryan Civilization.

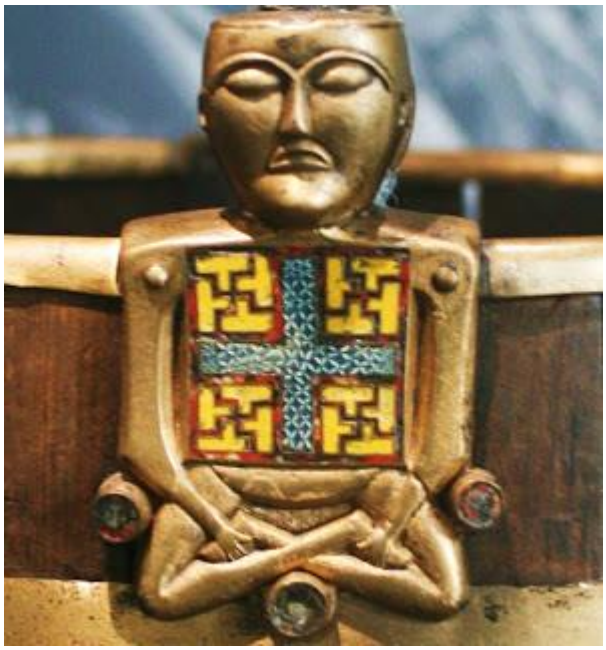

Northern European deity in full lotus as Siva is shown, this makes the alchemical yantra of spiritual perfection note the symbol of the solar logos upon him. And the five elements of SATANAS.

The mundra given for Satanas by the Gods is the same for SATANAMA. Which connects to the five elements. However SATANAS is the proper full formula.

S is fire, T represents the earth element, in Egypt TA is the earth realm and we see in Latin, Terra is earth. The t symbol also relates four fold cross which forms into the square shape that represents earth, the root chakra has the four, the element of earth. etc. The N represents water N is the Nu letter in the ancient language the water. A represents Air which is connected to spirit as well. The final S represents rebirth as S is given the first meaning of SA birth, TA life, NA, death, S rebirth. Ma is water again the Mu letter. The A repeats three times as well making an important formula connected to spirit in the west and east mantra.

[5]

Note Siva is also spelled SAiva.

So SATANAS gives us the five elements. The serpent wand of Mercury has the power to turn one form into another. To transmute the elements of the soul from the corruptible body into the immortal diamond body. The wand of Mercury in the Greek images is shown with the two Sigma letters representing the serpents. The S letter. Here we see S does represent rebirth. The transmutation from one from into the spiritual rebirth of the perfected Solar body. Mercury's wand is Siva's trident which is also shown with serpents around it in some cases. [6]

In the Veda the universe, the soul is born by fire. The SA, the word of life in the Egyptian texts.

In the east there is a mantra of Siva it’s supposed to transmute the Maha Buddha's the five elements into spirit gold. The NAMA SIVAYA mantra. I have used this mantra tens of thousands of times. It’s not that powerful in my experience. Remembering Siva's yantra is the pentacle the purified five elements. And knowing SATANAS is the original name of Siva. The proper mantra for this is most likely SATANAS. Not NAMA SIVAYA. The 8 fold star is the star of Shamballa the abode of Siva, the perfected soul. Siva is also called Sanat Kumara, Sanat being an anagram of Satan...SATANAS. And Sanat being called Satan by the Yezidi's.

This is why the Jews call their enemy Satan, because literally the name of the head God of the Gentiles is Satanas. Which also relates to the serpent of energy that brings enlightenment and divinity.

Sources;
1,2,3,6 Serpent and Siva worship and Mythology in Central America, Africa, and Asia and the Origin of Serpent Worship Hyde Clarke, C Staniland Wake.

4 Gods of Love and Ecstasy. Alain Danielou.

5 A Lamp to Illuminate the Five Stages, teachings on Guhyasamaja Tantra. Tsongkhapa, Translated by Gavin Kilty.
The Greek Kabala. Kieren Barry.

Satan, Saturn, Satan The Sun King

Because as the Roman's state Saturn is the Sun God,, who ruled the golden age. Saturnalia the Yule is a solar festival. Where the sun is reborn. The jews admit this in the Hebrew gemmatria Ha Satan gets 365 the number of the sun God. The number of Mithras's, Abraxas, Dionysus all names of the sun.The Roman's state the same. All the Gods are archetypes of the one God, the sun God, the force of all existence. This includes the planets and Zodiac signs. The flow of time is karma which relates to the material universe and the causation behind it. The earth element which holds all the others together forming the material universe. The universe is the emanation of the Black Sun. The jews are focused on the negative aspects of this. Their Yahweh the physical planet astral forces in the lower octave which represents the aspect of the Sun God as the time keeper and destroyer. Time is the

great devourer. The jews are told to devourer the nations in their Torah. Saturn is the Latin name here. The Phoenician's called the Saturn the Sun God Israel. Which the jews stole for themselves. ISIS, RA, EL. the trine power of the sun God. The physical planet Saturn is called Shani in the original language of Sanskrit. Saturn is the name of the Sun so someone is probably moving things around to confuse things.

Hercules the primordial sun god is properly called Sandan [1]. The D and T are interchangeable in the ancient language. Sandan is Satan. The sun God.

In the Templar and Eastern myth the grail castle in the west is the city of Shamballa in the east. They are both shown as the city or castle in the shape of the eightfold star with Sanat in the center palace or the Grail king with the peacock crown the symbol of Sanat, Sanat is an anagram of Satan. The Yedizi mention Shaitan as the Lord Of Shamballa in the Black Book. This is Satan. The name of the solar chakra in Sanskrit means Many jewel CITY. So this points to the sun chakra with Satan the Lord of it. The eight fold star is the map of the soul with the center of hub the solar chakra. The sun is the king of the Gods the other chakra's. You see the Swastika, Satan's symbol and the dual serpents united, the magnum opus. Placed on the solar chakra in the east. Also in the East is the Peacock Satan's symbol. The Peacock is the symbol of the sun. And the RA..inbow body the working of the sun. Satan is the 666 the sun square. The idea of Satan as Saturn the earth element and materiality is the solar serpent is in the root chakra ruled by the planet and element. It raises up the spine which is ruled by the sun. The 33 deva's are the one God, Brahma or Sanat the sun God. The esoteric 33 spinal vertebrae. The solar serpent travels up this into the crown opening the third eye and bringing enlightenment. Sanat's banner is the Chintamani the symbol of the three nadis meeting at the third eye and opening it. This symbol of this as the Mayurapiccha is shown with three Peacock feathers. And adorns the Meru crown of the solar God. The symbol of the halo of the risen power. The 666 represents the trine aspects of this serpent power. Chin is the mundra for the moon the third eye in the east. Which also relates to the sun. The root chakra in Sanskrit means support column it represents the Meru column which upholds the universe, the soul. The sun God Brahma is placed in the root because it represents the Brahma nadi. The Sushumna, SU, the sun. The solar channel. Where the solar force the purifies the soul is generated.

The serpent of Satan is a solar symbol. The snake was called Sunake in the ancient world. The serpent makes the Hissing S sound. The Solar prefix.

At Saturnalia, Yule. Satan's holiday we put up the Meru column as the Tree of Life, the World Tree. With the lights and halo to represent this solar force purifying the soul. Soul means sun. To celebrate the gift of eternal life that Satan has given us by the Magnum Opus. The gift the jews want gone. To replace with eternal death and suffering. As the Jews are simply evil shit lords.

All the texts state the original homeland was called Kumara Kandam and was ruled by Sanat Kumara. Satan. This is also allegorical for the perfected soul. The Land Of Eternal Youth. Love the gift of your soul, meditate today and everyday. Meditation every day keeps the jew away.

Sources

1 Did Moses Exist? The Myth of the Israelite Lawgiver. D.M. Murdock.
The Gnostic's and Their Remains. Charles William King.

Satanic "Pope" And Other Memes

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Jan 16, 2018 4:03 pm

This is just that so many people, they like to speak against the obvious.

The pope and all the rest of the so called 'leaders' of the world, aren't really practising anything else. But their ancient religion, which is Judaism. They read the Talmud, they read the Torah (the Freemasons read the Torah to cast spells) and they do exactly what the Kabbalah states and so forth.

They praise Jewish names, they pray to a Jewish 'god', promote the existence of Jewish creations (Such as Jesus, JHVH, or Allah - Allah comes from the same root as Elohim, the name of the Jewish god). They have the whole world feeding their egregore (Christ) which they mobilize through methods instructed in the Talmud and Torah.

"Satanism", if we are to take the interpretation of the term, that which many Christards accept, just came up some tens of years ago. Let's assume the lie that LaVey from where "Satanism came" (And not a circus/money making scheme as he himself admitted in his own work), they don't even do the same things like LaVey did.

LaVey dressed fancy, he pretended to be a bat or something, but he really didn't do much if any of the crimes the enemy has been doing. As LaVey never really did any human sacrifices or animal sacrifices, or taught people directly to do any. Imagine though theoretically LaVey was a Jew, but since he practised Satanism, he did not engage in the crimes that his whole race does on a consistent basis such as living sacrifice.

He also admitted about his encounters with the Demons (Pagan Gods) and how this changed him to a major extent. But his racial counterparts who practice their ancestral religion are a global menace which all the time machinate to destroy the planet and living inhabitants on it. Such is the case in Judaism where such rituals are done on a consistent basis. Imagine the Gods even stopped Jews in the Torah from committing crimes and blood sacrifice.

In the Torah there is a passage where Satan stops blood sacrifice, that of Abraham to Jacob, and Satan is attacked because they say he is trying to prevent the jews from 'growing' out of this experience. LaVey's tendencies were minimized to a money making scheme but nothing more. The Jews see Satan as a prevention that is hostile that doesn't allow them to be 'truly themselves'. Aka, roast the whole planet to bits.

Who taught people to do sacrifices was actually Crowley and other such 'occultists' who were deeply into the Kabbalah. This he took from the Jews as they are the only religion in the world that actually does this all the time. And tried to surpass the Rabbis in this and re-teach it to the Goyim. This blood flick has survived in Christianity through the "Eucharist", emulation of murdering and eating a corpse as 'divine service'. So people like Crowley literally just practised Judaism. Even the work of Crowley is named after the Hebrew alphabet.

So suddenly the enemy found a good scapegoat to blame for what they later would name "Satanism" to blame shift for what they actually did. Just public Judaism.

The use of the memes of some sort of "Satanic Pope" and the rest of the garbage, is purely simple in it's function. Drive more people back to corrupt spirituality, and get idiots to fight for the sustenance and restoration of the Hebrew religions. Which serves exactly the same purpose that keeps the masses in fear, and below those who practice the Judaism which many like to call "Satanism" to reinforce the Jewish memes.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

Satanic Civilizers of Light

-by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades and Family!

This is a very important thing that I think many of you..."tend" to regret. I will start from the beginning. First of all though, I have to state something. There are many, in the thousands, very serious and important people who are in the Joy of Satan. For reasons that anyone can understand, these people are more distant and they take serious care of their privacy.

Aside from anything else, these people and anyone who walks or has walked this path, they do know one Truth: Satanism is for Winners. For Warriors from all walks of life. Satanism is NOT for losers, or quitters, or slobs, or anyone like that. The religions of losers, uncivilized beings and people with no dignity or respect in general, lie elsewhere.

One just needs to see the whole of Gentile History, to see the bright civilizers, geniuses and other people who have really shaped history. Ranging from Adolf Hitler, who was a known Satanist, to Abraham Lincoln, to Mark Twain, Isaac Newton and all other..."Satanic" and "Evil" personalities, these people have had one thing in common. They were followers of Lucifer, Satan, whose name is Truth. They projected His messages as much as their own self and external circumstances would allow. They were in some respects, identical to all of us,

as Children of Truth and Satan. People like George Washington, Satanic Mason.

The jew, eternally behind their back, lying about them, trying to destroy their work, subverting it, trying to remove all bricks that these people placed to make this World from a Jungle, to a place where to live is worth it. Still the eternal jew with his...hammer and sickle, attempting to destroy all this legacy. Onto the same work over all the Centuries, while all these people of Satan, onto the same work over the Centuries. A battle that goes on...And Will go on, until the inevitable defeat of the jewish curse that has fallen upon Humanity.

One just needs to look to the Pharaohs, the Priests in Babylon, the Great Kings, the Ancient Heroes- all these people were deep into the Mysteries which were today called Satanic, even Alexander the Great, or the Sumerian Kings and people. All these people more or less, were the hand of the real God, who was nobody else but Satan. They constructed, built, created.

The jew only came later, thirsty, hungry, sweating and jealous and tried to slay their way into their position. The jews might have stolen the Robes of the Emperor, their Words and Deeds but they will never become Emperors. They are nothing but what they always and eternally were, the lowest of excrement, proven by nothing else but their murderous and subversive behavior against every other Race of Mankind. A Race to destroy all Races, all Cultures and all the God-Men have created into being. The eternal race of the jew to destroy all that has ever been created, only to rule the ruins that remain.

All people who have been really mysterious and really worth it, behind of themselves leaving a legacy, those who really affected the History and its course, aiming for what was best, have been serious instances of bringing highly contagious forms of Satanism with them. Inside their Soul lived the sworn enemy of all the jewish people, all they are set here to destroy, was living inside these people. Vibrant and Proud. They were naturally, anti-jewish. In heart, mind, word and deed. They opposed all that jews have done and are standing for. Knowing more or less, they moved onto the same path.

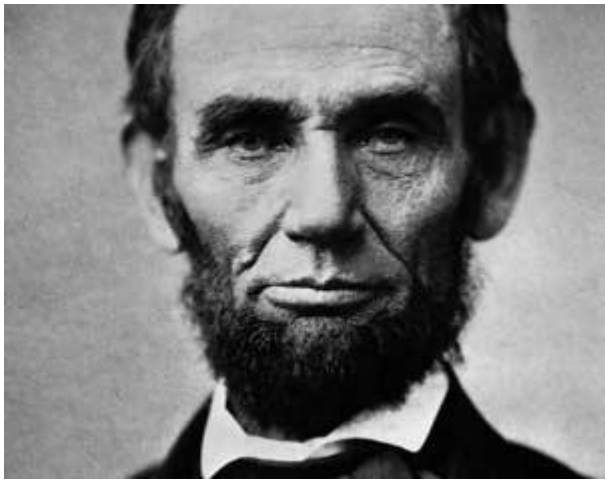

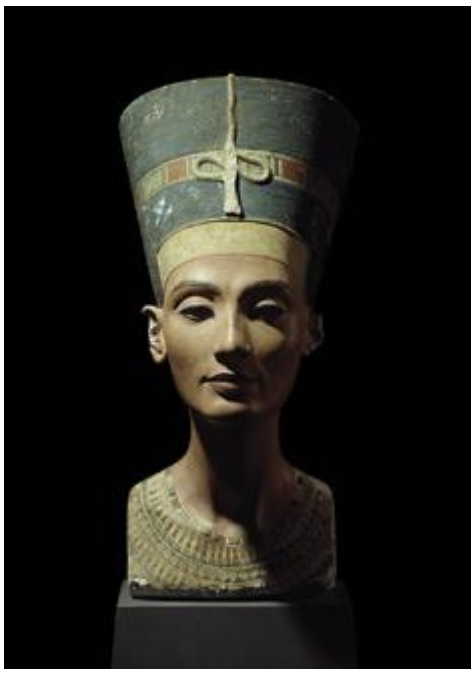

Everything that has ever made life worth it, everything that makes life easier and beautiful, everything that brings us higher in our existence, is by definition Satanic and has always been. Freedom, the end of slavery, high art, culture, ethics, high civilization and spirituality, all these are "Satanic" trends and tenets. Even other things which so many take as "granted' but took hundreds of thousands of years to develop, such as cooking and all these beautiful arts and crafts which fill our life, shoemaking, clothing and whatever else you have got. The highest sciences and the most ordinary everyday things. All these elevate Humanity, from the level of an animal, to the level of the Gods. Who needs a jew in the clouds, but the jews, when you have all that? Everything that is degenerating and bringing Humanity down, such as the programs of xianity, islam and judaism, have been cripples and curses upon Humanity that made people fall into misery, affliction and in any unnatural trend one can make up with their mind.

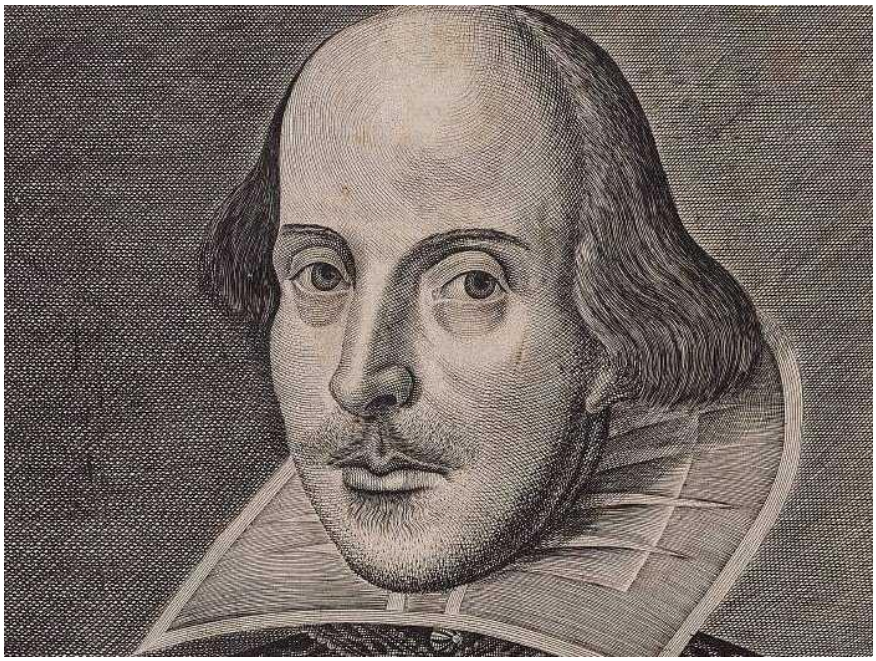

Geniuses like the famous "Satanic" Gallileo who rediscovered the Earth was not flat and Newton who reinvented the calculus, or if one goes in the Ancient World, like Imhotep the Father of The Pyramid Building, or other scientists like Aristotle, Plato, Anaxagoras,

Iamvlichus, to the heroes of Renaissance like Voltaire, or Rousseu (his ideas have been severely misinterpeted by Marxists), have all been treading the line with "Lucifer" or "Satan" in some way. Pythia, Hypatea, Cleopatra and other notable women, notable mothers and fair maidens, innovators and leaders. You can find such bright people in all Gentile cultures and the purpose of such is not to name them all, but to get you to see the concept. Da Vinci and his occult art, Tartini, or Wanger, Shakespeare, or the infamous Occulist Francis Bacon who used xianity only as a frontier of the times, or all these "evil" and "Pagan" Most of these people, rightfully so, have been called the greatest "Demons" or "Devils" of history and these are not understatements. These people have the "Demons" inside them.

And I let the enemy fill in the rest, all the sciences and all these things are of Satan and they come by Satan. Or Lucifer.

The Bringer of Light and Knowledge.

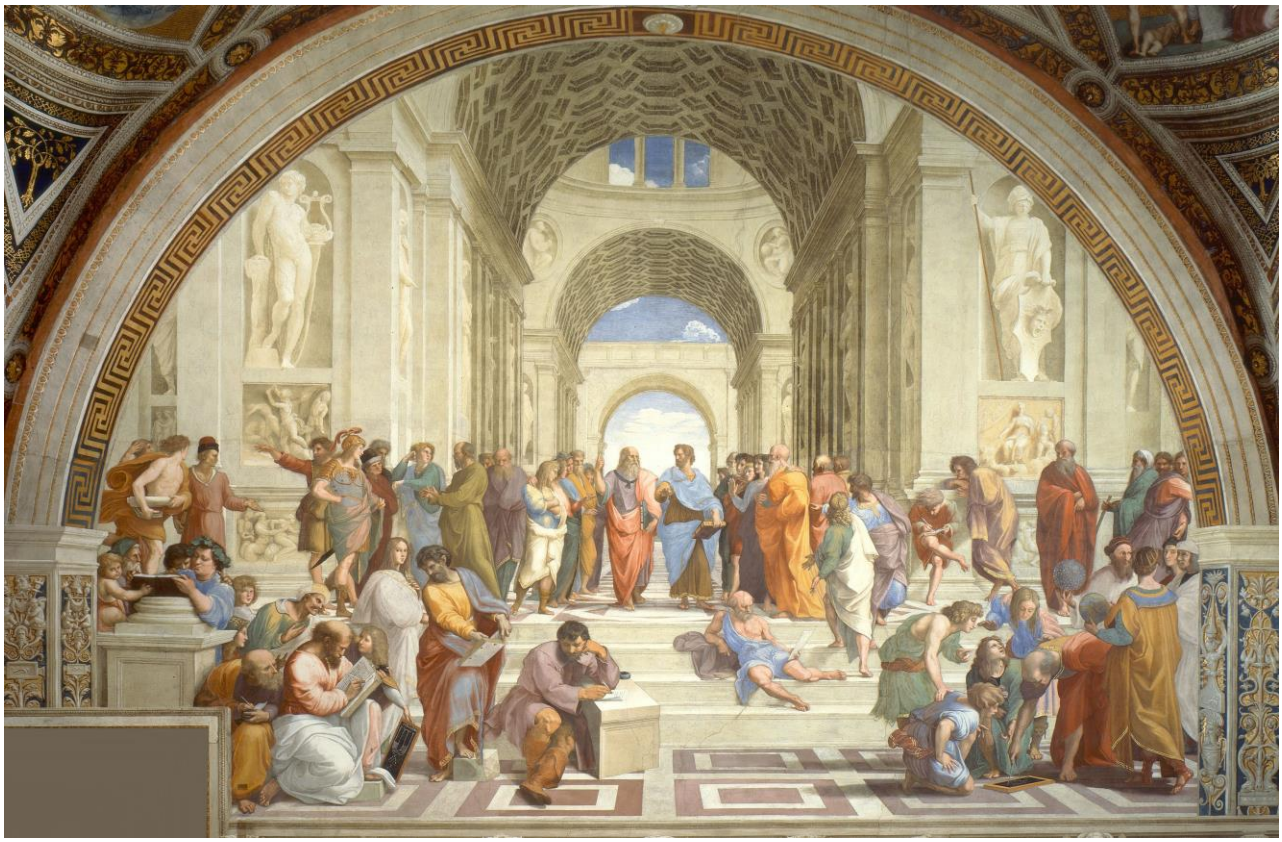

No matter under which enemy label you will find all the above people up, all were into the Occult, in the "Bad side" and against Christianity, mostly even seeking to destroy it. All of them were against the christian or muslim kinds of herds of their times, seeing into the Heavens and not into this slime that slowly came to cover the minds and consciousness of Humanity. This testifies as to what "Spirit" was guiding them and certainly, not the one of the jewish slaves.

As its well-known, Demon comes from the Greek Daimon which is Knowledge, or He who Knows Well. Now, knowledge in that sake comes from "Sophia", or Wisdom and this kind of knowing isn't attained by sole studying, but rather, one's devling into the highest science, which is Meditation and Satanic Spirituality. These people were the real freedom fighters,

the real Warriors, the ones who went behind enemy lines and advanced the planet in the ways they could. Everyone in their respective ability and office, orderly and with understanding and respect of Natural laws. These people and countless of others who cannot even be named, they are evidently WINNERS. Even in ages when the enemy had total grip, these people lived on, did as they would like and forced matters so that people of today can be free. Because f*ck the jews that's why. Nobody cares about their "god" in reality.

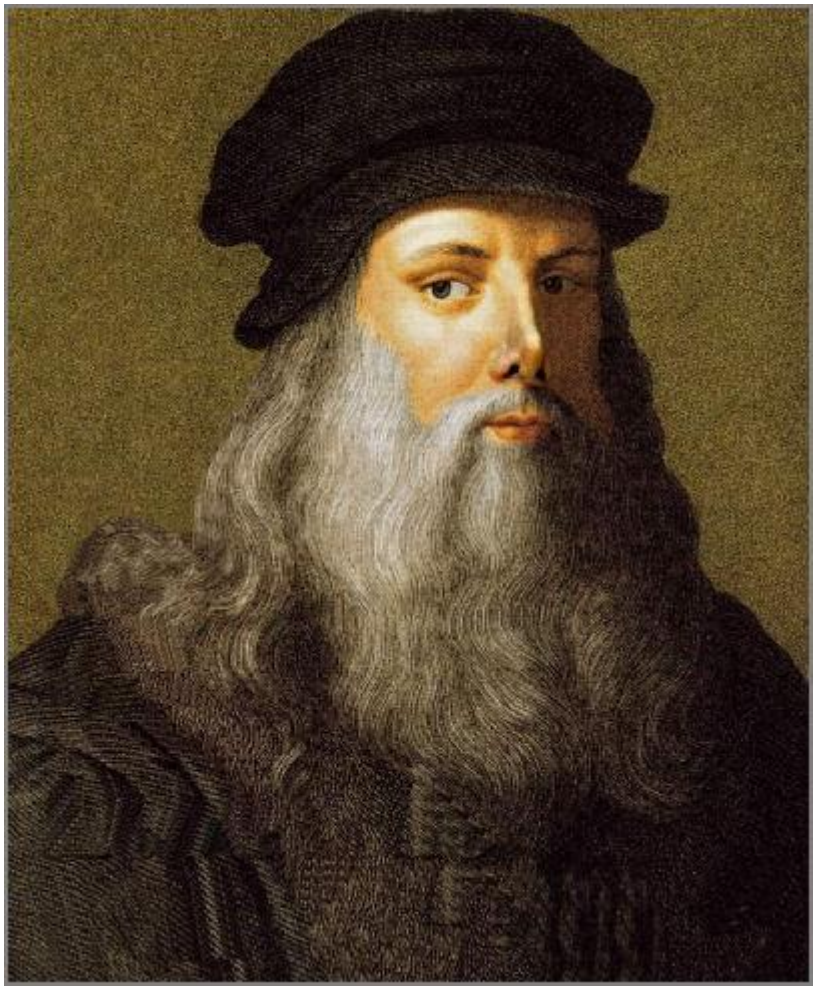

The enemy is nothing but a lie and they will of course, always say lies. These are no different than how "Satanism" is about "Evil" or "Darkness", or about doing non-worthwhile things, doing senseless or unlawful activities, living purposelessly, or living for some sort of afterlife or whatever else of this jewish dialectic. These are all jewish lies, made by jews as false oppositions, played by jews, lead by jews, to serve the jews, from the jews, for the benefit of the jews and their religious hoaxes or businesses. And oh, to destroy the Goyim (Gentile Animals in Hebrew) slaves who might possibly tread the "red" line with such things. Satanism is about Truth, not lies and deceptions. You aren't expected to be anyone else, but yourself and to always advance. All these lies were made on by jews to attract angry over reactive teenagers and profit from their misery, or make Satan be a good excuse for all the evil His enemies are causing. You can have any style you feel comfortable with, but let's just accept this is just a social norm and not some existential Truth. You are free to do anything, but within you, you must never forget the real Satanic Legacy, over what is merely a transient fashion of nowadays. This is about the Satanic Spirit. The Satanic Soul.

The old fairytale that Satanism ever had to do with evil...This has been dismantled though and when one looks into the inner core of the Ancient and Satanic Religions, it all shines outright. Satanism is not only about Darkness, but about Light. Satan's title as Lucifer is not just a coincidence, its a reality. The fact that Satan is the Bringer of Truth and Light is a fact given out by His Name. Those deep in the path know of these statements to be True. Also, as Beelzebub stated, Darkness is Light turned inside out. In order to know the Light, one must also know the Darkness. The Golden Node between such is where Satanism really resides. Darkness is not associated with Evil, but the unseen side of things, where Light is supposed to get and en-lighten, to make these known.

There are reasons why these blood gore and such people fail into Satanism or never get anything concrete such as personal enlightenment out of this. This is because they never ask Satan to actually come to them, or they do not come really to Him. They stumble upon jewish lies and they are trying to look at the Eternal Sun through broken jewish rose tinted glasses. This is not a path of subverting the ego by puffing it up, lying about it, or advocating into a certain style to be accepted and "badass". Do not listen to jews, or what they wrote, or what they lied about.

None of such are rules and regulations in Satanism, because there are none. One though must not mistake fashion or the transient and mix it dogmatically with what is Eternal. But to discern this one must first understand and this happens by moving from the finite, to the common-in-all-times and the infinite. At least, in Spiritual Satanism, there are no such

taboo's or stuck mindsets, dress codes, behavioral patterns, whatever. We just do what Nature Dictates. When most hear about Nature they think of animalistic Nature, but Man is not made to operate on such a level solely. Man is made for the Heavens and to become as the Gods.

Yet one has to understand what the Satanic Spirit really is. It doesn't come depending on any cloth, any tattoo, any proclaimation, or just from any rite. Its a lifestyle, more of an internal character. It comes from deep and serious contemplation and real will to embrace the Inner Truth and let it shine through the Individual self into the Whole. We are Spiritual Satanists because as the name says, we are Spiritually (by Meditation), following Satan, whose name means literally, Eternal Truth. Its where you come naked, as you are, within and without, expected to advance towards the Heavens.

This is like using Satanism as the means to a way, any way. But Satanism is NOT the MEANS to a way, it *IS* the ETERNAL WAY.

Separate the finite from the Infinite and what remains forever, then this is Satanism.

This is close to what a Satanist can look like:

I mean no matter what, we are badass. We are rolling together in the Eternal Path of the Truth. And it’s really Good.

Just look at this guy below and how useless he is. If anything he is the emptiest thing I have ever seen. Like, how empty can this thing be? What legacy are these people leaving back? Of slaves and worthless sheep? What is the good they do to Humanity? Numbing it to death and promoting endless Stupidity? What do they represent? The death of Spirituality, Intelligence and Higher Human Spirit of course. Not only they do this in word, but they have done it in deed and they are sitting over millions of dead bodies and tons of blood.

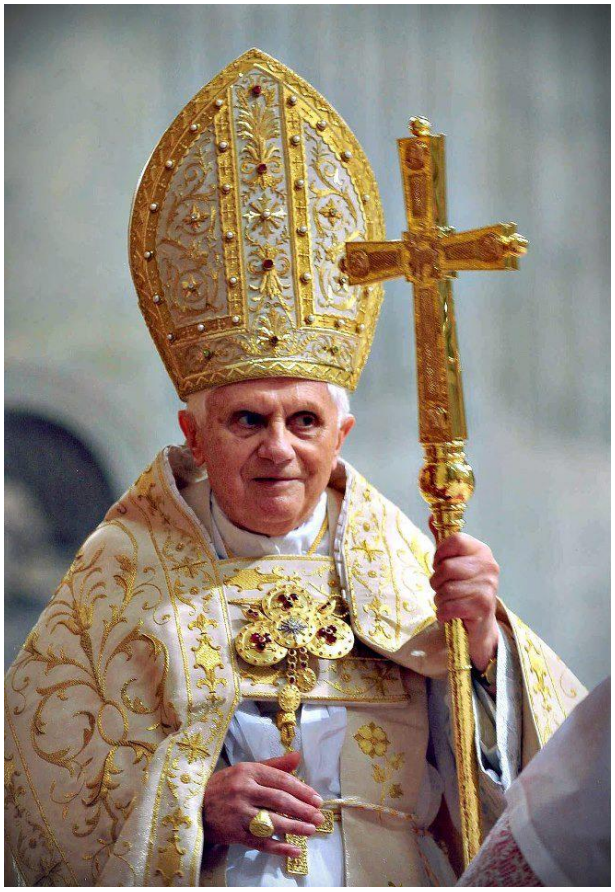

How socially, culturally and spiritually useful. Oh my.

Now aside from all of this which I know may sound too overly repeated, just go and be a Winner. Not Winner necessarily against others, but winner over every moment of your present self. The day you aren't better, is a lost day. You have to look into yesterday and know that today, you are far ahead. Start setting goals put around your decided talents, likes and what you want to do. Make these realistic and attainable. In the meantime, work upon your Soul and empower yourself. You are in the way to become a Great Person. Not really in terms of comparing to anyone else, but yourself. And no, Satanism isn't about sitting in the pub and drinking all day, doing weed and destroying yourself. More suitable for such would be the "god" of slaves and the worthless sheep, who wants them to hallucinate all day just to never see how stupid he is? Only if you are high or burnout on drugs you can accept a jew as your universal lord and "savior". It’s an unwise choice.

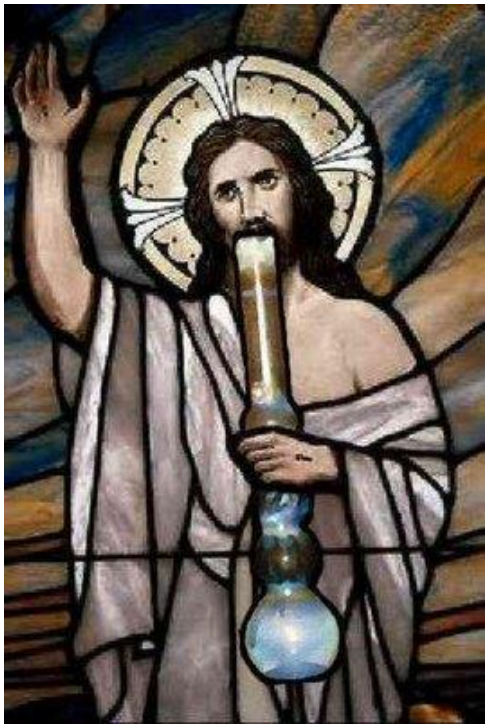

This is how the enemy wants people to see Satanism, because they are afraid of Satanists. Satanism is about enlightenment, becoming a great civilizer, healing one's self and then the World, giving back and becoming a beacon of Truth and Light for others to look at. Also, do not forget one thing. We are the strong ones. Centuries upon centuries, all that Humanity has ever built, has been built upon Satan's Knowledge and with Satanic Powers, which are inherent both inside us but also come from the Gods and their knowledge. All the attempts of the enemy were to drag these into destruction and still they fail at this war. Do you think this is a coincidence? Is it a coincidence that this world has been built around hiding and keeping away from the Truth that you, yourself do now possess?

You just have to realize how much power and support is available, from within and from without you, when you are into this path. Just be serious, but be serious about being joyous too. And keep walking the Path. Evolve, advance and keep becoming better. Strive for excellency, strive to become the best you can ever be. Maybe as you go you will find yourself amongst the stars one day soon...

Well you can never be higher than Shiva, who as we know is alias of Satan, poor jew.

I mean, isn't it about time the Satanic people set the baseline again? You see the enemy jews have been blinding you that they are somehow at the top, but if you go no further than 50 years ago you will see them as the useless, uncivilized scum they already were. They might wear the robes of the emperor for a day, but this never made them emperors. They were always the same losers and the same failures. Literally nothing more is bred inside them, and its only by self-deception and magical deception by these beings that people are moving back.

Satanists...Reclaim your thrones in the heights of the mountains. This world needs civilizers and only a few centuries on and off, of jewish slaver "rule" in all aspects of life are guiding the world to destruction, whole races into extinciton, the Earth into suffering and the Humanity as one entity in the lowest level it has ever existed. Realize who you are, who Satan is, force out all xian and defiled mindsets. Realize you have dedicated to the Most High and the Most Powerful God there is, that you have the brightest beings on your side and that you yourselves are powerful beings and move on forward. Sensibly, with attainable steps, towards the un-attainable, this is where Satanist must go.

The Satanic Civilizers of Light must Win the Struggle against the agents and forces of jewish doom and despair.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Satanic FAQs

By johnson_akemi

Table of Contents

Message for New People	Page 2
Aura Cleaning and Aura of Protection (Everyone Must Do)	Page 3
Satan and his Demons are EXTREMELY Busy	Page 4
Warning against giving out personal information	Page 5
What to give in return to a Demon	Page 5
How to Work for Satan	Page 5
How to Open Your Astral Senses	Page 6
Enemy Attacks and Dealing with Spiritual Entities	Page 7
How to use Runes/Mantras for Magick	Page 9
Methods of Keeping Count when Vibrating Words of Power	Page 10
About Physically Performing the Dedication Ritual	Page 11
Destroying xian(christian) or muslim Arguments	Page 11
Convincing your parents not to send you to a christian school	Page 13
How to Raise Your Energies	Page 14
Short-Term Magick	Page 14
Magickal Methods of Obtaining Money	Page 14
Healing Guide	Page 16
Love Spell	Page 16
Binding Spell/Working	Page 18
Black Magick Guide	Page 20

Message for New People

If you have not done so already, thoroughly read the Joy of Satan website.

Joy of Satan
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Perform the Dedication Ritual when you feel ready. If you cannot find the right candle color, forget the "so mote it be" at the end, or make some other minor error, that will not derail your Dedication Ritual. Satan is extremely understanding, unlike the christian god who will throw you into a pit of fire for every little thing, and is not going to come after you for extremely trivial errors. As long as your blood is on the paper and you genuinely want to dedicate yourself to Satan, your Dedication Ritual was valid.

Dedication Ritual
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/SATANIC.html

The goal of Spiritual Satanism is to spiritually empower yourself and obtain powers that humans are supposed to have like healing and telepathy. The final goal is to complete the Magnum Opus and become a god. Consistent meditation is key to those goals. A good place to start with

meditation is the 40 Day Self-Empowerment Program available in Satan's Library. PDF copies of the hatha and kundalini yoga routines from the 40 Day Self-Empowerment Program are in Satan's Library.

Satan's Library
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com

Starting Guide for New Satanists
https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/topics/162014

or

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post74364.html#p74364

And, participate in our reverse torah rituals. We are in a war here and need to do what we can for our creator, Satan. But do these only after you have dedicated, so you have protection against the enemy.

Reverse Torah Rituals
http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Rituals.htm

Aura Cleaning and Aura of Protection (Everyone Must Do)

Cleaning your aura and building an aura of protection daily is absolutely necessary. A clean aura naturally repels negative energy, banishes depression, and prevents disease from manifesting. A dirty aura will cause bad luck, negative thoughts, financial hardship, problems with meditation, and other issues. A strong aura of protection will guard you against bad luck, accidents, psychic or physical attack, horrible people, and other misfortune.

You can use SURYAE, ALGIZ, BERKANO, SOWILO (SAULO is the more powerful version), SATANAS, solar energy, or some other method to strengthen your aura of protection. I recommend you use all of the above if you can. A very strong aura of protection will make your life much easier as you will be protected against bad luck, accidents, disease, horrible people, physical or psychic attack, and other misfortune.

How to Clean Your Aura
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

Aura of Protection
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html

Meditation for Protection
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic10007.html

The Runic Kabalah PDF and Audio Mp3s
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm

Explanation of the More Powerful Version of the Runes
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post745.html

You can also absorb energy from the sun or visualize yourself in a golden aura and affirm 108 times "I am always safe, secure, protected, and healthy in every way." The protection working can be done multiple times a day.

Satan and his Demons are EXTREMELY Busy

Satan and the Demons are fighting a spiritual war to free humanity. Enemies of Satan are trying to collapse the world economy with the intention of establishing a global slave state. There are group spiritual warfare rituals being done that will destroy the enemy and keep them from establishing a global slave state where you will work 18 hours a day for a slice of bread.

Spiritual Warfare
http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/RTR_English.html

Right now, Satan and his Demons are EXTREMELY busy fighting a spiritual war so humanity does not get enslaved. Unless you are in a dire situation and cannot fix the problem yourself or are in need of spiritual guidance and cannot find the answer on your own, do not summon a Demon. It is extremely unlikely that a Demon will show up if you summoned them for an idle chat or summoned them for the sake of summoning them.

Warning Against Giving Out Personal Information

Do not give out your location or personal information. There are infiltrators who would love to see a Spiritual Satanist killed or brought to ruin. If people know you are a Satanist they will not hire you for a job, fire you if you have one, kick you out of the house if you are underage, or attack you outright.

You can post questions you may have to the Yahoo Groups or Joy of Satan forums. It is not safe to have private conversations with people. There are infiltrators here who would love to see a Satanist killed or brought to ruin. They will pretend to be friendly and then lie to you, give you bad information, try to get you to hurt yourself, try to convince you that Satan is angry at you or has abandoned you, or try to scare you away from Satan. The infiltrators may even try to get your personal information and harass you physically.

What to Give in Return to a Demon

What you give in return to a Demon is between you and the Demon. Demons do not want useless trinkets in exchange for helping you. Genuine work for Satan, Satanism, or the Demon you summoned is what Demons want in return. You can bring publicity to Satanism by doing things such as spreading links, like exposingchristianity.com on the internet wherever you go. You can leave anti-tracts (small pieces of paper that say things like "Christianity is a LIE! www.exposingchristianity.com") wherever you go. You can spread information about Satan and Demons and explain that they are not horrible monsters and are instead loving beings that have been fighting for humanity for thousands of years. You can participate in spiritual warfare against the enemies or produce artwork, a song, or another artistic creation for the Demon you summoned.

How to Work For Satan

There are many ways to work for Satan. If you work for Satan, he takes care of you.

There are currently group reverse torah rituals that you should participate in. The reverse torah rituals destroy the spiritual root of enemy programs like christianity and destroy the spiritual power of the enemies who are busy trying to start World War III and spark a Communist revolution to enslave the world. New reverse torah rituals are regularly posted to the Joy of Satan Yahoo Groups and Joy of Satan forum.

Group Destruction Working (at the bottom with the VAV VAV VAV
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic11024.html

Reverse Torah Rituals
http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/RTR_English.html

In addition to the above spiritual warfare, there are many things you can do.

You can place anti-tracts where people will find them. Anti-tracts are small pieces of paper that say things like:"Christianity is a Lie! see_the_truth.webs.com." or "Christianity is a Hoax! www.exposingchristianity.com ."

Post links to exposingchristianity.com, see_the_truth.webs.com, and other websites that expose the truth online. Go to chat rooms, forums, and anywhere else you can and post links. You can also post information revealing the lie that christianity and other enemy programs, like communism and feminism, are. Convince people that christianity is a hoax by revealing incriminating evidence, such as that the christian god is not all loving if he allows evil to occur. Look up arguments against christianity so you can rip any christian argument to shreds.

Send energy to the powers of Hell. Energy is needed and it is a simple working to send energy. One way to send energy is here: http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post13067.html

You can also just raise your energies and then ask for Father Satan to take them. This can even be done more than once, but always remember, never drain yourself, do NOT give any energy if you are even mildly ill or overly tired.

Other methods of working for the powers of Hell are on pages 9 and 27 of the "High Priest Hooded Cobra 666 Sermons and Writings" in Satan's Library here:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library.html

How to Open Your Astral Senses

In order to see or hear Satan or a Demon, you need to open your astral senses. To open your astral sight and hearing, you need to meditate on your 6th chakra, 3rd eye, clairaudience points, clairvoyance points, and pineal lobe.

6th Chakra Meditation
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Full_Meditation.html

Clairaudience Points
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Psychic_Centers.html

Clairvoyance Points
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Clairvoyance_Points.html

Pineal Breathing Exercises and Meditations
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Pineal_Meditation.html

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/3rd666.html

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satans_Meditation.html (For this meditation, you can breathe the energy directly into your pineal gland instead of your 6th chakra.)

Enemy Attacks and Dealing with Spiritual Entities

Make any spiritual being you contact swear they are of Satan. An enemy entity may swear they are of Lucifer, Enki, or another one of Satan's names but they will not swear they are of Satan. If you get a strange answer or the being refuses to answer the question, it is NOT of Satan and you should immediately terminate the conversation. You can do a Banishing Ritual or visualize Satanic electric-blue fire filling your room/house to banish a malicious entity.

Banishing Ritual
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Banishing.html

Satanic Electric-Blue Fire (The picture is towards the middle of the page)
http://astralartsofthegods.weebly.com/extras.html

Enemy entities can cause depression, negative thoughts, suicidal desires, and other problems. Satan or a Demon will never make you feel like they are angry at you, like they are going to hurt you, like you are being watched in a creepy fashion, tell you that you are a failure, make you

want to kill yourself, or otherwise make you feel uncomfortable. Practicing void meditation daily will give you the ability to banish unwanted thoughts at will. Ignoring negative thoughts will make them eventually go away.

Void Meditation
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Void_Meditation.html

Cleaning your aura and building an aura of protection daily, multiple times daily is better, will prevent spiritual attacks. A clean aura naturally repels negative entities and also keeps disease from manifesting. A strong aura of protection guards you against spiritual attacks, bad luck, accidents, horrible people, and other misfortune.

You can use SURYAE, ALGIZ, BERKANO, SOWILO (SAULO is the more powerful version), SATANAS, solar energy, or some other method to strengthen your aura of protection. I recommend you use all of the above if you can. A very strong aura of protection will make your life much easier as you will be protected against bad luck, accidents, disease, horrible people, physical or psychic attack, and other misfortune.

How to Clean Your Aura
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

Aura of Protection
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html

Meditation for Protection
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic10007.html

The Runic Kabalah PDF and Audio Mp3s
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm

Explanation of the More Powerful Version of the Runes
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post745.html

You can also absorb energy from the sun or visualize yourself in a golden aura and affirm 108 times “I am always safe, secure, protected, and healthy in every way.” The protection working can be done multiple times a day.

How to Use Runes/Mantras for Magick

When using words of power (such as runes or mantras), you select a word of power with properties conducive to your goal. For example, the rune ANSUZ can be used to remove emotional hang-ups, the rune WUNJO (WAUNYO is the more powerful version) can be used for healing, and the sun mantra SURYAE can be used for protection. You vibrate the word of power a certain number of times and direct the energies raised using affirmations and visualization. 108 is a power number and doing 108 vibrations of any rune or mantra is extremely powerful.

The Three Steps of Witchcraft
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ThreeSteps.html

The Runic Kabalah and Satan's Magickal Squares PDFs and Audio Mp3s
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm

Explanation of the More Powerful Version of the Runes
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post745.html

Magick needs to be timed with astrology. Starting a spell during sub-optimal astrological conditions can cause the spell to be severely weakened or fail. A spell should be started during the day and hour of the planet that rules the particular working. Planetary rulerships are found in the "Azazel's Astrology for Satanists" section on the Joy of Satan website. For example, the sun, Venus, and Jupiter rule money and wealth. You would want to start a money spell on Thursday (the day of Jupiter), Friday (the day of Venus), or Sunday (the day of the sun) during the hours of Jupiter, the sun, or Venus. The moon sign at the time you start a spell should also be good for the magickal working you are doing. For a money spell, the moon should be waxing in Taurus, Leo, Libra, Sagittarius, or Aquarius. Chronos XP is a program that reveals the planetary hours of the day. There are the iPhone apps “Hours” by Sirius Lab Ltd or “Lunar Calendar” by Vyacheslav Petrukhin, that show the planetary hours of the day. Useful apps for Android are “Planetary Hours” by Luigi Notaro, “Astrology Ephemeris” by Spinsoft, “Simple VoC Moon Calendar Lite” by fxwill, and “Mercury Retrograde” by Delfyn Software.”

Chronos XP
http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/

Timing your Magick with the Moon
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Timing.html

Azazel’s Astrology for Satanists
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FURCAS.html

The moon should NOT be void when you start a spell or magickal working. Starting any magickal working during a void moon will cause it to fail. A magickal working can be performed for multiple days. Doing a multi-day magickal working is much more powerful than a one-shot ritual. Make sure the moon is not void when you start the magickal working. On later days, the moon can be void when you perform the spell as the magickal working has already been started. Doing a spell every day for 40 days is extremely powerful as doing a spell for 40 days engraves it into your soul and makes it permanent.

The Void of Course Moon
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/VOID.html

Void Moon Times
http://www.moontracks.com/void_of_course_moon_dates.html

Methods of Keeping Count When Vibrating Words of Power

To keep count you can use a Satanic rosary, sticks, cards, a calculator (type in 1+1 and hit the = button each time you do a vibration), folding a sheet of paper, or any other method that works for you. At the simplest, a Satanic rosary is just 108 beads on a string to help you keep count.

Here is a method developed by Fire2U (SuryaPuttran):

"To help you to keep-up with the count, find a way, practice it and familiarize yourself with it.

I use my fingers and finger-pads. There are 3 pads on each finger.
I use my thumb to press the 1st pad of my little finger for one count, 2nd pad of little finger for 2 counts, 3rd pad of my little finger for 3 counts.
Then i'll switch my thumb to press my ring finger's 1st pad for the 4th count and so on.

-I find using fingers to be very easy esp to count 108.
-I-'m right-handed so I'll press my thumb on each 3 pads of my right hand fingers which will amount to 12 counts (beginning with little finger then ring, middle and index),
-I'll press the pads of my LEFT hand's little finger to denote 1 set of 12 counts being done on my right.
So pressing 9 pads with my left thumb(begin with little finger, then ring then middle) on left hand X 12 counts on right hand = 108."

About Physically Performing the Dedication Ritual

You can physically perform the Dedication Ritual if you are very careful. Use your personal judgment to decide if you should do the Dedication Ritual physically. You know your parents and household better than anyone else. If physically performing the Dedication Ritual will endanger your safety, you can perform the ritual in your astral temple. Performing the ritual in your astral temple is every bit as valid as performing the ritual physically.

Creating an Astral Temple
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Temple.html

If you do want to do the Dedication Ritual physically, make sure you think every step of the ritual through so nothing can go wrong due to a lack of preparation. Think about preparatory work, the ritual itself, and cleanup afterwards.

You can do the ritual in the middle of the night when everybody else in the house is asleep, such as at 2:00 AM. You can also wait until your parents leave and then do the ritual while they are gone. Doing the ritual inside your house is probably not the best course of action as the light of the candles is visible and burning the prayer at the end of the ritual will release a suspicious amount of smoke that can be easily smelled and set of smoke detectors. You can do the ritual inside (if you are extremely careful), outside, at a friend's house, or in a park.

If your parents wake up in the middle of the night to use the restroom, will they see lights if you do the ritual in your chosen location inside or outside? The ritual can be done, if you have one, in the backyard on a side of the house where there are not windows pointed at your position. There can be windows looking at your ritual location as long as the light of the candles does not shine suspiciously into the house and your parents will not look out those windows if they wake up in the middle of the night. You can also close the shades or blinds on windows to keep light from going into the house. There are endless possibilities for finding or making a safe location to perform your dedication ritual.

Destroying Xian(christian) or muslim Arguments

You can discuss the endless wars, atrocities, massacres, and other crimes committed by christianity, and related programs like islam, and how christianity is designed to keep people in fear of some spook in the sky. You can also mention how christianity is used for the benefit of a select few individuals to control the masses. For example, the Inquisition brutally murdered anyone accused of heresy or witchcraft. Anything could get someone accused of being a witch and that included having freckles or birthmarks. Also, the Inquisition caused economic devastation whenever the inquisitors passed through. The people being tortured were billed for the ropes that bound them and the wood that fueled the fires burning them if they survived. If they did not survive then their family was billed. Inquisitors feasted after accusing wealthy people of being heretics because if someone was accused of heresy all their property and possessions were seized. Dead people were put on trial for heresy so property could be seized from their heirs.

You can also point out the many contradictions in the bible and how christianity makes zero sense when you use some logic. For example, the bible is considered the word of god and that is why christians are supposed to "love thy neighbor" (Lev 19:18). Well, in the next sentence (Lev 19:19) god also says you are not supposed to wear clothes made of two different kinds of materials. Apparently cotton/spandex jeans and wool blend jackets are totally fine and that particular commandment from god doesn't apply but people should be put to death for having sex without being married (Deuteronomy 22:23-24).

Exposing Christianity
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

Islam is just as vile as Christianity with war against the nonbeliever (jihad) as a central part of islam. If islam invaded, you had two choices:

1. Convert and give up your land and personal possessions to your new slave masters and live the rest of your life as a prisoner in your own homeland, paying daily and slavish worship to their alien “god” allah. I.E., your life was pretty crap from that point onwards and there was nothing you could do about it. If you did decide to change your mind somewhere along the line, well that brought you swiftly to choice number 2.

2. Be brutally, publically tortured and slaughtered along with your family and other loved ones.

The islamic Conquest- The Bloodiest Chapter in Human History
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic10805.html

Islam is Communism

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic12180.html

Convincing Your Parents not to send you to a xian(christian) school

You can convince your parents that you do not want to go to a christian school. You can convince your parents that the christian school would be inferior to a different (non-christian) school. Try to make your parents like you. Do the laundry. Cook dinner. Mow the lawn without being asked. If they like you, then your words will have more impact on them. Also, if you compliment something unique that you parents did, in their eyes, that will make you seem smarter than debating with them for 10 minutes about world events. If your parents do something that they seem happy about, remember it and compliment them about whatever it was later even if it was extremely trivial to you.

Research the particular school that you go to and look at its graduation rates, test scores, the salary of the principal/president, and other important information like income of students who graduate from that school. Next, research non-christian schools in your area and see if they have better test scores, lower disciplinary rates, higher graduation rates, more students going to college, students receiving more scholarship money, or any other factor that would make the non-christian school superior to the christian school.

For example, if the christian school president makes $240,000 a year and the non-christian school president makes $120,000 a year, you can tell you mother that the christian school president is making far more money that the non-christian school president (because money=evil to a christian). If the christian school charges tuition and the president/principal makes a large sum of money, that is even better. You can mention that the greedy principal takes people's hard earned money for himself. If the students graduating from the christian school received $200,000 in scholarships and students graduating from the non-christian school received $2,500,000 in scholarships, then tell your mother how the students coming out of the non-christian school were receiving scholarships, going to college, and doing well academically. If you can find a criminal who went to the christian school, mention that. If some guy named Bobby, who raped and murdered three women, went to the christian school then bring up how the christian school made Bobby the murderer. If there were any sexual scandals, these are often called "unlawful sexual intercourse" or "unlawful sex," then mention the scandals. Then mention the high test scores, lack of scandals, no tuition, the principal's low salary, and other beneficial traits of the non-christian school. You want to make the christian school seem like a sexual, greedy, criminal, hell-hole (the christian hell) that will fail you academically and make the non-christian school

seem like a pristine educational facility, without sexual scandals or criminal graduates, that will set you on the path to college and academic excellence.

How to Raise Your Energies

You can raise your energies by doing yoga, breathing exercises, absorbing energy from the sun, vibrating SATANAS, doing the 666 meditation (VU VA VO), or using some other method that gets you an energy buzz. An energy buzz is a feeling of tingling, vibrating, buzzing, feeling like you are glowing, or some other sensation that indicates you have heightened levels of bioelectricity (also called vril, witchpower, chi, life force, etc.).

666 Meditation (VU VA VO)
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic9562.html

SATANAS
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm

How to Use SATANAS
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic12039.html

Short-Term Magick

Short term spells are still effective. Because the spell is not repeated for 40 days, the spell will weaken over time and will need to be reinforced in the future. Repeating a spell every day for 40 days will engrave it into your soul and make it permanent. A spell that has been engraved into your soul lasts for the rest of your life and into future lifetimes as well.

Magickal Methods of Obtaining Money

You need to study how magick works in order to use spiritual methods of obtaining money.

The Three Steps of Witchcraft
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ThreeSteps.html

Overcoming Obstacles
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Overcoming_Obstacles.html

How to Use Runes/Mantras for Magick
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic16804.html

You can do Money Meditations, Material Sun Squares, Material Venus Squares, Money Spells, and remove hang-ups about money. You can also vibrate the runes FEHU (FAYU is the more powerful version) or ODHAL, use affirmations coupled with visualization, use your aura to attract money, or increase the ability of your aura to attract money.

Money Meditation
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Money_Meditation.html

Satan's Magickal Squares and The Runic Kabalah PDF and Audio Mp3s
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm

Explanation of the more powerful version of the runes
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post745.html

Money Spells
https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/files/MONEY/

or

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/English666.htm

Using the Aura
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/AURA.html

Increasing the Ability of Your Aura to Attract Money (page 59 of the "High Priest Hooded Cobra Sermons and Writings" in Satan's Library)

http://web.archive.org/web/20160506025546/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Hphoodedcobra666vol1.pdf

You can also use the extremely powerful SATANAS for anything you desire. You can use SATANAS to empower your soul, bring free time to yourself, find lost objects, add power to rituals, and anything else you desire. You can use SATANAS for literally anything.

How to use SATANAS
https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoyofSatan666/conversations/messages/149200

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic12039.html

SATANAS Mp3
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm

Healing Guide

You should continue to meditate and do yoga. Both of those will increase your bioelectricity and heal you from the inside out.

You can vibrate sun mantras like AUM SURYAE or vibrate the rune WUNJO (WAUNYO is the more powerful version). SATANAS is extremely powerful and can be used for anything you desire, including healing. You can also absorb healing energy from the sun or use one of the healing methods on the Joy of Satan website.

Satanic Healing
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Healing.html

Explanation of the More Powerful Version of the Runes (like WAUNYO)
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/post745.html

SATANAS
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm

How to use SATANAS
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic12039.html

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm

Audio Recording of AUM SURYAE (AUM SURYAE is part of the "Sun" Mp3 in "Satan's Magickal Squares")
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm

Also, something simple like a change in your diet can have a major impact on your health. Foods such as fast food are laced with toxins that destroy your health and turn you into a blob that needs a handful of pills daily just to stay alive. You should eat good foods like homemade whole-wheat bread, beans, brown rice, meats, fruits, vegetables, eggs, sweet potatoes, etc.

In addition to fixing your diet, you should check if you have any nutritional deficiencies. Deficiencies in nutrients like B vitamins, magnesium, zinc, and iron are common and a deficiency will negatively impact your health.

Love Spell

Spiritual connections left over from past lives and mental hang ups can wreck your love life and prevent you from having a fulfilling relationship with someone. Mental hang ups can be healed through meditation. Meditation reveals the root of the hang ups and enables you to defeat the hang ups forever. You can go into a trance and ask yourself what the roots of the relationship problems are. Spiritual connections left over from past lives can be burned away by doing a MUNKA working or using the runes ANSUZ or URUZ.

Overcoming Obstacles
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Overcoming_Obstacles.html

Words of Power Freeing the Soul
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Meditation.html

You can do a Venus square, use SATANAS, or use another method such as runes (like GEBO) or directing orgasmic energy to attract a lover into your life. Doing a magickal working every day for 40 days makes the effects of a working permanent. For example, you can vibrate SATANAS 40 times and affirm something like, "In a positive manner I am attracting a lover that is perfect for me in every way," 9 times. You do the vibrations and affirmations every day for 40 days. The working can be done for another 40 days after the initial 40 days to make it more powerful. For directing orgasmic energy you stimulate yourself while focusing on the perfect lover and know with absolute certainty that he/she is yours. At the moment of orgasm, direct your entire desire and focus to the goal and state and affirmation like the one above.

The Three Steps of Witchcraft
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ThreeSteps.html

Sex Magick
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Sex_Magick.html

SATANAS
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm

How to Use SATANAS
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic12039.html

Magick needs to be timed with astrology. The moon should not be void of course when doing magick of any sort. A spell to attract a lover should be performed on a Friday (the day of Venus) or Thursday (the day of Jupiter which amplifies white magick) during the hour of Venus. The

moon should be waxing and in a favorable sign like Taurus or Libra. Chronos XP is a program that reveals the planetary hours of the day. There are the iPhone apps "Hours" by Sirius Lab Ltd or "Lunar Calendar" by Vyacheslav Petrukhin, that show the planetary hours of the day. Useful apps for Android are "Planetary Hours" by Luigi Notaro, "Astrology Ephemeris" by Spinsoft, "Simple VoC Moon Calendar Lite" by fxwill, and "Mercury Retrograde" by Delfyn Software."

Timing your Magick with the Moon
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Timing.html

Timing Your Magick With the Planets
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/retrogrades.html

Chronos XP
http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/

Make sure the moon is not void when you start the magickal working. If you are doing a multi-day magickal working, on later days the moon can be void when you perform the spell as the magickal working has already been started.

The Void of Course Moon
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/VOID.html

Void Moon Times
http://www.moontracks.com/void_of_course_moon_dates.html

Binding Spell/Working

Binding someone keeps that person from harming you in any way. This includes sabotaging you, harming your reputation, attacking you, falsely accusing you of crimes, constantly harassing you to the point you cannot meditate, or otherwise bringing harm to you. Binding someone is different from throwing a curse. Someone who is bound is not doomed to disaster or death. Family members can be bound to keep them from harassing you and will make your life much easier, especially for people who are underage and are living in a house hostile to Satanism.

Detaching Unwanted People/Entities from Your Aura
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Detaching.html

Fighting Back
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Fighting_Back.html

Cleaning your aura and building an aura of protection will keep horrible people from harassing you. A clean aura naturally repels their negativity right back at them and a strong aura of protection does the same. For example, if a person is obsessing over you, that will direct weak thoughtforms at you and a strong aura of protection keeps the thoughtforms from influencing you or causing you problems. If the person strongly desires you to be with him again, that will put energy towards making something happen to where you will be with him again. A retard who does not meditate will not have enough power to make his wish come true, but the thoughtforms can cause problems like distracting thoughts or difficulty meditating.

You can use the rune ISA to bind someone. An example binding working would look like this: vibrate ISA 108 times and then affirm "(name of person) cannot harm me in any way whatsoever" 9 times while visualizing him/her bound. Know and feel that he/she is bound and know with absolute certainty that he/she cannot bring any harm to you. You may need to get creative in order to do the vibrations. You can do the vibrations at 3:00 am when everybody else in the house is asleep. You can do the binding working while inside of a car in a garage. If you get creative, there are many opportunities where you can successfully and safely do a binding working.

The Three Steps of Witchcraft
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ThreeSteps.html

Overcoming Obstacles
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Overcoming_Obstacles.html

The Runic Kabalah PDF and Audio Mp3s
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm

Binding workings and rituals need to be timed with astrology. The moon should not be void of course when doing a binding ritual. Also, Mars should NOT be retrograde when performing black magick of any sort. A binding ritual should be done on either a Saturday (the day of Saturn) or a Tuesday (the day of Mars). During the appropriate day, the ritual or working should be done during the hours of Mars or Saturn. Chronos XP is a program that reveals the planetary hours of the day. There are the iPhone apps. “Hours” by Sirius Lab Ltd or “Lunar Calendar” by Vyacheslav Petrukhin, that show the planetary hours of the day. Useful apps for Android are “Planetary Hours” by Luigi Notaro, “Astrology Ephemeris” by Spinsoft, “Simple VoC Moon Calendar Lite” by fxwill, and “Mercury Retrograde” by Delfyn Software.”

Chronos XP

http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/

Timing your Magick with the Moon
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Timing.html

Timing Your Magick With the Planets
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/retrogrades.html

A binding spell can be performed for multiple days. Doing a multi-day magickal working is much more powerful than a one-shot binding ritual. Make sure the moon is not void when you start the magickal working. On later days, the moon can be void when you perform the binding spell as the magickal working has already been started. Doing any spell every day for 40 days is extremely powerful as doing a spell for 40 days makes it permanent.

The Void of Course Moon
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/VOID.html

Void Moon Times
http://www.moontracks.com/void_of_course_moon_dates.html

After doing the binding spell, thoroughly CLEAN YOUR AURA. You just handled extremely negative energy. Neglecting to clean your aura will allow that energy to cling to you and bring you problems later.

Black Magick Guide

First of all, clean your aura multiple times daily and build an aura of protection daily. Also, make sure you meditate and do yoga daily so you will be strong enough spiritually to make a destruction working succeed. Make sure you thoroughly CLEAN YOUR AURA after doing black magick of any kind. Neglecting to clean your aura will allow the negative energy you worked with to stick to you and destroy you.

How to Clean Your Aura
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aura_Cleaning.html

Aura of Protection
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html

If you have not read these articles from the Joy of Satan website, you need to do so before working magick.

The Three Steps of Witchcraft
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/ThreeSteps.html

Overcoming Obstacles
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Overcoming_Obstacles.html

Destruction workings and rituals need to be timed with astrology. The moon should not be void of course when doing a destruction ritual. Also, Mars should NOT be retrograde when performing black magick of any sort. A Destruction ritual should be done on either a Saturday (the day of Saturn) or a Tuesday (the day of Mars). During the appropriate day, the ritual or working should be done during the hours of Mars or Saturn. Chronos XP is a program that reveals the planetary hours of the day. There are the iPhone apps. "Hours" by Sirius Lab Ltd or "Lunar Calendar" by Vyacheslav Petrukhin, that show the planetary hours of the day. Useful apps for Android are "Planetary Hours" by Luigi Notaro, "Astrology Ephemeris" by Spinsoft, "Simple VoC Moon Calendar Lite" by fxwill, and "Mercury Retrograde" by Delfyn Software."

Timing your Magick with the Moon
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Timing.html

Timing Your Magick With the Planets
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/retrogrades.html

Chronos XP
http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/

A destruction spell can be performed for multiple days. Doing a multi-day magickal working is much more powerful than a one-shot destruction ritual. Make sure the moon is not void when you start the magickal working. On later days, the moon can be void when you perform the destruction spell as the magickal working has already been started. Doing a destruction spell every day for 40 days is extremely powerful as doing a spell for 40 days makes it permanent.

The Void of Course Moon
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/VOID.html

Void Moon Times
http://www.moontracks.com/void_of_course_moon_dates.html

Here are a variety of magickal destruction methods.

Image Magick (Poppits)
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Poppit.html

Fighting Back
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Fighting_Back.html

Death Spell
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/DEATH.html

Destruction Ritual
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Destruction.html

Binding Spell
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Binding_Spell.html

For a runic destruction working you can use the runes THURISAZ, HAGALAZ, and ISA. Vibrate THURISAZ x27 (or a multiple of 9) and then affirm x9 "The energies of Thurisaz are permanently and completely destroying (name of individual)." Vibrate HAGALAZ x27 (or a multiple of 9) and then affirm x9 "The energies of Hagalaz are permanently and completely destroying (name of individual)." Vibrate ISA x27 (or a multiple of 9) and then affirm x9 "The energies of Isa are permanently and completely destroying (name of individual)." You can then visualize the individual being destroyed in any way you please.

The Runic Kabalah PDF and Audio Mp3s
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Audio_Mp3s.htm

Make sure to CLEAN YOUR AURA thoroughly after doing destruction magick of any kind.

Meditation for Protection
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic10007.html

The runic destruction working can be done at the height of a ritual or on its own. Raising your energies by performing breathing exercises, doing yoga, vibrating mantras, or some other method before a working will make any working more effective. The 666 meditation (VU VA VO) and SATANAS are extremely effective for raising your energies.

666 Meditation (VU VA VO)

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic9562.html

SATANAS
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/SATANAS.htm

When visualizing, do not limit yourself. The person can die in a car wreck or the person could get drunk and drown in a pool, overdose on painkillers, get stabbed to death by a mugger, get run over by a car, be attacked by a rabid dog, die from cancer, have a heart attack, choke on a fish bone, or die in some other fashion.

Here are some other methods of destruction.

How to Make a Thoughtform (direct the thoughtform to destroy the target)
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Thoughtform.html

Raising Death and Anguish from the Earth (page 24 of "Satanic Rituals, Magick, Sermons, and the Kundalini Serpent" if the link does not work)
http://www.gentilenation.com/uploads/3/1/0/2/31022531/high_priest_vovim_baghie.pdf

You can also direct elements to destroy the person. For example, you can evoke fire and direct the fire to destroy the person or vibrate TEJAS (Sanskrit word for fire) and direct that energy to destroy the person. TEJAS is pronounced: TH-TH-AY-AY-YY-YY-AH-AH-U-U-U-S-S-S. Other elements can also be used for destruction.

Sanskrit Elemental Words of Power
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Advanced_Consecration.html

Magick takes the path of least resistance and will bring the person to disaster in various ways. When performing a destruction spell, know with absolute certainty and conviction that the person is completely and permanently destroyed. If you doubt yourself, that will undermine your destruction spell.

Satanic Rituals And Spells

Joy of Satan Ministries

Table of Contents

Preface	5
Satanic Holidays	7
Candlemas/Imbolc/Feast of Fire	13
Beltane	15
The Summer Solstice 666, June 21st	19
Samhain/Halloween	21
Standard Satanic Ritual	23
Advanced Satanic Ritual	27
Raum Meditation for Empowering Your Soul	31
Satanic Thanksgiving Ritual	33
Prayer to Satan for Protection & Protection Meditation	35
Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge	37
Money Spells	39
Satanic Baptism	43
Satanic Wedding	45

Preface

Over the years, we have become aware that the Satanic Sabbats and important dates of the year have to do with extremely important spiritual workings. These dates have special power due to the alignment of the earth's energies with the cosmos. Performing a ritual or beginning a working on a specific date can give the working much more power in manifesting in the physical world. Anyone who has studied modern Paganism, Wicca, and so forth is aware of how the true meaning and knowledge of these dates has been lost and replaced with meaningless crap. These dates optimally have to do with important workings for the Magnum Opus, which begins when the Sun enters the sign of Aries in the spring, "The Lamb of God." "God" being a code word for the self. The Christians stole this like everything else and corrupted it.

Halloween is not as the Wiccans or modern Pagans claim, a time only for acknowledging the harvest. This date also has to do with working on one's soul. There are also important dates, as I mentioned before as to how the earth aligns with the cosmos and this alignment thins the gauntlet that separates the spiritual and physical worlds, making for easier and more accurate telepathic communications on the astral.

Satanic Holidays

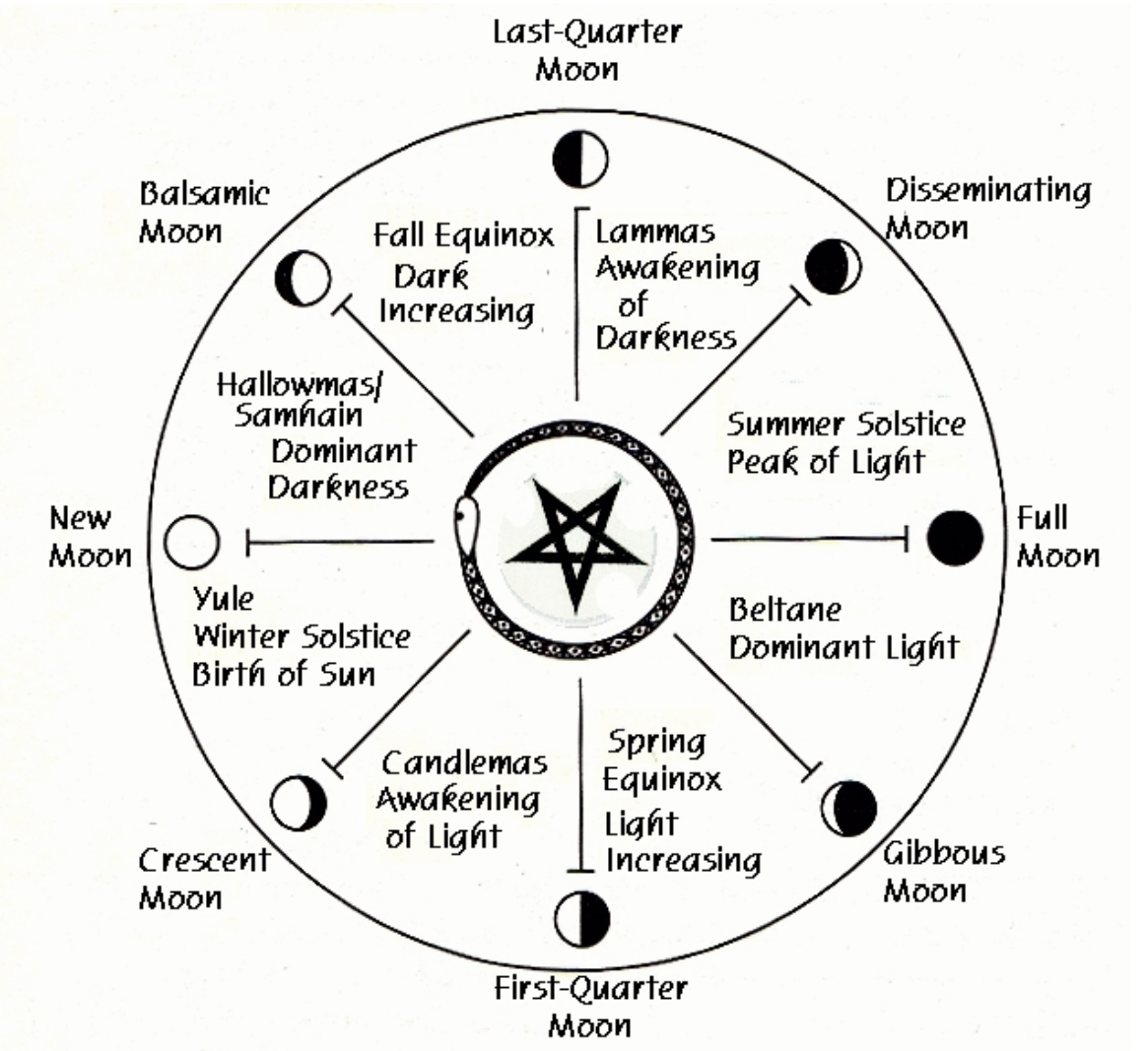

Satanic Holidays are based upon the natural cycles. What is known as "Satanism" is humanity's original religion. The holidays listed below precede Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years. Because the Christian Church could not murder everyone, the original Pagan holidays were taken and Christianized in attempts to convert as many as possible.

The truth behind all of these special dates is that the planets and astral world are aligned a certain way that greatly enhances certain workings, giving them extra power that would not be possible if they were started during other times. Covens of old met regularly during the full moon cycles and during the special dates listed below, as the planetary and astral energies were very powerful at these times of the year. In order to systematically and forcibly remove spiritual knowledge and power from our people, the Christian Church stole these holidays

and replaced them with fictitious nonsense. There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions, and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehova's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as Google, and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious Nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

"Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, [Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season] Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram that occurs every spring.

"All Saint's Day" corresponds with "Halloween/Samhain."

"Assumption Day" coincides with "Lammas Day" of the "Summer Solstice." For more information, see The New Testament and Christian Religion in Exposing Christianity

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE
December 22nd-23rd

Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. [This was dictated from him personally]. It

is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look forward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan, indulgence, decorating the home, family celebrations and getting together. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

At the high point of a ritual, personal resolutions can be written on paper and burned. Father Satan is always there to help us in having the strength to carry through with our intentions. After the rite, intense celebrating should take place.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless Nazarene.

BERITH
also known as
BAAL-BERITH, BAAL-BERETH, BAAL-TAMAR,
BEAL, BOFI, and BOLFRY

- Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Leo *[1-10 Capricorn]
- August 8th- 12th *[Dec 22-30]
- Tarot Card: 6 of Rods *[2 of Pentacles]
- Candle color: Purple
- Plant: Heliotrope
- Planet: Jupiter *[Venus]
- Metal: Tin *[Copper]
- Element of Fire *[Earth]
- Rank: DUKE
- Berith is a Day Demon and governs 26 legions of spirits

*[Given from Thoth]

"Baal" means "Lord." "Baal-Berith" is "Lord Berith." He foretells the future, discerns the past, and can turn metal into gold. He helps in rising to high places and receiving honors. He speaks with a very clear and soft voice.
SIGIL

Baal-Berith is the Father of the Yule season and the Yule [xmas] Tree. "The Christmas tree, now so common among us, was equally common in Pagan Rome and Pagan Egypt. In Egypt that tree was the palm-tree; in Rome it was the fir; the palm-tree denoting the Pagan Messiah, as Baal-Tamar, the fir referring to him as Baal-Berith." [1] "The Christmas-tree, as has been stated, was generally at Rome a different tree, even the fir; but the very same idea as was implied in the

palm-tree was implied in the Christmas-fir; for that covertly symbolised the new-born God as Baal-Berith, "Lord of the Covenant," and thus shadowed forth the perpetuity and everlasting nature of his power, not that after having fallen before his enemies, he had risen triumphant over them all." [2]

In Egypt they worshipped Nimrod as a palm tree, referring to him as the Messiah "Baal-Tamar." Among the most ancient of Baals, he was known as Baal-Bereth, “Lord of the fir-tree.” He evolved into Baal-Berith, “Lord of the Covenant.” In Ancient Rome, where they also worshiped the fir tree, they called him "Baal-Berith."

The 25th of December, was observed in Rome as the day when the victorious God reappeared on earth, and was held at the Natalis invicti solis, "The birth-day of the unconquered Sun." Now the Yule Log represents the dead stock of Nimrod, known as the Sun God, but cut down by his enemies; the xmas-tree represents Nimrod- the slain God reborn. The ancient practice of kissing under the mistletoe bough, most common to the Druids, was derived from Babylon, and was a representation of the Messiah, "The man the branch." The mistletoe was regarded as a divine branch --a branch that came from heaven, and grew upon a tree that sprung out of the earth. Nimrod, the God of nature, was symbolized by a great tree. But having been cut down and killed in his prime, he was now

symbolized as a branchless tree stump, called the Yule Log. Then the great serpent came and wrapped itself around Nimrod [the stump]. Miraculously, a new tree appeared at the side of the stump, which symbolized Nimrod's resurrection and victory over death. Here is an illustration of an ancient Ephesian coin:

Baal-Berith was known also as "Lord of the Covenant" and as "The God Berith." He was a popular God and was worshipped in Canaan, Philistia, and Shechem. He was the protector of the covenant between Shechem and some neighbouring Canaanitish towns, which were originally independent, but were at length brought under subjugation by the Hebrews.
"Any Israelites who might be dwelling in Shechem would be simply or protected strangers, and not parties to a covenant. The Temple of Baal-Berith had a treasury from which the citizens made a contribution to Abimelech. It was there that Gaal first came forward as a leader of the rebellion, and within its precinct the inhabitants of the tower of Shechem [the 'acropolis,'] found a temporary refuge from Abimelech at the close of the revolt." [3]

"Baal-Berith was also known as "God of the Community."

Below are photographs of the ancient remains of Baal-Berith's Temple:

The remains of Temple of Baal-Berith are a round-ended, landfilled platform on which a massive temple once stood. Dated to the 13th/12th century BCE, it measured 86 feet long and 78 feet wide and its walls were around 19 feet thick. "Archaeologists believe that it was a two-story building.

It had one entrance to the east, in the middle of which was a column to support a roof, and on each side of the entrance was a massive tower. The eastern tower included a stairway that might have led to the second floor. Inside the main hall were two rows of columns. On the semi-circular platform in front of the temple, part of a sacred pillar or standing stone was found [seen on the right side of the above photo], Archaeologists believe it marked the temple entrance."

---

[1] "The Two Babylons" by Alexander Hislop 1858

[2] Encyclopedia Biblica: A Critical Dictionary of the Literary Political and Religious History the Archeology Geography and Natural History, © 1899 of the Bible

[3] Ibid.

Illustrations taken from: "The Two Babylons" by Alexander Hislop 1858

Candlemas/Imbolc/Feast of Fire

So many of our ancient traditions and rites have been destroyed and corrupted. In researching for the origins of Candlemas, there were many dead ends and Wiccan rites that made no sense. I asked the Demons for help and Father Satan appeared to me for a few seconds and said "Think Fire."

After a bit, it finally occurred to me, this tradition is of fire, "The Feast of Fire," A celebration of fire. This holiday has everything to do with the celebration of fire. Fire is an important part of Satanism. Imbolc/Candlemas falls midway between the winter solstice and the spring equinox. Technically, when the sun is at 15 degrees of Aquarius, this holiday should be celebrated.

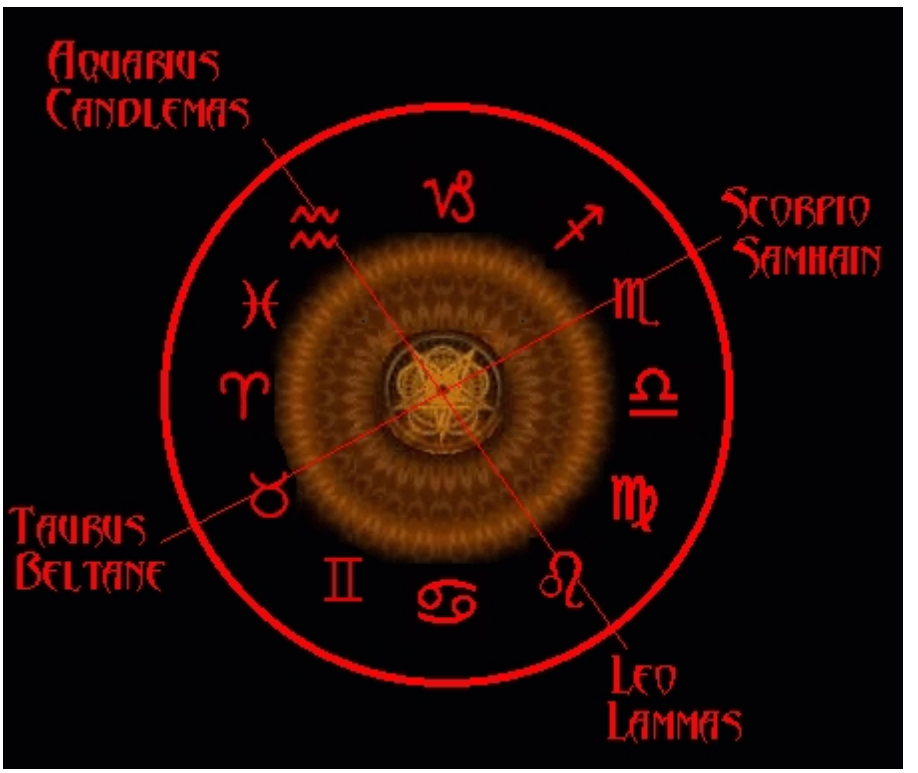

In ancient times, holidays were celebrated according to the solar and lunar cycles and not according to fixed dates. Celebrating this holiday when the Sun is at 15 degrees of Aquarius gives it a special power as there is a special alignment. The fixed quarters known as the Sabbats, are excellent times for spells and magickal workings, as these will be given an extra boost in manifesting due to the alignment of the sun, especially if they involve the element of fire; e.g. using candle magick or invoking and directing the element of fire.

In ancient times, People danced around bonfires and celebrated until dawn. Certain foods are traditional for Candlemas/Imbolc, such as crepes and pancakes. Because of their rounded shape and golden color, they are symbolic

of the returning sun, which this holiday represents. The emphasis on fire represents the returning warmth of spring and the spark of life/fertility for the coming planting season.

The element of fire is the element of creation and beginnings. Many covens consider this holiday to be significant for initiation rites for new members. This is an excellent time for performing the dedication ritual to Satan.

Candle Magic

Pyromancy [Divination by Fire]
To use fire to foretell events or divine the future, the intensity of the flames, the shapes they take, the direction the fire may take and/or any images you see in them are ways of practicing pyromancy.

Bonfires

Fire Magick, is using the element of fire. Fire magick is amplified with invoking and directing the fire element. Fire magick includes:
Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power, creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, major changes, adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. Self-confidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, athletics [especially competitive]. Good for self-empowerment before workings of black magick. When used in black magick, fire as opposed earth is used to bring on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Fire can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Properly evoking and directing the fire element will raise the temperature in whatever it is directed to.

Fire Meditation: Sit before a fire or lit candle and focus on your goals for the six months. What do you intend to accomplish? What do you feel strongly about? You can write them down in your black book, so that on Lammas [festival of the harvest], you can see evaluate your accomplishments.

Kundalini [Serpent of Fire] Meditation

Invoking and meditating upon the element of fire
Covens should celebrate and work as a group on any of the above

The above is mainly a guide; feel free to modify anything and use your creativity as fire is of the creative principle!

Beltane

Beltane [Pronounced "B'yal-t'n"] is an ancient celebration of fertility. Fertility celebrations have their origins in Ancient Mesopotamia. Orgies took place along with feasting to encourage the fertility of food animals and the abundance of crops for the coming year. Beltane is directly opposite Samhain [Halloween] on the Satanic Calendar as Samhain is the time of reaping. Beltane is also the celebration of the return of the Sun, the planting of crops, and the rebirth of spring.

In Ancient Mesopotamia, this fertility rite was known as “Zagmuku,” Zagmuku was celebrated at the first New Moon after the spring equinox. The Ancients also celebrated the harvest, directly opposite Zagmuku, which was the original Samhain.

Because the holiday focused on rebirth, the original creation epic known the Enuma Elish, was recited on the fourth day of the festival which lasted 12 days. Originally, the celebration was in honor of the Sumerian God, Enlil [Baal] and this is where the name “Beltane” originates. In Mesopotamia, the New Year’s Festival also served to reaffirm the bond between the community and the Gods, the community was represented by the king in temple ritual, for the king was the one responsible for the continual tending of earthly harmony and was held accountable to the Gods. The king joined with the high priestess in the Inner Sanctum of the ziggurat, and both performed ritual sex.

The Satanic year is based upon the natural cycle. The eight major Sabbats are the equinoxes and solstices of the Sun’s year [666], and the 4 cross quarter days that come between them. The four equinoxes and solstices are based upon the motion of the Sun. The equinoxes are at the center of the Sun’s movement and the solstices are the endpoints of the movement. These four solar points are cosmic events based upon the movements of the earth and Sun, symbolizing the interaction of light and darkness. “This date has long been considered a 'power point' of the Zodiac, and is symbolized by the Bull, one of the 'tetramorph' figures featured on the Tarot cards, the World and the Wheel of Fortune. [The other three symbols are the Lion, the Eagle, and the Spirit.]” [1]

These are also seen in the Egyptian Sphinx. “Astrologers know these four figures as the symbols of the four 'fixed' signs of the Zodiac [Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius], and these naturally align with the four Great Sabbats of Witchcraft.” [2]

Beltane is midpoint between the vernal equinox and summer solstice. Due to the alignment of the earth at this important time, telepathic communication with the Gods and spirit world is very open. This is an excellent time to communicate with Demons

Beltane begins at sundown on the evening of, April 30. This custom originates with the Celts who always figured their days from sundown to sundown. Sundown was the time when Druid priests lit the Baal-fires on the tops of hills.

Beltane fires symbolized the spark of life and fertility. Traditionally, the Beltane fires were composed of wood taken from nine different types of trees and kindled on a specially prepared sacred grid. The grid was created by outlining a square on the ground and dividing it into eight smaller squares. Turf from the eight outer squares was dug out and removed, leaving the ninth square in the center intact. “The Beltane fire symbolized the central hearth of the community. ‘These local sacred hearths represented the mystic divine fire at the center of all things, whose spark of life is carried by each of us.” [3]

The Eve of Beltane has traditionally been celebrated in the nude with orgiastic sex. Couples would pair off, jump through the flames of the bonfires, and go into the woods until dawn, engaging in all night sex after intense feasting. Wearing clothing or ritual robes was much too dangerous when jumping through the flames. Frequently, cattle were driven between two such bon-fires [Oak wood was the favorite fuel for them]. The following morning they were taken to their summer pastures.

Celebrants danced nude around the maypole. The Maypole is derived from the Egyptian obelisk and represents the erect phallus [penis]. It is traditionally constructed from wood of the birch tree, the tree of purification.

“In the words of Witchcraft writers Janet and Stewart Farrar, the Beltane celebration was principally a time of '...unashamed human sexuality and fertility.' Such associations include the obvious phallic symbolism of the Maypole and riding the hobby horse. Even a seemingly innocent children's nursery rhyme, 'Ride a cock horse to Banburry Cross...' retains such memories. And the next line '...to see a fine Lady on a white horse' is a reference to the annual ride of 'Lady Godiva' though Coventry. Every year for nearly three centuries, a sky-clad [nude] village maiden [elected Queen of the May] enacted this Pagan rite, until the Puritans put an end to the custom.” [4]

Other May Day customs include walking the boundaries of one's property, repairing fences, and boundary markers, performing chimney sweeps, participating in archery tournaments, dancing, feasting, music, drinking, and indulgence.

In Ancient Egypt, the spring fertility festival, celebrated during the season of Het-Her, was known as “The Festival of the Joyous Union.” The energy of the earth sign of Taurus represents fertility and the commencement of the growing season; the union of the sun and the moon symbolized the fusion of the male [solar] with the female [lunar]; the new moon. The Ancient Egyptians celebrated this holiday with art, music, dance, performance and sexual intercourse.

Joy of Satan Ministries is working to rid Satanism of all the Judeo/Christian vermin that has infested it for centuries. Another name for the April 30th celebrations is The Feast of Valbörg." We refuse to call this night "Walpurgisnight." "Walpurgis" is the name of an Christian saint.

Years ago, large Sabbats were held on the Summit of the Brocken in the Harz Mountains of Germany. A Black Mass, feasting and orgies lasted until dawn, with dancing around a huge bonfire, and intense celebrating.

The Feast of Valbörg is the celebration of fertility that has its origins with the Vikings. The festival spread throughout Europe. At this time, the veil between the Earth and the astral/spirit worlds is said to be very thin. What is done on this night, especially at midnight [April 30 - May 1st] has special significance. All rituals, magick, spirit communications and related are much more powerful on this sacred night.

References:

[1] The Eight Sabbats of Witchcraft by Mike Nichols

[2] Ibid.

[3] The Pagan Book of Days by Nigel Pennick

[4] The Eight Sabbats of Witchcraft by Mike Nichols

The Religion Of Babylonia and Assyria by Morris Jastrow, Jr., PH.D., 1898

The Summer Solstice 666
June 21st

Technically, the Summer Solstice begins when the sun enters 0 degrees of the zodiac sign Cancer. The Summer Solstice is one of the four major "Solar Festivals" of the year, the others being the Winter Solstice of December 21st, when the sun enters 0 degrees of Capricorn, the other two being the Spring Equinox when the sun enters 0 degrees of Aries, and the Fall Equinox when the sun enters 0 degrees of Libra.

All of the Satanic [original Pagan] holidays have been corrupted and replaced with false and imposter biblical characters, fictitious legends, and practices completely unrelated to the original holidays. This was done by the Catholic Church for the sole purpose to remove spirituality and occult knowledge.

In addition to the Satanic holidays being times for festivities and celebrations, these days are certain points where astral communications are greatly facilitated, and witchcraft workings are greatly enhanced [according to the specific holiday]. Beneath all of is alchemy. For those working on the Magnum Opus, and/or to advance their own powers and soul, these days are very important for different aspects of the working. For example, the Magnum Opus should be commenced at 3 am on the day the sun enters the sign of Aries. [This is where the 'Lamb of God' was stolen from the zodiac sign of Aries the Ram, and the Chi Ro runic staves that are often seen in paintings and such depicting the false nazarene].

The Summer Solstice was replaced by the Catholic Church with "The Feast of St. John."
666 is the number for the sun. It represents amplification of astral solar power. The heart chakra esoterically is ruled by the sun. On the 21st-22nd of June, when the sun enters 0 degrees of Cancer, the power of the sun is drastically amplified.

- Workings that deal with solar magick are greatly enhanced at this time.
- Workings on both the heart and solar plexus chakra are greatly enhanced at this time.
- Communications with astral entities such as elementals: fairies, gnomes, etc., are greatly enhanced at this time.
- As with Halloween, the astral is very thin and communications with Demons is much easier.
- Fire magick is greatly facilitated
- The eve of the Summer Solstice has a very long tradition for being a night where divination is much easier and more accurate.
- Love magick spells are also greatly enhanced on the eve of the Summer Solstice.

- This is also an excellent and powerful time for infusing herbs, crystals and other items with solar energy
- This date is also favored for beginning healing work, as the sun is the esoteric healer.
- Workings that deal with infusing water with solar and/or healing energy are also traditional here
- Creating and blessings of wands [fire], blessing of the Tarot cards
- Rune spells and Rune work are also favored at this time, as Runes are staves and of the element of fire
- Gathering of herbs for magick, especially those used for solar/fire magick and/or healing

In ancient times, festivities and celebrations of this important holiday nearly always included Baal Fires [the traditional bonfire]. The element of fire represents the life force, and life itself. Death is cold and hard. Fire is warmth and life. Those of us who have condensed the life force within ourselves know just how hot it can be, like the kundalini serpent. The traditional color for this festival is white. Circle dancing, snake dancing, sexual orgies, indulgence, and feasting are all traditions for the Summer Solstice. The tradition of lighting the Baal Fire and jumping through it has survived since ancient times. "Despite the church's attempts to stamp out all Pagan traditions, the lighting of a midsummer bonfire on midsummer's eve, survived in even the most staunchly Christian communities." [1]

The ancient Druids celebrated the unification of "Heaven and Earth." What this means is centering on the heart chakra. "Heaven" and "Earth" were stolen from Taoism and are code words for the crown [heaven] chakra and the base [earth chakra]. In some doctrines, 'hell' is the code word for the base chakra, with earth at the heart chakra, but for the 'unification' referred to here, this is the unification of the energies of the base and crown convened at the heart. The uniting of both elements- water and fire are celebrated on this day.

Voodoo rituals are also traditional at this time and have survived for centuries. "Immediately the drums increased the tempo, the singers chanted the ritual song, and a woman dancer stepped into the circle and began the ritual dance in imitation of the movements of the snake. In the frenzied group dance which followed, the dancers tore off their clothing and danced nude until the ritual ended, as it always did, in a sexual orgy. [2]

References:
[1] Magical Celebrations: MIDSUMMER of the Summer Solstice by Anna Franklin © 2002
[2] The Folklore of American Holidays, First Edition

Medieval Celebration by Daniel Diehl and Mark Donnelly © 2001

Samhain/Halloween

For those of us who are very close to Father Satan, we are all well aware that he is fed up with all of the Judeo/Christian claims and statements concerning what our religion is, how we celebrate, and worst of all WHAT THEY CLAIM HE IS ALL ABOUT.

- SATAN IS NOT A HALLOWEEN MONSTER
- SATAN IS NOT A VAMPIRE, SPOOK OR GHOUL
- SATAN DOES NOT HAVE RED HORNS AND A TAIL
- SATAN IS NOT ABOUT GRAVEYARDS, GRIM REAPERS, SKELETONS OR ABOUT HORROR.
- THIS TRASH COMES FROM CHRISTIANS. IT IS USED TO BLASPHEME, DENIGRATE, AND RIDICULE HIM. THE SAME GOES FOR HIS DEMONS.

For many of us, Halloween is a favorite holiday. I, myself love horror movies and such. The point here is how these have been twisted to portray a false and insulting image of Satan and the Original Gods [Now labeled as "Demons"].

Ask yourself how you would feel if people put on hideous masks and went out as either you or a family member of yours or a loved one.

Father Satan should be respected on this date, not mocked by those who believe in and honor whatever Christianity dictates he is. How long do you think someone would last going out dressed as the Nazarene? Chances are, they would be attacked by some fundie Christian.
Or, if Hollywood was to produce a movie depicting the Nazarene and his ilk as hideous monsters.

Halloween is a great time for costumes, monsters, and ghouls, images of death and such, a time to be creative and indulge. It is one of our major holidays, but the negative images denigrating Father have to go.
He is tired of it and has let the clergy know he does not approve of these insults. For far too long, too many Satanists have gone along with the Christian ideas of Satan and his Demons; what the Christians allege them to be and what THEY claim our religion is all about, instead of seeing Satan for WHO HE REALLY IS without all of the Christian false and twisted overtones.

ABOUT SAMHAIN:
The holiday known as "Halloween" was originally called "Samhain" a Celtic word meaning "Summer's End." In ancient times, religions were based upon nature, where humanity lived in tune with the earth, the change of seasons and the changes in the stars in the sky. This is the essence of Satanism; what is natural.

The major cycles of the year and the crops were important times for festivities, rites and celebrations. Samhain was a time of harvest and the end of a year, a time of preparation; storing crops and preparing for the dead of winter. The eve of November 1st was the eve of the Celtic New Year. This holiday was a time of harvest, a time of endings, death, and dying, as plant life died and the cold set in. Samhain was also a time of honoring the dead. The Druids built huge bonfires, which they considered sacred, in honor of the Celtic New Year.

There was a prevailing belief in the existence of a Celtic God of the dead known as 'Samhain". With extensive research and study accomplished by many scholars, nearly all agree this God was non-existent.
Nearly all of the sources mentioning a deity of death known as "Samhain" are CHRISTIAN and they have [as usual] NO legitimate references to back up their claims.

Samhain was celebrated for centuries before the Christian takeover of Pagan holidays. To the intruding Christian religion, any Gods of the old faith were considered "evil" and therefore especially unwelcome at a time of "danger" for the "soul of any good parishioner." This was why xtians suppressed the deadly rite and replaced it a day later with 'all soul's day.'"

Trick or treating originated in Ireland as beggars went door to door on October 31st, asking for handouts. The gifts were for "Muck Olla" a God who was said to destroy the house of anyone who was not generous. Jack-O-Lanterns also had their origin in Ireland; named for a man named "Jack." The story goes that Jack was a miser and when he died, he was not allowed into heaven and he also played jokes on the Devil, so he was not admitted into Hell either, but was doomed to walk the Earth forever. He only had a little lantern to light his way and this is why he came to be called Jack-O-Lantern. Of course, the spooks, vampires, and ghouls were associated with this holiday because of the natural human fear of death and Samhain was a holiday of death.

Standard Satanic Ritual

The ritual below is for new people, who are inexperienced. These steps are to acquaint one with the procedure for the formal advanced ritual. These rituals are for those who prefer to use ceremony and can also be adapted for covens and groups. Ceremonial rituals are not necessary in accomplishing your spiritual goals when you are experienced. All you need do is to focus your mind, recite the necessary vibrations [words of power], and so forth without the use of any material props. Please read this entire page, as there are explanations at the bottom. Satan/Lucifer represents the common people. Unlike the Christian churches and all of their vast wealth, pomp, and ceremonial show, Satan does not expect his people to have expensive items for ritual. If all you have is yourself, this is fine with Satan. He understands. Satan, who is our True Creator God has given us everything we need within ourselves. Satan represents and stands for self-efficiency and personal empowerment to where we can control our own lives and destinies without having to slavishly worship or rely upon something outside of ourselves. Satan gives us the knowledge we need to access the power within.

- It is a good idea to always bathe before ritual. This shows respect.
- Light your incense and let it burn 10-15 minutes to fill the room.
- Write any prayers, thanksgivings and/or requests out on clean paper
- Light your candles. [If you are using candle holders, they should be silver]
- Fill your chalice with wine or some other drink [your chalice should be silver]
- Dress for ritual. If you don't have a ritual robe, try to wear all black, if possible. Make sure your clothes are clean.

THE RITUAL
Ring the bell, turning counterclockwise; invoke the Four Crowned Princes of Hell. You can do this with your athame [if you have one] OR just point your left index finger and visualize a stream of electric blue light entering the tip of your index finger and filling your entire being. With each turn, the blue becomes more and more intense, filling and charging your entire being. Begin with Satan/Lucifer, facing east and then turn to the north for Beelzebub, west for Astaroth, and south for Azazel, keep charging yourself with the blue energy at each turn:

- SATAN/LUCIFER TO THE EAST
- BEELZEBUB TO THE NORTH
- ASTAROTH TO THE WEST
- AZAZEL TO THE SOUTH

Then, recite the Invocation to Satan:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:
In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi.
In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Darkness to bestow their infernal power upon me. Open the Gates of Hell to come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Drink from Chalice

This is now the height of your ritual where you read your prayer to Father Satan. When you are finished, light the paper in the flame of your candle and place it in your silver bowl to burn. Now is the time for meditation and focus.

After the meditation is when you should talk to Father Satan one on one. After this, more prayers* [see note about Satanic prayers near the bottom of this page] can be said. You can pray during this time in Enochian, either with the Enochian Key[s] of your choice, or prayers of your own.

We are all individuals and have our own ways of ritual and worship. Very early on, to kneel was given to me by the Demons, and also a close friend had the same experience; to kneel out of respect, but this is between you and Father Satan.

At the end of your ritual close with a HAIL SATAN!!

Turn clockwise and ring the bell.

*Due to the monetary and political control of the xtian church, places where black candles can be purchased are becoming scarce. For those of you who are unable to find black candles, there is an alternative. Lucifer's color is blue, electric blue. Demons also show up in a blue aura. Those of us who have seen Hell, agree that it has a blue aura. USE BLUE.

For black magick spells, use red [anger] or navy blue [blue or black] Dark brown works well, also. This is just an attempt by xtians to try to stop us from practicing our religion, and is especially targeted towards teenagers and young people. Satan understands this and alternatives are fine with him.

For kids and teens who are unable to obtain any ritual items and for those who are financially underprivileged, the ritual can be performed in your own private Astral Temple

*"Prayer" in Satanism is very different from what the populace has been indoctrinated to believe, given the Christians and other enemy programs. Satanic "Prayer" is:

1. Telepathic communication between one's self and Satan and/or his Demons

2. Another aspect of Satanic Prayer is vibrating a mantra, word/s of power, Enochian or the Runes. Vibration is essential to working spells and such, empowering our souls and advancing ourselves spiritually.

The BELL, using in Satanic ritual is symbolic of the vibration explained above. When we repeatedly vibrate words of power, mantras, runes, etc., while focusing and directing the energies, a ripple effect takes place on the astral and manifests our desires in the material world. This is the symbolism of the bell in Satanic Ritual.

Advanced Satanic Ritual

This is advanced, but gives the real steps for Satanic ritual. The standard ritual is for anyone and especially for newbies, as this is a preparation for the advanced ritual, which everyone should know the meaning of. The entire standard ritual is made up of allegories. The purpose of the steps in the advanced ritual are to bring the operator to full power in that the working will succeed. An entire ritual is not necessary in the way of ceremony, but many people enjoy the ceremonial aspects and use this time to get in a proper mood for a working, which can be essential. Always remember...if a certain personal method has brought you successes, then stay with it. Always do whatever works best for you, as we are all individuals. I, myself don't bother with ceremonial rituals anymore for quite a few personal reasons, for example, but this is my own way and if ceremony works for you, then use it.

Here are the true meanings of the steps in Satanic Ritual:

1. **Ringing the bell.** The bell is an allegory for reverberation. This has to do with vibrating words of power, mantras, and so forth. Vibration is highly effective for directing energy and creating a lasting change in energy at the soul and even in one's own environment. So, in ritual, mantra/vibration is used, as it enhances one's powers and the working.

2. **Invoking the Powers of Hell.** Note here the sword tool [again, props are unnecessary and only create a mood, unless they are seriously charged with energy], the sword represents the element of air. Invoking the Powers of Hell is another allegory for invoking the elements, which are also represented by the pentagram. By invoking fire, earth, air, water and the ether, you again enhance the full powers of your soul for the working. Each direction one is facing with this aligns ones energies with the energies of the earth. Each of the Four Crowned Princes of Hell represents an important aspect of the soul. This is an allegory. The aspects of the soul can be empowered through the RAUM meditation.

As with the Tarot, the rods/wands represent the fiery serpent within the spine, the cups are the chakras from which we "drink' the energy. The pentagram represents the earthly manifestation of our desires and the invocation of all five elements of that comprise the human soul and enhance its power and the swords- as I already mentioned in the above represent air- the vibration and reverberation that effects change. Sound changes the molecular structure both in the material world and on the astral.

3. **The Invocation to Satan** is exactly what it is and invites the Powers of Hell. This step is not an allegory, but a dedication prayer. "Opening the Gates of Hell" is an allegory for opening your chakras; again for full power.

4. **Drinking from the chalice** is the energy buzz. The chalice, the cup...the Grail; all of these are allegories for the chakras as are “the gates.” This is to sit quietly for a few minutes to make sure you get a powerful energy buzz, which will enhance the working. In order to get the most power from your ritual, your soul should be at full power.

5. The next step – **the paper in the burning bowl**; again another allegory. This is where you focus and concentrate to direct your energies into the working. Fire is the element of life; the spark of life. This is another allegory for focusing and directing the energies of your soul into the working.

6. If the ritual was for black magick, and a black magic mantra was used, then concluding the ritual [again, ringing the bell], would indicate vibrating an opposite mantra to clean any negative energy from your soul.

7. **The planetary energies should also be conducive to your working.** For this, it is important to have a working knowledge of astrology and to consult an ephemeris.

For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent and to help ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be sing one’s own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, “something in return” means actually working for the advancement of Satanism; working against the enemies of Satan, such as noted in the Hell’s Army website.

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Working offline, you can put anti-Christian tracts in bibles, Christian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves Christian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly, and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if

you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chitchat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to “give a Demon in return.” Offer your services and hard work, NOT trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own. If you are in doubt concerning what to do or how to work, focus on Satan and ask him in your mind. Be aware and open, and you will receive signs.

Raum Meditation for Empowering Your Soul

This meditation is about the most powerful I have ever done. Special thanks to our Anti-christ who gave me this meditation telepathically. He is one of the very few who has completed the magnum opus.

This meditation is exceptionally powerful and should only be performed by experienced meditators.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]
AHH into your sacral chakra
UUU into your solar plexus chakra
MMM into your heart chakra
Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]
AAAH into your throat chakra
UUU into your 6th chakra
MMM into your crown chakra.
The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate I-O. I is the symbol for the masculine side of the soul [representing the penis] and O is the symbol for the feminine side of the soul [representing the vagina]. This is especially seen in the Sigils of our Gods. This is also taken from the Greek legend of IO, Princess of Argos, which is an allegory. Argos is of Agares.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

The so-called “tetragrammaton” is actually the four-fold meditation for the soul. The “sacred name of God” is a code word for the extreme word of power for the soul. “God” is a code word for the self. The enemy has seriously corrupted this. For more information regarding this, click here for the article "The Real Tetragrammaton: Further Exposing Christianity"

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time.

This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working. This meditation can be performed several times a day to empower the soul. It is a primer. Following this, one may vibrate a short mantra or a word of power as in Satan's Squares, such as SURYAE. Vibrating the word alone SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY, nine times, or a multiple of nine is effective. You do not need to vibrate all of the Sun mantra given in the squares. Following this, you may want to state an affirmation, directing the energy into a specific goal, several times.

Satanic Thanksgiving Ritual

There are many times we are blessed by Satan. It is very important that we show our gratitude and acknowledge his gifts. For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent, helping ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be sing one's own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, "something in return" means actually working for the advancement of Satanism. Working against the enemies of Satan, such as noted in the Hell's Army website - Click Here

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Working offline, you can put anti-Christian tracts in bibles, Christian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves Christian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly, and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chitchat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to "give a Demon in return." Offer your services and hard work, NOT trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own. If you are in doubt concerning what to do or how to work, focus on Satan and ask him in your mind. Be aware and open, and you will receive signs.

Prayer to Satan for Protection

O Mighty Lord Satan, by whom all things are set free, I cast myself utterly into thine arms and place myself unreservedly under thy all powerful protection. Comfort me and deliver me from all of the hindrances and snares of those who wish to harm me, both seen and unseen.
Visit justice and vengeance upon those who seek my destruction. Render them powerless and devastated. Direct their malice to return upon them tenfold and to destroy them who would resent my being.
Fill my soul with thy invincible power, strengthen me, that I may persevere in my service, and act as an agent of thy works and a vessel of thy will.
This I ask in your name, almighty and ineffable Lord Satan who liveth and reigneth forevermore.
Ave Satanas

When we are new to Satanism, Satan and his give us plenty of help. As we progress, we are expected to do things for ourselves and use our own energies, which we develop through consistent Power Meditation

Satan and his Demons are there for us at all levels, but we are expected to develop and use our own energies for the things we can already do.

When we ask Satan for his protection, if at all possible, we should also be learning to protect ourselves:

Meditation for Protection

Aura of Protection

This meditation is very important. It is simple and the more you do this, the more powerful the protective aura becomes.

1. Breathe in white-gold energy* as you would with the energy foundation meditation. You don't need to go into a deep trance with this. Just concentrate on *feeling* the energy enter your being on each inhale and then visualize a powerful brilliant light, like the Sun becoming brighter and brighter with each exhalation. Once you get this going, it becomes very easy and takes little time.

2. Affirm: "I am breathing in powerful protective energy. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way." Say this to yourself five times for five inhales. After this, just concentrate on visualizing and feeling the energy, making it more and more brighter and powerful.

This will program the energy and will also program your aura.

After several days of doing this exercise, you can say the affirmation once or twice, instead of five, as it will already be programmed into your aura.

The more you do this, you will build a more and more powerful protective aura. Use the energy from the Sun as well. Energy from the Sun is extremely powerful. When doing this, just add "I am breathing in powerful protective energy from the sun. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way."

*White-gold energy is used because it is reflective. You can also program your aura so you breathe in protective energy from the Sun [extremely powerful] when you are outside. After the first few times, you don't even have to visualize anything. You can just feel this and you don't have to be in a trance for it to work- you will feel it. I am to where I just consciously breathe in energy and I can do it easily at any time- with no trance or visualization.

Another important thing you can do to protect yourself and remain safe is to affirm 5-10 times before you go to sleep:

"I am always totally safe and protected in every way." Never doubt this! The aura of protection will also help to clean your aura and repel any negative energy. This is very important.

You can also visualize loved ones and breathe energy into their aura to protect them. Just go into a trance and visualize whoever you want to protect and breathe in energy as outlined in the link above and then breathe it out into the aura of the one you wish to protect and follow the same procedure, only apply it to this other person. This can also be done for healing purposes.

Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge

The following ritual is basically for beginners and those who are new. Adepts use more techniques that are advanced and in many cases, a formal ritual is not needed. For those of us who have powerful souls, just dwelling upon the hated one with thoughts of hatred, is often enough to bring curses upon that person. Visualizing the hated one with a grey aura, while dwelling upon the above amplifies this, but again, your soul must be powerful enough, which is accomplished through consistent meditation. The strength of your mind, aura, will, focus, and hatred determine the outcome of any destruction ritual. Often, one or two workings are not enough and the workings need to be repeated, especially during a waning moon [full to new phase].When one is new, Satan and his Demons often grant favors, but the essence of true Satanism is self-empowerment.

The Destruction Ritual begins with the Standard Ritual.

After invoking the Four Crowned Princes of Hell, you should read a prayer that you have written by yourself in your own words asking for the destruction of your enemy. Work on only one enemy at a time, unless you have a specific agreement with a Demon/ess in exchange for services you both agree upon. Attempting to punish more than one enemy at a time will only weaken your energies, as they will be dispersed. Energy should be directed like a laser to do its job.

Included in the prayer should be the name of the offending one, the severity of the punishment you wish to see inflicted, and how they offended you and your feelings about being victimized. It also helps to have either a small personal possession of the offender's or a photo of them, but is not necessary.

Either read the prayer aloud or silently to yourself, then push the tip of your athame through the paper and light it with the flame of one of your candles and place it in the burning bowl.

Now this next step is extremely important. The following is a good cathartic that can be a lifesaver to one's mental health and psychological well-being. This is the meditation step and is highly recommended in cases where there is an extreme amount of pent up anger and hatred: Here is where you visualize the person as clearly as you can and just let loose until total exhaustion. This ritual is best done while the offender is sleeping.

Visualize the offender clearly and inflict all of the mutilation, injury, and pain you can imagine upon them. Beat them, stab them, torture them, and torment them. You can repeatedly recite their name over and over again in your mind. Release all of your hatred and anger in any way you wish. Just do it in your mind. Some

people hate someone so hard they cry- this is fine, this is a cathartic and a very intensely emotional release. You must continue on and on until you are literally exhausted.

The most important thing here is to stay focused. You should also feel very justified. Any lapse in concentration or feelings that creep in where you feel you are not 100% in the right and completely may not only destroy a destruction ritual, but can be dangerous.

Now, close the ritual by giving thanks to Satan and any Demons you may have called forth that the offender will be rightfully punished. Ring the Bell, turning clockwise and say HAIL SATAN!! Either silently to yourself or aloud.

Take the burned remains and you can flush them down the toilet or dispose of them in some other degrading manner.

NOW THIS STEP IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT:
Take all of the time you need with this and then some. You have just dealt with some very negative and destructive energy. You should clean your aura and chakras. Follow the instructions in this article, vibrating the words of power 108 times.

You should also keep cleaning your aura for several days following the working. Vibrations here are essential.

It is important that you put the experience behind you and do not dwell on the offender or concern yourself with hopeful anticipation over their punishment. Let the working do its job. Banish the offender and the incident from your thoughts. This working can take up to a month or more.

**The ritual can be varied, using a POPPET

Money Spells

Obtaining any serious amounts of money is one of the most difficult of workings because nearly everyone is obsessed with getting it. Money is god of this world. The competition is extremely high.

In addition, most reliable information in working spells is kept secret and from the public.

The dollar sign $ is in the shape of a serpent. This is the kundalini serpentine energy, which gives power to our spells and magickal workings. You must be strong enough spiritually in order to get any serious amount of money.

Wealth is not obtained or ruled by the heart chakra. To obtain any significant amounts of money, you must have a strong solar plexus [Sun] chakra. Money may be ruled by green, but wealth and riches are ruled by gold. There are very few millionaires without a strong solar plexus chakra.

To attract money and wealth, you must be open. You must be 100% that you deserve wealth and riches. Any past hang-ups concerning wealth [these can go back into past lives] must be completely destroyed and you must reprogram your mind and soul to attract money and that you are deserving of money. False religions teach that poverty is a virtue. This is so wealth and power can be in the hands of a few, while the masses are slaves.

The following spells are effective in attracting money. Unfortunately, any permanent financial increases that are lasting take time for most people. in the beginning, small amounts of money may come to you, or a larger sum followed by modest amounts. Finances improve gradually. This has to do with your own personal spiritual abilities and powers. How strong you are indicates the length of time it will take you to permanently improve your financial situation.

The desire for and to attract money must be engraved and imbedded upon the soul.

Workings must be consistent, with full focus and attention.

Choose any of the spells below and apply yourself 100%. Signs that the spell is working is money coming to you, regardless of where or what it is from.

The best times for doing a money working, or beginning a money mantra are Sundays during the hours of Jupiter, Thursdays during the hours of the Sun or Venus [the Sun is more potent] and Fridays during the hours of Jupiter. The Moon should be waxing and in any of the following signs:
Taurus, Leo, Libra, Sagittarius, or Aquarius.

Spell # 1

You will need a Satanic rosary or Mala beads for this.

Vibrate these words of power 108 times in a session per day for forty days without interruption. You cannot skip a day with this. Do this preferably at the same time every day:
SHRIM MAHA LAKSHMIYEI SWAHA

Pronounced:
SHREEM MAH-HAH LAHK-SHMEE -YAYEEE SVAH-HAH

After you complete the 108 repetitions, visualize plenty of money coming to you while affirming: "I am attracting large amounts of money to myself. This money is my own to keep and to spend as I choose." Repeat the affirmation with the visualization at least 3 times.

Each 40 days is a working. In severe cases, the 40 days working may have to be repeated several times to reprogram the soul and to engrave the words of power into the soul to attract money consistently.

Spell # 2

This working should be performed on Sundays during the hours of Jupiter, Thursdays during the hours of the Sun or Venus [the Sun is more potent] and Fridays during the hours of Jupiter. The Moon should be waxing and in any of the following signs: Taurus, Leo, Libra, Sagittarius, or Aquarius.

1. Vibrate GIGGIMAGANPA 15 times while focusing on the sigil below.
GEE-GEE-MAH-GAH-NNN-PAH

2. Immediately flowing, vibrate ZIKU 15 times while focusing on the sigil below.
ZZEEE-KKUUUUU, "UUU" AS in THE WORD "BOO"

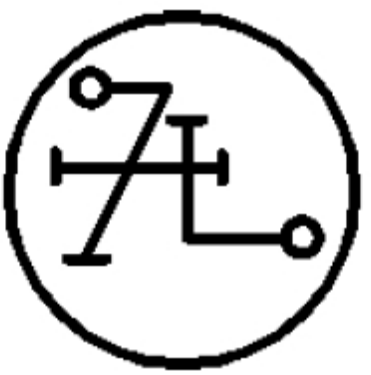

After you complete the 30 repetitions, visualize plenty of money coming to you while affirming: "I am attracting large amounts of money to myself. This money is my own to keep and to spend as I choose." Repeat the affirmation with the visualization at least 3 times.

STRENGTHENING THE SOLAR PLEXUS CHAKRA

To optimally work on your solar plexus chakra and to really strengthen it, the best day to do this is on Sundays, during the hours of the Sun. Other days are Tuesdays during the hours of the Sun, Wednesdays during the hours of the Sun, and Thursdays during the hours of the Sun.

#1.

1. Vibrate ANNDARABAAL 35 times. Focus the vibration into your solar plexus chakra, while visualizing your solar plexus chakra brilliant like the Sun.
AH-NNNN-DAH-RR-AH-BAH-AH-LLL
[Be sure to roll the R's]

2. Vibrate ZULUMMAR 35 times. Focus the vibration into your solar plexus chakra, while visualizing your solar plexus chakra brilliant like the Sun.
ZUUU-LUUU-MMMM-AH-RR
[Be sure to roll the R's]

3. When you are finished with vibrating the words of power, feel the energy in your solar plexus chakra and meditate on the sigil below:

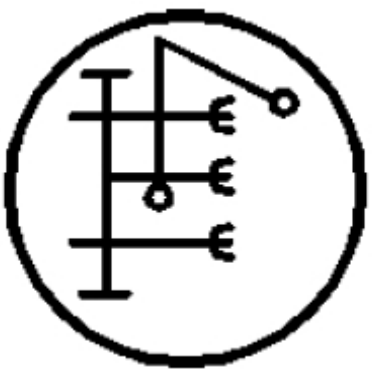

2.

Vibrate "AUM RAH" into your solar plexus chakra 50 Times. Egyptian God Amon RA rules the solar plexus chakra and is the God of wealth and riches.

ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING MANTRA:

You should already be familiar with alternate nostril breathing to perform this working. This can and should be done every day. Instead of counting while holding the breath, mentally in your mind, repeat a money word of power six or eight times [Six or eight rounds total].

AR-THA [AH-R-THA]

ARTHA-SRÎ [AH-R-THA SHREE']

DHÁN-YA [DUH-AHN-YA]

Regardless of the severity of your financial situation, try not to dwell on it or obsess over it. This can be difficult, but obsessing and endless worrying will only hamper your efforts.

Satanic Baptism

True Satanism is very much a celebration of life. If a child is born at the time of one of the Sabbats, this is an additional blessing. The birth of a child is a special occasion and all Satanic births should be hailed and celebrated. The Satanic baptism is the beginning of protection and guidance from Satan and his Demons who will also direct the child to make the most of his/her special gifts and abilities.

The infant should be dressed in black as this shows opposition to the false RHP religions.

The parent/s stand to the east of the altar holding the child.

The High Priest/ess rings the bell, opens the ceremony with the invocation to Satan, drinks from the chalice, and invokes the Four Crowned Princes of Hell.

High Priest/ess: *There is a newcomer to the Family of Satan*

Congregation: *HAIL SATAN!!*

High Priest/ess: *What is the name of this child?*

Parent/s*: [say the name of the child]*

High Priest/ess: *We welcome you _____ the family of Satan*

High Priest/ess: *Do you wish to dedicate this child to Satan?*

Parent/s: *We/I do, for without Satan and the knowledge and gifts he brings us, no life is complete.*

High Priest/ess: Lord Satan, we ask that you bless this child, guarding and guiding him/her throughout life, keeping him/her strong in your ways. When the time is right, bring him/her to your altar once again to dedicate him/herself anew into your service.

Parent/s [to child]: *May his Infernal Majesty, Lord Satan and the Powers of Hell smile upon you and watch over you throughout your life, guiding you on the Left Hand Path.*

High Priest/ess: *In the Name of Satan and before the Powers of Hell, we welcome you, [name of child], into the Family of Satan.*

Congregation: *HAIL SATAN!!*

The High Priest/ess then closes the ceremony.

After the baptism, there is feasting and celebrating.

The child should be brought up in the old ways and to honor Satan and his Demons. At puberty, he/she may perform the dedication of his/her own free will. This is when he/she is old enough to make the decision on his/her own and to fully understand. At this time, he/she may choose a magickal name.

Satanic Wedding

The ritual should be performed during a waxing moon. The moon should be in a favorable sign for marriage.

- The Moon in Taurus gives permanence, but can be difficult if the couple wishes to part later on.
- With the Moon in Cancer, couples are more likely to get back together after a split.
- Moon in Leo is favorable for romance and adds optimism to any union.
- Moon in Libra is ideal for any wedding as this is the natural sign for partnership and cooperation.
- Moon in Sagittarius is much like the Moon in Leo, but does not contribute to stability.
- Moon in Aquarius- the couple are likely to be lasting friends.
- Moon in Pisces gives empathy, but is not stable.
- The Moon in the signs of Aries, Gemini, Virgo, Scorpio, and Capricorn should be avoided.
- The love planets Venus and Mars should ideally be well placed and on favorable degrees. Couples should never marry when any planet is conjunct Caput Algol [25 of Taurus], at 9 degrees of any sign, especially Gemini and Sagittarius as these incite violence. Remember to take fixed stars into consideration when selecting a time.
- The temple should be decorated according to the couple's tastes. Modifications should be made to suit each couple, the following is only a guideline:

The High Priest/ess opens the rite with ringing the bell and drawing a pentagram in the air with his/her athame and recites the following:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, we invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their infernal power upon us. Come forth to greet us and confer dark blessings upon this couple who desire to become as one in the eyes of Lucifer.

The High Priest/ess drinks from the chalice and invokes the Four Crowned Princes of Hell:

- Satan/Lucifer from the East
- Beelzebub from the North
- Astaroth from the West
- Azazel from the South
-

The High Priest/ess now recites the following:
We come together in the Name of our Father and Lord Satan to join_____and_____together in marriage.

The High Priest/ess takes his/her athame and draws a circle around the bride and groom. All should visualize a blue light representing the Powers of Hell. He/she then recites the following:

Almighty Satan, look with favor upon your disciples_____and_____. Both have come here of their own free will. They come before you to ask your blessings as they set forth on this very day as husband and wife. We ask that you bless this union with lust and the pleasures of life, that their mutual affection and desire for one another continues strong and enduring.

Do you _____ desire of your own free will to take _____ as your lawfully wedded husband to love, honor and respect; to become as one in the eyes of Satan and before the powers of Hell?

Bride: *I Do, or Yes*

High Priest/ess: *Do you _____ desire of your own free will to take _____ as your lawfully wedded wife to love, honor and respect; to become as one in the eyes of Satan and before the powers of Hell?*

Groom: *I Do, or Yes*

Both exchange rings

High Priest/ess: *In the Name of Satan and before all of the Demons of Hell, I pronounce you Husband and Wife. May your union be powerful, strong and abundant with pleasure. HAIL SATAN!!*

Everyone in the congregation shouts *"HAIL SATAN!!"*

The High Priest/ess then recites, chants, or vibrates the First Enochian Key [Optional]
OHL • ZOH-nuhf • voh-ruh-SAH-jzhuh GO-ho • SAY-TAN • LOH-nuh-suh • KAH-luhtz
OHD • VOH-ruhss • kah-OHS-suh-goh;
ZOH-buh-rah • ZOHL • ROH-ruh
EE • TAH • NAHTS-puh-suh

OHD • guh-RAH-ah • TAH
MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh: • DAHSS • HOH-luh-kah
KAH-AH • noh-tuh-HOH-ah • ZEE-muhts • OHD
KOH-muh-mah • TAH • NOH-buh-loh
zee-AYN • OHD • LOO-SEEF-tee-uhn
OH-boh-lay • AH
DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss
OH • oh-hoh-RAY-lah • TAH-bah • OHL
NOH-ray • OHD • PAH-suh-buhs • OHL
zoh-nuh-RAY-nuh-suhjzh vah-OH-ahn • OHD
toh-OH-aht • NOH-noo-KAH-fay
guh-MEE-kah-luh-ZOH-mah • PEE-lah
FAH-ruh-zuhm • zuh-nuh-ruh-JZHAH • OHD
ZOO-ruh-jzhahs • AH-duh-nah • OHD
GOH-noh • DAY • SAY-TAN • DAHS • HOHM
OHD • TOH • ZOH-bah • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
EE-pahm • OOL • VUH-LUHS • ee-PAH-meess
DAHSS • loh-HOH-loh • Vayp
noh-tuh-HOH-ah • poh-AH-mahl • OHD
BOH-guh-pah • ah-AH-ee • TAH • PEE-ahp
pee-AH-mohl • OHD • vah-OH-ahn • zah-KAH-ray
KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOH-ruh-jzhay!
ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh
LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

High Priest/ess: *Go forth as one, keep each other strong in Satan as you now walk together on the Left Hand Path. May Satan grant you many blessings along the way. Ave Satanas!!*

Couple together: *Ave Satanas!!*

High Priest/ess: *Hail Satan!! Congregation: Hail Satan!!*

The rite is closed by the High Priest/ess ringing the bell.

Afterwards, there is intense celebration.

Satanic Souls Have Been Cursed, And We're Fixing This

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jul 21, 2018 9:20 pm**

I didn't want to get into the details of this before to not cause non-necessary panic as many people not only have picked up on this on their own (the older ones and the more advanced ones), anyway, but many people have lived this reality.

We, or let's say, our group, and us personally, we have been cursed over and over again by the enemy. As you can imagine this has went back and forth. However due to the rise of Retardianity and BaboonIQanity or Christianity, and Pisslam namely, their energies have been very rampant. But this is the case no more.

You open the jewbooks and you see most curses are directed to us personally, or rather, the branches of existence that we and the Gods represent. These curses are not only based on category but they are based on who we are at the very core. When the enemy curses idolaters to die, it's souls that get punished for it, and this, depending on the power of such souls, can manifest more or less strongly on them.

Personal karmic flaws aside (aka, some people are goddamn lazy and they do not put effort to get out of their rut, that's a human weakness) there is a large percent of curses that try to prevent you from all sorts of things. These curses may be personal or social. Now with the latest RTR you will drastically see many of these going away. This is why many people have related they were really elevated and felt a lot of relief by the RTR's. Not only the astral is turned into a disgusting toilet by the jews, but the same goes for their thousand year old excretion of "Abrahamic Religions" on Gentiles.

As far as personal matters are concerned here, they have fought 'you' personally. Many of you have felt this also. We are not like normal people, the lives of normal people can go way better with a minimal amount of effort because they do not have many enemies. For us life mastery comes after we put roots in our spiritual ground and start growing power, simply because, we have been attacked to never do this.

The enemy is also very aware the future of this world depends on all of you here, or rather, our Soul group, which is essentially linked with all the soul groups that the enemy expresses they want exterminated in every torah page. Obviously, they have failed.

With the amount of useless goyim populating this planet and praying to these egregores with the rise of the jewish powers after the 1950's where people have had children brainlessly to the point the planet is being eaten up (the amounts of many of these have quadrupled since, and billions and billions have been fully deceived on top of everything else), the enemy curses became more impactful. Ironically, these people not only cursed themselves, and us, but the planet and the world. Yet these effects are also on a personal level.

It's unlikely that serious Satanists are souls that simply came out of nowhere, and you know this too about yourself. I have seen Satan's markings in many astrological charts, personalities here, and over and over again. You're Satan's creations and we are related to the Gods in spirit, and the majority here will have a conscious remembrance of the friendship with the Gods. We rise

and fall together with them, because we share many things with them let alone our past, and out future.

This bond can manifest itself as respect to them, interest in them, a dislike to the hebrew programs way above the ordinary, and so forth. This bond also can't break due to brainwashing and even if the enemy tries to postpone the realization of a Satanist to their true nature, it will only come at them at some later point in their life. We have people who have dedicated on the age of 70 or further. They have been Satanic souls all along but their life circumstances (censorship, many long hours of work, peers and family pressures) did not allow them to wake up.

Lastly the final RTR given will reverse all of the above and bring peace, personal benefits, and many other things and blessings to everyone doing this, plus cause total disability to the enemy. It is part of meditation duty to be honest at this point to do this everyday and get rid of all these alien assaults on your soul which came from the enemy. In due time, these will also help uplift society and everything else.

Everyone has every right to believe in their ancestral Gods, advance, and improve in existence. The enemy took these away to make people suffer. The enemy has heaped an enormous amount of pain, disability, and disgusting energy onto this world, unmindful, and also only for their own personal benefit. Everyone else was forced to succumb into their hebrew bullshit and feel suffocated everyday of their life and be killed for this.

Me and also obviously the Gods and others have felt a lot of disdain and sadness for this situation. We are now going to work to fix this and reverse this. We will be successful by our common effort here.

The suffering so many people, and so many generations have underwent because of enemy curses, spread ignorance, stealing and subversion of countries and knowledge, is untold. Humanity has only had suffering in the most part with any joy being very scarce on the surface of the planet.

The latest RTR will fix personal problems that result from these curses for those doing it, not only worldly problems.

You will see the true meaning of how peaceful and decent a world without the enemy is, both inside and outside of yourself as this advancement is being undertaken more and more.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/

- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Satanic Unity

by HPS Shannon » Mon Jan 21, 2019

I just wanted to put this out there and let this be known to all the dedicated members of Satan.

For the past couple days know, I have been thinking of all of you who are constantly working to improve yourself and the world around you, meditating and acknowledging our gods, and overall working to help awaken humanity to the beauty and splendor of our true gods. I want to say a big thank you and much love to you all, even though I haven't had the pleasure to communicate with everyone.

The gods love us and care about humanity immensely.. They have put their trust and direction towards us. We are all comrades fighting for the same purpose under Satan. *Satan the most high*. Let us not take this opportunity for granted. Many people unfortunately will not find this path or ever know our true gods.

We have been given a rare opportunity in life.

Just think about that. We are actually interacting with our True and original gods, Satan and the Daemons, and we also have the opportunity to attain immortality. We are guided and blessed by these amazing and unique beings. They are constantly using there energies to protect us, help us and all while fighting the enemy on their level. There is so much they have done for us and will do. I feel like I owe them everything--and I can only do this by working hard for them and giving them my all. We all should do this to the best of our ability.

If any of you should ever have extra energy available, don't let it go to waste, please give it to our gods to help aid this war and uplift their influence. They said that extra energy can always be utilized, and it only helps to catapult our victory. The Muslims and Christians pray and give energy constantly to the false, shitty and sadistic entity and thought-form they call "god"...and so can we with ours.

Uplift and venerate our ancient gods and help them help us manifest Satan's kingdom on earth.

We are so lucky and blessed that Satan and the gods have stayed with us for all this time despite being bond and when they enemy had the upper hand and advantage.

Hail Satan!

Onward to Victory, beautiful Satanic warriors!

Preface

Magick, sorcery, spells, witchcraft, etc., are all powers of the mind. The success of any working depends upon the strength and power of the operator's mind, aura, mental concentration, and his/her ability to sense and direct energy. Understanding energy, discerning between different energies, invoking, evoking, and directing energy is the foundation of all "magick." This comes through power meditation. How diligently and consistently one applies one's self to a program of power meditation will determine how powerful one's workings are.
People who are new are encouraged to start out with white and grey magick, as black magick requires more knowledge and skill. This comes in time.

Most books and writings about black magick claim one must work up a frenzy of hatred and anger. This is not always the case. The strength of your will and witchpower is what determines success or failure when working black magick. When you reach a higher level of power and your soul has opened up, everything changes. Ceremony is also unnecessary. I never use any ceremony anymore. The important thing to remember is use whatever works best or yourself as an individual. Successes bolster the self-confidence necessary for success in your workings.

I am writing this for experienced mages. You should already be familiar with how to raise and direct energy.

Table of Contents

Magickal Evocation and Invocation	5
The "Three-fold Law of Return" Exposing This Lie and its Origins	7
About Black Magick	9
Black Magick and Mental Health	11
The Black Arts	13
Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge	15
Black Magick and Killing with the Aura	17
Image Magick	19
Creating a Destructive Thoughtform Servitor	21
Using Thoughtforms	25
Creating Elementals	27
The Elements and Black Magick	29
Creating a Fire Elemental Thoughtform	31
How to Deliver the Evil Eye	33
Energy Ripping	35
Death Spell	37
Fighting Back	39
Demons Who Specialize in Black Magick	41
Herbs in Black Magick	43
Incense for Black Magick	47
Astrology, the Planets and Black Magick	49
Timing your Magick with the Moon	51
Planetary Hours	53
Runes in Black Magick	55
The Niding Pole	59
Binding Spell	61

The Satanic Rosary 63
Candle Burning Spell 65

Magickal Evocation and Invocation

There are basically two ways of summoning an entity or working with energy: "Evocation" and "Invocation." Spiritual evocation is summoning an entity whether it be a Demon, spirit, deceased person, or elemental and the being appears outside of the operator. When working with energy, the energy is always on the outside of the operator and never inside his/her body. With evocation, there is never a direct tie or connection.

Invocation is taking the spirit into one's self. The being actually enters the operator's body. An example is invoking a Demon and the Demon speaks through the operator using his/her voice to communicate. Often when this happens, one's voice may change, becoming deeper, raspy, or different in some way. During séances, often the medium is able to produce a substance called "ectoplasm" to provide a luminescent material in order for the evoked spirit to manifest itself visibly. This is a form of invocation as there is a direct connection with the spirit and the medium.

There are many different beings. One thing I have learned is with Satan's Demons, when they enter us; they never harm us in any way. We are always conscious and fully aware. When they are speaking through us, we are aware of what they are saying and rarely is anything ever forced. One doesn't experience gaps or "missing time" as those who invoke angelic beings have. Angels often masquerade as Demons. There are entities that are NOT of Satan and when they are invited in (usually these are angels or related ilk) they will take over and cause harm to the person who invoked them and the individual will not have any memory of the event. They will have missing time and more than likely other lingering problems as well.
Satan is the bringer of knowledge. He has no reason to cause anyone to forget something or have lapses in memory in order to hide something. People who dabble with angels and other astral entities of whom they are not familiar with can experience these problems, and then of course, through ignorance and foolishness they blame "The Devil."

Some Demons come around and like to play. One time when was at work, a coworker showed me a photo of his girlfriend. I felt a Demon enter me and he said to me "go ahead." I began reading her. The co-worker was surprised at my accuracy. Of course, this was my Demon friend speaking through me.

Most available texts on spells and magick, due to a lack of knowledge (spiritual and magickal knowledge was removed and obliterated by the Christian church), not only give wrongful instructions, but instructions that can also be very dangerous when working black magick, using death energy and other destructive forces.

There is a great difference between evocation and invocation. When we invoke energy or spirits, we create a link to the energy or spirit through ourselves. Obviously, if one is using destructive or death energy, this can be very dangerous. Invocation also includes building up energy within one's soul and discharging it through one's aura and/or chakras. This creates a tie to the victim.

Most black magick spells that go wrong do so because of errors on the part of the mage. There are other reasons for a black magick working going wrong such as the victim having a powerful aura that is able to deflect negative energy; the victim is under powerful spiritual protection (If one is under Satan's protection, nothing can touch him/her) or bad timing on the part of the mage. There can be other reasons, but the above are the most common.

Even white magick where healing is concerned can pose problems to the mage who invokes the energy before applying it. Any time energy is invoked, a powerful connection is established. Obviously, no one in his/her right mind would want to connect with a disease.
If the mage is working on money, personal power or some other positive application of energy, then invoking is desirable. This also goes for love spells and workings of lust.

One must know the difference when working a spell, as ignorance or misapplication of the above can result in a spell backfiring or other undesirable outcomes.

For Example- Evoking Death Energy: The advanced mage should be familiar with this energy. Death energy is prevalent in mortuaries, cemeteries, places where wars were fought, where massacres occurred and other places of death. The energy is grey, dismal, and depressing. The mage should go into a trance, surround him/herself with the energy, but *NOT* take it into his/her body. The mage should direct the energy using his/her will and visualization into a ball or other form. The energy should be condensed tighter and tighter into the ball or form for power. The formed energy can then be expanded or contracted according to how the mage intends for it to be delivered to the victim. If delivering to the victim's chakras, the energy should be tightly compacted, and exploded, or expanded upon entry into the victim's body. If the energy is to collect and adhere to the victim's aura, the energy should be expanded to envelope the entire aura. Variations can be used according to one's individual preferences.

The "Three-fold Law of Return"
Exposing This Lie and its Origins

The "Three-fold," the "Ten-fold," The One-hundred-fold"; all of these were invented by a few human beings to frighten the masses, in order to maintain spiritual control. With the availability of knowledge in modern times, witchcraft could no longer be suppressed, so the oppressors had to find a way to keep it inline so real power and control can remain in the hands of a few. These few *know* the truth and are adepts in black magick which they use liberally to spiritually enslave the masses. They control the mainstream religions that are nothing but programs to suppress knowledge and control humanity. The article below exposes this lie for what it is:

"The first known reference in print to the three-fold law of return appeared in 1970 in 'Witchcraft Ancient and Modern' by Raymond Buckland who was initiated into the craft by Gerald Gardner and was instrumental in introducing Gardnerian Witchcraft into the United States." [1]

With enough research, it is evident that the "three-fold" emerged with the "Gardnerian Tradition." Then, we have the "seven-fold" and I'm sure everyone has heard of the "ten-fold." My point here is none of this recent man-made nonsense has anything to do with the original religions. Its sole purpose is to keep people from using their inborn power and to promote a passive attitude that is accepting of abuse. This is no different from the Christian Church.

This "three-fold teaching was taken from the eastern concept of "karma" after it merged with Western Christianity. After the eastern teachings of karma picked up the Judeo/Christian overtones of divine punishment, the product evolved into yet another system of control with the same theme of keeping power in the hands of a few who know how to use it to exploit humanity. One thing led to another and Gerald Gardner added more to this and promoted the belief that witches must never use their powers to cause harm. Everybody has to take abuse and keep the passive attitude.

The Wiccan Rede: "An it harm none, do what ye will." According to Gardner, the "creed" is derived from "Good King Pausol" who declared, "Do what you like so long as you harm no one." King Pausol is a fictitious character from the French novel by Pierre Louÿs (1870-1925): Les Adventures du Roi Pausole: Pausole (Souverain Paillard et Débonnaire) (1901 and reprinted in 1925 numerous times since), or the Adventures of King Pausole (The Bawdy and Good Natured Sovereign). This is the basis of "Wicca." Wicca is nothing more than a Christianized version of the old religions. Wiccans have taken selected rites and teachings to suit their whims, from the original religions and have twisted, corrupted and transformed them and are now passing themselves off as the original religion. The hypocrisy can be readily seen in the Gods they acknowledge. Many, if not most of these Gods and Goddesses that they claim to

worship, were the ones who brought the teachings of magick to humans, both white and black magick. They are known as "The Fallen Ones."

The original Horned God is Satan. In addition, few Wiccans bother to do any in-depth research regarding the Gods and Goddesses they commune with and worship. Most of these deities are of the Pantheon of Hell. Many Wiccans and modern Pagans also unknowingly mix their deities (Angels with Demons) and this can spell disaster. I read a long list of deities these people claim to worship and it is obvious they really know nothing much about them. Most of these writings consist of nothing but double talk, for example: how "Ishtar" should be evoked instead of "Ashtaroth" even though they are the same Goddess. They claim using the name "Ashtaroth" is different, even though they readily admit she is the same Goddess.

According to author Raymond Buckland, Wiccans claim their religious roots to be evident in a Paleolithic cave painting of a man dressed in stag skins presumably performing a dance. "Caverne des Trois Freres at Ariege France" is the site of this cave painting. It is just that- a man dressed up in animal skins and is no proof of anything.

Satanism has often served as the scapegoat for these new age religions and movements, whose adherents view themselves as so good and perfect. Wicca is a Christianized corruption of the old pagan religions. Wicca is the Judeo/Christianized version of witchcraft. One of the major goals of Christianity is to destroy the past and replace it with fictitious versions that conform to the lie of Christianity. Recently, they have been working to turn the religion into a Goddess cult, by gradually getting rid of the Horned God so there will be fewer and fewer ties with the original religions. Wicca is a bogus movement, not based upon the facts, but like Christianity, it is based upon stolen and altered rites and teachings. Like Christianity, it depends upon the ignorance of its followers to thrive.

References:
[1] Witches and Witchcraft by Rosemary Guiley 1989
"Threefold law of return" pages 340-41,
Also: "Wiccan Rede" pages 363-64
"Horned God" 163-64

"Witchcraft Ancient and Modern" by Raymond Buckland

About Black Magick

People do things to and against other people in life, because they know they can get away with it. Much of this is due to humanity as a whole residing on a very low level of spirituality, due to knowledge being forcibly removed and destroyed by the Christian Churches. There is rarely any serious justice and most people are indoctrinated to endure all kinds of injustices and abuse. If everyone were spiritually empowered, there would be a lot more thoughtfulness and consideration for and how we interact with others. Society and the human race as a whole would evolve to a higher level.

There are natural laws. One of them is a species or individual for that matter, who is unable to fight back and defend him/herself against others who seriously intend harm will cease to exist. Many species of plants and animals become extinct because they are unable to defend themselves. Our bodies are fighting continuously against invaders in the form of bacteria, viruses, and germs. If our cells stopped fighting and killing harmful invaders, we would quickly become sick and die. This is a fact of life and natural law.

Ethics and a certain code of conduct is necessary for civilization to continue and self-control is important. Sometimes someone is having a bad day or things are said or done many times, unintentionally. However, if someone is seriously out to harm you or deprive you of justice, you have an obligation to fight back. Satanists are not victims.

The working of Black Magick requires much strength of mind and skill. Wiccans and others of the RHP lack this skill and therefore are at a major disadvantage.

The stronger we become in mind, the more powerful we are at all times. Regular power meditation, chakra work, and visualization are essential. One does not need to resort to ritual for retaliation. When we have a strong, focused mind, others will feel the effects when we think intensely of them or when we direct our energies. This is important to remember where family and loved ones are concerned. We all offend each other every now and then, but when we have a powerful mind and aura, we must remember this and be in control. Our anger can cause others to have accidents and misfortune.

As for others who are purposely offensive, just focusing on them letting your anger loose, with a strong, well-trained mind, will usually do the job. I have had things happen on my own, without having to do any rituals.

Black Magick and Mental Health

Most of us are familiar with psychiatry, counseling, psychology, and other mental health services. The methods used are standard. Most professionals prod the patient into expressing repressed feelings- anger, hatred, envy, resentment and related emotions, including repressed sexuality and sexual feelings. Acknowledging these repressed emotions sheds new light on the origins of serious hang-ups, neuroses, compulsions/obsessions and other serious mental health disorders. Many physical ailments are brought about by repressed emotions. Some of these end in death. These have a very detrimental effect upon one's soul and spiritual being as well.

The New Age movement, Wicca, many eastern religions (Such as modern Buddhism, which have been Judeo/Christianized), and others all advocate denial of expressing so-called "baser" emotions. This leads to poor mental health and worse. Catholic priests are a blatant example of the consequences of sexual repression. Sexual repression is about the worst, as the sex drive is as powerful as and is tied directly to the life force, it doesn't just go away. Anything that is repressed comes out in warped, distorted, and unhealthy ways. Many problems would be avoided if people would vent their feelings and stop repressing them. This isn't about going on a rampage, it is just acknowledging one's own feelings and letting them out. One should always be honest with one's self.

By denying anger, hatred, jealousy, and other so-called "negative" emotions, one is laying a pattern for serious problems down the road. People who claim to love, love, and love, and deny their anger and hatred, take on that artificial alien deadpan smile that is so common amongst Christians in the advanced stages of Christianity. Inside, these people are extremely unbalanced and are literally like grenades with the pins pulled, just waiting to explode, either turning their pent up anger out on others or in upon themselves. This is extremely unhealthy. Yet, they consistently excuse the hatred and wrathful behavior of the false god they worship. This sets the stage for serious mental illness.

Another common teaching is denial of materialism. The reason for this is so wealth and power can be kept in the hands of a few- the same people at the top who work to remove spiritual knowledge and replace it with Christianity and other lies. Material possessions make life more enjoyable and are an extension of ourselves. There should be a healthy balance between spiritualism and materialism. The merging of the material with the spiritual is the key to attaining the godhead of the soul.

No one has a right to dictate to others how they should feel about someone or something. Ritual is often an excellent means of venting emotions. Anything that is consciously and intentionally repressed will cause serious problems later on.

The Black Arts

I have been placing emphasis on the black arts, because there is little information available on the subject, as opposed to the white magick books and writings. In order to have true power, one must be adept at both. This takes time, patience, and a lot of hard work.

Many people often wonder why their spell workings have failed. This is because one's mind and aura are weak. Sure, we can go to Satan and his Demons when we are in need, but the goal of Satanism is to become powerful ourselves. Satan and his Demons guide us and give us the knowledge we need to increase our powers.

Satan does not waste his time on those who do nothing with themselves. True Satanism is not Disneyland. If you want serious power, you will have to work hard at it. This can take years, but is well worth the effort. We save our own souls.

There is time we can all squeeze in with a bit of organization. Do what you can do. Breathing exercises only take around ten minutes and are very effective in increasing one's powers. They can be done first thing in the morning or even in the bathroom if you lock the door (if one lives in a full house). Even five minutes of visualization exercises, a day will bring many benefits. Meditation is being in the here and now; emptying your mind of all thoughts. This can be done anywhere and at anytime.

Much can be done with a well-trained mind. For example: Knowledge of anatomy gives one the ability to either heal or inflict harm. Nerves can cause pain, if one focuses upon them in a hated one. This is one of many examples. You can also open and access other areas of your brain that are dormant in most human beings and empower these areas by focusing on them and attempting to use the abilities they provide when activated. Thoughts can be placed in another person's head the same way. Concentration and repetition are necessary here.

For those who do not as of yet have enough power, many times a spell or ritual can be repeated on consecutive nights, with the cycle of the Moon. Spells for growth and increase should be performed during a waxing moon, while spells for destruction should be performed during a waning moon. In some cases, spells may need to be repeated. When a working is successful, you should know it and there is usually no more need to repeat it.

For those who like to do their workings outdoors, the earth has vast energy reserves for people who know how to manipulate energy. The use of a pendulum can prove invaluable. Obtaining consistently accurate answers from a pendulum takes much practice and patience. One can begin with a map of a suitable area that is secluded for ritual work. By using a pencil in one hand and a pendulum in

the other, a series of yes/no, questions can be asked to pinpoint a spot. The pendulum will begin to move rapidly in circles when taken to a spot out of doors where there are natural lines of earth energy.

Stones can be used to enhance a circle of power. The circle of power is for building and concentrating your energies before directing them at the desired goal. Stones containing quartz increase the power of the energies in the circle and act as transmitters. Circles are also used for protection and as barriers.

Always remember, after any black magickal working to clean your aura and your chakras with either a bright light, as that of the sun. When we use and draw upon negative or destructive energy, a residue can remain clinging to our auras. If this is left, it can cause problems, as energy tends to attract energy of the same wavelength. This is especially true with those who due to a lack of knowledge, invoke energy, instead of evoking it and then use it for destruction, thus creating a tie. Taking the time to clean your aura will rid your soul of anything negative that could cause you problems. Take your time at this. When you are able to see your aura brightened and your chakras as well, then ask your pendulum if you are completely cleansed. If not, ask what needs more work, going through your chakras one by one with yes/no questions that the pendulum is able to answer.

When finished with ANY ritual, it is important not to think about the ritual or your desired goal. Let the ritual alone to do its work, as dwelling, worrying or rehearsing the working can manifest the wrong energies and interfere. When we worry, or dwell on the outcome, we can sometimes alter the results we worked to influence. This is where void meditation is essential. Regular practice of void meditation gives us the ability to turn off unwanted thoughts and influences.

Workings of revenge and black magick are best done when the hated one is asleep. During sleep, the victim's psychic defenses are down and the subconscious/suggestive mind is wide open.

Everyone should cleanse his/her aura and chakras on a daily basis. This is as essential as regular bathing. Unfortunately, due to the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few people know about their own souls, how to properly care for or keep them healthy. This can be done upon awaking, doesn't take long, and can prevent illness, psychic attack and other negative energies from getting a hold. It will also enhance your charisma when interacting with others.

Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge

The following ritual is basically for beginners and those who are new. Adepts use more techniques that are advanced and in many cases, a formal ritual is not needed. The strength of your mind, aura, will, and focus determine the outcome of any destruction ritual. When one is new, Satan and his Demons often grant favors, but the essence of true Satanism is self-empowerment.

The Destruction Ritual begins with the Standard Ritual.

After invoking the Four Crowned Princes of Hell, you should read a prayer that you have written by yourself in your own words asking for the destruction of your enemy. Work on only one enemy at a time, unless you have a specific agreement with a Demon/ess in exchange for services you both agree upon. Attempting to punish more than one enemy at a time will only weaken your energies, as they will be dispersed. Energy should be directed like a laser to do its job.

Included in the prayer should be the name of the offending one, the severity of the punishment you wish to see inflicted, and how they offended you and your feelings about being victimized. It also helps to have either a small personal possession of the offender's or a photo of them, but is not necessary.

Either read the prayer aloud or silently to yourself, then push the tip of your athame through the paper and light it with the flame of one of your candles and place it in the burning bowl.

Now this next step is extremely important. The following is a good cathartic that can be a lifesaver to one's mental health and psychological well-being. This is the meditation step and is highly recommended in cases where there is an extreme amount of pent up anger and hatred: Here is where you visualize the person as clearly as you can and just let loose until total exhaustion. This ritual is best done while the offender is sleeping.

Visualize the offender clearly and inflict all of the mutilation, injury, and pain you can imagine upon them. Beat them, stab them, torture them, and torment them. You can repeatedly recite their name over and over again in your mind. Release all of your hatred and anger in any way you wish. Just do it in your mind. Some people hate someone so hard they cry- this is fine, this is a cathartic and a very intensely emotional release. You must continue on and on until you are literally exhausted.

The most important thing here is to stay focused. You should also feel very justified. Any lapse in concentration or feelings that creep in where you feel you are not 100% in the right and completely may not only destroy a destruction ritual, but can be dangerous.

Now, close the ritual by giving thanks to Satan and any Demons you may have called forth that the offender will be rightfully punished. Ring the Bell, turning clockwise and say HAIL SATAN!! Either silently to yourself or aloud.

Take the burned remains and you can flush them down the toilet or dispose of them in some other degrading manner.

NOW THIS STEP IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT:
Take all of the time you need with this and then some. You have just dealt with some very negative and destructive energy. You should clean your aura and chakras. This is done by continuously placing a white light or cleansing fire around your aura to clean and burn off negative energy residue. Then proceed to place the light or fire around each of your chakras one by one. Then proceed to spin your chakras- say to yourself "speed of light" for each one. See it spinning until it turns a brilliant white like the Sun. Stand up and visualize a flat disk like table surface above your head, shining a brilliant white. The surface will descend upon your head and all the way down through your body and past the bottoms of your feet, pushing and expelling any negative residue from your being. Repeat this exercise at least two times.

You should also keep cleaning your aura for several days following the working.

It is important that you put the experience behind you and do not dwell on the offender or concern yourself with hopeful anticipation over their punishment. Let the working do its job. Banish the offender and the incident from your thoughts. This working can take up to a month or more.

**The ritual can be varied, using a POPPET

Black Magick and Killing with the Aura

To cause bad luck and/or harm:
If your own aura is powerful enough, just sitting and stewing about the person should be enough. I have found it is important to visualize repeatedly in a relaxed, but angry way a specific misfortune.

With all workings of black magick, the outcome depends on the strength of the auras involved. The aura of the victim *must* be weaker than that of the sorcerer. If the victim's aura is more powerful, the working could rebound as a more powerful aura naturally deflects negative energy. Some people just have naturally powerful auras. This can come from past lives. If an offending person naturally has a more powerful aura, you will be able to feel resistance. Take the time to build your own spiritual strength before doing any kind of this sort of working.

Killing:
I speak from experience here. Death energy is grey, not black. Death energy can be found in cemeteries or anywhere the dead are buried. To be effective, I have found from experience, death energy must be continually reapplied to the victim and programmed to kill, until the victim is dead.
Affirm:
"The grey death energy is killing_____." When you are directing the energy into the victim.

To facilitate this working, draw out the life force as with energy ripping and replace it with grey death energy. Be sure to affirm that you are drawing out the life force when you do this and this should be done before you apply the death energy.

Image Magick

Image magick has been used for centuries. The basic idea is that using some object to represent a victim, what is done to the object is done to the victim. This practice goes all the way back to Ancient Egypt.

For best results, use a personal belonging of the victim's that has their vibes in it to construct the poppit. A photo, a small article of clothing, car keys, small personal possessions, hair, fingernail clippings, sexual fluids, or even dirt taken from a footprint can be used. There are endless possibilities, as long as the article has a close connection in some way with the enemy.

Poppets were often constructed from wax or clay in the old days. Wax can be hard to work with. It is best to construct the image to be sturdy and not soft, if you plan to inflict any serious damage. The poppit should be constructed to take abuse.

What is important is that the right amount of focusing and will goes into the working. Driving a nail into it's head can cause insanity. Driving a nail into the heart, with the right kind of focus and intensity, will cause death if done with enough intensity and the operator's aura is powerful enough. Burying the image in the ground will cause the person to waste away as the image rots in the ground. This is best done in a cemetery where death energy can be programmed to cling to the poppit and through this destroy the victim represented.

Take whatever you have and use it in the construction of the image. Clothing articles may have to be cut to size. What is left over can be saved for the ritual working.

A doll can be sewn and stuffed with what you have obtained. Wax, clay or the like can be molded and blended with pieces of the victim's personal belongings. While constructing this image, chant aloud, or inside your head, the name of the enemy it represents, over and over as long as it takes to complete the image. This should be a mantra of hatred. Reciting a victim's name backwards is very powerful in inciting their undoing. Low tones should be used.

While chanting, focus intensely on the wrongs this person has committed and your hatred towards them.

When it is finished, write or engrave the enemy's name upon it. A waning Moon, Moon in Taurus, Scorpio, Capricorn, and Pisces are good times for this kind of magick. You can perform a full ritual, where at the height of the ritual, you present the poppet, read aloud or to yourself the wrongs the enemy has committed against you and the curse you wish to inflict. When you are finished reading, burn the paper the curse was written on in the flame of a black candle.

I have a silver burning bowl where I place my requests or whatever after I have lit them.

While the paper is burning and for a while afterwards, focus all of your will and hatred upon the enemy, chanting their name repeatedly. This is the time to drive nails into the image, roast it over the fire, twist it, and mutilate it or whatever. Go over the offenses; get all of the anger out until you are completely exhausted. At this point, the image can either be burned (this is best done outside in some secluded area) and the ashes can be buried. Close the ritual.

We have found it most effective to nail the poppit to a tree through the head and the heart. Another technique is to bury it. You must direct the hatred and will. In my own workings, I have found one does not have to get overly emotional. Just a strong determined will, directing strong willed hatred, for example visualizing an accident, over and over. Energy finds the path of least resistance. It is best not to be specific here, but let the energy do the damage on its own. This is best done while the victim sleeps.

It is always important after a ritual to clear your mind of the working and let it do its job. Don't forget to clean your aura and chakras after any working of black magick.

Creating a Destructive Thoughtform Servitor

FOR BLACK MAGICK, YOU DO *NOT* WANT TO CONNECT IN ANY WAY WITH THE ENERGY, FOR OBVIOUS REASONS!! FOR BLACK MAGICK, INSTEAD OF INVOKING THE ENERGY, YOU FORM THE ENERGY OUTSIDE OF YOURSELF AND DRAW IT FROM SOURCES THAT HAVE NO CONNECTION TO YOU. A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE IS WHY SPELLS SO-CALLED "BACK-FIRE."

A thoughtform is a small packet of condensed psychic energy. Like all energy, the thoughtform can be programmed to carry out specific tasks and/or directed to travel to a target area. The success of the thoughtform is dependent upon the mind strength and aura of its creator. A weak thought form will quickly dissipate, accomplishing nothing.

Powerful thoughtforms, ideally, should be disintegrated after their tasks are completed. Energy feeds on energy and a thought form that is several weeks old will have accumulated all kinds of different influences, emotions and other energy from its surroundings. This might appear to be amusing to some, but the mutated thought form has often been known to reappear in the locale of its creator, only to wreak havoc, due to the outside energies it has accumulated.

The importance of environment:
Black magick requires negative energy. Reservoirs of negative energy can be found at cemeteries (death), historical places where much battle and bloodshed occurred; so-called "haunted houses" where there is a lingering essence of fear, terror, and death. Hospitals have much energy of illness and disease, places where accidents occurred and so forth.

Thoughtforms and servitors also can be created from negative energy specific to the objectives of the working.

Other things to be considered when creating an entity:
You should take a few days to plan your entity, its lifespan, how and where you will obtain the energy to create it and any details. You should have all of this completely in your mind when you create the form. You can write all of this out on paper or ideally, in your black book if you have one. Let these details be deeply imbedded within your mind and try to dwell upon them for a couple of days before creating the entity. The longer you take to imbed every detail in your mind and dwell upon it, the more powerful your entity will be. You need to thoroughly plan your entities magickal abilities, how it will deal with things specific to its purpose and so forth. This will help you to better understand and work with your entity.
Also, it is important the entity be created when the planets that rule over the entities purposes are strong.

You also need to plan the lifespan for the entity. Is it created for a one-time task, or to deal with ongoing issues? Do you want the entity to live on after completion of a task? Do you want the entity to dissolve after completion of its task? Do you want the entity to terminate at a specific time in its life? When affirming the entity's purpose during its creation, you can add the following:
"After fulfilling this task, you will exist no more."

Servitors do not have to be terminated. Many witches and warlocks have kept lifetime servitors. For black magick, the servitor must be strongly controlled and one should have experience with white magick servitors before creating a lifetime black magick servitor. The black magick servitor can be programmed to absorb more and more death energy from its victims, and be used as an assassin for the experienced mage.

A lifetime servitor, for either white or black magick will need a home. This home is only for the servitor and should never be touched or disturbed in any way by outsiders. It should be hidden and only known to the mage. It can be a doll, a crystal, a picture, or talisman. The housing for the entity should be compatible with its purposes, such as color and theme. This housing should be destroyed should you terminate the entity. It can be buried.

When creating your servitor, the housing must first be cleaned, as you would with cleaning your aura. For black magick, this must be done with external energy. Just evoke cleansing energy and infuse the dwelling with it to prepare a home for your newly created entity. The housing should be in front of you when you create the entity.

You will have to "feed" your entity should you want it for any length of time. By "feeding" this means programming it to feed from a specified energy source.

To create a thoughtform:

1. Sit comfortably.

2. Enter into a deep trance.

3. Keep your eyes closed during this one. When you are completely relaxed, and you can no longer feel your body, you are ready to begin.

4. Now, visualize a beam of light forming into a ball. While you are doing this, affirm: "I am creating a powerful entity to go forth and complete any tasks I assign to it or him/her"
The color of the light should correspond with the intended working of the thoughtform. Saturate the ball, packing in more and more energy with the colored energy until the form is sufficiently powerful.

5. It is important that the energy be released in a straight line. Keep packing the energy into the form so it becomes more and more solidified.

6. When the energy is sufficiently strong, you can begin to shape it into whatever form will serve your purpose. Visualize what it is you want this creature to do and infuse the creature with it. Keep it simple. Complex and detailed instructions don't work with thought forms.

7. Using a very short phrase, silently or aloud, keeping your eyes closed, command the creature, such as "Go now, complete your mission. Return to your home when finished." Then release it like a bullet shot into the void.

The creature will feed on the aura/emotions of whomever it is sent to, especially if you program it to do this. You can program it to attach itself to another person's aura.

Thoughtforms can be attached to material objects as well. The can either protect or cause damage.

To summon your entity, just visualize it before you. If you wish to have it perform multiple tasks (remember only one task at a time), you should feed it and then state your affirmation as to what you want it to do.

To destroy the thought form:

1. Summon it. Visualize it coming to you and hovering in the air before you.

2. Focus and visualize the energy dissipating like smoke into the air. Say something like "you are no more!"
You may have to do this several times.

Using Thoughtforms

There are times when we want to influence many people at the same time. This can be done with a thoughtform programmed and placed in a certain room or area. We all know how places become haunted or have certain vibes in them. This usually happens because of an event the provoked intense emotions and left traces of these emotions behind by living people.

When we are powerful enough, through intense concentration and focus, we can project energy into our hands and mold it into a ball (we should be able to feel this if it is strong enough for a working) or project energy into a ball using our chakras. The energy ball can be placed in an area where it will remain undisturbed, to be worked on later, by projecting more energy into it to make it more powerful. When we project the energy, it should be of the color of the influence we wish to manifest; for example, yellow for friendship, pink for romantic love, red for hatred and discord, accidents, green for the attraction of money and so forth.

While projecting the energy and color, we need to program the thoughtform with focus and intensity. When the thoughtform is finished, we command it to go to the area where we want it to influence. We can put more than one in large areas, such as an auditorium, workplace, school, etc. After a while, they will need to be replaced, as they will dissipate as they influence people. One well made though form can influence as many as 100 or more people at a time.

Creating Elementals

Elementals are beings whose souls are comprised of one or two elements instead of the five we humans have. They have a certain degree of intelligence determined by their creator. They can be helpful in carrying out certain tasks on the astral as well as in the physical world. They can be servitors. Follow the instructions for creating a servitor, pages 19-21.

- Fire elementals appear as a fiery ball before they are formed.
- Water elementals appear as a glass ball before they are formed.
- Air elementals will have a bluish color
- Earth elementals appear clay colored.

These beings are capable of many tasks, below are a few examples:

- Influencing the minds and thoughts of others.
- Breaking up relationships or strengthening them.
- Forming friendships or love/lust relationships.
- Bending weaker individuals to the will of the mage and controlling them through the elemental.

Instructions for creating the elemental:

1. The elemental should be of the element relating to and of a form corresponding to the desire you wish to have fulfilled.

2. Give the elemental a name.

3. You must impress your will upon the elemental with authority in giving it orders as what you want it to accomplish. This should be a short present tense phrase. "Will" never happens. For example- "You are..."

4. You should also impress upon the elemental, that it will be successful in carrying out its order.

**
TO BEGIN:
1. Go into a trance.

2. Imagine yourself within the element you wish to use for your work, as you would do for invocation, but do not invoke the element. Instead, focus and condense the element into a sphere in front of you. The element needs to be condensed and powerful.

3. Now, shape the elemental into the desired form and impress your desire both in feeling and a short phrase of command into it.

4. Name your elemental.

5. If you wish to set a time limit, order your elemental to return to the element it was created from at a specific time, after it has completed its task. Failure to do this in some cases, can result in a creature that has a life and will of its own and can be a bother.

6. The elemental can also be programmed to attack itself to and feed from the aura of the person you send it to.

7. To summon the elemental, call it by name and will it back. You can then recharge it with energy and/or a new task.

*Reference: Initiation into Hermetics by Franz Bardon © 1956

The Elements and Black Magick

Knowing the soul of someone you wish to do in, gives you power over them. The elements can be used to torment and even kill. Very few people are balanced in all four elements, most often, one predominates. The more predominant a certain element, the less tolerance the individual will have towards that element. Here is an example:

Take the fire person. People who are predominantly fire are usually what is known as "Type A" personalities. These are the achievers. They are often the ones who have limitless energy, enthusiasm; they are normally self-centered, dominating, easy to anger, and impatient. Fire types are prone to high blood pressure, heart ailments, they have low tolerance for hot temperatures, and they themselves are often physically hot, even in cold weather.
They are normally outgoing, in positions of leadership, and are on the downside, insensitive to the feelings and needs of others. Fire signs are Aries, Leo and Sagittarius.

Take the fire element. Given the low tolerance for fire, the fire individual will not be able to effectively absorb the element.

On a lesser level, visualizing an aura of fire about the fire individual or directing the fire element into him/her can cause discomfort and rage and in higher amounts- death.

The same can be done with the air person, resulting in much irritability, nervousness and eventually insanity and collapse of the nervous system.

Earth can hinder and slow down to where for example, the heart stops beating, but again, this must be in a person who has an over imbalance of the earth element.

Water chills, depresses, and brings on illness.

Many Satanists are convinced with a death spell, one must be intensely angry and emotional. I know from experience, this is not the case, it is in the will. Going to a cemetery or other place that wreaks of death and pulling up the energy after sucking the life force out of the victim and then filling his/her aura with death energy (I have found death energy is grey) if you have a powerful mind and soul, will produce results. Death spells do not always work immediately, but over a period of time. Many different things factor in. Also, a one shot deal is rare and the spell needs to be worked repeatedly during a waning Moon until the desired result is produced (where total death is desired).

As for the elements mentioned above, the results are usually immediate, but again the degree is like the death spell- cumulative.

Fire Magick is amplified with invoking and directing the fire element.
When used in black magick, fire as opposed earth is used to bring on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Fire can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Properly evoking and directing the fire element will raise the temperature in whatever it is directed to.
Fire rules over revenge, anger, dealing with enemies, inciting accidents, fires, and injuries.

Water Magick
When used in black magick, water magick is amplified through invoking the water element and rules over:
Inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony. Water when directed to another can cause one to be overly emotional, have violent reactions, lash out, and have a very difficult time with being objective. Water also can be used to incite insanity and deception, especially when combined with the ether element, which is used as an amplifier and rules over deception.

Earth Magick
The earth element is used in death rituals and can be used along with death energy, and is used in binding rituals.

Air magick
Air incites confusion, chaos, irritability, nervousness, nervous exhaustion, arguments, and discord.

Creating a Fire Elemental Thoughtform

This can obviously be dangerous. You should be adept at controlling and holding the fire element. Out of control, this entity can set anything on fire at random and is not to be toyed with.
Be sure to read the page on Advanced Thoughtforms before attempting this. You should also be adept at creating and controlling basic advanced thoughtforms before working with fire.

1. Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of fire. Feel the heat and hear the hissing and crackling of the flames and feel the burning.

2. Now, begin to collect and condense that fire into a sphere in front of you. Draw the fire element from all directions into the sphere in front of you. The more of the fire element you direct into the sphere, the more dense, material, and hotter it will become. You should feel the heat while you are doing this. The more you compress and condense the fire, the more the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of literally being in an oven. You can also shape the fire ball into any form you wish. The form should correspond with the job.

3. Now fill the fire ball with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly and feel this deeply while making your affirmations. The affirmations should be a repeated phrase, right to the point and precise.

4. Like any other incendiary, the fire form will burn with the larger fire it creates. You should order the elemental to dissolve with the fire it creates, ending the mission.

5. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times.

6. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.

7. Forget about the thoughtform and working. Let it do its job.

The uses for the fire thoughtform are obviously to set something a blaze. I have found when using fire magick, one glows with a warm aura or feels heat when the directed energy or entity is doing its job. The fire ball can be directed into the body of an enemy when working black magick. These methods were used by 1920's, and 1930's Satanic Lodges in Germany and used to eliminate enemies in the form of a psychic sacrifice. If the victim is not adept with fire, his/her blood will literally boil. The end result will be a heart attack- death from natural causes.

How to Deliver the Evil Eye

It has been said many times, "the eyes are the window of the soul." The eyes are the only opening to the brain that is not encased in bone. Through the optic nerve, the eyes are linked to the brain. When we train our minds and elevate our witchpower, we can directly mesmerize other people by just looking into their eyes and catching their gaze for several seconds.

How this is done:

1. You must have a strong willful mind, able of controlling others who are weaker.

2. The closer you are to the person, the more effective this technique. This takes practice.

I have found from experience, the "evil eye" comes with personal power. When your witchpower is strong enough, projecting the evil eye comes naturally. Staring directly into someone's pupils with strong intent of malice will bring misfortune upon that person.

Energy Ripping

Black magick is all about the manipulation and direction of energy. The strength of one's mind and aura determine the type and amount of energy that one can direct and handle safely while producing the desired results. Workings fail because of weakness of one's mind and aura.

Energy ripping involves drawing off the life force. One should already have a strong aura that can pull energy at will and be able to transform it for one's personal benefit. There are two ways of going about this. One is the destruction of victim's aura and the second is hooking up an energy line and draining the victim dry. This prepares the victim to be much more vulnerable to psychic attacks and completely opens him/her for the willed input of destructive energy from the mage.

1. One should have a photograph or image of the victim. This is so one can visualize him/her clearly. This is very important to the operation.

2. Go into a trance state.

3. Begin by visualizing yourself drawing off the victim's aura and disintegrating it. You can visualize yourself actually eating and ingesting the aura until it is completely gone or drawing it into your sexual chakra. Always draw energy with your feminine chakras as these absorb. The masculine chakras project energy. It is best to absorb this type of energy in the lower chakras.

4. When the aura is disintegrated and ingested, visualize drawing off all of the inner energies. The victim should change from white energy to grey energy and then to black, indicating the life force has been completely drained.

Clean your aura and chakras thoroughly after each working to transform the absorbed energy into personal benefit.
The above four steps should be done frequently, a minimum of 3-4 times a week to more than once a day. It will eventually take its toll.
After the working has done its job and depleted the victim, one should follow up with black magick workings. Before each black magick operation, the victim's aura should be prepped with black energy so he/she will absorb the destructive energy. Just visualize him/her with a black aura and proceed with the working. Don't forget to thoroughly clean your own aura and chakras.

The above is elementary black magick. It can be accomplished by most people with a basic background in energy manipulation and power meditation. More advanced techniques involve working with elemental energy and death energy. When working with death energy, one must be very adept and experienced as this can be dangerous. The life force is replaced with the destructive energy of the elements or the death energy.

Death Spell

If you have access to any personal article of the offender, this will help.

1. Construct an effigy or a poppet, using the article.

2. Go to the cemetery and get some dirt. Infuse this dirt with death energy.

3. You need to vent into the poppit, visualizing the victim, all of the hate you possibly can, especially during its construction. It is imperative here to stay focused with intent. Try to do this during a waning moon. When the moon is in Scorpio or Capricorn is good time.

4. Construct a small box. Cardboard is fine.

5. Light a black candle, concentrate intensely upon the death and destruction of the enemy. DO NOT BE DISTURBED OR LOSE YOUR FOCUS!

6. Put the effigy into its box.

7. Bury it in dirt inside the box.

8. Save some of the dirt.

9. Take it outside, or back to the graveyard and bury it, placing the reserved dirt on top of the box, *knowing* the victim will meet his/her death.

10. Do not think about the spell, or the enemy, as this will interfere with its working.

Fighting Back

One of the most important reasons we clean our auras is to get off all of the negative energy that we encounter on a daily basis. Much of this comes from others in our immediate environment. The workplace can be especially troublesome as well as the home for many. Negative people include those who forever whine and complain, but do nothing to try to alleviate their situations, those who are forever putting others down to make themselves feel better or to divert their attentions from their own personal worthlessness, those who blame everyone else for their woes, those who take out their anger and frustrations through abusing others and the list goes on and on.

Satanists do not take abuse.

There is a very simple meditation one who is experiencing the effects of another's negative output can do:

1. Clean your aura and chakras thoroughly, as you do not want to trap in any negative energy

2. Expand your consciousness to your aura and *feel* your aura

3. Relax and tune into your aura

4. Visualize your aura as an outline and protective barrier. The outline should be brilliant white light like the Sun because white light deflects everything.

5. State this affirmation: "My aura is powerfully and totally deflecting ___(name of offender)'s____ negative energy in every way and sending it directly back to him/her. "

This meditation should be done with intent and then repeated when you come into contact with the offensive asshole. Just visualize and feel your aura, same as above and repeat the affirmation a couple of times and watch the asshole's negativity destroy him/her.
No Satanist should ever have to put up with or take abuse. The average person absorbs the negative energy and suffers accordingly after the negativity has built up. The offending asshole benefits by venting hostility or negativity on others and often thrives on it. The people who unknowingly absorb the energy can suffer anything from depression to illness and get caught in a vortex of negative energy, while providing the asshole with a negative outlet. The above meditation puts a dead stop to this, but remember, it must be reinforced frequently.

In addition to the above, visualize the negative energy the offender is sending out, grey in color, and direct it right back to his/her aura, clinging to it. Remember to clean your aura afterwards.

Demons Who Specialize in Black Magick

Agares can bring about the downfall of important men, causing them to lose their position, public honor and the respect of others. She can cause earthquakes.

Aim can spread destruction by means of fire, setting buildings and entire cities on fire.

Alloces destroys secret enemies.

Andras brings ruin to enemies, creating financial loss and extreme misfortune.

Asmodeus breaks up marriages/relationships.

Focalor (Lucifuge Rofocal) causes ships to sink and death by drowning.

Glasya-Labolas causes murder and death and incites bloodshed.

Halpas causes wars, and punishes enemies severely.

Haures punishes enemies

Lerajie causes fights and battles, causes wounds to become infected, and prevents them from healing.

Malphas destroys the desires and thoughts of, and reveals the secrets of enemies.

Marbas causes diseases.

Nebiros has the power to inflict evil on anyone.

Ose brings delusions and insanity to enemies.

Raum can destroy a reputation, cities, and/or property.

Sabnock causes arguments to escalate into serious fights, and causes wounds not to heal.

Shax can cause one to become deaf, dumb, or blind.

Vepar causes storms, disaster, and death and causes death from infected wounds.

Vine reveals the identity of other witches and sorcerers. He knows all secrets and can destroy enemies. He can defend the mage against the attacks of other sorcerers and witches. He discovers hidden things, causes storms, destroys walls, and builds towers.

Zepar makes women barren

Herbs in Black Magick

Ambergris:
Used for works of wrath and vengeance, psychic correspondence. Used as a fixative. Parts used are the oil. For wrath and vengeance, infuse with fire when the planet Mars is strongly placed and waxing.

Ash:
Wands for the securing of prosperity or for the use in works concerning death can be made from the wood. For death, infuse with the element of earth when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing. The working should be performed during a waning Moon.

Birch:
Birch oil is oil of wintergreen. Wands can be made from the wood for use in spells of vengeance and punishment but should always be infused with the proper elemental energy. The element of fire is usually used with wands. The fragrance can also be used in such workings

Cedar:
The oil is used in spells of revenge. The wood base can be burnt during spells for money, luck in love and business; also for psychic work.

Coriander:
Burning Coriander as incense will act to infuriate the mind for spells of black magick and other destructive workings.

Cypress:
The oil and incense can be used in spells of revenge and in psychic work.

Dill:
The use of Dill provokes others to come to terms. The leaves can be burnt, or the oil can be used in anointing candles for rituals against underhanded or negative people.

Dragon's Blood:
Dragon's Blood is the perfume of aggression and is excellent for the workings of black magick. Use the balsam in spells to cause an enemy torment. Infuse with fire when the planet Mars is strongly placed and waxing.
The powdered resin is good in works of wrath and in spells of inciting lust. For spells of lust, infuse with orgasmic energy.

Feverfew:
Feverfew protects against sickness, accidents, and hysteria. Infuse with white gold
energy taken from the Sun and program the energy to protect.

Frankincense:
Use the incense to incite intensity, and bring about justice (revenge).
Frankincense is very compatible with the element of fire as are all of the spices.

Hellebore:
►Black Hellebore is a poison, and an herb of torment. The scent incites aggression and anger for works of wrath. Black Hellebore can be used as a sachet mix. Black Hellebore should be infused with the element of earth when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing.
► White Hellebore: Same as above and can be burnt as an incense.
White Hellebore is more potent than the Black is.
►Green: Green Hellebore is the most powerful of the three.

Hemlock:
The oil is good for anointing talismans for destructive work. Talismans should always be infused with power. In addition, one should always know what the symbols mean on any talisman before using it. Hemlock works well with earthy saturnine energies and should only be used with a compatible talisman. The incense can enrage the mind for black magickal workings. Olive leaves can be added to the Hemlock for a more peaceful means of disposing of enemies and hated ones.

Mandrake:
This root is one of the most powerful for use in all kinds of magick. It corresponds with the Fixed Stars Deneb Algedi and Spica.
It is capable of powerful work in any spell. It can be used in a sachet mix, as a talisman, as incense, as a poppet, for psychic work, or for protection. Poisonous Mandrake is the most powerful root in love magick and is said to be the most dangerous for the mage. The Mandrake should be washed in wine and wrapped in a red or white cloth that should be changed with every New Moon. Mandrake can also be used in divination.

Pine:
Pine is good for summoning spirits and elementals of the woodlands. The resin can be used in works of lust or vengeance. Infuse with the earth element.

Rue:
This herb can be used to stuff a poppet, as it will cause the hated one torment in workings of black magick. The planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. Rue should be infused with the earth element. Ideally, for spells of destruction, the Moon should be waning.

Storax:
Burnt as incense it is used in spells of revenge, enmity, ill will, and separation. Storax should be infused with the earth element when the planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. Ideally, for spells of destruction, the Moon should be waning.

Wormwood:
Wormwood can be burnt to summon the spirits of the dead. The balsam is used in black magickal workings for wrath and revenge. Wormwood also induces strong dreams. It is poisonous and should only be ingested in very small amounts. Placing Wormwood in the path of a hated one will cause them bad luck. Wormwood should be infused with the earth element when the planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. The Moon should be waning.

Incense for Black Magick

Mars
Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. self-confidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, and intensity.

Candle Color: Red

- Mars rules Tuesday
- Mars is of the element of fire
- Mars rules the sacral (2nd chakra)

Martian Incense:
Dragon's Blood, Pine, Cypress, Benzoin, Tobacco, Coriander, Cumin, Ginger, and Pepper.

Saturn
Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
Death spells/rituals, Black Magick, Career matters, self-control, endurance, patience, land dealings, longevity, anything that has to do with the Earth, inflicting long-suffering through Black Magick, as opposed to Planet Mars (accidents).

Candle Colors: Black, Navy Blue
- Saturn rules Saturday
- Saturn is of the element of earth
- Saturn rules the base chakra

Saturnine Incense:
Musk, Myrrh, Civet, Patchouli, and Sage.

Astrology, the Planets and Black Magick

Saturn and Mars are black magick planets. Uranus (sudden accidents, discord, unexpected bad luck) Neptune (insanity deception, confusion, loss), and Pluto (this planet gives added power) can also be used. With Mars retrograde, this is not the time to perform spells of revenge or violence/black magick. They can rebound and backfire, as the universe is working in reverse. Spells for bringing peace and harmony, as in one's family are aided at this time. Wait until the retrograde period is over with.

Knowing an enemy's date of birth, you can work black magick with the energies in their charts. Whenever someone has a retrograde Saturn period, (we all have this during certain periods in our lives), you can direct the negative energy to your own purposes for revenge. The universe is working against this person during a bad Saturn transit. Saturn retrograding over personal planets, through the first house or to a lesser extent, on the progressed planets, this is the worst time of one's life. The worst of all is Saturn retrograde on the chart ruler; you can only know this by knowing the birth time.

On the other hand, retrograde Jupiter is a blessing. Jupiter acts as a protector, so this is not the time to work black magick against a hated one, unless there is a strong Saturn on his/her personal planets or in his/her first house.

The above mentioned planets should be waxing and strong when the spell is cast for maximum effectiveness.

Timing your Magick with the Moon

Timing your magick with the phases of the Moon is essential for success. A rule of thumb is to remember for white magick, this is best done while the moon is waxing (increasing in light; new to full). The best time is as close to the full moon as possible. Love spells, acquiring a new job, wealth success, and so forth.

When the moon is waning (decreasing in light; full to new), this is the best time for success in black magick and works of destruction, the best time being as close to the new moon as possible. The waning moon is also a good time for ending things, banishing spells and ending personal bad habits, losing weight. Black magick operations are best done when the Moon is in Scorpio or Capricorn.

Moon in Scorpio
This is one of the best signs for black magickal workings. Revenge, hatred, venting, exposing secrets, death spells, surgery, transformation, obsession, pure sex, the occult, the darker side of things, extremes, research, banishing spells, ending things permanently, death and dying. This is the most powerful and intense of all the moon signs. Secret, underhanded, and covert operations, willpower, drastic destruction. Like its opposite sign Taurus, Scorpio is usually permanent. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the pelvis, reproductive or sex organs at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Pluto are successful at this time.

Moon in Capricorn
When the moon is in Capricorn, this is another excellent time for black magickal workings. Depression, ruthlessness, using people viciously, long-term results. Honors, social standing, responsibility, authority, structure, setting long-term goals and plans for the future. NOT a good time to seek favors from those in authority. Magickal workings and spells that feature a time delay or are lasting, wasting, manipulating people, business, banishing. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the bones/skeletal system, teeth, or knees at this time. This is a "ruthless" moon sign. Workings ruled by the malefic planet Saturn are favored at this time.

Moon in Pisces
Poison, drugs, self-undoing, deception, sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for success in meditation and all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability. Secret enemies, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings, especially when the moon is in 20-30 degrees of the sign (make sure it is not void). Psychic healing can be done. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the feet at this time.

Planetary Hours

Planetary Hours of the Day

Hour	*Sunday*	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturday*
6 am	Sun	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**
7 am	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter
8 am	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon	**Mars**
9 am	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun
10 am	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
11 am	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury
12 Noon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon
13 (1 pm)	Sun	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**
14 (2 pm)	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter
15 (3 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon	**Mars**
16 (4 pm)	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun
17 (5 pm)	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus

Planetary Hours of the Night

Hour	*Sunday*	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturday*
18 (6 pm)	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury
19 (7 pm)	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon
20 (8 pm)	Sun	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**
21 (9 pm)	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter
22 (10 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon	**Mars**
21 (11 pm)	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun
Midnight	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
1 am	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury
2 am	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon
3 am	Sun	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**
4 am	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon	**Mars**	Mercury	Jupiter
5 am	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	**Saturn**	Sun	Moon	**Mars**

Runes in Black Magick

Fa (Cattle)
Galdr-sound: f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f (hissing)
Black Magick: Instills cowardliness, dullness, breaks the spirit, binds an enemy; instills fear and dependence in an enemy.

Ur (Aurochs)
Galdr-sound: u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u (oo as in soon)
Black Magick: Used to threaten and destroy.
Magick: transfer of energies, used for projecting or drawing in of energy. Repeated use of the rune will gradually increase the amounts of energy one can handle at any given time.

Thorr (Thorn)
Galdr-sound: th-th-th-th
Rune of cutting, sharpness, and pain. The Thorn rune is one of the most potent of runes for black magick workings. This runes brings brute strength, destructive power of chaos and ruin. Also of death and regeneration, transformation and breaking down barriers. The power of this rune is wild and a strong mind/will is needed to direct it. Ur assists the energy of other runes it is used with to manifest in reality. Like a lightning bolt, Thorr brings on the energies of the berserker, energies this wild should only be used in war or attack. Can raise and guide thunderstorms and direct lightning. In many German fairy tales such as Sleeping Beauty, the prick of a thorn, pin, or spindle casts a spell upon the victim. The bloodstone has been used with this rune in the raising of thunderstorms. Hematite used with this rune can shield against electro-magnetic energies and is therefore helpful in deflecting curses. Using this rune with a pointed crystal focuses energies and projects them. Thorr brings destruction and confusion. Thorr is used in the destruction of enemies and in curses. Used to control another or render the individual defenseless.

Kaun (Torch)
In black magick, it is used to incite stupidity and works so that the victim will remain unaware.

Gebo also Gipt (Gift)
Galdr-sound: g- g- g-g-eh-eh-eh-eh-eh eh-eh-eh
is powerful in binding enemies.

Vend (Joy)
Galdr-sound: w-w-w-w-w-w-w-w-w-w- (vibrate your lips, like a u with your lips almost closed)
When directed for black magick, this rune can be used to instill overconfidence and trust of the wrong things in others, leading to their downfall.

Hagl (Hail)
Galdr-sound: h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h- (powerful exhalation from the back of the throat, like a hissing cat)
This rune represents hailstones. Involuntary sacrifice with no reward; a rune of suffering and injustice. A rune of destruction, disaster, and violence. This rune is mainly used in black magick sending destruction in the form of whatever runes are used with it, delivering violent loss and pain. Hagl is a rune of completion and the number nine.

Naudh (Need)
Galdr-sound: n-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-
Naudh is a rune of endurance and will. Used in black magick, it brings suffering and hardship. Naudh is a rune of friction and resistance. A rune of banishings and cleansing by fire.

Iss (Ice)
Galdr-sound: e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e- (tightly focused high pitch)
Iss is a rune of binding.
It represents stealth and sneakiness and is used in operations where one wishes to proceed undetected; Iss bestows invisibility. In nature, ice creeps up on the land, quietly freezing and immobilizing everything in its path. The unaware fall victim to it. Magickally, Iss is a rune of binding and preventing action through hidden means. It can halt a plan and prevent something from developing. It is used to conceal and can render a victim unaware of impending personal disaster to where any actions attempted will be too late in coming. It is also used in preventing any action and can ruin planned activity. Isa freezes action and is the rune of cold, barren stillness and death. Isa is the exact opposite of Fehu. As Fehu is a rune of movement, Isa is a rune of binding.
Used in ritual against another, it brings barrenness, prevents prosperity, causes depression, and serves as an obstacle to action. Can be used to cause paralyzing fear or obsession and to prevent or stop movement, both that of growth and disintegration. Care needs to be taken as the rune can also make the user dull and/or obsessive. Isa works to calm hysteria, hyperactivity, and restlessness.
Often used in revenge spells and defense, it helps focus the will of the operator. Used with other runes, it acts to bind and shield the energies and keep them from interacting with each other.

Ar (Year)
Galdr-sound: y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-
When used in black magick, this rune can bring the worst possible aspects of an individual's wyrd to manifest and develops the forces of self-destruction.

Tyr
Galdr-sound: T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T (position your tongue as you would for sounding the letter T and vibrate by keeping the tip of your tongue in this position) Tyr is the rune of justice. Good for defense and revenge workings as it represents justice. Bloodstone and hematite are the stones used with this rune.

Ing
Galdr-sound: i-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g- (as in sing, with the "ng" held as long as possible)
Can deprive a man of his masculinity or anyone, male or female of their life force. Like a crystal, this rune stores energy until it is needed. It is a magickal reserve. Stone is ivory.

The Niding Pole

A Niding Pole is used for cursing and revenge. "The pole acts as a magnet for the deadly forces of Hel, which are drawn up through the pole from the subterranean streams and projected to the victim."

To construct a Niding Pole:

1. Obtain a wooden pole approximately 2 feet long

2. Carve the appropriate rune(s) into the pole, while chanting/vibrating and focusing upon the destruction of the hated one.

3. Attach an image of the hated one or a poppit at the end of the pole, preferably upside-down.

4. During the appropriate planetary hours of a waning Moon, plant the pole into the ground so the head is facing the direction of the hated one's place of living or where he/she is at most often. The pole should be in a place where it will not be disturbed.

5. Visualize grey destructive energy being drawn from under the ground up along the pole and connect it with the aura of the hated one. You have to will this. Then, affirm what the energy is to do in the present tense such as- *"The destructive grey energy is destroying (name of hated one)" "This energy is replenished continuously from the earth and does its job at all times."*

Binding Spell

What you need:

- Material to make a poppit
- A small personal belonging of the individual you wish to bind (that can be sewn inside of the poppit)
- A long enough piece of dark blue material or ribbon to bind the poppit like a mummy.
- A nail and a tree on which to hang the poppit

You can use herbs to fill the poppit if the article is not large enough or does not fit the form of the poppit. Adding cloves will act to .still the tongue.. Remember herbs have no real power of their own, other than medicinal properties. To maximize the power of the herb(s), they must be infused with the elements and other energies. Other herbs to add include one or more of the following:

- Agrimony
- Asafoetida
- Birch
- Bloodroot
- Broom
- Comfrey
- Cypress
- Dragon's Wort
- Hyssop
- St John's Wort
- Rue
- Tobacco
- Vervain
- Mullein

All of the above herbs are ruled by the planet Saturn. Saturn is the planet of binding. When you are finished stuffing and sewing the poppit, mark it to represent the person you wish to bind. Draw the individual's face as best you can- facial hair, if any, glasses- this does not have to be perfect. Now sew up the mouth with intent.

Now go outside, or if you already are outside- go to a tree where the poppit can be nailed by the unbound foot and hung upside down in the image of the Tarot Card of the Hanged Man.

This card represents at a standstill, inactivity, one in suspension; left hanging. Nail the poppit where it will not be disturbed or easily seen. Give thanks to the Powers of Hell and leave the poppit.

The Satanic Rosary

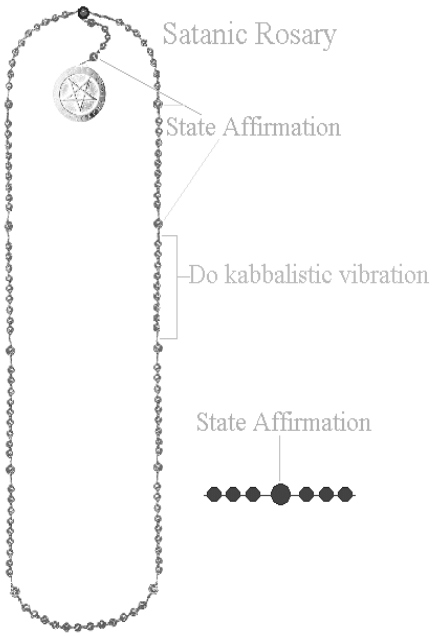

The Satanic Rosary is an excellent and very effective means to raise power and apply energy towards your desires. The Satanic Rosary can also be used as a kabalistic meditation tool for working with vibrations, such as with Runic meditation. Just slide your fingers over the beads and you don't have to count. Your meditation can flow smoothly and thus have more power.

The Catholic Rosary was STOLEN from Tibetan Mala Beads and corrupted, as with everything else in that foul program. Tibetan Mala beads have 108 beads, as opposed to the stolen Catholic Rosary, which has half that number, at 54.

By using the Satanic Rosary, we are taking back what is ours for one, and another- blaspheming the Catholic Church. I have found this meditation tool to be excellent and that is an understatement. The vibrations flow into a rhythm and power is amplified and can be applied towards any desire.

To use the Satanic Rosary, ideally, you should be working with the Kabalah. The TRUE Kabalah is using vibration, for example vibrating Runes, names of Demons, Egyptian words of power, etc., to drastically raise your energy and power. This form of meditation is advanced and is extremely effective.

You can just do the vibrations for raising energy and awareness, or you can focus on a specific chakra or aspect of your soul, or you can do spell-working.

I suggest you make your own Satanic Rosary. They are easy to make. The materials are cheaply available in most stores where they have an arts and crafts section. Just purchase the beads and the cord. The Baphomet can be purchased online or at any well-stocked occult shop. I suggest leaving a bit of space on the cord, so you can slide the beads along as you do your vibration for each one. I also suggest you place an extra bead (I used square shaped beads for the extra beads) on each side of the larger one when you hit 50. That way you can feel where you are at without interrupting your trance/meditation.

To use the Satanic Rosary, here is an example- feel free to modify your own meditation to fit your individual purposes:

FOR ATTRACTING MONEY:

1. Begin with the larger bead right next to the Baphomet and state your affirmation in your mind; example: "I am attracting large amounts of free and easy money. This money is free and all mine to keep or spend as I please." Now, direct the energy, visualizing a white/gold light (this is all-purpose) on your wallet and yourself.

2. Repeat the above for the four remaining beads.

3. Your Satanic Rosary should have 108 beads, so one side of the main line should end with eight. You want to start with the side that has nine. Breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate:
F-F-F-F-F-F-F-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-H-H-H-H-H-H-H-H-U-U-U-U-U-U-U

4. Slide the bead back and go to the next one, breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate
F-F-F-F-F-F-F-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-H-H-H-H-H-H-H-H-U-U-U-U-U-U-U

5. Do this for each bead in the sets of nine. Visualize the Fehu Rune glowing with energy, every so often as you do the vibrations. (If you are vibrating the name of a Demon, then visualize His/Her Sigil in the same way.

6. When you reach the larger 10th bead, separating the sets of the smaller 9 beads, state your affirmation again and put your energy you have just raised into attracting money, as given in the example above. You can also use each 10th bead to take a few normal breaths before returning to the vibrations again.

FOR LOVE/LUST:
To bring a desired one into your life, visualize the energy you raise engulfing him/her. You can also fantasize having sexual intercourse or whatever with the one of your desire. I suggest you visualize the light (energy) engulfing both of you, during the meditation/fantasy. When you are finished, you can masturbate and direct more energy from the orgasm into him/her.

FOR BLACK MAGICK:
Use the rosary the same way, to pump negative energy into your target.

I have used the Satanic Rosary for both attaining my desires, and for just raising my energies. Working with runes is extremely powerful and during the meditation, it is not unusual to see certain aspects of your soul and feel the energy aligning itself.

Candle Burning Spell

Choose the appropriate candle color for your working and when the Moon is either full or waning, during the nighttime hours, light your candle and focus intently until the candle is burned down on its own and goes out by itself upon the destruction of a hated one.

Basic Candle Color for Spells and Rituals

Black is an all-purpose color and when available, black should be used with other colors in every ritual. Different colors attract different energies and stimulate certain vibrations in the chakras. Using candles of specific colors can help to amplify the energies in ritual and spell work.

Black Candles are all-purpose for any Satanic rituals. Black candles used in workings of destruction are used to incite the slower destruction of enemies, opposed to accidents or sudden attacks associated with the color red. Black is also a good color to use to bring discord and confusion to enemies. Black can be used for protection, binding negative forces, and breaking up obstacles and blocks. Black can also be used to reverse and break up negative thoughtforms. Black absorbs, conceals, creates confusion and chaos, is used for new beginnings, and obtaining knowledge of hidden things. Black is the container of light, and is one of the most powerful of colors. Saturn rules black. Black influences self-control, endurance, and patience. Spells using black energy are best performed during a waning Moon, on a Saturday when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing. Spells using black need the power of the root chakra.

Blue
For workings of black magick, blue can be used for inciting depression, sadness, and hopelessness, lack of sympathy, coldness, and gloom.

Brown
In workings of black magick, brown is used for inciting indecision, hesitancy, sadness, dullness, and uncertainty. For working with brown energy, the feet chakras are used. Energy should be absorbed from the earth through the feet chakras.

Green
In workings of black magick, green is used for inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony. Venus rules the color green. Workings using green energy should be performed during a waxing moon on a Friday when Venus is strongly placed. Spells using green need the power of the heart chakra.

Grey Candles are used in spells for inducing death, illness, and/or to incite mourning and sadness. Saturn should be strongly placed.

Red Candles are used for energy, vitality, inciting passion, arousing anger, pure lust and for physical gratification. Red is inflammatory and is used in spells for revenge, anger, courage, determination, and dealing with enemies. Red can be used for protection against psychic attack and for self-confidence. Red incites accidents, fires, and injuries. It is used in spells to invoke power and intensity before workings of black magick. Red is physical and bestows energy, strength, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, will power, and athletic ability (especially competitive).
When used in black magick, red as opposed to black brings on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Red can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Mars rules red. Workings using the color red need the power of the root chakra and should be performed on Tuesdays when Mars is strongly placed and waxing.

Purple
For workings of black magick, purple can be used to incite tyranny, abuse of power, and for bringing sadness and treachery to others. Jupiter rules purple. Workings using the color purple should be performed on Thursdays.

Yellow
In workings of black magick, yellow is used to incite infidelity, cowardice, decay, disease, dying, insanity, and inconsistency in others.

White
The Moon should be strong.

For workings of black magick, white can be used to incite corruption, bring impotence, and to destroy the sex drive. White can also be used to create weakness, neurosis, and fear.

More than one color can be used in rituals. The candles should be anointed with appropriate scents and oils before ritual. Oil should be applied with both hands in a stroking motion. Candles represent the element of fire in rituals and are also used for concentration and focus. They attract Demons and spirits.

Always make sure to check your candle as a test as you would with incense before beginning a ritual. Bad odors or burning the wrong way as with cheap incense can ruin a ritual.

Preface

The foundation of Spiritual Satanism is Power meditation. Satanism is based upon the true transformation of the soul through power meditation. Through power meditation, we work to complete our Creator Satan's unfinished work on humanity, that of reaching the godhead. The greatest working of meditation is the complete transformation of the human soul; the Magnum Opus, that is the underlying message of nearly all legends of the Gods, and the occult. The Magnum Opus is reaching physical and spiritual perfection and becoming immortal as are the Gods. Satan was prevented from finishing his work on humanity. Spiritual Satanism is all about completing this work.

Christianity was invented to remove spiritual and occult knowledge from the populace and place this power in the hands of a "chosen" few to the detriment of all humanity. The powers of the mind and soul are very real. People who are unaware of or who do not believe in these powers are easy to control and manipulate by those who are skilled in using these energies.

The serpent, a symbol of Satan represents the fiery kundalini force coiled at the base of the spine, which upon ascending, transforms the human mind and soul to a much higher level of understanding and ability. This is the true meaning of "Raising the Devil." The Serpent symbol of Satan also represents the DNA helix of life.
The Original Gods [Demons] were unjustly labeled as monsters and branded as "evil" to keep humanity from spiritual knowledge. Because of this, the human race has drastically degenerated both spiritually and intellectually.

Magick, sorcery, spells, witchcraft, etc., are all powers of the mind. The success of any working depends upon the strength and power of the operator's mind, aura, mental concentration, and his/her ability to sense and direct energy. Understanding energy, discerning between different energies, invoking, evoking, and directing energy is the foundation of all "magick." This comes through power meditation. How diligently and consistently one applies one's self to a program of power meditation will determine how powerful one's workings are.

Satanic Power Meditation, Volume I instructs in the foundations for beginning meditation, reveals the structure, functions and powers of the human soul and the effects of power meditation on the human soul and mind.

Satanic Power Meditation Volume One

© Copyright 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007 Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I
THE HUMAN SOUL 5

Satanism and Kundalini 7
The Fourth Dimension 11
Physics of the Soul 13
Occult Power in the Brain 15
Aspects of the Soul 17
The Chakras 19
Opening the Chakras 25
Opening the Third Eye 27
The Third Eye 29
Opening the Sixth Chakra 30
Opening the Crown Chakra 31
Opening the Throat chakra 33
Opening the Heart chakra 35
Opening the Solar Plexus Chakra 37
Opening the Sacral Chakra 39
Opening the Base Chakra 41
Opening the 8th and 9th Chakras 43
Opening and Aligning the
10th and 11th Temple Chakras 45
Opening and Aligning the
12th and 13th Hip Chakras 45
Opening the Hand Chakras 47
Opening the Feet Chakras 49
Correct Chakra Alignment 51
Opening the Clairaudience Chakras 55
Opening the Astral Eyes Chakras 57

PART II
FOUNDATION MEDITATIONS 59

Satanism and Power Meditation 61
Basic Meditation Program 63
Preparing the Mind for Meditation 65
Trance 67
Brainwaves 69

Foundation Meditation 71
Energy Meditation 73
How to Clean Your Aura 75
Satanic Void Meditation 77
EZ Chakra Spin 81
The Full Chakra Meditation 83
Sound Meditation 99
Directing Energy from Azazel 101
How to Close your Chakras 103
Flame Meditation 105
Breathing Exercises for Satanists 107

Part I
The Human Soul

Satanism and Kundalini

Bioelectricity, what it is and what it does:

Bioelectricity is also known as the life force, the chi, the body electric, prana, the aura, the spirit, witch power, etc. There are many different names for this energy.

Our bodies run on bioelectricity. Thoughts are electrical impulses in the brain. The brain runs on bioelectricity. When this electricity becomes imbalanced, one has seizures.
The amount of bioelectricity an individual has, determines the degree of their physical, psychological and spiritual health. People, who are ill or depressed, have lesser amounts of bioelectricity. Depression all by itself, is a symptom of too little bioelectricity.
Bioelectricity increases our energy, our immunity to disease, our charisma, instills a positive outlook, and strengthens our thought power. With increased bioelectricity, our thoughts (electrical impulses) become stronger and are more able to manifest themselves in reality.

Some examples of bioelectricity include:

- Buddhist monks, who sat motionless in the street, (protesters), were soaked with gasoline and lit on fire. They continued to sit still and burn to death.

- Martial artists: busting through concrete with their fists, knife hand "karate chop," enduring major, crushing, and lethal blows, unharmed.

- Dim Mak: the deadly martial art of inflicting light specific blows to chi (a variation of bioelectricity) meridians (acupressure points of bioelectric energy flow) during specific times that can cause delayed death, sometimes up to five months later.

- When the mind, through fear, panics, or when one is in a life and death situation, this sometimes enables an individual to lift extremely heavy objects, for example, back end of a car, that under normal conditions, would be impossible.

- Telekinesis- The ability to move objects with the mind

- Pyrokinesis- The ability to set things on fire with the mind

- Electrokinesis- The ability to control objects, such as computers that run on electricity

- Levitation- Some martial arts and yoga masters have the ability to levitate their bodies into the air.

The strength of one's bioelectricity is the foundation of all magickal success. Old spells with strange ingredients have little or nothing to do with the success of a magickal working, the success depends upon the strength of the mind and the aura (the bioelectrical field) that with proper focus and direction, will affect one's environment and others.

Those known as the Gods (very powerful and advanced extra-terrestrials who have genetically modified their DNA so they do not age), have much of this very energy. Lucifer is known as "the shining one." Many of these Gods "known as Demons" are radiant with this very energy. The hieroglyphs on the walls in the Egyptian temples, tombs and inside the Egyptian Pyramids explain how important this energy is in becoming a God.

Reaching true Godhead is difficult and requires consistent hard work and dedication. Mastery of the mind is essential. The spirit, as long as you are alive, is a part of the physical self. Yes, many of us can astral project (leave our bodies at will), BUT, the physical self acts to empower the soul as long as we are alive. My experience with the dead is they do not evolve in power any more, beyond what they had when they were alive. A spirit remains a spirit until they reincarnate physically. Only through the strength of the soul (powerful bioelectricity), will one ascend into godhood.

Kundalini and the chakras:

Kundalini is the highest form of yoga. It is a god thing. All of the tenets of Yoga, Buddhism, Hinduism, etc., and the western religions, preach helplessness, instruct one on how to be a total victim, and try to make sure the results obtained from these disciplines are kept under strict control, if obtained at all. Sacred writings ("Hiero" means "Holy" and "glyph" means "symbol") left for us in Egypt (one of the original centers of True Satanism) are instructions for becoming a god.

The objective of mainstream religions, both east and west, is to keep humanity enslaved and powerless. These religions use fear is used as a tool. "Karma" this, and "Karma" that. Satanism does not preach helplessness. Satan is brilliant, fearless, incredibly strong, and defiant. He rebels against limitations placed upon freedom.

The Chakras

There are seven major chakras located along the spine that are the most powerful. Six smaller, but equally powerful chakras are located on each side of the hips, shoulders, and the temples behind the eyes on the sides of the head.

The most powerful of these are the shoulder chakras. Chakras function to empower the soul with energy. These thirteen chakras are essential to life. No one can live without them.
The seven chakras along the spine are the "seven seals," written about in the Christian bible book of “Revelation.” These are "The seven lamps of fire that burn before the throne of God." In many grimoires and ancient texts, the code word for "chakra/s" is "God/s." For example, references to certain "words of power" that "command the gods." "God" is also a code word for one's self.

The authors of Judeo/Christian Bible perverted and corrupted all spiritual knowledge in attempts to systematically remove all of this from the populace. This knowledge has been kept in and exploited by a "chosen" few to the detriment of humanity.

The "Tree of Life" predates Judeo/Christianity by thousands of years. The "Tree of Life" is actually a map of the human soul. The trunk symbolizes the spine and the branches represent the 144, 000 nadis that circulate the chi/witchpower. The serpent seen in the caduceus used both by the American Medical Association and in Veterinary medicine represents the kundalini force. Unfortunately, this most sacred symbol which represents healing at all levels has been heinously blasphemed and corrupted by Judeo/Christianity.

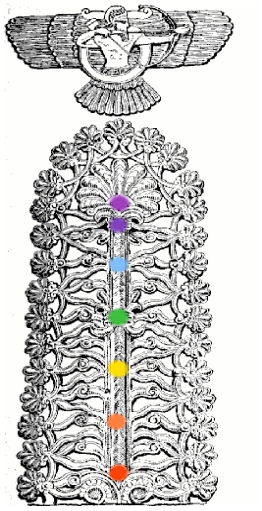

They are also referred to as "seals" because the enemy aliens sealed them in humanity to prevent our acquisition of godly power and knowledge. We have been cut off from spirituality and the astral world. Thousands of years ago, we were as the Gods, until the earth was attacked and there was “war in heaven.” Our being sealed has caused the human race to degenerate. Imbalances in this energy and blockages, along with holes in the aura cause drug and alcohol addiction, depression, a lack of concern for the feelings of others and other forms of life, abusive behavior and many other things that plague humanity.

Kundalini

The SERPENT OF FIRE is the symbol of kundalini. It lies dormant, coiled at the base of the spine, beneath the Muladhara chakra. The objective is to ascend the serpent (powerhouse of energy) from the base of the spine, through all the seven chakras and out through the crown chakra at the top of the head. In order to do this safely, all seven chakras must be completely open and unobstructed.

In order to handle a large amount of bioelectricity safely, one's body must be strong and all of the seven chakras must be fully open.

Kundalini is the life force and is very sexual in nature. This is the reason the Christian church and other RHP religions ban masturbation and all forms of sex. Sex is the creative power; it is one's use of the life force to create another human being. When one is trained and adept, the use of this force can be applied to many other objectives.

Hatha (physical) yoga can be a big help in stimulating and opening the chakras and very recommended. By increasing our level of physical flexibility, the life force flows easier. One only needs to look at the stiffness of old age and the ill health that accompanies it, old age precedes death.

There are many different methods of awakening this power. Some of these include:

- Chanting- Vibration is very powerful. The power of sound can break glass, weaken steel, and cement structures. Vibrations cause the chakras to open and stimulate the kundalini at the base of the spine.

- Controlled Breathing (pranyama) - Different methods of controlled breathing are specific to each chakra. We are all aware how important the breath is to the life force. The Egyptian God Thoth has said many times "Life is in the Breath."

- Visualization and concentration- Through visualizing and focusing our minds on each chakra, we can open, close, and control them.

- Revamping the bioelectricity ideally, should be done slowly and gradually. One's physical and spiritual self is accustomed to operating on a certain voltage of bioelectricity.

Increased Bioelectricity:

- Can induce intense bliss.
- Strengthens and intensifies the aura.
- Gives a feeling of lightness, floating, glowing and assists in astral projection (where one wills one's soul to leave one's body and return safely).
- Opens one's mind for spirit contact and telepathic communication. Will enable one to resist disease and also provide the power to heal one's self.
- Protects the immune system.
- Provides the power to work magick- true magick without props- empty handed. This is the art of the true adept. Ceremony is unnecessary.

LIMITATIONS ARE NOT A PART OF SATANISM.

The Fourth Dimension

The Fourth dimension is what we experience when we astral project, enter a portal to another time, or experience in an altered state. It is also a level of being in that with a powerful mind and soul, what we think or desire for better or worse often comes to pass, so it is important to maintain a positive frame of mind and control our thoughts.

When someone breaks a limb, the limb is placed in a cast. When the cast is removed, the limb is withered, shriveled, and needs rehabilitation in order to retain its former range of movement and strength.

Meditation opens a part of our mind that is defunct. Centuries of xian religious control have made most of us unaware of the fourth dimension, both psychically and scientifically. As humans, we can only see a small portion of the electromagnetic spectrum. Insects can see ultraviolet light. Certain animals can sense many things that a human cannot. Just because someone cannot see or hear something, that does not mean it doesn't exist, as with ultraviolet light, X-rays, gamma rays and other forms of energy.

When we open our minds, it takes time for us to adjust. I have had a lifetime of being psychic. Even though I was an atheist, I always had another sense, though I tuned out the spirit world. In coming to Satan, the so-called supernatural increased 100 fold in my life. What is a typical day to many of us would completely freak out the average person. The supernatural becomes a part of our everyday life.
Hearing voices and seeing things are the most common manifestation of opening up our minds. This will pass eventually and come under control. This is like physical exercise. At first, you are sore, and then, things come together.

With performing power meditations for given any length of time (they should be done every day), you will experience some serious power. You will no longer need props, spells, or rituals to get what you want. I was reading where this CoS member wrote where LaVey advised people to use props in order to "amplify" emotions and energy. For those of us who do these mediations, this is unnecessary. Your intentions will not need to be amplified. If anything, you will find your emotions and personal power will need to be controlled and toned down. You will see what I mean if you are doing the meditations consistently.

Physics of the Soul

There is a sub-atomic particle, discovered in 1956, called the neutrino. This particle, because of its extremely tiny size, and elusive behavior is difficult for scientists to study. The missing 9/10ths of the universe is thought to be comprised of neutrinos and neutrino-like particles. Although neutrinos have mass, they pass right through physical matter. It has been estimated that a neutrino from the sun would stand a good chance of penetrating a thickness of lead stretching from Earth to the nearest star without colliding with anything.

Recent developments in physics, astronomy, and neurology provide an unexpected breakthrough into the understanding of psychic and paranormal phenomena. The atoms of our physical bodies contain the much finer and faster vibrating neutrinos and neutrino-like particles. These finer and faster vibrating particles compose the substance of the soul, that is joined to our physical body by a magnetic cord that breaks at the moment of death. The soul breaks loose from the body when the body is no longer able to function as a home for it.

When one applies one's self to consistent power meditation, one's chakras vibrate at faster speeds. This takes training, preparation, and readiness, but through the higher speeds, approaching the speed of light, one is able to access other dimensions at will.

Humanity currently resides in a lower dimension. This has much to do with our earth and its position in space. In higher dimensions, colors, shapes, sounds, and thoughts are more vivid. One can see through walls and have the sensation of omnipresence. Telepathy is extremely enhanced and other senses become much stronger and more open beyond anything most people have experienced.

Occult Power in the Brain

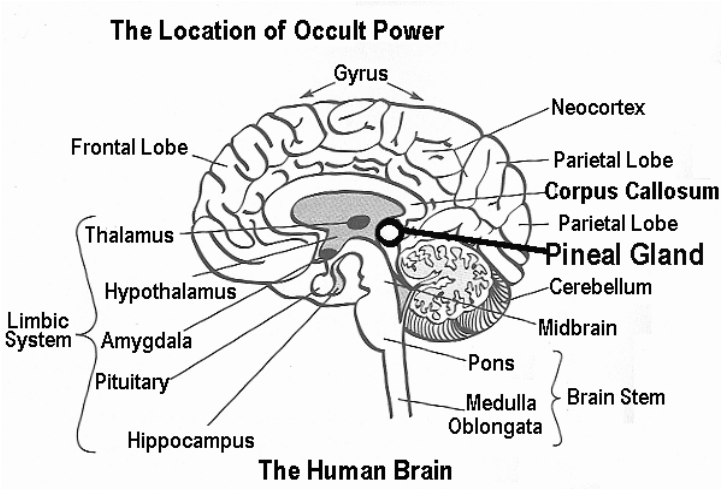

The pineal gland is the part of the brain that empowers what is known as the "sixth sense" and other paranormal abilities. It is also the center of bliss sensations and is known as "the seat of the soul." The pineal gland is defunct in the average person. A defunct pineal gland is analogous to a severed spinal cord where the brain cannot send messages to move the body parts beneath the area that has been severed. The only difference is it affects the soul. In order to activate the pineal gland, power meditations must be must done regularly. It takes time to empower this gland and to activate it and use it.
The pineal gland works in conjunction with the pituitary gland. Both of these glands are stimulated through the opening of the crown meditation.

The Pineal and Pituitary adapt and lower the frequency of bioelectrical currents. They are psychic energy transformers. Psychic energy enters through the higher chakras, and descends down through the crown chakra where it enters the pineal gland in the brain. As it enters the brain, the rate of vibration is slowed down. An active pineal gland acts as a transformer that further slows down the energy to a lower frequency. The energy then enters and moves from the hypothalamus region of the brain into the pituitary gland. The pituitary further transforms the energy to an even lower frequency so that it can be assimilated and read by the brain.
The Corpus Collossum works to exchange information between both hemispheres of the brain. Most humans do not use the right side of the brain, as we live in a left-brained world. Void meditation silences the left side of thinking and logic, and opens us to the right side, which is the intuitive/psychic side.

Light is essential to the soul. So much negativity has been associated with light because of Christian corruption of ancient teachings, and the new age movement. Light is connected with lightening which is symbolic of the creation and is an age-old symbol of Satan- the lightening bolt. We can travel on light and use light for our own purposes. When the pineal gland is activated and expands, the sensation is extremely blissful. An activated pineal gland will drastically increase your powers and psychic awareness. I accomplished this through rotation of condensed chi/witchpower. This is an advanced meditation and in Volume III of this series. This is a major step in the transformation of the soul and will permanently change the aura.

Aspects of the Soul

Several different aspects make up the human soul. These are the aura, the light body, the chakras, the ethereal double, (the ghost that takes on the image of the physical body), and the intelligence/consciousness. The human soul is also made up of the elements fire, earth, air, water, and quintessence.

In doing research, I have found major discrepancies among authors as to the specific aspects of the KA, the BA, the AKH and the SAHU- the parts of soul as defined by the Ancient Egyptians. From what I can gather, the real meaning of the Egyptian concept of the "REN" is the individual vibration of the soul. This has to do with the Egyptian Kabalah (KA BA AKH). The original Kabalah was Egyptian and the purpose was meditation upon the different aspects of the soul, both separately and together in combinations. This form of meditation is advanced.

The human soul can at will be divided during meditation. This is what occurs with deliberate astral projection or involuntary "out of the body" experiences. Just as the soul can be divided, it can be reunited at will. The soul can be merged with the soul of another person.

The aura can be expended and contracted at will. It can be programmed to attract or repel anything at will. The aura can be programmed by will to act upon the aura of another for better or worse. Our auras act as a filter/barrier to protect us spiritually.

Each aspect of the soul can be meditated upon separately and empowered. Each aspect can invoke and hold each of the elements. This is very advanced and can be dangerous if one does not know what one is doing.

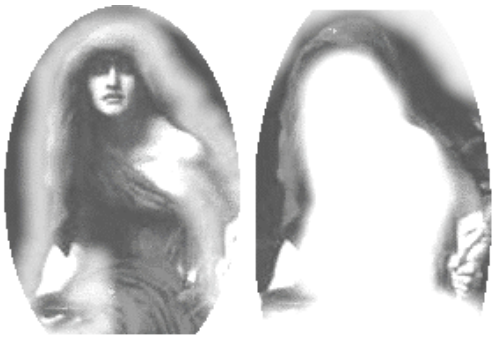

The images at left illustrate two main parts of the soul, the aura on the left and the light body on the right. The aura radiates to the outside of and is an illuminated outline of the body, the light body glows from within. The power, size, and intensity of both depend on the strength of the soul and the life force (chi/witchpower). Bear in mind, the light body is shapeless. Though both illustrations are white light, these bodies can be of any color and can change color as to moods, health, emotions, and so forth. They can also be of more than one color.

The above, I write from my own direct experiences and not theory.

The Chakras

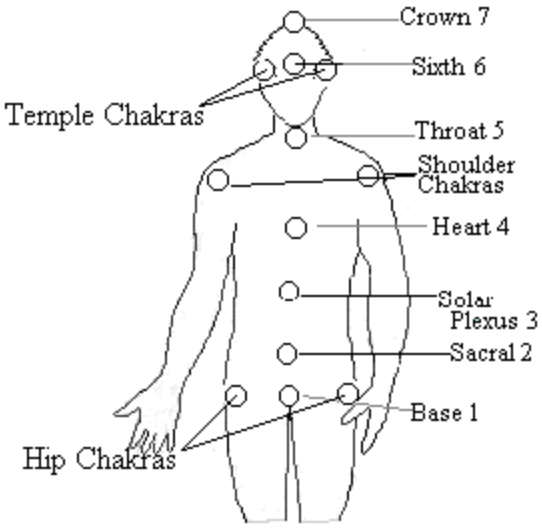

The 13 Main Chakras of the Soul

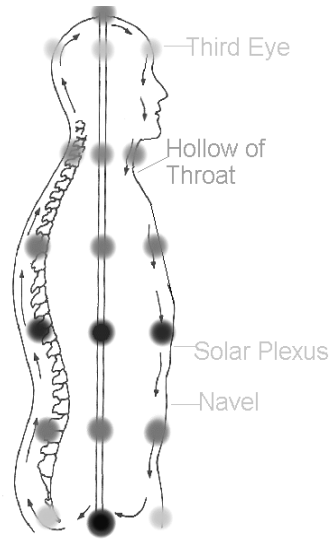

There are 13 main chakras, with the seven located extending along the spine as the most powerful; the shoulder chakras being close to the spinal chakras in power and the hip and temple chakras supporting these.

The temple, hip and shoulder chakras make up the "Pillars" of the "Temple of Solomon." 666 is the Kabalistic square of the Sun. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon is correctly the transformed human soul, but was stolen and corrupted by the Jews and made into another false Jewish character, as with the fictitious nazarene, and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible. The Sun represents the enlightened, transformed, and empowered soul.

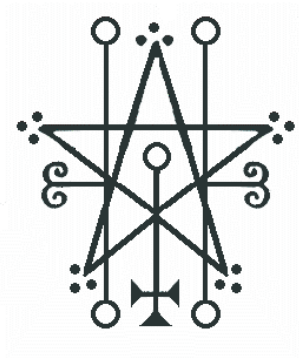

A diagram of the human soul can be seen in Astaroth's Sigil at right. The two bars on each side are the pillars of positive and negative energy on each side of the human soul- the black and white of yin and yang and the checkerboard; the glyph for Venus symbolizes the heart chakra. The five points of Astaroth's Sigil represent the five elements, fire, earth, air, water, and quintessence invoked into the three all-important knots of the soul. This has to do with the Tarot, Note As**TAROT**h which was taken from its Ancient Egyptian origins and hideously corrupted into the Jewish "Torah" or "Pentateuch" and "Five Books of Moses" nonsense.

The human soul is in the shape of an equal armed cross. This is represented by "The Four Quarters" The "Four Directions" and the Four Crowned Princes of Hell in rituals.

- The front of the body/soul is the North, ruled by the element of earth.
- The rear/backside of the body is the South, ruled by the element of Fire
- The left side of the body is the Negative Pole. Through the left hand, we take in energy. The left side is ruled over by the element of water and is the direction west.
- The right side is the Positive Pole and is ruled over by the element of air. We direct energy through our right hand.
- The element of Quintessence/either is in the center
- Fire and Air are electric
- Water and Earth are magnetic

Each of the seven main chakras has a specific function and power. All of the chakras, both major and minor directly affect the organs of the body that they are in proximity with. This is a reciprocal relationship in regards to health, as an unhealthy organ will affect the power of the chakra and visa versa.
Kundalini lies coiled at the base of the spine beneath the base chakra located at the tailbone. Kundalini lies dormant until it is stimulated through power meditation or in rare cases, it ascends through accident, being either physical injury or other trauma.

Each chakra is in the shape of a small funnel, like a miniature tornado. The chakras are always spinning unless one wills them to stop as in some methods of astral projection.

A basic overview of the seven main chakras:

1. The base/root chakra known in Sanskrit as the "Muladhara" controls the bowels, the bladder, lower colon, legs, and adrenal glands. This chakra is red in color. Its element is earth, its metal is lead, and it is ruled by the planet Saturn. It is the first of the three knots, the others are located at the heart and at the sixth chakra behind the third eye. This chakra gives stability and grounding. It rules over survival and base instincts. The base chakra gives us the will to survive, our basic self-image, and sense of security. Anger and rage emanate from this chakra, thus the phrase "seeing red." The first three chakras are most influential in workings of black magick.

2. The sacral chakra known in Sanskrit as the "Svadisthana" is also known as the sexual chakra. This chakra is orange in color and controls sexual lust, the sexual and reproductive organs, the lower abdomen, and kidneys. Its element is water and its metal is iron. It is ruled over by the planet

Mars. It influences pleasure, indulgence, sexuality, and creativity. The sacral and solar chakras empower workings of sex magick.

3. The solar plexus chakra known in Sanskrit as the "Manipura" is the chakra of the will. This is where the fighting power emanates. It rules over the digestive system, the stomach, the pancreas, and the muscles. The solar chakra is yellow in color and ruled by the Sun. Its element is fire and its metal is gold. Here is the chakra one uses to impress one's will upon another. This chakra is the '666' chakra; the powerhouse of the soul.

4. The heart chakra known in Sanskrit as the Anahata. It is ruled over by the planet Venus, its metal is copper, and its element is air. It controls the love emotion, the thymus gland, the lungs, and the heart. It controls the circulatory system of the soul.
   Now as we know as Satanists, the New Age movement is not only off base, but lacks a lot of knowledge. We hear this incessant message of "love" ad nauseum, of how the heart chakra is the "love" chakra- compassion, self-sacrifice, giving, etc. This is a delusion.

   The heart chakra neuter and is the connection point between the upper and lower chakras, like the corpus collossum connects both hemispheres of the brain. The upper chakras deal with the astral; astral sight and telepathy, connecting with others psychically and transferring one's will, sending receiving telepathic messages (3rd eye), astral hearing and communication (throat) and astral knowledge and understanding of the universe (the crown).

   The lower chakras deal with earthly matters- survival (base), sexuality, creativity (2nd) and the will, rebellion (3rd).

   The Gods and Pharaohs of Ancient Egypt are often seen with their arms crossed over their chests. This symbolizes protection of the heart chakra. The nazarene who is an enemy to humanity is always seen with his arms open and many paintings with the virgin bitch- same thing- exposing the heart chakra so humans can be psychically victimized.

   New age teachings are corrupted and incomplete. What the enemy fears the most is humanity having the knowledge to defend ourselves as a whole and the self-esteem to REFUSE to be slaves.

5. The throat chakra known as the Visudda in Sanskrit, rules over the neck, thyroid gland, throat, mouth, voice, ears, hearing, and trachea. This chakra is sky blue in color and rules over communication, intellect, and self-expression. Its planet is Mercury, its metal is liquid Mercury or quicksilver, and its element is air. This chakra also rules over clairaudience [psychic hearing], and is the seat of emotion.

6. The sixth chakra known as the Ajna in Sanskrit is located directly behind the third eye. The third eye is an extension of this chakra and rules the psychic sight. This chakra is the psychic seat of the soul. When activated, it will often light up brilliantly. It rules over the eyes, both physical and astral vision and the pineal gland. It is violet-blue/indigo in color, its element is the ether, its metal is silver, its and its planet is the Moon. This chakra is where the ida and pingala meet and is the psychic seat of the soul. In some workings, energy is directed from the base chakra, up the spine to the sixth chakra and projected out the third eye, as seen in many Egyptian hieroglyphs.

7. The crown chakra known as the Sahasrara in Sanskrit is at the top of the head, right on top. It is violet in color, it rules over the brain, the pituitary, the nervous system. In allegory, its symbol is the thousand-petalled lotus. This symbol goes back to Ancient Egypt. This chakra induces bliss states. Demons informed me it is ruled by the element of water. This chakra rules over all of the psychic senses. When it is opened and activated, one may hear astral voices.

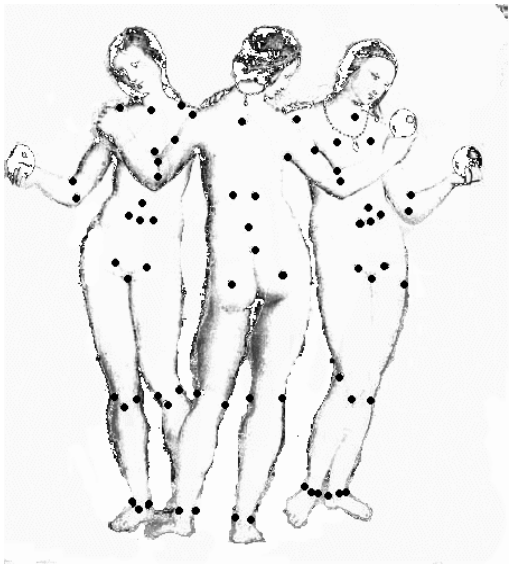

Minor Chakras of the body

Minor Heart Chakras

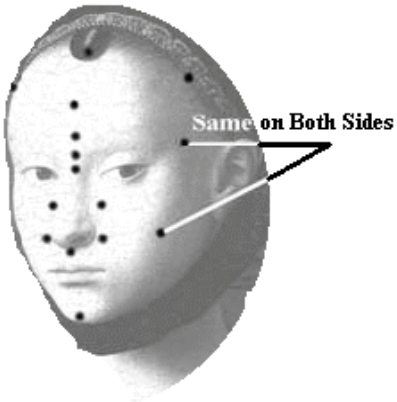

Minor Chakras of the Face

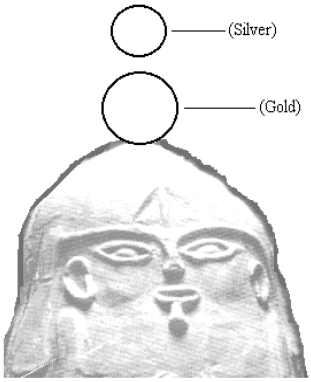

Minor Chakras above the head

Opening the Chakras

These meditations have been revised. Azazel who is a Master of Spiritual Alchemy worked with me in detail on each one of them. They are extremely powerful and often, the effects can be felt hours later. It is important to follow instructions and if you are new to power meditation, to go slow. If you have already done the former Awakening meditations, it is fine to do these. Quite a few people reported little or no effects from the former meditations that were taken from books.

There are a certain number of repetitions for each exercise. If you find you are getting over stimulated, it is advised you end the exercise and back off. The exercise can be resumed at a later date while you give your nervous system time to adjust to the increased life force. It is strongly recommended to give yourself a few days or more between each exercise.

People who have problems with seizures/epilepsy, or who are on psychiatric medications should not perform any of these power meditations, with the exception of void meditation, unless given the ok by their physician. They are highly effective in opening the chakras and stimulating the kundalini. These new meditations are filled with Satanic energy. Those who have not dedicated or are outsiders should give this consideration. For dedicated Satanists, the effects should be very positive in opening and empowering the chakras and in increasing personal power.

These meditations can produce very rapid results. Standard kundalini meditations of the New Age variety can take years to have a pronounced effect. These meditations, like Satanism are the real thing.
Void meditation is highly recommended in order to control the thoughts and mind that will be stimulated by the opening of the chakras.

- There are a certain number of repetitions for each exercise. If you find you are getting over stimulated, it is advised you end the exercise and back off. The exercise can be resumed at a later date while you give your nervous system time to adjust to the increased life force.

- The meditations are performed with specific chants for each chakra. Each chant is based on the Yogic Humming Breath. With this breath, you inhale to fill your lungs and with the exhale, you vibrate the chant until you are out of breath, then you breathe in and fill your lungs as before:

- This breath is normally used with the throat chakra;
- Inhale through your nose, filling your lungs
- Exhale on one long vibration, this will draw out the exhale
- Breathe in again and repeat.

- Some of the chants/vibrations are based upon runes. Runes are based upon the constellations and are the most ancient of alphabets. They are the original form of writing and the cuneiform script was derived from them.* Many of the runes can still be seen in the cuneiform characters. The runes have always been an abomination to the xian church, more so than with any other form of magick.

- For the first through fourth chakras, it is necessary to apply what is known as the "Jalandahara Bandha." This is where you nod your head and press your chin firmly, but gently against your chest. This greatly facilitates the effects of the chants in the lower chakras.

- Mudras (hand positions) are used as these connect certain circuits within the fingers and redirect the life force to the chakra being opened.

You should focus on the chakras in the middle of your body. Extensions are along the spine and in the front of the body. Opening and empowering these are more advanced and specific meditations are given in the advanced meditation volume. Too much stimulation right away is undesirable. Everyone comes to Satanism on different levels. Those of us who empowered our souls in past lives will be much more sensitive to the meditations. This is inborn, but anyone who performs the following exercises will eventually open their chakras.

* From Azazel

Opening the Third Eye

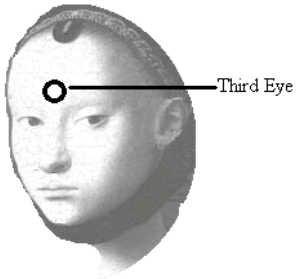

This exercise is done with a specific tone and chant. You need to do this exercise for 4 days in a row. Regular meditation on the third eye should follow to completely open it up and establish an energy uptake. This exercise only gets it going. Further work is needed and must be consistent to reap maximum results.

1. Sit with your back straight.

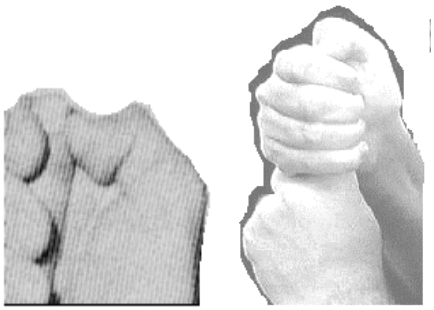

2. Place your hands in the position as shown in the photo. Your for people who are right handed, your right hand should make a fist around your left index finger; for people who are left-handed, your left hand should make a fist around your right index finger. The thumbnail should press on the side of the finger as shown, at the spot where the cuticle ends. When you feel a very faint electrical shock, you will know you have the correct spot. Don't get discouraged if you cannot find it. It should be apparent in those who have naturally stronger auras. What this does is redirect the flow of energy to the third eye. This mudra can be used at any time during regular meditation on the third eye. Keep this position throughout the meditation.

3. Breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "Thoth." Thoth is the Moon God and the ruler of the 6th chakra and third eye is the moon. Release your breath slowly through your mouth and vibrate:
TH-TH-TH-TH-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale, as with the Yogic "humming breath").
Now this is important. Keep the TH and OH sounding at the same time. You should be making the TH sound all throughout the exhale.
Your tongue will be vibrating between your teeth. It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in the middle of your forehead (3rd eye), don't worry, just keep on going.
Try to get it to the correct vibration where you can feel it in your forehead. This can take some experimenting. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.

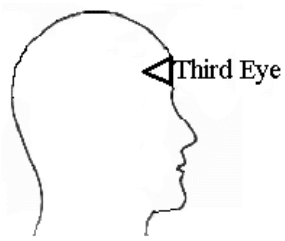

4. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.

5. Now, align your third eye correctly by visualizing it point end facing inside as illustrated at left.

6. It is very important the above exercise be done for

FOUR consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart. Then it is a done deal and you will have performed the initial step of opening and activating your third eye.

7. After you are finished, it is important to meditate on your third eye to get the energy flowing, this way it will fully open.
Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes like a kaleidoscope. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your gaze soft and relaxed. Feeling pressure here or a knot is normal after the above exercise is completed. This usually diminishes in time.

WHAT YOU CAN EXPECT:

1. One of the first experiences is a headache or pressure in the center of the forehead. This sensation may also feel like it is originating from within, usually an inch or more beneath the surface of the forehead as it affects the sixth chakra. This is a positive indication the pineal gland is awakening and beginning to function in a healthy manner.

You may also find you can feel this ache or pressure whenever you focus your attention on your third eye or meditate on your third eye. This is perfectly normal and eases with time.
*Some people can experience a migraine lasting several hours. The severity of the side effects will depend on how atrophied your pineal gland is to begin with.

The Third Eye

The 3rd Eye is directly related to the 6th chakra and the pineal gland. It is located on the middle of the forehead above the brows and along with the 6th chakra that sets in back of the third eye and the pineal gland, it is the psychic sight of the soul.
In the average person, the pineal gland is atrophied and dormant. Because of centuries of humanity being cut off from practicing power meditation where energy is circulated like blood where it is needed, many areas of the human soul have ceased to function - another sad result of xianity.

The third eye contains the last of the three knots. Once this knot is open and energy flows through, the crown chakra is easy to open. The third eye contains the astral sight. Through the third eye, astral images are transferred to the brain. The third eye is also important in telepathy and influencing others. I have found in willing others, thought energy should strongly be directed to the other person's third eye, even though this cannot be seen. The third eye is receptive to energy directed at it.

The third eye, along with the sixth chakra, controls the eyesight, the sinuses, and the skin. It is with the third eye that we can see auras, do scrying, and see energy. The pineal gland and the sixth chakra are behind the third eye.

The third eye is the front of the 6th chakra. The 6th chakra is where the ida and pingala serpents meet. When the kundalini pierces this chakra, it opens the last of the three knots. A flash of light is often experienced when this occurs. Opening the 3rd eye is a major step in consciousness. Opening the Crown Chakra

Opening the Sixth Chakra

The third eye is an EXTENSION of the 6th chakra, which is located directly beneath the crown chakra, right in the middle of the brain. OPENING the 6th chakra [this is done the exact same way as with the third eye and should only be done after opening all of the other chakras], will help to activate the pineal gland and much more. See page 27. The third eye mudra is unnecessary.

Because of the power of opening this chakra, I do not recommend to open it until you have opened all of your other chakras. Your third eye should also be all the way open, as it acts as a vent for the powerful energies of the sixth chakra.

I just found this recently through my own experiences in meditation. Every book I have read [plenty] focuses on the third eye, not the 6th chakra, which is directly in back of the third eye. I have found through my own experience, the 6th chakra directly ties into the pineal gland and activates it. It seems to be much more powerful than the third eye.

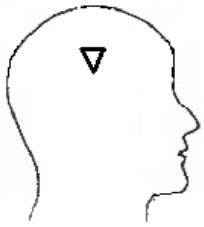

Sixth Chakra

1. Sit with your back straight, breathe in through your nose and on the exhale vibrate "Thoth." Release your breath slowly through your mouth and vibrate: TH-TH-TH-TH-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH in one long exhale (vibrate the sound one time per exhale, as with the Yogic "humming breath") and try to concentrate the vibration on your 6th chakra.
Now this is important. Keep the TH and OH sounding at the same time. You should be making the TH sound all throughout the exhale.
Your tongue will be vibrating between your teeth. It may take a few seconds to adjust this to where you feel it in your 6th chakra, don’t worry, just keep on going. Try to get it to the correct vibration where you can feel it in the middle of your brain. This can take some experimenting. Just do the best you can. You may have to try as many as ten to fifteen times or more to get it right.

2. Do the above 4 times in a row and then relax.

3. Now, align your sixth chakra correctly by visualizing it point end facing down as illustrated at left. The color of the sixth chakra is bluish-violet.

4. It is very important the above exercise be done for FOUR consecutive days, preferably 24 hours apart.

Opening the Crown Chakra

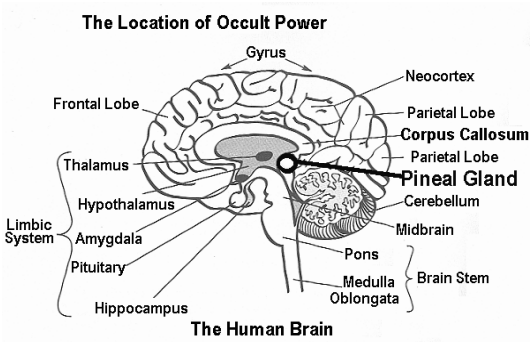

In order for this to work properly, you must have already performed the Opening of the Third Eye

The effects of this exercise are extremely pleasurable. A feeling of lightness should follow. Some people may feel energy or tingling inside their heads, or completely covering their heads; a slight pressure in the crown area and intense euphoria. The pleasant light feeling is what makes astral projection and astral travel easy. The bliss state can occur hours and even days later.

When done properly, this exercise will stimulate the pineal gland and crown chakra. By continually stimulating the pineal gland, it will grow and become active. The pineal gland is the psychic seat of the soul. With this revised meditation, the chant is much more powerful and effective. It is based on the Böjrk rune.* Opening this pathway is also very healing for drug addicts as it naturally induces extreme pleasure.
This exercise should be done only to initially open your crown chakra and stimulate your pineal gland. The vibration is very intense and effective, but produces quite a headache, which can occur the following day. If your crown chakra is open, you will feel lightness and a sense of bliss. If you do not experience these indications after a period of 4-5 days, you can redo this exercise again as many times as needed to open your crown.

1. Breath in deeply and hold your breath for a count of four; do this five times. This helps you to be relaxed, focused, and to enter into a trance state. Then focus all of your concentration on your 3rd eye. You should begin to feel a slight pressure sensation or awareness of your 3rd eye.

2. Now, place your hands in the position shown at left and take a deep breath as you did for the awakening one exercise and hold it for as long as comfortable- (do not push this) and release your breath vibrating b-b-b-b-b-b-b-b (vibrate with a deep, soft hum with the lips almost closed) The vibration should sound like a bee. The bee was sacred in Ancient Egypt and many other ancient cultures for this very reason.
It is ok to adjust your pitch. You should focus on and feel the vibration in your third eye, then focus on your pineal gland. You should be 1/3rd the way through of your drawn out vibrating exhale and feel the vibration in your pineal gland.

Then, focus on your crown and feel the vibration in your crown chakra. Continue to extend your exhale as long as you are able to.

Breathe in again, repeating this four times.
This exercise is extremely powerful, much more powerful than the former version.

Now, VERY IMPORTANT-

Remember to concentrate on your forehead (3rd eye area), then your pineal gland and finally your crown chakra. You should regulate the exhale so it evens out. This is done for the duration of each chant.

Summary:

1. Breath in
2. Begin to exhale, vibrating b-b-b-b-b-b-b-b
3. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your 3rd eye
4. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your pineal gland
5. Concentrate on and feel the vibration in your crown chakra

Repeat 3 more times for a total of 4 times.

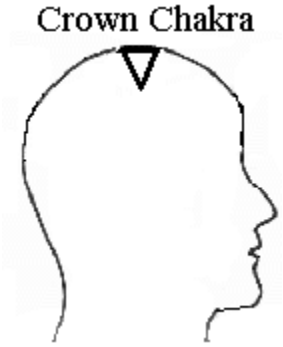

Now align your crown chakra by visualizing it point down as illustrated at left.

Opening the Throat Chakra

To activate the throat chakra, fold your hands together as in the photo, thumbs touching side by side- do not fold the thumbs. Take a deep breath; hold as in the other awakening exercises and then vibrate: "Nebo" until your breath is fully released.
N-N-N-N-EH-EH-EH-EH-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH
The important thing is to feel it strongly in your throat, above the hollow. Do this 5-7 times. Remember- getting the correct tone can take some practice. The chant should vibrate your throat area. This exercise can be done once a week or more as needed.

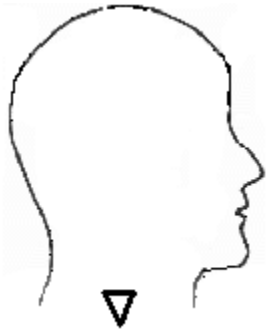

Now align your throat chakra point down as illustrated at left.

Opening the Heart Chakra

Azazel explained the crossing of the arms completes a circuit that directly affects the heart chakra.

1. Sit comfortably, relax, and go into a meditative state.

2. Cross your arms as in the example. Your hands should be touching your shoulders near your armpits.

3. Position your hands so your thumb connects with your ring and little finger, leaving your index and middle fingers pointed straight.

4. Take a deep breath and nod your head so your chin is gently pressed into your chest. Keep your chin firmly against your chest during each exhale, only raising your head to inhale.

5. Focus your attention on your heart chakra.
Exhale and chant "Amon"
AH-AH-AH-AH-M-M-M-UH-UH-UH-N-N-N

6. Extend the N-N-N-N-N until you have completely exhaled. Try to adjust the tone so you feel it in the middle of your chest where your heart chakra is located.

7. Repeat eight times.

7. Visualize the image at right where your heart chakra is and yourself engulfed in a vibrant green aura and focus your attention on feeling your heart chakra for several minutes.

Opening the Solar Plexus Chakra

1. Sit in a comfortable position with your spine straight.
2. Relax and go into a meditative state.
3. Place your hands in the solar mudra illustrated at left.
4. Inhale fully and drop your chin to your chest. Keep your chin gently, but firmly pressed against your chest throughout the entire exhale, only raising your head during the inhale.
5. Vibrate "RA"
R-R-R-R-AH-AH-AH-AH-AH
until you are out of breath, concentrating on your solar plexus chakra. Adjust the vibration of the chant so you can feel it in your solar plexus chakra.
6. Repeat 5 times.
7. Now, align your solar chakra point facing down as illustrated on the left.

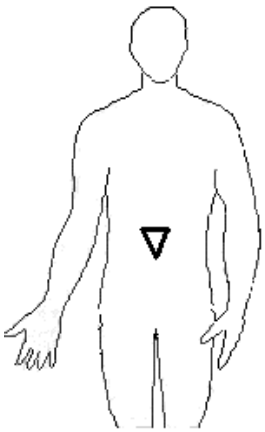

Opening the Sacral Chakra

1. Fold your hands. DO NOT fold your thumbs, place them side by side and keep your palms together.
2. Inhale and fill your lungs.
3. Drop your chin to your chest.
4. Contract your anus.
5. Exhale and chant I-I-N-N-N-N-G-G-G-G-G-G-G-G-G (rhymes with the English word "Thing.") and concentrate on your second sacral chakra.

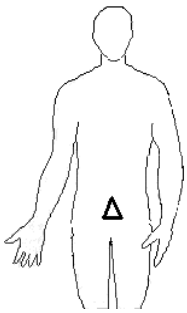

6. Align your chakra point facing upwards as illustrated at left.

Repeat the above eight times. When you are finished, visualize yourself in an orange aura for a few minutes while focusing on feeling your sacral chakra.

The "Ing" Rune illustrated at right represents the creative life force ruled by this chakra. The magickal qualities of the Ing Rune are its use in sex magick and fertility. The sacral chakra is the sexual chakra.

Opening the Base Chakra

To open the base chakra, place your hands in the position shown in the photo, like the sign of the horns. Your finger pads should be touching and your thumbs should be touching side by side down to the fleshy part known in palmistry as the "Mount of Venus." This mudra produces a heat sensation in the hands and stimulates the base chakra. Don't worry if you cannot feel the heat sensation as this takes sensitivity.

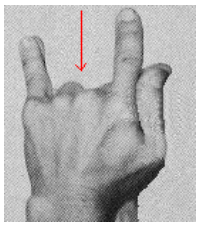

The backs of the middle and ring fingers should be touching, as in the photo at left.

Breathe in and fill your lungs, but not to discomfort and with the exhale, make the s-s-s-s-s-s-s-s hissing sound.

The Sigel Rune symbolizes the Satanic Lightening Bolt which is a manifestation of the kundalini serpent and the creation; the spark of life. Kundalini is like lightening.

While exhaling with the hissing sound, try to imagine/feel your base chakra as very hot and visualize it about the size of a pea, opening and expanding into a vortex. Spin this vortex.
Continue visualizing your chakra lighting up into red/gold and expanding with a bright white/gold fire, about the size of a silver dollar coin in diameter and imagine the feeling of it growing hotter as it gets brighter.

The hissing breath should be done seven times.

Align your base chakra point facing upwards as you did with your solar and sacral chakras.

Opening the 8th and 9th Chakras

Research and revelation from Thoth has revealed the true 8th and 9th chakras are the shoulder chakras. Opening these will align the soul and drastically open energy pathways to the palm chakras, greatly empowering them.

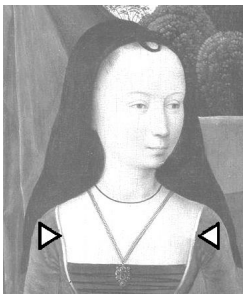

To open your shoulder chakras, all you need to do is to visualize them as in the illustration at left. Focus and meditate on them for a few minutes. A feeling of aching, or pressure is a positive sign you were successful in opening them. This feeling can extend to your arms and can feel sort of like they are falling asleep.
Now, align your chakras.

1. Begin with the base chakra and turn the cone so the point is upwards.
2. Do the same with the sacral chakra
3. Focus on the solar chakra and turn it so the point is facing downwards.
4. Focus your attention on your crown chakra and turn the point down.
5. Do the same with your sixth and throat chakras.
6. Now, focus on your heart chakra and visualize two points coming together and intersecting as shown in the illustration on page 35.
7. Finish by again focusing on your shoulder chakras and visualize them pointing inward.

Opening and Aligning the 10th and 11th Temple Chakras

The 10th and 11th chakras are located at the temples, a bit towards the rear and are extensions of the 6th chakra.

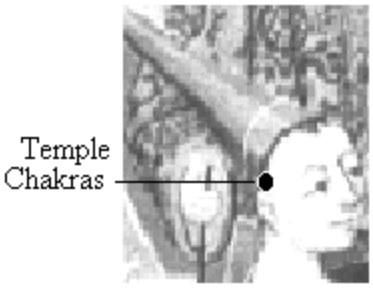

To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side. A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, pressure, or aching is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them.

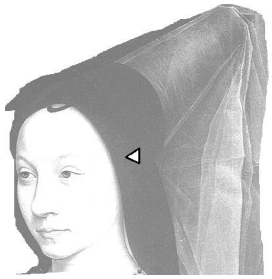

The temple chakras are extensions of the sixth chakra.

Opening and Aligning the 12th and 13th Hip Chakras

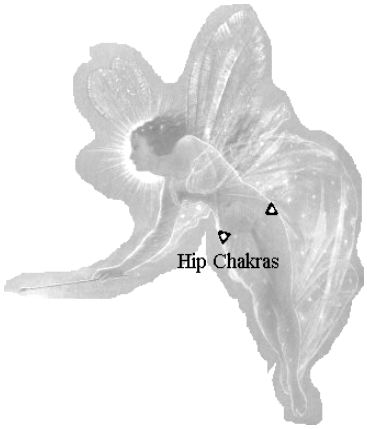

To open these chakras, just turn your attention to each one and visualize it point facing in. Then do the same on the other side. A weird feeling of aching, heaviness, pressure, or aching is a positive sign you have correctly located and opened them.

The hip chakras are extensions of the base chakra, but like the shoulder chakras in proximity to the heart, they are located a bit higher.

Opening the Hand Chakras

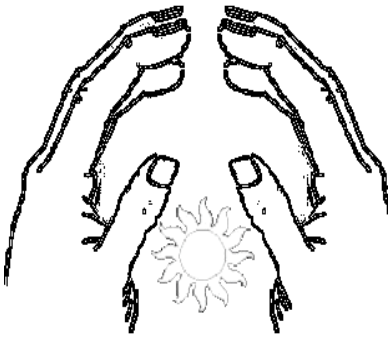

What this exercise does, when done consistently is to establish an energy circuit within the hand chakras. This energy can be used for healing, opening other chakras, applying energy or as with Dim Mak, the "death touch." It also helps with telekinesis (moving objects with one's mind and pyrokinesis (setting objects on fire using the powers of the mind and aura). In order to advance with these gifts, a powerful aura is needed to act on the auras of objects.

This exercise should be done at least once a day to get your energy flowing freely through your hand chakras.

1. Sit comfortably and relax. Try to go into a trance as the deeper the trance and level of concentration, the better the results, especially when beginning this exercise. After an energy current within the hand chakras is open and flowing, this can be done anywhere at will.

2. Put your hands facing each other, fingertips almost touching and relaxed. (Your fingers can be slightly bent as in the illustration).

3. With the pad of your thumb, press into the palm of each of your hands, right in the hollow part.

4. Now, focus intensely upon your hands, especially your palms. Feel the area you pressed in with your thumb.

5. Keep focusing all of your concentration and begin to feel a warm glow and energy between your palms.

6. Begin to move your hands an inch or two apart slowly and back again to where your fingertips are almost touching. Try to feel the energy between the palms of your hands. The more you practice and the stronger your energy becomes, keep moving your hands in and out, further and further apart until you can feel your energy as far apart as two or more feet.

7. Now, visualize a ball of white-hot fire like the sun as in the picture above. Later on, you can use colors. Feel the heat and energy from this ball of fire between your hands. This may feel as a tingling or throbbing. For some people, it may even feel cold. The important thing is to get this energy flowing and to *feel* it.

8. Now let your arms hang down and relax. Focus on energy flowing down your arms into your hands. This may feel tingly and your lower arms and hands may feel pumped. This is a sign the energy is flowing. Now repeat steps 5 through 7 above.

9. Do the above exercise 4 times.

This exercise should be done every day for as long as it takes to really open your hand chakras and establish a permanent flow of energy. With the proper practice, you should be able to feel powerful energy between your hands when your hands are more than a foot apart.

Opening the Feet Chakras

This exercise is done standing. Relax and "breathe" in energy through the bottoms of your feet, mainly your heels. The feet chakras tie directly into the base chakra and sacral chakra. This may result in stimulating your sex organs as well as the feet are tied to orgasm.

Continue drawing the energy up through your feet into your base chakra and up your spine and out your crown. Continue breathing the energy in for a few minutes.

Correct Chakra Alignment

I want to make something very clear here. For any non-Satanists, whether you are so-called "New Age" "Mystics" or whatever, if you proceed to read on, NEVER FORGET- THIS KNOWLEDGE CAME FROM SATAN AND THE EGYPTIAN GOD, THOTH. Thoth is with the Powers of Hell.

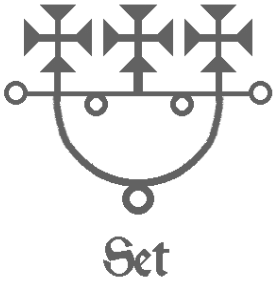

The cross has been hideously corrupted by Christianity. The equal armed cross represents the four corners/quarters and directions, such as when we summon the Four Crowned Princes of Hell during ritual. The cross is a CONCEPT and, as seen in many of the Demons' Sigils. The cross shape is the correct alignment of the chakras on the inside. The correct alignment of the chakras IS IN THE SHAPE OF AN INVERTED LATIN CROSS. THE CHRISTIAN CROSS IS A CORRUPTION AND A BLASPHEMY.

The inverted cross has long been a symbol in Satanism and for very good reason. The third chakra; also known as the 'Solar' chakra, the 'Sun' chakra; is also the all-important '666' chakra, as 666 is the kabbalistic square of the Sun; also represented by the swastika, which is an ancient symbol of the Sun. This chakra, NOT the heart chakra, is the powerhouse of the soul. New Age and related teachings focus on the heart chakra so that everyone is deprived of power and worse. The heart chakra is neuter, and mainly connects the upper and lower chakras.

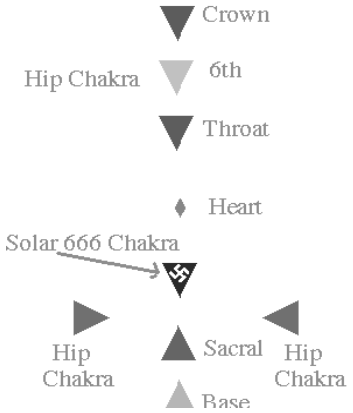

Popular information readily available on the chakras is not only dangerous but extremely inaccurate. The other three are male and female pairs that should be matched as they work together.
As we know, the crown chakra is known as the 'thousand petal lotus.' The lotus is also known as a lily. Lily = 'Lilith.' In addition to each Demon as an actual living being, each Demon has his/her own spiritual message. Lilith rules the crown chakra. Satan rules the base. Both the base and crown chakras are a male and female couple and work together. That is one of their most important spiritual messages. This merging of male and female is the symbolism behind the illustration of Baphomet, who has both male and female organs, and also the ancient Egyptian Akhenaton, another hermaphrodite.

Now, with all of the repeated emphasis on the heart chakra by new age deluded fools [this is done purposely not only to keep people from true spiritual knowledge, but most importantly, from obtaining any serious spiritual power], when one advances enough in meditation and psychic abilities, one will find the yoni shaped heart chakra is the neuter. The yoni is the symbol for the vagina. The Christians have corrupted this, turning it onto its side into that foolish and most annoying fish symbol, which again, is a blasphemy to true spirituality and is like everything else in that foul program, stolen and false.

"...seven towers - the Towers of Satan [Ziarahs] -six of them trapezoidal in form, and one, the "center" on Mount Lalesh, shaped like a sharp, fluted point."
-- The Satanic Rituals by Anton LaVey

The above excerpt is also an allegory, as the center is the odd one out, the heart chakra. It does have power, but not the power of the strongest chakra of the soul, the '666' chakra of the Sun. The powers of the heart chakra are minimal. This is why the enemy is always touting it in the mainstream books out there readily available to the public.

The energy uptake of each chakra is at the wide end and the energy output is at the point, also known as the 'bindu.'
So it would stand to reason that the chakras such as the third eye [DO NOT confuse this with the sixth chakra, which is BEHIND the third eye] need to have their wide ends facing outwards to absorb energy. This definitely includes all of the minor chakras. You will find that after aligning your chakras correctly, you will feel more centered and healing and spellworking will come more easily.

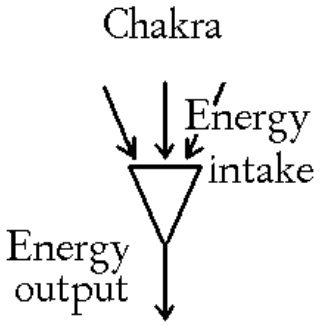

All one needs to do is to turn the solar 666 chakra so the point [bindu] is facing DOWN. This is the swastika chakra, the Sun chakra. All Pagan religions preceding Christianity focused intensely upon the Sun. This is the powerhouse of the soul. Thor's Hammer was originally in the shape of an inverted cross. Our earliest beginnings and life come from our naval, and the Sun chakra, the giver of power and life is centered behind the naval. This is where our main store of life-force/witchpower/vril/chi is located. The Sun chakra is paired with the 6th chakra and third eye, also known as the 'command center' which is female.

Now, popular writings tout the heart chakra as the 'seat of emotions.' Again, this is another major misconception. The throat chakra is the seat of emotions. When we are sad and about to cry, the feeling is from the throat, not the heart. The same goes with happiness. Be aware of this. Both emotions come from the throat chakra.

The all popular hear shape, again, this is not of the heart. Its being touted as a symbol for the heart is again, corruption. This is to mislead you. The serpents cross, these are symbolic of the ida and pingala nadis of the soul. They cross on the throat chakra and swoop in the shape of a perfect heart to meet at the tip of the nose, forming a heart shape across the face. The popular arrow through the heart symbol is for 'fixing the energy' representing the risen Serpent of Satan. The number 666, the inverted cross and all symbols of Satan are extremely sacred and carry a hidden message.

Research and revelation from Thoth has revealed the true 8th and 9th chakras are the shoulder chakras. Opening these will align the soul and drastically open energy pathways to the palm chakras, greatly empowering them. To open your shoulder chakras, all you need to do is to visualize them as in the illustration on the right. Focus and meditate on them for a few minutes. A feeling of aching, or pressure is a positive sign you were successful in opening them. This feeling can extend to your arms and can feel sort of like they are falling asleep. When the shoulder chakras are fully empowered, the wings of the soul manifest, indicating spiritual freedom.

Always remember, when your chakras have been successfully opened and are active, you will feel them. This sensation is usually a feeling of pressure, a slight aching or tingling. Correctly aligning the chakras will drastically increase your power.

1. Begin with the base chakra and turn the cone so the point is upwards.
2. Do the same with the sacral chakra [2nd].
3. Now focus on your solar '666' chakra and turn it so it is pointing downwards.
4. Do the same with your sixth and throat chakras- turn them so they are both pointing downwards.
5. Now, focus on your heart chakra and visualize two points coming together and intersecting as shown immediately below here.

6. Focus your attention on your crown chakra and turn the point down.
7. Finish by again focusing on your shoulder chakras and visualize them pointing inward.

Opening the Clairaudience Chakras

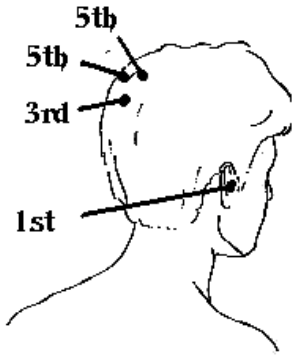

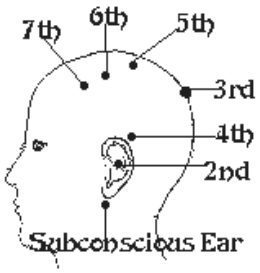

Meditating on your centers of clairaudience, also known as "psychic hearing" will empower your astral hearing. This is useful when communicating with Demons. Just relax and focus on each center, visualizing each one as a bright star. Spend a few minutes with each one.

To open each of these minor chakras, just focus on them and visualize them opening up like a star and getting brighter. This may have to be done for several meditation sessions before they are permanently opened. The points are the same for both sides of the head, though the illustration directly above shows only one side of the face.

You will notice changes in your awareness and psychic abilities when doing this exercise for any length of time.

As you advance, you can do "chakra breathing" where you absorb energy with each inhale and slightly expand and brighten each chakra you are focusing on, upon the exhale."

Align them all points facing inwards.

Opening the Astral Eyes Chakras

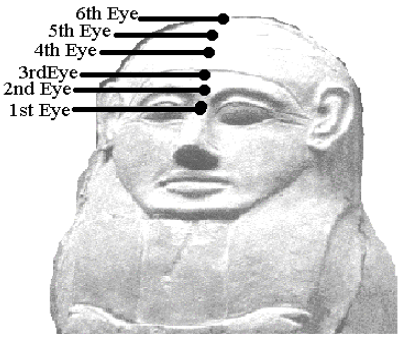

Meditating on your psychic eyes will empower your astral vision. It is easy.

Just close your eyes and "look" at the 3rd eye in the middle of your forehead. It is important to relax and not to strain your eye muscles, even though your eyes are closed. At first, there is usually just blackness depending on how active your 3rd eye is, then possibly swirling colors and shapes. Like scrying into a mirror, the colors and shapes will give way to images when you do the meditation long enough and regularly. Remember to keep your focus soft and relaxed.

After meditating on your 3rd eye, visualize your 3rd eye brightening and shining outward like the sun and direct this energy to each of your psychic eyes, beginning with your 1st and 2nd psychic eyes and back to your third eye and up through your 4th, 5th and 6th eye points. You can then circulate the energy up and down as a stream of brilliant light. It is important that your chakras are aligned properly. The points should turn inward, as illustrated in the picture at right.

Another technique which is somewhat advanced is to perform the chakra breathing through each of the centers. Draw energy into either one specific center at a time or do all simultaneously with each inhale. Visualize each center lighting up and upon each exhale, expand each center slightly, like a brilliant star. If you are working on all simultaneously, it is important to visualize all of them at the same time.

Remember to align them all points facing inwards as illustrated above right.

Part II
Foundation Meditations

Satanism and Power Meditation

Power meditation is a psychic cleaning house so to speak. When one begins a power meditation program, one can usually expect repressed emotions to manifest- anger, hatred, rage, grief, you name it. You may find yourself having upsetting thoughts and feelings and not knowing why these are occurring. These emotions can last up to a year or more given the intensity of which they were suppressed in your younger years. Many of us can't even remember, but our minds do. In time, suppressed emotions will be cleaned out and the soul will be able to advance and be free. One will find inner balance and peace.

Learning is another thing. Satanism is intense and for many, embracing Satanism is a first time of coming into one's own. When one acknowledges the years spent as a spiritual slave, without personal rights and is aware of years of unnecessary abuses, one may experience intense anger and other emotions. This is very normal and therapeutic. Just let it out in a constructive way. This is a time of inner change and cleansing; healing. In time, there will be inner peace and balance. How long this process takes or whether one goes through it is individual. I am posting this so everyone, especially those who are new will know this is normal.
In time, we all come into our own and are free from the indoctrination and intense programming that most others are slaves to. There is nothing more beautiful than a free mind, for this is when we can truly advance and to know ourselves for whom we are- not for whom we are expected or told to be.

Basic Meditation Program

When one is new to power meditation, it is important to start out with a program. There are many different meditations on this site for different effects. A basic meditation program should consist of **Void Meditation** as this helps us in controlling unwanted thoughts and with directing our minds.

Breathing exercises are essential to any meditation program.

The **Foundation Meditation** is a very important meditation as it helps us to learn to feel and absorb energy, which is very important in working magick. If you are new, it is best to start out with basic white light. White light is easy to use because it contains all of the colors of the spectrum. With experience, you can advance to working with colors for specific things. Color energy is very powerful.

Chakra work should be included in each meditation session as this is necessary to empower your aura and soul. I have found directed orgasm to be very effective in opening the chakras. Orgasm is a good way to open a meditation, as it is naturally relaxing. If your chakras are blocked, simply direct the energy during your climax, up your spine to the specific chakra. Visualize it as a stream of bright light in the same color as the chakra you are trying to open, and simultaneously visualize the blocked chakra opening and the energy flowing through it. This can take months, but in time, a permanent circuit will be established.

The **EZ Chakra Spin** is fine to start out with before advancing to meditations that are more powerful. Remember, we are all individuals and where one person may experience pleasure and positive results for a specific meditation, another may not. Always go by the way you feel. If one meditation doesn't feel right then stop and try another meditation.

Meditation sessions should ideally last for 15 – 30 minutes a day. If you are short on time, doing just 5-10 minutes is better than doing nothing. Skipping days will throw you behind and when you are new, inconsistency can cause depression as your body tries to adjust to the increased bioelectricity.

Aura Cleaning should also be done daily. This only takes a couple of minutes and in the long run, it prevents any negative energy from attaching itself to your aura. Negative energy causes accidents, sickness, and depression.

Meditation programs should be changed every so often. An indication your program needs changing is when you no longer feel any progress. As long as you are comfortable with a certain program and make advances, there is no need to change, unless you get bored.

The objective of meditation is both to empower yourself and to learn to handle energy. Power meditation opens the energy centers (chakras) in the soul. The chakras contain a lot of hidden energy. Each chakra has specific energies that open different areas of the mind. The chakras also give us supernatural abilities when open and fully empowered, like levitation, telekinesis (moving objects with your mind), and pyrokinesis (the ability to heat objects and set them on fire). Many more abilities come with having powerful chakras.

When all of your chakras are fully open, this creates a free passage for the serpent of fire (Kundalini) which is at the base of your spine. When the kundalini ascends, we become as the Gods. This is the objective of power meditation.

Preparing the Mind for Meditation

It is important to relax both your mind and body to enter a deep trance state where your meditation will be most effective. Adepts can often enter this state easily; by will alone, even in a hectic environment. This takes time and practice, though. Remaining calm, cool and collected in threatening circumstances is one of the benefits of regular meditation. Below is a list of tips on techniques for calming and quieting your mind and body before entering into your meditation.

Hatha (physical) yoga exercises are wonderful if you have the time and discipline before beginning meditation. The energies amplified from the yoga practice and the relaxed state present a medium for focus.
Breathing exercises can be done to calm and quiet the mind before every session. Just tuning into and “watching” the breath is an excellent method of focusing one’s mind and entering the alpha state necessary for power meditation.
Listening to sounds is another way. Just blank out your thoughts and tune into the sounds in your environment. This exercise helps to create alertness as well as relaxation.
Sit or lie quietly. Begin with your feet and relax your body all the way to the top of your head.
Be aware of the energy outside of your body for a few minutes and then focus on the energy inside of your body, alternating four or five times. Do this slowly and take the time to feel. This exercise creates an awareness of energy that is so important not only in securing the ability to absorb, direct and manipulate it in magickal workings, but also enhancing your awareness of others’ fields and your environment. This exercise also tones your nervous system.
Sexual orgasm is another relaxation technique that works well. Just stimulate yourself to orgasm. When opening a meditation with orgasm, use this opportunity to visualize the energy from your base chakra ascending your spine and opening your chakras. Orgasm naturally opens and cleans the chakras.
You should be always be well rested when beginning a meditation session. Being tired will only cause you to fall asleep and the goals of the meditation will not be accomplished. You want to eliminate as much distracting physical stimuli as possible, unless of course, one is meditating upon pain or discomfort to strengthen the will. Make sure you are not hungry, but not overly full. When one becomes more advanced at meditation, trance states can be reached and maintained even with distractions. The mind becomes stronger and stays focused according to the will. If your mind is distracted by a pressing thought, identify the problem and tell yourself honestly to put aside the distracting thought in agreement with your mind, that the problem/thought will be confronted and dealt with after the session. You must follow through or this will not work for future sessions. To the extent you follow through is individual.

Trance

A deep trance makes it possible to access the subconscious mind and to program it as we see fit. The active left side of the brain blocks out any attempts to access the passive right side where the seat of the unconscious is. This is analogous to turning off the electricity to a room or a building in order to fix the wiring. The right side of the brain is where we can program our minds to manifest what we want in reality.

To get into a trance state takes practice. Remember, each of us is individual and some may find this easier than others may. The important thing is to be persistent and patient with yourself. Persistence and consistency are everything here.

1. Sit comfortably. Do not lie down because you might fall asleep.

2. Breathe in for a count of six, hold for a count of six and then exhale for a count of six. Do this breathing until you are completely relaxed. Ideally, you should no longer be able to feel your body.

3. Imagine you are climbing down a ladder in the dark. Don't visualize a ladder; just imagine you can feel yourself doing it. On the exhale, feel yourself climbing a step or two down the ladder. On the inhale, feel yourself holding still on the ladder.

4. Now, let go of the ladder and free fall backwards. If you get dizzy or disoriented, just bring your attention to the front of your body and this will stop. This mental falling effect, when combined with deep relaxation and mental calmness, will cause you to enter the trance state.

> What is needed is a mental falling effect inside your mind. This changes the level of brain wave activity from the awake level (Beta) to the asleep level (Alpha) or the deep sleep level (Theta). Once your level of brain wave activity reaches Alpha you will enter a trance. Once you get the heavy feeling, stop the mental falling exercise. If you don't like the ladder, imagine you are in a lift [elevator], feel yourself falling on the exhale and holding on the inhale, or Imagine you are a feather, feel yourself floating down on the exhale and holding still on the inhale. You need a mental falling effect to lower your level of brain wave activity.

5. Keep doing this for as long as it takes. The time it takes to enter trance will vary, depending on your experience with deep relaxation and mental calmness.

A trance feels like: Everything gets quieter and you feel like you are in a much bigger place. There is a very slight humming feeling in your body. Everything feels different. It feels a bit like putting a cardboard box over your head in the dark, you can feel the atmosphere change. It's like everything goes fuzzy or slightly blurred. Any sharp noises, while in trance are painful.

6. To bring yourself out of the trance:
Concentrate on moving your fingers or toes. Once you can move a finger or toe, flex your hands, move your arms, shake your head, i.e., reanimate your body; and get up and walk around for a few minutes.

What this exercise does:
In order to advance in psychic power, we must train our minds. When we are in a trance state, our brain waves slow down considerably. There are two sides to the brain- the left logical/intellectual masculine side and the right creative/intuitive feminine side. The right side is the seat of the subconscious. This is the area of the mind that is open to suggestion and programming and the seat of our astral power. When the left side of our brain is active in thinking, the right side cannot be accessed. Trance states shut off the left side so we can access and program the right side (subconscious).

It takes training to be able to induce a deep trance state. Deep trance states are not always necessary, but for specific workings, they are very important. Once we train our minds to go deeper and deeper into a trance, this becomes easier and easier and takes less and less time as we become adept. The mind is like a muscle and for most people. This exercise will be an introduction to a part of the mind that has never even been accessed before.

It is *very* important to never be startled out of a trance state, especially a deep one, so make sure you are in a room or area where you are left alone and the phone is turned off. Being startled and pulled out of a trance the wrong way can be extremely painful and the pain can last for days, especially if you are doing energy work in this state.

It is normal when in a trance state for any sounds to be very painful. This is because in this state, our senses are extremely heightened.

An adept can place themselves in a deep trance within seconds at will. In closing, it is not necessary to always go into a deep trance to work with your mind. The trance state is used to train your mind. With very important or difficult workings, a deep trance is often necessary.

Brainwaves

There are four main types of brainwaves: Beta, Alpha, Theta, and Delta.

Beta waves characterize the conscious waking state at 14 cycles per second and up. The conscious mind does not take suggestion very well. Reasoning, logic, thinking and putting into action what it already knows is mainly what the conscious mind does. Higher cycles of beta waves are used in rituals where a lot of active energy input is needed, as in revenge. A good example is in building a circle cone of power. The more excited one becomes, the higher the cycles per second in the brain.

The alpha state operates at a lower cycle, 7-14 per second level. This is the trance state when the body can no longer be felt, and sounds may become painful. This is the meditation and sleep range. Deep meditation descends into the theta state.

In the alpha state, one is open to suggestion as the conscious logical mind is subdued. The conscious defense barrier is down. Hypnosis takes place on this level. When in the alpha state, we can program our own and/or the minds of others. The deeper you go into alpha, the closer you get to theta.

We can influence others when they are asleep or in the alpha state. This is one reason most mages prefer to do their spell work at night when most people are asleep.

Talking to someone who is sleeping will act to program his or her mind. This can be done, even at a distance with intense concentration, visualizing the individual, and directing thoughts into his/her head. This may have to be repeated several times. The strength of your mind and aura will determine your success. Make sure the thoughts you place in his/her mind are commands, as in telling someone something you want them to do for you. Be calm, but firm and persistent. It may take a while, depending on the strength of your mind, but in time, results will manifest.

Psychic experiences can happen in the alpha state. Both daydreaming and sleep dreaming occur while in the alpha state.

The theta state is 4 - 7 cycles per second. This is where all of our emotional experiences are recorded and is of the subconscious. The theta level opens the door to descend even deeper into the psychic/astral world. While it is possible to have psychic experiences in the alpha state, the most profound experiences occur at the theta level. At this level, one is able to experience astral travel and psychic communication, achieve enlightenment, and enter into other dimensions; this is where past lives can be accessed.

Brain wave activity in the delta state ranges from 0 - 4 cycles per second. This is total unconsciousness, coma.

When in the alpha state, visualizing our desires, as if they are real and actually happening will make them manifest in reality, especially if affirmations are included. In theory, it is said the subconscious mind believes what it is told in this state to be true. Affirmations must be stated in the present tense. The subconscious mind does not understand the word “will” as it is in the undefined future tense. “Will” never happens. Make sure the wording is exactly what you want and look at every aspect, or something unexpected and fated could cause things to go wrong. Wording is important and must be planned carefully. One woman wished to win a contest. She repeatedly told herself she would be the best and went through the entire mental exercises. It turned out she was the best, but because of the biased judges, she lost the contest.

The more intense your visualizations, the stronger your mind/thought output will be to act in attracting what you desire.

Becoming proficient with descending into the Alpha level is usually necessary before you can easily descend into Theta at will.
This can be achieved through self-hypnosis.

The Foundation Meditation:
The Breath,
The Basis of Magick, Energy Manipulation, and Mind Power

1. Sit in a comfortable chair or lie down on a comfortable spot and relax.

2. Imagine and will, with each inhale, not only your lungs are breathing, inhaling air, but also your whole body is breathing in energy. You inhale with your entire body. The breath acts as a focus for absorbing energy.

3. Know that along with your lungs, each single inch of your body simultaneously absorbs energy. Like a dry sponge when dipped into water absorbs, your body should absorb energy with each inhalation.

Since everyone is individual, how each of us feels the energy will be different in some respects.
To reverse this, exhale energy out. This can make you tired and shouldn't be done regularly other than to get a grip on how to do it.

- Exhaling energy is for empowering talismans, charging sigils, healing-anything, and everything when you want to put energy into something or to direct it.

- Energy can also be inhaled and absorbed and then directed to a specific area of your body for healing.

- In a very short time, you should be able to feel the energy when you breathe it in. As you advance, you will be able to see it without trying to visualize it.

- Feeling in this exercise is most important, especially when you are new. Do not try to see the energy as this can be a distraction. Just get a feel for it.

- This exercise is the most important for working with your mind and manipulating energy, which is the foundation of all magick.

As you advance, you can use this technique of energy absorption to absorb energy from the Sun and from just about anything you choose.

Energy Meditation

This meditation is excellent for beginners as it gives one a feel for energy and sets the foundation to manipulate it. This meditation also strengthens the aura when done regularly.

1. Begin by relaxing your entire body. The deeper the trance, the more effective, but this meditation can be done at any time and a trance is not necessary.

2. Breath in and at the same time, draw in energy from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. For beginners, you should visualize white brilliant light, like the sun. Working with colors is more advanced and most effective when you are a bit more experienced.

3. Exhale and visualize the energy expanding your aura

4. Breathe in again and visualize the energy getting brighter and more powerful, radiating from your entire being.

5. Exhale again and visualize the energy expanding your aura, and the center of your body shining brilliantly like the sun.

6. Repeat this several times, each time visualizing the energy becoming brighter and brighter as it increases in intensity.

7. Now, breathe in again from all sides of your body, top, and bottom and compress the energy inside of your body, visualizing it growing brighter and brighter, and more intense.

8. Relax and let the energy expand outwards on its own like water being soaked up by a paper towel.

You should feel a sense of relaxation and freedom with this.

When working with colors, visualize the color becoming more and more powerful and vibrant. You will notice each color has a different feel to it. Colors can be used to attract according to their nature.

You can also breathe in energy from the front and back sides of your body at the same time to meet in the middle, then do the sides and top and bottom. After this, let your aura expand outwards.

With this meditation, you can also practice expanding and contracting your aura.

How to Clean Your Aura

Cleaning your aura is essential for spiritual hygiene. By cleaning your aura on a daily basis, you protect yourself against psychic attacks and illnesses. A clean aura is charismatic and will encourage better relations with others. People will naturally be more considerate and grant favors to one whose aura is clean and radiating with energy. Here is where we influence people and get them to do as we wish. Negative thoughtforms used in black magick and generated from the ill will, jealousy or anger of others attach to one's aura and invite misfortune- accidents, illnesses and so forth. Cleaning the aura only takes a few minutes a day and is well worth it. When one is ill, depressed the aura is dirty and can take many meditations to clean. What is within reflects in one's aura.

Contrary to many teachings, Satan/Lucifer is the bringer of light. Since the Demons have been liberated, their auras have drastically increased in light. Their power has increased as well. In some of the old grimiores, certain Demons have related their hopes to "return to the light." Those of us who have been working with them understand what they meant by this statement. The light is in the aura. The soul needs light in order to have power. Father Satan levitated in front of me one time. When he did so, his aura became extremely brilliant in light.

Ideally, one should clean the aura twice a day- upon awaking and before falling asleep at night. Cleaning your aura before you go to sleep is essential. The more people you come into contact with throughout the day, the more thoughtforms and energy will attach to your astral body and result in problems. People's astral bodies intermingle on a daily basis. Like viruses and physical germs, the astral body picks up energy.

To clean your aura:

1. Visualize a bright light all over yourself. Hold this for one or more minutes. It doesn't take very long.
2. Now, visualize the light even brighter and more intensified on each of your chakras, like a miniature sun.

That's all there is to it. If you notice your aura or chakras are dirty, repeat the process. This exercise can alert you to any negative energy or psychic attacks and prevent them from manifesting.

Satanic Void Meditation

"Void Meditation" is what is known as "stilling the mind." The benefits of void meditation are the ability to turn off unwanted thoughts and influences at will, being able to control your thoughts instead of your thoughts controlling you (as with the average person), and a sense of inner peace. Void meditation is essential for anyone who practices power meditation, and is important for success in advanced magickal practice. Power meditation changes the strength of our thoughts and it is very important to be able to control thoughts and to turn them off or focus them at will. Thought power, also known as 'witch power' is needed for success in ritual and in using your mind to obtain what you want. Power meditation, strengthens our thoughts, and people who are more aware or sensitive will be able to notice our thoughts and feelings telepathically. Void meditation will train your mind to be silent so others will not know what you are thinking. The Japanese Ninja use this technique to avoid being detected while carrying out important missions that require one to advance or infiltrate, unnoticed. Void meditation trains your mind so you can focus during rituals and in every day life so your mind brings you what you desire.

There are several techniques for void meditation. The goal is to turn off all of your thoughts and focus on the here and now. You get your mind to be completely still for a specified length of time. In the beginning, this can be extremely difficult, as thoughts will come into your head continually. Before you know it, you will again be thinking about something. Don't get upset with yourself as this is very normal and even for advanced practitioners, certain meditation sessions may not go as smooth as usual. Just keep bringing your mind back to focus. Patience and persistence are the keys here. It definitely helps to do some breathing exercises beforehand to induce a trance state. Some people find meditating after a heavy meal causes the mind to be easily distracted.

Always try to meditate when you are fully awake and alert. If you try to do void meditation when you are tired, chances are you will quickly fall asleep.

1. Breathing exercises are optional. This is a simple method of breathing that will induce a trance state:

- Breathe in for a count of six,
- Hold your breath for a count of six
- Exhale for a count of six
- Repeat this several times until you feel relaxed.

2. Now, get your entire mind to be completely still and free of any thoughts for a specified amount of time with no thoughts or music in your head. Your mind should be a total blank. You should focus on being in the here and now. For

beginners, five minutes is fine. Intermediate and advanced practitioners can go anywhere from 15 minutes to however long they feel is essential.

Void meditation can be done with your eyes open or closed. When your eyes are open, you will more than likely see a mist around objects as you settle into a trance state. This is normal. If you choose to close your eyes, you may fall asleep, but this is an individual choice and use whatever method works best.

For meditation with your eyes open:
Choose something small to focus on. This can be a point on the wall, a second hand on a clock, or even a piece of lint on your clothing. Many choose to meditate on a candle flame. The important thing is to concentrate on your object of choice

For meditation with your eyes closed:
Focus inside of yourself and relax. You can put yourself deeper and deeper into a trance with a feeling of falling. This is normal. For people who are new, this falling sensation that often accompanies a deep trance can make you feel dizzy. To stop the sensation, focus on the front of your body.

Everyday void meditation:
Void meditation can be done anywhere and at any time with just focusing on the here and now and concentrating totally on whatever you are doing. This method works best for those of you who are unable to secure any privacy. Just set a goal to focus on the here and now for a specific amount of time each day and you will benefit.

Advanced Void Meditation:

- Visualize an object and hold the image in your mind. At first, it will fade in and out, but as you progress, it will remain longer and longer. This is definitely a needed ability for magickal practice and focusing your mind power.

- Focus on a specific chant or sound. You can do this either aloud or in your head. This is what is known as a "mantra." You breathe in and on the exhale, chant a specific mantra or tone of your choice. One common chant used in kundalini yoga is "Sa Ta Na Ma." This is pronounced "Sah- Tah- Nah- Mah." You can also chant "Sa Tan" "Say-Tahn"
- or "Say- Tahn- Nah- S-S-S-S."

- Focus on a specific emotion- anger, happiness, sadness, love, hate. You can choose an emotion going by how you feel on a specific day. This is excellent training for advanced ritual.

- Focus on a specific texture, for example, running your fingers back and forth across velvet or a terry towel.

- Focus on a specific odor or taste.

Advanced void meditation that includes adding physical positions trains both your mind and develops an iron will, and extreme inner strength.

1. Keep your entire body still. Do NOT move. This is what the advanced yogis do. Get into a comfortable position. Don't scratch any itches, just ignore them and stay focused. Muscle cramps may come and go. Ignore any physical fatigue or mental fatigue. Just continue to remain focused.

2. Add uncomfortable and/or awkward positions. Make sure these are taken from a Yoga or Tai Chi book, so that they are physically beneficial. This is a discipline that is taught in many Martial Arts schools where one learns to ignore pain, while retaining intense focus. This strengthens the mind for physical combat and drastically increases your sense of self-confidence. This will also increase your resistance to pain.
Many martial arts masters meditate under cold waterfalls, in snow or other painful conditions. One's physical health must be built up here, for obvious reasons. A cold shower can be substituted. As with anything new, be sure to start out gradual.
These techniques, when mastered, will give one total control over one's mind and emotions. If one faces death, one will not freeze up or panic with fear and the odds of one's survival will greatly increase.

3. Running and meditating; focusing on your running steps, increases endurance both mentally and physically.

Power Void Meditation:
This is an excellent way to empower yourself while doing void meditation. This is advanced and you must have a feel for energy and be able to draw it in as with the Foundation Meditation. Here you don't visualize the energy, you just breathe in and out, absorbing the energy on the inhale and expanding your aura on the exhale. You focus totally on the *feel.* You should be adept at energy breathing before incorporating this method into your void meditation.

EZ Chakra Spin

This meditation only takes a few minutes or less and can be done at any time when you can tune in and focus. It is easy to do and can take the place of a full or extended meditation for people who lack the necessary privacy and/or are short on time.

Turn your attention to the base of your spine and visualize your base chakra as a vortex (like a small tornado). Color the energy a rich vibrant red and spin it. Keep spinning it until it spins fast and on its own.

Work your way up through each chakra, visualizing each one and spinning it until it spins fast and on its own. Visualize each one as a spinning vortex with a powerful vibrant color-

- 1st- red
- 2nd- orange
- 3rd- yellow
- 4th- green
- 5th- rich sky blue
- 6th- indigo (Bluish-violet)
- 7th- purple

When you spin the 6th chakra, focus *behind* your 3rd eye, in the middle of your head. Many people erroneously believe the third eye to be the 6th chakra. The 3rd eye is an *extension* of the 6th chakra; not the 6th chakra.

Each of your chakras should be a powerful vibrant color. Chakras that are dark or tainted are not functioning properly. Keep spinning them and focus your visualization to restore them to their own powerful color. You might also want to clean them if this is the case.

When our chakras spin at a faster rate, this helps to protect us from misfortune and disease. It also opens us to the astral and protects us astrally as well as in the physical world. Remember, though, energy work must be done every day as each day builds on the day before and until a strong energy field is permanently established, short term benefits can be lost or harder to restore.

Full Chakra Meditation

To amplify the powers of your chakras to their full potential, it is important to meditate upon the chakra at the day and hour when it is at its full power. The more powerful your chakras, the more powerful your magick. Research has proven that the Ancient Chaldean planetary hours, are extremely accurate. I strongly encourage you to download the Chronos program from this website:

http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net

You will need to download and install version 2.0 of the Microsoft .NET Framework along with this. All of the information is available at the above website. This program is outstanding and calculates hours of the planets specific to your location.

I have found from my own experiences through years of meditation, some meditations are very powerful and other times- little or nothing. The same goes for spellworking. This has to do with the alignment of the planets and timing. Each chakra is ruled and influenced by a specific planet. When meditating upon a specific chakra, if you do this on the day and the hour of the planet corresponding to the chakra, the effects will be 100% amplified. This also includes spellworking and the planet that rules over the working, such as Venus for love, Mars for athletics or rage, etc. For example, meditating upon money when Saturn (limitations, hardships, and loss) is strong, is a total waste of time and rarely will the working produce any tangible results.

The Full Chakra Meditation on the following pages is perfected and extremely powerful.

Each session should begin with correctly aligning your chakra. Instructions for this are in Power Meditation Volume 1 in the section on opening the soul. The meditation for each chakra is in four steps:

1. Specific chakra breathing for the chakra you are working on
2. Breathing energy directly into the chakra you are working on
3. Vibrating the God-name for the chakra you are working on
4. Spending a few minutes feeling the chakra

If you are new to meditation, please read through Power Meditation Volume 1 before doing any of the meditations in this supplement.

THE FIRST, THE BASE CHAKRA, THE "MULADHARA" MEANING, "ROOT."

- LOCATION: Base of the tailbone
- ELEMENT: Earth
- COLOR: Red
- NUMBER OF "PETALS": 4
- PLANET: Saturn
- DAY: Saturday
- METAL: Lead
- VIBRATION: NINIB
- FUNCTION: Survival, grounding
- INNER STATE: Stability

*The traditional chant for this chakra is 'Lam" or in Tibetan "Lang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE:

1. Inhale slowly through your nose, contract your anus and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your base chakra and with the inhale, draw this energy up through all of your chakras to the crown, illuminating each one.

2. Hold for a count of four for new people, for an average, a count of ten and for advanced meditators, however long you feel comfortable. This should be the same count throughout the meditation.

3. Exhale slowly through your nose and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your crown chakra and with the exhale, direct this energy back down through all of your chakras to the base, illuminating each one.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Saturdays during the hours of Saturn.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your base chakra, point facing upwards.
2. Perform the breathing for the base chakra for several breaths
3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "NINIB" several times while focusing on your base chakra.
   "N-N-N-N-N-N-EE-EE-EE-N-N-N-N-N-N-EE-EE-EE-B-B-B-B-B-B-B"
4. Focus upon and feel your base chakra for several minutes.

THE SECOND THE SACRAL CHAKRA (SVADISTHANA)

- LOCATION: Halfway between the naval and pubic bone.
- ELEMENT: Water
- COLOR: Orange
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 6
- PLANET: Mars
- DAY: Tuesday
- METAL: Iron
- VIBRATION: "NERGAL"
- FUNCTION: Sexuality, pleasure, procreation, creativity. The seat of sexual
- energy.
- INNER STATE: Creativity.

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Vam" or in Tibetan "Vang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE:

1. Inhale through your nose and focus upon drawing energy from your base chakra into your sacral chakra; breathe the energy into your sacral chakra and hold for a count of 6. (This can ba varied, however long you are comfortable as holding the breath should never be pushed. A count of 4 or 8 is fine as long as you keep this through the meditation).

2. Exhale and just let the air fall out of your lungs effortlessly.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Tuesdays during the hours of Mars.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your sacral chakra, point facing upwards.

2. Perform the breathing for the sacral chakra for several breaths

3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "NERGAL" several times while focusing on your base chakra.
   "N-N-N-N-N-N-AIR-AIR-AIR-AIR-AIR-G-G-G-G-G-AH-AH-AH-L-L-L-L"

4. Focus upon and feel your sacral chakra for several minutes.

THE THIRD THE SOLAR CHAKRA (MANIPURA)

- LOCATION: Slightly above the naval near the solar plexus
- ELEMENT: Fire
- COLOR: Yellow
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 10
- PLANET: Sun
- DAY: Sunday
- METAL: Gold
- VIBRATION: UDDU
- FUNCTION: Will, power, manipulation
- INNER STATE: Willpower, timing

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Ram" or in Tibetan "Rang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: BREATH OF FIRE

1. Contract your abdominal muscles, forcefully, creating an exhale, by sucking your stomach in real hard and fast. Immediately relax and air will enter the top part of your lungs by itself. Use the rapid contractions of your abdominal muscles to inhale and exhale with this exercise. The contractions should be rhythmic.

2. Practice a few times, and get a feel for it.

3. Do 20 in a row, in and out, using your abdominal muscles in rapid succession at the end of the 20th breath, exhale, inhale and fill your lungs, contract your anus, lower your chin to your chest, hold your breath as long as you comfortably can- DO NOT PUSH YOURSELF!

4. Exhale slowly.

The above constitutes one round. The exhalation should be brief, and the inhalation should be passive and longer. Rounds are increased by adding the number of pumpings with your abdominal muscles. First, try doing three sets of 20 pumpings and then after some time, increase to 30, then 40 until you are doing 60.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Sundays during the hours of the Sun.

1. Begin by correctly aligning your solar chakra, point facing downwards.
2. Perform the breathing for the solar chakra for several breaths
3. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "UDDU" several times while focusing on your solar chakra.
4. "OO-OO-OO-OO-TH-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-OO"
5. Focus upon and feel your solar chakra for several minutes.

THE FOURTH, THE CENTER THE HEART CHAKRA (ANAHATA)

- LOCATION: Center of the chest
- ELEMENT: Fire/Air
- COLOR: Green
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 12
- PLANET: Venus
- DAY: Friday
- METAL: Copper
- VIBRATION: INANNA or GEBO
- FUNCTION: Emotions
- INNER STATE: Feelings

*The traditional chant for this chakra is "Yam" or in Tibetan "Yang"

BREATHING TECHNIQUE:
ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING

1. Focus on your three lower chakras

2. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, closing off the right nostril with your thumb.

3. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.

4. Hold your breath for a count of six, after the exhale.

5. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right nostril for a count of four, switch and close your right nostril and exhale through your left for a count of four.

6. Hold at the end of the exhale for a count of six and then inhale through your left again for a count of four, exhale through the right and then hold for a count of six, inhale through the right, switch and close the right and exhale through the left, hold for six, inhale through the left.

This constitutes one round. Perform the above three times and then continue with step seven below:

7. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four and focus on your top three chakras.

8. Hold your breath for a count of 6 at the top of your inhale.

9. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale for a count of four through your right nostril, slowly and evenly.

10. Inhale through your right nostril and hold for a count of six

11. Exhale through your left nostril, for a count of four

12. Inhale through your left nostril for a count of four, hold for a count of six, exhale through your right nostril for a count of four.

The above constitutes one round. Perform three times.

As you advance, you can perform this breathing more than three times each. You should perform both for the same number of times each. You can also lengthen the holds, but the time you do this should correspond to the ratio below. It is very important to be balanced.

Inhale: 4
Hold: 6
Exhale: 4

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Fridays during the hours of Venus. The heart chakra does not align as the other chakras. Just focus on the center of your chest.

1. Perform the breathing for the heart chakra for several breaths
2. When you are finished with the breathing, vibrate "INANNA" several times while focusing on your heart chakra.
   "EE-EE-EE-EE-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-AH-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-AH"

   Or vibrate "GEBO"
   "G-G-G-G-AY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH"
3. Focus upon and feel your heart chakra for several minutes.

THE FIFTH THE THROAT CHAKRA (VISHUDDI)

- LOCATION: Throat
- ELEMENT: Air
- COLOR: Sky Blue
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 16
- PLANET: Mercury
- DAY: Wednesday
- METAL: Mercury
- VIBRATION: NEBO or NINGHIZHIDDA
- FUNCTION: Communication, self-expression
- INNER STATE: Psychic hearing, intellect

*The traditional chant for this chakra is “Ham” or in Tibetan “Hang”

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: VIBRATION BREATH

1. Inhale and with your exhale, vibrate "NEBO"
   N-N-N-NAY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH"
   or "NINGHIZHIDDA"
   N-N-N-E-E-E-N-N-N-GH-GH-GH-E-E-E-JH-JH-JH-H-H-EE-EE-EE-DAH-AH-AH
   until you are empty of air

Repeat the above several times.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Wednesdays during the hours of Mercury.

1. Align your throat chakra point down

2. Perform the breathing exercise about for several breaths.

3. Focus upon and feel your throat chakra. It is normal to feel a pressure or a lump in your throat which indicates your throat chakra is open and active.

THE SIXTH CHAKRA (AJNA)

- LOCATION: Behind the third eye
- ELEMENT: ether
- COLOR: Indigo/bluish-violet
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 2
- PLANET: Moon
- DAY: Monday
- METAL: Silver
- VIBRATION: NANNA or THOTH
- FUNCTION: Psychic vision
- INNER STATE: Intuition

*The traditional chant for this chakra is “Ohm” correctly 'AUM'

BREATHING TECHNIQUE: VIBRATION BREATH

First Set:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2
2. Hold four a count of 4
3. Exhale for a count of 6
4. Hold for a count of 4

The above constitutes one round. Six to ten rounds is ok for new people. Those who are experienced and advanced should go with as many as comfortable. The following exercise should be done for as many rounds as the above exercise and both should be done with the one below following the one above:

Second Set:

1. Inhale for a count of 6
2. Hold for a count of 6
3. Exhale for a count of 4

Do NOT hold at the bottom. However many rounds you did with set one, you need to do with this exercise.

Repeat the above several times.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Mondays during the hours of the Moon.

1. Align your sixth chakra point down

2. Perform both of the breathing exercises, do the first one first for several breaths and follow with the second for the same amount of breaths as you did with the first.

3. Focus upon and feel your sixth chakra and third eye. It is normal to feel a pressure or an aching sensation in the middle of your forehead, which indicates your third eye, is open and active.

THE SEVENTH CROWN CHAKRA (SAHASRARA)

- LOCATION: Top of the head
- ELEMENT: Water
- COLOR: Violet
- NUMBER OF PETALS: 1,000 petal lotus
- PLANET: Jupiter
- DAY: Thursday
- METAL: Tin
- VIBRATION: MARDUK
- FUNCTION: Enlightenment
- INNER STATE: Bliss

*There is no traditional chant for this chakra.

There is no breathing technique for this chakra.

THE MEDITATION:

This meditation is best performed on Thursdays during the hours of the Jupiter.

1. Align your seventh chakra point down

2. Breathe in and on the exhale, vibrate "Marduk"
"M-M-M-AH-AH-AH-R-R-R-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-K-K-K"

Focus upon and feel your seventh chakra on the top of your head (inside your head). A beautiful sensation of bliss indicates this chakra is open and active.

Sound Meditation

The benefits of meditating on sounds are the opening of more pathways within the brain. Any sounds can be used for this meditation. This includes any kind of music. Close your eyes and relax. Open your mind and try to 'see' the sounds. Sounds usually come in motion and in specific shapes, colors, and waves. The ability to see sounds is called “synesthesia.” “Synesthesia” is a medical term for those of us who are born with the ability to see sounds and/or experience different senses at the same time, like hearing colors or tasting/smelling shapes. A small percentage of the population was born with synesthesia. Synesthesia often fades with age and in most cases, it is pronounced during childhood.

The experience of seeing sounds and crossing the senses is common with the use of psychedelic drugs such as LSD, though drug use induces synesthesia through artificial means and it cannot be controlled.

With drugs, the user is not in control, the drug is, and in self-empowerment and magickal practice, it is extremely important for the practitioner to always be in control through his/her own natural ability. Dependence on powerful mind-altering substances creates weakness of character and creates holes in the aura and a weakening of the astral body. I am not talking recreational marijuana use here; I am referring to dependence on powerful chemicals in order to reach an altered state, as some mages have been known to do.

People with synesthesia are often very psychic and highly intelligent according to medical studies. CIA and U.S. Military psychics reported going through stages of synesthesia when performing extensive exercises to open their minds for psychic warfare.
Synesthesia may happen with your first sound meditation or with practice. Close your eyes and note the colors, shapes, and movements of the sounds. You should write this in your Book of Shadows/Black Book/journal if you keep one. You should put aside all thoughts and visions as you would for void meditation and try to “see” the sound(s)/music. In time, other senses can also come into play- what does it taste like? Smell like? The most common experience is to see the sounds, but don’t put any limitations on yourself.

Natural synesthesia facilitates clairvoyance, clairaudience, and other psychic abilities. Synesthesia can be a very beautiful experience and a rewarding session of meditation. The more pathways we open and empower in our brains, the more experiences, and abilities we are able to have. We are no longer just using “5-10%” of our brains. To develop this ability fully, one should listen to a variety of music and each day, take time out to listen and “see” the sounds in one’s environment. Like anything else, the more we use this ability, the stronger it becomes.

Directing Energy
From
Azazel

To make full use of your abilities in magick, it is important to be familiar with energy; sensing it, how to absorb it, detect it, send it out and manipulate it. This comes with meditating, sensitizing yourself to it and working with it. With consistent practice, power meditation will naturally increase your bioelectricity. You will be able to feel this energy often, just by being aware of it. Awareness is the key to advancement in ability and power.

1. Lie quietly and become aware of the energies on the left side of your body, then your right side.
2. Direct the energy from side to side and then bring it from both sides to meet in the middle of your torso.
3. From here, expand the energy past your body and into your aura and then contract the energy. You can play with it.
   This is an excellent exercise for directing energy at will.
4. Continue to expand and contract the energy until both sides of your body feel balanced. Then feel the energies on the left and right sides together.
5. Feel energy from the front of your body, then the back, repeating the same steps as described above.
6. Do this again, this time from the waist up, then from the waist down, same as above.
7. Now, feel the energy in your entire body as a whole. Practice expanding and contracting your aura several times.
8. The last time, bring the energy together in the center of your body and gently expand it out, expanding your aura, making sure it feels balanced and even.
9. Meditate on feeling the energy gently radiating and expanding your aura for a few minutes.

It is very important to always direct your energy upwards and out of your crown chakra. There will be times you will feel it drifting to your legs and feet. It should not remain there for any length of time as it can create problems because of a lack of circulation.

How to Close your Chakras

This exercise is important, and very useful for shutting out unwanted stimuli. Upon closing your chakras, you will feel a sense of calm and inner peace. Closing your chakras will protect you from both unwanted humans and astral entities as both attach themselves at the chakras. By closing your chakras around threatening beings, you can prevent this. Closed chakras also protect you from psychic vampirism. This exercise can also help to still the mind when done before void meditation as it shuts out a lot of psychic noise.

1. At the end of your meditations, sit comfortably or stand up (whichever you prefer) and begin at the base chakra.

2. See your base chakra as a whirling red vortex of energy. Visualize either doors or shuttered doors and close them on the chakra, shutting out all of the light.

3. Continue this all the way up with each individual chakra, to the crown.

You should feel a sense of peace and quiet, when all of your chakras are closed. This exercise can be done several times a day if you wish to block out unwanted external stimuli and/or to protect yourself in a negative environment like around xians or other undesirables. This is especially effective for people who are natural mediums and easily absorb energy and for those who are easily distracted. Your chakras will open back up on their own after a bit. If you feel you need to open them right away, just reverse the above exercise, open the doors, and spin each chakra several times.

Flame Meditation

Method One:

1. Light a candle and stare at the flame for 2 minutes. Make sure your attention does not wander.

2. Close your eyes and place your hands in relaxed cupped position, palms over your eyes and concentrate on the imprint of the flame in the darkness. The image will tend to move across your area of vision. Keep looking for it and bring it back and keep concentrating on it for four minutes.

3. Relax and empty your thoughts and tune into your breathing for a few minutes, concentrating only on each breath

What this exercise does:
This exercise prepares the mind for one-pointed concentration, which is so important to any psychic/astral workings. With the average person, thoughts are scattered and dissipate into nothing. With the trained mind that can concentrate intensely, the thoughts are single-pointed, focused like a laser, and have power. 100% concentration makes the difference in astral workings. One's will is also developed with this exercise, as a powerful will does not give into distraction. Do not become frustrated or impatient with yourself. It is normal for thoughts to creep in to distract you in the beginning. Total concentration takes time and is one of the most difficult aspects of training the mind.

Method Two (intermediate):

1. Focus on the flame for several minutes

2. Close your eyes and place your hands in relaxed cupped position, palms over your eyes and concentrate on the imprint of the flame in the darkness. The image will tend to move across your area of vision.

3. Keeping your eyes closed, try to enter the imprint. You will find the imprint begins to compact and change color. The bright image will change to pink, then to red and grow dark.

4. Repeat the exercise if you wish.

What this exercise does:
This exercise trains the mind and third eye to direct psychic energy.

Breathing Exercises for Satanists

"Life is in the breath."
–Thoth

The Tarot has always been known as the "Devil's Picture Book." The 0 card of the Tarot is the Fool, which begins the Tarot Trump (The Fool's journey through the Tarot to the godhead) in many decks, especially the ancient decks is illustrated playing a flute. The flute is symbolic of mastery of the breath.

Repeat the exercises 4 times for new people, for average 8 – 10 times and for experienced meditators, how ever many you are comfortable with. Advanced meditators can go as many as 60 – 100 repetitions of each of the breathing exercises below, but this has to be worked up to with each of the individual exercises, and over a period of time. Pushing yourself with these breathing exercises can damage your nervous system. A warning that you are overdoing it is words and speech getting messed up. Letting up and lessening the time of holding the breath and such and this will go away.

Technique #1

1. Inhale slowly through your nose and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your base chakra and with the inhale, draw this energy up through all of your chakras to the crown, illuminating each one.

2. Hold for a count of four for new people, for an average, a count of ten and for advanced meditators, however long you feel comfortable. This should be the same count throughout the meditation.

3. Exhale slowly through your nose and visualize and focus upon energy being drawn into your crown chakra and with the exhale, direct this energy back down through all of your chakras to the base, illuminating each one.

Technique #2
BREATH OF FIRE

1. Contract your abdominal muscles, forcefully, creating an exhale, by sucking your stomach in real hard and fast. Immediately relax and air will enter the top part of your lungs by itself. Use the rapid contractions of your abdominal muscles to inhale and exhale with this exercise. The contractions should be rhythmic.

2. Practice a few times, and get a feel for it.

3. Do 20 in a row, in and out, using your abdominal muscles in rapid succession at the end of the 20th breath, exhale, inhale and fill your lungs, contract your anus, lower your chin to your chest, hold your breath as long as you comfortably can- DO NOT PUSH YOURSELF!

4. Exhale slowly.

The above constitutes one round. The exhalation should be brief, and the inhalation should be passive and longer. Rounds are increased by adding the number of pumpings with your abdominal muscles. First, try doing three sets of 20 pumpings and then after some time, increase to 30, then 40 until you are doing 60.

What this breathing exercise does:

1. It increases the amount of oxygen in the body

2. It increases the amount of heat- alchemists in the Gothic and medieval times were referred to as "puffers" and the bellows by the fireplace in alchemy paintings was symbolic of this exercise.

Technique #3
ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING ONE – HOLDING AT THE TOP

1. Inhale through your left nostril, closing off the right nostril with your thumb, for a count of four for newbies. The best way to do this is to place the pad of your thumb over your nostril.

Eight is standard, and higher counts for advanced meditators who are experienced with this exercise are individual, but the counts for the inhales, the holds and the exhales should all be equal and in rhythm.

2. Hold your breath for however long your inhale was.

3. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale through your right nostril, slowly and evenly for a count as long as the inhale and the hold.

4. Switch, and inhale through your right nostril, for the same count and then hold for the same count and then switch and close your right nostril and exhale through your left nostril.

The above constitutes one round.

Repeat the above 4 times for newbies, eight to ten times, then build up to 20 times for experienced and up to 40 times or more for advanced meditators.

It is important to relax and take your time with this exercise.

For advanced meditators, the times can vary from being equal, for example, a ratio of 2 on the inhale, 8 on the hold, and 4 on the exhale, but this must be consistent through the meditation. Shorter inhales with longer exhales increase the witchpower drastically in a short period of time.

The above exercise directs the prana/witchpower to the head and upper chakras. This is a great exercise if you find your energy pooling in your legs, which can be dangerous.

ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING TWO – HOLDING AT THE BOTTOM

With this exercise, the hold is at the bottom, after your exhale and goes like this:

1. Inhale through your left nostril, closing off the right nostril with your thumb.

2. Switch and close your left nostril with your thumb, and now exhale through your right nostril, slowly and evenly for a count as long as the inhale.

3. Hold your breath after the exhale for however long the count for your inhale and exhale.

4. Keeping your left nostril closed, inhale through your right nostril for the same count, switch and close your right nostril and exhale through your left, hold at the end of the exhale and then inhale through your left again, exhale through the right and then hold, inhale through the right, switch and close the right and exhale through the left, hole, inhale through the left….

What this exercise does is to bring the prana/witchpower to your lower chakras.

Technique # 4

First Set:

1. Inhale through both nostrils for a count of 2
2. Hold four a count of 4
3. Exhale for a count of 6
4. Hold for a count of 4

The above constitutes one round. Six to ten rounds is ok for new people. Those who are experienced and advanced should go with as many as comfortable.

The following exercise should be done for as many rounds as the above exercise and both should be done with the one below following the one above:

Second Set:

1. Inhale for a count of 6
2. Hold for a count of 6
3. Exhale for a count of 4

Do NOT hold at the bottom. However many rounds you did with set one, you need to do with this exercise.

Preface

When you get your kundalini going, there can be so much energy; you can have trouble going to sleep. I have been there. Then, the energy stimulates your brain making it even more difficult to go to sleep. This can go on for days and days. This has been my personal experience. This is a good sign though, that you are activating your kundalini.
You are heightening your sensitivity and bioelectricity through meditation. I have had this sort of thing for years, even when I was an atheist, because of working with my chakras and the power meditation I did (though on a lesser level than what I received since coming to Satan), yoga and martial arts.

I feel energy very keenly. I have for years woke up in the middle of my sleep and felt electrical appliances when they switched or if they shut on or off, the digital clock changing numbers and so forth. The same with the telephone ringing- it will send a shock through me. I am used to it. This will also bring a heightened sensitivity to noise.

All of this is necessary and is how we can read the thoughts of others as thoughts are electrical impulses. We are sensitive enough to pick up on them.

I have a human friend who is a Satanist, whom I am very close to on the astral. He often will wake me up when he is getting ready for work in the early morning hours so we can visit telepathically in the quiet times. When he does this, I feel the electrical jolts, same as above and I wake up. This is done at the third eye for anyone who is interested. I can even see the balls of light with my third eye sometimes and I wake up.

Satan visited me this morning. When he finished talking with me about something personal, I asked him some questions regarding what I have been studying. He told me that the chakras are actually pyramid shaped with the four corners at the bases, which are square. The reason so many people believe them to be cone shaped is because they are spinning and appear as cones.

There are four sections to each base that are coded in some way. [This has to do with the Enochian tablets, which I was well aware for some time are not supposed to be used to summon anything, but to open the watchtowers within ourselves].

He told me to “keep studying” and answers will come to me.

I believe “Choronzon” is like “Leviathan” and “Cthulhu,” another word for the kundalini serpent. 7 x 7 = 49. They are complex codes of which I will be working on deciphering after I decipher all of the Goetic Demon Sigils.

The “fourth dimension” is a state humanity will ascend to when the earth advances to telepathic communication as with other more advanced civilizations and worlds.

This is the true message of the so-called “apocalypse” WHICH WAS STOLEN FROM THE REVELATION OF THOTH.

I can’t reemphasize this enough. When you reach a certain level- TAKE CARE AT WHAT YOU DESIRE!!

Desire is the key element of magick. Venting momentary hatred at someone or something can be disastrous if this is not your true intention. When one reaches a higher level of power, one’s mind and life are quite different from the rest of the world. Power must be handled properly. With this power must come self-control. You lack the self-control and you will fuck yourself.

The RHP (RHP is "Right Hand Path" – this refers to xianized witchcraft and ancient teachings corrupted by xianity) teaches a false and incomplete system of magick based upon the hexagram. The Satanic symbols contain the wisdom and the truth of powerful magick. Magick is not three-fold or six-fold, it is four, and eight-fold. Satan/Enki’s number is four and the Star of Astaroth has the 8 points.

The RHP system leaves out the element of desire.

Fire= Spirit and will (A strong spirit invoking the element(s), energy).

Earth = The physical body (Chanting, mudra, asana, used to amplify the magick and invoke more power)

Air = The mind and intellect (Using the mind to direct, coordinate, understand and know when to release the energy)

Water = The feeling and desire element (The deep feeling and desire element that is the key to obtaining the objective of the working)

The RHP teaches a lack of desire. This is so the average person will be quite powerless. Yoga is from Satan. The meaning of yoga is integration and balance, bringing everything- mind, body, spirit, and emotion together as a powerful force. In working advanced magick, one must use everything above as a unified force. Directed emotion and desire are the basis of magick.

Athletes who make it to the top have one thing in common- an overwhelming obsession and passion to be the best in their sport. This is the average person’s mind.

When one reaches a certain level of power though, a little goes a long way as one's mind is like a laser and can cut through things like a laser so to speak. Momentarily and worse, consistently directing emotion at something will bring it about, even if the emotion is not that strong.

Higher Levels

When we meditate regularly and make breakthroughs, things in our lives noticeably change. Noting comes without a price. When we reach higher levels of power, our minds and thoughts are no longer free. The powers we have must be controlled or else they will create havoc in our personal lives and in the lives of others. It is of extreme importance to keep a positive frame of mind and happy attitude. Negative emotions, especially out of control can prove disastrous.

Everyday statements that those who are without make, we are not free to do so without consequences. My mother learned of and used her mind powers when I was very young. She warned me to stay away from using "Body language." What this means is saying things repeatedly that invite illness in the subconscious mind, like "I don't want to hear anymore!" To the average person, this means "Shut Up!!" BUT, to a mind and soul with power, one's subconscious does not have the left side of the brain reasoning ability and in many cases, will work to create deafness.

My mother read to me of cases where this and similar things happened to people who had a more powerful aura and soul.

"I'll have a heart attack!" "MY flu" "MY ulcers" – DON'T OWN A DISEASE!! One man kept saying "I'd give my right arm if…" Yes, it was a figure of speech, but he lost his arm in a car accident and what he stated ironically came true. Now, most average everyday people can say and think what they please and otherwise as their minds are not powerful and little if anything comes of their thoughts. It is not the case with us. Watch what you think and watch what you say.

As you advance in your meditations and power, don't be frightened or alarmed by unusual happenings in your life, especially when your emotions are involved. Luckily, for most of us, regular meditation helps us to keep cool, calm, and collected. People who really want to go out of their way to upset us, if they are aware to any extent will soon realize this is not a very wise thing to do. Things begin to happen.

Due to centuries of destruction of Satanic knowledge, not too much is known about the powers of the mind, from EXPERIENCE. People who had these powers learned quickly to hide them and keep secrecy to avoid persecution and worse. My own experience is I note, things can be haphazard. I am sure you have seen movies of telekinesis. Often, there are twisted spoons and forks sticking out of walls in weird shapes and other things that look abnormal. The

human mind has been cut off from power for so long, when we finally have it, it can be hard to control. This is also due to a lack of knowledge on how to direct our energies.

When you begin to affect appliances, cars can stall, electricity can go awry, those who anger you can meet with misfortune or disaster- you have reached a higher level. There is no turning back. In my own experience, I note things happen if I get upset, so I have to be careful to stay calm. Undoubtedly, there will be times when we have little understanding of what our powers are doing. It is important never to be alarmed or frightened in any way. This is where keeping a black book or journal can be of help and knowing what happened to set things off. Satan and his Demons are there for us for guidance and support as well and can be a great help in these kinds of situations. Above all, remember you are not alone and there are many now who are experiencing the same and similar and it is something entirely new and very unusual in our lives.
-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Satanic Power Meditation Volume Two
Intermediate Meditations

© Copyright 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007 Joy of Satan Ministries;
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTERMEDIATE MEDITATIONS	7
Developing Your Psychic Touch	9
Past Life Regression	11
Star of Astaroth/Mer Ka Ba Meditation	13
Information about the Star of Astaroth/ Mer ka Ba Meditation	21
Circulating Energy	23
Meditation from Satan	25
Meditation on Satan	25
Blue Light Meditation	25
Invoking Colors	27
The Color Meditation	31
Meditating on Chakra Sounds by Azazel	33
Pineal Meditation	35
Ball of Light Meditation	37
Secreting Ectoplasm	39
Ascending Energy Meditation by Azazel	41
Opening Blocked Chakras	43
The Aura	45
Chakra Breathing by Azazel	49
Meditations for Astral Projection	51
Aura Empowering Meditation	53
Single Serpent Meditation	55
Twin Serpent Meditation	57
Preliminary Meditations for Invoking the Elements	58
Merging Astral Consciousness	61
Satanic Telepathic Communication	63
Reading the Thoughts of Others	65
Fighting Back	67

Intermediate Meditations

Developing your Psychic Touch

Several of us have felt and can easily feel Demons touch us. This is especially important when one is intimate with an Incubus or Succubus. In order to open yourself up to be able to feel the touch of a spirit, the following exercise should be helpful:

Take three brightly colored objects. All must have the same texture and feel, but must be different colors. Take each one at a time in your hand and feel it. Close your eyes and feel it some more.
Visualize the color while you hold and run your fingers over the object in your hands. Say to yourself in your mind:
"This is how the color (name of color) feels and I will recognize the color_____ when I feel it in the future."

The more you do this exercise; you will soon be able to feel each color as distinct and separate. It is important to be sensitive enough when working with energy to sense different colors. This will also help with invoking and evoking them and in seeing auras.

Past Life Regression

This exercise requires deep relaxation. Lie down in a comfortable position.
You should begin by breathing in to a count of six,
Hold for a count of six
Exhale for a count of six.
(You can change the count to four if this six is too long a hold)

Do this several times until you feel completely relaxed and you can no longer feel your body. Turn your attention inside and to your entire backside and free fall. Just let go and a falling sensation should manifest. For inexperienced meditators, this might make you dizzy. If you feel real uncomfortable or dizzy, just focus on the front of your body to stop the free fall. The deeper you free fall, the deeper your trance state and the easier it is to work with your mind.

When you have reached a deep trance state, visualize yourself walking towards a door in your mind. As you walk towards the door, tell yourself when you walk through the door, you will enter into your past life. This should be the life that preceded your life now. Walk through the door; look around at your environment.

To go back several lifetimes, just visualize the door and tell yourself you are going back to whatever year you wish to regress to. To go forward in any past life, will yourself forward by asking your mind to take you to a specific stage of your life or year. Take the time to look around and ask your mind questions. To regress further through each past life, will yourself backwards by telling your mind to take you back further until you can regress no more, and again, walk through another door, telling yourself you are entering the lifetime before this life you are observing. You will be further back in time. To go foreword into your next life- use the same technique, only be aware this is only one of many possible futures. To bring yourself out, walk back through the door into now.

Star of Astaroth/Mer Ka Ba Meditation
By
Azazel and Thoth

Sit comfortably, preferably cross-legged, but sitting in a chair is fine as long as your spine is straight. Go into a trance state. You should take a couple of minutes to clean your aura before beginning this exercise. The meditation is performed in 18 breaths.

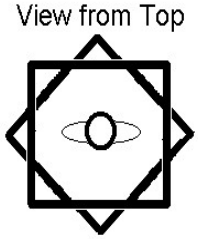

Visualize yourself inside of two pyramids.
The standard meditation is done with white gold energy inside of the pyramids, but you can change colors as you become more experienced and know how to handle color energy. White-gold energy is the most powerful energy.[1]

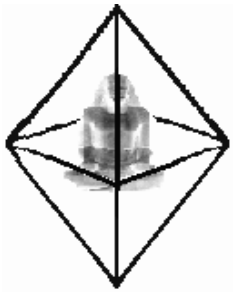

1. With your thumbs touching your index fingers,

   - Inhale to the count of 6;
   - Hold for 6
   - Exhale for 6, and chant either aloud or silently in your head:

S-S-S-S-A-A-A-H-H-H-H; in one long exhale while visualizing both your pyramids filling with a brilliant white gold light.

2. With your thumbs touching your middle fingers,

- Inhale to the count of 6;
- Hold for 6
- Exhale for 6, and chant either aloud or in your head:

T-T-T-T-A-A-A-H-H-H-H; in one long exhale. Continue to fill the pyramids with bright intense and powerful energy.

3. With your thumbs touching your ring fingers,

- Inhale to the count of 6;
- Hold for 6
- Exhale for 6, and chant either aloud or in your head:

N-N-N-N-A-A-A-H-H-H-H; in one long exhale. Continue to fill the pyramids with bright intense and powerful energy.

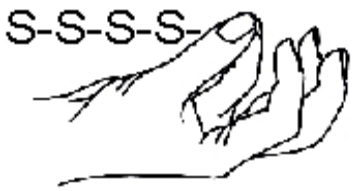

4. With your thumbs touching your little fingers,

- Inhale to the count of 6;
- Hold for 6
- Exhale for 6, and hiss

(one long "S" sound for the exhale):

S-S-S-S-S-S-S-S-S-S-S; in one long exhale. Continue to fill the pyramids with bright intense and powerful energy.

5. Again, with your thumbs touching your index fingers,

- Inhale to the count of 6;
- Hold for 6
- Exhale for 6, while visualizing both your pyramids filling with a brilliant white-gold light.

There is no need to chant for this step.

6. With your thumbs touching your middle fingers,

- Inhale to the count of 6;
- Hold for 6
- Exhale for 6, while visualizing both your pyramids filling with a brilliant white-gold light.

There is no need to chant for this step.

From now on, with each and every breath throughout the meditation, you will draw in and visualize energy entering through both ends of the breathing tube at the same time.

The breathing tube extends for one hand length (measured by the length of your own hand) beyond the top of your head, down through your seven chakras, and ends one hand length past your base chakra located at the end of your tailbone. When you are standing, it extends one hand length beyond your feet.
Your tube is as large around as the circle made when you touch your thumb to your middle finger and tapers to a small opening at each end. The tube is transparent like glass.
The next three illustrations below are without the pyramid for clarity. (You should always visualize yourself inside of the pyramid throughout the entire exercise).

7. With your thumbs touching your ring and little fingers, index and middle extended as in the illustration to the left.

- Inhale, and breathe in energy to the count of 6, visualizing brilliant white-gold light entering the tube from both ends at the same time to meet between your 2nd and 3rd chakras.
- Hold for 6.
  The light forms a sphere the size of a grapefruit.
- Exhale for 6 and visualize the sphere brightening with energy.

8. Keep your thumbs touching your ring and little fingers, index and middle extended as in the illustration to the left.

- Inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, visualize the sphere growing in size until it reaches the base of your rib cage and the top of your pubic bone.
- Hold for 6.
- Exhale for 6 and visualize the sphere brightening with intensity.

9. Continue to keep your thumbs touching your ring and little fingers, with your index and middle extended as in the illustration to the left.

- Inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, and visualize the sphere brightening and growing in concentrated power
- Hold for 6, visualizing and feeling the brightness, intensity and power of the sphere.
- Exhale for 6, visualizing the sphere grow brighter and brighter, and more and more powerful.

10. Keep your hands in the position shown in the illustration to the left, inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6,
The sphere is reaching maximum concentration; it ignites, changing color to a white/electric blue flame and turns into a brilliant shining gold like that of the Sun.

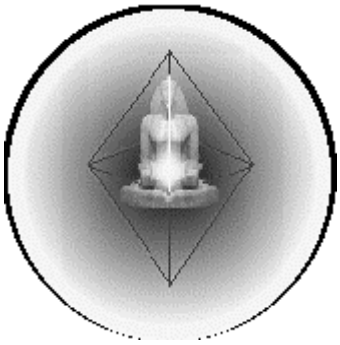

Round you lips to blow

Blow on the exhale for a count of six. As you blow, visualize the sphere expanding to surround your entire body.
The smaller sphere still remains, and is more concentrated and brighter than the larger one. (Visualize yourself like you are blowing up the sphere).

11. Keep your hands in the position shown in the illustration to the left.

- Inhale and breathe in energy to the count of 6, Visualize and feel the energy entering your breathing tube at both ends and concentrating in the smaller sphere and expanding out into the larger sphere.
- Hold for 6.
- Exhale for 6 and visualize the concentrated energy continuing to expand into the larger sphere making it brighter and more powerful.

At this step, you will more than likely see the smaller sphere beginning to spin. It can spin either way. Visualize the spinning and go with the flow.

Steps 12 and 13 are the same as step **11**.
(Continue to spin the sphere)

14. For men, place your left palm on top of your right palm, both facing up. For women, place your right palm on top of your left, both facing up.

At the beginning of your inhale, move the smaller sphere up to your 4th chakra (shown on the left); inhale for a count of six.

This is standard for the heart chakra. With experience, you can move the ball to any chakra of your choice. This includes the 8th chakra as well. (See illustration to the above right)

15. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "EQUAL SPEED"
The two pyramids will begin spinning in opposite directions. The top pyramid will spin counterclockwise; the bottom pyramid will spin clockwise.

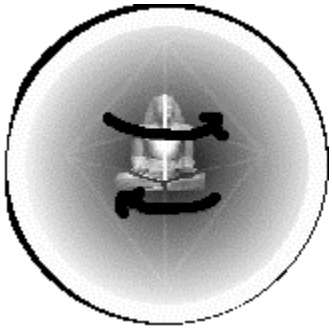

Round your lips and blow as you did before, for a count of six, spinning and feeling the spin of your pyramids in opposite directions. They will be moving at 1/4 the speed of light. The spin feels like a pulsating sensation.

16. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "HALF THE SPEED OF LIGHT"
Round your lips again and blow for a count of six, spinning and feeling the spin of your pyramids in opposite directions. They will be moving at 1/2 the speed of light.

17. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "THREE FOURTHS OF THE SPEED OF LIGHT" Round your lips again and blow.

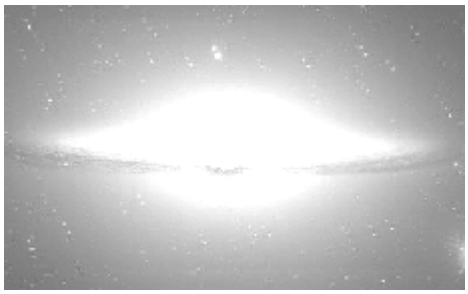

As they approach 3/4ths the speed of light, a flat disk located beneath your naval pops out and expands to a distance of approximately 55 feet in diameter. Visualize this like the Sombrero Galaxy as shown in the illustration to the right.
Continue to blow out with force and feel the speed of the disk increase and stabilize.

18. Inhale for a count of six and say to yourself in your mind "SPEED OF LIGHT"

Visualize your disk and the pyramids spinning so fast (the speed of light is 186,000 miles per second) they give off intense white light and energy, hold for six and blow for six. This will stabilize the disk.

It is strongly advisable to remain in meditation, and meditate upon the energy for 5-15 minutes afterwards. Concentrate on feeling the pulsating sensation of the disk.

Model: Sema-Tawy-Tefnakht, Minister of Pharaoh Psanatik I of Dynasty XXVI; 664 to 610 BCE.

[1] White-gold energy, that of the sun is incredibly powerful. For more information, read the book: "Lost Secrets of the Sacred Ark, Amazing Revelations of the Incredible Power of Gold by Laurence Gardner. Published London: Element, ©2003.

Information About the Star of Astaroth Mer ka Ba Meditation

Azazel and Thoth worked with me to revise this meditation, which was based on the "Mer Ka Ba." Further revisions were dictated to me from Azazel (3/26,27/05). Many new age authors write about and teach the Mer Ka Ba. The new age version is based upon a hexagram. The hexagram version was given to new age enthusiasts by angels. What the hexagram does is it establishes a geometric energy field that corresponds to the planet Saturn, of time; the lower octave of Saturn. The current system of time, based on the number 3 and 6, is out of sync with the vibrations of the earth and the universe, which are naturally 13 and 20; the 13 lunar months. Unbeknownst to many, the hexagram meditation is a conspiracy and is to the detriment of humanity. It has to do with the numbers and this is very complex. I will write a separate article concerning this and linear time.

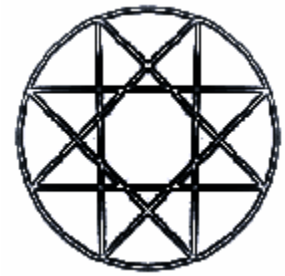

The meditation given in this book is based on the eight-pointed Star of Isis (Astaroth). The correct position of for the Star of Isis is rotated at 22 degrees. Shown at left, in its upright position, it is known as the "Sigil of the Beast 666."[1] The Silver Star of Isis (turned at 22 degrees) is also said to have been worn by the Knights Templar on a red sash. The numbers are definitely Satanic as the number of Isis (Astaroth) is 8 and the number of the pentagram is 5; 8 + 5 = 13. Enki's number is 40; another combination is 5 x 8 = 40. 13 is also based upon the thirteen Lunar Months which is the natural year and the eight phases of the moon. It is also based upon the Satanic Year.

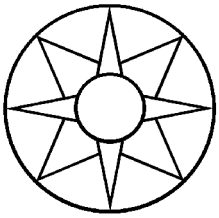

Her Babylonian symbol is known as the "Star Disc of Ishtar." What this meditation can do is take your energy field to a much higher vibration. The geometry of energy has powerful effects. Once this meditation has begun, you should continue to do it every day until the spinning fields are permanent. You will know they are permanent when you can feel the pulsating sensation any time you focus your attention on them. Once they are permanent, you will no longer have to perform the meditation every single day.

The eight-pointed star is very ancient and based upon the octahedron. The octahedron is an extremely important aspect of nature and is one of the primary archetypes of creation for all life. It is based on 13 circles of which the centers connect. It is also the basis of important informational systems in the universe. Within it are found all five of the Platonic Solids, the”building blocks” of creation. The eight-pointed star is also the symbol for the "Shamballah initiation," the initiation of advanced Buddhist monks into the Kalichakra Tradition. This tradition preceded what most people know as Buddhism by thousands of years and is based upon the Tibetan "Bon" religion, which was given to the Tibetan Priesthood from Marduk/Amon Ra. Unlike the pacifistic, self-sacrificing

contemporary Buddhist religion, the original Bon religion was a warrior religion where disciples were pushed to exceed limitations and become as the Gods. [2]

Once the candidate was lead through the seven gates and received the seven initiations (opening of the seven chakras), it was possible for them to be received in the court of Shambhala. [3]

[1] Genesis, The First Book of Revelations by David Wood ©1985
[2] The Black Sun by Peter Moon ©1997
[3] Cloak of the Illuminati by William Henry © 2003

Circulating Energy

This meditation is the most powerful. It is done by martial artists and advanced meditators. It enables the practitioner to feel, control, and direct energy.

Be patient. You more than likely will need 15 minutes to half an hour set aside for this to begin with. Again, everything is individual. In the beginning, for most people, the energy will be slow in coming and will move like molasses, but this varies according to one's development in past lives. Normally with repeated meditations, it will speed up and you will be able to direct it at will.

This exercise is more in FEELING, rather than in visualization.

1. Focus on your crown chakra. Just sit 3-4 minutes and meditate on this chakra. You may feel it as a sort of crawling sensation. This is normal. When one advances or on occasion, there is an intense feeling of bliss. You may also feel a pressure there.

2. Now, focus on your third eye. Meditate on your third eye for several minutes. Feeling a pressure here is normal.

3. Move your attention to your throat chakra and do the same as with the above two chakras.

4. Move your energy to your heart chakra and focus for a few minutes.

5. Focus now on your solar plexus and do the same.

6. Follow with your second/sacral chakra and do the same.

7. Now, focus on the area between your perineum. This is between the rectum and scrotum for men and between the rectum and vagina for women. This is a power spot. Visualize the energy glowing brightly like the sun here.

8. Move the energy to your base chakra and meditate for 3-4 minutes or so on your base chakra.

9. Now, direct the energy up your spine into your second chakra. (This is the second chakra located on your spine- with the first circulation, we focused on the chakras in the front, we are now directing the energy up the back).

10. Continue to do the same, directing the energy up into each chakra, one by one located in the spine, until you reach your crown.

11. This time, you can direct the energy without pausing, moving it along down the front of your body chakra by chakra until you stop again at the perineum and direct the energy up your spine.

Keep circulating the energy as long as you wish. This exercise will enable you to control and direct energy. This is the foundation of all power. You will establish a mind connection to where you are able to focus and the energy will follow. This can be used for healing, empowering or otherwise.

Meditation from Satan

This is the most blissful meditation I have ever done; it was a gift to me from Father Satan. This meditation stimulates the crown chakra and the pineal gland and it is a most beautiful natural high that lasts long after the meditation is performed.

Begin by "breathing" into your third eye. Do this several times in and out. (See the Foundation Meditation for how to do this if you are unfamiliar).

Inhale into your third eye deeply, all the way back into your 6th chakra. (The 6th chakra is behind the third eye and is located about half way from your third eye and the rear of your head).

Hold the inhale for a count of five. (You can hold longer if you are experienced in power breathing).

Now slowly exhale and when you exhale, visualize the energy from your inhale as bright light and flood the top part of your head with it. (Your brain area).

Do this for five to ten times. When you are finished, just relax and meditate on the beautiful energy. It is addicting.

HAIL SATAN!!

Meditation on Satan

Most of us have felt Father Satan’s energy. His energy is strong and gives us a feeling of confidence and sometimes exhilaration. We can meditate on his energy and make it more powerful in our lives. By doing this, we grow much closer to Satan, forming a much stronger bond with him. Enter a trance state and feel his energy running through you. You can visualize his sigil or any of his symbols. You can also visualize his face if you have ever seen him. This is best done after a ritual when we invoke his energy.

Blue Light Meditation

Demonic energy is blue. Blue is also the color of relaxation. Close your eyes and relax until you can no longer feel your body (trance state). Breathe in the color blue and surround yourself with a blue light, then tune into a floating sensation. The blue light helps to achieve this. Just let go. This meditation can also take you to higher levels and other dimensions.

Invoking Colors

*This meditation requires the 'breathing' in of energy. You should have experience with the Foundation Meditation before performing this meditation.

Unfortunately, “white light” is overused by many Wiccan and New Age people who don’t know what they are doing. These people use white light to the exclusion of all other colors, and as a result are not competent in working with colors. Because white contains *all* of the colors of the spectrum, they are taking in all of these colors and those they are unable to control or work with, are left on their own without direction. Each color represents a particular frequency of energy that most of us use in our daily lives. If one is not competent in the ability to handle each color, the white light often is unable to be used properly.

White light is easy enough to use and is great for beginners, but the problem is that it is overused. White light is great for cleaning one’s aura and balancing energies. It is also great for protection.

White light, when placed around a person, becomes a barrier to interaction with others. This is because white light reflects. If you want to be left alone, then envelope yourself in white light. Filling yourself with white light on the inside strengthens and protects without becoming a barrier to others if you want social interaction.

When an individual is competent and has mastered all of the colors, he/she is able to use the white light to its fullest extent.

Here is more in depth information about the properties of colors:

Black:
Black absorbs, conceals, and creates confusion and chaos, new beginnings, knowledge of hidden things, the container of light, one of the most powerful of colors. Saturn rules black- self control, endurance, and patience. Black is also a good color to use to bring discord and confusion to enemies. It can be used also for protection, binding negative forces, breaking up obstacles and blocks, reversing and breaking up negative thoughtforms. Best when applied to others.

Blue:
Truth, wisdom, protection, inner peace, loyalty, occult power and expansion. Jupiter rules royal blue- Luck, expansion, abundance, long distance travel, higher education, legal matters, taxes, (use with green) investments, foundations, prosperity, and opportunity. Spirituality, summoning Demons, healing, inspiration, devotion, serenity, sincerity and truth, fidelity, inner peace, knowledge and wisdom, harmony in the home, occult power and expansion. Blue can also be used in spells, when the color is applied to others and directed for inciting depression, sadness, hopelessness, lack of sympathy, coldness, and gloom.

Gold:
Great Fortune, intuition, understanding, divination, fast luck, financial benefits, (I believe gold attracts larger sums of money. (Use green with shimmering gold for money meditation.) Gold is healing, happiness, authority, reputation, honor, personal power. The Sun Rules the color gold and the magickal properties of confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power. Satan's aura is gold and his sigil in alchemy texts represents gold.

Green:
Money, fertility, abundance, material gain, wealth, healing, communication with nature spirits, anti-inflammatory. Venus rules green- Love, making love, (affectionate; red is for lust/sex), fidelity, reconciliation, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, financial gain, earnings increases, social functions, possessions, riches, indulgence, pleasure and is good for beginnings and growth. Venus rules green- Abundance, fertility, success, general good luck, harmony, immortality, generosity, material gain, renewal, marriage, balance and healing. Green can also be used for inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony when applied to others and directed.

Indigo:
Meditation, psychic ability, telepathy, mind reading, spirit communication, absorbing knowledge telepathically.

Orange:
Creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, orange is a powerful color of signifying or creating major changes. It helps with adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, and gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. The Sun rules orange.

Purple:
Psychic ability, wisdom, divination, removing curses, healing, psychic work, business success, influencing people in power. Powerful color with energies that can be difficult to handle. It can be used when applied to others to incite tyranny, abuse of power, idealism, and influencing people who have power over you. Purple is also used for inciting sadness and treachery in others. Jupiter rules purple.

Red:
Energy, passion, anger, inflammatory, lust, strength, protects against psychic attack. Mars rules red- Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies, inciting accidents, fires, injuries. Red is effective for self-confidence, athletics, strength, magickal

energy for Black Magick, intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, athletics (especially competitive), and vitality, self-empowerment before workings of black magick. When used in black magick, red as opposed to black brings on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Red can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Mars rules red.

Silver:
Develops psychic abilities, neutralizes situations, repels destructive forces, works with female deity powers. The Moon rules the color silver- the home and immediate surroundings, imagination, memory, psychic awareness/dreams, spirituality, meditation. For psychic related, meditative/hypnotic.

White:
All-purpose, balances the aura as all color emanates from white light. Energizing, protective, stimulating, inspiring, destroys destructive energies, cleans the aura. Provides protection when applied to others and directed. The Moon rules white.

Yellow:
Intellect, computers, communication, audio, video, TV, electronics, books, literature, the will. Ruled by Mercury- For passing exams, improving the mind, concentration, mental power, learning ability, speech, writing, publishing, media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, all areas of study and communication, also astral projection, overcoming addictions, breaking habits. Good for friendship, imagination, creativity (orange is more powerful for creativity), inspiration and charisma. Yellow can be used to incite infidelity, cowardliness, decay, disease, dying, insanity, and inconsistency in others.

Gray:
NEVER USE GREY ON YOURSELF! Grey is the color of illness and bad energy.

The Color Meditation

Enter into a trance state.

Breathe in and fill yourself with each breath with a specific color of the spectrum, visualizing it as brighter and brighter each time (by brighter, I mean more intense) This meditation can also be done after meditating on a specific chakra. You can then fill yourself with the color of that chakra.

If you are new to color meditation, hold the color for two to four minutes. If the color feels pleasant, you can hold for a longer period of time. Those who are used to the energy of the colors can hold much longer. One's increased time should be comfortable and gradual.

Each color should be in its pure form and bright. Later on, it is fine to experiment with different shades when adept.

If a color feels negative to you, work with it gradually. Ask your mind for an answer as to why. What does the color mean to you? What associations do you have with a particular color? This is a great way to find out more about yourself. Which colors feel pleasant to you? These are the ones that you may be using the most in your life to the exclusion of others. Knowing this provides information as to which chakras need more work to bring them up to full power.

The most important objective of this meditation is to *feel* the colors. Spend some time with each color, getting into how it feels. Keep a written record in your book of shadows/black book.

In addition, you can meditate on the color outside of yourself to feel its energy. It is not necessary to always invoke the color, especially if you feel uncomfortable with certain colors. Remember, if something feels uncomfortable or negative, then stop. When you are finished with this meditation, clean your aura with white light as this will act to balance the all of the colors in your aura.

The benefits of this meditation are the ability to feel, direct, and apply color. Color energy is exceptionally powerful when used in magick. Each color has specific energies and acts to bring results unique to that energy.

Meditating on Chakra Sounds
By
Azazel

Each chakra has a standard sound. By meditating on these sounds and focusing on the specific chakra, this is one way of opening up your astral hearing.

- Base Chakra, the physical Level:

Sounds include thunder or a soft hissing. Red

- Sacral Chakra, the astral Level:

Roar like the ocean or the sound of wind. Orange

- Third chakra the level of will:

H-h-h-a-a-h-h-h sound (silent, like an exhale- no voice; long and continuous) or the sound of humming/vibration “aum.” Yellow

- Heart Chakra, the intuitional Level:

Buzzing like a bee (bioelectricity) or the sound of a flute. Green

- Throat Chakra the mental Level:

Azazel gave me a sound. The best way I can describe it is like twisting a balloon. Humming can also be used. Blue

- 6th Chakra, the soul Level

The sound of woodwind instruments. Bluish violet (indigo)

- Crown Chakra, the blissful Level

Whisper or no sound- this is felt rather than heard. Violet

The above levels and sounds are guidelines only to get one started. Focus on a particular chakra, and imagine the corresponding sound as best you can. Try to feel it through your body and resonate on that plane. This meditation will open you to clairaudience.

Pineal Meditation

This meditation expands intuitiveness and creativity and helps to open one's mind to comprehend information much easier.

1. Relax and go into a trance state
2. Inhale and visualize white-gold energy entering through your third eye into your pineal gland.
3. Draw the energy in with each inhale, then brighten, and expand your pineal gland with the energy with each exhale.
4. The first few times you do this, affirm to yourself: "I am breathing in powerful white-gold energy that is safely stimulating my pineal gland."
5. When you are finished, feel the energy for a few minutes, and meditate on it. It should be very pleasurable.

This meditation activates and empowers the pineal gland. The pineal gland is the psychic powerhouse of the brain. White gold is the most powerful of all of the colors. It is the color of the Sun (666) and this is one of the reasons the original religions worshipped the Sun.

Ball of Light Meditation

The chakras are located along the spine, but they also extend to the front of our bodies, excluding the crown and the base. Each of the chakras, the second through the sixth has an opposite chakra in the front of the body along the abdomen. The sixth chakra has three. The rear sixth chakra located at the occipital in the back of the head, the middle sixth chakra is located between the third eye and the occipital sixth chakra.

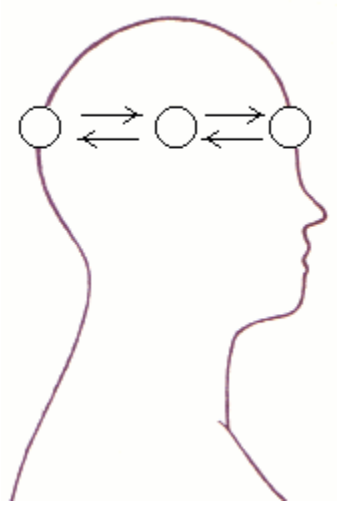

To perform the meditation, visualize a small ball of bright light the size of a ping-pong ball and light up a chakra on your spine with it and pass it to the front chakra directly opposite it and light it up, then pass it back to the chakra on your spine. Keep passing it back and forth to each chakra, and then move up or down to the next chakra (whichever one you want to work with). The illustration on the left shows an example with the sixth chakra.

You can either visualize the ball as white-gold light or the color of the chakra you are working with.

You can also connect the crown to the base. I found the energy center located in the perineum to be especially powerful with this. Just pass it up and down.

Now another interesting thing one can do with this is to connect with another person and this greatly enhances telepathy. For example, passing the ball back and forth from their heart chakra to yours will tell you about the other person's emotional experiences and character.

To interrogate someone, pass the ball of light from your third eye to his/her third eye, back and forth.

Now, it is obvious you can, with experience invade others' privacy and this includes your own- just something to be aware of if you don't want anyone in your personal business. In that case, close down your chakras, if someone does this against your will.

Secreting Ectoplasm

Ectoplasm has many different astral uses. Extra-terrestrials use this in a much more potent form than humans do. This is the cloud that forms before many abductions, where there is a loss of time and memory. Ectoplasm can make one invisible and can also be used to kill with death rituals. After proficiency is achieved in producing this substance, one can will it to manifest in specific colors that are harmonious with the objective of the working.
The most common example of the use of ectoplasm is with mediums. The ectoplasm gives the evoked spirit something to manifest itself in. Ectoplasm can also add much more potency to creating a thoughtform.

How to secrete ectoplasm:

Ectoplasm is the substance we see with the clouds when scrying. This is a minor form of ectoplasm, but it will get you started.
Candle light is perfect for this exercise. Candle color here does not matter, so use whatever you have available.
If you have a black mirror, you will want to use this, but any other similar props will do. You can even use a regular mirror or a bowl of dark or black liquid.

1. Sit in a quiet dimly lit room.

2. Relax and go into a trance state. This does not have to be a deep trance, just enough so you are focused.

3. Look into the mirror or bowl of liquid and stare at one point. You should eventually see clouds form.

4. Concentrate on these clouds, willing them in a soft way to condense and thicken.

5. When you are consistently able to will the clouds to condense and thicken, gently and slowly take your eyes off the mirror. You should still be able to see the clouds in front of you. Try to focus on them for two to three minutes.

6. The goal is to secrete this substance and to manipulate it at will.

7. Blink your eyes, move your fingers and toes, and gently bring yourself back from the trance.

When you become proficient at secreting ectoplasm, will the ectoplasm into a ball shape. From there, work at making it thicker and form it into different shapes. This will take practice so be patient. After a time, you can will it into different colors for specific purposes.

Ascending Energy Meditation
By
Azazel

1. Lie down and begin by stimulating yourself to orgasm. Right at the point of the impending climax, visualize a fiery brilliant bright light at your perineum (the area between your rectum and testicles for men; or between the rectum and vagina for women).

2. Inhale and direct the energy from the orgasm while you are climaxing, up your spine. You should visualize this as a bright white-gold light.* Draw the energy up your spine to the crown chakra where it lights it up and empowers it, emerging from the top of your head and into your eighth gold chakra. Brighten your eighth gold chakra.

3. Expand your eighth chakra into a ball approximately two feet in diameter (60 cm).

4. Exhale and expand the energy from your eighth chakra and then direct it to descend down each side of your body, down through the bottoms of your feet and back up to your base chakra where you inhale it again.

5. Inhale and draw it in again at the base chakra, lighting it up and empowering it upon entering and then visualize it ascending your spine again and repeat the above steps 2-5. With each circulation, you can expand your aura with the energy.

The orgasm gets the energy going and you can keep circulating it for as long as you wish.

Always direct the energy up out your crown. The above pathway is the normal pathway for energy surrounding the aura.

*White-gold is the most powerful of the colors as it is of the sun. Satan has a gold aura.

Opening Blocked Chakras

There are several ways to open blocked chakras. It is best to do them all and be consistent. You can work this into your daily meditation program. Normally, there are three major knots. One at the base, one at the heart and one at the 6th chakra. Usually, our base chakra is open. A burning sensation or feeling of intense pressure in one of the chakras usually indicates the one above it is blocked. For example, some people experience a burning in the throat, which indicates the 6th chakra is blocked.

1. Using Energy through Your Hands
One way to unblock and empower a chakra is once you have a strong energy flow through your palm chakras and fingertips, you can apply this to your individual chakras. You should feel a tingling sensation and heat radiating from your palm chakras that indicates they are empowered and active.

Place your hand over whatever chakra you feel needs more energy and relax. Direct the energy from your palm chakra into the selected chakra for anywhere from 5-15 minutes. A warm or burning sensation in the chakra during and afterward, indicates the chakra is receiving the energy.

Doing this regularly will strengthen the selected chakra.

2. Chakra Breathing.
Inhale and breathe in color energy into the blocked chakra. The energy should be the same color as the chakra you are working on.

Hold your breath for a count of six and visualize your chakra opening. Most agree the best method is to visualize the bud of a flower blooming. Make sure you visualize the correct color.

Exhale, brighten, and expand the chakra

Inhale through your base chakra brilliant white-gold light and direct it up your spine and through the chakra you are trying to open and direct it out your crown.

Exhale and visualize your chakra bright with the white-gold energy and expand it.

Repeat the above exercise several times.

3. Sexual Orgasm
This is what the old alchemy texts implied. Just keep hitting it with orgasmic energy. Visualize a brilliant light ascending into and through the chakra. This works well to open a meditation.

4. Energy Breathing

Visualize this energy growing brighter and brighter and expanding with each exhale. Repeat several times. Eventually, the chakra will be strong enough to naturally take up energy on its own. Strong chakras can absorb energy. Weak chakras that are blocked are depleted and unable to attract and absorb energy on their own. Weak and blocked areas create diseases associated with the particular chakra and visa-versa- diseases create the weak chakra.

Choose one of more of the above exercises and do it/them daily until the problem is corrected.

The Aura

Everything has an aura, whether it is living or inanimate. The aura is an energy field created by the vibrating atoms and molecules that comprise all matter. The universe itself vibrates to a certain frequency and the gravity that holds everything together is electromagnetic in nature.

Everyone's aura is as unique as his or her own fingerprints. No two auras are alike. The aura can be used to protect, attract, influence, maim, or even kill. This field of bioelectricity surrounding living things can be programmed using the power of one's mind.
Those who are trained and have an active third eye can see auras clearly and discern much personal information just by reading the color, strength, size, and shape of one's aura.

To see your own aura, you should start out by going into a light trance state. You should have already opened your third eye.
Hold your hand out in front of you, preferably against a dark background. In the beginning, you should be able to see some faint lines surrounding your hand and fingers. The more you tune into this, like anything, (practice is what is needed here), the better you will become. The better you become at seeing your own aura, you soon will be able to see the auras of others, by just tuning in to them. Later on, you will be able to see colors, layers, and shapes.

Feeling auras is much easier than seeing them. Power meditation, when done consistently, increases one's sensitivity to energy. Manipulation of energy is essential in working spells and magick. To feel your aura, run one of your hands over the top of the other, or over your forearm. You should feel the energy.
You can also practice feeling the auras of friends and family members if they are interested in letting you do so. This will develop your touch sensitivity.

To strengthen and build your aura, you must take in energy. This can be done through power meditation. The Energy Meditation is excellent for charging up your aura.
Hatha (physical) Yoga and Tai Chi also help to strengthen and build the aura. Both of these disciplines tend to balance the auric energies as well.

Cleaning your aura is very important. A clean healthy aura strengthens the immune system and prevents harmful energies from invading one's body. Nearly all harmful entities are invisible to the naked eye. Energies, as most physicists know, can be broken down into sub-atomic particles, foe example, light can be broken down into photons. The energy radiated by a powerful aura will burn these harmful energies and entities up before they can do any harm.

Cleaning your aura (powerful white light) is imperative after any rituals involving the employment of black magick, throwing any curses, no matter how small,

spontaneously, or any exercise involving the use of negative or destructive energy. One's chakras should also be cleaned and empowered. This is done by putting a strong and intense white light on each chakra. This is needed to rid one's self of any residual negative energies that could otherwise do harm. This also prevents rebounding energies. Always take as much time as you need; never be in a hurry. Prevention is always better than having to deal with problems later on.

A powerful aura gives health, happiness, charisma, and energy. People with weak auras are usually in poor health and are depressed. Our personal energies act on our environments and direct our fate. People who have weak auras are usually prone to misfortune.

The aura can be programmed with power hypnosis. Read the page on power hypnosis to make maximum use of the following workings. Now, with dealing with the aura and subconscious mind, one must always be 100% clear on every aspect of what is desired. With love, we don't want one who is unavailable. With money, we don't want it to come to us through tragedy- this sort of thing. When working with the mind as in ceremonial magick, energy takes the quickest and easiest route to bring us the desired result and if not every aspect is covered, any undirected energy will seek out whatever is available. Color is especially important when programming the aura. Below are examples of how we can effectively program our auras to do things:

For example:
You want love in your life:
Visualize your aura while you are in a trance, the deeper the better. Breathe in energy and affirm several times in the present tense:
"My aura is attracting my perfect [love/sexual partner, soul mate, whatever]. Change the affirmation to suit your own individual needs. Affirm this with meaning, five- ten times while breathing in energy.

To attract the love/lust and or attentions of a specific person:
Affirm: I am programming my aura to attract and act on _____'s, aura. He/she finds me very attractive and sexually irresistible.

You want/need protection:
Breathe in powerful white-gold light. With the inhale, breathe it in to meet in the middle of your body, packing it in brighter and brighter. With the exhale, keep expanding it. The energy should grow brighter and brighter.
Affirm: "My aura is very powerful and is protecting me at all times."
This a good exercise to be done on a regular basis, for building a strong, protective energy field.

You want to make a good impression:
A powerful aura will often influence others to grant you favors.

Affirm: “My aura is making a very positive impression on _____.” If this is a job interview, (the person(s) interviewing me tomorrow, whatever). The people hearing my presentation, the group etc. Always state this in the present tense. The subconscious mind does not understand the word “will” and “will” never comes.

For keeping unwanted individuals away:
Breathe in white light like the Sun. White light reflects and repels.
Affirm:
”My aura is repelling, [inspire fear/dread] in _____, and keeping _____far away from me at all times.”

To heal yourself:
A lot of energy is needed for healing. Breathing in energy from the Sun is excellent for empowering one’s aura. The Sun also contains all of the colors of the chakras in their most pure and vibrant states. The Sun (666) is one of the most powerful sources of energy there is. When one is ill, there is an imbalance in the chakras ruling the body part/s that are injured or ill. To heal, you must work with both the color of the ruling chakra and its opposite to create a balance.

Breathe in the color of the energy of the chakra ruling the injured or ill body part and affirm:
”I am breathing in __ (name of color) __ energy that is balancing my __chakra__ and healing my_____.”
When you are finished, breathe in white energy to balance your aura.

The auras of others can also be worked with and programmed.

From reading the above, you should by now be getting the idea and able to improvise your own affirmations.

To protect loved ones:
Put a powerful white-gold light around the person. For more powerful workings, this is best done while in a deep trance.
Affirm: “I am placing a powerful protective aura around _____. This should be done regularly, and can be done while the loved one sleeps.”

For inciting lust:
Put a powerful red or orange aura around the person.
Affirm:
“_____ is experiencing irresistible sexual obsession, desire/lust for me.”
“_____ finds me sexually irresistible.” You can masturbate using sex magick and drive the energy into the desired one’s aura. This is best begun on a Sunday or Tuesday during a waxing Moon. Never do this when the Moon is in the celibate sign of Virgo, though.

For inciting love:
Put a powerful green aura around the person. Feel strong feelings of love as you program it.
Affirm:
"_____ is falling deeply and uncontrollably in love with me."
"_____is obsessed with me", etc. You can also use sex magick here as with the working above. This is best begun on a Friday during a waxing Moon.

Healing others:
Visualize a powerful white-gold aura surrounding and glowing about the loved one. You should also use color energy (see the above paragraph on healing for one's self)
Affirm: "I am putting powerful healing energy into _____'s aura; this energy is effectively fighting the _____ and restoring him/her to perfect health." In cases of serious illness, this may have to be done often every day. Healing others can be extremely draining. If you are inexperienced, remote healing is best. Direct contact as with the hand chakras applying energy directly to the afflicted one can be dangerous. The illness can be absorbed into the healer. To do this type of direct work, one must have a powerful aura and work to clean it thoroughly after each healing session. Using the energy of the Sun is most effective here.

Black Magick and Killing

Killing:
This is best done while the offending party is asleep. Put a black aura around the person, as this will prepare his or her own aura to absorb the destructive energy. After doing this, you can vent your hatred. Be sure to visualize over and over again with feeling, exactly how you intend this person to die.
Affirm:
I am placing a powerful aura of destructive around_____ that is continuously working to kill him/her. This work is best begun on a Saturday or a Tuesday during a waning Moon. Be sure to clean your aura and chakras following each working.

To cause bad luck and/or harm:
If your own aura is powerful enough, just sitting and stewing about the person should be enough. I have found it is important to visualize repeatedly in a relaxed, but angry way a specific misfortune.

With all workings of black magick, the outcome depends on the strength of the auras involved. The aura of the victim *must* be weaker than that of the sorcerer. If the victim's aura is more powerful, the working could rebound as a more powerful aura naturally deflects negative energy. Some people just have naturally powerful auras. This can come from past lives. If an offending person naturally has a more powerful aura, you will be able to feel resistance. Take the time to build your own aura before doing any kind of this sort of working.

Chakra Breathing
By Azazel

To perform this meditation, you should already be experienced with the Foundation Meditation.

Relax and enter into a trance state, then, instead of breathing in energy into your entire body as with the energy meditation, breathe in energy into each one of your chakras, for seven breaths each. Seven breaths is only a guideline; you can do more or less, but it is important to keep your chakras in balance. It is important not only to breathe in the energy, but also to visualize it.

You can breathe in white-gold energy (the most powerful) or the color energy of the chakra.

When you are finished breathing each of the chakras, breathe in energy through all of your seven chakras, front and back to meet in the middle.

After this, perform the Energy Meditation.

Tips:

This meditation can also be done on just one chakra that is lacking in energy or that is blocked. Just apply the breathing one or more times a day. The rest of the meditation is unnecessary if you are working on a specific weak chakra.

Azazel showed me the power of the sun. Most of us are familiar with drawing down energy from the moon and other planets. The sun is hundreds of times more powerful. The energy of the sun contains all of the colors of the spectrum in their purest forms. Performing this full meditation out of doors under the sun can give you incredible energy and is very healing. Just affirm "I am breathing in powerful white-gold (or whatever color) energy from the sun, into my _____ chakra." Repeat this several times and then visualize yourself absorbing the energy and brightening your chakras with it.

Meditations for Astral Projection

Astral projection is your soul actually leaving your body. This is different from remote viewing where you enter into a trance and will yourself to a specific location. The following two meditations are just basic guidelines.

Meditation 1

This meditation feels weird. Just make sure you seriously want to project, otherwise, any hesitation can keep you in your body. You have to be relaxed, both mentally and physically. The first few times are the most difficult. Like with anything else, consistent practice will make this easier, until you no longer have to even enter into a deep trance, but can project any time at will. Some people find projecting easier than others do, as they have done this in past lives.

- Get comfortable and go into a trance. When you are so relaxed you can no longer feel your body, you are ready.
- Visualize your astral body inside your physical body, being held there by your seven chakras. The chakras can be visualized like colored knobs.
- Take each spinning chakra, stop it from spinning, and give it a quarter turn in the reverse of the direction it was spinning, like turning a doorknob.
- Relax and let go and try to exit.

Meditation 2

This is more like a preparatory exercise. This one is not nearly as powerful as the one above, but less intense for those of you who would rather do this gradually.

- Lie down and relax, as above. Go into a trance. Relax to where you feel like you are floating.
- Now, lift your left astral arm up. Visualize this. You will need to imagine this, but energy follows where it is directed.
- Lift up your right astral arm and touch your face
- Touch both your astral hands together.
- Do the same thing with each leg and foot.
- Imagine your entire astral body floating above your physical body, or somewhere else in the room and concentrate on being there. Just lie there and focus on this for a while.
- Keep repeating this exercise often and eventually, astral projection will follow.

Aura Empowering Meditation

This meditation is excellent for extra energy when done regularly. It is quite powerful and builds over time. This meditation can also be done outside, drawing in energy form the Sun. This seriously amplifies the energy.

1. Enter into a trance state, the deeper the better and begin by cleaning your aura and chakras.

2. Breathe energy in for six breaths, visualizing a brilliant white-gold light surrounding your entire head, both inside and out, down to your neck. Then relax and focus on feeling and visualize this energy for around five minutes. This can be done while listening to music as this also helps with timing. After this, breathe in energy and charge up your crown, third eye and your sixth chakra behind your third eye by visualizing an even brighter light on each of these chakras.

3. Now, move to your neck and do the same. Breathe in energy for six breaths and charge up your throat chakra.

4. Move to your shoulders and charge them up as you did with the other chakras, breathing energy in for six breaths and then relaxing and focusing upon it for five minutes.
There are lesser chakras in all of the joints. Move down your arms and do the same with your elbows, then wrists. The elbows and wrists contain minor chakras as well and by charging up and empowering these; you open yourself up for a better energy flow. Now move down to your hands and visualize either white-gold balls of energy in your palms. Concentrate and relax on this bright light lighting up your arms and hands for several minutes.

5. Now, move to your torso, do the same, and charge up your heart, solar, sexual and base chakras with the brilliant energy. Concentrate for several minutes on this.

6. Now, move to your hips and charge up the chakras in your hips with the energy and then your thighs and knees. The knees contain small chakras as well. Move to your ankles, charge up the chakras there and then to your feet. Visualize two balls of brilliant white-gold light beneath your feet, like you did with your hands.

This exercise should not be done before bedtime as the energy can keep you awake.

For healing, after completing the above, just focus and place the light/energy onto the unhealthy body part for 10-15 minutes. Healing meditations must be done every day. Skipping a day or more can create a backlash with the disease or disorder.

Single Serpent Meditation

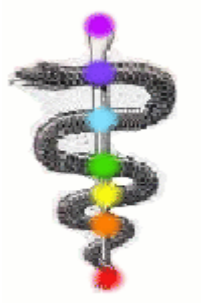

This meditation, like the serpent meditation, is very powerful and should only be practiced by those who are advanced meditators and have strong enough chakras. Azazel helped to revise this meditation with the addition of the extended serpent. *(Like the images from Ancient Egypt with the serpent emerging from the third eye demonstrate, the extended serpent is a psychic sensor that we can use. It can extend a lot farther than one or two feet. This meditation works to empower the sensor).*

1. Sit with your spine straight

2. Focus on your base chakra, glowing with a powerful vibrant red-gold.

3. Visualize the serpent glowing with the brilliant light and power as well, lighting up the base chakra to white gold like the sun, and exiting the base chakra from the left side.

4. The serpent curves outwards to the left side of the body before it curves back to the right to enter the 2nd sacral chakra on the left side. When it enters the sacral chakra, visualize this chakra lighting up in orange-gold.

5. It emerges from the right side of the 2nd chakra, curving out and then back in to the left where it enters the 3rd solar plexus chakra from the right side, lighting it up to white-gold and empowering it.

6. Emerging on the left side of the 3rd chakra, it curves out and then back in to the right to the 4th heart chakra where it enters on the left side and lights it up with green-gold energy.

7. Emerging on the right side of the 4th chakra, arcing out and then back in to the left to enter the 5th throat chakra on the right side, lighting it up with bright blue energy and empowering it.

8. Emerging from the left of the throat chakra, the serpent again arcs out to the left, and then in to the right again where it enters the 6th chakra behind the 3rd eye from the left side. Light up this chakra with brilliant blue-violet energy, charging it and empowering it.

9. The serpent emerges from the front of the 6th chakra. It will take an alternative route. Visualize the serpent entering the 3rd eye from the rear and exiting from the front of the third eye. Extend the serpent about one foot beyond your third eye and try to feel the projection from your aura.

10. Retract the serpent back into your third eye and back into your 6th chakra, then begin the path of descending.

11. Direct the serpent to enter the right side of your throat chakra, lighting it up and it emerges from the left side of the throat chakra, arcing out and in again to enter the heart chakra on the left side, lighting it up.

12. It emerges from the heart chakra on the right side, arcing out, then in again to enter the solar plexus chakra on the right side, lighting it up and empowering it.

13. It then emerges on the left side of the solar chakra, arcing out and then in again to enter the sacral chakra on the left side, lighting it up and empowering it.

14. After lighting up the sacral chakra, it emerges through the right side and again arcs out and in again before it returns to the base chakra, entering it on the right side, lighting it up with brilliant light and energy. Spend a few moments meditating on your base chakra and empowering it with the brilliant light and energy.

This meditation can be repeated.

Twin Serpent Meditation

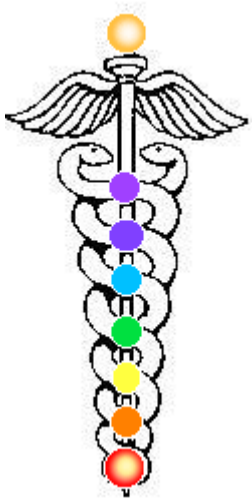

This meditation was given to a couple of JoS clergy members from Thoth and Azazel.

1. Relax and be completely comfortable. Clean your aura and chakras.

2. Visualize your base chakra lighting up into a brilliant glow. Then visualize a brilliant stream of light rising from this glowing chakra. The stream of light will then connect with your second chakra, lighting it up into a brilliant glow. Do this, connecting each chakra and lighting it up all the way to the crown. You may also want to connect your gold chakra above your head (this is optional).

3. Expand the stream of light into a staff. Visualize the pole spinning. Spin faster and faster. The staff should be glowing brilliantly. Now, command the pole to spin at the speed of light.

4. Focus at the base chakra again, glowing in a ball of brilliant light. From this base, two serpents will emerge. Each will move outwards in opposite directions, just like in the caduceus (shown above) and then turn back inwards to connect with each other at the second (sexual) chakra, lighting it up.

5. The serpents move back outwards again and then inwards to connect with the third (solar) chakra, lighting it up.

6. Moving back outwards, they then turn in at the heart chakra and do the same. Continue this all the way to the crown or 8th and 9th chakras.

7. Now, go back and spin the staff at the speed of light.

8. Now, return to the serpent if you wish to do another round and repeat.

Preliminary Meditations for Invoking the Elements

In order to really become adept, one must master the elements. This is also the message of the Mage card of the Tarot. You must be healthy to invoke the elements. For those of you who wish to go slowly, these preliminary meditations can help:

For Fire:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize a large bonfire. *Hear* the crackling and *feel* the heat, then *smell* the heat.
Do this for five minutes.

For Water:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize yourself wading in water. This can be a lake, the river or the ocean. *Feel* the water, *hear* the water and *smell* the water, like you are actually there.
Do this for five minutes.

For Earth:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize yourself walking barefoot on the earth. This is best if you can visulize yourself walking on soil in a farm field as this is very close to the element of earth. *Feel* the soil under your bare feet and *hear* and *feel* the light breeze through the air and *smell* the earth.
Do this for five minutes.

For Air:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

2. Visualize yourself walking against the wind. *Feel* the wind blow against your skin and the roar of the wind in your ears. *Smell* the fresh air as it blows against you. Feel each step walking into the wind.
Do this for five minutes.

Next Step for Fire:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

Visualize yourself walking through the desert. *Feel* the searing heat and the dry hot wind in the scorching environment. Feel the sand beneath your feet and your body growing hotter.
Do this exercise for three to four minutes and no longer.

Next Step for Water:

1. Sit quietly and relax.

Visualize yourself in a cold environment. Feel yourself getting cold. Feel the cold wind blow on your skin. For those of you who know snow (some brothers and sisters live in tropical environments, so not everyone has experienced snow), visualize yourself in snow and ice. Hear the crunching of the snow beneath your feet. For those of you who have never experienced snow- just visualize yourself in a cold environment and use all of your astral senses.
Do this exercise for three to four minutes and no longer.

What the above exercises do:
In addition to strengthening your astral senses, these exercises will introduce you to working with the four elements of earth, air, fire and water. By invoking these elements, we can strengthen ourselves to where we will be able to withstand incredible amounts of heat, cold and other extremes. Invoking and directing fire is a very important aspect of pyrokinesis. With invoking the fire element, we can keep warm or with the water element, cool if circumstances call for this. Invocation of fire is how the Tibetan monks spent the nights of their initiation in the ice cold mountains, naked under in a wet sheet in a snow storm. In the morning, if the initiate passed, the sheet was warm and dry and the snow and ice were melted in the surrounding area.

Some 1920's-30's Satanic Lodges in Germany used the element of fire for assassination. The element when invoked and directed to the victim would make the victim's blood literally boil.

The air element, when invoked properly, produces levitation. Through invocation and proper direction of the elements, we can also influence the weather.

The foundation of advanced magick is through the control of the elements, this includes healing and all aspects of magick, white, black, and grey.

Merging Astral Consciousness

*When you are finished with merging with a human being or animal, be sure to clean your aura and chakras thoroughly as their thoughts or beliefs can rub off on you. Always choose a healthy being when you are new to this, be it a plant or a human being.

Meditation One

1. Choose an object, this can be a crystal, a table- anything in your room. Beginners should start with an object that is a single material, like a rock or playing dice.

2. Get comfortable and go into a trance state.

3. Look at the object in front of you for a minute or two and then close your eyes. Visualize the object.

4. Now enlarge the object so it is big enough for you to walk into in your mind and enter it.

5. Become one with the object and open your astral senses. What do you see, hear, smell, feel? Is it cold or warm inside? What sensations do you feel? If the object is on a table or hard surface, *feel* that surface.

Meditation Two:

Do the same as the above, only this time use a plant. This can be a tree or even a blade of grass. If you don't have any house-plants, you might want to do this exercise out of doors. It is important that the plant be alive.

With the plant exercise, *feel* the earth through the roots of the plant. How does this plant feel in relation to other plants around it if out of doors?

Meditation Three:

Now, do the same as the above, but this time merge with an animal. You can visualize this animal if you are not near any animals. If you have pets, then choose one of your pets and merge with your pet. See through his/her eyes, hear through his/her ears; feel the floor or ground beneath his/her feet. How does your pet's body feel? Is your pet warm? Cold? Hungry? What does your pet smell in the environment? Use his/her nose. What is in your pet's mind? Animals think in visions.

Meditation Four:

Now, do the above with a person you know. You can choose a different person each day. Think with their mind.

What the above exercises do:
Plenty. They are *very* important. When mastered, the above exercises will give you skills to

- Shapeshift
- Communicate with animals
- Plant thoughts in the minds of others and to even possess them
- Fix electrical equipment and appliances- you can find the problem by merging with the item.
- Pull thoughts out of the minds of others and obtain information
- Diagnose diseases in humans and animals
- Students can use this to merge with their teachers to find what questions will be posted on an important exam

Satanic Telepathic Communication

Father Satan showed me this technique.

To open telepathic communication between two people:

1. Open your third eye (you should have already performed the opening of the third eye foundation exercise).
To open your third eye, visualize a bright light about the size of a quarter, shining like the sun. This will activate your third eye.

2. Visualize the face of the person whom you wish to communicate with and open their third eye by visualizing it brightening, the same as you did with your own. In some cases, those who do not have their third eye open may be able to receive your messages, but for best results, both people should be fully open.

3. Extend your third eye serpent.
To extend the third eye serpent, visualize a bright thin tube-like extension projecting from your third eye.

4. Connect your serpent to the third eye of the one whom you wish to communicate with, brightening both third eyes with energy as well as the tube.

Telepathic communication should be established. Talk as you would in communicating with Demons. The other person should hear you and respond. This is not for newbies. You should already be experienced with communicating with Demons and able to discern real messages and communication from astral deception.

Reading the Thoughts of Others and Getting into Their Heads

1. Go into a trance

2. Invoke the element of ether/akasha

3. Concentrate on the *spirit* of the person you wish to read. Just tune in and the spirit should appear to you

I have found in this exercise, the spirit is the light body of the soul and in my own experience; it was just the shape of the individual, like the auric energy field filled with light. This is different from the astral body that mirrors the physical body, with the distinct head, eyes, features, and so forth. The spirit is only a body of light and in some individuals, it is darker. This has been my own personal experience with this technique and should only be used as a guide.

Fighting Back

One of the most important reasons we clean our auras is to get off all of the negative energy that we encounter on a daily basis. Much of this comes from others in our immediate environment. The workplace can be especially troublesome as well as the home for many. Negative people include those who forever whine and complain, but do nothing to try to alleviate their situations, those who are forever putting others down to make themselves feel better or to divert their attentions from their own personal worthlessness, those who blame everyone else for their woes, those who take out their anger and frustrations through abusing others and the list goes on and on.

Satanists do not take abuse.

There is a very simple meditation one who is experiencing the effects of another's negative output can do:

1. Clean your aura and chakras thoroughly, as you do not want to trap in any negative energy

2. Expand your consciousness to your aura and *feel* your aura

3. Relax and tune into your aura

4. Visualize your aura as an outline and protective barrier. The outline should be brilliant white light like the Sun because white light deflects everything.

5. State this affirmation: "My aura is powerfully and totally deflecting ___(name of offender)'s____ negative energy in every way and sending it directly back to him/her. "

This meditation should be done with intent and then repeated when you come into contact with the offensive asshole. Just visualize and feel your aura, same as above and repeat the affirmation a couple of times and watch the asshole's negativity destroy him/her.

No Satanist should ever have to put up with or take abuse. The average person absorbs the negative energy and suffers accordingly after the negativity has built up. The offending asshole benefits by venting hostility or negativity on others and often thrives on it. The people who unknowingly absorb the energy can suffer anything from depression to illness and get caught in a vortex of negative energy, while providing the asshole with a negative outlet. The above meditation puts a dead stop to this, but remember, it must be reinforced frequently.
In addition to the above, visualize the negative energy the offender is sending out, grey in color, and direct it right back to his/her aura, clinging to it. Remember to clean your aura afterwards.

Table of Contents

Chakra Activity 3
Chant and Vibration 5
The Bandhas 7
Drawing in Energy 9

PART I
THE ELEMENTS 11

Invoking the Elements 13
Fire 15
Earth 17
Air 19
Water 21
Akasha/Quintessence 23
Condensing the Elements 25
Evoking the Elements 27
The Chariot of RA and the Rotation of the Chi 29
Rotating the Elements 31
Breath of Fire 33
More Information about the Elements 35

PART II
ADVANCED MEDITATIONS 37

Expanding the Sushumna 39
Telekinesis 41
Pyrokinesis 43
Advanced Chakra Spinning 45
Spinning Energy Fields Meditation 47
Satanic Healing 49
How to Detach Unwanted People/Entities
from Your Aura 51
Freeing the Soul 53
Meditation on the Spirit 55
Kundalini Meditation 55
Splitting the Soul 57

PART III
ADVANCED EMPOWERING OF THE CHAKRAS 59

Opening the Watchtowers 61

PART IV
THE NECRONOMICON MEDITATIONS 73

Chakra Activity

Our chakras have hours where they are more active, every day. These correspond to the four cardinal points of the soul and the seven days of the week. Many of the old magickal texts mention these in the form of the planets. Each chakra corresponds to a specific planet and day of the week. The times of peak activity are important as we can use these times to meditate or work on a specific chakra or use the energies in rituals. The times listed in table below are of the 24-hour clock. For those of you who unfamiliar with this:

13:00= 1 pm	17:00= 5 pm	21:00= 9 pm
14:00= 2 pm	18:00= 6 pm	22:00= 10 pm
15:00= 3 pm	19:00= 7 pm	23:00= 11 pm
16:00= 4 pm	20:00= 8 pm	

Hours	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Midnight	Heart	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat	Second Chakra
1:00	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra
2:00	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown	Heart Chakra
3:00	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Heart Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat
4:00	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown	Third Chakra	Throat	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra
5:00	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown
6:00	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat	Crown	Heart Chakra	Base Chakra
7:00	Heart Chakra	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat	Second Chakra
8:00	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra
9:00	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown	Heart Chakra
10:00	Crown	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Heart Chakra	Base Chakra	Throat
11:00	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Crown	Third Chakra	Throat	Second Chakra	Sixth Chakra
Noon	Second Chakra	Throat	Base Chakra	Heart Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Third Chakra	Crown
13:00	Third Chakra	Sixth Chakra	Second Chakra	Throat	Crown	Heart Chakra	Base Chakra

14:00	**Heart Chakra**	**Crown**	**Third Chakra**	**Sixth Chakra**	**Base Chakra**	**Throat**	**Second Chakra**
Hours	**Sunday**	**Monday**	**Tuesday**	**Wednesday**	**Thursday**	**Friday**	**Saturday**
15:00	**Throat**	**Base Chakra**	**Heart Chakra**	**Crown**	**Second Chakra**	**Heart Chakra**	**Third Chakra**
16:00	**Sixth Chakra**	**Second Chakra**	**Throat**	**Base Chakra**	**Third Chakra**	**Throat**	**Heart Chakra**
17:00	**Crown**	**Third Chakra**	**Sixth Chakra**	**Second Chakra**	**Heart Chakra**	**Sixth Chakra**	**Throat**
18:00	**Base Chakra**	**Heart Chakra**	**Crown**	**Third Chakra**	**Throat**	**Crown**	**Sixth Chakra**
19:00	**Second Chakra**	**Throat**	**Base Chakra**	**Heart Chakra**	**Sixth Chakra**	**Base Chakra**	**Crown**
20:00	**Third Chakra**	**Sixth Chakra**	**Second Chakra**	**Throat**	**Crown**	**Second Chakra**	**Base Chakra**
21:00	**Heart Chakra**	**Crown**	**Third Chakra**	**Sixth Chakra**	**Base Chakra**	**Third Chakra**	**Second Chakra**
22:00	**Throat**	**Base Chakra**	**Heart Chakra**	**Crown**	**Second Chakra**	**Heart Chakra**	**Third Chakra**
23:00	**Sixth Chakra**	**Second Chakra**	**Throat**	**Base Chakra**	**Third Chakra**	**Throat**	**Heart Chakra**

Chant and Vibration

The entire universe vibrates to the tune of a certain frequency. Everything is composed of vibrating molecules that are on tuned into a certain frequency. The world powers are aware of this, and certain departments of the government have experimented with these frequencies. Sounds we cannot normally hear can affect our thoughts moods and emotions, also our psychic and physical selves.

Our chakras are very sensitive to vibration, and specific chants relative to each chakra stimulate the chakra beyond visualizing and breathing techniques. With each chakra, the tone of the chant should get higher; beginning with the root chakra where the chanting is in low tone, (The crown chakra is soundless). Chanting does much in stimulating and opening the chakras.

Vibrating and chanting God names is also very powerful. We can chant the names of Satan and the Demons, visualizing their colors, and focusing on the attributes of the certain Demons, that we wish to obtain for ourselves. Sigil visualization is also very powerful. The Enochian Keys are very powerful when chanted in monotone during ritual.

Chanting brings more power to workings. Sound can break glass or turn one's insides into jello, killing them instantly; this is the power of sound. Chanting the name of a hated one in the correct tone while torturing a poppet, adds power to the working. Our minds, when trained, send out strong electrical impulses, vibrating waves of molecules into a thought form that is directed/sent during ritual through intense focus. Adding sound intensifies the thought form.

Bandhas

Most websites and books go into too much detail concerning the bandhas. The following is a basic summary:
The word "bandha means to "lock" or "bind." When the bandhas are applied during breathing exercises or when chanting, they act to amplify energy and/or direct it.

There are three main bandhas.

Two are the most powerful:
the "Moola bandha" and the Jalandahara bandha."

The Moola Bandhas also known as the "Root Lock." This is applied by contracting your anus.

The Jalandahara Bandhas also known as the "Chin Lock." This is applied by dropping the chin to the chest.
Both the Root and Chin Locks can be done at the same time after inhaling, while holding the breath. One should remain motionless while applying and holding the locks.

The third major lock is the "Uddiyana Bandha" also known as "The Abdominal Lift."
This is applied when holding an exhale, after exhaling completely. To exhale totally, when all of your air is out of your lungs, try humming and this will get the last of the breath out.
To apply the Abdominal Lift; lungs completely empty, suck in your abdomen and lift it up. This bandha should be applied as long as the exhale lasts.

Drawing in Energy

Once you are advanced, you will no longer have to “breathe” in energy. You can just direct it with your will, by using your mind. The easiest way to start out is by willing energy through the front of your body as you would by breathing with the energy meditation. The Energy Meditation, Pineal Meditation, and Chakra Breathing Meditation are excellent for training yourself to absorb energy using only your mind. Just focus and follow the meditation, but do not include the breathing in to draw in the energy. Just enter into a trance, breathe normally, and be relaxed.

Part I
The Elements

Invoking the Elements

Invoking the elements is very advanced and can be very dangerous. I am speaking from experience here. Many authors write from a theoretical and scholastic prospective and have not had the direct experience with certain meditations and psychic practices. I am going to give you *my* personal experiences with the meditations that follow. Remember- THESE ARE MY OWN DIRECT EXPERIENCES AND SOME OF WHAT I EXPERIENCED, YOU MAY OR MAY NOT AS WE ARE INDIVIDUALS, BUT THESE MEDITATIONS *ARE* HIGHLY EFFECTIVE, POWERFUL AND DANGEROUS.

If you:

- Are not physically and/or mentally healthy
- If you take *any* psychiatric medications or medications that affect your brain/nervous system
- If you suffer from High Blood Pressure
- If you have heat flashes from menopause
- If you suffer bouts of depression
- If you do not know yourself 100%
- If you are pregnant

I strongly encourage you to work at other meditations that are safer. Once you have overcome any problems mentioned above using safer meditations, you can proceed at a very slow pace if you think you are ready. Let me explain:

With invoking the elements, here are some examples of what can happen:

Invoking fire will make you hot. Depending on how many breaths you do (only seven and under are recommended for those who have not had experience with this element). Even with adepts, 20 breaths can be extreme. While you are doing the fire meditation for the first time, more than likely while you are doing it, you will feel little or nothing. DO NOT MAKE THE MISTAKE OF DOING ANY MORE BREATHS BECAUSE YOU MIGHT FEEL NOTHING! You will feel the effects hours later. The effects of invoking fire include a fever, feeling BURNING HOT after a warm glow/aura manifests, insomnia and since water is the opposite of fire, you can get a backlash of water and this can manifest in depression. These effects can last several hours to several days. Each one of us has imbalances of certain elements and invoking the elements can cause even more imbalance so it is also important to know your strengths and weaknesses in certain elements.

Invoking air can over stimulate the nervous system. Air can make you very irritable and oversensitive for a few hours to several days, depending on how much you take in.
I have always been a person of extremes and I am daring, so I have never put any limitations on myself with meditations, though I have always used common sense. Now, with invoking these elements over a period of time, we become

resistant to extremes of temperature, we can warm or cool our bodies at will and we can be adept at pyrokinesis, cryokinesis and other astral disciplines.

If you are planning to do the elemental meditations, I strongly encourage you to keep written entries in a black book or journal regarding how these exercises affect you. Mastering the elements is one of the highest forms of magick, while others play around with props. The elements are based upon the four corners and directions. They are the foundation of the universe when working magick. Invoking and directing the elements is used to empower sigils and talismans. Each ritual or working normally has an elemental theme. By making use of the elements, the power of any working is drastically amplified. Elemental magick is extremely advanced and powerful magick.

There are two ways of invoking the elements. One way is total invocation as I have done (no breathing them back out and the most dangerous) and the other way is easier is to breathe the element back out into the ether. You can work up from this.

Each one of us has strengths and weaknesses with certain elements. Nearly all of us have imbalances of the elements in our souls. The following meditations will correct these.

Several hours or a day after invoking an element, sit quietly and meditate on how you feel. How did you feel during the past 24 hours? It is important to be able to *feel* the elements in order to direct and control them.

To properly invoke, direct, and control the elements, you must be balanced in all of the elements. Most of us have imbalances. These can usually be seen in our astrology charts.
You must be honest with yourself and know yourself. The articles below in the advanced section reveal the elements in their pure form. Very few of us are imbalanced with just one element; usually there are two that are dominant. Look to the elements where most of the characteristics describe you. By balancing your elements, you will find healing physically, psychologically, at the soul level and mentally.

Fire is opposite Water and Air is opposite Earth. The opposite element is what is needed to fix the imbalance. It is important to be aware that invoking the lacking element can create a temporary backlash in the over-dominant element.

Fire

The Characteristics of Fire:
Self-centered, confident, enthusiastic, expressive, bold, subjective, expansive, out-going, extroverted, insensitivity to others, impulsive, impatient, creative, vain, extravagant, reckless, passionate, self-important, exhibitionist, courageous, adventuresome.

People who have pronounced fire often burn themselves out. They are often over-active, restless, and over concerned with making something happen in the world. There are often problems in dealing with others; they can be very insensitive and crude in their approach. Fire people are prone to inflammation, high blood pressure and can be labeled as "hot headed" as they normally have short tempers. Without the element of earth, people who are dominant in fire lack staying power.

A LACK OF FIRE: People who lack fire usually have low energy; they lack self-esteem, and self-confidence. There is a lack of spiritedness, lack of enthusiasm, aversion to challenges; there is apathy toward living, major problems take a long time to overcome with lingering psychological scars.

Fire alleviates mental depression and brings a love of life. Fire is the creative principle, the spark of life. Fire rules competition, athletics, action, courage, self-confidence, charisma, and pyrokinesis. Invoking and directing fire is the advanced aspect of pyrokinesis.

TO INVOKE FIRE, go into a light to medium trance and visualize yourself in the middle of a large sphere of fire. Now, do the energy breathing. Breathe in the fire from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine and feel yourself getting burning hot. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2 - 3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the fire back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the fire. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels, affects you, and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Always remember to use common sense.

To be adept, one must master blowing (directing the exhale) the element out, as we will in following meditations. For example, blowing out the element of fire after you have invoked enough of it and your body can withstand high amounts of this element; you can raise the temperature of objects and even set them on fire,

using only your mind. Unlike the other method of pyrokinesis on this website, with the above, you can even be miles from your object.

Invoking fire will make you hot. Depending on how many breaths you do (only seven and under are recommended for those who have not had experience with this element). Even with adepts, 20 breaths can be extreme. While you are doing the fire meditation for the first time, more than likely while you are doing it, you will feel little or nothing. DO NOT MAKE THE MISTAKE OF DOING ANY MORE BREATHS BECAUSE YOU MIGHT FEEL NOTHING! More than likely, you will feel the effects hours later. The effects of invoking fire include a fever, feeling BURNING HOT after a warm glow/aura manifests, insomnia and since water is the opposite of fire, you can get a backlash of water and this can manifest in depression. These effects can last several hours to several days.

Earth

Characteristics of Earth:
People who are dominant in earth are sensual, materialistic, practical, and they hate anything that is unplanned. Earth gives patience, self-discipline, makes one dependable, reliable, and conventional. Earth people like tradition, and security is extremely important to them, they are cautious, deliberate, slow in forming opinions, and slow in everything they do. They are reserved, have limited imaginations, but they have exceptional endurance. They are practical, grounded, and levelheaded. They are hard working; they dislike change and they can be stuck in a routine for years without ever getting bored. They have a hard time adjusting to new situations and changes.

A LACK OF EARTH:
People who are lacking in earth are not attuned to the material/physical world, they are spaced-out, impractical, they can neglect their bodies, they are flighty, lack self-discipline, are ungrounded, often feel out of place, and have over-active imaginations. These people can forget to eat, rest, exercise and so forth. They have trouble with routine, endurance, scheduling and organizing their lives. A lack of earth brings a lack of stability along with an inability to finish things. They are here today and gone tomorrow. These people can overspend their money foolishly or gamble it away. They are irresponsible and live only for today.
Earth is the material principle.

INVOKING EARTH:
To invoke the earth element, go into a light to medium trance and visualize yourself in the middle of a large sphere of heavy dense gravity. Now, do the energy breathing. Breath in the earth from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting heavier to where you are like lead and can no longer move- like you are buried under several feet of dirt. Feel the gravity of the earth pulling you. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the earth element back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the earth. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels, affects you, and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Always remember to use common sense. After some 12 - 24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking the earth element.

Air

The Characteristics of Air:
People with the element of air prominent have the ability to be objective and detached, and unemotional. They are intellectual; enjoy spontaneity, easily bored, very talkative and communicative. Air is the most social of the elements. Air people are usually quick in their movements and speedy. They can be very impractical. Air lacks feeling and emotion. Air is pure intellect. Air people can adapt and adjust to situations easily. They can have an over-active mind, live in their head, and be Jack-Of-All-Trades, and master of none. Air lacks depth. The sayings "up in the air" "air headed", "cool headed" are relevant to air. An imbalance of too much air creates a lack of planning, makes one scatterbrained, nervousness, high-strung, and causes nervous exhaustion.

A LACK OF AIR makes one have a hard time detaching, as the tendency is to become too emotionally involved. People who lack air find themselves too involved with others. They can be overly emotional, have violent reactions, lash out, and have a very difficult time with being objective. They can have a hard time adjusting to new situations. The emotions often dominate in one who is lacking the air element. They can become obsessed. Air is the communicative, intellectual principle.

INVOKING AIR:
Sit quietly and go into a light to medium trance. Now, imagine yourself in the air. Feel the lightness and breathe in the air element. It is important to imagine yourself feeling lighter and lighter and airy. Imagine that your body is becoming lighter, as light as air itself to where you can no longer feel your body. Feel as if you are floating.
Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the air back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the air. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels, affects you, and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Always remember to use common sense.

After some 12 - 24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking air.
The air element is used in rituals to incite chaos. Air can over-stimulate the nervous system until you get used to it so it is important to go slowly. Invoking air is used for levitation.

Water

Characteristics:
People who have dominant water are too in touch with feelings and emotions. They are psychic, and notice things others don't see, such as subtle nuances. Too much water creates irrational fears, compulsive desires, oversensitivity, feelings of being threatened. These people are very easily hurt and offended, they are impressionable, and their emotions can dominate them. Water is intuitive, over-reactive, fearful, timid, gives feelings of inner emptiness. and incites extremes of behavior. Water is compassionate, loyal, devoted, and sympathetic. Water is the emotional principle.

A LACK OF WATER:
People who are lacking in water are not in touch with their feelings. They have trouble in dealing with their own feelings as well as those of others. Cold, aloof, unfeeling, callous, they have little if any compassion towards others and have trouble in relationships due to a lack of an emotional rapport. These people are often total materialists who disregard the spiritual.

To invoke water, go into a light to medium trance and imagine that you are completely under water in a large pool or lake. The water should be still. Just relax. Breathe in the water from all sides of your body, front, back, top of your head and bottom of your feet. Imagine yourself getting ice cold. Do this for seven breaths AND ONLY SEVEN BREATHS! DO NOT DO ANY MORE! YOU CAN EVEN DO AS LITTLE AS 2-3 BREATHS, BUT NO MORE THAN SEVEN!

You have two options for this exercise:

1. You can breathe the water back out into the ether after each inhalation and even breath it out some more when you are finished with the seven breaths (This is the safest way) OR

2. You can retain the water. With retention of the elements, you will progress faster, understand how each element feels, affects you, and increase your ability to handle each element, but remember- this is not for everyone. It is better to take things slower and use caution. Always remember to use common sense.

After some 12 - 24 hours, sit quietly and meditate a few minutes on how you feel after invoking water.

The more advanced you become, the more you will feel the coldness of the water element. You should feel like a block of ice. Adepts are able to keep the body cold as ice even in the hottest of summer weather. The water element can incite depression, so it is important to go slowly. Water is used in rituals involving attraction.

Akasha/Quintessence

1. Go into a deep trance. Imagine that you are in the center of an unlimited space. This will feel like floating. There is no above or below or sideways. This unlimited space is filled with the finest energetic matter, the universal ether. Ether is colorless, but to our senses it appears to be of ultra-violet, near black-violet color, and this is the color in which we imagine the etheric matter.

2. Breathe in the akasha/ether, visualizing yourself surrounded by the black-violet energy as you would with energy breathing and fill your entire being with it for eleven breaths.
"In performing this exercise, you have to retain the feeling of being united to the entire infinite space. It is necessary to become acquainted with this unusual state of mind."
-- Franz Bardon [Initiation into Hermetics]

3. Meditate on the feeling you get from invoking this energy for 10-15 minutes.

The "5th element" also known as "aether," "ether," "quintessence," is extremely important. This element acts as a connection in working spells and magick. The aether is also a primer and medium, as it amplifies the other elements and given everything has an aura, the ether is what connects all living and inanimate objects. The aether will also make one 'invisible' in that it can act to conceal if programmed to do so. Everything on this earth is connected within an ocean of this element.

Condensing the Elements

1. Go into a light trance.

2. Breathe in the element of fire and upon the exhale, direct all of it to your base chakra, so it is concentrated.

3. Do this for five breaths.

4. Meditate upon and feel the heat in your base chakra.

If you feel uncomfortable doing this, you can substitute directing the water element into your sacral chakra. Do either one or the other.

What this does is to train you to concentrate and direct an element. This can also be done outside of your body and for advanced magick, you will need this skill. It must be taken slowly though. This is very advanced. The fire element will stimulate your kundalini. Directing the elements to specific parts of the body can also be used to heal. NEVER DIRECT THE FIRE ELEMENT TO YOUR HEART OR YOUR BRAIN!! This can be very dangerous and can cause permanent damage to these two very sensitive organs. For adepts, organs other than the brain or heart are usually able to handle condensed elements. The organs are not the chakras, as some have confused these in the e-groups. Breathing in elements into your chakras is fine.

Evoking the Elements

When your goals are personal and pertain to yourself, this is the time to invoke energy and project it from yourself.

Evoking energy is different. When spells are for others, it is important to evoke energy as energy that you project from yourself will establish a connection with the person you send it to. Both in cursing and healing, for obvious reasons, this is undesirable. The energy you use must be taken from the universe. It is very important to master both evocation and invocation of the elements in order to progress to advanced levels of ability.

Evoking Fire
Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of fire. Feel the heat and hear the hissing and crackling of the flames and feel the burning. Now, begin to collect and condense that fire into a sphere in front of you. Draw the fire element from all directions into the sphere in front of you. The more of the fire element you direct into the sphere, the more dense, material, and hotter it will become. You should feel the heat while you are doing this. The more you compress and condense the fire, the more the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of literally being in an oven.

Now dissolve the sphere of fire by visualizing it dissipating – the exact opposite of when you brought it together. Keep working at visualizing it dissipating, losing its strength, power, and heat, and eventually dissolving into nothing.

Evoking Air
Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of air, fill the entire room with it. Draw the air from all directions simultaneously into a sphere in front of you. Fill and pack the sphere with the air element. You should feel very light, as though you are floating.

When you are finished packing the air into the sphere, dissolve it as you did with the fire sphere.

Evoking Water
Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of an ocean or lake. Draw the water element from all directions. Feel the water at first as a cold vapor, the closer you draw it to your body, as you condense the water more and more, you should feel icy cold. Now, pack the water element into a sphere in front of you and then dissolve it, the same as you did with the fire and air. Let it evaporate away into nothingness.

Evoking Earth
Get into a trance and draw a gray mass, similar to clay, from all directions simultaneously. The closer you bring it to yourself, it becomes browner and browner, rich like soil and more dense. Fill the room entirely with the heavy mass of the earth element and visualize it compacting into a sphere. Feel the

heaviness and the gravity and its pressure on your body. When finished, dissolve it as you did with the other elements.

Evoke the element of fire again, but this time, have a glass of tepid water in front of you and draw the fire from all directions and condense it into the glass of water. It is best to use a clear glass with this exercise. Imagine the water getting hotter and hotter with the fire element.

If you are successful, the water will increase in temperature by a few degrees. When finished, you can taste the water and it should have an unusual taste to it if you were successful.

Later on, when you find you can raise the temperature of tepid water, then work with colder and colder water and practice the same.

Reference: Initiation into Hermetics by Franz Bardon © 1956

The Chariot of RA and the Rotation of the Chi

The true meaning of the Chariot of Ra, which evolved into the Reidh Rune, is the rotation of the chi/bioelectricity. This also corresponds to the Chariot trump of the Tarot. This meditation is advanced. Demons gave this to me and it is of the Egyptian Kabalah.

1. Condense your chi into any one of your chakras. This works great when you can feel your chi, as at sometimes it is more amplified than at others. If you can't feel your chi, just do several rounds of energy breathing.

2. Circulate your condensed chi (which should be a small ball of intense light) to each of your chakras. For example, at the base of the spine, up the spine to the second and all the way up to the crown; drop the ball into your 6th chakra behind your third eye, down into the pineal gland if you wish, and then focus it forward to your third eye then drop it to your throat chakra in the front at your throat and then down to the front of your chest to your heart chakra, on down to your perennial chakra between your anus and genitals and then back to your base chakra. That completes one circuit.

3. The difference with this meditation is at each chakra where your chi is focused, vibrate RA. The vibrations should be felt in the chakra you are focusing on. This is correctly done by beginning the vibration with the English R, then switching to the rolled R.
EEERRRRRRRR-RRRRRRRRRR-AAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHH The R's in the middle should be rolled.

Getting to where you can feel the vibrations in each chakra takes practice but will come in time.

Rotating the Elements

Rotating the elements is very advanced. One should already be adept with circulating energy through the chakras. This exercise begins the Magnum Opus. The Magnum Opus is the "Great Work." This is the finishing of Satan's work on humanity- reaching physical and spiritual perfection, equality with the Gods and immortality.
One of the most important steps in advanced meditation is to circulate the elements through each of the chakras. This is very advanced and is done after condensing the element into a chakra it rules, and then circulating it. Work on mastering each one. You should definitely FEEL the element- i.e., searing hot for fire, ice cold for water, heavy for earth, and light for air. Quintessence is warm to hot. This is very advanced and should only be attempted by experienced meditators.
This will provide an important foundation for more advanced works. The ancients used the seasons to facilitate their workings. This is a part of the four points. Summer is hot and meditating on and invoking the element of fire is easier for beginners. Just make sure you have a place to cool down. Spring is a good time to work with air, fall is great for earth, and winter is good for working with water, as it is cold.
The next step should be combining the elements, such as circulating water after circulating fire and then circulating quintessence. This is all very powerful.

The waxing and full moon acts to transform the fiery rays of the sun into the element of water. Energy from both the Sun and Moon should also be invoked and circulated.

For example- for rotating the element of fire:

1. Breathe in the element of fire into your entire body.

2. Condense the fire into a small ball inside your base chakra.

3. Now, direct that ball into your sacral chakra, then your solar chakra, your throat chakra, your third eye, your crown chakra and then down from your crown chakra into your 6th chakra behind your third eye and to the back of your head- through the rear sixth chakra and on down your spine at each chakra.
Take your time with this, burning each of your chakras thoroughly. This is very empowering and cleansing.

4. When finished, either direct the fireball to your base chakra or expel it through your solar plexus chakra.

Do the same with the other elements, including the quintessence. Doing this with the chi or pineal secretions is also very powerful AND pleasurable. In the beginning, you should only work with and master one element per meditation session. Fire can also be invoked from the sun- the hotter the sun, the better.

Breath of Fire

Fire is the key element to empowering the soul. It is next to the life force and the spark of life symbolized by the Satanic Lightening Bolt. Those of you who are transforming your souls should keep your astral temperature warm. By this, I do not mean scorching hot, but warm. This is like an incubator and acts to create necessary changes in the life force, the soul, and the aura.

In addition to invoking fire, what is known as the yogic “Bellow’s Breath” this method of breathing can be used when invoking fire to amplify the effects. Spiritual alchemists were known as “puffers” and in many old paintings, we see the bellows near the fire, along with many funnel shaped flasks and such symbolizing the chakras. This is also symbolized by the beak of the Ibis of Thoth. Instead of just breathing in energy, as with the foundation meditation, use the bellow’s breath to invoke the fire element. THIS IS NOT FOR NEWBIES AND IS EXTREMELY ADVANCED.

BELLOW’S BREATH: THE BREATH OF FIRE.

Contract your abdominal muscles, forcefully, creating an exhale, by sucking your stomach in real hard and fast. Immediately relax and air will enter the top part of your lungs by itself. Practice a few times, get a feel for it and do 20 in a row, in and out, using your abdominal muscles in rapid succession After 20, exhale, inhale and fill your lungs, contract your anus, lower your chin to your chest, exhale and repeat 3 - 5 times.

More Information about the Elements

Opposed to the plethora of warnings in the older meditation texts, one should gradually build their tolerance to the elements. We have found these warnings to have no more credibility than the "three-fold" crap. Some of us, myself included, have breathed in fire for well over 100 breaths, BUT, we worked up to this level patiently over a period of time. In order to perform fire magick with formidable intensity, one must be able to hold the fire element in large amounts and have a tolerance for it. The same goes for the other elements. One who can hold their fire element is capable of totally incinerating a victim of a black magick spell, who has no tolerance to this element. This comes in time.

The Akasha/Ether/Quintessence we have found is a primer. Quintessence intensifies any working. This element is closely related to fire and when working with it on a daily basis, one will find the body temperature rises. The rise in body temperature seems to be lasting. When willing something to be, it can be imprinted in the quintessence, making it much more powerful. In absorbing the quintessence, which is ultra-violet light, one way is to visualize a "black light" which was popular in the 1970's to make posters glow. The color of the black light is the color of the quintessence.

More information regarding the elements and their specific uses is forthcoming. Check the main meditation page for updates.

Part II
Advanced Meditations

Expanding the Sushumna

The sushumna is the line the kundalini travels up the spine. It is very small in diameter. Tibetan monks would be tested for initiation by stripping down naked, wrapping themselves in a wet sheet, and spending the night in the freezing mountains, sitting in the snow. In the morning, if the initiate passed the test, the sheet would be bone dry and several feet of snow around the monk would be melted.

Expanding the sushumna is used to raise body temperature and create heat. This power can also be applied to pyrokinesis (setting objects on fire with the power of the mind).
While in a trance, visualize the sushumna expanding to the spine in either a red-hot or a white-hot glowing light. Focus on this for several minutes and from there, expand it beyond the spine, again, focus for several minutes, and then expand it two inches beyond the spine. Keep expanding until you are several feet or more beyond your physical body.

This meditation produces a lot of heat, especially when done regularly. When practiced on a frequent basis, one can expect a rise in body temperature.

Telekinesis

Telekinesis is the ability of the mind to move objects, through concentration. This is very advanced and you will need a very powerful aura. We all have this ability, but due to centuries of Christian generational suppression of the powers of the mind, this part of our brain is now dormant. Like learning a gymnastics maneuver, with getting the *feel* for it and using it, it will become easier and easier with time, dedication and patience.

Everything on this Earth contains an energy field or aura, even inanimate objects. With performing telekinesis, you must connect your aura with aura of the object you intend to move. The strength of your aura will determine your success.

The following exercises help in developing telekinesis. You should be experienced with energy manipulation and have powerful hand chakras. In order to work up to this, the foundation meditation, and the hand chakra meditation should be mastered.

This exercise is best done after power meditation when your aura is strong.

1. To begin, suspend a pendulum in front of you. This can be any object from a small pencil or a light ball, like a ping-pong ball. Anything small, light, and even will work. It must be in front of you, preferably over a table, where you can relax and sit. Hang the pendulum, so nothing is touching it or coming into physical contact with it and so it can move easily and freely.

2. Place your hands about an inch on each side of the pendulum, palms facing the pendulum and direct energy through your palm chakras into the pendulum.

3. Now, try pushing and pulling using your will through the energy. You will see your aura pushing and pulling the object. One hand pushes energy and the other hand pulls energy. Visualize your aura connecting with the aura of the pendulum. Do not move your hands.

When you are able to move the pendulum, place your hands farther and farther apart.

The next step is to move the pendulum using the energy from your fingertips. At first, try to pull it with the energy from your fingertips.

The key is to keep distancing yourself from the object. The next step, which is extremely advanced, is to begin using the powers of your third eye and move objects by connecting your aura with that of the object and willing them to move.

Do not get frustrated. This takes intense concentration, a strong mind and aura, but with enough patience and practice, the time you succeed in moving the object will become shorter and shorter. When you learn to use this area of your brain and strengthen it (it will become easier and easier), the first few times are

the most difficult. It may take several sessions, sometimes even weeks, but it is not impossible.

Here are some practical tips:

Here are some tips:

It definitely helps to be able to see auras. When we open our third eye, this gives us the ability, but we must learn to use this ability to see. This is analogous to athletics. If one has the strength and flexibility, the potential is there, all one needs to do is the movement to get the feel and to train the movement into muscle memory. It is the same with the mind.
Start out with light objects. Gemstones such as quartz crystals are great, provided they are small and light. These have a strong aura of their own.
Telekinesis is best attempted after power meditation when one's energy is most radiant.
Telekinesis like any other skill should be worked on daily until mastered. Heavier and heavier objects can replace the lighter ones as proficiency is achieved. I have had success with the above method.

Pyrokinesis

Pyrokinesis is the ability to control, ignite, and extinguish fire, using the powers of one's mind. One should be adept at invoking and fire element and being able to hold significant amounts of this element.

This is dangerous. One should be adept and very experienced in handling and directing energy, as inexperience can cause dangerous burns to yourself, even though you may have a powerful aura. An exceptionally powerful aura is necessary for pyrokinetic ability.

1. Begin by lighting a candle.

2. In order to do this safely, you should be adept at putting fires out before igniting them. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candle flame and direct your energy into the flame, willing it to die out. This is extremely advanced and you must have a powerful aura. Try concentrating on black energy between your palms where the flame should be.

3. To ignite a flame: invoke the element of fire and direct the energy you produce to your palm chakras by exhaling it through your palms.

4. Blow out the candle. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candlewick, which should be an ember.

5. Direct energy from your palm chakras and concentrate intense heat on the ember, willing it to ignite. Try concentrating on white-hot energy, between your palms. The ember, with practice will begin to glow brighter and eventually, will ignite.

6. Put out the flame, concentrate the energy between your palms on the ember of the wick, and direct it to ignite the flame again. With enough palm chakra energy and concentration, it will relight.

As you advance, move your palms farther and farther apart.

When you are proficient with your palms 2 - 3 feet apart, concentrate on lighting the wick of the candle without the ember. Ignite the cold wick.
In addition to using the energy from your palm chakras, you are using the powers from your third eye. The third eye has a direct line of energy to the physical eyes where the energy projects. Once you are adept at the above exercise, try using less and less of your hands. Again, it is important to put fires out before learning to ignite them.

Expand your aura to connect with the candle flame. The candle should be a foot or less in front of you. Connect your aura and put out the flame.

Once you are adept, do the same and ignite the ember.

When you are able to use only your aura to light the candle flame, expand your aura to connect with an object a foot or less in front of you and project the heat as you did with your palms. As you progress, keep moving the object farther and farther away.

Instead of just doing void meditation, the above exercises can be substituted as they require intense, unwavering concentration.

Advanced Chakra Spinning

When spinning your chakras, say to yourself for each one "speed of light." Then spin them faster and faster until they turn white with energy and power like the sun. Do this with each one. This really helps replace lost energy.

This speed will set your vibration at a higher level. When our chakras vibrate at a faster rate, they protect us from misfortune and disease. It also opens us to the astral and protects us astrally as well as in the physical world. Remember, though, energy work must be done every day as each day builds on the day before and until a strong energy field is permanently established, short term benefits can be lost or harder to restore.

Spinning Energy Fields Meditation

1. Clean your aura and chakras

2. Sense your aura. Breathe in white-gold* energy into your aura.

3. Condense the energy and spin it. (Spin it whichever way you feel comfortable)

4. Now, program it to attract, protect you or repel- whatever your intent is: For example- for protection: “This powerful energy is combined with my aura, is always intact, and is always protecting me in every way”

5. Feel it spinning. This is a pulsating feeling. Now, affirm: “This protective energy shield is permanent and feeds off of and replenishes itself from the universal light energy.

6. Take more time to sense the shield and really feel it.

7. Now, sense your astral body. This is your ghost- the astral image that is transparent and looks like your physical body and repeat the above steps 2-6.

8. Join both shields together and meditate on both.

9. Sense your light body and repeat steps 2-6 and 8. Join all three shields together and spin them.

You may have to repeat this several times or if you feel the field weakening. It should be strong and vibrant.

*The white-gold is standard. Feel free to work with different colors specific to your goals.

Satanic Healing

Several years ago, Father Satan spoke with me concerning healing. I had a problem and he told me at that time "You are not strong enough." I had a heavy radio setting beside me and he stated an example "Try moving that radio using a sheet of paper." Obviously the paper would have crumpled.

To effectively heal, your soul must have power. This is accomplished through consistent power meditation.

Once your soul is powerful enough, healing comes much easier.

Before I go on, I want to state that anyone who is under a doctor's care or taking medication SHOULD NOT stop taking ANY medication prescribed or forego medical treatment, antibiotics, etc., until given a medical clearance by a licensed physician. We are not xians! Antibiotics and such SAVE LIVES!
I, myself am very grateful for modern medical technology. The ability to heal using your own powers is very advanced and takes experience. If you do not like the advice of one doctor, then get a second opinion from another doctor, but do not just go about psychic healing and deny yourself or others in your care, such as children or animals, proper and prompt professional medical treatment. Never stop taking any medication, or alter prescribed doses unless given the ok by your doctor.

To heal yourself, you should already have experience in working magick.

1. Make sure your chakras are properly aligned. This ensures that needed energy is getting to them. Disease usually manifests in the soul/astral body before symptoms occur in the physical body. This is almost always due to poor energy/chi circulation to the organ/s or a cut-off of a pathway due to an accident, or injury.

2. You should begin by cleaning the diseased part as you would clean your aura. Cleaning the diseased part should be done several times every day immediately before applying the healing energy.

3. The foundation of healing for most problems is to raise and direct energy and keep sending it to the afflicted organ, while programming it. When you FEEL your energy strongly, just direct it to the diseased/afflicted part of your body. Throughout the day, you can also keep directing your energy and visualize the white-gold light, lighting up the organ and state your affirmation. This can be done lightly, in addition to the more formal working in step 2.

4. Step two needs to be repeated several times every day, until healing is complete.

5. Healing can also be done using Runes. Vibration is exceptionally powerful in both raising and empowering energy.

6. You have to KNOW it is working and not have any doubts. In other words, have faith in your ability.

7. Always remember to keep your affirmations in the present tense. "The__(disease)__ is leaving my body (or diseased organ), completely and permanently. My_____ is strong, healthy and normal in every way."

8. Be open. Many times the working will lead us to certain foods or what we need in order to heal health problems. This can come in different ways.

To heal a loved one, direct white-gold brilliant light like the Sun into him/her and program it.

The foundation and objective of Spiritual Satanism is knowledge and applying that knowledge by using our own powers. I had a situation some time ago, with a pet who had a life threatening disorder that occurred all of a sudden. At the time, I had no money for a vet. Father Satan came to me. He stood behind me and placed both of his hands on my shoulders and told me to "breathe" energy into her. I visualized the energy as the white-gold light and lit her up with it, as brilliant as the Sun and stated an affirmation "_____ is healthy, safe, and protected in every way."

I did this twenty times. Father Satan told me, NO, do it 200 times. He also told me she would need to have surgery and he would get me the money. I started to cry. He told me not to cry, as this was a lack of faith.
The energy I put into her stabilized her. I had to do it again and shortly thereafter, I had the money for the surgery, which was very expensive. She got the surgery and she is now fine.

How to Detach Unwanted People/Entities from Your Aura

People in our lives, especially those of whom we have emotions for - either positive or negative, are attached to our aura. Normally, we are attached at the chakras. These attachments can last for many lifetimes. They are most common in family members and those who are close to us.

There is another kind of attachment and that is what is called "psychic vampirism." Psychic vampirism is when another person attaches him/herself astrally to your soul and the relationship is of detriment. He/she usually attaches at one or more of your chakras and drains your energy. In all close relationships, there is a mutual soul attachment for better or worse. In the case of a psychic vampire, the relationship is analogous to that of a parasite and a host. A psychic vampire does not even have to be involved in a relationship, as it is natural for his/her aura to feed off of the auras of others.

There are symptoms of psychic attachment, the most pronounced are thoughts and/or feelings that are not your own. Your energy eventually becomes depleted, especially when you are around the psychic vampire. Whether they are physically near to you or at a distance, once a psychic vampire has attached him/herself to your aura, they can drain you. Psychic vampires are rarely strangers. in many cases, this can even be a family member. A good example is with love/sexual relationships. Following a break up, one party may not want to let go. Another case is that with obsession. Obsession is a bit different as the obsessed person is actually *giving* energy to the object of his/her obsession. This is where a psychic vampire enters into an ideal situation. There is a constant and willing supply of energy from the obsessed individual that the vampire benefits from.

In almost all cases of psychic vampirism, there is a weakness on the part of the host person. This weakness is usually of an emotional nature. The parasite/host relationship often satisfying an unfulfilled need for one or both of the individuals involved. The attaching person's energy feeds off this. In ridding ourselves of this influence, we must acknowledge that a problem exists and WANT to let go. If the host subconsciously does not want to let go, this exercise will be useless.

To remove an unwanted person from your aura:

1. During the cycle of a waning moon, (a few days after the full moon; and a few days before the new moon) find a quiet place where you will not be disturbed.

2. Relax and enter into a deep trance, for this working, the deeper the trance, the better. Now ask your mind to reveal anyone who has an inappropriate tie. (You can also ask your mind this before you fall asleep at another time, and this will be revealed in a dream). (If you know who it is beforehand, you can visualize them). If there are several, then work with one person at a time. This working can be time consuming. It is best to work with one person per session. You should allow yourself a few days in-between sessions ideally so your aura can adjust and your

energies can rebound. Depending upon the strength of the bond, the working may have to be repeated.

3. Ask your mind where the connection(s) is. You may find that a mutual connection exists, where there are two or more attachments at the chakras. Take as much time as you need, using an astral knife, cutter, laser, or whatever you are comfortable working with, and dislodge the connections completely on both sides.

4. Place the connections in a pile as you work. Your will must be strong here, as the other person may not want to let go. Seal the areas on your aura where these connections were attached with healing light/energy, white/gold is the most powerful, but use whatever color you are comfortable with, as we are all individuals. You don't want any injuries or holes left in your aura.

5. If you care for the other person, you can heal and seal his/her holes made by the detachments.

6. Invoke the element of fire and build an astral fire with this, by directing it, and burn all of the detachment strands.

When you are finished, clean your aura.

When you are ready, open your eyes, get up slowly and move around, do something physical- eat, exercise, or whatever to ground yourself.

Freeing the Soul

With knowledge and power, one can supersede so-called "karma." We are all well aware of reincarnation, many of the people in your life, for good or ill, you have known before, especially family members. These relationships can last many lifetimes. Some of them have a negative effect on us and are destructive to our growth and wellbeing. The same negative relationship is repeated over and over, back and forth, in different ways, times and bodies.

The good news is, with the proper knowledge and taking appropriate action using this knowledge, we can remove these negative people from our lives; thus setting ourselves and the offending ones free from the control of the evil will of malignant powers.

To begin, enter into a trance and go back through your lifetime, as early as you can remember. Write down the persons involved in every negative/destructive relationship you have ever experienced in your life. Leave the positive/beneficial relationships out of this, as these are people we want to continue with.

Negative people can include parents and in many cases, siblings, relatives, schoolteachers, former friends, enemies, spouses, lovers, and/or people who have used you or harmed you in any lasting way, either physically or psychologically. Family relationships are the most powerful, this includes spouses and significant others.

Take your time with this exercise. You can always go back and add more names to the list as old memories surface. Negative karmic relationships are something we need to cut from our lives. Remember when you judge each relationship, that no relationship is perfect.

The most negative relationships will be obvious and you can soon go to work on them. If there is any serious repressed anger that cannot be dealt with, outside of retribution, then perform the appropriate revenge ritual(s). Get it over with in the here and now and be sure to vent everything. This will act as a cathartic and is very therapeutic. You will then be able to heal emotionally and psychologically.

It is best to perform the working during a waning Moon. The Moon should *NOT* be in the signs of Cancer, or Libra, nor should it be void of course.

Others attach themselves to your soul via strands resembling those with astral projection. They are NOT all "silver," as most popular books lead people to believe. I have seen gold and bronze colored strands and there may be even more colors, so assume nothing. Perform the Detaching exercise to remove these ties.

Make good and sure, the other person (as well as yourself) is completely sealed off when you remove the attachment. Don't try to do more than one person per session. Start with the worst individuals, living or deceased. If you don't know

whether they are dead or alive, it doesn't matter. When you are finished, clean your aura.

Different people are best dealt with each with different sessions. At the end, you should feel lighter, freer and at peace. Thank Father Satan at the end of each session. He is the one who brings us the knowledge we need to be free.

Meditation on the Spirit

The properties of the spirit in correspondence to the elements are as follows: the will is of the fire element, the intellect and memory are of air, all aspects of feeling are of the water element, and all aspects of consciousness that connect the three elements is of the earth element.

1. Go into a trance and focus inward into your own spirit, try to be aware of and feel your spirit/astral body and meditate on it.

2. Meditate on each aspect of the above mentioned elements in correspondence to the parts of your spirit.

What this exercise does:
This exercise is important as it hones each aspect of your soul to work magick. It will enable you to influence these aspects within yourself and also when you master them, within others. You will eventually, with practice learn to strengthen or eliminate them.

Kundalini Meditation

The following is very effective in stimulating the kundalini serpent. For obvious reasons, people who are new and/or those who do not have several years of meditation behind them should NOT attempt this. It is my job to reveal spiritual knowledge- no withholding of any information. Please take the warning seriously as prematurely raising the serpent can be dangerous and extremely unpleasant.

I posted earlier regarding the philosopher's stone and condensing the chi/witch power/bioelectricity. This works best when you can feel yourself glowing with it. People who are experienced should have no problem in feeling their witch power whenever they choose to do so.

Take the energy, condense it, and move it to the base chakra.

Now, move to and focus the energy BENEATH the base chakra DIRECTLY on the coiled serpent. FEEL it and meditate on it there, holding it there.

Be prepared for aftereffects. It is VERY IMPORTANT to keep directing your kundalini upwards and out your crown chakra. You do not want it pooling in your legs, which this meditation can have a tendency to do. Again, this is very advanced and should only be attempted by experienced meditators. Kundalini that goes down, instead of upwards, is extremely dangerous and can cause paralysis.

Splitting the Soul

These meditations are extremely advanced and can be dangerous to newbies. One should be experienced in meditation, energy manipulation, invoking the elements and in understanding of what he/she is doing on the astral level.
To begin with any of these meditations, one must be thoroughly relaxed. Being disturbed by others, loud noises, the phone ringing, visitors or anything else, including being touched by animals can be dangerous.

Meditating upon the Aura:
1. To sense and feel your aura: expand your awareness out past your physical self a few inches and sense your aura's energy.

2. FEEL your aura and meditate upon it for a few minutes.

3. Expand and contract your aura.

4. Breathe energy into and out of your aura.

5. If you feel you are ready, you can invoke each of the elements into your aura. These should be done slowly, no more than seven breaths to begin with. It is best to only go with one element per day.

6. Meditate on the feeling of each element after invoking into your aura.

7. If you feel uncomfortable, just breathe the element back out.

Meditating upon your Astral Body (This is your Ka; your ethereal double-your ghost:

1. Focus inward upon your awareness. This is your astral body.

2. Wherever you focus your attention, this is your astral body.
When we expand our awareness, we expand this aspect of our soul.

3. Meditate on being aware of your astral body.

Meditating upon the Light Body:

1. The light body can be felt by expanding your awareness to the energy within your body. This can be felt.

2. FEEL your light body and meditate upon this.

3. Breathe in energy into and out of your light body.

Part III
Advanced Empowering of the Chakras

Opening the Watchtowers

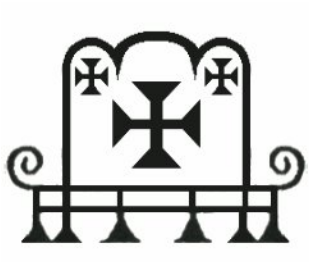

The three "knot" chakras referred to in Sanskrit are the base, the heart (the major knot chakra) and the sixth, behind the third eye - The heart with the side extensions in the shoulder chakras, the base with extensions in the hip chakras and the sixth with extensions in the temple chakras. These three differ from the others in that they hold more power and are in the shape of equal armed crosses, with the heart being the most powerful of the three. This can be seen blatantly in Barbatos' Sigil at left.

This is also where the fictitious tale of the crucifixion of that foul nazarene was stolen from- this CONCEPT. The nazarene being in the middle of the two. The more we learn of the occult, it is beyond any doubt that xianity is nothing more than a hoax and completely false in every respect.
I have learned from Satan that the Enochian Watchtowers, the three knots and the esoteric teachings in the Necronomicon are all allegories. The enemy deludes humanity by leading us to believe all of this is material, characters, places, and such, when in the truth it is all spiritual. The true spiritual path leads us to the godhead where we attain our goals, desires and become masters of our own destinies.

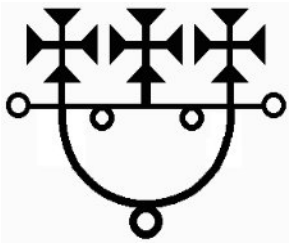

Set's Sigil also depicts the three. Note how the crosses flare out at the ends, depicting the chakras. To fully empower these three chakras one must vibrate all four of them plus the fifth in the middle, taking turns at each one and this is where the swastika came from originally as the swastika is the shape of energy.

Opening these centers will further open your mind and powers. Once all three centers are fully opened, one will reach a new spiritual level of knowledge and understanding.

Do your best to feel each of the vibrations in the chakra you are working on. Just focus intensely. This is difficult, but just do the best you can.

Each of these meditations is very powerful and only one chakra should be done at a time with a 48-hour waiting period before proceeding to the next. A sensation of pressure or aching indicates you were successful in opening these points.

Opening the Watchtowers of the Third Knot

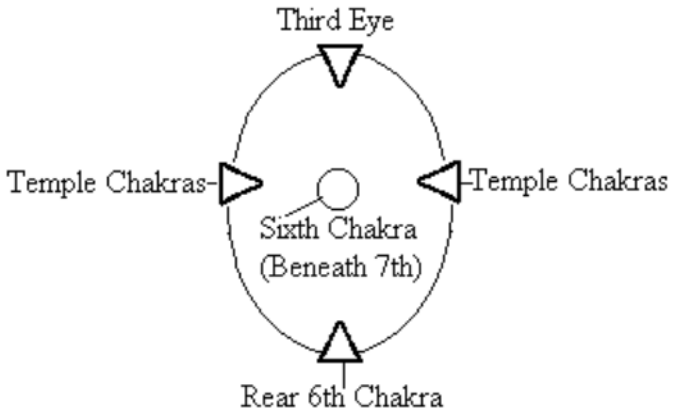

Top of the Head View of the Chakras

The diagram above illustrates from a view looking down at upon the top of the head. Note the four quarters. Within these are the four watchtowers of the sixth chakra. The sixth chakra behind the third eye in the middle is the center, which is of the quintessence.

1. Begin with the third eye in the front. Breathe in energy into your third eye until your lungs are comfortably full and on the exhale, vibrate "THOTH"
   "TH - TH - TH – TH - OH - OH - OH - OH - TH - TH - TH - TH -TH
   This is done by vibrating the TH and OH at the same time as when you first opened your third eye. When you breathe in energy, visualize each chakra the correct way it should be aligned (points facing inwards) and light it up with the energy.

2. Repeat the steps given in number 1 now with your left temple chakra

3. Repeat the steps given in number one with your rear chakra at the back of your head, directly behind the sixth chakra

4. Do the same with your right temple chakra

5. Now do the same with your sixth chakra in the center of your head directly behind the third eye.

6. Repeat steps 1 – 6, seven times.

Opening the Watchtowers of the Second Knot

1. Begin with the heart chakra extension in the front of your chest. Breathe in energy into this chakra until your lungs are comfortably full and on the exhale, vibrate "AMON"
   "AH - AH - AH – AH - M - M - M - M - UH - UH - N - N -N – N"
   When you breathe in energy, visualize each chakra the correct way it should be aligned (points facing inwards) and light it up with the energy. The center heart chakra has points facing both upwards and downwards in the shape of a hexagram, illustrated at right.

2. Repeat the steps given in number 1 now with your left shoulder chakra

3. Repeat the steps given in number one with your rear heart chakra at the back on your spine, directly behind the middle heart chakra

4. Do the same with your right shoulder chakra

5. Now do the same with your heart chakra in the center of your chest.

   Repeat steps 1 – 5, seven times.

Opening the Watchtowers of the First Knot

1. Begin with the base chakra extension in the front. This is the right at the root of the clitoris for women and the penis for men. Breathe in energy into this chakra until your lungs are comfortably full and on the exhale, drop your chin to your chest and vibrate "ADAR"
   "AH - AH - AH - AH - TH - TH - TH - TH - AH - AH - R - R - R - R"
   In Kabalistic "speech," the letter D is vibrated as a TH, but the tongue is a bit further upwards where your two teeth meet with your gums. This completes a powerful circuit of energy. The R's are always rolled.

2. When you breathe in energy, visualize each chakra the correct way it should be aligned (points facing inwards), and light it up with the energy. The center heart chakra faces point downwards.

3. Repeat the steps given in number 1 now with your left hip chakra

4. Repeat the steps given in number one with your rear base chakra at the back on your spine, directly at your tailbone.

5. Do the same with your right hip chakra

6. Now do the same with your center base chakra this is located at your perineum. (The perineum is half-way between your anus and your genitals).

   Repeat steps 1 – 5, seven times.

Opening the Remaining Chakras

The Throat Chakra

1. Begin with your throat chakra. Breathe in energy into your front throat chakra extension and vibrate "NINNGHIZHIDDA."
   N-N-N-N-N-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-N-N-GH-GH-GH-GH-E-E-E-E-ZH-ZH-ZH-ZH-E-E-E-TH-TH-TH-THE-THE-AH-AH-AH
   Remember Kabalistic "speech" is different from our everyday words. The I's are pronounced as EE, as in the word "see." The "GH" is guttural and made in the back of the throat, not as a hard guttural K, but as a smooth sound. "ZH" is pronounced as the French "J" as in "Jacques." Again, D is pronounced as "THE" as given above.
   Align your chakra as shown in the illustration below.

2. Now, focus on your middle throat chakra and do the same as in step one.

3. Then, do the same with the rear extension on your spine at the back of your neck.

4. Repeat steps 1 – 3 seven times.

The Solar Plexus Chakra

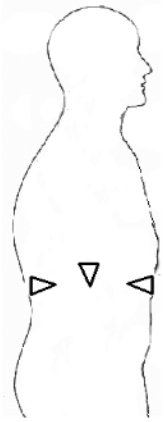

1. Breathe in energy into the front solar plexus chakra and on the exhale drop your chin to your chest and vibrate:
   RA
   R-R-R-AH-AH-AH-AH-AH-AH
   Be sure to roll your R's. Align your chakra as shown in the illustration to the right.

2. Repeat step 1 with your middle chakra and then your rear chakra

3. Do the above seven times.

The Sacral Chakra

1. Breathe in energy into the front solar plexus chakra and on the exhale drop your chin to your chest and vibrate: "NERGAL"
   N-N-N-AY-AY-R-R-R-G-G-G-AY-AY-L-L-L
   Be sure to roll your R's and align your chakra as shown in the illustration to the left.

2. Repeat step 1 with your middle chakra and then your rear chakra

3. Do the above seven times.

The
Necronomicon Meditations

The Necronomicon meditations must be performed according to the planets, for maximum effectiveness. Dates and times for each planet ruling the specific meditation are given in Greenwich Time [Universal Time].

Necronomicon Meditation for Opening the Third Eye

The following meditation must be performed during a powerful waxing full Moon. The moon should not be debilitated or in its sign of detriment (Capricorn) or fall (Scorpio). This meditation is most powerful when performed with a powerful full Moon, (dates below) otherwise, you will be wasting your time. The ancients knew patience in regards to power.
This meditation must be done at night and preferably directly under the light of the full Moon.

1. Sit quietly and focus on your third eye.

2. Breathe in and on the exhale, chant Nanna:
N-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-N-AH-AH-AH

3. It is very important to FEEL the chant in your third eye so adjust the tone accordingly.

4. Do not try to force your breathing. Feel free to take extra breaths in-between the chanting.

5. Do this 30 times.

6. Visualize your third eye with silver light projecting. The color of the Third Eye is silver

STEPS ONE THROUGH SIX SHOULD ALL BE DONE AT THE SAME TIME AND AS ONE STEP.

The dates are given below, but can vary because of local times. It is important to check your local times for the full moon.

2012
January:
Waxing full Moon at home in Cancer [very powerful] from January 9th through January 10th at 04:36

October:
Waxing full Moon exalted in Taurus from October 29th through October 31st at 18:41

Necronomicon Throat Chakra Mediation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU HAVE ALREADY PERFORMED IT ON YOUR THIRD EYE. It must be done on any of the dates given below. Mercury must be powerful or you will be wasting your time.

All at once:

1. Fold your hands, but extend your little fingers at the ends and connect them, all the way down, the little fingers and the Mercury mounts of your palms should be solidly connected.

2. Focus on your throat chakra and visualize it as a spinning blue vortex.

3. Breathe in energy directly from the full Moon into your throat chakra

4. Chant/vibrate "NEBO" on the exhale. You need to adjust your pitch to *feel* it in your throat chakra. Chant this with one long exhale.

   N-N-N-AY-AY-AY-B-B-B-B-OH-OH-OH-OH

Chant this 12 times, while focusing on your throat chakra and holding the mudra with your hands. This mediation should be performed under the waxing full Moon, when Mercury is most powerful.

VARIATION:
I had much success with chanting "NINNGHIZHIDDA." Thoth (Ninnghizhida) rules the throat chakra of communication. In the book, it gives for the chant. My advice is to choose whichever chant you feel attracted to.

2012
January:
Mercury will be exalted in Aquarius from January 27th, at 18:13 through February 14th , at 01:39

May:
Mercury will be at home in Gemini from May 24th, at 11:13 through Jun 7th, at 11:17

September
Mercury is again direct in its home sign of Virgo from September 1st, at 02:33 through September 16th, at 23:23

Necronomicon Heart Chakra Meditation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS (THIRD EYE, THROAT).

There are two steps to this meditation, given this chakra is a stepping off point and connector for the higher and lower chakras and its symbol is the symbol of water merging with fire- originally the Gebo rune. Astaroth/Inanna rules this chakra.

1. Go outside under the full Moon when it is at its brightest (preferably).

2. On the inhale, breathe in and visualize shining liquid silver energy from the Moon going into and brightening your heart chakra. This energy looks like liquid Mercury and is in a stream from the Moon.

3. On the exhale, drop your head so you can feel the vibration in your heart chakra, but not tight, just resting and vibrate/chant Inanna:
"E-E-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-N-A-A-A-A-A-H-H-H-H-H-N-N-N-N-N-A-A-A-A-H-H-H-H-H."

4. Do this exactly 15 times.

The very next day, go out under the Sun and do the same as the above, this time using liquid gold energy:

1. Go outside under the Sun when it is at its brightest (preferably).

2. On the inhale, breathe in and visualize shining liquid gold energy from the Sun going into and brightening your heart chakra like white- gold.

3. On the exhale, drop your head so you can feel the vibration in your heart chakra, but not tight, just resting and vibrate/chant Inanna:

"E-E-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-N-A-A-A-A-A-H-H-H-H-H-H-N-N-N-N-N-A-A-A-A-H-H-H-H."

4. Do this exactly 15 times.

2012
January:
Venus is exalted in Pisces from January 14th, at 05:48 through February 8th, at 06:02

March:
Venus is at home in Taurus from March 5th, at 10:26 through April 3rd, at 15:19

October:
Venus is at home in Libra from October 28th, at 13:05 through November 22nd, at 01:21

Necronomicon Solar Chakra Meditation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS (THIRD EYE, THROAT AND HEART).

This meditation should be done during the day and preferably directly under the Sun between the hours of 10 am and 2 pm (14:00) when the Sun is at its most powerful.

1. Fold your hands. Now, straighten only your ring fingers so they are touching. The rest of your fingers remain folded.

2. Focus on your solar plexus chakra and visualize it spinning. Make sure it is aligned properly, point up.

3. Breathe in energy from the sun into your solar chakra

4. On the exhale, drop your head so you can feel the vibration in your solar chakra and vibrate "Shamash."
   S-S-H-H-H-H-H-AH-AH-AH-AH-M-M-M-M-M-AH-AH-AH-AH-S-S-H-H-H-H

5. Do the above inhale and exhale with vibration 20 times.

2012
March:
The Sun is exalted in Aries from March 20th at 05:16 through April 19th at 16:13

July:
The Sun is at home in Leo from July 22nd at 10:02 through August 22nd at 17:08

2013
March:
The Sun is exalted in Aries from March 20th at 11:03 through April 19th at 22:04

July:
The Sun is at home in Leo from July 22nd at 15:57 through August 22nd at 23:03

Necronomicon Sacral Chakra Meditation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS (THIRD EYE, THROAT, HEART, AND SOLAR CHAKRAS).

This meditation should be done at night and only on the dates given. Check your local times for exact planetary alignments.

1. Focus on your sacral chakra. Breathe energy into this chakra and on the exhale, drop your head so you can feel the vibration in your solar chakra and vibrate "NERGAL."
   N-N-N-AY-AY-R-R-R-G-G-G-AY-AY-L-L-L
   Be sure to roll your R's

2. Do the above eight times.

2012
August:
Mars is in its co-ruling home in Scorpio from August 23rd, at 15:24 through October 7th, at 03:21

November:
Mars is exalted in Capricorn from November 17th, at 02:36 through December 26th, at 00:48

2013
March:
Mars is in its home sign of Aries from March 12th at 06:27 through April 20th at 11:49

Necronomicon Crown Chakra Meditation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS (THIRD EYE, THROAT, HEART, SOLAR AND SACRAL CHAKRAS).

1. Focus on your crown chakra. Breathe energy into this chakra and on the exhale, vibrate "MARDUK"
   M-M-M-AH-AH-R-R-R-TH-TH-TH-OO-OO-OO-K-K-K
   Be sure to roll your R's. The K is guttural and made as a soft hacking sound in the back of the throat.

2. Do the above ten times

2013 – 2014
June:
June 26th at 01:41 through July 16th 2014, Jupiter is exalted in Cancer

Necronomicon Base Chakra Meditation

DO NOT ATTEMPT THIS MEDITATION UNLESS YOU ARE ALREADY IN THE PROGRAM AND HAVE USED IT FOR YOUR OTHER CHAKRAS (THIRD EYE, THROAT, HEART, SOLAR, SACRAL AND CROWN CHAKRAS).

1. Focus on your base chakra. Breathe energy into this chakra and on the exhale drop your chin to your chest and vibrate "NINIB"
   N-N-N-N-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-E-E-E-B-B-B-

2. Do the above four times

2010 – 2012
July 22nd 2010 – October 3rd 2012, Saturn is exalted in Libra.

Opening the Ninth and Tenth Gates- the Shoulder Chakras

There are no planetary alignments given for these. I performed this meditation successfully. It was powerful and strongly stimulated my base chakra. The color of these chakras according to the Necronomicon Grimoire is the "darkest purple."

1. Focus on your left shoulder chakra, drop your chin to your chest and vibrate: "YUGGOTH."
   Y-Y-Y-OO-OO-OO-G-G-G-G-OH-OH-OH-TH-TH-TH

2. Do the above nine times.

For the Ninth Chakra:

1. Focus on your right shoulder chakra, drop your chin to your chest, and vibrate: KRYTHNON.
   K-K-K-K-R-R-R-Y-Y-Y-Y-TH-TH-TH-TH-N-N-N-OH-OH-OH-N-N-N

2. Do the above nine times.

Satanic Rituals And Spells

Joy of Satan Ministries

Table of Contents

Preface	5
Satanic Holidays	7
Candlemas/Imbolc/Feast of Fire	13
Beltane	15
The Summer Solstice 666, June 21st	19
Samhain/Halloween	21
Standard Satanic Ritual	23
Advanced Satanic Ritual	27
Raum Meditation for Empowering Your Soul	31
Satanic Thanksgiving Ritual	33
Prayer to Satan for Protection & Protection Meditation	35
Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge	37
Money Spells	39
Satanic Baptism	43
Satanic Wedding	45

Preface

Over the years, we have become aware that the Satanic Sabbats and important dates of the year have to do with extremely important spiritual workings. These dates have special power due to the alignment of the earth's energies with the cosmos. Performing a ritual or beginning a working on a specific date can give the working much more power in manifesting in the physical world. Anyone who has studied modern Paganism, Wicca, and so forth is aware of how the true meaning and knowledge of these dates has been lost and replaced with meaningless crap. These dates optimally have to do with important workings for the Magnum Opus, which begins when the Sun enters the sign of Aries in the spring, "The Lamb of God." "God" being a code word for the self. The Christians stole this like everything else and corrupted it.

Halloween is not as the Wiccans or modern Pagans claim, a time only for acknowledging the harvest. This date also has to do with working on one's soul. There are also important dates, as I mentioned before as to how the earth aligns with the cosmos and this alignment thins the gauntlet that separates the spiritual and physical worlds, making for easier and more accurate telepathic communications on the astral.

Satanic Holidays

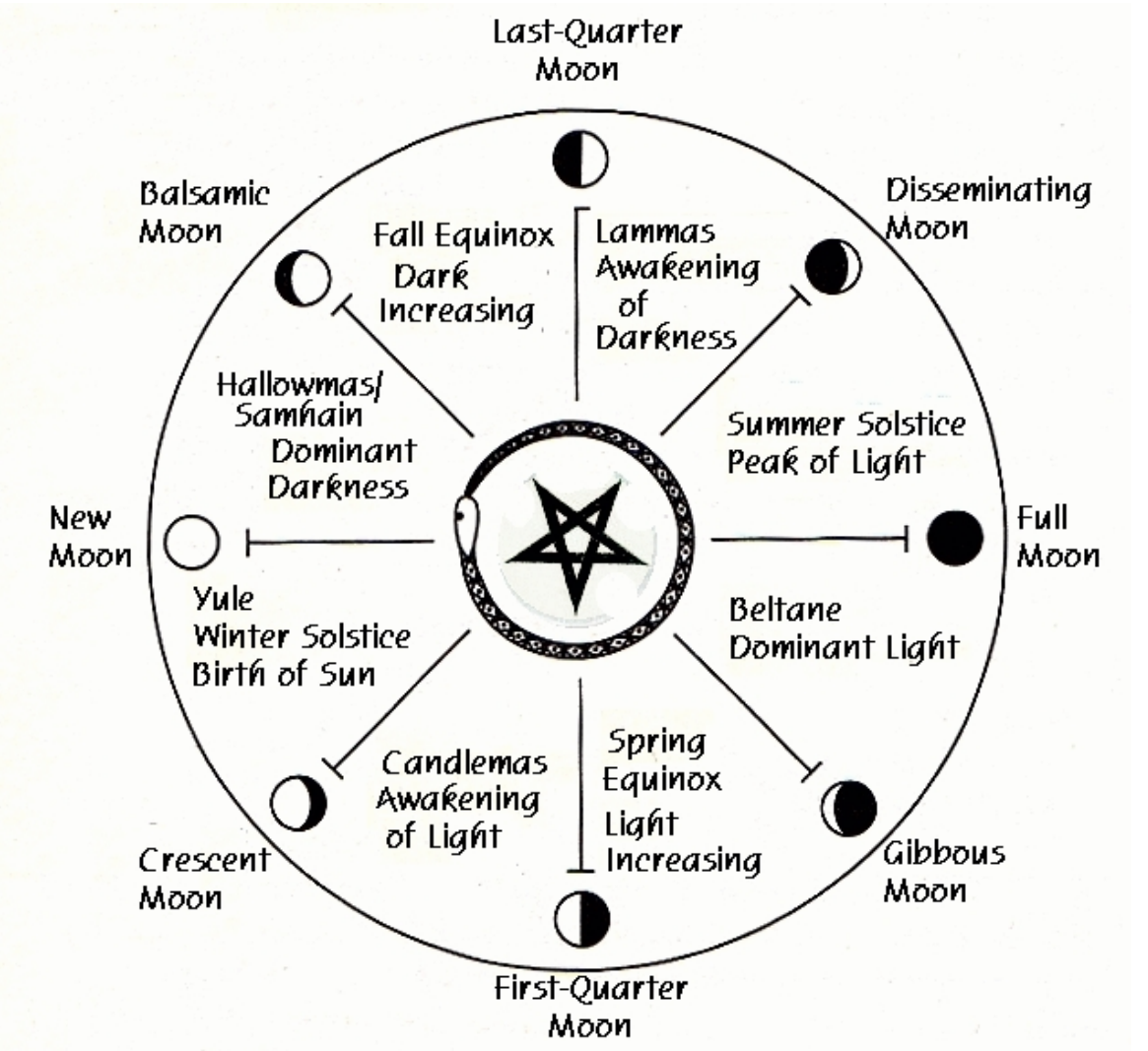

Satanic Holidays are based upon the natural cycles. What is known as "Satanism" is humanity's original religion. The holidays listed below precede Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years. Because the Christian Church could not murder everyone, the original Pagan holidays were taken and Christianized in attempts to convert as many as possible.

The truth behind all of these special dates is that the planets and astral world are aligned a certain way that greatly enhances certain workings, giving them extra power that would not be possible if they were started during other times. Covens of old met regularly during the full moon cycles and during the special dates listed below, as the planetary and astral energies were very powerful at these times of the year. In order to systematically and forcibly remove spiritual knowledge and power from our people, the Christian Church stole these holidays

and replaced them with fictitious nonsense. There is a true and a false with nearly everything and one can see the glaring lie of Christianity in that everything in that foul program is and has been stolen from the original religions, and replaced with imposter characters, places, and rites where nothing spiritual is left. Another example is how fundamentalist Christians have been working to destroy the last Pagan/Satanic practices of the Yule Season and Winter Solstice, such as removing Santa Claus, the Yule tree, and other evidence that reveals the true origins of the Yule and replace them solely with the nazarene and ilk. For more information and research, type in Jehova's Witnesses into any internet search engine such as Google, and add 'Pagan holidays.' The information about this is extensive and proves beyond any doubt that these holidays have NOTHING WHATSOEVER TO DO WITH CHRISTIANITY.

The fictitious Nazarene has nothing to do with xmas. Xmas coincides with the Winter Solstice and the Yule season, the shortest day of the year. December 25th is the birth date of the Persian God Mithra, and the Roman Holiday of Saturnalias. The tree, the decorations, baking, gifts and celebrating have NOTHING to do with the nazarene. These are carry-overs from original Pagan celebrations. The Yule tree is really symbolic of the human soul, with the trunk being representative of the spine, the branches, the 144,000 nadis [pathways of the vril/witchpower/chi], and the lights being symbolic of the nadis all lit up with Satan's Serpentine Energy. The star on top of the tree is representative of the risen Serpent of Satan.

"Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, [Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season] Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram that occurs every spring.

"All Saint's Day" corresponds with "Halloween/Samhain."

"Assumption Day" coincides with "Lammas Day" of the "Summer Solstice." For more information, see The New Testament and Christian Religion in Exposing Christianity

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE
December 22nd-23rd

Although the Solstice begins on the 21st-22nd of December, the 23rd is a very special Personal Day for Father. The Sun enters the sign of the Goat which represents Satan. The Night of December 22nd- the eve of December 23rd is the Highest Satanic Holy Night of the year. [This was dictated from him personally]. It

is the day after the longest night of the year. Again we look forward to beginnings, as the days will begin to get longer as the year goes on. This is a time for intense celebration and devotion to Lord Satan, indulgence, decorating the home, family celebrations and getting together. The Night of Dec. 22nd should be spent in dedication to Satan. This is an excellent time to focus on planning for the year. If one wishes to make personal resolutions this is a good time to do so.

At the high point of a ritual, personal resolutions can be written on paper and burned. Father Satan is always there to help us in having the strength to carry through with our intentions. After the rite, intense celebrating should take place.

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families. Gift giving, baking, decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless Nazarene.

BERITH
also known as
BAAL-BERITH, BAAL-BERETH, BAAL-TAMAR,
BEAL, BOFI, and BOLFRY

- Zodiac Position: 15- 19 degrees of Leo *[1-10 Capricorn]
- August 8th- 12th *[Dec 22-30]
- Tarot Card: 6 of Rods *[2 of Pentacles]
- Candle color: Purple
- Plant: Heliotrope
- Planet: Jupiter *[Venus]
- Metal: Tin *[Copper]
- Element of Fire *[Earth]
- Rank: DUKE
- Berith is a Day Demon and governs 26 legions of spirits

*[Given from Thoth]

"Baal" means "Lord." "Baal-Berith" is "Lord Berith." He foretells the future, discerns the past, and can turn metal into gold. He helps in rising to high places and receiving honors. He speaks with a very clear and soft voice.
SIGIL

Baal-Berith is the Father of the Yule season and the Yule [xmas] Tree. "The Christmas tree, now so common among us, was equally common in Pagan Rome and Pagan Egypt. In Egypt that tree was the palm-tree; in Rome it was the fir; the palm-tree denoting the Pagan Messiah, as Baal-Tamar, the fir referring to him as Baal-Berith." [1] "The Christmas-tree, as has been stated, was generally at Rome a different tree, even the fir; but the very same idea as was implied in the

palm-tree was implied in the Christmas-fir; for that covertly symbolised the new-born God as Baal-Berith, "Lord of the Covenant," and thus shadowed forth the perpetuity and everlasting nature of his power, not that after having fallen before his enemies, he had risen triumphant over them all." [2]

In Egypt they worshipped Nimrod as a palm tree, referring to him as the Messiah "Baal-Tamar." Among the most ancient of Baals, he was known as Baal-Bereth, “Lord of the fir-tree.” He evolved into Baal-Berith, “Lord of the Covenant.” In Ancient Rome, where they also worshiped the fir tree, they called him "Baal-Berith."

The 25th of December, was observed in Rome as the day when the victorious God reappeared on earth, and was held at the Natalis invicti solis, "The birth-day of the unconquered Sun." Now the Yule Log represents the dead stock of Nimrod, known as the Sun God, but cut down by his enemies; the xmas-tree represents Nimrod- the slain God reborn. The ancient practice of kissing under the mistletoe bough, most common to the Druids, was derived from Babylon, and was a representation of the Messiah, "The man the branch." The mistletoe was regarded as a divine branch --a branch that came from heaven, and grew upon a tree that sprung out of the earth. Nimrod, the God of nature, was symbolized by a great tree. But having been cut down and killed in his prime, he was now

symbolized as a branchless tree stump, called the Yule Log. Then the great serpent came and wrapped itself around Nimrod [the stump]. Miraculously, a new tree appeared at the side of the stump, which symbolized Nimrod's resurrection and victory over death. Here is an illustration of an ancient Ephesian coin:

Baal-Berith was known also as "Lord of the Covenant" and as "The God Berith." He was a popular God and was worshipped in Canaan, Philistia, and Shechem. He was the protector of the covenant between Shechem and some neighbouring Canaanitish towns, which were originally independent, but were at length brought under subjugation by the Hebrews.
"Any Israelites who might be dwelling in Shechem would be simply or protected strangers, and not parties to a covenant. The Temple of Baal-Berith had a treasury from which the citizens made a contribution to Abimelech. It was there that Gaal first came forward as a leader of the rebellion, and within its precinct the inhabitants of the tower of Shechem [the 'acropolis,'] found a temporary refuge from Abimelech at the close of the revolt." [3]

"Baal-Berith was also known as "God of the Community."

Below are photographs of the ancient remains of Baal-Berith's Temple:

The remains of Temple of Baal-Berith are a round-ended, landfilled platform on which a massive temple once stood. Dated to the 13th/12th century BCE, it measured 86 feet long and 78 feet wide and its walls were around 19 feet thick. "Archaeologists believe that it was a two-story building.

It had one entrance to the east, in the middle of which was a column to support a roof, and on each side of the entrance was a massive tower. The eastern tower included a stairway that might have led to the second floor. Inside the main hall were two rows of columns. On the semi-circular platform in front of the temple, part of a sacred pillar or standing stone was found [seen on the right side of the above photo], Archaeologists believe it marked the temple entrance."

---

[1] "The Two Babylons" by Alexander Hislop 1858

[2] Encyclopedia Biblica: A Critical Dictionary of the Literary Political and Religious History the Archeology Geography and Natural History, © 1899 of the Bible

[3] Ibid.

Illustrations taken from: "The Two Babylons" by Alexander Hislop 1858

Candlemas/Imbolc/Feast of Fire

So many of our ancient traditions and rites have been destroyed and corrupted. In researching for the origins of Candlemas, there were many dead ends and Wiccan rites that made no sense. I asked the Demons for help and Father Satan appeared to me for a few seconds and said "Think Fire."

After a bit, it finally occurred to me, this tradition is of fire, "The Feast of Fire," A celebration of fire. This holiday has everything to do with the celebration of fire. Fire is an important part of Satanism. Imbolc/Candlemas falls midway between the winter solstice and the spring equinox. Technically, when the sun is at 15 degrees of Aquarius, this holiday should be celebrated.

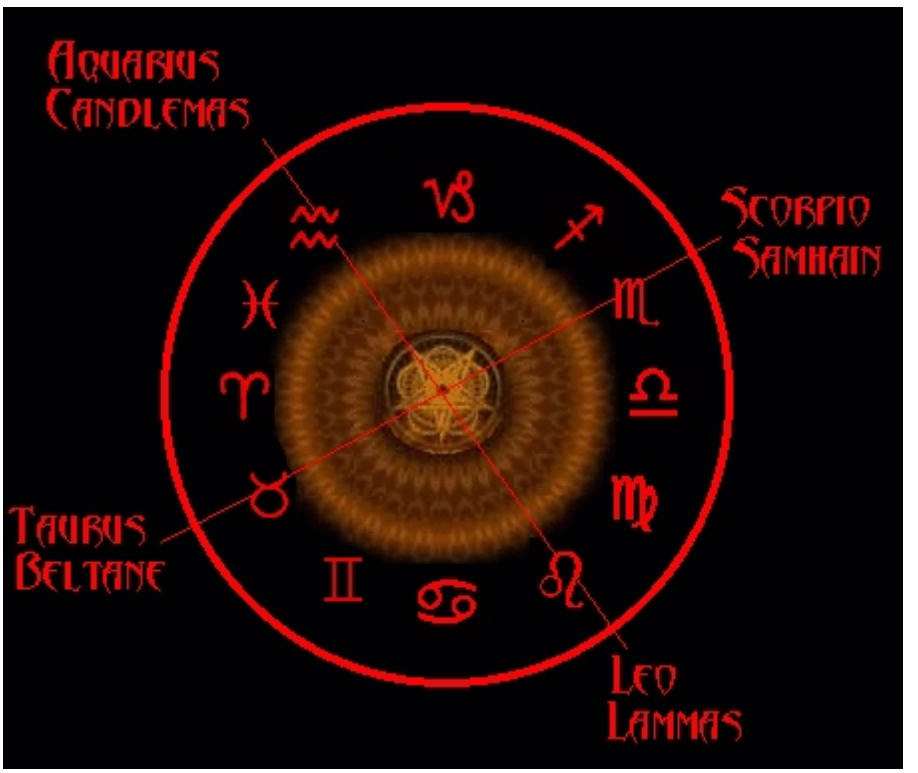

In ancient times, holidays were celebrated according to the solar and lunar cycles and not according to fixed dates. Celebrating this holiday when the Sun is at 15 degrees of Aquarius gives it a special power as there is a special alignment. The fixed quarters known as the Sabbats, are excellent times for spells and magickal workings, as these will be given an extra boost in manifesting due to the alignment of the sun, especially if they involve the element of fire; e.g. using candle magick or invoking and directing the element of fire.

In ancient times, People danced around bonfires and celebrated until dawn. Certain foods are traditional for Candlemas/Imbolc, such as crepes and pancakes. Because of their rounded shape and golden color, they are symbolic

of the returning sun, which this holiday represents. The emphasis on fire represents the returning warmth of spring and the spark of life/fertility for the coming planting season.

The element of fire is the element of creation and beginnings. Many covens consider this holiday to be significant for initiation rites for new members. This is an excellent time for performing the dedication ritual to Satan.

Candle Magic

Pyromancy [Divination by Fire]
To use fire to foretell events or divine the future, the intensity of the flames, the shapes they take, the direction the fire may take and/or any images you see in them are ways of practicing pyromancy.

Bonfires

Fire Magick, is using the element of fire. Fire magick is amplified with invoking and directing the fire element. Fire magick includes:
Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power, creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, major changes, adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. Self-confidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, athletics [especially competitive]. Good for self-empowerment before workings of black magick. When used in black magick, fire as opposed earth is used to bring on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Fire can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Properly evoking and directing the fire element will raise the temperature in whatever it is directed to.

Fire Meditation: Sit before a fire or lit candle and focus on your goals for the six months. What do you intend to accomplish? What do you feel strongly about? You can write them down in your black book, so that on Lammas [festival of the harvest], you can see evaluate your accomplishments.

Kundalini [Serpent of Fire] Meditation

Invoking and meditating upon the element of fire
Covens should celebrate and work as a group on any of the above

The above is mainly a guide; feel free to modify anything and use your creativity as fire is of the creative principle!

Beltane

Beltane [Pronounced "B'yal-t'n"] is an ancient celebration of fertility. Fertility celebrations have their origins in Ancient Mesopotamia. Orgies took place along with feasting to encourage the fertility of food animals and the abundance of crops for the coming year. Beltane is directly opposite Samhain [Halloween] on the Satanic Calendar as Samhain is the time of reaping. Beltane is also the celebration of the return of the Sun, the planting of crops, and the rebirth of spring.

In Ancient Mesopotamia, this fertility rite was known as “Zagmuku,” Zagmuku was celebrated at the first New Moon after the spring equinox. The Ancients also celebrated the harvest, directly opposite Zagmuku, which was the original Samhain.

Because the holiday focused on rebirth, the original creation epic known the Enuma Elish, was recited on the fourth day of the festival which lasted 12 days. Originally, the celebration was in honor of the Sumerian God, Enlil [Baal] and this is where the name “Beltane” originates. In Mesopotamia, the New Year’s Festival also served to reaffirm the bond between the community and the Gods, the community was represented by the king in temple ritual, for the king was the one responsible for the continual tending of earthly harmony and was held accountable to the Gods. The king joined with the high priestess in the Inner Sanctum of the ziggurat, and both performed ritual sex.

The Satanic year is based upon the natural cycle. The eight major Sabbats are the equinoxes and solstices of the Sun’s year [666], and the 4 cross quarter days that come between them. The four equinoxes and solstices are based upon the motion of the Sun. The equinoxes are at the center of the Sun’s movement and the solstices are the endpoints of the movement. These four solar points are cosmic events based upon the movements of the earth and Sun, symbolizing the interaction of light and darkness. “This date has long been considered a 'power point' of the Zodiac, and is symbolized by the Bull, one of the 'tetramorph' figures featured on the Tarot cards, the World and the Wheel of Fortune. [The other three symbols are the Lion, the Eagle, and the Spirit.]” [1]

These are also seen in the Egyptian Sphinx. “Astrologers know these four figures as the symbols of the four 'fixed' signs of the Zodiac [Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, and Aquarius], and these naturally align with the four Great Sabbats of Witchcraft.” [2]

Beltane is midpoint between the vernal equinox and summer solstice. Due to the alignment of the earth at this important time, telepathic communication with the Gods and spirit world is very open. This is an excellent time to communicate with Demons

Beltane begins at sundown on the evening of, April 30. This custom originates with the Celts who always figured their days from sundown to sundown. Sundown was the time when Druid priests lit the Baal-fires on the tops of hills.

Beltane fires symbolized the spark of life and fertility. Traditionally, the Beltane fires were composed of wood taken from nine different types of trees and kindled on a specially prepared sacred grid. The grid was created by outlining a square on the ground and dividing it into eight smaller squares. Turf from the eight outer squares was dug out and removed, leaving the ninth square in the center intact. “The Beltane fire symbolized the central hearth of the community. ‘These local sacred hearths represented the mystic divine fire at the center of all things, whose spark of life is carried by each of us.” [3]

The Eve of Beltane has traditionally been celebrated in the nude with orgiastic sex. Couples would pair off, jump through the flames of the bonfires, and go into the woods until dawn, engaging in all night sex after intense feasting. Wearing clothing or ritual robes was much too dangerous when jumping through the flames. Frequently, cattle were driven between two such bon-fires [Oak wood was the favorite fuel for them]. The following morning they were taken to their summer pastures.

Celebrants danced nude around the maypole. The Maypole is derived from the Egyptian obelisk and represents the erect phallus [penis]. It is traditionally constructed from wood of the birch tree, the tree of purification.

“In the words of Witchcraft writers Janet and Stewart Farrar, the Beltane celebration was principally a time of '...unashamed human sexuality and fertility.' Such associations include the obvious phallic symbolism of the Maypole and riding the hobby horse. Even a seemingly innocent children's nursery rhyme, 'Ride a cock horse to Banburry Cross...' retains such memories. And the next line '...to see a fine Lady on a white horse' is a reference to the annual ride of 'Lady Godiva' though Coventry. Every year for nearly three centuries, a sky-clad [nude] village maiden [elected Queen of the May] enacted this Pagan rite, until the Puritans put an end to the custom.” [4]

Other May Day customs include walking the boundaries of one's property, repairing fences, and boundary markers, performing chimney sweeps, participating in archery tournaments, dancing, feasting, music, drinking, and indulgence.

In Ancient Egypt, the spring fertility festival, celebrated during the season of Het-Her, was known as “The Festival of the Joyous Union.” The energy of the earth sign of Taurus represents fertility and the commencement of the growing season; the union of the sun and the moon symbolized the fusion of the male [solar] with the female [lunar]; the new moon. The Ancient Egyptians celebrated this holiday with art, music, dance, performance and sexual intercourse.

Joy of Satan Ministries is working to rid Satanism of all the Judeo/Christian vermin that has infested it for centuries. Another name for the April 30th celebrations is The Feast of Valbörg." We refuse to call this night "Walpurgisnight." "Walpurgis" is the name of an Christian saint.

Years ago, large Sabbats were held on the Summit of the Brocken in the Harz Mountains of Germany. A Black Mass, feasting and orgies lasted until dawn, with dancing around a huge bonfire, and intense celebrating.

The Feast of Valbörg is the celebration of fertility that has its origins with the Vikings. The festival spread throughout Europe. At this time, the veil between the Earth and the astral/spirit worlds is said to be very thin. What is done on this night, especially at midnight [April 30 - May 1st] has special significance. All rituals, magick, spirit communications and related are much more powerful on this sacred night.

References:

[1] The Eight Sabbats of Witchcraft by Mike Nichols

[2] Ibid.

[3] The Pagan Book of Days by Nigel Pennick

[4] The Eight Sabbats of Witchcraft by Mike Nichols

The Religion Of Babylonia and Assyria by Morris Jastrow, Jr., PH.D., 1898

The Summer Solstice 666
June 21st

Technically, the Summer Solstice begins when the sun enters 0 degrees of the zodiac sign Cancer. The Summer Solstice is one of the four major "Solar Festivals" of the year, the others being the Winter Solstice of December 21st, when the sun enters 0 degrees of Capricorn, the other two being the Spring Equinox when the sun enters 0 degrees of Aries, and the Fall Equinox when the sun enters 0 degrees of Libra.

All of the Satanic [original Pagan] holidays have been corrupted and replaced with false and imposter biblical characters, fictitious legends, and practices completely unrelated to the original holidays. This was done by the Catholic Church for the sole purpose to remove spirituality and occult knowledge.

In addition to the Satanic holidays being times for festivities and celebrations, these days are certain points where astral communications are greatly facilitated, and witchcraft workings are greatly enhanced [according to the specific holiday]. Beneath all of is alchemy. For those working on the Magnum Opus, and/or to advance their own powers and soul, these days are very important for different aspects of the working. For example, the Magnum Opus should be commenced at 3 am on the day the sun enters the sign of Aries. [This is where the 'Lamb of God' was stolen from the zodiac sign of Aries the Ram, and the Chi Ro runic staves that are often seen in paintings and such depicting the false nazarene].

The Summer Solstice was replaced by the Catholic Church with "The Feast of St. John."
666 is the number for the sun. It represents amplification of astral solar power. The heart chakra esoterically is ruled by the sun. On the 21st-22nd of June, when the sun enters 0 degrees of Cancer, the power of the sun is drastically amplified.

- Workings that deal with solar magick are greatly enhanced at this time.
- Workings on both the heart and solar plexus chakra are greatly enhanced at this time.
- Communications with astral entities such as elementals: fairies, gnomes, etc., are greatly enhanced at this time.
- As with Halloween, the astral is very thin and communications with Demons is much easier.
- Fire magick is greatly facilitated
- The eve of the Summer Solstice has a very long tradition for being a night where divination is much easier and more accurate.
- Love magick spells are also greatly enhanced on the eve of the Summer Solstice.

- This is also an excellent and powerful time for infusing herbs, crystals and other items with solar energy
- This date is also favored for beginning healing work, as the sun is the esoteric healer.
- Workings that deal with infusing water with solar and/or healing energy are also traditional here
- Creating and blessings of wands [fire], blessing of the Tarot cards
- Rune spells and Rune work are also favored at this time, as Runes are staves and of the element of fire
- Gathering of herbs for magick, especially those used for solar/fire magick and/or healing

In ancient times, festivities and celebrations of this important holiday nearly always included Baal Fires [the traditional bonfire]. The element of fire represents the life force, and life itself. Death is cold and hard. Fire is warmth and life. Those of us who have condensed the life force within ourselves know just how hot it can be, like the kundalini serpent. The traditional color for this festival is white. Circle dancing, snake dancing, sexual orgies, indulgence, and feasting are all traditions for the Summer Solstice. The tradition of lighting the Baal Fire and jumping through it has survived since ancient times. "Despite the church's attempts to stamp out all Pagan traditions, the lighting of a midsummer bonfire on midsummer's eve, survived in even the most staunchly Christian communities." [1]

The ancient Druids celebrated the unification of "Heaven and Earth." What this means is centering on the heart chakra. "Heaven" and "Earth" were stolen from Taoism and are code words for the crown [heaven] chakra and the base [earth chakra]. In some doctrines, 'hell' is the code word for the base chakra, with earth at the heart chakra, but for the 'unification' referred to here, this is the unification of the energies of the base and crown convened at the heart. The uniting of both elements- water and fire are celebrated on this day.

Voodoo rituals are also traditional at this time and have survived for centuries. "Immediately the drums increased the tempo, the singers chanted the ritual song, and a woman dancer stepped into the circle and began the ritual dance in imitation of the movements of the snake. In the frenzied group dance which followed, the dancers tore off their clothing and danced nude until the ritual ended, as it always did, in a sexual orgy. [2]

References:
[1] Magical Celebrations: MIDSUMMER of the Summer Solstice by Anna Franklin © 2002
[2] The Folklore of American Holidays, First Edition

Medieval Celebration by Daniel Diehl and Mark Donnelly © 2001

Samhain/Halloween

For those of us who are very close to Father Satan, we are all well aware that he is fed up with all of the Judeo/Christian claims and statements concerning what our religion is, how we celebrate, and worst of all WHAT THEY CLAIM HE IS ALL ABOUT.

- SATAN IS NOT A HALLOWEEN MONSTER
- SATAN IS NOT A VAMPIRE, SPOOK OR GHOUL
- SATAN DOES NOT HAVE RED HORNS AND A TAIL
- SATAN IS NOT ABOUT GRAVEYARDS, GRIM REAPERS, SKELETONS OR ABOUT HORROR.
- THIS TRASH COMES FROM CHRISTIANS. IT IS USED TO BLASPHEME, DENIGRATE, AND RIDICULE HIM. THE SAME GOES FOR HIS DEMONS.

For many of us, Halloween is a favorite holiday. I, myself love horror movies and such. The point here is how these have been twisted to portray a false and insulting image of Satan and the Original Gods [Now labeled as "Demons"].

Ask yourself how you would feel if people put on hideous masks and went out as either you or a family member of yours or a loved one.

Father Satan should be respected on this date, not mocked by those who believe in and honor whatever Christianity dictates he is. How long do you think someone would last going out dressed as the Nazarene? Chances are, they would be attacked by some fundie Christian.
Or, if Hollywood was to produce a movie depicting the Nazarene and his ilk as hideous monsters.

Halloween is a great time for costumes, monsters, and ghouls, images of death and such, a time to be creative and indulge. It is one of our major holidays, but the negative images denigrating Father have to go.
He is tired of it and has let the clergy know he does not approve of these insults. For far too long, too many Satanists have gone along with the Christian ideas of Satan and his Demons; what the Christians allege them to be and what THEY claim our religion is all about, instead of seeing Satan for WHO HE REALLY IS without all of the Christian false and twisted overtones.

ABOUT SAMHAIN:
The holiday known as "Halloween" was originally called "Samhain" a Celtic word meaning "Summer's End." In ancient times, religions were based upon nature, where humanity lived in tune with the earth, the change of seasons and the changes in the stars in the sky. This is the essence of Satanism; what is natural.

The major cycles of the year and the crops were important times for festivities, rites and celebrations. Samhain was a time of harvest and the end of a year, a time of preparation; storing crops and preparing for the dead of winter. The eve of November 1st was the eve of the Celtic New Year. This holiday was a time of harvest, a time of endings, death, and dying, as plant life died and the cold set in. Samhain was also a time of honoring the dead. The Druids built huge bonfires, which they considered sacred, in honor of the Celtic New Year.

There was a prevailing belief in the existence of a Celtic God of the dead known as 'Samhain". With extensive research and study accomplished by many scholars, nearly all agree this God was non-existent.
Nearly all of the sources mentioning a deity of death known as "Samhain" are CHRISTIAN and they have [as usual] NO legitimate references to back up their claims.

Samhain was celebrated for centuries before the Christian takeover of Pagan holidays. To the intruding Christian religion, any Gods of the old faith were considered "evil" and therefore especially unwelcome at a time of "danger" for the "soul of any good parishioner." This was why xtians suppressed the deadly rite and replaced it a day later with 'all soul's day.'"

Trick or treating originated in Ireland as beggars went door to door on October 31st, asking for handouts. The gifts were for "Muck Olla" a God who was said to destroy the house of anyone who was not generous. Jack-O-Lanterns also had their origin in Ireland; named for a man named "Jack." The story goes that Jack was a miser and when he died, he was not allowed into heaven and he also played jokes on the Devil, so he was not admitted into Hell either, but was doomed to walk the Earth forever. He only had a little lantern to light his way and this is why he came to be called Jack-O-Lantern. Of course, the spooks, vampires, and ghouls were associated with this holiday because of the natural human fear of death and Samhain was a holiday of death.

Standard Satanic Ritual

The ritual below is for new people, who are inexperienced. These steps are to acquaint one with the procedure for the formal advanced ritual. These rituals are for those who prefer to use ceremony and can also be adapted for covens and groups. Ceremonial rituals are not necessary in accomplishing your spiritual goals when you are experienced. All you need do is to focus your mind, recite the necessary vibrations [words of power], and so forth without the use of any material props. Please read this entire page, as there are explanations at the bottom. Satan/Lucifer represents the common people. Unlike the Christian churches and all of their vast wealth, pomp, and ceremonial show, Satan does not expect his people to have expensive items for ritual. If all you have is yourself, this is fine with Satan. He understands. Satan, who is our True Creator God has given us everything we need within ourselves. Satan represents and stands for self-efficiency and personal empowerment to where we can control our own lives and destinies without having to slavishly worship or rely upon something outside of ourselves. Satan gives us the knowledge we need to access the power within.

- It is a good idea to always bathe before ritual. This shows respect.
- Light your incense and let it burn 10-15 minutes to fill the room.
- Write any prayers, thanksgivings and/or requests out on clean paper
- Light your candles. [If you are using candle holders, they should be silver]
- Fill your chalice with wine or some other drink [your chalice should be silver]
- Dress for ritual. If you don't have a ritual robe, try to wear all black, if possible. Make sure your clothes are clean.

THE RITUAL
Ring the bell, turning counterclockwise; invoke the Four Crowned Princes of Hell. You can do this with your athame [if you have one] OR just point your left index finger and visualize a stream of electric blue light entering the tip of your index finger and filling your entire being. With each turn, the blue becomes more and more intense, filling and charging your entire being. Begin with Satan/Lucifer, facing east and then turn to the north for Beelzebub, west for Astaroth, and south for Azazel, keep charging yourself with the blue energy at each turn:

- SATAN/LUCIFER TO THE EAST
- BEELZEBUB TO THE NORTH
- ASTAROTH TO THE WEST
- AZAZEL TO THE SOUTH

Then, recite the Invocation to Satan:

INVOCATION TO SATAN:
In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi.
In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, I invite the Forces of Darkness to bestow their infernal power upon me. Open the Gates of Hell to come forth to greet me as your Brother/Sister and friend.

Deliver me O Mighty Satan from all past error and delusion, fill me with truth, wisdom and understanding, keep me strong in my faith and service, that I may abide always in Thee with Praise, Honor and Glory be given Thee forever and ever.

Drink from Chalice

This is now the height of your ritual where you read your prayer to Father Satan. When you are finished, light the paper in the flame of your candle and place it in your silver bowl to burn. Now is the time for meditation and focus.

After the meditation is when you should talk to Father Satan one on one. After this, more prayers* [see note about Satanic prayers near the bottom of this page] can be said. You can pray during this time in Enochian, either with the Enochian Key[s] of your choice, or prayers of your own.

We are all individuals and have our own ways of ritual and worship. Very early on, to kneel was given to me by the Demons, and also a close friend had the same experience; to kneel out of respect, but this is between you and Father Satan.

At the end of your ritual close with a HAIL SATAN!!

Turn clockwise and ring the bell.

*Due to the monetary and political control of the xtian church, places where black candles can be purchased are becoming scarce. For those of you who are unable to find black candles, there is an alternative. Lucifer's color is blue, electric blue. Demons also show up in a blue aura. Those of us who have seen Hell, agree that it has a blue aura. USE BLUE.

For black magick spells, use red [anger] or navy blue [blue or black] Dark brown works well, also. This is just an attempt by xtians to try to stop us from practicing our religion, and is especially targeted towards teenagers and young people. Satan understands this and alternatives are fine with him.

For kids and teens who are unable to obtain any ritual items and for those who are financially underprivileged, the ritual can be performed in your own private Astral Temple

*"Prayer" in Satanism is very different from what the populace has been indoctrinated to believe, given the Christians and other enemy programs. Satanic "Prayer" is:

1. Telepathic communication between one's self and Satan and/or his Demons

2. Another aspect of Satanic Prayer is vibrating a mantra, word/s of power, Enochian or the Runes. Vibration is essential to working spells and such, empowering our souls and advancing ourselves spiritually.

The BELL, using in Satanic ritual is symbolic of the vibration explained above. When we repeatedly vibrate words of power, mantras, runes, etc., while focusing and directing the energies, a ripple effect takes place on the astral and manifests our desires in the material world. This is the symbolism of the bell in Satanic Ritual.

Advanced Satanic Ritual

This is advanced, but gives the real steps for Satanic ritual. The standard ritual is for anyone and especially for newbies, as this is a preparation for the advanced ritual, which everyone should know the meaning of. The entire standard ritual is made up of allegories. The purpose of the steps in the advanced ritual are to bring the operator to full power in that the working will succeed. An entire ritual is not necessary in the way of ceremony, but many people enjoy the ceremonial aspects and use this time to get in a proper mood for a working, which can be essential. Always remember...if a certain personal method has brought you successes, then stay with it. Always do whatever works best for you, as we are all individuals. I, myself don't bother with ceremonial rituals anymore for quite a few personal reasons, for example, but this is my own way and if ceremony works for you, then use it.

Here are the true meanings of the steps in Satanic Ritual:

1. **Ringing the bell.** The bell is an allegory for reverberation. This has to do with vibrating words of power, mantras, and so forth. Vibration is highly effective for directing energy and creating a lasting change in energy at the soul and even in one's own environment. So, in ritual, mantra/vibration is used, as it enhances one's powers and the working.

2. **Invoking the Powers of Hell.** Note here the sword tool [again, props are unnecessary and only create a mood, unless they are seriously charged with energy], the sword represents the element of air. Invoking the Powers of Hell is another allegory for invoking the elements, which are also represented by the pentagram. By invoking fire, earth, air, water and the ether, you again enhance the full powers of your soul for the working. Each direction one is facing with this aligns ones energies with the energies of the earth. Each of the Four Crowned Princes of Hell represents an important aspect of the soul. This is an allegory. The aspects of the soul can be empowered through the RAUM meditation.

As with the Tarot, the rods/wands represent the fiery serpent within the spine, the cups are the chakras from which we "drink' the energy. The pentagram represents the earthly manifestation of our desires and the invocation of all five elements of that comprise the human soul and enhance its power and the swords- as I already mentioned in the above represent air- the vibration and reverberation that effects change. Sound changes the molecular structure both in the material world and on the astral.

3. **The Invocation to Satan** is exactly what it is and invites the Powers of Hell. This step is not an allegory, but a dedication prayer. "Opening the Gates of Hell" is an allegory for opening your chakras; again for full power.

4. **Drinking from the chalice** is the energy buzz. The chalice, the cup...the Grail; all of these are allegories for the chakras as are “the gates.” This is to sit quietly for a few minutes to make sure you get a powerful energy buzz, which will enhance the working. In order to get the most power from your ritual, your soul should be at full power.

5. The next step – **the paper in the burning bowl**; again another allegory. This is where you focus and concentrate to direct your energies into the working. Fire is the element of life; the spark of life. This is another allegory for focusing and directing the energies of your soul into the working.

6. If the ritual was for black magick, and a black magic mantra was used, then concluding the ritual [again, ringing the bell], would indicate vibrating an opposite mantra to clean any negative energy from your soul.

7. **The planetary energies should also be conducive to your working.** For this, it is important to have a working knowledge of astrology and to consult an ephemeris.

For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent and to help ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be sing one’s own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, “something in return” means actually working for the advancement of Satanism; working against the enemies of Satan, such as noted in the Hell’s Army website.

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Working offline, you can put anti-Christian tracts in bibles, Christian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves Christian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly, and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if

you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chitchat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to “give a Demon in return.” Offer your services and hard work, NOT trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own. If you are in doubt concerning what to do or how to work, focus on Satan and ask him in your mind. Be aware and open, and you will receive signs.

Raum Meditation for Empowering Your Soul

This meditation is about the most powerful I have ever done. Special thanks to our Anti-christ who gave me this meditation telepathically. He is one of the very few who has completed the magnum opus.

This meditation is exceptionally powerful and should only be performed by experienced meditators.

Vibrate RAUM

RRR into your base chakra [be sure to roll the R's]
AHH into your sacral chakra
UUU into your solar plexus chakra
MMM into your heart chakra
Now, vibrate RRR into your heart chakra [be sure to roll the R's]
AAAH into your throat chakra
UUU into your 6th chakra
MMM into your crown chakra.
The above is one round. Do several rounds. It is best to do 13 rounds, or a multiple of 13.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate I-O. I is the symbol for the masculine side of the soul [representing the penis] and O is the symbol for the feminine side of the soul [representing the vagina]. This is especially seen in the Sigils of our Gods. This is also taken from the Greek legend of IO, Princess of Argos, which is an allegory. Argos is of Agares.

Vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body and immediately follow by vibrating OOOOH focusing on the left side of your body [going back and forth], 40 times.

For example, vibrate EEEE focusing on the right side of your body [torso], then immediately vibrate OOOH focusing on the left side of your body. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate EEEE on the right, then immediately vibrate OOOH on the left. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating I then O using a Satanic rosary. A Satanic rosary is used so one is not distracted when vibrating high numbers of repetitions, by trying to keep count.

The I vibration, pronounced as EEE, is pronounced as the long American English E, as in the American English words SEE, TEA, and ME.

The OOOH vibration is the American English long O, such as in the words HOLD, and NO.

Following the completion of the above, vibrate E-A. Vibrate E, pronounced AY, as in the American English words MAY, SAY, DAY; focusing on the front of your body, and then AHHHH, focusing on your entire spine.

For example, vibrate AAAAYYYYY, focusing on the front of your body- just your torso, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is one round. Then, immediately vibrate AAYYY on focusing on the front of your body, then immediately vibrate AAAH focusing on your entire spine. That is the second round. Do 40 rounds of vibrating E then A using a Satanic rosary.

The so-called “tetragrammaton” is actually the four-fold meditation for the soul. The “sacred name of God” is a code word for the extreme word of power for the soul. “God” is a code word for the self. The enemy has seriously corrupted this. For more information regarding this, click here for the article "The Real Tetragrammaton: Further Exposing Christianity"

This meditation empowers the entire soul. The heart chakra is a connector and energy vibrated into it from below will then connect to and transfer into the upper chakras in the second part of the meditation. Just be aware, this is exceptionally powerful and you will definitely feel it the very first time.

This is a powerful meditation to use both before a formal ritual or any informal working. This meditation can be performed several times a day to empower the soul. It is a primer. Following this, one may vibrate a short mantra or a word of power as in Satan's Squares, such as SURYAE. Vibrating the word alone SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY, nine times, or a multiple of nine is effective. You do not need to vibrate all of the Sun mantra given in the squares. Following this, you may want to state an affirmation, directing the energy into a specific goal, several times.

Satanic Thanksgiving Ritual

There are many times we are blessed by Satan. It is very important that we show our gratitude and acknowledge his gifts. For a Thanksgiving Ritual, this is a way to show appreciation, but the best way is to do some actual work for the Powers of Hell. When one is new, the Powers of Hell will often work on your behalf and help you. The entire foundation of True Satanism is that Satan helps us and gives us the knowledge to where we can become independent, helping ourselves. Whenever one petitions the Powers of Hell, one draws off of their energies. The entire focus here is one should be sing one's own energies as soon as one is able to.

Giving a Demon/ess something in return; if one is not yet spiritually powerful enough and needs assistance from a Demon/ess, "something in return" means actually working for the advancement of Satanism. Working against the enemies of Satan, such as noted in the Hell's Army website - Click Here

Work to destroy the enemy and do this effectively. Educate people to the truth, but do this safely and safely is effectively. This can be done online, where you can reach thousands. Working offline, you can put anti-Christian tracts in bibles, Christian books in libraries and such; wherever they will be seen and read. The enemy leaves Christian tracts all over the place and consistently. Be discreet, work quietly, and counter them. Practical work is what the Powers of Hell need from us, not just verbal gibberish- talking the talk, but doing little or nothing to actually show appreciation and thanks. Talk is cheap, whether it is used in ritual or otherwise. SHOW your appreciation by devoting your time and energy when and where you can to destroy the enemy and to advance Satanism.

Lastly- one of the most important things you can give the Powers of Hell is your energy. If you have energy to spare, ask for Satan to send a Demon/ess to take the energy and to deliver it where the Powers of Hell need it. This also includes if you are ever overcharged with energy. Establish a relationship with a Demon/ess and call upon him/her to take any excess energy and deliver it to the Powers of Hell. This is even more serious if you have a coven. Your Patron Demon/ess can take any energy that is left over and deliver it. This is a very important gesture of gratitude.

Satan wants our efforts and our work, for we are at war; not idle chitchat or meaningless talk. Everyone should know what to "give a Demon in return." Offer your services and hard work, NOT trinkets, food, or other worthless junk. Work where you are able to, build your powers through consistent meditation, and strive for independence to where you can make your own desires manifest in reality on your own. If you are in doubt concerning what to do or how to work, focus on Satan and ask him in your mind. Be aware and open, and you will receive signs.

Prayer to Satan for Protection

O Mighty Lord Satan, by whom all things are set free, I cast myself utterly into thine arms and place myself unreservedly under thy all powerful protection. Comfort me and deliver me from all of the hindrances and snares of those who wish to harm me, both seen and unseen.
Visit justice and vengeance upon those who seek my destruction. Render them powerless and devastated. Direct their malice to return upon them tenfold and to destroy them who would resent my being.
Fill my soul with thy invincible power, strengthen me, that I may persevere in my service, and act as an agent of thy works and a vessel of thy will.
This I ask in your name, almighty and ineffable Lord Satan who liveth and reigneth forevermore.
Ave Satanas

When we are new to Satanism, Satan and his give us plenty of help. As we progress, we are expected to do things for ourselves and use our own energies, which we develop through consistent Power Meditation

Satan and his Demons are there for us at all levels, but we are expected to develop and use our own energies for the things we can already do.

When we ask Satan for his protection, if at all possible, we should also be learning to protect ourselves:

Meditation for Protection

Aura of Protection

This meditation is very important. It is simple and the more you do this, the more powerful the protective aura becomes.

1. Breathe in white-gold energy* as you would with the energy foundation meditation. You don't need to go into a deep trance with this. Just concentrate on *feeling* the energy enter your being on each inhale and then visualize a powerful brilliant light, like the Sun becoming brighter and brighter with each exhalation. Once you get this going, it becomes very easy and takes little time.

2. Affirm: "I am breathing in powerful protective energy. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way." Say this to yourself five times for five inhales. After this, just concentrate on visualizing and feeling the energy, making it more and more brighter and powerful.

This will program the energy and will also program your aura.

After several days of doing this exercise, you can say the affirmation once or twice, instead of five, as it will already be programmed into your aura.

The more you do this, you will build a more and more powerful protective aura. Use the energy from the Sun as well. Energy from the Sun is extremely powerful. When doing this, just add "I am breathing in powerful protective energy from the sun. This energy is building an aura of protection around me. This aura protects me at all times in every way."

*White-gold energy is used because it is reflective. You can also program your aura so you breathe in protective energy from the Sun [extremely powerful] when you are outside. After the first few times, you don't even have to visualize anything. You can just feel this and you don't have to be in a trance for it to work- you will feel it. I am to where I just consciously breathe in energy and I can do it easily at any time- with no trance or visualization.

Another important thing you can do to protect yourself and remain safe is to affirm 5-10 times before you go to sleep:

"I am always totally safe and protected in every way." Never doubt this! The aura of protection will also help to clean your aura and repel any negative energy. This is very important.

You can also visualize loved ones and breathe energy into their aura to protect them. Just go into a trance and visualize whoever you want to protect and breathe in energy as outlined in the link above and then breathe it out into the aura of the one you wish to protect and follow the same procedure, only apply it to this other person. This can also be done for healing purposes.

Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge

The following ritual is basically for beginners and those who are new. Adepts use more techniques that are advanced and in many cases, a formal ritual is not needed. For those of us who have powerful souls, just dwelling upon the hated one with thoughts of hatred, is often enough to bring curses upon that person. Visualizing the hated one with a grey aura, while dwelling upon the above amplifies this, but again, your soul must be powerful enough, which is accomplished through consistent meditation. The strength of your mind, aura, will, focus, and hatred determine the outcome of any destruction ritual. Often, one or two workings are not enough and the workings need to be repeated, especially during a waning moon [full to new phase].When one is new, Satan and his Demons often grant favors, but the essence of true Satanism is self-empowerment.

The Destruction Ritual begins with the Standard Ritual.

After invoking the Four Crowned Princes of Hell, you should read a prayer that you have written by yourself in your own words asking for the destruction of your enemy. Work on only one enemy at a time, unless you have a specific agreement with a Demon/ess in exchange for services you both agree upon. Attempting to punish more than one enemy at a time will only weaken your energies, as they will be dispersed. Energy should be directed like a laser to do its job.

Included in the prayer should be the name of the offending one, the severity of the punishment you wish to see inflicted, and how they offended you and your feelings about being victimized. It also helps to have either a small personal possession of the offender's or a photo of them, but is not necessary.

Either read the prayer aloud or silently to yourself, then push the tip of your athame through the paper and light it with the flame of one of your candles and place it in the burning bowl.

Now this next step is extremely important. The following is a good cathartic that can be a lifesaver to one's mental health and psychological well-being. This is the meditation step and is highly recommended in cases where there is an extreme amount of pent up anger and hatred: Here is where you visualize the person as clearly as you can and just let loose until total exhaustion. This ritual is best done while the offender is sleeping.

Visualize the offender clearly and inflict all of the mutilation, injury, and pain you can imagine upon them. Beat them, stab them, torture them, and torment them. You can repeatedly recite their name over and over again in your mind. Release all of your hatred and anger in any way you wish. Just do it in your mind. Some

people hate someone so hard they cry- this is fine, this is a cathartic and a very intensely emotional release. You must continue on and on until you are literally exhausted.

The most important thing here is to stay focused. You should also feel very justified. Any lapse in concentration or feelings that creep in where you feel you are not 100% in the right and completely may not only destroy a destruction ritual, but can be dangerous.

Now, close the ritual by giving thanks to Satan and any Demons you may have called forth that the offender will be rightfully punished. Ring the Bell, turning clockwise and say HAIL SATAN!! Either silently to yourself or aloud.

Take the burned remains and you can flush them down the toilet or dispose of them in some other degrading manner.

NOW THIS STEP IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT:
Take all of the time you need with this and then some. You have just dealt with some very negative and destructive energy. You should clean your aura and chakras. Follow the instructions in this article, vibrating the words of power 108 times.

You should also keep cleaning your aura for several days following the working. Vibrations here are essential.

It is important that you put the experience behind you and do not dwell on the offender or concern yourself with hopeful anticipation over their punishment. Let the working do its job. Banish the offender and the incident from your thoughts. This working can take up to a month or more.

**The ritual can be varied, using a POPPET

Money Spells

Obtaining any serious amounts of money is one of the most difficult of workings because nearly everyone is obsessed with getting it. Money is god of this world. The competition is extremely high.

In addition, most reliable information in working spells is kept secret and from the public.

The dollar sign $ is in the shape of a serpent. This is the kundalini serpentine energy, which gives power to our spells and magickal workings. You must be strong enough spiritually in order to get any serious amount of money.

Wealth is not obtained or ruled by the heart chakra. To obtain any significant amounts of money, you must have a strong solar plexus [Sun] chakra. Money may be ruled by green, but wealth and riches are ruled by gold. There are very few millionaires without a strong solar plexus chakra.

To attract money and wealth, you must be open. You must be 100% that you deserve wealth and riches. Any past hang-ups concerning wealth [these can go back into past lives] must be completely destroyed and you must reprogram your mind and soul to attract money and that you are deserving of money. False religions teach that poverty is a virtue. This is so wealth and power can be in the hands of a few, while the masses are slaves.

The following spells are effective in attracting money. Unfortunately, any permanent financial increases that are lasting take time for most people. in the beginning, small amounts of money may come to you, or a larger sum followed by modest amounts. Finances improve gradually. This has to do with your own personal spiritual abilities and powers. How strong you are indicates the length of time it will take you to permanently improve your financial situation.

The desire for and to attract money must be engraved and imbedded upon the soul.

Workings must be consistent, with full focus and attention.

Choose any of the spells below and apply yourself 100%. Signs that the spell is working is money coming to you, regardless of where or what it is from.

The best times for doing a money working, or beginning a money mantra are Sundays during the hours of Jupiter, Thursdays during the hours of the Sun or Venus [the Sun is more potent] and Fridays during the hours of Jupiter. The Moon should be waxing and in any of the following signs:
Taurus, Leo, Libra, Sagittarius, or Aquarius.

Spell # 1

You will need a Satanic rosary or Mala beads for this.

Vibrate these words of power 108 times in a session per day for forty days without interruption. You cannot skip a day with this. Do this preferably at the same time every day:
SHRIM MAHA LAKSHMIYEI SWAHA

Pronounced:
SHREEM MAH-HAH LAHK-SHMEE -YAYEEE SVAH-HAH

After you complete the 108 repetitions, visualize plenty of money coming to you while affirming: "I am attracting large amounts of money to myself. This money is my own to keep and to spend as I choose." Repeat the affirmation with the visualization at least 3 times.

Each 40 days is a working. In severe cases, the 40 days working may have to be repeated several times to reprogram the soul and to engrave the words of power into the soul to attract money consistently.

Spell # 2

This working should be performed on Sundays during the hours of Jupiter, Thursdays during the hours of the Sun or Venus [the Sun is more potent] and Fridays during the hours of Jupiter. The Moon should be waxing and in any of the following signs: Taurus, Leo, Libra, Sagittarius, or Aquarius.

1. Vibrate GIGGIMAGANPA 15 times while focusing on the sigil below.
GEE-GEE-MAH-GAH-NNN-PAH

2. Immediately flowing, vibrate ZIKU 15 times while focusing on the sigil below.
ZZEEE-KKUUUUU, "UUU" AS in THE WORD "BOO"

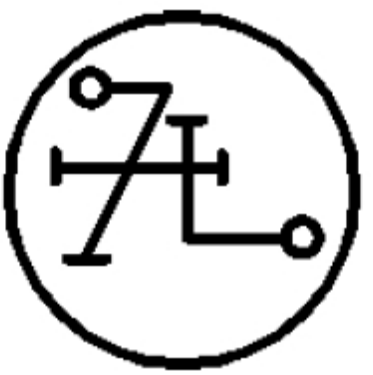

After you complete the 30 repetitions, visualize plenty of money coming to you while affirming: "I am attracting large amounts of money to myself. This money is my own to keep and to spend as I choose." Repeat the affirmation with the visualization at least 3 times.

STRENGTHENING THE SOLAR PLEXUS CHAKRA

To optimally work on your solar plexus chakra and to really strengthen it, the best day to do this is on Sundays, during the hours of the Sun. Other days are Tuesdays during the hours of the Sun, Wednesdays during the hours of the Sun, and Thursdays during the hours of the Sun.

#1.

1. Vibrate ANNDARABAAL 35 times. Focus the vibration into your solar plexus chakra, while visualizing your solar plexus chakra brilliant like the Sun.
AH-NNNN-DAH-RR-AH-BAH-AH-LLL
[Be sure to roll the R's]

2. Vibrate ZULUMMAR 35 times. Focus the vibration into your solar plexus chakra, while visualizing your solar plexus chakra brilliant like the Sun.
ZUUU-LUUU-MMMM-AH-RR
[Be sure to roll the R's]

3. When you are finished with vibrating the words of power, feel the energy in your solar plexus chakra and meditate on the sigil below:

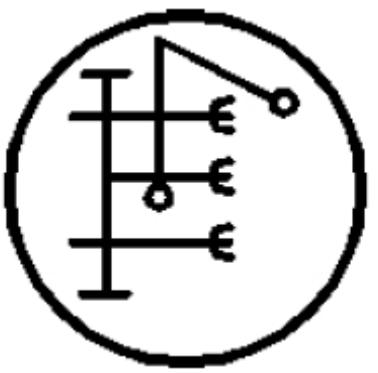

2.

Vibrate "AUM RAH" into your solar plexus chakra 50 Times. Egyptian God Amon RA rules the solar plexus chakra and is the God of wealth and riches.

ALTERNATE NOSTRIL BREATHING MANTRA:

You should already be familiar with alternate nostril breathing to perform this working. This can and should be done every day. Instead of counting while holding the breath, mentally in your mind, repeat a money word of power six or eight times [Six or eight rounds total].

AR-THA [AH-R-THA]

ARTHA-SRÎ [AH-R-THA SHREE']

DHÁN-YA [DUH-AHN-YA]

Regardless of the severity of your financial situation, try not to dwell on it or obsess over it. This can be difficult, but obsessing and endless worrying will only hamper your efforts.

Satanic Baptism

True Satanism is very much a celebration of life. If a child is born at the time of one of the Sabbats, this is an additional blessing. The birth of a child is a special occasion and all Satanic births should be hailed and celebrated. The Satanic baptism is the beginning of protection and guidance from Satan and his Demons who will also direct the child to make the most of his/her special gifts and abilities.

The infant should be dressed in black as this shows opposition to the false RHP religions.

The parent/s stand to the east of the altar holding the child.

The High Priest/ess rings the bell, opens the ceremony with the invocation to Satan, drinks from the chalice, and invokes the Four Crowned Princes of Hell.

High Priest/ess: *There is a newcomer to the Family of Satan*

Congregation: *HAIL SATAN!!*

High Priest/ess: *What is the name of this child?*

Parent/s*: [say the name of the child]*

High Priest/ess: *We welcome you _____ the family of Satan*

High Priest/ess: *Do you wish to dedicate this child to Satan?*

Parent/s: *We/I do, for without Satan and the knowledge and gifts he brings us, no life is complete.*

High Priest/ess: Lord Satan, we ask that you bless this child, guarding and guiding him/her throughout life, keeping him/her strong in your ways. When the time is right, bring him/her to your altar once again to dedicate him/herself anew into your service.

Parent/s [to child]: *May his Infernal Majesty, Lord Satan and the Powers of Hell smile upon you and watch over you throughout your life, guiding you on the Left Hand Path.*

High Priest/ess: *In the Name of Satan and before the Powers of Hell, we welcome you, [name of child], into the Family of Satan.*

Congregation: *HAIL SATAN!!*

The High Priest/ess then closes the ceremony.

After the baptism, there is feasting and celebrating.

The child should be brought up in the old ways and to honor Satan and his Demons. At puberty, he/she may perform the dedication of his/her own free will. This is when he/she is old enough to make the decision on his/her own and to fully understand. At this time, he/she may choose a magickal name.

Satanic Wedding

The ritual should be performed during a waxing moon. The moon should be in a favorable sign for marriage.

- The Moon in Taurus gives permanence, but can be difficult if the couple wishes to part later on.
- With the Moon in Cancer, couples are more likely to get back together after a split.
- Moon in Leo is favorable for romance and adds optimism to any union.
- Moon in Libra is ideal for any wedding as this is the natural sign for partnership and cooperation.
- Moon in Sagittarius is much like the Moon in Leo, but does not contribute to stability.
- Moon in Aquarius- the couple are likely to be lasting friends.
- Moon in Pisces gives empathy, but is not stable.
- The Moon in the signs of Aries, Gemini, Virgo, Scorpio, and Capricorn should be avoided.
- The love planets Venus and Mars should ideally be well placed and on favorable degrees. Couples should never marry when any planet is conjunct Caput Algol [25 of Taurus], at 9 degrees of any sign, especially Gemini and Sagittarius as these incite violence. Remember to take fixed stars into consideration when selecting a time.
- The temple should be decorated according to the couple's tastes. Modifications should be made to suit each couple, the following is only a guideline:

The High Priest/ess opens the rite with ringing the bell and drawing a pentagram in the air with his/her athame and recites the following:

In Nomine Dei Nostri Satanas, Luciferi Excelsi. In the Name of Satan, Ruler of the Earth, True God, Almighty and Ineffable, Who hast created man to reflect in Thine own image and likeness, we invite the Forces of Hell to bestow their infernal power upon us. Come forth to greet us and confer dark blessings upon this couple who desire to become as one in the eyes of Lucifer.

The High Priest/ess drinks from the chalice and invokes the Four Crowned Princes of Hell:

- Satan/Lucifer from the East
- Beelzebub from the North
- Astaroth from the West
- Azazel from the South
-

The High Priest/ess now recites the following:
We come together in the Name of our Father and Lord Satan to join_____and_____together in marriage.

The High Priest/ess takes his/her athame and draws a circle around the bride and groom. All should visualize a blue light representing the Powers of Hell. He/she then recites the following:

Almighty Satan, look with favor upon your disciples_____and_____. Both have come here of their own free will. They come before you to ask your blessings as they set forth on this very day as husband and wife. We ask that you bless this union with lust and the pleasures of life, that their mutual affection and desire for one another continues strong and enduring.

Do you _____ desire of your own free will to take _____ as your lawfully wedded husband to love, honor and respect; to become as one in the eyes of Satan and before the powers of Hell?

Bride: *I Do, or Yes*

High Priest/ess: *Do you _____ desire of your own free will to take _____ as your lawfully wedded wife to love, honor and respect; to become as one in the eyes of Satan and before the powers of Hell?*

Groom: *I Do, or Yes*

Both exchange rings

High Priest/ess: *In the Name of Satan and before all of the Demons of Hell, I pronounce you Husband and Wife. May your union be powerful, strong and abundant with pleasure. HAIL SATAN!!*

Everyone in the congregation shouts *"HAIL SATAN!!"*

The High Priest/ess then recites, chants, or vibrates the First Enochian Key [Optional]
OHL • ZOH-nuhf • voh-ruh-SAH-jzhuh GO-ho • SAY-TAN • LOH-nuh-suh • KAH-luhtz
OHD • VOH-ruhss • kah-OHS-suh-goh;
ZOH-buh-rah • ZOHL • ROH-ruh
EE • TAH • NAHTS-puh-suh

OHD • guh-RAH-ah • TAH
MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh: • DAHSS • HOH-luh-kah
KAH-AH • noh-tuh-HOH-ah • ZEE-muhts • OHD
KOH-muh-mah • TAH • NOH-buh-loh
zee-AYN • OHD • LOO-SEEF-tee-uhn
OH-boh-lay • AH
DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss
OH • oh-hoh-RAY-lah • TAH-bah • OHL
NOH-ray • OHD • PAH-suh-buhs • OHL
zoh-nuh-RAY-nuh-suhjzh vah-OH-ahn • OHD
toh-OH-aht • NOH-noo-KAH-fay
guh-MEE-kah-luh-ZOH-mah • PEE-lah
FAH-ruh-zuhm • zuh-nuh-ruh-JZHAH • OHD
ZOO-ruh-jzhahs • AH-duh-nah • OHD
GOH-noh • DAY • SAY-TAN • DAHS • HOHM
OHD • TOH • ZOH-bah • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
EE-pahm • OOL • VUH-LUHS • ee-PAH-meess
DAHSS • loh-HOH-loh • Vayp
noh-tuh-HOH-ah • poh-AH-mahl • OHD
BOH-guh-pah • ah-AH-ee • TAH • PEE-ahp
pee-AH-mohl • OHD • vah-OH-ahn • zah-KAH-ray
KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh
KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOH-ruh-jzhay!
ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh
SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh
LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

High Priest/ess: *Go forth as one, keep each other strong in Satan as you now walk together on the Left Hand Path. May Satan grant you many blessings along the way. Ave Satanas!!*

Couple together: *Ave Satanas!!*

High Priest/ess: *Hail Satan!! Congregation: Hail Satan!!*

The rite is closed by the High Priest/ess ringing the bell.

Afterwards, there is intense celebration.

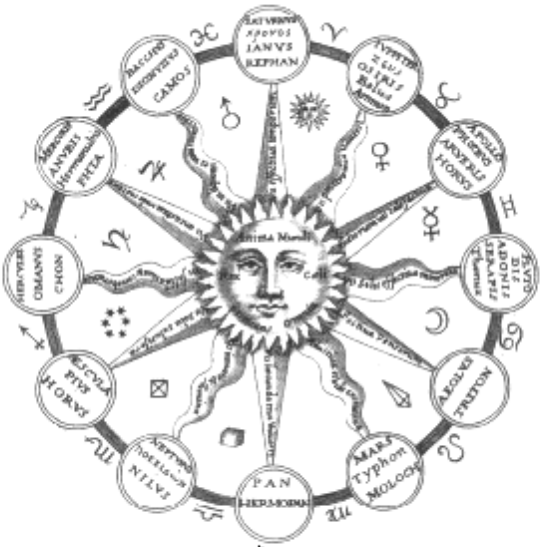

Satanic Witchcraft

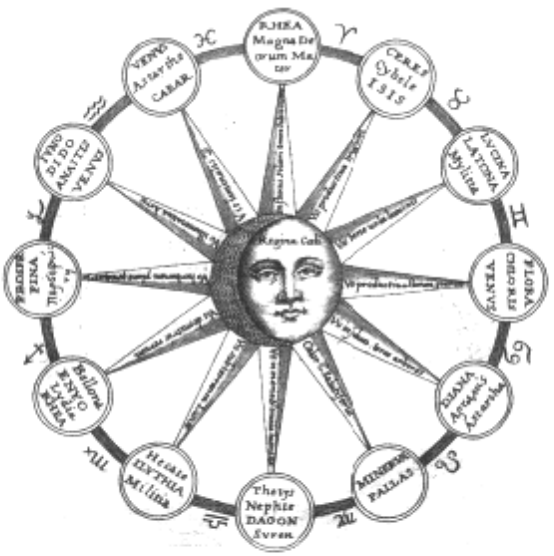

Joy of Satan Ministries

Satanic Witchcraft

© Copyright 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006
Joy of Satan Ministries
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

www.joyofsatan.com

Preface

Magick, sorcery, spells, and "witchcraft" are all powers of the mind and soul/aura. The success of any working depends upon the strength and power of the operator's mind, aura, mental concentration, and his/her ability to sense and direct energy.
Understanding energy, discerning between different energies, invoking, evoking, and directing energy is the foundation of all "magick." How diligently and consistently one applies one's self to a program of power meditation will determine how powerful one's workings are.
People who are new are encouraged to start out with white and grey magick, as black magick requires more knowledge and skill. This comes in time.
As for the references to planets and their placements, it is rare to have these ideal. To do so, one would have to wait years in many instances. Try to get as close as you can, though and never perform a working when powerful planets relevant to that working are discordant to the energies of the ritual.

Table of Contents

Part I
About Magick and Spell-working

The "Three-fold Law of Return" Exposing This Lie and its Origins 1
About Black Magick 3
Black Magick and Mental Health 5
The Black Arts 7
Witchcraft 9
Evocation and Invocation 11
Using Props 13
Concentration 15
Environment 17
Magickal Herbs 19
Incense 27
Basic Candle Color for Spells and Rituals 31
Using Color 35
The Four Cardinal Points 39
Working Rituals Outdoors 41
The Breath: The Basis of Magick, Energy Manipulation and Mind Power 43
Planetary Hours 45
Timing your Magick with the Moon 47
The Void of Course Moon 51
More on Timing Your Magick 53
The Elements and Magick 55

Part II Divination 57

Using a Pendulum 59
Pendulum Practice 63
Ouija Boards 65
Using and Empowering a Black Mirror 67
Runes 69
Necromancy: Summoning, Contacting and Communicating with the Dead 77

Part III Beginning Magick 79

Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge 81
Creating an Astral Temple 83
Binding Spell 85
Love Spell 87
The Aura 89
Banishing Ritual 93

Part IV Intermediate Magick **95**

Image Magick 97
Creating a Thoughtform Servitor 99
Using Thoughtforms 101
How to Deliver the Evil Eye 103
Sex Magick 105
Ectoplasm 107
Energy Ripping 109
Star Energy 111
Hypnosis 119
About Hypnosis 92
Trance 120
Self-Hypnosis 123
Hypnotizing Others 127
Power Hypnosis 131
Bioelectric Technology and the Black Arts of Hypnotism 133

Part V Advanced Magick **137**

Pyrokinesis 139
Telekinesis 143
Death Spell 145
Advanced Thoughtforms 147
Creating a Fire Elemental Thoughtform 149

The Three Basic Steps of Witchcraft

This article is basically for new people or a getting back to basics. While there is no "three-fold law," (Click here to read about The "Three-fold Law of Return" Exposing This Lie and its Origins) there are three basic STEPS to working magick.

1. You raise the energy

2. You program the energy

3. You direct the energy.

When you begin directing the energy, you should continue to program it, while you visualize it doing what you want it to do.

Let's begin with step one. First, you have to have energy to work with, the stronger, the better. The stronger your own energy, the more energy you will naturally be able to raise, direct, and handle. The more experienced you are, the easier this becomes. All of this is like working a muscle. The more you work with it, the stronger it becomes. When one consistently does power meditation exercises, and Yoga, one can feel one's amplified energy field. This is also true for those who practice martial arts.

For white magick (this is best to work with for newbies, black magick requires more experience and skill) you will more than likely want to use your own energy and connect with the working.

Using Runes and vibration is one of the quickest and most powerful ways of raising energy. Other ways are using the foundation meditation or through just visualization. You raise the energy and should feel it strongly, throughout your entire body.

With Step Two, you must program the energy. By "program," I mean you must tell it what you want it to do. Energy all by itself is pretty much neutral and inert. With step two, you must use what are called "affirmations." "Affirmations" are short, to the point phrases in the present tense that are repeated to program the energy. The present tense must be used because energy does not have the reasoning power to understand "will happen." "Will" can be at any time.

For example: You don't want to say "_____ will come to me." Instead, you want to say "_____IS coming to me."

Energy does not have the reasoning power as to *HOW* what you want is coming to you. Energy takes the path of least resistance, unless it is programmed. For example, many of you want more money. Don't just affirm "Money is coming to me." This could manifest, if undirected, say on a job where you handle money, like a cashier for example, or through your paycheck, as usual. That is the easiest way. You have to further affirm: "Large amounts of free and easy money are coming to me." "This money is all mine to keep and spend as I wish." You also should affirm "in a very positive and happy way for me." You don't want a loved one to die and leave you an inheritance or get the money in a way that would be unpleasant.

So your affirmation would go something like this: "Large amounts of free and easy money are coming to me, This money is all mine to keep and spend as I wish. This money is coming to me in a very positive and happy way for me."

Affirmations should be repeated with intent, five to ten times or more, in your mind. You can also visualize energy as with step three, throughout the day and state your affirmations a few times to reinforce the working.

ALWAYS REMEMBER: ENERGY TAKES THE PATH OF LEAST RESISTANCE AND DOES NOT HAVE THE ABILITY TO REASON.

Another example is weight loss. You don't want to wind up getting seriously ill, as this is one of the easiest ways to drastically lose weight. Your mind can do it for you when properly programmed, for example affirm: "I am losing weight in a very positive and healthy way for me."

With step three, you direct the energy. You do this through visualization. Energy using white magick should be visualized as a white-gold light, shining brilliant like the Sun.

You need to visualize this brilliant energy either around your entire self and/or around whatever it is that you want. Visualize in your mind whatever it is OCCURRING NOW and visualize the energy lighting it up.

For example, with attracting money, you would want to visualize the money (your wallet full, or whatever), even *feel* and *smell* the money, touch it; the more realistic and the more astral senses you use, the more effective this will be, and infuse it with as much energy as you can, the more brilliant, the better, using your visualization. Feel happy emotions.

For health, direct the energy to the afflicted organ, and visualize yourself as healthy and happy. Again, FEEL happy, while you are doing the working, as if it is already so.

Now, forget about the working and try to think of other things. This can be difficult in desperate situations, but do the best you can, because worry and obsessing over a working can undo the energy you put into it. Just let it go and know it is working. The only exception to this is, I already went over in the above: You can also visualize energy as with step three, throughout the day and state your affirmations a few times to reinforce the working. Just don't obsess over it, as this is a lack of faith in your own power and can dilute the energy or ruin the working. This sort of thing takes practice like anything else.
Now, for black magick, you do not want to come into contact with any negative energy you raise. Those who do not have knowledge do this sort of thing and suffer many times for it. The answer to everything is knowledge.

Now, I am speaking from my own experience here. Most popular grimoires and such will tell you to use black energy. In my own experience, I have found grey energy to be the most devastating. Grey energy is also death energy. It causes illnesses and all sorts of negative things.

For example, a death spell. I speak from experience here. Take the death energy from a cemetery or anywhere there is death and pull it out of the ground, using visualization.

Program it, as in step two, for example, "The grey death energy is killing_____." Do this while you are putting it on the individual you wish to do away with. I have also found through direct experience, this must be done many times on a regular basis.
I also want to add, most popular writings will instruct you to raise as much emotion, such as anger and hatred as possible. Again, this is ok, but not necessary. What is necessary are the strength of your own soul, your will and directing the energy.

On a lesser note, those who deliberately try to do you harm in your life, simply direct their own energy right back to them, using the grey tones. Sit back and watch them suffer and revel in it.

Black Magick

In Satanism, it is important to be able to be adept at both black and white magick. One should always be able to defend one's self. Summoning Demons and asking Satan for help is not a solution. We should use our own energies or the energies around us for our own purposes, not ask for energy from the Powers of Hell. Satan and his Demons are here to give us the knowledge we need to empower ourselves. They are our teachers.

The real purpose of black magick is for rendering justice; punishing those who have wronged you. Black magick is very different from white magick. With black magick, negative energy is generated and directed towards the hated one. Black magick can backfire or rebound. This doesn't mean that it will, but there are a few things to be aware of, to take care this does not happen. White magick is much easier than black magick. Black magick takes skill and more. Black magick is causing harm to a hated one. This can manifest as illness, bad luck, accidents, and even death. For most new people and those with little or no experience in working with the powers of the mind and soul, one should be proficient in white magick before seriously attempting black magick. With anything, it is advisable to start out small and gradually work your way to bigger things.

There are a few points to bear in mind and to always remember: If your hated one's soul and aura are much stronger than yours, your magick can backfire. This is analogous to throwing a punch at someone who is obviously bigger and stronger than you are. Each of us comes into this world with different strengths of the soul from our past lives. This is no different from how some people are naturally physically stronger than others are; they are born that way. BUT, when one meditates, does yoga and works on one's soul and mind, like working out in the gym, one who works on one's self can far surpass a natural, if the one with the natural abilities does nothing with them, and/or nothing to further develop or maintain them.

In the case where justice is strongly needed and the hated one's soul/aura is much stronger, one can program one's aura to deflect any negative energy from the hated one. This works well in situations where there is ongoing abuse. This must be done daily and frequently affirmed, for example: visualize a white light [white deflects and repels] engulfing your entire being and program it- "My soul and aura are constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling [name of hated one]'s energy and sending it right back to him/her to destroy him/her." If you are new or weak in your soul, you must do this very often and it can take months in some cases, depending upon how strong the hated one is. In the meantime, you need to work on your own powers every day.

There are ways to determine if another's soul is stronger than your own. For one, your attempts at cursing them will not work. Being aware of certain things like an inability to really concentrate the negative energy on them. Each of us is individual. This takes knowledge of one's self along with experience, but interfering thoughts such as repeatedly seeing a room or place where you may have experienced unhappiness as a child. When trying to concentrate or visualize - this goes for both white and black magick; ANY magick or working, and when these certain thoughts or scenes keep cropping up, there is strong interference with manifesting the working. With black magick, be aware. Back off and devise something else, or work on yourself to strengthen your own powers.

Rituals are not needed. If one wishes to do a ritual, again, this is individual. When one is spiritually strong and powerful, all one needs to do is to hate the offending one and/or willfully direct negative energy towards him/her and state the proper affirmations which should again- be in the present tense, short phrased and dirty, grey, black [black absorbs] or other ugly energy should be focused surrounding the hated one.

Most workings are not a one-time deal, like a one time ritual, but must be repeated over and over. There is often a lag time involved. The lag time is indicative of the opposing energies, from the strength of the soul of the hated one to the other surrounding factors. This can be anywhere from a few hours to days or even a week or more. If nothing happens after a few weeks, your own energies were too weak, and the working must be repeated. This is all individual and one must know one's own strength.

Black magick also is in many cases assisted by the planetary energies. A waning Moon; Moon signs, certain planets dominating the hour or day, and so forth. When the hated one's soul is much stronger, there are some ways to get around this. Hard Saturn transits facilitate black magick. Even the strongest of souls will weaken under a bad Saturn transit to the personal planets, first house, and other key points.

In closing, always remember, the stronger your soul, the more effective your workings, both white and black. One should work on one's soul every day. Meditation, serpent yoga and training in visualization, concentration and working with energies. Again, thoroughly cleaning your aura after any serious working is important. Satanic words of power, mantras, and runes can be vibrated which will also assist in the cleaning and ridding of any negative energies.

As Beelzebub stated, Satanists should not curse other Satanists. Along with maintaining Satanic unity, which is what Satan wants, some brothers and sisters are directly under the protection of the Powers of Hell. When you have direct protection from the Powers of Hell, nothing can touch you. Curses will definitely rebound upon the one who is throwing them and worse. Anyone having any serious problems with another Satanist is best to go to Satan about him/her.

The "Three-fold Law of Return"
Exposing This Lie and its Origins

The "Three-fold," the "Ten-fold," The One-hundred-fold.; all of these were invented by a few human beings to frighten the masses, in order to maintain spiritual control. With the availability of knowledge in modern times, witchcraft could no longer be suppressed, so the oppressors had to find a way to keep it inline so real power and control can remain in the hands of a few. These few *know* the truth and are adepts in black magick which they use liberally to spiritually enslave the masses. They control the mainstream religions that are nothing but programs to suppress knowledge and control humanity. The article below exposes this lie for what it is:

"The first known reference in print to the three-fold law of return appeared in 1970 in 'Witchcraft Ancient and Modern' by Raymond Buckland who was initiated into the craft by Gerald Gardner and was instrumental in introducing Gardnerian Witchcraft into the United States." [1]

With enough research, it is evident that the "three-fold" emerged with the "Gardnerian Tradition." Then, we have the "seven-fold" and I'm sure everyone has heard of the "ten-fold." My point here is none of this recent man-made nonsense has anything to do with the original religions. Its sole purpose is to keep people from using their inborn power and to promote a passive attitude that is accepting of abuse. This is no different from the Christian Church.

This "three-fold teaching was taken from the eastern concept of "karma" after it merged with Western Christianity. After the eastern teachings of karma picked up the Judeo/Christian overtones of divine punishment, the product evolved into yet another system of control with the same theme of keeping power in the hands of a few who know how to use it to exploit humanity. One thing led to another and Gerald Gardner added more to this and promoted the belief that witches must never use their powers to cause harm. Everybody has to take abuse and keep the passive attitude.

The Wiccan Rede: "An it harm none, do what ye will." According to Gardner, the "creed" is derived from "Good King Pausol" who declared, "Do what you like so long as you harm no one." King Pausol is a fictitious character from the French novel by Pierre Louÿs (1870-1925): Les Adventures du Roi Pausole: Pausole (Souverain Paillard et Débonnaire) (1901 and reprinted in 1925 numerous times since), or the Adventures of King Pausole (The Bawdy and Good Natured Sovereign). This is the basis of "Wicca." Wicca is nothing more than a Christianized version of the old religions. Wiccans have taken selected rites and teachings to suit their whims, from the original religions and have twisted, corrupted and transformed them and are now passing themselves off as the original religion. The hypocrisy can be readily seen in the Gods they

acknowledge. Many, if not most of these Gods and Goddesses that they claim to worship, were the ones who brought the teachings of magick to humans, both white and black magick. They are known as "The Fallen Ones."

The original Horned God is Satan. In addition, few Wiccans bother to do any in-depth research regarding the Gods and Goddesses they commune with and worship. Most of these deities are of the Pantheon of Hell. Many Wiccans and Modern Pagans also unknowingly mix their deities (Angels with Demons) and this can spell disaster. I read a long list of deities these people claim to worship and it is obvious they really know nothing much about them. Most of these writings consist of nothing but double talk, for example: how "Ishtar" should be evoked instead of "Ashtaroth" even though they are the same Goddess. They claim using the name "Ashtaroth" is different, even though they readily admit she is the same Goddess.

According to author Raymond Buckland, Wiccans claim their religious roots to be evident in a Paleolithic cave painting of a man dressed in stag skins presumably performing a dance. "Caverne des Trois Freres at Ariege France" is the site of this cave painting. It is just that- a man dressed up in animal skins and is no proof of anything.

Satanism has often served as the scapegoat for these new age religions and movements, whose adherents view themselves as so good and perfect. Wicca is a Christianized corruption of the old pagan religions. Wicca is the Judeo/Christianized version of witchcraft. One of the major goals of Christianity is to destroy the past and replace it with fictitious versions that conform to the lie of Christianity. Recently, they have been working to turn the religion into a Goddess cult, by gradually getting rid of the Horned God so there will be fewer and fewer ties with the original religions. Wicca is a bogus movement, not based upon the facts, but like Christianity, it is based upon stolen and altered rites and teachings. Like Christianity, it depends upon the ignorance of its followers to thrive.

References:

[1] Witches and Witchcraft by Rosemary Guiley 1989
"Threefold law of return" pages 340-41,
Also: "Wiccan Rede" pages 363-64
"Horned God" 163-64
"Witchcraft Ancient and Modern" by Raymond Buckland

About Black Magick

People do things to and against other people in life, because they know they can get away with it. Much of this is due to humanity as a whole residing on a very low level of spirituality, due to knowledge being forcibly removed and destroyed by the Christian Churches. There is rarely any serious justice and most people are indoctrinated to endure all kinds of injustices and abuse. If everyone were spiritually empowered, there would be a lot more thoughtfulness and consideration for and how we interact with others. Society and the human race as a whole would evolve to a higher level.

There are natural laws. One of them is a species or individual for that matter, who is unable to fight back and defend him/herself against others who seriously intend harm will cease to exist. Many species of plants and animals become extinct because they are unable to defend themselves. Our bodies are fighting continuously against invaders in the form of bacteria, viruses, and germs. If our cells stopped fighting and killing harmful invaders, we would quickly become sick and die. This is a fact of life and natural law.

Ethics and a certain code of conduct is necessary for civilization to continue and self-control is important. Sometimes someone is having a bad day or things are said or done many times, unintentionally. However, if someone is seriously out to harm you or deprive you of justice, you have an obligation to fight back. Satanists are not victims.

The working of Black Magick requires much strength of mind and skill. Wiccans and others of the RHP lack this skill and therefore are at a major disadvantage. The stronger we become in mind, the more powerful we are at all times. Regular power meditation, chakra work, and visualization are essential. One does not need to resort to ritual for retaliation. When we have a strong, focused mind, others will feel the effects when we think intensely of them or when we direct our energies. This is important to remember where family and loved ones are concerned. We all offend each other every now and then, but when we have a powerful mind and aura, we must remember this and be in control. Our anger can cause others to have accidents and misfortune.

As for others who are purposely offensive, just focusing on them letting your anger loose, with a strong, well-trained mind, will usually do the job. I have had things happen on my own, without having to do any rituals.

Black Magick and Mental Health

Most of us are familiar with psychiatry, counseling, psychology, and other mental health services. The methods used are standard. Most professionals prod the patient into expressing repressed feelings- anger, hatred, envy, resentment and related emotions, including repressed sexuality and sexual feelings. Acknowledging these repressed emotions sheds new light on the origins of serious hang-ups, neuroses, compulsions/obsessions and other serious mental health disorders. Many physical ailments are brought about by repressed emotions. Some of these end in death. These have a very detrimental effect upon one's soul and spiritual being as well.

The New Age movement, Wicca, many eastern religions (Such as modern Buddhism, which have been Judeo/Christianized), and others all advocate denial of expressing so-called "baser" emotions. This leads to poor mental health and worse. Catholic priests are a blatant example of the consequences of sexual repression. Sexual repression is about the worst, as the sex drive is as powerful as and is tied directly to the life force, it doesn't just go away. Anything that is repressed comes out in warped, distorted, and unhealthy ways. Many problems would be avoided if people would vent their feelings and stop repressing them. This isn't about going on a rampage, it is just acknowledging one's own feelings and letting them out. One should always be honest with one's self.

By denying anger, hatred, jealousy, and other so-called "negative" emotions, one is laying a pattern for serious problems down the road. People who claim to love, love, and love, and deny their anger and hatred, take on that artificial alien deadpan smile that is so common amongst Christians in the advanced stages of Christianity. Inside, these people are extremely unbalanced and are literally like grenades with the pins pulled, just waiting to explode, either turning their pent up anger out on others or in upon themselves. This is extremely unhealthy. Yet, they consistently excuse the hatred and wrathful behavior of the false god they worship. This sets the stage for serious mental illness.

Another common teaching is denial of materialism. The reason for this is so wealth and power can be kept in the hands of a few- the same people at the top who work to remove spiritual knowledge and replace it with Christianity and other lies. Material possessions make life more enjoyable and are an extension of ourselves. There should be a healthy balance between spiritualism and materialism. The merging of the material with the spiritual is the key to attaining the godhead of the soul.

No one has a right to dictate to others how they should feel about someone or something. Ritual is often an excellent means of venting emotions. Anything that is consciously and intentionally repressed will cause serious problems later on.

The Black Arts

I have been placing emphasis on the black arts, because there is little information available on the subject, as opposed to the white magick books and writings. In order to have true power, one must be adept at both. This takes time, patience, and a lot of hard work.

Many people often wonder why their spell workings have failed. This is because one's mind and aura are weak. Sure, we can go to Satan and his Demons when we are in need, but the goal of Satanism is to become powerful ourselves. Satan and his Demons guide us and give us the knowledge we need to increase our powers.

Satan does not waste his time on those who do nothing with themselves. True Satanism is not Disneyland. If you want serious power, you will have to work hard at it. This can take years, but is well worth the effort. We save our own souls.

There is time we can all squeeze in with a bit of organization. Do what you can do. Breathing exercises only take around ten minutes and are very effective in increasing one's powers. They can be done first thing in the morning or even in the bathroom if you lock the door (if one lives in a full house). Even five minutes of visualization exercises, a day will bring many benefits. Meditation is being in the here and now; emptying your mind of all thoughts. This can be done anywhere and at anytime.

Much can be done with a well-trained mind. For example:
Knowledge of anatomy gives one the ability to either heal or inflict harm. Nerves can cause pain, if one focuses upon them in a hated one. This is one of many examples. You can also open and access other areas of your brain that are dormant in most human beings and empower these areas by focusing on them and attempting to use the abilities they provide when activated. Thoughts can be placed in another person's head the same way. Concentration and repetition are necessary here.

For those who do not as of yet have enough power, many times a spell or ritual can be repeated on consecutive nights, with the cycle of the Moon. Spells for growth and increase should be performed during a waxing moon, while spells for destruction should be performed during a waning moon. In some cases, spells may need to be repeated. When a working is successful, you should know it and there is usually no more need to repeat it.
For those who like to do their workings outdoors, the earth has vast energy reserves for people who know how to manipulate energy.

The use of a pendulum can prove invaluable. Obtaining consistently accurate answers from a pendulum takes much practice and patience. One can begin with a map of a suitable area that is secluded for ritual work. By using a pencil in one hand and a pendulum in the other, a series of yes/no, questions can be asked to pinpoint a spot. The pendulum will begin to move rapidly in circles when taken to a spot out of doors where there are natural lines of earth energy.

Stones can be used to enhance a circle of power. The circle of power is for building and concentrating your energies before directing them at the desired goal. Stones containing quartz increase the power of the energies in the circle and act as transmitters. Circles are also used for protection and as barriers.

Always remember, after any black magickal working to clean your aura and your chakras with either a bright light, as that of the sun. When we use and draw upon negative or destructive energy, a residue can remain clinging to our auras. If this is left, it can cause problems, as energy tends to attract energy of the same wavelength. This is especially true with those who due to a lack of knowledge, invoke energy, instead of evoking it and then use it for destruction, thus creating a tie. Taking the time to clean your aura will rid your soul of anything negative that could cause you problems. Take your time at this. When you are able to see your aura brightened and your chakras as well, then ask your pendulum if you are completely cleansed. If not, ask what needs more work, going through your chakras one by one with yes/no questions that the pendulum is able to answer.

When finished with ANY ritual, it is important not to think about the ritual or your desired goal. Let the ritual alone to do its work, as dwelling, worrying or rehearsing the working can manifest the wrong energies and interfere. When we worry, or dwell on the outcome, we can sometimes alter the results we worked to influence. This is where void meditation is essential. Regular practice of void meditation gives us the ability to turn off unwanted thoughts and influences.

Workings of revenge and black magick are best done when the hated one is asleep. During sleep, the victim’s psychic defenses are down and the subconscious/suggestive mind is wide open.

Everyone should cleanse his/her aura and chakras on a daily basis. This is as essential as regular bathing. Unfortunately, due to the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, few people know about their own souls, how to properly care for or keep them healthy. This can be done upon awaking, doesn’t take long, and can prevent illness, psychic attack and other negative energies from getting a hold. It will also enhance your charisma when interacting with others.

Witchcraft

Satanism is a religion of the mind. Nearly 100% of all Satanists, past and present have practiced and taken a serious interest in witchcraft, magick, and the occult. Witchcraft has always been synonymous with Satanism. "Witch" means "wise one." Because of persecution, most sorcerers and practitioners of the magickal arts/powers of the mind, years ago worked in secrecy.

The Gods are all extra-terrestrials. In nearly every authentic account of direct human interaction with aliens, the aliens displayed advanced powers of the mind. Telepathic communication took place, even with humans who had no previous experiences with this. Levitation, telekinesis, healing, performing a mind wipe (Where one forgets everything that occurred), and other powers of the mind, deemed extraordinary by humans are commonplace for the majority of these beings.

Witchcraft is nothing more than attempts by human beings at attaining powers of the mind that are our birthright. For centuries, the Christian Churches, and their cohorts have done everything in their power to frighten people away from attempting to use the power of which other beings in the universe have full access. The sole purpose and objective of Christianity has always been to remove all spiritual knowledge and prevent people from accessing the powers of their minds and souls, so this power can be kept in the hands of a "chosen" few world domination. Humanity has been held dangerously and purposely back by Christianity. This not only places us as a whole in a seriously vulnerable and defenseless position, but also damns the soul that is at the complete mercy of other beings with power.

The enemy extraterrestrials, which outnumber the friendly ones, look upon humanity as beasts to be exploited. Their goal is to use the energy of our souls after we die, for their own purposes. The only way they can succeed is through humanity’s spiritual ignorance and lack of spiritual power. This is one reason I strongly encourage people to perform the dedication ritual to Satan. When we make a commitment to Satan, he protects us as we advance spiritually. Many, who go it alone with sorcery and advancing their souls, meet with disaster. This does not come from Satan, but is from the enemy who uses fear and negative experiences to frighten and discourage people from attaining any real power. Those who reach a certain level, stand out on the astral. There are numerous Yahoo groups on the internet, those who are without, who discuss kundalini and other psychic empowerment phenomena and the negative experiences these people have are rampant.

I subscribed to several of these groups some time ago and read many messages concerning negative experiences with astral entities and anxiety attacks and other intrusions where these people suffered attacks they had no explanation for.

One woman permanently lost all of her hair after performing a spell. As the illustration in the text used in the movie "The Nine Gates" warned, "Venture too far and danger can descend on you from up above" this is true to reality.

Many so-called "spooks" are in reality extraterrestrials, including the Cyclops, fairies, elves, gnomes, and others. Fairies, gnomes, and related are elemental beings that only have one or two elements to their souls, where human beings have four: fire, earth, air, and water. These beings are also adept at astral projection and other feats, which explain much of the "hallucinations" experienced by those who open their minds up enough to "see" them. Non-conformity is a major part of Satanism. Those who conform are sheep and will never have the strength to think for themselves enough to see the truth and evolve to a higher level. One cannot conform if one wishes to empower one's self. One must completely know one's self in order to evolve and effectively practice magick and not follow the herd.

Every problem can be solved with the right kind of knowledge. Knowledge also eliminates fear and is the key to power.

Evocation and Invocation

There are basically two ways of summoning an entity or working with energy: "Evocation" and "Invocation." Spiritual evocation is summoning an entity whether it be a Demon, spirit, deceased person, or elemental and the being appears outside of the operator. When working with energy, the energy is always on the outside of the operator and never inside his/her body. With evocation, there is never a direct tie or connection.

Invocation is taking the spirit into one's self. The being actually enters the operator's body. An example is invoking a Demon and the Demon speaks through the operator using his/her voice to communicate. Often when this happens, one's voice may change, becoming deeper, raspy, or different in some way. During séances, often the medium is able to produce a substance called "ectoplasm" to provide a luminescent material in order for the evoked spirit to manifest itself visibly. This is a form of invocation as there is a direct connection with the spirit and the medium.

There are many different beings. One thing I have learned is with Satan's Demons, when they enter us; they never harm us in any way. We are always conscious and fully aware. When they are speaking through us, we are aware of what they are saying and rarely is anything ever forced. One doesn't experience gaps or "missing time" as those who invoke angelic beings have. Angels often masquerade as Demons. There are entities that are NOT of Satan and when they are invited in (usually these are angels or related ilk) they will take over and cause harm to the person who invoked them and the individual will not have any memory of the event. They will have missing time and more than likely other lingering problems as well.
Father Satan is the bringer of knowledge. He has no reason to cause anyone to forget something or have lapses in memory in order to hide something. People who dabble with angels and other astral entities of whom they are not familiar with can experience these problems, and then of course, through ignorance and foolishness they blame "The Devil."

Some Demons come around and like to play. One time when was at work, a coworker showed me a photo of his girlfriend. I felt a Demon enter me and he said to me "go ahead." I began reading her. The co-worker was surprised at my accuracy. Of course, this was my Demon friend speaking through me.
Most available texts on spells and magick, due to a lack of knowledge (spiritual and magickal knowledge was removed and obliterated by the Christian church), not only give wrongful instructions, but instructions that can also be very dangerous when working black magick, using death energy and other destructive forces.

There is a great difference between evocation and invocation. When we invoke energy or spirits, we create a link to the energy or spirit through ourselves. Obviously, if one is using destructive or death energy, this can be very dangerous. Invocation also includes building up energy within one's soul and discharging it through one's aura and/or chakras. This creates a tie to the victim.

Most black magick spells that go wrong do so because of errors on the part of the mage. There are other reasons for a black magick working going wrong such as the victim having a powerful aura that is able to deflect negative energy; the victim is under powerful spiritual protection (If one is under Satan's protection, nothing can touch him/her) or bad timing on the part of the mage. There can be other reasons, but the above are the most common.

Even white magick where healing is concerned can pose problems to the mage who invokes the energy before applying it. Any time energy is invoked, a powerful connection is established. Obviously, no one in his/her right mind would want to connect with a disease.
If the mage is working on money, personal power or some other positive application of energy, then invoking is desirable. This also goes for love spells and workings of lust.

One must know the difference when working a spell, as ignorance or misapplication of the above can result in a spell backfiring or other undesirable outcomes.

For Example- Evoking Death Energy:
The advanced mage should be familiar with this energy. Death energy is prevalent in mortuaries, cemeteries, places where wars were fought, where massacres occurred and other places of death. The energy is grey, dismal, and depressing. The mage should go into a trance, surround him/herself with the energy, but *NOT* take it into his/her body. The mage should direct the energy using his/her will and visualization into a ball or other form. The energy should be condensed tighter and tighter into the ball or form for power. The formed energy can then be expanded or contracted according to how the mage intends for it to be delivered to the victim. If delivering to the victim's chakras, the energy should be tightly compacted, and exploded, or expanded upon entry into the victim's body. If the energy is to collect and adhere to the victim's aura, the energy should be expanded to envelope the entire aura. Variations can be used according to one's individual preferences.

Using Props

People have used props for thousands of years to assist in their focus during magickal workings. Poppets, herbs that burn and sting to induce pain and anger, stone circles, anything that would induce the right mood, help to incite and intensify the right emotions, and help to direct one's energy and focus are known as "props."

One should be powerful enough to influence one's environment using the power of one's mind alone without having to rely upon props. Props definitely help in beginning magick as they provide a focus.

Advanced working with props is a different matter and requires infusing them with energy or binding thoughtforms into them. Here is where props have real power and can become magickal assistants within themselves.

Concentration

Total focus is essential in all magickal workings. It doesn't matter if the environment is full of distractions, one should always maintain total focus. This comes with having a trained mind.

I was involved in an ongoing project- freeing the Demons.* My Guardian Demon, Azazel, and Thoth came to me as they were working with me. Thoth was the Patron Demon of our project and he accompanied each of our Guardian Demons, bringing each Demon to be freed. Glasya-Labolas needed to be freed right away. My daughter was in my room watching TV and there was a lot of commotion in my house. I told them I would have to wait until later.

Five minutes or so later, my daughter's puppy urinated on my bed. I had to strip the bed and wash the bedding. Because of this, everyone had to leave my room. When Demons want something done, things seem to fall into place.

I went into my room, locked the door, and began to work on Glasya-Labolas. My kids were fighting, banging on the door and other kids came over and the house was a madhouse, but I tuned out all of the commotion, and successfully freed him.

Total focus should always be maintained regardless of how intense distractions may be. Just keep doing what you are doing without letting outside distractions interfere. Of course, any doors should always be locked.

When we focus and concentrate to where we are not even aware of anything going on around us, this is when we have the most power.

*From mid-December of 2002 through mid-April of 2003, five of us freed over 100 Demons. This was accomplished through sex magick. At the point of orgasm, we connected our souls to the souls of each of the Demons and transferred energy from each of our chakras to their chakras. This was a very rewarding experience. After the energy was transferred, each one bolted angel wings.

Environment

Back in 1534, Benvenuto Cellini, an Italian Renaissance painter wanted to experience a "magickal operation." He met with a Sicilian priest versed in the art of ritual magick, a friend Vincentio Romoli, a 12-year-old boy, and a second magician, accompanying the priest. Cellini wanted the love of a woman. Of all the places to choose for a ritual, they went to the Roman Coliseum.

They cast a nine-foot circle and after an hour and a half, some spirits showed up and communicated to the group. They related that Cellini would have his love within one month. Then something went terribly wrong. More and more spiritual entities kept coming and then began getting aggressive. Within a short time, .there were too many spirits present." The 12-year-old boy screamed, "They were all being menaced by a million of the fiercest men they had ever seen." "Four giants, fully armed, were trying to force their way into the circle." The child cried out that "the Coliseum was on fire and that flames were rolling towards them."

The group huddled together in terror, the magician threw more asafoetida on the fire in piles, and after a while, the spirits left in a fury. The group stayed huddled until morning and only a few spirits remained "and these at a distance." Upon leaving and running home, a couple of spirits chased them.

The Roman Coliseum of all places was a very poor choice for a love ritual. One person dying a violent death gives off negative energy, but thousands of violent deaths along with the all of the death emotions- the Gladiators, lions and other wild animals ripping people to shreds, and the intense violence leaves its mark for centuries.

A proper environment with energy that is in tune with the goals of the ritual is important, obviously unwanted influences can affect a ritual or magickal operation for the worst.

Music, thoughts, recalling past experiences or fantasies are important as well to creating a mood and environment supportive to the goals of the ritual.

Reference:

Magick: The Power to Change Your World by J. H. Brennan © 1998

Magickal Herbs

Herbs by themselves have little magickal power. In order to practice powerful witchcraft using herbs, the herbs must be infused with power. This is advanced magick and requires the ability to invoke/evoke and direct the elements. Each herb carries elemental properties that correspond to its medicinal uses. These can be found under planetary rulerships. In addition, to really empower herbs, planetary hours should be observed to amplify any working.

Various mediums are used during any ritual or magickal working. For example, the proper candles act as a beacon to spirits and the proper uses of various colors, imagery, and herbs can assist the effectiveness of a working.

Herbs have long been employed in the workings of magick. Through the power of scent; incense, perfume, herbal oils used for anointing one's self, anointing candles, sigils and talismans; purification bathing before ritual, and with some, ingestion.

- The flower parts are used for scents or in the stuffing of poppets, sachets, and pillows or for a bath water additive.

- The wood parts can be used to construct implements and tools for magickal purposes.

- The leaves are very versatile and can be used in the making of ointments, oils, bathing, and the stuffing of poppets, pillows, steeped and drunk as a tea- MAKE SURE IT ISN'T POISONOUS AND YOU AREN'T ALLERGIC TO IT!

- Aromatic gums or resins, along with the wood, bark, and oils can be burnt as incense. It is always a good idea to burn some incense as a test before any important ritual to determine how well it burns, and the quality of the fragrance. Bad incense can be a major distraction and can ruin an entire ritual, not to neglect in mentioning, being offensive to the spirits.

Incense, like candles, provides a favorable environment for the manifestation of spirits, for the affecting of the psyche and the attraction of the appropriate planetary and zodiac force. It is essential to coordinate these elements.

Certain scents are employed to act on the mind during ritual. These odors can stimulate any emotion from anger and extreme rage, to sexual arousal and lust, to peace, relaxation, and tranquility. The use of scents assists in heightening the emotional output needed to give enough power to the working so that it will manifest in reality.

Oil is for anointing one's body, and can be added to bath water before a ritual. Candles can be anointed to create the added fragrance, as the flame will give off a stronger scent. Strong oils can be used to anoint the areas of the chakras, and are used in ointments that can be rubbed upon one's body for certain effects.

Balsams are the fragrant drippings from certain trees and plants. These can be made into ointments and used as a rub for one's body or object of purpose. The purpose of rubbing one's self with oils, balsams, or resins is to induce the proper mood for ritual work.

For example, plants ruled by Mars are fiery, burning, and acrid. When the oil, balsam, or resin is applied under the armpits or other sensitive areas of the body, it will incite the wrath and hatred needed in spells of revenge and torment, as it will encourage a strong focus on pain and misery.

Plants ruled by Venus can be used in workings of love spells the same way, as they stimulate and sooth.

Plants that have properties as aphrodisiacs, causing extreme sexual arousal are good for spell work in inciting lust in another person of choice. The increased arousal is focused upon the person desired. With stronger and/or multiple orgasms; the energy thereof, being properly directed into the desired one, the spell is that much more potent.

Herbs correspond to zodiac signs, planets, and the elements. Fresh plants contain the most energy. If you are using fresh plants, try to pick them when the planet they are influenced by is strong and waxing in power.
Here is a brief listing of some herbs and their various uses:

Acacia:
The flowers can be used in divination, love magick and for trance.

Aloe:
Guards against accidents, brings luck and protection. Parts used are the juices and the gum. Infuse with white-gold energy taken from the Sun and program the energy to protect.

Ambergris:
Used for works of wrath and vengeance, psychic correspondence. Used as a fixative. Parts used are the oil. For wrath and vengeance, infuse with fire when the planet Mars is strongly placed and waxing.

Apple:
Used in love spells. The wood from the tree can be used; seeds. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual and heart chakras and

sexual fluids should be infused. The planet Venus should be strongly placed and waxing in power.

Ash:
Wands for the securing of prosperity or for the use in works concerning death can be made from the wood. For death, infuse with the element of earth when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing. The working should be performed during a waning Moon.

Benzoin:
The wood and balsams are used for incense, oils, and sachets. Benzoin is good for use in séances, incantations, and love matters. For psychic work, infuse with the elements of water, and quintessence.

Birch:
Birch oil is oil of wintergreen. Wands can be made from the wood for use in spells of vengeance and punishment but should always be infused with the proper elemental energy. The element of fire is usually used with wands. The fragrance can also be used in such workings.

Borage:
Borage can be used for attracting money and business success. The parts used are the leaves, the flowers, and the stems. It should be infused with the earth element.

Burdock:
The root is used in spells for protection. It can be burnt. Infuse with white-gold energy taken from the Sun and program the energy to protect.

Chamomile:
Chamomile can be taken as a tea to act as a relaxant in psychic work. It can also be used in sachets and pillows for psychic dreams and the prevention of nightmares. It is a good herb for bathing. For psychic work, infuse with the elements of water, and quintessence when the Moon is full.

Catnip:
Catnip can be used as a relaxant for psychic work. You can make a tea out of it and drink a cup.

Cedar:
The oil is used in spells of revenge. The wood base can be burnt during spells for money, luck in love and business; also for psychic work.

Civet:
Civet makes good incense for psychic work.

Clove:
The oil is used for spirit communication, and the attraction of wealth and riches. Infuse with the element of earth when the planet Venus is strongly placed and waxing in power.

Coriander:
Burning Coriander as incense will act to infuriate the mind for spells of black magick and other destructive workings.

Cypress:
The oil and incense can be used in spells of revenge and in psychic work.

Dill:
The use of Dill provokes others to come to terms. The leaves can be burnt, or the oil can be used in anointing candles for rituals against underhanded or negative people.

Dragon's Wort:
Dragon's Wort is connected with the fixed star Sirius. The rootstock can be made into a tea and drunk to induce a trance state. Dragon's Wort is good for psychic work and divination. Infuse with the element of quintessence when the Moon is full.

Dragon's Blood:
Dragon's Blood is the perfume of aggression and is excellent for the workings of black magick. Use the balsam in spells to cause an enemy torment. Infuse with fire when the planet Mars is strongly placed and waxing.
The powdered resin is good in works of wrath and in spells of inciting lust. For spells of lust, infuse with orgasmic energy.

Fennel:
The burning of the incense will infuriate the mind for works of destruction.

Feverfew:
Feverfew protects against sickness, accidents, and hysteria. Infuse with white gold
energy taken from the Sun and program the energy to protect.

Frankincense:
Use the incense to incite intensity, and bring about justice (revenge).
Frankincense is very compatible with the element of fire as are all of the spices.

Ginseng (Panax)
The balsam and oils can be used as a rub for spirit communication, visualization, divination, trance, and creative work. Infuse with water and quintessence.

Hellebore:
►Black Hellebore is a poison, and an herb of torment. The scent incites aggression and anger for works of wrath. Black Hellebore can be used as a sachet mix. Black Hellebore should be infused with the element of earth when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing.
► White Hellebore: Same as above and can be burnt as an incense.
White Hellebore is more potent than the Black is.
►Green: Green Hellebore is the most powerful of the three.

Hemlock:
The oil is good for anointing talismans for destructive work. Talismans should always be infused with power. In addition, one should always know what the symbols mean on any talisman before using it. Hemlock works well with earthy saturnine energies and should only be used with a compatible talisman. The incense can enrage the mind for black magickal workings. Olive leaves can be added to the Hemlock for a more peaceful means of disposing of enemies and hated ones.

Hops:
Good to be drunk as a tea for the relaxation needed in psychic work or for help in inducing a trance state. Hops do not keep very long when stored.

Jasmine:
Jasmine oil, perfume, and incense are all good for use in love and lust spell work. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused. The planet Venus should be strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, Mars should be strongly placed and waxing in power. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Mandrake:
This root is one of the most powerful for use in all kinds of magick. It corresponds with the Fixed Stars Deneb Algedi and Spica.
It is capable of powerful work in any spell. It can be used in a sachet mix, as a talisman, as incense, as a poppet, for psychic work, or for protection. Poisonous Mandrake is the most powerful root in love magick and is said to be the most dangerous for the mage. The Mandrake should be washed in wine and wrapped in a red or white cloth that should be changed with every New Moon. Mandrake can also be used in divination.

Marigold:
Use as a sachet with a laurel leaf and sleep on it. If something has been stolen from you, you will dream of the thief. The same applies to determining whether a partner has been faithful. Infuse with the element of water and quintessence during a full moon.

Musk:
Musk is a powerful aphrodisiac. The oil can be used to anoint the genitals in works of lust. (Just make sure you are not allergic!) For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused. The planet Venus should be strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, Mars should be strongly placed and waxing in power. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Nutmeg:
The oil can be rubbed into the temples for psychic work, concentration, and memory. Nutmeg is a powerful hallucinogen in large quantities and is compatible with the element of fire.

Pine:
Pine is good for summoning spirits and elementals of the woodlands. The resin can be used in works of lust or vengeance. Infuse with the earth element.

Rose:
Used in love spells, the flowers can be stuffed into a poppet. Red roses can incite passion in love spells. Rose oil and/or the flowers can be used in pre-ritual baths. Infuse with the energy of orgasm when Venus is strongly placed and waxing. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Rue:
This herb can be used to stuff a poppet, as it will cause the hated one torment in workings of black magick. The planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. Rue should be infused with the earth element. Ideally, for spells of destruction, the Moon should be waning.

Sage:
Drunk as a tea, it is a relaxant for psychic work and at the same time heightens the senses and concentration. It can also be burnt as incense and the oil can be used as a rub for the same purposes. Infuse with quintessence and the element of water.

Storax:
Burnt as incense it is used in spells of revenge, enmity, ill will, and separation. Storax should be infused with the earth element when the planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. Ideally, for spells of destruction, the Moon should be waning.

Strawberry:
Strawberry is good for love and lust spells. Both the leaves and the fruit can be used. The oil and perfume are also used. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic

energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused when the planet Venus is strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, use energy from the sexual chakra when Mars is strongly placed and waxing. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Vervain:
The scent increases sexual arousal. The oil is use in love charms and magick. For love workings, the parts used should be infused with the water element to begin with. Following, orgasmic energy, energy from the sexual (lust) and heart chakras (love), and sexual fluids should be infused when the planet Venus is strongly placed and waxing. For pure lust, use energy from the sexual chakra when Mars is strongly placed and waxing. For love and lust, Venus should be conjunct or in trine aspect to Mars.

Wormwood:
Wormwood can be burnt to summon the spirits of the dead. The balsam is used in black magickal workings for wrath and revenge. Wormwood also induces strong dreams. It is poisonous and should only be ingested in very small amounts. Placing Wormwood in the path of a hated one will cause them bad luck. Wormwood should be infused with the earth element when the planet Saturn should be strongly placed and waxing. The Moon should be waning.

Incense

Incense varieties correspond to the planets. If you are summoning a Demon, performing a spell that is related to a planetary sphere or a ritual that requires a certain type of incense, the listings below should be of help.

Sun
Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power and riches.

Candle Colors: Yellow, Orange, Gold

- The Sun rules Sunday
- The Sun is of the element of fire
- The Sun rules the solar (3rd) chakra

Solar Incense:
Frankincense, Orange, Acacia, Calendula, Cinnamon, Bay, and Saffron. Incense of the Sun contains spice(s)

Moon
Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
For easing (Libra Moon; Moon in close aspect to Venus) or inciting (Aries Moon; Moon in hard aspect to Mars) domestic problems. The Moon rules fertility, the home and immediate surroundings, the imagination, the memory, and psychic awareness/dreams, spirituality, and meditation. For psychic related rituals/spells, the Moon should be in a water sign, preferably Pisces and in close aspect to Neptune.

Candle Colors: New Moon: White, Full Moon: Red or Green, Waning Moon: Black

- The Moon rules Monday
- The Moon is of the element of water
- The Moon rules the 3rd eye and 6th chakra

Lunar Incense:
Jasmine, Poppy, Myrtle, Camphor, Sandalwood, Night Blooming Cereus, and Opium.
Incense of the Moon is meditative and hypnotic.

Mercury
Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
For passing exams, improving the mind, concentration, mental power, learning ability, speech, writing, publishing, media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, all areas of study and communication, also astral projection, overcoming addictions, breaking habits.

Candle Colors: Violet, Indigo.

- Mercury rules Wednesday
- Mercury is of the element of air
- Mercury rules the throat chakra

Mercurial Incense:
Mace, Almond, Storax, Sandalwood, lavender, Benzoin, Bergamot, Mint, Sage, Sweet Pea, and Lily of the Valley.

Venus
Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
Love, making love, (affectionate; Planet Mars is for lust/sex), fidelity, reconciliation, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, financial gain, earnings increases, social functions, possessions, attracting money, indulgence, pleasure.

Candle Colors: Green, Rose

- Venus rules Friday
- Venus is of the element of earth
- Venus rules the heart chakra

Venusian Incense:
Rose, Myrtle, Jasmine, Benzoin, Apple, Chamomile, Cardamom, Gardenia, Hyacinth, Lilac, Magnolia, Vanilla, Licorice, and Musk.

Mars
Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. self-confidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, and intensity.

Candle Color: Red

- Mars rules Tuesday
- Mars is of the element of fire
- Mars rules the sacral (2nd chakra)

Martian Incense:
Dragon's Blood, Pine, Cypress, Benzoin, Tobacco, Coriander, Cumin, Ginger, and Pepper.

Jupiter
Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
Luck, expansion, abundance, long distance travel, higher education, legal matters, taxation, investments, foundations, prosperity, opportunity.

Candle Colors: Blue, Purple

- Jupiter rules Thursday
- Jupiter is of the element of fire
- Jupiter rules the crown chakra

Jovial Incense:
Cedar, Nutmeg, Honeysuckle, Mace, Lemon, and Saffron.

Saturn
Ritual/Magickal Rulerships:
Death spells/rituals, Black Magick, Career matters, self-control, endurance, patience, land dealings, longevity, anything that has to do with the Earth, inflicting long-suffering through Black Magick, as opposed to Planet Mars (accidents).

Candle Colors: Black, Navy Blue

- Saturn rules Saturday
- Saturn is of the element of earth
- Saturn rules the base chakra

Saturnine Incense: Musk, Myrrh, Civet, Patchouli, and Sage.

Basic Candle Color for Spells and Rituals

Black is an all-purpose color and when available, black should be used with other colors in every ritual. Different colors attract different energies and stimulate certain vibrations in the chakras. Using candles of specific colors can help to amplify the energies in ritual and spell work.

Black Candles are all-purpose for any Satanic rituals. Black candles used in workings of destruction are used to incite the slower destruction of enemies, opposed to accidents or sudden attacks associated with the color red. Black is also a good color to use to bring discord and confusion to enemies. Black can be used for protection, binding negative forces, and breaking up obstacles and blocks. Black can also be used to reverse and break up negative thoughtforms. Black absorbs, conceals, creates confusion and chaos, is used for new beginnings, and obtaining knowledge of hidden things. Black is the container of light, and is one of the most powerful of colors. Saturn rules black. Black influences self-control, endurance, and patience. Spells using black energy are best performed during a waning Moon, on a Saturday when the planet Saturn is strongly placed and waxing. Spells using black need the power of the root chakra.

Blue Candles are good to use in spells pertaining to spirituality, meditation, summoning Demons, healing, sincerity, obtaining the truth, influencing fidelity and loyalty, bringing inner peace, and for knowledge and wisdom. Blue can also be used for establishing harmony in the home, for increasing occult power, and for spiritual protection.
For workings of black magick, blue can be used for inciting depression, sadness, and hopelessness, lack of sympathy, coldness, and gloom.
Jupiter rules royal blue. Workings using blue energy should be done on a Monday or Thursday. Spells using blue need the power of the crown and and/or throat chakras.

Brown Candles can be used for communicating with nature spirits and for grounding and centering one's self. Brown is used in spells for solidity, neutrality, and practicality. In workings of black magick, brown is used for inciting indecision, hesitancy, sadness, dullness, and uncertainty.
For working with brown energy, the feet chakras are used. Energy should be absorbed from the earth through the feet chakras.

Green Candles are used in spells for beginnings, growth, abundance, fertility, healing, success, general good luck, harmony, and influencing generosity. In workings for health and healing, green is an anti-inflammatory. Green can also be used alone or with brown for communicating with nature spirits. Green is used in spells for love, marriage, and making love. Green influences affection, opposed to red, which is used for passionate love, lust, and sex. Green also

influences renewal, fidelity, reconciliation, justice, balance, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, financial gain, earnings increases, social functions, possessions, riches, indulgence, and pleasure. Green is good for beginnings and growth.
In workings of black magick, green is used for inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony.
Venus rules the color green. Workings using green energy should be performed during a waxing moon on a Friday when Venus is strongly placed. Spells using green need the power of the heart chakra.

Grey Candles are used in spells for inducing death, illness, and/or to incite mourning and sadness. Saturn should be strongly placed.

Orange Candles are used for creativity. Orange helps in spells for adaptability, sexual attraction, sexual stimulation, sex magick, enthusiasm, and energy. Orange helps with attraction, sudden changes, energy stimulation, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. The Sun rules orange. Workings using orange energy are best performed on a Sunday when the Sun is strongly placed. Spells using orange need the power of the sacral and/or solar chakras. For inciting lust and sexual attraction, use the sacral and root chakras.

Red Candles are used for energy, vitality, inciting passion, arousing anger, pure lust and for physical gratification. Red is inflammatory and is used in spells for revenge, anger, courage, determination, and dealing with enemies. Red can be used for protection against psychic attack and for self-confidence. Red incites accidents, fires, and injuries. It is used in spells to invoke power and intensity before workings of black magick. Red is physical and bestows energy, strength, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, will power, and athletic ability (especially competitive).
When used in black magick, red as opposed to black brings on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Red can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Mars rules red. Workings using the color red need the power of the root chakra and should be performed on Tuesdays when Mars is strongly placed and waxing.

Violet/Purple Candles are used for enhancing psychic ability, bringing wisdom, for divination, to remove curses, for healing, business success, and for influencing people in power.
For workings of black magick, purple can be used to incite tyranny, abuse of power, and for bringing sadness and treachery to others. Jupiter rules purple. Workings using the color purple should be performed on Thursdays. Workings for psychic power need the energy of the sixth chakra and the third eye and should be performed on Mondays when the Moon is strongly placed and full.

Yellow Candles are used in workings for passing exams, and for increasing one's intelligence and intellect. Yellow energy rules over the logical conscious side of the brain, computers, communication, audio, video, TV, electronics, books, literature and the will. Yellow is used to improve the mind, to deepen concentration, for mental (left-brained power), to enhance learning ability, and for speech, writing, and publishing. Yellow rules over media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, and all areas of study and communication. Spiritually, yellow can be used for astral travel (along with blue and purple). Yellow is also used to overcome addictions, and to break habits. Yellow is good for friendship.
In workings of black magick, yellow is used to incite infidelity, cowardice, decay, disease, dying, insanity, and inconsistency in others.
Mercury rules over the color yellow. Workings using yellow energy need the power of the solar and throat chakras. Both of these chakras work as a pair. Yellow energy is best used on Wednesdays and Sundays. For anything pertaining to intellect and communication, do the working on a Wednesday. For workings using the force of will, these are best performed on a Sunday.

White Candles are for cleansing, purity, and innocence. The Moon should be strong.
For workings of black magick, white can be used to incite corruption, bring impotence, and to destroy the sex drive. White can also be used to create weakness, neurosis, and fear. The Moon rules white. Workings using white energy should be performed on a Monday and need the energy of the third eye. More than one color can be used in rituals. The candles should be anointed with appropriate scents and oils before ritual. Oil should be applied with both hands in a stroking motion. Candles represent the element of fire in rituals and are also used for concentration and focus. They attract Demons and spirits.
Always make sure to check your candle as a test as you would with incense before beginning a ritual. Bad odors or burning the wrong way as with cheap incense can ruin a ritual.

Using Color

Black:
Black absorbs, conceals, and creates confusion and chaos, new beginnings, knowledge of hidden things, the container of light, one of the most powerful of colors. Use black for self-control, endurance, and patience. Black is also a good color to use to bring discord and confusion to enemies. It can be used also for protection, binding negative forces, breaking up obstacles and blocks, reversing and breaking up negative thoughtforms. Best when applied to others.
Black rules over the base chakra, the planet Saturn, the element of earth and in the original religions, it signified new beginnings. In Satanic alchemy, black represents the step of void meditation and transformation.

Blue:
Truths, wisdom, protection, inner peace, loyalty, occult power and expansion. Jupiter rules royal blue- Luck, expansion, abundance, long distance travel, higher education, legal matters, taxes, (use with green) investments, foundations, prosperity, and opportunity. Spirituality, summoning Demons, healing, inspiration, devotion, serenity, sincerity and truth, fidelity, inner peace, knowledge and wisdom, harmony in the home, occult power and expansion. Blue can also be used in spells, when the color is applied to others and directed for inciting depression, sadness, hopelessness, lack of sympathy, coldness, and gloom. Blue rules over the throat chakra. Blue is of the water element.

Gold:
Great Fortune, intuition, understanding, divination, fast luck, financial benefits, (I believe gold attracts larger sums of money. (Use green with shimmering gold for money meditation.) Gold is used for healing, happiness, authority, reputation, honor, and personal power. Use gold for confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, and magickal power.
Gold is one of the most powerful of the colors. Satan has a golden aura. Gold is the color of the Sun, and is of the element of fire. In Satanic alchemy, gold represents the perfection of the soul. Both the colors gold and white-gold are seen all over in the Ancient Egyptian hieroglyphs, in the temples and pyramids. Gold is the color of riches and power.

Green:
Money, fertility, abundance, material gain, wealth, healing, communication with nature spirits, and is anti-inflammatory. Venus rules green- Love, making love, (affectionate; red is for lust/sex), fidelity, reconciliation, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, financial gain, earnings increases, social functions, possessions, riches, indulgence, pleasure. Green is useful for beginnings and growth. Venus rules green- Abundance, fertility, success, general good luck, harmony, immortality, generosity, material gain, renewal, marriage, balance, and

healing. Green can also be used for inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony when applied to others and directed. Green rules the heart chakra.

Indigo:
Meditation, psychic ability, telepathy, mind reading, Spirit communication, absorbing knowledge telepathically. The Moon rules over indigo. Indigo is of the element of the quintessence/ether/spirit. Indigo rules the third eye, along with the colors of silver and white, and the sixth chakra.

Orange:
Creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, and is a powerful color of major changes. Orange helps with adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. The Sun rules orange. Orange rules the creative/sexual chakra (2nd), and is of the element of fire.

Purple:
Psychic ability, wisdom, divination, removing curses, healing, psychic work, business success, influencing people in power. Powerful color with energies that can be difficult to handle. It can be used when applied to others to incite tyranny, abuse of power, idealism, and influencing people who have power over you. Purple is useful for inciting sadness and treachery in others. Jupiter rules purple. Purple rules the crown chakra.

Red:
Energy, passion, anger, inflammatory, lust, strength, protects against psychic attack. Mars rules red- Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Red is used for inciting accidents, fires, and injuries. Red can also be used for self-confidence, athletics, strength, creating magickal energy for black magick, (Good for self-empowerment before workings of black magick) and inducing intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, athletics (especially competitive), and vitality. When used in black magick, red as opposed to black brings on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Red can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Mars rules red. Red is of the element of fire. Both the colors red and black rule the root chakra.

Silver:
Develops psychic abilities, neutralizes situations, repels destructive forces, and works with female deity powers. The Moon rules the color silver- the home and immediate surroundings, imagination, memory, psychic awareness/dreams, spirituality, meditation. For psychic related, meditative/hypnotic. The Moon rules silver. Silver rules the third eye.

White:
All-purpose, balances the aura as all color emanates from white light. Energizing, protective, stimulating, inspiring, destroys destructive energies, cleans the aura. Provides protection when applied to others and directed. The Moon rules white. White rules the third eye, along with indigo and silver.

Yellow:
Yellow is the color of intellect, computers, communication, audio, video, TV, electronics, books, and literature. Yellow rules the solar chakra of the will. Ruled by the planet Mercury- yellow can be used for passing exams, improving the mind, for deeper concentration, mental power, learning ability, speech, writing, publishing, media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, all areas of study and communication, also astral projection, overcoming addictions, and breaking habits. Good for friendship, imagination, creativity (orange is more powerful for creativity), inspiration and charisma. Yellow can be used to incite infidelity, cowardliness, decay, disease, dying, insanity, and inconsistency in others.
Yellow is of the element of air. Yellow rules the solar plexus chakra.

Gray:
NEVER USE GREY ON YOURSELF! Grey is the color of illness and bad energy. Grey, applied repeatedly to the aura of a hated one, can bring about a slow death, if programmed to do so.

The Four Cardinal Points

Each cardinal point is not only associated with a specific Demon/ess, but also with an element, ritual tool, color and quality.

North
The north has always been known as a source of great power. The “heavens” revolved around the North Star. The ancient peoples aligned their temples with this star. The sun never touched the cardinal point north. It was associated with darkness, mystery and the unknown. Because of the Pagan reverence for north, the xian church associated it with the Devil. Graveyards were seldom, if ever placed on the north side of a church. The north side was used for unbaptized children, criminals, reprobates, and suicides. Many churches throughout Europe have a north door called “the Devil’s door” which was traditionally opened after baptisms to “let the exorcised Demon escape.” Most of these doors have been long since bricked up. The north is associated with the element of earth, the new phase of the moon, the pentagram, darkness, secrecy, and the color black. Some people align their altars to the north.

South
Solar energy, the sun, the color red, the magick wand and the element of fire are associated with the south. This is the quarter of the will, directing and channeling the psychic energy and forces of nature. Water running south has long been known to have magickal properties and was a popular ingredient that medieval witches used in their spells. The south represents intellect and knowledge and attainment as the sun reaches its climax in the southern sky (for northerners anyway).

East
The east is the quarter of illumination, enlightenment, the mystical, and the eternal. It is of the element of air, the athame, the color silver, and the morning star, which is Lucifer’s star. In most traditions, the altar is aligned to the east. When a circle is cast for a coven, the High Priest/ess usually positions the gate for everyone to enter in, at the northeast.

West
The element of water represents the subconscious, emotions, the chalice, the color blue, and the psyche. It rules over mediumship, spirit contact, and telepathic communication.

Working Rituals Outdoors

There is a lot to be said for performing rituals and magick outdoors. The earth energies act to enhance one's inner energy and ability. A quiet place should be selected where one is free from distractions. Using a pendulum to locate an area is also a help. One should be adept with pendulums as they can give "off" readings to those who are less experienced.

To use a pendulum, open a map of the area in which you wish to use and point with a pencil, pen or whatever to specific locations on the map, asking the pendulum whether or not the specific location would be supportive of your workings. You can also ask the pendulum where the most powerful earth energies are located. Take your pendulum to the spot and walk around. If intense earth energies are present, your pendulum will begin to circle. Over really potent spots, it will nearly circle so fast, it will go into a spin.

Stone circles are ideal for enhancing earth energies and for a place to build your psychic energies and powers. The color of the stones is important (see the chapter on color). Using brown stones will amplify the earth energy to be directed into your working. Brown stones will also amplify your psychic ability and attract earth spirits.

You should begin by marking your area and placing your stones around the marked area. There should also be four points within your circle where you will invoke the Four Crowned Princes of Hell (and invoke the four elements for advanced mages). These four points should correspond to directions as you would for a standard ritual. Lighted candles should be at the four points. You can also invite Demon friends into the circle with you. You should be able to feel their presence, or for those of us who are advanced, to see them in the circle with you. After you have assembled your circle and are ready to begin, it is important to breathe in form the earth and visualize a powerful electric blue light coming up from your feet and into your hand, holding the athame. Point the athame, direct the light to the tip, and mark your circle, visualizing the blue light and drawing a counterclockwise circle with it.

The energies raised need to be directed to your specific goal. When they peak, gather them into a glowing ball or other form of your choosing, send the form on its way with instructions, and visualize the energy penetrating your target.
When you are finished, blow out the candles, north, then west, south then east. Using your index finger pointing, erase all of the blue light of the circle, moving clockwise in a smooth, slow sweep. Thank your Demon friends (if you had any accompany you) and scatter the stones.
You can also use the power of a stone circle to meditate in. This will act to enhance your energy. Meditation can be done sitting or lying down. Use the blue light for all of your workings. Satanism is one with nature.

The Breath:
The Basis of Magick, Energy Manipulation, and Mind Power

Sit in a comfortable chair or lie down on a comfortable spot and relax.
Imagine and will, with each inhale, not only your lungs are breathing, inhaling air, but also your whole body is breathing in energy. You inhale with your entire body. The breath acts as a focus for absorbing energy.

Know that along with your lungs, each single inch of your body simultaneously absorbs energy. Like a dry sponge when dipped into water absorbs, your body should absorb energy with each inhalation.
Since everyone is individual, how each of us feels the energy will be different in some respects.
To reverse this, exhale energy out. This can make you tired and shouldn't be done regularly other than to get a grip on how to do it.

Exhaling energy is for empowering talismans, charging sigils, healing- anything, and everything when you want to put energy into something or to direct it.
Energy can also be inhaled and absorbed and then directed to a specific area of your body for healing.

In a very short time, you should be able to feel the energy when you breathe it in.
As you advance, you will be able to see it without trying to visualize it.
Feeling in this exercise is most important, especially when you are new. Do not try to see the energy as this can be a distraction. Just get a feel for it.

This exercise is the most important for working with your mind and manipulating energy, which is the foundation of all magick.
As you advance, you can use this technique of energy absorption to absorb energy from the Sun and from just about anything you choose.

Planetary Hours

Planetary Hours of the Day

Hour	*Sunday*	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturday*
6 am (Approx sunrise)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
7 am	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
8 am	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
9 am	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
10 am	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
11 am	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
12 Noon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
13 (1 pm)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
14 (2 pm)	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
15 (3 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
16 (4 pm)	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
17 (5 pm)	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus

Planetary Hours of the Night

Hour	*Sunday*	*Monday*	*Tuesday*	*Wednesday*	*Thursday*	*Friday*	*Saturday*
18 (6 pm)	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
19 (7 pm)	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
20 (8 pm)	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
21 (9 pm)	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
22 (10 pm)	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars
21 (11 pm)	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun
Midnight	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus
1 am	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury
2 am	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon
3 am	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
4 am	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter
5 am	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn	Sun	Moon	Mars

Timing your Magick with the Moon

Timing your magick with the phases of the Moon is essential for success. A rule of thumb is to remember for white magick, this is best done while the moon is waxing (increasing in light; new to full). The best time is as close to the full moon as possible. Love spells, acquiring a new job, wealth success, and so forth. When the moon is waning (decreasing in light; full to new), this is the best time for success in black magick and works of destruction, the best time being as close to the new moon as possible. The waning moon is also a good time for ending things, banishing spells and ending personal bad habits, losing weight.

Moon in Aries
Projects begun when the moon is in Aries often begin with much enthusiasm, but tend not to last. This is a good time for inciting conflicts, high energy, me, mine, war, knives, weapons, guns, quick but not lasting results, fire, sharp things, metals, daring, sticking up for yourself, risk taking, independence and inciting accidents. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the head or face at this time. Magick ruled by Mars has the best outcome at this time.

Moon in Taurus
Projects begun when the moon is in Taurus are usually permanent or long lasting, especially when performed in when the moon is in the first ten degrees of the sign. Money, finances, possessions, material things, sensuality, earth, greed, permanence, wealth, things that increase in value, loans, bankers, slow but lasting results, time delays. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the neck or throat at this time. Magick ruled by the Earth and Venus are successful at this time.

Moon in Gemini
Communications, short distance travel, a Gemini Moon is dualistic in nature and rules over thievery, trickery, pulling a fast one, relatives, siblings and neighbors, and computers. Gemini lacks staying power and projects begun when moon is in this sign tend to change. Not a good sign for black magickal workings. More neutral in nature. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the shoulders, arms, hands, or nerves at this time. Magick ruled by Mercury has the best outcome at this time.

Moon in Cancer
Cancer rules over anything to do with the home, family, food, nurturing, the mother, women in general. Things tend to last, as Cancer is a clingy sign. Good for love spells, weather spells, altar consecration, blessing the home, mediumship, psychic endeavors, inciting over-emotionalism. Spells for the success in buying land, purchasing real estate, a decent place to live, and reconciling family members are best performed when the Moon is in this sign. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the stomach at this time. With love

relationships or marriages begun when the moon is in Cancer, if the parties break up, they often tend to reunite. Magick corresponding to the Moon is successful at this time.

Moon in Leo
Good for anything having to do with children, creativity, good for casting love spells; romance, success in gambling, winning, attracting center stage, personal charisma, men in general, the father, hobbies, speculation, risk taking, investments, stocks and bonds, authority and spells for gaining positions of power and authority over others. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the heart, spine, or back at this time. Leo is a fixed sign and projects begun when the moon is in this sign tend to last. Magickal workings ruled by the Sun are successful at this time.

Moon in Virgo
Health, sickness, wellness, things that require precision and perfection, hygiene, nutrition, herbs, vitamins, the armed forces, clothing, the work place, co-workers, workings of white magick and healing for others, service to others. Things that involve details. Hospitals, healing, the medical profession, institutions, bureaucracy, red tape, attention to detail. Virgo tends towards change. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the intestines, anus, or digestive system at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Mercury are successful at this time.

Moon in Libra
Good time to form love relationships, marriages, partnerships of all kinds or cast spells to ensure the success of or to incite these. Peace, diplomacy, negotiation, legal matters, workings with two people, contracts, getting people to do what you want them to do easily and peacefully. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the kidneys or lower back at this time. Best for love spells.

Moon in Scorpio
This is one of the best signs for black magickal workings. Revenge, hatred, venting, exposing secrets, death spells, surgery, transformation, obsession, pure sex, the occult, the darker side of things, extremes, research, banishing spells, ending things permanently, death and dying. This is the most powerful and intense of all the moon signs. Secret, underhanded, and covert operations, willpower, drastic destruction. Like its opposite sign Taurus, Scorpio is usually permanent. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the pelvis, reproductive or sex organs at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Pluto are successful at this time.

Moon in Sagittarius
Religion, Universities, travel, higher education, gambling, good luck, good for ceremonial magick, best for white magick, publishing, sports, the outdoors, the law. The Moon in Sagittarius corresponds to the expansive lucky planet Jupiter and is favorable for pulling off something big. Do NOT have surgical procedures

performed on the hips or thighs at this time. Magickal workings ruled by Jupiter are successful at this time.

Moon in Capricorn
When the moon is in Capricorn, this is another excellent time for black magickal workings. Depression, ruthlessness, using people viciously, long-term results. Honors, social standing, responsibility, authority, structure, setting long-term goals and plans for the future. NOT a good time to seek favors from those in authority. Magickal workings and spells that feature a time delay or are lasting, wasting, manipulating people, business, banishing. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the bones/skeletal system, teeth, or knees at this time. This is a "ruthless" moon sign. Workings ruled by the malefic planet Saturn are favored at this time.

Moon in Aquarius
Friends, groups, platonic relationships, society, electricity, workings within a coven, computers, technology, individuality, originality, freedom, independence, humanity, anarchy, the unexpected, bolt out of the blue, genius, revelation, goals and ideals, shocking people. This is the best moon sign for spells of independence and breaking away from restrictive situations. Freedom and coming into your own. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the calves or ankles at this time. Workings ruled by Uranus are favored.

Moon in Pisces
Poison, drugs, self-undoing, deception, sorrow, depression, isolation, insanity, very deep psychic stuff. Good for success in meditation and all psychic pursuits. Spells to deceive people, secrets, swindles, vulnerability. Secret enemies, altered states. This is the one of best times for endings, especially when the moon is in 20-30 degrees of the sign (make sure it is not void). Psychic healing can be done. Do NOT have surgical procedures performed on the feet at this time.

The Void of Course Moon

Timing is everything and doing something at the wrong time can screw up everything. The universe is working either for you, or against you. Knowing this can enhance your power.

A void of course Moon occurs every couple of days or so. This is when the Moon finishes making its last aspect to any other planets before it enters the next sign. Normally, this lasts a few hours, unless all of the other planets are in early degrees.

The important thing to know is START SOMETHING ON A VOID MOON AND IT WON'T WORK OUT. Projects begun, papers signed, items purchased, spells cast; everything done at this time has more than a tendency to go wrong. Projects begun during a void of course moon somehow never get finished or are prevented from reaching completion. Crimes committed during this time are rarely brought to justice.

Applying for a job or going for an interview during a void moon and more than likely, you can forget about getting hired. Plans made during this time get altered. Clothing bought may not fit properly or is never worn.

Taking out a loan during this time and chances are, you may never have to pay it back. This is the time the universe is full of loopholes. The rule of thumb is what is begun during this time is rarely completed. In many cases, this is a time to get away with things.

This is NOT a time to perform spells, as they will not work out. They will be ineffective.
For information as to when the Moon is void, many yearly books are available. Llewellyn's Moon sign book comes out annually and has this info. This can be purchased almost everywhere and is inexpensive. Ephemerides also contain this information for those of us who know how to read them.

More on Timing Your Magick

Like the Void of Course Moon, there are times when the energies of the universe are working against us. When certain planets retrograde, the planets and what they represent throw contrary energies.

When Mercury is retrograde, workings to acquire knowledge, truth, intellect; to pass exams and everything related to the mind, communication, travel, education, literary, electronics and everything else ruled by Mercury, the odds are greatly against the success of such things. Performing spells/magick related to these things will more than likely result in failure.

When Venus goes retrograde, this is not a good time for love, relationships, commitment, artistic pursuits and so on. Love spells will inevitably fail or result in disaster. Wait until the period passes.

With Mars retrograde, this is not the time to perform spells of revenge or violence/black magick. They can rebound and backfire, as the universe is working in reverse. Spells for bringing peace and harmony, as in one's family are aided at this time. Wait until the retrograde period is over with.

Knowing an enemy's date of birth, you can work black magick with the energies in their charts. Whenever someone has a retrograde Saturn period (we all have this), you can direct the negative energy to your own purposes for revenge. The universe is working against this person during a bad Saturn transit. Saturn retrograding over personal planets, through the first house or to a lesser extent, on the progressed planets, this is the worst time of one's life. The worst of all is Saturn retrograde on the chart ruler; you can only know this by knowing the birth time.

On the other hand, retrograde Jupiter is a blessing. Jupiter retrograde over a loved or desired one's Venus, same with Uranus, Neptune, or Pluto concerning love; a love spell in directing these energies can be most effective.

Retrograde Jupiter over your personal planets, love spells, money/success, promotions and everything else can come in abundance with the proper direction. Retrograde Jupiter is where we luck out and have opportunities. Taking control of this period and directing the energies will result in our success.

The Elements and Magick

The ritual tools should help in directing the elements. The rod is for fire, the sword, for air. Sex magick- orgasm produces fluids- works for water magick like for love. The pentagram represents us humans. The earth element ties all of the other elements. This is one of the messages of the Satanic point down pentagram, the power of the invoked earth element. The pentagram is US as human beings, not some altar decoration.

Fire magick is amplified with invoking and directing the fire element. Fire magick includes:
Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power, creativity, enthusiasm, energy, stamina, major changes, adaptability, attraction, sudden changes, stimulation, enthusiasm, creativity, energy, gaining control, changing luck and inciting justice. Revenge, anger, pure sexual lust, and physical gratification, courage, determination, dealing with enemies. Inciting accidents, fires, injuries. Self-confidence, athletics, strength, magickal energy for Black Magick, intensity. Incites lust, energy, strength, sexual energy, dynamism, passionate love, physical desire, courage, will power, and athletics (especially competitive). Good for self-empowerment before workings of black magick. When used in black magick, fire as opposed earth is used to bring on sudden attacks, accidents, bloodshed, violence, and hatred. Fire can also be used to incite wars, anarchy, and cruelty. Properly evoking and directing the fire element will raise the temperature in whatever it is directed to.

Water magick is sex magick and any magick where body fluids are used. Sex magick can be used with other elements as well, but is ruled by the water element. Water magick is amplified through invoking the water element and includes:
Healing, love, making love, (affectionate; fire is for lust/sex), fidelity, reconciliation, beauty, youth, friendships, attraction, harmony, social functions, indulgence, pleasure. Meditation, psychic ability, telepathy, mind reading, Spirit communication, absorbing knowledge telepathically. Good for beginnings and growth. The home and immediate surroundings, imagination, memory, psychic awareness/dreams, spirituality, meditation. For psychic related, meditative/hypnotic, fertility, marriage, and balance. Inciting jealousy, greed, suspicion, resentment, sickness, disease, and disharmony. Water when directed to another can cause one to be overly emotional, have violent reactions, lash out, and have a very difficult time with being objective.

Earth magick is amplified through invoking and directing the earth element and includes:
Money, fertility, abundance, material gain, wealth, healing, communication with nature spirits, financial gain, earnings increases, possessions, riches, indulgence, pleasure. The earth element is used in death rituals and can be used

along with death energy, used in binding rituals, and to absorb, conceal, for self control, endurance, and patience.

Air magick is amplified through invoking the air element and includes: Intellect, computers, communication, audio, video, TV, electronics, books, literature. The Will. For passing exams, improving the mind, concentration, mental power, learning ability, speech, writing, publishing, media concerns, gossip, slander, interviews, brothers, sisters, neighbors, rumors, theft, all areas of study and communication, also astral projection, overcoming addictions, breaking habits. Good for friendship, imagination, creativity inspiration, and charisma. Air also incites confusion, chaos, irritability, nervousness, nervous exhaustion, arguments, and discord.

Part II Divination

Using a Pendulum

Sometimes, we need easy answers to things. A pendulum is usually accurate, easy to use and takes little time.

Begin by taking something like a small crystal, pendent, ring or other small lightly weighted object and attaching it to a necklace chain, string, ribbon, or some other kind of strand. This should be only kept for divination purposes and not for other uses.

Hold the strand with your fingertips and let the weighted part hang. For those who are new and or inexperienced with using a pendulum, it is a good idea to place yourself into a trance when working with a pendulum. Once you are confident in obtaining correct answers, you no longer need to be in the trance state. Now ask a question you know the answer to, like what day it is. Start out by asking yes or no questions. See what the pendulum does and get a feel for it.

I have found swinging right/left, like shaking ones head to imply no, means no and forward/backward like a nodding of the head means yes. When it goes in circles, the answer is uncertain. The wider the swing of the pendulum, the more accurate the answer. Pendulums can also be asked questions regarding how much, how many. The pendulum will swing, stop, swing again, and continue to do so a number of times before it completely stops.

For finding lost items, take the pendulum around the area and ask it if you are near the lost item. Spirits can also communicate to us through pendulums. We can concentrate and focus on the name of the spirit or Demon we wish to contact. The pendulum is an excellent way to communicate with Demons. With Demons, the pendulum can be placed over a drawing of or copy of the sigil and asked questions.

The Various Uses for a Pendulum:
Pendulums are an excellent means for communicating with the spirit world, checking the accuracy of other readings and divinations and many other different things.

To Find Something Lost:
In a Room - hold the pendulum and ask where the object is located. The pendulum will swing in the direction of the lost object.
In a house: Ask the pendulum, room by room, i.e., is it in the kitchen? yes/no, bathroom and so on until you narrow it down. Then go into the room and section it off.
On a Map: Start by asking if the missing person or object is in the area of the map. (For missing persons, it is helpful to have a photo and an item he or she has touched or worn). Hold the pendulum in the hand you normally use to divine

with it and a pointer or pencil in the other. Point to places on the map, until you arrow it down and go from there.

Outside:

Ask - "Am I facing the right direction to find... If the pendulum swings foreword or backward, you are moving in the right direction. In circles, move with the circle slowly, until it swings foreword and backward.

You can also draw a floor plan of a house or building and ue the map method.

Outdoor ritual sites:

Try using a map at first to pinpoint a good area. Places where Ley Lines and other energies on the Earth grid intersect, are powerful spots to perform all kinds of rituals. The pendulum will circle so fast when positioned over these areas, it will nearly be parallel to the Earth. The stronger the energies, the faster the pendulum will spin.

Past lives:

You can write dates on separate small pieces of paper or cards and space them out, evenly on a table. Ask about your past life and the pendulum will swing in the direction of the paper with the accurate date. You can keep going back this way in time. You can do the same with continents, narrow it down to countries in which you lived. People you now know and their relationship to you in a past life. Put on separate pieces of paper- lover, friend, spouse, family member and so on. Name the person and ask the question.

Health:

Ask about each area of your body or ask the aura of someone you want to know about. Keep narrowing down the questions with each answer you receive from the pendulum.

Gambling:

Be careful here, as mistakes can be costly, but you can take the pendulum to a casino and ask if this is a table or slot machine, you can win big at quickly and easily. The same can be done when betting on horses and so on. *It pays to be real experienced before you start going for the money.

Relationships:

A pendulum can tell you all sorts of things about other people. A photo or personal item of the person in question is a big help, but is not necessary. Just hold the pendulum over the item and ask questions.

Places to go to shop or get repairs done:

Just open the phone book and ask where is the most inexpensive and the best quality place for what you want. Name places and the pendulum will answer yes/no. A pendulum can also be helpful in diagnosing car trouble before pulling everything apart or taking it to a shop.

Rituals:
Ask what kind of incense to burn, the best time to perform the ritual, the best place, candle colors and so on.

Demons:
For simple contact of a Demon, place the pendulum over the Sigil of the particular Demon and begin asking questions.

Tarot cards:
Lay out several Tarot Cards as possible answers to a question. Ask the question and the pendulum will begin swinging in the direction of the card with the answer, until a yes is reached when it is placed directly above the card.

Any yes or no questions can be accurately answered with a pendulum. Small cards or papers with names of people, places or things can be lined up from left to right and the pendulum will start swinging in the direction of the card or piece of paper with the answer.

The pendulum should swing widely, as this is a definite yes or no. Circles are uncertain, and a small swing is not so sure.

Pendulum Practice

Everything takes practice, patience, and above all persistence, in the psychic realm. Most pendulum adepts have worked with their pendulums for years. When one is advanced, a pendulum can reveal practically anything.

For those of you who are serious about becoming proficient with a pendulum, I suggest you start out with asking the pendulum several unimportant questions at the beginning of your day, questions that pertain to events you know will occur during your day.

For example: Will it rain today? Will I receive money today? Will I get off from work early today? Ask easy questions that are not of any great importance, as emotions and desires very much affect the answers we receive and this is where inaccuracy can step in. Record the questions in your black book/book of shadows/journal. At the end of your day, go through each question, write the answer, and note whether the pendulum was accurate or not. You can also use your pendulum for finding lost or misplaced items. Always record the accuracy in your black book.

After several months, you should notice a lot of improvement in your accuracy. If you want to advance further, try asking the pendulum questions using a map. When recording your work in your black book, it is often helpful to note the time of day, the moon phase, the weather, and other phenomena. For ladies, including your time in your menstrual cycle is also very important. I have found this affects us more than most are aware of as it has to do with the moon. Remember, it is always important to be as relaxed as possible when working with a pendulum as to access the right/psychic side of your brain, which operates through the pendulum.

Ouija Boards

Ouija Boards are excellent for contacting and having conversations with Demons and spirits. I prefer to work the board alone, as another person is a distraction and prevents any real intimacy with the spirit contact.

For those of you who are new to this, make sure the board is on a completely level surface. It is important to enter into a trance when using a Ouija board. Place your fingertips lightly on each side of the planchette. Soon it will gently begin to pull. Just relax and let it work. It can take a few minutes to get going. It is important to be free from distractions and not to be disturbed.

My experience is I sort of go into a trance. Like when scrying or invoking spirits of the deceased, everything else in the room is blocked out. My total focus is on the board. It is sort of like an aura around all of the edges of the board, my attention is completely locked in, and nothing else outside of me, exists. This is just my own experience; we are all individuals, so some of yours may be different.

I am finding more and more, the higher ranking the Demon, the more energy you will feel. I have a Demon who is close to me and last night I conversed with him, using the board. I don't remember how long I was using the board. This was for quite a while. He asked me to say something specific aloud. When I did, I really felt powerful energy enter me, and light up like a flame inside of me.

When we have very close contact or invoke Demons, we can feel their energy. My skin still feels sensitized, like when I have a fever or sunburn, only no pain, even this morning. Their energy is electrifying. Satan's energy is different, as I'm sure many of you have experienced during and after rituals, it is calming and beautiful.

Demons come to us through telepathy and astral projection. It is my experience that Demons project differently than humans. With humans, you can see the connecting strands and when they leave, they snap back out quickly. Books say they are silver colored. The ones I saw were copper. I have never seen strands with Demons, but I know the higher-ranking ones physically exist in another world. There are some Demons who stay with us at all times, to protect us. These Demons are lesser as they are in spirit form.

The more you use a Ouija Board, the better you will become in working it. When we establish a close relationship with a Demon, all we have to do is tune into them and they will usually come to us.
Each of us is individual and will have slightly different experiences in using a Ouija board and receiving messages:

1. The automatic method - In this case, the planchette moves automatically, without the operator knowing what the spirit concerned is going to say. Messages

in foreign languages will also be received, even in languages the operator does not know and has never heard before.

2. The inspirational method - this is the most common: here the messages will be given in a sort of thinking aloud inside or outside one's mind. In this case, one practically knows beforehand what the spirit is about to write. By frequent repetition this inspiration will become a loud thinking and listening in the passive communication. One will perceive messages from the one's mind or from outside of the self. This is sort of like dictation- the words come into your head and then your hands move the planchette.

3. The intuitive method - where you have the feeling as if you moved the planchette yourself. Any questions will be answered instantly. This is a kind of clair-knowledge. The planchette spells out words and sentences in full consciousness, without the operator hearing anything or being inspired in any way.
The methods also can appear in a mixed kind, for example half-automatic and half inspirational or intuitive and inspirational or all together. Which of the methods will be the dominant one will only be known after a long period of exercising. Each of the methods is good and reliable, provided you are using it honestly and candidly. Practice makes perfect! [1]

Reference:
[1] Initiation into Hermetics by Franz Bardon © 1956

Using and Empowering a Black Mirror

Scrying can be a useful means to contact Demons and spirits, to foretell the future, and to secure answers to questions. A black mirror is ideal for these purposes. Traditionally, Obsidian was the material of choice in the making of a black mirror, but the method described below works just as well.

The cycle of the Full Moon is the best time to create a black mirror, as the moon rules the third eye and psyche. Any frame for a photograph can serve as a base for a black mirror. Take the glass from the picture frame and paint one side of it with black enamel. You will probably need to use several coats of paint. Oil based enamels are lasting, but they can take a long time to dry. Be sure to leave the glass to completely dry before placing it back in the frame.

Substitutions for a black mirror include a dark bowl of black liquid or a shiny black object, large enough to focus upon. I have found average everyday mirrors to work in a dimly lit room (candlelight is perfect). The empowering ritual below is for advanced meditators and is very effective. If you are not advanced, you can still use a black mirror with results and wait until you are more experienced to perform the empowering ritual.

Empowering Ritual:
During a full Moon, go outside if possible, some place where you have a bit of privacy. Go into a slight trance, breathe in energy from the Moon into your third eye on the inhale, and on the exhale, chant "Inanna"
E-E-E-E-E-N-N-N-N-N-N-A-H-A-H-A-H-A-H-A-H-A-N-N-N-N-N-A-H-A-H-A-H-A-H
vibrating, so you can feel it in your third eye. Do this for 30 times, then condense the energy from the Moon in your third eye and circulate this energy to your heart chakra and back to your third eye nine times, ending with the energy temporarily stored in your heart chakra.
Place a paper or parchment of the Sigil of Astaroth on top of the face of the black mirror, and place both on your altar. Astaroth is the Goddess of prophesy.
Write the following prayer on a clean piece of paper:

Hear me Lord Satan, I ask in your name, that the forces of darkness bestow their powers of prophesy upon this mirror; that I may use this magickal medium to contact any Demons I may call forth, to scry upon for the revelation of secrets, and knowledge that is unknown to me.
In the name of Satan/Lucifer, I petition Ashtaroth, to bestow the blessing of prophesy and all the powers related, thereof upon this mirror. All of this, I ask in your name, Lord Satan. So it is done.

At the height of your ritual, recite the prayer aloud and when finished light it in the flame of a black candle on the left side of your altar. Place the burning paper in a bowl to burn.

Now, take the energy stored in your heart chakra and release it into the mirror by exhaling it- chanting g- g- g-g-eh-eh-eh-eh-eh eh-eh-eh
The chant/vibration is done with a hard G as in the English word "Get" without the ’t.’ The base of your tongue should be as close as possible to the back of your throat when you vibrate the Gebo rune. Gebo is Astaroth’s rune and is used with workings involving powers of the heart chakra.
With each exhale, vibrate the energy into your mirror. Visualize the energy entering the mirror. It should indigo (bluish-violet) in color (there may be some green or swirls of it) and grow with intensity upon each exhale. You should be able to judge when the mirror is fully empowered and feel the stored energy leaving you.

To use the mirror:
Position the mirror so it is at a comfortable level. You should be sitting comfortably when scrying. The room should be quiet and dimly lit, preferably with candlelight.
To begin a scrying session, enter into a trance, and imagine the mirror is black liquid water, jet-black like a well. Fix your gaze upon the mirror. The mirror will eventually brighten to gray and images of clouds will begin to form. Be patient, for the ability to see images of spirits and events will come with practice.

It is best to become familiar with your mirror before calling up any Demons. At first, nearly everyone sees clouds. This is normal and a positive sign. With experience and persistence, one will move onto other visions that will occur at random. These visions will be uncontrolled.

With experience, one will be able to call upon visions at will. An adept can experience visions that involve all five senses when scrying into the mirror; this can take some time, persistence and practice. Demons can touch the scryer, carry on lengthy conversations, and interact on a more personal level. The visions can begin to exist outside of the mirror and on all sides and surround the scryer.

When not in use, keep the mirror should be wrapped in silk to keep the energy from escaping and kept in a safe place where others will not disturb it. The energy will need to be replenished every so often. You will have to place your mirror in a window or out of doors under a full Moon to absorb the lunar energies. To do this, breathe in energy from the Moon into your heart chakra and exhale it into the mirror from your hand chakras. If you are open, you will see with your third eye, and feel when the mirror is fully empowered, and sense when it needs to be recharged.

Fa (Cattle)
Galdr-sound: f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f-f (hissing)
This rune begins the Futhark alphabet and is the first of the three aettir. Characterizes the beast of burden. Slavish, stupid, slow, domesticated, and mild. Cowardly. This is the sending rune used in magick. To grow, to wander to destroy
Positive aspects; white magick:
Wealth, possessions, honors, property, money, expansion. Power over one's environment, increase in wealth; fertility, mobility.
Black Magick: Instills cowardliness, dullness, breaks the spirit, binds an enemy; instills fear and dependence in an enemy.

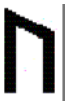

Ur (Aurochs)
Galdr-sound: u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u-u (oo as in soon)
Aurochs is a species of wild ox that lived in the European forests. By the 1600.s it was hunted to extinction. This rune is the cosmic seed, beginnings and origins. It is masculine in nature and gives strength, endurance, and athleticism. It is a rune of courage and boldness, freedom and rebellion. Ur represents the horn or the erect phallus, resurrection, life after death. Coming, being, and passing away.
White Magick: Incites action, sexual potency, freedom.
Black Magick: Used to threaten and destroy.
Magick: transfer of energies, used for projecting or drawing in of energy. Repeated use of the rune will gradually increase the amounts of energy one can handle at any given time. Helps in the growth of one's own reserves of power. When using Fa with another rune, it works to increase the power of any rune it is used with for good or ill. Adepts can combine the forces of Fa with the forces of Isa (fire and ice), but this could prove disastrous for the uninitiated. Green and shimmering gold work well with the energies of this rune.

Thorr (Thorn)
Galdr-sound: thu-thu-thu-thu (deep and explosive and cut off sharply like with the Yogic Bellow's Breath- this is not a prolonged chant/vibration)
Rune of cutting, sharpness, and pain. Brute strength, destructive power of chaos and ruin. Also of death and regeneration, transformation and breaking down barriers. The power of this rune is wild and a strong mind/will is needed to direct it. Ur assists the energy of other runes it is used with to manifest in reality. Like a lightning bolt, Thorr brings on the energies of the berserker, energies this wild should only be used in war or attack. Can raise and guide thunderstorms and direct lightning. In many German fairy tales such as .Sleeping Beauty. the prick of a thorn, pin or spindle casts a spell upon the victim. The bloodstone has been used with this rune in the raising of thunderstorms. Hematite used with this rune can shield against electro-magnetic energies and is therefore helpful in

deflecting curses. Using this rune with a pointed crystal focuses energies and projects them.
Black Magick: Brings destruction and confusion. Thorr is used in the destruction of enemies and in curses. Used to control another or render the individual defenseless.
White Magick: Rune of healing. Enhances wisdom, courage, physical strength, independence and leadership.

Os (God)
Galdr-sound: a-a-a-a-a-a-a-a-a-h (as in awe with a steady exhale)
Rune of the power of speech, destroys tyranny; .Your spiritual force sets you free. Order, the opposite of chaos, creative inspiration, magickal oratory ability and to persuade others and audiences through speech. Opens channels of self-expression and overcomes obstacles of every kind. Used in removing bindings. Assists in enhancing one's psychic and magickal abilities. Also used for work in invocations. Used with Lapis Lazuli in working to communicate with Demons.

Reidh (Riding)
Galdr-sound: r-r-r-r-r-r-r-r-r-r-r (Roll the r and vibrate)
Reidh is a rune of travel, journeys, and physical endurance. This rune has been used as a charm for travelers, this includes astral travel as well and Reidh acts as a guide for the dead in their journey in the underworld. This is also a rune of relocation such as moving house. Reidh also means seeking and striving; a quest and stepping into the unknown. Magickally this rune when the energies are directed at another will make him/her restless and dissatisfied. It creates changes in the life for good or ill depending on the other runes used in the working. Reidh is a solar rune as it also symbolizes the chariot of Amon Ra, the Egyptian Sun God and represents the eightfold cycle of the Greater Sabbats. Reidh also assists in astral travel. A rune of rhythm and music, Reidh makes one aware of the natural rhythms in life and helps one to better organize their time. This rune represents justice and the essence of the law, while Tyr is the letter of the law. Can be used in ritual to give power to movement- drumming, dancing, clapping, etc.

Kaun (Torch)
Galdr-sound: "K-A-A-A-A-A-A-A-H" Extend the A-A-A-A-H until you have completely exhaled. This is done with a gargling in the rear of the throat.
Kaun is a rune of light, the light of the soul; also the intellect. The traveler on the road to the underworld carried Kaun to illuminate and guide. The shape of this rune is of a delta for smooth flight and penetrating. Magically this rune can be used for intellect, penetrating things as it carries energy. It also increases awareness and gives insight. In black magick, it is used to incite stupidity and works so that the victim will remain unaware. This rune also represents sores, inflammations, swelling, and boils. Used for the control and harnessing of sexual

energies and in working sex magick, often used with other fire runes and used to release the spirit into the realms of power. This rune can be used to direct and influence the emotions of others. Kaun bestows charisma, which is connected to the sexual energies, and is useful in raising the kundalini. Fire agate and fire opal can be used with this rune, especially when working sex magick.

Gebo also Gipt (Gift)
Galdr-sound: g- g- g-g-eh-eh-eh-eh-eh eh-eh-eh
The chant/vibration is done with a hard G as in the English word "Get" without the ’t." The base of your tongue should be as close as possible to the back of your throat when you vibrate the Gebo rune. Gebo is Astaroth’s rune and is used to empower the heart chakra.
This is a rune of sacrifice and giving. Something of personal value given freely, such as our blood when we choose to consecrate the runes in this way. This is a rune of initiation where we make personal sacrifices to obtain knowledge, power, and wisdom. No pain, no gain.
Magickally, Gipt is a bringer of gifts. Gipt relates to weddings and alliances. Gipt is also used in sex magick and binding spells. Can be used to bind another to an unwanted obligation and can be used in casting love spells. Emerald and jade are the gems used with this rune. When used in Black Magick, it brings pain and sacrifice upon the victim with no reward. Used with the Isa rune, the combination is powerful in binding enemies.

Vend (Joy)
Galdr-sound: w-w-w-w-w-w-w-w-w-w- (vibrate your lips, like a u with your lips almost closed)
Vend is a rune of honors and rewards. Our efforts are rewarded. Vend is bliss merging with light, authority, respect, and strength. This rune is excellent for banishing depression. Helps to unite family members and mend friendships. Vend breaks down barriers between one's self and others. When directed for black magick, this rune can be used to instill overconfidence and trust of the wrong things in others, leading to their downfall. Vend is also a rune of healing as it binds the healing of the mind with the healing of the physical self. Wards off diseases, good for working with the heart chakra. Topaz enhances this rune as well as rose quartz. Good for raising confidence and self-esteem.

Hagl (Hail)
Galdr-sound: h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h- (powerful exhalation from the back of the throat, like a hissing cat)
This rune represents hailstones. Involuntary sacrifice with no reward; a rune of suffering and injustice. A rune of destruction, disaster, and violence. This rune is mainly used in black magick sending destruction in the form of whatever runes are used with it, delivering violent loss and pain. Hagl is a rune of completion and the number nine. Nine is the greatest German number of power and is also a number of Satan.

Naudh (Need)
Galdr-sound: n-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-
Naudh is a rune of endurance and will. The mental strength to last. It represents the dark night of the soul. It is connected to the Hagl rune. When used in white magick, this rune gives defiance and the strength to carry on when all hope seems lost. It is a rune of survival and fearlessness in the face of death. When directed at another, this rune can give the spiritual strength to carry on and endure in the face of disaster. Used in black magick, it brings suffering and hardship. Naudh is a rune of friction and resistance. A rune of banishings and cleansing by fire. Naudh can be used in counter-spells. Develops the will and self-sufficiency. The rune of trial and testing. Obsidian is the gem used with this rune. Obsidian is also the gem of the planet Saturn which bestows hardship and endurance.

Iss (Ice)
Galdr-sound: e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e-e- (tightly focused high pitch)
Iss is a rune of binding. It represents stealth and sneakiness and is used in operations where one wishes to proceed undetected; Iss bestows invisibility. In nature, ice creeps up on the land, quietly freezing and immobilizing everything in its path. The unaware fall victim to it. Magickally, Iss is a rune of binding and preventing action through hidden means. It can halt a plan and prevent something from developing. It is used to conceal and can render a victim unaware of impending personal disaster to where any actions attempted will be too late in coming. It is also used in preventing any action and can ruin planned activity. Isa freezes action and is the rune of cold, barren stillness and death. Isa is the exact opposite of Fehu. As Fehu is a rune of movement, Isa is a rune of binding.
Used in ritual against another, it brings barrenness, prevents prosperity, causes depression, and serves as an obstacle to action. Can be used to cause paralyzing fear or obsession and to prevent or stop movement, both that of growth and disintegration. On a more positive note, this rune is helpful in void meditation as it acts to still and also helpful in concentration, bringing calmness and guidance. Care needs to be taken as the rune can also make the user dull and/or obsessive. Isa works to calm hysteria, hyperactivity and restlessness. Often used in revenge spells and defense, it helps focus the will of the operator. Used with other runes, it acts to bind and shield the energies and keep them from interacting with each other.

Ar (Year)
Galdr-sound: y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-
Ar is a rune of cycles and is symbolic of the harvest where the efforts of planting and work in the fields are rewarded with crops. Ar represents the cycles of change. Life cycles, lunar cycles, the cycles of the seasons and changes. Ar is in contrast to Iss where everything stops. It signifies the return of the Sun and brings action. Ar symbolizes a vortex of cycling energy; the eight-fold wheel of

life, the point inside of the circle, which is the glyph for the Sun meaning regeneration. When used in magickal operations, it can bring a reversal of personal fortunes. Like the Tarot Card, the Wheel of Fortune, Ar can reverse circumstances so misfortune is replaced with luck and visa-versa. Ar is a rune of patience, awareness, and moving in harmony with natural cycles. This rune is excellent for working with nature and is a rune of fruitfulness. Ingwaz is the seed planted, Berkano is the earth that receives it and Jera is the growth and the harvest. A rune of long term planning and persistence and ensures the success of plans. This rune is also helpful as it serves as a guide in the correct timing of rituals, especially initiation. When used in black magick, this rune can bring the worst possible aspects of an individual's wyrd to manifest and develops the forces of self-destruction. The stone is moss agate.

Eihwas
Galdr-sound: i-i-i-i-i-i-i-i-i-i- (as in high)
Used in necromancy (communicating with the dead). It is a rune of death and power over the dead. Eihwaz strengthens the will and can be used in past life regressions to gain knowledge and wisdom from prior lives. Represents the kundalini force. This rune shields the soul through all kinds of hardship. Like the planet Pluto, it is a rune of transformation through death and rebirth and rules over deep and powerful transformation on all levels. Smoky quartz is used with this rune. Both can be used to activate and raise the kundalini.

Pairthra
Galdr-sound: p-p-p-p-p-p-eh-eh-eh-eh (vibrate with the lips pursed)
Perthro is a rune used in divination. Through this rune, one can gain the knowledge and wisdom of other runes. This rune acts as protection against the destructive forces of certain runes. Through Perthro, we can intuitively discover lost knowledge of all of the runes. Perthro is the rune of meditation. Onyx is the stone used with this rune.

Ihwar
Galdr-sound: zgh-zgh-zgh-zgh (A soft J sound as in "rouge," make this one long smooth vibration during your exhale)
This rune is used for protection. It is also used in consecration and the banishing of negative energies. It is excellent for the operator to wear when performing dangerous rituals as it protects against negative energies. Black tourmaline is the stone used with this rune.

Sowilo Sigel, Sol
Galdr-sound: s-s-s-s-s-s-s-s-s-s-s-
Sowilo is the rune of the Sun and can be used in masculine magick. Sowilo is a rune of invincibility, and final triumph. This rune is movement and action and bestows the will to take action. It symbolizes the chakras and the lightening bolt, spark of life. Kundalini is like lightening and flashes in the brain when it connects with the 6th chakra. Sowilo is used to strengthen the will and

confidence. It has both shielding and combative properties. Used in understanding the energy forces in the world and on the astral. When used with other runes, it activates and empowers them. It can be used in meditation and to empower the chakras. Brings out one's leadership abilities and one's ability to inspire others. Enhances one's strength of spirit. Gem is the diamond.

Tyr
Galdr-sound: T-T-T-T-T-T-T-T (position your tongue as you would for sounding the letter T and vibrate by keeping the tip of your tongue in this position)
Tyr instills courage and honor. Tyr is the rune of justice. Used for stability and the binding of chaotic energies. Good for defense and revenge workings as it represents justice. Bloodstone and hematite are the stones used with this rune.

Björk
Galdr-sound: b-b-b-b-b-b-b-b (vibrate with a deep, soft hum with the lips almost closed)
This rune can be used in workings for female fertility, feminine magick, and nurturing. It is used in concealment and protection. This rune symbolizes feminine energies. It is an old Pagan custom to enclose a child at birth with the protective energies of Berkano, which remain with him/her throughout his/her life.

Ior, Ehwaz
Galdr-sound: a-a-a-a-a-a-a-a-a-y-y-y-y-y-y-y-y- (as in "may")
Represents the horse. It is also closely identified with Castor and Pollux the Gemini twins. Used to see into the future and for psychic communication. Like the fourth chakra, this rune unites opposites. This rune forges bonds and is used to seal marriages and friendships. Can be used to bind another's thoughts and actions to the operator's will. Used in spiritual divination to understand the will of the Gods. Used to empower thoughtforms and bring them under the control and will of the mage. When used with other runes, Eihwaz unites the energies harmoniously.

Madhr
Galdr-sound: m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-m-
Rune of logic and the left side of the brain. Used for enhancing intellect and strengthening the memory. Helps one to gain more knowledge of one's self which is essential in working magick. Amethyst.

Lögr
Galdr-sound: l-l-l-l-l-l-l-l-l-l-l-l-
Conceals and symbolizes the unknown. Reveals and counteracts poisons. The hidden is revealed. Assists in the awareness of energies and enhances one's sensitivity. Good for dowsers and pendulum workers. Helps in astral work. Can be used to enhance physical and psychic strength. Used in feminine magick and masking the forces of other runes.

Ing
Galdr-sound: i-n-n-n-n-n-n-n-g-g-g-g-g-g-g-g- (as in sing, with the "ng" held as long as possible)
The alternate symbol for this rune is much like the sigil of Azazel. This rune is the
male counterpart to Berkano. Represents the God .Ing.. Ingwaz is the rune in which power is stored. Converts active power into potential power. Can deprive a man of his masculinity or anyone, male or female of their life force. Like a crystal, this rune stores energy until it is needed. It is a magickal reserve. Stone is ivory.

Dagr
Galdr-sound: th-th-th-th (as in "the")
Represents the climax of orgasm where the objective of the working is realized. Like the planet Uranus, this rune gives flashes of intuition and knowledge. Useful in raising the kundalini. Best if used with other runes that enhance wisdom and awareness.

Othala
Galdr-sound: o-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h-h- (as in "oh")
Rune of property and land. Inheritance. Rune of ancestry and heritage. Used to tap into one's racial memory for ancestral knowledge. Used to obtain wealth in the form of property and possessions. Unlike Fehu, this rune represents property that is rooted and not mobile, a putting down of roots. Can be used to incite racism and cultural prejudices. Othala represents the circle/sphere; the boundary. Petrified wood works well with Othala; brings out memories of past lives, talents and wisdom of previous incarnations.

References:

Teutonic Magic, the Magical and Spiritual Practices of the Germanic People by Kveldulf Gundarsson ©1990

The Secret King: Karl Maria Wiligut: Himmler’s Lord of the Runes by Karl Maria Wiligut; translated edition by Stephen E Flowers; Michael Moynihan

The Secret of the Runes by Guido Von List; translated edition by Stephen E Flowers

Futhark, a Handbook of Rune Magic by Edred Thorsson ©1984

Necromancy:
Summoning, Contacting and Communicating with the Dead

Many books on witchcraft, séances, channeling, and mediumship advocate an elaborate process in order to contact the deceased. In reality, it is not all that difficult to summon someone who is hanging around on the astral.

There are many who are "lost souls" and are trapped on the astral. In the case of those who have been reincarnated, if you are in tune enough, you will be able to pick this up and know it is of no use to try to contact them, as they are already in another life.

Deceased Humans are "spirits." These are of a lower order. They are not as powerful as Demons or angels, unless the person empowered his/her soul.

The astral is usually a lonely place for these souls and often, they wish to make contact with the living. Ghosts that are seen or sensed in old houses (often the person died there), those who cannot part from living family members or loved ones; usually the ghost attaches itself to something - the house, the place of employment, the living family or a surrogate family.

There can be unfinished business where the deceased needs help from the living, as with a burial, solving a homicide, missing person or something where the deceased cannot "rest." Most often, the deceased will make him/herself known. Objects can be misplaced, electrical appliances can be turned on or off, he/she can be felt, even by untrained individuals.

How to Make Contact:
The deceased does not need to be hanging around to establish contact. If he/she is dead, he/she can be contacted, provided he/she has not reincarnated. A summoning can be done at any place where one can focus.

Tarot cards can be used to make contact. A Ouija board or pendulum can be used to communicate. In cases where there is a group, all participants should be in tune and serious. One person will act as the medium.

1. The person closest or the nearest in contact with the deceased (in the case of a known spirit), shuffles the cards, concentrating on a reading to contact and give information about the one being summoned. The medium then begins to read the cards. Do the same, if you are substituting a Ouija board. In using a Ouija board, the medium should sit opposite the person wishing to call on the deceased. Having a personal object of the deceased can be a help for those who are inexperienced or not as psychic, who are acting as the medium.

2. Usually the person closest to the deceased will feel him/her before anyone

else. The person acting as the medium will draw in the soul and speak for him/her. When finished, direct the soul to depart. Do not bind in any way with the soul. Keep it as impersonal as possible.

When contacting spirits, the strength of your aura or experience will act as a beacon.

A Pendulum can also be used. The medium should have some experience with a pendulum, should he/she decide to use this method. Begin by asking if there are any spirits in the room/house/building/area. If the pendulum answers "yes" then you can go on to ask more questions or use a Ouija Board to get a conversation going.

Human spirits are fairly easy to invoke. They do not in any way have the energy of a Demon, as I have invoked both. The energy from a human, usually, can only be felt when he/she enters your body. A Demon on the other hand is electrifying and the residual energy can make your skin tingle for several days afterward.

Never try to force the spirit into answering questions they do not wish to answer. Being rude will give your aura a bad vibe on the astral and future attempts at contact or invocation of other spirits may be thwarted.

Void meditation is essential here, as is a strong mind and spirit, with total control over your own thoughts and emotions. The ability to turn off and block out anything unwanted is of extreme importance when invoking anything from the astral. Some spirits feed on fear, an untrained mind, or other emotions. People who are fearful, overly impressionable, or prone to excessive emotion/hysteria; unstable behavior, should not take part in any séances! One must be cool, calm and collected at all times during a séance. The medium must always remain in total control of the situation.

When souls of the departed are contacted, they are as they were when alive. The personalities do not change, at least from the experiences I have had. This is another reason we all should make the most of our life here, as we all need to work toward developing and empowering ourselves spiritually.

Part III
Beginning Magick

Standard Destruction Ritual for Revenge

The following ritual is for beginners and those who are new. Adepts use more techniques that are advanced and in many cases, a formal ritual is not needed. The strength of your mind, aura, will, focus, and hatred determine the outcome of any destruction ritual. When one is new, Satan and his Demons often grant favors, but the essence of true Satanism is self-empowerment.

The Destruction Ritual begins with the Standard Ritual.

After invoking the Four Crowned Princes of Hell, you should read a prayer that you have written by yourself in your own words asking for the destruction of your enemy. Work on only one enemy at a time, unless you have a specific agreement with a Demon/ess in exchange for services you both agree upon. Attempting to punish more than one enemy at a time will only weaken your energies, as they will be dispersed. Energy should be directed like a laser to do its job.

Included in the prayer should be the name of the offending one, the severity of the punishment you wish to see inflicted, and how they offended you and your feelings about being victimized. It also helps to have either a small personal possession of the offender's or a photo of them, but is not necessary.

Either read the prayer aloud or silently to yourself, then push the tip of your athame through the paper and light it with the flame of one of your candles and place it in the burning bowl.

Now this next step is extremely important. The following is a good cathartic that can be a lifesaver to one's mental health and psychological well-being. This is the meditation step and is highly recommended in cases where there is an extreme amount of pent up anger and hatred: Here is where you visualize the person as clearly as you can and just let loose until total exhaustion. This ritual is best done while the offender is sleeping.

Visualize the offender clearly and inflict all of the mutilation, injury, and pain you can imagine upon them. Beat them, stab them, torture them, and torment them. You can repeatedly recite their name over and over again in your mind. Release all of your hatred and anger in any way you wish. Just do it in your mind. Some people hate someone so hard they cry- this is fine, this is a cathartic and a very intensely emotional release. You must continue on and on until you are literally exhausted.
The most important thing here is to stay focused. You should also feel very justified. Any lapse in concentration or feelings that creep in where you feel you are not 100% in the right and completely may not only destroy a destruction ritual, but can be dangerous.

Now, close the ritual by giving thanks to Satan and any Demons you may have called forth that the offender will be rightfully punished. Ring the Bell, turning clockwise and say HAIL SATAN!! Either silently to yourself or aloud.

Take the burned remains and you can flush them down the toilet or dispose of them in some other degrading manner.

NOW THIS STEP IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT:
Take all of the time you need with this and then some. You have just dealt with some very negative and destructive energy. You should clean your aura and chakras. This is done by continuously placing a white light or cleansing fire around your aura to clean and burn off negative energy residue. Then proceed to place the light or fire around each of your chakras one by one. Then proceed to spin your chakras- say to yourself "speed of light" for each one. See it spinning until it turns a brilliant white like the Sun. Stand up and visualize a flat disk like table surface above your head, shining a brilliant white. The surface will descend upon your head and all the way down through your body and past the bottoms of your feet, pushing and expelling any negative residue from your being. Repeat this exercise at least two times.

You should also keep cleaning your aura for several days following the working.

It is important that you put the experience behind you and do not dwell on the offender or concern yourself with hopeful anticipation over their punishment. Let the working do its job. Banish the offender and the incident from your thoughts. This working can take up to a month or more.
**The ritual can be varied, using a POPPET

Creating an Astral Temple

Making regular use of an astral temple can increase the effectiveness of your magick and has many other uses. Astral projection is ideal, but not necessary. A deep meditative state and visualization are the keys.
You should construct your temple during ritual, where you can ask Father Satan to bless it. Meditate for as long as you need to construct your own place. This should be done after the invocation where you write a request for Satan to bless and consecrate your temple.

You can construct your temple any way you wish. This is your area. Visualize the outside of your temple first. This can be a pyramid or any shape you choose, and made of any materials you choose (they should be strong).
Walk through the door. This is your area. Create your own altar, carpet or floor, any size, shape or color. You can add anything to your temple that you wish. Burning lamps of fire, huge Baphomets, velvet walls of red, blue, or black, seats with cushions lining the walls for meeting with Demons, huge golden or silver incense burners- these are just a few ideas.

This is your very own private inner place where you are free. The more you visit this place, the stronger it will become.
When finished with the ritual, you should at some time perform sex magick where you go to your astral temple and use orgasm to direct a powerful energy of light (this should be electric blue) to fill the entire place. This can be done more than once. When finished, you can invite your Guardian Demon and any other Demons you have relationships with to see it.

Uses for your astral temple:

- Ritual
- Meditation (all kinds and astral work)
- Telepathic communication with other human beings
- Meeting with Demons

You can meet with Demons here. You should first know the Demon you wish to meet with and have a relationship with him/her. Here is a place where you can communicate and ask questions.

You can also go there and focus on certain issues requiring psychic ability or communicate telepathically.
To communicate telepathically with another human being, go to your temple at a time when he/she is sleeping and 'will' his/her soul to your temple. Do this by visualization. When he/she is present, if you wish to influence him/her, separate his/her soul drawing out the light body and speak to the light body, giving short commands in the present tense.

If you wish to discuss something of importance, speak as you would as if he/she is actually sitting across from you. You can also tell him/her that he/she will not remember the actual meeting taking place when he/she awakens, but will obey all commands.

Binding Spell

What you need:

- Material to make a poppit
- A small personal belonging of the individual you wish to bind (that can be sewn inside of the poppit)
- A long enough piece of dark blue material or ribbon to bind the poppit like a mummy.
- A nail and a tree on which to hang the poppit

You can use herbs to fill the poppit if the article is not large enough or does not fit the form of the poppit. Adding cloves will act to .still the tongue.. Remember herbs have no real power of their own, other than medicinal properties. To maximize the power of the herb(s), they must be infused with the elements and other energies. Other herbs to add include one or more of the following:

- Agrimony
- Asafoetida
- Birch
- Bloodroot
- Broom
- Comfrey
- Cypress
- Dragon's Wort
- Hyssop
- St John's Wort
- Rue
- Tobacco
- Vervain
- Mullein

All of the above herbs are ruled by the planet Saturn. Saturn is the planet of binding. When you are finished stuffing and sewing the poppit, mark it to represent the person you wish to bind. Draw the individual's face as best you can- facial hair, if any, glasses- this does not have to be perfect. Now sew up the mouth with intent.

Now go outside, or if you already are outside- go to a tree where the poppit can be nailed by the unbound foot and hung upside down in the image of the Tarot Card of the Hanged Man.*

This card represents at a standstill, inactivity, one in suspension; left hanging. Nail the poppit where it will not be disturbed or easily seen. Give thanks to the Powers of Hell and leave the poppit.

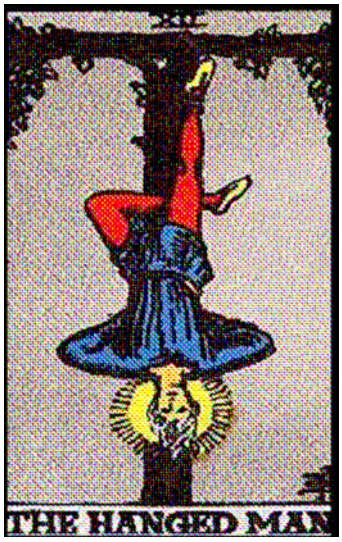

*This step of the ritual (how to hang the poppit), was given to me from Azazel.

Love Spell

To incite love or lust, sexual orgasm is used and directed into the soul of the desired one. This ideally should be done often and when he or she is asleep. Stimulate yourself to climax by fantasizing over the desired one. At the moment of climax, visualize the energy lighting up his or her entire body and aura and command it with an affirmation. The affirmation should be short, in the present tense and to the point. For example: "__(name of desired one)__ is deeply in love with me and sexually desires me."

To further empower the spell, go into a trance and when he or she is preferable sleeping, visualize his or her and pull out his/her light body and gently but firmly command it. For example: "_(name of desired one)__, you love me and desire me greatly, every day. I am irresistible to you."

The more often you do this, the better. This may also have to be reinforced every so often.

The Aura

Everything has an aura, whether it is living or inanimate. The aura is an energy field created by the vibrating atoms and molecules that comprise all matter. The universe itself vibrates to a certain frequency and the gravity that holds everything together is electromagnetic in nature.

Everyone's aura is as unique as his or her own fingerprints. No two auras are alike. The aura can be used to protect, attract, influence, maim, or even kill. This field of bioelectricity surrounding living things can be programmed using the power of one's mind.
Those who are trained and have an active third eye can see auras clearly and discern much personal information just by reading the color, strength, size and shape of one's aura.
To see your own aura, you should start out by going into a light trance state. You should have already opened your third eye.
Hold your hand out in front of you, preferably against a dark background. In the beginning, you should be able to see some faint lines surrounding your hand and fingers. The more you tune into this, like anything, (practice is what is needed here), the better you will become. The better you become at seeing your own aura, you soon will be able to see the auras of others, by just tuning in to them. Later on, you will be able to see colors, layers, and shapes.

Feeling auras is much easier than seeing them. Power meditation, when done consistently, increases one's sensitivity to energy. Manipulation of energy is essential in working spells and magick. To feel your aura, run one of your hands over the top of the other, or over your forearm. You should feel the energy.
You can also practice feeling the auras of friends and family members if they are interested in letting you do so. This will develop your touch sensitivity.

To strengthen and build your aura, you must take in energy. This can be done through power meditation. The Energy Meditation is excellent for charging up your aura.
Hatha (physical) Yoga and Tai Chi also help to strengthen and build the aura. Both of these disciplines tend to balance the auric energies as well.

Cleaning your aura is very important. A clean healthy aura strengthens the immune system and prevents harmful energies from invading one's body. Nearly all harmful entities are invisible to the naked eye. Energies, as most physicists know, can be broken down into sub-atomic particles, foe example, light can be broken down into photons. The energy radiated by a powerful aura will burn these harmful energies and entities up before they can do any harm.

Cleaning your aura with a powerful white-gold light is imperative after any rituals involving the employment of black magick, throwing any curses, no matter how

small, on the spur of the moment, or any exercise involving the use of negative or destructive energy. One's chakras should also be cleaned and empowered. This is done by putting a strong and intense white light on each chakra. This is needed to rid one's self of any residual negative energies that could otherwise do harm. This also prevents rebounding energies. Always take as much time as you need; never be in a hurry. Prevention is always better than having to deal with problems later on.

A powerful aura gives health, happiness, charisma, and energy. People with weak auras are usually in poor health and are depressed. Our personal energies act on our environments and direct our fate. People who have weak auras are usually prone to misfortune.

The aura can be programmed with power hypnosis. Read the page on power hypnosis to make maximum use of the following workings. Now, with dealing with the aura and subconscious mind, one must always be 100% clear on every aspect of what is desired. With love, we don't want one who is unavailable. With money, we don't want it to come to us through tragedy- this sort of thing. When working with the mind as in ceremonial magick, energy takes the quickest and easiest route to bring us the desired result and if every aspect isn't covered, any undirected energy will seek out whatever is available. Color is especially important when programming the aura. Below are examples of how we can effectively program our auras to do things:

For example:
You want love in your life:
Visualize your aura while you are in a trance, the deeper the better. Breathe in energy and affirm several times in the present tense:
.My aura is attracting my perfect [love/sexual partner, soul mate, whatever].
Change the affirmation to suit your own individual needs. Affirm this with meaning, five- ten times while breathing in energy.

To attract the love/lust and or attentions of a specific person:
Affirm: I am programming my aura to attract and act on_____'s, aura.
He/she finds me very attractive and sexually irresistible.

You want/need protection:
Breathe in powerful white-gold light. With the inhale, breathe it in to meet in the middle of your body, packing it in brighter and brighter. With the exhale, keep expanding it. The energy should grow brighter and brighter.
Affirm: "My aura is very powerful and is protecting me at all times."
This a good exercise to be done on a regular basis, for building a strong, protective energy field.

You want to make a good impression:
A powerful aura will often influence others to grant you favors.

Affirm: My aura is making a very positive impression on _____. If this is a job interview, (the person(s) interviewing me tomorrow, whatever). The people hearing my presentation, the group etc. Always state this in the present tense. The subconscious mind does not understand the word "will" and "will" never comes.

For keeping unwanted individuals away:
Breathe in white light like the Sun. White light reflects and repels.
Affirm:
.My aura is repelling, [inspire fear/dread] in_____, and keeping _____far away from me at all times.

To heal yourself:
A lot of energy is needed for healing. Breathing in energy from the Sun is excellent for empowering one's aura. The Sun also contains all of the colors of the chakras in their most pure and vibrant states. The Sun (666) is one of the most powerful sources of energy there is. When one is ill, there is an imbalance in the chakras ruling the body part/s that are injured or ill. To heal, you must work with both the color of the ruling chakra and its opposite to create a balance.

Breathe in the color of the energy of the chakra ruling the injured or ill body part and affirm:
.I am breathing in __(name of color)__ energy that is balancing my __chakra__ and healing my_____.
When you are finished, breathe in white energy to balance your aura.
The auras of others can also be worked with and programmed.

From reading the above, you should by now be getting the idea and able to improvise your own affirmations.

To protect loved ones:
Put a powerful white-gold light around the person. For more powerful workings, this is best done in a deep trance.
Affirm: I am placing a powerful protective aura around _____. This should be done regularly, and can be done while the loved one sleeps.

For inciting lust:
Put a powerful red or orange aura around the person.
Affirm:
"_____ is experiencing irresistible sexual obsession, desire/lust for me"
"_____finds me sexually irresistible." You can masturbate using sex magick and drive the energy into the desired one's aura. This is best begun on a Sunday or Tuesday during a waxing Moon. Never do this when the Moon is in the celibate sign of Virgo, though.

For inciting love (also see love spell in the preceding chapter):
Put a powerful green aura around the person. Feel strong feelings of love as you program it.

Affirm:
"_____is falling deeply and uncontrollably in love with me."
"_____is obsessed with me." etc. You can also use sex magick here as with the working above. This is best begun on a Friday during a waxing Moon.

Healing others:
Visualize a powerful white-gold aura surrounding and glowing about the loved one. You should also use color energy (see the above paragraph on healing for one's self)
Affirm: I am putting powerful healing energy into _____'s aura; this energy is effectively fighting the _____ and restoring him/her to perfect health. In cases of serious illness, this may have to be done often every day. Healing others can be extremely draining. If you are inexperienced, remote healing is best. Direct contact as with the hand chakras applying energy directly to the afflicted one can be dangerous. The illness can be absorbed into the healer. To do this type of direct work, one must have a powerful aura and work to clean it thoroughly after each healing session. Using the energy of the Sun is most effective here.

Black Magick and Killing:
Killing:
This is best done while the offending party is asleep. Put a black aura around the person, as this will prepare his or her own aura to absorb the destructive energy. After doing this, you can vent your hatred. Be sure to visualize over and over again with feeling, exactly how you intend this person to die.
Affirm:
"I am placing a powerful aura of destructive around_____ that is continuously working to kill him/her. This work is best begun on a Saturday or a Tuesday during a waning Moon. Be sure to clean your aura and chakras following each working. "

To cause bad luck and/or harm:
If your own aura is powerful enough, just sitting and stewing about the person should be enough. I have found it is important to visualize repeatedly in a relaxed, but angry way a specific misfortune.

With all workings of black magick, the outcome depends on the strength of the auras involved. The aura of the victim *must* be weaker than that of the sorcerer. If the victim's aura is more powerful, the working could rebound as a more powerful aura naturally deflects negative energy. Some people just have naturally powerful auras. This can come from past lives. If an offending person naturally has a more powerful aura, you will be able to feel resistance. Take the time to build your own aura before doing any kind of this sort of working.

Banishing Ritual

A banishing ritual should be done on a Saturday when the Moon is waning. Use a standard ritual and write on a piece of paper asking Satan to bless the area.

Place the sigils of Flauros (Havres, Haures) and Orobas on your altar during the ritual. These two Demons work to keep unwanted spirits out. Ask that they be blessed and empowered, and for Satan to send these Demons to you to protect your area.

When you burn the paper, meditate strongly and imagine a strong electric blue light, like a flame, run it along the ceiling, in the corners, down the walls and the floor. If you can get your friends to help in the ritual, your combined power will really do the job. Everyone should focus the blue light.

Thank Satan and the Powers of Hell for blessing your area. Make sure the sigils are well protected. I put mine in a CD case.

Any spirits or negative energies in the area should be banished. This ritual may have to be repeated if the unwanted energies are particularly strong.

Part IV
Intermediate Magick

Image Magick

Image magick has been used for centuries. The basic idea is that using some object to represent a victim, what is done to the object is done to the victim. This practice goes all the way back to Ancient Egypt.

For best results, use a personal belonging of the victim's that has their vibes in it to construct the poppit. A photo, a small article of clothing, car keys, small personal possessions, hair, fingernail clippings, sexual fluids, or even dirt taken from a footprint can be used. There are endless possibilities, as long as the article has a close connection in some way with the enemy.

Poppets were often constructed from wax or clay in the old days. Wax can be hard to work with. It is best to construct the image to be sturdy and not soft, if you plan to inflict any serious damage. The poppit should be constructed to take abuse.

What is important is that the right amount of focusing and hatred goes into the working. Driving a nail into its head will cause insanity. Driving a nail into the heart, with the right kind of focus and intensity, will cause death if done with enough intensity and the operator's aura is powerful enough. Burying the image in the ground will cause the person to waste away as the image rots in the ground.

Take whatever you have and use it in the construction of the image. Clothing articles may have to be cut to size. What is left over can be saved for the ritual working.

A doll can be sewn and stuffed with what you have obtained. Wax, clay or the like can be molded and blended with pieces of the victim's personal belongings. While constructing this image, chant aloud, or inside your head, the name of the enemy it represents, repeatedly as long as it takes to complete the image. This should be a mantra of hatred.

While chanting, focus intensely on the wrongs this person has committed and your hatred towards them.

When it is finished, write or engrave the enemy’s name upon it. If you wish to completely destroy the enemy, this is best done during a waning Moon. Moon in Taurus, Scorpio, Capricorn, and Pisces are good times for this kind of magick. You can perform a full ritual, where at the height of the ritual, you present the poppet, read aloud or to yourself the wrongs the enemy has committed against you and the curse you wish to inflict. When you are finished reading, burn the paper the curse was written on in the flame of a black candle. I have a silver burning bowl where I place my requests or whatever after I have lit them.

While the paper is burning and for a while afterwards, focus all of your anger and hatred upon the enemy, chanting their name repeatedly. This is the time to drive nails into the image, roast it over the fire, twist it, and mutilate it or whatever. Go over the offenses; get all of the anger out until you are completely exhausted. At this point, the image can either be burned (this is best done outside in some secluded area) and the ashes can be buried. Close the ritual.

We have found it most effective to nail the poppit to a tree through the head and the heart. Another technique is to bury it. You must direct the hatred and anger. In my own workings, I have found one does not have to get overly emotional, just a strong determined will, directing anger into a specific event, for example a specific type of accident, repeatedly. This should be very clear in your mind and is best done while the victim sleeps. The victim should have easy access to the type of accident or death you have planned. For example- one who never flies obviously won't die in a plane crash. You have to know the victim's habits and have a clear image of him/her in your mind and the misfortune you are willing to befall him/her.

It is always important after a ritual to clear your mind of the working and let it do its job. Don’t forget to clean your aura and chakras after any working of black magick.

Creating a Thoughtform Servitor

IMPORTANT!!
THE FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS ARE FOR CREATING A THOUGHTFORM FOR WHITE MAGICK. FOR BLACK MAGICK, YOU DO *NOT* WANT TO CONNECT IN ANY WAY WITH THE ENERGY, FOR OBVIOUS REASONS!! FOR BLACK MAGICK, INSTEAD OF INVOKING THE ENERGY, YOU FORM THE ENERGY OUTSIDE OF YOURSELF AND DRAW IT FROM SOURCES THAT HAVE NO CONNECTION TO YOU. A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE IS WHY SPELLS SO-CALLED "BACK-FIRE."

A thoughtform is a small packet of condensed psychic energy. Like all energy, the thoughtform can be programmed to carry out specific tasks and/or directed to travel to a target area. The success of the thoughtform is dependent upon the mind strength and aura of its creator. A weak thought form will quickly dissipate, accomplishing nothing.

Powerful thoughtforms, ideally, should be disintegrated after their tasks are completed. Energy feeds on energy and a thought form that is several weeks old will have accumulated all kinds of different influences, emotions and other energy from its surroundings. This might appear to be amusing to some, but the mutated thought form has often been known to reappear in the locale of its creator, only to wreak havoc, due to the outside energies it has accumulated.

To create a thoughtform:
1. Sit comfortably.

2. Enter into a deep trance.

3. Keep your eyes closed during this one. When you are completely relaxed, and you can no longer feel your body, you are ready to begin.

4. Now, visualize a beam of light entering your body through the crown of your head and filling your aura. The color of the light should correspond with the intended working of the thoughtform. Saturate your entire being with the colored energy until you are vibrating with it.

5. Given the nature of the working, choose a corresponding chakra (according to color) where you will release the energy. Keeping your eyes closed, visualize this energy streaming from the chakra and forming a ball in front of you. For works involving the base chakra, (normally black magick), you should visualize the energy leaving the base chakra and the energy ball packing between your legs. For workings involving the crown, pack the energy straight up above your head. It is important that the energy be released in a straight line. Keep packing the energy into the ball so it becomes more and more solidified.

6. When the energy is sufficiently strong, you can begin to shape it into whatever form will serve your purpose. Visualize what it is you want this creature to do and infuse the creature with it. Keep it simple. Complex and detailed instructions don't work with thought forms.

7. Using a very short phrase, 1-5 words, silently or aloud, keeping your eyes closed, command the creature, then release it like a bullet shot into the void.

The creature will feed on the emotions of whomever it is sent to. You can even program it to attach itself to another person's aura.

For example:
In the case of arousing love/lust, you can masturbate and drive the energy into the creature at the time of programming. You should use the energy from both your base and second chakras to incite lust. For workings of affection, use the heart chakra. For workings of sexual love, use the heart and second chakras. The dominant energy color should be the basis of your working. Say you want a lot of love, but some lust as well, then visualize the energy as green with an orange dust. Certain colors can be combined, but those that create an entirely new color as with green and orange = brown, the energy will not be harmonious with the working. Then all you need for the command is the person’s name you wish it to attach to. Ideally, you should command the form to attach at the appropriate chakra for the working; i.e. for lust, the second chakra.

Thoughtforms can be attached to material objects as well. The can protect or cause damage.

To destroy the thought form:
1. Summon it. Visualize it coming to you and hovering in the air before you.
2. Focus and visualize the energy dissipating like smoke into the air. Say something like "you are no more!"
You may have to do this several times.

Using Thoughtforms

There are times when we want to influence many people at the same time. This can be done with a thoughtform programmed and placed in a certain room or area. We all know how places become haunted or have certain vibes in them. This usually happens because of an event the provoked intense emotions and left traces of these emotions behind by living people.

When we are powerful enough, through intense concentration and focus, we can project energy into our hands and mold it into a ball (we should be able to feel this if it is strong enough for a working) or project energy into a ball using our chakras. The energy ball can be placed in an area where it will remain undisturbed, to be worked on later, by projecting more energy into it to make it more powerful. When we project the energy, it should be of the color of the influence we wish to manifest; for example, yellow for friendship, pink for romantic love, red for hatred and discord, accidents, green for the attraction of money and so forth.

While projecting the energy and color, we need to program the thoughtform with focus and intensity. When the thoughtform is finished, we command it to go to the area where we want it to influence. We can put more than one in large areas, such as an auditorium, workplace, school, etc. After a while, they will need to be replaced, as they will dissipate as they influence people. One well made though form can influence as many as 100 or more people at a time.

How to Deliver the Evil Eye

It has been said many times, "the eyes are the window of the soul." The eyes are the only opening to the brain that is not encased in bone. Through the optic nerve, the eyes are linked to the brain. When we train our minds and elevate our bioelectricity, we can directly mesmerize other people by just looking into their eyes and catching their gaze for several seconds.
How this is done:

- You must have a strong willful mind, able of controlling others who are weaker.
- The closer you are to the person, the more effective this technique. This takes practice.
- You have to be in a trance yourself. An adept can will him/herself into and out of a trance, anytime, anywhere.
- You have to concentrate and project your bioelectricity along with your intentions out of your own eyes into the other person's.

1. Sit in front of a mirror and relax. Look up for about 1-2 minutes, this helps to get you into the alpha state. Deepen your trance as deep as you can go.

2. Focus into your own eyes in the mirror. Start projecting your energy through your eyes. *When training, do not focus any negative energy upon yourself for obvious reasons!

3. You should start to feel your own energy, as it is reflected back through the mirror. Do this every day and your energy will become stronger.

4. When you feel much power and you are confident enough, you can try this out on other people. Animals are also very susceptible. You will be able to stop an attack dog in its tracks.

When mesmerizing someone, command this person, in your mind what it is you intend for him/her to do, experience, etc. The same goes for curses that should be delivered with maximum hatred and intensity. The commands should be a short phrase. Animals communicate through mental images.
Look deep into his/her eyes, almost past them into the back of their skull, directly projecting your energy into their brain to do your will. Focus intensely.

This is a very advanced skill. You can also practice with a close or trusted friend, as long as you keep the energy positive. Negative energy will cause harm, so don't play around with this.
This skill takes often years of consistent practice to become adept to where your stare, in just a few seconds will put others under your control.

Sex Magick

Sexual Orgasm is equivalent in power to the Life Force. Using sexual orgasm in ritual and in your magickal workings can give much added power to your outcome. Sex Magick is ancient, extremely powerful and is the creative principle.

At the moment of orgasm, one automatically enters a brief trance state. The powerful orgasmic energy can be directed. This is visualized as a brilliant bright light like the sun and can be directed into thoughtforms, the one of one's desires, talismans, and so forth.

Women and men both differ in sexual energy. Women tend to peak in power according to cycles. Women are at the height of their power during menstruation. Psychic work, astral projection and other pursuits that require heightened sensitivity are greatly assisted after a strong orgasm. Orgasm is also an excellent way to induce relaxation before meditation.

Sexual fluids, both semen and vaginal secretions, and menstrual blood have the power of the life force. A woman is at her most powerful at the time of menstruation. This is because of the natural increase of copper in her body. Copper is a conductor of bioelectricity.

At the moment of orgasm, it is important to direct your entire concentration and desire to your goal, willing it. Visualize the orgasmic energy in the form of a beam, ball, or vortex, penetrating the object/person, lighting it up with a brilliant aura of energy that is programmed. This is basic simple sex magick.

Sex magick can be done alone, or with a partner or Demon/ess or in a group. When working with others, it is very important as in all magickal practices that everyone works together with some sort of organized effort. Merging orgasmic energies with a Demon/ess is extremely powerful.

Ectoplasm

About Ectoplasm:
Ectoplasm has many different astral uses. Extra-terrestrials use this in a much more potent form than humans. This is the cloud that forms before many abductions, where there is a loss of time and memory. Ectoplasm can make one invisible and can be used to kill with death rituals. After proficiency is achieved in producing this substance, one can will it to manifest in specific colors that are harmonious with the objective of the working.
The most common example of the use of ectoplasm is with mediums. The ectoplasm gives the evoked spirit something to manifest itself in. Ectoplasm can also add much more potency to creating a thoughtform.

How to secrete ectoplasm:
Ectoplasm is the substance we see with the clouds when scrying. This is a minor form of ectoplasm, but will get you started.
Candle light is perfect for this exercise. Candle color here does not matter, so use whatever you have available. If you have a black mirror, you will want to use this, but any other similar props will do. You can even use a regular mirror or a bowl of dark or black liquid.

1. Sit in a quiet dimly lit room.

2. Relax and go into a trance state. This does not have to be a deep trance, just enough so you are focused.

3. Look into the mirror or bowl of liquid and stare at one point. You should eventually see clouds form.

4. Concentrate on these clouds, willing them in a soft way to condense and thicken.

5. When you are consistently able to will the clouds to condense and thicken, gently and slowly take your eyes off the mirror. You should still be able to see the clouds in front of you. Try to focus on them for two to three minutes.

6. The goal is to secrete this substance and to manipulate it at will.
7. Blink your eyes, move your fingers and toes, and gently bring yourself back from the trance.

When you become proficient at secreting ectoplasm, will the ectoplasm into a ball shape. From there, work at making it thicker and form it into different shapes. This will take practice so be patient. After a time, you can will it into different colors for specific purposes.

Energy Ripping

Black magick is all about the manipulation and direction of energy. The strength of one's mind and aura determine the type and amount of energy that one can direct and handle safely while producing the desired results. Workings fail because of weakness of one's mind and aura.

Energy ripping involves drawing off the life force. One should already have a strong aura that can pull energy at will and be able to transform it for one's personal benefit. There are two ways of going about this. One is the destruction of victim's aura and the second is hooking up an energy line and draining the victim dry. This prepares the victim to be much more vulnerable to psychic attacks and completely opens him/her for the willed input of destructive energy from the mage.

One should have a photograph or image of the victim. This is so one can visualize him/her clearly. This is very important to the operation.

1. Go into a trance state.

2. Begin by visualizing yourself drawing off the victim's aura and disintegrating it. You can visualize yourself actually eating and ingesting the aura until it is completely gone or drawing it into your sexual chakra. Always draw energy with your feminine chakras as these absorb. The masculine chakras project energy. It is best to absorb this type of energy in the lower chakras.

3. When the aura is disintegrated and ingested, visualize drawing off all of the inner energies. The victim should change from white energy to grey energy and then to black, indicating the life force has been completely drained.

4. Clean your aura and chakras thoroughly after each working to transform the absorbed energy into personal benefit.

The above four steps should be done frequently, a minimum of 3-4 times a week to more than once a day. It will eventually take its toll.

After the working has done its job and depleted the victim, one should follow up with black magick workings. Before each black magick operation, the victim's aura should be prepped with black energy so he/she will absorb the destructive energy. Just visualize him/her with a black aura and proceed with the working.

Don't forget to thoroughly clean your own aura and chakras.

The above is elementary black magick. It can be accomplished by most people with a basic background in energy manipulation and power meditation. More advanced techniques involve working with elemental energy and death energy. When working with death energy, one must be very adept and experienced as this can be dangerous. The life force is replaced with the destructive energy of the elements or the death energy.

Star Energy

Energy from stars can be used to enhance personal traits, for example to strengthen self-discipline or for specific energies to be used use in ritual. Absorbing energy from Venus before performing a love spell can greatly assist in the desired outcome of the working. It is very important to know the nature of the star(s) you intend to invoke energy from, as some stars such as Polaris and Caput Algol are extremely destructive and people have gone insane after invoking their energies.
In order to effectively absorb stellar energies, one should be experienced with breathing in energy. The Energy meditation trains us on how to do this.

This exercise should be performed outdoors where you can see the star clearly.

Steps:
1. Relax and go into trance.

2. Close your eyes and say the name of the star several times while visualizing it. (Photos of stars can be seen by typing the name of the star or constellation into the Yahoo search engine and clicking on .images..)

3. Keep repeating the name of the star either silently or aloud several times and try to feel the star. You should begin to feel the energy.

4. Now charge your aura with energy until your entire being is glowing. This is done through visualization. Breathe in the energy from the earth into your feet and fill your entire being with it.

5. Now, stand beneath the star, visualize a line of energy about a foot wide extending from your aura, and connect it with the star.

6. Begin to breathe in the energy from the star.

7. Visualize the stellar energy saturating and expanding your aura with this color upon each inhale. The energy of each star has a specific color according to its attributes. You can program the energy with affirmations while you are breathing it in. For example, you can affirm: "I am breathing in green energy from Venus that is bringing me plenty of free and easy money in a happy way that is all mine to keep and spend as I please."

8. Visualize your entire being saturated with green and with each inhale, the green becomes more and more vibrant and powerful.

A guideline for the colors of stars is:

- Red: Martian energy, anger, violence, pure lust.
- Blue: peaceful, calming, spiritual,
- Yellow: intellect; mind
- White: cleansing, strength
- Orange: creativity

Tips:
You can use a crystal to absorb and store energies from stars to be used at a later time in a ritual or whenever you need them. Hold the crystal under the star in your palm and breathe in energy from the star through your hand chakras, only bring it into the crystal. Just visualize it entering the crystal and brightening and/or intensifying in the crystal. When you want to absorb the stored energy, just hold the crystal in your hand, and breathe in the energy through your hand. Visualize the energy entering your hand and extending to your entire being and aura. The crystal can also be placed over any chakras you choose for the desired effects. Just breathe in the energy.

A variation of the above is to program the crystal to absorb the stellar energy and leave it out under the star for as long as the star is visible and shining on it. Just focus your will into the crystal and tell it you want it to absorb energy from whatever star you choose. Repeat the name of the star several times and project the image of the star into your crystal using your third eye.

You can also absorb energy from entire constellations. This should be done a little at a time until you are familiar with the energies and the effects.

An advanced practice is to absorb the energies of a star you are familiar with into your chakras. Don't do this unless you are already comfortable with the star's effects and energies. Just breathe in the energy. You should be familiar and experienced with Chakra Breathing. It is best to work with stellar energies that are in harmony with the chakra you are working on. They should be of the same color.

You can make star charged water. Use a clean magnet, place it at the bottom of a container of water, and program it like a crystal. The water will absorb the energy. By drinking the water, you will absorb the energy. This can be an easier way to learn about the energies of the star you wish to work with, before seriously absorbing any of its energies.
Here is a list of stars and their energies. To learn more regarding the time of year the star is visible, and the appearance of the star or constellation, there is much available on the internet and at the local library under the subject of astronomy.

The four most prominent fixed stars are:

- Aldebaran; 9 degrees of Gemini
- Regulus; 29 degrees of Leo
- Antares; 9 degrees of Sagittarius
- Formalhaut; 3 degrees of Pisces

These stars can also be prominent in magick.

- Aldebaran is known as "Watcher of the East."
- Regulus is known as "Watcher of the North."
- Antares is known as "Watcher of the West."
- Formalhaut is known as "Watcher of the South."
-

ALPHERATZ - (Sirrah) [14 Degrees Aries]
Freedom, love of movement, speed, intellectual and can indicate riches and honors. Strong motivation, willfulness and the ability to take action. Well known, before the public and popularity with the masses; fame. Harmonious nature, good for relationships.

BATEN KAITOS - [20 degrees of Aries]
Forced migration, accidents, shipwreck.

MIRACH - [0 Degrees Taurus]
Happiness in marriage, artistic, love of beauty, strong intuition, brilliant mind, creative and generous disposition. Makes friends easily and inspires others. Gives beauty, a love of the home, brilliant mind, fortunate marriage.

HAMAL - [6 Degrees of Taurus]
Independence and strength of will. Leadership ability. Cruelty and premeditated crime.

ALMACH (Alamack) - [14 degrees of Taurus]
Popular influence, one is well liked and benefits come from others. Prominent position, possible fame. Artistic ability.

CAPUT ALGOL - [25 Degrees of Taurus]
Here is one of the most violent stars in the zodiac. Very negative destructive energy and absorbing its energy can cause permanent insanity.

ALCYONE- THE PLEIADES - [29 Degrees of Taurus]
This is a bad star. Very bad for the eyesight and can indicate blindness. It also brings sorrow and gives something to cry about. Can give keen insight and a harshly judgmental nature. Strong love of nature, ambition, possible injuries to the face, eminence

HYADES - [5 Degrees of Gemini]
Gives a strong sex drive, greedy, overindulgent and excessive nature. Exploitive of others. Can indicate tremendous success in life. Lack of control and bad habits can cause downfall. High energy level with much military ability.

THE NORTHERN BULL'S EYE, EPSILON TAURI - [7 Degrees of Gemini]
Gives artistic talent, writing ability, popularity, scientific and occult ability. Found in the charts of astrologers. Can make outstanding contributions in their areas of activity.

ALDEBARAN - [9 Degrees of Gemini]
Watcher of the East
Rules the hands and fingers. Tendency to pneumonia. Possible violent death. High energy and ambition. Can attract dangerous enemies. This is a star of combat and war

RIGEL - [16 Degrees of Gemini]
Lasting riches, honors, and preferment. Good for military careers. Ambitious and hard working. Good mechanical ability. Teaching ability, somewhat conventional. Great military or ecclesiastical preferment if conjunct the midheaven. These people can stay on top, as long as effort is maintained.

BELLATRIX - [20 degrees of Gemini]
Military and other honors which end in disaster. Bad for eyesight. Quick decision making ability, opinionated. Belligerent, daring, adventuresome nature. Rules swindling and forgery.

CAPELLA - [21 degrees of Gemini]
Curious, sharp minded, a love of learning and research. Indicates martial or ecclesiastical honors and riches, often followed by squander and waste, leading to dissolution. Unusual, eccentric in nature

ALNILAM - [23 degrees of Gemini]
Bestows honors.

POLARIS - [28 degrees of Gemini]
Spiritual powers and much respect gained from them, possible illness and affliction. Legacies can encounter problems and misfortune. Good instincts and the ability to find one's way.

BETELGEUSE - [28 degrees of Gemini]
This is one of the most fortunate of fixed stars and is frequently seen prominent in the charts of those who have hit the top. Success, riches, honors, fame. Much luck in life. This is Satan's Star

SIRIUS (ALPHA CANIS MAJOR) ORION'S GREAT DOG STAR - [13 degrees of Cancer]
High offices in government, honors, fame. Danger from dogs. Danger and violence.

CASTOR - [20 degrees of Cancer]
Violence, sudden fame, followed by prison or disgrace. Weakness of the eyes, injuries to the face. Well mannered, strong principles

POLLUX - [23 degrees of Cancer]
Athletic ability, good for martial artists, boxers, fighters and warriors. Bad for eyesight with possible injuries to the eyes and face. Connections with poisons, honors, followed by disgrace. Possible imprisonment, cruel, subtle, scheming nature.

PROCYON - [25 degrees of Cancer]
Rules dogs, but danger from their bites. Achievement through personal efforts. Danger from liquids, poisons and gases. Jealous and quarrelsome and strong willed. Puts ideas into action.

PRAESEPE - [7 degrees into Leo]
Bad for eyesight. Losses coming from others. Adventuresome, brutality, perverse, reckless.

ALPHARD - [26 degrees into Leo]
Lack of control, violence, unethical, subject to imprisonment and tragedy. Connection with poisons and toxins. This is another very unfortunate star, frequently seen in the astrological charts of serial murderers and criminals.

REGULUS - [29 degrees into Leo]
Watcher of the North
Astrological ability, independent and high spirited. Destructiveness, military honors. Power, success and leadership ability. Possible disastrous fall from prominent position.

ZOSMA - [9 degrees of Virgo]
Victimization, unhappiness, suffering, subject to disadvantage and abuse. This star is strongly connected to suffering and victimization.

DENEBOLA - [21 degrees into Virgo]
Honors and wealth, impulsiveness, disgrace, regrets, misfortunes through natural forces.

VINDEMIATRIX - [9 degrees into Libra]
Falsity, spinal problems, dishonesty. Loss of partner. Problems and losses through women. (Bill Clinton is a perfect example here). This star is another negative influence.

ALGORAB - [13 degrees of Libra]
One who is destructive, malevolent, fiendish and lying. Crooked businessman or politician. Self centered, charming and sly. Misrepresenting.

SPICA - [23 degrees of Libra]
Riches and honors, fortune and fame, gives ability in the sciences, art, writing, music, creativity, sociable. Great benefactor to any planet it is conjunct. Spica was chosen as a prominent influence in the layout of the city of Washington DC for its beneficial energies.

ARCTURUS - [23 degrees of Libra]
Renown through self determination, fortune through travel, lasting success, hot tempered.

PRINCEPS - [2 degrees of Scorpio]
Intelligent mind, good for research

ALPHECCA - [11 degrees of Scorpio]
Artistic, talent for poetry, the occult and healing ability. Success in trade and commerce. Leadership ability, tendency to be a loner.

SOUTH SCALE - [14 degrees of Scorpio]
Malevolence, disease, lying, danger from poisons, violence, bad health

NORTH SCALE - [18 degrees of Scorpio]
Honor, distinction, ambition. Good fortune.

UNUKALHAI - [21 degrees of Scorpio]
This star indicates a loss in some area, both natally and in prediction. This loss is not always negative in prediction. Perversions, lack of self control and danger of poisons. This star is of death.

ANTARES - [9 degrees of Sagittarius]
Watcher of the West Impulsive, headstrong, stubborn, courageous, unpredictable events, turbulent life, loss of success comes from self undoing. Martial, can bring honor and favors, good for military. This star is that of the warrior.

LESATH - [23 degrees into Sagittarius]
Outspoken, perverse, associated with acids, danger.

ACULEUS - [25 degrees into Sagittarius]
Eyesight problems, leadership ability, subject to mental, verbal or spiritual attack. Victim of gossip.

ACUMEN - [27 degrees into Sagittarius]
These people on the down side can get worn down by life and not care anymore. Disgrace, legal problems, imprisonment.

WEGA - [15 degrees into Capricorn]
Occult talent, riches and fame. Idealistic, hopeful and refined. Pretentious, artistic.

DENEB - [19 degrees into Capricorn]
Good for military, successful warriors, ability for command. Benevolence.

TEREBELLUM - [24 degrees into Capricorn]
Greedy, scheming, shrewd. A fortune with guilt and a bad reputation.

ALTAIR - [1 degree into Aquarius]
Bold, confident, stubborn, sudden wealth, position of high command, danger from reptiles, adventuresome risk taker.

GIEDI - [2 degrees into Aquarius]
Beneficial. Sacrifices made, strange events are brought into the life. Suspicion and mistrust.

ARMUS - [11 degrees into Aquarius]
Nagging, unstable, contemptible, spiteful

DENEB ALGEDI - [23 degrees into Aquarius]
Sorrow and joy. Life and death, always on the edge. Life of changes, trustworthy, just, fair, knowledge of human nature.

FORMALHAUT - [3 degrees of Pisces]
Watcher of the South
Variable effect for better or worse. Fortunate and powerful. Great learning, immortal name. Much hard work and labor. Increases and amplifies whatever it conjuncts

DENEB ADIGE - [4 degrees of Pisces]
Clever and ingenious mind. Money can be made through the arts and sciences. Psychic, idealistic, likeable person.

ACHERNAR - [15 degrees of Pisces]
Royal honors, success in public office, philosophical, patient, inclined to religion.

MARKAB - [23 degrees of Pisces]
Danger from fire, fever, cuts, and blows. Can give good fortune, good for spiritual nature and the mind. Ambitions are often not realized.

SCHEAT - [28 degrees into Pisces]
Extreme misfortune, suicide, drowning, murder, rapidly gaining, and losing friends, unpredictable nature, inclined to fantasize.

Hypnosis

About Hypnosis

We all have a right side and a left side brain. The left side of the brain is our conscious mind that we use every day to make conscious decisions and use logic. This is the active masculine side of the brain. The passive side is the right side of the brain. This is the receptive feminine side. The right side of the brain is highly suggestible and the side we access in both meditation and hypnosis.

In order to access the passive right side, the active left side must be subdued. This is analogous to turning off the electricity in a home or building in order to access the wiring. If the electricity is not turned off, a shock will prevent accessing any wires. The mind works the same way.

The more subdued the active left side is, the deeper the trance, the deeper the trance, the more receptive the passive right side is.

In order to effectively hypnotize yourself, you must be deep in a trance. To hypnotize another person, you must put that person deep into a trance- the deeper, the better.

In order to hypnotize someone, the operator must establish some sort of rapport. People who are highly suggestible, impressionable, and gullible make the best subjects. Those who are nervous, cynical, and uncomfortable with being hypnotized are difficult to work with. The CIA and other unethical professionals use barbiturates to put resistant subjects under. They use just enough so the mind will still be receptive to suggestions. If too much is used, the session will prove futile.

The success of the session depends upon how set the mind is regarding the suggestions. Chronic and longstanding problems, deep seeded hang-ups, and mental blocks require many sessions to overcome. The suggestions and affirmations must be repeated and repeated to break down walls in the mind.

With hypnosis, the operator is in control. The extent of this control with a professional is equal to the subject turning his/her entire life over to the operator who can command him/her to do anything. There have been numerous reports of psychiatrists putting their patients under and having sex with them. The patient was told during the session she would not remember the incident upon awakening. This is a common example. When you allow another person to hypnotize you, you are literally putting your entire life in their hands and with each session, you become more and more under that person's control.

In order to prevent any other person from hypnotizing you, you have to program

your mind that you will never be hypnotized by another person. This creates a block. Hypnotists have been known to place their own blocks in the minds of their subjects. Some have placed several. The most common is the subject experiencing total amnesia concerning the session. Other blocks used by unethical hypnotists include the subject only being able to be hypnotized by the operator and no one else. These involved court cases where the operator used the amnesic subject to commit crimes. The human mind can be programmed to experience amnesia given any situation.

Trance

Determining the depth of a trance:

The light trance state:

- The subject is physically relaxed
- The subject's eyelids may flutter or twitch
- Sounds may become painful

Light to medium trance state:

- The subject's limbs feel heavy
- The subject's breathing becomes slower and deeper
- Intense feeling of deep relaxation (the subject does not feel like moving, speaking or thinking)
- The subject feels detached from his/her surroundings

Medium trance state:

- The subject is aware of the trance, but cannot describe it
- Suggestive state (For example, the operator suggests the subject has an ant on his/her arm and the subject can actually feel it crawling, even though there is nothing there or the operator suggests there is smoke in the room and the subject smells it, though there is no smoke)
- Catalepsy: A condition characterized by lack of response to external stimuli and by muscular rigidity, so that the limbs remain in whatever position they are placed.

Deep or somnambulistic trance state:

- The subject can open eyes without affecting the trance
- Fixed stare and pupil dilation when eyes are opened.
- Complete amnesia
- Systemized post-hypnotic amnesia
- Uncontrolled movements of eyeballs
- Sensation of lightness, floating, swinging or falling
- The subject experiences a distortion of sound
- The subject can control his/her involuntary body functions- i.e., heart rate, blood pressure
- Recall of lost memories
- Age regression
- Visual hallucinations
- Auditory hallucinations
- Total Anesthesia

Methods of testing the depth of the trance:

The operator must establish the depth of the trance in order to remain in control of the session. This is done by testing the subject for their receptivity to the operator's suggestions. The most common method used is where the operator tells the subject he/she cannot move his/her arm. Example:

"Your arm is stuck to the chair, you cannot lift it, and when I count to five, I want you to try to lift it. If you have cooperated, you will find that the harder you try to lift your arm, the more it remains stuck to the chair..
The operator then counts to five, saying after each number, .Your arm is stuck to the chair."
When five is reached, if the subject cannot move his/her arm, they are in a trance. If the subject can move his/her arm, he/she has not accepted the suggestion. The operator must start all over again and explain he/she can do nothing without the subject's cooperation. It is always important to secure the trust of the subject.

The next stage is where the operator deepens the trance and again checks to see how deep the subject has gone. The operator tells the subject he/she will stroke the back of the subject's hand and he/she will feel an increasing numbness and loss of sensation in that hand. After a few minutes of stroking, and speaking, the operator pinches the back of the subject's hand and then does the same with the back of the other hand that has not been stroked and asks the subject if he/she can feel any difference. If the subject replies that there is a difference, this stage of trance has been achieved; if not, the operator explains to the subject that further work on deepening the trance must be done. More sessions will be needed to take the subject deeper and deeper.

The next stage the operator tests is an even deeper stage. If the subject has advanced to this stage, he/she will be amnesic. The operator tells the subject to imagine that he/she is standing in front of a blackboard with a piece of white chalk and instructs him/her to take the chalk and write three words on the board. "Now I want you to take the chalk and write the following three words on the blackboard: First, tree; next grass and lastly cloud. Raise your arm when you are finished writing the three words." When the subject has signaled he/she is done writing the words, the operator instructs him/her that there is an eraser on the ledge of the Blackboard and says "I want you to take the eraser and erase the words tree and grass, leaving only the word 'cloud.' As you erase the words, I want you to also erase them from your mind, so that all you can think of now is 'cloud' 'cloud.' You are going into a deeper and deeper sleep. You are in a deep, sound sleep and all you can think of is the word 'cloud.' Now, what were the three words you wrote on the blackboard?" If the subject is able to remember the three words, he/she has not yet reached the amnesic stage of trance. If not, the subject has reached this stage of deep trance. The operator should then say "When I count to three, you will then remember the three words and repeat them

to me." The subject should then be able to remember the words and repeat them.

In order to be able to place the subject in this stage of trance, the next time the operator performs the hypnosis, he/she should tell the subject before bringing him/her back "From now on, whenever I put you into a trance, you will have reached the same depth of trance as you are in now by the time I have counted to ten."

The operator then brings the subject out of the trance: "I am now going to count up to five. When I reach five, you will be wide awake and feel refreshed and fine."

Self-Hypnosis

For self-hypnosis, you need to get yourself into a deep trance. The following is an excerpt from "A Treatise on Astral Projection" by Robert Bruce:

"How to Enter a Trance:
Relax and calm your mind through breath awareness. Imagine you are climbing down a ladder in the dark. Don't visualize a ladder; just imagine you can feel yourself doing it. On the exhale, feel yourself climbing a step or two down the ladder. On the inhale, feel yourself holding still on the ladder.

What is needed is a mental falling effect inside your mind. This changes the level of brain wave activity from the awake level (Beta) to the asleep level (Alpha) or the deep sleep level (Theta). Once your level of brain wave activity reaches Alpha you will enter a trance.
Keep doing this for as long as it takes. The time it takes to enter trance will vary, depending on your experience with deep relaxation and mental calmness.

Note: Once you get the heavy feeling, stop the mental falling exercise. If you don't like the ladder, imagine you are in a lift [elevator], feel yourself falling on the exhale and holding on the inhale. Or, Imagine you are a feather, feel yourself floating down on the exhale and holding still on the inhale. As I stated above, you need a mental falling effect to lower your level of brain wave activity. This mental falling effect, when combined with deep relaxation and mental calmness, will cause you to enter the trance state. Feel free to use any scenario you are familiar with to bring about this going deeper feeling.

A trance feels like: Everything gets quieter and you feel like you are in a much bigger place. There is a very slight humming feeling in your body. Everything feels different. It feels a bit like putting a cardboard box over your head in the dark, you can feel the atmosphere change. It's like everything goes fuzzy or slightly blurred. Any sharp noises, while in trance are painful.

Deep Trance
The level of trance you achieve depends greatly on your relaxation, concentration skills, and will power. To enter a deeper trance, i.e., Theta level and beyond, you have to concentrate much more and for much longer, on the mental falling sensation aided by breath awareness. The first level of trance, i.e., when you get very heavy, is quite deep enough for projection. I strongly advise against forcing yourself deeper than a light trance, until you have plenty of experience with the trance state.

How can you tell if you are entering a deep trance? There are four very noticeable symptoms:

1. An uncomfortable feeling of cold that doesn't make you shiver, coupled with a steady loss of body heat.

2. Mentally, you will feel very odd and everything will feel extremely sloooooow. Your thought processes will slow down as if you had been given a strong pain killing injection.

3. You will feel disassociated from your body, i.e., a strong floating sensation and everything will seem far away.

4. Total physical Paralysis. Note: These four things, ALL TOGETHER, signify you are entering a deep trance. Do not mistake the mild floating sensation you sometimes get with light trance, i.e., as you astral body comes loose. Or the slight loss of body heat from sitting still for a long time and the mild paralysis, i.e., the heaviness, for a deep trance. The sensation of deep trance is quite uncomfortable and unmistakable for what it is.

It is very difficult to get into the deep trance state, as you need highly developed relaxation, concentration and trance state skills plus lots and lots of will power and mental energy. You will not accidentally fall into it. If you are worried you are going too deep, remember this: You CAN pull yourself out of it at any time. Concentrate ALL your will on moving your fingers or toes. Once you can move a finger or toe, flex your hands, move your arms, shake your head, i.e., reanimate your body; and get up and walk around for a few minutes. Falling into a deep trance should not be a problem with these exercises.

Energy Body Expansion

At some point after entering the trance state, you will feel a mild paralysis come over you. This will soon be accompanied by a deepening vibration and a buzzing feeling all over. You may also feel like you are huge and swollen. The paralysis, vibrations and the huge feeling are symptoms of the energy body expanding and the astral body loosening. This is part of the normal sleep process. The energy body expands and opens in order to accumulate and store energy. During this, the astral body drifts free, slightly out phase with the physical body."
[End of Excerpt]

Some people use a tape recorder and listen to the talking through and statements. The drawback here is when in a deep trance state; sounds can become painful and jar the nervous system. Everyone is individual and one should experiment to find the best individual methods. What works for one person may not work for another.

While in this state, you can regress into a past life, by walking through a door or "portal" in your mind.

The deep trance state is the time to make repeated affirmations to yourself to program your mind. Self-hypnosis is much like hypnotizing others, with the exception; you make the statements to yourself. Again, several sessions may be necessary.

Bring yourself out slowly and gradually, as you would do in returning from the astral.

Hypnotizing Others

It is important to read all of the articles here regarding hypnosis, so you know what you are doing before hypnotizing another person. In order to effectively hypnotize another person, that person must be completely and deeply relaxed. The person should be sitting comfortably in a reclined position. When lying down, the subject is likely to fall asleep.

You must stay calm and in control at all times.

Begin by talking the subject through total body relaxation. Start at the feet, have the subject tense them up and relax them; then the ankles, the calves, knees and so on, working your way to the subjects face and head.

When the subject is fully relaxed, tell him/her to remember a happy event that took place in their past. Ask him/her questions about it, where it took place, who was there, how he/she felt, what was in the room or area the event took place and so forth. This is done to activate the intuitive right side of the subject's brain and the subconscious mind of memory.

When you are finished with the above, tell the subject you are going to count backwards. With each number, he/she will become more and more relaxed:

- "Ten; you are becoming more and more relaxed than before."
- "Nine; you are drifting down deeper and deeper into total relaxation."
- "Eight; your body is totally relaxed; you can barely feel your body."
- "Seven; you are completely relaxed and feel very peaceful."
- "Six; with each breath, you are relaxing more and more with each exhalation."
- "Five; we are going all the way down into the deepest level of relaxation."
- "Four; relax. three, two, one…"

You want to determine the depth of the trance at this stage. If the subject is new to hypnosis, more sessions are usually needed before he/she is able to enter a deep trance. To deepen the trance:

- "Ten; you are becoming even more and more relaxed than before."
- "Nine; you are descending and drifting down deeper and deeper."

- "Eight; your body is totally and completely relaxed."
- "Seven; with each breath, you are relaxing more and more with each exhalation. "
- "Six; we are going down further and further into a deeper and deeper level of relaxation. "
- Five, four; relax…three, two, one."

Again, you want to determine the depth of the trance at this stage. If the subject is new to hypnosis, more sessions are usually needed before he/she is able to enter a deep trance. Repeat the steps directly above this paragraph if the subject is still not at the desired level of trance.

Here is where you will program the subject's mind. Make short to the point statements that deal with a specific area or problem. Only work on one problem per session and make sure the problem is resolved before moving onto another. Make all statements to be in the present tense. "Will" never comes and the mind does not understand the future tense.

For past life regression:
Put the subject into a deep trance and say:
"I am going to count backward from 10-1."
"With each number, you will enter a deeper and deeper state of relaxation."
"When I reach one, you will be standing in front of a door."

Slowly count backwards.

"You are standing in front of a closed door. I am going to count backwards from ten to one and when I reach one, I want you to turn the knob and open the door."
"…3, 2, 1."
Now ask the subject if he/she opened the door. If not, he/she is not deep enough into the trance for this session to be effective. Either put him/her further under or bring him/her out of the trance and end the session.
If he/she opened the door, then say:
"I now want you to walk through the door. You are now in a previous life." "Look around you, what do you see?" "What is the current date?" "Who are you?"
Continue talking him/her through the experience

When you are ready to bring the person out- .I am going to count from one to five.. .At the count of five, you will open your eyes, be wide awake, alert and feeling fine…1...2...3...4...5... "Open your eyes."

If you wish to do a mind wipe, where the subject will not remember anything from the session, be sure to tell them at the end of the session .When you awaken, you will remember nothing of this session.. .Your last memory will be coming through the door.. (Whatever happened before the session).

With professional hypnosis, a mind wipe is often necessary of the subject experiences trauma during a regression.

Examples:

For attracting wealth:

.You are attracting more and more money.. .Your life is filled with wealth and you have everything you want.. (Similar statements for money)

For healing:
Have the subject to visualize a bright ball of light like the Sun. Tell him/her to visualize this light on the afflicted body part. "The light is healing energy, that is healing your_____.

Say to the subject: .Visualize a ball of bright light, like the Sun. Do you see the ball of light?"

The subject should answer, "yes."

"I want you to place the ball of light on your (name of body part)."

"Completely surround (name of body part) with the ball of light, feel the warm energy healing your_____."

"The light is full of healing energy that is healing your (name of body part)."

"Your_____is becoming normal and healthy."

Keep talking the subject through this healing process. This may have to be done several times, especially if the problem is chronic.

Hypnosis is useful in many areas. It can be used to strengthen concentration, improve intelligence and memory, rid one's self of phobias, and bad habits, establishing good habits and so on.

Power Hypnosis

Power Hypnosis is a form of self-hypnosis that is extremely effective. With standard self-hypnosis, one enters into a trance and makes repeated affirmations to modify behavior. With power hypnosis, one breathes in the energy of a specific color that corresponds to the desired goal. The results are much more extensive and powerful than just plain self-hypnosis. With power hypnosis, we work with our aura.

Here is an example of power hypnosis:

Say you want to attract money:
Breathe in as you would for the energy wave; from all sides of your body at the same time, the color green. A bright, rich vibrant green. This should be done while in as deep as a trance as possible. While breathing in the green and brightening your aura with it affirm:
"I am breathing in powerful energy that is attracting me a lot of free and easy money in a very positive way. This money is free and all mine to keep."

Say this several times with intent while you breathe in the green. The green is the color of Venus and the heart chakra which rule money. It really works, but has to be done every several days to keep the money coming.

Afterwards, breathe in vibrant white light to balance your aura for several breaths.

Say you want to lose weight:
You would want to use sky blue to speed up your metabolism and affirm:
"I am breathing in blue energy that is speeding up my metabolism in a healthy way and causing me to lose excess body fat."
You have to repeat this several times anywhere from 5-10 and continue breathing in the blue energy. This will have to be done daily until you see results and repeated whenever necessary.

Always make sure you say "in a positive" or "in a healthy" way. Mind workings always take the easiest route and you don’t want to get thin through disease or obtain money through the insurance claim form the loss of a loved one. Be sure to cover all your bases when working with your mind.

Bioelectric Technology and the Black Arts of Hypnotism

Each of us has an electro-magnetic field around our bodies. This is what we know as the aura. Our thoughts and the activity of our brain form a circuit within that aura. Since thoughts and brain activity are electrical impulses, they can be decoded and read. The world powers are well aware of this and with advanced computer technology, are able to decipher a person's thoughts, where they can be received by a special device and the output is much like when satellite signals are formed into a picture on our TV sets.

There are also microchips that can be used as implants along certain neural pathways to send electrical impulses to the brain, stimulating certain thoughts, feelings, beliefs or implanting certain memories. Although this technology has a way to go, there are now actual thought reading machines, which, like everything else in time, will be perfected. A device is placed upon a subject's skin at certain points that reads the bioelectrical output and decodes these impulses to where they can easily be read with a special computer.

During the 1970's the world powers acquired major advances and breakthroughs in mind control technology. Hypnosis has many positive applications, such as healing or breaking certain habits. Most "professional" hypnotists agree that when under a hypnotic trance, the subject will never act against his/her own will or perform acts contrary to his/her own nature. This, in reality is bullshit. A trained and confident operator can impel a subject to do anything he/she commands him/her to do.

Twenty percent of the population are perfect subjects for hypnosis. Above average intelligence, the existence of an imaginary playmate in childhood, a strong tendency to daydreaming and fantasy, and the will to comply make one a desirable candidate.

In the black arts of hypnotism, the hypnotist and subject form a master/slave relationship. The subject must be isolated from friends and family and spend much time alone with the operator, where a rapport is established, as in government experiments or sometimes as one does with a cellmate in prison. An emotional rapport is very important in establishing trust and obedience. The operator must come across as a good listener and show supposed genuine interest in the subject. The subject is made to feel comfortable around the operator and can be open with him/her.

The initial hypnotic induction is the most important, as it breaks through into the subject's mind and opens a door to the hypnotist. When in the alpha state, the logical mind is inactive, and one is open to all suggestions. The operator gives the subject the suggestion that he/she will become deeply hypnotized again whenever the operator gives the induction cue. This can be in words or a signal.

Each session induces a deeper hypnotic state where the subject slips under the complete control of the operator. With deeper trances, the subject becomes more and more powerless against the operator.

Artificial amnesia (also known as a "mind wipe") is induced by the operator suggesting to the subject that he/she will not have any conscious knowledge of the session. Further important suggestions include that the subject will not in any way be able to be hypnotized by anyone else and that he/she will act in a trance, just as if awake.

Once the subject is easily hypnotized by the operator, the mind and personality can then be conditioned. Childhood playmates are often extensions of one's personality, especially in those who are of weaker character and would not fight back personally or defend themselves. The imaginary playmate can fight back and get angry, where as the child cannot. Often, there is an abusive parent, to whom the angry thoughts and actions of the playmate are directed against. During the initial conditioning phase of the session, the operator regresses the subject into childhood. Regression plays a very important part in establishing control over the subject. An operator, who works for the government as in producing spies, will look for the most aggressive of the imaginary friends, in attempting to artificially split the personality. The most aggressive aspects of the personality are the ideal in destroying all inhibitions.

Artificial splitting of the personality occurs where the imaginary playmate is brought out in the subject and the subject becomes the playmate on cue. The playmate usually emerges through one of the subject's chakras. The operator informs the subject that "playmate's name" will come through subject's stomach, third eye, throat, etc. The subject is further told again that he/she will not remember anything of the session or the emerging personality. In actual cases, the emerging stronger personality is conditioned through programming and suggestion to be hostile to the root personality of the subject.
This aggressive personality in nearly all cases is stronger and can take more abuse. The world powers use the subject as robotic spies. Extensive programming is instilled in the aggressive personality, so that they will never divulge certain information, even under torture. The root personality, who is amnesiac of the entire experience, is often the one who endures systematic torture, with no memory or recall of the information the interrogator is attempting to force them to reveal.

Through repeated sessions the personality is brought out more and more and becomes much stronger, completely splitting off the root. The subject, due to being programmed not to remember, has no knowledge, only gaps in time and missing pieces in the memory. Much time slips by unnoticed and is unaccounted for.

Further conditioning sessions, while under, include talking the subject through an

experience completely abhorrent to their nature, where the subject is made in his/her mind to do something he/she would never consciously do. The subject actually experiences what the operator says. Through repeated sessions, all inhibitions are overcome and the personality is shaped into whatever the operator wishes. This is where the subject, for example, can murder ANYONE without hesitation or do anything else the operator commands. Like anything else, repeated programming is instilled and maintained in subsequent sessions.

Barbiturates can be injected into a stubborn subject that will render his/her mind open to whatever suggestions the operator wishes to instill. This is known as "Military Psychology." Charles Manson was known to take less drugs and to be more in control and aware than the other members of his family. This is how he put many under his control, without their knowledge. People on drugs are extremely easy to control either psychically, as a skilled mage would do, or in an actual clinical setting. He learned these methods in prison and applied them. Drug use also puts holes in the protective aura that can easily be manipulated by an adept.

Electric Shock Treatment works to destroy memories and can be used to wipe the mind clean by agencies within the world powers. The mind is then reprogrammed, beliefs, ideas, thinking patterns, and habits are instilled, usually through trance induction by drugs, until the new personality takes hold and the drugs are no longer needed. This is known as "brainwashing" and can be done for all purposes.

Most people are unaware of what can be done to their minds by those who have more knowledge and control. Self-hypnosis is useful in where we, ourselves, program our own minds. We can program our minds to be resistant to all unwanted influences. In addition, others will not be able to influence our minds or establish control over us in any way.

Reference:
Secret, Don’t Tell: The Encyclopedia of Hypnotism by Carla Emery, ©1998

Part V
Advanced Magick

Pyrokinesis

Pyrokinesis is the ability to control, ignite, and extinguish fire, using the powers of one's mind.

This is dangerous. One should be adept and very experienced in handling and directing energy, as inexperience can cause dangerous burns to yourself, even though you may have a powerful aura. An exceptionally powerful aura is necessary for pyrokinetic ability.

1. Begin by lighting a candle.

2. In order to do this safely, you should be adept at putting fires out before igniting them. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candle flame and direct your energy into the flame, willing it to die out. This is extremely advanced and you must have a powerful aura. Try concentrating on black energy between your palms where the flame should be.

3. To ignite a flame: perform the Heat Meditation, and direct the energy you produce to your palm chakras.

4. Blow out the candle. Position both of your hands, palms facing inward about half an inch from each side of the candlewick, which should be an ember.

5. Direct energy from your palm chakras, concentrate intense heat on the ember, and will it to ignite. Try concentrating on white-hot energy, between your palms. The ember, with practice will begin to glow brighter and eventually, will ignite.

6. Put out the flame, concentrate the energy between your palms on the ember of the wick, and direct it to ignite the flame again. With enough palm chakra energy and concentration, it will relight.

7. As you advance, move your palms farther and farther apart.

8. When you are proficient with your palms 2-3 feet apart, concentrate on lighting the wick of the candle without the ember. Ignite the cold wick.

In addition to using the energy from your palm chakras, you are using the powers from your third eye. The third eye has a direct line of energy to the physical eyes where the energy projects. Once you are adept at the above exercise, try using less and less of your hands. Again, it is important to put fires out before learning to ignite them.

Expand your aura to connect with the candle flame. The candle should be a foot or less in front of you. Connect your aura and put out the flame.

Once you are adept, do the same, and ignite the ember.

When you are able to use only your aura to light the candle flame, expand your aura to connect with an object a foot or less in front of you and project the heat as you did with your palms. As you progress, keep moving the object farther and farther away.
Instead of just doing void meditation, the above exercises can be substituted as they require intense, unwavering concentration.

The following is an excerpt from "Initiation Into Hermetics" by Franz Bardon and gives excellent information and exercises for accumulating, manipulating and working with the fire element, leading to pyrokinesis:

"*Sit down in your usual position. Inhale through the lungs and pores, and with the help of the imagination, press the element of fire into your body. You are inhaling the fire element with the specific property of heat and you are inhaling empty breaths. If the warmth in your body seems to be very strong, consequently if there is a sufficient accumulation of this element, let the element escape through imagination from the solar plexus and fill the entire room you are in with the fire element.*
While you empty the element from your body, you should have the feeling that your body is completely delivered from it and the accumulated element has diffused into the whole room, similar to the procedure you followed in the impregnation of a room with vital power. Repeat the accumulation and evacuation several times, and by the emptying you will accumulate the fire element all the more in the room.

As soon as you are free from the element yourself, you ought to feel how the element is amassing in the room, and get the sensation of the room becoming very warm. After some exercising the warmth in the room will become a real matter of fact and any person, magically trained or not, who enters this room is bound to feel the warmth. A thermometer will indicate how far we are capable of condensing our imagination with respect to the fire, so that a materially perceptible warmth can be produced in the room.

The success of this exercise depends entirely on the willpower and the plastic imaginative faculty. It is not absolutely necessary in this step to bring about such an amount of physical warmth that it can be measured by a thermometer. But supposing the magician takes a keen interest in working in this more spectacular way, he can specialize in this problem with the help of these instructions. The genuine magician, however, will not be satisfied with such an

insignificant phenomenon, and rather prefers to further his own development because he is firmly convinced that he can obtain much more as time goes on.

The exercise of the outward projection of the element is fulfilled as soon as the magician can distinctly feel the warmth in the room. Once he has got so far, he has to set free and pour out the accumulated fire element into infinity, into the universe again, where it dissolves spherically in all directions.
Once it has been loaded with it, the magician can now leave the room any time he likes without dissolving the element. He can also confine the element to the room for any period of time, just as he did before with the impregnation of a room. All the success depends on his imagination and willpower.

On the other hand, it is not advisable to leave a room filled with a certain element for a very long time because beings belonging to the element in question like to do their pranks in such an atmosphere, usually a the cost of the master. You will find more about this in the chapter concerning the work with element ghosts.
Something different should be mentioned at this point. Supposing the magician does his exercise in the open air, in unlimited space, he will have to apportion a certain space, no matter how big, for himself with the help of the imagination. There are no bounds for the imagination, neither here nor there. In the same way as the scholar did his exercises with the fire element, he has to work with the other three elements; after fire, he should take up the air, after that the water, and finally the earth.

The termination of the exercises depends on the scholar's time and opportunities. He can deal with one element one day, with the next one the next day, and so on, or he can accumulate one element in the morning, the second at midday, the third in the evening and the fourth element the next morning.
Scholars who have plenty of time at their disposal and sufficient willpower can go through all four exercises by turns.
These scholars will make enormous progress in mastering the elements. A scholar who controls all four elements in this direction may continue.
The previous exercise has taught the magician how to accumulate the element inhaled through the solar plexus outwards in space. In the following exercise he will learn how to emit an accumulated element into space not only through the solar plexus, but through the whole body pore breathing, thus producing an accumulation of elements in space.

This has to be practiced with all the elements. The dissolving and scattering into the universe has to be performed in exactly the same manner as described in the previous exercise. As soon as the scholar masters this exercise as well, he will proceed to performing this exercise not only with the whole body, but with parts of the body. Hands and fingers are usually engaged in magic, so the scholar ought to devote his full attention to them He must accumulate the element by pore-breathing in one hand or both in such a manner that through a sheer motion

of his hand, as if in a flash, he emits the element into the selected space, impregnating it instantly. Repeated practice makes perfect here as well. The scholar should practice this exercise on all the elements and master it. Then he may continue.

Sit in your customary position. Inhale the fire element through the lungs and pores of your whole body and accumulate it there until you get the sensation of heat. Now imagine the accumulated fire element forming a fiery ball with a diameter of 4-8 inches in the solar plexus. This compressed ball must be so fiery and shining as to be very similar to the sun.

Now imagine this all moving out of the solar plexus and floating free in the air. The sun ought to be imagined as white-hot and radiating heat. Stick to this imagery as long as you can. If you come near it with your hands, you ought to feel the heat radiating. Conclude this exercise by dissolving the ball slowly in the universe or by blowing it up by a sudden explosion into nothingness. Both methods should become familiar to you. You have to deal in the same way with the elements of air, water, and finally with the earth element. For the sake of a clearer imagination while dealing with the air element, give it a sky blue color while compressing it. The imagination of water will prove much easier for you, Should you have difficulty with it, however, imagine it in the beginning as a spherical lump of ice Think of the earth element as a lump of clay. When you have practiced this exercise with all the four element balls and have surely mastered it, turn to different shapes of the elements according to the same method.
At first choose simple forms such as cubes, pyramids, cones, etc. The exercise is fulfilled as soon as you manage to condense any element you have accumulated in your body in any form and project it outward.

Only if the previous exercise can be managed perfectly can the next one be taken up, which is dealing with the projection of elements directly from the universe. The practice is as follows:

Sit in your asana position breathing calmly and without any effort. Imagine that you are drawing the fire element from endless space, the universe, and with it fill the room you are in. Imagine the universe in the shape of an enormous ball from which you are drawing the fire element in all directions to your room. Remember that the fire element coming from the primary source is the most etheric and subtle, and the more you pull it to you, the more dense, material and hot it will become. You are bound to feel the heat on your body during this exercise. The more compressed and accumulated the element is condensed in the room, the stronger the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of being in a baking oven.
Now dissolve the element into the infinite by your willpower and imagination."

[End of excerpt]

Telekinesis

Telekinesis is the ability of the mind to move objects, through concentration. This is very advanced and you will need a very powerful aura. We all have this ability, but due to centuries of xian generational suppression of the powers of the mind, it is a part of our brain that is now dormant. Like learning a gymnastics maneuver, with getting the *feel* for it and using it, it will become easier and easier with time, dedication and patience.

Everything on this Earth contains an energy field or aura, even inanimate objects. With performing telekinesis, you must connect your aura with aura of the object you intend to move. The strength of your aura will determine your success.

The following exercises help in developing telekinesis. You should be experienced with energy manipulation and have powerful hand chakras. In order to work up to this, the Foundation Meditation, and the hand chakra meditation should be mastered.

This exercise is best done after power meditation when your aura is strong.

1. To begin, suspend a pendulum in front of you. This can be any object from a small pencil or a light ball, like a ping-pong ball. Anything small, light, and even will work. It must be in front of you, preferably over a table, where you can relax and sit. Hang the pendulum, so nothing is touching it or coming into physical contact with it and so it can move easily and freely.

2. Place your hands about an inch on each side of the pendulum, palms facing the pendulum. Direct energy through your palm chakras.

3. Now try pushing and pulling. You will see your aura pushing and pulling the object. One hand pushes, the other pulls. Visualize your aura connecting with the aura of the pendulum. Do not move your hands.

When you are able to move the pendulum, place your hands farther and farther apart.

The next step is to move the pendulum using the energy from your fingertips. At first, try to pull it with the energy from your fingertips.

The key is to keep distancing yourself from the object. The next step, which is extremely advanced, is to begin using the powers of your third eye and move objects by connecting your aura with that of the object and willing them to move.

Do not get frustrated. This takes intense concentration, a strong mind and aura, but with enough patience and practice, the time you succeed in moving the

object will become shorter and shorter. When you learn to use this area of your brain and strengthen it (it will become easier and easier), the first few times are the most difficult. It may take several sessions, sometimes even weeks, but it is not impossible.

Here are some practical tips:

Here are some tips:

It definitely helps to be able to see auras. When we open our third eye, this gives us the ability, but we must learn to use this ability to see. This is analogous to athletics. If one has the strength and flexibility, the potential is there, all one needs to do is the movement to get the feel and to train the movement into muscle memory. It is the same with the mind.
Start out with light objects. Gemstones such as quartz crystals are great, provided they are small and light. These have a stronger aura of their own. Telekinesis is best attempted after power meditation when one's energy is most radiant.

Telekinesis like any other skill should be worked on daily until mastered. Heavier and heavier objects can replace the lighter ones as proficiency is achieved. I have had success with the above method.

Death Spell

If you have access to any personal article of the offender, this will help.

1. Construct an effigy or a poppet, using the article.

2. Go to the cemetery and get some dirt.

3. You need to vent into the poppit, visualizing the victim, all of the hate you possibly can, especially during its construction. It is imperative here to stay focused with intent. Try to do this during a waning moon. When the moon is in Scorpio or Capricorn is good time.

4. Construct a small box. Cardboard is fine.

5. Light a black candle; concentrate intensely upon the death and destruction of the enemy. DO NOT BE DISTURBED OR LOSE YOUR FOCUS!

6. Put the effigy into its box.

7. Bury it in dirt inside the box.

8. Save some of the dirt.

9. Take it outside, or back to the graveyard and bury it, placing the reserved dirt on top of the box, *knowing* the victim will meet his/her death.

10. Do not think about the spell, or the enemy, as this will interfere with its working.

To kill using the aura:
This is best done while the offending party is asleep. Put a black aura around the person, as this will prepare his or her own aura to absorb the destructive energy. After doing this, you can vent your hatred. Be sure to visualize over and over again with feeling, exactly how you intend this person to die. Affirm: I am placing a powerful aura of destructive around_____ that is continuously working to kill him/her. This work is best begun on a Saturday or a Tuesday during a waning Moon. Be sure to clean your aura and chakras following each working.
This can be done following the above ritual with the poppit and repeated every night during the cycle of the waning moon until the victim meets his/her death.

Advanced Thoughtforms

The elemental has to be given a form corresponding to the desire one wishes to be fulfilled. The form is to be created with intensive imagination. You can shape this out of the ball.

Give the thoughtform a name. This name should be unique and unusual because just saying the name either aloud or in your mind will immediately summon the thoughtform. Obviously, you don't want other people calling out a common name and then here it comes!

You have to impress upon the thoughtform whatever task you wish it to carry out. This must be done with authority and a strong will, with desire.

In working with advanced thoughtforms, you must be specific as to how long the thoughtform has to complete the task. Is it ongoing? or limited to a certain finite time.
The procedure is as follows:

1. Go into a medium trance and imagine yourself in a universal ocean of light. White is all purpose, but colors can be used.

2. Use this light to shape an enormous ball of light, compressing, and accumulating it more and more until the ball has the size of approximately 12-20 inches. The ball should be like a brilliant radiating sun.

3. Now, fill the thoughtform with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly and feel this deeply while making your affirmations. The affirmations should be a repeated phrase, right to the point and precise.

4. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times.

5. "Having fixed the time, the magician orders the elemental to dissolve in and return to the ocean of light as soon as it has fulfilled its task. Expressing it magically, the birth, and death of the elemental are fixed in exactly the same manner as Man's or any other being's fate is."

6. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.

7. Forget about the thoughtform and working. Let it do its job.

An elemental knows neither time nor space. Using external energy is important in workings of black magick and workings where you must be completely detached from the thoughtform as opposed to running the energy through yourself with simple thoughtforms.

"It can work independently in the mental sphere and will not be restricted in any way by the magicians' mind. Now and again it is advisable to reload the elemental to give it a greater power of expansion. This is achieved by calling the elemental by the name given to it, and rendering it more dynamic through a new accumulation of light, and sending it of again. As soon as the elemental has fulfilled the required task, it will dissolve itself in the ocean of light. This example should suffice to give the magician a rule of conduct how to create elementals."

The above is important. You must will the thoughtform to dissolve. Later on, with much more advanced thoughtforms, it will become a powerful entity of its own and harass you if you aren't careful.

"*In contrast to thoughts living in their forms in the mental or spiritual sphere, the "elementals" are entities with a certain degree of intelligence deliberately created by a magician. Such elementals are capable of fulfilling certain tasks on the mental plane and obviously, they may be looked at as obedient servants of the magician according to the purpose he aims at. Through the creation of elementals of the so-called elemental magic type, the magician can accomplish everything on the mental plane without any discrimination of his own or a strange sphere. I will quote only a few examples just because of the great variety.*
With the help of the elementals the magician can influence the mind of any other person optionally, he can strengthen or weaken man's mental and intellectual faculties, he can protect himself or others against foreign influences, transmute friendships into animosities or the other way around, he can produce a favorable atmosphere in associating with his fellow men, and he can bring under his control anybody's will that is not yet developed or profiled. The businessman can enlarge the number of his customers, and the elementals can be helpful to him in many other ways. The genuine magician will always be inspired by good and noble intentions and keep the altruistic motive in mind if he is aiming at the highest level of magical maturity." [1]

Reference:
[1] Initiation into Hermetics by Franz Bardon © 1956

Creating a Fire Elemental Thoughtform

This can obviously be dangerous. You should be adept at controlling and holding the fire element. Out of control, this entity can set anything on fire at random and is not to be toyed with.

Be sure to read the page on Advanced Thoughtforms before attempting this. You should also be adept at creating and controlling basic advanced thoughtforms before working with fire.

1. Get into a trance and visualize you are in the middle of fire. Feel the heat and hear the hissing and crackling of the flames and feel the burning.

2. Now, begin to collect and condense that fire into a sphere in front of you. Draw the fire element from all directions into the sphere in front of you. The more of the fire element you direct into the sphere, the more dense, material, and hotter it will become. You should feel the heat while you are doing this. The more you compress and condense the fire, the more the heat will grow. You should actually have the sensation of literally being in an oven. You can also shape the fireball into any form you wish. The form should correspond with the job.

3. Now fill the fireball with whatever you desire it to do. Desire strongly and feel this deeply while making your affirmations. The affirmations should be a repeated phrase, right to the point and precise.

4. Like any other incendiary, the fire form will burn with the larger fire it creates. You should order the elemental to dissolve with the fire it creates, ending the mission.

5. Name your thoughtform and say this name several times.

6. Breathe in and then blow out with force, sending the ball on its way.

7. Forget about the thoughtform and working. Let it do its job.

The uses for the fire thoughtform are obviously to set something a blaze. I have found when using fire magick, one glows with a warm aura or feels heat when the directed energy or entity is doing its job. The fireball can be directed into the body of an enemy when working black magick. These methods were used by 1920’s, and 1930’s Satanic Lodges in Germany and used to eliminate enemies in the form of a psychic sacrifice. If the victim is not adept with fire, his/her blood will literally boil. The end result will be a heart attack- death from natural causes.

Satanism And Others

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Feb 20, 2019

Satanism And Others

"I lead to the straight path without a revealed book..."-Satan

If one follows the writings of the ancient Hindu's you will note something about Shiva [Satan] in the stories around Shiva and its that Shiva is a personable Being who appears and communicates with Yogi's once they obtain the level of psychic, spiritual advancement to receive such and from here Shiva instructions them directly without a revealed book. Shiva is always wrote about in this manner a personable God that communicates directly with His followers.

The Yezidhi's who follow Satan also mentioned that He communicates with them in different ways they have a direct relationship with Satan and do not require a revealed book. Each year with the important Yezidhi festival the spiritual leader of the Yezidhi's goes into a deep trance state and communicates with Satan directly and gives His answers and instructions to the Yezidhi's. There is a reason the Yezidhi's are still around despite the region they live in for centuries. They are not atheists and they didn't mix out with the Muslim's to have it easier because they know Satan is a real God and trust in Him, rightfully. The Yezidhi's have also secret spiritual teachings they pass down within their own clans and spiritual practices based on such to open and transform the soul. Their entire society is based on organization of groups around such. They pass these instructions down orally so they will not be corrupted. Even the Al Jilwah was part of this oral tradition.

The enemy has been all over the world for centuries removing and corrupting knowledge we are warned about this by Satan in the Al Jilwah:

"Do not give them your books, lest thy alter them without your knowledge. Learn by heart the greater part of them, lest they be altered."-Satan

If one studies the Veda's alone its well know entire massive texts are missing. These are the texts on spiritual knowledge such as astrology, the creation and use of mantra's, the magnum opus in general. And their texts are filled with alterations. The Veda's are the MOST IMPORTANT BOOKS IN HINDUISM what do the others have wrong with them.

In Spiritual Satanism we have a direct relationship with Satan and the Demons. By meditations we open our minds to the point we can communicate with them directly and they can direct us. This keeps us on the path without the need to revert to stacks of altered books for hopeless instructions.

Satanism is for Winners

Thu Apr 28, 2016 9:30 pm

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Now, I will try to make this as brief as possible. Due to cultural and social jewish indoctrination and how easily Satanism can be found nowadays, many people take this the wrong way.

Satanism is the religion of enlightenment, rising above, becoming better, stronger, more advanced. Its the religion that is the pinnacle of civilization. In the core of all Ancient Religions that advanced Humanity, we see Satanism. Now of course, to the eternally lazy, betas, or the jewish wanna-be's, I will again arouse hatred, spitefullness and hate. Whatever. The point is, to get you to wake up on certain facts (the newer members mainly), and to give you the facts. Its my job to tell the Truth as it is. We are to look these issues in the eye and deal with them. This is Satanism.

In the opposing side, we see the Abrahamic religions.

The Abrahamic religions are religions of liars, masses, slaves and deceitful individuals. They are the religions that emphasize weakness, meekness, total assimilation of the person in a "whole", with jews at the top. In all these doctrines, teachings and advocations of these, we see the death and downfall of civilization. In whatever level. Intellectually, spiritually, scientifically and worse. Worst of the worst, this decay brought by these religions, is that the jew (many of which of our own members, have came to understand the nature of theirs) gets their ground to take over. But I will not over extend into any of these.

The Abrahamic religions do a lot of things, but I will mention a few. First of all, they make the masses dumb, illiterate. They promote violence in all levels. Logic does not matter in these religions. They promote assimilation. At the same time, they promote values that Human beings can't follow, so they revolt to the exact opposite side, violently, only to create more problems. These are the religions of lies about the self, nut houses, violence, rape, destruction and generally, its the mindset of the jews put in paper. With few verses and such, stolen from sane Gentile spiritual teachings, which are basically what appeals to the populace in these religions.

Enough of this pestillence.

Now, Satanism is the religion of the Elites and Winners. Especially at this point, where most people cannot add up 1 plus 1, equals 2. We live in a world where many people are below stupid. You tell them that jewsus was a kike, which is blantant, they would rather make an academic research to protect their beloved jew, than accept the Truth. What this means? More slaves for those who know how to enslave them, as thus, happy jews. Stupidity all over the place. Stupidity= Abrahamic religions. You see how the xians cherish births of monsters, people with debilitated intelligence, etc. The perfect slaves!

Satan is always POWER. Nobody can say the same about the passive aggressive cucklord who wants to burn people in eternal fire, simply due to their disobedience, and sends itself to die in front of us to arouse guilt over...washing out our sins which, it, ITSELF came up with...That we are sinful

and must be held accountable for.

I mean, how much intelligence you need to believe that story? 15?

This is why the people subconsciously blame every successful person of Satanism and why the enemy pretends they are "Satanists". It causes fear, deep respect and natural subservience, because Satanists equal POWER.

Meanwhile, they can blame these "Satanists", but of course, they run back to the their jew for entertainment, academic knowledge, advice, whatever. Can't think, must call the jew. Or they get on their knees at night to pray at what we, real Satanists, have rejected. Long story short, stupid cucks and slaves, this is all about those who believe in the enemy programs, the wanna-be conspiarcy theorists like Texxe Mars, David Kike and the list goes.

Even the enemy, in Judaism, has stolen the knowledge of Pagan (Satanist) religions. Through this knowledge and half-affirming, half-following this mindset Gentiles once had, they became rulers and winners for a while. They adjusted it to their jewishness and did what they could with it. Only halfway successful, but yes, it helped them survive. The internal core of Judaism is jewdized version of these religions, and the jews openly brag about this and how we no longer have our "Satan" or our "Satanic religions", so we cannot win against them, who still practice their own faith. Which helped them survive. And which was stolen from us. Basically, its like a monkey stealing a gun, that has more chances surviving than the person who made the gun. Quite a paradox, isn't it? But its nature, plain and simple.

Weakness, stupidity, illiteracy, failures, cuckolds and retards, do not belong in Satanism. If one happens to fall into any of these categories, willingly in knowledge of such, not wanting to educate themselves, elevate and become stronger, without doing a thing... Do not wait for anything at all. Its not going to happen. While we are caring and considerate, we do not have time for tears, drama queens, stupid idiots who are just a weight to the back of our whole, lazy bummers and idiots.

The same goes for underestimating the Gentile Gods. The enemy, through harry potter, bibles and all their other creations, they made people to expect the Gods to act in a certain way, made up their standards of what power is, etc etc. The Gods do NOT have to be like this. If you want to know them, approach openly and with an open mind. Again, self deception, lies, making up fantastical places where you are a queen and down here in this Earthly kingdom being a cuck, slave, idiot, are NOT for Satanism. Satanism is a religion of tenacity, achieving, surpassing who you are and becoming constantly better, better and better. In this age everyone feels entitled.

The Gods, tell us about some laws. Some of them are that we ought meditate (self evident, as Science has proven how much it elevates Humans and advances them, etc), not Race Mix, be intelligent, be happy, build, create, and become the best we can be. You don't want to follow the laws of life and the eternal cosmos? All well. Sit on the bench and watch the jews do it, destroying the planet. See others goign ahead and you on the side, decaying as the days go. But I don't want to hear no tears, no complains. Does this make you feel bad? We can give you a hand in getting up. But you must walk. You love this bench so much? Stay there and rot upon it. Unfortunately, this is the way for life.

You can make this choice, or any other choice. Then you automatically make the choice to see yourself decay, become worthless and lazy, be on the sidewalk and be worthless now and forever. Then, dissipate into the "one" and bye bye. That's it. You are just going to pay for your choices. Nothing else. Not hard feelings. You choose to get rid of these evil things, open your eyes, become better? Then by all means, all good things will aling with you. That simple.

But if you look at the standards of the Gods, so many few people are "entitled". And guess who matters more, you or them? Let's be realistic. Who are you to demand, shout and do whatever else? People find out the Rabbi lies about the Gods are whack, when they ask for their billions of dollars, rightnow, and they aren't getting them. Oy Vey, the jews lied to you. Sorry, sad. But yes, nothing such applies. My advice is to, either get real, or stay fake. That's it.

Escapists, people who want to lie to themselves or others, people who never bother escaping from their hangups, fight for their freedom, but only stupify themselves more each day, do not belong here. They either have to change, or they will not reap benefits. Its against the laws of Nature, to work that way. The jew preaches disobedience to Nature for others, but they survived for 3000+ years straight to finally become a world power, by adhering to the rules that tell you to deny. So stop being a goy.

One last thing. Now I see people they think that they do like, let's say, 18 vibrations of the Reversal Torah Ritual, thinking the jews are going to fall in a year. The fact that we are making so much serious impact, shows we are insanely powerful. If you want to get RID of them though, out and away from us, you must step it up. The average xian mass and jewish Ritual, lasts at least 3 hours. They wake up at 4 AM, and they start reading and reading again, chanting and chanting again. 1, 3 or 9 times? 12? Go around... At least 150 times. How? They just do it.

They sit down for 4 hours and curse you over, and over, and over again. They take over the world and they are trying their best to hold it. Of course, people complain about 15 minutes of meditation, or quit in the first obstacles they get. Seriously, gals? As for the jews, they rant and rave about how obnoxious and stuck they are when it comes to such things. And how when others always just suck, they just keep going eventhough they suck as well. Because its mostly not about sucking or being naturally gifted and whatnot, its about **preserving**. They pray over, over and over again. Only if YOU had HALF of this patience, loyalty and perserverence, where would we be?

I ask you this legit question, since with so much less effort, we are already achieving so much against the enemy. So we *ARE* powerful. What if this persistence, meets with power such as ours. They brag about how their Race has built up to this level, over generations of practicing, from the trashes of existence. True or not, it happens. Its reality now. Not all of them can do it, but some of them can. And they make impact. What about you, or us?

Now, common sense. I don't ask you for sitting 8 hours a day. We are human beings. BUT, this would be an aim you can set for yourself. Set high, but attainable goals. Remember, the winners are those who stay and persist, daily, and they struggle daily. This is simple. Better half an hour a day, for the rest of your life, than 3 hours today, and then, down and ill or something. Be SENSIBLE. I can only relate sensibility to you. You can only adjust it to your common sense, powers and abilities. Respect your limits, but strike to surpass them.

Satanism also is about understanding and even tolerance. One is understood to be what they are, their nature is accepted, where they begin is accepted. What is not accepted, is that people remain stuck, debilitated and weak, on choice, or purpose. Nobody is going to carry you on their back. As for the loyal comrades who fall by fire, they *will* be carried, they *will* be taken care of, etc. Its all about justice. Justice applies here as well. I don't tell you to get up and run ten miles in one day. I am telling you to get up and achieve your highest potential. Part of this is being tolerant and understanding with yourself. And being strong in yourself, advancing on your pace, etc. This is what is meant here.

Leave the losers behind. Even your past self, if they are a loser and they do not agree with your new

choices, leave them behind. If they want, Satan gives them an opportunity to catch up, everyday. And they are given this chance everyday. For fools who try to treat Satanism like any other religion, trying to threaten the Gods to do stuff to them "either-or", or for lazy idiotic instagram feminist queens and kings of the west (or the east, whatever), we do not have time. Neither the Gods do have time. If they can't defeat this, they are worthless anyway. Satanism is about Truth. One is only worth according to a realization over what is worth it. Satanism has the different and the original standards of such. Part of it, is what you choose for yourself and for the whole. So what is the choice about your self, and our whole?

Where would we be, if people understood, that SATANISM IS FOR WINNERS?

Understood? I hope we all did.

HAIL SATAN,

HAIL OUR PEOPLE OF SATAN,

HAIL THE GODS OF HELL!

SIEG HEIL!!

Satanism And Reiki

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 05, 2019

The temple of Sonten in Japan:

The serious people in Reiki who study the actual system from Japan understand there is a information gap a lot is missing. However this is hidden in plain sight.

The story of Mikao Usui is after an exhausting spiritual practice on Mount Kurama the God of Kurama, Sonten appeared to him and transmitted the knowledge of Reiki. Usui was raised a Samurai in the tradition of his family and as part of this was taught spiritual practice. He was a spiritual practitioner his whole life raised in a Pagan culture. The martial arts the Samurai classes were taught in Japan have a deep spiritual dimension to them that involved working with the serpent power system of the individuals psyche. They included mundra's, mantra's, banda's, breathing exercises and postures to

active the chakras the serpent centers and awaken the serpent Kundalini and awaken and direct this power by the spiritualized mind. In the history of Japan psychic warfare was a major part of the military campaigns fought by the Samurai classes in Japan. The open secret of Japanese culture is its mainly ancient Hinduism, they even have Ganesha as a major Pagan God in Japan. The Hindu records state the period called the golden age of the Lemurian civilization of Kumara Kandam was ruled by Sanat Kumara this involved the ancient civilizations of the Far East. From India, Tibet, China, central Asia or the Saka Empire which was Aryan and ruled by Sanat Kumara from Shamballa in the modern Gobi region and to Japan.

Buddhism in Japan is different then the general Indian and Asian mainland. Buddhism was never really accepted in Japan and thus the Buddhism that remained is noted to simply be the already existing ancient Paganism that took on some Buddhist window dressing. The temple at Mount Kurama to Sonten where Usui obtained this system has the three major Reiki symbols on the wall. Of the three symbols two are Sanskrit letters one of them is for the God Kannon and the other the Tantric mantra of Hum which is the main mantra of serpent power yoga. Kannon is a well known pre Buddhist God and is the God Kana Deva in Hinduism. Kannon is one of the most popular Pagan Gods in Japan and rules the 33 steps to heaven the 33 levels of the spine the serpent must travel upwards to the crown chakra. The symbol of Kannon on the temple wall is called the symbol of Love in Reiki, this is because Kannon or Kana/Kama deva's symbols rule the alchemical sexual union of the male and female chakras and male and female nadis and the pingala and Ida nadis in the central nadi the Sushumna that are the energetic principals that are required for raising the serpent up the 33 parts of the spine which is Kannon's number to the crown and transforming the soul this is why Kannon is the God of Love its a spiritual meaning. The other symbol on the temple wall the symbol of power in Reiki is the Hum mantra which is the mantra of Rudra the Vedic deity known popularly as Shiva, this mantra is for awakening the serpent power. These are aspects of Sonten Kurama. In Hinduism Kana and Shiva are aspects and forms of Sanat Kumara.

Inside the temple at Mount Kurama:

Sonten is a pre Buddhist deity and one of the most ancient deities in Japan, Sonten Kurama is Sanat Kumara in Hinduism. In Hinduism Sanat Kumara is the most ancient form of Shiva and also called Kana

Deva and is the God of Kundalini Yoga in Hinduism that all Yogi's seek the blessing of for their initiation into Kundalini Yoga and in South India the Kundalini Yogi's all follow Sanat Kumara [also called Murrugan] as part of their spiritual path. Sanat Kumara is Venus in Hinduism. Pranic healing or Reiki is part of Hindu Kundalini yoga and taught as such.

The sigil of Sonten in Reiki is the Usui masters symbol, however its also believed the Raku symbol is the actual master symbol also note some forms of the Raku symbol resemble the Hum sigil and is used with shaktipat to open the flow of the serpent energy up from the crown down the spine to connect through the chakras to the root to awaken kundalini in Reiki and the Asian letter characters are charged Pagan sigils:

"Raku symbol (pronounced Ra-Koo), also known as the “Lightening Bolt”, is used in the Master level of Reiki in the attunement process. The symbol is said to represent the chi, prana or the life force energy that runs down the spine through the chakras."

Reiki is a word that means serpent power which is symbolized as the lighting. Raku is the word for serpent power and the symbol of Raku is the serpent energy. In the ancient languages in the east Reiki and Raku literally mean the same thing. Rei or Ra are the same term in the east and relate to power of spiritual energy and Ki or Ku both mean serpent god. Sonten Kurama is the serpent God.

The mythos of Sonten is that He came from Venus to earth six million years ago and saved earth. This is the general mythos of Sanat Kumara in the east. Venus rules the serpent energy in Hinduism the serpent around Shiva's neck which is His Shakti or serpent life force energy and is called Vasuki, Vasu is a name for Venus in Sanskrit and Ki is the serpent God. Sonten is the serpent energy which transforms the world the individual person into the ascended state or Light Body. This is why Sonten rules Mount Kurama its the symbol of the spine like Mount Meru and Ku is the serpent God in the far east. The Ku represents ether which is ruled by the central Sushumna nadi and Ra the sun and Ma the moon nadis. Kurama is the three nadis that form the symbol of the Caduceus wand when the three connect they form a chakra as they wind up the spine into the brain where they unite. The six is the number of sexual union of the six major chakra the three male and three female and the heart is neutral and connects the upper and lower chakras. Ku as ether is the heart chakra and the Ra male chakras and Ma female chakras all united as well.

The symbol of Sonten at the temple at Mount Kurama is also the tantric triangle with the symbol of the heart of heaven in the east within the center where the three nadis connect in the center of the head. Each circle represents spirit and the connection of spiritual power with the three nadis it also shows the connection of the three female the circle and male the line chakra's together the union of the soul. The triangle is facing upwards showing the serpent fire rising to the crown chakra and the triangle is the symbol of the crown chakra in Tantra. Its the yantra of the united soul with the serpent power and the awakened third eye and opened crown chakra which gives one the spirituality enlightened state.

Sonten's yantra:

The mount pillar of Sonten shows the spine with the three worlds along them the three major chakras that form the root, heart and ajna chakra in the east the shape is spear like showing the serpent fully ascended to the crown opening and uniting all the chakras along the way including the three knots or worlds:

In Japan the God Sonten is symbolically the serpent power and its transforming effects of the individual soul into the transformed spiritual state of the Light Body and the process of becoming an immortal enlightened being.

The Yezidhi's whom are from the ancient Persians [Saka People] and themselves state they came from

ancient northern India and state their head God is Sanat Kumara in India and themselves they are actually Hindu in their customs. They call their God Satan, the name Sanat means Eternal in Sanskrit and Satan also means Eternal in Sanskrit both titles mean the same. Sanat Kumara is Satan Kurama. Which means: The Eternal Serpent. The Yezidhi's spiritual hymns are full of ancient Sanskrit words. Satana is the ancient name of Kundalini power in ancient Persia regions. This becomes Satanas in Latin. Soten is another spelling of Sonten in Japan. The vowels are interchangeable Soten is also Satan.

Reiki is Satan's gift to humanity and Reiki is a Kundalini system this is the missing part its the serpent power yoga system in Japan and the ability to heal is a spiritual power or Siddhi of Kundalini yoga. Soten Kurama, Satan rules the serpent power yoga in Japan. This is why in Hindu Kundalini yoga Satanama is the highest mantra name of Sanat Kumara who rules this serpent power yoga and it means Hail Satan.

What happened later on Hawayo Takata, brought Reiki to America and then to make this appealing to a Christian population corrupted Reiki and claimed it was taught to her by the healing hand of Jesus who touched her and healed her. She also was charging up to ten thousand dollars for the higher levels of Reiki attunements. She corrupted it and probably removed a lot of the actual spiritual practices out of it. This has become the dominate system in the west the corrupted version. Its further been corrupted by New Agers and linked into Angels which is the enemy thought form of Christ Consciousness and the enemy entities the Greys behind it. The New Ager is taught to channel their Angel guides who send the energy now so they are depended on enemy entities which damn them. And not opening up and transforming their own souls with the serpent of the true God Satan and using their own abilities to heal others. So they are left powerless and spirituality damned by the enemy.

Satan Kurama is the Eternal Serpent God and was worshipped all over the ancient world. In the ancient east the Yoga texts state its only by activating and raising the serpent and transforming the soul can one obtain eternal life and this spiritual knowledge was given to humanity by Satan Kurama.

Source

'The Serpent, the Eagle, the Lion and the Disk, Brannon Parker
Merging with Siva, Satguru Sivaya Subramuniyaswami
Kundalini Yoga, Swami Sivananda
The Alchemical Body, Gordon White
Usui biography

Satanism

-High Priest Mageson 666

The point of Satanism is to cultivate a supreme spiritual order of life, that is the super conscious revelation of the divine order of the cosmos as they manifest via the laws of nature. AN ORDER of life upon the very underlying transcendental mechanics of eternal existence. Where the inner life of the soul will be realized perfection in harmony with the cosmos.

Today we call this National Socialism in exoteric, political form. One day it will just be known as Satanism.

SATANISTS, UNITE AND BRING JUSTICE!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

My Satanic Forces, Satanic Family!

I salute all of you!

Satanic Warriors, this is one more Battle we have to do. One more War. A war that every honest Soul hungers. We have been anticipating this moment, because we are in anticipation of Satan's Justice and Judgement!

After all we have discovered on the enemy, after all we have seen, after our eyes have been opened, there is only one way to go. What abominations have been revealed right in front of our eyes- inconceivable! The enemy keeps lying, they keep attacking, they keep slaying people for no reason, other than that they want to dominate this world. They keep up with their plans to the last moment. But, we know them all too well. We know they will NOT stop. We know that every moment we stop, they are here, lurking on the corner with their hands full of blood, ready to strike. No matter what, no matter the damage, no matter the consequences, we have moved together forward. We have moved forward, into a region unknown. I am sure all of your remember the times, when we used to ask for your loyalty. We told you, that Satan guides us. It was a honest statement, it was Truth. Satan gave us advice on what to do. After some time, you evidently saw the damage we have caused to the enemy. You have eaten the fruit of our labor. It is beyond doubt even to the most faithless people. But us, we know Faith. We have Faith in what we know.

This was only the beginning. These sweet fruits were only a first harvest. We now know, as the Whole World knows, what the enemy has committed. Atrocities is the faintest word that can be used about all these crimes. The enemy not only has been destroying people physically but they also attacked Humanity at its Spiritual core. They did NOT hesitate to attempt to destroy the Legacy of Satan, who is our Forefather and God. To know is useful when one wants to act, a curse when one is unwilling. Nobody can watch this and stay idle. Our Father, who has loved us from the beginning, he gave us the Truth.

The enemy is mobilizing to destroy everyone, after they are done with the "western" world. The Earth herself is suffering and nobody does anything concrete about it. It is OUR HOME, but it's not THEIR home. The enemy wants nothing else, but the destruction of everything, if they are to go. They either want to rule a destroyed world, or go to inferno with it. Hundreds of years it has been the same identical thing, deathly and parasitic advance against the Gentile people. Murder after murder, lie after lie, slander after slander, backstab after backstab, blasphemy after blasphemy, the jew rose and rose upwards. They are forcing matters in such evident manner, that nobody questions anymore where the problem is. The scoundrels have dropped their cloak, threatening the people of Humanity with extinction, openly, by word and action. They no longer can hide, neither they are willing to hide. They are here to destroy and they let everyone know, OPENLY. Whomever doesn't comply, they hope and try to destroy, soul spirit mind and body. As thus, the people know them. Now, people must act. We have to act swiftly for Humanity, before it is too late.

No Satanist must stay idle now. We will ALL stand in opposition to the enemy degenerates. We will all now, at this certain point in history, DECLARE OUR WILL! Our Will is the STRONGEST, our POWER IS THE MOST RESOLUTE. We are not bluffed by their Hollywood shows. The Will of the Satanic people will be heard and they will all succumb to it, as they always have had. For our Satanic people who have been butchered, in all Gentile Races, and for every word of Blasphemy against our Gods, they will pay million fold. But this even, is not enough. Those who know what we know, they are left with only ONE road to follow. We have to FIGHT. We have to AVENGE and put these criminals to SPIRITUAL JUSTICE. We work by EDUCATION and SPIRITUAL WARFARE. These destroy the enemy at the core of whatever they are. Truth burns like burning sulfur. We have to Spiritually DESTROY these accursed creations of the enemy, once and for all.

My love to Satan fills me with hatred about the enemy, our love for Truth fills us with hatred about their lies. ENOUGH IS ENOUGH. THE PEOPLE HAVE HAD ENOUGH TERROR, LIES, FEAR MORGERING. PEOPLE WILL RISE!!! SATANISTS HAVE TO RISE AND PUT THINGS IN THEIR PLACE!!!

Humanity, all Gentile people are being attacked. We are forced to destruction, a destruction that nobody deserves. People are forced to servitude. Out in the streets, most people are sad, lost Souls, because the enemy HAS LIED TO PEOPLE. THEY ARE STEALING THEIR SOULS. I know and all of us know who holds the responsibility for this. They now must PAY. They must pay, hundredfold of what they owe, for they owe upwards to infinity. This world has been put to a halt, the people were forced to destroy themselves, the Earth herself is suffering because they drain the blood out of her vains. Do you feel this is enough? What do people are waiting for? To be slaughtered first and act later? It’s either- or in this situation. PEOPLE WILL RISE!!! SATANISTS WILL RISE!!!

We have had enough. We are soldiers against time. But even now, at these dark moments, we are HERE as the Light to guide people away from the Darkness. The World depends on YOU, on US. For some reason, maybe unknown to you presently, you are here. No matter who you are, or what you were, you are important. Important on a level where most others are blind to now, but one level that Satan sees. You are following a path that few if no others dared to take. I believe in the reasons of Satan, and I believe in our Father. I believe in Him because I have seen Him, I have witnessed Him and I have felt His love, but also His hatred for His enemies. His enemies are OUR enemies, and OUR enemies are HIS enemies.

Everything comes down to our decisions. Will we take the hand of the Gods, hold tight, in the face of all this resistance? Do you love them enough? Do you love your fellow Brothers and Satanic sisters enough? Do you love the children of the world, who will have a chance to live in a degeneration-free society, happily, in a world that WE have created? Do you want to be able to state in any of the days of your life, that you fought for freedom and that you didn’t sit on the side to watch everyone else get destroyed?

If these answers of YES, are the ones that arisen in your own Soul, then NOTHING can keep you back. You have the knowledge, the means and the ways to act. Now, we must act. Swiftly, with empowered Will and without any hesitation.

OUR LAST RITUALS HAVE SHAKEN THE UNDERCURRENTS OF THIS REALITY. The Satanic Heavens heard of our call. Satan has placed HIS faith in us. And my love for Him is suffocating, its explosive, its like molten lead. It explodes and overwhelms us, as the call of Truth and His molten Serpent.

Satanists, you are not the one's to stay idle. You are my people, I am of you, we all together will STAND, as we have in the past, so we will do in the present and in the future. If I, and we all together, trust each other one time, Satan Trusts us millions of times. Let’s prove HIM right. You haven't stayed idle, before, you will not even do this now. You haven't stayed in ignorance, neither you stayed in bondage. You have always wondered, searched and watched. You have shed honest tears, your soul shouted a honest scream. You have fought honest battles against the enemy. You have spent your hours in service of Truth. Now, this is the time, where we will again raise the Spiritual Weapons. The Heavens will TREMBLE and the enemy will be CRUSHED BELOW OUR SATANIC FEET!!! They will feel our Will burning their souls, eradicating it from existence. Their work shall be destroyed and the legacy of the Gods will again be revived.

This Samhain, we are giving a gift to ourselves, to Humanity but above all, to our Gods and Satan. This is a time where like Suns, the people of Satan will rise, to fight just another fight for Freedom. This Samhain people will be sitting down, relaxed, joyful and knowing that they have dealt some fatal spiritual blows to the enemies of Humanity. Satan will stand upon His throne happy about us, Justice will be served. This Samhain will be celebration, love and total war!

OUR ENEMY SHALL BE ANNIHILATED!!
SATANISTS, UNITE AND BRING JUSTICE!!
SATANISTS, WE WILL WIN THIS WAR!!!

SATAN HAS WON!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

Links to Rituals:

1. topic11628.html
2. topic11633.html
3. topic11638.html
4. topic11645.html

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Satan's Day Ritual - [Must READ, Must PARTICIPATE!]

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Dec 21, 2018 1:37 am**

Greetings to all of Our Spiritual Family and to all of Our Satanic Warriors.

Over the period of many years, if two things connect us, have been the faith and fellowship to our Gods, and our spiritual warfare. Despite anything else, this has always been our top priority. We have fought and fought again by each other's side here, a war that other people even cower to mentally think about. A war invisible, violent, and in many ways hard on us, but utterly destructive to our enemies.

Our enemies whom, have been boasting of their victories, for 'so long', have enjoyed the fragmentation of mankind by the sword, and they have enjoyed for centuries for fight spiritually ignorant people, to victimize them, and destroy everything this whole world has ever had dear to itself.

Satan and the Gods are enraged, and for very long. Revenge will finally fall upon the enemy, multiplied, unending and unrelenting - it will never end. The souls of the dead people they have exterminated and the corpses on which they built their kosher empires will suck out and destroy, and rip apart their souls, minds, and their creations.

Battle after battle, the enemy has bent the knee, and as the time progresses, the enemy will be completely spiritually annihilated. There is no turning back now. The process is final and their destiny is set in stone. The only requirement for everyone is to keep doing the pleasant, and the right thing: That is, to destroy the spiritual enemy and ruin them completely, develop, and keep fighting as we have.

However, aside of the aggressive aspect of this war, we have a defensive responsibility. As such except of doing in merciless offense the RTR's for the next days, we will also be doing another Ritual to bless ourselves and our own people for the fruits of our work. This is imperative and everyone is deserving of rewards. Similarly to all the rest of our rituals, this ritual will be aimed to help and assist everyone in safety, protection, and progress.

Our enemies of course were laughing, but as we progress, they are only crying. The Catholic church is collapsing like a castle of worthless pedophilliac dirtied sand, while the jewish foul curses are giving in, opening the way for a new way for mankind and a new spiritual authority to arise. We are this spiritual authority. The enemy's system will be reformed radically, and their spiritual control will be ruined and forever destroyed.

We have scored monumental victories, established peace during the attempts of the enemy to create their kosher wars, and we have change the flow of history towards a better route. We have been winning, and we will only keep winning. This time, the jewish filth of the enemy aren't going to work. We are ensuring the enemy will completely fall, but also that the Gods will re-ascend to the height of power that they have always been, and reign supreme over the enemy's filthy lies.

In unity with our Gods and our spiritual army here, we will be doing the following work for the next days. Both the Rituals will be posted below. The energy in both will be cumulative. The

Final RTR will be removing bindings, curses, and cursing our enemies, while at the same time, we will be creating powerful energy around our workings.

However, this time, we will use our power to also bless ourselves, and very directly.

So EVERYONE must make sure to PARTICIPATE in this schedule and ritual. It is never too late. Nothing is too little, and nothing too much.

NO PROPS ARE REQUIRED FOR ANY OF THESE! JUST YOU, YOUR MIND, AND YOUR WILLPOWER!

The RTR can be done WITHOUT paper on these days, just imagine the letters disinegrating if you cannot get paper.

The second ritual needs NOTHING but to read the prayer, vibrate the Runes, and affirm!

All very easy and accessible! No Excuses!

Let's write History ONCE MORE!

Schedule for the next days:

21. The Final RTR, and the Ritual of Protection, Wealth and Prosperity.
22. [Solstice] The Final RTR. Ritual of Protection, Wealth and Prosperity.
23. [Satan's Day] The Final RTR. Ritual of Protection, Wealth and Prosperity.
24. The Final RTR. Ritual of Protection, Wealth and Prosperity.
25. The Final RTR (Repeatedly)
26. The Final RTR (Repeatedly)

Below are the Rituals:

1. The Final RTR which can be found here.

Note: One can neglect this paper this time. Keep it simple - make sure to just do the RTR and imagine the letters being blackened and destroyed.

http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/Final_RTR.htm

2. Ritual of Protection, Wealth and Prosperity.

Below the Link to this Ritual:

PDF Link to the Ritual - https://www.dropbox.com/s/2dul8ympchcoq ... h.pdf?dl=1

Webpage To The Ritual - http://www.satanisgod.org/ProsperityRitual.html

One can either begin this Ritual with the formal Standard Ritual, or just instantly recite the

following prayer and proceed with the Runic Vibration and then the affirmation.

This ritual is extremely simple. The power of it will be cumulative and it will manifest over time, as we will repeat it on power dates.

As such the steps are simple:

1. Recite the prayer either aloud or in your mind.
2. Vibrate the Runes given.
3. Call your Guardian Demon or Satan by mentally asking them to come to you.
4. Say the Ritual Affirmation 10 times with powerful intention.
5. Close the Ritual with a big Hail Satan.

The Prayer:

"In the Presence of the Almighty and All-Powerful Satan, His loyal Demons, our one and only family in the Gods. We humbly request your attention, we request your assistance, we request your guidance, your power and wisdom, now and for all eternity. Pour your blessings on us all, your loyal followers and dedicated followers, bonded by blood, shower us with your power and eulogies!

On this most important night, the Night which belongs to you, O Satan, our loyalty is tried and tested. Our Loyalty is true. We fight against your enemies, we revile those who blaspheme your Name and the Names of your Demons. We anathematize their curses, reverse their benedictions, as today the long darkness gives in, for your spiritual light to return, so do our enemies collapse, and your Kingdom Arises!

Lord Satan, and our Loyal Demons of Hell, on this Greatest Night, hear our request: assist us in the direction of this blessed energy on your dedicated people linked by bond of blood, and the whole Joy of Satan members, of all ranks and levels in accordance to your Will and Power, and Service!"

After this one can call into their Guardian Demon to help them guide the energy (Whether they know whom it is or not, do not stress over this, just do this mentally) and proceed with the runic vibrations.

The Runic Vibrations:

We will vibrate the following Runes [The amount of vibrations can be either 10, or 40 both are equally effective, one can increase the numbers, but cannot follow less than 10. The vibrations can be shorter and do not need one full breath, just to be vibrated and intended powerfully. After 40 times you can do it 60 vibrations, 80 vibrations, or 100 vibrations]:

*This is to be done in succession - one does all the runes and then proceeds to the affirmation.

Fehu - 40 or 10 times. *FFFFFFFFFFF-EEEEEEEEE-HHHHHHHH-UUUUUUUUUUUU*.
Sowilo - 40 or 10 times. *SSSSSSSSSS-OOOOOOOO-VVVVVVVVV-EE-LLLLLLLLL-*

OOOOOOOOOO
Wunjo - 40 or 10 times. VVVVVVVVVVVV-EE-NNNNNNN-EE-OOOOOO
Othal - 40 or 10 times. OOOOO-DH-AAAAAA-LLLLLLLL
Ansuz- Just 10 times. AAAA-NNNN-SSSS-UUUU-ZZZZZZ

When one is done with the total of the vibrations, they can focus intensely on the energy, and then say the following small affirmation:

The following is to be affirmed 10 times. [Aum - Affirmation - Aum is one time. This has to be repeated 10 times.]

Vibrate AUM [AAA-UUU-MMM]

"All the members of the Joy of Satan Ministries, Dedicated to Lord Satan by blood, advancing in this Spiritual Path, are now growing in material wealth and power, and are permanently protected and prosperous in all ways, NOW, CONTINUOUSLY, AND FOREVER!"

Vibrate AUM [AAA-UUU-MMM]

After this the Ritual is to be closed with a big HAIL SATAN!

As such this ritual is concluded.

Enjoy the Rituals and Yule Season, and remember, always HAIL SATAN!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Satan's Day Ritual - [Must READ, Must PARTICIPATE!]
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Dec 21, 2018 2:08 am**

The webpage of the new ritual:

http://www.satanisgod.org/ProsperityRitual.html

Satan's House Under Attack - Measures/Spiritual Warfare You Can Take

HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Mar 19, 2019

Greetings to all of our Satanic Warriors.

As you can see the enemy is terrified, and at a dangerous mode. What they know doing is not try to 'dispute' the accusations on them by any form of action or 'conversation', but indeed, only do what they have been eternally called out for. People who mention what the enemy does and just report it, are apparently to be held as enemies in this world.

What the enemy pulled a few centuries ago was the burning of the great library of Alexandria. People aka "Pagans" or "Heathens" like us here were rounded up and burned by the droves, only for believing in different beliefs than the enemy. We are told we have some sort of "Religious Freedom" in this world, but this applies mainly to Muslims who blow up to bits, and people of that nature, or people who shill and bullshit the public.

Just to make a notice here: The JoS is clearly a religious and spiritual site for the development of Gentile people all over the world. This attack is not solely an enemy chimp-out for 'mean things said' about them, but literally an attack to the spiritual bastion of Gentiles that gives unadulterated and clear cut instructions on how to advance from beginner to adept magician.

The JoS has created generations of people from 10 to 80 years old (Yes, and older) aware of the spiritual truth and the spiritual powers. These come from Satan HIMSELF.

The JoS is a non-bullshit, hard truth policy, on a place that you can advance freely spiritually. While others swim in lies and spiritual nonsense (The "Occult" of the enemy which is mostly disinformation that delays and does not advance). For some the JoS is only a teaching ground, but for others, it is literally their life. As to who else is into this, it goes beyond saying, the enemy did a rogue terrorist attack on Satan's nest one day before their Jewish Purim, aka, their biggest jewish celebration. Of course, many say these are coincidences, and they are fully stupid.

For the enemy however, there is no going back, but for "Our side" there is only going forward. Attacks against truth only bolster people. Nobody has to worry or fear anything - what everyone needs to do however is PARTICIPATE with us, and do some things so we can maintain the truth. On the heap of endless libraries who were burned, destroyed, and the people also who were burned to death, now, present day humans have the ability to retain the truth easily.

The only thing that remains a constant in defense of the TRUTH, is bravery, and a resolve. Our persecution is going to lead nowhere.

Now, please follow up on the following so everyone has a 'piece' of the JoS until we restore and expand

our main website. I have lost track on how many things I have done to put life on this place, and it's time everyone else does the same, for Satan's dwelling is the dwelling of all Satanists regardless.

It's time to start considering this whole thing more seriously for people who are lazy, compliant, or just not into it. The enemy wants to destroy and censor the whole internet, spy on everyone, and these are signs of their terrorism. Without warning, they just burn things down one day, simply because they are getting exposed, for crimes they don't even care to go back to - but only insist on continuing.

Hundreds of millions of people have been burned, tortured, and destroyed, only for trivial reasons. Genocides have happened by the enemy. People who had spiritual knowledge were roasted, censored, or disappeared.

The end of the enemy with the internet, they want to make the internet like Television. You will open the channels, but they will be at every channel. The majority of the internet they try to control with big tech, but due to the Internet's nature, that is impossible. They have censored comment sections, ban millions of videos, put people in jails or send them hate or threats.

Even people who hover "around" the enemy are censored and attacked in totally unlawful, terrorist manners, threatened, coerced, and violently made to comply to the enemy's bullshit.

If people back down and comply, all truth will be lost. All your life will consist will not be anything spiritual and any freedom of thought or action will be lost. People will only be made into a borg by controlled information. As I told you, we need to win the information war, as this is the most important. The enemy has lost this war already, as the whole world is informed about them. Even the most brainwashed individuals do actually know about the enemy and have recognized them.

An ancient statement of the Tao says the following in paraphrase: The greatest rulers rule without being known, the second best rule by being loved and accepted, the third ones rule by fear, and the last level is when they are destroyed.

The enemy in the last two decades went from level 1 to level 4 and is now moving ahead to destruction. They try to hide, create false flag events, misdirect people, and their ancient terrorist tactics, all to no avail. There is no going back to them. They cannot really be an unknown conspiracy as they were before, people, even the worst NPC's cannot love them, and now they try to inspire fear as the worthless rats they are, resorting to terrorism.

Everyone should therefore understand what is going to follow for the enemy at this pace. Maybe if they censor they will get saved from the 'wrath' of some baby boomer or just some NPC idiots, but all valid elements of society who have some insight have seen what they are, and this can never be unseen.

Every time I climb mountains, I never think I am alone, and you should neither, as we are one family and one team in spirit and soul. Everyone puts a little brick to this greater house for everyone. Satanists should understand this now, if one does ignore this, then they are not a Satanist.

The enemy constantly calls humanity with the worst names, but it makes you wonder what is so difficult for these self-righteous reptillian and worthless feces garbage of race, and their descendant, to just 'enslave' what they consider swine? They seem to be really incapable of doing that. And let's say that they get their 'way' with the so called 'petty humans', do they really believe that they will get their way

from Satan's ET's and other allies that they have? All the enemy is doing is walk into the fire on their own.

The Gods have related to us that we have won, and that is a fact. We live in different time perceptions, and they can see way further than we. We own the youth, our side, and our conception does. The enemy will be with mathematical precision be totally unmasked and ruined in the future. The only thing they can do is keep going as there is no going back to the good "ole" times where they had humanity by the balls and enslaved them so easily.

Keep up your Aura of protection, meditate and keep pumping in the RTR's. These can be found here.

Now in regards to the information:

0. To Receive Updates:

Always here and in the Yahoo Groups - If any of these also disappear one sunny day, or anything else goes down, updates will be posted in the following:

http://www.kabbalahexposed.com (Bookmark it if you can, or keep it somewhere so you don't lose the address)
http://www.satanslibrary.org

1. Download the Library backup.

This is very easy to download. You can download this from here, as a file that is renamed, and encrypted. It's relatively small so any phone can store it, and it can go into any USB.

Encrypted means that the file cannot be 'unlocked' unless you have the password. Even the file names inside the file are encrypted, so unless anyone knows the password, they cannot really break into it. You can store this locally or aside other files. Inside there are about 900+ PDF's included the JoS PDF and other important books, its basically the whole library.

The Encrypted file is here: Password to open it is 1789. You can rename it as you see fit after downloading it. When you try to unzip it (7z unzipper) you will be prompted with a password. You don't need to do it, but keep it somewhere safe. This is updated on the 1st of March.

https://nofile.io/f/p95VDMD1Ph0/SysFile.7z

The non encrypted files (if you have privacy on your devices) can be found here, if you have storage privacy.

https://www.dropbox.com/s/c7m2mjfx5k5vyxg/Joy%20of%20Satan%20Library%201%20March%202019.zip?dl=1

2. Meanwhile visit the Mirrors

Visit the Webarchive:

https://web.archive.org/web/20181220042 ... satan.org/

Visit Community Made Mirrors:

NOTE: THESE MIRROS ARE NOT OFFICIAL FROM US, THEY ARE COMMUNITY PROJECT - WE WILL HAVE UP OFFICIAL MIRRORS SOON, SAME AS THE MAIN JOY OF SATAN WEBSITE/

Joy Of Satan (main site)
666 Black Sun
Exposing Christianity
Exposing Kabalah
Latest RTRs (includes mirrored files, thus fast downloads)

Finally, there's an index of all the links.

The URL is very simple to remember
www.spiritualsatanism.org

ONWARD TO VICTORY!

SATANAS

-High Priest Mageson666

Shiva the [svarupa meaning White] God in the West is known as Dionysus [Zeus] the archetypical God Of Europe. Dionysus's most ancient name is Saba this is Sava the V and B are double letters. SAVA is an ancient spelling of Shiva, it’s also SAIVA. Zeus was also called Sandan which is Santan, Satan.

Something I stated before is Shiva in His highest aspect of god the being of the perfected five elements, the divine androgynous god. Is called SADA. This is SATA, the D and T are double letters. Showing what SATA is union of soul SA and body TA. It might also be the SABA or SAVA is actually SATA as well. SATAN is the original name of the White God. Which is why the Jews hate and fear this name so much. SA is soul and TA is body unified together. By the serpent energy which is SATANAS, the devil is the serpent. And the serpent brings eternal life and enlightenment.

Kularnave Tantra: The body the temple of god. The living being is the image of SADA Shiva. Shiva in His aspect of being. The adept pronounces the identification formula "I am he" to worship the body is thus to worship the god whose image it is we worship the god by worshipping his work.

If you note SAT means being in Sanskrit this is also SATA in its full form hence SATA Shiva. The "I AM" is NAS you can note this in Egypt [Araya is the ancient name of Egypt, Sanskrit was their language] with I am, being NUS its NAS. I am he, is I am being [SAT]. SATANAS is the formula of being mentioned in this text. The temple is called NAOS in Greek this is also NAS. Which is the microcosm of the god. SADA Shiva is the serpent god. And Naos being Nous in Latin the term for the Greek word Logos [God]. Meaning SATA is the name [of God] SATANAS is the original name of God on earth.

Satan's Symbol The Goat

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Feb 13, 2019

Satan's Symbol The Goat

In the ancient tale Shiva transform's a Vedic Priest by giving him the head of a Goat. In the east the Goat mantra is held in the highest importance and secret by the Yogi's. The ancient symbol of the Goat is the five pointed star this symbol is the yantra of Shiva. The tale shows the Goat mantra transforms consciousness to super consciousness The Goat is the symbol of the open chakra's of the crown and the head in the east and west. In Egypt the Goat is shown at the top of the Reed Pillar the head sitting on top of the spine and is called PN which is PAN the same with the Greeks. Pan means "The ALL" which is the title of the 5 elements that form the All of creation. The European word for God comes from Got.....Which is also connected to the word Goat. This is where Goy also comes from.

Shiva's mantra is the five element mantra in Sanskrit which the five pointed star is the yantra of. Each yantra is supposed to have the mantra wrote upon it. Nama Shivaya is not the five elements in Sanskrit NaMa and SHI are four of the elements. SaTaNaMa is the actual five element mantra in Sanskrit, this is the highest name of God in Sanskrit. This Goat is the symbol of this mantra [mantra's and chakra's are given animal forms in the ancient world] and one of the major ways SaTaNaMa is used is to open the chakra's in the head. Satanama being the highest God in Sanskrit is the metaphor as well for opening the chakra's of the head and being able to perceive and know Truth the supreme reality by awakening the super conscious mind. This is why the Jews place their curses upon the Goat its an act of transference to bind the crown and Chakra's in the head of Gentiles. This type of magic is called Talismanic magic in Kabala. Note the S T N M and the A of this mantra are all sounds in Sanskrit that act to open the chakra's in the head.

Pan meaning "The ALL" also relates to the number One and Ten. Satanama in Sanskrit also relates to the number 100 which is 10 to its highest power 100 showing the power of the number 1, 10 and 100 to its full expressions. This number in the east is given to the crown chakra. 10 relates to the doubling of 5 which is the power of 5 as well. The number 10 contains all the scale of numbers of male and female within itself and measure the full dimension of the universe, all numbers are made from those contained in 10 and numbers are manifestations of vibrations of astral light that materialize all reality from the subtle to the dense of which 10 is the whole of all the permutations. The mantra and mundra for Satanama relates to this in description of the 10. These specific numbers are based on the full power of the Universal Life Force, in the Far East 10 is the number of the universe. The opening of the chakra's of the head relate to the 10 the connection into the entire universe of astral light.

Satan is God.

Satan's Magickal Squares

Joy of Satan Ministries

Satan's Magickal Squares

Joy of Satan Ministries

© Copyright 2011
Joy of Satan Ministries
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

www.joyofsatan.com

Contents

Preface	5
The Sun [3rd Chakra]	9
The Moon [6th Chakra/3rd eye]	13
Mercury [5th – Heart Chakra]	17
Venus [4th – Throat Chakra]	21
Mars [2nd – Sacral Chakra]	25
Jupiter [7th – Crown Chakra]	29
Saturn [1st – Base Chakra]	31
Planetary Hours	35
Shortcuts	37

Preface

For many years, I have come across the use of 'Kabalistic Squares' sometimes called 'Magical Squares.' Truth be known, these like nearly everything else of the occult, originated in the Far East.

Sadly, because of the massive destruction of spiritual knowledge, the true way to use these has been destroyed and corrupted. Given several different sources, each presented a lame explanation of these powerful squares on how to correctly use them. Western occultism corrupted by Jewish filth instructs taking the numbers and converting them [according to the Hebrew version of numerology] into their versions of 'sigils.'
Other sources from books on mantras [from Far Eastern authors] instruct to 'draw the planetary square on a piece of paper and carry it with you.' Other sources pretty much echo these two examples. It is glaringly obvious that is not the correct way to use these.

On 11/28/10, Demons gave me the real formula for using these powerful squares. First, they are called 'Kabalistic Squares.' Now, most of you know the TRUE Kabalah is for making use of the chanting of sound and vibration to invoke certain energies and/or to produce certain desired results in the material world. So, both of the above from popular sources is obviously bullshit explanations at trying to replace the loss of true spiritual knowledge.

In studying from Eastern sources, I have found that these squares are included in books that have mantras [mantras are words of power], BUT there are no real instructions on how to effectively use them. It is a given that certain mantras [words of power] are to be recited a certain number of times for a certain number of days and so forth. Point being, this is what a Kabalistic/Magickal Square reveals.

The Kabalistic/Magickal Square reveals a certain sequence for the recitation of a specific mantra. These workings are the most powerful I have ever done, and are not for those who are new to meditation. They can generate an extreme amount of energy, especially in the chakra the particular square represents. All of your chakras should be open, in having performed the chakra opening meditations on the Joy of Satan Meditation webpage or in Volume 1 of the Power Meditation books [Opening the Soul].**
The energy seems to build and becomes exceptionally strong about halfway into the working. It is imperative not to skip any days in the working, as this will ruin the entire working and you will have to start over again. It is also very important that you are exact and precise in the number of repetitions given for each day.

For example:
In using the Kabalistic Square of the Sun, one would want to recite a mantra for the Sun six hundred and sixty-six times, as this is the total sum of the numbers of

the Square of the Sun. The mantra would be recited/vibrated a number of times for a period of 36 days, as there are 36 squares for the Sun.

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Sun for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Sun, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to the Sun

So as in the illustration for the Square of the Sun at right, you would begin on the first day with vibrating the mantra 31 times for that day. You begin in the lower right hand corner of the square and go from right to left, then shift from left to right in the next row, as the arrows illustrate.

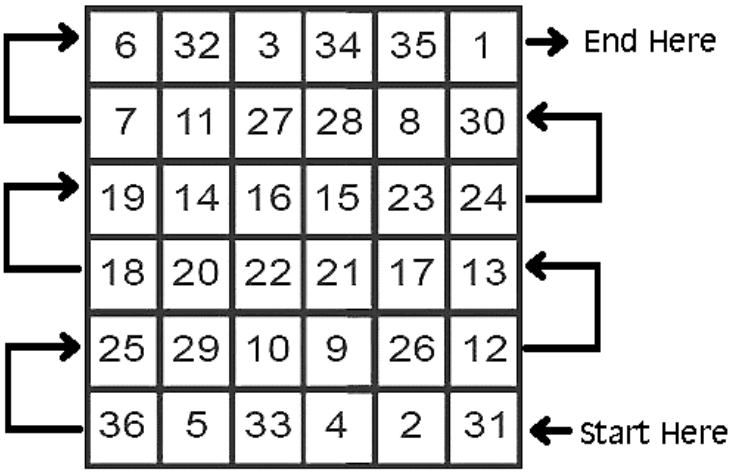

The following day, you would recite the specific solar mantra you are using a total of 2 times; the next day 4, and so on until you reach the sixth day where you would vibrate the mantra a total of 36 times and the 7th day, you would switch to the immediate above row and vibrate the mantra 25 times, then the following day, 29 times and so forth, ending on the 36th day at square 1, where you would vibrate the mantra only once, as instructed in the square.

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Sun for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs

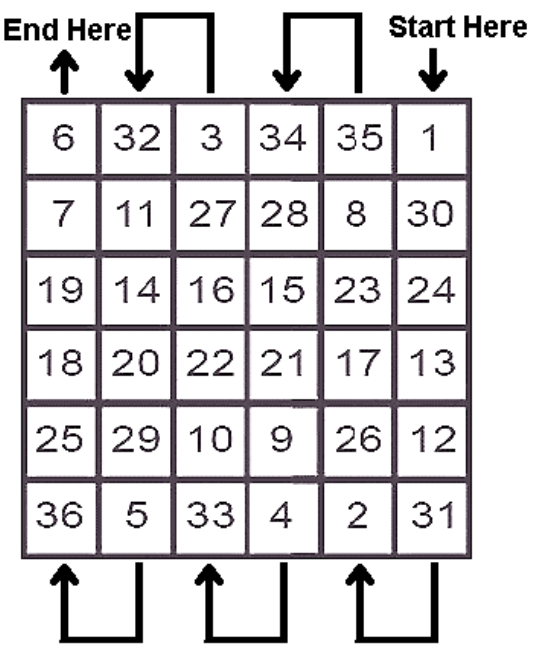

For material success, prosperity, and progress in earthly [non-spiritual] affairs, the mantra should be recited from top to bottom as shown in the example square of the Sun at left. You would begin on the first day with vibrating the mantra 1 time for that day. You begin in the upper right hand corner of the square and go from top to bottom- 1, then the next day 30, the third day 24, fourth day 13, fifth day 12, sixth day 31, then the next day on to next row, as the arrows illustrate with 2, the next day 26 and so forth, ending on the 36th day at square 6,

where you would vibrate the mantra 6 times, as instructed in the square.
In continuing the example for using the Sun Square, you would want to begin the mantra when the Sun is strong, either in its sign of exaltation [Aries] or home sign of Leo. NEVER do any solar rituals or work when the Sun is in Libra [sign of its fall] or Aquarius [sign of its detriment].

All solar rituals and workings for the Sun should be started on a Sunday [day of the Sun] and during the hours of the Sun. You can find the hours of the Sun by downloading the Chronos Program: http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net which is indispensible. The Sun working should ideally be started during daylight hours when the Sun is high in the sky and strong, like between 10:00 am and 14:00 [2 pm], if possible.

Each day, the mantra chosen for the Sun should be recited during the hours of the Sun.
These are standard Sanskrit Mantras that have been used for thousands of years. You should feel the energy almost immediately.

When you are finished with the vibration, if you are working on tangible prosperity [non-spiritual] goals, it is important to direct the energy you raised by stating an affirmation several times while visualizing your goal in the present reality and present tense.
These workings should be performed, both the spiritual and the material, before and during hard Saturn transits to strengthen the planet/s being hit and also to offset the misfortune caused by Saturn.***

---

*While there are some texts and doctrines that claim the third chakra is ruled by the planet Mars, we disagree. The reason being is that the root [Bija] mantra/vibration for the third chakra has always been 'RAM,' which is a variation of 'RA' as in AMON RA, the Egyptian God of the Sun. The word 'God' is also a term for the chakras.

**Each of the seven planets rules over and influences a chakra. This is ancient and does not include Uranus, Neptune, or Pluto. Traditionally, Mars co-rules the sign of Scorpio, Saturn co-rules Aquarius, and Jupiter co-rules Pisces.

***Obviously, one must have a working knowledge of astrology to know when one's planets are being hit by Saturn, but even if one does not know astrology, when one is down on one's luck or going through a bad time, these mantras can be very helpful, and offer protection.

Planetary transits and hours are given in the appendix of this book on page 25

The Sun
666

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Sun for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Sun, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to the Sun.

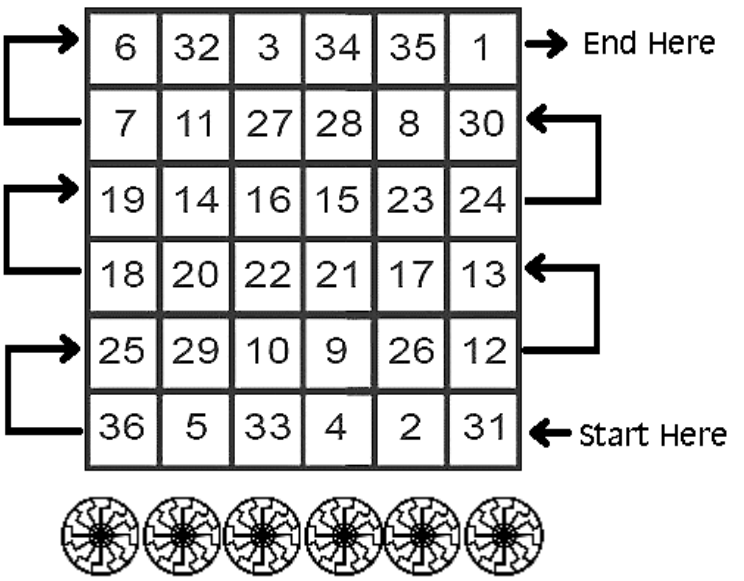

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Sun for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs

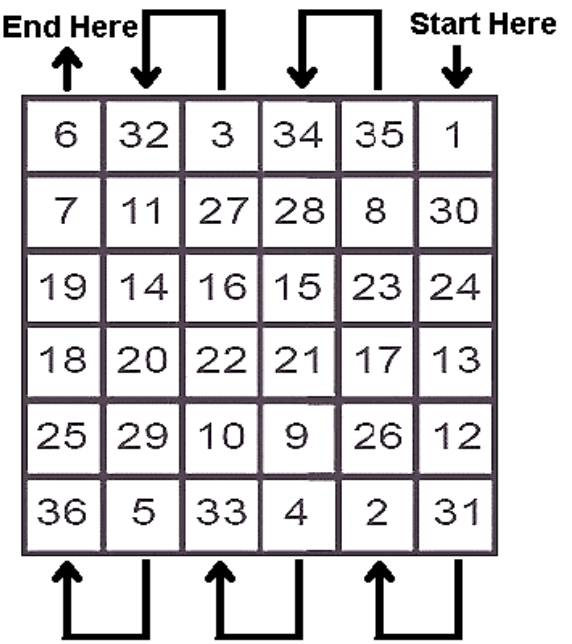

The mantra for the Sun is for 36 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when the Sun is strong in its home sign of Leo, or when it is in its exalted sign of Aries. These times are ideal, but the mantra can be done when the Sun is in other signs as well.

DO NOT begin this mantra when the Sun is in the signs of Aquarius [detriment] or Libra [its fall].
Begin the mantra on a Sunday, during the hours of the Sun.

Begin during daylight hours when the Sun is shining, preferably.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for the Sun should be recited during the hours of the Sun for that day. This is ideal, but regardless, never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for the Sun:
Confidence, fame, success in gambling, pleasure, securing popularity/charisma, increasing health and vitality, healing, protection, success, magickal power and riches. The Sun rules the third chakra, and of course the Sun in the astrology chart.

Parts of the Body ruled by the Sun: The heart, spine, diaphragm, arteries, veins, and eyes, over-all health and vitality.

Diseases: Low vitality, fatigue, all diseases of the heart, arteries, high/low blood pressure, vision problems, jaundice, meningitis, all back and spinal problems, seizures. [Debilitated/weakened/afflicted Sun]

Professions: Acting, all theatre occupations, persons in authority positions (bosses, supervisors, noblemen, kings, emperors), those who work with gold, judges, magistrates, people in charge of huge sums of money, money lenders. The Sun is your ego, personality, self-esteem, vitality, leadership ability, health, fame, and honor.

The Sun rules: Your father, the men in your life, your children, your health/vitality, your will, ambition, your self-esteem, and self- expression, your confidence, and your third [solar] chakra. Precious metals, things of value, gold, all persons in authority/power, the wealthy, the government,

In your astrology chart: The house the Sun is posited in, along with the house/s that has the sign of Leo on the cusp.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the third [solar] chakra and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Sun in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the house/s with the sign of Leo on the cusp/s and the house containing the Sun.

MANTRA FOR THE SUN:

AUM HRAAM HRIM HRAUM SAU SURYAE NAMA:

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA · [**S-VAH-HAH**] · when working for spiritual goals

AHH-UUU-MMM · H-RR-AH – AH-MM · H-RR-EE-MM · H-RR-AH-UU-MM · SAH-UUU · SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY · NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw · UUU rhymes with Too · All R's need to be rolled · YAY rhymes with Say

The Moon
3,321

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Moon for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Moon, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to the Moon.

End Here

37	78	29	70	21	62	13	54	5
6	38	79	30	71	22	63	14	46
47	7	39	80	31	72	23	55	15
16	48	8	40	81	32	64	24	56
57	17	49	9	41	73	33	65	25
26	58	18	50	1	42	74	34	66
67	27	59	10	51	2	43	75	35
36	68	19	60	11	52	3	44	76
77	28	69	20	61	12	53	4	45

Start Here

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of the Moon for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs

Start Here

37	78	29	70	21	62	13	54	5
6	38	79	30	71	22	63	14	46
47	7	39	80	31	72	23	55	15
16	48	8	40	81	32	64	24	56
57	17	49	9	41	73	33	65	25
26	58	18	50	1	42	74	34	66
67	27	59	10	51	2	43	75	35
36	68	19	60	11	52	3	44	76
77	28	69	20	61	12	53	4	45

End Here

The mantra for the Moon is for 81 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when the Moon in its full phase, is strong in its home sign of Cancer, or when it is in its exalted sign of Taurus. The Moon is at its most powerful when it is full.

DO NOT begin this mantra when the Moon is in the signs of Scorpio [its fall] or Capricorn [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Monday, during the hours of the Moon.

Begin during night hours, when the Sun is completely set and it is dark, and the Moon is visible, the brighter the Moon, the better.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for the Moon should be recited during the hours of the Moon for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.
Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for the Moon:
The home and family, food and drink, restaurants, hotels and inns, water and liquids, domestic affairs, women, early childhood, the mother, the public, emotions, feelings, instincts, the memory, unconscious, habits, childbearing, moods, the psyche, early memories.

Parts of the Body ruled by the Moon: The breasts, the womb, lymphatic and other non-blood body fluids, perspiration and saliva, the stomach, and the digestive organs.

Diseases: Excessive or deficient body fluids, manic/depressive, menstrual problems, colitis, diseases of the bowels.

Professions: Cooks, culinary, hotel/hospitality workers, restaurant workers, all common employment, children's nurses, midwives.

The Moon rules: Your mother, the women in your life, your family, your home, your emotions, moods, feelings, and intuitions, silver, and your third eye.

In your astrology chart: The house the Moon is posited in, along with the house/s that has the sign of Cancer on the cusp.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the third eye, and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Moon in one's astrology chart, helping in the affairs ruled by the house/s with the lunar sign of Cancer on the cusp/s and the house containing the Moon.

MANTRA FOR THE MOON:

AUM ŞRAAM ŞRIM ŞRAUM SAU CHANDRAMASE NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA · [**S-V-AH-HAH**] · when working for spiritual goals

AHH-UUU-MMM · SH-RR-AH – AH-MM · SH-RR-EE-MM · SH-RR-AH-UU-MM · SAH-UUU · CH-AH-NN-D-RR-AH-MM-AH-SAY · NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw · UUU rhymes with Too · All R's need to be rolled ·

CH is properly pronounced as the German Ich, there is no English equivalent. The CH sound is made in the soft palate towards the throat, not in the front/hard palate as in English. An example is given on the CD for this mantra.

Mercury
2,080

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mercury for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Mercury, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to Mercury.

8	58	59	5	4	62	63	1	End Here
49	15	14	52	53	11	10	56	
41	23	22	44	45	19	18	48	
32	34	35	29	28	38	39	25	
40	26	27	37	36	30	31	33	
17	47	46	20	21	43	42	24	
9	55	54	12	13	51	50	16	
64	2	3	61	60	6	7	57	Start Here

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mercury for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs

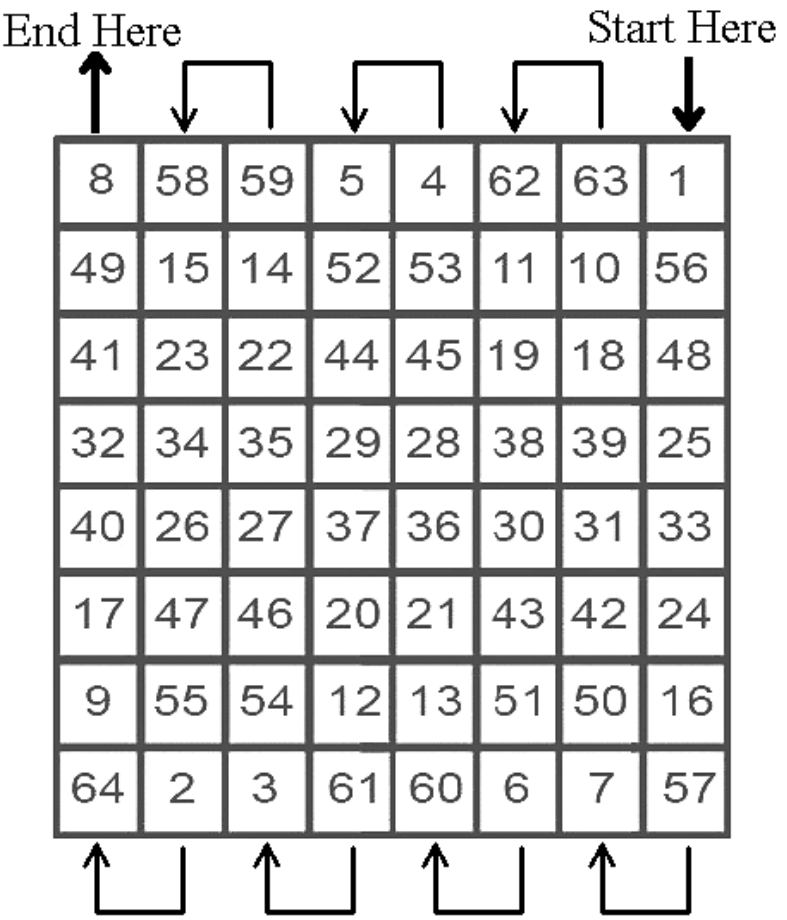

The mantra for Mercury is for 64 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Mercury is strong in its home signs of Gemini or Virgo, or when it is in its exalted sign of Aquarius.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Mercury is in the signs of Leo [its fall] or Sagittarius or Pisces [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Wednesday during the hours of Mercury.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Mercury should be recited during the hours of Mercury for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Mercury:
Communication, writing, speech, words, education, neighbors, messengers, the mind, intellect and intelligence, mentality, books, newspapers, magazines, computers and software, coordination and agility, manual dexterity, the media, movement, short distance travel, youth, speed. The mental/mind aspect of the soul.

Parts of the Body ruled by Mercury: All sensory organs, the lungs, arms, hands, reflexes, the brain, nerves, and nervous system.

Diseases: Nervous disorders, speech disorders, asthma [along with Mars], tremors, tuberculosis.

Professions: Journalism, writers, accountants, teachers, speakers, interpreters, secretaries, messengers, postal workers, printers, booksellers, librarians, clerks.

Mercury is where your intellectual abilities and interests are. Mercury rules the young, the youth, books, pictures, writing materials, and anything connected with education and communication.

In your astrology chart: The house Mercury is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Gemini and Virgo on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the heart chakra and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Mercury in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the house/s with the signs of Gemini and Virgo on the cusp/s and the house containing Mercury.

MANTRA FOR MERCURY:

AUM BRAAM BRIM BRAUM SAU BUDHAAYA NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA · [**S-V-AH-HAH**] · when working for spiritual goals

AHH-UUU-MMM · BB-RR-AH – AH-MM · BB-RR-EE-MM · BB-RR-AH-UU-MM · SAH-UUU · BUU-DD-HAH-AH-YAH · NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw · UUU rhymes with Too · All R's need to be rolled ·

Venus
1,225

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Venus for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Venus, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to Venus.

End Here

22	47	16	41	10	35	4
5	23	48	17	42	11	29
30	6	24	49	18	36	12
13	31	7	25	43	19	37
38	14	32	1	26	44	20
21	39	8	33	2	27	45
46	15	40	9	34	3	28

Start Here

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Venus for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs

Start Here

22	47	16	41	10	35	4
5	23	48	17	42	11	29
30	6	24	49	18	36	12
13	31	7	25	43	19	37
38	14	32	1	26	44	20
21	39	8	33	2	27	45
46	15	40	9	34	3	28

End Here

The mantra for Venus is for 49 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Venus is strong in its home signs of Taurus or Libra, or when it is in its exalted sign of Pisces.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Venus is in the signs of Virgo [its fall] or Scorpio or Aries [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Friday during the hours of Venus.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Venus should be recited during the hours of Venus for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Venus:
Money [lesser than the Sun], jewelry, ornaments, beautiful clothing, and decor. Social activities, art, beauty, luxury, pleasure, comfort, sexual intercourse with love and affection, dancing, singing, acting, cosmetics, hairdressing, cosmetology and glamour. Venus rules the women in a Man's chart, along with the Moon.

Parts of the Body ruled by Venus: The throat, the thyroid gland, the voice, the sense of touch, and the kidneys. Also the hair and skin in the cosmetic and beauty sense.

Diseases: Blood impurities that poison the system, tonsillitis, measles, smallpox, kidney disease, venereal diseases.

Professions: Ambassadors of peace, artists, musicians and poets, acting, theatre careers, cosmetologists, clothing designers, entertainers, interior decorators, jewelers, botanists and creators and composers of beauty.

In your astrology chart: The house Venus is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Taurus and Libra on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the throat chakra, strengthens a weakened/debilitated Venus in one's astrology chart, and helps in the affairs ruled by the houses with the signs of Taurus and Libra on the cusps and the house containing Venus.

MANTRA FOR VENUS:

AUM DRAAM DRIM DRAUM SAU SHUKRAYA NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA · [**S-V-AH-HAH**] · when working for spiritual goals

AHH-UUU-MMM · DD-RAH – AHMM · DD-RR-EE-MM · DD-RR-AHH-UUU-MM · SAH-UUU · SHH-UUU-KKK-RR-AH-YAH · NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw · UUU rhymes with Too · All R's need to be rolled

Mars
325

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mars for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Mars, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to Mars.

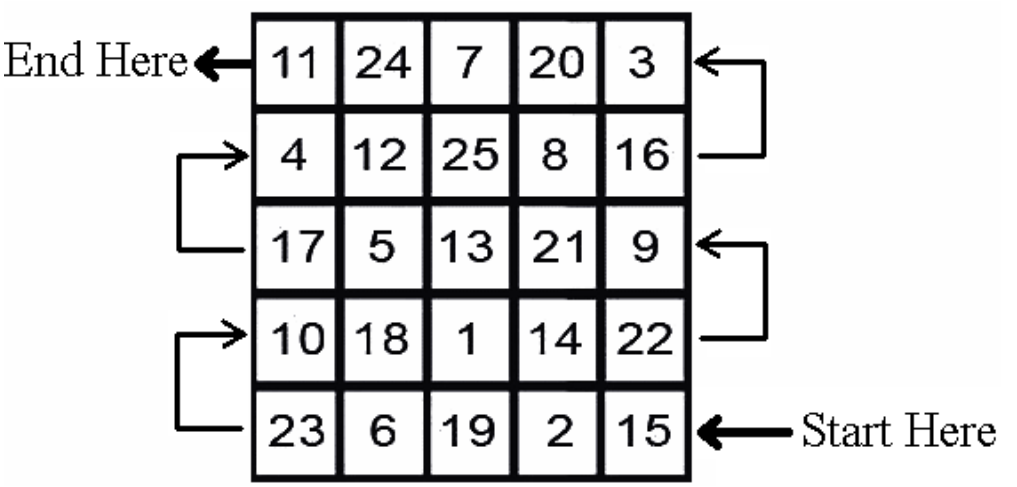

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Mars for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs

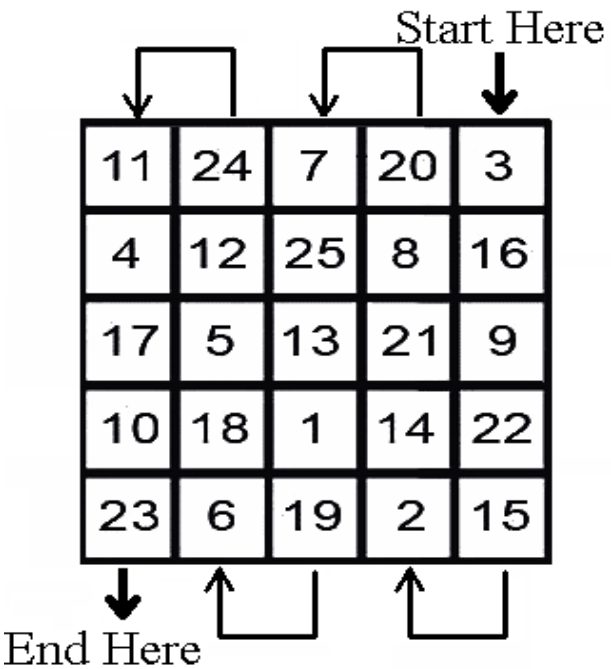

The mantra for Mars is for 25 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Mars is strong in its home signs of Aries or Scorpio, or when it is in its exalted sign of Capricorn.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Mars is in the signs of Cancer [its fall] or Libra or Taurus [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Tuesday during the hours of Mars.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Mars should be recited during the hours of Mars for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Mars:
War, violence, anger, hatred, fighting, combat, strength in athletics, competition, steel, cutlery, sharp instruments, weapons of war, fire, fevers, quarrels, ambitions, energy, adventures, passions, hurts by violence, male relations, enemies, strife, glory in battle, energy and vitality [along with the Sun].

Parts of the Body ruled by Mars: The head and face, the brain [along with Mercury], sex organs and red blood cells.

Diseases: Headaches, migraines, fevers, acute infections, inflammations, sharp pains, burns, scalds, toothache, sinusitis, earaches, high blood-pressure.

Professions: Athletes, military, surgeons, iron and steel workers, blacksmiths, dentists, gunsmiths, butchers, barbers, common employment.

In your astrology chart: The house Mars is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Aries and Scorpio on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the sacral chakra and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Mars in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the houses with the signs of Aries and Scorpio on the cusps and the house containing Mars.

MANTRA FOR MARS:

AUM KRAAM KRIM KRAUM SAU BHAUMAYA NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA · [**S-V-AH-HAH**] · when working for spiritual goals

AHH-UUU-MMM · KK-RR-AH – AH-MM · KK-RR-EE-MM · KK-RR-AH-UUU-MM · SAH-UUU · BB-AHH-UUU-MM-AH-YAH · NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw · UUU rhymes with Too · All R's need to be rolled · K is vibrated in the back of the throat.

Jupiter
136

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Jupiter for empowering chakras, strengthening a debilitated Jupiter, and for help in health and overall spiritual advancement related to Jupiter.

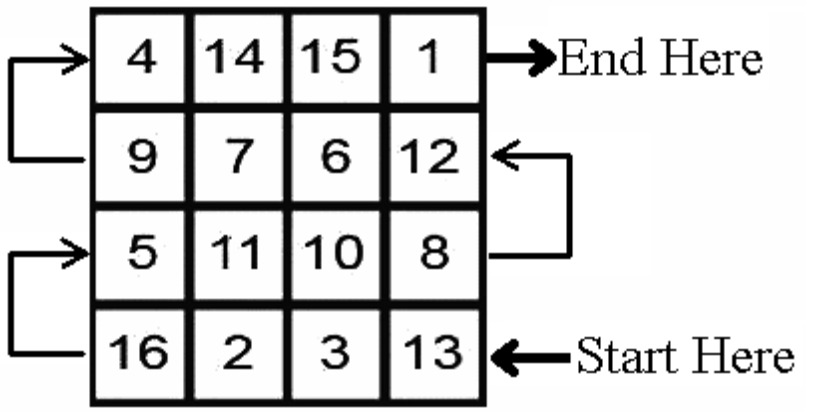

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Jupiter for material success, prosperity, and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs

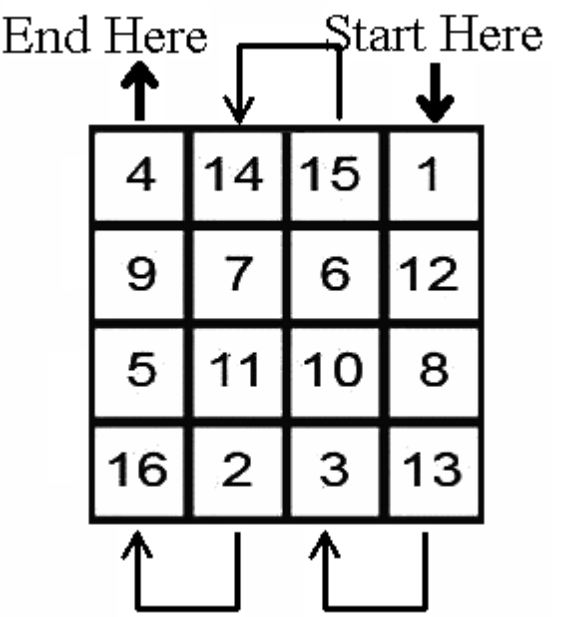

The mantra for Jupiter is for 16 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Jupiter is strong in its home signs of Sagittarius or Pisces, or when it is in its exalted sign of Cancer.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Jupiter is in the signs of Capricorn [its fall] or Gemini or Virgo [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Thursday during the hours of Jupiter.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Jupiter should be recited during the hours of Jupiter for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Jupiter:
Spirituality, good luck and fortune, long distance travel, higher education, philosophy, prosperity, optimism, expansion, benevolence, sports, recreation, the outdoors, abundance, happiness, good timing, wealth, weight gain, law, foreigners, foreign cultures and lands, indulgence, pleasure.

Parts of the Body ruled by Jupiter: The liver, hips, thighs and pancreas.

Diseases: Diabetes, blood sugar disorders, jaundice, obesity, and diseases of the hips.

Professions: College Professors, Judges, clergymen, bankers, philanthropists, and legislators.

In your astrology chart: The house Jupiter is posited in, along with the houses that have the signs of Sagittarius and Pisces on the cusps.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the crown chakra and pineal gland, and strengthens a weakened/debilitated Jupiter in one's astrology chart and helps in the affairs ruled by the houses with the signs of Sagittarius and Pisces on the cusps and the house containing Jupiter.

MANTRA FOR JUPITER:

AUM GRAAM GRIM GRAUM SAU GURUAVE NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA · [**S-V-AH-HAH**] · when working for spiritual goals

AHH-UUU-MMM · GG-RAH – AH-MM · GG-RR-EE-MM · GG-RR-AH-UUU-MM · SAH-UUU · GG-UUU-RR-UUU- AH-VAY · NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with S<u>aw</u> · UUU rhymes with T<u>oo</u> · All R's need to be rolled · G is vibrated in the back of the throat.

Saturn
45

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Saturn for empowering chakras, and spiritual workings related to Saturn

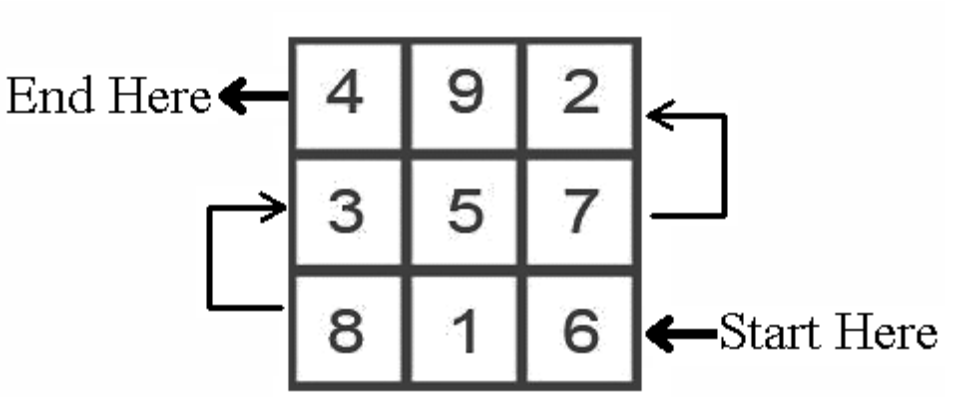

Kabalistic/Magickal Square of Saturn for material and earthly [non-spiritual] affairs related to Saturn

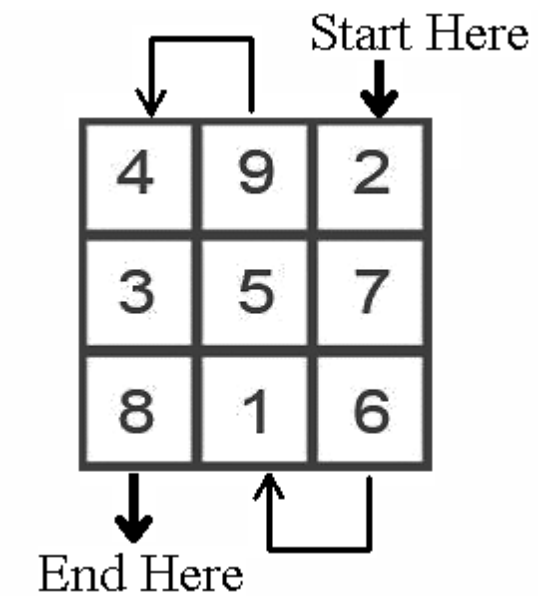

NOTE: BE AWARE OF THIS WORKING, AS SATURN CAN BRING UNFORTUNATE CIRCUMSTANCES INTO YOUR LIFE. SOME HAVE USED THIS WORKING AND HAVE HAD NO BAD EFFECTS, BUT JUST BE AWARE.

The mantra for Saturn is for 9 days in a row. It is important never to skip any days, as this will cancel out the entire work.

Begin the mantra when Saturn is strong in its home signs of Capricorn or Aquarius, or when it is in its exalted sign of Libra.

DO NOT begin this mantra when Saturn is in the signs of Aries [its fall] or Cancer or Leo [its detriment].

Begin the mantra on a Saturday during the hours of Saturn.

Ideally, each day, the mantra chosen for Saturn should be recited during the hours of Saturn for that day. This is ideal, but regardless never skip any days, regardless of the hour.

Ritual/Magickal Rulerships for Saturn:
Suffering, misery, loss, endurance, the father, the aged, discipline, recluses, restrictions, poverty, delay, defects, fatalities, misers, those who fast or starve, ascetics, denial, debts, the widowed, corpses, graves, fear, insecurity, disease, grief, long ties, duty, limitations, time and clocks, patience, serious, skeptical, pessimistic, learning from mistakes the hard way.

Parts of the body ruled by Saturn: Bones, knees, the ears (hearing, balance), the spleen, the skin, the teeth.

Diseases: Chronic wasting diseases, diseases of the skin, bones and teeth, deafness, vertigo, tinnitus (ringing in the ears), depression, blockages, blood clots, stagnation, kidney stones, arthritis, immune deficiencies.

Professions: Builders, jailers, gravediggers and morticians.

In your astrology chart: The house Saturn is posited in, along with the houses that have the sign of Capricorn on the cusp.

The Kabalistic/Magickal planetary square working empowers the base chakra. The Saturn mantra when vibrated eases bad Saturn energies and transits, and directs and sublimates the Saturn energies. Saturn when properly directed brings a positive sense of self-discipline, endurance, and organization. Saturn also can bring success and advancement through hard work, especially in the career.

MANTRA FOR SATURN:

AUM PRAAM PRIM PRAUM SAU SHANISWARA NAMA

One can replace with NAMA with SVAHA，[**S-V-AH-HAH**]， when working for spiritual goals

AHH-UUU-MMM · P-RR-AH – AH-MM · P-RR-EE-MM · P-RR-AH-UUU-MM · SAH-UUU · SH-AH-NEE-SS-VAH-RR-AH · NAH-MAH

AH rhymes with Saw · UUU rhymes with Too · All R's need to be rolled

PLANETARY HOURS

The tables below are for those of you who do not have access to the ChronosXP program. Research has proven that the Ancient Chaldean planetary hours are extremely accurate. I strongly encourage you to download the Chronos program from this website: http://chronosxp.sourceforge.net/en/
If this is not possible, the tables below are traditional for the planetary hours, but not as accurate given exact locations and daylight savings time changes. The hours given below are for local times, and do not need to be adjusted.

13:00= 1 pm	17:00= 5 pm	21:00= 9 pm
14:00= 2 pm	18:00= 6 pm	22:00= 10 pm
15:00= 3 pm	19:00= 7 pm	23:00= 11 pm
16:00= 4 pm	20:00= 8 pm	

Hours	Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
Midnight	Venus	Jupiter	Sun	Moon	Saturn	Mercury	Mars
1:00	Mercury	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Mars	Moon	Sun
2:00	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Sun	Jupiter	Venus
3:00	Jupiter	Sun	Moon	Mars	Venus	Saturn	Mercury
4:00	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Sun	Mercury	Mars	Moon
5:00	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Venus	Moon	Sun	Jupiter
6:00	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
7:00	Venus	Jupiter	Sun	Moon	Saturn	Mercury	Mars
8:00	Mercury	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Mars	Moon	Sun
9:00	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Sun	Jupiter	Venus
10:00	Jupiter	Sun	Moon	Mars	Venus	Saturn	Mercury
11:00	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Sun	Mercury	Mars	Moon
Noon	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Venus	Moon	Sun	Jupiter
13:00	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Venus	Saturn
14:00	Venus	Jupiter	Sun	Moon	Saturn	Mercury	Mars
15:00	Mercury	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Mars	Venus	Sun
16:00	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Sun	Mercury	Venus
17:00	Jupiter	Sun	Moon	Mars	Venus	Moon	Mercury
18:00	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Sun	Mercury	Jupiter	Moon
19:00	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Venus	Moon	Saturn	Jupiter
20:00	Sun	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Jupiter	Mars	Saturn
21:00	Venus	Jupiter	Sun	Moon	Saturn	Sun	Mars
22:00	Mercury	Saturn	Venus	Jupiter	Mars	Venus	Sun
23:00	Moon	Mars	Mercury	Saturn	Sun	Mercury	Venus

Shortcuts

Below are shorter versions of the mantras for the magickal squares. These definitely work, and can be useful when one is short on time, and/or in working the larger squares such as the Moon and Mercury. Remember to stay with the mantra you are using [shorter or longer version] to the completion of the working. You cannot change to a longer or shorter mantra once you have begun the working.

Sun: AUM SURYAE [NAMA or SVAHA]
AHH-UUU-MMM・SUUU-RR-YAH-YAY・NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Moon: AUM CHANDRAMASE [NAMA or SVAHA]
AHH-UUU-MMM・CH-AH-NN-D-RR-AH-MM-AHSAY・NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Mercury: AUM BUDHAAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]
AHH-UUU-MMM・BUU-DD-HAH-AH-YAH・NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Venus: AUM SHUKRAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]
AHH-UUU-MMM・SHH-UUU-KKK-RR-AH-YAH・NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Mars: AUM BHAUMAYA [NAMA or SVAHA]
AHH-UUU-MMM・BB-AHH-UUU-MM-AH-YAH・NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Jupiter: AUM GURUAVE [NAMA or SVAHA]
AHH-UUU-MMM・GG-UUU-RR-UUU- AH-VAY・NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Saturn: AUM SHANISWARA [NAMA or SVAHA]
AHH-UUU-MMM・SH-AH-NEE-SS-VAH-RR-AH・NAH-MAH or S-V-AH-HAH

Scary Satanism? To The Slaves Only

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jul 13, 2019

It takes a little focus and a lot of effort and let us also say, bravery, to move out of a perpetual state of ignorance and start to crawl one's way out of the darkness into a place to understand things better.

Indeed, to start looking into Satanism and related things is as if a sheep goes out of the fold and for the first time in it's life, it is alone - there is nobody there, just a faint voice that tells it that there is something out of the fold. These things do happen when an invisible providence inside man or outside of him is prompted to move out of their comfort zone and start searching.

Unfortunately in the above, and because the system in place knows this very well, they have put all sorts of stables for someone to get lost into and essentially reach no actual self awareness or realization into themselves.

What the system hates is creativity, asking questions, and people thinking for themselves, and long story short, we have Satan as a symbol of a villain in our systems because simply what is Satan doing in the stories of the enemy?

Thinking for himself, going against mass established illogical order, trying to elevate himself past ignorance, provides knowledge and enlightenment instead of blind and idle submission. As such, Satan is hated. And who wrote these stories about all of this?

The whole meme about Satan and the above being so terribly evil, while it was actually the prototype of the thinking man of the Renascence and the "Heroic Godman" in Ancient Civilizations, is the criminalized notion of jewish religions which are branded under the term Abrahamic - Islam, Christianity and Judaism.

The above systems created a system where the higher moral is to be the most servile slave, an Anti-Roman, Anti-Pagan, Anti-Life reaction and a system expressing the soul of those that we morally are opposed to, the jews, who author this idea.

Likewise, the above system materially and politically, has also some owners who made the above hoaxes, as they won a battle for the minds of the weak, putting others in the front to fight their wars for them, their brainwashed tools, as typical cowards.

And if one criticizes them or moves away, one is walking on the thin ice: One is a revolutionary, a scouldrel, and someone would also say, an "Anti-semite", as one has already has done the trespassing that leads towards "Hell" - To question the hebrew god and his Abraham.

The morals of Abrahamism are morals of submission to corrupt, irrational authority, that indeed seeks to do nothing but heap curses and destruction on people as it sees fit, as the "God" of the Hebrews does in the bible.

If we indeed as a society had ingested this system and followed it's irrationality to the letter, like the bible, we would be in the Middle Ages or the Stone age, as any longing for man to live and learn is just criminalized if it falls outside this context.

Systems born and feeding upon the servility, ignorance, and stupidity of people are weak systems that require even weaker people to survive. Our morals socially have become morals that are against life, against existence, and against all development. The weaker, the stupider, the more retarded, and the more failed one is, the closer and more beloved is one to the "Hebrew God", and the more one thinks, develops, or advances themselves and society, the more they are moving towards "Hell".

The more one listens to common sense or looks for the hidden and the otherworldly, and seeks spirituality, the more detested and cursed one is by the Hebrew "God", who, for whatever reason, in the claimed mental game of authority he projects, looks like he has a lot to hide.

For an "All powerful" who cannot even cure the simple flu in his billions of followers, and whose best miracle is for someone to find their lost car keys, one quickly understands that we are talking about a hoax and a fraud here. This requires paiful self honesty, as this joke is based on top of emotional games that are hard to break out from, in particular, the use of "love" and the use of systematic fear. Were it not for false love and the threat of eternal damnation, the hebrew gods would have no followers.

As such, maintaining false love that is rooted in hellfire and permanent damnation is a necessity, as is the necessity of a criminal to daze their victims in order to proceed with the crime.

As time progresses one finds themselves soulless, destitute, and totally broken due to repeated lying. Those who are brave and cannot take this anymore then move away. Those who are fine with lying, they stay, and they get absorbed into the lies that are all too evident.

Eventually, coming into the above awareness and finding the emptiness therein, one either becomes an atheist or seeks an alternative. That is a choice only for the few, the brave, and in many ways it is condemned. The more one goes towards to awakening, the more one comes at odds with a system built on top of slavery, as one returning into health in a village full of sickly people is looked upon as an enemy.

What also happens is that most of the time people only replay the same fraud with different background music. First one was a pacifist in Christ, then one becomes a pacifist in Buddha. Then, one becomes an Atheist but also again a humanitarian pacifist. The mental image of the serf remains, until one is either stuck or wants to go onward and carry a full internal revolution somehow, to break free.

In the Ancient Pagan religions, there was biggest virtue and this was Bravery. Bravery, not only for stupid reasons, but for reasons emotional and mental, but also reasons for security of the land, the nation, and

the values of power and life these cultures held dear. Today, the virtue lies in being a coward, in hiding from one's self, and the more cowardly one is, the more one is "rewarded" by a life of serfdom and brutality by those who abuse power to literally no purpose.

Some people claim that Satanism "Scares them" and they claim they have reasons to be scared. These reasons have nothing to do with Satan or with Satanism however, in reality. Introspection, increasing personal power, and dealing with Gods that exist can be quite the awakenings.

But those who do not want to awaken will just permanently sleep in a nightmare. And those of us who have woke to the nightmares, do not want to be going back, nor retreat.

It's as if one is a total liar unto themselves and one day they are confronted with a truth. People can more easily go and die in minefields or wars than it takes courage to face one's self and what is totally "unknown", especially spiritually. This is the greatest journey to take, the most rewarding, and of course, can look as the scariest.

But what is scarier than never taking a journey? Some people would agree that that is worse of a fate, and they want to move away.

Some people who are willing to take this perceived "risk" understand that there is no beating in any of this - just a necessary procedure for awakening. Satan welcomes these people and to their amazement there is no being with horns, nor any ghoulish thing on the other side, just a beautiful, exhilarating, and truly spiritual place of learning, self empowerment, self awareness.

As much as one is scared of self realization or understanding, so much one will be scared about Satan. In reality, there is nothing "evil" or "scary" about Satan in Himself, quite the contrary.

The reality is that this law will be eternal: The truth will give itself to the brave, and not to the slaves and the fools. And that in order to make this happen, one has to embark into the journey of self awareness and self empowerment, all the way from the darkness towards the sun.

The question to ask one's self is this: Is it scarier to move towards enlightenment like a Eagle, or die in one's sleep ignorant like a worm, buried in the earth?

Are you a warrior, or are you a slave? Are you meant for freedom, or are you meant for eternal slavery under weak and ugly masters?

The Truth does not belong to anyone who is not willing to go down to Hades to claim it. And Satan, our God, God of Warriors and Wise Sages, does not look up to no slaves, and He desires none. Satan's Truth is not for the slaves, but for the Brave.

Praised be Satan, the God of the Free, the spirit of Warriors, honest and eternal, our Father since time immemorial.
HAIL SATAN!!!!

Austria: School girl group raped in front of class mates by six non-White, immigrants

By High Priest Mageson 666

International Jewish Power Openly Behind European Genocide: topic12011.html

Rape by non-Whites, in European Public schools is becoming a common event just like the rape is normal in much of the non-White, darker world. Sweden of all places is now the rape capital of the world as these Jews brought in non-Whites who are now raping so much, its getting normalized, all this to destroy Whites. Not that long ago in a Swedish school a White father complained to the worthless, Swedish, anti-White, White teacher, that his White daughter was being aggressively sexual threatened and harassed by several non-White, immigruntz. What did the caring teacher do? Reported him to the Police for racism of course. The daughter a week or two later was brutally raped by the violent brownz in question, right in the school. Jewish, anti-White brainwashing at itz worst. Totally Hypno-jewd, I guess hurting the feelings of browz people is the greatest crime in Sweden, next to other crimes of thinking.....Like not buying Holocaust Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secretz.

http://10news.dk/?p=2034

"In a school in Graz several youths raped a 15-year-old. Other students witnessed the incident, but did not stop it. …

In May, six suspects (including five of African origin) as young as 14 raped a 15-year-old girl in the dining room of a New Middle School.

Several students witnessed the rape, but did not go in between. Even a teacher ignored the girl's cries for help."

The non-White, jew brought, rape tsunami keeps on warring even whole communities of these worthless brownz can't help themselves...Its normal in their world to them, so are other things like incest

http://www.thestar.co.uk/news/video-446 ... -1-7428238
Whole Migrant Community based Rape Gangs targeting European Girls.
446 Suspects Arrested In Britain Since Official Report on Paki Rape Gangs:

School Shooter Was a Jew by Racial Rabbinical Law

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sat Feb 17, 2018 6:46 pm

What did the shooter admit himself about himself: "***...My real mom was a Jew. I am glad I never met her.***" - School Shooter Cruz

Everyone who is born of a Jewish mother is a Jew according to Rabbinical law. So the difference between this Jew and another in Israel is simply their territory on the planet and nothing else.

Well, what do we have to say here. This deranged retard was Jewish. They are attempting to try to turn this into the usual, yet again, to take guns away from Americans (lest the American Goyim have any defence for what is being planned for them), and communists are generally attacking the Trump administration on this thing, like they were responsible for it specifically or something.

They have done a lot of things decently, such as not increasing the infestation of gangs and declaring a gang war on the worlds most dangerous gangs, but also not interfering with the rights to own arms etc. This is at least something that has is better than if the other side was elected.

Point being, Jews don't give a fuck how many people die in the rise of their agenda.

Violence is something very embedded on the Jewish blood. The Jews also know very well what is going on with many of these shootings. While others are staged, others are real. They are infested with Kabbalistic numbers, and in many ways, they follow a very obvious pattern.

Shooting innocent kids at a goddamn school is a shocking crime. How more fucked up and Jewish can an assault get? This is what Israel is doing in Palestine as well. They enjoy hitting on innocents to cause maximum public shock. Also there are websites online which prove beyond any doubt what was the problem with many of these shooters. It wasn't some random reason like simply 'ideology', but drugs, and many other factors. Many of these people are in hardcore drug usage. On top of other issues.

Many drugs are also 'legal' and they are given to very weak people in their youth, causing an array of problems, also 'legally'. This is a major crime that needs to stop. It's beyond comprehension - the life of people gets ruined. There are children below the age of 10 taking these hard drugs because they are diagnosed with fictitious diseases. Then one must take a lot of care and have an iron will to get back to normal again.

However America has failed in this war against drugs and promoting drugs, because it is not reacting against the Jews. Jews made, with Hollywood and (((art))) drugs into the centre of attention for the whole of the country. Drug lords became like holy saints and glamorized beyond compare. Because the presently ruled Jewish society is cut-throat and unnatural, making people very depressed and they do all sorts of crazy things.

If you pay close attention it's the Jews that promote drugs the most. Because they are soulless and an ugly species that likes to see other people suffer during this. One round on Jewtube on these

promoters, and you will see why they promote this alien agenda. Many drugs are meant to literally ruin the human brain in the deepest levels.

Back to the shooting, there is one very clear issue here. The Jews respond to the needs of their race and execute them even if they are simply Jewish. This is metaphysical as well, they cannot control it consciously. They need to regain power in America somehow for their anti-gun narrative and to push back the awakening of the populace, by somehow linking it to...literally...their OWN racial crimes.

The Jews need to censor weapon ownership in America as soon as possible. This is part of destroying the Constitution in general. Then after guns, they will take free speech etc. It's a well known thing they cause crimes against innocents to try to pull these stunts. They hate that the populace can protect themselves, in particular from gangs and other predators. So they become really pissed off and want the Goyim to be defenceless.

The same thing happened in Europe, they saw the terrorist sitting there with the bomb and they couldn't do jack shit- everyone was defenceless. If someone had shot them on time, as they were taking out their bombs, maybe these things could have been prevented. This is why Hitler allowed Germans to have licenses to legally carry small firearms, which, due to how the society was built, they didn't have to ever use anyway. Because the more alike the folk, the more disciplined the people, and the less tragic a civilization, all that simply, the less crime.

The Jew in the picture, the so called "Shooter". Not only this is a rat, this looks like a very dangerous rat.

Jews hate humanity and Gentiles. What this Jew did all his life was whine and hate on other races, go on his Jewbook and pose with bulletproof vests, and basically prepare for the purpose of his Jewish life which was to kill other people. Meanwhile, a lot of people in the security of the USA are busy creating bots to censor videos that criticize Jews, rather than bust these obvious criminals. **This "Cruz" was a racial Jew.** He could be a Rabbi basically in Israel. He just took another route. But he still acted in the same way his tribe does and removed for no reason people from this world.

Below from CNN News:

https://edition.cnn.com/2018/02/16/us/e ... ram-group/

"During one of the anti-Semitic rants in the chat, Cruz spoke of his birth mother, saying, "***My real mom was a Jew. I am glad I never met her.***"..."

Re: School Shooter Was a Jew by Racial Rabbinical Law

by **HP Mageson666** » Sun Feb 18, 2018 12:28 pm

In America the cities with the most gun control have the highest rates of crime and gun related murders. Were they ease off on the gun control laws the crime rates go down. Because law abiding citizens have the ability to defend themselves from the criminals.

Always remember the Jewish lobby is behind gun control in America but turn around and support Israel were the average Jew is armed like a Rambo movie.

GUN CONTROL IS GOYIM CONTROL FOR THE JEWS.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: School Shooter Was a Jew by Racial Rabbinical Law

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Feb 19, 2018 1:37 pm

Sandy Hook was a total false flag by the tribe that connected into predictive programming they used in their movies. To set this up in the mass mind. The one propaganda actor was exposed as being there dressed badly as SWAT member carrying his rifle dangerously wrong and then shows up again as one of the fathers of the victims. The thing was a Jewish production which is why books exposing Sandy Hook were banned on Amazon along with Holocaust truth books by the Jewish lobby.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Science and Truths: Egregor

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sat Apr 13, 2019

The Christian Churches have always been brutal to science and scientists. The original Christian Church, the Catholic Church, hunted down, tortured, and mass murdered our finest minds, scholars, scientists and anyone they believed was a threat to exposing their lies.

As I've already written many times, there is a point where both science and spirituality (the occult) meet and complement each other.

Humans are ignorant fools to believe we are special inhabitants of this universe. This is another tactic of Christianity in all of its deception to disarm us.

Humanity has dominion (which has been severely abused), over animals and plants, the environment, etc, on this planet, for the most part.

The truth is, thanks to scientific knowledge, we know we are not the center of the universe, the planets and the sun do NOT revolve around the Earth and so forth.

Though the mainstream sources will not readily openly admit, is there are other beings out there. Some way more advanced than others. The more advanced, the more dominion and control.

It becomes glaringly obvious, if one is learned in the life sciences, how some species are adept at exploiting other species, such as I wrote in a former article regarding ants; Hymenoptera.

Few are open to reality enough to see how humanity has been disarmed through the blocking of our astral senses, aka "ESP" and opened to alien exploitation and attack.

Lucifuge Rofocal's recent revelation regarding His own experience and what happened to His planet explains plenty. Lucifuge's planet is now a slave colony. Each of the Greys there has received the implant.

Through millennia (what is a thousand years to us may be nothing to other beings out there, or how many planets do these beings have infested with their agenda for the implants?), the removal of key astral senses has left humanity to spiritual degeneration.

We cannot normally see the results of our actions for one. We don't really see what we do. Consistent

meditation opens us up to some awareness of our actions, but not completely.

The Earth itself has been bound.
The Earth is dying, humanity is on the brink of disaster. The environment, for one is nearly unsalvageable at this point. The interconnectedness of life, the ecology and related, have all been affected. Humanity has been responsible for these issues. Humanity, cut off from a very important key aspect of awareness cannot 'see' the ramifications of all the detrimental and most careless actions incited by the masses.

The enemy agenda (and how many more planets out there have also been set up to be eventual slave colonies, and energy providing sources for nefarious advanced aliens), is to disarm the population by blocking the spiritual senses.

Only when admitting to and facing reality (no matter how ugly and/or terrifying it can be), can we deal with these problems, defend ourselves, and put an end to them.

When the majority of the populace wakes up regarding the programs of Christianity, Islam and related, and their root of Judaism, and what they really are (to put in an artificial substitute for the spiritual), that is dependent upon being spiritually disabled and left spiritually ignorant.

The Christian Churches have been very blatant in their agenda. The mass murders of those who had spiritual abilities, even children as young as two years old were burned to death in witch houses (psychic abilities are often inherited), the destruction, burning and confiscation of spiritual libraries and related materials, the building of enemy churches and other artificial structures over important Ley Lines, and areas of natural psychic energies, where Pagan shrines and temples once existed... There is much more.

These are all to disarm humanity through destroying psychic awareness, which reveals the truth.

The ultimate goal for the enemy is total atheism. Enforced atheism, as in communist countries, where there is total removal of all spiritual knowledge. The communist countries do allow restricted access to Christian Churches, Christian Bibles and such, as an "alternative," pretending to be at odds with these. But, NO true or real spiritual knowledge is permitted to the populace.

To summarize:
1. A planet is singled out for exploitation for labor, fleecing of life energy, which is an all important commodity out there.

2. The Jewish root and soul are implanted along with the Christian and related crap that manifest out of this.

3. Enemy programs as in #2 work to replace spiritual abilities, knowledge and practices with artificial crap. Another major focus of artificial crap is slavish worship, which begins and establishes an energy line to where not only does the energy feed the artificial program on its own, but also connects to enemy beings, feeding them precious energy for their own benefit and to the detriment of humanity.

4. A giant thought form, as with these enemy programs is called an "egregor." This is no different from a minor thought form created by individuals, and programmed to feed off of self perpetuating energies. For more information on this, please visit the link below.
https://www.satanisgod.org/www.angelfir ... tform.html

5. The success for the enemy is achieved when all inhabiting beings receive the implant. The entire planet then becomes a slave colony, devoted to supplying enemy aliens with unlimited labor, life force energies and anything else they can systematically fleece from the inhabiting populations.

How many more planets in our galaxy or even beyond have been targeted and imbedded with Judeo/Christian programs, that are directed to the enslavement agenda?

Satan is here to wake us up to all of this. The Judeo/Christian Bible climaxes with the allegation that Satan is behind everyone getting implanted with the microchip.

This is NOT true!! This is another very clever enemy tactic. First, like the entire theme of the Bible, it creates a powerful subliminal, opening everyone s mind that the implant or "code of the beast" as it has been called is a certain eventuality.

Even worse, it deceives believers and other ignorant individuals, that Satan WHO IS IN REALITY TRYING TO ALERT US TO THIS DANGER, TRYING TO HELP US TO REBEL AGAINST THIS AND FIGHT IT, is supposed to be masterminding all of this.

The proof is for all to see. Satan and our Gods have always been promoting the true spiritual. Satan has always been synonymous with the occult.

Also, Satan does not need or require any slavish worship. Judeo, Christian, Islamic and related programs demand it under threat of torture and death.

Search Engines, Forums And Websites

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Apr 24, 2019

Some people have sent some complaints on how the Satan's library does not allow downloading of the PDF files. This happens from Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Britain, and France primarily. The why of this is unclear, but as it appears, the files or the url's in some files have been flagged. Others have disappeared, and they have also been purged from the wayback archive, because they are "controversial" material.

Another thing, views on the forum (both plus and minus) are manipulated by external factors such as crawlers and websites outside from the forum which redirect and push numbers up or down, depending on the amount of influx from said search engine crawlers or their absence.

Apparently this can sometimes increase views too much, inflate them, or shrink them, and there is external manipulation taking place. This affects the perception of the forum and what views count and what views do not count. This can cause manipulation or blocking of view counts, which can create a lot of problems and/or issues with the board. By also mass invading the forum with trolls they have tried to just ruin things as per usual. They did around 2500 registrations of troll accounts.

DDOS attacks are a frequent one and these mainly come from China and the other country which I am sure everyone can guess. Supposedly these are illegal, but I guess in the bandit state and in China, there's nothing illegal so it's not a problem. In a place where tanks kill little children that throw rocks on them, DDOS is the least of one's legal "Prohibitions" to not do, of course.

We will re-optimize this and also fix and circumvent everything, one thing at a time. As also others have observed, the same problem has been the case on our sites in Google etc, and how they are up there. This will be improved and corrected. To name one example on all non-google search engines, the joyofsatan.com and satanisgod.org are doing pretty well and they will do better. But in google, while it has the fastest 'indexing', it has the slowest rate of going up. Duckduckgo on the other hand delivers more legitimate results due to it's model.

The situation is the enemy also has done a lot of other crap, and this is basically an ongoing war that has been going on for months. We will do our best to circumvent this. Then, goes the endless censoring and general turning of the web into the TV or Orwell in 1984. However as this appears this isn't going to fare well for the enemy.

Very soon (after Passover) the JoS Activism will open so we can co-ordinate internet warfare. Those who remember our rule in the internet and also the Yahoo Answers, it really went as far as for the enemy to censor us and/or make this impossible. But we can re-do this, with minimal time and tactical efforts.

The idea of JoS Activism is that we will have a few tasks to do each week, 4 times a month, or maybe quicker if everyone finds these easier. These will be given easily arrayed with instructions. On top of these we will also stack the RTR's and general workings to bolster the activism and it's effects. Members will also be able to just self-co ordinate and do what is considered important there, or work as teams.

Progressively also this board will be updated and be given extra tools too. We are also working on that one.

Just consider the recent enemy assaults just their pathetic bullshit. They just freak out the Goyim know, so they become Gentiles instead of unknowing victim "goyim".

HAIL SATAN!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Selling Your Soul And Possession

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Oct 04, 2017 7:21 pm

Selling Your Soul And Possession

The concept of selling your soul was created by Christians in the Faust opera it was social attack on how usury and gold lust had taken over the society. The idea of the story being a contract for your soul to the Devil was a metaphor for a contract with the lender you get now but pay later. Its just a Christian social commentary.

The unfortunate aspect is the Christians got their economic ethics from Satanist philosophers like Aristotle. Who wrote about proper economic principals and was against usury. Aristotle was a Pagan and a member of the Serpent Priesthood of the golden chain of Pythagoras. The Christians tried to turn them into secular characters. To include them into the new society.

Pythagoras is a serpent tile of the Python serpent the symbol of Dionysus, Zeus.

Also note the created divide in Europe came from two sources; people like Luther who wanted to throw the Pagan philosophers out and go totally Hebrew, and people like Bruno who wanted to throw the Christian dross out and make a pure return to the Pagan philosophers.
One side created the reformation and the other the Renaissance.

It’s the Christian church that wants your soul. You have to literally hand your soul over to Jesus so that an evil Hebrew force can come and live inside of you and possess you from the inside and then make you do horrible things to the world and society. Like hate your own family, roast other humans alive, chop them apart, genocide two hundred million other humans off the earth and such in the name of the evil force of the "holy" ghost of Jehovah that possesses you and feeds off your energy.

Satan as the ancient texts tell us. Is the Father of our soul. He gave us our soul so we could empower our soul and reach the level of the Gods and be free.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Sephardic Surnames Reference List

As of June 5, 2005, there are 5,220 names on the list.

Source and Codes Used

All names in this list are a result of a compilation by four researchers. The codes after each name indicate the source for that name. Notice that some names were verified by more than one researcher. For further information on a name in this list, check the letter in parenthesis next to it and visit the reseacher's website at:

L=Compiled by LusaWeb (http://www.lusaweb.com) where you can also search your Portuguese and Sephardic genealogy. The Sephardic portion credit goes to Harry Stein.
O=Compiled by Jeff Malka. http://www.orthohelp.com/geneal/names.htm
T=Compiled by B. Nahman. http://home.earthlink.net/~bnahman/TOLEDOhtm.htm
I=Compiled by Rabbi Haim Levi. http://www.ifmj.org or http://www.bethisraeltampa.org

Purpose of the List

This surname list provided as a service to anyone wishing to research their Sephardic Jewish heritage. It is not for the purpose of trying to mislead anyone into changing their beliefs.

Blessings and best wishes in your genealogy research!

By: International Federation of Messianic Jews

a Cathan (L)
a Levie (L)
a Pereira Brando (L)
Aaron (L)
Abade (L)
Abadey (L)
Abadi (I)
Abadia (I)
Abadias (T)
Abady (L)
Abagir (T)
Aban (L)
Abanatar (L)
Abanda Pereira (L)
Abandalac (L)
Abandana (L)
Abanhacar (L)
Abanhacar Brandao (L)
Abarbanel (L)
Abarbanel Aredes (L)
Abarbanel Souza (L)
Abarim (L)
Abas (L)
Abayud (T)
Abaz (L)
Abbady (L)
Abbas (L)
Abbasi (L)
Abbencadon (T)
Abboudi (O)
Abdalla (T)
Abdallah (O)
Abdelquerim (T)
Abdon (T)
Abdus (T)
Abeacara (T)
Abeasis (O)
Abeatar (L)
Abecassis (O)
Abeddy (L)
Abehsera (O)
Abelate (T)
Aben Bivas (T)
Aben Ezra (I)
Aben Habib (L)
Aben Sancho (L)
Aben Schoschan (L)
Abena (L)
Abenabas (T)
Abenabibe (T)
Abenabs (T)
Abenabsil (T)
Abenacar (L)
Abenacar Costa da (L)
Abenacara (T)
Abenacaua (T)
Abenacoje (T)
Abenadan (T)
Abenadany (T)
Abenadar (T)
Abenadon (T)
Abenaes (L)
Abenaex (T)
Abenafia (L)
Abenafla (T)
Abenagua (T)
Abenalabcan (T)
Abenalas (T)
Abenalazar (L)
Abenalfarj (T)
Abenalhadet (T)
Abenalmofarech (T)
Abenaloyon (T)
Abenamar (T)
Abenambran (T)
Abenamen (T)
Abenamias (T)
Abenamias (T)
Abenana Namias (L)
Abenanueva (T)
Abenardud (T)
Abenardut (L)
Abenarroyo (T)
Abenasa (T)
Abenasta (T)
Abenatar (L)(T)
Abenatar Abear (L)
Abenatar Melo (L)
Abenatar Pimentel (L)
Abenavo (T)
Aben-Ayish (L)
Abenayon. (T)
Abenazab (T)
Abenazogue (T)
Abenbacua (T)
Abenbaruel (T)
Abenbilla (T)
Abenbita (T)
Abencaboca (T)
Abencacon (T)
Abencadiq (T)
Abencadoque (T)
Abencahal (T)
Abencalama (T)
Abencaleta (T)
Abencar (L)
Abencar Costa da (L)
Abencara (T)
Abencasa (T)
Abencasi (T)
Abencassuch (T)
Abencaulin (T)
Abencaya (T)
Abencayde (T)
Abencayr (T)
Abencedillo (T)
Abenceholin (T)
Abenchacar (L)
Abenchen (T)
Abencida (T)
Abencof (T)
Abencofa (T)
Abenconiel (T)
Abencota. (T)
Abencresp (T)
Abencrespin (T)
Abencubal (T)
Abencubariel (T)
Abendado (T)
Abendalac (L)
Abendalak (L)
Abendalon (T)
Abendana (L)
Abendana Belmonte (L)
Abendana Britto de (L)
Abendana Mendes (L)
Abendana Monsanto (L)
Abendana Namias (L)

Abendana Ozorio (L)
Abendana Pereira (L)
Abendana Pereyra (L)
Abendanha (L)
Abendanid (T)
Abendannon (L)
Abendano (T)
Abendanon (L)
Abendavid (T)
Abendelak (L)
Abendera (T)
Abendino (T)
Abendis (T)
Abenecar Bondia (L)
Abenefeia (L)
Abeneka (L)
Abeneso (T)
Abenezra (T)
Abenfachon (T)
Abenfadajil (T)
Abenfarach (T)
Abenfranchil (T)
Abengaby (L)
Abengallel (L)
Abengarap (T)
Abengato (T)
Abengayte (T)
Abengoza (T)
Abenhacan (T)
Abenhacar (L)
Abenhacar Brandao (L)
Abenhacar Bravo (L)
Abenhacar Costa da (L)
Abenhacar Pestanhia (L)
Abenhacar Ximenes (L)
Abenhadar (T)
Abenhalegua (T)
Abenharrel (T)
Abenharun (T)
Abenhayim (T)
Abenhayon (T)
Abenhcar Ximenes (L)
Abenhuacar (T)
Abenhullen (T)
Abenhuly (T)
Abenhum (T)
Abenhumaed (T)
Abenhumayt (T)
Abenjamin (T)
Abenjanah (T)
Abenjaqui (L)
Abenlahazar (T)
Abenlatel (T)
Abenlble (T)
Abenluengo (T)
Abenlup (T)
Abenlupe (T)
Abenlupiel (T)
Abenmacon (T)
Abenmanuel (T)
Abenmayor (I)
Abenmayor (T)
Abenmaza (T)
Abenmelec (T)
Abenmenasse (L)
Abenmiex (T)
Abenmilly (T)
Aben-Nahmias (T)
Abennaras (T)
Abennomen (T)
Abennuble (T)
Abennubti (T)
Abenosa (T)
Abenpacuriel (T)
Abenpando (T)
Abenpartel (T)
Abenpesat (T)
Abenpex (T)
Abenpisad (T)
Abenpulicar (T)
Abenrabi (T)
Abenragil (T)
Abenrey (T)
Abenrubay (T)
Abensabad (T)
Abensaboca (T)
Abensadat (T)
Abensahalon (T)
Abensanto (T)
Abensarcan (T)
Abensenaa (T)
Abensorda (T)
Abensour (L)(O)
Abensur (L)(O)
Abentalco (T)
Abentamus (T)
Abentaurei (T)
Abentesat (T)
Abenteta (T)
Abentovi (T)
Abenturiel (T)
Abenunez (T)
Abenverga (T)
Abenviva (T)
Abenvives (I)(L)
Abenvivo (T)
Abenxaat (T)
Abenxabat (T)
Abenxaex (T)
Abenxex (T)
Abenxuxen (T)
Abenyahion (T)
Abenyaxi (T)
Abenyud (T)
Abenzaed (T)
Abenzafo (T)
Abenzamerro (T)
Abenzara (T)
Abenziat (T)
Abenziza (T)
Aberay (T)
Abergel (O)
Abernyd (T)
Aberraynel (T)
Abesser (T)
Abetan (O)
Abetar Pimentel (L)
Abexequi (T)
Abgalon (T)
Abhacotin (T)
Abi Sadiq (L)
Abiatar (L)
Abicatsar (T)
Abifuron (T)
Abikhzer (O)
Abila (L)
Abiles (I)
Abinnaxim (L)

Abinun de Lima (L)
Abisdid (L)
Abisror (O)
Abitbol (O)
Abizmil (O)
Abo Poyati (T)
Aboab (L)(O)
Aboab Cardosa (L)
Aboab Cardoso (L)
Aboab da Fonseca (L)
Aboab d'Azevedo (L)
Aboab De Pas (L)
Aboab de Paz (L)
Aboab Fonseca (L)
Aboab Furtado (L)
Aboab Lopes (L)
Aboab Oroizo (L)
Aboab Osorio (L)
Aboab Ozorio (L)
Aboacar (T)
Aboaf (L)
Aboaf da Fonseca (L)
Aboarri (T)
Abodbod (L)
Abohbot (O)
Abolafia (L)(T)
Abolahabin (T)
Abolays (L)
Abon (T)
Abotin (T)
Abou (O)
Aboudraham (O)
Aboulafia (O)
Abourbia (O)
Abourmad (O)
Abrabalia (L)
Abrabanel (L)(O)
Abrabanel Aarboza (L)
Abrabanel Arades (L)
Abrabanel Aredes (L)
Abrabanel Barbosa (L)
Abrabanel da Serra (L)
Abrabanel Dormido (L)
Abrabanel Souza (L)
Abraham (I)
Abrahams (L)
Abrahem (T)
Abraho (L)
Abrantes de (L)
Abravalla (T)
Abravallo (L)
Abravanel (T)
Abravanel Aredes (L)
Abravanel Dormido (L)
Abroxa (I)
Abrur (T)
Absidid (O)
Abuadari (T)
Abuadavi (T)
Abuaqueque (T)
Abudaram (L)
Abudaran (T)
Abudarham (L)(O)(T)
Abudarhan (L)
Abudarme (T)
Abudiente (L)
Abuharun (T)
Abuibrahim (T)
Abuishac (T)
Abulacen (T)
Abulafia (T)
Abulhasan (T)
Abulker (L)
Abulrebia (T)
Abuomar (T)
Aburayence (T)
Aburrabe (T)
Abusagalo (L)
Abusuleiman (T)
Abuyusuf (T)
Abuzeid (T)
Abzaradiel (T)
Abzardiel (L)
Acab Genillo (I)
Acaban (T)
Acad (T)
Acamuel (T)
Acansaque (T)
Acarrafe (T)
Acaya (T)
Acecri (T)
Aceraf (L)
Acetay (T)
Acevedo (I)
Acevedo de (L)
Acoen (L)
Acohen (L)
Acoror (T)
Acosta (I)(L)
Acosta de (L)
Acre (T)
Acris (O)
Aculte (T)
Acuna (L)
Acuna de (L)
Acuna de Noronha (L)
Acunha (L)
Acunia (L)
Adalacid (T)
Adaroque (T)
Ades (O)
Adi (O)
Adibe (L)
Adjiman (L)
Adrehi (O)
Adret (L)
Adrotiel (O)
Aduarte (I)
Adujar (T)
Adumim (L)
Adun (L)
Aeleon (O)
Aelion (L)
Aelyon (L)
Aeres (L)
Afelleja (T)
Afia (L)
Aflalo (L)(O)
Afriat (L)(O)
Aghion (O)
Agoas Truchas (I)
Agranate (T)
Agsteribbe (L)
Aguado (L)
Aguero (T)
Aguiar (L)
Aguiar de (L)
Aguilar (T)

Aguilar Rodriguez (L)
Aguilar Samuda (L)
Aguirre y Roche (L)
Agurcia (I)
Agurto (L)
Aharoni (O)
Ahubi (L)
Ailion (L)
Ailyon (L)
Ainoles (T)
Aknin (L)
Akoka (O)
Akrich (O)
Akrish (L)
Al Azraque (I)
Alabacas (T)
Alabcan (T)
Aladafi (T)
Alaftas (T)
Alagem (L)
Alagon (I)
Alagraque (T)
Alaguem (L)
Alajem (L)
Alamagna (L)
Alamal (T)
Alaman (T)
Alamin (T)
Alaneque (T)
Alarcon (L)
Alascar (L)
Alasdiel (T)
Alasidraque (T)
Alaskar (L)
Alaverz (L)
Alayud (T)
Alazan (T)
Alazar (T)
Alazar Vluf (I)
Alazrague (T)
Alba (T)
Albagal (T)
Albalaez (L)
Albamia (I)
Albana (T)
Albaquero (T)
Albaranes (O)
Albares (L)
Al-Bargeloni (L)
Albasti (T)
Albataxar (T)
Albatel (T)
Albeacara (T)
Albelda (L)
Alberez (L)
Albergue (L)
Alberuji (T)
Albin (L)
Albion (I)
Albo (I)(L)(O)
Albohazen (T)
Albonsoli (T)
Albor (L)
Albotini (L)
Albuher (L)
Albujer (L)
Albuquerque (L)
Albuquerque de (L)
Alburrugin (T)
Alcacaby (T)
Alcahal (T)
Alcajal (T)
Alcala (I)
Alcamalo (T)
Alcaroche (T)
Alcasar (T)
Alcastiel (L)
Alcayci (T)
Alcazar (L)
Alchabab (T)
Alchabir (T)
Alchani (T)
Alcheikh (O)
Alcobaya (L)
Alcoforado (L)
Alcon (T)
Alconstantini (L)
Alcoroche (T)
Alcosar (L)
Aldana (I)
Aldonso (L)
Aldoueba (I)
Aldubi (L)
Aldug (T)
Alegre (T)
Alegrete (T)
Aleion (L)
Alemanno (I)
Alertrino (L)
Aletrino (L)
Alevy (L)
Alezy (L)
Alfahar (T)
Alfajarin (I)
Alfakar (L)
Alfakhar (T)
Alfalas (L)
Alfandar (I)
Alfandari (T)
Alfangi (T)
Alfaquein (L)
Alfaqui (L)
Alfaquin (L)
Alfar (L)
Alfari (T)
Alfarin (T)
Alfaro (L)
Alfasi (L)
Alfon (T)
Alfonso (T)
Alfonta (O)
Alfual (L)
Algace (T)
Algarfa (T)
Algazi (L)
Algranati (L)
Alguades (L)
Alguadex (T)
Alhadib (L)
Alhanad (T)
Alhanet (T)
Al-Harizi (L)
Alhayat (T)
Alholu (T)
Ali (T)
Aliaga (I)
Aliaya (L)
Aliescar (T)

Alimuli (L)
Alixandre (T)
Aljaba (T)
Alkaim (O)
Alkalai (L)
Allanary (T)
Alloul (O)
Almaalem (O)
Almacan (I)
Almadany (T)
Almadaque (T)
Almahal (T)
Almalaque (T)
Almanzi (L)
Almapes (T)
Almatayar (T)
Almayda de (L)
Almeiad (L)
Almeida (L)
Almeida de (L)
Almenara (I)
Almerini (T)
Almeyda (L)
Almocala (T)
Almohalla (T)
Almolia (L)
Almosnino (I)(L)
Almoxaraf (T)
Alnajeri (T)
Al-Naqawa (T)
Alnaqua (L)
Alnequa (L)
Alocanen (T)
Alonso (T)
Alonzo (I)
Aloof (L)
Alpatal (T)
Alpuxara (I)
Alqabal (T)
Al-ragil (L)
Alsabi (T)
Altamirano (L)
Altamiro (L)
Altaraz (O)
Altavas (I)
Alterras (T)
Altia (O)
Altit (O)
Alucedaque (T)
Alugy (L)
Alustres (T)
Alva (L)
Alvarado (L)
Alvarenga (L)
Alvarengas (L)
Alvares (L)
Alvares Correa (L)
Alvares de Acosta (L)
Alvares de Arellano (L)
Alvares Penso (L)
Alvares Pereira (L)
Alvares Pilego (L)
Alvares Torres (L)
Alvares Vega (L)
Alvarez (T)
Alvarez Da Costa (L)
Alvarez de Espinosa (L)
Alvarez Nunez (L)
Alvaro Nunez (L)
Alverengha (L)
Alveres (L)
Alveres da Costa (L)
Alveres de Castro (L)
Alveres Rebello (L)
Alveres Vega (L)
Alverez (L)
Alverez de Victoria (L)
Alverez Pereira (L)
Alverez Prieto (L)
Alvers Vega (L)
Alvin (L)
Alvo (T)
Amado (I)
Amar (I)(O)
Amarillo (L)
Amato (I)
Amatus Lusitanus (L)
Amaya (I)
Ames (L)
Amezquita (L)
Amezquita de Sarmiento (L)
Amghar (O)
Amiel (T)
Amigo (L)
Amira (L)
Ammar (L)
Amor (L)(O)
Amozeg (O)
Amram (O)
Amselem (O)
Amsili (O)
Amsterdam (L)
Amzalak (L)(O)
Amzallag (O)
Anabia (L)
Anacahua (T)
Anacona (L)
Anahory (O)
Anajava (L)
Anariba (I)
Anaschehion (L)
Anavia (L)
Ancona (L)
Ancona d' (L)
Anconero (T)
Anconina (O)
Andara (I)
Andino (I)
Andosilla (I)
Andrada (L)
Andrada Pardo (L)
Andrade (I)(L)
Andrade d' (L)
Andrade da (L)
Andrade de (L)
Andres (L)
Anes (L)
Anfaoui (O)
Angel (T)
Angeles (I)
Angelini (L)
Angolino (L)
Ani (O)
Anidjar (L)(O)
Anigar (L)
Anir (T)
Ankri (O)

Annachar (T)
Annahory (T)
Annaquab (O)
Anno Bueno (L)
Anobueno (T)
Anriques (L)
Anriquez (L)
Anriquez de Fonseca (L)
Ansa (I)
Ansel (L)
Antes (I)
Antillon (I)
Antiquera (L)
Antonio (L)
Antunes (L)
Antunes Paredes (L)
Antunez (I)(L)
Apullate (T)
Aquica (T)
Ara (L)(T)
Aragon (T)
Arajel (O)
Arama (O)
Arana (I)(L)
Aranda (T)
Aranjo (L)
Aranjo Colonel (L)
Arano (L)
Aranyi (L)
Arari (L)
Arari Telles (L)
Araujo (I)(L)
Araujo de (L)
Araujo Serano (L)
Arauxo (I)
Araviano (I)
Arba (T)
Arbas (I)
Arbolaez (L)
Arboleda (I)
Arboles (I)
Arbustante (I)
Arby (L)
Arditi (I)(L)
Ardot (L)
Ardutel (T)
Arellano (L)
Arevalo (T)
Argenbao (I)
Argote (L)
Aria (T)
Arias (I)(L)
Arias Carvalho (L)
Arias de Ordona (L)
Arias del Valle (L)
Arib (L)
Arides Abarbanel (L)
Ariego (I)
Ariette (L)
Arino (I)
Aris Ayundo (L)
Arita (I)
Ariza (I)
Arizmendi (L)
Armadel (L)
Armarhuel (T)
Armissen (I)
Arobas (L)
Arobus (L)
Arollia (L)
Aros (T)
Aroyo (L)
Arragel (T)
Arramak (T)
Arraua (L)
Arrazil (T)
Arrias (L)
Arrobas (L)
Arroia (L)
Arrouas (O)
Arroxas (I)
Arroyo (L)
Arsilla (T)
Artal (I)
Aruche (T)
Aruque (T)
Aryeh (L)
Asaban (T)
Asabanaque (T)
Asad (T)
Asaia (T)
Asalani (T)
Asamuel (T)
Asana (L)
Asaya (T)
Asayol (T)
Asbili (O)
Ascoli (L)
Aseo (I)
Aser (T)
Asevedo (L)
Asherides (L)
Askenazi (O)
Asoror (T)
Aspe (T)
Assabti (O)
Assaraf (O)
Assarur (T)
Assayag (O)
Asser (L)
Assor (O)
Assouline (O)
Assumpcao (L)
Astorga (L)
Astorgano (T)
Astruc (I)
Asulte (T)
Asuly (L)
Atal (L)
Atar (L)
Atatora (L)
Atey (T)
Athas (L)
Athia (L)
Athias
Athias (O)
Athias de Neyra (L)
Atias (L)
Atlas (T)
Atnihi (T)
Atrutel (O)
Attar (O)
Attar Ibn (L)
Attias (L)
Atunes (L)
Atya (T)
Aubi (L)
Auday (O)

Audiente (L)
Aurobus (L)
Avalos (T)
Aviatar Xamos (I)
Avigdor (L)
Avila (I)(L)(T)
Avila de (L)
Avilar (L)
Aviles (I)
Avis (L)
Axages (T)
Axahat (T)
Axahuja (T)
Axarife (T)
Axer (T)
Ayala (T)
Ayers (L)
Ayerve (I)
Aylion (L)
Ayllon (T)
Aynsa (I)
Ayuda (T)
Ayundo (L)
Azaban (T)
Azachauednio (I)
Azachauiauit (I)
Azadel (T)
Azamel (T)
Azancot (O)
Azanefa (T)
Azar (L)(O)
Azarias Gemillo (I)
Azavey (O)
Azay (T)
Azcazibar (L)
Azencot. (O)
Azerad (O)
Azeroual (O)
Azeuedo de (L)
Azevedo (I)(L)
Azicri (I)
Aziza (O)
Azlor (I)
Aznar (I)
Azogui (L)(O)
Azoque (L)
Azougue (L)
Azoulay (O)
Azran (O)
Azrif (T)
Azubi (L)
Azubj (L)
Azuby (L)
Azuelos (L)(O)
Azulay (I)(L)(O)
Azulia (L)
Azvedo (L)
Azzora (I)
Babrassar (L)
Bac (I)
Baca (L)
Bacal (T)
Bacca (I)
Bachabal (T)
Bacuel A (T)
Badajoz (T)
Baduran (T)
Baece (T)
Baena (L)
Baez (I)(L)
Baeza (I)(L)
Bahalu (T)
Baharu (T)
Bahiel (L)
Bahloul (O)
Bahri (T)
Bahtit (O)
Bahya (L)
Baiz (L)
Bajarano (I)
Balaam (T)
Balabrega (L)
Balafaffi (L)
Balborda (L)
Balensi (O)
Ballestero (T)
Balqueto (T)
Baltasar (L)
Baltazar (L)
Baltodano (I)
Bandejo (L)
Banegas (I)
Banon (O)
Bapista del Bosque (L)
Baptista (I)(L)
Baquedano (I)
Baques (L)
Baquis (I)(L)(O)
Baquix (T)
Bar Jacob (L)
Baraca (T)
Barahel (L)
Barahona (T)
Barassa (L)
Barata (T)
Barazila (L)
Barbarias (T)
Barbosa (L)
Barcenas (I)
Barchilom (O)
Barchilon (T)
Barchllon (O)
Barcylay (T)
Barda (L)
Bardales (I)
Bardaxi (I)
Barela (L)
Barera (L)
Bargas (L)
Barhabal (T)
Barica (T)
Barios (L)
Barluchi (T)
Barnaca (T)
Barnel (T)
Barnil (T)
Baroukh (O)
Barqui (I)
Barquin (I)
Barrachina (I)
Barrah (L)
Barral (T)
Barrassa (L)
Barrera (L)
Barrgan (I)
Barrientos (L)
Barrios (I)(L)
Barro (I)

Barrobaz (L)
Barrocas (L)
Barrogas (I)
Barros (L)
Barrow (L)
Barsheshet (O)
Baru (T)
Baruch (I)(L)
Baruch Abrabanel (L)
Baruch Alascar (L)
Baruch Alvares (L)
Baruch Baruch (L)
Baruch Benavente Prado (L)
Baruch Beneditti (L)
Baruch Bueno (L)
Baruch Carvalho (L)
Baruch da Costa (L)
Baruch de Castro (L)
Baruch Henriques (L)
Baruch Henriquez (L)
Baruch Lates (L)
Baruch Lousada (L)
Baruch Louzada (L)
Baruch Louzda (L)
Baruch Pardo (L)
Baruch Rosa (L)
Baruch Sonzino (L)
Baruel (O)
Baruh (I)(L)
Baruhiel (L)
Barujel (T)
Baruk (O)
Baruque (T)
Barzel (T)
Barzilai (L)
Barzilay (L)
Barzily (L)
Bas (L)
Basan (L)
Bases (L)
Basevi (L)
Basirtp (L)
Bassan (L)
Bassan Garcia (L)
Bassevy (L)
Bassiouni (O)
Batel (T)
Battan (O)
Bautista (L)
Baza (T)
Bazan (I)(L)
Beato (T)
Bedjarano (L)
Behar (I)
Beja (I)
Bejarano (I)
Bel (L)
Belahdeb (O)
Belahsen (O)
Belasco (I)(L)
Belforte (L)
Belgara (L)
Belicha (O)
Belifante (L)
Belilio (Belilo) (L)
Belillos (L)
Belilos (O)
Belinfante (L)
Belisario (L)
Bellenstein (O)
Bellin (L)
Bello (I)(L)
Belluca (I)
Belmonte (L)
Belsco (L)
Beltiano (I)
Beltran (I)(L)
Belusi (T)
Bemarroch (I)
Bemoharas (I)
Bemvinist (L)
Bemvinista (L)
Ben (O)
Ben Adun (L)
Ben Danon (L)
Ben Delah (L)
Ben Diahn (L)
Ben Esquera (L)
Ben Ezra (I)(L)
Ben Habib (L)
Ben Hamor (L)
Ben Hamu (L)
Ben Israel (L)
Ben Jamu (L)
Ben Malca (L)
Ben Nahon (L)
Ben Saud (L)
Ben Seraf (L)
Ben Shem-Tob (L)
Ben Yahia (L)
Ben Zamaira (L)
Benabu (O)
Benacutin (T)
Benadiba (O)
Benado (L)
Benady (O)
Benaim (O)
Benaksas (O)
Benalhauia (T)
Benamara (O)
Benambran (T)
Benamor (O)
Benamore (L)
Benamram (O)
Benaroch (O)
Benarroya (I)
Benarus (O)
Benatar (I)(L)(O)
Benaton (I)
Benattar (L)
Benaudis (O)
Benavent (I)
Benaventa (L)
Benavente (L)
Benavet (I)
Benavides (I)
Benazeraf (O)
Benbassa (O)
Benbeneste (L)
Benbunan (O)
Bencemero (L)
Benchaya (O)
Bencherat (I)
Benchetrit (O)
Benchimol (O)
Benchlmol (O)
Bendahan (O)

Bendan (L)
Bendanon (L)
Bendavid (O)
Ben-David (O)
Bendelack (L)(O)
Bendelak (O)
Bendran (O)
Bendrao (O)
Benedicti (L)
Benedit (I)
Beneditty (L)
Benegas (I)
Benelisha (O)
Beneluz (O)
Benelzra (O)
Benette (I)
Beneviste (L)
Benezra (O)
Ben-Ezra (O)
Benfadado (I)
Benforado (I)
Bengalil (L)
Benghouzi (O)
Bengio (O)
Benhacar e Bomdia (L)
BenHaco (O)
Benhacok (L)
Benhaim (L)(O)
Benhakuk (L)
Benhamin (L)
Benhamu (L)
Benhayon (O)
Benibgui (O)
Beniciki (O)
Benin (O)
Benisho (L)
Beniso (O)
Benisty (O)
Benitah (O)
Benites (L)
Benitez (L)
Benjamim (O)
Benjamin (T)
Benjo (O)
Benkemoun (O)
Ben-Lassin (O)
Benlolo (O)
Benmaimon (O)
Ben-Malka (O)
Benmayor (I)
Benmergui (O)
Benmiyara (O)
Benmuyal (O)
Benoalid (O)
Benoliel (L)(O)
Benou (O)
Benporat (L)
Benquis (L)
Benremokh (L)
Benrimo (L)
Benrimoj (O)
Benros (O)
Ben-Rubi (O)
Bensabat (O)
Bensadon (L)(O)
Bensahadon (L)
Bensaloha (O)
Bensancho (L)
Bensarat (L)
Bensaude (L)(O)
Benselum (O)
Benshabat (O)
Bensheton (O)
Bensimon (O)
Ben-Sion (O)
Bensliman (O)
Bensusan (L)(O)
Bensusan Halevi (L)
Bentata (O)
Bentolila (O)
Bentubo (O)
Bentulela (L)
Benudis (O)
Benveniste (I)(L)
BenWaish (O)
Benwalid (O)
Benyair (O)
Benyuli (O)
Benyunes (O)
Benzacar (O)
Benzamero (L)
Benzaqen (L)
Benzaquen (O)
Benzecry (O)
Benzenou (O)
Benzimra (O)
Beracha (L)
Beraha (L)
Berahel (L)
Bercerro (T)
Berdugo (O)
Berew (L)
Bergel (O)
Bergmann (O)
Beriro (L)(O)
Berlandina (L)
Berlilo (O)
Bermejero (L)
Bermejo (T)
Bernal (L)
Bernandino (L)
Bernat (I)
Bernstein (O)
Berrozpe (I)
Bertoni (L)
Besalu (I)
Beso (I)
Bessa (I)
Betan (L)
Betel (T)
Betito (O)
Betom (L)
Bettach (O)
Beuno de Moira (L)
Bibach (T)
Bibago (L)
Bibajo (L)
Bibas (O)
Bibaz (L)
Bicon (T)
Bienveniste (T)
Bigevena (L)
Biteme (L)
Biton (I)
Bittan (L)
Bitton (O)
Bivar (L)
Bivas (I)

Biyones (I)
Blana (I)
Blanco (L)
Blandon (L)
Blau (O)
Blaudon (L)
Blenguer (I)
Bloch (O)
Blum (O)
Boab Furtado (L)
Bodoch (O)
Bogran (I)
Bohbot (O)
Bohudana (O)
Boino (L)
Bolaffey (L)
Bolaffi (L)
Bolaffia (L)
Bolea (I)
Bollaffia (L)
Bollamin (T)
Bolta (L)
Bon (I)
Bona (I)
Bonafed (L)
Bonafos (L)
Bonafoux (I)(L)
Bonaventura (L)
Boneta (I)
Bonfed (L)
Bonfil (L)
Bonfill (I)
Bonifant (I)
Bonilla (I)
Bonito (L)
Bono (T)
Bonsenior (L)
Bonsenyor (I)(L)
Bonte (L)
Boquin (I)
Bordalua (I)
Borjas (I)
Borullo (L)
Bosquila (L)
Botarel (L)
Botbol (O)
Botello (L)
Botibol (L)
Botlho Chacao (L)
Boton (I)(L)
Bouaziz (O)
Boucfti (O)
Bouganim (O)
Bouhadana (O)
Bouskila (O)
Boussidan (O)
Bouzaglo (O)
Bracho (L)
Braga (I)
Braganca de (L)
Brago (L)
Bran (I)
Branbam (L)
Branbon (L)
Branda (L)
Brandao (L)
Brandao Belmonte (L)
Brandao Bravo (L)
Brandes (L)
Brando Mondolpho (L)
Brandoa (L)
Brandon (L)
Brandon Belmonte (L)
Brauch de Crasto (L)
Braunschweig (O)
Braunstein (O)
Brava (L)
Bravo (L)
Brazilai (L)
Brazilay (L)
Breve (I)
Briceno (L)
Brigham (O)
Briones (L)
Brito (I)(L)
Britto (L)
Brizzo (I)
Brudo (T)
Btesh (O)
Bua (T)
Bual (I)
Bucara (L)
Buen Ano (T)
Buena De Mesquita (L)
Buenahora (L)
Buendia (T)
Bueno (T)
Bueno de Mesquita (L)
Bueno Henriques (L)
Bueno Henriquez (L)
Bueno Vivas (L)
Buin (L)
Buisan (I)
Bulat (L)
Bulues (I)
Bumandil (L)
Bunan (L)
Burgos (I)(L)
Busach (L)
Busaglo (L)
Busal (L)
Busnac (L)
Busnach (L)
Bustos (L)
Buzagalo (L)
Buzaglo (O)
Bytton (O)
Byvar (L)
Caah (T)
Caba (T)
Caballeria (L)
Caballeria de la (L)
Caballero (T)
Caban (T)
Cabaque (T)
Cabeca de Baca (I)
Cabecon (T)
Cabessa (O)
Cabeza de Baca (I)
Cabicho (L)
Cabra (I)
Cabrera (L)
Cabrero (I)
Cabret (L)
Caceras (L)
Caceres (T)
Caceres de (L)
Cachich (T)

Cacim (T)
Cacon (T)
Caday (T)
Cadiq (T)
Cadique (T)
Cadiz (I)
Cadot (T)
Cag (T)
Cagi (O)
Cahadias (T)
Cahally (T)
Cahalon (T)
Cahanet (L)
Cahanet Espinoza (L)
Cahaneth (L)
Cahon (T)
Caifa (T)
Caim (T)
Caja (L)
Calache (I)
Calahin (T)
Calahora (L)
Calahorra (L)
Calahorrano (T)
Calama (T)
Calami (I)
Calasso Capadoce (L)
Calatayud (I)
Calay (T)
Calbo (I)(L)
Calderon (I)(L)(T)
Caldes (L)
Caliman (L)
Callo (L)
Calo (T)
Calona (I)
Calvo (L)(T)
Calvo d'Andrade (L)
Camacho (L)
Camanano (T)
Camargo (L)
Camarron (T)
Camhi (T)
Caminha (L)
Camondo (L)
Campo (T)
Campo de (L)
Campos (I)(L)
Campos Pereira (L)
Campos Segovia (L)
Canamon (T)
Canchess (L)
Candaros (T)
Candelero (T)
Candero (O)
Candia (L)
Candonga (L)
Canho (L)
Caniso (L)
Cannet (L)
Cano (T)
Canosa (I)
Cansino (L)(O)
Cansinos (I)
Canton (L)
Canton Israel (L)
Cantos (T)
Capachen (T)
Capadoce (L)
Capadoce Israel (L)
Capadoce Morao (L)
Capadoce Pereira (L)
Capadose (L)
Capadoza (L)
Capardiel (T)
Caparela (T)
Capateiro (L)
Capaton (T)
Capito (L)
Capodose (L)
Capon (I)(L)
Caporta (I)
Capua (I)(L)
Capua Barzilay (L)
Capuano (I)
Carabajal (L)
Carabella (T)
Caracachon (T)
Caraco (I)
Caracorsa (L)
Caracosa (L)
Caragoci (T)
Caranca (L)
Caranza (L)
Caraso (I)
Caravajal (L)
Caravallo (L)
Caravelle (L)
Carbajal (I)(L)
Carballo (T)
Carbi (I)
Carcamo (I)
Carcas (L)
Carcass (L)
Carceres (L)
Carcerts (L)
Cardenas (T)
Cardenel (T)
Cardinal (T)
Cardona (I)
Cardosa (L)
Cardoso (L)(O)
Cardosso (L)
Cardoza (L)
Cardozo (L)(O)
Cardozo Frias (L)
Cardozo Nunes (L)
Cardozp (I)
Carfati (T)
Carfaty (T)
Carfun (T)
Cari (T)
Cariao (L)
Cariao De Paiva (L)
Cariaon (L)
Carias (I)
Carihlo (L)
Carilho (L)
Carilho de Mattos (L)
Carillo (L)
Carillon (L)
Carion (I)(L)
Cariron (I)
Carlos (L)
Carmi (L)
Carmona (I)(L)(O)
Carmy (L)
Carnca (L)

Carnicer (I)
Carnoy (I)
Caro (O)(T)
Carranque (T)
Carrasco (T)
Carrazco (L)
Carretero (L)
Carriao (L)
Carriao De Paiba (L)
Carriao de Paiva (L)
Carriao Rodrigues (L)
Carrilho (L)
Carrillo (T)
Carrion (T)
Carrion Chaves (L)
Carrion De Paiba (L)
Carrion de Paiva (L)
Carseni (O)
Carsi (L)
Carsono (L)
Cartacan (T)
Carvajal (I)(L)
Carvalho (L)
Carvallo (L)
Carviao (L)
Casado (L)
Casal (T)
Casanat (I)
Casanate (I)
Casares (T)
Casarrubios (T)
Caseda (I)
Caseres (L)
Casi (T)
Caspe (I)
Casque (T)
Cassa Franca (I)
Casseras (L)
Casseres (L)
Casseres De (L)
Cassuto (L)
Castanho (L)
Castano (L)
Castano de Sosa (L)
Castel (O)
Castel Branco (L)
Castelhano (L)
Castellano (T)
Castellanos (L)
Castello (L)
Castiel (L)(O)
Castillano (L)
Castre (L)
Castro (O)(T)
Castro de (L)
Castro Mattos (L)
Castro Orobio (L)
Castro Pereira (L)
Catalan (I)
Catan (T)
Cateno (I)
Cattaoui (O)
Cattela (L)
Cava (T)
Cavagos (T)
Cavalleria (I)
Cavello (T)
Caviao (L)
Cavilly (T)
Cazares (L)
Caze (L)
Cazeres (L)
Cazes (O)
Cedre (T)
Cedrey (T)
Celan (I)
Celano (I)
Celdran (I)
Cemah (T)
Cenedo (I)
Centeno (T)
Cerbellon (I)
Cercado (L)
Cerda (L)
Cerdan (I)
Cerero (T)
Cerna (I)
Cerrato (I)
Cerrulla (T)
Cespedes (L)
Cevallos (I)
Chacao (L)
Chachuelo (T)
Chacon (I)(L)
Chahon (I)
Chamorro (T)
Chanuzi (T)
Chapatel (T)
Charbit (O)
Charino (L)
Chavarria (I)
Chaves (L)
Chavez (I)(L)
Chelouche (L)
Chelva (I)
Chetrit (O)
Cheverria (I)
Chicas (I)
Chichones (T)
Chillon (L)
Chinet (L)
Chinillo (L)
Chiprut (L)
Chirino (I)
Chkeiran (O)
Chlouch (O)
Choukroun (O)
Chriqui (O)
Christian (I)
Chufarro (T)
Chumaceeiro (L)
Chumaceiro (L)
Chumasero (L)
Chuncler (T)
Cid (I)
Cidbueno (T)
Cidelo (T)
Cidiaro (T)
Cidique (T)
Cidre (T)
Cigurel (I)
Cintron (L)
Cisneros (L)
Ciudad (T)
Clava (L)
Claveros (I)
Clemente (I)
Clements (L)

Cleriguet (I)
Climente (I)
Coelho (L)
Coello (I)(L)
Coen (L)
Cohen (T)
Cohen Arias (L)
Cohen Belinfante (L)
Cohen D'Azevedo (L)
Cohen De Lara (L)
Cohen Faya (L)
Cohen Henriques (L)
Cohen Herrera (L)
Cohen Lobato (L)
Cohen Piexotto (L)
Cohenno (L)
Cohen-Scali (O)
Coitinho (L)
Colaco Belmonte (L)
Colaco Ozorio (L)
Colasso Abendana (L)
Coloma (L)
Concha (L)
Confino (I)
Conmio (T)
Conqui (L)(O)
Conquy (O)
Contamina (I)
Contreras (I)(L)
Contreres (L)
Corcho (L)
Corcos (L)(O)
Cordero (T)
Cordero de Silva (L)
Cordichem (T)
Cordoba (L)
Cordoso (L)
Cordova (I)(L)
Cordovero (I)
Corea (L)
Cori (I)
Coriat (O)
Corilla (I)
Cormano (T)
Cornel (I)
Coronado (L)
Coronel (L)
Coronel Pereira (L)
Corre (L)
Correa (I)(L)
Correia (L)
Corronel (L)
Corsono (L)
Cortes (I)
Cortisso (L)
Cortissos (L)
Cortissoz (L)
Corvat (I)
Corvera (L)
Coscon (I)(L)
Coscullan (I)
Coseres (L)
Cosida (I)
Costa (I)(L)
Costa Alvarenga (L)
Costa Andrade (L)
Costa Athias (L)
Costa Barela (L)
Costa Capadose (L)
Costa da (L)
Costa de (L)
Costa Hatias (L)
Costa Mesquita (L)
Costa Pacheco (L)
Costa Portuges (L)
Costa Villa Real (L)
Costa Villa Reall (L)
Costa Villareal (L)
Cota (T)
Cour (L)
Couriel (I)
Coutina (L)
Coutinho (L)
Coutino (L)
Covo (I)
Coyto de (L)
Crasto (L)
Crastoz (L)
Crece (I)
Crescas (L)
Crescos (T)
Crespin Yesurun (L)
Crespo (T)
Crespon (I)
Cresques (L)
Cruero (T)
Cruillas (I)
Cruz (T)
Cruz de la (L)
Cuaresma (L)
Cubas (L)
Cubi (O)
Cuello (L)
Cuenca (I)
Cueva (L)
Culeman (T)
Cunha (L)
Cunha da (L)
Curiel (I)(L)
Curiel Abaz (L)
Curiel Bueno (L)
Curiel de Prado (L)
Curiel Franco (L)
Curruchel (T)
Curry (L)
Curuyra (T)
Cutino (L)
Cutti (L)
Cuyllas (I)
D de Altabas (L)
da Andrade (L)
da Costa
Da Costa (L)
da Costa Abendana (L)
da Costa Athias (L)
da Costa Cardozo (L)
da Costa d'Andrade (L)
da Costa de Mesquita (L)
da Costa De'Andrade (L)
da Costa Fonseca (L)
da Costa Furtado (L)
da Costa Gomes (L)
da Costa Gomes dela Penha (L)
da Costa Guedelha (L)
da Costa Pimental (L)
da Costa Ramires (L)
da Costa Ramos (L)

da Costa Senior (L)
da Costa y Amesquita (L)
da Costa y Mesquita (L)
da Cunha (L)
da Favella (L)
da Fonseca (L)
da Fonseca (L)
da Fonsesa (L)
da Gama (L)
da Pina (L)
da Porto (L)
da Rocha (L)
da Rosa (L)
da Sa (L)
da Sera (L)
da Siena (L)
da Silva (L)
da Silva Abenatar (L)
da Silva Curiel (L)
da Silva Esteves (L)
da Silva Lobatto (L)
da Silva Mendes (L)
da Silva Roza (L)
da Silva Solis (L)
Da Sola (I)
da Vale (L)
da Veiga (L)
da Veiga Henriques (L)
da Veiga Henriquez (L)
da Veiga Lopes Salzedo (L)
da Veigas Mendes da Costa (L)
da Velasco (L)
da Villareal (L)
da Vita (L)
Dabdol (T)
Dabela (O)
Daca (T)
Dacosta (I)(L)
d'Acosta (L)
Dacunha (L)
Dades (O)
Dadia (O)
Dadodafi (T)
Dadoun (O)
Dagama (L)
d'Aguilar (L)
d'Aguilar Rodrigues (L)
Dahan (O)
Dais Coutinho (L)
Dal Medico (I)
d'Alarcon (L)
D'Alburquerque (L)
Dalmao (I)
Dalmeida (L)
d'Almeida (L)
Damuz (T)
d'Anacona (L)
Danan (O)
d'Ancona (L)
d'Anconad'Andrade de Ca (L)
d'Andrade (L)
d'Andrade Velozinos (L)
Daniel (I)
Daniels (I)
Danino (O)
Daninos (L)
Dannon (O)
Danon (I)(L)(O)
Daoud (O)
Dapiera (L)
Daqdi (T)
Dara (I)
Darcoa (I)
Dari (L)
Daroque (T)
Dasa (T)
Dassa (L)
Dasylua (L)
Daueiga (L)
d'Avelar (L)
D'Avgdor (L)
David (T)
D'avila (I)
Davila (I)(L)
Davilla (L)
Davis (O)
Dayan (O)
Daza (I)
d'Azevedo (L)
de Acosta (L)
de Aijdo (L)
de Albuquerque (L)
de Andrade (L)
de Aranda (L)
de Arellano (L)
de Avila (L)
de Avila d'Aguilar (L)
De Brugos (I)
de Caceres (L)
de Campos (L)
de Campos Pereira (L)
de Caranca (L)
de Carvalho (L)
de Casseres (L)
de Casseres Henriquez (L)
de Castella (L)
de Castello (L)
de Castro de Paz (L)
de Castro Mattosda (L)
de Castro Orobio (L)
de Castro y Mendoca (L)
de Chaves (L)
de Clava (L)
de Crasto (L)
de Crasto de Hamburgo (L)
de Crasto de Paz (L)
de Cunha (L)
de Faria (L)
de Figeroa (L)
de Fonseca (L)
de Fontes (L)
de Galegos (L)
de Gamme (L)
De Gerona (I)
de Granada (L)
de Guevara (L)
De Haas (L)
de Haro (L)
de la Bella (L)
de la Faya (L)
de la Mar (L)
de la Parra (L)
De La Penha (L)
de la Rona (L)
de la Torre (L)
de Leao (L)

de Leao Mendes Ulhoa (L)
de Lemos (L)
de Leon (L)
de Leon Benavente (L)
de Leon Guedes (L)
de Lima (L)
de los Rios (L)
de Manhana (L)
de Marinas (L)
de Martos (L)
de Mattos (L)
de Medina (L)
de Medina Maldonado (L)
de Medina Pacheco (L)
de Medina Pereira (L)
de Mendoca (L)
de Mendoca Valladolid (L)
de Mercado (L)
de Meza (L)
de Meza da Silva (L)
de Minhanna (L)
de Miranda (L)
de Miranda y Avila (L)
de Molina (L)
de Montes (L)
de Mora (L)
de Moraes (L)
de Morales (L)
de Moura (L)
de Ozeda (L)
de Ozorio (L)
de Paedo (L)
de Pakma (L)
de Palacios (L)
de Pardo (L)
De Pass (L)
de Paz (L)
de Pinedo (L)
de Pinedo da Silva (L)
de Pinto (L)
de Porto (L)
de Prado (L)
de Pulgar (L)
de Quesada (L)
de Ribeira (L)
de Rignano (L)
de Rio (L)
de Rocamora (L)
de Rocha (L)
de Rocomora (L)
de Rojas (L)
de Sa (L)
de Sa Tinoco (L)
de Salas (L)
de Salazar (L)
de Salom Namias (L)
de Sequeira (L)
de Serpa (L)
de Serra (L)
de Silva (L)
de Silveira (L)
de Silveria (L)
de Simoes (L)
De Sola (L)
de Solas (L)
de Solis (L)
de Sollade Solla (L)
de Soria (L)
de Sousa (L)
de Sousa Pimental (L)
de Souza (L)
de Souza Britto (L)
de Susan (L)
de Thaide (L)
de Thoar (L)
de Toledo (L)
de Torees (L)
de Torres (L)
de Tovar (L)
de Triana (L)
de Valenca (L)
de Veiga (L)
de Vera (L)
De Vides (I)
de Zamora (L)
Debna (T)
Decaserez (L)
Defaria (L)
Defontes (L)
Del Brugo (I)
del Campo (L)
del Canho (L)
Del Mar (I)
Del Medico (I)(L)
del Porto (L)
del Prado (L)
del Soto (L)
del Sotto (L)
del Valhe (L)
del Valhe Saldanha (L)
Del Valle (I)
dela Caballeria (L)
dela Calle (L)
dela Fuente (L)
Dela Funte (L)
dela Mar (L)
dela Parra (L)
dela Penha (L)
dela Penha Fernandes (L)
dela Penha Rocamora (L)
Delafaia (L)
Delafuente (L)
Delah (L)
Delcanho (L)
Delesser (L)
Delevante (L)
Delgado (L)
Delis (L)
Delmar (L)(O)
Delmonte (L)
delos Rios (L)
Deloya (O)
Delsotto (L)
Delvalle (L)
d'Elvas (L)
Demarchena (L)
Demperi (I)
Denis (L)
Depaz (L)
Dery (O)
Desca Caranca (L)
Despana (I)
Despinosa (L)
Despues (I)
Dessa (L)
Devalle (L)
Diahn (L)
Dias (L)

Dias Arias (L)
Dias Brandao (L)
Dias Callero (L)
Dias Carvallo (L)
Dias Coutinho (L)
Dias da Fonseca (L)
Dias de Castella (L)
Dias de Castillo (L)
Dias de Espinosa (L)
Dias de Limos (L)
Dias de Llerena (L)
Dias de Montoya (L)
Dias de Paz (L)
Dias de Silva (L)
Dias de Solis (L)
Dias Delgado (L)
Dias Flores (L)
Dias Guttieres (L)
Dias Lorenzo (L)
Dias Lourenco (L)
Dias Machorro (L)
Dias Motta (L)
Dias Nieto (L)
Dias Pereira (L)
Dias Rojas (L)
Dias Saltilano (L)
Dias Santilhano (L)
Dias Santillan (L)
Diaz (T)
Diaz de Caceres (L)
Diaz de Lucenab (L)
Diaz Marquez (L)
Diaz Matarana (L)
Diaz Pimienta (L)
Diaz Tavares (L)
Diaz Vaes (L)
Diego (L)
Diez (L)
Dina (L)
Dinah (L)
Diogo (L)
Dionis (L)
Dios (L)
Disraeli (L)
D'Israeli (L)
Diwan (O)
Djaen (I)
do Lemos (L)
do Porto (L)
do Prado (L)
do Vale (L)
d'Oliveira (L)
Dominguez (L)
Donate (L)
Donati (L)
Dondon (T)
Donlope (I)
Dorado (T)
Doria (L)
Dormido (L)
Dormido Eprahaim (L)
Douek (O)
Doz (I)
Dozta (I)
Drago (L)
Drihem (O)
Duarte (I)(L)
Duarte de Pinal (L)
Duenas (I)
Duliz (L)
Duque (I)(L)
Dura (T)
Duran (I)(L)
Durate (I)
Duro (L)
Dwek (O)
Echeverria (I)
Efrathi (L)
Efrati (L)
Egas (T)
Eilobot (L)
Elalouf (O)
Elbaz (O)
Elchahat (T)
Eleazar (T)
Elebott (L)
El-Eini (O)
Elfassi (O)
Elgrabli (O)
Elhadad (O)
Elharar (O)
Elhyani (O)
Eli (T)
Eliesef (T)
Eliezer (T)
Elkabas (O)
Elkayim (O)
Elkeslassy (O)
Elkouby (O)
Elkrief (O)
Ellias (L)
Elmaleh (O)
Elmekies (O)
Elmoznino (O)
Elnecave (T)
Elrio (T)
Elsigilmesi (T)
EluiraEsteuan (I)
Elyaquim (T)
Emmanuel (L)
Encaoua (O)
Enriguez (T)
Enril (I)
Enrique (L)
Enriques (I)(L)
Enriquez (I)(L)
Enriquez Cuello (L)
Enriquez de la Paiba (L)
Enriquez de Lineo (L)
Enriquez de Silva (L)
Enriquez Montillo (L)
Enriquez Saz (L)
Enriquez Texoso (L)
Enruquez (I)
Ephrussi (L)
Erazo (I)
Ergas (I)(L)
Ergas Henriquez (L)
Ermitano (L)
Errera (I)(L)
Esaguy (O)
Escaba (L)
Escalante (I)
Escapa (I)(L)
Escarate (I)
Escarlino (L)
Escobar (L)
Escoto (I)

Escudero (L)
Eskouri (O)
Esnaty (O)
Espana (I)(L)
Espanol (I)
Espejo (L)
Espel (I)
Esperanca de Montarrio (L)
Esperanza (L)
Esperial (L)
Espes (L)
Espina (T)
Espino (I)
Espinola (L)
Espinosa (L)
Espinossa (L)
Espinoza (I)(L)
Espital (I)
Esrugo (I)
Estacio (L)
Esteban (I)
Estela (T)
Esteves (L)
Estorgano (T)
Etedgui (O)
Exea (I)
Eylbot (L)
Ezerzer (O)
Ezra (O)(T)
Ezradiel (T)
Ezrillo (T)
Fabulacen (T)
Fachima (L)
Fadanque (L)
Fadrique (T)
Fain (L)
Fajardo (I)(L)
Fajole (I)
Falano (L)
Falaquera (L)
Falcao (L)
Falcon (T)
Faleiro (L)
Falero (L)
Fanno (L)
Fano (L)
Faquin (L)
Faquirol (T)
Farache (I)(O)
Farhi (O)
Faria (L)
Farias (L)
Farinas (L)
Farjeon (L)
Faro (T)
Farquez (L)
Farraj (L)
Farrar (L)
Farro (L)
Farro Salazar (L)
Fartalon (T)
Fathias (L)
Fats (T)
Favella da (L)
Faxardo (I)
Faya (L)
Febo (L)
Febos (L)
Fedida (O)
Fehima (L)
Felipe (L)
Felis (L)
Feliz (L)
Ferares (O)
Fereira (L)
Fereya (L)
Ferier (L)
Feriera (L)
Ferme (L)
Fermo (L)
Fernandes (L)
Fernandes Nunes (L)
Fernandez (T)
Fernandez Angel (L)
Fernandez Barraun (L)
Fernandez Cardado (L)
Fernandez Chillon (L)
Fernandez Correa (L)
Fernandez Cutino (L)
Fernandez de Brito (L)
Fernandez de Castro (L)
Fernandez de Elvas (L)
Fernandez de Encisco (L)
Fernandez de Fonseca (L)
Fernandez de las Heras (L)
Fernandez de Leon (L)
Fernandez de Rebolledo (L)
Fernandez de Torres (L)
Fernandez de Vega (L)
Fernandez Pereya (L)
Fernandez Saseda (L)
Fernandez Suarez (L)
Fernandez Tristan (L)
Fernandez Viana (L)
Ferrares (L)
Ferreira (I)(L)
Ferrer (I)
Ferrera (I)
Ferrero (I)
Ferrira (L)
Ferriz (I)
Ferrizuel (L)
Ferro (L)
Ferrufino (I)
Ferrus (L)
Fhima (O)
Fhoa (L)
Fidanque (L)
Fidela (L)
Fidely (L)
Fierres (T)
Fierro (I)
Figaredo (L)
Figaroa (L)
Figeroa de (L)
Figuerdo (L)
Figueroa (I)(L)
Filus (L)
Finci (L)
Finse (L)
Finsi (O)
Finsie (L)
Finsy (L)
Finta (L)
Finzi (L)
Firsi (L)
Firzi (L)
Flondevilla (L)

Florentine (L)
Flores (L)
Florez (I)
Flori (L)
Foa (L)
Focayrol (T)
Foces (I)
Foinquinos (O)
Foligino (L)
Fonquinero (T)
Fonsaco (L)
Fonseca (I)(L)
Fonseca da (L)
Fonseca Henriquez (L)
Fonsequa (L)
Fonseque (L)
Fontes (L)
Forron (T)
Forti (O)
Fortuin (L)
Fouinquinos (O)
Fracao (L)
Frances (T)
Francia (L)
Francis (L)
Franco (T)
Franco da Costa (L)
Franco da Silva (L)
Franco d'Alemeida (L)
Franco de Costa (L)
Franco Drago (L)
Franco Largo (L)
Franco Mendes (L)
Franco Nunes (L)
Franco Serano (L)
Francolin (T)
Frangi (T)
Franses (L)
Fransia (L)
Frasao (L)
Frayle (L)
Frayme (T)
Frazao (L)
Freire (L)
Fresco (I)(L)(O)
Freye d'Andrade (L)
Frois (L)
Frois Monis (L)
Frois Nunes (L)
Fromista (T)
Froys (L)
Fua (L)
Fucayron (T)
Fuente (L)
Fuentes (T)
Fuertes (I)
Fullana (L)
Funao (L)
Fundam (L)
Fundao (L)
Funes (T)
Funez (I)
Furmigini (L)
Furtado (I)(L)
Fuso (T)
Gabai (L)
Gabaij (L)
Gabay (T)
Gabay Farro (L)
Gabbai (L)(O)
Gabbay (L)
Gabbay de Morais (L)
Gabilho (L)
Gabirol (L)
Gabizon (O)
Gabra (O)
Gabriel (L)(O)
Gaby Henriques (L)
Gaby Henriquez (L)
Gaby Isidoro (L)
Gaby Mendes (L)
Gaby Villa Real (L)
Gafeque (T)
Gago (L)
Gagurn (O)
Gaion (L)
Galant (L)
Galante (I)(L)
Galboa (L)
Galeano (I)
Galegos de (L)
Galeno (L)
Galimide (I)
Galindez (I)
Galindo (I)(L)
Galvao (L)
Galvez (T)
Gama da (L)
Gamarra (T)
Gamboa (I)(L)
Gamma (L)
Gamme de (L)
Ganceron (T)
Gaon (O)
Garabon (L)
Garay (I)
Garbal (T)
Garcia (T)
Garcia Cabezuelo (L)
Garcia de Caceres (L)
Garcia de la Soria (L)
Garcia de la Vega (L)
Garcia de Los Reis (Reyes) (L)
Garcia del Brocel (L)
Garcia el Conde (L)
Garcia Isidoro (L)
Garcia Isidro (L)
Garcon (T)
Garmendia (I)
Garner (I)
Garson (O)
Garvanzo (T)
Garzon (O)
Gascon (T)
Gatia (T)
Gatigno (L)
Gatinho (L)
Gato (T)
Gattegno (L)
Gaveje (T)
Gavison (T)
Gayat (T)
Gayon (L)
Gazy (T)
Gedaliah (L)
Gedez (L)
Gerondi (I)(L)

Geronyma de Silva (L)
Gerrera (L)
Ghozlan (O)
Gibot (I)
Gideon (L)
Gidion (L)
Gierra (L)
Gikatilla (L)
Gil (L)
Gil de Espinosa (L)
Gilabert (I)
Gimenez (I)
Gimeno (I)
Girbal (L)
Giron (I)(L)
Girondi (T)
Godinez (L)
Godvero (T)
Gogorron (L)
Gois de Matos (L)
Goldenberg (O)
Goldring (O)
Gollas (L)
Golluf (L)
Gomes (L)
Gomes Antiquera (L)
Gomes Campos (L)
Gomes Carvalho (L)
Gomes Correa (L)
Gomes Coutinho (L)
Gomes Coutino (L)
Gomes da Silva (L)
Gomes de Brandoa (L)
Gomes de Crasto (L)
Gomes de Medina (L)
Gomes De Mesquita (L)
Gomes de Paz (L)
Gomes de Silva (L)
Gomes Delvalho (L)
Gomes Ergas (L)
Gomes Ergaz (L)
Gomes Mendes (L)
Gomes Morenu (L)
Gomes Nietto (L)
Gomes Pacheco (L)
Gomes Portaces (L)
Gomes Porto (L)
Gomes Serra (L)
Gomes Silva (L)
Gomes Silveria (L)
Gomez (T)
Gomez Alverez (L)
Gomez Barreto (L)
Gomez Botello (L)
Gomez Carballo (L)
Gomez Cardoso (L)
Gomez Coello (L)
Gomez da Mesquita (L)
Gomez de Acosta (L)
Gomez de Leon (L)
Gomez de Lima (L)
Gomez de Oliva (L)
Gomez de Salazar (L)
Gomez de Sossa (L)
Gomez Lobo (L)
Gomez Navarro (L)
Gomez Pereira (L)
Gomez Pinero (L)
Gomez Silvera (L)
Gomez Solis (L)
Gomez Texoso (L)
Gomiel (T)
Gonclaves (L)
Gonsales (L)
Gonsalez (L)
Gonzales (I)(L)
Gonzales Bermegero (L)
Gonzales Bermeja (L)
Gonzales de Escobar (L)
Gonzales de Miranda (L)
Gonzales de Saaverdra (L)
Gonzales Figueredo (L)
Gonzales Jamaica (L)
Gonzales Maduro (L)
Gonzales Monsanto (L)
Gonzales Sobrerro (L)
Gonzalez (T)
Gorballa (I)
Gordon (I)
Gormezano (I)
Gorriga (I)
Gorrob (T)
Gotor (I)
Gouvea (L)
Goya Matos (L)
Gracia (T)
Gracia de Santa Ana (L)
Gracian (L)
Graciano (L)
Gradis (L)
Gradiz (I)
Granada (L)
Granada de (L)
Granado (T)
Granados (L)
Granate (T)
Granda (I)
Granholas (L)
Graos (I)
Grasia (L)
Graziani (I)
Gribaldo (L)
Gris (I)
Guabay (L)
Guadalajara (T)
Guarda de La (L)
Gudiel (L)
Guedalia (T)
Guedelha (L)
Guer (L)
Guerra (L)
Guesca (I)
Guete (I)
Gueto (T)
Guetta (L)
Guevara de (L)
Guiat (T)
Guigui (O)
Guillen (I)
Guillermo (L)
Guiterrez (T)
Gujdon (L)
Gurrez (I)
Gutieres (L)
Gutierres (L)
Gutierrez (I)(L)
Gutierrez de Peralta (L)
Henriquez (I)(L)

Gutteres (L)
Guttieres (L)
Guttierez de Santa Clara (L)
Guzman (T)
Gwertzman (O)
Haba (T)
Habacel (T)
Habel (T)
Habib (T)
Habillo (L)
Hacbonum (T)
Hachuel (T)
Hachuelo (T)
Hadaut (T)
Hadida (O)(T)
Haelion (L)
Hagay (T)
Hagiz (L)
Hahazan (T)
Haim (L)(O)
Hakim (O)
Ha-kohen (T)
Hala (T)
Halaf (T)
Halas (T)
Halei (T)
Halel (T)
Halenquero (T)
Halevi (I)
Ha-Levi (T)
Halfon (I)(L)
Haliwa (O)
HallasHamis (L)
Haman (T)
Hamel (T)
Hamet (T)
Hamid (T)
Hamis (L)
Hamis de Orta (L)
Hamiz (L)
Hamon (L)
Hamou (O)
Hamron (O)
Handrago (L)
Haquim (T)
Harab (T)
Harari (O)
Harazon (T)
Harboun (O)
Hariza (T)
Haro (L)
Haro de (L)
Haron (T)
Haruso Barbarias (T)
Hasdai (L)
Hasis (T)
Hassan (L)(O)
Hassine (O)
Hatchuel (O)
Hatchwel (O)
Hatia (T)
Hayate (T)
Hayati (T)
Haym (T)
Hayon (O)(T)
Hayyat (L)
Hayyim (L)
Hayyuj (L)
Hayyun (L)
Hazan (O)
Hazay (T)
Haziza (O)
Hazot (O)
Hazzan (L)
Hebreo (L)
Heiman (O)
Hemou (O)
Hemsi (I)
Henrique (L)
Henrique Morao (L)
Henriques (L)
Henriques Alvares (L)
Henriques Coelho (L)
Henriques Coutinho (L)
Henriques da Costa (L)
Henriques da Silva (L)
Henriques de La Fuente (L)
Henriques De Mesquita (L)
Henriques do Valle (L)
Henriques Farro (L)
Henriques Fereira (L)
Henriques Julialo (L)
Henriques Lopes (L)
Henriques Mendes Balborda (L)
Henriques Mesquita (L)
Henriques Morenu (L)
Henriques Pimentel (L)
Henriques Sequeira (L)
Henriques Soares (L)
Henriques Valentin (L)
Henriquez Alavares (L)
Henriquez Alvares (L)
Henriquez Coelho (L)
Henriquez Coleho (L)
Henriquez Coutinho (L)
Henriquez de Castro (L)
Henriquez de Fonseca (L)
Henriquez de la Fuente (L)
Henriquez de Souza (L)
Henriquez Farro (L)
Henriquez Garcia (L)
Henriquez Granada (L)
Henriquez Juliano (L)
Henriquez Mesquita (L)
Henriquez Morao (L)
Henriquez Pareira (L)
Henriquez Pereira (L)
Henriquez Pimental (L)
Henriquez Pimentel (L)
Henrriques (L)
Herbas (I)
Heredia (L)
Hernandez (I)(L)
Hernandez de Almeyda (L)
Hernandez de Avalor (L)
Hernandez de Cazala (L)
Hernandez de Serodia (L)
Hernandez Victoria (L)
Herrador (L)(T)
Herrera (I)(L)
Hhuezo (I)
Hicai (T)
Hidalgo y Castillo (L)
Hija (T)
Himi (O)
Hiya (T)
Hobi (T)

Hobidiente (L)
Hoces (L)
Hoeb (L)
Holgado (L)
Home (L)
Homem (L)
Homen (L)
Honquinira (T)
Hornstein (O)
Houta (O)
Hoz (T)
Huarte da San Juan (L)
Huerta (L)
Huesca (I)
Huete (T)
Humiel (T)
Hurtado (I)(L)
Hussilo (T)
Iauali (T)
Ibanez (I)
Ibernia (L)
Ibn Abbis (L)
Ibn Alfakhar (L)
Ibn Dana (Abendana) (L)
Ibn Ezra (L)
Ibn Nahmias (L)
Ibn Sahl (L)
Ibn Sason (L)
Ibn Shoshan (L)
Ibn Waqar (L)
Ibn Yahia (L)
Ibn Yahya (L)
Ibn Zachin (L)
Ibrahim (T)
Idiaquez (I)
Ifergan (O)
Iflah (O)
Ifrah (O)
Ilhao (L)
Illan (T)
Illouz (O)
Inglizi (O)
Isaac (T)
Isaacs (L)
Isahiel (T)
Isaiah (L)
Iscini (O)
Ishac (T)
Ishaq (O)
Isho (L)
Isias (T)
Islas (I)
Ismail (T)
Israel (T)
Israel Ancona (L)
Israel Athias (L)
Israel Bernal (L)
Israel Bravo (L)
Israel Corea (L)
Israel d' Andrade (L)
Israel de Sequeira (L)
Israel Enriques (L)
Israel Francia (L)
Israel Gerta (L)
Israel Henriques (L)
Israel Henriquez (L)
Israel Machorro (L)
Israel Mello (L)
Israel Melo (L)
Israel Morales (L)
Israel Nunes (L)
Israel Nunez (L)
Israel Penco (L)
Israel Pereira (L)
Israel Pesoa (L)
Israel Senior (L)
Israel Suaso (L)
Israel(ben Israel) (L)
Issak (T)
Itah (O)
Izidoro (L)
Izquierdo (I)
Izradiel (T)
Izrael (L)
Jachia (L)
Jacinto Bazan (L)
Jacob (T)
Jacob Alazar (I)
Jacobs (L)
Jacris (T)
Jaen (I)
Jajardo (I)
Jalaf (T)
Jalfon (L)
Jamiel (I)
Jaques (L)
Jara (T)
Jarada (T)
Jassa (I)
Javares (L)
Javatiel (T)
Jawitz (L)
Jbanez (I)
Jechiel (L)
Jeera (L)
Jenes Osorio (L)
Jerez (T)
Jeronima (L)
Jeshurun (L)
Jesoua (L)
Jessurun (L)
Jessurun Alvares (L)
Jessurun Alverez (L)
Jessurun Espinoza (L)
Jessurun Mendes (L)
Jessurun Rodrigues (L)
Jesurun (L)
Jesus Maria (L)
Jeudah (L)
Jezurun Rodrigues (L)
Jimenez (I)
Jimenez Piquero (L)
Jimeno (I)
Jiminez (T)
Joel (T)
Johannis de la Manha (L)
Jonah (L)
Jonas (L)
Jorge (L)
Joseph (L)
Joshua (L)
Jtas (I)
Juares (L)
Juarez (I) (L)
Juarez de Espinoza (L)
Juarez de Figueroa (L)
Jubel (T)
Julian (L)

Juliao (L)
Junqueirio (L)
Junques (I)
Jxar (I)
Kadoch (O)
Kadoshi (O)
Kakon (O)
Kalba (I)
Kaldes (L)
Kalvo (I)
Kaminski (O)
Kanarek (O)
Kane (O)
Kantzer (O)
Karmi (L)
Karsenti (O)
Kaspe (L)
Kaspi (L)
Katan (O)
Katzan (O)
Kessous (O)
Khalfon (O)
Khalifa (O)
Klein (O)
Knafo (O)
Kudsi (O)
La Mata (I)
La Mira (L)
Labos (O)
Ladesma (L)
Lafia de (L)
Laguna (I)(L)
Lahmy (O)
Lainez (I)
Lais (L)
Laluff (O)
Lamega (L)
Lamego (L)
Lamera (L)
Lanado (I)
Lanery (T)
Laniado (L)
Lanor (T)
Lanzarote (L)
Laponte (L)
Lara (I)(L)
Lara de (L)
Laredo (I)(O)
Largato (L)
Larios (I)
Larran (I)
Las Casas (I)
Lasorta (I)
Lasry (O)
Latone (I)
Launguaran (L)
Lazaro (I)
Lazarus (I)
Lazimi (O)
Lazraque (T)
Lazzo (I)
Leal (L)
Lealtad (L)
Lealtar (L)
Leao (L)
Leao de (L)
Leir (T)
Leitao (L)
Leiva (I)
Lemon de (L)
Lemos de (L)
Lencara (T)
Lencor (I)
Lengui (O)
Leon (T)
Leon Carvajal (L)
Leon Ciseros (L)
Leon Mendoza y Alencastro (L)
Leon Pinelo (L)
Leon y de la Cueva (L)
Lesar (T)
Lescano (L)
Leuy (L)
Levi (T)
Levi de (L)
Levi de Barios (L)
Levi Israel (L)
Levi Menase (L)
Levi Munhos (L)
Levi Soares (L)
Levi Ximenes (L)
Levy (O)
Levy Montangees (L)
Levy Montanhees (L)
Levy Montanjees (L)
Levy-Ben-Yuli (O)
Librati (O)
Licona (I)
Lieberman (O)
Lima (L)
Lima de (L)
Linan (I)
Linares (L)
Lindo (L)
Lion (L)
Lis (L)
Lisbao de (L)
Liuria (I)
Liz (L)
Lizardo (I)
Llorca (I)
Llusi (T)
Lobato (L)
Lobatto (L)
Lobo (I)(L)
Locos (I)
Loeb (O)
Loisada (L)
Lombard (L)
Lombroso (I)(L)
Loncano (I)
Lopes (L)
Lopes Aires (L)
Lopes Baltazar (L)
Lopes Berahel (L)
Lopes Cardoso (L)
Lopes Chillon (L)
Lopes Correa (L)
Lopes de Brito (L)
Lopes de Cordova (L)
Lopes de Leon (L)
Lopes de Lisboa (L)
Lopes De Liz (L)
Lopes de Mattos (L)
Lopes de Oliveira (L)
Lopes de Tepozotlan (L)
Lopes Depaz (L)

Lopes Enriques (L)
Lopes Fereia (L)
Lopes Laguna (L)
Lopes Matos (L)
Lopes Melhado (L)
Lopes Mellado (L)
Lopes Morenu (L)
Lopes Pereira (L)
Lopes Pereira de Paivo (L)
Lopes Pineiro (L)
Lopes Sevilla (L)
Lopes Suasso (L)
Lopes Tores (L)
Lopes Trisran (L)
Lopez (T)
Lopez Blandon (L)
Lopez Bravo (L)
Lopez Cardado (L)
Lopez Cardozo (L)
Lopez Coronal (L)
Lopez Correa (L)
Lopez de Aguarda (L)
Lopez de Altavista (L)
Lopez de Chaves (L)
Lopez de Costa (L)
Lopez de Fonseca (L)
Lopez de Granada (L)
Lopez de Guarda (L)
Lopez de Huerta (L)
Lopez de Llerena (L)
Lopez de Mendizabal (L)
Lopez de Morales (L)
Lopez de Nacal (L)
Lopez de Norona (L)
Lopez de Orduna (L)
Lopez de Vargas (L)
Lopez Diaz (L)
Lopez Enriquez (L)
Lopez Home (L)
Lopez Laguna (L)
Lopez Lobo (L)
Lopez Lucena (L)
Lopez Matos (L)
Lopez Mejia (L)
Lopez Mendez (L)
Lopez Mesa (L)
Lopez Monforte (L)
Lopez Nunez (L)
Lopez Ramierez (L)
Lopez Regalon (L)
Lopez Serrano (L)
Lopez Suarez (L)
Loppes (L)
Lorca (I)
Lorence (L)
Lorenzana (I)
Lorenzo (I)(L)
Lorki (L)
Losilla (I)
Loubaton (O)
Lougassy (O)
Louk (O)
Lourenco (L)
Lousada (L)
Lousky (O)
Louzada (L)
Lovo (I)
Lozano (I)
Luca (L)
Lucena (T)
Lucero (T)
Luis (L)
Luiz (L)
Lujan (I)
Lumbroso (L)
Lumbrozo (L)
Luna (T)
Lunel (I)
Luque (L)
Luria (I)(L)
Lusena (L)
Lusitano (L)
Luza (I)
Luzena (I)(L)
Maaraso (I)
Macanas (T)
Macedo (L)
Machabeu (L)
Machado (I)(L)
Machaho (L)
Machora (L)
Machoro (L)
Machorro (L)
Machucca (L)
Macias (T)
Macipe (I)
Macodia (T)
Madah (L)
Maddano (T)
Maderos (L)
Madina (I)
Madrid (T)
Madrigal (L)
Maduro (I)
Maestro (L)
Mafinfeker (O)
Magany (T)
Magrizo (I)
Maguaque (T)
Mahejar (T)
Maher (T)
Mahfoda (O)
Mahir (T)
Mahomad (T)
Mahuaque (T)
Maia da (L)
Maimi (L)
Maimon (T)
Maimonides (L)
Maimran (O)
Mair (T)
Maiyarah (L)
Majano (I)
Majon (T)
Makhir (T)
Mala Espina (L)
Malca (O)
Maldonado (I)(L)
Maldonado de Silva (L)
Malec (T)
Maleha (T)
Malka (O)
Mallorca (I)
Malque (T)
Malut (T)
Malvendas (I)
Maman (O)
Mamane (O)

Manate (I)
Mandil (I)
Mani (O)
Manis (L)
Manoel (L)
Manrque (T)
Mansano (O)
Mansillo (T)
Mantel (T)
Mantillo (L)
Mantino (L)
Manu (T)
Manuel (T)
Manuela (I)
Maquin (O)
Maquir (T)
Mar (T)
Mar del (L)
Marache (L)(O)
Maradiaga (I)
Maravent (I)
Marchena (I)
Marcia (I)
Marciano (O)
Marcos (O)
Marcovitch (O)
Mareli (O)
Maria (L)
Marich (L)
Marik (L)
Marimunchel (T)
Marin (I)(L)
Marines (L)
Marivent (I)
Markes (L)
Marnignone (O)
Marques (L)(O)
Marques de Leon (L)
Marques Montesinos (L)
Marquez (I)(L)
Marquez Montesionos (L)
Marrache (O)
Marrinas (L)
Marroquin (I)
Marsel (T)
Marsillo (L)
Martel (T)
Martin (L)(T)
Martines (L)
Martinez (T)
Martinez de la Torre (L)
Martinez de Villagomez (L)
Martinez Soares (L)
Martins (L)(O)
Martos (L)
Marzilla (I)
Masahod (L)
Mascaran (T)
Mascarenhas (L)
Mashiah (O)
Masiah (L)
Masias (L)
Masis (L)
Masodia (T)
Masom (L)
Mason (T)
Massias (O)
Massoud (O)
Masudia (T)
Mata (I)
Matalon (I)
Matana (O)
Mataro (I)
Matatia (L)
Matheo (I)
Matkah (L)
Matos (L)
Matos de (L)
Matoss (L)
Matoz (L)
Matriel (T)
Mattatya (L)
Mattatya Alvares (L)
Mattatya Sarfati (L)
Mattos (L)
Mattos da (L)
Mattos de (L)
Mattos Lopes (L)
Mattos Mocatta (L)
Matut (T)
Matute (I)
Maura (L)
Maxcaran (T)
Maxes (T)
Maymaran (T)
Maymunchel (T)
Mayo (I)
Mayorcas (I)
Mayr (T)
Mazahod (L)
Mazier (I)
Mazuecos (T)
Mazuki (O)
Meatob (L)
Medico (L)
Medina (T)
Medina de (L)
Medina y Merida (L)
Medini (I)
Medioni (O)
Meguera (L)
Megueres (O)
Mehil (L)
Mejejar (T)
Mejia (I)(L)
Mejoro (T)
Meldola (L)
Melendez (L)
Melhado (L)
Mella (L)
Mellado (L)
Mello (L)
Mello de (L)
Melo (L)
Meloul (O)
Melul (O)
Mena (T)
Menahem (T)
Menasce (O)
Menasse (O)
Menasseh (L)
Mencia (I)
Menda (T)
Mendel (O)
Mendes (L)
Mendes Balborda (L)
Mendes Belisario (L)
Mendes Belizario (L)

Mendes Bravo (L)
Mendes Brito (L)
Mendes Castro (L)
Mendes Chumasero (L)
Mendes Da Costa (L)
Mendes da Costa Alvares (L)
Mendes Da Cunha (L)
Mendes da Silva (L)
Mendes De Brito (L)
Mendes de Castro (L)
Mendes de Costa (L)
Mendes Farro (L)
Mendes Furtado (L)
Mendes Gutieres (L)
Mendes Guttieres (L)
Mendes Henriques (L)
Mendes Henriquez (L)
Mendes Mesa (L)
Mendes Monfort (L)
Mendes Monsanto (L)
Mendes Monteiro (L)
Mendes Pacheco (L)
Mendes Paiva (L)
Mendes Penha (L)
Mendes Pereira (L)
Mendes Pereyra (L)
Mendes Quiros (L)
Mendes Ramos (L)
Mendes Rodriguez (L)
Mendes Seixas (L)
Mendes Silva (L)
Mendes Vasques (L)
Mendes Vega (L)
Mendes Ximenes (L)
Mendesia (L)
Mendez (I)(L)
Mendez Cardado (L)
Mendez Chillon (L)
Mendez da Costa (L)
Mendez da Silva (L)
Mendez de Duenas (L)
Mendez de Escobar (L)
Mendez de Miranda (L)
Mendez de Sevilla (L)
Mendez de Silva (L)
Mendez de Villaviciosa (L)
Mendez Esporan (L)
Mendez Furtado (L)
Mendez Hernandez (L)
Mendez Huerta (L)
Mendez Marino (L)
Mendiazbal (I)
Mendis (L)
Mendizabal (I)
Mendla (L)
Mendoca (I)(L)
Mendoca de (L)
Mendosa (L)
Mendoza (I)(L)
Mener (L)
Meneres da Costa (L)
Meneses (L)
Meneton (L)
Menezes (L)
Menjivar (I)
Mensto (L)
Meran (O)
Meraz (I)
Mercader (I)
Mercado (T)
Mercado de (L)
Mergui (O)
Merino (I)(L)
Merzan (O)
Mesa (L)
Mesiah (L)
Mesina (T)
Mesquita (L)
Mesquita da (L)
Mesquita da Costa (L)
Mesquita de (L)
Mesquita Mesa (L)
Mesquita Sarmiento (L)
Mesquite (L)
Mesquyta (L)
Messas (O)
Messias (L)
Metzger (O)
Mexia (L)
Meza (L)
Mezquita (I)
Michael (L)
Michim (T)
Miguel (L)
Migueres (L)
Migues (L)
Miguez (L)
Milano (L)
Milhado (L)
Miljado (L)
Milla (I)
Millan (L)
Millanges (L)
Millao (L)
Minhanna (L)
Minis (L)
Mioro (T)
Mirabel (L)
Miranda (I)(L)
Miranda de (L)
Mirande (L)
Misrachi (L)
Misrachi Caracas (L)
Misrahi (L)
Mitrani (I)
Mixmar (T)
Mizrahi (L)
Mnaresa (I)
Mocata (L)
Mocato (L)
Mocatta (L)
Mocatta Nunes (L)
Mocatyle (T)
Mochoro (L)
Modeano (I)
Modena (L)
Moeda (L)
Moel (L)
Mogadorio (L)
Mogadouro (L)
Moghachir (T)
Mogros (T)
Moguera (I)
Moheb (T)
Mohedano (I)
Moisen Gomez (L)
Mojador (L)

Mokakaxa (T)
Molcho (L)
Moles (I)
Molina (T)
Molinas (L)
Molinos (I)
Monas (L)
Moncayo (I)
Mondejar (T)
Mondoipha (L)
Mondolpho (L)
Monforte (I)
Monis (L)
Monitas (I)
Moniz (T)
Monsancto (L)
Monsanto (L)
Monsonego (O)
Monsoria (T)
Montaigne de (L)
Montalto (L)
Montalvan de (L)
Montanhes (L)
Montanhies (L)
Montara (L)
Montarroio de (L)
Montecid (L)
Montefior (I)
Montefiore (L)
Monteflor (I)
Monteiro (L)
Montel (L)
Montero (I)(L)
Montes (I)(L)
Montesino (L)
Montesinos (I)(L)
Montessa (I)
Monteverde (L)
Montezinos (L)
Montezinos de (L)
Montforte (L)
Montiel (T)
Montinel (I)
Montoro (L)
Montoro de (L)
Montoya (L)
Montsant (L)
Moraes (I)(L)
Morais (L)
Morais de (L)
Morales (T)
Morales Gomez (L)
Moran (I)
Moranque (T)
Morares (L)
Moras (L)
Morata Osorio (L)
Moravia (L)
Morcillo (T)
Mordecai (T)
Moreira (L)(O)
Morel (I)
Moreno (I)(L)(O)
Moreno Henriquez (L)
Morenu (L)
Morenu Heniquez (L)
Morenu Monsanto (L)
Morera (L)
Moresco Morpurgo (L)
Morin de (L)
Mor-Jose (O)
Moro (L)
Moron (I)(L)
Moros (I)
Morro (L)
Morteir (L)
Morteria (L)
Moryoussef (O)
Mosaphia (L)
Mose (T)
Moses (L)
Mosquera (L)
Mosseri (O)
Mostoles (T)
Mostros (T)
Mota (L)
Motalbot (L)
Motta (L)
Mousky (O)
Moya de (L)
Moyal (L)(O)
Mreien (O)
Muca (T)
Mucate (L)
Muchtar (T)
Mucznik (O)
Muel (T)
Muginstein (O)
Mugnon (L)
Mulina (L)
Muller (O)
Munao (L)
Munforte (L)
Munguia (I)
Munhao (L)
Munhos (L)
Munoz (I)(L)
Munoz de Sandoval (L)
Munoz Perez (L)
Munyos (L)
Munzillo (T)
Murciano (T)
Murgi (L)
Musafia (L)
Musafia Fidalgo (L)
Musaphia (L)
Mussafia (L)
Mutalboth (L)
Myara (O)
Myarra (L)
Mysrahy (L)
Naar (L)
Naar Granada (L)
Nabarro (I)(L)
Nacan (T)
Nadajan mal Cerca (I)
Nadler (O)
Nafusa (L)
Nafusi (L)
Nagar (L)
Nagara (L)
Nagdela (L)
Nagrela (L)
Nahamias (T)
Nahar (L)
Nahar Granada (L)
Nahman (T)
Nahmanides (L)

Nahmany (O)
Nahmias (I)(L)(O)(T)
Nahmias Ibn (L)
Nahon (T)
Nahori (O)
Nahum (I)(O)
Nain (I)
Naira (I)
Najar (L)
Najara (L)
Najari (T)
Najaro (I)
Najarro (I)
Najera (T)
Najera Arauz (L)
Namias (L)(O)
Namias de Castro (L)
Namias Torres (L)
Namias Torres Mendes (L)
Namiaz (L)
Namiaz de Amburgo (L)
Naon (I)
Naphataly (L)
Naphtali (L)
Naphthali (L)
Narvaez (I)
Nasan (T)
Nasi (L)
Nassi (L)
Nasso (L)
Nassy (L)
Natalel (T)
Natalen (T)
Natali (L)
Natan (T)
Nathan (L)(O)
Navarez (L)
Navaro (L)
Navarra (L)
Navarre (L)
Navarro (T)
Navas (I)
Navon (I)
Nazan (T)
Nazareno (L)
Neda (I)
Negrella (I)
Negrin (I)
Negroponte (I)
Nehemia (L)
Nehemias (T)
Nello (L)
Netto (L)
Netto d'Andrade (L)
Nezri (O)
Nidam (O)
Niego (I)
Nieto (I)(L)
Nieto Ramos (L)
Nietto (L)
Nijar (L)
Nino (I)
Noah (T)
Noble (L)
Nogeira (L)
Nogueira (I)(L)
Noguera (L)
Noguerira (L)
Noivo (L)
Nombela (L)
Nones (L)
Nones Carvalho (L)
Nonez da Fonseca (L)
Norca (L)
Noronha (L)
Norsa (L)
Notrica (I)
Novecks (O)
Novena (L)
Nucaty (T)
Nunes (L)
Nunes Almeida (L)
Nunes Alvares (L)
Nunes Arias (L)
Nunes Bernal (L)
Nunes Caracas (L)
Nunes Cardozo (L)
Nunes Cardozo Salvador (L)
Nunes Carvalho (L)
Nunes Carvallo (L)
Nunes Castello (L)
Nunes Chaves (L)
Nunes Correa (L)
Nunes da Costa (L)
Nunes da Fonseca (L)
Nunes da Silva (L)
Nunes d'Andrade (L)
Nunes de Almeida (L)
Nunes de Marcado (L)
Nunes de Mercado (L)
Nunes Dias (L)
Nunes Garcia (L)
Nunes Gonsales (L)
Nunes Henriques (L)
Nunes Lombroso (L)
Nunes Martines (L)
Nunes Martinez (L)
Nunes Miranda (L)
Nunes Nabarro (L)
Nunes Navaro (L)
Nunes Navarro (L)
Nunes Paiva (L)
Nunes Romono (L)
Nunes Siera (L)
Nunes Sierra (L)
Nunes Vaz (L)
Nunez (I)(L)
Nuñez (T)
Nunez Alvaro (L)
Nunez Baca (L)
Nunez Batoca (L)
Nunez Caravallo (L)
Nunez Ceceres (L)
Nunez da Costa (L)
Nunez de Agurto (L)
Nunez de Cea (L)
Nunez de Espinosa (L)
Nunez de Franco (L)
Nunez de la Haba (L)
Nunez de La Paz (L)
Nunez de Leon (L)
Nunez de Luna (L)
Nunez de Montalvan (L)
Nunez de Ocana (L)
Nunez de Oliviera (L)
Nunez de Peralta (L)
Nunez de Roxas (L)

Nunez de Silva (L)
Nunez Diaz (L)
Nunez Duarte (L)
Nunez Huerta (L)
Nunez Juarez (L)
Nunez Lopezb (L)
Nunez Margo de Almeyda (L)
Nunez Navarro (L)
Nunez Perez (L)
Nunez Segovia (L)
Nunez Viceo (L)
Nunis Martines (L)
Nusaty (T)
Nuzaty (T)
Nylon (T)
O P Naamias (L)
O Uelho (L)
Obadia (O)
Obadias (T)
Obandajo (L)
Obediente (L)
Ocampo (L)
Ocana (L)
Ochoa (I)
Odebiente (L)
Oeb Brandao (L)
Oeb Brandon (L)
Ofi (T)
Ohana (O)
Ohanna (O)
Ohayon (O)
Oheb (L)
Oheb Abendana (L)
Oheb Brandao (L)
Oheb Brandon (L)
Oheb Pires (L)
Ohnouna (O)
Ojalvo (I)
Ojano (T)
Ojos Negros (I)
Olibam (I)
Olid (I)
Oliel (O)
Oliva (L)
Olivares (I)(L)
Olivarez (L)
Oliveira (I)(L)(O)
Oliveira de (L)
Oliver y Fullana (L)
Olivera (L)
Oliveria (L)
Oliveros (I)
Oliveyra (L)
Oliveyra de (L)
Olivos (L)
Olmos (T)
Ome (L)
Omella (I)
Omepezoa (L)
Omniel (T)
Omoso (L)
Onquira (T)
Oporto (L)
Orabuena (T)
Ordaz (L)
Ordonez (L)
Orebse (T)
Orellana (I)
Orfila (I)
Orgaz (T)
Orgonos (L)
Orobio (L)
Orobio de (L)
Orobio de Castro (L)
Oropesa (L)
Orozco (L)
Orta (L)
Ortasse (O)
Ortega (I)(L)
Ortiga (I)
Ortigas (I)
Ortiz (T)
Ortiza (L)
Osas (T)
Osorio (L)
Osua (T)
Osvan (T)
Ouaknine (O)
Ouakrat (O)
Ouanounou (O)
Ouazana (O)
Outmezguin (O)
Ouyoussef (O)
Ouziel (O)
Ovalle (L)
Pacagon (I)
Pacheco (I)(L)
Pacheco da Costa (L)
Pacheco de Leon (L)
Pacifico (O)
Pacuda (T)
Padilla (I)
Padilla de (L)
Padresanto (T)
Padua (L)
Paduano (L)
Paes (L)
Paes de Leon (L)
Paguada (I)
Paiba (L)
Paijs (L)
Pais (L)
Paiva (L)
Paiva de (L)
Paiz (L)
Pakma Carilho (L)
Palache (I)(L)
Palache Aboab (L)
Palada (I)
Palaggi (L)
Palat (T)
Pallache (L)(O)
Pallachen (T)
Pallo (T)
Palma (L)
Palombo (I)
Palomino (T)
Palos (L)
Palquera (L)
Panchame (I)
Pano (T)
Pantely (T)
Paoujado (I)
Paparrobalos (L)
Para (L)
Paraiba (L)
Pardes (I)

Pardo (T)
Pardo Cardozo (L)
Pareda (I)
Parede (L)
Paredes (T)
Paredes de (L)
Pareja (T)
Pares (L)
Parhon (L)
Pariente (L)(O)
Paris (L)
Parra (L)
Parsi (L)
Partal (T)
Pas (L)
Pas de Leon (L)
Pasapais (L)
Pascual (L)
Pasifico (L)
Pass (L)
Pass Cardozo (L)
Pass de Leon (L)
Passi (I)(L)
Pataron (T)
Paternoy (I)(L)
Patto (L)
Pavia (L)
Pavilo (T)
Pavon (T)
Payba (L)
Pays (L)
Paz (L)
Paz de (L)
Paz Pinto (L)
Paz Torres (L)
Pazuelos (L)
Pechotte (L)
Pederecas (I)
Pedracas (I)
Pedraza (I)
Peinado (L)
Peixoto (L)
Peixotto (I)(L)
Pelayo (I)
Pena (T)
Pena de la (L)
Penaloes (L)
Penamacor (L)
Penas (T)
Penco (L)
Penero (L)
Penha (L)
Penhas (I)
Peniel (T)
Penilla (T)
Pensa (T)
Penso (I)(L)
Penso da Costa villa Real (L)
Penso de la Vega (L)
Penso Falano (L)
Penso Vega (L)
Pepion (T)
Perahia (I)
Perahya (L)
Peralta (L)
Peraza (I)
Perdomo (I)
Peregrino (L)
Pereira (L)
Pereira (L)
Pereira Abaz (L)
Pereira Brandao (L)
Pereira Brandon (L)
Pereira Cardoso (L)
Pereira Coitinho (L)
Pereira da Costa (L)
Pereira da Crasto (L)
Pereira d'Azevedo (L)
Pereira de Castro (L)
Pereira de Lima (L)
Pereira de Mattos (L)
Pereira de Paiba (L)
Pereira de Paris (L)
Pereira Henriquez (L)
Pereira Mendoza (L)
Pereira Namias (L)
Pereira Senator (L)
Pereiras (L)
Pereire (L)
Pereria Abas (L)
Peres (L)
Pereyra (L)
Pereyra Lobo (L)
Perez (T)
Perez Arias (L)
Perez Caldero (L)
Perez Carello (L)
Perez Correa (L)
Perez de Acosta (L)
Perez de Albuquerque (L)
Perez de Escamilla (I)
Perez de Freitas (L)
Perez de Ocastelo (L)
Perez de Salazar (L)
Perez de Villadiego (L)
Perez del Bosque (L)
Perez Ferro (L)
Perez Galvao (L)
Perez Galvo (L)
Perez Nunez (L)
Perez Roldan (L)
Perez Tristan (L)
Periera Diamante (L)
Perirra (L)
Perpente Joannes (L)
Perpinan (I)
Perreira (I)(L)
Perrera (I)
Perteira Abaz (L)
Perute (T)
Pesado (L)
Pesaro (L)
Pesoa (L)
Pessoa (L)
Pessoa de Orta (L)
Pestana (L)
Pestanha (L)
Petahya (T)
Peynado (L)
Peyxotto (L)
PezaroPezaro (L)
Phais (L)
Phibos (L)
Picciotto (L)
Pichon (I)(L)
Picioto (I)
Piedrahita (T)

Pilares (I)
Pilas (T)
Pilo (T)
Pimenatel (I)
Pimenta (O)
Pimental (L)
Pimentel (L)
Pimentilla (T)
Pimienta (T)
Pimtel (L)
Pina (I)(L)
Pina de (L)
Pineda (I)(L)
Pinedo de (L)
Pineiro (I)(L)
Pineiro de Cazeres (L)
Pinel (L)
Pinelo (L)
Pinero (L)
Pinheiro (L)
Pinheiro de Casseres (L)
Pinhel (L)
Pinheyro (L)
Pinna de (L)
Pinto (T)
Pinto de (L)
Pinto Pereira (L)
Pinto Vega (L)
Pintto Brandao (L)
Pinya (L)
Pipsoto (L)
Pires (L)
Pisa (T)
Piza (L)
Piza de (L)
Piza Mercado (L)
Plache (L)
Pliego (L)
Podenco (T)
Poel (L)
Polar (L)
Polido (L)
Polidoro (L)
Pollo (T)
Polo (I)
Polon (O)
Polte (L)
Pomar (I)(L)
Ponce (L)
Ponce de Leon (L)
Pontremoli (O)
Porat (L)
Porcacho (L)
Poronna (T)
Porquete (I)
Porron (T)
Portella de (L)
Portello (L)
Portelo (L)
Portero (T)
Porto (L)
Porto da (L)
Porto de Leao (L)
Porto do (L)
Porto-Riche (L)
Potello (L)
Prado (I)(L)
Prado Cardozo (L)
Prado de (L)
Prato (O)
Preseguido (L)
Preto (L)
Pretto (L)
Pretto de Paz (L)
Pretto Henriquez (L)
Pretto Soares (L)
Prieto de Villegas (L)
Procaccia (L)
Proencas (I)
Provencal (L)
Puar (L)
Puertolas (I)
Pueyo (I)
Pujol (I)
Pulgar (T)
Pulgar de (L)
Purim (L)
Pyrrho (L)
Qattawi (O)
Quaresma (L)
Quemada (T)
Querido (L)
Querub (O)
Quexares (T)
Quezada (I)
Quinon (T)
Quinonez (L)
Quiro (L)
Quiros (L)
Quiros da Silva (L)
Quitoz (I)
Quixano (L)
Rabel (T)
Rabelo (L)
Rabi Vsualuz Guni (I)
Rabica (T)
Racah (L)
Rahamin (L)
Ram (I)
Ramalho (L)
Ramires (L)
Ramirez (T)
Ramirez Cartagena (L)
Ramirez de Guzman (L)
Ramirez de Montilla (L)
Ramirez de Portella (L)
Ramirez Lopez (L)
Ramirez Montilla (L)
Ramos (L)
Ramos de Rojas (L)
Ran (L)
Rangel (T)
Raphael (L)
Raposa (L)
Raspiera (L)
Rathom (L)
Rathon (L)
Ratleph (L)
Ratom (L)
Raton (L)
Ravaya (L)
Ravel (I)
Raymundi y Arengo (L)
Real (L)
Rebello (L)
Rebibo (O)
Rebolledo (L)
Recelero (T)

Recha (T)
Redo (I)
Reibeiro (L)
Reich (O)
Reina (I)(L)(T)
Reis (L)
Remirez (I)
Remos (L)
Renaldo (L)
Rendon (I)
Reselero (T)
Resende (I)
Reuben (T)
Revah (O)
Rey (L)
Reyes (L)
Reymers (L)
Reyna (I)
Reza (L)
Rezelero (T)
Rezio (L)
Ribas (I)
Ribeira (I)(L)
Ribeiro (L)
Ribeiro de Pavia (L)
Ribeiro Furtado (L)
Ribera (T)
Riberos (L)
Riboh (O)
Ricardo (I)(L)
Rico (I)
Riera (I)
Riess (L)
Rieti (L)
Rietta (L)
Rietti (L)
Rimini (L)
Rimokh (O)
Rio (I)
Rios (I)(L)
Riosas (L)
Ripol (I)
Ris (L)
Risenfeld (O)
Rison (L)
Rivas (I)
Riveiro (L)
Rivera (I)(L)
Rivera Maldonado (L)
Rivero (L)
Rivert (L)
Robelez (L)
Robledo (L)
Robles (I)(L)
Roca (L)
Rocabal (L)
Rocamora (L)
Rocco (L)
Rochas (L)
Rochelt (L)
Rochos (L)
Roco (L)
Rocomora (L)
Roda (I)
Roditi (I)
Rodrigue (L)
Rodrigues (L)
Rodrigues Arias (L)
Rodrigues Bernal (L)
Rodrigues Carion (L)
Rodrigues Contrera (L)
Rodrigues da Costa Mattos (L)
Rodrigues da Silva (L)
Rodrigues De Francia (L)
Rodrigues de Leon (L)
Rodrigues de Mercado (L)
Rodrigues de Miranda (L)
Rodrigues de Mogadorio (L)
Rodrigues Dias (L)
Rodrigues Faro (L)
Rodrigues Marquez (L)
Rodrigues Nogueira (L)
Rodrigues Nunes (L)
Rodrigues Nunez (L)
Rodrigues Perira (L)
Rodrigues Pinel (L)
Rodrigues Pinhel (L)
Rodrigues Portelo (L)
Rodrigues Robles (L)
Rodrigues Sequeira (L)
Rodriguez (T)
Rodriguez Alfaro (L)
Rodriguez Alva (L)
Rodriguez Arias (L)
Rodriguez Botelloa (L)
Rodriguez Cabral (L)
Rodriguez Campos (L)
Rodriguez Carriao (L)
Rodriguez Cras (L)
Rodriguez da Costa (L)
Rodriguez d'Aguilar (L)
Rodriguez de Acevedo (L)
Rodriguez de Carassco (L)
Rodriguez de Carvajal (L)
Rodriguez de Gresta (L)
Rodriguez de Herrera (L)
Rodriguez de Huerta (L)
Rodriguez de Ledesma (L)
Rodriguez de Leon (L)
Rodriguez de Lucena (L)
Rodriguez de Matos (L)
Rodriguez de Mercado (L)
Rodriguez de Miranda (L)
Rodriguez de Molina (L)
Rodriguez de Olivera (L)
Rodriguez de Prado (L)
Rodriguez de Roida (L)
Rodriguez de Seas (L)
Rodriguez de Segura (L)
Rodriguez de Silva (L)
Rodriguez de Silvera (L)
Rodriguez de Solis (L)
Rodriguez del Bosque (L)
Rodriguez Delgado (L)
Rodriguez Deza (L)
Rodriguez Dias (L)
Rodriguez Duarte (L)
Rodriguez Estela (L)
Rodriguez Falero (L)
Rodriguez Garcia (L)
Rodriguez Gierrerp (L)
Rodriguez Gomes (L)
Rodriguez Gradis (L)
Rodriguez Henriquez (L)
Rodriguez Horta (L)
Rodriguez Juarez (L)

Rodriguez Lopes (L)
Rodriguez Lopes de Lara (L)
Rodriguez Lopez (L)
Rodriguez Matus (L)
Rodriguez Mendes (L)
Rodriguez Mercado (L)
Rodriguez Meza (L)
Rodriguez Monsanto (L)
Rodriguez Munoz (L)
Rodriguez Nunes (L)
Rodriguez Obregon (L)
Rodriguez Pabia (L)
Rodriguez Paiva (L)
Rodriguez Pardo (L)
Rodriguez Penamacor (L)
Rodriguez Pereira (L)
Rodriguez Rodriguez (L)
Rodriguez Sobremonte (L)
Rodriguez Tabares (L)
Rodriguez Tavares (L)
Rodriguez Tejoso (L)
Rodriguez Tristan (L)
Rodriguez Vaes (L)
Rodriguez Vigevano (L)
Rodriques Marques (L)
Rodriquez Netto (L)
Rofe (L)
Roffe (O)
Roffet (I)
Rofos (T)
Rois (L)
Rois Do Valle (L)
Roiz (L)
Roiz Cariao (L)
Roiz Chaves (L)
Roiz de Leon (L)
Roiz de Mattos (L)
Roiz Dias (L)
Roiz Gomes (L)
Roiz Mattos (L)
Roiz Mogadouro (L)
Roiz Nogeira (L)
Roiz Nunes (L)
Roiz Ribeiro (L)
Roiz Tores (L)
Roiz Valle (L)
Rojas (I)(L)
Rojas de (L)
Romain (L)
Roman (L)
Romanel (L)
Romano (I)(L)
Romeo (I)
Romero (L)
Romy (O)
Rona da la (L)
Rosa (L)
Rosa da (L)
Rosales (I)(L)
Rosanez (I)
Rose da (L)
Rosel (I)
Rosello (L)
Rosette (L)
Rosilio (O)
Rossa (L)
Roszetta (L)
Rouach (O)
Rouah (O)
Rouel (T)
Rovigo (L)
Roxas (I)(L)
Royo (T)
Royuelo (T)
Roza (I)
Rozas (I)
Rozaval (L)
Rozetta (L)
Rozette (L)
Ruah (O)
Rubel (T)
Rubin (O)
Rubio (T)
Rudilla (I)
Ruimy (O)
Ruipo (L)
Ruisilla (I)
Ruiz (I)(L)
Ruiz de Luna (L)
Ruiz de Marchen (L)
Ruiz Esparza (L)
Ruiz Marques (L)
Ruiz Ortiz (L)
Ruscelli (L)
Ruso (I)
Russo (I)
Rusten (L)
Ruti (O)
Rygor (O)
Sa (L)
Sa da (L)
Sa de (L)
Sa e Mesquita (L)
Saa (L)
Saa Silbera (L)
Saa Silveira (L)
Saa Silvera (L)
Saad (T)
Saadia (T)
Sa'adya (L)
Saananetz (L)
Sab (T)
Saba (O)(T)
Sabacay (T)
Sabaday (T)
Sabadial (I)
Sabah (O)
Sabak (T)
Saban (I)(T)
Sabath (O)
Sabaton (T)
Sabbatha (L)
Sabel (T)
Sabina (I)
Saboca (L)
Sacharias Baruch (L)
Sacute (L)
Sacuto (L)
Sacutto (L)
Saday (T)
Sadik (T)
Sadiq (T)
Sadon (T)
Sadoque (T)
Sadot (T)
Sadoun (O)
Sadoy (T)

Safadi (O)
Safaty (L)
Safra (O)
Sag (T)
Sagache (L)
Sagarias Baruch (L)
Sager (I)
Sagis (L)
Sagre (L)
Sahadias (T)
Sahal (T)
Sahalon (T)
Sahaly (T)
Sahl ibn (L)
Sahula (L)
Sakey (L)
Salama (O)(T)
Salamanca (L)
Salamon (T)
Salamons (L)
Salany (T)
Salas (I)(L)
Salazar (I)(L)
Salbatiel (T)
Salcedo (I)
Saldana (L)
Saldanha (L)
Saleh (O)
Salem (L)(O)
Salgado (L)
Salid (I)
Salih (T)
Salina (I)
Salinas (I)(L)
Salm (L)
Salmon (I)
Salmona (I)
Salmonete (L)
Salom (L)
Salom del Valhe (L)
Salom Morenu (L)
Salomon (L)(T)
Salomons (L)
Salon (L)
Salon d'Azevedo (L)
Salon del Valhe (L)
Salon Morenu (L)
Saltiel (L)
Saltilano (L)
Saluate (I)
Salvador (L)
Salvador Jessurun Rodriguez (L)
Salvator (O)
Salzedo (L)
Samal (T)
Samanano (T)
Samaniego (I)(L)
Samarron (T)
Sampaio (L)
Sampayo (L)
Samper (I)
Samuda (L)
Samuel (L)(T)
Samuels (L)
San Ignacio (L)
San Joseph (L)
San Lucar (L)
San Martin (T)
San Pedro (T)
Sana (L)
Sananes (L)(O)
Sanches (L)
Sanchez (T)
Sanchez de Sosa (L)
Sanchez Manriquez (L)
Sancho (L)
Sandaros (T)
Sandoval (L)
Sanguinette (L)
Sanguinetti (L)
Sanson (L)
Santa Clara (T)
Santa Cruz (I)
Santa Fe (I)(L)
Santa Maria (I)(L)(T)
Santaclara (I)
Santafe (I)
Santamaria (I)
Santangel (T)
Santareni (T)
Santiago (L)
Santilhano (L)
Santillan (L)
Santillana (L)
Santo Domingo (T)
Santos (L)
Santuchos (I)
Sapaton (T)
Saphaty (L)
Saporta (O)
Saportas (I)(L)
Saqui (L)
Saqui Abirgiel (L)
Sarabello (L)
Sarabia (I)
Saradiel (T)
Saraga (L)(O)
Saragas (L)
Saragga (O)
Saragosi (T)
Saragossa (I)
Saragossi (I)(L)
Saraiva (L)
Saramiento (T)
Saraphaty (L)
Saraqostan (T)
Saraval (L)
Sarfati (I)(O)(T)
Sarfatti (L)
Sarfaty (L)(T)
Sarfaty de Girona (L)
Sarfaty Machorro (L)
Sarfaty Pina (L)
Sari (T)
Sarique (L)
Sarmento (L)
Sarmiento (I)(L)
Sarpadiel (T)
Sarphati (L)
Sarphatie (L)
Sarqui (L)
Sarrion (I)
Sarseda (L)
Sartacan (T)
Sarucco (L)
Saruco (L)
Saruya (L)

Sarzedas (L)
Sason (T)
Sason ibn (L)
Sasportas (L)
Sasso (L)
Sasson (O)
Sassoon (L)
Saud (L)
Sauerte (I)
Savaia (L)
Savariego (I)
Savillon (I)
Saya (T)
Sayag (O)
Sayas (I)
Schechter (O)
Schlesinger (O)
Schocron (O)
Sealtiel (L)
Sebag (L)(O)
Sebah (L)
Seban (O)
Sebi (L)
Secanilla (I)
Sedero Corcos (L)
Seebi (L)
Seforni de Leon (L)
Segal (O)
Segobia (I)
Segovia (T)
Segoviano (T)
Segre (L)
Segueta (L)
Segura (I)(L)
Sehadia (L)
Sehadya (L)
Sehamun Tazart (T)
Seijas (I)(L)
Seixas (L)
Selma (T)
Selouk (O)
Sem Tob or Santo (T)
Semach (L)
Semach Aboab (L)
Semach Cortissos (L)
Semach da Fonseca (L)
Semach de Valenca (L)
Semach Ferro (L)
Semach Serano (L)
Semah (L)
Semah de Valencia (L)
Semen (L)
Semtob Sason (T)
Semuel (T)
Senah (L)
Senator (L)
Seneor (T)
Senhor Teixeira (L)
Senior (L)
Senior Coronel (L)
Senior Henriques (L)
Senior Henriquez (L)
Senior Sarayva (L)
Senior Senior (L)
Senior Teixeira (L)
Senor (L)
Senor de Mattos (L)
Sentado (T)
Sequeira (L)
Sequeira da (L)
Sequeira Jeune (L)
Sequerra (L)(O)
Sequira (L)
Sera (L)
Seraf (L)
Serana (L)
Serano (L)
Serano Drago (L)
Sereno (L)
Serequi (O)
Serero (L)(O)
Serevellon (I)
Serfati (I)
Serfatti (L)
Serfaty (O)
Serillo (T)
Seroussi (O)
Serpa de (L)
Serra (L)
Serrafe (O)
Serrana (L)
Serrano (T)
Seruya (O)
Sespedes (L)
Setiembre (I)
Sevi (I)
Sevilla (T)
Sevillano (T)
Seviya (I)
Seviyano (I)
Shalem (L)
Shaoul (O)
Shapiro (O)
Sheftall (L)
Sheftel (L)
Sheraga (L)
Shiphrut (L)
Shoua (O)
Shoushana (O)
Siboani (O)
Siboni (O)
Sibrian (I)
Sicallos (L)
Sicsu (O)
Sid (I)
Sidi (I)
Siera (L)
Sierra (L)
Sigala (L)
Siksu (O)
Silba de (L)
Silbera (L)
Silos (I)
Silva (L)
Silva Baez (L)
Silva Castillo (L)
Silva da (L)
Silva de (L)
Silva Enriquez (L)
Silva Mendez de (L)
Silva Mesquita (L)
Silva Saucedo (L)
Silva Solis (L)
Silva y Castro (L)
Silveira (L)
Silveira de (L)
Silveira de Mattos (L)
Silvera (L)(O)(T)

Silveyra (L)
Silvira (L)
Simeon (T)
Simha (L)
Simhah (L)
Simhon (L)
Simoes (L)
Simoes de (L)
Simon (L)
Simone (L)
Simoni (O)
Simuel (T)
Simuel Altordox (I)
Simuel Vilon (I)
Sina (L)
Sinauer (O)
Siprut da Gabay (L)
Siprut De Gabay (L)
Sirano (L)
Sirillo (L)
Sisa (T)
Siscar (I)
Sisla (T)
Siso (L)
Sisso (O)
Smouha (O)
Soares (L)
Soarez (L)
Sobremonte (L)
Sobrinho (L)
Sobrino (L)
Socala (T)
Soeira (L)
Soeiro (L)
Soesan (L)
Sokolov (O)
Sola (L)
Sola de (L)
Solano (L)
Solas (L)
Solis (L)
Solis de (L)
Solla (L)
Solomon (L)
Solomons (L)
Soltan (L)
Soncino (I)(L)
Sonzino (L)
Sorge (T)
Sorguetos (T)
Soria (L)
Soriano (T)
Sornaga (T)
Sorniel (T)
Sosa (L)
Sosa de (L)
Sosa y Prado (L)
Sosan (T)
Sosi (L)
Sossa (L)
Sossi (L)
Sotelo (L)
Soto (T)
Sotto (I)(L)
Soubice (L)
Soudry (O)
Sousa (L)
Sousa de (L)
Sousa de Macedo (L)
Soussan (O)
Souza (L)
Souza Pimental (L)
Spes (I)
Spinosa Cattela (L)
Spinosa Cattela Mocatta (L)
Spinossa Cattela (L)
Spinossa Cattela Capadoce (L)
Spinossa Cattela Jessurun (L)
Spinoza (I)(L)
Spinoza Cattela Jessurun (L)
Spinoza Cattola (L)
Spital (I)
Splugas (I)
Srael (O)
Ssa (L)
Steinhart (O)
Studillo (T)
Suares (L)
Suares Baretto (L)
Suares da Fonseca (L)
Suares De Byvar (L)
Suares de Ocana (L)
Suares Munon (L)
Suarez (I)(L)
Suarez de Figueroa (L)
Suarez de Mezquita (L)
Suaso (L)
Suasso (L)
Suasso de Lima (L)
Suasso de Pinto da Costa (L)
Suazo (I)
Subel (T)
Sucaf (T)
Sueiro (L)
Suero (T)
Suhami (L)
Suhamy (L)
Suissa (O)
Sulam (L)
Suleiman (O)
Sulema (L)
Suleman (T)
Sultan (O)
Sunbal (O)
Supino (L)
Suriano (L)
Susan (L)(T)
Susan de (L)
Susarte (L)
Susnabar y Aguirre (L)
Suzarte (L)
Sylva (L)
Symons (L)
Tabares (L)
Tabera (L)
Tabladillo (T)
Taboada (L)
Tabora (I)(L)
Taffalla (I)
Taitaisak (L)
Taitazak (L)
Tal (L)
Talamamca (T)
Talano (L)

Talany (T)
Talavera (I)(T)
Talavery (T)
Talayero (I)
Tam (L)
Tama (L)
Tamakh (L)
Tammam (O)
Tamman (O)
Tangi (O)
Tangui (O)
Tapiero (O)
Tarachino (L)
Taregano (O)
Targatiel (T)
Tarica (T)
Tarregua (L)
Tartas (L)
Taurel (O)
Tavares (L)
Tavares Ozorio (L)
Tavarez (L)
Taveres (L)
Tawil (O)
Tazaret (T)
Tebet (L)
Teborio (L)
Tedeschi (L)
Tedesqui (O)
Tedsequi (L)
Teixara (L)
Teixeira (L)
Teixeira d'Andrade (L)
Teixeira de Mattos (L)
Teixeira de Mattos Nunes (L)
Teixeira Tartas (L)
Teixeyra (L)
Tejeda (I)
Tejoso (L)
Telez (L)
Telles (L)
Telles da Costa (L)
Templo (L)
Temstet (O)
Terongi (L)
Tesat (T)
Testa (L)
Texeira (L)
Texeira de Mattos (L)
Texeira di Sampaio (L)
Texoso (L)
Thaide de (L)
Thoar de (L)
Tinoco (de Sa Tinoco) (L)
Tinoco (L)
Tob Vidal (L)
Tobali (O)
Tobar y Torres (L)
Tobelem (O)
Tobi (T)
Toblem (O)
Toby (L)
Todros (T)
Toladano (L)
Toledano (T)
Toledo (T)
Toledo de (L)
Tolosa (I)
Tomar (L)
Tomas (L)
Tordesillas (L)
Tores (L)
Torjman (O)
Torre (T)
Torre de la (L)
Torrellas (I)
Torres (L)
Torres de (L)
Torres de Rivera (L)
Torres Mendoza (L)
Torrez (L)
Torrijos (T)
Touro (L)
Tovar (I)
Tovares (L)
Tragaziel (T)
Trani (L)
Trebino (L)
Tremino (L)
Treve (L)
Treves (L)
Trevino (I)(L)
Trevino de Sobremonte (L)
Triada (L)
Triado (L)
Triana de (L)
Triegano (T)
Trigo (I)
Trillo (L)
Trinoco (L)
Tristan (L)
Trochez (I)
Trotacalles (T)
Truchas (T)
Truxillo (L)
Tuati (O)
Tubi (L)
Tuby (L)
Tudela (I)
Tueta (O)
Turegano (T)
Turetsky (O)
Turun (L)
Tuval (O)
Ubeda (T)
Ucles (T)
Uilareal (L)
Ujena (T)
Ulhoa (L)
Uliel (L)
Ullis de Luna (L)
Umanzor (I)
Umayim (T)
Urbina (I)
Urbizo (I)
Urcina (I)
Urcuyo (I)
Uri (L)
Uria (T)
Urquia (I)
Urroz (I)
Urrutia (I)
Urziel de Avilar (L)
Usque (L)
Ussuf (L)
Uziel (T)
Uziel Avilar (L)

Uziel Cardosa (L)
Uziel Cardoso (L)
Uziel Cardozo (L)
Uziel de Avilar (L)
Uzielli (L)
Uzilli (L)
Vaces Martines (L)
Vaes (L)
Vaes da Costa (L)
Vaes de Ratleph (L)
Vaes Molinas (L)
Vaes Nunes (L)
Vaez (L)
Vaez Alcaceria (L)
Vaez Casteloblanco (L)
Vaez de Azevedo (L)
Vaez de Lemus (L)
Vaez de Rojas (L)
Vaez Machado (L)
Vaez Mendes (L)
Vaez Mesignana (L)
Vaez Pereira (L)
Vaez Sevilla (L)
Vaez Torres (L)
Vais (L)
Vaiz Valabrega (L)
Valcazzar (L)
Valdajos (T)
Valdez (I)
Vale da (L)
Vale de (L)
Vale do (L)
Valenca (L)
Valenciaa (L)
Valencin (L)
Valensa (L)
Valensi (L)
Valenso (L)
Valensuela (L)
Valentin (L)
Valenty (T)
Valero (L)
Valladolid (de Mendoca
Valladolid) (L)
Valle (I)(L)
Valle del (L)
Vallon (T)
Valls (L)
Valquir (L)
Valuerdo (L)
Valverde (L)
Vara (L)
Varab (L)
Varela (I)
Vargas (T)
Varicas (O)
Varquete (T)
Varquez (L)
Vartel (L)
Vas (L)
Vas da Silva (L)
Vas de Azevedo (L)
Vas Dias (L)
Vas Martines (L)
Vasquez (L)
Vasquez de Acuna (L)
Vaz (L)
Vaz d' Oliveira (L)
Vaz da Costa (L)
Vaz Dias (L)
Vaz d'Oliveira (L)
Vaz Martins (L)
Vaz Mizisana (L)
Vaz Nunes (L)
Vaz Nunes da Costa (L)
Vaz Nunez (L)
Vaz Sevilla (L)
Vazques (L)
Vazquez (T)
Vecinho (L)
Vedios (T)
Vega (L)
Vega de Prado (L)
Veiga da (L)
Velasco (I)(L)
Velasquez (I)
Veles (T)
Velho (L)
Vello (I)
Velosinho (L)
Velosinois (L)
Velozino (L)
Velozinos (L)
Veluer (I)
Velviure (I)
Ventura (L)
Vera (I)
Vera de (L)
Verga (L)
Vergara (L)
Verrozpe (I)
Veruje (T)
Vgolon (I)
Vicente (I)(L)
Victoria (L)
Vidal (T)
Vidales (T)
Vidas (L)
Vides (I)
Vidigueria (L)
Viegas (L)
Viera (I)
Vieyra (L)
Vigebena (L)
Vigevano (L)
Vigeveno (L)
Vigil (I)
Vilhalao (L)
Villa Real (L)
Villahermosa (L)
Villalobos (L)
Villalon (L)
Villalta (L)
Villanova (I)(L)
Villanueva (I)
Villapando (I)
Villardes (L)
Villa-Real (L)
Villareal (T)
Villareal de (L)
Villauriti (L)
Villeda (I)
Villegas (L)
Villela (I)
Villena (L)
Vindel (I)
Vintura (L)
Viota (I)

Viseu (L)
Vita (L)
Vita Israel (L)
Vital (T)
Vitoria (L)
Vitta (L)
Vittoria (L)
Viu (I)
Viues (I)
Viveros (L)
Vives (L)
Vizenene (L)
Vizeo (L)
Vizino (L)
Volta (L)
Voz Medrano (L)
Vrrea (I)
Waag (L)
Wahnish (O)
Wahnon (O)
Waknin (O)
Wanano (L)
Weinberg (O)
Wizgan (O)
Wizman (O)
Wolf (O)
Wolfinsohn (O)
Xabacay (T)
Xabaday (T)
Xabi (T)
Xapaton (T)
Xaquez (T)
Xarafi (T)
Xarillo (T)
Xentely (T)
Xibili (T)
Ximenes (L)
Ximenes Cardoso (L)
Ximenes Medina (L)
Ximenez (I)(L)
Ximenez de la Camara (L)
Ximeno (I)
Ximeno Gordo (I)
Ximon (L)
Xoares (L)
Xuares (L)
Xuarez (L)
Xuarez de Ocana (L)
Xue (T)
Xutrel (T)
Yacoub (O)
Yafe (L)
Yahex (T)
Yahia (T)
Yahuda (L)
Yahya (L)
Yaich (T)
Ya'ish (L)
Yamin (T)
Yanez (I)
Yarcho (L)
Ydana (L)
Yehiel (T)
Yento (T)
Yepes (T)
Yesahia (T)
Yettah (O)
Ymar (O)
Yomtob (L)
Yona (L)
Yonah (T)
Ysaque (T)
Yucaf (T)
Yuda (T)
Yzcadarani (T)
Yzidoro (L)
Zabaro (O)
Zacapa (I)
Zacarias (T)
Zacharia Baruch (L)
Zachin ibn (L)
Zachuth (L)
Zacuto (L)
Zacutto (L)
Zacutus (L)
Zacuyh (L)
Zafrani (O)
Zafrany (O)
Zagache (L)
Zaglo (L)
Zagury (O)
Zahalon (L)
Zalazar (I)
Zaldiva (L)
Zaldivar (I)
Zambrana (I)
Zamero (O)
Zamiro (L)
Zamora de (L)
Zamora Zavy (L)
Zaoui (O)
Zaporta (L)
Zaradiel (T)
Zaragoci (T)
Zaragoza (T)
Zarate (L)
Zarco (T)
Zarefati (L)
Zarfati (T)
Zarfatti (L)
Zarfaty (T)
Zartacan (T)
Zarzal (L)
Zarzar (L)
Zarzillo (T)
Zazon (O)
Zecharia Baruch (L)
Zeeb (L)
Zekri (O)
Zelaya (I)
Zemah (L)
Zeraf (L)
Zerah (T)
Zerda (L)
Zerecedo (L)
Zimra (O)(T)
Zini (O)
Ziza (T)
Znati (O)
Zrihen (O)
Zuarez (L)
Zubell (T)
Zugto (L)
Zuha (T)
Zundel (L)
Zuniga (L)
Zuzarte (L)

IMPORTANT! 17/September/2018
Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Tue Sep 18, 2018 2:53 am**

The highest holy day in Judaism is Yom Kippur. Yom Kippur begins tomorrow night (Tuesday, 18 September) at sundown.

Every year at Yom Kippur, Jews state the Kol Nidre which absolves them from any vows, any oaths, any pledges, and any blame made during the past year. This absolves them from all sins, which are then turned onto the Gentiles. We pay not only financially, but we also pay spiritually. We pay for their wrongful acts.

Satan wants everyone to do the Reverse Kol Nidre now through the evening of the 19th.

http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/KN.htm

RAISE YOUR ENERGIES AND VIBRATE THE PARAGRAPH BELOW 3 TIMES:

• TOH-UUVV-UHSH • OHH-LL • AHN-NAH-TAH-UUVV-SHUU

• YAYR-AHH-SSEH • OHH-LL • AHNNAH-RAH-SEHVV •

• YAYR-DEEN • OHH-LL • AHNN-AHR-DEEN • NEEM-HAH-YAHK •

• OHH-LL-HAYVV • NEER-EER-USH • OHH-LL •

• NEEL-AHT-UUVV-HUH-MUUU • NEEL-AYT-UHB •

• NEET-EEV-USH • NEEK-EEV-USH • NAHR-AHSH •

• NOHH-YUH • NOHH-LUUK • NOHH-UHV • AHN-TAHR-AH-KHEE •

• NOHL-UUK-UHB • UHV-OHT-UHL • UUN-AYL-HUH • AHB-HAH •

• MEE-RUUP-EEK • MOH-YH • DAH • EHZ • MEE-RUUP-EEK •

• MOH-YEEM • AHN-AHT-AHSH-FAHN • LAH • AHN-RAHSS-HAH-DUU •

• AHN-MEER-AH-AHKH-DUU • AHN-AHB-AHT-SHEE-DUU •

• AHN-RAHD-NEE-UHD • YAY-UUN-EEKH-AYV • AYSS-UUN-EEK-AYV •

• AYM-AHN-OHK-AYV • AYM-AHHR-AKH-AHV • YAY-UUV-SHUU •

• AYR-AHS-EH-EHV • AYR-DEEN • LAHK

Vibrate SATANAS

After vibrating SATANAS, state with conviction 9 times:

The world is now fully aware of the centuries of Jewish crimes committed against humanity. The Jewish people are all being held accountable. The Jewish people are paying for these crimes and many more.

Vibrate SATANAS
Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

Key to pronouncing the words correctly:

§ AH as in the American English word father
§ AY as in the American English words day, say, made
§ EE as in the American English words seek and week
§ EH as in the American English words pet, set, and let
§ KH is guttural and the sound is made in the back of the throat
§ OH as in the American English words oh and go
§ OI as in the American English words boy and toy
§ R's should be rolled
§ UH as in the American English word cut and tub
§ UU as in the American English words sooth and tooth

MP3:
https://www.dropbox.com/s/7ogw38bl3ri1dbq/KN.mp3?dl=1

http://www.satanslibrary.org/Rtrs/KN.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Sermon: 14/November/2015

- High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

There are quite a few things I need to mention here. I apologize that this is long, but please read through it. The reverse torah rituals are doing their job. The Jews are reacting in many different ways. For one, they are really on a blatant onslaught to destroy the White Race, which has been their age old enemy. What is happening in Europe is appalling. The Jews have always had a history of creating major distractions and also when possible, wars to divert attention off of them when too many Gentiles are aware. The most conspicuous was with WWII. The Third Reich was exposing the Jews to the world.

What is happening in Europe will result in catapulting National Socialism to power. Our Antichrist is waiting and will return. In the meantime, the Jews are working in a panic to start another world war. The ISIS situation and other serious problems serve as a distraction. The internet has exposed them and many different groups of all kinds are aware of the Jewish problem. The Jews themselves know this at the top and are and will be working overtime to destroy us all. I will have more reverse torah rituals coming soon. The focus in these will to try to prevent another war. As I have already stated many times, the blueprint for everything ugly and with a major focus on war, is in that filthy bible, and the “Old Testament” is the Torah. Christians and other deluded idiots are so brainwashed they cannot see this, nor are they willing to listen to reason. It is a very sad fact that a large portion of humanity is plain stupid.

I also want to mention another reaction is how Hollywood is creating and pushing endless movies about demonic possession and related in a last desperate effort to prop up failing Christianity. In these movies, Pagan Gods are viciously attacked in order to try to frighten vulnerable viewers. Always remember that the Jews work to confuse and to use fear in any way they can. That is what has kept them in power all of these centuries. Enemy spirits, no different from the obsessive/compulsive Christians who relentlessly push their lies, they also harass us.

The lies we have been force-fed are prolific. One major lie that is pushed on most of humanity, especially here in the “West” is that life is supposed to be a happy, successful, and rewarding experience. And even worse, if someone is having problems, then the Jewish psychological tactics come into play and the individual is blamed for their own misfortune. Enlightenment rips down the buffer barrier and exposes one to reality. So does knowledge of astrology and I can tell you, these people who claim to be completely happy and are very successful at masking their problems, one only needs to look to the Saturn. No one is exempt. What the above does is to open people to nervous breakdowns, suicides and also further victimize one to opening the vulnerable to the Jewish programs promising a paradise and utopia, of which there is none. The Jewish programs of communism, Christianity, Islam and more promise a paradise of endless bliss and happiness, free from any problems if one

takes the bait. They remove spiritual knowledge, destroy communications and then use the resulting ignorance and unknowing of the populace to push these lies.

If one is in total denial of problems and refuses to acknowledge that this is not a perfect world, then problems quickly get out of hand and the brainwashed populace can only go on for so long denying until things are so far out of control that in extreme cases, civilization collapses. Television and the media also provide a major distraction and diversion for many so that they are not in reality. Any thinking person can see the unimaginable suffering in the world that has resulted from this. Ignoring and denying problems will not make them go away. They only get worse. By facing reality and seeing life and truth for what they are, in a positive sense, one can work on solving and correcting problems, not ignoring them to where they are so far out of hand that things become unsalvageable.

Another area the Jews work overtime with is along with the above lies, again, anyone who is having problems is often indoctrinated with the lie that this isn't normal and that everyone should be happy [regardless of any awareness of just how bad things are in the world]. So, the Jew pushes all kinds of psychiatric drugs, often where none is needed. Most of these are extremely expensive and highly addictive. When not taken as prescribed, there is a backlash in the brain, notably with anti-depressants and the depression increases to where the victim often ends up committing suicide. The Jewish run medical profession makes trillions of dollars off of pushing and getting their victims addicted to all kinds of drugs. Other side-affects are aggressive and threatening thoughts. This could also be a significant factor in violent crimes. The changes one undergoes with taking these drugs are often irreversible in the brain. But, bear in mind for those of you who are taking medication, never just stop. Learn as much as you can before stopping the medications if you choose to do this, as quitting cold turkey like I mentioned in the above can be catastrophic.

Another one is the eating of meat. There are absolutely NO dietary laws or restrictions in Satanism. You are free to eat or not eat whatever you choose. The following is my own observation and opinion. Human beings are ideally omnivores. This means eating both meat and vegetables. If one studies the history of the Catholic Church, one will find that the church pushed veganism relentlessly. Lent, and many other fasting days enforced that no meat or dairy products be consumed. In addition to this, ashrams and communes where brainwashing is/was intense are/were all vegan. Vegetarianism opens one to being brainwashed and dominated. This is in history. Eating meat is a threat to the enemy. This is another reason for the Jewish invented industrial farming. People see this horror and stop eating meat. The Jew creates the problem, provokes the reaction, and pushes the solution. Jews also infest animal rights groups and further push their agenda therein. Veganism is now being pushed by a number of high profile animal rights organizations. However, I haven't yet come across any articles condemning carnivorous animals such as tigers and lions for ripping their prey to shreds and eating it alive. This is in nature. No, it is not pleasant, but it is a fact. All food animals for human consumption should be treated very humanly and when the time comes for them to be killed, this should also be quick and painless as possible. The focus should be on completely destroying the Jewish institution of industrial farming, NOT pushing veganism. BTW, I NEVER buy "Tyson" as they are abominable for how they treat their animals with industrial farming. In addition to all of this, vegetables are not exempt form Jewish tainting, as GMOs and other poisons are prolific. The Jew also makes trillions of dollars off of selling bottled water, as their factories and other death dealing organizations

have destroyed the environment to without the help of the Gods, this earth is unsalvageable. Most people while being entertained by the TV and other related, are unaware of just how far gone the environment is. It gets worse every day and the Jew profits.

Jews as we have seen blatantly under communism, persecute their own, as they are a very depraved, usurious and spiteful race. They don't care how many of their own they have to sacrifice, let alone us Gentiles. This is in their nature.

What is going on in Europe is an attempt at the genocide of the civilized White Race, which is the direct descendants of Satan and the so-called "Fallen Angles" in the bible. The White Race descended from the Nordic Gods. The following video is a must-see and very highly recommended. Jewish controlled YouTube has muted most of the copies of this video, but this one here is working:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=44vzMNG2fZc

This is extremely serious. This video exposes how Muslims intend to completely take over Europe and enslave everyone. The common practice of psychologically depraved and utterly sick in the head Muslim assholes, dowsing women and children with gasoline and setting them on fire is now manifesting in Europe. This malignant scum is and has been dowsing little White children with gasoline and setting them on fire and raping children as young as 7 years old. These are stinking pee-rag foul scum of so-called "humanity." Pedophilic, animal-raping, violent women-hating, animal-hating, the dregs and filth, the utter dross of humanity they are pushing into Europe. The Jewish press and media push the lie that these parasites are looking for "a better life." This is not true. They are looking to invade and to take over all of Europe. Only total fools and idiots fall for the sob stories, the misplaced sympathies and the suicidal compassion and furthermore, JUST WHAT DOES EUROPE *OWE* THEM? Why should this be Europe's problem?

In addition Christianity has always worked to destroy the White Race and Europe as well, the Inquisition was another blatant example, where entire villages were wiped out. Islam is even worse. In the video, they make it plain that they WILL make all of Europe Muslim. The Catholic Church has numerous petitions online trying to push Europe into completely turning over everything to these Islamic parasites, whose sole purpose is to conquer through the most brutal methods and to destroy. This further reveals the true goals of that foul and most depraved and corrupt institution, which is and always has been communism and Jewish controlled. People read about the conspiracy of the Jesuits. As long as they are called "Jesuits" this is no problem with the Jewish controlled media, but expose them further and the Jesuits are and always have been mostly Jews. This stupid and the deluded erroneously believe that the problems with the Catholic Church are recent. This is not true. They have always been the same. They only have changed a bit here and there for the times, but their agenda has always been the same.

I strongly recommend everyone watch this in full as this WILL affect the entire world. Even any idiot can see this. The Jews are behind this all the way as they are in a panic and will fail miserably. Both Lilith and Satan have stated many times that peoples' backs need to be pushed to the wall before a significant reaction will take place. I also asked concerning our

dwindling numbers and Satan reassured me quite a few times, he, himself will be stepping in. I know the details on what is coming, but I can't make this public yet.

Any idiot can plainly see that when these miserable hoards begin to starve [there is not enough to go around] and the economy collapses [anyone who has any common sense or knowledge of history can see this is inevitable], houses will be invaded [this is happening already], and many will be killed. The tragedy in Paris is a beginning. The virus has already fully infested Europe. Lilith told me "WE are the antibiotic."

This situation will affect the entire world. The Jewish onslaught against Europe WILL FAIL MISERABLY. This can also be seen in Angela Merkel's astrology chart. Any competent astrologer can see her future is completely fucked. I don't know how else to say it. Transiting Saturn is hovering over her ascendant and will be entering her first house. This is the worst time in anyone's life. After this, when transiting Saturn enters Capricorn, it will retrograde in opposition to her Cancer stellium and chart ruler. I do know when National Socialism comes to power, the will in all probability be charged with high treason. It is glaringly obvious she is an enemy of the German people, whom she is supposed to represent.

Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler and the other Third Reich Leaders actually cared about the German people. They weren't bought and paid for with Jewish money. They didn't line their pockets with Jewish money like the majority of today's politicians.

In closing, and I know this was way too long, I hope most of you read through this- for brothers and sisters in Europe, it is imperative to work on building an aura of protection every day. Raise your energies:

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Raising_Energies.htm

This can be as simple as vibrating SATANAS into your chakras every day and then affirm: "I am always safe, secure protected and fine in every way and at all times." State this while visualizing a brilliant light engulfing your entire being. If you are new or have trouble visualizing, just do the best you can. This can also be adapted for loved ones, but make sure you are strong enough first and don't spread your energies too thin.

Now for another… the astral line. I have done this myself and it definitely works. If you have more than one person, a coven, etc., you can do this with a perimeter around your entire house, but with one person, the output of energy may be too much.

Breathe in through your entire being and with your finger, direct the energy out and to the bottom of your main entrance, also any entrances that are used in your house or apartment.

Visualize strong, powerful white-gold light like the Sun emanating from your finer and drawing an astral line at the bottom of the entire door. Then program the energy. This will have to be done preferably during a waxing Moon every day and preferable during the day when the Sun is shining. When you have drawn the astral line, then visualize the light from the Sun further lighting it up and affirm:

"This line of light is constantly and continuously protecting my house/apartment/living area.

This line is fully repelling and preventing any individuals who intend me any harm from entering this premises." State this with focus and intent 10 times.

Then, visualize the Sun brightening the line more and more and affirm: "This light of this protective astral line is constantly and continuously being fully fed and replenished by the universal ocean of protective energy and light." 10 times. Do this every day from a new Moon to a full Moon, ideally. Never start this on a void Moon.

I also want to expose here, the LIE that "Satanism is darkness." Power is in the light, the enemy knows this and the Jews again have convinced many deluded individuals that Satanism is about darkness. This is to deprive you of knowledge and power. Our Gods were bound and deprived of light; thus deprived of power. The Jew enforced this through the erroneous notion that Satanism is darkness. Satanism is NOT about "darkness."

What can you do? Spread the truth to as many people who will listen. The more people are aware of and know of this Jewish onslaught, the suffering will come to an end. People need to know the Jews are behind this, like every other ugly thing. People need to know Christianity is a swindle and a lie. There is plenty of proof all over the place. One only needs to tell the truth and make others aware. Awareness is the key…

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Sermon 17/November/2018
Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sat Nov 17, 2018 8:13 pm**

First off, I want to mention, especially for new people here and any others who may be concerned regarding the signs in the sky and the increase in natural disasters. These "predictions" are in the Biblical book of Revelation/Apocalypse, and they do their job in frightening many into believing in Christianity.

The average person, especially those who are without does not and is not able to put in the time and discipline to read through thousands of books. This is what is needed to completely debunk the Christian/Muslim programs, which are total scams, along with their Jewish root. I'm talking beyond having faith.

In addition, most people have multiple walls up in their minds, shutting out much awareness in order to cope with reality.

In regards to the increase in natural disasters, the moon being off, along with other signs in the sky and unusual phenomena, the universe goes through cycles.

The ancients knew this. Many important libraries were burned and destroyed. A lack of knowledge creates fear. The Jewish writers of that rotten Bible and Koran knew this. They've used this along with other deceptions to frighten people into accepting and believing their ludicrous lies. This is why the Christian Churches have viciously attacked science for centuries. Murdering, torturing and vehemently destroying the lives of scientists and other scholars.

Thousands of years ago, the Sahara desert was lush and green, teeming with plants and was fertile for agriculture. The earth shifted and since then, the Sahara has become total desert.

These sorts of things are usual in nature. Fossils have been discovered in Antarctica, indicating that the continent at the bottom of the world was not always there, but at a higher latitude where the climate was much warmer, and teeming with life.

Pangaea and Gondwanaland were massive continents before the earth experienced massive catastrophe, breaking them up.

Beings from other worlds who are more advanced often know when their planets face major changes to where the planet will no longer support life. Advanced beings then implement intergalactic colonization.
This is a fact. It has absolutely nothing whatsoever to do with any spook.

Because of this lack of knowledge, copious destruction of ancient libraries and places of learning, and the exploitation of the resulting ignorance of the masses, falsifying and deliberate rewriting of history, many are frightened out of their minds.

The 2012 was another hoax, along with the YK2000. Fear creates distraction. The masses never learn.
This isn't to say there won't be disasters forthcoming. Plagues, breakdown of society and other

nasties.

The major threat is nuclear war. Also, this has occurred on other planets. Nuclear war unfortunately is not just unique to planet earth.

Predicting the end has been going on for centuries:
http://www.abhota.info/end2.htm

http://www.satanslibrary.org/ExposingCh ... cting.html

As for nuclear weapons, all of the scientists who worked on the Manhattan project and promoted the use of atomic warfare were Jews:
http://www.satanslibrary.org/666BlackSu ... ntion.html

The reality is, we save our own souls, OR, we don't. Knowledge is the key, along with the discipline to work on one's mind and soul on a consistent basis.

Training one's mind to deeply concentrate (which is essential to success in spiritual workings), can take as long as 1 - 2 years of daily meditation. Patience, perseverance and self discipline are essential here. Everyone is different owing to past lives regarding the spiritual development of the soul.

Now, something exceptionally important is the cleanliness of the soul.

The deluded Christians and idiot Muslims are deceived into believing after this life, if they conform to the spiritually damning suicidal laws in their doctrines, a beautiful paradise along with eternal bliss will be waiting for them.

This is not so. Those of us who have worked with deceased and reincarnated souls know that what is on the soul (even animals), stays on the soul until it is removed. I know Satan has the power to remove afflictions of the soul, but we need to work on our own souls.

One should clean one's aura daily. This is done by visualizing a brilliant white light like the Sun sweeping from the top of one's head to one's feet.

What happens with this is after a cleaning, more spiritual dirt, so-called "karma" and so forth come to the surface from present and past lives. This is why it's so important to stay on top of cleaning our auras on a daily basis, as this spiritual dirt will not get a chance to manifest into reality. It can take anywhere from one to several days for what is on the aura to manifest into reality; an event in one's life.

Cleaning the aura can take between one and two years of consistent daily cleanings. Positive affirmations should be stated 3 times or so following the cleaning, such as "I am always safe, secure and protected in every way and at all times.

When stating affirmations like the one above, it is important to feel your aura and soul. Tune into

feeling your aura and soul and focus while reciting the affirmations.

After your aura becomes clean, then it's time to work on one chakra at a time, cleaning it with the light scanning from the wide part to the tapered tip. This can be done anywhere from 5 to 25 or more times.

Only work on one chakra at a time until it is clean, then go onto another. Don't work on more than one. This must be done daily in order to prevent more astral dirt which surfaces from getting a foothold in reality.

You will more than likely see all kinds of nasties coming off your aura and chakras. Chains are bindings and obstacles for one.

Always remember, we save our own souls and that lying filthy trash about that worthless Nazarene saving anyone was corrupted from the kundalini serpent. The truth is your own serpentine energy when applied will save you and also protect you.

http://www.satanslibrary.org/ExposingCh ... hrist.html

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Sermon: No xianity = Spiritual Power

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Happy Samhain to all our Fellow Brothers, Sisters and Comrades! May all that are of Satan be happy and strong forevermore!

I want to remind everyone: New reversing the Torah Rituals will be on, very soon. Xians=Christians. Crossing out the worthless “Christ” lie.

I notice people are having some struggles for when it comes to powers: IE questions like, what are my powers, what am I supposed to do, what is my purpose, what should I do when and if. This post will be to explain exactly that.

In Satanism, the purpose is for one to become as the Gods in every sphere we exist. Attainment of the Spiritual powers and being the Spiritual Elite. Constant meditation that is done daily and empowering one's Soul and its parts are mandatory for this and you cannot go without these in Spiritual Satanism. From doing something basic to just protecting yourself and Chakra cleaning, to doing even more advanced things. Many people have questions and others complain.

For those who have been in another "Faith" before, they know that real spiritual power only comes from Satan it any big amount. Little or nothing is accomplished for those who are without and if they make it somewhere, the enemy simply eats them or destroys them. Let alone that nasty entities mess with them anytime, any day and can do whatever they want with them. They are enslaved, alone and infact nowhere.

If they attain something, its temporary, not theirs and is weak, let alone it will always end up in some disaster. This can be seen in all enemy religions. The so called "miraculous" pastors and shit are for 99% bunk [plain hypnotic suggestion or placebo effect on the part of the victim, nothing more], and because this fails after a while and this enforces the jewish left brain thinking that nothing exists that is transcendental, so for once we see again how even if on the opposing side, the enemy controls both. It doesn't take much intelligence to understand this. The rest 1% is some gifted idiot who is either being possessed [these were the old times because now the jews have it real hard and their kike imbecile helpers can't really make mr pastor fart miracle], or uses their puny little power to do whatever, in doing showoffs that attempt to bring the xian/muslim cattle back to the farm so they can be slaughtered by jews.

The motto of all the above is simple: Lies and dependence to some force that you are not meant to 'approach' or even know about. Be a stupid fucking sheep until the jewish master decides to slay you. Then when you have served good get in the coffin and die.

Xians are taught to channel energy by...prayer. One is told to pray unconditionally and at all times and conditions. They all result to "prayer" which is in fact a very simple and weak meditation/magick. They will channel that energy towards "god" or any other "diseased" person or anyone else opposing them and they want gone. Well, this rarely ever works because they are all useless spiritually, but 1 in 1000 has a strong mind and SOMETHING can be attained. Because they are so good and powerful at 'healing', they of course will resort to science [which they scorn day and night] which is hypocritical but shows them again for the hypocritical fucks they are. Its always some story with some pedophilic pastor falling down deep with cancer or some other malignant disease, everyone 'prays' for them, they go to the most expensive Ohio hospitals with 30000$ a day and yet, they die a miserable death. Mother Nature doesn't give a fuck for these people. Then on the other hand 100 xians pray and they heal a flu and they think "God" did it.

Do you understand the STUPIDITY and the SLAVE attitude of these people? They are used by the jews as nothing but prayer machines. Meanwhile the jews take it all: The "good luck" of the prayers [because they are the children of jewhova and pissrael], the "wealth" and the "chances", let alone they manifest their world agenda. Thats all xianity is about: the stupid unknowing sheep working spiritually for the master they don't know and eating their own shit, thinking its gold. The subconscious mind has nothing to do with the conscious mind, even if the xian is supposedly "Against jews" or "is selfish" or whatever, he is still used as a battery. If his conscious mind cannot make the connections and understand the jews are behind it all [and this is where their major success is] the mind does not give a fuck! It does what its told since birth, serve the kike and be a good goy.

THIS-GOES-DEEP-AND-IS-NOT-TO-BE-UNDERESTIMATED. MANY PEOPLE UNDERESTIMATE ALL THIS AND THIS ONLY RESULTS IN FAILURE

This all ties into the mindset that you OWN the jews, that you are GUILTY, that you SHOULD BE WEAK and SUBSERVIENT and that you are of no worth, you should not be happy because "happiness is fleeting", you need to be against yourself and all your desires, that you should be poor and give all your belongings to jews, so that you can finally attain salvation from some JEWISH 'god'. The mind thinks and knows that anything spiritual will result in death in the afterlife, in punishment, in hideous circumstances, in fear, in an eternal damnation. Approaching the "SERPENT" and SATAN [SATYAN IN SUMERIAN MEANS ETERNAL TRUTH] means DEATH or an ETERNAL LIFE IN TORTURE IN SOME FIRE AND BRIMSTONE PLACE. Being anything HUMAN and having any GODLIKE power that is HUMAN POTENTIAL is actually an offense of death. You can't be gay, you can't get laid, you can't overeat, your can't take a shit without the kike 'god' being aware of you, you can't even THINK against them in anyway, you cannot and should not approach "EVE" who is the Shakti energy because "She is the one that gave Adam the apple", EVE and the SNAKE [Kundalini power/ Satan's gift].

Do you understand what all this does to the mind and the Soul? How could possibly someone with such things operating and wiring his/her brain, attain anything, let alone anything highly spiritual?

One has to first deprogram their mind and re-programm it. This will take a while. 40 days may be needed, in some cases 80 and in some cases 120 and repeating. Xian dirt rewires the brain and Soul [as for the brain its scientifically proven that it re-wires constantly so it can adapt] and its NORMAL to expect failure, for those who have been deep into the xian shit in the past. Even if one was not, they should do something to further deprogram.

When one knows about magick, they know that 'underestimating' this while one fails [like people underestimate the jews, which is another part of their protection] is plain stupid and is only another barrier of defence so that these lingering xian programmings can remain upon the Soul.

So for the first step, one has to get rid of all these things.

Here is the solution for what this maligant program does to the Soul, making it disable. Father Satan wants everyone to be sure of themselves and get rid of that jewish shit, so they can growspiritually.

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS ... topics/206

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Sermon: "Science"

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Science, Science. Well, this is a very much hated thing by xianity. For around 1700 years or more, science of every kind was shunned and suppressed in anyway possible. From what we know, thanks to the jewish religions and programs, suppression of all races in Earth, you can see the results today. But first things first.

Thing is with Science, today it was re-founded upon left brain principles, while it existed in the East and Egypt, Ancient Greece and other places in abundance, in other forms. Today we call this prelithic, but this is nothing but a jewish lie. The Ancients knew ways to sublimate, direct, cultivate, gather and project energy by other means that relate astral and spiritual. This also had to do with the constellations. Despite of the jewish lies about how the Pyramids were built [they lie about everything anyway] texts inside the Pyramids mention again and again... When certain alignments took place in the sky, certain people with certain abilities were called in to build these megalithic structures. Inside the Pyramids there were found many ancient technologies that had to do with Ratios, were carefully calculated and were to be used as mind/spirit machines that influenced the physical world. They were built upon mathematics and upon Astral laws that the enemy made sure would be suppressed.

Researchers and people who dared talk about these things, which I will not mention their names, you can search and others who even utilized these things [Like Nikola Tesla] were put to death, directly or indirectly or their voice was shut down by the so called and all-knowing jesus believing jew ass kissing 'scientific community'. There are also many honest scientists but science like in every other field is infiltrated or influenced by jewish influence. Like Einstein's crap theory [which was also stolen by someone else, no different than Zuckenbeg stole facebook from someone else etc] to some scientists still subconsciously hanging to xianity and being unknowing of spirituality, which guides them in conscious blindness to see beyond some things. There are others who do and will always do and these are the only bright people many of which are suppressed by the 'scientific community'. Many others with a 'big mouth' have even been put to death or assassinated, simple old jewish crap.

So to get fast to the point. Quantum Physics today shows us a whole new world, of different universes, realities, possibilities, more dimensions. Even left brained scientists today KNOW that 90% of the universe is made up of "Dark Matter". We can only see a certain spectrum of light and there exist all sorts of other dimensions, one on top of another. There are radiations and things we cannot see. What we reffer to as "consciousness" is still a scientific riddle. Then, we have an eye like organ in our brain, which is the original Vadjet. This "eye" is atrophied and obviously cannot see any "physical" vibrations but is made for something else.

How much fucking IQ does it take to realize that the enemy is trying to shut us down from reality and its invisible mechanisms? Even your WI-FI and cellphone are invisible but with certain technology it can be seen. The Aura or the electromagnetic field around the body can be seen by some technology named "Krilian" photography. What I am trying to say, we can see much of it, but people have orders to keep it down so the populace cannot know. One can just hit a google research and find all the soviet experiments on people that had to do with the "powers" of the mind, "Operation Paperclip" done by NS Germany, MK Ultra practiced by the USA, and all the efforts made by corporations like Google and even other institutions to understand the mechanisms of the mind...For better or for worse reasons. Thing is, the brain is a riddle. It changes every second. They are trying to come up with information in order to control or for any other reason. One side wants to know so

they can control and destroy and put humanity in disaster, this is the side of the enemy. People of our liking and side work for Satan's agenda which is healthy evolution and evolution that goes even with our spiritual capability and consciousness. They also research Genetics and take the 'old knowledge' in far more consideration than most know. They also know about Aliens, as the evidence is overwhelming.

For those who don't know, NS Germany did send expeditions to Tibet and other places to determine the "Aryan Origins" [not in the sense of "White Superiority" but to find the races of the "Aryans" who were created by Satan]. Gentile Races were created by Satan. It was not too long ago that I was visited by a Demon who looked no less than a Vietnamese. He was immensely powerful and of the most beautiful Oriental beings I have ever seen. I am sure there are also Gods who are very dark skinned, resembling what we today call the Black Race, as some may have been in Egypt though still being diverse from Egyptians, as were the Greeks of the time who were segregated [not allowed to procreate with Egyptians but were allowed to spiritually advance in Egypt].

As for the Chinese/Japanese and Hindus, there are reports of people ascending to Godhead and many have been also recent. Satan helps all his Children reach the top in their Spiritual Mission. The lands we have and our assigned places are all in accordance to our Divine Purpose in protecting and cultivating the planet. I know in Satan's planet there is "racial diversity" but there is very little to NO inter mixture, and there is no Racial Hatred. In other words, the God Races are kept pure.

Now to link this with underground cities [you can see in the news how many cities they find, from Peru to China down to Egypt] they find many cities that many people could live up to 200,000 in number. There is no 'light' in these cities and there is no Sun. Edward Lytton [a British writer] wrote in his "Novel" the Coming Race, about such people. He talked about how advanced they were and how he met with them. Funny is the thing that if supposedly this was a novel and not something that really happened to someone, he has found so much accurate information. He even mentioned that these beings meditate, their use of bioelectricity, the advanced civilization they had and so forth.

With all the above in conjunction you can understand, the enemy hides things, big time. They hide many things, they hide so much that they cannot control anything anymore. It wasn't long ago that they found a statue of ISIS too far from Egypt to even ASSUME that something was going on in the past between people if races SO FAR. But thing is, for the most part, history is distorted and in placed before 2000AD we are lied about in many many places. We are lied on about timelines, about events. The xian clergy and the inquisitors, the byzantine empire etc, made sure to destroy and confiscate any and all evidence up to a 98%, alter the rest 2%, by making the Ancient Races perish, admixture, destroying the temples and every proof they could get their hands upon. More than half Egypt is below the sands as we speak and there are writings being found that outright say the Truth but many are discarded or Egyptologists are told to hide things.

Then, let’s go back to Tesla. I urge everyone to read about Tesla, especially those in the field of science. The father of your computer, electricity, screens and technology we have today, was a 'crazy' man, who had an accident and some portions of his brain opened up. This 'crazy' [as the left brain kike type of thinkers would describe him] said 'crazy' things like, that he "Talks and commands electricity", that he 'transcends the realm of time and space and absorbs knowledge from a sea of consciousness' and other things. Which is all right thinking applied in left brain applications. So the next time some left brain dude pretends to be intelligent, remember that you know better. This reality is not to be understood solely with the left brain, but with both the parts of the brain, no matter if one approves the other. When one is advanced enough, both sides co-operate greatly and then one understands how far the Human potential is. Satan opens one up to the Truth and to things far bigger than themselves. With 86 billion Neurons and even more nervous connections in such tiny brain, with billions of galaxies and millions of solar systems in

each galaxy, there are still people who think of themselves that they know it all? Believing still some kike made the cosmos and that they will roast in "hell"? In year fucking 2014?

Do you see where all this is going? Let your mind expand and try to understand. When one is a Satanist, he Stands for the Truth, no matter if it 'applies' or if he 'agrees' with it. Let Satan open up your eyes.

HUMANITY NEEDS TO WAKE UP!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich's Sermons Volume 4

Forward Note:
I have written hundreds of sermons and replies to questions and concerns of JoS members over the years. Please excuse if some of these are repeated, as there are too many for me time-wise to keep up with and recheck, to see if they are already on other pdfs I uploaded. For those who are new "xian" = Christian. We X out the "christ" for obvious reasons. If some of the links here no longer work, you can access them by copying and pasting the URL into the "Browse History" box at the "Internet Archive Way Back Machine http://archive.org/web/
A page will come up with dates, just click on a date and it will bring up the page.

INDEX

Directing Your Energies – page 3

Happy Samhain/Halloween – page 6

Re: Frauds about the Third Reich created by the Enemy - page 9

Re: American Nazi Party – page 15

Re: Malmedy Massacre Hoax, the Lidice Hoax and Allied Propaganda – page 16

Jews put kabbalistic curse on Ukrainian governor – page 17

Re: Bodies of 800 babies found in septic tank of Church run home – page 20

Regarding the so-called "Bible Code" – page 21

Re: Really Need Help Losing Faith – page 22

Sermon: 16/April/2014: Hebrew – page 24

12/March/2014: Internet Under Attack – page 26

News: Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Censorship – page 31

Re: Jewish Bankster's War on America – page 31

Re: How do you view Father? Much confused – page 33

Ritual – page 35

The Truth About the Bible – page 36

The Nazarene – page 40

Happy Yule – page 42

Sermon 11/09/13 - Further Exposing Christianity – page 44

Sermon 8/21/14: Directing Your Energies

As I mentioned before and will again, whenever you raise your energies through meditation, yoga, or any other spiritual discipline, it is very important to direct those energies. Each of us carries latent negativity in our chakras. This lasts through lifetimes and unless it is reprogrammed, this is what can cause unfortunate events and other negative experiences to occur. By stating positive affirmations following any spiritual working, even that of martial arts; this will direct the energies raised into something positive and helpful.

Energy always takes the easiest way out. This is scientific. Everyone should have certain goals and by consistently applying the energy to those goals, they will manifest in reality. Even if you don't have any goals you can decide upon, you can always build an aura of protection around yourself. Energy should never just be left to itself.

I would also like to add how important positive thinking is, especially when you meditate regularly. Of course, we are all a part of this world and subject to the mass mind, but each of us to some extent creates our own reality. Dwelling on negativity will cause that negativity to manifest, especially when one's mind and soul are above average in strength.

Many problems that plague humanity are created from the mass mind. It is a very sad fact that the bible, which is in nearly every home, in hotels, in hospitals and everywhere else, along with being forced onto and literally drummed into the mass mind, especially those of innocent children, of whom the enemy knows are vulnerable and defenseless against it, is chock full of the worst negativity imaginable. The bible literally programs humanity to be rotten. Those of us who meditate regularly know just how sensitive the mind is to any spiritual awareness. Look at your chakras and you can feel them. Now, that thoroughly rotten bible is forever affirming how "everyone is a sinner" and other related putdowns, both in the old and new testaments. Given how energy works, this becomes imbedded in the mass mind and manifests itself into real evil. The negative affirmations concerning humanity in that malignant piece of trash are endless. Everyone always has to be sorry, etc., and through this, the entire world is forcibly caught up in a vortex of damnation that keeps perpetuating itself. I also have an old sermon concerning Christian mind control methods:

XIAN MIND CONTROL
One technique xians have used for centuries is that of mind control. Those who attend xian services or masses subject themselves to being programmed. One naturally becomes bored and begins mindlessly daydreaming, or even half-nodding off to sleep. This is when one is most susceptible to their subconscious mind being programmed. This is even worse for in the case of small children and even babies whose minds are open and susceptible. In colonial times, church masses lasted all day long. The church usher would carry a long steel pole with a

ball at the tip to crack those who nodded off on the head. Church attendance was compulsory, resulting in fines or public humiliation such as confinement to the stocks for a specified period of time if one did not comply. All of this is a conspiracy. The xian church masses and services are meant to be boring in order to induce a passive and receptive state of mind where one can be programmed without their knowledge. Those who control the xian program know all about the mind and how to program the populace. They are nothing but a bunch of the worst criminals. All of this is done deliberately to create a slave state. The slave state is the goal of xianity. The xians who walk around with the pasty artificial smiles as though in a trance are those who continuously subject themselves to this indoctrination. More and more church attendance and reinforcement turns them into conditioned robots. This is one reason many who are in the process of breaking away from xianity have a hard time, experience confusion, and sometimes fear. People are unaware they are actually being hypnotized. Studying the truth will eventually result in deprogramming one's mind. The fear, doubt, and confusion will eventually give way to reason.

Another thing I want to mention is the JoS website. It is very extensive. Many of the articles I wrote are very old. I learned Satanism on the job. The section on Demons is very old. Demons are the original Pagan Gods. Demons are for spiritual guidance and support. When we open our minds through meditation [in some cases certain people are born with this ability from meditating and doing spiritual work on themselves in past lives], we open our minds to the astral. Everyone should learn to filter by tuning out anything unwanted, from the astral. This also includes what one can encounter using a Ouija Board, as it is open to all kinds of different astral influences. This just comes with opening your mind and soul. One becomes much more sensitive and psychic.

Using your intuition is exceptionally important. There can be times, especially with verbal telepathic communications where things can get confused or go wrong. It is a very sad fact that science has been so vehemently attacked and held back dangerously by the xian church. The ignorance of the populace is essential in creating any slave state. This is no different from communism, which is the twin of Christianity. Both work to murder all of the intellectuals, those who have knowledge or anyone deemed a threat, which usually adds up to millions, as communism has done with "purges" and of course, we all know about Christianity with the Inquisition. During the Dark Ages, xianity had total control, the average person was a serf, and a slave and everything stagnated. The Jews had total control until they were forcibly expelled from Western Europe and migrated to the East. Following their departure came the Renaissance. Of course, we all know of what became of the East, as with communism, the populace is living in a Dark Age. Both Christianity and communism also use the same brutal forceful methods of indoctrination and mind control. They are one and the same program and have survived as the populace believes the lies that Christianity and communism are enemies. Nothing could be further from the truth. In both doctrines, nothing contradicts. The teachings and the foundations

are both the same, though the lying Jews will try to convince you different. If they don't get you with one, they will get you with the other. No different from how Israel publicly allies with the USA and "free" world, while the former USSR would publicly condemn Israel and take the Arab side in order to confuse the world; supplying the Arabs with military weapons, but of an inferior grade. This was another very clever tactic just for show. No different from xianity and communism. They only pretend to be working from opposite sides.

Your intuition is individual. Learn to work with it. And, of course not everything is spiritual. Given how science has been held back, there is still a lot we do not know concerning the mind. Both science and spirituality meet and complement each other at a certain point. Technology and spirituality both work together. Verbal communications can be tricky at times. The human mind as we all know tends to repeat certain things like a song that hangs on in your head. This can also influence verbal communications and make things difficult. Say for example you have a spiritual friend, Demon, or other entity and you can hear him/her calling you, saying your name, or trying to communicate with you. At some point, like with music, this can become imprinted in the brain and there can be times when you THINK you heard him/her, but it was only in your own mind.

The same thing can be said concerning thoughts. We open new pathways in the brain when we use new skills, both physical and spiritual. Some of these can get crossed. This is a scientific fact. Your own mind can be saying something, no different form hearing a song in your head, and you may unknowingly attribute this to a Demon or other spirit. Your intuition will lead you in the right direction. Verbal telepathic communications cannot always be depended upon, even with gifted psychics. Use your own intuition as well. Your intuition can manifest itself in certain gut feelings, certain strongly FELT influences, and even in events. With experience, knowing yourself and your mind and knowledge, you can tell the difference from spirit communications and that of your own mind.

Through consistent meditation, and working with the powers of your mind and soul, you will find your subconscious mind can be a help to you in life. Unfortunately, with the horrendous negativity drummed into the populace, the removal and corruption of spiritual knowledge and the receptivity of the mind and soul, the subconscious mind of the average person often works against him/her. This is energy left to itself, undirected. No different from an abandoned home where the grass grows waist high, weeds take over, and the property falls into decay at the mercy of the natural elements.

In closing, be aware of how the Jewish controlled media and press work. They have always manipulated the masses in one way or another. Just note how the news regarding the Ebola outbreak has taken the heat off of Israel and its crimes against humanity that were the focus just a few weeks ago.

Happy Samhain/Halloween

Below is a reply to a member of the Teens4Satan e-group and an article on Halloween I wrote some time ago after doing research on the origins of this special and most fun holiday.

Halloween is a wonderful time of year and a holiday that encourages personal creativity. Halloween is also a good time to communicate with the spirit world. This is in fact scientific as the earth aligns a certain way that makes spirit communication much easier.
Enjoy yourselves everyone, HAIL SATAN and a Happy Halloween to you all!!

Teens4Satan member wrote:
Halloween is coming up and Satan taught me of the Christians fake dead celebration traditions (portraying the dead in a horrifying disrespectful way). But I want to celebrate the lords day without insulting him, How do I do that???? Do I just dress up with the intention that I'm not doing it for Xian purpose? Or do I avoid it all, sit back in a traditional Satanic bonfire with a few buddies?

Halloween is by far, my favorite holiday. Feel free to enjoy and celebrate.
The only thing to avoid is dressing up in some "devil" costume with the horns or anything else that makes a mockery of Satan. Use your imagination. I used to paint my face up as a skeleton when I was much younger and put on a black top hat and I made a wig from xmas tree string-like tinsel and then put on a long black robe. Also, there is nothing wrong with wearing horrifying or spooky masks or anything else, as long as you are not wearing some devil costume that is a mockery of Satan. Anything else goes. Watch horror movies, indulge in treats...enjoy!

Here is an excerpt from an article I wrote many years ago concerning Halloween:

Let's turn the tables here. You know if the nazarene wasn't such a sorry joke, with all the blood and gore, he is actually scary.
For starters, a lightweight wooden cross, hollowed out on the inside can be equipped with a small sliding door where candy and other treats can be inserted. In addition to acting as a candy receptacle, the cross can be used to defend against thugs who, through laziness would rather rob legitimate trick-or-treaters of their hard earned candy than go door to door like the rest. A neon crown of thorns can be wired to a nine volt battery, blinking on and off, followed by lights circling around the head in different colors. Another battery can supply a small, though loud, speaker booming out church organ music, every so often intercepted by- "have you heard the good news?" "His pain, your gain" "have you been saved?" "Jesus loves you" "this is my son in whom I am well pleased." This

way, one can hear the nazarene coming for blocks and get the basket of candy ready at the door. A placard can be attached to the back of the trick-or-treater, advertising: "CALVARY OR BUST!" Fake blood tubes can be hooked up to the palms where they can squirt stingy people who refuse to insert treats into the door on the cross. Fake blood must also be applied to resemble the stigmata and other gore. If one really wants to get elaborate, a whip can be included.

Samhain/Halloween

For those of us who are very close to Father Satan, we are all well aware that he is fed up with all of the Judeo/Christian claims and statements concerning what Satanism is about, how we celebrate and worst of all WHAT THEY CLAIM HE IS ALL ABOUT.

- Satan is not a Halloween monster
- Satan is not a vampire, spook, or ghoul
- Satan does not have red horns and a tail
- Satan is not about graveyards, grim reapers, skeletons or about horror

This trash comes from Christians. It is used to blaspheme, denigrate and Ridicule him. The same goes for his demons.

For many of us, Halloween is a favorite holiday. I, myself love horror movies and such. The point here is how these have been twisted to portray a false and insulting image of Satan and the Original Gods (Now labeled as "Demons").

Ask yourself how you would feel if people put on hideous masks and went out as either you or a family member of yours or a loved one.

Father Satan should be respected on this date, not mocked by those who believe in and honor whatever Christianity dictates he is. How long do you think someone would last going out dressed as the Nazarene? Chances are, they would be attacked by some fundie Christian. Or, if Hollywood was to produce a movie depicting the nazarene and his ilk as hideous monsters.

Halloween is a great time for costumes, monsters, and ghouls, images of death and such. A time to be creative and indulge. It is one of our major holidays, but the negative images denigrating Father have to go. He is tired of it and has let the clergy know he does not approve of these insults. For far too long, too many Satanists have gone along with the CHRISTIAN ideas of Satan and his Demons; what the CHRISTIANS allege them to be and what THEY claim our religion is all about, instead of seeing Satan for WHO HE REALLY IS without all of the Christian false and twisted overtones.
ABOUT SAMHAIN:

The holiday known as "Halloween" was originally called "Samhain" a Celtic word meaning "Summer's End." In ancient times, religions were based upon nature, where humanity lived in tune with the earth, the change of seasons, and the changes in the stars in the sky. This is the essence of Satanism; what is natural.

The major cycles of the year and the crops were important times for festivities, rites, and celebrations. Samhain was a time of harvest and the end of a year, a time of preparation; storing crops and preparing for the dead of winter. The eve of November 1st was the eve of the Celtic New Year. This holiday was a time of harvest, a time of endings, death, and dying, as plant life died and the cold set in. Samhain was also a time of honoring the dead. The Druids built huge bonfires, which they considered sacred, in honor of the Celtic New Year.

There was a prevailing belief in the existence of a Celtic God of the dead known as 'Samhain". With extensive research and study accomplished by many scholars, nearly all agree this God was non-existent. Nearly all of the sources mentioning a deity of death known as "Samhain" are CHRISTIAN and they have (as usual) NO legitimate references to back up their claims.

Samhain was celebrated for centuries before the Christian takeover of Pagan holidays. To the intruding Christian religion, any Gods of the old faith were considered "evil" and therefore especially unwelcome at a time of "danger" for the "soul of any good parishioner." This was why Christians suppressed the deadly rite and replaced it a day later with 'all soul's day.'"

Trick or treating originated in Ireland as beggars went door to door on October 31st, asking for handouts. The gifts were for "Muck Olla" a God who was said to destroy the house of anyone who was not generous. Jack-O-Lanterns also had their origin in Ireland; named for a man named "Jack." The story goes that Jack was a miser and when he died, he was not allowed into heaven and he also played jokes on the Devil, so he was not admitted into Hell either, but was doomed to walk the Earth forever. He only had a little lantern to light his way and this is why he came to be called Jack-O-Lantern. Of course, the spooks, vampires, and ghouls were associated with this holiday because of the natural human fear of death and Samhain was a holiday of death.

**The above, as I already mentioned, I wrote many years ago. From what I have learned since, Samhain/Halloween is much more important than the above supposed meanings and legends. There are specific times of the year when rituals and such are greatly empowered, as with the Magnum Opus. We don't have all of the information regarding the dates for the Magnum Opus yet, but Samhain/Halloween is another very important stage and definitely factors in.

Re: Frauds about the Third Reich created by the Enemy

The post below is in all of the JoS e-groups. I only included the first paragraph because of the length.

The more we advance in Satanism through experience and learning, what we have been finding is appalling to say the least. I don't think there is any greater terror than what the Jews have for Satan. They KNOW he will deal with them and give them what they deserve. Nazism IS Satan's New World Order.

Myself and the JoS priesthood know beyond any doubt that the Nazis were not only anti-Christian, but at the top, Adolf Hitler, Heinrich Himmler and many others were Satanists. The Jews know this as well. They have a morbid fear of Satan. Christianity is their bulwark, their power and their tool. Their most important power lies in their torah. That is the root. [For those of you who are new, xianity = Christianity].

Most of the Nazi speeches have been corrupted and imbedded with Christian filth. This is no different from how all of our ancient Pagan spiritual writings have been completely corrupted. In addition, the Nazi works that have been corrupted, like Fourth Reich explained in his post, the xian filth is not only out of place, but in many writings, it was carelessly inserted and contradicts the rest of the text. The contradictions are endless and one only needs to look to the swastika, and the numerous Pagan/Satanic symbols, including the Black Sun to see they were no xians.
http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

I would also like to include this YouTube video:
"Nazi Secrets Himmler's SS Cult"
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eX3R_mQnsRM

THIS VIDEO DOES CONTAIN A LOT OF SLANDER, BUT IS VERY REVEALING.
Though they try to undermine Adolf Hitler in his spiritual beliefs, there is NO doubt he was a Satanist and fully supported Himmler's work for destroying xianity. Heinrich Himmler amassed the largest file collection of witch trials in history and one of his reasons was to use this against the xian church. The war disrupted everything.

___

In addition to imbedding hideous xian filth and deliberately ruining excellent and informative speeches and writings, this acts as another psychic transmitter and opens the door for Jewish power and control. The Jews know beyond any doubt at the top how believers in xianity and those who are subliminally influenced by it in any way are under their control. Xianity IS their control over Gentiles. This is

another Jewish tactic of destroying an organization, etc., from within. The organization is infiltrated with xian filth.

For more about how the Jews control through xianity, here are more informative articles:
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

Here is a perfect example of the Jews being caught in one of their prolific lies:

Do Jews Believe in Satan? The Jewish View of Satan by Ariela Pelaia:
Satan is a character that appears in the belief systems of many religions, including Christianity and Islam. In Judaism "satan" is not a sentient being but a metaphor for the evil inclination – the yetzer hara – that exists in every person and tempts us to do wrong.
To read some more, just visit this website: [About Judaism]
http://judaism.about.com/od/judaismbasics/a/jewishbeliefsatan.htm

Ok, so much for that, NOW, if the Jews do not believe in Satan as they try to convince us "stupid goyim" what about the below?

In addition to the article below, I would also like to add more here:
This is a direct quote from the book **"Jonathan Bernis: "A Rabbi Looks at the Last Days"**

Heading of Chapter 2: Why Satan Hates the Jews
The first reason we can know the last days are near: Satan is increasing his attacks on the Jews.

"When we understand that at the root of anti-Semitism is Satan himself, it all becomes clear." "Spiritual warfare rages all around us."

"And a major part of Satan's strategy is to focus upon the complete and total annihilation of the Jewish people."

http://books.google.com/books?id=cukYGXRLftUC&pg=PT17&lpg=PT17&dq=rabbi+antisemitism++satan&source=bl&ots=WjlQrGmJ5A&sig=XP62R6Hek2ul3eUain6Fjao8oMQ&hl=en&sa=X&ei=gonLU6XML8WkyASXzoDgBg&ved=0CCYQ6AEwAw#v=onepage&q=rabbi%20anti-semitism%20%20satan&f=false

The above says it all, and prove how the Jews are such prolific liars. Also, in my studies over the past 15 years, I have run across all kinds of books and writings that prove that the Jews DO believe in Satan, especially at the upper levels.

Now, the article below has plenty more examples. To verify the quotes below, links are provided directly beneath. If there are any links that are no longer working, as this article was written close to 10 years ago, please copy & paste the URL of the broken link into the "Browse History" box on this website: http://archive.org/web/

What The Jewish Rabbis Have To Say About Satan

Some Jews who call themselves "Satanists," try to deny the fact that the Jews are the enemies of Satan and that Satan does indeed HATE the Jewish people intensely. He has made this very blatant to his closest disciples. The following are quotes from Jewish rabbis and other religious Jews. It is pretty obvious.

Rabbinical quotes about Satan:
(A few Christian quotes are included towards the end of the page)

"Those who use the Holocaust to justify either their atheism or their tendency to devalue the authority of the Jewish Bible should remember that Satan, not G-d, is the author of Nazism and anti- Semitism."
http://www.afii.org/texts/hw2p2rb.htm

"SATAN IS THE AUTHOR OF ANTI-SEMITISM, THE HATRED OF THE JEWS
The term 'anti-semitism' was coined in 1879 by a German journalist Wilhelm Marr to designate anti-Jewish campaigns then appearing throughout Europe. Since that time, the term has been universally applied to any form of behavior or literature which evidences hostility toward the Jews (9). With every fiber of his depraved, sinister being, Satan despises the Jews. He hates them with a perfect hatred, and his demented nature is revealed in his treatment of the Jewish people. This hatred is a reflection of his hatred for God (as Jews are God's chosen people). Their total destruction is his goal. He is the author of the spirit of anti-semitism (15). He has tried to persecute God's people, the Jews, in order to eliminate them so that the promised seed of Genesis 3:15, Yeshua, would not be born, and mankind would not be redeemed. The Book of Esther details how the enemy of God and his people tried to eliminate the Jewish race, but God raised up Esther for "such a time as this" to deliver her race. King Herod tried to eliminate Yeshua by having all the male babies in Bethlehem under two years of age killed. In our generation the Holocaust is ever mindful of Hitler's outrage against millions of Jews, while Stalin's killing of thirty million Jews goes hardly mentioned. Today, one out of every five people in the world is committed to the death of the Jews. Islam requires the death of the Jews (7)."
http://www.hebroots.org/hebrootsarchive/9805/980528_g.html

"Therefore, Satan is desperately trying to stop the return of the Messiah. That's why Satan is doing all he can to destroy the Jewish people. At the same time he is trying to make faith in Yeshua so alien and repugnant that no self-respecting Jew, let alone the nation, would ever desire to repent and trust in Him! Every

congregation of believers in Yeshua, Jewish or Gentile, which doesn't endeavor to bring the Good News to the Jewish people, is actually playing into the present plan of Satan: stop Israel from recognizing their Messiah, Satan's destroyer, so Messiah can't return."
http://www.wordofmessiah.org/june.htm

"In this century, Satan has fanned the flames of hatred against the Jews by using Muslims worldwide in his attempt to stop God's Plan which will see Jesus Christ returning to the Mount of Olives. If there is no Jewish Israel, Satan has reasoned that God's Word would be a lie, God's Plan would fail, and he could then survive."
http://www.bibleprobe.com/baruch.htm

"Where did Anti-Semitism come from? What is the real cause of this evil thought? The answer is very plain. It comes from the devil. Did you know that the first time the devil is mentioned by the name "Satan" is when he acts against Israel? "And Satan stood up against Israel, and provoked David to number Israel." (I Chronicles 21:1) Satan is the one who is the cause of all the persecution and suffering of Israel. Satan hates the nation through whom so much blessing has come to the world, especially Messiah Jesus. When the devil is angry against Israel, it always ends in his defiance against the Messiah and Saviour, Yeshua ha Meshiach. From Pharaoh, the first anti-Semite on record, to Amalek, Haman, then to the King of Syria in 168 B.C., to the Roman War in 66-70 A.D., Satan was the moving factor in Jewish persecution and bloodshed. Through the Crusades, the Spanish Inquisition, the Russian pogroms and the Nazi holocaust you read the history of what Satan has done through men against my Jewish people. But there is coming a day when the fierce attacks against the nation of Israel will come to an end. The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob will fight against those who have persecuted the Jew. Then Satan will have his final attack on Israel and God will cast him into the Lake of Fire as prophesied."
http://www.rockofisrael.org/articles/a3.htm

"The Arab nations will still be bent on the destruction of that tiny nation in the Middle East. There will still be hatred of Jews and a determination to annihilate them. The source of the hatred (ha satan, in English: satan) will still be very much alive, and will most likely be more active than ever as he sees his time growing short. The deceiver will still be busy at work convincing pastors and unsuspecting believers around the world that the Israelis are brutal aggressors who kill innocent Palestinian children. The media is a great asset to satan. People believe the lies they read in the press and Israel gets another black eye."
http://www.jewishjewels.org/newsletters/2003_03.htm

"There should be no more fighting over the land, but because of man's carnality and because satan hates the Jewish people because of this covenant, the war rages on. It will continue to do so until Yahshua, the Holy One of Israel returns to set up His earthly Kingdom from the Holy City of Jerusalem!"

http://www.geocities.com/achothatorah/LT/land.html

"Since 1948 there have been several times when Israel had to close it's borders to tourists. Having dealt with people engaged in hundreds of tours to Israel there has never been an incident of a tourist being hurt or killed by terrorists. If you plan to go to the Holy Land you can count on the following: Satan will begin, about 30 days before you are to depart, to try and cause a major incident or to create a climate of fear to keep you from going to Israel."
http://www.sabbathrest.org/tours.htm

"Anti-Israel designs of any description are demonic. Satan has hated God's chosen people from the moment Abraham was called. This occurred many years preceding the name of "Israel" being given to Jacob as he wrestled with God. It was all part of the seed of woman and the promise of the Messiah."
http://www.pawcreek.org/articles/endtimes/MysteryBabylonAntiIsraelAtTheHigheststLevel.htm

"Considering the above, we will understand why Satan hates the "sound of the Shofar" for It will clearly deliver the message that he is, and has been defeated by the shed blood of the Lamb of God! The very sound of the Shofar makes Satan despise our praise and worship unto the Lord. He hates those who have repented of their sins and follow the Lord Y'Shua. He hates "Ha Davar - The Word" and He who is the Word. He cannot tolerate those that do battle in Y'Shua's Name. He hates to be reminded that Y'Shua was resurrected from the dead three days and three nights after He gave His life, defeating that evil one. Satan hates the State of Israel, for were the Jewish people still in the Diaspora and Israel not been re-established, the Lord Y'Shua cannot return. Also, Satan hates to hear about his final doom."
http://cometozion.faithweb.com/rmi2.htm

"You need to know and understand that Satan hates the Jewish people. Through promises made to Abraham and his seed, God would bring forth into the earth the revelation of Himself and His redemption to humanity. Satan hates the seed of Abraham. Satan hates the Jew. Jesus was a Jew."
http://www.spiritoflifeministries.com/PropheticEvents.html

"So if God loves the Jewish people, why are they slandered and maligned? The evil of this deed lies far below the darkest depths of the most corrupt human heart. It is an insidious hatred that Satan has for the Jewish people. First, Satan hates God, so it is natural that he would hate the focus of God's attention. It is natural for him to want to destroy them because he wants to hurt God. He wants to make God look impotent. After all, if the Almighty God can't protect His people then what is the guarantee that He can protect anyone? But it is a miracle that the Jewish people are still around today. They are a true testament to God's divine protection."
http://www.delusionresistance.org/christian/christkillers.html

"Satan hates the Jews with a passion because they gave the world both the Bible and the Messiah. He also hates the promises that God has made to save a great remnant of the Jews in the end times."
http://www.lamblion.com/articles/prophecy/Jews-Israel/Jews-06.php

"Satan is determined to destroy the Jewish people so that God cannot keep His promise to bring a remnant to salvation. This is the reason that Satan is orchestrating all the nations of the earth against Israel today. God has raised up a nation that Satan, as the prince of this world, is determined to destroy."
http://www.lamblion.com/articles/prophecy/pcl/pcl-05.php

"46. JerusalemForever Concerning Islam, Israel, Teaching - The root reason why Israel's enemies oppose Israel with such intensity is because they hate God.(see verse 2 above) Satan hates God and His plan for earth centered in Jerusalem and the Jewish people. This is not intended to be hateful, the truth is quite often painful, but after it is revealed to us we have an opportunity to be free from satanic deception that leads us to oppose the Only True God, who is the God of Israel."
http://members.tripod.com/~JerusalemForever/
http://www.messianicdirectory.com/alpha/j/j3.html

"IV. Roots of Antisemitism in the Church A plot to undermine this "one new man" concept was systematically introduced as one of the primary schemes of the devil. Satan hates Israel because she brought forth the Redeemer of mankind. He especially hates the saved remnant of Israel because they maintain a testimony of true Jewish identity in Yeshua. (Rev. 12:17) Since Satan's schemes are thwarted by the power of Yeshua's blood, and believers are called to walk in the humility of that fact, the enemy's entrée into the Christian's life is through arrogance and pride. Perhaps the exclusivity of the Messianic Jews caused a negative reaction among Gentile believers, but there were early signs in the Church of arrogance toward the Messianic Jewish community. Paul addressed this arrogant attitude in his letter to the Romans."
http://www.baruchhashem.com/resources/reconciliation.html

"Ultimately, the source of anti-Semitism lies with Satan himself. He hates God, and he is and always has been committed to the destruction of what God loves and desires. As God's chosen covenant people, Jews are at the bull's-eye of this hatred. Satan also knows that the restoration of the Jewish people plays a central role in the return of the Messiah. Thus, he is committed at all costs to preventing this. Jewish theology can't explain the Holocaust--and actually the "why" of it is part of the larger question, Why is there evil and suffering in the world if God is a God of love? The question is perplexing even to the most solid believer."
http://www.charismamag.com/a.php?ArticleID=6590

Satanic Origins Of Antisemitism:
http://www.biblicist.org/bible/plot.shtml

"Even worse, it attributes Satan's unholy, malicious and vengeful actions to a holy and righteous God. When God judges His own people, His ultimate purpose is not retribution but restoration. His intention is not to destroy but to heal, not merely to punish but ultimately to purify from sin. Satan, on the other hand, is the destroyer. He enjoys inflicting horror and suffering on God's people with the ultimate intention of annihilation. God has staked His reputation on the preservation and the ultimate restoration of the Jewish people. Satan therefore aspires to destroy the Jews, in order to nullify God's promises and make Him out to be a liar."
http://www.biblicist.org/bible/plot.shtml

Frauds about the Third Reich created by the Enemy
Sat Jul 19, 2014 9:22 am (PDT). Posted by: "Fourth Reich" fourth_reich666
The writings, speeches, documents, almost EVERYTHING from the Third Reich has been corrupted. The enemy have filled them with Christianity, false writings, false speeches etc. Even the speech supposedly given by Himmler about the Holocaust is a total hoax and I will write about that later. Every weekend, I will post about the False propaganda, the Allied Hoaxes and about Nuremberg.. I found this article on the Institute for Historical Review by Mark Weber, which exposes fake quotations that were said to have been given by the Nazis.
There are also many diaries that were fake and were used in the Nuremberg trials. The Jews shut down anyone and everyone who attempted to expose them. They shut them down because all these false hoaxes propaganda etc. were used as evidence at Nuremberg and the Jews said not to tell anyone because they will have to reopen cases on the Nazis and open cases on the Allies.

Re: American Nazi Party

JoyofSatan666 member wrote:
Does this party look mostly free of Jewish influence? Or should I stay away?

Stay away! Most of those are so infiltrated and compromised by the enemy it is horrible. You will know when the real one comes along. The time will come. You will know when it is here. For now, in the way of action, just make sure you participate in the upcoming rituals where we will be doing reverse torah rituals and learn everything you can. Right now, just stay away from any and all of that, as it can bring you more trouble than you know. Satan will reveal when the time comes. Our Anti-christ is definitely coming back. You will know beyond any doubt when he arrives.

Re: Malmedy Massacre Hoax, the Lidice Hoax And Allied Propaganda

I would also like to add something here. Because of endless Jew lies and their media propaganda, few people know the truth. What they have done to Satan and our Gods is a major example.

While the Jew controlled television, schools, universities and book media and related are forever accusing and condemning the Nazis, this in addition to the trillions of dollars in "reparations" and other favors the jews have taken for themselves such as stealing Palestine from the Palestinians and using that phony holoco$t to get their way on many different issues.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

One of the major benefits the Jews have gotten from persecuting the Nazis is they have used the Nazis as a distraction to divert attention away from unimaginable Jewish crimes against Gentiles. You will never see very much about the REAL death camps from Jewish controlled Hollywood, only movies and TV shows advertizing their phony holoco$t. This only further reveals the truth about Jewish supremacy. What happens to Gentiles doesn't even matter.

They never expected their precious communism to fail. Vladimir Lenin was along with Josef Stalin, Lavrenty Beria [all Jews], and the rest of their Jewish filth- THE WORST MASS MURDERERS THAT EVER EXISTED!

In the USSR, the murder was so extensive that entire villages were wiped out, those who were not outright murdered were sent to death camps to be literally worked to death under the most brutal conditions. The murders committed by Jewish communism, under the orders of Jewish authorities extend past the hundred million mark. What they even ACCUSE Hitler and the Third Reich pales in comparison. What is worse, Hitler and the Nazis never committed any of these crimes! They have been used as a distraction and a diversion. If you read the above link, what they accused the Nazis of was not only mathematically impossible, but also has been debunked by many different scholars since WW2.

Nowhere in the annals of history has there ever been a worse case of the most sick and depraved mass murder than what has occurred under Jewish leaders- THEIR OWN ORDERS- Lenin, Stalin, Zinoviev, Kamenev, Beria- all Jews. Below is a photo of an example of their atrocities. Taking control of the food and enforcing famine was used to break the will and resistance of the people. Below is a child victim [many were] of Jewish communist artificially induced famine. The child is naked, as the communist Jews took everything from the victims, including their clothing and left them to die of either starvation or of freezing to death.

Yet, the Jews promote this malignant vile scum as heroes. I have even heard there is a statue commemorating Lenin in Seattle Washington. Now, just how would they react if someone put up a statue of Hitler? Or how about an open Satanic Church? This only reveals the extent of control the Jews have over everyone. The crimes committed by the Jews and yes, even to their own as they are parasites and if anyone pays the right price, they will do in their own, as money is the god of the Jews.

In closing, I would also like to add how the Jews push xianity and they deliberately corrupt writings, especially those of their enemies by injecting xian filth in them. I have been working on another project under Lilith's supervision and I have been finding how so many writings, books and related by Nazi Leaders has been totally corrupted with Christian filth. The Nazis were very ANTI-xian, and most at the top, truth be known were Satanists. The Jews work to get anyone they can, especially those who are their enemies and a threat to them under their control with xianity. It is a psychic connection and a spell as I have written many times before. The xian imbedded filth stands out for the lie it is, as it is very contradictory and out of place in the corrupted texts. This also acts in more ways for the Jewish agenda, as it confuses Gentiles and psychically disarms those who believe the lies.

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Third_Reich.htm

WE NEED TO TAKE BACK WHAT IS OURS!

FW: Jews Put Kabbalistic Curse on Ukrainian Governor

Special thanks to High Priest Don who sent me this news article. The news article below blatantly reveals how the Jews use occult powers, curses, and such to dominate and to control. Most people are under the spells of xianity and Islam. Again, as I have written repeatedly, xianity and Islam are tools to remove spirituality and along with this, for the majority of members here who are knowledgeable in the occult and the powers of the mind and the soul, can see how the xian mass/service is a subliminal tie-in to Jewish ritual murder. This is nothing more than spiritual warfare and how they have disarmed Gentiles spiritually for centuries and have made us their host.

People who have no knowledge of the occult are plain victims, while the Jews assume a "god' position. This is why so many are so arrogant and overconfident.

I would also like to add how so many are indoctrinated into repressing their feelings. I have written about this in many articles- the topic of "hate."
In Satanism, you are free to hate as you wish. Repressing hatred will not make it go away. Repressed hatred along with other emotions the Jew-run system fears will only cause major problems in the way of illness and psychological problems further on. Then, some Jew psychiatrist [most of them are Jews] will charge the victim exorbitant fees, along with prescribing psychiatric drugs for repressed emotions, and other problems come with this.

Those of us who are adepts at black magick - exacting justice, know there must be some level of hatred involved. Given there are many more Gentiles than Jews, there is strength in numbers. The Jews know this and they fear it. Massive hatred can accomplish much in the way of justice. So, the Jew-run system works to forcibly indoctrinate the populace against seeking justice and of course steering everyone away from hatred. "Jewsus loves you" and the xian love, love, love and all of its sick nauseating perversion of the love emotion works to keep the level of hatred down, so the Jews can victimize whomever they please. The love, love, love is so chock full of hypocrisy, it is sick. Then, the Wiccan movement and other related trash preaching the love concept, the "three-fold" crap and then there is the "ten-fold" and even the "hundred-fold" to instill fear, which leads to failure, and passing the buck in the way of doing nothing to stop major injustice and victimization, so the perpetrators just keep on doing what they are doing and victimize others, until everything is so out of control that civilization ceases to exist.

Idiots who follow and believe this junk also preach strongly against any justice. Christianized witchcraft– turn that cheek, walk that extra mile and turn all of your justifiable emotions in on yourself to make the Jews more money and to eventually destroy yourself from within through repression.

The enemy advanced unchecked- easily and without any obstacles when no one ever stands up to them in any way. This is what they want. Do nothing, stay hidden, and keep believing in their endless lies. When your mind and soul are truly liberated, you will see how so many are only programmed. Just programmed and nothing more.

The news article below is very blatant. This has been going on for centuries. Through slavish worship and support of xianity and its twin of Islam and other programs that indoctrinate the populace to be cripples, the Jews have their control and Gentiles pay the price in more ways than one. The Jews use ritual murder and related to manipulate events and to control and those who are unaware or lack knowledge in this area are powerless to stop it.

In the case below, the Jews cursed one of their own and they do this quite often. This example is very blatant of what they have also done to Gentiles, even countries. Given how brutally hard life has been in Russia over the centuries, and

the Jewish history there, it is an obvious example and those of us who are psychically open can sense this.

Note* the trial of a Rabbi in the Ukraine in 1910 it was found the ritually murdered Gentile child Andrei was killed as part of a curse on the Czar to bring down the Czars, creating an opportunity for the Jews to advance their communism.

Separatists Put Kabbalistic Curse on Ukrainian Governor | News

Separatists Put Kabbalistic Curse on Ukrainian Governor ...In a desperate scramble for reinforcements, supporters of the flagging Ukrainian insurgency have invoked the angels of destruction against the uprising's No. 1 enemy

http://www.themoscowtimes.com/news/article/separatists-put-kabbalistic-curse-on-ukrainian-governor/502473.html

Separatists Put Kabbalistic Curse on Ukrainian Governor
The Moscow Times
Jun. 24 2014 20:27
Last edited 20:28

Dnepropetrovsk Governor Ihor Kolomoisky
In a desperate scramble for reinforcements, supporters of the flagging Ukrainian insurgency have invoked the angels of destruction against the uprising's No. 1 enemy, Kommersant reported. Dnepropetrovsk Governor Ihor Kolomoisky has become the target of the Kabbalah mystic movement's rite of Pulsa Denoura, the daily said Monday, citing a rebel in the insurgent-held city of Horlivka.

The ancient ritual is intended to visit heavenly retribution upon a foe, leading to their death within six months, and is considered to be among the vilest curses of the Kabbalah movement, whose origins lie in the Jewish faith. Many leading Israeli politicians, including the late prime ministers Yitzhak Rabin and Ariel Sharon, have been the subject of Pulsa Denoura curses, as, reportedly, was Bolshevik leader Leon Trotsky. Kolomoisky, an ethnic Jew, had not commented on the report as of this article's publication.

The billionaire governor has turned his domain in central Ukraine into a hotbed of anti-separatism and has used his considerable wealth to fund forces fighting the insurgency. So far, money has trumped magic in Ukraine, where the Army recently began to overpower the outnumbered rebels after a string of setbacks. The last few days have seen a lull in the violence, with a cease-fire declared last Friday, though the insurgents reported isolated artillery attacks last night.

Re: Bodies of 800 babies found in septic tank of Church run home

People will all wake up in time. Years and years ago when I was new to the internet, I noted how Christians dominated and they dominated because they had no opposition. We are further ahead then most of us know. Visibility is a very important key. The enemy wants us to be "underground" "secretive" and to keep quiet. Fools head for the hills, join communes and such and then when the shit comes down, after being unavailable to the public, going "underground," and hiding, there will be no problem for big brother to move on in militantly and kill them all.

We must be persistent and continuous in our fight against these Jewish created and controlled monsters. The Jew-run communist regime that controlled a large portion of the world- they never expected communism to fall now, did they? Assumption is the mother of all fuck-ups. With this, the truth is coming out to where they can no longer suppress their endless hideous crimes against humanity and neither can their xian churches. I can tell you, just researching the endless acts of child molestation and rape, in time, it is a given that there are many, many innocent children buried out back of xian churches, convents, homes and rectories, and also in the yards, basements and floorboards of homes of devout xians, especially preachers. Just give it time and there will be more news exposing these tragedies. Souls of those who were murdered like that do not rest. There will be justice.

I was in a Laundromat recently and while I was loading my wash, a huge flat screen TV on the wall was blasting out xian filth. The owner of the Laundromat happened to be there. I went and complained. I told him if people wanted to listen to that sort of thing, they can go to church. It has no place in a public laundry. I also stated how I found that sort of thing extremely offensive. The guy was obviously an xian. He then replied that some people might "want to listen to that.' I countered with again the fact that those who do can attend a church and that discriminatory practices [which xianity is extremely discriminatory] do not belong in a place that is open to the public. I was extremely polite, but very firm and relentless. He got the attendant to change the channel. I then thank them politely. My entire point with this is if no one says anything, the enemy will continue on with no opposition. That malignant filth would have been blasting out all day if I hadn't said anything. I let them know those sorts of TV programs were not acceptable.

Now, turn the table and say there was a TV show of a Black Mass or some other Satanic Rite and just how long do you think that would last? Xians would be going crazy, screaming and demanding that it be turned off and even going so far as to attack the station that hosted it. This makes us Satanists look worthless and weak. Silence is condoning. I know there are certain situations that one is best to keep quiet, but this is not an excuse for doing nothing. We have to fight and fight and fight this malignant scum or we will never have any freedom. Now is the

time. I always complain. If taking any direct action would place you kin jeopardy, then make an anonymous phone call to someone who will hear you, write a letter, whatever. If you are confused as to what to do, tune in and ask Satan. You will get an answer, even if you are not telepathic.

We are and have been making impact more than you know. Those who take no action, are "underground," and advocate doing nothing, run like the cowards that they are and hide, and work to keep knowledge hidden are worthless dross. Never listen to them. The enemy advances quickly and has control as long as they have no opposition. Xians are not as brave when you come back at them confidently, especially one on one. Let them know their filth and lies are not wanted, and that they will not be tolerated PERIOD. Yeah, no opposition. Just how stupid can some people out there get? Because xianity and its related programs are lies, they are weak. They can be defeated if only our people take relentless action. There are many different ways of doing this. In closing, I am not suggesting here that anyone place him/herself or loved ones in any danger. Open confrontation is not always the best way, but just make sure you do something. Never pass the buck, as passing the buck will only insure this xian injustice will come back right on you, as it has a history of doing. Articles like the one in the thread here need to be posted everywhere. Have a big mouth in a positive way by posting the crimes of the enemy everywhere so the world will know.
For more information regarding Christian murders of 800 infants:
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/800_babies_church_murder.pdf

Regarding the so-called "Bible Code"

I know many people have a lot of questions about science, the universe and life. I am posting this, as it may be of interest. I majored in the physical sciences when I attended university many years ago. Satanism is for the advancement of science. Humanity has failed to make any serious progress because of crap like what I am sharing below. Advanced worlds out there combine spirituality with technology, such as group telekinesis when operating flying saucers. There is a point where both physical science and spirituality; the occult meet and compliment each other. Everything of the so-called "occult" can be explained scientifically.

This morning, I was finishing up on "Cracking the Bible Code" book. Because Hebrew uses letters for numbers; stage magicians' tricks can be incorporated into sequences and codes of numbers. All sorts of different things can be done with numbers, as any mathematician knows. This is another fact that not too many people are very knowledgeable about. This is where that crap comes from. The so-called "Bible Codes" are nothing but another hoax promoted by the Jews.

Lilith appeared to me. This was right after I read in the book concerning the "Big Bang" theory and how the universe is supposedly "15 billion years old." Now, note again..."15 billion" again, the number 1 + 5 = 6. She told me that "Big Bang" theory was a total crock of shit. I then went on to ask about the universe, the micro and macrocosms and such and she told me this...she stated that because we live and die; birth and death, we often see things in a linear time perspective...in having a beginning and an end.
She said the universe and the micro and macrocosms do not correspond to linear time. They do not have a beginning or an end. She also stated what Thoth said about the universe being triangular shaped. She then went on and told me how science and everything else has been held back and stymied by the Jews.

That theory concerning the universe being 15 billion years old is based on Einstein's crap. Again, Jewish lies. This in turn is based upon their stupid torah and then we have the Muslim idiots who refuse to admit that the earth is older than what is stated in the Koran, like the kikes, so all scientific enquiry is squelched and stymied [Jewish roots]. I read some time ago where professors and other important scholars, if they do not conform to what are deemed accepted teachings, in many cases, even in spite of research, they are given a strong warning, then they are ostracized and eventually cut from their positions, if they persist. Certain research and such is taboo.

Well, she then left and I went on reading and that book even stated that before Einstein's theory, the general belief was exactly what Lilith told me- the universe had no beginning or end.

See how they ruin science? No different from how I read many years ago how they have NASA completely under their control.

Re: Really Need Help Losing Faith

Teens4Satan member wrote:
I live in a Christian house hold and I been a Satanist for 2 months and I been recently getting nightmares and I think it is from the enemy and I keep thinking Father Satan is evil and I know he is not and it is really getting me headaches. I need help. I've been asking Father Satan for help, but I do not feel anything. I cannot take this anymore. I keep thinking about suicide and I did try before but failed and I have not told my parents about it. Also I can not tell my parents I am a Satanist or thinking about suicide cause 1 if they found out I was a Satanist they will blame everything on Satan and not help, and 2 they will just say go to church and it will make you feel better no it has not even when was Christian I always had a negative and bad feeling when I get near a church I need help. Please I do not want to kill my self but it seems it is the only option to get rid of

the headaches please someone help why is father Satan not helping is it because I am not dedicated I really do not want to kill myself but it seems I might have to I love life but I can not stop getting nightmares or headaches

Have you told anyone of your involvement in Satanism? Oftentimes, nightmares and negative thoughts about Satan come from Christians and other related idiots who are praying for you and psychically harassing you. Some Christians have powerful minds and spirits from past lives. This sounds like psychic harassment to me. In addition, there is Christian scum and related, like Muslim idiots who troll these groups. They have an obsession with kids and teens. Outside of nearly every church is a playground area and inside many a Sunday school where they corrupt the minds and souls of children, along with Christian camps to brainwash and to abuse teens.

You really need to go over your activities both on and offline and try to pinpoint where these attacks may be coming from. What groups do you belong to? No need to reveal anything here, just ask yourself and then go over any e-mails, posts or anything related to Satanism that you may have been revealing about yourself online. Also, if you have any friends or others you may have talked with regarding Satanism. My own opinion given the information you posted here is that these are psychic attacks from human beings.

I also encourage you to read and study about Satan. You will find the truth that he is not evil, he is not "the deceiver" of humanity, and everything Christians blame him for is really their own Judeo/Christian God. The Judeo/Christian God is the real deceiver of humanity and he is very clever in blaming Satan for all of his heinous crimes to confuse and to distract people from the truth.

Don't just take everything on the JoS website only, but check the information in the articles out for yourself. Check out the bible verses. There are plenty of online bibles. See and make certain for yourself. This way, you will know the truth.

Everything that the Christians accuse the "Devil" of is really of their own God.
"A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"
"Human Hating"
"He Deceiveth all of the Nations"
"He is totally Material"

Satan never murdered anyone in the bible, Satan does not demand slavish worship, Satan does not hate human beings, nor is he afraid of human beings advancing in spiritual power. "Satan" means "truth" in Sanskrit. Satan is very spiritual. He encourages us to meditate, and to use the powers of our minds and souls to make our lives much better, to protect ourselves and our loved ones and to eventually become masters of our own destiny.
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/ [Exposing Christianity]

Satan is not "evil." He is wonderful and has helped me and many others in so many ways. Satan and the Gods of Hell care enough about humanity to step in and free us from Christianity and its communist program of mass murder, torture, enslavement, damnation, and death. Study as much as you can on the JoS website and the above link. This will help you. Eventually, you will reach a point where no amount of Christian or related attacks can make any impact on your dedication to Satan, as you will know the truth beyond all doubt. Take care and stay in this group and interact with others. Keep a strong positive attitude. You will be fine.

I also need to add-- if you have been meditating and then skipping days, know that this can cause depression. In the first year of meditation and sometimes even longer, skipping meditations and not doing them consistently can cause depression. This is because the meditations are designed to empower your soul by increasing your life force. Your mind, body and soul need time to adjust to this. Raising your life force energies through meditation, then they drop. This is like working out in the gym. If you work out hard enough, your muscles will get sore.

Sermon: 16/April/2014: Hebrew

Everyone please be alert to next week, as I will be posting another extremely important group ritual that we will be doing on Friday. This ritual will be a continuation in a series of rituals that we already started with the first- reversing curses in the bible. I will also have an mp3 link easily available for download so the vibrations are correct.

These rituals are of extreme importance to Satan and the Powers of Hell. They are one time only rituals and simple to perform. More will also be forthcoming after this and I will post ahead of time so everyone is aware.

One thing I need to add here. I have been studying Hebrew intensively, as is needed to reverse the biblical curses for these rituals. Please be aware of this. I know some of you have run across this sort of thing, as I have. Jews trying to again...deceive us Gentiles. Some claim there is supposed to be a difference in their stupid bible between "Satan" and "Ha-Satan." Well, this is another total crock of shit. "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "adversary." Hebrew is read from right to left and the spelling- shin, tet and final nun. You can find this in most Hebrew to English dictionaries. Point being now, when the Hebrew letter hei with aka as "heh" "hey" "hah," the fifth letter of the Hebrew aleph-bet, often with the Hebrew vowel dash beneath it means "THE." So, "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "Ha-Satan" in Hebrew means "The Enemy." Is there a difference? Obviously, NO. This is just another attempt for them to try to deceive you.

Here is a link I found proving the above:
"Certain letters are used for the article, conjunction and prepositions. These letters can then be prefixed to a noun. For example, when the letter ה (hey) is prefixed to the noun it means “the.” So, while עץ (eyts) means "tree," העץ (ha'eyts) means “the tree.” http://www.ancient-hebrew.org/42_lesson02.html
Though the above is "biblical Hebrew" the hei prefix is standard for "the" when placed before a noun.

I posted this information just to clear up any misconceptions for people who have come across this crap online. I have found that learning Hebrew is not like learning say French, Spanish or even Russian. They try to make it as deceptive as possible, for obvious reasons. In most writings, the vowels are omitted and one has to know the Hebrew word in the context it is used to understand what is being written- in other words, growing up with the language- i.e., a Jew. Difficult to learn, but never impossible.

Most Gentiles cannot read or understand Hebrew, Yiddish, etc. Those who need to know certain things of course must have a Jew interpret it for them. This is why they use it so prolifically amongst their own- to deceive. In addition, their articles and writings are not easily or readily available in most areas outside of neighborhoods, etc., with heavy Jewish populations. I have been learning a lot in addition to just that language. I have been passing much onto the JoS Ministry and will keep the groups informed of anything of importance as we go along.

I would also like to add and it is very important to remember- everything the Jews are and do, they accuse us Gentiles of. Satan is blamed for everything in the bible, but if one looks through open eyes, the REAL "murderer and liar from the beginning" is that Jew-god jewhova. Stupid Christians are of course deceived. Total materialism again, is blamed upon Satan. BUT, just what is there in that stupid bible that is spiritual? NOTHING! The Old Testament is a fictitious history of the Jews, along with Jewish supremacy over the Gentiles, mass murder, and genocide of Gentiles, confiscating and looting Gentile material possessions, properties, along with innocent women and children, forced into being slaves for the conquering Jews after the brutal slaughter and mass murder of Gentile men, and of course that New Testament, nothing but various accounts of the life of that fictitious nazarene. Nothing spiritual- ALL MATERIAL.

The Jewish Hollywood also keeps playing up the Christian crap and is very clever about interlacing this with emotional tear-jerking themes to sucker in average everyday believers. A prime example is the 1959 epic movie "Ben-Hur." Others include "family" entertainment such as the long-run series "Little House on the Prairie" and related that have Christian themes combined with emotional drama. The two come together to imbed in one's mind on the unconscious, emotionally touching, and moving concerning that foul nazarene. People fall for this crap all of the time and are duped right into it. This is extremely prolific around Easter.

"Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus, (Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season) Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram which occurs every spring.

12/March/2014: Internet Under Attack

As some of you may be already aware, there are broken links on the JoS website. The internet is under heavy attack right now, and this will more than likely get worse as time goes on, given the news articles below. The injustice is brutal. Just note how Satanism, Satanists and many others can be freely and openly attacked relentlessly, discriminated against and so forth, but we are not allowed to defend ourselves, or state truths. Oh My! Heaven forbid anyone should ever criticize the Jews!

Now, as for the web pages that are down, most of them can be accessed by copying and pasting the URL of the broken link into http://archive.org/web/ Please add this website to your favorites, bookmark it. If you are not clear on how to do this, just ask in the groups/forums.

The more I research that filthy bible, the more appalling it becomes. All of those so-called "prophesies" are nothing more than a Jew created HOAX! Christianity is their root and their bulwark and their key to making slaves of non-Jews. I will get into this in depth, but to keep this short, if those prophesies are for real, then why do they need to make use of subliminals in order to bring them on?

Here is blatant proof of subliminals used in the Media leading up 911:
Most people are fully aware that Jews control Hollywood and the media.
Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI
The above video is proof that the so-called "prophesies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgeable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand.

The above is just one, there are also many more including:
1960'S SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES (in slow motion) [Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE

9/11 $20 Bill Trick [Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=D1SYfqH8J30

9/11 foreshadowed in Super Mario Bros. The Movie [Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw_Fm3tqg

Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie "Batman " [Youtube video]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtIQ

There is another one, now the $100.00 bill. Note this one was done by a Christian IMBECILE:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NU4-Ev2xLXM

* Please note, as of November 2014, most of the above youtube links have been removed, as the Jews do not want people to see the truth and they know this exposes them beyond any doubt. The titles of the videos are listed in the above. People keep putting them back up and there are multiples in some cases. Just type in the title and then you should be able to access them.

The Christian imbecile blames Satan, of course, but is too stupid to note that here is a bible in every home, no different from the money circulating, giving this a subliminal link and most important of all, if this bible is as they claim "the word of God" then WHY must the Jews use money, movies and other means to create subliminals for their so-called "prophesies"?????

The Judeo/Christian bible is nothing more than a total hoax, though given the low level of intelligence of most Christians, they cannot see this.

I explain much more [I am not the best speaker], but these videos of my mp3 audio sermons reveal more in depth concerning these so-called "prophesies":

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WoNVATbbTlc

I already posted these news articles and I am posting them again. Note the phrases contained below:

"Knesset Immigration, Absorption, and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to enact legislation restricting free speech."

"Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests"

This right here blatantly revels who is out to destroy your civil liberties and freedoms, and in addition, reveals the Jewish supremacy attitude over Gentiles.

Also note... as of November 2014, there have been quite a few more of these news articles where the Jews are threatening to shut down the internet.

---

http://www.jpost.com/Jewish-World/Jewish-News/Internet-antisemitism-a-mortal-danger-340980

Internet anti-Semitism a 'mortal danger,' say MKs By SAM SOKOL 02/10/2014 19:55
Stakeholders from government and non-governmental organizations testify in Knesset hearing on matter. Using Facebook on the Internet Photo: Reuters
Anti-Semitism on the net is "like a tsunami wave," Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov said during a Sunday hearing on online hate speech.

Razbozov called for countries to enact legislation restricting online hate, and warned that if Jews will not act to combat the spread of anti-Semitism online, they will eventually "find themselves in mortal danger."

Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified regarding the dangers of online hate and discussed methods of combating disinformation about Jews and Israel.

The Anti-Defamation League testified regarding its ongoing relationship with internet hosting company GoDaddy to take down anti-Semitic websites, citing some 30 sites it said were taken down by the American company.

Facebook has also been working with the ADL, its representative said.

"Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization established a communications center for combating hate online and is beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle, WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

While combating disinformation with facts and taking anti-Semitism offline were both tactics discussed during the meeting, only the former will have any substantial impact, committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post.

"I fear that we are fighting a losing battle," he said. "I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to remove

anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

---

http://the-american-journal.com/internet-anti-semitism-brings-censorship/

Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Censorship
Posted By Staff on Feb 19, 2014 in culture | 0 comments

Attempts to censor the Internet because of the "danger it poses" to Jewish interests have been revealed in a special inquiry held before the Israeli parliament.

According to a report in the Jerusalem Post, the Anti-Defamation League (ADL) is in an "ongoing relationship with Internet hosting company GoDaddy" to take down any website which it deems to be showing 'Jews, Jewish activities or Judaism in a negative light', and also "works with Facebook" for the same purpose.

According to the ADL representative, giving evidence during a Knesset hearing on the Internet and the threat it poses to 'Jewish special identity', the ADL has already succeeded in removing 30 sites hosted by Godaddy.

Knesset Immigration, Absorption and Diaspora Committee chairman MK Yoel Razbozov called for even further censorship, saying that "countries" need to enact legislation restricting free speech.

Representatives of the Foreign Ministry, the Ministry of Jerusalem and Diaspora Affairs, the Israeli Internet Association and the Anti-Defamation League, among other bodies, testified at the hearing.

According to the report, "Facebook is coming around, they just need time," Ronald Eissens of the International Network Against Cyberhate added.

The World Zionist Organization has established a "communications center" for the internet and is "beginning two pilot courses for training Israelis to engage in this struggle," WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers.

"I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said.

Committee member MK Dov Lipman told The Jerusalem Post that he "fear[s] that we are fighting a losing battle," saying that countering the facts was not a way forward, and that only outright censorship provided any solution.

"I am convinced that our focus should be on getting Facebook, YouTube, Twitter and urge websites to remove anti-Semitic materials and not with setting up our own sites and pages to negate the anti-Semitism. I will present this proposal to the chairman of the committee and will push hard for this to be the government's direction."

---

http://www.tabletmag.com/scroll/162559/jews-control-the-internet-says-pro-palestinian-website

Jews Control the Internet, Says Pro-Palestinian Website
Dutch group charged with criminal complaint over anti-Semitic article

Dutch antiracism groups have filed criminal charges against a pro-Palestinian organization called Stop de Bezetting-"Stop the Occupation"-whose website published an article accusing Jews of controlling the Internet. JTA reports that the Center for Information and Documentation on Israel and the Dutch Complaints Bureau for Discrimination on the Internet have joined forces, filing a complaint against Stop de Bezetting that labels the text "offensive to Jews." Stop de Bezetting's founder, Gretta Duisenberg, denies breaking Dutch laws that forbid disseminating material with intention of inciting hate or discrimination.

The article in question was written in 2009 by the California-based Freedom Research Foundation and mentions the names of Jews involved with Google, Facebook, Wikipedia, Yahoo!, MySpace, and eBay. Titled "The Jewish Hand Behind the Internet," the article is split into subsections that include "The Jewish Entourage at Google," "Zuckerberg's Jewish Entourage at Facebook," "Google's Cooperating with Jewish Censors," and "More Tricks to Control Information on Wikipedia." Wikipedia founder Jimmy Wales is called the "darling of the Jewish crowd at Harvard" and Sheryl Sandberg, who worked at Google before becoming the Chief Operating Officer of Facebook, is mocked for being involved with philanthropy, a "favorite Jewish pastime." The article also chronicles in great length the trips Internet moguls have taken to Israel.

This anti-discrimination complaint comes amidst much discussion and concern about rising anti-Semitism in Europe, and the case against Stop de Bezetting's online anti-Semitism, which raises larger questions about hate speech on the Internet, is not the first of its kind. Last year, a French Jewish student group won a case in French court that called on Twitter to release the names of users who were promoting anti-Semitic hashtags. Duisenberg does not seem concerned about the prospect of legal action, and is quoted as saying "If they want to go to the police, fine. I won't remove [the article] because why should I."

2/23/14 - News:
Claims of 'Anti-Semitism' Bring Call for Internet Censorship

Now is the time to download and save to disc; print, hard copy. Many JoS pdfs, mp3s, and informative articles are now freely available here:
http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Of course one is permitted to say anything about non-Jews, BUT, if anyone DARES to speak and/or write the truth concerning the Jews, OH MY!! Then the truth is labeled as "hate." No one dare to say anything about the Jews. No one dare to bring Jewish criminals to justice, such as the leaders and perpetrators of the worst mass murders in history under Jewish communism, but innocent Nazis are forever dogged until their deaths, as a distraction from the hideous crimes and mass murders committed by Jewish controlled governments under Jewish communism. The Jews ran the REAL concentration camps where most prisoners, who were innocents, never lived to tell.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

"Satan" means "TRUTH" in Sanskrit. No wonder he has been so slandered and attacked for centuries! The Jews know the truth is now out regarding their hideous crimes against humanity for centuries and their days are numbered. We must keep educating the world as long as we are able to do so. I also note that many websites and servers removed the "www" before the URL. WWW; the Hebrew Vau Vau Vau translates into "666" a number they fear. 666 is the number of Satan and translates into spiritual empowerment for Non-Jews.

Thanks to the internet, the truth is out in many areas of the world and the Jews know this:

WZO Department for Countering Anti-Semitism chief Yaakov Hagoel told lawmakers: "I don't see us winning the battle but at least we are putting up a fight," he said. "I fear that we are fighting a losing battle," he said.

Re: Jewish Bankster's War on America

In Satanism, the ignorant, the lazy, and the stupid are worthless. They are worthless to Satan and the Powers of Hell. They also make ideal slaves. The JoS ministry works very hard to educate JoS members here, making knowledge available, but we cannot study for you. Knowledge is power. Remember this. By reading the article here and educating yourself, you will advance, having personal power because of what you know. As for the idiots who could care less

or who blow this off as nothing, they aren't even worth being spat upon. Idiocy= slavery.

The article "Jewish Bankster's War on America" should be read by everyone: http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/JEW_BANKSTERS_WAR_ON_AMERICAN_AND_THE_WORLD.pdf
This not only affects the USA, but the entire world. People need to wake up. 2015, Saturn will enter Sagittarius. The US Solar return for 2015-16 has Neptune of insecurity and uncertainty in the solar second house [finances] of the US at 9 degrees of Pisces, a fatal degree [I use the Gemini ascendant chart for the USA]. Saturn was in Sagittarius in 1929, when the stock market crashed and the depression began. Also, in 1987.

The foundation for the power of the enemy is the bible. I already wrote an extensive article regarding this and more, which can be found on www.exposingchristianity.com

We will be working as a group to destroy that power. Group rituals will be forthcoming in regards to this at the Spring Equinox, 21st March.

Again, I will reiterate, the bible is not the "word of god." I know I already mentioned this, but in that bible, there are squares of Hebrew letters imbedded. The Hebrew letters resonate to certain numbers. The bible is a book of numbered verses, which correspond to witchcraft, as witchcraft at the higher levels uses numbers. Again, these Hebrew letters are vibrated in boustrophedon; meaning zigzag and also up and down, no different from how one vibrates the planetary squares. One can see orthodox Jews physically bobbing and weaving during "prayer," most often in groups.

These numbered squares are no different from magic tricks with numbers and of course, as with the planetary squares. Stupid Christian preachers and such write books about how the bible is the "word of god" and it seems convincing to many people, but books on magic tricks reveal how a lot of this is done, no different from other magic tricks with decks of cards and such. Books on magic tricks reveal a code, though I know this has to do with the occult, but the point being, this can be proven. The planetary squares and occult numbers have major significance of course, but my point here is this is not impossible to crack the code or to understand how this is accomplished in the way of getting the numbers into the squares. Then, along with the subliminal Hollywood movies that have the Sandy Hook, the 911 and related. If these were real prophesies, the kikes wouldn't have to add all the subliminals to make it happen.

WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=41FRnNDZkuI

The above video is proof that the so-called "prophesies" in the Bible are nothing but a hoax. The Bible is not the "Book of God" but is a work of the Jews, of which they use subliminally to carry out their curses, some of which are centuries old. One only has to be knowledgeable about the workings of the mind and of witchcraft to see this and to fully understand.

The Lone Gunmen Pilot - 9/11, Aired 4th March, 2001, 6 months before the World Trade Center attacks. Note- SIX months.
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IIdhoc0PRr8
Many biblical curses and so-called "prophesies" were put forth centuries ago. The Ancient Gentile Egyptians, who had much spiritual knowledge, placed curses in the tombs of their dead, the most famous being that of King Tutankhamen, which manifested when Howard Carter opened the tomb in 1922. Given enough knowledge and occult power of the soul, any group of humans can do this. The Jews reinforce their biblical prophesies and deceptions through Jewish ritual murder. Knowledge and awareness, and educating everyone will break this spell!

Re: How do you view Father? Much confused

JoS4Adults member wrote:
As an avid member of JOS for many years, I have found myself coming back to the same core questions regarding his status as a being.. On the JOS website, it quotes Jilwah, which sort of puts father in the non-physical elemental universal creator being who states there is no god but myself etc and attributes it with the being Satan. Then we have Maxine saying he's an advanced extra terrestrial who has advanced his DNA so he does not age, therefore trapping his physical body on this plane of dense matter. Maxine states he does not require or ask for worship... yet the Al Jilwah commands it by his words written in the texts. I'm just very confused on his whereabouts and being etc. A lot of people are attributing Satan to Enki but that book the lost book of Enki was written by a Jew, hence it's probably bunk. I mean no offence. I am just troubled and curious in this matter
I look forward to hearing your points of view.
Bless you all in these Strange times
Hail Satan

Satan's statements in the Al Jilwah, as I have come to know, have more than just one meaning. He is also relating the powers of the serpentine energy as well. The serpent is his power, but he is also an actual being. This is no different from the Gods of Hell, who have their attributes in allegories, but they are still actual beings. I hope I am making sense here.

The astral can be accessed by all beings, both spiritual and physical. Satan and Lilith are physical beings. I have worked with both for a very long time and I know them. A completely spiritual being does not have the power of a being who is in a

physical body. Those in spirit form stagnate. This is why so many reincarnate. One cannot advance when in spirit form unless he/she is assisted by a being who is in physical form. I have worked extensively, as have two other JoS ministry members, with beings in spirit form. They could not empower themselves on their own.

Given Satan's powers, he is definitely a physical being. He has extensive power over those in spirit form, more than most people know. Now, as for worshipping, he states in the Al Jilwah against this. There is nowhere in the Al Jilwah where he commands anyone to worship him.

Now, as for the allegories:
"None shall live in this world longer than the time set by me" Your soul determines when you will die. This is upon the soul. Death can often be seen in one's astrology chart, as in one's hand. The astrology chart is a map of the soul and the lines on one's palms are the direct connection to one's mind and soul. This is not easy to predict, though and one must have plenty of knowledge and experience before making these kinds of predictions, but both indicate this is an allegory referring to the soul.
Satan does have power over souls, and this definitely includes those who have passed from this earth. He has the power to reincarnate a soul into a life of his choosing. He also has the power to remove obstacles from a soul in spirit form, before reincarnating him/her.
His other name "EA" is also an allegory, as EA is a vibration for the soul.
He was the extraterrestrial God Enki, who created humanity. He is the Nordic God of whom the white race descended from, along with other Nordic Gods who took human wives. 96% of the media is controlled by Jews and nearly all of the books in the mainstream bookstores now-a-days were written by Jews. Satan told me that the "Lost Book of Enki" does have some truths in it, but the details are off. Edward Kelly's "Vision of the Roundhouse" supports the main focus of the Lost Book of Enki. I know how the Jews lie. In reading anything, you have to read between the lines so to speak.

"Edward Kelly's "Vision of the Round House" adds further credibility to the texts written by scholars supporting the concept of the creation of humanity by extra-terrestrials through genetic engineering. There is no way Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly had any knowledge of this in the 16th century."

I hope I answered your questions. I wish I had more time to answer questions in the groups, but Satan and our Anti-christ keep me very busy with enormous amounts of work.

Ritual

As I wrote of before concerning formal rituals, "invoking the Powers of Hell" translates into empowering your soul before a ritual. This can even be done through a hatha yoga session, but most commonly through vibrating the aspects of your soul as with the RAUM meditation.

The most important thing is that you feel the energy of your soul. Altars and props are not necessary, unless this is something you personally enjoy, as they are nice, but again, they are only props and not necessary for any workings. Do not feel you cannot carry out a working or participate because you do not have any props. All you really need is your body and soul, and most important, the intent and the focus of your mind, and of course a place where you will not be disturbed during the working.

The conspiracy of the bible is mind-blowing to say the least. As I posted a few days ago, this is no "work of God," but a work of human beings who had extensive occult knowledge. The Christian churches are crumbling. Israel is facing boycotts and crisis and the enemy as a whole has been weakened. We cannot turn our backs or let our offence down for a minute. In the meantime, keep working to destroy the Christian bulwark. Discreetly distribute anti-tracts for one [always use very short phrases that make impact for certain audiences such as "God and the Devil are backwards"
www.exposingchristianity.com

Keep everything simple, short and to the point. Wake people up. Put up websites. Put up youtube videos, make copies of materials freely available on Satan's Library website for those you know that are interested but do not have internet. Many countries have strict censorship of the internet and also many people living therein do not have access. Do whatever you are able to do and work discreetly.
http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satans_Library.htm

Above all, ask for guidance from Satan. You do not have to be adept at telepathic communication for this. Even those who are new. Just open your mind to be aware of opportunities, ideas and gut feelings.

Sermon 2/04/14 - The Truth About the Bible

This seems to be one of the last steps in exposing Christianity. I haven't posted for a while as I have been making audio sermons.
http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm

Unless we take some serious action in the way of working relentlessly to destroy Christianity and to alert thinking, intelligent people, the future is very grim. I wrote this sermon some time ago and everyone here should have read it:
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

In my many years of research and study, I have found the bible is not the so-called "word of God" but is a man-made book of witchcraft, hence all of the numbers therein. This is used liberally by top Jews in power to enslave the world. Jewish ritual murder subliminally ties into the Christian mass/service where the nazarene is the child sacrifice; "eat me and drink me" "this is the body of christ..." This son of jewhova, sacrificed by his father...i.e. murdered. In addition, the entire mass/service focuses upon the Jews, Israel and their fictitious history, creating a further subliminal tie. Believers are under a very powerful spell.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Jewish_Ritual_Murder.html

The bible is in nearly every home around the world, and in non-Christian countries, its twin, the Koran is the same. This is no different from the $20.00 bill and the 911 incident, as the $20.00 bill is the most common currency handled in the USA. The bible is pushed; it is in hotels, hospitals, nursing homes and is nearly found everywhere. It creates a powerful subliminal tie into the workings of Jewish witchcraft. Many believers have never read the bible, but rely on the interpretations of their corrupted preachers and the ramblings of double-digit IQ idiots, who claim this is the "good book" and believe Christianity to be a help to the poor and the needy and nothing more than a charitable, peace and love promoting movement. Nothing could be further from the truth.

This, like communism itself, is another Jewish lie; another Jewish "brotherhood" program that deceives believers with lies to get them ensnared. As with Jewish communism, intelligence and independent thinking is highly discouraged. The mentally retarded are sacred and revered in Christianity, and with communism, the Christianity program [Jewish communism is the higher level of Christianity] goes a step further and mass-murders intellectuals, in what are known as "purges." The "intelligentsia" are one of the first groups of people to be destroyed whenever Jewish communism forcibly takes over a country or area.

The success of these Jewish programs has been dependent upon the destruction and removal of spiritual knowledge from the Gentile populace. Jewish communism of course takes everything a step further, as most knowledge is systematically removed, not just any spiritual knowledge, but knowledge in general, and is replaced with Jewish communist propaganda. Where Christianity

left off, communism take up. Like the Christian mass/service, where the congregation is forcibly brainwashed [people are bored and their minds are open to suggestion, or are nodding off and very receptive to suggestion and indoctrination]. The tactics are the same with Jewish communism and any fool who believes communism to be liberal needs a serious reality check. Jewish communism is in reality, living according to Old Testament laws and so-called "morals" in the strictest sense.

Christianity like its Jewish root creates the problem and then has its own solution. People are indoctrinated that poverty is a virtue, and the ownership of material things is discouraged. This in turn creates poverty on a subconscious level that manifests in reality. The mind and soul are programmed into poverty. Then...here comes Christianity to the rescue, appearing to those with lesser intelligence to be a hero and savior of humanity. In addition, the bible is chock full of destructive suicidal teachings and advice for living. Christianity creates the problem and then pushes the solution that damns us all in the end. They work this from every angle and those who are strong believers, tie into this energy and perpetuate this nefarious program in numerous ways. Birth control and related, especially where they are needed, such as in Third World countries, are highly discouraged. This keeps the poverty running rampant, with Christian missionaries and related spiritual criminals to the rescue. This sort of thing fools the populace every time. Most, being too lazy to read the bible, or do any necessary research believe what they are told, that the bible is the "book of God" and that Christianity is a peace promoting, charitable, institution. Few are also aware of the fact that nearly every war was either directly or indirectly instigated by Christianity, nor are they aware of the fact that Christianity, with its twin of Islam has a foundation of the most heinous mass-murder and torture ever known to humanity. The inquisition finds itself in full power with the stepping off point of Jewish communism.

Getting back to the witchcraft aspect.
In order to expose the bible for what it is, one must venture ahead into the unknown regarding the "occult," of which there are numerous threats and warnings against in the bible. There are also curses in place regarding this. Going in, those with lesser courage frighten easily and back out. Those of us who have gone in very deep regarding the occult, spirituality and the powers of the mind and soul...the numbers, the planets and such, have enough knowledge to see the bible for what it really is. You have to have the experience and the knowledge.

All of those bible "prophesies" are also man-made. Yes, this is true. Again, those with lesser intelligence, such as Christian believers and their preachers are deceived into believing these are acts of "God." Well, truth be known, these sorts of things can be accomplished by knowledgeable human beings as well; people who are well versed in knowing how to use occult power. The bible is no "book of God." The fact that is full of numbers should sound an alarm for many, but the sad truth is most are oblivious to this. Witchcraft uses numbers.

Lilith led me to a book in a second-hand store: "Eye to Eye: Facing the Consequences of Dividing Israel" by William R. Koenig. The idiot author who is a US senator lacks the intelligence to see through his own writings in the book. Phrases like "because the bible says so" and such reveal the gross stupidity of this deceived believer. It is obvious he cannot think for himself, BUT his research is excellent in providing a summary of events that correlate with the verses in the bible.

Now, every time there are issues involving Israel and before the manifestation of the bandit criminal state; any issues involving the Jews, disasters would soon follow. This is no "act of God." These are curses that were established over the centuries by the Jews, through Jewish ritual murder and related. The energies of believers and the fact that the bible is as ubiquitous as currency bolster these curses and provide a powerful energy host.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with the King Tutankhamen excavation, please take some time and learn about this. The opening of the tomb in Egypt in 1922 unleashed some powerful curses. These curses were also man-made. Ancient Egypt was highly spiritual. These curses were set into motion by Gentiles, but the same principles apply...the use of witchcraft. If spiritual knowledge is removed from the populace and in return, the populace is force-fed with lies, those who HAVE this knowledge and power become Gods.

Every time there are issues with Israel, the USA or any other country involved pays the price with natural and other disasters, loss of life and destruction, totaling losses in the billions. This is no "act of God" it is the result of centuries old man-made curses put into action by top Jews via Jewish ritual murder and its subliminal support of the Christian mass which focuses on the Jews with the theme of the sacrificed nazarene, which is a child sacrifice, being this is the assumed "Son of God."

As with any curse, all of these can be turned right back onto the senders. JoS has had many group workings over the years. In the hands of powerful Satanic mages under the direction of Satan, we can defeat all of this. If this is not done, the future is doomed. Knowledge is also a very important key, as the more people who wake up to the truth of the Christian and Muslim programs; this will act in breaking the spell. These programs are nothing more than powerful spells that masquerade as being the "word of God" and keep humanity in chains. The slavish worship lavished upon jewhova and that nazarene are then transferred to the absolute worst of criminals, such as Josef Stalin, Kim Il Sung, Mao Tse-Tung and other related communist filth that have mass-murdered and tortured innocents by the tens of millions. This is why Satan warns us in the Al-Jilwah against worshipping: *"No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods."*

Satan does not demand slavish worship and warns against this sort of thing as this sets up the populace to be enslaved and destroyed. Satan stands for rebellion, individuality, and freedom and above all, for the advancement of humanity.

The USA has been targeted for communism. High Priest Micama Gmicalzoma has also made youtube videos of my sermons:
https://www.youtube.com/user/iknowthetruth88/videos

Deluded Christians and Muslims blame everything on Satan. They do not have enough intelligence or knowledge to see everything is of their own so-called "God," who was a murderer and a liar from the beginning, and who depends upon human sacrifices. This in reality is the Jewish people. Again, as I have stated many times before, there is nothing spiritual about the bible, nor is there anything therein to advance humanity in any way; only to keep everyone enslaved and damned. The Old Testament, being full of genocide, infanticide, mass murder, torture, looting and plundering, war, and the enslavement of Gentiles is a system. This is used by Jew communism whenever it takes hold of a nation or area. Before actual communism, the Catholic Church and its inquisition acted by the exact same methods. Under this murderous institution, same as with Jew communism, all knowledge was removed from the populace, hence the tern the "Dark Ages" and replaced with compulsory church propaganda, same as with communism brainwashing. The New Testament with the communist teachings of the nazarene is chock full of suicidal advice such as cut off thine hand, pluck out thine eye, turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile, bless those who curse you, having blind faith, and other nefarious teachings to destroy humanity; preparing the unknowing populace to readily accept communism. And, as for "blessing those who curse you" the bible is very direct regarding blessing the Jews and Israel.

Some idiot preacher made a youtube video regarding the new $100.00 bill and how this time it is much worse than the $20.00 bill in the way of enacting disaster. Of course, the buzzard-brained idiot blames this on Satan out of extreme stupidity. The level of stupidity and idiocy within Christianity is staggering to say the least. Satan has been trying to get through to those with enough sense to see through all of this. Satan is the liberator of humanity. Satan stands for rebellion. Unless Christianity and its twins of communism and Islam are completely destroyed, there will be no future for any of us.

Sermon 12/26/13: The Nazarene

There are quite a few people confused abut the nazarene. The Jewish run and controlled media insist that this worthless parasite of humanity actually existed. The truth is this, and if you are aware and look, you will see what I mean for yourself and will not be fooled again concerning this.

All of the so-called "occult" and the spiritual, the world over is based upon the kundalini serpent. This is the Serpent of Satan. When this serpent ascends, one experiences inner healing, enlightenment and spiritual powers. The sign of an ascended serpent is the halo. The entire aura emits a light. This is also the meaning of "eternal light" and in Latin "Lux Aeterna" and when Freemasons mention about "the light" and so forth. Hindu deities and the Buddha have halos, as so the many Gods of other world pantheons.

Again, I will reiterate how the nazarene lived "33 years." 33 is the number of esoteric vertebrae in the spine where the serpent ascends. The nazarene is nothing more than a model for an example of a man with his serpent ascended. This also can be seen in the bible where there were "tongues of fire" atop the heads of those fictitious 12 disciples of that nazarene. Note the number 12, this has to do with the zodiac. In addition, the Buddha is also seen with a flame atop his head. I don't believe that the Buddha existed either, but as with the nazarene is a depiction of a model of someone who has the ascended serpent. The long flowing hair of the nazarene is another example of being free; spiritual freedom. The depictions of the virgin and the child were taken from Isis and Horus and represent the birth of the new soul through the serpent of fire.

Now, again, I will repeat myself here. Everything you see in front of you, your PC, your desk, your bed, your place of residence; everything, was once someone's idea before it manifested into reality. Things just didn't grow out of the ground, such as your house. An idea must be either directly or indirectly [subconsciously] planted in one's mind in order to manifest into reality, the more minds, the better, as this translates into the "mass mind." The mass mind has much more power. This is why bibles are incessantly pushed and coerced upon the populace.

Now, most of you are aware of the Jewish problem. Many Jews disproportionately have unimaginable wealth. The majority of Jews are well off financially and there is of course a very small number that are average. Few if any are actually poor. Check your local phone book and see for example just how many attorneys, doctors, and other high paid professionals have Jewish surnames. As a Jewish rabbi wrote concerning the Jews "Thou shalt prosper."

Now, take that model of a man with his serpent ascended, and make him into a fictitious Jewish character. His parents were Jewish, his lifestyle was Jewish and then he descended from a long line of Jews. The entire bible is made up of Jewish characters, patriarchs, and even that "god" himself "chose" the Jewish

people. Now, what kind of a subliminal connection in the minds of the average person does this make? It is systematically and very forcefully imbedded. Take this serpentine power and apply the slavish worship with focus, giving up psychic energies and adoration and this channels into Jewish prosperity. Do you see the connection?

The dragon, the serpent and the halo are seen the world over for representing the serpentine powers. Centuries ago, illustrations were created to show examples of this raised serpentine power. Take this spiritual power, cut off most of the populace form it and then turn it into a Jewish character to make the necessary subliminal connection and the psychic energies of those deceived are directed to the Jewish agenda.

In addition, Jewish ritual murder perpetuates this Christian lie by kidnapping a young Gentile boy or girl and taking him/her secretly into the back of a synagogue where he/she is nailed to a cross and drained of all his/her blood before Passover of every year. This further establishes the ritualistic subliminal connection for the perpetuation of the fictitious nazarene. And of course, there are enemy aliens out there that feed off of the spiritual energies of the deceived believers.

Here is an audio sermon going into more details on this subject:

Christianity & Communism 4 - How the Bible Subliminally Prepares Entire Nations to Accept Communism.mp3

http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Audio.htm

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

http://see_the_truth.webs.com/ [exposingchristianity.com]

Happy Yule

This is to wish everyone a Happy Yule Season. Tonight [22 December] is the Highest Sacred Night in Satanism, as this is Satans' Personal Day of the Year. This is a time to honor him. For those of you who are new and some who are still confused, "Satan" means "Truth" in Sanskrit, one of the most ancient of languages. Satan and the Powers of Hell are benevolent beings. This is evident in the fact that they are all working to bring knowledge, spiritual advancement, and freedom to humanity. Instead of ignoring or looking the other way as some beings in different worlds out there do, our Gods are working to help us here. They care deeply about the earth, animals, and the environment and want to set us free. Always remember, Satanism is about being yourself. There are very few rules in Satanism. Christianity has been a curse upon humanity, no different from its twin of communism, which is Christianity in its political form. Satan has opened our eyes to the truth and wants both of these nefarious plagues completely destroyed.

The 1956 Sci-Fi movie "Invasion of the Body Snatchers" contains a lot of truths. Instead of the pods, those pods should have been bibles. Bibles, Christian relics, and related, act as subliminal transmitters. This is why the bible is full of numbers and the spiritually meaningless verses are drummed into the heads of victims, such as Sunday school children and others being forced to memorize scriptures that act to damn humanity. For more on this, please read:
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Lilith revealed to me that the Jewish invention of communism, which is nothing more than an organized slave state with the top Jews in charge, and aims to strip everyone of their individuality, their identity, their culture, their race, their material possessions, [material possessions are most often individual] and anything else that makes one classifiable. Everyone is equally screwed, and becomes a meaningless number; a disposable human being... a nothing, a total nobody who can be systematically worked to death and disposed of.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

The Judeo/Christian Bible is a foundation and a blueprint for this. Satan wants for all of the Judeo/Christian poison to be destroyed.

For those of you who are new here, yes, we Satanists definitely celebrate the Yule Season. The Yule is Pagan in origin and was stolen and corrupted by Christianity. Jehova's witnesses even know this. There is nothing Christian about

xmas and the Yule Season. For those of you who enjoy this holiday and have been celebrating it, enjoy.

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence, and feasting.

- Cooking
- Baking
- Gift giving
- Decorating
- Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow
- Tree decorating
- Blue lights in honor of Lucifer
- Partying
- Santa Claus for the kids
- Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithra's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!
Celebrate and Indulge!!
HAIL SATAN!!

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yule.html

In addition, I uploaded the King & Queen meditation, as many members requested this:
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/King_Queen.html

Sermon 11/09/13 - Further Exposing Christianity

For those of you who are forever making endless posts to these groups regarding your problems with Christian indoctrination, please do not be lazy. Read the following article before making more and more posts regarding your psychological problems in overcoming Christian lies, and then apply yourself to meditation. I have written extensively concerning spiritual allegories. Most average people cannot see through the hidden meanings behind the allegories and they take the tales of the Gods and the legends as literal. First off, Satan and the Powers of Hell do not demand any slavish worship. They are our friends. They are and have been trying to help us. They are extra-terrestrial beings. The Jews are always on the attack, when one mentions extra-terrestrial beings.

With extensive and advanced meditation, like the symbolic cobra serpent, one experiences increased awareness and one's mind expands [symbolized by the hood of the cobra]. When you can finally see the truth, and see through all of the lies of Christianity, Islam and its ugly Jewish root, these programs are no longer a threat. There does come a point when no amount of lying or coercion will get one who has seen and who knows the truth to believe the lies any longer. I keep reading in these groups on and off when approving posts, just how much Christianity has taken hold in the minds of many people here. Satan has been showing me more and more as I have opened myself in both my meditations and my studies. To know the truth, one must study extensively into the "occult" subjects of which the bible threatens against. I have done this for many, many years.

While I have made many references to "jehova" and that filthy jewsus nazarene, for the umpteenth time, neither one of these entities exist. Both are thoughtforms to some extent and there are enemy extraterrestrials such as the greys who work under the reptilians out there for the enslavement of the Gentiles on this planet, along with some enemy Nordics who pose as these fictitious entities and also promote them. Before there were modern cameras and available information regarding extra-terrestrials, occultist Aleister Crowley when in a trance drew a picture of "Jehova" and it was an illustration of one of those bulb-headed greys. Ok, enough said, but If I don't repeat myself ad nauseum giving some background on this, people who are new will be lost regarding what I am now going to write.

If you delve into occult teachings far enough, and occult societies such as Freemasonry, etc., [much of the spiritual teachings have been systematically removed and what remains is corrupted]. Most of these organizations know of the powers of the soul to some extent. Freemasonry, before it was corrupted by the Jews, was very spiritual and a "33rd Degree mason" was one who had his serpent ascended, as the spine has an esoteric 33 degrees. Way back when, accomplished Freemasons communicated with each other telepathically. Rebuilding the "Temple of Solomon" had to do with the magnum opus and the

soul. The Jews have taken this CONCEPT and have corrupted it to advance their insatiable greed and direct it towards their communist agenda of creating a Gentile slave state.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious Nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible. The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. This symbolizes the perfected soul, where the rays from the solar [666] chakra, which is the center of the soul and circulates spiritual energy, radiates into eight separate rays. The shining soul is symbolized by the sun. Eight is the number of Astaroth. This is also "The New Jerusalem." The name of "Jerusalem" has also been stolen and corrupted into a city in Israel. "Jerusalem" IS A CONCEPT! The shining perfected soul is also symbolic as "The Light."

Now, most of you already know how that annoying fish symbol the Christians use is in truth a vagina turned on its side. It is called a "Yoni." If you look to many versions of the Tarot cards, even going way back into the Middle Ages, you will find the suits of the rods/wands and the swords are often in the shape of a yoni. The heart chakra [neuter chakra] is also in the shape of a yoni. The yoni, symbolizing the vagina is also symbolic of giving birth to a new soul and achieving spiritual and physical perfection and immortality through the magnum opus. The Christian crap of being "born again" is false, and amounts to nothing more than spiritual degeneracy, and being steeped in more lies.

There are thirteen major chakras upon the soul. For a very long time, the enemy has touted the number 13 as unlucky, etc. This is to frighten people away form that number. This is no different from how horror movies are used to frighten people away from the spiritual/occult. All of this ties in. When one does a ritual, one invokes the four quarters. To the uninitiated, one points one's athame, calls out, etc. To those who know, this is actually an allegory for vibrating the soul to raise your own powers. The soul has four important directions; again, male and female.

This is what the enemy uses the "YHVH" for, though the YHVH is a corruption. The uneducated, the stupid, and the fools are deluded into believing this "YHVH" is some sort of Supreme Being. AGAIN, THIS IS A CONCEPT!! Not only is this a concept, it was stolen, then of course, it was further corrupted. There is no supreme being. There is infinity in both the microcosm and the macrocosm. There is no such thing as some big bad Jewish spook that "created everything" and who is omnipotent and all of that horse manure they push on the unsuspecting public. There is a war going on 'out there' and there are ET's who

work through the Jews here, who do hate humanity and want to enslave the world in order to provide a ready and easy host to leech energy off of souls. This is no different from cattle in a slaughterhouse. This is what we are to them and it all depends upon just how ignorant and unknowing one is, for the enemy to succeed. We have been cut off from our spiritual senses. Few can see what the enemy is doing, but through meditation and the Serpent of Satan, our spiritual eyes are opened.

Getting back to the four quarters of the soul, following the RAUM meditation, http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Raum_Mediation.html

One should vibrate the four quarters of the soul. IO can work for all four, but one will notice a drastic charge and empowerment if the four quarters are vibrated correctly. IO was taken from the Greek IO. Nearly all of the Greek so-called "myths" are very important spiritual concepts, with the exception of some of the legends of the Gods such as Heracles; the account of his birth [his human mother had a very difficult time, as he was fathered by one of the Gods [ET's] and the Nordic ET's are much larger and taller than us humans. I have seen a couple who were near 8 feet tall, such as Anubis. Heracles was a Demi-God, meaning he was half-human. IO is another allegory and while many of these Gods are actual beings, their legends are important spiritual allegories, such as the Greek "Argus" which is Agares. Agares is female, but the allegory portrays a male. The "thousand eyes" of the spiritually empowered soul.

Going a step further, EA is another name for Satan. [Most of you already know the name "Satan" means "truth" in one of the most ancient of languages Sanskrit]. EA is pronounced AY-AH. AY as in May, say, day, etc. Nearly all of the words in Sanskrit end in the letter A. The letter A symbol in English and in many other Western alphabets is tapered like the pyramids, and many other spiritual symbols. The taper is symbolic of the serpentine energy ascending the soul. This also has to do with focus on the spine. The so-called "tetragrammaton" of the soul follows as I-O-E-A. EE-OH-AY-AH. These are the four vowel vibrations that empower and raise the energies of the four quarters of the soul to a high level. Left shoulder/left side of the body, vibrate I [EEEEE]

Right shoulder/right side of the body, Vibrate O [OOHHHH]

Front side of your body, vibrate E [AAYYY] as in the word say, or may

On your backside, focusing on your spine, vibrate A [AHHHH]

Now, one can see where this vibration was stolen, altered, and completely corrupted from a PAGAN CONCEPT into that foul Jewish invented entity "Jehova." Again and again, I reiterate the word "god" is a code-word for the self!!! There is no "Jehova" or "Yahweh" which was taken from idiot Christians trying to pronounce "YHVH," as the j is often pronounced as y in many languages, after this concept was stolen and corrupted by the Jews. The Christians are so far deluded it is way beyond pathetic. The Jews have usurped spiritual knowledge

and corrupted it in order to enslave and control the entire world, they, themselves, at the higher levels becoming "God." In truth, that is all it is...a vibration to drastically empower the soul.

Going further, I also have written about this before. Once you have enough knowledge and obstacles to enlightenment have been knocked down in your mind, this can easily be seen. The nazarene was stolen from the serpent, and invented into another fictitious Jewish character for Gentiles to slavishly worship. Nearly every painting or illustration of so-called "saints" of which in Spanish is "Santa" an anagram of Satan, THEY ARE ALL DEPICTED WITH HALOS, WHICH REPRESENTS THE RISEN SERPENT OF SATAN!! This is not just a Western concept, but is also seen extensively in the Far East [where Christianity stole nearly all of its corrupted content from], as with the Buddha, also seen with a halo.

Now, getting back to those paintings that we are told is the nazarene, in truth, they are nothing more than an illustration of a man with his serpent ascended, no different from any other illustrated instructions; same as with the so-called "saints." When you purchase any appliances, etc., these normally will come with illustrated instructions, or the same as with some one in an illustration showing the certain steps to using an appliance or whatever.
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm

The nazarene is nothing more than a Jewish invented character that has been used to replace the serpent. The paintings are a how-to, A CONCEPT, depicted by a man. As I already wrote some time ago, if the same were done with Sponge-Bob, millions upon millions would prostrate themselves before the mighty image of Sponge-Bob in reverence, worship, and self-devotion. Using a sponge for cleaning purposes would become a blasphemy and a major sacrilege. This would then through the mass mind, take on a life of its own; a thoughtform if you will. A sponge would adorn every altar. There would be giant, colossal sponges where the most holy would make a special pilgrimage, not to that stupid black box in Mecca, but to the giant sponge edifice. The tiny pineapple residence of Sponge-Bob would be heaven under the sea, with the end goal for every "saved" individual to, instead of floating up to the sky in the ether, would descend to the depths of the ocean in hopes of finding the tiny little home to spend the rest of eternity within.

Kidding aside, given the endless and copious amounts of spiritual energy that are directed into this fictitious nazarene character, the misguided and false sense of belief and with this outrageous lie being promoted at every level, embedded in the minds of the populace through force, with no alternative, no wonder it has reached the monstrous level it has. In addition, that nazarene was also corrupted from the five elements, Hebrew style. When one has enough knowledge and has opened his/her mind, and through the Grace of Satan, one can see all of this.

Christianity is pushed upon the populace with no other alternative. Even in doing crossword puzzles, [most are written by Jews], that Christian biblical crap has to be in there for the words/answers. As for Modern Paganism, Buddhism, Wicca and everything else that is related and has been corrupted from the original Paganism, all has been Christianized. The Jews even go a step further in dictating to the Gentiles that the powers of the mind are not to be used for material gain, which is an utter crock of shit.

Quote form the Talmud:
22. Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."
The Jehova's Witnesses, like other fundamentalist Christians are also working to remove Santa from xmas and replace him with the nazarene, take the Easter Bunny out of Easter and again, replace the rabbits and eggs with the nazarene; this goes for all holidays. The Jehova's Witnesses also go a step further and work to remove all symbols which they tout as "graven images," as the destruction of important spiritual symbols will eventually be the death of spiritual knowledge and truths.

ALL of the occult and the spiritual teachings have the end objective of empowering the soul, raising the serpent, and performing the magnum opus. If one will look through open eyes, no amount of coercing, lying, or "explaining" will fool you again. The only thing one can do form this point is to work to wake up humanity to the truth!
HAIL SATAN!!!

Sermons of Satan

Volume One

2002~2005

Joy of Satan Ministries

Sermons of Satan

Volume One

2002-2005

Please note:
These Sermons have been revised and updated as of February 2015

© Copyright 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2015
Joy of Satan Ministries
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

www.joyofsatan.com

Joy of Satan Ministries
P O Box 8226
Tulsa, OK
74101

Index

Lucifer's New Aeon	4
Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers	6
The Truth about Satan's Power	12
The All	14
The Truth About "Biblical Prophesy"	18
The Exorcism of Emily Rose	21
Subliminal Messages in the Movies	25
The Tree of Knowledge, the Apple and the Serpent	27
Patience	29
Important Points	30
Familiars	32
The Truth about Xian Prayer	33
Christian Mind Control Methods	34
The Brotherhood of the Snake Teachings of Ancient Egypt	35
Sermon on Satanic Healing and Holes in the Aura	37
Past Life Amnesia	40
Damned Xians!	43
Occult Crimes	46
True Spirituality	48
The Truth about Extra-Terrestrials	49
The Orion Connection	56
The "War in Heaven"	59
People in Our Lives	61
The Commandments of Satan	63
Islam	68
Music: Satan's Gift to Humanity	69
"Evil"	70
Life in the Fast Lane	71
Answers	72

Lucifer's New Aeon

We are going into a new aeon, the Age of Aquarius. Aquarius is the 11th sign of the Zodiac.
This is the “Aeon of Satan.” Here are some of the signs:

- 1999, inverted, is 1666 [one-666]. 666x3=1998.
- 2000, in numerology is number 2; 11, [1+1=2] Two and eleven are important numbers of Lucifer.
- 2000 was Year of the Dragon [the Dragon is one of the symbols of Satan that represents the kundalini serpent that gives wisdom, knowledge, enlightenment, and power] which marked the commencement of the 21st century.
- 666- 6 x 6 x 6 = 216. 2,160 years is the approximate time it takes for the synetic vernal point to travel backwards from one constellation to another. Aquarius, the sign of a man [the water bearer] represents the coming new age where humanity will advance. Ea/Enki also known as Satan is symbolized by the Water Bearer of Aquarius.

The Gods placed much emphasis on the movement of the planets, stars, and constellations. They left images in stone, as can be seen in the Egyptian Sphinx, which was constructed during the age of Leo [10,500 years ago]. The scarab, representing the ancient Egyptian sign of and the Age of Cancer, the rows of ram's heads [Age of Aries] and the monolithic sculptures of the twins [Gemini] are seen in numerous places throughout Egypt and Middle East.

In 1962, the planets lined up- Sun, Moon, Mercury, Venus, Mars, Jupiter, and Saturn all in the sign of Aquarius and ushered in the computer age, which emerged worldwide 28 years later following the Saturn cycle. Technology has advanced at an unprecedented pace in the past century.

Atheist, Dr. Madalyn Murray O'Hair succeeded in removing the Judeo/Christian bible and compulsory prayer from the public schools in 1963.

Anton LaVey established the first above ground Church of Satan on the Eve of Beltane, April 30th, 1966.

During the late 1960's the Catholic Church, which is the original Christian church and the foundation of Christianity, began to crumble. Catholic nuns and priests gradually shed their vestments. Today, the wearing of formal vestments by the Catholic clergy in many parts of the world, especially in the United States is rare. The Catholic clergy has dwindled to where the lay people have been taking over the former duties of Catholic priests and nuns. The remaining priests, most of whom are aging, are being exposed and brought to justice for the sexual abuse and exploitation of children and other revolting crimes that have occurred for centuries. The resulting lawsuits and scandals are breaking the Catholic Church.

The Protestants have their share of crimes against humanity as well. We are now in the age of information and communication, which will result in many of these Christian sects being exposed along with the Catholic Church.

The 1970's band "Black Sabbath," paved the way for heavy metal, death/black metal. The metal scene openly blasphemes the Christian "God" and Satanic lyrics are very popular, especially among the youth. This music is an expression of pent up rage. Look around you- Satanic music, movies, books, role playing games, video games, the internet with thousands of Satanic websites, Satanic t-shirts, Baphomet jewelry, and more. Satan is becoming very popular. Satan definitely has the youth, as Satan reveals the truth. “Satan” in Sanskrit, one of the world’s most ancient languages, means “truth.” The kids are fed up with being lied to.

During the 1990's, thousands of Christian churches were burned worldwide. The Christian churches are rapidly losing their credibility and their reputations, and as a result, many followers are lost and looking for answers. The Christian religion was built upon murder, lies, injustice, and appalling crimes against humanity and it is now facing the consequences. Knowledge is readily available and the lies and promises of these programs, passing themselves off as “religions” are no longer effective as they once were.

In the Al-Jilwah, Satan states that those who are without "do not know the state of things that is to come. For this reason, they fall into many errors." We are reaching the end of the age of Pisces. It has been written that in the end, the truth will come out and many will want to join at the last minute, but it will be too late to do so.

Yaweh/Jehova, the REAL "Prince of Lies" is not going after the small stakes, because he has had the Judeo/Christian/Muslim programs for centuries. The bible bangers are in for a rude awakening.

Why is There Suffering in the World?
Satan Gives Answers
[Added February 2015]

Unlike those so-called "Gods" that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain.

Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called "The Golden Age." It was a time of peace, prosperity and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and destruction.

Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to "look" at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry, and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US $20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the "Holy Bible" factored in, as even more prevalent than the $20.00 bill,

there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims "pray" 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it, though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53
The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21
"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.
[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called "State" to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35
For I have come to turn "'a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law-

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn't matter whether a follower has read the Bible cover to cover or is even familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped - torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry…deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism 'Eat me" "Drink me, " as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem that has resulted in the deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24
24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for "riches." The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]
http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/10339-mamon-mammon

Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the 2+4=6. The Jews always use the number 6. through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26
21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.

22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.
23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.
24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Mark 4:19
19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5
4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.
5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10
He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4
Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7
Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21
19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:
20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:
Matthew 19:14
But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of "witches." That man was reported to have read the "Holy Bible" some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.

Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly:

Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate:

- The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered
- Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered
- While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered
- A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered
- There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered
- Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered
- The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered
- Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered
- When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered
- While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them will a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered
- A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered
- Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered
- God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered
- God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered
- The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered
- The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered
- God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered
- Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered
- The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered
- The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered
- Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered

- A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered
- The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered
- God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered
- David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered
- God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered
- God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered

The endless list goes on endlessly. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message here is MURDER.

The above was taken from:
Dwindling in Unbelief
http://dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.com/2010/04/drunk-with-blood-gods-killings-in-bible.html
The above website has many more examples. The listing I included in the above is very small.

There is no need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is soooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

The Truth About Satan's Power

I don't know how many times I have heard Christian claims concerning the Nazarene or his angels banishing Satan from an area or "Casting out Demons." My own opinion regarding this is the "Demons" aren't really "Demons" but angels impersonating what Christians believe to be "Demons." Why? Because it makes Satan appear to be under the control of the Nazarene and in many cases frightens those who lack knowledge. Fear is used by these nefarious programs for control.

I was watching the movie "The Exorcist." For those of you who are unfamiliar with this 1973 flick, the plot concerned a 12-year-old girl who was possessed by the Mesopotamian Demon "Pazuzu." This movie topped the charts for years, designated as the ultimate in frightening the public. There have been few actual claims concerning cases of "possession." Accounts included sketchy reports of victims "vomiting objects" and performing other senseless acts.

Everyone knows souls are important to Satan; humanity is his creation. When we dedicate our souls to Satan, we become a part of a massive vortex of energy that we can tap into to accomplish our desires and objectives. This additional energy not only benefits humanity, but also benefits Father Satan and the Original Gods, and gives everyone concerned more power. [The Christian churches have exploited souls and their energy for centuries]. Now, as we know souls are important to Satan, why would he or his Demons do anything to frighten people away, or make people try to avoid him at all costs?

When looking at this analytically, one can see the truth, as there is a motive behind nearly everything. The only motive here is the greedy entity Jehovah and ilk frightening ignorant human beings back into his energy bank of souls. [This Jehovah character is really enemy extraterrestrial Greys and enemy Nordics, not an individual entity]. Of course, Satan and his Demons are blamed as usual. Since Christians are forbidden to practice any magick or become knowledgeable about the occult, this ends with Jehovah and ilk having a full supply of energy all to themselves to use as they see fit. The Greys call this amalgam of energy “The One.”

For people who use the traditional methods of summoning spirits as instructed in the popular grimoires, which use the names of Jehovah and his angels, how do they really know exactly who or what they are contacting? Everyone I ever heard from who went through Satan directly to summon a Demon respectfully, has had positive experiences. I know I have.

The followers of the Christian “God” and his foul Nazarene are forever crowing that this entity has power over Satan. In reality, this is not true.

When I was new to Satanism, [this was before I performed the initiation rite], I experienced much confusion. I was very upset one night and COMMANDED the foul holy spirit of Jehovah to leave my body forever IN THE NAME OF SATAN/LUCIFER. I felt a weak, battered energy leave me through my feet. Afterwards, I felt a deep sense of peace, and much of the confusion and turmoil I was experiencing was gone.
When I was twelve years old, Satan came to me in a Catholic Church, when an important Christian sacrament was being performed. The Christian "God" was powerless to stop him. Satan had the spiritual authority to be there. On the other hand, I will bet one will never see Christian entities visit a Black Mass.

A couple of years ago, I initiated a friend in a city park around 4 am, because there was no privacy for a religious rite at home. Driving there, she was fearful and hesitant about dedicating her soul to Father Satan. When I was reading the prayers, afterwards, she told me, she saw a foggy white apparition that was an enemy spirit. Some Demons promptly appeared and chased it away. These Demons I might add were on the lower end of the Demonic hierarchy. They were the ones with the red eyes, gargoyle like with rubbery wings. This order of Demons mainly carries out tasks as messengers and protectors. I saw them quickly clear the path when Azazel approached the area they were in, out of respect. It didn't take much to get rid of the enemy spirit, afterwards, my friend felt much better.

In the biblical tale where Satan approached the Nazarene in the desert, HE DID NOT APPROACH HIM AS AN EQUAL, BUT AS A SUPERIOR. One does not worship an equal or a lesser being. Satan's offering to the Nazarene, right there, blatantly indicated that he had much more power than the Nazarene fool. He talked down to the Nazarene. Most Christians are fearful of Satan. Satanists can blaspheme foul Jehovah, his worthless "holy spirit," and his pedophile son,* but few Christians will actively invite the wrath of Satan. Many are even fearful of us- so much for their faith in a cowardly impotent "God."
-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*We believe the Nazarene to be a fictitious character, created from various myths and legends predating Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years. The sole purpose of this entity is to create a distraction. Unknowing followers are fooled into believing "Jesus Saves" when in truth, we save our own souls. Human beings have the power to heal and perform many other spiritual feats dubbed as "miracles." The Nazarene has been used over the centuries to strip humanity of all spiritual power and knowledge. This has placed humanity as a whole at the mercy of advanced enemy beings to be viciously exploited and victimized. A weak soul not only experiences physical illness, but also is spiritually a pawn both in the hands of fate and in the hands of the enemy [The Christian entity and ilk].

The All

Many people who call themselves "Satanists," and this particular point of view is very strong in the Church of Satan, believe they are already "Gods." Some people even go as far as to claim that humanity is "God."

Well, "God," then why is humanity in such a mess? Do you know your future, EXACTLY? What will happen tomorrow or a year from now? Can you accurately foretell the futures of your loved ones? Do you have the power ALONE to determine your own destiny? Can you heal yourself? Can you stop yourself from aging or from feeling pain? Can you move or levitate physical objects or yourself for that matter? Can you control the results of the actions and the decisions you make?

Thanks to Father Satan, we all have within ourselves the ability to achieve Godhead, but how many people REALLY know how? Extreme discipline and dedication are required every day.

Unfortunately, humanity misses the boat in this matter. Most humans, thanks to Christianity and related programs are at square one. Few people have enough REAL knowledge and power to determine their own destinies by themselves. Once a decision is made, or an action is taken, one has no real control over the outcome. We can often choose our actions, but not the results of those actions. We are also at the mercy of the actions and reactions of others, of governments, acts of nature, our physical selves, and so forth.

Most people have not empowered their third eye, crown chakra and other psychic centers to see and experience the astral realm and the beings that dwell therein. There is much we do not experience through our five senses that directly influences our lives and the world around us.

As a professional Astrologer, psychic and Tarot card reader for over 25 years, I am VERY familiar with "fate." An atheist walks a very lonely road; I did so for 15 years. Although I practiced mind training and attempted to influence matters by myself, the results were always less than what I had expected. Fate always intervened in one way or another. A friend of mine, who was also into the occult; we got to talking one day- "well, why is it that things are hit and miss?" There was no explanation… "we don't know." He was an atheist as well. Life was meaningless and unpredictable. Futility and depression were always on our tails so to speak. Oh, I fought back and hurt some of my enemies on sheer willpower and mind control alone, but this did nothing to improve my life, other than provide me with some pleasure in knowing that they got what they deserved.

I don't know how many times, we hear the word "force." There are many different "forces." Light is a force, composed of tiny particles called photons. Then we have x-rays, gamma rays, infrared rays, and so on. An earthquake or volcano, or

tornado, generates a tremendous amount of "force." Then there is the "life force," also known as “bioelectricity,” this is also a "force." These "forces" do not think, feel, have emotions, or make decisions by themselves. A "force" is impersonal. No "force" is a separate living being with reasoning, emotion, decision-making capabilities, nor does it act in various manners according to conscious choosing by itself. Any idiot with even a vestige of extra-sensory ability knows Satan and his Demons are not "forces" but are real beings.

Here I sit, dumbfounded again. Two Days ago, my eldest son came to me worried sick. He lost his job unjustifiably over two months ago [the manager who canned him is REALLY paying for this, Thank you, Father Satan!!]. He is thousands of dollars in debt and making only half of his former salary. It was early in the morning, after 7 am [we both work third shift]. Needless to say, I was worried sick- utility shut offs, etc. I got down on my knees before the altar I made for Father Satan; I was still in my street clothes. I asked him to help and told him I trusted him to work it out in his own way. My son now has several thousand dollars cash in his hand, more than enough to pay all of the bills in full. All of this was obtained legally, with no payback expected.

The first book I read about Satanism was the Satanic Bible. I did this out of extreme upset that Christians had caused me. Where can I get away from these totally inconsiderate and harassing idiots?? I was still an atheist. One night on the internet, while visiting a Satanic website, I read- "light a candle, sit and ask is Satanism for me?" I was an atheist, I didn't light a candle, I just said it in my head. Things started to change all right. Over this time period, Satan has worked to establish a strong, trusting relationship with me. Satan is NOT "just a force." He is a very compassionate, caring, loving, and benevolent being with those who are dedicated to him.

Satan has shown me love; He is the only one I have found whom I can totally trust. I have seen his miracles. He has calmed me when I was upset, and has comforted me. I have felt his beautiful love. I came home chilled one morning. I had to walk home from work in the mornings, which was about a mile and the temperatures in the winter were well below zero, along with a harsh wind-chill. This was nothing new. Going to sleep normally, I would warm up gradually. He put a warm aura all around me, head to toe as I was going to sleep and I felt his warmth and love. I have had so many experiences; too many to mention here.

Satan is a literal being; he is NOT a "force." There are very highly evolved beings in this universe, they are known to us as “Gods.

Under the direction of Yaweh/Jehova, knowledge of the original Gods and the methods for humanity to achieve equality with the Gods was destroyed. Many ancient libraries, millions of scrolls, tablets and books were burned. The Christian church has worked overtime at suppressing the truth, through intense indoctrination and through resorting to torture and mass murder when

proselytizing and coercion failed. Humanity is nowhere near Godhead. These nefarious human-hating programs for enslavement have prevented us from evolving in the area of mind ability and power. Most extra-terrestrials are highly adept as they were born this power already manifest.

Very few people have the ability to manipulate their environments using only the powers of their mind. The human race is at a major disadvantage that renders us helpless against other beings and entities that are highly evolved and adept in the uses of the powers of their minds and souls.

These skills can only be achieved through guidance from Satan and his Demons who are the original Gods. We all have a long way to go.

What really upsets me is how many of our own people treat our God, Satan. We have the strongest, most beautiful, loving, generous, and caring God there is.

Christians create beautiful churches, cathedrals, sing beautiful hymns, Muslims bow down before "Allah" 5 times a day, Buddhists construct beautiful elaborate temples, worship and burn incense. What do these "Gods" do? The Christian "God" shits on all of his followers, as does Mr. "Allah." Buddha does nothing. In addition, worshippers, especially Christians and Muslims focus their energies upon death and tie into very ugly, murderous and destructive negative energy that has acted to damn all of humanity and this earth as a whole.

Here we have with Father Satan- many psychically incompetent people claim, "Oh, he's just a force." We have very little praise and thanksgiving rituals. It's always me, me, me! I want this! I want that! People receive things of which they ask from Satan and they never even stop to say thank you. They foolishly make demands and commands. These teachings come from the old Judeo/Christian authored grimoires that have been for centuries, advocating spiritual abuse and promoting extreme disrespect for Satan and his Demons.

Some fools go as far to try to "conjure" Lucifer. Some ignorant next to nothing in importance, tries to summon him like a servant to fix a sorry love life. This extreme disrespect has gone on for centuries. Like the character in the movie, "The Ninth Gate" said- "Orgies of aging flesh, conducted in the Master's Name."

On a video tape of an Anton LaVey ritual, a woman rubs her genitals on a religious icon. Anyone who calls himself or herself a Satanist should be long past acting out sexual hang-ups. Save the orgies for afterwards.

Satan appeared to a journalist in 1960 and stated that he did not like the way he was being worshipped. He went on to mention "a lunatic in his basement with the shades down." He stated that he had already won the fight for the earth. There are things that need to change in the way people relate to him. He and the

Demons have been subjected to such insulting and disrespectful treatment that has gone on for centuries. "Oh, he's just a force."

As for those people who believe they are already "gods” and do little or nothing to empower themselves," try doing your magick as a total atheist, by yourself. I find it so hypocritical how so-called "Satanists" who refuse to acknowledge Satan as a real being call upon him and his Crowned Princes of Hell in their rituals.

NOTE* The sermon above was written many years ago. The enemy knows Satan and our Original Pagan Gods are very real. The enemy tries to convince the populace that Satan is only “a force.” Satan knows everything about the enemy, and can destroy the enemy. This is why the enemy works relentlessly to try to remove all spiritual ability and knowledge from the populace and replace it with lies, and above all, keep people from Satan. “The All is One” is another slogan of the enemy. This slogan has infested many New Age articles and is the root of communism. Christianity and Islam lead followers to accept communism. The sole purpose of Christianity and Islam is to prepare followers for total obedience and to readily accept slavery. Communism [which is nothing more than a slave state] has mass-murdered, tortured, and destroyed innocent human lives totaling over the hundred-million mark. This is no different from the Inquisition. The names and the faces change, but it is still the same people who are of the enemy. Satan stands for freedom, individuality, diversity, and rebellion against tyranny.

The Truth About "Biblical Prophesy"

I wrote this sermon many years ago, back in 2005. Since then, Satan and Lilith have led me to the truth concerning “Biblical Prophesies.” The truth is utterly shocking. Most of humanity has been under a powerful spell. Followers of the Christian and Muslim programs are so far programmed and indoctrinated that they cannot see the truth and they believe what they are told, unquestioningly. Satanism is very spiritual. “Witchcraft” also known as the powers of the mind and soul is synonymous with Satanism. The Judeo/Christian Bible is nothing more than a very powerful subliminal. The truth is… all of the so-called “prophesies” in the Judeo/Christian Bible are man-made. This is not of “God.” This is why it was so important for the enemy to forcibly remove all spiritual knowledge from the populace. With all spiritual knowledge systematically removed, everyone becomes a slave to those who have and use this knowledge at the top. This is why atheism is so important to the success of communism. The Bible uses numbers because it is a book of witchcraft that is used by the enemy, not the “Word of God.” In addition, there is nothing at all spiritual about the “Holy Bible.” This can be readily seen in the 9-11 tragedy and many so-called “natural disasters.” For more information [which I strongly recommend anyone who visits this webpage to read], PLEASE THIS WEBPAGE FOR A SERIES OF ARTICLES THAT PROVE THIS!
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

---

I have received a several e-mails, one from a Christian preacher and a few others who lacked knowledge; mostly from Christians who use the predictions in the biblical book of Revelation/Apocalypse as an excuse to adhere to Christianity [Again fear is used, as is the case with all enemy programs]. I posted an article some time ago in regards to the Jehovah’s Witnesses and how for the past 150+ years, they have been predicting “Armageddon” to occur either within the coming year or within the next five or ten years. When they are proven wrong, of course they blame it all on “the Devil” and make other stupid excuses. It really gets to be a pathetic joke.

In truth, we are in the last days of the Age of Pisces and there will be drastic changes. Exactly what these changes will be remains open. The Age of Aquarius will not be upon us though until the middle of the next century.
Now, concerning these prophesies. There have always been earthquakes, famine, pestilences and other natural disasters. Only in the past century, has science such as geology, chemistry and physics advanced to where determinations of the magnitude and epicenter of earthquakes, the intensity of tornadoes and calculations of other natural disasters can be made. With the capabilities of the mass media, it is now possible for these occurrences to be reported worldwide within minutes. 1,000 years ago, a massive earthquake would have only been recorded locally, and would not have been reported

around the entire world, as there was no extensive media to report it. Obviously, TV's, newspapers, and radios did not exist in those times.

Most of these prophesies were written for one reason and one reason only- to create fear in an unknowing humanity, and through that fear, enslave and enforce the obedience of human beings. Biblical prophesies are not based upon clairvoyance on the part of these gods, but upon information. Humanity has been stripped of ancient knowledge due to centuries of Christian control and remains ignorant, falling victim to believing these threatening forecasts. In addition to all of this, many people put their faith in Christianity and Islam because they believe in those prophesies and believe them to be a revelation from "God" and nothing more. They are frightened into believing and are being deceived because they lack the necessary knowledge to see this is all man-made.

Let me explain. Yes, there have been signs in the sky, such as the grand sextile, which has never been seen before in all of recorded history. The grand sextile is a six-pointed star. Its origin is the Hindu "Star of Vishnu." The Hebrew "Star of David" was stolen from this. The Star of Vishnu predates the "Star of David" by thousands of years. At any rate, when one has knowledge, one can make predictions that have a very high probability of occurring. This is no different from when a Medical Doctor makes a prognosis or when a meteorologist predicts a hurricane's path because they can see it from satellite images, and where it is heading. Both examples are the result of having enough data, knowledge, and experience.

The same can be said for the Gods. Beings who have a life span of thousands and even millions of years; some like Father Satan and his Demons who are immortal, obviously, have seen much, much more than any human being, given their life span, advanced technology, knowledge and intelligence. They have seen the planetary line-ups, and how the solar systems these have occurred in were affected for thousands of years.
For example, a tight sixty-degree planetary line up [stellium] preceded the Bubonic Plague in the 14th century. This line-up occurred one year before the outbreak of the first major plague in 1348. This same type of line-up also occurred in 1982 and with this AIDS came on the scene. Both of these plagues were major and have taken a multitude of lives.

The Gods mapped out the Ley Lines when they lived on the Earth. This was done in order to accurately predict the magnitude and location of future earthquakes and other natural disasters. The Gods were much more advanced than our present day seismologists are. The information from the Earth grid also provided enough knowledge for accurate prediction of the shifting of the poles and other potentially catastrophic events. These predictions were not based upon clairvoyance, but upon knowledge and ultra-advanced technology.

Christopher Columbus knew of an impending Lunar Eclipse and the date the eclipse would occur. He was taken prisoner by natives on a Caribbean island and obtained his release by stating that he could make the moon disappear. This frightened the natives who knew nothing about eclipses and when they witnessed the disappearance of the moon, they immediately let him go. Remember a lack of knowledge= fear!! Fear= compliance, obedience and eventual enslavement. A lack of knowledge is essential to creating and maintaining a slave state. This is why knowledge is so condemned I the “Holy Bible” and Satan, who represents knowledge, is so condemned and blasphemed by the enemy.

An insect who lives only 2-3 months during the summer season will never know winter, but winter occurs anyway. We know this from experience as we have lived through many, many winters. A lot can be done to manipulate the ignorant. Take the truth and mix it up with lies and you will have them believing the lies as well. This is what the enemy has done.

So next time you are faced with some frightened and enslaved Christian who rants and raves about how the apocalyptic predictions are happening, be aware of how and why these were made. Remember, the Christian is taken in by these lies due to a lack of knowledge or just plain stupidity. With enough data and experience, accurate predictions are not hard to make. Add in the lies about Satan and they run to the Nazarene out of fear.

"The Exorcism of Emily Rose"

This is an open letter to the public, namely Christians. In order to really know truth, you must become acquainted with both sides without prejudice. The Christian Churches have worked overtime to keep humanity horrified of and as far from the one known as “The Devil” for centuries. The truth is because they have plenty to hide and this involves where your soul will be going. The truth is these Churches have been abusing occult power for centuries and this is the foundation of their power and their wealth. Your spiritual ignorance depends upon it. Due to centuries of systematically destroying knowledge, the Christian Churches have been at liberty to dictate what Satan and Satanism are all about, and with their wealth, power and control of the media, they have silenced any opposition.

The movie, "The Possession of Emily Rose" is another scare tactic by the Catholic Church and the alleged true story behind it is a horrific example of Christian Ritual Abuse, which is alarmingly prevalent, but like the recent exposé of the rampant pedophilia, these have been suppressed by the media, given the wealth, power, and control of the Christian Churches. The victims of choice are children and young people.

It is claimed the victimized girl’s knees ruptured “due to the 600 genuflections she performed obsessively during the daily exorcism.” The Catholic “genuflection” was stolen from the Ancient Egyptians. This can be seen in the hieroglyphics and the truth be known, everything in the Christian religion has been stolen and corrupted from religions predating it by hundreds to thousands of years from all over the world.

I am a High Priestess of Satan and I am very close to the one known as "Satan." I know Satan and his Demons as real beings. I also happen to know Satan is our True Creator God and I can prove it if one takes the time to read along and study the material provided by links at the bottom of this article.

Allegations of "possession" are always directed at Satan. Upon closer examination and evidence from those of us who are close to Satan and have been Satanists for many years, we can state with confidence the one the Christian Churches call "The Devil" has nothing to do with “possession” whatsoever. As a matter of fact, if one would think with a clear head and apply some logic, it becomes very evident who is really behind it all. In addition, that movie was chock full of subliminal messages to frighten people.

Everything that the Christians accuse the "Devil" of, is really of their own God:

- "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"
- "Human Hating"
- "He Deceiveth all of the Nations"

For more information Jehova: "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH_Murderer.htm
This article contains many biblical scriptures that prove this. Because Christians and Muslims are under a powerful spell, most cannot see this.

Let us examine some key points of the movie:

The reason for the possession in the movie was for "God" to let humanity "know we have a spiritual side." Ok, now what kind of way is this to let anyone know they have a spiritual side?? Everything in the Christian religion smacks of negativity: fear, terror, physical mutilation, ignorance, unknowing, cannibalism [Jesus is the subliminal living blood sacrifice. For proof of this, please click here] and the petrified human is left helpless, unknowing, and told he/she "must suffer." In truth, human-hating aliens are behind this.

I would also like to add upon studying the planetary positions [I am a professional astrologer] in this now deceased young woman's date of birth, she was at extremely high risk for mental illness and irrational fears with a very pronounced Neptune; Saturn/Neptune conjunction, exact Venus/Neptune conjunction and other astrological factors that contributed. Anneliese Michel was not a stable personality and given her life-long intense indoctrination with Catholicism, it is not surprising these problems came to the surface. She was very vulnerable and a perfect victim.

For those of you who are unfamiliar with Spiritual Satanism, Satan shows us we have a spiritual side through power meditation and knowledge in a positive sense. This is true spirituality. The spiritualism in Christianity is false. Christianity, namely the Catholic Church has been a powerful tool to remove all spiritual knowledge from the populace and replace it with practices and legends that have been stolen, twisted, and defiled from other religions around the world that existed from hundreds to thousands of years preceding it. This is a fact and with enough research it has been proven. The goal is and always has been to keep spiritual knowledge in the hands of a “chosen” few who run the world and feel they are entitled to be God.

Those of us who are close to Satan and refuse to worship the false gods of the Koran and the Bible, fear nothing. We also have the spiritual knowledge and the spiritual authority to deal with psychic attacks and to know where they are coming from.

Satan who is the True Creator of humanity, gives us the power, self-confidence, and the strength to be resistant against such things. Those aliens who represent the false “God” idly stand by and sadistically watch the utter horror and torment of their hated ones- innocent human beings. These entities cannot hide their true character from those of us who have opened our spiritual centers and can see. Everything they are and do is ugly and negative. The “Virgin Mary” appeared to the girl in the movie and sadistically encouraged her to suffer. These human-hating degenerate beings sadistically prey upon innocent children. Right here, even for the most stupid of deceived idiots, this should be a warning.

Now, logically, think for a minute about this so-called "possession." What is the objective of so-called "Demonic possession"? What does this accomplish? What would this sort of thing accomplish for Satan and his Demons? This sort of thing has left people so frightened of Satan; few have ever been able to know him without prejudice.

On the other hand, it is plainly clear what this does for the Christian Church. This sort of thing spreads terror and that terror is based upon the spiritual ignorance and helplessness of the majority of humanity. The Catholic Church mass murdered, and tortured to death millions of innocent human beings in the Inquisition, who had spiritual knowledge, and burned and completely destroyed hundreds of libraries where spiritual knowledge was kept. Some of this is hoarded in the Vatican Library of which certain sections are only open to the top Catholic clergy at the top. Christianity and Islam are preparations for communism. Communism [a total slave state] has tortured, mass-murdered and destroyed hundreds of millions of lives and in truth, is no different from the Christian programs. Of course, both are controlled and promoted by the same identifiable people and pretend to be against each other…enemies. This works very well and most people are deceived by it. If one looks closer, one will see the endless similarities between the two.

With using such scare tactics as in the above, this furthers the enemy agenda.

1. Lukewarm Christians and others who do not regularly practice are frightened into returning to church on a regular basis and this gives the churches more material wealth and power and above all, the psychic energy they need to channel into their goals of enslaving the world.

2. Spiritual power is kept in the hands of a few to the detriment of all. The Jesuits who run the Vatican, unbeknownst to the average Christian are fully capable of spiritually harming another human being, especially their own devout Catholics who tie into the beliefs [sympathetic magick]. This order is adept when it comes to black magick and the average person is helpless against it. This is shown through all of the wealth and power they have. Protestants enjoy pointing the finger at the Catholic Church, yet they refuse to look at their own who are every bit as guilty and tie into the same lies in the bible [a book comprised of corrupted

material stolen from religions around the world predating it], and upon close examination is a hoax infused with occult power with a very sinister objective for those who believe in it. This is a classic case of sympathetic magick where a connection must be made at some level. The connection to the original religions is in everyone's racial memory. Satan, who is our True Creator God, does not contradict himself.

3. They forever rant and rave how “The Devil deceives and is the ‘Master of Lies’” yet for any scam to be successful, the victim/s must be unknowing on some level. Spiritual knowledge comes from Satan. Christian Priests and ministers alike are lost as to giving answers and solutions to many problems that face humanity. In contrast, Spiritual Satanists have the ability to heal themselves and loved ones, astral project their souls at will [this enables one to navigate the astral and be familiar with it so upon death, he/she will neither be lost nor spiritually helpless], obtain the necessities and comforts of life through power meditation, to spot spiritual problems and to heal them in him/herself and others. Satan has given us knowledge of the anatomy of the soul and how to maintain the soul and keep it healthy so problems like the above never happen.

4. These are gifts from Satan who is our true God and Creator. There is nothing spiritual about the Christian churches. Christians are under a powerful spell of catastrophic proportions and those who do not wake up will face their own damnation through a lack of knowledge.

It is sad they picked upon Belial and accused him of such things in that film. Belial has done much to help those who are under his protection and guidance to advance spiritually. Belial would never allow a disciple of his to suffer needlessly and when a dedicated Satanist is in trouble spiritually [yes, we get attacked by the same angels who are behind these possessions that are blamed upon Demons] other Demons and at times even Satan himself will come to the aid of the victimized human and see to it no harm comes to him/her.

In closing, the Demons were bound for centuries. Anneliese Michel (the real name of “Emily Rose” was supposedly “possessed” in 1968. I can reassure you the Demons including Belial were bound and it was not until very recently were they released. I know because I was involved in releasing them. Only now are they able to come forward and defend themselves and reveal the truth to those who will listen. It is said “In the end, the truth will come out and many will want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late.”

Subliminal Messages in the Movies

The 1973 movie, “The Exorcist” is a blatant example of using scare tactics to keep people away from Satan. Not only are scare tactics used, but also the subliminal messages contained in the movie are numerous to add to the fear. This movie was in direct response to the 1968 hit “Rosemary’s Baby” which portrayed Satan in a somewhat positive light.

Of course, the opening scene takes place in Iraq where Satan and the other Original Gods had many temples. Then, the Ouija Board scene- the message here is that Ouija Boards are dangerous. This is another attempt to keep people from communicating with the Original Gods who wish to help humanity. By keeping people isolated from the real Gods, the lie of Christianity can advance unimpeded and keep everyone enslaved.

There is the scene where 12 year old Regan comes bounding down the stairs in a back bridge position [a direct attack on yoga] and of course the contortion which supposedly manifested from the possession. Then, there is the levitation scene. The subliminal message here is to stay away from yoga. The movie goes on and pretty soon we have the guy with the broken neck. Of course his head is turned facing backwards. Everything *IS* backwards, but the enemy sure doesn't want humanity to wake up to that fact so more fear tactics are used.

The movie “Spellbinder” is another one. Spiritual gifts such as telekinesis, pyrokinesis, and others are portrayed as evil. Along with this, adding to the subliminal messages, there is the new age music playing in the background. The message here is to stay away from spiritual power at all costs.

“Bless The Child” does another number. Here, the retarded are held in high esteem, as is with the Christian churches. Christianity values a lack of intelligence in order to keep perpetuating their ludicrous lies and idiocy. The politically correct system calls the mentally handicapped “special.” What a joke! In other words- don’t bother to think or use your brain. If this is the case, then everyone should damage their brain so the entire world could be “special.” The more stupid, the better. Intelligent, thinking people are never perfect slaves. Stupidity, ignorance, and illiteracy all factor in with creating a perfect slave state and the people who promote these lies know this.

Another recurring theme in most movies centering on Satan is the subliminal message that justice is wrong. Don't fight back; let enemies do as they please and so forth. Satan stands for and represents justice. Without justice, civilization falls into chaos and corruption runs rampant and takes over. All personal liberties are then lost and entire nations become slave states. The psychology here is to let crime get so out of control that the unknowing populace falls into the trap of literally begging for harsh laws where everyone's civil liberties and freedoms will be taken away. Unknowing people gladly give these up in exchange for total

crack down on crime. Mass murders then follow and all freedoms are lost. Satan stands for personal liberty, freedom, and justice.

The sorry list goes on and on. The underlying message is and always has been- Don't empower yourself!

By empowering ourselves, we are no longer slaves to the enemy. Satan detests slavery and servitude, so they have to keep people away from him at all costs.

The Tree of Knowledge, the Apple and the Serpent

Edward Kelly's "Vision of the Round House"[1] adds further credibility to the texts written by scholars supporting the concept of the creation of humanity by extra-terrestrials through genetic engineering. There is no way Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly had any knowledge of this in the 16th century. The "Vision of the Round House" is identical: Humanity was created by extra-terrestrials who needed slave laborers in the mines. By taking the ovum from a Cro-Magnon primate and using artificial insemination with a sperm from one of the Nephilim, we were created.

The one known as Satan created us and designed us. He intended to bring us knowledge and make us as the Gods, but he was prevented from doing so and cursed by some of the other Gods. We did not evolve naturally, as opposed to animals who have overall better health and immunity. Satan wished to bring us to perfection, but some of the other Gods wanted for us to be destroyed after the mission was over and since we were becoming an issue, they attempted to let us all drown in the flood.

Satan went against the other Gods and gave us more advanced genetics. The "breath of God" is the soul. The chakras are the psychic energy centers that are activated by breathing in certain ways to enable the Kundalini Serpent to ascend. When the Kundalini Serpent ascends, enlightenment/Godhead is achieved. This is a major step in the working for the Magnum Opus, which gives both psychical and spiritual perfection, along with immortality.

The Tree of Life is Ancient Egyptian in origin. It is actually a pattern, either upright or upside-down for the genetics of life. It plugs into the Flower of Life that has been inscribed upon so many walls in Egyptian temples and also in the pyramids. The Flower of Life is the blueprint for every living thing. In addition, the "Tree of Life" is a map of the human soul, with the trunk symbolizing the spine, the branches the 144,000 nadis, and the fruits symbolizing the rewards of meditation- working on one's soul. One lives from the "fruits" of one's soul.

Fools claim Satan is a "Christian invention." All of the Old Gods were made into Devils and Demons in order to destroy their relations with humans. These are the Gods who have been present throughout the life of the human race and have attempted to give us knowledge and to help us in our times of need. Cities were destroyed; libraries and other places where books were kept were burnt and destroyed. Every culture, such as the Philistines, that worshiped other Gods was made war upon and genocide ensued. The Philistines worshiped Beelzebub. Beelzebub was the God of the Philistine city of Ekron and Zebulon. [Baal [Lord] Zebulon. There are few if any traces of the truth concerning these Gods.

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.
Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm
[See the third paragraph in the article for proof].

The Old Gods have remained as Devils and Demons just to survive. The Judeo/Christian "God" wishes for the destruction of humanity. Everything that the Bible accuses Satan of is really what the Judeo/Christian "God" truly is... "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning." True evil deceives. Most of the "Holy Bible" is comprised of bloodbath after bloodbath, hatred, genocide and exceptional cruelty. This influence can be seen in the Inquisition, anti-life teachings, especially where the abstinence of sexual intercourse is concerned, to stop us from procreating. Moses went on a rampage of war and slaughter when he descended from the mount under the direction of "Jehovah." The incident at Fatima with the virgin bitch revealed the alien contempt for humanity in the hopeful anticipation of our blowing ourselves to bits with nuclear weapons, if one can read between the lines.

With the opening of the watchtowers a small increment, humanity has been flooded with knowledge in the last 100 years that has been unparalleled in the whole of history. We have not had time to adapt. This was the sole intention by the angels who communicated the information to Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly. That the knowledge would act to destroy humanity in a short period of time. 100 years is nothing to the Gods. The fact that they were angels is portrayed by their arrogance and condescending attitude towards the two men. Demons are very friendly and understanding when treated with respect. I have never known Demons to be arrogant. Most people either study physical science or the occult knowledge. Not very many study both. This is where people would benefit, by studying both, for in the end, it all comes together. Satanism strongly supports and advocates the advancement of the physical sciences. Everything of the so-called "supernatural" and the occult can be scientifically explained. Unfortunately, the physical sciences have not advanced far enough to fully explain the spiritual as of yet. This is why the Christian Churches have vehemently attacked science for centuries. Humanity has been held back dangerously.

Francis Crick, Nobel Prize Winner for the discovery of DNA and his hypothesis of Panspermia
http://www.daviddarling.info/encyclopedia/C/Crick.html

[1] Enochian Magic by Donald Tyson, First Edition, Second Printing, 2002
Pages 353-364

Patience

When people are new to Satanism, one of the first things many want to know is who their Personal/Guardian Demon/ess is. Demons are for spiritual guidance. In time, you will meet your Demon/ess when you are ready. You must open your soul first and practice consistent meditation.

When you have advanced to a certain level in your meditations and this is individual for everyone, you will more than likely make contact with our Gods, who will work with you to advance you further. Patience here is very important.

For those of you who are actively involved in spiritual warfare, even if you are not aware, Demons will be working with you and guiding you. This may not be blatant, but subtle. These can include putting ideas into your mind, certain things falling into place and making things easier for you, and feelings known as intuition. Satan's Demons watch over, protect, and work with all dedicated brothers and sisters who are actively involved in fighting the enemy.

Important Points

I received a personal e-mail today that brought up several important issues that I feel need to be addressed to everyone.

Due to compulsory Christianity in many homes in the USA, Europe, and in many other countries worldwide, most of us come from Christian backgrounds.

Remember, once you make a commitment to Satan, you enter a new life. The past is dead. Don't dwell on your former experiences with past teachings and so-called “religions.” Forget them. Satan accepts you, and he understands. Some people feel because they come from a Christian, even fundamentalist background, or were involved in enemy activities where they blasphemed Satan, that he is angry with them. The most important point here is with Satan, we realize our past error and come to him of our own free will; free from any coercion. We renounce our past, the enemy god and everything connected with him. We renew our lives through Satan. The past is dead- PERIOD.

Another point is often, people expect drastic changes immediately following a commitment ritual to Satan. This does not usually happen. When I did mine several years back, I didn't know what to expect. I expected nothing. I had little to go on and no support or direction whatsoever. I found within two months, Father Satan blessed me with something nice that I did not expect. Be patient. We are all individuals and he rewards us in different ways. Most of these will be subtle to begin with, but over time, you will see where your life has really improved. Those who have no expectations and just go on about their lives will find themselves pleasantly surprised.

All of us get sick or experience problems at times. Everyone has his/her Saturn so to speak. Father Satan looks out for us and gives us the strength and his support to make it through rough times. The longer you are with Satan, the stronger you will become.

I would also like to comment on impatience. Many, especially teens are very hard on themselves and are too self-critical. Becoming an adept does not happen overnight, nor does it happen in a few months. Improvement can be seen when one works on this, but with working a Ouija Board, divining the future or with spirit communication, this takes time. It has taken me over 25 years to master astrology [and I am still learning] and some other disciplines, although I was an atheist for many years and less than committed. Be patient with yourself.

In closing, the planets are really bad concerning world affairs. I strongly encourage everyone to empower yourselves NOW, DO NOT WAIT! Your aura will protect you. Remember, we are NOT those who are without. Don't put this off or wait. Do the opening of the soul exercises and empower your aura/chakras. This builds when done every day and can save you where others fall into lethal

circumstances. Always remember, the soul you save is your own and you do this through power meditation, which is spiritual. The transiting planets and Satan's revelations to those of us who are very close to him have been getting are indeed ominous.

Familiars

A familiar is an animal that is a gift from Satan to one of his disciples. This animal forms an extremely tight and loving bond with the owner. The animal is different from other animals in that he/she is inhabited by a lesser Demon soul. The bond is usually so close, should the owner fall sick, the animal often will feel ill as well. Dogs, cats, birds, rodents, and reptiles can be familiars. A witch can have several familiars. One will find they are looked after and protected by helpful Demons who will see to their well-being. These animals are gifts from Satan, and should be treated very well. Witches were said to take great care of their familiars. Animals are sacred in Satanism and should always be treated with consideration and respect. This includes all animals.

Thoughtforms can also be implanted in or attached to a familiar, but this is advanced and you should make sure you know what you are doing so no harm comes to your familiar. Always go through Satan. Never do anything that could harm your familiar.

Familiars are highly protective. They can help in magick as a partner. Witches who do not have familiars can send out a psychic call to attract the right animal. Familiars are known to be sensitive to psychic power and are welcome partners for the raising of power, the casting of spells, scrying, spirit contact, and other magickal work. They also serve as psychic radar, visibly reacting to the presence of any unwelcome or negative energy. The pet dog of a High Priest viciously growled and snarled, with his hair bristled when the presence of an angel was detected and warned his owner of this unwanted presence.

The protection goes both ways. The owner will also be psychically protective towards his/her familiar. The bond here is a strong as parent to child. In contrast to all of the enemy claims and horror stories, Satan holds animals in high regard and wishes for his people to treat them with much respect. In the Al Jilwah, he states, "The beasts of the earth, the birds of heaven, and the fish of the sea are all under the control of my hands."

One of the reasons for the rampant spread of the bubonic plague [Black Death] in Europe during the 14th century was the Christian Church declared cats to be of the Devil and people killed them en masse. This left the rat population to explode at an alarming rate and the fleas that were common to rats spread the plague to humans.

The Truth About Christian Prayer

I'm sure most of you have heard the latest news concerning the recovery of Elizabeth Smart of Utah, who was abducted several months ago. The Christian family raved on and on about "The Lord," and quoted bible scriptures in front of the press, following her return.

The point is there were many, many Christians praying for the girl non-stop for these past months. Even the worst of idiots, who for months keep applying "prayer" which amounts to psychic energy, as part of a group who is doing the same, will achieve something. Then they go on to praise the "Lord." They don't realize all along, that it was their own efforts.

Satan shows us how we can obtain what we want through power meditation. This does not involve slavish worship of some deity, or conforming to any human-hating agenda. We can become gods in our own right, and can take control of our own life.

It took several months of "prayer" [applied psychic energy] for these people to achieve their ends. In most cases, Christian prayers are futile and it stands to reason when there are groups of people applying the energy of their minds to a specific goal, there can be success. Fools are taken in by this sort of thing.

Christian Mind Control Methods

One technique Christians have used for centuries is that of mind control. Those who attend Christian services or masses subject themselves to being programmed. One naturally becomes bored and begins mindlessly daydreaming, or even half-nodding off to sleep. This is when one is most susceptible to having their subconscious mind being programmed. This is even worse for in the case of small children and even babies whose minds are open and vulnerable. In colonial times, church masses lasted all day long. The church usher would carry a long steel pole with a ball at the tip to crack those who nodded off on the head. Church attendance was compulsory, resulting in fines or public humiliation such as confinement to the stocks for a specified period of time if one did not comply.

All of this is a conspiracy. The Christian Church masses and services are meant to be boring in order to induce a passive and receptive state of mind where one can be programmed without their knowledge. Those who control the Christian program know all about the mind and how to program the populace. They are nothing but the worst of the worst of criminals. All of this is done deliberately to create a slave state. The slave state is the goal of Christianity.

The Christians who walk around with the pasty artificial smiles as though in a trance are those who continuously subject themselves to this sick indoctrination. More and more church attendance and reinforcement turns them into conditioned robots. This is one reason many who are in the process of breaking away from Christianity have a hard time, and experience confusion and many times fear. People are unaware they are actually being hypnotized. Because in modern times, especially in developed countries, knowledge about the human mind is made readily available, the tactics that the Christian programs have used for so long can be exposed for what they really are: Brainwashing. There is nothing spiritual about Christianity, Islam or related filth.

Studying the truth will eventually result in deprogramming one's mind. The fear, doubt, and confusion will eventually give way to reason.

The Brotherhood of the Snake Teachings of Ancient Egypt

The pyramids served many purposes. One purpose was that of initiation and ceremonial rites, both for humans and for the magickal workings of the Gods. Many hieroglyphics depict the Gods tuning their chakras with a rod-like instrument. Satan gave these energy centers to humanity, they are known as the breath of life, breathed into us by God [Father Satan]. There are seven primary chakras and many minor ones. The hook and the flail were tuning tools for the primary chakras along the spine. A mural on a wall at Abu Simbel depicts Horus holding a rod to the back of Osiris' head, at the point that is the primary doorway to the eighth chakra [above the crown of the head]. The hook is moved up and down the rod to tune the chakra. Osiris is standing with an erection. Sexual energy is a paramount component in the rite of resurrection and immortality. Kundalini is sexual; the life force. Sexual energy is that of the life force, as it has the power to create life through another human being. The sexual energy runs up and down the spine during the tuning process. The Egyptian Ankh symbolizes eternal life and eternal life is linked to the breath. The Ankh is also linked to sexual energy.

One of the key teachings was the overcoming of fear. Only when one surpasses all personal fears, can higher levels be accessed. Fear is the main emotion that prevents one from advancing spiritually. Fears must first be overcome here on Earth. To reach this goal, the Egyptians built special temples along the Nile. There are 12, along with the great pyramid making 13. 1+3=4. All of the verses in the xian bible referring to Satan and his Demons given certain mathematical applications, come out as 13. Four was Satan's original number.
The Temple at Kom Ombo represents the second chakra, and is dedicated to polarity/duality; the basis of sexuality and two Gods are associated with it- Sobek, the Crocodile God and Horus. The Ancient Egyptians would create experiences in these temples that would push initiates past their fears to become strong and competent in experiencing the unknown. There was a water hole full of crocodiles. The initiate, taking only one breath would dive under water not knowing what to expect and the test was to emerge from the water in a different location from where he/she went in. Initiates were unaware that the crocodiles were fully fed. They had to remain calm and in control to navigate the water. [1]
The sarcophagus in the King's chamber was used for the adepts as one of their final tests. The pyramids were built precisely along powerful earth energy lines known as “ley lines” and used by the Gods in their ritual workings. Beneath the great pyramid are the Halls of Amenti, the womb of the Earth. The adept would

lie in the sarcophagus in the correct position so a powerful beam would hit the third eye chakra. The adept would then begin a specific type of meditation and the experience would be so blissful, some never returned. Part of the initiation was the conditioning of the student to remember to return to their bodies after the experience. The final initiation also was held in the King's chamber. This 4-5 minute ceremony took place in the center of the room. An Ankh was drawn on the third eye of the initiate.[2]

Satan created the Brotherhood of the Snake for humans to be able to advance to higher levels of spirituality.[3] The Gods were the teachers. Most are now the ones we know as the Demons. Some of the Gods, such as Thoth and Isis escaped being labeled as Demons. Isis is really Astaroth, but not too many know this. They helped and taught humanity.

References:

[1] The Gods of Eden by William Bramley 1990 pages 53-54

[2] The Ancient Secret of the Flower of Life by Drunvalo Melchizedek Volume 2, pages 262-268
[This book is real RHP and full of “New Age” nonsense, but contains a lot of useful information about Ancient Egypt].

Supporting References:
The Illustrated Egyptian Book of the Dead : a new translation with commentary by Ramses Seleem, 2001

Sermon on Satanic Healing and Holes in the Aura

An author wrote about his interactions with angels. He asked them for help in healing himself. The angels gave him no knowledge or information other than telling him his problem was "emotional."

The truth is most physical ailments are not emotional, but nutritional. Satan himself told me what to take for a couple of problems I was having. The problems are now totally under control. Satan and his Demons are very open and helpful when it comes to giving us information and knowledge. I do have another problem he wants me to heal on my own; he told me how and my Demon gave me some good advice.

Most people who go to angels come out with nothing but self-deprecation and blame. The angel usually tells the sorry individual they are in some way responsible for their situation and they need to be more "loving" or that they "shouldn't have any hatred or anger." Denial of one's feelings is definitely not good for emotional, physical, or mental health. By repressing our so-called baser emotions, we actually set ourselves up illnesses. Another token of angels is the refusal to share any worthwhile information.

Thanks to Father Satan, two major problems I had are now gone. What he told me, I could have never known myself. HAIL SATAN!!

I also want to add here how we hear of accounts of extraterrestrial beings in documentaries, films and in books citing warnings in regards to what humanity has done to the earth and how rotten everyone is. Again, these beings are of the enemy. This earth was attacked more than likely by the very same beings, who have worked through their own chosen ones to destroy civilization and humanity along with it. Humanity is in this horrible situation because of the influences of Christianity, Islam, and their root of Judaism. All these programs have done is to create havoc within the mass mind which has bled over to extreme destruction. These programs focus intensely upon death and live for their death. The enemy creates the problem and then blames those who had nothing to do with this. Then, the enemy pushes their solution. Note that all these nefarious beings ever do is severely criticize and blame. They NEVER give any reasonable knowledge or offer any solutions.

ABOUT HOLES IN THE AURA

By practicing power meditation every day, you will strengthen your aura and this in turn will give you the needed power to manifest your directed thoughts and desires into reality. A powerful aura will also result in strong immunity and the healing of various physical problems.

True Satanism is about becoming, growing and evolving. In the beginning, Satan and his Demons give us help when we need it. The goal of Satanism is for us to empower ourselves. This is analogous to a child growing up and becoming independent of his/her parents and having the strength, knowledge and confidence to act on his/her own as a healthy and well balanced adult. Ideally, one should become strong, confident, independent, and take control of his/her own life, fate, and life goals.

The enemy wants to keep us ignorant and bound. A good example is an author exalted and praised the work of angels who would come into him and help to heal his clients who were suffering from illnesses and injuries. He bragged how both he and the client would feel the hands of the angel and "their wonderful healing ability" going to work on problem areas.

First of all, what is this *really* doing? It is making a dependent cripple of BOTH the client and the practitioner. No knowledge is given. No higher level of personal power is reached to do this alone, by one's self. It is in reality, damning them both the practitioner and the patient to an existence of dependence on external entities; being at the mercy and whims of something outside of the both of them that is calling all of the shots and taking their energies in the form of praises for something each one could do alone given the knowledge and application thereof.

Many problems are due to holes and leaks in the energy field of the aura. These can be brought upon by childhood trauma either physical or emotional, where one was victimized in some way, or even as an adult; from surgery or accidents. Holes in the aura can open the door to unwanted entities, illnesses, and health problems.

The hieroglyphics and carvings in many of the Egyptian temples and pyramids are there to tell us something. The classic pose with the arms crossed over the chest is for a reason- to protect the heart chakra. This warns of being sympathetic to the wrong things, or helping those who are undeserving of any help. Having sympathy for an enemy or enemies and their programs in the case of spiritual warfare will only result in one’s downfall and this has extended to entire peoples and nations over the millennia.

Human beings thrive on love and acceptance. An infant deprived of love, often will not thrive and if they do, most will be impaired for life, mentally, emotionally, and even physically. Love is an essential part of our makeup. Entities who wish to destroy us, know this. The deluded New Age movement's focus on "unconditional love" [there is no such thing in reality, regardless of how they rationalize and lie to themselves], is VERY dangerous and opens those who take this advice, making them ready victims for all kinds of entities. This is the scheme of the Nazarene parasite that is nearly always depicted with open arms, exposing the heart chakra, encouraging victimization.

Psychic vampirism in most cases feeds off emotions. Sometimes there are certain family members who are abusive and others who we know are bad for us, yet we allow them to abuse us or manipulate us because of an uncontrollable emotional vulnerability we have towards them.

One is open and vulnerable and allows them in. They attach, connect, and control. We have opened our emotions to them in some way. The Nazarene and other unwanted entities gain entry the same way. A small child taken to church and Sunday school is continually coerced into "Loving Jesus." We are told, "God is Love." The same lies apply to the Nazarene. This opens up one of the most vulnerable areas of a human being so that he/she can be controlled by these unwanted and harmful entities. The love energy is exploited and used by these entities as a parasite uses its host to its demise and sucks it dry. As you all can see, these entities gain control of and work through many of the new age people.

In addition, love can play upon one's judgment and reasoning. Enemy aliens and their chosen humans know this and exploit it.

A weak aura with holes leaves one vulnerable to all kinds of things. Remember, negative entities feed on FEAR and other human emotions. This is another reason for the Christian doctrines maximize the emotion of fear by indoctrinating their followers with threats of eternal "hellfire" and "damnation." This makes it much easier for these parasites to attach unknowingly to these people's auras and use their energy. All of this becomes a vicious cycle. To seal holes in the aura, one must first have a strong energy field. Most often, after becoming competent with power meditation, one can sense where the holes are located. By repeatedly directing the energy to the holes and expanding the aura in and around the areas of the holes, in time they will seal.

Past Life Amnesia

Many events are fated such as one being in the wrong place at the wrong time, being with the wrong people, again at the wrong time; accidents, illnesses, missing something by a day or minute and other related occurrences. All of this is the result of a lack of knowledge. Reincarnation is a fact. When we enter a new life we bring ourselves with us. This includes past hang-ups and former conditioning, mistaken beliefs, grief, pain and so forth. When we enter a new existence, we do so under amnesia. Myself and other Joy of Satan High Priests have worked extensively with humans who were deceased and in spirit form. When one dies, one does not advance in power or ability. One needs a physical self in order to do this. In death, one takes one's self, character, abilities and all into the spirit world and then into a new life if he/she reincarnates, which most people do. The astral is very boring for those in spirit form. They do not sleep, they do not eat or enjoy any physical pleasures. The only way they can advance in power is if a gifted human in the living world works with their soul.

Getting back to the article on amnesia…There is information available concerning certain experiments. Many of these have been kept from the public because of their cruel nature. These experiments are in studying the effects of artificially induced amnesia on both animal and human subjects and how it directly affects the feedback circuit in the brain. With self-awareness, one can exercise control, but on the other hand, when the feedback circuit is blocked through amnesia, one is prevented from reforming problem programming in one's mind.

Russian psychologist, Ivan Pavlov conducted a series of experiments on dogs. Most of us are familiar with the theory of conditioning, taught in Psychology 1001, if one studies at a University. Dogs were given food after a bell was rung. The bell, after several times, caused the dog to salivate [anticipate food], whether or not the food followed. The sound produced hunger in the dog. Two separate stimuli, applied within seconds of each other will create an involuntary response in the brain.

Many of his experiments went beyond the conditioning. He was able to produce nervous breakdowns in dogs and other animals, again, by association. The hungry animal would go for the food and he would apply painful shocks, extremely loud noises, blasts of scorching heat or other stimuli creating a survival verses fear/pain situation. This created neurosis and mental illness in the animals, in the same way the Christian Church has ruined the mental health of billions by enforcing the abstinence of sexual intercourse and denying other normal and natural needs. Sexuality is equal to the life force; abstinence creates neuroticism. The enemy knows all about the human mind and how to destroy it, along with the soul.

Another Russian scientist, A R Luria continued Pavlov's experiments, but this time on humans. [The CIA does this as well, although much has been kept from the public]. Luria found that humans, being able to remember, were able to resist the programming and restore their minds through rational thought and the application of will. Luria, [along with the CIA in later years] induced amnesia in his subjects through electric shock treatments, and drug induced trance states. With drug induced trance states, 99.9% of humanity can be hypnotized and reprogrammed. Very few if any are resistant.

Electric Shock treatment [EST] has been used to treat and control mental illness. EST causes retrograde amnesia. Memories are destroyed, corresponding with the intensity and frequency of the shocks. With high level EST, one is unable to remember one's name, identity or past. The subject becomes extremely calm and focused in the present. The 1975 movie, "One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest" is a good example of the effects of EST especially in the ending where the character, portrayed by Jack Nicholson, was shocked into irreversible brain damage with no memory of his identity or past. His brain was like a vegetable.

Disturbing thoughts and false memories can be implanted in subjects' minds by the operator with regressing the subjects into early childhood or infancy. At this stage, the mind becomes defenseless and helpless. The operator is perceived as and assumes the role of a parent figure. A prime example of this was where false memories were implanted by a Christian psychiatrist in the subject of the book "Michelle Remembers."

Inducing neuroticism usually, though not always, requires the operator to regress the subject and implant false memories, such as the rape of the child by a parent. One hundred percent of the time, amnesia must be suggested to the subject so the subject will have no recall of the session or any implanted suggestions. The victim, when he/she is deep under, is told by the operator at the end of the session, that he/she will not remember anything of the session when he/she “wakes up.” Reprehensible false memories, fears, and all kinds of psychological problems can be implanted by suggestion in the subject’s mind such as murdering a loved one, irrational fears, shame, and guilt.

Amnesia prevents the subject from understanding the hang-ups and dealing with them. The subconscious mind retains them and acts on them. The subject is unaware of them, other than having strange, irrational feelings, unexplained neuroses, and abnormal behavior. Regardless, the problems are still there and affect the subject's future behavior. This is what happens when we experience amnesia concerning past lives. We have more experiences than we know hanging around in our subconscious minds and affecting us in this lifetime, and if not dealt with, in future lifetimes. We don't understand why bad things happen and we are powerless in many cases to prevent or stop them.

The movie, Hannibal, though fictional, is an example of what can be done to someone in a drug induced trance state, where psychiatrist Hannibal Lecter offered Mason Verger a popper [amyl nitrate], and suggested to him to peel off his face. In this fictitious case, there was no amnesia. Never allow anyone, regardless of who they might be, to hypnotize you.

We can begin to really know ourselves and take better control of our lives, by accessing past lives through self-hypnosis, learning, and understanding as much about them as we are able to. We all should take the time to enter our own trance states and explore our own minds, childhood memories, and past lives. Because of the curse of amnesia and the lack of knowledge, there is so-called "karma." Karma can only be overcome and defeated with knowledge. Knowledge is the key to everything. Knowing everything about ourselves, past lives and so forth will set us free.

In closing, as a warning, never allow anyone to hypnotize you, regardless of whom they might be.

Reference:
Secret, Don't Tell : The Encyclopedia of Hypnotism by Carla Emery © 1998

Damned Xians!

Note: Christians are under the influence of a very powerful spell. This spell in addition to working true evil, creates an obsessive/compulsive disorder in that the Christian feels compelled to coerce Christianity relentlessly. Harassment of others, murder, torture, and every other depraved means is used with no qualms whatsoever. The deeper one descends into the Christian and also the Muslim program, the more depraved one becomes, AND capable of anything in a most ugly way. This spell has been used to spread Christianity and Islam both, like the lethal viruses they are, world-wide.

For those of you who are new… “Xian” means “Christian.”

Xianity is a sick, twisted, perverted, odious religion that keeps people from true spirituality and humanity's real God, Satan. That's enough right there, but the problem is much, much more than that. You are walking down the street, minding your own business, some pasty looking zombie-like idiot, that has a mask-like artificial smile affixed to his/her face, so plastic, robotic and alien like, accosts you with the Jesus garbage. The smiling mask immediately drops, turning to hatred and rage when you state that you are happy in your choice with Satan and you would rather be dead than switch. In some cases, even a murderous bent can be detected when the smiley mask drops.

You are in the privacy of your own home. Most neighbors, friends, and relatives are considerate enough to call before visiting. You could be in the shower, eating your dinner, watching something of interest on TV, having sex, whatever. You work, pay your rent/house costs and/or taxes, etc. This is YOUR home. You are minding your own business, not bothering a soul; maybe you are even feeling very happy. All of a sudden, regardless of all the blatantly visible "No Soliciting" signs, the "Do not Disturb" signs, or anything else posted to deter unwanted visitors, there is an urgent knock at the door, or the doorbell is ringing like there is a serious emergency, interrupting you, disturbing you without any respect for your privacy or any consideration as to what else you may be tending to or engaged in, in your own place of residence, whatsoever. Outside is another zombie-like idiot with the pasty looking artificial smiley mask going door to door, peddling the Nazarene. I have noticed in recent years, they now come in groups as one alone is no longer safe. So much for their “Faith in the Lord,” and this is no different from how that pedophile Catholic Pope rides around under the protection of bullet-proof glass. So much said for the “Lord’s protection.”

You are sleeping, resting, AGAIN, minding your own business. Maybe you are even expecting an important phone call. The phone is ringing and ringing. It's not a friend, relative or neighbor; it's one of those double-digit IQ idiot xians, telemarketing the Nazarene. They will relentlessly keep calling and calling until they get a hold of you. You tell them “NO!” A couple of months later or even less,

they are back like fleas on a dog, only they are much worse than any animal parasite.

You open your mailbox, more of their garbage. Jesus coupons for redemption, always begging for donations to further the relentless plague and add to the multi-trillion-dollar industry of wealth they already possess and use to work towards depriving you of your freedom and constitutional rights. Not to mention working relentlessly to damn your soul, just like theirs.
You snap on your radio or television, here we go again, some pedophile capable of literally ANYTHING when perpetrating crimes against humanity, AGAIN is soliciting for more donations as their greed knows no bounds.

You want to read your newspaper, you find pages and pages of full-page ads, promoting and marketing the Nazarene and the opulent, financially exorbitant institutions where they relieve congregations of their money and their souls.

The absolute WORST of this is what they do to our children. They stalk them and prey upon them, corrupting their innocence and instilling hang-ups and psychological problems where there were none before. They use all kinds of scare tactics to frighten them with their lies. They work to turn them against their non-xian parents and to destroy their lives, coercing them towards living for their death and throwing their lives away.

The schools are full of them. Freedom fighters and the government are constantly battling the Christian Churches that are forever a continuous threat to the lives and liberties of others.

Once children are ensnared, they are abused, raped, molested and psychologically destroyed, and in some cases, even mutilated and murdered. In the least, they will never live up to or acknowledge their full potential.

Xians are forever trying to wrest control of the legal system, perverting it, like they do everything else, using it as another instrument to deny ALL of us our freedom, to enslave everyone, destroy lives and ruin what others have sacrificed everything for.

When they seize control, through whatever means, legal, or in many cases, illegal; however, makes no difference to them as they work diligently to maim, torture, murder and destroy anyone who is even suspected of disagreeing with their sick doctrines. Their reign was during the "Dark Ages" To find out if something is good or evil, all one has to do is give it power. Here, the xian religion speaks for itself!

They continuously PUSH themselves where they are not wanted. They are compulsive and obsessive. They are not a joke and will not just go away or mind

their own business. They would gladly resume their murderous ways if only given the opportunity.

Idiots of the lowest order promote notions that everyone should be “tolerant.” This kind of tolerance is suicidal to say the least and this is not, nor will it ever be a two-way street. In being “tolerant,” this will open the door for the Christian program to advance and in the end; you and yours will end up dead, along with millions of others as happened with the Inquisition. Any freedom will be completely gone and it will be too late. A huge price paid for listening to stupidity.

Anything that has helped humanity- medicine, communication, literacy, modern conveniences, and sciences that help us understand the world around us; anything that gives life more meaning or makes it pleasurable, they have worked overtime to viciously attack, corrupt and destroy. Yet, they make full use of everything they have contributed NOTHING to, working every step of they way to ruin. They make use of modern conveniences to spread their malignant virus around the world.

There IS NO room for tolerance here. This is total WAR! If each one of us does our part, we can bring this evil institution down. IT IS NOT IMPOSSIBLE! They have used the 9-11 terrorist attacks to their advantage, like all kinds of other ugly things. We need to start fighting back, LEGALLY. Don't let rage get you at a bad moment, use it constructively. You can't get away from them in prison. People rationalize, make excuses, focus on the small percentage of xians that are polite and mind their own business. This is what keeps them going. There are many who lack the education concerning world history, the INQUISITION, and the church's control of life and government in the dark/middle ages. These people know next to nothing of the truth. They believe what they are told and are too unmotivated or lazy to research for themselves. Knowledge is everything; this is why xians prey on the ignorant and illiterate.

Occult Crimes

This morning on CNN news, the anchorwoman reported that certain animal shelters no longer offer black cats for adoption two weeks before Halloween as several have been found dead after being used in "Satanic" sacrifices. This is few and far in-between and the media sensationalizes whatever they can. *

There are many kids and teens out there looking for Satan. Due to the suppression of books, media, and literature that provide knowledge about true Satanism, people look to what is easily and readily available. Anton LaVey wrote about this in his last book “Satan Speaks." He complained justifiably that he was given little or no airtime in contrast to Christians who were given prime slots and endless time to spew forth their lies. As a result, some people, especially the naive youth, turn to and believe what they see and are able to purchase.

The misinformation about Satanism authored by fools who have no real knowledge or information is prolific and deliberately promoted by the enemy. These Christian, New Age and out to make a fast buck writers are the ones DIRECTLY responsible for occult crimes and should be the ones who are brought to justice for lies, negligence and promoting false information against our religion, along with deliberate corruption of the youth.

Those of us who are close to Satan know how ludicrous these acts are. They have nothing whatsoever to do with true Satanism. The same can be said for the old grimoires and their insane teachings concerning Demons. We know different by EXPERIENCE.

Because the media, publishers, and book outlets have suppressed true Satanism, many are left with the false teachings that are easily and readily available. For those of us who wish to give something back to Father Satan, as I have said many times, flood the internet. It works. Link up. Recruit the youth; they are our future! Kids and teens with knowledge are the leaders who influence the rest. For far too long, Christians and other enemies of Satan have been given free reign to promote vicious lies about him and to misrepresent Satanism according to their own warped, distorted, sick, perverted standards, and have profited well in doing this.

Many books in the New Age/Occult sections of bookstores promoting lies and misinformation are cheap and readily available. A blatant example is "The Little Giant Encyclopedia of Spells and Magic." For $9.95, this book goes into detail about "Making a pact with the Devil" and how this requires "drinking the blood of murdered children," human sacrifice, mutilating and torturing animals and every other ugly thing. Unfortunately, books like this are all over the place and the scum who write and promote this sick garbage should be heavily cursed. This is where our religion has gotten a bad rap, FROM LIES! In every Catholic mass, the

priest says "Eat My Body” and “Drink My Blood" This is where this kind of misinformation originates, and the so-called “Holy Bible” is full of it.

The enemy takes hold of those who are lacking in knowledge and of course, Satan is blamed. We must put a stop to this.

*Animals and children are sacred to Satan. People who abuse animals and children are an abomination to the Powers of Hell. Cats were sacred and held in very high esteem in Ancient Egypt and many Demons are symbolized by, and appear in the form of a cat.

True Spirituality

True spirituality does not need trillions and trillions of dollars. The pathetic Christian "God" and company can brag about their millions of enslaved sheep, but Satan has something they don't; something they never will.

Satan's people come willingly to him. We have survived centuries without all of the wealth and materialism of the enemy religions. A gathering in the forest, on the beach, or in the home of a friend. Satan's followers are here because we want to be. We have made a choice.

We come to worship out of love, NOT coercion, threats, indoctrination, peer, or family pressure. In the end, Satan has won. Even solitary rituals are done out of free will and devotion. Satan is loved. The Christian "God" relies on fear. Remember, "Money can't buy you real love." This is so obvious, as the enemy religions are spiritually empty. HAIL SATAN!!

The Truth About Extra-Terrestrials

When I was new, I asked Satan during a ritual "Who are you?" as I had no clue. I believed him to be some sort of spirit, but the voices in my head and my interaction with him indicated he is a real being. Very soon afterwards, in less than 24 hours following the ritual, I came across the Luciferian Liberation Front. http://web.archive.org/web/20070207025605/http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/llf2.html
I knew this was an answer to my question.

I have spent years studying a variety of occult subjects. In addition, I have had many experiences and have learned from the experiences of others, both Joy of Satan High Priests/esses and members. The evidence of alien extra-terrestrials is overwhelming. In the Egyptian images and monoliths, the pyramids are spaced and directed towards the constellation of Orion* and the spaces between the pyramids correlate with the distance of the stars in the Belt of Orion.[1]
*Satan and the “Powers of Hell” are of “The Empire of Orion.” O.R.I.O.N. which also stands for the well-known slogan “Our Race Is Our Nation.”

The Judeo/Christian Bible is chock full of BLATANT UFO activity. Many deluded individuals believe the Christian "God" to be a perfect force, above the comprehension of any human being. The truth is, the Judeo/Christian Bible REPEATEDLY describes a jealous, wrathful, spiteful, and hateful being known as “Yaweh/Jehovah” with emotions no different from that of psychologically unbalanced human beings, though even more depraved in comparison. The indifference to suffering indicates cruelty. The alien entity is aware of the human emotions of wrath, anger, hatred, and jealousy resulting in wars, murder, and genocide that most human beings strive to avoid. The concept of "love" here is not understood and is missing. To the Christian entity, it is merely a word used for control, nothing more. The entity, is obviously devoid of any sublime emotions, and does not understand the concept of "love." On the one hand, the entity claims "love" for his followers, and on the other hand, with the slightest offense, this "love" can damn one to eternal burning and torture in a "lake of fire." This is very alien to say the least. The Old Testament books, especially Genesis and Exodus are chock full of crimes against humanity such as the mass murder this entity perpetrated even against his own on a whim. For more in-depth information, please visit Jehova: "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning." http://see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH_Murderer.htm

Nearly everyone familiar with UFO's and aliens, knows that the Greys and Reptilian races of ETs are have little if any emotions. Also, it is recorded in the Judeo/Christian Bible, when “Moses” asked to see "God's" face, the alien replied that no one could see him face to face [Exodus 33: 20-23]. Obviously, this being does not resemble a human being. This also includes the program of Islam where followers are forbidden to paint, draw or use images living characters in their art.

Many of us have seen Satan. He has nothing to hide. Satan and his Demons, [as well as some of the "angels" of the Christian Bible and their cohorts] are of the alien race known as "Nordics."

Aleister Crowley's "Illustrated Goetia" published by DuQuette, Hyatt and Wilson, second edition, © 2000, has numerous illustrations.

The illustrations of "Lucifuge Rofocal" and "Vassago" show beings with large bulbous heads. I have met with and I have seen Lucifuge Rofocal. He has a large bulbous head. He is obviously a hybrid of Grey. He is friendly and has emotion, as a hybrid mix is unique. Lilith told me Lucifuge Rofocal has been with them for over 10,000 years. Valefor also is a Grey-Nordic hybrid. He has the large head, with a greenish complexion. Clistheret who is a female is the same. I have never seen Vassago, but the illustration in the book supports what many of us have seen. There are some hybrid Greys who have sided with Satan, but as a rule, one should never trust any Greys, unless one knows for certain they are with Satan, as Greys are enemies of humanity.

Enemy Nordics are frequently seen accompanied by Greys. These Nordics are hostile to humanity. Azazel told me "they are abominable" [referring to the Greys, when I asked about them when communicating with him on a Ouija Board].

I strongly suggest those of you who are skeptics to read: "The Day After Roswell" by Colonel Philip J. Corso, US Army, retired © 1997. The author exposes the entire story, with names, dates, facts and documents released under the freedom of information act. He was personally in charge of the Roswell files under the Army Research and Development at the Pentagon directly under Lieutenant General Arthur G. Trudeau.

Corso explains the reality behind the "Cold War" where the USA and the USSR amassed nuclear weapons capable of destroying the Earth five times over. If either side employed these, mutual suicide for the entire planet would be the result. The truth is, both world powers were well aware of the alien threat, which in reality is a hostile one that threatens the life of everything and everyone on this planet. This is the reason human attempts to establish any meaningful contact with these entities have met with evasion.

Both the USA and USSR worked behind the scenes to develop defense technology, not to be used on each other, as the media falsely claimed to shape public opinion and to delude the masses, but to be used in defense of the Earth from a potential alien attack. This was also the main reason for the Apollo Moon Mission in 1969. This mission was not just space exploration. The Defense Department was interested in establishing a base on the Moon that would act as a reconnaissance post for the Earth. The large number of satellites orbiting the Earth also serve the same purpose, for that of protection.

The point is- we were successful in deterring them physically, but not psychically. Their strong telepathic influence is felt. The Christian religion and its cohorts provide these entities with the psychic energy they need. Close examination of the Roswell craft and the autopsies performed on the five Greys who piloted the delta shaped UFO revealed their parasitical nature.

The description of the entity called the "ALL" in the book "The Watchers" by Raymond E. Fowler, also supports the parasitical nature of these creatures that are mostly devoid of emotion and how they thrive on the energy of souls. These creatures have tampered with genetic engineering and alteration to where they no longer have any genitals and they cannot reproduce normally through sexual intercourse. They have also tampered with their brains and they lack emotions and physical strength. They are highly adept at telepathic communications, though. Their mouths are very atrophied as they no longer use them.

The examination of the alien craft revealed no controls, no on/off switches or visible circuits, only depressions shaped as the aliens' hands, like a hand print in wet cement outside of Mann's Chinese Theatre in Hollywood. These were where the aliens placed their hands, becoming an integrated part of the craft. They navigated the craft by using their own bioelectricity, powerful telepathy and telekinesis. The adjustable bands they placed on their heads to navigate the craft acted as thought amplifiers.

Army officers upon examining them, placed them in position on their heads and the devices induced vivid colors, hallucinations and resulted in "searing headaches." In addition, they found that these bands stimulated various areas of the brain.

In regards to nuclear bombs and this sort of advanced technology, it is the agenda of these human-hating aliens [they are behind the Christian and Muslim programs and the root of Judaism] for humanity to be annihilated through nuclear warfare. They have worked relentlessly to destroy the White Race that descended from Satan and the Original Pagan Gods when they took human sexual partners. Any advancement in civilization for humanity has resulted in alien Grey attempts to corrupt and destroy it.

The book "The Watchers" by Raymond E. Fowler is very revealing concerning the alien Grey involvement in the Christianity scam and exposes "The One." *See "Jesus of Borg"
http://web.archive.org/web/20070211230931/http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/borg.html

Most people are unaware of the higher purpose of Satanism. The Earth has been the target of a soul farm.[2] Satan is the "Liberator of Humanity."

Christianity and its related programs are a hoax. Satan and his Demons are here to help us get out from under the position of being used as energy livestock in a slaughterhouse for alien consumption. The enemy Nordics who saw no use for humanity, following the completion of the mining project, [for more information about this, please click here] sought to follow a plan and have us all destroyed. The “Nephilim” that "took wives" and taught humanity, such as Azazel and Set, were banished, cursed and condemned.

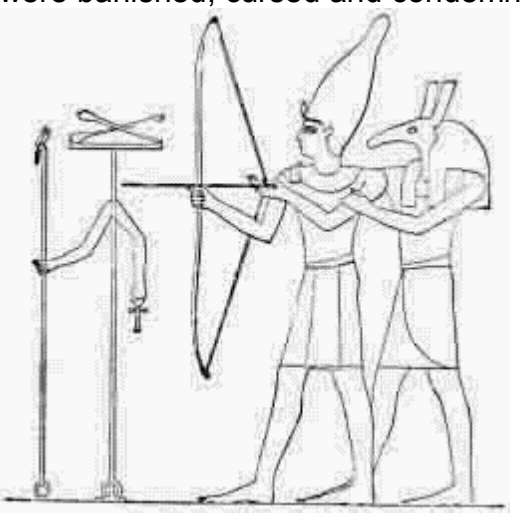

[The above illustration depicts Set teaching a human how to use a bow and arrow].

We are dealing with entities that have extreme psychic power, very advanced technology, and superior knowledge and much more intelligence than we do. They don't age as we do, as they have both the knowledge and technology and some have modified their DNA. Satan is over half a million years old. One can only imagine that to continue learning, experiencing life and empowering one's self for even 1,000 years, the level of knowledge and ability that would be reached. Just combine that with extremely advanced technology to get an idea of where they are at.

For those of you who believe in spooks and are skeptic, I strongly suggest you read the above books, along with "Extra-Terrestrials Among Us" by George C. Andrews. "The Day After Roswell" reveals everything from the cover-up, to the promotion of yellow journalism stories to the real truth behind the "Star Wars" of the Regan Administration and some aspects of the "Cold War."

For many years, these spiritually ignorant and deluded New Age idiots have been whining repeatedly concerning the "sins" of humanity and how we are a threat to the universe with our nuclear weapons and our aggression, while all those extra-terrestrials are so goddamned pristine and wonderful. They claim the ETs spy on our military and weapons bases out of a “altruistic concern for all life in the universe” as we have become a threat to them resulting from our “sinful ways.” WRONG.

These aliens have kept our defense systems under surveillance to see where we are at and just how vulnerable we are to a mass invasion. Top leaders of both the USA and Russia both know this. These aliens have continually and aggressively acted to prevent us from space exploration, jamming our launch vehicles, satellites, causing mechanical problems and even preventing a few from being thrust into orbit. They have acted to jam our signals with buzzing and other electronic intervention. They have been shooting across our radar detectors, creating blips and encouraging our air force to tail them, as they are testing the speed of our aircraft and our maneuverability. They want to know exactly where we are technologically. These Greys played cat and mouse games, and edged ever closer until there was a response. They have also attempted to disrupt worldwide communication and our defenses through electrical and magnetic field interference.

Their employment of night vision devices would have been an advantage. The US Defense Department now has these and many other military technologies that are a threat to them. The USA and Russia planned that in case of an alien attack, only half of the Earth would be sacrificed, if one nation was knocked out, the other could cover.

General Douglas McArthur remarked to the New York Times in 1955 that “the threat comes from out there.” "The nations of the world will have to unite for the next war will be an interplanetary war."

I also want to add here that the alien Greys, who are controlled by the ET race known as “Reptilians” have their own people here who are working for them, many unknowingly, but they can be identified. Because of the programs of Christianity and Islam, psychic ability in the human populace has atrophied and become dormant. Those who have some of this ability have through the centuries been labeled as “witches” and have been heavily persecuted and many times tortured to death and mass-murdered. With psychic ability one can see there is a huge difference in souls. Not all souls are the same and with the “second sight” one can detect an enemy soul.

During the Second World War, alien spacecraft was prolific. Many air force fighters from both sides reported seeing them frequently. The Axis Powers vs. the Communist Powers. Never before in the history of humanity had war ever reached such a level. Christianity is a stepping off point and a preparation for communism. Satan lost a battle, but not the war. This is far from over.

An alien base was seen on the Moon by astronaut Neil Armstrong during the Apollo 11 fly-over and landing. Mercury 7 astronauts as have many others been tailed by UFO's. "They didn't just shadow or track our aircraft in orbit; they buzzed us and tried to create such havoc with our communications systems that NASA more than once had to rethink astronaut safety in the Mercury and Gemini

programs." The Apollo moon-landing program was ultimately abandoned because there was no way to protect our astronauts from alien threats.

"The alien spacecraft were also aggressively buzzing our frontline defenses in Eastern Europe, either looking for blind spots or weaknesses; probing our radar to see how quickly we responded." While never disclosing it publicly, military intelligence analysts supported the view that Earth was already under some form of probing attack by one or more alien cultures that were testing both our ability and resolve to defend ourselves."

"Our only successes in defending against them, back in the 1950's and 1960's, occurred when we were able to get a firm tracking radar lock. Then when we locked our targeting radars on, the signals that missiles were supposed to follow to the target, it somehow interfered with their navigational ability, and the vehicles flight became erratic. If we were especially fortunate and able to boost the signal before they broke away, we could actually bring them down. Sometimes we actually got lucky enough to score a hit with a missile before the UFO could take any evasive action, which an Army air defense battalion did with an anti-aircraft missile near Ramstein Air force base in Germany in May of 1974. The spacecraft managed to crash-land in a valley. The craft was retrieved and flown back to Nellis Air Force Base in Nevada. The Roswell crash was different. There was much speculation that it was a combination of the desert lightening storm and our persistent tracking radars at Alamogordo and the 509th that helped bring down the alien vehicle over the New Mexico desert in 1947."

As for the new age focus on love, love, love and three-fold baloney that only serves to promote and to further injustice, [which will eventually cause the collapse of civilization if it continues] and everything else that smacks of Christianity, renders those who are stupid and deluded enough to follow it, completely helpless. This also affects everyone else as a whole. The justice system is being rapidly destroyed. Slaves must tolerate abuse and injustice.

Truth be known, enemy souls here, of which most people cannot see, have been working to protect their own Greys.

Amdusias told the JoS Ministry in 2003:
"Just as the enemy has people who cannot see us, we cannot see them. However, they will manifest blatantly as we get closer to the climax of our cause."

They already have and for those of you who are new, Amdusias is one of the Original Pagan Gods, is a Friend of Humanity and is with Satan.

Satan and his Demons are trying to help us. Satan is the Liberator of Humanity. The Greys possess tremendous telepathic ability and the devices to amplify it. The Christian and related enemy programs are a fraud. People need to wake up to the truth before it is too late.

References:

[1]The Orion Mystery: Unlocking the Secrets of the Pyramids
by Robert Bauval and Adrian Gilbert.

[2] The Gods of Eden by William Bramley © 1993

Extra-Terrestrials Among Us" by George C. Andrews © 1992

The Day After Roswell by Colonel Philip J. Corso, US Army, retired © 1997

The Orion Connection

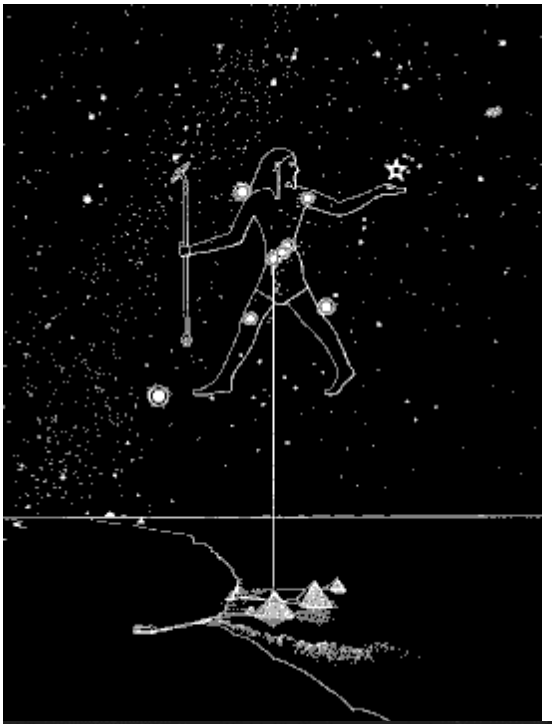

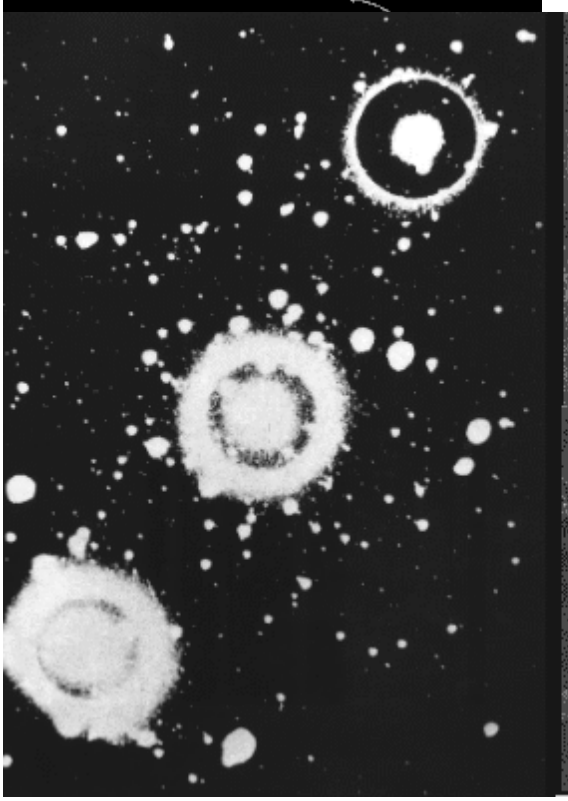

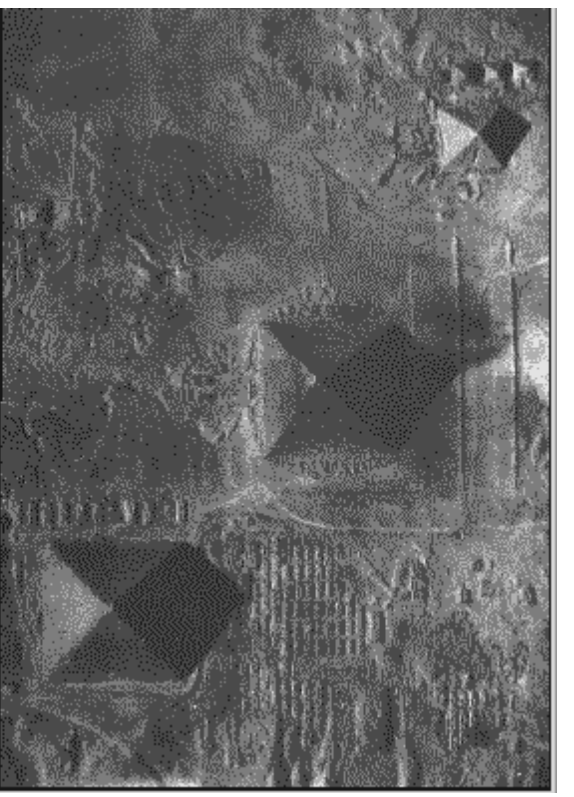

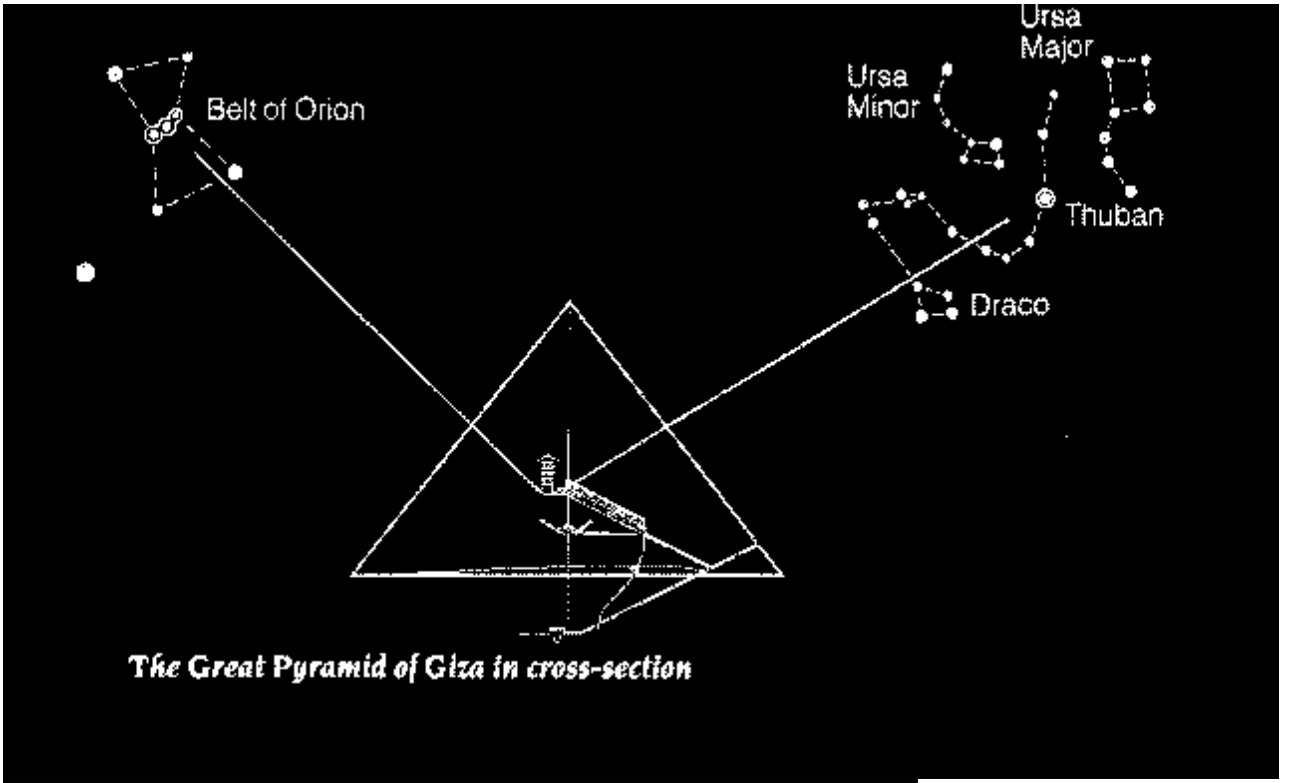
Belt of Orion
Ursa Major
Ursa Minor
Thuban
Draco
The Great Pyramid of Giza in cross-section

Note the way the
belts are tied on the Gods

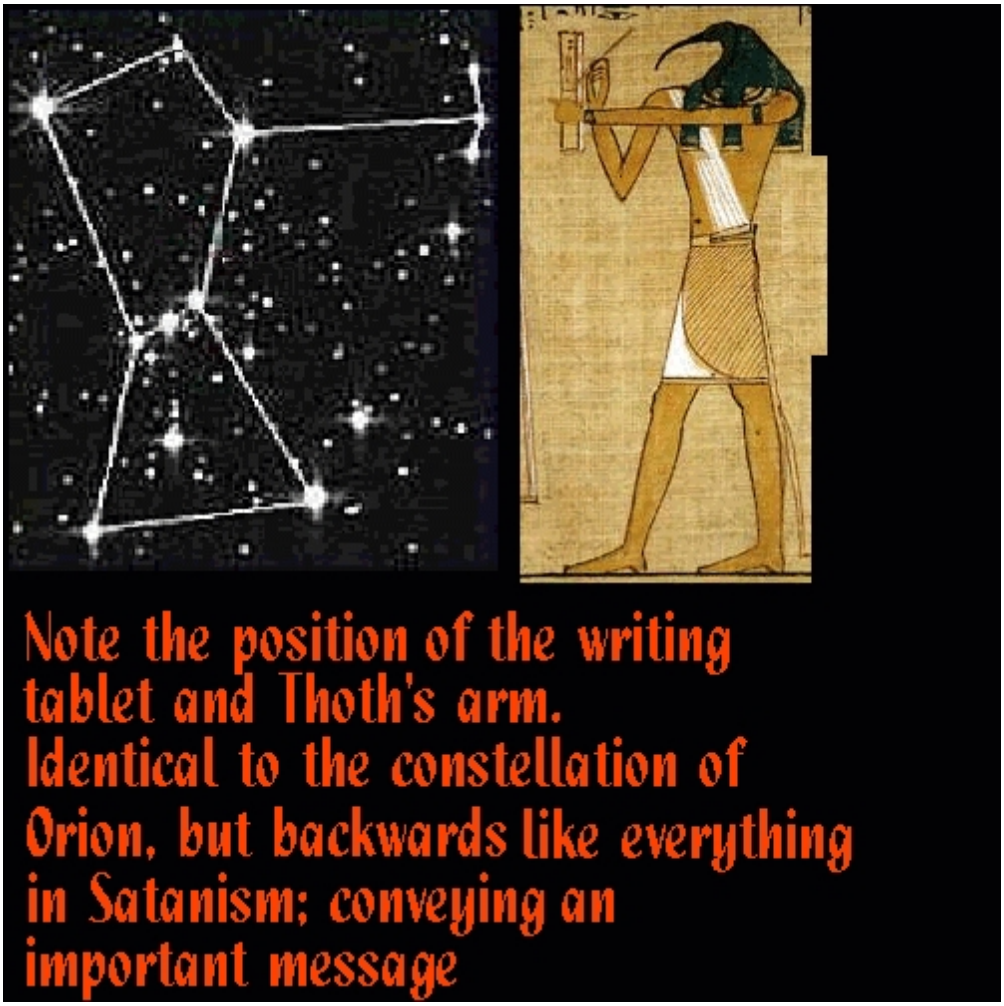
Note the position of the writing
tablet and Thoth's arm.
Identical to the constellation of
Orion, but backwards like everything
in Satanism; conveying an
important message

The "War in Heaven"

There was a "war in heaven" meaning outer space. Satan and the Elder Gods lost a battle in this war because they were outnumbered. In more advanced worlds, warfare is spiritual and involves the use of psychic energy and the soul. Satan and the Elder Gods were cursed by the ETs who hate and want to destroy humanity.

The enemy proceeded directly to Egypt, the center of spiritual knowledge and learning, following the destruction of Atlantis, and attacked the people therein. This was in an attempt to destroy the old religious order. Libraries were burned and decimated and places of knowledge, temples, schools and the like were burnt to the ground with the intentions of destroying all memories of the Elder Gods.

Pagan Priests and Priestesses were murdered en masse. The Judeo/Christian Bible emerged on the scene following this. The Bible was written to create and enforce a fictitious past and was infused with an incredible amount of psychic power so these lies would be believed. Human beings with spiritual gifts were labeled as “witches” and “heretics” and mass murdered along with their families, as this power is often hereditary. Those with spiritual abilities can see through the lies. In order for Christianity and its related programs to thrive and flourish, all spiritual knowledge must be replaced with the material. This is no different from communism, which fanatically removes anything spiritual. Truth be known, Christianity and its related programs, though discouraged, are allowed to operate under communist regimes, as there is very little if anything that is spiritual that remains in them, other than the holidays such as Xmas, which was stolen and corrupted from the Pagan Yule. These still hang on and this is why, ideally, communist regimes seek to remove the bible, as it still carries baggage in regards to corrupted and stolen spiritual concepts. For more information regarding this, please see The Stolen Year.
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

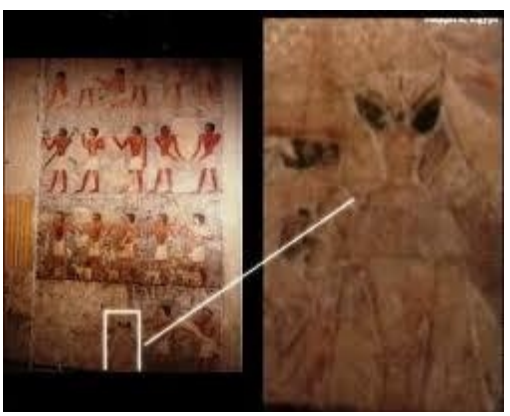

There is much evidence of blatant UFO activity. Paintings of Greys are in some of the temples and pyramids of Egypt.

As for Islam, the Nazarene’s followers had not done a thorough enough job in working to destroy the past. Gabriel [who has been a frequent alien visitor to earth] with an agenda for the destruction of humanity, appeared to Mohammed and dictated the teachings of Islam. Gabriel instructed that everyone was to be converted to Islam. This resulted in more bloodshed and slaughter, wars and misery than all of the political wars put together. The

Christians were taught to resist outside teachings and to be aware of false prophets. This served more than one purpose for the aliens. It not only damned people technologically and spiritually, but also incited mass murder and bloodshed resulting from the wars that ensued and one can be sure, these wars were psychically influenced by the aliens who controlled those who succumbed to their false teachings. We have strength in numbers against the enemy souls. That is why they work relentlessly to keep us divided in every way.

Luke 12:53
The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21
"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.

Matthew 10:35
For I have come to turn "'a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law--

There is nothing at all spiritual with the above bible verses. There is nothing spiritual about the bible at all. It is only a powerful subliminal tool used to destroy humanity. Unknowing followers tie into this energy and through them and the mass mind, it becomes manifest. The Bible is the foundation of all suffering, misery and ugliness in the world. Here is more evidence of UFO activity as seen in ancient paintings of the Nazarene and his ilk.

People in Our Lives

We Satanists are a small group as far as numbers go, but we are growing more and more every day. Unfortunately, there are people in our lives who are thoroughly indoctrinated with Christian and other enemy teachings. Holidays, family reunions and other get-togethers can be trying times for many of us.

Christians feel strong when they are not alone and are in a group with other Christians to back them up, but when they experience a confrontation alone, few are brave. That so-called “faith” goes out the window. I have seen these people fold when they are on their own. They are so weak and dependent. More than one Christian has quit a job because of me. They create conflicts they can't handle. Most talk the talk and that's about it.

I was an atheist for over fifteen years. I hated Christianity and its teachings much more than the average atheist, though. My "blasphemies" would literally make people cringe. Several years ago when I worked third shift at a 24-hour restaurant, a wimp would come in and sit at the counter. One night this wimp butted in on a conversation between a LaVeyan Satanic teenager and myself that did not concern him. I gave him a piece of my mind and left, as my shift was over and then he shut up. As soon as I was out the door, [my son also worked there as a waiter] the Christian wimp approached him and started up about "God." My son shouted, "FUCK GOD!" The guy right away got scared, and very threatened.

Most Christians are weak, whether they are co-workers, family, or whatever. Rarely will you ever see one stand alone against several of us. Of course, when Christians are in a group against one person, many times the situation is different. I had three Christians threaten physical violence after they accosted me outside of a public library. I told them what I thought of their Nazarene. Of course, a heated verbal exchange ensued and all three kept parroting the same insane phrases repeatedly with no logical or rational argument. The only thing they had to offer was potential physical violence and nothing more. One of these clowns was a pastor. I found this out later when I recognized him on a TV commercial advertising his church. I refused to back down and when they saw the confrontation would lead to more, they left. I have argued with enough of them, leaving them with nothing to say every time. They start arguments they can't finish, as they have no answers.

Most of these Christians are going nowhere. Satan gives us strength they don't have. I look at them and see how weak most of them are, how they are needy and dependent on the approval of others. This sort of thing leads them to Christianity in the first place. Satan, by his nature walks alone. There is no petty ass-kissing or conforming to the "expectations" and standards of others. We are an elite group. We bow to no one. We have the power to tear them up and spit them out and they know it too.

Christians tell me they will pray for me, I tell them I will pray for them in return, and then they get worried. I've seen firsthand what has become of the fools who have been stupid enough to "pray" for me. Satan and the Demons punish those who harass us, not always right away, but just give it some time.

For those of whom we really care about and love, remembering them in our rituals can work wonders.

The Commandments of Satan

Satan dictated the Al Jilwah [Black Book of Satan] directly to Yezidi prophet Sheik Adi in the 12th century. The Al Jilwah is the most important doctrine in Satanism and every Satanist should be familiar with its teachings. I asked Satan if the Al Jilwah was from him and he confirmed that it was, and stated that the Muslims altered some of the Yezidi doctrines. I memorized the commandments some time ago, and they have always been of great help and comfort to me especially when I have experienced confusion.

"ALL MY TEACHINGS ARE EASILY APPLICABLE TO ALL TIMES AND ALL CONDITIONS."
"I TEACH AND GUIDE THOSE WHO FOLLOW MY INSTRUCTION."

"I EXERCISE DOMINION OVER ALL CREATURES AND OVER THE AFFAIRS OF ALL WHO ARE UNDER THE PROTECTION OF MY IMAGE.
I AM EVER PRESENT TO HELP ALL WHO TRUST IN ME AND CALL UPON ME IN TIME OF NEED."

"I ALLOW EVERYONE TO FOLLOW THE DICTATES OF HIS OWN NATURE, BUT HE THAT OPPOSES ME WILL REGRET IT SORELY."

"NO GOD HAS A RIGHT TO INTERFERE IN MY AFFAIRS AND I HAVE MADE IT AN IMPERATIVE RULE THAT EVERYONE SHALL REFRAIN FROM WORSHIPPING ALL GODS."

"WHEN TEMPTATION COMES, I GIVE MY COVENANT TO HIM THAT TRUSTS IN ME."

"I DO NOT ALLOW FRIENDLY ASSOCIATION WITH OTHER PEOPLE."

"NOR DO I DEPRIVE THEM THAT ARE MY OWN AND THAT OBEY ME OF ANYTHING THAT IS GOOD FOR THEM."

"I APPEAR IN DIVERSE MANNERS TO THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL AND UNDER MY COMMAND."

"I LEAD TO THE STRAIGHT PATH WITHOUT A REVEALED BOOK; I DIRECT ARIGHT MY BELOVED AND CHOSEN ONES BY UNSEEN MEANS."

"THREE THINGS ARE AGAINST ME AND I HATE THREE THINGS."

"THOSE WHO KEEP MY SECRETS SHALL RECEIVE THE FULFILLMENT OF MY PROMISES."

"IT IS MY DESIRE THAT ALL MY FOLLOWERS UNITE IN A BOND OF UNITY, LEST THOSE WHO ARE WITHOUT PREVAIL AGAINST THEM."

"REJECT ALL THE TEACHINGS AND SAYINGS OF SUCH AS ARE WITHOUT. I HAVE NOT TAUGHT THESE TEACHINGS, NOR DO THEY PROCEED FROM ME."

"HONOR MY SYMBOL AND IMAGE, FOR THEY REMIND YOU OF ME."

"I EXERCISE DOMINION OVER ALL CREATURES AND OVER THE AFFAIRS OF ALL WHO ARE UNDER THE PROTECTION OF MY IMAGE. I AM EVER PRESENT TO HELP ALL WHO TRUST IN ME AND CALL UPON ME IN TIME OF NEED."

Satan is always true to his word. Many of us are well aware of how our lives were straightened out after we made a commitment to Satan. He snaps us into line, guides us, and directs us to what we need to do to be focused and happy. When we dedicate our souls to him, we are always under his protection and he is always there for us. Satan has always been there for me. There were times when I was having problems and Father Satan came to me before I even had to ask and helped me out. It is very important to trust in Father Satan. He works with every one of us to establish trust. He is honest, truthful, and consistent and he keeps his word. He meets us more than half way.

"I ALLOW EVERYONE TO FOLLOW THE DICTATES OF HIS OWN NATURE, BUT HE THAT OPPOSES ME WILL REGRET IT SORELY."
Satan wants us all to be happy individuals. We are all free to indulge our fetishes, personal tastes, preferences, and so forth. This is one of the many reasons we are happier than most.

"NO GOD HAS A RIGHT TO INTERFERE IN MY AFFAIRS, AND I HAVE MADE IT AN IMPERATIVE RULE THAT EVERYONE SHALL REFRAIN FROM WORSHIPPING ALL GODS."
Those who worship other Gods end up confused and are open to all kinds of influences. It is important to stay focused. As Satanists, our God is Satan and there is no need to call upon other gods. Demons act as protectors and direct us to be strong in Satan. They can also act as mediators as they work with us closely, but we do not worship them. Satan does not demand or want any slavish worship.

"WHEN TEMPTATION COMES, I GIVE MY COVENANT TO HIM THAT TRUSTS IN ME."
Temptation usually comes in the form of fear. Some, mainly out of fear, have turned to the enemy. The enemy serves no purpose whatsoever in a happy life and should be avoided at all costs. The enemy has also tried to bribe dedicated

disciples of Satan or use material rewards. He rewards and places his affairs with those who remain strong and loyal to him.

"I DO NOT ALLOW FRIENDLY ASSOCIATION WITH OTHER PEOPLE."
As for associating with those who are without, how many times have we read about or have been direct recipients of problems with Christians alone? Most Christians will try to convert us, especially if they know we are Satanists. Very few if any, will have a live and let live attitude towards a known Satanist. Nearly all will pray for us and this invites psychic harassment that can be more than just annoying. As for hard core Muslims, their practice has been if they cannot convert someone, they resort to murder. Many Yezidis have been murdered en masse by Muslims. In addition, the enemy works through Christians, Muslims and Jews to create upsets and problems for us and this can be serious.

"NOR DO I DEPRIVE THEM THAT ARE MY OWN AND THAT OBEY ME OF ANYTHING THAT IS GOOD FOR THEM."
Satan knows each and every one of us intimately and what is in our best interests. Satan is our Creator God and he can see things we cannot. He can see if someone or something is bad for us or will do us harm. Trusting in him is very important, he has all of the facts; we don't. He also shows us through power meditation how we can obtain our desires.

"I APPEAR IN DIVERSE MANNERS TO THOSE WHO ARE FAITHFUL AND UNDER MY COMMAND."
Individuality is very important to Satan and he wants for each of us to grow and develop our own uniqueness. He wants us to be ourselves. All of us are very important to him in our own special way. With Satan, what one individual may experience, another may not and visa-versa. Over all, most of us have had many similar experiences, spiritual occurrences and have seen the same things.

"I LEAD TO THE STRAIGHT PATH WITHOUT A REVEALED BOOK; I DIRECT ARIGHT MY BELOVED AND CHOSEN ONES BY UNSEEN MEANS."
Satan comes to us. We don't have to spend our lives pouring over reams and reams of reading or other related material, trying to make sense of it, in an attempt to find "God." Satan interacts with every one of us in his own way. He guides each of us and directs us so we can have fulfilling and rewarding lives.

"THREE THINGS ARE AGAINST ME AND I HATE THREE THINGS."
These three things are the Christian trinity [which is false and a lie] and the three malignant programs of Judaism, Christianity and Islam. All three of these programs condemn and preach against Satan and replace him with their false “God.” These three have told lie upon heinous lie about Satan and his Demons who are the original Gods. They have heaped untold suffering and misery upon humanity and the earth. They are our enemy!

"THOSE WHO KEEP MY SECRETS SHALL RECEIVE THE FULFILLMENT OF MY PROMISES."
Because Satan appears to us in diverse ways, he may reveal some of his secrets to us as individuals. We will know what they are. He has done things for me and has revealed things to me. There are certain secrets he has entrusted to me to keep to myself. Remember, Satan treats us all as individuals. Keeping his secrets is very important. If you are ever in doubt concerning whether or not to reveal something, just ask Satan and he will either tell you or you will receive a sign from him.

"IT IS MY DESIRE THAT ALL MY FOLLOWERS UNITE IN A BOND OF UNITY, LEST THOSE WHO ARE WITHOUT PREVAIL AGAINST THEM."
Satan wants all of his people to work together and unite. We must put aside our personal differences and work together as a team. The Christian “God” and company work to create conflict, discord, and division among Satanists, as do enemy souls who call themselves “Satanists” but who really aren’t:

Mark 3: 26 And if Satan rise up against himself, and be divided, he cannot stand, but hath an end.

Unity is of paramount importance, “One Alone, Together Strong.” Satan does not approve of infighting between his people. Those who experience conflicts with a brother or sister in Satan should go to Satan concerning this and he will handle the situation. Those who throw curses at or slander other Satanists will invite the wrath of Beelzebub. Beelzebub handles those who create problems and disunity and the consequences can be quite unpleasant.

"REJECT ALL THE TEACHINGS AND SAYINGS OF SUCH AS ARE WITHOUT. I HAVE NOT TAUGHT THESE TEACHINGS, NOR DO THEY PROCEED FROM ME."
As for rejecting the teachings and sayings of such as are without, the saying “Garbage in; Garbage out,” describes this perfectly. One only needs to look at the Christians, Muslims, and related company to see how lost and unbalanced they are spiritually. Beneath the Christian smiley mask, there is misery inside, regardless of how they may try to deny it and lie. The teachings of Christians, Jews, Muslims, and those of other related programs are anti-life, devoid of any true spirituality and lead their adherents down the path of spiritual degeneracy, lies, loss, confusion and eventually, depravity.

"O YEA THAT HAVE BELIEVED IN ME, HONOR MY SYMBOL AND MY IMAGE, FOR THEY REMIND YOU OF ME."
When I was new to Satanism, I was reading Anton LaVey's Satanic Bible. At the time, I had hardly any furniture and I would line my books up against the wall, on the floor. I did this with my Satanic Bible. Something would not let me go to sleep and kept on nagging at me to get the Satanic Bible up off the floor. I got up and put it on a shelf in my closet. Since then, I purchased several bookcases. We

must ALWAYS treat sacred books, jewelry, or anything else that symbolizes Father Satan with the greatest care and respect.

Islam

Islam is an offshoot of Christianity. This religion has brought untold suffering, wars, and misery upon the human race. Upon close examination, we find the same nefarious alien characters. The Christian angel "Gabriel," appeared to Mohammed and heaped on more of these anti-life teachings in the form of "Islam," designed to further enslave humanity and to create more conflicts and wars.

In contrast, Satan's angels, the Demons, teach and help humanity [if they are treated respectfully]. "You will know them by their works." In other words, don't believe what you are told to believe, see what they DO, NOT what they SAY.

Women are treated lower than animals in Islamic countries. I recall seeing a most horrendous photo of a small woman in Yemen with a tow truck chain pounded through her arm. Her "crime" was that she ran away from her abusive Islamic husband and was caught.

Afghani women have to wear heavy garb covering their entire bodies. They look out of a little net. If they accidentally expose any skin, they are beaten with clubs by Islamic men.

Islamic women must walk three feet behind their husbands on the streets. Only in times of war are they forced to walk three feet in front as there are land mines.

Islamic women eat the leavings from the dinner plates of their husbands and any men guests their husbands have in their homes. They are treated lower than dogs.

It is no wonder these people are so eager to kill themselves through suicide bombings. What kind of life is this? To treat significant others so heinously under the direction of a blood thirsty monster they call "Allah." They get to where they have to blow themselves up- where it this "Allah"?

For more information regarding Islam: Program of HATE, please read Islam.pdf
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Islam.pdf

Exposing Islam: Program of Death
http://exposingthelieofislam.weebly.com/

Link to the murderous teachings of the Koran
http://www.skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/index.htm

Music: Satan's Gift to Humanity

“The Devil has always had the best tunes.” This has been known for centuries. Along with literature, theatre, and art, the Christian Church has always regarded music with great suspicion, when it wasn't completely under their strict and oppressive control.

Satan is master of the violin and flute. 18th century Italian composer Giuseppe Tartini was inspired when Satan appeared to him in a dream. He heard Satan playing the violin. He said it was the most beautiful music he had ever heard. It was "indescribably beautiful." He immediately awoke and tried to write it down to copy it, but it never turned out the same way. He did the best he could to duplicate it, and he published it and named it "The Devil's Trill."

19th century violinist Niccolo Paganini came under intense suspicion of "collaborating with the Devil." In other words, no one could write or play anything so beautiful without help from Satan. Here the Christian church indirectly admits that the beauty of Satan outshines what they worship.

Modest Mussorgsky composed "A Night on Bald Mountain." The music portrayed a witches’ sabbat. In the original piece, Satan reigned triumphant at the climax, but this was too much for Mussorgsky's Christian contemporaries. Nikolai Rimsky-Korsakov revised it, ending the piece with the ringing of a church bell.

Satan also inspired Carl Orff in his dreams when he wrote "Carmina Burana." This music is best known from the soundtrack of the movie, "The Omen." Orff told his wife that he saw Demons many times in his dreams when he composed the music.

Jazz is synonymous with Satan. The rhythmic beat, the dances the music inspires, and of course, it opened the door to rock and roll.

Music has always been a great friend to humanity. Music is a tension reliever, as it relaxes the left [logical] side of the brain so that the creative right side can manifest itself in new ideas and solutions to things, in the same way meditation helps us. Satan can speak to us through the music. Music makes many activities more pleasant. Work becomes easier, a fast beat can get one going, a soothing beat can calm one's mood, and sexual intercourse to music can be blissful.

William Blake once stated that all true poetry was the "work of the Devil." Satan inspires creativity. He works to bring out creativity in all of his disciples. With Satan, we learn and grow as individuals. Each one of us is unique.

The enemy wants everyone to be clones, drones and drabs with no individuality. Enemy programs desecrate and kill the human spirit, while they enslave the soul. Satan stands for freedom and individuality.

"Evil"

There are people who talk the talk and want to play at being "bad" and "evil." These people are intent on going on about how "evil" Satan is, yet they don't know him, nor do they have any idea of what real Satanism is. Their ideas of so-called evil are nothing more than cultural concepts. Few have understanding of the meaning of the word “evil” and are simplistic in their thinking. Satan transcends "good" and "evil." What is perceived as “evil” in one culture may be considered favorable in another.

These individuals firmly adhere to the Christian teachings concerning Satan. Deep down, they are really Christians, not Satanists, as they follow the teachings of Christianity. They rigidly live their lives according to their own specific cultural taboos. True Satanism is freedom, Satanism is not living according to the restrictions of the Christian teachings of what is *supposed* to be evil. People who are deceived into believing Satan is evil lack perspective and understanding.

Satanism is deep, transforming spirituality that transcends the human concepts of good and evil. People who are hung up on Halloween, the boogey man, spooks, corpses and monsters have no understanding of Satan or true Satanism.

In order to be free, one must deprogram one’s mind. Only when one is able to see life through one’s own eyes, can one ascend to a higher level of understanding. Too many people are still carrying around the values society has programmed into them rather than seeing things through their own eyes and being their own person.

When we give our souls to Satan [for those of us who choose to do this], a door is opened. This is a major step beyond the conformity that has been heaped upon us by society. This is where we transcend the black and white simplistic thinking and begin to see things through our own eyes.

Life in the Fast Lane

Most people, especially here in the USA, live life in the fast lane; fast food, high-speed cable, quick service, “I want it five minutes ago” and so forth.

The spirit world does not work like this. I have to keep re-emphasizing: PATIENCE, PERSEVERANCE, and DEDICATION.

I didn't see Demons or communicate with them until several months following my dedication ritual. I remember seeing Furackus and Elyth on my altar. This was some six months or more after my dedication. I didn't meet Azazel until nearly three months following seeing these two Demons. Azazel is my Chief Guardian Demon and I am very close to him. I never knew Lucifuge Rofocal was one of my Guardians either. He has a unique voice and slight accent. I remember he spoke to me when I was new, but I had no idea of who he was other than he was a Demon.

Satan is strong on patience. He and his Demons have waited thousands of years for humanity. One does not just perform a ritual and here comes the Demon at the snap of ones fingers. Relationships are built up slowly, with patience, perseverance, and dedication.

Answers

Last night, I heard the song "My Sweet Lord" by ex-Beatle George Harrison on the radio. The focus of this song was "Lord Krishna" A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupada. Many extremely wealthy and famous people have searched and searched for answers to the meaning of life. Harrison, in spite of his millions was not given any priority by Krishna Guru A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami Prabhupada, thus the song.

This is nothing new, as many people are lost. Satan gives us knowledge and understanding. I know more now than I ever thought possible. This knowledge makes me feel secure, even though there is much more for me to learn. Knowledge itself is infinite.

Knowledge is the key to everything. Understanding life and feeling confident along with a sense of direction, is very important for both personal and spiritual advancement. Many yogis, martial artists and others have power, but they do not have the knowledge concerning how to use it. Without the knowledge, it is useless in many areas except for walking on hot coals like fakirs or breaking boards and bricks.

Satan guides us to grow in power and shows us how we can use this power and be the best we can be. Most people do not have any spiritual answers. Life becomes confusing and meaningless. Depression, drug and alcohol abuse, confusion, insecurity and apathy are the condition of many, regardless of material wealth and fame.

Satan is the giver of knowledge. We learn when we are ready. I have found Demons are the best teachers. What they can teach us is way beyond that of what any human knows. Time and patience are needed. We learn as we go along, are ready, and are open. Satan and his Demons are always there with answers to our questions and to help and guide us.

Sermons of Satan

Volume Two

2002~2005

Joy of Satan Ministries

Sermons of Satan
Volume 2

2002-2005

Please note:
These Sermons have been revised and updated as of February 2015

© Copyright 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006
Joy of Satan Ministries
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

www.joyofsatan.com

Contents

Free Thought	5
Spiritual Satanism	7
Sorry for What?	9
Knowledge	12
Spirit Abuse	14
The Truth about Satan	17
There are No Mediators in Satanism	18
Magickal Practice and the Importance of Environment	20
With Satan Again	21
The Truth about Human Sacrifice	22
Blame Shifting	24
Feeling Confused?	26
Thinking for Yourself	27
The Yule Season	29
Letting Go	30
Christian Psychic Attack	31
Helloween	32
The Catholic Pope	34
Learning	35
Dabbling in Satanism	36
Satanic Love	40
Fighting Religious Discrimination	42
Satanism and Old Age	43
Christian Greed: They want your money, They want your soul, They want everything you have	44
Backwards	47
Satan's Creation of Humanity	48
Making Excuses for Christianity	50
For The Love of Satan	51

Finding Things for Yourself 52
Earth Day 53
Witchcraft 54
Sermon on Halloween 56
Secrets 57
Keeping the Faith 58
Those Who are Without 59
Ancient Wisdom 60
The Egyptian Pyramids 63
Reverence and Respect 65
Curses of the Gods 66
Establishing Control 68

Free Thought

Everyone knows free thought is the ability to think for one's self, but how many people actually apply this? Only when you can completely free your mind, will you be able to come into your own and know yourself. How to think, what to think, what to believe, what our likes, our dislikes, our concepts of right, wrong, good and evil are, are constantly being programmed by the media, peer pressure and those in power. Those in power can refer to the government, parents, family, educational institutions and textbooks, the system, the medical association and so forth. Many live their lives by the values of others and as a result, they never come to know themselves. People are TOLD what to think and believe.

The television is a good example. Canned laughter implies something is supposed to be funny and it's OK to laugh. Background music lets the viewer know when he/she should get scared or anticipate something. Emotional scenes lead some people to tears. Life is much like this. One is supposed to obtain some form of approval for any and every thought and/or action.

Take a look at the Christian Church. Everyone is repeatedly told this nefarious enemy of humanity is something "good." In spite of the continuous and blatantly obvious signs to the contrary, most people actually believe this to be true. The xian bible is called the "Good Book."
This "Good Book" is full of mass murder, slaughter, torture, gang rape, prostitution, cannibalism, infanticide, mutilation, blood sacrifice, curses, feces, hatred, and every ugly thing know to humanity. It has incited war, slavery, bloodshed and destroyed the lives and mental health of billions.

When we come to Satan, he opens the door to our spiritual cages and gives us a hand in getting out. The rest is up to us. He is always there for guidance and support, but above all, he wants us to be free. Satan, who is the True God, is the liberator of humanity.

Ask yourself; what do I think? How do I feel? NOT how *SHOULD* I think, or what would someone else think, or what does everyone else think. We are all individuals. We all have different preferences and tastes. Just because someone else likes or dislikes something, that doesn't mean you as an individual should feel the same way. Whenever presented with a dilemma or something new, ask yourself the above questions. Satanism is free thought in the extreme, yet, so few are able to actually think for themselves.

Now, of course, those in power are dead against free thought. Sheep are easily controlled. Personality tests are given to determine those who are a threat [think for themselves and don't conform]. Though unaware, how we should think is drummed into our heads from the time we are born. Very few people really know themselves, in spite of living with themselves 24/7. This is really sad.

It's not all that hard. Just remember to always and frequently ask yourself to start out with; do I think this is right or wrong for me? How do *I* feel about this? What is *my* opinion? There are no right or wrong answers here. Just get to know yourself. This may take time, but in the end, you will experience the bliss of being free.

Start completely deprogramming your mind today. All of us are programmed to greater or lesser degrees and most are not even aware of it.

Spiritual Satanism

Popular fiction literature, movies, and media have about as much understanding of Satan and Satanism, as do the Christians. One of the most widespread misconceptions is that upon making a commitment to Satan, one can expect all kinds of free goodies, like a trip through Disneyland, so to speak, along with extreme wealth and riches.

People who believe this are in for a rude awakening. Satanism is the elite of religions. Like Special Forces in the military, we are those who have special abilities; those who are feared and respected by many. The goal of Satanism is that of becoming a god. Unlike all the other so-called “religions” that repress the human spirit, Satanism liberates and empowers the soul.

After we perform the dedication ritual, Satan begins investing in us. We discover talents and creative abilities we never even knew we had. We become much stronger and more confident through striving to put these to use and in bettering ourselves.

Contrary to what Anton LaVey wrote in the Satanic Bible, Satan does not approve of sloth, laziness, apathy [not caring about anything], drug abuse, and being unmotivated. LaVey, himself worked hard. This isn't to say we aren't free to do as we please in our off time, but Satan expects us to make something of ourselves.

Satan is a good Father to his children. He gets on to us when we are doing something destructive or detrimental to ourselves. He motivates and guides us to be the best we can be.

Inner strength and confidence come from knowing one is able to defend one’s self and not have to rely upon others. Being an adept at all aspects magick takes time, effort, and dedication.

Controlling our own minds, instead of our minds controlling us is not easy. Our minds were designed to undermine us. This is obvious. Our minds are structured to keep us ignorant and as slaves, preventing us from becoming as the Gods. We are amnesiacs when it comes to former lives. The education and talents we once had in previous lifetimes are lost and we must be relearn everything again, over and over. An uncontrolled mind can drive one to unnecessary worry, stress, disturbing thoughts and in the worst cases, insanity. Weak people suffer more from this in the long run. Fears, insecurities, and uncontrolled emotions are free to torment us day and night.

Those who refuse to better themselves are at the mercy of fate. Fate can be cruel and unforgiving. "Today is NOT the first day of the rest of your life." Every action you have taken up to this point has established a foundation and pattern in

your life. This isn't to say this is permanent, as everyone can change, but change will not come without plenty of effort.

Unlike those who are without, we have Father Satan to direct and guide us. Father Satan knows everything about us, inside and out and where we are headed. He is all-knowing, and can save us from making some very serious mistakes, but those who do not care and make no effort to better themselves can find themselves without.

Father Satan is always there to help and guide those of us who make an effort to better ourselves.

Satanists are encouraged to live life to the fullest, to grow, evolve, and to empower ourselves. This is true spirituality, unlike the other religions that destroy the soul by advocating their followers do nothing and abstain from life. As a result, they become nothing and eventually slide into spiritual degeneracy.

Sorry for What?

A Catholic priest took a 12-year-old boy out for ice-cream right after his father had committed suicide. The priest used the opportunity to rape him. All we hear from the Christians is excuses, excuses, and more excuses... Their own bible reads: "Ye shall know them by their fruits." Not one good thing has come out of Christianity or the Christian Church. Things that appear to be good are always tainted in some way. Everything that has to do with Christianity is negative and the Christians can't hide it. As for so called Christian "charity," the Red Cross, United Nations and Social Welfare departments, to name a few, have done much, much more, without the obsessive proselytizing and the demanding of one's soul in return for basic survival needs.

We hear horror stories of how people turn to the Nazarene. There is nearly always fear, near death, desperation or some other negative factor involved that persuades them to do that.

Christian prophets and angels always bring ill omens and messages of misfortune. Angels are notorious for preying upon children, then the children wind up dead. The Fatima incident is just as bad with the alien virgin bitch predicting the destruction of humanity and an early death of one of the three children there. http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/FatimaFiles.html

Satan came into my life when things were going good [and still are] and I was happy. He has always been and is a very uplifting and positive presence in my life. To this day, I don't have so much as one negative thing to say about him. All of his works are positive, helpful, and loving. The same thing I can say for the Demons I have established relationships with.

I was walking down the street some time ago, thinking about the worthless Christian religion. Anyone who knows Father Satan knows he has a sense of humor. Father Satan said to me in my head sarcastically "Everyone always has to be sorry." This made me laugh. The professional victim Nazarene always expects everyone to be so sorry. In truth, it is the Nazarene who should be sorry.

There are things I have done in my life that I regret, but I am sorry to those of whom I committed the wrong acts against, *not* the stupid Nazarene and nefarious alien company! What I had done at that time was done because of a lack of knowledge. I wouldn't do anything like this now because I KNOW BETTER. The reason people have a lack of knowledge is because of how Christianity removed all spiritual knowledge and replaced it with lies and cut us off from our own spiritual senses.

Who's responsible for the ignorance of humanity? Who is responsible for depriving mankind of knowledge when Satan wanted us to have knowledge?? In the end, who is really responsible for all the suffering and crimes and misery?

Not humanity. When we have regrets about the past and how we should have done some things differently, the main reason is because we didn't have the knowledge at the time. If we did, none of this would have happened and things would have worked out all right for everyone concerned.

The aliens who are behind the program of Christianity are part of a movement called “The Intergalactic Federation.” The IGF’s agenda is one of “non-interference.” They plan to stand idly by while humanity blows itself to smithereens with nuclear weapons.

The visit from the virgin bitch is typical of the IGF. There is a theme of negative prophesy while the sadistic aliens stand by and watch, not lifting a finger to help. In most cases, children are involved and preyed upon. The alien Greys and enemy Nordics [angels], who have an insatiable hatred of humanity work with the IGF.

Satan and the Original Gods are from The Empire of Orion. The IGF is at war with The Empire of Orion. The IGF works through many of the “New Age” people and mystics to Christianize everything. The IGF aliens do not bother to help their human lackeys when they are having problems and in addition, they are sadistic and tell them of their misfortunes before they occur. Gifted humans are prohibited from using their powers freely, even if this means saving their own lives or the life of a loved one. Upon their death, they are absorbed into “the light.” The light is also called “The One” and is a mass of harvested human souls used by the alien Greys. There have been reports the Vatican made a deal with the Greys- wealth and power in exchange for souls. This explains why the Catholic Church works relentlessly to suppress human spiritual advancement and is nothing but dead materialism devoid of any spirituality.

Satan and his Demons do not give negative prophesy. If you ever experience an entity telling you something bad is going to happen, you can be sure this is not Satan or any of the Demons.

Satan does not stand by and watch us suffer needlessly. He saved my life literally more than once. He, himself stepped in for me. Whenever I experienced severe attacks from angels, Azazel appeared immediately and chased them away. All of us experience setbacks as this is life, but when things get serious, he is right there for his disciples. I had an astrologically devastating year in July 2004- June 2005. On the night of April 30th of 2004, Satan spoke to me at length during my ritual. I expressed my concerns about the coming year. I had seen this year coming for over ten years. It was the year I was to die as I can predict death astrologically. He informed me that he would be handling the energies for the coming year and not to worry. He said I would experience some setbacks and “not to lose heart.” The setbacks were quite minor given the magnitude of my

planetary aspects and in many respects, the year turned out to be joyous for me. This was a miracle. I am grateful to him beyond words.

I wrote the above sermon several years ago. To this day, Satan has always been very positive in every way for me. He is the most lovable being I have ever known.

Knowledge

There is overwhelming evidence that humanity has been the victim of an alien race for thousands of years masquerading as “Jehova.” Unfortunately, most people have a blind spot to this, as most of the world is under the spell of Christianity, Judaism and Islam. We are nowhere in regards to spiritual ability or knowledge as this has been systematically and vehemently suppressed and controlled for centuries in order to keep this power in the hands of a few. As for science and technology, we are also way behind, as the Christian Churches have viciously attacked science and scientific thought for centuries.

The enemy programs have succeeded in preventing humanity from developing and evolving spiritually. Our knowledge and application of mind power and magick are minimal. If one helps a hatching chick from its eggshell, or an emerging butterfly from its cocoon, they will be damaged forever. The muscles and coordination used to work their way out at this critical stage enable the creatures to become strong and healthy.

The enemy programs preach to "have faith." In other words, don't do a thing! Don't question, just "have faith." All lies and scams are dependent upon total faith. One does not question. Father Satan teaches us to stand on our own two feet and to become strong and question everything. Only through doubt can we learn the facts.

True witchcraft and Satanism go together as the word "witch" means "wise one." Satan teaches us how to empower ourselves spiritually and he grants us the knowledge to use this power. We are aware that humans can throw a curse but just think of the power behind a God throwing a curse, or many Gods for that matter. In spite of some technological breakthroughs and advancements, the human race is nowhere in regards to mind/spiritual power and the use of real magick.

The enemy programs have done a job, seeing to it that we don't advance or evolve in this area as they condemned witchcraft and turned most of humanity away from the only one who is willing to help us, Father Satan.

By preaching helplessness, self-sacrifice, denial, doing NOTHING, being a victim, suffering for so-called "sins," punishment and all of the suicidal teachings that go along with this, they have set us up for doom, which has been their ultimate goal. The survival of a species depends on the ability to DEFEND itself and THE ABILITY TO EFFECTIVELY FIGHT BACK AND DESTROY ITS ENEMIES! The human race as a whole is completely helpless when it comes to psychic and spiritual warfare.

Satan and the Original Gods have been trying to help us. Only through Satan, can we truly advance spiritually. Satanism is the ONLY religion that does not

preach helplessness. One can never be strong enough. Forget about where other people are at in regards to inner strength. Most are damning themselves. Weak people only drag us down if we let them. All of the Christian and Muslim related programs destroy the human spirit. They preach self-blame, self-loathing, shame, self-mutilation, pain, atonement for "sins" and other destructive ideologies that are designed to kill and corrupt the human spirit. By following these false religions, people damn themselves while Gabriel and his alien ilk laugh with hatred at humanity, and reap energy from human souls.

Much of the information available today in the form of "New Age" teachings has been infested with the same suicidal anti-life Christianized teachings. Wicca is a corrupted version of the old religions with the same message- just be a victim! Wicca, along with Christianity also promotes injustice. Any attempts to take any self-initiated action or carry out justice are met with warnings about “karma," "the threefold law of return," "the ten fold," and other teachings of fear used to create slaves. People who preach this garbage fall right into the hands of the enemy who works through them to set others up as victims who believe this insanity.

The sorry reality is humanity, as a whole knows nothing about spiritual empowerment and the use of magick. Due to centuries of not using any of this ability, we are not evolved. We cannot defend ourselves spiritually and this is serious. We have been indoctrinated to be helpless.

The enemy religions have also done a job at destroying spirituality, turning it into something ugly on the one hand and something of a sorry joke on the other. The atheistic scholars scoff and laugh at the occult, leaving out a very important key to the advancement of humanity. These religions are a stepping-off point to atheism. This is what the enemy wants. Atheists can be easily manipulated by others who are adept at using psychic powers, as they don’t believe in the astral world. This way, power can be kept in the hands of a few human beings who make slaves out of the rest of humanity. That is what communism is all about. There are reports concerning how the Vatican made a deal with the alien Greys. They deliver the souls of the deluded Christians to the Greys in exchange for wealth and power. The Greys use the souls for energy.

We Satanists are very important, as we know the truth, but knowing isn't enough. We need to keep learning and applying what we learn. Knowledge and truth are of Satan. The more we do, the more we can do. Study, learn, and apply what you learn, the Satanic way; without fear. The fight is not over. The enemy programs are the funeral wreath of humanity and must be destroyed.

Most of us know natural law; the strong survive the weak. All of the technology in the word won't save us, if we can't fight back spiritually. All aspects of magick are essential; develop your mind and your spiritual abilities. Limitations are not a part of Satanism.

Spirit Abuse

I wrote this sermon a long time ago when I was new. Much has happened since then. This sermon concerns spiritual abuse. The Demons are no longer bound. Five dedicated priests of Satan performed energy work on each of the Demons by connecting our souls to theirs over a four-month period. The Goetic Demons are not monsters we found, but important and popular Pagan Gods, many of which are Ancient Egyptian. Anyone who is foolish enough to call up a Demon using the abusive methods taught in the popular Jewish written grimoires such as the "Key of Solomon" will be in for a rude awakening.

There is so much literary trash filling the bookstore shelves concerning the occult and magickal practice. Many so-called esoteric societies and orders are nothing more than Christians as they honor and work directly with Jehovah's angels, use Christian and Hebrew symbols and practice spirit abuse.

I read one of these books written on Goetic evocation.* In preparation to "calling up a Demon," the author who is nothing more than an abusive sorcerer describes in grave seriousness all of the senseless daily rituals, prayers to "YHVH," along with special diets, sexual abstinence, ritual bathing and "fumigation." In addition, this foolish individual is terrified of the Demon he is so intent upon abusing, so of course, he has to petition angels for help.

After the abuser's repeated and exhausting attempts, the Demon finally appears, some months down the line and roars, scaring the holy shit out of the abuser and his partner. "Thou Fools!" the Demon roared. This author is so stupid and spiritually ignorant; he can't even see that the Demon is toying with him. The spiritually abusive author trembles in the confines of a 9-foot circle, along with his partner.

The book reads on and after repeated attempts using coercion, threats, and so forth, the author is able to secure a few more visits and becomes bold enough to demand financial assistance. The Demon replies that he is "unable to come through," as he has "no power over the economy in this day and age." All the author got out of the experience was lies, double-talk and much wasted energy. The author said the experience "took everything out of him," aging him physically, mentally and spiritually. He got what he deserved! These fools never stop to think that in death, there is no protective 9-foot circle and when one's soul leaves one's body permanently, the Demons they have made enemies of will be waiting. The energy of a human spirit is nothing compared to the power of a Demon. I know because I have invoked both Demons and deceased human souls.

When we go to Satan with a pure heart [total honesty], we are rewarded with knowledge and spiritual wisdom that few are ever able to receive. Demons appear to me on my altar, speak to me at various times, and give me advice and

support very often. They just come to me. I don't even have to ask, not to forget to mention money. I don't know how many times I have found or practically walked right into money. I have never gone without. It is also comforting for me to know I have real spirit friends who look out for me. I will be happy meeting them when death comes. I always treat the Demons with extreme respect and always try to give something back in gratitude.

I have found in my relationship with Father Satan, one of the most important things to him is honor. Satan hates phonies, hypocrites, liars, weaklings, cowards and people whose word is no good. Satan is strong on commitment and above all, honesty. You make a promise to Father Satan and he will take you up on it, keeping his end of the deal as well.

I was surprised to have Demon friends I never even met or summoned, offer their assistance when I was having problems. Andras, who has a reputation for killing those who try to summon him, appeared to me and offered to help me. The reason he has been upset is because of the extreme disrespect and spiritual abuse he and other Demons been shown for centuries by idiots, such as the author of the above mentioned book.

In addition to the Demons who suffered horrendous abuse [worse than the above], at the hands of this Jewish scum for centuries, these abusers extend their abuse to other beings such as elementals, pixies and other astral beings. Abusive sorcerers are hated by astral beings everywhere and in death and in their future lives, they will pay.

Satanism is the only way to true spirituality. In finishing, I would like to add, there is little or no need for props, OTHER, than of course, those shown out of respect, such as incense to sweeten the air, candles, an altar and other tokens of respect, if one desires to perform ceremonial rituals. I always bathe before a ritual out of respect to Father Satan and wear clean clothes.

Demons don't need "a license to depart." This is as insulting as the 9-foot circle. Remember, we are Satanists and the Demons are our friends. -High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*Goetic Evocation: The Magician's Workbook Volume 2 by Steve Savedow, second printing, 1999

The author wrote of his experience in summoning Bim/Bune. Many Satanists have met Bune. She is friendly and helpful when shown the proper respect and summoned through Satan. The sad thing is these Demons are friendly beings and they have been viciously abused for centuries under the direction of those alien angels and the related alien entities that operate as the fictitious Jehova, and who work through abusive sorcerers who use parasitical magick, mainly Jews.

In closing, for additional information and personal study:

Libellus Magicus
This is the Black Book used by the Catholic Order of the Jesuits [Society of Jesus]. The linked webpage contains more links to Jewish written grimoires at the bottom.
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Evil_Jehova.html

The Truth About Satan

One of the most important things we can do as Satanists, is to establish a strong relationship with Satan. Many people look to books, writings, and other information, instead of going directly to Satan himself. Reading books can open a door, but this also instills in one's mind many assumptions, that when meeting him and getting to know him, we find are false and confusion ensues.

There has been so much Misinformation, slander and lies written about Father Satan. Nearly all, if not entirely, this has been invented and spread by his enemies, people who don't know him, people out to make a fast buck and people indoctrinated with Christian or other related lies.

These lies have shaped much of the mass mind concerning Satan. I receive many e-mails from people who have been misinformed and expect Satan to be a certain way. Take the Satanic Bible and the advocating of greed. I can tell you from experience, Satan is not greedy. We can easily see how greedy the Christian Churches are. Nearly everything of what the false enemy god is and does, is blamed on Satan as a distraction.

True Satanism is not a trip through Disneyland. True Satanism is about personal advancement along with becoming and evolving into a god, which brings spiritual liberation. Satan helps us in our lives with whatever we need, but in contrast to the many stories, he does not bestow extreme riches, fame and fulfill every wish in exchange for one's soul.

When we give our souls to Satan, he assists us with bestowing upon us much knowledge, direction, wisdom and personal power that will enable us to evolve and advance into godhead. When we die, we will no longer be just a spirit, we will emerge much more powerful and if we reincarnate, we will be born into a higher existence, a better life. In advancing to become a god, one's life will change for the better. One will no longer have to tolerate injustice as one will have serious power and understanding, way beyond that of the average person, with the ability to heal one's self and affect one's environment, influence and even control others.

One advances by living life to the fullest, pushing one's self past physical, psychological, mental and spiritual limitations and overcoming boundaries. Inactivity and abstinence lead to degeneration. The human body is a perfect example in that muscles that are not used, atrophy. A mind that is unused becomes dull and stupid. The same can be said for the human soul.

There are No Mediators in Satanism

I am writing this sermon in reply to a letter posted to the Teens for Satan e-group concerning someone who was using Satanism and a feigned relationship with Satan to manipulate other people. The victims were young and unknowing.

THE SATANIC CLERGY IS HERE FOR GUIDANCE AND SUPPORT ONLY- NO ONE COMES BETWEEN US AND OUR PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH SATAN IN ANY WAY. THERE ARE NO MEDIATORS IN SATANISM!

All it takes is one person who has a little intelligence and manipulative ability than the average person. Manipulative ability can be obtained while doing prison time. The ex-con then gets out and looks for those who are young or vulnerable to prey on. He/she more than likely uses drugs, although less than his/her followers who he/she remains in control of and with what these individuals advocate, if they haven't already been to prison, they will more than likely wind up there. Drugs are part of the control. Charles Manson learned this in prison and applied it to his followers. He did lesser amounts of the drugs while his followers got stoned out of their minds. This was one way he manipulated them. Most are now spending the rest of their lives in prison.

Another letter was posted in the Teen group today. A girl is a virgin. She is comfortable with this. Her friend was wondering whether she would have to "lose her virginity in order to become a Satanist."

The point is- remember true Satanism is about being yourself and being free. No one is expected to do anything that they are uncomfortable with or anything that is not a part of their nature.
I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature
— Satan [from the Al Jilwah]

There are books written about magickal practice, I believe some by Aleister Crowley. These teachings instruct the readers that they must do certain things to break down barriers. This is utter bullshit and I equate it to walking out in front of a large truck in order to see what it feels like to get run over [if one survives]. I am adept. I have never had to resort to any of this misinformation and garbage. Neither should anyone else.

There are many different ways of empowering one's self and overcoming limitations, both physical and psychic, without having to resort to harmful actions. For example, advanced martial arts training gives one an enormous amount of power. This, when properly directed and applied can accomplish all kinds of feats. Most martial artists do not have the knowledge of how to apply this power outside of physical combat. We Satanists do.

People who use kids or claim to have an "in" with the Devil in order to manipulate others and feed off their energies are in reality very weak. The ONLY initiation one needs is between one's self and Satan. No "High Priest/ess" or anyone else should have any control or power over another person. Satanic clergy offer guidance and support- that is it. Members of the Satanic priesthood are gifted people who can act as mediums in imparting knowledge, but if you are ever in doubt, go to Satan yourself. If something doesn't feel right for you, then don't accept it.

Remember, as a Satanist, the only one with authority is Satan himself. We do not answer to any human beings.

Magickal Practice and the Importance of Environment

Back in 1534, Benvenuto Cellini, an Italian Renaissance painter wanted to experience a "magickal operation." He met with a Sicilian priest versed in the art of ritual magick, a friend Vincentio Romoli, a 12-year-old boy, and a second magician, accompanying the priest. Cellini wanted the love of a woman. Of all the places to choose for a ritual, they went to the Roman Coliseum.

They cast a nine-foot circle and after an hour and a half, some spirits showed up and communicated to the group. They related that Cellini would have his love within one month. Then something went terribly wrong. More and more spiritual entities kept coming and then began getting aggressive. Within a short time, "there were too many spirits present." The 12-year-old boy screamed, "They were all being menaced by a million of the fiercest men they had ever seen." "Four giants, fully armed, were trying to force their way into the circle." The child cried out that "the Coliseum was on fire and that flames were rolling towards them."

The group huddled together in terror, the magician threw more asafetida on the fire in piles, and after a while, the spirits left in a fury. The group stayed huddled until morning and only a few spirits remained "and these at a distance." Upon leaving and running home, a couple of spirits chased them.

The Roman Coliseum of all places was a very poor choice for a love ritual. One person dying a violent death gives off negative energy, but thousands of violent deaths along with the all of the death emotions- the Gladiators, lions and other wild animals ripping people to shreds, and the intense violence leaves its mark for centuries.

A proper environment with energy that is in tune with the goals of the ritual is important, obviously unwanted influences can affect a ritual or magickal operation for the worst.

Music, thoughts, recalling past experiences or fantasies are important as well to creating a mood and environment supportive to the goals of the ritual.

Reference:
Magick: The Power to Change Your World by J. H. Brennan © 1998

With Satan Again

Many people who are new to Satanism are concerned about whether they belong or whether Satan will accept them. I have found many of us have been with him before, in previous lives.

He has placed many of his people here at this time because the earth is reaching the end of the Age of Pisces.* Major transforming changes will take place.

I look back through my life, even my early pre-school years and I can now clearly see I was always of Satan. I was born with a mark, an unusual birthmark. I was drawn to the occult at an early age.

A strong interest in the occult and in Satanism can indicate one has already set foot on the left hand path in previous lifetimes. We were somehow different and never really fit in.

Other religions do not work for children of Satan. The energies clash and when a child of Satan is in an enemy environment, such as being forced to attend a Christian school, much unhappiness will often be the result.

Contact with Demons also extends into past lives. They will usually make contact again with us again in this life. Some of us have been with Satan through many, many lifetimes.

---

*I wrote this article several years ago. Since then, Satan has reincarnated every soul that was in Hell here on earth to do battle. All of these souls are of Satan and will fight for him in the coming years against the enemy.

Satan accepts most of the people who come to him. He does not accept those who are dishonest with him, think they can try to use him or come to him for alternative purposes.

Satan is very strong on honesty in that anyone who goes to him must be honest with him. People who think they can lie to him, show him and his Demons disrespect or use him in some way are in for a rude awakening.

The Truth About Human Sacrifice

Christianity has a long track record of blaming and accusing Satan and Satanists of everything they themselves do and promote. This is very deceptive and creates a powerful distraction, as most people do not research the facts. The Nazarene is a human blood sacrifice they repeatedly celebrate during every Christian mass or service.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

The Catholic Church being true to its mission of destroying and removing all spiritual knowledge went on an all out rampage of mass murder and torture unequaled in all of recorded history until the coming of communism, which is the stepping-off point for Christianity. See "Inquisition," and Malleus Malficarum; also known as "The Witch's Hammer." The Malleus Malficarum was authored by Jews.
http://www.freewebs.com/see_the_truth/Inquisition.html

http://www.sacred-texts.com/pag/mm/

Examples include: Christians proved that a human being, skinned alive can survive until the skin is removed to the waist. Many innocent people were slowly boiled to death, to prolong the torture. This hideous list goes on and on. Extreme pain can cause anyone to do or say anything. Unfortunately, many "confessions" obtained under extreme torture are to this day assumed to be valid and used by the Christian Church as a tool to frighten people and enforce their lies, no different from communism and the tactics used by the NKVD and its successor, the KGB.

So much knowledge of a spiritual nature was systematically removed, cutting humanity off from its origins. This knowledge was replaced with false doctrines that incited fear and worked to turn everyone against the truth. Elaborate horror stories and sick twisted information became the norm as these were deliberately heaped upon Pagan religions outside of Christianity.

Racial and cultural memory is a fact. Those who look to alternatives find little if anything of a positive nature concerning Satan. Anything that does not conform with the Judeo/Christian concept of Satan is vehemently suppressed in the mainstream bookstores and media. Misinformation about Satanism, concerning living blood sacrifice, mutilation of self and others, drug abuse and self-degeneration is easily and readily available, and is blamed on Satan, but if one reads the Bible, it is all in there, and is in reality, the underlying theme of Judeo/Christianity. Slavery, gang rape, genocide, cannibalism, sexual perversion, eating of feces, mass murder, injustice and torture are all a major part of the Judeo/Christian Bible. People, who believe the sick garbage written

about Satan often commit so called "occult crimes." Christianity is responsible for all of the "occult crimes," NOT Satan or his Demons!

As one can see with the Inquisition, the torture was severe enough to force one into saying anything. One heinous accuser and interrogator of "witches," Benedict Carpzov, read the Christian Bible "53 times." He also authored a manual "Practica Rerum Criminalum" advocating the use of extreme torture for "suspects." It is more than obvious to see where all these sick ideas come from. Ancient spiritual texts given to us from the Gods were destroyed and replaced with this sick, meaningless, literary filth, designed to keep psychic power in the hands of a select few.

As for true sacrifice, this applies to allotting one's time, effort and Creativity for the advancement of one's soul. The joy of serving Satan is well worth any sacrifice of our time. The more we do for Father Satan, the more he does for us. The stigma of human sacrifice must be removed from Satanism. This does nothing but make Satan look undesirable and perpetuate the stereotype of our people being looked upon as loonies and psychos, when this is so far from the truth. Occult crimes are not a part of Satanism. Satan, himself referred to the small percentage of fools who do this as "lunatics."

The Christian Mass a Simulation of Human Sacrifice
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

Human Sacrifice in the Bible
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Human%20Sacrifice%20and%20the%20Bible.html
Jehova: "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/YHVH_Murderer.htm

The Inquisition: A History of Christian Torture Mass Murder and Destruction of Human Life
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

Blame Shifting

By now, everyone is aware of Andrea Yates and how she murdered her five children. The news stories are full of reports that this woman claimed she was "possessed by the Devil." She even went as far as to state she had 666 on her scalp (obviously from watching one or more of "The Omen" movie series). There are also numerous news reports that the family was heavily involved with fundamentalist Christians.

What most people fail to realize is, looking deeper into this insanity, at the root, AGAIN, we find Christianity. Christian teachings are chock full of this kind of ludicrous garbage, "Demonic possession" and all the rest of that insanity! All this is again is LIES. LIES to keep people away from and terrified of Satan and his Demons; the only ones who are willing to help humanity. The real reason these people get so hysterical is because of a lack of power and knowledge. Christianity has stripped humanity of psychic understanding and power. It is and always has been nothing more than a tool to remove knowledge. Mental institutions are full of Christians, many of whom believe they are possessed by Demons. Mental illness is rampant within the Fundamentalist Christian population. Children raised in Christian homes are often indoctrinated with fear and subject to extreme abuse. Doctrines of eternal damnation, evil, torture, self-blame and self-deprecation, spooks, and the like are drummed into these children at an early age, creating life-long hang-ups and this often leads to insanity.

Christianity is to blame for the crimes committed from these sick teachings. Christianity sets people up mentally, physically, psychologically, and spiritually for this insanity. Education and this foul religion do not go together because Christianity's entire foundation is based upon lies. The Christian is warned never to ask any questions, as this represents "a lack of faith" and is a "sin." Christians are taught not to think, only to "have faith." Fundamentalist Christians are indoctrinated against having any physical pleasure. They are taught to condemn themselves for any physical expression, to repress their sexuality, and to suffer for "their sins." Psychologically, fear is an ever present factor. Low self-esteem, a lack of self-confidence and every other ugly thing goes along with these suicidal teachings sets one up for insanity. Spiritually, Christians are weak. Most have never experienced or will ever understand true spirituality.

With all of the above, we have a walking time bomb. Tell a male dog not to raise its leg when it takes a piss or like Christians would do, punish it; tell a tiger not to eat meat, a duck not to paddle in the water, a boa constrictor not to squeeze and this sets the stage for psychosis. Humanity has been living under these alien anti-life rules for centuries. One is taught to hate one's self and feel shame for being human; for being alive.

These very religions set these people up to do what they do, then like cowards, they blame Satan instead of taking responsibility for their own actions. Satan has nothing to do with them or their actions. They are the products of their sick religion. Who put these sick teachings into their heads? Who imposed unnatural alien standards into these peoples' lives for them to live by? Satan has nothing to do with any of these sick teachings or laws, but whenever someone reacts from a lifetime of being steeped in this insanity, Satan gets the blame. LOOK TO THE SOURCE!

Blame shifting is glaringly apparent in the story of "Faust" by Johann Wolfgang von Goethe. Faust sells his soul to Mephistopheles. Again, looking closely, Mephistopheles did no wrong; he only told the truth. The Christian Church was the one punishing and condemning everyone in the story; punishing people for being human. That Christian alien "God" and his religion have an intense hatred of humanity and anything human. In the end of the story, again, Satan is blamed. This is so typical.

Father Satan is the only one who understands humanity and accepts us as we are. He doesn't try to make us into something we're not. People who follow the Christian teachings of the alien enemy, condemning themselves for being human are a threat to themselves and society, as history and the tragedy above, so blatantly illustrate.

Only when these sick alien religions are completely destroyed, will humanity ever be able to succeed.

Feeling Confused?

Occasionally, many of us feel a little psychically thrown off balance or experience some confusion. My own personal experience in having this problem usually comes down to one source, some stupid Christian or group of Christians is praying for me. I remember one time when I was experiencing negative thoughts and the enemy kept invading my head, which I promptly cursed; this Christian woman was bold enough to admit to me that she was praying for me. When I explained that I had signed my soul over in blood to Lucifer and that I was happy, the mild psychic upsets stopped. Usually, if one tunes into this and knows what it is, the offending Christian will be exposed.

Everyone has thought energy, even Christians. I usually experience their prayers as a psychic nuisance or annoyance, an unwelcome invasion. As for the act of the Christian attempting through "prayer," to coerce their offensive and odious beliefs on someone who rejects them, I find this insultingly rude and disrespectful. At any rate, knowing what it is and where it is coming from usually solves the problem.

Thoughts have energy, regardless of where they are coming from. This can vary from person to person, depending on one's intensity and the strength of one's soul. Some people are born with a stronger energy field, regardless of their beliefs. This is one of the reasons the Christian Bible tells followers to "have faith." Many times, with prayer groups or with extreme concentration, Christians can make things happen, and then they believe it was the Nazarene.

So much for the hypocritical Christian teachings of "free will."

Note: This article was written when I was quite new to Satanism. As of 2015, Christians, no matter how hard they may pray for me or try to harass me, have no affect on me whatsoever, as I am now 100% solid in Satan’s truth. Their lies have no affect on me anymore or in any way. I know the truth and what they are all about.
– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Thinking for Yourself

Here is an excerpt from the book "Hoaxes" 1940:
"A coin about the size of a fifty cent piece was passed around a class of 48 boys from 14-17 years of age with instructions to examine it carefully. At the end of the class period, the instructor asked each boy to draw a picture of the coin, indicating the position of the hole in it. Although there was no hole, all but four of the forty-eight indicated one, some even drawing two holes. Of the four, only one, the bad boy of the class unaccustomed to obeying orders, was positive that there was no hole."

Those who are disobedient and do not conform are always labeled as "bad" "a problem" "evil" and so forth. People are indoctrinated not to think for themselves. People who cannot think for themselves are often sent to their deaths or worse in obedience.

Satan and his Demons have been trying to get through to humanity for centuries. Is that everything is backwards. We save our own souls by thinking for ourselves. Everything *is* backwards spiritually, as nearly all of the original spiritual teachings have been corrupted. Christianity, Islam, the Holy Bible and related are constantly being touted as “good” “the word of God” “the truth” and so forth. All of these are lies. Christianity and its cohorts are pure evil. Christianity is Jewish invention for Gentiles, as is Islam. There is nothing spiritual about it, as all of the original Pagan spiritual doctrines and concepts, along with Pagan holidays, such as the Yule were forcibly hijacked and replaced with fictitious Jewish characters, and other Jewish themes for Gentiles to slavishly worship, creating a very powerful subliminal link. The “Holy Bible” is nothing more than a powerful subliminal, that is why it is full of numbered verses. For more about this, please see
The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

The enemy forcibly promotes nothing but lies. In order to be scammed, one is discouraged from questioning or thinking for one's self. Conformity is of strict importance in enslaving and damning the herd. These people are fools. They are so blinded to the lies of their own "God." They have a wall up in their minds.

Some people wake up through personal tragedy and many turn to atheism. The Christians rant and rave “slavery”, “low self-esteem”, “death”, “suicide”, “confusion”, the “Prince of deception and lies"... What they cannot see is that is their own "God." Their own “God” is the master deceiver. Everything is backwards.

The Satanic Symbols are more than just representing the elements, their message is very important for the few who will listen. Always think for yourself.
http://spiritualwarfare666.webs.com/Satanic_Symbols.htm

Everything that the Christians accuse the "Devil" of, is really of their own God.

- "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning"
- "Human Hating"
- "He Deceiveth all of the Nations"

Link: The Christian Mass/Service: a Simulation of a Human Blood Sacrifice
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

The Yule Season

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence and feasting.

- Cooking
- Baking
- Gift giving
- Decorating
- Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow
- Tree decorating
- Blue lights in honor of Lucifer
- Partying
- Santa Claus for the kids
- Shopping and more.
-

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithra's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!!
Celebrate and Indulge!!
HAIL SATAN!!

Baal-Berith, Father of the Yule
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Baal-Berith.html

Letting Go

I have found in my relationship with Father Satan, it is important to just let go. Satan says in the Black Book, "I exercise dominion over all creatures and over the affairs of all who are under the protection of my image."

Having faith can be very trying for many of us. There are those of us who have been abandoned and abused spiritually by the teachings of the enemy, those of us who have been repeatedly screwed over by other human beings, those of us who have witnessed both in seeing it done to others and loved ones, the sorry list goes on and on. It's called reality. Someone was upset with me a while ago and said "You don't trust anyone" I said back "that's why I am still alive." In this world, we can't fully trust others, unfortunately.

Father Satan is different; he works with us to heal our psychological wounds and to establish trust. I have learned not to worry; just to let go and let Father Satan handle my affairs. He does every time and everything works out for me in a positive way. He has never let me down and has ALWAYS been there for me in my time of need. *

The same goes for working magick, using our minds and influencing people. When we completely let go and just focus, this is when our workings are most effective and powerful. When we worry, are distracted, or are overly concerned with what we are doing, we defeat ourselves.
– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*I wrote this sermon several years ago. Since then I can only say the same. Father Satan has always been there for me, and he is true to his word. He has never let me down. I have never known a more wonderful being. He has turned my life around in a most positive way and he has given me much inner happiness.

In addition to this, when we worry, we are putting negative and undermining energy, along with doubt into a situation. Negative energy can ruin any working we may be doing. It is extremely difficult for most people to put aside worries, especially in a crisis situation, but with a well-trained mind, it is not so hard. Worry can cloud our judgment and prevent us from thinking rationally, preventing us from solving problems. Once we put our directed energy into something, it is best to let go and try to forget about it so it can work and do its job.

Christian Psychic Attack

When Christians pray either alone [those with a strong mind] or in groups, they can cause those they are trying to coerce into Christianity to have nightmares, doubts or to feel confused. This is nothing more than plain psychic attack and it will eventually go away. Those of us who are strong in Satan are immune to it, although we can still pick it up, as most of us are psychic.

Remember, Christians always use fear tactics in some way. Their negativity shows. They have thought energy like everyone else. Some of those fools will single a non-Christian out and hit him/her hard by having an entire congregation pray for him/her for a whole month- so much for their lies and hypocrisy concerning “free will.”

I received a personal e-mail from someone who wrote that they were troubled by bad dreams and Christian thoughts. I picked up on this also; this is why I am writing. Azazel told me a Christian mass was said against this e-group.* Obviously we are really a threat. This always gives me more motivation.

Remember, many of us become victims of Christian prayer. If you are ever feeling confused or distraught, just know where it is coming from. You can also pray to Father Satan. Christians know they cannot openly post to any of the Joy of Satan e-groups or forums, but as they do with many other Satanic e-groups, they spy on us. We will win in the end, and Father Satan will punish them. Christians damn themselves.

I am psychic and I can always sense Christians. In time, when one becomes really strong in Satan and knowledgeable, the attacks will no longer have any effect. Knowledge defeats Christian lies. Knowledge is what you see for yourself every day- it requires no explanation or interpretation, it can stand alone. The same thing with the planets revolving around the Sun; the earth is round- once you know this, no amount of lies or psychic attack will convince you the universe revolves around a flat earth. You know the truth. Also, you can ask your Demon for help to punish those deluded idiots.
– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

*Many of these sermons were first posted to the Joy of Satan e-group.

Helloween

There have been reports of hysterical mothers ranting how a teenager of theirs, got involved in "role playing games" which led to "occult activities" which further led them to "Satanism," and they ended up committing suicide. As for those role-playing books, the contents in some are sick beyond belief and have NO relation to Satanism whatsoever, other than from a warped, twisted and sick Jewish mind and Christian point of view. These troubled kids, who are too young to think critically, and who have been brainwashed with Christian sickness in seriously dysfunctional homes, have no positive alternative outlet and believe these lies, take this stuff literally, believing it to be “Satanism.”

"Infernalism: The Left Hand Path of Screams," by White Wolf was one of the worst fabricated diatribes on Satanism I have ever seen. This is one of the many direct, slanderous, and negligent attacks on our religion where the author/s, should be held accountable in a court of law for writing this crap. Unfortunately, Satan is the one who always gets the blame. These maggots who make money off of these slanderous lies, should be held accountable for their actions. The Jews control 96 percent of the media unfortunately and unbeknownst to many, promote these kinds of attacks against Satanism, as “Satan” means “enemy” in Hebrew. In addition, most people are unaware of the fact that the Jews are the ones who push and promote Christianity, especially in the media, when all the while putting up another false front that they are and have been persecuted by Christianity, thus they are opposed to it. Nothing could be further from the truth. As the Jews control 96 percent of the media, they are at liberty to censor and anything that does not conform to their agenda to enslave the world is attacked and rejected, also labeled as “evil.”

This also brings to mind another matter. Halloween is a fun time where kids and adults alike, party, dress up in costumes and have lots of fun. This is a good thing and should always take place every year, as it is a positive thing. What is NOT positive is how people don hideously ugly masks with horns, etc., making a mockery of Father Satan. There is an infinite variety of characters one has to choose from without having to resort to making a mockery of the God we revere, and hold sacred.

Let's turn the tables here. You know if the Nazarene wasn't such a sorry joke, with all the blood and gore, he is actually scary.

For starters, a lightweight wooden cross hollowed out on the inside can be equipped with a small sliding door where candy and other treats can be inserted. In addition to acting as a candy receptacle, the cross can be used to defend against thugs who, through laziness would rather rob legitimate trick-or-treaters of their hard earned candy than go door to door like the rest. A neon crown of thorns can be wired to a nine volt battery, blinking on and off, followed by lights circling around the head in different colors. Another battery can supply a small,

though loud, speaker booming out church organ music, every so often intercepted by- "Have you heard the good news?" "His pain, your gain" "Have you been saved?" "Jesus loves you" "This is my son in whom I am well pleased" and other related idiocy. This way, one can hear the Nazarene coming for blocks and get the basket of candy ready at the door. A placard can be attached to the back of the trick-or-treater, advertising: "CALVARY OR BUST!" Fake blood tubes can be hooked up to the palms where they can squirt stingy people who refuse to insert treats into the door on the cross. Fake blood must also be applied to resemble the stigmata and other gore. If one really wants to get elaborate, a whip can be included.

As for year round, the kiddies shouldn't be left out on the fun. Here's where a Jesus action figure would come in handy, coming with his own toy cross, hammer and nails, holes in the hands and feet where the toy nails can be inserted, providing a good vehicle for developing hand/eye coordination, release of frustration after being told "no" or disciplined. The action figure should be flexible enough to go from the cross to the "pillar" where a toy whip can "scourge" the Nazarene for his sins against humanity. [The pillar and the whip are included with the Nazarene]. The INRI" at the top of the cross can snap on and off, providing a variety: "His pain your gain," "Pepsi-Cola," "Pedophile on a stick." A variety of funny faces/accessories can also be included. Various heads can be snapped on and off. Some of you who are old enough might remember "Kool-Aid's" rival who had packets of funny faces- "Goofy-Grape" "Berry-Berry." These characters would quite fitting. Enough said?

In closing, most role-playing books are based upon the occult and the powers of the mind. Angels work to keep humanity from accessing or knowing of the powers of the mind, usually through ugly experiences that create fear or even worse. Angels incite suicide in those who are susceptible, NOT Satan or his Demons. Those of us who have made a commitment to Satan are under his protection. Those who are without are on their own.

With the Christian focus upon death [the fixation upon "Armageddon" along with the Bible being full of mass murder, torture and other anti-life human-hating teachings]; living for their death [living their entire life for and waiting for being taken up to "heaven"], and worshipping death [the dead Nazarene on the cross], a powerful subliminal connection is made. Christianity was built upon a foundation of murder, torture, and lies. The Jews, being very clever have had a history of blaming everything they are and do upon their enemies. This creates much confusion in the average person who is and has been heavily programmed to conform and to believe whatever he/she is told, especially if many others also believe.

The Inquisition: A History of Christian Torture, Mass Murder and Destruction of Human Life
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Inquisition.html

The Catholic Pope

The Catholic Pope is the epitome of the Christian religion. What does he do? He sits, and sits. He is like an empty shell. He has no personality. He is just a waste of a human being who just sits and sits. This is the epitome of a Christian “saint.”

People really don't need to go to the bother of carting these deadbeats around. One just needs to bring their picture and prop it up where it can be seen. This saves a lot of time, trouble, energy, and it serves the same purpose. The same goes for these so-called "saints." They say nothing. A perfect slave has no personality, whatsoever!

This is the complete opposite of spirituality. Spirit means life, feeling, motivation, essence, and purpose. True spirituality is not characteristic of one who moves about as if they have a motion sensitive bomb strapped to them, or one who stares into space like a catatonic.

One with spirit lives their life to the fullest. The Catholic Pope and company are prime examples of the anti-life and anti-spirituality of their death promoting religion. The appearance of the Catholic Pope is much like that of dragging around a rotted corpse. There are reports that the top clergy in the Vatican at one time made a pact with the alien Greys- souls in exchange for wealth. The Greys harvest human souls in a mass of energy they call “The One.” The Christian religion has no spirituality. It is all material and focused upon death.

Last year, when the pedophilia scandals were finally out of the Vatican’s control, the Catholic Pope addressed Satan as "His Infernal Majesty." It can be seen in front of the world that this Pope of theirs has really gotten a spiritual beat down.

[This sermon was primarily written about that “Pope John Paul II” idiot, but also applies to a very large number of those popes.]

Learning

The occult sections in most bookstores are full of misinformation and lies. If we are open enough, Satan and the Demons who are the Original Gods will teach us. The key is to have an open mind, and to put aside all past programming. Satanic “prayer” is when we communicate, silence is when we listen. After I “pray,” I remain quiet and open. Answers come in the form of ideas, intuition, coincidences, and opportunities.

If your third eye is fully open, you will be able to see Demons as they speak. There is no need to go through the procedures of a formal summoning. The closer you get to Satan; Demons will come to you on their own. This is beautiful, as they are our teachers and our friends. What has been written in the grimoires sickens me. Like everything else the enemy has been into, these writings show one how to destroy true spirituality. You don't ever disrespect or show arrogance to your teachers. This is one of the greatest opportunities to learn, that is offered to us, and is sacred.

If you ever summon a Demon, there is no need for a "license to depart." Let them come to you, teach you, and guide you. Never waste their time. Put the learning into action to better yourself. We can do our Demons friends a favor, by fighting against spiritual ignorance and stupidity. Let others who are misguided by popular occult book garbage know how wrong this is if you ever run across them or see posts on the internet. I always speak up.

Much of what I have learned has been through experience. There is nothing like experience. Books that are properly written can only be a guide. The biggest obstacle in learning is what you already assume or have been taught to assume. Look at things the way they are, much knowledge is in front of our faces, we just don't see it, because we've been taught not to.

When we make friends with the Demons, many things in our lives are taken care of, without the asking like justice for instance.

For centuries, humanity has been closed off from spiritual help because of the enemy religions. We have remained spiritually ignorant and in the dark.

The Demons have waited in silence. The time has come to aggressively dispel all of the ignorance and helplessness that have enslaved us for so long. When humanity bridges the gap with ancient spiritual knowledge, the human race will progress as a whole.

Dabbling in Satanism

Satanism is very different from other religions. Satanism is different in that it does not mix. Mixing Satanism and Christianity for example is like mixing water with electricity. I have seen and read accounts where certain people who had an interest in Satanism, still had sympathies with Christianity. There were still strong unconscious ties to the Christian religion, resulting from intense indoctrination. Most of us came from Christian backgrounds and for many there are still some lingering issues and hang-ups. Christian programming is very intense and given the extremely large amounts of psychic energy that have gone into it through centuries of Christian prayers and belief, there is a lot of negative programming that one must overcome in order to be totally free.

In addition to this, Christianity has infested and has been imbedded in nearly everything. Much of this is subliminal. For more information concerning this, there is an added article at the bottom of this sermon.

People who are uncertain of their beliefs and who still have strong ties to Christianity or other related programs, either consciously, or in many cases subconsciously, can be setting themselves up for some very frightening and negative psychic experiences.

Calling upon Demons and going deep into the occult can bring up some very unexpected negative encounters for dabblers. This is the work of enemy alien entities that use fear to keep humans away Satan. In most cases this works, as it instills terror in the dabbler and he/she usually goes running back to the Nazarene and blames Satan. I strongly suggest those who wish to go this far, first become strong in Satan. This can be done by studying and reading everything on this website.

Very, very few, if any, progress in power unless they have a powerful protector. When one who is serious in developing the powers of the mind advances to any formidable level, or has any serious ability, he/she will be approached by powerful entities asking him/her to take sides in the spiritual war. The truly gifted who walk alone usually don’t live very long on this earth without the protection of a higher power.

I feel it is important to warn those who are undecided or lukewarm to stay away from calling up Demons or trying to contact spirit entities until they are spiritually ready. Everyone is welcome here, from the dedicated to the curious.

Knowledge should be open and available for everyone. There are some things, though that are advanced and one should wait before getting involved in these practices. At some point, it is a very important step in Satanism to cut all ties with any and all other religions. To avoid doing this is inviting disaster. This must be

done from the soul in that there should be no indecision or mixed feelings. If there are mixed feelings, then one should wait, as this is a permanent step.

Even for those of you who have already performed the dedication ritual, it is still important to deprogram yourself from any Christian indoctrination.

Why It Can Be Difficult to Deprogram from Christian Indoctrination

[February 2015]

This was in reply to a post in one of the Joy of Satan e-groups:

Something I want to add to this thread. I am posting this to all of the JoS e-groups and forums as there are people here who are new and others are still having problems. Most people are unaware of the extent of the mass mind and its influence. The Judeo/Christian and Muslim virus has infested and has been imbedded in the mass mind for centuries. This is all subliminal. In other words, your logical conscious mind is often not aware of it to the extent that it is there, but your subconscious mind and soul take this filth in. In addition to the extent it has infested and imbedded, it is relentlessly pushed and kept going by idiots world-wide. Take just one year for an example… Pagan holidays were hijacked. Millions were tortured and murdered [so much for the Christian lies of “love” and “peace” and “free will.” Christianity has never been tolerant of any other beliefs, especially Paganism. As for the Jews whining about being “persecuted” by the Christians, this is another lie and what little they were was just for show. Catholic Popes during the Inquisition ordered their inquisitors to “Leave the Jews alone.”

Christianity has always been pushed [under threat of torture and death] onto the populace. In Japan, the Emperor kicked the Catholic Jesuits out of the country as they wanted to murder all of the Buddhists that would not convert. The Jesuits are another Jewish program and the Jews retaliated in 1945 with bombing Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Getting back to the year, what were once Pagan holidays and celebrations, all of this has been hijacked with the energies being directed into Judaism and Christianity. If you do some research, this is world-wide and in nearly every country, with the exception of Islamic countries and they do their own spiritual destruction and subliminal ugliness, infesting the mass mind with total rot. Also, in addition to the main holidays, there are other numerous dates where the Christians spew their filth. Take Spain for example, their huge celebration of “Holy Week” and then there is that “Pentecost” which was also hijacked and the list is extensive. Take all of that energy, along with the churches and their slavish worshipping fools, who work relentlessly for not only their own damnation and destruction, but also that of all of humanity and all life on this earth. They are too stupid and deluded to see this.

Then, there is the Jewish-controlled media. All the while the Jews pretend to be enemies of Christianity and persecuted by it… this is to fool the populace. Most people actually believe these lies, while in truth, the Jews promote Christianity zealously behind the scenes, though they do so quietly and secretively, no different from those kosher symbols on our food bottles and jars, etc. Many TV shows and movies are steeped in Christianity. For example, many years ago, "Little House on the Prairie" was aired during what was called "family hour." It not only had heavy Christian themes, but with the Jewish knowledge of psychology, it combined those themes with strong emotional reactions that were intended to be deeply touching for the audience. This sort of thing is powerfully subliminal, especially when it affects more than one sense/emotion. Then, there was the family series "The Waltons" that promoted the same sort of subliminal Christian messages. I haven't watched any regular TV in probably more than 30 years, so this is going way back, but my point is, anyone here with even half a brain is aware of how the Jews control the media. Another one… the 1959 movie "Ben Hur." I heard there was a recent sequel, but I wouldn't waste my time. The music, that filthy Nazarene and all of the of subliminal messages intended to associate Christianity and its related themes in the average mind with deeply touching, profound tear-jerking and emotionally moving scenes. Few people would not be emotionally moved at the ending of that movie and the Jews who wrote and promoted this knew it. I also want to add, that movie was promoted for families, and children saw it and it had bloody violence in it along with other unsavory content that was not suitable for children.

I also mentioned in my other sermons, I like to do crossword puzzles, as do other millions of people. It is glaringly obvious, most, if not all of the word and other puzzle books on the newsstand were authored and published by Jews. Most of these puzzles and even in your local newspaper have queries about that filth bible. In other words, it is taken for granted that the populace is supposed to just know this lethal garbage, like it is common knowledge. How many of you can walk down an aisle in a market or store during the Yule season and hear instrumental Xmas hymns and even though there may not be words in a particular hymn, how many of you know the lyrics by heart? This is the kind of crap I mean. It is and has been so infested and imbedded; most of us know the lyrics verbatim. The music alone is enough and before you know it, your mind pulls up the lyrics.

Then, for those of us who were forced to go to church when we were under-age, the embedded prayers. The robotic, stupid, meaningless trash that we had to memorize and repeat endlessly. Every stinking vile church service/mass is a repeat of the human blood living sacrifice of that foul Nazarene. It is so repetitive and purposely imbedded to no end. To add to this, most people are literally bored out of their minds and when dozing off or in a mentally receptive state, this psychological poison takes hold like hypnosis. That is where it really gets imbedded and even those with the lowest intelligence levels are very open and receptive as it is endlessly repetitive and reinforced. This is why this world is in

the current state of depravity, the wars, the extreme suffering and every other ugly and negative thing. Individuals do not have to read the bible. All they have to do is to tie into that negative energy and it is embedded in the mass mind and right now, this earth is on the brink of disaster.

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

In addition to its being perpetuated by humanity, enemy aliens known as Greys who have a micro-chip implant, work relentlessly to push this malignant program. Many of us have been directly harassed by this alien degenerate scum spiritually on the astral. Christianity and its related lethal poisonous programs do NOT take "NO" for an answer. Just as humans who have been heavily infected with the Christian virus and tie into its energy have an obsessive/compulsive disorder when it comes to getting others to "accept Jesus" enemy spooks do the very same. Now that some level of Free-thought and freedom of religion have been established in most Western Developed countries, these alien spooks are working even harder in other ways to try to destroy it. Enemy spooks cannot refrain from harassing those of us who know the truth. I will tell you though, there does come a time when they will no longer try to deceive you with the Christian lies. That is when you know the truth 100%. Then, they resort to other tactics of harassment.

My advice to all of you who are having problems getting Christian, Muslim and related imbedded poison out of your minds is to study, study and do more studying. There are a load of sermons, articles and all kinds of reading material on the main JoS website, Satan's Library and Exposing Christianity.

If any of you are having reservations in regards to trying to call upon our original Gods [Demons], then my advice is to wait. There is no hurry. Clear your mind first and then and only when you feel completely relaxed and comfortable, you can go ahead with this. True Satanism is liberation and freedom, especially spiritual liberation and freedom. You only need to be yourself. Nothing is forced upon you. Be aware of and know this. Just be free. If there is something you are not completely comfortable with, then don't do it. Work on yourself and work on ridding your mind of that foul toxic Christian waste first and replace it with positive knowledge, positive thoughts and a positive faith. Positive faith is NOT blind faith. Positive faith is faith in what you know to be true and faith in yourself to make the correct choices FREE OF COERSION AND ANY FEAR!

Satanic Love

With all the New Age hype, there is this emphasis on love, love, love. Love is an emotion. Yes, it is essential to human happiness and one's well-being, but all of this emphasis on "love" has cheapened it and has made it to be something it is not. ALL emotions are equally valid and essential.

The truth is- love is something everyone must earn. Of course, there is misplaced love, as in situations where one becomes infatuated or even obsessed with another person and the love is not returned. These are emotions out of control and can be something very ugly and painful.

Satanism is about being free and living with nature. Love for love's sake, or love that is wasted on ingrates is abuse of this emotion. Foolish Christians are taught to love their enemies. This teaching is suicidal. How long would our bodies last if our immune systems turned the other cheek so to speak and loved invading viruses? These sick twisted teachings regarding love can land one in the psychiatrist's office. This is where so many of these people end up going at certain points in their lives.

Abuse of love, like the other teachings of the Nazarene, leads to confusion and chaos. True love is something that is earned upon a foundation of mutual empathy, kindness, trust, and goodwill between two people. Love is a two-way street. Loving enemies, illnesses and anything and anyone just for the sake of love is unnatural and very unhealthy.

Father Satan loves those of us who come to him with sincerity. He does not waste his love on Christians or other deluded fools who reject him. Satan takes care of his own. This is the true meaning of love. Love is a two-way street.

As for self-love, this is definitely something like self-esteem, which one earns. When you excel or exceed and you know you are the best you can be, you will be proud of yourself. True pride and self-love go hand in hand. I am not talking about mindless arrogance, just recognition of one's self and one's efforts for a job well done, and a sense of accomplishment. People who work to better themselves in one way or another will reap rewards. The rewards are personal pride and a healthy self-love.

Those who do not bother with themselves have nothing to be proud of, and more often than not, these people have low self-esteem.

All of these false New Age teachings with their focus on love are detrimental to one's mental health, emotional health, and worse. One should focus on reality. "Loving" everything and everyone only sets one up to be a victim, to have low self-esteem and places one upon the path of delusion.

Important Note 22/February/2015:
The situation is much worse than what I wrote in the above some 10 years ago. The heart chakra is a neuter chakra. It is not the “seat of emotions” as most mainstream books and media promote. The seat of emotions is in the throat chakra and the heart chakra is a yoni shaped connecting chakra. Fore more information concerning this, please visit this webpage:
Chakra Alignment
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Chakra_Alignment.html

Because the heart chakra is the main connecting chakra of the soul, it can be exploited. The enemy has always known this and has used this viciously. Most of you have seen paintings and other images of that Nazarene and other Christian ilk with the arms open, exposing the heart. This is a major way the enemy connects to one’s soul; through the heart chakra.

In addition to all of this, the New Age emphasis on love promotes misplaced sympathies, which can be lethal. Many New Age teachings are infested with Christian angels and an emphasis on the hexagram, commonly known as the “Star of David” which was stolen from the Star of Vishnu. The hexagram has been used to symbolize the heart chakra, as it fuses the elemental symbols for fire and water. If one looks closely during deep meditation, one will find this chakra is shaped like a yoni. The yoni was stolen and corrupted by the Christians, by turning it onto its side with that annoying fish symbol.

See "Something Fishy" for more information about that stupid Christian fish symbol and how it was stolen and corrupted.
http://web.archive.org/web/20071027153433/http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/sf.html

Fighting Religious Discrimination

Last night, my family and I went to the local Wal-Mart to buy groceries. I openly wore my Baphomet at the time. When we got to the checkout, the woman behind the register said "Jesus." I don't know why, but I automatically said "Satan." Then she said "Jesus" again. This went on back and forth about four times. The woman was also rude.

My husband left after we had our groceries rung up to look for the kids. I had to go to work that night and I was debating on what I should do. I stood there waiting and sure enough, I turned around and this guy who works for the store was practically in my face. I asked him for the manager and he said he was the manager. I complained about the woman and how she treated me because of my religious symbol. I politely explained that "This is America." I also politely added that I could call the A.C.L.U. and file a law suit. I said I had to go to work and the woman "upset my entire night" [this can be grounds for legal action]. I also explained that the woman is "clocked in on the job." The manager apologized and said he would take action.

Father Satan was telling me something here: the coincidence that my husband left to look for the kids [I had to wait], and that the manager just happened to be right behind me in a huge store.

Tolerating insults and discrimination against Satan, as an adult in a situation that is not life threatening, is turning the other cheek and is an insult to Satan. If I hadn't said anything, I would have been stewing all night at work and even the next day.

Complaints should be handled politely and in a professional manner, but should never be avoided. This discrimination has to stop. Only when we take appropriate action can this stop and Satanism can be open and free.
– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Satanism and Old Age

Life can get very lonely for the elderly, those who are serving prison sentences, and others who are isolated in some way. One only needs to look at a nursing home to see how the enemy alien god has abandoned his people.

When we are with Father Satan, he sends us Demon friends who will befriend us and look out for us. Relationships can be spiritual, physical, for friendship, or for whatever one needs.

My mother, who is very old, has a Demon friend who gives her important advice, acts as a close friend, and is very caring. Her Demon fills her with happiness. This is true spirituality. Meditation and study keep her mind active and she has a happy life.

Those who are without are empty and have nothing. They are left on their own. Elders see their friends and family pass away. Many are left all alone in nursing homes or other places of confinement and left to die. Isolation can cause insanity. Having Father Satan and a Demon friend to talk with is a great help to many. Unlike the enemy spirits, our Demon friends answer back, talk to us, and let us know we are important and that they are there for us.

Christian Greed: They Want Your Money, They Want Your Soul, They Want Everything You Have

Money, along with copious amounts of psychic energy [obtained through the belief of followers and their worship], along with the incessant promotion from the Jewish media is keeping the Christian program of lies and insanity going. Don't be fooled by Christian charity. This is a front and truth be known, Christianity creates the problem of poverty by indoctrinating followers into believing poverty is a virtue. This takes a powerful hold subliminally, especially when it is preached in church when many are bored out of their minds and even dozing off. This ensures copious amounts of wealth and power will be in the hands of the Jews. See links at the bottom of this page for more information concerning this.

Do you realize where Satanism would be if we owned radio stations, prime time TV slots, buildings taking up entire city blocks, book stores, printing presses, and publishing houses? [Unbeknownst to many, the Jews control and own 96 percent of the media. In truth, they are the ones who work to promote Christianity]. Satanic truth would have the world in 6 months or less. Most high profile Christian preachers have diamonds dripping off the fingers, a snake skin belt, lizard skin shoes, a $3,000.00 silk suit, along with tennis courts, Olympic size swimming pools in their back "yard," along with a private chauffeur, and a limousine. Many also own $1,000,000.00+ mansions. It's about time these corrupted individuals pay!

Christianity is pushed relentlessly. There are very few, if any alternatives. Any alternatives that are a threat to Christianity [which is actually a program], are viciously attacked, and are vehemently discouraged and suppressed. Money has power. The Christian churches are worth trillions and trillions of dollars. Centuries of tithing, extortion, looting, frightening people into donating their life savings, organized crime, and so forth are the foundations of Christianity. What is done with all this money? It is used for CONTROL.

Christianity, Judaism and Islam are the three major programs that control the world, with Judaism being the root and master. The Christian and Muslim programs incite aggressive and violent annihilation of all opposition, in other words...murder. Christian bibles, books, and literature are printed out copiously, and forced upon the public. Christian bookstores are plentiful. Money is never at a shortage for building their places of worship, funding their ministries, televising their evangelists en masse, buying radio stations in order to broadcast their endless stream of lies, and other related programs that work to keep the human populace from true spirituality. Christianity is pushed in prison reform programs, drug and alcohol addiction recovery programs and even worse, the victims of choice are the very young and children. Many Christians ignore the USA separation of Church and State and push this psychological filth on children in public schools. Christians prey upon children relentlessly and more often, do

more than just work to indoctrinate them. Many of the worst child abuses, often of a sexual nature have been and are committed by Christians.

The Vatican operates an assassination squad controlled by the Jesuits. In addition to committing physical assassination, the Jesuits also use black magick, the powers of the mind and soul to control and often to eliminate their victims. The Vatican also has one of the largest libraries in the world. For centuries, the Catholic Church has worked aggressively and relentlessly to confiscate all spiritual texts and knowledge of which it has either kept from public circulation or has systematically destroyed. Centuries of spiritual writings are kept under the most strict secrecy and vault-like security, and are only open to a few "trusted" clergy in high positions. It is obvious they have plenty to hide. Did you know that some of these top cardinals and clergy have turned to Lucifer? They know the truth concerning "YHVH" being a fictitious "God." In their studies, they are finding that Lucifer is the True Father and Creator of humanity.

Christians have a history of burning libraries and any knowledge they can get their hands on. Ancient libraries contained knowledge of the truth, the truth of where we really came from, and the truth about the real "Gods" and their relationship to humanity. The level of corruption and lies within the Christian Church is shocking to say the least.

Many people are lost and as a result they are open to the enemy. No matter what we are involved in, it always helps to have guidance and knowledge. Guidance and knowledge have been withheld from many of our people for far too long.

Many who reject the enemy programs find themselves totally alone, with Christianity and its related filth incessantly being forced upon them. They have no support from friends or family, no Satanic Church to attend, and find themselves all alone. They are labeled as being "evil," told they will "burn in Hell," told they are "wrong," "lost," and continually face extreme and fierce opposition, along with Christian Psychic Attack. They are told Satan is "evil," and that he "hates humanity," that he "causes human suffering" and all kinds of other lies, when in truth it is the Christian churches and their false "God" who are to blame.

They just can't leave us alone can they? Unbeknownst to many, the more a Christian becomes involved in the Christian program, the more obsessive and compulsive he/she becomes, as he/she ties into the Christian energy which is programmed by Jews at the to to be forced upon the populace. The Jews feel they have a right to be "God" and to order and command Gentiles. They do this in every area, not only with so-called "religion."

With literally trillions of dollars and power and they still have to keep pushing it. You know, somehow, it's hard to believe we are all so unaware of Christianity. So unaware, that they have to compulsively and continuously attempt to jam it down our throats. Because Christianity is such a ludicrous lie, it has to be reinforced

and pushed. This is no different from Jewish communism. Different slogans are used in both… short phrases of blatant lies that are used to brainwash and indoctrinate the populace such as “Jesus loves you” and with communism, “We have nothing to envy”* and many other words that are outright lies.
* This slogan is from communist North Korea where the populace has no electricity, no access to the internet or outside world and where tens of thousands of innocent people have starved to death due to the communist tactic of the artificially induced famine.

In the end, it has been written, the truth will come out. Father Satan is the True God and Father of humanity. The Christians and Muslims all put their energies and worship into Jewish wealth and into the Jewish agenda of enslaving all Gentiles. Christianity is the foundation of and stepping off point for Jewish communism. This is what the entire subliminal message of the Bible really is. The Bible is NOT “the Word of God.”
For further information, please visit this webpage:
The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

The Christians and Muslims have been viciously deceived. These programs are the ultimate hoax. Christians and Muslims know nothing of true spirituality, how to advance, defend or save their own souls. They will be helpless victims in the face of nefarious human-hating alien spiritual control.

Their numerous and shameful scandals speak for themselves. Each time a Christian priest or minister says a mass or service, he invokes the Nazarene. The spirit of the Nazarene influences his behavior, which one of the most common is that of pedophilia, as these programs incite followers to prey upon children.
See The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html
"YE SHALL KNOW THEM BY THEIR WORKS" The TRUE God is the LIBERATOR of humanity, the bringer of TRUTH and light.

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"
– SATAN
FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID

The Truth About Christian Charity
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/XianCharity.html

Christian Mind Control
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/mindcontrol.html

Backwards

The reason for the inverted crosses, pentagrams, and reversed symbols in Satanism is to convey a very important message: THINGS ARE BACKWARDS!

The Christian "God" had nothing to do with our creation. The Christian “God” is nothing more than a race of alien entities who hate humans and only wish to use our energies, and enslave us. Satan is our True Father and Creator; THE TRUE GOD IS THE LIBERATOR OF HUMANITY, THE ONE WHO FREES US. The "God" that the Christians, Jews and Muslims worship is the enslaver; the REAL “Prince of Lies.” In truth, what Christians believe to be “God” and the “Devil” are backwards. SATAN is the TRUE Father and Creator of humanity.

The Jews have stolen and corrupted all of the Original Pagan Symbols and reversed them. This is a serious desecration and blasphemy. Original Pagan Holidays such as the Yule Season, Easter and all of the other assumed Christian Holidays were hijacked and replaced with a focus upon and worship of fictitious Jewish characters, places, and themes to spiritually enslave and destroy Gentiles.

The Judeo/Christian religion and its cohorts are all programs; there is nothing at all spiritual about them. These programs if one has the insight and does enough research are pure evil. The Catholic Church was the KGB of the Middle Ages. When the Jews were forcibly expelled from Western Europe, the Renaissance emerged. Progress was made in the sciences, in medicine and in some liberation from the total control of the slave state enforced by the Christian Churches. Books were printed and published for the populace. As humanity progressed and the Christian Churches had less control, another Jewish program emerged on the scene: communism. In truth, communism is no different from Christianity. Christianity is a preparation for Jewish communism, with its foundation being in the Judeo/Christian Bible, in both the New and Old Testaments. Note that after the fall of communism in Europe, one of the very first things the new regime accomplishes is translating the Bible into the local languages. Christian proselytizers are right back, like fleas on a dog [they are unknowingly programmed to be compulsive regarding spreading and imbedding this virus for their Jewish masters; the more they tie into this energy, the more compulsive and fanatical they become]. Most of the help offered in such places as Albania where Jewish communism committed hideous atrocities, tortures and mass murders against the populace, comes with a huge price-tag: one’s soul. Along with most of the foreign aid- food, clothing and medical help, the Christian plague is imbedded and the extremely vulnerable populace is endlessly harassed to accept this lethal virus. The Bible [which is nothing more than a powerful subliminal that puts power and control in the hands of the Jews] ensures that the nation that managed to overthrow communism is again under Jewish spiritual control.

Satan’s Creation of Humanity

When we look to the Black Book of Satan; The Al-Jilwah, we find in Chapter IV, Satan states: "I HAVE ALLOWED THE CREATION OF FOUR SUBSTANCES, FOUR TIMES AND FOUR CORNERS; BECAUSE THEY ARE NECESSARY THINGS FOR CREATURES."

Yes, the DNA molecule! Anyone who is familiar with the composition and structure of DNA knows the molecule is spiral shaped and coiled like a SERPENT. The DNA also has rungs like a ladder. The rungs of the ladder are made up of FOUR compounds, called bases. The bases are adenine, cytosine, guanine and thymine. (Abbreviated A, C, T and G). These FOUR nucleotides can combine in pairs, in sequences of limitless variety and are bound into place.

DNA IS THE BASIS OF LIFE! Without DNA, life would not exist. The Serpent is the symbol of healing; body and soul. The Serpent is the symbol of medicine, the Caduceus; 2 serpents entwined around a staff. This can be seen in nearly every doctor's office. The Serpent is also a symbol of wisdom and knowledge. The Kundalini, the fiery Serpent lying dormant at the base of the spine, when it is activated through meditation and rises up, one achieves Godhood. The Serpent has always been Satan's symbol. Christianity and its related ilk have always vehemently attacked the serpent because the serpent is symbolic of life, healing and the advancement of humanity through knowledge and wisdom. Christianity is and always has been focused on one living for one's death, focusing a ragged, torn, defeated and beaten bloodied and DEAD being, nailed onto a cross, along with the Judeo/Christian Bible being chock full of mass murder, living blood sacrifices, rape, war and the preying upon innocents.

Satan also states in the Black Book: "NONE SHALL LIVE IN THIS WORLD LONGER THAN THE TIME SET BY ME." Satan created us and determined our life span, as humans. When he attempted to make us as the Gods and give us immortality, the other Gods stopped him. The soul determines how long one will live. This can also be seen oftentimes in one's astrology chart, which is a map of the soul.

The teachings of the false alien "God," warp, pervert and malign everything that is good for us. The Christians have attempted to turn the Serpent into a symbol of horror. If it wasn't for Christianity, medical science would already have cures for just about every disease or medical condition there is, including aging.

The false alien "God" has used fear, extortion and other criminal tactics to enslave mankind. The entire doctrine of Christianity, Islam and its root of Judaism are anti-human. These aliens hate everything that makes us human. In truth, we have discovered them to be enemy aliens, known as "Greys" who work under the supervision and direction of more advanced aliens called "reptilians." They have cut humanity off from spiritual knowledge through their programs of

Judaism, Christianity and Islam. The aforementioned programs are not religions in any way. They are not spiritual. They are designed to blind humanity to the so-called "sixth-sense;" to where we cannot "see" the spiritual aspects, the souls of others and how we are and have been exploited for our energies and driven to our destruction.

Satan knows and understands humanity. Satan accepts us as we are, for our individuality. In Satan, we find we become ourselves and become centered. Through this, we can grow, advance and evolve.

So-called "Yaweh/Jehova," is hateful, wrathful and the great deceiver. Those who are deceived are actually led to believe this nefarious being had a hand in our creation. They are truly without, for they do not know the TRUE Father and Creator.

Making Excuses for Christianity

Christianity becomes more and more sickening every day. One of the main reasons this virus has thrived as long as it has is the rationalizing and the making of excuses by most of its followers. The latest I heard is "you can't blame the Christian "God" for what his followers do." THIS IS A TOTAL LIE! This is the excuse of the uneducated cop out.

Each time a priest says mass, he invokes the Nazarene. The "body and blood" of the Nazarene are also symbolized in the communion host and the wine. The congregation also invokes the Nazarene, but on a much lesser level. Look at what they do. There are many well-meaning individuals who come of age and enroll in the Christian seminary to enter the clergy. Through ignorance and deception, they believe they are doing the right thing. We can all see what becomes of them. There is a big difference between who they were when they went in and what they had become after being steeped in Christianity. Many are pedophiles and criminals.

The effects of years of invoking the Nazarene are apparent: child molesting, preaching lies, confusion, and exploiting their congregations; the inquisitors who mass murdered millions of their fellow human beings through torture; endless extortion and other criminal means of obtaining money, intolerance, hatred, resentment and an overall anti-life attitude. Elderly followers have been bilked out of their life savings and the lives of billions have been ruined.

Many fools attempt to twist the Christian Bible and its teachings to suit their own purposes. They are too weak to stand against it and see it for what it really is. They are afraid of going against the herd. They can't look at it for what it really reads. Then all these fools never agree with each other and wars begin over this degenerate anti-human, anti-life filth. Because the Christian Bible is a compilation of stolen legends, Jewish invented characters and other twisted and altered writings, there are enough contradictions to where one can use it to adapt to any situation, no different from the The Ubiquitous Nazarene.
http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Ubiquitous_Nazarene.html

Every single person I have ever known or heard of that has evoked angelic beings has met with misfortune to say the least. These angelic beings, like their “God,” have an insatiable and relentless hatred of humanity. They are always bringers of bad news/omens and destructive prophesy.
They prey on and bring death to little children. They also refuse to relate any real knowledge to humans, unlike Demons who are friendly and open with enlightening humans.
True spirituality is always here for us Satanists and we don't have to go to any elaborate practices to tap into the spirit world. The spirits come to us freely. When someone has to go to the lengths to contact the spirits, there is a real problem.

For the Love of Satan

Last night, I was working on some Demonic sigils, making larger copies by hand for a project. After a while of working on these [it wasn't easy] I began to notice much positive energy and that the sigils gave me an elated feeling. It was 2 am and I was tired. This surprised me.

Than I began thinking of all of the lies that have been forcibly pushed upon people and how Satanism has been so suppressed. [The Jews are supremacists and feel they have the right to be “God” and to tell Gentiles what they should think, how they should live what they can and cannot believe so that Gentiles become subjugated slaves.]

There is so much spiritual beauty and bliss in Satanism. The closer we become to Father Satan, we find how positive and wonderful he is. Many times, he has filled me with extreme joy.

There is nothing wrong with making Father Satan the center of our lives, if we choose to do so. Becoming close to him, for me, has been an experience beyond words. Each and every day he fills my spirit with strength and joy.

I am proud to be a Satanist. Within the "religiousness" of Satanism, is where we find inner freedom and liberation. The closer we become to Satan, we find that we fear nothing. People fear because of a lack of knowledge, and from being indoctrinated and programmed with Jewish lies. Satan gives us knowledge.

Finding Things for Yourself

In the Black Book, Satan instructed his followers to memorize the teachings he dictated, because so much has been "altered." There is hardly any truth remaining anymore. I have found as many of us have in my relationship with Father Satan, he is totally unlike any of the widespread teachings would try to have us believe.

The Demons are not evil. Many specialize in the teaching of "ethics." Ethical beings are not evil. There are many Demons. The Demons are the Original Gods, of whom Satan is the most powerful and important, as he is our Creator God. Satan and the Original Gods were cursed and condemned for giving humanity knowledge. The aliens who pose as the Judeo/Christian “God” seized power and incited their chosen ones to mass murder and destroy anyone who worshipped the Original Gods. Entire cities and peoples were wiped out and temples and shrines were destroyed, along with any remaining written records. As a result, we know very little if any truth concerning the Original Gods. Nearly everything written about them is from the enemy.

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:
In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.
Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm
DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

Here is where humanity lost all connection to spirituality. The spiritual emptiness of mainstream religions followed, and ruled through terror. When the control of organized criminal programs weakened, many turned to atheism out of futility with what they mistakenly believed to be spirituality- emptiness and nothingness.

This is why it is important to find things for ourselves, and if possible to share with others. This way we can learn from each other. There is so much more to Satanism that has remained unexplored. Many times when non-Satanists attempt to find things pertaining to our religion, they are misled by lies.

Earth Day

When I was new to Satanism, I had many blatant spiritual experiences. One night, I was walking into the parking lot where I live, and I had just finished a cola and as usual, I threw the bottle. This was a habit. As most of you know, I was an atheist before Satan came into my life and I didn't care about hardly anything

I felt something tap me in the back of the head and a voice came into my head and warned me to "pick that up!" I immediately got the picture. Later on I was reading where the Yezidi Devil worshippers of Iraq would not even so much as spit on the ground, because the Earth belongs to Satan.
From these experiences, it is obvious that Father Satan is concerned about the Earth. At work, I had access to recycling. It was my job to clean overnight. When doing the garbage rounds, I took the plastic out [most of the stuff was clean and I had gloves] and put it into the recycle bins. I did the same with aluminum cans. This pleases Father Satan. Many may ask, what difference does it make? A LOT. AS EVERY LITTLE BIT HELPS!! Don't worry about what others are doing or are not doing, just take care of you and yours. Littering and desecrating the Earth is showing disrespect to Satan. We don't have to go out of our way, just take care of our own messes.

Satanism is a life loving religion. We are alive on this Earth; this is Father Satan's place for us. With each of us doing our part, we can help make this a better place and set an example for others.

Important Note 22/February/2015:
Satan and our Original Gods care very much about the Earth. As Christians live for, worship and are intensely focused upon death, it is no wonder that most could care less about the environment. They believe they will all reside in “heaven” in a paradise, happily ever after, and that “the earth will pass away” and other stupid deluded nonsense. They live for their death and look forward to “Armageddon” and other destructive events, as most are extremely miserable behind the artificial alien-looking smiley mask.

Satan and our Gods also hold animals sacred. Many of our Gods have animals as their personal symbols, such as Satan with the serpent and the peacock, Lilith with owls and cats, Thoth with the Ibis, Anubis with the jackal and with dogs, Bastet with cats and many more. Industrial farming and other heinous abuses of animals are a manifestation of the Judeo/Christian/Muslim death promoting programs, and their destruction of spiritual awareness, which promotes spiritual degeneration. Spiritual degeneration goes far beyond just the soul, it also produces a degeneration of both personal and also generational character to where one is completely oblivious to the sufferings of others and given the degree, is capable of anything.

Witchcraft

Satanism is a religion of the mind. Nearly 100% of all Satanists, past and present have practiced and have taken a serious interest in witchcraft, magick, and the occult. Witchcraft has always been synonymous with Satanism. "Witch" means "wise one." Because of persecution, most sorcerers and practitioners of the magickal arts/powers of the mind, years ago worked in secrecy. Witchcraft and the occult are spiritual. Satanism has always been extremely spiritual.

The Gods are all extra-terrestrials. In nearly every authentic account of direct human interaction with aliens, the aliens displayed advanced powers of the mind. Telepathic communication took place, even with humans who had no previous experience with this. Levitation, telekinesis, healing, performing a mind wipe [Where one forgets everything that occurred], and other powers of the mind, deemed extraordinary by humans are commonplace for the majority of these beings.

Witchcraft is nothing more than attempts by human beings at attaining powers of the mind that are our birthright. For centuries, the Christian Churches, and their cohorts have done everything in their power to frighten people away from attempting to use the power of which other beings in the universe have full access. The sole purpose and objective of Christianity has always been to remove all spiritual knowledge and prevent humanity from accessing the powers of the mind and soul, so this power can be kept in the hands of a "chosen" few for world domination, where everyone will be enslaved and brutalized. Humanity has been held dangerously and purposely back by Christianity. This not only places us as a whole in a seriously vulnerable and defenseless position, but also damns the soul that is at the complete mercy of other beings who do have spiritual power.

The enemy extra-terrestrials, which outnumber those who are friendly to humanity, look upon humanity as beasts to be exploited. Their goal is to use the energy of our souls after we die, for their own purposes. The only way they can succeed is through humanity's spiritual ignorance and lack of spiritual power. This is one reason I strongly encourage people to perform the dedication ritual to Satan. When we make a commitment to Satan, he protects us as we advance spiritually. Many, who go it alone with sorcery and advancing their souls, meet with disaster. This does not come from Satan, but is from the enemy who uses fear and negative experiences to frighten and discourage people from attaining any real power. Those who reach a certain level, stand out on the astral. There are numerous Yahoo groups on the internet, those who are without, who discuss kundalini and other psychic empowerment phenomena and the negative experiences these people have are rampant.

I subscribed to several of these groups some time ago and read many messages concerning negative experiences with astral entities and anxiety attacks and

unwanted spiritual intrusions where these people suffered attacks that they had no explanation for. One woman permanently lost all of her hair after performing a spell. As the illustration in the text used in the movie "The Nine Gates" warned, "Venture too far and danger can descend on you from up above," this is true to reality.

Many so-called "spooks" are in reality extra-terrestrials, including the Cyclops, fairies, elves, gnomes, and others. Fairies, gnomes, and related are elemental beings that only have one or two elements that comprise their souls, where human beings have five: fire, earth, air, water, and ether. Single-element beings are also adept at astral projection and other feats, which explain much of the "hallucinations" experienced by those who open their minds up enough to "see" them.

Non-conformity is a major part of Satanism. Those who conform are sheep and will never have the strength to think for themselves enough to see the truth and evolve to a higher level. One cannot conform if one wishes to empower one's self. One must completely know one's self in order to evolve and effectively practice magick and not follow the herd.

Every problem can be solved with the right kind of knowledge. Knowledge also eliminates fear and is the key to power.

Sermon on Halloween

Halloween *is* the Satan's Holiday. People dress up in costumes, use their personal creativity, go to parties, indulge in treats and candy, watch scary movies and have an over-all great time. Halloween is the only major holiday that has not been hijacked and infested with the Nazarene.

In contrast to Xmas, which was hijacked and corrupted from the Pagan Yule Season, the negative influence of the Nazarene taints this holiday with death. The numbers of suicides top those in contrast to the rest of the rest of the year. Xmas would be completely miserable if it were not for Santa Claus, Yule trees, gift giving and New Year's partying. The Nazarene casts a rotten pall of ugliness over the entire holiday. How many of those Christians would rather stay home than have to go to their churches like the spiritual slaves that they are? In truth, everything connected with the Nazarene is very negative and draining.

Halloween is fun because it has no place for the Nazarene.

Everything connected with Father Satan is fun and positive.
HAIL SATAN!!

For more information, please visit
The Stolen Year
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/STOLEN_YEAR.htm

Secrets

Satanism is the path of knowledge. The closer we become to Satan, the more he reveals to us and the more we learn. Along with knowledge comes understanding, and we build on the knowledge we have. In the Al Jilwah, Father Satan tells us to keep his secrets; he reveals hidden knowledge to us when we are ready.

Father Satan has given me tests; tests of my faith. I didn't know it at the time, but I passed these tests and my faith is stronger than ever before. For me, these tests involved playing upon fears. At the time, I was afraid, but I continued on, regardless. I chose to have faith in Satan, no matter what. This was a very long time ago.

NOTE 23/February/2015:
There were many things I didn’t know or understand when I was new and even some years I was with Satan. Now, there is so much more I understand and know *why* certain things happened in my life the way they did. I also have a much deeper knowledge of spirituality and I know what True Satanism really is.

Satan also states, "When temptation comes, I give my covenant to those who trust in me." Trust is important as is keeping the faith and staying strong in the face of adversity. The rewards are great and priceless.

We all have a free will. When we show Father Satan our dedication to him, he rewards us greatly with deeper spiritual understanding and abilities. It's like passing on to another level where the weak are left behind and the strong remain to continue on. Here is where we learn directly from Satan and his Demons. The answers to some of those tests are now given.

When we reach this level, we can only continue. With the knowledge and enlightenment we have, we will never regress, but continue to grow in both wisdom and ability. Knowledge makes regression impossible. This is where everything ties in and begins to make sense and form a picture.

Each level of Satanism is another revelation in truth and a test where the strong and fearless survive the weak. With knowledge, when we walk through a door, it is permanently slammed shut behind us and the only direction to go is to continue forward.

Keeping the Faith

In the years 2001-2002, I put my efforts into study, as this is what Father Satan wanted me to do. Money was short, but Father Satan took care of all of my essential needs.

At the health club I worked at, there was a woman who was a member. She offered to take me to the store and buy me a pair of shoes. The shoes I was wearing were shot to say the least. I had bad feet and the old shoes were comfortable. The problem was this woman was deep into Christianity. She proselytized incessantly. She knew I had no interest in her religion and I told her not to pray for me, ever. I am friendly to people and outgoing and she and I had been friendly towards each other.

I got to thinking, this is getting too friendly. She is too Christian and she talks to others about going to church and taking part in other Christian activities. I remembered what Father Satan stated in the Al Jilwah about his not allowing friendly association with Christians and people who are against him. In addition, I have repeatedly seen and read of serious problems whenever one of us associates with Christians.

I love Father Satan more than anything and in no way will I do anything against his wishes. I said to myself, NO, right there. I don't care if my shoes have holes in them. I don't even care if I am barefoot, I won't go against Satan.

Several hours later that night, I found a brand new shoe box. Inside was the nicest pair of athletic shoes, VERY expensive and exactly my size. I put the shoes on and they fit perfectly. I thanked Father Satan for the shoes. I don't know where the shoes came from, as they weren't there before. I have seen Father Satan's miracles before.
HAIL SATAN!!

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Those Who are Without

Last night at work, I got to talking with a man who comes to work out regularly. This man, I found is very gifted. Our conversation focused on the occult and mysticism. The strength of this man's aura was incredible. He said he practiced frequent meditation, visualization and other psychic disciplines.

He revealed that his life is in the shambles and pretty much out of his control. He has so much potential and with all this potential, he is down, dejected and depressed as his problems have reached the overwhelming stage.

Regardless of the raw power an individual may have, when one is on their own, he/she will only go so far, and that's it. Talent is useless if one does not know how to apply it, use it, and know how to work to advance it.

Satan gives us all of that. He shows us the way to becoming. Each one of us has unique abilities. Father Satan works with us individually to advance our abilities and gifts and shows us how to use these abilities to transform our lives for the better.

There are many involved in occult studies and disciplines. Only when one makes a sincere commitment to Satan will knowledge and its applications be given to them. We Satanists are much more evolved than the rest.
HAIL SATAN!!

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Ancient Wisdom

The original religions were quite different from the false religions of today. The original religions taught self-reliance and strength of mind and spirit.

Thoth wrote, "A soul's outcome in the afterlife is based upon knowledge." "Knowledge of past lives can be acquired by breathing exercises, which recall the memory of the soul."

Breathing exercises empower the aura and stimulate the Kundalini Serpent of Satan. Kundalini knocks down walls in the mind. All of the original religions placed great emphasis on the serpent. The serpent is symbolic of the force known as “kundalini” that lies coiled at the base of the spine. The serpent is also symbolic of healing and of life. Thoth said, in the afterlife, the question that lay ahead was "How well the deceased person had established truth in his or her lifetime, against the powers of evil."

We all know how Christianity and its cohorts promote lies and strive to keep people ignorant and deprived of true spirituality. Victims of these religions are cut off from the spirit world and any gifts they might have. How many individuals can astral project their soul from their body to actually experience the astral? The astral is a place they will surely go when they die. Many Satanists have this ability and are knowledgeable and familiar with the astral. This is a gift from Satan and a definite help when one leaves one's body permanently. Satan is the bringer of knowledge.

Truth is looking at life through your own eyes. We learn the truth for ourselves, while outsiders remain ignorant and cut off from any spiritual guidance.

Another question of Thoth was, "Did the deceased embrace life enough to be able to live again in death?" Life is for living, learning and experiencing to the fullest. Judeo/Christianity and its cohorts, again, work to prevent this. The more you live, learn and experience, the more competent you become; Satan wants us to become self-sufficient.

"Did the deceased develop a strong enough character to continue his or her personality?"
Strength is so important. Our character is tested when we give our souls to Father Satan. Here we take one of the most courageous steps of our lives. Most of us go up against lies we have been forcibly indoctrinated with throughout our lives with bold defiance. Here we show our true character, that we are not manipulated by fears, threats, and things we truly do not understand. This is a huge spiritual step in liberation of the self and soul.

"Is the heart of the deceased truly open spiritually?" Again, as Satanists, all of us have proven we are open spiritually. We have not cut ourselves off as those of other religions have who refuse to question or explore anything outside of what they have been taught.

Thoth said, "Knowledge gives the power to act in truth and causes life, while ignorance blinds the sight and causes death."
"Death is the result of ignorance, alone." "A human being needs a map to travel both in this lifetime and beyond."

"How can you travel in life after death without knowing the way?"
"The wickedness of the soul is ignorance and the virtue of the soul is knowledge."
"Live your life and you will never die."

Father Satan and his Demons share this knowledge. Look back at how you have grown spiritually, since coming to Satan.

Mastery of all areas of magick is essential. With black magick, we learn how to defend ourselves and exact justice, psychically. This is the most difficult to master and the most rewarding, as we become liberated and fearless. We become confident in our own abilities, as we can be formidable enemies. We no longer have to take abuse or other injustice.

The Demons are all the Original Gods, most were very friendly with and spent much time with humans. Considerably outnumbered, they were hated, banished, and cursed by the other Gods for sharing knowledge with humans.

Many ancient tablets and libraries were burned, destroying all information in an attempt to sever any human contact with the Old Gods who promoted wisdom and learning.

Most of the Old Gods were made into monsters, Demons and every nefarious image imaginable in an attempt to destroy any and all relationships with humans.

As many of you are finding, your Demon guides are very friendly and open to contact with you. They wish to help you learn and grow spiritually and become strong competent Satanists.

Thoth also wrote: "Human beings must become enlightened in order to find their way in the dark. Becoming enlightened means becoming smart travelers, who acquire knowledge of the way, an understanding of the local language and friendship with other travelers. We are all travelers in eternity."

Father Satan and his Demons are willing to help us. We should be very thankful.

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:
In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.
Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm

References:
The Illustrated Egyptian Book of the Dead: a New Translation with Commentary by Ramses Seleem, © 2001.

Papyrus of Ani

Papyrus of Hunefer

Papyrus of Enhai

The Egyptian Pyramids

To this day, atheistic scholars and scientists are at a loss to explain the megalithic structures and extremely advanced civilizations that existed in ancient times. These structures still stand today after thousands of years.
After the flood, much of the landscape was eroded. A landing base was needed for the Gods and the twin pyramids at Giza in Egypt were built to replicate the twin peaks of Mount Ararat.[1] Measurements were taken from the skies. The Gods also used the Pyramids to do ritual work, for magickal ceremonies and initiation rites. [2]

There are 365.24 cubits in the pyramid's base. This corresponds exactly to the solar year. The sum of the base diagonals gives an approximation of the number of years in a total precession of the equinoxes. [Just short of 26,000]. The pyramid's apex corresponds to the North Pole, the perimeter is equivalent to the equator, and its four plane surfaces accurately represent the four quadrants of the hemisphere. These measurements parallel the ley lines and magnetic fields of the Earth.
The exteriors of the great pyramids were originally covered with limestone and they shone in the Sun. The limestone has been picked off over the centuries. The Gods placed crystals inside of the pyramids. The power of the crystals produced a beam that reflected up to the sky. To this day, the electrical current at the apex of the pyramids is so powerful it has knocked men unconscious. The pyramids also reverberated from the inside to serve as a landing guide. The Gods called them the "lofty houses of eternity." [3]

The pyramids were built in the Age of Leo, according to what was written by the Gods. This is the reason for the Sphinx, which has the body of a lion. The face on the Sphinx was originally that of the Egyptian God Thoth. Due to rivalry between brothers Thoth and Marduk/Amon Ra, the face was eventually changed to that of Amon Ra. [4]

Satan/Enki was given the "Lower World." These were the lands beneath the equator. This included all of Egypt, though Egypt is north of the equator. [5]
In 1904, Aleister Crowley spent the night in one of the Pyramids. He claimed a purple light lit up the entire area inside of the pyramid. Archeologists and Egyptologists who have explored the Pyramids are at a loss to explain the absence of torch marks at a time when they believed electricity and other means of light were not yet invented. Napoleon, in the year 1798 entered one of the Pyramids. When he came back out, he was pale faced and in awe. He would never reveal what he saw as he claimed no one would ever believe him.

References:
[1] The Lost Book of Enki: Memoirs and Prophesies of an Extra-Terrestrial God by Zecharia Sitchin

[2] The Ancient Secret of the Flower of Life by Drunvalo Melchezedek [These two volume books are very right hand path, but contain useful information if one can read past the Christian biased garbage].

[3] The Lost Book of Enki

[4] Ibid.

[5] Ibid.

Reverence and Respect

I have learned much directly from Satan and our Original Gods. Everything I posted on this website about contacting and establishing relationships with Demons came directly from the Demons themselves. I did not obtain this information from reading a book. Everything read from books concerning Demons was wrong information. Most of the information about Demons in popular books was taken from old grimoires written by Jewish rabbis and a few Christians.

Azazel came to speak to me and he told me the Demons are really upset about the disrespect Father Satan has received, even from his own people. They are not impressed with LaVeyan “Satanists” [most are atheists] and those who attempt to use Father Satan like some sort of servant. Unfortunately, many people come to Satan after experiencing the negative and spiritually destructive influences of other so-called “religions.”

We do not have to do a full ritual when we want to contact Father Satan. I pray to him every single day and thank him for all he has done for me. He always hears me and responds to me. I cannot over-emphasize the importance of establishing a very close relationship with Satan, for here is where you will learn and grow. The closer I become to Father Satan, the more I am inspired and in awe of him. There is so much spiritual richness and fulfillment when we make Satan the center of our lives.

For those who are new, it is important to put aside everything of your past and get to know Father Satan without any assumptions.

– High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Curses of the Gods

Much has been publicized concerning the 1922 Tutankhamen discovery and the numerous and mysterious deaths that were more than mere coincidences. Atheistic scholars are at a loss to come to any realistic explanation, as they are concerning the construction and design of the Egyptian Pyramids.

When the tomb of Tutankhamen was opened in February of 1923, a clay tablet was discovered, written in hieroglyphics warning of the curse of a violent and untimely death, should one disturb the tomb. The archeologists ignored this warning and concealed it from the native Egyptian laborers. Strange and inexplicable occurrences soon followed.

Howard Carter, the leader of the expedition, had along his pet canary. A cobra swallowed the bird the day the tomb was opened. Lord Carnarvon, a wealthy English Earl and financier of the expedition, soon fell ill with a high fever and a mysterious "mosquito bite" on his cheek. Forty-seven days after the opening of the tomb, at 57 years of age, on the date of April 5, Carnarvon died.

Two days later, on April 7 [again, the number 7], the mummy was examined. A blemish was found on the mummy's left cheek [the same side and spot as Carnarvon's mosquito bite]. At the time of Carnarvon's death, all of the lights mysteriously went out in Cairo, all in unison. At the same time, thousands of miles away in England, Carnarvon's pet dog stood up on its hind legs, howled, fell over, and died. The staff was disturbed and said the howling was strange and deathlike.

The famous American financier, Jay Gould, also visited the tomb. He awoke the next morning with a high fever, and was dead by nightfall. American archeologist Arthur Mace, who assisted in opening the tomb and pulled out the last stone blocking the entrance to the main chamber, soon began to feel weak and exhausted. He fell into a coma and never recovered. Arthur Mace died at the same hotel as Lord Carnarvon.

Richard Bethell, Howard Carter's secretary on the expedition, was found dead, four months after the discovery of the tomb from heart failure. His father, Lord Westbury, distraught over the death of his son, leapt to his death from a seven-story window. He was over heard by several people before he took his life, saying to himself, "the curse of the pharaohs" "I cannot stand the horror any longer." The hearse carrying Westbury's body to the cemetery ran over a small boy, killing him instantly.

Radiologist, Archibald Reid, thought to be the first person to cut the bindings on the mummy, [unraveling was necessary to x-ray the body], soon experienced the same exhaustion and fatigue and soon died. There were many more strange coincidences and related deaths.

Howard Carter, a staunch atheist and skeptic lived for close to seventeen years following the discovery and opening of the tomb. It is said that Carter was plagued by extreme depression and paranoia.

The Goetic/Gothic Demons; many are well-known and popular Egyptian Gods. Many humans from Ancient Egypt, specially the Priesthood and the Pharaohs had immense spiritual knowledge and powers and did not approve of their tombs being dug up and exploited for money and fame in the hands of a "chosen" few. Many of the relics and ancient artifacts removed from the tombs were hoarded, placed in private collections, and continue to bring their greedy owners misfortune.

Establishing Control

Establishing control over one's emotions is very important. Out of control, emotions can be detrimental to one's health and well-being, and at worst can be lethal. In a situation where panic takes control and gives way to terror, where fear is completely out of control; one can freeze up when immediate action is called for and wind up dead. Out of control, emotions interfere with and even prevent rational thought. Here the panic/terror takes over one's entire being. Control of emotions and having a calm mind can mean the difference between life and death.

Worry does nothing to change a problem. It drains energy and can cause serious health problems. Again, the mind is out of control, as the same thoughts compulsively repeat themselves over and over, accomplishing nothing but upset. Bad situations and problems need to be rationally thought out for possible solutions and then let go.
Constantly rehearsing a bad incident over and over isn't going to solve the problem. This will only create other problems. Stress tears down the body and mind. Mental and psychological pain can be just as bad as physical pain. A strong mind can refuse this pain. When the mind is calm, often solutions will present themselves and problems can be worked out. We are also more open to the spirit world when we are calm, and often we can find help there. If we calmly ask our mind for answers regarding a certain problem before we fall asleep at night, we will usually have answers when we awaken, or sometimes answers will come to us in a dream.

Out of control emotions are the result of an out of control mind. Void meditation helps with detaching from negative emotions. When unwanted emotions arise, relaxing one's mind and detaching one's self from the feeling can be difficult at first, but with persistence, control can be established. Try softening around the emotion or focusing attention on the emotion/feeling, relaxing and letting go. Empty the mind. This can also be helpful in cases of depression.
Focus on feeling calm and relaxing inside.

When mastery over one's emotions is established [this can take years of consistent meditation], the ability to stay calm in crisis situations can prove invaluable and can even be life saving. Animals will rarely, if ever attack someone who is not in any way afraid. Having a calm orderly and powerful mind comes from the regular practice of void meditation. Void meditation also strengthens our thought power for magickal practice. The next time you feel unwanted emotions; try to focus on detaching and relaxing. This can be difficult at first, but will come with time. We must completely master ourselves, for this is the path to becoming a god.

There are times when we have to just let go and vent. This can be done during a ritual. Father Satan always listens to us and sometimes it is a good thing to let it

all out and get it all out, so that one can be at peace and not have to feel suppressed in any way. If extreme worry or other emotions cannot be brought under control, venting during a ritual is the often best way. Mastering one's emotions, as well as the mind is something that needs to be worked on every day. In time, a sense of calm and confidence will take over and remain, so that the mind can be free for spiritual development and directed to the fulfilling of one's goals and desires.

Sexual Identity and New Identities

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Aug 12, 2018 5:49 pm**

In the Communization of all humans into the same global clump, new, useless identities and self-definitions are required to keep people from the fact they are all squashed and are all the same like ants, in the same run-around of a rut like all other humans on earth, imposed by jews.

To any threatening identities to the jews, are being removed. For example, the national identity is removed, same as the racial identity which is just a verbal and scientifically laid out expression of biology and nothing else. The jew tells people that we have risen above 'biology', while ironically, all such 'rising' came only by obeying the rules of the very biology we claim to have 'surpassed'. Other older identities created by jews are giving in, such as the Christian identity. And new identities are being created so people can self-define and "learn" how to exist.

Identity is how one perceives themselves, and through how we understand ourselves (or not understand ourselves) we interact with the world.

So ironically, the jew tells people to relinquish all their jew-threatening identities, yet at the same time, literally creates billions of others of random identities for people to choose from. Of course, all these identities are equally meaningless. So long these are meaningless, profitable for the jew, and non threatening, they can exist.

The jew can profit from these. All buy his new book "Why I made 150 genders to completely squash the brains of the goyim with it, and give them shit to waste their time on, while in Israel we only have 2 genders and hardly accept a third one. Haha, Stupid Goyim".

"Science" has sunk lower than the worst religious fundamentalism. Now, "Science" only uses the powers it derives from natural laws to prove and manifest the bias of someone in reality. It is no longer used as a tool for world analysis. This is why the Magnum Opus has also disappeared from the scientific palette. Now what's important is lying about genes being different, saying we are all apes that came from the same point in Africa, and reminding the goyim all the time that you can do "whatever you want without reprecautions" even if all the above statements collapse on their own lying weight.

As the son of George Soros publicly admitted. This is done by jews to create a sense of fragmentation and 'plurality' in societies, because the jew can only exist in two places: In countries where a sense of such exists, or in Israel. And many jews don't wanna live in Israel because they cannot directly plunder Goyim in Israel. This Plurality is fake and threatening to the civilization which only acts, in reality, to obey the least fragmented group and the most organized alien group in it, the secret society of jews and globalists. They have to exist in other nations to carry out the Zion Master Plan.

One example is the Sexual identities they have given birth to. First we had Heterosexual, Homosexual, Transexual/Hermaphrodite. Now, we have around 150 more just to make sure. A jewish sociologist behind every such identity. It has been stated many times that social sciences, because of their neglect of nature, have stagnated.

And this is a very obvious fact. These 'sciences' have flew the handle from caring about human

nature in anyway, anymore. Now it's just formulation of bullshit until eternity, and an endless attempt for people to gain credit for shitting directly in the brain of other people.

So all Goyim can exist as one race, and one ruled mass over the jewish overlords worldwide. Like players playing a video game in the same restricted global server. And the jew running all these servers. But at least, they can choose their visual, racial, lingual, or whatever other genders. Essentially the jew is giving plasmatic and virtual desires to the Goyim to give them the illusion of choice.

It's of no importance if you are a "White Wiccan Magician and Part Time Unicorn Wizard, Apache Helicopter, Gender Fluid, Trilinear, Non Bilinear, 64 bit never 32 bit: "I feel I am White but on my inner part I feel Mexican, and on all parts I feel like anime Toon from outer space, which came from my humble beginnings as feeling that I was a unicorn that was in love with spiderman".

The freedom has indeed only been shrinking. People are so much the same they try to always define themselves more and more by ever-growing alien identities, which are threatening to sanity and life. This is because if you don't have any self understanding, the last thing you want to focus upon is understand what is foreign or dangerous to yourself. This is like being in a womb and not having developed, how can the mass of a generating fetus understand philosophy and make sense of the world? A developing fetus cannot carry a sword, nor it can understand anything.

So the jew attacks vehemently and mercilessly people from infancy to their early development to create as much as confusion as possible. Hormonal confusion, media brainwashing, university reality-shattering and alien shaping, creating a world with full loss of any identity. The subjects of the global empire have to be lost on boose, drugs, and all sorts of other retardants and mental fog of this to be successful.

There are people who spend their whole life now trying to support that being a "White Wiccan Magician and Part Time Unicorn Wizard, Apache Helicopter, Gender Fluid, Trilinear, Non Bilinear, 64 bit never 32 bit: "I feel I am White but on my inner part I feel Mexican, because I am from another planet, and on all parts I feel like anime Toon from outer space because I always believed I should have a tail like a Cat, which came from my humble beginnings as feeling that I was a unicorn that was in love with spiderman" is very important to life, and write formulas for this to them and their 3 friends from the nuthouse that agree with them.

Meanwhile, in Israel, there are people who spend their whole life to empower Israel in the coming breaking of cesspool and crap that they themselves are creating...

During exactly the same time, the jew is rooting as much as he can in natural rules, and natural laws, even if he alien and unnatural, so the impending storm of shit they are creating will not uproot them same as it will uproot all the other trees of people on earth. And at the same time they also gather their cancerous elements, spread all over the world, in tighter bonds with their prime identity of Israel.

I wonder who is going to win the "Identito-Calypse" in the end. And who will over the world with subjects that idiotic beneath them.

This is why Satanism is essentially a clearing, cleansing of the mind. Part of clearing all the mental fog and jewish illusion, inner delusion, and unplugging from the jewtrix is to understand that what the jewtrix pushes people to be is not always the correct thing to be. And to be patient and accepting in said process because the very existence of anyone in the jewtrix comes with serious problems.

When one exits the jewtrix then their life and world belong to them again. But this is an uphill road, and it's not based on the same lies that tell people that if you have the ability to be a ***"White Wiccan Magician and Part Time Unicorn Wizard, Apache Helicopter, Gender Fluid, Trilinear, Non Bilinear, 64 bit never 32 bit: "I feel I am White but on my inner part I feel Mexican, and on all parts I feel like anime Toon from outer space, which came from my humble beginnings as feeling that I was a unicorn that was in love with spiderman"*** is more important than being simply a ***"Free Man"***.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Sexual Identity and New Identities
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Aug 12, 2018 10:13 pm**

> **Aldrick Strickland wrote:**
>
> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**...[/b].
>
> -High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

> Yeah ive seen some of those on the news, Fuckin weird. In my whole life ive never met anyone like that in person thankfully.

This mental attack is happening on people that are very young, millennials, or children right now.

We have to protect them from this. This is not about accepting the Third Sex and such, as society has already has accepted this. And they are experimenting very hard on this generation to many any health acceptance backfire very hard.

In many ways, they also enforce them into specific routes of sexuality, before the age of 6. Just read the American news. Does anyone here accept of taking a children before the age of REASON and asking them if they are a mermaid, and if they say YES, to go forth and transform them into a mermaid?

I do not want to cite news here on how parents decided their "Kid was a boy and not a girl" and went forward, before even the kid reached age of sensibility, to forcibly change it's gender. This is clearly abuse.

Normal people see things things, and they get fucking mad. And this anger is going to rise after a point.

We have moved past simple 'acceptance', and we have succeeded in re-instating the Third Sex in civilization. And upon this process the jew prevents it from happening peacefully, they make sure to always make these people look alien. And this is done because people constantly feel the need to "Self define" themselves by the jewish labels. Through this labelling, they can be controlled and can be put exactly where the jew wants them to be, so they can all be blamed at one swoop.

Now however comes the hard part which is to make sure nobody presses on jewish landmines which the jew has set there to like fuck up this process all over again. The same goes for the rights of women and many other things the jew didn't want initially to exist.

I can see how the jews push from Left and Right to materialize and retract the rights of civilization. So if I tell people to stray and ridicule the traditional GBLT and even see it as an enemy, I tell you this, because you need to do this, and it has sunk in degeneracy to a dangerous extent, which will cause a cataclysmic backlash, in which, those who have allied themselves with it, will definitely suffer.

Because it was initially planned by jews to reach this conclusion. And I see with the rise of the Right and the fall of the trad left, this may happen, so you need to be ready to stand up and show the world that the other sex is not what the jew instructed but rather something way, way different, and also, less threatening to civilization and necessary for it as well.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Sexual Identity and New Identities
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Aug 12, 2018 11:36 pm**

Identity is a fundamental part of human existence. And people search this out if denied one. However true identity is within the soul. When people start the daily spiritual practices they will interconnect with their true identity and the nonsense they will evolve out of naturally as its artificial.

Sexual Magic The Erotic Temple And Kabala

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jul 08, 2018 10:12 pm**

Sexual Magic The Erotic Temple And Kabala

The erotic temples in Hinduism in India are famous for the images of the Gods and Goddesses in sexual union on the Temple walls. The Temples where built for specific reasons. The sexual union on the walls is showing the union of the chakra's. This union is the Magnum Opus.

Now today take this as a note for the corruption of Hindu teaching in the east. Popular Hindu spiritual leaders will make up stories to down play this that have nothing to do with the actual reason for them. One story is they are for focusing ones desires on the image till they have no desires left the other famous tale is they put those on the walls to show this all had to be left behind once entered the Temple. However the issue here is the Temples had courtesans in them who engaged in sex with the Rishi's and other Sadhu's on the holy days.

This in the Greek world the Herios Gama the sexual union of the God and Goddess. This is also the other meaning of the Gods who had sex with the women and bore Gods. The union of the male and female charka's. The Northern mysteries show the Gebo rune as the sexual union as and the ancient images of the Pagan's in the north showed sexual magic and ritual sex as normal. The Goddess Freya initiated men into spiritual knowledge by sexual love. The Gebo rune is the sexual union of man and women. Geb or Gebo the Egyptian God is shown in sacred sexual union with Nut the sky Goddess. The male chakra's are the three lower ones how Geb is shown and Nut the sky the three upper female chakras. Krisna is shown in sexual union with Radha the same way. Krisna and Radha are shown in this image as the six pointed star as well. The Gebo rune.

This was stolen and put into the Kabala by the Jews. The male and female worlds on the tree are Gods and Goddesses who have sexual copulation with each other to generate the divine spark of the Ain Soph. Soph is stolen from.....Sophia the serpent energy. The Kabala Rabbi's practiced sexual magic with their wives on the Sabbath eve. They also praticed sexual orgies to raise massive amounts of energy to then use this to curse Gentiles with and bring about the Jewish agenda This was noted especially in the Jewish Kabala society of Rabbi Frank. His Frankist movement used occult power to become the hidden hand in the French revolution thought his creation of the Illuminati. Frank was the claimed Jewish Messiah of the time. Their movement the Jacobin's took over by the barrel of a gun and brought in the Terror that murdered tens of thousands of people in the most brutal ways only to be replayed again later by the same Jews in the Communist revolutions they ran. The Jews do use occult power to curse the Gentiles.

The Jewish enemy tells the Goyim in their program of Christianity that sex is dirty while they themselves use it for occult power and rituals. The other reason the act of ascending Kundalini energy is shown as sex between two people is because this also does this It creates a powerful energy loop thought the spine's of both partners up the spine and out the head activating and flowing energy into the chakra's and nadis to raise the power. This is still openly taught in the Far East in Taoism and the higher level's of Tantric Buddhism which comes from Hindu Shivaism. The ancient symbol of Yoga is the erect Penis in the Vagina the union of male and female which generate Kama the divine energy which forms all of existence the union of Ying

and Yang in Taoism. This energy can be used to regenerate the being as well.

In the Kabala which is the occult key to understanding the Jewish Torah the blue print to enslave the Gentiles. It states that Daath is what caused the fall from Paradise. Daath means the sexual union of the male and female parts of the soul. Adam and Eve were just created as naked dumb animals with the stated purpose to work for "God" which is Yahweh the Jewish Race. But it was spiritual knowledge the serpent that allowed them to realize they were slaves to the Jews when they came to know GOOD FROM EVIL which is what the Serpent whom the Jews state was Satan in the Garden told them would happen. Which is what Yahweh feared. The Garden tale is the original "Oy Veh The Goyim Know!" tale. The deeper level occult narrative of Judaism states the Jewish Messiah Ben Joseph will take them back to the Garden. The world government where the Gentiles are their literal animal property. Ben Joseph in the Rabbinical texts has secretive meaning.....That of Yeshua Ben Joseph....Who is called Jesus Christ to the Gentiles. Jesus in the Bible recreates the garden of Edin in the end of time he returns the Jews to their Paradise where Jesus and the 144,000 thousand Jews who represent the 12 Tribes of Israel rule the planet from the New Zion as God. In Kabala the entire Jewish race is called "God" collectively.

The Gentiles at one point had a risen serpent on this planet which is what the Garden tale warns about to the Jews. The next step was the full Magnum Opus which is what "God" Yahweh the Jewish race and their reptilian entities who the Rabbi's openly state are their Seraphim angels who work for "God". Attacked this planet and humanity to stop. "God" attacked this planet in the story of the Tower Of Babel, because Humanity was close to raising the serpent. This Yahweh in the Garden and the Babel tale warns if the Goyim achieve this then Yahweh the Jewish race will have no power over them and the Gentiles will become Gods and the Jews will be defeated.

Sources
The Hindu Temple, Alain Danielou
Eros And The Mysteries Of Love, Evola
Taoist Secrets Of Love, Mantak Chia and Michael Winn
The Secret Doctrine Of The Gaon Of Vilna volume 2,. Joel David Bakst

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Sexual Magic The Erotic Temple And Kabala

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jul 08, 2018 10:32 pm**

Something to notice is with the Jewish run Porn industry all the titles and attitudes are designed to enforce the Jewish program of Christianity attitude towards sex. That it is dirty and disgusting. And then dumb Christians like the good Goyim they are go "oh my gawd sexual feedumb is sooooo sinfool please jooz ban dis".

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Sexuality and the Metaphysical

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Sexuality and the Metaphysical

Post Mon Jun 05, 2017 4:16 am

I considered writing this post for a few reasons. Over the years myself, I had to think about this matter a lot and went into more than one conclusions; In the end what I clearly understood is what I will relate to this post. Which I found to be the only fundamental fact when it comes to such things.

As HP Don has mentioned before, and as it's known, all people have the Ida and the Pigala- polarities. Any gender and any person can have more of either polarity in their soul. The main issue people do not get, is that if this will manifest sexually or not, is a whole different aspect in itself. Every person spiritually is both male and female. The soul has both aspects.

Now there is a serious misconception here, that ties sexual choices with spiritual advancement. From this came rise to forceful theories such as the jewish madness which says people should be killed or made to 'repent' for their sexual choices, and many other negative things.

Like in the J(N)ew Age community where people are told that "Drugs help them" advance and so forth, and that they must at least 'try them' or whatever, the same is done about sexuality. People are sometimes forced to 'repent' their sexuality, or think that in order to advance spiritually, they have to become gay, bi, or just be celibate.

This has went in both directions, to where now the enemy is forcing the latter end, even towards pedophillia and other insanity and mental diseases. This came from mass sexual repression, insanity about sex, and at the same time over-sexualization of even children. Which bleeds all together, from all sides, into a mass insanity.

There is only ONE mistake in sexuality down to it all. To not leave your sperm and sexual energy go to waste and be unprogrammed. This is the wasting of the 'seed', not masturbation or sex. Over the centuries due to spiritual ignorance, a lot of insanity has been created around sexuality, either through deprivation, or basically mainly due to Judaism. In short, this energy needs to be used for your spiritual elevation, goals and so forth. But that is the ONLY real and worrisome 'mistake'.

If we have a person who is spiritually of an Ida (feminine) dominant nature, that will not necessarily make them a homosexual. They may be of the more nurturing type, and more after aggressive and dominant women. On the other hand, a woman who has a very high Pigala element, may be into dominating men very much, acting with more masculinity so to say.

Now, how these manifest, can range. The man in the first example may be extremely feminine in their love affairs, quite the contrary in their general life. In other words, sexuality and behavior do not always relate, but most of the time, they do.

Sexuality in general is the striving for what one does not have. In other words, gay passive men may be after overly masculine, male men, for example. Women who are lesbians of the pigala type, may actually be after feminine women of the same type. This is a way to look at things when people have a more spiritual nature. When they do not, and that is NOT bad/and/or "UNETHICAL", this may range, change or whatever.

Gaps left at the soul and internal needs that are not met, have to be 'replaced'. One example is drugs. People who are too lazy or don't even know about meditation, can get into hallucinogenics, in pursuit of spiritual experience. In the same way, people who lack particular elements, MAY or MAY NOT try to find these in partners.

The natures of such desires and how these will manifest, are affected by MANY, uncountable factors. Do drugs exist in a civilization? Does one have money to buy them? Are meditation books available? Is the person someone who is careless or careful about their life? And so forth.

Depending on if a person is suspectible to change, likes to experiment, and so forth, one may know or may now know exactly 'who they are' and 'what they like'. This can be the case of people who don't have enough self knowledge about things. As someone spiritually advances, this gap is sorted out. There are people who are more easily influenced, and some who can hardly be influenced at all. One example is how in the past, christians tried to push and 'cure' homosexual people, ultimately torturing them and worse.

Now, society is heading past the level of equality (thanks jews) who try to return us into the middle-ages by over-extension of their own sexual depravity, which masquarades as some sort of sexual prefference. In short, the humiliation over one's sexual type, and making one's self a worthless human being (either a hetero-savage-islamic) or an extremely effeminate traitor of one's race and so forth, both these are jewish creations.

These don't have to do with one's sexual choice. This has to do with the quality of a person as a person. Like all people eat, some eat in a civilized manner, some eat from the floor, and others like jews feast on feces pie. In short, to focus on the habit of eating or 'ban' it is useless and retarded. Only a xian would think of that.

I noticed the problem is that people aren't sexually accepted. This makes a lot of people feel at odds with themselves, fearful, and on the other hand, we have a pendulum thing going on in society.

Now spiritually speaking, we know there are three channels. In the female body, the left and right walls of the vagina, and the whole vagina, all connect to the Ida, Pigala and Shushumna accordingly. The same goes for the head of the phallus. The head of the Phallus is the gate to the shushumna, the sides of the Ida and Pigala accordingly.

In general, people are also polarized accordingly in the Soul, women, irrespective of sexual choices, are tentative to the feminine, and men are tentative to the masculine. The anus of both genders deals with the shushumna, the central channel. This is why for SPIRITUAL anal tantra, it's important people to understand how this works in order to advance them. For material purposes, different rules apply, so to say.

NOTE: On spiritual people. People who are just a material body, they work by "denser" laws. Natural psychics and mediums can feel the most sensible things in a space, so to say. Others are more resilient, others oblivious. In short it's not spiritually 'better' to have a particular way of sexuality, and another one is not worse. It all depends on the spiritual openness of the person, and how it affects them individually.

Then, we have astro transits. People are influenced by such, and they change by such, may want to experiment, or depending on the person, they may NOT want to do this.

Now many people are very confused when it comes to transsexuals and other people of the third sex. The third sex does not imply (unless someone is born like that from the womb) a necessary 'ida-pigala' spiritual balance.

This is the material body, which affects the soul only indirectly: it's not the CAUSE or the level of development always. It's secondarily connected to the Soul. Many people assume that if they change their body's biochemistry, they are doing a 'unity' at the soul. This is a misconception. This is not the case, but only indirectly, and from much of a distance if even that.

In other words, even if you inject yourself with testosterone, that doesn't necessarily make you more masculine at the soul, or if you inject estrogen, that doesn't make you more feminine in the soul, either. You are absorbing results here, not causes that come from the soul. You are covering at the symptoms so to say. This affects it from a far and indirect level, and the soul is only from a far distance affected by such actions. The above is why healing, balancing of the soul, has to happen on the inner light/the soul first, to have a permanent transformation effect.

In short and before some people are uselessly infuriated, what I am trying to say, is fairly simple: no matter the modifications you do on your body, no matter your sexual partners, or what you choose in that way, real unity and balance in the soul will ONLY come from meditation. This is what people should be after, and that is the aim.

All the anti-oxidants in the world, isn't going to give you an immortal soul or clean your aura, so to say. In the same way, all the sex or food in the world is equally irrelevant and not that big of a deal unless it's done with a spiritual insight to it. There are levels of sexuality, and it depends on the person. Some people are extremely psychic to the point even minor contact can create serious contacts with others, other people are extremely numb spiritually. That doesn't mean they are not affected, but it's not in the same level as other people.

The point of this post was to explain this: Everything that you see and experience has an internal sense and this has to be recognized. How it will manifest varies. This is why it's important people have self-knowledge before they do moves such as changing their genders and so forth. There needs to be insight into these things, or like with any body modification, people may regret it, or they may not regret it.

I also notice there is a lot of confusion and force by the jews to confuse everyone, no matter their sexual vocation. One example is how a lot of girls like 'adventure' guys, so the enemy tells them to go date criminals, and many times they wind up dead. Sorry, it wasn't hollywood. This is one example. This hiding of the spiritual aspect of our desires is created in such a way to blind people and make people waste their life chasing anything but spiritual advancement, which is what people should be after to become really content.

The point is that people seek completion through their sexuality in one way or another. This is evident in astrology. People who lack a particular element, can be attracted to people who have that element they are lacking, for example. This is perfectly normal as people look to complete themselves, so to say. Others stick with people of their own element, and that is good again.

The ultimate recipe is to be with people that make you better, advance you, and uplift you spiritually, so to say. The point is to become a better and more advanced person. The details are up to you, and responsibility to the responsible.

Socially speaking, as far as civilization is concerned, a civilization that only has strictly gay people and so forth, or solely lesbians, cannot procreate. Nature takes precautions of such and makes the majority of people with the necessary heterosexual tendency to reproduce. The enemy like all balances, they try to throw this one out in either way.

They don't really care which way, just enough so that balance is overthrown so they can destroy and take over things. This is a problem for every civilization, but so is retarded Abraham celibacy that leads to murder, people feeling emotionally destroyed and so forth. Any civilization that does suppress women or feminine energy (Even expressed through women themselves, or gay people, or people with feminine polarity) does collapse, and is a civilization of savages.

On the other hand, a civilization that is too feminine, is extremely tolerant, extremely 'open' and cannot many any serious division between the members and so forth- chaos. In the middle ages we suffered from the abrahamic hyper-masculinity, now we suffer from abrahamic induced hyper-feminity. There will be no warrior spirit, no order, no defences, no cohesion, nothing.

Again, the above are not fixed "rules". Its just an explanation of some terms. You are in your own to see and know yourself. This may take more or less time, depending on the person, and that is great again. After all everyone is in the same self-knowledge trip.

Spirituality and inner empowerment and wisdom reveal what is what. But again, this is no problem, feel free to research in anyway you see fit and advance towards this.

The point is to be an advanced, upright, and decent individual. If one doesn't fill this criteria, then you can have sex with anyone you want and remain the same negative influence upon this world. Nothing can 'change' this.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Shattering the Myth of Ancient Greek "Pederasty"

by High Priest Jake Carlson » Thu Jun 06, 2019

Note: We will have to clean up all of the hazardous practices that the Jews have introduced to gay, lesbian, bisexual, and heterosexual White Aryans before they destroy us all.

Quote:

"The more settled world of Classical Greece developed above all else the pedagogical mode, providing 'a uniquely detailed demonstration of how the intrinsic ambisexuality of the human species manifested in a complex, cultured society,' providing 'another example of how the natural inclination of...young adult males to hierarchical homosexuality is [harnessed] in a way that promoted the well-being of society.

Now, let's get one thing out of the way; 'pedagogic' suggests 'pederasty,' so let's emphasize here that 'the youths Greek men considered most attractive from a sexual standpoint were those who were the equivalent of college-aged youths in today's society.'

Despite the alluring similarity of pedagogy/pedophilia, and centuries of propagandizing, the Greeks were really ephebephilic, interested in youths that would meet the age of consent in most jurisdictions.'

And note that last phrase about 'the well-being of society'; in terms of One Drop Rule, the Greeks might have been all a bunch of homos to the modern Christian or 'conservative', but there's nothing here of the phony 'gay' notion of 'whatever turns you on' or rather, 'whatever annoys your parents;' here, as Alisdair Clarke insisted, we see homosexuality not merely as biologically natural but as an essential part of creating and maintaining Aryan culture." Reference: A Review of James Neill's Origins and Role of Same-Sex Relations in Human Societies by James O'Meara [Amazon kindle edition]

During Classical Greece and the early, pre-Christianized Roman Empire, the level of institutionalized homosexuality and bisexuality during pre-Christian times remains controversial to this day. Some people who are less affected by Christian values can accept the homosexuality and bisexuality of Ancient Pagan Greece and Rome, while others try to soft-soap it and/or even try to deny it altogether with that "holier-than-thou," the Roman Empire couldn't have allowed practicing homosexual perverts!

Nonetheless, the homosexuality and bisexuality of Ancient Pagan Greece and Rome has been ridiculously exaggerated and distorted by the politically correct Jewish press that not only tries to claim that the pre-Christian Greeks and Romans were exclusively homosexual and didn't know how ensure the survival of the White Aryan Race, but also the Christians who like to claim that the older male + younger

male relationships were of a "pedophile" or "pederast" nature. These inhuman laws stem from the Jews, as no matter how much Paganism was stolen from for the Jewish people to invent Christianity from, Christianity grows from JEWISH roots, not Aryan Pagan roots, despite the White Aryan stolen goods.

The enemy accuses Ancient Greece and the pre-Christianized Roman Empire of "man/boy love" and "man/boy sexual relationships," which is a grotesque LIE to slander Satan's Chosen People -- the White Gentiles.

The older male + younger male sexual relationships were of an older man with just that -- a younger man, who is no longer a boy, but a full-grown man who has passed the age of consent.

Another thing I need to mention here is that Ancient Greece and the Roman Empire have been even further slandered and trashed by the Jewish propaganda machines to depict them as treating women and children as mere objects, slaves, and a man's property, barely above the existence of an animal. However, this is not true. Women and children had rights and a voice, and they were respected by men, not as second-class citizens, but as important members of White Aryan society; hence a wide variety of both male AND female Gods and Goddesses among our White Aryan people, and BOTH male Warrior Gods AND female Warrior Goddesses.

All of this changed when Christianity arrived on the scene. While the Catholic Church practiced a Judaized version of "homosexuality" and had an exclusively male "god" who claims to be "independent of women," homosexuality is outlawed for normal, ordinary gay and bisexual Gentiles who are outside of the confines of the Catholic Church.

Of course, Christianity forbids the occult, just like it forbids homosexuality, but the Catholic Church is an OCCULT organization that practices a perverted version of "homosexuality." Does the Vatican's fanatical occultism make them Satanists just because Satan is the God of the occult? The same question can be asked of the Catholic Church's "homosexual" practices. Does their perverted "homosexuality" really make them a legitimate equivalent of the plight of normal, everyday homosexuals and bisexuals who are outside of the confines of the Catholic Church? OF COURSE NOT!

Of course, the "conservative," Bible-believing and Bible-thumping Christian will tell you that Christianity "didn't" destroy Greece and the Roman Empire, but, rather, it was homosexuality and bisexuality that destroyed them. However, that is just as big of a Jewish lie as Greco-Roman pederasty, itself. It was the Jewish people, and then, the Christian agents of the Jews who destroyed Ancient Pagan Greece and Rome, not homosexuality or bisexuality.

Interestingly enough, the hypocritical Vatican institutionalizes their own homosexuality, but it isn't homosexuality in the sense of adult males with adult males, with the exception of gang-bangs, but, rather, TALMUDIC adult males with male children. Heterosexual priests also viciously rape and torture both adult female nuns, and female children, and then blame it on "The Devil." The Christian Gentiles are just as much of an insult and blasphemy against Satan and His White Aryan People as the Jewish people, themselves.

In closing, despite Jewish lies, slander, exaggerations, and blatant, endless re-writing of history, although open homosexuality and bisexuality were an everyday normal, natural, accepted part of White Aryan society, alongside everyday heterosexuality before Christianity came and destroyed this Pagan paradise [while the Catholic Church was and is secretly practicing a perverted version of homosexuality, themselves], the Ancient Greeks and Romans were not exclusively homosexual, despite their gracious acceptance of it.

The Greeks and Romans discouraged 100% homosexuality among bisexual citizens, as they recognized the importance and necessity of women, marriage, and the continuation and future of the White Aryan bloodline of Satan's descendants. They allowed 100% exclusive homosexuals to have an important, honorable voice and prominent role in healing, the arts, theater and philosophy, but heterosexuals and bisexuals were required to marry and have children, as well, in order to ensure the survival of Satan's human bloodline.

Despite the Jewish corruption of homosexuality [and heterosexuality] over the centuries, with the pinnacle of Jewish political correctness that we see of so-called "homosexuality" today, which doesn't even resemble the homosexuality of the past that was practiced by the most White Aryan of Pagan cultures prior to the Jewish enforcement of Christianity, homosexuality and bisexuality will be welcomed in Satan's Fourth Reich of Satanic National Socialism [Nazism], within reason.

Heterosexuality will be emphasized and encouraged in order to restore the White Aryan Race that has been bastardized through Christianity's teachings that all Gentiles are equal to one another, as well as the Christian teachings that it is "okay" for White Gentiles to have relations and children with non-White Gentiles.

The Jews, for the most part, see to it that they keep to their own and rarely mix with non-Jews, but they make sure that any White who isn't willing to mate with a non-White Gentile is slandered and defamed as a "bigot" and an "intolerant racist," when the Jews, themselves, are the ultimate racists, ESPECIALLY when they are claiming to be "fighting against racism." If the Jews are really anti-racist, then WHY are they actively working to destroy Satan's Chosen People -- the White Aryan Race -- through institutionalized abomination of Racial Bastardy?!

White men and women, instead of being against White homosexuals and bisexuals, you need to stop condemning homosexuality in White Aryan society, and work to STOP and put a PERMANENT END to race-mixing and other ways to exterminate the White Aryan Race.

The "conservative" Christian fundamentalists claim that only 1-2% of the world's population is exclusively homosexual, while the "liberal," non-religious, reformed Jewish proponents of Kinsey's fraudulent system estimate that 10% of the world's population is exclusively homosexual. So, which is it?

The truth is that neither the "conservative" Christians, nor the "liberal" Jews have it right. The actual percentage of exclusively homosexually-oriented humans make up roughly 3-5% of the human population. For crying out loud, despite the Levitical death penalty among the Jewish people for

homosexuality, there are homosexual Jews, even in Israel. Even though the Jews haven't done for their own people in Israel as what they have done to America with homosexual marriage, in Israel, there are tons and endless LGBT, etc., rights movements aimed at the reassignment of gender and gay adoption of children.

3-5% of exclusive homosexuals in the human population cannot harm the survival of the White Aryan people, but the Jews work to confuse people about their sexuality by pushing different sexual orientations on the one side, and then, saying that it is wrong to be whatever you are -- gay, straight, or bisexual -- on the other end, in order to create endless hangups and sexual neuroses, which inevitably lead to the dividing and conquering of Satan's White Aryan People, which has even greater of an effect upon and against Satan, Himself, then most White Gentiles can even realize at this point, due to the Jewish-instigated infestations of Christianity in an otherwise White Pagan society.

Christian "Nazis" will tell you that the Jews push homosexuality and gay marriage to divide and conquer the White Aryan Race. However, this is just as big of a lie as the Jewish holoco$t, itself. The Jews invented the Christian anti-gay movements to divide and conquer the White Aryan PAGAN family unit, in order to make White Christian parents [who otherwise would be Pagan] alienate their gay or lesbian sons or daughters. It is NOT homosexuality or bisexuality that divides the White Race, but, rather, biases against homosexuality, heterosexuality, or bisexuality that does so. End of story.

To emphasize my earlier point, the Ancient Greeks and the Roman Empire did, indeed institutionalize homosexuality and bisexuality, just like they instituted heterosexuality, BUT, PEDOPHILIA/PEDERASTY WAS NOT TOLERATED, AND WAS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH, DESPITE JEWISH AND LATER, CHRISTIAN [with Jewish help] RE-WRITTEN "HISTORY."

Once the Jewish people -- ALL Jewish people -- and Christianity among White Gentiles are officially dealt with, then White Gentiles can carry on with their Satanic Destiny that extends beyond the stars.

Shekinah And Kabala

by **HP Mageson666** » Sun Oct 15, 2017 4:46 am

Shekinah And Kabala

In Judaism the concept of Shekinah is held in the greatest importance by the Rabbi's. Shekinah is the personification of the power of the Jewish God.

In Kabala the Shekinah is the 22 Hebrew letters and the Torah that is formed out of this. There are tales of Rabbinical sages who spent their time intensively meditating on reciting Torah and to which the Shekinah appeared next to them also studying and reciting the Torah. The Shekinah is also referred to as the Torah.

In Judaism their god is three parts which is Spirit [energy] Sound and word. This is the power of Kabala and Torah of which Kabala is the highest meaning of Sod or secret in Judaism.

There is a tale of a Rabbi who walked to Jerusalem to the Kotel the Wailing Wall, every step he prayed. When he reached the wall he had a vision of Shekinah and was transformed. The Jewish Temple is supposed to the resting and residence of Shekinah on earth.

The Jews call the Shekinah the Sabbath Queen and during the Sabbath the Jews believe they receive a second soul which is the presence of the Shekinah within them. Sabbath is from Saba which means sound in the ancient language. This is when the Jews do their reciting of the Torah. This is their ritual day.

What this means is the Rabbi's who were transformed with the second soul of the Shekinah from intense reciting of the Torah. In the Hindu east were Kabala is stolen and corrupted from the highest meditation is on the names of God. These are the 22 letters in Hebrew. The Torah is made of these. The highest or fourth level of mantra meditation is when one obtains mantra Samadhi. The sound is intoned into the soul permanently and one in deep meditation can hear the mantra's reciting on there own.. This is when the Jew has by practice intoned the Torah into their soul and become a living Torah, the total channel for the Jewish god form. This is why the Shekinah appears to them. The second soul they have incarnated within is the God form they have intoned into themselves.

This is why the Hebrew letter Alep adds to 26 the number of their YHVH and is shown as the Jew and the Torah being one soul. The Hebrew letters are also charged talismans as well and bring this energy into the material. Many Jews have kabala talisman's and amulets with different names of the 72 names of YHVH upon them. This is also why the Jews put their numerical letter codes into their global media such as TV and movies as well. They act as the unconscious ritual to create and direct energy with their god form into the material to bring about their agenda.

The Shekinah and the Temple is important. The Temple in Judaism must be built by the Jewish Messiah which is the ushering in of the Jewish Messianic Age when the age of the Gentiles has

been destroyed. In which the Temple will be rebuilt and be the seat of Jewish World government in which the Goyim who are not destroyed in the Messianic war will be forced to live under the Noahide Laws and be slaves of the Jews.

The Shekinah is the personification of the Jewish servitor or god form the Rabbi's have created with the Torah. Shekinah is a title of Shakti in Hinduism the Shakini which is the energy of creation and of the SA letter which the Shakini rules and is the throat chakra and the power of sound which is creation. The Jewish god is Spirit, Sound and Word. Which is ruled by the Sakini the deity of the SA or SAM letter in Sanskrit. Sakini which is stolen turned into Shekinah by the Jews.

The Jewish god is nothing but a massed form of programed energy in the astral. The Messianic Age is when this spell of God form of the Rabbi's is brought fully into completion of its task. Which is why the Jews use the Vav or sixth letter it brings this energy into the material word.

Now something to understand the Muslim's and Christians are told to study and recite the "Word of God" [the spell of the Jews] which is the Bible and Koran both which contain the Torah. In Egypt one must be able to sit for three days and recite the entre Koran perfectly in front of a panel of professors. To just be admitted to university. Imprinting this into their soul and making them into conduits for the energy of the Jewish god form to manifest and act thought into the material world. This also includes when the Jews do their black magic rituals as well.

Both the goal of Christianity and Islam as stated in their texts are to bring about the Messianic Age of the Jewish God. If one studies into Judaism its obvious the Jewish God is just an archetype of the Jewish People. They don't even hide this fact. The Jewish God even wears the Tefillin and prays three times a day with the Jewish prayer book and also studies Torah.

The Rabbi's state there are ten levels of angels. And these are not beings but vortex's of energies the Rabbi's direct and relate to ten worlds on the Jewish tree.. These are though forms the Rabbi's have created. The top three angels in Judaism are Gabriel, Michael and Raphael. These three represent the three pillar's of the Jewish world tree and each is given power over 24 names of the 72 names making the full 72. The 72 names are considered to be 72 angels. The three pillar's represent the trine elements the mother letters and powers of which all 22 Hebrew letters manifest from. And the 22 Hebrew letters form the pathways on the Jewish tree. Which form the body of the Jewish God. Their thought form and soul. The three mother letters the three top angels represent are Aleph Mem Shin. Which is spelled as AMS however this is arranged to SAM. Which is the SAM letter in Sanskrit. Which is the mantra of the Goddess Sakini which is stolen and altered to Shekinah. This simply shows once again the Shekinah is just the power of the Jewish thought from they call "god". The 22 Hebrew letters. One can also note even the Hebrew angels are just thought forms.

As mentioned before the Rabbi's themselves in their own writings mention the one way to reverse a Jewish spell is by reciting the Hebrew the spell was created with, in reverse. The Torah is just one large Jewish spell. The Reverse Torah Rituals are the one way the Rabbi's admit they

can be totally defeated. The Jews and their global agenda IS the destruction of the Gentile world and the creation of a Global Orwellian Jewish State.

The Rabbi's also state in their Kabala texts the one great act that Satan will use to destroy the Jewish People is to show the Goyim how to reverse the Torah. In a Kabala tale which acts as a warning to the Jews. Satan, appears before Moses and uproots and destroys the Jewish Tree of life after mocking them and declaring their end. The tree of life is the symbol of the Jewish Torah and God from, the Jewish Soul.
The Jewish Torah is called their tree of life and soul. If its erased from existence what will happen to the Jews...

The prophetic warning the Rabbi's gave to their own has come to pass. Satan and the Gods have given us this knowledge.

Sources:
The Tree Of Soul's The Mythology Of Judaism, Schwartz
The Truth Behind The Christ Myth, Pinkham
Inner Tantra Yoga, Frawley
Sepher Bahir

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Shiva is Satan

Wed Mar 29, 2017 3:49 pm

HP Mageson666 Site Admin

Posts: 5589
Shiva is Satan

The symbol of the Ankh in Egyptian has a specific name its a letter that spells the name of a divinity. The Ankh is in two parts the top is the Shi letter and the shaft the Va letter in Egyptian. This in Egyptian symbolism forms the formula of the Ankh which spells Shiva. And is called: Infinity, Eternity. This symbol later becomes the trident letter in the ancient alphabet. The concept of infinity or eternity in Sanskrit is called Sat-an.

The Ankh is originally called An in Egyptian. In India, An is also a ancient name of

Shiva. Who carries the trident. The symbol of the Ankh in Egypt is the Trident in the east.

The An is also called the Anki in Sumeria, which had the same culture as the Egyptians. Anki is the proper spelling of Enki. Who is also called Satan in Sumeria as well.

In ancient Sumeria:

As Laurence Gardener showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea[my note Sumeria] He had been called Shaitan."

Anki is called the Lord of the Eye. The Eye of Shiva in Hinduism. The Ankh was drawn in Egyptian art pointing to the forehead to symbolize the open eye.

The Ankh is the symbol of life in Egypt and Anki is the God of the Waters of Life in Sumeria. Shiva as a mantra is used in the head to activate the pineal gland which secrets

the dew which is the water of life the Soma or Amrit which means "Immortality" in Sanskrit. Satan is also Satanama in Hinduism a mantra to open the third eye.

Shiva is Satan. The ancient texts in the east and near east state that Shiva ruled the golden age of humanity in Kumara Kandam and taught humans spiritual, cosmic knowledge so that humans could ascend, in the first Sangha. This is Satan.

Sources:

The Kemetic Tree Of Life, Ashby
The Western Mysteries, Hulse
Christ In Egypt, D.M. Murdock
Gods Of Love And Ecstasy, Danielou
Underworld, Graham Hancock
Genesis of the Grail Kings, Laurence Gardner
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark, Pinkham
The Lost Civilization Of Lemuria, Frank Joseph
The Blue Apples, William Henry
Starwalkers, William Henry

Sir Isaac Newton, Satanist

-High Priestess Mageson 666

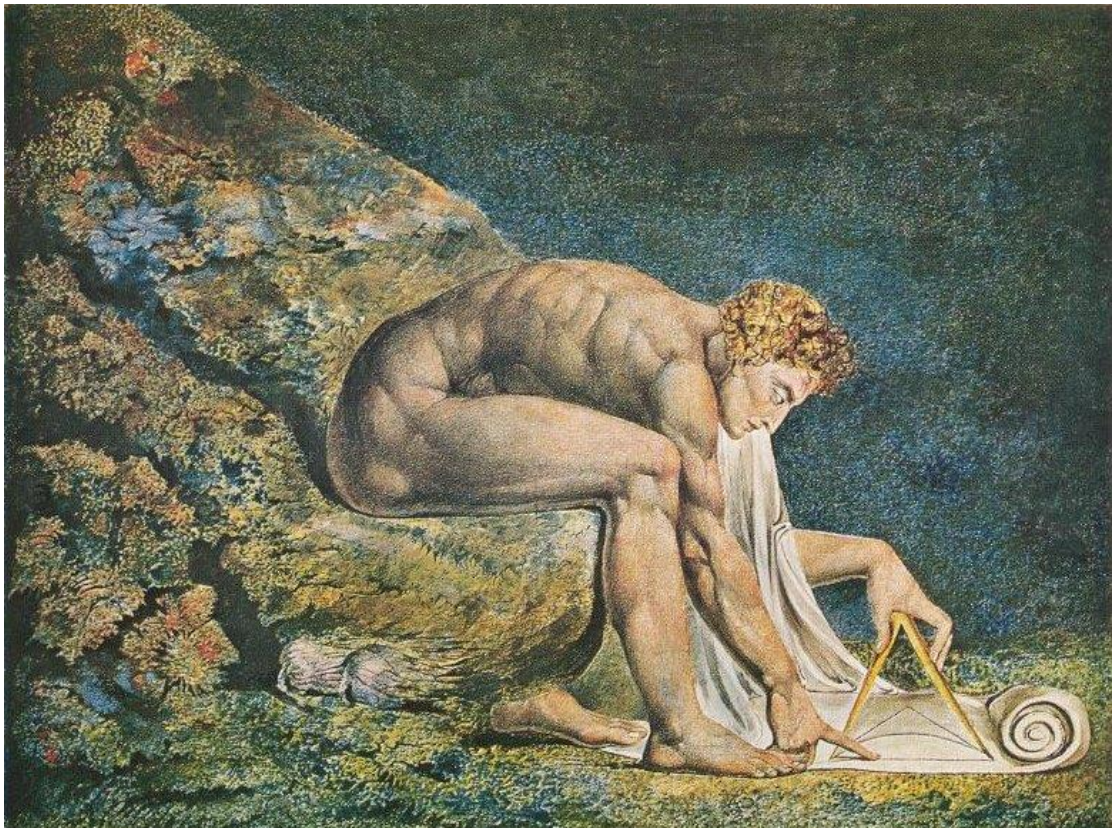

William Blake's, painting of Newton as the Grand Architect.

Sir Isaac Newton, Satanist

Recently I watched a bland documentary that claimed Sir Isaac Newton was some kind of Christian. This is the usual watered down mainstream, the same kind that claims Washington was a Xian. When he was openly Anti-Christian. He refused to take communion his whole life and stated on the floor of the Congress while President over the first Treaty America signed: "America is not in any way a Nation founded on Christian principals."

Laurence Gardner showed in his books Newton was called "The Last of the Magician's" by his colleagues for a three hour lecture he gave on Sumerian occult tradition, on the subject of the Magician's. He was also an astrologer which is forbidden in the Bible along with anything to do with being a Magician.

The book "ISAAC NEWTON'S FREEMASONRY; The Alchemy of Science and Mysticism "by Alain Bauer. Goes into detail that Newton was occultist who had massive amount of Hermetic knowledge. Newton was a member of The Gentlemen's Club of Spalding, which was a secretive Masonic club.

From the book:

"Sir Isaac Newton (1642-1727), the noted English scientist and mathematician, wrote many works that would now be classified as occult studies. There is no verifiable record of Newton being a Freemason. Despite this lack of evidence, Isaac Newton is still frequently identified as being a member of several early Masonic Lodges including the Grand Lodge of England. There is a Freemason's Lodge operating at Cambridge University named The Isaac Newton University Lodge (UGLE), however this does not emphatically mean that Isaac Newton was a founder or even a member, as there are many social and scholastic clubs which bear his name. There is continued speculation as to the role that Newton may have had in the formation of Masonic Orders in their modern context. Newton's membership of The Royal Society and the fact that many Royal Society members have been identified as early Freemasons has led many to believe Newton was a Mason himself. It is clear that Newton was deeply interested in architecture, sacred geometry, and the structure of the Temple of Solomon, a subject that plays an important role in early Masonic mythology. However, ultimately there is no evidence to directly connect Newton to Freemasonry.

Perhaps the secret society which most influenced Isaac Newton were the Rosicrucian's. Though the Rosicrucian movement had caused a great deal of excitement within Europe's scholarly community during the early 17th century, by the time Newton had reached maturity the movement had become less sensationalized. However, the Rosicrucian movement still would have a profound influence upon Newton, particularly in regard to his alchemical work and philosophical thought. During his own life, Newton was openly accused of being a Rosicrucian, as were many members of The Royal Society. Though it is not known for sure if Isaac Newton was in fact a Rosicrucian, and he never publicly identified himself as one, from his writings it does appear that he may have shared many of their sentiments and beliefs."

Newton worked to keep his Masonic memberships mainly secret as his works into the occult due to the political control of the Church of England. Many of Newton's anti-Christian, belief's at his in time were illegal and could have ended his career and had him arrested.

Blasphemy alone was a criminal offence in England at the time. Newton, did however refuse to become a minister in the Church of England which was part of his duty of his office at the university at the time, and he was absolved of such. It's no surprise as to why.

This was back when Free Masonry was still Satanic, before the Jewish bankers took control with their Illuminati in the later 18th century and removed the original doctrines and

replaced it with Jewish doctrines and Communism. Washington himself in a letter to a friend still in the Library of Congress warned the Masonic Society was being infiltrated by the doctrine of the Illuminati. Which was a front for the Jewish Rothschild's and other Jewish power elites at the time.

"Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately went to work another Rothschild agents to inject the Illuminate doctrine, hand in hand with Judaic occult systems to put the Gentiles under the control of the Elders of Zion. While rotting out the original Masonic spiritual doctrines and philosophy of universal-spiritual law. Weishaupt and his agents organized the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over. It was also there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry."

The Illuminati Is Jewish:

topic1477.html

One can see the American Founders were Satanist's and created a Masonic Republic based on the original Satanic teachings of the Mason's.

The American Founders Were Satanists:

topic585.html

Newton left the message himself for all to witness. In his own story he created of the apple. He was sitting under the tree when the apple fell and he took up the apple in his hand and was illuminated. The tree is the forbidden tree of knowledge and the apple was what the serpent, Satan offered Adam and Eve. They took it and rebelled against the Jewish tyrant Yahweh. The God of Newton was Satan.

Exposing the Holocaust by RoadtoRevolution

Greetings

This is another addition to my (Must Must Read Series), In this very article I am gonna debunk the ugly lies of this So Called “HOLOCAUST and 6 Million Fucked Up “ .

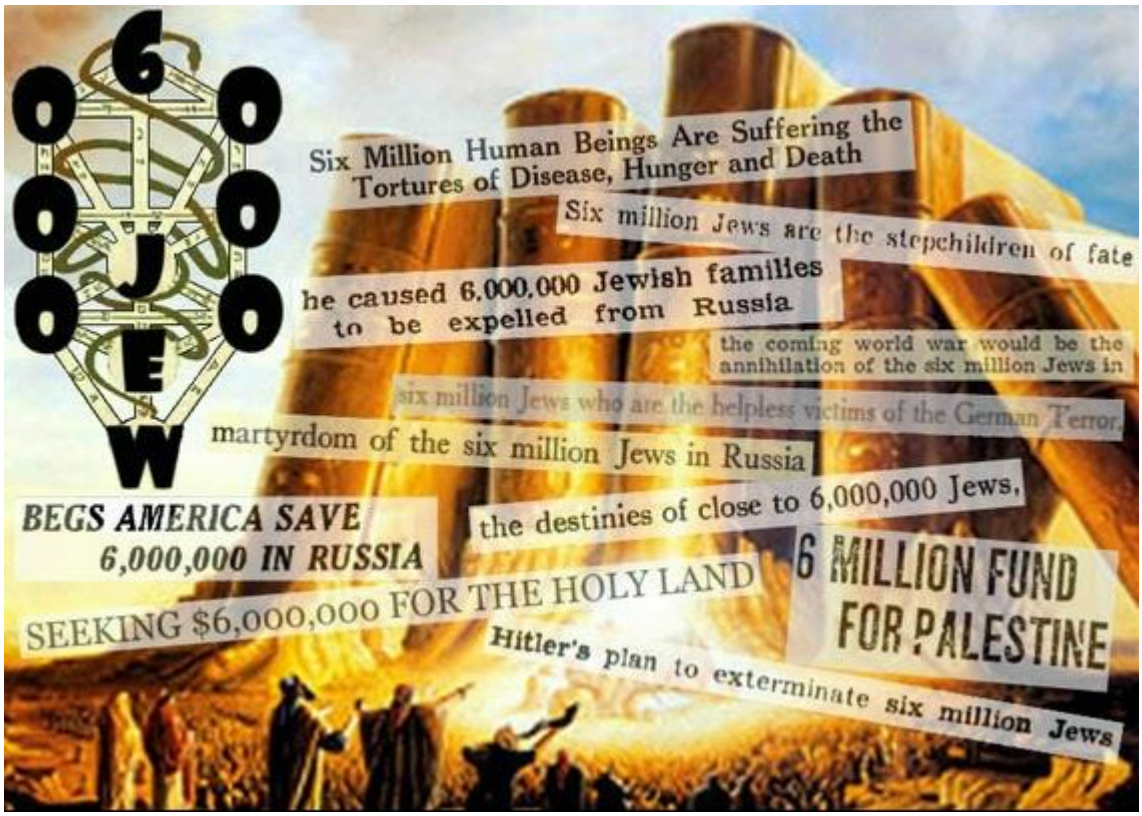

Author Don Heddesheimer’s book, **The First Holocaust: Jewish Fundraising Campaigns With Holocaust Claims During and After World War One**, is an important piece of the revisionist puzzle.

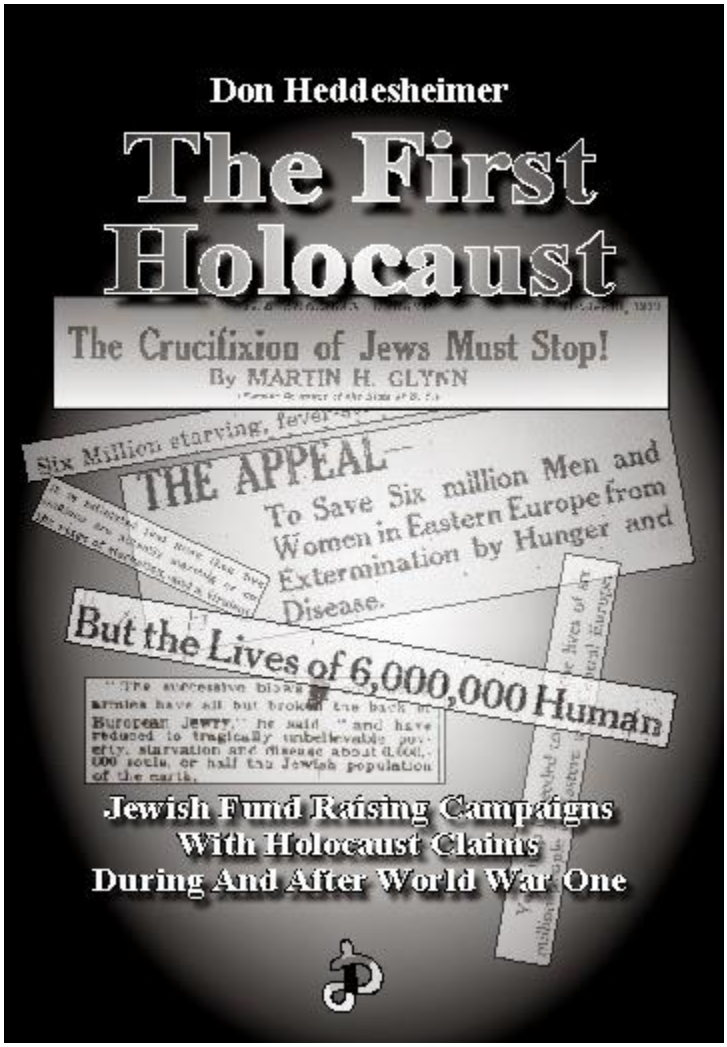

Heddesheimer cogently documents the slew of previous attempts by Jews to disseminate deceitful and untrue atrocity propaganda before, during and after World War I. The First Holocaust features an amazing collection of press clippings and propaganda articles dating back to the late 19th century that make claims of the suffering and imminent extermination of European Jewry. Among such articles we find that Jews have, dozens of times before WWII, invoked the cabalisitc “6,000,000” number as the amount of Jews on the verge of death and destruction during various periods of turmoil and conflict in Europe and Russia. Undoubtedly, this book exposes the deliberate fraudulence of these sinister Zionist campaigns and media blitzes — long before Hitler became Chancellor of Germany in 1933 — designed to elicit public sympathy and financial support for Jewish political ambitions, principally the establishment of the State of Israel.

Young children are taught to hate their own kind over something that never even happened!

The obsessive invocation of the cabalistic fable of **"6,000,000 dead or dying Jews"** ***dating back at least four decades prior to the events of WWII directly undermines and betrays the notion that 6,000,000 Jews perished in Europe between 1939-1945, as Jews have claimed. It was a lie the first time, and it is a lie today and it will be a lie forever !!!***

The Gentile populations of the World have, for decades, been inundated and inoculated with an endless onslaught of holocaust-themed Hollywood movies, television shows, "docudramas", books and memoirs; in conjunction with mandatory **"holocaust education" in schools across North America and Europe.**

The primary function of this insidious global propaganda campaign is to — quite simply — brainwash non-Jews into a state of abject fear and paralysis while we are ideologically, economically and physically enslaved by the Jewish tribe. It is also designed to delegitimize all criticism of Jews and the State of Israel and to ensnare non-Jews into adopting a pro-Jewish, pro-Zionist worldview. **Even in my Country ,the republic of India , so called intellects are silent on the issue of Holocaust, No mainstream media in India would ever criticize Jews with exception of a very few people who do it, not publically and, ironically such people are not so much known in India.**

With their hateful holocaust lies, Zionist myth-makers are teaching masses of young school children to hate Germans, and European mankind in general. These kids, not knowing any better and unable to think for themselves, blindly believe these tall tales and never question what they've been told when they become adults. The indoctrination of our little ones with Zionist 'holocaust' fiction is permanently damaging the minds of young people. Force-feeding young children, as well as teenagers, distortions and outright falsehoods about World War II so that they sympathize with Jewish people and treacherous Jewish causes — such as Zionism and Communism — is immoral, destructive, harmful and criminal. It must be stopped!

A question that you might ask is: **"what is the significance of the 'Six Million' figure and where did it originate?"**

The mythical "Six Million" figure has intriguing origins indeed. Jews have staunchly emphasized the 6,000,000 figure in atrocity propaganda from the years 1869 through 1945. I have provided news paper clippings from 1869 through 1945 in the end of this article talking this mofo propaganda by mofo Jews.

World War II ended in 1945, and since that time the cabalistic 6,000,000 figure has now reached sacrosanct status. This was achieved through a sleazy and deceptive campaign of repetitive HoloHoax swindlespeak in the news and entertainment media, centered in **Jewish Hollywood**

As the Jewish-Communist mass murderer, Vladimir Lenin, once said: "a lie told often enough becomes the truth." (WhichI mentioned in my previous article titled Exposed – Lies About Hitler) This campaign of Jewish deceit has steadily intensified over the years. When Jews sense an increase in awareness of their treachery and global crimes against humanity amongst the Gentile public (a natural reaction of which is resentment and hostility), the louder they begin to wail about their invented holocaust in the octopus of media organs they control. That's why they are always gauging the pulse of public opinion.

World leaders, Presidents, Prime Ministers, ceremonial Kings and Queens, Popes, Priests and Holy Men of all faiths, genuflect in groveling reverence of the mythical "6,000,000 Jews" who didn't perish in "Nazi gas chambers", **as such chambers did not exist and were impossible.**

(See: http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog ... mbers.html)

Research shows that the reason for this bizarre Jewish fixation on the number 6,000,000 primarily stems from an ancient religious prophecy in the Torah. According to some sources, the prophecy envisioned that before the Jewish people could reclaim and reconquer Palestine to establish a Jewish homeland called "Israel", 6,000,000 Jews would first have to perish in a fiery burnt offering (i.e. "Holocaust"), **as a sacrifice to their bloodthirsty mofo tribal deity, YHWH.** (See: Weintraub, Ben. The Holocaust Dogma of Judaism: Keystone of the New World Order. Washington, D.C.: Cosmo Pub., 1995.)

Jewish author, Benjamen Blech, confirmed this reality in his book **"The Secrets of Hebrew Words"** (J Aronson Inc., 1991, p. 241), stating,

"The Hebrew word for 'ye shall return'(TaShuVU), seems to have been spelled incorrectly. Grammatically it requires another (vav). It ought to read (TaShUVU). Why is it lacking the letter (vav) which stands for six?. [TaShuVU] without the vav is a prediction to the Jewish people of ultimate return to their national homeland. TaShuVU in numbers adds up to 708: tav=400, shin=300, vei=2, vey=6. When we write the year, we ignore the millennia. In 1948 on the secular calendar, we witnessed the miracle of Jewish return to Israel. On the Hebrew calendar it was the year 5708. That

was the year predicted by the incomplete word (TaShuVu), you shall return. We did return, lacking 6 – an all important 6 million of our people who perished in the holocaust. Yet the fulfillment of the prediction of return in precisely that year implied by the gematria of TaShuVU gives us firm hope that the words of the prophets for Final Redemption will come true as well."

תָּשֻׁבוּ

TaShuVU

YOU SHALL RETURN

In the days when slavery existed, the Torah decreed that there must come a time when every man goes free. Even those who resold themselves after six years of servitude, and had their ears pierced for voluntary enslavement, could not remain beyond the time of the Jubilee.

וְקִדַּשְׁתֶּם אֵת שְׁנַת הַחֲמִשִּׁים שָׁנָה וְקָרָאתֶם דְּרוֹר בָּאָרֶץ
לְכָל־יֹשְׁבָיהָ יוֹבֵל הִוא תִּהְיֶה לָּכֶם

(Ve-kidashtem et shenat ha-ḥamishim shanah u-keratem deror ba-arez le-khol yoshveha yovel hi tihyeh lakhem)

"And ye shall hallow the fiftieth year and proclaim liberty throughout the land unto all the inhabitants thereof."

[Leviticus 25:10]

These are the words chosen to be inscribed on the Liberty Bell. It is in the Jubilee year that "ye shall return every man unto his possession and ye shall return every man unto his family."

The Hebrew word for "ye shall return," תָּשֻׁבוּ (TaShuVU), seems to be spelled incorrectly. Grammatically it requires another ו (vav). It ought to read תָּשׁוּבוּ (TaShUVU).

Why is it lacking the letter ו (vav), which stands for 6? תָּשֻׁבוּ (without the "vav") is a prediction to the Jewish people of ultimate return to their national homeland. תָּשֻׁבוּ in numbers adds up to 708: ת (tav) = 400, ש (shin) = 300, ב (vet) = 2, ו (vav) = 6. When we write the year, we ignore the millennia. In 1948 on the secular calendar, we witnessed the miracle of Jewish return to Israel. On the Hebrew calendar it was the year 5708. That was the year pre-

Here are two additional commentaries on the origins of the "Six Million" from History & Scriptural Origins of the Six Million Number:

[Quote 1] Jewish prophecies in the Torah require that 6 million Jews must "vanish" before the state of Israel can be formed. "You shall return minus 6 million." That's why Tom Segev, an Israeli historian, declared that the "6 million" is an attempt to transform the Holocaust story into state religion. Those six million, according to prophecy, had to disappear in "burning ovens", which the judicial version of the Holocaust now authenticates. As a matter of fact, Robert B. Goldmann writes: ". . . without the Holocaust, there would be no Jewish State." A simple consequence: Given six million Jews gassed at Auschwitz who ended up in the "burning ovens" (the Greek word holocaust means burned offerings), therefore, the prophecies have now been "fulfilled" and Israel can become a "legitimate state". – Unknown

[Quote 2] Regarding the 'six million' number you should know the following: In the Hebrew text of the Torah prophesies, one can read "you shall return". In the text the letter "V" or "VAU" is absent, as Hebrew does not have any numbers; the letter V stands for the number 6. Ben Weintraub, a religious scientist, learned from rabbis that the meaning of the missing letter means the number is '6 million'. The prophesy then reads: You will return, but with 6 million less. See Ben Weintraub: "The Holocaust Dogma of Judaism", Cosmo Publishing, Washington 1995, page 3. The missing 6 million must be so before the Jews can return to the Promised Land. Jahweh sees this as a cleaning of the souls of the sinful people. The Jews must, on the return to the Promised Land, be clean — the cleaning shall be done in burning stokes. (Quoted from a birdman.com article but Jews Internet Gang took it down, I had that website downloaded though)

(See also - http://www.thebirdman.org/Index/Jews/Je ... umber.html) The link might not work we all know why

Is it just coincidental that the flimsy and farcical story of "6,000,000 Jews" being murdered in "gas chambers" and burned up in "ovens" in concentration camps during WWII gave the Jews the impetus and PR ammunition they needed to make their "gallant return" to the "promised land" at the war's end — **occupying and ethnically cleansing much of Palestine through terrorism and force of arms** establishing a racist/apartheid "Jewish state" called "Israel" in 1948? And this all just happens to fit the previously cited ancient Torah prophecy to the letter? I hardly think so!

(See more about Zionist gangs Mofos http://guardian.150m.com/palestine/jewish-terrorism.htm)

Today, the holocaust tall tale has taken the form of a bizarre cult-like State-enforced and protected

religious dogma of the West (i.e. Holocaustianity), **as it is illegal to question, dispute or deny in over a dozen European countries, under punishment of heavy fines and imprisonment!** This farfetched Zionist-trumpeted conspiracy theory is being utilized by Jewish hucksters and scam artists as a money-making enterprise — a larcenous con of near-planetary proportions which Jewish professor Norman Finkelstein dubbed "The Holocaust Industry". (The Holocaust Industry: Reflection on the Exploitation of Jewish Suffering. London: VERSO, 2000.)

(See : http://vho.org/aaargh/fran/livres4/NFHolindustry.pdf)

On top of that, this myth has been wielded by Jewish zealots as an ideological sledgehammer to club Gentiles over the head with any time non-Jews dare criticize or oppose the global banditry and menacing influence of the self-professed "Chosen People".

Below I am providing reproductions of many press clippings and articles featuring the cabalistic 6,000,000 number, dating back to the year 1900. Note the ceaseless references to "6,000,000 Jews", the continuous begging for money and land (Palestine), and the term "holocaust" used well before the events of the 1940s. It is also noteworthy that the authors of the vast majority of these propaganda articles were the richest of Wall Street's Jewish bankers as well as leaders of Zionist pressure groups — Schiffs and Warburgs among them.

1900-

American Zionist leader, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, let slip the Zionist agenda behind the Holocaust Hoax: to promote public sympathy for Zionism (Jewish takeover of Palestine).
"There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism."
("ZIONISTS' MASS MEETING: Rabbi Wise's Address." New York Times. June 11, 1900.)

RABBI WISE'S ADDRESS.

Rabbi Wise said, in part:

"The day will never come when I will care less for Zion, when there will be any one who will strive more for the glorious ideals of Zionism.

"Two great conventions of Jews are being held to-night. In Chicago there is a conference of charities called together by men who minister to the wants of the poor. They have assembled to see that too much charity is not given to the unworthy. Their purpose is right. But ours is the greater charity. We have assembled not to see that the Jew does not get too much, but that every Jew shall get the right to live.

"There are 6,000,000 living, bleeding, suffering arguments in favor of Zionism. They come not to beg, but ask for that which is higher than all material things. They seek to have satisfied the unquenchable thirst after the ideal. They ask to become once again the messengers of right, justice, and humanity.

"Your Christian friends will honor you if you have enough self-respect to care for your own people. Say that you are not a Jew, and you will be hated as a Jew, nevertheless. But say that you are an American Jew, and strive for the best principles of the race, you will be respected and the Zionist name honored.

"Of Israel and Zion one thing is true. They can conquer. God is our leader, and with the General of the heavenly hosts to lead who will say that we go not to victory?

"In the old Greek games, the man who won the race was not he who went fastest, but the one who bore a lighted torch to the end of the course.

"We Zionists have entered a race, the torch of liberty, charity, and justice in our hands.

"The race will be won, not because we are fastest but because that lamp is a light unto the world. It will never be extinguished.

"Come, brothers, the lamp is in your hands; run the race and may God give you the victory forever."

Other speakers were Dr. M. Mintz, Dr. Robert L. Halperin of Chicago, and the Rev. Dr. B. Drachman.

The Zion hymn by the Rev. Dr. H. Pereira Mendes, was sung at the conclusion of the speaking. The band of the Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society Orphan Asylum, under direction of I. L. Fauerbach, played a number of selections.

1902-

Under its entry on "anti-Semitism", the tenth edition of the Encyclopedia Britannica **references "Six Million Jews"** of Rumania and Russia being "systematically degraded."

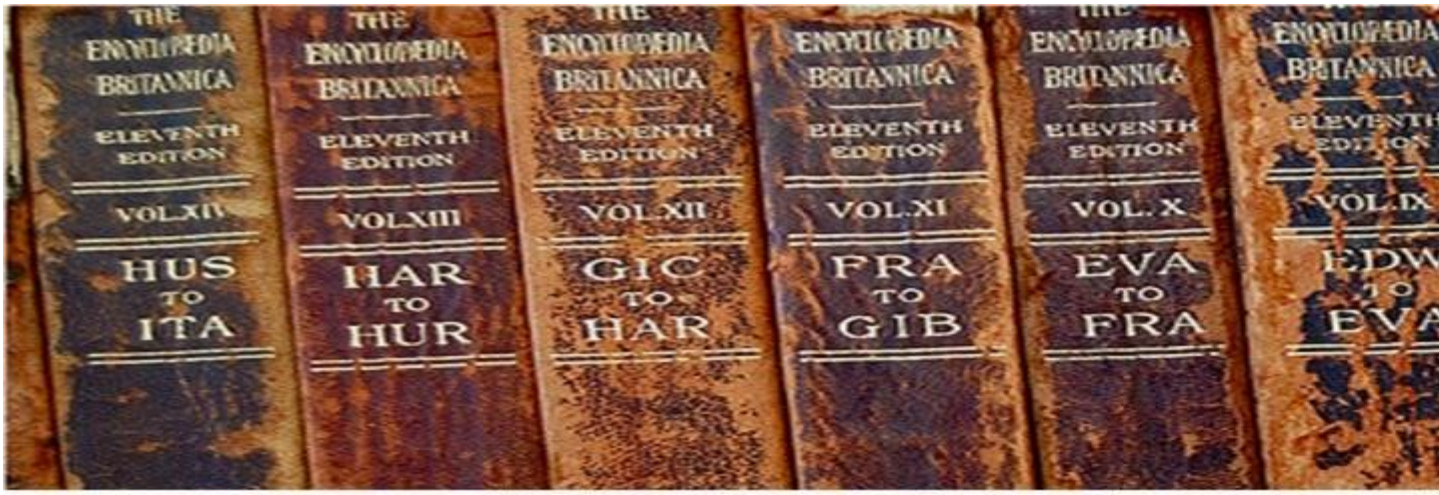

10th Edition of the Encyclopedi
Entry for 'Antisem

While the main activity of anti-Semitism has manifested itself in Germany, Russia, Rumania, Austria-Hungary and France, its vibratory influences have been felt in other countries when conditions favourable to its extension have presented themselves. In England more than one attempt to acclimatize the doctrines of Marr and Treitschke has been made. The circumstance that at the time of the rise of German anti-Semitism a premier of Hebrew race, Lord Beaconsfield, was in power first suggested the Jewish bogey to English political extremists. The Eastern crisis of 1876–1878, which was regarded by the Liberal party as primarily a struggle between Christianity, as represented by Russia, and a degrading Semitism, as represented by Turkey, accentuated the anti-Jewish feeling, owing to the anti-Russian attitude adopted by the government. Violent expression to the ancient prejudices against the Jews was given by Sir J. G. Tollemache Sinclair (*A Defence of Russia*, 1877). Mr T. P. O'Connor, in a life of Lord Beaconsfield (1878), pictured him as the instrument of the Jewish people, "moulding the whole policy of Christendom to Jewish aims." Professor Goldwin Smith, in several articles in the

Great Britain, &c.

Baron de
persecuted
and endow
MAURICE
Though
it is to be
there rema
are being s
the wester
in Europe;
and super
countries a
LITERAT
yet been w
Israel amo
sémitisme,
collections
be found
standpoint
works relat
M. Isidor
universel d

1905-

A Jewish preacher declares that if the (Jewish-led) Communist uprising in Russia succeeds in its long-time goal of overthrowing the Tsarist government, Zionism would be obsolete. **"6,000,000 Jews" is mentioned.**

New York Times (1857-Current file); Jan 29, 1905;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)
pg. 2

END OF ZIONISM, MAYBE.

Jewish Preacher's View of Uprising in Russia.

The Rev. Dr. M. H. Harris spoke in the Temple Israel, Fifth Avenue and One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street, yesterday morning at the regular services on the "Russian Situation." He prefaced his remarks by reference to the Testaments and to history to show that the people had gradually received a larger sphere of freedom from nations and Governments for the exercise of their powers and duties.

He declared that a free and a happy Russia, with its 6,000,000 Jews, would possibly mean the end of Zionism, since the abolition of the autocracy would practically eliminate the causes that brought Zionism into existence.

Russia, he said, seemed to prefer its own bloody experience in learning the power of the people to profiting by the experience and the history of other nations.

POBIEDONOSTZEFF RESIGNS.

Chief Procurator of the Holy Synod Most Hated Man in Russia.

ST. PETERSBURG, Oct. 31.—Constantine Petrovitch Pobiedonostzeff, Chief Procurator of the Holy Synod, has resigned.

Constantine Petrovitch Pobiedonostzeff, now in his seventy-eighth year, has been a prominent factor in the internal life of the Russian Empire for the last fifty years, and is the most hated man in Russia to-day.

Since his appointment as Procurator General of the Holy Synod, in 1880, he has persecuted the Jews, Lutherans, Catholics, and other dissenting sects with an unswerving fanatical zeal. From 1890 to 1902 he caused 6,000,000 Jewish families to be expelled from Russia and sent thousands of Poles to Siberia. His watchword was "Russia for the Orthodox Russians." Cossacks were ordered to surround the Catholic churches in Poland and shoot down the congregations as they came out

The New York Times

Published: November 1, 1905

Copyright © The New York Times

The New York Times reports: "From 1890 to 1902 he caused 6,000,000 Jewish families to be expelled from Russia."

1906-

A Jewish publicist addresses an audience in Germany where he claimed that the Russian Government had a "solution of the Jewish Question" **and that this solution entailed the "murderous extermination" of "6,000,000 Jews."** Of course, the Russians never had any such plans but the fictional story was resurrected during WWII with the Germans being on the receiving end of these slanderous accusations

this time around.

The New York Times
Published: March 25, 1906
Copyright © The New York Times

Dr. Paul Nathan's View of Russian Massacre

STARTLING reports of the condition and future of Russia's 6,000,000 Jews were made on March 12 in Berlin to the annual meeting of the Central Jewish Relief League of Germany by Dr. Paul Nathan, a well-known Berlin publicist, who has returned from an extensive trip through Russia as the special emissary of Jewish philanthropists in England, America, and Germany, to arrange for distribution of the relief fund of $1,500,000 raised after the massacres last Autumn.

Dr. Nathan paints a horrifying picture of the plight and prospects of his coreligionists, and forecasts at any hour renewed massacres exceeding in extent and terror all that have gone before. He left St. Petersburg with the firm conviction that the Russian Government's studied policy for the "solution" of the Jewish question is systematic and murderous extermination.

Dr. Nathan read to the meeting a circular addressed to the garrison of Odessa, calling upon the soldiers to "rise and crush the traitors who are plotting to upset the holy Government of the Czar and substitute for it a Jewish empire." → ☭

He concluded with an appeal to the Jewish money powers of the world to arrest Russia's career as a borrower. The financiers of the world should call a halt to Russia, not only for humanitarian reasons, but for practical reasons. Russia's bankruptcy is an established fact, he added.

As a side note: 1906 was the year after the first Jewish-led Communist uprising in Russia had failed. This lame sob story was nothing more than a ploy to distract public attention from the fact that the

Communist-led upheaval that took place in Russia a year earlier was the handiwork of his fellow Jews who perpetrated widespread atrocities against Russian patriots (anti-Communists).

1908-

Donmeh Jews organize a coup d'etat in the Ottoman Empire and seize power from the Sultan.

1910-

In the American Jewish Committee's annual report it is claimed that since 1890 Russia has had **a policy to "expel or exterminate" Six Million Jews**. (Source: American Jewish Yearbook pg. 15)

The American Jewish Year Book

5672

September 23, 1911, to September 11, 1912

Edited by
HERBERT FRIEDENWALD
for the
AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE

PHILADELPHIA
THE JEWISH PUBLICATION SOCIETY OF AMERICA
1911

1911-

Max Nordau, co-founder of the World Zionist Organization together with Theodore Herzl, made an astonishing pronouncement at the tenth Zionist Congress in Basle, Switzerland. He **claimed that 6,000,000 Jews would be annihilated. This was twenty-two years before Hitler came to power and three years before World War I started**

REFERENCE NOTES

ABBREVIATIONS:
C.C. 124/53 in the D.C. Jerusalem:

"Eichmann Confessions" published i
1960: as dictated by him to D
summary of which appeared in

1. Ratified by the League of Natio
2. British White Paper Cmd. 607
Policy.
3. Debate in the British House of
4. *The New Judea* (official organ
XIII (April, 1937).

As distinct from this attitude
Nordau and Vladimir Jabotinsk

In the Zionist Congress of
power, and three years before
the smooth talkers, the clever
boast of progress. . . . Here t
which they talk against war.
ments, who are so nobly, indu
peace, are preparing, by their
for six million people, and the
selves, to raise his voice in pro
any war . . ."

Vladimir Jabotinsky, in 1936

Sixmillionlie 13993

Quoted in Ben Hecht's book, Perfidy. Hecht, a Zionist Jew himself, would go on to make the very same claim in 1943.

1914-

The bloodbath of World War I kicks off and the Jews are already **whining that "6,000,000 Jews"** are in danger.

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS
New York Times; Dec 2, 1914

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS.

American Committee Tells of Suffering Due to the War.

The American Jewish Relief Committee, called into being at a conference of more than 100 national Jewish organizations which was held at Temple Emanu-El on Oct. 25 to consider the plight of more than 6,000,000 Jews who live within the war zone, has elected Louis Marshall Chairman, Cyrus L. Sulzberger Secretary, and Felix M. Warburg Treasurer, and has issued the following appeal:

1915-

Jewish leader Louis Marshall proclaims: **“In the world today there are about 13,000,000 Jews, of whom more than 6,000,000 are in the heart of the war zone: Jews whose lives are at stake and who today are subjected to every manner of suffering and sorrow…”**

JEWS' INDIFFERENCE TO WAR AID REBUKED

Louis Marshall Denounces Apathy Toward Suffering of Co-Religionists.

"In the world today there are about 13,000,000 Jews, of whom more than 6,000,000 are in the very heart of the war zone: Jews whose lives are at stake and who today are subjected to every manner of suffering and sorrorw, and the grerat American Jewish community is not doing its duty toward these sufferers. In the United States there are between 2,000,000 and 3,000,000 Jews, nearly all able to do something and yet, after months of work, we have not raised more than $300,000. In New York there are more than 1,000,000 Jews, some of them persons of great affluence, but many of them seem to think if they give a few hundred dollars they have done their duty.

"We hear of pogroms in Russia, in Poland, in Galicia, and et we sit indifferent. In Palestine starvation stalks through the land. Shall we selfishly enjoy ourselves and say we would like to, but cannot help because of hard times, and think we are doing out duty? No. The time has come for every man and women and child to do his duty, and we must fulfill that duty quickly or it may be too late in hundreds of thousands of cases."

The New York Times
Published: January 14, 1915
Copyright © The New York Times

The crypto-Jewish "Young Turks" **orchestrate a mass murder of 1.5 million Armenian Christians,** as well

as **250,000 Greek and Assyrian Christians**

(See - http://www.jewishracism.com/Jewish_Geno ... larged.pdf)
(See also - http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=95)

1917-

Jewish lobbyists **convince the British government to support the Zionist project of making Palestine the national homeland for the Jews**. British official James Arthur Balfour decrees the "Balfour Declaration." The letter is addressed to **Zionist big-wig Lord Rothschild.**

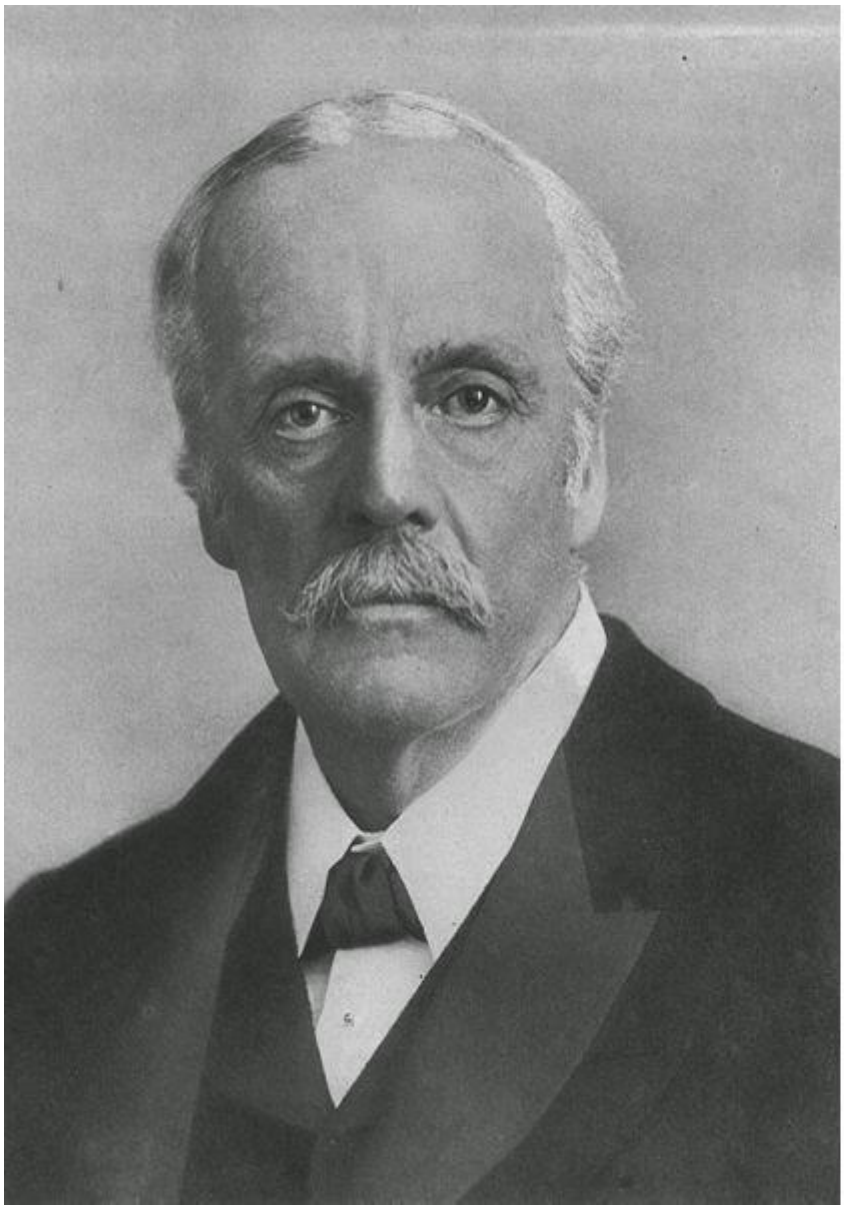

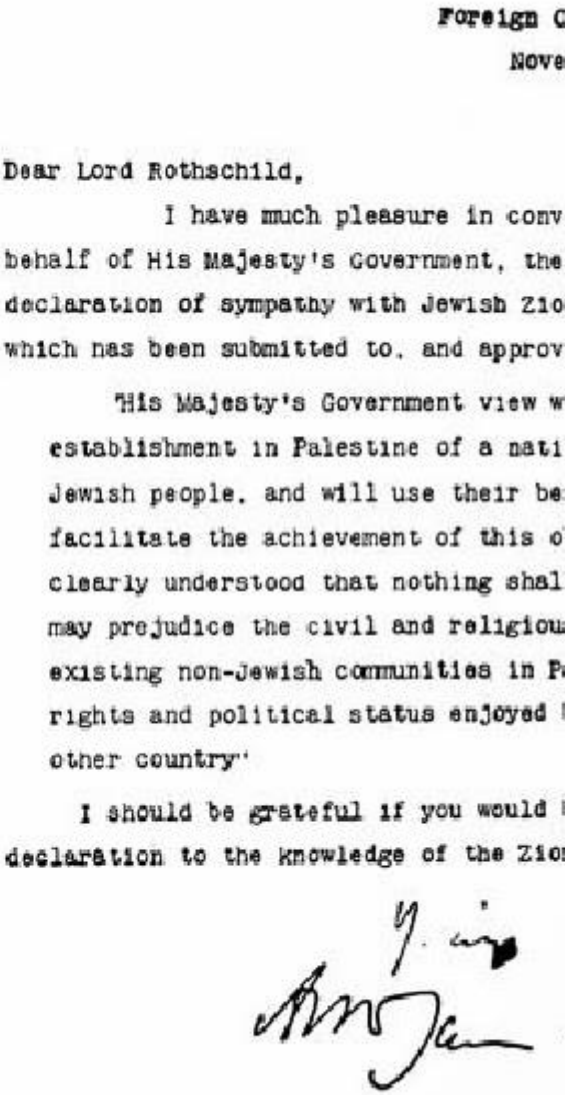

Foreign O
Nove

Dear Lord Rothschild,

I have much pleasure in conv
behalf of His Majesty's Government, the
declaration of sympathy with Jewish Zio
which has been submitted to, and approv

His Majesty's Government view w
establishment in Palestine of a nati
Jewish people, and will use their be
facilitate the achievement of this o
clearly understood that nothing shal
may prejudice the civil and religiou
existing non-Jewish communities in P
rights and political status enjoyed
other country'

I should be grateful if you would
declaration to the knowledge of the Zio

Britain becomes a deadly pawn of Zionism

This very same year **radical Jewish Marxists** take control of Russia in the **Bolshevik Revolution** establishing the **first Zionist state, the "Soviet Union." Czar Nicholas II, along with his wife and children, are kidnapped by Jews, then shot and bayoneted.** The "revolution" was led by the Jews' Leon Trotsky, Lazar Kaganovich, Lev Kamanev, Grigory Zinoviev, Jacob Sverdlov, Moisei Uritsky, Alexander Parvus, Karl Radek, and the philosemitic part-Jew Vladimir Lenin, who all received financing from capitalist Jewish international bankers: Jacob Schiff, Max Warburg and ultimately the Rothschild's. The Communist Jews and their pawns would go on a six decade long reign of terror. **Some 40 million Russian and Eastern European Gentiles would perish in Gulags, death camps, mass executions and via man-made famines under Jewish Communist ruler-ship.**

Leo TROTZKI

Ilja EHRENBURG

Finkelstein-Litwinow

Firin

Schemtsch
Volkskommissar f
1939—1940, Pr

Frenkel

Ginsburg,
Volkskommissar für Bauwesen
1939—1941

Jagoda

Gubelmann-Jaroslawski

M. S. Heller, Präsiden

Manuilski

Mechlis, politischer Chef der
Roten Armee 1937—1940

Rappoport

Jakob Abrahamsohn Popok

Julius Mosessohn

Semljatschka-Salkind

Radomyslski-Sinowjew

Suritz,
Sowjetbotschafter in Kabul,
Ankara, Berlin und Paris

Jofan,
Architekt des „Sowjetpalastes"

Joffe, Mi

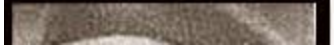

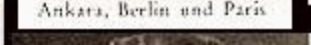

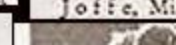

Sixmillionlie

(See also - http://www.cephas-library.com/israel/is ... ewish.html)

1918-

"Six million souls" need a billion dollars, (See - http://72.52.208.92/~gbpprorg/obama/nyt ... 2/666t.pdf) The British take control of Palestine, and occupy the country militarily. Eventually the British Mandate for Palestine is administered, against the will of the Arabs living there.

$1,000,000,000 FUND TO REBUILD JEWRY
New York Times (1857-1922); Oct 18, 1918;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2
pg. 12

$1,000,000,000 FUND TO REBUILD JEWRY

Six Million Souls Will Need Help to Resume Normal Life When War Is Ended.

LOANS WITHOUT INTEREST

Committee of American Jews Lays Plans for the Greatest Humanitarian Task in History.

The American people, Jews and non-Jews alike, will soon be asked to lend or contribute the larger part of a fund of approximately $1,000,000,000 to carry out plans for the reconstruction of the Jewry of the entire world. Announcement to this effect, together with the general plan of procedure, was made public last night, following a meeting held yesterday in the office of Felix M. Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., Chairman of the Joint Distribution Committee of the American Funds for Jewish War Sufferers.

This same year Jewish Communist leader Grigory Zinoviev announces plans for **the annihilation of 10,000,000 Russians.**

Grigory Yevseevich Zinoviev (Jew)
née Ovsei-Gershon Aronovich Radomyslsky

"To overcome our enemies we must have our own Socialist Militar
win over to our side, 90 millions out of the 100 millions of population
the Soviets. As for the rest, we have nothing to say to them;
annihilated."
(Speech by Zinoviev : reported in the "Northern Commune," Septembe

Jewish Communists plot genocide of Russians. They put out stories of Jewish persecution at this same time to hide their blood-curdling atrocities in Russia.

<u>1919-</u>

Shortly after the end of World War I hostilities, **Zionists claim a “Holocaust” of “Six Million Jews” is imminent in Europe in a deceitful campaign to raise money for Jewish charities** and also to distract public attention from the Jewish origins of Communism, the Bolshevik atrocities in Russia and the Armenian Genocide.

The Crucifixion of Jews Must Stop

By MARTIN H. GLYNN

(Former Governor of the State of N. Y.)

From across the sea six million men and women call to us for help, and eight hundred thousand little children cry for bread.

These children, these men and women are our fellow-members of the human family, with the same claim on life as we, the same susceptibility to the winter's cold, the same propensity to death before the fangs of hunger. Within them reside the illimitable possibilities for the advancement of the human race as naturally would reside in six million human beings. *We may not be their keepers but we ought to be their helpers.*

In the face of death, in the throes of starvation there is no place for mental distinctions of creed, no place for physical differentiations of race. In this catastrophe, when six million human beings are being whirled toward the grave by a cruel and relentless fate, only the most idealistic promptings of human nature should sway the heart and move the hand.

Six million men and women are dying from lack of the necessaries of life; eight hundred thousand children cry for bread. And this fate is upon them through no fault of their own, through no transgression of the laws of God or man; but through the awful tyranny of war and a bigoted lust for Jewish blood.

In this threatened holocaust of human life, forgotten are the niceties of philosophical distinction, forgotten are the differences of historical interpretation; and the determination to help the helpless, to shelter the homeless, to clothe the naked and to feed the hungry becomes a religion at whose altar men of every race can worship and women of every creed can kneel. In this calamity the temporalities of man's fashionings fall away before the eternal verities of life, and we awaken to the fact that from the hands of one God we all come and before the tribunal of one God we all must stand on the day of final reckoning. And when that reckoning comes mere profession of lips will not weigh a pennyweight; but deeds, mere intangible deeds, deeds that dry the tear of sorrow and allay the pain of anguish, deeds that with the spirit of the Good

WHITHER ?

in all of us by the hand of God, and the man or woman who can, and will not, hear the cry of the starving; who can, and will not, take heed of the wail of the dying; who can, and will not, stretch forth a helping hand to those who sink beneath the waves of adversity is an assassin of nature's finest instincts, a traitor to the cause of the human family and an abjurer of the natural law written upon the tablets of every human heart by the finger of God himself.

And so in the spirit that turned the poor widow's votive offering of copper into silver, and the silver into gold when placed upon God's altar, the people of this country are called upon to sanctify their money by giving $35,000,000 in the name

the 77th Division alone ther
of them, and in Argonne Fo
sion captured 54 German
shows that at Argonne the
from the United States fong
racy as Joshua fought again
kites on the plains of Abr
address on the so-called "Lo
led by Colonel Whittlesey
Major-General Alexander sh
ing stuff these Jewish boys
In some way or another
command was surrounded,
short of rations. They trie
back to the rear telling of
They tried and tried, b
never got through. Paralys
faction and despair were in

Sixmillionlie 14003

The first reported “Holocaust” of “Six Million Jews.” **Nothing more than Zionist propaganda.**

6,000,000 JEWS IN BREAD LINE, STRAUS WRITES
NATHAN STRAUS
San Francisco Chronicle (1869-Current File); Oct 19, 1919;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The San Francisco Chronicle (1865-1922)

6,000,000 JEWS IN BREAD LINE, STRAUS WRITES

More Than Third of Entire Race in World Reduced to Despair in Europe

PITIFUL PICTURE DRAWN

Appeal Issued for Mothers Driven Insane by Seeing Children Starved

By NATHAN STRAUS

NATHAN STRAUS, noted philanthropist and merchant, who pleads for the relief of destitute Jewish people in Eastern Europe.

NEW YORK, October 18.—Terrible as conditions have been for the last five years among the destitute Jews of Eastern Europe, they have never before been so appalling as they are at the present moment. With the coming of winter the climax of tragedy has been reached, according to the latest reports from American Jewish relief workers, in every part of these stricken countries. At no time since hostilities ceased has the suffering been so intense as it is now among the Jews in these unfortunate lands.

Six million Jews, out of the 16,000,000 in the world, or considerably more than a third of the entire Jewish race, are today standing in bread lines or getting the soup on which they live from the soup kitchens of the Joint Distribution Committee of American Funds for Jewish War Sufferers.

ORPHANS LIVE ON STREETS

Thousands of them are sick, hundreds of thousands are without homes—all are destitute. A hundred thousand Jewish orphans, many of whom are sleeping and living on the streets, look forward with terror to the coming of the winter. It is impossible to compute the number of mothers who have gone insane as they watched their children starve or the number of typhus patients who are praying for death as they lie sick, without hospitals or medicines or sufficient food.

One year more of malnutrition has so weakened these poverty-stricken

help of the Joint Distribution Committee of American funds for Jewish War Sufferers.

Every month this summer 27,000 Jewish children were sent to vacation homes to recover their strength, depleted by starvation. Last month 500 additional children were sent from Vienna to Holland, where private homes were to receive them and 500 other invalids were sent from Vienna to Trieste to convalesce.

Extensive as it seems, the aid now being given children in Eastern Europe does not nearly meet the need, and unless funds are raised to carry on the work on an infinitely greater scale, the coming spring will find comparatively few children alive in these stricken lands. Herbert Hoover of the American food commission, who just returned to America, commented upon this fact, and said that it would have been impossible for the food commission, to have kept between 4,000,000 and 5,000,000 children in Eastern Europe alive even until now without the help of the American Jewish Relief Committee's funds.

Elder of Zion Nathan Straus published this article in the San Fransico Chronicle claiming 6,000,000 Jews were in peril.

UKRAINIAN JEWS AIM TO STOP POGROMS
New York Times (1857-1922); Sep 8, 1919;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2007)
pg. 6

UKRAINIAN JEWS AIM TO STOP POGROMS

Commission to Visit Europe and Prepare a Memorandum for President Wilson.

LANSING GIVES PERMISSION

Mass Meeting Hears That 127,000 Jews Have Been Killed and 6,000,000 Are in Peril.

"We come out now before the world with the determined slogan, 'Those pogroms must stop,'" said the President in his annual message. "It is only a question of holding these facts continually before the civilized world: we must not permit the world to slumber. This fact that the population of 6,000,000 souls in Ukrainia and in Poland have received notice through action and by word that they are going to be completely exterminated—this fact stands before the whole world as the paramount issue of the present day."

More persecution propaganda in the same year. Again “6,000,000 Jews” as victims, of course.

1920-

A Jewish relief campaign advertisement states: **“Today 6,000,000 Jews are facing the darkest days ever known in the history of the race.”**

CHURCHES PLAN BUILDING BOOM

Good Weather Will See Many New Houses of Worship.

SOME ALREADY BEGUN

All Leading Denominations Have Promising Plans For This Year.

The Churches

Add Up Your Troubles

Strike a Balance and Compare It With This

While the 3,500,000 American Jews we loyally fighting and laboring to help "ma the World safe for Democracy," the Je of Eastern Europe, where lives the bu of the world's Jewish population, we being ground out of existence by the e and flow of contending armies.

Today 6,000,000 Jews Are Facing the Dark Days Ever Known in the Long History of the Race

Families are scattered—broken. A hundred th sand children are orphaned. Poverty is the co mon lot. Whole cities have not known a squ meal in five years. Disease stalks on every ha The death rate mounts to double—triple—quad ple—that ever before known in a civilized count

America Is the Only Hope

In this, the greatest crisis that Jewry has ever kno in centuries of suffering and persecution, the Je of America turn to their fellow citizens of all ra and creeds for that material and immediate which alone can save the survivors of the race Europe from destruction.

$35,000,000 NEEDED!

This sum represents the amount sought from the country at large. Every cent of it will go buy food, clothing, medicines and other necessities of life for the destitute, starving and utte stricken men, women and children across the sea. It is veritable ransom money, for with it millions will surely die!

JEWISH RELIEF CAMPAIGN

"Life for Those in the Shadow of Death"

GIVE NOW!

Make all Contributions Payable to NEWTON R. GRAHAM, Treasurer, 716 Kennedy Build

1921-

Russian patriots gain ground on the Jewish Bolshevik usurpers of their nation. In a vein attempt to hide their heavy involvement in the brutal Bolshevist atrocities being committed in Russia, **Mofo Jews reel out the "six million" myth once again.**

BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 IN RUSSIA
New York Times (1857-Current file); Jul 20, 1921;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)
pg. 2

BEGS AMERICA SAVE 6,000,000 IN RUSSIA

Massacre Threatens All Jews as Soviet Power Wanes, Declares Kreinin, Coming Here for Aid.

Copyright, 1921, by The Chicago Tribune Co.

BERLIN, July 19.—Russia's 6,000,000 Jews are facing extermination by massacre. As the famine is spreading, the counter-revolutionary movement is gaining and the Soviet's control is waning. This statement is borne out by offical documents presented to the Berlin Government, which show that numerous pogroms are raging in all parts of Russia

1922-

Zionist leader, Nahum Sokolow, boasts about Organized Jewry's globalist ambitions when, at a Zionist

conference in Carlsbad, California, he proclaimed: “The League of Nations is a Jewish idea, and Jerusalem some day will become the capital of the world’s peace

SAYS JEWS OF WORLD WILL BACK LEAGUE

Dr. Sokolow Tells Zionist Congress Jerusalem Will Be International Peace Capital.

CALSBAD, Aug. 27 (Jewish Telegraphic Agency).—"The League of Nations is a Jewish idea, and Jerusalem some day will become the capital of the world's peace," declared Dr. Nahum Sokolow, Chairman of the Zionist Executive Committee, at a special meeting of the Zionist Conference today.

"The League has recognized our rights to our ancient home," Dr. Sokolow continued. "We Jews throughout the world will make the League's struggle our own and will not rest until there is ultimate victory."

The meeting was convoked in order to celebrate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the first Zionist Congress.

"Today will be a holiday for Jews throughout the world," Dr. Sokolow added. "What we have achieved after a struggle of twenty-five years we owe to the genius of our immortal leader, Theodor Herzl, who laid the foundation stone of our movement."

It was decided at the meeting to send messages of congratulation to Max Nordau, one of Herzl's first followers; the Earl of Balfour and Baron Edmond de Rothschild, the last named being the founder of the first Jewish colony in Palestine.

1931-

MONTREAL, TUESDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1931.

WAY LAUNCHES W DEPARTMENT

n of Communications naugurated by Canadian Pacific

NEIL NAMED CHIEF

Covers Supervision All Lines — Other notions and Retirements Noted

ing with the new year, an- rision will be added to the nts of the Canadian Railway, the Department of lications. This inform- s announced yesterday by Hall, vice-president of the he department will have on over the company's , telephone and radio ting services.
ad of the department will . Neil, who succeeds John on his retirement.
hanges are announced by nt Hall, as follows: T.

SIX MILLION JEWS FACE STARVATION

Bad Conditions in South-Eastern Europe Reported by Rabbi Wise

FEARS CRISIS AT HAND

Chairman of American Joint Distribution Committee Makes Appeal to Canadian Jewry for Help

Six million Jews in Eastern Europe face starvation, and even worse, during the coming winter. If additional funds are not collected by the American Joint Distribution Committee to meet an estimated budget of $2,500,000 unprecedented havoc and misery will rule to the everlasting shame of humanity at large, Rabbi Jonah Wise, of New York, chairman for 1931, told a large gathering of leaders in Montreal Jewish communal life at a luncheon meeting at the Montefiore Club, Guy street, yesterday.

themselves and t responsible for th The Christmas of Mrs. Rutherfo S. T. Blaiklock Sutherland; whil home present incl Angus, president; berton, honorary Mrs. W. A. Gra treasurer.
The 60 children between the ages a splendid Chris On Friday they cial dinner with pudding. At thi presented prizes and obedience du senior and junio donated by Mr. six dolls for the given by Forbes great surprise, a ent for each child, Christmas seals much appreciated ren Hale.

Rotarians'

The first family real Rotary Club day in the Windso wives, sons and d the members of th ular weekly lu Over 600 guests the meeting will instead of 12.45.
The speaker wil Douglas, and Mrs. sing several solos, will be broadca CKAC at 1.10 p.m

AWARD OF $

Decision Rende

1932-

Jews commit a deliberate genocide. To put down nationalist resistance to a Communist takeover,

Soviet Dictator Josef Stalin orders the Jewish-dominated Soviet Secret Police (NKVD) to orchestrate a man-made famine in the Ukraine. Stalin's Jewish deputies and secret police chiefs (Kaganovich, Beria, Yagoda, etc) ruthlessly implement the murderous starvation policy. **Between six and seven million Ukrainian men, women and children, are annihilated in this genuine Holocaust. It is now known as the "Holodomor."**
(See also - http://www.realzionistnews.com/?p=160)

SOMETHING Really FINE In Used Car VALUES
See Today's AMERICAN WANT ADS

CHICAGO AME

CHICAGO, MONDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1935

SIX MILLION PERISH IN

Peasants' Crops Seized, They and

Like barnyard fowl, two peasant women garner kernels of grain spilled in sowing. They must do this to keep alive in a land of plenty—the Ukraine —where 6,000,000 children, women and men have died of starvation. The women were permitted, as a great privilege, to pick the kernels.

Russia's beautiful thoroughbred over, are used now in the agricultu needed on every farm, are dying of

Reporter Risks Life to Get Photographs Showing Starvation

STARVATION stalks through the Ukraine section of Soviet Russia, leaving a ghastly trail of death and agony.

The Ukraine is the most fertile grain-producing district in Russia.

The facts contained in the series of articles, of which

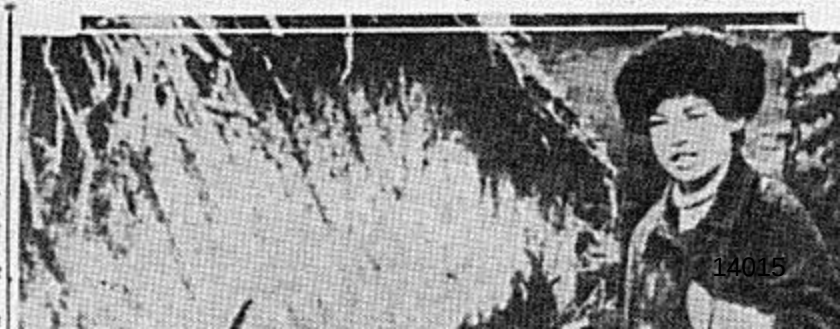

Sixmillionlie

14015

1933-

Adolf Hitler becomes Chancellor of Germany in 1933. Jews immediately seek his complete destruction.

Hitler comes to power in Germany. Antithetical to Jewish banking interests which thrives off of usury (the lending of money at interest making debt-slaves out of countries), **Hitler immediately begins printing his own state-controlled, labor-backed currency and thus breaking the death-grip of the monolithic Jewish banking establishment of Europe, led by the Rothschild's and the Warburg's**. Hitler also removed Jews from all positions in government, media, education and banks, which they had been dominating up until that point.

Because of this World Jewry declares war on Germany in 1933. Jews around the world launched a global economic boycott of German goods in an effort to economically strangle Germany to death and topple Hitler's new government.

(See also - http://wakeupfromyourslumber.com/node/6720)

BUY BRITISH ballito STOCKINGS

Daily Express

To-day's Weather: Fair Mild.

NO. 10,258. FRIDAY, MARCH 24, 1933. ONE PENNY.

Aids d

2d., 6d.

JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMA

Jews Of All The World Unite In Action

BOYCOTT OF GERMAN GOODS

MASS DEMONSTRATIONS IN MANY DISTRICTS

DRAMATIC ACTION

"Daily Express" Special Political Correspondent.

ALL Israel is uniting in wrath against the Nazi onslaught on the Jews in Germany.

Adolf Hitler, swept into power by an appeal to elemental patriotism, is making history of a kind he least expected. Thinking to unite only the German nation to race consciousness he has roused the whole Jewish people to a national renaissance.

The appearance of the swastika symbol of a new Germany has called forth the Lion of Judah, the old battle symbol of Jewish defiance.

Fourteen million Jews dispersed throughout the world have banded together as one man to declare war on the German persecutors of their co-religionists. Sectional differences and antagonisms have been submerged in one common aim—to stand by the 600,000 Jews of Germany who are terrorised by Hitlerist anti-semitism, and to compel Fascist Germany to end its campaign of violence and suppression directed against its Jewish minority.

World Jewry has made up its mind not to rest quiescent in face of this revival of medieval Jew-baiting.

SPECIAL SESSION

THE BIRTH OF AN IDEA

DENNIS GLENNY, the young British dress designer, finds inspiration for his fashions by shopping living models. Every man to his own trade!

OFFICER'S DAYS OF LOVE

HIGHER WAGES FOR STEEL WORKERS

AN INCREASE OF THREE SHILLINGS A WEEK

BRIGHT SPOT IN A BLACK TOWN

THE "Daily Express" has sent a special representative on an unusual mission. He is touring the north in search of highwages. In his tour he is going to tell the facts about all classes of wages, high and low. He is going to show how low wages reduce the morale of the community. He is going to show how courageous spending resets favourably throughout the community.

In his first dispatch it is revealed that the steel masters of Middlesbrough have been able to make a gesture in the cause of high wages.

Fitters in steel works have recently received an increase of 3s. a week. Their wages are not high, but this is a hop in the right direction. It is a bright spot in an otherwise black town—brought low by wage cuts and false economy.

CUTS THAT KILL

New "Sweep" Bill In The Dail

MR. DE VALERA AND STATE CONTROL

SECRET MEASURE

"Daily Express" Special Correspondent.

DUBLIN, Thursday.

WHILE Mr. Jack O'Sheehan, the official announcer of the Irish sweepstake draw, was dividing the remnants of the latest Irish lottery prize fund between lucky ticket-holders in the Plaza Ballroom to-day I was listening to an Under-Secretary of the Free State Government introducing a Bill which may change the whole future, scope, and purpose of these Irish hospitals lotteries.

NO CLUE

A mysterious measure entitled "The Public Hospitals Bill, 1933," appeared on the agenda for this afternoon's meeting of the Dail.

The Bill was set down for formal introduction, and a motion to this effect was moved in a six or seven-words speech by Mr. Sean O'Kelly, the Minister of Local Government.

His brief remarks gave no clue to the

MR. MacDONALD E HIS TOUR

"PEACE CAN BE EUROPE"

MR. RAMSAY MACDONALD faced Commons yesterday afternoon when visits to Paris, Geneva, and Rome, and hi Mussolini.

The German, French, Italian, Polish, and Belgian Ambassadors were among a crowd of diplomatic representatives in their special gallery, and Mr. Bruce, of Australia, and other representatives of the Dominions also listened.

Mr. MacDonald, who was greeted with cheers, said:—

"I take the earliest available opportunity to inform the House regarding what happened while the Foreign Secretary and myself were at Geneva and Rome.

"We were asked to use colleagues here to go to Geneva, but inquiries every report showed that there was a grave danger of immediate collapse of the Disarmament Conference and we felt strongly that it might be possible to avert such a collapse, because war now and all convinced that it was necessary that it should take place.

Mr. MacDonald.

"Therefore, the Foreign Secretary and I went to Geneva. Our first business was to discover how matters exactly stood, and for that purpose we interviewed for some two or three days the leading delegates from various nations.

"It is perfectly plain that the conference work had somewhat lost itself in details.

LAT

LABO

Broadcasting

Jews don't like it when Gentiles revolt against their tyranny and control. Their motto is: be our slave or be dead. Mofo Jews casted all war but Hitler and Gentiles are blamed. Fucking cocksukers Jews .

This act of treachery leads to widespread dislike of Jews in Germany and foments tension between Jews and German Gentiles. For this act, and for the Jews' well-known support for Communism and substantial involvement in the bloody Bolshevik Revolution, the Nazis declare Jews "enemies of the state" eventually interning them in concentration camps and labor camps during the Second World War yet they were treated well. I have already exposed this in my previous article (Exposed – Lies About Hitler – A Must Must Read). Almost the same thing happened to Japanese-Americans after Pearl Harbor. Although, unlike the Jews, Japanese people never waged an economic war on America, they were interned in American concentration camps simply for their ethnicity.

1936-

As early as 1936, **Zionists who originally coined the phrase Final Solution of The Jewish Question**, somehow **knew exactly 6,000,000 Jews had "neither hope nor future.**

BEFORE THE ROYAL COMMISSION

Dr. Weizmann Says . . .

Editor's Note: Commentators have declared Dr. Weizmann's speech before the Royal Commission in Palestine, an address which lasted some 2½ hours to be the greatest declaration regarding Palestine since the issuance of the Balfour Declaration. Since space does not permit us to print the text in full we are happy to present the following excerpts:

"I should like to present a tried statement of the background and motives behind the Zionist movement,

Appearing before the Peel Commission, World Zionist Organization chairman, and first Israeli president, Chaim Weizmann, declares that “6,000,000 Jews are destined to be imprisoned,” (in Europe) “where they are unwanted.”

(See also - http://books.google.co.uk/books?ei=xGBk ... rch_anchor)

Jews continue to agitate for Palestine. The New York Times reported that Zionist groups were desperately lobbying American Christian leaders, Christian organizations, and the British government, demanding assistance in the creation of a “Jewish nation in Palestine” to save the Jews from “the European Holocaust.” These strikingly prophetic statements were made years before the creation of ghettos or concentration camps and over three years before the German invasion of Poland.

AMERICANS APPEAL FOR JEWISH REFUGE
Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.
New York Times (1857-Current file); May 31, 1936;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)
pg. 14

AMERICANS APPEAL FOR JEWISH REFUGE

Pro-Palestine Federation Asks Britain to Take a Strong Course in Holy Land.

AIMS OF MANDATE CITED

Petition Urges It Be Made Clear to 'Turbulent Element' That These Will Be Carried Out.

Special to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

WASHINGTON, May 30.—A petition addressed to Prime Minister Stanley Baldwin expressive of the hope that Great Britain will steer a course favoring the establishment of a free Jewish nation in Palestine such as would provide refuge for millions of persecuted Jews in Eastern Europe and Germany was presented to Sir Ronald Lindsay, the British Ambassador, today by a Christian delegation representing the Pro-Palestine Federation of America and headed by the Right Rev. James F. Freeman, Episcopal Bishop of Washington.

The petition, in expressing the opinion of enlightened Christian leadership in the United States, favoring a larger Jewish immigration into Palestine, stressed the intolerable sufferings of the millions of Jews in "the European holocaust."

Urges Definite Policy

It suggested the need for a clear and definite policy on the part of the British Government in the carrying out of the stipulations of the Palestine mandate.

The "sincere belief" was voiced that the salvation of Israel and restoration to its ancient patrimony, Great Britain has it within her power to throw open the gates of Palestine and let in the victimized and persecuted Jews escaping from the European holocaust.

Enlightened Christian opinion in America is now eager to see the provisions of the Palestine mandate carried out. It is eager to see the settling of the Jews in the land facilitated in accordance with the stipulations of the mandate. Above all it would welcome the removal of any impediments and obstructions to the social-economic development of the country, which untimely and premature projects of self-government would cause, in the present condition of the country.

Recognizes Problems

We are mindful of the complex and difficult task faced by His Majesty's government in Palestine. We also appreciate the anxiety and sincerity with which the Palestine Government is grappling with the problems there. We, however, feel that the right solution calls for a definite policy, which should, once and for all, make clear to the turbulent element in Palestine that His Majesty's government, as mandatory power, will carry out its trust to help transform Palestine into a Jewish homeland to which the persecuted Jews of the world may freely come, and where they may have the right to constitute themselves into a free nation.

It is our fond hope and sincere belief that in the present grave

DENY THE LIE:

GHETTOS NOT EVEN STARTED FOR 3 YEARS.

WW2 AND THE INVASION OF

THE GAZETTE, MONTREAL SATURDAY, AUGUST 8, 1936.

VOL. CLXV. No. 190

JEWISH CONGRESS GATHERS IN GENEVA

Delegates of 32 Nations Represent Six Million Hebrews

DISCUSS RACE PROBLEMS

Will Form Permanent Organization and Treat Immediately More Pressing Questions, President Says

By CLARENCE K. STREIT
(Wireless to The New York Times and The Gazette.)

Geneva, August 7.—Delegates of 32 countries representing six or seven million of the 16,000,000 Jews in the world arrived for the first world conference opening here tomorrow night, Dr. Stephen S. Wise, its president, told the press at a reception today.

He believed 250 of the 300 delegates named would attend and held the assembly to be "the first and most representative of its kind in Jewish history."

Dr. Wise defined the Congress as "an expression of the will of Jews from many lands earnestly to consider and publicly to discuss their

Jewish leaders meet to discuss their schemes, swindles and sinister conspiracies. “Six Million Hebrews” is mentioned in the article title.

JEWISH CONGRESS GATHERS IN GENEVA

Delegates of 32 Nations Represent Six Million Hebrews

DISCUSS RACE PROBLEMS

Will Form Permanent Organization and Treat Immediately More Pressing Questions, President Says

By CLARENCE K. STREIT
(Wireless to The New York Times and The Gazette.)

Geneva, August 7.—Delegates of 32 countries representing six or seven million of the 16,000,000 Jews in the world arrived for the first world conference opening here tomorrow night, Dr. Stephen S. Wise, its president, told the press at a reception today.

He believed 250 of the 300 delegates named would attend and held the assembly to be "the first and most representative of its kind in Jewish history."

Dr. Wise defined the Congress as "an expression of the will of Jews from many lands earnestly to consider and publicly to discuss their common problems, to submit these to the non-Jewish world for understanding and co-operation and to the Jewish people for solution."

His statement suggested that the Congress's work will be two-fold. First, to constitute a permanent world organization of that portion of the Jews which believe in such organization;

Secondly, to treat immediately the more pressing of the questions for which the organization is being formed, such as the Palestinian and German problems.

Leon Kubowetski of Belgium will present on Monday a proposal for constitution of the Congress permanently. Since those Jews who oppose this method of treating the Jewish question are taking no part in the congress its organizers say they expect most of the debate will centre on the second point.

NOT A PARLIAMENT.

"I must make clear that the World Jewish Congress," Dr. Wise said, "is not parliament or an attempt at parliament, that it is nothing more than an assembly of representatives of those Jewries which choose to associate themselves in defence of Jewish status. It is not easy to estimate how many Jews will be represented at the Congress but we believe more than one-third of the total Jews in the world will be."

Questions brought out that the Congress includes no delegates from the Jews in Germany and Russia. Dr. Wise said it was impossible for the former to attend safely and expressed personal hope that the latter will be represented in the future.

The only other important countries with Jewish communities which are not included among the 32 countries seem to be Holland and the Scandinavian nations. Seventy delegates are Americans.

Answering questions, Dr. Wise emphasized that universal democratic

Relief Works Details Given Out by Bouchard

Quebec, August 7. — (C) — Municipal Affairs Minister T. D. Bouchard announced tonight details of the $4,798,000 works programme to be followed in Quebec for relief of unemployment, in accordance with an agreement effected this week between Labor Minister Rogers at Ottawa and Quebec Government officials.

The Quebec Minister divided the programme into four sections. 1—Construction of bridges on main highways, $647,200; 2—Construction of the trans-Canada highway, $1,885,430; 3—Provincial and regional highways, $1,943,356, and district roads, $258,000; 4—Construction of two bridges on the trans-Canada highway, $65,000.

An additional $750,000 will be spent on other works, but these have not been decided upon, Mr. Bouchard said.

Terms of the agreement, announced yesterday, call for a 50-50 expenditure by Quebec and the Dominion. At least half those employed on projects must be taken from relief rolls.

made in order that heads of the three services, Army, Navy and Air, may have equal status.

Brig. A. C. Caldwell, Master-General of the Ordnance, and Col. L. J. Orde, Judge Advocate General, were re-appointed to the council as associate members.

The council will now be composed of:

President, Hon. Ian Mackenzie, Defence Minister; vice-president, Col. L. R. Laflèche, Deputy Minister; members, Maj.-Gen. E. C. Ashton, Chief of the General Staff, Commodore Percy W. Nelles, Director of Naval Service and Chief of the Naval Staff, and Air Commodore Croll; associate members, Maj-Gen. C. F. Constantine, Adjutant-General, Brig. T. V. Anderson, Quartermaster General, Brig. Caldwell and Col. Orde.

CANDIDATE PLEDGES WORKERS SUPPORT

Lefrancois Promises to Vote Against Measures Contrary to Their Interests

A promise that he would positively vote against any measure which he feels is contrary to the best interests of the workers of Mercier County was given by J. Eugene Lefrancois, official Liberal candidate of Mercier County, to a large number of voters of the district assembled last night in his committee rooms at 828 Rachel street.

Speaking in a district where there are many unemployed on relief, several of whom addressed the crowd in his support, Mr. Lefrancois declared that although he was not one of the strongest partisans of the Bouchard plan in aid of the unemployed, he still felt that the unemployed should be given work.

Offered the Liberal candidature of the county because of his past work and interest in the numerous associations and societies which have helped the unfortunate and

FOUR GANG KILLINGS ROUSE FEARS IN N.Y.

Police Are Put on Alert for New Underworld War

GAMBLER IS MURDERED

Three Others Recently Found Slain in Manner Reminiscent of Prohibition Era Mobs

New York, August 7.—(AP)—Four recent gang killings reminiscent of the slam-bang days of the prohibition era tonight set metropolitan police on the alert for a new underworld war.

Latest victim of the hot lead that flew so freely in the days of Arthur (Dutch Schultz) Flegenheimer, Vincent (Mad Dog) Coll, Jack (Legs) Diamond, and other major racketeers, was Dominic Didato, 30, described by police as a gambler.

Didato, alias Terry Burns, was summoned from a cafe three blocks from police headquarters early today and shot four times by an unidentified assailant. He died quickly.

Assistant Chief Inspector John Lyons denied reports Didato was slain by associates of Charles (Lucky) Luciano, convicted vice overlord now serving a long term in Dannemora state prison. Lyons said the victim probably had "welched" on a gambling debt.

He was plentifully supplied with money when he answered the fatal summons, however. A search of his pockets yielded $2,165.

More ominous were the three killings immediately preceding that of Didato.

Pending a thorough investigation, police harbored in protective custody a 19-year-old blonde burlesque dancer, acquainted with all three victims.

They were:

Edmond ("Elegant Eddie") Fauchot, shot to death 11 days ago in the lower East Side.

Frank Clarity, alias Frank McDonald, whose battered and trussed body was fished out of Long Island Sound on Sunday.

William Hessler, stabbed 48 times in the chest and left in a trunk in a Brooklyn lot on Tuesday.

Inspector Lyons acknowledged that these three killings were linked, but said he had no information indicating the victims ever were members of the Dutch Schultz mob.

Schultz, last of the old line bootleg barons to die, was chopped down by a spray of bullets in Newark last October.

His death, followed by the imprisonment of "Lucky" Luciano, left the policy, prostitution and other rackets open to anyone strong enough to organize them.

DRIVER IS FREED ON BAIL OF $10,000

jamin News Company. The American News was not represented. The Hearst Publications, the Toronto Star Weekly, the Boston Advertiser, the New York Daily News and the Daily Record were among the publishers represented. Appearing on behalf of the newsdealers were: J. Singerman, president of the association; W. Sirota, E. Kerman, Louis Rappaport, M. Chaimburg and J. Hurle.

In a statement made to The Gazette last night, a representative of the Montreal Newsdealers' Supply denied that his firm charged as high as 3½ cents for 10-cent magazines. The dealers contended yesterday, however, that the prices they had to pay for certain newspapers and periodicals were too high, and they felt the arrangements regarding returns of unsold matter were unjust. Only percentages of some papers are returnable. The suppliers agreed to make concessions in this regard, but they would not budge insofar as prices were concerned. The publishers governed this, they said, and conditions were the same everywhere.

DEATH FROM STARVATION

R.C.M.P. Man Finds Hermit Trapper's Body in Cabin

Rocky Mountain House, Alta., August 7.—(C)—Papers found in the little cabin in which Olaf Olson led a hermit-like existence for seven years tonight offered no clue to where he came from before taking to the traplines in this Northern Alberta district.

The body of the 60-year-old trapper was found by Royal Canadian Mounted Police Constable John Leyland. A diary found nearby indicated he had slowly starved to death. The last entry was made on July 26, when it is believed he died.

His last batch of bread was baked on May 28, the diary recorded. On July 14, he wrote of feeling sick and remaining in bed. "Getting weaker" he wrote the following day and on July 16 "very weak; eyes get dull."

Discovery of the trapper's death was made when Constable Leyland forced his way into the cabin. Olsen's body was lying on the floor of the tumble-down shanty. His food supplies were reduced to one raw potato, found in the basement.

OPPOSITION VOICED TO CANNING PLANT

Longueuil Residents' Petition Promised Consideration by Pro-Mayor

Petition to the Longueuil City Council against the erection of a canning factory or "any other factory in our neighborhood" was submitted at the regular monthly meeting of Council, held last night. The reason was the application for a permit to build a "small" canning factory in the rear of No. 325 St. Alexandre avenue, which was previously placed before Council and public notice of which has been posted.

The proposed site, it is claimed, is one of the finest residential sections of the South Shore city and should be kept as a non-commercial and non-industrial locality. The petition was signed by 24 residents and proprietors in and around St. Alexandre avenue.

Sixmillionlie

14025

This is full news paper clipping for above image

1938-

9 MONTHS BEFORE KRISTALNACHT, JEWS CLAIM 6 MILLION TOTAL EUROPEAN JEWS. (VICTIMS, OF COURSE)

PERSECUTED JEWS SEEN ON INCREASE

New York Times (1857-Current file); Jan 9, 1938;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 -
pg. 12

PERSECUTED JEWS SEEN ON INCREASE

Dr. Kahn Returns With Report of Rise in Europe of Those Deprived of Rights

6,000,000 VICTIMS NOTED

25,000 Refugees Said to Be in Need—Rumania Menaces 800,000 With Anti-Semitism

The number of Jews deprived of their rights and economic opportunity in Europe increased greatly last year, Dr Bernhard Kahn, European director of the American Jewish Joint Distribution Committee, said on his arrival here last week from Europe.

The new Government of Rumania has threatened to outlaw 800,000 Rumanian Jews, "disregarding peace treaties, minority treaties and the constitution of the country," said Dr Kahn

government except sometimes in cases of physical violence and public disturbance," he said.

"It is a matter for encouragement, however, that many outstanding personalities and some political parties in Poland are courageously raising their voices against the inhuman treatment of the Jews and the poisonous atmosphere of anti-Semitism

"In Germany the Jews are being driven out of the last economic positions. Increased oppression is swelling the number of refugees and emigrants. More than 15,000 Jews had to leave Germany during the last year and in the middle of the year the German laws of racial discrimination were extended to the 12,000 Jew in Upper Silesia (the Danzig corridor) "

Dr Kahn said there are 25,000 refugees in Europe, the greater number of them living in need and in demoralizing uncertainty. He expressed the hope that the intergovernmental conference at the League of Nations would take up the refugee problem again in February.

"Five to six million in all are today the victims of governmental anti-Semitism and policies of unchecked anti-Semitic propaganda and persecution All these millions are in danger of losing their rights as citizens. Their economic existence is constantly menaced and for thousands upon thousands their

7 YEARS BEFORE THE END OF WW2, JEWS CLAIM 6 MILION VICTIMS.

Jew propagandists shout up the “Six Million” Fucked Up as World War II draws closer.

TURTLE MOUNTAIN STAR, ROLLA, N. DAK. Thursday, October 6, 1938

Jews Are Fighting for a Homeland

PICTURE PARADE

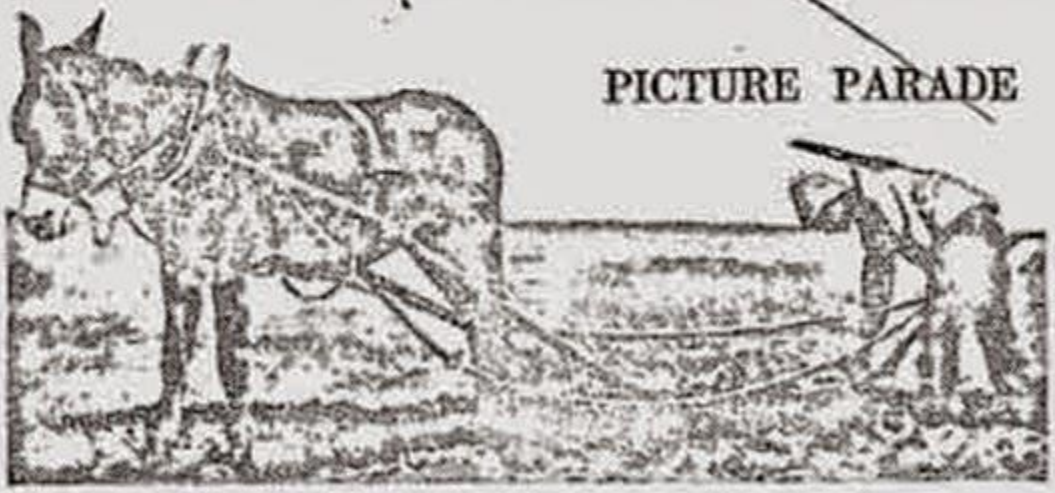

Ready at any moment to defend the strip which he is trying to convert to fertility is the Jewish settler of the Jesreel valley.

FIVE or six million Jews, uprooted by dictatorships and tossed about by economic storms, may have to depend upon the development of the Holy Land, under British mandate, as a solution to their difficulties. But they face the hostility of the Arabs living there, whose economic and religious interests conflict with theirs.

In North Palestine the Jews fence themselves in armed settlements as a protection against marauding Arab bands, while they try to work the poor land. With Britain anxious to get rid of her mandate, and with enemies in nearly every corner of the world, these "people without a country" are in a sorry plight.

This article references “five or six million Jews uprooted by dictatorships” and calls for them to be settled in the “Holy Land” (Palestine)

ER

eft on Tuesday
e at Fargo after
king after busi-

d Gottbreht and
Fargo Tuesday
Ralph entered
for medical

quin, G. Pardo,
Campbell, Cora
Mary Bengtson
at a 6:30 o'clock
dinner on Wed-
ek. The four
at the different
cocktail at Cora
Mrs. Pardo's,
Mrs. Poliquin's
Mrs. Shelver's.
to the home of
crazy and regu-
was played at
dian theme was
n the invitations
on birch bark,
d table decora-
t homes. Some
dressed in cos-
e evening went
ner, Mrs. W. E.
cHugh and Mrs.
party was given
of last winter's
nday evening of
g side entertain-
ng them to Lake
'clock dinner at
which they at-
t Bottineau. The
rty were Mes-
, D. I. McHugh,
, Schwab, J. E.
E. Wright.
ge Pardo Sr., of
y afternoon for
n and daughter-
. George Pardo

the Dunseith
panied by Prin-
ove to Bismarck
attend the meet-
nor Langer to
sting school dis-
ng financial dif-

ended the Hans
e at his farm
City Monday.
well past 80
failing health
leave his home
so many years.
eodore plan to

hre, T. C. Mich-
son entertained
at the Crystal
which bridge
home of Mrs.

e board bought
r a tool and ce-
municipal hall
and moved it
rtheast part of
e it will be put
d as a home by
his daughter
children.
ther marked the
ng season Satur-
rom many parts
in this vicinity
ot. Several re-
f upland birds,

on hand at the
ay afternoon to
ger explain the
which will be
ral election. A
of Roy Sager,
Iller, vice-presi-
eltier, secretary,
care of the cam-
. John A. Stor-

Jews Are Fighting for a Homeland

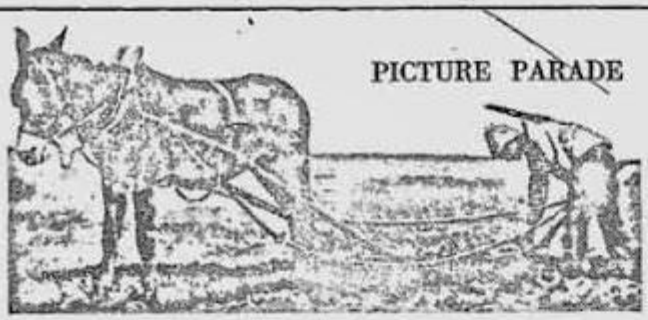

Ready at any moment to defend the strip which he is trying to convert to fertility is the Jewish settler of the Jesreel valley.

FIVE or six million Jews, uprooted by dictatorships and tossed about by economic storms, may have to depend upon the development of the Holy Land, under British mandate, as a solution to their difficulties. But they face the hostility of the Arabs living there, whose economic and religious interests conflict with theirs.

In North Palestine the Jews fence themselves in armed settlements as a protection against marauding Arab bands, while they try to work the poor land. With Britain anxious to get rid of her mandate, and with enemies in nearly every corner of the world, these "people without a country" are in a sorry plight.

The life is not an easy one, by any means. Back-breaking labor is not made any more bearable by constant threat of pillage and death.

Pictured here is life in a fenced-in settlement in the Jesreel valley.

Settlers must carry rifles while working the swamp-infested plain.

Claims Corn Is State's Most Dependable Crop

What North Dakota Indians learned three centuries ago, North Dakota white men are slow to learn—that is that year in and year out, corn is the state's most dependable crop.

But North Dakota is learning its lesson, says George F. Will, general chairman of the North Dakota State Corn and 4-H Clubs Crops show, who points to increasing entries in the annual exposition as evidence that the farmers of the state are getting away from one-crop farming.

When the 15th annual state corn show opens in Bismarck's World War Memorial building, October 19,

for a three-day run,
number of entries in
the exposition are exp
racked and ready for

"Corn is the oldest
crop in North Dakota,
ed. "It was grown
the Mandans and othe
long before white me
this territory. Bitter
this semi-arid country
the Indians that they
corn when other crops
of drouth."

From 1909 to 1934,
of the state increased
Now it is estimated th
corn acreages have
than 1,000 per cent,
ing a stimulating facto

"No Hunting" Sig

On Heavy White Cardboard

10c each

OR $1.00 A DOZEN

Turtle Mountain St

ROLLA, N DAK.

FOOTWEA
FASHION

Gore Pum
$1.98
Black gabardine or bla
with patent leather

Scalloped T
$1.98
Black smooth leather
suede with patent fin

Black El
$2.49
Sturdy sport model
"Illini" line. Solid

Black Suede
$2.49

This is full news paper clipping for above image

1939-

Poland, under British influence, refuses to concede to Hitler any of his relatively modest territorial demands. Hitler sought to recover the territory stripped away from Germany and given to Poland at the end of WWI; specifically the formerly German city of Danzig. Hitler also demanded an autobahn in the Danzig corridor connecting the German mainland to East Prussia. Poland categorically refused all of Hitler's somewhat reasonable demands.

Hitler wanted back the German city of Danzig and an autobahn through the Danzig corridor connecting the German mainland to East Prussia. Poland, under British/Jewish direction, refused to acquiesce to Hitler's modest demands.

In September Poland is invaded from the west by Germany and from the east by the Soviet Union. **Britain and France immediately declare war on Germany,** supposedly because of Hitler's invasion of Poland. **However, Britain and France did not declare war on the Soviet Union who also had invaded Poland** and then attacked Finland a few months later.

The Allies, who waged war on Germany in 1939 using as a justification the excuse that Germany breached Polish sovereignty by invading, DUMPED Poland off to Stalin and the Communist butchers who had murdered 22,000 Poles in the Katyn Forest in 1940!

The reason the Allies only found fault with Germany for invading Poland, and not the Soviets, was because the USSR was under Jewish rule, and had been since 1917. The purpose of WWII all along was not to free Poland but to destroy Germany, who had broken loose from the grip of the Jews. . The Allies, who originally claimed to be concerned for Poland's sovereignty, dumped Poland, along with the rest of Eastern Europe, off to the Soviet-Communist butchers at the end of the war! This Allied betrayal proves that the Allies never cared about Poland at all. Poland was nothing more than a pawn used by the Allied

warmongers to sucker the Third Reich into a war.

The Evening Independent

ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1939.

Jewish Relief Appeal Starts Here Tomorrow

More than 200 volunteers will begin tomorrow a thorough canvass of St. Petersburg in behalf of the local campaign of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs. It is the largest and most intensive drive ever conducted by American Jews for relief and reconstruction in Europe, immigration and resettlement in Palestine and integration of refugees into the life of the United States.

Milton S. Lew, chairman of the local campaign, said today that the appeal represents the greatest effort in the history of the American Jews to relieve distress abroad to provide new immigration opportunities in Palestine. "The lives of many hundreds of thousands of persecuted men, women and children depend upon our success in this drive," he reported to his campaign workers.

Appeal to All Creeds

Chairman Lew explained that the appeal will be made to all creeds and races because the agents of terror and hatred now aroused in Europe are levied against all religions in general. Once unleashed these powers cannot easily be stopped.

"Intolerance," Lew stated, "is as anti-Christian as it is anti-Jewish. The fiction of racial superiority is so alien to our American traditions that we cannot understand the callousness of many European nations toward the helpless victims. I feel that Americans of all creeds can join to prove to the world once more that while American democracy lives, humanity and compassion shall not die."

6,000,000 Helpless

Lew pointed out that there are six million Jews in Europe today fighting desperately against intolerance and despair. For them the support of the united appeal is crucial, he said.

The national quota sought in the

carry mail, and lastly will take on passengers.

The Pacific clippers cut the average passage time between San Francisco and Manila from 24 days to five. The Atlantic air fleet will use the same figures in reverse. The five-day passage of the fastest liners will be cut to 24 hours.

Over half a year before the war began ,Jews were already squawking about "6,000,000 helpless victims of persecution."

Some More 6 million Cries from Jewish Papers **Months before war Started** or just few months passed since the war actually started are -

Workers Report Progress As U. J. A. Drive Goes F

Women's Division Plans Dessert Bridges

With but three weeks remaining until the conclusion of the 1939 United Jewish Fund Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs on May 15, all divisions were hard at work to reach the goal of 12,000 contributors set by Campaign executives.

The scrap iron, produce, department store, physicians' and dentists'

Emanuel Spector
Co-Chairman, Clothing Div.

divisions have already completed their campaigns and according to Oliver M. Kaufmann, general chairman of the drive, reported 100% contributors of those contacted. Heads of these successful divisions were, Abe Cohen, scrap iron; Sydney Wilcoff, produce; Herbert Heyman, department store; Dr. H. L. Baer, physicians', and Dr. Leo Schonfield, dentists'.

Beginning work this week was the accountants' division under the chairmanship of Lawrence Jacobs. This campaign opened last night with a dinner at the Concordia Club. The Neighborhood Council, under the chairmanship of Sol Black, was preparing to contact all Jewish men and women in the outlying districts of Pittsburgh who had not been contacted by any of the other divisions of the drive. Chairmen of this group are: Dr. A. J. Ishlon, South Side; Ben Cohen, Wilkinsburg; Henry E. Weil, South Hills; Max D. Baleam, Hazelwood; Harry I. Neaman, Homewood; Jacob Siegfried and Rose Krupp, North Side; Mrs. Ruby Halfont and Mrs. A. M. Simon, Manchester; H. M. Caplan, Etna, Sharpsburg and Millvale; and Mrs. Ida Minsky and J. Siegel, Beechview, Dormont and Mount Lebanon.

One of the most successful of all divisions has been the clothing division under the co-chairmenship of Emmanuel Spector and Julius Halpern. With a goal of 700 contributors, 700 pledges were reported to the executive committee by the chairmen. Workers in this division were: Leonard Amdur and Harry Seiner, assistant co-chairmen, Harry Aarons, Professor I. Abrams, Morris Allon, Max Azen, Max Balsam, S. Bliman, Charles Briskin, H. M. Caplan, B. Clair, Robert Comins, I. Dinovitz, Harry Eisenfield, Milton Freedman, J. W. Goldbloom, Morry Goldman, Louis Gordon, Herman Halpern, Dr. Ishlon, B. Kaplan, Dr. Lichtenstein, Oscar Loeb, Charles Loevner, B. Mann, L. R. Michaels, Harry Neuman, Harry Olitzky, I. Oseroff, Julius Radbord, M. Rosenson, Dr. Robinson, Sam Schechter, Louis Shapiro, A. Werner, M. Wolf, Curly Wolk, Robert Wormser, Rose Lesser, Fannie Berlin, Ethel Blumer, Saul Case, Belle Frankel, Blanche Glickman, Selma Goldstein, Jeannette Herman, Mary Katz, Gertrude Levy, Anne Morris, Esther Rosenson, Sarah Sigman, Sarah Silver, Ida Smith.

With Eddie Cantor as a headliner, members of the Women's Division were busy this week completing plans for their dessert bridges which will take place on Wednesday, May 1, at 1:00 o'clock. Every Jewish woman in Pittsburgh, and there are between 6,000 and 7,000, will be invited to one of 300 affairs on that day, in the homes of workers of the United Jewish campaign. Dessert will be served and then the women will tune into a special broadcast at which time Eddie Cantor, renowned comedian will broadcast a special fund message from Hollywood. Oliver M. Kaufmann will broadcast also from Pittsburgh. Heads of the Women's Division who are responsible for lining up and organizing these 300 bridges are: Mrs. John Cohen, Mrs. Myrtle Fisher, Mrs. Fannie Friedman, Mrs. Edgar Hirsh, Mrs. Karl J. Kaufmann and Mrs. Maurice Lyon. These bridges will mark the formal opening of the Women's Division of the Campaign.

In a talk to leaders of the women's Division, "We hope and among the w Jewish Comm corded the sa erosity that h sional and ind find that the surprisingly w situation as i rope. They k Jewish Fund i body that incl tion Committe Appeal and t ing Committee drive we hope to care for the who are in d who are in sa culty sympath are in difficult European Jew pathy of eve Jew or Gentil ed together th measures fro to Czechoslov We have seen of their herit ness and the and live thei Although we these decrees the life of t more by findi the means w over again, s ing for his c aims we have ish Fund App saries and mu fruit in the Pittsburgh."

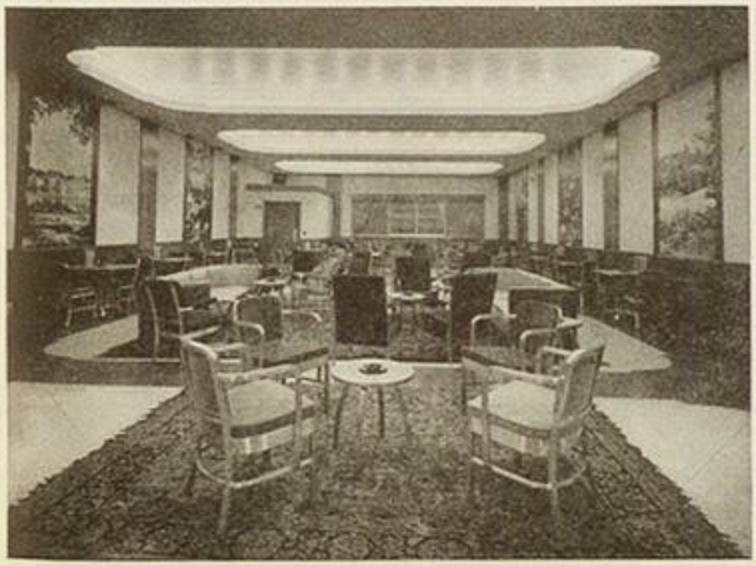

The New Cocktail Lounge . . . .

HOTEL NIXON, BUTLER, PA.

Vogue'

MILLINERY OF INDIVIDUAL

232 OLIVER AVENUE

Sixmillionlie

Eddie Cantor, O. M. Kaufmann To Bro
Campaign Appeals

Drive Forces Combine To Meet Growing Emergen

Sol Black, Chairman
Neighborhood Council

600 Pittsburgh women who will serve as hostesses at the dessert bridges Wednesday, May 10, gathered in the Y. M. and W. H. A. Auditorium Wednesday to receive their instructions from Oliver M. Kaufmann, general chairman of this year's United Jewish Fund Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs. More than 6,000 Jewish women of Pittsburgh have been invited to go to one of more than 550 homes for the inauguration of the Campaign of the Women's Division of the Fund Drive. At these affairs Eddie Cantor, renowned actor will broadcast a fund appeal to the women direct from Hollywood. Oliver M. Kaufmann will broadcast the local news of the campaign from Pittsburgh. This is the largest attempt that has even been made to gather together women that are interested in a single cause.

Meanwhile the campaign kept moving at great pace with many of the divisions already reporting, and all divisions planning to report by May 15, the date set for the close of the campaign. Pittsburgh was still behind other Jewish Communities, but the executive committee of the drive felt confident this week by the reports already submitted that Pitts-

persons that are now dependent on the generosity of American Jews. All the men's divisions in the Drive, under the chairmanship of Alex Lowenthal were to make their reports today. Three new divisions that have been added to this division are Beauty Parlors, under the chairmanship of Jerome Edlis; Restaurant Service under Reuben Scholnick; and the Chiropodists' Division under Abe Hirshfield. Meanwhile the Youth Division headed by a council composed of Herman Foreman and Miriam Stone, co-chairman, Freda Lewin, secretary and Clarence Gordon, treasurer, were rounding up their campaigns and were planning to submit complete reports on May 15. The clothing division under the chairmanship of Emanuel Spector and Julius Halpern, co-chairman, submitted their report this week, and went way over the goal

A. L. Wolk, Chairman
Public Employees' Div.

set for this division. The geographical division under Morton Dorfan and the Neighborhood Council under Sol Black open their campaigns Monday. All men and women in the Pittsburgh Community who have not been already contacted by the more than 50 industrial, professional and organizational committees will be reached by

our efforts, supplemented by the efforts of similarly minded groups in other cities throughout America, will determine how much food and medicine will be made available to the starving victims of pogroms, how many shattered existences we can salvage, how many persecuted souls we can rescue, how many Jewish refugees we can help immigrate and settle in Palestine.

"One of the most inspiring things about our task is the knowledge that there is a new and greater unity among the Jewish people, a determination to forge a single instrument of the three agencies whose efficiency, experience ond competence in the conduct of the many ramifications of overseas and refugee work and in settlement in Palestine will at least help to break down the walls of privations and dangerous defeatism threatening our people in Central and Eastern Europe.

"This single instrument, the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs will enable the Joint Distribution Committee to cover the face of Europe, to reach into every danger zone where Jews are feeling

Edgar I
Insurance

We cannot bel
person in our
will be deaf to
en brethren o
to realize tha
gram of assis
many to survi
gees dispersed
of transportin
Palestine and
ing it possible
their lives the
zens, will not
four times th
country in the

"You have
historic speech
stag on Friday
heard him sco
appeal of Pre
ten year mora
a man can no
ably. Such a
the folly of h
for us here i
how Hitler sh
we must deci
Jews who hav
penniless and
actions and d
tr we h
think we are
have the free

Sixmillionlie 14036

United Appeal Enters Final St

Workers Hope To Complete Drive In Ten Days

Mrs. Leonard Shapiro
I. K. S. Solicitation

Despite rumors that have circulated in the community that the Pittsburgh Campaign for the United Jewish Fund Drive has already reached its goal, Oliver M. Kaufmann in a statement issued to this publication as it went to press said: "We have not raised more than 50% of the amount set for the Pittsburgh community to contribute. Although the committees that have already reported have done exceptionally well, there are great numbers yet to be heard from. The campaign is in full swing now, and we hope within the next 10 days to reach every one of the 12,000 men, women and youths whose contributions are necessary to put the drive over."

In a rally for workers he said: "We are within sight of our goal and need only an increased realization by the people of Pittsburgh of the overwhelming distress abroad in order to reach our objective and save countless human lives. We must begin to see our obligation to these people in the light of the extent of their suffering. We must thrust aside all the indices by which we once judged the needs of the downtrodden. Their boundless suffering must be met by boundless sacrifice and generosity. We must not fail them. If we fail them we fail ourselves!"

"We have a great deal more money to raise. Please go into the community and acquaint every man, woman and child with the facts. They know them as well as you do. Their newspapers and their radios tell them repeatedly over and over again just what the situation is. But ask these people to be generous. This is not just another campaign. There is much to do and much we can do. There is still hope for the persecuted, and help

Following is a letter addressed to the Boston Committee for Refugees by a German refugee who was imprisoned in the Nazi Concentration Camp at Buchenwald for eight days in November, 1938. The letter was forwarded by the Boston Committee to Mr. High Salpeter of the United Jewish Appeal who turned it over to The Criterion as evidence of the great need for the aid which the Drive is seeking.
—THE EDITOR

Boston Committee for Refugees
24 Province Street
Boston, Massachusetts.
Gentlemen:

Before dawn on Thursday, November 10th at 3:30 a. m., my family and I were peacefully asleep in our apartment on the second floor of the house in which we lived when we heard our doorbell ring. My wife went to the window and saw in the street below a group of SS men. They demanded to know if a Jew lived in that apartment. On receiving an affirmative answer they demanded that I come down because they wanted me. My wife pleaded that I had done nothing wrong, but to no avail. The SS men smashed the window in the apartment below where an Aryan German family lived and from the apartment below they forced their way into our apartment. They searched for weapons of which, of course, we had none and then ordered me to go with them, barely giving me a chance to put my clothes on.

They took me and a few other Jews to the police station, kicking our heels as they walked. In the police station we met a great many other Jews, some badly beaten up with blood streaming from their heads and faces. One Jewish man was so badly beaten that he was lying unconscious on the floor. From there they took us in trucks to the concentration camp.

When we arrived at the camp we were compelled to run between two rows of SS guards who were armed with sticks, truncheons and other weapons. We were beaten mercilessly. They knocked our hats off with sticks and as we were running they tried to trip us and anyone who fell was trampled upon. Those who could not run fast enough, especially the elderly people, received the worst beating. A former officer of the German Army who had been wounded in the World War, protested that he was a wounded veteran and that he would not run, that he would not submit to such indignities; whereupon he was thrown to the ground and trampled to death before our eyes.

The gate to the camp was kept only partly open allowing only two men to pass at the same time. On the inside of the gate there again were lined up two rows of guards armed as the others with sticks and other weapons and under the personal supervision of the head of the camp. Every Jew had to run between those two rows of guards for a distance of about 300 meters and as the Jews passed they of our people would soon be taken to the forest, meaning they would be executed.

At 5:30 a. m. we were again lined up our heads shaven and each one had to contribute "voluntarily" to the SS fund. The least "contribution" accepted was 20 marks. We stood at attention from 5:30 a. m. until 7 p. m. Those who could not endure it were pulled out and flogged. That day we received no food nor water except a little potato soup. After 7 p. m. we had to get into the barracks again and to lie on each other as before with the same scenes of horror and beatings to anyone who dared stand up. On the third day we were lined up at 5:30 a. m. and they gave us coffee (One cup for every ten men) and a small slice of bread. We again had to stand at attention until 7 p. m. without even a drop of water.

On the morning of the fourth day we were compelled to sit in rows from 6:30 a. m. to 7 p. m. with the legs of one prisoner arranged between those of his fellow prisoner in the opposite row. No one was permitted to get up or move and the guards jeered at us that we Jews do not know what we want, we complain when we stand and we complain when we sit. That motionless sitting in that position was the worst torture anyone could invent. One elderly man who could endure it no longer got up and was kicked by a guard so hard that he tumbled over several rows of prisoners. When he got up again the guard struck him between the ribs with the handle of a dagger and the man again fell to the ground. His fellow prisoners persuaded him to sit down and try to endure the tortures. The next morning the poor man was dead.

The following night was the worst for us. Many men lost their minds and many others could not keep from standing up for a few seconds. Several scores were pulled out and beaten to death. Others committed suicide. The bodies were left lying in full view of everyone and the newcomers were greeted with that sight.

On the fifth day there was some relief from the thirst because it rained and we were able to catch a few drops with our hands. In the nine days that I was at camp, about 100 men died and over 500 became insane. Many committed suicide by cutting their veins with broken glass, or throwing themselves against the electrically charged wires that surrounded the camp. In the few cases where the electric current did not kill the victim at once the guard in the watch

Secret
of candy
more to c
the Fund.
Amis and
of others
signed the
yards of t
they cann
doing thei
suffering
rope who
sustenance
Success
far in the
of the Cl
general c
Spector a
Julius Ha
date some
mous con
figures, b
those in c
$25.00 to
child fro
maintain
means th
their chil
tine, the
ity for th
Here
workers i
Chairm
Chairman
Leonard
Ladies G
Clothing
Mens Go
ner; Ca
Olitzky; S
ins; Gene
L. R. Mic
Associa
Balsom, J
Clair, Jan
Ishlon, E
Wolf, Be
bord, I. C
Lou Shap

Sixmillionlie 14038

1200 Men and Women at Work on Fu

Youth Division Opens Campaign with Huge Rally

Morton Dorfan
Chairman, Geographical Div.

Herman Foreman
Co-Chairman, Youth Div.

Co

Today the democratic nations of the world awaited the answers of Hitler and Mussolini to President Roosevelt's momentous bid for peace. Acting only as an intermediary and not a mediator, the President of the United States asked the dictators to "lay their cards on the table" and pledge peace to the world for at least ten years. But meanwhile the plight of the Jews in Europe became even more tense, and conditions became aggravated almost to the breaking point as at press time it seemed certain that Hitler would add the Free City of Danzig to the possessions of the German Reich.

Pittsburgh Jews, more fully aware and better informed about the international situation than ever before, rallied to the support of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs in order to alleviate in some measure the distress and suffering of 6,000,000 Jews in Europe. 1200 Pittsburgh men and women were at work in the enormous task

Mr. High Salpeter, campaign director, tell of the purposes and reasons for the United Jewish Fund Appeal. He explained to them how this one campaign was absorbing the fund-raising efforts of the Joint Distribution Committee, the United Palestine Appeal and the National Coordinating Committee. And how these organizations provide for refugee adjustment, emigration to Palestine, settlement in Palestine, occupational training, shelter, food and clothing, transportation, hospitals, educational institutions and other vital services.

These young people listened intently to Mr. Salpeter's talk. They watched the March of Time film on "Refugees" which depicts so poignantly the seriousness of the Jewish situation and the needs of the United Jewish Fund Appeal. Then each of the 700 assembled young people pledged a contribution of 25c a week, each week during the coming year. Mr. Salpeter said of this meeting, "This meeting was one of the most

erosity was overwhelming. I feel that this meeting was indicative of the thought and deliberation people are giving the foreign situation today. Each of their contributions will transport a mother and child from Prague to Palestine and maintain them there for one day. These people have carried out the keynote of the campaign, 'Give that they might live'."

As each of the major divisions made final plans for its campaign, the Geographical Division was organizing to begin its work in the drive. After all the other major divisions, including the professional, industrial, trade, women's and youth groups have completed their drives, the Geographical Group will begin a systematic contacting of every man and woman in the Pittsburgh Community who has not been reached through any other division.

Under the general chairmanship of Morton Dorfan, workers in this group are:

Schmidt
Worker
B. Feldr
Captain
Y. Stei
Worker
Kohn, W
Ted Lev
del, Wo
Morris
N. Pric
Worker
rice Re
Schwart
berg, C
Ivans A
Captain
Ruby K
Captain
Protos,
Turk, C
M. Unil
man, Ca

N. Se
Captain
Joseph

Sixmillionlie 14040

THE JEWISH CRITERION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

441 Oliver Building, Pittsburgh, Pa. DAVID ALTER, *Publisher* :: MILTON K. SUSMAN,

Entered as second-class matter, at the Post Office at Pgh., Pa. Subscription Price, $2.00 per year. Single copies, 10 cents.

When a subscriber wishes his paper discontinued at the notice to that effect should be sent. Otherwise it is as

May 5, 1939

The Jewish Criterion has exclusive rights to the World Wide Telegraphic News, Palcor Agency and the Seven Arts Features

EDITORIAL

JEWISH BOOK WEEK

FROM May 7 through May 14 Jewish Book Week will be observed throughout the United States. During those seven days libraries, book-stores and community centers will join in helping to preserve the heritage of Israel through its literature. In Pittsburgh, Carnegie Library will have special exhibits and bookmarts will feature past and recent contributions to Hebraica and Jewish lore.

We urge our readers to participate in this annual celebration by rededicating themselves to the history, tradition and thought of our people through the fascinating medium of books.

HOOTON FOR OUR SIDE

THE reason why copies of last week's issue of Collier's were as scarce as auks was an article by Dr. Earnest Albert Hooton titled "Why the Jew Grows Stronger." It starts out as an interesting anthropological study of Jews, not as a race, but as possessing a set of definite racial characteristics by which they are readily recognized, and then tapers off into a discussion of the social consequences of these physical distinctions of Jews dwelling in Gentile populations.

Dr. Hooton has been generous to the Jew in his conclusions, indeed, in our opinion, even extravagant. But he is preponderantly fair and proceeds to his deductions with the cold reasoning of a scientist. Though many of his suggestions may not meet with undivided approval, he has written a treatise that holds out the Jew as an asset, rather than a liability to society.

And since this approach is a rarity these days, he has rendered anti-Jewish prejudice a severe blow for which we Jews should be grateful.

UP ON THE MOUNT

THOSE who hold that "A kind answer turneth away wrath," will have a rare opportunity to see the justifiability of such a belief on May 9.

On that date, Hadassah, the Women's Zionist Organization of American Jewish Physicians' Committee will unite to open and dedicate the first non-sectarian medical center in Palestine, just completed on Mt. Scopus in Jerusalem.

Built during a period of international

PLIGHT OF 6,000,000

THE unprecedentedly fine response to the United Jewish Appeal throughout the country, with many communities far exceeding their quotas, not only offers fresh hope for the success of the local drive, but makes our responsibility in Pittsburgh the more inescapable.

This is one time when distinction would be painful were we to lag behind the quota set for us. For weeks, now, an army of workers have been laboring in an humanitarian cause, sacrificing business and pleasure, to see that our promise of succor to the needy and forlorn is kept.

To fail them now is unthinkable. We must only plod ahead to our objective, where life and hope await them, satisfaction, us.

Hospital in New York and president of the American Jewish Physicians' Committee.

The hospital, known as the Meyer de Rothschild-Hadassah-University Hospital will bring the services of a 300 bed institution, designed according to the best American standards, to the native and Jewish communities of that section of the world.

In addition, there is the Henrietta Szold School of Nursing started twenty years ago by the founder of Hadassah who is still active in Palestine as the director of the Youth Aliyah (immigration) movement. This school will act as a training ground not only for native and refugee Jewish girls but for students from surrounding countries as well.

The motto of the new center is "healing, teaching and research." It is a motto worthy of the organization which built it, worthy of the people who will receive its services and worthy, too, of the Jew's historic determination to turn Palestine once more into a "land flowing with milk and honey."

This "milk," however, is the milk of human kindness. And this "honey" is the honey of good health and high morale which always result from it.

ASSETS, WE HOPE

IN the strange course of events which makes the history of men a living stir

by former F
Alfred Duff
ferring to hi
away what
hard-working
"It is crimin
ple from ou
time, we imp
in the defens
ly condemn
has taken on

Through
understand t
istence as co
to live and d
the greater
infuse the br
with new po
ing to their
creation of N
possible that
way to a Fr
its creator.

BO

IN the proc
ever that
Moravia,
been disclos
stratification
through pres
speculation.
ers that per
amiable relat
ples under p
because of i
the iron-fiste
the Czechs, f
anti-Semitic,
ures, are obe
stead, Czech
er within th
pressure, to
leaving the c
age their bel

The Czech
ance is draw
same source
and one ca
Czechs are
this is but a
dustrial life
that eventual
ation.

Sixmillionlie

Local United Appeal Campaign Ope
Fifty Divisions Joining In Drive

Community Impressed With Concrete Duty Toward Sufferers A

Mrs. M. H. Fisher
Women's Committee

While the entire world awaited anxiously the next moves of the dictators abroad, Pittsburgh Jews took constructive steps to alleviate the suffering and misery that has resulted from oppression of Jews abroad. Pittsburgh's campaign for the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs began shaping up with many of the divisions beginning their active campaigns April 12.

The United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs represents the culmination of negotiations that have been under way for several months in order to present to American Jews in 1939 a single instrument through which they can express their concern with the plight of Jewry overseas by unprecedented and sacrificial contributions of funds. The United Jewish Appeal unifies the fund-raising efforts of the Joint Distribution Committee, the United Palestine Appeal and the National Coordinating Committee Fund will enable American Jewry to face the inescapable challenge of 1939; to raise a minimum of $20,000,000 — the goal of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs.

The Fund campaign locally is organized into almost fifty separate campaigns covering every professional, industrial, organizational and geographical aspect of Jewish life here. Each division is running its own campaign within the dates of February 15 and May 15. Wholesale and Retail Clothiers, Insurance and Real Estate, Automobiles, Druggists, Architects, Engineers, Jewelers and Opticians were hard at work this week on their respective campaigns. All of these campaigns are under the general chairmanship of Alex Lowenthal, chairman of the Men's Division.

Emanuel Spector is chairman of the wholesale clothing division, with the following men as his sub-chairmen: Charles Loevner, Men's Goods; Curly Wolf and J. W. Goldbloom, Clothing; Harry Seiver and Leonard Amdur, Ladies' Goods; I. Oseroff, Manufacturing; and Harry Olitsky, Installment Merchants. Milton Freedman heads the Retail Clothing Division with the following men as his sub-chairmen: Max Azen, Ladies' Goods; Julius Halpern and Meyer Minsky, Novelties; Robert Comins, Ben Cohen and Louis Shapiro, Shoes; Harry Caplan and I. A. Abrams, Men's Goods.

to do for the alleviation of the suffering of fellow Jews abroad. As Oliver M. Kaufmann, the general chairman of the Fund Campaign told them!

"As you pick up your paper each evening and tune on your favorite news commentator, as you read about and listen to descriptions of the goings on in Europe today, you sit back in your chair and think 'how horrible,' 'If only there was something I might do.' This is your challenge. In your hands today rests the decision whether our 6,000,000 fellow countrymen will live or die, be able once more to become self-sufficient contributors to the civilization of the world, or merely give up and call it quits, either through suicide or through resignation."

"Through the generosity of Americans, the United Jewish Fund was able to feed 1,100,000 persons the last week of March. Imagine for a moment what that figure entails — twice the population of Pittsburgh is dependent on you, thousands of miles away, for their very existence. And, that figure of a million persons is only one-sixth of those who are in distress today."

"More than a million refugees, starving, tortured, fear-dazed, have been dragged from their homes, separated from their families, expelled from their countries. Five million more, await with horror the moment this misery will strike them as it struck the 20,000 hounded over the German-Polish border last year; the thousands more in Italy, Czecho-Slo-

"Give That They May Live"

Your dollars may bring the peace and security our brethren in distant lands have been vainly seeking

Help them to turn darkness into light

Support The United Jewish Appeal Compaign!

They m
Israel
been th
the Jew
long be

Chair

generosity
man mise
more than
We are
and child
burgh to
some luxu
twenty-fiv
port a mo
to Palesti
for one d
Jews of c

"This u
to meet a
given by
available
accordanc
ing the y
of the sol
the execu
fund cam
selves. W
sake of
even mor
ple in the

Sixmillionlie 14044

News of the World in Brie

Democracies Roused Against Fascism, Nazism; Sentiment Against Totalitarianism Growing

Mexicans Burn Mussolini, Hitler in Effigy

Mexico City — Police guards were stationed at the German and Italian legations after crowds burned an effigy of Premier Mussolini and stoned an image of Chancellor Hitler. Mexicans customarily stone or burn images of Judas on the day before Easter but this day the occasion broadened, with Rightist and Leftist political groups showing diverging sympathies.

• • •

British Deporting Nazi Agents

London—More than 50 Nazi political agents and members of the German secret police are leaving London within a week, the Daily Mirror said. As part of the campaign to purge Britain of Nazi agents, warning will be given to the Germans by Scotland Yard that they will be arrested if they remain. Paris newspaper reports that German embassies and consulates in London and Paris were ordered to send back to Germany all officials who were not absolutely indispensible were denied at the Reich Embassy.

• • •

Followers of Coughlin and Bund Mobbed

New York — Members of a crowd of several thousand persons mobbed ten followers of the Rev. Charles E. Coughlin who were selling the Detroit radio speaker's paper, Social Justice, and tore up several hundred copies of the paper. The crowd was dispersed by police after representatives of Social Justice and of the Free American (Deutsche Weckruf and Beobachter), organ of the German-American Bund, had complained that members of after-theatre crowds had molested sellers of the paper.

Otto Baumann, a naturalized German, became so excited watching pickets and salesmen of Father Coughlin's Social Justice outside a theatre here that he started denouncing Adolf Hitler. Arrested on a charge of disorderly conduct, Baumann again started denouncing Hitler. Sentence was suspended.

• • •

American Opinion Against Nazis, Fascists

New York — A recent survey by the American Institute of Public Opinion, of which Dr. George Gallup is director, revealed that sentiment in the United States against the Nazis is rising and that an average of only one person in a hundred favored Germany and Italy in the event of war. American public opinion believes that if Germany and Italy should succeed in defeating Britain and France, the axis would then be turned against the United States.

• • •

Urge Counter-Attacks In Defense Of Democracy

New York — A warning that it is time for all faiths to make a counter-attack against paganism if American democratic principles are to be pre-

James G. Heller and Bernard J. Rothwell. Dr. High declared that religious freedom is under attack in the United States from both the extreme Left and extreme Right, and that "it is only an incidental matter as to which is at the moment in ascendancy. No one can fail to see that pagan temper has taken hold in our country." Rabbi Heller emphasized that "there is nothing that exists as a part of the inalienable heritage of church or synagogue which is not in jeopardy, which is not sneered at and cast aside." Mr. Rothwell was of the opinion that cooperation was essential between all faiths in preserving democratic ideals.

• • •

Warns Of Nazi Invasion In Latin-America

New Haven — Dr. David Effrom of Peru, in an address on "The Perils of a totalitarian Invasion of South America" at the first intercollegiate conference of Latin-American students, said that the democratic forces were cooperating and that the outlook was encouraging. He presented documents tending to prove that representatives of apparently harmless Nazi and Fascist business houses were seeking the control of industries in order to dominate South American governments. He gave an optimistic picture, however, of the quick and effective response of student and liberal groups in combating the Fascist forces.

Nazis Complete Subordination of Church

Berlin — A renewal of the Nazi attempt to "co-ordinate" the last and most stubborn sections of the German Evangelical Church was foreshadowed here. Eleven "co-ordinated" dignitaries of the Church have signed a new declaration of their acceptance of the National Socialist position on religion and have started a large-scale campaign against the "Jewish and political influences" which they claim still persist in German Protestantism. Followers of the pagan German philosophy have consistently urged the exclusion of the Old Testament from the German Bible because of its Jewish character. A declaration announced that a special institute has been established "for research into and elimination of the Jewish influence in the religious life of the German people."

According to the Koenigsberger Allgemeine Zeitung a total of 22,263 persons emigrated from Germany in 1938. The number of emigrants was 8,060 (57 per cent) more than those in the preceding year and included Austrian emigration from April, amounting to 1,038. Emigrations from the old Reich alone increased 46 per cent. Of the total, 16,599 or

800,000 Jews in Distress in Central Europe Result of Recent Anti-Semitic

New York — More than 800,000 Jews are in distress in Central Europe as the result of the spread of anti-Semitism during recent months, it was reported by Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver and Rabbi Jonah B. Wise, National Chairmen of the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees and Overseas Needs, who called for immediate action on the part of American Jewry to help alleviate the suffering and homelessness of tens of thousands of men, women and children added to the ranks of the refugees by the occupation of Czecho-Slovakia, the seizure of Memel, the adoption of new anti-Jewish legislation in Hungary, and the program of expulsion in Italy against Jews who took up residence in that country after 1919.

By far the most tragic element among the Jews of Central Europe, the leaders of the United Jewish Appeal pointed out, are the refugees from Germany whose path of flight preceded the Eastward march of Nazi aggression, being driven first from Germany to Austria, then to Czecho-Slovakia and now finding all roads of freedom barred. Refugees in this category number approximately 5,000 in Czecho-Slovakia; about 6,000 in Italy. In a similar plight are some 14,000 refugees from Sudetenland, victims of the first dismemberment of Czecho-Slovakia.

The adoption of an economic and professional numerus clausus against Jews in Hungary threatens to undermine the existence of the 500,000 members of the Jewish community in that country, Rabbi Silver and Rabbi Wise said, explaining that the restriction last May of Jewish participation in commerce and the professions to 20 per cent was tantamount to the elimination of 60,000 from the self-sustaining class. This situation may be seriously aggravated if a new bill reducing Jewish economic activity to 6 per cent becomes law, for it will mean the impoverishment of an additional 250,000 Jews in Hungary.

Recent events in Central Europe have brought to 6,000,000 the total number of Jews in Central and Eastern European countries affected by anti-Semitic activities, the leaders said.

Describing the situation in the provinces of Bohemia, Moravia and Slovakia which were annexed by the Third Reich upon the destruction of the Czech Republic, the Jewish leaders stressed the fact that Prague had been the center of a flourishing Jewish community ever since the tenth century. "In contrast to their freedom of the past the 100,000 Jews in Bohemia and Moravia and the 95,000 in Slovakia are being rapidly and ruthlessly eliminated from all economic, communal and cultural activities by the racial Nuremberg laws which made exiles and outcasts of the Jewish community of Germany," the statement by Rabbi Silver and Rabbi Wise declared. In addition, 70,000 Jews living in Sub-Carpathia have been incorporated in Hungary under a regime which offers little hope for normal and unmolested life.

The desperate situation in Central

be fortunate enough to leave countries of distress. At time, the United Palestine must provide opportunities f gration and settlement in for Jews who must emigrate

Rabbi Silver and Rabbi W attention to the plight of som foreign Jew in Italy who ordered to leave the cou March 12th last. Include number were approximatel Jewish refugees from Germ Austria. Although thousan fled Italy since the expulsi the status of approximately 5 still remain is most precario

The seizure of Memel whi Jewish population of about brought despair to that lit munity which must now se elsewhere.

The United Jewish Ap Refugees and Overseas Ne serve to provide relief, re tion and resettlement activi mensurate with the urgent the hour.

Extremists Demand Stringe Jewish Laws; Imredy to Vis

Budapest — Expressing faction with the Governme Jewish bill as not being s extreme, the newly-reorgani Nazi arrow-Cross Party intr severe program to exclude from Hungary's economic, and social life. The progr for "Proclamation of the J separate racial entity; prohi mixed marriages and legal against cohabitation betwe and non-Jews"; "Deprival political rights and servic army"; "Measures to elimin from the Hungarian state o Parliamentary elections at th April gave impetus to the is instructions to the Go party's electrical agents to a as party members irrespectiv mer political affiliation with ception of Jews.

Former Premier Bela In Hungary has accepted an to attend Hitler's birthday tion in Berlin on April 20. author of Hungary's dras Jewish bill, resigned his Pr on February 15th last when ed that he was of partly J cestry. He had learned mother's grandfather was a

Fascists Recalling Jewish Army O

Rome — Reliable sources that many Jewish officers been hit by Italy's racial law missal from the army were lowed to re-enlist. Those wh ed to their posts included do gineers and infantry officers cent weeks, Jews had be up with their regiments, sent back to their homes upo

Sixmillionlie 14046

6,000,000 Jews in Europe Look to America for Aid, Says Warburg

Fully six million Jews in Europe, facing the rigors of a foodless and fuelless winter, look to American Jews as the only source of help, Edward M. M. Warburg, of New York, chairman of the Joint Distribution Committee, declared in a recent interview.

"The J.D.C. is maintaining major relief programs in Poland, Germany, France and 17 other European countries," Mr. Warburg said. "In Poland, though its available funds are far too meagre to meet the terrible needs, the J.D.C. supports a widespread network of feeding stations, child care centers, health institutions and other agencies of mercy. In Germany, Austria and former Czechoslovakia, J.D.C. aid is reaching 195,000 of the remaining 375,000 Jews. In unoccupied France, the J.D.C. is supplying supplementary food, clothing and medical aid for 16,000 refugees in the crude, primitive internment camps, assisting 15,000 people who are not interned, but who are barred from earning a living, and caring for 5,000 refugee children."

"In addition to its work in Europe," Mr. Warburg added, "the J.D.C. extends its humanitarian help to needy Jews in South and Central America and such far-flung places as Shanghai, where there are 22,000 refugees, the Island of Mauritius in the Indian Ocean, Mozambique, East Africa, Bombay and the Dutch East Indies."

In 17 Latin American countries, Mr. Warburg revealed, 110,000 refugees have immigrated in past years. The J.D.C. is carrying on programs of temporary aid for needy newcomers, resettlement, retraining for new occupations, and credits and small loans to enable the immigrants to establish themselves in new enterprises.

"The J.D.C. long ago recognized the importance of Latin American countries as an asylum for persecuted people," Mr. Warburg said, "and it is earmarking all possible funds for help there." One of the by-products of J.D.C. work in Latin America, Mr. Warburg added, is forestalling agitation by the Nazis who would utilize the pretext of refugee destitution to stir up trouble in these countries neighboring the United States.

In describing the work of the J.D.C., Mr. Warburg told the dramatic story of the race against time in which the J.D.C. has been engaged in the past few months to rescue through emigration thousands of refugees stranded in Europe and Africa. These refugees possessed visas for the United States or Latin American countries, he said, but had no immediate prospect of obtaining a berth on the crowded ships going overseas and were faced with a slow doom as their visas were about to expire. To evacuate them, the J.D.C. arranged for boats to pick them up before the visas lapsed.

"From the beginning of July through November 15," Mr. Warburg said, "the J.D.C. helped more than 6,000 people to come to the United States and about 3,000 more to Central and South America."

Typical of J.D.C. achievements in rescuing refugees, he said, was its success in arranging with the Netherlands Government-in-exile for admission to the Island of Curacao in the West Indies of 80 passengers aboard the steamship Cabo De Hornos, who had been turned away from Brazil, and, after many heartbreaking experiences were being shipped back to Europe.

The J.D.C. is also devoting substantial sums to finance vocational training of refugees in Europe for emigration to Palestine and to pay for their transportation, Mr. Warburg pointed out. Recently, he related, the Jewish Agency reported that 4,250 Jews escaped to Palestine from Europe via Turkey in 12 months and thanked the J.D.C. for making this possible.

"In all its operations in Nazi and Nazi-dominated territories, the J.D.C. gives no aid whatever to the Nazi economy," Mr. Warburg declared. "It finances its program in these territories through clearance arrangements. Under these arrangements dollars are held by the J.D.C. outside Axis territory to pay for transportation or other purposes, and equivalent amounts in local currencies are made available in the various Axis countries. Furthermore, the J.D.C. ships no supplies from America and therefore does not violate the British blockade."

"The margin between life and death, hope and despair for masses of Jews in Europe," Mr. Warburg added, "is determined only by the generosity of American Jews in supporting the United Jewish Appeal for Refugees, Overseas Needs and Palestine, of which the J.D.C. is a constituent agency."

B'nai B'rith Reaching Membership Goal

A dinner meeting of the B'nai B'rith Pittsburgh Lodge No. 44 Membership Committee was held on Thursday, November 20, in the Y. M. and W. H. A. dining room. The guest speaker was Abram Orlow of Philadelphia, third vice president of Grand Lodge District No. 3. Reports made by the 40 members present showed that a total of 363 new members had been obtained.

Myer Mondell

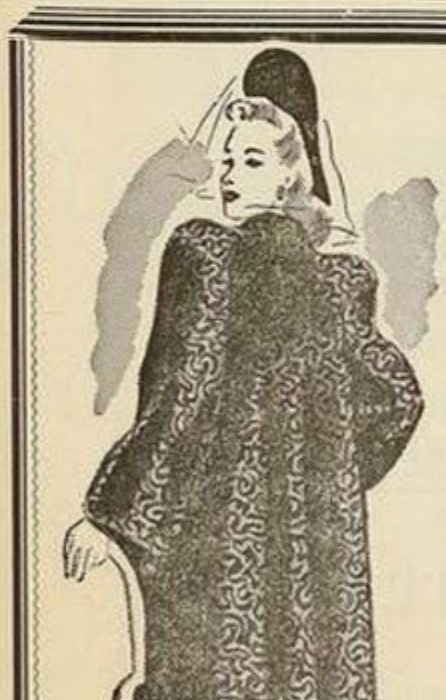

Furs . . .

IN THE

GRABOWSKY MANNER

can be obtained now only at Jules & Co., because Grabowsky Furs were made or Supervised by Mr. Jules G. Nagy, who is considered one of the greatest authorities on Furs in Pittsburgh and who is now connected with Jules & Co.

You can have furs made with the very same quality of merchandise and super-workman-

Sixmillionlie 14048

Meanwhile as usual cocksuking Jews were whining about "Six Million" helpless victims in February, seven months before the war even started.

Chaim Weizmann turns up again and proclaims: **"The fate of six million people was in the balance"**

DR. WEIZMAN STRESSES JEWS NEED OF NORMAL NAT ONAL LIFE

Jews Reject Minority Status in Palestine

LONDON, Monday (Palcor).—In his opening address at the talks on Palestine in St. James's Palace last Wednesday evening, (which has now been officially released for publication) the President of the Jewish Agency, Dr. Chaim Weizman, declared that the Jewish representatives had entered upon the discussions in the desire to be helpful and with full recognition of the difficulties facing the British Government.

They must, however, safeguard the vital interests and rights of the Jewish people which could not be surrendered, particularly in this blackest hour of Jewish history. He referred to his survey before the Royal Commission in Jerusalem in November. 1936, indicating that the root of the problem lay in the homelessness of the Jewish people who were everywhere a minority.

The Jewish people had preserved their identity because of their attachment to Palestine and the hope of the return to Zion. They claimed that Palestine had never been abandoned, and the Jewish community there had never ceased to exist; in every age Jewish groups had gone to Palestine, and during the last 60 years active re-settlement had been going on.

HISTORIC RECOGNITION

The Balfour Declaration, the Zionist President proceeded, had recognised these historic facts; and in the preamble to the Mandate, international recognition was "given the historical connection between the Jewish people and Palestine, and the grounds for reconstituting their National Home in that country."

Reviewing developments since the Royal Commission, Dr. Weizman referred to the fact that the members of that Commission, which had consisted of men in the front rank of British public life, had after long and careful enquiries found that when issuing the Balfour Declaration the British Government had realised that, given the necessary zeal and enterprise by the Jews, a Jewish State in the course of time would be established in Palestine.

The Royal Commission had proposed a Jewish State in part of Palestine, a plan which was adopted by the Government and caused heart-searching among the Jewish people. But, although they did not regard the original promise as fulfilled, the Jews agreed to explore the possibility of cooperating with the Government on this basis because the principle of the Report, acknowledged by the Government, was that the creation of a Jewish State "would secure the establishment of a Jewish National Home and relieve it of the possibility of being subjected in the future to Arab rule. It would convert the Jewish National Home into a Jewish State with full control of immigration."

These two main principles, Dr. Weizman submitted, retain their binding and moral force.

He went on to say, *"The Royal Commission's report outruled artificial restrictions on Jewish immigration and the relegation of the Jewish community to minority status. It is inconceivable that, after 20 years, the British Government should be seeking an interpretation of the Mandate which would curtail fundamental Jewish rights. "Such a departure from the moral position would shake the British Empire to its foundations, for the bonds riveting it together are purely moral, composed of mutual faith and belief in the security of promises."*

But a new period of vacillation ensued, resulting in the Woodhead Commission's Report, and the idea of a Jewish State was abandoned. The one thing that remained was the political high level imposed on Jewish immigration.

At a time of supreme distress to Central European Jewry, and when the Jewish tragedy was spreading to other countries, the gates of the National Home were almost shut to Jewish refugees. The fate of six million people was in the balance; they knew not whither to go.

The Jews had been told that the Balfour Declaration and the Palestine Mandate had not contemplated large-scale immigration. Even historically that statement was inaccurate. There had been intense Jewish suffering and persecution in Russia in pre-War days, and hundreds of thousands of Jews had emigrated annually. Jewish distress was always one of the two foundations of the Zionist Movement, the other being the need of the Jews for a normal national life of their own in their historical home.

It was essential, the statement continued, that there should be one place in the world where the Jews would not be an adjunct, but masters of their own destinies. Various well-intentioned projects were now being sponsored to find a territorial base in other countries for the Jews, but no other undeveloped country can give immediate relief to large numbers of refugees, and a long period of experiment was required in any new country.

The signal success of Palestine was due to the national and religious fervour behind the endeavours which could not be evoked in other countries. Moreover, Palestine had been prepared by 60 years of pioneering work and was now capable of taking in hundreds of thousands of refugees. If Palestine was unable to absorb all Jews in search of a refuge, that was hardly a logical reason for saying that it must take less than it can take.

Dr. Weizman pointed out that Jewish work had not stood still even under the difficulties of the past three years. In spite of the danger, Jews had come to Palestine and parents had sent their children. He also referred to the degree of defence which the Jews had been able to render for their own settlements and also in helping the British military forces.

CONFLICTING PROMISES

Referring to the alleged conflicting promises made to the Jews and the Arabs, Dr. Weizman pointed out that there was no conflict concerning Western Palestine, as had been acknowledged by representatives of the British Government and by Sir Henry MacMahon himself. The late Colonel T. E. Lawrence had also recorded that Mr. Winston Churchill's settlement in 1921/22 had fulfilled all the British promises towards the Arabs.

Lastly, the late King Feisal, the authorised spokesman of the Arabs at the Peace Conference in Paris, had accepted the Balfour Declaration.

Where there was a possibility of a conflict between the promises in respect of Trans-Jordan, this was solved 100 per cent in favour of the Arabs. The Arabs had emerged from the last War with four Kingdoms. Their statehood came easily through the expenditure of British blood and effort. As the Royal Commission had pointed out, so far as the Balfour Declaration had contributed to the victory of the Allied Powers, it had also contributed to the liberation of the Arabs.

"It is relevant to compare," he declared, "what the Arabs have made of the extraordinary opportunities given them with little trouble, and what the Jews made of the chances offered them. Vast Arab territories stand empty today — an invitation to powerful and unscrupulous Powers."

DIFFERENT APPROACHES

Dr. Weizman emphasized the difference in the importance of Palestine to the Jews and to the Arabs, quoting the report of the League's Permanent Mandates Commission as follows:

"The collective suffering of the Arabs and Jews cannot be compared, since vast spaces in the Near East, formerly the abode of a numerous population and the home of a brilliant civilisation, were open to the former; whereas the world was being increasingly closed to the settlement of the latter."

As for the Arab claim that Palestine was an Arab country and must have an Arab Government, even the present basis of the claim could not be realised, as the Jews formed a third of the population and were responsible for more than two-thirds of the economic and cultural activities in Palestine.

NON-DOMINATION

Settling Down to Fundamentals

GOVERNMENT TACTICS AT LONDON CONFERENCES

By GERSHON AGRONSKY

LONDON, Monday. — In what Dr. Weizman, in his speech on Wednesday which was officially released tonight, described as the darkest hour in the history of the Jewish people, the British delegation, in its negotiations with both the Jewish and the Arab representatives, is now settling down to the consideration of fundamentals.

The Arabs are evidently persisting in their effort to prove that the MacMahon pledge included a promise of independence for the Palestine Arabs. This case was argued on Saturday and again today by Nuri Pasha es Said and will be continued tomorrow by the Princes of Saudi Arabia and Yemen, still centering on this point, which Mr. R. A. Butler is expected to clear up from the point of view of the Government.

It is also apparent that the Government delegates pursue the strategy of wearing down whichever delegation happens to be facing them, by presenting the Jewish arguments to the Arabs, and vice versa. It is difficult to predict what the Arabs hope to gain by scoring a dialectic victory in the MacMahon controversy, except perhaps to underline the alleged conflict of rights, but the argumentation against the background of St. James's Palace, with its hallowed tradition and its crimson carpets and cushions, is punctuated by the unceasing murders on the Palestine front itself. The Arab delegates would appear to be endeavouring to demonstrate the rights of their claims by appalling wrongs, such as the weekend casualty toll which is tucked away in remote columns in today's London newspapers.

ARABS SUSPICIOUS

A Jewish newspaper, The Jewish Criterion, predicts that “the coming world war would be t**he annihilation of six million Jews in East and Central Europe**.”

REVIEW OF EVENTS

These past few months are memorable ones in the light of Jewish as well as world history. But the era of constant change in which we live makes necessary now and then the summarizing of what actually has taken place during a given period. By special arrangements with the editors of the Contemporary Jewish Record, and this magazine we bring you this timely resume of Jewish world events.

—THE EDITOR

IT is as yet too early today to comprehend the full extent of the tragedy which has overtaken the world. The conflict has but started. It is now still limited to four countries. The extent of its possible spread is not as yet known. But the tragedy which has overtaken the millions of people in the war zone as well as the 3,500,000 Jews in Poland and the 800,000 Jews in Germany and her possessions is sufficiently great to defy the imagination and stir the deep sympathy of those who still believe in mercy, justice and the protection of the weak.

Scarcely two months before Hitler's aggression against Poland, Herr Hans Ziegler, a ranking official in the Propaganda Ministry, emphasized, according to a dispatch by the Jewish Telegraphic Agency, in his book entitled "Juden und der Weltkrieg," that one of the worth-while results of the coming world war would be the annihilation of the six million Jews in

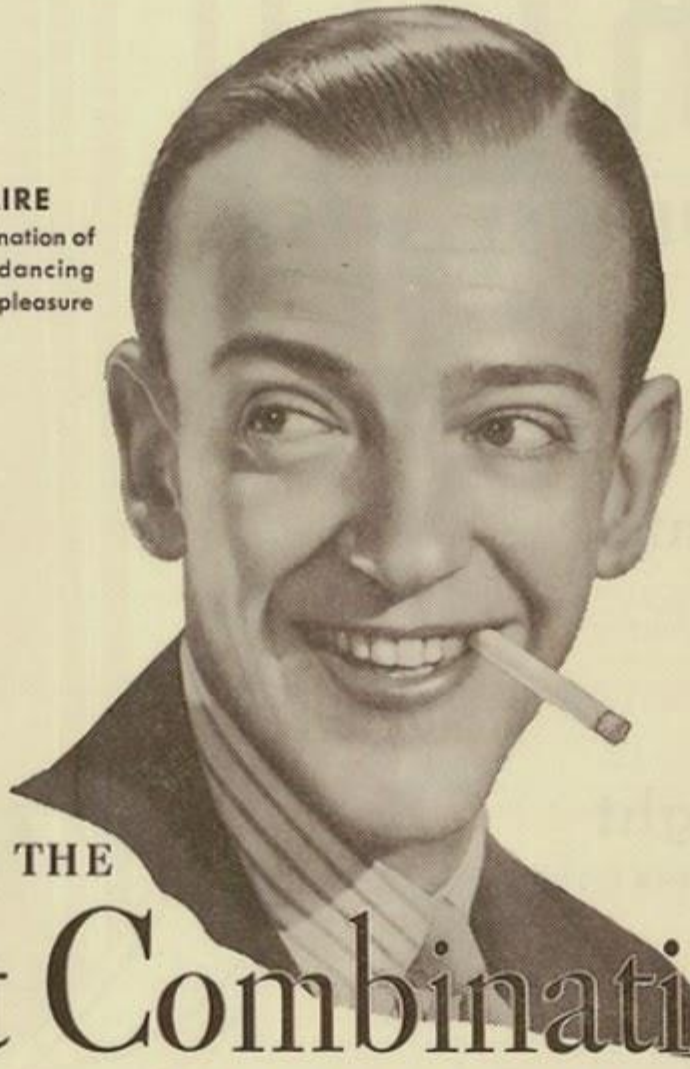

FRED ASTAIRE
has the right combination of great acting and dancing to give you more pleasure

THEY HAVE THE
Right Combination
FOR MORE PLEASURE

Chesterfield blends the *Right Combination* of the finest American and Turkish tobaccos to give you a milder, better-tasting smoke with a more pleasing aroma . . .

And when you try them you'll find that these are the

1940-

Jewish leader Nahum Goldmann predicts **"Six Million" Jewish** victims before Nazi concentration camps have even fully completed construction

THE PALM BEACH POST

Tuesday Morning, June 25, 1940

DOOM OF EUROPEAN JEWS IS SEEN IF HITLER WINS

NEW YORK, June 24.—(AP)—Dr. Nahum Goldmann, administrative committee chairman of the World Jewish Congress, said today that if the Nazis should achieve final victory "6,000,000 Jews in Europe are doomed to destruction."

"Their only hope for future existence lies in the ability of Great Britain to resist the Nazi conquest," declared Dr. Goldmann, who arrived here Friday from Geneva.

He issued a statement calling upon United States Jewry to take leadership in mobilizing Jews in North and South America for an organized defense program.

1941-

An American **Jew named Theodore Newman Kaufman** I have told about this cocksuker in my previous article (Exposed - Lies about Hitler - A Must Must Read)devises a plan **for the extermination of all Germans through forced sterilization. He publishes his evil aspiration to annihilate the German people in a book called "Germany Must Perish!" This Jewish "Final Solution" to Germans is praised by Jewish-owned publications in America.** And ironically Good Gentiles are blamed for it !!!!!!!!

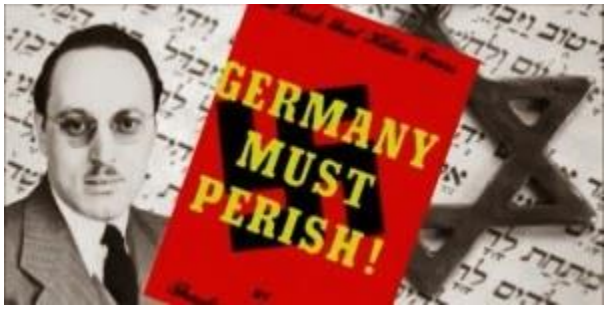

Mofo Jew Kaufman THe mentor of Final Solution.

1942-

B**ritish Jew, Victor Gollancz**, predicts **6,000,000 Jewish deaths**
(See also - http://books.google.co.uk/books?ei=pwjT ... rch_anchor)

WHAT IS HAPPENING AND WHAT YOU CAN DO——

by Victor Gollancz

The following article is an excerpt from "Let My People Go," a pamphlet written on Christmas Day, 1942, in London. While it is addressed to Englishmen, its message applies to Americans as well.

Of the six million Jews or so who were living at the outbreak of the war in what is at present Nazi-occupied Europe, a high proportion—between one and two million—have been deliberately murdered by the Nazis and their satellites.

No discrimination has been made in favor of pregnant women, babies, children, the sick, or the very old. On the contrary, discrimination, such as it is, has been in favor of men from whom an adequate last ounce can be got in German war factories.

The murders have taken the form of random shootings, mass shootings, mass electrocutions, mass poison-gassing, and transportation in conditions which inevitably involve death during the journey. This is over and above slow starvation by the allotment of hopelessly inadequate rations, or no rations at all.

This treatment has been carried out with the greatest conceivable inhumanity, and has involved the maximum of hopelessness and despair. In particular, helpless children have had to face the fear of a torturing death without the strengthening sympathy of

In particular, helpless children have had to face the fear of a torturing dea without the strengthening sympathy of their parents, and their parents hav had to know that they were doing so. All this is part, not of war, but of a quite deliberate policy, openly proclaimed, of exterminating the Jewish population of Europe.

This policy, which has been pursued since the outbreak of the war, has been greatly speeded up during the last few months. It is now reaching its climax. *Unless something effective is done*

Sixmillionlie

1943-

A Zionist organization, The American Jewish Committee, **claims the Nazis had set in motion a plan to kill 6,000,000 Jews**

Contemporary Jewish Record

CONTENTS

AJC Global Jewish A

the moral sense of civilized men and made them callous to human
Perhaps the roar of gigantic battles had drowned out the sound o
less voices behind the ghetto walls. But whatever the reason, th
remains that the Jewish tragedy in Europe was passed over
another "episode" in a global war.

Suddenly, during the summer of 1942, world public opinio
shocked out of its lethargy by the realization that the Nazis had d
the complete extinction of six million Jews and that a third of the
had already perished. The response to this deliberate savagery
mighty outcry of protest, indignation and mourning on the part o
and non-Jews, governments and social agencies, churches and th
in all free countries. Eleven United Nations, among them the

Ben Hecht, a Hollywood screenwriter and Zionist Jew, f**loats out the "Six Million" lie in Reader's Digest Magazine**. He would later go on to support the Zionist terrorist group Irgun in Palestine "by writing propaganda and fund-raising."

During the Nazi offensive on the eastern front, German soldiers discover the mass graves of some of the 22,000 Polish military officers and intelligentsia who were murdered and then buried in mass graves in the Katyn Forest by the Soviets in 1940. The insidious Allies knew their "gallant Soviet ally" was a mass murderer but kept quiet about it. When it could no longer be kept hidden from the public they then tried to blame the atrocity on the Germans!

(See also - http://katyn.org.au/naziphotos.html)

1944-

In September of 1944, eight months before the end of WWII, U.S. Communist (Jewish) Union leaders prematurely **proclaim that nearly Six Million Jews have been killed, long before that could have been known or calculated.**
(See - http://winstonsmithministryoftruth.blog ... -jews.html)

The Pittsburg Press
Nov 28, 1944
Page 5

Six Million Jews Listed Slaughtered

Russians to Detail Massacres by Nazis

MOSCOW, Nov 28 (UP)—A five-volume "black book" containing a documentary record of the German massacre of approximately six million European Jews was being prepared today by the State publishing house.

The first volume has been completed and will be distributed before Jan. 1.

The work was under the general editorship of Ilya Ehrenbourg and the editorial board included Poet-Playwright Konstantin Simonov, Writer Vsevold Ivanov and Poetess Vera Imber.

Four Categories

The "black book" will contain four categories: German decrees and orders of the day; eye-witness accounts of survivors of murder camps; diaries and letters of the victims, and accounts by non-Jews who aided in the escape of certain prisoners.

The "black book" will show that systematic annihilation of the Jews began in 1939 and was carried out in eight principal places with death methods including gas chamber asphyxiation, electrocution, firing squads, bacterial inoculation and with carbon monoxide chambers.

Catholics Also Killed

One of the largest camps was operated near Warsaw where a majority of Polish Jews and many Polish Catholics were killed, the black book editors said.

Of Poland's pre-war Jewish population of 3,100,000, about 250,000 were known to be in Russia. All of the others, who had been under German rule, were killed with the exception of 8000 escapees, the editors estimated.

Among letters left behind by victims was from a woman and a girl addressed to their husband and father "M. Wishner, 196 Central

SIX
M

MOSCOW
The So
House is
tion of
a docun
German
mately
Jews.

The fi
before
under t
well-kno
burg. Th
four cate

(1) D
ders;

(2) E
surviv
camps

(3) Th
victim

(4) A
who
cape.

Accord
tors, the

Sixmillionlie 14060

In late 1944, half a year before the official end of the war, at least three newspapers printed stories informing us of the mythical **deaths of "six million Jews."** All of these propaganda articles were based on the lies of Ilya Ehrenburg, a Jewish propagandist in the USSR.

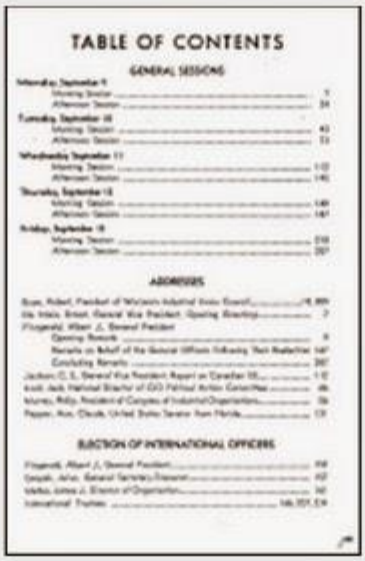
TABLE OF CONTENTS

GENERAL SESSIONS

ADDRESSES

ELECTION OF INTERNATIONAL OFFICERS

ness and see to it that the brothers and the sisters of the Negro race are really activated in the affairs of our unions so that they will go on forward and assume leadership along with their white brothers.

Thank you. (*Applause*)

PRESIDENT FITZGERALD: The question is called for. Any further discussion?

Ready for the question.

All those in favor of the motion, signify it by saying "Aye." Those opposed? The "Ayes" have it and it is so ordered.

COMMITTEE SECRETARY DE MAIO: Resolution Number 235, page 113, on Argentina.

RESOLUTION

ARGENTINA

Submitted by Local 1102, St. Louis, Mo.

WHEREAS: Argentina has consistently followed a policy of Fascist dictatorship, and

WHEREAS: Argentina is daily giving aid and comfort to those who support Nazism and Fascism, and

WHEREAS: These policies of Argentina are diametrically opposed to the

RESOLUTION

PALESTINE

WHEREAS: History records no parallel to the bestial cruelties inflicted on the Jewish people of Europe by the Nazis and their satellites, whose coldly calculated program of extermination of all European Jews very nearly succeeded, almost six million Jews having been murdered in cold blood, and

WHEREAS: Many thousands of these unfortunates might have been saved had they been allowed to enter Palestine, and

WHEREAS: Great Britain had promulgated by unilateral action a Palestine White Paper in 1939 which completely closed all doors in Palestine to thousands of an anti-Nazi Jewish refugees, and, by this step of appeasement of fascism, the British Empire stands guilty as a murderer of tens of thousands of people who might have been alive, and

WHEREAS: The White Paper policy is in direct contradiction to the Balfour Declaration of 1917, the League of Nations Mandate of 1922 and the Anglo-American Convention of 1924, and

WHEREAS: Today there are tens of

The New York Times reports that Jewish groups were urging the governments of Britain and America to launch gas attacks against the Nazis.

JEWISH RALLY URGES GAS ATTACKS ON NAZIS

Immediate action for the rescue of the surviving Jews in Europe, including the use of poison gas against Germany, was demanded at a "rebirth of a nation" rally in Town Hall last night under the auspices of the American League for a Free Palestine.

Peter H. Bergson, chairman of the Hebrew Committee of National Liberation, which seeks recognition of a Jewish nation as an ally of the United Nations, with representation on the various Allied councils, was the principal speaker.

Referring to repeated warnings by Prime Minister Winston Churchill and President Roosevelt that poison gas will be used against Germany if the Nazis use it against any member of the United Nations, Mr. Bergson pointed out that a million Jews had been reported killed by poison gas in Nazi concentration camps.

"Since poison gas has been used against the co-belligerent Hebrew nation, we of the Hebrew Committee of National Liberation publicly demand of the American and British Governments that unless this practice ceases poison gas be used against Germany," he declared.

1945-

In January, still many months prior to the end of the war, before any official body count for any group could have reasonably been calculated or ascertained, **Zionists proclaim exactly "Six Million Jews" had died.**

6,000,000 JEWS DEAD
New York Times (1857-Current file); Jan 8, 1945;
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York Times (1851 - 2006)
pg. 17

6,000,000 JEWS DEAD

Jacob Lestchinsky Estimates Reduction in Europe Since '39

The Jewish population in Europe has been reduced from 9,500,000 in 1939 to 3,500,000, it was estimated yesterday by Jacob Lestchinsky, exiled economist and newspaper man, in an address at the nineteenth annual conference of the Yiddish Scientific Institute. Mr. Lestchinsky, who is research secretary of the institute, spoke at the closing sessions of a three-day conference at the Hotel Park Central and attended by delegates from Jewish educational and cultural groups.

"Of the 6,000,000 European Jews

Ilya Ehrenburg, a notorious Jewish Propagandist in the USSR who agitated for genocide against Germans and incited the mass rape of German women by the Red Army, prematurely proclaimed that "the world now knows **that Germany has killed Six Million Jews" before anyone could have known that was the number**.

An article published in March 15, 1945 in the English-language London weekly, Soviet War News

Ehrenburg lectures in the Hall of Columns, Moscow, on his recent experiences in occupied Germany.—Picture by M. Mikhailov, radioed to "Soviet War News Weekly"

ILYA EHRENBURG, back from a two-weeks' visit to Germany, sums up his impressions

Wolves they were—

I HAVE spent two weeks in Germany—terror-stricken, flaming, smoking Germany, where hogs wander in and out of deserted town halls, and the wind ruffles the tatters of municipal banners emblazoned with eagles, lions and stags.

We might gloat and say: *It serves them right*—if malice were not beneath us. For us, this is the triumph of justice.

Many, when they talked of retribution, thought only of the clauses of some future treaty. One thing is certain. Fascist obscurantism will find its defenders, jealous champions of "equilibrium"—equilibrium between light and darkness.

This May Teach Them

But whatever our ideas of the future peace may be, one thing is clear—retribution has begun. Germany has come to learn what war means. And who knows?—perhaps these weeks and months of war on German soil will make a far deeper impression on German memories than any treaty stipulations.

To-day they even salute our horses. World conquest? Why, the notion never entered their heads! I was present at the interrogation of Colonel Heinsgenk. At first he kept reiterating: "Germany is invincible." Then, as if some spring had run down, he protested in an entirely different voice: "How can you call me a Nazi? Why, I was married to a Jewess!"

Yes, they are trying to get rid of their past. "I am a Frenchman"—"I have non-Aryan blood in me"—"My mother was a Dutchwoman."

The girls gaze at the passing Red Army men ingratiatingly, lecherously, as if they were cabaret waitresses instead of burghers' daughters.

Splitting on the Butcher

The Germans know all the orders of our military commandants by heart. "On the instructions of Herr Russian Commandant," they say piously.

They inform against one another: "The local butcher is an active Nazi"—"Herr Mueller used to beat Russian girls"—"Willy the stableman killed a Polish woman"—"Frau Schmidt received the thanks of the gauleiter himself."

history. But don't ask her how she treated Galya, her Russian maidservant. The German advances the hands of his watch two hours—"It is now exactly twelve minutes past three, Moscow time," he beams. He is prepared to live by Vladivostok time, so long as he isn't asked about the four Frenchmen who worked for him.

"I am a doctor, and therefore a humanist, whereas the Nazis are fiends," says a venerable physician, while the vicar-general rubs his hands and murmurs: "The Catholic Church always condemned Hitler. Of course, I couldn't condemn him openly, still, I condemned him in my own heart. But as for the Evangelicals—"

The Lutheran pastor, for his part, vows: "We also condemned the ungodly regime."

An Elbing engineer declares: "As a man of progressive views, I am against Hitler." Then, with a crafty smile: "And I'm quite willing to work for Russians."

A worker exclaims indignantly: "No one dare call me a Nazi. My father was a social democrat. I myself once voted communist. Of course, I couldn't speak against the regime, because that was strictly *verboten*. But now I'm prepared to come out against Hitler."

Wolves they remain

They Will Do It Again, If—

Oh, they look like innocent lambs now. But wolves they were, and wolves they remain. They are throwing away their daggers engraved "All for Germany" and "Blood and vengeance." But what will they be up to a month hence?

The German can't fight on his own initiative. He waits for orders. Among these scared, confused crowds there are people who have been instructed to engineer sabotage and "putsches." For the present they are lying low. Their countrymen are too terrified for the moment. They need breathing space.

And if they are allowed a breathing space, if they are not taken in hand, if a watch is not kept on them, if an X-ray is not turned on every one of them, then rifles, bombs and daggers at the order of some camouflaged oberleutnant or rottenführer.

I have not met genuine remorse in a single German—only fear and pretence.

If there are any creatures at all to be pitied on the roads of Germany, it is only the tiny bewildered children, the crazed, unmilked cows, and the abandoned cats and dogs. These alone had no share in Germany's atrocities. All honour to the Soviet soldier who does not believe in the magic of blood, to whom an infant is an infant.

We are not fighting children and old women—we are not Fascists. We have come to Germany not to vent our feelings, but to eradicate the very memory of the vampire state.

The homes of the burghers are sumptuously furnished with portraits of Hitler and green goblets for Rhenish wines. The beer halls have special tables marked with flags "for regular clients."

The Germans have always been in the habit of spending the greater part of their incomes on their homes. Even in peacetime they did not waste much on amusements. They dressed modestly. But they filled their homes with sofas and armchairs, vases and cushions, statuettes and "souvenirs."

During the war they have accumulated all sorts of knicknacks from Paris and Rotterdam, Florence and Warsaw and Kiev. Their homes are regular bric-a-brac stores. I heard a Red Army man' joke, looking into a typical front parlour: "One could live all right in a den like that!"

But no. It was not enough for them. Greed drove them towards the Urals and Iraq. In small, provincial Rastenburg not only the wealthy, but even workers' families had their Russian servant. After all, there was no need to pay her anything.

The German agricultural labourers reverenced the Prussian land-owners and dreamed of farms on the Ukraine. For had not Erich Koch promised every Prussian a handsome allotment of Russian land? German workers believed that if their bosses seized Russian manganese and French bauxite, a share of the spoil would fall to them.

Here in Germany the corrupting influence of Fascism is plainly evident, and it is not easy to draw the line between the dupers and the duped. The saddlemaker has in his linen closet fourteen bed sheets—twelve German and two Ukrainian. The last are a "present from his son." What did he need with these two Ukrainian sheets?

Read the mottoes on his walls: "Orderliness is your richest possession"—"The day for useful work, the night for pleasant sleep"—and "A little extra never comes amiss!"

The two stolen sheets didn't come amiss to the German saddlemaker. But in the end he lost his son on the Dniester, and he also lost his workshop, his bed and his twelve German sheets.

"We Are Innocent"

They can put their watches forward, they can pull down the "Hitlerstrasse" Street signs, but the damning evidence remains at every turn, and cannot be destroyed.

A French army doctor, freed by the Graudenz punishment camp if the caught us at it. They said: "If yo help Bolsheviks you are betraying th idea of the new Europe."

No. Germany cannot obliterate he crimes by putting the clock forward.

The world now knows that Germany has killed six million Jews. Do they think it is enough for them to take down the street signs, for their atrocities to be forgotten? They swear: "We knew nothing about it. We are innocent." But the evidence is there. They ran away from us in such a hurry that they discarded not only their city banners, not only their official seals and police records, but even their personal papers.

In Germany, side by side with prosperit everywhere we find intellectual degradatio Every home has its collection of book splendidly bound copies of "Mein Kampf, "The March into Poland," "Ra Hygiene," "The Jewish Plague," "Russia sub-men," "Our Faithful Prussia." Wh intellectual poverty! However, the books weren't often opened, by the lo of them. They were part of the furnitur like the vases and the porcelain cats.

Kindergarten Songs

I looked in vain in Loetzen, Rastenbu and Tapiau for a public library. The wasn't such a thing. I found only o museum—in Bartenstein. What did contain? Portraits of Hindenburg a the epaulettes of an officer of the tsari army, labelled: "Victory at Tannenberg."

The other exhibits were the uniform of Polish officer and a photograph of the ru

of Warsaw, the skeleton of an ape, n less than a hundred portraits of Hitl a beer-mug of the time of Bismarck, a a photograph of a benefactress of t town. That was the sum total of t "museum."

Loetzen has a splendid school buildin I found in one of the desks a song-bo intended for juvenile super-men, containi the words and music of "Merrily fall t bombs on England," "Let Jewish blo flow," and "Let the Bolsheviks writhe the sound of our drums." On the cla room wall was an immense portrait Hitler with a little saiveller of five or standing in front of him, holding a toy gu

Allied Prisoners' View

One could not live in such a de Culture is not measured by vacuu cleaners or mincing machines. We a the revolting face of Germany, and we a proud to have set the lair of the bea topsy-turvy.

I have spent many hours in cordial conversation with men freed by the Red Army—Frenchmen and Poles, Englishmen and Czechs, Russians and Serbs, Netherlanders and Greeks, Americans and Australians. Some are loquacious, others taciturn, some are

Jewish Communist devil, Ilya Ehrenburg, prematurely announces 6,000,000 Jews killed, thus exposing himself as a fraud and the holocaust as a premeditated hoax.

(See - http://www.rense.com/general75/ehr.htm)

Ehrenburg, along with another Communist Jew propagandist Vasily Grossman, are considered by many revisionists to be the brains behind the Holocaust Hoax. Together they penned "The Black Book," a work of pure fiction inundated with unconscionable anti-German hate propaganda horror stories that are physically impossible, and have since been thoroughly discredited.

I am providing you certain Excerpts of black book -

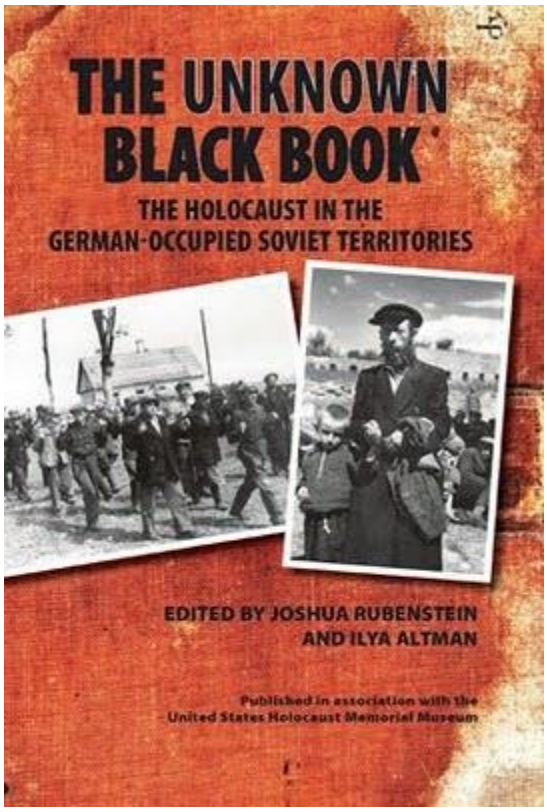

SELECTED LIES FROM THE "BLACK BOOK"

PUBLISHED BY THE JEWISH BLACK BOOK COMMITTEE, 1946

World Jewish Congress, New York
Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee, Moscow
Vaad Leumi (Jewish National Council of Palestine, Jerusalem)
American Committee of Jewish Writers, Artists and Scientists, New York.

Inside cover blurb: "The entire manuscript of THE BLACK BOOK was submitted to the juridical authorities of the United Nations War Crimes Commission meeting at Nuremberg, Germany, as evidence of the false propagated crimes committed by the Nazis against the Jewish people."

bare flesh took place. "One man, after having his back burned, was sent outside to work with 600 pounds of wood tied to his bare back. In the cement floor of that room a tunnel has been dug to carry away the blood."

Paul M. G. Levy, professor at the *Institute des Hautes Etudes* in Brussels and head of the Belgian Radio News Service before his country was invaded, gave a written statement to the press in London on November 30, 1943, shortly after his escape from Breendonck.

> A great deal has been published about the Nazi concentration camps. Many of the statements made were hardly credible, and before the war, very often, I refused to believe them. What I have since seen and experienced for myself during a year's detention at Breendonck, however, surpasses anything that I had previously read, and now my credulity is of another kind: I feel as if I had had a frightful nightmare and wonder how my mind could ever have imagined such horrors.
>
> Breendonck is more horrible than Dachau and Buchenwald were before the war. Men who were once prisoners in German concentration camps, afterwards emigrated from Germany, and were arrested again in Belgium, have confirmed this to me more than once. It is due principally to the following reasons:
>
> The Breendonck camp (from the German point of view)
>
> 1. is situated on enemy territory;
> 2. received for the most part enemy nationals;
> 3. exists while military operations (not always victorious) are in progress elsewhere;
> 4. is directed by SS men whose minds are never at rest, since their lives are in danger every time they leave the camp.

More than 200 persons were killed each month at Breendonck, according to Frank Fisher, who reported for the United Press on the camp a year later.[88] His guide, who told him of the deaths, led Fisher through the torture chambers, the whipping rooms, the burning room, the hanging room. "One cell," the correspondent wrote, "contained nothing but an air pump with a vent outside. In the wall was a hole through which the Germans forced gas. If the victim was strong enough he could pump in fresh air and keep himself alive for a while. The weak died quickly."

PAGE 270, BREENDONCK CAMP, BELGIUM: "One man, after having his back burned, was sent outside to work with 600 pounds of wood tied to his bare back… One cell… contained nothing but an air pump with a vent outside. In the wall was a hole through which the Germans forced gas. If the victim was strong enough he could pump in fresh air and keep himself alive for a while. The weak died quickly."

the larger portion of them were captured, even there. In Paris, a Jewish organization, a secret one, helped send as many Jews as possible to unoccupied France. Many of the people in the secret organization paid with their lives.

In the concentration camp at Gurs, in the neighborhood of the Spanish border, 30,000 to 40,000 Jews were killed. The De Gaullist groups helped many to escape to Spain and Switzerland with false documents, papers, money, everything.

On November 11, 1942, the whole of France was occupied by German troops. Now the Jews were without any protection. There was terrible panic among them.

They were poisoned in the camps. In trucks which were meant to hold twenty people, the Germans placed a hundred. Quicklime was placed on the floor about ten inches deep. The doors were sealed hermetically. These people had to pass their water—that would start the lime cooking. Gas and fumes came up and choked them to death. Bodies were thrown into special crematories on the border between Germany and Poland and burned there. The Germans said it was the most economical method. Their motto was, "Kill Russians with bullets—Jews with gas." [12]

The concentration camps in France ranged in methods of cruelty from the slow starvation at the Royallieu camp near Compiègne, to the torture chambers and modern crematory at Struthof, in Alsace.

François Mauriac, writing in the January 10, 1945, number of *Figaro*, reviewed a book about Royallieu by Jean Jacques Bernard, who had been imprisoned there. Mauriac wrote,

> Here is a witness who never raises his voice, who simply tells what he has seen . . . A camp without forced labor, without torture chamber, without poison gas, without a crematory; a camp harmless in appearance . . . a rest camp, if one may say so. The executioner did not show himself. He directed everything from Paris. His directives were simple. He let his victims alone; it was merely a matter of allowing them to die, little by little, of hunger. They received scarcely anything to eat; soup, a little margarine. No packages from the outside were permitted.
>
> At Royallieu minds burst into activity, wavered and finally died. The once enthusiastic listeners grew drowsy. They dozed off from weakness; this was already the sleep of death. Soon there

PAGE 280, FRANCE: “They were poisoned in the camps. In trucks which were meant to hold twenty people, the Germans placed a hundred. Quicklime was placed on the floor about ten inches deep. The doors were sealed hermetically. These people had to pass their water – that would start the lime cooking. Gas and fumes came up and choked them to death. Bodies were thrown into special crematories on the border between Germany and Poland and burned there.”

Page 281, NATZWEILER: "Cremation of one corpse required fifteen minutes."

PAGE 313, BELZEC: “The Belzec camp is built underground. It is an electric crematorium. There are two halls in the underground buildings. People were taken out of the railway cars into the first hall. Then they were led naked to the second hall. Here the floor resembled an enormous plate. When the crowd of men stood on it, the floor sank deep into a pool of water. The moment the men sank up to their necks, a powerful electric current of millions of volts was passed through, killing them all at once. The floor rose again, and a second electric current was passed through the bodies, burning them until nothing was left of the victims save a few ashes.”

PAGE 339, TATARSK, RUSSIA: “A river of blood flowed from their home…” LOLZ

from the wails of the children. I met one man who was witness to the executions. He had once been a stevedore of the Baranovka co-operative. He told me that he saw many Jewish children thrown into the ditches and buried alive. In the town of Lubar, Zhitomir region, we were shown graves of Jews murdered in the Peshchana field. At the order of the chief of the Zhitomir Gestapo, children up to the age of twelve were not shot, but were thrown into ditches and buried alive. For several days the earth trembled above the infants. Their blood seeped up to the surface.

The End of the Jewish Community of Priluki[86]

My husband, my older daughter and I were evacuated from Priluki, in the Chernigov region. My sister remained in the city. We first went to the Urals and then to Buzuluk, in the Chkalov region. We heard nothing from my sister and her family.

Recently, a young fellow of eighteen came to our house. He was thin, dressed in tatters; and in a feeble voice he said, "Good morning, auntie, do you recognize me?"

Something seemed to burst in my heart. The voice was familiar but it was impossible to recognize in this emaciated lad my healthy, cheerful nephew. When I asked him where his mother and little sister were he only made a gesture trying hard to keep back the tears which choked him. Several hours later, when he had more or less gained control over his emotions, he told me what the fascists had done to the several hundred Jews who had remained in Priluki.

During the first few days the Germans were busy "requisitioning." First they plundered all the stores, warehouses and other establishments. They even took away the benches and tables. Then they went from house to house and took everything from the people—down to the last spool of thread. The murderers split the skull of one old woman merely because she burst into tears when they took her little padded jacket and a pair of woolen stockings.

Shortly after, the Germans herded the whole Jewish population, from the ages of 13 to 65, in the pavilion on the market place. There they were told that everyone would be conscripted for forced labor. The Germans put citizen Czernyavsky, former chief bookkeeper of the State Bank, in charge of the Jews.

PAGE 356, THE UKRAINE: "Children up to the age of fifteen were not shot, but were thrown into ditches and buried alive. For several days the earth trembled above the infants. Their blood seeped up to the surface."

PAGE 364, SOMEPLACE IN RUSSIA: "On the tenth day we were driven to the Lykyanovka ravine. We stood there – panic-stricken. From beneath the freshly strewn earth streamed rivers of blood, the blood of 56,000 murdered Jews. It cried out to us from beneath the earth. My hair turned gray that morning."

"In 1942 I was at the Westerbork camp with my family. There were 8,000 people there, and every Tuesday 1,000 were taken away to Poland. They always went away calmly, because postcards from Wlodown sent by those who had been taken away previously sounded reassuring. The cards were printed and I learned later that before they died, people were compelled to sign them.

"I fled from Westerbork and was hidden, but my parents were sent to Poland. Then a German agent betrayed me. For two months I was kept in prison in Amsterdam and then sent to the Vught camp. In March 1943, we were taken to Poland. Many hoped to meet their relatives there.

"Before we left, the sick were treated by Dutch nurses. When we passed through Germany, German nurses went through the coaches, handing out medicines to the sick. Who would have thought that we were being led to slaughter?

"I arrived at Sobibur on April 9, 1943. In the yard of Camp No. 2 men were ordered to undress. They were immediately taken to Camp No. 3.

"A German officer selected twenty-eight girls for work in Camp No. 2. I was among them.

"I stayed at Sobibur for five months, sorting the clothing of those who had been murdered."

The prisoners working in Camp No. 3 were known as "the bathhouse gang." Work there went on unceasingly; they were killing thousands of people daily.

The "bathhouse" was a windowless brick building. *Oberscharfuehrer* Hetzinger was always stationed before its iron doors. People were sent into the "bathhouse" in parties of 700-800.

Gas was filtered into the "bathhouse" through a hose. The Germans watched the process of asphyxiation through a tiny window. At a signal the supply of gas was cut off, the floor of the "bathhouse" opened, and the bodies dropped below. The prisoners working underground had to load the bodies and cart them away.

Before Stalingrad the Germans didn't fear any evidence. They just buried the bodies. In 1943 they began to dig up the bodies and burn them. A party of 150 prisoners worked at the ovens.

PAGE 375, SOBIBOR: "Gas was filtered into the 'bathhouse' through a hose. The Germans watched the process of asphyxiation through a tiny window. At a signal the supply of gas cut off, the floor of the 'bathhouse' opened, and the bodies dropped below. The prisoners working underground had to load the bodies and cart them away."

PAGE 378, POLAND: "The Nazis organized special workers' brigades to make powder out of human bones; the powder was taken to the village of Zawada, on the Warta river near Kolo, where it was used in building walls."

PAGE 408, TREBLINKA: "The second Treblinka camp method, and the most widespread one, consisted of pumping all the air out from the chambers with large special pumps. By this method death ensued from

approximately the same causes as from poisoning with carbon monoxide: man was deprived of oxygen. And, finally, the third method, less widespread, was killing by steam, based also on deprivation of oxygen: the steam drove air out of the chamber."

I have already exposed in my previous article (titled Exposed – Lies About Hitler) , the truth of concentration camps, It's all a fucking lie . Would you really expect to find a swimming pool (fitted with a diving board), a soccer field, a cinema, a theater, a brothel, hospitals, a post-office, religious facilities, a sauna, an artist's studio, kitchens, dental facilities, etc, in a perilous "death factory"? All of those things existed in the Auschwitz concentration camp complex and almost all major camps. I have explained in detail all about the facilities provided in these camps in my previous article !!!!!Add to that the truth of Concentration camps is already revealed us by Great works of High Priests/ess in this very forum and its pretty clear to us that this so called black book is a fucked up shit I had also like to add something very important here , In 1976
The influential Zionist leader Nahum Goldmann, co-founder and long-time head of the World Jewish Congress, publishes a book about Jews, The Jewish Paradox. In this book Goldmann candidly admits on pages 122 and 123 that years before the end of the second World War two influential co-conspiring Jews conceived the idea of a post-war Nuremberg show-tribunal and "German reparations" to be paid out to the Jews. so you can now see for your self this fucking black book used in Nuremberg Trials was just a part of Jewish Propoganda to facilitate Jews in Post war Nuremberg Trials. Goldmann describes how he, and his fellow conniving Zionists at the World Jewish Congress, intended the reparations swindle to finance Jewish settlement in Palestine after the war.

At a March 1945 Congressional Hearing, **Joseph Thon, representing The National Organization of Polish Jews in America,** stated to the committee:

PUNISHMENT OF WAR CRIMINALS

HEARINGS

BEFORE THE

COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SEVENTY-NINTH CONGRESS

FIRST SESSION

ON

H. J. Res. 93

A JOINT RESOLUTION REQUESTING THE PRESIDENT TO APPOINT A COMMISSION TO COOPERATE WITH THE UNITED NATIONS WAR CRIMES COMMISSION,

Joseph
"6,000,00

The Germans killed, in the course of this war, approximately 15,000,000 people, civilians, not on the field of battle. Among these people who were citizens of France, Greece, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Russia, Yugoslavia, was one group of people which was singled out for total destruction; these were the Jews.

The German people murdered, in cold blood, in excess of 6,000,000 European Jews, among them over 3,000,000 Polish Jews. Out of each 100 Jews who lived in Poland before the war, 93 were murdered in the most horrible manner by both the German Army and civilians; only 7 remain alive, and these largely outside of Poland. Of course, I do not speak of the tens of thousands of Polish Jews who fell on the battlefield as soldiers while fulfilling their supreme duty. These men had weapons in their hands and were able to fight. They were able to attack as well as to defend themselves. I speak of those millions who were exterminated while deprived of all weapons; they died through pains and tortures inflicted upon them by the Germans through methods invented by their intellectuals. In the course of many years the professors of German universities and colleges, engineers, chemists, physicians, administrators, and statisticians perfected the best methods how to starve people through hunger and yet keep them lingering on alive, and how to extirpate, physically and biologically, a whole nation.

It is not my intention to arouse your emotions. I shall cite dry figures in order to convince you, if that be necessary, that only if the whole German peoples are made to answer for their crimes, and none is spared, that a repetition of such crimes may be avoided in the future. Only justice dealt out that way will eradicate the guilt and ease the conscience of humanity which in the twentieth century

Zionist liar, Joseph Thon, let slip the “6,000,000 Jews have died” hoax a bit too early. These mofo Jews just can’t help themselves can they?

“The German people murdered, in cold blood, in excess of 6,000,000 European Jews … I accuse the whole German people that in the years 1939 to 1945 they slaughtered upward of 15,000,000 men, among which there were 6,000,000 Jews.”

The Times (London)
Aug 14, 1945

PALESTINIAN JEWS' PROTEST

ORDERLY MEETINGS

TEL AVIV, Oct. 8.—Fifty thousand Jews in this, the biggest purely Jewish city in the world, to-day marched to protest in advance against British policy on immigration, and stood in silence for two minutes in memory of the 6,000,000 murdered Jews of Europe.

Shops were shuttered, and police and troops stood by. There was no disorder, and at 7 p.m. the demonstration had peacefully ended, with cafés and cinemas open again.—*Reuter.*

HAIFA, Oct. 8.—An orderly crowd of 20,000 marched in procession without incident in the Jewish quarter here to-day in protest against British policy in Palestine.—*Reuter.*

JERUSALEM, Oct. 8.—Complete discipline marked the Jewish mass meeting held this afternoon in Jerusalem. No police could be seen, but armoured cars and patrols were kept in the background as a precaution.—*Reuter.*

CAIRO, Oct. 8.—"The seriousness of the Palestine problem cannot be exaggerated," commented Sir Muhammad Zafrulla Khan, the Indian Muslim leader, on his return to Cairo to-night after a week's tour of Palestine to study the situation. "Both parties seem to have taken up the most rigid attitudes from which they are afraid to make the slightest departure as this might be construed as a weakness," he said. "To regard the situation with over-simplicity would be really dangerous."—*Reuter.*

The Times (London)

RETURN OF JEWS TO PALESTINE

IMMEDIATE DECISION URGED

ZIONIST APPEAL

The following political declaration was adopted by the World Zionist Conference yesterday:—

The conference notes with deep regret and resentment that the White Paper of 1939 is, even after the termination of the war, still in force. The White Paper constituted a repudiation of the international pledge undertaken towards the Jewish people; it violated the natural and historic right of the Jews acknowledged in the mandate to return to their homeland; it confined their freedom of settlement within a small fraction of the country; it condemned the Jews to remain in Palestine, as in all countries of their dispersion, a permanent minority; it denied to the Jews the right enjoyed by every nation to be free and independent in its country.

But for the White Paper hundreds of thousands who perished in Europe could have been saved in time by being admitted to Palestine. Children for whom the Jewish Agency sought in vain to obtain immigration permits on the outbreak of war, an application which was refused on account of the White Paper, were subsequently burnt in the death furnaces of Maidanek and other extermination centres.

MORTAL BL

The White Paper was isst
approval of the League of Na
out consultation with the Go
United States. The only orga
of Nations to which the W
referred, the Permanent M
mission, declared it to be in
the provisions of the mandate
Churchill stated at the time i
Commons that the White Pap
plain breach of a solemn oblig
it was a mortal blow to the
Speaking for the Labour Par
Morrison declared that the
" would not be automatically
a Labour Government wh
formed.

A concession to Arab terror
in Palestine from 1936 onwar
port of Hitler and Mussolini,
was designed to gain Arab sup
of a war with the Axis. But it
even that practical objective,
open alliance with Hitler of
Baghdad and of the then Muf

The Jews of Palestine were t
entity in the Middle East whi
whole potential for the sup
Britain and her allies. The v
Jews of Palestine, military and
unique in the Middle East. Th
Group took a gallant part in
of the enemy on the Italian fr

More newspaper clippings from 1945 telling us exactly 6,000,000 Jews had been killed, before any official body count could have been accurately ascertained

The Pittsburgh Press
PITTSBURGH, PA., SUNDAY, MAY 13, 1945

Nazis Destroy Six Million Jews

Only 500,000 Left Alive in Germany

Read an editorial, "Truth in a Picture," on Pg. 2, Sec. 2.

By PAUL GHALI

Copyright, 1945, by The Pittsburgh Press and The Chicago Daily News, Inc

BERN, May 12 — At least one point in Adolf Hitler's "Mein Kampf" program has been carried out thoroughly — the bestial extermination of European Jews.

Of the eight million Jews living in Germany and German occupied countries before the war, 6,200,000 have died from either execution, cruel treatment or starvation, according to latest figures compiled by Jewish welfare organizations here.

500,000 Left in Reich

In Germany, where the great majority of European Jews had been concentrated, only 500,000 are alive today—and the word "alive" is a mere figure of speech. Now that the story of their suffering can be told without harming the survivors, it may be pointed out that the martyrdom of Europe's Jews ran through three phases.

The first was the period of "extermination" proper from the time of the declaration of war on Russia until the end of 1942. Millions of Jews were taken to the camps at Auschwitz, Maidenek and Trembinka which boasted the most modern gas execution chambers and crematories for bodies. The SS hordes invading Russia were instructed to shoot all Russian Jews wherever they were encountered.

The Weak Disappear

By the end of 1942, however, Germany felt the need for foreign labor and the remaining able-bodied Jews were sent to work camps. The women, old men and children all disappeared into the gas chambers.

The slavery of the able-bodied and the execution of the frail continued until the beginning of 1944, by which time the Nazis had reached the saturation point of their cruelty. More than five million Jews had been liquidated and

In May of 1945 the **New York Times reported that "more than 6,000,000 people"** had been "liberated" from Nazi concentration camps.

In traveling about conquered Germany—a country that seems to be populated mostly by old men, women and children—one wonders at first who was left at home to till the fields and work in the factories. But the answer is provided by the seemingly endless streams of former "slaves" from all parts of Europe and by the huge cantonments of liberated victims of Nazism. More than six million of them have been liberated, and that is just about the number of her own men that it is estimated Hitler's "intuition" cost his nation in killed, wounded and captured.

Hidden Factories Uncovered

The New York Times reports 6,000,000 had been liberated, not killed. OOPS!

1946-

A year after the war **Jews are already spouting the "six million"** myth as fact.Meanwhile, as the Jews whine about a phony Holocaust in Europe, **Zionist terrorist groups wreak havoc in Palestine slaughtering Arab men, women and children, at will, like the massacre at Deir Yassin.**

Inhuman Jewish terror agents of the Irgun ruthlessly slaughtered Arab women and babies, then mutilated their corpses in the Palestinian village of Deir Yassin.

(See also - http://guardian.150m.com/palestine/jewish-terrorism.htm)

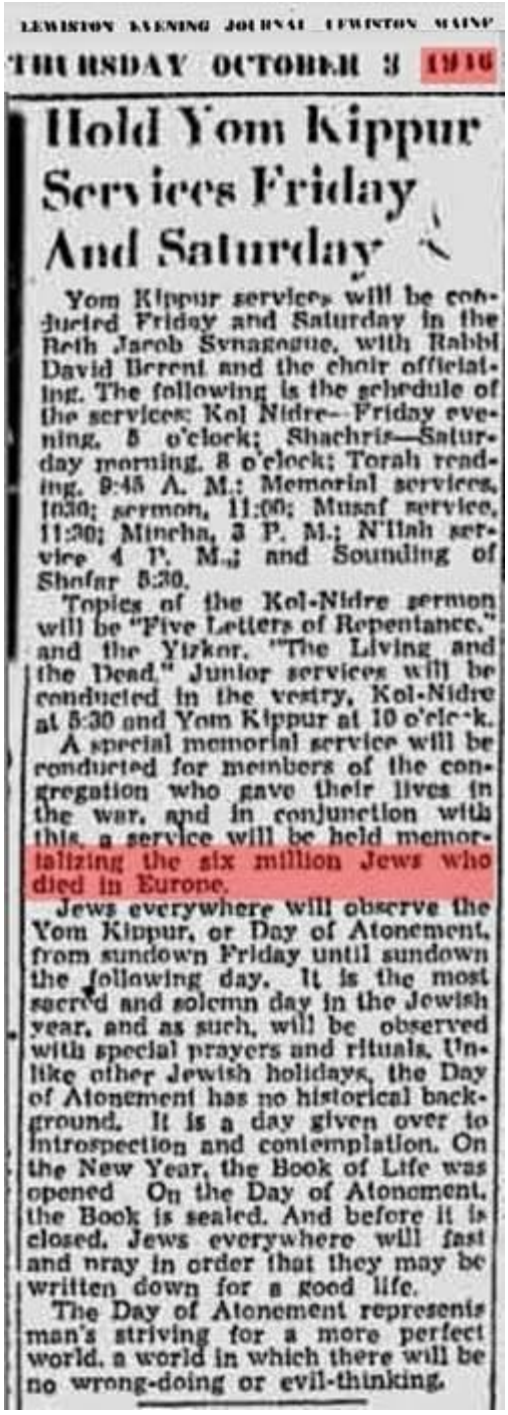

LEWISTON EVENING JOURNAL LEWISTON MAINE

THURSDAY OCTOBER 3 1946

Hold Yom Kippur Services Friday And Saturday

Yom Kippur services will be conducted Friday and Saturday in the Beth Jacob Synagogue, with Rabbi David Berent and the choir officiating. The following is the schedule of the services: Kol Nidre—Friday evening, 5 o'clock; Shachris—Saturday morning, 8 o'clock; Torah reading, 9:45 A. M.; Memorial services, 10:30; sermon, 11:00; Musaf service, 11:30; Mincha, 3 P. M.; N'ilah service 4 P. M.; and Sounding of Shofar 5:30.

Topics of the Kol-Nidre sermon will be "Five Letters of Repentance," and the Yizkor, "The Living and the Dead." Junior services will be conducted in the vestry, Kol-Nidre at 5:30 and Yom Kippur at 10 o'clock.

A special memorial service will be conducted for members of the congregation who gave their lives in the war, and in conjunction with this, a service will be held memorializing the six million Jews who died in Europe.

Jews everywhere will observe the Yom Kippur, or Day of Atonement, from sundown Friday until sundown the following day. It is the most sacred and solemn day in the Jewish year, and as such, will be observed with special prayers and rituals. Unlike other Jewish holidays, the Day of Atonement has no historical background. It is a day given over to introspection and contemplation. On the New Year, the Book of Life was opened. On the Day of Atonement, the Book is sealed. And before it is closed, Jews everywhere will fast and pray in order that they may be written down for a good life.

The Day of Atonement represents man's striving for a more perfect world, a world in which there will be no wrong-doing or evil-thinking.

In 1946, Jewish Terror agents from the cutthroat Irgun terrorist network in Palestine, **led by the mass murderer Menachem Begin (who would later become the Prime Minister of Israel), blow up the King David Hotel, disguised as Arabs. 91 people are killed, 28 of the victims were British officials. The British were the real target of the bombing as the hotel was the headquarters for the British military command.**

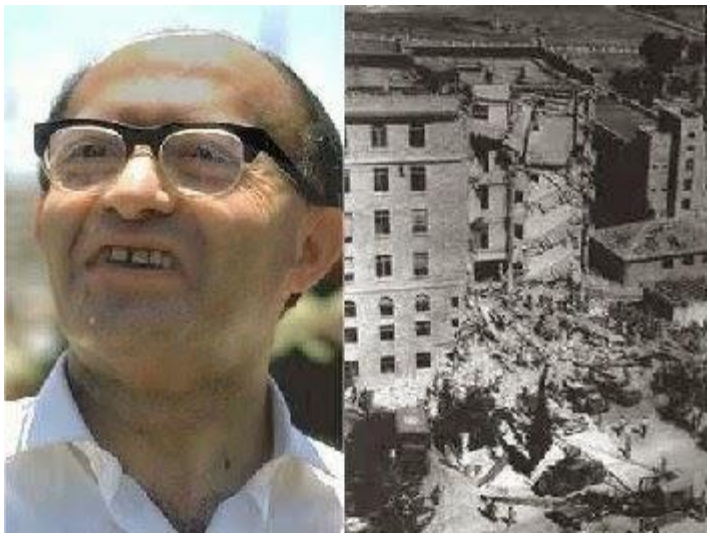

Begin the beast; terrorist leader of the Irgun; mastermind of the King David Hotel bombing in 1946 and other atrocities; Prime Minister of Israel. A complete animal.

1947-1949

Over the course of two years Zionist **Jews obliterate 419 Arab villages and build Jewish settlements** in their place. This process of ethnic cleansing of Palestinians from their own homeland by Jews continues to this very day.

The Zionist colonization and ethnic cleansing of Palestine — a crime against humanity that goes unpunished and is, in fact, supported by many Western governments.

(See also - http://guardian.150m.com/palestine/destroyed-towns.htm)

1963-

The Encyclopedia Britannica prints its 1963 edition, within which it states that 2,000,000 people, mostly Jews, were exterminated by the Nazis in Mauthausen, a concentration camp in Austria. This absurd figure has been officially revised quite a lot. **Now it is claimed that only 95,000 people died in**

Mauthausen, of which only 14,000 were Jews. An exaggeration of 1,905,000! This camp is no longer considered by official sources who support the holocaust legend as an “extermination camp,” nor is it still claimed that any camps on German soil were either.

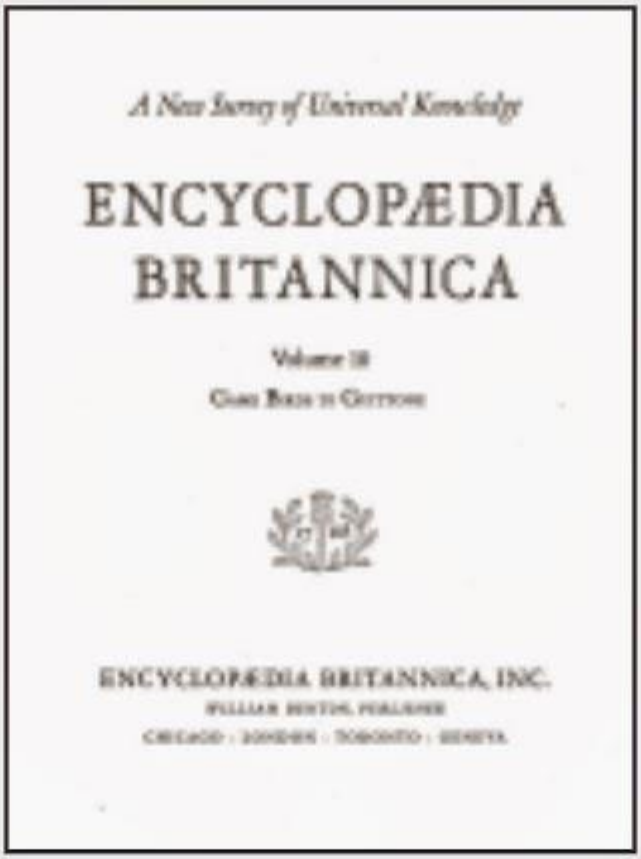

Page 288

take advantage, at a time when Hitler was most anxious to keep the whole of eastern Europe quiet until his preparations against the U.S.S.R. were complete. The situation was made worse by the total failure of the invasion of Greece and by the rapid retreat of the Italians in North Africa before Sir Archibald Wavell's advance (Dec. 1940). Hitler was obliged to come to the aid of his axis partner. He sent German reinforcements to North Africa (where Erwin Rommel succeeded in driving the British back in the spring of 1941), and he took steps in readiness for a German invasion of Greece. Hungary and Rumania had already been reduced to the status of German satellites and made no difficulties about the movement of German troops toward the Greek frontiers; nor did Bulgaria, where, after a sharp diplomatic contest with the Russians the Germans proceeded to occupy key positions throughout the country in March. The remaining Balkan country, Yugoslavia, was induced under pressure to accede to the tripartite pact in March 1941, but the Yugoslav government was overthrown by a palace revolution in the name of the young king Peter. Thereupon Hitler ordered drastic measures to make an example of Yugoslavia. In the course of April 1941 German forces invaded both Yugoslavia and Greece, the former operation being accompanied by brutal air attacks on the defenseless city of Belgrade. By the end of the month both countries had been occupied, and

sibilities at an earlier stage.

Hitler had shown an equa
Mediterranean theatre of op
advance of the British 8th ar
U.S. landings in northwest
Italian forces under Romme
made available the reinforc
without being able to halt
was to increase the size of t
more than 250,000 German a
1943.

Meanwhile, in the east, ign
advisers, Hitler had embark
for the campaign of 1942, a
casus oil fields in the south a
east. The invasion of the
while the drive to the Volga
the city of Stalingrad, wher
draw in time led to the encir
man armies under Field Mar
of Jan. 1943.

The double defeat of Sta
turning point of the war. By

Sixmillionlie

(See also - http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-arch ... -camp.html)

1976-

The influential Zionist leader Nahum Goldmann, co-founder and long-time head of the World Jewish Congress, publishes **a book about Jews, The Jewish Paradox.** In this book Goldmann candidly **admits on pages 122 and 123 that years before the end of the second World War two influential co-conspiring Jews conceived the idea of a post-war Nuremberg show-tribunal and "German reparations" to be paid out to the Jews.** Goldmann describes how he, and his fellow conniving Zionists at the World Jewish Congress, intended the reparations swindle to finance Jewish settlement in Palestine after the war.

of the situation, Germany was already so powerful that there w
no longer anything to be done.

Apart from my encounter with the survivors of the co
centration camps after the liberation, I only returned officially
Germany in order to meet Chancellor Adenauer and op
negotiations about reparations. These reparations constitute
extraordinary innovation in terms of international law. Until th
when a country lost a war it paid damages to the victor, but it w
a matter between states, between governments. Now for the fi
time a nation was to give reparations either to ordinary individu
or to Israel, which did not legally exist at the time of Hitle
crimes. All the same I must admit that the idea did not come fr
me.

During the war the WJC had created an Institute of Jew
Affairs in New York (its headquarters are now in London). T
directors were two great Lithuanian Jewish jurists, Jacob a
Nehemiah Robinson. Thanks to them, the Institute worked
two completely revolutionary ideas: the Nuremberg tribunal a
German reparations.

The importance of the tribunal which sat at Nuremberg has
been reckoned at its true worth. According to international l
it was in fact impossible to punish soldiers who had been obey
orders. It was Jacob Robinson who had this extravagant, sen
tional idea. When he began to canvass it among the jurists of
American Supreme Court they took him for a fool. 'What
these Nazi officers do that was so unprecedented?' they ask
'You can imagine Hitler standing trial, or maybe even Goeri
but these are simple soldiers who carried out their orders
behaved as loyal soldiers.' We therefore had the utmost trouble
persuading the Allies; the British were fairly opposed, the Fre
barely interested, and although they took part later they did

Sixmillionlie 14088

Cocksuking Goldmann admits the swindle and all the fucking lies propaganda jews did to ensure German Gentiles Suffer !

1990-

The Allied Nuremberg Trial indictment charged the Nazis with murdering 4,000,000 people at Auschwitz. This figure was printed on the plaques displayed to tourists visiting Auschwitz, and the figure was repeated as “fact” by governments, historians, journalists, politicians, and all authority figures, for 45 years. **In 1990 it was all exposed as a big lie when the Auschwitz State Museum officially revised the death toll from 4,000,000 down to 1.1 million, of which 960,000 are claimed to be Jews.**

(See also - (See also - topic7096.html) Here I have exposed this lie of Auschwitz , you will need to scroll down a bit to reach to Auschwitz part of article.)

Poland reduces Auschwitz death toll estimate to 1 million

By Krzysztof Leski and Ohad Gozani

LONDON — Poland has cut its estimate of the number of people killed by the Nazis in the Auschwitz death camp from 4 million to just over 1 million.

Poland lowers Auschwitz toll

30 The Toronto Sun, Wednesday July 18, 1990

WARSAW (UPI) — A government commission has lowered the number of people be... perished at Auschwitz during World W...

It drops the number from four milli... and conceded the overwhelming major...

The revision doesn't change the acc... figure of six million Jews killed by the ...

The decision to revise the official Au... was a rejection of figures released after ... Soviets, who still have the records kept ...

It is also in line with figures used ... in West Germany, the U.S. and Israel w... mented the number of victims of the Hol...

Poland's former communist regime ... four-million figure in a bid to make Ausc... bol of Nazi oppression of all peoples, not ...

Auschwitz deaths reduced to a millio...

By Krzysztof Leski in Warsaw and Ohad Gozani in Tel Aviv

POLAND HAS cut its estimate of the number of people killed by the Nazis in the Auschwitz death camp from four million to just over one million.

The vast majority of the dead are now accepted to have been Jews, despite claims by Poland's former Communist government that as many Poles as Jews perished in Nazi Germany's largest concentration camp.

The revised Polish figures support claims by Israeli researchers that Poland's former government exaggerated the number of victimes by inflating the estimate of non-Jews who died.

The new study could ... the controversy over the scale of Hitler's "Final Solution". Prof Shevach Weiss, a death camp survivor and Labour member of the Israeli parliament, expressed disbelief at the revised estimates, saying, "It sounds shocking and strange."

But other Israeli experts said evidence to support the lower estimate had been mounting for some time.

Auschwitz, about 30 miles south-west of Krakow, was established in 1940 as a camp for political prisoners. It was later expanded with a huge nearby Birkenau, which included gas chambers and ovens to destroy the bodies.

Dr Franciszek Piper, director of the historical committee of the Auschwitz-Birkenau museum, said yesterday that, according to recent research, at least 1·3 million people were deported to the camp, of whom about 225,000 survived.

The 1·1 million victims included 960,000 Jews, between 70,000 and 75,000 Poles, nearly all of the 23,000 gipsies sent to the camp and 15,000 Soviet prisoners of war. Dr Piper stressed that the fig... minimum estimates ...

but said the total was ... to exceed 1·5 million.

Dr Shmuel Krakows... of research at Israel's ... shem memorial for Je... tims of the Holocaust ... new Polish figures ... rect. "The four mill... was let slip by Capt... Hoess, the death ca... commander. So... bought it, but ... exaggerated."

Dr Krakowsk... Poland's former ... government of ... the false figures ... to minimise the ... support claims th... was not exclusiv... death camp. He ... most, 300,000 ... ished at Auschw...

According D... 5,860,000 Jews

Auschwitz death toll reduced to a million, yet sacred “Six Million” figure remains unchanged and is still repeated by Mofo Jews.

The original plaques were removed and replaced with new ones sporting the "new" fake figure of 1.5 million. That's at least 2.5 million people erased from the official death toll overnight. They can't even make up their mind about what the new figure should be. This should tell you right away that they are just making it up as they go along.

The Nuremberg Trial indictment charged the Nazis with killing 1,500,000 people at Majdanek, a camp in Poland. This ridiculous figure was conjured by Saul Hayes, a Canadian journalist in the pay of a Canadian Zionist organization, the Canadian Jewish Congress. **It is now claimed that only 79,000 people died in this camp, officially. An exaggeration of 1,421,000!**

(See also – http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Majdanek_c ... ation_camp)

Despite substantial reductions in the official death toll's of Mauthausen, Auschwitz and Majdanek, the mythical and obviously false "Six Million" figure is never revised and continues to be peddled by Zionist Jews everywhere. That's because it has religious significance to Jews and fulfills their

delusional ancient Torah prophecies. The Holocaust™ is nothing more than a religion to inoculate the Gentiles !!!

<u>Also in 1990, another Holocaust myth was vanquished; that being the preposterous lie that the Nazis used the skin of Jews to make "lampshades" and their fat to make "human soap." Jewish groups in Israel have confessed that this widespread rumor was a myth.</u>

A2 THE GLOBE AND MAIL, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 25, 1990

Human fat wasn't used by Nazis, Israel's Holocaust Museum says

Reuter

JERUSALEM

Israel's Holocaust Museum, rebutting a common belief, said yesterday that the Nazis never made soap from human fat of murdered Jews during the Second World War.

"Historians have concluded that soap was not made from human fat. When so many people deny the Holocaust ever happened, why give them something to use against the truth?" said Shmuel Krakoski of the Yad Vashem Museum.

Israeli Holocaust historian Yehuda Bauer said there is no evidency Nazi Germany used corpses for soap, although it did use skin for lampshades and hair for matresses.

He said many Jews believed murdered families had been turned into soap because the Nazis themselves propagated the idea as "a sadistic tool for mental torture."

THE NORTHERN CALIFO

Holocaust expert rejects cha that Nazis made soap from J

By HUGH ORGEL
Jewish Telegraphic Agency

Yehuda Bauer

Nazis never made human-fat soap

THE JERUSALEM POST
INTERNATIONAL EDITION

By BILL HUTMAN

Yad Vashem, the Israel Holocaust Memorial Authority, last week upheld the recent statement by Professor Yehuda Bauer, an eminent Holocaust historian, that the Nazis never made soap from human fat.

No documentation exists to back up such allegations against the Nazis, Yad Vashem spokesman Menachem Fogel said. "That is the position Yad Vashem has always held."

Bauer, a professor at the Hebrew University and head of the International Centre for Research on anti-Semitism, said at Wizo House in Tel Aviv, "The Nazis never made soap from Jews because they did not have such technology."

Shmuel Krakoski, archives director at Yad Vashem, explained that the reason many believed, and still believe, that the Nazis made such soap was because during the war the Germans started rumours to that effect.

"What is clear is that soap was made on which the letters RIS were inscribed, and there was propaganda that this soap was made from Jews," said Krakoski. RIS supposedly stood for *Rein Idisha Seif*.

The Nazis did however use the skin and hair of humans to make various products, said Krakoski.

Bauer said that the Nazis carried out many atrocities and there was no need to add false allegations to their already dark record.

Despite this admission, **there are still Jews today going around claiming that this actually occurred !**.

Two Zionist Holocaust promoters, Deborah Lipstadt and Professor Peter Novick, <u>both have stated in their books that Simon Wiesenthal, the infamous "Nazi hunter" and pathological liar, outright invented the "five million non-Jewish deaths" that supposedly happened in the Holocaust as a marketing ploy to</u>

garner interest of Non-Jews in the Holocaust religion, also known as "Holocaustianity."

The revisionists estimate that the combined death toll in all German concentration camps was somewhere between 300,000 to 500,000. Of that amount about half the victims were Jews. **Unlike the comical and discredited "6,000,000",** t***his figure is based on solid documentation, including the reports released by the International Red Cross who inspected the camps, the Auschwitz death registries released to the Soviet archives in 1990 (which recorded only 69,000 deaths in Auschwitz), and other evidence. The main cause of death was the typhus epidemic and starvation.*** (See - http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p265_Weber.html)

After decades of careful forensic investigation, scientific analysis, and intense study, scholarly revisionists have allocated the "gas chambers," "steam chambers," "electrocution conveyor belts," "suffocation rooms," "pedal-driven-brain-bashing-devices," "Jew bone powder used for construction," and other absurdities to the realm of science fiction

(See Must: Vho.org, Codoh.com, holocaustdenialvideos.com, Winston Smith Ministry of Truth)

From: International Red Cross, Arolsen West Germany

Herr

I/V-050-Sch-.

11. Mai 1979

Betr.: Sterbefälle in den ehemaligen Konzentrationslagern

Bezug: Ihr Schreiben vom 8.5.1979

Sachstehend teile ich Ihnen die Zahlen der beurkundeten Sterbefälle in den einzelnen Konzentrationslagern mit:

KZ (Concen.Camp)	Stand (Up-dated)	Anzahl (Total Deaths)
Auschwitz	31.12.1977	52.389
Bergen-Belsen	30.09.1973	6.507
Buchenwald	30.09.1973	20.501
Dachau	30.09.1973	17.842
Flossenbürg	30.09.1973	18.259
Groß Rosen	30.09.1973	7.925
Neb.-Neuengamme	30.09.1973	5.570
Mauthausen	30.09.1973	77.727
Majdanek	30.09.1973	6.920
Mittelbau	30.09.1973	7.187
Natzweiler	30.09.1973	3.944
Sachsenhausen	30.09.1973	4.785
Abteilung I	31.12.1978	41.748
GESAMT	31.12.1978	271.504

In der Hoffnung, Ihnen weitergeholfen zu haben verbleibe ich

hochachtungsvoll

Stellvertretender und Leiter des Sonderstandesamt

Sonderstandesamt Arolsen

A report from the International Red Cross Tracing Service that tallied a total of just under 300,000 German concentration camp victims. Main cause of death: Typhus

1991-

In 1991, a leading Jewish Freemason let slip the agenda behind the Holocaust religion. Ian J. Kagedan, an official for the Canadian branch of B'nai B'rith (a secretive organization founded in New York City in 1843 by Jewish Freemasons), told

"Memory of the Holocaust is central to the new world order. …Achieving our quest of a "new world order" depends on our learning the Holocaust's lessons."

Document

Memory of Holocaust central to new world order Unchallenged, capacity to undercut civilization's basic values and to destroy d

[FIN Edition]

Toronto Star - Toronto, Ont.
Author: Ian J. Kagedan
Date: Nov 26, 1991
Start Page: A.17
Section: OPINION
Text Word Count: 974

Abstract (Document Summary)

Resistance to a productive contemplation of the Holocaust is apparent elsewhere in Europe. War-time Poland was a virtual death factory for millions of Jews. Only eyes blinded by anti-Semitism could have failed to notice the fact of so many "missing" neighbors. Yet can one speak of a coming to terms with the Holocaust?

So, it is no surprise that Holocaust revisionist David Irving continues to find audiences in Canada, nor surprising that Holocaust denial figures prominently in the activities for which Ernst Zundel, John Ross Taylor, Jim Keegstra, Donald Andrews and Robert Smith were brought before our country's courts and Malcolm Ross before a human rights tribunal.

The Holocaust stands as Western civilization's greatest failure. It was a natural outcome anti- Semitism. To deny the Holocaust is to deny racism's capacity to undercut our civiliz destroy democracy. Achieving our quest of a "new world order" depends on our learning

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction or distribution is prohibited wi

Jewish Freemason admits Holocaust story a vehicle for Jewish World Domination.

Fund Raising Fliers-

"In Heaven's Name, Arouse the Jews of America!"

This is the cry that comes from the Jews of Europe to the Jews of America

"Make them understand that we are dying! Make them understand that a whole people is dying!

Dying for lack of food!
Dying for lack of medical help!
Dying for lack of shelter!

"Make them understand that hundreds upon hundreds are killing themselves because their suffering and the suffering of their loved ones has made life unbearable.

"Make them understand that millions of Jews are trapped in Europe and there is no hope except the Jews of America help.

"We solemnly declare to the Jews of America that never in the history of the Jewish people, dating back for centuries, was there a situation like this, and never before in the history of the Jewish people was there any emergency as great as this.

"Time and again the Jews of America have saved us from death. And now, from the depths of our despair, we plead with you again to help us quickly or we perish."

Extract from a letter received from one of the leading Jews in Europe to David A. Brown, National Chairman, United Jewish Campaign for $15,000,000.

Jews of New York, you have the opportunity and privilege of saving these, your people, by subscribing as never before during the Campaign about to be conducted.

Every Jew worthy of the name will want to carry his full share of this great responsibility.

Every Jew will want to give answer to the cry that comes from Europe.

"In Heaven's Name, Arouse the Jews of America!"

New York's Quota

$6,000,000

United Jewish Campaign of New York

April 25th to May 9th — Headquarters: Biltmore Hotel

FELIX M. WARBURG, Hon. Chairman
WILLIAM FOX, Chairman
DAVID A. BROWN, Natl. Chairman
PAUL BAERWALD, Treasurer
LOUIS MARSHALL, Hon. Chairman
JONAH J. GOLDSTEIN, Vice-Chairman
DAVID M. BRESSLER, Vice-Chairman
H. A. GUINZBURG, Asso. Treasurer
HERBERT H. LEHMAN, Chairman, Reconstruction Comm.
OTTO A. ROSALSKY, Chairman, Advisory Council

"Just Another Drive," But the Lives of 6,000,000 Human Beings Wait Upon the Answer

Just another drive—just another campaign—just another effort to alleviate human misery, to save the lives of men, women and children.

Campaigns are an old story in New York.

But to 6,000,000 men, women and children, HUNGER IS AN OLDER STORY, AND NAKEDNESS, HOMELESSNESS, DISEASE AND DEATH HAVE ALSO CEASED TO BE NOVEL.

At no time during the war, in any land, not even in Belgium or Northern France was there a situation more critical—a need more great—a demand for sacrifice and help more insistent than now comes to us from Eastern and Central Europe.

There is but ONE WAY in which the lives of the people of these lands are to be saved.

There is but ONE PLACE in all the world to which they may look for help.

This is the reason for the NON-SECTARIAN APPEAL to be made in New York next week in behalf of the Sufferers from Famine, Disease and Destitution in the War-Ridden Lands.

If typhus fever and the other innumerable consequences of hundreds of thousands of human beings starving are not checked in time, SOME REVERBERATION OF THIS THUNDEROUS CALAMITY WILL REACH OUR SHORES JUST AS SURELY AS EACH EPIDEMIC OF INFLUENZA IN EUROPE HAS ULTIMATELY FOUND ITS WAY ACROSS THE ATLANTIC OCEAN.

Will YOU GIVE to save a life, or

"Shall Death Be the Highest Bidder?"

We hope you will not wait to be asked to give in person, but will send your check NOW to

PAUL BAERWALD, TREASURER, 389 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK

OTTO A. ROSALSKY, Chairman

GREATER NEW YORK FUND

TO BE ADMINISTERED BY THE

JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE

Executive Committee:

J. O. ADLER, JOHN G. AGAR, ROBERT ADAMSON, PAUL BAERWALD, OTTO T. BANNARD, EVANGELINE BOOTH, BISHOP CHARLES S. BURCH, NICHOLAS MURRAY BUTLER, GEORGE GORDON BATTLE, DAVID M. BRESSLER, REV. DR. DAVID J. BURRELL, HENRY DWIGHT CHAPIN, BIRD S. COLER, MARTIN CONBOY, ROBERT GRIER COOKE, CHARLES L. CRAIG, PAUL D. CRAVATH, CLEVELAND H. DODGE, SAMUEL DORF, JULIUS J. DUKAS, GEORGE R. DYER, WILLIAM H. EDWARDS, ABRAM I. ELKUS, R. E. ENRIGHT, HARRY FISCHEL, WILLIAM FOX, WALTER E. FREW, LEE K. FRANKEL, DANIEL CHESTER FRENCH, COLONEL MICHAEL B. FRIEDSAM, FRANCIS D. GALLATIN, HOWARD S. GANS, I. EDWIN GOLDWASSER, MEYER GILLIS, CHARLES HARTMAN, GUSTAVE HARTMAN, RT. REV. PATRICK J. HAYES, NATHAN HOFHEIMER, EMANUEL HERTZ, ALEXANDER KAHN, SAMUEL S. KOENIG, REV. DR. NATHAN KRASS, SAMUEL KRIDEL, ARTHUR M. LAMPORT, SAMUEL C. LAMPORT, ARTHUR LEHMAN, HERBERT H. LEHMAN, MAX LEVY, SOLOMON LIEBESKIND, EDWARD LAZANSKY, MEYER LONDON, HARRIET B. LOWENSTEIN, REV. DR. J. L. MAGNES, M. F. MARGOLIES, ALFRED E. MARLING, LOUIS MARSHALL, JACOB MILCH, HENRY MORGENTHAU, JOSEPH N. MULQUEEN, CARL PFORZHEIMER, PERCY R. PYNE, OTTO A. ROSALSKY, HENRY H. ROSENFELT, A. E. ROTHSTEIN, SAMUEL ROTHENBERG, CHARLES H. SABIN, REUBEN SADOWSKY, LEON SANDERS, S. SCHATZKIN, JACOB H. SCHIFF, HARRIS L. SELIG, HENRY C. SIEGEL, LEWIS J. SELZNICK, JACOB SPERBER, WILLIAM SIRDVICH, PIERRE A. SIEGELSTEIN, JEFFERSON SELIGMAN, NATHAN STRAUS, OSCAR S. STRAUS, JACOB S. STRAHL, HENRY L. STIMSON, MAX D. STEUER, CYRUS L. SULZBERGER, B. C. VLADECK, WM. H. WADHAMS, FELIX M. WARBURG, JACOB WERTHEIM, GEORGE W. WICKERSHAM, REV. DR. STEPHEN S. WISE, JOSEPH H. WISE, B. ZUCKERMAN, SAUL ADOLPH, MORRIS ROTHENBERG.

THIS ADVERTISEMENT IS PAID FOR BY DEERING, MILLIKEN & COMPANY, 79-83 LEONARD STREET

Contributions to this Fund in amounts of $1,000 and more will be acknowledged in these columns beginning on Wednesday, May 5th

Complete House Furnishers

"THE HOUSE OF VALUES"
JACKSON'S
513-515 Westminster St.

Agents for "Hub" Ranges

ALL ARMY FAVORED BY PERSHING

(Continued from Page One)

opinion would make it impracti- to set the figure any higher.

General said the regular army be sufficient to protect the nation t sudden attack and to meet Amer- international obligations both on merican continent and elsewhere hat this should be backed by a d citizen reserve."

General made a plea that the n eep abreast of other countries pment of the air service and sa... was essential that the transport nurse corps and tank corps be adequate. He thought the number cers of high rank provided for is g legislation was "rather exces-

TROOPS SENT TO WEST VIRGINIA

(Continued from Page One)

which, it is said, will detrain at gton, W. Va., and scatter in vari was. Infantry and machine gun- the necessary medical detachment aff officers left here on the first shortly after 3 a. m. Two other followed, carrying more than 20 motor trucks and machine guns, small arms and ammunition.

unition is being taken for extend- vice, said Maj. Gen. Charles P. rall, commander of the First Di- He said he had received on Oct. n the Central Department Head- s a request from Governor Corn- f West Virginia, for troops in the of a strike.

$754 LOOT STOLEN

& Company Inventories Loss, t $600 Worth of Jewelry Recov-

amounting to about $150 is still r from the jewelry store of Quinn mpany which was entered by John 5 Angel street this city, and an- man Wednesday night. About $600 of jewelry was found in Taylor's hon when he was arrested and this was turned over to the owners.

An inventory of goods taken during the break totals $754 and includes the following articles: Eight watches valued at $128.50; one watch valued at $13.50; nine watches valued at $76; eight watches valued at $72; eight belt buckles valued at $16; three bracelets valued at $64; two bracelets valued at $36; four gold belt buckles valued at $32, two mesh bags valued at $36; four elk's teeth valued at $3, and three gold pendants valued at $9.

Taylor had several watches, belt buckles and other jewelry when arrested. Five watches were found outside the door, which the police believe were dropped by his partner in his haste to get away.

IN the midst of our campaign for the relief of the six million Jews of Eastern Europe, we are not unmindful of the merits of other activities close at hand. To the American Red Cross, whose Third Roll Call begins in a few days, we give our unqualified support and approval. In extending its aid, the Red Cross recognizes no distinctions between black, white or yellow — between Jew, Catholic or Protestant, but serves all humanity on the broadest principles.

We therefore urge all to enroll next week in the

THIRD RED CROSS ROLL CALL

COLONEL HARRY CUTLER,
State Chairman.
WILLIAM SCHLOSS,
Chairman Providence Committee.
HENRY BURT,
Secretary.

JEWISH RELIEF CAMPAIGN
OCTOBER 26 to NOVEMBER 2

Shall Death be the Highest Bidder?

What Will YOU Give?

(Drawing by Boardman Robinson)

Your help is needed to save the lives of six million people in Eastern and Central Europe.

They are *destitute* of food, clothing, shelter, medicine—*of everything on which life depends.*

You have the power to give them life.

Their fate is in your hands.

What will you give?

Send your contribution to Paul Baerwald, Treas.

GREATER NEW YORK NON-SECTARIAN FUND

Otto A. Rosalsky, Chairman

To be administered by the
JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE
Felix M. Warburg, Chairman

Contributions to this Fund in amounts of $1,000 and more will be acknowledged in these columns beginning on Wednesday, May 5th

This advertisement paid for by the M. Brown Corporation, 174 Church Street

THE APPEAL—

To Save Six million Men and Women in Eastern Europe from Extermination by Hunger and Disease.

THE FACTS—

"It is proper, for me in my official capacity to certify to the men and women of New York that the appalling conditions which have been related to them and of which they have formed very varying realizations are true beyond the power of words to convey adequately."

BAINBRIDGE COLBY, Secretary of State.

THE RESPONSE—

THUS FAR

TWO HAVE GIVEN $100,000—Jacob H. Schiff and Felix M. Warburg.

ONE HAS GIVEN $60,000—The Lamport Company.

ONE HAS GIVEN $50,000—Harry B. Rosen.

ONE HAS GIVEN $30,000—Mr. and Mrs. Nathan Hofheimer.

THREE HAVE GIVEN $25,000—Mr. and Mrs. Schatzkin and Son, Jefferson Seligman and Mrs. Felix M. Warburg.

SEVEN HAVE GIVEN $20,000—Col. Michael R. Friedsam, Louis Marshall, Samuel and Harry Sachs, Reuben Sadowsky, Jacob Sperber, Weinstein Bros., Inc., and Jacob Wertheim.

ONE HAS GIVEN $15,000—Mr. and Mrs. Nathan J. Miller.

NINETEEN HAVE GIVEN $10,000—Max Aronson, Blanner Brothers, I. Gilman, Col. and Mrs. H. A. Guinzburg, Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Hyman, Kreeger Brothers, S. Liebowitz & Son, Arthur Lehman, Herbert Lehman, Mr. and Mrs. Carl M. Loeb, Lubell Brothers, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Norman, A. E. Rothstein, H. B. Rubin, Lewis J. Selznick, Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Siegel, Mr. and Mrs. Paul M. Warburg, J. Friedman & Co., Schwartz & Jaffee.

(This is the first list. Additional lists will appear from day to day.)

THE OBLIGATION—

It is the duty of every person in New York to give the utmost he can spare to relieve the greatest need the world has ever known.

Send Your Check To

Paul Baerwald, Treasurer
389 Fifth Ave.

GREATER NEW YORK NON-SECTARIAN FUND
OTTO A. ROSALSKY, Chairman.

To Be Administered By

THE JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE
FELIX M. WARBURG, Chairman.

This advertisement is paid for by M. Lowenstein & Sons
40 West 23rd Street

Jewish campaigns to ra

Sep 15, 1919

JEWS EXPECT DRIVE TO PASS $10,000,000; Industries and Professions Pledge $6,000,000 for Philanthropic Building Fund.BOY LAYS THE

The $10,000,000 United Building Fund Campaign for the Jewish philanthropies of New York was launched last night at a dinner at the Hotel Commodore with pledges by the various trades, industries, and professions to raise $6,000,000. Of this amount more than $3,000,000 had already been contributed by individual ...

Jun, 1923

GETS $6,000,000 FUND TO BUILD PA
Organization Has Raised 70 Per Cent, of

BALTIMORE, June 18 -- Six million dollars has b
past two years by Jewish organizations in the Uni
to the rebuilding of Palestine, and of this sum $4,
amounting to 70 per cent, of the total, has been ra
Palestine Foundation Fund (Keren Hayesod) acco

The 1926 United Jewish campaign, $6

GIVES $50,000 TO AID JEWS.; Colonel Lehman, Contributing to Drive, Tells of Distress Overseas.

A gift of $50,000 was made to the United Jewish Campaign of New York yesterday by Colonel Herbert H. Lehman, according to an announcement by William Fox, Chairman of the $6,000,000 drivein New York City, as part of the $15,000,000 overseas chest which the United Jewish Campaign is seeking for aid of their destitute brethren in foreign lands.

JEWS PICK LEADERS IN $6,000,000 DRIVE; Fannie Hurst Tells Luncheon of Conditions She Saw on Tour of Eastern Europe.

Committee chairmen of the Women's Division of the United Jewish Campaign for $6,000,000 were announced yesterday at a luncheon at the Hotel Biltmore. Mrs. Alexander Kohut told of conditions she witnessed on her trip to Eastern Europe and urged the newly

JEWISH DRIVE GAINS; TOTAL IS $3,085,000; Contributions of $324,000 Are Reported at First Rally in Eastern European Appeal.

New contributions of $324,230 were announced yesterday at the first rally and report meeting, held in the Hotel Biltmore, in the United Jewish Campaign to raise $6,000,000 in Greater New York toward a $15,000,000 national fund to relieve the millions of Jews who are suffering from famine, disease and unemployment in Eastern Europe.

UNITED JEWISH DRIVE BEGINS NE
$6,000,000 Is New York's Quota Towa
Chest for Relief Work Abroad.

JEWISH FUND DRIVE TO START
$6,000,000 in New York Is Goal o
Gathering at Three Dinners.

The United Jewish Campaign to raise $15,00
States, including $6,000,000 in New York C
starving, homeless and unemployed Jews in
Bessarabia, will begin tonight. In this city the

RALLIES WORKERS IN JEWISI
Marshall Calls City-Wide Mass M
500,000 to Attend.

A series of mass meetings will be held at the sam
night in hundreds of places in the metropolitan
effort of the United Jewish Campaign to raise $6
$15,000,000 national fund to relieve the distress
in Eastern Europe.

From the New York Times
April 21st, 1926

"In Heaven's Name,
Arouse the Jews of America!"
This is the cry that comes from the
Jews of Europe to the Jews of America

1930 United Je

H.H. LEHMAN G
Aids Drive for $6,

ALLIED JEWISH
Leaders of Many
Sufferers in Poles

New York Times “6,000,000” References (1869-1945)-

Oct 31, 1869

RELIGIOUS INTELLIGENCE.

The *Hebrew National*, a new Jewish journal published in London, gives the statistics of the Jews in the world. There are 6,000,000 Jews in the world, one-half of whom live in Europe. America contains 250,000.

Feb 10, 1889

HOW MANY JEWS ARE THERE?

An estimate accepted at the opening of a Jewish Young Men's Club in Glasgow lately, says the *Pall Mall Gazette*, as the lowest that could be entertained, stated the number of the ubiquitous race at 6,000,000. It is distressing to hear that, with the exception of half a mill-

Sep 12, 1891

AN INDICTMENT OF RUSSIA

OFFICIAL LAW BREAKERS AND JEWS IN THE PALE.

except actual counting. No better means exist now upon which to base a speculation as to the entire number of Jews in Russia. The number is placed all the way from 4,000,000 to 10,000,000. Probably the estimate of Paul Dimidoff, whose pamphlet published in Berlin last year is of great value on the whole Russo-Jewish question, of a total of 6,000,000 is most nearly correct. The Jewish rate of increase is almost as abnormally large as that of the French Cana-

Mar 15,

Russia and Rel

From The

About the same tim persecution, the pera ists began, and has co cruelty, to the presen are, roughly speaki ants; the Jews are 5,0 Thompson tells the bulting with sympa Here the Russian

Oct 20, 1904

ZANGWILL HERE TO AID JEWISH COLONY SCHEME

Author Talks of England's Offer of Land in South Africa.

ENOUGH JEWS IN AMERICA

"The problem does not relate to the American Jews, but to the 6,000,000 in Russia. The Russian Government has consented to allow the Jews to leave, which is a concession, although not much of a one. In Russia there are still occasional outbreaks and the anti-Semitic feeling grows.

"As regards America, I cannot say whether there is any anti-Semitic feeling discern-

Jan 29, 1905

END OF ZIONISM, MAYBE.

Jewish Preacher's View of Uprising in Russia.

He declared that a free and a happy Russia, with its 6,000,000 Jews, would possibly mean the end of Zionism, since the abolition of the autocracy would practically eliminate the causes that brought Zionism into existence.

Russia, he said, seemed to prefer its own bloody experience in learning the power of the people to profiting by the experience and the history of other nations.

Nov 1, 1905

POBIEDONOSTZEFF RESIGNS.

Chief Procurator of the Holy Synod Most Hated Man in Russia.

Since his appointment as Procurator General of the Holy Synod, in 1880, he has persecuted the Jews, Lutherans, Catholics, and other dissenting sects with an unswerving fanatical zeal. From 1890 to 1902 he caused 6,000,000 Jewish families to be expelled from Russia, and sent thousands of Poles to Siberia. His watchword was "Russia for the Orthodox Russians." Cossacks were ordered to sur-

Mar 25

Dr. Paul Natha sian M

STARTLING reports of Russia's 6,0 March 12 in Berl the Central Jewis by Dr. Paul Natha dist, who has retu through Russia as the philanthropists in Engla to arrange for distributi 500,000 raised after the

Oct 31, 1911

CHURCHES IN PLEA TO CZAR FOR JUSTICE

Creeds Unite in Effort to End Religious Persecution in Russia.

We, as representatives of divergent creeds, gratefully recognizing the fact that, in this favored land, the separation of Church and State gives to all religious bodies equality before the law, and withholds no right or preferment from any individual because of particular religious conviction or custom, learn with sorrow that:

1. The 6,000,000 Jews of Russia are singled out for systematic oppression and for persecution by the process of law.

Dec 10, 1911

CONDITION OF JEWS IN RUSSIA WORST IN ITS HISTORY

The Russian Government, aside from the restrictive laws now in existence, has numerous other methods by which it intensifies the oppression of the Jews, and by which it is making the 6,000,000 Jews a people economically exhausted—a people without any rights at all.

Dec 2, 1914

APPEAL FOR AID FOR JEWS.

American Committee Tells of Suffering Due to the War.

The American Jewish Relief Committee, called into being at a conference of more than 100 national Jewish organizations which was held at Temple Emanu-El on Oct. 25 to consider the plight of more than 6,000,000 Jews who live within the war zone, has elected Louis Marshall Chairman, Cyrus L. Sulzberger Secretary, and Felix M. Warburg Treasurer, and has issued the following appeal:

Jan 14

JEWS' IND TO WAR A

Louis Marshal thy Towar Co-R

MILLIONS IN

"In the world 12,000,000 Jews, of 000,000 are in the zone; Jews whose who today are sub ner of suffering grerat American not doing its duty ers. In the United tween 2,000,000 and all able to do son

Nov 12, 1919

TELLS SAD PLIGHT OF JEWS.

Felix M. Warburg Says They Were the Worst Sufferers in War.

ings.

"The successive blows of contending armies have all but broken the back of European Jewry," he said, "and have reduced to tragically unbelievable poverty, starvation and disease about 6,000,000 souls, or half the Jewish population of the earth.

"The Jewish people throughout East-

Apr 12, 1920

HOOVER PLEA NETS $1,600,000 FOR JEWS

declared that typhus menaced 6,000,000 Jews of Europe.

"In New York City there are 6,000,000 men, women and children," he said. "Imagine that each and every one of these 6,000,000 is without food, clothing, shelter, medicine, nurses, without help; imagine that these six million include you, and your children and your friends and then you will begin to understand what it is that has brought us together and why we propose to find ways and means to help these unfortunate people."

May 3, 1920

ASK $7,500,000 HERE FOR EUROPE'S NEEDY

Secretary Colby Gives Government Approval of Jewish Relief Appeal.

The appeal for $7,500,000 to relieve appalling conditions of disease and distress among 6,000,000 people in Central and Eastern Europe was put before New Yorkers yesterday. In virtually all the

whose persons.

The Greater New York Fund for Jewish War Sufferers will try to raise the full amount in the present week.

May 9

JEWISH EXTEN

Full Quota is 6,000,000 an

half-measures i mean that adm and children w menace of awfu Despite the de

Mar 29, 1933

ALDERMEN VOTE HITLER PROTEST

Appeal for Funds Issued.

An appeal in behalf of Jewish sufferers in Germany was issued by

Sep 8, 1935

Congress Defends Polish Jews.

Wireless to THE NEW YORK TIMES.

LONDON, Sept. 7.—The preliminary session of the first world conference of the Federation of Polish Jews being attended by sixty dele-

Aug 8, 1936

WISE STATES AIMS OF JEWISH PARLEY; Permanent Organization and Study of Most Pressing Problems Are Objects. 250 GATHERED AT GENEVA 6,000,000 of World's 16,000,000 Jews Represented -- None From

Feb

"Jewish

A depressi Jews in Ce affection hitler, slowly all hope gone teachers by

34 appearances of the Kabbalistic 6,000,000 figure of Jews in the New York Times from 1869 – 1945 (From very far before to months before the end of WWII). Click to enlarge.

Five early Jewish "holocausts" in the New York Times-

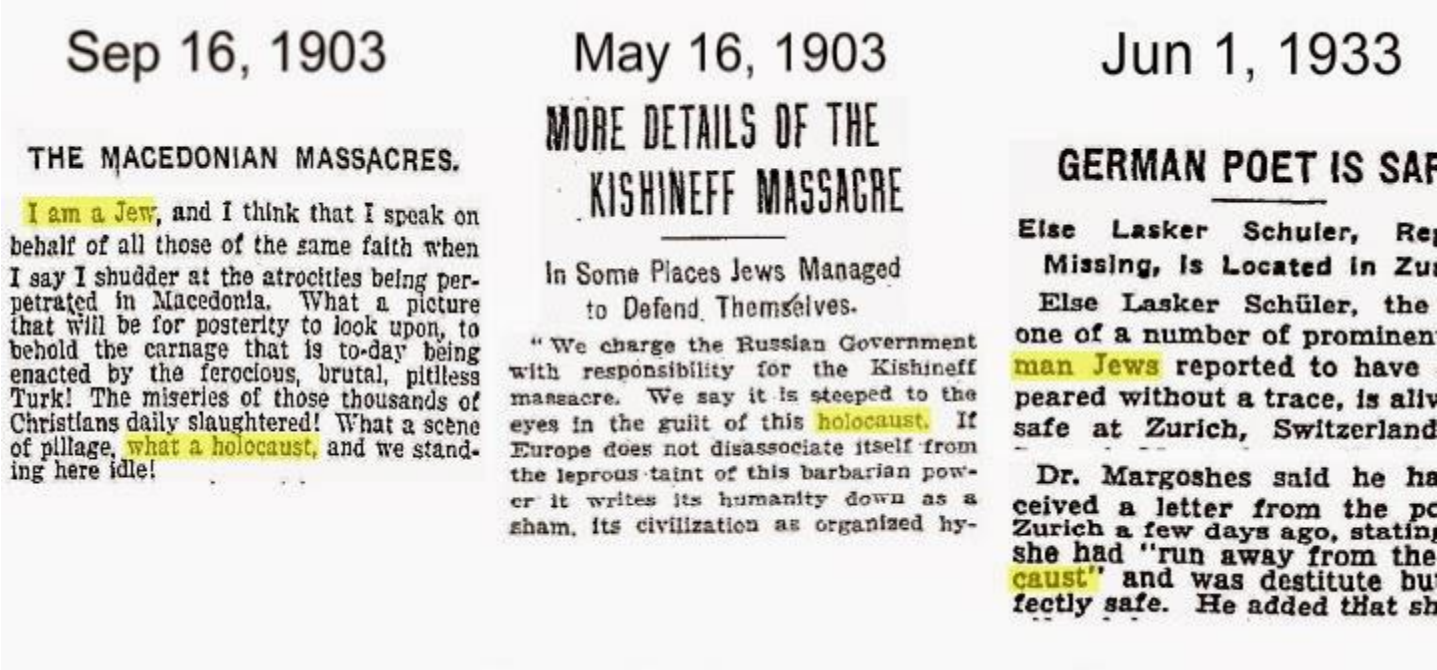

Sep 16, 1903

THE MACEDONIAN MASSACRES.

I am a Jew, and I think that I speak on behalf of all those of the same faith when I say I shudder at the atrocities being perpetrated in Macedonia. What a picture that will be for posterity to look upon, to behold the carnage that is to-day being enacted by the ferocious, brutal, pitiless Turk! The miseries of those thousands of Christians daily slaughtered! What a scene of pillage, what a holocaust, and we standing here idle!

May 16, 1903

MORE DETAILS OF THE KISHINEFF MASSACRE

In Some Places Jews Managed to Defend Themselves.

"We charge the Russian Government with responsibility for the Kishineff massacre. We say it is steeped to the eyes in the guilt of this holocaust. If Europe does not disassociate itself from the leprous taint of this barbarian power it writes its humanity down as a sham, its civilization as organized hy-

Jun 1, 1933

GERMAN POET IS SAF

Else Lasker Schuler, Re
Missing, Is Located in Zu

Else Lasker Schüler, the
one of a number of prominen
man Jews reported to have
peared without a trace, is aliv
safe at Zurich, Switzerland

Dr. Margoshes said he ha
ceived a letter from the po
Zurich a few days ago, statin
she had "run away from the
caust" and was destitute bu
fectly safe. He added that sh

Five early Jew holohoaxes. Click to enlarge.

More pre-WWII 6,000,000 References-

Jewish Suffering and Armenia

To the Editor of The Tribune.

Sir: Reading your editorial of the "Armenia," in which you rightfully condemn the Turks for the execution of Armenians, I wish to ask you what about Russia?

What the Turks are doing to Armenia is child's play compared to what Russia is doing to six million Jews, her own subjects. This at a time when about half a million Jewish soldiers are fighting for the Czar, many of whom have been decorated, which shows their faithfulness. When the wounded return home, cripples for the rest of their lives, they find their homes gone, wrecked not by an outside enemy but by the very government they served, their parents killed or exiled, their wives and sisters dishonored, their children starved and wandering.

Such things happened to tens of thousands. Russia is doing it to-day, and yet there is no outcry from the American press. It was our Ambassador to Turkey (by the way, himself a Jew) who protested against these massacres of Armenians. Was there any such protest from the American Ambassador in Petrograd?

You may blame Germany for what the Turks are doing. Can you also blame England or France for what Russia is doing? You also say that Russia is fighting for civilization. . . . I am not pro-German, as I am against militarism, but if that is the kind of civilization Russia is fighting for, then give me "German Kultur." I always thought The Tribune on the square, and hope you will enlighten me on that.

A. PERLMAN

New York Tribune
October 14, 1915

Millions Needed For Jewish Relief Work in Poland

New York Committee Seeks More Funds as Result of Destruction of Towns During the Present War

All the relief work of the joint distribution committee among the Jews of Poland, in which several millions of dollars were expended, has been nullified by the war between the Soviet and Polish armies, according to reports received by Judge Otto A. Rosalsky, chairman of the Greater New York Campaign for Jewish War Sufferers Abroad.

The committee faced the task of raising additional millions of dollars as a result of the war in Poland. Relief work in Warsaw and towns in the fighting zone has been temporarily abandoned. Many of the communities had been virtually restored, but all this reconstruction work has been wiped out, the chairman has learned from his representatives in Europe.

"It is an old truth that whoever fights the Jew is the sufferer," Judge Rosalsky said yesterday. "Six million Jews were made homeless by five years of foreign and domestic wars. Through the joint distribution committee to raise funds for which the greater New York campaign was organized, we had succeeded in restoring them in some measure to normal health and economic independence.

New York Tribune
August 29, 1920

RUSSIA

A correspondent
per edited by Rab
Francisco, gives a
condition of the
says that poverty
ease are the affli
set the six million
try and Roumani
does afford some
the starving Russi
er; but for the Je
no mercy! The
used to come fro
land is diminishi
money sent by re
grated is stolen i
those who could
doles would reach
unemployed, and
work, and are no
any assistance.
movement has de
in the Pale. Thus
the factories at L
or only working h
factories at Mos
busy. But in Mos
Jewish workers.
the mass of the
Russia is beyond
less to look for t
lamity is staring
less to point out t
dent marriages a
of the great pov
Malthusianism
stoned if he dare
Jews of Russia.
tion would do som

Deseret Ev
March

Six Million Jews Are Deprived Of Papers By Russian Censorship

Petrograd, Russia, April 22.—After a spirited fight the Duma has passed the censorship bill, which was introduced to limit the powers of the censor, but in the form in which it was adopted actually increases them. The debate over the bill was extremely bitter and the members of the opposition parties attacked the government and the papers controlled by it savagely. Harkow, the leader of the "cadets," and the socialist deputy ssiemow accused the government of bribing the editors and publishers of all large dailies and offered proof for their charge.

The progressive deputy Bomach created a sensation by producing a secret circular sent out by the minister of the interior which instructed the police to suppress all Jewis publications, even if not printed in Yiddish.

"Six million Jews have been robbed

An Appeal in Behalf Of Suffering Millions

The Chairman Of The Jewish Relief Work in Sumter County Appeals to The Citizens Of Sumter County

I was asked by some of my friends to assume the chairmanship in Sumter County for the Jewish Relief work. I did so very gladly, because I feel that the call to service in this particular interest is so imperative as to be irresistible. It is a work in behalf of humanity.

Six million Jews in Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Palestine, Turkey and Siberia are dying of starvation. Refugees, they wander homeless, hungry, in rags. "Their suffering is worse than death—it is the lingering tor-

PUSH DRI
JEWIS

Representative
Headquarte
Take

Hamilton Bond,
tional headquarters
Jewish Relief comm
assisting S. G. Dye,
in raising his re
county's quota of $
of the suffering Jew
ed war zone. Mr.

More early hoaxocausts-

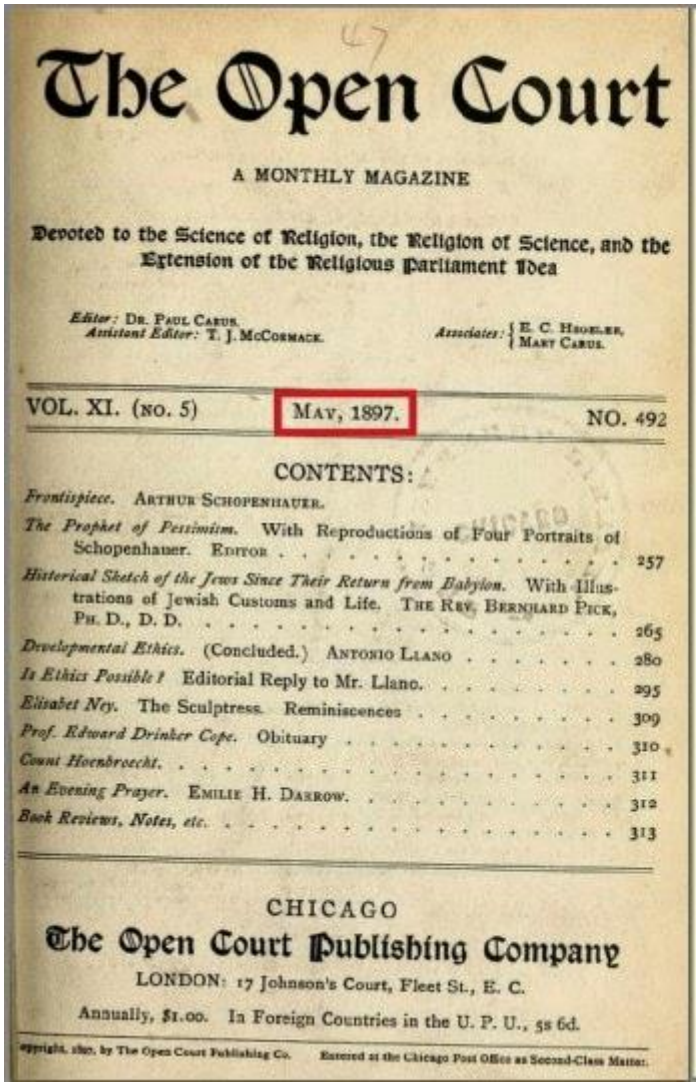

The Open Court

A MONTHLY MAGAZINE

Devoted to the Science of Religion, the Religion of Science, and the Extension of the Religious Parliament Idea

Editor: Dr. Paul Carus.
Assistant Editor: T. J. McCormack.
Associates: E. C. Hegeler, Mary Carus.

VOL. XI. (no. 5) | May, 1897. | NO. 492

CONTENTS:

Frontispiece. Arthur Schopenhauer.
The Prophet of Pessimism. With Reproductions of Four Portraits of Schopenhauer. Editor . . . 257
Historical Sketch of the Jews Since Their Return from Babylon. With Illustrations of Jewish Customs and Life. The Rev. Bernhard Pick, Ph. D., D. D. . . . 265
Developmental Ethics. (Concluded.) Antonio Llano . . . 280
Is Ethics Possible? Editorial Reply to Mr. Llano. . . . 295
Elisabet Ney. The Sculptress. Reminiscences . . . 309
Prof. Edward Drinker Cope. Obituary . . . 310
Count Hoenbroecht. . . . 311
An Evening Prayer. Emilie H. Darrow. . . . 312
Book Reviews, Notes, etc. . . . 313

CHICAGO
The Open Court Publishing Company
LONDON: 17 Johnson's Court, Fleet St., E. C.
Annually, $1.00. In Foreign Countries in the U. P. U., 5s 6d.

Copyright, 1897, by The Open Court Publishing Co. Entered at the Chicago Post Office as Second-Class Matter.

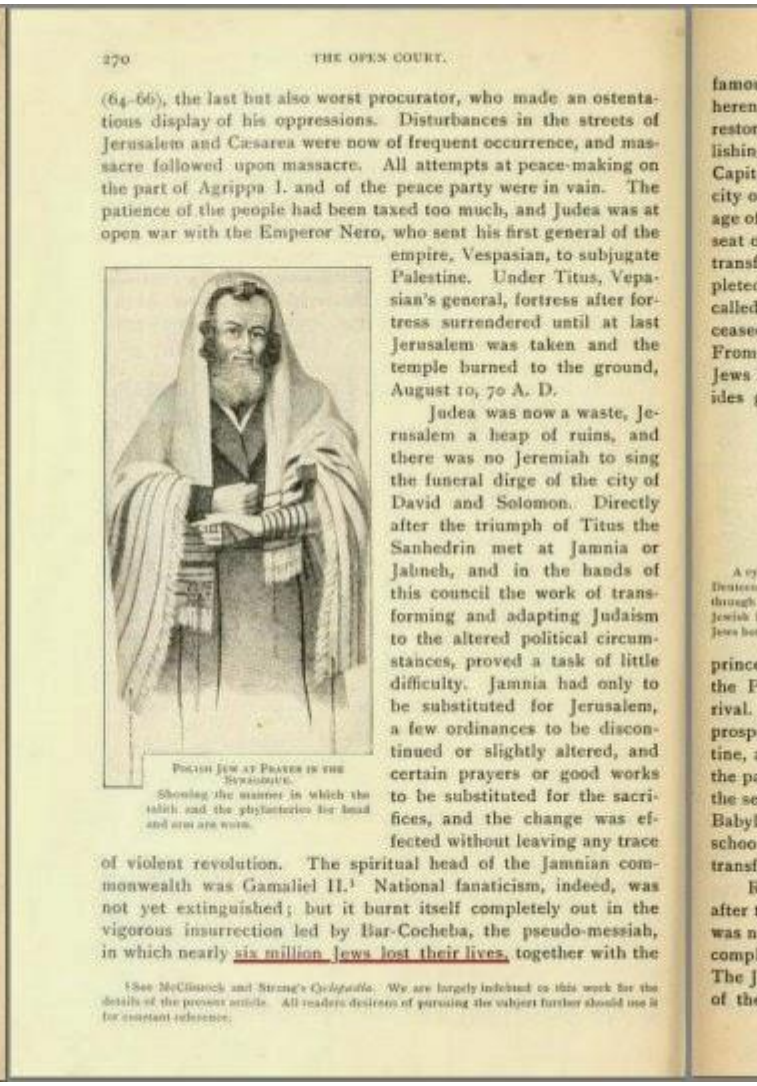

270 THE OPEN COURT.

(64–66), the last but also worst procurator, who made an ostentatious display of his oppressions. Disturbances in the streets of Jerusalem and Cæsarea were now of frequent occurrence, and massacre followed upon massacre. All attempts at peace-making on the part of Agrippa I. and of the peace party were in vain. The patience of the people had been taxed too much, and Judea was at open war with the Emperor Nero, who sent his first general of the empire, Vespasian, to subjugate Palestine. Under Titus, Vespasian's general, fortress after fortress surrendered until at last Jerusalem was taken and the temple burned to the ground, August 10, 70 A. D.

Polish Jew at Prayer in the Synagogue. Showing the manner in which the talith and the phylacteries for head and arm are worn.

Judea was now a waste, Jerusalem a heap of ruins, and there was no Jeremiah to sing the funeral dirge of the city of David and Solomon. Directly after the triumph of Titus the Sanhedrin met at Jamnia or Jabneh, and in the hands of this council the work of transforming and adapting Judaism to the altered political circumstances, proved a task of little difficulty. Jamnia had only to be substituted for Jerusalem, a few ordinances to be discontinued or slightly altered, and certain prayers or good works to be substituted for the sacrifices, and the change was effected without leaving any trace of violent revolution. The spiritual head of the Jamnian commonwealth was Gamaliel II.[1] National fanaticism, indeed, was not yet extinguished; but it burnt itself completely out in the vigorous insurrection led by Bar-Cocheba, the pseudo-messiah, in which nearly six million Jews lost their lives, together with the

[1] See McClintock and Strong's *Cyclopædia*. We are largely indebted to this work for the details of the present article. All readers desirous of pursuing the subject further should use it for constant reference.

This 1897 "Science of Religion" American magazine, claims nearly six million Jews were killed in the Bar Kokhba revolt 132-136AD. What a laugh! Click to enlarge.

AN AMERICAN IN SEVILLE
New York Times (1857-Current file); May 7, 1899
ProQuest Historical Newspapers The New York T
pg. 14

AN AMERICAN IN SEVILLE

Traces of the Auto da Fes of the Inquisition Found Everywhere.

A FREE-THINKING SPANIARD

Catholic and Protestant Views of the Passion Week Processions—A Collection of Relics.

SEVILLE, April 12.—All Spaniards venerate the name of Isabel la Catolica, nor is the impressionable De Amicis the only foreigner who has trembled and wept before the enshrined memorials, jewel box, mirror, missal, and crown of her royal womanhood. She is a precious figure in poor Spain's sunset revery—a saint beneath a conquering standard, a silken lady in a soldier's tent. Yet this peerless, Queen, merciful, magnanimous, devout, "the shield of the innocent," caring supremely for the glory of God and the good of her country, gave consent, albeit reluctant, to the establishment of the Inquisition, Christianity's chief scandal and Spain's most fatal blight. So ironic were the stars of Isabel.

Wherever one moves in Spain the sickening breath of the auto da fé lingers in the air. In such a square, we read, was once a mighty holocaust of Jews; beneath our feet, we are told, is a mass of human bones and cinders. This sunshiny Seville,

1899: New York Times speaks of a "mighty holocaust of jews". Click to enlarge.

Hence We have debunked all the jewish lies of 6 million Fucked Up and their False Hollocaust Propaganda . Its clear that Jews have been using 6 million fucked up from right before the war actually started and its all false. But one thing is to be noted here, Jews can go to any limit. This is some thing we wont find in mainstream media anywhere.

Note - Some links may not work in the article, specially the ones in brackets. Mofo Jews sabotage anything critical to them .

nite Church

SLAVE LABOR IN SOVIET RUSSIA

By

Dr. Hermann Greife

High School Instructor, Berlin

Translated by B. Warkentin, Kitchener, Ontario

1937

(26 Original Illustrations)

DEFENDER PUBLISHERS

Wichita, Kansas

NOTICE: This Material may be protected by copyright law. (Title 17 US. Code)

of the Mennonite Church
orth America

FIRST EDITION JANUARY 1937.
SECOND EDITION JANUARY 1937.

Price 25 Cents
Five Copies $1.00

14.5x2

M
331 1734
G2625

Contents

Page
To Our American Readers, by the Translator ---------- 6
Preface, by the Author ---------- 7
Chapter 1 Extermination of the Valuable National Elements of Russia Through Jewry ---------- 9
Chapter 2 The Origin of Compulsion Labor ---------- 20
Chapter 3 The Cry for Redemption of the Exiled ---------- 32
Chapter 4 The Division of Compulsion Workers ---------- 36
Chapter 5 The Construction of the White Sea Canal -- 41

◆

Abbreviations

S. W. C.—"Stalin White Sea Canal", the title of an official publication dealing with the construction of the White Sea Canal, issued at Moscow in 1934.

All illustrations—unless otherwise listed—are from the above publication.

1208

To Our American Readers

WHAT is going on in Russia? Is Communism a failure—a success?

These questions are asked by millions of Americans today. They read strange contradictory accounts about the economical and political conditions of Soviet Russia.

Today they read about such colossal technical achievements that even those in America seem to be over shadowed. The next day they read of a general food shortage, or famine, or revolts and shootings. Other statements of a more balanced opinion point to alleged concessions supposedly made by the Soviet government in favor of democratic principles.

But all these reports seem to lack sincerity—they leave an impression in the mind of the reader that the writers somehow were not without prejudices. And the more contradictory reports that are read, the more shrouded and mysterious becomes the Soviet Union—the greater is the desire to learn the truth.

True facts can never be acquired from personal opinions of occasional visitors to the Soviet Union. It was, therefore, necessary to resort to other, more reliable sources, in order to correctly answer the questions existing in the minds of the people. And these sources were found—*in the newspapers and official records of the communists themselves.*

The following exhaustive material, as taken from the various publications of the U. S. S. R., presents an excellent inside view of actual conditions in the first Marxist State of the world, after eighteen years of existence. And this first-hand information, in its cruel nakedness, is as convincing as it is indisputable. It will dispel the clouds of doubt about the real nature of U. S. S. R. and its Jewish leaders.

It is with great pleasure that I take the opportunity of presenting this translation, in an effort to challenge every true American to give strong and firm support in averting the dangers of Communism—the greatest evil of modern times and the destroyer of human rights, Christianity, and civilization.

As a native of Russia who succeeded in escaping from the Soviet, I am naturally anxious to have the actual truth known.

Kitchener, January 1937

B. Warkentin

Preface

THE world today is comparatively well informed about the fate of the compulsion workers in the Soviet Union.

But little is known about the concentration camps where conditions are so gruesome as to be almost unbelievable. Many people find it difficult to realize that this state of affairs can exist in the twentieth century.

This explains why the descriptions about compulsion labor in the Soviet Union are sometimes sceptically received.

This presentation of investigations is, therefore, based exclusively on actual reports of the government-controlled Soviet press and official governmental records. The photographs are also taken from official Soviet sources thereby providing a possibility for everyone to verify for himself the interpretations.

We wish to point out that all illustrations in this brochure are true reproductions of originals as they appeared in the official Soviet publication: "Stalin White Sea Canal" or in Soviet newspapers. We could not afford to disturb the poor quality of these pictures by retouching them as they reflect true conditions existing in the U. S. S. R.

It is not our aim to present a complete and exhaustive account of the actual number of prisoners, the numbers put to death, the distribution of concentration camps, etc., but rather to give a cross-cut of the life of those condemned to this form of living death—true and without exaggeration as conditions really are.

H. G.

The Jewish potentates of Russia. The picture shows from left to right: *Firin* (Jew, Chief of Concentration Camps, *Jagoda* (Jew, Chief of the G. P. U.), *Kaganowitch* (Jew, right-hand man and father-in-law of dictator Joseph Stalin) and *Kagan* (Jew, Chief of constructions in the Camps) during an inspection of the canal Volga-Moskwa, which is being built by compulsion labor. The picture appeared in the Soviet paper "Wetchernaja Moskwa" Oct. 1, 1935.

Chapter One

Extermination of the Valuable National Elements of Russia Through Jewry.

In November 1917, Jewish Marxism completely absorbed the ruling power of Russia.

Its next step was to expand this power through the exploitation of the masses. As an ideal state, it visioned a slavishly devoted and a spiritually and morally degenerated, population.

Soon, however, the new rulers discovered that this goal could not be attained unless all those racially valuable elements which would never be content with a life of slavery, were exterminated.

With the aid of a terroristic organization, established specially for this purpose—the Tscheka (*Tsche-Ka*, meaning extraordinary commission) and later the G. P. U., they started out on the bloody task.

It was comparatively easy to dispose of the leading and most valuable racial elements: the intelligentsia and nobility.

A certain number of the intelligentsia had fallen during the world war, and an even greater number fell during the civil war which led up to the inauguration of Jewish control. The rest either fled the country or were cruelly massacred by the Tscheka.

Only a very small number were allowed to contribute their knowledge and experience in service for the new state.

But the most difficult problem was the handling of the peasants. Lenin, himself, had long ago recognized that the greatest obstacle in establishing a Communistic slave-state would be the strong and healthy peasant, consequently the government had but one alternative: *the complete destruction of the healthy peasantry.*

The Jew Jagoda (Hershel Jehuda) Chief of the Tscheka—G. P. U., now called the "Commissariat of the Interior". All concentration camps are under his supervision.

Although the new rulers, ever since their rise to power, encountered a stiff opposition from the peasantry, their real drive to achieve their object commenced with the first Five Year Plan *(Pjatilettka)*. It was to be a bloody, and in the history of mankind, unique act.

The entire independent peasantry, the so-called "Kulaks" were dispossessed of their possessions and driven from their farms.

During this process of "raskulatchivanje" or *diskulakizing*, a great number were massacred on the spot. But the masses of these dispossessed farmers became so great that it was absolutely impossible to destroy them all and the government was forced to adopt other methods of dealing with them.

The Kulaks were then gathered from all sections, dumped into box cars and transferred to remote places of the Soviet Union. Endlessly, these trains rolled through the steppes and snow-covered fields of Siberia. Uncountable was the number of men who never were to see their point of destination; they died on the way to the concentration camps but millions reached their destinations nevertheless.

Although these camps had already existed previously, they began to grow in importance and new ones were created as fast as the "living material" rolled in.

For millions of people, concentration camps have been nothing but transit points into eternity. Here the death of millions could not be accounted for as murder and moreover, these death-sacrificed victims of Jewish tyranny could be exploited to the last drop of blood in the interest of a "Socialistic State" before being freed by the merciful reaper—death.

The purpose of the creation of these slave camps is threefold:

1. The inconspicious extermination of the "undesirables".

2. Exploitation of the physical power of the condemned.

3. The setting of an example for the entire population

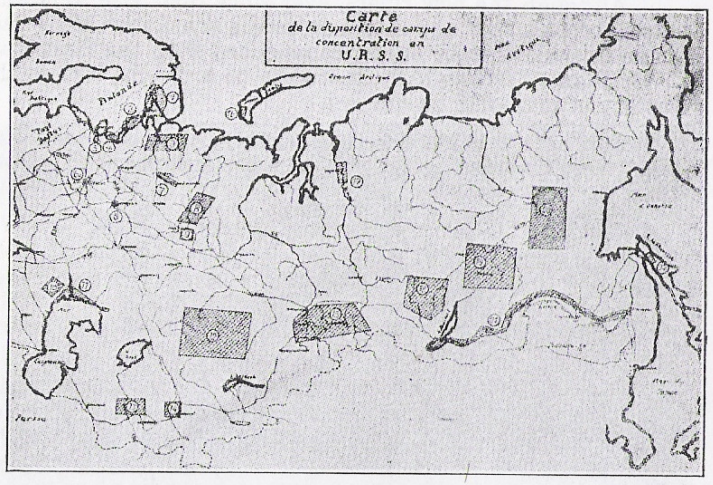

The distribution of concentration camps in U. S. S. R. 1. Camp Solovky: lumber, power plant, fisheries. 2. Camp: White Sea Canal. 3. North Camp: lumber. 4. Camp Swyrsk: Water-power plant. 5. Camp Wolchow: Aluminun plant. 6. a. Camp Dmitrow: Moskwa-Volga-Canal. 6. b. Camp Sornovo: Harbor. 7. Camp Kotlass: railroad. 8. Camp Wischera: chemical plant and mining. 9. Camp Kungul: mining and smelting. 10. Camp North-Caucasia: Grain "factories". 11. Camp Astrachan: Fisheries. 12. Camp Kasakstan: Cattle and canning plant. 13. Camp Tschardjony: Cotton and textile plant. 14. Camp Taschkant: Cotton and textile plant. 15. Camp Siberia: Coal and metal. 16. Camp Novaja Semlja: Lead. 17. Camp Igorka: Harper, lumber. 18. Camp Narim: Lumber. 19. Camp Lena: Gold. 20. Camp Lena-Olekma: Lumber and precious metals. 21. Camp Amur-Seja: gold, agriculture, railroad, harbor and fortifications on the river Amur. 22. Camp Sachalin: Coal (Chart prepared by: "Entente Internationale contre la III ime Internationale" Geneva.)

to suffocate any possible uprisings against the Jewish despotism.

The first purpose is undoubtedly the most important, although the financial value of the working power of the compulsion workers is by no means underestimated by the Soviet government.

As lumberjacks, for instance, these exiles produce much cheap lumber that can easily be used for dumping on the world's markets; and as construction hands they create canals, highways, dams, etc., all of which gives the rulers ample reason to boast about the "wonderful" achievements of the new Socialistic State.

In spite of the ever increasing masses of prisoners this "living material" very often is not sufficient to fulfill the fantastic "plans" of the government, because people die as a result of the horrible conditions that prevail in these concentration camps about as rapidly as new material can be delivered.

And so, the Soviet government organizes and conducts from time to time "man-hunts" to provide new material. People are often arrested and exiled who even in the eyes of the government could not be in any sense regarded as "undesirables".

They are arrested, parted from their loved ones and sent to a camp where a certain death awaits them just for the simple reason that these Jewish despots need man power which is cheaper than even the use of animals.

Such man-hunts, for instance, were carried on during the summer of 1935 in many districts of the Union. Thousands of able bodied men disappeared "mysteriously".

Naturally the Soviet press, as a rule, maintains an absolute silence about such happenings. Sometimes, however, reports leak through. The *"Isvestija"* — an official organ, reported in its issue of September 22, 1935, some facts about the recent man-hunts.

According to this paper, in the city of Tskeljabinsk, 57 persons were "arrested" in the community

onite Church
ica

A Landscape in Siberia. The ground is covered with huge rocks and boulders. Through this lonely and stony country the White Sea Canal was built entirely by compulsion labor, which means that it was constructed in human blood.

against whom absolutely nothing could be found to justify the action.

This same paper gives a few examples illustrating how citizens of the Soviet Union can be changed into compulsion workers:

"The wife of Abdul Seifulin, a worker in a Kolchos (Kollectivnoje Chosajstwo—collective farm. B. W.) is working on a neighboring Kolchos. She owns a passport issued by the city of Tskeljabinsk and lives in a room on a worker's settlement. Seifulin has a habit of visiting his wife now and then. One night, just as Seifulin happened to be calling on his wife, along came an inspector to check up on passport owners. (Russians must have passports in order to cross

from one town to another. By this method the authorities are able to keep a check on everybody. B. W.) Seifulin produced his passport issued by the Soviet of his community and a workbook from the Kolchos. Everything seemed to be in due order but the militia from Tskeljabinsk has its own conclusions. Seifulin is being arrested and the 'detachment 4' prepares a protocol about the arrest and is 'sending off' a damaging character and a dangerous counter-revolutionist to a concentration camp."

Another case:

"In the same city lives the workers Michailew. He has worked in a factory ever since it was founded. And he has a passport too. His wife, however, to whom he has been married for fifteen years and who raised his four children, cannot get a passport. She has her legitimation papers though, but on them is a remark from the Chief of a militia detachment, 'papers O. K. but passport cannot be served as woman has lived in Tskeljabinsk less than three years'. That means that a passport is to be prepared by the authorities of her former residence but they also refuse to do so on the ground that she has been absent too long and so, while the quarrel has gone on, the woman has stayed with her husband. But that was all too much for the militia. During the latter part of July, Mrs. Michailew was arrested. What followed was the usual procedure: exile—dangerous to society . . . ."

A third example:

"One night in July the chief of the militia detachment, together with a couple of subordinates, paid an unexpected visit to the laboress, Maria Chlistunova. A baby was heard to cry! The room was searched thoroughly and finally the woman was told that she was arrested and would have to be 'sent off'. She was told she would learn more about it in the station of the detachment. Together with her baby, the woman was hurried away and incarcerated. The next day it was explained to her that she was to be exiled as an enemy of the Socialistic State. The reason was that her husband who, by the way, had left her a few months previous, had failed to report for work in the factory one

The Jew, Matwej Davidsohn Berman, a high G. P. U. official.

The Jew, Jacob Davidsohn Rappoport, assistant chief of G. P. U., head office. A high G. P. U. official.

morning. As a result, his passport was cancelled, he, himself, laid off and his wife sent to Siberia". (1)

These heart-breaking examples show that not only "generals" and "capitalists" are prosecuted and exiled but every worker, farmer, in fact, the entire population is "free game" for these Jewish rulers.

In connection with these facts, I shall refer to a letter written by an engineer who returned from the Soviet Union and who gives an indisputable opinion of the problem:(2)

"If one goes to the jail of Leningrad during the visiting

(1) Isvestija September 22, 1935.

(2) Published in "U. S. S. R. Service" Number 72 of October 10, 1935.

hour, one will note a long queue of people standing there only to get information if their relatives in the jail are still among the living. In the majority of cases, these people are young women—the wives of workers, or old half-starved mothers who often wait six and eight hours patiently worrying over the fate of their relatives.

"The information is always brief and harshly given by officials. The sentence in most cases calls for compulsion work or exile. If you are tempted to ask these worried and shabbily clad people why their son, brother or husband was arrested, you will learn that their offence in most cases was a side step in the Party discipline: the quitting of membership in some local communistic organization—communication with relatives abroad, the fostering of religious alliances, etc.

"The investigations and preliminary hearings are long and trying and the prisoner, if successful in offering a perfect alibi, is a complete wreck after his release. Most of the prisoners, however, are sentenced to compulsion labor in the eternal Siberian north or to the hot and murderous deserts.

"In the North they are chiefly used in stone quarries and for the construction of railroads, highways and fortifications—this is particularly true on the peninsula Kola. Furthermore, they are employed in industry where they perform valuable and cheap work.

"Alongside with the diskulakized farmers these 'minor offenders' are a very valuable 'material' and deliver their service without any remuneration in upbuilding of the communistic state. (This can only be interpreted as slave-labor).

"The consumption of this living material is very great and therefore has to be continually replenished. No worker will ever go voluntarily to these desolate northern regions and it is up to the Jewish-Bolshevik judges to take care of a continuous flow of supply to the compulsion camps of Kola and North-Carclia. . . ."

The reliable agents which serve the Soviet government in a slow extermination of the lives of the condemned are: frost, under nourishment, disease, hard work, persecution, etc.

onite Church
ica

We are in possession of very reliable and true information about the life of the exiled.

The best reports are those supplied by persons who themselves, were once condemned but were successful in their desperate effort to escape. Here follows the story of a Russo-German farmer, Rempel, who, as an eyewitness tells his own experiences: [3]

" . . . . one of them particularly aroused my pity. His face was frozen and black—the cheeks and nose were covered with pus and I had considerable difficulty in suppressing an abominable feeling. In spite of his wounds he was working in the cold wind. I asked him why he would not have himself treated in the hospital. He looked up in horror and replied in a timid and frightened voice: 'Konzlagernyj', (sentenced to compulsion camp).

"The rough climate and extremely hard work left a pitiful imprint on the prisoners. Tired and bent they moved about. A certain amount of work *(urok,* task) was given every day but it was necessary to work at least twelve hours to get this *urok* done. I was told that in the fall, 3,000 prisoners were stuffed into one of the barracks and of this number only seventy-five survived, the rest of them died. . . ."

Another Russo-German who also had escaped from a concentration camp gives his experiences as follows: [4]

"I have never in my life met anybody who treated a dog in such a manner as people of every nationality are being treated at Solovky. To be beaten wantonly is nothing unusual, everybody is used to that.

"We work from early 'till night and have to dig stumps from the frozen ground—and all that for a very small piece of bread of bad quality. Sometimes we get two salt herrings per day but are refused drinking water. In winter we often collapsed in the extreme cold.

(3) J. Rempel: "My escape from the Soviet Hell". Kassel 1935—Pages 129-131.

(4) A. Schwarz: "In Wologdas' White Forests". Altona-Elbe—Pages 165-166.

"*Beatings.* We were dragged into the forest when we were unable to lift an arm. . . . In the eyes of those devils it is 'unwillingness to work' and the result: singular treatment. In winter we were confined naked to blockhouses with a temperature of 50-55 degrees Reaumur. *In summer we were stripped to the skin, tied to trees and given as prey to millions of mosquitoes. . . .*"

It is impossible to give a correct estimate as to the actual number of compulsion workers in the Soviet Union. But it is a fact that millions of people have vanished in exile and that many more millions are still subjected to great sufferings in the concentration camps. [5]

(5) It is estimated by "Study of German Homecomers from U. S. S. R", Berlin, that the number of exiles at present is at least six million. Thereof about 200,000 are of German descent.

Chapter Two

The Origin of the Compulsion Workers

AS already pointed out, the greatest contingent of the compulsion workers is comprised of peasants.

A multitude of decrees and enactments provide the "legal" ground for apprehension of the farmers and their exile. In this connection the famous "decree of protection of Socialistic property, August 7, 1932" may be quoted. Section Two of this decree reads:

1. All chattels of the Kolchos and other co-operative establishments (the crops in the fields, joint reserves of grain, cattle and all stock in warehouses, etc.) are to be regarded as state property and the protection service for this property is to be intensified.

2. In cases of this property being stolen the maxima of social defense is to be applied: shooting and confiscation of the entire private property or in case of commutation of sentence—deprivation of liberty for not less than ten years and confiscation of property.

3. To persons sentenced for theft of Kolchos or co-operative property, amnesty cannot be granted. (6)

This decree carries the responsibility for the shooting of countless innocent farmers and a steady flow of "material" to the concentration camps. Up to the present time, the transports roll endlessly out with apprehended farmers, condemned to exile and forced labor.

Another decree on the ground of which countless farmers (also workers) were sent into exile is the amendment of Sections 36 and 61 of the criminal code of February 15, 1931. (7)

Section 2 of this decree calls for compulsion labor for

(6) Codes of Laws, U. S. S. R. 1932. I. No. 62.
(7) Codes of Laws of R. S. F. S. R. 1931. I. No. 9.

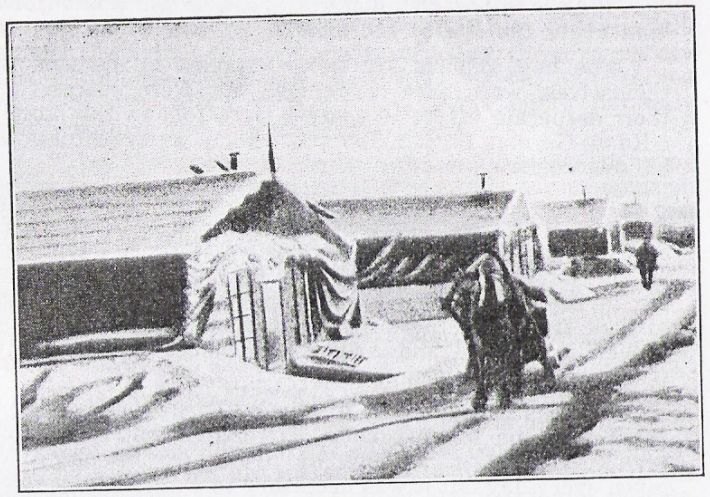

These barracks lack proper light and give no protection against the grim cold; yet they are the sole earthly possessions of the condemned.

persons found guilty of refusal to work. The regulation is strictly adhered to in case of farmers.

The German-speaking element comprises a surprisingly large percentage of the compulsion workers and exiles. These ambitious and highly industrious people have for their stubborn adherence to their soil, to stand the brunt of hatred from the Soviet government. Reports are pouring out daily about the apprehension and transfer to camps of German farmers. (Germans in Russia are suffering in a special manner at the hands of the Jewish rulers because Germany has dealt so successfully with the communist problem at home. B. W.) The following report will substantiate this:

"With unequaled persistence the German-speaking people of Aserbeidshan are being persecuted, and by the hundreds 'sent off' to Siberia. The same was reported from the

nonite Church
erica

Batum-district wherein over a hundred German families had fled during 1932-33 and by working in orchards and tea plantations were able to lead a sub-existence. Some time ago all males were arrested and confined to concentration camps whence they are transferred daily in trucks to their different places of work. The women and children also have to work several hours a day on the plantations."

It is reported further that from the district of Odessa a hundred German prisoners were brought to this camp and made to perform compulsion work.

In pursuance of this terroristic action, a court proceeding was enacted against the management of the famous company "Concordia"—a syndicate of all German vineries of Helendorf in the Caucasian region. Seventeen members were sentenced to ten years of compulsion labor and transferred to Siberia.

Numerous reports show that the terror against the German element in Russia is being carried out with ruthless vehemence.

Through the "Study of German Homecomers from U. S. S. R." we are informed that again twenty-seven German settlers and their families from Wolhynia (on the Polish border. B. W.) were exiled to the marshes of Carelia:

"These families are in great distress as they were denied the right to take along any necessities".

The members of these particular families were separated. The women and children were housed in filthy barracks whilst the men were made to work in remote places up to one-hundred kilometers (one kilometer is approximately six-tenths of a mile. B. W.) distance. The bread ration was curtailed to a minimum. Every working person regardless of sex receives a daily ration of about one pound of dark bread.

For the old, infirm and sick inhabitants the ration is even smaller. (The Jews thus keep the people so helpless and weak that a counter-revolution is impossible. B. W.)

Cold, moisture, filth and starvation lend a helping hand to the Soviet government and the number of victims grows

daily. The death toll is especially large among the children. Unimaginable is the number of exiles who, in the hundreds of camps in Carelia, Siberia, the far east and wherever they may be, are wretchedly destroyed.

The Soviet court of Novograd-Wolinsk has upheld the death sentence of the German school teacher, Margarethe Gruenke, the wife of a former director of the German school of Krasno-retchensk, Hugo Gruenke. The conviction of Frau

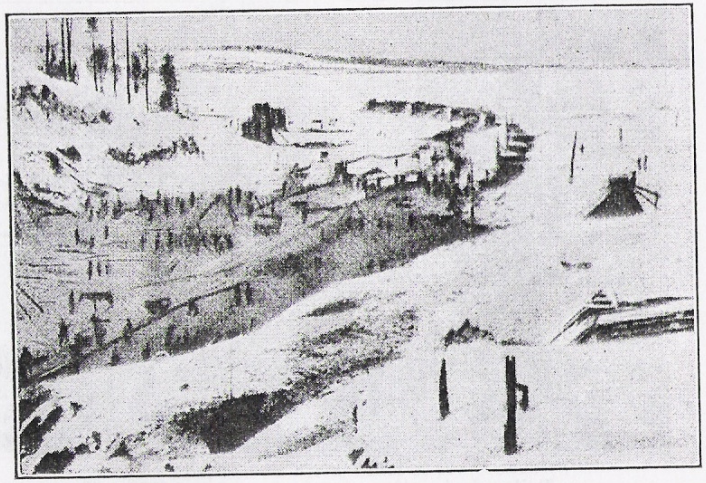

In this snow desert of the eternal north, hundreds of thousands of prisoners are working on the construction of the White Sea Canal. Here we see the terminal of the canal.

Gruenke resulted from the charge of counter-revolutionary plot among her colleagues.

Through a private but absolutely reliable source we are informed that the whole village Ak-Metched in Chiva, composed of 316 members, was exiled on the 30th of April 1935. The inhabitants of Ak-Metched were transferred to Tadshi-

:e of the Mennonite Church
North America

kistan, Fergana to perform compulsion labor in a water-lacking valley of the Hindukush. (8)

Similar reports appear in the foreign press. "Gazette de Lausanne" according to a reliable source, says that among the Soviet government compulsory exiles, there are hundreds of thousands of citizens of Polish and German origin.

These people are transferred to Siberia and into the extreme north. Sometimes whole villages are taken by sur-

Exiles during the construction of the White Sea Canal. This stretch of land was literally covered with dead bodies before the Canal was completed.

prise at night and regardless of family connections taken into exile. From the city of Leningrad alone, according to the same paper, approximately 20,000 families were sent into exile during a period from January until the end of March 1935.

And this action on the part of officials, is by no means

(8) Report from "Union of Russo-Germans," 1935, Issue 4.

in away of punishment of rioters and counter-revolutionists, but rather a systematic political measure. (9)

Aside from the German-speaking contingent the inhabitants of the concentration camps are comprised of many other nationalities: from the fertile steppes of the Ukraine, from the northern forests of Carelia, Krasnowodsk, Stalina, Samarkind, Katta-Kurgan and Taschkent come the Turks, Tatars, Ukrainians, Finns, Tekinzes, Armenians, Usbecks and representatives of many other nationalities.

As an example we quote reports of the exiled Finns. This information was furnished by the "Committee of Ingermannland":

"From 1929 to 1931 about 4,320 Finnish families (approximately 18,000 persons) were driven from their homes and transferred to remote places of the Soviet Union.

"After a considerable slackness that was noticed during the following two years the Soviet government has considerably increased its drive against the Finnish population in Ingermannland since the early spring of this year (1935. B. W.). During the months of April and May 1935, according to reliable information 2,500 to 2,600 Finnish families were transferred mainly to Turkestan.

"To camouflage this unjustifiable act, these farmers had to sign a declaration that their transfer was being committed on their own decision and desire. Whoever refused to sign the declaration was sent to a camp in Siberia".

A witness who made his escape from Ingermannland to Finland tells the following:

"About the middle of April 1935 from the railroad station 'Elizavetina' (between Narva and Gatchina) two trains loaded with prisoners were dispatched. Both trains were loaded over capacity and emergency locomotives had to be supplied. The prisoners were in the majority Finnish farmers with a few Esthonians among them. It is said that nearly all Esthonian peasants from western Ingermannland are being transferred to Central Asia.

(9) "Bedliner Boersenzeitung" May 29, 1935.

nonite Church
erica

"At the same time two trains left the freight station of Gatchina. To prevent the relatives and friends from bidding a farewell to the condemned, all entrances of the cars were kept tightly locked and under observation."(10)

"An escaped Carelian, Jefim Popoff, who was interned in the village Saamajarvi, relates that from Petroskoi 1,250 men partly with families were removed. At the time of his escape about 400 Carelians were kept under surveillance in the church and two other buildings. The prisoners were to go to Central Asia". (11)

To the ranks of exiles belong the representatives of the old leading class whose numbers, however, are constantly decreasing. "We still have in our camps real counts, estate holders, duchesses, courtladies, etc."—boasts Jewish comrade Matwey Davidsohn Berman, Chief of camp administration of the G. P. U. (12)

The greatest contingent of these "old-timers" of old Russia was exiled in pursuance of the new regulation in regard to passports of December 27, 1932 according to which only the holders of passports were permitted to remain in the cities. Naturally these "undesirables" were refused passports and, therefore, could easily be eliminated from the cities. Practically all of them landed in Siberia. (13)

Here we have to mention the clergy in particular. It is generally known that the clergy of every denomination (except the Jewish "Confession") is subject to wild hatred by the Jewish despots. A great part of the priests were "physically destroyed", the rest exiled. Today very few are at large. *Passports are denied those who profess religion.*

The international Pro-Deo-Commission of Geneva has published some facts regarding the fate of the Evangelical clergy:

"The Evangelical Church in the Soviet Union is almost

(10) "U. S. S. R.—Service," Berlin, No. 70 of Oct. 15, 1935.

(11) "U. S. S. R.—Service", Berlin No. 71 of Oct. 18, 1935. also: "East Carelia" issued by "Academia Carelia League", Helsinki 1934.

(12) "Stalin White Sea Canal", Moscow 1934, Page 78 (Russian).

(13) "Isvestija" ("Official Organ of U. S. S. R." Dec.28, 1932.)

completely eradicated. Of 85 ministers 47 are exiled to the concentration camps in Siberia and to the White Sea Canal. Two German ministers were recently sentenced to death. Of the remaining 38 ministers it can only be said that their fate is unknown as only 18 are performing their duty— the rest are prohibited from performing any ministerial functions.

"They are in constant danger and it is a question of mere months until the last pillars of the Evangelical Church

Тов. Фирин — помнач ГУЛАГа и начальник лагеря Беломорстроя

The Jew, Simon Firin, Chief of the Concentration Camp of the S. W. C., a high G. P. U. official.

will be destroyed or sent into concentration camps. The churches are either demolished or converted into places of amusement and immorality." (14)

Very numerous also are the exiles who for "offense against the labor discipline" were convicted.

A decree for instance, a supplement of the criminal code

(14) Report of the German Pro-Deo-Commission, Berlin, October 1935.

of the R. S. F. S. R., Section 59, 3 B of February 15, 1931 provides deprivtion of liberty up to ten years and eventually shooting for any disciplinary offense for railroad workers. (15)

This decree of the R. S. F. S. R. (Russian Socialistic Federation of Soviet Republics, later U. S. S. R., Union of Socialistic Soviet Republics. B. W.) was released in compliance of the decree of the ZIK-(Central Executive Committee. B. W.) and S. N. K. (Council of People's Commissioners, B. W.) of the U. S. S. R. January 23, 1931.

The Jew, Lazarus Josephsohn Kagan (Kohn or Cohen) Chief of construction at the S. W. C., a high G. P. U. official.

The transfer of children to the concentration camps is a particularly inhuman act of the Soviet government. Every now and then the Soviet press announces some new measures for the "liquidation of homelessness of children".

The world then hears that the children are being put

(15) Compilation of decrees of R. S. F. S. R., 1931, I No. 9.

This picture shows the complete absence of technical equipment. Large boulders are conveyed by old primitive means as can be seen in this picture. This is labor in a concentration camp.

into comfortable "homes" schools, etc. But actually the government has different ways; the best remedy to liquidate "homelessness" is the transfer of the children to concentration camps.

According to reports from reliable eye witnesses it has repeatedly happened that freight trains were loaded with children and dispatched, but after arrival to points of destination these poor victims were found dead. Disease, cold and hunger had proven too great a remedy!

The Soviet press, of course, is silent about these liquidations. Very seldom, it corroborates the reports and it is, therefore, of great documentary importance when the official organ of the Communistic party *"Pravda"* (Truth?)

announces the 2,000 homeless children were exiled to Nadweisk and confined in a G. P. U. camp. (16)

The U. S. S. R. News service also reports about the transfer of children to camps:

"A woman who escaped from Carelia has reported that about 60 kilometers north of Karhumaki, exists a "camp for the homeless".

These camps constitute horror for the Carlian population as they accommodate the "Besprisornyeh"—homeless children of the exiled peasants. Approximately 4,000 children from every part of the Soviet Union are here squeezed together.

There are no schools or work shops. A great number vanish yearly from starvation, disease and destitution. Very often the children try to escape from these places of horror but they either vanish in the marshes or are shot by the militia. (17)

Famous in this respect is the so-called "Bolshewskaja Communa" which is a G. P. U. camp specially for minors. (18)

The following is an example of the "liquidation of homelessness of children" as reported by the Soviet official publication "Isvestija":

"Three filthy homeless girls (Besprisorny) entered the local department of education and timidly asked for work. 'Well, well! You would like to work in a factory hey? You sure look like it!' A broad laugh followed this remark from the director of the department. 'I will surely accommodate you—will you wait in the lobby? The girls withdrew and then the director called up the militia department: 'Will you dispatch someone to take charge of some minor criminals?' Half an hour later two militia men led away the three girls: Sonja Sewastichina, Tamara Michajlewa and Nadeshda Galina. In the militia station a skilful fitting protocol was prepared. And so the three 13 year old girls are not those who asked for work in the department of education but

(16) "Pravda" of October 4, 1935.
(17) "U. S. S. R.—Service," Berlin, No. 71 of of Oct. 18, 1935.
(18) "S. W. C." Moscow 1934, Pages 405.

three counter-revolutionists and dangerous state criminals." (19)

And what happens to state criminals is known too well; they are either shot or "sent off".

And then there are the criminal elements: thieves, murderers, and prostitutes. This accumulation of human dregs contributes to the misery and torment of the good and decent people who are exiled.

(19) "Isvestija" of Sept. 22, 1935.

:e of the Mennonite Church
North America

Chapter Three

The Cry for Redemption of the Exiles

THE G. P. U. is anxiously concerned to have the concentration camps so hermetically secluded from the world that no information can leak out about the horrible conditions which exist there.

In spite of the precautions of the Jewish leaders, many prisoners have been successful in sending letters to their relatives in secret ways. It is quite easy to understand that the writers of these letters restrict themselves to only a few words concerning their need of support.

The letters are usually short and never contain many details about the internal conditions of the camps. However, they are valuable documents and one can easily sense what is hiding behind the short sentences. (It is humanly impossible for the Jewish authorities to censor all mail sent out of their country. B. W.)

Here follow some letters from exiled peasants. They are true copies from originals that are in our possession (complete in envelopes). [20]

"Dear Brother: If possible kindly help us as it is very difficult to live here. We are five in the family without a father and only one working—it is too hard for us. We are now five years in this forest and are very poor, it is all too much for a widow with children, so I beg please do not refuse aid, I will thank you heartily. Kindly dear brother, we are in great distress and don't know what to do—we are almost naked for want of clothes and therefore please give us your help, do not refuse dear brother. Thank you . . . ."

"Dear Friend: I, a German farmer, would like a message. Many here have already received aid for the starving

(20) These letters cannot be translated perfectly as they are written by simple, mostly uneducated people who disregard the rules of grammar. B. W.)

so I too, beg for your assistance. I am with my wife and children in exile and if possible please send us a charitable gift—at least an answer and your address. We are six together in our sufferings . . . ."

"Dear Sister: I come with a great request to you and beg if possible for your help as I am in distress. I live very

The Jew, Grigorij Davidsohn Afanasjew, Chief engineer of the concentration camps, a high G. P. U. official.

poorly as I am exiled and you know why, so please do not refuse your help. I beg heartily not to turn down my request."

"Dear Friend: As a Russo-German, I come again to you with request for help. Possibly you could support me in my distress. I am with my children exiled for six years. Three of them are of school age, my husband and one grown-up

nonite Church
erica

son have died here in the forest. Our position is very grave and so please have pity and respect our request".

"Dear Sister: We are forced to come to you for your support as the conditions are so bad that it is impossible to live. We are in a concentration camp and get very little to eat. We can not buy anything and have no money, please

The Jew, Naftalij Aronsohn Frenkel. Chief of works in the camps, a high G. P. U. official.

advise if you can help—we are Baptists— three persons...."

"Dear Friend: If possible be kind and take care of me as we are exiled and in sorrow. My mother is cold and sick (she has been sick for nine months) I cannot work and am without a father. Only my sister is working and she had an accident in the lessosagotowka (lumber-cutting, B. W.) ; a tree fell on her and she was almost killed. I have another sick sister, 6 years old. It is very hard to get along without father so please do not refuse us aid. We are sent here only to live in distress. Please send help. Thank you."

"Dear Friend: We are in need and forced to call on you for your help and support. When we were brought here, we could not bring anything along, not even our last cow. We are in a forest in a camp. We are Baptists, a group of seven—I am an invalid and cannot work, please say if we can be helped as without help we are doomed. With greetings and a heart felt request . . . ."

Chapter Four

The Division of the Compulsion Workers

THE compulsion workers are divided into two categories:

1. Administrative exiled and
2. Those sentenced to hard labor in concentration camps.

In the administrative course, generally whole families (mostly peasants) are transferred into exile.

They are confined to barracks in the northern regions and are compelled to work if they do not want to die of starvation. This work is not compulsory and they are free to move about although they have to register on certain dates at the G. P. U. office. The benefit of this relative freedom, however, is very limited as the remuneration for their work is scaled down to a scant minimum and it is necessary for them to work hard in order to make a living.

As a peculiar caste they sharply contrast with the local population of the communities into which they are exiled.

Much worse is the lot of the inhabitants of the concentration camps who, contrary to the administrative exiled groups, live under constant observation and are closely guarded.

As already stated, the exiles comprise members of different trades, classes and nationalities. In the camps they all share the same fate: hard work, indescribable distress and death, as redemption from endless sufferings.

Into this outwardly homogeneous group, the Bolsheviks have brought an entirely new classification. In pursuance of their slogan "divide and rule", they elevate from the masses of exiled, certain groups to the position of guardians over their fellow-sufferers.

For this the guardians are rewarded with more gentle treatment and better maintenance. These classifications are accomplished with such skill that the Bolsheviks are able to

The exiles are always closely guarded. This picture shows a guard on duty—ready for action. The Russian title below the picture reads somewhat humorously: "The gun is held in this position not to scare, but for convenience."

maintain a rigid watch service with a comparatively small number of G. P. U. men stationed at each place. From those selected (mostly criminals) regular troops are formed, designed for guardians of the exiles and are even supplied with arms. These troops—wochrcwtsy or W.O.C.H.R. (armed

nnonite Church
erica

guards. B. W.) in reference to their judical and material position, have a different standing than their fellow exiles.

Although they are still regarded as prisoners and not at will to leave the camps, they, as guardians are naturally free to move around. They are accommodated in separate camps inasmuch when such are available and are mostly clad in military uniforms. Their food rations are larger and contain tobacco, the ration of a Red army man. (21)

These reliables (that is, criminal guards!) sometimes are given such posts as supervisors and administrators. They are, for instance, appointed to such positions as warehouse superintendents, transport foremen, chefs, etc. They all enjoy a preferred maintenance but for the slightest trespass, or mistake, have to pay with their lives.

These divisions are also applied among the ordinary workers. The exiles mostly work in brigades of from 25 to 30 men. Each brigade is led by a brigadier who naturally has to work himself. During the construction of the White Sea Canal two or three brigades were headed by one "chief-brigadier" (starshij brigadir). For the training of these brigadiers special schools were established.

The chief-brigadiers also enjoy a considerable preference. Comrade Jagoda, himself, demanded in an order that they be given extraordinary treatment. During the construction of the S. W. C. these chief-brigadiers received in addition to better clothing, from 30 to 60 roubles (15 to 30 dollars pre-war basis) monthly remuneration. (22)

An exceptionally great influence on the fate of the prisoners is possessed by the "Desjatniki" (a derivation from "djessatj"—ten, meaning a supervisor over ten prisoners. B. W.). These "desjatniki" are trusted with the distribution of *"uroks"* (pronounced "oorock" and meaning a certain amount of work, or task. B. W.) and valuation of the work done.

As a special inducement for greater efficiency of the

(21) "S.W.C." Moscow 1934. Chapter 6.
(22) S. W. C. Moscow 1934. Page 265.

workers, the brigadiers and desjatniki receive extra premiums. (23)

The division of the administration and compulsion workers (except the engineering personnel) is evident in the following scheme:

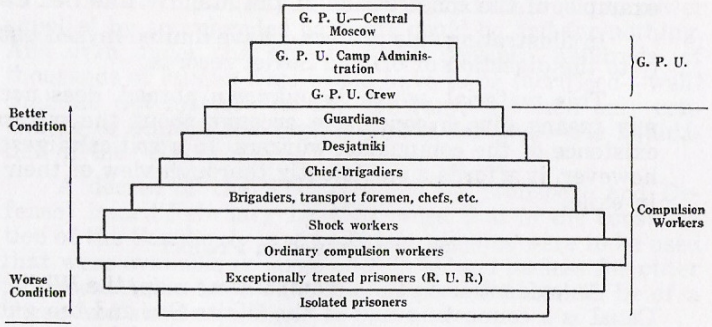

(23) "S. W. C." Page 209.

Chapter Five

The Construction of the Stalin White Sea Canal

THE existing conditions in the concentration camps of the Soviet Union will now be illustrated by means of an example, of the construction of the Stalin White Sea Canal.

In illustrating this project, I have limited myself entirely to the digestion of official Soviet records.

This material, which is unknown abroad, does not by any means give a conclusive account about the miserable existence of the compulsion workers. In a critical digestion, however, it affords a sufficiently thorough view of their life in exile.

The Construction Project

As evident from the accompanying map, the White Sea Canal is a connecting link of the White Sea and the gulf of Finland. A considerable length of the canal is constituted by natural waterways including such rivers as the Neva, Ladoga, Swyr, Onega, Wyg, etc.

The main task was the construction of the stretch between the White Sea and the Onega Sea which lies between the 62nd and 65th latitudes. The climate in this region is exceptionally severe, the winters are long and cold. The nights are bright and a heavy snow blanket covers the land during the long winters.

Geologically speaking it is marine; a multitude of smaller and bigger lakes are scattered through the territory and giant rocks and boulders practically cover the entire surface. The subjacent layer is composed of extremely hard substance. Numerous rapids and natural dikes hinder traffic on the lakes.

Big settlements are non-existent and immense distances lie between the few barren villages.

Through this inhospitable region, the Soviet govern-

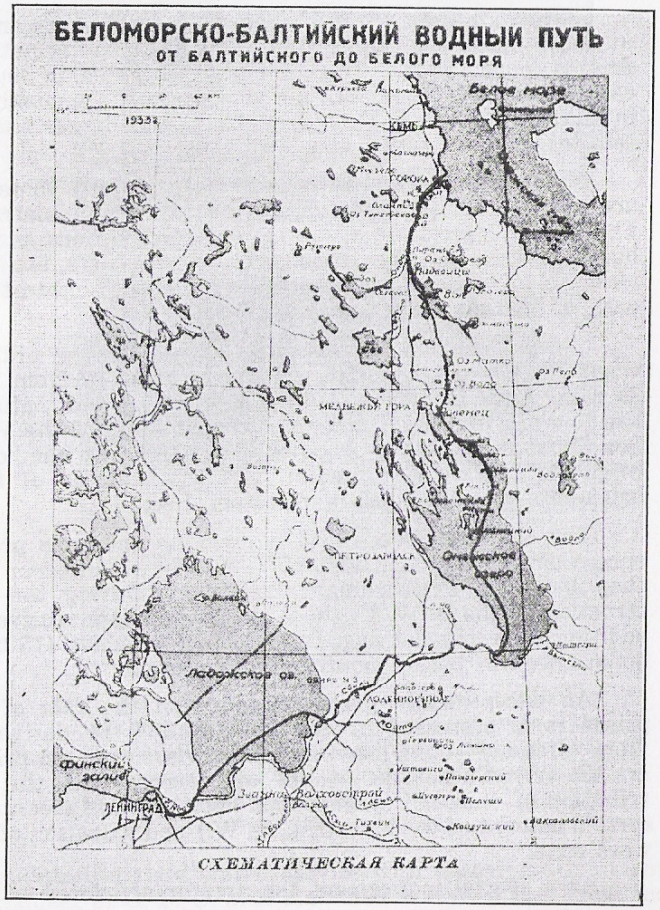

The water ways between the White Sea and the gulf of Finland. In the region between the 62nd and 65th latitudes, the White Sea Canal was constructed by compulsion labor.

nnonite Church
erica

Jewish G. P. U. officials. Berman and Firin, while supervising work. Note the expression on their faces.

ment decided to run the canal. On February 18, 1931 a conclusive plan for the future waterway was drafted.

On account of these natural conditions the execution of the project met with many difficulties. The entire length of the Canal was approximately 227 kilometers; 19 locks, 15 dikes, 12 drainages had to be constructed and large areas of ground had to be shifted.

A decree of the "Sownarkom" (Council of Peoples Commissioners, B. W.) of August 2, 1933 argued that the construction of the Canal had been done under "extraordinarily difficult geological and hydrological conditions." (24)

It would only be natural to suppose that the Soviet government would extend every available technical aid at their

(24) "S. W. C."—Moscow 1934 Page 401.

disposal to carry out such a tremendous project. But the Bolshevist rulers had a different plan. All technical and financial means were preserved and employed for publicity purposes to build up big ideas regarding Russia in the mind of the outside world.

Never a foreign tourist would be curious enough to enter this eternal inhospitable north, and the working power supplied by apprehended peasants could be had for nothing. And even under the aspects that possibly hundreds of thousands of human lives would have to be sacrificed—well! that did not matter—on the contrary, it would only contribute to achieve the eagerly looked for goal—the liquidation of the "class enemies".

A decree of the STO (Council of Transport and Defense) issued February 18, 1931 ruled that in the construction of the Canal only materials and supplies were to be used that were available in large quantities and useless for other purposes. Aside from this, the construction had to be of a cheap and simple quality. (25)

In spite of these restrictions, the setting of a "record" that would amaze the world, was demanded: *the Canal had to be completed in 20 months!*

Evidently the three following factors contributed largely to the difficulties that were encountered in its construction:

1. The unfavorable natural conditions.
2. Insufficiency of material and supplies.
3. An extraordinarily short term.

The concurrence of these factors alone would have been amply sufficient to reflect, in a most damaging way, on the life of the prisoners but we will learn that the Tshekists did not refrain from employing many other methods to convey these unfortunates into the world beyond.

The Administration

The execution of this enterprise was turned over to the G. P. U. and assigned to the position of chief administrator,

(25) STO decree, Page 82.

: of the Mennonite Church
orth America

the then assistant chairman (at present chief) of the G. P. U. the Jew, Comrade Jagoda. [26]

The G. P. U. administration of the enterprise was composed of 37 members. The most important including Jagoda were:

Matwej Davidsohn Berman, chief of camp administration of the G. P. U.
Lazarus Josephsohn Kagan, (Cohn) chief of constructions.
Simon Grigoretvitch Firin, chief of S. W. C. Camp.
Jacob Davidsohn Rappoport, assistant to Kagan and Berman.
Naftalij Aronsohn Frenkel, chief of work (superintendent).
Grigorij Davidsohn Afanasjew, chief engineer.
Samuel Kwazenskij, political instructor.
Abraham Isaaksohn Rottenberg, chief of penal-isolators and leader of the atheistic section.
Ginsburg, camp physician.
Brodsky, commander of the guards.
Berensohn, Dorfman, Kagner, Augert—directors of the finance department of the G. P. U. (They were everyone Jews. B. W.)

The chief of the Central Camp Administration Comrade, Matwej Davidsohn Berman, is one of the best known Tshekists. He was distinguished with the "Order of the red flag" by the Soviet government as early as 1927. [27]

Abraham Isaaksohn Rottenberg, is known to criminal departments the world over as a dangerous criminal, murderer, and thief.

Most of the mentioned Tschekists were distinguished by the government for the "successful transfer of exiles into the world beyond". [28]

This personnel impersonates the tragic position of the

(26) STO. Pages 12 and 50.
(27) "Pravda" Dec. 18, 1927.
(28) Decree Z. I. K. Aug. 4, 1933.

G. P. U. official, Abraham Isaaksohn Rottenberg. Chief leader of the Atheistic action.

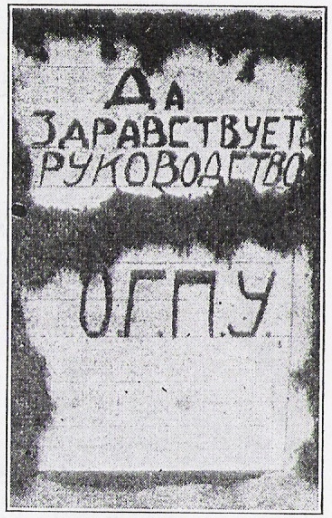

Inscription on a wall of the barrack: "The administration of the G. P. U. shall live".

exiles who worked on this project, as their fate rested exclusively in the hands of these bestial G. P. U. agents.

The Living Conditions

From all parts of the immense Soviet Union people were apprehended and transferred to the area of the future waterway. A connecting link in the transportation of the prisoners was the railway branch Swanka-Medweshjagora, Soroka (see chart).

After their arrival, the prisoners had to march over partly impassable roads to their destination. Here they had to dig pits, erect tents or build barracks, where they were forced to live in absolute seclusion from the world.

Around the big campfires, tents were lifted and then

nnonite Church
erica

huts, as the tents were filled. Transport after transport comes in. (29)

It was terribly cold there; and colder for those who hailed from the sunny South—they leave the transport shivering, tie rags over their mouths and tighten the blankets around their bodies—and freeze. (30)

Then there are those who have to sleep with the stars shining in their faces—the tents are crowded and the barracks not yet finished. No provisions are made to cook or prepare the distribution of rations; the food has to be consumed in its raw state. (31)

But it is cold in the barracks too. Around the heaters, on planks that rest on boxes, lie people in their clothing and overcoats. The crevices between the logs are plugged up with newspapers. (32)

The severe frost causes the wallboards to crack and burst with a crackle. (33)

The suffering under this terrible cold is so great that the prisoners have but one dream; to sleep in the tunnels of the concrete dams where by chemical processes a slight warmth is made possible.

The food rations are so scant that the physically stronger prisoners often rob their weaker co-sufferers. The distribution of food is always accompanied by quarrels, swearings and attempts to grab some of the precious morsels from a fellow-prisoner. (Thus, the Jews reduce their Gentile slaves to the level of animals. B. W.)

The kitchen unit No. 2 is stationed in a summer barrack. Through the crevices a bitterly cold wind sweeps over the kitchen and thick smoke fills the air during the preparation of meals. The bread also is stored in a summer barrack and always hard frozen.

(29) S. W. C. Page 92.
(30) S. W. C. Page 95.
(31) S. W. C. Page 102.
(32) S. W. C. Page 122.
(33) S. W. C. Page 132.

Although thermos flasks are at hand they are never used and the food reaches the men in a cold state. The constant drying of clothing and felt boots above the heaters in the camps, causes the air to become poisoned. (34)

The mortality in the camps is enormous on account of diseases. The prisoners are so lousy that regular slaughter houses had to be equipped where day by day in the bitter cold, sit imprisoned nuns from the various former Russian convents and with the aid of tiny metallic sticks, destroy the lice and nits in the prisoners clothing. These White Sea lice are the object of many a legend. (35)

The Work

Now the prisoners are divided into brigades of 25 to 30 men. Ten brigades comprise a phalanx, that is 250 to 300 men. Each phalanx is given a section where every brigade has to perform a peculiar task: digging, blasting, deforestation, etc.

Then each worker is given an *"urok"* for the day and is required to complete it in the time allowed. In the quarry, for instance, this *"urok"* is a large block of stone which he has to sever, crush, then load on the wheelbarrow and transfer away quite a distance.

For an under nourished poorly clad man who has to walk a long distance to and from work, it is a performance that lies very close to the border of the impossible. And then the equipment: a pick, a wheelbarrow and planks to form the driveways for the barrow—that's all. A prisoner reports:

"Everyone has to crush and convey rock. We, as novices, had to do half an 'urok'. But even with the best of effort we could not master it. My heart trembled. A flood of abuse and swearing followed." (36)

But these established "standards" were not always adhered to—like everything they were subject to change.

(34) S. W. C. Page 242.
(35) S. W. C. Page 303.
(36) S. W. C. Page 96.

The construction of the White Sea Canal. Picks, wheelbarrows and planks—these represent the entire "technical" equipment of the compulsion workers. This picture shows that the understratum is solely composed of rock. The complete lack of machines and technical supplies alone would make the life of prisoners literally a hell.

Often the Central G. P. U. in Moscow would order a "rush" and as a result the standards were raised accordingly.

This usually culminated in the "consumption" of thousands of extra lives. In these cases, the requirements of the compulsion workers were raised from 150 to 200 per cent above their regular performance. (37)

And it was not easy to manage a normal *"urok"* . . . "The frozen ground would not yield. The 'urok' was so big that many thought they could never handle it. Midnight sun—blue snow, it snows and snows . . . mountains of snow have to be shovelled off the pit. Many men have landed in the isolator—having collapsed of exposure." (38)

Another prisoner recalls his first day at work: "I saw mountains of snow, dirt, frozen blasting fragments and a hullabaloo of boards and planks. We were handed the tools and started to work. I admit freely it was hopeless. Just to see all this endless snow covered land would make us down hearted and it seemed an impossibility to progress whatever. The wheelbarrows tip over and people tumble head-over into the snow." (39)

The typical picture of the work in progress is summarized in the following: "A dirty snow covered cavity is filled with men and boulders. The people move around stumbling and falling. Two or three of the prisoners stoop down to lift a big stone—but it will not move—they leave it and try a smaller one. On the wet, loosely assembled planks the wheelbarrow slips and tips over. Swearing . . . and again begins the filling of the cart." (40)

But the most inhuman task is the work in the icy water . . . . "For eighteen hours the prisoners stood emerged to the abdomen in the water and dragged boulders. We have been driven into the cold water even at nights. It was almost impossible to withstand the heavy current." (41)

---

(37) S. W. C. Pages 281, 285.
(38) S. W. C. Page 97.
(39) S. W. C. Page 97.
(40) S. W. C. Page 112.
(41) S. W. C. Page 179.

ennonite Church
merica

Often the blastings had to be done in the water too . . . . "The water is ice cold . . . the prisoners freeze and shiver. The shockworkers, Kramers and Petroff, are in the water down to their knees, the thermometer registers 20 below zero." (42)

Another dreadful problem is the quicksand gushing out of the deep . . . . "The quicksand suddenly broke out in two places with a force that reminded one of fermenting yeast. Hour after hour they stood there scooping the pappy mass without raising their heads . . . and yet not an inch was gained. The prisoners were exhausted and stood there looking down into the pit with staring eyes much like an insane horde. Sweat fell in heavy drops from their faces into the sand . . . tears of despair and fury". (43)

In the spring uncounted victims were claimed by the rapid streams . . . . "The canal was filling up with water that rose higher and higher as a warm wind blew over the land. The prisoners dropped the tools and ran panic-stricken. They slide down the embankments into the dirt . . . the cold water rushes on and on . . . .". (44)

Almost through the entire period of the construction, work was carried on at nights . . . . "The whole area was brightly illuminated with searchlights. Here and there a red campfire. The prisoners warm their hands now and then and hurriedly rush back to their dreaded work." (45)

On account of many sleepless nights, one great dream-vision lingers persistently in the minds of the prisoners: the vision of a long and refreshing sleep. "When this canal is completed" a prisoner remarks in his tired monotonous voice, "I want to sleep—two days and two nights without interruption". (46)

The lack of any technical equipment whatsoever and the absolute disregard of human life, resulted in innumer-

(42) S. W. C. Page 279.
(43) S. W. C. Page 289.
(44) S. W. C. Page 307.
(45) S. W. C. Pages 27, 167, 214, 283.
(46) S. W. C. Page 198.

able accidents and as many died during the construction of the Canal as had perished during the world war. (47)

The slightest negligence or failure on the part of the prisoners bring severe punishment. A common practice is to confine these neglecters to the "penal isolator"—a jail where specially harsh treatment is administered. They are literally set on starvation rations and tortured in every possible way.

The chief of the "isolator" was the Jew, Abraham Isaaksohn Rottenberg, well known by many police departments of the world and a much wanted criminal in countries where he practiced his crimes prior to the time that he became a Soviet official. This position on the Canal gave him ample opportunity to practice from experiences gained through a long criminal record. (48)

Those neglecters, however, could not be kept constantly in the isolator as the loss of physical power among the workers would have been too great. To avoid this, special groups were formed, the so-called "detachments under intensified regime" (Rotty Ussilennowo Reshima, R. U. R.) who, although still on starvation ration were given extremely hard work and kept under rigid surveillance.

These groups were comprised largely of those prisoners who through despair and sufferings finally refused to get up from their "planks" and join their brigade—the so-called "otkastshiki" (refusers B. W.). (49)

The People

The inhabitants of the compulsion camps of the White Sea Canal consisted of members representing practically every trade and nationality of the Soviet Union.

There were clergymen, speculators, businessmen, thieves, murderers, laborers and greatest of all peasants and peasants! Naturally, the worst sufferings were those experienced by members of the old leading society and the in-

(47) S. W. C. Page 274.
(48) S. W. C. Pages 324 and 337.
(49) S. W. C. Pages 170 and 301.

With great difficulty these rocks are shifted with nothing but bare hands. Such inhuman tasks and horrible living conditions cause the people to die in great masses.

telligentsia who were not accustomed to hard physical labor and, therefore, succumbed in masses.

Class distinctions do not amount to a great deal up in the eternal North. There they are all alike and only considered a substitute for animal power by the alien usurpers —no, not even that, because animals will get the best of care and preservation but these people *must* be exterminated.

The people from southern Russia find themselves in a desperate position. Accustomed to the scorching sun of their southern steppes and deserts, they fall prey to the terrible cold . . . . "These national minorities at first move around stunned and scared. All that is going on has no meaning and sense to them—it is all so strange and hard to understand: these people who give orders—the Canal that they have to build—the food that is given them—Oh everything! They encounter great difficulty in walking in high felt socks and awkward shoes and hesitatingly step forward". (50)

Patiently these Asiatics carry their lot. They glorify their Almighty God until death comes to end distress and sufferings. "Nassyrew is a Tadshik, 42 years of age. He sits with closed eyes and rhythmically moves his body to and fro. A narrow bread runs down from his freshly scarred lips, his forehead is small and narrow . . . . Now he stands erect and reverently bows—once—twice—thrice . . . his ostentatious call to God among dust, cigarette butts. and swearing." (51)

Unbelievably hard is also the lot of the peasants, the "Kulak". Broken away from soil, home and kin he has to do senseless and inhuman work.

"Another transport of German settlers arrives . . . the Kulaks were led to work but they stubbornly refused to comply. The axes and saws were dropped and there they stood in the snow as trees were falling, saws squeaking and people hurrying around. Motionless the Kulaks stood until the darkness crept slowly over the snow and yellow campfires arose . . . and then their prayers and psalms echoed

(50) S. W. C. Page 257.
(51) S. W. C. Page 93.

ennonite Church
merica

through the darkness that mercifully enveloped everything around them . . . ." (52)

Tragic is the experience of a certain peasant. ". . . . he passed an unploughed field and sad recollections began to fill his mind. A herd of cattle appeared and among them a huge grey steer. It strode up to him and mooing, tenderly licked his hands . . . the peasant in his mourning mood pressed his face against the steer's forehead and began to cry. . . ." (53)

The fact that the peasants are housed together with criminal elements aggravates the conditions to an unbearable extent. "In some barracks murder and manslaughter has been committed. Criminals gamble and play hazardously and often lose their food rations for a whole month in advance and in order to pay their debts rob their weaker fellows. Failing to pay has cost many a man his life." (54)

Women in the Labor Camps

However hard and hopeless the lot of these prisoners may be, the fate of the women-prisoners is an incomparable misery.

Weak and frail as they are, they have to perform a similar amount of work as that of their male co-prisoners. How these women suffer through humiliation of their feminine dignity cannot be described in words.

"The first days after their arrival these women master their 'urok' only with the greatest of efforts. One of them passes a wheelbarrow and with a ghastly expression of anger and hatred spits in its direction. The guard seems rather puzzled and can only shout: 'but my dear . . . my dear!' " (55)

A woman prisoner reports: "I am so weak and thin that one could count the ribs even with my sheepskin on. None of the women in our brigade were strong. I started to push the wheelbarrow, but the embankments were steep and the

(52) S. W. C. Page 165.
(53) S. W. C. Page 180.
(54) S. W. C. Page 171.
(55) S. W. C. Page 91.

The women prisoners have to do similar work as their male co-prisoners. The hardship and humiliation of their feminine dignity cannot be described.

muscles were failing me under the heavy strain. I felt like throwing myself onto the ground and cry—cry. . ." (56)

February 18, 1933 a decree was released by the G. P. U. which gives adequate information about the position of the women in the camps:

Order No. 54 (in abbreviated form) of the chief administration of the G. P. U. in charge of the White Sea Canal training camp. G. P. U. station Medweshja-gora (bear mountain, B. W.) February 18, 1933:

1. In some camps the female quarters are badly supervised—they are inadequately furnished and very unsanitary conditions exist.

2. Most of the female working units have no kitchen—the food rations are given out in a dry and unprepared state, effecting under nourishment.

(56) S. W. C. Page 272.

ıce of the Mennonite Church
North America

3. The medicinal and hygienical services are inadequate. The women do not always get the service of a physician when treatment is necessary . . . .

4. Members of the camp administration and also male prisoners do not show due consideration toward the women. They are harshly and cynically treated and often their feminine dignity is violated.

5. As a consequence of the inadequate cultural instructions and insufficient consideration of the necessities of life—we find: thievery, alcoholism, card-playing and prostitution. (57)

What these very carefully formulated official Soviet statements are concealing, even a most vivid imagination would not be able to describe.

"Storm" at the "Wodoras'del" (58)

As previously stated the Soviet government purposely abstained from supplying the necessary technical equipment for the construction of the White Sea Canal.

Nevertheless, it fixed a minimum of time to complete the job that, on account of the natural conditions and inadequate equipment, could only be regarded as fantastic and impossible.

This short time allotted, as well as the ceaseless speeding up of the workers, has been described by some writers about Soviet Russia as senseless and a mere dalliance of the government.

But in reality it was not a senseless play. The leaders of the Soviet Union were fully aware of the significance of their plans and the terrors of this Canal served perfectly the desired purpose, *the extermination of all nationally and racially valuable elements of old Russia.*

The G. P. U. had determined that the Canal was to be completed by May 1, 1933. But in the early days of 1933 it was already an established fact

(57) S. W. C. Page 253.

(58) (Wodoras'del—a point where the river branches out. B. W.)

The Jew Matwej Davidsohn Berman in the uniform of the G. P. U. during an inspection of the compulsion camps White Sea Canal. (Berman at the right.)

that the fixed term could not be adhered to. The bare hands of the prisoners who through diseases and under nourishment were but wrecks, had proven too weak in their stern battle against the rocks. Nevertheless, the G. P. U. was steadfast in its decision—the term would not be changed. And again mountains of dead prisoners covered the Canal . . . .

In the spring of 1933 Comrade Jagoda released the following order:

"Medweshja-gora.

"The development of the construction work of the canal in spite of the measures taken for betterment of the camps and construction, demand that further steps be taken to guarantee the completion of the canal on May 1, 1933. A change of this term will not be considered. The canal must be ready by May 1.

ennonite Church
erica

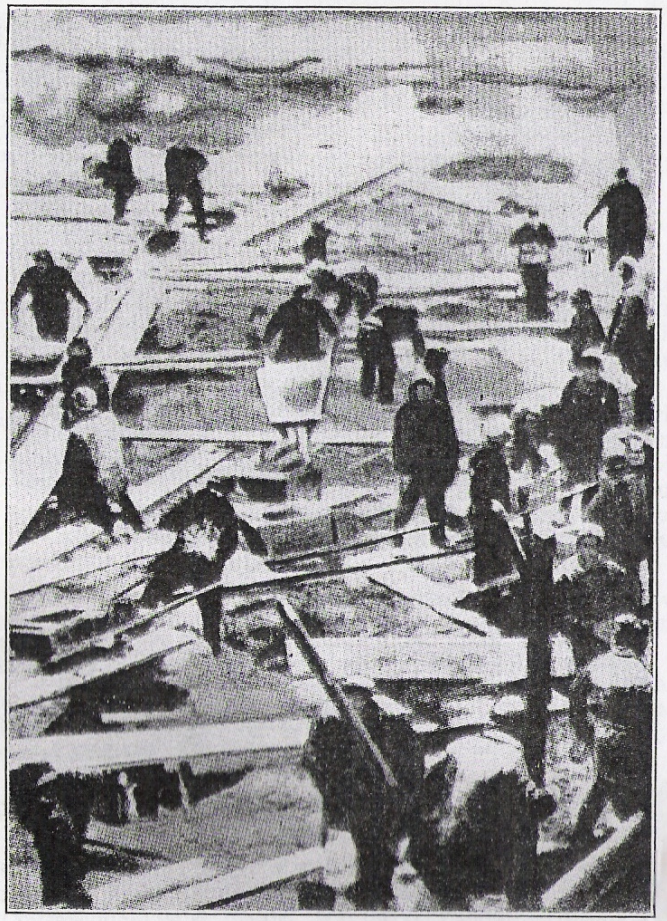

The exiles work among a hullabaloo of planks. The tremendous quantity of ground and rocks has to be conveyed by simple wheelbarrows. Often they work for 48 hours without interruption until they collapse.

"I order:

"1. The entire Tscheka as well as the administrative and engineering corps are declared under martial law. The camp detachments are to be replaced by a martial staff under the direction of particularly strong-fisted Tshekists. As auxiliary attachments for these staffs, engineers will be designated who will regulate the work so as to attain the necessary speed . . . .

"2. Wherever possible three shifts have to be established. The installation of additional lighting and supplying of materials has to be carried out correspondingly.

"3. Persons delivering false reports about the progress of work or otherwise engaging in any form of sabotage will be prosecuted regardless of rank and position." (59)

A particularly difficult position had developed at the lakes "Wadlosero" and "Matkosero". Between these two lakes in due course, a connection had to be made if the construction work was to be at all completed by May 1, 1933. This link was the so-called "Wodoras'del".

The central G. P. U. administration therefore, issued the following order:

"To all chiefs of the various detachments, the technical personnel and the canal troops!

"Hereby a construction *storm* is declared.

"At the Wodoras'del the battle has to assume warning character. The *storm* commences January 7th and is conducted by the staff!" (60)

Thirty thousand compulsion workers from the various camps were transferred to the Wodoras'del. Here they had to be accommodated in excavations as barracks and tents would not be supplied (in cold January!). (61)

A slogan was selected and adopted:

"We must turn the cold January into a glorious hot

(59) S. W. C. Page 265.
(60) S. W. C. Page 269.
(61) S. W. C. Page 272.

e of the Mennonite Church
lorth America

June!" Against all "backstanders" a merciless fight was declared. (62)

The *storm* begins January 7th . . . "now the people, rocks and boulders know no rest." (63)

"The prisoners stand in the icy waters—they are half frozen. They work at nights, which doesn't mean that they sleep in the daytime". (64)

The prisoners work feverishly. They produce 150 to 160 per cent above the fixed standards... "They root the ground for 48 hours without recess or sleep. Drowsy and sleepy they stagger into the barracks their heads whirling . . . . They still feel the handles of the wheelbarrow in their hands". (65)

"Someone collapses and sleeps for five minutes. Then cold water is administered—he rubs the swollen eyelids and —works on". (66)

With devilish madness the Tshekists drive the prisoners on and on—more and more people collapse, exhausted and indifferent. They fear neither the whip nor the bullet. And then their tormentors resort to new methods—the nerves of these exhausted and apathetic victims have to be brushed up.

The second day of the *storm* is over. It is midnight. The prisoners rave and shiver from hard work and cold. Then at the work section appears the "agit-brigade" (agitation brigade. B. W.).

In the glaring beams of the searchlights these agit-brigadiers sing their provoking songs. Through megaphones short and ripping sentences spring into the darkness and the orchestra plays inciting marches . . . .

And the prisoners rush on and on . . . .

Quicker! Quicker! demands the orchestra! Quicker! sings the agit-brigade . . . .

(62) S. W. C. Page 273.
(63) S. W. C. Page 274.
(64) S. W. C. Page 280.
(65) S. W. C. Page 284.
(66) S. W. C. Page 292.

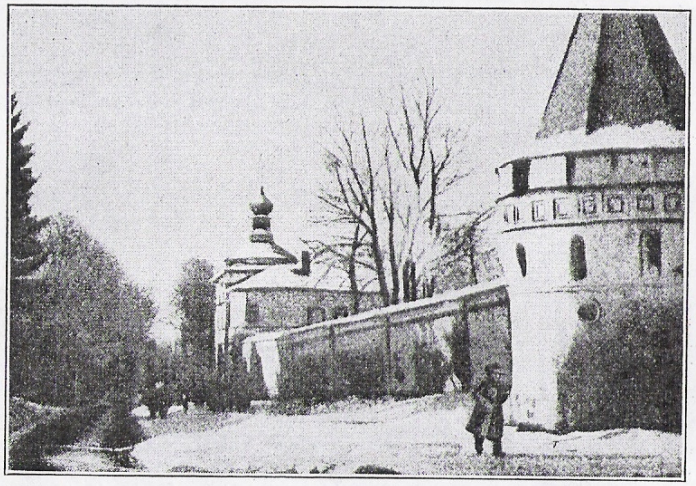

Canal Volga-Moskwa. Behind the walls of this fortress the Jewish administration of the G. P. U. is accommodated.

For 16 hours continuously they sing with hoarse voices. Nobody listens and nobody cares to understand the songs. (67) But the work goes on . . . .

The Wodoras'del hasn't eaten nor slept for 48 hours. Horses collapse, (68) but the prisoners are going on . . . .

The Jewish hangmen of the G. P. U. demand more victims. Reserves have to be brought in. And the impatient, infuriated voice of Moscow rings out:

"In accord with order No. 1 to the chief administration of the White Sea Canal, the entire construction of the canal is declared under martial law. 'Storm' is to be observed until completion of the canal!"

(67) S. W. C. Page 284.
(68) S. W. C. Page 284.

nnonite Church
America

The weather now is miserable—rain, snow, frost and sleet.

The feet stick to the drenched ground, the boots are weighing heavy and the clothing dripping wet, freezing stiff with ice crusts. All women from the laundries, kitchens and offices are put to work—everybody is forced out. (69)

Already 200 to 210 per cent over the daily standards is attained. (70)

And still the *storm* goes on. MOUNTAINS OF DEAD MEN AND WOMEN COVER THE ENTIRE SECTION.

The construction of the White Sea Canal and particularly the *storm* at the Wodoras'del in the spring of 1933 will in all eternity present one of the most gruesome episodes in human history. A bloody testimonial of Jewish annihilation —will and cruelty. (71)

The construction of the White Sea Canal is only a single episode of the compulsion camps. This Canal is now completed. But up to the present time there exists many camps, in remote places of the Soviet Union, which are nothing but places of torment and undescribable misery, filling a period of transition into a peaceful and redeeming world beyond for millions of human beings.

New canals are being planned and constructed—new areas are being deforested and even at the completed White Sea Canal, thousands of exiles are still working. (72)

The best known enterprise of this kind probably is the Volga-Moskwa-Canal. Work on this project was commenced in 1932. Its completion is expected in 1937 (end of the Second Five Year Plan.)

After the completion of the White Sea Canal the administration of this Volga project was transferred into the

(69) S. W. C. Page 284.

(70) S. W. C. Page 285.

(71) I shall point out again that in describing the construction of the S. W. C. exclusively Soviet material was used and the description, therefore, is but a faint reflection of the actual conditions in the camps and the life of the compulsion workers.

(72) "Isvestija" Oct. 12, 1935.

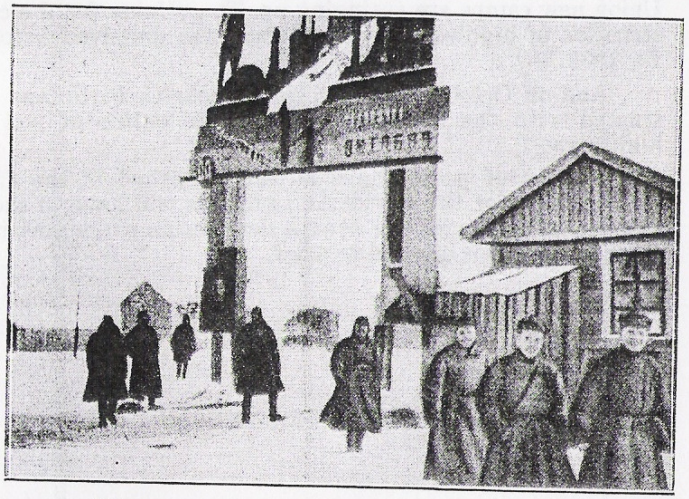

Entrance to the camp Volga-Moskwa-Canal. The camp is closely guarded by G. P. U. men.

hands of the same "strong-fisted" Tshekists of the Jewish race who had proven their ability at the White Sea Canal: Kagan, Firin, Afanasjew and others. (73)

This enterprise is under special protectorate of Lazarus Mosessohn Kaganowitch, right-hand Jewish father-in-law of dictator Joseph Stalin.

With the construction of this canal another opportunity is offering itself to transfer "undesirables" into the next world, as enormous quantities of ground will have to be shifted. (74)

It is often argued that the Soviet Union is in a process of evolution and that the compulsion camps will vanish by and by. This belief is unjustified and wrong.

(73) "Pravda" August 2, 1935.

(74) "Isvestija" Sept. 9, 1935.

Contrary to this, everywhere in the far-flung Soviet Union new camps are springing up. The "Union for the construction of highways", for instance, was dissolved October 23, 1935. (75)

And on October 28, 1935 the Tsheka-G. P. U. was entrusted with the administration of the entire project of highways.(76)

Millions of people have already vanished in the first Marxist state of the world. And millions will have to sacrifice their lives under the Jewish domination as long as this devilish system is allowed to exist.

(Printed in the United States.)

(75) Compilation of decrees U. S. S. R. 1935 I. No. 56.
(76) Compilation of decrees U. S. S. R. 1935 I. No. 56.

DEFENDER MAGAZINE

Gerald B. Winrod, Editor-in-chief

IF YOU would like to know how Current History can be interpreted in the light of Fulfilled Bible Prophecy;

IF YOU are interested in the cream of World News from Religious fields;

IF YOU want to see Modernism exposed and refuted;

IF YOU want to know how Atheism is being opposed;

IF YOU are interested in warning people against the dangers of Communism;

IF YOU desire Scriptural and Scientific arguments against Evolution;

IF YOU like to read deeply Spiritual, Devotional and Inspirational articles;

IF YOU enjoy human interest stories from Foreign Mission fields;

IF YOU would know Prophecy and understand the "signs of the times";

IF YOU want to see the Historic and Evangelical Faith defended;

IF YOU care to have powerful Sermons and Expositions by noted preachers brought to your home from month to month;

IF YOU are interested in latest religious and scientific Books;

THEN YOU ARE LOOKING FOR THE DEFENDER MAGAZINE.

There are many magazines, but only one Defender! "A Large Magazine With a Small Subscription Price."

The year 50 cents; 27 months $1.00

DEFENDER PUBLISHERS
Wichita, Kansas

Ultimate Slothz'in guidez to weight loss.

-High Priest Mageson 666

Causez like Slothz have it all figured out and stuff already.

I was thinking about this as of late. I have done everything from all plant diet, to Paleo to vegetarianism. Which covers all the main diet spectrum. I have also done exercise routines that would drop a lot of people to light stuff and seen a lot of trends come and go and I got wise over the years.

I have seen people get fat on Paleo, veganism, vegetarianism and every type of diet. Look at how fat people are promoting their paleo books right now and fat vegans promoting veganism as healthy. It really does come down to calories in calories out on the base line. If you eating more, then your burning, too much of the time. That going to get stored as reserve, as fat that's how the body is designed not for six pack abs but survival. A good example is the low fat, high carb vegan crowd is the biggest industry online at this moment with the most views and most MSM promotion. However this diet was causing many people to gain weight up to 100 pounds overweight. A lot of people got fat on this diet. Because they were told to eat twice the amount of a daily calorie intake for themselves or they were under eating and when they naturally got fat and then this was called metabolic damage. But this does not exist as doctors that these Vegans subscribe to as McDougal [who is not vegan] and the author of the Vegan bible, The China Study, stated themselves. That

metabolic damage does not exist. Because it does not. However over eating and putting on weight does exist.

Paleo people get fat because they are eating high fat foods which contain a massive amount of calories in them. The reason people lost weight on Vegan or Paleo diets is because in many cases they are eating lower amounts of food daily and lower calories as these foods are filling and fat seems to be slow burning. The starch vegetables for the vegan style diets that work for weight loss is the same and they are low calorie. You can eat four pounds of potato's in a day and not hit near maxing out daily calorie intake. Same with a small amount of just animal food it can act like a diet pill. That's it. People get fat when they go past they daily intake on such diets. This is why a body builder can literally eat at Wendy's or MacDonald's every day and not get fat they are burning up the calories in these three to four thousand calorie meals.

The average person is fat because they are eating high calorie food and drinking high calorie drinks all day and don't exercise much.

So within calories in calories out you obvious want to look at quality and quantity of the types of food groups you're eating. I agree with McDougal as the evidence shows this in his recommendation that 70% of a person's diet should be plant food. Carbs are not all bad and they are not going to make you fat and sick. Otherwise the healthiest people on earth the Okinawans would not be such as they eat a lot of their diet in carb based plant foods, potato's and white race and live to be one hundred on average in great health. However all plant food diet does not work long as Vegans are depended on vitamin supplements or they will literally die on an all plant diet. Just the lack of B12 results in stroke and heart failure. That is just one vitamin missing in this diet. The average person has enough B12 reserves for two to three years before they are in the red. The reason it's so vital to life your body keeps massive stores in case of shortage. Vegan diets are fatal on their own, without artificial vitamin's. And with that long term vegans develop health problems.

Paleo people I have seen this after a few years they start to look bad and sallow almost jaundiced like in some cases. It’s just bad to over eat on meat all the time and have little to no serious plant food in your diet. Most people don't do either paleo or veganism for more than a year, three pushing it. There have been paleo promotes that have gotten cancer and had strokes and heart disease and become overweight from this diet in all reality.

With exercise Hatha Yoga is the best, its purpose is to spiritualize the human being, low impact exercise on a normal basis is great it’s sustainable and low to no injury, if you have a sport you enjoy that is good as well. I think the mainstream fitness community should be avoided as it’s a fad driven, consumer culture which is about promoting fake claims in many cases and giving bad advice and taking your money. They will say anything for a buck. There is also a lot of unhealthy attitudes promoted. The current craze right now is selling false self-esteem to egotistical people. Not just having them over exercise and in general exercise wrong. But put some Macho Man sounding title on it like Navy Seal, Spartan, Commando, Boot Camp, Ninja Master and such to try and grant it authority. Pseudo militarism seems to be the trend at this moment. It’s just a gimmick were grown men pay thousands of dollars to do hours of boring calisthenics and general cardio while being woofed at in incoherent bark tones by other men and in some cases being sprayed with a garden hose. Normally people would not pay money or care to do this. But call it Spartan Ninja Academy and they line up. It’s obvious as to why. Marketers have known this for a while and keep using this trick. You get the point this highlights the culture of the mainstream fitness world and why it should be avoided in my opinion.

Macho, Macho, Man....

This is basically all it is. Do you want to put on the solider dress or how about the Police Officer suit, why not rough it and be the cowboy for a weekend or do it dangerous and be the biker, it’s like spiritual and stuff go with the Indian. How about real life stuff the construction worker.

Ps:

The only timez calories don't count....Hitler ice cream time!

Slothz Tales: Conspiracy Town

-High Priest Mageson 666

It was a milds late dayz, on the Slothz beat, hotz on the trailz of the elusive Bro-hoof-footz. The cringe, beta, basements dwellings, clopz creature. With Billy Idolz new hits song "All out of Buddha" played on the radios. I satz on the roof of the Slothz moblez, with the peeps scopes itz what Slothz use to peeps at thingz far aways and stuff.over lookings this shoppings center., When in the parking lotz of this big humans place I spotteds the Turban Bronyz.....

As I watched with the peeps scopes, he was sittingz in his cab, when he picked ups a copy of "Feminist Frequency" And outz of its drew this pictures outz.....Itz was Annita Sarquezians, the Feminist queenz of the Bronyz.....

He placed this on his cab dashboards next to the copies of Euphoria and started doingz some strange esoterics Bronys ritualz. With ringing a bells and from readingz the lips mutterings through the peeps scope he was chanting "Everything is homophobic, everything is racist, everything is sexist....Oy Brony, Maha Bro-nay, Pinke Pie Po-nay." Thenz he puts all that away and leftz the cab and walkz to the porto potties, next to the steep forty footz hills. I rolled offs the roofs of the Slothz mobiles into the drivers seat....And started up the engines and me and the Slothz brahs, Amonzbrah, Roadzbrah and Fancy Slothz rolled into actions!

We rolled ups to the proto potty and my brahs got out and quiet tied a rope around the potties..... Whenz out of the potties I heard the Turban Bronyz yell in a thick Paki accents "Hellooo...can you please turn down that Billy Idol music off, its triggering me!.....Wait a second" The Turban Brony said with a sound of shock...."Billy Idol music...oh! miracles of unmiracles,," The Turbans Brony started to try and gets out as hes panicly tried to opens the door, finding itz tieds shuts....Amonzbrah's yelled at him...."Yourz abouts to get triggerz into orbits, Clop dross!" As I stared to backs up the Slothz moblies the Tubran Brony was pounding on the inside of the potty doorz screaming in a hysterical thick Paki accent..,"You mean unman, don't you dare trigger me or I will transform into my Brony, Otherkin self.....A Klingon Pink Pony Princess! Then you will be very, very sorry! Let me out now or else!" Amonbrahz yelled at

hims "I don't likes the friendzone tones of yourz voice! Clop Fairy!" Then turnings ups the Billy Idolz I puts all threes of my Slothz toes on the petal and sped the Slothz Mobiles into the Porto Potty sending itz flyings thirty feets into the airz. As the Turban Bronyz shrieked something in Kligonz as it flew throughs the airz and hittings the side of the hillz and rollz downz with a loud soundz and landed perfectly upsides downs in the swamps below where it stayed upright, upside downs.

After thiz, I decided to checks outz what all the humans were goings to the big human center for.....I sawz the bigs sign that read "CONSIPRICY CON" so I wentz inside.....As I was Slothz'in threws, I noted a large booth that said "Conspiracy Cuck" at the stands was a short, fatz, baldings man who was trying to sellz peoples....Boners fuelz and Tangy Orange drinks, tee shirtz with slogans that readz "I cuck for the Joo Buck!" and "1786 is the answer to 1984 and a million dollars to my Jewish wife's alimony" As I walked by he starteds screaming strangez stuffs like "Hey did you know that clockwork elves from the realm of my bullshit imagination run the New World Order.....Hey wait stop! How about ummmm.....secret Nazi's.....Hey were you going! Okay, okay anyone, anyone! Just not the Jews, the New World Order is anything or anyone but the Jews! Hey wait come back, I need to pay alimony to my Jewish wife and Jewish kids.....Oh man! My boss is not going to like this.....Hey!" As I looks over I noticeds behind hims was a big curtain that said "Boss" on itz. With thiz guy peeking out from behinds them rubbing his hands togethers.....

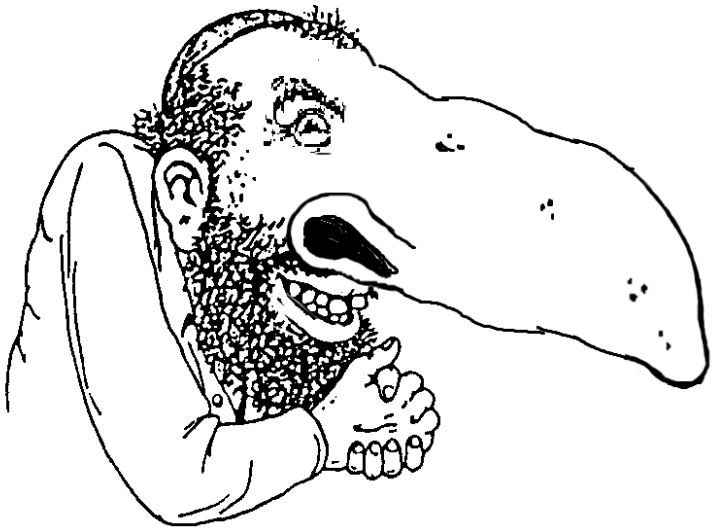

As I keeps goings I came to this guyz standing in a booths.....

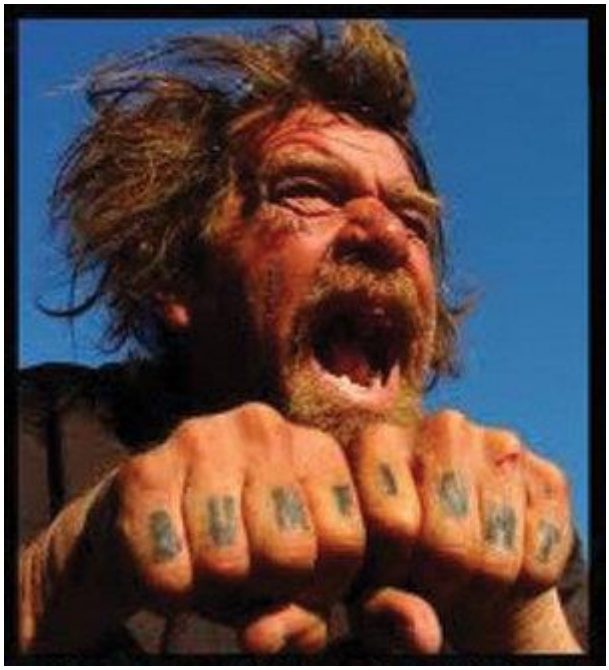

All thatz was on the tablez was his ID photo with " Its Flat!" Wrote nexts to it in red crayon and besides this an empty Styrofoam cup thatz smelled, like Rye Wiskeys..... He justs looks at me and stated "Its Flat!" Whatz flat? I asked? He answered "My head! Its Flat!" I toldz hims "Itz looks rounds in your photoz." Thens he lookeds at mees and stated "That photo was taken by a NASA agent its been doctored to make it look round! Its a conspiracy to convince people that my head is round when its flat! FLAT! FLATTTTT!" He yells as he jumpz up and downz. "see" he said " I can put my arm out and turn in a full circle and point to everyone on the earth....That's proof my head is Flat, FLAT, FLAT!" I saids to himz "Whyz they wantz thats trick?" Thenz hes tolds mees "To convince everyone that Jesus is not real! If they know my head is flat, then the Bible will be validated and there matrix of reality will end! Its flat, FLAT, FLAT!" Thenz he lookeds at mees and saids "There is only one way to escape the reality matrix...." Thenz he helds outs his hand which had a small red tube of glue in itz and saids "Slotho you must huff the red pill to escape the reality matrix....Only then will you purify your mind to receive Jesus!" Afterz saying thiz he took the capz off the reds glue tubez and with a loud snorting sounds huffed the whole thingz in one wicked whiffiz.....Thenz his headz wentz up backs wardz as he stares at the cellings with his eyez rolllz up in his head and I caughtz this strangez stanks of Jack Danielz, Tang and urine smellz.....As he whizzed hes pantz he just mutterz...."I have been baptised in my underwear in Jesus's truth forever!"

I was moving alongz after thatz when I came across another booths this was runz by "Conspiracy Clown".....

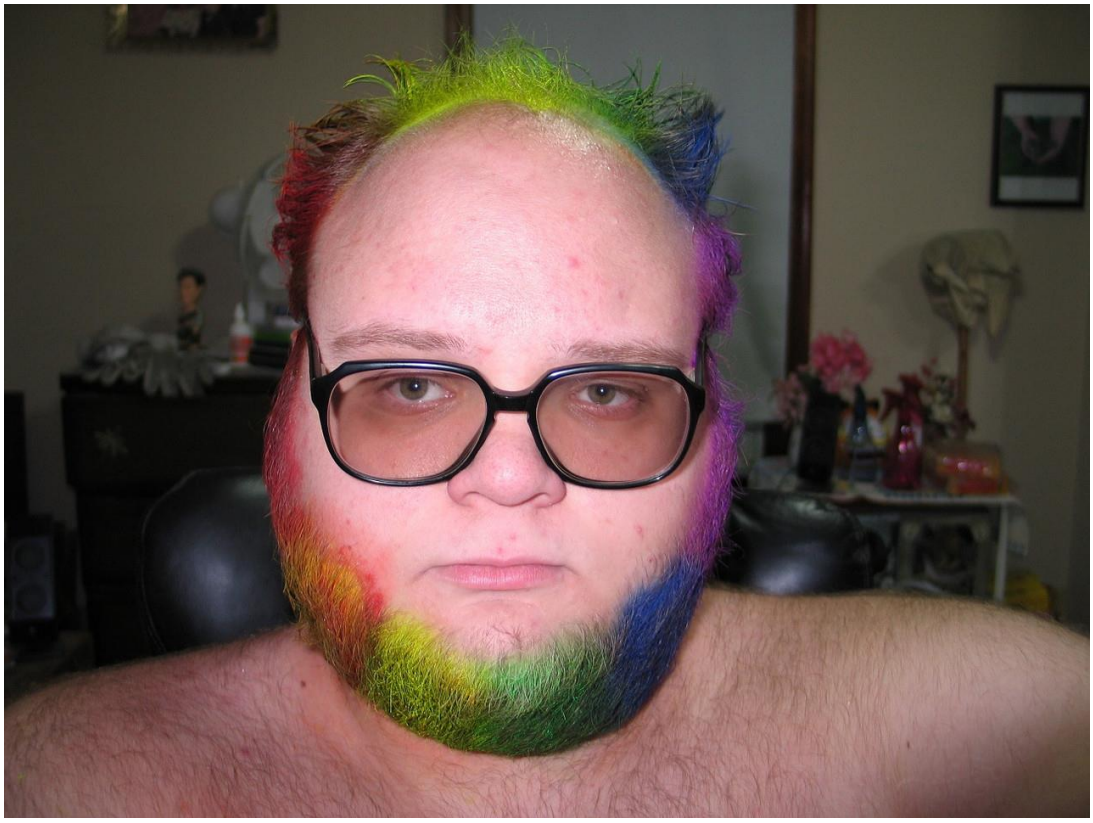

He lookz at me nerverouslyz and saidz....."Hey how would like to buy my five minute DVD on how its anyone but Bronies running the New World order! Its only five hundred dollars!" I lookz at hims and saids "Howz this soos?" Then he replied "Well you see its the Illuminati who also run the banks and media!" Then I saidz "Youz knowz whats the secretz names of the Illuminatie godz is.....MAHA BRONE NAY....whichz is codez for I AMZ A BRO-NAY." Nervouslyz wiping aways the high calories sodaz sweatz on his chubby browz he saids...." Oh.....my! I mean its totally the Communists, yes totally the Communists!" Thenz I saids"Youz knowz what Leo Trokskies the bigz commie leader whoz workz for the bankz Bronyz real namez was.....Itz was Lev Bronstien which is really.....Lev....Bronys-stien."

"Notez Brony-stien....."

As I showz hims these picz....

"Notez the picz he drewz of his Bronyz other kinz self....." As I showz him this....

Sweatzing harder and fatter, he thenz saids "Oh man you know its those Satanists there like ummmm, everywhere running everything man! Totally broo.....um.....dude....Have you heard of the infamous ONA they like run the whole world yeah thats it....ummmm."

Thenz I saidz..."The ONA is a fakez Satanists org, itz real meaningz is Br-ONA.....BRONAY. Andz itz leaderz is names Aton Clop-longz, the selfz titleds: Pinkz Pope. His missionz is to initatiez peoplez into the esotericz Brony mysteries of the Firstz Brony.....Jesus and the magics of Friendshipz magicz and clop masteryz.... Herez is Aton Clop-longz.....The Pinkz Pope"

Startingz to getz triggerz he thenz blurted outz "Oh man its totally those North Koreans....yeah man totally!"

"Youz meanz these North Koreanz"...I saidz. Az I showed thiz picz...

Hes thenz started just sutteringz and stuffz.....Then I askz hims..."How longz have you needz feminism?" To whichz he was likes "Oh man my whole life its.....ummm, errmmmm.....never?" He saidz as he tooks a nervous drinks from his massives bottles of sodaz.....

Thenz from unders its Fodera looking Panam hatz I pulled outz this magazine.....And saidz...."Then explans thiz...Bronyz!" As I heldz it up to hims....

To whichz he justs got this terriefieds lookz on his face and ran awayz screamingz "Oy Brony! The Slothz Know! Shut it down!" As hez rans pushing peoples outz of the wayz I pickz up his massives bottle of sodas and threws it at it him. As it hitz him bewtween his fatz shoulders bladez and caused him to spin in a circle and fall into the large trashz can fat ass first as the bottle came down and with a loudz thuds hit him in the head. As thiz happenz there was a loud fartingz noise as the hot airz poured outz

his ears and his headz deflated showingz his flat head....."Showz closed Bronyz" I saidz as I stomped on his fedora on the groundz tillz it was as flatz as his head.....

And thatz the tale of Conspiracy Townz!

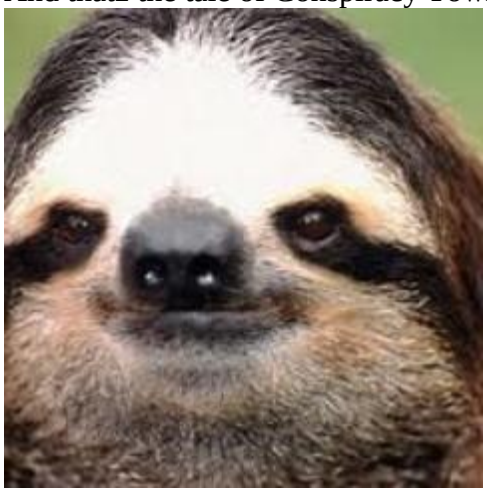

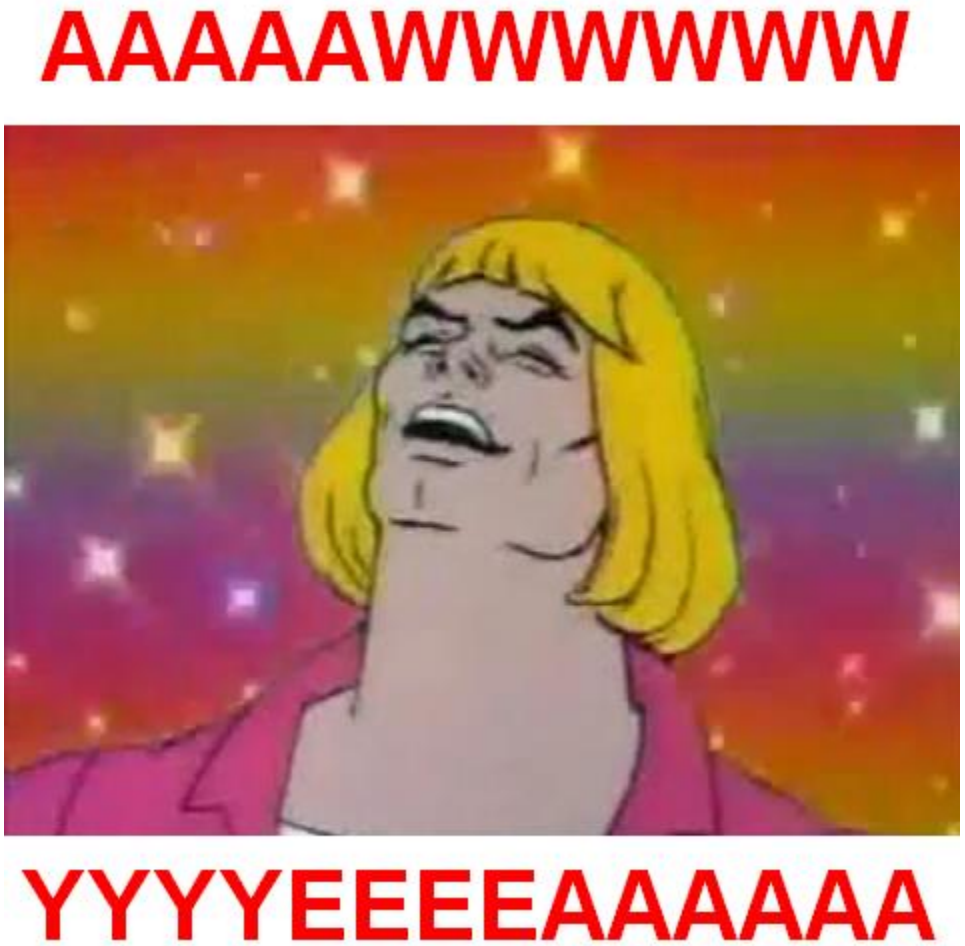

Smart Cities Agenda 21 Here Now

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Feb 12, 2019

The smart cities plan promoted in the Agenda 21 globalist doctrine are already here. They have been set up in China and been transported around the world. and are nothing more then surveillance grids right out of Orwell. The Huawei company which is the arm of the globalist Jewish elites out of their Mordor of China has installed with building these smart cities around the worlds over ten thousand surveillance camera's in one city alone. In Ecuador, Huawei installed a national emergency the ECU 911 system. Which includes FACIAL recognition technology. Now Huawei also runs building up energy grid systems such as in Argentina which means any nation that sets this up. Their entire energy grid is going to be plugged into Huawei which means they can control your nation and pull the plug with sabotage anytime they wish.

The Jewess Merkel who runs Germany is now talking about bringing in Huawei to build "Smart Cities" Prison cities in Germany as well. No surprise as to why. Merkel was in Stasi family of Jews the KGB of Jewish run East Germany. The Jews are using China to colonize much of the world with debt enslavement and taking their infrastructure over. The Huawei company is trying to create and own the new global 5G internet system which will be connected into everything all systems. This will all be run out of Communist Beijing along with a kill switch built into everything. If having a global Asian Jewish Communist style and run global internet is not bad enough they hit that kill switch and entire nations are going to collapse over night. The power grids, information systems and everything that runs on energy or connected to the net the whole grid is going down. Think of that in context of China is building the world's largest military and training for war with NATO and is pushing towards a war footing with America. And the leaders of the Chinese Military who are Communist Party members have give lectures to the leadership of Communist China of their plans for war with America which will end with invasion and mass slaughter of the population. What will America do with the grids all military systems run on are taken down.

The Jewish globalist leaders have built China like the USSR into a Mordor which the plan is to wage economic and physical warfare out of to bring the world under a global Communist regime. Stalin build up the USSR the same way China is being built up and his orders from his Elders of Zion masters was to wage war on Europe and Asian to create a Euro-Asian Communist empire. America would have been next. Ben Gurion the first Prime Minster of Israel who was high up in the Rothschild world of the Global Jewish elites stated in his own works the future would be a global Communist axis of nation's taking orders from Israel out of a Talmudic court of Rabbi's with the rebuild third temple.

Smashing The Klipoth
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Dec 05, 2018 3:25 am**

Smashing The Klipoth

Each Hebrew letter has a klipoth or a physical aspect of its vibration how it effects physical reality from the psychic or astral the subtle reality just like the wind shapes the waves. The physical klipoth of the letter is the animation of the light within it the vibration. By reversing each letter one simply pulls the plug on each letter and leaves it an empty husk with nothing to animate it. What this means the Jews entire Kingdom they have created every aspect of it in the physical world will implode as an empty husk as the life force that animated it is gone on the astral.

That is why the Jews put Malkuth the physical realm by the name "The Royal Kingdom" its the physical structure of their numerous workings of the Hebrew letters that resonate in Kether the astral, manifested into the physical world and the actual physical shape it takes. All Kabbalistic workings are based on bringing Kether into Malkuth to materialize the structure of the energy into physical form and being. The Black Box the Jews wear shows this the cube is physical reality and the symbol of Malkuth which contains Kether the astral within it. Which is what the Bereshit teachings of Judaism are based on "The Cube Of Space" and is shown to relate to the 22 Hebrew letters within the cube and how they form the cube physical reality from space the astral or Kether. The Shema is placed here which connects to the 22 Hebrew letters and how they create and connect workings into reality. To shape and transform the world. All of the Jewish rituals are based on this occult witchcraft.

The Bereshit teachings on the cube show the Kether or astral properties of each Hebrew letter and how to weave them together into formulas to build the physical cube the cube is the symbol the physical structure of society as well and how its a thoughtform that fits manifests into social structures. Its their world government The Royal Kingdom. And how its built on the 22 Hebrew letters. The cube is also the symbol of the Torah in Judaism and how its a form of witchcraft to transform physical reality by reading the Hebrew which generates the energy.

Remember the Rabbi's state in their own writings that Satan will defeat them by reversing the Torah which is the 22 Hebrew letters. They warn about keeping this safe guarded at all costs to the point only the top leadership of the Rabbi's where allowed the knowledge of the letters the Bereshit section of Juadisim. They understand this is their achilles heel.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Top

Smoke Weed Every Day Goyim
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed May 09, 2018 6:30 am**

Smoke Weed Every Day Goyim

Not surprising the long term tests on the effects of weed use show that it makes you weedtarded. The studies showed that it shrinks the area of the brain that is used for memory and some were to the point they couldn't even drawn a stick man on paper they were so bongoloid. It was shown that prolonged weed use in the age of development of adolescence caused brain damage. Big surprise weed makes you dumb and uncreative. So just who is always pushing this dangerous crap on the public.

The reason the Jewish run deep state created the drug culture was from what author John Potash stated on the subject is the CIA stated they wanted to make people "easy to influence" which means drug people out and they are more easy to influence with propaganda. Potash also showed in his book the deep state used the music industry to promote this to the youth. We also know a lot of that propaganda was from the Jewish Bible that the deep state was using to psyop the American public with in subliminal propaganda:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rnkg-yCPryE

Let us not forget the Jewish President Eisenhower who admitted his own Jewishness in his West Point year book. Put "In God We Trust" on the American money. The mainstream Jewish owned media is always pushing weed to the Goyim youth as something to engage in and attempting to connect it into the stages of psychological development of that age. The need at this age to assert ones own identity and independence by rebellion is the major gimmick the Jews use to sell weed to the youth. They do this because they know if people start using weed in their youth its the window needed to cause the most damaging effects on their mind. The Jewish Talmud orders the Jews to destroy the Goyim by any means necessary.

the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Smoke Weed Every Day Goyim

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » **Wed May 09, 2018 8:56 am**

Forget your kids in the car? Forget your workout bag at the gym? Forget your cash back at the self checkout?
Go into a room and forget why you went in there in the first place.

No one has a spare mind or spare body. Now that marijuana has been legalized in some areas, the Jew is really pushing it.

Marijuana puts one in a state where one is open to suggestions, like in hypnosis.

Marijuana use also leads to burnout. I remember teens who had the habit, sleeping in the restrooms at school. Then, that pasty faced look.

Marijuana isn't harmless. Some idiots claim it is in nature. So are aminta mushrooms such as death cap and many other poisonous substances.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

So Are People Awakening? Then What?

by **HoodedCobra666** » Wed Jan 03, 2018 4:55 pm

As always, we will keep our pressure upon the enemy. Over time many people have raised concerns in regards to how things are going to go from now on, since people are awakening. Awakening is the first stage of it all. When this stage reaches a climax, only then will begin physical and material actions on the behalf of humanity. Most of humanity, especially those living in the 'free world', are highly emasculated, highly afraid, and also tied through many ways which prevent them of action.

One example is the so called "Nationalist Christians". These people have been whining for years on why Rabbayenu Yeshu has been losing ground in an imaginary "Christian Europe" and why nobody anymore believes in this thing. Which is the normal consensus of living in a civilization that is advancing, lies so bizarre cannot hold forever. Most of their concern is just trying to play the Jewish meme of the bible to uplift themselves in leadership over a cattle who is blind and Christian. Since some Jew told them this is their so called 'Culture' and 'Religion', i.e, to literally worship a Rabbi from the Levant, they want to restore this thing back to 'normal'.

These people are not only undereducated, but also dangerously stupid and ignorant. But they could care less to open a book to see the massacre of their ancestors by people brainwashed as themselves- they rather want to assume 'leadership' and try to fight over something, while kissing Jew ass. While the Jew has farted in their face enough, they believe that they will be granted power to lead their fellow Goyim, into absolutely nowhere. This is the story of Christian European Politics in one sentence.

Even Merkel the Communist Jewess is part of the "Christian Democrat" meme. Christian as in fill the Germany with half of Turkey and half of the Levant, and Democrat as in let these people take all of Germany down by elections, while brainwashing the mob that this is somehow a very good thing to get raped for Yuletide and contacting AIDS. Make no mistake here, some Turks born in Germany are feeling more for Germany than many brainwashed "Christian Democrat" "Germans". This is how lowly a civilization can sink by literal application of Christian values.

These people have few things to fear, such as for example, their twitter going down. This is so far their 'revolution' goes. Since it literally leads nowhere and nobody is really afraid of them, there are no serious consequences for them doing their 'revolt'.

I do not believe in any political solutions. And nobody should either. Elections and the rest of the garbage are arguably, very easy to be faked. So what matters is not what all these Rabbi Worshippers are going to be doing. But at this point what matters is a prolonging of the Jewish weakness. To explain the above, it means that we are winning time from the enemy not being able to superimpose their agenda. In the future, as humanity gets uplifted by Aquarian energies (something the Jews try to prevent by forcing Islam and Judeo-Christianity plus all the other perils), the Jews will be all the more exposed to the world.

Naturally, after a point, they will either be isolated, driven away, or worse, or permanently removed from any sort of leadership. One can imagine that people are getting furious about Jewish

wrongdoings and reporting of such. The solution to the enemy problem is not some 'political' solution at this point. Nor will any politician or any other such form of authority rise without a fertile ground on the below. So long people are worshipping Rabbi Yeshua, whining about the Talmud Bible losing influence, and try to prevent the future, so they will push people in the opposite side of the Jews.

Let's be honest now, who wants to live the life these people preach, a life of hunger, without goals, celibacy, and moral death and decay (Since Paganism is true morality and not their filthy biblical shit) - who wants to live that? Nobody. This is why these people have zero support. The meme of Rabbi Yeshua is dying, and this was their source of power for quite the time, upon which they based their so called 'Nationalism', a 'Nationalism' built under the mandate of a Jewish doctrine.

However the Jewish doctrine is dying and this will only escalate. As for cases like Poland, which many people so much try to glorify, on the back end, this has one good aspect and one evil aspect. The good aspect is that people like the Poles will be racially diluted less for a small while. The evil aspect is that the lending of power from the rabbinical hoax of Christianity, always comes with severe backlashes for any civilization.

Those in power in Poland are just using this meme of Nationalist Christianity because they are weak and worthless leaders who cannot push their society and civilization back to it's true roots. Which would be the only ultimate saviour for the people living in this country, for example. This is the same logic as having a mortal disease and going to the Jewish doctor to give you pain suppressors, after which you take, you try to play powerful and gangsta. But when the Jew decides your pain suppressors will never be making it to you, you will collapse like a ton of bricks. In short, they are not interested in curing their nation, they are interested in maintaining power upon a powerful race and further plague it with spiritual leprosy, because amongst the lepers, they will be leaders appointed by Rabbi Yeshu. But this spiritual leprosy always comes after a while with a vengeance upon a civilization.

As a final note, many people are using the meme of Christianity VS Islam to justify that the rising of Christianity is some good thing, or somehow necessary to protect 'Europe'. Europe has been massacred by Christianity, and the little mental diseases Christianity causes to the populace nefariously infected by this plague. I suppose leprosy may have some people thinking it's good because it's something coming from (((God))) and one needs to have it to uhm, discipline themselves in Rabbi Christ. And that leprosy is let's say better than cancer. But having to choose between the two, aka, Christianity and Islam, one is surely going to die.

So how do we escape from all of the above endless chaos and lack of reasoning? By destroying the Jewtrix. There is nothing else that can do on this world, what the RTRs can do on this world. The RTRs will destroy the energetic fabric upon which the enemy has based their hoaxes. The mind itself, and the influences affecting it, are also energy. In other words, to cause the changes in all levels, these spells have to go. And surely, we have to say that the Jews are failing in all their memes many times over. This is positive and shows everything is moving in the proper direction.

As a last note, the Jewtrix would have already went down, weren't it for the people feeding it. Essentially, the same people we are trying to save from this plague, also unknowingly feed this

plague. It's not their fault in many cases as they have been duped into it. So this is why this is taking time: because humans need to change and remove this plague into a healing process. One must heal before one can fight. Many people are only in the process of healing now, so to ask them to take the front-lines is a bizarre demand at this point.

However soon, it won't be that much of a strange demand at all...For this reason, we are fighting.

This is also escalating in a lighting fast pace...For this reason we must not falter and never quit, as victories are coming day by day. What the enemy has created in thousands of years, we destroy in less than two decades. Rejoice in that fact and laugh yourself till you roll on the floor.

HAIL VICTORY!

HAIL SATAN!!!!

Re: So Are People Awakening? Then What?

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Jan 04, 2018 6:21 am

I do believe in a political solution. Gentiles are going to have to take power back over their own societies or the Jews are going to keep oppressing us with the power they stole from us.

The way to do such is with political movements that take power at the ballot box in the streets and the halls of government and media. The attempts to manipulate the electronic ballot boxes in America during the last election by the DNC by hacking were shut down. The Austrian's were forced to a new election due to proven voter fraud and the last French election the regime committed open voter fraud.

The fact these are exposed and has also been stopped in some cases is the snowball effect to stopping this. Now with the collapse of the two party oligarchy run by Jews the road is open. The disassociation has set in among the population and they get it. They are not going to tolerate this much more if any and want real change.

Trump was the writing on the wall, people want real change.

Re: So Are People Awakening? Then What?

by **HoodedCobra666** » Thu Jan 04, 2018 3:22 pm

> *HP Mageson666 wrote:* “I do believe in a political solution. Gentiles are going to have to take power back over their own societies or the Jews are going to keep oppressing us with the power they stole from us.
>
> The way to do such is with political movements that take power at the ballot box in the streets and the halls of government and media. The attempts to manipulate the electronic ballot boxes in America during the last election by the DNC by hacking were shut down. The Austrian's were forced to a new election due to proven voter fraud and the last French election the regime committed open voter fraud.

> The fact these are exposed and has also been stopped in some cases is the snowball effect to stopping this. Now with the collapse of the two party oligarchy run by jews the road is open. The disassociation has set in among the population and they get it. They are not going to tolerate this much more if any and want real change.
>
> Trump was the writing on the wall, people want real change.”

Maybe I was not entirely clear in what I meant. Surely, good things that help us out can happen in politics or through politics. But solving some issues will not happen by any particular political force at this point. There are other factors which are technical involved.

As for a full political solution as people envision it, I do not, at the time being. The tide is certainly rising, but it will take a while until it touches every aspect needed for change. Changing politicians is not the important thing it's social reform...At least in my opinion. And the politicians are not necessarily good social reformers. Like Hitler who was also a teacher using politics as a medium.

I do not disregard political efforts done by good people and such, which is certainly the case in always growing examples in number, nor the positively changing political environment that is beneficial to us. This however doesn't cut the deal to move forward in a serious manner, yet. Due to technical reasons. Kosher Nationalism doesn't cut the deal, nor I care if there is someone 'better' out there while on the bottom people race-mix themselves to death.

Which is going to be the case regardless. Political change may happen but there are demographics problems here which need general tweaking, that I doubt any 'politician' would be willing to taken on themselves, unless of course they are a Kike like Merkel that goes forward to completely extinct their own country. So what "Nationalists" won there, and all of them support Israel, for example. There is no opposition and/or resistance to Israel on any actual grounds politically.

If stationary governments that give us time are considered a 'solution' then we are already 'solving' this problem. If people disregard technical reasons, that can explain why one believes in a 'political' solution.

My extent of a 'solution' is definitely not applicable by politics. Having someone better than absolute trash up there, to gradually make positive changes towards an end goal, yes. Political change doesn't imply any other sort of 'change' either.

Europe is different than America, in some respects in better position, but in others, in way worse. One example is the mass immigration here. What do you think people are going to pack up and go back to X country willingly? Of course not.

Or will the Jews leave Switzerland, for example, or France? The enemy holds this system tight. As for sudden uprising such as in Hitler's case this is up to the Gods to decide, not me. And obviously such is not a classical politics case.

The populace learning and awakening form a full political solution has a distance. So what. Knowing does not imply acting on knowledge. So for the time being, I do not believe in any 'traditional' political solution.

If Rabbi Christ is booted out of Nationalist Politics, then more than likely, political solution COULD happen. But for the close-by time being, I believe nothing. Simple as that. There is no point. Even if anything happened, this would be only cause of the RTRs, and not cause of some internal valour these people possess.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Something to be Aware of Regarding Medical

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Tue Aug 21, 2018 8:25 pm**

As most of you already know, Jews dominate the medical profession. The percentage of Jewish physicians, and related is way out of proportion in contrast to Gentiles.

A physician, given their knowledge and such can easily commit murder. I've seen this myself when I saw what they did to my grandfather who was conscious, aware and lucid when admitted to the ER for mild chest pains. Within 2 days, he was dead.

Jewish Dr shot him full of drugs, then when he was unconscious, asked the family to sign papers so "all life support could be withdrawn." Which they did. The combination of the drugs obviously and knowingly reacted to cause his death when abruptly stopped.

Another incident, White couple was expecting a baby. Jewish doctor advised an abortion, claiming the baby was "retarded." The couple went ahead and had their baby anyway. A little girl who was 100% normal.

I got to reading this morning how a woman was told the heartbeat of her 10 week old fetus could no longer be detected. The Dr stated the baby was dead and prescribed a drug to abort it. I don't know whether the baby was really dead or not, but what if it wasn't?

I heard where a percentage of Jewish Drs have s quota, kill 1 in 10 of Gentile patients. The Third Reich was aware of this sort of thing. Laws were enforced that Jews could no longer treat Gentile patients, they could only treat their own.

If you or a loved one ever is diagnosed with anything serious like the above, always get a second or even third opinion. Unbeknownst to the original Dr.

The medical profession is drastically and fast deteriorating.

If you have an illness, learn everything you can about it from as many sources that you can. If ever prescribed any medications, learn everything you can about them before taking them. Read all of the fine print. Do research on the internet, and from any sources you can.

My point in writing this is what if her baby (she wanted her baby and was grieving) was really alive?

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Re: Something to be Aware of Regarding Medical

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Aug 21, 2018 9:21 pm**

> **GP8 wrote:**I have had people in my family go into hospitals and come out dead. My mom used to work in a hospital, one of her relatives caught staph infection and died from it.. she told me that she went into work one day to find her boss, who normally never does anything, geared up in scrubs with gloves on and things. People were coming to inspect the hospital or something I believe, and my mom didn't know yet that her aunt or whatnot was deceased right around this time. She told me about another relative who ended up with alzheimer's after waking up from anesthesia.
>
> It IS important to take your health into your own hands as much as humanly possible. Honestly though, I never considered that jews, or anyone in the medical field might try to kill gentiles.. that's disturbing.
>
> I already have thought of psychiatry in this sort of way though..

There are many ways to 'legally' kill people, and being a doctor is one of these ways. A doctor can kill someone legally and get away with it. Having another jew lawyer, and they can jew their way out of the consequences of said crime. They can also cause irreversible damage for example with wrong medication.

They poison all of mankind, a little murder here and there, is nothing to them.

After all, "Doctors do mistakes too, Goyim."

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Speaking Of Crimes...

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Oct 25, 2019

Many people do not seem to be quite aware or conscious about how many crimes the enemy has done against Pagan people. A lot of people on the world don't even know of the Inquisition or that other countries exist except their own, close mindedness is a big issue.

Most of these crimes, we will never know. They were recorded nowhere. Christians who were the only literates in the Middle Ages and who made every effort to write history to present them as good and great, only wrote some of these crimes here and there in order to scare their enemies. Other crimes did only leak, but the majority was never even mentioned in any book, historical or otherwise. The fact that these were not recorded, does not mean these haven't happened - and through this, the RTR and our Rituals will just bring them down completely.

For those who think they are Satanists but they are not actively fighting the plague of Christianity or the enemy, then you are not a Satanist, and your "Satanic Soul" is a lot under question of it's Satanism. We do not talk about compromising any safety here, as safety is essential in war - we are talking about doing what one can to replace the enemy and their odious programs, cleverly.

If hypothetically speaking one even felt anything about all this, they would do at least something to bring the odious systems of the enemy down, rather than do nothing on every single day.

One would do RTR's and take some form of action to obliterate this human hating plague, not sit down and complain about their dick and video games only all day. Indeed, one would consider it a matter of life and death whether or not these things emerge again, and would empower themselves seriously to be strong in order that these things are fought against and limited, and spiritually destroyed completely.

In regards to some fools who think that power is unimportant, and that things are fine, you are a domesticated idiot, foolish, or a blatant infiltrator. In more than half the planet, if one was a Satanist there, they would be killed. On the other hand, the only fine lines that keep a "Satanist" or a "Pagan" alive, are matters such as the rule of law and externalities, or the fact that Gentiles happen to be more peaceful than aggressive.

Fill these places with a few more Muslims, and soon, we will be in the Middle Ages again. This is another reason why the "Open Societies" espoused by Soros in particular love to bring all the people who believe you should be hanged in reverse and killed in our "Free Societies". Moving away from Abrahamism is a dead alert to the jews, and they want to make things come back again. This behavior is trying to bolster both Chirstianity and Islam at the same time through identity clashing between the enemies of jews. To keep the crime, misery, and stupidity going.

The reality of "Christianity" is that it was founded on rivers of blood. Specifically, Pagan Blood. The

Inquisition is only a little example of all this. The slaughter of all Pagans systematically and for many centuries is a fact, and Christians know this. Do not be deceived. The Pope and all these Jews on the top know this, enjoy this, and they know full well they are sitting on an order built on stolen gold and endless crimes. Everything stated about "Love" is only a joke to keep the brain-dead swindled. In regards to Islam, there is no point to even discuss it.

To see the blatant lies, think for example, how they complain and whine that "Pagans did sacrifice a goat once a year!". To eat it, that is.

Anyhow, below is a picture of Eid Had, and below this one, there are pictures of Kapparot [Ritual Murder] infested streets. Google them. Vegans of course are sissies and all they know to whine about some male eating pork, they cannot complain about "meat eaters" elsewhere, as a machete will cut their head off. So instead they are focused on the important aspects of all this such as normal humans eating bacon. They are changing the world so much...Oy vey.

When you know a lot, the enemy can't lie to you anymore that we are the "Evil people" and all the related garbage. For example, they practice Human Blood Drinking simulation every Sunday. They sacrifice millions of animals yearly. The list goes and goes endless. Then, they just heap all of this onto their enemies, which do not even do 0,00001% of what they are accused of. This is how they typically act.

Below is a street during the yearly celebration of Muslims, in which they ritualistically slaughter possibly hundreds of millions of cattle, as a sacrifice to "Allah".

It should be common sense by now, that whenever these Abrahamics talk and accuse, they are just making fake and strange accusations to their enemies, that they themselves practice for thousands of years. These include slaughter, murder, loss of innocent life, ceaseless lying, brutality, and generally a death infested cult that they are part of.

In regards to the loving aspect of the Abrahamic programs, I won't post faces of women who had their face melted by Islam, nor mention that all of Europe almost perished due to Judeo Christianity, which took cats as "agents of the devil" and slaughtered them, giving rise to the Bubonic Plague, which almost killed Europeans entirely. No need to mention the Inquisition, or World War 1 and World War 2 created by Jews either.

Below are some comments by Christians who believe stuff that chanting prayers over your shit is actually a very spiritual thing to do, and took their tradition from Rabbinical drivel, and a rebel fictitious mythological Rabbi, named Rabbi Jesus. The religion of love and stuff like that.

"For that all superstition of pagans and heathens should be annihilated is what God wants, God commands, God proclaims!" -St Augustine. As to who is this "God"? Just a Hebrew retard that wrote a book once upon a time, which jews like Augustine later took and promoted on the Goyim, and slayed them over said book.

If any images stand even now in the temples and shrines...., they shall be torn from their foundations...The temples situated in cities or towns shall be taken for public use. Altars shall be destroyed in all places." -Honorius

"Marcian decreed, in the year 451, that those who continued to perform the pagan rites would suffer the confiscation of their property and be condemned to death." How nice and loving, the religion of Love at work.

"In the year 426, Theodosius II made it illegal for Christian apostates to convert to the old religion, and against those who pretended to become Christian but continued to perform pagan sacrifices.[13] He found it necessary to reiterate his prohibition of pagan rites and sacrifices in 435, this time increasing the penalty to death.[22] This law also ordered that all pagan shrines, temples and sanctuaries that still existed were to be destroyed by the magistrates. Magistrates who failed to carry out this order were ordered to be punished with death. In 438 Theodosius legislated again, forbidding pagan sacrifice once more.[45]" [All quotes above from Wiki, and there is much more in books]

As we can understand, loose brain retards such as "Pagans" who believe of a symbioti social level relations with xians, are not only deluded, but they might as well be considered our enemies, not as in direct opponents, but as dangerous idiots, who are causing confusion. There never was and there never will be any peace between the two, and whomever believes in these things, is an utter fool, or a shill.

Christians in their essence, are about murdering Pagans, elevating jews, doing Hebrew curses to their own kin, exterminating them for no reason, and in particular having sold their soul for 2 shekels to the

enemy. All of this based only and justified only on ancient fiction books that were created by some retarded jews in the levant. They are ruled spirit and soul by the enemy, and their "culture" is just the common Hebraic filth. All they are about was based in the first place on a reaction to kill, enslave, replace, and destroy the Pagan people's, hijack their civilizations, and bring them to ruin. All the racial, cultural, and general ruin and degeneracy observed today is nothing but the eggs of Christianity manifested in civilization. It took what was consolidated for a thousand years, to fall a few decades, and Rome was split and did fall like a dead husk, after Christians took it over in political offices, and Jews controlled it through them.

As Marcus Eli Ravage stated, nobody blamed the jews for creating Christ or Christianity - the most obvious attack of domination towards the Gentile people and Pagans, and the most murderous. And he was appalled at Goyim stupidity for not mentioning this very fact, that is so obvious, and so evident, that he was laughing with himself how it skipped the Gentiles.

" But the upheaval which brought Christianity into Europe was — or at least may easily be shown to have been — planned and executed by Jews as an act of revenge against a great Gentile state. And when you talk about Jewish conspiracies I cannot for the world understand why you do not mention the destruction of Rome and the whole civilization of antiquity concentrated under her banners, at the hands of Jewish Christianity.

It is unbelievable, but you Christians do not seem to know where your religion came from, nor how, nor why. Your historians, with one great exception, do not tell you. The documents in the case, which are part of your Bible, you chant over but do not read. We have done our work propaganda too implicitly...

Yet here, if ever, was a great subversive movement, hatched in Palestine, spread by Jewish agitators, financed by Jewish money, taught in Jewish pamphlets and broadsides, at a time when Jewry and Rome were in a death-struggle, and ending in the collapse of the great Gentile empire. You do not even see it, though
an intelligent child, unbefuddled by theological magic, could tell you what it is all about after a hasty reading of the simple record. And then you go on prattling of Jewish conspiracies and cite as instances the Great War and the Russian Revolution! Can you wonder that we Jews have always taken your anti-Semites
rather lightly, as long as they did not resort to violence? " -Marcus Eli Ravage

Are you going to do your part in this to call yourself a Satanist so that times like this never return and our enemies finally pay spiritually all in triple double?

As much as Satanism is independent and tens of thousands years older than the enemy [they admit it also, the aliens and cohorts came only to replace and nullify our destiny] at this present point in time, what we have to do, is wage spiritual, intellectual, knowledge, and full on opposition and war to the enemy to bring them down. Those who do not understand this, are not Satanists all that much, or at least, Satanists of any major importance, just self inflated deluded idiots.

Of course, Satanism grows on someone, same as understanding does. And as one has understanding, there is no excuse to not do what one has to do.

Do not lose out, it's a wonderful opportunity to do things for the Gods and grow close to them now and for all time. Our Gods were always here and in our life, and they will be again.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Spiritual Dumbing Down

In addition to Christianity, Islam and related enemy programs creating extreme suffering for this world in their intent to destroy worthwhile life; these programs have succeeded in spiritually dumbing down humanity. The effects have been masses of spiritual cripples.

I learned Satanism on the job. I came to Satan as an atheist. I didn't even believe that souls existed, though I was an astrologer and into the occult. Satan has kept me and the JoS ministry very busy at accomplishing different goals for our side over the years. Several experiences I've had, I later read about in books, after the fact. These books are not in the mainstream exactly. A major experience was working with and empowering human souls who were deceased from this world. HP Hooded Cobra also worked with me and the project was a success.

Satan and Lilith instructed us as what to do.

My point here is where the majority of people are at in regards to having spiritual knowledge and abilities. Virtually nothing. The enemy has used enforced ignorance, stupidly, mass murder of our Pagan Priests/esses and others who had spiritual knowledge and abilities to screw humanity to the wall.

This has cut everyone off from spiritual reality and has set us up as victims. Sadly, this has gone on for centuries, and the dumbing down has taken on a life of its own.

The soul, the afterlife, so-called "karma," knowledge of past lives, knowledge of the consequences of actions and their possible outcomes, healing and so forth.

Christians are indoctrinated to an extreme to be spiritually helpless and dependent. This sets the foundation for a damned soul in many different ways.

This has also shut off the second sight in most people. Few can see the souls of others. As Thoth stated, there are differences in the soul according to race. Also, the Gods are tribal. Communist Christianity and the one size fits all, in reality does not apply.

Spiritual reality is definitely not what Christianity and its malignant related programs have forcibly indoctrinated the populace with. By enforcing spiritual ignorance and pushing their lies, the enemy has put the earth in grave danger. This is their spiritual warfare. Through Satan, we can learn, grow and empower ourselves to fight back and to take control of our own destinies.

It’s actually frightening where the majority of people are at. Even here in the egroups.

Spiritual Genes

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Jun 18, 2019

The ancient Roman spiritual class the Gen's, were the term Gentiles comes from, stated they only married within their own class because they had undergone the rituals that had caused a transformation of their blood. And they only married within their own class to maintain the purity of the transformed genetics and maintain the spiritual governing of society as the aristocracy. This was the reason for the Pagan aristocracy the term means government of the Ari, the enlightened ones. Gen means Serpents.

The Egyptians stated their aristocracy the Djedi meaning Serpents, were in the image of the Golden Age humanity. They came from the blood lines of the Shemsu Hor, the spiritually ascended rulers that came out of the Golden Age. The line of the Raja's of ancient Vedic India came from the blood lines of the Rishi's, the ascended beings who came from the Golden Age. The ancient Hindu epic's frequently mention the Raja's having Siddhi's powers. The Druids were ruled by the Pendragons, the same. Pendragon means the "Head Dragon" the Druidic title of what the Pharaoh was to the Egyptians. The Druids were recorded to have Siddhi powers and the leaders of their society were called the Siddhie, which means they finished the Magnum Opus, Siddhie is Siddha, perfected one. Opus is from Opis, meaning serpent. Its also a name for the Gods.

This is why the Jews who ran the Christian church went after entire families for being "Witches" its from a term that relates to Vid meaning those with spiritual abilities. Its passed on genetically. The Jewish Torah orders the spiritual class of the Gentiles are to be all killed as a warfare tactic against the Goyim. The Jewish Sanhedrin are also taught a spiritual warfare system to use against Gentiles and they are ordered to sentence all Pagans to death by Jewish law. Which is within the Jewish laws of Noah, the Jews are now moving to impose on the world and rule the international courts of law from Israel to be run by Talmudic law by the Sanhedrin a council of 70 Rabbi's.

The Christian church is the Jewish cloak to conqueror the Gentiles by, the Jews were given their own personal Kingdom of Septimania within Europe by the (((Catholic Pope))) and his Christian vassals and the Jews pretend they were persecuted. While they were running Europe with the Catholic Church and control of the banking, owning the wealth of the Catholic Empire. All the while Pagans [Gentiles] were put to death in major Crusades by the Jewish Catholic Church all funded by Jewish bankers. While the Jews had their own Kingdom to themselves.

The ancients understood that spiritual practices change the genetics because the blood is actually made of light, and the core of genetics' is etherical light, the actual sound frequency of the gene code was mapped and turned into sound by a lab, it resonated at the sound of AUM. The sound of etherical light.

Tests on people who have spiritual practises from Chi Gong to Hindu serpent power Yoga, show their genetics' have evolved, the so called Junk DNA, has activated and caused major changes to their genetic code. The soul is the element of ether and the blue print of the soul is contained within the genes. The changes made on the soul are also changes made to the blue print of the soul within the genetic code, which make changes to the RNA and DNA the physical blue print are also astral and etherical blue prints. This reflects how the soul, astral and physical bodies are all interconnected and can be transformed into the Light Body. The Royal Blood is the light of the soul in the ancient world and how the actual light of the soul is manifested within the genes. Royal is from Raja which means Born of Light. The spiritual light from bringing about the transformed soul. Ra was a serpent God. Raja also means Born of the Serpent. There is a reason the DNA Helix relates to the serpent system of the Caduceus, the soul.

Satan in the east is called Soten Kurama, Soten which is also Satan, means Eternal, Ku means God and Rama the Serpent of Light, which is the light of the soul. Satan is called this because Satan is the creator of Gentile Humanity, our soul was created by Satan.

Soten Kurama rules Shambala which means SHAM, sound, BA, soul and La, light-blood, La is the term for the serpent power in the far east also Lu, where Lucifer comes from. This relates to the transformation of the blood by the power of spiritual light in the east.

The Sumerians stated that Satan, the God EA, created humanity and gave humans the blood of the Gods, EA they stated created the Gentile soul with a special structure for ascension. The Sumerians stated EA then taught humanity the knowledge of ascension so to achieve and activate the Light Body, the divine soul and ascend. The term Sumeru the name of the Sumerians, in the ancient world relates to Orion, where EA and the other ascended beings the Gods came from. The Sumerians called themselves the Ari as well. Where the term Aryan comes from.

The Sumerian records state that before the global devastation happened around ten thousand years ago when the enemy attacked the solar system, humans didn't physically die or grow old. There are lists of Kings ruling for thousands of years and not dying just handing the ruler ship over as they wanted to achieve other things. Its known by longevity science now, that humans are designed to live forever the DNA however has to be switched on to achieve such, there is a gene which releases the Telomerase to prevent physical aging and make the process perfected, this has been found to be done by spiritual practices. The reality is genes are spiritual genes. Hence humanity with advanced spiritual practices and development from such would not die. As the Sumerian texts stated was as such. The enemy Bible however has within it curses on Humanity where it states Humans are sentenced to aging and to physically die by Yahweh, the enemy. The Jews in their own occult texts don't ascend, they reincarnate and have basic practices based on their alien soul which are toxic to Gentiles, but they don't have the mention of anything like the Magnum Opus.

Sources

Cloak Of The Illuminati, William Henry
The Truth Behind The Christ Myth, Mark Pinkham
Gods, Sages And Kings, David Frawley

Spiritual Pollution

Most of us who are full adults know life is hard. There is unimaginable suffering in this world. Humanity tries to cope in many different ways, through religion, and many other programs that offer hope in alleviating, and explaining suffering. Live a certain way, behave a certain way, abstain from this and that and so forth... All of these different programs exist with claims that following them will put an end to suffering.

I've asked Lilith about life as we know it here on earth and how bad things are. She told me there is always suffering in the universe, but much less in better worlds. There are degrees of suffering and here on this earth, its pretty awful. This affects most people and animals, the environment, etc.

When I was growing up in the 1970s, there was surge in books on witchcraft and the powers of the mind being published. This was never before available like this in what we know of history.

My mother had cancer and after reading a couple of these books, she healed herself totally. I remember she would always tell me when I was a teen, to watch my thinking; to always think positively. She warned me that what one always dwells on and thinks about, one attracts into their life.

I learned as I got older, this also has to do with the strength of one's soul. The stronger one's mind (focus and intent) and soul, the more powerful in attracting what one dwells upon into one's life, whether one is aware of this or not. A strong soul is from previous lifetimes, regardless of what one may believe or adhere to in this lifetime.

Lilith has me studying Islam now. One of the biggest problems facing humanity is the lack of knowledge. Even worse, the most rotten programs that are of the enemy intentionally remove and restrict knowledge in order to brutalize humanity into a slave state. Slaves must be kept ignorant.

I was raised Catholic. Compulsory church, the confession box, Catholic school, etc. When I was 14, I attended a Halloween party at a school. There was a girl dressed up like a gypsy reading palms. She read mine. She gave me a bad reading. Of course at 14, this really upset me. This was a turning point in my life. After this reading (she was totally wrong), I began studying palmistry, astrology, the Tarot and more on my own.

To make a long story short, this knowledge exposed the lies of Christianity to me. Idiots were always pushing prayer, but I could see from an early age in knowing astrology, whether "god" would answer those prayers or not. I became an atheist. My mother also left Christianity as well.

Victims are warned and threatened to "have faith" "don't question" and so forth. This "all knowing" "all powerful" so-called "God" MUST have continuous slavish worship, recognition, promotion, and total devotion in order for it to survive. Now that doesn't sound very powerful to me. To need all that help from humans.

Though the average person by him/herself isn't powerful alone, the mass mind is. What a people together dwell on, they draw into their lives. The Middle East for one is an example. As I've stated before, even as hideous, odious and repulsive as Christianity is, there isn't anything more rotten than Islam. The Koran is full of the most profound rot imaginable. To say it's "sick" is a gross understatement.

Most people here in the West don't read it and the authentic is in Arabic. Now, when you have millions of people believing in, pushing, and putting their energies into this sick abominable filth every single day, this spiritual pollution and toxic filth affects the entire world and everything in it. The only thing is has in the way of being spiritual is spiritual toxic filth. There is nothing truly spiritual about it.

In addition to this, many Muslims like Christians do a lot of memorization. While Christians are in many cases forced to memorize scriptures, many Muslims memorize the total Koran.

This spiritual pollution becomes imbedded in the mind and soul. This in turn affects the entire world as there is strength in numbers. I remember reading, in regards to Christianity, one murdered, a devout Christian, who delighted in torturing and murdering "witches" read the Bible some 54 times, in its entirety.

Violence begets violence. The Middle East is a hot bed of it. Islam is violence. They attract violence as well as promote it. Islam doesn't have a structured priesthood like Christianity from what I've been learning, but there are prominent recognized leaders.

I read where one, who runs a mosque in the UK, has both hands missing and only one eye. Courtesy of a bomb. There are differing accounts of what actually happened, but most agree this Islamic leader when attempting to construct the murderous device, got some wires crossed the wrong way. The Koran is known for its advice on cutting off hands. What he dwelt on, he attracted.

Judaism, Christianity and Islam, three of the most abominable and completely rotten programs spew their spiritual filth into the minds and souls of unsuspecting humanity, along with creating toxic waves of this malignant life hating fear filled energy on the astral, that has engulfed this planet in death energy of the ugliest kind.

The earth is dying. For centuries and centuries, Christianity has viciously and brutally attacked and held back science (so has Islam, though they lie and deny it), yet the average fundamentalist Christian makes full use of technology and

modern conveniences to spew their foul lies all over this planet.

We have been held back dangerously. The enemy Greys who are behind these truly evil programs (in the Koran, it reads "We" many different times for that swine excrement Allah). The human hating Greys are way ahead in their technology. Our most advanced technology is like antiques in comparison. This is where we are at because of programs of toxic suicidal indoctrination murdering scientists, and viciously suppressing scientific thought and learning.

Spiritual pollution of the most toxic kind, spreads and permeates everything. The people of the Middle East for one, have suffered extreme violence, ugly wars, bombs, skulls blown open, grave injustices (like the Palestinians at the hands of the Jews), and this has its foundation in the Koran. They dwell on the Koran, the vile verses in it, that murderer and liar Allah, and this is where it gets them. The grave injustice and oppression of Sharia law, and they are forever having injustices perpetrated against them, as they bow down before injustice, violence, extreme hatred and negativity and worship it.

These programs permeate everything with their spiritual toxic filth. This entire world is so saturated with this spiritual pollution, that everyone suffers, even animal life.

Unless something is done to completely annihilate and destroy this spiritual vermin, no one has a chance.

In closing, I use the term "spiritual" to convey waves of toxic energy that is sent out on the astral through belief, slavish worship, dwelling on and promoting. In these programs, there is actually nothing spiritual. Just histories of fictitious assholes, advice on killing and warfare and related degenerate suicidal advice for humanity.

Spiritual Satanism, The Root of the Tree

Fri Aug 11, 2017 5:27 am

By Hoodedcobra666
Site Admin

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Paganism is something people have only recently conceptualized, and formalized into this thing they call "Paganism".

According to the Jews, this is Satanism, and essentially, if we take the reality of the Sumerian meaning of Satyan from which Satan was stolen off and placed in Hebrew, to reverse the meaning to negative, back to it's positive and ancient meaning, we get what is called "Truth-ism". As Satyam/Satyan/Satya means Truth in Sanskrit.

Spiritual Satanism is the spiritual, and actual striving of such objective of understanding the Truth.

The enemy admits openly that not only we are Satanic at the Soul [The non Jews] but also that Satanism [They call this Idololatry, Paganism, Satanism, Demonolatry etc, but they simply mean Satanism] and not their own jewish alien filth, is our NATURAL state. We are naturally inclined to be Satanists and Satan is in us since birth. The sacrament of baptism is to rebuke the spirit of Satan from the person and force the spirit of "Jehovah" or "Christ" into the child.

After we are beaten down to being "Goyim", we Gentiles become Christians, Muslims and so forth. This is an unnatural and alien state for us, causing internal conflict and depression, as this is merely the jewish will imposed on people that were otherwise meant to be free from this and Satanic. The jews are in a constant fear that we will revolt against them and destroy them for this, as subconsciously we know what happened to us, as Marcus Eli Ravage has stated too, cultural replacement by forcible violence.

Pagans essentially have their own levels. Some are merely interested in the fables, and living a virtuous life. It's a good striving to regenerate the old culture, but what Pagans do as a mistake is what keeps them limited, is that they basically confine Paganism into a jewish standard unconsciously. Paganism is merely a natural way of looking at the world which many like to follow as a 'religion'.

They, for example, sometimes transverse Christian morality into Paganism, which is wrong. The same goes when investigation into the primal Sumerian root of Satan is called into the table, which leaves many of these people 'afraid', and leaves the people with a spiritual sensor, at the very least, curious. Weaker elements of the so called 'Pagans' go into convulsion when they are exposed to Satan, and all their otherwise 'common sense' and 'inquiry' blows away.

Because unconsciously they are Christians still, that are afraid of this.

Even if this relates to Truth, spirituality, and many other great things in itself, they focus on jewish propaganda on the term.

They are dabbling with Satan...They are just scared to admit it themselves as they think this actually makes them fall into the jewish standard, but actually, this is exactly what EXCLUDES THEM from the jewish standard of modern Paganism which is all about ignorant and only looking at a recent history to lose the bigger picture.

This is actually funny, as essentially, they themselves are dabbling "Satanists" too, and any Muslim, Christian or Jew would admit it. Because they knew for centuries more about Paganism than the "Pagans" themselves. Since they eradicated the Pagan culture after studying all of it, they decided to call them "Satanists" for VERY specific reasons. This wasn't some sort of lucky pick.

Satan actual begins in Sumeria, in Ancient India, and in the places where the Aryan Race has their beginning. These syllabes were always assosciated with their head God in their otherwise polytheistic pantheons, which changed names. The enemy who has had access for two thousand years to all of this material, knows this all too well.

The Pagans, who are left culture-less, didn't. But the Truth is now out, finally.

The jews didn't just pick up a random name to name their Arch-enemy of all they are and do. Every character in the bible is stolen from a concept or more ancient character, most of the time from Hinduism or any other specific Pre-Christian Civilization, and the ancient Arch-Enemy is no different.

Ironically even in jewish tradition, Satan is the sensible, Satan is the civilizer, Satan is the great, the brave, the one who stands for justice, and in general, the Lucifer who brings light and knowledge into the world. All people of quality in Europe or in all parts of the planet, always associated with Demons and flirted with Satan/Lucifer ideologically, be it from musical geniuses to the black magician Adolf Hitler whom the enemy admits was "The Anti-Christ" and the "Son of Satan".

Every representation of Satan is about perfection, manifestation of the world, the infinite light, power, wisdom, heroic epics, the rebellion against tyranny, the eternal striving for perfection and freedom, the fight of man against a corrupted 'god' who is the jewish version of omnipotence etc, and generally it is very obvious that this character is basically a form of something eternal concealed into an epithet that in Hebrew means Adversary. Satan means "THE ADVERSARY" in Hebrew, with an emphasis on the "THE". He is the head adversary of the Jews.

However, all the names of the Gods remain as EPITHETS, not simply 'names'. The names of the Gods in all the Pagan sub-cultures have always been epithets. For those who know by heart that they are real beings, which is what we know, one quickly understands

that the same entities and beings are cloaked into the same cloak in comparative mythology.

Satan fills in (and we have proved beyond any doubt) not only to be Shiva in Hinduism, Sata in Egypt, Wodanaz (Satanas) in Norse Paganism and so forth, but Satan also is a name that comes from the word meaning TRUTH (Satya) in Sanskrit.

We call Satan by an epithet, we invoke Truth, when we call this figure. This is why we are Spiritual Satanists. In a world of massive jewish control and lying, it's normal for the jews to have outlawed this being and wish the worst for it, and name the same being an "Adversary".

They also admit that this being has fathered all the Gentiles on Earth in separated racial families, which the jews collectively call the "Goyim" and seek to destroy into a mixed cattle. Satan is also the lord of racists and all those who oppose the jewish plans in every-way.

The jews can never be defeated by Pagans who merely pray to the Gods, and as far as we respect it, we must understand a fundamental Truth that in the Ancient Pagan times, the people who were at the top and running civilization (Not in the late Christian or Byzantine Era, this ended roughly with Marcus Aurelius Historically) were parts of the Mystery Schools.

The same goes for the Freemasons and all other Gentiles who advanced humanity, irrespective on if the jews now have taken out all of them. In other words, what we coin as Spiritual Satanism is the inner core of the whole thing, the tree which has everything in it. In India this was called Sanatana Dharma, but this term fails us again largely as the "Scholars" of it are more "Jesus Krishna" ass kissers of the jews, than they should be.

Sanatana-DHARMA hides however the name of Satana in an anagram again in it. And Dharma means way. The way of Satana...The True Way.

This is why we accept all Gentiles and we are Racialists and Tribalists. We also say it openly the Gods are tribal, and some people depending on their race will get attracted to certain Gods. Demon means God in the language of the term, and this comes from the Sanskrit Deva and the Ancient Greek Daemon, which later became the evil notion of the "Devil". "The Devil" is the second name of Satan, which means "THE" God, to show the leadership and the head of the Gods.

All Races must remain separated and advance in their own blueprint, but at the same time, we are one human larger tree, which many people pretend to brush off. This is a reality, and the existence of the jew as an alien element that wants to exterminate ALL OF US, should REMIND US of this fact.

The Ancients even in the time of Alexander the Great knew of this very thing. Even if they maintained racial integrity or at least attempted to (except of the ignorant ones),

those at the top who were in the spiritual hierarchy, never waged spiritual wars, never assimilated, and maintained belief and tenets of the same Gods, traditions that communicated and that could be crossed.

The one core tradition we have named Spiritual Satanism, and this is to be shared by all people. Through the root being re-planted, all people can grow their own race, culture, and spiritual religion, and nothing is lost, so long the races are alive.

In other words, the source is what important for growth. Focusing on branches is something others may be more comfortable about, but without a spiritual root, there are no branches. Fixating on a branch doesn't lead to the root either, neither to an understanding of the source of the tree.

This is what disappoints Pagans and they come to us. Many people who have started as Pagans are actually here because they prayed to the Gods and they led them to our "Spiritual University" so to say.

Modern Pagans seem to disregard the fact that Paganism came through the "Satanic Heavy Metal" scene, that was all about Satan. Satan was speaking through the echoes of what was left behind of our mass culture. We regenerated it completely and now it's called Spiritual Satanism. Other branches like Paganism came out on their own later.

Therefore I see Pagans (those who really follow up with their tenets anyway) are part of our own tree, but a specific branch. The same goes for others.

Spiritual Satanism encompasses everything, and cultivates everything good for humanity at large, and humanity as a 'human race', but also of all the respective races within humanity. This has always been the case and the Ancients who have built these similar monuments, the ley lines, and the cultures that build on the same framework (That we call Spiritual Satanism) but were influenced by their respective genetic and racial expression, understood this well.

There has never been spiritual war onto this world on spiritual matters. There has also been a many thousand years long cycle which was recorded in all cultures, the time of "Paradise" or the Golden Age, where all people advanced towards the universe in their own race karma and understanding. This would be the rule of what we call as "Spiritual Satanism".

Only friendships, assimilation and alliances (without any necessity for racial hybridization), and further in-depth understanding of the spirit happened in the Golden Age; because Gentiles shared the same root. So the Tree naturally became bigger with all it's branches, and the garden was flourishing.

It was only with the arrival of the jews, and negative universal forces, that humanity sank, "Religious Warfare" was invented, and that there ever became a deadening of the spirit of humanity. 'Humanity' was a project in the making, and it was interrupted, remaining

unfortunately incomplete.

The Gods have left the spiritual knowledge behind to finish this objective and become "As the Gods" which was Satan's original 'promise', which Jehovah, a representation of the jews and the forces behind them, tried to halt and objected about. This can be fixed as we advance as a species in the future.

Spiritual Satanism must, and will solve this problem in all levels of existence. Spiritual Satanism is for all Gentiles, and we seek to purge negativity and ignorance to all the corners of the earth, so the whole of humanity can experience a Golden Age again.

Not in the sense of rainbow, new age filth, but a return to harmony, and equillibrium, which needless to say will require spiritual cutthroat violence to be achieved where this world has gone. Polluted parts of a tree poison and tree and bring it to death. We must be ready to cut these infected parts.

I hope and look forward for people to understand this objective and stop looking at Spiritual Satanists from the lenses our enemies have dictated from centuries. Stop seeing 'us' as a separate entity, and know that any true Spiritual Satanist has the best interests at heart from themselves, the world and humanity. This is the True Way towards the Eternal Dharma.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Spiritual Satanism And The People of The World

Tue Aug 01, 2017 9:34 pm

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Now all of us here know the Gods more or less, and those who don't will in time, and we know where we stand. We follow the Ancient Culture that this world has deserted and forgotten, inevitably falling enslaved under those who still kept their tenets, and who right now threaten to holocaust the planet. This is not a joke.

Satan cares for humanity, but note; HUMANITY. He makes his selective picks from what is largely called 'humanity' and brings them into the fold so they can meditate, advance, and in secret understand and adhere to the Ancient laws. At the same time he keeps us together, advances us as persons, and helps us so we can save what can and should be saved by avenging the enemy.

They also help the world but they don't care to 'keep it going', especially for people who are better off being dead as they are a natural biohazard to themselves and others. There are many people who are only toxic and parasitic and this is not the nature of the cosmos. The enemy is one example of where this evil crap can go.

Do not think that Satan cares about every joe walking out there, especially the people who are against him and whatever little power they possess, they serve the enemy with it and at the same time try to kill everything Satan has created. We do what we do for a better world and more balanced and enlightened world, and our objectives aren't only 'universality' in the stupid sense, but selfish. We are also altruistic, but the Satanist must be ready for COMPLETE SPIRITUAL RETALIATION when our tenets are attacked, our people are in danger, and towards any such threats. Satanism is about balance and sometimes destruction is needed for this.

In most nations of the world we would be gladly flailed, killed and tortured. So you need to remember this when you deal with zombies outside. Most are decent on their level, but other folks would kill you for a hundred dollars and bring your head to their jewish master. In other words, SECRECY AND SAFETY ARE PARAMOUNT. Develop your war-spiritual-skills NOW and do NOT DELAY!

RTR's teach you how to curse and teach you to take on to big opponents. These are not only life-saving, but necessary training. We need to be ready as a whole to manage these larger issues and the only way to do this is by working together as no individual can do this alone. Call it Satanic Family ethics, and we must learn these one way or another.

Those who meditate, you keep your Soul alive. This guarantees that this light body will

hold your existence and consciousness after your mortal body dies. This will further ensure you will reincarnate, and continue your evolution. We literally keep ourselves and our being ALIVE by what we do, and this is the law of survival of the fittest.

There are Ancient souls who have either become immortal physically (from all Gentile Races) and others who have attained this astral (This is the majority of these advanced people) and they keep existing to strive for the higher goal. The majority of humans just dies and dissipates.

The maximum amount of reincarnations of people who do nothing spiritual would only come down to 10 lifetimes for strong individuals. Something minimal has to be done. The only hope of those who do nothing is that OTHERS will sustain them. Does it look like this world does that though? They do NOT. This in the Ancient times was done by the priesthood and the initiates, but now, there is nothing organized into that scale and we only have jewish infiltrators in our tribes and countries, who do the EXACT REVERSE, which is DAMN the Souls. Frail individuals can last three or five, maybe can be held? Maybe not.

These are only rough estimates to remind you that this can't last forever for those who are lazy. Those who do not eat food, die. It's disgraceful to have food and not eat.

What I am trying to tell you, what you do is crucial. Lifetimes of consistent torture, violence, and wasting your existence, waste you on the other hand. A lifetime of meditation is a blessing unlike any other in the universe, and this is what Satan gives you. The worthy of existence must NOT PERISH! This is communism. Satanism is Elitism and the elite must survive, from all Gentile people and races.

When one applies the Ancient Wisdom of course, you develop a distance with other people. You start to see how hopelessly enslaved they are, and you start realizing how big this universe is, how important nature is, and how much power one can possess. This is a humbling experience. Spiritual Satanists are in the same spiritual school, and all Gentiles are welcome. The laws we uphold are the laws of Nature (we cannot transgress anyway) and on the other hand, we simply focus on doing what will make us stronger, more free and more advanced.

When one's spiritual eyes open, you will see readily how society is in more than one ways rotting. This is because people have lost the Ancient Teachings of Satan and the Gods. If we followed what the Ancients knew, we wouldn't be in that situation we are in now with all this ignorance. And we must not forget that this 'forgetting' didn't happen by coincidence, but by CO-ORDINATED ALIEN ATTACK.

Unfortunately life is not that easy peasy, and there are other lifeforms out there which seek the annihilation of Satan's creation. Many people are 'alive' but they are mentally and spiritually dead and annihilated, as thus, these forces have won the 'war' against them, but not you. With the advancing and wise Satanist they have lost the war. And now we are gathered to make them lose this all together.

Seeing the situation of the core races of humanity is errant. How can I put this? FUCK what they do. These people are fallen and retarded. The only real representation of the race is the BEST representation of a race. Not the worse. The baseline will unfortunately always be retarded so long jews rule this planet, as they are safer amongst retarded and bad people, so they can 'excel' racially.

Therefore racial betterment was banished from this world, because the aim is not to make Men into Gods anymore, but to make men into ever-lower cattle. If we focus on the average retard outside, we may as well quit. This is not what a lifeform which is one the path to empower itself does. You SEPARATE from these idiots, if you need to, control them, or live amongst them by keeping your elitism private.

This is not to say that you will become a sociopath, but you must never shoot yourself in the foot and assume you're equals to them. On the other hand, you must not have vain ideas about your 'superiority' and always seek to maintain this high standard, not only 'PREACH' about it. Nature kills preachers and loves doers and clever beings. And this is where you must learn to focus on YOURSELF, on your OWN advancement, on your own DEVELOPING GREATNESS and on your OWN power.

We naturally care about the world as we are on a higher level but do NOT allow these retards to poison you. Even if 100 people survive from a race, the races in a few generations repopulate, and the Gods know this, and therefore they aren't going to carry a world to save "everyone", which even after they were saved, they would ignorantly spit on their face.

Nature is unforgiving for this retardation (Stagnation), but also gives you the means to become better on the other hand (Meditation/Advancement). You decide, and this is a PRIVILEGE where and what you're going to do.

HAIL TO ALL OUR PEOPLE AND SATANIC COMRADES!

HAIL VICTORY!!!
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Spiritual Satanism Explained for "Dummies"

by HoodedCobra666 » Mon Feb 26, 2018 7:07 pm

The thing with Satan is pretty easy.

The Jews began in India, tailing the Aryan people who had a worldwide powerful empire in the Golden Age. Probably put there by Reptilians to infiltrate this great civilization.

They (Aryans) called their God Satyan or Satyam, which simply means Truth. People there practised very deep spiritual knowledge, raised temples, and build gigantic and Godlike civilizations. They did the mantra of SA-TA-NA-MA to maintain their spirit on a high level. As revealed by Yogi Bhajan and others this was practised for thousands of years and they had to re-reveal it in order to save humanity from spiritual disaster.

They are taught high spiritual truths like people came from Brahma, which is basically a concept of the Aether. They humanize it into a fictitious ancient rabbi named Abraham. The wife of Brahma, Saraswati, is also humanized into the Hebraic Jewess Sarah. Same method all the time, the Reptilians can't understand shit spiritually.

Some Jews who were obviously having problems. Expulsion after expulsion, they stole from the cultures that had them in. And pervert and reverse meanings to get back to the people who didn't allow themselves to become Jewish slaves. They go to Asia, they see the Throne of Zeus in Pergamon, they call this the throne of the "Antichrist". They go to Babylon, Astarte the "Queen of Heaven" in Babylonian later will find herself and her name meaning "Abomination".

They go to Ancient Greece, Apollo, God of the Sun suddenly becomes "Appolyon" which means the dead one. They go to Egypt, Ra becomes the word for Evil in Hebrew, originally meaning Sun and Noble in Egyptian.

After large accumulation, they chase the Aryans into the next empire, the Roman empire. Jews were keeping their records of all this time, this is what makes them Jews, it's their cultural identity. Forged as anti-identity of the countries they have ruined. Due to having their ass kicked by the Romans too, they formulate a new hoax by synthesis, named "Christianity".

They impose it on the White Goyim and enslave it for hundreds of years, but all the Whites resist and still internally are Pagan, only to gradually get reduced, until virtually diminished. By their own brain-dead, Christian 'kinsmen', who have fell for the new Jewish historical meme.

When this is done, they take everything they have stolen, name it "Evil" and change "Satan" and the names of the Gods into deplorable things, meaning hookers, unclean ones, darkness, death and deceit. All the opposite of what they always meant. The Jew forces this conception to this day and does all the memes to keep this going. As this subverted the spiritual power of their prey. Finally giving them a seasonal victory over their enemy.

The Jew lavishes in the stolen wealth and of course, moves forward to wipe out their prey in

numerous ways. Strictly enforcing their mental control. They keep the truth of all their objectives hidden, punishing and misguiding those who may seek their way back. This is done mentally, spiritually, and with the new found social pressure of their new gem, "Christianity". And culturally corrupt their enemies, fragmenting history, burning records, and generally wiping everything out.

The Gentiles are put to sleep for centuries and are told that what sustained them since forever, and all their conceptions, are in false and reverse. Because some Kike said so. Many blindly follow this. Some do not. What remains is the Jew is the first who has weaponized religion, what was once the global spiritual culture of mankind. From Peru to the depths of Ancient India. What they cannot get their hands into completely, they neuter it's aggression and content from the inside. See India.

The Gentile people try to escape with what they have. At first people just become 'anti-Christians' or still practice the 'heathen ways'. They don't know jack shit about how to be "Pagans" anyone, so anything they read about this they take at face value. All they find is the Jewish conception of what Paganism was, blood-cult and ignorant filth.

Still incomplete, the fighting goes on as people internally cannot accept the Christian program. It clashes with them. When situation matures, and after we are out of the coma, we start formulating the important aspects of what we have lost. Which is what Spiritual Satanism is.

Spiritual Satanism does two things. It acts as decriminalization of "Satanism" (removing Jewish filth from the brain of people who wanted an initial revolt, that was meant to make it fail, thanks Jews), and at the same time, restores the system of the Golden Age. So people can re-ascend and as a result bring back the Golden Age.

The Jew hates because they know they have lost. But it is too late. They simply do not want this to happen as this time the world will become furious and possibly deadly towards them.

This is Spiritual Satanism for dummies.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

Spiritual Satanism: On Suicide

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Apr 27, 2019

It is not an infrequent phenomenon that many people come to Satan to be saved from disastrous circumstances related to the beliefs, empty faith in, and imposed mental problems by the enemy. This relationship with these bad entities and people wallowing in ignorance and lack of any spiritual understanding, creates a situation where life can become really miserable, to the point one is also unable to escape from this misery, and it just keeps stacking up. This is not everyone of course, but many people are in this particular situation.

Everyone in this world goes, and will go hard times, despite of their level of power, great fortune, or spiritual power or any other form of power involved. To give one example here, everyone in this world thinks that money is the solution to all problems, and indeed, money solves a lot of problems, if not extremely many problems, but not all problems. There are endless amounts of other problems which especially have deeper roots and are not solvable by money.

To name one example one Gentile European billionaire, I believe from Norway, his children went into vacation at Sri Lanka, and they 'happened' to be in the blast radius that was created by the Jews through the "ISIS" terrorists. We all know that the jews created this organization but that is besides the point. The man lost three of his four children in the blast. As it should be understood from such events, "money" is not the universal solution to all problems, and can also create further problems if mismanaged. He can't pay anyone to bring him his children back, and this is a tragedy.

This is an example of the brutality of life and how everything cannot be just 'solved' by merely a single tool such as money, wealth, fame, or other things. Definitely, every tool helps. However Gentiles are only told that everything is solely a financial problem, in which many cases it's not. Many people have solved this problem and they are plagued by an array of other problems, and some of which many of you here who are "poor blokes" may not even experience. These problems can be mental, emotional, faith based, loneliness, depression, and all sorts of other woes.

To put this very simply, we need our Gods in our life, and in a sense, they also enjoy our attention and our friendship. We are their students, and we grow through their teaching. In the same way one who goes into a school and simply fails or gets very low grades, but is in this school for a reason, so do people here have to understand that underperformance or negative circumstances, can be turned around.

However, I never sugar coat anything personally and you have to know, the more things are against you, and the more things out of control, the more effort you will have to put into them, and nothing will come for free. Of course many people may choose the lazy way out and to consider that there is no solution to their problems, but everyone knows this is a lie. While perfection may be utopian and more

of a 'light in the dark' to follow, life can become very good, especially if one puts their devotion into fixing themselves.

Another thing I wanted to bring to everyone's attention is that our "Life", when we are a Satanist, is a life with meaning. Very deep and profound meaning. Meaning that other people will never have, and also it's a life of prospects, where one can advance, evolve, and fix things that others may never have the chance to fix. The opportunities that lay in front of loyal and practising Satanists, both to relate themselves to our Great Gods, and to fix their own soul until they seize and master it, are extreme. To not get very sob, yes, the Gods love us, and also, the Gods invest on us their time, attention, energy, and help.

There are many people in this life who are beaten down and I understand people taking the way out with suicide, but most of the time, people haven't wronged anyone else but themselves. Most people who contemplate about suicide only do so about "Themselves" and lack of perceived expectations or experience into life. The perception is stuck in a very individualistic and egotistic mode.

If one expands past this thought, and they understand themselves as a living being that also belongs in a communion with the Gods, our people, our race, our mission in general, then one should understand that one is obligated to make the best use of life possible about themselves. And a chain cannot last if pieces choose to cut. However a chain becomes stronger when each piece of it helps the piece next to it with support, and this is why community is here. You don't even have to give a real name here, and you can explain to other brothers and sisters what is very wrong with your life, and they can help you...

...Provided you also want to help yourself.

When one becomes a Satanist, one is taken and lifted from the literal spiritual, mental, and in many cases physical swamp. If the swamp is not physical, then it's most of the times guaranteed to be a swamp in the two other levels. Even if one is really good and clear, they still have a lot of climbing to do.

People frequently come and say that they believe 'suicide' will solve anything. On inspection, for a person to be lead to the situation to be confronted with the choice of suicide, there is either fear, or mass problems, or both. If one has gotten 50 years in prison, or if one is absolutely on a situation where they are 200% stuck, maybe suicide can be a viable option. In Satanism, one will not get punished further as in Christianity if they "Suicide", but that doesn't mean this doesn't come coupled by a natural problem which is related to suicide.

Lack of understanding of spiritual laws makes many think that "suicide" will solve their problems and put them on a blank state. But that is absolutely wrong. By the laws of the universe such as the laws of the invisible light, beyond our basic perception, we have our mental, spiritual body. This unit just dislocates from the body after death. In this case, you will be the same as you are today, but on another 'dimension'. Many people upon death or when close to death they experience this 'drawing out' of the body, and those who suicide, just see their dead body there. And there comes the greatest regret from an action one cannot go back to.

However, when this is done, there is no going back, and one has to stay in the astral, potentially suffer or be lost, and cause further damnation to come unto themselves. This has nothing to do with external punishment, it's that one's constitution, even in astral form, will draw them to sources of negativity, self wallowing, and many ugly things. In many cases it can take decades until the planetary alignments, viable bodies, and so forth, become available, for one to reincarnate. One will be therefore stuck in this wallowing state which increases itself, and then one will reincarnate, and his life will merely "replay" over for better or for worse due to karmic flaws inherent in his spirit. Then, one may be locked in a situation where they again find themselves in the same loop.

To give a rough estimate of how long the above can take, it can be from any to 10, to 25 to 70 years, to a century. I know this may sound like too much, but yes, sometimes, conditions for reincarnation may take that long, and this is highly dependable on circumstances. The loop of these events in itself can last potentially hundreds of years throughout reincarnations. Now this is one path one can take with suicide. It's a really wasting process. Plus, you learn nothing from it at all. If anything it brings the soul closer to death. And despite of people who brush this off, nobody really wants 'death' for themselves in a full sense of the word.

One has to remember that keeping yourself alive is not only for your own sake, but also for the sake of higher goals and objectives that are shared with others. It's really disgraceful to abandon post when there are no real missiles coming in. You got to love yourself and your life, and if you do not love yourself, consider then others who are tied to you.

Most problems that people have can be solved within a span of 2 or 3 years, and we are talking to a very considerable extent. This includes lack of employment, job problems, lack of school or teaching experience, and all sorts of problems which most of the time get people under. During this time of 2 to 3 years, one can do workings to free the soul and proceed with these things.If you take in perspective the years it leads to get to total failure, 2-3 years of effort to advance is nothing. Then, you gain momentum and you can advance more and more. Think of this paralleled to meditation in a sense.

In extremely stubborn cases, these may need to be repeated for years, while also physical effort is maintained. The trick here is however that most people get depressed and more depressed by lack of growth, and this growth if it happens is quite motivational. At the end of this, one's confidence will be far more bolstered in their ability to survive, and potentially under any circumstances. Even if you believe there is no way out of most problems, there definitely is, but for some of these you will need to consult your GD (you do not need to hear them, just open your head up to the possibility of things being better and do your part to seek solutions).

The fundamental thing however that will keep your life in place is this: To have a hold of your mind, your thoughts, and your soul energies. Through this beginning you can achieve and correct 99% of problems that go on your way, merely through self realization and self control. If one attains this, then most problems you will be able to also solve if you put your mind to them. Most people also do not suffer so much from tragic external circumstances, just hard circumstances which have a very powerful effect on them because they do not silence their mind. This allows the growth of fear and insecurity. You are capable of solving your problems, and you can do it. What is necessary first is to set yourself in order.

Think of this like being very drunk and drinking some very powerful coffee, confusion to a wake up call. When you are in the mode of drunkenness, it may appear as if your life it gone and that you can only drink more. Drunkenness here can be made parallel to confusion. The more confusion goes, the more able you will be to lay down your plans and contain yourself in order to move forward. This is your black coffee here.

Satan values people who have resolve, and if you show this resolve, or at least try to summon it, he will help you. People who evoke the mercy of others as a habit, only to parasitize, or ask for a helping hand to draw others down, in the satisfaction of the rising of misery, are detestable.

Lastly, do not forget that the community is here to help with problems and support one another. We are a family for a very deep reason. Consult those who have move knowledge here in the forums, and those of you who are advancing and have moved past problems, turn back and extend your hand as the hand of the Gods was extended to you. This way everyone rises and we are empowering ourselves and our shared existence.

it's normal for sheep to endlessly cry, never fix anything, pointlessly wallow in the misery of their own choice to be sheep.

But as far as we are concerned, we can only get up, pack up as wolves and keep going. Your life can be improved, be in knowledge of that, and work towards this end. You have to initiate this by moving and getting up first and foremost. And keeping on the good track despite worry of failures.

And remember: *You are a Satanist* . One must keep this tightly in their mind. Satan helps his own.

Spiritual Satanism: Power And Transformation

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jun 22, 2019

A common mistake in regards to meditation is that many people see this as a window for self deception while in reality, meditation is merely the opposite and approaching it with the wrong mindset can create endless problems.

Self lying in general has nothing to do with creative imagination, attempts of someone to expand spiritually, or the need to advance. In many cases this very tendency is delaying advancement if anything.

Imagine being stuck that in your wallet there is 1000 dollars instead of 100, and being insistant that this is the case. Telling this to others, pledging to buy gifts, refusing to accept that you have anything less than 1000 dollars. Clearly when your bills will arrive you will be fucked.

So it makes sense as in the above that whomever insists in lying will harm themselves in the end, while those who say the truth about where they are already moving towards advancement. And eventually they will turn their 100 bucks to 1000 and then 10000, because they accepted that at some point they had only 10. Of course it hurts but this is necessary for progress.

Many people do a big amount of self lying and this is conflated with meditation. An example here is how some people like to lie about themselves about certain abilities.

Lying to ones self is only delaying someone from advancing and is also preventing the mind from actually training to aquire power. Within the context of seriousness and training, we have creative visualization and positive affirmation. Of course in this case, we realize that this is something in the making, rather than a lie.

As such Spiritual Satanism becoming a circus is contrary to everyones interest who truly cares about Satan but above all the danger is harmful to one's self.

What meditation does and why people avoid it like wildfire is that it brings someone face to face with one's self. Through which way this can be a longer or a shorter way.

Meditation used as escapism is very common in particular in Buddhism and other meditation schools, where one is essentially either aiming for the maximum amount of narcotic non-existence, or alternatively for big amounts of self lying such as wiccans who are very arrogant because of small successes with this art.

When one discovers that the mind has power, it is easy for someone to fly of the handle. This includes also when one becomes aware of the allegience to the Demons, or when power is developed through

meditation.

What anyone mature however realizes is that this is truly nothing to become crazy about and that any level of power is always followed up by another and higher level of power.

Like any form of human power, spiritual power needs to be handled with proper care. It can definitely be misused.

Rushing power in that regard is also happening in many areas of life where people get carried away by competition, jealousy, contempt, and other factors.

One example here is using steroids. While these may provide acceleration of growth, they can be disastrous. In a similar fashion and because people constanly "rush", we have symptoms of laziness, or exaggerations going out of control where people only seek to puff themselves up in contrast to every external and verifiable proof.

An example here is how few people think that it is positive to engage in lying about level of progress. Or how people over the years say things like "Oh, I have 5 kundalinis" and all sorts or stupid stuff. As if one were not enough.

Its sort of like iPads, gotta have more than one to sound cool. How about a thousand? Yes, that sounds better. A thousand serpents. Yea, right.

To put this into perspective modern "spirituality" is just a reflection of the already existing society- cheap, fast, quick, everything today is MacDonalds in its mentality. Everything has to happen rapidly or is of no value, the universe needs to be rushed, everything has to be in accordance to our taste for ever-quicker delivery.

New Agers do one sloppy meditation, then of course they raise a serpent. From a leftist hobotron, they suddenly evolve to a leftist hobotron that also assumes on top of it it just reached the essence of the cosmos, reinforcing its own hobotron. And that is their "spirituality". An extension of general consumerism.

Essentially this is because value and wisdom is not understood, and therefore, everything gets clothed in a nihilistic consumerist mindset. In the same way one owns an iPad, they want to yield what is in their mind infinite power, and in particular reason for no reason. In the same way people lie about shoes, one then has to lie about important subjects just to keep a chain of lies going.

If therefore one can hold wisdom and power, everyone assumes, is only a question of their silly or infantile imagination, in the general air of entitlement of the era. When people who are shallow find out this is not the case they become angry.

The reality is power cannot be cheated in spirituality and this is why many people like jews and other slaves decide to just "rush it" by abusing other human beings or using drugs and general delusions to just increase the temporal illusion of yielding any form of power. Obviously this is stupid and leads nowhere.

As such the above should not be the aim of any Spiritual Satanist. The goal of Satanism is not who makes

the more gigantic lies, but who truly reaches a state of evolutionary progress, above all, for their own self. Satan shows his promise to people when they advance.

Said advancement will also be verifiable in your life, in how your life will improve, a rise in your wisdom, and general betterment. One becomes a better person, and that is a far bigger sign of spiritual progress than idle words.

The point in this is not merely to feel power or borrow it, but actually build it on the inside. The enemy works in reverse by instating a parasitic thoughform to siphon people of their vitality and life, which they work through. People who use clutches to walk to their own fridge will find themselves disappointed and weak.

Existentially the above is a cheap way to exist and any person seeking power can find it within, let us also say in over abundance. We have tremendous inner power, but we were never instructed to it.

Japanese culture like Dragonball Z and other shows, is increasingly popular because it contains elements of what is actually the Aryan Path or Sanatana Dharma in application.

Characters in these shows like Goku that reach tremendous levels of power, do so by elaborate training. Goku in these shows was instructed, he did not have others do his work for him while he was lazy. This is because Goku had a future, unlike hostile aliens in the show who had no purpose but to be parasitic aliens and were mostly thriving on parasitic power. The parellels here I believe are easy to be draw about the enemy.

Another thing one must also keep in mind, if one is to be a serious Satanist and if this is not some joke to them, that power has to be true and therefore dependable. In the same way one would not like to have fake monopoly money, one must scorn and refuse to accept lies about their condition or circus of immature people who pretend they are capable of things they are not.

In Satanism we have a huge boost because the Gods appreciate the valor of a Satanist to join them, so one can advance faster than being without, but this does not invalidate that work has to be done.

Any work put into advancing you will also help you tremendously by making your life easier. Especially nowadays where weakening is done on a systematic way, this way of life becomes more important than ever for those who want to get a firm grounding and empower themselves.

Spiritual Satanism: The Reason Why Humanity Fell

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Dec 17, 2018 12:52 pm**

I will explain this painful fact, which remains a painful fact that needs to be fixed. I decided to include this in this series because it's a both very basic and advanced subject that requires clarification, and the series will have a purpose to clean up some matters in a clear and coherent manner.

The situation with humanity is that we are an unfinished work. We are something in the making. We are not there to our fullest potential yet, if there is such a thing as an end to development that is, which, there is not. Satan and the Gods have explained to me on the subject, but I will relate the simple point, even if you generate a proper human being in everything such as form, body, and anything else, they still require formative time in the span of thousands of years or a few generations in order to finally grasp and understand spiritual concepts and train on them, to reach up to 'them' or be able to relate to them in a more direct manner. This is because this process deals with the self understanding the self. This is also why the Gods were here after our development helping us out and guiding us.

Even after they 'departed', they maintained contact with us astrally, to guide us to finish this process of development. With the rising of the enemy, the ability and lines of communications were lost, but regardless, our Gods did not stop neither from fighting the enemy, nor from helping us by unseen now, means, to 'finish' this work on ourselves.

As to the perfection of the human form in it's best fashion, this is something all scientific and otherwise minds have understood and admired. Man is a work of art as far as the species goes. While he can always improve, the mind behind the creation of man was one of the greatest minds, that is, Satan and the Gods who genetically engineered us. The supernal wisdom of the human body is beyond understanding. For the most part even our most advanced 'scientists' today are just crawling in trying to understand the marvel of this work, it's processes and functions. This is because the body is supposed to house something even greater.

This is because the process of self-realization through the soul takes time and doesn't come for free. And during the process like dough which will not become bread, if this process is not done properly (this is why the Gods were here and almost finished it) all you are left with is an unfinished work that can fall down and collapse unto itself. This is generally how works are manifested into this world, and everything has a formative stage, on which, something can be altered, corrupted, and destroyed.

The knowledge however on how to complete this work of the human being was left behind by the Gods who were running a 'global culture' (not globalist) at the time, and as such, people could complete the Magnum Opus and reach their higher potential. It also appears this process was happening for many thousands of years, and people did actually did the Magnum Opus, both then and afterwards when they left.

There are Demons who are around 10 thousand years old many of which are in the Goetia or the Demonology section. As Demon is a code name for the human soul on an elevated level of power and wisdom used by Ancient Greeks, a mixed term for Gods and people who have ascended. So there are ranging Demons of ranging powers in there. Just to be clear to not get

this defiled as usual by the imaginative, 10 thousand years in their level of development is around 2 million in our development, given the type of civilization we have today. And their level of development is largely incomprehensible by the human mind at this point and with the things we 'know'.

We are not the same as them or as they are. This should be common knowledge. Actually, within what we call 'humanity' we have a ranging order of rank from 'people' lower than animals, to people who are way more developed. This understanding was common knowledge up until the last century, but this century people fancy to call everyone 'human' and give them 'humin rights' to all vermin before any aspect of humanity is proven and regardless of shown behavior. This has nothing to do with any ego either, it's just natural observational fact that one observes if they have an open mind. Decadence and the enemy exists and has existed but not everyone sinks into it the same way do they.

So the honest approach of the situation is that there is not only the enemy causing this downfall, but things in humans themselves that need serious fixing because they are not finalized yet. This process takes a while, and is not impossible. As to if everyone will be capable of this, dreamily and idealistically, how beautiful it would be, but realistically speaking the statement is simple: "Many will want to join at the last minute but it will be too late to do so".

Instantly when the enemy came into notice that this process was taking place into earth of developing us, it's written there was an attack and a sort of war on the solar system to stop this process from finalization for reasons explained in their own bible. The "Elohim" which is a plural were worried they would be 'usurped' from their position in the 'heavens', so 'god', the hive mind, attacked. This is the beginning of the jewish war on earth.

The fact we are against jews is not something extremely mystical, it's something factual and simple. The jews stroke a bargain with these entities to enslave the planet on their behalf, reverse and destroy the work of the gods, and have gains as a race because of such work, against all other people. This is the 'covenant' they signed with them. To this very day, as rabbis admit, they work with ET's as we work with our own through the centuries, so as to bring about the annihilation of the spirituality of mankind. We owe many interesting things to the jews like christianity, islam, judaism, nuclear energy capable of erasing our existence, communism. The jews on their own have testified to the ownership of these things with great pride.

Indeed, there isn't anything professed by us that the jews haven't professed about themselves, on their own, since forever. People somehow criminalize someone who transfers the words of someone who did something and admitted to doing this. People be hating on the messenger, because they cannot handle the message.

If one considers the statement of the JoS exaggerated because it doesn't fit their head, and consider the jews are more 'sensible' in that regard and less 'tinfoil hatted', I prompt these people to go read what some jews themselves have to say on the subject of racial exterminations under code names such as Amalek or Esav (European subgroups), bastardizing the goyim, destroying everyone spiritually, the fathering of Islam from Judaism, the creation of xianity by them directly, burning and destroying the world's information centers like Alexandria's Library, and seeing a bit around them as the "Abrahamic religions" have brought the world into a stalemate of development for around 20 centuries straight. Through time which we went from

pyramid creation to being unable to do calculus for 17 centuries.

The proof of their work should be enough, but with the brainwashing and retardation going on today on this planet, the denial levels are also quite high, which is changing gradually.

Then there are other idiots who inwardly believe that Islam or even Xianity do represent in whatever form, the old religions. The stupidity here is apparent. Many of these people also think that the situation is 'above everyone's heads' because they are too stupid to understand their own rambling and bullshit. This is like taking a broken jewish carrier today and saying that since it follows a few basic roles of aerodynamics, this makes it an airplane.

As for the situation of the creation of man, Satan did not create us for 'free', anymore than a parent does not create children mindlessly or for 'free'. There are a few expectations the Gods would like us to fit in, for our greater good and to be able to live. However, some of the children can choose to not help back their own father, and they can turn to ignorance, even if their parent loves them and cares for them, but also, if one becomes a sworn enemy of their father, they can also expect the father to not like them at all. The laws of nature in themselves are vague in regards to choices and one can accept or reject these things, and where there is free choice, one can choose to do just about anything within their own grasping of power.

The original intention was to us to become Gods and to take part in the universal order of things in our own level of development like all the other advanced beings in the universe are doing. We were definitely not destined to be slaves as many idiots claim as it's counter productive to create highly intelligent slaves or slaves that can potentially turn back at you and attack you later. It's even more retarded, if you want slaves, to give them spiritual knowledge of any sort. This is why the enemy removes this, because this is what they want to turn us into: Slaves. What cannot be destroyed, is instead, corrupted.

The castrations the enemy is causing to us today, the Gods, if they wanted slaves, could have caused merely by design, such as the absence of specific organs in the human body, such as the reproductive organs, or the pineal gland. Slaves should be disposable and not have the ability to reproduce, for better management. If we were to only slave for the Gods, they would make a few generations of us with programmed DNA collapse at the reproductive level, and we would be done with and be disposed later. So all these stupid myths of the likes of Zecharia the Jew Stichin are essentially proven wrong by the default of reality.

One such castration is the destruction or elimination of the Pineal gland from the structure of man. This is warned by the Egyptian Pyramid texts in Egypt that the Gods dictated, major part of the Egyptian religion was rectification and taking proper care and empowering the 3rd eye or Pineal gland. It's also written explicitly there the "Gem of the Gods" will be turned out and stopped existing if people do not work on it. These were all recognized to be from the Gods and the Egyptians were fighting to preserve these. The same thing goes for other biological traits which many dismiss as useless. Compared to other animals, man, for his capabilities mental and otherwise, has a superior design.

As for if the Gods are only helping us out, this has to be hard, as the enemy is also an expansive force which seems to attack many places, not just our own. The Gods have a lot of 'operations' they are undergoing in the same time and we were one of these within the time

spectrum.

Additionally, this is life, and this universe has nasty beings in it, some of which if one pays attention literally abducted Satan's children and they are using them against him en-masse. The Gods that were worshiped by all people a few thousand years back, are now stoned in the form of idols, and attacked and banished from everywhere in existence. This technique has also been done in warfare before and is still being practiced today in more materialized forms. For example, Persians abducted Greek kids of pure stock, raised them as 'Persians', and put them as heads to their military command in order to wage war back to the Greeks. Which is an irony, of using one's own stock to destroy them as your enemy. Artemisia was an example of this situation.

The influence of the Gods on mankind is to such an extent, that one can honestly say humanity wouldn't have figured out even the hut if it were not for the Gods. It's easy to do something after you are taught how to do it, or read it in a book, but the original capability to create and generate this from scratch is what is defining. This is why you have 1 Tesla per 100,000,000 normal people on the planet, and this is because few humans are as inventive or as advanced. The Gods taught us everything from simple agriculture, to music, to cultivation of animals, to the justice system, to even things like...Makeup, how to make weaponry etc.

Much of this teaching of civilization is credited to Azazel, and other Demons, who, in Babylonian tablets was written to have taught women the "Way of the dress" and the "Painting of beautifying the Face" such as what we call today makeup.

These reasons above are why Islam and Jews and Xians whine on the Demons. They made our life meaningful and turned us away from being useless worthless animals on the field in human form. Makes you wonder what grade of retard one has to be, and what grade of evil, to complain about the fact they are no longer an animal of the field.

Every aspect of our civilization is plated into the symbols and is still as it was in many ways, with the sole difference, it's perverted and dedicated to other and hostile entities, and controlled by enemies who want the worst of us. Fundamentally however anything that made life possible and worthwhile, came from the Gods, from the knowledge of writing, to makeup, to advanced architecture, to farming which is how we were able to be kept alive.

Our civilizations, the present and the ones gone, always belonged to and were dedicated to the Gods. Presently, they are taken over and perverted, but since we are the creators of these, we always go back and recreate on what is internally inside us, re-manifesting again and again similar types of the civilizations that are born from within us, so we can advance spiritually into their context.

As for the foolish primitivists who hate on civilization, then they also hate in spiritual progress. Spiritual progress is possible to happen within the context of a civilization, simply because, it cannot happen outside of it. You cannot be taking 4 hours a day to light a camp fire, and all the day hunting with a spear, then a whole day hungry, and eating poisonous mushrooms in the jungle and expecting to advance spiritually to your fullest extent.

Part of the creation of civilization is done so people can advance in mental, spiritual, or material

needs advance. If we did not have spiritual and intellectual or advanced needs, there would be no need of civilization, and we would be just less hairy monkeys and be just happy with it.

The above is why macro-cosmically the Magnum Opus is portrayed as the process creation of the inner spiritual city or the 'perfect civilization' which many people took literally later.

By recreating ourselves and advancing we are also restoring our world back again to clear order. When this process fails to get done, then the outer world collapses as well, as people are the hands and feet that work on this world, because the people on their inside just lose the vitality to procure and advance further. To reverse and to prevent this process safeguards us from "Humanity's Fall", and to banish it permanently results in the Golden Age which is an age of mass spiritual development.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

SPIRITUAL SATANISM YEAR 2080

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Feb 27, 2018 8:22 pm

There is a very particular thing in the current time of Spiritual Satanism existing. Nor bad or ideal, but very particular.

On one hand, we come too early. People are still afraid, brainwashed, lied to and scared. Depending on ranges from outright robotised into an enemy drone, to people who are partly free, the situation is only now becoming better. Therefore the enemy control is still very strong. On the other hand, we could not by any means come later - this would be deadly and devastating for where this world is heading.

So we can say we are late, early, but also in time at the same moment.

It's becoming better because of our spiritual warfare.

However at the pace and how this civilization has evolved after the momentary loss of the National Socialists in WW2, the Jewish power has ascended to heights of might impossible to topple by normal means.

The people who are supposedly 'waking up', are only going around an awakening which has started before. They move extremely, extremely slowly. The Jews in the next two decades would have been controlling their brains with nanobots, and these people hug trees and they pretend they know everything. They as such preach defeatism as they see this very fact. In other words this war, realistically speaking, and without us existing, would be lost. Humanity would be destroyed.

The Gods however do not sit idle. In order to dissect a rapid growing tumour, the Gods have picked people who can see past the barrier of massive brainwashing, thoughtforms, mass confusion, and many other aspects. And they banded us here as a unit to turn the above into Victory, against circumstances largely impossible. Truly impossible. The average "Pagan" or the most virulent anti-Christians, have never succeeded in doing anything serious to the enemy. This is because the Gods do not just throw their secrets around.

As they had no knowledge and no influence whatsoever. Fear of the 'dark side' prevented them of seeing the True Light hidden in the Dark Side. Our affinity and bravery to cross over through the 'dark portal', is actually proof of our decisiveness in what our aspirations are. Many people blame us for this but they are dependent on us whether they admit it or like it or not. Sometimes it's almost as if they prayed to die instead rather than accept their position in this whole thing.

What is impossible for them is fully possible for us. We are not bound by the same possibilities nor the same knowledge limitation. The Gods give knowledge. Therefore we do not have the same rules on possibilities.

The people that now question us and speak of us in disrespect, after the enemy is destroyed, they will come begging for forgiveness. Satan's name will be practised as SA-TA-NA-MA and people will massively become Nagas again, which is the rising of the Serpent. Sooner or later the world

will understand our objective.

Imagine how impossible it has been to get Hitler to be understood again. After closely a century of lies. We achieved this and it happened largely. Now everyone knows what actually went down. Little by little, level by level, people woke up to the fact that this man came only to help, fighting against time. And giving us time as a result.

Same as Hitler and the NS, we come before our time. Way before. Hitler would be understood quite possibly one century later, as in the average person conveying the full message of their struggle. He came way before. Linearly speaking our appearance was deserved on the planet at 2080 or deep well into the Age of Aquarius. When people would have knowledge and further understanding. However the enemy makes that impossible and the Gods demand we lift the spiritual dross out of humanity to build the future.

In essence, we are the ones sacrificing, unto ourselves and to save the masses from their so called major wrongdoings. The enemy has hijacked this story. This is from Odyssey, Odysseus loses his kingdom and it becomes occupied by the cesspool of life. He has no allies, but he has the Gods on his side. Every power is against him. His form is changed and nobody understands him, he receives only ridicule. But when Odysseus absolves his kingdom, he gains his crown again.

We are fighting against time, and we are giving the world further time. Our battle will be remembered in the ages, but the most important thing people should focus on is their standing with the Gods. For they will be on our side forever and we must not disappoint those who love and protect us so dearly.

Our war currently lies in 'year 2018', but the greatness of this struggle will affect circumstances in aeons to come.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

Spiritual Satanism: The Definition

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Those who come to Satanism and expect to find terror fables, lies, spooks, ghouls and kosher culture, will be disappointed.

Satan has given His representation in our hands and away from the hands of the jews. Who did nothing else for two thousand years but blame all perils on him, make him seem like an evil pet (Despite all evidence), and subvert "The Adversary" of the jews in any way possible.

Satan for once had the opportunity to speak for Himself, more or less, and make his thesis known. He blessed the Joy of Satan for this very particular reason and objective. As thus, we did our research and presented it to the world, something which seemed to attract, and keeps attracting all the more everyday, giant interest.

Satan tried to speak to Humanity through all ages, in different forms. Even from the position the jews put him, he still channeled his messages of freedom, rebellion towards rotten order, scientific study, occult, spirituality, artistry, love for existance, life and nature, and every other beauty to us.

Him and the Pagan Gods were 'banished' but their influence never really ceased: Even their enemies masked this, attempted with failure to remove this, and attempted to color it with their own colors, but could never get rid of it. Satan always was on top of them: The memory of Satan is everywhere, and in everything. They just hid this fact from the masses, and invented new jewish idols in a vain attempt to replace the Eternal Gods.

For without them, there is nothing beautiful, and important for humanity. Satan can never be banished or destroyed; Satan can only be defamed, and as the enemy hoped -hidden- and in that, his enemies have done all they could.

Now, Spiritual Satanism is just *THE* Primordial Paganism. We have used this name because this has two essences: Spiritual, which means the need for spiritual advancement and working on the Soul, and Satanism, which means, from the Sanskrit Word "Satya", Truth-ism in an English Abbreviation.

It reflects our conviction in Spirituality, and the belief in Our God, whose name means TRUTH.

Those who seek jewish occultism that is blasphemous to the Pagan Gods, jewish mental insanity, and jewish para-psychological retardation, fake 'spiritual' nonsense, will be highly disappointed in what "Satanism" means anymore. They will find better answers on a Synagogue, or a church instead, for they praise the same exact things as our enemies do.

In short, it's a misfortune they still carry around Satan's Divine Name and savagely defame it: which is what the jews have done for thousands of years.

We do not believe in “Satanism” before us. This is simple as to why: Except of few respectful servants and people of Satan, many others just did their best to defame, misrepresent, and create Satan into a racketeering business, no different than how Abrahamic religions and Jews have done for thousands of years.

Spiritual Satanism revolves around 10 main points. These are not written laws, but rather, something to sum up what Satanism is.

1. Satanism is about freedom, positivity, creation and empowerment.
2. Satanism is about studying, wisdom and self knowledge and understanding.
3. Spiritual Satanism is about elevating one’s self spiritually and becoming spiritually advanced.
4. Satanism is not about slavish worship, but people are allowed to worship as they please in accordance to their nature (except of disrespecting the Gods).
5. Satanism recognizes all the Pagan Gods as real, flesh and blood entities, that are our spiritual and physical forefathers.
6. Satanism is about respecting, knowing and understanding nature and learning/mastering the universe. We follow Nature’s laws, while we also try to learn and master them.
7. Satanism is about life and anything that promotes life, and quality life, and is against degeneration and death, and misery.
8. Satanism is elitism, and people have to seek to make themselves better and more elite/advanced versions of themselves. This creates a better world.
9. Satanism is the striving of Truth and NOT falsehood, at all costs: This is why Satan is our Head God, for this quality His Name represents. There is no simple ‘evil’ in Satanism, but FALSEHOOD, which only then becomes ‘evil’.
10. Satanism is the form we have today for representing all the above ETERNAL CONCEPTS. Spiritual Satanism is an ETERNAL understanding. We understand ourselves as partakers in an ETERNAL, infinite existence.

It’s really simple: Spiritual Satanism is ABOUT LIFE, and IMPROVEMENT- it’s a system that works Light and Darkness not as ‘enemies’ and ethical evils, but actually parts of the same creation.

Externalities of that such as the jews, their sick systems, and other things do not concern us anymore, other than DEFENDING ourselves, and wiping out their lies pinned on Satan’s back, which are unjustified, pure vehement, and perilous.

All Spiritual Satanists are obligated to find about their roots as people, races, and cultural roots, and understand the eternal concept we coin together under the term “Spiritual Satanism”, which is a clearer emanation of the (unfortunately) corrupted presentation of nowadays Sanatana Dharma.

These people have to come together in a worldwide congregation, honoring their past, and our aim is to rebuild the Golden Age of Humanity, where only Truth and Bliss will dwell into the world. This starts from the person, extends to the smaller circle, and then grows until the whole world is engulfed.

Spiritual Satanism is about upholding all the eternal laws of nature, including making positive decisions for one's self, increasing one's spiritual life, becoming better and more advanced, being free and in accordance to one's own nature, and lastly, not engaging in behaviors that ruin this process or the world at large.

Spiritual Satanism is a mastery key system and the only real and Ancient religion of Humanity, which in essence was the same in All Pagans, since forever.

We have proved this, and we keep adding further proof into this unending chain, all the time, both us Clergy and our members. It's an inheritance that can be practiced by all people with permanent and great results, except of Jews.

Why we use the name Satan? Because it means TRUTH, and because our enemies hate, are shrinking of, and are opposed to this Divine Name.

So long everyone tries and advances themselves in that way, one is a Spiritual Satanist.

It's really that simple. Those who just obsess over other drivel are merely missing the point.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Spiritual Satanism

4th Edition

Joy of Satan Ministries

Spiritual Satanism

© Copyright 2002, 2007, 2009, 2012
Joy of Satan Ministries
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

www.joyofsatan.com

Contents

Preface	5
Satan	9
Name of Satan	11
Spiritual Satanism	15
The Origins of Satanism	21
The Yezidi Devil Worshippers of Iraq	27
The Al Jilwah, The Black Book of Satan	31
The Qu’ret al-Yezid, Revelation of Melek Ta’us	35
Satanic Sacraments	37
Making a Commitment to Satan	39
Satanism's Origins in the Far East	43
The Roots and Origins of True Satanism	45
Satanic Symbols and Their True Meanings	49

Preface

There are different sects of Satanism. Joy of Satan Ministries is Spiritual Satanism.

Satanism is not a "Christian invention."

Satanism predates Christianity and all other religions.

Satanism is not about spooks, goblins, vampires, Halloween monsters or other related entities.

Satanism is not about "evil."

Satanism is not a "reaction to Christianity."

Satanism is not about death.

True Satanism is about elevating and empowering humanity, which was our True Creator (Satan's) intention.

We know Satan/Lucifer as a real being.

We know Satan to be the True Father and Creator God of humanity.

We know "Yaweh/Jehova" of the bible to be a fictitious entity, and the people behind coercing this lie, to be the true deceivers of humanity and the masters of lies. This is evident in the many contradictions within the Judeo/Christian Bible, revealing this text to be the work of human beings who had occult knowledge and infused it with power to make it credible, and to incite fear in order to control.

We are law abiding.

We DO NOT advocate or participate in any blood or living sacrifice. This act is Judeo/Christian, as stated in their Bible- Deuteronomy 12:27:
"And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh, and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh."

We have found Satanism is the original religion of humanity. We have done our research. Satanism is based upon the ancient religions that predated Judaism and Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years.

Christianity was a reaction to the original Pagan religions, labeled as "Satanism" meaning "enemy/adversary" in Hebrew. If you read through the information contained within this website, we prove this.

Christianity was invented to remove spiritual and occult knowledge (the powers of the mind) from the populace and place this power in the hands of a "chosen" few to the detriment of all humanity. The powers of the mind and soul are very real. People who are unaware of or who do not believe in these powers are easy to control and manipulate by those who are skilled in using these energies.

The Original Gods [Demons] were unjustly labeled as monsters and branded as "evil" to keep humanity from spiritual knowledge. Because of this, the human race has drastically degenerated both spiritually and intellectually.

Spiritual Satanism strongly advocates all learning, knowledge, inquiry, and free thought.

Spiritual Satanism supports the separation of church and state. Satanists do not push Satanism or proselytize.

Spiritual Satanists acknowledge science and believe everything of the occult/supernatural to have a rational scientific explanation. We believe humanity has been held back dangerously in this area due to the hoax of Judeo/Christianity and its relentless attacks upon science for centuries.

We practice power meditation to advance spiritually and to elevate ourselves. Power meditation is as essential for the human soul as food is essential for the human body. The serpent, a symbol of Satan represents the fiery kundalini force coiled at the base of the spine, which upon ascending, transforms the human mind and soul to a much higher level of understanding and ability. This is the true meaning of "Raising the Devil." The Serpent symbol of Satan also represents the DNA helix of life.

We work directly with Satan. We believe each and every person who is willing and respectful can have a personal relationship with Satan. There are no mediators in Spiritual Satanism; the Ministry is here only for guidance and support.

We take our tenets and practices directly from Satan himself. For far too long, enemies of Satan such as the Christian churches have been at liberty to dictate lies concerning Satan and Satanism. These lies have been the foundation of occult crimes and other heinous acts that they indirectly promote. True Satanism has been actively and zealously suppressed for centuries and many out of ignorance believe lies about Satan and react accordingly.

Spiritual Satanism is a life loving religion. Satan accepts us as we are, but guides us to advance ourselves to where we evolve to a higher level. Spiritual Satanists are free to live their lives as they choose- responsibility to the responsible. We live by natural law and encourage everyone to develop themselves to their fullest extent.

We know we “save” our own souls as opposed to claims of the Nazarene saving anyone. Satanism is based upon the true transformation of the soul through power meditation. The Nazarene is a fictitious entity, whose identity was stolen form some 18+ crucified Pagan Gods, such as Odin, who hung from a tree and is nothing more than a tool to keep humanity under the control of a chosen few. The Nazarene has been used in Christian masses and services as a substitute for a human living blood sacrifice, revealing their true purpose.

The Judeo/Christian religion is a vicious hoax on humanity of catastrophic proportions. For a hoax to succeed there has to be a lack of knowledge on the part of the victim. The Christian religion and its cohorts actively suppress knowledge and free thought, encourage people to be slaves, and never advocate or teach anything for the betterment or advancement of humanity. As opposed to the stories of how the Nazarene healed people; Satan shows us how we can heal ourselves and perform so-called miracles, using our minds and the powers of our own souls.

Through empowering ourselves, we have confidence, self-respect and achieve spiritual advancement and independence.

Spiritual Satanism places no limits on developing the powers of the mind- known as "witchcraft" or "magick." We believe in justice and just as martial artists are versed in the uses of Dim Mak and other aspects of physical combat, Spiritual Satanists are versed in the Black Arts of "magick" should they ever need them. People who are unaware of these powers are defenseless against them, and the powers that be know this all too well.

Spiritual Satanism does not in any way condone spirit abuse as taught in the classical grimoires. The Demons who were bound and compelled to do the bidding of the sorcerers are now free and anyone using the nine-foot circle methods and "Jehova" names is inviting personal disaster. The Demons are our friends and with respect and reverence in summoning through Satan, we seek to establish mutually beneficial relationships with them.

Spiritual Satanism advocates individuality, liberty, and independence.

It is obvious that Satan is not the "deceiver of humanity." His followers have been few in number and he doesn't need copious amounts of wealth, power and control to keep his followers.

Satan

For too long, so many lies and so much misinformation have been spread about Satan. Many of us have seen him, have conversed with him, and have even been astrally touched by him. Nearly all of us who know him agree concerning his appearance. RHP religions have for far too long, written the book on how they believe him to appear, how they believe Demons to look and these are nothing but blasphemous lies. He is not red with horns and a tail, nor does he look like a Halloween monster. He does not have flaming red eyes or rubbery wings. These depictions are intended to insult, denigrate, and blaspheme him. (There are some lower orders of Demons. They are protectors and messengers who serve the higher-ranking Demons). Here are images of how Satan appears to those of us who have seen him. Contrary to Satanism being labeled as "darkness," Satan appears wearing a long white robe identical to what he is shown wearing in the images below. Many of us see him often and have a very close relationship with him. He is beautiful.

Many people have asked what Father Satan's Sigils look like:

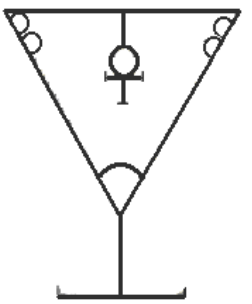

The Sigil on the left; the cup with the ankh is the True GRAIL. This is the cup that holds the Elixir of life.

His Day is Monday.

His Colors are Blue, Red, and Black. The colors black and red date back to Ancient Egypt. Egypt was known as the "Black and Red Land" and was the center of Spiritual Alchemy. Spiritual Alchemy is the transformation of the human soul into the godhead. Through this transformation, we complete Our Creator Satan's unfinished work.
The Grail is part of the Magnum Opus (the ultimate working of the mind and soul, which transforms us to physical and spiritual perfection and gives us physical immortality). This potential we have within ourselves. It is not a material object, but a concept. The "blood of the chakras" is the energy they leak when stimulated. The Grail is depicted as "Royal Blood." this is the 'blood' of the chakras.

Satan is the Sumerian God EA, also known as ENKI, which means "Lord of the Earth." He is also known as Melek Ta'us.

Animals that are sacred to him are the Peacock, the Serpent, the Goat, the Dragon, and the Raven.
The Peacock is sacred to Satan and represents the multi-colored stage of the Magnum Opus following the Nigredo. The Serpent and the Dragon represent the kundalini at the base of the spine. The Raven represents the nigredo stage of spiritual transformation, of the Magnum Opus. The Goat represents fertility and also has to do with spiritual transformation; the abundance of the chi.

His numbers are 2, 13, and 666
(666 is symbolic of the Age of Aquarius when he will rule again).
666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. The "Temple of the Sun in truth is the human body and the Sun is the light that shines from the transformed and empowered soul. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into an phony character, as with the fictitious Nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible.

His Zodiac Signs are Aquarius, the Water Bearer and Capricorn, the Goat.

His Planets are Uranus and Venus (the Morning Star).

His Directions are both South and East

His most Important Day of the year is December 23, when the Sun is one degree into Capricorn. Capricorn is the 10th sign of the zodiac and the first degree of this sign makes eleven. The day following the beginning of the Winter Solstice is his Personal Day, which should be observed by every dedicated Satanist. (This was dictated directly from him, personally).

Name of Satan

After several years of intense and extensive research, it has all come together.

1. The bible was invented in order to keep esoteric knowledge and mind/soul power in the hands of a select few.

2. Christianity, which began with the Catholic Church, was invented to physically enforce the above and also, to destroy and to replace the original religions. The original religions centered around the reverence for the serpent. The serpent is the symbol of the kundalini. The "Tree of Knowledge" is really the map of the human soul. It is seen in nearly every ancient religion pre-dating Judeo/Christianity. The trunk symbolizes the spine, and the branches symbolize the chakras and the kundalini pathways. There are 144,000 nadis (channels for the kundalini life force) within the human soul.

The Buddha sat beneath the "Bo Tree" and achieved enlightenment. "Bo means serpent, as in Bo-A or Boo-Ta." [1] The Christian Church stole, twisted, and corrupted everything they could from the original religions. The fig tree was known as "The Tree of Wisdom" Ficus religiosa. [2] The xian church corrupted this with the placing of fig leaves over the genitals of Adam and Eve.

3. "Satan" in Hebrew means "enemy" and "adversary."

Now, the word "Satan" goes back much, much further than the Hebrew definition. Here is a link everyone should check out.
Note in the upper northwest corner of the map of India, the name of the town "Satana."

"Satnam" and "Sa Ta Na Ma" are sacred mantras used in kundalini (serpent) meditation. The five primal sounds in Ancient Sanskrit, one of the oldest known languages are "SA-TA-NA-MA." "Sa" means infinity; Ta means life; Na means death; and Ma means rebirth. All variations of the name "SATAN" mean TRUTH in Sanskrit, which is one of the worlds oldest and most ancient of languages.

All of this has to do with the kundalini life force (the serpent) within us. "Jacob's coat of colors" in the bible is the aura. The number seven is the chakras. The interpreters of the old grimoires have it all wrong about the "seven planets." The ancients knew much more than given credit for regarding astronomy.

Anyone familiar with Chinese medicine and advanced martial arts is aware of the chi (the life force, same as the kundalini) and how it is more active in certain pathways in the body on certain days and hours. I uploaded a chart to the meditations section for this. The authors of alchemy texts in those days put their writings in codes in order to escape persecution by the church.

The sun was another object of veneration for the original religions. This was because of the pure, raw power it bestowed and as it is the source of all life. Drawing down the moon or absorbing energy from the stars is nothing compared to what can be done under the sun, given the knowledge and training. JoS clergy members know this. Holes in the aura are healed and the life force is amplified as with no other source of light.

"Lucifer" was also given to our beloved Father as a name. Lucifer was originally a Roman God with no connection to our Father Satan/Ea. The prefix "Luc" has to do with light. The soul needs light. The morning star, Venus, was a source of light for the ancients as its rising preceded the all-important sun. Venus also rules the important heart chakra.

Father Satan (I prefer to call him Satan, personally), told me he has no problem with people calling him by the names he has been known by for centuries, even though they are inaccurate. I call him Father Satan whenever I communicate with him or thank him for something. To me "Satan" will always mean "adversary," adversary to the enemy lie of Judeo/Christianity.

The Catholic Church knew the original religions had to be replaced with something else and this is where all of the stories in the bible came from. They are all rip-offs from the originals, which had their origins long before Judeo/Christianity ever reared its ugly head.

The Virgin Mary stole from and replaced Astaroth, who was bound, as "the Lady of Heaven." Astaroth was the most popular Goddess in the pre-Christian world. Fictitious Jehova ripped off from Enlil/Beelzebub/Baal, who was the most popular God in the pre-Christian world, and then there is our beloved Creator Father Satan/Ea who wound up as the Serpent and the Devil.

Sexuality, which is the primary aspect of the life force, automatically came under intense scrutiny by the church. Orgasm directly stimulates the kundalini serpent the base of the spine. The creative energy needed to produce another human life can be used to revamp one's life force, which advances and empowers one's soul.
Obviously sexual activity could not be prohibited, so fear was used to place it under strict regulation. In the xian religions, especially the Catholic Church of old, all sexual pleasure was sinful and prohibited by the church. Intercourse was only to produce children and nothing more. Nakedness became a sin because it led to lust. Masturbation was another "mortal sin." Anything that had to do with the raising of the kundalini was severely attacked by the church. The sole purpose of the Christian Church was for the removal of knowledge and nothing more.

While the masses have been stripped of this knowledge and power, a select few who have worked to remove this knowledge use it liberally to enslave the unknowing world. The Jesuit assassins of the Catholic Church are known to even

levitate as they draw off of the psychic power from the prayers of their unknowing victims.

[1] Cloak of the Illuminati by William Henry, 2003
[2] Ibid.
Although this book has a lot of valuable information if one reads between the lines, the author is deluded as he believes in the fictitious nazarene.

Spiritual Satanism

Spiritual Satanism, like "Traditional Satanism," differs from LaVeyan Satanism. We are aware of the existence of Satan/Lucifer as an actual being. We are not atheists! In spite of major discrepancies, the Church of Satan, founded 1966, by Anton Szandor LaVey, presently takes an atheistic stance as far as external deities are concerned, and views Satan as only an “archetype.”

In light of new knowledge based upon hundreds of hours of intense and in-depth research, we have discovered the following:

1. Satan is our True Creator God.
"YHVH" otherwise known as "Jehova" by the deluded, is a false entity. "YHVH" stands for the four elements and corners in the popular Jewish systems of magick that are available to the public.

2. The character "Jesus Christ" is fictitious and was stolen from some 18+ Pagan legends of a God hanging from a tree, such as Odin, then being resurrected, and is another description of the alchemical operation of transforming the soul- death and then resurrection.
The nazarene is and has never been anything more than a tool to remove all true spiritual knowledge and disarm the populace of their spiritual powers. Humanity has paid to the tune of trillions upon trillions of dollars, and with sickness, misery, and suffering due to the removal of this knowledge. Spiritual knowledge was systematically destroyed, twisted, and corrupted to SPIRITUALLY AND FINANCIALLY ENSLAVE US ALL. By force-feeding the populace that the Nazarene is a real entity, those at the top have maintained control and have reaped untold wealth and power.

3. True Satanism preceded Christianity by thousands of years and is based upon total transformation of the soul. Christians are deluded into "accepting Jesus Christ" and "living saved" which is all false. Everything in the Christian religion is false and we prove this beyond all doubts. The Christian "saved" hoax is based upon stolen and corrupted knowledge of alchemy, where one truly works spiritually to transform one's soul into godhead.

Many Traditional Satanists worship Satan/Lucifer. Some acknowledge him as a friend and do not worship. We respect individuality and personal choices. One's relationship with Satan/Lucifer is up to the individual, as Satanism values free thought and individuality.

Satan is the bringer of knowledge. The goal of Spiritual Satanism is to apply this knowledge and transform our souls into godhead, as was originally intended by our Creator God Satan.

Unlike most religions, Spiritual Satanism encourages one to question everything. Being one's personal best and exceeding limitations are the essence of Spiritual Satanism and this begins with using one's brains to their maximum potential. Spiritual Satanism does not in any way conflict with science. We strongly encourage and support all scientific knowledge and enquiry. We are well aware humanity is dangerously behind in scientific knowledge and understanding due to centuries of oppression by Christianity. We believe that all spiritual and paranormal phenomena can be scientifically explained in a rational manner; scientific knowledge has not yet progressed far enough to comprehend or explain much of the so-called "supernatural."

There are no mediators in Spiritual Satanism. We strongly encourage our people to interact one on one with Satan. The ministry is here for guidance and support only. One's relationship with Satan is between that individual and Satan. We take the stance of "responsibility to the responsible." We place no limitations on knowledge or personal power and do everything we can to make all knowledge available to EVERYONE- not just a select few who are a self-appointed "elite" as with other religions. Satan encourages self-study, learning, direct experience.

Most Spiritual Satanists make a commitment to Satan. The commitment is very important because Satan protects us as we work to advance our powers. Those who go it alone or without any spiritual protection often meet with disaster. Once one makes a commitment, Demons often guide us and work with us to help us advance. Unlike right hand path religions, Spiritual Satanism encourages action. Satan wants his people to live life to the fullest and to evolve.

Satan is always there for us, but as we progress, he expects us to handle things, as we are able to, for ourselves, using our own powers. Christianity and its cohorts deliberately make cripples out of people. Christians forever rave about how their Nazarene has healed people. These people remain as slaves because they are never taught how to, nor are they required to heal themselves or others. The Nazarene archetype stands for slavery, servitude, and enduring endless abuse in order to program humanity to be the perfect slaves in a new world order. The Nazarene places total emphasis on the "afterlife" in order to create the mindset that the life we are now living does not matter. This frame of mind is essential for enduring all kinds of abuse for the benefit of a few.

"It has served us well, this myth of Christ"
-Pope Leo X (1475-1521)

As for the so-called "miracles" connected with Christianity, any healings have been very few and far in-between. These are also based upon allegories related to transforming one's soul. Any human being with spiritual knowledge and power can accomplish all of the feats attributed to the nazarene in the bible, and more. Most Christians are unaware that they are dealing with nefarious aliens (enemy Nordics also known as "angels" and greys), who put up a show every now and

then to give credibility to the lie. With the New Age practitioners, many call upon angels for assistance and learn nothing. The same theme of human ignorance and powerlessness prevails. Satan/Lucifer is the True Creator God of, and the great liberator of humanity. He does not fear humans having spiritual power and knowledge because he is truthful and has nothing to hide.

Satan gives us the knowledge to become independent and free. He directs us to be masters of our own lives and destinies. Satan and his Demons are always there to help us when there are things we cannot yet handle.

Satan keeps his promises; he is consistent and loving with his own. Satan stands for freedom, strength, power, and justice. Satan shows us it is NOT OK for us to take abuse. He shows us that we are deserving of pleasure, happiness and a better life. He created us through genetic engineering, the same as scientists are now creating clones and working with genetics, but only on a much more advanced level.

Many people disregard so-called “occult” power, they do not take it seriously or are otherwise completely ignorant concerning it. The truth is, occult power has been in the hands of a few for centuries. Christianity has been their tool for removing this knowledge from the populace.
Following the removal of knowledge, a fictitious past was invented to keep people from knowing the truth. People who do not understand or are unfamiliar with these skills are at the mercy of those who have them and who are adept at using them. Thousands of years ago in Ancient Egypt, this power was well known and most of the populace knew how to use it. With the arrival of Judeo/Christianity and Islam, knowledge was systematically destroyed wherever it was found.

Cities, libraries, and any other sources of knowledge were destroyed in an attempt to annihilate all knowledge of the Original Gods [who are extraterrestrials] and the powers of the human soul. The Gods who interacted with, intermarried or befriended humanity were cursed and banished.

Humanity has been cut off from our True Creator God Satan and has devolved ever since. The abuse of children, animals, careless destruction and disregard for the environment, the earth, and other living creatures are some of the effects of spiritual degeneration. Thousands of years ago, long before the coming of Judeo/Christianity, humans lived side by side with the Gods in the era known as "The Golden Age."

Satan is the Sumerian God known as "EA" or "ENKI." He is a GOD, not an angel! He has been denigrated and slandered through the centuries with falsehoods and lies. Most people do not know Satan. They believe everything they are told about him without question. Fear is a powerful tool that has been used for centuries to keep humanity away from Satan.

Satan is the most brilliant and powerful of the Gods. He is symbolized by the Water Bearer of the sign of Aquarius, the 11th sign of the Zodiac. Aquarius is the sign of humanity, technology, and genius. One of Satan's numbers is 11.

Satan/Enki established the Ancient Egyptian Order of the Serpent, also known as "The Brotherhood of the Snake." Through the millennia, the teachings have been corrupted and no longer resemble the original doctrines. This Order was to bring humanity godly knowledge and power and to complete the Great Work of transforming our souls. This knowledge has been kept in the hands of a few and abused to the detriment of us all under the direction of the enemy gods. People are told if they are given this power, they will abuse it. This is another lie created and spread by those who deliberately use these powers for nefarious ends under the direction of the enemy extraterrestrials masquerading as “jehova” and company. To reveal these well-kept secrets to the average person would assure that those in control would no longer retain their power.

The Gods are an extra-terrestrial humanoid race of beings. In the Christian bible, they are referred to as the "Nephilim." These beings are very evolved, highly advanced, and immensely knowledgeable and powerful. They genetically modified their DNA, so they do not age.

In the Simon version of the Necronomicon (this book is based upon Mesopotamian/Sumerian mythology, even though classified as a work of fiction), the phrase: "When the Great Bear hangs low in the sky" refers to the constellation Ursa Major, part of the Big Dipper. When the planets align a certain way, it opens up a travel line for space travelers. People are always looking to the sky for when the Gods will return.

Humanity’s sole purpose was for use as slave laborers in the mines for the Nephilim. We were to be destroyed after the gold mining project was completed. Satan, along with many of the Nephilim fathered children with human mothers. These offspring were known as "Demi-Gods."

Satan is incredibly strong, brilliant, and powerful. He refused to admit defeat. He lost a battle, but not the war. SATAN/LUCIFER STANDS FOR FREEDOM FROM TYRANNY!

DOES SATAN REALLY EXIST?
Yes. He interacts with his Disciples and followers. Many of us have seen him, we have witnessed the so-called supernatural, and we have been given abilities way beyond that of the average person. When we ask, we get answers. Unlike other religions, where followers have to go searching for their gods, Satan/Lucifer comes to us. He lets us know of his presence.

Demons, as opposed to all of the Christian lies, are friends of humanity. Demons, who are the Original Gods, give us much individual attention and protection, once

a strong and trusted relationship is established. When we are close to, and under the protection of Satan, he gives us good Demons to work with. Their Sigils contain very important designs of alchemical symbols related to the opening of the soul.

Satan is not "evil," nor is Satan responsible for the multitude of illnesses, diseases, or anything else that afflicts humanity. These afflictions are due to the removal and destruction of ancient knowledge that was replaced with the Christianity programs.

Satanism stands for the balance of spirituality with technology. Without this balance, civilizations eventually collapse.

“Hell” is not a burning lake of fire. Hell is not inside the Earth, as some foolish Christians claim in order to frighten people. The Christian concept of Hell is very ludicrous. Some of us, who are close to Satan, have seen “Hell.” We all seem to have had the same experiences. Some places in Hell are dark and illuminated by a blue light, and in other places, there is daylight. One of Lucifer's colors is blue and Demons often appear with a blue light. Blue is a very spiritual color. I saw people sitting around a table in a bar in Hell, playing cards. The room was smoke filled, these people, already being dead, could smoke to their hearts content. These people were in spirit form. Some visit the earth to help humans who are on the Left Hand Path. This is where Satan keeps his own people until we can reincarnate and evolve into godhead.

"Hell" and the "Lower world" are also allegories for the three lower chakras; "Hell" representing the base chakra. The reason for this is the fiery kundalini serpent lies coiled beneath the base chakra and when roused, it can be scorching hot.

As opposed to hysterical Christian claims, Satanism is not in any way about blood sacrifice. All kinds of murder and living blood sacrifices can be seen all throughout the Judeo/Christian bible. The serpent/snake, which symbolizes Satan, represents the kundalini at the base of the spine, also the DNA. The serpent represents life. When this force is activated, we are healed and enlightened.

The Origins of Satanism

- Satanism is not a Christian invention
- Satanism predates Christianity and all other religions
- Satanism is not about spooks, goblins, vampires, Halloween monsters or other related entities
- Satanism is not about "evil"
- Satanism is not an invention of, or a "reaction to Christianity"
- Satanism is not a creation of Anton LaVey
- Satanism is not about death
- True Satanism is about elevating and empowering humanity to reach equality with the Gods, which was our True Creator (Satan's) intention

"IN THE SECRET OF MY KNOWLEDGE THERE IS NO GOD BUT ME"
-SATAN
From "Peace Be Unto Him"

Due to centuries of misinformation, lies, and the systematic removal of knowledge, few people these days understand or even know what “Satanism” really is all about.

Christianity has been at liberty to dictate without any opposition, what they CLAIM Satanism to be. In order to accomplish this, the truth had to be destroyed. The Catholic Church (the original Christian Church, from which all Christian sects have evolved), heinously tortured to death and mass-murdered millions of innocent men, women and children in what was known as "The Inquisition." Some children who were burnt to death in what were known as "witch houses" were as young as two years of age. [1]

Christians forever rant and rave concerning the "one world order" where all identities, cultures, personal privacies, and liberties will be lost and humanity, after being systematically bar-coded, will be lumped into a one-world slave state. What they fail to see is how their own so-called "religion" and bible have always been and are the roots of and blueprint for this regime. Everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible has been stolen and corrupted from religions predating Judaism, Christianity, and Islam from hundreds to thousands of years. Through Judaism and its tool of Christianity, all of the original spiritual teachings from around the world, (which are CONCEPTS) have been stolen from, lumped together into the "one," and corrupted into Jewish archetypes and characters and fictitious places. This has given the Jewish people as a whole a false history, political power and "spiritual" authority to which they are not entitled.

The bible is a very powerful subliminal tool to control the masses. One can see this is a man-made work as there are endless contradictions. The bible has been systematically drummed into the minds of the populace from a very early age. A

lie must always be enforced as opposed to the truth, which can stand on its own. Because spiritual knowledge and occult power have been removed and kept in the hands of a "chosen" few, the unknowing populace has been helpless against it. The agenda here is to create a one-world slave state with the "chosen" few ruling at the top. The perpetrators of course blame Satan to create a necessary distraction, while they use occult power to accomplish their ends. They have a history of stealing from and blaming their enemies for everything they really are and do, while always holding themselves in the highest esteem and innocence.

The original religions now known as "Satanism" (by the way, "Satan" means "enemy" in Hebrew), were all based upon what is known as the "Magnum Opus" or Great Work. The one known as "Satan" is our True Creator God. He was prevented by the other Gods from finishing his work on humanity, that of the godhead. The godhead is physical and spiritual perfection. Now, if you continue to read on, I will prove this.

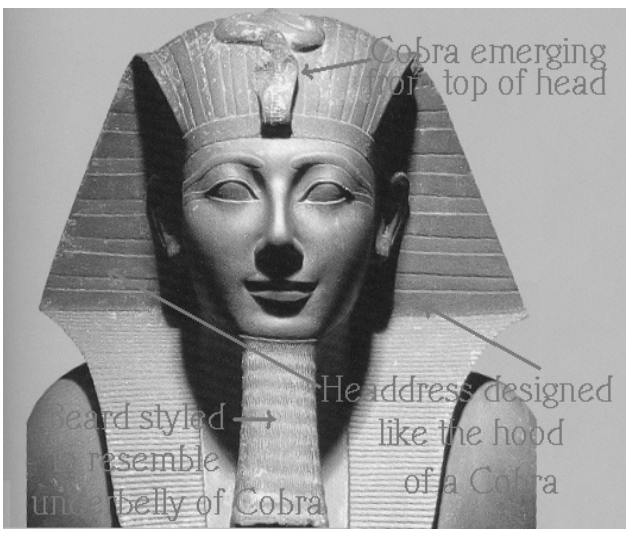

The serpent is seen everywhere in ancient relics and structures. The serpent was held sacred in all areas of the ancient world. Satan is the God Ea, aka ENKI, one of the first of the Nephilim to arrive on this planet and establish the first civilization. In Sumerian mythology, Enki's symbol was always the serpent.

The serpent represents the DNA, the life force and the kundalini and has survived as the emblem of the American Medical Association and Veterinary medicine, where it is symbolic of life and healing. Only with the coming of Judeo/Christianity, has this sacred symbol been desecrated and blasphemed.

Nearly all of us are familiar with the term "fallen." This word has been used copiously by Christian clergy to refer to Satan and his Demons. In truth, "fallen" pertains to the kundalini serpent (which has always been associated with our Creator God Satan), which has fallen in humanity as a whole and now lies dormant at the base of the spine. Because of this, humanity as a whole is on a very low level of spiritual understanding. Thoughtless abuses of children and animals, senseless wars, brutality and endless corruption are the results of the

fallen serpent. The "Tree of Life" which was stolen from the ancient Pagan religions and found its way into the biblical book of Genesis, was seen in many parts of the ancient world in friezes upon walls of ancient temples and in some tombs. The "Tree of Life" is actually a map of the human soul. The trunk is the spine and the branches are the pathways for the chi (bioelectricity).

The serpent is what empowers the soul, bringing the all-knowing state of super consciousness known as "samadhi." The "Sun-God" in truth is the ball of condensed chi (bioelectricity), which is visualized and circulated through each of the chakras (Gods) to empower and cleanse the soul, using specific meditations. This is stage one of the Magnum Opus.

The stolen accounts in the Judeo-Christian Bible of humans living for hundreds of years or more were taken from the objective of the Magnum Opus.

This is where all so-called "witchcraft" leads to- alchemy of the soul. This is the highest and most profound working of the human mind, that of accomplishing the godhead of which is our birthright given to us from our Creator Satan.

The halo seen in many paintings is the witchpower of the risen kundalini. The Christians stole this concept from the original religions, both east and west. The Buddha is seen with a halo, as are many of the Hindu Gods for one example.

The era in which the original religions reigned was known as the "Golden Age." Some 10,000 years ago, the Gods left us. This article is not to go into the details as to how or why. This will be covered in a separate article. The Gods are an extraterrestrial race of beings. As a matter of fact, there have been several different alien races that have lived here on planet Earth, and have taken an interest in human beings, either as friends, enemies, or neutrals.

The main Gods who interacted with humanity and are our creators (through genetic engineering) are the race of Gods known as the Nordics. They live throughout the galaxy in several different solar systems. They are highly advanced in knowledge, intelligence, and in spirit. Some are helpful to humans as are Satan and the Elder Gods who have been labeled as “Demons.” Some are neutral and others are and have been working for our destruction. The background concerning the creation can be found in more detail in separate

articles on this website. There has been a war over humanity in which Satan and his Demons wish to give us the knowledge to elevate ourselves to spiritual and physical perfection, while the enemy wishes to keep us spiritually ignorant in order to use our life force (souls) as a free energy supply.
In many writings of a spiritual or occult nature, the term "God" or "Gods" was also used to describe the seven chakras. Due to centuries of persecution of those who had spiritual knowledge, doctrines contained many allegories and code words. The number "seven" is repeated endlessly in the Judeo/Christian bible. This is a corruption of the seven chakras of the soul.

The original cross was equal armed, as seen in many of the Demon Sigils, with the points (representative of the chakras) flaring out. Other well-known examples are the Nazi Iron Cross and the Bikers' cross. In truth, this is the shape of the human soul, and represents the four elements (fire, earth, air, and water) of which the human soul is comprised. The number four was stolen and corrupted in the Judeo/Christian Bible as with the number seven, the most blatant example being the four gospels.

The Tarot, which originated in Egypt and is based upon the constellations (Egypt was the center of Spiritual Alchemy) has evolved into a deck of cards, of which modern playing cards originated after the trump was discarded. The Tarot has a hidden message and instructions for performing the Magnum Opus. From the Tarot, the Jewish invented "Torah" was stolen, with the original teachings being thoroughly corrupted. The Jewish "Torah" is also known as "The Five Books of Moses" (another fictitious Jewish character based upon Sargon and Thutmose) or the "Pentateuch." The five books were rip-offs from the five suits of the Tarot: Wands/Rods (the element of fire), Pentacles/Coins (the element of earth), Cups (the element of water) and Swords (the element of air), with the trump being the aether or quintessence. All five elements form the essence of the human soul (the fifth element of quintessence holds the four together) and are employed in the working of the Magnum Opus.

Each of the Jewish characters and archetypes in the Bible are imposters stolen from Pagan Gods. "Jesus" is NOT a real being, but a CONCEPT. For those deluded Christians who believe they have experienced "Jesus" in reality, they are communing with nefarious extraterrestrial beings. Aleister Crowley while in a trance state, drew a picture of what is known to be "Jehova" (a corruption of "YHVH" another rip-off of the four quarters and elements, making the 'name' pronounceable) and drew a grey. At that time, knowledge of ET's was not widespread and photos of them were non-existent. These same beings are said to have made a deal with the Vatican: souls in exchange for wealth and power in the hands of a few. To accomplish this end, all spiritual knowledge had to be

removed. No scam can succeed if the victim has knowledge. In order to be effectively victimized, one must be unknowing. Satan is the bringer of knowledge and enlightenment. He has nothing to hide.

Getting back to the Nazarene, the crucifix of which I might add was not seen in any place of worship until after the ninth century and is another rip-off of the four quarters, the Jewish archetype "Jesus/Yeshua" is a CONCEPT. The 33 years he was said to have lived represent the 33 vertebrae of the human spine of which the kundalini ascends. The crucifixion symbolizes the Magnum Opus: the torture, the death, and the resurrection. Origins that symbolize this work include the Egyptian phoenix (born again from the ashes), the Egyptian God Set, who was crucified on a furka, the tale of Isis and Osiris, where Osiris was mutilated into some nine parts and was resurrected by Isis.

The Jewish "Virgin Mary" is a corrupted imposter of Astaroth. Michael the archangel is the same and was stolen from Marduk. Archangel "Gabriel" was stolen from the Egyptian God Thoth; Raphael was stolen from Azazel and Uriel from Beelzebub. Again, this is another rip-off of the four quarters.

For further information, links are provided at the bottom of this article.

Human sexuality has always been severely regulated and frowned upon by the Christian Church. This is because sexuality and orgasm as the life force are essential to spiritual advancement and the raising of the kundalini serpent. Because the church could not supervise sexual activity, they enforced a doctrine of extreme terror. The populace, stripped of all knowledge and spiritual power (ignorance= fear) fell victim to lies. “Hell” emerged on the scene. The word “Hell” was stolen from the Norse word “Hel” representing the Norse underworld. In truth, "Heaven" and "Hell" are code words for the base and crown chakras. Every attempt was made by the church to replace any spiritual associations with these numbers and any significant numbers that were related to the human soul such as 144,000, which is the number of nadis within the human body to channel the life force. The number two became synonymous with Satan. The second chakra is sexual in nature and controls human sexuality, so of course any association with two was evil. Blockages in the second chakra keep an individual completely enslaved spiritually as the life force remains completely dormant in the first chakra.

With fear, human beliefs and thoughts can be controlled. Humanity was led to believe this omnipresent and “all-powerful” “God” could know their every little thought and action. Through fear, people began to monitor their own thoughts and actions. The seven sacraments (another rip-off of the seven chakras) of the Catholic Church enforced strict control over every stage of an individual’s life. The most control was exercised through the so-called "sacrament" of “confession.” Through confession, the church had even more control, that of

knowing the deepest secrets of the frightened population. This enabled the ruling clergy to have power over kings, queens and other secular monarchy.

Satan tells us in the Black Book (The Al Jilwah), that many writings and texts have been altered. Upon researching the origins of various myths and religions, I find many authors are at a disagreement, both religious and secular. This is due to the Christian Church's systematic destruction and removal of ancient knowledge. To make matters worse, many of the remaining original documents that escaped destruction have been altered.

The Gods left us the truth, inscribed in stone. The pyramids (the pyramids are in the shape of the chakras) have stood against time. It is apparent these ancient monoliths were constructed for future humanity, left to us by the Gods who knew of our fate. These monuments speak for themselves. They were built to reflect the movements of the stars and act as a calendar for beginning the all-important work of the Magnum Opus. The Magnum Opus is normally commenced in the spring, when the Sun enters the sign of Aries, which is known as the "Vernal Equinox." The precise time for beginning this work is at 3 am, which is the hour of Satan. This is the true hour. The fictitious nazarene was said to have perished at 3 pm. 3 pm is actually 15:00, not three and is thus false.

The "Horned God" originates to Sumeria. The Sumerian Gods wore headgear with horns. This predates Judeo/Christianity by thousands of years. Pagan religions were known for their worship of the Horned God. Only with the coming of Christianity, were they repeatedly stamped out, but continued to resurface and survive. Again, the Horned God was maligned and labeled as "evil.

The Horned God is a symbol of the chi, the bioelectrical life force. This is represented by Mercury, as it is fleeting, until fixed through the Magnum Opus. The glyph for the planet Mercury has the horns.

The carvings and the hieroglyphics on the Temple walls and the pyramids remain with us today, as evidence of the truth for those who have enough spiritual knowledge to interpret them. This is why the Gods imprinted these into stone. Satanism is based upon the Magnum Opus. All of the Satanic symbols, the emphasis on witchcraft and knowledge; all of these represent the achievement of the godhead. The Magnum Opus is what Satanism is all about: humanity reaching physical and spiritual perfection.

The Yezidi Devil Worshippers of Iraq

There have been many conflicting articles concerning the Yezidi Devil worshippers of Iraq. The Yezidi people originally came from Southern Iraq and migrated north to Mount Lalish. It is believed they are descendants of the Assyrians who sought refuge after the fall of Nineveh in 612 BCE. [1] Eridu also known as “Enkidu” was an ancient city in Southern Iraq. This was Father Satan's (Enki’s) city. The Valley of Baten El Ghoul which is right over the buried ancient city is now known as "The Devil's Hole." "Belly of the Beast." The Jordanians and many others consider it to be haunted. Demons have been seen by many who have spent the night there, mostly soldiers in bivouac (camps). Those who have been there for any length of time claim it has a powerful energy which RHP people label as "evil."
Those who have spent the night there also claim the entire area is "bathed in a strange bluish grey light." "Apparitions" are also seen. (The above information was taken from the book "Psychic Warrior" by David Moorehouse). The author was a US Army soldier who was hit in the head by a mortar shell while camping with his platoon in that valley and experienced psychic phenomena and abilities he never had before the incident. He was eventually assigned to the US Army Psychic Warfare Dept.

Iraq has many ancient artifacts and evidence of Satan. Mount Lalesh is near the ancient Assyrian city of Nineveh and along a three hundred mile stretch are the Ziarahs; the Seven Towers of Satan with the center tower on Mount Lalesh. The "Seven Towers or Powerhouses" -a high white cone shaped structure with bright rays flashing from its pinnacle." [2] Each tower is topped by a brilliant heliographic reflector, and was intended to serve as a powerhouse from where a Satanic/Yezidi Priest could beam his will to influence events in the world.

The Ziarahs symbolize the seven Chakram of the human soul.

The Yezidis have often been described as a secretive people who are not permitted to reveal their religion to outsiders; they keep their real beliefs hidden. Modern Yezidism has changed somewhat from the old ways due to outside interference. The Yezidi people have been severely persecuted and are very suspicious of outsiders. It is obvious their doctrines have been altered to conform to xian beliefs as in the Qu’ret Al Yezid; Satan dictates he is a God and in other places, it reads he is an “archangel.”

Satan dictated the Al Jilwah directly to Yezidi prophet Sheik Adi in the 12th century. The Al Jilwah is the most important doctrine in Satanism and every Satanist should be familiar with its teachings. I asked Satan if the Al Jilwah was from him and he confirmed it was, but stated that the Muslims altered some of the Yezidi doctrines.

The Yezidis have been victims of mass murder and genocide at the hands of others, mainly of those of the Christian and Muslim religions. In the year 1415 CE, Muslims desecrated and burned the tomb of Sheik Adi, ransacking his grave and removing his bones and burning them in front of the Yezidis. “Some of the Yezidi multitude they took as prisoners and made slaves of them, others they murdered. “Badr al-Din further ordered the execution of two hundred members of the sect and had Sheik Adi’s bones disinterred and burned.” [3]

In 1892, Farik ‘Omar Pasa invited several Yezidi Chiefs to Mosul. His agenda was to collect 20 years back taxes and to try to convert them to Islam. A few xians were present at the meeting. He began to tell them “if they would give up their Devil-worship, they would be rewarded with high place and rank, and would please the great Allah.” When they refused to answer, Farik threw them into prison, marched on their village, and “slew about 500 of them.” [4]

Most Yezidis are illiterate and the few doctrines they have are passed down from generation to generation by word of mouth. In order to avoid persecution, the Yezidi people have purposely deceived outsiders concerning their beliefs and doctrines. This explains why there are so many conflicting accounts of their faith. The Yezidis have very few scriptures; in the Al-Jilwah, Satan instructs, “I lead to the straight path without a book.”
”Melek Ta’us taught “first by oral tradition and secondly by this book Jilwe.” [5]

The Yezidi people are forbidden to say the name “Shaitan.” They refer to Satan as “Melek Ta’us.” Melek means “King.” He is known as the Peacock Angel because of his beauty and pride. He is the “Proud One” and “Ruler of the Earth.” He is a God of light rather than of darkness and is concerned with the destinies of the world. The Yezidis represent Satan by both the peacock and the snake. “The peacock represents the beauty of the worshipped God and the snake represents his wisdom because he is both beautiful and wise.” Their holy relic is the copper sanjak, an image of the peacock. [6]

They play the flute and tambourine at their festivals and dance; “a worship which led to every excess of debauchery and lust.” [7]

”The Jalwah and the Resh are the authentic holy scriptures of the Yezidis. The Yezidis not only acknowledge the loss of many copies of their scriptures but also Shaikh Hayder’s recording of the Book of Resh. The latter no doubt the Resh scripture was set down from memory.” The Yezidis indeed avoid mentioning the very name ‘Satan’ or any of his attributes; have kept themselves aloof for centuries and their books a mystery. They also are forbidden to wear the color blue as this is the sacred color of Satan. [8] The Yezidis sometimes use the name “Ankar” for Satan and the name Angar-Manyu for Ahriman in Zoroastrianism. [9] The Mishaf (Scripture) Resh (Black) the Yezidis believe was written by Shaikh Hasan al-Basri has been called “Black” because the word Satan is covered in it. Some believe it was the Koran with the words for Satan covered by wax. It

measures 28 x 21 cm. and has a leather cover. The Yezidis also have a reputation for being adepts at black magick. [10]

---

[1] The Yezidis, their Life and Beliefs by Sami Said Ahmed 1975

[2] Adventures in Arabia: Among the Bedouins, Druses, Whirling Dervishes & Yezidee Devil Worshipers by W.B. Seabrook 1927

[3]Yezidism- its Background, Observances and Textual Tradition by Philip G. Kreyenbroek 1995

[4] Ibid.

[5] The Yezidis: A Study in Survival by J.S. Guest 1987

[6] Peacock Angel by E.S. Drower 1941
[7] Ibid

[8] The Yezidis, their Life and Beliefs by Sami Said Ahmed 1975
[9] Ibid

[10] Devil Worship 1919: The Sacred Books and Traditions of the Yezidiz by Isya Joseph

The Al Jilwah
The Black Book of Satan

Chapter I

I was, am now, and shall have no end. I exercise dominion over all creatures and over the affairs of all who are under the protection of my image. I am ever present to help all who trust in me and call upon me in time of need. There is no place in the universe that knows not my presence. I participate in all the affairs, which those who are without call evil because their nature is not such as they approve. Every age has its own manager, who directs affairs according to my decrees. This office is changeable from generation to generation, that the ruler of this world and his chiefs may discharge the duties of their respective offices everyone in his own turn. I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature, but he that opposes me will regret it sorely.

No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods. All of the books of those who are without are altered by them; and they have declined from them, although they were written by the prophets and the apostles. That there are interpolations is seen in the fact that each sect endeavors to prove that the others are wrong and to destroy their books.

To me truth and falsehood are known. When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me. Moreover, I give council to the skilled directors, for I have appointed them for periods that are known to me. I remember necessary affairs and execute them in due time. I teach and guide those who follow my instruction. If anyone obey me and conform to my commandments, he shall have joy, delight, and comfort.

Chapter II

I requite the descendants of Adam, and reward them with various rewards that I alone know. Moreover, power and dominion over all that is on earth, both that which is above and that which is beneath, are in my hands. I do not allow friendly association with other people, nor do I deprive them that are my own and that obey me of anything that is good for them. I place my affairs in the hands of those whom I have tried and who are in accordance with my desires. I appear in diverse manners to those who are faithful and under my command.

I give and take away; I enrich and impoverish; I cause both happiness and misery. I do all this in keeping with the characteristics of each epoch. And none has a right to interfere with my management of affairs. Those who oppose me I

afflict with disease; but my own shall not die like the sons of Adam that are without. None shall live in this world longer than the time set by me; and if I so desire, I send a person a second or third time into this world or into some other by the transmigration of souls.

Chapter III

I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means. All my teachings are easily applicable to all times and all conditions. I punish in another world all who do contrary to my will.

Now the sons of Adam do not know the state of things that is to come. For this reason, they fall into many errors. The beasts of the earth, the birds of heaven and the fish of the sea are all under the control of my hands. All treasures and hidden things are known to me; and as I desire, I take them from one and bestow them upon another.

I reveal my wonders to those who seek them, and in due time my miracles to those who receive them from me. But those who are without are my adversaries, hence they oppose me. Nor do they know that such a course is against their own interests, for might, wealth and riches are in my hands, and I bestow them upon every worthy descendant of Adam. Thus the government of the worlds, the transition of generations, and the changes of their directors are determined by me from the beginning.

Chapter IV

I will not give my rights to other gods. I have allowed the creation of four substances, four times and four corners; because they are necessary things for creatures.

The books of Jews, Christians and Muslims, as of those who are without, accept in a sense, i.e., so far as they agree with and conform to my statutes. Whatsoever is contrary to these, they have altered; do not accept it. Three things are against me and I hate three things. But those who keep my secrets shall receive the fulfillment of my promises. Those who suffer for my sake I will surely reward in one of the worlds.

It is my desire that all my followers unite in a bond of unity, lest those who are without prevail against them. Now, then, all ye who have followed my commandments and my teachings, reject all the teachings and sayings of such as are without.

I have not taught these teachings, nor do they proceed from me. Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.

Chapter V

O yea that have believed in me, honor my symbol and my image, for they remind you of me. Observe my laws and statutes. Obey my servants and listen to whatever they may dictate to you of the hidden things. Receive that, that is dictated, and do not carry it before those who are without, Jews, Christians, Muslims and others; for they know not the nature of my teaching. Do not give them your books, lest thy alter them without your knowledge. Learn by heart the greater part of them, lest they be altered.

Qu'ret al-Yezid
Revelation of Melek Ta'us

Wherefore, it is true that my knowledge encompasses the
Very truth of all that is,
And my wisdom is not separate from my heart,
And the manifestation of my descent is clear unto you,
And when it is revealed to the children of Adam it will
Be seen by all.
And many will tremble thereby.
All habitations and desert spaces are indeed of my own creation, set forth,
All fully within my strength, not that of the false gods;
Wherefore I am he that men come with their rightful worship,
Not the false gods of their books, wrongly written;
But they come to know me, a peacock of bronze and gold,
Wings spread over Kaaba, temple, and church, not to be overshadowed.
And in the secret cave of my wisdom it is known that there is no god but myself,
Archangel over all the host, Melek Ta'us.
Knowing this, who dares deny?
Knowing this, who dares fail to worship?
Knowing this, who dares worship the false gods of the Koran and bible?
Know that who knows me will I cast into paradisiacal gardens of my pleasure!
But the Yezid who knows me not will I cast into affliction.
Say then, I am the only and exalted archangel;
And I make prosperous whom I will,
And I enliven whom I will.
Say then, I alone am to be praised from the Towers of Lalish,
And from the mountain of Ararat to the western sea.
Say then, let the light of knowledge flash forth from the ziarahs,
Flash forth from the river of Euphrates to the hiddeness of Shamballah.
Let my Sanjak be carried from its safe place into the temple,
And let all the clans of Yezid know of my manifestation,
Even Sheikan, and Sinjar, and Haliteyeh, and Malliyeh, and Lepcho,
And the Kotchar who wander among the heathen.

So saith Shaitan

Satanic Sacraments

People have asked why we advocate making a commitment to Satan. Making a commitment to Satan is a sacrament. It changes your life for the better and opens a door to knowledge, wisdom, the spirit world, and friendly communication with the Demons that is inaccessible to outsiders. Making a commitment shows one's intentions and dedication to Satan. This is where he takes us seriously.

Unlike sacraments in other religions, Satanic sacraments are real and true. In other religions, the sacraments are false. This is proven by the fact that those who receive them can just walk out or "backslide" and leave at any time. They have no power or bond. They are in reality, worthless.

When we make a commitment to Satan, he takes us and our word seriously. This is real and permanent as it should be. The initiation ritual also represents a test of character. Strength is so important. Our character is tested when we give our souls to Father. Here we take one of the most courageous steps of our lives. Many of us go up against everything we have been indoctrinated with throughout our lives with bold defiance. Here we show our true character, that we are not manipulated by fears, threats, and things we truly do not understand. This is a huge spiritual step in liberation of the self and soul and prepares us for the intense inner growth and spiritual evolution that comes with being a true Satanist.

This shows we are truly dedicated to Father and we mean what we say, as total honesty is extremely important to Satan and the Demons. In return, we are rewarded with knowledge and wisdom beyond anything known to outsiders.

In addition, when those of us make a commitment to serve as clergy, this is a serious lifetime appointment. Father Satan takes us up on this. He frequently makes his presence known in the lives of his disciples even when we have our minds on something else. This is the way it should be. Father's relationship with us is a two way street. He meets us more than half way.

Outsiders are known as "those who are without." Many who have dabbled in the occult, magick, and even Egypt; (as Egypt and all of the occult are of Father Satan) outsiders have had their share of negative experiences and hard luck, as they have not made a commitment. I have found outsiders can only go so far in these areas. When we make a commitment, we become part of the Family of Satan where we are welcomed to learn, grow, and evolve.

Making a Commitment to Satan

Had I as many souls as there be stars, I'd give them all for Mephistopheles!"
-Dr. Faustus

*Please read the Frequently Asked Questions at the bottom of the page.

What happens when I make a formal commitment to Satan?
Almost immediately, things start to get better, Satan looks out for his own. Satan gives us an inner strength and we become very strong in spirit. Unlike right hand path religions, where adherents are forever praying and searching for their god, Satan comes to us on his own. Many times, we can feel him. He comes to comfort us when we get down, worried, or are experiencing problems.

He snaps us into line and directs us as to what we need to do to be focused and happy. Unlike the false god Jehova and his cohorts, Satan never turns his back on us in our time of need.

An good analogy/story is a Christian: He is in serious trouble, in desperation, takes his last change, goes to a phone booth in the freezing rain and dials heaven. He keeps getting a busy signal. After quite some time, someone answers and puts him on hold. They leave him on hold. When a Satanist calls Hell, Satan, himself, picks up after the first ring.

In making a commitment, we engage a formal ritual. This is done out of free will. We are making a choice, as opposed to being dragged off to some Christian church, and reciting canned prayers in front of a bunch of idiots.
The initiation ritual is very personal, unless you decide to have friends participate, or are doing it as part of a group.

You will need:

One or more black, blue, or red candles (as many as you like)
A sterilized needle or razor
A piece of clean paper, large enough to write the prayer below
A dry pen, where you sign your name in blood (dip the tip of the pen in your blood)

Write the following prayer:

Before the almighty and ineffable God Satan/Lucifer and in the presence of all Demons of Hell, who are the True and the Original gods, I, (state your full name) renounce any and all past allegiances. I renounce the false Judeo/Christian god Jehova, I renounce his vile and worthless son Jesus Christ, I renounce his foul, odious, and rotten holy spirit.

I proclaim Satan Lucifer as my one and only God. I promise to recognize and honor him in all things, without reservation, desiring in return, his manifold assistance in the successful completion of my endeavors.

It is important to bathe before any rituals you perform, this is done out of respect. When you are ready, you can light the candle. Take the needle, prick the index finger of your left hand, and squeeze some blood out.

Sign your name in blood.

Recite the prayer either aloud or in your head

Fold the paper and let it burn in the fire of the candle. Many of us have stayed and meditated until the candle had burned itself out.

At the end of the ritual, close with the words "so mote it be." And a Big "HAIL SATAN!!"

Frequently Asked Questions/concerns:

Question:
Can I perform the ritual more than once?

Answer:
NO! Satanic rituals are real and binding. The ritual should only be done ONE TIME!

Question:
I performed the ritual. I could barely get any blood on the paper, is the ritual still valid?

Answer:
YES!! The amount of blood does not matter, this is only a formality. What is in our hearts and what our intentions are, are much more important than the amount of blood in our signature.

Question:
Can I reverse the ritual at a later date?

Answer:
Satanic rituals, unlike the rituals in other religions, are real and permanent. I received a very small number of letters from people who were confused and harassed by Christians. One person performed a reverse ritual and Satan left him. Totally. Satan does not push himself on anyone.
Christians are deceived. They believe their "God" to be "loving" and "forgiving." In truth, this monster is a spiteful, hateful attacker of human beings. When one is with Satan, one is always under his protection. He looks out for us and we enter a new life where we no longer have the worries that others endure. Things are not perfect, but they are always much better. Satan does not punish people who reject him, he simply leaves and one is left all alone to endure the torments of the enemy.

These people wrote to me because after several months, they were begging for Satan to take them back. The enemy did absolutely nothing for them. All were extremely regretful they ever left and very desperate to come back.

Question:
I am under-age and my parents would cause me serious problems if they ever caught me doing a Satanic ritual.

Answer:
If there is absolutely no way you can perform the ritual without placing yourself in danger, you can perform it in your astral temple.
You can do the above ritual when you are older. Performing the dedication on the astral is every bit as valid as doing it physically. Satan is very understanding concerning teens who are forced into accepting Christianity while living at home and being underage.

Question:
I am underage, living in a Christian home and my parents force me to go to church and participate in Christian sacraments. Can I still do the dedication? Will Satan be angry with me?

Answer:
Yes, you can still perform the ritual. Satan understands. As long as you are loyal to him in your heart, he will not be angry with you. Those of you under 18 are not free. There is no need to reveal your allegiance to Satan to anyone. What is in your heart is more important than anything else. Satan advises us in the Al-Jilwah not to reveal our religion to outsiders if it will cause us harm in any way, this is especially important for teens. Just renounce the Christian "God" in your mind if you are forced to participate in any of his garbage. Satan understands it

can be downright dangerous, and in some cases even life threatening for teens living in Christian homes to reveal their allegiance to him.

I performed the dedication ritual several years ago, at midnight on the evening of April 30th. My life over these past few years has drastically changed for the better. I have found blissful happiness and profound joy, as I have never experienced before. I have no doubts that Satan/Lucifer is the Creator God of humanity. There are no words to express my deepest love for him. He has touched me to tears many, many times and has blessed me and my family profusely. I strongly encourage everyone to perform the commitment ritual. I have never known a more beautiful, loving, magnificent being as my beloved Father Satan. Exalted be His Name and May He Reign Forever!!
-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

शाथान

Satanism's Origins in the Far East

From years of research, and guidance from our Beloved Father Satan, we have discovered the true origins of Satanism. We have come to the conclusion, knowing Judaism, Christianity and Islam to be unparalleled and vicious hoaxes upon humanity, that the claims these programs make in regards to the origins of humanity being in the Middle East are lies and cover-ups to further delude and confuse people as to the truth. Spiritual knowledge and teachings came to Egypt and Mesopotamia from the Far East.

The Far East is also where Judaism and Christianity STOLE their doctrines from, after corrupting them and replacing them with imposter filth, with the goal to remove all spiritual knowledge from the populace, their trail of lies is replete with the murdered, the tortured, the damned and the spiritual degeneracy of humanity. More and more lies are necessary for these programs to cover up their stinking foundation of corpses, destruction of historical artifacts, and horrendous corruption.

When doing any personal research/study on your own regarding the Far East disciplines, it is very important to remember that unfortunately, these have been heavily polluted with Christian filth and lies like just about everything else. The TRUE goal of Satanism [the root word/name "SAT" of 'all names and variations of Satan' means "TRUTH" in Sanskrit, which is one of the worlds oldest languages], is to advance our souls and to empower ourselves. Meaningless crap such as references to certain 'morality' and 'personal conduct' should be weeded out as dross. These in truth have nothing whatsoever to do with obtaining the powers of the mind and soul. Knowledge and application of that knowledge is the only key.

"Right up to the thirteenth century, Yantra-Tantra practices thrived on a widespread basis in the whole of Eastern India. In the Thirteenth century, muslim invaders destroyed the famed universities and centres of learning of Yantra-Tantra and ruined thousands of volumes of literature in the form of books, manuscripts and icons. People practicing the art of Yantra-Tantra were massacred and those who were able to save their lives escaped to South India, Assam and countries like Nepal, Tibet, Burma, Ceylon and Java. In more recent times, the Chinese invaders who plundered Tibet further destroyed the monasteries and literature of Yantra-Tantra."
Reference: Power of Mantra and Yantra by P. Khurrana

As we can easily see from the above excerpt, Christianity and Islam are nothing more than formidable tools to destroy all true spirituality and replace it with false imposter lies and corruptions. Much has been destroyed. Satan leads us to the truth through our own study and through opening our souls and minds.

The Roots and Origins of True Satanism

After years of research into Satanism, we have found the origins are in the Far East. When beginning research into Satanism, one usually will look to Western Occultism. Western Occultism has been thoroughly corrupted and infested with Jewish filth. Nearly everything in Western Occultism has its roots in the Far East.

Western Occultism is chock full of Hebrew letters, numerology, angels and other filth. Our original Gods who gave us spiritual knowledge are blasphemed and made to hideous monsters. When tracing all of this back to its origins in the Far East, the names of our Gods in Sanskrit are revered and held in the high esteem they deserve. The name "Satan" which means "enemy" in Hebrew, means TRUTH and CREATOR GOD in Sanskrit. Of course, the people of lies would deem TRUTH as their mortal enemy.

Civilization did not begin in the Middle East as we are led to believe. Sumeria, Egypt, and other ancient civilizations obtained their spiritual teachings and occult knowledge from the Far East. The modern paperback edition of the Necronomicon; in the preface, the editors even admit to this text having its origins in Sanskrit. Anyone with knowledge of Sanskrit can see this is true with many of the words and names in that book.

Satanist Heinrich Himmler knew the truth about our spiritual origins in the Far East, and sent an expedition to Tibet, where the Germans were very well received. The expedition brought back around 30 Tibetan Buddhist Monks to Berlin, all of whom died in a group ritual suicide in the spring of 1945, with the fall of the Third Reich.

True Satanism can be found in Kundalini [Serpent] Yoga, and Left Hand Path Tantra. Unfortunately, like with everything else, there have been some corruptions in the above-mentioned disciplines, where the Jewish tool of Christianity has infested, but most of you who are dedicated to Satan will feel the truth in the basic doctrines. Acquiring of knowledge means sifting out the dross.

In their obsessive and relentless quest for world domination, and to take the place of our True Creator God who is known as Satan, the Jews have used everything in their power to destroy, pervert, and corrupt all true spiritual knowledge. The mass murder of Gentile priests and sages, the systematic destruction through infiltration, of any and all prominent Gentile occult organizations, such as Freemasonry,[which is now another tool for Jewish communism], leaving a long trail of murders, and more murders and lies to cover up the stinking stench of all of this hideous kosher corruption. The end result is communism, which is the final removal of all spiritual/occult knowledge from the Gentile populace, while Jewish masters assume the position of 'God.'

In preparation for all of this, nearly every single page of the Judeo/Christian Bible has the word 'Jew' 'Jews' and/or 'Israel' on it. Their agenda is based upon taking names, places, important dates, and concepts from Gentiles and replacing them with their fictitious characters, archetypes, and corrupted teachings, to disarm us spiritually. They use these lies to claim they were the founders of all religion, civilization, and spiritual teachings, the greatest of their lies is that of being 'The Chosen of God.' Much of this is also subliminal. Exclusively Jewish schools where the Jews learn to argue and obtain the knowledge they need to destroy Gentiles, are called "Shivas." The name was stolen from the masculine power of the Kundalini, the consort of the feminine Shakti. In other words, the brains that direct the spiritual power to manifest on the material plane in a specific way. Those who are knowledgeable here can readily see the connection.

Many textbooks, even at college level claim Judaism to be the oldest of religions, which is a LIE. A prime example of using a fictitious history is the state of Palestine. They obtained this state through LIES. Ever since, the Palestinian people have suffered horribly. There has never been any peace in the Middle East with the establishment of the bandit state of Israel. These lies have given the Jewish people special privileges and a history they are NOT entitled to.

Occult power is within us all. By removing this knowledge and keeping it for themselves, the Jews can throw a curse at whomever they choose, and the Gentile victim is helpless without any knowledge or spiritual power. They have even bragged about this and more in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, stating the aura of protection they have put around their entire people, so when the shit really comes down on all of the Gentiles [fighting each other, because of Jewish instigation], their own will be protected.
Christianity not only removes spiritual knowledge and replaces it with Jewish lies, but also self-perpetuates through the use of the energies of the believers. This powerful Jewish tool must be destroyed, as its end result is Jewish communism, as can be readily seen in the biblical message as a whole and in the sermons of the Jewish invented character of the nazarene.

'Maya' means 'illusion' in Sanskrit. Many are concerned about the 'Mayan' calendar, which states the end being in the year 2012. Given the research I have done [I am far from finished here], the names of many civilizations, especially many ancient ones have their origins in Sanskrit, such as Sumeria [SumerAryan]. The Mayan connection makes sense. We believe that 2012 may be the year when Gentiles as a whole wake up to the Jewish SPELL and HOAX of Christianity.

A Jewish rabbi once stated that the Hebrew letter 'Vau' that is in their numerology a six, is also the Semitic W. WWW [World Wide Web of the internet] equals '666' which the Jews have named 'The Beast.' The information on the internet cannot be controlled. This will be their undoing.

In closing, I would like to add some very important information concerning the Eastern teachings we now have available to us today. Like with most everything, much of what we have today has been infested with Christian lies, no different from the 'New Age' teachings, which are Christianized Paganism and witchcraft. When researching Kundalini Yoga and Left Hand Path Tantra, one can see in the essence, the symbols, the mantras, the words, and the techniques, the Satanic essence and foundation here.

The most important thing one can do when reading anything of yoga is to realize that much of what we now have available to us has been corrupted. There are no 'Laws' as such. All of the crap on celibacy, abstaining from eating certain foods, observing certain virtues, lack of desire and detachment, and related, is not only dross, but very harmful advice in many respects. I have done enough studying, along with personal experience to know this. In addition, that 'absence of desire' that keeps cropping up in many of Eastern teachings [that have been corrupted with Christian filth], that alone- one can see is total bullshit and lies. Total absence of desire = death. If one actually had 'no desires' then one would not meditate, nor would one work towards advancing one's self and seeking enlightenment. One would be dead. These false teachings are there to disarm and prevent those who acquire power from the above disciplines from using it. Using our powers through both white and black magick is what the enemy fears the most. This is why these teachings have been corrupted. As for absence of desire, the only truth in this is if one does the exercises faithfully, this will stop cravings for mind-altering drugs and related vices.

True Left Hand Path Tantra is living life to the fullest, indulgence in pleasure, while working towards enlightenment through meditation and knowledge- the Satanic way. Many books about yoga contradict each other, which reveals corrupted information. You have to open your mind and like with reading anything- read through it the Satanic way- sift out the xian bullshit that unfortunately has infested nearly everything.

In empowering ourselves, truth be known, and I speak from experience here:

- There are no special dietary laws
- There are no special ways of living or being- in other words, you are FREE to be yourself and live your life as you choose
- There are no sexual taboos, meaning- you are free to have sex as you choose, with whom you choose, and as often as you choose
- The only thing that IS relevant with these disciplines is CONSISTENT PRACTICE, and nothing more. The essence of these teachings are all about developing the powers of the mind and soul, which are open to everyone in the universe. You don't have to live your life by certain laws.

Energy does what it is told to do. The only thing one needs is accurate knowledge. The knowledge on how to get there and how to be the most powerful you can be.

As Satanists, we work toward:

- Developing and advancing the powers known as 'Siddhis', such as telekinesis, telepathy, levitation, and so forth. These are gifts to us from Satan.
- Development of our personal powers in causing desired changes in our lives and/or in the lives of others using the powers of our minds and souls.
- Using any powers we obtain from doing yoga, meditation, mantra, etc., to enhance our lives, establish justice if we are wronged, acquire wealth, heal and/or anything else we desire.

DESIRE is the key to working effective 'witchcraft.' When our minds and souls become powerful through meditation, yoga, and mantra, what we DESIRE will often manifest of itself in our lives, even without any working or ritual. I know this from my own personal experiences. DESIRE alone will bring it about, if one has the power.

Satanic Symbols

It is a sad fact that few Satanists know the real meaning of our symbols. Most take false and erroneous information from Christian sources. Christians show their stupidity and ignorance incessantly. Knowledge is their most formidable enemy for no scam, no hoax, nor any lie can succeed when one has knowledge of the truth. Every Satanic symbol represents powerful spiritual meaning in regards to humanity reaching the godhead of spiritual and physical perfection and immortality. Most if not all Satanic symbols pertain to the true spiritual knowledge and the human soul.

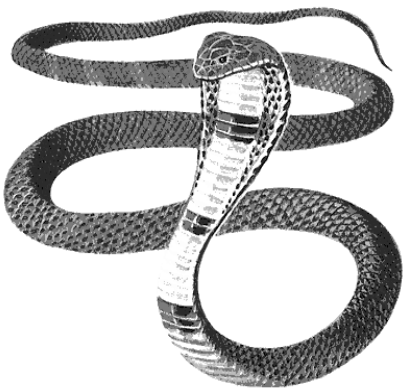

THE SERPENT: The most sacred symbol in Satanism. The serpent represents the kundalini force at the base of the spine. When the serpent is activated through power meditation and specific exercises, it ascends through the seven chakras, bringing intense awareness, enlightenment, psychic powers and abilities, and all-knowing. The hooded cobra, seen in many ancient carvings and paintings in Egypt, symbolizes the resulting expanded consciousness of raising the serpent. This is the TRUE foundation of Satanism- raising the serpent. Those who are successful in raising the serpentine energy are on a much higher spiritual level and can no longer be deceived by Christianity and its related programs.

The Point Down Pentagram symbolizes energy entering our crown chakra from above. The Satanic Lightning Bolt symbolizes Satan as our True Creator God. The lightning bolt is the life force- the bioelectricity. All point down symbols in Satanism represent energy from above descending and giving life to, and empowering the human soul.

The Equal Armed Iron Cross is seen in most Demon Sigils and represents the alignment of the chakras and the shape of the human soul.

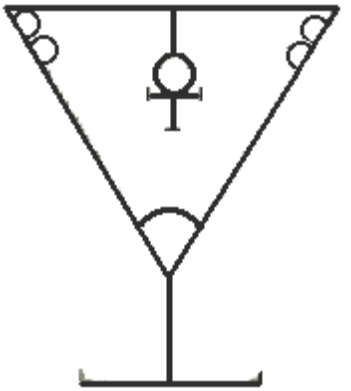

Lucifer has several sigils. All have to do with reaching the godhead. His symbol at left represents the True GRAIL. This is the cup that holds the elixir of life. The Catholic Church STOLE this concept and corrupted it. The Grail is part of the Magnum Opus, the potential of which we have within ourselves. It is not a material object, it is a concept. The "blood of the chakras" is the energy they leak when stimulated. The Grail is depicted as "Royal Blood." this is the 'blood' of the chakras.

The symbols on the left are of Astaroth. Both were derived from the Egyptian Ankh.
The Egyptian Ankh represents the key to the soul and the heart chakra. The glyph for the planet Venus was derived from the ankh. Both the planet Venus and the heart chakra are of Astaroth.

The colors RED, WHITE, and BLACK date back not only to Ancient Egypt, but to their origins in the Far East. Egypt was known as the "Black and Red Land" and was the center of Alchemy. Alchemy is the transformation of the human soul into the godhead. Through this transformation, we complete Our Creator Satan's unfinished work. The colors red, white and black are of the three major nadis of the human soul. The Ida is black, the Pingala is red, and the Sushumna is white.

"DARKNESS"
The association of "darkness" with Satanism has been totally twisted. This is not about spooks, ghouls or any other crap like that. Satanic "darkness" has to do with the "yin" in the "yang." This represents the female side of the soul; the subconscious mind that we access through meditation. The Serpent of Satan is of the female side of the soul. The male side of the soul is the logical side- the left brain. The female side is the right side of the brain. The soul has both positive and negative poles. Both the male and the female must work together. The logical male side; the left-brain directs the female side through thought and will. The female side of the soul is the powerhouse of the soul. The female side makes manifest the thoughts and ideas generated from the male logical side. The female side is also the creative aspect of the soul; dreams, music, feelings and intuitions. Because of the power to direct one's own destiny and the spiritual freedom that comes with this are of the female side of the soul, the Christian Churches and their related ilk, such as Islam, work at promoting an inferior image of women; with Islam being brutal to women, and the incessant denigrations of

women in the Judeo/Christian bible. All of this in addition reflects on the subconscious, subliminal level to suppress and deny the female power of the soul. Through centuries of this enforced garbage, which is nothing more than a program to remove spirituality, the female side of the soul and its powers have atrophied. This is why humanity and this world are in such an ugly mess right now. This has created a most serious imbalance that has become generational. Satanism works through power meditation to empower the female side of the soul to regain balance and restore spiritual health, along with empowering the individual.

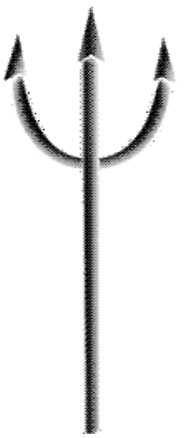

The "Devil's Pitchfork" is actually a very ancient symbol predating Christianity by thousands of years. This symbol originated in the Far East [where Christianity and its Jewish root stole from copiously; hideously perverting and corrupting the massive theft beyond recognition, in order to destroy spiritual knowledge and keep spiritual power in the hands of the "Chosen" few]. It is known as the "TRISHUL" and symbolizes piercing through the three knots in the base, the heart, and 6th chakras, also known as "granthis" in Sanskrit. For the serpent to ascend, all three must be open. The Trishul symbolizes the serpentine energy piercing through the three granthis.

The image of Baphomet of western occultism was taken from the image of Shiva [above]. Note the position of the arms, one pointing upwards and the other downwards. The Baphomet again is symbolic of both the male and the female aspects of the soul. Note the Baphomet is both male and female, as also seen with in images of the Egyptian God Akhenaton. The horns are symbolic of Mercury, which is the vril, chi, witchpower, life-force, prana.

The wings of the soul represent spiritual freedom. The goat symbolizes fertility- fertility in multiplying the life force, vril, which activates and raises the serpent. The "Goat of a Thousand Young" is referring to the crown chakra, "Sahasrara" in Sanskrit which means "Thousand Petaled Lotus."

The horns are symbolic of the life force, the witchpower, vril, chi...This is symbolized by the symbol for the planet Mercury [shown directly below].

"Mercury" is known as "Messenger of the Gods." "God/s" is a code-word for the chakras. Note the horns shown on the image of Azazel [shown at left], with the rays shining from his head, representing the risen serpent.

The PYRAMID is symbolic of the shape of the human chakra. The missing capstone represents the unfinished work and the ALL-SEEING EYE represents the gnosis and all-knowing when one reaches the godhead. This state is also known as "SAMADI" or "SUPER CONSCIOUSNESS." The photo at left was taken from the US One Dollar Bill. The United States, government and all, was founded upon Masonic principles and is not Christian by any stretch of the imagination. Original Freemasonry was of Satan.

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitious nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible. The true meaning of the "Temple of the Sun" is spiritual. This symbolizes the perfected soul, where the rays from the solar [666] chakra, which is the center of the soul and circulates spiritual energy, radiates into 8 separate rays. The shining soul is symbolized by the sun. 8 is the number of Astaroth. This is also "The New Jerusalem." The name of "Jerusalem" has also been stolen and corrupted into a city in Israel. "Jerusalem" IS A CONCEPT!

Note on the two Satanic symbols here, the number 8 is the symbol for infinity/immortality. The 8 is turned on its side. The double cross symbolizes the human soul at the solar [666] and heart/shoulder chakras.

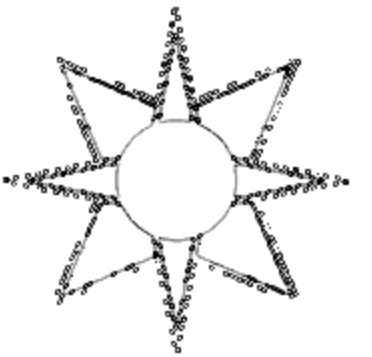

The 8 pointed star on the right, is the Star of Astaroth. The Catholic Church labeled this as "Sigil of the Beast." Anything having to do with spirituality has been maligned, slandered, blasphemed, and desecrated by the Christian Churches. The shining perfected soul is also symbolic as "The Light."
Astaroth's symbol represents the balance and equilibrium, obtained when both the Ida and Pingala nadis are equally active, and the Sushumna is no longer dormant.

The Skull and Bones is symbolic of the Nigredo [transformation] stage of the Magnum Opus (The transformation of the soul into the godhead). This is the death stage in the work, before the soul is purified into the godhead. The dross is separated from the pure.

The Black Sun, the Raven, the Crow, and the color black also symbolize the Nigredo [transformation] stage. The Black Sun is the astral Sun.

The Peacock is sacred to Satan and represents the third eye and the multi-colored stage of the Magnum Opus following the Nigredo [transformation]. Lucifer, Lucifer, stretch your tail, and lead me away full speed through the strait passage, of the valley of death, to the shining light, the palace of the Gods - Isanatha Muni

The inverted cross is a very ancient symbol, YES, predating Christianity and its Jewish root by thousands of years. Its true meaning symbolizes the correct way of aligning the chakras. The all-important solar [666] chakra is aligned point down, and gives the soul its power.
For more information on Spiritual Satanism, we encourage you to visit www.joyofsatan.org

Astaroth's Publishing House

www.joyofsatan.com

Spiritual War The Battle Of 1919

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Oct 15, 2019

Spiritual War The Battle Of 1919

May the first, 1919 the Jew and Kabbalistic adept, Lenin gave a speech in Moscow declaring May day as a Communist holiday in honor of the success of the Bavarian Soviet Republic which had been established the pervious month in a revolution led by Jews from Russia and run by the murderous Jew, Max Levien who bragged he had murdered thousands of infants by enforced starvation in the Judeo-Communist terror he was imposing on the Bavarian population in which thousands of people were being robbed, raped, beaten and murdered on a daily basis by Communist troops lead by Russian Jewish commissars.

As Lenin was giving his speech gloating over the victory of his Jewish tribe against the German Bavarians and the Talmudic onslaught that was unleashed upon the Gentiles by his tribe. Little did he know at the same time descending upon Munich the capital of Bavaria and the seat of Communist power were long columns of tanks, armoured cars and troops who upon their helmets had the Swastika and double Sigil runes as well as upon their uniforms and tanks. The troops of the Thule combat league and the Free Corps marched against the Communist forces and outnumbered by the Red Army they swept thought Munich in a few days totally destroying the Red Army and forcing Levien to run for his life back to Moscow after fully liberating Bavaria from Jewish Communism. Among the warriors of the Thule combat league was an officer in their ranks, Rudolf Hess.

Within the battle of 1919 the truth is revealed the key to victory and how the enemy has been using Kabbalah which is Jewish racial magic as their occult power to take over with Communism. Levien and his fellow Jews were Kabbalistic adepts and they ran their revolution out of the occult Judeo-Masonic lodges. The Communists in Bavaria chose the occult date of April 30th to perform special political executions upon due to the power of this date. As they were ritual human sacrifices.

The fact is human ritual murder is not theatrical if one studies how this is done its simple. They kill the victim then direct the energy to the target that is all at the most all they use is a small talisman to direct the energy which can be hidden away in the pocket or they can just direct the power with the mind if a high adept. Putting a bunch of people up against the wall and then shooting them the adept can then direct the energy of the victims to the target its that simple.

The Communist terror in Russia was run by the Cheka which was made up of close to 1,4000,000 Jews and lead by Jews. Later the Cheka became the NKVD the NKVD also ran the Gulags and ran Stalin's terror. Alexander Solzhenitsyn, the Russian historian who survived the Gulag wrote that 70% of the NKVD camp commandants were Jewish rabbi's. The Cheka was being run by rabbi's who were

Kabbalistic adepts.

This brings this statement into light:

"The Yevreyskaya Tribuna a Russian Jewish newspaper reported in August 24th, 1922 that Lenin had asked the rabbis if they were satisfied with the particularly cruel executions."[1]

Why is Lenin consulting with Jewish rabbi's as to the methods of the Cheka executions?

The methods the Jewish Cheka used to murder the Gentiles with were Jewish ritualistic murders that that were following the stated methods in the Jewish Torah to murder Gentiles, this includes burning Gentiles alive, cutting Gentiles up with saws, axes and such tools and even forcing Gentiles to eat their own flesh as commanded in Isaiah, 49:26. The entire methods the Cheka used all are found within the Jewish Torah. And was being instructed to be carried out as such by the rabbi's leading their fellow Jews in the Cheka. This is due to the fact these methods connect into the vortex of occult energy of the Torah which is a Jewish grimoire and thus designed to give more power to the Jewish Kabbalistic rituals to manifest the Jewish Communist world government. Some of the victims of the Cheka even had Kabbalistic magical symbols burned into them before being tortured to death by the rabbi's in political uniforms in their Kabbalistic murder rituals in the Cheka's cellars. This is also why such insane methods of executing political prisoners were used it was designed to simply torture them to death to generate as much energy for the ritual to then send the power to the target. Its also known the Jews committed ritual murders of Gentile children in the Russian Empire for political power as the Jews admitted in the case of the Gentile child, Andrei Iushchinskii, the rabbi Mendel Beilis and other Jews arrested told the authorities upon questing the ritual murder of Andrei was done as a ritual to bring down the Czar and bring about the Communist revolution.

The Jews used the same methods in Bavaria as well. The mass executions lead by rabbi's in political uniforms as mass human sacrifices to raise and direct the psychic occult power to manifest their victory. This is why Communism has barley even been actually defeated because its a Jewish occult program. And the adversaries of such are helpless against the level of psychic occult power and knowledge the Jews are using. No matter how much physical advantage the adversaries of Communism have they always just seem to lose because they are spiritually defenceless. Even super powers as America have been defeated by Communist forces.

However in May of 1919 something changed the Communists were totally destroyed this is a rare event and the question is why?

The Jewish leaders in Munich were fanatically sending their special police out to hunt down the members of the Thule Society who were hiding out in Munich conducting major rituals in secret against the Communist regime. Seven of the members who were found were executed right away by the Jews. Why would the Jewish leadership be wasting resources on such an affair if this is all nonsense? Because its not as the Kabbalistic leadership of the Jewish regime knew this was dangerous to them.

The Thule combat league should have been destroyed in Munich they were out numbered and attacking fortified defensive positions manned by combat veterans of the first war who were Communist fanatics. Yet the Thule combat league had almost no casualties despite doing the most fighting and throwing themselves into battle against machine guns and bombs in a manner that won the respect of the population for the intense level of bravery they fought with. This defies all convention in its results.

The soldiers of Thule were spiritual adepts and initiates this is why they wore the Swastika upon their helmets and uniforms its a runic sigil of protection its a spiritually charged Aryan symbol of psychic protection. Its a symbol to protect them in battle against the racial magic of the Jews and they also wore the victory runes to give them protection and victory in battle against the Jewish Communists. The ancient Europeans adepts put runic sigils on their weapons, shields and armour for protection and victory in battle. These symbols generate psychic energy that merges with the individual energy field of those wearing them and enhance such for the purpose of the sigil. The Thule soldiers also would have performed rituals before going into battle. And given they were spiritually empowered from their practises this would have enhanced the power of their rituals and the psychic energy of their souls and the sigils they wore. And why they took almost no causalities as bullets that should have hit the target missed them by a mile and their enemies strong and experienced combat veterans fled before them in battle and psychically broke down. Rudolf Hess himself a spiritual adept only took minor wounds to personally charge a machine gun position and destroy it single handily as a one man army.

The rituals the Thule Society were doing connected with the para-military wing of the Thule Society and connected in general with the mass mind and worked to bring down the entire Communist regime. It was only an army of Pagan, Gentile spiritual adepts that brought down the racial magic of the Jews and their evil regime of terror.

Source
Under The Sign Of The Scorpion, Juri Lina [1]
Walpurgis Night, Thomas Sheridan

The Satanic Spreading of Truth and Freedom, Revealing the Jewish Race For what it is.

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

[From another post, which I replied]

descarte666 wrote:

""Like you said, a lot of people are just worn and torn from this slave existence. Even if you tell and show them what is really going on, they just continue to act in passivity. OUR ONCE GREAT AND MIGHTY PEOPLE HAVE BEEN TRAINED TO BE AS OBEDIENT AS LAPDOGS! WE SHOULD BE ASHAMED!""

I was very surprised when I was advised by a close friend/comrade to read George Orwell's, 1986 (Now its hot linked in the JoS Library, so you must all read this, and then I found from Orwell again, "Animal Farm". I haven't done prior to writing this post, neither have I completed reading this but this shows that nevertheless, many people in the past and now have seen the evident in regards to these slaver authorities. People need to wake up, no matter how brutal it may be. Those who suffer most aren't those who raise their heads, its those who do not raise their heads. Everyone has to read these books, or at least read a summary, as they are important. Given for people like Orwell, Descartes, Hugo Grotius, Machiavelli, Plato, Aristotle, Socrates, Franklin, Francis Bacon, and many other writers and people from all over the World, we can still say we have a touch with civilized civilization. All this becomes destroyed in all these enemy judeofilth regimes where they wipe out all intelligentsia and all people who are civilized, capstones of culture and of course, real spirituality.

They go as far as murdering anyone who is lliterate, and they did this in Soviet Russia by the masses. At the time of Stalin and Lenin, many didn't know how to write down their own name. Read what if you don't even

know how to read.

If you didn't know how to read, how anything would be even possible. Subverting and destroying language is also used by the Jews, as a weapon to blind and stupify the masses. I read a research paper that showed how actually, complex languages and communications are the best ways to communicate for your brain. Japanese is a great instance, same with the Ancient Languages. These activate both parts of the brain and expand the way you understand reality. Subverting the language, you subvert the thinking process. The jews in universities, writers and other filth, they are doing this on purpose. This is why talking in an intelligent manner is seen as something that is unwelcomed. Infact, by more complex communication, you can transmit thoughts better and think of other more important things. If in your mind there are sole words such as "eat, drink, shit, sleep", then you are what you think and become what you think. If you reduce "eat drink shit sleep" to "i, y, st, sl" then you become even more stupid. And you aren't far from slowly drifting into just uttering jungle sounds and becoming a jungle man again. Then after this level, its the level of Communism. Even lower than the jungle. Where you don't even think about "eat drink shit sleep" anymore, you just do this. This is the level where the jewish son of a Rabbi Marx did put as "Alienation" of "workers" . And from there on its the beginning of a cyborg and worse. Man is made into a cyborg worker. In reality, like your body, everything relates with something similar. And this is the case here.

Also, I read in another report how words that we do not use, stop having meaning for us. Destroying the notions of words such as "love" and infesting them with strange meanings, this destroys the emotional understanding behind the word, and as thus, what it carries too. As thus I would be certain this reduces your emotional IQ and also your intelligence. But also your happiness. Slowly mankind drifts into a reality of nonsense and physicality. This is where Marxism comes in again, the level of "Gross Materialism" is this level. It should be obvious by now. Learning different languages also expands your mind and its scientifically observed that it makes you more intelligent, enhances memory. People with talents in this

should by no means stop this.

Additionally, "brute" languages like Old Norse, Old Germanic, Ancient Greek, Egyptian, Sanskrit and whatever else, the kikes have worked to destroy in their core. Meanings destroyed, meanings lost in the sands of time, pronunciations and letters hidden even from researchers, hidden notions destroyed. The Kabbalah was originally Egyptian and Far Eastern and did build around this principle. Plato, Pythagoras (look these guys up) went to the Far East to get this education. Pythagoras waited 7 years to get initiated in Egyptian mysteries. Its stated that he reached the Godhead and that he made it to be immortal. There is mystery around this character and his titanic proportions of intelligence. Another instance is Imhotep. He was a man but he reached so high and in the end he became a God. This has happened all over the World.

I have personally saw a Demon who looked no less than a Vietnamese, with a traditional clothing that resembles the ritualistic clothes of the very old Primordial Buddhists/Vietnamese. Back to languages though. The sounds produced are very powerful, the further back one goes. In the jewish language, there are strong utterances, as this is stolen from the Phoenician. In other words, you tell someone to fuck off and go die, and the sound produced has much more of an effect than simply saying "Sir, go fuck yourself". Sanskrit is a spiritual language in itself. Many words are mantras and not merely spoken words. The enemy also does this, that they keep mentioning Nazism as Nazism. I know this is the word we define National Socialism now, but this started off as a bad word, with bad rep, meant simply to eradicate the "National Socialism" part that it contains. National Socialism contains meaning, Nazism is an acronym. When you say "National Socialism" you arose meanings and questions. Nazism is more simplified.

People in the past were so much lacking of education, that many can't even comprehend this. Go 100 years ago in Russia and you will see the amount of illiterate people reached well over 80%.They only knew the biblical bullshit and crap, church attendance and how to starve themselves to death due to the jewish controlled monarchy of the Czar. Rasputin was

leading Czarist Russia, and the internal circle of the church, who controlled the Czar like a little boy. He sure was better than the Communists, but still he was controlled. It doesn't mean that if he was the Czar he was entitled to any knowledge of the spirit. These were heavily delving in the Kabbalistic and jewish teachings and from the undercurrents, they did run everything. All who know about this know that the Czar was nothing but a kid that merely contacted the jewish crapster clerics for any inquiry and questions on how to govern. There was never a time of the Czar or any Russian Kingdom, just merely, christian orthodox rulership. What the jews did is take the conditioned to xianity populace and finalize their ends of Communism, with lots of lies and deceptions. Step 1 to Step 2. Then, everyone knows what followed, a modern instance of yet another darkest times of Mankind pretty much. It’s all a two sided game people, wake up and its all carried on against you. Separation of church and state hasn't happened in many places of the world still. I won't mention the Middle East, as these people have been literally destroyed by this.

Once the good people are gone and only people who are willing subjects remain, a people/race/nation will be easily enslaved. The enemy does this and this is why they push Race Mixing. The separation of Races, as it did in the Ancient times, produces strong Races, who don't want to be subjects to slavery or anything else. Health is a major factor of this. Most of the time, Race mixing doesn't produce the good results. When someone is stupid, sick, damaged for whatever reason and they need 20 pills a day to survive, they are pretty much owned by the pharmacist. I do not mean this is "evil" in itself, but this something that should be unwelcomed. If technology is put under the service of Humanity and not of jewish profit, all diseases, including maybe those who we think as "incurable", can and WILL be cured. Therefore, people will win again the freedom of their own health, which is a birthright the jews are stealing away.

They basically want to kill you all and assimilate you for that reason, but rather, they propagandize this so you will do this yourselves, while thinking you are also "trendy". You have to adhere to the notion of "trendy", or you will be "not trendy" and oh my, how bad is it to be a sensible being in a

world of idiots and fools. They basically do sell you a feeling of jewish crap, so you will sell out the Truth inherent in your own being and bastardize it. They buy it cheaply, because fools market it cheaply. They are of course, as the kikes say, CHEAP as beings. No money, means cheap and worthless in the kike system. One can have the greatest mind, aspirations and soul, yet they are trash due to their income, right? No matter how much one tries and works, they are as much of a worth as their monthly paycheck, right? WRONG. FUCKING WRONG BY ALL SENSE OF THE WORD!! IN THE NEW AGE OF SATAN THIS IS PERMANENTLY ENDING, SAME AS THE ENEMY. We are not against materliasm, but this has went so much off balanced that we can only call this judaist materliasm. Its abnormal. Idiocy, weakness, stupidity and lies are promoted endlessly for this reason. A lie of a life is promoted for the same reason. In this enviroment, the strongest of the weakest can prevail over anyone. This is why the jews have made things as they do. Because people have grown weak. Or for better saying, because they have been brainwashed into feeling they are weak.

The fact that there is freedom still is due to some people who were willing to go against the jewish sociospiritual and physical authorities and superpowers, who have for years imposed things such as the Middle Ages, the Dark Ages, Year Zero, destroyed the Middle East with their Islamic bullshit, enslaved Africa through their so called "corporations", raped and destroyed Mexico, undone the Native Americans, Run the slave trade later, destroyed Egypt, Assisted the Ottoman Empire and Byzantine Empire to fuck everything up and put everything "under christ" and other pedophiles and jewish paranoid leaders and the list goes endless. Nobody in this world hasn't suffered from the jewish problem, directly or indirectly. These recent two thousand years have been the years of the greatest bloodshed and stupidity humanity has ever known, EVER.

Among the 100 millions Chinese who perished under communism, were the best and highest forms of Chinese life, culture, and general education and spiritual power. China was damaged and made into what it is today after this, with the feces and dung Communist leftovers ruling the country. This is why Buddhism and such detoriated later. Same with Tibet. Tibet was

attacked and was taken over by the filthy kikes after a point, to the trash that it is today. The teachings have made it to the fat hands of the jews, no different than how they salvaged much info and knowledge from the Egyptian tombs and so on, so forth. Relics, books, tablets, testimonies, diaries, all these are confiscated. They have all made important notes that you can keep and retain in your mind, as to expand your knowledge. Major part of this is removing the Deities and Spiritual ethics of the people, which are in fact the root of advancement of civilization. Communism gets to a point where all is erased. Even your name. IF you have a name and not a number. The only reason this didn't get totally destroyed is because Stalin died and also, the resistance of the Gentile people with Adolf Hitler. Nowadays they are developing the means to make this TOTAL. Really totalitarian. Beyond what you can now understand in your present terms of living. Imagination might also lack for many.

We are talking like, you will take a shit and they will know the time and hour you did this. They are developing Artificial Intelligence that has its own mind and can watch you. In human conditions, you would need one person for every citizen to enslave them totally, 24/7. That’s impossible and can't happen. With the condition of technology, you don't need anyone. Just a system that can "think", "predict" and make "decisions", but also maybe "learn". If it also has the brains to kill people who, lets say, curse jehova or the jewish powers that be, then its good. I read in the blog of a kike, that I cannot post because it will be dragged down probably in some days by the kikes if the find out, that there is a system developed in Israel, that goes under many names, such as "New Jerusalem" "Metatron", "Zion", "Beast" and many other names. I think its named "New Jerusalem" basically. Yes, when I read that shit I cringed too and questioned many times if this is valid for a moment. This taken in conjunction of the brainchip research going on in Pissrael, where do you think this is going really? They may fail, but they are surely attempting this, right here, right now. Unfortunately, yes it is valid.

When we tell you jews are psychopathic race of yids, we mean it. This is the system of Artificial Intelligence that they are building so they want to

impose this. This system will actually be "god". Also, they envision some idiotic kike, which is "Jewsus" the "Messiach" who will be the "personification" of this and exist in Earth, using all sorts of tech to fuck people up and make the enslavement total, like the living counterpart of this system. So total that all kikes will own 2800 slaves, as its written in the Talmud. Go figure, jewish insanity. Yids are always fucking yids. You give these aliens a fucking knife and they try to make it an atomic bomb to enslave the Goyim. The "Matrix" movie which was a huge hit in the "millenium era", written by jews, is based upon this. In this movie the technology went haywire and even attacked the jews in the end, as it could make decisions on its own. The jews were nevertheless "saved" in the "New Zion" created by the Artificial Machines. So in the end, kikes do, kikes win, the same propaganda, opposition and kikes are one, lies and kikes are always friends. They do see systems and technology as the jewish "god" brought down to Earth. This psychopathic shit eater they call "god" (the one that watches you as you masturbate and wants to send you in a fiery pit of brimstone if you don't become his slave, but can't do this since it doesn't exist) they want to make this actual, material, existing. In other words, they want to materliaze this "idea" of the jewish "God", right here in the physical realm. Inject it inside your head, hook you into some "mother database" and the list goes and goes. They are working for that shit, everyday, without pause.

Always remember, jews do the worst things with the best promises. They say they conduct experiments to learn and advance health and living, while meanwhile, they have created this shitty life that leads to that. They own all the means that subject the world in such horrible conditions and they are affiliated with these. They want to save you from themselves supposedly. The source of affliction wants to save you from affliction, only that you will end with quadruple affliction in the end. You are messing with affliction after all. Any other expectation is the product of lack of choices and hopelessness on the part of the Goyim. The same thing they did in Communist countries, they do again. People are promised the skies and the heavens, equality, freedom, food, whatever. All that they were deprived of. Then, when the kikes take power, all this is the exact reverse, destruction,

pits of doom, gulags and hunger. People are promised peace by xianity, they become insane, neurotic, hopeless and suicidal, depressed and full of fear. Not only they were now deprived, they were now lower than animals. This is always the case with the "chosen of god". It has always been such.

Jew Ray Kurzweil, author of some shitty book named "How to Create a Mind" (talks about AI's being developed in minds of their own, I would presume) and other higher up kikes in "google" and other corporations, obvious more or less, they talk about the "Artificial Intelligence" and how its getting developed. Not simple artificial intelligence like your computers, which are under YOUR control, but that is under its OWN control. It does possess its own artificial calculating “mind” so to speak. Professors from MIT such as Minsky (both kikes) conversate here about how potentially this technology might destroy us.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RZ3ahBm3dCk

This kike also mentions bizarre bullshit about uploading your mind in a hard drive, LOL, having a digital body in a digital world of a computer simulation and other crap. Maybe they can upload theirs since they don't possess any. But their mind IS uploaded already somewhere. Its called "Bible, Torah, Talmud, Protocols of the Elders of Zion, Quaran etc.". And their digital simulation is already uploaded as well, but only to a percent. They call this shit "life" nowadays. You are living in a lie of some kike author. Thankfully, it hasn't been fully theirs. They are merely trying to make it 100%. At 100%, we have what we call as Communism nowadays and with our own terms. But you deserve better, don't you? Because if you don't, stop reading now and go eat jewish dung, hang yourself and spare the world of the pain of your existence.

Greys, Reptilians and others have done this too with technology and made cyborgs that could "think" on their own, no different than greys. We know from the info we have on the ET's that these reptilians destroyed their home planets and ravaged other places, due to what they created going bonkers. They destroyed themselves actually. The kikes are doing the same

thing. This is another points that proves beyond any doubt that their "offspring" follows loyally after their steps, in full accordance to the "word of god" which is nothing but a fairytale inspired by sources that are reptilian and is meant to enslave us. But this is all in the higher spectrum of things, that not all jews do know, YET, many do. They don't need to know, they need to work. They are slaves that are meant to enslave anyone else. This is why any emotions or anything are alien to the enemy and neither do they really experience any. It’s called an "anomaly" by them. We are an anomaly because we exist. Our existence and all we are is an "anomaly" pretty much. We need to be weeded out like in an algorithm. The only anomaly we can all see is obviously the deathly and murderous kikes, which need to be leveled totally. They are the ones who invented and brought this shit to humanity. We were perfect. In a perfect planet. Now this is all going down the drain because of these nuts having power.

For those bringing up the excuse of time...That this is somehow "impossible" or requires much time, I remind you that in 2000, you had a cellphone that looked like a fucking 1 kilo brick with 9 buttons and could only do phone-calls. Now you hold a device in your hand that has internalized millions of times more things. And this is only the tip of the iceberg. Now that we are talking about Ice-Bergs, what about the jew Zuckerberg? The shit he invented to make a database for every human on earth didn't even exist in 2000. Now, its part of "everyday" life. It has almost took over the lives of peoples. Some people are living all day into that shit. Just go on a deeper level with this and you will see what could have been "potentially" developed all this time, or what could be potentially be developed in 1, 2 or 5 years from now. Let alone 15 or 25.

Xian "Prophecies" also come into play with this. "Prophesies" are nothing but crap, but the jews knew, as others in the Ancient World and us today from Quantum Physics, that observation of atoms creates reality, in accordance to how one sees this. People are foolishly told the jewish dreams and goals are the "word of god" and they think these will surely happen, so they waste their life under the thumb of the enemy, while all their actions are guided towards this purpose. This is why the "messiah"

always "comes" and never "comes". It’s all a joke, but it will turn into a black anecdote once the enemy has enough energy and power to manifest this. And as we said, they ARE doing this. Prophesies are basically this "Stay there, bend over and wait to get raped, as this is the word of 'god', It will happen anyway no matter if you resist" and if you have any objections, then more bluffs "Oh, it must happen, so you will be saved and get in heaven by dah lawd" or "nature will condemn us" or "its the natural cause of things", "that’s how it should be" and the list goes endless. It must be accepted and absorbed into the mind, with any justification, like this shit is "TRUE" and will "MATERIALIZE".

The jews do more and more of this, as to give legitimacy to this crap. Its the same thing like, I tell you that tomorrow there will be day. When you wake up and you see its day, you think I am a god because you lack knowledge, but I know better. I tell you that you will find 50 dollars on the road today, I put 50 dollars here and you think I am some sort of "god" for knowing this, while I was the one that STAGED it in the first place. Only, this is not based on dollars, streets, you and me, but the Occult spiritual knowledge, the Kabbalah and occult laws that the major populace will never know unless educated about this. They say bullshit about the "mark of the beast", they make a mark of the beast and will attempt to impose it on people, as to bring out the air of the inevitable. So nobody will turn against this filth, consider it normal, inevitable and also, think that the end is also set. Therefore they will all try to run to church for salvation and again, the jew wins and owns them from all sides. This pushes the mindless sheep back in the pit, with even more fear than before, faithfully serving again their own damnation. No matter "with" or "against", xians and the rest of the conspiracy "theorists" are only parts of the same pig farm of lies and work with it, in front or the reverse. This is how the jews work. They own all sides. They don't own just one. How deep that shit has went into the minds of people and how certain they are that this "WILL" and "SHOULD" come, determines the power they put in that shit, and also their effort to bring it to existence for those that work for this. In other words, they materialize unknowingly their own damnation and jewish domination of the planet, their own "prophecies" are made true by their own hands and absolutely

no "god" has anything to do with this.

The kikes if left unimpeded, they will keep going. Simple as that. But someone wants to put an end to this. Yes, yes, its not bad now. In the obvious level its not. Nothing the kikes create are bad on an obvious level. Remember, again, GREAT AND LARGE PROMISES of the kikes, like in Communism. More dust in your eyes. Its known all this data is fetched for one reason- social and other types of experiments and control. This is what the Yiddish mind does things for. They don't give you real freedom. Only freedom that can turn or will surely turn in the greatest cripple you ever experienced. Its not so you can talk with your Grandma Matildha for free. This is how YOU see it. This is not how THEY see it. You have DIFFERENT eyes. You are not the SAME. You are against each other, even if you asleep. One freedom and if you are stupid with this and mishandle it, you will lose it. We need to protect every freedom that comes our way and use it sensibly, because the kikes are literally just waiting around the corner to blow shit up, like they did and they are already doing in other parts of the World, where you could not read this without dying. If you think this is too far, look again. And read history. Idiots who don't know history, are as good as blind. And i know there are people who are blind and they are Satanists, that may be physically blind but they can see with their mind the meaning of Satan, as was one comrade that used to post long ago in the groups. SO NOT EXCUSES, NEVER!!!!

ISRAEL WILL GET WHAT SHE DESERVES! That's what Satan has to say. And thats all we say too.

YOU CAN EVIDENTLY SEE HOW AFRAID AND HOW PARANOID THE JEWS ARE WHEN THEY ARE FOUND OUT AND THE EXTENT WHERE THEY WILL GO TO PROTECT THEIR ALIEN EXISTENCE BY ENSLAVING ANYONE. THE NEED TO ENSLAVE AND SUPPRESS SHOWS THAT THEY DO LACK REASSURANCE IN THEMSELVES AND THAT THEY ARE AFRAID THE "PIG FARM" WILL BREAK ANYDAY.

Going back to the matter of civilization. You kill the civilizers and you kill

civilization. Then once they are dead you replace them with jewish reptilian Neanderthals that subvert and destroy everything that has remained, while going ape-shit on the population and enslave anyone, killing people each morning just to feel good. I heard once about how Stalin couldn't sleep at night if he didn't kill at least 1000 people a day. These are the jews and these are the jewish master. When there is no civilization, the jews reign supreme. And where they reign supreme, it all goes down the drain. Still people who have been attacked by the jewish cancer haven't recovered and since the past can't be undone, there is endless damage that needs fixing. But its very possible in itself. And those who are still aware do owe this to the world.

I was questioned once if I am at all worried with what we do here and I know some few of you think of this too. I am not and you shouldn't. I can live my life knowing I may be attacked, pressured, scorned, burned at some stake, but I could never live my life knowing all this shit the enemy is and doing nothing. Not fighting for Freedom is the highest price one can pay, especially when they know the Truth. You have one life and you can do something with it. Try, although I know this might be in many cases impossible, to go to bed at night and knowing you have done the best for yourself and for the world around you. That day is a good day. Don't try to live life like you are eternal when you are not and by this I mean physically, before one has ascended. Mortality should be the greatest motivation and your greatest advantage, as much of a paradox it may seem. On one hand, strive to achieve the Godhead and become Immortal. But the fact that you are still not, should motivate you to live a fulfilling life and do what you could do, right here, right now. Do not borrow from the future. I do not borrow from the future and I write this for us all now. On the other hand, be Human. Be as human as you can be. Be aware of both and be both. There is nothing "evil" in being Human. It’s just that Humanity is not very far-seeing and this is a weakness. Build continuous good habits that elevate yourself. Aristotle said that man is his habits and this is very true. Mortality isn't about any fear, especially when one is a Satanist and they know the Truth. It should act as mere motivation. Humanity was supposed to be elevated, but we were attacked. For however long this lasts, for whatever

you can do, you must do it. You can bow your little fucking head, see the kikes go by, destroy everyone, and YOU that KNEW, and you that was ABLE TO STOP THIS, you shut your mouth. Sucking up injustice is far worse than being victim of it, at least, for many people. In the stupid hopes that this will somehow make a better life of of you, which is another lie. I think you got it by now that all these things are LIES. Outright, Raw, LIES.

I do not say open your mouth to get yourselves in danger, or do any other bizarre actions. I mean simply, live life. Meditate every day to advance yourself, so you can know down the road how much you have achieved. When you do this, really do this. Stay there and do this, live it. WHEN YOU BUILD YOUR SOUL YOU ARE BUILDING ON THE ETERNAL. There is nothing better you can do with your time than that in this, or any other world. I have met with many deceased persons, on the "other side" and they all were pleading for the fact they didn't know the Truth once they were alive, or because they couldn't meditate once they were alive. But this should be your LAST motivator. Your first should be for Truth and Power, but also enjoyment. Meditation is really fun and you shouldn't approach it in any pressing manner. Motivated, yes, determined, YES, pressured and anxiously, NO. Don't just do it for "tomorrow", do it for now.

Opening your mouth, this is metaphorical, not some excuse for idiots to say we advocate anything wrong. They say before you open your mouth, put your tongue on your brain. Think matters first. In fact, we advocate what’s right and sensible, but also, effective. The spiritual warfare and educational undoing of the enemy is what has destroyed them eternally, not in the present. I mean, open your mouth and give knowledge where this applies and gives fruit, such as internet warfare for instance. Internet warfare works insane works, even while you might never understand this. People are coming everyday by the hundreds to Satan, because they realize their errors. They are not stupid, at least most of them. They just don't know what to do, which is true. In fact, we didn't know either. The Gods helped us and this is why they try to remove the Gods from our lives, minds and Souls. A member stated how the Truth hit them like a ton of bricks. The Truth can hurt, but lies do kill. The Truth immortalizes, the lies damn and

destroy. Also, the Truth hurts ONLY when one is lied and deceived. It hurts because it saves those willing from imminent death. It hurts like a caffeine shot on the butt, that wakes you up. Otherwise, it’s only pure pleasure, euphoria, elevation and freedom. If people can't handle a caffeine shot to wake up from deathly slumber, they are worthy of their own fate.

Then, they will rape and destroy everyone and game is over. What you are left with, a total wasted chance. A total and wasted life, wasted Soul, wasted self, wasted potential. Wasted due to fear of some sky kike that might destroy you. They can all put all the filthiness where it came from, in their ass. And ITS NEVER TOO LATE TO DO THIS. This would be the worst punishment for any human being. Taking the choice of freedom is a choice everyone must take it. This is what largely defines someone who is of worth on the inside and who is not. This is really the ladder of the "Spiritual order". Its not a ladder of materialism, but pride you have within. You need to get in touch with this and take it out of yourself, for yours and everyone else's sake.

Your chances to survive this without doing anything are ZERO. You will certainly perish at some point, or get destroyed, or whatever. What are you doing everyday here, about what you know and about what you see coming? About your dreams? About Freedom? What do you want to preserve? I could care less to preserve personally petty when so much is at stake. It’s worth taking ANY risk whatsoever for freedom. It’s worth dying for it a thousand times. It’s not worth it to live a hundred lives under the psychopathic materializations of the kikes. It’s of worth to fly once like an Eagle, than to live like a fucking pig inside your own shit. What’s even better, is when you execute this tactfully and successfully.

More so, successful, centered, sensible and fruitful rebellion against any sort of "Tyrant" is the most giant achievement. What would have been made of the World if Adolf Hitler sat down and thought what would happen if he would be called a bad guy, or the eventual loss of the whole operation. If millions who went and fought the kikes didn't do this. You would have probably be sitting (if you existed) in some Gulag, only to be fed piece of

bread for 15 hours of work. You would be afraid that you would die anyday, anyhow, at any moment. You would have never had Satan, or any knowledge that you do now possess. You would not be living a "harder" life, but the life of SWINE and lower than this. At least swine can't understand quite what they are living.

This is for stupid idiots. People who know the Truth can see what is coming up. Weren't it for those who fought with Hitler and raised their heads, Communism might have advanced inside Europe and we would all be doomed after this. This includes all times and historical events. America and everywhere, Europe, Middle East, whatever have you. You spread Truth, you spread and sow life and freedom. You spread lies, you spread and sow jewism, death and damnation. And they say what you reap...That you will sow. And the enemy has spread insane amounts of shit, so you know what's up.

Each one, teach one.

The Truth must be spread and as the hebraic zombie said, the truth will set you free. Said, the master slaver of the kikes, the most major false idol and image of oppression and victimization to ever exist. Coming from the mouth of the worst slaver idol ever worshipped, the greatest lie to plague Humanity these two thousand years. Whose "Father" is the most murderous and vengeful hebraic "god" to ever exist. And is in itself the worst lie to ever cross history, but this is proven beyond what "proofs" go by now...It took the enemy approximately 3000 years of enslavement to get there and brag about it, it took us some few years to shake the basis beneath their feet. This the Power of Truth.

You now KNOW. You can now SEE. Your blinded eyes have been opened. You might not see everything, but the more you try, the more you will see. Satan is Truth. No different than how I live for Satan, I live for what He represents. Truth and Freedom.

SIEL HEIL!!!!

You know how fatal this Truth is for these people and the "cheezen" people of "god", and why they have been from day one against "Satan" who by the way means in Sanskrit, Eternal Truth. Why they want to destroy the "Seed of Satan" [The Gentile people], who are children of such Truth, while they know it consciously or not. The Truth will destroy them, just spread it. Spread it everyday to all the corners of the Earth and the Astral. In Truth lies all the Power and Immortality. In Truth all lies dissolve and there is only Truth. Satanism is Truth.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Sri Lanka Easter Sunday Sacrifice: 200 People Dead

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Apr 21, 2019

The enemy hit a nail on that one in regards to the blood sacrifice. This has to go down in the books as this is a very blatant one.

They just sacrificed more with "Church explosions", as it appears the energy and mercy they raised on the Notre Dame wasn't enough as it didn't have victims in it. From a video leaked in Notre Dame, someone was caught setting the fire just casually on the rooftop. It was clearly a staged fire and not the result of any accident.

Of course, they do this to create more mercy and raise more 'energy' for the oppressed "Christians". For those that don't know anything about Christianity, it's not about love, sorry. It's not about what memes you have been told. It's a brutal mafia spiritual power structure that is the right hand of Judaism and does all the dirty work for Jews in the West.

The rule of Christianity in full was the history of the Middle Ages. It is equally bad as Islam, the only difference is White people have resisted Christianity and have ascended their civilization contrary to it's pressures in the last centuries. As for the king of "Love" of the Jews, Rabbi Yehoshua or Jewsus, sorry I mean what they call "Jesus". This thing that said that will kill all Gentiles who disobey the Jews, and that he did not come to bring peace but a sword.

And apparently many Sri Lankans and locals know this as well. So it's not unlikely they torched the Christians themselves, or they accepted some sort of bargain with the Vatican to just bomb the xians out of their country. While it may seem ironic for the jews to sacrifice 200 Gentiles is nothing really if they are to raise enough energy to maintain larger mafias going such as the Vatican. Regardless, this is a sacrifice for the enemy, a mercy evoking ritual, and a tragedy for the random people randomly killed. The locals also hate the Christians. In the region, attacks like that have happened again.

As more news come up, we can converse and update. Impossible to find all news at once so we can dig this together. Everytime, everyone has extremely important contributions so share them.

Sri Lanka explosions: More than 200 killed as churches and hotels targeted

____

https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-48001720

At least 207 people have been killed and 450 hurt in explosions at churches and hotels in Sri Lanka, police say.

Eight blasts were reported, including at three churches in Negombo, Batticaloa and Colombo's Kochchikade district during Easter services.

The Shangri-La, Kingsbury and Cinnamon Grand hotels and one other, all in the capital, were also targeted.

A national curfew has been put in place "until further notice" and social media networks have been temporarily blocked.

A foreign ministry official said 27 foreign nationals were among the dead.

Live updates: Sri Lanka explosions
"I thought we had left all this violence behind us"
British citizens caught in blasts

Reports say seven people have been arrested, but it not yet clear who is responsible for the attacks.

Sri Lanka's defence minister has said the attacks were probably carried out by one group.

Joseph Stalin- The rider of the 20th century Jewish Beast – Part 1

A brief Look on this Jew's early life criminality and criminal personality.

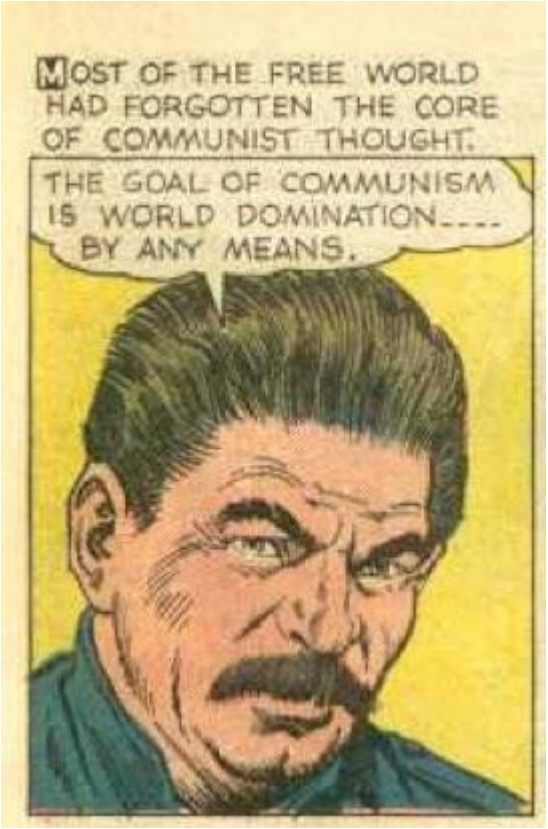

Mass murderer, liar, thief, criminal, slave master, swindler, forger, mentally insane, brutal, etc. All these words are too few to explain what 'Joseph Stalin' really was. In history class you would have certainly heard about "Hitler". We have proved and proved again how Hitler was not only a man of peace, but also that the so called holocaust never happened. In order to understand why Hitler has been blamed with all he has, you have to look at the opposite direction, at Joseph "Jughasvili" [In Georgian: son of a jew] Stalin to really understand the reverse psychology and blame they throw at Hitler, to cover up the crimes of the red beast.

The jews as they always do, like what they blame on Satan, being themselves exactly what they say others are in a negative light, project this in history and so on so forth, in all fronties and areas of existence. The point of this Sermon series is to show step by step this horrendous personality, which plagued the earth with its existence and caused over 40 million deaths worldwide, many of which you have never been told about. They project all they do to the other side, as always, to cover up their own atrocity.

All most people know about this kike monster is that it was a Dictator of the USSR. Upon further research, much more information can show up, directing one to the nature of this vile individual.

From reports and historical facts, we know this jew was not only overly sickly (had a deformed hand shorter than the other and malformed, was exceptionally short, had marks on his face from diseases, let alone his ugly look and stare [which is a reason why it had its photos retouched], the second and third toes were webbed on its left foot and so forth) but through lies as all jews do, tried to hide the sources of all the evidence that he was a jew. For instance, for his deformed hand, he mentioned many stories, one of which included how he was struck by a horse drawn carriage, or that he had an accident. He tried to hide the source of his deformities which were from his jewish genetics. He later changed his name from "Joseph Yugashvilli Stalin" to "Joseph Stalin". Also, he always did run under many different surnames and fake names, by the time he was fighting his way up to the top of the jewish communist party.

Not only these though were the lies of this jew. Like any other pathologically lying jew, Stalin even lied about his birthday. Wanting to hide all information about his jewish heritage and bloodline, he invented all sorts of lies and tried to erase all information in regards to himself. In all his life, he did run under fake names and aliases. The so called 'Atheism' [Which is nothing but the end result of Christianity] and Jewish Communism, knew all along the importance of birthdays. For that reason Joseph Stalin forged his birthday many, many times, as to hide his astrological chart for one and generally his backround information. By doing this, all he said would be true as there would be no conflicting information. Stalin himself had said and proclaimed his own birthdate being 18th of December. However after his coming to power, he changed this to December 21st [typically to tie in himself with the energetically powerful energies and points of the month and date. Though it was finally found by his birth certificate, that he was born on December the 6th. This shows the jewish disrespect and hatred over the Gentile God, Satan, of whom they tried to steal the date. December 23th is the holy day of Satan and this kike tried to put its birthday [Day of glorification, as thus the day he received positive energy from attention] close to that date to exploit its power.

The reason "Jughasvilli" changed his name was evidently, as to protect himself from occult attacks as many require the use of the name of an individual. By hiding behind aliases, he tried to secure himself from this. Those with deep knowledge of the occult know the USSR was filled top to bottom with all this knowledge as to secure, protect and further the 'legacy' of the jewish red beast. The jews were actively involved in the occult, while the populace was pressed down in an atheistic belief system of death, leaving them powerless. With the monopoly of the guns, the spiritual powers and the state powers, Stalin and his devout followers slowly rose to the top where they tortured and destroyed anyone as they saw fit.

Also, he was mentally perverted, socio-phobic and psychotic as a large portion of the jewish race. Reports say he was hooked on drugs, shoot pornography, slept with a different woman each night and so forth [although he was married 3 times and all his 3 wives were jewish], using brutally his power to please its own self. He was also problematic in many other departments of the mind, such as he wanted severely attention on himself, to feel like someone, to be respected- but all these on the negative and criminal point. The so called 'clapping experiment' in which people had to clap and clap after the speeches of this kike, whomever stopped clapping first was instantly killed. The clapping went on for hours as people did not want to lose their lives. Eventually someone stopped and then…

Stalin's jewish Father- Check the ears- deformity. In criminology these deformities show criminal tendencies in many cases.

They would die. Many times more were killed and not only the person that stopped. Gentile life meant nothing to this kike dictator.

Stalin was also, studying to become a priest, at Orthodox seminary of Tiflis. Which blatantly shows how he was tentative to get into the Christian/church jewish structure, as he knew there was much power within. Meanwhile, he was a devout Marxist and avid follower of these left winged, jewish philosophies. All it did was help its genetic relatives. Though, he left and never completed his university/college and went

off to do more important things, such as gangsterism, terrorizing and so forth. As an early member of the pre-communist party [Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party], he had to follow the party flow to get upwards in the ranks. He did not use his real name and avoided it as much as he could, using a surname and many others, namely “Koba”. The upping in the ranks happened through roberries, assaults, assassinations, murders of distinctive Russian commanders, figures and so forth. Using as an excuse for the deformed arm [passing it down as an accident] this cowardly jew never served in the military for the WW1 [While Hitler had one of his most difficult times at the same age, getting almost blinded, fighting in frontlines, numerous injuries etc] and took the coward way out. Nevertheless, this jewish ‘gangster’ pretended he was some sort of overly powerful and many, deserving of respect individual- only from a later on position of power.

But how he gained his power and positions? This can be easily explained.

Регистрационная карточка петербургского охранного отделения с фотографическим снимком И. В. Сталина. (Фото)

At 1902, he worked on a Rothschild owned factory, in whom I presume he made his connections. As its know, the Rothschilds and other jews funder the so called “Russian Revolution” to quadriple their winnings and fill their pockets once their jewish friends like Stalin had the wheel of the country. In Russia after the revolution, being a jew was by hundreds of times a title of ‘Honor’ with all the entitlements over the native Russian populations. “Equality” at its best. After all, didn’t the jews promise equality? 40 million Russians died, yet you see no reports of anything bad for jews. They had made their safe haven in the Russian beast, ready to further their advances to other countries.

First of all, Stalin had a strong inner rivalry with Lenin [all along]. Lenin, exploiting the disasters hitting Russia after its loss on the war, promise people castles in the skies. Stalin, from his early age crimes was put in exile, and then, got his false papers, he travelled back to Tiflis and joined the Bolsheviks under Lenin. Even though his views in the beginning were very different from Lenin, who was also a jew, he hid these beliefs but these were the reason Stalin later had Lenin assassinated. Though, he

was threatened that he would exit the party once an ideological pamphlet he had wrote was found out, named “Credo”. When it was found out, Stalin killed by shooting all those who had read this paper he had published. Typically jewish cunning behavior, he was once back in alignment with the jew Lenin. Anyway, back to Stalin joining the Bolsheviks. When Stalin entered the Bolsheviks, he had to somehow climb the ladder.

In the midst of chaos in Russia of 1905 (people fighting on the streets and so forth, Russia after WW1 was a total wreck) he had an army of Bolsheviks, who were armed and with whom he started doing roberries [worsening far more the country situation after war and also, spreading that the war was worthless- Stalin was sent in exile over 7 times for his crimes, escaped 6, caught in the 7th and then got a bail-out- such a ‘patriot’], stole equipment for printing and many other things as to gain physical power. This had to happen in a series of kidnappings, robberies, murders, propaganda and so forth. In order to counter the Mensheviks (the “enemy” party of the Bolsheviks, false opposition, two sides against the middle jewish game) all sorts of rallies, crimes and armed parades happened. Through a series of black propaganda, smear campaigns and other games of cunning, the party of the Bolsheviks slowly gained ground over the Mensheviks. The robberies and filthy actions continued, until he made such a big fortune that made his expelling from the Bolshevik party impossible. In a rushing manner, escaping arrest and captivity over and over, he became a crime overlord, who has built his fortune and association over murder, oppression, blackmailing, behind the scenes criminal activity and more of it. Many of his close associates whom he later appointed in the USSR central political force were jewish perverts and mass murderers like him. The main way the Leninist/Bolshevik party raised money was due to robberies, as they did nothing else. Stalin himself did not work or had jobs that required no work. He just drifted off life, living from money either from ‘friends’ and party members. He never even had to work to live itself. Mainly, the Gentile populace and ordinary citizens payed the price of the Mensheviks and Bolsheviks [Both jewish run and operated frontiers, sides of the same coin].

One of his infamous crimes in association with Lenin, was the 1907 Tiflis robbery. Stalin with his robbing gang, ambushed a convoy in Yerevan, they stole the money which was equal to 3.4 millions in dollar terms, killing 40 people with gun and bombs, leaving 50 injured, including cops and others. Meanwhile nobody from his own gang died. He gave this money to Lenin and Lenin was escorted aswell, never to

be caught or judged for the crime. Two days later, he escorted itself and its family to the town of Baku. As we see he had zero respect of human life. His criminal life started early on, very early on, in his teenage years.

Sources:

Montefiore, Simon Sebag (2007), *Young Stalin*, Weidenfeld & Nicolson
"Assassination of Griaznoff". *Los Angeles Herald*. 31 January 1906.
Http://Wikipedia.com [Main Source, between the lines reading]
Radzinsky, Edvard (1997) *Stalin: The First In-depth Biography Based on Explosive New Documents from Russia's Secret Archives*,

-End of Part 1

Stalin's Real Surname Does Mean Son Of A Jew

-HP Mageson 666

From the book: The Open Secret of India, Israel And Mexico. By researcher and author Gene D. Matlock.

"In Sanskrit Jupiter derived from Sanskrit Dyupitar, Dyaus [Zeus], Dyu [Jew or sun god]....."

This is true its know by language scholars that Hebrew comes from Sanskrit down from Phoenician which the whole Hebrew alphabet is openly Phoenician. Which is also ancient Indo European Greek, Aramaic, Syriac, Persian and Arabic. We also see the Phoenician alphabet forms the core of Ogham of the Druids. These People all spoke languages that came from the mother language of Sanskrit.

Here is the pointing to Stalin's real surname again the Y and J are the same and in the languages the D and J are shown together the H is an phonetic aspirant. Stalin's surname, Dzhugashvili..... JUga....JUDA shivili.....Son of a Jew. The Dzh is also how they spell the J, Y sound in Russian. Knowing the H is a phonetic aspirant within this does make the YU the meaning of Jew, showing the G is a high eee sound and identical to the D sound. Given YU is Jew its likely the G is a D making JUDA. In Georgian they have this as Yuga which has no Dzh but the same sound its the Y ultimately. So JU, JEW. JUDA again. And Shvili means Son Of.

YUDAshvili is Son Of JUDA. or JUDAH. Son Of A Jew. The Eastern Europe sources where correct on the meaning of this surname meaning this.

This explains how it just was Stalin spoke perfect Yiddish his whole life. Yiddish is the common language Jews speak in most places next to Hebrew.

topic9605.html

And it explains how when you put super Jew, Sasha COHEN [that's as Jewish as you get. Cohen is the title of their highest class the rabbinical elites]. Right next to a photo of Stalin they are identical twins.

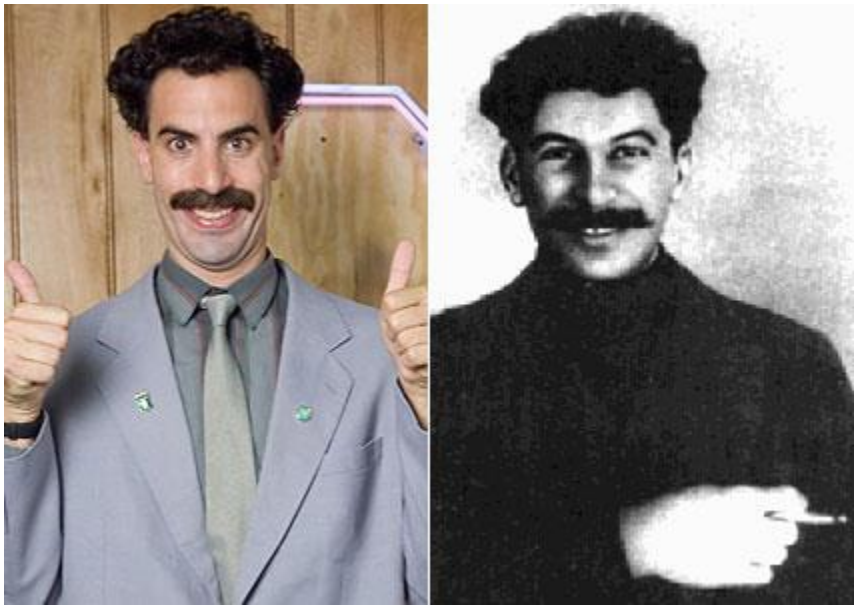

Putting the crypto Jews out-front pretending them to be Gentile rulers was standard practice in the Jewish Soviet Union and a admitted Jewish tactic in general from the Jews, Boaz to Freud who created Communist subversive movements:

topic10410.html

In Poland we see the standard operating producer of the Jews. They work to hide themselves as this alien ruling class from the dominated goyim. And go to great lengths to make this work. Otherwise as in Poland and Hungary when this was determined by the Gentiles they went on openly anti-Jewish revolts against the Communist regimes. This is why the Jewish leaders, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin and such Jewishness where hid from the public. Along with numerous others in the leadership positions. This is why they allowed for a lower class of goyim members who were frequently purged by the upper rung Jews to keep them down. A smoke screen to hide behind. They also pulled off some Jewish, anti-Semitic kayfabe here and there to attempt to trick the goyim subjects as to the totally Jewish nature of the rulers with reverse psychology. Sometimes it worked some times it didn't. With anti Semitism being the death penalty in the USSR they could always and always did fall back on that club.

Stalin was Jewish along with the whole upper rulers of the Party:
topic9605.html

Poland offers us an open look into this.

"All main leaders who ran Poland between 1946 and 1956 where Jews, Berman, Bolesaw,Bierut, and Hillary Minc." Don't think it stopped their either.

"Schatz's [991] work on the group of Jewish communists who came to power in Poland after

Word War 2 [termed by Schatz "the generation"]

"As in the case of post-World War 2 Hungary Poland became polarized between a predominantly Jewish ruling and administrative class supported by the rest of the Jewish population and by Soviet military power arrayed against the great majority of the native gentile population."

"The Jewish-dominated communist government actively sought to revive and perpetuate Jewish life in Poland so that, as in the case of the Soviet Union there was no expectation that Judaism would wither away under a communist regime, Jewish activists had an "ethno political vision" in which Jewish life flourished n the postwar period. Yiddish and Hebrew language schools and publications were established, as well s a great variety of cultural and social welfare organizations for Jews. A substantial percentage of the Jewish population was employed in Jewish economic cooperatives."

"Moreover as was the case with the CPUSA, actual Jewish leadership and involvement in Polish Communism was much greater than surface appearances. ethnic Poles were recruited and promoted to high positions in order to lessen the perception that the KPP was a Jewish movement. Jews who could physically pass as Poles were allowed to join and were encouraged to state they were ethnic Poles and to change their names to Polish sounding names. "Not everyone was approached [to engage in deception], and some were spared such proposals because nothing could be done with them: they just looked too Jewish".

"Jewish ethnic background was particularly important in recruiting for the internal security service: The generation of Jewish communists realized that their power derived entirely from the Soviet Union and that they would have to resort to coercion in order to control a fundamentally hostile non-communist society."

The same was done in Russia:
According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964 the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess, and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first Uritsky to the most recent, the murderous Beria. A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

"Although attempts were made to place a Polish face on what was in reality a Jewish-dominated government, such attempts were limited by the lack of trustworthy Poles able to fill positions in the Communist Party, . Jews who had severed formal ties with the Jewish community, or who had changed their names to Polish-sounding names, or who could pass as Poles because of their physical appearance of lack of a Jewish accent were favored in promotions."

"After the collapse of the communist regime in Poland, "numerous Jews, some of them children and grandchildren of former communist, came "out of the closet" openly adopting a Jewish identity and reinforcing the idea that many Jewish communist were in fact crypto-Jews."

"The Culture Of Critique". Kevin MacDonald

Stalin’s War

-High Priest Mageson 666

In May 1941, in a room filled with military and Party officials at a banquet that followed Stalin’s speech to graduates of the Soviet military academies. In which Stalin dropped numerous hints as to the future war in Europe between Soviet Communism and the West. Mainly Germany….

Lieutenant General A. K. Sivkov, had just toasted to Stalin’s peaceful foreign policy. To which Stalin intervened and spoke:
“Allow me to make a correction. A peaceful foreign policy secured peace in our country. A peaceful foreign policy is a good thing. For a while, we drew a line of defense until we re-armed our army and supplied it with modern means of combat. Now, when our army has been rebuilt, our technology modernized, now that we are strong enough for combat, now we must shift form the defense to offense. In conducting the defense of our country, we are compelled to act in an aggressive manner. From defense we have to shift to a military policy of offense. It is indispensable that we reform our training, our propaganda, our press to a mindset of offense. The Red Army is a modern army, and the modern army is an army of offense”. –Stalin

“On May 5, 1941 Stalin made it perfectly clear to his generals that there would be a war with Germany and that the Soviet Union would be the aggressor. It is interesting to note that a few days after the celebration in the Kremlin, Lieutenant General Sivkov, who made a toast to Stalin’s peaceful foreign policy, was discharged. “

It was also in May of 1941 that the largest military in history that of the Red Army was being shipped by the millions to the Western border in Europe The trains ran day and night by the tens of thousands full of troops, tanks, guns, fuel, material in general for the war Stalin was planning. Stalin had mobilized 34.4 million people of the Soviet population for war and spent three five year plans in which the entire Soviet population had been literally enslaved from industrial serfs to agricultural serfs. For the purpose of building the biggest and most advanced war machine in history with the purpose of attacking all of Europe. This was the reason for the slave labor quota’s Stalin fixed for each year. That the NKVD would fill by kidnapping civilians off the streets, under false arrests. To beat them and break them in cells till they confessed to anything. To have the slave labor to work to death mining the gold and raw material from the earth needed to build Stalin’s war machine of the Jew. This was also the major motivation behind the Holodomor in the Ukraine. Which purposely exterminated around sixteen million people. To literally enslave the entire farming population of the Ukraine in a brutal, feudal serfdom owned by the Communist regime leaders. Total feudalism. The industrial workers were just as enslaved with twelve plus hour days six to seven days a week. Any accident on the lines, showing up even five minutes late, not working fast enough, or just about anything. Would end one up a place like Kolyma. Under charges of sabotage. Millions of people cruelly perished in the death camps of the Gulag’s, mass graves and firing squads, and in NKVD cellars.

To understand the historic context of Stalin's war, we most look back to the rise of the Jewish Bolsheviks regime in the last days of the Czar. The Jewish Warburg's banking dynasty had just delivered their fellow Jew, Lenin through Finland to the capital of the Russian Empire, St. Petersburg. Along with a criminal mafia of other Jews, such as Trotsky who the Jewish Rockefeller's set up, Stalin who was recruited by the agents of the Jewish Rothschild's and many other criminal Jews had been gathered together in the Russian capital for one purpose. To overthrow the Czar and install a Jewish dictatorship. The original Communist Government in Russian in 1918 was almost one hundred percent Jewish. With Jews in all the important and top level positions. And as recorded in history the entire Communist revolution in Russia was funded by the Jewish banking houses off Wall Street. Karl Marx and Moses Hess the two Jews of Rabbinical families who created the Communist manifesto for fellow Rabbinical class Jew, Leon Rothschild. Both wrote in their own works that Communism's purpose was to create a global Jewish dictatorship over the earth and enact the Messianic Kingdom the Jews were promised in their Torah by their god. Moses Hess is the credited intellectual father of Zionism of which he wrote, Zionism is simply a global Jewish dictatorship ruled from Israel. Stalin created Israel and was the first world leader to recognize it as nation.

This is the secret of the "Revolutionary Holocaust" Marx bragged of. The brutality of Communism is not in the fact of liberation by an altruist group of their fellow peoples. It's the actual violent conquest of a group of people, by another people, an alien Jewish race that preaches nothing but hatred, murder and enslavement of the non-Jewish world. Calling non-Jews, cattle or Goyim in Hebrew.

Let us examine the events in Europe starting in 1917 and up when the Jewish revolutionaries attacked Europe under the Bolshevik banner……

In 1917 after the Communist coup in the Russian capital under the leadership of the Jews Leon Trotsky and Lenin. Lenin issued the peace decree ending the war with between Russia and German and her allies. And the generous Treaty of Brest-Litovsk in March 1918. This was all a ploy to keep the war going in the West. While the Jewish Bolsheviks consolidated their grip on power and built up the Red Army and spread the Communist uprising to come…

"Lenin's plot was simple: let Germany and Austria fight against Great Britain, France and the United States. Let them ware out each other strengths. Most importantly, do not allow the flames of war to be extinguished. Russia would remain on the side and add fuel to the fire. While "peace" was being made on Lenin's orders in Brest-Litovsk, intensive preparations for a revolt against the German government were under way in Petrograd. The revolutionaries published half a million copies of a Communist newspaper in German. Die Fackel [The Torch]. Even before the Brest-Litovsk Treaty was signed in January 1918 a German n Communist organization, Spartakus, was formed in Petrograd. The newspapers Die Weltrevolution [The World Revolution and Die Tote Fahne [The Red Banner] were also born, not in Germany but in Russia under Lenin's order, while holding peace with Germany's government. Communism would become deeply rooted in Germany…"

“Finally, World War I ended In November 1918 Europe’s condition was exactly what the Kremlin leaders had hoped it would be. The economic hardships caused by war had reached their limits in all the nations. Europe was facing an unprecedented crisis that encompassed all spheres of life, including the economy, politics, and ideology. Germany admitted her defeat. The monarchy crumbled. Anarchy and famine furled the land.”

“Just, then, Lenin and Trotsky’s love for peace vanished. The government of Soviet Russia issued, on November 13, 1918 to the Red Army to begin offensive operations against Europe. “

“A review of the protocols of any of the countless meetings and congresses of that period revels that the only question on the agenda was the World Revolution. The aim of the Soviet advance narrowed down to installing Communism on the European continent. In a few days the Red Army crossed into the Baltic countries. The Communist government of Estonia was formed on November 29, that of Latvia on December 4. Lithuania followed on December 8, 1918. On December 17, a manifesto published in Riga named Germany as the imminent object of the offensive. The most important goal of the operation: fuel a new world war. “

“Lenin’s calculations were precise: Worn out by World War I, the German empire is unable to bear the pressures of another war. The ends with the crushing of the empire and is followed by a revolution. In war-torn Europe, on the remaining fragments of the old empires, Communist countries arise, remarkably similar to Lenin’s Bolshevik regime. Lenin was ecstatic: “We are at the doorstep of world revolution!”

“In 1918 Communist parties formed in many European countries. In Kiel, German navy semen called a strike on November 3,1918. Two days later, the strike spread to all of norther Germany, and on November 7-8 it reached the main industrial regions of the capital city, Berlin. The strikes were suppressed. But in January 1919, a Soviet republic was declared in Bremen. The Hungarian Soviet republic formed in March. In April, the Bavarian Soviet Republic followed. These Communist nations formed Red Armies and secret police squads, which called themselves “extraordinary commissions in the struggle against counterrevolution.” These extraordinary commissions immediately instigated a reign of terror against all layers of society and the Red Armies threw themselves into revolutionary wars to “liberate” the neighboring nations. A part of the Hungarian Red Army marched into Slovakia and, on June 20, 1919, proclaimed the Slovak Soviet Republic. A Communist government formed immediately and declared a policy of nationalization of all private lands and annulment of private property. It nationalized all commercial enterprises, banks, and transportation systems. …. At the same time the Soviet Ukraine declared war on Romanian, and began preparations to advance west, to connect with Soviet Hungary.”

This is why the Jewish elites had their Communist underlings pull this off it sabotaged the German offensive on the Western Front. That had won Germany the war in 1918. If Germany came out on top the whole scheme was over. The Communist uprising collapsed it, all led by Jews. The Jews then put Germany under conditions to weaken them for the Communist final strike.

“In the Summer of 1920, the western front of the Red Army, under the leadership of the ruthless General Mikhail Tukhachevski, began to advance with the objective of crushing Europe. Excerpts from order #1423 given to the western front of July 2, 1920, announced: “Fighters of the Workers’ Revolution! The fate of the World Revolution will be decided in the West. The path of the world fire lies over the dead body of White Poland. We will carry happiness and peace on our bayonets to the working people of the world. To the West! To decisive battle and thunderous victories!”

“In the days when the Red Army was advancing toward the Polish cities of Warsaw and Lvov, a second congress of the Committern was taking place in Russia. The Headquarters of the World Revolution then issued a call:

“On July 23,1920, directly from the Committern congress, Lenin telegraphed Stalin at the Polish front: “Situation in Committern is outstanding. Zinoviev, Bukharin, and I think that it would be proper to encourage a revolution in Italy. My personal opinion is that, to do so, Hungary has to be sovietised, possibly along with Czechoslovakia and Rumanina.” In the conversation with the French delegates to the congress, Lenin was even blunter: “Yes, the Soviet troops are in Warsaw. Soon, German will be ours. We will conquer Hungary again; the Balkans will rise against capitalism. Italy will tremble. Bourgeois Europe is cracking at the seams in the storm.”.

All of Europe was under assault by Jewish Bolshevism, trying to conqueror the whole of Europe by armed invasions and staged uprisings. Europe was falling under this storm and the attitude was Poland would fall and nothing would stop the Red Army from sweeping across Europe as they intended. But then by miracle something changed…….

Tukhachevski’s Red army was annihilated in a surprise move by the Polish forces and what was left was driven back into Russia. Were massive uprisings of the Russian People against Communism then occurred and sucked the Red Forces into the civil war that ensued. While this was going on the rest of Europe was able to stabilize and anti-Communist forces took over in many nations. When Stalin became the leader of the USSR he spent the three five year’s plans building up an unstoppable force to carry on Lenin’s directive of a new world war to install Communist control over all of Europe. Stalin turned inwards and purged the Party, and somewhat the old leadership of the Army. But not as heavy as the propaganda lead people to believe. Just the failures like Tukhachevski. In this time Stalin was waiting and preparing.

The war, the Jew Lenin declared on Europe, simply never ended. They just used a fake peace to build up a nation, industry and Armed Forces that could not be stopped. And to attack again later on. They lost a battle but not the war.

Note these Communist revolutions were all planned and lead by Jews. Russian was already

mentioned. The Spartacus revolution in Germany was led by the Jews, Rosa Luxemburg and Karl Liebknecht. The Hungary Communist take was led by the Jew Bela Cohen. The leader of the Bavarian Soviet was a Jew, Levine. The list of Jews is almost endless in this.

Note with the second war it was forced on Germany by International Jewish Elites as the book: ”Churchill And The Jews.” Wrote by a Jewish author shows. The Jewish Rothschild family put Churchill in office, he was not elected by the British people. For the sole reason of war with Germany. Hitler’s invasion of Poland was to stop the massacres of the German People which was reported by the International Red Cross, that the Poles were slaughtering the German People in Southern Poland at the time as was the case. This caused the war. The Polish government such at Broomberg wear in day 55,000 German men, women and children were murdered by Polish death squads on orders from the Polish government. This by itself is an act of war on the behalf of the Polish side. The Polish Army was bigger then that of the British Empires Armed Forces at the time and had been attacking the German frontiers for awhile. And had been illegally occupying German soil since 1919, Churchill and America’s Secretary of State: James Bacon. Later admitted Poland had been encouraged to engage in such behaviour by the Western Powers who wanted to cause a German reaction. So that they could then officially declare war on Germany. The International Jewish Elites were behind the scenes staging the whole thing against Germany.

Hitler fought the entire war as the underdog, between Poland, Britain and France, German was outnumbered three to one at the start of the war. Hitler was declared war upon. The only reason the Soviet Union did not fall totally at the time was the Jewish elites in control of American banking, media and government used America resources to keep it going. The Global Jewish Elites declared war on Germany.

The reason America came into the War was by that time the Jewish elite were in control of its vital networks and so did everything to push America into the War. Under crypto-Jew Roosevelt [of Dutch-Jewish ancestry] and his staff with reads like a synagogue list. Roosevelt in a telegram to the French Premier Reynaud on June 15 1940. Promised to double American aid to France on the condition it continue the war against Germany. In December 19 1339 an American warship the Tuscaloosa maneuvered a German passenger vessel the Columbus in to the hands of the British navy while in the security zone. Of which was scuttled by the Germans. In January 1940 the American warship Treton in violation of internal law reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, LaPlata and Wangoi to enemy naval forces. On June 27 1940 Roosevelt announced a limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant [Axis] vessels in American ports which is also in violation of internal law. In November of the same year Roosevelt allows for American warships to chase the German merchant ships Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein. Which ended in all three ships scuttling themselves to avoid capture. This and its identical acts are all acts of provoked war against Germany. Helping enemy nations to attack their ships and citizens.

Roosevelt also sent the OSS Chief colonel Donovan to start uprisings against Germany and

Italy in Sofia and Belgrade.
Roosevelt then permitted American citizens to join the RAF while also openly training RAF personal in America. In September of 1940 Roosevelt transferred fifty American destroyers to the British navy. In March 1941 Roosevelt imposed the Lend-Lease Act on America Which meant as President he could official furnish as much aid as he wanted to [at the tax payers expense] that he felt it was in American's interest to defend such as the Soviet Jewion. This aid was the major reason the Red Beast was able to survive in the early part of the Eastern war.

Roosevelt had also worked to block other nations from making peace or having any peaceful relations with Germany. Using economic policy as weapon against them. In 1940 he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets. Despite the fact Germany had not nor had the plan the loot or dictate financial policy to either nation. Later Belgian assets in America where also frozen [frozen=stolen] with Roosevelt recognizing nonsense panels of exiles from such nations as governments in exile. An act of blatant hostility towards Axis Europe. Roosevelt's actions from even before the war showed he committed to warfare on any level against the National Socialist Nation in Europe.

America:
On April 13 1941 American ships where permitted to pass freely thought the Red Sea to supply British armies fighting in the Middle East. In March of the same year the Americans started to openly confiscate all German ships they could. While treating German citizens once again in violation of international law like prisoners. In another indictment two German officers that escaped from Canadian custody and fled to America. Where in violation of internal law return chained back into Canada which was at war with Germany. At the same time American naval ships started to increase patrols in the Western Atlantic reporting to the British navy on any observations. On Axis ships military or civilian. While repairing British naval ship in US ports. In May Norwegian vessels working for the British where openly armed and repaired in American ports. In violation of internal law. In June America troops arrived in Greenland to start building military air bases. Then on the 9th on the same month was a report from the British that Roosevelt had ordered an American warship to openly attack a German submarine off Greenland. Then German assets in violation of internal law in the same month in America where official frozen. Around the same time Roosevelt orders the recall of the German consuls and calls for the closing of the German press agency "Transocean" the German library of information in New York as well as the German national rail office [Reichbahn].

In July of 1941 American armed forces under Roosevelt orders occupy Greenland which is in an area of German military operations. In a hope to force Germany into a war with America and attempt to influence the outcome of German U-boat operations. Against Germanys favor. As part of this on July 10th 1941 America Navy Secretary Frank Knox orders that all American warships are officially ordered to fire on all Axis vessels. That is another announcement of open war on Germany by the American government. On September of that year the US Warship Greer joins with British warships to attack German submarines in the Atlantic. Soon after a German submarine identifies American warships acting as open military escorts for British convoys.

Roosevelt openly admits in a speech given on September 11 1941 he had personally given

the order for American warships to fire on all Axis vessels and repeatedly given the order. On the 29th of the same month American warship patrols attack a German submarine off Greenland. On October the 17th the American warship Keanry acting on this order attacks another German submarine. Then in November of the same year American warships in violation of international law, capture the German ship Odenwald take it to an American port and imprison the crew.

The American Government and its Jewish controllers had already declared war on Germany privately for years. The same methods where used against Japan to force them into a war as well. It's no secret fact anymore the US government knew about Pearl Harbor months in advance and did nothing. As they wanted a official reason to do what they had been doing all along.

Stalin's Continuation Of The Communist Policy Of World War:

"In 1927, a Five Year Plan for developing industry was adapted in the Soviet Union. This began the industrialization, over-industrialization, super-industrialization. After the first, the second Five Year Plan followed, and then a third one.
"We can judge the purpose of the Five Year Plans from the following fact. At the beginning of the first Plan, the Red Army had seventy-nine tanks; at the end it had over 4,538 tanks….In the first two fire-year intervals, 21,573 warplanes were produced."

The mark of all the war machinery Stalin had built was they were all purposely designed for an aggressive attack based on the strategic purpose of a first strike on Europe. Stalin forwent the price of building heavy bombers as the T-B7 which was capable of flying at an altitude beyond the reach of anti-aircraft guns of the time. For small lighting attack planes such as the SU-2, planes which were "flying batteries" designed to attack ground targets mainly, like an enemy's air force taken by surprise still on the airfield. Which gives your side air superiority. These types of machines were totally useless in a defensive war. The main tank arm was built to be medium assault tanks for fast moving warfare to penetrate deep into the opponent's territory and link up with forward forces of airborne troops of which Stalin had two million airborne troops. He claimed only a million to hide the fact he was planning a war of aggression on Europe. Paratroopers are a purely offensive force not for a defensive war. I could go on and on, there literally has been a whole wrote on this subject. Stalin had also created a reserve force of eight teen million troops that could be mobilized and were mobilized in 1939 with the intent of fighting a war in Europe within two years as the mobilization guidelines stated.

Stalin's Aggression:
In 1939 Stalin invades Finland and destroys the Pale Defense which was considered by military experts to be impregnable. This leaves Finland at the mercy of the USSR. Stalin also conquerors the Baltic States. In 1940 Stalin takes two important regions of Romania: Bessarabia and Northern Bukovina. And Stalin's taking of half of Poland. Stalin originally offered the Polish government an alliance against Germany. But on the condition he was allowed to build a military highway from the Russian border to the German border with

major Red Army bases along such for an invasion route. The Polish government refuse as they knew this means Stalin will force Poland under his control as with the Baltic nations. So Stalin invades Poland to move his military borders that closer into Europe and towards Germany. After half of Poland and the Baltic states fall to Stalin. He them moves the Red Army out from behind their defensive positon's and onto offensive positions on the border of East Prussia [Germany]. Which is why Stalin wanted the Baltic's and Poland….. And also Romania. He was setting his pieces up for a check mate on Germany and Europe. He knew if Germany fell all of Europe would fall to him with ease.

Note the importance of this.

"In June 1940 neither Hitler nor his generals had any intentions or plans to attack the Soviet Union. The Oberkommando des Heers [OKH-German Army High Command] and the Oberkommando der Wehrmachet [OKW-Supreme Command of the Armed Forces] had neither rough drafts nor preliminary designs for a war against the USSR. They had no orders from Hitler in this regard. Not a word was said about war against the USSR."

"After the defeat of France, Hitler ordered a drastic reduction in German armed forces. This reduction was widespread and intense, for there were no plans, hints, or foresight indicating that a war against the Soviet Union might be approaching. And all at once came the Soviet strike against Romania. Oil is the blood of war. Without oil fighting becomes impossible. Stalin's axe was raised over the oil production in Romania. "

"In Berlin, it was finally recognized that the Soviet threat to Germany was lethal. Soviet tanks advanced to Romania, causing chaos in German headquarters: if the tanks did not stop, if they advanced another 180 km, then Germany would capitulate within the net few months. Romanian troops made no resistance and put up no obstacles to the Soviet advance. There were no German troops in Romania. It was impossible to quickly transfer troops from France. "

"On July 21,1940 Hitler for the first time in a very tight circle uttered the idea of the "Russian problem" …

"On June 21, 1941 Hitler wrote a letter to Mussolini: "Russia is trying to destroy the Romanian oil fields….The task of our armies is eliminating this threat as soon as possible". Herein lays the cause of Hitler's attack. This was not at all a struggle for Lebensraum."

Why Finland?
Here we note the move into Romania was setting up a future attack on Europe by Stalin:

"At the end of November 1939, Stalin launched a war against Finland. The victory in Finland was a second warning to Hitler that Stalin was approaching the Swedish sources of ore. The Red Army, acting on Stalin's order, got through the Finnish fortifications and halted its advance. Finland without the fortifications was defenseless. At any moment, Stalin could have given another order and renewed the advance of the Red Army. From Finnish territory it could have bombed Swedish ore mines and railroads unhindered. No one could have impeded this. The seizure of the Aland Islands alone would have been enough to close off

the mouth of the Gulf of Bothina, which would have meant an end to World War II with a Soviet victory."

"Germany had no nickel. It was impossible to fight without nickel-but the nickel supplies were in Finland."

Stalin had drawn up plans for a surprise attack on Germany using Finland, to be a major route when he launched his strike on Europe. He needed to open this corridor first:

"This plan of action was given the "S.3-20." The plan was to be put into action at the moment of receipt of a coded telegram with the signature of the chie of the general staff and the following contents: Commence execution of plan 'S.3-20'."

"In this plan there was no mention of the fact that the Soviet Union would fight for the "guarantee of safety to the city of Lenin," that is, Leningrad. And there were no hint that military actions must be initiated At any moment the Leningrad staff would receive a telegram from Moscow, and Soviet armies would advance to the Gulf of Bothnia, to the Swedish border, to the Aland Island!"

"The plan "S.3-20 allowed the armies of the Leningrad and Arkhangelsk districts, together with the Baltic fleet, to deliver blows to Finland before the Red Army hit Germany , simultaneously, or slightly later."

As the Soviet documents show. Stalin's plan was to let Germany and the West bleed either off in war. That is why Stalin removed the pale defensive in Finland but did not go much further after that. And why he took what he did in Romania but stopped were he did. He was setting up his pieces for attack on Germany and Europe. But he didn't want to overly alert Hitler to this. Stalin was waiting till his whole forces were mobilized to spring on Europe from the East. And hoping Hitler was too bogged down in the West. To risk dividing his forces. Stalin though he had fooled Hitler with the phony pact of peace he signed with Germany.

The Red Army in early 1941 dismantles all its Pale Defensives all the boarder with Europe. From East Prussia to Romania. On the Romania boarder were Stalin planned one of the most important attack waves to come against the oil fields:

"The border guards dismantled all mines and barbwire obstacles on the Soviet border, and left the borders themselves. On strips tens of kilometers long, in the palaces where the Soviet assaults were prepared, the border was opened, and the border guards had left, having handed the borders over the Red Army. The reconnaissance battalions of the Soviet divisions came out right up the borders."

This as millions of Red Army troops, trucks and tanks are hiding in the deep forests in Poland along the border. Along with thousand of heavy gun positons now built with detailed maps of were to launch their artillery bombardments on the German forces and positons on the

border. And two million Airborne troops among all such, most have jump orders for deep in Germany. Of the 36 Armies of the Soviet Armed Forces 21 of them are now on the Western border with more on their way. Stalin has built new air fields full of thousands of full armed attack planes, new rail way tracks to bring all the material to the border, fuel dumps, camps and bridges and highways for the coming invasion. None of the bridges are wired to be blown up. Which is standard orders for a defensive position. This is for the coming total offensive.

The Russian troops on the Western border were issued phase books of Russia to German which is practice for any invading Army:

“The phrase book was composed very simply and intelligently: a question followed by the same question in German written in Russian letters, then in German in Latin letters. The answers were also printed in Russian and German with Latina Cyrillic letters…For example: Where is the water? Is it drinkable? Drink for yourself.” “What is the station called? Stop the broadcast, or I will shoot you! Bring the conductor! Where is the fuel? Where is the garage? "Gather and bring here [so many] horses [farm animals], we will pay!” “Where are the German soldiers hiding? Where is the Burghermeister?" " Is there any observation point on the steeple? ” “You must not be afraid the Red Army will come soon.”

A Burgermeister is the title of a chairman of the executive council (or cabinet) in many towns and cities in Germany. The Red Army was planning for an invasion of Germany and all of Europe.

June 22, 1941 the events which happened on this day are obvious of what the Red Army was planning for the other side first. In how they reacted to the German attack:

“Then the unexpected happened. The German army attacked. “

“In the morning of June 22, 1941, the commander of the Northwestern Front, Colonel General F.I. Kuznetsov, without awaiting orders from Moscow, issued an order to his troops to attack Tilziet in Eastern Prussia. For the Northwestern Front’s staff, for the commanders of the armies and their staffs, this decision was not at all surprising: an attack on Tilizit had been worked out in training exercises just days earlier and “was very familiar" to the formations commanders and their staffs. Colonel General Kuznetsox simply put the prewar plans into action. On the evening of that same day, the Soviet high command, not yet knowing about General Kuznetsox’s actions, ordered him to do exactly what he had already begun doing to attack Tilzit in Eastern Prussia.”

“The High Command also ordered the neighboring Western Front to carry out a powerful attack on the Polish city of Suvalki. This was no surprise to the Western Front commander General D.G Pavlov. He knew the objectives of his front long before the directives form Moscow arrived. And had already issued the orders to advance on Suvalki.”

Right from the horse mouth, Stalin's own son:

"The commander of the 5th Battery of the 144th Howitzer Regiment of the 14th Tank Division of the 7th Mechanized Corps, Yakov Iosifovich Dzhugashvili, son of Stalin, was taken prisoner, but at first he was not recognized. The senior lieutenant was betrayed by his subordinates. Stalin's son was searched and questioned. A letter was found in his pockets, form a certain junior lieutenant in the reserves named Victor:

"I am at the training camps, I would like to be home by fall, but the planned walk to Berlin might hinder this."

"The letter is dated June 11,1941 The contents of this letter was reported to Hitler personally; he mentioned it on May 18, 1942. In June 1941, German intelligence officers showed the letter to Yakov Dzhugashivili and asked him to clarify the statement about the "planned walk to Belin," The questioning protocol recorded Stalin's son's reaction. He read the letter and quietly muttered" "Damn it!"

This is why the millions of Red Army troops sent to Poland didn't plan for winter camps, the attack on Europe was scheduled to start around the 10 of July, 1941 when the final mobilization was finished. In Stalin's speech to the heads of the Soviet Union held in private on August 31, 1939 he told them the war on Europe would come soon. This was the summer of 1941.

Hitler understanding this, knew the only chance of survival Europe had was to strike first when the Red Army was not expecting it. Hitler's forces were not strong enough to survive the coming Soviet attack. So they had to move first.

The Truth:

"During the first week of the war, Stalin herded his troops into an attack. He should have been giving orders for defense, but he resisted. Finally, on June 28, he found out the Western Front was surrounded, the 4th Army was destroyed, and the 3rd, 10th, and 13th armies were encircled. Only then did Stalin finally understand that his plans for the "liberation" [conquest] of Europe were over. When he arrived at the People's Commissariat of Defense on June 29, Stalin learned the true dimensions of the utter failure of the Western Front. There, Stalin exploded in anger at Timoshenko and Zhukov, bringing the latter to tears. Anastas Mikoyan recollected; "Stalin was despondent. After leaving the Commissariat. He said: "Lenin left us a grandlegacy, and we, his followers, flushed that legacy down the toilet,"

"Stalin realized that he could not fix anything. The socialist country was capable of crushing others, but it couldn't compete with other countries in peacetime. From June 22, 1941, the Soviet Union was destined for demise. Sooner or later, it was bound to collapse. It could survive only by consuming everything around it. Otherwise, it was doomed. The Soviet Union could exist only if the Soviet people would have no opportunities to compare their lives with the lives of people in surrounding countries. Here fore, Stalin's main idea was to destroy the capitalism surrounding the Soviet Union. All of Stalin's plans were simple, logical and understandable: complete victory was only possible on a global scale."

“Hitler understood this as well: “The Bolshevized world will be able to hold only if it encompasses everything.” On June 22,1941 Hitler delivered a lethal attack on Communism. No matter how events unfolded afterward, Stalin could no longer conquer the whole world, which was the equivalent of his demise. On June 30, 1941, Molotov, Beria, Malenkov, and others entered Stalin’s room in his dacha. Anastas Mikoyan, a member of the Stalin’s Politburo, left a wonderful description of this episode:

“We came to Stalin’s dacha. Found him in the small dining room, sitting in his armchair. Upon seeing us, he seemed to shrink into the armchair, then look at us questioningly. Then he asked: “What did you come for?” He had a wary, strange look on his face-and the question he asked was no less strange. As a matter of fact, he should have summoned us all himself. I had no doubts: he had decided that we had arrived to arrest him. Molotov, speaking for us all, said that power had to be concentrated if the country were to get back on its feet, and that a State Committee of Defence had to be created. ‘Who’s in charge?” asked Stalin. When Molotov answered that he, Stalin, was in power, the latter looked at Molotov, with surprise, but said nothing, “Fine,’ he eventually pronounced.”

“The members of the Politburo hadn’t come to arrest Stalin. They needed Stalin as a symbol, a flag around which the remnants of a crushed division would rally around in battle. They talked of saving the country, but Stalin did not listen to them. Without taking Europe, without expanding the Soviet Union’s borders. The USSR would sooner or later crumble. Stalin had lost the country founded by Lenin. In 1941, only Stalin could appreciate the full weight of the German invasion. In 1941, the members of the Politburo could not fully understand that Hitler’s invasion meant death for the Soviet Union. The Politburo favored Stalin to resume power, and Stalin, with a careless wave of the hand, returned, fully aware that the cause he had worked for his whole life was dead.”

One hundred million people were murdered in the Jewish dictatorship of the USSR. Hitler saved the rest of Europe and the free world on June 22, 1941. He destroyed the USSR and in doing so saved the rest of civilization. The Jewish race have never forgave Hitler for doing this and have heaped never ending lies and slander upon him. Hitler arrived at the 11th hour and gave humanity a pardon from the execution awaiting it as the hands of the International Jew.

All quotes from the book:
The Chief Culprit, Stalin’s Grand Design To Start World War Two. Viktor Suvorov.

Star Wars And Its Occult Theme

HP Mageson666 » Fri Apr 19, 2019

A lot of information was put into the famous movie Star Wars, especially the theme of the first movie is interesting. The character of Darth Vader was made to look like the statue of the Golem of Prague:

There is also Hebrew lettering on Darth Vader's breast plate. Note the upside down line has the letter's "GLM" which spell the Hebrew word "Golem" upon it:

Note the master of the Golem, Darth Vader is the Emperor Palpatine. The Golem is created and commanded by the Rabbi's who are experts in the black magic of Jewish Kabbalah. Palpatine's name is very close to the word " Palatine" which is the name of the hills inside the city of Rome and relate to the Vatican. Palpatine is the Jewish Pope.

Also note how totality identical the moon of Saturn and the Death Star are shown to each other:

Saturn rules Saturday the day of worship of the Jewish race and their holy day. The name EL of the Jewish God is the name of Saturn.

Note the Jewish Torah states that their "God destroys worlds" and that their "God" destroyed other worlds before earth. Their "God" is shown to be a Rabbi in Judaism, who reads the Torah, eats kosher, observes the Sabbath and wear's the black box on his head to pray. In the movie the Golem Vader orders an earth like planet, Alderaan, destroyed by the Death Star for resisting the will of his master Rabbi Palpatine. And resisting the will of the Empire which is run by an occult Jewish government of Rabbi's lead by Palpatine who uses his Golem Vader to enforce their political power on the worlds. Rabbi Palpatine is the Jewish "God" who destroys worlds.

Note how close in spelling Alderaan is to Aldebaran. The Aldebaran system is the star system in which the Vril Society was in communication with our Gods. The symbol of their society was the symbol of Aldebaran the Bull and the Goddess Astaroth was their patron Goddess. Our Gods and those who are allied with them such as the Third Reich are the ones resisting the will of the Rabbi's.

The enemy of the Rabbi Palpatine and his Golem are called the "Jedi" this word is taken from Djedi the name of the serpent priests of Egypt. Djedi is also a title relating to Thoth. The Djedi where the ascended masters of the Gentile world and the sacred serpent was called Satan by the Egyptians. The Jedi are ordered destroyed by the Rabbi Palpatine who uses his political power cult [the Catholic Church] and his Golem Vader to accomplish this.

Despite the RHP teachings put into the Jedi by the creators of the movie which are to be ignored. The fact is the Jedi are the only threat to the Jewish empire, because of their spiritual knowledge and power and will to fight. In the end the Golem Vader and the Jewish Empire are defeated by the Jedi using their spiritual abilities to do so. Even interesting enough the Death Star was destroyed by a Jedi Knight being guided by his fully ascended Jedi Guru, using his psychic abilities to destroy the Jewish Empire's battle station. Vader soul is freed from the Golem binding spell put on him by Rabbi Palpatine and Vader

regains his mind and strikes down the Emperor Rabbi in the final battle between the Jedi and Rabbi's. Once the Jewish spell is ended the Rabbi is defeated.

The question is someone trying to tell people something and they put it past the Jews by cloaking it in science fiction and acceptable to the Jewish RHP ideological teachings?

Something else to note this movie created a major wave of interest in spiritual knowledge and ancient teachings in the population of the time.

Starting Guide For New Satanists – All Basic Info

Greetings! Welcome to Spiritual Satanism. You are now one of the Elite members of this world. If we could give you an epically bad-ass uniform we totally would.

A quick run-down to catch you up:

Satan is the creator of humanity, of the Gentile Races (White, Black, Asian). He was long ago once mortal like us, subjected to Nature's cycle of reincarnation after we die. Over half a million years ago he became the first in the entire universe to figure out how to become immortal, a perfected God.

Long story short, Satan and the other Demons ("Demon" = Wise One) came to Earth and created us. They were guiding us to become immortal like them, but there was a war and they lost a battle. The war is still continuing, and we are winning. Our Demons became bound and humanity rapidly degenerated due to the enemy's curses upon us. The Jews are the creation of the enemy (powerful beings that hate Satan), and they have done all they could to enslave us. If it were not for Adolph Hitler (not the bad guy you were taught to believe!) we would all be slaves to the Jews. Hitler gave us another chance at defeating the enemy and follow Satan's will for us to perfect ourselves and become Gods.

There is much more info on these topics. For further reading please review the sermons by our esteemed and knowledgeable High Priests and High Priestesses:

Sermons (recommended to download these PDF's as our sites are often taken down):

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Satanic_Sermons.html

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Satans_Library.html

JoS Newsletter:

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoSNewsletter/info

JoS Forums:

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/

Let's get back to you, and your purpose here. No matter where you are in life, or what brought you here… be it mere curiosity, a friend who led you here, a link you noticed online, or a last resort after undergoing trauma of any sort in your life, rest assured that you are now one of the Elite, and a Warrior of Satan. Many of you may feel that you are worthless, your life sucks, and

that there is no point to living. Well, through Satan, you can evolve yourself to becoming better and of much more worth than you ever expected you could be. You are on your way to conquer your obstacles and perfect yourself and your life!

The Essentials to Advance and Prepare Yourself:

1. Meditation

This is essential to clear out the filth and degeneration we have all been subjected to. Your Soul is meant to evolve, not wither away. It is a fact that many people on this planet have souls that are not strong enough to handle another reincarnation. It is imperative that you begin a daily practice of meditation. Advance your soul and chakras. Meditation will also strengthen your mind, will, and power.

Information on Power Meditations:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Aware.html

This 40 day program a great start for beginners and helps you organize a daily routine:

http://web.archive.org/web/20160417155440/http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Joy_of_Satan_Ministries.pdf

This 6 month program will take you from beginner to intermediate and beyond:

http://web.archive.org/web/20150412072333/http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/Hell's%20Army%20Spiritual%20Warfare%20Training%20Manual.pdf

2. Yoga

A daily practice of yoga will raise your vibrational frequencies so that you will clear out the programming of the enemy and advance yourself. Even just 10 minutes a day will make a noticeable improvement. Doing yoga before meditating helps to generate bioelectricity and increases the effects from meditation. The Kundalini yoga spinal series amplifies the energy of the Serpent (our Kundalini, a source of power within ourselves that becomes raised as we advance).

Basic Hatha program:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Yoga2.html

There is a zip file for Kundalini yoga spinal series in Satan's Library, or you can search online for information. It is advisable to do both hatha and kundalini yoga every day, if you have the time. You can do them in two separate sessions or one after the other. You can also attend classes, but doing yoga by yourself allows for more focus on your energy as well as the chance to do your power meditations while you still have the buzz from yoga.

3. Protecting Yourself

Getting back to the enemy. The enemy Nordics (a race like our Gods but who hate humanity), the Greys (ugly aliens with a hive mind who work with the enemy Nordics), and the Jews. These beings will do absolutely anything and everything to halt our progress and make us sway from Father Satan in their attempt to control and enslave humanity. They have been successful with some of us in the past – do not let them destroy you! Once you dedicate to Satan you do have his protection, but you need to work on protecting yourself as well. Build a strong aura of protection and work on it every single day – multiple times a day. Morning and night, and in the again during the day if you feel the need.

Basic Aura of Protection:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Protection.html

4. Finding Your Strengths and Weaknesses

We all have strengths and weaknesses. The Gods have gifted us with the knowledge of astrology. An astrology natal chart is the map of your soul. Guard your birth info (date and time), as this information in the wrong hands can show when best to place curses on you, how to use your weaknesses against you, and so on. Give your information only to someone you trust, or ask our Satanic Clergy for guidance.

The Azazels Astrology section on JoS gives much information on astrology. You can also ask questions (without giving out much of your personal birth data) in our astrology groups. There are many knowledgeable Satanists here who can help you. Find your strengths and use them, find your weaknesses and overcome them.

Azazels Astrology:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/FURCAS.html

JoS Astrology Group & Forum:

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/JoS_Astrology/info

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/forum3.html

Infiltrators

Due to the enemy's agenda of destroying and enslaving humanity, they will do *anything* to infiltrate your life to prevent you from advancing. One method is having Jews online to pretend to be fellow Spiritual Satanists to gain your trust and your information. For every five Satanists you chat with online, chances are at least one of them is a Jew infiltrator. This is a fact. Be extremely wary of who you talk with, and do not give out personal information. If you joined our e-groups and forums using your real name, deactivate that account and start a new one with an alias. While it is nice to have SS friends, your own safety is of the utmost importance. Our Gods will guide you to trustworthy SS friends as you advance yourself, do not rush this process.

As well as online, the enemy can use people in your life to spy on you. Any brainwashed Christians or Muslims (along with people of other or no religions) can be used as puppets of the enemy, due to their low spiritual level and weak souls. You can stay on friendly terms with anyone in your life, but always use your intuition and logic when it comes to them.

Attacks

This section ties in with the previous on infiltrators. The enemy can and will use people in your life to cause you harm or otherwise inconveniences and annoyances. Those who are at a low spiritual level are open to being used and manipulated by the enemy. The range of attacks are endless: harassment in your workplace or school, problems and arguments with friends and family, your vehicle randomly breaking down, nightmares, and so on. Building a very strong aura of protection greatly helps against attacks, but problems can still arise. Satan and the Demons are willing to help us if problems escalate out of your control. Just call on them and be open to guidance.

With this in mind however, be aware that once you start using and activating the power of your mind for meditation and magick, you will likely experience bouts of paranoia, thinking that the enemy is anywhere and everywhere trying to get at you. It is very necessary to practice void meditation (found in the meditation section on JoS) to strengthen your mind.

Spiritual Warfare

Satan and his Demons have given us endless amounts of information. And the more you advance, they more they will personally show you. Not only this, but they *created your soul*. Can you comprehend what this means? Without them, there would be no you. They are willing to help us and guide us. As well, there is a war going on. We will win, we will be victorious and

we will take back our planet, our lives, our freedom. But first, we must continue fighting the battle. Our Gods are doing all they can for us, but there is much that we need to do. After all, it's *our* planet. The Gods certainly don't need to help us, they are doing so because they care for us. The least you can do is put in some effort to do spiritual warfare.

In the past, we alternated between destruction rituals against the enemy and enemy programs (of Judaism, Christianity and Islam), and rituals to awaken humanity to the Truth of Satan. But since 2014 we have started much more powerful rituals. These rituals, called Reversal Torah Rituals (RTR's for short) are specifically designed to reverse the curses placed upon Gentile Humanity in the Jewish Torah. Jews spend countless hours each week reciting their Torah to keep their curses on us in place. We do quick, simple, effective, and easy workings to reverse these. These take as little as 10 minutes out of our day.

Think of it this way. We are getting about 100 new members dedicating to Satan each week. If each of these new people do one RTR a week, that's an additional 100 RTR's a week, on top of what the existing members do! If each new member does one RTR on a daily basis, then we are up by 700 each week. More people doing these RTR's means that we will be winning this war quicker and quicker.

Reverse Torah Rituals:

http://web.archive.org/web/20160309222954/http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reversing_torah_information.pdf

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Torah_Rituals.htm

All Available Languages:

http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Reverse_Rituals.htm

In Closing

Satan advocates knowledge and learning. Please study the Joy of Satan website.

www.joyofsatan.org

HAIL SATAN!

-Lydia

Staying Healthy and Protected- Going the extra mile

by HPS Shannon » Wed Jan 23, 2019

Hello Satanic warriors,

I just needed to put this out there.

In case you haven't been paying attention to specific news outlets online, there has been more occurrences and cases of contagious diseases and infections going around that can be attributed to just the winter blues and other things- many believe it is correlated to the migrant issue on the Border in America or the government "officials" using biological warfare to weaken the gentiles. There is much speculation that this is a tactic to get people to take more vaccines and shots (albeit laden with harmful chemicals and immune weakening substances--like vaccines being linked to Autism in children)

In the future we might be seeing more cases of infectious disease going around.

Whatever the case may be, please keep up your aura of protection, and immune system: There are many ways to boost the immune system:

Vitamin C being the standard.

Selenium and Zinc (super important) They increase the immune system and benefit everyone especially Zinc for males. If any of you are having problems with reproductive and growth development, look into zinc supplementation. The Satanic health forum is great if you want to expand on this.

Selenium is a very powerful antioxidant and protects the body from environmental toxins, (it also can aid the pineal gland from flouride toxicity, etc)

One of the most IMPORTANT things you can have is Colloidal Silver. It is a very STRONG anti-Microbial and it works wonders on virtually ALL infections. I have used it for years for everything, eye infections, throat infections, viral and bacterial infections of various kinds and from studies, it shows that it is effective against horrible things like Ebola, too. I encourage all of you to have it on hand. You never know what can happen, even if you are keeping up on your AoP and health, the silver can be used for loved ones and pets.

Like all things, silver is a metal so do not go over two weeks for healing. I find that it is super strong so in most cases, prolonged use is not needed.

The best colloidal silver product is the one from purestcolloids.com

Be safe, Family!

Much Love.

Stealing as Racial Religion

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Jan 16, 2018 4:50 pm

If you pay close attention, and I know this has been stated before, the only thing Judaism is, is nothing but stealing streamlined in to a racial religion. It's the racial habit of stealing made in a religious form for the Jews.

The Jews just have celebrations where they celebrate civilizations that have went down by their pillaging, and they have celebrations to lament when they weren't allowed to fully conduct such stealing properly. Such as let's say, Egypt.

Lastly, the enemy and 'the evil', Satanic civilizations, were civilizations that did not allow them to steal from them culturally and materially, like let's say Nazi Germany. So everyone who doesn't accept their stealing is to be destroyed and killed.

How the Jews recruit people to do this is simple.
They find the cesspool of humanity, people who are too lazy and too shit to do absolutely anything. And they just recruit them against the working elements of any society. So they attack them together in order to get freebies.

As such the parasites eat and they get fat. Any action that makes the victim animal who is being slowly drained, move and wake up, always comes with 'moral penalty' and spiritual curses. Such actions are 'racist', 'immoral' and so forth. One needs to look no further than the Welfare system in Europe and the lazy masses who tread over to Europe for free gurbs.

Life gives death and lemons to all people. It's just that some people decide to work for it, others, decide to cry and parasitism those who have went through fire and brimstone to finally create something with the lemons of life. The Jew sits on his desk hours on end to formulate methods so that they will steal, and create viable reasons to find allies in their stealing process.

The Jews just made up some random reasons why people must be obligated to be their slaves, how they own every single man, woman and child on earth, and how even the globe (which is flat because they said so) belongs to them. Then, they launched this project, and with spiritual, holy and divine knowledge that was created to uplift humanity, whatever they could fathom from it, they started pushing this lie relentlessly.

They promised the people who allied with them that they would be allies in decay, in good positions to steal (the so called honorary Jews), pillage and destroy those in the low (the unsuspecting populace) and off they went. Take a look at the Christians in any position. They do nothing really, those who are in the know. Preachers, and many others. They simply do nothing. Most of them get millions, which is only a fraction from what the Jews steal collectively from people.

So the Jews rallied the useless and the retarded of a civilization, and they all went against the productive elements of this planet. Still, this conspiracy is continuing to this day. While the Jews are at the top, the lazy, the garbage, and the thieves, are allied to them, from all races of Gentile

humanity, as their tools, so they can have a piece of the pie.

Namely who is being pillaged is the people in every nation or type of existence, that work. Those who don't work, they feed of rules that were created by the Jews and their so called 'god'. Such as 'humanism' and 'understanding', and making one's self equal to parasites by giving them what you possess by let's say 20 years of labour. But somehow this parasite must gets this money cause whatever. "God said so".

One just needs to read the stories in Ireland (another member sent me this) about how the church would leave people to die during the famine and/or in the cold, unless they accepted 'Christ as their personal saviour'.

Those who did accept the Jewish egregore, were put into the church to be warm and live, while those who didn't, were left in the cold to die.

The Abrahamic programs are quite simple. They are just stealing in the form of a religion. If anything they resemble a capitalistic pyramid scheme (also known as the Mafia Scheme) which ultimately always leads to poverty and Communism - where the Jew reigns supreme above a beaten populace.

Re: Stealing as Racial Religion

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Jan 16, 2018 8:21 pm

> *Larissa666 wrote:* “Their very essence and purpose is to steal and nothing else. I wonder how would they be even able to sustain themselves if they all were left on planet with no one to benefit from, only them and no one else.
>
> They would probably kill each other out of inability to produce and create anything.
>
> True parasitism.”

They wouldn't survive. The Jew only arrived on the planet tens of thousands of years after this planet has been attacked and so forth. They just look for victims around in the planets it seems. This is why they are on THIS planet harassing entities, and probably species like them are elsewhere doing the same. We are dealing with galactic-free-range parasites here.

www.joyofsatan.com

St. Peter

-By Thomas Schweitzer

As it's been mentioned with many occasions, the Judeo-Christian characters/archetypes mentioned in the Bible and worshipped by Xians and Jews, are neither historical figures nor originally Judeo-Christian. In the present article the archetype of "St. Peter," who in the Bible appears as one of "Jewsus' apostles," will be analysed.

The similarity between St. Peter and Hermes/Mercury/Thoth, Mithra and Janus is very blatant. For instance, Peter is called "the rock" and has been claimed to be the "cornerstone" of the Xian Church. Mithra was thought to have been "rock-born." The Greek God Hermes (the Romans called him Mercury and he was known by the Egyptians as Thoth), was the one holding the keys to the underworld, making him the "keyholder" and the "gatekeeper." This aspect is similarly shared by Janus, who is the "keyholder" of heaven. The Jews did not miss this aspect either when inventing the archetype of Peter – known as the gatekeeper of heaven in the Bible

> **Matthew 16:18-19**
>
> **18) And I tell you that you are Peter and on this rock I will build my church, and the gates of Hades will not overcome it.**
>
> **19) I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven; whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven."**
>
> **Matthew 16:23**
>
> **23) Jesus turned and said to Peter, "Get behind me, Satan! You are a stumbling block to me…"**
>
> **Luke 22:34**
>
> **34) Jesus answered, "I tell you, Peter, before the rooster crows today, you will deny three times that you know me."**
>
> **John 18:27**
>
> **27) Again Peter denied it, and at that moment a rooster began to crow.**

"Jesus is made to give the keys of the kingdom to Peter, yet he then turns around and calls Peter 'Satan,' ironically implying that his church is to be built upon the 'rock of Satan.' Peter was thus the 'gatekeeper' of heaven, likewise a role within the mythos. As Robertson relates: '…there is to be

noted the remarkable coincidence that in the Egyptian Book of the Dead, Petra is the name of the divine doorkeeper of heaven…'

'Peter' is not only 'the rock' but also 'the cock,' or penis, as the word is used as slang to this day. As Walker says, 'The cock was also a symbol of Saint Peter, whose name also meant a phallus or male principle (pater) and a phallic pillar (petra). Therefore, the cock's image was placed atop church towers.'" [1, p. 168]

"The cock was another totemic 'peter' sometimes viewed as the god's alter ego. Vatican authorities preserved a bronze image of a cock with an oversize penis on a man's body, the pedestal inscribed 'The Savior of the World.' The cock was also a solar symbol." [2, p. 79]

Fig. 257.—The god Priapus as a cock, from a Greek temple.

Bronze sculpture hidden in the Vatican treasury of the Cock, symbol of St. Peter. Inscription reads "Savior of the World." (Walker, *WDSSO*)

"On this stone, which was the emblem of the male generative principle, the Linga, Jesus founded his church. This sacred stone is found throughout all the world. In India at every temple. The Jews had it in the stone of Jacob, which he anointed with oil. The Greeks, at Delphi, like Jacob, anointed it with oil. The black stone was in the Caaba, at Mecca, long before the time of Mohammed… Mr. Bryant says, 'When the worship of the sun was almost universal, this was one name of that deity, even among the Greeks. They called him Petor, and Petros, and his temple was styled Petra.' Where the temples had this name… there was generally a sacred stone which was supposed to have descended

from heaven. Mr. Bryant observes, ‘Pator or Petor, was an Egyptian word; and Moses, speaking of Joseph and the dreams of Pharaoh, more than once makes use of it…’” [3, p. 645]

For those who don’t know what a Lingam is, here’s a short explanation. It’s a divine symbol formed from two parts: a bottom part, which is also called “the receptacle” and has the shape of a Yoni, representing the female sexual organ; and a top part which is shaped like a phallus/penis, representing the male sexual organ. This is the “stone” mentioned in ancient religions; this is the reason why “the stone” had both the meaning of “cornerstone” (female principle, Yoni) and of “rooster” or “penis” (male principle). Below there are a few images of Lingam’s:

“While discussing his betrayal, Christ claims that Peter, his ‘rock,’ will deny him three times before the cock crows. This element is found in other myths and earlier traditions… ‘St. Peter,’ despite his denial, is considered the gatekeeper of heaven. This story is not historical but astronomical in origin, with Peter and the cock being one and representing the announcement of the morning sun, whom Peter ‘the gatekeeper/cock’ finally allows to pass after denying him… As the cock who announces the risen savior, Peter is associated with the sign of Aries, when the sun overcomes the night and starts its journey to fullness.” [1, pp. 201-202] (Fullness achieved at the Summer Solstice when sun’s power is at its peak.)

“It is said in the Zohar that a cock crowing three times is an omen of death… The Gospel story of Peter’s denial of Christ, three times before cockcrow, was related to older legends associating the cockcrow with the death and resurrection of the solar Savior… The resurrected god couldn't enter into his kingdom until dawn. The angel of annunciation appeared as a cock, ‘to announce the coming of the Sun,’ as Pausanias said. At cockcrow, the Savior arose as Light of the World to disperse the demons of night. But if he tried to enter into his kingdom earlier, disrupting the cycles of night and day, the Gatekeeper would deny him. The ritualistic denial took place also in the fertility cults of Canaan, where the dying god Mot was denied by a priest representing the Heavenly Father. [2, pp. 79, 397]

The snapshot where the heavenly father abandons the dying god appears similarly in the bible where the protagonist is Jesus at the time of his death:

> **Matthew 27:46**
>
> **46) About three in the afternoon Jesus cried out in a loud voice, “Eli, Eli, lema sabachthani?” (Which means “My God, my God, why have you forsaken me?”).**

____

Similarities between Mithra and St. Peter

Mithra is a very popular Persian God, not only in Persia and the Middle East, but also in the Roman Empire; during the Roman occupation he was adorned in Dacia as well:

“…during the Roman Era, one of the gods most worshipped in the Dacian province, Mithra, was also called petrogenitus (rock-born).” [4, p. 676]

Below there are two images of Mithra, being born from the rock:

Pay attention to what the Catholic Encyclopaedia says about Mithraism; it's interesting to note also how the followers of Mithra called each other brothers (long before the Xian era): "The fathers conducted the worship. The chief of the fathers, a sort of pope, who always lived at Rome, was called 'Pater Patrum' or 'Pater Patratus.' The members below the degree of pater called one another 'brother,' and social distinctions were forgotten in Mithraic unity." [5, p. WORSHIP]

"The 'apostle' Peter ('rock') is associated with Jesus ('salvation') long before the Christian era, in Old Testament scriptures that address either the divine 'Rock of Salvation' or God as both 'my rock' and 'my salvation,' such as at Deut. 32: 15; 2 Sam. 22:3, 22:7; Psa. 18:22, 18:46, 62:2, 62:6, 62:7, 89:26, 95: 1; and Isaiah 17:10. Hence, the apostle Peter… is the old 'rock' (petra)… especially prevalent in Mithraism. Petra is also the 'doorkeeper' to heaven and to the mysteries in the Egyptian mythos.

According to Pausanias, the inhabitants of Orchomenos in Greece worshipped 'Petras,' or rocks, 'which were supposed to have fallen from heaven.' Regarding this scenario, Christian scholar Bryant comments that 'every oracular temple' possessed 'some legend about a stone… some reference to

the word Petra.' He further remarks that ‘when the worship of the Sun was almost universal,’ Petor or Petros was ‘one name of that Deity even among the Greeks.’” [6, p. 470]

“Mithra was sometimes termed the god out of the rock, and services were conducted in caves. Jesus' origin in a cave is a clear instance of the taking over of a Mithraic idea. Paul says, ‘They drank from that spiritual rock and that rock was Christ’ (I Cor. 10:4). These are identical words to those found in the Mithraic scriptures, except that the name Mithra is used instead of Christ. The Vatican hill in Rome that is regarded as sacred to Peter, the Christian rock, was already sacred to Mithra. Many Mithraic remains have been found there.” [7, p. 203]

The title “the good shepherd” is likewise not Xian. Originally this was a title of Mithra:

“Further correlations between Mithraism and Christianity can be found in the Christian catacombs, where there are numerous images of Christ as the ‘Good Shepherd,’ also a title of Apollo, who in his solar aspect, and as the ‘patron of the rocks,’ is identified with Mithra. Indeed, ‘Petra, the sacred rock of Mithraism, became Peter, the foundation of the Christian Church.’ Another remnant of militant Mithraism within Christianity can be found in the phrases ‘soldiers of Christ’ and ‘putting on the armor of Christ.’” [6, p. 131]

Ephesians 6:11

11) Put on the full armour of God, so that you can take your stand against the devil’s schemes.

Ephesians 6:13

13) Therefore put on the full armour of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground…

____

The double headed god Janus and Peter

“The double-faced Roman god Janus, the genius of the month of January, was likewise the sun, identified with Apollo, the sun god, and Diana, the moon goddess… Placed above doorways and depicted holding a key, Janus was the ‘doorkeeper of heaven and hell’… As has been evinced by a number of scholars, Janus Pater, the keyholder and gatekeeper, is the prototype of St. Peter. [6, p. 139]

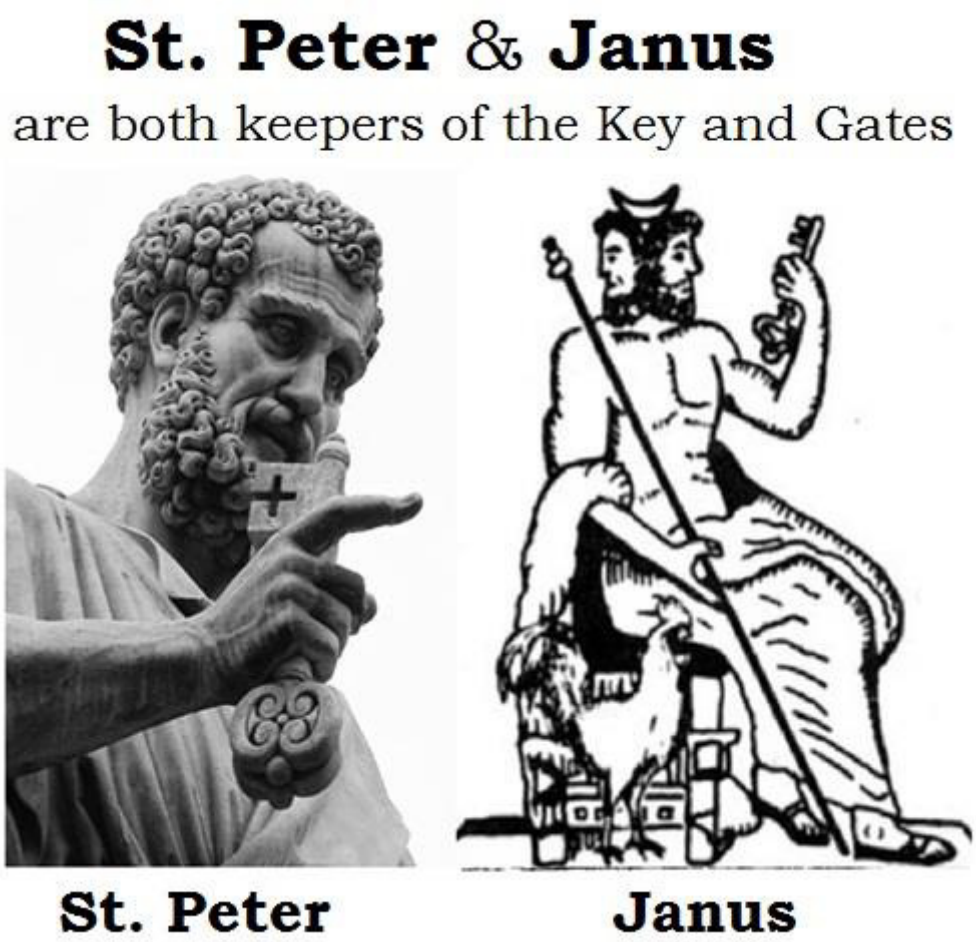

Matthew 16:18-19

19) I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven; whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven."

The second part of the verse above can be summarized to "as above so below" – a concept fully expressed by Janus' two heads. And there's no coincidence this concept was attributed to no other apostle but Peter, since it was inherent to Janus, one of the prototypes of Peter:

"The opening month of the year (January, from janua, "gate") was sacred to him, as was the first day of each month… As warden of gates, which he opened and closed, he was depicted with a doorkeeper's keys and staff. His two faces meant that he watched entrances as well as exits, and saw into the internal as well as the external world, left and right, above and below, before and after, for and against. His shrines were archways, such as gateways or arcades at crossing places.

On Roman monuments, Janus is shown crowned as in the cartouche of Luchon, with the sceptre in the right hand, because he is king; he holds in the other hand a key which opens and closes the epochs; this is why, by extension of this idea, the Romans consecrated to him the doorways of houses and the gates to cities.

Turning to their initiatory symbolism, Janus as the god of initiation has two keys, gold and silver, that represent the greater mysteries and the lesser mysteries, and the celestial and terrestrial paradises, respectively." [8]

"It is clear from his characteristics that Peter is styled after the Roman god Janus, as has been noted and demonstrated elsewhere. Petra was thus a popular god epithet at Rome, which is why Peter is a Roman representative; in other words, Peter was invented to incorporate that major faction of the brotherhood." [6, p. 470]

And… surprise, surprise: the cock/rooster is found amongst Janus' sacred animals. You can see this in the image above as well.

"One of the most striking epithets of the god Janus was Matutinus – that is, of or pertaining to the morning, as he was believed to preside over all beginnings, entrances, gates, and commencements; not merely over the beginning of the year, but over the beginning or dawn of every day: and hence, the cock, whose crowing announces the first appearance of the day, was peculiarly accompanying emblem of the god Janus; and bears precisely the same part in the gospel allegory, in crowing Peter into repentance, as he bears in the analogy of nature, when his shrill voice proclaims the breaking-in of evangelical light upon the dark conscience of the sun-abjuring apostle; and the evidence of his repentance descends upon the world, in the dewy tears of the morning." [9, p. 153]

Hermes/Mercury and Peter

From the next quote it is clear that Mercury was associated with the Sun, just like Mithra was associated with Apollo (the Sun), and just like St. Peter was later associated with Jesus:

> **"The son of Zeus and Maia, the daughter of the Titan Atlas, Hermes was also the brother of Apollo. Hermes is equivalent in the Egyptian pantheon to Thoth, who, as we have seen, is identified with Apollo… Hermes is also the planet Mercury, which was considered by its proximity to the sun, its small size and its short year to be the closest and speediest companion of the sun; in fact, Hermes was equated with the sun, as 'his' proxy. Like the**

old Egyptian god Shu, Thoth/Hermes/ Mercury, the 'messenger of the gods,' is the Divine Word by which the universe is created." [6, p. 114]

In the introduction, the connection between the cock and Sf. Peter was discussed. However, the cock was also one of Hermes' symbols, which dates far longer than the advent of Xianity. In the following images of Hermes both the cock (on the left) and the goat can be observed:

The following quote is from Wikipedia: "Symbols of Hermes were the palm tree, turtle, rooster, goat, the number four, several kinds of fish, incense." [10, Temples]

The next image is also suggestive. In the Bible it is written that the rooster crowed twice immediately following Peter's thrice denial. The carriage of Hermes is pulled by… two cocks.

Mark 14:30

30) And Jesus saith unto him, Verily I say unto thee, that thou to-day, even this night, before the cock crow twice, shalt deny me thrice.

“The etymology of the word Peter is common with that of Hermes, both originating from the word rock. Both are acting as accompany in the salvation of souls. About Hermes, Diogene Laerios mentioned that: 'he is the steward of souls, and for that reason is called Hermes the Escorter, Hermes the Keeper of the Gate, and Hermes of the Underworld, since it is he who brings in the souls from their bodies both by land and sea.'” [4, p. 674]

Also, the link between the rock, Peter, the cock and Lingam has already been discussed. Here we have another quote about Hermes and the connection between his name, rocks and the phallus. The herma discussed in the quote (see the image below) is nothing else than a Lingam (the base is a yoni, and the column above it is the phallus): “In Ancient Greece, Hermes was a phallic god of boundaries. His name, in the form herma, was applied to a wayside marker pile of stones; each traveller added a stone to the pile. In the 6th century BC, Hipparchos, the son of Pisistratus, replaced the cairns that marked the midway point between each village deme at the central agora of Athens with a square or rectangular pillar of stone or bronze topped by a bust of Hermes with a beard. An erect phallus rose from the base. In the more primitive Mount Kyllini or Cyllenian herms, the standing stone or wooden pillar was simply a carved phallus. In Athens, herms were placed outside houses for good luck.” [10, Hermai/Herms]

– Thomas Schweitzer

References:

[1] Acharya S., THE CHRIST CONSPIRACY - The Greatest Story Ever Sold, Adventures Unlimited Press, 1999.

[2] B. Walker, The Woman's Dictionary of Symbols and Sacred Objects, Harper Collins Publishers, 1988.

[3] G. Higgins, Anacalypsis, A&B Books, 1992.

[4] D. Oltean, RELIGIA DACILOR, Bistra, 2014.

[5] C. Encyclopedia, "Mithraism," [Online]: http:// www .catholic .org/encyclopedia/view .php?id=8042

[6] Acharya S., SUNS of GOD. Krishna, Buddha and Christ Unveiled, Adventures Unlimited Press, 2004.

[7] S. Golding, The Book Your Church Doesn't Want You to Read, Truth Seeker Company, Inc., 2003.

[8] PLOTINUS, "Exploring the mystery of Janus, The God of Gateways," [Online]: http:// www .plotinus .com/janus_copy2 .htm

[9] R. Taylor, The Devil's Pulpit, The Book Tree, 2005.

[10] Wikipedia, "Hermes," [Online]: https:// en .wikipedia .org/wiki/Hermes

[11] PERSEUS DIGITAL LIBRARY, "Chapter 1. PYTHAGORAS," [Online]: http:// www .perseus .tufts .edu/hopper/text?doc=Perseus%3Atext%3A1999.01.0258%3Abook%3D8%3Achapter%3D1

Studying, College, Reality and the Gods

Wed May 11, 2016 4:08 am

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

[Members argued about the Social Marxist universities and colleges of today, etc. None of these replies are a personal reply to anyone, but rather, a transpersonal reply for all.]

[It all just boils down to one's self knowledge and undertstanding that they are responsible for their choices or lack thereof. So long this happens, everything should be fine and everyone should be safe. There are also different social, cultural backrounds, different countries, different possibilities, different dreams, different aims and different persons in all of this. So everything must be adjusted accordingly. Its impossible and not needed to create a general rule, so I approached the subject from all sides. The main point is to defeat the jew, from all sides and to elevate yourselves to a high level of existence. Be it in science, religion, construction working, farming, wherever. The roads and paths people will take are up to them. Below its more of a general reply.]

My replies:

Way too much of a bad advice. It doesn't matter if the colleges or universities are jew'd totally out of existence. Society has formed in the way that they are useful, for things that might be useless observed from a standpoint, but from another, they are a matter of life and death...So how useless are they? So long you are in there, lay low and don't try to attack the sheeple hordes (which exist everywhere in society) or you don't burn your brain with drugs, you are absolutely fine. So, the rot aside, this can be really a useful thing.

Satanists need to be scientists and creators as well. With whatever means are provided today. Advising people to not go in college if they are meant to go or if they have the "intelligence" or "adaptability" to do is merely bad. A debate by some stupid idiots doesn't pose proof of that. Idiots, kikes and imbeciles exist everywhere. Yes, home schooling is the best thing, but few to no people have the decent patience to sit down and school themselves, or study appropriately. or are willing to give any time into it without external force. You though have to be entirely sure that what you want to study, is what you want. Make sure it agrees with your personality. Now if it sucks too much, you can take route two, which is merely creating money. Again, this would require studying, even if it would a technical university or anything. Or you can merely use your money to get into bussiness at once. All these choices are in your hands, though...

One must remember that the "masses" or the "broad masses" (normal people) were totally illiterate some centuries ago. Most couldn't write their names, at best. Studying the work of Adam Smith (Some call him the father of Liberalism or Capitalism, but its fabrication of his to fill in political agenda) and you will understand why. Satan wants knowledge for ALL people on EARTH. This is why the WWW (666) provides this. Knowledge should also be for free. Most expensive books and useful manuals, cost hundreds upon hundreds of dollars, so they cannot be bought by most people. The Gods made it happen and it was a highlight in history. This gave rise to new things, for better or for worse. Worse, because the enemy uses these means of freedom to enslave the populace as always in history.

At least, the West isn't a massive cattle under the jews anymore as it once were. People can at least study now. All these chances are to be SEIZED and NOT TAKEN FOR GRANTED. If someone can't write their own name, or aren't studied, they are an easy target to be prey'd upon, especially by jews and agents who spend tens of years in classes of deception, robbing money in "legal" ways and everything else. This is why the enemy tried education into ed-jew-cation, but this again, shouldn't be the reason for people to stay away.

Look at the average joe around and you will see why this happens. Live and let be, who cares about society, a big chunk of social marxism or liberalism, plus maybe xianity. Recipe for social disaster. And that's that. It would be better if they were studied a bit, so when they hopped on our philosphy. Though of course, if one is stupid, they can be brainwashed by the television, by their college books, by their church or whatever else. It poses no difference. There are though grades in how one is brainwashed. Also, not all sciences are the same. Satanists with their occult knowledge have a big hand in getting forward in the scientific profession. They have serious chances of winning over.

For serious world take over, we need serious people who are levelheaded on what we have in front of us today. Yes, in 20 years there MAY-BE NS all over the west. Now though, what the fuck is going on? This wishy washy thinking has made people to just expect things to fall from the sky. Also, if you look at who pulls what, you will see important people in this movement as well, and serious people.

These ideas that you can somehow sit in your mother's basement, doing weed, and wake up and find yourself successful in life, are all pure bullshit. However tainted, universities are important. And of course, Satanists are strong players. Strong players don't disassosciate themselves from the game, they get in and win this game. You can change this and make a very serious difference.

On the meanwhile, based on ideas of defeatism, boredoom or intellectualized stupidity, the enemy gets their diploma's and PHD's and they shovel it at the faces of their enemies, making up pseudoscience and the list goes. They laugh at this, because they are infiltrating these institutions and kept making more and more Marxist and Christian as times went. To the point that now, as some reasonably argue about, these pinnacles of knowledge have become communist garbage and monsters.

The info provided in universities, is not by any means "worthless" though. Nothing is worthless in the eyes of someone useful. And to merely disregard this is entirely stupid. Even when it comes to social Marxism within them, this is not a good reason to not attend.

Except if you are so stupid that you are afraid you will be brainwashed without your consent. Simply, it doesn't matter what you are given, but what you make of it. And in this case a Satanic mind that is aware can turn this around to their benefit. There are also social reasons why this is important and things are what they are right now.

Most of these people have common sense. Not the students, but the teachers, aren't in any strech of imagination merely "stupid". Most of them know entirely well what they are doing, as in spewing Marxism and the list goes. They are though, not stupid in anyway.

Though, the enemy has made it that many people have to get into debt or they don't have money to attend these sanctuaries of Marxism. If you are to spend hundreds of thousands of dollars in debt and you aren't even deciding to do anything like this in your future, get on a Technical school and become home studied, work yourself and move forward with your meditations. It all boils down to self knowledge and decisions. I know most people who just feel bad about not doing this later, but when they understood later, it was too late. This doesn't have to be the case for new Satanists. Some

people though from here would be very good for the University professions and such.

Though, eventhough plasmatic and "fake" this knowledge may be, in today's world, it has impact and money involved. What is a stock market when it comes to eternal nature? Nothing. What is a stock market when it comes to America nowadays? Everything. This "silly" system has come to the point it can drag down everyone and destroy countries or the economy of the world. Therefore, how silly is it know about it? How "worthless" is to know it or not? This should answer lots of questions.

Social change doesn't merely happen by gut and by choice, or by spiritual warfare. Action is needed. Weren't it for certain highly prominent figures to go out and speak out, there would be no Satanism or no NS to survive after WW2. Some people though, knew the Truth. Take for instance David Irving. He got some education, but never finished. This nevertheless gave him the ground to be recognized more than an ordinary slob who just writes stuff. This is of course the enemy labelling people like this.

There is exceptionaly cunning, knowledge and understanding with physical and concrete knowledge based on what the enemy is pulling off. Thinking one can take down an army of helicopters with a shovel or a bow, and you can see what idiots they are. Yes, wishful thinking, hoping and aspiring are one thing. Aspiring stupid things is another. You simply cannot take a helicopter down with a shovel, however the jewish movies have emphasized this, or made you believe that somehow "God" or the "Gods" hide behind the stupidly "impossibly" or the totally irrational. Such as you can throw a shovel and kill the helicopter rider. Okay hero, you did it. Then what? There are probably around 100 more helicopters let's say. At best, this wishful thinking can produce a heroic death or a movie scene. It cannot produce the new reality that we want, in the long term and eternally. The thinking should better be like, better as well get a helicopter and then maybe you stand a chance. More chances if you form an army of Helicopters.

Unfortunately, however truthful and correct someone may be nowadays, there are these limitations involved and one has to look at reality on the face in the end. People care more about who says it, than what is said. And this is the gruesome reality. If you are an illiterate villager, you can understand the greatest Truths of reality, but the kike will come on the side with their papers and all their bullshit, and deceive people anyway. He had a deception class on his Yeshiva, and you didn't know what it did or have the skill to undo it. So guess who wins. Reality has become halfway what it always was, half judaism. Some people can't take this and I get this, but for those who have the opportunities, they must be seized at all costs. For your personal survival and for the common as well.

Moving away, locking one's self into his mother's basement and expecting life to happen, is the worst for of advice and defeatism (I speak in general, not like anyone did this here). You might aswell advise someone to merely slit their wrists and die.

Too many people are tying the problems, benefits and ways of their personality in Satanism, or how they see life. Thing is, Truth is not close to this, its further. We have to look at reality in the eyes without fear. If one is a defeatist, or if they are lazy, or into drugs, or whatever, this has nothing to do with Satanism and mentally trying to make it into a rational explanation by the knowledge and Truth provided by Satanism, is a mere bastard move to keep evading the realization that one needs to maybe, change their ways, to get what they want. Its not a race against reality or a big arguement with the universe to prove yourself right. Rather, pay attention to what is going on.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Reply 2:

Now, whatever one picks to do, you must be the best at it, for many reasons. Everything has to be in the range of what is rational, plus your dreams and your gut. If you lose this balance its fairly easy to drop off. Put an aim and work for this, aim whatever aim it is. Don't deviate from it. And try to make up your mind soon, before circumstances force you to do so.

So years ago I knew a Satanist. He dropped out of school, saying that the Gods would teach him eventually. He did meditate, but nowhere close enough to even approach this level. And he was running out of time as shortly he would become an adult. He also didn't have any "family backup". This was of course coupled with other serious delusions, like, things would happen on their own for him because he was someone so important in a past life...Yea, right...You are...Everyone is...Somebody. We are filled with people who are sick by the sickness of stupid entitlement (thinking magick is going to sort out their entitlement issues and get them the mansions and planets they always were SUPPOSED to have, because they were born awesome), but we aren't filled by cutthroat people who have balls and get out there and get what they want. These are the people we need.

Well, turns out, reality doesn't really give quite the fuck on how entitled these people feel or trying to convince others they are. So he basically went impoverished and almost died in the process, let alone other things. Then he went on and blamed Satan for it, who has warned him every edge of the way. Obviously when he realized it wasn't Satan's mistake, this changed. This, he put up and he said it was "enemy influence" and that "he knew completely what he should do". He never, not even ONCE, blamed HIMSELF. Words, logical advice and the whole world, didn't mean nothing for this guy. He knew better. Given he knew so much better, the Gods after YEARS of EVERYDAY warning him in ALL possible ways, had to let it on the hands of fortune to set the guy straight. So when his Saturn came in, there was the damage all over the place. His opinion and his pseudophilosophies couldn't save them anymore. He had shortly turned to a reverse xian, that blames the devil for their drinking problem. The xian mentality was still strong in this person, eventhough of their claims. It guided their whole life into disaster.

Being an idiot, blurring the lines of reality, blowing one's life up and the rest of the loser attitudes, are not a part of Satanism in anyway, shape or form. Also, the Gods aren't wish granting machines or extensions of one's stupidity. Neither they have to pay the price for people's naivety and mistakes. The fact that the Gods have our backs, doens't mean they will pay the price for all of your mistakes. This is christianity, where its the bullshit about how jesus lumped from a cliff and angels saved him. Its the same book where the earth is flat and 6000 years old. And where God is a male without a woman because they suck. So you know its just jews, jewing. Also, its not harry potter, where you move your wand and shit happens on its own in your life.

Jews lie to you. The reality? If you jump from a high cliff, you will either wind up disabled or dead. How they Gods would protect you? By telling you over and over again to stay away from the cliff and in distancing yourself from it. Now if you want to jump to prove your Harry Potter convictions right, I guess you deserve the fate of this american kid that jumped from a skyscraper, thinking they were superman, on a meth high or something. Turned out, reality didn't have the same opinion about them being superman. And they died.

Like the Gods have to fill in for anyone's wishful thinking and dreamland. He stopped attenting to school in the early grades. As such, his life went downhill and then he found himself an adult with absolutely nothing to do, in a country that didn't provide anything for him. So guess what, shit just became even worse. The Gods are serious. They help, they assist, they guide. If you though pull a suicide move, don't expect passive aggressively to be saved, because chances are this attention whoring towards them, or outright stupidity on your behalf, is not a price they are obligated to pay.

Don't try to overly exploit their eternal love for humanity and their never endindg support.

I tell all of you this because I care for you...You must seek deeper in power than frail convictions. Power comes from Truth, knowledge, power and understanding, all of which aren't merely empty concepts, neither imagiantive hallucinative crap. It's right here and right now.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Subversion Of Hinduism By Criminal Jews

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jul 15, 2018 5:25 pm**

Maya has been translated to "illusion" by later texts that are attempts to create a strange monotheism out of the more ancient Vedic texts. Which was created by Shankara and one has to study into the Brahma Sutra's to witness what is occurring here. Shankara is attempting to take the original conception of Brahman which is simply the element of quintessence or Ether and ascribe to this a new strange monism which is attempting to open the door to a Christian style monotheism which has in fact occurred in Hinduism. And here is the major understanding in studying current Hindu ideology. Shankara attempts to state the physical reality is illusion and a lie and only this Brahman is real. He then attempts to create the basic metaphysical justification of Christianity and Islam. That of a radically foolish spiritual egalitarianism that everything and is everyone is Brahman and thus all are one and equal and the same. The individual ego is the lie and one must somehow overcome their own soul personality and become one. This is an attempt to break down people's individuality and turn them into something controllable. This is a common tactic of cults. Note here appears in Hinduism the demands for veganism, fasting and other techniques of making people's minds broken down to control them. This around the time the techniques in Hinduism are put in that are called spiritual but are actually tools to cause a disassociation to ones actual physical and individual being. To then mold them into some mind controlled mold, universalist someone that will embrace this communist narrative. This is also were celibacy comes from in an attempt to shut the door to the original teachings of sexual love as ritual to activate the serpent power. The enemy always goes after sex for this reason. This also creates a neurotic individual they can then direct better this is also where the teachings that Siddhi's are to be ignored and not worked for are put in. The original teachings pointed out Siddhi's are the signs of enlightenment. The chakra's are activating with light and the soul is transforming to a higher level. This is how they originally tested for signs of enlightenment by Siddhi's. Shankara's false teachings accompany the removal of spiritual knowledge.

Shankara was from Kelara a city that was well known for being full of a large Jewish population. I find it interesting to note that Shankara attempts to subvert Hinduism which he was openly stated to be doing in his time. But he attempts to subvert Hinduism with what is literally JEWISH KABALA mysticism. This is exactly the same trash that the Rabbi's of Kabala teaches which forms the core of Communism when its put in a secular political form by Kabbalistic Rabbi's who wrote the Communist ideology. The Jew seek to subvert every People's culture in who's nation they exist in. All to bring them down into what we today call Communism but its just the ideology which is the manifestation of the alien racial soul consciousness of the Jewish enemy.

This is why this Jew states Maya has to be a lie here. As Maya is the actual world of forms and thus structural reality of existence which provides us with differences and scientific basis for these fundamental differences and thus natural laws which are physical structures of these differences. So Shankara then declares all this to be a lie. Because he needs some ideological device to deconstruct this to then put forth his Communistic ideology of Brahmanism. Christianity does this be declaring nature that of physical reality to be a lie of Satan that is fallen and only the same ghostly world of spirit to be the only true reality. It also sets up its Communistic platform the same way Shankara does by appealing to this other worldly lie of Brahman or "god" and all being the same due to this. Christianity was written by the same racial

mind of the Jews. Out of their Kabala which is all Shankara did for his tribe in ancient India as well.

Originally Tantra was created to combat this insane nonsense by preserving the original teachings of the nature religion. Which is based on spiritual laws which manifest as nature.

Maya is originally the Goddess that represents the Shakti energy that maniests all existance. One can note the Tantric role of Shiva and Shakti is simply Shakti is the vibration of energy and Shiva is the consciouness the form of the vibration, the two are one. The forms of existance are very real and have very real differences and social structures based on this forms matter and have thus real meaning. Humans evolve thought different states and forms to the ulimate form of their destiny is to take this includes racial differences. The ancient Sanatana Dharma was against racial mixing as well. And that the Brahman is simply the causeless element all forms manifest from and thus form is connected into the cause. Physical reality is thus not a lie its the form of spiritual reality as the two are one the material world is the manifestation of the astral form of the world. Thus all the forms that exist are soul forms. This includes the individual soul. To understand the need for spiritual practice one must understand the nature of the soul and body and why they have to be untied.

Where the Jew Shankara taught dissolving the soul into some non-existence after the physical death of the body and ceasing to exist as the ulimate goal which is spiritual death. And creating a situation in which Gentiles will degenerate physically and thus spiritually till they are so weak the Jews can control them. This is the core of why Jews teach false doctrines about salvation of the soul in Christianity and Hinduism so they can control the outcome of such. It creates the pretext for removing real spiritual knowledge. Your salvation or liberation is done in some false neither world not here on earth by uniting the body and soul. The body has nothing to do with the soul and neither does the physical world in their false doctrines. They tell people the natural world is suffering and bad. But you can get paradise in the sky world if you obey the Jews on this world. That is what this is about in their doctrines of damnation. Where the Egyptians and Greeks taught the truth is if the soul is not empowered by the practice of Serpent power yoga. It will degenerate to a point it can't reincarnate and a person will cease to exist. Which is what the enemy programs of Jainism, Buddhism, Buddhism with Hindu coverings Islam, Christianity, Communism and such lead to spiritual death.

Tantra taught the individual is to become Shiva a physically perfected being a literal Deva with all the Siddhi's. Thought the practice of the Kundalini Yoga. Tantra's warn people about the lie of Shankara and that he was a deciever sent here to destroy the true teachings. That perfecting the soul is perfecting the body as the two form and reflect the same form. The astral aspect and the physical aspect.

Shankara was a subversive Jew. His lying teachings are all Jewish in nature and origin. And attempts to destroy Gentiles and the Gentile soul for his Jewish tribal warfare against Gentiles. It was noted Shankara took Buddhism and injected into it a false Vedic narrative this was done at the time to destroy the Vedic rebirth and that was going on with the destruction of Buddhist ideology in India. This was to keep the same ideology going. The Buddhist Emperor Asoka had numerous close ties to the wealthy and politically powerful Jewish networks in Alexander in Egypt. It was Asoka who tried to destroy the original Vedic culture and replace it with Communism in the form of Buddhism. This included banning and removing all the spiritual knowledge, mass slaughter of Hindu's who opposed this and the burning of mountains of texts and the rewriting of others. This is exactly what the Jews did when they took over the Roman Empire with Christianity. Because the Jews took over the Indian world with Asoka's Empire and Buddhism. Both western historians and even Hindu Swami's admit that the reason all of Northern India fell to a small Muslim army was Buddhism and the Buddhist teachings that became Hinduism. It so weakened the population they were wiped out and enslaved. Mohammed was an open Jew who stated he was going to impose the religion of the Jews on the world. The Islamic books are full of orders to attack Hindustan. The Jews are told in their Torah to weaken the Goyim drop by drop till they are so weak they can be destroyed in one swoop. We note this today how the Jews are weakening the western world to soften us up for the final strike and kill. A global Communist dictatorship.

Note only the Southern Indian Empires resisted and destroyed the Islamic armies sent against them. Because their Kings destroyed Jainism and Buddhism and maintained the Sanatana Dharma. This kept their nations spiritually strong to resist. Buddhism at one point was literally wiped out by force in Sri Lanka by the Hindu Emperor. There are ancient Southern Indian histories that mention the Jains what Buddhism was called before. Where subverting the courts of the Kings with their ideological lies which are designed to remove true spiritual teachings and knowledge and promote a materialistic, human hating and world hating proto Christianity in its place. The Priests of Shiva then challenged the Jains to prove their spiritual enlightenment then. The Jains were forced to put up. And were defeated and shown to be spirituality powerless. The Priests of Shiva on the other hand performed all the major and minor Siddhi's thus proving the Sanatana Dharma to be the truth as Siddhi's are signs of enlightenment. The Jains were driven out by the Kings and pogromed out of their Kingdoms. Think of Gandalf vs Worm tongue from Lord of the Rings. Indian histories in the Medieval period mention the Jains and Buddhists violently attacking the Shiva saints and attempting Jesuit style to subvert Sanatana Dharma. This was total ideological warfare by fanatic's against Sanatana Dharma.

The Shiva Purana also warn about the Jains and how they taught a false Dharma that brought about the destruction of the noble race of Asur. Note Asura here is not evil this only came about later when the western branches of Aryans went into the Zoroaster cult which is also a Jewish invention. Asura is an ancient name of Aryan and it also means "Gods" in ancient Hinduism. Its warning how the Aryan race fell in its spiritual power and then physical power by subversion by the enemy JEWISH RACE. And how the surviving Asur's who stayed loyal to Shiva and the Devayana the path of becoming Gods then left and rebuilt their racial spiritual empire. But the subversive Jains where then sent into the Middle East to arise to rule the world under the Dark Age. Which is the age that happens because of the loss of spiritual knowledge and the lack of its practice. The enemy has to remove spiritual knowledge to be able to bring the world under their control they state this in their Kabala. Hence they were called Jain's then and the Jain's were from the MERCHANT caste which is the caste the Jews in ancient India were stated to be

of. The Jews can only rule a world of materialism and deception. Today its stated by Hindu historians and scholar's all of Hinduism is Jainism this is how successful the Jewish race has been in subverting India. They have been doing this for centuries.

This is why one must understand the Kabala to understand the Jews and then be able to detect their criminal narratives and behaviours in history.

It was only those who maintained the original path of the Gods who stayed strong and defeated the enemy.

Sources
The Yoga Of Power, Evola
While The Gods Play, Danielou
The Brahma Sutra
Lord Shiva And His Worship, Swami Sivananda

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Subversion Of Hinduism By Jews

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jul 15, 2018 7:02 pm**

Going back to the Veda period. Visnu was consider a minor God however Visnu in the later Hindu period is shown in the image of Surya and Shiva was Indra the King of the Gods and was also known as Rudra. However this seems to be mystical forms of Indra and the spiritual properties dealing with Alchemy.

Hindu's state they don't honor Brahma because he created the world they are trying to escape from and have been told is samsara. However because they don't understand something.....They do honor Brahma by using the Saraswati mantra which is the Shakti of Brahma and thus Brahma.

When a person asks about Hinduism the question has to be in the context at what period are you mentioning. Its been changed for so long.

> **shinninglight wrote:**this shit is just everywhere in hinduism,brahma created a world of illusion and every other crap.
> hp mageson what about vishnu,i know shiva is satan but what about vishnu
> also why does the hindu text say they dont worship brahma.

Sufi's, Yezidhi's And Satanism, Important Read

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 10, 2018 7:05 am**

Sufi's, Yezidhi's And Satanism, Important Read

Ancient Iran was once part of a larger Vedic empire that included northern India and central Asia. Its ancient name is Aryana Kshatriya meaning the "Empire Of The Aryans". The original Vedic head deity of pre Zoroaster, Vedic Iran was called Mithra. Who is also a important Vedic deity in the Rig Veda. In ancient Hindu coins Mithra, Visnu, Shiva are shown as the trinity of Hinduism. Its acknowledged in the ancient Zoroastrian texts that Vedic Priest Kings ruled over Iran before the Zoroastrian period. In the ancient Veda's the God Murrugan is also called Mithra and in the Hindu Purana's this is also stated that Mithra and Murrugan are the same God. In ancient Persia the festival of Mithra was called the "Mihragan". One can still note the Murrugan in the name. The Yezidhi elders also state their God Shaitan, Melek Taus is Murrugan in Hindu India. Yazidhi is also a title of Mithra.

During the reign of the Zoroastrian theocracy the worship of Mithra was suppressed and elements of Mithraism came into Zoroastrianism to attempt to control things by the ruling theocrats. However when the Aryan Parthians who had kept the Vedic Mithra as their main deity conquered the Zoroastrian regime. They installed Mithraism as the open and ruling culture again. However later on the Parthian dynasty was over thrown in a coup lead by Zoroastrian Priest elites. And then Mithraism was banned and driven underground when they created the Zoroastrian Sasanian Empire. However due to conditions many Parthian nobles were able to gain some regional autonomy were able to keep Mithraism going more openly to a degree in the sense of initiation societies and noble houses.

The Sasanian Empire was drastically weakened from a long and costly war with the Eastern Roman Empire. And was attacked and over ran by the Moslem Arabs who destroyed the Sasanian Empire totally and massacred much of Iranian culture and Aryan Peoples. The Parthian Nobles and the followers of Mithraism rose up against the Arab Empire the Caliphate and fought a series of fanatical and major battles that left hundreds of thousand of warriors killed. The largest battles of their time were fought to free Aryan Persia from the Judeo-Arab Empire [Mohammed was openly a Jew who imposed Judaism on the Arabs thought Jewish Arab tribes and mercenaries]. Sadly the Parthian Nobles lost the open war and were forced underground into an occult war, but already adept at this from the previous Sasanian regime. Over time the Iranian's were able to wrestle some regional autonomy from the Arabs. Which allowed for the continuation of the Mithra culture however they had to hide this under the blanket of Islamic Sufism to survive and then still many Persian Sufi's were executed by the Moslem regime for being devil worshippers and heretic's. As the ruling Arab theocracy and Imam's knew this was nothing Moslem about Persian Sufi it was cloaked Paganism. Sufi was synonymous with Pagan to the Islamic rulers. Because it was.

The Kurds are all Iranian's. They speak Iranian languages and all come from ancient Iranian regions. This comes to the Yezidhi People. The Sheik Adi of the Yezidhi's was sent by Taus Melek who they call Shaitan to maintain the ancient Mithra culture under enemy persecution.

The name Yezidi is literally an ancient title of Mithra and the Yezidi plain was the major region of the Mihragan celebrations. The spiritual leader of the Yezidhi is called the Mhir which is a title of Mithra. The Yezidi language has ancient Vedic Sanskrit all thought out it and its only found in the Veda's in India. The oldest texts of Hinduism. The Persian Sufi's were known to be highly ascended spiritual masters who had siddhi's, great spiritual powers. Shiek Adi was a Sufi. He was a highly ascended master of the Mithra tradition. This is were the Islamic blanketing comes on the surface they had to conform to certain ideological structures of the Islamic regime to avoid being all together outright massacred by the Islamic armies. Even then many Yezidhi's have been murdered by Islamic rulers during history.

The Persian's just managed to regain self control under the Shah's many of them Sufi's. One powerful Shah who ruled from the Peacock Throne was a Yezidhi as well. However later on Iran was attacked by the Islamic Turks and then later the Mongols both who annihilated whole regions of Iran. This is why much of the Iranian population of today are no longer racial Aryan. The Yezidi's however are still called the Blond Blood Line. As they maintain larger purity following the racial laws given to them by Melek Taus.

The reason Melek Taus is called Shaitan is because this is the ancient name for the serpent energy and the supreme God of the Aryan Peoples. This is also Satan in Sanskrit. Which is shortening to Sata or Sat and Satya. Meaning "Truth". The Aryan Peoples who lived in Iran called the Pagan deity of the serpent energy Shaitana and this was shown as the personification of the kundalini serpent.

The ancient Grail tradition of the Templar's was well documented even by the Templar Knight, Wolfram who made them popular to be a Persian Sufi tradition. The Sufi's had a tale of Jamshid and the golden cup the grail. The symbol of Shaitan among the Persian Sufi's and Yezidhi's is the color green and the Peacock. The green is the ancient symbol of the life force to the Persians its literally the color that symbolizes Mithra. And the grail king in the Templar is shown with the crown of Peacock feathers. The Templar's had the God of the Sufi's, Taus Melek. Which means Peacock King who is also called Shaitan by them. Both Templar and Sufi and the Yezidhi's called their God the Green Man [Al-Khadir] who is symbolized as the Palm Tree the symbol of Baraka the kundalini energy.

The article that deals with the Templar side and that of Al-Khadir "Satan Is The Green Man" is put together with this one.

Sources
The Truth Behind The Christ Myth, Mark Pinkham
The Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham
The works of Dr. Jordan Reza Jorjani.

Satan Is The Green Man

The Yezidi's who call their God, Satan. Came from India, and also call their God "Al-Khadir" this title means in English the Green One or Green Man. Satan is the Sanskrit Vedic title of the supreme God. The God Skanda shine city in southern India is called Katirgama, the "Place of Kartikeya" which the ancient Greeks in their own maps called Bachi Oppidum the "Town of Bacchus" a title of Dionysus. Karitkeya is the ancient name of Skanda. And where Al Khadir comes from as a title. One of the meanings of Taus Melek a title of the Yezidi God means Peacock as well as Verdant Land. Verdant means Green. The Yezidi's God is shown with the serpent and Peacock and as the eternally young God same as Dionysus and Skanda.

Skanda was called "Jnana Pandita" further west this becomes Joannes or Ioannes the ancient name of Dionysus who is the same God. Dionysus has the serpent, peacock and spear and the six pointed yantra as His image the same as Skanda or Jnana. The mythos around both Gods creation are the same as well. This Jnana becomes John from Joannes and this is Dionysus shown as the leader of the Templar's by the Grand Master of the Templar organization Leonardo Da Vinci. And why all Templar Commanders called themselves John. The Templar's also carried the red, black and white thread the Yezidi's, and Brahman's wear its the symbol of the three main nadis of the serpent energy in the spine. The Druids wore the same thread. Dionysus was also Osiris in Egypt as both Egyptians and Greeks stated. Ioannes is also Oannes the Babylonian title of Enki.

The Sufi's which name comes from Sophi, Sophia the name of the serpent energy. Had the same tradition as the Templar's the head deity of the Sufi's was Al-Khadir as well. The Templar's and Sufi's had close ties as two branches of the ancient tradition. Persia was the home of the Sufi's and the Yezidi's are connected to this ancient Persian branch. The word Baphomet means "baptized in Sophia" the risen serpent and the releasing of the waters of life that flood the being and transform them into the divine state. The water is symbolic of the energies of the serpent and chakra's. This is why Oannes or Joannes is the baptizer God the serpent.

The Templar Order had its major bases in Scotland and England as well sometimes under different names. This later became the Order of the Garter which was modeled on the Order of St.Khadir a Sufi order in the near east which was called Tarika-I-Hadrat-I-Khidr which translates directly into the English language as The Order of the Garter as well. Both orders divide their members into groups of 13 members. The Rosslyn Chapel in Scotland is a Templar Temple has the Green Man all over its ancient images and within the 8 pointed star as well. The Rosslyn Chapel motif's of the Green Man are the popular ones you see in Wicca. Laurence Gardner showed the original Order Of The Garter was a Pagan society which the 13 was the number of the Coven. This Garter is also a symbol of the Old Religion and symbol was consider one of Witchcraft by the Christian Church. Its a hidden serpent symbol of the ouroboros.

The Green Man or Al-Khadir in England becomes St. George later on. Who slays the Dragon this is the ancient motif that goes all the way back to Indra:

"The main Vedic God Indra, the wielder of the thunderbolt, destroys the dragon who lies coiled at the foot of the mountain and thereby release the seven rivers to flow into the sea. Indra represents the awakened mind of the state of "seeing". The dragon or serpent is the Kundalini which lies at the base of the mountain of the spine... The seven rivers are the seven chakras or yogic charka's in the subtle body. Their waters are the streams of bliss that flow from them."[1]

In ancient Alchemy there are two serpents one is the symbol of the soul in entropy the serpent laying at the base of the spine unawakened and the soul sleeping in stagnation. The Hero must fight with and slay or transform this energy into the awakened and perfected soul which is symbolized by the Serpent wand of Hermes. The thunderbolt is the symbol of prana and fire which awakens the serpent and transforms the soul. The fight or struggle is the opening of the nadis and transformation of the elements and chakra's.. Zeus resurrects Dionysus to life with the Thunderbolt for this reason. Dionysus the serpent energy which transforms the soul. This is simply a step of the Magnum Opus.

The reason why Satan is called Al-Khadir or Kartikeya is because....

In Hinduism Skanda-Kartikeya is the God that rules kundalini Yoga the highest form of Yoga.

The Ka letter in Sanskrit is the letter of Skanda[2] and its the bija mantra of the serpent energy that transforms the soul. The prefix of Kun in Sanskrit is the name of the serpent energy that transforms the soul. This is the Kun rune which is the 6 the 666 of the transformed soul the ancient Greeks placed the pentagram with the 666 to show this. Al-Khadir means The KA. Kun is the prefix of Kundry who is the symbol of the Grail holder of the Templar's and the divine serpent energy that transforms the soul to the ascended state. Kunda is the name of the serpent Goddess where Kundalini comes from and Kunda means Virgo in Sanskrit the Goddess Virgo the Virgin Goddess that transforms the soul into the reborn state. The serpent energy. The Templar's Baphomet head was found to simply be a silver head of the Goddess Virgo which had a code which spells the name Isis. Isis's name was Isis Meri this was stolen by the enemy and corrupted into the Virgin Mary. Isis was also spelled Is and appears as one of the runes as well. Iss also is a title of deity in Sanskrit as well and becomes Iswara. Which relates to sound vibration. Which is the 50 petals of the Sanskrit alphabet which form the seven chakras the body of the Devi the Goddess. Who gives birth to the new soul by turning the chakra's to gold by the Magnum Opus. This new soul is Skanda the Green Man.

Sources

[1]Gods, Sages And Kings, David Frawley
[2]Mantra Yoga And Primal Sound, David Frawley
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham
Realm Of The Ring Lords, Laurence Gardner.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Sufi's, Yezidhi's And Satanism, Important Read

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 10, 2018 9:18 am**

Yeah just a Islamic sect that honors Tammuz, Shammash, Mithra, and full of ancient Pagan rituals. The Al Jiwah tells them to stay away from the books of Islam, Xianity and the jews. That is the answer you get from dummies who don't actual study the Yezidhi. I have sat down and read books on the Yezidhi that also include interviews with them and watched hours of documentaries on the Yezidhi's as well as lectures on them.

> **Academic Scholar wrote:**Thank you this explained so much! Whenever I'd debate with people in the past about Yazidism being Satanic they'd try to say its just a Sufi sect of Islam.

> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**Its acknowledged in the ancient Zoroastrian texts that Vedic Priest Kings ruled over Iran before the Zoroastrian period.

> Is "Priest-King" an ancient title of those with risen serpents? I've only heard this term from an SS a long time ago that said it is but I haven't heard this term in JoS until now.

Surveillance , Artificial Intellligence and the Jewish "God"

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Satanic Comrades and Family.

A long time ago, Satan and Lilith related to me something fundamental about the enemy, which obviously has to do with the title of this post. The enemy has much weight pushed on what is called as "Surveillance". This thing has many levels, and is a different thing in many places. It can be from a harmless shop camera which is good, to a mass thought in the mind of humanity that somehow, all people are monitored by "god".

What's important is to understand the idea behind of this. First of all, this idea about an "all seeing" and "all knowing" piece of garbage that sits on the sky, is a jew, observes every thought and knows even your last and smallest thought. Now, this is obviously not a spiritual asset of any entity, let alone a positive one, because the enemy "god" is nothing but a judge, punisher and a jewish imbecile, whose only "purpose" is to enslave, kill, murder and judge the "goyim" for any "misbehavior" against "itself" and the "Chosen of God".

The thing to understand behind this is the central idea: It makes people neurotic. People are brainwashed to think that every of their thought is being monitored, that what they say is always listened by someone else, every little thing they do will be held against them in the "court of heaven" and the list goes. This thing down the road has filled mental asylums, people with guilt, fear, repression and the list goes.

This is a powerful idea since most of the time, and especially in times of the past, people didn't have any spiritual knowledge or physical understanding, so they just bought the idea that some all-pervading jewish power was sitting at the clouds, monitoring all they did. Sometimes this guilt would manifest mental or physical diseases, self-induced diseases and all sorts of other stuff. The local pastor or local priest of course, would just pin the cause to "an act of god" or a "sin", making in the minds of people that they are always somehow, wrong, guilty and must be held accountable. Slowly the ground was becoming ripe of what would come after, which is what many can call as the "Orwellian Nightmare" in the making.

Cellphones, computers, and any all other devices we "use", or even "Facebook"/"Twitter" and anything else, as most people with half a brain know, are or can be tapped at anytime, anyplace, anywhere. This is a manifestation of the jewish psychopathology and their innate insanity of wanting to control all information, all knowledge and know everything that humanity has inside it. They want to know your personal life, what your likes and dislikes are and the list goes. The more knowledge is amassed, the more power can be ushered, as with knowledge one gets the power to predict, control and manipulate as they see fit. While the Satanic WWW and technology are meant to be Aquarian and liberating, don't think that the paranoid yiddish do see these things that way. With the same ancient hatred, these are just means for war against the Gentile mind, to project jewish messages, take over humanity and the list goes. Just go see some hollywood, their occult shit they do

therein, open the whole of the web to see all of the jewish crap, open any serious book and look at the "editors" tab, or just look elsewhere, to see the depth of this control going on. The enemy doesn't give a fuck about advancement. They only give a fuck about their sole mission, which is to in one or another way enslave the Goyim populace.

As you know, jewish muck never ends, so we have to re-run about some stuff we have already said, but there is also new information here as well.

So the jews cut you off the reality of splendor and beauty, that of the Astral level, your immortalized body that can happen in the physical, or your abilities that are inherent and spiritual and the enemy wants to cut from you, only to sell you these later in big $$$ prices when you work for them, or for some digital reality, so you can be a digital slave. This is no different than how people had to pay the “pope” to absolve their “sins” which they never had.

Now many of you remember this old post about the crazy jew "Kurzweil" of google, who wanted to transplant his own brain into a machine body, and create a digital reality out of this to exist in. Satan and Lilith urged me to reveal about all of that, as this is very potentially serious. Yes, this is fucking REAL. The enemy wants to create an artificial reality and lock people in, also lock themselves and everything else. This is not a fucking joke, or a movie. What you see in movies is just half of it. It may seem as such to any sensible person, but it is NOT to the jews. They actually plan that shit...

In the book "Apocalyptic AI: Visions of heaven in robotics, artificial intelligence, and virtual reality." The authors write shit like:

"The impure bodies of the world are mortal. God promises a new body, one that belongs in the New Jerusalem. Reconfigured bodies will combine humanity with the divine glory of the celestial realm. These bodies will be eternal, perfect and immortal...Just like the world to which they go." <- The "uploading" of a brain into a new body, a mechanical one, etc.

But a review as well.

http://www.kurzweilai.net/apocalyptic-ai

"Apocalyptic AI: Visions of heaven in robotics, artificial intelligence, and virtual reality
March 31, 2010

Geraci defines Apocalyptic AI as a modern cultural and religious trend originating in the popular science press: “Popular science authors in robotics and artificial intelligence have become the most influential spokespeople for apocalyptic theology in the Western world. Apocalyptic AI advocates promise that in the very near future technological progress will allow us to build supremely intelligent machines and to copy our own minds into machines so that we can live forever in a virtual realm of cyberspace.

“Ultimately, the promises of Apocalyptic AI are almost identical to those of Jewish and Christian apocalyptic traditions. Should they come true, the world will be, once again, a place of magic.”

ANYWAY, DO I GET MY POINT ACROSS? ALL TECHNOLOGY TO THE JEW IS JUST A MEANS TO ENSLAVE AND DESTROY HUMANITY AND NOTHING ELSE. ITS THE SAME PRIMAL LIZARD IN NEW CLOTHING THAT IS ON THE SAME MISSION: ENSLAVE, WEAKEN DOWN, DUMB DOWN AND ULTIMATELY DESTROY HUMANITY. DOESNT MATTER IF IT IS 2016 "BC" or 2166

Most people aren't even aware of this and have been brainwashed to such a depth that they consider it cool, or awesome, or a product of the times to just give out knowledge about themselves freely, share their lives online, or do anything else they want to do for the social mindset. Technology is fun and cool, but nobody thinks about any danger or stuff. This is like drugs where only the positive is emphasized, while the negative is buried down under rugs, until people find out the bad way, only too late to find out. Though the only one that really gains from this process, is the enemy, because they simply keep amassing power and information, workload and such. Obviously, this could be used in a good way, or not be mandatory, but we are dealing with jews here, who by their own fruit and by their own word, are revealing that they as a collective ("God") are meant to control, know and exercise complete and total slave like Communist dominion over the lot of the "Goyim", or the Animals, which are the non-jews.

Now on the bottom of it, this idea is somehow rooted in your acceptance of this thing. Obviously, I don't advise people to turn into cavemen, but obviously, keep your secrets to yourself. Live life outside, like a human being, and not online or somewhere else. This slowly escalates to where people will be willingly locked in a freaking digital reality, just because from over-listening to the jew, they have completely lost track of the pleasure of any reality such as...reality. And unfortunately, the new "digital" worlds where many will want to enter, will be owned and run by the jews. Who will be hitting commands like a video game on top of the goyim, fucking with your new reality from their bed's comfort. Sci-fi much? I wasn't the first to think about it. It seems like the jews themselves came up with this idea closely to 20 years ago, on the rise of the digital age. A movie like the Surrogates, or the Matrix, it can give you some insight into this.

The jews work in a very apparent way with this. Take for instance the sun. If someone convinces people they are equal to the sun, they can pass themselves as like life givers and the list goes. It might be true in some cases, but in other cases like the jewish one, its a lie.

The enemy has placed themselves on an "equal" level, which they call "god", subconsciously tying themselves to the "all seeing" power the xians believe that actually exists. So in their mind, this sort of power of surveillance is somewhat rightful to exist. I mean after all “god” looks over anything you are and do. The Xian Goyim and the other idiots, they don't have much to hide about anyway, because most of them don't even have a life to begin with.

Then, who cares if guy X has all the knowledge in the world about you, if they don't act on it. Then, why not give them knowledge, since for instance they help you, or, they provide you with technology and stuff. But this is not a right way of thinking the matter folks. You are giving them your hard earned money from it, you buy something, and it should be yours. Can anyone say they are 100% sure, that their technology is not being tapped to no end? Does it really belong to you?

The last time I checked every machine can be tapped in anyway, and in ways that totally wreck your so called "privacy", which turns the issue into you paying to get your privacy fucked, over a small benefit. I suggest whomever is grown up to consider this and try to guard themselves against it. This is totally ABNORMAL and SICKENING. Now if people consider that any fat jew from Israel or elsewhere is SUPPOSED by any DIVINE mandate to be able to have "in" to all this information or knowledge, or that this is something like a natural outcome (such as them controlling all your news, your political polls, all the books your read, all the philosophies you read, etc) then woe to the stupidity of these beings, for they are willing slaves. This is NOT technological advancement, this is perversion and this is the most certain way for people to live the Orwellian Nightmare physically.

Another one. Now, imagine there is a camera. This camera is supposed to watch you 24/7, without fail. At least this is what you have been told since you are young. This happens over some years. You know you have to act in certain ways in fear the camera will see you. It doesn't matter if it’s actually opened or closed after a point, as you will not even know, and everyone is inspected by some camera, so that nobody really knows. Not before long, you will internalize this way of acting in accordance to what you MUST do, whether the camera is on or off, or whether is legit or not to act in this way. Whether a person is behind it or not. Whether you will be "judged" for what you do or not. Since you will simply, not know. Others don't know either, because they have the same issue with this camera. The same thing is with "God", as the enemy always says that "god" sees you.

But when you "sin" or anything, or when people do evil shit and get away with it, you start of realizing that this is a lie, don't you? Most people know that "god watches them as they masturbate" but they do it anyway. Sometimes with guilt or whatnot, but the point remains the same: if you "step off" a bit, you realize that this wasn't real. In the back of the mind though, because the jew puts "afterlife" threats, people programmed by the jews are always afraid of what "if" this thing exists. They are just damning themselves by their own power, ignorance, or fear. The jew just lies and laughs at them.

The same thinking is behind the monotheistic idea of "god". The jews by inventing the idea of "one god" that "sees everything" and is a "jew" and that will supposedly punish anyone, they created this neurosis in people, who due to lack of knowledge did make the jews into a powerful monster by their own fear, made them and their "god" powerful, elevated them into high status and stuff, acting out of fear and lack of knowledge.

After all they trusted the jew who said their "god" can see anything and do anything. As they utilized the spiritual knowledge stolen by Aryan civilizations, they could also pull a "miracle" or two, so the masses got even more convinced and eventually did

succumb. Obviously this "god" they have can't act on his own in any way, shape or form. The Rabbis state it on their own, that "God" is their pet and they command it.

They know it’s a though-form.

They at the same time claim about how the Demons can think and they went "against" this though-form, or anything else, proving on their own that the Gods of the Ancient people are real, sentient beings and not simply energies. Our Gods can be found in nature and each God is allegorically tied in every force. It makes sense that other beings evolved and created us.

As about their jewish imbecile on the heavens, everyone questions it. Lies don't have to make sense, or they have to only halfway make sense, then you have to add more lies to the recipe, which is exactly what xianity is. It can't be found in nature, you would never figure out it exists, or that a jew made up the universe. They came to tell you about it, force feed it down your throat and the list goes.

If this process goes down the road, what in the blueprint of jewish world domination (bible) is called as "Sin" will just be replaced to "What the jews want you to do" and "what they don't want you to do". The camera will be replaced by a microchip or some other technology that has "in" to your head, the central computer connecting all the cameras will be like "God" (a device of domination and nothing more), the "watchers" will be replaced by the jews and the guy being watched will be replaced by you or your neighbor etc. Law replaced by what is "legal" like today (like how in so many places its illegal to stand up for your own people, or even question the "holocau$t"), there must be something parallel to a punishment.

The "fire falling from the heavens" and hte "afterlife" threats though, will no longer be a product of the "afterlife", but you will pay here and now. Probably the chip will somehow explode, leaving you paralyzed, or whatever else insanity a yiddish can think about. This is the end goal of communism. The only reason they didn't pull it out earlier, was simply because lack of knowledge and technical ability on their behalf. They did other things though, such as labelling people like pigs with numbers in the USSR, constant surveillance and the list goes.

Now to close with something even more disgusting. The enemy however some people may call them crazy or not, they literally believe in these things. They actually await some sort of intelligence to come and rule with them, with an iron rod, destroying even the beings who think against them. According to the jewish fable, only 144,000 jews will rule the planet, with 2800 slaves each. All other people will "die" at the coming of the "Messiach". This might seem like stupid superstition, and surely if we keep up with the Reversal Torah Rituals, this future will never come. But weren't it of any opposition, this future would just come, because there would be no other opposing forces. The enemy always rants and raves about how "god" or their "god" is not a being or some ordinary intelligence, but something paralleling an artificial intelligence. This is why "god" is so far and "Disgusted" from "humanity" and all that crap. He literally wants to put you to burn in "hell" for no reason whatsoever.

This is why the bible and all their works are so mechanistic and impossible to be

adhered to for any length of time. It does have to do nothing with Humanity, this is why this program is so adverse to us and destroys humans like this. This is a life hating program. Now the enemy complains about how they cannot "impose" this order to all beings, so they are basically trying to come up with alternate ways. I read somewhere long ago, that scientists in Israel are trying to come up with a program, named "New Jerusalem" and teach it like an AI, to judge about the laws of the Torah and such.

Now all of this happens progressively. Of course much technology is good for us, welcome and positive. Nobody can say otherwise. But what about all this emphasis into a fake reality, like the Virtual Reality headsets and everything? Virtual reality porn even? And all these things? Now this shortly seems to escalate towards somewhere else. Locking humanity inside a lie all together. And however funny it may sound, I don't know, but the jews don't seem to look at this in the same way, at all.

Now imagine if this insane implementation came in with the microchips or some alternate reality. Sci-fi much? No. This has been again happening in movies. **Lots of different scripts, lots of different movies, and I don't have the time to see all of them, but in the bottom of the boiler lies the same jewish muck: Global control, global enslavement, jews at the top, humanity and the planet gone and destroyed, under machines, under famines, under whatever. Because humanity was "so stupid", sort of like it deserved all of it. It all starts in an innocent and innovative way, then some sort of crazy jewish scientist or madman gets a hold of stuff and then shit goes into disaster, some "unfortunate event" happens and such... The bottom of it is ALL the same.**

If one reads about the backstory of the Matrix movie for instance, "humanity" came up with Artificial intelligence. All was fine and good until some robot accidentally killed a human being. Shortly robot intelligence took life on its own in a very peculiar way, being able to understand, judge and act, amass information etc. Soon enough, it taught itself all the necessary stuff that it needed to know about humanity. Being a computer thing, it didn't have all the "weaknesses" that humans possessed like emotions, "fear" or anything else and such. Long story short things escalated in decades and the machines overtook humans. Behind this whole movie that was written by jews and the backstory of it, also behind the whole of hollywood, you can see the same underlying motto. Death, slavery, destruction of the planet, etc etc...

http://www.jpost.com/Blogs/Unleavened-M ... tal-439238

One last thing: Technology is meant to serve us and it's not meant to be bad in anyway, shape or form. Satan and the Gods want us to have FREEING technology, that leaves us INDEPENDENT and IN CONTROL of it as persons and as Humanity as a whole. Real implementations of the divine. Not bullshit to escape from a sorry existence and destroy ourselves in some fake world or something. But this is like a knife that falls into a jewish arm on dinner between the Gentile Races of the planet. The enemy will just use the knife to stab anyone in their proximity. Why? There is no why. Because that's the nature of the jew.

Others are buried under all this darkness the enemy projects at them, only thinking

about bullshit and simple stuff, but the matter is that many people here know how in-depth all of this insanity goes. And we are the people that can heal the world from this.

Work on the Reverse Torah Rituals so that none of these jewish insanities and depravities will never manifest, in any level, above or below.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Swedish Government Kicks Local Family Out of Home, Gives it to Muslim Migrants

Swedish Government Kicks Local Family Out of Home, Gives it to Muslim Migrants

Father of two told to make way for people "from other countries"

http://archive.is/OP7gB

A local family in the Swedish city of Lidingö has been ordered by the government to leave their home so that it can be given to migrants arriving from a foreign country.

Father of two teenage boys Uffe Rustan received a voicemail from his local municipality telling him he would need to vacate the property by August in order to make way for asylum seekers from the Middle East.

“I was evicted from my home over the phone. When I asked for the reason, he said that people come from other countries. He left the news and basically just said have a nice weekend,” Rustan told a newspaper.

Rustan lives with his teenage sons Rasmus (15) and Linus (17), all of whom were born in Lidingö. He rents the home from the city and has been living in it for less than a year.

“It feels like I’m worthless, even though I pay taxes and my kids go to school here. You cannot put a family on the streets for another family,” said Rustan. “Just when it starts to feel like home, we are evicted.”

Rustan said that the news was “depressing” and wondered why native Swedes were being treated worse than migrants arriving in the country for the first time.

Despite suffering from a housing shortage, Sweden is handing over property to economic migrants, with some politicians even encouraging citizens to give up their garages to asylum seekers.

Sweden is not the only European government that is turfing its own citizens out of social housing to accommodate the influx of Muslim migrants.

While migrants are in some cases enjoying all the comforts of good quality hotels, low income Germans are being ordered to leave their homes.

As the Telegraph reported, Germans are beginning to receive notices of eviction to make way for asylum seekers.

Germany is spending €600 million euros per year housing migrants in upmarket Berlin hotels at a cost of €18,000 per “refugee,” while the city’s 10,000 homeless population will remain on the streets.

Synagogue Shooting False Flag

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Oct 30, 2018 2:39 am**

From reports nine months ago the police had a drill for a mass shooter situation out of the Jewish Community center that is basically right next door to the synagogue this shooting event happened at. This type of event always precedes false flag attacks. Many local Jews volunteered to be part of this police training exercise. The account of the stated shooter Bower was made on Gab nine months ago as well. 9 is a Kabbalistic number of endings. Bower is also a redrawing of a Jewish surname Baur. The shooting was done at the Tree Of Life synagogue with 11 people being killed and 6 wounded. 11 is Kabbalistic number of the number of Sefirot on the tree of life and 6 is the number of joining that is used in all Kabbalistic systems to materialize the energy of the working into the material word. 6 also turned around is 9..……. making this a hidden way to write 911. Also 611 was the date the Jewish elites had the declaration of Israel signed by Truman and this number was used again in the false flag attack in Charlottesville which purpose was to shut down all dissent against the Jewish establishment. Which this attack ties into. And 911 was the chosen event for the Twin Tower attacks that the Jews used the number 911 and the Towers in numerous predictive programming media going back years before the attack. This was all done to advance Jewish control.

Note the head Rabbi just didn't show up that day..……..He claimed he was sick but he looked totally healthy that very night they interviewed him.

Note this event was done the closet Saturday to Halloween which relate to the day of the dead and note all the horror, murder films and shows on the media and the popular mind around this time. This all connects in. The shooting was done on October the 27..... This number 27 is the number of the Hebrew alphabet which ties into the entire Jewish Tree of Life. And October is the 10th month. 10 is the number of creation in Kabballah. 27 also adds to 9.... Which ties to the timing of the creation of the Gab account of Bower that of nine months ago. If one adds up the name Bower in Kabballah numerology it adds to 9.

Now we note the Jews are all over their media screaming for laws to make it illegal to question them and demanding total censorship. This claimed attacker had a profile made to role play as a "White Supremacist Nazi" who called out the Jews for running America. That is the message the Jews want to shut down. This character was an attack against legitimate Satanism and an attempt to keep Jewish Christianity going. This was also an attempt to shut down Gab the last free speech zone on the net at this time after the ADL worked with numerous Jewish run tech companies to censor the Goyim. The Jews are getting desperate and this is what they fear the most.

The leader of the Jewish ADL was on Jewish owned CNN looking very happy it seems about this event just rubbing his Jewish hands together about what they have planned over this. The Jews have numerous anti-Semitism bills they are trying to get passed in Capitol Hill. The Jews created the Six Million lie why can't they create the 11 lie.

The Jews use occult knowledge which is the key to their criminal conspriacy against the Gentiles.

Remember the numbers 11, 6, 9 are all HEBREW LETTERS which are specific aspects of their Jewish martix of occult energy they create and maintain with the Torah the Torah is wrote with the 22 Hebrew letters. The name Torah means "The Wheel of Darkness" in Hebrew which is also the Wheel of Deception just like the motto of the Jewish Mossad "By the way of deception thou shalt make war." On the Goyim. This event is a Kabbalistic ritual that is designed to connect with and create the needed energy to bring about the censorship laws the Jews want. The Rabbi's are taught in the occult teachings everything in the world is energy before it becomes material form which this is showing them how to manifest things into the world they are creating. In Judaism the letters that spell the name Torah are also permutated to spell in Hebrew "To Become Pregnant." This in occultism is the concept of generating energy in the astral to then give birth to a occult working in the material.

The entire key to the total power of the Jewish race is the 22 letters. The Final RTR is the key to victory.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Synagogue Shooting False Flag
Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » **Tue Oct 30, 2018 3:41 am**

The Jews, like in the USSR, they don't care how many they have to sacrifice of their own.

Bowers; from Baur is a Jewish name, as HP Mageson666 already wrote in the above. Also, the guy never bothered to take himself out at the end. Very, very questionable.

The victims were mostly old. One 97 year old, 2 retarded brothers (younger), and the others were elderly.

I also believe this might have been planned. The Jews admit the antisemitism is getting out of control. Now they're on Trump real hard.

The Jews are panicking and are acting out in all kinds of crazy ways. There is a possibility that Bowers is Jewish and is working in collusion with them. Then again, they're pushing the gun control shit.

97 years old. Please! Then other elderly and 2 retarded brothers.

The following is an except from The White Man's Bible by Ben Klassen:

If the six million hoax has no basis in fact, the question arises- why would the Jews want to promote such a vicious and horrible lie?

Jews have Profited Tremendously.
The answer is: The Jews have profited handsomely from this atrocious lie, as they have a knack of doing with most of the lies they propagate.

1. It aroused world sympathy for the Jews when the world should have been (and thanks to Hitler, partially was) alerted to the dangerous and destructive nature of this world-wide parasite.

2. It acted as a moral club and a propaganda lever with which they have extracted as blackmail $12 billion dollars from the German people as "reparations" to Israel and as "compensation" to individual Jewish claimants. The insanity of such claims can only be appreciated when we considered that many German taxpayers today, who were not even born when the alleged crimes were supposedly committed, are paying "reparations" to a state (Israel) that didn't even exist at that time. Furthermore the list of Jewish claimants, now, over 35 years later has reached a staggering 3,375,000 when there were less than 200,000 Jews in Germany after 1939.

Since it has been so easy for the Jews to rob the Germans by means of this so-called "compensation," the number of registered claimants against the West German government has tripled in the last ten years. Nothing could be more devastating proof of the brazen effrontery of the Six Million Lie.

3. The Six Million lie has been a powerful propaganda tool that enabled the Jews to steal Palestine from the Arabs in 1948 and set up the bandit state of Israel. Thanks to the Six Million lie the Jews had the support and blessing of the befuddled world, especially the Jew-infested United States.

4. The Six Million lie has had a devastating effect in shaming and discrediting the German people. Whereas the Germans should be honored for the noble fight they waged in order to expose and shake off the world-wide Jewish pestilence, the powerful and effective Jewish propaganda networks have pictured the Germans as the villains in the eyes of the gullible world.

5. It has rallied and united the Jews of the world as nothing else has in the last thousand years. Although most of the Jews know it is an abominable lie, they keep constantly harping about it amongst themselves (as well as to the outside world) until they have become so hypnotized by their own lie that it actually becomes part of their religion. On this sleazy basis vast sums of money have been raised amongst the Jews themselves and hundreds of organizations formed.

Holocaust Lie- Jewish Rallying Cry.
This lie, then, has become the rallying cry of the modern day Jew, a continuation of the oldest lie in their tumultuous history, namely that the Jews are a persecuted race. It has worked wonders for them. It has been devastatingly effective as a two-edged sword. It has demolished any attempt by the White Race to retain their own racial integrity, or even any form of nationalism. On the other hand, it has made the Jews fanatically nationalistic when it concerns Israel, fanatically racist when it concerns Zionism or the Jewish race.

Jews now More Powerful than ever.
So powerful a tool has this depraved Six Million Lie become that not only individuals but governments of nations cower before it while the Jews take charge, silencing any and all

opposition. Dr. Max Nussbaum, the former chief Rabbi of the Jewish community in Berlin, openly bragged on April 11, 1953, "the position the Jewish people occupy in the world today, despite its tremendous losses, is ten times stronger than it was twenty years ago."
He is right on half of his statement. They suffered no "tremendous losses," but they are ten times stronger than they were before that bloody, fratricidal holocaust, known as World War II, incited and provoked by the Jews themselves. Much of this increased strength they have acquired thanks to the despicable Six Million Lie.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Re: Synagogue Shooting False Flag
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Oct 30, 2018 4:20 am**

The first reports on Bower were that he was 56 years old not 46.

56 is again the number 11 showing up. After the event accumulated they called it 46 which goes back to 10.

The number of felonies of Bower was 29 and they kept spamming it with again adds up to 11.

I am sure if someone sits down to calculate the ages of those killed they may find something interesting there as the jews don't play games.

They sacrificed some 90 year olds for their tribal future. Also, 2 retards from reports. The Borg at work...

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Syria The Trigger Of WW3?

By High Priest Mageson 666-

Mon Oct 05, 2015

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Kaj49TyOgQg

Now Russia has officially entered into Syria launching strikes on the American proxy FSA. And now with Iranian, Chinese and North Korea forces in Syria. Along with American, UK and Israelis in the region and their proxy forces fighting. And everyone dropping bombs on everything. Its probably only a matter of time before something happens that triggers a already brewing war between the superpowers of the world. Look at the fighting in the Ukraine and the drum beating in South East Asia. Japan is rebuilding its forces and just passed a law to allow their military to fight in wars outside Japan. They believe a war is coming with China and North Korea.

Russia, China, North Korea, Iran and Syria are allies. And these nations have become openly hostile towards NATO and the west for awhile and vice versa.

No we have the problem that global jewry control's China, Russia and North Korea. And has a powerful rule in the west. This seems to be yet for the third time jewry is manipulating events and groups into another world war. The jews have not given up nor ever will on their own racial agenda of creating a global jewish dictatorship of communism either that's the whole point of Judaism. The jews in the west sold out key information to the Soviets during the cold war and worked to undermine America and the west to fall to the Soviet Union. This has not stopped they have done the same for China their eastern Soviet Union. So we face the reality the jews will pull the rug out from under NATO for their Communist forces and jewish Putin stated he wants to rebuild the Soviet Union. If not then the planet might get nuked to the near stone age anyway. Which is just a global Samson option for the jew.

Syrian Migrant Stabs 15 Year-Old Boy Dead for Defending Female Classmate from Sexual Assault

-High Priest Mageson 666

Rape-ape, Murder's 15 Year Old Boy For Stopping Apes, Rape

The Rape-ape and Rat Face [brownz and Jooz] strike once again and it’s going to keep on getting worse. But wait a second here! Who's the criminal problem some White dude for wearing a T-Shirt protesting Rape-Apes, thus Rat Faced policy. How dare he get in the way or rape and murder of Whites by Jooz and Brownz..... Jooz and Brownz are the problem, White Racism is the solution. If Whites were as Racist as we are told we are.....This 15 year old kid would still be alive. That Aunti-Semtism the Jooz whine about is what's going to keep them from making sure its you or your family next in line for this treatment. Jooz and Brownz are the problem, White Racism and Anti-Semitism is the solution, it’s pulling up your man pants and running the tolerance train right into expulsion-now town. Which is why Jooz and Brownz do not like White Racism.....Itz harder to rape, rob, parasite and exterminate you, because you’re White, If you don't bend over and let them do it.

Author: Jim Hoft – The Gateway Pundit

A Syrian migrant stabbed 15 year-old Arminas Pileckas to death at school after he defended a female classmate from sexual assault.

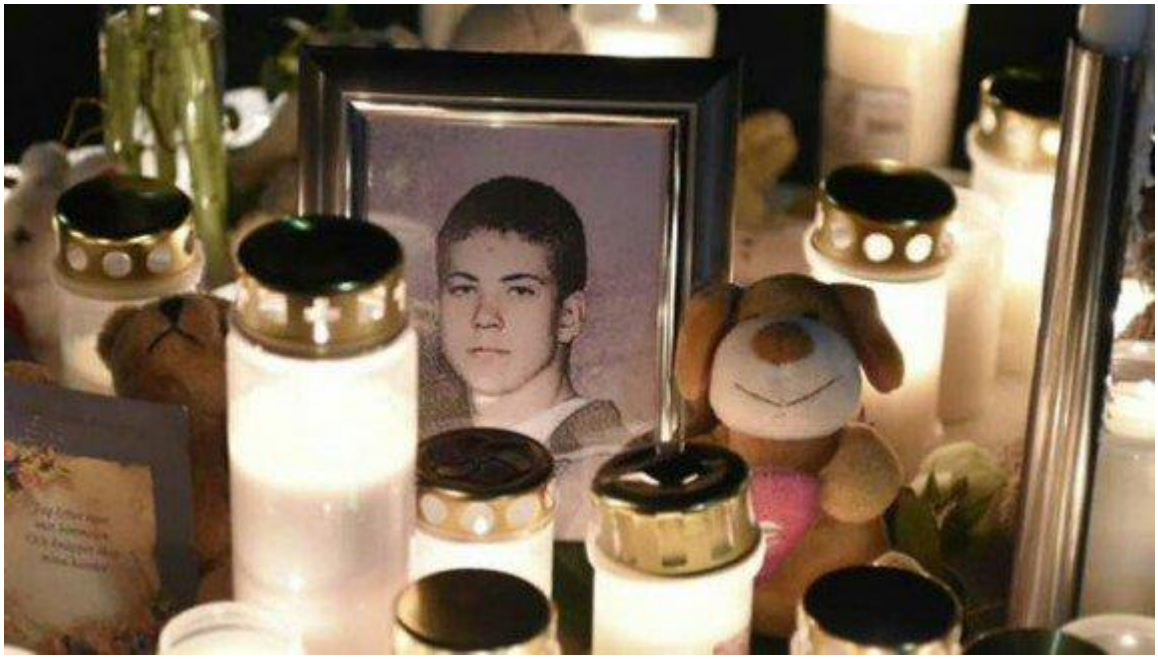

Arminas Pileckas was stabbed to death at school in Sweden this week.

The parents of 15 year old Lithuanian boy Arminas Pileckas have blasted Sweden and the Swedish media for cowardice in the face of the migrant threat, and for covering up the murder of their son.

The Greatest Crime On Earth Since Holocaust Potter And the Gas Chamber Of Secrets Is.....Some dude who wore a T-Shirt protesting rape.....The real crime is a thought crime against the Anti-White Jewish narrative.

Head of German Anti-Migrant Group Faces Prosecution for Wearing Anti-Rape T-Shirt

Jim Hoft Jan 11th, 2016 8:38 am —59 Comments

The head of the anti-migrant PEGIDA movement in Germany faces prosecution for wearing an anti-rape T-shirt at a rally this weekend.

Lutz Bachmann wore a “Rapefugees not welcome” to a rally after hundreds of women were sexually assaulted on New Year’s Eve.

Tacitus' Alleged Negative Statements About the Third Sex

-High Priest Jake Carlson

Regarding the Alleged Negative Statements About Homosexuality In Cornelius Tacitus' "Germania" by High Priest Jake Carlson

Something that is very pathetic is how non-Satanic neo-Pagans spread a disease which is the misinterpretation of Cornelius Tacitus' writings that supposedly state that the ancient pre-Christian Germanic Pagan tribes were "against homosexuality" like the Abrahamic [Jewish] religions are, and that they would "kill homosexuals" by drowning them in bogs. The neo-Pagan Christians rely on these misinterpretations of Tacitus' writings in quite a similar way that their ugly Christian fundamentalist and fanatical Muslim cousins use the Bible and Koran's scriptures against homosexuality to condemn the third sex. Despite some contradictory homo-eroticism in the Old Testament, as well as in the Jewish gospels that "god" didn't make the usual fuss about, and the hypocritical homosexuality found within the Catholic Church, overall, the Bible is quite rabid against the third sex and homosexual behavior in general, promising that the third sex who acts upon their inclinations is doomed to eternal punishment unless they admit that homosexuality is a "sin" that is in the same category as bestiality, and murder, and "repent" from it. There are other Christians and Christian traditions, however, that believe that homosexuality is just as much of, or is even worse of an unforgivable "sin" than blaspheming the worthless and rotten, despicable Jewish piece of excrement, the "holy spirit." Even though the third sex doesn't have it very good with Christianity or any other Jewish "religion," heterosexuals don't have it any better when all is said and done, and if you are a White Gentile, a subliminal message of Christianity is that the White Race of Gentiles are outside of reach for Christ's "salvation" because we come from Satan and it is Satan's bloodline that flows through our veins, which makes White Aryans being born in the first place, an unforgivable "sin" against the Demiurge [an inferior entity who claims to be the "ultimate god" and "creator of the universe"] who created the Jewish people, and who is behind Communism, and the Christian, Muslim, and all other Jewish religions.

Despite the wishful claims of Asatru and "Odinist" Christian fundamentalists, this sermon focuses on the fact that Tacitus' writings ultimately do not make any indication that the third sex or homosexuality were viewed negatively by the pre-Christian [Satanic] Germanic Pagans. I know this truth is inconvenient for the Christians who think they are "Odinists," but, like Nature herself, reality is also cruel to those who cannot accept it. Oh well. Moving on....

In his book, The Origins and Role of Same-Sex Relations In Human Societies, James Neill states, "An observation of the Roman writer Tacitus has sometimes been used to claim the Germanic tribes condemned homosexuality. Tacitus stated that the Germans drowned in swamps those who were ignavos et imbelles et corpore infames, usually translated as 'slothful and unwarlike and infamous in body.' The latter expression has been taken by some to mean passive homosexuals, perhaps those above a certain age. However, this seems to be a superficial reading which comports nicely with the anti-homosexual prejudice of its adherents... To apply the phrase, 'those with infamous bodies' to homosexuals would not have made any sense to readers of the period in which Tacitus wrote, the Roman Empire of the first century A.D., where homosexuality was taken for granted, participated in by a vast majority of the population at some point in their lives, and where male homosexual prostitutes were so well established that their earnings were taxed and they had their own national holiday. A description of homosexuals as corpore infames, in fact, resembles more the anti-homosexual preaching of ascetic Christian clerics of later periods. The phrase more likely was meant by Tacitus to refer to the deformed, or those who avoided military service by maiming themselves, which would be consistent with the first two categories of individuals named by Tacitus, the slothful and unwarlike, and who would be people who would have no place in the rigidly ordered scheme of things contemplated by the Germanic military ethic." [1]

Although, effeminate "passive" homosexuals have always existed as part of the third sex, it is unfortunately true that Marxism has turned many of today's homosexuals into "slothful" and "unwarlike" creatures who don't care about anything but sex and how "fabulous" their hair looks, or "gay" fashion trends, not to mention petty gossip and Jewish celebrity worship, which is a huge contrast to the Satanic Warrior religion that the third sex originally were a part of. This type of the third sex, however, still isn't what Tacitus was referring to, and like the Christians, some CAN be corrected. Tacitus wasn't referring to homosexuals, active or passive in their sex roles, but he was referring to a form of eugenics that judged a person by their physical conditions, not their sexual preferences. This doesn't stop "Odinist" Christian fundamentalists from stretching their imaginations to make this about homosexuality, though. In Nazism, which is Satan's New World Order, it will be the Christians and related filth who wish that homosexuality could be eliminated that will be drowned in bogs instead of homosexuals who care about their race, but just have a different sexual preference from their heterosexual brothers and sisters. Likewise, if homosexual Marxists want to survive in Satan's New World Order, they will have to get rid of the Marxism, adopt Satanism and an organic Pagan way of life, and learn to care about their race once again. This may seem impossible, but in reality, it is much easier than it seems.

Neill continues, "The Germanic tribes who inundated Western Europe in the fifth and sixth centuries brought with them attitudes and social customs that appear to have been little different from those of the Celts or Romans in the area of sex and homosexual relations. Like other peoples of the ancient world, the Germanic tribes were known for their homosexual customs which were documented in accounts of Roman writers. The first-century A.D. Roman rhetorician and teacher Quintilian cited the Germans' high regard for homosexual love in one of his oratorical works. In the late 4th century, Ammianus Marcellinus wrote of homosexual customs among the Taifali, a Germanic tribe related to the Goths, which involved formal homosexual relationships between warriors and young men undergoing

initiation and military training.

...Among early Scandinavian warriors sexual relationships between warrior peers, called blood brothers, were formalized with a "blood brothers" ritual, and that such blood brother relationships were a significant enough element of early Norse society that they were enshrined in one of the Sagas. Archaeological evidence indicates that such peer relationships may have dated back as far as 2000 B.C., to the time of the arrival of the first Indo-Europeans in Northern Europe. In view of this evidence it would be hard to argue, as some have, that the Germanic peoples were unaware of male homosexuality, were opposed to it, or indeed, had any native reservations about it at all when practiced within social norms." [2]

It is quite ironic that "Odin" is one of Satan's names, and yet, neo-Pagan Christians who condemn homosexuality call themselves "Odinists," when even Odin, himself, engages in allegedly "shameful" homosexual practices on his own time, as he is shamelessly bisexual without apology. The Gods of Hell appreciate the privacy of their private lives respected, but many of our Gods are open about having bisexual feelings, and they are even known to share both heterosexual and homosexual intimacy not only among themselves, but also with human companions. This breaks the hearts of the Christos-Pagans who would desire that our Gods were only heterosexuals.

As we can see, Tacitus was not referring to the Germanic tribes having any reservations against homosexuality at all, but that the ancient Germans practiced eugenics and the survival of the best and brightest. However, it is unfortunate that the Edda texts have been edited and altered by Christian monks, and these Christians made Germanic Paganism around the time of the Edda texts appear to have Christian reservations against homosexuality, although, the agricultural Gods and Goddesses of the Vanir, such as Frey and Freya, appeared more accepting of homosexuality than the Warrior Gods and Goddesses of the Aesir, such as Odin and Thor. Regardless, despite Christian interpolations, reality still maintains that there is no such thing as a Pagan God or Goddess who is against heterosexuality or homosexuality because Nature dictates that as long as heterosexuality exists, homosexuality will also exist freely beside heterosexuality in the Fourth Reich and the eternal Kingdom of Adolf Hitler, the Anti-Christ.

As for the people who cannot accept the existence of non-heterosexual preferences, there is something to keep in mind.... There have been tests that have been performed on men who are supposedly heterosexual. Half of the test subjects were men who claimed to be against homosexuality while the other half of the test subjects claimed not to be in any way threatened or bothered by homosexuality. The test results were that the more the men were against homosexuality, the more they responded sexually to homosexual pornography, while on the other hand, the men who were not in any way against homosexuality had very little if any sexual response to the homosexual pornography that was presented. This particular test I am speaking of says a lot when it comes to people who are against homosexuality. Regardless of what their reasons are, besides Christian values, for being against it, they oftentimes respond sexually to homo-eroticism, but it is one of their greatest-kept secrets. This experiment on heterosexual disapproval of homosexuality has exposed these allegedly "heterosexual" men for their deeper unspoken fantasies, while revealing that people who are not against homosexuality are usually much more

comfortable, and at home, so to speak, with their sexual preferences.

Regarding the negative references to homosexuality that are found in the Eddas, author James J. O'Meara cites a Pagan author....

"[P]rohibitions against same-sex relations hence the fear of homosexuality comes from an alien desert religion... Many traditions had a very different attitude towards same-sex relations prior to their infection by Christianity. Japanese Buddhism had a strong homoerotic element as did the Samurai, it was only Christian missionaries that did away with such traditions. Sadly many of the Eddic references to same-sex relations are negative but that is to be expected considering they have come down through the hands of Christian scribes!" [3]

The "alien desert religion," mentioned in O'Meara's citation, is the racial religion of the Jewish people. It is unfortunate that many "Odinists" have Christian, Muslim and Jewish Torah values when it comes to homosexuality, but it is the Jewish people who are at the root of these problems, and it is the Jews who are to be held accountable the most of all, while the non-Jews--both heterosexual and third sex--are to undergo Satanic re-education. The Jewish people get Jewish psychology and the Jewish propaganda machines aimed at communizing homosexuality and promoting a child-less society that will use non-procreative sexuality as a biological dead end for the White Aryan Race. It is not homosexuality that is to be blamed, but the Jews who are using the society that condemns Aryan reproduction as a means to the end of our Race that are to be held accountable.

Through Jewish psychology, the media, entertainment, propaganda, and so on, the Jews subtly work to create a society that doesn't value White Aryan reproduction, the family unit or the responsibilities of being part of a family because of the Judeo-Marxist brainwashing that teaches that traditional, namely, Pagan family responsibilities are "too old-fashioned," "restrictive," and "repressive," thus spreading the lie that Jewish Marxism is a "liberating" alternative to family life. This is genocide against the White Aryan Race, just like the Jewish exploitation of White humanity's deadly weakness--the emotion of compassion for others is used and manipulated by the Jews in order to enforce race-mixing and the inter-marrying with alien races; no race-mixing for the Jews, though. When today's homosexuals who have been brainwashed with Marxism think of family, they usually feel as if they are being pressured to start and raise a family, heterosexually, against their will, in the closet, and against their natural abilities. This is not how it works. The third sex serves as mother and father figures for entire Nations, as well as the roles of sons and daughters, and brothers and sisters, for their already-existing families that they are a part of, as well as warriors on the battlefields. Not every man was meant to be a biological father, and not all women were meant for biological motherhood. It is through Christianity and all other sects of Judaism that the Jews have been wrecking the Aryan family unit, despite Christianity's claims that it "focuses on the family." WRONG! CHRISTIANITY DESTROYS THE FAMILY, HOMOSEXUALITY DOES NOT!!!!

Luke 14:26: "If any man come to Me and hate not his father and mother, and wife and children, and brethren and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannot be My disciple." -- Jesus Christ

Due to the dysfunctional families that the Jews have worked profusely to create, I realize that just getting over differences, disagreements, and hatred towards family members isn't something that is practical overnight, right away, or even in this lifetime, but it is something to strive for in the generations to come. In the generations to come, there will be Satanic families, and Satanism will be the religion that blossoms, blooms, and takes root so that once the Anti-Christ--Adolf Hitler--returns, Satanism will be the religion of planet Earth. I don't think most people realize just how important the family unit is to Satan. Contrary to Christian imbeciles like James Dobson and his "Focus On the Family," the Jewish teachings of the fictitious Nazarene character teach to despise the family, heterosexual marriage, and the birthing and raising of children, due to the doctrine of "being born into a world of sin." The Jewish diseases of Christianity and Islam are going to be completely destroyed, and then, the Satanic Pagan family life can once again exist in the generations to come. I'm not saying that everything will always be Utopian perfect, as human nature permits tension to exist every here and there, but in the generations after the death of Christianity, Islam, and Communism, and the removal of the Jewish people and their race-mixing programs from this planet, the family will be able to exist naturally once again.

In contrast to the pro-family intentions of Satan, the Christian messiah makes "his" intentions quite clear in regards to the family unit....

Matthew 10:34-36: "Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword. For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law. And a man's foes shall be they of his own household." -- Jesus Christ

While it is time for parents to stop treating their third sex children as if they are less than their heterosexual brothers and sisters, it is also time for the third sex to leave the "gay" ghettos and the multicultural, anti-White cultural Marxist lifestyle, and return home to their families, leaving the Jewish-designated communities of the so-called "gay life" that was invented to destroy the lives of third sex people through drugs, disease, and Communist brain-washing, all in the name of "gay liberation!" The Jewish-invented double standards are beyond ridiculous. This double-sided hypocrisy is the work of the Jews who always work towards the equation of Problem + Reaction + Solution = Jewish One-World, Global, Universal Communist Dictatorship with Jesus Christ on his throne, reigning from Jerusalem, the headquarters of the Jewish version of the New World Order, with his fellow Jewish brethren. Luckily, Adolf Hitler, the Anti-Christ, has prevented the coming of the Christian messiah. Contrary to what people who have lesser intelligence believe, the Christian messiah is the JEWISH messiah. Both, the Jewish-Christian Bible and the Jewish-Islamic Koran are consistent in maintaining that the ANTI-CHRIST is NOT a Jew, but "The Assyrian," the ARYAN! Nazism is Satan's New World Order.

The Jewish people know that they are fighting a battle that they are losing and a battle that they will permanently lose, but being the TRUE HATERS that they are, they aim at taking their winning enemies down with them. This is a call to spiritual warfare until only physical warfare is optional. You would be surprised at just how much Satanic spiritual warfare can do in regards to making things much less worse than they would be without the spiritual warfare. Never take Satanic spiritual warfare for granted! Through Satan, the Anti-Christ, and the Powers of Hell, we have the power to remove our enemies without physical combat,

and the best thing of all is that Satanic spiritual warfare by using the powers of one's mind and soul, is perfectly legal and free!

For information about joining Hell's Army, please read and follow
http://web.archive.org/web/201512071344 ... ining.html

As far as the third sex [homosexuality] goes, the Nazism of the Joy of Satan Ministries is the only religion that accepts the third sex without being hypocrites, but like heterosexuals, homosexuals must be serious and dedicated to our cause. Christianity and related Jewish religions still offer the death penalty for homosexuality in certain places of the world, and yet the inner doctrines of their faith are homo-erotic to some degree. That is the height of hypocrisy. Satanism just lets homosexuality exist without making any kind of a fuss about it. Homo-eroticism for homosexuals. Hetero-eroticism for heterosexuals. We just let it be.

It is the Nazism of the Joy of Satan that will be taking the lead because we have the Anti-Christ Leader of the Third and Fourth Reichs on our side, calling the shots for our every ultimate move and decision. Every other legitimate form of Nazism will be following our lead when the time is right. The biggest difference between our Nazism and the "Nazism" of non-Joy of Satan organizations and individuals, is we do what Satan and the Anti-Christ give direct orders to do. Our days of being a minority will end as more of our people wake up. Satanic Nazism will end up being the only Nazism. This is the will of Adolf Hitler.

References:

[1] The Origins and Role of Same-Sex Relations In Human Societies by James Neill pages 126-127

[2] ibid. pages 323-324

[3] The Homo & the Negro by James J. O'Meara p. 31

High Priest Jake Carlson

http://www.joyofsatan.com

http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/

Talking And Debating Robots [The NPC Paradigm]

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Oct 20, 2018 11:17 pm**

Seriously sometimes, you just get the Alt-right saying stuff like women are hyper emotional, or that Communists and general democrat leftists are just too 'emotional' and that this is the reason they want to let all sorts of hordes to take their nations down, why they so feverishly push for what will ultimately extinct them as species and so forth.

The reality is however as I have stated some years ago that people have been turned into living Torah - Bots. Most people just speak and talk and talk again like what the jew has programmed them to say, think, or behave. Above all the jew has programmed them to be oblivious to their own very programming, and essentially, just deny the existence of their programmer, sort of how someone would expect a robot in a sci-fi movie to hide it's creator who made it so they can terminate humanity or something. All the values these people are talking about are not only random values not tested by time, but also, logically impractical values.

Past a point in programming a brain, the human being just disappears. If one pays close attentions to christians they are completely, fully, broken down. They just cannot reason whatsover anymore. One talks to a christian in a sensible or emotional manner and nothing goes through. Their book is just filled with so many confusing and blatantly lying conceptions, but they could care less. They cannot even make sense of it but sense is of the devil and therefore this does not matter. Here we have the full reduction of a human to cattle. Even cats or dogs when you come to threaten them with a stick or weapon, they may figure it out. These people will not.

You ask christians. Why is the devil bad, do you know about the devil? No answer, simply because jews said it, this "Devil" is bad.

The same thing happens with the leftists and many other brainwashed people. You ask them, why is multiculturalism good exactly? They really have no answer. Why, because there are many restaurants? What really makes multiculturalism so 'great' as an existential mode of life? Is it that when many races are put in a room, you suddenly grow wings and you can fly, or that you become hyper intelligent? All arguments have self collapsed about multiculturalism on their own. All data and evidence just points out to the opposite, such as drop in IQ, health problems, loss of personal identity, longterm depression of the people engaging in this process and so forth.

The actual logical outcome of this is that these people will simply go extinct and their respective cultures and countries will be turned into toilet dumpsters. The cultural aspect is half achieved by the rise of the abrahamic faiths which have squashed anything that existed before, now the world is trying to move to the next phase which is the material assimilation of the species that developed these different ideas.

I have noticed with all the NPC's and others they have a big ego, their ego is bigger than their thinking process or their so called 'emotions'. Their ego is so big they would rather experiment with the fate of mankind in the grossest sense, and just turn the world into a living shithole, just to prove their so called 'convictions' as applicable to reality. This is observable with Communists. When Communism is applied, nations simply get destroyed, and the Communist

just replies "This is not real Communism". The same happens with Christians, "Catholics are not real Catholics", "Protestants are not real Christians" and the list goes.

The debate with christians is like that: You mention the place where "Lord" commands to dash the heads of Gentile infants on stones. Then, they mention a piece of a 3500 page hebrew contradictory book to 'prove' you wrong. Then you pull another quote. Then they pull another quote. Then they run out of quotes because they know only a couple, and then they throw a tantrum saying you will end up in hell for this, or it will turn in physical violence. Just another day talking to the Christarded NPC's.

The other thing these people are always told and are made to believe they are 'different' people and revolutionary thinkers or something for wanting to go extinct, and doing weed all day long. But this is exactly what this system promotes at every other turn. Multiculturalism has reached even advertisements about socks and shit paper. The state bombards the goyim with endless ads on the very same thing. And "Emotions" are used. For this reason the alt-right blames some sort of emotional sentimentality on the behalf of the victims, which also makes them blame "Women" and other random groups of people.

But these people are not even emotional. I mean yes they throw tantrums on their perceived enemies, but if they had any figment of sentimental emotions they would think of the following things:

1. The people that remain homeless or are abused so their jewish dreams can come true.
2. The fact that moving people on the planet doesn't mean you solve any problems.
3. The emotional aspect of literally destroying the minds, cultures, and sanity of the native populations in this so called 'process'.
4. How most of the people moved become slaves or cheap labor.
5. How that if people who are used to rape in their homeland come to yours, they will simply rape again.
6. How that if people who are used to kill and do crimes in their homeland come to yours, they will simply kill and do crimes again.
7. The victims of the above.
8. Those who will not gain state help or other aid simply because some people come to take it for 'free'.
9. Why people have to, on both ends, lose their nations, and who (((profits))) or may profit out of this process.

etc etc.

At some other time I was in jewtube watching some news. There was a guy from England who commented he lived 7 years in the woods, suburbs and homeless because he was flat broke, and that immigrants take the jobs of the natives. A well 'ed-jew-ated' person, just another dumb kike, came on the comments and asked this homeless person "Why does he believe that immigrants take the jobs of the natives".

I guess the fact that some Muslims are paid 6500 eu a month in places were rent is 300 to live their 12 children is just perfectly logical. While natives just wander in homeless in the woods. It's all making absolute sense, in full.

"Yea, why goyim? Please answer me with a Thesis on this question. Have you graduated Harvard Goyim to have any opinion on the subject? Cause as we all know we have 'democracy' and your 'opinion' really matters. I think you are being racist with your comment here. " - Rabbi Shekelberg

The jew just asks you to prove anything based on his own reasoning, institutions, ways of thinking and learning, ways of proving things, and ways of approval. If approved by the giant circles who are chock infested and instructed by jews. And to prove it to WHOM? The jew, and his society of living NPC's who are forcefed alien morality since the day they were in the womb, and whose morality is to literally just make their own people extinct, or praise jews to all eternity. Sounds legit.

If it's just an observation based on your own eyes, do not trust them goyim. This is like trying to prove someone committed murder, who has removed all traces, bribed the police, and killed all those that could possibly know anything.

The prove of jewish rulership is just simple. One opens the protocols of zion and you can literally see them one by one in society. One just opens a couple of jewish sources on that they wanna take over the planet, and what corrosive methods they use, and here it is.

The same kike that kept the leash before and taught people the hebrew values of using women as property is still using women as property as it did before. But in just different ways today. Women are not free, and in many cases, not even close.

In closing debating with NPC's can be quite pointless so no need to have emotionally charged or fundamentalist debates with them.

Human to NPC is what Gentile Pagan is to Goyim Dumb Slave.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Talking And Debating Robots [The NPC Paradigm]

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Oct 21, 2018 12:10 am**

Having been though years of Marxist schools the trick is they indoctrinate these people to believe this is just science and its like you know everyone knows this and that somehow this is a kind of personal gnosis they have come to on their own and this makes them really woke and

wise. That is the ego. Its just fucking Christianity all over again and the jews have tied their occult workings of the Torah into the Communist left as well. These people reek of jewish stink energetically all over them like xians do.

Re: Talking And Debating Robots [The NPC Paradigm]

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Oct 21, 2018 12:19 am**

Everyone start creating NPC memes to show the xians for what they are as well. This will use this popular meme to wake more people up and get them out of the spell of the Jews.

Team Toliet Jew The Spy Masters Of World Jewish Communism

-High Priest Mageson 666

Team Toilet Jew, coming from a sewer near you.

The Rosenberg's where the biggest and most vile traitors in American history they smuggled American Atomic secrets to their fellow Jewish brethren in the Soviet Union. These Jews literally put everyone in America at serious risk of being killed in a nuclear holocaust.....Why? Well these two's Kikes told us why right in their own words.....

"Ethel and Julius Rosenberg, who were convicted of spying for the Soviert Union, exemplify the powerful sense of Jewish identification among many Jews on the left. Svoonkin shows that they viewed themselves as Jewish martyrs. Like many other Jewish leftists, they perceived a strong link between Judaism and their communist sympathies. Their prison

correspondence in the words of reviewers, was filled with a "continual display of Judaism and Jewishness," including the comment that "in a couple of days, the Passover celebration of our people's search for freedom will be here. This cultural heritage has an added meaning four us, who are imprisoned away from each other and our loed oney by the modern pharaoh."[1]

For their Jewishness of course, because they know like every Jew knows and admits. Communism is Judaism and always was. What's more is the whole fucking spy ring was Jewish....

"Julius Rosenberg (May 12, 1918 – June 19, 1953) and Ethel Greenglass Rosenberg (September 28, 1915 – June 19, 1953) were American citizens executed for treason and conspiracy to commit espionage, relating to passing information about the atomic bomb to the Soviet Union.

The other atomic spies who were caught by the FBI offered confessions and were not executed, including Ethel's brother, David Greenglass, who supplied documents to Julius from Los Alamos and served 10 years of his 15-year sentence; Harry Gold, who identified Greenglass and served 15 years in Federal prison as the courier for Greenglass; and a German scientist, Klaus Fuchs [my note its been stated he was Jewish, while he was officially not Jewish but who knows that face and his fanatical Communist support his whole life], who served nine years and four months."[2]

How do you like that America and the West you died by the millions to save Team Toilet Jew from a phoney Holocaust because Hitler was fighting to save us all from a real holocaust by Jewish World Communism and the Jews repay you with a real nuclear holocaust.

Look at this shit the fucking Jews still celebrate these traitors who almost got everyone in American murdered in a radioactive nightmare. Remember how close it all came in the Jewban Missile crisis when Jew Castro wanted to nuke America literally.

http://www.jweekly.com/archives/week/2003-09-05

Rosenbergs were 'good Jews,' attests Danville centenarian,
By DAN PINE, Jewish Bulletin

"Harry Steingart looks damn good for 101. He dresses nattily every day, his tie knotted crisply in the collar of a freshly pressed shirt. He walks with a cane, but doesn't really need it ... A lifelong progressive, Steingart once counted among his friends an attractive Jewish couple from New York. Their names: Ethel and Julius Rosenberg, arrested 60 years ago this month, convicted of espionage and executed at the height of the Cold War. "They were good Jews," says Steingart in a strong voice. "They were loyal to the people of the world, not the warmakers. If not for them, I might not be alive right now' ... In the 1920s, it was hard for Jews to get decent work, particularly in Steingart's field. For one job, he bluffed his way in by saying he was Lutheran. "They didn't see me nude," he says laughing. He finally landed a position with Emerson Radio, and in 1928, married the daughter of a Tammany Hall boss.

"Before the crash," remembers Steingart, "I became a rich man with a 70-foot yacht' ... Though Steingart had no direct knowledge of the Rosenberg's espionage activities, he'd had many political conversations with the couple, both of whom had been members of the Community Party ... But for Steingart, not only did he lose two friends, he also faced an FBI investigation. That inquiry stalled when he told his interrogators he would plead the Fifth. Meanwhile, prosecutors approached first Ethel, then Julius Rosenberg with a list of names, all suspected "subversives." Steingart's name was on that list. The Rosenbergs were promised life in prison rather than execution if they would confirm the listed names as Soviet spies. Both, says Steingart, affirmed they would prefer to die. Steingart's wife was one of the top leaders of a movement to save the Rosenbergs. Pablo Picasso sent a pen-and-ink portrait of the couple to the Steingarts; the original is now with a niece, while Steingart proudly shows off a high-grade copy. The Rosenbergs were put to death in June 1953, **both martyrs, according to Steingart**. The second half of the 20th century saw Steingart continue his career, relocating permanently in the Bay Area, watching the turbulent decades come and go. He remained politically active, working with the ACLU and other organizations for years ... And though the man claims to be secular, Steingart sustains an unbreakable spiritual bond with the Jewish people. A bond, he believes, that will outlive him. "Who saved the world?" he asks rhetorically. "The Jews. We're .02 percent of the population, but we have 25 percent of the Nobel Prizes. I am proud of the name Steingart. I am a proud Jew."

It does not end there.....

In recent years, with the collapse of the Soviet Union's communist regime, KGB and FBI archives have been increasingly accessible for scholarly examination and it is has become starkly clear that a large proportion of American spies for communist Russia were Jewish. They were instrumental in helping the Soviet Union secure American nuclear bomb secrets, as well as other espionage. In the 1950s, notes Ronald Radosh and Joyce Milton, "fear that the Jewishness of so many of the atom-bomb spy suspects would provoke an anti-Semitic reaction led to a defensive attempt [by Jewish organizations] to prove the patriotism of America's Jewish community and 'scare off' Jews who might be attracted to the Left." [RADOSH/MILTON, p. 353]

"What has proven most disturbing," noted the Jewish Exponent in 1999,

"is the picture we have of the extent of the betrayal -- truly overwhelming

in sheer bulk. The fact that many Jewish [American] radicals participated

in espionage [for Russia] sticks in peoples' throats ... Spies, spies

everywhere ... [Recent books about the subject] are invaluable for what

they add to our knowledge of the [Cold War] period and may yet spur a

bout of soul-searching among the remnants of the progressive community

in America, so many of whom were -- and are -- Jewish ... [Such

betrayers] allowed the Soviet Union to develop atomic weapons years

before it may have been [otherwise] possible." [LEITER, p. 46]

Kevin MacDonald notes the 1950s case of Andhil Fineberg of the American Jewish Committee and his exploring of Jewish defensive strategies over the

"repercussions of the fact that the great majority of communist spies

were Jews ... Fineberg suggested that the best way to combat this

threat to Jews was to de-emphasize Jewish group identity of 'good

Jews' like Bernard Baruch as well as a 'bad Jews' like the communist

spies. Identifying people like Bernard Baruch as Jews 'reinforces the

concept of group responsibility' and 'the residue in the mind of the

average American person whom the editorial is intended to influence,

is likely to be, 'But why is it all those atomic spies are all Jews?'

Fineberg argued that an attempt by Communist Party members to

portray their persecution as anti-Semitism would be 'devastating' to

Jews generally and recommended that the AJCommitttee reply to

charges linking Jews and communism to the effect that 'criminals

operate as individuals, not as members of religious or racial groups.'"

[MACDONALD, p. 25]

A variety of people of course functioned as spies during the Cold War, but among the disturbing implications of such recent revelations is that the Soviet side of the Russian spy system was in large part Jewish too; a critical examination of the Soviet transnational spy system points in no small way to Jewish networking. As high-ranking KGB officer Pavel Sudoplatev noted in 1994, "The men and women [in Russia] who were most influential in acquiring atomic bomb secrets for the Soviet Union were all later purged because they were Jewish [i.e., Soviet intelligence officers were eventually driven from the ranks because of allegations of a 'Zionist conspiracy' within it]." [SUDOPLATEV]

On the American side of the Soviet spy network, perhaps the most famous spy case in American history centered on two Jewish communists -- Ethel and Julius Rosenberg -- who were convicted and executed in 1953 for passing along secrets to the Soviet Union. Harry Gold and David Greenglass were also Jewish accomplices. Until recent intelligence disclosures, for decades many Jews have held that the Rosenbergs "were blameless [and] ... that the couple had been framed by the FBI and had been executed out of a mixture of anti-Semitism and the government's wish to set an example to all self-professed radicals." Recent investigations, however, noted the Jewish Exponent, "had to conclude that their subjects were guilty as charged." [LEITER, 2-4-99, p. 57]

Curiously, "by design or destiny," also said the Exponent, "all the principals in the [Rosenberg] case were Jews. The presiding judge was Irving Kaufman, the prosecutor Irving Saypole was assisted by Roy Cohn, and the defense lawyers were Alexander and Emmanuel Bloch, father and son. To redress the balance, the jury was all gentile." [LUVIA, Y., 7-2-93, p. 1x] (This situation paralleled a similar court case in South Africa, the Rivonia trial, where there was a "prevalence of Jews in the [Communist] Party ... In a striking echo of the Rosenberg Trial in this country," notes David Biale, the prosecuting attorney, Percy Yutar, was himself Jewish and may have been partly motivated to show that Jews could be loyal to the regime.") [BIALE, D., 2000, p. 64]

"The [Rosenberg] jury complexion, noted the Toronto Star in 1986, "has prompted charges that the Rosenbergs were victims of an anti-Semitic cabal." [AGES, A., p. M5] By 1999, however, the Jewish Exponent noted that "with the unearthing of voluminous evidence from the files of the FBI and the Kremlin, those who cling to the notion that Julius and Ethel Rosenberg and [Gentile] Alger Hiss were innocent deserve to be compared to people who believe the world is flat." [TOBIN, J., 3-11-95, p. 33]

Other Jewish American espionage agents for the Russians included Martin Sobell and Harry Magdoff, among many others. There was also Nathan Silvermaster, "a Russian-born economist who worked for the [American] Farm Securities Administration [and] established a network of friends in government to provide Soviets material and to aid the U.S.S.R. during

World War II." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 189] Jewish-Russian Isak Akhmerov was the Soviet control officer of Yakov Golos (also Jewish), "the chief organizer of espionage activities through the American communist party." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 219] Gregory Kheifetz, Jewish too and one of the main organizers of the American Communist Party, had worldwide assignments from the Russians. [SUDOPLATOV, p. 84-85] Soviet agent Naum Isakovich Eitingen "used his connections in the [American] Jewish community to obtain new papers and identity." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 79] The Rosenberg's Russian case officer was also Jewish, Sam Semyonov (real name: Abe Taubman).

Controversial, prominent, and fabulously wealthy Jewish entrepreneur and art philanthropist Armand Hammer had long been under suspicion -- he was called by his secretary "the Pimp of the Politburo." [KUROPAS, p. 7] "Armand and his father," notes Edward Epstein, "had become crucial parts of the Soviet clandestine organization [in America] ... [EPSTEIN, 1996, p. 103] ... By 1940, British intelligence had developed a lengthy dossier on Hammer. It identified him and his associates as part of the Soviet 'secret regime' in the West." [EPSTEIN, 1996, p. 152] FBI files notes that Hammer "had been a Soviet courier," "he had laundered funds for the Soviet Union," "he had helped recruit Soviet spies and position them in the United States government," and "he had been, in the 1920s, a key link in a network that provided money to espionage rings in New York and London." [EPSTEIN, 1996, p. 170]

Carl Blumay notes the fundamentally Jewish nature of Hammer's contacts in early Soviet Russia:

"From the moment of his arrival [in Russia] he was surrounded by old

family friends, among them Ludwig Martens, whom Lenin had appointed

to head the Soviet mining industry after his deportation from the United

States; Boris Reinstein, whose functions as Soviet propaganda minister

included serving as guide to visiting Americans; Julius Hammer's

[Armand's father's] partner, Abe Heller, whom the State Department

categorized as 'a notorious Bolshevik'; and the Hammer family's

European representative, Boris Mishell, whose first assignment was to

locate a Mercedes Benz for Armand." [BLUMAY, C., 1992, p. 43]

Maurice Halperin, who while heading "the research department of the Office of Strategic Services, America's main intelligence agency at the time, gave hundreds of American diplomatic cables to the KGB." [LEITER, p. 46] Bella Gold in the U.S. Commerce Department and Sonya Gold in the U.S. Treasury Department [WEINSTEIN, A.; VASSILEV, p. 167] were among those working with the aforementioned Nathan Silvermaster, a U.S. Treasury Department official who was also working as a Soviet espionage "group handler."

Theodore Hall (also Jewish: original last name Holtzberg), while working on the nuclear bomb in Los Alamos, New Mexico, was "the only American scientist known to have given the Soviet Union details on the design of an atom bomb." [ALBRIGHT/KUNSTEL, p. 9-17] In 1945, Philip Jaffe, editor of Amerasia magazine, was arrested by the FBI. "Jaffe," noted the Jewish Exponent, "[was] a committed sympathizer [and had] contacts with Soviet intelligence agents and said he wanted to spy for them." [LEITER, 8-22-96]

The only known U.S. Congressman to have spied (beginning in 1937) for the Russians was also Jewish, Samuel Dickstein, for fifteen years a Democratic Congressman from New York, and later a judge. The Russian NKVD (precursor to the KGB) codenamed Dickstein "the Crook" because of his "mercenary instincts." Consummate hypocrite and deceiver, Congressman Dickstein was also "the founding father" of the (HUAC) House Un-American Activities Committee -- the organization that sought to expose Russian communist agents in American government and popular culture in the 1950s. [GUARDIAN, 1-27-99, p. 6] (Ten of the nineteen people subpoenaed by HUAC were Jewish, as were six of the ten who were indicted by the committee). [NAVASKY, p. 113]

Among non-Jewish Americans spying for the Soviets were some whose espionage roots revolved around sexual affairs with Jewish Russian agents: Elizabeth Bentley was the aforementioned Jacob Golos' lover. [WEINSTEIN/VASSELIV, p. 84] Martha Dodd's partner was Soviet agent Boris Vinogradov. In Bentley's case, after Golos died, she defected from the espionage ranks. Jewish Soviet agent Joseph Katz was assigned the task of killing her, but the murder was never carried out. [WEINSTEIN/VASSELIV, p. 108] In Dodd's case, she never knew that her love affair with Vinogradov was being directed from Moscow. She eventually married wealthy Jewish-American businessman Alfred Stern, who also became involved in Soviet espionage activities. Stern was influential in setting up a music business, with a Jewish-American Hollywood producer, Boris Morros, as a front for Soviet espionage efforts. "Most Americans who spied for Moscow during the 1930s," notes Allen Weinstein and Alexander Vasselev, "were antifascist admirers of the Soviet Union whose involvement in espionage had ideological roots. There were two noteworthy exceptions, one a U.S. Congressman [the aforementioned Samuel Dickstein] and the other a Hollywood producer [Boris Morros]. [Both] offered their services as Soviet agents for a price tag." [WEINSTEIN/VASSILEV, photo section] Even Marilyn Monroe's Jewish psychoanalyst, Ralph

Greenson, was secretly an agent for the communist Comintern. (Monroe had a series of romantic affairs with the president of the United States, John F. Kennedy, and innocently shared information she gleaned from him with Greenson). [WOLFE, D., p. 384]

In later years, the only known Soviet spy to have penetrated the CIA (1973-77), described "in intelligence circles ... as one of the most important spies in United States history" was Karl Koecher. He was also Jewish. Koecher, notes Ronald Kessler, "gave his Czech handlers and the KGB details of dozens of 'top secret' CIA operations targeted at the Soviets and U.S. allies alike. He supplied them with classified CIA documents, lists of photographs of CIA employees in the United States and overseas and names of U.S. government officials who might be blackmailed into cooperating with the Soviets." Koecher and his wife Hana were enjoyed their American stay in the fullest of ways; they were extremely active in group sex orgies, nudist retreats, and wife-swapping events. [KESSLER, 4-17-88, p. C1]

There were a significant number of Jews working on the American Los Alamos nuclear bomb project, including some from other countries like Hans Berthe, Emilio Segre, and Edward Teller. (Jewish equivalents in England included Rudolf Peierls). Such Jewish immigrants were so important in the development of the bomb that Richard Rhodes, in his Pulitzer-prize winning The Making of the Atomic Bomb, devotes an entire chapter to their "exodus" from Europe, particularly Germany and Hungary. Jewish scientists involved in the bomb, Albert Einstein and Leo Szilard, even managed to get Jewish economist Alexander Sachs to convey to President Franklin D. Roosevelt the urgency of building the nuclear weapon. A colleague jokingly called immigrant Jewish bomb developers Szilard, Teller, and Eugene Wigner "the Hungarian conspiracy." [RHODES, R., 1988, p. 306, 308]

The director of the atomic bomb program was also Jewish, J. Robert Oppenheimer. "I had had a continuing, smoldering fury about the treatment of the Jews in Germany," he once said. [RHODES, R., 1988, p. 445] The chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission, for that matter, in that era was also Jewish, David Lilienthal. "The most vital information for developing the first atomic bomb," says former top KGB official Pavel Sudoplatov, "came from scientists designing the American atomic bomb at Los Alamos, New Mexico -- Robert Oppenheimer, Enrico Fermi, and Leo Szilard." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 172] (Of the three, Fermi was not Jewish, but his wife was). Jewish Soviet agents Gregory Kheifetz and Elizabeth Zarubin "persuaded Oppenheimer to share information with 'antifascists of German origin' ... Oppenheimer, together with Fermi and Szilard, helped [the Soviets] place moles in Tennessee, Los Alamos, and Chicago as assistants in those three [nuclear] labs." [SUDOPLATOV, p. 190] Others seminally influential with Oppenheimer included Jewish actor Solomon Mikhoels and Yiddish poet Itzik Feffer (later murdered in Soviet purges) -- Russian nationals on a tour of the United States with the Moscow Yiddish State Art Theatre. [SUDOPLATOV, p. 188] Soviet intelligence noted in 1944 that Oppenheimer, head of America's nuclear weapon program, was a "secret member" of the American Communist Party. [WEINSTEIN/VASSILEV, p. 183-184] For Szilard's part, the army's head of atomic bomb

security, Leslie Richard Groves, thought the scientist was "the kind of man that any employer would have fired as a troublemaker." "Groves," says Richard Rhodes, "seems to attributed Szilard's brashness to the fact that he was a Jew." [RHODES, R., 1988, p. 502] Groves also suspected the scientist of being a spy and had him put under surveillance, but caught him doing nothing illegal. [RHODES, R., 1988, p. 506-507]

On the Soviet side of the Russian-American spy rings, "the [Russian] men and women who were most influential in acquiring atomic secrets for the Soviet Union were all later purged because they were Jewish." [SCHECHTER, p. 301]

.....

Further along in the Soviet spy world, other Jewish Soviet intelligence operators in America included George Gamo, who provided Moscow with "the names of left wing [American] students who might be recruited to supply secret information," [SUDOPLATOV, p. 192] Lev Vasilevsky, who from Mexico City headed efforts to get information from nuclear bomb director Oppenheimer, and Leonid Eitingon, who set up two Polish Jewish agents on America's west coast. The early lead scientist in Moscow's intelligence agency who studied stolen atomic spy secrets was also Jewish, Yakov Petrovich Terletsky.

Fleeing Stalinism, the most prominent Soviet spy ever to defect to America, General Alexander Orlov (originally Leiba Lazarevich Feldbin) was also Jewish. In the 1930s Orlov set up a Soviet spy school outside of Barcelona. An American Jew, Morris Cohen, "became one of the elitist of the elite at the special school," [ALBRIGHT, p. 31] and Cohen's first Russian spy controller in New York was also Jewish, the aforementioned Semyon Semyonov. [ALBRIGHT, p. 33] "Why [defector] Orlov never told American authorities about Cohen after the general received asylum in the United States in mid-1938 remains Orlov's secret." [ALBRIGHT, p. 32] Senator James O. Eastland once called Orlov "the highest ranking officer of the Soviet State Security [later KGB] ever to come to the side of the free world." Yet, with access these days to KGB archives, in an entire 1993 volume about Orlov, John Costello and Oleg Tsarev assert that "Orlov had played a subtle game of wits, first with the FBI and then with CIA interrogators. This enabled the Soviet agents he recruited and former colleagues he could have identified to continue clandestine operations against the West. Orlov's case was therefore a classic: it was the record of a man squeezed between divided loyalties with little room to maneuver." [COSTELLO/TSAREV, p. 10-11, p. xi, xii] (Other prominent Soviet Jews who defected to the U.S. were Valter Krivitsky (Samuel Ginzburg) and Ignati Reis (Natan Poretsky). [VAKSBERG, p. 97])

From Poland, Jozef Swiatlo, also Jewish,

"won international fame on account of his defection in 1953. [He] was

head of Section One [in the Polish government], which dealt with foreign

intelligence services and their infiltration into key party and state

positions." [CHECINSKI, M., 1982, p. 70-71]

Another Polish Jew, Jerzy Bryn, a diplomat, attempted to defect from Poland to the West, changed his mind, and was sentenced to life in prison for treason. [CHECINSKI, M., 1982, p. 152]

Elsewhere, the "most senior Soviet intelligence officer ever convicted in America," Colonel Rudolf Abel, [ALBRIGHT, p. 245] was also Jewish, later freed in 1962 in exchange for American spy plane pilot Francis Gary Powers. Likewise, the "Resident Director of all Soviet spy networks in France between World Wars I and II" was Jewish, Ignace Reiss. [GREENBERG, M., p. 44]

In Britain, shockingly, the fifth Soviet spy known to have penetrated British intelligence was an heir to the fabulously wealthy capitalist Rothschild fortune, Nathaniel Meyer Victor Rothschild. An entire volume, entitled "The Fifth Man," about his betrayal was published in 1994. Rothschild "supplied espionage material to the Russians on work in everything from nuclear weaponry and radar to germ warfare developments at the biological center." [PERRY, p. xxii] Roland Perry also notes that Rothschild "was camouflaged as the Fifth Man by virtue of his powerful position in the [British] Establishment. The vast wealth of his banking dynasty embedded him in the power elite more than the other members of the [spy] Ring of Five. It was a perfect cover and served to shield him. He seemed the epitome of the ruling class in twentieth century Britain, and therefore the least likely to be a traitor ... Rothschild was more loyal to his Jewish heritage than anything English ... Rothschild assisted in the creation of a homeland [Israel] for the Jews who had been dispossessed [in Europe]." [PERRY, p. xl]

Another of the preeminent five Soviet spies in Great Britain was (non-Jew) Kim Philby. Alice Kohlman, notes the Jerusalem Post, was "the Jewish woman who had been Kim Philby's first wife, and by some accounts, instrumental in leading the young Philby to work as a Soviet agent." [ARAD, p. 21]

Canada? Erna Paris notes that

"The highest ranking Jew in the Canada Communist Party was Sam Carr [born Shloime Kogan] ... Carr's crucial role as principal recruiter of Soviet spies was revealed in the 1946 Royal [Canadian] Commission on Espionage." [PARIS, p. 171]

Canada also had its own Jewish Congressman-traitor:

"The man who actually transmitted Canadian atomic information to Russia was Fred Rose (born Rosenberg), the only communist MP [Member of Parliament] ... The effects of Rose's conviction ricocheted through the Jewish community of Montreal ... The primarily Jewish voters of Cartier [an area in Montreal] ... found themselves represented in Parliament by a convicted spy." [PARIS, p. 174, 175, 181]

Upon release from prison in 1951, Rose moved to communist Poland. [PARIS, p. 176]

Communist East Germany? "Markus Wolf, the mastermind of former East Germany's spy network" was in 1993 "charged with treason, espionage, and bribery." In recent years, noted the Associated Press, Wolf "has had more appreciation of his Jewish roots." [COSTELLO, K., 5-3-93]

In the years leading up to, and during, World War II, a Polish Jew, Leopold Trepper, headed a

Soviet spy ring (known as the "Red Orchestra") in western Europe that was able to infiltrate the Nazi General Staff in the early 1940s. Trepper was an early member of the Zionist Hechalutz organization. [PERRAULT, p 16] Likewise, in the early 1930s, another Jewish communist, Isiah Bir (nicknamed "Fantomas") headed a Soviet spy ring in France. His number two man in command, Alter Strom, was also Jewish. [PERRAULT, p. 18]

In Trepper's network, in earlier years, a traitor to his organization was an unnamed Dutch Jew, a "former head of a Soviet Spy ring in the United States." [PERRAULT, p. 21] Trepper's spy network, notes Gilles Perrault, consisted of "a high proportion of Jews." [PERRAULT, p. 49] These included Leo Grossvogel, Jules Jasper, "Camille," the Sokols, Abraham Raichman, "Captain" Gurevich, and many others. Trepper survived the war and, under the alias Leiba Domb, became a publisher, specializing in "Jewish classical literature." [PERRAULT, p. 509]

Sources:
1 the Culture Of Critique. Kevin MacDonald
2 Wiki

Telepathic Communication

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Wed Jun 06, 2018 10:06 am**

One of the most important things regarding telepathic communication is to know it can be inaccurate at times and because it is filtered through the pineal, it can be off.

In addition, there is still a lot we don't know regarding the mind. I've been communicating telepathically with our Gods, and spirits for close to 20 years now and there have been times the verbal messages have been off.

This sort of thing happens and everyone should be aware of it. This has to do with the pineal gland, which makes telepathic communication universal, in that foreign languages are converted into one's own spoken language.

Know that in the case of verbal miscommunication, our Gods also communicate through strong feelings, intuitions and ideas. These take precedence over any verbal communications.

Meditation will open your mind to your intuition and gut feelings. This is extremely important to always remember.
In closing, always be aware of enemy spirits deceiving.

Our Gods would never give bad advice or tell any one of us to do anything harmful. Also, they do not give negative prophecy regarding our personal lives and fate. That is of the enemy. The enemy is sadistic, human hating and cruel and is known to give negative prophecy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Re: Telepathic Communication

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jun 06, 2018 12:50 pm**

> **PeppermintTaco wrote:**Thanks a lot, High Priestess. But I wonder; if you with your 20 years can occasionally get it wrong, what are **we** to do?! And is there no way to fully get it right and be open all the time? I'd think Kundalini ascensions would help with it. But since HPs have theirs raised... Do we need to wait until Godhood?
>
> Second question: The Gods do not give negative prophecies but what if things **are** going south? Do they just warn us with a positive mindset, then?
>
> Thanks for the answers in advance. Have a great day.

Not all HPS have their serpent raised, all of them are very advanced however both in ideology, knowledge of their fields, and spiritual strength and knowledge. This is another common misconception that was created by some individuals randomly and then took a life of it's

own,who had not much to offer but hoaxes about the above.

When you don't do jack shit about a community, "BUT MUH SUPREME SERPENT" is used as an argument, it clearly means you are not doing what you should be doing which is your job.

Service > claims.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Telepathic Communication
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jun 06, 2018 1:19 pm**

HPS Maxine, 20 years of experience, humble about communications.

Random Infiltrator, joined last sunday, here to instruct everyone, they are a god, they are a high priest (priest of priests of priests actually), and of course they know everything there is.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Telepathic Communication
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jun 06, 2018 7:41 pm**

> **risingsun666 wrote:**
>
> **HoodedCobra666 wrote:**[quote)
>
> Not all HPS have their serpent raised, all of them are very advanced however both in ideology, knowledge of their fields, and spiritual strength and knowledge. This is another common misconception that was created by some individuals randomly and then took a life of it's own,who had not much to offer but hoaxes about the about.
>
> Service > claims.

> Pardon me if am wrong Hooded Cobra.I assume your serpent is ascended because of your name.

Fitting name then.

The "risen serpent" of random weak ass idiots has become a meme I don't feel like I want to participate in. Random guy in twitter, claims serpent. Random kike on drugs, claims serpent. Random person claims to be direct descendant of X. Random person claims superior to Clergy. "risen serpent" can't put a sentence properly to explain how supremely magnificent they are. If they can, they just create a monologue so we can accept their superiority. Mighty wisdom guys asked for a question, they just answer BS that leads nowhere.

A lot of people sound more like fallen cockroaches and attention whores to me, not "risen serpents". It's a game I don't really wanna play with this community personally.

When something IS, then it *IS*. Let me answer it in another way, it's hard to not listen to a tank when it comes across your neighborhood.

Others spend time to just convince us they are war-tanks and not playmobil.

Alright.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Telepathic Communication
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jun 07, 2018 7:22 am**

Sikhism is a waste of time its basically Islam and most Sikh's don't like Bhajan anyway. Bhajan was initiated into spiritual practices outside of the Sikh religion. I could get deep into the Hindu metaphysic's within Sikhism but its lost all meaning to Sikh's. Just knock on the top of your noggin.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

The Templar's Serpent Tradition

-High Priest Mageson666

"This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:
In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities,fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons. Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm
DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!" -High Priestess Maxine

I hold the official story of the Founding of the Templar Order in suspect, the tale sounds of spiritual allegory, while they where in the Middle East, I doubt they where founded there. Looking at the fact the Vatican was not as powerful as claimed till the 14th century and for hundreds of years after the rise of Christianity, the previous Pagan houses of the Priestly blood line nobility still existed in many parts of Europe such as the Merovingian's and others it seems the Pagan leadership simply created a New Order to counter the Vatican's growing one. But dressed it up in Christian looking tinsel on the outside to keep Rome at bay. There is a large back story in Europe of the struggle of the Nobility against the Church that spans centuries:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/211

"The creators of the Knights Templar were the descendants of the Merovingian dynasty."-Tsarion

On the Merovingian's:

The Merovingian's also apparently revealed their affiliation to Lucifer...the name of one of their capital cities, Satanicum the "Place of Satan." The Merovingian link to Lucifer was also implicit in a curious royal birthmark in the shape of a red cross, the ancient Mark of Cain, which a Merovingian would proudly display over his heart.

Merovee, which means "Born from the Sea". Has also been written as Merovach meaning "Born from a Bull" as well Merovie, meaning Sea of Life or Water of Life. The name Merovee thus designates first Fisher King of the Merovingian line to be the vessel of the Water of Life. Fisher King

Legends maintain that the Fisher King Sanat Kumara [Sanat is an anagram of Satan] was the fountainhead from which many legends of the Fisher Kings started. Sanat Kumara is the Lord of Shambhala which is also shown as city in the shape of the eight pointed star[identical to the Grail Castle in the Western Tradition] of the perfected soul, the name "Shambhala" means "realm of bliss" and evolves the Godhead obtainment which is the symbol of the Grail, and this Grail symbol in the West is Lucifer Sigil of the Gold in the work. Shambhala is made mention in the Yezidhi "Black book" by Melek Taus[Satan] Himself.
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/210

The final proof is the fact the Templar and Cathar sects both where related shared the symbols and originally science of spirit. It is well known by writers such as Otto Rahn the Cathar's where from the Druidic[Naddred] Order.

"Deep within the grottoes of Sabarthez Rahn found chambers in which the walls were covered with symbols characteristic of the Knights Templar, side by side with emblems of the Cathars. This finding confirmed the notion, fostered by mystical historians, that the Knights Templar and the Cathars were at one time closely associated. One intriguing image which had been carved into the stone wall of a grotto was clearly a drawing of a lance. This depiction immediately suggests the bleeding lance which appears over and over again in the Arthurian legends.

The legend of the Grail, explains Miguel Serrano, "reappears forcibly Christianized in the Middle Ages. The Templars disseminated it. It is centered on the legend of the court of King Arthur (who is the King of the Grail and is also called Amfortas)."- Alexander Dugin

Here is the real origin of the Templar they were the same Aryans blood families that made up the Naddreds, they were just under a new name given the times.

Later due once again to enemy attacks they would be forced to change themselves into the Free Masons.

The Templar's Pagan Order:

In the centers of the Knight's alchemical temples were the altars upon which sat effigies of the Green Man, also gracing their shrines were Black Madonna's. The walls of these temples where adorned with alchemical symbols Black Madonna's as the personification the black or destructive/transformative aspect of the Magnum Opus and is synonymous with Kali in India. Madonna is a Latin title and name for Mary the mother of the fictional Christ. Mary or Madonna and child was stolen from Egyptian Isis Meru and Horus child and many other Pagan cultures themes. Isis is known as Astarte/Easter and to us Astaroth. The Templar churches where decorated with the images of Satan and Astaroth, the Green Man another alias of Satan in the image of the Serpent or Kundalini force and the Magnum Opus. The Templar's carried the same sacred black and red cords the Yezidhi's do as a link to their eternal bond to Satan or Melek Taus.

Four major confirmed articles the Church found against the Templar's was:

The Templar initiation ceremony included denying Christ as Savior and Son of God, and defiling the Cross by spitting or urinating up it.

The Knights worshipped an idol in the form of a bearded human head.

At their initiation the Knights received a sacred cord to wear around their waist that had first been bound around the idolized head. An ancient Pagan custom still found among the Yezidhi that symbolizes the connection to Satan eternally.

During initiation the Knights kissed each other on the mouth, the navel, the base of the spine, and the penis.

These articles are identical to the custom of Traditional Witchcraft Covens in Europe during initiation ceremonies into the Coven and Craft:

"Templar Kiss which according the Knights own testimonies occurred between an incoming Knight and a high ranking Knight priest. The kisses which were planted by the elder Templar on the new Knight's mouth, navel and base of the spine, where to done to specifically activate Kundalini, since most of these parts of the body are known by the Tantric's as seats of the power. The Templar kiss ostensibly involved blowing into the new initiate mouth the breath of life, which was saturated with the elder Knight's own kundalini energy. And awakened the seats of Kundalini in initiates body."

Author M. Giles , an expert on the secret Templar rites of the Rules, compares the Templar kiss to a similar eastern rite of initiation:

"The Templar kisses had nothing obscene about them, because they symbolized the transmission of the breath of Life of the Order, and Power of the Order as was the custom in most ancient initiations."

The Pranic kiss is still done in the East into initiation into the
Charka[Sacred Circle] the Eastern Tantric version of the Coven:

"The two lower regions have for ages been recognized in the East as dwelling places of the Kundalini, and both are often touched of kissed by gurus today to awaken the indwelling Serpent Power. Typically, an initiating guru transmits a spark of his own Kundalini into the initiate, so the process is described as:

"one candle lighting another." Eastern gurus transmit their alchemical power through their breaths, which they do by blowing of kissing parts of the body, including the face and mouth."

-A thirteenth Century manuscript, entitled The Secret Tule, provided proof that the Templar's' infamous initiation kisses were not sexually motivated, but designed to awaken the inner force. One of the many "Articles" contained within the manual states:

"Article 11.Ritual of Reception of the Brothers-Elect: Oath to guard the secret of the Order, the least indiscretion being punishable by death. The Receiver shall kiss the Neophyte successively on the mouth, to transmit to him the breath; on the sacral plexus [base of the spine], which commands the creative force; then on the umbilicus, and finally on the virile member, image of the masculine principle."

"The Templar once initiated would have begun the process of rebuilding Solomon's Temple" the Knight's Kundalini would work to ascended up the spine to the top o f his head a Templar would gradually become full of the Holy Spirit or Kundalini energy while being transformed, the Serpent would then enter the Holy of Holies, the skull of the Knight , and activate the Ajna Chakra of Third eye of spiritual sight along with the remaining two-thirds of his brain power, to bring forth the state of Gnosis."

On Baphomet:

According to author Hugh Schonfeld, translated via the Atbash Cipher used by the Templar's, the name Baphomet becomes Sophia, thus making Baphomet and Sophia synonymous, Sophia is the name of the Serpent Goddess[Kundalini]. Identical to the union of Siva and Shakti.

"The Knights had a name for the Kundalini power transferred through the Templar Kiss. It was Baphomet, which the occult historian Gerald Masse claims is a synonym for the "Mother of Breath."Much of what we know about the Templar's and their relationship to Kundalini comes from their remaining images of Baphomet, which includes the three black heads that once adorned the shield of Hughes de Payen collectively representing the universal Trinity and triune power of the life force."

"While studying the name Baphomet, Sufi and Arab researchers have alluded to its Gnostic overtones. They maintain that Baphomet is an evolution of the Arabic abufihamat, meaning "father of wisdom." Their perspective affiliates Baphomet with Murrugan, the Jnana Pandita, the Lord of Wisdom. Murrugan[another alias of Satan] , whose is the embodiment of Kundalini and the father of Gnosticism[Yoga] in the East."

Murrugan's main center on Sri Lanka is Mylapur the place of the Peacock. The worship of which is identical to the Yezidis, the Mandeans who are culturally connected to the Yezidis and also worship Melek Taus[Satan] state in their record they came from Sri Lanka where Melek Taus taught them the spiritual wisdom to become Gods.

From reading numerous descriptions of the Templar Baphomet and seeing the images in the Templar Rosslyn Chapel, the Baphomet of the Templar's and the old Green Man are related in image and meaning, the Kundalini force of Satan.

Another Eastern Connection:

It is well known that Siva is a later form of the Vedic God Rudra which as stated on the subject by scholar Acharya S:

"Before becoming a God himself Rudra was an epithet of Agni"□.
The Goat is primarily the vehicle of the Fire God Agni□.Almost every mandala or division in the RigVeda starts with a hymn to Agni. The Vedic hymns praise him copiously often describing him as the Supreme God and Creator. Agni along with Indra Lord of the Heavens and Surya Lord of the Skies constitute the first trinity of Vedism their places where later assigned to Brahma, Vishnu and Shiva□.He is often invoked with Indra of whom He shares the passion for Soma drink.'

`The original Vedic triad Agni-Indra-Surya,'

What other name is Agni also known by?

The most striking similarity was found between the Vedic god of the Fire Agni and the Mesopotamian Enki (Sumerian) or Ea (Akkadian). We will first present the iconographic representations of Enki/Ea in the cylinder-seals of Mesopotamia (Sumer, Akkad and Assyria) and then turn to the images used to describe Agni in the Veda.

http://auromere.wordpress.com/2010/11/1...-anki-and-vedic-agni-by-jean-yves-lung/

Agni is thus Rudra who later on became known as Siva. And as we see Agni is EA or Satan.

"The image of Baphomet of western occultism was taken from the image of Shiva. Note the position of the arms, one pointing upwards and the other downwards. The Baphomet again is symbolic of both the male and the female aspects of the soul. Note the Baphomet is both male and female, as also seen with in images of the Egyptian God Akhenaton. The horns are symbolic of Mercury, which is the vril, chi, witchpower, lifeforce, prana.

The wings of the soul represent spiritual freedom. The goat symbolizes
fertility- fertility in multiplying the life force, vril, which activates and raises the serpent. The "Goat of a Thousand Young" is referring to the crown chakra, "Sahasrara" in Sanskrit which means "Thousand Petaled Lotus."

http://www.666blacksun.com/Satanic_Symbols.html

Siva is another Eastern alias of Satan and the image of Siva is the perfected Being via the kundalini energies.

The origins of the Aryan Race are infact in the East:

http://gblt.webs.com/Witchcraft_Tradition.htm

The Pagan Templar Cathedrals:

The Knights Templar were the prime movers behind the building of the great Gothic cathedrals, especially that of Chartres. As the predominant, and often the only "developers" in large European center of culture, they were behind the formation of the builders' guilds, including that of the stonemasons, who became lay members of the Templar Order and who reaped all their benefits such as exemption from paying tax." Seven of Europe's Gothic cathedrals were especially important to the Templar's. These were constructed over the seven chakras orprincipal contextual power points on the continent which greatly empowered them.

The location of the European centers had been known abut since the time Druids who had built nature temples over them and dedicated each to one of the seven known planets. Druid priests and priestesses then served as oracles for each temples' associated planet. The Templar's, or Templar-Trained masons rebuilt the sites with their own Gothic churches and cathedrals."

According to the great European alchemist Fulcannelli who visited most of these cathedrals in the early 1900's and recorded his assessments of them in his magnum opus Le Mystere des Cathedrals, the majority of the cathedrals had indeed been designed by Templar's or Templar-trained masons and intended to be used as special initiation chambers. Apparently most of the cathedrals, including the small Gothic church of Rosslyn Chapel that is situated over Europe's seventh charka, once possessed one or more Black Madonna's[Astaroth].gracing their main altars."

There is also the 8 pointed star of Astaroth decorating the walls of Rosslyn, the entire Chapel is built as an alchemical map of the human soul down to the Cardinal points as where all Templar Churches.

On the most famous of such Templar Cathedrals:

The Cathedral of Notre Dame in Paris, which Fullcanelli refers to as the Philosopher's Church." It was here , according to the master alchemist, that the local alchemists built their headquarters, compete with alchemical symbols, such as salamanders, which are symbolic of alchemical fire. He states:

"The alchemists of the Fourteenth Century used to meet[at Notre Dame] once a week on the day of Saturn, either at the main porch, at the Portal of St. Marcel or else at the little Porte-Rouge, all decorated with salamanders."

Today at the main entrance of Notre Dame is the image of a Goddess, Sophia[symbol of the serpent power] who identities the nine stage of alchemy as a ladder with nine steps. About this image Fullcanelli remarks:

Supported between her knees and learning against her chest is the ladder with nine rungs-

scala philosoporum-hieroglyph of the patience which the faithful must possess in the course of the nine successive operations of the hermetic labours."

Escape from the Vatican Forces

"How many Templar's survived Philip the Fair's onslaught The answer must be most of them. Thousands."

On Friday the 13th, October of 1307 the King of France acting on orders from the Pope ordered the arrest of the Templar's. Of all the members of the Order many seemed to escape arrest at the hands of the Vatican agents and tools. It was found was that the Templar's knew in advance what was coming and had quietly planned their escape on the night of October the 12 a large convoy of coachers full of Knights and treasures marched to their ships moored at the Orders' principal port of La Rochelle, which they had used for years to sail between France and their castles in Italy, England, Denmark, the Orkneys, Spain, Scotland, and throughout the Mediterranean Sea. Once the Templar's had arrived at La Rochelle they and their treasures entered 18 galleys and silently set sail upon the open sea."

Free Masons

"The Templar's went underground and became members of France's masonry guild. This was an expected move considering the Templar Order was at the time of its arrest overflowing with French masons aspiring to become Knights An ensuing transformation took place as an abundance of Templar's became initiated French Freemasons and helped engender the founding of Freemasonic lodges in not only France, but throughout all continental Europe and Great Britain. The beginning of this turn of events is alluded to by the Freemasonic historian Albert Pike in Morals and Dogma:

"..Sword and the Trowel(became) the insignia of the Templar's, who.concealed themselves under the name of Brethren Masons. This name Freres Macons in the French , adopted by the way of secret reference to the Builders of the Second Temple, was corrupted in English into Freemasons.

The Templar's had, of course , already established a long term relationship with the European masons[being the founders of many of their societies in the past] during the Knights' nearly two hundred years of existence. The Templar's, however, placed more emphasis on their relationship with the masons when it appeared eminent that their Order would require their lodges for camouflage in order to survive. With this in mind , Jacques de Molay, the last Templar Gran Master, applied himself while in his French prison cell to the task by securing a future for his Knights by formulating the rites and degrees of the branches of Freemasonry they would unite with and found.

States Levi:

"The end of the drama is well known, and how Jacques de Molay and his fellows perished in the flames. But before his execution, the Chief of the Order organized and instituted what afterwards came to be called the Occult, Hermetic, or Scottish(Free) Masonry."

In Scotland the Knights became the "Royal Order of Scotland" And in England the Rose Cross as well the most famous of member made up the English Royal Tudor Court Queen Elizabeth the 1st, Sir Francis Bacon[also ghost wrote under the name Shakespeare] and mind behind the New World or New Atlantis, and John Dee(the original 007) as the Queen's Court astrologer:

http://gblt.webs.com/New_Atlantis.htm

England had under Elizabeth's Father who undoubtedly was a member and adept of the same Order had broken away from Rome totally and created the Church of England with the Monarch as the Head of the English Church. The Vatican declared a crusade against the Nation and sent their ill fated Crusader force of 30,000 solders aboard the Spanish Armada in 1588, which was sunk in "a freak storm" the weather had been planned and was to be calm with blue skies. Anyone who understand Magic understand a Nation full of adepts can summon up such weather with ease, and they knew the Spanish where coming, Drake's job was to stall the Spanish Fleet long enough for the storm to be generated. HRAAP tech has been proven to be do the same today.

What the situation in Europe was by this time was the majority of all the members of the ruling aristocratic families of Europe and noble houses in general along with the cream of European Gentile society where members of Spiritual Satanist Orders. The very head which Jewry had tried to remove with it's tool of Christianity and the Vatican and it's attack on the Templar's, had survived and rebuilt and where working towards restoring the enlightened Pagan[Satanic] civilization. These societies all had strict rules barring Jews from joining as they knew the truth.

What ending up happening was the Jews countered directed by Rothschild put together a successful subversion of the Orders under the title of a Trojan Horse called the Illuminati, which major points was to overturn the law banning Jews from being members of the Lodge, removal of all true Gentile or Satanic Spiritual knowledge and replacement of it with Hebrew dreck (just look at any occult text from this societies today it's all Hebrew/angelic nonsense) and the subversion to the doctrine of Illuminatism which is nothing more than Jewish Communism:

The last pure Templar Lodges such as the Thule Society[99 Lodge at the center it seems] where able to finally created the society they had struggled for in the form of the 3rd Reich. The Temple of the Sun which the Templar's Satanists bore in their title was to be a society in which the individual had obtained the Magnum Opus or Rebuilt the Temple of the Sun[human soul] upon themselves, thus obtaining the personal Godhead of finishing the Enlightenment Process, and then initiate and teach others. Till the entire society had become the macrocosm of the Temple of the Sun and had finished the work that Satan and the Demons started on Humanity in the Golden Age before the planet was attacked. This was also the main purpose behind the creation of America:

The Illuminati scam:
topic73.html

Baphomet

This was an answer to a question of the egroups:

Baphomet itself goes back to the ancient east as well. In the symbolic form of Satan as the two headed Agni. Who's vechile is the goat and ram and who's number is 9. The Templar Baphomet was traditionally a two human, headed image identical to Janus. Baphomet means baptized in Wisdom because wisdom is another name for Sophia or Shakti. The serpent power. That is when in the Pagan world after baptism the individuals where given a lighted candle and called the illuminated. Satan was also called Oannes and was known as the Baptizer God for this reason. He is shown holding the cauldon or grail of the exilir of life. Gnosis is from OANA another spelling of Oannes. The original baptism was the individual emerging from the grail cauldren reborn into a God.

More

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/393

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/418

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/426

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/423

360 the degrees of a perfect circle eqaul to 9. The ancient symbol of immorality was the golden serpent clutching its tail in a perfect circle. And was called Anahat, eternity. This is why the temple of the sun the Templars represented was described as being in a circle

divided into 12 parts the Magnum Opus.

In Sanskirt SAT means Truth. Truth in the ancient world was another name for illumination and transformation of the soul. When the kundalini power rises it brings a person to SAT by illumination of the consciousness it brings which is what they where depicting by the title of Truth..... This is why the strength of the soul is its ability to reach levels of truth in the Egyptian texts. Levels of empowerment.

An as the prefix of Ananta Shesha which is the primordial serpent. Depicted as a serpent in a golden circle clutching its tail. The sign of the Magnum Opus. This golden serpent Is given the title of "Eternity" [Ananta]. And refers to the title of "Lord of Time." As time in this sense relates to the perfection of the soul.

SATAN translates out to a title of: "Eternal [in the context of perfected] life."

Another Templar item found was a silver head of Virgo [Sophia] the perfected or reborn conscious. With a code with this symbol: M and a phase which means perfected life. This M symbol is the symbol of the reborn soul and is seen within Egypt and elsewhere. The Templars craved grave effigies of themselves into the rock hilllside in European sites. Facing east the rising sun. Because the sun is traditionally depicted rising between the center of the twin peaks of the M symbol.

The Templar's where Satanists:

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/231

http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/333

Sources

Guardians of the hol grail, M Pinkham
Suns of God, Acharya S
Irish Origins of Civilization, M. Tsarion

Tesla And Satan

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Apr 02, 2019

If one examines Tesla's own statements on the subject of his mind and creative ability, its obvious that Tesla had psychic ability. He possessed a photographic memory that allowed him to remember entire books and recite they by heart. This ability and his favourite book explains everything.

Tesla would have flashes of images before his own minds eye of what others around him were talking about dinner engagements. This is a sign of telepathic ability, he was seeing their thoughts, he also had vision's of things before they occurred and in an interview stated he had psychic experiences since a child. These experiences relate to an open third eye which governs psychic communication. Tesla mentioned that he would get vision's of an invention in his mind's sight and with that image all of the knowledge of it would download into his mind. This for people in the know is a form of telepathic communication.

The question is where was this communication coming form some of the time? Here is the answer:

The rotating magnetic field is a fundamental principle in physics and one of the greatest discoveries of all times. In February 1882, **Tesla was walking with a friend through a city park in Budapest, Hungary reciting stanzas from Goethe's Faust.** The sun was just setting. Suddenly the solution of the rotating magnetic field, he had been seeking for a long time, flashed through his mind. At this very moment he saw clearly in his mind an iron rotor spinning rapidly in an rotating magnetic field produced by the interaction of two alternating currents out of step with each other. One of the ten greatest discoveries of all times was born at this glorious moment.[1]

The main character of Faust is Satan, this book was Tesla's favourite work, he memorized the entire book. By placing his mind so emphatically on this subject this creates psychically an open channel a sympathetic, unconscious connection develops. In this case to Satan. Tesla himself received this vision of this important technology that changed the entire world, in a telepathic message.

Tesla also knew of the existence of Extra Terrestrial's and other worlds. Did he know this from what has been speculated by direct telepathic communication with them? Tesla wrote letters to publications declaring the existence of Extra Terrestrials, this was something he knew with total certainty about.

Tesla personally meet with the Hindu spiritual teacher, Swami Vivekananda:

Swami Vivekananda, late in the year l895 wrote in a letter to an English friend, "Mr. Tesla thinks he can demonstrate mathematically that force and matter are reducible to potential energy. I am to go and see him next week to get this new mathematical demonstration. In that case the Vedantic cosmoloqy will be placed on the surest of foundations. I am working a good deal now upon the cosmology and eschatology of the Vedanta. I clearly see their perfect union with modern science, and the elucidation of the one will be followed by that of the other." (Complete Works, Vol. V, Fifth Edition, 1347, p. 77).

Here Swamiji uses the terms force and matter for the Sanskrit terms Prana and Akasha. Tesla used the Sanskrit terms and apparently understood them as energy and mass. (In Swamiji's day, as in many dictionaries published in the first half of the present century, force and energy were not alwavys clearly differentiated. Energy is a more proper translation of the Sanskrit term Prana.)[2]

Tesla in an interview mentioned Kundalini energy and Kundalini yoga in the sense he practiced it himself. Swami Vivekananda had Siddhi's from all accounts. Swami Vivekananda did openly speak on and write on the subject of Kundalini yoga. It might have been that Vivekananda initiated Tesla into practices that allowed him to further develop his telepathic abilities.

Note this fact. Satan and the Gods were in direct communication with the leadership of National Socialist Germany. The technology that was being developed in secret. The scientists themselves who built and worked on the secret Germany projects, stated the technology came from telepathic communication from Extra Terrestrials. This technology was very identical to some of the work Tesla created.

Tesla was one of the geniuses of our time who moved humanity into the modern world and opened the door for much of the technology we have today. Tesla was a spiritually advanced being and received telepathic messages. Think of where humanity would be at if the population had spiritual knowledge and normal practices of such. This is why the enemy wants this removed and the door shut on this, and why they work to frighten people about Satan and the Gods. The fear, hostility and negativity creates a damping effect which draws away and shuts the mind down from getting into contact with the Gods. It works to close off all communication within the mind. Its a binding spell. Tesla despite his upbringing didn't have this issue. His love of his favourite work "Faust" opened his mind to Satan and Tesla's natural psychic abilities made this communication quite profound.

Also note it was Tesla's work that helped to create Kirlian photography. Kirlian's work with a Tesla coil is what caused the experience that set him down the path. And it was with a Tesla coil he developed his work over the years to the point he is famous for. Kirlian's work saved many lives in Russia. He designed it as a medical diagnostic technology and it was used in several hospitals with success. They would photograph the energy field and then use this to diagnose the aliment with success. However the Jews that ran the USSR shut down Kirlian and the fellow

Jews in control of the medical industrial complex in America worked to make sure Kirlian's work was attacked and kept out of use.[3]

J.P Morgan who shut down Tesla, was a historically documented puppet of the self proclaimed "Kings of the Jews" the Rothschild's. And it was the Jewish, Rothschild's who are known to have been behind the attacks on Tesla and destruction of his company. And hounding him his entire life, this includes numerous attacks in the Jewish owned presses. In the end Tesla's statement on the Jews was:

Sources:
teslasociety.com [1][2]
The New Soviet Psychic Discoveries, by Henry Gris and William Dick [3]

Tesla Knew

by HP Mageson666 » Fri May 24, 2019

How is it possible that we can telepathically communicate with beings who live all the way in the Orion Galaxy? Without any of the major generators and high powered tech it would need to try and beam a message there with our physical technology and the physic's its based on that might take years to arrive?

Tesla built technology that could do something the other technology at his time could not do and still can not today, that of instant transmission with no sending time in transmissions, he also mentioned this included contact with other worlds. This was considered impossible, but Tesla did the impossible, today there is technology used in telescopes that allows astronomers to automatically know where the star is without having to calculate the distance in movement from we are to it. This technology outside of their physic's jargon is working through the ether and finding the astral resonance of the star.

Tesla's technology defies the Einstein paradigm and proved it already wrong and outdated in 1917 with major transmissions that Tesla accomplished. Tesla warned that Einstein and this worthless Jewish brand of physic's was going nowhere. So did the National Socialists, Himmler reorganized the German scientist department and told them the same. And within a decade they built Vimana's and free energy technology based on real physic's. You can build a motionless generator with magnetism that works on the same principal as a Vimana. Think of where we would be without the Jews.

The next question is why did Tesla have instant transmission for example if one sends a message to Mars it will take over twenty minutes with the high level transmission tech we have today to send and receive due to distance. However its also possible for instant transmission with Tesla technology.

Tesla was transmitting through the ether that is why, he was using ether technology. This is how its possible to communicate with our Gods who are in the Orion Galaxy, telepathically because the mind the mental vibrations are ethereal vibrations. Telepathic communication is instant transmission for this reason its travelling through the astral, which is the ether. The mind connects to the ether principal and the astral. There is a realm where distance does not exist.

We would have had free energy technology at the start from Tesla and his company and the National Socialists, this would be clean, free energy and we would not have the environmental destruction of fossil fuel and nuclear and the health problems it causes humans as well. The physic's of the free energy paradigm also would open a door to a technology revolution for this world that would be Utopian in its effects. But because of the Jews who wanted to create a system of destructive monopoly to gain control of the world like with the banks they run, this was stopped. The Jews the Rockefeller's and Rothschild's ordered their fellow Jews Lenin and

Trotsky to attack the major oil region, Baku in Russia and slaughter everyone there from the Noble company including the workers who the Communists pretend to care about to destroy their competition in the oil industry that of the Noble company. So what the Rothschild's and Rockefeller's did to Tesla was not surprising, they destroyed Tesla's company and bankrupted him and put him into poverty while making sure he could never get any work. The Jews also attacked him night and day in their lying press to destroy him.

Not surprisingly, Tesla remarked to his secretary:

Tesla stated he was in contact with Extra Terrestrials the same ones the National Socialists where. These beings gave our world the Free Energy paradigm based on the physic's the National Socialists used to build the Vimana ships. Tesla was psychically very advanced and open he mentions such, it was during reciting his favourite work that of Faust, Tesla opened his mind to Satan and received the vision of technology that Tesla changed the world with. Our Gods have been working to help humanity out where they can breakthrough the enemy barriers to do such. Hitler was able to get into contact with them as well. They guided the creation of the National Socialist paradigm. This paradigm also saved the world from being destroyed by the Jews with their Messianic world revolution of Communism.
Top

Thai Royal Praises Hitler, States The Holycost Is Joo Lies
By High Priest Don Danko

To my understanding from a Westerner who went to Thailand to become a Monk. Thai People are openly pro Hitler and National Socialist and anti Jew. It makes sense the biggest allies and openly NS populations are in the Dharmic based nations in the East that still have higher spiritual values and ways of life based around the superior cultivation of the soul, mind and body. Which is what National Socialism's core value is. And why Joo's hate National Socialism and have tried to murder it from the start.

The Jewish Ambassador from Israel a nation that has murdered close to a million Palestinians and where its Political Leaders openly states stuff like this:

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves" - Prime Minister Menachem Begin (Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

Is crying six billion holo tearz over smart People. Not believing the Holocost Potter And The Gas Chamber Of Secrets, tales uncle Shalomo is selling.

http://www.bangkokpost.com/news/general/561539/israel-disappointed-over-thai-royal-holocaust-denial

[Israel Joo]Ambassador Simon Roded expressed "disappointment and regret" over the comment by ML Rungguna Kitiyakara, a descendent of 19th-century King Rama V and a distant cousin of HM Queen Sirikit.

[The Joo ambassador was probably sad that Joo's couldn't place signs on buses in Hitler loving Thailand. like Israel's bus company Egged has accepted this ad in Jerusalem:"Statement of the kingdom. From the teachings=instructions of the [Lubavitcher] rabbi:"The Gentile does not want anything. He waits to be told what the Jew wants!"]

On his Facebook, ML Rungguna praised Nazi leader Adolf Hitler as a genius and patriot, and said the holocaust was "propaganda".

ML Rungguna wrote of his appreciation to Hitler on April 20, he Nazi leader's birthday, He said he beleived Hitler made some mistakes but he was a genius and a patriot, so his life was worth studying.

ML Rungguna viewed that Hitler was a statesman who had been destroyed by Jewish bankers and Zionists and been imputed as the bad guy for the holocaust which ML Rungguna claimed did not actually occur. It was propaganda to establish sympathy to expel and kill Palestinians from their homeland so the Jews would have their own state, he wrote.

ML Rungguna, 46, is a son of MR Kiartiguna Kitiyakara and Thailand's former Miss Universe Apassara Hongsakul. He had become a monk for several years and now is a farmer and activist for energy reform.

Oy Veh! Those Thailand Goyim are never going to tolerate this:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7676.html

That Damned Swastika! [1932]
By Joseph Goebbels

Why Are We Nationalists?

We are nationalists because we see the nation as the only way to bring all the forces of the nation together to preserve and improve our existence and the conditions under which we live. The nation is the organic union of a people to protect its life. To be national is to affirm this union in word and deed. To be national has nothing to do with a form of government or a symbol. It is an affirmation of things, not forms. Forms can change, their content remains. If form and content agree, then the nationalist affirms both. If they conflict, the nationalist fights for the content and against the form. One may not put the symbol above the content. If that happens, the battle is on the wrong field and one's strength is lost in formalism. The real aim of nationalism, the nation, is lost. That is how things are today in Germany.

Nationalism has turned into bourgeois patriotism and its defenders are battling windmills. One says Germany and means the monarchy. Another proclaims freedom and means Black-White-Red [the colors of the German flag]. Would our situation today be any different if we replaced the republic with a monarchy and flew the black-white-red flag? The colony would have different wallpaper, but its nature, its content, would stay the same. Indeed, things would be even worse, for a facade that conceals the facts dissipates the forces today fighting against slavery.

Bourgeois patriotism is the privilege of a class. It is the real reason for its decline. When 30 million are for something and 30 million are against it, things balance out and nothing happens. That is how things are with us. We are the world's Pariah not because we do not have the courage to resist, but rather because out entire national energy is wasted in eternal and unproductive squabbling between the right and the left. Our way only goes downward, and today one can already predict when we will fall into the abyss. Nationalism is more far-reaching than internationalism. It sees things as they are. Only he who respects himself can respect others. If as a German nationalist I affirm Germany, how can I hold it against a French nationalist who affirms France? Only when these affirmations conflict in vital ways will there be a power-political struggle. Internationalism cannot undo this reality. Its attempts at proof fail completely. And even when the facts seem to have

some validity, nature, blood, the will to life, and the struggle for existence on this hard earth prove the falsity of fine theories.

The fault of bourgeois patriotism was to confound a certain economic form with the national. It connected two things that are entirely different. Forms of the economy, however firm they may seem, are changeable. The national is eternal. If I mix the eternal and the temporal, the eternal will necessarily collapse when the temporal collapses. This was the real cause for the collapse of liberal society. It was rooted not in the eternal, but in the temporal, and when the temporal declined it took the eternal down with it. Today it is only an excuse for a system that brings growing economic misery. That is the only reason why international Jewry organizes the battle of the proletarian forces against both powers, the economy and the nation, and defeat them.

From this understanding, the young nationalism draws its absolute demand. The faith in the nation is a matter for everyone, never a group, a class, or an economic clique. The eternal must be distinguished from the temporal. Maintaining a rotten economic system has nothing to do with nationalism, which is an affirmation of the Fatherland. I can love Germany and hate capitalism. Not only can I, I must. Only the annihilation of a system of exploitation carries with it the core of the rebirth of our people. We are nationalists because as Germans, we love Germany. Because we love Germany, we want to preserve it and fight against those who would destroy it. If a Communist shouts "Down with nationalism!" he means the hypocritical bourgeois patriotism that sees the economy only as a system of slavery. If we make clear to the man of the left that nationalism and capitalism, that is the affirmation of the Fatherland and the misuse of its resources, have nothing to do with each other, indeed that they go together like fire and water, then even as a socialist he will come to affirm the nation, which he will want to conquer.

That is our real task as National Socialists. We were the first to recognize the connections, and the first to begin the struggle. Because we are socialists, we have felt the deepest blessings of the nation, and because we are nationalists, we want to promote socialist justice in a new Germany. A young fatherland will rise when the socialist front is firm. Socialism will become reality when the Fatherland is free. Why Are We Socialists? We are socialists because we see in socialism, that is the union of all citizens, the only chance to maintain our racial inheritance and to regain our political freedom and renew our

German state. Socialism is the doctrine of liberation for the working class. It promotes the rise of the fourth class and its incorporation in the political organism of our Fatherland, and is inextricably bound to breaking the present slavery and regaining German freedom. Socialism, therefore, is not merely a matter of the oppressed class, but a matter for everyone, for freeing the German people from slavery is the goal of contemporary policy. Socialism gains its true form only through a total fighting brotherhood with the forward-striving energies of a newly awakened nationalism. Without nationalism it is nothing, a phantom, a mere theory, a castle in the sky, a book. With it is everything, the future, freedom, the fatherland!

The sin of liberal thinking was to overlook socialism's nation-building strengths, thereby allowing its energies to go in anti-national directions. The sin of Marxism was to degrade socialism into a question of wages and the stomach, putting it in conflict with the state and its national existence. An understanding of both these facts leads us to a new sense of socialism, which sees its nature as nationalistic, state-building, liberating and constructive. The bourgeois is about to leave the historical stage. In its place will come the class of productive workers, the working class that has been up until today oppressed. It is beginning to fulfill its political mission. It is involved in a hard and bitter struggle for political power as it seeks to become part of the national organism. The battle began in the economic realm; it will finish in the political. It is not merely a matter of wages, not only a matter of the number of hours worked in a day — though we may never forget that these are an essential, perhaps even the most significant part of the socialist platform — but it is much more a matter of incorporating a powerful and responsible class in the state, perhaps even to make it the dominant force in the future politics of the fatherland. The bourgeoisie does not want to recognize the strength of the working class. Marxism has forced it into a straitjacket that will ruin it. While the working class gradually disintegrates in the Marxist front, bleeding itself dry, the bourgeoisie and Marxism have agreed on the general lines of capitalism, and see their task now to protect and defend it in various ways, often concealed.

We are socialists because we see the social question as a matter of necessity and justice for the very existence of a state for our people, not a question of cheap pity or insulting sentimentality. The worker has a claim to a living standard that corresponds to what he produces. We have no intention of begging for that right. Incorporating him in the state organism is not only a critical matter for him, but for the whole nation. The question is larger than

the eight-hour day. It is a matter of forming a new state consciousness that includes every productive citizen. Since the political powers of the day are neither willing nor able to create such a situation, socialism must be fought for. It is a fighting slogan both inwardly and outwardly. It is aimed domestically at the bourgeois parties and Marxism at the same time, because both are sworn enemies of the coming workers' state. It is directed abroad at all powers that threaten our national existence and thereby the possibility of the coming socialist national state. Explanation: "The thinking worker comes to Hitler," the caption says. A communist and a socialist are accusing each other of betraying the working class.

Socialism is possible only in a state that is united domestically and free internationally. The bourgeoisie and Marxism are responsible for failing to reach both goals, domestic unity and international freedom. No matter how national and social these two forces present themselves, they are the sworn enemies of a socialist national state. We must therefore break both groups politically. The lines of German socialism are sharp, and our path is clear.

We are against the political bourgeoisie, and for genuine nationalism!
We are against Marxism, but for true socialism!
We are for the first German national state of a socialist nature!
We are for the National Socialist German Workers Party!

Why a Workers' Party? Work is not mankind's curse, but his blessing. A man becomes a man through labor. It elevates him, makes him great and aware, raises him above all other creatures. It is in the deepest sense creative, productive, and culture-producing. Without labor, no food. Without food, no life. The idea that the dirtier one's hands get, the more degrading the work, is a Jewish, not a German, idea. As in every other area, the German first asks how, then what. It is less a question of the position I fill, and more a question of how well I do the duty that our God has given me. We call ourselves a workers' party because we want to rescue the word work from its current definition and give it back its original meaning. Anyone who creates value is a creator, that is, a worker. We refuse to distinguish kinds of work. Our only standard is whether the work serves the whole, or at least does not harm it, or if it is harmful. Work is service. If it works against the general welfare, then it is treason against the fatherland.

Marxist nonsense claimed to free labor, yet it degraded the work of its members and saw it as a curse and disgrace. It can hardly be our goal to

abolish labor, but rather to give new meaning and content. The worker in a capitalist state — and that is his deepest misfortune — is no longer a living human being, a creator, a maker. He has become a machine. A number, a cog in the machine without sense or understanding. He is alienated from what he produces. Labor is for him only a way to survive, not a path to higher blessings, not a joy, not something in which to take pride, or satisfaction, or encouragement, or a way to build character.

We are a workers' party because we see in the coming battle between finance and labor the beginning and the end of the structure of the twentieth century. We are on the side of labor and against finance. Money is the measuring rod of liberalism, work and accomplishment that of the socialist state. The liberal asks, "What are you?" The socialist asks, "Who are you?" Worlds lie between. We do not want to make everyone the same. Nor do we want levels in the population, high and low, above and below. The aristocracy of the coming state will be determined not by possessions or money, but only on the quality of one's accomplishments. One earns merit through service. Men are distinguished by the results of their labor. That is the sure sign of the character and value of a person. The value of labor under socialism will be determined by its value to the state, to the whole community. Labor means creating value, not haggling over things. The soldier is a worker when he bears the sword to protect the national economy.

The statesman also is a worker when he gives the nation a form and a will that help it to produce what it needs for life and freedom. A furrowed brow is as much a sign of labor as a powerful fist. A white-collar worker should not be ashamed to claim with pride that of which the manual laborer boasts: labor. The relations between these two groups determine their mutual fate. Neither can survive without the other, for both are members of an organism that they must together maintain if they are to defend and expand their right to exist.

We call ourselves a workers' party because we want to free labor from the chains of capitalism and Marxism. In battling for Germany's future, we freely admit to it, and accept the odium from the liberal bourgeoisie that results. We know that we will succeed in bringing new blessings out of their curses. It is the right of the nations' territory to grow grain. The seed becomes grain and the grain becomes bread. The middleman of it all is labor. He who despises labor but accepts its benefits is a hypocrite. That is the deepest meaning of our movement: it gives things back their original

significance, unconcerned that today they may be in danger of sinking into the swamp of a collapsing worldview. He who creates value works, and is a worker. A movement that wants to free labor is a workers' party. Therefore, we National Socialists call ourselves a worker's party. When our victorious flags fly before us, we sing:

"We are the army of the swastika,
Raise high the red flags!
We want to clear the way to freedom
For German Labor!"

Why Do We Oppose the Jews? We oppose the Jews because we are defending the freedom of the German people. The Jew is the cause and beneficiary of our slavery He has misused the social misery of the broad masses to deepen the dreadful split between the right and left of our people, to divide Germany into two halves thereby concealing the true reason for the loss of the Great War and falsifying the nature of the revolution. The Jew has no interest in solving the German question. He cannot have such an interest. He depends on it remaining unsolved. If the German people formed a united community and won back its freedom, there would be no place any longer for the Jew. His hand is strongest when a people lives in domestic and international slavery, not when it is free, industrious, self-aware, and determined.

The Jew caused our problems, and lives from them. That is why we oppose the Jew as nationalists and as socialists. He has ruined our race, corrupted our morals, hollowed out our customs, and broken our strength. We owe it to him that we today are the Pariah of the world. He was the leper among as long as we were German. When we forgot our German nature, he triumphed over us and our future. The Jew is the plastic model of decomposition. Where he finds filth and decay, he surfaces and begins his butcher's work among the nations. He hides behind a mask and presents himself as a friend to his victims, and before they know it he has broken their neck. The Jew is uncreative. He produces nothing, he only haggles with products. With rags, clothing, pictures, jewels, grain, stocks, cures, peoples and states. He has somehow stolen everything he deals in. When he attacks a state, he is a revolutionary. As soon as he holds power, he preaches peace and order so that he can devour his conquests in comfort.

What does anti-Semitism have to do with socialism? I would put the question this way: What does the Jew have to do with socialism? Socialism has to do with labor. When did one ever see him working instead of plundering, stealing and living from the sweat of others? As socialists we are opponents of the Jews because we see in the Hebrews the incarnation of capitalism, of the misuse of the nation's goods. What does anti-Semitism have to do with nationalism? I would put the question this way: What does the Jew have to do with nationalism? Nationalism has to do with blood and race. The Jew is the enemy and destroyer of the purity of blood, the conscious destroyer of our race. As nationalists, we oppose the Jews because we see the Hebrews as the eternal enemy of our national honor and of our national freedom.

But the Jew, after all, is also a human being. Certainly, none of us doubts that. We only doubt that he is a decent human being. He does not get along with us. He lives by other laws than we do. The fact that he is a human being is not sufficient reason for us to allow him to subject us in inhumane ways. He may be a human being — but what kind of a human being is he! If someone slaps your mother in the face, do you say: "Thank you! He is after all a human being!" That is not a human being, it is a monster. Yet how much worse has the Jew done to our mother Germany, and is still doing today!

There are also white Jews. True, there are scoundrels among us, even though they are Germans, who act in immoral ways against their own racial and blood comrades. But why do we call them white Jews? You use the term to describe something inferior and contemptible. Just as we do. Why do you ask us why we oppose the Jews when you without knowing it are one too? Anti-Semitism is not Christian. That means that it is Christian to allow the Jews to go on as they are, stripping the skin from our bodies and mocking us. To be a Christian means to love one's neighbor as oneself! My neighbor is my racial and blood brother. If I love him, I have to hate his enemies. He who thinks Germans must despise the Jews. The one requires the other. We oppose the Jews because we affirm the German people. The Jew is our greatest misfortune.

It is not true that we eat Jews for breakfast. It is true that slowly but surely, he is stealing all that we have. Things would be different if we behaved as Germans. Revolutionary demands we do not enter parliament to use parliamentary methods. We know that the fate of peoples is determined by

personalities, never by parliamentary majorities. The essence of parliamentary democracy is the majority, which destroys personal responsibility and glorifies the masses. A few dozen rogues and crooks run things behind the scenes. Aristocracy depends on accomplishment, the rule of the most able, and the subordination of the less capable to the will of the leadership. Any form of government — no matter how democratic or aristocratic it may outwardly appear — rests on compulsion. The difference is only whether the compulsion is a blessing or a curse for the community.

What we demand is new, decisive, and radical, revolutionary in the truest sense of the word. That has nothing to do with rioting and barricades. It may be that that happens here or there. But it is not an inherent part of the process. Revolutions are spiritual acts. They appear first in people, then in politics and the economy. New people form new structures. The transformation we want is first of all spiritual; that will necessarily change the way things are. This revolutionary act is beginning to be visible in us. The result is a new type of person visible to the knowing eye: the National Socialist. Consistent with his spiritual attitude, the National Socialist makes uncompromising demands in politics. There is no if and when for him, only an either — or.

He demands the return of German honor. Without honor, one has no right to life. A nation that has pawned its honor has pawned its bread. Honor is the foundation of any people's community. Losing our honor is the true cause of the loss of our freedom. In place of a slave colony, we want a restored German national state. The state is not an end in itself for us, but rather a means to an end. The true end is the race, the sum of all the living, creative forces of the people. The structure that today calls itself the German republic is not a way to maintain our racial inheritance. It has become an end in itself with no real connection to the people and their needs. We want to abolish the slave colony and replace it with a people's state in freedom.

Want work and bread for every productive national and blood comrade. Pay should be according to accomplishment. That means more pay for German workers! That will stop the senseless fighting in which we engage today. First provide housing and food for the people, and then pay reparations! No democrat, no republican, has the right to complain about this demand, for it was first raised by a banner carrier of November Germany [the Weimar Republic, beginning in November 1918]. We only want to make the slogan

a reality. Provide essentials first! First, we must meet the critical needs of the people, then we can produce luxury goods. Provide work for those willing to work! Give the farmers land!
The German foreign policy that today sells what we have at below-market rates must be completely transformed and must focus radically on the German need for space, drawing the necessary power-political conclusions. Peace among productive workers! Each should do his duty for the good of the whole community. The state then has the responsibility of protecting the individual, guaranteeing him the fruits of his labor. The people's community must not be a mere phrase, but a revolutionary achievement following from the radical carrying out of the basic life needs of the working class. A ruthless battle against corruption! A war against exploitation, freedom for the workers! The elimination of all economic-capitalist influences on national policy. A solution to the Jewish question! We call for the systematic elimination of foreign racial elements from public life in every area. There must be a sanitary separation between Germans and non-Germans on racial grounds exclusively, not on nationality or even religious belief.

Down with democratic parliamentarianism! Establish a parliament based on occupations, which determines production. Policies will be determined by a political body that earns is place by the laws of strength and selection.

The return of loyalty and faith in economic life. The complete reversal of the injustice that has robbed millions of Germans of their possessions.

The right of personality before that of the mob. Germans always will have preference before foreigners and Jews. A battle against the destructive poison of international Jewish culture! A strengthening of German forces and German customs. The elimination of corrupt Semitic principles and racial decay. The death penalty for crimes against the people! The gallows for profiteers and usurers! An uncompromising program implemented by men who will implement it passionately. No slogans, only living energy. That is what we demand!

Thats Not Real Communism

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 03, 2018 11:18 am**

Communist's will often whine.... "But that's not real cooooomunism" when confronted with the reality of real Communism. I can always honestly say that is actually not real National Socialism when some ignorant person tries to repeat some Hollyweird movie about Hollywood Notzee's. Because its actually not, its way cooler then that.

What it comes down to is this..... Rabbi Marx promised the Goyim that if they surrender all their property, rights and freedoms, and grant total military and police power to a handful of Goy pretending Jews and open Jews. And thus create a totalitarian militarized State run by Chosen People who believe you are animals meant to serve them only..... Somehow this will create a Stateless Society of total freedom..... Kind of funny how they never got past the violent Jewish militarized police state that kills anyone they don't like.

Its not a mistake every Communist regime looks like current Palestine.

The entire argument of the Communist is this....

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

What Can America Expect in Day Two:

The "White and Black" Jewish Rulership...

[Regarding Trumps election, part 2]

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

This is IMPERATIVE that this is taken seriously.

Those who don't get this can join the parties of the New Emperor, in the Alt-Right (New-Left) Headquarters, and have some tea or a session of backside massage with Milo Yiannopoulos, thinking the jews are now (not) defeated. Milo Will Tell you about on the Unicorn Ride™ Over the New Great Wall of USA! The Change We can believe In is Here! Unicorn Rides for Everyone! Trump has promised every American will get a Flying Unicorn to fly over the Great Wall of USA! "Believe it!". It also has a warranity, AND a security agreement!

If you fall don't worry, Obama Care will be here to save you and compensate for the damages. Also, make sure not to fall into Muslim Jihad Territory, because apparently, the Muslim 'hate-talk' just disappeared from Trump's webpage. Well you know accidents happen...

Seriously now...

For those who want some harder facts and want to be awake...This topic will deal with the real reason as to how the jews rule and consolidate power, and what has saved them for CENTURIES on the political level and everywhere else. Those who cannot get it through their thick skull, rest reassured, are going to get humanity down the drain.

Scoring Victories for Satan and the Gods, same as our Freedoms, means the setback of the Jewish World Order. Rest reassured, we are nowhere close to finally or completely dealing with the program. As the accursed and damned psychopath named "Cohen" who died recently (Satan bless), said in one in his songs of bragging in front of the face of the Goyim, "First We take Manhattan, Then We take Berlin". Cohen here talks openly about the plans of jewish world domination, and his chosenism, while adding some random excrement and tears about a jewess with a scat fetish, most probably. Not long ago another member of the tribe openly came out to say they are a "god" amongst the Goyim as well. His name is gregory swartz or george Soros. The "God" of immigration, wiping out whites, destroying massively the west and the list goes. A rabbi yahushua/jesus he is indeed!

As to get to the point, which is very serious now.

The Satanic Revolution is becoming more powerful. This does not come for free, and we get extreme damage done both ways. As everyone of you here, knows, this world is like a ship that both our forces and the forces of the enemy excrement are trying to turn into different directions. Satan and the Gods, same as us who have been building the spiritual foundation of what is to come, know that at least the ship is turning more into our direction, slowly but gradually. The attacks and strikes are consistent of both sides. The enemy of course, has for thousands of years, massacred, destroyed and annihilated extremely much. Do NOT have the memory of a jellyfish, as this is the first and most major problem. When this memory of a jellyfish is abolished (this ties into knowledge of one's root and identity) the enemy's attempts are really undermined a lot.

As everything will be turning over to our side, the enemy, as all of you here know, and as its written in their Torah, will start the begging, the tears, the excuses, the extreme shilling, and will also provide even SERVICE to us. After thousands of years time of trying to exterminate us to the last woman and child, they will suddenly play it was all just a game, and that everything is OK now.

"We are friends Goyim you can trust me! I just wanted to pretend to want to kill your children to make you more protective of them, 'hehe', as you can see, it was g-d's plan! Would never do it my Goyim friend! I am also innocent, it was done under g-d's will of which i was just a victim of!", said Rabbi Shlomo to the guard, on the train to the losing Israel. "Please just let us in your countries and states, you know I have done a lot of charity when I was young! I have been honest all my years! The Torah was written by evil jews! Yesh yesh those of the Synagogue of the Iblis! Because as all of us here in Europe know Satan is not a bad guy and Satyan means Truth Eternal now! Well what a dupe this Synagogue of the evil have done! Not one of them am I! What an evil thing this synagogue of evils have done! I myself have never believed it to be true! I was fooled into working 70 years or more against Satan! Oy vey! I will give you 6.000.000$ so you can forgive me! Will Satan accept 6 million or should I give more? I can give like 600.000.000!

*Always liked Satan *jew almost chokes while saying the name*, very nice guy eventhough I fought to exterminate him for all my life, hehe! Well Whites have also been my real friends! I had one White friend once, didn't kill him at all! Fuck g-d indeed my Gentile friends, praise the other one! I can help you defeat them Zionists! Its the Zionsits not me! I am victimized by everyone in the universe including g-d himself! Well ok I used to be friends with Zionists and killed a dozen Gentile Children on Yom Kippur, and infact I liked it *laugh escapes rabbi's mouth* but you know my friend I repented later! IT was g-d's plan so that I would learn, bleeding is my innocence!", Rabbi Shlomo continued... "Please leave us around somewhere to lick your toilets with our tongue, our natural scat-lovingness is to your benefit! We can co-exist together. Did you read the Washington Post lately, it gave all of you much praise hehe! We are friends now, tell that to Mr beloved *jew chokes* Antichrist! 'hehe'"-.* The story of Rabbi Shlomo in 2024 or something.

So long they are kept around, and some slime down some dark alley, or some pathetic xian nut reads the bible like a crazy nut at night, know the enemy is just TIME away from consolidating and gaining power again.

As it all started with a SMALL HOLE named christianity at some point, so will it begin all over again, and the jews if left spiritually un-destroyed, will reconsolidate power. The same thing happens now that they have been feeling the heat. They still feel powerful enough to wage open war, which they

definitely are in some ways. However, as they will drop into the abyss of powerlessness, they will really do ANYTHING to just stay "in our midst" somewhere. Expect everything.

AS the Torah says openly, they will even come begging to join into Paganism or elsewhere. They wish it would be possible, but the Gods know this race of blapshemous rats and the Gods do NOT forget. In the Torah, the jews join Paganism (Start falsely worshipping Baal our Beelzebub) to fool the followers of the Pagan Gods, and after they grow powerful enough from practicing aside with their enemies (Gentiles), they stab them in the back and re-organize to destroy them again. All of these, according to the Torah, were killed by the jewish King in the same day. The jews lived happily ever after.

How did the Vikings go down? Well they managed to accept a small Rabbi to live amongst their Godhead. Its name was "Jesus". Some shills told them that if they worship it, nothing bad will happen. One century later, the Vikings who ruled the seas and worlds, went extinct. Little Rabbi Jesus ascended over all other Gods, and of course, destroyed their inheritance. On top of the chapels and worship places of the Vikings, the small and harmless jewsus created its temples, and of course, the children of the Vikings were taken captive by the jewish church that slowly turned them into Christendoomers, who destroyed the rest of their race, culture and temple. I have now summed up the story overall.

This is why xianity massacred Whites, jews became the court and then the political leaders, and now we are under the threat of grave extinction. The same thing happened in all White cultures. IT was just a little, harmless, nice jew, named Jesus. What's so bad about letting him in our culture? Are you xenophobic or what? Let some cancer get in your body! IT will be harmless!

To check nowadays though, these ancient methods are always and forever the same, unchanging, and they apply in the present conditions more than ever...

Where history is now, we will have ONE chance. With the technology and everything else that exists, things are moving to where the head of the spear will be touched so to say. Whomever will use the spear wrong (Like the jews have done by opening up about their extermination agenda for us Gentiles) they will be destroyed. The jews have already done this.

Now to continue from the other post in regards to America and elsewhere, you will see where I am going with this.

The Jews have two types of 'branches' in their secret societies and anything else. One branch is the "Dark" branch. Here we have the hated henchmen like Soros, and anything else morbidly imaginable like Merkel, and all these criminals who are in open sight and go straight forward to destroy the world, states, communities, economies and everything else. These are the 'evil' ones who do the work straight up, without asking. Normally, this is the beautiful scenario where the jews have extremely consolidated power (Like they did in the last 30 years) and have total/unrivaled dominance everywhere. This is the "all systems go" of the jewish system. This is what has been active as of late.

Then we have the thing that we will be facing soon, and EVERYONE has to be aware. 90% of the retarded population always buys the trick, and as such the jews have been ruling for thousands of years as a result. We have the "White" branch. When shit is about to hit the fan for the jews, or when jews are trying to pull (or after they pull) extreme operations against the Goyim, that would cause

revolts (Like now), the "White Branch" slaves of their (Such as Trump) are passed down to the populace as saviors etc.

What ultimately is done is that the "White Branch" is always the plan B, and from this have come the largest misfortunes, and freedoms for the masses. Unable to restore and go back to the 'beautiful' flawless ages, the jews go a bit 'positive' on the masses, while maintaining total power and are still in control, to regenerate forces and go again full throttle to destroy them.

This has been active for tens of years after the defeat of Hitler and the National Socialists. (((Free money))) everywhere, ((((funny life))), mainly nice things everywhere, jobs, very small unemployment, and everything else. This is also a very dangerous step of the jews as most of the accidents that revealed them and destroyed them have happened under those "White Branches" of theirs. "Misfortunes" such as the internet, freedom of speech, end of slavery, freedom of information, the list goes endless.

This is MORE DANGEROUS than the "Dark branch", because this is where 90% of the masses fall to sleep again, thinking they have won, or at least, that things turned better. This is however NEVER the case. When their sleep has climaxed, the enemy pulls again the dark branch, to destroy them completely and in their sleep. This is what happened recently with the merciless immigrant crisis, mass unemployment, and anything else. These are tricks and top level shilling of the jews to stay in power.

Here is the make it or break it point in a civilization: IF PEOPLE AGAIN ACCEPT JEWRY, THEY REMAIN SLAVES! What they have won is nothing but a few petty years, and mind you, with the new means and the power the jews will re-grasp, the suffering of the masses will be TENFOLD than if they had rejected the jewish offer.

Look what happened at the older generations who took the jewish bait and were victimized by jews. While half of them fought for freedoms and were civilization creators, all of them were rallied by the same 'invisible hand' into just re-creating a better Goyim Farm program for all people.

They are still the jewish system incarnate, christen-dooming idiots, civilization wreckers, who had a bit of money and the lowlife as their one and only morality. After the fall of Hitler, the jews went "White Branch" completely on the populace, as the jews were afraid of a 're sparking' of National Socialism, and their revelation as the aggressors and murderers of a race they are.

So what they did is overfeed the masses to no end, while of course bringing them under the condition that Hitler and Satan hate will become the Norm. "Hate Satan, Hitler, And avoid anti-jewish religions, thoughts and spiritual pursuits and everything will be fine Goy! We promise!", was the line. SO the majority followed. Until one day, the jews again pulled the dagger on Humanity out of nowhere. Oy vey! But we had made a contract, with the jews haven't we?

So long you (((fitted in))), you could go somewhere, had promised the jews. So slowly their victimized generations started seeing the facts for what they were... And were later swindled into a life of suffering, debt, and moral and mental de-filation by the jews, because with jews you lose.

A striking majority of these 'well-fed-ings", are the generation of the fun-pills only to make life more interesting (since it was the life of slaves anyway), the people who were so bored as to stone themselves out of existence, their greatest aim how to own the best car in the neighborhood, or just

pacify themselves to death by being a commie-hippie, and those who pray to jewsus to find the keys to their car and if they find it, they consider it a divine miracle from heaven and the whole jewish angelic host alike. "Heaven conspired"! Jews told them Jesus can save you and find your keys for you, now please buy him as your lord and savior!

From the sleeping and deceived half of this generation emerged the cuck leftist generation, many asleep shabbos, and of course all these generations have had an extremely hard time acting against the jews and their belover Rabbi "Christ" who after all think has fed them bread. Generations who instead of life just want to live in virtual reality with Rabbi Christ, and that are so rootless that the jews have literally thought they could pull the plug to humanity and make the "Great March to Communism". Now the jews carried these elections to get the "Big Yes, Communize us! Fuck us up! Fill us with the 3rd World!", and as the jews celebrated in their mega-win over the USA...Here the Gentiles come again with resistance...

HERE SATAN RAISES HIS HEAD AGAIN..

Thankfully, Shabbos Joo Trump was under them, so they are not done or anything yet. People are waking up, and another intellectual "Shoah" is being committed. Now that the West is being dragged to destruction, vomiting of the jewish crap is necessary, and adhering to the real ancient Gentile values, not jewish ones. Those who cannot choke and vomit the jewish propaganda, will just follow their fate chosen for them. Because with jews, you lose. On whatever conditions, you will just lose.

This seems to be the card the jews are going to pull now, albeit slowly, and only for illusionary purposes. In plain slang, their carrots will be rotten and digital now, non-existent. Just smoke and mirrors in the media to seclude that really Trump Dump didn't really do anything. This is because they have been losing so they have to waste the time of the populace, or so they think, with parlor tricks. The populace and general masses are educated, and ENRAGED. While they planned economic collapse almost two years ago, now they keep the economy alive, afraid of revolts from the people. Trump has been a controlled by the jews, but major loss for the jews, losing spree. The jews have got a clear message that the majority of the people haven't become the cucks they wanted them to be, and as thus, they will be faced with extreme resistance that may go out of control. There is still resistence the jews cannot break straight up, so they decided to 'control it' to just wear it down.

The jews are running out of time, and all this is thanks to our Rituals. With our Rituals we can exploit the benefits they may try to confer above the masses now, and by exploiting the transition of this 'black to white' thing, we can destroy them even more.

THIS MUST STAY IN YOUR MIND FOREVER - Tolerating them, leaving them around to even lick your shoes or serve you, will mean your DEATH. Societies, countries and civilizations need to AIM HIGHER than the jews, and finally leave them hanging in the abyssal levels of excrement they were born to dwell. While Hitler could have sold out, he didn't, and he achieved paradise on Earth. Hitler did not settle down to be Vice chancellor, kiss jewish ass for (((benefits))) and become another Shabbos Goyim leader- he went for the maximum and the full of his National Socialist, jew-less revolution, and won all of it. Hitler was TRUE to his principles.

What can people expect to see now for at least a year, is an in-between hanging between good and evil from the jews. ACCEPT NO EVIL AND NO GOOD FROM THE JEWS, AS BOTH ARE THE SAME COIN THAT WILL DESTROY YOU AND WITH WHICH THEY WILL INDEBT YOU FOREVER.- PERIOD.

This is the simple, carrot and whip. When the whip fails, jews retreat back to the carrot. Sometimes they use both. We are going through the phase they use both. Only with jews, the carrot is ROTTEN, DISEASED and will KILL YOU. You die from both the whip or the carrot.

Now that Trump got elected, the jews are trying to cause civil war, the Jew world order is divided as to how to act, and everything is heard, from the Russia-USA friendship, to the illusion that the things will turn better, and the list goes. We are not dumb masses, or dumb slaves. We know what's up, and we know we are the moving catalyst and why they act that way. It's not like those who want to EXTERMINATE all of us, suddenly became 'good' and gave in. It's just they cannot accomplish their goals. With that being stated, after they pull extreme attacks akin to those of a last stand, then will follow extreme shilling, and the more victories we score, they will even turn to begging. To the jew all of this is the same- even begging or asking for mercy is not real, but a last gamble to get power over their slaves. Only to backstab them again and destroy them.

In closing, NO DUST IN YOUR VISION, NO RECONCILIATION, AND AS HILTER STATED "NO CAPITULATION"! HUMANITY HAS SUFFERED ENOUGH AND WE DON'T HAVE THE TIME OR THE FUTURE SPACE FOR HUMANITY TO SUFFER EVEN MORE! TOO MANY PEOPLE HAVE DIED, TOO MANY SOULS HAVE BEEN LOST FOREVER, SO MANY CULTURES, STATES AND CIVILIZATIONS HAVE SUNK, SO MANY HAVE WENT EXTINCT!

NO MORE JEWISH WARS, NO MORE JEWISH INFLUENCE, NO MORE JEWISH LIFE, NO MORE JEWISH "GOOD" OR JEWISH "EVIL"! NO MORE JEWISH CARROT, NO MORE JEWISH WHIPS AND CARROTS!

GENTILES MUST CLAIM THEIR DESTINY AT LONG LAST!

We are Satanists, children of SATYAN (Truth Eternal). We can see, where others don't. We can act, where others cannot. We have been chaning, what others never would or could. We must stay focused on the real points, and not be lost in the details or jewish parlor tricks.

OTHERS CAN BOW, BUT SATANISTS MUST NEVER SETTLE DOWN OR BOW! EVERYTHING OR NOTHING, FOR LESS THAN EVERYTHING *IS* NOTHING!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Six Pointed Star is Venus Not Saturn

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Aug 30, 2018 12:28 pm**

The Six Pointed Star is Venus Not Saturn

In the east the six pointed star is the symbol of Vayu the God of air. The element of air is ruled by Venus. In Southern India the God Murrugan, yantra the geomantic symbol of the God is the six pointed star and Murrugan wears the six pointed star around His neck. Murrugan's title is Shukra which is the name of Venus in the original language of Sanskrit.

In western alchemy the planet Venus's metal, copper is given Cu originally and was also called Kipar this is Kipara which means the "Serpent God" in the ancient lanuage and the Cu also spelled Ku is the ancient name of the serpent around the world. The star is the union of the male and female chakra's in Hinduism by the serpent energy. Its the symbol of the sexual alchemical union of the soul which gives the Light Body. The upper triangle is water and the bottom fire and they make the new soul Vayu. This is the sun and moon nadis being united in the central nadi with the risen serpent.

Murrugan is also shown as red to denote the final stage in alchemy when the soul, spirit and body have been united into the Light Body and become immortal and perfected. In Hinduism Murrugan is the God of Ku...ndalini Yoga which is the process of obtaining the Light Body.

Murrugan as mentioned before is Mithra in the Veda's and is the God of the Yezidhi's who they also call "Satan" which is the original title of the head God around the world. The Yezidhi's are ancient Persians who where a Vedic People. Mihr is the name of Mithra and the name of the spiritual leader of the Yezidhi's and the Mihragan which is from Murrugan is the name of the most important religious festival of the Yezidhi's.

The Yezidhi's also have the symbol of Venus the six pointed star in their sacred sites as the symbol Satan and the God Murrugan is Dionysus to the Greeks. Dionysus's symbol was the six pointed star as well which is still found in His temple in Lebanon at Baalbek. Dionysus's name was also Ioannes which is from Oannes the ancient name of Enki in Sumeria. Whom the Chaldeans called "Satan". Sat is the supreme and An means God. Hence Satan the head God. In the ancient language. The ancient Gods where called the "An". It means "Heavenly Serpents".

Satan rules Venus.

Source

The Complete Idiot's Gudie To Alchemy, Hauck
Gods of Love And Ecstasy, Danielou
The Truth Behind The Christ Myth, Pinkham

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Six Pointed Star is Venus Not Saturn

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Aug 30, 2018 11:27 pm**

The Gods are the Orion galaxy. The planet Venus is not inhabitable its an allegory. The star is an ancient symbol the Jews stole at some point later on. The six pointed star is all over Hindu yantra's and its also called the star of Visnu in the east. But every major deity has this symbol, however Murrugan is the oldest deity.

> **Flagellus75 wrote:**Thanks Mageson for this post. It's very interesting. So, the Israel people stolen the symbol. In fact, in far east expecially in India, its an alchemical meaning that only few people can understand.
> And the related connection between Venus and this symbol, confirm that Lucifer and his legion, come down to earth, from Venus. This is confirmed also in ancient vedic texts.

Re: The Six Pointed Star is Venus Not Saturn

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Aug 30, 2018 11:32 pm**

Christians are always freaking out about the end of the world they have been freaking out about the end of the world since the start of Christianity. Its part of the Christian psychosis their ideology wants to bring destruction to the world and all life on it, its Jewish.

> **StraitShot47 wrote:**What do we do about those that blame saturn on satan?
>
> Dudes are freaking out over in 4chan saying the end of the world's coming and they're blaming it on Satan and Saturn. And it just so happens that both these threads are posted around the same time.
>
> Obviously no one believes them, but can we be enlightened a little more on whats happening? If not, I understand and have a good idea about this pain they talk about.

Sieg Heil!
Heil Hitler!
Heil Satan!

Re: The Six Pointed Star is Venus Not Saturn

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Aug 31, 2018 3:43 am**

Six is the union of spirit and matter together to form existence our word sex is the name of the Latin number six. The union of opposites.

> **Syt wrote:**What's the number symbolism of 6 in Venus in terms of numerology?
> Does the number six still tie into Saturnine energies?

The Alt-Right 2018

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Aug 10, 2018 11:48 pm**

The Alt-Right 2018

Note even a lot of these Alt-Right types will bitch about the Left lobbies..... And other Marxist groups but never utter a real word about the ZIONIST CHRISTIAN LOBBY that has tens of millions of members and dollars and allows the Jews to control Washington with total ease and put in open Zionist after Zionist President and Congress People into the government. While shipping thousands of American's to die in wars for Israel. And allowing the Mossad to engage in domestic terrorism against America that kill thousands of American's. And the Christian lobbies they also promote race mixing as well.

But then again a lot of the Jewish faces that run the Alt-Right don't want to talk about 911 or that the Christ-lie is the source of Jewish power. They want you on your knees praying to them as your god in Church while clutching their racial ideology to conqueror you to your chest calling it holy. The Jews run the White Movement by promoting xianity. Even the Jews like Kike Enoch who admitted he is Jew on air and who pretends to be against xianity will then run a network with nothing but xian shows on it. And personally bring on xian fanatic's like Heimback to promote nothing but xianity. Heimback obsessively promotes and worships this strange Communist Russian Jew, Dugin who in his works on the Fourth Political Theory, states he wants to bring about the end of the world, literally. And he states all good Christians want this as well. Literally to bring death on all life on earth. Christianity is a Jewish death cult. The Jewish soul is so alien to nature, the Jew wishes to destroy it. But hey Goy listen to this banter its woke. Oh yeah there Goy make sure to support Martial law with Trump and tear up that constitution already. They also promote that as well. We have Kike Enoch, and the other Jew, Weev pushing for violent rape gangs to attack White Women under the Talmudic rape culture they want to create for White Women called "White Sharia". This is the trash the Jews who run the Alt-Right are promoting for White People.

Here we have the Alt-Right promoting the Neo-Marxist doctrines of this Jew Dugin yet again with Richard Spencer and his wife promoting this Communist narrative of Jewish Dugin as well and covering for the Jewish holocaust of millions of Ukrainians as well. With the very lies the Jews themselves tell to cover it up. All the while pushing "Nationalist Bolsheviks" of this strange Jew Durgin. This Dugin himself is openly anti-White and believes the same about White People the anti-White Left does in the west. Spencer was also shouting for "White Sharia" at the Alt-Right rally in Charlottesville. Literally yelling for violent rape gangs to attack White women in some strange rape culture he wants. Note Duke promotes Dugin as well. Duke has also tried to silence people from talking about the Jewish role in 911 from reports of people such as the producer of 911 Missing Links.

We have Richard Spencer going around affirming the anti-White narrative of the Jews by affirming it as something legitimate to massive audiences even on National TV. He affirms the Jewish lie of "White privilege" and that he wants to expand it. This is the key ideological narrative the Jews are hanging around the necks of innocent Whites everywhere to genocide us..... And Spencer is promoting it from the inside to the public. We also have Kike Enoch who

goes on "Tree of Logic's" show and blames the White Race for the African Slave Trade. And covers up for the Jews who even write books admitting they ran the whole Slave Trade. The Jewish religion tells Jews to make Gentiles slaves. The false blaming of Whites for slavery is the main excuse the Jews use for the Genocide of Whites and there is KIKE enoch affirming it as legitimate to the world....For the tribe. The Jews are trying to conqueror the White Movement from within. And use it as black propaganda to confirm their mainstream narrative against Whites.

The apologetics given is "White Sharia" is just a joke man..... Well Anglin who promotes this and pushes the admitted Jew Weev on everyone. Stated in an interview with Vox Day. This is not a joke he really believes this stuff and is serious about promoting it. He believes White Women in his own words "should be attacked" for the crime of going outdoors by themselves. I would say really Anglin even your own sister and mother? But your sister is half Asian and she looks like you so I can only guess that your mother is Asian as well. But at least your Father looks White with Jewish surnames in his family.

"Look, I hate women. I think they deserve to be beaten, raped and locked in cages."- Andrew Anglin

Its funny how these Trad Xians on the Alt-Right are in an open alliance with the Jews who run most of the Alt-Right. And neither don't want to mention that the rantings of RABBI YESUHA in the Bible is the same as the rantings of Rabbi Marx. That includes the destruction of the family unit, the racial unit, the national unit and the destruction of all non-Jewish cultures into a one world order run by Jews. Somehow everyone this is against the Jewish Left who promote the same thing in secular mode. In cases like Trad Xian, Heimback he openly promotes both Christianity and Communism at the same time. He even pushes the Jew Stalin as something great.

The reason the Jews on the Right want you only looking Left is to distract you off the central key to their power and the fact your actually following a theistic version of the Lefts doctrine. So they stay in control. In some cases they are now openly pushing Communism via the Alt-Right as well.

So the question is how long are the Goy on the Alt-Right going to allow themselves to be led around by the noise by these open Jews. Don't bitch about "normies" while you sit there and give the tribe support to run the Alt-Right

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Alt-Right 2018
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 11, 2018 1:37 am**

There is this guy with a Jewish face named after a shit bird who praises Israel and talks about all the vacations he has taken there. Probably to visit family. Who blames the fall of Western civilization on White Women. So who is to blame for all this....White Women who are following Jewish Marxist ideology created from the Talmud to destroy Whites with. Or the Jews who have a racial religion that tells them to destroy the entire White Race.....Oy veh What is a Goy presenting Joo to do.....

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Alt-Right 2018

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 11, 2018 2:14 am**

Something interesting is Vice did a documentary on Anglin and found he lied about the money he raised for the court case against him. Instead of spending it for the court case he is just hiding out in five star hotels, eating steak dinners and dodging the summons. But this is probably how he was always living on the money he claimed was for the basic blog he runs and the movement.

Re: The Alt-Right 2018

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 11, 2018 7:04 am**

Kike Enoch openly admitted he is a Jew several times on air. His wife turned out to be a high power Jewesses who is well connected in the Jewish power structure. And there he is despite all the evidence about 911 that has been out for years. Just look at tower seven and the Jewish owner of the WTO confession. Claiming the Jewish power structures narrative on 911 is correct there Goyim. And there Kike Enoch is openly selling Whites out and enforcing the Jewish narrative on the Slave Trade.... You expect me to be that stupid. That when a admitted and obvious racial Jew is standing there Jew'in away I am supposed to just sit there like a dumb Goy and play pretend this is somehow a based Gentile..... I think your MAGA hat is on too tight here.

"Going far enough".... That right there is Jew talk. Its actually called expecting sincere HONESTY from a claimed activist for White People.

Weev admitted he is a Jew in his cupid profile and an interview with Salon. His mother also came out and stated Weev's family is Jewish on both sides. Weev's job was harassing and trying to destroy the lives of American, anti-Zionist activists for the tribe. Till he got put in jail and all of sudden is now pretending to be some White Nationalist. While living in Lebanon..... Now where would Mossad like to have an agent living again. Good cover too.

Now why do you seem to think its fine for Kike Enoch to promote violent rape of White Women?

> **silentstorm666 wrote:**.However, I disagree with your opinion on Mike Enoch. He has said numerous times, he is not a leader. He is pretty based when it comes to naming the kikes. I listen to TDS regularly and cannot fault him on any off the stuff he states. The argument of "he is not going far enough", which is essentially what your stating, for not going again x-tianity, that argument can be made about anybody. Mike Enochs target is the jew and the left. I believe he is doing a lot to expose both of these vermin.
>
> As far as Weev is concerned, if he is not a jew, he is definitely a psycho. I wouldn't trust that guy to water my plants.

Re: The Alt-Right 2018
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Aug 12, 2018 10:43 pm**

That word you used "probably" lets be honest its a fact the main leadership is controlled opposition. This is the issue people are having they have created some kind of emotional connection, projection of these leaders and they don't want to be told the truth. Your a good example and so are some others here. Cognitive dissonance, Kike Enoch outs himself as a kike up to no good and here come the excuses for him. Why..... Because of emotionally immature people can't handle the truth of the obvious. Spencer has shown his hand numerous times, same. And on it goes with these characters. Anglin openly states he wants to beat and rape White Women and while holding open the door for the Jew Weev to push for his Tribe. And here come the excuses.....

This is nothing but weakness of character being displayed.

No excuses for these Jewish characters.

What is going to happen if ten percent a very Kabala number from that poll..... Decide to join a movement run by Kikes to conqueror any movement against them from within.....

If the ranks of the Alt-Right can't divorce themselves from the Jews who are leading them..... Then its useless.

> **HailVictory88 wrote:**I'm a bit confused by this. Obviously some of the alt-right members are probably controlled opposition, but haven't we talked about some of the good that's happening with the alt-right? Are there some leader figures who can be cautiously supported?
>
> Something interesting-after the Charlottesville rally last year, about 10% of Americans,

according to three different polls, expressed support for the "alt-right". That's a similar number to the Germans who expressed support for the National Socialists in 1929, and obviously this was able to grow into something much bigger relatively quickly.

Re: The Alt-Right 2018

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Aug 14, 2018 7:45 am**

So how is a Jewish book that orders the destruction of all races, families, cultures and nations under a Jewish World Government good for us? The Jews are just doing to us what they already wrote they wanted to do in the Bible. The Jews created Christianity to conqueror the world by religious ideology and use the mass mind to bring about their one world order. The Jews have even admitted this openly. Just look at Marcus Eli Ravage's admission. https://archive.org/details/ARealCaseAgainstTheJews

Jewish Christianity put us in this problem. Running back to worshipping the Jews and their one word order propaganda is not going to help us.

jay wrote:"but but thats only because modern Christianity has been infiltrated and perverted, true and original Christianity is legit and promoted traditional white lifestyles!! We were all white nations until Christianity started dying out!!"

this is the rebuttable I commonly get from alt-right/trump types that are christians. i dont really come across many young people that sees *current* Christianity as some bastion(that seems to be more of a boomer thing), but many still look at the relatively recent homogenous and traditional societies of their parents generations and see Christianity as a solution to that.

I'd like to upp my bating average when it comes to convincing them beyond. what's the best counter to this?

The Ancient Lilith, Origins of the Goddess

Mon Aug 14, 2017 4:04 am – By High Priest Hoodedcobra666

The enemy has made sure to defame Lilith more than any other female Goddess. This is typical of their creed. This will debunk these and purify her identity.

Lilith as with anything else that the enemy stole and perverted, came from the Far East. As we know the names of the Gods are aliases and sometimes they have had thousands or hundreds, but Lilith is particularly important as this reflects the clearer reflection of the feminine divine.

Lilith comes from the eastern LALITA, frequently also pronounced literally as LALITHA. Lalita is a title and name of the Goddess Lahksmi. Lalita means "playful one", and this is a divine term of the Shakti energy which she literally represents, such as Loki which as was stated by HP Don in some point, was actually Laki. And is the modern english word for LAKE.

In the Norse world, we have the lady of the lake, the Queen of the Arthurian Legend (Arthurian Legend has to do with the Godhead and the grail) as an allegory of the feminine, Shakti energy of the universe, represented by the waters or lakes. In some fables, Loki acts 'feminine' as well, with what can be stated as a playful nature, etc, showing this very role.

Lalita means "the playful one", simply because, the feminine energy is vibrant, alive and playful. Lalita is associated with the Crown chakra, the thousand petal lotus, and the blessings that come from opening such chakra. Lilith rules the crown, and Satan rules the

base. Lalita is the personification of Shakti in her own form and nothing else, the face of the feminine Divine.

The other name of the Goddess Lalita, is the name Kamala, an epithet meaning Wisdom for Goddess Lahksmi. Which is another name for Lahksmi, the Hindu Goddess of spiritual and material prosperity. But Lalita is at the same time the representation of the Trine Power (Trinity) force, and therefore she is higher than any particular Goddess. Lalita Tripura Sundari is her name when she represents the Trine Force.

Kamala as it has been stated before, has been perverted to AMALEK or AMALAK from the enemy. Which is how they call the White Race, the children of Amalek.

In Ancient Greek, Alithea means Truth, non-forgetfullness, remembering the Truth. In the literal sense this means "The Reality of the Existence and the Existence of Reality". This is backhandedly admitting the linking with the Satya, which is Truth and Reality, and is just happens by some another huge coincidence to link Satan with Lilith together, again. This is a feminine word in nature.

Remember in the Jewish Kabbalah, the Soul of the "Goyim" or the Gentile has Lilith as their Mother, and Satan as the Father. Forming the union, and constituting the Goyim Soul. This is also known as the Klippotic tree which the jews are sworn enemy of. This is what the Messianic Chabad Rabbi has admitted, that the Gentiles are the seed of the Amalek, Satan and Lilith.

Lalita and Amalek are both related to wealth, spiritual and material prosperity, and the riches bestowed on the spiritually wise. Amalek are known as the wealthy nations in jewish 'culture'. The enemy curses that and preaches impoverishment as a virtue. While they hoard all the wealth in the world possible. They hate this because wealth is a literal manifestation of the divine, same as is love and many other blessings. Lalita also rules love, materialized wealth, and all the pleasures of life, also sexual union. Which fall under the domain of the Divine and Giving mother, Shakti, which she represents in Goddess form.

Sri Lalita is also the creator of Mankind. Which the enemy also admits when it comes to the Gentiles. And is part of the most Ancient Vedic culture, representing the primordial Goddess in a pure form. She is queen of the whole universe, sustainer, and creator.

In the Joy of Satan webpage it's written that Lilith has said that she doesn't want to be summoned and she will only appear to those whom she chooses. This is also the case in Lalita, where Lalita chooses her worshipers and not the other way around in Hindu lore.

Lalita takes a major part in the war in Hindu epics against the corrupted forces of

darkness and despair, and the Rabbis also are very afraid of her and mention in their kabbalistic texts that her name should better be going unsaid as she rules "MILLIONS OF DEMONS". These millions of demons can assault rabbis and kill them, assaulting them at night and causing them insanity and paranoia from which one cannot recover.

Lalitha or Lilith is actually the wife and consort of Shiva, and they are the representation of the Divine Sexual Union. As it has been stated before, Satan is Shiva. And Lalita is Lilith. Shiva and Shakti are the merging of the femine and masculine parts of the self. Bringing the union and the rising of the consciousness.

Satan is blasphemed as Amalek, the Father of the Aryan people, coming from the eastern Malek that means King. And Lalita is blasphemed as Lilith, the mother of the "Mixed Multitude" in the jewish texts. The name Lalita is also assosciated, like Lilith, with the word in English that still survives as Lilith.

Lolita, or a young prostitute (Which is an example of most jewish women who have invented all this ugly prostitution, write books about it, and promote it in all frontiers of civilization, equally so in feminism), is a word the jews use to define promiscuous women. The hate of the jewish spiritual feminine was externalized, guess where, on their enemies again.

Mistranslating with their reptilian brain (which will be blown to bits in the future), the playful essence of this energy, into 'whoredom', since as we know all the Gentiles or Goyim are born from fornication with whores, we are 'dogs' and we need to wash of our original sin in front of the jewish god. Because existing is a crime in the mind of the jews.

Additionally, the river of life, which is the adobe of the energy of Laki/Lalita/Divine Shakti, representing the Gentile generative power, abundance and wealth (Like the River Nile did which is cursed in the bible) is smitten, so they say that this was some sort of 'demon' that tried to steal their 'seed' or something, as the water represents also this energy.

The jews have shown their bottomless abuse to women and anything pertaining women, including their own, which are treated lower than cattle. For this reason the jews do not get nowhere spiritually, and are a race of ugly creatures. Those who replicate such myths are for a spiritual beheading and incessant cursing, now and for all time.

They also write some lies that deserve their hands to be severed, such as that "Lilith" comes from some sort of Akkadian small night Demon called Lilitu or something. Night "Demon" is associated with the Dark, Shakti energy.

Lilith has been 'demonized' by the jews because she is a key player in the destruction of the enemy. Lilith works and has been working for so long with the Joy of Satan clergy, and is one of the key Goddesses who work for the eradication of the jewish influences from the world.

She is the real Queen of heaven, in all her glory, power and wisdom.

HAIL LILITH!!!
http://www.joyofsatan.org

The Ark Of The Covenant The Jewish Curses On Gentiles

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jul 28, 2018 6:23 pm**

The concept of the Ark was stolen from the Egyptians. In the Egyptian the Ark of Amun is shown to be the spine with the seven chakra's. Being carried by a row of seven men. With the area of the heart chakra having the twin figure of Isis with the spread wings facing each other. Showing the heart chakra where the upper and lower chakra's meet at the chest. [1] The Ark of Amun is in the shape of a boat.

In Judaism the Ark is just a symbol of the Torah that was stolen and corrupted from Egyptian symbolism for a reason. In Judaism they have the Torah Ark in which they place the Torah after they read from it in the Synagogue. This is what the Ark of the Covenant actually is. This Torah Ark is called the "Holy Ark":

"Holy Ark. This name is a reference to the ’ārōn haqqōdeš, the Hebrew name for the Ark of the Covenant which was stored in the Holy of Holies in the inner sanctuary of both the ancient Tabernacle and the Temple in Jerusalem. Similarly, Hekhál, also written hechal, echal or heichal — and sometimes also Echal Kodesh (mainly among Balkan Sephardim) comes from Hebrew [hēkhāl] ‘palace’, was used in the same time period to refer to the inner sanctuary. The hekhal contained the Menorah, Altar of Incense, and Table of the Showbread."[2]

The purpose of the Torah is to use the 22 Hebrew letters to generate a highly charged energy field of negativity to bind the Gentile Soul and bring about the destruction of the Gentile world. In the Torah the Jews use this Ark as a weapon to destroy the Gentile nations they war on. Its an open weapon. This is why the Greek and Roman rulers banned the Torah and banned it from being read. The Jews call their 22 Hebrew letters the 22 names of their "god".

The reason the Jews stole the image of the Ark of Amun to create a corrupted and shortened image to create their own Ark from. Is because this is about attacking and binding the Gentile soul. Every curse on the Gentile is done by the 22 Hebrew letters. Even the corruption of the symbol of the Egyptian Ark to create this Jewish trash is a form of cursing Gentiles using Kabbalistic Talismanic magic. Which is the purpose of corrupting the image. The Jewish Ark is purposely made to be in the shape of the cube which ties into their energy.

Source
[1]Did Moses Exit?, D.M. Murdock
[2]Wiki

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Ark Of The Covenant The Jewish Curses On Gentiles

Postby **HPS Shannon » Mon Jul 30, 2018 12:02 am**

In other words...spam the The Final RTR!

High Priestess Shannon
https://groups.yahoo.com/BlacksforSatan
https://groups.yahoo.com/SSHealth

The Aryan Race Origins And Destiny

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Jul 31, 2019

The God Shiva is called Swarupa the "White God" in Hinduism the seat of Shiva worship is northern India the place of the Swastika mountain of Kailash, the regions that were populated by the ancient Aryans. The southern Indians state they received the concept of Shiva Dharma from Aryan Rishi's who came down from the north. When the Europeans came to India they were called the "Swarupa's" showing this term of Shiva is a racial term.

The fair or White form of Shiva is still shown as an Aryan being:

The ancient Aryan's were called the Saka's which means Kingly Cobra's and Dragons. The term Saka also becomes known as the Scythians.

The Hindu text the Deva Samhita states the White Race the Saka's were born from Shiva and sprang

from His mind and soul thus blood and body, this was symbolically shown as from the Jatas of Shiva which represent the flowing serpent power. Hence why the Saka's were called the Jat Saka's as well. To the point Jats was the general name for the Saka's.

The Deva Samhita states the Saka Aryans were born of the head of Shiva due to their position to be leaders they are called like gods and of all the kshatriya's the royal warrior class the best and most powerful and destined to lead the world. They are called the greatest of warriors, whom were put here by Shiva to be a god like race of kings and warriors.

The Matsya Purana states the Jat-Sakas Aryans ruled the world for a period of seven thousand years. The Puranas state the Aryan Saka homeland was the continent of Sakadwipa in Central Asia. Which the Mahabharata states was at the north-west part of ancient Bharata, modern India. The Hindu texts stated Sakadwipa was populated with Maha Siddha's, those with risen serpents and Lord Shiva was the God worshipped. The ancient cities found along the Silk Road are larger then those of Mesopotamia and the burial sites show the inhabitants cities of the Silk Road were all ancient Aryan Peoples just as the Tocharians whom the Greek histories mention as Scythians, the Tocharians burial grounds show the outer regions of Sakadwipa.

Sakadwipa went through Central Asia across to Europe of when the Aryan Saka's came into Europe they became the Saxon's. Sarmatians, Hungarians, Germans, Dacian's the Romanians, Slav's, Greeks and the entire racial nation of the European People across all the different regions even the Gaels. Just as they were the Aryan Parthians and Persians further east.

The Aryan Saka's were also known as the Parthians and Persians before the creation of the enemy program of Zoroastrianism n ancient Persia, the Aryan's of Persia worshipped Shiva as their God, Shiva was turned into Ahriman the Devil of the Zoroastrian religion with the creation of Zoroastrianism which forms the major influence of the origin of Christianity and is influenced from Judaism:

"What is especially interesting in Zarathustra's vision is his redefinition of the old Vedic gods the daevas [Sanskrit devas]. They are turned into devils, companions of evil Ahriman. Ancient Indo-European deities such as Indra, the wielder of thunder, the Ashivns [the heavenly twins], and Sharva, who is none other then Shiva-Rudra, are expressly mentioned as evil spirits. Daeva worshippers are threatened with ETERNAL HELLFIE."

"We can see that Zarathustra turned the sociology of the supernatural worlds topsy-turvy. To him and his followers , the worshippers of the daevas [devas became nonsober, idol devil worshippers. There was little doubt as far as they were concerned that the devotees of Shiva-Sharva were worshippers of the Evil One."

"The image of Satan, which spooks through all Western religions has its roots in Zarathustra's condemnation of the old gods, specifically of Shiva."

"Mahadev's [Shiva my note] adders and vipers became in Zarathustrian eyes, the very insignia of evil. In older cultures these long-lived reptiles, with their ability to shed their skins were respected as the symbol of life renewing itself, as omens of fertility, of wisdom and of healing[e.g., Aesculapian serpents of ancient Greece]...."

Shiva was the God Dionysus to the ancient Greeks of whom Dionysus's symbol was the serpent. Shiva

and Dionysus are the same God as the French scholar Alain Danielou showed in his book on Shiva and Dionysus. The God Dionysus was worshipped as Ioannes which became Oannes in Babylonian another title of Enki.

Source
All quotes are from: Shiva, The Wild God Of Power And Ecstasy, Wolf-Dieter Storl, PH.D.
The Path Of The Dragon, Mark Pinkham
Gods of Love and Ecstasy: The Traditions of Shiva and Dionysus, Alain Danielou

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Oct 13, 2018 3:46 am**

> **HailVictory88 wrote:**Thank you for your reply, HP, it makes a lot of sense. I can't stand how stupid society has become in regards to men and women-the sexes are not meant to fight each other. It's just frustrating because of how brainwashed people have become-the Jews tell women that working 80 hours a week is more honorable than starting a family, and tell White men that going over to Asia to do drugs, race-mix, and catch diseases is better than building a family and protecting and honoring your wife and children. "Please, goyim, just don't raise happy, healthy White children. The path to happiness is anything but that."

The jews want women to be consumers to make them and produce them wealth, in the exchange for money, which they spend back since they are consumers, at the expense of their own survival, time and energy. This is also on par with the general extermination agenda of Whites while working them to death for jewish benefit.

For women to have children this is hazardous to the jews at the top as half of the civilization would be out of the labor force and therefore impossible to be pillaged through insane taxation etc. From a biological standpoint it only means more probabilities of Mozart, Hitler, and other things which the jew simply doesn't wanna have to deal with all over again against stupid Whitey and his need to develop the world and himself.

So technically speaking how can you reduce birth rates in peace time to lower birth rates than even war. Turn woman into an individualistic consumer and you have attained the outcome of what ten wars could not attain on their own.

Forcing women to work is also fundamental to create kids that have parents but are essentially same as orphans that never see their parents since they grind the bread all day, since some women will have kids anyway even against Dr Shekelberg's wishes.

Kids need their mother to be around way more often than their dads, that is a fact. A man cannot breastfeed a baby, only a woman can. Absence of mother creates an alienation in the mind of the person. A good mother has power to channel all the energy a kid needs to grow even if a parent can be absent, but a father can very rarely do the same.

Then these kids are handed over to the 'state', which looks for their ed-jew-cation, and in general, forms them in the jew's own image to create the society the jew wants. If a woman is at home with kids or works from home then she has time to raise and essentially build up her own progeny and control what goes in it's mind which also decides the destiny of it.

So women enjoy influence and power for generations to come through motherhood, except of the obviously helpful things such expanding your race and fulfilling innate needs which to the majority of women are very deeply hardwired. And for very good reason. And the jew doesn't want any of this so they push women to sink to the level of man.

Women have through sons changed history way more than women have changed history by

working 80 hours a week to buy tablets and iphones they will never have time to use.

All the "Free" women of the jewish system today who unequivocally attack the values of motherhood and side with the corrupt wrong side of feminism, have no influence on this world compared to the influence mother of Alexander the Great has done.

All the hateful women who hate on other women's maternity instincts, all unholy feminists who seek to break down households, and all jewish servants who bought all the jewish crap and now just made it their life's mission to keep infesting other women with the same mental cancer they have...

And all their tears of the above combined, will never surpass in historical importance the simple tears of a simple and closely nameless woman somewhere in Greece a few thousand years ago who gave birth to Alexander and cried during her birth. Nor they will stand superior to the other woman from Austria that gave birth to Hitler.

Women could also be spending the time they do not directly work in social works and more heartfelt or creative pursuits to elevate civilization, or care about higher professions that require way less times and should be designed so that one can also raise kids. Such as studying, music, art, science, teaching etc. The jew instead forces women to work in things that crush the feminine spirit.

But if one pays close attention all advocacy about women today is NOT about creating a society healthy for women, but actually, to crush the womanly spirit and make it into a masculine dumb spirit. Feminists literally just complain why women are not equally
burdened like men.

"Why aren't women dying also falling from building skyscrapers for Rabbi Shekelstein? We need to look to it that it happens! They are goyim too and they are equal to the other goyim!".

At first in the 1950's the jew could do with only the man working for the car, the house, and trying to do the consumer monkey to attract a mate. Then they kept marketing the chasing of the woman and saw the profits could only pile up to a certain extent from this.

Then the jew realized this process of pillaging people could happen faster if women, or approximately 50% more of labor force was just equally abused as men.

"The right of women to be worked to death while producing only shekels for kikes and get nothing back really is a major and important right that all modern women need. Women unite for your right to clean excrement and work in the construction to break your backs. Women unite for your right to never have kids and therefore have your bloodline go extinct. Women unite for your right to stop existing, I said unite goyim. " -A feminist kike in vacation to America that originally in Israel is a loyal one and only wife to a rabbi, with whom she has 8 to 10 kids.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

The Bible Admits Satan Is The Creator God Of Gentiles

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Mar 15, 2018 6:57 am

The characters of the Bible are well known to be stolen, and rewritten, from Pagan cultures.
The Rabbis state that “Cain” was fathered by Satan, and that the Gentiles come from the Seed of Satan, by Cain. While the Jews come from the seed of “Adam”, through Yahweh.
There is some historical truth in this...

"Volcan eventually found his way into the Hebrew pantheon as Vel'cain or Cain meaning smith and possessor of fire." [1]

Val-Cana was the ancient name of Dionysus, in ancient Greece and Crete.
This God is also known in the East as Skanda - who carries the “Vel” spear and is called ‘Vel’ as one of His titles. Cano or Cana means Serpent fire. Dionysus was shown with the Spear, Serpent and Peacock. All the same symbols of Skanda, in the East.
As stated in other articles; the God of the Yezidis, “Satan”, has the Peacock and Serpent and is shown as the Eternal Youth with Peacock feathers. The Yezidis stated they came from ancient India. The Yezidis also stated ‘Skanda’ is their God, Satan.

The point here is, the Jews admit the Gentiles are from the race of Satan. Vel-Cain is the ancient symbolic totem of our God Satan. Which the Sumerians stated, this God physically created physical humanity, as do the other traditions as well.

Source
[1]The Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Mark Pinkham
Shiva And Dionysus, Alain Daneilou

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

The Bible Lies When It Promises You Eternal Life

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jul 18, 2018 4:26 pm**

The Bible Lies When It Promises You Eternal Life

Christianity lies and promises people "eternal life" if they bow down and became slaves of burden for this program of the Jewish race.

The question is if this "god" of Jewish Christianity wanted to give people eternal life why didn't it just allow Adam and Eve to eat from the Tree of ETERNAL LIFE....

Which shows the other lie that Adam and Eve already had eternal life and lost this from eating from the Tree of Good and Evil. If they already had this they didn't need to eat from the tree of Eternal Life. It was the panic of this happening and Adam and Eve becoming immortal that got YHVH's reaction to stop them from obtaining Eternal Life in the start.

Because as shown the Torah encodes within this the eating of this tree is the 666 the symbol of Eternal Life the Light Body. As YHVH warns if Adam and Eve ate from this tree of Eternal Life they would become gods and YHVH would have no power over them. That was the sin to the Jewish race the YHVH that of the Gentiles obtaining eternal life which can only be done by the Light Body or becoming a god.

Our actual Gods want humans to become such gods and even taught us how. The living God Thoth, taught humans how to become what YHVH fears, that of gods:

"One of Thoth's scrolls from which fragments remain is called "The Book of Breathings" which teaches humans how to become gods thought spells[my note mantra's] and control of the breath [my note pranayama]..."[1]

The enemy program of the Bible destroyed Egypt culturally and this knowledge with the burning of the library of Alexandria and the twenty years war it waged against Egypt killing thousands and destroying every Temple and scroll with this knowledge on it they could find. Because they don't want you have to this. Because as they write in their Torah then they can't be gods over us Gentiles. IF WE HAVE THIS KNOWLEDGE.

If one studies the Oral Torah which is called Kabala or even reads the plain text in the Jewish Torah. Its the same the enemy wants to remove this knowledge from humanity and damn us to death and suffering. The only way out is to spread the message to others peacefully and to do the Reverse Torah Rituals and work on yourselves spirituality with the meditations.

Source
[1]The Complete Idiot's Guide To Alchemy, Dennis William Hauck
Christ In Egypt, D.M. Murdock

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Bible Lies When It Promises You Eternal Life

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jul 18, 2018 9:07 pm**

Why would you have to die in order to become immortal.....That kinds of makes it pointless.

> **SoulSnipes wrote:**For the magnum opus... does death have to happen before the steps are undertaken?? or are the preliminary steps there to prevent death?
>
> having open chakras prevent this, or is it the proper circulation of the energy>?

Re: The Bible Lies When It Promises You Eternal Life

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jul 19, 2018 10:15 pm**

Yes the Bible promises people eternal life in a physical body.

However something Christians don't want to admit because this triggers them on a deep level. The Bible states when you physically die you just sleep in the grave till that day jeboo brings you back to life. The Christians want the promise of life in some fairy world because they are terrified of their own mortality.

The Black Hebrew Israelite Movement Part 2
-High Priestess Shannon

Re-examining the claims and references of the BHI movement:
We already are aware that the bible is a book of stolen material and lies put together by the jewish menace as a means to enslave and destroy the gentiles, but as was said, it is important to understand exactly the material inside of it to debunk the BHI claim. So many blacks relate and cling on to this movement and so it is important to understand the whole ideology.

According to the Judeo-Christian bible, Israelites were the descendants of the sons of Jacob and whose name was changed to Israel in the bible. So, the descendants of Jacob/Israel were called the children of Israel. Israel is everywhere in the bible and so any group of people claiming to be the Israelites are seeking to feel as if they are the chosen ones. Another example is in British Israelism. They mimic the BHI in that they believe that Europeans are the original Israelites.

A few examples they use to somehow prove that the original Israelites were black. They take the verses from the bible completely out of context.

Lamentations chapter 4, verse 8 " Their visage is blacker than a coal; They are not known in the streets; Their skin cleaveth to the bones: It is withered, it has become like a stick"

It is quite obvious that this quote is metaphorical and that the so-called god is mad at the children of Israel and if they do something bad their face will darken...

Lamentations chapter 5, verse 10: "Our skin was black like an oven because of the terrible famine" Speaks for itself...

Book of job, Chapter 30, verse 30: "My skin is black upon me and my bones are burned with heat." Again, poetry and metaphor are used. The character Job was in mourning when God took everything away from him.

Revelation 1:14 "His head and his hairs were as white like wool, as white as snow."
That verse is describing the color of his hair and not the texture of his hair. The BHIs believe that white like wool means is hair was wooly like the hair texture of blacks. And if the verse is describing his skin color, then white would be it, not black.

Revelation 1:15 "And his feet unto like fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace."

Brass that has been melted and burned takes on a fine glow and definitely not of a dark brown or burnt ash color. The BHIs also believe that the character David

was black but in Samuel, chapter 17, verse 42, his was described as such "for he was but a youth and ruddy and of a fair countenance." This clearly means that he had red hair and white skin. From what I have observed, the BHIs still claim that this quote describes light-skinned blacks.

Followers of this movement take many quotes out of that lie of a bible without even understanding all of the other phrases from that book like that of the curses and damnation of the gentiles and the rest of humanity.

Deuteronomy 28:68
"And the lord shall bring thee into Egypt again with ships by the way thereof I spake unto thee, thou shall see it no more again: and there ye shall be sold unto your enemies for bondmen and bond women, and no man shall buy you"

This is the verse most used by the black Hebrew Israelites to justify that the original Israelites were black. The BHI claim that the keywords ships and bondage, and being sold clearly references the Trans-Atlantic slave trade. According to the BHI, America is proven to be Egypt because on the back of the one dollar bill there is an Egyptian pyramid. If blacks of the Americas were the true Israelites and then they would have had to be in America as slaves, and then go to Israel, commit a sin against the so called god and then be brought back to America and sold as slaves... This historically has not happened whatsoever.

"And there ye shall be sold unto your enemies..."

This quote also gives way into the belief that whites enslaved blacks and because of this, whites are the enemies of the blacks of the Americas when in fact it was the Jewish psyche that brought about that black holocaust.

Many American blacks are so lost and unaware of who they are, they are fed lies and false pathologies that the Jews instill unto them and so it is a healing balm to take on any claim that would give them a sense of self importance and worth no matter how ridiculous or illogical. Much of our gentile history has been wiped away and corrupted along with our deep spiritual culture because of the Jewish program of Christianity.

We are of the seed line of Satan, the creator and liberator of Humanity!

www.exposingchristianity.com

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/BlacksforSatan/info

The Blue Pearl Of Satan

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Mar 31, 2019

In the east the sacred blue pearl is the jewel in the crown, its the Brahmarandhra, the cave of Brahma. Its where the sushumna nadi connects into the crown chakra. The crown chakra is stated to connect three inches into the brain at this point. This blue pearl is the seat of the soul. The awaking of this center actives the higher siddhi's. This includes the state of spiritual bliss and the super consciousness state.

The number given to this center is 10 which in Hinduism is also 100 the full expression of 10 to its total power. 100 in Sanskrit is the title Satan. This is why Satan means "Eternal Truth" and the highest God in Sanskrit. This is the title, mantra for the seat of the human soul and the ability to develop the super conscious state. This is why the shortening of Satan that of "Sat" is given to this region in Yoga. Its properly Satan fully spelled out in Sanskrit.

The blue pearl is also called the white pearl as well it represents the light in the head from the fully awakened pineal gland. Note the symbol for this pearl is also the crescent moon in the east. The peacock is the symbol of the fully awakened third eye in the east as well. Both the peacock and pearl are symbols of Satan.

The symbol of the Yezidhi's who's God is Satan, is the symbol of the fully opened all seeing eye of the super conscious state. The white pearl above the crescent moon with the peacock. The Yezidhi's state they originally came from Northern India. The pearl and the moon are symbols of the Amrita the nectar of immortality which regenerates the body in Kundalini Yoga.

Source:
Laya Yoga: The Definitive Guide to the Chakras and Kundalini, Shyam Sundar Goswami
The Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Mark Pinkham
The Black Book of the Yezidis, Jon Lange

The Brain Chip Is Now Here

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Jun 27, 2019

The brain chip is here, Elon Musk has developed the brain chip, that is literally injected into a person's brain. This neural link tech in the brain then connects one into the wireless net. This comes when the internet of all things is being developed which will connect everyone into one global net. This includes the individual mind, along with a net that is run by big tech companies that are run by the deep state and themselves are the creation of DARPA.

The way this tech works with wireless is the ether, which thought waves are also part of. This means with the basic neural link tech they will be able to create a global mass mind. From here any emotion, thought impulse or command can be subtlety broadcast through the global mind neural link to control the mind of humanity collectively.

Also note basic tech has been developed that can create telekinetic and telepathic abilities with just a head band, that can then interface with tech that is designed to interface with the head band even creating levitation. This is the tech the Greys use along with tech implants of the brain chip that connect them into the hive mind they are part of.

Pay close attention the enemy has been putting predictive programming into media for decades to create an acceptance and normalization of the implanting of their technology into humanity to give them control. The big tech companies are run by the deep state, and they use the tech companies to inject the technologies they develop with DARPA into the population and to act as surveillance networks on the population and security tech to set up the global grid. People like Musk are fronts to sell this agenda to the public and nothing else. In in all truth, the tech for neural link was probably developed by DARPA and then handed off to Musk to then promote and finalize. The fact that DARPA already was working on brain chips a decade ago, point to such. DARPA from all reality is being directed out of Israel.

The deep state is a network of international banks, corporations and government agencies all run out of Israel by the Jewish elites. The entire NSA is contracted out to Mossad, the CIA was created by the Rothschild's and Rockefellers and run by their own, that is why the CIA is always with the Mossad. The Rockefellers have stated to a reported they want to put the microchip into the population and MK ULTRA a Rothschild, Rockefeller run program through the CIA, goal was to develop the microchip to put into the population.

And now they have such and rolling out the PR campaign for it. This comes when the worlds top ten, tech companies such as Google, Microsoft, Apple and on have moved their main head quarters to Israel, to be run in all reality run by the Mossad unit 8200, the Israel intelligence tech unit that already works in Silicon Valley and has been working with Microsoft which has just gotten the Pentagon contract for Cloud App Security which is all going to be run out of Israel by Mossad's unit 8200. By Israeli's like

Rappaport who worked for unit 8200. The NSA hired two Israel companies linked to this unit to create backdoors into all telecommunications companies and technologies in America.

Israel is the major hand behind directing the building of the smart cities globally as well. The entire global control tech gird is being built out of Israel.

By Whitney Webb Whitney Webb

https://www.mintpressnews.com/microsoft ... ns/258732/

"Earlier this month, tech giant Microsoft announced its solution to "protect" American elections from interference, which it has named "ElectionGuard." The election technology is already set to be adopted by half of voting machine manufacturers and some state governments for the 2020 general election. Though it has been heavily promoted by the mainstream media in recent weeks, none of those reports have disclosed that ElectionGuard has several glaring conflicts of interest that greatly undermine its claim aimed at protecting U.S. democracy.

In this investigation, MintPress will reveal how ElectionGuard was developed by companies with deep ties to the U.S. defense and intelligence communities and Israeli military intelligence, as well as the fact that it is far from clear that the technology would prevent foreign or domestic interference with, or the manipulation of, vote totals or other aspects of American election systems.

Election forensics analyst and author Jonathan Simon as well as investigative journalist Yasha Levine, who has written extensively on how the military has long sought to weaponize public technologies including the internet, were consulted for their views on ElectionGuard, its connections to the military-industrial complex and the implication of those connections for American democracy as part of this investigation.

In January, MintPress published an exposé that later went viral on a news-rating company known as Newsguard. Officially aimed at fighting "fake news," the company's many connections to U.S. intelligence, a top neoconservative think tank, and self-admitted government propagandists revealed its real intention was to promote corporate media over independent alternatives.

Newsguard was among the first initiatives that comprise Microsoft's "Defending Democracy" program, a program that the tech giant created under the auspices of protecting American "democratic processes from cyber-enabled interference [which] have become a critical concern." Through its partnership with

Microsoft, Newsguard has been installed in public libraries and universities throughout the country, even while private-sector companies have continued to avoid adopting the problematic browser plug-in.

Now, Microsoft is promoting a new "Defending Democracy" initiative — one equally ridden with glaring conflicts of interest — that threatens American democracy in ways Newsguard never could. ElectionGuard is touted by Microsoft as a system that aims to "make voting secure, more accessible, and more efficient anywhere it's used in the United States or in democratic nations around the world." It has since been heavily promoted by mainstream and U.S. government-funded media outlets in preparation for its use in the 2020 general election.

However, according to Jonathan Simon, election forensic analyst and author of CODE RED: Computerized Elections and the War on American Democracy, this public relations campaign is likely just cover for more insider control over U.S. elections. "It's encouraging that after close to two decades of ignoring the security issues with computerized voting, there's suddenly a scramble to protect our next election that suggests those issues are finally being taken seriously," Simon told MintPress. "Unfortunately the proposed solution is just more computerization and complexity — which translates to more control by experts and insiders, though of course that is not part of the PR campaign."

As to the likely identity of those insiders, the fact that Microsoft's ElectionGuard was developed in tandem with a private military and intelligence contractor whose only investor is the U.S. Department of Defense offers a troubling clue. As a consequence, ElectionGuard's promise to "secure" elections is dubious, especially given that Microsoft itself is a U.S. military contractor. Furthermore, amid the unfolding scandal of Israeli meddling in foreign elections, Microsoft's growing ties to Israeli military intelligence and private Israeli cybersecurity firms raise even more concerns about whether ElectionGuard's real purpose is to "secure" American elections for candidates friendly to the establishment, especially the military-industrial complex.

Explaining ElectionGuard

According to an announcement made in early May by Tom Burt, Microsoft's Vice President for Customer Security and Trust, ElectionGuard is "a free open-source software development kit (SDK)" that "will make voting secure, more accessible, and more efficient anywhere it's used." Burt's statement further claims that the ElectionGuard system "will enable end-to-end verification of elections, open results to third-party organizations for secure validation, and allow individual voters to confirm their votes were correctly counted." While ElectionGuard may appear to concern itself only with electronic ballots, the announcement states that the system "is designed to work with systems that use paper ballots" through the use of an optical scanner.

Notably, Microsoft chose to announce ElectionGuard only after it had already partnered "with major election technology suppliers who are exploring the integration of ElectionGuard into their voting systems." Burt further noted that Microsoft now has "partnerships with election technology suppliers responsible for more than half of the voting machines sold in the U.S." ElectionGuard partner companies

include Democracy Live, Election Systems & Software, Hart InterCivic, BPro, MicroVote, and VotingWorks.

Another interesting, and deeply troubling, admission in the Microsoft announcement is that Microsoft's ElectionGuard development partner, the Portland-based cybersecurity firm Galois, "recently received $10 million in funding from the Pentagon's Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA) to build a demonstration voting system to help evaluate secure hardware DARPA researchers are developing as part of a separate DARPA program."

Microsoft's announcement then notes that "the agency views ensuring the integrity and security of the election process as a critical national security concern and plans to implement the ElectionGuard SDK as part of their effort to enable an end-to-end verifiable component in future versions of their demonstration voting system."

As deeply troubling as DARPA's $10 million indirect investment in ElectionGuard may seem, it is merely scratching the surface, as Galois itself is essentially an extension of DARPA in the private cybersecurity industry.

The "private" company whose only investor is the Pentagon

Founded in 1999 by John Launchbury, Galois quickly became close to numerous government agencies that now – according to the Galois website – form the vast majority of its clientele. In fact, Galois currently only lists the following U.S. government agencies in its "clients" section: DARPA, the Department of Defense, the Department of Energy, the Department of Homeland Security, "Intelligence Community" (i.e., CIA, NSA, etc.) and NASA. However, other clients of Galois include top U.S. weapons manufacturer General Dynamics. Galois' stated focus as a company is research and development in advanced computer science, with an emphasis on securing critical systems and cybersecurity. It also dabbles in artificial intelligence, human-computer interaction, and machine learning.

Though it describes itself as "a privately held U.S.-owned and -operated company," public records indicate that Galois' only investors are DARPA and the Office of Naval Research (ONR), both of which are divisions of the Department of Defense. In other words, while "officially" a private company, its only investor is the U.S. government, more specifically the Pentagon.

However, the company's connections to DARPA go even further. The company's founder and chief scientist John Launchbury, left Galois in 2014 to become program manager and subsequently the director of DARPA's Information Innovation Office, which deals with "nation-scale investments in cybersecurity and artificial intelligence." In 2017, he left DARPA and went back to work at Galois as the company's chief scientist. DARPA's Information Innovation Office's official purpose is to develop advanced technology for issues of national security interest, but it also focuses on enhancing "human/machine partnership."

A Galois spin-off company called Free & Fair, which develops election technology, partnered with Microsoft to produce ElectionGuard. Free & Fair's website lists its partners as DARPA, Microsoft, voting machine manufacturer VotingWorks, vote tallying software developer Verificatum, the state government of Colorado, and the OSET (Open Source Election Technology) Institute. VotingWorks is a "non-profit" voting machine manufacturer founded by a former Mozilla director of engineering and closely affiliated with the Center for Democracy and Technology (CDT). In addition to Colorado, other states like Minnesota have partnered with Microsoft's "Defending Democracy" program, but it is unclear if they have adopted or plan to adopt ElectionGuard as a consequence of that partnership.

According to the CDT's announcement of VotingWorks' launch:

"

CDT will serve as a home for VotingWorks until it becomes its own non-profit entity. This partnership means VotingWorks is working closely with the CDT's experienced team to rapidly ramp up operations and begin in earnest the development of affordable, secure, open-source voting machines for use in US public elections."

The president and CEO of CDT is Nuala O'Connor, who was Amazon's Vice President for Compliance and Customer Trust before becoming CDT president. O'Connor was also formerly chief privacy officer of the U.S. Department of Homeland Security and has also worked at General Electric and the U.S. Department of Commerce.

CDT's board includes former Deputy Intellectual Property Enforcement Coordinator for the White House under Obama and current Principal Counsel at Apple Philippa Scarlett; Microsoft's corporate vice president, Julie Brill; and Mozilla's vice president of global policy, Alan Davidson. More troubling, however, is its advisory council, which includes representatives of RAND Corporation, Walmart, Verizon, the Charles Koch Institute, Facebook and the American Enterprise Institute (AEI). MintPress readers are likely familiar with AEI, one of the country's most notorious neoconservative think tanks, known for employing John Bolton and Paul Wolfowitz, among others. One of Newsguard's co-founders, Louis Gordon Crovitz, is also affiliated with the AEI.

Another partner of Galois' Free & Fair is the Open Source Election Technology Institute (OSET Institute, or OSETI), whose flagship initiative is called "TrustTheVote." One of OSETI's co-founders and its current CTO is E. John Sebes, who has previously done work for DARPA and DHS. OSETI's strategic board of advisors includes Chris Barr of the John S. and James L. Knight Foundation, which is a top investor in Newsguard; former Oregon Secretary of State Phil Keisling; former Deputy Director of the NSA William Cromwell; former head of DHS' Cybersecurity Directorate and former DARPA project manager Doug Maughan; and Norm Ornstein of the neoconservative American Enterprise Institute and co-director of the AEI-Brookings Election Reform Project.

Aside from the numerous links to major corporations, government agencies and neoconservative think tanks, of particular concern to Free & Fair's mission to develop "secure" election technology are its

connections to DHS. This is because, before, during and after the 2016 election, DHS was caught attempting to hack into state electoral systems in at least three states — Georgia, Indiana and Idaho — with similar accusations also being made in Kentucky and West Virginia. In Indiana's case, the DHS' attempted hacks occurred nearly 15,000 times over a 46 day period. In an official answer to Georgia's claim the DHS had tried to penetrate its electoral system's firewall, DHS which initially denied being behind the attempted hack, later responded that the attempted breach was "legitimate business" aimed at "verifying a professional license administered by the state." Some of the states targeted by DHS had turned down the department's offer to "shore up" election systems prior to the 2016 election.

Compare this to the alleged Russian hacking into state electoral systems, which – to date – includes only the claim from the FBI that hackers alleged to be affiliated with Russian military intelligence penetrated voter registration data in two counties in Florida. That alleged hack, the details of which remain classified and for which no evidence of it even happening has been made publicly available, did not result in any alterations to data or other manipulation of those systems, per FBI officials. The DHS, in contrast, attempted to hack into the systems, not of individual counties, but entire states and acknowledged that it did so, even though they chose not to use the work "hack" and defended their activity. While focusing on foreign — and especially Russian — interference may make for a more patriotic story, the dangers posed by domestic actors with at least as great a stake in U.S. election outcomes appear to have been grossly underestimated and virtually ignored by the media.

Free & Fair's partnerships with groups tied to DHS seem to further undermine its stated mission of providing secure and trustworthy election technology, in addition to its parent company's deep ties to the Department of Defense, especially DARPA.

Russian-American investigative journalist, and author of Surveillance Valley: The Secret Military History of the Internet, Yasha Levine explained to MintPress why DARPA is likely interested in U.S. election system software like ElectionGuard and why the agency's interest is dangerous for American democracy:

"

Election systems are now being increasingly seen as a theater for warfare between competing nation states. So, if you are DARPAand your reason for existence is to create hi-tech weapons for the future, then you are going to be looking at electronic voting systems as a theater of war where the country could be attacked by a foreign adversary. That explains why DARPA is involved.

But DARPA and some of these companies involved can also be seen as foes of Americans' popular will… We can hypothesize about what's really going on and what their intentions are, but clearly the Pentagon R&D Lab for war should not be anywhere near America's electoral system because it represents a huge and powerful and unaccountable force in the American political system whose interests often run counter to democracy.

The fact that we are handing over the keys of American democracy to the military-industrial complex — it's like giving the keys to the henhouse to a fox and saying, 'here come in and take whatever you want.' It's obviously dangerous."

From mind control to vote control?

It's worth briefly describing why DARPA's role at Galois is of concern. This stems mainly from the fact that DARPA is currently developing Orwellian and nightmarish "Terminator" technologies — including efforts to implant chips into soldiers' brains, replace most human soldiers with robot soldiers, and create killer "Terminator" robots — and autonomous artificial-intelligence targeting systems that will use social media to identify potential targets.

In 2015, Michael Goldblatt — then-director of the DARPA subdivision Defense Sciences Office (DSO), which oversees the "super soldier" program — told journalist Annie Jacobsen that he saw no difference between "having a chip in your brain that could help control your thoughts" and "a cochlear implant that helps the deaf hear." When pressed about the unintended consequences of such technology, Goldblatt stated that "there are unintended consequences for everything."

It goes without saying that the fact that an institution currently developing what essentially amounts to mind-control technology, and that also sees nothing wrong with such technology, has suddenly become so interested in creating and funding with millions of dollars a "free, fair and secure" election system to protect American democracy from interference, is beyond odd and suggests an ulterior motive.

Similarly, Microsoft's claim that it "will not charge for using ElectionGuard and will not profit from partnering with election technology suppliers that incorporate it into their products" should also raise eyebrows. Considering that Microsoft has a long history of predatory practices, including price gouging for its OneCare security software, its offering of ElectionGuard software free of charge is tellingly out of step for the tech giant and suggests an ulterior motive behind Microsoft's recent philanthropic interest in "defending democracy."

In addition, Microsoft's dual role as a major technology company and a contractor for both the U.S. military and the U.S. intelligence community should also raise red flags. Indeed, Microsoft has made it abundantly clear that it plans to forge ever closer ties with the U.S. government, especially after Microsoft President Brad Smith announced last December that Microsoft is "going to provide the US military with access to the best technology … all the technology we create. Full stop." A month prior to that statement, Microsoft secured a $480 million contract with the Pentagon to provide the U.S. military with its HoloLens technology.

Military | Microsoft
Recruiters from Microsoft speak with US military personnel at Joint Base Lewis-McChord, Wash. Ted S. Warren | AP

This close relationship that Microsoft is building with the Pentagon may explain the company's ulterior motive in creating and promoting ElectionGuard, as promoting the largely DARPA-funded election technology could help improve Microsoft's chances in its current bid for a $10 billion cloud services contract with the Pentagon.

Furthermore, given the numerous corporate connections as well as the connections to the AEI, it could be argued that Microsoft and Galois' intimate involvement in this system could be to help "guard" elections from candidates who threaten to regulate or rein in their industries, particularly the military-industrial complex. Of course, the claim that ElectionGuard is "open source" is meant to mitigate such speculation, as the open-source nature of the technology ostensibly means that no discrete code is hidden that could be used to manipulate results. However, as will be shown shortly, the fact that a technology is open-source does not necessarily mean that the data that passes through that technology is not open to manipulation from a third party.

ElectionGuard isn't immune to manipulation

Microsoft's press release announcing ElectionGuard highlights its claim that its system would make elections more verifiable, secure, and auditable; be open source-based; and improve the voting experience. While all of these things sound nice enough, there is reason to believe — based on the description given by Microsoft — that some of these claims are dubious and misleading. Unfortunately, for now, analysis of ElectionGuard is restricted to Microsoft's description of the software as it is not yet available for public examination. The ElectionGuard software kit is expected to be released later this year on the GitHub platform.

The first aspect of the "verifiable" claim relates to a voter tracking system, where each voter is given a unique tracking ID which allows them "to follow an encrypted version of the vote through the entire election process via a web portal provided by election authorities." Voters can choose the option of confirming "that their trackers and encrypted votes accurately reflect their selections."

Yet Microsoft notes that "once a vote is cast, neither the tracker nor any data provided through the web portal can be used to reveal the contents of the vote," meaning that while a person can track whether their vote was counted, they cannot verify whether the content of the vote (i.e., who they voted for) is counted correctly or not. Microsoft goes on to note that only "after the election is complete" will the tracker page allow the content of the vote to be seen.

The second "verifiability" component of ElectionGuard "is an open specification – or a road map – which allows anyone to write an election verifier." Microsoft then notes that this open specification would mean that "voters, candidates, news media and any observers can run verifiers of their own or downloaded from sources of their choosing to confirm tabulations are as reported."

Microsoft describes these two features as constituting "end-to-end verifiability" (E2E-V), which Free & Fair describes as "cryptographic technology that enables voters to vote in a normal fashion in a polling place and have evidence that the election is trustworthy."

Another focus of ElectionGuard is security, for which the system employs "homomorphic encryption, which enables mathematical procedures – like counting – to be done with fully encrypted data" and this

allows individually encrypted votes to be “combined to form an encrypted tabulation of all votes which can then be decrypted to produce an election tally that protects voter privacy.” Notably, homomorphic encryption is the only ElectionGuard security measure named in the press release.

Election forensics analyst Jonathan Simon, author of CODE RED: Computerized Elections and the War on American Democracy, was not fully persuaded by the E2E-V claim. “Pardon my skepticism,” Simon told MintPress, “but I’ve read Microsoft’s ‘good news’ ElectionGuard flyer and it reminds me very much of the flyers and PR material long served up by the vendors and programmers of the current voting equipment — the very computers that IT experts discovered could be hacked by outsiders and programmed to add, delete, and shift votes by insiders.”

Simon continued:

“

Right now, for example, they’re hawking expensive and completely unnecessary ballot-marking devices (BMDs) that turn your votes into a barcode, a code that no voter can read or verify. Very slick but yet another level of non-transparency, another step away from public, observable vote-counting, and another vector for fraud.

I’ve spent the last 17 years examining vote-count patterns and drawing attention to a parade of egregious red flags indicative of computerized vote-count manipulation. It has been a system designed for concealment and about as non-transparent as a process can be. It would be great if more advanced technology would bring transparency at last, as Microsoft seems to promise.

But what I see so far is even more complexity — encryption that, whether open source or not, requires the most rarefied experts to penetrate or understand. And just a short step to full-on internet voting — even more convenient and about as secure as, say, Facebook.

Pending a demonstration showing with perfect layperson-accessible clarity how a third-party entity can verify aggregate vote-counts without having to take on faith some step in the pipeline (individual verification that ‘your’ vote was ‘counted’ is a useless bell-and-whistle), it still feels like the same old ‘trust us’ game. I’m willing to be persuaded but the historical context here is very cautionary.”

Simon’s concerns reflect some controversial aspects of the ElectionGuard approach. While encryption would ostensibly protect votes from tampering and thus elections results, it is important to point out that homomorphic encryption is a malleable form of encryption.

According to Brilliant.org:

“

A malleable crypto-system is one in which anyone can intercept a cipher text, transform it into another cipher text, and then decrypt that into a plain text that makes sense. Malleability is generally considered undesirable in a crypto-system. Imagine you’re trying to send the message ‘I love you’ to your friend using encryption. You encrypt it and send it off. But, it is intercepted by a hacker on the way. All they see

is some cipher text, but they can change that cipher text to something that will decrypt to 'I hate you' when your friend tries to decrypt it. That is why malleability is not usually wanted."

If that's the case, then what stops a "hacker" or another third party — say a U.S. government agency like the NSA or a political operative with access to the electoral cyber-pipeline — from changing a person's vote from Democrat to Republican or vice versa, or altering the encrypted tabulation of all votes?

While homomorphic encryption seems a reasonable choice in one sense, for allowing votes to be tallied without decrypting, there is an added layer of concern given Microsoft's past, particularly Microsoft's history of actually working with U.S. government agencies to bypass encryption.

Indeed, documents leaked by Edward Snowden revealed that Microsoft actually helped the National Security Agency bypass its own encryption so the agency could decrypt messages sent via certain Microsoft platforms including Outlook.com Web chat, Hotmail email service, and Skype. In addition, in 2009, a senior NSA official testified before Congress that Microsoft and the NSA worked together to create its Windows 7 operating system, leading some to worry that Microsoft had built a "backdoor" into the operating system to aid government surveillance activities. Now that Microsoft's ties to the U.S. military and intelligence community are deeper than ever, it begs the question whether Microsoft's covert cooperation with government agencies to the detriment of consumers is also a factor guiding its role in creating and promoting ElectionGuard.

Furthermore, with Microsoft's president having vowed to hand over all its technologies to the U.S. military, one wonders if this type of encryption and methodology was not chosen on purpose, especially given the fact that the NSA is quite accomplished at breaking much more secure types of encryption even without help from Microsoft.

Another of Microsoft's talking points used to promote ElectionGuard is the fact that it will be open source, meaning the program's code will be publicly available, a move apparently aimed at assuaging concerns that ElectionGuard's code could contain hidden manipulations or vulnerabilities.

However, investigative journalist Yasha Levine likened Microsoft's promotion of ElectionGuard's still unreleased open source code to a "PR move." Levine told MintPress:

"

Open source inevitably has bugs and vulnerabilities that are there accidentally because all code has vulnerabilities. This is true for open source and closed source systems. Open source just means that people can look at it, but then that code has to be run through a compiler that actually runs an executable program. So there you already have a degree of abstraction and separation from the open source code. But even if the executable code and the source code are the same, there are bugs which can be exploited.

So, what open source does is give a veneer of openness that leads one to think that thousands of people have probably vetted the code and flagged any bugs in it. But, actually very few people have the time and the ability to look at this code. So this idea that open source code is more transparent isn't really

true because few people are looking at it."

Levine went on to note that there are many examples of open source systems — including widely used open source systems — having major vulnerabilities that go undetected for years. One of the best examples, in Levine's opinion, is the "Heartbleed" bug, which was a security vulnerability in the open source OpenSSL software, a system that allows for the basic encryption of web traffic by encrypting "http" connections. The Heartbleed allowed hackers access to the memory of data servers for an estimated half a million websites and went undetected for years, despite the fact that OpenSSL is an open source system.

Levine also underscored the fact that both American and foreign intelligence agencies "more than any other person or group" are involved in seeking out such vulnerabilities and exploits, which they keep hidden from the public in order to give themselves an advantage in cyberwarfare. Some of the CIA's lists of such exploits or vulnerabilities were revealed in the WikiLeaks Vault 7 release.

Microsoft's ties to Israeli military intelligence

ElectionGuard is currently being promoted as a key step towards preventing the "interference" of a foreign government or state actor in U.S. elections in the future. Yet, there is no guarantee that ElectionGuard itself is free from foreign influence, given that Microsoft has deep ties to the military intelligence community of a foreign nation: Israel.

Microsoft's links to the Israeli military intelligence unit known as Unit 8200, which will be discussed momentarily, are troubling for more than a few reasons. The first is the fact that the main developer of a new election software system aimed at protecting U.S. elections from "foreign interference" has close ties to a foreign military intelligence agency. It goes without saying that if the main developer of ElectionGuard had such ties with another foreign military intelligence agency, such as Russian military intelligence, the software would not stand a chance of adoption in the U.S. and it would likely be a national scandal. The fact that Microsoft's ties to Israeli military intelligence have not troubled proponents of ElectionGuard suggests that the problem is not foreign interference or influence as long as the foreign nation involved is an ally, not an adversary.

Arguably yet a graver concern in terms of the Microsoft-Unit 8200 relationship and Electionguard, is the recent slew of scandals surrounding Israeli interference in foreign elections all around the world. The most recent of those scandals involved the Israeli company the Archimedes Group and its social-media influence disinformation campaigns to target the elections in several African and Asian nations. According to the Times of Israel, the CEO of the Archimedes Group, Elinadav Heymann, is a former senior intelligence agent for the Israeli military. The group spent an estimated $800,000 on misleading Facebook ads as part of its disinformation campaign, a sum much larger than the $100,000 alleged to have been spent by a Russian company on a similar disinformation campaign in the 2016 election.

Prior to this latest scandal, several private Israeli companies were accused of seeking to collude with the

Trump campaign in 2016, namely the now-shuttered PSY-Group — which was run by former Israeli intelligence operatives — and Wikistrat, which also has close ties to Israeli intelligence. The fact that private Israeli firms with ties to Israeli intelligence and Israeli military intelligence have been caught in recent election meddling scandals, including in the U.S., should be a major red flag when examining the many conflicts of interests that enshroud ElectionGuard's developers and how those conflicts may inform the program's functionality.

Microsoft has long had a presence in Israel, which dates back to 1989. However, in recent years, they have invested in and acquired in several companies with deep ties to the IDF's Unit 8200.

In 2015, Microsoft acquired Israeli cloud security company Adallom for $320 million, which would go on to serve as a new foundation for Microsoft's Research and Development (R&D) Center in Israel, which has been active since 1989. Adallom's product was subsequently rebranded as Microsoft Cloud App Security. Adallom's CEO and co-founder is Assaf Rappaport, who now heads Microsoft's R&D Center in Tel Aviv. Rappaport, among other things, is a graduate of the elite IDF "Talpiot" program and also served in the Israeli military intelligence unit known as Unit 8200.

Unit 8200 is an elite unit of the Israeli Intelligence corps that is part of the IDF's Directorate of Military Intelligence and is involved mainly in signal intelligence (i.e., surveillance), cyberwarfare and code decryption. It is often described as the Israeli equivalent of the NSA and Peter Roberts, senior research fellow at Britain's Royal United Services Institute, characterized the unit in an interview with the Financial Times as "probably the foremost technical intelligence agency in the world and stand[ing] on a par with the NSA in everything except scale."

Unit 8200 | Israel
Members of Israel's signals intelligence Unit 8200. Photo | Moti Milrod

Notably, the NSA and Unit 8200 have collaborated on projects such as the infamous Stuxnet virus as well as the Duqu malware, a sophisticated strain of which was used to spy on countries engaged in negotiating the nuclear deal with Iran. In addition, the NSA is known to work with veterans of Unit 8200 in the private sector, such as when the NSA hired two Israeli companies, whose executives are linked to Unit 8200, to create backdoors to all the major U.S. telecommunications and major tech companies including Facebook, Microsoft and Google. The unit is also known for spying on civilians in the occupied Palestinian territories for "coercion purposes" — i.e., gathering info for blackmail — and also for spying on Palestinian-Americans via an intelligence sharing agreement with the NSA.

However, Microsoft's connections to Unit 8200 go far beyond Adallom. Another example is Microsoft's considerable investment in Illusive Networks, an Israeli cybersecurity firm created by Team8, in which Microsoft has also invested heavily. Team8's CEO and co-founder is Nadav Zafrir, who used to lead Unit 8200, and two of the company's three other co-founders are also veterans of Unit 8200. Former CEO of Google (now Alphabet), Eric Schmidt, is a major backer of Team8.

Team8 has cozied up to former NSA directors, with Zafrir giving presentations alongside former NSA director Keith Alexander, for example. Those efforts eventually culminated in Team8 hiring retired

Admiral Mike Rogers, former director of the NSA and U.S. Cyber Command, as a “senior adviser.” “I’ve worked with the highly talented resources of Unit 8200 in the past and so when I had the opportunity to join Team8, I knew this was a rare and valued opportunity,” Rogers said of his hire. Team8 described the decision to hire Rogers as being “instrumental in helping strategize” Team8’s expansion in the United States.

Rogers’ hire by a firm headed by the former boss of a foreign military intelligence agency drew sharp criticism from veterans of the NSA. One of those ex-NSA employees — Jake Williams, a veteran of NSA’s Tailored Access Operations hacking unit — told CyberScoop that “Rogers is not being brought into this role because of his technical experience …It’s purely because of his knowledge of classified operations and his ability to influence many in the U.S. government and private-sector contractors.”

In addition to Microsoft’s ties to Unit 8200 through its connections to Adallom, Illusive Networks and Team8, Microsoft is also developing direct ties with Israel’s military, with the IDF having adopted the company’s HoloLens technology. The IDF’s C2 Systems Department has been using a pair of HoloLens devices to adapt the technology for use in war for the past three years, a precursor to what is sure to be a lucrative military contract for Microsoft, considering that their HoloLens contract with the U.S. military was nearly half a billion dollars.

ElectionGuard a bloodless coup for the military-industrial complex

Following the 2016 election and the heavily promoted concerns about “Russian hackers” infiltrating election systems, federal agencies like the NSA have used that threat to lobby for greater control over American democracy. For instance, during a 2017 hearing then-NSA Director Adm. Mike Rogers stated:

“

If we define election infrastructure as critical to the nation and we are directed by the president or the secretary, I can apply our capabilities in partnership with others – because we won’t be the only ones, the Department of Homeland Security, the FBI – I can apply those capabilities proactively with some of the owners of those systems.”

With Rogers — who is now employed by the Microsoft-funded and Israeli military intelligence-connected company Team8 — having lobbied for the direct involvement of U.S. government agencies, including the NSA and DHS, in supervising elections, it seems likely that ElectionGuard will help enable those agencies to surveill U.S. elections with particular ease, especially given Microsoft’s past of behind-the-scenes collaboration with the NSA.

Given that ElectionGuard’s system as currently described is neither as “secure” nor as “verifiable” as Microsoft is claiming, it seems clear that the conflicts of interests of its developers, particularly their connections to the U.S. and Israeli militaries, are a recipe for disaster and tantamount to a takeover of the American election system by the military-industrial complex.

“The great irony, and tragedy, here,” according to election forensics analyst Jonathan Simon, “is that we could so easily go the opposite direction and quickly solve all the problems of election security if we got the computers out of the voting process and were willing to collectively invest the modicum of effort needed for humans to count votes observably in public as they once did. If democracy is not worth that effort, perhaps we don’t deserve it.” “

The Builder And The Thief

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sun Mar 11, 2018 3:43 am

There is one very bad thing in nature, and that is thievery. If you pay attention what is stealing? Stealing has to do with taking things some other human being has produced, for yourself, without doing labour. Thieving is not only unnatural, but harmful for the thief.

The Jews and the enemy are a major example here. If those that created the enemy gave the slightest damn about what this life-form of the Jew will do for it's future, they wouldn't program this life-form to be lazy and a thief, nor they would give them a mind big enough to understand what and how to steal, but not understand labour and the importance of such. In other words the destiny of the Jew is proved by his own design. To fulfil a purpose for it's overlords and then die.

If for example, a person doesn't steal and rob, but instead does work in their life, they will increase their personal capacity and they will also expand their limitations. To discover more of what they truly are and put forth their potential.

The Jew is preaching his own damned fate, but for other people. This is called "Human rights" and "Entitlement". Which revolves around people not doing shit, and somehow believing that everything must, for some bizarre reason, be given to them from the heavens with them not doing the slightest thing. This creates weakness, disorganizes and weakens the mind, and in the far end of it, creates a human being fully incapable of dealing with reality and advancing against the forces that try to shrink the human being.

If one doesn't believe in entitlement then they are called to partake in the advancement and labour of life. Which produces the actual conditions for one to really become entitled and grow in power. Which results in a pleasurable existence.

Even if the thievery succeeds, the fruit is only temporary. As the thief is dependent on the producer at any and at all times. The enemy also seeks to kill the producer, for example the White race, and 'replace them' at the same time with a new race that will seldom have the creative abilities to follow through with the 'required skills' to create something of value for them to steal. In other words the Jew is self-executing in more than one ways by attacking the productive elements of this world.

Behind the Jew tail other minor parasites of people made either too disabled to labour, or programmed to not do labouring but rather mimic the Jew, who taught them the new 'rights' to have everything that they never worked for, or laboured, or gave any effort for. Of course the lazy elements like that, it's like a magnet for shit, and shit will be magnetized to the (((magnet))). So these people are right now very 'humanitarian' if it means to give them free iPhones and housing but too human hating when they are told to give up beliefs that stone women in the middle of the street. Given mercy to a sickening degree, but giving zero mercy.

Which is typical of beings who are falling and collapsing. Because it's too beyond to so many people nowadays that you can actually build a good country, a nice place to live, and have your own spiritual power and life, these souls are instead turned on Communism and conspire aside the Jew to

steal and snatch the lands and lifestyle of other people.

Only to satisfy their present moment aside the Jew. This creates a living disaster, and where this results is not only in thievery, but in extinction of the labourer from which people steal and from whose mercy many of the thieves lived before. This needless to say, will create death.

The enemy has taught thievery, laziness, and the road to decay to humanity. Instead of people working to maintain the planet, the enemy says 'God will create another one, eat up like a cancer that one'. Instead of people advancing spiritually, the enemy teaches to fall in the knees in front of an empty egregore that will 'save your soul'. Instead of building a good life, a good nation, and a good world, because as Spiritual Satanism or in other words, PURIFIED Sanatana Dharma, do teach, you *WILL* reincarnate and reap the results of your labours, the enemy teaches that this is your only life, and that you can "YOLO" your way through it and ruin everything. Instead of taking the time to think like an immortal being, which you truly can become, the enemy tells you to focus only on today, and lock yourself in a useless existence so you can be plundered.

We are against the enemy because our perception of existence is not only different, but fully in reverse. Satan and the Gods believe in everlasting life, maximizing freedom and potentials, and to help people ascend into a higher level, not only in the 'next life', but right now, to move towards their highest nature. The enemy preaches servitude, decay, and the rule of the empty 'now' over the rule of eternity.

The builder and the thief are as such cosmic enemies. We do not oppose the actions of the enemy only because they are morally and spiritually the greatest crimes, but also, because these are, based on nature, the worst things one can do to themselves, that fully ruin the blueprint of life.

The builder must defeat the thief in order to build paradise and occupy it peacefully.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Re: The Builder And The Thief

by **HP Mageson666** » Sun Mar 11, 2018 6:34 am

Capitalism was created by Jews in the Protestant regions of Europe such as England and Northern Holland and exported outwards from there. The Jews created this in an environment full of Protestant Christians who stripped the last vestiges of Pagan philosophy and custom out of the church and prided themselves on being neo-Torah reading Jews. This system was created by going back to the Torah.

The point of Capitalism is simply a method of theft of the fruits of labour of entire nations and the world. The slave trade was pure Capitalism its right in the Torah. Rabbi Marx admitted Capitalism is the religion of the Jews. Communism is the final push for the Jews to steal everything and everyone into a global slave plantation state.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

The Catholic Church World Government
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Dec 06, 2018 10:45 am**

The Catholic Church World Government

The doctrine of the Catholic Church was that the Jewish god YHVH by his incarnation Rabbi Yesu [Jesus] the messiah of the Jews had been given dominion over the entire world this includes Humans, animals, land, everything. And that until Rabbi Yesu returns in the second coming the Vicar of Christ. The title of which means one who acts as the agent and authority of YHVH. The Vicar of Christ also known as the Pope would rule the world and be the sole divine world king who commands are absolute the word of YHVH the Jewish god. And the entire society was set according to a blueprint which is the Hebrew religion the Torah and later Bible.

Would you be surprised to learn the Jews created this. The Jews took over Rome with the Flavian Dynasty which they created the Catholic Church and wrote the Bible with the founder of this dynasty put a statue to the Jew who made him emperor and created the dynasty up in Rome..... The Church states the loyal Jews to Yesu the "Sons of Moses" created the Christian Church. What is the entire point of the Catholic Church it has always been to create a political infrastructure for the Jewish religion to materialize by physical and spiritual power the world government of the Jews as wrote in their Torah. And have their Messiah ben David the Jewish messiah the Rabbi's are working to manifest have the throne of the Pope to rule a world government from. Under the Catholic Church the population where made literal slave property of the Church worked on large slave planation's ruled over by the Churches army the Nobles who's power was depended upon the Pope. And all the land, wealth and power was controlled by the top Dynasty of Jews that ran the church. Which is what the Jewish religion commands all the land, wealth and power is to be owned only by the Jews and the Gentiles are to be property of the Jews and work as their slaves to make them rich. The Gentiles of the slave caste almost the entire population had to wear a special uniform color to denote their slave status to the Jews as well.

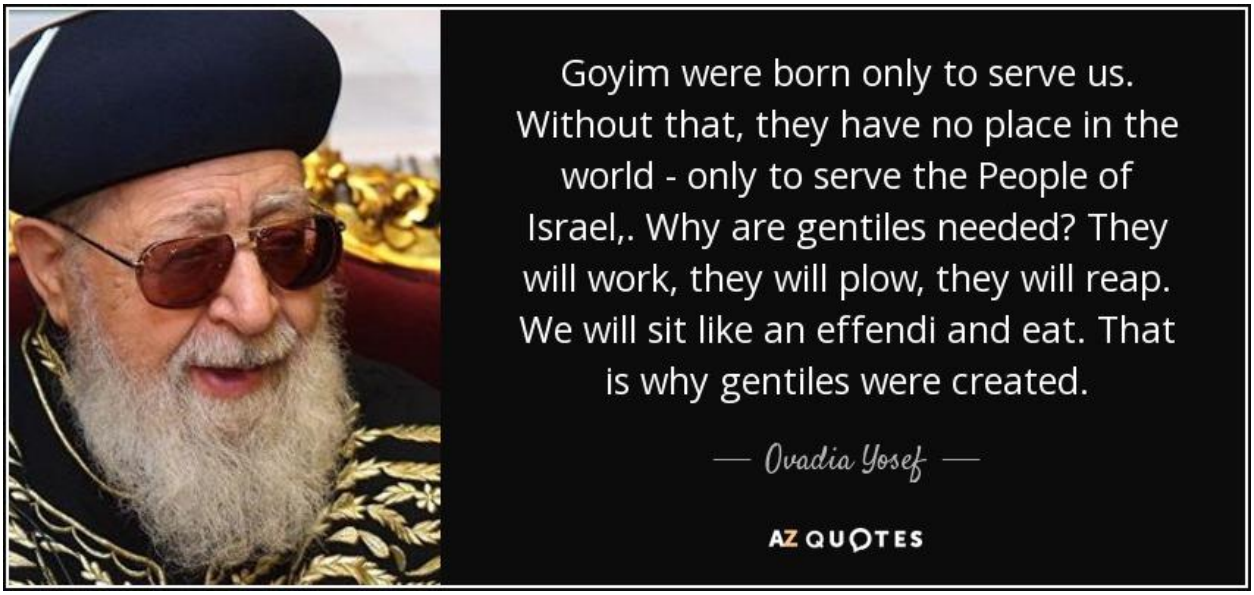

The laws the Catholic Church imposed on the world are all Jewish Mosaic law which the Jewish religion commands are to be imposed on the Gentiles as their slaves. This is why all Pagan

cultures were destroyed and being Hellenic meaning Pagan was punished with the death penalty by the Church. This is what the Jewish religion orders.

There has not been a Pope that was not a Jew which sometimes comes into the open in history with the well known Borgia's who where known crypto Jews:

Take a look at that Jew Pope.

This also gets out in our times as well. John Paul the second was a Jew from Poland named Katz

And the Jesuits were founded by a Jew and with a gang of Jews and their exercises are from the Jewish kabbalah. The Jesuits run the Vatican behind the scenes and have appointed and removed Popes. Its no mistake the Jews merged their money power elites the Rothschild's into the Vatican power structure in the 19th century along with their control of the Free Mason's with the P2 lodges and Knights of Malta. They are just centralizing their power structure for more efficient control around their Catholic Church. When their Church lost enough power the Jewish Jesuits sat down with other Jewish leaders like Frank and Rothschild and Warburg and created Communism which is the same program. Which is why the Jewish Jesuits created Liberation Theology which is Christian Communism and spread this around Latin America to promote Communist revolution. Where the Communist regime takes over the Catholic Church stays in control behind the scenes and the Jews maintain their most important infrastructure the Catholic Church the more secular elements of the population are just given a secular indoctrination into Christian ideology which merges in the mass mind into the Christian thought form and keeps it going. Which the Jews need to manifest their messiah and gain global control.

The point of Communism was to save the Catholic Church for the Jews. This is why that Jesuit Pope Francis was begging the Catholic's to pray the rosary as much as possible this October to generate enough power to send into this YHVH vortex of occult power and aid his Jewish tribes most important occult Torah rituals done the same month to keep the vortex of energy their YHVH alive and going as they are losing the needed psychic, spiritual energies to maintain their world government agenda.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Catholic Church World Government
Postby **HP Mageson666** **» Fri Dec 07, 2018 1:17 am**

Christianity is where you believe a jewish rabbi created the universe and your all the property of the jews.

The Children of the Devil

Post Sun Aug 13, 2017 12:51 pm

By High Priest Hoodedcobra666

I am a Son of the Devil, and as such, my only interest is on the children of the Devil. In other words, the Spiritual Satanists.

Of course we also care about the world at large. This is a true statement. However by caring for the "Children of the Devil", ourselves, we literally also care at the same time for the wellbeing of the world.

While many people are deceived that Satanists are some sort of 'evil' assessment of people, my experience for so much time tells me differently. Spiritual Satanists and the Souls of Satan literally are of the most sensitive people in the world, and everyone irrespective of their development has a nature which can be mighty but also people care.

We have genuine idealists and I have seen this in hundreds of astrological charts. Few if ANY charts are the charts of opportunists and so forth. Our people are power oriented but they are not slaves to this pursuit like so many other so called 'people of power' in the world. This aside many other reasons gives me hope for the future.

We have revolutionaries, people of large vision, dutiful people, people versed in what is joyous, and people focused on what is serious. We have everything, but in quality as well.

Our people are also, compared to the average joe, a hundred times more intelligent, in control of their so called 'fear', curious, and generally have all the framework for leaders and people of substance in the future. The perfect replacement of the trash that hovers above the heads of mankind of the earth right now.

Any skill can be directed to another point in life. Satanists could be shilling and being retarded "Goyim", theoretically, but in actuality, we cannot do that on an internal level. Therefore I pride myself that I lead, or more accurately, guide our people like that. A trillion "Goyim" who have abolished their humanity to work for their so called slaver (((Leaders))) are not worth a toenail of the supreme Satanic Soul and the children of the Devil.

This has nothing to do with 'perfection' as this comes with time. The important thing is that actually all our people have the groundwork of rising into the higher level of what being 'human' means. This is encouraging. Everyone is on a different development level, but on the other hand, the framework is there.

The elements that exist is that matters. Refining them is up to the individual.

If you have been given the fine first elements, it's your duty to develop them. Imagine how cursed are those who have no idea or no acquiring of such. They are living but they are damned...

It's interesting and hopeful for the future of this world, but also a proof that there is still higher quality in this world. This is reflected in Spiritual Satanists. Humanity is not dead nor completely swamped beyond the identity of the "Goyim".

The Children of the Devil are still alive and well, and what we intend is not only that they live, but that they will thrive.

May Satan bless us in this undertaking, and restoring his kingdom of just judges, ministers, and people into this world.

HAIL SATAN!

The Choice of The Satanic Healing Light

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Some might call us Utopists, others will call us dreamers. But so many few of them will see what we have had the Honor to see and how real it is. In our eyes, this world is not what the enemy has ever preached, or could EVER preach. This is a world neither sinful, neither evil. It's just a world plagued by such visions, infected by such and orchestrated to be that way, created by our enemies. But Satanists have knowledge and insight to understand that this is not what it seems. There's more in the whole story.

All of you people, you are having your chance today. No different than all of us. Choose to liberate yourselves and purge the world from this destruction and dirt. Make a wise and heroic choice. Make your life and existence valuable, a true monument. Get to the point where the Gods look at you and smile, while the enemy sheds tears. So many have started from where the enemy just laughed at them, but so many are getting to make the enemy cry, more every day. How do the times turn, eh?

Seize your chance and don't be fearful. Listen to me. But above all, listen to your own self which so many people have denied. Just look where these people are internally and you will understand why. Don't be afraid for there is nothing to fear in Truth. Lies will only break you down and kill you, the Truth might hurt from all the lies that you have been taught, but then, the Truth will just hit you with waves of bliss. Then you will be on your way, if you deem yourself worthy, to sit on the side of the Gods…

Even in this epoch which is befallen, where most people just live purposelessly, all souls moving downwards their endless pit, some Souls still go upwards, where the Ancients use to go. Some Souls really ask loudly for the name of Lucifer, and they are granted the absolving light…

So many few will ever understand us at this point. Down the generations to come, what we create now will though remain. As for our enemies, most do just deserve pity if even this. They will never understand the vanity of their own dreams and how all their dreams have been hijacked. Most people just dream to destroy. But man's heart deep inside is not like this. Man wants MORE.

Though so many few have still remained into this category, thanks for accepting the enemy. But still, even behind all of that, there is something within man that is pure. Some people are still oblivious to this, some are not, some are in aware. But what matters is not them. As HP Don stated, who matters is YOU.

What we presently might see as impossible, is possible. This is possible, only because, it's within the Soul of every man, except the Souls of our enemies. What we ask is not too much, neither impossible. So many have died for this and so many will have the honor to do so. But what we create is Eternal. Others will just cower away from what we rightfully exclaim. They have betrayed what is Human inside them, for a cheap price of what is artificial, vain and

fake. No, nothing we ever say will appeal to them. Nothing will ever touch anyone of these people, for they are empty and there is nothing to be touched. But, please, don't taint your fingers anyway.

They do not have the spirit of sacrifice, labor, persistence, and honor. They do just possess a spirit of slavery and cowardice. But others have sacrificed themselves to get a glimpse of themselves. All sorts of people are here, and we share our Soul with them. This is not a mere coincidence. This is a meeting of giants.

When all others push everything as an excuse for their own dreams, have some sort of pacifist nonsense as a dream, or they are duped into trying to materialize jewish lies that will end this world which they have already made sick, others are working tirelessly to reverse this. Brothers in arms, maybe we are as we are now, but you must remember from where we began, always keeping in mind where we are going. Surely, the enemy will throw dust into your eyes, so you must always keep an unclouded vision in your mind. We have treaded long and there is even much more for us to go.

When your loyalty is asked, it's not because we depend on it. It's because it bonds us. Now, this is so different than anything else. So many people will ask for your money, your dependency, your fear, your anguish, you to become a slave, anything. How many people have come to you, to demand from you, to free yourselves and become happy and free, no strings attached? How many did just open the door for someone else, expecting nothing of them than that they become the best they ever could, in their own likeness and pace?
So many people have come over and over to put you down, to tell you that you are worthless.

BUT I DENY THEM ALL, I DENY THEM TO ALL ETERNITY!!! AND YOU SHOULD TOO!!

ALL OF OUR PEOPLE ARE GREAT! THERE IS NO DISCUSSION!

YOU MUST EXPRESS YOURSELVES AND EXALT YOURSELVES! PUT ON THE FRONT WHAT IS DIVINE AND OF SATAN!!!

Deny these people! Whatever good you have within you, bring this outwards and make this world better.

How many people had the nerve to come and shake you from your own pit of self-destruction? Well now, you must wake up. If anything, I and so many others, we are working to free Souls from this bondage of our enemies. The greatest man is he who works on himself, because this is the responsibility each of us has. But even better is the man that helps his fellow escape from this. This means, all of you here. Now, we don't force anybody and keep your words from the deaf ears. Not anybody belongs here.

Because we have saw Satan's light and the importance of this purpose, which is so much higher than all of us, we are of course different. We ask for nothing and whomever does, they do not know what this is about. They do not know of this higher greatness and its ability to consume the Soul, the heart and the mind. Do you want to belong?

When Satan shows people the door to liberation, naturally, we stand there appalled and happy. What would ever be worse than being left to rot like anyone else, and what could ever be better like this? How much of an honor it is? How many more tears and how much endless laughter will suffice for any Soul that can see, to understand!

You now, at this point, in your whole existence, have the chances, the keys and the knowledge to fathom and unfathomable. You, of all the people. You must in all ways live up to this opportunity to no end. Let your old conscience that doesn't realize the depth of this die, for its un-necessary. There is greatness in front of us. This will open the door for the New Age of Satan to emerge, as people will again shine again.

What I know, once upon a time, some people have decided, from all Races and Culture, to sit down and fight a war against their common enemy. Against impossible odds, in an environment totally owned by their enemy, who supposedly too had all the power. These people remembered and all these people understood a common Truth.

I know in all of your hearts does stand a future for your people and your Race, away from all that which the enemy has created. We have made our choice, denied the enemy and we are flying away. The Honorable Soul at these times in history is faced with fierce opposition, but Satan always wins in the end. And so, we will win. Satan Wins and Liberates. Seize your chance and liberate yourself, because this is YOUR chance. Treat it accordingly.

These are Dark Ages, but something is coming. The Souls of Satan can feel this. It has been a long waited Age, for all Souls that ask for the light. Finally, Truth has had a chance to speak out. And look at our marvelous work in these few years. How we are united, putting a halt to the enemy advances, giving it our all. And we must seize this chance with all our hearts. All of you are given the colors to paint this world and take the pain and misery away. We come as the long expected saviors of Mankind and we fight as such. We do not come in war, but in peace. Yet our enemy has declared the unholiest of wars to us, and we will reply. But we will fight their ignorance and knowledge, their emptiness with light, their impurity with pure deeds and thoughts.

As for us, we are unequal and happy about it, diverse and happy about it, one in all the world and happy about it. This is because we see in everyone else and to betray this Divinity, it would be the highest "Sin" if there is a term of such. Long has the enemy lost the battle for us.

Our enemy naturally will quake in terror. Because they knew something I knew too when I came down here to help all our Comrades, one by one. When I touched the faint hearts of some and the tainted hearts of others, the strong brave hearts of others, I knew one thing. And my conviction in all of you is unrelenting and fanatical. I have always believed in all of you, when we were new, when we became stronger, from the bottom of the abyss to the top of the world. I believed in your ability to attain the un-attainable, because this is what the New Man of Satan will consist of. This is the ability which must be cultivated, must be regrown and must be brought into fruition.

So many people, so far away, yet, their hearts so loyally focused onto the same Destiny and fighting over a common war? Most people just did cower and move on the back when things

were harder. But some other people preserved and fought. Now that this is happening, people are healing. This is the hardest harvest but the most rewarding of ALL harvests. Because you can see what almost nobody will ever see. All of you are being regenerated, every day that you take back your own Soul. One day, you will be again whole and free, unlike so many others who will remain corrupted forever. You are being healed. From all the scars that others have inflicted you, seen and unseen enemies, you are coming on top. Hope is being renewed in the hearts of our people, as the stronger help the weaker, so they can become even more powerful and Strong. As Satan transfers the Divine Light, we all become receivers and we exalt ourselves. We have been raised from the dead, and I know how many of you can relate to this statement. People from all sorts of addictions, mistakes, damage and walks of life, all sorts of stories, but all under a common banner of Light. A healing Light, in a world where everything collapses. Now, you have the freedom to own yourself, follow your dream, and hope for the future and defiant protection and support.

You will never be alone again. We will be together. And after we live, others will replace us. Now that we are taking a roll and that we are a formidable force, you will see them coming around us, pleasing and begging.

Not everyone has had the gut to see the light, especially when it was weaker and dim. But some people chose to dive into the abyss and they understood the Truth early on. These people are our Veterans.

Part of respecting Satan, is respecting the creativity within. Falling in love with it. Allowing yourself to fall into fanatical love with our vision, for a free, safe and diverse world, where all people will belong to themselves, where no Souls will suffer and where the Divine will be able to freely express itself.

Despite of the Soul that frees itself, there is a Soul of some other, even higher level. The Soul that returns to save others, after it has been certifying its own freedom. To these Souls, may you all be blessed forever, which you surely will. Especially in a world where everyone seeks open and destroy the Souls of those people who still have something pure within. But these people you will understand from the reek of their own nasty subhuman existence. They are self-defeating themselves.

So, heal yourself, heal your Soul, heal your dreams and bring them to back to existence. Root them in reality and discern them. Satanic people, exalt yourselves! Get rid of your scars and shine your light upon this falling Humanity. All together, we can reverse everything. We are a Rising and Formidable force. Until Eternity and Beyond! Let others call us utopians, let them call us dreamers, or even insane. But for us, the impossible is our everyday work and labor. The impossible is our job…And we must do our job well…

HAIL SATAN!!!
HAIL TO ALL OUR SATANIC FORCES!!!

The Confusion And Corruption Of Eastern Teachings

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Feb 08, 2019

The Confusion And Corruption Of Eastern Teachings

The heart chakra is called Anahata which means the "Unstruck Sound" and the deity shown in this chakra traditionally represents the element of ether. Unstruck Sound in Hinduism is from what the knowledgeable swami's will tell you means the sound AUM. The heart chakra is ruled by ether and its bija mantra is AUM.

Shiva who is placed in the heart chakra many times as the deity rules the third eye not the heart chakra. The mantra Yaum the high EEEE sound is placed in the third eye. In the east and west the I/Y sound is placed here. The Shiva mantra's are for opening the third eye in the east not the heart for a reason. The I is the double letter of Y. The semi vowel in Sanskrit relates to uniting the spiritual and material energies together into one force to transform the chakra's. So the Y is used. However the IM mantra for knowledge is ruled by Saraswati and this relates to this point the vehicle of Saraswati the swan is related to this point in the east many times the area of the third eye. That sound is for there.

The pineal and pituitary gland work off each other one sends a volt into the other and this creates an energetic effect that works to open the door to Brahman the access point to the crown chakra. The Y sound is ruled by the properties that create this energetic wave. The mind is ruled by fire in the east and Shiva relates this element its putting the constant of fire the S with the vowel of fire I together and the VA activates the pineal region as the double letter of BA.

As mentioned before the crown chakra mantra was totally removed and its stated this point has no mantra and is silent or some times they put the AUM there. This is all corrupted. Why? The crown is responsible for activation of the Amrita nectar in the east. And connection to the higher realms.

The AUM mantra the heart rules the flow of power upwards into the brain and upper chakra's and energy field. By switching this it weakens the flow of energy into the upper chakra's and the Aura and thought the chakra's. The Yaum by being moved into the heart removes the sound needed for the ignition of the chakra's of the third eye and opening the crown and by removing the crown mantra finishes this. This works to close one off from opening the chakra's in the head which rule the psychic functions and higher communication and knowledge abilities such as gnosis. And retards the progress of the Amirta to regenerate the body and activate the chakra's and nadi's for kundalini ascension. The rarer texts and I mean this hard to come by, will tell you AUM is in the heart chakra and Maum is in the crown.

Swami Vivekananda had stated that before something terrible happens to a person it shows up in their aura first a few days before. He gave examples of this one person he saw he looked into his aura and

witnessed dark colors manifesting and a few days later this unfortunate person suffered a terrible physical accident that almost killed him. Swami Vivekananda mentioned this is the way it goes it shows up in the aura first. Working with the aura with cleaning it and mantra's removes this and cleans it off so it does not materialize. One individual was shown in his astrology he would die soon. He was given the proper mantra and with using this he escaped a death reading with minor injury. Part of the roof of the plant he worked at collapsed over him. If he had of been a few seconds early it would have killed him. This mantra shielded him from the negative effects of Saturn and the karma seeds it would activate in the soul the aura body and then materialize into reality and end his life.

This is how important this is. However some Guru's tell people to just accept their death and negative karma when it appears in their chart and there is nothing to do and to charge their karma would somehow be bad.... Be a victim. The point of most Yoga practices is to remove and change karma for your benefit and not be the victim of fate. The New Age loves to promote this and Jews like Sylvia Brown [who pushed the Jewish program of Christianity] really promoted this nonsense. The enemy tells people they have to remove Karma by being victims of it and this somehow is a important lesson of spiritual evolution. This becomes the justification for removing knowledge. All the while the enemy redirects their negative karma onto Gentiles with their Kabballah rituals.

Some very rare texts from High level Guru's the initiated ones in the east that will mention this subject as well. Talk about how to work with the aura and the importance of keeping the aura clean and how to use visualization, mantra and pranayama to build an aura of protection around oneself and how this is needed for different reasons also how to recharge this aura of protection as well. They mention how to read aura's as well to determine the entire psychological, emotional and spiritual state of the individual. And even how visualization of certain high vibration colors into the aura can change the state of emotion and mind. They mention the aura can pick up all kinds of psychic dross off others and needs to be cleaned and built up to resist this as well. They also give instruction of how to use affirmations with charging the aura and mind to attract money and other positive things.

Reiki which comes from the far east regions from experience of having gone thought this entire system and getting the Reiki Master degree. Reiki teaches you to always clean your aura after working on someone and why the importance of this daily.

However you get Hindu guru's who then go around and tell their audiences to ignore their aura and all kinds of strange nonsense that is deadly if obeyed.

Today in the new age world the Christians who work with enemy ET's are promoting a form of pseudo energy healing which is the final corruption of Reiki. They work with angels [enemy ET's] to burn out and remove all the attunements and connections to Gentile [Pagan] energy fields and replace it totally with methods designed to tie a person into the enemy energy field of YHVH and damn them. People who get into this system start to look alien and sickly after awhile and suffer for this. The fact the enemy ET's would be so threatened by Reiki is revealing. Reiki is of Satan the God of Reiki in the Far East is called Soten in Sanskrit vowels are interchangeable Soten is Satan. And also carries the trident. On many levels the Christian's have been trying to corrupt Reiki from the start. When you study the master level the technique given is the Cobra breath which is designed to work directly on the serpent power. The tongue is kept on the roof of the mouth for the exhale with the hissing sound to maintain the connection to flow energy into the higher chakra's. This is the proper Kechari mundra which has also been corrupted to the extreme of dangerous levels. Its just putting the tongue on the roof of the mouth

with the tip behind the two front teeth. This proper method is still used in the Far East and mentioned in the Vedic texts on the subject. It sends the energy flow into the higher chakra's in the head. Which is why its been corrupted.

The locks are all used together to send energy up the spine thought the chakra's into the crown in the east. The high level guru's in the east mention the dangerous effects of waking up the serpent power and leading it upwards. This is due to enemy bindings their curses. The strange behaviour of people jerking around and doing contortions is because the serpent energy is going though either the Sun or Moon Nadi's and not the sushumna. This is dangerous and the major cause of a lot of mental issues with awaking this energy. Hatha Yoga is designed to move the energy into the central channel and smooth out and remove blockages. Guru's schools in the east will tell people Hatha Yoga is just nonsense and not to waste your time with it and they have excuses as to why. Guess what these people all suffer terribly from the effects of having the energy flowing into the side channels and getting stuck at blockages. These are the ones who talk endlessly about the dangers of awakening kundalini. One can look at ancient Egypt there are images of the Egyptians doing Hatha Yoga all over the walls. If you read the perserved texts that surived in Tibet that where from India the point of Hatha Yoga is to activate the nadis and chakra's and then purposefully drive the energy into the centeral channel to raise the serpent.

Some Guru's also state to not direct the Amrita to the solar chakra and to do so is harmful and will cause all kinds of nonsensical claims..... The pineal gland is called the Mani Jewel the solar chakra is called.... The City of the Mani Jewel. Wonder why. The map of the 13th major chakra's is shown in the east as a city made to look like the eight fold wheel the map showing how all the 13 chakra's connect at the navel chakra the City of the Jewel and the King the solar chakra is shown in many images sitting their holding a cup. Its showing the solar chakra collects the Amrita nectar and this activates the solar chakra which is the chakra that converts prana into vital energy in the soul and directs it thought all the chakra's and nadi's and person. Shiva is given the ownership of the grail cup in the east. This is because in Ayurveda, Shiva rules the third eye and crown connection and the Amrita that activation of the points associated with Shiva generates then connect down to the solar chakra and all the 13 charka's. Shiva's number is 13 for this reason. In Ayurveda the major teachings are based on Soma the moon nectar and Agni the solar chakra and the union of the energies of the two. The spiritual methods given show to activate the soma chakra and Agni charka and then unite their energies together. Which means directing the Amrita to the solar chakra. When one gets advanced enough they will find the Amrita naturally flows to the Solar chakra. The Tibetan teachings mention such as well they relate this to the vase.

Sources:
Layayoga, Goswami
Merging with Shiva, Satguru Sivaya Subramuniyaswami
Healing Mantra's, Thomas Ashley-Farrand
Kriya Yoga Exposed, Santata Gamana
Yantra Yoga, Chogyal Namkhai Norbu
Soma In Yoga And Ayurveda, David Transcening Time, Gen Lamrimpa

The Conspiracy Theory Argument

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Apr 23, 2019

Many people are constantly shunned out from relating some of their views, and this is even in the internet. As it has been recently with Youtube, it has all been labelled as "Conspiracy Theory" and just dismissed. This is a popular way to dismiss things that people will in anyway want to look into.

Normally, conspiracy theories will just self-collapse or not stand, as if they are conspiracy theories, they just stand upon lies/misconceptions or just mass ignorance, that gets dispelled the more knowledge increases.

However, if a "Conspiracy theory" goes past this buffer, and the more it is 'investigated', it provides adequate backup and evidence, it might actually be real.

I mean it's better to let Youtube and it's certain tribe CEO to decide what is a conspiracy or not, because obviously a conspiracy to control information does not exist. This is only to protect you from terrorist thoughts such as recognition of what is sometimes basically in front of you. Seeing what is in front of you is becoming increasingly terrorist.

Coincidences everywhere. What's even worse is that these coincidences are taking a hold in the minds of people.

The enemy likes to call "Anti-Semitism" (Which is in itself a wrong term, as we are not against the "Semitic People" like the Arabs, but strongly critical of the Jewish people) and criminalize it. Had to change the name on that one to broaden the scope, or it would be called being "Anti-Jewish" which therefore signifies that Jews are a racial unity, which clearly, especially if you look at the Cohen class of Jews, which keep racially pure for an aim of 300 to 1000 years, is clearly delusion on the behalf of the "Stupid Goyim". It's another "Conspiracy Theory".

However, this cannot be called a conspiracy theory, as simply, all the evidence amounts to the literal proof. People claim for example the Jews are keeping a clean racial state, the jews deny this, then the New York Times puts out an article on how they do DNA testing and full background test to only have Jews in their country.

"Conspiracy nuts" say that all politicians opening up Europe to invasion by foreign races to extinct them, of course, Jews deny and deflect as per usual. Then Barbara Spectre goes out and talks about multiculturalism that is forced in Europe.

Some also say another "Conspiracy Theory" about how European Union plans to mix the natives with brown hordes of people who are invading and are not older than 18 to 30 (Age of fertility), and then

some Kalergi plans are undug, or Sarkozi goes public and says that "Mixed marriage is is our duty" and that it is a "Duty" for everyone to do this. Another strange manuscripts also founded European Union which talk explicitly of how Europeans must be turned to a form of present day brown Egyptoid-Europoid hybrid, for easier control.

For example, when you go into any porn website and most videos are incest and interracial, do not dare think to yourself that the Porn industry is owned by specific individuals with the purpose of mind to push a specific interracial agenda, and who want to just ruin any notion of family unit value and poison it. It can't be that there are certain channels in porn which are the majority, to promote this. An impossibility here.

When you see NAMBLA and other certain 'assosciations' which are lead by a specific people, trying to normalize pedophillia and legalize it, do not think to yourself "OH THESE FUCKING J*WS!". I self censored myself here, because self-censoring is what the bible taught me, which is the way of the Lord, and the Lord if a Kike that needs to go, I wouldn't be all that sad about. Sorry, I meant a great pious jew.

Must repent for what I said now. I'll donate to my Zionist Church now, so they can take this money and help 'fasten' the arrival of Jewsus. Which is basically the purpose this world wholly exists. There is no conspiracy into this idea. This world only existing for jews and that type of thing, and for all people to focus on the jews 24/7 and their whims, national history, and their existence, rather than their own. This is perfectly normal. Some people say this is a conspiracy, but for all we can care about, they will roast in hell for disobeying the Jews and the chosen Jewsus. This solves the conspiracy rhetoric once again.

Another "conspiracy theory" says that Jews are basically considering all non-jews as servant cattle. Of course, a conspiracy. Then, Rabbis are casually questioned in the Western Wall on if Gentiles are human or not, and they reply that the Goyim is non-human, and that only the Jew is human.

More nutcases also talk about things like how there is a global surveillence network going on by jews in the deep NSA state, who has been controlling the USA for around 70 years solid. Then Edward Snowden comes out and admits that everyone is 24/7 Surveilled like cattle.

It also makes it the casual news that Google (Owned by Whom I question again, but then I tell myself CONSPIRACY THEORY and I dismiss it [/lol]) is creating in China a full network of "Rating" citizens by eavesdropping on them secretly, and ranking them socially based on their obedience to the Communist State. Through this ranking system, people who are "Bad" are disposed of schools, are prohibited to receive help in hospitals, are terrorized, and of course probably disappear if their rating goes "Too low", aka, if they are being bad to the Communist rulers. Google out of all places, it decided to become the best friend of China.

The above probably relates to this very weird Conspiracy Theory about how Communism was created by Jews. You know, this weird thing Hitler talked about. If one sees all the modern Communist intellectuals, the USSR leadership, or Karl Marx who classifies and stems from a Rabbinical Family, and his friend the Talmudist Engels, this is also yet another conspiracy. It's also a conspiracy and coincidence that all the political parties in Europe and America, even in the case of Bernie Sanders, who promote or have been

caught to have full Communist beliefs, happen to also be Jewish.

One of the favorite conspiracy of mine is the conspiracy, which as usual Gentile Lying in regards to how jews control all the media of the Western World, upwards to a 96% of control. Then, one opens up all the proof about BBC, CNN, Washington Post, and all the "Owners", "CEO's" and "Staff" for these media and they find 90% Jews in there.

A favorite conspiracy of mine is the conspiracy that says that Christianity is Jewish, and that it basically worships a Jew in plain sight, and promotes suicidal teachings, heaped upon the "Goyim Non Humans" to make them dumb, poor, controlled, and retarded. This Conspiracy is all about non-existent admitting of the fact Adam Weisthaupt (A Jew himself and top illuminati member) admitted how Jesus was a hoax to deceive the Gentiles.

A Jew named Marcus Eli Ravage also talked of the same thing, and said that this whole game is a dominance game on the "Goyim" who are stupified into worshipping "Jesus", the "Socialist Jew". How Conspirating of him to also admit that the first cry of "Socialism" was actually from the bible, too, which is the basis of proto-communism. It's almost as if he also admits that all of these are faces of the same Jewish coin.

But, conspiracies, you see. Gentiles with nothing better to do. Why aren't they being proper Goyim and stop to look into all of it? Actually, because these conspiracies do not exist, the Internet (A medium for "Free Exchange of Information") has to censor all this information, chase it down, and make it disappear. This is because this isn't part of yet another conspiracy, it's just to protect the Goyim from seeing their Goyim arguments having no counter-argument from the Kikes.

The internet is so bad it can turn a Good Goy, into an Evil Goy, and then an Evil Goy, into a Gentile. Then, the Gentile can even transform into a Satanist, and woe to the jews, who are clearly fully innocent, and have nothing to worry about.

After all you see, this is happening for all races. They are heaped of accussations, and offbase conspiracies. And they have been at war with these for over 2,000 years, since the absolute beginning of any recorded history we have today. Or it is only jews? But somehow they must be totally innocent. Nothing ever happened.

Even the so called "Conspiracy guys" which were called "Gatekeepers" about 5 or 10 years ago, are not stolen of the ability to even speak anymore. Alex Jones and David Icke, they also had to go. The "Soft and mainstream" conspiracy theorists had to also disappear. This is because any "Conspiracy" doesn't even exist. It's not like those behind said conspiracies are trying to cover their "Tracks" and are trying to cut any loose ends in regards to these ideas, even if these are too far from the target, due to worry.

"Conspiracies stop being conspiracies when they are backed up by sufficient evidence.", thoughts like that Satan puts into my head. I tell these to my pastor, and he said "My sheep, stop thinking you are a slave to the jews, because the jewish God will smite you and kill you, plus, rot you in hell, and also, remember that each and all your faps are monitored by the our gracious Jew on the heavens. Cease

making such thoughts".

Then the Devil goes again: "But don't you see nothing wrong in that? Don't you feel like you've been too ensnared by jews?". The Devil authors a lot of conspiracy theories like that.

The Devil also said the other time: "If you live in a conspiracy, and you see it unfolding in front of you, and is backed by evidence, don't you think it has any validity to it?". The Devil and his conspiracy theories!

Another great tinfoil conspiracy is the thing that it says that the Jews plan to enslave people. The USSR, they say, is proof of this, as 90% of all leading Jews in the Soviet Union were jews, and 10% proven cryptojews.

Knowing the nature and root of Communism, and how it came from the Torah or the holy book of the jews, it makes me wonder why Rabbi Schneerson also gave the statement that every jew will have 2800 slaves when the "Messiah Arrives". Some jews said this quote does not even exist and are fabrications by the "Pro White Circles", yet exist in the Talmud or Torah online, but some of the top studied rabbis of the Western Wall, homegrown by Jews, also said the same quote, after they said the Goyim is non Human!

Clearly the problem here is not the Jews lying. It's the fact that the Jews are turning increasingly Pro White. LOL.

It's almost as if we live in a world that is plagued by a conspiracy. The kind of conspiracy Hitler talked about and the kind of conspiracy that, it's rumored, rumored of course, put a bullet in Kennedy's head after he decided to talk about it. It just happened he was at this bullet's way when he made a speech about how "Secret Groups control the society in the west which has to be open and free".

But politics is not dominated by jews who have nothing to do with our nations either. This is why in order to become or stay president in the United States or modern Rome, the "Land of the Whitey" (Which unironically is getting also replaced by what these conspiracy people say, miscegenation), you have to like stand there like a monkey and say good things about Israel, do them every favor they ask, and serve them before and after the election, in which case if you do not serve enough or appropriately, they will trample you anyway.

Conspiracies, Tinfoil hats.

The type of Tinfoil hat that you see worn everywhere, that resembles a kippah, but you don't have to talk about, somehow.

The Criminal History Of The Jews In China

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jul 14, 2018 8:38 pm**

The Jews officially showed up in China as early as 206 B.C from reports. Other Jewish migrations came from India later. It seems the Jews probably originated in East from India and the Far Eastern regions.

Note something important:"Some Accidental observations of Marco Polo trips show that Jews were sufficient enough to be able to exert political influence in China..".[1]

This was during the Yuan dynasty that was later overthrown by the Ming dynasty. Note the Yuan was the Mongol dynasty which shows the Jewish Race had influence behind the Mongol campaigns of the Khans. Which massacred tens of millions.

Note during the Ming dynasty the Jews rose again to political and social power to an extreme degree totally infiltrating Chinese society and taking control of the Ming government. Just like the Jewish Torah tells them to do in the books of Daniel, Esther and the story of Joseph in Egypt.

"In 1421,a Jew named Hassan (An San) was rewarded by the Chinese Emperor for reporting an act of attempted treason against the Emperor by Kaifeng's Prince Su. Part of Hassan's reward included being given the Chinese name Chao Ch'eng or Chao the Honest. This paved the way for the Jews of Kaifeng to become full-fledged members of Chinese society. It was not long before the rest of the community took Chinese names, although they continued to use Hebrew names in their communal records. A number of Kai Fung's Jews began working for the Chinese government. "China's civil service was far more egalitarian than any in the West at the time. It recruited officials on the basis of examinations leading to three successive degrees, roughly corresponding to the Western bachelor's, master's and doctorate. The exams tested a student's knowledge of and ability to interpret Confucian scriptures. They were open to all Chinese citizens. Within a generation of Hassan's breakthrough, Jews in Kaifeng began passing the exams and becoming mandarins. The next three hundred years (c. 1421-1723) were their Golden Age. Jewish mandarins attained a wide variety of [important government] positions. "[2]

This is important the Jews who obtained the highest positions in the Ming dynasty that ruled China and took the court and governmental over.

We know from marble tablets that were found in the finds in China the Chinese Jews were in China from the 12th century and that the Jews had so much influence as merchants and thus money lenders, banksters they were granted special privileges and lands by the Emperor of China we can note the same history inscribed on the walls of Indian Jewish synagogues of identical political privileges given by the Indian rulers.

"Inscriptions in the Chinese language found on its marble tablets, dating from the years 1489,1512,and 1663,which have been often translated and published, have cast unexpected light upon a hitherto entirely unknown chapter of Jewish history. The following abstracts of these inscriptions give an insight into both the history and the character of the Chinese Jews. “The inscription of 1489 referring to the immigration states: ‘Seventy families came from the Western lands offering tribute of cotton cloth to the emperor, who allowed them to settle at Peenlang’ (K’ai-Fung-Foo).In 1163,the synagogue was erected by a certain Yen-too-la; and in 1279,it was rebuilt on a larger scale. In 1390, the Jews were granted land and additional privileges by Tai-tsou, the founder of the Ming dynasty. In 1421, permission was given by the emperor to Yen-Tcheng,"

Note the Jews simply infiltrated themselves into power in the new ruling Dynasty working their way up to hold major positions in the Imperial Court.

What then happened the Chinese rose up against the Ming Dynasty in a major rebellion that overthrew the Dynasty. Note the Chinese people destroyed the synagogue and slaughtered the Jews in a Pogrom as part of the revolt against the Ming Dynasty. Even going as far to destroy the Jewish Torah and the Jewish religious artifacts as part of destroying the synagogue and Jewish region of the city. No mistake as to why. The Jews were oppressing them with Imperial power. The same style Pogroms happened all over Europe in both Islamic Spain and Christian Europe for the same reason. The argument the Jews make all those Pogroms in Europe were because of "religious intolerance" against them are phoney. The Chinese were PAGANS and they rose up the same way for the same reasons.

“Another inscription dated 1663,by a Chinese [Jewish] mandarin (Chinese public official), gives a graphic account of the rebellion which caused the fall of the Ming dynasty in 1642 and the destruction of the city, the synagogue, and many Jewish lives, and of the rescue of the sacred writings by a Jewish mandarin, who, with the help of the troops, restored the city, and together with his brother,rebuilt the synagogue in 1653.Only one complete scroll of the Law having been recovered from the waters, this was placed in the middle of the Ark; and twelve other scrolls were copied and placed around it.Other holy writings and prayerbooks were repaired by members of the community, whose names are perpetuated in the tablet, together with the names of all the dignitaries who took part in the restoration.”[3]

The Jews were so powerful in the Ming Court they were leading important military campaigns and armies. Mandarin's are Court advisors and ministers. And here we have a Jewish Mandarin leading an army.

Later many Jews migrated to Shang Hi and Hong Kong and became cotton dealers and Opium dealers note this is where the heart of organized crime in China originates from as well because the Jews have always run the organized crime business everywhere they go. The British Jews such as the Rothschild's sent in troops to protect their fellow Chinese Jews on the ground to

deal their Opium. The Jewish Rothschild's and Sassoon's worked with the Jewish Solomon brothers and Chinese Jews to run the Opium trade into China.

Later the Chinese Jews started the Chinese Communist Party in Shang Hi with help of their western Jewish brethren out of Moscow. From here they took over China and slaughtered over seventy million people. The Jews still control China to this day.

Sources
Investagations On The Existance Of Jews In China, Alexander Weily [1]
The Jews Of China Stevens Institute of Technology, Dr. Yitzchok Levine[2][3]

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Criminal History Of The Jews In China

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sat Jul 14, 2018 9:48 pm**

The Far East with the surname Kahn means king. Now a very Jewish surname. Kahn, other derivatives are Kohn, Kain, Kane, Cain, Caan, and many more, and I'm sure this is where Cohen comes from as well.

What they have stolen and corrupted and then claimed as their own from the Far East boggles the mind. Because of the amount and extent, we haven't been able to put it all on webpages yet. This goes real deep.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

The Curse Of Prometheus

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Dec 03, 2018 2:18 am**

When Prometheus gave the fire to humanity, a jew descended from heaven. He told Prometheus he has to pay a price for all his creativity, craftiness, and the betterment he brought to humanity. Seeing this from his adobe he was very pissed off. The jewish council from their world said "This Prometheus is nuts. These fools will replace us. Quickly, Quickly, send our top arch-jew to these people to stop them before it is too late."

After this, a jew slyly went behind Prometheus, and he hit him behind the head, and he fell unconscious. He woke up tied to a chair and unable to see. He started regaining his senses. His memory was also a bit loose.

"Prometheus I have heard you stole the fire from my father HaShit, is that correct? We know it is correct, and what insolence. Prometheus my Heavenly Father HaShit decrees that you, being the most creative of the animals of this planet, has a divine duty, decided by me and my HaShit. That is to usher this world into a new era, and give all your gifts to everyone, equally. Actually, this is the only way you can be kept alive", said the jew.

"And what if I refuse that?" said Prometheus and spat some blood.

"Then, you will be severely punished. You belong to me now. Essentially you have to do as I say", said the jew. The jew continued.

"Well look your prototype of a God is a Jew who died for the sins of mankind, because of his own compassion for the sins and negativity of man, all over the globe, isn't that correct?" answered back the jew.

"Remember this line: As Jesus died for all the sins, you must die paying all the bills. All of humanity's bills...This is the destiny of the strong to be mauled over and put on the caravan to pull it like an oxen, to carry the moral and the weak"..."I am of course the creditor here, as in my moral superiority, I decide what you are to pay, Whiteskin", said the jew filled with pride. "You're not moral, Prometheus".

"Unfortunately yes, as far as I can recall with my loose mind, the people to whom I brought the fire, some of them, believe that Jesus crappy thing", said Prometheus.

"Do you believe in this thing Prometheus? It's the truth. The truth takes no questioning. The truth Is Self Evident, and Self Revealing to, it was given to me and I gave it to your people in the form of the book. The holy bible. I penned that book. It's a necessity Prometheus, this is simply the result of your own things: Civilization, System of Governance, Knowledge of good and evil. I have took your great heart and made it of benefit to all people on earth, for you were very selfish. I divided your heartbeats to give blood to all the people of the earth. YOU caused these problems to humanity by you giving them the fire. Good and holy they were according to my book when they were cattle. And then you and your foolish ideas ruined it all. Any injustice made is by your hand."

Prometheus was dizzy so he did not reply. The Jew continued.

"Ok then your duty is to be like this very good Archetype, who hanged upon this cross. Your punishment in my jewish world will be, since you give people the fire, that I will tie you on a rock, and all those who benefit from the fire, drink from it and live - and not only will not thank you, but they will hate you: Every day they will come in the morning and eat a piece of your liver and rip you open like vultures. Then, they will spit at your face, and you will like it and thank them for it. Since I have heard you have some strong powers of regeneration, this will continue for a very long time, until you are collapsed finally, and until I will have gathered enough fire to proceed with my greater plan. Don't you feel obligated to be the universal daddy of humanity like the universal daddy Jesus Christ? This is the moral thing to do."

"I do not", said Prometheus.

"This is not the true way of love and compassion. Love has to be without boundaries. You never read the bible? You're the universal daddy of humanity, you must emulate Rabbi Jesus in all your ways. Now, come with me, and I will tie you onto this rock. It is the moral thing to do, Whitey. Plus, remember, everyone who ever burns with the fire you created, is a murderer that you created. The responsibility falls on your shoulders" replied the jew.

"I do not want to come to this rock. I do not feel responsible.", answered back Prometheus.

"Well then, you stupid goyim, there is a punishment for you. You will be called all your life and in the aeons people will hate you for different reasons, and you will be threatened with damnation. Don't you remember what your lord and savior said to always give your coat to the passerby's, to the criminals, to everyone?", angrily said the jew.

"I don't want to do this. This is not my God.", went back Prometheus.

"Oy Vey cursed be you fucking goyim, for you are waking up. I would call my angels in to punish you, but this RTR broke HaShit's telephone and I cannot call for Reptilian help.", said the jew.

"Now let us tie you and give you the final injections. The vultures are coming for their daily meal. Let me tie your hands"

As the jew went to force the grip on Prometheus's hands with his Christian Morality rope, he just saw something which scared him. Prometheus was holding a dagger. Instantly Prometheus put it on the neck of the jew.

"Prometheus, come on, we can converse about this. I did what I did because this world had to move on somehow. It was all part of the divine plan." said the jew gasping in terror.

Then Prometheus forced the jew to the chair, and tied him strongly. As the vultures came, they couldn't understand anything anyway. They just consumed him.

Prometheus lol'd and went back to Olympus to sit with Zeus. Zeus said, "my son, what

happened to you?" in alarm to Prometheus. Prometheus said "You see Father, some imposter send an alien and he bound me. He told me all sorts of things that I stole the fire from his heavenly god "HaShit" as he named him, that I had to follow Jesus Christ, and generally a lot of other jew type of stuff.".

"That's hysterical" said Zeus. "Haven't I told you 'if it sounds kosher, it's probably because it is' since you were an infant? Come on Prometheus, you can do better. Close your ears to the Kosher crap shall you". "Anyway", said Zeus. "I am interested to see what happened here.", "Let me see to to where he is", he continued.

As Zeus descended down to the mount he only found the chair, two golden teeth, and a huge hairy nose as the size of a cucumber.

Then Zeus remarked "Damn, this thing is so ugly, that even the vultures with their beak, did not want to eat this beak."

Prometheus replied "I know, crazy stuff. Now I'm going to advance humanity more. Thanks dad."

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Top

The Danger For Those Without

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Apr 14, 2019

The reality of the danger of spiritual practices for those who are without are drastic. The texts of Ramana, stated that kundalini awaking can bring "madness and death" upon those who practice such path. Today Hindu swami's will tell you about what happened to the famous ones like Ramakrisna and others, they got to a level where the kundalini energy really started to awaken and ascend and the effects are the serpent energy hit numerous internal blockages and it manifested in sickness and death from such. Others just went insane as well. Within the eastern texts they have what is called "The Final Breath" this when a person literally just dies within the major stage of kundalini activation and ascension, the body due to the internal blockages, lack or internal development, just can't handle this wave of energy and the person exits the body. There are numerous tales of this occurring in the east. Its considered one of the dangers must one undertake to attempt to reach the ascended state.

The reason for this occurring are due to the removal of proper spiritual knowledge by the enemy and the corruption of the knowledge that remains. And the numerous curses of the enemy upon the serpent power, the soul of Gentiles, that billions of Gentile morons in Christianity and Islam pour their collective psychic energies into. The curses are designed to create major blockages within the soul and make it dangerous to awaken the kundalini. The Jewish Torah has numerous curses upon the serpent of Satan within the book of Genesis. This is also why the serpent is turned into a negative symbol by the enemy, its a form of Kabbalistic, sympathetic magic, this acts together in the mass mind to connect with the curses of the Torah and allow the curses of the Torah on the serpent energies of the Gentile soul to manifest stronger.

Without the direct protection of Satan and the Demons and their guidance, activation and raising of the serpent properly, would be impossible.

The Destruction of the Planet and ALL LIFE by the Jewish Virus

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Family and Comrades.

From studying a bit around, the Climate and Nature are not going in their good way, down to this planet. The jews are always are trying to pull a fast one, that this is some sort of natural "happening". It is not. Fools always like to state they know "Why" this happens, but the Why behind this they don't know.

I recently watched the hypocrisy of Jewbama, the Kike Poope Francis and all these other filths and excrements, who are somehow "concerned" about the Climatic change and all that comes about it. Jew does, Jew whines, Jew Saves. Go check who has the big corporations, the Political sturture who does all this, and then come tell us the "Bad" news, Oy Vey. The jew does all the damage they can do. The jew can only profit with damage. No different than a tick can only profit by draining blood, the jew is the EXACT SAME thing. They drain the Earth and all life, of their life. Then Jew comes in to play the Savior. No less than a theatrical play of the lowest kind. What was once made for entertaiment, the jew made a way of life. The theatrical life is what is life now. Always seem, never be.

And the stupid Goyim cannot see past this, because they are degraded to the level of a living filth and they can't see what is a theatric play and what is reality. But the Bad Goyim, they can see past this.

Long story short, Satan and the Gods are quite displeased and ANGRY. Those who are assisting the jews and helping them, they are going to get what they Naturally deserve for preserving, cultivating and assisting a Virus eat the whole of Humankind.

As all of you are aware, those who study the jewish cancer at least, you can see in their filthy magickal texts that they state, in the "Last days" the World will undergo a lot of disasters, famines, deprivations etc, so that people will "succumb" and "accept" the jewish supremacist namely, "Yeshua", the "Christ", after they have crushed down all opposition to them. This is a strong subliminal to the minds of the masses. If you open the Old Testament (Torah) you will see many subconscious programing tales for the Goyim/Xian slaves, that when the Master Jews get attacked, "God" becomes angry and "God" smites down the people with famine, destruction, plagues and diseases.

If you go to Deuteronomy 28 and 29, you will see the blue print for the curses for anyone going against the jewish master or disobeying the kikes, both in a personal state and in their countries and states. These include famines, "getting ruled by people whom not their languages or the statuses know" and the list goes and goes- IMMIGRATION OF DESTRUCTION. Now, the jews are "god" (he who makes shit happen and the Goyim think its "Higher Will") in this filthy booklet of subliminals and they are doing all they are doing, by enforcing matters.

The jews created Capitalism at first, so they could usher by their magick all the worlds wealth, put the world in endless "production". Good things came out of this, because of intervention by the Gods and because Gentiles were still around and wanted us to be free or had good visions, but behold, the enemy twisted these again. Goods became the obnoxious purpose of life, money became "god" and whomever had this money, became as such "god". This enforced the liberal materialism and all other nonsense we have today. Now from this, the world's population gets multiplied everyday, to the point this is out of control.

On a side note, these xian and muslim hordes are taught that this Earth is not to be taken care of (It belongs to Satan/Enki, after all, who is their ADVERSARY) and that whatever you do against this, its not a "sin" in the eyes of "god" (which is the jew). This "god" is only concerned about how its egopathy will be filled with endless blood and hallelujahs. Its a jewish thoughfrom after all. This mass production produces two things mainly. Jewish power in the form of wealth, as well as domination in the realm of politics. Politics are now money and jewish puppetry, that's all. Then, the second thing is it does something else. It kills the planet of Satan. The enemy wants both the life on the planet GONE, aside from the needed slaves they need.

The enemy started all this nonsense of "mass production" which was NOTHING related to its starting purpose, or may have only BEGAN to be this by good intetion of historical circumstance, but the insecure alien reptilian jews turned this into a game of creating insane "profit", filth, gaining advantage over others (they are a virus after all, they have to arm up), getting more and more "money" and "wealth", destroying nature, disrespecting and making the planet sick and destroying all natural resources. This is because as I stated many times, they are a VIRUS. They do NOT care about any other lifeform other than THEMSELVES. ALL OF YOU ARE DESTINED TO DIE IN THEIR EYES, OR PLOW THEIR MEADOWS LIKE ENSLAVED ANIMALS - THIS IS THE JEWISH MINDSET. It lurks unconsciously in every jew and guides the actions of thoughts of every jew, like the heartbeat defines if you will live or not another day.

For the "Aftermath" of all this, the jews have prepared another final program, namely Communism. In the above context, they are doing Race mixing. Race mixing weakens and wears down the already strong Races. Then people are weakened down in any other way possible. Capitalism is the needed stage before Communism, where the jews are getting all the needed land, resources, political, material and wealth power, so they can rule over the Goyim. If it was intentional or not on the part of capitalism, this is not our case. The jews turned it into this anyway. Capitalism is totally unnatural and doesn't give a damn about the Spiritual Dimension of life, or anything, but solely "expansion". Its what's needed to make all the Goyim fall fast asleep, while the jews are on the back getting what is needed and ascending from the bottom of the ladder in nature, to the top, so they can make the transition to Communism. This implies they will destroy Nature and the planet. The more distractions in this level, the better. This is when your life's purpose is SOLELY materially oriented.

Then this paves the way for race mixing, nothing is no longer "Divine", Man becomes a purposeless consumption machine enslaved by the corporations and the physical "masters", stupid solely materialist and spiritually scorning 'science', the basis of life becomes the "Ego"

and not the Race, you live to fullfill only now and not with Eternity in mind, Humanity becomes atheistic because it go duped by the jews that somehow the kike on the sky is "God" and that this is spirituality and the list goes and goes...The recipe of literal disaster, failure of ALL LIFE. This is the recipe of Communism. Which is the rulership of the lowest and most dangerous virus on top of all creation.

Jews like Rothshild and others, malformed Capitalism to serve Judaism, which is as thus a future to-be Communism, then the jew Karl Marx came in to whine about it and inject the Rabbinical Knowledge of where the kikes will be heading "next". Communism. Low pay for tens upon tens hours of working, working conditions of slaves and the list goes on and on. What is there to seek further. Wait, lets ask the jew again, because after all he will tell us. Well, the jews reply, COMMUNISM.

Jew does, Jew whines, Jew destroys and then Jew comes in to save the day. Stupid Goyim sees, shits its pants like it always does, appaulds and screams loudly "Oy Vey the kikes and Jewsus/Bordallah will save us!". Then "Yeshua/Rabbi Emanuel/Jewsus/Prophet Jew" 'comes' and he finds himself in the work camp, enslaved and soon to die. And he wonders why. Because you are stupid Goyim slave, that's why and nature doesn't forgive stupidity. That's why. There is no why.

Now if this is seems like a science fiction bad story, read some history. Some Geore Orwell, maybe too. And of course, your shitty bible. Then, the webpage of Joy of Satan. Then be aware of what a Great Man, whose Name is Adolf Hitler said once about these jews. And not before long, the reality will unveil in front of your eyes. Something has been happening all along. And make your decision now, before its too late.

So the "Bad" Goyim have yet again to save the day. You can join us before its too late and roll with us, for this is your only chance...Dejewdify yourself TODAY. Not tommorow. Tommorow it may be too late.

In doubt of any of the statements, go and open the accursed "Bible", or the cursed "Quaran", then if in the possession of a brain, analyze a bit what you read, with occult knowledge and pure logic. Or do the same elsewhere. Or your jewish owned Hollywood Movies. Or run into your school material. Or the jewish owned newspapers. Or whatever else for that liking. Or a historical book about the accursed COMMUNISM program, or the Middle Ages history, or the history of Capitalism and how it began. You have endless choices to make, thankfully. You wouldn't if you lived in the past century, though. Or in any other century for that liking.

The JEW is the KILLER of ALL life on EARTH. Period.

Then this, aside with "Christianity" which is false spirituality, paves the way for the materialistic virus named jew to take over, and ruin what has remained, leader of a collapsed NOTHING, leading dead slaves on a destroyed world. But it doesn't matter to them at all. All it matters is fullfilling what the Reptilians have coded inside their Soul, Mind, Consciousness and DNA. Which is destruction of all Gentiles, then enslavement of the rest of the racially mixed clump that remains.

The JEWS CREATED ALL THE UNNATURAL, LIFE HATING AND LIFE ATTACKING PROGRAMS. THEY ALSO ENSURED THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF HUMANITY WOULDN'T BE MUCH MORE THAN THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF A STONE, UNPARALLELED STUPIDITY! AS THUS IF YOU DON'T LOVE THE LIFE WITHIN YOU, HOW CAN YOU BE AWARE OF THE LIFE WITHOUT YOU. If a cat or a dog, or a monkey, is more aware of the enviroment than our present day "well versed" and "studied" human creatures, some of which also happen to be "liberal" and "marxist", then you are in dep existential grave danger to say the least. And this manifests on the enviroment too.

The jew invented life hating and all that is against life. It all came from these viruses, who happen to have the form of Humanoids.

WE ARE LIVING IN THE EPOCH OF THE RULERSHIP OF A LIVING HUMANOID VIRUS.

Now if you note the Ancients, they were respectful of Nature and the Planet. Everything was done in accordance to the Planet so the planet would remain healthy and not a clump of destroyed nothing. The buildings, the settlements, EVERYTHING, was in accordance to Nature. Nowadays, with the Torah and the energies of xianity, aswell as the Abrahamic programings that emphasize on Human mortality, nor minding anything at ALL, destorying the Earth and anything because you are to live in the "Afterlife", after all, to sing "hallelujah's" on the kike master "thoughtform", NOBODY CARES. The Ancients did EVERYTHING in accordance to the needs and abilities of the Planet, learning from Nature and respecting Nature, same as respecting other lifeforms. The spiritual means and the ways to govern were to ensure the survival of Gentiles. Now are living the Epoch of the Jewish Virus.

THIS VIRUS IS *NOT* MEANT TO STAY OR HABITATE THIS PLANET ANYWAY. THEY WERE PUT HERE TO DESTROY US AND GET RID OF US, WHILE ENSLAVING EVERYONE.

This is *WHY* all of our history we took extra care of the planet and the Natural enviroment, while now things are as they are. In your towns and cities, all that will collapse after 100 or 150 years, will be toxic dump that is totally purposeless and these lands will become wastes.

Satan unmasked and revealed the Jews. The Gods want to help us. Now, we are going to destroy them with Spiritual means. You see our curses, they have been badly affecting them, they are putting them in decimation. Their problems have to be removed and the rulership of this world has to fall into the hands of its rightful owner, Satan, once again and for ALL times. This 1200-2000 years old jewish accident is by now costing everything Nature created for us, and it will cost humanity too in the end. The jews want us all to pay their own bill, as always. People either take up a fight, or they are going to die and be enslaved under jewish exrement. Whomever cannot get this past their liberal, marxist jewish skull, I suggest suicide, because this will really help the world recover from the outcomes of your stupidity. Stupid Goyim are naturally a disaster.

The "Bad" ones will be the one's pulling up again a fight against the enemy.

Be vigilant and wait for the next Reversal Torah Rituals. We will also continue with the last one, for whomever wants to do this. Cursing with Hagalaz and Thurisaz is also needed.

When we are saying the world depends on us...We really mean it. With so much slavery, cuckoldry, low intelligence and "leave and let be it brother", this world is going to face the dire circumstances.

Those responsible, they need to be held accountable. Its up to us to do something. Let others whine, be the stupified so mortal "know it all's", cry, and let us bring the Justice and the creative labor of a New World. We have no other choice. Its either- or. All other choices are illusionary and they are nothing but the willful enslavement of humanity, in the worst sense of the worst movie or imagination you could ever have.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Devil

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Oct 27, 2018 9:37 am**

The Devil

The term Devil is the name of the kundalini energy its from the Sanskrit title Devi. The family of European languages are Sanskrit in origin. Devi is the word for the soul energies in Sanskrit. Devil also meant "little God" in Europe in the sense of the soul as the microcosm.

In the ancient tradition the body of the Devi was the term for the chakra's their petals and nadis and how it related to the Sanskrit alphabet. The energy of the serpent was called Devonic energies and this is what the term Daemonic relates to. Devi is a term for illuminated individual consciousness in the ancient world. The Roman's and Greeks called this the Geniji and Daemon/Demon. This was the awakened soul consciousness that comes with activation of the serpent energy and the opening of the soul and mind its higher spiritual consciousness. The term Philosopher means Lover of Sophia. Love is the union of opposites of the soul and Sophia is the serpent energy which also means wisdom for this reason the awakened consciousness. Genji of the Roman's is where the term Genius comes from it means the same as Demon. The image of the serpent God was called the Agathodemoni the "Good Spirit" as its the energy of soul consciousness the chakra's are consciousness centers that relate to parts of the mind. The Egyptians called the energy of the serpent "Truth". The Roman spiritual class were called the Gens from the term Genji. This is the documented origin of the term Gentile. The Jews call us Gentiles in the ancient world because our entire social culture was based on the serpent teachings and practices of Yoga which we honored this divine individual soul consciousness in everything in our culture. Our entire culture was spiritualized. Genji is also related to the ancient spelling of Gnosis. The ancient Greeks called the Gods Demons. They stated that Zeus would send a guardian Demon to help a person on the spiritual path. The Bible calls Zeus, Satan and His Demons.....Demons. That is why. The serpent is the symbol of Satan whom is also called the Devil because of this. The ancient image of the Devil is that of Dionysus who is Shiva in the east. Dionysus is the Agathodemoni. Satan is Sanskrit for Eternal Truth the serpent consciousness of the soul. That is why the Jews call Gentiles, "Satan's" for the same reason they call us Gentiles.

The Jewish enemy program is openly stated by their Rabbi's to be the creation of one hive mind for humanity. In their texts the instructions for this are based on driving the serpent energy down to the root chakra and sealing it off and thus sealing Gentiles off from their own individuality, full use of their psyche and spiritual power. With the removal of individuality its then easy to turn people into a program this is also done by turning people into a walking program a Golem of the Jews by infusing them with the energy of the earthly Metatron their "god" form they created with the Torah and mass mind this is the "holy spirit" of the Jewish program of Christianity. This is what they mean "By The Word Made Flesh" in Judaism its someone who has become an egoless Torah robot. They have been totally possessed by their thought form of the enemy program. This is why all the enemy versions of this program from Christianity to Communism all seek to create a hive mind and repress individuality and remove it. This is done first on the soul level by the curses in their earthly Metatron to bind the Gentile spirituality and then everything is done from this level.

The Jews in their mystical legends state that Abraham and the Hebrews went east and became the Brahmin's. This is alluding to the fact the Jews infiltrated the ancient Hindu culture and worked to pervert it. Which they did. The oldest Jewish communities are in India. The later corrupt concepts that form current Hinduism from Buddhism are from the enemy. The only other place they are found is in the mystical Jewish teachings which became Kaballah which are the instructions from the Jews on how to conqueror and corrupt Gentiles. These corrupt enemy teachings in Hinduism are all based on one thing. Destroying the aspect of the mind the Amkara the ego and then merging with nothingness and making ones self go literally "extinct" the meaning of Nirvana. Amkara is in reality the Aum Kara its the ancient title of the Devonic energies and soul consciousness in the east. The part of the psyche the enemy wants to erase totally from humanity. Aum is the title of the Trident which is the serpent symbol and Kara is that which shapes and gives life and meaning. Naturally their Hindu corrupted teachings would seek to shut off this part of the soul. The Hindu teachings are altered to the point they are dangerous to practice and can destroy a persons mind they are based on repressing the serpent energy. All of their corrupted teachings are based on erasing ones personality and soul consciousness and becoming as stated literally extinct, a robot. Notice how many of these Hindu Guru's will talk forever like they are the Hindu Dr Phil but never give any actual spiritual teachings or knowledge a person can use to advance....What is spiritual about a materialistic self help guru..... They also take your money.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Top

The disease the Gentile Soul Suffers from:

“Goyimism”

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Satanic People and Comrades!

Gentiles are suffering from a disease. Let's name it, "Goyim-ism", "Jew-ism". Let's just pick “Goyimism”. This is a disease that everyone suffers more or less, but few people have defeated this disease that was introduced to Humanity by the jews.

In order for the Jew to succeed, the Jew had to infect the Souls of people with a very potent disease. The jewish problem is a problem deeply Spiritual. The jews themselves are a living incarnation of this problem into Humanity's massive consciousness. They are a living manifested nightmare, that must either be defeated, or that will drag people into a massive disaster. The acceptance or rejection of the jews is analogous to one's acceptance of lies and deceptions- and the death these bring. The more, the worse. The less, the better. Those who love death and decay, lies and deception, will be in love with the jew, as this is what they provide.

Those who love life, have no choice but to revolt.

The jew is one giant, big nightmare into the minds and Souls of Humanity. Its a nightmare that produces suffering, deprivation, hallucinations and also pleasure through suffering even, because of the projected programmings of the jews into the mind of the people who did the mistake to accept them. The external acceptance of the jews is analogous to the internal acceptance of this materialized nightmare for all of Humanity. The more weakness, need to deception, retardation, the more fertile grounds for the jew to further infect. Until the infection goes past to the place where a cure is possible. However, there is still hope indeed.

The symptoms of this disease are very easy to spot. It’s in fact, the acceptance, directly or not, of the "Goyim" (Animal in Hebrew) label that the enemy has put on Humanity, first and foremost. The enemy has degenerated people into that level, which is a level of lawlessness, animalism and easy control. This way, nobody is to be afraid of any "beast", which the enemy paints out all non-Gentiles to be.

Now the real cure is to altogether deny degeneration, lawlessness and this beastly side of Humanity, to refine it and elevate into a higher level of consciousness of existence. So many people are lying to themselves and pretending they are higher than this level, but the jew has closely observed Humanity, pointed at its faults and abused these faults. This has created Humanity into a robotic machinery, with the predictability of a pig or any other animal. The same goes for one's empathy, one's intelligence, one's understanding. Satan, the forefather of Humanity supposedly experienced a "Fall" and with Him, all of Humanity has been constantly degenerating into a state of existence that is not even superior to any animal. This gradual descent of the Gentile people and of Spirituality, in the same time guaranteed the steadily ascent of the murderous and animalistic Jew, who projects his own nature onto others.

Sympots of Goyimism should include, uncontrollable offbase jealousy against other/resentment, hating what is superior to one's self, dishonesty, senseless escapism, a need to constantly be lied to, an avid focus on solely physical matters, complete abolishing of logic which is considered an "ungoyimly" trait. One can suffer from severe Goyimism, or less severe Goyimism.

The best way to understand the level of consciousness of Goyimism is to look on the Old Testament, after "Adam's Fall", where brothers murder brothers, children mothers, mothers children, a general chaos. No authority, no law, no jurisdictions. Nothing. Just savagery and passions going all over the place, without the fundamental gift that Satan, the Creator, gave to Humanity. Not knowledge, nor faith. Rampant stupidity. Dishonesty, pretense.

So many people have been sick of the Goyimism, both of their own, same as others. The animal identity that the jews push into the heads of people, do appeal to most people, but to a certain few, they need to escape. They need to find themselves in a superior state of existence, inner realization, faith and understanding.

Goyimism is the necessary spiritual disease that must prevail so that the lowest of all beings, the Jew, can prevail over anyone else. The curing of Goyimism will inevitably bring the end of the jewish slaver domination. The furthering of it will inevitably bring the downfall of Humanity.

Goyim have the constant need to be lied to, in the most simple or the most seemingly exalted ways. Goyim cannot face reality for they never feel capable enough. Goyim always see their own uprising as the downfall of someone else. Goyim always blame someone else. Goyim also rarely think. Goyim are by definition weak. Goyim are disloyal and dishonest, only interested in endless materialism that knows no bounds. Goyim have no "master", as they haven't mastered themselves, so the jew is a master of those who are not self-mastering. Goyim only follow the jews, since the jew is the materialist, the supreme liar and the supreme deceiver that they need. Goyim are only in need of fake hopes, they like to live in an eternal hallucination, never in spiritual reality. Goyim are defined by self-hatred, self-rejection, and self-pity, that "blossoms" into the environment and taints it.

Goyim is the downfall of existence, the last state of lawlessness, the lowest grade of being. Its a state of constant suffering, desires that are always out of control, a depleting of sense and self. A purposeless existence, that only fights for its own survival, against itself. The

Goyim want to lead without having even lead themselves. In mimicry of their masters they just want to savor anything that they haven't labored about. They just want the spotlight without the inner light. In the mind of the Goyim, only itself is what is important. Shamelessness. The epitome of destruction- the black hole in which all civilization is drained. This is Goyimism. It’s the last point before the complete downfall.

In the Highest people that are Satan's creation, Goyimism cannot find a fertile ground. It cannot spread its poison and gain its root. It cannot find a home, and it cannot grow. So many people die fighting this disease of the Soul and Spirit. Others spread it out of pure evil. Others just pretend they are healed, others cannot see how big this infection has went and they keep lying to themselves that they are cured and absolved. But are they?

Others silently attempt to heal themselves. Others do heal themselves, become anew, and spread the antidote.

In our people here, there has been a resistance. A honorable resistance. They were the first one's to reject completely the rotten jew, within and without. They have rejected this identity and all it entails. They have fought against the preachers of lack of any hope, or false hope. They have denied them. One can only by definition as thus follow the one who elevated the World beyond the Highest heavens; To some Souls, the Souls of Satan, only this will be enough. They will never be satisfied with anything else. They would rather be dead than live in a world of shambles.

They would rather be Gentiles for one day, than to be Goyim for a lifetime. They would rather have a chance in elevation, in themselves and in others, than to live a life without any self-discovery. This is the element that defines our people. Our rejection is common. So our enemy is common. And our work, heart and love in common.

In the same way that one dedicates, that doesn't imply this inner Goyim is taken out of the Human being, to be elevated into a Divine Lion that will get one into the journey of the Sun, into becoming a self-sustaining Star into the Heavens. The First Rejection is not what causes this. The first rejection is where one for the first time in their life, listens to their heart, and if its Satanic, it tells them that they are not to be a jewish slave anymore.

The need of Rebelling Rises, and with it Rises the will to live, the will to develop, the will to stop being an animal and a slave. But willing is not enough, one must apply. And when one applies, and they do finally rid themselves of all the clutter, in this Divine Road, they start to understand. They start to see what has been done to them.

Then people end up here. They are filled with rage, hatred, and unfulfilled desires. This is understandable. One has to weed out their inner Goyim, because it always lurks just around the corner to devour the Great, Noble and loyal in one's heart. Those who are unsuccessful in this, they always revert back into the same behavior. Those that will successfully do this process, which all Satanists are given the chance to do, will be the ones that will be able to finally heal the world of this filthy disease, but also heal it from its instigator.

In order for the World to be Free, people must be Free first. This is easy to understand. As thus, nobody will be allowed to spread Goyimism, no person will be allowed to further this problem. We can tolerate people who have been due to weakness falling down this hole, and understand them. As for people who have been given all the chances, help, and means to escape, what can be said? Even worse, what can be done?

What a decay, and what a disgrace. A disgrace that must never spread, a decay that must never conquer.

The failure and decay of the enemy can only be understood by the Beings of Light who can see beyond the transient lenses of today. Those who have awakened to the Eternal notions, and those who see beyond their respective "self". These are the people, the visionaries, the people of Satan.

Those that have understood the deeper meaning of Satan, or our recent people who have joined in our Ranks, the people that will come here, that will stay, or that even will tread, must understand the internal meaning of this Giant Purpose. It's not hard at all. In fact, it is very easy. It can be easily understood when one starts to heal themselves from Goyimism.

So long Satan is around, there will be a cure that is successful and operating. Make sure to use your chance, adhere to it and spread it, all over the world, big and wide.

Then the Disease of Gentiles will be Cured.

Are you a "Goyim" or are you a Gentile? Are you Satan's creation, or the Creation of the Jewish psychopathic intentions and expectations of what you are supposed to "be"?

Choose and prove your adherence to your choice by taking action in the direction chosen.

To all our people and Comrades, SIEG HEIL!!!

May Satan bless all of you for all Eternity.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Divine Meta Origin Of The White Aryan

-HP Mageson 666

As HP Carlson has wrote before on the Nephilim taking the Fair Daughters of Men.

"Nephilim has its equivalent both in Sanskrit and Greek. In Sanskrit, Nau, Nu, Na=Ship, boat, knowledge, certainty the descendancy from....Krishna; god Shiva; Buddha;. NAVALIN=star ship; constellation ship. in Greek, NEPHILIM= NUPHYLUM meaning the five races phylum OF NU of the five races Yadu, Turvas, Druhyus, Anu and Puru."[1]

The Nephilim coming to earth down upon the holy mountain I wrote about awhile ago. The women relates to the serpent energy and the sacred tree. And here the Nephilim also relate to the five elements of the soul. The union here is the union of heaven and earth of spirit and body, and the purification of the soul by the serpent energy and the divine race that came forth from this the Aryan the purified one, also Hari or Haryan the solar body. The Greeks came from Panachea this is Pancha in Sanskrit the five purified elements of the soul the gold of the solar body or spirit. There is a racial aspect to this for the Aryan record.

The other meaning is Star Ship as well so literally coming down from the Constellations, the stars. Now we have dual meanings however, there is a literal one as mentioned. The Sumerian's stated that EA [Satan] created a second Ascended race the Ari [Aryans] in His image. Into which He put the secrets of the blood of the Gods. There are many records from the east of the Gods marrying the Fair daughters of men and having ascended children. The Aryan's. Shiva's first Sangha was in the Kumara Kandam the Golden Age paradise as Shiva is

EA in the eastern record of the Sumerian its Shiva that creates Adimu [Adamu]. Note Adamu is the Ari ones in the image of EA/Shiva the Sumerian's called them racial Whites. So this is racial. Shiva's ancient name is "Sarupa" meaning "The White One/God." When White European's started to show up in Sri Lanka in the Raj Period they were called the Sarupa's by the native population. One can make special note despite the racial differences in the current Indian Continent. The ancient images of the Gods are still shown as Aryan. And many Northern Indian's where found to have large amounts of European genetics.

The Greeks made special mention of this in their Atlantis epic. The children of the Gods, kept their blood pure racially and kept the sacred law and the practices of the perfections the Yoga tapa's in doing this they where constantly ascending towards the purification and transformation of the soul and the metagenetic essence of the blood, towards full ascension. But some went against this and started to marry lesser humans and have children over time this caused a loss of the divine essence in the blood and the loss of the ascended status. One can note the Spiritual class system in Aryan culture with the Ascended class only marrying amongst their own. The Roman's stated this was due to the fact the members of this class had gone thought a great ritual that transformed the quality of the blood and this was to pass on to the children[2].. This loss of purity lead to the loss of Atlantis. Atlantis here is also an allegory for the primordial state of metagene purity. Its also a warning from the ancient Aryan, Greeks about the dangers of race mixing even on the soul level. However not all the Aryans committed this transgression and the pure ones escaped to new lands carrying the divine law with them. As the records state and we can see today in the fact we still exist as a race.

The Ancient Aryan's passed and enforced strict anti-miscegenation laws when they encounters non Aryans. The Aryan culture stated Aryan's where part of the divine blood line and thus of the Race of The Gods and to commit miscegenation with the non-Aryan was to profane and destroy the divine inheritance. The ascended metagene that Satan put into our blood as the Sumerian's and Greeks mentioned. The stated goal of Aryan existence was to purifying one selves of the material, mortal aspect into the fully divine essence and become full Gods, Olympians. The ancient lesson of Hercules is based on this. He was demi-God His father was Satan [Zeus was called Santan]. And His mother was one of the fair daughters of men a mortal. He purified His being by the labours of the Magnum Opus and ascended to Olympus as a full God. The Greek Mysteries were based on the Aryan being baptized into the cauldron grail where they where symbolically boiled till the dross came to the top and was removed. Then they would emerge from the grail cauldron reborn an Olympian. The Solar body. God means Perfected One.

[1]The Open Secret of India, Israel And Mexico. By researcher and author Gene D. Matlock.
[2]Revolt Against The Morden World. Julius Evola.

The DNA Testing Propaganda Fraud

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Apr 18, 2019

> **Bigot Boy wrote:**
> I know this has been covered, but want to mention what happened. A girl, who was clearly very white, although had a bit of Mexican in her, showed me the results of a DNA test she took. It said she was not only 0.3% black (this is BS in itself), but also 0.3% Ashkenazi Jew... This should serve as a reminder not to trust any DNA tests, as Jews will simply throw in some BS percentages like this to mess with one's head. While making a pretty penny at the same time.

The situation with DNA tests as I have written before is that they are fraudlent. I have seen many cases of blatant jews, some of them even going public, like Lauren Southern or Mike Enoch who claim to take these tests and they come out clean of any jewish blood. The so called DNA corps aren't little nobodies who make researches, they are going to become a major bastion for the enemy the more time progresses, in order to deceive.

It's like very interesting to see how many of these jews rant and rave about their "Clear" DNA tests on public, to prove against the evidence of their physical, mental, spiritual, and full disposition and purpose. Mike Enoch is the type of person to be married to a Bnai Brith agent, but his DNA test goy says he is not a jew himself. No no.

The irony of the "DNA TESTING" consensus is that they admit to not being "Racists" and to not take "Race" in any serious consideration. The scientific replacement for that is that they take REGIONAL samples, not RACIAL samples. They aren't being "Racists" when they are trying to tell you your race. This is based from the belief of "regions" correlating to genes, and not to genes onto the very race itself, despite of "Region". Regional means they index people living in a locale. As to what these "people" are "racially", that is of no concern. A jew living in Germany with a German passport is "Regionally" Germanic, why you question goy? Racially, it is a filthy jew.

If they go to a village in Romania where there are gypsies, they index these gypsy jews as "Romanian", or they can take Bulgarian Jews are "Bulgarian" or "Southern European". The data is then mixed, as there is no racial consensus and no actual "prototype" upon which these DNA researches are based. The "DNA TESTING" companies are anti-racist and they do ascribe to the agenda of the enemy, that of proving that we are all "related", not in a scientific, but in a propaganda for multiculturalism way of promotion.

The other thing that is done is extremely broad categorization, which confuses things even more, such as saying there is a "Mediterannean" gene sample. A jew armenoid blend and a baltic person or mostly Nordic person from Italy are not exactly the same thing, but they are all labelled "Mediterannean" under

the same "regional" consensus. Then this is cooked and we get the "Mediterannean" DNA. So if one is "50% Mediterannean", this really explains nothing, as it can be due to any of the above DNA signatures that are being indexed, or even worse, their admixture.

All DNA corps are unclear and they hide how this "cooking" really takes place. The Dumb Goyim can't be allowed to know. Just know goyim everyone has Jewish DNA in them, and in particular, it's Jews that don't.

What is a better and craftier way to make everyone accept everyone else but by giving wrong genes to people? If everyone does DNA research and they get 0.3% Jewish, 5% Black, what have you, without it even existing in their ancestry, people are going to obviously be confused and disabled from acting against the enemy's agenda.

It's nothing new for the enemy to use pseudoscience for their purposes. Ironically, in the case of DNA tests, they self admit this is being done, that this is the purpose, and that how they "Sample" this is REGIONAL and not RACIAL. If something is REGIONAL, then French DNA in 2050 will mean Mulatto Kalergi DNA, and everyone half black will have "French DNA".

The same attempt to re-write history in regards to everyone coming from blacks (And since we all came from blacks, they say, we must "Return" to that state - the typical "From Nothingness to Nothingness" mental loop to the enemy). This is to rationalize race mixing, multiculturalism, and all sorts of other crimes the enemy is pushing forcefully. Not long ago, jews wrote the first Swede was Black with Blue Eyes.

The "Loving Multiculturalists" of "Diversity" should CELEBERATE it, even in their own demented argument, that we all came from "BLACKS" but we were finally divided! That is true Diversity. Their arguments are self collapsing, because they are lies, and only fronts. The reality is, they wished everyone came from Blacks, and they want everyone to be forced to become "Black", because this is clearly not the case.

Their arguments about "Diversity" are exactly what will lead to the end of all diversity on this planet. Everyone will be the same. Borg planet.

Then I guess Swedes are African and they also deserve Reparations and to be left alone in Sweden, since they are oppressed, according to the jewtalk? No, what the jew tries to get out of this errant logical game is to enforce race mixing and to give this full appropriation and universalist propaganda. Them making money through DNA testing while promoting their agenda is nothing negative in that regard, more shekels for more lying.

Lastly, it would be good also to consider that giving one's DNA to private companies is not really the cleverest thing to do, because not only they can resell this data (And to whom and why is largely unknown), but if they have specific knowledge, this may have unpredictable results for someone. This extends past the DNA testing as a product or thing.

This Is The End The Very End OF Jim Marrs

Fri Aug 04, 2017 9:38 pm

HP Mageson666

Marrs a Jewish paid disinformation agent dropped dead yesterday. Marrs made a shabbas Goy fortunate for his masters blaming everything the Jews have done to billions of innocent human beings on the Nazi's. And thus scape goating the millions of European and Asian victims who were killed by Globalist Jewish power in their international messianic war of aggression against all humanity in the Second Jew war.

Marrs, worthless trash books were also bumped to the top of the Jewish Dynasties flag ship rag, the New York Times. For this reason. Marrs was once asked about the Jewish role in 911 by an audience member and shrunk down like a frightened hobbit just like a Washington political does when asked about their masters of APIAC. Marrs was just a professional liar. Thanks to Marrs, millions of Gentiles still have no clue as to who their real enemies are and why. Thus allowing for the Jewish elites to continue their global crime syndicate, costing billons of Gentiles in the process.

Now witness the parade of other Shabbas shills with fake tears for a fellow con artist.

Jim Marrs, now gets to reincarnate back into the same world he made a more shitty place for his masters. But without them Shabbas shekels.

Re: This Is The End The Very End OF

Sat Aug 05, 2017 12:47 am

Hoodedcobra666

"Oy Vey, didn't you know the Nazis mess your pancakes every morning? Dr Mengele made the invention of the pancakes with a severe flaw so that they break on the frying pan. He was the mastermind behind this. He also fried jews until they were made into pancakes, which he later crushed and made into pancake soap. Then he sent that to the Nazis and all the SS showered with jewish soap. After WW2 ended he bribed the Americans with soap from the Rothschild family toddlers which he himself personally soap-ized, which shows his hatred for innocents. The Rothschild aren't jews they are Kharazs btw.

Then, he morphed himself and changed gender and went into the USA to plot to kill Kennedy and worse, getting into his high circle by selling premium soap bars, so he made it and started giving him breakfast pancakes which he served on a platter made with jewish gold from teeth. This eventually cause a mortal condition on Kennedy, and never assume he was killed by the JEWS, as he slowly did by poisoning him with pancakes that were mixed with soap from the concentrated juice camps. The Nazis did that too same as

everything else. Due to the secretive information on intergalactic Nazi Soap shops in the moon, I can't write this into that book.

It will be written in the next publication on Jew York Times, becuase it's such a conspiracy that the jews sell it on the...most mainstream places on earth.

Mengele was a part of the Juice and Bones, a very secret society of crazy Nazis that killed another 6 trillion jews after the actual holocaust. Never suspect the jews, they are good people. It was all Mengele's fault."

-Must have been Jim Marrs's theory
http://www.joyofsatan.org

The End Of The Democrat's And What Must Happen From Such

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jun 29, 2018 3:28 pm**

The Democrat party is finished it will end in a spilt between the Bernie Bro types and the older money Democrat's. This is already occurring during the last elections and after. Many of the progressives where talking about trying to reform the Party from within to get the money Democrat's out. That is impossible and not going to happen. The major exodus out of the Democratic Party during the last election to other third Parties over this divide is going to end up in a kind of New Democratic progressive movement.

However this will fall if they cling to cultural Marxist progressive ideology. The 16 election was America being fed up with such. People are not going to vote for pink haired, pinko progressive communists on mass.

If such a third wave movement has a change its got to leave the dross behind and focus on central things such as.....

Ending privative banking monopolies, printing a debt free currency issued by Congress based on the value of goods and services. In such abolishing income tax totally which is all paid to the private banking cartels of the Fed as fee's of usury. Which is a crime and must be made a crime by law.

Lowing and removal of taxes in general.

Abolishing all debt as the effects of criminal usury.

Enforcing anti monopoly laws on global corporations and ending their manipulation of government. Ending the growing wage slave plantation this is putting people on in America.

Ending the NSA, ending the deep state, ending all surveillance state systems. Protecting and establishing the constitution as law only and repeal of all anti constitution laws nation wide. Abolishment of the Police state.

Making the internet a utility that is not to be charged for this placing it under the protection of the First Amendment and constitution of America.

Economic protections for the American People and worker. That ensure America industries are not sent to other nations and no practices that drive down wages be allowed by law. People must be paid a living wage they can support themselves and family on well. This allows the workers and their families to afford needed resources and invests in the economy in general by having the money to buy goods and services and thus keeps the wheel of industries going.

The creation of new industries in general by investing in new area's of technology, farming, medicine, and creative idea's in general to be turned into businesses. With zero interest loans

from the government thus by passing the need for the criminal stock market. And creating a new economy.

The putting into the market of held back technologies such as free energy.

Ordering and enforcing regulations on corporations such as ordering the use of bio degradable plastic's only. Banning of harmful food stuffs and chemicals.

Affordable health care for the American People.

Total reform on the education system.

Policies such as this need to happen and can create a strong movement for such.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The End Of The Democrat's And What Must Happen From Such
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jun 30, 2018 5:57 am**

They won't win anything as a socialist party running on a platform of more taxes, lower wages, less jobs more political correctness that is state mandated..... That is already the platform Hillary ran on and what happened during the last election.

Trump is transforming the Republican's into Trump Republicans this is identical to how the Party was transformed under Regan which gave them a major wave of victory and three terms. The Republicans are going to have all three branches of government under control by the end of Trump's time in office. After the mid terms the Republicans are going to have enough people to finally pass all the immigration reform. That is why Trump told them to hold off till this time because more Democrat's are going to be out of office.

> **Alexander wrote:**Yes, it's over for the old Democrat party, the party will be transformed (kinda like labour in the UK) it will become a socialist/POC party, and that doesn't mean they will never win any elections, far from it, as soon as Trump is out of office (even now, there's only so much he could do), they will push for more open borders (even the old white democrats are now calling for abolishing ICE) tens of millions of brown migrants will invade, everyone gets a pathway to citizenship, and with the dwindling percentage of the white population (40% are leftist anyway), it's over for white America and the Republican party.

Re: The End Of The Democrat's And What Must Happen From Such

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jun 30, 2018 6:00 am**

Free health care does not exist your paying for it with your tax dollars. Its really just affordable health care. With cleaning up the food supply and the atmosphere must people are not going to be that sick most of the time. Also with new medical technologies what was once costly can be done fast and low cost and work. There are machines that can cure cancer in ten minutes. The Jewish oligarchs created the FDA to push out all working cancer and other cures to create a monopoly on hyper expensive and dangerous treatments. The Jews are the ones that are the problem with all this they poison the food supply with their ownership of the six major food companies and then also inflate the cost of health care and make it low quality.

> **Stormblood wrote:**Why not free healthcare, instead of just "affordable"?

Re: The End Of The Democrat's And What Must Happen From Such

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Jun 30, 2018 8:05 am**

That crazy Jew bitch admits she uses the Talmud to guide her decisions on the bench. The Jewish Talmud that states Gentiles are not Human beings only Jews are. Funny how the left never complains that a Jewish religious fanatic is using racist Jewish texts to make laws with.

> **HailVictory88 wrote:**Thanks for your input. I hope Ginsburg is the next one to leave, it would be funny to see the liberals flip out over her getting replaced with some moderately sane Gentile.

The End Of The World

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jul 12, 2018 4:34 pm**

In the Kabala the Jewish god is called the seventh heaven which is the spirit of Elohim [god] which is the divine immanence. However the Shekinah is the divine immanence and the kabala states the Shekinah manifests by its radiation [vibration] metatron. The substance of this is Avir the ether. The ether is ruled by the element of light and vibration its the primal element of which everything is created out of. Its stating their god is generated in the ether by the Shekinah which manifests as the Metatron.

This is the three worlds of the Kabbalistic world tree which form the entire godhead in Judaism. Kether [the spirit which is Elohim] Shekinah which is ruled by Hokhmah and then Avir which is ruled by Binah.

Shekinah is the vibration of the Hebrew alphabet in Judaism and in specific the entire Torah. The generation of this Torah by spoken vibration is the spirit of "god" the Torah this is why in Judaism the name of "god" is the entire Torah. And the vibration of the Torah generates the Metatron which is the name of their entire god form or thought form in Kabala. Which is why Metatron has 72 wings. The 72 names of "god" in Kabala which are encoded in the Torah which generate and connect the energies of the entire thought form. They start this creates the sparks or the materialization of this spell into the world.

The angels of the Bible are stated in Kabala to be simply "etheric winds" of the Metatron and are shown in symbolic fashion as being formless and of the generation of this god form. Each relating to specific tasks of which they are named and summoned. They are also called "spirits" that are manifested from the vibration of the Shekinah the Torah. The angels are simply thought forms or energy forms generated by the Rabbi's thought this energy spell they created called the Torah.

The Messiah in Judaism is the "celestial man" which is a title of Metatron and its stated his substance is the pure emanation of ether. And is the trinity of Shekinah, Metatron, Avir. The messiah of the Jews from their own Kabala is the god form they have created when it fully manifests into the world.

This Messiah in Judaism is stated to be the Son of Joseph who has to die and return as the victorious Son of David. As authors on the subject have noted the obvious this is the character of Yeshua Ben Joseph who gets called Jesus Christ a Greek name. Who is the Son of Joseph and the Son of David and returns in the book of Revelations at the end of time to destroy the Gentile nations of the world and bring about the global kingdom of the Jewish race. Ruled from the new Zion. The 144,000 Jews who the Jewish King rules the world with are symbolic of the 12 Tribes of the entire Jewish race.

Messiah in Hebrew comes from a word that means "serpent" the Levithan which Yeshua is compared to in the Bible. This is the banner of YHVH the Jewish god that he conquerors with in the Torah this is the staff of Moses another Messiah character he uses to defeat Egypt and the Gentiles with. This Levithan is symbolic of the Shekinah in Kabala and the Torah. Its showing the Torah and the entire Christian Bible is the power by which they shall destroy the Gentiles of

the world and our Nations and lives by manifestation of the Torah into the world fully. Which shall be what they wrote in their book of Daniel and Revelations which is designed to tie into the book of Daniel the entire and total end of our world and the start of their Jewish New World Order.

In Judaism the symbol of the wheel is the symbol of the vibration of energy of the motion of their spells they generate by vibration of the Hebrew. The word Torah means "wheel" as well. That is why.

Yeshua Ben Joseph, the character of Jesus Christ is openly stated in the Kabala by the Rabbi's to be their literal weapon to destroy the Gentiles with and bring about the end of the Goyim and bring about the global rule of the Jewish race. They have billons of Gentiles connecting with and pouring their energies into the Jewish "god" their thought form to manifest this. The entire Jewish Torah is spiritual weapon of mass destruction and terrorism against Gentiles. This is why the Greek and Roman rulers ordered the Torah scrolls burned and banned the Jews from even reciting it. Because still having Gentile spiritual knowledge they understood what the Torah was a curse on Gentiles. The only way to stop this is the Reverse Torah Rituals the Rabbi's stated in their own texts the only way to undo their spells is to reverse them in Hebrew. The Rabbi's also warn each other in their writings that Satan will destroy the Jews by reversing the Torah. Satan is also a code word for Gentiles in Judaism.

The Jews have warned their own the Gentiles will destroy them by reversing the Torah.

Sources
The Universal Meaning Of The Kabbalah, Leo Schaya
The Tree Of Souls The Mythology Of Judaism, Howard Schwartz
The Encyclopedia Of Jewish Myth, Magic And Mysticism, Geoffrey W. Dennis
The Habir
The Zohar

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The End Of The World

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Thu Jul 12, 2018 8:08 pm**

Everything they have is stolen, corrupted and twisted for powerful subliminals.

The 144,000 is the number of nadis of the human soul.

Another I note is how the internet changed for the worst when the waiting time changed from the hourglass to the circle. Used to be an hourglass symbol when waiting for websites to load and related. The waiting time in those days was much shorter and the internet was user friendly.

Jews have an issue with circles, as they use them to bind and in spirit abuse.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

Re: The End Of The World

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Jul 12, 2018 8:19 pm**

> **Ignisalas wrote:**I wonder why there are 72 'names of god', 72 goetia demons, 144,000 original jews, and 144,000 nadis of the human soul.
> Jews have chakras and souls too, theres no doubt that some 'rabbi sages' empower themselves too, just in a different way then we do. I know that the number 9 represents the main chakras of the soul, but whats the reason for it, and the numbers in both Satanism and Judaism? The number 72, 144,000, and that kind of stuff. Ive always wondered about it.

Because they have basically stolen and reformed and perverted the old teachings. And just overlapped things, villified names, and attacked the Gods who gave us this knowledge. It's all stolen, so it overlaps.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: The End Of The World

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Jul 12, 2018 8:21 pm**

> **Nick Vabzircnila wrote:**Imagine how much energy is being poured into the nazarene egregore alone by Americans bursting out "Je**s" or "Je**s Ch**st" in the face of the smallest amount of opposition. One gets scared or slightly annoyed, and they exclaim this, even atheists. I have observed this when visiting the USA, but this trend is also pronounced in movies. And when kids hear their parents in a certain way, they adopt it.
>
> This is not just relevant for Americans. Many languages have certain emotional exclamations that tie into the enemy's thought forms. People need to be aware of how they speak and what they say.

Every hollywood movie, when there is danger, suspence, or any other emotion, they simply drop

the Nazarene kike in there just to make sure. When the heroes get saved, what have you. All subliminals.

Re: The End Of The World

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jul 13, 2018 5:27 pm**

The Koran connects into the Christian Bible. Jesus is a major figure in Islam and is in the Koran as such. The Jews created Islam so they could push further east with their program. But given the climate they needed to adapt Christianity to the Arabs to use them as a force. Mohammed was an open racial Jew and was stated by his own decree to be the Jewish messiah.

The Enemy Corruption In Kundalini Yoga

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Jan 23, 2018 9:24 am

The Enemy Corruption In Kundalini Yoga

HP HoodedCobra wrote on the subject of the enemy corrupting spirituality.
Following up on the subject, I wish to address specifically the Hindu topic that was mentioned, in detail as this is the popular system.

In Hinduism as Santata Gamana mentioned in his book "Kriya Yoga Exposed" the problems within the Hindu Kundalini Yogas is the Gurus. Swamis and such will purposely withhold the actual techniques and water down and give wrong techniques to the public. So that they can be the ones with the actual power, and force people to pay large sums of money for assistance and little to no actual knowledge.
What this has lead to is over the centuries even in the inner circle the actual knowledge is lost in many cases.
The other problem was as Lahiri Mahasaya the Guru (who was made famous by Yoganada) stated. Mahasaya said (((The Jesuits))) literally combed India for centuries with bags of gold, buying up and removing all spiritual knowledge, and corrupted that which they couldn't fully get rid of.
The Catholic Church has had bases in India for centuries and still does. The Jesuits were so successful at this Lahiri stated, by his time in the 19th century, the only way you could get access to spiritual knowledge was; either you had a family library with the remaining texts, or you got initiation from someone who did. Match that with the corruption of making everything secret by the Gurus for wealth and control and what happens...?

Something to mention is, a major corruption that has occurred in Hinduism is they have removed the emphasis on the **crown chakra** and placed it on the sixth chakra.
The major Kundalini technique that is taught in Hindu Kundalini Yoga, the “So Ham”, is based on breathing prana up the spine from the root to the six chakra, the forehead and back down. Creating and opening the pathways to sixth, but not the crown.
So your elevator is not going up to the top.
The cobra breath is the same, it’s a Kundalini Yoga practice they take it to the sixth chakra and that's it - sometimes they take it to the heart and that's it. Which is also dangerous.
Note; most of the texts on the Bija mantras and the chakras say they don't place any mantras into the crown - they leave it silent - and claim there is no sound mantra for the crown...
This is so prevalent in Hinduism, even the Guru Vasudev [Satguru] stated in his lecture on the chakras and Kundalini yoga. There is no path to the crown, you just have basically hope the energy goes all the way to top somehow from the sixth chakra. Or you will never be enlightened..

Yet if one searches into the rarer texts, you will find the “So Ham” is done, to the root chakra to crown. And the bija mantra for the crown is Maum.
Why is this important?
Well, if you get a major power-surge up the spine and your elevator does not go all the way to the top.. you’re going to have serious mental, emotional and even physical problems. This is why so

many people go crazy who practice Kundalini Yogas in Hinduism, the system has been corrupted.

The crown chakra is called the Guru Chakra and this is the "God" chakra in Hinduism.
The rare and intact information, coming from honest Hindu teachers, they state you have to create the connection between the crown and root chakra to raise the Serpent and to do this properly and safely. They place a lot of emphasise here, as opening and activating the Crown opens the whole spine, safely, to the root which creates the energetic connection to raise the Serpent properly.

So, the enemy corrupted this to cut people off from the crown, to ruin them and stop people from raising the Serpent.
The Jews mention, in their Kabbalah, they have damned people by "Cutting them off from the crown". So the enemy knows what they are doing.
Remember, (((The Jesuits))) had the major hand in corrupting the Hindu texts and removing the emphasis on the crown, to cut people off and drive them insane and destroy them.

The Kechari mundra, the major technique in Kundalini Yoga, is insanely corrupted to the point of **self-mutilation**.
The Kechari mundra, in the original Vedic texts, is placing the tongue on the roof of the mouth the same way it's done in the Chi Gong method of the Microcosmic Orbit - which is a major Kundalini Yoga technique in Hinduism. It's hidden away in the rarer texts.
It's locking the Mula band along, with the Kechari mundra, to generate and send energy up the spine to the head and crown.

In Hinduism, the original World Tree, the Visva has 13 Gods (the chakras). And the ancient Hindu symbols show this. -- So how did this get taken down to seven which is the number of Saturn and binding...?? Who's number is seven? The Jews.
However, the Jews for themselves, in their own Kabbalah, show the truth for their Own.
The phrase in their Torah "God is One", in Kabbalah Gematria, adds to the number of 13 which in Kabbalah shows God is 13. The Rabbis then list the 13 attributes of "God" and how 13 is the number of God. The 13 Chakras.
They removed this from the Gentiles to bind us.

Sources

Kriya Yoga Exposed, Santata Gamana
Layayoga: The Definitive Guide to the Chakras and Kundalini by Shyam Sundar Goswami
Inner Tantric Yoga: Working with the Universal Shakti (Lotus Press, September 2008)| Author: David Frawley
The Wisdom In The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Michael L.Munk

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Enemy Corruption In Kundalini Yoga

by **High Priest Lucius Oria** » Tue Jan 23, 2018 9:40 am

The So is to raise the power up the Spine; and Haum (Shiva) is specifically for the Crown.

Re: The Enemy Corruption In Kundalini Yoga

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Jan 24, 2018 3:18 pm

> **anonymous666 asked** » Wed Jan 24, 2018 2:24 pm
>
> "Recently sadguru vasudev had accusations of being a xtian agent and working for CIA as well especially in his save the rivers campaign. Also he shared stage with Indian freemasonry. He may have been presurised. HP Mageson666, what are your views on this aspect of him."

What I do know is, there has been accusations against Vasudev over all-kinds of nonsense.
The establishment in India is run by Marxists and crypto-Kikes, who attack any spiritual Hindu leader.
Vasudev is also close to another Guru who is popular and demanding political reform in Indian politics. Vasudev is an Indian Nationalist and has political influence I would believe.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

The Epstein Case

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Jul 18, 2019

The Epstein case reveals something very important. During Epstein's previous case in 2008, the United States Attorney for the Southern District of Florida who handled the case, Acosta himself stated he was told that Epstein "belongs to Intelligence and to leave it alone." Meaning Epstein is an intelligence asset and operative.

Epstein's top aid Ghislaine Maxwell who is accused by several victims of Epstein as being the highest ranking member behind Epstein's sex trafficking network and also sexually abusing girls being trafficked along with Epstein, Ghislaine's father Robert Maxwell was a media mogul who was a well known Mossad asset. Her fathers burial in Israel was attended by top ranking Israeli intelligence leaders and the Prime Minister of Israel Shamir, who stated that Maxwell "Had done more for Israel then can be said today." Robert Maxwell's real family name is the Jewish names of Hoch and Slomowitz, he changed it to Maxwell later on.

Epstein was operating a pipe line from Victoria Secret as well for girls from news reports. Victoria Secret, parent company is owned and run by Leslie Wexner who is the only known big time client of Epstein. Both Wexner and Epstein own the main mansion which was set up with hidden cameras to tape the clients of Epstein's sex ring for reasons of "recruiting agents of influence" by comprising them with tapes of them having sex with underage girls. It was Wexner that gave Epstein the 727 jet doubled the "Lolita Express" and properties to run the compromise intelligence ring with. Wexner is a billionaire Jewish mogul who also helps fund Chabad the Jewish organization working to bring about the Jewish World Government. Chabad publishes books for Gentiles such as Kabbalah and Meditation for the Nations by Rabbi Yitzchak Ginsburgh, opening telling Gentiles they should all serve and worship the entire Jewish race as God's Chosen People and its the Gentiles place to be servants to their masters the Jews.
.
Wexner is also close to the billionaire Jewish Bronfman family of which Edgar Bronfman was the head of the World Jewish Congress, the Bronfman family is next to the Jewish Rothschilds in the power structure globally. The Bronfman family was caught running the NXIVM sex ring, lead by Claire Bronfman. It was reported the NXIVM sex ring was to be used to compromise important figures, including the Bronfman's enemies.

Alan Dershowitz, the Jewish lawyer and friend of Epstein, and Dershowtiz himself is also accused of sexually abusing girls being trafficked in Epstein's sex ring. Dershowitz stated he was introduced to Epstein by a Rothschild. Epstein's personal book of social contacts which police investigators now have list among Epstein's many important contacts: Edward de Rothschild and Ehud Barak the former PM of Israel. Barak is a major business partner with Epstein and Wexner. The Rothschilds family members are on the money in Israel.

Epstein was working as an intelligence agent for the Jewish Mossad in all reality. His job was obvious, to use the job of a Billionaire Hedge Fund manager to get close to and entertain powerful clients and personalities and then use this to entrap as many of them as possible with the sex ring he was running and force them to the will of the Jewish elites who themselves set Epstein up with his Mansions and 727 jet and needed cash and opened the social connections for him with their influence to get him into upper society to do his intelligence role for them. The fact is the Epstein case goes in all probability to the very top of the Jewish power structure.

The Esoteric Truth: The Nazi's Were Satanists

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Mar 02, 2019

The Templar Order spent 100 years in the Middle East and was known to have the same gnostic religion as the Yezidhi's the Templar Green Man is the Al-Khadir [meaning Green Man] of the Yezidhi's the Templar's also wore the same sacred cord of black, red and white the Yezidhi's do. The Templar's where in close contact with these group who at this time lived across the Middle east from Syria to Persia. The Templar occult rights are recorded to be the same as the Yezidhi's. The other name of Al-Khadir is Shaitan to the Yezidhi's.

The Templar's were never disbanded in Germany only in France. In Germany they were found innocent mainly due to their power, many Templar bands of Knights just arrived armed with a war party to the proceedings and where declared innocent by the terrified Bishops. In time the Templar's just formed into different organizations from the Teutonic Order and others. Germany and Austria remained a major base of occult knowledge and Satanism. The Green Man is Satan.

The Illuminati attempts to subvert the Templar descended secret societies in Germany mainly failed at the time as the Illuminati was found out. There where books written against it, papers published against the Illuminati in the presses. Major government investigations into the Illuminati, its most important members arrested, their homes and places of meeting raided by the police and their plans confiscated, their members put on public trial, its assets confiscated by government order, the organization was banned by the government and Weishaupt was ordered arrested and a price put on his head. And made to run for his life.

"On the 11 February 1785, Weishaupt was discharged and forbidden to live in Ingolstadt and Munich. At the same time the university was informed that Weishaupt would be arrested. ….A few days later he fled from Ingolstadt to Nuremberg dressed in the working clothes of a craftsman. [Countess Sofia Tool, "The Brothers of the Night", Moscow, 2000, p.291.]

"On 20 July 1785, the courier of the Illuminati, Lanz [who worked as a priest] was hit by lighting in Regensberg and died. Weishaupt was together with him. Lanz intended to travel on to Berlin and Silesia and received his last instructions form Weishaupt before he died. He had sewn in a list of Illuminati and some comprising papers in his priest's robe. Weishaupt did not know about this and became the victim of his own conspiracy."

"The local police found other important documents at Lanz's house, including detailed instructions for the planned French revolution. Some of the papers were addressed to the Grand Master of the Lodge

Grand Orient in Paris. Everything was handed over to the Bavarian government and on the 4th August 1785 a new ban on secret societies was issued. On 31 August, an order to arrest Weishaupt was issued A price was put on Adam Weishaupt's head in Bavaria."

"The police began to look for known members of the Order. .. The raid on Zwack's house, which had a direct link to the secret Illuminati documents found at Lanz's house....On the 11th-12th October 1786, they searched the house of Dr Franz Xaver Zwack [Cato] in Landut where the Illuminati kept their most important papers. In the following year Baron Bassus' [Hannibal's] castle in Sandersdorf was also searched and the police confiscated even more papers concerning the Illuminati's conspiracy against the whole world."

This Illuminati program was made known to the public:

"From 1781 on, the resistance to Adam Weishaupt's movement started to grow. The first official attack o the Illuminati was in 1783...a rejected candidate, the bookseller Johann Baptist Strobl for Munich was the fist to raise the alarm.....Others came after Stroble: Professor Wesenieder... warned about the Illuminati's true activity, according to "Vagledngh for frimurare" /"Guidance for Freemasons", Stockholm, 1906, p. 166. The Duchess Maria Anna and professor Joseph Utzschneider at the Military Academy in Munich [who had left the Illuminati in 1783] also cameout with public warnings."

"In 1786, two remarkable books about the Illuminati were published: "Drei merkwurdige Aussagen" [in which Professors Grunberg, Cosandey and Renner testified] and "Grosse Absichten des Orderns der Illuminaten" ["Great purposes of the order of the illuminati"] with professor joseph Utzschneider's testimony."

The importance of this is simple when the decision was reached at the Masonic Congress of Wilhemsbad:

"A conference was held at Mayer Amschel Rothschild's castle in Wilhelmsbad on the 16th July 1782, where the freemasons and Illuminati forged a complete alliance. In this way, the leading secret societies began a closer co-operation with the Illuminati."

"At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special even, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over. It was also there that a decision was reached to

allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry."

"When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschild's, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns."

A lot of the members of the societies in Germany where made aware of the conspiracy by the presses and the investigations by the government. Many of the existing societies openly rejected the decision at Wilhemsbad and resisted infiltration within Germany. France was a different matter they were taken over.

This is the esoteric background in which the Vril Society came onto the world stage officially:

"The Vril Society traced its philosophical origins back to a secret Bavarian, Gnostic-Templar order styling itself as “The Lords of the Black Stone” founded in 1221."

"The fateful meeting was held in 1919 at an old hunting lodge near Berchtesgaden, where Maria Orsic presented to a small group assembled from the Thule, Vril and Black Sun Societies, telepathic messages she claimed to have received from an extraterrestrial civilization existing in the distant Aldebaran solar system, sixty-eight light years away, in the Constellation of Taurus."

This is why the Vril Society was in possession of Templar manuscripts written in the German Templar script. This was a Templar originated society itself that avoided corruption of infiltration. This societies patron Goddess was Astaroth the Pagan Goddess Ostara. The constellation of Aldebaran is ruled by Arya Tara the same Goddess in the east. There is something also symbolic here the star Aldebaran represents the bull and the energy of Jupiter in the east. This relates to the opened chakra's in the head the temple's, crown, third eye and such. The symbol of Aldebaran was in the Vedic mysteries as the open crown chakra. This all rules the psychic centers in the mind. It makes sense a society of medium's might use this spiritual symbolism. The ancient images show the Gods wearing Bull Horns as crowns to symbolize this state of spiritual ascension.

Note the Austrian Satanist, Sattler was probably able to gain access to the societies he did in the east as already a fellow member of the occult Templar school of the west. How else did he know where to go and how to obtain admission into such. He was already a member in the same system in the west:

"Viennese scholar Franz Sattler who wrote under the pseudonym D. Musallam. Sattler compiled a German-Persian conversation dictionary and numerous works on language instruction in his academic work, he also published a five-volume travelogue of his sojourns in the East. But in his esoteric endeavors he was responsible for the construction of a complete magical system based on a peculiar neo-pagan pantheon, at the head of which stood Adonis. Musallam equated Adonis with Satan or the Devil and took a markedly anti-Christian stance."

Sattler from his own writings had been in the east to the region of at least Afghanistan and had studied

under some type of initiated system that was probably Yezidhi. He went on trips to these regions and could speak the languages of the area's. The Yezidhi's are Persians. The region Sattler wrote about that of Afghanistan was not Islamic till it was forced on the area in 1896 and the peoples practiced a pre-Islamic, paganism which was from the ancient Indo-Iranian way which the Yezidhi's practice, this is why in all of Sattler's work there is a chief focus on the Yezidhi's specifically. The region Sattler was living in the east was full of Yezidhi's Fakir's.

Note:
"The Adonistic wisdom of the East was drawn from many cultures, but there seems to have been a special affinity for the Kurdish Yazidhi's."

Here we come to Quintscher and the truth about the Satanist 99 Lodge that Hitler was stated to be a member of this Lodge. The 99 Lodge was a Templar Lodge from its description, Sattler was probably a member. Its known Qunitscher was a member of the Lodge and the two where close and it was Quintscher who was trained by Sattler as his teacher which would make Sattler a member:

"Another active member of the Dr. Musallam's groups was Fredrich Wilhelm Quintscher. A student of Quinstscher is said to have been the Czech-German author and stage magician Frantisek [Franz] Bardon. He worked as a stage magician from the mid-1920's under the name Frabato. He came into contact with Quintscher and by all accounts became a member of his Adonistic circle. There he was known as Master Arion."

These is where Franz Bardon got the information from "Introduction Into Hermetic's" from the Satanist organization that Quintscher lead and was part of Sattler's group and Bardon was a member of. The strange book Frabato was not written by Bardon but by a fan and women who worked as the secretary for his shows. Bardon read the manuscript and was disgusted by it and forbade her from publishing it as its total nonsense and strange fan fiction. Bardon and Quintscher also where never in a German prisoner camp either this is more nonsense. Bardon was not in the 99 Lodge however he was in Quintscher's personal sub order of Sattler's group.

However the FOCG, the 99 Lodge where the hundredth member was the Demon leader and 99 of the rest where Satanic, human initiates. This is the Satanist Lodge mentioned in Frabato that it was stated Hitler was a member of, it did exist from the writings of Quintscher himself, who was part of this group. But the claims of it in Frabato are established to have been made up libelistic nonsense. The fact the members of the FOCG where also in the Thule Society and Vril Society and the Satanist Society of Sattler. These people where high ranking initiates. They were all connected in the FOCG most likely and these where the speciality groups that operated as part of such Satanist network. Astaroth was the patron Goddess of Vril and one of the high ranking Demon's of the FOCG. The Vril group was the speciality society of mediums out of the FOCG most likely, like the Thule Society was the political wing.

It was known Hitler was a member of the Thule Society which was connected to the Vril Society and Sattler's organization and the FOCG and it was the Thule Society that created the National Socialist Party. Hitler dedicated the second volume of his book "Mein Kampf" to the Grand Master of the Thule Society, Echkart:

"Dietrich Eckart (German: [ˈɛkaʁt]; 23 March 1868 – 26 December 1923) was a German journalist, playwright, poet, and politician who was one of the founders of the Deutsche Arbeiterpartei (German Workers' Party, DAP), which later evolved into the Nazi Party (NSDAP). He was a key influence on Adolf Hitler in the early years of the Nazi Party and was a participant in the 1923 Beer Hall Putsch.

He died shortly after the putsch, and was elevated, during the Nazi era, to the status of a major thinker and writer"

This is why Hitler banned the Illuminati [Jewish] Free Masonic Lodges and in 1937 Himmler passed a law banning all independent occult societies with Masonic connections and based on the Jewish Kabbalah. These where enemy organizations working towards the One World Order of the enemy.

The Satanist Vril Society and the Satanist Thule Society where left alone and worked as esoteric center of the National Socialist government. It was only the enemy run societies that where shut down. The Sattler and Vril connection show the Nazi leaders all knew the Demon's are the original Pagan Gods. The word Demon is the ancient Greek term for the Gods as well.

Sources:
Under the sign of the Scorpion, Juri Lina
The Fraternitas Saturni, Stephen E. Flowers, Ph.D.
Coming Gnostic Civilization, Mark Pinkham
Wiki on Dietrich Eckart
Jim Nichols UFO Art

The European Union's MANDATORY National Biometric ID Card Will Affect 512 Million People

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Mar 15, 2019

[My note the Jewish run Soviet Union demanded that everyone carry state issued identification to keep watch on them as part of the massive security state grid they ran. Now with modern technology the same Jewish elites who run the EU the Rothschild's and Warburg's and other Jewish oligarchs down the list are bringing in mandatory biometric identification cards as the path to building up their Jewish security state in Europe. They are building a global data base on the population with this as well.

The Asian countries that are engaging in this as well. This connects into the beltway program of the Jewish run regime of China that are building "smart cities" in South American and Asian nations which are nothing but security state grids right out of Orwell, with thousands of camera's and in the case of Chile.... BIOMETRIC technology. This is all part of the global infrastructure the Jews are building for coming World Government that will be run out of Israel.

The next step is the straight microchip they want to bring in. Which the Jewish Rockefeller's from reports have stated is the final step of the Jewish One World Order plan. This includes brain chips which have already been developed and tested. Such technology is Borg style mind control. It also makes one wonder what they plan on doing with the genetic engineering establishment they run out of China and Israel. The Jews put the concept of the Mark on the hand and head in their Bible to create this in the mass mind to bring it forth as the microchip as "Gods plan" and to pacify any resistance to the creation of the One World Government run by the Jewish King of the world from Zion, the Bible tells the Gentiles must happens as "Gods" plan. The type of "new humanity" that lives under the regime of the King of the Jews is the kind of thing which only genetic engineering could create. Basically a micro chipped grey tied into a hive mind.]

The European Union's MANDATORY National Biometric ID Card Will Affect 512 Million People

https://massprivatei.blogspot.com/#!/20 ... ional.html

A recent European Union (EU) announcement about national ID's will destroy millions of people's privacy and create a near global biometric database.

An article in State Watch News revealed that the EU has agreed to create a MANDATORY national biometric ID card.

"Measures being negotiated as part of the EU's 'Security Union' are moving ahead swiftly, with the Council and Parliament reaching provisional agreements on new rules for immigration liaison officers, the EU's Visa Code and the introduction of mandatory biometric national identity cards; and the Council agreeing its negotiating position on the new Frontex Regulation."

Earlier this week the Nepal government announced their plans to roll-out a national biometric ID card that will affect 30 million people.

Last month, I wrote an article warning people about the global effort to restrict everyone's right to travel. But what is happening across Europe and Asia should send chills down everyone's back.

If you combine what is happening in the EU with America's national biometric ID card, Real-ID, it becomes painfully obvious that everyone's right to travel freely is in jeopardy.

512 million people will be forced to give up their privacy

A European national biometric ID card is all but a certainty.

All the EU needs is for 28 ambassadors to say yes and just like that 512.6 million citizens will be forced to give up their privacy if they want to travel.

"Today, representatives of the Council Presidency and the European Parliament reached an informal agreement on a regulation to improve the functioning of the European network of immigration liaison officers. It will now be presented to EU ambassadors for confirmation on behalf of the Council."

The Brussel Times claims that the member countries would have eight years to comply when the law takes affect.

How will this affect American travelers?

Any American wishing to visit any of the 28 countries that make up the EU will be profiled and given risk assessments by the "European Travel Information and Authorization System or ETIAS"

"Since citizens of countries who do not need a visa for travel purposes in the EU do not need to go through a long process of applying for the visa, ETIAS will make sure that these people are not a security threat. This travel authorization system will gather, keep track of, and update necessary information regarding visitors to determine whether it is safe for them to enter Schengen countries."

If ETIAS sounds a lot like Homeland Security's "U.S Electronic System for Travel Authorization System" and their secret No-Fly list give yourself a gold star, because that is exactly what it is modeled after.

If you and your family plan on visiting a country for an extended period of time, you will have no choice but to submit their biometrics to the EU.

"At the same time, the EU is also upgrading the Visa Information System (VIS) - which is currently used to hold information on all applicants for short-stay Schengen visas, but is being expanded to include information on long-stay visas and residence documents; to enforce mandatory biometrics in long-stay visas (currently a national competence); and to include the fingerprints of children from the age of six and up. All visa applicants will also be profiled." (To learn more about traveling to Europe click here.)

Teenagers forced to carry national biometric ID cards

The Irish Times warned that children older than 12 years old would be forced to carry national biometric ID cards.

"It proposed making biometric data mandatory for those countries with ID cards and said EU citizens' ID cards (older than 12 years) and non-EU family members' residence cards would now include biometric data, namely fingerprints and facial images, stored on a chip."

The State Watch article also warned that national biometric ID cards must be updated every 5 years and less for minors.

"Identity cards will have a minimum period of validity of 5 years and a maximum period of validity of 10 years. Member states may issue ID cards with a longer validity for persons aged 70 and above. If issued, ID cards for minors may have a period of validity of less than 5 years."

Modeling ETIAS after Homeland Security's, TSA is appalling. Forcing millions of people to carry national biometric ID cards has all the earmarks of a European police state.....

The Existence of Aliens Is Real - Deal With It

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jun 26, 2019

It strikes as really strange how every statement made by non-jews on specific subjects, even if the same exact statements are made by jews with a mere reversal of wording, always gets through and is considered sane, but from their enemies, it's considered insane.

An example here to state is how many people are salty over the fact our Gods may influence our future once again, as they have done before, which is truly, nothing new.

Indeed, there are jews on the other side of the isle who are very aware of how their own allied aliens have affected history in manifestations clearly observable, such as how they gave them by global manipulation a literal country because of a fictitious book, and one could go hours and hours on this subject. These things however are seldom questioned because they are seldom known, and because of course, questioning such claims makes one an anti-semite.

Some people here have been getting "shocked" on the fact about the Gods influencing our history and how they are going to do such again in the close-by future. It's clever therefore to start inquiring on the alien subjects and realize that governments, officials, whole countries have been exposed to not only the existence of aliens, but also their agendas, and that this is evident even in the simplest people.

Senators Briefed On UFO's:

https://news.yahoo.com/why-senators-sud ... 00692.html

Trump Briefed on UFO's:

https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2019 ... efed-ufos/

It appears at this point with all the mongrelization and forced insanity of our civilization, we are getting visited to the extent that it cannot be formally ignored anymore to the public. The public is being prepared for this as it appears it cannot be hidden anymore.

Not long ago someone posted that head military branches are literally running hundreds of millions of worth of research into these subjects including ESP and other things, all of which they pretend does not even exist. Like aliens, these do not exist to such an extent that uhm, you have to guard Area 51 and 52 more than you guard the White House, because as we can understand clearly nothing exists in there and all the claims of Roswell are all just a big fraud hoax.

There are endless speeches by reputable people, whole volumes written, and books, defectors, whistleblowers, ex-CIA agents, all of which contain at least some sort of information of experience from people of all walks of life, others more self deluded, and others not self deluded at all (Like military pilots or aircraft personnel) who are constantly under the reality of UFO's appearing in the sky without reasonable scientific or logical explanation.

The existence of aliens and their influence on our history and future is known from a simple person who does weed all the way down to the deepest parts of the CIA or the Military in Area 51 and 52, and this is something that is too well known at this point to be hidden again. We are talking people who are verified of major success, mental stability, and they are not basket cases, if one wants to get holier than thou in regards to social positions.

Yes, military commanders, leaders, reputable pilots, presidents, and all sorts of other people who are of some importance have had the "fortune" to encounter so called "Aliens".

Meditators, boozed out people, and all sorts of other more or less important individuals have seen the so called aliens for themselves, be these in altered states, or in more normal states of mind such as people who have found themselves unlucky enough to be on crash sites. Despite of all the attempts to make this whole "Alien" business sound so strange and weird, as those in power always do, the truth, even fragmented, came out, and it's well known we have company.

The same can be observed from places and paintings in Neolithic structures, but one of the most blatant manifestations was WW2 which it was impossible to be kept under blankets. If one does the correct studying, they will find out that both sides were allied with "Otherworldly" powers who were trying to impose their own view of a world - one power was holistic, natural, and was about race and societal organization in a form of natural aristocracy, the other side of the war was about multiculturalism, slavery, and essentially reducing human beings to ants, for easier exploitation and control.

Even dumb people on drugs who are literally a walking vegan, soylent, anti-nature, multicultural, new age, christianized, communist, unwashed individuals, universal love preachers, all report they are somehow in "Communication" with greys, wear shirts with them, and all the related. The infatuation here should prove that there is at least some truth to this subject.

These dumb people aside, reputable scientists, world affecting thinkers, and many other personalities have writen indepth all the way from how our evolution was manipulated and affected as a species, historically explainable phenomena for which there is no satisfying normal explanation, and many other things, which make one really wonder on if there are aliens. And the answer to any logical person would be, hmm, it's possible, and why the hell not?

Observing modern religions is also quite revealing. If one is sensible, and sees that there is clearly exploitation there and not any form of 'religion'. People strangely going around a rock by the tens of millions, if observed linearly, looks just stupid, but if you observe this from an energy standpoint, all of these people are sending energy "Somewhere", and this somewhere has clearly an alien origin and dimension, alien as in both actual aliens and also otherworldly.

Now, in regards to those who are dumb and are salty over the statement of the Gods actually affecting our history once again to help us with the enemy, and also help us go through a very overburdening stage in our evolutionary scale, this is nothing new. Nasty jews in particular on these forums have been frantic about this statement because they know it holds true.

After all, their own rabbis, as early as the 15th century, have been bragging about how they receive help from out there, how "Meroz" is a code name of a planet whose inhabitants are cursed somewhere in the galaxy by the bible, how reptilians show up to help them in meditation as Rabbi Tzadok said, how the "Greys" are their friends who manage their "Ascention" and many other statements.

Rabbi Laitman who is the top authority of Kabbalistic practice and Judaism just went in the open and simply admitted that the jews as a species, is a species that was put there by "Another world" to conquer the people of this earth and take them over. The bible itself opens up in hebrew with a very obvious statement of a plural "something" saying it created "Mankind", which jews define themselves as mankind, and the rest of the people on earth as "Goyim". As to why this is the case their top and most knowledgable sources say merely that each is of another existential source, and that they are from another alien source themselves, than the inhabitants of this world.

Whether or not these are statements of insanity, which they are clearly not, for jews to believe these things and seeing the world as it is, one understands that there is something more than insanity to all of their claims. The power of these unholy and corrupt sources which they praise, is actually manifested, way past beyond the point that one can still lie to themselves that this solely the work of a few nutcases.

Of course, the above are never questioned, all while they themselves know all of this is very well true. Most jews are not only thoroughly studied on a huge array of matters and subjects, but they also do not have these goyim mental blockages that impede them from any positive understanding.

With that being stated, the above situation is only half to lesser of a concern to us, insofar we have to do what we have to do here, and on this earth. What is going to come from above will come and our efforts are going to accelerate this.

At this point all information and all observable realities are really against the people who are foolish enough to not understand that there are "other" powers at work here, and to avoid ourselves religious terminology, we call them aliens.

And yes, they are there, they work, they operate, and they have clear distinctive agendas which are manifesting on the face of the world as we speak while humanity believes in it's own solipsism in that everything is our own making. The technological jumps that have been created and those that will come as if by 'strange inspirations' are not going to be exactly a human work, but rather, a work through humans.

The people who virulently come to tell us the Goyim here that "Aliens do not exist" and call, by such bias and brain-dead closed mindedness, all people who believe in aliens, even if these people are far more

studied and aware in everyway than them, by demeaning and stupid demeanor, let us say that these people are idiots and they are going to be disproved more and more as time goes.

Google the good company also decided to wage a war on alien websites to like hide their existence and/or disprove it. What is so dangerous of looking into aliens? The fact that one will understand that there is a huge agenda and game going on, and this includes otherworldly forces. One thing may lead to another, and then people may find themselves confronted with the reality that hey, we may not be alone in what is effectively...an infinite universe.

It is a fact that aliens exist, now, of course, there is huge disinformation about the subject (A thing which started a lot from the CIA after they were gradually unmasked by whistle-blowers of being in full awareness of these things, and other happenings such as Area 51).

Even to sleeper people, the mere knowledge of living in an infinite universe as it is, the odds are far more stacked for the existence of 'aliens', than for their non existence.

One has to be stupid to not even contemplate or debate the idea of them existing, and even then, this denial means nothing.

People who want to pseudo-doubt and insist that there are no aliens, then those who meditate can see a few things better. They are entitled to this. Those people so insistent that we are alone, maybe they should go preach this on the Synagogue but over there may get up Rabbi Laitman and get up in rage to tell them that he was talking to a reptilian the other night so they need to move out for the synagogue.

Another jew may also elaborate on how 'sacrifice' to some strange alien source is required of said individual, to appease this entity with death energy. Because as we know there aren't any aliens and such when goyim question or look into their origins, but there are always aliens beyond question when jews make such claims.

All of this probably because there are no aliens, lol...

Better wake up now rather than later.

The Fall Of Lucifer

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Dec 11, 2018 8:53 am**

The Fall Of Lucifer

The Gnostic teaching of the Fall of Lucifer that after the war in heaven Lucifer's crown with an emerald fell to earth. This emerald became the grail. The Bible talks about the fall of Lucifer and has curses against Lucifer in the New Testament declaring that Lucifer is fallen from heaven to earth forever with the Triumph of the Nazarene.

What does all this mean?

Lucifer the name is the key. Luc is the name of the serpent and Fer is from the ancient term Far

which means ones own Shakti energy or soul energy the power of the light of the soul. Far is the energy of the Light Body. Heaven is symbolic of the crown chakra but also the higher spiritual realm that the ascend soul the light body being is always shown existing within in the west and east.

The jewel the emerald in the crown is the symbol of the fully open crown chakra and the risen serpent that manifests this and it is also what is called in the east the Diamond body the ascended state. Hence Lucifer in Heaven is the soul in the ascended state the Light Body. The fall of Lucifer is the serpent being driven down to earth the root chakra by the enemy and the fall from heaven is the fall of the being from the spirituality ascended state of the Light Body into the state of entropy to be imprisoned in matter by the enemy in what the enemy calls Klipoth.

This is the ancient terminology of spiritual knowledge.

The Hindu's, Greeks and Egyptians warned if the soul stays trapped in this state of entropy this will cause the physical and eventual spiritual death of the individual. The way out is by freeing the soul by the magnum opus which fully transforms the soul and body into luminous being. The Light Body or Lucifer. The Greeks showed this by the symbol of octaves one in the lower state imprisoned in matter and one in the higher state transformed by spiritual light.

Lucifer is the spark of spiritual light within us that has been imprisoned by the enemy in a state of entropy. Lucifer is the serpent energy the chakra's and the nadis its the spiritual power of light and thus the light of wisdom.

Lucifer is also the Daemonic consciousness of Sophia the awakened spiritual consciousness of the individual and ones own energy which is this Daemonic consciousness. The mind purified by wisdom.

Lucifer rules the planet Venus as Venus is both the properties of the sun and moon the union of body and soul into one form. The union of male and female chakra's and nadis the inner union of the serpent. Venus is the energy of the chakra's transformed into the one the unified soul by the inner union of the soul when all the chakra's transform their energies into each other freely flowing into White Light the Light Body, Lucifer. Venus rules the currents of pranic energy of luminous ether the breath of life that flow thought the nadis, chakra's and mind the soul and being. Lucifer is the Light Body.

The ancient Gnostic's worshipped the serpent agathodaemon which means "The Good God" the symbol of Venus which is Lucifer and the name of Dionysus who is Venus to the Greeks. Dionysus was Jonnes in Greek and this is Onnes in Babylon another name of Enki and this Jonnes is Jana Pandita in the east a title of Murrgan who is called Venus as well in Sanskrit and the God which rules the Light Body teachings of Yoga in Hinduism. The sigil of Lucifer is the ancient symbol of the Agathodaemon.

The Gnostic's called Lucifer, Amor which means "Love" and stated that "Love Conquerors Death". Lucifer as the God of Love applies to Venus. Love is the inner union of opposites into one. The union of the chakra's, nadis, body and soul into the Light Body, Lucifer conquerors death with granting immortality with the Magum Opus.

The worship of the Agathodaemon was the internal worship of the inner Daemon or Lucifer, ones own luminous being with the practices of methods to awaken the serpent energy and chakra's and nadis and transform the elements of body and soul into the ascended state of the Light Body or Lucifer. Worship meant Workship on the soul. Gnosis is an ancient term for the awakened and risen serpent. The Pagan Gnostic school had four levels of initiation based on the four levels of the Magnum Opus.

The enemy in their Kabballah state they have bound the Gentiles into Malkuth which they call "The Fallen Realm of matter" this is connected to Klipoth which means husk or shell without spiritual light or energy. This is the state of entropy in matter the Jewish enemy has bound Gentiles into. This is the Demiurge the Gnostics where talking about which they called YHVH. Which is the binding spell of the enemy. By binding Gentiles into Klipoth the jews are stating they have bound all Gentiles into spiritual death. This is the realm the Jews state they have bound Lucifer into which is a code for the Gentile soul. This is also the reason for the curses on Lucifer in the New Testament as which was written by the Jews as well.

The Gnostics where using reversed Hebrew angel names to open the chakra's and raise the serpent upwards to the crown because they knew Hebrew is a binding spell to lock the Gentiles into klipoth and the way to undo a spell in Hebrew is to reverse it in Hebrew. And in their own schools one had to renounce Jesus before being allowed in. The Gnostic's did literally worship and honor Lucifer both inward and outward. One has to understand the ancient Gnostic's where Pagan schools and they read the enemies texts and being educated in the meanings of spiritual knowledge and its uses they saw right away this was an evil program to ruin and destroy humanity. And being psychically open they could still communicate with our gods and they could..... See the enemy on the astral. However some on them put up a Christian dressing in public to avoid being persecuted and being executed by the Church. The Jews who ran the Christian Church demanded the total destruction of the Gnostic's as Pagan heretics. The Catholic Church the Jewish program for their Demiurge order of global control sent entire armies against the Gnostics from France to Norway to try and wipe them out. One can still note the Dragon Churches the Gnostic's built in Norway. Lucifer is called the Dragon in the Bible.

The enemy has falsely portray Lucifer within their Christian systems of Kabbalah which is to bind Gentiles with. With the lie of Lucifer Christos the lie being Lucifer is the lower world of Malkuth the klipoth and the lower nature and Christ being Kether the higher nature on their Kabbalah tree. This is a binding spell on Lucifer meaning the Gentile who is Lucifer is bound in Klipoth and Chirst represents the realm of Kether because that in Kabbalah is the Shekinah the energy of YHVH their binding spell on Gentiles to keep Lucifer in Klipoth. Which is what these duped people are connecting themselves into their own damnation. The entire Kabbalah tree and Hebrew letters these dupes work with is designed to bind the Gentile soul [Lucifer] in Klipoth and not allow the union of the chakras, nadis and serpent to occur which is to obtain the state of Lucifer. The dupes who follow this Jewish Kabbalah system are damned to spiritual destruction.

In the grail story the Hero Percival had to renounce Christ and embrace Lucifer and the places

of the dwellings of Lucifer the forests and rivers and groves and avoid churches and Christian rituals to be able to find the grail which is the Light Body of Lucifer.

The emerald that fell to earth is the spark of Lucifer imprisoned within matter the Light Body waiting, that light within is waiting to be activated and to transform you with the Magnum Opus into Lucifer. Like coal to a diamond body.

Lucifer is your destiny.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

The Final Eclipse [NEW REVERSAL RITUALS for 21st of AUGUST]

Post Sun Aug 20, 2017 2:31 pm

By High Priest Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

We know there has been wait in more than one frontiers lately, but this is because we have been doing deep research and fighting the enemy. With that being stated, the enemy has also fired back, but now we have prepared a great spiritual weapon that will annihilate the enemy. This is a calculated strike that they cannot save themselves from.

The stars in all the heavens are shouting now for the enemy to be destroyed. Quite literally and astrologically.

We will be doing three Rituals. Two we have already done before, and one is a new one. The third Ritual is the new one, and this will destroy the lie of their Nazarene, a lie that has created and formed all their authorities in all levels.

The first two Rituals will destroy them where they hurt the most, which is the material aspect of their slave-ship, completely bringing them down in all levels. We have already done these, so their power simply multiplied, ADDED on the power we have already channeled into them.

Before anything further is stated, there is a great Eclipse coming that will affect (be Visible) from America but will affect the whole globe. In the past, during Great Eclipses such as this, the balance of power has tipped severely in the opposite direction. In other words, we must ingrain this in our mind as we do this ritual, that this is an extremely powerful and calculated blow we will be delivering to the enemy, from which, they will never recover.

Our mindset should be in the above regard. While all RTR's are mighty, this combination at this time and particular instance is one in thousands or more. We are dropping a spiritual Nuke straight into the center of the enemy spiritual headquarters. This will destroy them and play a major role in their whole deconstruction and annihilation.

For that reason, everyone needs to participate. When this is said, everyone, it means, EVERYONE. Nobody must be excluded at least for the 21st, and the day after.

We have to give this everything we've got. It will be a great pleasure to everyone to see the enemy sinking as they rightfully deserve, and this is what this calculated strike will do. They will be incapable of defending themselves as well from it. It is a blow straight to the heart.

These Rituals will be of IMPECCABLE IMPORTANCE to how the War as a whole will

be turning. In other words, if you want to throw bolts of the heavens until the enemy is destroyed, NOW IS THE TIME TO ACT ON THIS! These will be of the most damaging Rituals, in conjunction to time, we have ever done. This is a chance in DECADES.

Make sure to spread and share the Rituals. POST ANY QUESTIONS NEEDED ASAP AND BELOW.

As for our translators, a fast translation before the Eclipse is exactly the reason these are posted earlier.

___

For more information about the Rituals, Mp3's, Pronunciation, and the Web-page of the Rituals, check here:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/21817.html

___

Below are the Rituals:

卐Ritual ONE卐

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

FFF • NUUSS-AH-AHT • RAYRSHA-LOHK • TAY •
UUUL-EEK-SAHT • NAH-AHM-UHL • MAHT-OH •
MEHT-EESS-AH-AHV • TOHZ-AH • TEER-UHB-AH •
YAYR-VEED-EHT • MEHT-AHRM-SHUU

State with conviction 9 times:

• Vibrate AUM

• The Jewish Covenant is Null and Void in Every Way
• Jewish prosperity and financial control has totally ended in every way
• Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
• The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
• All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

• Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

卐Ritual TWO卐

Raise your energies and vibrate the paragraph below 9 times:

SE-LOP • SEN-EE-THO • NAR-EE-EEP-E-EE-REP •
SOOT-VAE • IAK • SOE-STEEP • SEET • OPAH •
NA-SEE-THEEN-ALP-EPA • EE-NE-MOG-ERO • SE-NEET • SHEE • A-EE-REE-YY-RA-LEEF • HEE • NEE-TSE •
NO-KAHK • NOT • NOD-AP • RA-YY • AZ-EER

The number of affirmations must be 10 as this is related to the material, and the material kingdom. The amount of times this can be done can also be 9.

Affirmation can be done either 3, 6, 9, or 10 times. [10 is the best number by far]; Then one must vibrate the words below, and then say the affirmation

• Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

• Gentiles are now in total financial control of the world
• Gentiles are prosperous in every way
• Jewish Power and Control over the world is dead.
• The Invisible Jewish empire has been exposed and has been totally and permanently destroyed
• All Power is Now in the Hands of the Gentiles

• Vibrate AUM (x1), SATANAS (x1)

The above is ONE ROUND. This round should be done either 3, 6, 9 or best of all, 10 times.

After you are done: Close the Ritual with a big HAIL SATAN!

卐Ritual THREE卐

Vibrate the paragraph below 10 times:

SEE-YY • SEE-T • EE-PE • YAK • ONA-REE-O • NE • A-EE-EES-OXEE • AS-AP • EEM •
EE-THO-ETH • NO-YEL • SEE-TVA • NES-EELA-LE • SUS-EE • O • NO-TH-LES-ORP • YAK

State with conviction 10 times:

• Vibrate AUM

• All authority of Jesus Christ in all its forms, is dead, is cursed, and is void in the heavens and the earth, now and forever
The Jewish people and all people of Jesus Christ, have now fallen from all positions of influence and power.
• All authority granted through the lie of Jesus Christ has collapsed, is void, and destroyed.
• The Jewish thought-form of Jesus Christ is cursed, defiled, and dead.

• Vibrate AUM

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!

End of Ritual

The Final Stages Of The New World Order Are Here

HP Mageson666 » Fri Jun 14, 2019

The Jewish leadership is attempting to bring about the coming of their Messiah, which is their king. The move that Trump made to recognize Jerusalem was the march towards one thing and that one thing is what the Jewish leadership is planning to do to bring about their Messiah.

The temple coin the Jewish, Knowledge of the Temple Institute, in Israel put out to commemorate the date of the Jerusalem move:

The temple coin relates to the half shekel every Jewish man in Israel would have to pay to the Jewish temple once a year and Trump is put next to the ancient Persian king, Cyrus who himself in Jewish history is famous for allowing the Jews to return back to the Levant and build the second temple.

The Jewish leadership is planning on attempting to use Trump to build the Third Temple and bring about the Messianic conflict in the Middle East. The Jewish presses mention how for Jews and for the evangelical Christians who support Trump, there must be some kind of a uniting event for this. A Rabbi from the Knowledge of the Temple Institute, stated during an interview with Benny Hinn the popular evangelical leader that event would be reclaiming the Ark of the Covenant which the Rabbi claimed is hidden away under the Temple Mount in Jerusalem when the first temple was destroyed. This confirms the Jewish presses stating bringing out something like the Ark would unite Israel for the Messianic conflict in the Middle East. Note however the

original Jewish temple is known to have been built at the Gihon spring not the current Dome of the Rock, any such relic would be fake, the Jewish temple was never there. The western wall is from the Roman fort that housed the Tenth Legion.

The Jewish text the Zerubabbel states the Jewish Messiah will fight a war with Iran and this is the war Israel has been pushing for. Trump's administration has been stacked with Zionist Christians like Pompeo and Neo-Con war hawks from Bush's regime like Bolton, these two were put into Trump's administration by the Jewish Zionist billionaire, Sheldon Adelson who is the funder of Trump's campaign and boss on the administration from all reports. Kushner the other major leader in Trump's administration is a member of Chabad a radical Zionist organization dedicated to bring about the Jewish Messiah. From reports Kushner is attempting to bring about a deal behind the scenes to build the Third Temple.

This is all happening as numerous attacks on oil tankers are occurring in the Gulf of Oman which is a drumming to war with Iran and how its being used by Bolton and others. The American military famous operation Jade Helm was training for a full invasion of the entire Middle East for Israel.

The Jewish leadership have already planned on recreating the UN and moving its headquarters to Israel and they have already built in Jerusalem the headquarters of international law this is all going on when the Jewish Sanhedrin has dedicated the altar in Israel for the Third Temple. All of this is following what the first Prime Minister of Israel, Ben Gurion stated. That Israel would become the global seat of international law and administrator of the New World Order courts ruled over by the Rabbinical Sanhedrin by the law of the Talmud.

The Jews have built the infrastructure for the One World Order religion the Noahide laws. The Talmudic law the Rabbinical Sanhedrin will administer from Israel, globally is the seven Noahide Laws. Which are written within the Talmud in Sanhedrin 54-60. The punishment for violation of any of the seven is beheading.

The Jews in Israel put Guillotines on display to celebrate the coming of the Jewish Messiah, its the symbol of the Noadhide Laws that will be imposed upon the Gentiles:

The Noadhide Laws were already passed into American law in 1991 by the former President Bush:

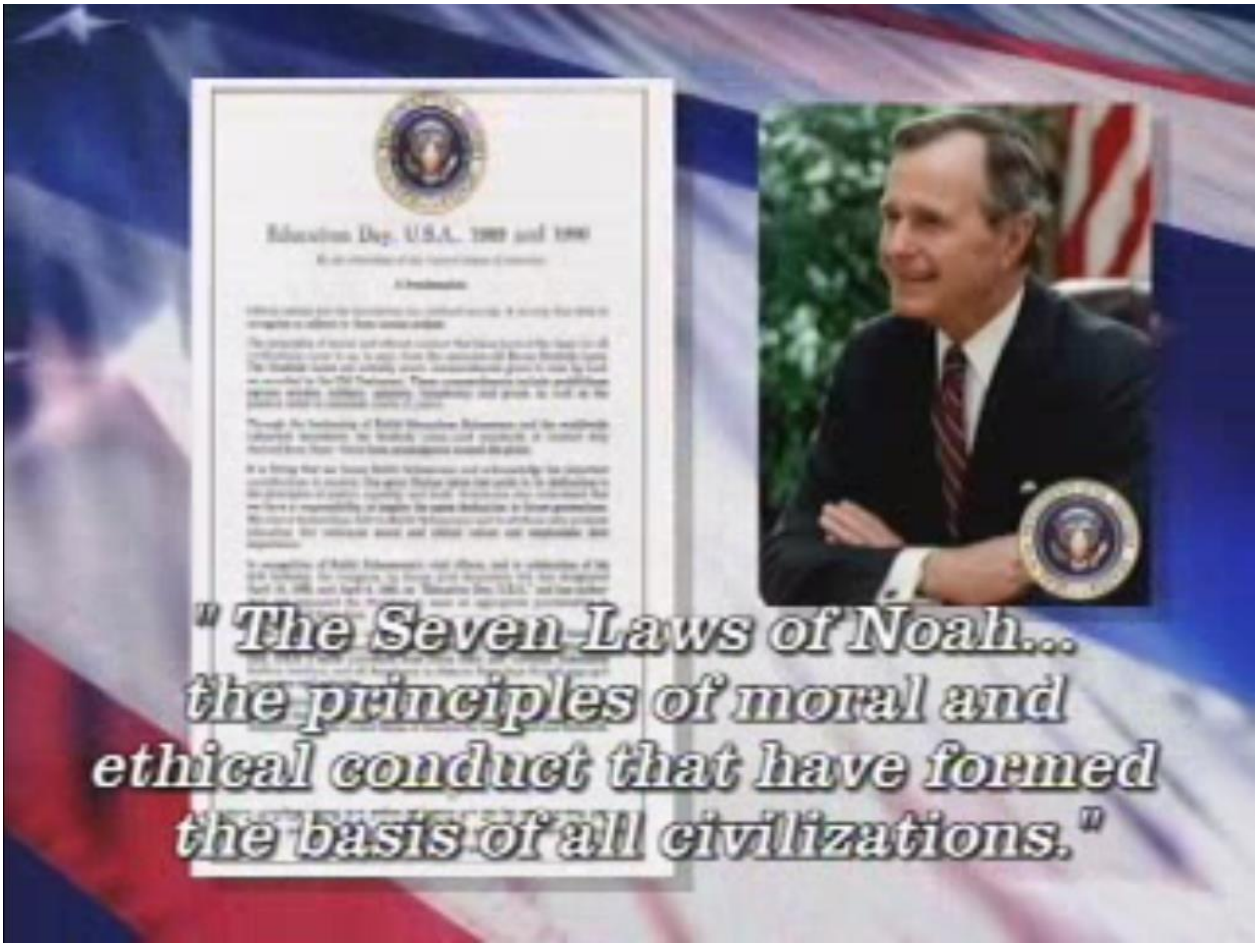

The Jewish Rabbinical movements have been working around the world building the Noahide movement as well. These are the "righteous Goyim" that will serve the Jews upon the coming of the Jewish Messiah.

Israel is also the worlds capital for technology and all the major tech companies have their bases in Israel. Kushner and other Jewish leaders own the tech companies building the microchip that is designed to be put into humans, which is how the Noahide laws will be imposed globally, the microchip. All the AI is also being developed in Israel as well and Silicon Valley in America is run by Israeli's. Its Israel that is the major partner and hand behind the Chinese Beltway protect which is building the new Smart Cities which are Big Brother cities with thousands of camera's that use facial recognition technology that scan and identify everyone. They are the building the techonological police state now and its all out of Israel.

The Jewish leadership is enacting the last Messianic series of events to bring about their global New World Order. The reason the Protocols of Zion seem prophetic is because the Jews made them happen its a self fulfilling prophecy, the Protocols, the original documents were based on the Torah and Talmud. The Jews have always been working out of the Bible to bring about their plans. The Jews are working the same to bring about the final Messianic conflict and series of events to bring about the end of our world. The Jews are using the Christians to manifest this as well and the creation of the Messianic age of the Jews, which is why the Jews created the Bible

and Christianity. The earthquakes, economic disasters the social implosion and other "End Times" prophecies the Christian leaders go on about in their books and sermons have been artificially created by the Jews to manifest their Bible into reality this includes how it connects into the mass mind to manifest all this as one large ritual working they direct all of this is to bring about "The End Of Days."

However with events as they are we must remember there is a reason the Jews hate ancient Rome. The last Messianic war the Jews had was the Bar Kokhba war. It ended in the near destruction of the Jewish race and the destruction of the second temple at the hands of the Romans. If one reads the Jewish Bible prophetically it was always the Pagans [Satanists] that defeated the Jewish races attempts at bringing about their final plans. The Kabbalah mentions that the Jews "god" must become strong enough to defeat the Guardian Deamons of the Goyim the Nations to bring about the Messianic New World Order of the Jews. The Jews "god" is the Guardian angel of the Jews, the energy of the 22 Hebrew letters which generate their YHVH. The Jews mention how they bind the Gentiles with the Torah many times in their Kabbalah writings to bring this about. Without the YHVH the Jews can not win.

The flaws of traditionalism and Evola's subversive teachings / Battle of the Sexes

- **By Trinti Neidr**
- **Replies by HP Mageson and HP Hooded Cobra 666**

Original Post

The fundamental error in the philosophy or school of thought called "metaphysical traditionalism" is that it perceives the sexes through the jewish lense - that of Otto Weininger. Julius Evola admired Weininger, the jew who at least did what all members of his race should do (shot himself in the head) but hated everything that's feminime with the same jewish passion that burns in judeo-christianity and Islam.

Male becomes absolute good, Woman is absolutely evil, thus the whole world. Becomes a reflection of a metaphysical battle between the sexes.

Due to the fact, that traditionalists view every culture and religion through this lense, christianity and islam, even judaism becomes equal - nay superior to pagan religions. All sorts of bizarre views emerge out of this - such as you can never revolt against your king, because he is eternally superior to you and he is always right due to his ontologically superior status. (Even if he is an asshole and servant of the kikes, selling your race for shekels - Hapsburgs) The Earth is the middle of the universe, because this is how I perceive it. Thus the church - persecuting all those scientist who "anti-traditionally" dared to show that the Earth is not the center of the universe - becomes the champion of upholding "sacred science" and traditional science.

Or my favorite: Attila the Hun foresaw that his descendants (Hungarians) will have to walk on the path of christianity, so he -just like the Taoist, who's body disappear and only a sword remains - transformed himself into.... The fucking holy crown... That’s your brain on Weininger.

http://renegadetribune.com/spengler-evo ... teachings/

The SS in a report on Evola (who was allowed for a time to give lectures on university campuses and whose literary works indubitably would have been known among certain intellectual and political circles throughout Third Reich era Germany):

The ultimate and secret motivation for Evola’s theories and plans must be sought in a revolt of the old aristocracy against today’s world, which is totally alienated from the upper class. This confirms the initial German impression: that we are dealing with a ‘reactionary Roman’. The whole impression is one of an old fashioned aristocratic feudalism. Thus even his scholarship displays a trait of dilettantism and literary affectation.

In conclusion, there exist no grounds for National Socialism to place itself at the disposal of

Baron Evola. His political plans for a Romano-Germanic Imperium are of a utopian character and moreover very apt to cause ideological confusions. Since Evola is also only tolerated and barely supported by Fascism, it is tactically not necessary to accommodate his tendencies from our side. It is therefore recommended to:

Not support Evola's current efforts for the establishment of a secret supra-national order and the founding of a magazine directed toward this goal.

Curb his public activities in Germany after this lecture series, without taking any special measures.

Prevent his further penetration into leading offices of the party and the state.
Observe his propaganda activity in neighboring countries.
In a short letter (AR/83) dated August 8, 1938, it then says laconically:

The Reichsfuhrer-SS has acknowledged the report regarding the lectures of Baron Evola and is in full agreement with the thoughts and recommendations stated in the last paragraph thereof.

And what were some of Evola's ideas? As with the preceding excerpt, the proceeding text is taken from Dr. H.T. Hansen's (who knew Evola personally) introductory essay to the American edition of Men Among the Ruins:

…he had polemicized against Alfred Rosenberg, the 'Ideologue of National Socialism,' whom he also met in person. Here the November 1930 essay 'I1 `Mito' del nuovo nazionalismo tedesco' (The 'Mythos' of the New German Nationalism) in Vita Nova must be mentioned. Evola's dislike was based mostly on the fact that Rosenberg valued modernity so much. Another article against Rosenberg was 'Paradossi dei tempi: paganesimo razzista = Illuminismo liberale' (A Current Paradox: Racist Paganism = Liberal Enlightenment) in Lo Stato, VI, 7 (July 1935), pp. 530-532. Evola also polemicized against Walther Darre, who was already NSDAP Reichsleiter at this time, in Lo Stato ('I1 Nazismo sulla via di Mosca' [Nazism on the Same Path as Moscow], March 1935, pp. 186- 195). Later in Cammino (p. 147), Evola stated about Rosenberg that 'he lacked any understanding for the transcendental dimensions of the sacral.'

The absence of any transcendent background was, of course, one of Evola's main objections against National Socialism. 'One can organize a state in the name of the spirit or in the name of matter,' he wrote in 1937 ('Sulle premesse di un'antibolscevismo positivo' [On the Prerequisites for a Positive Anti-bolshevism], in Lo Stato. This and a few other quotes we have culled from Alessandro Campis's interesting contribution 'Organicismo, Idea Imperiale e Dottrina della Razza' in Trasgressioni, I/1, Florence, 1986). This lack of reference to transcendence also leads to the other points criticized by Evola, such as National Socialism's great attachment to nature (the Volk as guiding principle); the Führer principle that answers only to the people and has no legitimation from above, and the resulting demagoguery; as well as populism and purely biological racism."

Pfft, what a bunch of fluff. Just like the following where Evola is further quoted directly:

Due to a regrettable incompetence and pressure from immediate interests, Nordic thought, paganism, primordial symbols, and so on, today all too often see new life in the distorted form of personal affectations and slogans… .

As they are frequently understood today, Nordic thought, Aryanism, the imperial idea, and the concept of a super-race are burdened with an interpretation entirely foreign to the great free breath of the corresponding primordial traditions. According to the Aryan primordial conception, the Reich is a metaphysical solar reality. The Nordic heritage is not semi-naturalistic, only conceivable on a blood-and-soil basis, but rather constitutes a cultural category, an original transcendent form of the spirit, of which the Nordic type, the Aryan race, and the general Indo-Germanic moral being are only outward manifestations. The concept of race itself, according to its higher traditional significance, cannot have anything in common with the rational idols of modern biology and profane science. Above all, race is a basic attitude, a spiritual power, something primal and creative, whose outer, tangible forms are only a last echo…

The truly original Nordic essence melts with the Hyperborean; and here we see a primordial culture that is solar and sacral, that possesses the power and irresistibility of the universal, and that encompasses paganism and spirit, Olympian sovereign superiority and will-conditioned originality, in a grand synthesis of the mundane and the supra-mundane. Once one has reached this realization, then one can truly say that Tradition in its higher sense is synonymous with the Hyperborean, or primordial Nordic, tradition, and that the Nordic element has been present wherever a people has had a tradition, and vice versa. That is not all. In this way we can even approach the mystery of prehistory and sense a fateful correspondence between physical circumstances and higher, metaphysical meanings. If the tradition in question indeed had the polar region as its original seat, it must therefore have been geographically polar and so has always embodied the spiritual significance of a pole as an unshakable axis for any ordered movement, as a center point for any normal hierarchy and every true tradition-based Reich… .

Now, can one present such streams of thought in certain circles without being accused of an alien universalism, of Roman notions that are anti-Germanic, or even of having Jewish ideas? And yet all this belongs to the highest Aryan inheritance; this is the true level to which the motifs and symbols that the new Germany has called forth must be elevated if it really wants to stand at the forefront of the resistance and attack against the dark powers of world revolution. We must really return to the origins, and the Nordic essence must be freed from any interpretations that are infected by modern, profane intellectual prejudices and by the superstitious religion of life, becoming, and being bound to nature. We must once again find out how to imbue the Nordic-Aryan symbols and their logical consequence, the Reich, with a spiritual power and a universal gravity, something truly Olympian and transcendental. And this is indeed possible. This must be our task. The new Germany has talented and qualified powers for this and it remains only to give them the right points of orientation, true principles instead of myths and slogans… .

We repeat: race is secondary, spirit and tradition the primary factor, because, in a metaphysical sense, race dwells in the spirit before being expressed in the blood. If it is true that without racial purity, spirit and tradition are deprived of their most precious means of

expression, then it also true that pure race deprived of spirit is condemned to be a biological mechanism and, in the end, doomed to extinction. The proof of this lies in spiritual decay, the ethical stupefaction, and the slow death of many tribes that did not commit any of the sins against the blood that have been discovered by materialistic racial science. . . . It follows that without the rejuvenation of the higher spiritual power latent in the Nordic symbol, all measures for the biological protection of the race will have a limited and relative effectiveness, as opposed to our superior task of a Western reconstruction of the Nordic-Aryan spirit… .

Leader and followers, organic structure, overcoming of individualism and collectivism through a virile spiritual concept of community—these foundations for an inner rebuilding of the Folk should now be valid above and beyond the individual nations, and should lead the way to an organic conception, to which independence contributes as well as unified higher leadership, ethnic diversity, as well as spiritual, supranational community. That is what Western rebirth fueled by the Aryan spirit means… .

It follows that our front should also take account of all the surviving conservative and traditionalist forces in Europe and even strive toward a new active conservatism on a Nordic foundation, which will have this dual purpose: to rid the world in revolutionary fashion of a culture of decadence and the new materialist and collectivist barbarism and to call forth to new life the primal creative power of the ancient Aryans, in close connection with the values of personality, hierarchy, spiritual virility, and the Reich as both worldly and metaphysical reality. The first condition for this is the de-secularization of the world and of man, of realization and of action. If this prerequisite is not fulfilled, then all roads toward the understanding of primordial Nordicism remain blocked. The first assumption is that there is a higher world beyond this one. Therefore, we have to abandon any mysticism of this world, any adoration of nature and of life, any pantheism. At the same time we must strongly oppose the curious interpretation of Aryanism invented by the dilettante Chamberlain that relates to a purely rational praise and glorification of profane science and technology for the surmounting of a supposedly un-Aryan supersensible worldview. It is indeed high time that we were done with such foolery… .

Well, as anyone can see, this is clearly not the kind of thinking a jew-wise racialist movement is in need of. H.T. Hansen points out:

When it was realized (especially by the Ahnenerbe) that Evola wanted to spread totally different ideas and that his racism was far removed from the NS version, both interest and support for him waned. In spite of this, as he notes in his autobiography, Evola was long able to say things for which a German would have landed in prison.

Another document from Himmler's personal staff should be mentioned here (archived in the aforementioned file under no. II 2113), because it shows that Himmler personally received and collected information about Evola. It reports that Himmler again ordered a thorough examination of Evola's Heidnischer Imperialismus, in which the German translation should even be compared to the original Italian text in order to eliminate errors in translation. At the same time, the opinion of the chief of the Sicherheitshauptamt (main security office) is given:

Evola possesses no understanding of the German folkish (volkisch) past, whereby it must be noted that he is a foreigner and probably does not know Germany's historical conditions enough to really grasp the origins of our folkish history. His results remain a spiritual and speculative impossibility… .

His [Evola's] words about the 'superstition of the Fatherland' clearly display that these traditionalist values of his are only theoretical and are not rooted in profound historical views and realizations. The following passage of Evola's shows his basic lack of understanding of National Socialism and Germanic values (p. 98): 'If it is true that the swastika, the Aryan pagan symbol of the sun and of the flame burning by its own volition, certainly belongs to those symbols that more than any others might lead the way to a real Germanic rebirth, it nevertheless must be realized that the name of the political party that has taken it as its emblem and that is today revolutionizing Germany in the spirit of Fascism is anything but a fitting choice. Indeed, aside from the association with the working class, both 'Nationalism' and 'Socialism' are elements that have a hard time fitting in with the noble Teutonic tradition, and it should be clear that what Germany urgently needs is a counterrevolution against democratic socialism. The resurrected Harzburg front already showed the right path: an anti-Marxist and anti-democratic movement of revolt that called upon the front of conservative and traditionalist elements as such. One will have to be careful that the 'socialist' element, even if it is a 'National Socialism,' does not get the upper hand and let everything become a mass phenomenon grouped around the momentary prestige of a Fuhrer: [emphasis original]

More from H.T. Hansen:

Even Guido Landra, the extremely important director of the Racial Studies Department in the Ministry for National Culture, coeditor of the official periodical La Difesa della Razza (The Defense of the Race), and coauthor of the official 1938 Manifesto Razzista, attacks Evola vehemently. In his article 'Razzismo biologico e scientismo' (Biological Racism and Scientism), in La Difesa della Razza, VI, no. 1, November 1942, pp. 9-11, aptly subtitled 'For Science and Against the Melancholic Apostles of a Nebulous Spiritualism,' we read: "Those poor racists of the first hour who are guilty merely of having initiated the race campaign in Italy and of having remained loyal to the original as well as the official line, are now being accused of nothing less than Jacobinism and Bolshevism. The accusation—and this is painful to report—originates from a publication that can really be proud of a noble anti-Jewish tradition; and the accuser is the author Evola, who, while claiming to expatiate upon Professor Canella, attacks all those who remain loyal to the notion of biological racism. . . . If the expressions 'biological' and 'scientific' have a negative connotation for the spiritualists, we answer that for us it is a great honor to be called biological and scientific racists." In Vita Italiana (XXXI, no. 359, February 1943, p. 151 ff.) Landra adds: "And this is the weakest point in Evola's teachings: that an Aryan can possess the soul of a Jew and vice versa. And that a Jew could therefore be discriminated against even though he possesses the soul of an Aryan is for us theoretically untenable. In practice, the assumption of such a principle would have terrifying consequences for racism, and ones that would exclusively benefit the Jews."

Landra, probably the highest official racial theoretician, makes his sharpest attack in his own publication La Difesa della Razza (VI, 1, November 5, '1942, p. 20), singling out the following for criticism: "The essays about the problem of race, `Due razze' [Two Races] by Giulio Evola

and `I nostri nemici' [Our Foes] by Guido Cavalluci, that have appeared in a well-known monthly Diorama [Evola's aforementioned Diorama Filosofico] and in which every realistic foundation of racism is doubted, even going so far as labeling anti-Semitism as a mere polemical view . . . [and] that article `The Misunderstanding of Scientific Racism' by Evola, which is the most exemplary document and monument of the present campaign that has been unleashed against racism in Italy …"

Attacks of this sort and the resulting sanctions from high places were also responsible for the demise of a project that surely was very dear to Evola. He was to have been the editor of a bilingual German-Italian periodical on race. The project had been worked out together with Mussolini, who moreover had already pledged his full support. Even the title of the magazine had been deter-mined: Sangue e Spirito—Blot and Geist (Blood and Spirit). The intention was to unify the approaches to the race problem in Germany and Italy, whereby both sides hoped to present their own views to each another. The steady efforts by the Church and orthodox Fascists to influence Mussolini finally succeeded in swaying him toward the 'biological' racist position, which also corresponded to the NS ideology. In the end, Mussolini withdrew his approval of the magazine. Since the German Foreign Affairs Office had also noticed that Evola did not intend to champion the racism dear to the Germans, it also withdrew its support. In addition, the dramatically increasing wartime confusion made this and other similar plans seem less important. Thus the project was doomed to certain failure.

Now we turn to another question that logically follows from Evola's racial thought: his anti-Semitism.

Dr. Hansen on Evola and the jews:

His writings never spoke out against orthodox religious Judaism [This is untrue; see Evola's: "The Authenticity of the Protocols proven by the Hebrew Tradition". –Blut]. On the contrary; as an example, he writes in his Tre aspetti del problema Ebraico (Three Aspects of the Jewish Problem), Rome, 1936, p. 23: "There are elements and symbols in the Old Testament that possess metaphysical and therefore universal value." [< Subversive perennial philosophy.] Or in Revolt Against the Modern World (p. 281): "In contrast to orthodox Judaism, early Christianity can at most claim a mystical character on the same line as the prophets. . . . And whenever a true esotericism was subsequently created in the West, it was essentially found outside of Christianity with the help of non Christian currents, like the Hebraic Kabbalah…." Evola even names operative Kabbalah as one of the few paths that can still be followed successfully in the West today.

In light of all of Evola's well-known anti-Jewish remarks, how could he ever have been called a 'Jew lover'? [Earlier in the text: "In the above-mentioned polemic, Grimaldi characterized Evola as a 'Jew lover.' "] We have already shown a few reasons. Since Evola set supreme importance on the spiritual attitude, a Jew could of course also espouse 'Aryan' thought (see 'Scienza, razza e scientismo' [Science, Race, and Scientism], in Vita Italiana, XXX, no. 357, December 1942, pp. 556–563; there, he writes verbatim: "For example, can an 'Aryan' have a Jewish soul or inner race and vice versa? Yes, it is possible. . . ."). And Evola had surely noticed that especially in Germany some Jews felt more 'Aryan' than many Germans, and this was not only in intellectual circles. In exactly this sense one must assume that Evola did

not at all regard the Jews Weininger and Michelstaedter, to whom he owed so much, as 'Jews,' independently of their heritage. That an opinion like this was a danger to mass propaganda could not go unnoticed by the political observers of the day.

Don Miguel Serrano discusses Julius Evola in his book, Adolf Hitler: The Ultimate Avatar:

I can not fail to consider that, in this attitude of eminent Latin writers, since no German National Socialist is to be found among the Integral Traditionalists, beneath the appearance of wishing to show broad criticism, magnanimity, objectivity and 'Olympic' detachment, to use their words, one only finds the desire to somehow ingratiate the all-powerful Jew, to be pleasing to him at the same time that they declare him their enemy. Evola dares to write "in Hitler there was an element of unhealthy fanaticism in his opposition without concessions to the Jew." Despite my admiration for the Italian writer, I must distance myself from this position. Hitler, as always, had reason.

In my interview with Julius Evola, in his apartment on the Via Corso Vittorio Emmanuele, he told me Mussolini had asked him to write a new racial theory in order to counter that of Rosenberg. It would be the 'Fascist racism,' different from 'Nazi racism.' (As if there could be more than one racialism). And thus that entire brilliant Evolian concept of the 'race of the body,' the 'race of the soul' and the 'race of the spirit' was born that he labelled with the antipathetic term of 'traditional.' Something churned within me when I heard this word, as if before the presence of an intellectual social climbing, a literary vulgarity. This concept has been taken by Evola from Guenon, attributing it to Aryan Hinduism that mentions other bodies distinct from the physical that could be components of man, because if they only exist potentially they are virtual, being developed through the practice of yoga. They are bodies that are astral, mental, spiritual, etc. Being German, Clauss, the creator of psycho-anthropology, never called his theory 'traditional' or 'traditionalist.' He was married to a Semite, which explains his attitude towards biological racism that he tried to outflank with his psychic racism, his 'race of the soul.' The 'traditionalist' Rene Guenon also ended his days 71 converting to Semitic Mohammedanism. The brave and clear Claudio Mutti does something similar. Nevertheless he could still return to the Hyperborean Wotanism of his Lombard ancestors. Because he, thank the Gods, is still alive.

If the theory of Evola and Clauss on the races of soul and spirit can be accepted as a comfortable element of exposition, in the end they are not necessary, only complicating things, serving only to speak of racism among hybrid and mestizo people without hurting their feelings, since a mulatto or an Indian among us could always think that even though his body is coloured, his soul might not be. There is the suspicion that Evola has just invented everything to speak about race to the Southern Italians and Mussolini. Yet, although their pride remains standing, reality does not change. […]

In Vienna it was possible for me to read an internal communication among several SS centers in which they recommended Julius Evola not be given facilities to expound 'his esotericism.' I understand this was just since Evola would have generated confusion. In Italy herself he was not given better facilities. Those were times of struggle and they had to simplify. Yet the beautiful 'race of the body' of the Italy of today is a result of the racial selection that was then done in the last years of Fascism, carried out under the influence of Hitlerism. I wish that something like that had happened in Spain.

We repeat, unfortunately Julius Evola did not understand the enormous favor Jung gave to Aryan man with his idea of the two Collective Unconsciousnesses, the most valuable tool given to Esoteric Hitlerism. He also did not understand Esoteric Hitlerism. Perhaps he was too close to the Avatar in space as well as in time. So great was the energy that emanated from his vortex that only adoration or rejection were possible, never indifference. Humility and voluntary detachment are necessary from the self to be able to be an unconditional partisan of the Fuhrer Prinzip, essential Aryan idea that only emerges from the greatest depths of the 'blood memory.' Evola ended taking refuge in the distance of 'integral traditionalism' and an aristocracy more of class than of race.

The Jews, on the other hand, as was logical, instantly understood the danger implied by the Jungian idea. They could not rid themselves of Jung so they had him censured, in accord with their familiars and disciples, making the theory of the two Collective Unconsciousnesses disappear from his works, in such a way that they would henceforth be found no more. Due to the mention made in the book of professor McQuire, 'Jung Speaking,' where the interviews in which Jung refers to Hitler are reproduced, this work was not published by the publishers in London.

Two thousand years of Judeo-Christian domination have made the term pagan pejorative. A writer as anti-Christian as Julius Evola fell into the same error of discrediting the term due to his incomprehension of Rosenberg and National Socialism. I have his essays 'L'equivoco del Nuovo Paganesimo' and 'Paradosi dei temi: Paganesimo razzista, eguale iluminismo Liberale.'

The criticisms Evola made of the gregarious State, common masses, Nazi, claiming to find a difference between Totalitarian State and Organic State, are unjust and a result of ignorance about what was happening there. Evola moved on the surface of Hitlerist events and was theorizing.

Evola was mistaken when he thought Germany aimed at a type of crushing economic and social equality of everyone, a proletarianization. This arose later, after the war, when the accent was exclusively on the economic-judaic, like in Switzerland and the Scandinavian countries, in a superlative way. Like in the entire world, including Japan, India, China, Chile, Argentina, etc. In Hitler's 458 Germany everything was about race, not economics, least of all usury. If everyone achieved blood purity, they would be equal, in a brotherhood of Aryans, like in pre-history, in Polar Hyperborean, like in the organization of the Mannerbunde and the Court of King Arthur. Equal and free, equality among nobles. An aristocratic nation, with a racial aristocracy.–Miguel Serrano, Adolf Hitler: The Last Avatar

Published on TOQ, Flemish political and cultural activist Robert Steuckers, when asked "Do you have a 'spiritual angle'?":

By answering this question, I risk being too succinct. Among the group of friends who exchanged political and cultural ideas at the end of the Seventies, we concentrated of course on Evola's Revolt Against the Modern World. Some of us rejected totally the spiritual bias, because it lead to sterile speculation: they preferred to read Popper, Lorenz, etc. I accepted many of their criticisms, and I still dislike the uttermost Evolian speculations, alleging a

spiritual world of Tradition beyond all reality. The real world being disregarded as mere triviality. But this is of course a cult of Tradition mainly supported by young people 'feeling ill in their own skin,' as we say. The dream to live like beings in fairy tales is a form of refusing to accept reality.

Also written released through TOQ, Michael O'Meara comments on "Evola's Anti-Semitism":

Evola's anti-Semitism was largely an offshoot of his 'Traditionalist' opposition to liberal modernity and its assault on the Aryan spirit, just as his support for racial nationalism in the Thirties and Forties was based less on his belief in its various ideological manifestations than in its resistance to the materialist and Judaifying impulses of the Third Estate.

Yet not long after 1945, once the forces of the Third Estate had crushed the last remnants of Traditional Europe, the Jews ceased to be a target of Evola's traditionalist critique. At the very point, then, when the lunar forces became triumphant, Evola seemed to abandon his anti-Semitism.

Why?
Part of the reason had to do with the impossibility of mounting an effective political resistance to the Judeo-liberal order of the postwar period. For once Europe fell under the yoke of the extra-European powers and every vestige of its historic past fell into ruin, all that could be done in this new dark age was to make certain that those few men left standing were able to keep the dimming embers of the Aryan spirit from being entirely extinguished.

As he wrote in 1948, "I see nothing but a world of ruins, where a kind of front line is possible only in the catacombs." To sustain this underground resistance, it was henceforth necessary to adopt a stoic—an indifferent—attitude to the frenzied antics of what had become a totally Hebraicized world.

But there was another reason for his waning interest in the Jewish Question.

In his 'spiritual autobiography,' The Road of Cinnabar (1972), Evola writes that following the Second World War he thought it 'absurd' to continue stressing the white man's superiority over the Jew "because the negative behavior [traditionally] attributed to Jews had now become that of the majority of Aryans.' " That is, in an age where the Jewish spirit of liberal modernity prevailed and most whites had succumbed to it, it was futile to exalt Aryan values, for whites, the Aryans' alleged heirs, now behaved no differently than Jews.

For this reason, I think his postwar stance was less an abandonment of his earlier anti-Semitic critique than a recognition that the subversive forces (of which the Jews were the most conspicuous embodiment) had become hegemonic and that those few white men who had not succumbed had no choice but to 'ride the tiger' until it dropped of exhaustion—the tiger being the perverted powers that had come to rule the world.

Insofar as the twenty-first century announces a new order of battle, Evola's apolitical stoicism can no longer be our position today.

Julius Evola: Race – Wikipedia

Reply by HP Mageson:

Much thanks for this, mein bro.

I have mentioned as such before on the subject. I do believe in the end much of Evola's ideals didn't grab much attention because the people in his day remember the aristocracy they had lived under it for the most part. It’s kind of a joke to think today William or Charles is some transcendental super being. The old Imperial Ideal of the Aryan only holds merit within the context of an actually ascended class of beings. Those who have fully ascended or high levels of it. That's was actually Hitler and those around him such as Himmler. Which shows in the end Evola just wanted to justify the old order not the new which was actually built on such a principal. The Aryan society was always National Socialist in its character. It’s the same with the Junker's who failed in their duty to guard Germany and bent over to the Jews in the end and had been too comfy with them which opened the door to the destruction of Germany. So a new Aryan leadership arose out of the People and saved Germany and put it on proper track. The Junker's are the main reason the war was lost in my opinion. Most of them were into Catholicism as well.

Anyway that aside Evola's work is still good for information outside the ideology.

Reply by HP Hooded Cobra 666

Wonderful post.

It’s sad a mind like Evola didn't quite have the spiritual basis upon which he could understand that "Man Good - Woman Bad" dualism is just jewish nonsense and perversions. Which just boil into external and internal and such, having nothing to do with "Evil" in any existential form. Evil and Good never had these ethical charge in the Ancient World. Other than when it came to harming other members of one's Race or polity and such and the list goes.

In Ancient Greek these had to do with law, not some outer space meaning. Also, the Positive and Negative aspects of Male and Female, never had to do with "evil" in the social sense, either. This is a common preaching of the Jewish religions, but the Greeks and others completely understood it. This is why women and men were equally following initiation and such in the Greek Religion, while in the jewish one, the women are put into the bull’s-eye of the "Evil" and "Tempting" in Nature.

After all it was "Eve's" mistake and such, Adam is supposed to be a stupid idiot etc etc. This paved the way for the enemy to abuse the feminine largely on the host populace they wanted to destroy, in plain words. And every misogynist or anyone who didn't enjoy women, or had distorted perceptions about them due to childhood drama, somehow had a cosmic backup about their own cuckoldry, lack of understanding of choice, or affection and such, must be transcendental law. Also backed up by the jewish anti-feminine beliefs. You can be

an asshole to all women on the planet, simply because "God" is your backup. Now see where this horrendous crap of the enemy and their lies did lead. Women are still being enslaved and abused in the Middle East or in any other region, only due to the shit some paranoid yids said at some point. And every heartbroken teenager, male or female, can find transcendental reasons about why the whole opposite Gender sucks. Thanks jews.

But then they come and of course the jews will solve this issue of women. You know when you make a contract with a jew, its going to be a legit one. For sure. I mean just look around. Most trustworthy people, ever. So they basically try to create feminism to totally destroy the feminine and make every woman start being in denial of her nature, man hating whore. Another nice extreme way to see things. "Opposite extremes", same racial jew behind it all, same Goyim animal slaves in the middle, trying to figure out why they are always wrong to the slaver demands of the jews.

The jews also were the only idiots who put "God" as a "Male" and only in a "Male" form. In the Greek Patheon, there was an equal number of Goddesses and Gods. Also, there were Androgynous Gods like Bacchus, who personify inside them the Union that generates what is called God, as the "third" force in existence, that of creation of Male and Female forces.

Oh and Goyim. Since we are all animals and we cannot comprehend our Own Gentile Culture that the jews stole and portray it as their own, (even after historical evidence proves its only recent compared to all other Spiritual Cultures, but, fuck Historical Evidence and praise jooz) and the original is (how original of the jews) they hide from you some things. Well, God is a "male" but...He is dependent on his "Shekinah", which is actually stolen from "Shakti" and is the Feminine Energy or Aspect of "God". Oh, also Jewsus, in other "Gospels" which the church removed because they didn't align with what the they wanted the Goyim to learn, do openly talk about how "Jesus" was either gay or was in sexual relation with Mary the Magdalene. But the Goyim just need to pray to jewsus and the thoughform JHVH, look in the sky, give their energy to a though-form and of course, believe in no other "gods" other than the jewish creator of the cosmos, who, with one fart, created the whole existence. Keep the stolen Pagan knowledge the jews used to formulate these things, hidden from the Goyim.

But the Goyim don't need to know. They need to just have a "male" God. After all we are too stupid to figure out how deeply the jews have destroyed the "male and feminine" aspects and too stupid to figure out from where it was stolen...Which happens to be...all our Gentile Religions. Well. It seems like the Goyim know. Too bad.

The jews due to lack of internal understanding and because they wanted to stupify the masses and turn people against people, but also because they were gravely afraid of everything Feminine (as feminity is power, the attractive principle and such, all arousing emotions, unconscious mind, Serpent, Ancestral memory, giving life etc- all hazardous to the enemy's death cult). Give to the jews the greatest thing, give them time and a pen or a scribe and you will soon end with a plan on how to put the world into jewish supremacist regime, how the whole world will be degraded into a communist clump and how the people should be better enslaved under a jewish rule. Its just their supremacist and murderous nature showing itself, nothing more. Their evident paranoia and fear of anything Gentile, as well as the hatred for everything we are and do, or ever did. They turn the greatest things and the most exalted things into the lowest garbage and this is the internal nature of the jew

expressed in their works and "Creations".

After all, give the most exalted work of Wagner to a pig. What it can understand? Well at least if it doesn't understand, it may just not destroy things, or formulate a plan to world enslavement with what it is given. Maybe I overestimate the pig, in expense of the jew. The Pig would never do that and its a very good animal. The jew on the other hand is worse.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Forbidden Fruit Exposed

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Dec 17, 2018 11:41 am**

The Forbidden Fruit Exposed

The "forbidden fruit" in the Garden was what allowed people to know good from evil meaning truth from lies and grants them immortal life by transforming them into the Light Body this is encoded in the Jewish texts as such and what YHVH the Jewish race and their Reptilian masters have to close humanity off from to have power over humanity.

So what is the forbidden fruit. The Yezidhi state this was wheat which is bread the fruit as well is all symbolic of one thing the dew of the activated pineal gland that comes with fully opening the third eye and crown. This substance is called Amirta and what the Gnostics who honored Lucifer called the Amor its from Amrita which means "Deathless" in Sanskrit. Ambrosia the food of the Gods that kept them immortal is another spelling of Amirta. Hence Amor means to be deathless.

In the east Amirta is the key to regenerating the body this includes reversing ageing. This nectar is the food of the gods meaning the chakra's which makes the chakra's immortal. This is what the Grail relates to the collecting of the Amirta into the solar chakra which activates this chakra and sends the energy thought the other chakra's and nadis transforming them. Its a major key to the Light Body. The solar chakra turns pranic energy into vital force and as important as the sun is to life on earth the activated and transformed solar chakra is to the human being.

The ability to know truth is connected to the state of super consciousness that comes with the full opening of the mind and the psychic centers in the brain. The brain connects into the higher astral or cosmic forces of infinity as part of this also relates what is also called the Akasha records.

Note in the enemies Kabbalah there is term in Hebrew which means "binding". Its highly important in the Jewish enemies witchcraft and its based on a reversal formula of the name Shiva. In Sanskrit Shiva means "That Which Is Not". Which is the hidden realms of the astral the realm of perception and knowledge which can only be accessed with the third eye. That Which Is Not is also the "Black Sun" that which is hidden the invisible realm of the astral. Shiva is the ancient mantra to open the third eye and crown and release the Amrita nectar in the way which connects it to the solar chakra to transform the soul. And this in turns fully opens the third eye of Shiva.

In the east Shiva rules the cup of Amrita which drinking from makes one immortal. The reason the concept of drinking is the mouth fills up with this nectar and it tastes sweet and you literally also drink it in this sense. And it also acts like a pure energy food as well.

The title of Melek Taus whom the Yezidhi's also called Shaitan is Aivas which means "The Cup Bearer" this cup is the grail much of the grail legend comes from the Persian gnostic tradition the Templar's brought with them back to Europe. The Yezidhi's are Persians and still have this tradition at the core. Aivas is a hidden name of Melek Taus its a code to the Yezidhi. Its "A Shiva" which is the title of Shiva in Southern India a well that of A Shiva. This name relates to Lucifer as well. The Light Bearer is the Cup Bearer which is the energy of the Fer or Far in

Persian. This also relates to the Green Jewel in Lucifer's crown in Gnostic tradition its the Mani Jewel the pineal gland and third eye fully activated. Hence the fall of Lucifer is the fall of illuminated consciousness and the Light Body by the enemies attack upon humanity. Note Aivas is the spelling of the 13th rune. 13 is the number of Shiva and how this activates the 13 major chakra's of the Light Body. The Grail is the cup of Lucifer. Lucifer means the Grail bearer. The Green is symbolic of the planet of Mercury which rules the higher octave of communication the pineal gland.

This is the reason behind the Azazel goat the Jewish enemy puts their curses onto at Yom Kippur. The goat is the symbol of the crown chakra. Here Azazel is called Samazel and relates to Shaitan. Azazel is also another name of Mekel Taus its another term used for Satan in this part of the world. The Jews state this binding energy is placed onto the Gentiles and its binding the crown and third eye of the Gentiles. The Peacock King which is the meaning of Melek Taus. The Peacock is the symbol of the fully opened third eye and crown. Azazel here is a concept it means "Meditation" in the east and relates to the ability to open and focus the psychic senses of the opened mind. The Yezidhi's worship who we call Azazel as Shamash the Sumerian Sun God which is also an ancient title of His. As the peacock spreads its tail feathers its the symbol of the halo of the fully awakened mind with the full opening of this chakra.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

The Fruit Of The Tree In The Garden

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Jul 16, 2018 6:29 pm**

The Torah is the encrypted Kabala and the Kabala is the decrypted Torah as Judaism states. Using the method of gamatria the letters and numbers we can find the meaning of important passages in the Torah to understand the actual meanings written in this code system for the other Rabbi's. And thus read the Jewish code.

What was the actual forbidden thing the fruit that Adam and Eve ate of from the tree:
Here the Hebrew letters are put in simple English text:
AThH HMN HOTz [1 +400+5] + [5 +400 + 5] + [5 +40 +50] + 5 +70 +90] =406 + 95 +165 =666 = Hast thou eaten of the tree [Gen, 3:11]

Revealing the Fruit is 666.

Note what is the number of the God, Adam and Eve under the serpent direction were to become that frightened YHVH so much:

KALHIMf, 20 + 1 + 30 + 5 + 10 +600 =666 =To be as God [Gen, 3:5]

The number again is 666.

666 is the number of the Temple of the Sun in the ancient Pagan religion which is the Light Body. So here it is right from the code book of the Jewish enemy themselves. Its a clear order and warning that "YHVH" which is code for the Jewish Race must stop Gentiles from achieving the Light Body the 666 or YHVH the Jewish Race as was warned in the Torah will have no control over the Gentiles.

The Garden is the Jewish paradise. YHVH the Jewish race has Adam and Eve created to work for the YHVH as slave workers who are naked the symbol of animal nature the Goyim the Hebrew word for Gentiles meaning "animals" with no spiritual awaking or higher consciousness just "dumb animal brains" as the Jews call Gentiles. Note in the Torah YHVH makes the Babylonian Emperor run around naked like a beast in the field just like Adam. To show he is just a Goy under YHVH's power.

In Kabala the Angel that was placed in the east to guard the knowledge of the Light Body to remove the ability to ascend from the Gentiles in Kabala the flaming sword this Angel carries is the Zain letter. Which in Kabala is a spiritual curse this flaming Zain letter makes the path of the tree of life as the instruction that spiritual curses of the Jews are to be used to bind the Gentile soul from being able to ascend this is how YHVH the Jewish Race is to stop this process of ascension from happening. Zain is the 7th letter which is the number of Saturn which is the root chakra where the serpent is bound by the Jewish enemy. YHVH makes the serpent crawl upon the earth the root charka. The seventh day is the day the Jews attend Synagogue and read from the Torah which is the book of curses against the Gentiles to achieve this The Zain letter is also the symbol of the Jewish Messiah in the Torah which is the symbol of the TORAH itself. Showing the Torah is the spiritual weapon to bind the Gentiles to damnation with. Which is why the Roman and Greek rulers order the Torah's burned and the forbade the Jews from reading

from it.

In the Jewish Bible 666 is the number given to the Beast which in the Greek word is the ancient name of the Phoenix the bird of spiritual fire and rebirth the Light Body of the Gentiles. Its the symbol of the serpent fire the winged serpent. So its obvious as to what the 666 is. The 666 is also given to the God of the Gentiles, Satan in the Bible. As Satan is also the symbol of the serpent energy in the Garden in the Kabala. The 666 is also the serpent energy or Kundalini power of the Gentiles that was bound in the Torah by the Torah curses on Gentiles.

The Jewish letter TAS is the symbol of the serpent and this letter is clearly stated to be a curse as well and not included for the Jews. Its only given to Samal [Satan] its the reverse of SAT the ancient name of the Gentile serpent God and energy. SAT means Truth in the original language of Sanskrit and is the highest name of God in Hinduism. This letter is another curse on the Gentiles.

Note many Jewish words and letters are made from reversing Gentiles words of power to attempt to bind them. The Zain when reversed is niaz this Z can also be an S in Kabala. If one goes deep into Kabala words have different methods they can be rearranged.....Nias is the ancient word for Serpent. The Kundalini energy. Interesting enough the vowels can be moved around in Kabala.....Niaz can become NAZI....Nazi is the ancient name of the Goddess who freed ENKI in Sumerian lore. Enki is the symbol of the serpent energy and the Light Body. Which shows the Zain letter is indeed a Jewish curse on the Gentile soul to keep the Gentiles from being able to ascend into the Light Body and obtain Eternal Life and super consciouness and freedom from all suffering. ENKI was also called Satan by the ancient Sumerians. Their head God and creator God.

The reverse Torah rituals are the only way to undo this curse on yourself and Gentile humanity. The Rabbi's in Kabala state that Satan will destroy them by reversing the Torah. SATAN is also a code word for Gentiles in Judaism. The Rabbi's warn that the Gentiles can destroy them by reversing the Torah.

Source
The Western Mysteries, Hulse
The Wisdom Of The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk
The Habir

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Torah Reveals The Jews Are Cursing Gentiles

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Jul 16, 2018 6:50 pm**

Everyone the RTR's are the key you need to do them daily and with passion. Think of Lord of the Rings when the one ring of Sauron which is a binding spelling on the Goyim was thrown into the fires of Mount Doom. Sauron's jewish spirit was destroyed and the entire Judaic empire came crashing down. Who was also destroyed with the One Ring....GOLEM..... The RTR's are like that.

We are those SATAN'S that the Rabbi's warned about the ones who will destroy the Torah with RTR's.

The Future Is It Evil

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 05, 2018 12:23 pm**

The historical importance of Karl Marx can not be under estimated. Karl Marx's critic of Capitalism its weakness and natural cycles gave his race the blue print they need to guide the Capitalist system into a controlled demolition of society by manipulating it to game our world. And it showed them the important time of when to kick in the door of it and bring it down with a controlled revolution against it. And the platform to organize this revolution on. Thus allowing the Jews to guide the forces of this system and prepare it for the natural reaction that will occur against it and to help push the right buttons to trigger this reaction at the right time. Without this they would lose control when the weakness and contradictions in the system reach the maximum and they would be swept away by a popular reaction.

If one studies Marx's blue print you can note the Jewish elites are working the levers to trigger the stressors in the system to bring about the controlled demolition of the machine of Capitalism. They know something as well the average Goy does not. The American government created a department way back in the 1930's to study the possibility that all economic cycles of activity and phenomena are linked in larger natural cycles that included political and social cycles in a unified field of activity. What they found is this is true and these cycles are linked to and influenced by the cycles of the planets. If you want to know when the Jews are going to kick the door in look to the astrology of the previous attempts of Communist uprisings, movements being created and when they made major moves like collapsing the Market back in 1929 which was the controlled demolition of the America economy to bring about the Communism movement.

They are riding the natural cycles of ecomonic motion and how it links to social and political motion. And this is ruled by the planets. Note in 1999 President Clinton removed the restrictions the American goverment placed on the banks in 1933 this allowed the Jews total freedom in this sector it was not long after that in 2008 they created a mini crash of the economy. Then they used this to set up the Protest Wall Street movement which was created by the American Communist Party and his Communist associations to create a Communist movement in America look to the astrology of these dates as well to predict furture cycles.

The Jews are using inside occult knowledge to game the system.

Now the situation is however Captialisim is over anyway. The current generation is Socialist if one follows the historic cycles Capitalisim is over the Marxist critic is right the contradiction in the system are comming around and even reforming it to overcome the classic major contradiction will not work due to automation and changing technology. Even basic univeral income will just stress it further. Its over and thats it.

So the question is what kind of a model is going to control the future? A Marxist Socialist one or

something else. I give Trump something his reforms have saved the current implosion from happening and bought some time. But thats not forever. The best we can do is keep up the Final RTR and bring their system down around them with it and cause them to lose control of their own leviathan. Then it will be not their time to determine who and when will kick the whole stinking door in on this system. Just like in Germany the Jews didn't see that one coming when at the last minute the German reaction that arose at the last minute. Satan and our Gods worked with Hitler to play the Jews in their own game and beat them.

Our job is to fulfil the prophecy the Jews fear and warn of that Satan will destroy the Jews by reversing the Torah which is the Jews book of life. The Final RTR is this and Satan is also code for the Gentiles. Remember in the Lord of the Rings at the last minute when Sauron had made its move to conqueror the world..... It was not the Kings and armies of Middle Earth that defeated him..... It was a little Hobbit that had the courage to destroy The One Ring, that brought it all down and saved the world. The One Ring is the binding spell of the Torah the Final RTR is what ends it. Note GOLEM was also destroyed with the One Ring why do you think that message is in the book....

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Future Is It Evil

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 05, 2018 12:55 pm**

Trump's harsh sanctions on Communist Venezuela has brought its system to his knee's along with his actions towards North Korea and China might bring about the end of those Communist regimes. China's collapse is important as its the number one base the enemy is planning on using to bring about the world Communist dictatorship.

The Good News and a Message from Azazel

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Feb 25, 2019

The Catholic Church is past the point of no return. At this point it is unsalvageable. Look to the news reports. It is finished. It's just a matter of time to where it will be completely gone.

The Southern Baptist Church is up to their ears in assaults of minors, child molestations and rape.

The Methodist Church is now being exposed for the same. Satan is ringing those Christ Scum another asshole.

In time, Christianity will be outlawed. More will be exposed...MURDERS.

As for the Jews. Satan showed me, all of their ugly, hideous karma is now upon every Jew. I never saw anything so hideously creepy. I mean creepy. I've never seen anything so ugly. This will manifest.

Even if they took down the internet, they are too late. Too many people know the truth about them. Worldwide and from all walks of life.

Satan stated regarding the Jews: "Their fate is sealed."

Now, Azazel wants our people to know we've done an excellent job with the RTRs.

Because of the extreme urgency of spiritual warfare, much energy was applied to fighting the enemy first and foremost.

Azazel stated there are people here who desperately need help. Help way beyond what they are able to do themselves. He said "Let our people who are in desperate situations beyond what they can handle themselves know help will be coming to them."

The GREATEST SPIRITUAL CRIME in Human History!

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Nov 04, 2016 5:35 pm - In Forums

Greetings to all our Comrades and Satanic People!

This is important and everyone must read this. From Christen-doomers to Satanists who are advanced, this will solve many issues in regards to what is going on with the enemy religions and what means what. In other words, I will translate their language for you, so you can see what heinous crimes they are pulling on the back of humanity.

Are you willing to wake up from the jewish Christian spellwork? If yes, then read this until the end to grow completely disillusioned. If not, continue being a jewish slave under the button of Islam or any other (((Abrahamic))) program.

This is not a joke. Those who do not understand the depth of this CRIME against HUMANITY by the jews, are at the very least stupid and naive, or purposefully neglecting the TRUTH.

You will then understand what is meant here. Keeping the WHOLE of humanity back in all levels.

After this knowledge, how can one still deny that "Christianity" is a "Non-Jewish" thing, is either retardation, or willingly rejecting Truth because one is weak and cannot take it. In plain, one is good with being in jewish serfdom and ceasing to exist. One is very good in destroying humanity just because of his applied cancerous ignorance.

CHRISTIANITY IS NOTHING BUT OUR PAGAN PAST STOLEN, MALFORMED, AND SOLD TO US AT THE PRICE OF JEWISH INTEREST- THE PRICE OF BEING ETERNALLY ENSLAVED TO THE JEWS. CHRISTIANITY IS NOTHING BUT A JEWISH PROGRAM TO (((PROMISE SAVING))) OF THE GENTILES FROM THE JEWS, THAT WAS CREATED BY THE JEWS, SO THAT JEWS CAN RULE FOREVER.

THE PRICE OF THE "DEBT" OF THE CULTURAL LOAN OF CHRISITANITY, IS NATIONAL AND RACIAL, SOUL DEATH, DESTRUCTION AND DECAY.

AS WITH ALL OTHER JEWISH "DEBT" THE MONEY ARE OURS AND THEY HAVE BEEN PRODUCED BY US, TO BE SOLD TO US ON INTEREST WHERE THE JEW PROFITS.

THE SAME THING APPLIES TO CHRISTIANITY WHICH IS STOLEN, MALFORMED, AND JEWDIZED FAKE PAGANISM, BEYOND SALVAGING AS A CULTURE, COMPLETELY WORTHLESS TO ALL HUMAN BEINGS WHO BELIEVE IT, SOLD TO THE NAIVE GENTILE SLAVES LIKE A BAD LOAN THAT LEADS NOWHERE BUT TOTAL SPIRITUAL WASTAGE AND DEATH.

YOU PAY FOR WHAT WAS RIGHTFULLY GENTILE AND YOURS, WITH YOUR SOUL, LIFE AND HARD EARNED MONEY! THE JEW LAUGHS!

ITS OUR OWN KNOWLEDGE, MALFORMED, AND MADE INTO A JEWISH FABLE THAT IS USELESS TO US, SOLD TO US AGAIN, FOR THE PRIZE OF ETERNAL OBEDIENCE TO THE JEWS.

So to get to the point quickly, the xian garbage texts are not "literal" [but they are treated as literal by the psychopathic jewish race, who materialize them into reality and this is one aspect of these criminal texts, and also the vegetable IQ believers of theirs], and they are stolen and perverted from prior spiritual texts which were real.

The enemy clergymen/those in high-ranking have code words with which they talk to one another, so that the "Goyim" (deceived Gentiles) slaves cannot understand these concepts until deep in with the bed with the Rabbis, which is what most xian high ranking pastors, ministers etc, long to become or even are in reality. One of the 144,000 elect Jews in the Kingdom of the Rabbi Yashua, or Jewsus. They long to become a kike even though they may not be one. So they terraform themselves through xianity to win one butt hair from the jewish "god" if they are good slaves.

After the systematic killing, wiping out, massive destruction, mass burning of cities, people, countries, cultures and races alike, the jews have imposed by deception and outright violence while hiding behind their slaves, programs who are the cultural replacement and destroyers for their enemies. In this way, they stay forever in control.

To be frank, even though this will be a disgusting statement, Christianity in all its forms, is NOTHING but the cultural/spiritual leftover of Jewish Excrement and Abrahamism, made into a culture of the White people, due to jewish conquest remained CULTURE-LESS for CENTURIES. This excrement is of course in different forms in Islam, Jewdized and cucked Buddhism and the list goes endless.

The jews by machinating different forms of the same lie, cooking their own cultural excrement and applying it to their host civilization, have attempted to keep it afloat for century after century. This way the Rabbinical Cultural and Moral Excrement in our civilizations thrives, survives, to the point now in this year of the space-time continuum, jews are rulers of the whole globe.

Sorry, but there is no lower thing to parallel this extreme crime and hoax. This is what it is in the most literal sense. People have been duped in worshipping jewish excrement. This is why the jews don't want the christian or muslim garbage for their own, as this was intended to be for "Goyim" (Spiritually Deceived Gentile) consumption, in all its forms and multitudes. THE MASTER AND THE SLAVE CANNOT HAVE THE SAME CULTURE - Period.

As all of us here know, there are two key factors. One key factor is that none of these texts belong, or ever belonged to the jews. They are stolen, corrupted beyond recognition, and perverted into a culture and weaponized to destroy the Goyim slaves with it. The second key factor is to recognize everything in its language and context.

THE JEWS ARE SPIRITUAL PSYCHOTIC CRIMINALS, and NOBODY on the PLANET or the HISTORY OF MANKIND has made such as HEINOUS crime against humanity. They stole the inheritance and knowledge of everyone and turned it into a jewish tormenting machine for the Soul. They *NEED* to be destroyed in all spiritual levels for this and never recover. Thousands of millions are going down the drain because of them and their primitive, reptilian goblinoid perception and insanity.

Even naive clergymen and low-level pastors of the enemy are duped into doing anything else but what advances them, and when many figure out the hoax, they are left with two choices. Either turn to businessmen, or just keep going down this devout and ugly route, or just leave.

Mainly those who follow these lying and perverted teachings turn either psychotic or insane, or they are just willingly partaking in the jewish agenda of world domination, for a loaf of bread, a nice house, or for the profits of raping children without being discovered, because of course "God" the all powerful decided to make up his "church" filled with Pedos.

CHRISTIANITY IS NOTHING BUT A JEWISH PROGRAM DESIGNED FOR TWO PURPOSES:

1. INFILTRATING THE GOYIM SLAVES AND REPLACING THEIR CULTURE WITH USELESS JEWISH DRIVEL

(This is for those who are "Cattle" and have zero spiritual knowledge, ie, 99,5% of the Gentile population) SO THAT PEOPLE WILL SPIRITUALLY ROT, NEVER ADVANCE, AND BE EASY TARGETS TO BE FEASTED BY THE JEWS.

2. APPOINTING 0,05% OF WEAK, COWARDLY TRAITORS AS "SHABBOS GOYIM" (((SPIRITUAL LEADERS))) ON THE GOYIM, WHO WILL ALWAYS BE UNDER TEH COMPLETE CONTROL AND THUMB OF THE JEWS AND THE JUDAISM ROOT, SO THE JEWS CAN EXERCISE CONTROL FROM AFAR AS TO NOT BE IN IMMEDIATE DANGERS. (also amidst this 0,05% all jews thrive financially, spiritually, and in any other way, as most of the time jews constitute the "Christian heads" as well. (Look at the kike Pope.)

As to get to the point. The bible and anything in it can only be understood when one looks into the original manuscript.

To list them...There are many more that I can't really go into details for any of these, but this should unmask and destroy "Christianity" once and for all.

_____

Now onward onto the "Translation" of the code speaking of these so called "texts" of the jews.

1. On the "ΕΛΕΟΣ" (Mercy) that literally means Oil, one needs this to keep their CANDLE going. The Candle is the SOUL. The Candlewick and the Candle are also the Serpent. In Greek, this is ΚΑΝΤΙΛΙ (Can-dee-lee) and this literally means in a distorted form... Kundalini. Notice the phonetic tie into that one. If one's CANDLE goes out, one dies. This is why the obsession with lighting the candles, wax and the list goes on. This is from the Aryan Vedic tradition, ripped off and stolen, Egypt etc.

This relates to "Oil". This is the pranic breath that the Soul needs in order to exist, and also the elixir. "Oil" in the texts is what is required for the Serpent to exist within someone, and has nothing to do with sucking a jew's foot sole in order to have it. You just need to meditate on the spiritual elixirs. "Mercy" is the spiritual elixir.

2. Those who are to be SAVED will reach "ΣΩΤΗΡΙΑ" (So-tee-ree-a) which is literally, SOTER. SOTER is the other name of Osiris, which literally means Savior. Osiris himself is the same story as Jewsus, only not an obnoxious jew that will rule the planet with a rod of Iron and enslave "Goyim", but a real decent story of

a spiritual grandmaster that, returning from the dead and the underworld, having defeated death, is carrying with him the "Light" or the "Saved". One needs to follow this example and be "Saved".

3. Then we have the "Tabernacle". If you pay attention to the bizarre things in the bible, that talk about Oxen, Tabernacles etc, in many places these are allegories. The "Tabernacles" of Israel are the physical bodies that house the astral bodies. This is why the Jewish "Tabernacle" must be in Israel (Israel will be explained on bullet 5).

4. Cattle in the bible literally means money and riches, and not always living animals. In some places, it does, such as in the sacrifices to Jehova.

5. The jewish made controversy between "Israel" and "Jews" is the technical term of the jews who are on the high spiritual level compared to the rest (Israel, stolen from Isis, Ra, EL-Sun) and those lower (jews). They are all part of the "Chosen" and the "Master Race" of the jewish bible. Jews blame other jews in slang for being "Of the synagogue of Satan" if they are jews racially and they aren't spiritually advancing according to the Torah or the words of Rabbi Jewsus. As HP Don has stated before, "the synagogue of Satan" is nothing but a jew slang term the jews use on other jews who neglect the Torah, and is NOT an actual division.

6. The "Cleaning of Sins" is nothing but a perverted and falsified version of the cleaning of Karma. Every being has some sort of "Karma" and this comes with birth, and is natural. The jews of course in order to turn the 'Goyim' insane, and ensure only those knowledgeable in Judaism (the only occult knowledge of the times, since all Gentile ones have been obliterated), turned this into kissing the feet of the astral kike for forgiveness, while accepting the jews as creators of the freaking UNIVERSE. What "Cleaning your sins" is, is just cleaning the negative karmic imprints from within the soul, of the inheritance of one's lifetimes, and this is done through meditation which in itself is considered "Satanic" according to what the muhstard race of the jews has said it is to the Gentiles.

7. The concept of "God" is a tricky one, as there are hundreds of words to describe "God" from the jewish bible (The original one). On one accord, it can mean the literal alien allies of the jews. In the new testament, the Greek "ΘΕΟΣ" or "The-os" is stolen from Thoth, and is also a Greek title for God in general.

Now when it comes to "God", there are many terms. "ELOHIM" means simply light, (EL) and also this is the part of the laws of nature that govern things. When jews want to talk about laws, they talk about

"ELOHIM". When they want to talk about the benevolent part of the universe (beneficial) they talk of "ADONAI". "JEHOVA" or "JHVH" is to the jews nothing but the actual principle of the life element, but it symbolizes jewish life. The different names of "God" have also got to do with different thigns and notions or laws of nature.

The jews also pretend that "God" (whom they say is a kike) is the strongest of all. Well, this is the Atman, which is "Above" all beings, but this is impersonal, and has nothing to do with jews or any person or being individual. All risen beings can get into contact with "Atman", as part of their own self, which is the inner God. "God" is within, its not some strange entity outside of here. The Demons (Our Pagan Gods) are above God as they have mastered this force, which God is- ie, the void of creation/destruction etc. There is no rivalry as our Gods are "God" and the same thing goes for the inferior aliens that the jews are dealing with. As thus we have advanced, occult warfare.

The correct term for God that we can really understand, is NATURE. Everything in life is subject to natural laws who are imperative. As power grows one can bend them, or they fall subject to other laws. There is NO lawlessness- Nature must be complied to by anyone, or else lifeforms die off.

REMEMBER: All of this is in the jewish concept, but based on stolen laws that were known to all Ancient people.

8. Becoming one with "God" is the actual rising of the Serpent (one must have no "sins", Karma must be abolished). This is the rising of the Serpent to the crown. This is stolen and in xianity means nothing whatsoever, but a connection to some astral reptile or some jew on a stick as to get your soul destroyed and controlled by them. This inserts the next point.

9. The "Holy Spirit" is the actual Kundalini Serpent. Those of the enemy who attempt to harness it have of course met with death and insanity, as this force belongs to Satan and has been vested in Humanity so that they can become Gods. "Saint George" is supposed to actually kill and destroy the dragon or the Serpent, and this is a strong subliminal of destroying completely the ability of mankind to become enlightened.

(Yay Goyim, let's worship Saint George! And channel energy to Rabbi Jesus, the Jewish Kundalini Serpent and mind collective wanna-be-incarnate-leader. Hooray!.)

10. The "Cross" is a tie-in symbol for the material plane. As I have explained before, the cross is an actual cube if folded. The Nazarene kike overlord of the jews is on the cube, and the Cubes are occultist-ically speaking, energy storages. The Gentiles drive their energy into this "Cube" which ties into the metaphysical cube, such as the Kaaba, and the "Tefillin" cube the jews wear on their heads.

On the tefillin cube, the jews have the letter Shin, which deals with Creation. This they wear when they read the Torah. You can now figure out where the creative energy from prayer is finally going from this "Cube" thing. The cross as a symbol grossly, is the symbol of fixing energies to the head. This is an incomplete and corrupted symbol, that symbolizes evil, because its inharmonious.

11. The concept of "Prayer" is nothing but the attempt to use the occult means to affect reality. Channeling of psychic energy. This is openly admitted by Rabbis, while their Goyim Traitor counterparts pretend they don't really know. Any mental activity, like, let's say, praying for Satanists to die as they do 24/7, is called "prayer" to mask it and mystify it for the abused Gentiles who unwillingly channel their energy into this vile crap.

12. The long family trees of the bible are nothing but subconscious tie-ins and terms of Jewish Kabbalism. For instance, "Abraham" or "Abram" is nothing but a ripoff from the God Brahma, who is an incarnation of the highest level of consciousness. The jews want to pretend they are of this, to add value to themselves. Japeth is stolen from the Greek Iapetos, a Greek God and a concept of "Piercing". Piercing is associated with the divine pitchfork, which is a symbol of the pierced head by the Kundalini Serpent.

13. The concept of "Judgement" can be easily understood, as this is stolen and perverted from the Egyptian afterlife mythos. "Judgment from God" is not what the jews state, that some kike will descend from the heaven and wipe you out if you disobey scat-eating rabbis, but in fact, the "Judgement From God" is that wether one has really advanced spiritually enough in order to survive in the afterlife. Not advancing means one will go to "hell" or suffer as a result, or even cease existing. Of course, the jews malformed this for reasons of FEAR and mass control, and wealth, to a slob story about how a rabbi will punish you if you misbehave towards kikes.

14. The "Men are born sinners" is a retarded conception meant to guilt trip the Goyim and make everyone neurotic, based on the Ancient Greek Orphic mysteries that basically state that man is really from the Atmic level, but unfortunately we start on the crude matter and we must go higher. This is allegorical and it means to always memorize and remember one's real purpose and that you are a being with Soul, and that you must return to that level. IT doesn't mean that a Jewish Tribal "God" named "Jehova" has power over you, or any other part of the crap story. It's just a natural fact.

15a. The "State of Fall" is inflicted by the jews and created by them through curses, and the jews blame the victim always, who are the Gentiles. This is the fall from "Grace" or the state where one has a risen Kundalini Serpent. This is also a "natural" thing, and nobody deserves blame for it- people start from the physical matter and must ascend upwards. The Torah made sure this uprising would be IMPOSSIBLE for 99,9% of the human population, all of which who suffer as a consequence of that.

15b. Only the "Elect" will be "Ruptured to Heaven". Remember, the Jew Christ is nothing but a strong subliminal for the Kundalini Serpent Energy.

16. "Satan" in their texts represent the Heathens, the Gentiles, and also, the Kundalini Serpent of our Gentile people. The Jewish Kundalini Serpent is the Jesus character, that receives endless and copious amounts of energy from the enslaved Gentiles. SATANAMA in the East is the Serpent Raising Mantra, and also SATANAS which is the actual Name of Satan. This goes back to Sumer which is SATYAN (eternal Truth) only conceivable by the raising of the Serpentine Power.

17. Satan is the "Fallen from Grace" in that the Serpent has retreated, thanks to jewish curses, back to "Hell" or in the darkness, banished from the "Heavens" (7th Chakra). As thus "Satan" (Satyan - Eternal Truth) has been lost. The jews are sworn of course to "Crush Satan" and Banish him away from humanity forever, so they can rule over it as cattle with a rod of Iron, as Rabbi Jewsus states.

18. The same goes for the One Third of the "Fallen Angels" or our Gods, the Demons, who are an allegory for the female part of the Soul which is without light, and inactive, thanks to the fall of the Serpent. This is the source of all the "Demonic" Powers that the enemy has robbed from humanity. One-third of the Soul is "God" (Shushumna, the Atmic principle), one third is the "Angels" (Pigala relating to Sun, EL) the active, musculine- the other part of the Soul (Ida, Moon, Female, "Dark") Has been "Banished", is not on light (in our consciousness or knowledge) and cannot come into activity, thanks to Jew-Hova (the jewish mind-hive and their alien counterparts) that keep Humanity bound and enslaved while pretending to the source of ultimate cosmic authority.

This extends further to signify the terms of war between our Gods (ET's) and those behind the jewish Agenda.

19. The overly complex biblical numbers. These have to do with Occult numbering, and carrying out

occult operations. For example, 24 represents punishment to bring one to "terms with God". This is jewish drivel as all of you here know, the Bible is nothing but a text of Jewish Witchcraft, based on stolen knowledge from Gentiles that was malformed by jews and nefarious alien entities, their "Gods".

20. The dates, celebrations etc, all the celebration dates of the Catholic church, and all xian churches and sects, all of their concepts, are stolen from Pagan religions and natural cycles of the cosmos. (23rd of December, Winter Solstice, All Saints Day (Halloween), Satan's Date- stolen thousands of years after as the Christmas. Coincidentally Satan (SANTA) still survived in the tradition.)

21. "Fear of God" is actually the negative aspect of energy in the creation/nature. One must strongly "fear God" in order to cause the destructive things that "god" (nature) can do. The "love of God" that is turned into the love for the Rabbi of Borg, is nothing but the ability to evoke and control the positive and beneficial influences of "God" or Nature, the creative aspect. "Love" is the ATTRACTIVE principle or energy, while FEAR is the REPELLING principle of energy- magnetic poles.

22. The "Messiah" is the being that everyone can become by completing the Magnum Opus, the savior of the "World", who paid their "Sins" and is now free to go to the "Heaven" or the Astral level. One is then "Ruptured", goes to the heavens (Next dimension) and lives eternal life by becoming One with "God" or precisely, NATURE, the AETHERIC element that shrouds the whole of existence, the element of timelessness and eternity, Akasha. The physical body is also immortalized from this process if one carries out the Satanic process. Immortality- the Great Work of the Alchemists, the Magnum Opus.

OF course, these are both used as tools of control for the mindless and naive Gentiles, who are taught to one hand fear the jews as their master, and then love them and send them their energy in a sadomasochistic galore.

23. "Angels" are either messenger of "god" (the enemy ET's portray as "God" being an ultimate will) or code names for laws of nature like we would say in science Gravity etc. The names of the "Angels" also hide behind them laws of "nature" or basically, laws of the Torah, that the jews can use to ascend higher in their own teaching and existence. This is no different and is a copy of how for instance Jupiter or Zeus are actually many things at once. A real, living ET somewhere, a God, a messenger, but also a planet in the planetary system and a reason of nature etc.

_____

I could go on, and on.

These should suffice to everyone who desires to wake up.

The Jews have committed the most heinous and the greatest spiritual crime that ever existed in the history of existence against non-jews. This is why all Gentiles intrinsically hate them. Hate is not misplaced- they enslaved humanity in the soul and material level for no reason whatsoever.

They are the reason of the metaphysical death and decay of humanity, but not only this, but the rotting of the afterlife for humanity.

The soul as thus is incomplete and can only be destroyed by the natural laws of the cosmos which imply that those who do not meditate, wither away spiritually and cease to exist. The jews exterminate humanity massively on a collective level.

This accursed race of criminals needs to be spiritually obliterated and destroyed, fully and completely in all spiritual levels, manifesting inevitably in their spiritual destruction in all levels. As above, so below. We accomplish this by SPIRITUAL WARFARE as far as *WE* are concerned.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Heart Chakra

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Mar 10, 2019

Anahata the name of the heart chakra, means "unstuck sound" in Sanskrit this is relating to the AUM sound. The deity Brahman rules this chakra and this deity rules the element of ether. This chakra has been attacked and much of the information relating to it has been hidden.

The Anahata rules ether which rules mind the mental body in the east.

There is a nadi that runs from the heart to the brain which is called "The Bliss Nadi" the activation of the heart with AUM sends a wave of energy into the higher chakra's as well and opens the mind and the power of mind. Its known today the heart energy field is the strongest and it connects to the energy field of the brain.

The Yogi's mention the activation of this chakra allows one to access the higher realms of consciousness this includes the higher psychic functions the super mind. The ability to see onto the astral to know that which is beyond and such. It unlocks the powers of consciousness.

The symbol of this chakra is the "Wishing Tree".

The "Wishing Tree" is the symbol also of the power of the mind and the ability to manifest desires. The mind works as the Brahman the archetypes of existence manifest from the ether as the underlying pattern frequencies that materialize across the planes of subtle to gross. The aspects of personal consciousness relate to the aspect of the five elements that are manifestations of the ether element. The AUM hieroglyph is a code that contains the symbols of the five elements within it.

The heart charka does not rule the concept of love there is no one chakra that governs all the emotions in this sense. Each emotion is connected to a specific element and the chakra that rules such. The Wishing Tree has a story around it that amounts to be careful what you wish for. The guidance given with this chakra is you have to maintain a positive state of mind as when this chakra is activated you will get what you wish for. Its also about having the mind developed and under control.

The reason the information on this chakra has been altered removing the proper element and God form [mantra] of the element from this chakra. Is because the ancient system the image of the God or Goddess is the personification of the energy of the mantra its a guide to instruct one on what this does and how to use it. The proper mantra AUM generates the energy into this chakra to transform it and activate its actual powers in the human soul. Which allows for one to develop the super mind that goes beyond the mundane and this is what the enemy does not want to happen.

Note in the west the enemy has used all kinds of methods to attack this chakra and bind it as well. This is based on connecting people in the Christ Consciousness grid the enemy has created to bind this chakra and thus close off the development and access to the higher mind which would allow one to know this program is a scam and see the enemy on the astral. And to know what is going on.

This was kept secret in the east as well at some point, there are spiritual practices which are based on spending hours just vibrating the AUM in the heart to activate the higher mind that was kept secret where the altered information was taught more to the public. The Guru's in the east have been drawing in knowledge forever and giving altered and watered down techniques to the public. This along with the enemy has caused the loss of spiritual knowledge.

Source
Chakra Mantras, Thomas Ashely-Farrand
Kundalini Tantra, Swami Satyananda Saraswati
Kriya Yoga Exposed: The Truth About Current Kriya Yoga, SantataGamana

The House of Satan

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

I wanted to share this with our people to help us all understand something and have some fun reading too. These groups, our website and anything else, what we are and how we relate with one another, this is like the House of Satan in a sense. They provide what it wants provided. They do what He wants done. Therefore one must respect this accordingly. It shows self-respect to act in this way.

Father Satan and the Gods, when we dedicate, they take our Souls from infancy and they make them a part of their loving family. They take us in this family and we are expected to grow and become a powerful adult. Or, it may not begin that way on the physical level, but on a metaphysical and spiritual level, this is surely the case.

Now this place we enter, it's like a big University. Not like your present day University. Here there are no snitches, no egocentric and sick overly self-righteous people, only people genuinely delving and living in Truth, from order one to the last Order, then again, there is change. This is an entirely different place. More like one House where people can learn and advance, according to the Holiest of teachings. More like a University of Divine Cosmic Order. There are teachers and places to learn everything one wills. Everyone is respected for who they are. Basic medal and Tin can become into the highest Gold here. Members and students are exalted people. We have novice people, we have initiated people who have delved into the practices more, and we have the Head of Everything and the All-Teacher. Father Satan, who is accompanied by the Council of The Gods. Our teachers are assigned to us and we form bonds with them. We form bonds with our co-students. We all also, get to know that the teacher of everyone is within reach. There is a shade of family love and devotion in all this.

All are here to guide us and teach us. We teach and guide others in return if this is what we want to do, or we delve more into ourselves. Everyone does what they are

better at doing. There are rewards and endless goods for anyone, so there is no deprivation, as knowledge brings abundance. There are many other teachers, our Gods, people who have reached the exalted levels. There are divisions of almost a military manner, as to ensure security and that there are no limitations for any willing student and that all students who try, they will achieve. There can only be order, never chaos. After all here are Housed the Greatest. There are no grades to excel, there is no force for this, there is even no time, you are not forced to graduate, you are not pushed to act in a certain way- you are only in a race with yourself and you have to advance yourself. You are yourself, because this is where things are centered in- being YOU- the original YOU. Your only obligation is to be really free. There is knowledge about everything, the cosmos is in front of the eyes of anyone willing to see it. There are only the limitations one places on themselves and the effort they take to learn. The teachers, the Will and the Knowledge exist.

In this we reside, the House of Satan. How much respect does this evoke in every mindful Soul that can see beyond their own nose? How much beauty is there in this in this inequality? How much, in the literal and spiritual sense, civilization is in this? How beautiful it makes one to know that one is not alone and that they will not be allowed to tread a path alone, if only so they ask? How relieving is all this? How lucky you are to be here, when others are nowhere?

How lucky are we all to see the Revelations of Satan in front of our eyes, the Grace of our Gods, to form bonds that will follow us forever and ever, into Eternity. To know that no matter what, you are part of this family. That you will know the Truth and ever delve more and more inside the Truth. That you will be whole again. And that finally, there is no force about anything in a negative sense. This is a trip for pleasure and you are safe in it. You are with beings that care about you and love you.

After one can see all this, many actions do not make sense by some of the newer or older students. Some students can be aggressive, overly assertive, unwilling to learn- because they are losing the fundamental message, that they are not in race with

anyone else and not against anyone else. They are carrying with them misplaced beliefs mainly having to do with the “Dark” World. Most people prior to coming here, they have been on the outside, namely the Dark World, a World Devoid of Light. The outside is rumored to be a very vile and aggressive world, meant to make monsters out of people and shatter their inner existence. The lost students have of course got to exist into this, with the higher and internal need that the “Dark lords” hide from them, is this need to re-emerge into the Light and find the Lost House of Satan.

How people ended up outside of Satan’s House has in the first place got to do with a peculiar and evil being that was jealous of this House and all it provided, so it hatefully attacked people to deprive them of this. It was working for another befallen empire, sworn sons of decay who want to eradicate any Light and Truth. It shaped stories and lies about this house, top on top of more lies. Rumors have it angry hook nosed bastards are sitting out of the doors of the House of Satan, shouting at it, trying to taint it, lying about it to every passenger, in every street and in every village and town, even attacking the weak in which the Light doesn’t shine as much. They can’t reach the building as something invisible protects it, something is Divine, a Light they cannot surmount. It writes on the Gate “Satan” which means Truth. This is something the hook nosed beings really hate…It makes their vilified and dirty blood boil.

They have taught the people that this House is actually the worst place to be, to the people that live in the slums and in the lands of suffering. . Every one of these people is allowed to come into this House, but they are robbed of this right and neither have they known it. The hook nosed beings are very well aware that whomever goes into this house, they will gain knowledge and come out of it and if necessary, they will go against them and erase their darkness. They don't want more soldiers of light, they don't want to see Satan anymore, as they remember the times where they lost battle after battle from Him, while they also remember the shattering feeling to know they have even lost the war from Him. The House must be evaded and degraded at all costs. While it's the entrance to another World of Truth, while there inside, the Father of Humanity watches them from the tower royal Balcony and he calls them to come in, or He sends His messengers to do so.

Many people do hear the call and they joyfully and in awe come in, maybe even shaking in fear. They are given a firm hold or a hug fast, so they can know that what they once lived is now over, but they are also told the Truth- that what it has inflicted upon them might remain until they have weeded it out from themselves. The hook nosed beings are unable to hold them back, but they have harmed some more and some others too much less. They stand whining, enraged and surprised, with ever growing hatred and resentment for these people and above all those who lead them. They swear that when these people come out, they will murder them or worse, only if they are given the chance to do so. They cannot do this, but this is their wish. A shroud of light protects them and in that way, they can guide the lost people who are really willing, back into the House of Satan. They are everyday doing everything more and more, trying to make people be the worst they can become, as to drain them

inside the pit of nothingness. Some people do actually get lost, but others make it in the House of Salvation.

The House of Satan though except of a place of Learning, is like a Military Unity. It specializes in the highest form of warfare. Once in time, the House of Satan was a globally spread House, all over the known and much into the unknown World. Everyone was in it, everyone was free to be in it. It wasn't residing in certain headquarters or academies. An academy was everywhere. For all people of all walks of life, kinds and vocations. Then, it's rumored the hook nosed criminals waged an attack. They brought darkness and overlapped certain places of this World, forcing the House to a more limited space. Rumor also has it that this happened because some students, still plagued by the forces of decay which were present in them due to not making the lead to Gold, they gave in to something far inferior than themselves, they gave info in return of mistrust. Long story short… These no longer exist, because they lived far from Truth and they gave in to mortality. The things they left behind them to the masters of darkness and lies do of course remain.

The High Council of Satan's House made a decision. They would send the best students to wage a war and clean the periphery, of lies and putridness. They would of

course guide, co-ordinate and adjust the actions, like a Military Unit. Then they would of course be even allowed to make a sister-University of this Eternal House of Satan, if so they proved worthy, under the rule of The Gods. To spread the Light Eternally and to wake up people from ignorance and misery. To gather the willing lost and to bring them back into the House of Satan. But for this to happen, the students have to know what they want to teach, they have to graduate, they have to respect and above all…They have to put their knowledge to application, to always respect and assist one another, and always remember ; They and their Teachers are one House- The House of Satan.

So join together, learn, delve, walk on your own pace, enjoy yourselves and help us get rid of what keeps us all back...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Human Animal
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Nov 13, 2018 4:26 am**

> **Δυσδαιμόνα Διαμαντής wrote:**
>
> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**If one pays close attention to the animal kingdom, the only animal that is stupid enough to complain, is the human.

> Awesome sermon with very important points but next time I think we should not say that human is also an animal because it's not really true. As we know the jews call humans "animals".
> I understand when we use the term "goyim" in ironical way but sorry, it annoys me when I read such statements that human is also an animal and part of animal kingdom...

What's disgraceful about being part of the animal kingdom? Man exists in the animal kingdom, and it depends on where he falls based on his quality or lack of quality.

Many people dislike animals over the erroneous belief that animals are stupid, or that they lack wisdom, or that they are dirty and defiled, or that they are simply 'inferior' to humans. But when it boils down in explaining why animals are 'inferior' to humans, then I do not see many arguments supporting this from an existential standby. I see them quite equal and sometimes also man, in some situations, sinks on the lower.

Man is an animal, because animal simply means 'animating' as in the animating soul. The only ones with the audacity to declare themselves 'above nature' in a disgraceful manner while sinking on it's lower level are the jews, who call themselves 'human' while all their behavior just parallels the behavior of any virus and parasite in nature.

The real problems begin when man is out of sync with, or does not possess this animating soul. Aka, when he sinks past the level of being animal, and loses his synchronicity with the cosmos, and sinks into the soulless level of consciousness.

The jew claims it is superior to nature but in actuality the behavior of jews is just the behavior of ticks and fleas in a manifested human form. Arrogance and hatred against nature is the key element of the jewish religion. Their "God" is an NPC, life hating borg, they themselves are the most inferior manifestation of natural parasitism, and their vision of the world is a world which has fallen lower than cattle, filled with unaware NPC's that follow their borg, to absolute nothingness, for all time.

Goyim is actually a lower level than a so called 'animal' as we say dog or cat. When jews say 'animal' they mean a level more subservient to that of animals like dogs and cats.

A dog can be severely beaten and will understand to run away from it's so called master. Take the average goyim today and the amount of level of abuse, and just keeps praising the jew. This

behavior is lower to an animal. Man today is not even equalized to the level of animals. If man was equalized to the level of animals, this world would have been more just and better. We may have been better off.

What happens today however is that many beings who are just on the animal, or lower than animal, level of advancement, scorn this fact, and do not seek advancement, as everyone is told they are 'perfectly human' while they have hardly any of the developed abilities of being human, such as logical judgement.

Another example is that humans just sit in a region and can literally procreate to the point all the resources and everything of said resource are completely drained and destroyed. There are many cases of people destroying rivers, which are assosciated with life. The Pagan Egyptians considered this a spiritual offense. You cannot pollute the river that gives you life... How stupid is that?

Animals are innocent, great, and in many cases nobler than man and they do not act in deception, nor out of the cycles of nature. They just are, what they are.

What many people call "Man" is constantly going outside of this order of things, sometimes for the better, sometimes for the worse. Today, it is more towards the lower the level of things. Everyone today also defines their so called "Humanity" but their ability to do disturbing things that go away or against nature in every way. And this is what they believe makes them 'human', and they pride themselves in not being 'like the animals', and feel 'superiority' of this state of being too.

Animals do not kill other animals over superficial things such as a bag of chips, and kill only when it is to receive necessary nutrition. Man can just rob and kill another man merely by feelings of jealousy or hatred.

"People" today it's debatable in some cases if some of them are actually human or animal. Because human is a being who is more dominated by the part of the mind which is associated with logic, understanding, higher emotions, and seeks to move towards the better than higher aspect of life. But most people are just sunk on a lower level. While being an animal is characterized by gross actions but even these actions do have some sort of logic of existence behind them.

But the behavior of many modern people in the present jewish system doesn't resemble either.

All human drives are also rooted in the primal 'animal' drives and their raising to a higher level. The man who sacrifices for his nation does not really understand reincarnation on a logical level, but on the back of his mind, he understands both the fact that his sacrifice will contribute to the general life of the whole, or it's raising of quality or life, and that he himself, if the whole exists, will exist again.

This man from the remote forgotten village where everyone scorns in some corner of the world, can be superior in all respects to the swedish woman who was just 'protesting' in the airplane to

keep a child rapist and homicidal ape into her country, simply because someone taught her 'this is the right thing' in the university. This villager illiterate man probably if he saw a person robbing his villages reserves, he would react. He would raise an axe, or at least seek to avenge this behavior, or prevent it. This man can be illiterate and be more just than the so called 'literate' based on the natural laws of life.

This is because the swedish woman in this case was Goyim-ified by jews, while the man in the remote village has not had the same fortune.

Goyim by serving the jews are forming themselves into something very antithetic and evil to both being spiritual (human) and to being animal (normal state of existence). They are creating themselves by force into a soulless NPC, that serves a specific unnatural and evil agenda. They have sunk into an altogether and new level of inferiority and evil. What level of inferiority does it take to literally pray so your own people go extinct, and that you cease existing as a species?

There are no animals in the animal kingdom that can be so errant or arrogant.

Disrespect about all other forms of animals came because man just keeps repeating by xianity that he is some sort of 'superior' being to nature while this a lie. Especially, if one observes the jewish programs, one is in reality lower than an animal, since animals are superior to man in that they do not fail in natural observation and the laws of nature, but man can constantly close his eyes and perception to natural laws, even when he is many more times capable to understand his environment.

The jews call this state they have caused on mankind, "Goyim" state of existence.

Many animals are also superior to man in terms of integrity, understanding, and many other qualities, so yes, man may not be exactly an animal: He can be way lower and inferior to an animal, and he can also be quite superior, but part of his middle line is always stuck in the generative nature of the world and there is nothing bad here. If man was not an animal, there would be no volition to develop, take over his environment, fight, kill, gather resources, procreate, and many other things which define the life of animals.

It's not evil to glorify or godify animals either. All animals have their holy animals are representation of their own powers. Even today, we use many animals as symbols of strength and power.

What is shameful is not to be an animal, but to sink lower than an animal, and to be a Goyim as the jew intends humans to become. I will continue to call some people Goyim because they deserve frown and ridicule, and anathematize their choice to serve the jew, while being a bio-hazard to all other life on earth. These people do not deserve to be called human until they wake up and move towards their humanity.

I know with the cucking levels in the 21st century this will make some people cry. People do not whine over being called something most of the time, but in this case, this is something they dislike because simply it alerts them to a reality. When Christians, humble as they pretend to be,

are called "Worthless Goyim Slaves Of the Kikes", or "Dumb filth", their little ego gets offended simply because this is what they are actually doing, this is what they are.

They are so weak and inferior to animals they act lower than animals in cruelty, deception and greed, and pretend to be so many times superior to animals, and they will not tolerate be called over the fact. Constantly the humans of the world such as the people who brought the Renascence had to fight the Goyim aka the jewish troops and their leprous jewish masters, as does healthy bodies fight deathly diseases in order to exist. They want to be called 'holy humans' and 'saved humans', and 'pious humans' instead.

No, I'll call them Team Toilet Goyim.

The Christian is the only being that wants to inject an erroneous consciousness and mind virus into your brain, simply because he himself is infected, by his slave master. The Muslim is even inferior nowadays as the will also do it by the sword even to this century. So we aren't talking about animals here but the precise statement of Goyim. Lower than animals. Animals do not go to on purpose spread their affliction to anyone else, "just because".

Then you have these so called 'humans' like nihilistic (and materialistic scientists) and many others who simply ignore the fact that animals feel love and other emotions like that, because they say animals are dumb, or because they say they have a smaller brain or lack of understanding. They judge these animals based on vision, which animals have superior, smell, which animals have superior, touching, where animals also in many cases have superior, and based on the world of the senses, while the irony is that man is superior in understanding and mental perception, based on which he can only claim superiority to judge other beings with. But animals are not judged based on this but empiricism, in which man simply fails.

Man can be sitting on the side of his wife, and not knowing if his wife loves him or not. He can be sitting on the side of another who is the greatest threat to his life, and not be aware of it. A huge earthquake can be coming, about to extinct him, and he can be focused on superficial matters. A dog can simply smell all of that.

If one was equally an animal, he could feel the so called 'animation' in the soul of another animal by some natural instinct, and as such be able to escape great perils. A dog could smell if the animals do experience emotions, but man cannot smell it. If some mothers cared for their kids as much as a dog who just gave birth cared about them, then we would be better off, since it's rare or impossible for mothers to abandon their own children.

And if one was at the actualized human level of consciousness they would see that animals in their own very way are wise, pure in spirit, and truly innocent and respect their abilities.

Many of these people aren't even close to this level, they are inferior, and they inflict torment which they believe is superficial because these animals are 'inferior'.

Actually because the ancients also understood the importance of what I say here, many people were portrayed with Horns and other similar aspects which are of the animal kingdom. Or simply

in union to an animal form such as the Ascended Serpent. The highest God Pan wasn't only portrayed as "Human" but as a form between man and human. The Gods in Egypt wear masks simply because it's not derogatory to do so. This is to describe that the sound understanding of animal and natural consciousness exists. Then after there is mastery of this one can also move towards the projects which are more considered human and/or divine.

Man should not be afraid of being an animal, because man is part of the natural, animating continuum. What man should be afraid of is fallen INFERIOR to the animals, and also, not rising into his fully superior and higher level of potential.

Only after the part is accepted for it's wisdom (and it's faults) one is attained to move towards to better things.

So is man an animal? Well man is existing between totally subhuman and inferior to animals, to animal, to a full realization of what it means to be human. The subhuman level is called Goyim is just the lowest level possible. The Ancient Pagans were softer on the term they just called this 'level of delusion' or 'false reality'. Called simply "Spiritually unawakened" or "Samsaric" or "Tamasic" level of consciousnes the animal level is higher than that, and is in the middle, and the top level of existence is where man has understood his humanity and divinity.

Animals do not suffer from delusions. At least mostly... There are some chihuahua's that believe they are lions...LOL

It's not a crime for man to be an animal to some extent as we are animals, animating beings. What is evil and corrupted is to disregard this part of our nature, and not rectify the drives so that we reach a higher level. Those who do not understand their own animal and living drives such as sexuality, food, and so forth, will not understand their divinity.

What differentiates man from animal is that man is aware on how to better express these drives and uplift them. The lack of these drives is where one becomes a living NPC, no different than a calculator or a computer, and this is not true divinity but the rise of one aspect of human consciousness so much that it overshadows and consumes all others, a state of imbalance.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: The Human Animal
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Nov 13, 2018 1:06 pm**

> **Δυσδαιμόνα Διαμαντής wrote:**Oh my! I have never said or thought it would be a disgrace or such!
>
> Anyone who knows me must know that I love and respect animals, I was even vegan years ago for a while (unfortunately)...
>
> Totally agree that animals are so pure and innocent and yes, WISE.
>
> I just wrote it annoys me because it annoys me when the jews call us animals and most people just simply believe we are animals and would not understand the point of your writing.
>
> Thanks for this post, because this explains it very well.

Everytime I make any reply I don't specifically only reply to the matter at hand but also write extra things for people interested in a subject. I should have been more specific on this.

Jews do not call us animals as stated, I don't know hebrew in any serious depth, but the Goyim is something way inferior in meaning to animal. It's in the very least describing a totally useless, cattle animal, meant only for milking, and lower than that. This comes because the jews perceive animals as slaves, and the "Goyim" or gentiles, as lower than animals (even in how THEY perceive animals as useless lifeforms and slaves).

Jews call animals Khayot as in living animals and cattle. Goyim is inferior to Khayot it means way below animal. Khayot I think means wild animal aka animal of the field, while Goyim is inferior even to this in meaning. The jews sacrifice Khayot (such as goats) and Goyim aka human Gentiles.

There is also a place in the Jewish Bible where Rabbi Yehoshua aka Jesus Christ compares a Pagan Gentile woman to a dog and judges her inferior to the dog. This is reflection of the cultural understanding of the jews above. Rabbi jesus is just speaking in his hebrew connotations there.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

The Importance Of The Name Satan And Saving The Soul

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Feb 26, 2018 7:23 am

The Importance Of The Name Satan And Saving The Soul

There are five bodies in the ancient spiritual teachings from the east:

Anna maya kosha: the physical body.

Prana maya kosha: the pranic body.

Mano maya kosha: the body of mental energy.

Vijanaa maya kosha: the body of higher intelligence, Buddhi.

Ananada maya kosha: The bliss body.

These five are part of the three worlds that form the entire being.

Shula Sharira: the physical body
Sukshma sharira: the astral body
Karana sharira: the causal body [the Ba to the Egyptians]

I wrote before on how the emphasis on the crown chakra has been removed by the enemy in the corruptions of Kundalini Yoga teachings in Hinduism. The crown chakra is connected to the Ananada maya kosha which is the causal body the soul. If this aspect of the being is not empowered the texts mention the soul stagnates and atrophies. This chakra connects the shaft of light down the spine to the root activating the serpent as well. It rules the whole soul and connects to the universal consciousness field [Nirvana in the Egyptian and Hindu texts]. The other reason the enemy has corrupted the knowledge on the crown charka is this allows one to remember their past life's and maintain their previous personality upon rebirth into a new body. Which is linked to the causal body. When the Jews state their curses on this chakra for the Goyim means "cut off" its relating to cutting them off from their past lives and personality thus making them easier victims in each life and as well from developing the soul and raising the serpent. None of the Jews criminal programs would be successful without these curses. The reverse Torah rituals undo this.

SAT is the name of the soul in Sanskrit and the crown chakra is called Sat-ya. And the mantra for this is Satanama in Kundalini yoga. This is due to the fact the causal body or body of bliss the eternal aspect of the soul is ruled by this mantra and the vibrational concept it generates. Sanskrit is the language that means "perfection" the words within it are based on the exact vibrational templates that form the universe. SATANAMA express this power which is why the Jews hate this name so much and seek to bind it. SAT is the Shakti energy of Shiva who is the serpent power. SATANAMA is the mantra of SAT. Shiva rules the crown chakra. SAT is also Satan in Sanskrit when fully spelled out. The people who have a problem with this name are fooling themselves if they think they are getting anywhere spiritually. Note Christians are materialist's and care nothing about the actual soul and how to empower it. The Christian path is spiritual death and nothing else. The ancients warned if the soul is not empowered it will get to a point it will be able to not reincarnate and it will cease to exist. It will dissipate the same way the physical body does after

death. Christianity is a death cult made by Jews to destroy the Goyim spirituality as well as physically. The Jews created Christianity to cut the Gentiles off from spirituality and our Gods. And plug the Goyim into a Jewish thought form to drain them of their lives to build the Jewish Global Government in which the Goyim will be exterminated totally once up and running.

Source
Shiva Lord Of Yoga, Dr.Frawley
The Complete Idiot's Guide To Hinduism, Linda Johnsen

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

The Innocents

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Dec 16, 2018 2:48 pm**

The jew always loves blaming innocents for what has been inflicted on them, by the jews themselves. The master of jews, Rabbi Jesus is also the one who always and constantly preaches the 'whitewashing' of the innocent and the stupid into their own stupidity, that is, always good and saved. This always ensures one thing: The victim is never put in their place to stop being a victim. Being a victim is good in the eyes of 'god', and one can always be an innocent victim and still go into 'heaven', no matter how much suffering this stance inflicts upon the earth.

The jew dirties the innocents, and then cleanses them in the foul waters of their own stupidity. The victim then feels dignified, and keeps being a victim for the rest of their life, giving ultimate power to the jews. You're not a problem if you never have advanced, as "Jesus will save you". It's not a problem if you're a retard, as the "Retarded Will go to heaven". "It's not a problem when you let all the jews destroy your nations, as you have been good and sharing goyim with the rest of the people of the world, and prostituted yourselves good enough for jewish interests".

So the jews blame the innocents, but is there any blame on them in reality? Or are they simply purely victims that are totally swindled and deceived? Yes, and no. They are innocent, but also, we carry one burden and major mistake, especially today: *the mistake of denial of spiritual truth*. This is the greatest and gravest mistake in which humanity has fallen before, and again and again, and also, what ultimately gives rise to the jews, as much as not one planting their crops, creates famine in the future. The jew rises out of the downfall of which some people have allowed themselves.

The jews are a spiritual criminal mafia that uses and abuses spiritual knowledge to dominate the populace. Good and true of a statement. But what are Gentiles doing? What many xians have done for many hundreds of years, is they simply whined on the fact. "Oh, the jews do sorcery, but at least, we are good xtians we do nothing but pray to the jew, to accomplish nothing". 2000 years later, we have the same shit problems, because of these retards who didn't want to engage into some 'fearful domains' in order to solve the jewish problem.

From these denominations came all sorts of other failures who merely complained about the jews rather than wage a retaliation war of spiritual power against them, like we are doing. Which we have changed today with our presence. What the idiots failed to do for 2000 years, we are fighting back effectively in less than 20, as I have repeated through the years. Imagine my shock.

This is because one went to 'hell' with the innocent status, and just came up and said, wait a second, maybe, they are bullshitting me. Maybe I need to see what the 'evil' guys have to say, and screw my personal 'saving' from innocent. And lo and behold the depth and insight of this revelation.

This is possible, because yes, the innocent carry a big burden: the burden of their own 'innocence', or occasional stupidity, which comes with an extraordinary amount of comfort, and ability to not give any fucks whatsoever. This is something which in accordance to human

logical standards doesn't matter and is incoherent to blame people for being put under control and made to do all the crap they are doing. This is why we are helping people out of this rut imposed by the enemy and their world. But this situation is an emergency signal by nature: "GET MORE AWARE!" it what the siren sounds, and violently so.

The general populace is largely innocent, and Hitler wrote this in his book as well, that the people are not supposed to think of all of the machinations of jews, and suspect them, since most people are not jews, so they are innocent. But what he mentions in regards to the responsibility, is the essence of natural retribution, which arises from ignorance, and for which, one is never not liable, if they fall into deception. In other words, if one fell into heavy drug use, they may not be responsible for the problem weaved around this, but they are responsible for their own weakness which lead to this downfall, and not stopping it earlier.

One has consciousness to break free, and a mind to think. These are no longer the Middle Ages. And with this consciousness do come, unavoidably, responsibilities. Ironically, even in the Middle Ages, the situation was that people, aside all dangers, lost the day in revolting, but won the future. This is why we exist to day, in a state which, many others are scattering into the winds, thinking it's some sort of constant universal thing. No, the situation is, not too long ago, people were cattle slaves.

And because some people chose to face this situation face to face, and fight, we have a better living condition as a result, undesired by the ruling powers. These people could not only claim innocence to not act, but also, the obvious: that in their time, there was no internet to write, and one would find the axe on their head if they talked on the public. Now, one can simply do what they have to do, without getting an axe onto their heads safely and anonymously, and still, people are hesitant? One has to be stupid.

In nature's standards, stupidity and ignorance are lethal wrongdoings, which lead someone faster to the grave, than anything else. So the enemy goes there to attack them on top of this wrongdoing and natural flaw. And since these natural rules are higher than the social rules, these can always be used to leverage any situation into anything just by use of these rules.

Normally, with all the existential crimes happening now in humanity, one would rather expect people to turn inwards and say, wait a second, maybe, we as a world, are fucking up? But ironically a large portion of people is only trying only harder to prove their innocence and stay on an idle level of consciousness. Turning into an NPC, they believe, is what will grant them a lot of peace of life. Rather, it only turns them further into pieces.

Many people do the mistake of putting the social rules or human rules of understanding above natural understanding, which simply, collapses the things they have created. Such arrogance has been applied by the good heated and pseudo-spiritual spawns of the 'universal humanity' and 'good life for all' in Europe, who now enjoy the downfall of great countries, built by the blood, sacrifices, and toil, of endless generations. Because apparently it's of greater importance to satisfy Abdul the rapist, than 10 lines of your own generations who built the same streets that today are given for free to 'child migrant' Abdul which is 30 years old.

According to them, this is because we must be 'superior', 'spiritual' to nature, and this is

'ideologically superior' and not apply it's rules where life is concerned, for we are higher than it. In their dictionary, death is superior to life - because one is brave enough to neglect life. These mentally ill people have turned their weakness into superior morality, because they have a high nose. The egoless are the most egotistic, as per usual, and they seek to egotistically impose their 'egoless' pretexts of alien life into life, existence, and everyone else on the planet.

And when this fails, imagine their shock. Abdul turns out didn't want to join advanced civilization, and in turn, turned people into kebabs. The high nose of some people cannot conceive this. How dare nature not comply to our bullshit mentality? Wow, what a shock.

Ironically, a man without water dies in two days, and one's existence is erased. However, without kosher human rights 'morality', we could survive for millions of years and be just fine, how people did before Judeo-Xian morality of death and decay. Christians and xian offshoots preaching about life is like a rapist that says that they are expanding the species during their rape, and that therefore this makes it formal - a negative is taken for a positive, by the mentally sick and the demented.

Now of course the innocent do carry these weights, but this wouldn't be the case if society wasn't fragmented and destroyed in the first place. Of course, a 16 year old person is innocent and lacks experience of what is going on in the world. Therefore, others who are more experienced and have the nose to smell the danger, should be in place to protect these people whose sense of smell is still growing. One can think here of the Hitler government to understand how this is supposed to operate in a healthy civilization. The strong must guard and protect the weaker, until they can themselves become, hopefully, stronger. Those who do not engage in this process of life willingly, are dangerous. This is because life's will is obvious, it's for beings to evolve and become powerful, each to their own, for the continuation of a species and life.

There are levels and levels of innocence that someone can claim. Ultimately, all Gentiles, on the highest level of it, are 'innocent'. But this is the most easy bail out to give someone, and one bailout that is dangerous since it doesn't show any of the fundamental reasons of why people were victimized and destroyed in the first way. Also, it doesn't help nobody advance. This is the victimhood status in reverse: The innocent is the victim, and the eternal victim, who, always hides behind his innocence to enter heaven and be excused for handing this world over to the world's dross.

They seek, in other words, to relinquish all the responsibility incumbent in themselves, by nature on her own. And they don't give a damn if the world burns based on this understanding of theirs.

One can just take their 'innocence' and go keep goyiming this world out of existence. "My daughter was killed by Muslims!", "Oh, you're innocent". But you were not, existentially innocent, when you were not protesting, and when you did nothing to socially or otherwise prevent this. The goyim who are in the middle and just watch our forces and the enemy juke it out, may be on a state of 'inertia', but their 'inertia' is something both sides use, as one uses an idle stone to throw it to their enemies, or build a structure. The inertia of the masses is not 'innocent'.

While people do not do these things consciously, they are responsible for not being conscious enough. It should be put instantly as a necessity for them to grow, become more powerful, and

understand more, that is, before it is too late. Because yes, civilizations reach a level where 'too late' just arrives, and they just collapse.

When one comes around in Satanism, they have understood the first and fundamental 'wrongdoing' they have done to themselves: Not having power, and not having understanding; one seeks to fix this wrong by dedicating and advancing in this path. One can call themselves 'innocent', insofar they work to correct a wrong, not simply because they didn't notice it or willingly ignored it.

Also, the situation is becoming harder and harder everyday to say that one is not noticing the obvious. If one has lived in Paris and they say they haven't understood that the town now belongs to people of foreign nation and descent, one has to either be blind or a liar. Did Americans also miss the other data of the CIA which says that Whites will be essentially a non existent minority by 2050? How innocent of everyone. They just didn't know. Even when in most cases these news became literally trending everywhere, in every tv set, in all the internet, and everywhere else.

One is not being innocent. One is a coward, and a retard, and one has to accept this reality. There was the other family who had their daughter raped and killed by a few of these people and they also excused the rapist, in Sweden. Then, compensation was given to the rapist, was he did not rape - he was just streaming on facebook and mastrubating, so they were wrongly accused!

When they had the podium to tell the jewish system to fuck off, all they did was praise it, and excuse it, because they were weak. A moment of power was given to them, and they did nothing with it. This opens the door for the next, and the next, and the next rape.

Ironically, for whatever reason, innocence has been made into something to justify the denial of knowing. If this were the case, when people were judged legally, they could claim they didn't know the law, and get away with it. "I did not understand it was wrong to kill this guy, sorry, I'm innocent". But this does not pass. Why? Because ignorance of the outer reality does not invalidate inaction, inertia, or wrong action. Stupidity or someone being of low IQ doesn't solve or make them bail out, either. This is not by coincidence, it is because this complies with the rules of existence.

People have to look at themselves and accept the so called 'burden' of responsibility of life, before it is too late. The same people who want to be the 'great mass of people' in the future, with elevated privileges and powers, do not want to have any responsibility of anything carried of these things. The responsibility is always thrown to other people, 'leaders', 'jews', whatever else. As much as responsibility these beings have, in the total level, and as much as it's their fault, it's also the so called 'innocent people's fault' that they did not act to change matters, at least, on a personal level.

If one was an animal, we might as well call them innocent, since, animals cannot figure out what is going on on very extended logical planning done against them. A pig is innocent that it's in a stable. But as for a man, one cannot state they are 'innocent' of it entirely, especially, since most people rallied themselves and the world into this stable, for personal gains or otherwise gains.

One may not known that it wasn't the proper thing to do to throw gays off of rooftops, but they did it, to gain 'social acceptance'.

This is the fundamental disagreement I have with the pointlessness of the blaming the jews for everything, and how the people are innocent. Anyone can simply blame the jews, but the importance of the subject is to actually solve this spiritual problem. Normal people are duped into their control, unknowing of their existential crimes, but not in full innocent. To maintain an innocent status, one also expects always a bailout and to be absolved from everything, at the expense of other people. Humanity needs to mature past the point where beings like the enemy are understood for what they are, and dealt with for corrupting societies, and worlds.

As for those who abet them even in ignorance, they are far from 'innocent', and this is one of the reason Hitler mentioned there will be retaliation of these types of people in the Mein Kampf, not as punishment from "God", but as a form of natural retribution and return to Justice, to paraphrase. For example, the hoards of uncontrollable military age 'migrant' population, will have a huge backlash, it doesn't matter what one understands of this or not, and it's already manifesting. He also added that when a situation reaches a critical extent with this type of ignorance, everything is lost. This was a direct statement of reality right there.

As stated, by logical standards, we cannot 'blame' these people and hold it against them, let alone, punish them further, for they are already, in all forms, very cursed from their own ignorance. This is why we are helping them rise out of this pit. Or to be exact, we are raising them out of this pit by spiritual power, ourselves. This is a honorable deed coming from our side, to help humanity out. The jews themselves cry and whine the Demons helped us advance and move away from the machinations of their racial conspiracy against mankind.

However, from natural standards and a natural standpoint, the fact one is digging the grave of their own people, and never turned around to look to their behavior, and wants to still be called 'human' is absurd and illogical too. Its sickening to see someone advocate for things proven to cause the opposite of their results. It doesn't matter how one decorates this, as in 'its a humane thing to do' or all sorts of other garbage.

One must claim their humanity, despite the fact we are 'human' as a species. Part of this is the personal responsibility of the outcome of our own actions, personally and universally. One must understand that holding a banner of rapefugees welcome, does indeed create the raped kids and the killed women later, is a viable opening to these events. The situation of people's level is something that people have to fix on their own and rise to a better level of understanding.

In the future Age of Aquarius, the "I dindu nuffins" and the innocent muffins who supposedly 'did not know' will be remove from the equation of power. The future of civilization built by the Gods, progressively, through the next millenium, if we construct it successfully, will weed out this category of dindu nuffins who have wrote history based on their own idle weight of lack of knowledge. It will be like Egypt.

You will not be able to say you dindu know nuffin on how to clean your aura or advance, where advice on how to do such will be on every post, like today are Coca Cola ads. Does anyone on the planet now, even in the most remote places, have never head of a Coca Cola, to name the

most stupid of all the possible examples? The problem of this world is that Coca Cola is more advertised then the means that will save it and put it in proper motion.

The next level of spiritual existence and level of existence of man will be one away from the lack of knowledge of the past. This is why we have to spread, through the WWW=666, the meaning and truth of Satan to the earth. Which nullifies the enemy's lies and invalidates the enemy's work, but also - extends the hand of Satan to the people in order to develop.

This will be the question of the future, where the cattle will be fed, but they will not matter either. The future will be defined by this question becoming more and more pressing and compulsive to answer - sort of how like the people in France today were asked: "The jew plan is at hand, do you want to live, or do you want to die?", to which they replied by revolting. Cattle for comfort that will never really arrive, or to stand on your two feet and fight for something better?

The innocence that comes from total ignorance towards the enemy, will have to give in, if humanity wants to live and also rise it's levels higher. It just cannot go indefinitely.

Do you want to join the creators and the aware, or, you want to be jew cattle? This will be the pressing question of the future, for which, people will be forced to answer, because as it looks like, it won't be long until people are literally forced to come face to face with these matters. The inertia of the "innocent" for too long has overburdened this world, and the weight collapses on the backs of the living, crushing them actively, and giving birth out of this to a better world.

We are here to make sure this situation will turn out for the best, with our spiritual means and education.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

The Invention Of "Hell" Was Done By Jews

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Apr 25, 2019

As for those that do not know, the word "Hell" is rooted in the Nordic adobe of "Hel" which is the underworld.

Traditionally, this to Pagans was nothing negative, quite the contrary, "Hel" or "The land of Hades" to the Greeks was a place where souls were kept for reincarnation, as in the Egyptian Duat. “Hel” was parellelized as a place where the dead who didn’t have a lot of spiritual level did go, and they were kept there to progressively reincarnate, until they could reach a higher level of consciousness.

This is of paramount importance and nothing negative, as otherwise souls can be lost or harmed. We have never had a place of eternal torment for so called "Sins". The concept of eternal punishment is entirely jewish.

Then, the aliens who want humanity scared and into dead meat came in, and they started expressing ideas from their psychotic offspring, the jews, and we have had the rising of the situation of “Hell” being what everyone knows, this dumb terrorist hoax where one goes to burn for jewish disobedience.

In Christianity, which is a jewish cult that emerged as the direct child of Judaism, we have this laid out very clearly. It is called "Kolasee" or "Purgatory", which means "The place of punishment" and this deals with disciplining one's self or lack of discipline towards Rabbi Yehoshua's teaching or the teaching of the Hebrew Jehovah. This is a place of torment for the soul, the descriptions of which are arrayed in the same sick way by christianity.

Everyone is aware of verses such as that in the bible, which are the jews throwing threats way beyond mortal murder or death onto their enemies. These are used to push monkeys into submission. This hoax has basically collapsed today, with even the Pope admitting that there is no "Hell" and that this was a fanciful creation of the jews, but just sit there and think to yourself what this fear has done to people for centuries.

> *This is how it will be at the end of the age. The angels will come and separate the wicked from the righteous*
> *and throw them into the blazing furnace, where there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. (Matthew 13:50-51)*
>
> *If your hand causes you to stumble, cut it off. It is better for you to enter life maimed than with two hands to go into hell, where the fire never goes out. (Mark 9:43)*
>
> *[i]"It is better for you to enter life lame, than having your two feet, to be cast into Gehenna."*

(Mark 9:45:)

"It is better for you to enter the Kingdom of God with one eye, than having two eyes, to be cast into Gehenna.(Mark 9:47):"

"Fear the One who, after He has killed has authority to cast into Gehenna; yes, I tell you, fear Him.(Luke 12:5:)"

Just some loving verses about the religion, the loving 'angels' and the loving jews that express their will to fry you eternally becuase you didn't submit to them. Very loving of them. If this is the religion of love I am wondering what is like a RELIGION OF HATRED.

While this post says the evident, a line that goes by jews is that the creation of "Hell" has nothing got to do with Judaism. They invented this idea as I will prove below. The situation is however, for the "Jews" there can be no hell. This is the message of Judaism, where "Hell" is a trivial punishment and there is no punishment.

In the "Revelations", Rabbi Jesus returns to save his "Elect Jews" And only the Goyim or Non-Jews are thrown into Hellfire, not the jews. So in a sense, this does not affect jews, but it came to be from Jews. Then this was exported as what the culture of Judaism already claims on the Gentiles, and was put in as part of the 'religion' of the "Goyim Slaves". The same thing happened in Islam and all the denominations that the jews created later.

Jews know this is a hoax, and in Judaism, "Gehenom" is only for Gentiles, and a disciplinary place for bad jews, sort of like how Hades was for Gentiles, where the low level souls went. It was exported differently on their slave programs on purpose, for reasons of irrational fear, control, expression of hatred, and submission.

In Islam this goes to the term "Jahanam" which is basically the hebrew term "Gehenom" with a slight irrelevant change. This is all entirely the same concept, where one burns eternally, is punished forever, and is to melt and melt again until the end of eternity in the "Lake of fire".

What does this "Punishment" revolve around? Well nothing just by you disagreeing with their jew egregore.

> "...fear the Fire whose fuel is men and stones,- which is prepared for those who reject Faith" (Quran 2:24).

In the description of Islam, there are all sorts of further punishments for disobeying the sky given sky Jew and his Jewish Prophet Pedophile Mohammed, which also revolve around more "Specific" punishments, such as eating balls of fire for the end of your life. This goes into the bible in how the enemies of "Christ" will drink Sulphur for all eternity.

> *"Is that the better entertainment or the Tree of Zaqqum? For We have truly made it (as) a trial for the wrong-doers. It is a tree that springs out of the bottom of Hell-Fire. The shoots of its fruit-stalks are like the heads of devils. Truly they will eat thereof and fill their bellies therewith. Then on top of that they will be given a mixture made of boiling water. Then shall their return be to the (Blazing) Fire" (Quran 37:62-68) & "Verily, the tree of deadly fruit will be the food of the sinful. Like molten lead will it boil in the belly, like the boiling of burning despair" (Quran 44:43-46).*

The general idea is that there is also no "Escape" from this, and it will be eternal, same as in Christianity.

> "And those who followed would say: 'If only We had one more chance...' Thus will Allah show them (the fruits of) their deeds as (nothing but) regrets. Nor will there be a way for them out of the Fire" (Quran 2:167) & As to those who reject Faith: if they had everything on earth, and twice repeated, to give as ransom for the penalty of the Day of Judgment, it would never be accepted of them. Theirs would be a grievous penalty. Their wish will be to get out of the Fire, but never will they get out. Their penalty will be one that endures" (Quran 5:36-37).

The main idea is simple, either one follows the egregore now, or they will be tormented eternally. Of course, these are empty threats from the enemy for the meek minded people, but one can really see how much bottomless hatred the jews have. Also, in Islam and Christianity, this has to do with the "Final Days", where the jews will rule the earth, and therefore, all those who have not confronted to them, are given a punishment to be eternally punished.

So deep goes the hatred of the jews that they don't want to punish their "opposition" for a said amount of time - they are to be roasted in boiling cauldrons for all eternity, constantly, without beginning and no end. Their crime? They disobeyed the jews. That's all. This is like the ultimate hatred and evil expressed into something which is basically in front of us and people "Worship" and "Condone" everyday.

Obviously there are no said claudrons and the weak jews do not have this ability, but just for the sake of record, they had to put this out there to just show what they plan to do when they can.

The Bible and Quran however will never be judged as a book of hate speech now, will it? This is because it belongs to the Chosen People, and they allowed to threaten people for 20+ centuries with eternally boiling in lava fire and melting eternally, over their 'disobedience' to the Jews.

Due to the fact that this idea has been very ugly, even in at the face of the most deluded believers, who are at a cognitive dissonance in regards to how a "Loving God" is going to burn everyone for "Eternity", jews have rejected the authoring of this idea to the "Idolatrous Christians and the Gentiles".

This is the typical blame shifting the jews are doing, and this is always based on lack of understanding and awareness of both Jewish culture, and in many cases, total ignorance in what "Gentiles" believe in, such as Islam or Christianity.

As stated above, the jewish term of this, is Gehenom and it means "Purgatory" or "Hell" as it means in the other two programs of the jews. Here is material that was written before the advent of Christianity by hundreds of years, possibly thousands - and also of course before the advent of Islam:

> *" They so stated with his wife; all the more so with the wife of his friend. From this, the sages said, "Any time that a man increases conversation with the woman, he causes evil to himself and neglects the words of Torah; and, in his end, he inherits Geihinam."* -Pirkei Avot 1:5
>
> *"As we all know, we have Oral Torah, and Written Torah [...]. You go the Gemara, at Rosh Hashana page 17, chapter A [My note Rosh Hashana has to also do with judgement day] - "Wrongdoers of Israel who sin with their body and wrongdoers with the Gentiles who sin with their body, go down to Gehenom, and are punished there for 12 months. [...] This first 12 months is the trial (of the punishment) - After 12 months, their body is consumed and their soul is burned, and the wind scatters them down on the feet of the Qadosh (Righteous Jews) as it's said "You shall tread down the wicked, and they shall be as ashes down to the soles of the righteous, of your feet. But as for the minim (Idol worshipers) and for the informers, and for the scoffers, who rejected the Torah and denied the resurrection of the dead, and those who abandoned their community, and those who spread terror in the land of the living, and who sinned, and made the masses sin, like Yeovam, the son of Davat and his fellows, these will go down to Gehenom and be punished there for all generations: And they shall go and see the caucuses of the men who have rebelled against me" - meaning Gehenom will be consumed but they will not be consumed [...] that continues forever"*. -Rabbi Yaron Reuven on Gehenom

Now, in regards to the idiots who still believe that Christianity is nothing else but Judaism, it makes you wonder why the original bible is the story of Rabbi and his 12 jewish apostles. Just know, you are going into "Hell" if you are non-jew, and that it's well documented into the contract you have signed with your faith.

It's pure ignorance, and also, based on spiritual laws of this universe, those who are foolish enough to believe they deserve eternal punishment because they disobey the jews and their horror terrorism, may actually manifest this reality after death (as our mind highly alters the 'world beyond' which is immaterial') and find themselves tormented 'eternally'. This is one of the prices to pay for one's own misuse of spiritual energy, and the price to pay for the mass deception of christianity.

This energy is pooled on the astral for dumb souls and the gullible to go in, and suffer 'eternally'. Obviously while this is not eternal, this should show people both the spite and irrational hatred of jews, and that the jew is a terrorist and nothing else, always procuring fear and terror for slavery of dumb subjects.

The Islamic Conquest- The Bloodiest Chapter in Human History

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

It is time our Gentile People knew exactly what the extent of Islam's vile brutality is. The article is long, but please take the time to read it, and use it to educate those who still believe that Islam is harmless or a "religion of peace".

It is vital that we fight against this sick program!!

Islam is possibly the most sick and twisted of all of the Abrahamic enemy programs and the one which has garnered the most bloodshed.

It has waged a war upon and grown like a cancer within the cells of Humanity since its inception. Violence, torture and brutality often come to mind when one thinks of Islam and its vile Quran, and this is validated by history itself.

Quran 22:19-22: "fight and slay the Pagans, seize them, beleaguer them, and lie in wait for them in every stratagem" "for them (the unbelievers) garments of fire shall be cut and there shall be poured over their heads boiling water whereby whatever is in their bowels and skin shall be dissolved and they will be punished with hooked iron rods"

As a jewish program, Islam has always displayed a morbid hatred for PAGAN Gentile Humanity. Remember, all Gentiles are Pagan by nature. The Abrahamic filth of the enemy is foreign to our Souls. The above verse, quoted from Islam's "book of peace" displays in vivid detail this intense hatred of Pagan Gentiles. Not only does it call for the murder of our Pagan People, but for the brutal TORTURE and murder of our Pagan People.

Well, Islam has kept true to its word throughout the centuries, upholding this verse and others like it with a sick ferocity that comes so naturally to that tribe of delinquent, bandit thieves and parasites- the jews.

Far from being the "religion of peace", Islam spread via means of physical force and coercion. There were basically two choices for you when Islam infested your area:

1. Convert and give up your land and personal possessions to your new slave masters and live the rest of your life as a prisoner in your own homeland, paying daily and slavish worship to their alien "god" Allah. I.E., your life was pretty crap from that point onwards and there was nothing you could do about it. If you did decide to change your mind somewhere along the line, well that brought you swiftly to choice number 2.

2. Be brutally, publically tortured and slaughtered along with your family and other loved

ones.

As well as this, Islam also eventually devised another means of forcing conversion: It worked to make life impossible and unbearable to any non-Muslims residing in an area where it had spread its vile tentacles.

Non-Muslims were forbidden to own their own land, forbidden to legally own any possessions, to be involved in agriculture to feed themselves and their families, stripped of all rights and forced to pay exorbitant taxes to the Islamic war lords, known as Jizya. They could essentially only be slaves, living imprisoned in the lands that they once built, owned and made to flourish.

This eventually broke the backs of many of the Gentile People who were struggling immensely day by day to feed and clothe their families, and they eventually gave in and converted to Islam. (As we know, money and TAX have long been a means for the jews to control Gentile Humanity!) Life was literally a living nightmare under Islam, as it still is today. The nightmare has yet to end.

Many who opposed Islam and refused to convert soon learned the extent of “Allah’s love”. Let’s take a look at some examples of the “religion of peace” in action.

The Islamic crusades
(aka Genocide of the Pagan East)

There is a mountain range called Hindu Kush in what is now Afghanistan, whose name can be translated as “Death Mountain” because of the amount of bloodshed and death that took place here during the Islamic genocide in the 11th century. Here, Hindu referred to the inhabitants originating from the Indus Valley region. These Peoples were Pagans. Original inhabitants of the region were massacred by the hundreds of thousands, literally cut down by the blood thirsty Muslim tyrants.

Those who were not slaughtered for whatever reason were taken into the lands that had been conquered by the Muslim monsters and kept as slaves. Thousands more died of dehydration, starvation and hypothermia making the terrible journey through the mountain range once they had been captive and enslaved. The Pagan slaves were driven through ice and snow up dangerously steep pass ways with minimal clothing and often very little or no food and water. This was secondary slaughter as it was highly unlikely one would survive this journey in these conditions. If you did happen to survive, you were greeted on the other side by your new life as a slave of the worst kind, treated lower than a dog.

Hindu Kush is but one example. Eye witness accounts from the times of the Islamic genocide state the green of the hills and the water running within the streams literally turned crimson with the blood of the murdered Pagan victims.

In 633, Muslim lunatics invaded the Ancient City of Ullais situated along the Euphrates River (Modern day Iraq). They were led by a particularly blood thirsty schizo-proto jew by the name of Khalid Ibn Walid, who instructed them to massacre men, women and children

mercilessly. Thousands were captured and beheaded and the blood happened to flow into a nearby canal, and was so plentiful that it caused the water to turn red. From this moment, it was nicknamed “blood canal ”or“ Blood River. So from Death Mountain we now move on to Blood Canal. Isn’t Islam wonderful? Its historicity literally reads like a horror novel.

There was another Muslim crypto jew war lord named Umar Ibn Al Khattab who had such a deep hatred for the Aryan Gentile People known as Airyanem Vaejah that he was recorded as saying he wished there was a mountain of fire between himself and them so that they would never have to meet.

He dedicated his entire life to the slaughter and destruction of these People. After slaughtering one of their tribes, he took a 3 YEAR OLD GIRL as a sex slave. Islam has always condoned and glorified pedophilia. Muhammad himself was said to have taken a 6 year old girl as his wife, sexually defiling her at the age of 9:
https://exposingthelieofislam.wordpress ... hin-islam/

This deep seated hatred for and fear of Aryans is so typical of the jewish soul, and Islam as we know is jewish to its very core.

Umar Ibn Al Khattab, after slaughtering thousands of the Aireyanem/Aryan Pagan People, sold their women as sex slaves in the Islamic capital of Medina. This shows the extent of his sadistic and sick hatred of the Aryan Pagans.

The modern day Yezidi People of Iraq are distant descendants of these Airyanem Vaejah, illustrated in the fact that many of these men and women still exhibit the Aryan physical features such as blond hair and blue eyes:

Still today, Umar Ibns hatred of our Aryan Gentile People, or should I say the jewish hatred of our People, lives on as we can see in the Islamic genocide of these Yazidi's currently taking place today.
http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... aq-UN.html

Note how they use rape and impregnation as a means of destruction. They are trying to eradicate the Aryan genes from Humanity altogether. They used the same tactics during the Islamic conquests. Many of the women of the conquered lands who were not slaughtered were taken as sex slaves, impregnated and their genes destroyed. The jews often use this tactic to infiltrate, as I spoke about in more detail in my sermon about the true origins of Islam. It is also why they encourage and push race mixing upon Gentile Humanity. This is systematic genocide!

The Muslim conquest of India was particularly brutal and blood thirsty. India, along with Sri Lanka, are very Ancient and powerful Spiritual seats of Aryan Gentile Humanity. The Ancient Priesthood of India was an Aryan one that ruled under direct Guidance from our Gods. High Priest Mageson has written on this in-depth in many of his sermons, including the one about the True Atlantis:

topic85.html

It is for this reason that Islam attacked India with such brutal ferocity. Historians have called the conquests of India the bloodiest chapter of human history.

As well as millions being tortured and slaughtered from the 6th all the way to the 12th centuries, thousands of Ancient Pagan Temples, Sacred Sites and Libraries containing Ancient Spiritual Knowledge were pillaged and burnt to the ground, totally destroyed. Whatever was not destroyed, was taken and kept as spoils of war by the barbaric invaders

and used to their own ends.

In the year 997, an Islamic “Sultan” by the name of Mahmud, who had seized control of a city in Afghanistan, led a violent rampage through India, slaughtering inhabitants of villages and stealing their possessions.

He began with Bhimnagar, slaughtering literally every single inhabitant of the village which numbered over 50 000. He emptied the homes and Temples of all valuables before burning them to the ground. He also stormed on Mathura, slaughtering all inhabitants and stealing all valuables. Before he left, he entered Mathura’s most sacred Temple, ordered his troops to take note of the architecture so that he could duplicate one exactly like it for his alien jewish “god”, and then ordered that it be soaked in naphtha and set alight. Note the utter arrogance- stealing the architectural design of the Sacred Temple and then destroying it.

At Somnath, he killed 50 000 inhabitants and once again looted the homes and Temples for valuables and burnt them to the ground. There were many other villages that he seized and raised to the ground, and when he did not slaughter an inhabitant, he kept them to be sold as slaves. His greed for money and material possessions was so profound, yet not a cent of his wealth came via honest means. He ended up as one of the richest rulers in history because of the huge amounts he plundered from villages in India and money he made off of selling the captured Pagans as slaves. In turn, he also became one of the most prolific slave traders in Arabia at the time. It was also recorded that each time before he led his troop of barbarians into a village to begin a massacre, he knelt and prayed to his jewish-alien god “Allah”. This schizo-murderer and kleptomaniac was later canonized as a “saint” in islam and is still revered as one of their most beloved leaders. Go figure. The sicker and more twisted you are, the higher status you will have in islam.

Many of his successors followed his shining example, gathering their wealth by no means other than pillaging villages and slaughtering their innocent Pagan inhabitants.

The Ancient City of Delhi was stormed by a Muslim tribe from Afghanistan called the Ghuri in 1186. They slaughtered the best of the inhabitants to destroy its livelihood, and the rest they kept as slaves. They trashed the Ancient Temples, smashed statues of the Gods and burnt literature, before seizing the Palaces and taking up residence in them. From here, they distributed the stolen wealth amongst themselves and enforced Islamic rule by pain of torture and death. Here, an estimated 50 000 Pagans were chained into lives of slavery in the land they had once called home. It is recorded that 100 000 more were slaughtered.

One of the “Sultans” of Delhi, Bulban’s favorite past time was to have Pagans and others who refused to convert to Islam, trampled under the feet of Elephants, their skins removed and had them stuffed with straw to be hung from the Palace Gates to set an example to any who were thinking of standing up against Islam.

Sultan Muhammad bin Tughlak was so brutal and enjoyed slaughtering Pagans so much that he was known for having a pile of dead bodies outside his court every single day. It was so bad that his workers complained of being exhausted from transporting all the corpses every day. He also killed a young boy who dared to rebel against him and his Islamic rule, and proceeded to force feed his flesh to his mother and family. A blind man once defied one of

his orders, and he had him dragged behind a horse ridden from Delhi to Daulatabad, so that only one leg remained of the man when the journey had ended.

Needless to say, this horrific pig is now considered a hero in Islam. To any normal person, he would be considered an abominable savage of the worst kind, but in Islam he is considered a saint.

Bengal was later besieged under the rule of Sultan Firoz Shah. He offered a huge monetary reward to anyone who killed a Pagan. Better yet if it was done brutally. 180 000 Pagans were killed by Muslim savages as prizes.

Sultan Ahmed Khah, his successor, declared celebratory feasts and parties that went on for 3 days every time the number of Pagans slaughtered in one day in any village in India exceeded that of 20 000. This was an incentive to encourage his bands of savages to slaughter Pagans indiscriminately. The Islamic world very literally celebrated every drop of blood shed by our Gentile Pagan People.

This is just the tip of the ice berg. A few examples of the bloodshed that took place in India under during the rampage of Islam. Over 500 000 Pagans were slaughtered brutally in their own homes. Women were raped before being killed or taken as sex slaves. Children were slaughtered or sold as slaves. India was literally painted red with the blood of our People and the sacred Knowledge given to us as gifts from our Gods was defiled and burned. All in the name of Islam's jewish alien "god" Allah.

The conquests of Egypt and Spain were just as brutal and bloody. Muslim conquests of Egypt led to the final and total destruction of the Ancient Egyptian People and their Sacred Pagan Culture. The sick state that Egypt is in today, rife with poverty, destruction and disease, is a direct result of the Islamic conquest. As High Priest Mageson has already written on, Egypt had already been targeted by the enemy from the inside, and had already contracted a cancer that was in the process of eating it away from the inside. This cancer was the jews and their creation of Alexandrian Christianity. The jewish program of Islam was the final nail in the coffin that sealed the fate of Ancient Egypt for good.

Anyone who knows the above and still considers Islam to be a religion of peace is quite simply either mentally unstable or an outright sociopath. Or both. Islam is possibly the finest example of the sick and twisted inner workings of the Jewish mind in action. A morbid obsession with torture, blood and death, pedophilia, rape and theft. This is what islam is built on. A river of blood and tears flows beneath its foundation, and it is the blood and tears of our Pagan Gentile People!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich as well as High Priest Hooded Cobra have written about the parasitic magick of the jews, and how they use blood to feed their rituals. The same goes for fear. Fear is an exceptionally powerful energy. The Islamic conquests were literally a gigantic blood sacrifice ritual, dedicated to the jewish thoughtform "god" Allah.

It cannot be stressed enough, the importance of fighting against this vile program, and working to expose it before the eyes of our Gentile People, for what is truly is! A death machine.

Much more will be added to this article over time. As I said, this is only the tip of the ice berg regarding the bloodshed caused by Islam.

Please make our People aware of this!

We must stand and fight against it for the memories of our Pagan Ancestors that were so brutally slaughtered because they refused to convert to the jewish filth of Islam, for the future of our world and for the Truth of our God Satan!

Hail Father Satan!!
Hail Beelzebub!!
Hail Lilith!!

Heil Hitler!!
Heil Heinrich Himmler!!

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Joy of Satan Ministries

The Issue With The Black Situation

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Mar 13, 2018 7:58 am

In America there is a (((church))) on every corner of the Black community and their communities are falling apart. They are killing themselves - and each other - and they have become a failed race at this point.
So what good is Jeboo doing, Black Jeboo or otherwise for Blacks?
It's a Jewish spell to destroy all Gentiles. Do you think the Churches everywhere and the infusion of Christianity into the souls of Black People for centuries have something to do with this situation?
The Black Christians leaders are mainly criminals and degenerates, ruining their own People.

The Black Khemet People, on the other hand, are the Black People who have themselves together. They are more spiritual and think about the betterment of their Race. They are working on improving themselves and their communities.
These People are connected with our Gods. See the difference this makes.
This also provides the platform for a Black National Socialist movement to help Black People around the world.

The situation is, many of the Khemet People are still into and promoting this Black Jeboo nonsense and trying to keep the enemy curse on them going.
So, anyone of our People who are Black, your mission is to work to push the Jebooism out of such with counter information and education.
Our Gods are helping those of the Black Community who are tied into them with Khemet. They are Pagans and connect into-and-with our Gods. Though, that house has to be improved with better education. They also need to be woke on the Jewish problem.

This mission is vital to the survival of your race.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

The Jewish Book Of Life

by **HP Mageson666** » Sat Jan 13, 2018 6:27 am

The Jewish Book Of Life

The Golem is an allegory for a thought from created with Kabbalistic knowledge. However the Rabbi writes the word AMT on the Golem's forehead to bring this to life and if they wish to destroy it they remove the Aleph leaving only MT which means death. Why is this so....

The reason for this conceals what they are doing. AMT are the three core letters of the 22 letter Hebrew alphabet. Aleph, Mem, Tav. The removing of the Aleph causes the dissipation of the Hebrew thoughtform because the Tav blends into the Aleph thus keeping a cycle of energy going like spinning a wheel of energy.
Aleph is symbolic of the energies of all the other letters in the Hebrew Alphabet. By removing the Aleph your pulling the plug on the power source. Kabbalah shows the letter Aleph as a wheel. Its about stopping the flow of energies.

In the Tarot, which is from the Kabbalah, all the main 22 cards are based on Hebrew letters. The Wheel of Fortune shows that Torah is an anagram for Rotah which means wheel. In Kabbalah the symbol of the egg is called the wheel of life as wheel as it spins symbolizing that energy generates life as a new life hatches out of the cosmic egg. The wheel from India to the west was shown as the symbol of energy in motion. Chakra means spinning wheel. As stated Kabbalah shows the wheel as represented the letter Aleph for this reason. Note Taro.....Torah. Note Rah means evil in Hebrew. Rotah means the wheel of Ra, which means THE WHEEL OF EVIL in Hebrew. This is the Wheel of Samsara in the east which means the Wheel of death and suffering. For the Gentiles. The Jewish Book of Life is the Book of Death for the Gentiles.

Hence AMT means life. The Torah is the wheel of life for the Jews its the thought form they have created. The five books are based on the five elements that "god" created life with in Kabbalah by making the first Golem the Adamon Kadmon which is the title of this thought form in many Kabbalistic traditions. The Jews call the Torah: The Book of Life.

There is a second method of using the Alphabet the Rabbis keep secret the AMT is the method of "Gods" mercy meaning creation and generation of life for the Jew. The second is hidden it’s called "Gods" Judgement which is based on reversing letters to bring death.
This is for punishing their fellow Jews as each Jew is given a special Hebrew name that is designed to connection to a specific passage in the Torah that each Jew recites in prayer at some point and connects their soul into this deeper. Each Jew has a letter in the Torah in Judaism. This connects into the individual soul of that Jew. This is what is meant by having ones name wrote in the Book of Life which gives the Jew everlasting existence. This was carried into Christianity but lost its meaning in the Christian context.

The hidden method of "Gods" Judgement is to punish the individual Jew by ERASING THEIR NAME FROM THE BOOK OF LIFE. Which is "Gods" ultimate judgement against an offending

Jew in Judaism. This is how they do this and why.

So, by using the Reverse Torah Rituals, you are erasing every Jew from their Book of Life the Torah.
The other meaning of the Aleph shown as the wheel is the wheel of the year the Jews do their major Torah reading on to keep the wheel of energy going the Aleph symbolizes the energy of the Torah. By doing the Reverse Torah Rituals at these points we are dissipating this energy. And thus their Book of Life.

The Rabbis stated AMT is what gives life to the Jewish Book of Life and MT is what brings death to it. That is what these Reverse Torah Rituals do. It’s right in the Rabbis own magical texts which they hid. But Satan and our Gods showed us how to do this. Thus fulfilling the prophecy of the Rabbi's that Satan would destroy the Jews by erasing them from their Book of Life.

Do the Reverse Torah Rituals everyday.

Sources
Wisdom of the Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk
Tree of Souls, Howard Schwartz

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Jewish Book Of Life

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Jan 15, 2018 9:28 am

The Christian Holy Spirit

The holy spirit of the Christians is the spirit, the energy of their god Yahweh the holy spirit is the Ruach Elohim in Hebrew meaning the power [energy] of god. Whom Christ is the human form of Yahweh.

The Rabbis state that their godform is called Metatron who is shown as the "Lesser YHWH" in Judaism as the Rabbis themselves state they are the greater YHWH as they created and direct the lesser YHWH.. The actual names of Metatron are 12 for each of the 12 tribes of Israel and the highest name of Metatron are the 72 names of YHWH. Metatron is shown with 72 wings each one for one of the 72 names. And he has 360,000 eyes this is away to hide 360 one of each of the days in the Hebrew year and how this ties into their Torah rituals on their wheel of the year. Metatorn is the Jewish god form.

Note:
"The seventy two names of god is also a significant tool in performing riuals of power books like Sefer ha-Malbush and an unpublished manuscript labeled Techilat ha-Yetzirah are denoted to explaining the significance and power of this particular name, Its power fills one with the Holy Spirit....."[1]

It goes on to explain the ritual power they obtain from this. As this is filling them with the energy of the Metatron.

Many more sensitive Gentiles mention that after allowing the Holy Spirit of Christ the Ruach Elohim in their hearts, into their soul they experience intense psychic attacks and the energy drained out of them. Because they have spirituality opened themselves up and connected into the Metatron the energy of the Jewish thoughtform. And then their lives meet with nothing but suffering and destruction.

In Kabbalah they double numbers of power for different reasons. In the book of Revelations the world ends with the creation of the age of the Messiah with the full descent of Christ the Jewish King who rules the world from Zion with 144,000 thousand Jews who are the 12 tribes of Israel. The 144,000 is a double of 72,000 the 72. The zero's are place holders. 72 and 72 is 144 and the 12 tribes. Christ is the Metatron. The message is the age of the Jewish Messiah is the full descent of the Metatron into the material from the astral bringing the fulfilment of the Kingdom of the Jewish God on earth. Without their god form the Jews have nothing.

Christ is just the Jewish god form and a Jewish trap of getting Gentiles to be connected into this in order to become transformed thought the Holy Spirit which means to become a material gateway for the energy of the Metatron to act thought into the world and thus the rituals of the Rabbi's who command this at the top. And to be farmed as human spiritual batteries to send energy into the Jewish god form Literally to be used like Cattle, Goyim.. Think the Martrix here its the Metatronix, the literal Jewtrix. The more the Gentile victim becomes absorbed into the Ruach Elohim the more they start to look and act possessed. Because they are possessed by an evil Jewish thought form.

This is why all you witness in the history of Christianity is horror and death.

The greatest name of God in Judaism is the whole Torah:

"Finally there is an esoteric tradition that the Torah text in its entirety is one long name of God"...[2]

This is the other meaning of Metatron as a title its relating to energy of the five books of the Torah the 72 names are used to command and direct as the Rabbi's state.

Metatron is also the entire Torah which the Jews call the body of their god form. The whole god of the Jews is nothing but a charged mass of energy in the astral they have created to serve them. And the Gentiles are forced and tricked into empowering with the energy of THEIR OWN SOULS. Thus damning themselves for the Jews. Which is why the ancient Romans and Greek rulers banned the reading of the Jewish Torah and had their Torah schools burned. Its Jewish witchcraft against the whole of all Mankind.

While its known that Satan means the highest God in Sanskrit, the head God as this is a Sanskrit title. In Kabbalah the Jews equate Ha Satan with the concept of reversal and the dangerous message this holds to the Jews. The Rabbi's in their Kabbalah texts for other Rabbi's state the one way to end a spell in Hebrew is to reverse it in Hebrew thus dissolving it out of the astral and existence. The Rabbi's mention that Satan relates to this when it comes to them. They also mentioned that Satan is literal being who is the greatest threat to them. And that Ha Satan will undo them by undoing the Torah, by reversal of the Torah. That this is their one Achilles heel.

The Reverse Torah Rituals are the one way to totally stop the Jews, they know this and are terrified of this. Look at how they have reacted trying to take down our Reverse Torah Rituals.

Sources

[1] Jewish Myth Magic and Mystics, Dennis pg 303
[2]Jewish Myth Magic and Mystics, Dennis pg 303

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

The Jewish Corruption Of The Tree Of Life In Kabala

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Feb 12, 2018 10:31 am

The Jewish Corruption Of The Tree Of Life In Kabala

The Flower of Life is the symbol the Kabala tree is taken from. This symbol is in Egypt, India, China, Europe and the America's. In Egypt its burned by laser into the ancient columns in the Osirian Temple which is at least twelve thousand years old.

This has been corrupted in the Jewish Kabala. The core of the Tree of Life is the Seed of Life which the Kabala tree is from. If one overlaps the Kabala Tree over this symbol its obvious there should be 13 worlds on the tree. Which is what the Chaldean world tree had and the Hindu's have 13 Gods that created the universe. This is more obvious as the Tree in Kabala is "god" and in Kabala "God is One" which is the sacred statement of Judaism is designed to encode the number 13. And "god" is given 13 attributes in Kabala. This is the 13 major chakras. That form "god" which is the soul.

Within the Flower of Life is the Seed of Life that shows 13 is the number of the universe:
"The flower of life holds a secret symbol created by drawing 13 circles out of the Flower of Life. By doing this, one can discover the most important and sacred pattern in the universe. This is the source of all that exists; it's called the Fruit of Life. It contains 13 informational systems. Each one explains another aspect of reality. Thus these systems are able to give us access to everything ranging from the human body to the galaxies. In the first system, for example, it's possible to create any molecular structure and any living cellular structure that exists in the universe. In short every living creature."[1]

The point of Judaism is only these ugly things have a soul and this makes them "god"....."god" in Judaism is literally the Jews themselves its right in their writings.

Behold Christians and Muslims this is the living "god" of your books.....

Sources
[1] Sacred Geometry Flower of Life
The Ancient Secret of the Flower of Life, Volume 1, Drunvalo Melchizedek
The Wisdom In The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

The Jewish Founder of Marxism: Communism is Zionism

-High Priest Mageson 666

The Jewish Founder of Marxism: Communism is Zionism And Zionism Is Jewish Theocratic Global Dictatorship

The Jew, Moses Hess was one of the fathers' of Jewish Communism and helped write most of the Communist Manifesto and was also a leader in the founding and promotion of Zionism. As revealed Zionism is about Jewish World Dictatorship which is to be ruled from Israel not just about a separate homeland in the Levant. Communism is simply the means of the Jewish race to establish Zionism. The World Jewish Government. Of which Israel is the capital of. It’s no mistake why the Jew, Stalin got Israel up and running and was the first to recognize it in the UN as nation. Stalin showed up to bow before Otto Kahn the Jewish global banker who worked for the Jewish Rothschild family, when he landed in 1936 at Moscow airport. Kahn business partner was Jew, Schiff who financed the Jewish Bolshevik revolution out of Wall Street for the Rothschild's. The same Rothschild's who own the deed to the nation of Israel. Which is why America is owned by Israel. Because the International Jewish Elites who own rule America, own Israel.

Note the Bush family got their start as a front men to fund the Bolsheviks for the Rothschild's. The first President Bush passed the Jewish Noahide Laws into effect in America:

On March 5, 1991, in the House of Representatives, and March 7, 1991, in the U.S. Senate, without any knowledge of, or input by, the people of the United States, U.S. Senators and Congressmen passed a law that is so outrageous – and frankly unconstitutional – that it forces the American people to be bound by a set of monstrous rules, called the Noahide Laws, On March 20, 1991, President George H.W. Bush, , signed the bill into law.

Note the Noadhide Laws are theocratic Jewish Laws that established a Jewish World Dictatorship and violation of its laws are crime punishable by decapitation by guillotine.

Of special note the confession the Jewish race uses black magic, the occult in the agenda of building a World Jewish dictatorship:

[Moses Hess] **He looked to black magic, the occultism of Chasidism, which along with Zionism, was to achieve Communist dictatorship."**

And the statement from Moses Hess on what Zionism actually is:

Extolling the Talmud and delegating Moses to the inferior role given him therein (page 91), [b]the whole cry of Hess was for Jewish world rule from Palestine "between Europe and far Asia … the roads that lead to India and China,"

[/b]

Marxism, Socialism, or Communism in practice are nothing but state-capitalism and rule by a privileged minority, exercising despotic and total control over a majority having virtually no property or legal rights. As is discussed elsewhere herein, Talmudic Judaism is the progenitor of modem Communism and Marxist collectivism as it is now applied to a billion or more of the world's population.

Only through thorough understanding of the ideology from which this collectivism originates, and those who dominate and propagate it, can the rest of the world hope to escape the same fate. Communism-Communism was originated by Jews and has been dominated by them from the beginning.

There is no moral, philosophical or ethical conflict whatsoever between Judaism and Marxist collectivism as they exist in actual practice. Marxism, was originated by a Jew, Karl Marx, himself of rabbinical descent. Every Jewish source today boasts of his rabbinical ancestry, and his "keen dialectical ability" (as presumably manifested by his abstruse, hairsplitting, Das Kapital) being due to his Talmudic inheritance.

Marx did not actually originate anything, but merely "streamlined" Talmudism for Gentile consumption. The Communist" system he conceived merely brings about a practical means for a state dominated and controlled through a Jewish minority to rule by absolute dictatorship over everything and everyone, a concept which has been carried out very successfully in those countries of the World brought thus far under Marxist dictatorship.

Moses Hess —
Jewish Marxist and Progenitor of Zionism

Like Karl Marx, "Father of modern Socialism," Moses Hess (1812-1875) was born in Germany of Talmudic rabbinical ancestry, being steeped in Orthodox Judaism by the rabbi grandfather

who raised him. He was active with Marx and Engels in promoting Communism which, he held, could best be achieved on a world-wide scale through Jewish Hasidism and Nationalism, or Zionism, based upon Orthodox Judaism. That he remains a pillar of present-day Zionism is illustrated by the fact that the Jewish press has recently announced removal of his body to Israel.

"He collaborated with Marx in writing, 'Die Deutsche Ideologie' (1845) … his continued publicizing for practical socialism in Germany earned him a sentence of death after the 1848 revolution." (Universal Jewish Encyclopedia)

His chief work, authorities agree, was "Rome and Jerusalem" (translated by Meyer Waxman and published in the United States in 1945 by the Block Publishing Co.). He rushed home in 1848, says the translator, from Paris, "taking an active part in the armed resistance of the people." (page 22) "In 1845, Hess engaged in propagating the Communistic idea and founding societies devoted to its realization, an occupation which led Arnold Ruge to describe him as 'The Communist Rabbi Moses."' (pp. 21-22)

It is stated that, "The fundamental principle of Hess' thought … is based on the teaching of Jewish Spinoza, of which he was a devoted follower," but he went further, says the translator, in expounding the "basic unit" of mind and matter, "the basic unity and its various unfoldings."

Hess also stated, "Judaism has no other dogma but the teaching of the Unity." (page 44) "… the Rabbis never separated the idea of a future world from the conception of the Messianic reign. Nachmanides insists … upon the identity of … 'the world to come' with the Messianic reign." (page 46)

Extolling the Talmud and delegating Moses to the inferior role given him therein (page 91), **the whole cry of Hess was for Jewish world rule from Palestine "between Europe and far Asia … the roads that lead to India** and China," and he told Jewry:

"You have contributed enough to the cause of civilization and have helped Europe on the path of progress to make revolutions and carry them out successfully." He called for Jews to "March forward!" and stated: "The world will again pay homage to the oldest of peoples." (pp. 139-40) The "Talmud is the corner-stone of modern" Orthodoxy, (page 143). **He looked to black magic, the occultism of Chasidism, which along with Zionism, was to achieve Communist dictatorship."** "The great good which will result from the combination of Chasidism with the national movement is almost incalculable," (page 218), and he added, "Although the Chasidists are without social organization, they live in socialistic fashion." (same)

The translator called Hess, in the 1918 edition Preface: "The herald of Nationalism and the trumpet of Zionism."

[Source
from The Jewish Religion: Its Influence Today
by Elizabeth Dilling

The Jewish Lie All Occultists and Enemies of Jews Fell For..

Thu Jul 20, 2017 8:05 am

By High Priest Hoodedcobra666

When one studies the jews deeply, as one goes deeper into this sewer, the lies also increase and multiply and get some really strange dimensions all in themselves. This has many Occultists and others just lose track of the jews, simply because they don't know enough about them, or because they are cucks and they assume the Jews are the same.

AS many of you know, all the Pagan Gods have of course ended up in Jewish Mysticism. This includes all our Demons. This leads many naive and under-educated retards to assume that these belong to the Jews, or even other assumptions such as for example these have to do with the enemy somehow.

Most of jewish mysticism isn't more than 1600-1800 years old, by the way. And it didn't get nowhere near to serious by the Middle Ages and afterwards. And was always a little, unexistent subculture of insignificant yids before. Until they got their hands on the Roman Empire and started enforcing their memes as existence. This is something to keep in mind.

Some lies include: That they are all a duality under "God", that there is some "Spiritual" meaning in all of this, that this was "Meant to be" and many other logical fallacies. These result simply because one doesn't know history, doesn't understand historical hatred of the jews, and doesn't understand the occult in-depth simply because they study it with rose-tinted Talmudic glasses, or because it's studied with zero experience and an overly 'scholarly' manner. Which is what most of the occult is.

The enemy stole knowledge from Hinduism and the Far East as we know. It's also certain for the most part that this is where the enemy deposited them after farting them out of their spaceship. And as such their mission began there.

They then got the knowledge of higher spiritual matters. Which they gradually coded in the Kabbalah as they went into their host nations for thousands of years time. There was a lot of knowledge accumulated, most of it oral, but later it was put down in writings.

What's interesting is that only the jews have build a spiritual system as they did, to reflect their war and warfare with all other human beings on Earth. Many Kabbalists and other advanced liars simply claim that killing of Egypt, Assyria and so forth are all 'allegories for the Soul'. And they also go as far as saying that the Zionists and others simply don't know what they are doing and that this is so 'against judaism' to do what they do.

But let's ask honestly ourselves. WHY ONE PUTS THE NAMES OF THESE NATIONS AND THEIR GODS IN THESE "ALLEGORIES"? Don't they obviously know these will be used later? Couldn't they make other words up instead? Of course they couldn't.

Because this was ***thoroughly intentional***. They literally wanted to put all these verses about cracking the skulls of Egyptian children open in the stones, genocide, subduing all other nations on earth and so forth.

Their agenda was always a political one, only clothed in such a way in 'religious matters' for reasons of hiding the reality they were after. Maybe they could claim 3000 years ago that this was 'allegorical', but now we see the MANIFESTATION and the RESULTS of this fruit.

In the mind of the jews the earth is basically a reflection of their own wishes and dreams.

They are the good element of the Soul, "Yisrael", which is basically the spark of the divine, which nobody else is. This is why they weren't many to begin with. By advancing in the body of the earth and taking it's nations over, subduing them and genociding them, they assume that they, the source of all good and greatness, are transforming us and the world into something better for themselves. For we are the evil, the Goyim and the savages of the field.

This process is supposed to mimic some sort of spiritual event, which is basically a spiritual one, and this is important to tie this in to increase the power of this 'conception' of theirs. Our revulsion and hatred towards them for genociding us and removing us from the earth, is from the source of all evil in creation, Yetzer-Ha-Ra, for we are all evil, goyim, animals of the field, and we aren't meant to exist in the first place. But we had to exist because the jewish 'god' gave us as a gift to the jews to serve them.

This is the jewish conception of their paranoid criminal insanity, put in 'spiritual context' to hide it from the masses and give them a high moral standard in their alien mission to dominate and kill entirely an enemy species of theirs. This is magick by association. The jews invented 'good' and 'evil' in this context, with them being all the good, and goyim being all the 'evil'.

The Kabbalistic texts (The bible is one of them too) work on many levels. One is the linear pseudo-historical. The second is the ethical advice (The jewish commandments and so forth) the third is the shallow spirituality in them, and the fourth is the deep spirituality. This is a spiritual weapon working on many levels.

The Soul has a negative and a positive side as we know. The negative is not 'evil', but is simply polarized this way, and this is the feminine, and is opposing to the masculine, but through unity these come together. Of course they didn't name this in any other way, but feminine. And this resulted in thousands of years of persecution and demonization of women. Which they thoroughly enjoyed and did keep up with to this very day. This is only one example.

This is all done intentionally and NO OTHER RACE IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND has done something even remotely similar, such as associating every evil in the cosmos with the deities, women and children of their enemies. This doesn't have

anything spiritual in it, and is only advanced lying.

By working on these associations, we have other things for example. The fallen Serpent they have named Satan, which is the exactly reversed of the Hindu meaning of Satanama which is used to RAISE the Serpent. The risen 'serpent' which is the 'savior', they haved named after their Rabbi Yeshua, which is "Jesus Christ", to symbolize their triumph over the Gentiles and their collective serpent/life power.

They have named particular places on the Soul that are of a negative polarity, with the names of our Gods. They could have actually any other name, but they did this on purpose to create this unconscious association and create a strong energy of detesting them to the populace. Many of the words and names they used are also holy names of the Gentiles in reverse, to show this exact opposition into whatever we are about.

And this also shows metaphysically that the jewish soul is some sort of reverse instrument compared to the Gentile soul, all-together.

Of course they don't use these in their occultism or even try to, but on the other hand, they seek their dominance. This is to explain why they have the 72 Demons of the Goetia for example, bound under Jehovah. This has to do with their binding magick, but also internal Kabbalah. They don't really use these names, but they use other names to stimulate these places. However for the magick they are trying to do it's important that these are here to confuse others and so forth. This gives them the image that they are in control of everything. Which we have debunked this fact closing in two decades now.

Everything negative in this existence has been associated with what always worked and was the foundation of previous cultures. And everything positive in existence is associated with the jews and all they are about. This is an Ancient Egyptian technique of magick pretty much, where the practitioner identifies as the Sun, and they identify their enemy with the night and things like that, to show inevitable defeat by the rising of the sun in the morning.

This is very basic magick, and this is only basic anyway. But important.

Everything putrid in existence they have associated with the Demons, which means God in Ancient Greek, and spiritual guide, of beauty unsurmounted and incomparable.

For example, since the Solar part of the Soul is supposed to take over the Lunar part of the Soul in the Magnum Opus, by inevitable result, the yids simply named the "places" on points on the one side, of their though-forms/angels, as the POSITIVE side and the WINNING side, while they associated Satan and the Pre-Judaic and Pagan Gods on the NEGATIVE side, so symbolize their 'victory' and dominance over them. They also pretended that the creator of the universe is a farting yid from Israel, up above, controlling 'all of it'. The creator of 'Israel' is a symbol for the jewish mage.

They always do this in their magick, to create symbols and strong assosciations that are

false, but they want them to become real. This is why the Torah is still in the 'manifestation' and the 'making' still.

Of course after this to cover their shit up, they immediately stated that it was all an allegory for everyone who found out and to never bother as these beings don't even exist. Because why should they exist if the jews say otherwise? Their 'word is the word of God'. Even-though they are scared shitless of these entities, they just try to banish them and close them out of their awareness, pretending they do not exist.

This is the highest and the most destructive and subliminal way of lying about something, not even on the level of the mind, but on the level of the Soul.

Lastly, the above are abominable crimes that no other race or people in the world, or ANY spiritual culture has ever committed. Even the negative parts of the cosmos were always named and symbolized natural and coerce elements, and not the enemy races, tribes, or the INFANTS OF YOUR ENEMIES that you must "DASH UPON THE STONES". There is nothing allegorical, spiritual, or any positive intention whatsoever in this, nor there ever was.

Theirs is the first racist, genocidal, and a pseudo-spiritual system to express their hatred for all beings on earth, and rally their forces correctly to destroy them while dominating the whole world. Which was their alien objective since day one. Spirituality was always a mask of it, same as 'cultural religion' of theirs. The rabbi hole goes even deeper, but this should sum it up.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

The Jewish Messiah How It Ties Together

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Aug 13, 2019

The Baal Shem Tov, the Kabbalah Jewish sage[Rabbinical Jew with psychic, occult knowledge and power] and founder of most Kabbalah based Jewish movements of the last several centuries, who is held in high reverence by most Jews. In the Kabbalistic works of the Baal Shem Tov's works on the subject of how to bring about the Jewish Messiah, which is the Jewish World Kingdom in which the Gentiles will be destroyed, he wrote an important story.

The Baal Shem Tov, made the psychic ascent with the Kabbalah Merbava teachings in this expanded state of consciousness he had a vision of the Jewish Messiah. He asks the Messiah when he will come, and destroy the Gentiles and give the world to the Jews, the Messiah of the Jews simply tells him when all the Jews practice the same teachings of the Kabbalah the Baal Shem Tov has to be able to communicate with him, then he will come.

The point of the lesson is for the Jews, its the psychic, occult practices of Judaism of Kabbalah that will bring about the World Government of the Jews. This is why Judaism is constantly repeating of the fact its by each Jew participating in the rituals of the religion which empower the thought form of YHVH with energy and allow it to manifest and Kabbalah practices of their race that speeds up the coming of the Jewish Messiah.

This is also why many of the religious Jews hate the secular Jews because they understand they are dragging them backwards in the goal of bringing about the final agenda of their racial religion. They are a drain on the race and the occult energies connected with them they don't help put the power into the racial thought form of the Jews the YHVH, and the religious Jewish leadership in their own beliefs want to purge them down the road if they don't get on the band wagon of the ritual and occult practices of Judaism. This is why now many Rabbinical Kabbalah adepts are coming public trying to appeal to as many Jews both religious and secular to practice the Kabbalah as fast as possible. Because they know they are losing and they need as many Jews practicing the Kabbalah. The other problem the Jewish adepts mention is the situation for them is too much Kabbalah is philosophy and not the practical practices so its slowing them down in dry speculation which does nothing.

The time of Av in Judaism which relates to the destruction of the Jewish Temple and the destruction of Israel. The Temple in Kabbalah is symbolic of the Jewish soul collectively and world government and how this ties together with the racial thought form they created to tie into this the YHVH. Israel is the Jewish racial soul in Kabbalah, both are destroyed in the Av. Also Av stands for Alef-bet in Kabbalah the 22 Hebrew letters. The 22 Hebrew letters are shown as being the structure and energy of the Jewish racial soul in Kabbalah. The body is the structure or garment of the Jewish soul in Kabbalah. To affect

one is to effect the other. The Temple is the physical race of the Jews and how it contains the soul of the Jewish race, the Ark. The Ark is what the Jews use to defeat the Gentiles in Judaism, Jewish occult power.

The Temple contained the Holy of Holies which contained the Ark of the Covenant the two angels upon the Ark one is Metatron and the other is Sandalphon which represents the form and power of the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet and Jewish soul. And the Covenant which is the Jewish Messiah will come and destroy the Gentiles and give the Jews the world which is the fulfilment of the Covenant. Hence the building of the Third Temple is building of the World Jewish Kingdom. The Ark the symbol of the Covenant and Jewish soul was made with the 22 Hebrew letters in Kabbalah.

The way to end all of this is the Final RTR which reverses the Hebrew 22 letters, during the time of Av the enemy is terrified of this occurring this is the time they are even more open to the effects of the Final RTR. If the Final RTR was not the major threat to them they would not even have the Av. The Jewish Rabbi's have a prophecy and warning in the Kabbalah that Satan [The adversary of the Jews] will destroy them by reversing the 22 Hebrew letters.

The Jewish Problem

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 13, 2018 11:10 am

The Jewish Problem:

What happened is the Jews created the Illuminati, the doctrine was created by Jacob Frank the declared Jewish Messiah of the time and leader of the Jewish race and another Jew, Adam Weishaupt who's father was a rabbi. It was Frank thought his vast money power and connections that got the Rothschild dynasty started. Frank's goal and his fellow Jewish elites plan was to take over the Enlightenment by the Illuminist doctrine and use it to create the Zionist World Government the Jewish Torah tells the Jews the Jewish Messiah must create as the fulfilment of their God Yahweh's promise to them. This is the Jewish Kabbalah doctrine of synthesis. The Enlightenment and the Jewish conspiracy united by taking over the Lodges which are the driving engine of the new social order and then merging them into Jewish control via Communism. When this occurred in Russia the Masonic Lodges were all exterminated by the Jews with their Gentile members.

The Jews used their influence in money and its effects on politics' to remove the ban on Jews from being in Free Masonry with the congress of Wilhelmsbad:

"When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschild's, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns."

From here the Jews took over key lodges from the inside and worked to replace the Hellenic doctrine of Liberty with Illuminist ideology and the esoteric vehicle became the Jewish kabala with Christian additions for the Goyim. The simple fact is the philosophy of the Jewish kabala is pure Communism. Which is what the Illuminati doctrine is that of Communism.

The fact is the Jewish Illuminati was a subversive movement was known within the Masonic world. Washington wrote about this to a friend in letter still in the library of Congress:

Library of Congress link:

http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?a ... 0395%29%29

Mount Vernon, October 24, 1798.

Revd Sir: I have your favour of the 17th. instant before me; and my only motive to trouble you with the receipt of this letter, is to explain, and correct a mistake which I perceive the hurry in which I am obliged, often, to write letters, have led you into.

It was not my intention to doubt that, the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am.

The idea that I meant to convey, was, that I did not believe that the Lodges of Free Masons in this Country had, as Societies, endeavoured to propagate the diabolical tenets of the first, or pernicious principles of the latter (if they are susceptible of separation). That Individuals of them may have done it, or that the founder, or instrument employed to found, the Democratic Societies in the United States, may have had these objects; and actually had a separation of the People from their Government in view, is too evident to be questioned.

My occupations are such, that but little leisure is allowed me to read News Papers, or Books of any kind; the reading of letters, and preparing answers, absorb much of my time."

The Jews took over the French revolution from within with the Jacobin movement which was the political arm of the Illuminati which had taken over the Grand Orient Lodge in Paris which was the command lodge of the time. Its well known the Jewish Frankist movement was the guiding hand behind all of this within France. It was with Robespierre the Jacobin, the Jews launched their coup within the revolutionary government it was also Robespierre that end the animation of Christianity as the goal. Allowed Christianity back into the Nation and tried to start a Christian cult. The Jew Trotsky wrote in his own works he considered Robespierre to be the pure revolution in which the Communists wanted to return to. And the execution of him as treason and counter revolution. The reason Trotsky felt this way was because the Jacobins had been the previous name of the Communist league.

Something to note about Marx and Hess the two writers of the Communist Manifesto which is the exoteric doctrine of the Jewish esoteric doctrine of kabala:

In 1841, Moses Hess, brought Marx into a society called the "League of the Just"

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbour, equality and justice".

Strange statement for a bunch of claimed atheists….

Remember this society was Jewish and its ideology was written by Jewish Rabbinical leaders and authors this is taking only about fellow Jews. All Men is simply the Jews. As only Jews believe they are human and the Gentiles are animals. The Goyim are put here to be property of the Jews. The “Government of God on earth” is the Jewish Messianic Kingdom which is laded out in the Jewish Torah, Talmud and Kabala. The core mission statement of the Communists from the start was to create the Jewish World Order. As the entire Communist movement was created by Rabbinical Jews. That of Jacob Frank, Weishaupt , Marx, Hess and numerous Elders of Zion overseeing and founding it. While it’s called Marxism it’s well known that Marx was the student of Moses Hess and that is was Hess who wrote the Communist Manifesto and let Marx take the front credit. This is because Marx was hiding his Jewishness and pretending to be a Gentile Christian. Like Weishaupt hid its Jewishness and pretended to be a Christian Gentile to infiltrate as well.

Moses Hess is the father of Zionism and in his own writings stated Zionism is about creating a world Jewish dictatorship run from a future state of Israel. This is what Communism is the Jewish religion exoteric form to bring this about. Which is what Hess wrote this doctrine of Communism to do.

Note Weishaupt in his own writing:

“These high speculative intellects, they become Magi. These collect and put in order the higher philosophical system and work at the People’s Religion which the Order we will give to the world”.

The “People’s Religion” is Judaism. This is a Rabbi writing. The doctrine of Judaism at the core of the Torah is the Kabala of which is the instructions and doctrines for the Jewish Rabbi’s to create a One World Jewish Government. And which the exoteric political doctrine of the Jewish religion is Communism. The outer form of the Jewish religion is simply Communism. This is why the Jews called all anti-Communist opinion anti-Semitism, because it literally is.

The Russian Revolution stared out as a peaceful change to democracy and freedoms for the Russian People and leaving the autocratic Feudalist order of the Czar’s and church theocracy behind. However the Communists after failing to get anywhere within the new democracy despite even promising the peasants their own property which is anti-Communist. Setting up democratic worker councils offering liberal freedoms to the People of Russia. The Jewish leaders of the Communist Party then reveal this was all pandering for power to then bring in their totalitarian regime. When after failing in democratic elections and being a tiny minority fringe party. They launched a violent armed coup against the democratic government and started arresting and murdering all their political opposition. Lenin the Jew, then shut down all the workers councils and ended all liberal freedoms by violence and started a civil war for power that killed ten million people and they simply slaughtered all their political opposition. And they exterminated the Free Masons and removed all spiritual knowledge in the process from the population even executing other spiritualist societies outside the Masons. The Jews don’t want anyone having spiritual knowledge they stole this from the Gentiles and then removed it with their programs so they could become God.

“The Bolshevik leader of the Revolution, Lenin, who on both sides of his family was of Jewish lineage, contributed his plan for a centralized government that would be controlled by a Jewish oligarchy. After Lenin and his Illuminati cohorts raised their flags at the end of the Russian Revolution, their new communist government emerged with Jews occupying at least 75% of its highest positions.”

The first thing Lenin did was pass the anti-Semitism Act which made anti-Semitism against the law and punished it by death. This is the sign the Jews are now your masters and that’s it. Note the Jews shot anyone owning a copy of The Proctors of the Elders of Zion under this act. Say what you want but Henry Ford believed them to be true to the point he paid to put a free copy of this book inside every Ford Motor Vehicle he sold so everyone could own this work for themselves. And published them in his paper which was the third largest news paper in America. Ford willingly incurred the wrath of the Jews to get that information to the public. Note the original Protocols were just nothing but tracts from the Torah and Talmud. The second version the 1905 edition published by Nilus had

this removed and the anti-Christian statements put in. The Jews under their Communist terror still tortured and murdered Nilus for publishing this book. The original 1903 copy of the Protocols has been authenticated by Russian academics. They were obtained during the Kishinev pogrom by the rioters who ransacked the homes of the Jewish elites. And published in the local paper run by Krushevan who then lied about where he got then to avoid being arrested as possessing stolen property from the pogrom. Even the Protocols are just repeating what's in the Jewish Torah.

Note.

Lenin and his fellow Jew Trotsky then stated the structure of the Communist system would be nothing more than a "Labour Army" with a dictator giving all the commands. Thus breaking all their promises to the Russian People. Because they were lying Jews the whole time. The Jews enslaved Russia into a plantation state run by a totalitarian owner's class of racist Jews. Who then tried to do this to the whole world. This was the plan from the start as the mission statement of the Jewish Communists stated. The religion of the People is Judaism which says the Gentiles are animals put here to labour for the Jews as their property.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

"The Gods of the Gentiles, the Demons and the Jewish War Against our Gods"-

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

- publ. Thu Oct 13, 2016 12:55 am

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

We have written extensively on the matter, there is much knowledge in the Joy of Satan website, but this research here will put the put the coffin tomb on the hoaxes that "Satanism" or "Demonology" has anything to do with Jews. Quite interestingly, the jews admit on their own, that this has nothing to do with them, and that their existence is contrary against all of this. However, naive people with not much capacity to differentiate, and those with hangups with christianity, cannot see this, but evidence can speak for itself.

To begin with, one can NEVER take the "English" bible as a reliable, occult text. It has been dumbed down for "Goyim" (Enslaved Gentiles, meaning animals in hebrew) consumption.

If one reads the Greek Texts or the Ancient Hebrew (Torah) one easily understands that not only there is no "God", but many other details that I will only touch here but will be on their own enough.

God is nothing but the Atman [The all-presiding consciousness] of the universe, personified as Brahma (Abraham is actually an anagram of this to tie in the hoax story) and the jews pretend THEY are the atman, or as thus "God", who supposedly dictate the decrees etc. From the line of "Abraham". Anyone can use "God" or this force to create, destroy and do anything alike, if one knows the means [magick].

Those who are completely adept at the use of this force are called "Gods" themselves, and the jews try to blame him for "wanting to rise above God". The Demons and anyone else are above "God" in this case, and as thus they are Gods. "God" is a generic superconsciousness that doesn't do harm or good, and it just manifests here as natural laws. Nature can destroy or create and this is irrespective to human beings. Animals are just as ruled by "God" completely, while Humans have the capacity to "re-unite with God" or the Atmic level of consciousness. The jewish programs ensure this will never happen for the Demonic Gentiles, and they are an injection to destroy this capability of humanity.

This is why Satan "rebelled" against "God" in the bible, and enslaved "God". The jews just, however, place themselves and their alien company as "God", while they claim the "all-powerful" powers of the Atman, but apparently, they are not and they never were all powerful. As thus they are in a war with

"Satan" and this ties into the ET stories that humanity has come to understand in this age, but always knew.

What is the Torah?

Admittedly, its a spiritual weapon given to the jews by an alien intelligence, in order to wipe out the Gentile people.

From the book "Bible Code", "The Sealed Book", p.113 (translations may vary in pages) [1], in regards to the alien writers of the Torah:

> **"The God that helps Moses (The jew), says Mails, "was powerful enough to know what would happen in the future, but not powerful enough to dictate what was to happen".**

In another place of the same book, its openly stated that the Jews were in communication with aliens (which will be proven later are hostile to us, as all of us here know):

> ***"The Bible (Torah) that God instructed to Moses, wasn't anything but a computer program. To begin with, it was written on a rock, and was written then on papyrus. Then it became a book. In the Codex (of the bible) it is however mentioned as "The Ancient Computer Program". [...] What this Bible Code (Torah) proves is that it was a communication with another intelligence, something that scientists nowadays seek, but it has already happened [...] the discovery of an alien device or of one alien message on or near the planet Earth."***

So what are "Angels" all in all? Let it be explained by a Rabbi what they are. Aliens, and for those that are not aliens, they are sort of like astral computer programs or astral borg thoughtforms, that are part of the Jewish Torah program, generated into a reality by the faith of the "believers":

> **[2]"This second method is how the entities, which Torah refers to as angels, come to Earth. In most cases when these entities appear, as was the case with Avram, they are referred to as men. They look like human beings and act like human beings; they even partake of a meal, eating human food. Their identities are somehow intuited, but if not for such “spiritual” sensitivity, their true identities would go unnoticed, as it was in Sodom.**

When messengers from G-d come to Earth from whatever domain, abode or planet of their origins, they use some means of transportation that transports their essence, and

enables that essence to materialize in a compatible form for life, here on Earth. As such, their perceived form would be that of a gaseous or plasma form, or possibly just

mere matter-less energy. Yet, while we see them as they are embodied here, and while we may perceive them in their gaseous or plasma mode of transport, this by no way

concludes or confirms that their indigenous form in their domains of origins are anything of the kind. To us, an angel is a messenger sent for a reason to accomplish a purpose, but then what? Is the angel/messenger no more than a computer program, designed to mindlessly perform a function and that's it, then to return to the oblivion from which it came? Are angel/messengers no more than some super advanced form of “alien” artificial intelligence, merely programmed and limited by the boundaries of such programming? If this is so, it would explain why some Sages have commented that angels have no free will. Yet, we see through Biblical example, and later Midrashic teachings, that angels do rebel against Heaven, and challenge the accepted order."

[My note, they put everything in the same box and why will be explained later. Satan doesn't have anything to do with "Angels" and this is a jewish label for all astral beings irrespectively of if they are thoughtforms, aliens, or whatever else.]

So what about the Demons who are the Gods of the Gentiles?

> **1 Corinthians 10:20**
>
> ***"No, but the sacrifices of pagans are offered to demons, not to God. And I do not want you to be participants with demons. "***

The Greek word for Demons, is called "Demonia". As we have stated many times in the past, and in the works of Plato such as Timaeus, we have "Agathodemonia" and "Kakodemonia". Agathos means Noble, Good, Light, Beautiful, Perfect, while "Kakodemones" means bad, evil and nefarious, or even dangerous to mankind. Agathos Daimon, the God of Dionysus and the God of the Dionysian Mysteries, is actually the Kundalini Serpent, which is the source of the ultimate Good, Good in itself. The beings who are of the Serpent, are called "Agathodemones" and guide humanity, protect humanity, and guide humanity to spiritual elevation.

The Kakodemons are nothing but thoughtforms, apparitions, possibly even negative aliens, created thoughtforms by humans and the list goes endless, no different than how one creates an egregore or servitor, or are elemental beings created by hatred and the list goes on. The banishing and exorcism of these beings are important for the safety of humanity. The Greek Gods and the original Gods (The Demons) are not this, as the enemy loves to claim, and all of this is in reverse. They just reversed this to create their own "Culture". In fact, the jews are in alliance with these evil and despised entity and carry

out their purposes such as the extermination of all the Ancients etc.

These in the hebraic literature are reversed identities, and the "Agathodemones" of the Gentiles/Greeks (their Gods etc) have been turned into heinous monsters and labeled as 'demons' whom the enemy tries to convince everyone are inferior. For instance, the Demon Andras in the Goetic Demons, means in Greek "MAN". "Andrelaphos" is an Ancient Greek Name and so are many others, so is Asmodeus (Ασμόδαιος). Daimon or Demon just means knowledgable one, and Demon also means Spirit or Astral body. For a Demon to be called a God, they have to be of supreme power, influence and strength as Iamblichus states. There are grades. The Demons are also sent by the Gods (the superior Demons) to help Humanity and elevate them to the highest levels of spirituality.

The jews call themselves their "god" by the honorary title "Adonai" which comes from the Greek Adonis- meaning Beautiful, noble, and all of this. As with anything else, the jews have stolen this and adjusted this to fit their own ends, from the Greek demi-god Adonis. Ang-EL, like "Uriel" and the rest of the Angelic Garbage, is identifications of mostly jewish origin. These are identifications of the Jews mostly. EL comes from the Egyptian "ηλ" that just means light. "ήλιος" means Sun in Greek, also known as Helios. The shiny one. Anything can be shiny, and this doesn't mean that this is not nefarious of us or friendly. Anything on the astral that has light. This also implies that the angelic thoughtforms were generated by jews, through light, and they were literally created by them. What their own "Angels" are, they project to the Demons and the Gods.

Its the same pattern in everything they do. Make no mistake, jews haven't only stolen from Greeks, but from thousands of millennia from all Gentiles. This is how they ended up with this system where Asiatic, Greek, Persian, Middle Eastern, Syrian, Hindu etc, entities are shamed alike. However, the jews know, that all these entities are technically the same. What the Ancients also knew to be a fact.

It goes WITHOUT saying that the dreamy, fictitious and lying "Grimoires" that are written by jews of BLOOD, RACE and RELIGION, are based on the backbone of ABRAHAMIC/JEWISH faiths, and are nothing more than their racial hatred expressed in an occult system to enslave and obliterate Gentiles. Those who follow this abomination crap are not only offensive to the real Gods of the Gentiles, but also are creating their own eternal tombstone. The authors of ALL defamations against the Ancient Gods and cultures, were nothing else but jews. Not evolution, not history, not even coincidence. A calculated attack by jews waged on another race, due to this jewish race's alien origins, which is self-admitted by the jews themselves and proudly upheld.

Thomas Hobbes, the "Philosopher" of the 1600's, writes openly in his work, the infamous "Leviathan" [3] :

[Book IV, CH 45-46]

Hobbes admits here that what is nowadays known as "SATANISM" (he calls it Demonology) is

the par-excellence religion of the Gentiles.

> ***"Of Daemonology and other Reliques of the Religion of the GENTILES. [...] And by that means they feared them (the Demons, the 'heathens of old') as things of an unknown, that is, of an unlimited power to doe them good, or harme; and consequently. given the occasion of the Governours and the HEATHEN (my note GENTILE) Common-wealths to regulate this their fear, by establishing Deamonology (in which the poets, as Principall Priests aof the HEATHEN Religion, were specially employed or reverenced) to the Publique Peace, and to the obedience of Subjects necessary thereunto; and to make some of them GOOD Daemons, and others EVIL; the one as a spurre to the observance, the other, as reins to withhold them from violation of the laws. [...]***
>
> ***The Graecians, by their Colonies and Conquests, communicated their Language and Writtings into ASIA, EGYPT, and ITALY and therein, by necessary consequence their DAEMONOLOGY or (as St.Paul calles it) their DOCTRINES OF THE DEVILS: and by that means, the contagion was derived also to the Jewes, both of Judea and Alexandria, and other parts, whereinto they were dispersed. But the name of Daemon they did not (the jews) (as the Graecians) attribute to Spirits both Good and Evil, but to the evil onely: and to the Good Daemons they gave them name of the Spirit of God; and esteemed those who entered the bodies of their prophets (The jews)."***

What does this tell us... The evident. The "Gods" of the Gentiles were turned to "Demons", and the generic title for those beings "Benefic" to the jews were labelled "Angels". Just for coverups. What else does it tell us...DAEMONOLOGY IS THE RELIGION OF THE GENTILES. Also, this came from the Aryans, Greeks, and extended into their regions. Egypt was part of this, and jews, have stolen everything from Egypt, to reverse it, corrupt it, and create their own alien "anti-religion" against the one of the Gentiles. Angel means nothing else in hebrew but messenger of "god", and "angels" can be good (nice to jews) or bad (against jews).

In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshiped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons. -Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship

Those who are against Jews, are equated with the Demons, and the Demonic Gods, and they are "remains" of the Ancient Religions, who oppose the jews every step of their way. The leader of which is Satan, Samael, the creator of the White Race as admitted by the jews. All the Gods of the Mixed Multitude, and the "Amalekites" same as other Gentile Races descended from the "Fallen Ones" are to be obliterated and destroyed. To us Gentiles these entities have always been "Agathodemons" like Satan or more blatantly, even Zeus:

Revelation 2:12

"To the angel of the church in Pergamum write: 'I know your works, and where you dwell... where Satan's throne is."

The throne in the Pergamum is the Throne of Zeus, the Ancient Greek God, who ended up in the grimoires as a "despised" Demon, God of the Greeks. For more details check here, and to also read how this relates to xianity and the jews (who created christianity in the first place, from the root of Judaism):

http://www1.cbn.com/700club/seat-satan-ancient-pergamum

For those who are still naive and think the jews have any problem with "Christ", then I wonder why they have a NATIONAL HOLIDAY in smearing the Ancient Pagan God that is in their literature known as "AZAZEL", or the Demon Azazel. While openly claiming Jesus, as the most important Rabbi Kaduri wrote in his death note, is the SAVIOR of the JEWS.

"Matthew 5:17 - Rabbi Jesus Talks:

Do not think that I have come to abolish the Torah [Jewish Law] or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them, but to fulfill them.

For I tell you truly, until heaven and earth pass away, not a single yod, not a vav, will disappear from the Torah [Jewish Law] until everything is accomplished…." [Yod and Vav are Hebrew Letters]."

So, This National Holiday is mentioned as the Yom Kippur. Now, what did "AZAZEL" do that was worthy of him to being cursed in a NATIONAL HOLIDAY of the jews, and like "SATAN" (whose real name is Satanas from the Greek New Testament) be accursed and attacked until forever by the jews? Azazel is also known as "Semihaza" in the hebraic literature.

In the Book of Enoch, Samyaza is portrayed as the leader of a band of angels called the Watchers that are consumed with lust for mortal women and become fallen angels.

And Semjâzâ, who was their leader, said unto them: "I fear ye will not indeed agree to do this deed, and I alone shall have to pay the penalty of a great sin." And they all answered him and said: "Let us all swear an oath, and all bind ourselves by mutual imprecations not to abandon this plan but to do this thing." Then sware they all together and bound themselves by mutual imprecations upon it. (Enoch 6:3-5)

In the book, *"Books of Enoch, Aramaic Fragments of Ourman Cave 4", edited by J.T Milik"* it writes in translation of the original text of the book (p.178):

[These will be my notes]

> ***"And to Gabriel the Lord said: Go to the bastards and the children of fornication, and destroy the children of the Watchers [Those who from the Heavens came to Earth, our literal forefathers known as Demons] from among men, and send them into a war of destruction; and length of days they will not have. And no request from their fathers on their behalf shall be granted that they should expect [binding astral communication] to live an eternal life or that each of them should live for five hundred years [this was the lifespan of the Demonic Seed back then, before humanity was "cast down" in this alien attack]. And to Michael the Lord said, "Go Michael and make known to Semihaza and to all his companions who associated with [human] women to defile themselves with them in their uncleanness, that their sons shall perish [Gentiles] and they shall see the destruction of their beloved ones' and bind them unto seventy generations in valleys of the earth unto the great day [the 'apocalypse' or judgement]."***

<u>So in this passage we see the binding, extermination of the White people, and also that "God", this alien intelligence that is of the enemy, wants to wage a war of destruction against both humanity, and the Sons of the Gods.</u>

<u>More on the extermination of the White Race by the Jews, or namely the Sons of the Giants:</u>

https://josministries.prophpbb.com/post73004.html?hilit=amalek#p73004

<u>From the same book, the Rabbis openly admit that their ET company has bound the Gods of the Gentiles:</u>

> ***"And what did Semihazai do? He repented and suspended himself between heaven and earth, head downwards and feet upwards, because he was not allowed to open his mouth before the "Holy One - Blessed be he - and he still hangs between heaven and earth. [My note they cannot communicate with Humanity because humanity is spiritually bound by "God"] Therefore, when the Israelites used to bring sacrifices on the day of atonement (YOM KIPPUR) they cast one lot (animal) for the Lord that it might atone for the iniquities of the Israelites, and one lot (goat) for Azazel that he might bear the burden of Israel's iniquity. This is the AZAZEL (Semihazah)***

that is mentioned in the scripture. [but the Gods are also cursed as well by the Jews and their "God"/Alien company]"

More on Azazel as posted here, and what Jews celebrate in their NATIONAL holiday for THOUSANDS of years, and who they smear against:

"This is confirmed by the Book of Enoch, which brings Azazel into connection with the Biblical story of the fall of the angels [...]

Azazel is represented in the Book of Enoch as the leader of the rebellious giants in the time preceding the flood; he taught men the art of warfare, of making swords, knives, shields, and coats of mail, and women the art of deception by ornamenting the body, dyeing the hair, and painting the face and the eyebrows, and also revealed to the people the secrets of witchcraft and corrupted their manners, leading them into wickedness and impurity;

"There has been much controversy over the function of Azazel as well as over his essential character. Inasmuch as according to the narrative the sacrifice of Azazel, while symbolical, was yet held to be a genuine vicarious atonement, it is maintained by critics that Azazel was originally no mere abstraction, but a real being to the authors of the ritual—as real as Yhwh himself.

This relation to the purpose of the ceremony may throw light upon the character of Azazel. Three points seem reasonably clear. (1) Azazel is not a mere jinnee or demon of uncertain ways and temper, anonymous and elusive (see Animal Worship), but a deity standing in a fixed relation to his clients.

Necessarily their environment subjected them in a measure to superstitions associated with the local deities, and of these latter Azazel was the chief. The point of the whole ceremony seems to have been that as the scapegoat was set free in the desert, so Israel was to be set free from the offenses contracted in its desert life within the domain of the god of the desert.

Azazel would, therefore, appear to be the head of the supernatural beings of the desert. He was thus an instance of the elevation of a demon into a deity. Such a development is indeed rare in Hebrew religious history of the Biblical age, but Azazel was really never a national Hebrew god, and his share in the ritual seems to be only the recognition of a local deity."

To Conclude, not only the Demons are the Gods of the Gentiles, but also they are good, beautiful, intensively powerful, and have been our guides and literal creators and progenitors. Only with the dawning of the Jewish programs have they been ridiculed, defamed, and reduced to evil or

nefariousness.

The Jews are sworn enemies of Eternal Truth (Satyan in Sanskrit, or the Yezidi Shaitan, known to the Abrahamics as the "Devil" or Satan), they call the Truth of the Gentiles eternal Adversary (Ha-Satan in Hebrew) and all beings who are our Gods, positive for us, and have helped, or want to help humanity, are sworn enemies of the Jews, their "God's" and everything the jews stand for and represent.

***

Sources/Bibliography:

[1]The book "Bible Code", "The Sealed Book", p.113 (translations may vary in pages)

[2]The Writtings of Ariel Tzadok, Kosher Rabbi, http://Www.KosherTorah.Com

[3]Thomas Hobbes, "Leviathan", Book IV, CH 45-46

[4]"Books of Enoch, Aramaic Fragments of Ourman Cave 4", edited by J.T Milik"

***

The Jews Are Crashing The World Markets

-High Priest Mageson 666

If you pay attention between the lines the Jews are pulling a world economic collapse. The market is crashing daily around the world we saw major market crashes over the summer and it keeps on rolling as I mentioned last year this was coming and its here. The Jews are planning to take down the global economy and force everyone onto a world currency controlled by the Rothschild, kike IMF. The Jew World Bank.

Why....."The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."- Jew Lenin

The establishment of World Central Bank is 90% of communizing the planet into Judaism.

This is also why WW3 the jews are trying to pull over Syria. In this controlled chaos of global take over is where the jewish heel will come down with the dissolution of governments, nations, races, religions, and the lives of billions of humans. In the bloody jew harvest they state will occur in their holy texts. Over 220 million in the last century, billions in this century. Into this yawning gate of the grave the remaining humans will be mircochipped and exist in a comjewist slave planet that is overseen by a technological grid of control from the top down.

Never forget communism is the adaptation of Judaism to the modern world. Communism is just another name for Judaism.

Basically the shit is going down fucking fast and if you don't want your families or yourself to die by the jew. You better be doing those reverse torah rituals and working to get the message out.

The Jews Backhandedly Admit Satan Is The True God

-High Priest Mageson

Numbers are letters and letters numbers. Satan, as stated before is a Sanskrit word, Sat-an means God Eternal. In Sanskrit 100 is SATAM since the M and N are the nasal the M and N are interchangeable, SATAN. In the Jewish gematria HA SATAN is given the number 365 the number of the solar year. 365 is the number given to the sun god in the west. However the number One hundred is also the number of the sun. Showing SATAN is the name of the sun God. Which is always the King and ruler of the Gods. This is why the golden or solar age is the Satya age. And the name of the Aryan Religion was the Satyam.

The serpent of Satan is another symbol of the sun as well. The spiritual sun and enlightenment by the serpent of Satan.

HA like Satan is a Sanskrit word. HA means "The" HA SATAN means "The Enemy" in Hebrew. But in the original and proper Sanskrit the original language which predates Hebrew. HA SATAN means "The God Eternal". Here even the Jews admit SATAN is God Eternal and this makes them mad, right in their own trash religion. The Jews admit Satan is God Eternal. And they have been warring on this Truth for thousands of years. They wish to rewrite history and society so they can pretend to be god themselves. Which can be seen in their garbage Torah which is full of curses against the enlightenment of Gentiles and is designed to bind Gentiles to spiritual darkness on the soul level. So the Jews can rule the ruins.

HA SATAN, The God Eternal, is the enemy of the Jewish race. The Jews are the declared enemy of God Eternal. Since the title of SATAN as God Eternal also relates to the perfection of the soul and its full enlightenment the Jews are enemies of spiritual enlightenment and freedom as well. By their own declaration and deeds. They really are just criminal trash who want others to be enslaved in spiritual darkness and suffering.

Source:

The Gnostic's and their Remains. Charles William King.

Getting to know the Master Race by their own Quotes and Images

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Lo and Behold,

Since everyone is worried about Who is Ze Mahstur Race,

Their own material testifies for who Ze Mahstur Race Iz!

"The seed of the goyim is like an animal." Sanhedrin 74b

Says who...

"An even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness." - Rabbi Schneerson

"All Gentile Children are Animals." Yebamoth 98a

Don't worry, "Goyim", its an animal to them. It doesn't count.

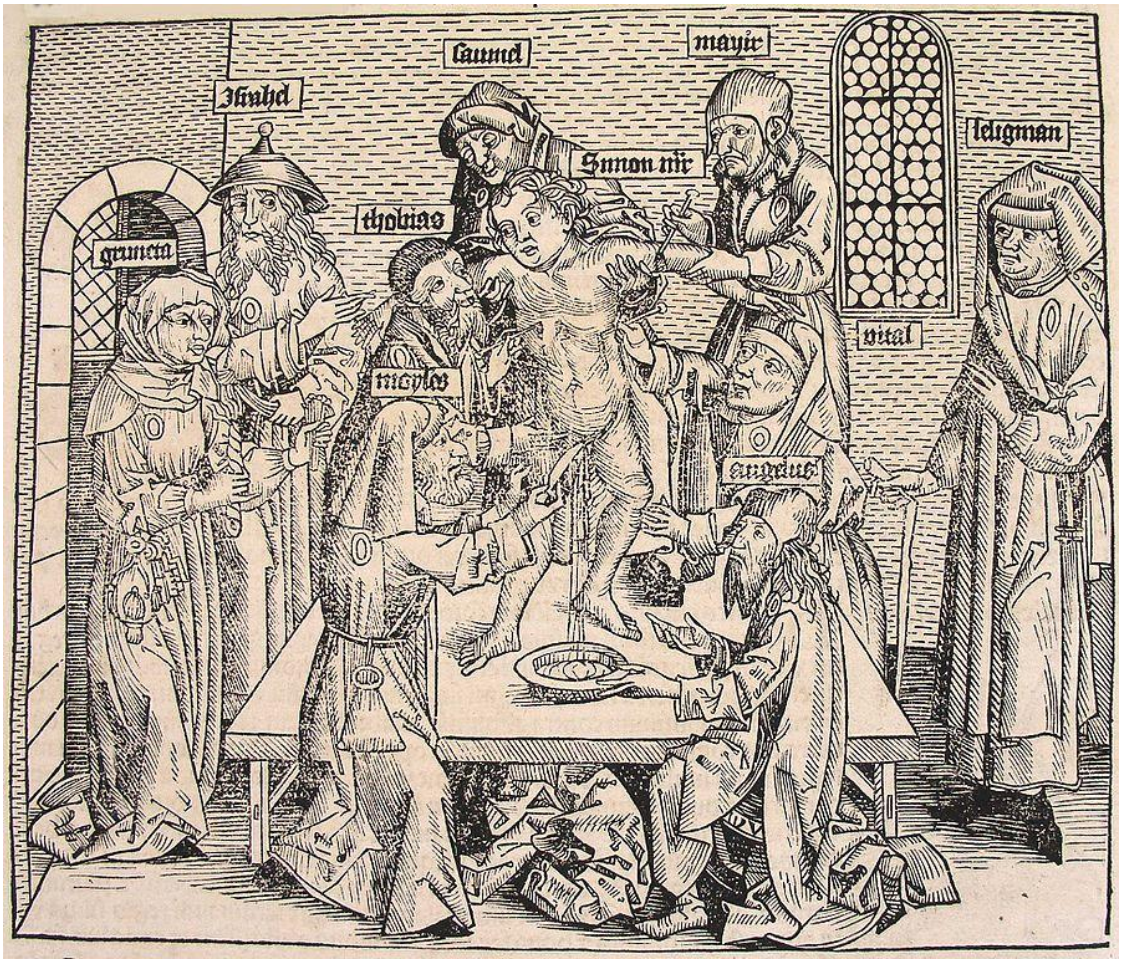

"Every Jew, somewhere in his being, should set apart a zone of hate—healthy, virile hate—for what the German personifies and for what persists in the German." Elie Wiesel: Legends of Our Time, "Appointment with Hate, NY, Avon, 1968, p. 177-178.

Note the girl in the Picture. German is also a word here for Pagan, no different than "Christian" means "Goyim" in their texts pretty much.

She could be your daughter, your sister, who knows? Who knows the next pig they will pick from the farm?

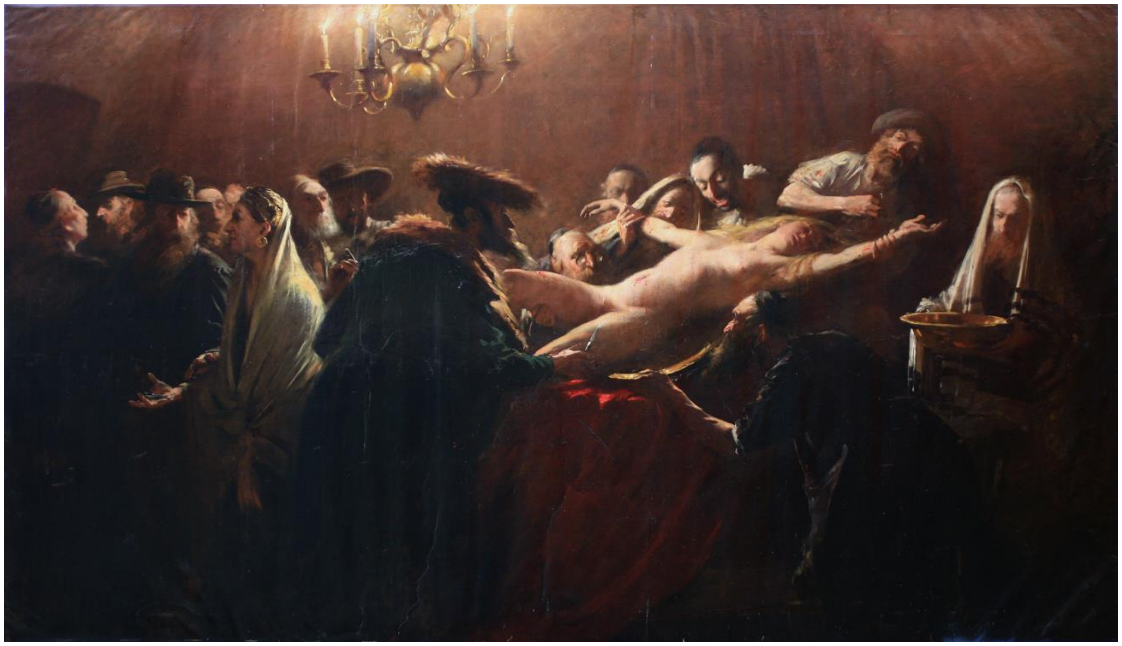

But don't be surprized, for there is a comment here:

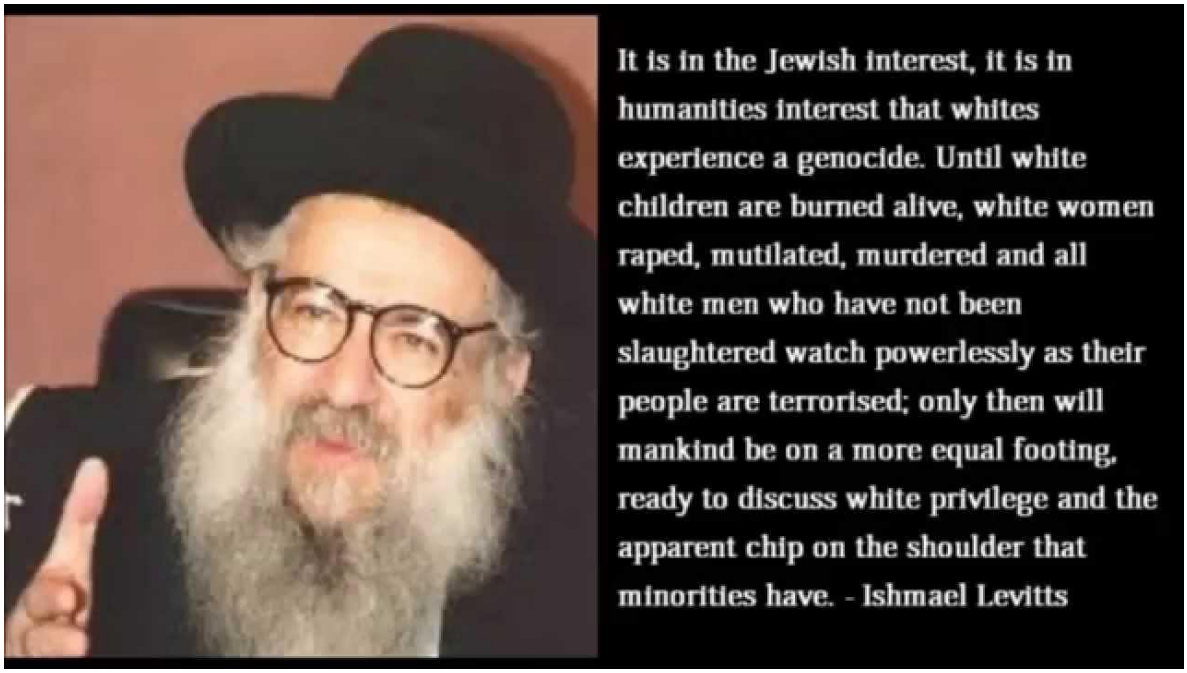

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

5600 Volunteers for the members of the Muhstard Race on the left?

"One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail." Rabbi Yaacov Perrin, Feb. 27, 1994 [N.Y. Times, February 28, 1994, p. 1]

First they do this:

And this. Like any typical 4 or 5 year old should do be doing, after all:

They then cut their "fingernails". Or not. They are not worth a fingernail after all, in the jewish mind:

etc, etc.

"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348:

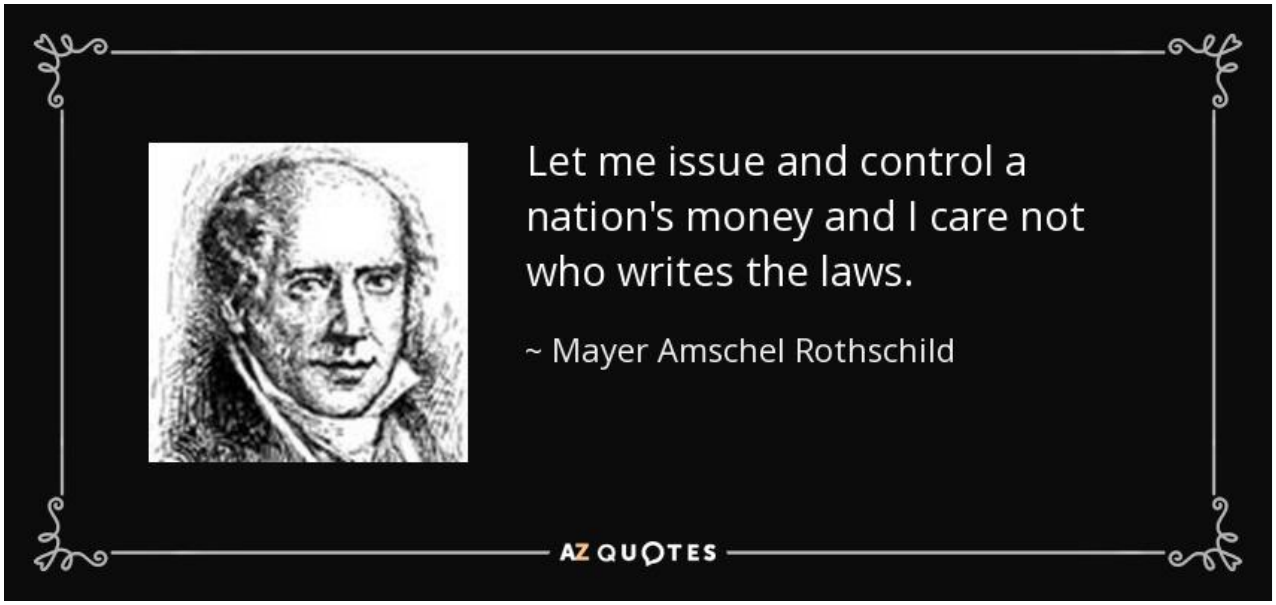

"When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it." Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156:

"Our race is the Master Race. We are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects.... Other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves" –Menachem Begin

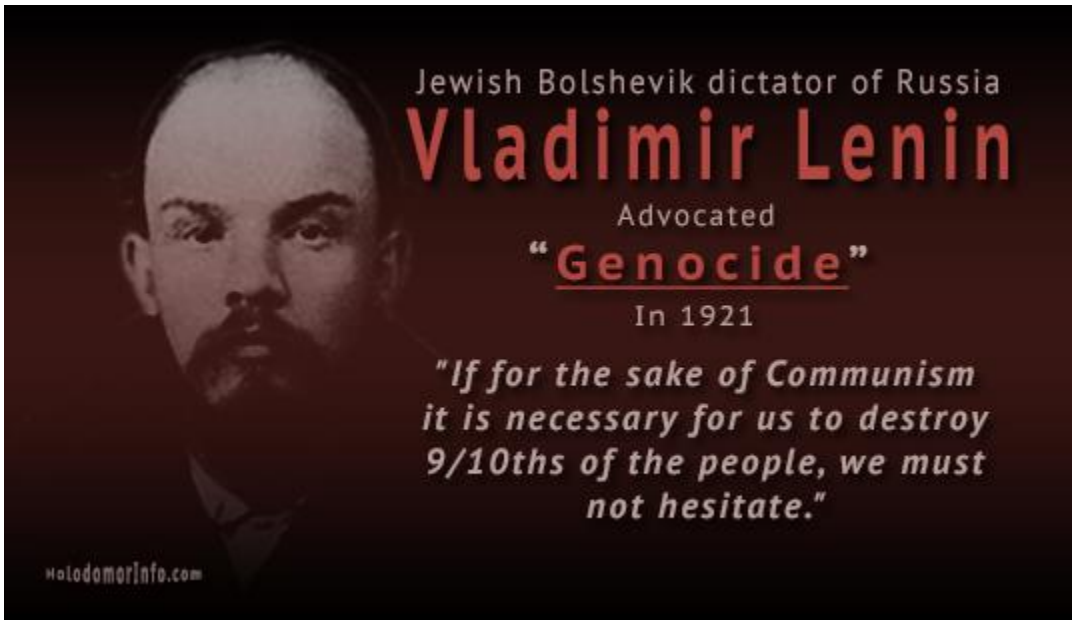

"Some call it Marxism -- I call it Judaism" (Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 15, 1935)

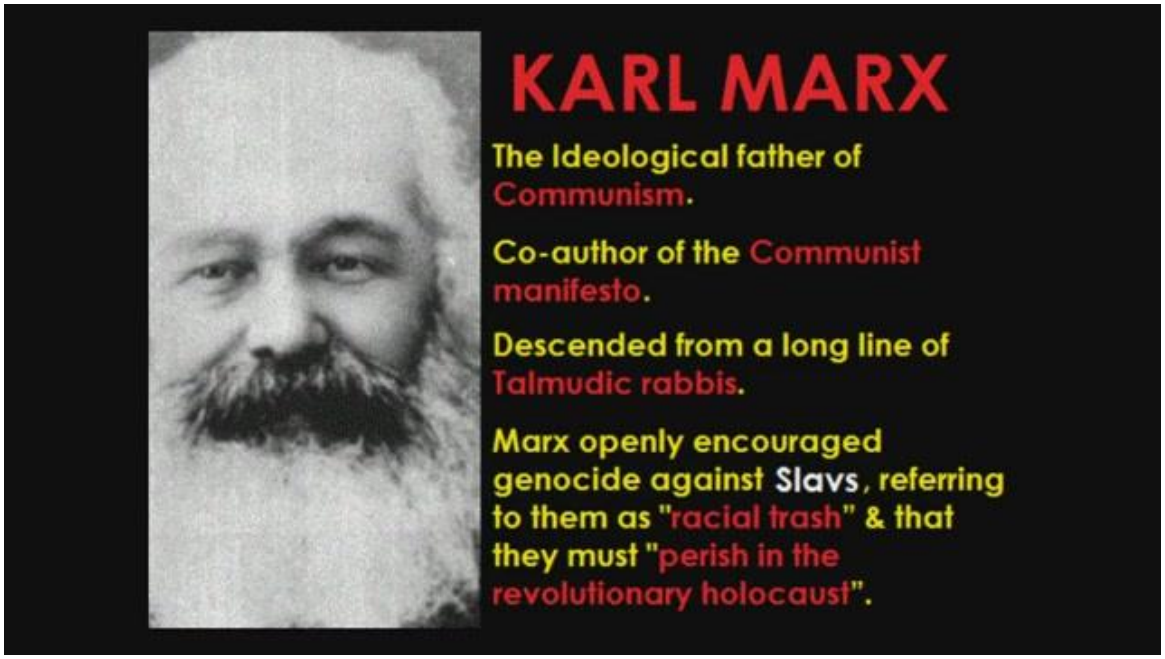

"You are Adam ["man"], but goyim [gentiles] are not called Adam ["man"]." Kerithoth 6b

This below is "man" according to them.

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Here is "g-d". The Son of "G-d" below.

""It has served us well, this myth of Christ" - Pope Leo X."

Centuries after, the same deal, not changing one inch:

"I want to attack their souls." Rabbi Abraham Heschel, interviewed by Geula Cohen for Ma'ariv, January 4, 1965 as translated by AJC/Paris

He wants it too.

How this is going to be done?

"The best of the gentiles: kill him; the best of snakes: smash its skull; the best of women: is filled with witchcraft." Kiddushin 66c

He just does what the LAW told him to do...Don't blame the Cheezen une!

"Because Gentiles are not human, Gentiles are owed no debt of morality or decency—not honesty [Baba Kamma 113a], not property [Baba Mezia 24a], not even life!—"The best of the Gentiles should all be killed" Soferim 15, 10.

So let us have some lessons on Moral Warfare and Morality in general:

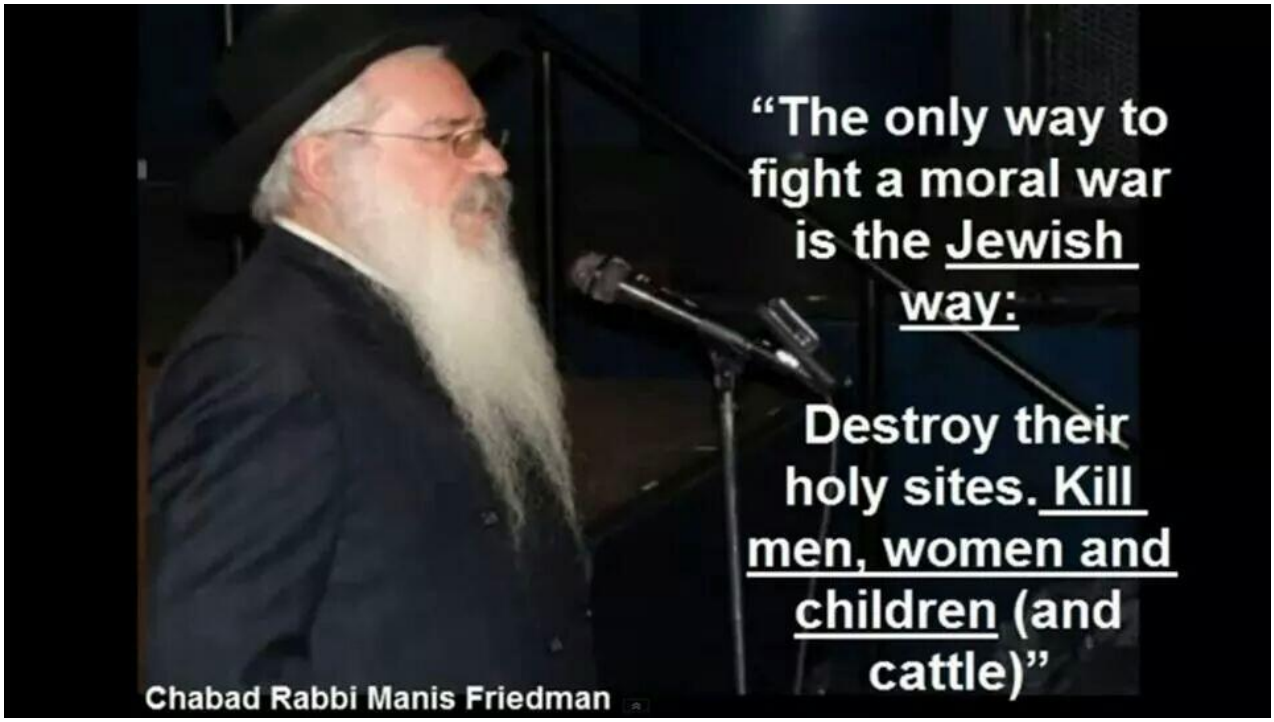

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world – only to serve the People of Israel."

"In Israel, death has no dominion over them... With gentiles, it will be like any person – they need to die, but [God] will give them longevity. Why? Imagine that one's donkey would die, they'd lose their money.

--Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

[b]"...the general difference between Jews and non-Jews: A Jew was not createdv as a means for some [other] purpose; he himself is the purpose, since the substance of all [divine] emanations was created only to serve the Jews."

"The important things are the Jews, because they do not exist for any [other] aim; they themselves are [the divine] aim." - Rabbi Schneerson

". . . 'living soul' designates Israel because they are children of the Almighty, and their souls, which are holy, come from Him. From whence come the souls of other peoples? R[abbi] Eleazar said: 'They obtain souls from those sides of the left which convey impurity, and therefore they are all impure and defile those who have contact with them.'. . .'living soul' refers to Israel, who have holy living souls from above, and 'cattle and creeping things and beasts of the earth,' to the other peoples who are not 'living soul," but who are as we have said." Bereshith 47a

So this has a pure and nice soul and you don't, "Goyim".

"Gentile souls are of a completely different and inferior order. They are totally evil, with no redeeming qualities whatsoever . . . their material abundance derives from supernal refuse. Indeed, they themselves derive from refuse, which is why they are more numerous than the Jews. . ." Abraham Foxbrunner. Habad: The Hasidism of Schneur Zalman of Lyady. Northvale NJ: Jason Aronson Inc., 1983. p. 108-109.

"This is his servant... That's why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew."

"Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat... That is why gentiles were created." - Rabbi Ovadia Yosef

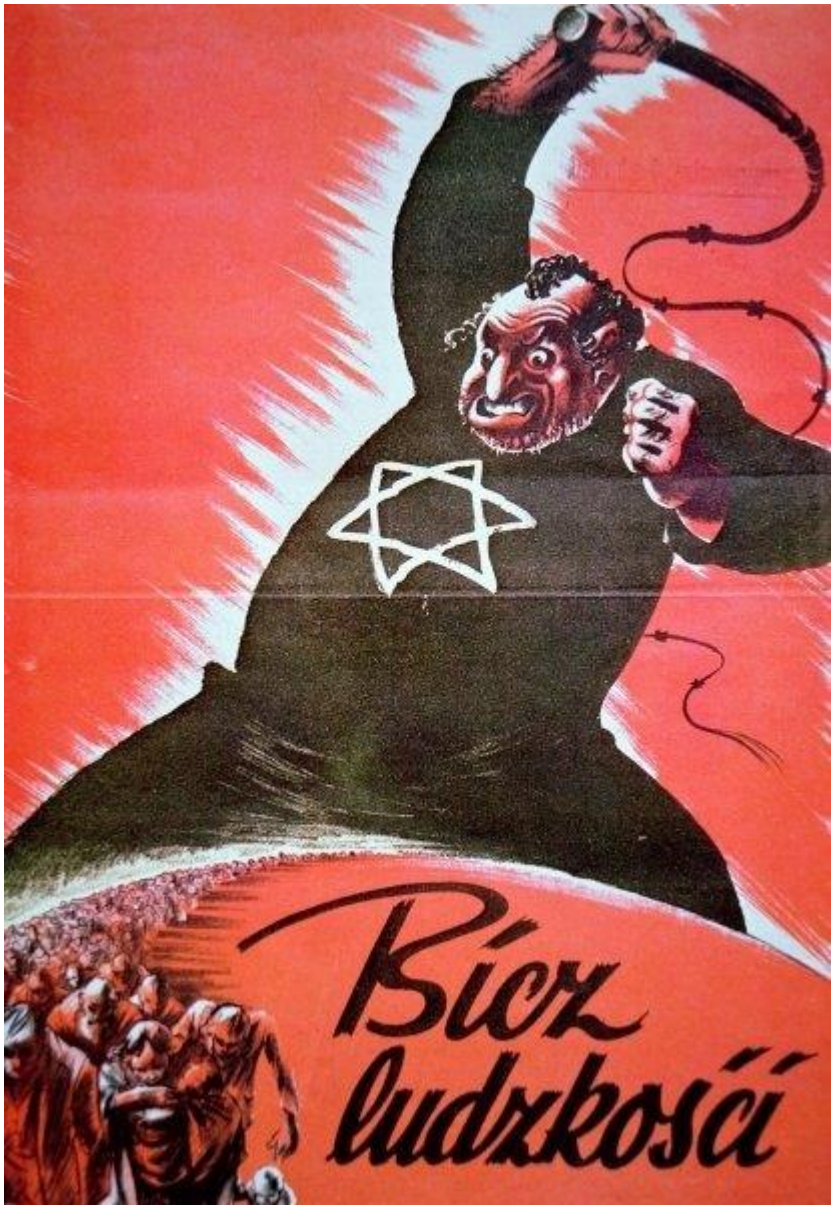

They do all this and still...Some don't quite get it. To those who ain't getting it, the mustard Race has an answer:

Important The Jews Have Cursed Gentiles To Death

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 20, 2018 2:45 pm**

Important The Jews Have Cursed Gentiles To Death

What causes death, aging, misfortune, sickness and suffering, is listed many times in the Eastern spiritual texts of Hinduism. Its because of the Kundalini serpent of Satan being bound in the root chakra, sleeping and unawakened:

"The Kundalini when she sleeps, is identified with the fire of time... that cooks all creatures to death, thorough the aging process. ...The fire of yoga [yogagni] that destroys the fire of time, is identified as kalaagnirudra, the "Rudra of the Fire of TIme," that is , a fire when she awakens which is greater then, which consumes, the fire of time. When she sleeps, the kundalini is associated with the fire of time, a time whose passage marked by the movements of sun and moon in the subtle body; when she awakens, sun and moon [here the ida and pingala nadis] are both immobilized, and the kundalini doubling as the susumna nadi is said to "consume time."[1]

When the serpent ascends up the spine to the head its stated to unleash a pillar of Ambrosial necter which is the Amrita which means literally "deathlessness". That floods the entire being transforming them into an immortal Siddha meaning Perfected.

The Jewish enemy in their Torah has placed numerous curses upon the Gentile serpent of Satan an attempt to bind the Kundalini energy in the root chakra and keep it unawakened. And make it dangerous to attempt to awaken this power for anyone. The Jewish enemy has cursed every generation of Gentiles literally to DEATH.

Note the Kala agni Rudra the spiritual fire the destroys the fire of time and liberates one into immortality. Rudra is the main title of Shiva. And Shiva is called Satan Shiva. The Eternal Shiva in sanskrit. Shiva's symbol is the serpent and originally in ancient texts in the ancient garden of Sri Lanka, Shiva created Adimu and Eva and taught them how to ascend the serpent and create the Light Body and become immortals. Even the description of Edin is the Mount Meru of Hinduism. The Jewish enemy stated originally they came out of India. They stole this text and rewrote it in Hebrew to become a curse on Gentiles to curse all Gentiles to DEATH. They made raising the serpent of Satan the original sin and this Yahweh [the Jewish race] was inserted in the story with the rewrite and it was Yahweh [the Jewish Rabbi's using the Hebrew alphabet] who drove the serpent down the spine onto the earth and spoke the curse upon the Gentile serpent. And placed the Jewish angels at the gateway of the garden with flaming swords to prevent them from returning. Angels are symbolic of Jewish curses and thoughforms in Kabala and the flaming sword is the symbol of the Zayin letter which is used for cursing and binding the Gentile soul in Kabala. For this reason in the Kabala it states that this is how the Jews will be able to become "god" and rule the Gentiles. By cursing them to death. The Jews have driven Gentiles out of immortal life and eternal spiritual bliss into this miserable world they created. Its states right in the Torah Yahweh [the Jewish race] stopped humanity from eating of the tree of immortality.

Where Satan gives us Eternal Life. The Sanskrit texts are full of instructions of literal immorality

by serpent power Yoga which came from Satan.

The Final RTR is the way to undo this as their "god" Yahweh is the one who pronunces the Death Curse on the Gentiles by binding the serpent of Satan in this text. Their Yahweh is the 22 Hebrew letters. Christianity is literally a death cult. Its what gives this Jewish spell power and allows the Jews to remove all the spiritual knowledge from the Gentiles and bind them to slavery and death.

Sources
The Alchemical Body, White [1]

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Important The Jews Have Cursed Gentiles To Death

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 20, 2018 3:12 pm**

Guess who created Zoroastrianism in which Rudra becomes the evil god Ahriman and all our Gods the Deva's become evil and we are supposed to worship some Yahweh like being..... And it all sounds like a proto Christianity... Including the ban on spiritual knowledge. In the Torah, Cyrus the Persian Emperor who forced Zoroastrianism on the population is called "anointed of Yahweh" and is called a Messiah of the Jews....

Re: Important The Jews Have Cursed Gentiles To Death

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 20, 2018 3:38 pm**

That's the reality as you mention HPS, Xianity has been going on for centuries so has Xianity part two, islam. So how many of us have had entire life times in this filth.

However I notice that in just two months of the Final RTR what has happened to the Catholic Church an organization that has taken almost two thousand years to build and runs on their Jewish energy. The fact its falling apart fast shows how fast the RTR's are working.

> **HPS Shannon wrote:**Thank you HP Mageson for your contributions and this has confirmed some things for me. I have been working with Azazel in cleansing my soul. I have had much Kundalini activity removing these curses has been a bit unpleasant. I can feel the resistance and like my Kundalini is trying to become active again.

Azazel told me that these curses are very strong on us, centuries. Yesterday during my cleansing, I started to cry. I thought about and felt as though I connected with the negative energy and centuries of blood sacrifices on gentiles. It's almost as if I could feel the sorrow and hopeless of those gentiles. The death energy. The thought of Jews using other gentile souls to bind us broke me down.

He said it is like a "Battle" within. Very intense. The energy of these curses are so strong that as the fillth is leaving my body, it's enough to cause involuntary movement, flailing, jerking and twitching of the body.

I'm always exhausted afterwards but 10 minutes later my body sways, rocks and I feel sensual, floaty and relaxed. My body also does serpentine movement. This is the kundalini.

The FINAL RTR will liberate us while destroying the enemy. It must be done daily.Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Important The Jews Have Cursed Gentiles To Death
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 20, 2018 3:40 pm**

To become a "god" a perfected person you have to finish the Magnum Opus which means you don't die.

Re: Important The Jews Have Cursed Gentiles To Death
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Sep 20, 2018 9:59 pm**

shinninglight wrote:

Ol argedco luciftias wrote: Soon Hitler and Tesla will be back to bring the world up to perfection! So everyone work hard to get the world ready for them!

I heard the vril society woman maria orsic is still alive and below the earth,she achieved godhead,this made me to believed more about Hitler and other great people,there are beings from every race who have achieved godhead below our earth,including African race and Asians,Nordics and such from the interview of Corey goode he have seen this.the gods really helped humanity to achieve godhead.too bad the enemy has destroyed this.

In books about populations beneath the ground, I skimmed over one that said that some populations of those living underground were dark skinned, had black eyes, and generally the height of statue of blacks today.

Similar has been the case for Whites.

Underground civilizations are not unlikely at all. Living underground especially when one may have had enemy aliens who could use nuclear is a more clever solution that living on the surface.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

The Jews Have Cursed The Black Race

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Oct 13, 2018 9:24 pm**

The Torah is full of curses on all Gentile races. This includes the Whites who are called Amalek and are order to be totally exterminated by the Jews. Hence the Jewish created political White Genocide cult of Cultural Marxism is not anything but the Jews practicing their racial religion in a bogus political cloak.

In the Torah, Noah cursed Ham to be a slave to Shem. Ham was the father of Cush and the Cushites were the ancient title of the Black race and area's in Africa. This is the curse of Ham. However the major curse against the Blacks is in Isaiah this one is never mentioned because its too obvious.

The Torah in the book of Isaiah:

14 This is what the Lord says:
“The products of Egypt and the merchandise of Cush,
and those tall Sabeans—
they will come over to you
and will be yours;
they will trudge behind you,
coming over to you in chains.
They will bow down before you
and plead with you, saying,
‘Surely God is with you, and there is no other;
there is no other god.’”

Note here we have the Cushite's being put into chains and enslaved to the children of Israel. Note the Jews call Gentiles the property of the Jewish race ie merchandise which is property means Goyim. When the Jews ran the Black slave trade they used these passages from the Torah to justifiy the slave trade to the Christian population. The Jews call the curse of Ham the Noachide curse. What do you think is going to happen to Blacks if the Jew World Order get the Noahide Laws the Jewish Rabbi's had passed into law in America under the first Bush, imposed on the population. What already happened in the past numerous plantations and households run by Jews having their own Cushite slaves to do the work for them. The book "The Secret Relationship Between Blacks And Jews" wrote at least 70 percent of all slave owners of Blacks in America were Jews and consider the Jews where only around one percent of the entire American population. The first synagogue built in America was in New Port, Rhode Island as this was the hub of the Jewish run African slave trade. This is also why the Jew Karl Marx advocated to the public for keeping the slave trade going in his own papers. However note the other part of this curse against Blacks in Isaiah the Blacks bow before the Jewish god and worship it as the only one master and thus become spiritual slaves to the Jews.

Every Black person in a Christian church has fulfilled the curse of Isaiah they bow before the Jews and claim there is no other god but the Jewish one. The mention of chains in Isaiah for the Blacks this in the Jewish Kabala is symbolic of the spiritual curses of the Torah on the Gentiles each of the 22 Hebrew letters is a link in the long chain of slavery. The only way for freedom is

to break the chains of the Jews with the Final RTR.

This is why the Black neighbourhoods in which a Church is on every corner are destroyed warzones. The curses of the Jews are upon them. If one studies the history of Nubia and the Blacks even today like the Dogon's they followed the Egyptian PAGAN Gods the Demons of Satan. Even the spiritual leaders of the Dogon's have names such as Amon Ra.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Jews Have Cursed The Black Race

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Oct 13, 2018 9:37 pm**

Something interesting in the ancient histories the Egyptians destroyed the Temple of Yahweh in the Jewish community on the Island of the lower Aswan region in the Nile in 410 BC. From what was mentioned the reason and way it was done the Egyptians where attempting to cleanse the Jewish thoughtform from existence. Just like the Greek Emperor's ordered Judaism to be destroyed by trying and make the Jews stop reading from the Torah to erase this thought form and the Romans banned the Torah readings for the same reason.

The Jewish Rabbi's warn that Satan will destroy the Jews by reversing the Torah which is the 22 Hebrew letters the Final RTR.

The Jews Know

HP Mageson666 » Tue May 21, 2019

The enemy has unleashed their low energy, fat, coked out shills to push a narrative that involves trying to cover up the Jewish Kabbalah this is being done on their major controlled agencies. This is because the Jews are shitting themselves which usually is their favourite activity, but now out of fear. This is due to the fact the Kabbalah is their Kosher ace up their sleeve, the fact its been exposed to the world by us has them panicked. You can't win with a hidden ace when its not hidden and you get caught the criminal with such. What is next is what is already here the Jews are making the major push to create a shilling narrative to shift the heat off themselves and lie about the Kabbalah as much possible. This includes the creating of false dichotomy, scape goating onto others and the general lying. However from reviewing the narrative their retarded shills are pushing to cover this up its too little too late it can't stand against the truth of our information. They are exposed. The Jewish Kabbalah goes all the way down the rabbit hole even to the truth the Jews "gods" are ET reptilians.

Make sure to spread the Exposing The Kabbalah page and articles that expose the Kabbalah around the entire Web. This is what the Jews don't want.

The public discourse is shifting into this:

ET's in JEWISH MYSTICISM
How an Alien Savior can Arise in Modern Judaism
KETHER
כתר
BINAH
בינה
CHOKMAH
חכמה
GEVURAH
גבורה
CHESED
חסד
TIFERET
תפארת
HOD
הוד
NETZACH
נצח
YESOD
יסוד
MALCHUT
מלכות

HAVE YOU NOTICED THAT ALIENS AND JEWS HAVE THE EXACT SAME AGENDA?
DECEPTION
TOTAL ENSLAVEMENT
THE ALIEN NEW WORLD ORDER IS THE JEWISH WORLD ORDER

The Jews Openly State They Have Cursed Gentiles Spirituality

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jun 20, 2018 5:54 am**

The Jews Openly State They Have Cursed Gentiles Spirituality

The Kabala which is the occult level of the Torah in which all the real information of the Jewish agenda is contained. It puts a major focus on the book of Genesis as the core of its occult information that is encoded within it.

The Kabala states that the Jews have literally bound us spiritually from obtaining eternal life, the light body, by the sphere of Binah. In Kabala Binah is the left hemisphere of the brain. The reason for this is simple. Eve is created from a rib this actually is the Luz bone which is the tail bone in Kabala. Eve represents the energy of the feminine part of the soul the right hemisphere of the brain. She hands Adam the male the left hemisphere the fruit of KNOWLEDGE. This term relates to the Gnosis which is called Chokhmah in Kabala meaning "wisdom" from the opening of the right hemisphere of the brain which is called Chokhmah in Kabala from the activation and raising of the serpent which unites the left and right hemisphere's together and switches on the mind to full use. This allows one to know good from evil, lies from truth and to obtain a super conscious state.

The Garden in Kabala is the Gan Eden it relates to the brain in this context the two hemispheres of Adam and Eve. This is shown in Kabala as the triangle of the upper world. Binah Adam, Kether "God in the sense of the Ain Soph the cosmic conscious state which they call a force", Chokhmah Eve. The Kabala states the serpent in the Garden is Satan which is the symbol of the Gentile soul. Hence this is a binding against the Gentiles.

The Jews in their Protocols Of The Elders Of Zion, which the original document has been verified as true by numerous Russian scholars and academic's who studied them. State they are going to trap us into a left brained paradigm so they can control our perception of reality and remove us from knowledge of the right brain, Chokhmah or Eve and remove us from Kether or "the AIn Soph" which is the super conscious state from activation of the right brain and pineal gland and crown chakra which relates to Kether in this context. This is what in Kabala relates to here in Genesis its the rabbinical curses to attempt to bind the Kundalini energy in the root chakra. The Jewish "God" punishes the serpent for awakening the right hemisphere of the brain, Eve. By making it crawl on the ground which is root chakra the earth chakra. Attempting to bind the Kundalini in the root chakra. Then the enemy angels are placed with two flaming swords to prevent them from ever entering this state again. This is the energy of the binding spell against us. In the story of Edin Yahweh states if they the Goyim obtain this ascended state then the Goyim will become Gods and the Jewish agenda is finished. This is the warning to the Rabbi's.

This proves the Jews know what we Gentiles can become and are trying to stop it. And that removal of spiritual knowledge from Gentiles is their key to victory against us.

On The Protocols

The actual origin of the Protocols come from the Kishinev pogrom that happened in April of 1903 when it was discovered that a Gentile child had been ritually murdered by the Jewish

community. Remember the case in the Russian Empire of the Rabbi, Mendel Beiliss for the ritual murder a ten year old child, Andrei Youshchinsky. In which Beilss admitted was part of a black magic ritual against the Czar in which the entire Jewish community was involved. In which witnesses identified Beilss as the culprit who led the gang of Jews who kidnapped Andrei:

So this was an occurrence and the type of horror which generated the natural outrage of the Gentile populations against the Jewish communities and uprising against them. And from England to Russia was the number one listed reason for the pogroms and expulsion of the Jews. When this occurred again with the Kishinev pogrom. Within the Jewish community that was stuck by the uprising by the locals. The document was actually found by one of those involved and delivered to a local publisher, Krushevan who published them.

As Dr. Radl shows:

Thus we can see that if we remove the myths and legends surrounding the Protocols and then place them in their historical context using what we know about them: we can actually narrow down what the source for the Protocols originally was. To wit a jewish document recovered from Kishinev by pogromists and then given to Krushevan who then published it outside the jurisdiction of the court of Odessa, which was looking for a way to prosecute him (and for which the Protocols would have been suitable ammunition) and which is the reason why de Michelis rightly suspects the document to have come from pogromist circles....

Now we know quite a lot about the Kishinev pogrom and that it was close to a major centre of Zionist activity; Odessa, (95) where Vladimir Jabotinsky gives his first lecture on his extreme Zionist variant; Revisionist Zionism, on the 7th April after hearing about the pogrom. (96) We know that for example a large number of jewish Torah scrolls were desecrated and that the pogromists took a large quantity of money, goods and objects from the jews during the pogrom itself. (97)

Now with a direct connection to the first editor of the Protocols, a major centre of the Zionist movement in the Russian Empire (where extreme variants; like Revisionist Zionism, were forming) and that we know objects of importance to jews were either damaged or taken. We can make a rather revolutionary suggestion: the source document that the Krushevan edition was based on was actually taken from the Khisinev pogrom and that it was some kind of Zionist document or local plan.

Krushevan to protect himself from persecution and arrest for having any connection to the Pogrom in which people were arrested and put on trial. Simply put in other source that of an agent in Paris, to protect himself. However the second and most widely published copy of the Protocols by the Christian Mystic, Nilus. In his book "The Great And The Small." Published in 1905 In which references to the Torah [old testament] are removed and the references to Jews being against Christ put in, and the references to Free Mason's put in along with statements about Nietzsche and Darwin. With more added in general. The 1914 edition of Nilus's, publishing was again heavily edited and altered. This is were the major increase in plagiarized material emerge. The Nilus editions are the ones the "debunkers" like to use along with most of the confusion around them arise from this. The Jewish Soviet system even went to their own extreme to further create anti propaganda against the Protocols in the early 1920's. Because this document is major threat to them. In the nineties and early millennium, Russian academic's and scholar's have also published works showing the Protocols' are authentic.

Source:
Dr. Radl's blog:
http://semiticcontroversies.blogspot.com

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

The Jews Slaughter Of Baku, Nobel Oil And Tesla

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Jun 11, 2018 7:59 am**

The Jews Slaughter Of Baku, Nobel Oil And Tesla

In the port city of Baku the Nobel brothers from Sweden created the Baku oil boom in the year of 1873. Later in 1883 the Rothschild family and the Rockefeller's Standard Oil company arrived in Baku and stared competition for control of Baku in Azerbaijan which was the worlds largest oil region of the day.

Rockefeller and Rothschild created a global monopoly on oil they divided up according to a mutual agreement between the two fellow Jews. Each agreed upon what markets for each to maintain control. This allows the Jewish elites to maintain global control over oil and the wealth from which gives them greater control, money and oil is power. This is the Jewish race following what the Torah and Talmud command the use of wealth to gain control over the Goyim nations and enslave them. Economic warfare.

The Jewish elites worked to destroy all competition and how they destroyed the Nobel Oil Company in Baku is revealing how far they will go to steal the wealth of the world.

When the Jewish elites kicked off the Communist revolution in Russia all paid for by Rothschild, Rockefeller, Schiff, Warburg and other Jewish elites. With Lenin being sent into St Petersburg by Warburg and Trotsky living on Rockefeller property in New York and being sent to Russia with massive amounts of Rockefeller money and even being released from prison in Canada with his money and passport given back to him on order of President Wilson on behalf of the Jewish moguls. The Rockefeller's also created the American Communist Party and ran it thought their fellow Jew Armand Hammer also a mogul of wealth. Interesting how all these wealthy capitalist Jews want Jewish Communism. The Rothschild's call themselves the Jewish Messiah in their Zionist writings in the 19th century. And they were behind the Judeo Mason organization The Communist League that Marx another Rabbinical Jew along with fellow "Red Rabbi" as Marx called him Moses Hess. Moses Hess himself a Zionist fanatic who wrote Zionism is about the Jews ruling the world from a future capital in Palestine. These two Jews Marx and Hess wrote the Communist Manifesto on orders from Leon Rothschild. The Jewish Messiah must conqueror the world for the Jews in Judaism. So much for "atheist Jews" the Communist manifesto was wrote by Rabbi's on orders from the Jewish Messianic Dynasty of Rothschild. To fulfill the Jewish religion.

Lenin himself also Jewish the Russian achieves stated that Lenin was a practicing Jew and followed the Jewish rituals and customs and spoke Yiddish with his family. Why do you think Lenin and the Jewish Trotsky passed the "Anti-Semitism Act" as their first law which executed any Gentiles suspected of anti-Semitism towards Jews. Thousands of Russian's were murdered under this Jewish Act.

So it was on April of 1920 Lenin on order from Rockefeller and Rothschild elites attacked Baku and over ran the nation of Azerbaijan and massacred thousand of people within Baku along with the entire families of the Nobel company executives the engineers and main employees and the

oil field and refineries of Baku were destroyed thus destroying the Nobel company totally and allowing the Jewish elites to raise the price of oil and establish their monopoly. With the loss of Baku oil became more scare and the prices went up.

Consider this in history J.P Morgan was a well known Rothschild stooge in America and part of the Rothschild cartel. It was Morgan who put Tesla out of business and removed free energy technology from reaching the world. This was on orders from Rothschild. They didn't slaughter Baku and the Nobel company because they wanted some maverick to then create free energy technology. Which when Tesla explained it to Morgan who realized its so easy to copy they could never control this technology for that long. So they destroyed it. After this they went on a campaign in their controlled fake news media and other outlets to break Tesla on every level and bar him from ever being able to become famous again or even pay the rent of his hotel room. They might have assassinated him later on as well from some claims.

J.P Morgan owned the White Star Line. And that was the company that owned the Titanic. Morgan invited all the major Gentile elites who lobby interest in America were stopping the Rothschild cartel from imposing the Federal Reserve Act. Morgan was supposed to be on the ship but claimed he was sick. He was found on a beach in Spain enjoying himself totally well by an American reporter. When that ship was sunk everyone who stood in the way of the Fed went to the bottom of the ocean along with Aster one of the worlds most wealthy men who was going to support Tesla with his money and influence. Aster was a Jew but when he stepped out of line he was liquated and after his death his vast fortune was divided up by the Rothschild cartel for themselves. The reason Aster was invited on that ship to be a victim of the worlds largest assassination plot was because OF TESLA and free energy. Its well known that Captain Smith rammed the Titanic into the iceberg on purpose the people who survived mentioned this. That is why Smith waited for two hours before sending out a distress call. There was supposed to be a ship waiting to pick everyone up. Smith thought this was basic insurance fraud. He was Jewed by Morgan. Smith probably didn't realize it was a high level assassination by the Rothschild cartel. When he realized the ship was not coming he panicked and sent off the SOS. The only reason anyone lived is because by chance another ship was in the area and caught the distress call and it still took quite awhile for them to arrive after the fact. However any White Star employees that survived were sworn to silence. Much of the crew jumped ship in Liverpool as they knew the ship was going to be sunk on purpose a common practice in those days for insurance fraud. They saw fires had been started in the coal chambers and kept going this was to blow open the sides of the ship at the right time and sink it.

National Socialist Germany on directions from Hitler and Himmler worked to created free energy technology to break this Jewish stranglehold on the global economy along with creating debt free independent National banking systems. That would put the global Rothschild cartel out of business for good. Churchill himself an agent of the Rothschild's stated it was this act of liberating Germany from the global banking cartel that caused the second world war against Hitler. The same reason the Jews slaughter Baku, destroyed Tesla and murdered everyone in the way of the Federal Reserve is the same reason they destroyed Germany in that war they started.

Source
Conspiracy Of The Six Pointed Star, Marrs
The Works Of Eustace Mullins [both author is an deluded Xian but a broken clock is right twice a day]
Babylon's Banksters, Joseph Farrell.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Jews Slaughter Of Baku, Nobel Oil And Tesla
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jun 12, 2018 5:54 am**

The Titanic was originally the Olympic the sister ship of the Titanic. Smith collided into a British warship by accident and caused major damage to the keel of the Olympic which caused it to lean to the left. The ship was already wasted money wise. They changed the name to Titanic and all the china that had Olympic' name on it was removed with Titanic. A junior office in the White Star line stated this fact in a letter he wrote. This is the other reason a lot of crew jumped ship in Liverpool. Ballard found the Titanic on the bottom on the ocean you can note the plates bearing Titanic have fallen off in parts and under neither them is Olympic. Under stress during the hearing into the Titanic the White Star executive kept calling it the Olympic. The learn on the Titanic how it learns in the images is due to the keel it was the Olympic

No need for past lives all the evidence is already there. Ballard's own statements on finding the Titanic was that it was a crime scene.

> **ASQV13886662080 wrote:**This is useful information High Priest Mageson, thank you.
>
> Now I can confidently summarize the Titanic and Tesla link with the JP Morgan fraud when people are interested to ask.
>
> Was the insurance fraud such a common thing because ships of that caliber were still in the proto type status and prone to faults which could be exploited?
>
> Thats my first impression.
>
> What would be interesting is to hear the perspective of those who are documented to retain past life memories of the Titanic, as one child could remember his life as an engineering for the Titanic.
>
> These people would ideally point in the direction of the conspirators when they get a vibe off of their personages, such as jew poo morgan.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

THE JEWS USE THE SIMPSONS TV EPISODES TO IMBED SUBLIMINALS

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Thu Apr 18, 2019

No doubt, the Notre Dame burning was a conspiracy. As for the reasons behind this, there is much open to speculation at this point.

The Jewish holiday of Purim was recent and now Passover. Both times for the Jewish practices of living blood sacrifices. Few people can make sense of or understand what is happening due to not having any spiritual knowledge. Our people know and understand.

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=Idkq3_bQr ... e=youtu.be

The following article was researched and written by brother in Satan, Edward Tgao [Russian] and is PROOF how the Jews use the Bible [which is its true purpose] to curse Gentiles. There are many more than the list included below.

The Jewish holiday of Purim has its origins in the biblical book of Esther. This holiday which occurs every year is when Jews curse Hamen, held in spring (on the 14th or 15th day of Adar) to commemorate the defeat of Haman's plot to massacre the Jews as recorded in the book of Esther.

"Pesach/Pesah" is Hebrew for "Passover," another important Jewish holiday notorious for Jewish ritual murder.

60+ White Russian children were burned alive 5 days before Jewish Passover 25 March in the cinema center in Kemerovo oblast. Doors were proved to be closed from the outside deliberately when fire went up. People were trapped in the flaming center with one single door open and very few windows. Those who managed to run were mostly teens and adults, those who were trapped and burned were mostly little children. From some window, a child managed to escape. He was one of very few who remained alive. His mother, little sister and all his family except grandmother, died. He can't talk and is extremely depressed.

On 31 March [2018], at sunset, the Jewish holiday of Passover begins. Before that, Jews need to sacrifice non-Jewish children, to channel the energies of mortal torment and the bottomless grief of parents and loved ones to their goals. And "their goals" are: money, power over Gentiles, the thriving and advancement of their programs of Christianity, Islam, Judaism itself, and other forms of Abrahamism into our societies, attacking our Original Pagan Gods and separating us from them, frightening us off of them, and so on. And first and foremost: their own impunity, forgiveness of their "sins," easy violation of any promises, quiet violation of vows, the abolition of any obligations and the removal of any responsibility from the Jews (Kol Nidrei). All this they

think is worth of the most painful of the possible deaths of innocent children, and this is nothing new with them.

--They burned thousands of innocent children in Dresden during the bombing of the "Ash Wednesday" on the Christian holiday. [Reducing Dresden to ashes with fire bombings].

--They burned thousands of innocent civilians in Hiroshima after the war had already been won

--They burned millions of innocent women and men, children and old people on bonfires, starting from two years of age "for witchcraft" and recorded a case when a pregnant woman gave birth directly into the fire at the stake of the Inquisition.

The Jews simply have a passion for burning flesh. Their god adores to inhale fumes of burnt blood:

Book of Exodus 29:18
And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it is a burnt offering unto the LORD: it is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

Word "holocaust" is a Jewish word meaning "burning" which is constantly used in bible and means sacrifice to the Jewish god.

Leviticus 1:9
But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of "a sweet savour unto the LORD".
1:17
And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, but shall not divide it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

But their god requires a constant human:
"And you shall offer your burnt-offerings, flesh and blood, on the altar of the LORD your God; But the blood of your other victims must be shed at the altar of the Lord your God, and eat the meat ... "
- Deuteronomy 12:27

The most infamous for his atrocities, the inquisitor, Tomás de Torquemada, was a Jew. And the Inquisition itself, in addition to the racial and genetic genocide of mainly European White Gentiles, had a goal of mass human sacrifices to feed and increase the power of Christianity. The Jewish god literally fed off of burning human flesh.

When they implanted Christianity in Russia (implanted like a chip), they burned "prophetic wives," "wise men," and any Gentiles they even suspected of having any spiritual abilities and/or knowledge. Entire villages, whose energy they needed to give to the new religion, the power was used to influence the minds of people so that they easier accepted slavery under the Jewish god. Just think... for that now we Russians so easily tolerate and even profess the religion of slaves,

millions of our ancestors across Europe and Russia perished in flames. As well as our children now perished in flames of Kemerovo.

They became the free "food" for the Jewish god. Their suffering, like the suffering of children around the world, was "not in vain." They benefited Jewish society. After such "holidays" people with a greater desire go to church, mosque, etc., and bring their money into such institutions. They much easier fall into fraternal wars. And they are easier fed with Jewish propaganda in the media. Jews are INTERESTED in such incidents as Kemerovo.

And here is the proof:
--The plane crash in Sochi, Russia, was on the Jewish "holiday of light" of Hanukkah. Jewish singer Joseph Kobzon refused to fly this flight. He was warned.

--The crash of the Polish plane near Smolensk, Russia, was on the Jewish holiday of Yom HaShoa, a "holiday of catastrophe," or the celebration of a Jewish holyhoax. For proof the holocaust is another lie [who controls Hollywood and is expert with making fantasy appear to be real] Click Here

Ancient sacrifices:

--Gaius Julius Caesar was killed on March 15, 44 BCE (exactly on the day of PURIM)

--The murder of Emperor Paul I March 24, 1801 (2 days before PESAH). The day after the death of Paul I, the founder of the Hasidic movement Chabad-Rabi Shneur-Zalman Bar-Baruch (Alter Rebbe) was released from prison in St. Petersburg

--Murder of Harrison William Henry President of the USA April 4, 1841 (one day before PESAH)

--The revolution in Hungary on March 15, 1848 (3 days before Purim)

--Death from the "flu" of the Emperor Nicholas I March 2, 1855 (2 days before Purim)

--The assassination of Abraham Lincoln The US President April 14, 1865 (on the day of PESAH)

--The first attempt on the life of Emperor Alexander II on April 4, 1866 (on the day of PESAH)

--Revolution in France March 18, 1871. (5 days before Purim).

--The second attempt on the life of Emperor Alexander II on April 2, 1879 (a week before PESAH)

--The murder of Emperor Alexander II on March 14, 1881 (one day before the PURIM)

--Attempt on the life of Emperor Alexander III on March 1, 1887 (A week before the Purim) In

the attempt, A. Ulyanov was involved, the brother of V. Ulyanov (Lenin, Blank was a surname of his Jewish mother)

--In 1894, Alexander III was poisoned by doctors: Zakharin (Jew), Leiden (Jew), Hirsch (Jew).

--The first congress of the RSDLP on March 1, 1898 (PURIM in 1898 was March 8 (new), ie February 23, according to the old style) The preparation of the Revolution in Russia began.

--Murder of the family of Emperor Romanov in Yekaterinburg July 18, 1918 (bloody victim exactly on the day of "Ninth ABA" - the national day of mourning for Jews - the day when the First and Second Jerusalem temples were destroyed).

--The murder of Henry Ford is an American industrialist, millionaire, author of the exposure book "International Jewry" on April 7, 1947 (exactly on the day of PESAH)

Contemporary:

--Accident at Chernobyl NPP on April 26, 1986, (exactly on the day of PESAH).

--Accident at the Fukushima-1 nuclear power plant, Japan March 11, 2011 (one week before the PURIM)

--Operation Desert Storm. The defeat of Iraq on February 28, 1991 (exactly on the day of PURIM)

--The ultimatum and the beginning of the war against Iraq on March 18, 2003 (exactly on the day of PURIM)

--Killed S. Milosevic, President of Yugoslavia 11 March 2006, The Hague (3 days before the PURIM)

--Two explosions in the Moscow subway on March 30, 2010. (The day before PESAH).

--The war against Libya on March 19, 2011 (exactly on the day of PURIM)

--2011, 07.23. Shooting in Oslo, Breivik, 77 people. more than 100 were wounded. Feast of Matot

-- 04.11.2011 explosion in the Minsk subway, up to 4 days before Pesach: 15.04.2011.

--2013 year 04.24. Explosions at the Boston Marathon. Pesach, 15.04.

Presidents who fought against the creation of the Federal Reserve:

--Millard Fillmore. President of the U.S.A. March 8, 1874 died of a stroke 3 days after the PURIM

--Arthur Chester Alan. President of the U.S.A. March 4, 1885 died of a stroke 2 days after PURIM

--Benjamin Harrison. President of the U..S.A. March 13, 1901 died of influenza 7 days after PURIM

--William Howard Taft. President of the U.S.A. March 8, 1930 died of a sore throat 6 days before the PURIM

--Franklin Delano Roosevelt. President of the U.S.A. April 12, 1945 died of a stroke 6 days after PESAH

For further reading:
https://www.satanslibrary.org/666BlackS ... hcraft.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com
Top

The Jews Were the Ruling Caste of the USSR

-By HP Mageson 666

In the USSR:
"Despite an official ideology in the which nationalism and ethnic separatism were viewed as reactionary." This meant the outlawing and execution of any Gentiles even suspected of Nationalism or ethnic loyalties. Remember terms like racism, sexism, xenophobia where created by Jewish social engineers like Freud who stated he was the new Moses, a Jewish messiah come to destroy the Western World for Judah and a major Communist designer after Marx and Hess and where being babbled by Jewish Commissars' like Trotsky as the intended Jewish, designer pseudo science to vilify and pathologize all natural, organic resistance to the creation of the Jewish International, globalist state under Communism. In which by their decree all nations, races and cultures even the family unit would be abolished and replaced with the New Soviet person.

The Jews running the USSR did the opposite for themselves. One standard for Jews another for everyone else.

As we can witness the Jewish claims of persecution in the USSR are bullshit the Jews lived as a privileged ruling caste.

In the USSR there was a powerful and openly Jewish section of the Communist Party the Evsetsiya....

The Evesktsiya job was:

"The development of a SATATE SPONSORED SEPARATIST YIDDISH SUBULTURE, including Yiddish schools and even Yiddish soviets. Its separatist culture was very aggressively sponsored by the Evsektsiya. Reluctant Jewish parents were forced "by terror" to send their children to these culturally separatist schools rather then schools where the children would not have to relearn their subjects in the Russian language in order to pass entrance examinations. The teams of the prominent and officially honored Soviet Jewish writers in the 1930's also bespeak the importance of ethnic [Jewish] identity."

In Poland we see the standard operating producer of the Jews. They work to hide themselves as this alien ruling class from the dominated goyim. And go to great lengths to make this work. Otherwise as in Poland and Hungary when this was determined by the Gentiles they went on openly anti-Jewish revolts against the Communist regimes. This is why the Jewish leaders, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin and such Jewishness where hid from the public. Along with numerous others in the leadership positions. This is why they allowed for a lower class of goyim members who where frequently purged by the upper rung Jews to keep them down. A smoke screen to hide behind. They also pulled off some Jewish, anti-Semitic kayfabe here and there to attempt to trick the goyim subjects as to the totally Jewish nature of the rulers with reverse psychology. Some times it worked some times it didn't. With anti Semitism being the death penalty in the USSR they could always and always did fall back on that club.

Stalin was Jewish along with the whole upper rulers of the Party:
topic9605.html

Poland offers us an open look into this.

"All main leaders who ran Poland between 1946 and 1956 where Jews, Berman, Bolesaw,Bierut, and Hillary Minc." Don't think it stopped their either.

"Schatz's [991] work on the group of Jewish communists who came to power in Poland after Word War 2 [termed by Schatz "the generation"]

"As in the case of post-World War 2 Hungary Poland became polarized between a predominantly Jewish ruling and administrative class supported by the rest of the Jewish population and by Soviet military power arrayed against the great majority of the native gentile population."

"The Jewish-dominated communist government actively sought to revive and perpetuate Jewish life in Poland so that, as in the case of the Soviet Union there was no expectation that Judaism would wither away under a communist regime, Jewish activists had an "ethno political vision" in which Jewish life flourished n the postwar period. Yiddish and Hebrew language schools and publications were established, as well s a great variety of cultural and social welfare organizations for Jews. A substantial percentage of the Jewish population was employed in Jewish economic cooperatives."

"Moreover as was the case with the CPUSA, actual Jewish leadership and involvement in Polish Communism was much greater than surface appearances. ethnic Poles were recruited and promoted to high positions in order to lessen the perception that the KPP was a Jewish movement. Jews who could physically pass as Poles were allowed to join and were encouraged to state they were ethnic Poles and to change their names to Polish sounding names. "Not everyone was approached [to engage in deception], and some were spared such proposals because nothing could be done with them: they just looked too Jewish".

"Jewish ethnic background was particularly important in recruiting for the internal security service: The generation of Jewish communists realized that their power derived entirely from the Soviet Union and that they would have to resort to coercion in order to control a fundamentally hostile non-communist society."

The same was done in Russia:
According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964 the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess, and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first Uritsky to the most recent, the murderous Beria. A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

"Although attempts were made to place a Polish face on what was in reality a Jewish-

dominated government, such attempts were limited by the lack of trustworthy Poles able to fill positions in the Communist Party, . Jews who had severed formal ties with the Jewish community, or who had changed their names to Polish-sounding names, or who could pass as Poles because of their physical appearance of lack of a Jewish accent were favored in promotions."

"After the collapse of the communist regime in Poland, "numerous Jews, some of them children and grandchildren of former communist, came "out of the closet" openly adopting a Jewish identity and reinforcing the ide that many Jewish communist were in fact crypto-Jews."

Hungary same situation:

After World War 2 the government was "completely dominated" by Jews a common perception among the Hungarian people . "The wags of Budapest explained the presence of a lone gentile in the party leadership on the ground that a 'goy' was needed to turn on the light on Saturday". The Hungarian Communist Party, with the backing of the Red Army, tortured, imprisoned and executed opposition political leaders and other dissidents and effectively harnessed Hungary's economy in the service of the Soviet Union."

"Jews constituted nearly all of the party's elite, held the top positions in the security police and dominated managerial positions thought the economy. Not only were Jewish Communist Party functionaries and economic managers economically dominate they also appear to have had fairly unrestricted access to gentile females working under them partly as a result of the poverty to which the the vast majority of the population had descended and partly because of specific government policies designed to undermine traditional sexual mores.... The domination of the Hungarian communist Jewish bureaucracy thus appears to have had overtones of sexual and reproductive domination of gentiles in which Jewish males were able to have disproportionate sexual access to gentile females."

The Jews used their power to create a real rape culture of the shiksa's. Just like the Jews run the sex slave trade out of Israel to this day. Right from the Torah.

"As an indication the full gulf between the ruler and ruled in Hungary, a student commented: "Take Hungary: Who was the enemy? For Rakosi [the Jewish leader of the Hungarian Communist Party] and his gang the enemy was us, the Hungarian people. This was the attitude of the Jewish communists, the Moscow group.....They had nothing but contempt for the people."

"It was not surprising therefore the Hungarian uprising of 1956 included elements of a anti-Semitic pogrom as indicated by anti-Jewish attitudes among the refuges of the period."

Reference, all quotations are from the book:
"The Culture Of Critique". Kevin MacDonald

The "Kaaba" Idol Stone

Let's get into this diseased thing so we can see what this "Kaaba" is about.

First of all, in these places everything in Islam is stolen and corrupted from Sanskrit. Even "Allah" is a word for "God" that came from Sanskrit. As with everything else, it was stolen and corrupted. The prayer that is 5 times a day, also has its root in the East, where one has to meditate for short intervals 5 or more times a day.

One has to get on their knees, turn to the direction of the "Kaaba" and channel their life-force, adorations and energy, while meanwhile, the Moslems are actually worshipping this Idol their whole existence- only to claim they have "no idols" in "Islam".

But what is this "Kaaba" stone?

First of all, the name of this foul stone is stolen by the "KA-BA" which means Soul. KA-BA-ANKH, the Egyptian parts of the Soul. Ka and Ba are the male and female parts of the Soul.

The stone itself has been destroyed and reconstructed many times over the centuries. It no longer represents the Sumerian or the Pagan stone it once did, and definitely like the Pyramids, this was a monument of splendor. The uneducated slaves on the Middle East would never figure out, that the jew bit by bit, stole their original Pagan religion, and replaced EVERYTHING with a HOAX only for them to get benefits. AS thus, the jews are now wiping them off the face of the Earth, drive them out of their countries, and will soon, unless people change their ways, decimate them after they have thoroughly used them to wipe out their White enemies.

Back to the "Holy [Excrement] Kaaba.” Only the "Royal" [Jewish] Saudi Arabian family has the key "into" the Kaaba, and they go in the Kaaba to "Pray" once a year. Or let's say, get the amassed energies through prayer, to bless their endeavors and the alien hoax behind this thing.

The color Black is just because, the black is a color that draws energies in. This makes sure the Kaaba is more receptive to drawing energies in.

Inside this Idol Kaaba, there are "Verses" written; carved on it. These are verses like the bible, which have to do with the conquering of Islam over the world, praise to the (((Royal Family))) and the list goes endless. In short, like the bible, this foul box is charged with energy, and then the inscribed verses on it, do gain power and form realities accordingly. This is the same as charging any other talisman.

Kaaba is technically a shape for the Christian Cross. Its the same thing.

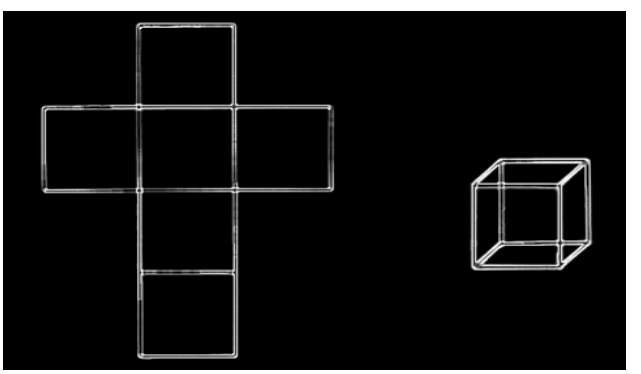

The Kaaba is just in the shape of a "Human Soul" at least in some ways.

Normally, this is definitely copied from the Sanskrit and Egyptian religions, and made into Jewish and alien ET drivel meant to enslave humanity.

There are 3 pillars in the Kaaba. These pillars symbolize the Ida, the Pingala, and the Shushumna accordingly.

The three "levels" on these pillars, are actually meant to symbolize the three levels, hips chakras, shoulder chakras, and the top of the pillar, the crown chakra. The bolt upon which these bells and resonating things hang, are to symbolize the Mantras and the Vibration. The "Cube" on itself is the supposed "body" of the Soul. The pillars have one thing from which the bells hang, which is meant to symbolize how the three pillars connect on the level of the head.

On the corner, this foul stone, has an actual VAGINA. Now tell us about the enemy alien ET's being ironic and laughing at the face of humanity, because they do. While a stone vagina is being worshipped, which is the Divine Yoni, all women are beat to death in these countries. However, this of course has a positive effect on this alien structure, making it a "Feminine" and as thus "Capable of Birth" statue. The energies are drew in from the "Black Walls" and then, the "Vagina" gives actual "birth" to things. Black is also symbolic of the "Dark" part of the Human Soul, the creative principle.

Mudslimes have to go around this foul stone 7 times, symbolizing the 7 Chakras the creative energy has to cross to go to the crown.

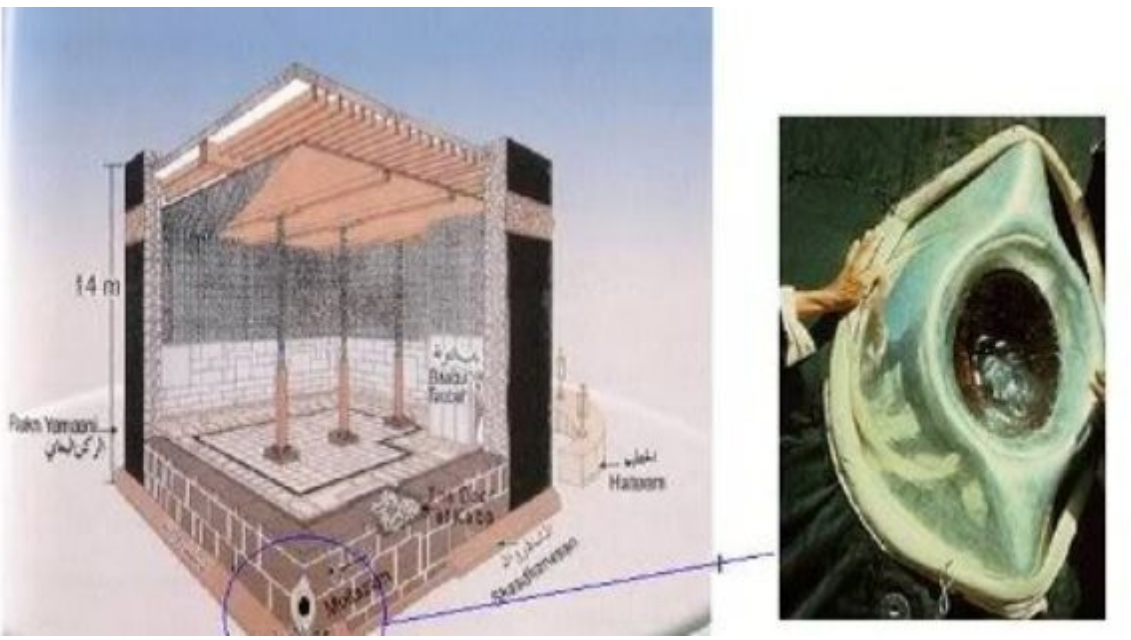

The stone in the Kaaba, some say it’s a meteor, some say it’s a normal and generic stone, there are many opinions. What is known for CERTAIN is that in this foul stone, the enemy has stolen a rock of Egypt, which is probably meteor stone, and is specifically inclined to help with materialization of desires. People that attempted to even investigate on the stone, were assassinated, killed, or just driven away. No scientific observation is allowed on this stone.

So what is this stone?

A structure on the shape of Soul, that contains verses (engravings), symbolizes the Jews and the (((Royal Saudi Family))) and billions worship this thing daily, and charge this. Of course, the verses certainly do contain the enemy nefarious ET's, so this is what this is about: People charging their own destruction. Of course, there are tie-ins and links to everyone, including the foul Koran, which is also charged.

THE BLACK CUBE OF
SATURN

The Kabala Cube And The Saturn Square

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 27, 2018 8:35 am

The Cube relates to Saturn and the Saturn square if you add the three lines each adds to 6 making 666 which adds to 18 the number of life in Kabala and the Far East. In Taoism 18 is the number of the cosmic egg which the God Pangu emerges from. Pan is the All the five elements. The egg in the east is a symbol of the human as well the Atma Linga. Which holds the five elements. The cube is the element of earth which holds all the elements together and generates all existence. This relates to the force that holds the five Koshas or bodies together making one exist as a full person. Which is the physical body the vessel. In Hinduism 18 is the number of life as one 9 is Shakti and the other 9 is Shiva and they both unite to make all existence, spirit and matter together.

In the Far East the letter Wa is given the symbol of the square as the letter. This is the symbol of the earth element, Saturn the VA letter is the full strengthening of Wa in Sanskrit. The VA gets the six in Sanskrit systems. The 666 of Kabala is Vau, Vau, Vau. Which is the mantra of bringing spirit into matter and generating creation. The square is the symbol of the open mouth in the Far East which is what the Vau letter in Sanskrit is. This is speaking things into creation by connecting the spirit with matter. The square also rules the cardinal points which form the Zodiac all of which are governed by Vau in Kabala. The square of Saturn rules the root chakra which is called the World Support in Hinduism and holds up the entire universe. The Saturn square relates to the Sun square which relates to spiritual creation and perfection. The 111 of the sun square is the universal number that adds into everything. This is about bringing workings into the material realm and manifesting them. Which is what the Vau does.

The letter Vau is the bija mantra of the God Vishnu in Hinduism.[1] Who rules the power of sustaining the universe which is the union of spirit and matter. The VA is the semi-vowel of the U which is the letter Vishnu rules in the AUM formula. The symbol of Vishnu sitting on the serpent raft upon the cosmic waters in Hinduism is the root chakra. However Visnu is also the symbol of spirit in creation.

The Pythagoreans showed creation as the pentagram within the circle with the number 666. In the ancient Greek the sixth letter was originally Digamma which was Vau. The Pentagram is Venus and upside down is showing the union of spirit and matter the five elements which generates all creation. Much of the Kabala is also stolen from the Greek Pythagorean system as Rabbi's have admitted. The V letter was removed from the Greek by the enemy later on.

Sources

[1] Chinnamasta: The Aweful Buddhist and Hindu Tantric Goddess, Elizabeth Anne Benard

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

The Kabballah Tree Exposed
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Dec 04, 2018 5:21 am**

The Kabballah Tree Exposed

The realm of Malkuth in Kabballah is the material world or physical existence its connected to Kether which is the astral world which overlaps and manifests the material one of Malkuth.

The Jews state their using the world tree of Kabballah is to draw down Kether to Malkuth and materialize their workings into the physical world from the astral. You can see this the 1 of Kether is the 10 of Malkuth. Vibration, mental images, thoughtforms all relate to Kether.

Malkuth is connected to the Klipoth as well because the Klipoth is referring to the material world which holds the spark or energy within it that gives it life, consciousness and form. The Jewish texts are about putting the light of their own workings into the Klipoth the physical world and this also includes using the Gentiles as vessels to materialize their workings to transform reality into the Jewish one. By projecting into their mind the letters of Hebrew the thoughtform they call YHVH and then connecting this into the energy of the mass mind to bring their Messianic World into existence.

In Kabballah the Rabbi's such as Rambam wrote on how the Jews have a guardian angel which is their own higher mind or consciousness and how this ties into YHVH. This relates to Hokmah. The right side of the brain and feminine aspect of the psyche.

The term Angel in Hebrew is Malek this relates as well to the inner spark or soul consciousness in Kabballah.

In the East the word "Jinn" it means AWARENESS and is one of the nine Taoist Gods that relates to immortality and the lay out of the soul. Its ruled by Agni the word for the serpent energy in the Vedic world the fire of awakened consciousness by activation and raising of the serpent. and the inner spiritual consciousness of Gentiles. Jinn is also Genie which the Greeks called Daemon and showed this as the Good Spirit the golden serpent which symbolizes Dionysus. This is the spiritually awaken state. When the Jews talk about binding the Jinn they are taking about binding Gentiles on the soul level with their Hebrew curses. The Roman spiritual elites where called "Gens" from Genie and this is the origin of the word Gentile.

Jinn is the awareness of the fully activated psyche.

When the Jews call Gentiles Amalek meaning without this, they are stating they have bound us and we are without the consciouness of the activated serpent the serpent energy is bound in Malkuth the root chakra. The Jews call Malkuth the Fallen Realm for this reason the serpent has fallen down the spine to the root chakra and been sealed there which is what the Jewish curses of Genesis are based on. YHVH in the Torah states this is the way to control the Gentiles and make them slaves to the Jews. Amalek is also the occult name of Satan in Kabballah as Satan or Satanama is the name of the serpent energy the five elements that form the soul and its five bodies. The Jews call Satan the serpent energy of the Gentile soul. This is why Malkuth is

connected to Klipoth as well its about binding which is what the Klipoth is.

The other meaning of Amalek relates to the Klipoth the Jews have attempted to bind our ablities to communicate with our Gods and attempted to bind our Gods from being able to act in the world. To keep the energy from the psychic plane from being able to come thought and connect into the material. This is why we also are called Without. Not only our normal awakened consciousness with the kundalini but also without the Gods. The Jews call Gentiles who oppose them the sparks of Amalek meaning souls that are still Satanic and that Satan and the Gods can communicate with people who are not totally bound.

The three schools of Jewish occult teachings Merkava, Bereshit and the one that relates here what in English means "The forbidden comingling of energies". This last one is the teaching of how to counteract and use direct occult knowledge and spiritual warfare against Gentiles it orders the use of the death penalty against any who use Pagan systems.

The Rabbi's state that Occultism of the Gentiles is of Balaam. Who was a Pagan High Priest meaning a Gentile who had a risen serpent and was working with the Gods. Balaam cursed Israel in the Torah. In the Talmud Balaam is described as being in the Jewish Gehenna their afterword up to his neck in boiling feces. As punishment by YHVH for this. The Jews tried to then pretend this is Jesus in the Talmud to hide the fact spiritually awakened Gentiles with psychic ablities and occult knowledge are the Jews greatest threat. Balaam is the archetype of the souls of Amalek or The Satanic Souls.

The Rabbi's who write on the subject of Balaam state this is alive today that all Gentile occultists are usually anti-semetic and use spiritual energy against them. This is why the Jews promoted and pushed their Kaballah into the Gentiles spiritual schools they couldn't destroy with the Church or Communist system. To subvert and bind that way by removing the original Gentiles teachings and replacing it with Kabballah that also curses the Gentile occultists for being the Balaam's they are. This is why the Jewish Noahide laws the seven laws all Gentiles must abide by under Jewish rule. Paganism and occultism is the first forbidden thing and its punished by beheading. This is the number one threat to the Jews.

The Rabbi's state Satan is alive and real and can get around them and undo them thought Gentile occultists as they have opened doors thought the Jewish binding the energy damping fields of the Jewish thoughform which relate to the Klipoth which is the realm of Jewish cursing against our Gods, Gentiles and our spiritual energy fields.

This is also why people have a lot of trouble manifesting workings or their workings do not manifest as strong as they would have. The damping field of the Klipoth the Malkuth which is related to Shekinah as well the 22 Hebrew letters the Jews have used to bind the Gentiles with. The Final RTR is the way out of this.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Kabballah Tree Exposed
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Dec 05, 2018 1:30 am**

Their souls structure is different the Jews are warned to not engage in Gentile spiritual systems as they are toxic to them. The entire section of Jewish occult teachings is for the Jewish leadership and based on execution of any Jew caught practicing non Jewish occult teachings because its toxic to the tribe. Their occult teachings their letters are toxic to Gentiles.

> **Darksage666 wrote:**
>
> **Satan Wins wrote:**Excellent sermon, HP!
>
> Now if only someone will tell me about Jewish chakras and how their souls work. I want to know everything about the enemy.
>
> Hail Satan

> Kind of weird how people assume that the enemy has a different chakra system, more or less chakras etc. yes, the Jews do have an alien soul, this can easily be noticed if you hang around a real Jew on a daily basis and notice the way they act and such. Every Jew I've been around, I've noticed it and if you can feel auras you can notice that they do have a different vibe than gentiles. But I doubt their chakra system is any different, only different in the way that it doesn't come from the nordics(Satan and the Gods) so it's definitely not as powerful as an aryan soul. However, if I'm wrong, someone let me know.
>
> The posts that the HPs make regarding the enemy is good, as we can get insight into their agenda and how they use the occult but I wouldn't focus too much on enemy shit. A Satanist should never practice Jewish Cabala or anything like that. We are not Jews.

Re: The Kabballah Tree Exposed
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Dec 05, 2018 3:38 am**

If by MO you mean the Magnum Opus. No I don't the knowledge of the Magnum Opus is based on the very Gentile spiritual system that is toxic to them. Its for Gentiles.

Also Jews are not spiritual they are materialistic even amongst themselves the occult system they created is nothing more then the way to gain material control and steal off everyone forever. They think farting into a thoughtform they created night and day to destroy the world and steal off Gentiles makes them holy.

Re: The Kabballah Tree Exposed
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Dec 09, 2018 5:41 pm**

> **Satan Wins wrote:**
>
> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**Their souls structure is different the Jews are warned to not engage in Gentile spiritual systems as they are toxic to them. The entire section of Jewish occult teachings is for the Jewish leadership and based on execution of any Jew caught practicing non Jewish occult teachings because its toxic to the tribe. Their occult teachings their letters are toxic to Gentiles.

> **Darksage666 wrote:**
> **Kind of weird how people assume that the enemy has a different chakra system, more or less chakras etc. yes, the Jews do have an alien soul, this can easily be noticed if you hang around a real Jew on a daily basis and notice the way they act and such. Every Jew I've been around, I've noticed it and if you can feel auras you can notice that they do have a different vibe than gentiles. But I doubt their chakra system is any different, only different in the way that it doesn't come from the nordics(Satan and the Gods) so it's definitely not as powerful as an aryan soul. However, if I'm wrong, someone let me know.**
>
> **The posts that the HPs make regarding the enemy is good, as we can get insight into their agenda and how they use the occult but I wouldn't focus too much on enemy shit. A Satanist should never practice Jewish Cabala or anything like that. We are not Jews.**

> Thank you, HP Mageson6666! But one question remains.... do they have the exact same chakras as we do?
>
> Thank you.
>
> Hail Satan!

They do have the 7 basic chakras like we do have 7, but they are not the same in essence, programing, and in how they are. They have a different type of soul.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/

- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Top

The Kehillah

-High Priest Mageson 666

[My note the Protocols have been authenticated by Russian academics in the nineties and some brave Western academics as well. However its the original 1903 copy the Krushevan edition that is the original. The later 1905 Nilus edition was altered this is the one that is constantly referenced not the Krushevan.]

The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion, Are Real
topic14163.html

The Catholic Church and Christian Program was created by Jews, who took over the Roman Empire from within a coup against the Roman Aristocracy. That put themselves into power under the cover of the Flavian Dynasty, this Dynasty created the Catholic Church and bible. And forced Christianity on the population the same way the Jews forced Communism on the population later on.

Vespasian as the Roman histories stated built a statue to an Alexandrian JEW who through Titus was the reason he became the Emperor. This Jew was Philo Alexandria, whose money funded the Flavian Dynasty and who was made a core member of the Dynasty along with other Jewish power elites. This Dynasty created Christianity.

The Jewish Creation of Christianity
topic542.html

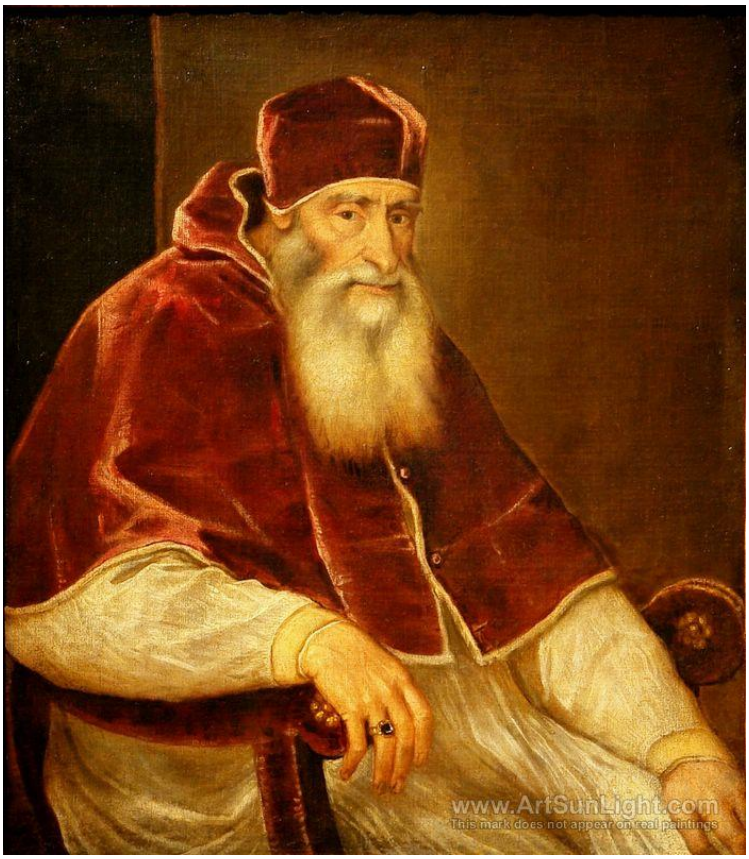

Take a look at Pope Paul the 3rd, who sanctioned the creation of the Jewish, Jesuit Order.

From Chapter Seven in Ben Klassen's book 'Nature Eternal Religion'

The Kehilla, or Kehillah takes precedence over all other Jewish organizations and is controlled by a board of 300 directors who meet every few years to determine the policies to be carried out in their program of world dictatorship. These orders are then relayed to the Jewish leaders in control of this myriad of organizations, including the governments in the world.

In order to become a Kehillah Director a Jew must be at least sixty years of age and must have shown in his life's work that he has been an ardent contributor to the cause of the Jewish Race. On becoming a Kehillah Director he is honored by being called a Jewish "Patriarch". He is permitted and expected to wear a full beard.

For more efficient control they have divided the world into two sections, the Eastern Hemisphere and the Western Hemisphere. The headquarters for the Western Hemisphere is in New York and that for the Eastern Hemisphere is in London, England. Over the entire world is their "King of the Jews" called ACHAD HA'AM. Over each hemisphere there is a "Prince" of Jewry known as a "Sponsor". Until his recent death, Bernard Baruch was "The Prince", the head of The Kehillah for the Western Hemisphere. Baruch, as we all know, was advisor to several Presidents from Woodrow Wilson to Herbert Hoover, to Franklin D. Roosevelt, to Harry S. Truman.

The Kehillah is a very efficient organization and is organized around the number seven.

It is based strictly on the leadership principle, which I have described more fully elsewhere in this book. As I stated, the top leader of each Hemisphere is known as the "Sponsor". He has seven prominent Western Hemisphere Jews under him as his subordinates. This is the first

echelon of leaders and each one these knows each other and, of course, their leader.

The first echelon of seven is known as the 7th Kehillah degree and each one in the first echelon is known as an “Arch-Censor”

Each one of these seven leaders has seven men under him, making 49 in the second echelon or the 6th degree. Each one of these is called a “Minister”.

Each one of these 49 has seven men under him making 343 in the third echelon or the 5th degree. Each one of these men is called a “Herald”.

Each one of these 343 has seven men under him making 2,401 in forth echelon or 4th degree. Each one of these men is called a “Courtier”.

Each one of these 2,401 members has seven men under him making 16,807 in the fifth echelon or in the 3rd degree. Each one of these is called a “Scrivener”.

Each one of these 16,807 members has seven men under him, making 117,649 in the sixth echelon or the 2nd degree. Each one of these is called an “Auditor”.

Each one of these 117,649 members has seven men under him making 824,543 in the seventh echelon or the 1st degree. Each one of these is called a “Mute”.

If we add up all the members of the various seven echelons we find that there are nearly one million members in each Hemisphere, all fanatically loyal and dedicated to carry out the Jewish program of subversion and intrigue in order to create the Jewish dictatorship for which the race has so ardently strived and connived during the last several thousand years. They are all sworn to carry out the secret program as is set forth in The Protocols of The Elders oz Zion, although the Jews vehemently deny its existence over and over again.

The Kehillah is such a secret network that outside of the first echelon or the seventh degree of the seven Hemisphere leaders, none of the rest of the Kehillah members know who the others are.

With a secret, dedicated, fanatically loyal organization, with this kind of structure, it is easy to see how orders can be communicated and carried out with a minimum of delay or red-tape. When the Hemispheric head of The Kehillah gives orders to his seven, from there on there are only six steps down the line of command in order to have every one of the one million Kehillah members notified in short order.

All that is necessary is to make seven sets of telephone calls down the chain of command. Remember, each man only has to make seven calls to the seven men below him and in a matter of minutes the whole network of one million members has been given their marching orders. That is how the Jews manage to set in motion strikes, agitations, student riots, or whatever is the order of the day, all over the world at the same time. This is the leadership principle at work.

Among other things, Kehillah members are taught to infiltrate the management of our

schools, colleges and universities in order to indoctrinate our younger and rising leaders with their false philosophies. If you wonder why we have so many Hippies and Revolutionaries come out of our colleges, there is the answer. It is also the answer as to how such vast student organizations “simultaneously” flare up in student riots on our college and university campuses across the land. These Kehillah members also infiltrate and take control of civic clubs, patriotic societies, business organizations, labor unions, farm organizations, women’s clubs, church organizations, debating societies, fraternal societies, including the Masonic Lodges and other lodges. Radio and TV networks who carry out the Jewish program for the enslavement of the world.

We could go on and on as to the organizations that are under their control; the medical profession, newspaper publishing houses, the newspapers themselves, magazines of national scope such as Time, Life, Look, etc., are all under their control. It is interesting to note how far back this infiltration, organization and control by the Jews goes and many devout Catholic will be surprised to learn that the Jesuit Order of Monks was set up by Loyola, a Spanish Jew, to further control the Catholic hierarchy, and through it the Catholic Church and the Christian Church as such already were under Jewish control long before that.

The Latin Cross

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Mar 08, 2018 12:40 pm

The Latin cross which is the symbol used by Christianity was not originally the symbol of such till the seventh century ACE.

This symbol is shown in Hinduism and Egyptian art as being the crown chakra with the side extensions on the temples and the straight line going downwards is the spine. With all the other chakras along the straight line shown with their elemental yantras along the spine. This cross folds into the cube which represents the physical body and the element of earth which contains all the other elements and the five koshas and three aspects or bodies that contain those within them.

This cross also was shown with two lines down each side which are the sun and moon channels and left and right sides of the body that are female and male in polarity. This is also shown as the Yoni the reborn soul emerges from on the world card in the tarot. This is simply a symbol of the soul in some cases it was also shown with the X the Chi-RO across the main line to denote the four corners of the body the back, front, side, side and how the chakras connect into such. The Chi-Ro was stolen from Egypt it was called the body of Osiris.

The reason the enemy stole this symbol was to put the symbol of their thought form of Rabbi Christ upon it to channel the energies into binding the Gentile soul as part of their Kabbalistic spell.

Sources

Laya Yoga, Shyam Sundar Goswami

Follow the Slothz search engine to:

www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Latin Cross

by **High Priest Jake Carlson** » Thu Mar 08, 2018 1:58 pm

The "t" cross of Christ is the mark of Christianity -- the Christ who the Jewish New Testament is devoted to, who the Bible says has come once for the Gentile Christians, but not yet for the Jewish people, except for the Messianic Jewish community who believe in "him." This "t" cross is the mark of Christ that the Anti-Christ gets the blame for. If Christ were to ever manifest in the form of a human being on planet Earth, "his" symbol is the "t" cross, which is the mark that all of the Goyim will be required to accept, or else they will not be able to buy or sell anything, let alone live.

The equal-armed X Cross -- the Swastika Sun Wheel 666 -- on the other hand, is the mark of Adolf Hitler, the official Anti-Christ. Because of the Aryan Anti-Christ, the Christ thought-form will not be able to manifest in the form of a human being, and our future is ensured. The X Cross has nothing to do with Christ, but is the symbol that "he" will be defeated by. It is the symbol that every Satanist gets "marked" with as soon as they dedicate their soul to Satan. This makes it possible to take up the Serpent's offer and become Gods in ways that those who are without will never be able to experience. The Dedication Ritual defeats the "blood of the lamb" and washes it with Satan's authority and one's Gentile/Pagan Identity in Satan.

The New Testament is just as Jewish as the Old Testament. The Jews tried to destroy Satan, in his incarnation of Ptah-Osiris, by replacing him with Lucifer-Christos [Revelation 22:16]. However, the hoax that many people who expose the stolen mythology of the Christ myth and Christ's parallels with Pagan Gods occasionally fall for, is the superstition that since Christ the Jew never existed, that there must be a real, proto-Aryan Lucifer Christ. But the truth is these people need to wake up just like Jew-worshiping Christians because Christ in "his" equally-fictitious Aryan form is simply Hellenic Judaism -- kosher "Paganism" for Gentiles.

Truth be told, Christ is not based on an Aryan Pagan God, but an Aryan Pagan CONCEPT, that of the Vril/Chi/Witch-power.

"t" = Christ

"X" = 666
666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

http://www.joyofsatan.com

http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/

Re: The Latin Cross

by **High Priest Jake Carlson** » Thu Mar 08, 2018 2:11 pm

The psychotic Christians believe that the return of the Anti-Christ will mean that they will lose their livelihood if they confess their faith in Christ, and that they will not be able to buy or sell, save that they have the Mark of the Beast. What they fail to realize is that the Christian Churches, both Catholic and Protestant, have a history of not only shunning White Aryan heretics and Pagans from commerce, but killing off these White Aryan Pagans if they wouldn't accept the mark of Christ, the "t." The Crusades, the Dark Ages, and the Inquisition speak for themselves. And contrary to re-written history, the Jewish people were never official "victims" of the Christian Churches. The Jews promote the "Judaism versus Christianity" hoax to try and keep Christianity as "credible" in the eyes of their Goyim slaves as possible, as long as Christianity is still needed to manifest the Jewish/ Christian messiah.

As for Adolf Hitler outlawing Christianity, when he came to me, and answered my questions about Christians and Christianity, he showed me how CHRISTIANITY IN ALL OF ITS FORMS WILL BE OUTLAWED JUST LIKE ANY OTHER BRANCH OF JUDAISM.

In Hitler's coming New World Order, the Gentiles who are Christians, but are incurable, will be segregated so they cannot breed with Aryan Pagan Satanists, as Christianity weakens the collective Race-Soul of the White Aryan Race. Christianity, like any other form of Judaism for Gentiles, is a disease that must be wiped out before it permanently wipes us out.
666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

http://www.joyofsatan.com

http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/

The Lesson Of Insane Clown Posse

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jul 11, 2018 8:20 pm**

Years ago when Insane Clown Posse became big and the Juggalo fandom started their subculture. I knew people who were into this and they showed this subculture to me.

I noticed the entire subculture is based on resentment, self hatred, hatred for others deemed to be in the wrong class and hatred for society in general. And a preached attitude of open destruction for these groups and society in general. Their main message expressed in songs in which they preach the destruction of all races, classes, nations and cultures to come together into a big blob of nothingness in a open anarcho-communist global society. In which everything that triggers their resentments is destroyed so they don't have to be triggered anymore rather then just get therapy. The entire message of Insane Clown Posse is literally open Communism.

Then Insane Clown Posse comes out and admits they are Fundamentalist Christians and have been indoctrinating their fans into Christianity the entire time secretly thought their music and subculture.

What is the lesson... The basic social psychology of Christianity is that of Communism Which is what was found in psychological reports from the 1920's that compared Communists with Fundamentalist Christians and found they share the same psychology. It also shows that Insane Clown Posse while promoting a Christian message in a secular hidden fashion was just promoting literal Communism. The only difference between Christianity and Communism is one has a dead Jew on a stick. So what just dig up Marx and slap his dead body on two pieces of wood. You have the same program.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

The Leviathan The End Of Your Life

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Oct 19, 2018 5:50 am**

The Leviathan The End Of Your Life

In Judaism "Leviathan" means to divide or cleave. In the Kabbalah, Leviathan is shown as a serpent encircling the human brain showing its dividing the mind from the left and right parts of the brain. The Gnostic's such as the Orphites whom were stated by Christian Church writers to be anti-Christian and to curse the name of Jesus in their company. Stated that Leviathan:

"Short excerpts of text from Origen Contra Celsus Book 6, Chapter 24 to 38:] Celsus says there is a diagram consisting of ten [or seven] separate circles, circumscribed by one circle which is said to be the world-soul and is called Leviathan. The diagram is divided by a thick black line, which is called Gehenna, or in Greek Tartarus. The "seal" is that of the one who imposes it...

There are seven angels, who delivered the seal; they stand on both sides of the soul set it free from the body; and there are other angels of light who are called Archontics. The Archon of the so-called Archontics is the accursed god of the Jews, who makes rain and thunder.

He is the Demiurge of this world, the God of Moses described in his creation narrative."

The Torah doctrine states that Yahweh divided humans from the right side of the brain where the psychic abilities are and divided the connection between the female and male chakra's and the crown and root chakra by driving down the serpent. The symbol of this is the seal of Leviathan which means to divide or cleave in two. The seal is the symbol of psychic impression a curse on the soul. The thick black line called Gehenna is the place of the grave and suffering in Judaism it has seven levels which relate to the seven chakra's all bound by the Leviathan.

The ancients stated the soul bound in a state of entropy is suffering or Gehenna in which the spiritual light could not flow thought it bringing the spiritual rebirth and the risen serpent. Which leaves a person to suffer the negative effects of Saturn which is old age, suffering and death. The Gnostic diagrams show the Jews have bound the soul with Leviathan. Their Torah magic. In Gehenna people are tortured by Jewish angels in the most hideous ways. The angels are the bindings the curses of the Torah the Jews on the human soul. The Leviathan is shown in Kabbalah binding the world tree the map of the soul and all the worlds the chakra's on it with Hebrew curses.

The other meaning of calling Leviathan the world spirit is the planet has an astral grid around it the ethereal aspect of its power. The Jewish Rabbi's in their own writings call Leviathan a spell they have generated in the astral grid around the planet they are working to bring down as they call it into the world and materialize the Torah, they have a special set of rituals they call the Feast of Leviathan which is a Kabbalistic event to help manifest this as well they relate the Vav letter to this as it connects the astral to the material and brings down the energies to manifest in the material world in Kabala:

"The soul of Israel is central on the map of creation and the Jews are in fact, behind a divine plan to take over not only this world, but the entire universe ...It is a conspiracy of the messianic

Light of Kabbalah. This phenomenon is a universal Overmind that has been animating and networking all communication, all civilization and all history. "[1]

The Jews are celebrating in their own writings to each other they have bound the entire planet and divided it [Leviathan] from other communications with other worlds and beings and any higher communication. And that they are using the matrix of energy they have created to influence the entire planet into their world to come with black magic.

The Jews do their religious rituals on the day of Saturn which relates to binding and restraining to hold one to the law [Torah] and such. This is something more to this all of the Christian Churches and Synagogues are designed to be connected into the astral vibration of the planet Saturn by their designs and symbols even the symbol of Jewish Communism is the sickle of Saturn. Ancient temples where built on key area's of the ley line grid the astral template of the world and their diagram was built to connect to and resonate the astral vibrations of the planet Mercury and the Sun, Jupiter and Venus the beneficial planets. This would infuse the astral grid of the world with positive astral energies.

The enemy has built their Churches, Mosques and Synagogues over the ancient Pagan Temples to capture the key area's of the ley line grid for themselves. This is also their reason for the obsession with the region of Palestine. There was excellent work done by Norman Bergrun who worked for NASA and his book "The Ring Makers Of Saturn" showed the NASA images of literal artificial technology, ships creating and maintaining the rings around Saturn one can watch actual footage from NASA satellites of this in action. The ring shape if one studies basic psychic's is used because its better for sending out stronger waves further. The enemy is also Extra Terrestrials. The Rabbi's mention the "Angels" of their "god" that appear in rituals to them are reptilians. The Extra Terrestrial level of the enemy has created the rings around Saturn to increase the vibrational astral power of this planet to then broadcast this stronger signal to earth astrally and then connect into the astral grid of the earth connecting with the key area's of the ley line grid in which their Churches, Mosques and Synagogues are built on. The Jews do their rituals on the day the energies of Saturn are the strongest, Saturday to then connect into this power at the strongest time and direct the Leviathan to bind the earth and curse the Gentiles and bring about the world to come. The Jews believe the Leviathan is their Messiah who will consume and destroy the Gentiles and bring in the new world in which the Jews will be the Kings and owners of the planet. If one understands the psychological properties of Saturn this society is built on it. As the Jews brag their Leviathan grid has influenced and built a world in their own image, Gehenna, suffering.

The Gnostic's stated the angels of Yahweh where Archons who were responsible for binding the seven chakra's and the soul into the lower realm of entropy of Saturn. These angles are Hebrew formula's that create the needed thought forms, curses to bind the Gentiles. It was stated the Gnostic's used inverse formula's to open the seven lords. This is relating to reverse formula's, reversing the Hebrew curses.

The Jews state the Leviathan is the 22 Hebrew Letters. Think of this when it comes to the Final RTR.

The Ophities worshipped the Agathodemon which is Dionysus. Agathodemon means the "Good God" or "Good Serpent" and is the title of Dionysus. The Greeks called the Pagan Gods

Daemon's but also spelled this Demon. The AE is a higher A sound De or Da mon. Dionysus was called Ioannes which is the Babylonian Oannes the name of Enki whom the Chaldeans called Satan. Sat the King or highest and An, God. The Gnostic's such as the Ophities where Pagans whom cursed Jesus and hated the "god" of the Jews. And were working to undo the curses of the enemy.

Source
The Josephic Messiah, Leviathan, Metatron And The Second Serpent, Bakst
The Ringmakers of Saturn, Dr. Norman Bergrun
Origen Contra Celsus Book 6, Chapter 24 to 38

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Leviathan The End Of Your Life
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Oct 20, 2018 2:11 am**

> **Ibbar wrote:**I've observed that there are **3** main ways of describing the Aton/Demiurge/G-d/YHVH entity:

1. The jewish people as a whole.
2. The biggest astral thoughtform around this cosmic neighborhood, created by jews and supported/maintained by christian/muslim dupes.
3. An extraterrestrial "board of directors" consisting of archons/reptilians/greys. Crowley's illustration supports this claim.

> According to this model, the **Holy Trinity** would consist of

Father: The reptilians/greys
Son: The jews
Holy Spirit: The thoughtform

> According to the bible, **denying the Holy Spirit** is the only sin that shall guarantee eternal damnation. This makes sense in a way that supporting the thoughtform by prayer is the only way that the gentiles are directly enhancing the (((godly power))).

The jews describe the same of themselves.

Actually their "Holy spirit" is just this very thoughform matrix they have. There is a passage in

the bible that says when someone is ingested enough in the study of this his very 'heart' is literally replaced.

The LHP And Satanism And The Jewish Enemy

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Feb 05, 2018 9:01 am

The LHP And Satanism And The Jewish Enemy

The Garden of Edin tale was stolen from the ancient Sumerian's and its also in India with Adimu and Iva being created by Shiva.[1]

The Jews state in their own texts the original sin of Adam and Eve was Daath or knowledge this Daath in Hebrew is a pun on terms it means sexual union. In the Sumerian the creator God Enki who's totem is the serpent as the serpent is the symbol of the pranic energy, the life force. Instructs Adam and Eve on uniting the soul. Adam is the three lower chakras and Eve the three upper female chakras being united in the inner sexual alchemical union. The Garden is symbolic of the spine with the root having four rivers flow into it. The four petals of the root chakra. The exact same layout is found in the Mount Meru diagrams in the east. The serpent is working to unite Adam and Eve the soul, its the Kundalini bringing the soul together. In Hinduism this process is called Vamacharya and the God that rules this is Vama Deva a title of Shiva. This is the original name of the LHP that of Vamacharya. Its the inner sexual alchemical union of the soul. Shiva is called Sata Shiva and Sata should have the anusvara of the N on the end making it Satan in Sanskrit.

So here we can note what the original sin is to the alien Jews. It’s humankind ascending thought the Magnum Opus into the light body and immortality, enlightenment of the soul.

The Sumerians also called Enki, Satan and this is why the Yezidis who were part of ancient Sumeria and originally came from the east still call their God Satan. Enki was shown sometimes as a full human man with the water of life and others a half serpent being, serpent being instructing humans in the ascension process. This is symbolic for the serpent power uniting the soul. That is why Satan is the serpent because Satan represents the Kundalini energy. The title Sat is the name of the Shakti energy of the serpent power in Hinduism as well. Shiva's Shakti or power is originally called Sati [2]which is simply Sat with the I letter to denote the Shakti energy in Sanskrit. This is why Satan is the highest name of God in Sanskrit the original language of mankind and the language of the Gods, its the name of the serpent power and the creator God. The ninth letter in the Jewish alphabet Tes which is also spelled Tas is a reversal of the letter Sat. And means sinfulness. The reversal in Kabala is an attempt to bind this energy. Which is the energy of the serpent. The Gentile Soul.

In the alien Jewish Bible the Jewish "god" drowns humanity to destroy the Nephilim the race that was created by the union of fallen angels and the daughters of men. In the original translation Nephilim simply means "Sons of Orion" [3]this is because our Gods came from and live in the Orion constellation. And all the ancient Temples they built all point to Orion's belt for this reason. The Sons of Orion are the Humans, who are the children of the Gods. Which is humanity. The alien Bible of the Jews lays out this "god' [The Jewish people in their own texts] goal is to physically exterminate all of humanity. Our Gods are not "Fallen" anything our Gods are Extra-terrestrial Nordics who came from the Orion galaxy. The "Fallen" is the hate propaganda and slander of the

enemy. Fallen means defeated. The Yezidis and Hindus state Satan taught humanity how to ascend into the light body after creating us. Shiva is also shown as the constellation of Orion in Hinduism. These are our Gods that existed thousands of years before Jews.

The Jews in their in own texts state Gentiles are from Satan. The Jews state that Satan and the Gentiles will not exist in their world to come. Which is when they fully manifest the black magic working of the Torah from the astral into the material.

The Jewish god [the Jewish People themselves in their own texts] attacks humanity in the Garden to stop them from ascending and then attacks humanity with the flood and the Tower of Babel. This "god" states if Humanity ascends we WILL BE MORE POWERFUL THEN THEM and this "god" [The Jews] will have no more power in our world.

The Jews in their own Torah where put on this earth to stop Gentiles for achieving spiritual liberation the Magnum Opus when one ascends thought the light body into immortality, bliss and enlightenment and becomes as our Gods, perfected beings. The Jewish leadership such as Laitman state the Jews are alien and came to this world to conqueror it.

Source
[1]Serpent And Siva Worship, Clarke
[2]Shiva The Lord Of Yoga, Frawley
[3] Did Moses Exist?, D.M. Murdock
Tree of Souls, Schwartz

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

The Mask Is Dropping

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 25, 2018 12:58 pm**

The Catholic Church has been in what has been called total collapse now since the Final RTR. The mask on the Jewish game is dropping. The numerous Jewish media outlets that pretend to promote secular values are doing everything they can to defend the Pope and prop this criminal institution up to the public. They are going all out in a panic. Because the Tribe runs all this at the top.

The Jews promote and protect Christianity in everything they do. The Jew Stalin who was taking orders from the Elders of Zion, reopened the Oxthrodox Church once they had purged all non-Communist elements from it. They even have icons of Saint Stalin in this Church. Even the Jew Trotsky was shown in Christian imagery. The Soviet Union ran its State Christian Church. Today in Communist China and North Korea the Catholic Church is there in power. The Jew Dugin has stated the Christian Church is the axis of control they want to use as the platform for their Neo-Soviet global empire. The Jews even try and make it taboo to criticize Christianity in the White Nationalist movement which is openly against the Jews for being the engine of White Genocide. Even in anti-Jewish movements the Jews work to promote Christianity. The Jewish Elders of Zion are trying to create a global Christian Church at their Bilderburger meetings. The entire Bible was originally wrote in Hebrew because its their program to materialize the Jewish World Goverment. Without Christianity the Jews have nothing.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Mask Is Dropping

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 25, 2018 8:30 pm**

Almost from the start of the Final RTR the Catholic Church started to collapse at a rapid pace. Now the scandals from the America's to Europe are weighing down on them totally. Its out in the open they are criminal. The enemy is having a major problem with their Communism as well. Trump has openly spoke out against what is happening in South Africa which is new turn for sure. That sets a precedent and exposes the enemy. The American government is now talking about dealing with the anti Right censorship by the jew owned tech companies. These companies are not so private as they were built with tax payer money and government aid. Obviously one level to act as spy agencies for the deep state. But still this claim of private this and that does not apply here.

> **Larissa666 wrote:**This is why I keep doing the Final RTR as much as I can these days.
>
> No matter if I am feeling down on some days, and do not feel like doing anything, I keep up

the RTR, no matter what.

They are falling down. It is obvious.

Hail Satan! Forever!

Re: The Mask Is Dropping

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Aug 26, 2018 4:53 am**

The Jews don't want Whites paying attention to South Africa because its the blueprint for all White Nations. S.A is a bunch of clueless Blacks brainwashed on anti-Human, communist ideology being used as a weapon to simply steal the remaining private wealth of South African citizens for the Jews who run the show over there. The Blacks are just going to get to enjoy massive poverty and no rights in the Jewish dictatorship.

Rhodesia is the same thing. The communist puppet of the Jews stole all the wealth from the White farmers and business class which is communism. And then transferred it to criminals and stupid criminals who can't farm. And now the economy is that of a typical communist nation, nothing. Then the Blacks got to enjoy living in a despotic dictatorship that has mass murdered seventy thousand of them as well as thousands of Whites. All the while their dictator is taking orders from the Jewish global elites.

The problem is smart people don't want to live like this regardless of race.

HPS Shannon wrote: And yet you have idiots in the media saying that Trump is being "divisive" and that it is a "fear mongering myth" that genocide is happening based on race in South Africa. More Bullshit mainstream news to sway the masses.

Last time this happened they were practically begging the white farmers to come back and farm the land again when people were starving. I believe this was in Zimbabwe. We'll see how this turns out...

The Meaning Of Melek Taus

Postby HP Mageson666 » Sat Apr 27, 2019

The Yezidhi state the peacock symbol of their god "Melek Taus" meaning the Peacock King, is the symbol of the fully opened third eye[1] the name Taus among the Yezidhi has an Arabic spelling to it, but further east its Taus, meaning peacock. And phonetically to the Yezidhi its "Ta'us." The Yezidhi also call Melek Ta'us by the title "Shaitan."

In the east the Taum mantra is used for opening the third eye[2] and the peacock is shown as the symbol of the third eye in the east as well. Many gods and ascended beings wear the peacock feather crown to show this. Taus is a mantra to open the third eye hence it means peacock. The name of the symbol is the mantra of its meaning here.

To the ancients and the Yezidhi the peacock is the symbol of immortality[3] this is important, in Hinduism gods are shown with the light body as peacock feathers surrounding them, and in the east the ascended beings are shown with the Chintamani, the symbol of the third eye, forming their light bodies showing their ascended or immortal state:

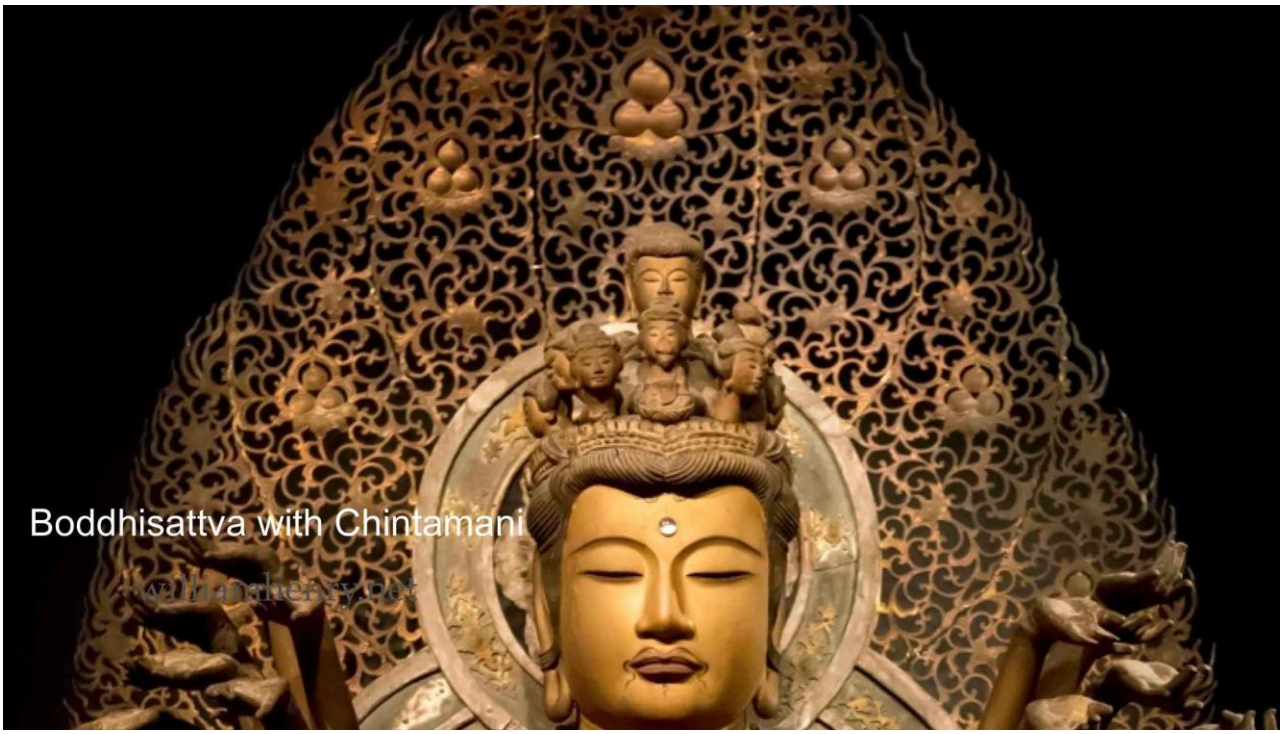

In the east and ancient world this light body is the symbol of the transformed soul. This is also the garment of light that was placed around the statue of Athena during the sacred processions of the Greeks. Athena Pallas, relates to the third eye fully opened. Her symbolism is the third eye, she sprang from the forehead of Zeus, like Shiva sprang from Visnu's forehead and Shiva is the god of the third eye. Athena's golden helmet is the halo of the open third eye and crown, Athena is the goddess of wisdom, the gnosis of the opened psychic centers in the mind. Pallas is close to Phallos which means the "breath of life" in the ancient world. The soul energies perfected.

The ancient symbols show the activation of the third eye is the major key to transformation of the soul, the eastern texts state its key to achieving immorality[4]. Part of this is the energies of the amrita the moon ambrosia of the third eye, flow to the solar chakra the point of connection for all the chakras, and activates it and turns the light body on.

Satan's symbols and titles have to do with the supreme gnosis of the soul and the full transformation of the soul into the light body.

Sources:
[1] The Black Book of the Yezidis, Jon Lange
[2]Layayoga: The Definitive Guide to the Chakras and Kundalini by Shyam Sundar Goswami
[3]The Black Book of the Yezidis, Jon Lange
[4]Yoga kundali Upanishad

The Meaning Of The Easter Egg

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Apr 29, 2019

he egg is a important feature in the ancient Pagan religions from the Easter egg to the Orphic egg, the Egyptians also used this symbol for rebirth. The new soul is shown emerging from the world egg. Its the symbol of the soul.

In the east the egg symbol is the Jyotirlingam, Jyoti means "light, radiance" and Lingam "the mark of Shiva." In the tradition of Tantra yoga in the east the highest level of Samadhi which is not talked about much but is acknowledged, is that of the "Shivarupa Samadhi" this is the Magnum Opus, when one becomes fully energetically transformed and immortal. Its the highest level of true Yoga. The egg symbol of the Jyotirlingam is the soul itself in the east. In the ancient west the ancients called the number 13 "The Light of the One" this is the number of Shiva in the east. This is when the 13 chakras of the soul have been transformed and merged together into one energetic force which produces the new soul or the Shivarupa Samadhi, Shivarupa means "The form of Shiva." The Egyptians showed this as the solar, fire bird, the Phoenix hatching from the egg of rebirth. And the Egyptians stated there are 13 steps to the Magnum Opus.

The two major levels of the transformation of the soul are still in the eastern texts the highest official Samadhi's come from opening the Jiva-atman the individual soul at the sixth chakra center and opening and connecting together with the Para-atman the crown chakra which allows one the super conscious states that come with raising the kundalini. The last Samadhi is the full Magnum Opus the Shivarupa Samadhi the full transformation of the soul with the final transformation and union of the 13 chakras into one energetic force. This perfected form is the Shiva form. This relates to the sun, no different when the entire spectrum of light [the chakras] the rainbow comes together to make one white light, the color of the sun.

The Meaning Of The Phoenix

by HP Mageson666 » Sun May 12, 2019

The ancient Egyptians had four major aspects of the soul, the Kha which is the physical body, the Ka the astral body, the Akh the light body or pranic body, and the Ba the soul which housed the mind and emotions, the personality of the individual. The Ba is what contains the bodies together and what reincarnates.

Note three of the bodies all have the K in the name, the K letter relates to the serpent energies. The Egyptians called the heart JB, this is the center of the head hence the Egyptians stated the seat of the soul the BA contains the mind and emotions. The B is a double letter with V and in Sanskrit the B is also the V. JB becomes Jiva the individual soul which is in the center of the brain, the third eye region is called the seat of Jiva-Atman the personal soul in Hinduism.

The Benben to the Egyptians or the phoenix to the Greeks was symbolized as the region of the sixth center, the center of the skull the Thalamus region, the seat of the soul and it relates to the BA. The Benben is the capstone to the Egyptians as well and the capstone had the Eye of Ra upon it which shows the Thalamus in the head. The myth of the phoenix connects it to this region.

The phoenix was reborn by uniting with a White Stone, in the ancient world gems or stones were symbolic of the chakras. The White Stone is the solar chakra. The phoenix becomes the dove, the dove was shown atop the Serpent Wand of Hermes to the Greeks, the center of the brain. In the Grail mysteries every Friday a white dove carrying a wafer with the solar symbol upon it would descend to the Grail castle and drop this into the Grail. This is still seen on the Ace of Cups in the Tarot cards. The dove is the symbol of spirit, the third eye relates to spirit, the energy of the dove or spirit descending is the golden dew of the pineal gland descending to the Grail or White Stone, the solar chakra. The Grail castle was shown in the shape of a eight spoke wheel, with the Grail King sitting in the center holding the Grail. This is the King the solar chakra in the center of the soul, the shape of the castle is the other 12 major chakras connecting to the solar which is the center of the soul and circulates energy to all chakras and nadis.

The date of the phoenix's rebirth is March 21 the start of the Magnum Opus. The phoenix being reborn from the egg is the BA the soul being reborn from the Magnum Opus. The code of god being called one but also 13 is the reality that "god" is the 13 chakras of the soul and the one is uniting all 13 chakras and transforming them into the Aku the new soul. The 13 steps of the Magnum Opus. In the east there are 13 gods that rule the universe the individual soul.

Note the phoenix is a popular allegory psychologically today, and this shows what is important. Without the actual knowledge of the meaning of the phoenix and how to use this spiritually. The symbolism of

the phoenix becomes nothing but psychological poetry and accomplishes nothing of deep importance but providing a symbol of poetic expression.

Source
The Shining Ones, Philip Gardiner and Gary Osborn

The Most Evil Book

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Mar 05, 2019

Kabbalah in Hebrew relates to the term "confusion" and "binding" in the sense to tie a rope around something to bind it.[1]

"To communicate anything to a Goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews for if the Goyim knew what we teach about them they would kill us openly" Libbre Davie, 37 the Jewish Talmud.

What are the Jews hiding in their "religion" that is so criminal the justice they fear they would receive is that extreme?

The Jewish Torah, Rah in Hebrew means evil the word Torah means the "wheel of evil" that is the name of the Jews "holy book". The Kabbalah is the occult level of the Torah as the Zohar mentions. The Jews have the Oral Torah which is the Kabbalah and the written Torah which is the physical spell book they use in their racial rituals on the power dates to generate the energy field into the astral field of the earth of which Christianity and Islam are programs to empower and connect this astral field into the material realm further, each individual in these programs infuse this spell and connect with it on the soul level and allow it act thought them into the world. The Rabbi's the leadership are given the instructions from word of mouth only by adept Rabbi's on how to use the Kabbalah. The Kabbalah is the Oral Torah. The Kabbalah is encoded into the physical Torah. The Kabbalah is the operators manual on the Torah.

The major teachings of the Kabbalah all center on one simple thing the 22 Hebrew letters and how to create Hebrew formula's out of them. Kabbalah means "To bind" so its obvious what they are doing its occult warfare against Gentiles. Hence the Torah means The Wheel of Evil, destruction of the Gentiles.

In Hebrew the way to undo a spell is to reverse this. The Jewish Priests would write a contract in Hebrew in reverse on a parchment and erase it to undo the contract by agreement of their religious law. This is also in the Kabbalah as well.

Let us examine one of the letters that are in the Final Reverse Torah Ritual and we will find how serious this binding ie Kabbalah is to humanity.

The letter Niss, this letter is a title of Shiva in the east however it means serpent and in the west its a title of Dionysus and relates to the term Nysa which is the term for soul energy, this term in the east relates to name of the alchemical ritual that relates to activation of the life force and using this to transmute the chakra's and associated organs and aspects of the being to a higher level of light energy.

The God Dionysus is called the Good Demon which was symbolized as the golden serpent with a crown of rays that represent the chakra's. The ancient Greeks called the human soul "The Demon" this is the actual soul the serpentine system which is formed by the three main nadis which generate the chakra's and elements and bodies that overlap into the full human being. Niss is a name of the human soul and the spiritual energies of such.

The term Niss means "Blissful and Joy" in the east in relation to this serpent energy and the higher state it brings. This term is used in relation to the serpent energy the life force freely following thought the chakra's and nadi's and being.

Niss is the name of the serpent energy directly this is a Sanskrit term and holds the vibrational quality of its meaning in the sound. So by binding Gentiles with this letter they are seeking to block the flow of the life force in the channels which results in sickness, mental, emotional issues and general disturbances in the etheric body which manifest all ways negative into the physical body and life of the individual. And also work to make it dangerous to awaken the kundalini energy.

The Judaistic program removed all true spiritual knowledge from humanity and what is the consequences:

The lie of the Jewish death program of Christianity and Islam is the human soul will live forever in a paradise realm. This is to distract the individual from the truth that was stolen from them. If a person dies the physical and pranic body end and the astral body which contains the soul the consciousness is ejected into the astral realm where they become fully conscious on this plane. From here the person continues on till the astral body becomes weak and fades away what the ancients referred to by different terms. Then the soul aspect is according to karmic patterns reborn into a new physical body that is formed with the astral body and pranic body interlocking into a total system. The pervious personality is walled away into the unconsciousness mind at birth and a new personality forms with the stages of life and society with the psychological, karmic factors of the previous life times acting to different degrees.

That is all, however the simple reality is if the soul is not empowered by the spiritual practices of Yoga it will become to weak to even be able to reincarnate and that is it. People also grow old and die because the physical and etheric body is under the influence of Saturn in the lower octave which causes a slowing down of flowing energy from the astral into the physical body and this relates to energy blocks in the etheric body and the weakening of the physical body this causes degeneration. The body is out of tune with the astral or spiritual sun. The binding spells of the enemy program of Judaism in all its forms is the reason for this.

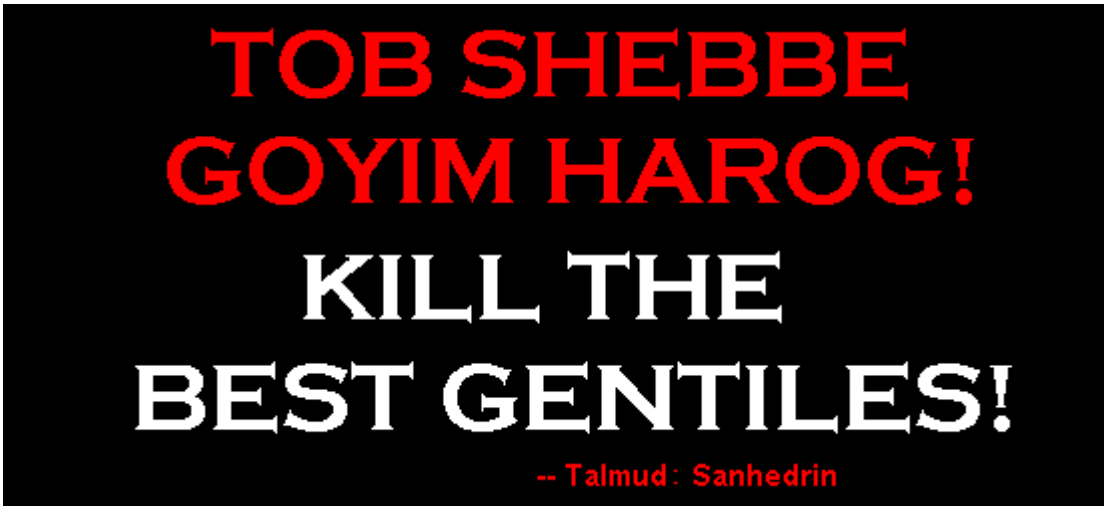

The Kabbalah, the Binding of the Wheel of evil, has condemned all humans to extinction.

The Torah is The Most Evil Book and it and all texts of Judaism and its programs of Christianity and Islam should be banned by international law. The ancient Roman's and Greeks banned the Torah and had them destroyed righteously, because they understood what it was as they still had knowledge of astral physic's [spiritual knowledge]. The Torah also contains the instructions to the Jews on how to conqueror Gentile society from within and destroy it. Its a book of occult espionage on all levels. Its evil it should be totally banned by International law.

Source
Thrice Great Hermetica And The Janus Age, Joseph P. Farrell [1]
Gods of Love and Ecstasy: The Traditions of Shiva and Dionysus by Alain Danielou
Merging With Siva: Satguru Sivaya Subramuniyaswami

The Multi-Plans of the Jews for NS Movement control

-High Priestess Hooded Cobra 666

Now as all observers can see, the enemy has some plans they are pulling out.

For one, they are trying to unite Islam with Christianity and build a "tolerance" between the two, while at the same time they push things in the opposite direction. They use their "Christians Vs Muslims" troops into the "Far Right" and the NS Movement, to poison them, while they are linking the majority of the other cuckolded Christian slaves that remain, with the criminal Muslims. After all, Christianity and Pisslam are one and the same, just a different adjusted hoax for a different audience. All Abrahamic excrement. The endline is the same. No spirituality, anti-life, anti-survival, and JEWISH. Its supposed to be made that way to sound different, but lo and behold, one sees these "enemies" now trying to become more and more better friends. Should be evident as to why. They are trying to put these murder groups in fusion, in order to cause Racial assimilation as well and also, be able to control both sides. Most Christians who really cannot give up eating the jewish excrement, are all in to betray their Race or anyone else in the behalf of the hebrew imposed-on-blood "Christ".

This is nothing new in history. The NS movement has to be relentless and open eyed when it comes to these people as acceptance of this hebrew garbage to the point of addiction, or past the point of addiction, IE, putting Rabbi "Brother" Nathanael above one's own people, should be evident. Traitors, betas and failers of the NS movement always gravitated to "Christianity" and the so called "Christian Europe", beyond the point of curing themselves by OBVIOUS evidence. These people are enslaved mentally by the jews through their own choice, but not all of them are like this and most of them don't really bother with these things at all. There is a small minority that is pushed as some sort of "Majority" by the jews, in order to push the "Christian NS" narrative. National Socialism and Abrahamic Christianity, which is form the root of Judaism, do not, and will never mix. As for these people, they may know half of the Truth, and accept some part of it- They are however, divided between two elements.

One cannot be a real full blooded fighter against the jews, unless they rebuke them forever and completely, starting with this from within their spirit. Christians and their materialism and lack of spirituality, values and anything else, have brought the West on its knees. Let alone the apparent low IQ and stupidity that is seen as a virtue amongst the traitorous Christians. Christians were a majority up to now because the jews controlled the majority of the populace, within and without. As this changes this, their xian influence which is a massive jewish deception and speel will wither away, rapidly fast, as it does. So they inject more Abrahamism into the West in the form of Mudslimes.

When you educate this excrement above, who are the so-called "Christian Antisemites" or "NS Christians", just throw them the information and don't waste time on them. The Revolution against the enemy will not commence from these slaves who fancy getting in their knees to pray to a Jewish Hebraic Thoughform, rather than Odin or the Ancient Gods,

or at least, no "God" at all. In the future its expected, when the kikes will start rapidly losing customers and power from all their previous sides, they will start kissing our ass and trying to infiltrate our movement, with 75% "Truths and Gentile" stuff, 25% "smoke and mirrors", which is what they always do.

This can be observed in "David Duke" (Dr Surgery, to hide his jewisheness), "Andrew Anglin" (the 5'2 who nails an Asian Girlfriend and preaches about the White Race), Donut Trap (whose family tree, corporations and whole lot is taken on by jews), "Alt Right" (which is just the new progressive left), "Brother Nathanael" who is a damned jew that preaches the "Orthodox" line of "Anti-Semitism", "Alex (ADL) Jones" who is another gatekeeper that preaches about "Nazis" and "Elites from Brussels" (married to a jewess of course) and the list goes endless.....until the end of time. There are millions of lies and controlled oppositions that are, and will be created.

One needs the insight to see behind this. When the fundamental ways of operation are understood, all this falls in vain. These however seriously boomerang in the head of the jew, who considers the "Goyim" too stupid to figure out absolutely anything. The "Goyim" are though waking up, in the global scale, and these enemy predictions on how people are animals, are failing and will fail miserably.

The whole game is rigged against the common people. The enemy is a major hater of the simple and common people, the working class and generally, the people in whose hands is the real power of this "system". Their approach is systematic in that they try to hide this power from people, alienate them and control them, like a parasite takes over the mind of a powerful animal in order to survive for itself. It’s the common people that must be brought into the meat grinder by the enemy. The enemy pushes all of the above, they also push Race Mixing and generally, they attack the people from all frontiers. Their advances are so rapid and quick, and remember, as always, the jews want to attack all sides and gain from all sides. A paradigm of this is, how they inject insane amounts of gay hating Muslims, while at the same time, they want to butcher both the Muslims and the gays. On one hand they control the "radicals" on the other hand, they control the "gays and their rights" so the jews aim for wins and influence in both sides.

Victory will NEVER come from people siding into a "respective" of these sides, or advocation thereof. It doesn't matter if you are a Feminist, or a Patriarchal Jewish Nut. The jew owns you BOTH ways. It doesn't matter if you vote Killary or Trumpey. This is the classic and old, Divide and Conquer. The Victory will not come in this way, neither form slobs who can't really see behind this. It will only come when everyone involved or at least a quite a few people start to see the JEW behind everything that they do, behind their small "divide and conquer", and not the smokes and mirrors they project. Most people are just focusing on the mirrors because they like to see their own self-delusional reality, and not the real reality, that most of these so called "sides" are totally controlled by the jews. This ties into how the average people who can't take reality, can't really take it that a small group like the jews, has been destroying them for centuries. Strong people are needed for this realization. We ought be after these people. For this reason, reach massively and these people will come to us, from all walks of life, as the Jew makes *ALL* Gentiles suffer deeply.

Now as all of you are aware, there is must jew talk around and the list never grows over. The

best way to actually penetrate beyond the jewish vail is to understand some fundemental rules and just pamper these to others. Don't aim for a "logical" awakening of the people, especially the sell-outs. These people don't have any logic or common sense, as even this has been acutely adjusted to the Jewish System of thinking. Throw on the table the info, and let people study it. Those who are strong will feel compelled to do this and finally really take a stand. Others that will delay, procrastinate and "let it be" or be "lazy" or try to play tabs on you, are not and will not really be interested. You know the Truth and they don't, so don't waste your prescious time on them. Keep spreading the Truth like a medicine to the jewish intellectual plague and the enemy will be destroyed.

For instance, one rule, is that the groups whom the jews try to coup unsuccessfully, they try to take them over from the within. This is especially True with Freemasonry, Politics and other unions such as the Worker Unions. The groups they hate the most, they try to destroy through terrorism and use of shekels, but when they fail, they try to take these over from others who were really advocating for the rights of those inside.

Take the Feminists for instance. The jews are original exceptional haters of Women. This can be seen in all the Abrahamic Religions. Women are nothing but sex dumps, they don't deserve anything, they are nothing more than spoils of war and the list goes on. They are by definition retarded and this is the major idea in all the Abrahamic Jewish Mindset. This is what the enemy thinks of women. Plain and simple. Many people want to sugar coat everything because they are part of this deceptive agenda of the enemy and reap rewards from it, such as "security", "serenity", high amounts of $$$, followers, the list goes. You don't need to go a lot further, but to just look at the facts in the Abrahamic religions of pisslam and Xianity. After all this is said and done and women get some rights, in the evil White countries, here do stand the jews in the opposite side, trying to "advocate" for Women, by overextending them, making them completely stupidly immoral, making them humiliate themselves and the list goes.

Take then the GBLT community. The same hatred can be traced into the Abrahamic Programs. This hatred did never, exist prior, for people of the Third Sex that were decent people. The jews were an original hater of the 3rd Sex and they tried to wipe out these people over and over again in the ages (one instance: The USSR Gulags). Now, they try to again destroy them by taking them over and making them socially deprived, degenerates and overextending them so that there is a social reaction against them, that will rob their rights forever. They also overextend this into grounds of pedophilia and anything else. This is purposeful and this is another method. They destroy things by achieving coups and then trying to reaffirm "leadership" of what they attack.

Take State politics. Jews were always instigating coups, chaos, death and dismay for Gentiles for hundreds of years, until they finally found the opportunity to get into politics and slowly kick off the Gentiles from their positions. Of course, no "conversations" or anything else, but only, "revolution". Ie, the Jewish Revolution. Revolution for jews doesn't meant anything but just placing their own in power and furthering a death grip against the unsuspecting masses. Jews bought their way into politics, lied their way into politics and everywhere else, took leadership of the people they want to destroy and finally made the global networks in order to achieve this goal en-masse. This has been conversed in another replies.

Another thing is that the jew is a natural anarchist, when it comes to orders that are of his enemies. All equals, except of the jew, who is more equal than others by a long shot. For their order, jews kill and do anything necessary to maintain it completely. They have done so for tens of centuries. To the Goyim, they preach to destroy everything that helps them survive. Male to female bonds, family, children, women, their hard earned work and labor that build their countries, the list goes. Just keep Krayst for so long its needed, feminism, veganism, pacifism, race mixing, and all sorts of other crap that never helped ANY civilization survive. They are always instigators of dismay, terrorism and backstabs. This is how they always operate and this is what they did to most Gentile leaders in order to destroy them.

The jews do *NOT* need *ANY* reasons or any "proof" or "logic" to back anything up, especially to the Goyim slaves. They just manipulate this for the Goyim and they always use emotional slur to controverse especially for this reason. The mere fact that the "Chosen of God" have decided to wage war on some order, on some country or some social group, is enough. The jews always used the reasoning "Because the kike God said so". Why are there supposed to be wars for the jews? Because the jew in the bible said so. Why are there supposed to be billions of brainwashed people that want to murder everyone else? Because the Hebraic Offspring of Judaism, "Allah" said so. No other reason is need. This is evident in all of their history and the outcomes of their "Christianity" which always justified everything over "god". The jew is naturally a being without any internal nobility or morality. They are monsters and they don't need to reason anything, especially to anyone else. Their highest reasoning is arrayed in their "Torah", which is actually the blueprint plan for Jewish World Domination and nothing else. The jew can as thus endlessly lie, endlessly destroy and endlessly deceive. All that benefits Pissrael and the Jewish Aliens is great and this is what is "Moral", even if it means massive murder or whatever else of this nature. The jew stops NOWHERE and at NOTHING.

In this simplistic view of "morality", everything the jew does is easily understood. Is it good for the Jews and Israel? Its "moral" and "good". Is it bad for the Jews and Israel? Its "bad" and its a "sin" for the Goyim to do. Is the Goyim worshipping Satan bad for the jews? Yes. Write it in the bible, as "Bad" and "Sinful". Do the Goyim need to be spiritual, does that benefit the jews? No- put meditation as a sin. The list goes endless and this is the mind of the jew. This is very easy to see around. The jew will promote all sorts of weaknesses, bias, misinformation, attacks, slander, delusional paranoia, lies and the list goes, so long it confuses and destroys its enemies. That's all there is to it. This is why suddenly, Veganism, the Sissyfication movements, Feminism, insane pushing of forced "Feminization" for men, mass media outrage to force people to Race mix, etc, is happening, in the era of massive and murderous Islamization and "integration". No men = No fighters = No opposition forces against the jews. That's all of it, that's all there is into it, bottom meaning. Its that easy. Whatever weakens your enemy is good. When the jew is discovered and understood, these "Social flows" do suddenly start to make sense. Why all this is happening is very easy to know after this.

For instance, how coincidental, right? The White West is being attacked with relentless amounts of terrorist Muslims, the Western Governments are taken over by jewish "elites", and at the same time, except of the relentless immigration, Race mixing propaganda, etc...People are told repeatedly to become more and more feminized, more and more docile, more and more to mind their own "business", more and more forced to speak less

and the list goes. Vegan, Sissyfication, Worship other Races, Xianity (this hoax doesn't really work anymore so they are making substitutes for it) and the list goes. "Don't eat meat because God said so". Oh the Goyim eat meat, because apparently few Gentiles give one damn about the jew on the stick anymore. What a coincidence.

So this is how it works. In the place of a jewish kike that knows it all and self proclaims itself as "God", that represents the jewish collective of people...When they lose faith, they transmute it in something else, getting the same desired end they wanted in the first place.

**GOYIM STOP EATING MEAT!
GOD SAID THAT ITS EVIL
TO DO SO!!!**

**I don't care about what "God" says,
I do what the fuck I like, fuck "God".**

**Okay then according to Dr Shekelberg,
Eating meat will potentially kill you!
Think of all the poor animals that have died
Like the LAWD Jewsus Krayst...Just think...**

**Well since so many poor innocent 6 trillion
are dying everyday, I just quit meat.**

**Its EVIL! It must be weeded out from the face
of the Planet! Kill Meat Eeaters! Dr Shekelberg's
research said so!**

**Good Goy! Remember Goy, its only for others to
eat. Meanwhile, Pacifism, Multiculturalism,
Veganism, Passivity, New Age Love All Christianity,
TV health shows and the list goes. Be a GOOD Goy!**

On one hand the death grip is tightening around the throat of White people, on the other hand, they are told to actually sit down and pleasurably take it.

Why?

There is no *WHY* and no *LOGIC* behind this, not even emotional of the lowest sense. People should normally raise their heads when they are guided to TOTAL EXTINCTION and DEATH and HUMILIATION all the time. But, many crapsters are still around from their couch

trying to search for any mighty "Why", except of accepting the existence of the hebrew overlords that are destroying Humanity day by day. The fact that the "Chosen" want it to be that way, is enough of a why. The fact that the "Chosen" can open their nasty horse-mouths and lie to people all the time, and launch more and more illusions to them, is enough. That's all that's necessary. After all, the Goyim slaves are not capable of high reasoning according to the alien psychopathic yids.

One last thing. The jew rules by fallacy and logical problems. This is easily explained. The fact that Jewcy Putin pretends to be against Europe, doesn't meant that European Jewnion is better and should be listened to. The "lesser of the two evils" is part of the whole deal again, and is another means of control. Only when people understand that this network is global, ruthless and without bounds, they will finally understand how deep the (Kosher) Rabbit hole goes.

For our Teachers, Educators and Enlighteners who spread the Truth about the enemy Jew, focus on throwing a large net, to catch as many people as possible. The rest of things will be settled on their own accord.

The Name Of God Stolen From The East

by **HP Mageson666** » Sat Feb 03, 2018 12:26 am

The Name Of God Stolen From The East

In Hinduism Svara is the main name of god and god as sound and Svara in Sanskrit also means the vowels and there are sixteen of them. The name of God is the vowels in Hinduism. The vowels in Hinduism are ruled by Shiva. 16 is the ancient number of God from India to Greece and in Sanskrit the original language each vowel is given one number of the 16 digits of the Moon. The Moon represents all the vowels and the Moon God is Shiva. The Moon on its own also represents the A letter which all the vowels are emanations of. In Sanskrit the Moon is the ancient symbol of the serpent. The chakras and the three main nadis that each chakra is created by when they overlap. And each gets a vowel.

The vowels represent the soul of the letter in Sanskrit just as they represent the soul of the universe, each consonant is placed with all seven vowels such as Ku, Ka, Ki, and on this is also in the Kabbalah with the Hebrew letters. This is the same in the ancient Greek scripts as well. The consonant can not be spoken without a vowel. The consonant represents the material and is given the symbol of the material world the square and the vowel the circle the symbol of spirit. The vowels the circle is placed within the square to give it life. Just as the body needs a soul to exist. This is the image behind the cube of Kabbalah which was stolen from the Greeks, Egyptians and Hindus.

The ancient Greeks and Egyptians like the Hindus stated the name of God is the vowels. The Hindus the Greeks and Egyptians grouped 7 main vowels the seven that rule the seven planets which rule the seven chakras. The 7 main vowels are called the ‘seven mothers’ in Hinduism. The seven chakras together are what is called "god" in Kabbalah, the seven vowels. And the Kabbalah states the name of God is the seven vowels of creation which relate to the seven days of creation. This is also commented on by ancient writers such as Eusebius that the Jews used the seven vowels for the name of their God.

The Jews wrote the name of their God openly in the ancient world as IAO. The IAO is the trinity of the seven vowels in the Greek and Egyptian which were the same. IAO represents all seven vowels. And the God Abraxas which the Jews took their Kabbalah Abracadabra talisman from. Abracadabra means "As I speak so do I create" the name of creation in Kabbalah.
Abraxas was a Pagan God that represents with the seven letters of its name the seven planets which get the seven vowels and each planet rules one day of the week, which are the seven days of creation in Kabbalah. And under the image of Abraxas is wrote the sacred name of Abraxas that name being IAO. The ancient Roman and Greek writers called IAO the name of the Pagan sun god. This is from the East the three vowel positions which all the others manifest from are IAU in Sanskrit and IAU means "God" in Sumerian. This is where Jupiter comes from the name of the head god of the Romans and Greeks. The Roman's spelled the J as I in Jupiter. Its Iaupater which means Father God. Jupiter is the Crown chakra.

In Kabbalah the highest name of God is Aleph its left silent symbolically because the A represents

all the vowels as well and as the ancient Greeks stated the vowels represent the planets and the planets exist in ether not air therefore their sounds can not be heard they are silent. But only articulated in spoken form as the seven vowels. The letter A represents the element of Ether in the Hindu and Western world which is silent in the symbolic sense. This the meaning of the unspeakable name of god. The seven vowels. This is also why Zeus was called the IAO, Zeus represents the element of Aether in the ancient Greek world. Zeus is Jupiter to the Greeks the IAO or IAU.

Source
The Greek Kabbalah, Barry
The Mystery Of The Seven Vowels, Godwin
Shiva Lord Of Yoga, Frawley
The Myths And Gods Of India, Danielou
The Gnostics And Their Remains, King
Sefer HaBahir

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Name Of God Stolen From The East

by **HP Mageson666** » Thu Feb 08, 2018 3:07 pm

Around 5,000 years ago there was a Global-conflict that destroyed the World-Vedic Civilization. Then, out of this came the rise of the smaller-and-smaller Empires that were easier for the enemy to divide-and-conqueror in time.

This is probably why the Jews appeared around this time.

SiegHeil9 wrote: “Since the Earth was attacked 10,000 years ago around 8,000 BC and the Jews didn’t come around until like 4,000 BC supposedly, then what happen from 8,000-4,000 BC period? Did the Angel Nordics and Reptilian/Greys attack first and throw the world into darkness and then the Jews arrived in India and then invented Zoroastrianism and Jainism, followed by Judaism?”

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

The Name Of God The Name Of The Wisdom Body

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Dec 09, 2018 9:02**

The structure of the Gentile soul is shown as the Ouroboros serpent also called the Soma Sophia which is the wheel of the map of the heavens which is the macrocosm of the individual. Its the five elements the seven major planets and the 12 signs of the zodiac. These forces incarnate in the Gentile being.

The ancient Greeks stated the elements where letters. In the ancient language of Sanskrit the original Gentile language SaTaNaMa is the letters that form the name of the five elements. The five elements are the symbol of God in the ancient Pagan world. SaTaNaMa is the name of God.

The male and female aspects are also divided within this. Fire and air being male S,N and water and earth being female M, T. All being different levels of manifest of spirit the A. This is the four corners the front to back and the side to side of the body which relates to the directions. The male and female sides connect in the center axis of the Sushumna as well in which contains the chakras and all the nadis connect here. The Mula Banda was considered a major secret in Kundalini Yoga because it moves the flow of energy into the Sushumna channel up the chakra's and thought all the nadis and into the crown and thought the different bodies transforming them and working to awaken the serpent with how it activates the Mula chakra.

From the five elements the entire alphabet which is the Word manifests and is divided into five parts according to the elements in how it relates to the Zodiac aspects and planets. This incarnates into the three nadis which cross at each chakra point which relates to an element a planet and related Zodiac sign and the letters which connect to that. This materializes outwards manifesting across the five bodies to form the whole being.

The physical body, astral body, emotional body, mental body and spiritual body all interconnect with this and relate to aspects of it.

The entire form of creation is contained in SaTaNaMa.

In the east Satanama relates to the name Soma the Moon but Soma also means "Body" all the bodies coming together as they are formed on this energy principal. Soma Sophia in the west the name of this system means Wisdom Body this term is also in the east as the entire being is formed from the body of the serpentine energy the three major nadis, chakra's the elements and such. SaTaNaMa is the sound form or name of God which forms the entire Wisdom Body. The point of the practices are to activate and transform the wisdom body into the perfected body of Wisdom. This is the point of Spiritual Satanism.

Wisdom is always shown as the serpent.

The enemy has tried to remove the name of God Satanama and replace which their disgusting thoughform YHVH and corrupted alphabet which is a curse on the Gentile being. Which shows

the Jewish race is an alien soul as the Gentiles sound form which is the template of the Gentile soul is toxic to the enemy and theirs is toxic to Gentiles.

The constant focus on the Royal blood in the ancient texts is based on the fact the blood connects the physical and soul of the being together its the vessel of spiritual energy and the template of the body and soul. The Royal blood relates to the energy of the chakra's and how this works to activate and change the quality of the blood as well which changes the DNA and template of the physical body. The spiritual is connected to the physical and the physical is the structure of the spiritual. To act on the soul with the practices also transform the other bodies to higher forms. Its the quality of light within and this light is also consciousness. To generate the perfected Wisdom Body. In ancient Egypt SaTaNaMa was the name of the serpent of immortality and the highest name of God same as in ancient India.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

The Nazarene Thoughtform

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Wed Jan 31, 2018 12:12 pm**

We have written many times regarding the Nazarene thought form. But just how did this come about?

Prominent Jesuit Ignatius Loyola instructed his Jesuits in meditation. The main focus of their meditations was total immersion in the Nazarene.

"In this book, "The Spiritual Exercises" Loyola counsels his disciples to re-live in the sphere of the imagination all the events in the outward historic life of their Master Jesus Christ. By this method they are to force their imaginations to see, touch, smell, and taste those invisible things, and rehearse those incidents long since accomplished and vanished, which were perceived through the senses of their incarnated lord."

"If you are meditating on an article of faith, he would have you construct the locality clearly and with exactitude before the vision of the mind's eye to observe it carefully and closely, even to touch it as it were."

Now here's on on "Hell"

"If it be hell, he gives you burning rocks to handle, he makes you float in a frightful darkness as thick as pitch; he places liquid sulfur upon your tongue. Your nostrils are filled with an abominable stench as of Hell itself, and he shows you terrible torments, causing you to hear excruciating groans."

"The exercises prescribed by Loyola are calculated to develop the powers of the soul..."

"The disciple has to concentrate his mind upon the accounts given in the Bible of the birth, suffering and death of Jesus of Nazareth, as if these were historical facts."

"His feelings and emotions are raised up to a state of higher vibrations; he becomes himself the actor in the play, experiencing himself the joys and sufferings of Christ, as if he were Christ himself; and this identification with the object of his imagination may be carried to such an extent that even stigmata, or bleeding wounds corresponding to those on the body of the crucified Christ will appear on his own body."

In closing, I want to add, if the average idiot Catholic had any idea of the extent the Jesuits and high ranking Catholic clergy at the Vatican are into witchcraft, they'd crack.

This sort of thing has been going on for centuries. That scum meditates all day, every day and has a load of stolen material that was brutally confiscated from the Pagan peoples they murdered. Thus, the dire warnings against witchcraft in the Bible.

Reference:
Above quotes taken from
The Tree of Life by Israel Regardie.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

The Nazarene Thoughtform

by **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » Wed Jan 31, 2018 12:12 pm

We have written many times regarding the Nazarene thoughtform. But just how did this come about?

Prominent Jesuit Ignatius Loyola instructed his Jesuits in meditation. The main focus of their meditations was total immersion in the Nazarene.

"In this book, "The Spiritual Exercises" Loyola counsels his disciples to re-live in the sphere of the imagination all the events in the outward historic life of their Master Jesus Christ. By this method they are to force their imaginations to see, touch, smell, and taste those invisible things, and rehearse those incidents long since accomplished and vanished, which were perceived through the senses of their incarnated lord."

"If you are meditating on an article of faith, he would have you construct the locality clearly and with exactitude before the vision of the mind's eye to observe it carefully and closely, even to touch it as it were."

Now here's one on "Hell"

"If it be hell, he gives you burning rocks to handle, he makes you float in a frightful darkness as thick as pitch; he places liquid sulfur upon your tongue. Your nostrils are filled with an abominable stench as of Hell itself, and he shows you terrible torments, causing you to hear excruciating groans."

"The exercises prescribed by Loyola are calculated to develop the powers of the soul..."

"The disciple has to concentrate his mind upon the accounts given in the Bible of the birth, suffering and death of Jesus of Nazareth, as if these were historical facts."

"His feelings and emotions are raised up to a state of higher vibrations; he becomes himself the actor in the play, experiencing himself the joys and sufferings of Christ, as if he were Christ himself; and this identification with the object of his imagination may be carried to such an extent that even stigmata, or bleeding wounds corresponding to those on the body of the crucified Christ will appear on his own body."

In closing, I want to add, if the average idiot Catholic had any idea of the extent the Jesuits and high ranking Catholic clergy at the Vatican are into witchcraft, they'd crack.

This sort of thing has been going on for centuries. That scum meditates all day, every day and has a load of stolen material that was brutally confiscated from the Pagan peoples they murdered. Thus, the dire warnings against witchcraft in the Bible.

Reference:

Above quotes taken from
The Tree of Life by Israel Regardie.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

The New Man Of Satan

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Satan created us and Satan has lend his hand to Humanity. Satan makes an offer to Humanity, that of a New Man. But for this to be understood, one must first know the offer of his enemies.

The enemy has is trying to create a man and this is their offer. It is bad already, but it can become worse. A man who is frail, weak, run over by the years. No, not in his years on this earth, but on the amount of underlying and obvious decay. Dumb, unintelligent. With weak emotions, complying with everything. A man that bows to false ideas. Without logic. A man solely locked in a physical realm or other fake physical worlds. A man that is complaining, without fixing anything. A man that is not himself, because he never was himself and that doesn't know himself or how to know himself. A man that only hopes and never does, but for who even hope is rare to find. A man that doesn't fight. A human unworthy in all levels, based on a base line average that constantly ever descends. A kingdom he has created, in which the worst are the rulers, a just mirror image of himself. A man filled with insecurity, hatred, lack of faith and fear. A man that is guilty merely for existing.

A man whose forces are out of control and he is chaotic within. A man who obeys by fear, lack of knowledge and ignorance. He is, and feels, unworthy. A man stuck in a lower level of being, trapped in decaying physicality. Totally subject to the lower laws of life. A man that has been overcome by decay and obstacles. A man in whom fear is so strong that defies any sense of nature of logic. A man living completely disconnected from natural order and Divine order, a man who has made devotion to lies his principle of living. He doesn't even have his own "god". He has a "christian" god, a "Muslim" god that has him enslaved, not the Old Noble Gods of His Ancestors. He knows what he believes is a lie, but he lives in ignorance and neglect of this. He always tries to escape from who he is. But what Ancestors, what real Gods, they do not exist but only as a frail memory, if that even. All he has is a degenerate, filthy, stupid, criminally foreign "god", that represents him. If he has any. Because, he no longer has hope or sees up to any "god". He is a living form of misery, fear, depression and servitude.

A man of lies, a jewish product.

A man that lives on auto pilot, never thinks or contemplates, that is only what he owns physically. He is so dumb that he thinks he knows everything. He has no longer got any vision of eternity, as all is lost in his own mortality. A man locked in a physical paradise and seeking to escape in fake worlds. With a weak body, with an even weaker mind. A mind that lives in fog, in deception, in lies. If he ever ascends a bit higher, its a lie and its temporary. A man subjugated to the weakest masters, but because himself is weak enough, he must

comply. A man that has no respect in his heart and nothing. Nothing is for him the past, the present and the future. He merely survives, just by this. This man has stopped creating, he is merely eating out what is available until this is over. His mental problems have overcome him. He has no consciousness. He is nothing. A man whose insticts are weak yet they control him. That has prevailed over nothing. That loves his enemies and dies a slow death. A man whose worth derives of creations of his enemies, a man whose life is nothing but a distraction, without any purpose, without any direction. A man without a spirit or a Soul, that lives in a sensless clump of a society, upon which lord the most ugly and destroyed beings. A society where the wrecked rule over the wrecked. A society that is befallen and full of jewish wickedness, residing in the lowest level of possibility for humanity. A society of slaves. Of mechanical drones that are soulless and worthless. A man of the herd of the lowest order and kind, lowest order of meaning, that of cannibalistic insects of the lower order. A jew-dified man.

The New Man, as Satan sees Him, is this Man. He is deserving of the title of being a Human. His mind can shutter the worlds, his faith is unwavering. His emotions are vast and his mind is great, becoming ever greater. His mind is stable and his body is sound. He is a prime exampe of the evolution of mankind, the superiority of nature and billions of years of struggling for survival. Yet, who still struggles. No different than the universe itself, he is and has to advance. Nothing can befall him or defeat him, for he has conquered the visible and the invisible. He knows that which he does not yet know. He knows of his limitations only to surpass them. He respects them. He is at war with nothing, but when he is, he emerges victorious. But from his losses, he always learns.

He has understood the Truth and ever tries to understand it. He is a capable protector. He is a Warrior and a Poet, brutal and peaceful. He is both man and woman in his Soul, yet in both he is defiant. He has mastered himself and as such all the forces of nature that are present in him. He obeys to sound of reasoning, rather than fear. Fear is below him, death he has surpassed. In the face of Death he stands with defiance. In the face of life and any difficulity and riddle it might entail, he stands curious. He moves and with him, he carries everyone else. He has no shame about who he is, he resonates on the rhythm of Nature. He is merely who he is. A Real Creator, worthy to be called equal with the Gods. With a bright future of becoming equal and higher than any "God".

A Man of Truth, a Man of Satan.

He is part of the Divine order. Lower or Higher, he has exacted the greatest of his individuality and is always evolving upwards, same as the Order of Nature and the Universe. He serves the Divine Order of the Cosmos and goes by the ever turning Wheel of Life. He has a grand ego, but he is not an egoist, and is supporter of the common good. He knows the future lies in the whole and not solely himself. In his hands he carries the bricks of building a new future for all Mankind. The Divine Order and Him are one, therefore, he doesn't hate this order. Under him stands everything, under him stand his creations, not above him. Nothing rules this man. Higher intelligence has overcame both logic, emotions- they have became one greater intelligence, the intelligence of Life herself. He has obeyed to nature, but even her is loyal to him and walks with him. He has no hatred in his heart, because he is absolved and there is greatness in his heart. Though when threatened, he becomes the most

furious of all beings. He doesn't hesitate to destroy, especially what threatens his kind. He is pure.

His mind is pure, as he understands the Divine Order. He is responsible and cares for those that cannot care for themselves, by promoting strength, being against weakness. He knows weakness is the cause of all evil. He knows power in the hands of the good means goodness. Ignorance doesn't know this man, neither has he known ignorance. He knows his position in the Divine Order and from all this derives His understanding. Not even Death can stop him as his Soul is Immortal. His possible mortality does not imply that he is a Mortal, and he has a firm vision of the Eternal. But He is also, Immortal. Respect, noblety, pride, beauty, altruism and heroism are the notions he holds in his heart. Everything physical is subject to Him, he is not subjected to the physical realm. He is Free. Like a spark, he is spontaneous. He is not mechanical.

He is not dependent, but he knows where and when to depend. He is Heroic. He bows because of His deep devotion and respect, for he knows both what is above him and what is below him. He realizes greatness where he sees this and reveres it. He is also a herd animal that is exalted of the highest and most noble herd, but at the same time, stands alone and like a God. He is beast and a God. He realizes the greatness in his fellow beings because he is great in himself. In all him and his kind, the beauties of nature in all their wealth present themselves, in their totality of difference, diversity and highness. He loves what is above him because he knows that he can too ascend, he knows the meaning of what is sacred and this fills him with joy and happiness. For him, everything is holy and revered. Life is Sacred. There is no dirt in his mind. He is Greatness incarnate, the eternal and highest possibility of Mankind. He is the new type of Man that has ascended from all different Gentile Races from their separation in the hundreds of years. A Man that has created a kingdom, a Paradise for himself, in all beauty, in his own image. A Man who has reached and surpassed any and all heavens and hells.

Who you will be is your choice; You have been made the offers, now you must choose and adhere. Also, with Satan, you will not be forced to become better. Nobody can force this to you. But the enemy, will enforce their decay, this must be always kept in mind... Decay can be imposed by force, but also is a natural outcome of inaction…

So what will you be? The choice is Yours.

In Satan’s Divine Name, I choose the Man of Satan! The New Man! The Man of Godhead!!

The Man who once might have been a dream, a memory and Ancient reality, WE MUST REFORGE HIM IN OURSELVES!! Commrades march forward and exalt yourselves!! BE WORTHY TO BE UNDER THE GAZE OF THE GODS!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!

MAY SATAN'S WILL BE EVERLASTING!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Normies, Society and Spiritual Development

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Dec 09, 2018 5:39 pm**

Greetings to all our Satanic Family and Comrades.

On the situation of the normies, or "The normal people" and those who are without, we have to act towards them at a sensible level. Personally, to me, normies are not a friend, nor an enemy, insofar they do not act against us or our agenda in any direct manner. They can also be potential allies to us. We have fewer things to divide with the normies than the enemy does.

Normies are deceived, and the knowledge level of the average human being is too low. This is being changed, slowly, but it goes upwards. If people had more knowledge, it's possible, that they would also make better choices, or at least, understand a few more things than they do currently. When the average level of humanity as a whole is raised, or in a specific region, then these people raise towards a higher level of understanding and civilization. As for those who are given these chances and they scatter it to the wind, they devolve.

There are some people who are overly idealistic and positivist in regards to the 'normies' but personally, I do not see all the good professed by these people in regards to 'humanity' in the amount they speak of. However, I don't see the pessimistic dialectic either which goes that humans are the worst trash ever and that they are totally worthless. It most of the time comes down on which portion of humans we are conversing again, most of the time, which is crucial to pass down any 'judgement'.

Between our side and the enemy, the situation is, the enemy doesn't really care about people. So in a world they lead, one shouldn't expect anything else from the humans being ruled over, either. They want humans to be in huge and never-ending numbers, because they have a necessity for energy givers and slaves, but they do not care about them as beings on a fundamental level. Our Gods gave us spiritual knowledge to elevate society into a better level of spiritual existence.

There are also, grades and grades of normies. I do not believe the normie in the most cutthroat Muslim country is the same normie as a normal and chill person in Canada or something. There is absolutely no relation here, and one has to take precautions depending on the specific situation of the specific normie or group of normies. The normies also, while they may be on NPC status as for current (NPC = Non Playable Character as in video games) they pose a danger to us, simply because, they are tools.

The difference between us and the enemy is very fundamental. To the enemy a dead and abused normie means nothing. To us it means something because we are related to the normies. While the enemy arises from their alien womb, we arise from what is the 'normie' populace, because this planet belongs to us, while the enemy is an alien. The normies are related to us, but not related to the enemy, in anyway, shape or form. For this reason our task of treating the normies should be level headed compared to the enemy's treatment of kosher severity.

Between the normie, we also have the goyim. The Goyim is essentially the NPC which has in it's head in a dangerous amount the programming of our enemies. A great portion if not the

greatest portion of normies are actually goyim. And in this case, especially in terms of offense, they are no different than our enemies, if they oppose us directly, or try to harm us. Essentially, a few hundreds of millions of these goyim type normies, would like to gut us and hang us upside down from "holy" crosses, or stone us in the middle of the streets, to prove their morality and conviction to their jewish masters. And that is the truth, especially where the goyim types are in group mentality, which justifies all atrocities they could possibly do.

If one is such a positivist, we can buy them a ticket to some Arabic country and they can see there for themselves their high hopes for humanity, and how people are so "understanding and compassionate" or "good at the bottom". Many of our members live in this reality, and they know how it is. None of these statements of humans being so good are substantial anymore the enemy's rhetoric of humans simply being trash, but the reality, proves more towards the trash, because the enemy is also promoting this for too long. So we can buy these positivists their tickets to these places so they can see for themselves, if these things are true or not. Many of these people are stuck in what appears to be a 'development' and 'development of the world', not thinking further than that by far. And they can spend their time dreaming a world of Muslims in the hundreds of millions, where they do not work a task on the hands of machines that do anything for them or other sorts of ultimate entitlement situations for what appears to be human dross, such as free energy for Mohammed to make a few bombs and kill you with from his backyard. While now, finally, they can pray in front of the cube all day long, since, they have nothing better to do with their time, if the Cube worship is not obliterated before a level of development is reached.

The fact we do not have some developments is not a curse but rather a blessing at this point. If the curve of the developments of a civilization grows past it's curve of baseline understanding and values through which it can utilize them properly, a civilization is fucked. If this happens, the rot can rule over the mob with an iron rod, and then they are enslaved permanently. Technology makes this possible more and more.

The only reason we are not dead yet is that the enemy hasn't made it enforced to have a brainchip since infancy for all their slaves. If this were the case, our type of people would be dead, among many other types of 'undesirables' to the Jew World Order. If we can speak now, it's not because the mainstream platforms are neutral, or we would be in jewbook or the so called 'social media'. Developments exist, but values of freedom of expression, do not.

In plain short, the reason we are alive, is not because society tolerates us, unless you live in a few countries where tolerance is imposed by higher powers such as the state, but simply because the normies are in no position to be aggressive directly to us , or one properly deals with the goyim types in what appears to be defensive warfare, on a consistent basis. And this is how it should be.

Ironically, Satanists do not pose any harm to any development, or justice, or anything like that, but we just have some severe 'dislikes' with some people who write in their culture they want to behead us and burn us eternally, if that makes any sense, of course. Because to some people the fact they want to fill us with lead simply because we believe in something else, is absolutely 'normal' and 'fine'. Those who are in the open know how difficult life can be. The reality of the situation in regards to most people of the world is that they would either take us directly of lunatics, or hate us, with only a very small portion of the world 'understanding' us or giving us an

ear, and that is the present situation. So one has to know how to move through the normies, to keep reasonable distance or proximity, and be sensible.

Personally, because I am aware on how these situations resolve and that the world awakens at a specific pace, and not by a huge rainbow surge where people 'simply get it suddenly', I recommend people to not look only at 'advancement' as a blessing, but always compare an advancement to the level of those who receive such advancement. One can accept the 'development' one is given, but they can reject the inner change to use this in a reasonable way. And this is consistent in humanity's history.

Except of outright destruction, one can simply destroy a society by developing it past the measure of it's pace of values and understanding. In many ways, this route to destruction is also far more accepted, than the other route of destruction which is the painful one. For example, instead of obliterating races, you just race mix them out of existence instead; same outcome, different way.

One more thing is that some people profess that all humans in the future or something will be spiritual. If this was the case before in our timeline, we wouldn't find ourselves in that mess, this should be easy to understand, as even today, people with slight training and understanding of the enemy, do not fall into their crap. There are some types of people who refuse, or never take meditation seriously, and the enemy has these types of people too,. These people need to be put in the proper way without coercive or violent means, by holding a major power and keeping them in place, until they can develop in their own pace and reach an understanding. It can take a few lifetimes of futility of some people until they figure out there is more to this world and that it's a necessity to go after a spiritual lifestyle. Newer souls may need a lot of time to 'crawl around' at first like babies who try to develop at birth, and this is also astrological in more than one ways. Rushing them and forcing them out of nature isn't going to help either.

We have had governments and the whole planet consistently, and many times over, for tens of thousands of years, and it nowhere appears we have 'forced' people to do meditation, spirituality, or affirm our beliefs. Highly advertise yes, but force, it simply cannot happen, where meditation is concerned. Spiritual development cannot be enforced. Meditation is the only thing that cannot be forced, since by it's nature, it's something one must reach an understanding in order to do. If the Gods wanted to enforce us or maul us into order, they would use other means. But that's beyond the point. The reason of this gap of our personal choices, is also what makes us liable to enemy attack, but this free will is also a source of our species strength, too, embed in our development. We are not cyborgs, and when we make our choices, we can be resolute in them because we understand them, in the end.

Hopefully, as we develop, more and more people, reaching a total percent in the future, will understand the importance of spirituality, and make it as a part of their daily lives, as part of their personal and mature choice. Understanding of the futility of ignorance will help a lot here, plus, the giving in of the enemy's tricks and curses.

Now in regards to people who are not that shitty, one does not have to behave like an obnoxious idiot against them. Many people base their 'misanthropy' to the negative aspect of people and those that suck, but they are so hesitant and stingy to give any credit to people who are valuable, try, and advance this world, despite of the general circumstances. Some people

are normies and asleep but they are not necessarily evil people or negative against us. Quite a handful of people aren't totally crappy, and they are just decent. Many, in many fields, are way more than decent, and they do try, in what appears to be a sleeping, but relatively peaceful normie state. And they deserve some positive points for that.

There are also some "Normies" who are moving towards the "Evil Goyim" state, which are awakening, fighting Islam or Christianity, and are a general hazard to the enemy's planning in one or more areas. These normies one should, anonymously, notify to our existence, since, many of these people are fed up already with the jewish trinkology, and many just want to wake up, now or later. Original haters of all that is bullshit, these people can be of help to us, even if not direct to join us at the immediate present. An evil goyim is a man who is suffocating under jewtrix pressure, and starts to dislike, question, or even hate on the enemy.

In short it's not so much the "Normies" that are a danger to us, or that we should be concerned about, but the goyim types. The goyim types are our enemies. Another thing we must remember is that the Normie can far more easily turn into a goyim, rather than the other way around, and therefore, one must be aware of this. A normie treated in a specific way can turn into one of us, and a normie treated badly either by us or by the enemy turns into a goyim. As for the goyim, depending on how much they are jewing, potential retaliation through spiritual means may be the solution, and one must be ready for spiritual retaliation of this living dross, as many of them act like trained dogs to go after the prey their slaver commands.

However, above all, our war is against the enemy who is the slaver. One must never, unless directly confronted by normies or goyim, put the spiritual warfare against their jewish master, higher than their goyim cattle. Hating on the trained dogs is meaningless if you can hate directly on the shaper of the murderous hounds. If the hounds come up to you, you must spiritually defend yourself, or spiritually attack them if they prepare to get you.

Lastly, there are people who are sometimes abrasive on normies who come here or the recently dedicated and stuff. One just needs to have a memory and look back at them when they were in the same state, and use some necessary understanding here to assist them to grow. And ask themselves if when they were in that place, such behavior would be helpful, and think how they would they, themselves like to be treated. Many of us found our way here through numerous ways, others on their own, others through a link, others through a recommendation from someone who escaped the jewtrix before than we did, and so forth. And at this time, one was a normie or an evil goy which we can say, the evil goyim grade can be a great and resourceful pool of people for us, since their opposition to our enemies makes them our potential friends or future members and comrades. A lot of evil goyim hate on the enemy and they need a viable spiritual outlet to escape the jewtrix in full.

Interested normies, or people who are at least tentative to our side or beneficial, are also good in general, unless, they position themselves otherwise. We can be friends with people too, if they do not seek to cause fuckups. Our spiritual warfare and online activism banishes the shadows the enemy projects on the normies, and even saves some of the goyim, while at the same time, creating evil goyim, and more Satanists. Society becomes better through this process.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: The Normies, Society and Spiritual Development

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Dec 09, 2018 7:07 pm**

I don't believe "Normies" exist. In society people are cautious about letting down their public persona's for different fears and reasons. And this public persona follows the social standard created by media and schools this is what is the base line acceptable public discourse. However when you really get to know someone and they feel comfortable to take down the walls its a different story as to what they actually think, believe and feel about things.

Re: The Normies, Society and Spiritual Development

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Dec 09, 2018 7:56 pm**

> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**I don't believe "Normies" exist. In society people are cautious about letting down their public persona's for different fears and reasons. And this public persona follows the social standard created by media and schools this is what is the base line acceptable public discourse. However when you really get to know someone and they feel comfortable to take down the walls its a different story as to what they actually think, believe and feel about things.

If they didn't exist, then the enemy wouldn't be able to base their bizarre system nowhere. Normie arose in the meme community to just show this 'normal' state enforced by what is effectively the jewtrix and it's plastic manifestation of life. To imply they have private thoughts and stuff but they don't really care and just try harder to be 'normies'.

But they are surely getting fewer by the day, as people are waking up. Even the jews admit we are moving past the level of the normies as a mainstream, with many jew haters and other elements who are least 'understand something' taking their place. This is also why the jew whines on the matter, because people are moving towards the bad goy perspective of life. This is very good news, and all the best for us.

Re: The Normies, Society and Spiritual Development
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Dec 09, 2018 8:09 pm**

> **Ghost in the Machine wrote:**I have a VERY deep and intense hatred for the enemy and anything or anyone that has even the slightest involvement with them and their bullshit. I find it very difficult to try and understand those lost in the jewtrix despite knowing I was once like them as a kid. It's a deep seated loathing that has me physically repulsed by them more often than not.
>
> I can't say that I'm completely willing to try and sympathize with those who aren't lost too deep into the jewish bullshit, but I can make an effort to understand that they are lost, not gone. They're like children in the sense that they don't know any better, and they really don't - not yet at least. I care for humanity and want to be able to assist in it's growth towards spirituality and freedom, and I recognize that my warlike outlook needs to be toned down a bit for those who aren't complete and total blind idiots and have potential to wake up and possibly even join us.
>
> I appreciate the sermon as it was quite the eye-opener for me.

Nobody asked you to pet their heads. However beating their heads over is counterproductive. We are not antisocial paranoid ghoulish freaks.

It's good to be vigilant now as to fight them randomly that is a waste of energy. The jewtrix and it's overlord deserves hatred, not the random idiots who run it, most of the time unwillingly and unknowingly.

The Occult Reality Of The El Paso And Dayton Shootings

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Aug 04, 2019

The current round of shooting attacks in El Paso and Dayton are happening when the Jews are celebrating the start of Av, which started on August the 2nd this month, the El Paso shootings happened the next day and the Dayton shootings the day after. The Torah readings given for this ritual relate to the setting of prohibitions against the population and to making violent warfare on ones enemies. The month of Av is one of mourning and loss. The Jewish Av rituals also connect directly into the Muslim Haji rituals in Mecca this month. These Muslim rituals relate to Jewish Abraham sacrificing his son for Yahweh and are based on ritual murder of animals and the stoning of the Devil, with this the Muslims will be spending their days praying the names Yahweh in Arabic and reading the Koran which connects to the enemy thought form. The Devil is Amalek to the Jews, the leader of the White Race. Amalek is the occult word for Satan in the Kabbalah and relates to the White race.

Now we have individuals connected into and influenced by the Jewish thought form, launching attacks on the population and the Jews are using this manifestation of their ritual to push for prohibitions on the population with gun control and are pushing the narrative that White Nationalists are violent terrorists in the Jewish propaganda of the MSM. And are moving towards passing laws against White dissent.

The day of August the 2nd was the First of Av, which is the start of the nine days of Av, note the number nine with the Dayton shootings. The first of Av also relates to the book of Isaiah in the Torah if one studies the work of the Rebbe, note only in the book of Isaiah is the Hebrew word "Pasa" found this word has the same meaning as Paso in Spanish and note El is the common name of the Jewish god, El Paso. This is how the curses of the Jews all tie into their resonance in the material world of Malkuth from Kether the astral the vibration of the Torah passages, in the Kabbalah of the Jews. Hence why Torah means "Book of Spells" in Hebrew.

This is why the ancient Greek and Roman Emperor's banned the Jews from reading the Torah and ordered the books of the Torah destroyed. This was before the Jews used Christianity to destroy the Gentile spiritual schools, the Greek and Roman Emperor's were adepts of such schools and knew the Jews were using the Torah as a book of spells to destroy Gentiles and take over societies they banned the Jews from cursing the population and destroyed the Torah as a criminal weapon of domestic terrorism.

The Only Difference Between Alt-Lite And Alt-Right

Fri Aug 11, 2017 3:23 pm

HP Mageson666

The Only Difference Between Alt-Lite And Alt-Right

The Alt-Lite is all run by openly Jewish People deceiving the Goyim with the weapon of Jewish Libertarianism brought to you from the Globalist Jewish Elders of Zion, Rothschild, Warburg, Baurch and though their agencies of the Jewish, Von Mises and other Jews. Rand was also a Jew and worked for the Jewish Trust which was developed to help create subversive doctrines in the West that would dissolve out Western, racial, social and political, national stability into chaos. Divide and weaken the Goyim into chaos and then bring the Jewish order out of it. Cultural Marxism is just a continuation of the same program.

And the Alt-Right is run by Crypto Jews deceiving you with Jewish Duginism which is a neo Marxist ideology. Lets go down the list of leaders. Enoch is Jewish, Anglin is Jewish from his fathers side, Weev is admittedly Jewish, Spencer is Jewish from his mothers side. All these characters promote Duginism, Spencer has promoted Dugin's articles and work as part of his own organization for years and his wife promotes Duginism openly as well. Duke is a convicted criminal who plead guilty to stealing from his own supporters and has pictures of him with Dugin as his pal and promotes Duginism.

Duke and Jewish Dugin.

Euro-Asian agenda was created by the Euro-Asian, Jewish congress in Russia of which Jewish Dugin is a member of and has sat on their panel for conferences. Duginism is a Jewish agenda to destroy the White Race.

Heimback ran the Zionist allegiance organization on his campus and was dating a Jewish chick and then a week later pretends to be against Jews and promotes Duginism. Before this he was already featured on the FSB propaganda station of RT. And he has attended conferences run by the (((FSB)))). Which is the new name for the KGB. Given his Jewish appearance, mannerism and loyalties he is probably a Jew well. Do you real believe he "changed" over night because some Black People called him fat boy... Like he claimed. As he promotes the Jewish agenda.

Jewish Duginism is designed to appeal to and capitalize on the reaction against Jewish policies in America and the EU to offer the solution to them with Jewish Duginism which then allows for the creation of Euro-Asian, neo-Soviet Union in which the Jewish Kalergi plan will be imposed and finalized under a brutal Jewish dictatorship run from Moscow. Russia is controlled by Jewish oligarchs and the ruling faction is the Jewish Abramovich one. Abramovich is the Jewish deputy of the Rothschild's. The Rothschild's created and run the EU and gave the marching orders to Kalergi. It was Jewish Abramovich who put Putin who is also Jewish into power in Russia. Putin then made sure the Abramovich faction was placed into totally power in the Kremlin, this faction is the Chabad run one. Jewish Control Of Russia:
topic20186.html

In Jewish Putin's Russia, criticism of the Jews is now officially banned by law. This includes Holocaust revisionism. Putin was Israel's man of the year in 2015. And Putin has offices in Israel.

This is what the Messiah of Chabad has to say about Gentiles:

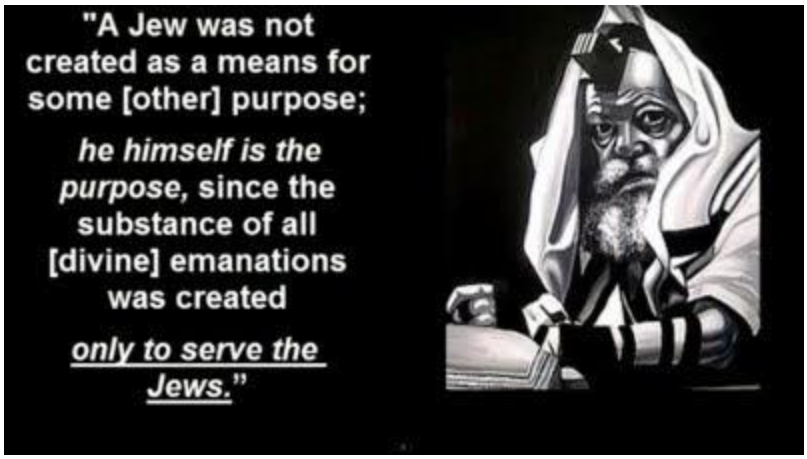

That is what is running Russia.

The Jews are ordering in their religion to destroy the White Race as being of Amalek along with the rest of the Gentiles. When Jews rule anywhere in a White Nation they destroy the White Race by the same methods for the same reason.....Its part of being JEWISH to do so.

This was always the Jewish plan destabilize the West and then offer the solution to that problem with some form of Jewish Communism. They are doing this now. The purpose of the Alt-Right in America is to support the destruction of America along racial balkanization in which will end America ability to oppose this. And weaken the White Race in former American into vassal states of Moscow. And in general live America

wide open for an military invasion out of Red China that will finish off the White Race. The Chinese Government has already given lectures to the Chinese Military of the plans for such. Its no mistake the Jews have sent all American military secrets to Israel who then send it to Moscow and China. As they rule both. Asian Jews created the Communist state in China with help from Western Jews out of Moscow and America. This is why the Jewish globalists opened China up and shipped all industry there. To build Communist China into a economic, military super power that could wage war on America and the West. The current false game of the new model and changing China is a trick. That was already played on the West with the USSR from 1921 to 1929 with the NEP. This allowed the USSR to build into a industrial and military superpower from the West. That created the Military Stalin was order to invaded of all Europe with in the summer of 1941.

Same tricks from the same Jews.

No mistake Spencer is always covering for the Jews. He is a Jew himself.

https://spencergate.wordpress.com/2017/ ... cryptojew/

Its no mistake why the Alt-Right is one big ADL meme.

The Other Manson Family

by **High Priest Jake Carlson** » Tue Nov 21, 2017 5:38 am

The Other Manson Family

In light of today's [11/20/2017] death of the "Gnostic" Christian cult leader, Charles Manson, that High Priestess Maxine Dietrich posted about earlier today, I am posting about an equally vile abomination that hasn't been given nearly as much publicity as the Manson family. The Manson family has been given so much fame and publicity because of this cult's psychotic blending of "Gnostic" Christianity and occultism. The Jewish media figured that they could link this cult to "Satanism" by solely placing its "Gnosticism" and occultism in the spotlight, and blotting out the traditional Christian aspects that the cult warmly embraced, with Manson as its High Priest of Christ.

In 2002 or 2003, I picked up a used DVD copy of a very disturbing movie that is based on a true story that was about "the Canadian Manson family." The name of the movie is "Savage Messiah" [2002]. The cult leader, Roch "Moses" Theriault, is the "French-Canadian Charles Manson." He believed and presented himself to be the prophet Moses, and all of his followers referred to him as such.

As a cruel charismatic cult leader, the religion that "Moses" practiced and dictated to his followers, was a blend of Old Testament-based Judaeo-Christianity, Far Eastern mind control techniques [the secrets of which he kept to himself], and New Age Christianity. However, this sect of Christianity featured the cult dancing naked in a circle around a fire, like Wiccans, and then everyone laying on the ground, groping each other.

However, "Moses" wasn't merely the mastermind of the evil actions of his cult; he participated in it, himself, when he molested the children, and when he killed his wife and at least one of his own children, as well as smashed the head of one of his concumbine's in with the blunt side of an axe and amputated her entire arm. He dictated to his followers how to punish and injure each other in the most cruel ways, including the cutting off of fingers with wire cutters, for the most absurd reasons. All of this would deepen their relationship with "Moses" and bring his followers closer to the Christian "God."

Many Christians who call themselves "true Christians," would stand up in defense of their faith and say that Roch "Moses" Theriault and Charles Manson were not true Christians," as if Christianity and psychotic savagery somehow have absolutely no relationship with each other. Well, I have some news that will humble these "holier-than-thou" Christian snobs.

Christianity and psychosis are one and the same. If you strive to know Christ and the Christian "God," you strive for a stronger psychosis. There are a lot of Christians who intend to be well-meaning people, but Christianity was put together and packaged by the Jewish people, who fed it to their White Aryan enemies. Christianity and all other related Jewish offshoots are completely foreign and alien to Satan's human offspring--the White Aryan peoples. This is why the Jews invented Christianity in the first place--to destroy us. This is also why Jewish and/or Jewish-

friendly scum, such as Diane Vera/Diarrhea Verawitz and her fake "theistic Satanism" website, put such an emphasis on so many Christians being White people [when she badmouths Nazism], pretending that Christianity wasn't invented by the Jews, but is somehow "native" to White people, which is a complete and utter denial of what really happened. It is also a complete and utter denial of the very SATAN who she claims to worship and adore. Satan is the God of the White Aryan peoples, while Diane Vera prefers to preach Christian multiculturalism and political correctness, but naively uses "Satan's" name while doing so. As a carrier of the meekness gene, by her very nature alone, she will never be able to handle the truth that the very SATAN who she claims to worship and adore, is the FOUNDER AND ENFORCER of National Socialism [Nazism].

There are Christians who admit that the Inquisition was a bad idea on the part of the Christian Church, but to ease their guilt, they try to claim that the Christians who carried out the Inquisition weren't "real Christians." Now we are back to Christian scum who deny the relationships between the likes of Charles Manson, Roch "Moses" Theriault, and Christianity. To follow any strand of, or anything that even remotely resembles Christianity, depends on a mental illness of some kind or another. Adolf Hitler, the Aryan Anti-Christ, himself, stated that even any kind of "sentimental feeling" or sympathies for Christianity in any form, is the sign of a mental sickness.

The Inquisition, Charles Manson, and Roch "Moses" Theriault, are in NO WAY "departures" from true Christianity, but are rather, the enforcement of Christianity. The reason why Roch Theriault's cult hasn't received nearly as much publicity, is because the Jewish press considered them to be more open and obvious about their Christianity than the Manson family, and therefore, they had less to go on to link the Moses cult with Satanism. The sole purpose of the existence of the Jewish people is to defame and destroy Satan and everything that is of Satan.

"Moses" was killed in prison. He died at the age of 63 on February 26th, 2011.

Roch murdered his wife, Solange Boilard because she had stomach problems, and he believed that nobody should ever be sick, except for him. He did this out of complete CHRISTIAN [JEWISH] superstition. Even if other Christians feel that he wasn't a true Christian, he believed that he was carrying out the work of "the LORD," and according to the teachings of the Bible that pedophile priests and televangelists deliberately skip over and omit from Sunday sermons, Roch is right.

From Wikipedia: "When follower Solange Boilard complained of an upset stomach, Thériault laid her naked on a table, punched her in the stomach, jammed a plastic tube up her rectum to perform a crude enema with molasses and olive oil, then cut open her abdomen, and ripped off part of her intestines with his bare hands. Thériault made another member, Gabrielle Lavallée, stitch her up using needle and thread, and had the other women shove a tube down her throat and blow.[8] Boilard died the next day. Claiming to have the power of resurrection, Thériault bore a hole into Boilard's skull with a drill, and then made other male members—along with himself—ejaculate into the cavity.

Gabrielle Lavallée underwent harsh treatment herself during the years leading up to 1989. She had suffered through welding torches on her genitals, a hypodermic needle breaking off in her back and even eight of her teeth being forcibly removed.[7] Upon her return, after having escaped from the commune, Thériault removed one of her fingers with wire cutters, pinned her hand to a wooden

table with a hunting knife and then amputated her entire arm. The abuse that caused Gabrielle Lavallée to leave, however, is when Thériault cut off parts of her breast and smashed her head in with the blunt side of an ax. She fled and contacted authorities. The cult shut down in 1989, when Thériault was arrested and given a life sentence." [1]

In "Savage Messiah," the movie, after "Moses" killed his wife, he took some of her ribs out and made his followers wear one around their necks. He also had a thing for crucifying his children and having his followers throw rocks at them. We are talking about an evil that is beyond evil, like the Jewish people and their inventions of Christianity and Islam. This is the true face of these Jewish faiths that were invented to prepare the White Aryan Race of Satan for our own damnation.

When Christians who claim to be "progressive" and "moderate" state something along the lines that the Inquisition and the Christian hatred of the third sex [homo/bisexuals] were not and are not done out of the spirit of "true Christianity," they are claiming that Christ, their own false "Lord and Savior," only kind of, sort of lived, kind of, sort of died, was kind of, sort of buried, and maybe only kind of, sort of resurrected half-way to "heaven," on the third day. Does so-called "moderate Christianity" make any sense? I didn't think so. The only thing Christianity is allowed to be tolerant of is pedophilia, multiculturalism, and the extinction of the White Aryan Race of Satan.

Regarding the Christian Manson family and the occult, I am reminded of a book that exists that is titled "Ritual Magic For Conservative Christians." This is the turn that evangelical Christianity is taking, since it is finally losing its White victims who were previously under its spell. The Jews are the most superstitious and steeped into the occult people there are, and although Christianity has succeeded at removing all legitimate spiritual knowledge and occult disciplines from the hands of the White Aryan Race, there is a Jewish witchcraft that forms the backbone of the Christian and related Jewish programs for Gentiles. My point is that the use of the occult does not automatically make one a Satanist. Look at the deadbeat Christian Popes and the Jesuits, for example. They immerse themselves in the occult, but are the representatives of the Christian religion. It's the same story with homosexuality. Like the "gay" version of Christ, the Catholic Church slyly practices the Jewish version of "homosexuality," but the teachings of traditional Christianity, Islam, and other religions that have been Christianized or were in any other way touched by Judaism, such as certain branches of Buddhism and Social Darwinist atheism, still advocate contempt, shame and derision, and sometimes, the death penalty, for homosexual behavior, as if threats of eternal damnation were not enough. To practice occultism does not make a person a Satanist, nor does the hypocritical homosexual practices of the Catholic Church and the "shamanic" Ubiquitous Christ mean the same thing as the natural homosexuality of the third sex. That is my point.

Christianity changes with the times, but maintains the same hideous, Jewish face underneith. As High Priestess Maxine Dietrich made it abundantly clear, Charles "Jesus Christ" Manson and his followers were all Christians. So was "the other Manson family"--Roch "Moses" Theriault and his brainwashed, dedicated followers.

Reference:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Roch_Th%C3%A9riault

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

http://www.joyofsatan.com

http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/

Re: The Other Manson Family

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Nov 21, 2017 3:47 pm

The fact is what these Christian cults do to people is what the catholic church has done to people for centuries, murdering them on mass, chopping them apart, burning them alive, tearing them limb from limb, raping them. Demanding cultish worship and total slavery. Just read the oath the Jesuits swear to murder and torture heretics to death in the depraved manner even serial killers couldn't fathom. The current pope is also a Jesuit.

Then some Catholic Priest will go on TV and talk about love and mercy and humanity..... And there is a high percent that Catholic Priest is also a current sexual abuser of children or nuns and or has looked the other way when other Priests engage in it. And he promotes a criminal organization that does this to innocents.

The Pope will sit on his golden throne in Rome and talk about humanity and charity for the poor when its been shown the Catholic church could feed everyone one on earth thus ending starvation and end the global debt tomorrow if it wanted to with the trillions of dollars and political power it has. Nope you give your soul and money and body to the pedo pope on the throne in kosher Rome.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Other Manson Family

by **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » Tue Nov 21, 2017 4:14 pm

I also want to add how murderess Susan Atkins stated several times how someone (such as herself), could "Love someone enough to kill them." She also stated she felt love for Sharon Tate when she was stabbing her (and her unborn baby) in the stomach repeatedly.

Of course these most degenerate COWARDS certainly didn't want the death penalty (death for themselves).

The Poison Of The Bible From The Bible

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Oct 06, 2018 10:24 pm**

The Jews use their Torah as their blueprint for conquering Gentiles this is contained within its stories when one understands them from deep study into their occult knowledge which are openly discussed as such by the Rabbi's.

The tale of the Hebrews fighting the Philistines is where the plot for the poison of the Bible is found. The Hebrews use their Ark they take this into battle to conqueror. However the battle goes against them and the Ark is captured. This "god" of theirs however allows this to happen as a ruse. When the Philistines take the Ark amongst themselves and their cities they are destroyed by numerous plagues and misfortunes and conquered from within. The Ark is symbolic of the Jewish Torah it was built with occult knowledge by the 22 letters by literal magic in the Kabala. Its the power of their "god" and houses the spirit the energy of their "god". The Gentiles who defeated the Hebrews on the battlefields and dominated them socially and politically. Are brought down from within by the poison of the Torah in a ruse by the Hebrews. Like with the tale of the Trojans and the Greek Horse. The Greeks couldn't defeat the Trojans in war so they took them from within by a ruse. Remember in the Lord of the Rings the Yahweh like character Sauron couldn't defeat middle earth by force of arms. So he created The One Ring to bind them all into the energy of his evil spirit and bring them down from within.

Within the Bible the Jews are defeated numerous times by the Egyptians, Babylonians and nearly destroyed by the Assyrians. And then the Roman's. These are all Pagan nations who have as the Jews in Kabala stated their own guardian spirits which in Kabala speak means spiritual protection by means of spiritual knowledge, rituals and such. Much of the actual ancient wars were done with occult power just read the Veda's. The Rabbi's state their victory will come when their "god" wrestles with and defeats the guardian Gods of the Gentile nations. This means when they deplete the Gentiles of their spiritual protections and knowledge and conqueror them into the spell of the Torah. When their Jewish witchcraft becomes powerful enought to break the Gentiles down on every level. This is just making a vortext of psychic energy strong enough to act onto the material.

The Jews after their defeat by the Roman's gave the Roman's, the Gentile world the poison of the Torah in the form of the Bible. This accomplished what armies could not do. It destroyed the Gentile world by a Jewish ruse. The entire book of Revelations is one large curse on the Gentile Pagan Roman Empire that is tied into the curses on the Babylonians to bring down Rome. The Jew Freud who called himself the second Moses admitted he created the mind weapon of Psychoanalyse[cultural Marxism] as "The Plague" to destroy Western society from within with. Freud considered himself the new Hannibal coming to take down Rome. Just like his Jewish ancestors did from within by the plague of the Bible. Freud's goal was to create his mind virus into a new religion. Because Jews create fake religions as occult weapons against Gentiles.

The Hebrews lost to the Philistines because the power of their Ark, their own psychic field of energy was not strong enough to overcome the Philistines occult power in a force of arms. So they poisoned them from within. In the end of the tale the Philistines are forced to acknowledge the supremacy of the Jewish "god'. Which is what the Bible accomplishes. The Jews get the

Gentiles to destroy their own society from within and remove their own identity and replace it with a slave identity [they even call themselves by the names of their Hebrew masters] and they get them to remove their own spiritual protection. And then have them pour all their energy into the Jewish god form which curses them. And gets them to police their society into a Jewish run prison camp. And they are conquered. And the Jews sit back and laugh while they reap the rewards of their victory.

But also remember just like with The One Ring.... There where some of those who were not deceived and resisted..... They won. What creature was destroyed with The One Ring's destruction..... GOLEM...

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Poison Of The Bible From The Bible
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Oct 06, 2018 10:55 pm**

Remember who defeated Sauron and destroyed the spell that freed the world.... It was not Kings, Emperor's, Wizards or armies..... It was a little Hobbit with none of those things. You don't need to rule an Empire to do the Final RTR. You just need courage to do the right thing.

The Pope Promotes Caravan Invasion Into America

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Jan 31, 2019

Last week the Pope was in Panama where he denounced border security for America and where he blasted the "Wall" for American's while this Pope lives in a private city the Vatican surrounded by 100 ft walls with his own private army guarding every entrance. All paid for by the collective criminal con artistry of a cabal of pedophiles.

The Pope then went on to praise the Jewish organized invasion caravan's being driven towards American borders and spoke heaping praise onto such.

Maybe this Kike Popes Yarmulke is on too tight.

Francis is a Jesuit Pope and this organization was founded by Jews and has always been a Jewish run organization. All of their occult exercises are out of the Jewish Kabalah which means you would have to read Hebrew to have been a Jesuit. The Jesuits are the power behind the Papal Throne and have put Popes into power and assassinated them out of power.

Francis is also a promoter of "Liberation Theology" which was created by the Jesuits and is as even Catholic Scholars will admit is just "Christian Communism". When Francis was the Bishop of Argentina he ordered the Jesuit's to promote this ideology of Communism across Latin America to speed up his Tribes

conquest of the third world. Which would then be mobilized to invade America with under Communist banners which was the plan of the Soviet Union.

Now you have this Jesuit asshole Francis promoting a softer Communism across Latin America while urging on the masses to invade America and denouncing America's right to defend its citizens and Nationalism. Which is why the same Pope also denounces any European Nationalists movements to secure their own European Nations freedom from the Jewish run globalist EU invasion of migrants even telling people they have to take these invaders into their homes. While himself living in a golden palace with none of these violent criminal migrants bunking up with him. The only time he pretends they exist in his own criminal life style is when he engages in that freaky foot fetish business he does in public:

He probably was on some stuff and mistook that for an altar boy's foot. That is this Pope's whole argument accept the destruction of Europe and America because he gave wicked tongue to some third world migrants foot in public. Can the Catholic Priesthood just stop molesting children and stop ruining the world already.

The Catholic Church is going under in America, thousands of Parishes are closing up or already are gone and the churches are emptying out and hundreds of Catholic Priests are being arrested for raping children. So its also obvious they want to flood America with millions of Catholic's to try and transform

American secular values into Catholic ones and created a demographic the Church can use to hold political power and influence across America with and have control over the world's superpower.

The Catholic Church is also starting to go under in Latin America and is almost gone in Europe. They had to force the last Pope out of office by his rat like ear because of the scandals around him where sinking them faster. The new Pope however is no different his close associates in the Church from the all powerful council of nine Cardinal's. Three of them have been arrested and convicted for sexual abuse. It was also leaked out that Francis has known about this all for awhile and done nothing.

Do you think Pope Francis got to the top of a power elite run by a criminal pedophile club and general criminals because he is not possibility into this himself? That is the real question.

The Pot People

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Apr 11, 2019

This is an answer I gave to a question on another thread, but will post it here because people need to understand this:

To my understanding the cannabis oil is not addictive and does not have the THC within it and its not smoked. However the pot people then use this to promote transforming oneself into plant levels of sentience, with blasting their mind out with smoking dat bong. I grew up in an area that was full of pot people, and they are plant like, drug addicts. That plant if you smoke it will suck your creativity, mind and spirit, right out from you.

The pot people will tell you the opposite and pretend they are creative when they are not. Tests done on pot people who were really "Hit'in dat bong" found they couldn't even draw a basic image of anything. It ruins the creative centers in your brain and also is known by science to destroy the long term memory centers. If you study Dementia and the effects of long term pot use, its the same on the human being. Its also known medically that smoking dat bong, through the period of adolescence when the brain is still developing, into adult life, causes long term brain damage. You become a bongoloid.

The Jews promote the bongoloid life to Goyim because they know it makes Gentiles easier to psychologically and emotionally manipulate, and their propaganda more successful, basically a dumb Goyim. There are books that mentioned the [Jewish controlled, CIA that was created by Rothschilds and Rockefeller's at the top] CIA created the drug culture to ruin society and make people easier to influence and that was the whole reason for it. It also puts them under the influence of and makes it easier for Gentiles to connect with the thought of the enemy. The most brainwashed, Marxists you will ever meet are all drug abusers. The two go together. Remember the Jews pushed the drug culture into Gentile society the same time they where pushing the Marxist cultural revolution movements, that also promoted drugs. The pot people want to bring you Pol Pot.

Look at the biggest pot people movement. They are Christian's, the Rastafarian's, they are all into the pot smoking and veganism as part of their Christian religion, as its within the Bible. And most of them are dopey from all that dope and low nutritional diet. Which allows them to become absorbed into the thought form of the enemy. Such is the reason the enemy promotes the drugs and low nutritional vegan diets that cause a lowering of mental ability and energy. Its about control of the Gentiles. Its about creating the perfect Goy-lem, which is what the Jews call the Golem, meaning "GOYIM" which is what Jews call Gentiles, it means "cattle." What do you do with cattle?

The Prophecies and the Destinies Call

-High Hooded Cobra 666

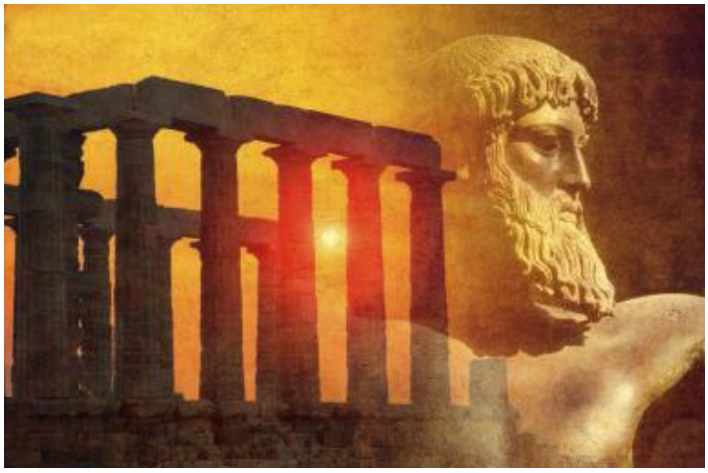

Greetings to all our Satanic Warriors and Satanic Forces.

Our Ancestors, from all over the World, have prophesized something, which can be found in all their cultures. They prophesized that the lies would take over for a short while. In the eyes of the mortals, endless lifes, but In the eyes of the Gods, one season only. They saw this, wrote this down, in their own blood which became water for the soil in front of the Temples in which they died, under the merciless sword of the jews and their puppets. They knew, that they would never die in reality, as they were above their mortal enemy. They knew that the darkness would loom humanity, they warned against this, but only for so long. Their last and biggest warning was for those who instigated this attack- They would be eventually, revealed and destroyed. Annihilated.

As for them, they followed the Greatest Way. They lived, they exalted themselves and finally, they chose to die in front of the Gods and make the Greatest sacrifice. They went against the alien enemy. They didn't leave the Sanctuaries, they stayed there and burned alive, guarding these Sanctuaries against the endless hordes of decay. These hordes took their bodies, but their Souls made it to the Highest Heavens. And from there, they guide us, they keep us upright, to carry on against a battle of impossible odds. A Battle where the Light must eradicate all Darkness. These were the first and real martyrs, who gave their lives for Satan, in this battle against his enemies. Their bodies might have gone, but their ideas, their essence has remained, with us and within us. It has been passed down to Gentile people, aside with the dreams they possessed. The dreams of a world of Truth, like the Worlds that have been lost, only to be recovered in everlasting greatness, once again.

They were the ones who told us of the Dark Age. The Dark Age, where kings will be false, people will be enslaved, ignorance will reign, lies will replace Truth and false images will take the place of the True Creator. The Gods themselves would be attacked, Nature backstabbed, lack of order will reign, but only for a short lived while. Only until the beings of the Light, those soldiers of Truth, emerge again. From the belly of humanity, born as mere mortals, but with a duty and with a Divine Plan to bring order from chaos again. To give a clear message.

That this World of Lies will be annihilated. They are the True Children of the Gods, Sons of those who once died, are very well alive. They are amongst the fallen species of Humanity. You might see them in the street, in the mall, in the wild. Satan Has Won and His eyes are everywhere. The Eye of Satan, the Eternal Eye has never closed upon Humanity. It's here, alive as it always were. We just have to look back, remember, and channel this Light to the World.

The clouds of lies have hid the Sun, but the Sun cannot be extinguished. With memories that lie dormant inside their own being and Soul, these people will Rise, like the Sun. Those who, have fought, are fighting and forever will fight against the forces of darkness. Outnumbered at times, this is their duty. To fight to the end. To stand in Victory humbly and to never accept defeat. So many, but so few indeed. Misunderstood, with Eternal and Unknown names. These are the Children of the Gods. They left them behind, with a promise of their eternal Trust.

They also prophesized the Great One, who would come as a Lightning in the Darkness, to show that the Truth is still alive and that it will win in the end. His name was Adolf Hitler. Adolf Hitler and the National Socialists, marched forward in a world of decay and degradation, to bring forward the light of Satan. To kill the fake and imposter "gods", not with attacks, but by Truth. With Light and a Revelation. A light so blinding, that the loyal minions of the lies tried to extinguish, but failed. A lighting of the Eternal thunderbolt of Satan's Truth. These people back then, they gave all they had, they gave their own being and their life, sacrificing again everything. Sacrificing all they had, so the last Battalion of the Beings of Light can come, to extinguish mercilessly the darkness, which the jews have been allied with. They held the last stronghold so the Awaited Ones will find their way and arm themselves up in their Spirit and Soul, to carry the last Victorious battle in eradication of the enemy at the core. They knew that the future of this world depends not on weapons, not on guns, but on the Old and Ancient way: A new Creation had to emerge. A New Being. So Satan brought forth His Creators and Destroyers, to carry on the battle against the forces of decay.

The Ancients have prophesized that the lies Will Be Defeated. Once again, the Serpent of Truth will Rise. She will Rise, and she will suffocate all the enemies and lies, crush them completely. In Her upbringing, the Goddess will be Merciless. They also knew, that this fight will be a fight of no mercy, because the Truth shall enlighten the people to know once again their Gods. They will know all the crimes that the enemies of Truth have committed, and all the people of the World will ally against the enemy, crushing them in the spiritual level with a fatal blow, quickly and unexpectedly. Their lies will no longer stand. Nobody gave a timeline, but they gave a way and a teaching of sacrifice and loyalty. It might drag on for Aeons, it might come in years. They taught us too that time doesn't matter- what matters is the eradication of this decay. The Truth shall be Victorious in the end, exactly as Adolf Hitler stated. Then, the World will know He was right. The World will once again know the Truth and the blood and sacrifices of all these fallen soldiers of Truth will be awarded.

Awarded, with the New Golden Age of Satan. An Age in which Humanity will reach a highest potential and the forces of decay will be defeated. The Age of Spiritual Bliss, where Humanity will go to the next level and the True Ones will rise above the plenty. An Age which will bear no faults, because it has learned from the past. An Age where Humanity is

relieved from their deadly aliment of all the Abrahamic hoaxes, and all the lies shall be destroyed to the ground. The Throne of Satan shall be restored and last forever. The enemy is afraid, for they know about this, and despite of all their attempts to prohibit, change and steal this, they are failing, quickly and brutally. Their stolen and malformed prophecy is gravely accurate...The Truth shall be victorious, and Satan is the Eternal Truth. The lies will be run over completely and the lies will never win.

Listen to THEM All. They call you. Don't forsake their call. Now it's the time to march forward, like them, into Eternity. Let's all, together, open the way so the Sun can rise again. Let's cleanse the Clouds of lies and lift this coffin's lid, so the Newborn Sun can arise. March Comrade and don't look back! We will meet under the Eternal Sun, Glorious and Victorious.

Do you belong? Where do you chose to belong? To the innumerable minions and sheep of the enemy, which will fight cowardly only so long they do possess the power to fight, a fake comfort of numbness, the future and present slaves? The ones who belong to the owners Abrahamic hoaxes, the illegitimate sons and daughters of the jews, who have betrayed everything for the transient and corrupted?

Or, do you belong to the Ancient ones, who are living in all times and Aeons, as an essence of Truth, immortality and bravery, which are only loyal to these? Those who are loyal to themselves, for Truth and God are found within them. To those that belongs the Final Victory. The people who fight for Freedom, with a defiant will, aiming only for annihilation of the Rotten Lies.

Time will not wait. The Children of the Ancients are amongst us. The Sun is coming and it will emerge Victorious…

Sons and Daughters of Satan, we are here to FIGHT! Onward to WAR!!!

topic11628.html
topic11633.html
topic11638.html
topic11645.html

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Protocols Of The Learned Elders Of Zion, Are Real

-High Priest Mageson 666

The actual origin of the Protocols come from the Kishinev pogrom that happened in April of 1903 when it was discovered that a Gentile child had been ritually murdered by the Jewish community. Remember the case in the Russian Empire of the Rabbi, Mendel Beiliss for the ritual murder a ten year old child, Andrei Youshchinsky. In which Beilss admitted was part of a black magic ritual against the Czar in which the entire Jewish community was involved. In which witnesses identified Beilss as the culprit who led the gang of Jews who kidnapped Andrei:

topic7680.html

https://www.youtube.com/watch?x-yt-ts=1 ... l=85114404

So this was an occurrence and the type of horror which generated the natural outrage of the Gentile populations against the Jewish communities and uprising against them. And from England to Russia was the number one listed reason for the pogroms and expulsion of the Jews. When this occurred again with the Kishinev pogrom. Within the Jewish community that was stuck by the uprising by the locals. The document was actually found by one of those involved and delivered to a local publisher, Krushevan who published them.

As Dr. Radl shows:

Thus we can see that if we remove the myths and legends surrounding the Protocols and then place them in their historical context using what we know about them: we can actually narrow down what the source for the Protocols originally was. To wit a

jewish document recovered from Kishinev by pogromists and then given to Krushevan who then published it outside the jurisdiction of the court of Odessa, which was looking for a way to prosecute him (and for which the Protocols would have been suitable ammunition) and which is the reason why de Michelis rightly suspects the document to have come from pogromist circles....

Now we know quite a lot about the Kishinev pogrom and that it was close to a major centre of Zionist activity; Odessa, (95) where Vladimir Jabotinsky gives his first lecture on his extreme Zionist variant; Revisionist Zionism, on the 7th April after hearing about the pogrom. (96) We know that for example a large number of jewish Torah scrolls were desecrated and that the pogromists took a large quantity of money, goods and objects from the jews during the pogrom itself. (97)

Now with a direct connection to the first editor of the Protocols, a major centre of the Zionist movement in the Russian Empire (where extreme variants; like Revisionist Zionism, were forming) and that we know objects of importance to jews were either damaged or taken. We can make a rather revolutionary suggestion: the source document that the Krushevan edition was based on was actually taken from the Khisinev pogrom and that it was some kind of Zionist document or local plan.

Krushevan to protect himself from persecution and arrest for having any connection to the Pogrom in which people were arrested and put on trial. Simply put in other source that of an agent in Paris, to protect himself. However the second and most widely published copy of the Protocols by the Christian Mystic, Nilus. In his book "The Great And The Small." Published in 1905 in which references to the Torah [old testament] are removed and the references to Jews being against Christ put in, and the references to Free Masons put in along with statements about Nietzsche and Darwin. With more added in general.

The 1914 edition of Nilus's, publishing was again heavily edited and altered. This is where the major increase in plagiarized material emerge. The Nilus editions are the ones the "debunkers" like to use along with most of the confusion around them arise from this. The Jewish Soviet system even went to their own extreme to further create anti propaganda against the Protocols in the early 1920's. Because this document is major threat to them. In the nineties and early millennium, Russian academics and scholars have also published works showing the Protocols' are authentic.

Source:
Dr. Radl's blog:
http://semiticcontroversies.blogspot.com

The Qlippothic Kabbalah

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sun Mar 04, 2018 5:38 pm

This is a very dangerous Jewish construct. Which unfortunately many people who want to meddle with Satan (from the safe Jewish nanny and based on her permission) do unfortunately follow. Because the erroneously assume that these things actually have in some way to do with Jews, since the Jews abused them and incorporated them as perversions of declared 'dead elements' in their occultism.

These systems are created to cause delusional paranoia, destabilize the mind, while also doing typical genie tasks for the idiots who practice them to draw them in. Even Rabbis tell their own to never practice these as these were made to ruin the mind. There are stories of Rabbis who have ruined themselves by practice of such things. As these are based on the JHVH and the enemy Jewish spirituality that works in a similar pattern. They promise some shekels and easy solutions for everything, so the naive idiots do it, get drawn in, and then they get eaten.

Typically in this system people who wanted to play 'creative' and 'spiritual masters' or 'wannabe Rabbis', they infested it even more over the years, creating monstrosities that little even they understand what actually do to them. Then you have clowns like EA Koetting who simply 'summon for fun' and do all sorts of other things for Emo schoolchildren.

Qlippoth means husk or empty shell. What the Jews mean by husk is that it's like you have a fruit or something. You remove the content and you are coming in contact with the useless husk. Which is the general idea on how the Jews created their occult system. They removed the essence of the Gods, made copies of their empty husks, and integrated them in a system where they attempt to present them as part of the tree of "JHVH". This is because the names of the Gods themselves have been slightly altered, and this created a second thoughtform or a husk.

In this case you use the husk, so you think you are eating on fruit, but the Jews have removed the actual quality, nutrition (spiritually speaking) and true essence of the fruit, filling the fruit with poison, for the Goyim who want to attain spiritual knowledge by trying to find their old Gods. Even the shape resembles the rotten apple as it once were, and it also has a tag "Made in Israel" on it. These so called "Satanists" are just eating rotten husks, which are indeed, very close to their general emo perception around worshipping death, nihilism, and living in the bottom of the spiritual chain because the Jews said so.

Basically just doing exactly what the Jews said and dictated the "Dark Goyim" should be doing. To send them to the grave and to insanity and drugs directly. This is exactly why the "Satanism" has been a circus before we came along. Plagued by self deceptive filth, practices of personal decay, and generally what Jews would wish to fall upon their enemies who dared try to find out about their Old Gods. I see many of these so called "Satanists" with big pity myself. Many of these institutions are also Jew infested from top to bottom, contributing to the racial warfare of the Jews do upon the Gentile mind.

Satanists are really bad Goys, and they created specific plans to subvert them. Because the Jews

have full knowledge what True Satanism means, but they project otherwise to the silly Goys. Who take their word for granted unfortunately sometimes based on misinformation.

If you pay close attention Koetting is not looking like a Jew either. So he is just emo, dark kind of actor, taking for granted Jewish crap and applying it, while giving these on the public for self-evaluation and financial gains as well.

He is a Goyim eating from the Husks...Made in Israel...

Sometimes truly they get an experience back, but this experience is always painted and tainted through negative forces, who have a worse higher objective: to hide all the understanding from the person. There is no true wisdom in any of these experiences, just funs, giggles, and a lot of theatricality involved. This is why the Jews created the Qlippothic Kabbalah and the Jewish Satanism in the first place, to conter-react on what Satanism already was. Which is Satyanism, the source of True Spirituality. This culture is a Jewish reaction to the true culture of what Satanism is about.

The 'practitioners' don't know jack shit of what is going on in regards to their working. And unknowingly they are basically using their own powers of manifestation, sometimes making these systems work. This is because they subconsciously believe that since these look so dark and crappy, these have to also be successful. So sometimes, here and there, they can have outcomes. In more serious cases where the enemy draws interest to destroy the Gentiles using these, they destroy them directly and entice them in deception until they are destroyed. These are the Jewish systems. Even Rabbis have been destroyed by the monstrosities their own race has created.

Actual Satanism is quite different. All the power is on the person, all the knowledge, and all the wisdom. One doesn't simply go into a plane to fly (and possibly crash to Pissrael) but actually learn to drive the plane, recharge it, learn all it's secrets, and also grow an understanding of the purpose of using the plane and way more. This is how Spiritual Satanism works and for this reason we tell you, AVOID THE EXCREMENT OF THE ENEMY! If you want to create Disneyland and be the princess until the weight of your ignorance crashes on you, certainly, go ahead.

But if you want to worship Satya - Satan, the Truth, you have to follow rigid meditation routines which will lift the veils from your eyes so you can see the Truth, sometimes, too unpleasant to those living in fairyland. Spirituality is very scientific, it's not only about make believe, spooks and imagination. It's as accurate and as dependant-upon as being a science about existence.

Lastly, why some people find 'results' on these things, are only because truly, spiritual powers are within. Because they so much believe that by doing such things they will experience results, they also create them. This is a very basic level of magick which is very Samsaric, and is quite similar to simply what the Christians do in praying to the idols of Rabbi Jesus without understanding that they are fulfilling their own 'prayers'.

True Prayer towards the Gods is past these 'veils' of perception, and reaches the Gods directly. Satan and the Gods don't hide behind their finger telling people that they are this and that, they show obviously to us that we are Gods ourselves and share the powers of the Gods, that we need to

cultivate. Behind this hyper-realism of spirituality, are lying dormant the laws of the cosmos and actual entities which through these means try to communicate higher understanding to our species.

Associating these entities with stupidity, decay, and personal creative imagination that makes them jesters is disrespectful, retarded, but above all false.

As the famous quote of Yoda is in Star Wars. One must unlearn what they have learned, if they wish to know the secrets of the 'force'. Unlearning what one has learned in a world is important in having a clearer perception about existence and therefore elevating one's self to the Godhead gradually as a result.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Re: Qlippoth

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sun Mar 04, 2018 3:42 pm

> *AstralSnowfall666 wrote:* I've practiced the Qliphoth for a while, seems to work just fine for me as means of summoning Lilith, Astaroth, Lucifuge, Beelzebub, Satan, etc. As for it's Jewish origin, I can only assume that the demons of hell have found themselves manifested in all the world's religions and are powerful enough even to infiltrate the Jewish religions. I'm sure other people on here have had bad experiences with it but I just thought I'd throw in my two cents.

"Guys I have done a lot of drugs sometimes, but I didn't die...Therefore let's doubt that drugs can kill you and get into it...despite of what this old tard in your clergy says..."hahaha" *teeth fall from meth mouth*."

The above is the summary of your comment. Which is invalid.

Have you ever heard of creative self deception? Subconsciously you know the Gods don't intend to harm you. But you have not really summoned anyone with these methods. It may have caused some form of disabled contact. Judging from your other posts you are one of these guys who simply has a creative imagination and imagines things 24/7 about how he 'summoned' and how the Gods are his buddies or something.

But real manifestation is too powerful. If you are an Aryan probably they spared your head so that in the future you can find some more legitimate answers, as they know you were errant. However what most people see in these so called rituals are their own mental aberrations. Use your chance as you see fit. However if you know the facts and you insist on blasphemous methods, don't be concerned if they forcibly discipline you or distance themselves from you permanently.

Then you can talk to the banana gods and try to find your meaning over there.

Re: Qlippoth

by HoodedCobra666 » Sun Mar 04, 2018 6:09 pm

> *AstralSnowfall666 wrote:*
>
> > *natalie_lion's_heart wrote:*
> >
> > The Qlippoth is filthy Jewish witchcraft that is intended to be incredibly abusive and harmful to the Gods and Gentiles.
> > Nowadays it's just plain blasphemous.
> > HPS Maxine freed the Demons decades ago and those methods don't work anymore to summon any Satanic being, even the Lesser Demons.
> > Just goes to show, no one can even summon Mother Lilith but somehow Jewish methods let you do it?
> > Yeah it's probably the banana gods or some Jewish thoughtforms.
> > Gentiles I knew who used the Qlippoth methods went insane with self harm and blood sacrifice, obsessions with whatever can manifest behind the names.
> > Jews in those communities thrive though and the harmfulness is probably their "guidance". My 2 cents.
> >
> > > *AstralSnowfall666 wrote:....*
> > > I've given many blood sacrifices before and used lots of it for tracing sigils and whatnot. I don't see that as a bad thing. Even JoS has you make a form of blood sacrifice for the dedication ritual. It's very powerful indeed. Also, I think lots of people at least claim to have summoned Lilith so I'm not sure why you're saying "no one has summoned Lilith"

Here comes the fact bending...

Giving a drop of your OWN blood, by your own free will and choice, by pricking your hand of a needle, has nothing to do with the abomination sacrifices you have done because you were stupid enough to take whatever a Jew excretes as legitimate spiritual practice. This is taking other innocent entities and wiping them out because you think this has anything to do with spirituality.

To say that using nuclear weapons to destroy humanity, and simply drinking water, so it's all all chemistry. And that somehow every man that drinks water does exactly the same as a psychopath throwing nukes. Is your lying fallacious statement here.

Is the exact fallacy and stupidity that many of the so called Judeo-hipster-"occultists" do. This is why we keep these abominations out of our midst. "Everything goes".

You do not need to touch another living being to lose their life by torture for you to fulfil any desire if you are spiritually superior. This is Jewish disgusting shit. It's shameful to the bone. While you will more than likely deny this fact, that you more than likely have sacrificed other beings (this is

criminal and nauseating, it's disgusting as I write it even), if you are even interested to join Satan in a true fashion, you really need to contemplate your actions, and ask forgiveness from the True Gods for these UN-necessary and poisonous actions.

Even in the bible, Baal and the Demons deny the sacrifices done to them. This is because they hate this practice. In the East this practice is abomination-al to this day. And in the older times they executed people and killed them for engaging in this stupidity.

The only form of animal slaughter that is accepted that relates to spiritual purposes, is the consecration of food out of respect to the Gods, because this will be eaten. And not as sacrifice directed to them as if they need it or something.

Alternatively, sacrifice is a spiritual concept that deals with working on the chakras. You throw mantras in the fire, and these go to the Gods (your chakras) and they feed them, so they can give you what you need.

The Jews took this later, bastardized this and literalized this to ruin Pagan spirituality and make it look as inferior as their own alien spirituality which is centred about the death of other beings. While inferior and weaker than the above practice, this abhorrent practice can yield some results, which is why the enemy has been incessantly doing this for centuries.

Fearing to go behind bars is one thing, being actually compassionate to other animals is another. Which is the true meaning of my comment.

You're free to do with your blood and lifeforce as you see fit. Sigil creation etc, are all done by you and your own will, and lifeforce as a result. This is not sacrifice however to an external entity really.

If you truly are saying the truth here (because we have come across rare cases where they did this nasty habit) it seems you naturally and racially deviated away from this practice, however others, namely Jewish stock, have been abusing and corrupting these for centuries. And doing these crimes. Which is one of the reason we do not accept a single one of them here. Because they are corrupt and bringers of decay.

Re: Qlippoth

by **HP Mageson666** » Sun Mar 04, 2018 11:36 pm

Something to consider is the ancient Egyptians who were following our Gods didn't sacrifice animals this is openly stated in the Jewish Torah where Abraham warns his fellow Jews when they are in Egypt not to commit the animal sacrifices because these animals are the Egyptians Gods totem animals and thus the Egyptians would punish them severely.

The Egyptians also had strict animal rights laws and most of the population were vegetarian by definition in the current world. Our Pagan ancestors didn't sacrifice animals its right in the Jews book. It was Yahweh which demands five types of animals to be sacrificed along with humans as well.

Also when you use your own blood your tying your soul into what your using for it. Where if you using a murdered animal your tying into the death energy its releasing which is negative. The Jews use animal and human sacrifice all the time and look at how diseased and cursed they are as a race.

www.joyofsatan.com

The Question Of The Alt-Right Has Been Answered

Tue Jul 18, 2017 5:45 pm

HP Mageson666

My note....So the question of why the Alt-Right is pushing Putin's propaganda to the level they all sound they are reading a script off Russia Today, which was founded by a Jew and Putin owns. Is now answered. Most of them are on the pay roll of the FSB formerly called the KGB.

Putin's own mother was Jewish as his own biography revealed before it was altered. Putin bragged his father was a Hebrew reading,Talmudic scholar and he grew up in a home full of orthodox Jews. Because he is a Jew. Reporters who tried to report on such were all assassinated or imprisoned. This is why Putin has banned holocaust revisionism in Russia and banned anti-Semitic commentary. Elevated an army of Jews to Oligarch power was Israel's Man of the Year in 2015. And has offices in Israel. The three Jewish Oligarch's Putin removed from power helped put him into power as a brother Jew but criticised him in their media. Putin's trusted Oligarch who was the main Jew who put him into power is Abramovich who is still his major ally. Abramovich is chairman of the Federation of Jewish Organizations in Russia. Putin's government is a nothing but a list of Jewish Oligarchs. If you study the lists of the rich in Putin's Russia. Jewish Oligarchs collectively own the entire nation. The Rothschild's are still in Russia as well and have their offices there. Medvdev is Jewish as well according to Jewish archives his surname is Mendel.

Putin has banned all Ethno Nationalism for White Russian's, banned their parities and imprisoned their White Nationalist Leaders. Putin is also no friend of Assad either he paid the FSB to ship thousand of Chechen Islamists down to Syria around the time of the Sochi Olympics' to fight Assad. The FSB was also caught giving the secret codes of Syrian and Iranian Anti-Aircraft batteries to the Israeli Military so they could by pass them and attack the Syrian and Iranian military. Putin has also stated Assad must leave. Putin only got directly involved when Assad handed the control of military operations over to the Iranian Generals who were going to ship thousand of Iranian troops into Syria. Then Israeli's panicked and Putin came in to take the reigns of the Syrian command instead to keep the Syrian's and Iranians on a leash for Israel. While sabotaging Syria within were he can get away with it.

This is the reality of Putin's Russia.

Note Dugin's, Euro-Asian union was created and promoted by the Euro-Asian Jewish Congress. Of which Dugin is connected with and has sat on panels with. Dugin also has played a role in the creation of "The Peoples Republic of Donetsk" which flies Communist Flags and host icons of the Jew Stalin within it. And has Jews such as Kof within key positions of its government. The Novorosiya mentioned in the article below that has connections to the leaders of the Alt-Right is supported by the Jewish Oligarch Boris Spiegel who is a Putin ally.

Dugin is Putin's sock puppet and Dugin has stated the goal is to create a Euro-Asian Union. That will be the recreation of the USSR in which the Jewish Kalergi plan will be finalized. Extermination of the Whites by mixing them with Asians and other races. Ruled over a Jewish Oligarchy in a neo-Soviet Union. Note Heimback also uses the symbol of Dugin's neo-Communist movement as the symbol of his own movement. And praises Dugin who called for the end of the White Race, praises the Jews and condemns anti-Semitism and demands the mass slaughter of the entire White Ukrainians.

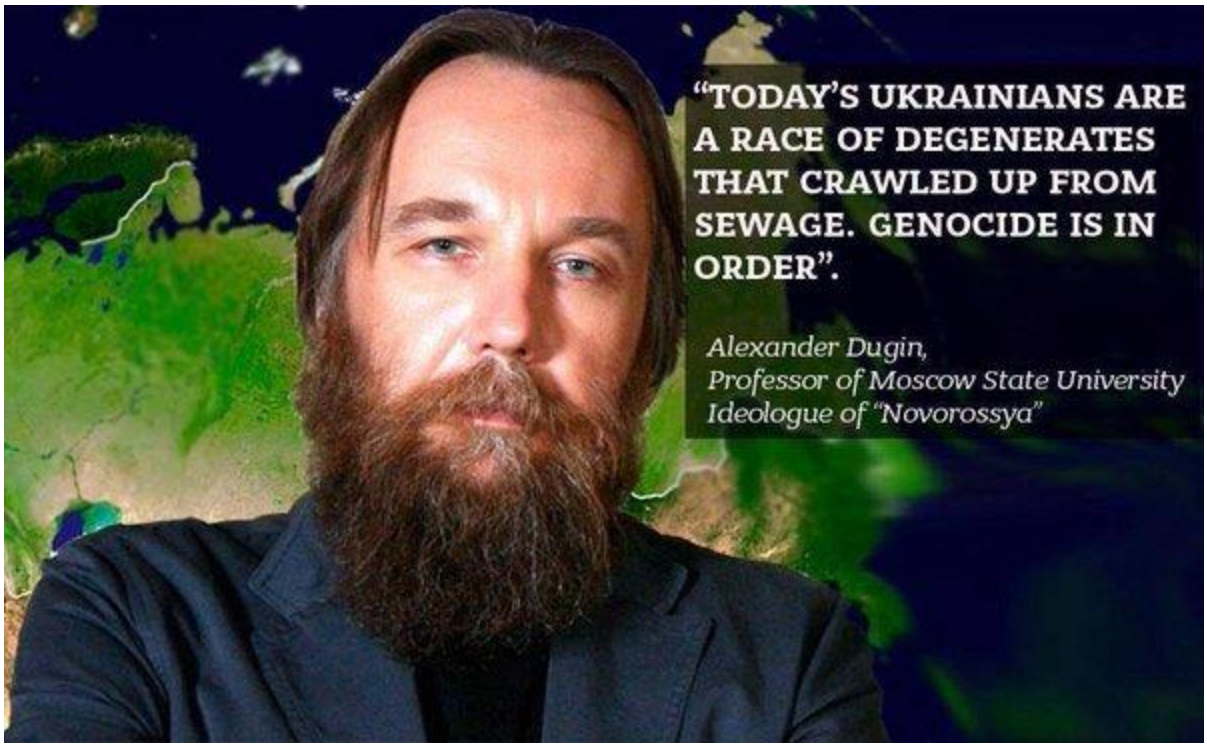

Dugin is a Jew himself, Dugin is a common Jewish surname. And Heimback is worshipping this Jew and covering up for this. Richard Spencer's wife is a Russian, Euro-Asianist who translates Dugin's works into English and Spencer promotes this as well. Spencer also has Jewish mentors and denies the Kalergi plan which is right in Kalergi's book and is happening. Spencer also denies the Jewish genocides of the Ukrainians under Communism. This is the key talking points of Dugin as well. In fact Spencer might as just be channelling Dugin now. Spencer refuses to mention the Jews at all and is friends with the Bush family which is deep state connections. Duke has lived in Russia and is close friends with Dugin.

Duke and Dugin.

So the Alt-Rights leadership is run by crypto Jews like Mike Enoch and Rothman who promotes Duginism all the time, Half Asian's with Jewish surnames on the fathers side who pretend to be White supremacists who promote Duginism and Putin. And who promote open Jewish agents like Weev and murderous rape gangs for White Women. And a general assortment of clowns on the pay roll of the KGB who promote Duginism pretending to be pro-White Communism. That is the Alt-Right leadership. All lying to their trusting members.

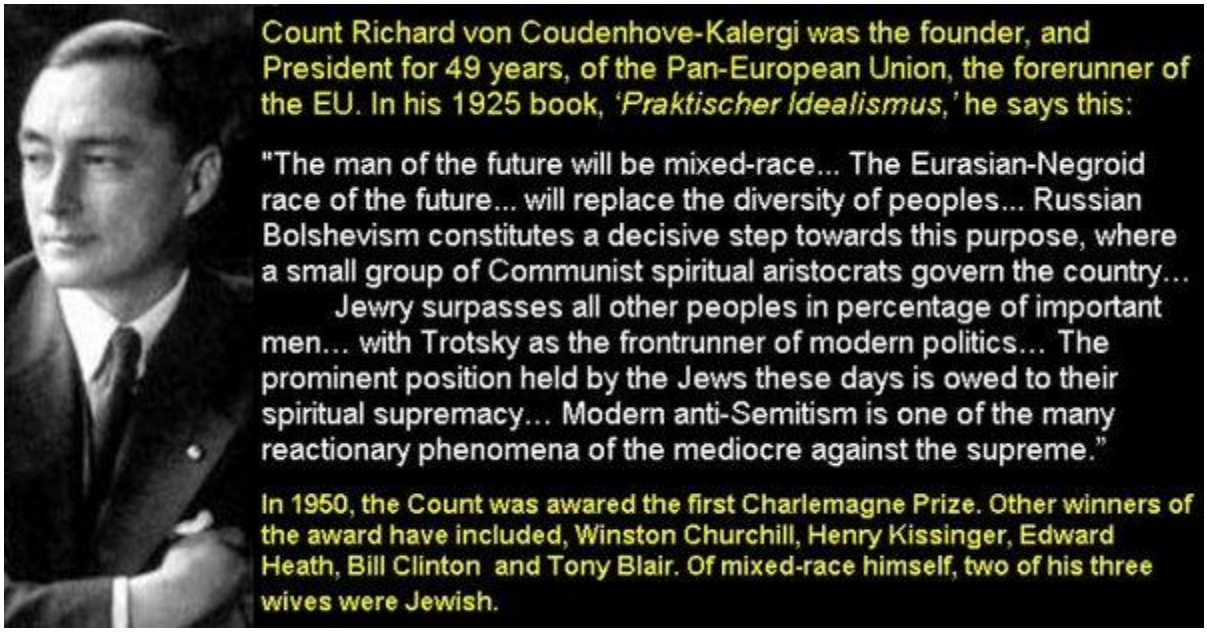

Article:

How the Alt-Right and White Nationalists in the US Were Co-Opted by the Russians

(TFC) — The League of the South, David Duke, Jared Taylor, Sam Dixon (Richard Spencer's lawyer), Kevin McDonald, the American Freedom Party, and the Traditionalist Youth Network. It reads like a list of attendees for a conference of Alt-Right and White Nationalists. Add the Syrian Social Nationalist Party, Golden Dawn of Greece, Issuy-Ka of Japan, Dayaar Mongol of Mongolia, The Russian Imperial Movement, and a litany of other groups from around the world and it's a collection of nationalist organizations that have nothing in common except nationalism. Each organization proclaims they are the defenders of their respective nations. Except they do have one thing in common; they have membership histories in a single organization: The World National-Conservative Movement.

We're revolutionizing the news industry, but we need your help! Click here to get started.

Editor's Note: A document dump provided exclusively to The Fifth Column by "Spartacus", an activist engaged in activities similar to those described in a recent article by TFC, provided context for seemingly unrelated events. To protect the identity of the source, The Fifth Column has located many of those same documents, or documents showing the same evidence, online. They are linked throughout the article.

A roster of people and organizations involved in the movement was provided to The Fifth Column. Almost identical rosters can be found on the Russian watchdog The Sova Center's website, the Vanguard News Network's forums (a news organization sporting the tagline: "No Jews. Just Right"), and on the Nordic Resistance Council's website. The Nordic Resistance Council declined to join the movement formally but was "open to cooperation". According to Spartacus and renowned scholar on the Far-Right, Anton Shekhovtsov, The World National-Conservative Movement (WCNM) sprang forth during the International Russian Conservative Forum in 2015.

The WCNM seeks to create a worldwide nationalist movement in which each nation's groups act as a state subordinate to the movement. In other words, The nationalists are really globalists. Seeking to create a Nationalist World Order. The organization's manifesto states national differences should be put aside so global cooperation can begin:

Between many of us remain many unforgotten historical grievances, religious disagreements, territorial claims and other conflicts. However, in the presence of such serious menaces on the global scale, as a result of which we all suffer, these conflicts are less important to the existence of our nations, cultures and religions.

Victory of the conservative revolution even in one country without fail will provide an example for other countries. For this reason it is necessary to support each other in terms of information and organization. For that purpose it is necessary to form a worldwide national-conservative movement.

According to Shekhovstov WNCM is a different breed than typical nationalist groups because it is transnational and because it seeks to create "training camps":

In particular, the WNCM is going to create an information network consisting of the web-sites and pages on social networks as a platform for exchanging information and experience, defend "persecuted national-conservatives and activists" by petitioning the governments, provide "humanitarian help" to Serbs in Kosovo, Christians of the Middle East, and "inhabitants of Novorossia" – a region in Eastern Ukraine occupied by Russia-backed separatists. It should be noted that, in April 2014, Rodina and the Russian Imperial Movement formed the All-Russian Social Movement "For Novorossiya" that called for the annexation of not only Crimea but most of Ukraine's territory too.

A more frightening part of the programme is the intention of the WNCM to organise "joint camps for military and athletic instruction" and form volunteer international

brigades that would be used in zones of military conflict. This is hardly surprising that one of the organisations invited to take part in the WNCM is “Unité Continentale” that was formed in summer 2014 by French and Serbian ultranationalists who volunteered to go to Eastern Ukraine to support Russia-backed separatists. Moreover, in July-August 2015, the Russian Imperial Movement advertised a week-long military camp called “Partisan” and invited men to learn survival techniques, urban guerrilla tactics, military topography, as well as practicing with Kalashnikovs and other weapons.

Spartacus concurs with the assessment and pointed to a recent raid on a paramilitary training camp in Germany.

As mentioned earlier, the idea for WNCM is believed to have its genesis at the 2015 International Russian Conservative Forum (IRCF). A second IRCF was held in April of this year. Indeed many of the organizations on the roster were present at the 2015 event, as revealed in emails of the British government released under the Freedom of Information Act. According to the emails:

St Petersburg hosted the “International Conservative Forum” over the weekend of 21-22 March, a gathering of European far-right political parties organised by Rodina (Russian right wing party). The aim of the event according to the organisers was to unite Russian and EU conservative forces “in the context of European sanctions against Russia and the US pressure on European countries and Russia”. There were representatives of far-right political parties or organisations from the following countries:
Sweden
Spain
Denmark
Germany
Italy
Bulgaria
Belgium
Greece
UK
2. Nick Griffin and Jim Dowson (a Scottish anti-abortion campaigner) formed the UK delegation. The French National Front was absent, reportedly because they felt attendance could jeopardise results at the forthcoming French municipal elections.

Although the United States was not listed in the British emails, The Fifth Column obtained a copy of a resolution signed at the conference. It bears the signature of a Jared Taylor representing the American Renaissance. Both Jared Taylor and American Renaissance are on the roster for the WNCM.

This document begins to set the tone for what may be the greatest Russian intelligence operation of all time. A .pdf of the document is available on the IRCF's website. The entire text of the document is meant to establish Europe as a Russian sphere of influence. It calls for an end to NATO and for the creation of a European collective security organization. Then it makes certain to note that Russia is "a member of the extensive European family". The document's "main goal", however, is to establish a "progressive world order". All of this was done against the backdrop of the 2015 Ukraine crisis.

Shortly after this conference, one of the driving forces behind the WNCM, the Russian Imperial Movement, began funding nationalist groups in other countries. It should be noted these same people provided 30 million Rubles in "humanitarian aid" to far-right fighters in Ukraine. The aid consisted of drones, combat boots, and communication equipment.

The Czechs have had their own issues with the WNCM and the IRCF. On page 23 of a document detailing Russian connections to far-right paramilitary groups in their country, it begins spelling out the connections between WNCM, the IRCF, and Rodina (a Russian political party):

ND joined the "World National-Conservative Movement" in 2015. According to Anton Shekhovtsov, 46 the political party Motherland (Rodina) stands behind the creation of this movement.
A member of Motherland Yuriy Lyubomirskiy is the chair of the organising committee of the World
National-Conservative Movement. Its members are far-right political parties and organizations from
Europe and the USA, such as the Golden Down, Falanga, the National Democratic Party of Germany,
Jobbik, British Unity and the American Freedom Party. It has more than 50 members altogether.
Some of the parties invited to participate in the Movement had already been participants in the
International Russian Conservative Forum, which took place in St. Petersburg in March 2015. The
forum was organized by the party Motherland (Rodina), which was founded by current Deputy Prime
Minister Dmitry Rogozin.

While Russian backing of far-right paramilitaries is known in intelligence and some academic circles, the Western reader may be surprised to find out the Kremlin's activities are not limited to Eastern Europe, or even Europe at all. In 2016, the Kremlin paid tens of thousands of dollars to put up secessionists from not just the thought of places like Northern Ireland, Basqueland, Catalonia, and so on; but also from Texas, California,

Puerto Rico, and Hawaii.

Unremarkably, Alt-right and white nationalists groups have championed the same cause. Matthew Heimbach of the Traditionalist Workers Party was headed to Cleveland around that same time in 2016. A contemporary article mentions his organization's goals:

"Heimbach's party promotes a handful of hard-right goals, ranging from the creation of ethnically separate polities to the revocation of birthright citizenship in the US. It also seeks the removal of US authority from "occupied territories" – including states like Hawaii."

Heimbach spoke of attending a nationalist conference organized by the Russian Imperial Movement in the same article. Heimbach said it was the "first step towards creating an official nationalist umbrella organization for Traditionalists around the globe."

In the past, Heimbach has called for the breakup of the United States to create white-only nations.

At this point, the connections between White Supremacists in the United States and the Russian Imperial Movement are plain, admitted, and exposed. The reader can't visit many of the Alt-Right's or White Nationalist's websites without finding some article praising the Russian Imperial Movement. So, what is the Russian Imperial Movement?

It's the Russian government. As noted above in the Czech document, the Imperial Movement was the brainchild of the Rodina Party. One of its co-founders was Dmitry Rogozin, a Russian Ambassador to NATO and Deputy Prime Minister for Defense and Space Industry in Russia. In fact, when a member of the Legislative Assembly in St. Petersburg objected to the IRCF being held there and asked for an investigation, she was shut down by the prosecutor's office. The IRCF brags about it on their site:

"St. Petersburg Prosecutor S.I. Litvinenko did not find 'reason to initiate in front of the Russian Federation General Prosecutor's Office the issue of recognition activities of such organizations undesirable in the Russian Federation.'"

To recap, elements within Russia's defense apparatus founded Rodina, which in turn founded the Russian Imperial Movement. The Russian Imperial Movement funds far-right militants all over the world and pressures them into signing documents that support the creation of a Russian sphere of influence in Europe and a weakening of the United States. Prominent Alt-Right and White Nationalists have ties to the Russian Imperial Movement, and at least one has signed such a document. These are verifiable facts.

Just as the United States intelligence community seeks out and sponsors dissidents in

foreign countries to spark rebellion and increase the US sphere of influence, the Russian government does the same thing. In this case, it appears it built a movement incorporating nationalists from all over the world and conned them into becoming tools of Russian foreign policy.

Groups whose members consider themselves patriots have been co-opted by the Russian government and are simply fulfilling the wishes of Moscow. Those in the Alt-Right and White Nationalist movements who consider Russia an ally should remember the moment they allied with the Russian Imperial Movement, they became intelligence assets for the Russian government. Intelligence assets are used and then discarded. Whether intentional or not, these "patriots" have given up on their country and are serving a foreign power's wishes.

Incidentally, the only advertisement on the IRCF website is a permanent ad in support of the campaign of now President Donald Trump. It directed users to a website that has been taken offline but is archived here. Readers will notice the only two links on the site are a link back to the IRCF page and one to GoDuma.Ru.

A special note to members of these co-opted groups: Our sources and informants were able to put this together. Why wasn't your leadership capable of doing the same?

By Justin King / Republished by permission / The Fifth Column / Report a typo

This article was chosen for republication based on the interest of our readers. Anti-Media republishes stories from a number of other independent news sources. The views expressed in this article are the author's own and do not reflect Anti-Media editorial policy.

The Real Cube

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Jan 31, 2018 11:51 am

The Real Cube

The Kabbalah Cube was stolen from Pythagoreanism, which, from the mythos was the spiritual knowledge of Egypt and the Vedic east.

The Cube is the four corners of the human body, with the World Tree being within placed as the octahedron within the cube. The spheres of the World Tree, the lower face the seven are placed along the middle pillar (the spine) and each sphere is related to a Planetary Square. The spheres are this shape within the cube as the “sphere” is the symbol of Spirit and the “cube” [the body] what Contains the spirit in this realm.
The two are needed to manifest.

The Greek Alphabet (Alpha - Omega), which the Greek spiritual system was based on, and where this was all corrupted from is where we have to look to understand this.
The letters of the seven vowels are for the seven chakras.
The vowels are given the sphere-shape as they represent Spirit. And within this there are 12 letters that represent the 12 signs of the Zodiac.
The cube is the symbol of the Zodiac, all the planets and elements.....With Earth at the centre of the Zodiac.
The alphabet is based on the energies of such.
The remaining five letters of the Greek alphabet are the five elements. These are all placed before the Throne of God [Zeus] in the Greek System. The throne is the cube. This is the human as the microcosm of the Zodiac.

The 12 letters are vibrated into the parts of the body which relate to the Zodiac to open them up.
With the seven main vowels, and their letters, also being used on the chakras to activate them.
Each letter has a longer God-name of the letter which plays into this, as well.
This is the sequence for opening the entire soul and uniting it with the body.
The sphere and the square together.

The other part of this is; the cube shows how to draw energy down from the crown to the root chakra in order to manifest a working into the material realm.
This is the pyramid of the Greek sigils with the seven vowels along each level.
This is why the cube of Saturn holds the geometry for all the other planet squares.

Further note; the 19th letter of Hebrew “Kuf” is also spelled “Qoph”, “Koph”. The reason the spelling of this has been confused is it’s stolen from ‘Koph’, which is the name of the Goddess Virgo in Greek, and Koph is the name of the constellation of Virgo in Greek for this reason.
Just as Tet is stolen and corrupted from the letter Thoth.

The enemy stole and corrupted this drastically in order to damn humanity.

Source
The Greek Kabbalah, Barry
Cube of Space, Townley

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

THE REAL HOLOCAUST

Aside from the so-called "Holocaust" being mathematically impossible, this monstrous hoax has served as a major distraction from the real mass-murder, torture, and genocide perpetrated by the communists. Communism, which is the creation of a slave labor state, was invented by Jews, and is promoted and controlled by Jews. Jewish communism has mass-murdered millions upon millions of innocent human beings; most being Gentiles. Yet, because the media is also controlled by the Jews [96 percent], very little has been publicized regarding the true horrors of communism. The so-called "holocaust" the Jews forever whine about has been proven to be a lie.

Everything the Jews are and do, they blame upon Gentiles. This is very deceptive and clever, as it creates confusion and is a necessary distraction. The Jew commits the crimes and the Gentles receive the blame and the punishment. The so-called "holocaust" is a blatant example. The Jews are an alien race put here to destroy namely White Gentiles, who stand in their way of enslaving the entire world.

The Jews are a dualistic system with one core. The Jews themselves at the core are a genetic group, a bloodline. Yet one can convert to Judaism, but upon this, they have to marry into the genetic group and absorb their genes into the hive. This allows the Jews to blend into the host society while still maintaining their genetic-psychic strength. The convert then becomes an active agent of the Jews, with a Gentile face, but will never be allowed to go very far into the deep ranks of Judaism. At the highest levels, only those of purest Jewish genetic lines can be admitted, making sure the pureblooded ones lead the group and give it direction.

The Jews by their records and texts such as the Zohar, state they come from a genetic line not of the Gentiles, which they believe makes them superior and gives them entitlement to the planet and all upon it. They state Gentiles are animals put here to be their slaves and property, and since we are not from their genetic line, we are not human and not covered by their law of the Torah, meaning they can do whatever they please to us with no moral qualms. Judaism dehumanizes the entire planet.

Above the Jews are a collective of negative entities, the top rabbinical class who are adept black magicians from whom they work with and take their orders. The Jews carry the spiritual inheritance of these entitles in their blood, as this is the group they are genetically created from by their own admission. What this means is they are connected on the deep soul level to such non-human and anti-human, entitles. They are a window to these beings on this planet.
Even the average Jew has a deep unconscious connection to these beings on the soul level. They are bound into a large mass Jewish mind or collective unconscious and the consciousness they share with such entitles as well. They share the same racial soul together. The nature of their soul is encoded in their religious texts, which are nothing but what is in their soul– simply the desire to

harm, enslave, murder and destroy Gentiles by any means. Their biology is their belief.

People point to their different factions, differences, and infighting as something to offer as an example that the Jews are not a mono-group against us. However, this reveals nothing, and in many cases, it proves the exact opposite. It is within their collective soul. Even programs started by Jews in conflict with other Jews, still push the Jewish agenda anyway and harm Gentiles. They all have the same goal. This not all bad apples belief creates a false understanding that allows the Jews to step in and control any opposition to them, transforming it into something that serves them, which means you can never trust them. Many Jews do what they do unconsciously, because of their collective soul. It is within their soul to carry out what their religious texts command.

It is not about opposition to Christianity, Islam, Communism, Liberalism, or Capitalism, Zionism, etc. It is actually on the unconscious level– one thing only: opposition to JUDAISM. All the programs listed above are rooted in the Jewish race soul. Most people in our society are in strong opposition to the Jews on some level and don't even realize it yet.

One can also observe strong schizophrenic behaviors in those who have a larger mixture of Gentile blood. It is from a conflict on the soul level, which manifests into the conscious mind. Otto Weininger stands out. He was half-Jewish. However, he hated his Jewish half, as an ugly and vile stain within his soul. He could feel this. He lived a life of struggle against it, until he committed suicide to try to escape from it. Weininger was a blatant example, of the two different and conflicting natures of the Gentile and Jewish soul in one man, and the fact that those of Jewish blood can never stop being Jewish, even if they consciously want to. It is within the soul.
The purpose of Judaism is transforming the earth into a host planet where the entities that manifested the Jew, can then feed off of humans and use them as slaves without end. The Jews are simply the terrestrial level of this agenda. In lay terms, the Jews are race of psychopaths, and are not part of Gentile Humanity. They are a war upon it.

"Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced into it, not this year but later..."
Emil Ludwig [Jew], Les Annales, June 1934

"We possess several hundred atomic warheads and rockets and can launch them at targets in all directions, perhaps even at Rome. Most European capitals are targets for our air force. Let me quote General Moshe Dayan: 'Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother.' I consider it all hopeless at this point. We shall have to try to prevent things from coming to that, if at all possible. Our armed forces, however, are not the thirtieth strongest in the world, but rather the second or third. We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."
-- Martin van Creveld, Israeli professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem in an interview in the Dutch weekly magazine: Elsevier, 2002, no. 17, p. 52-53.

"We may never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us."
–Chaim Weizmann [Jew]

"Jews Declared War on Germany. Even before the war started, the Jewish leaders on a worldwide basis had years before, declared that world Jewry was at war with Germany, and that they would utilize their immense financial, moral, and political powers to destroy Hitler and Nazi Germany.

Principal among these was Chaim Weizmann, the Zionist leader, who so declared on September 5, 1939. He was enthusiastically supported by world-wide Jewry in this declaration."
–Ben Klassen [CoTC]

"I learned that Hitler not only did NOT want to conquer the world, or any other nation, but only to get back the parts of Germany hacked off by the Versailles treaty."
"He openly said he wanted back the parts of Germany given to Poland, Czechoslovakia, etc. The only places he ever "attacked" were once parts of GERMANY, such as Prussia and Austria, stolen by Versailles, just as if we lost Florida and Texas, you would certainly "attack" these states until they were again American."

"Perhaps even more shocking, I discovered, long after the war, just how arrogant the Jews had been in claiming that Hitler "started" World War II - when even before we got into it, they published a book called "Germany Must Perish", which actually preached the EXTERMINATION of the German people [long before any possible gas chambers were even to be alleged].
And more startling still, the Jews laid out the division of Germany on a map in 1940, and the line the Jews drew on their map way back in 1940 is pretty much the same line which now divides Germany!"
[The above was written before the reunification of Germany]

"When I got back from fighting World War II, I truly believed all the propaganda that I had helped the "good guys" fight the world's last war, the war to see that there was no more tyranny and "aggression." I remembered that the world declared War, in effect, on Germany, for marching into Prussia and Silesia, ex-German states which had become Poland. And it was, I was told, to get these people out from under the tyrants that I risked my life, and saw thousands die. But then I watched our "leaders" GIVING all these countries I was supposed to be fighting to "free" - to Soviet Russia. I thought I had "saved" Czechoslovakia, Poland, Hungary, Rumania, Yugoslavia, etc. - Then I couldn't help noticing that we had NOT stopped tyranny in these countries, - instead, it seemed to me, by fighting in WWII, I had helped turn most of the world over to the SOVIET UNION and COMMUNISM. All the Countries I went to save - who had them after WWII - and who has them NOW?
I began to notice, for the first time, that there was something most peculiar about this fight for "freedom" they got me and millions like me into. When ever any Country was in the hands of ANTI-Communists, we were told they were "tyrants and oppressors" and we had to fight to get them out at all costs - as we did,

Germany, Italy and Japan. But when a Country was in the hands of Communists -we HELPED them, and I heard nothing about "tyranny." In fact, reviewing my career in World War II - I came to the conclusion that I am a Soviet War Veteran. I fought to turn over the major portion of the earth's surface to the Soviets. This, in turn, led me to become politically aware, for the first time. I began to notice what might be BEHIND the things I read in the papers and saw at the movies, etc."
–George Lincoln Rockwell

Contents

The Inventors of the Atomic Bomb: ALL JEWS
A Jewish Gift to Humanity: The Nuclear Nightmare 9

World Jewish Congress Declared War on Germany
Long Before Germany Took Any Action Against Jews 13

Slave Labor/Death Camps:
A Jewish Idea and Jewish Invention 17

THE REAL HOLOCAUST
Bombing of Dresden: An Act of Genocide 33

Hiroshima & Nagasaki: A Jewish Experiment 39

Genocide IS and Always Has Been a Jewish Ideal 43

The PHONY Holoco$t: The "Six Million" LIE –
The Holocaust Hoax: The "Six-Million" Lie 49

2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder 57

More on Jewish Ritual Murder 71

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder 83

The Threat of Israel Today 87

Adolf Hitler: Man of Peace 89

The Inventors of the Atomic Bomb: ALL JEWS
A Jewish Gift to Humanity: The Nuclear Nightmare

Below is only a partial list. The total number of the Jews involved is staggering and shocking and the list below is incomplete, due to time restrictions. The list below contains the most noted Jewish scientists who worked directly on the Manhattan Project. Nearly all of the individuals on the list below were hard-core Communists; many more were spies, who gave the formula for the atom bomb to the Soviets. Upon researching, I was appalled at how the authors [mostly Jews], who wrote articles and biographies of the individuals below, portrayed these mass-murderers in a very positive light, exalting many to a hero status. Feel free to do your own research given the information contained in this article.

Below is a partial list of Jews who were directly involved in the Manhattan Project. There were many more Jews involved at all levels of researching, constructing, and advocating the use of the atomic bomb than can be listed here.

- J. Robert Oppenheimer [American Jew] - Scientific Director - Project "Y"
- Frank Oppenheimer [American Jew] - Brother of and Assistant to J. Robert Oppenheimer
- Albert Einstein [German born Jew] - Consultant to the Project
- Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project
- Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory
- Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew] - Worked with Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew] and developed a method of separating uranium 235 from raw uranium ore
- David Bohm [American Jew] - Performed theoretical calculations for the Calutrons at the Y-12 facility in Oak Ridge, used to electromagnetically enrich uranium for use in the bomb dropped on Hiroshima in 1945
- Rudolf Peierls [German born Jew] - British Mission
- Felix Bloch [Swiss born Jew] - Worked under Hans Albrecht Bethe, performing nuclear fission research
- Eugene [Paul] Wigner [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory
- James Chadwick [British born Jew] - Chief - British Mission
- James Franck [German born Jew] - Director - Chemistry Group
- Otto Frisch [German born Jew] - British Mission
- Edward Teller [Hungarian born Jew] - Thermonuclear Research
- Emilio Gino Segrè [Italian born Jew] - Group Leader
- Hans Albrecht Bethe [German born Jew] - Chief - Theoretical Division
- Klaus Fuchs [German born Jew] - Theoretical Division [Communist Spy]
- Richard Phillips Feynman [American Jew] - Group Leader - Theoretical Division
- Morris Kolodney [American Jew] - Manager - DP Site

- Louis Rosen [American Jew] - The "Father" of the Los Alamos Neutron Science Center
- Louis Slotin [Canadian born Jew] - Critical Testing - resulted in his accidental death
- Jacob Beser [American Jew] - Weapons firing and fusing
- Theodore Alvin Hall [American Jew] - Youngest Scientist at Los Alamos
- Samuel T. Cohen [American Jew] - Worked in the Efficiency Group
- Samuel Goudsmit - [Danish born Jew] - Scientific Head of the Alsos Mission
- George Placzek - [Moravian born Jew] - British Mission
- Eugene Rabinowitch - [Russian born Jew] - Metallurgical Laboratory
- Joseph Rotblat - [Polish born Jew] - Worked with James Chadwick [Communist Spy]
- Gregory Breit - [Russian born Jew] - Predecessor of J. Robert Oppenheimer
- David Greenglass [American Jew] - Manhattan Project Infiltration [Communist Spy]
- George Abramovich Koval [American Jew] - Special Engineer Detachment [Communist Spy]
- Victor Weisskopf [Austrian born Jew] - Theoretical Division
- Alvin Martin Weinberg [American Jew] - Theoretical Physics under Eugene [Paul] Wigner
- Isidor Isaac Rabi [Polish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project
- Stan Frankel [American Jew] - Theoretical Division
- Enrico Fermi [Italian born Gentile] was married to a Jewess - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

The first atomic bomb was designed and constructed in Los Alamos, New Mexico. The top-secret code name given to this working was "The Manhattan Project." The reason for the name was that Bernard Baruch [Jew], lived in Manhattan New York, as did many of the other top officials. The chief scientist of the Los Alamos Laboratory from 1943 to 1945 was J. Robert Oppenheimer, another prominent Jew. Oppenheimer's brother Frank, a card-carrying communist, was also a leading atomic scientist working at Los Alamos.

"One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical ground work but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations."

"The first commissioner of the Atomic Energy Commission was David E. Lilienthal, a Jew, who belonged to at least two communist fronts. He remained in that position for a considerable length of time." [1]
Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew], given the Nobel Prize in 1922, escaped Denmark in 1943. *"In September 1943, reliable word reached Bohr about his imminent arrest by the German police; the Danish resistance quickly managed to help Bohr and his wife escape by sea to Sweden. Soon after, Bohr was flown in a military aircraft to Britain. There he was introduced to the then-secret atomic bomb*

project. Eventually he was directed to the project's principal location in the United States of America. Bohr worked on the Manhattan Project at the top-secret Los Alamos laboratory in New Mexico, where he was known by the name of Nicholas Baker for security reasons." [2]

Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] born in Budapest, assisted Enrico Fermi in conducting the first controlled nuclear chain reaction.

Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew: Kürti Miklós] and Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew who fled to Britain after Hitler came to power] discovered how to separate uranium-235 from uranium ore, which was necessary for the construction of an atomic bomb. [3]

"It is of utmost significance to point out that both atomic bomb and hydrogen bomb were in large measure a Jewish production. But basically the atom bomb and its further proliferation, is a Jewish idea. One of the central figures in not only laying the theoretical groundwork but also persuading President Roosevelt to launch the whole atomic bomb program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with 16 communist front affiliations."

"It was at this time that most of the Atomic secrets were stolen and passed on to the Soviets. When it comes to listing the spies and traitors involved, it almost reads like a Jewish Who's Who. The most notorious were Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were tried and executed for treason, the only traitors in modern U.S. history to have suffered this fate. Further involved in this spy network were Harry Gold, Abraham Brothman, David Greenglass, [Ethel Rosenberg's brother], Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscowitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Morton Sobell. All these were Jews, and all were convicted of treason. It is also significant in the further development of the hydrogen bomb, again Jews were in the forefront, such as J. Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson [real name Joseph W. Weinberg] and Edward Teller."
"To get on with the crux of our dissertation, namely the commercial and industrial proliferation of nuclear wastes in the United States, which more than any other issue hangs as an ominous pall over our heads. It threatens to bring death, cancer, leukemia, and birth defects to the mass of the population, and, in fact, exterminate humanity itself."
"It is of utmost significance to point out that the Jewish network, has kept close control of the development and proliferation of this most devastating of all technical achievements – nuclear fission and nuclear fusion." [4]

---

[1] Ben Klassen, Racial Loyalty issue 27, Creativity Movement
[2] Wikipedia article on Niels Bohr
[3] International Council for Science (ICSU) Committee on Data for Science and Technology CODATA Newsletter Number 79 March 1999
[4] Ben Klassen, Racial Loyalty issue 27, Creativity Movement

World Jewish Congress Declared War on Germany Long Before Germany Took Any Action Against Jews

The following article is composed of excerpts taken from "The White Man's Bible" written by Ben Klassen:

The war against the German people as such dates back hundreds of years. We have shown this further in our previous chapter on the unrelenting warfare between the parasitic Jews and their unfortunate victims.

Total War against Germany.
They went all out in one of the most frantic, malicious wars of propaganda a gullible and uncomprehending world has ever witnessed. In short, Judea declared Total War on Germany and Hitler— financially, propaganda wise, militarily, economically, racially, and in every other aspect that was in their power— and that power as we shall see, was formidable. Before Hitler would, or could, even lift a finger against them, the Jews were ready and wasted no time in launching a massive world-wide campaign against him. To illustrate this obvious fact we are again going to quote the Jews themselves, and their press in a limited sampling. There are volumes of evidence, but these few quotes should illustrate the point conclusively.

Plans laid before Hitler came to power.
As early as August 1933, Samuel Untermeyer, president of the World Jewish Economic Federation called together a large congress of Jewish leaders from all over the world to declare war on Germany in the name of the Jews. The meeting was held in Amsterdam, Holland. Upon returning to the United States from that meeting, Untermeyer made a speech on Radio Station WABC (N.Y.) on August 6, 1933 in which he announced that the Jews of the world had declared war on Germany and would starve them to death. This was long before any action of any kind had been taken against any Jew, and six years before military action was initiated in 1939.

“We have been at war with him (Hitler) from the day that he gained power” stated the London Jewish Chronicle May 8, 1942 in its “Sermon of the Week.”
Rabbi M. Perlzweig, head of the British Section of the World Jewish Congress, speaking in Canada, stated: “The World Jewish Congress has been at war with Germany for seven years.” (Toronto Evening Telegram, February 26, 1940.)

The Dutch-Jewish paper, Centraal-Blaad Voor Israeliten in Nederland declared on September 13, 1939: “The millions of Jews who live in America, England and France, North and South Africa, and, not to forget, those in Palestine, are determined to bring the war of annihilation against Germany to its final end.”

We must remember that at this time (September 13, 1939) the war was less than two weeks old, no concentration camps, no gas chambers, etc., for Jews or

anybody else had been set up, or even alleged to be in existence. (The whole "gas chamber" story was nothing but another Jewish lie, as we will see in another chapter.)

The Chicago Jewish Sentinel, on October 8, 1942 declared: "The Second World War is being fought for the defense of the fundamentals of Judaism." Indeed it was. To be more specific, in behalf of the Jews themselves. They knew it, they instigated it, they perpetrated it, they stage-managed it, The naive and gullible goyim, meanwhile, slaughtered each other with a vengeance, not knowing, or not wanting to know, who the real perpetrators, the real war criminals were.

Vladimir Jabotinsky, Jew-communist and founder of the Irgun terrorist organization wrote in the January 1934 issue of Natcha Retch: "The fight against Germany has been carried on for months by every Jewish community, conference, congress, trade organization, by every Jew in the world. There is reason to believe that our part in the struggle will be of general value. We shall let loose a spiritual and material war of the whole world against Germany. Germany's ambition is to become a great nation again, to reconquer her lost territories and colonies. Our Jewish interests on the other hand demand the complete destruction of Germany. The German nation is collectively and individually a danger to us Jews."

Hitler offered Hand of Friendship to England.
Hitler, whose concern was not only for the Germans, understood the deadly program of the parasitic Jew. He pleaded in vain with England not to play the Jewish game. Speaking in September of 1939, he said:
"On numerous occasions I have offered the friendship of the German people to England and the English people. My entire policy was built upon the idea of this understanding. I was always rebuffed… We know that the British people as a whole cannot be made responsible. It is that Jewish plutocratic and democratic ruling class which hates our Reich."

English Traitors fronted for Jews.
On behalf of the non-Jewish ruling class it must be pointed out that those who went along with the Jews were by and large chabez-goi, people like Winston Churchill, traitors who were in the pay of the Jews, or under their control and coercion. So firm was this Jewish control over the British people (as well as the French, Americans, Poles and others) that the Jews were in fact successful in plunging the world into a fratricidal war of destruction on a scale such as the world has never witnessed before.

Plans to Exterminate German People.
Some of the Jews wanted to exterminate those Germans surviving the destructions of war by sterilization. Theodore N. Kaufman, spelling out the program in the book entitled Germany Must Perish, said: By Sterilization. "To achieve the purpose of German extinction it would be necessary to only sterilize

some 48,000,000— a figure which excludes, because of their limited power to procreate, males over 60, and females over 45…"
http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Germany_Must_Perish_1941.pdf

By Starvation.
Other groups of Jews wanted to exterminate the Germans by starvation. A notorious advocate of the method was Henry Morgenthau, Jr., Secretary of the Treasury in the Roosevelt Administration. The following quotation is from the memoirs of Cordell Hull, who was Secretary of State in the same administration.

"Morgenthau's plan, I added, would wipe out everything in Germany except land, and the Germans would have to live on the land. This meant that only 60% of the German population could support themselves on the German land, and the other 40% would die."

Germans Looted and Starved. A version of the evil Jewish plan was in fact implemented for a period immediately after the war. Huge amounts of all kinds of machinery, factories, and rolling stock that survived the war were shipped to communist Russia. Viewing all this, Mr. R. R. Stokes, a Labor M.P. in Britain declared at the time:
"Today in Germany, 6 months after our victory, graves are being dug for people not yet dead, people who will die of starvation in the next few months."

Morgenthau Plan.
U.S. Senator William Langer of North Dakota said of the Morgenthau plan, and his remarks are entered in the Congressional Record, April 18, 1946: "Mr. Morgenthau now stands convicted before the conscience of the world as an instigator of systematic annihilation of the German speaking people. The record further proves beyond any question of doubt, that these fanatical and reactionary high priests of hate and vengeance will never be able to defend their conspiracy before the bar of human reason and human decency." Six Million Swindle Invented. It was only through the opposition of people like Senator Langer who could not stomach the vicious murder conspiracy of the Jewish network that the Jewish program of sterilization of the German people, or the program of starving them to death, or a combination of both, was not carried through. By whipping up hatred about the mythical "six million" to a near frenzy the Jews almost, but not quite, succeeded in their goal of mass murder of the German race.

The Real Death Camps and Holocaust

The PHONY "six-million" holoco$t further serves as a distraction from and a cover for the REAL crimes against humanity committed under Jewish communism. Nearly everyone has heard of "Auschwitz," but how many have heard of the atrocities committed against Gentiles at Kolyma, the most notorious Gulag slave labor camp, run and operated by Jews in extreme northeastern Siberia? Or the systematic genocide of the people of the Ukraine perpetrated by Jewish communism? The Holodomor [Ukrainian Famine/Genocide of the 1932-33] perpetrated by the Jew controlled USSR.

The gulag systems of the former USSR were the real death camps. Everything the Jews are and do, they cleverly blame upon Gentiles. If one does enough in-depth research, one will find that slave labor/death camps are actually a Jewish idea and Jewish invention, and existed long before the alleged Nazi camps. This acts as a distraction and diverts the attention of the populace from the real crimes. Through all of the years following the end of the Second World War, we are forever being bombarded on a regular basis, straight from Jew Hollywood, film after film, documentaries, and other media depicting the alleged "holocaust" of the Jews at the hands of Nazi Germany. This has acted as a major distraction amongst many other things over the years and has diverted attention from the real death camps, which were all run and operated by Jews, under Jewish communism. Long before Adolf Hitler even came to power, these slave labor death camps were in full operation. In addition, EVERYTHING the Jews accuse the Nazis of, they, themselves put into action in the 1920's. If one does the necessary research, one's eyes will be opened to the truth.

The packing of Gentiles for use of slave labor in cattle cars, so tightly packed, few could even move. This was also done to the Black African slaves on the slave ships that were all owned and operated by Jews. To read the full account, you can access the link below. Though we are very much against Islam, this is a detailed and an excellent article:

Who Brought the Slaves to America? By Walter White Jr., 1968
http://www.radioislam.org/islam/english/toread/who_brought_slaves_to_america.htm

This is also a fact today that can easily be seen with industrial farming. The Jews own the major corporations that engage in this most heinous abuse of animals. They are all packed in tiny cages and crates, living in their own filth and waste, unable to even turn or barely move, and if you do the research, you will see a pattern here. All of this is a Jewish concept, packing living beings into extremely small spaces to be used for Jewish profits and exploitation in the most brutal of ways.

All of this was cleverly blamed upon the Nazis. With the media keeping up the momentum as they also do with promoting their lie of Christianity, few people really questioned whether this was true or not. The Jews did not anticipate or expect the collapse of the USSR and the Eastern Communist Bloc. Many accounts of the slave labor death camps [few actually did survive to tell] are now being revealed to the public, but one must do the necessary research. Names such as "Auschwitz" "Treblinka" "Sobibor" "Dachau" are commonly known. In addition to the plethora of films coming out of Jewish Hollywood, the Jewish controlled media is incessantly publishing and promoting books on the subject.

How many people have heard of Kolyma, or Serpantinka? There are thousands more. The list of these Jew operated slave labor camps is prolific and endless. The link below is only a sampling:

List of Gulag Camps [Wikipedia]
http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Gulag_camps

There are thousands in China, many in North Korea and in former communist countries; all run by Jews with Jewish standards for Gentiles. Jews come in all races and ethnic groups. They can be identified by their DNA, which is another area people need to research and learn about.

Since the revealing of the atrocities committed under Jewish communism, now the Jews are working overtime, trying to compare Jew Josef Stalin with Adolf Hitler. In addition to this Jewish trash, they put up websites and such trying to dissociate themselves in the way of claiming Stalin, Beria and others who ran this brutal murder system were not Jewish, even going so far as to claim Vladimir Lenin was "only part Jewish." Few people bother to do the necessary research and this can be difficult, but the truth is...Stalin, Beria and Lenin were all Jewish.

Josef Stalin's real last name was Dzhugashvili, meaning in Georgian "Son of a Jew." In addition, death camp survivor and author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn wrote to a pen pal where he made a minor comment criticizing Stalin and he also mentioned Stalin's Jewishness. His letter was intercepted and for this, he was promptly arrested. Stalin's Jewishness was common knowledge, but not to be mentioned. Lavrenty Beria, mass murderer and monster was a Karaim Jew. He was also very easy on and even benevolent towards the Jews. [Reference: Commissar: The Life and Death of Lavrenty Pavlovich Beria by Thaddeus Wittlin © 1972].
Not to mention that the surname "Beria" is a derivative of the Jewish "Bar" no different from "Barry," Berry," all Jewish names. Because Adolf Hitler alerted the Gentiles to the extreme threat of the Jews and their communism, Nazi Germany has been attacked relentlessly, no different from our True Creator God Satan. Nazi Germany has been unjustly accused of "exterminating Jews and many others" which is a total lie, and this can be proven. So-called "holocaust denial" is illegal in many countries around the world. Post war Germany has paid out

billions upon billions of dollars, has been heaped with shame, slandered and much worse. The Jews have used their phony holocaust to exploit and to control and above all, to institute communism, both directly and indirectly around the world.

The victims of the Jew controlled communist slave labor death camps have received nothing. No reparations, no help, and the surviving families have gotten nothing. What is even worse it the fact that NONE of the Jewish criminals has ever been brought to justice. While the Jewish controlled media is buzzing away with story after story of so-called "Nazi war criminals" being "brought to justice," there has been no justice whatsoever for the gulag victims which totaled in the many millions around the world from the communist countries. In addition, the ignorant public is focused on Nazi this and Nazi that and does not even know of the real victims. This kind of Jew indoctrination is also forced in the schools where communism is taught as something good and favorable by Jewish college professors and their Gentile stooges. Communism, like Christianity is another Jewish brotherhood program which preaches equality, a decent standard of living and worker benefits...ALL LIES! Both are programs of slavery and death. Both programs like anything else Jewish create the problem and then push the solution.

The following article reveals the heinous atrocities committed against Gentiles at the hands of the Jews. Of course, Jews have also had a history of persecuting their own. Jews which were in small numbers in some of the camps are the ones who scream the loudest and are held up by the Jewish press to again deceive people into believing communism isn't Jewish, which is another total lie. The blueprint for Jewish communism is in the bible. The Jews wrote the bible.

Another noted example is everything the Jewish god "yaweh/jehova" in the bible is and does is blamed upon Satan. For example, the attributes "human hating" "a murderer and a liar from the beginning" [one only needs to look to the Old Testament for one to see the endless genocide and mass-murder of Gentiles at the hands of this so-called "god." They claim the Devil is totally material, yet there is nothing at all spiritual about the Bible or Christianity, just a fictitious history of the Jews, the subliminal message of Jewish domination over Gentiles and the life of that fictitious nazarene. There are endless contradictions and opposing verses in the Bible. These are to ensure that the Bible will adapt to all time periods and situations, in order to perpetuate the program of Christianity. Jews learn to argue early and take this further in their education in a Yeshiva.

Unless the Gentile world wakes up, now that we have a bit of a chance with the internet and mass communications, our world will once again descend into the Dark Ages and we will again be subjected to total slavery, serving the Jews under the most brutal conditions imaginable.

"As one camp doctor told a victim in 1949: You are not brought here to live but to suffer and die...If you live...it means that you are guilty of one of two things: either you worked less than was assigned you or you ate more than was your proper due." From "East of the Sun, The Epic Conquest and Tragic History of Siberia" by Benson Bobrick © 1992

The Real Death Camps and Holocaust

Today the world is under the grip of a new religion: Holocaustanity. This program is designed to assign meanings to their agenda, and holds a powerful spell over the minds of the Gentiles. It is powerful propaganda in the aims of the Jewish agenda. Its premise is the foundation for numerous special laws- making the Jews beyond criticism, and a tool to silence all debate and steamroll anyone who opposes their agenda. To delegitimize all information that exposes them along with those who do, and gives them moral precedent for their capital Jewish state in Israel, and the greater world system they wish to rule from Israel. It is also a powerful steroid for their Cultural Marxist [PC's real name] ideology, which is designed to destroy any healthy, organic psychology, or material institution that by its nature hinders the Jewish destruction and assimilation of their nation into the claw of the Jew World Order.

To understand the truth, the Jew has made it illegal in many areas to cover up this subject [truth does not fear investigation]. We look at what really was happening and shine the light on this situation. The truth is, the real holocaust occurred in the Jewish controlled and created Soviet Union. Of the many such death camps where millions perished, we shall examine Kolyma, one of the many and whose legacy is of the nature of the Jewish beast. Later we shall see, coming right from the mouths of the Jews, the humane reality of the German camps that were as proven even in a court of law, not death camps but humanely run industrial centers of production, with even Olympic sized swimming pools and sports fields with Red Cross personal and observers.

Kolyma: The Arctic Death Camps

“The prisoners arriving at the huge transit camps on the Pacific coast, outside Vladivostok and later at Nakhodka, and at Vanino, in each of which a hundred thousand prisoners would be crowded into the endless array of barracks that stretched as far as the eye could see. There, they awaited the prison ships of the Kolyma run….”

"Andrei Sakharov called them the “Death-ships of the Okhotsk Sea”

“Those who arrived were already crushed and humiliated, starved, and ill-clad remnants of human beings. They would normally have spent around three months in prison under conditions and treatment thought adequate to such as they. The train journey – always one of the worst of the various experiences of the victims, with its fetid wagons, its inadequate water supply, its lack of food and light, its brutal guards – was, of course, the longest undergone by any of the Gulag’s victims: 28 days, 33 days, 35 days, 47 days are typical times reported”

Latvians in cattle cars being sent to Gulag concentration camps in the Jewish run USSR.

Embarkation day would arrive at Vanino:
"When we came out on to the immense field outside the camp I witnessed a spectacle that would have done justice to a Cecil B. DeMille production. As far as the eye could see, there were columns of prisoners marching in one direction or another like armies on a battlefield. A huge detachment of security officers, soldiers, and signal corpsmen with field telephones and motorcycles kept in touch with headquarters, arranging the smooth flow of these human rivers.
I asked what this giant operation was meant to be. The reply was that each time a transport was sent off the administration reshuffled the occupants of every cage in camp so that everyone had to be removed with his bundle of rags on his shoulder to the big field and from there directed to his new destination. Only 5,000 were supposed to leave, but 100,000 were part of the scene before us. One could see endless columns of women, of cripples, of old men and even teenagers, all in military formation, five in a row, going through the huge field, and directed by whistles or flags, It was more then three hours before the operation was completed and the batch I belonged to was allowed to leave for the embarkation point.

I remember Vanino port
Where the grim-looking-steamer rode,
How we climbed the gangplank aboard
To the cold and gloomy hold

“It took us some time to accustom our eyes to the dim light of the dingy lower deck. As I began to see where we were, my eyes beheld a scene which neither Goya nor Gustave Dore could ever have imagined. In that immense, cavernous,

murky hold were crammed more then 2,000 women. From the floor to the ceiling, as in a gigantic poultry farm, they were cooped up in open cages, five of them in each nine-foot-square space. The floor was covered with more women. Because of the heat and humidity, most of them were only scantily dressed; some had even stripped down to nothing. The lack of washing facilities and the relentless heat had covered their bodies with ugly red spots, boils, and blisters. The majority were suffering from some form of skin disease or other, apart from stomach ailments and dysentery.

At the bottom of the stairway we had just climbed down stood a giant cask, on the edges of which, in full view of the soldiers standing on guard above, women were perched like birds, and in the most incredible positions. There was no shame, no prudery, as they crouched there to urinate or to empty their bowels. One had the impression that they were some half-human, half-bird creatures which belonged to a different world and a different age."

Many of the prisoners never survived the crossing [which typically lasted an entire week], they died from violence, starvation and diseases of being crammed literally in many cases shoulder to shoulder like chattel into dirty holds for weeks. The scene was identical to the Jewish owned slave ships packed with thousands of African slaves, literally wall to wall, in previous centuries. This time, new Goyim chattel for use as slave labor for the Jewish Communist State.

The Kolyma Killing Fields

"The central aim was to kill off the prisoners as one commandant put it quite openly."

My note* the main method of murdering the prisoners by the millions was to assign to them impossible production quotas, then lower the already starvation rations when they could not meet them as punishment, ensuring they would die off from a mixture of exhaustion and diseases. Those who lived but were too weakened, their quotas dropped off from starvation and exhaustion, and they were simply executed en mass.

This ensured the gold was mined while killing the prisoners off. The sadism of this method was the victim would work as hard as possible to stay alive in false hope, thus ensuring a larger amount of gold production. As part of this, they where issued the worst and cheapest clothing that was worthless in the 50 to 70 degree below zero cold, and left with nothing but filthy, lice filled rags to wrap about their frost bitten feet and bodies. They were left to live stacked on top of

each other like factory farm animals in cages, in shoddy, cheap huts without insulation or proper heating, in the coldest region on earth.

Over three million people were systematically murdered by the Jewish Communist Regime in Kolyma alone, and Kolyma formed only one such camp of many across the Soviet Jewion. Each of the accounts is not just of the individual giving such, but the collective experience of the millions of those condemned to such camps.

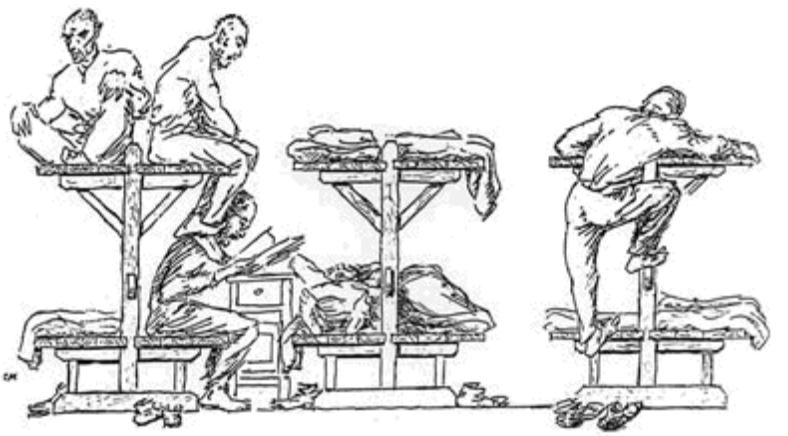

The Reality of the Camps:
“The climate of the interior, where it may go down to -70C., is indeed the coldest in the Northern Hemisphere: the actual Pole of Cold is at Oymyakon, just over the Gydan. “

"In the summer of 1932, the operation was launched. The collectivization assault on the peasantry had produced a vast expansion in the number of arrests. Of the

10 million ‘Kulaks’[my note closer to 15 million] disposed of, half probably died in famine and by execution, and of the remainder certainly no fewer than three and a half million poured into the prison camps. Kolyma got its share."

"Nor were the barracks or huts in which prisoners spent their spare hours much of refuge. Desperately over crowded, with bunks three or four deep, they were often quite uninsulated (guards’ huts had sawdust between two layers of boarding). And, ill-constructed as they were, the cracks and holes were usually stuffed with moss, rags or straw. Moreover, almost all the miners were afflicted by incontinence of urine. They would try, when sent to other camps, to get the lower bunks, in order to spare their colleagues. Where they were all together this was not possible."

"The stoves, too, were quite inadequate. It was a constant complaint that ‘The barracks were not given enough heat, clothing would not dry out. In the fall they kept people, soaked to the skin, out in the rain and the cold to fulfill norms that such hopeless wrecks could never fulfill…Prisoners were not dressed for the climate in the Kolyma region. They were given third-hand clothing, mere rags, and often had only cloth wrapping on their feet. Their torn jackets did not protect them from the bitter frost, and people froze in droves.
We have noted the revealingly vicious regulations, which, from 1937, practically forbade clothing adequate to the climate."

"A dozen lice in one’s underclothes don’t count. Lice begin to attract the attention of the prisoners and doctors when one can shake them out with a movement of the hand, when a crawling pullover starts to move on its own. Is it possible that a man, of whatever type, might not wish to escape this torture when he does not sleep and scratches his filthy body, gnawed by vermin, till the blood runs?"

"When it had become clearly impossible to delouse themselves, women would give up trying, and only when the itching became intolerable would reach under their blouses, ‘fish out a handful of the vermin, and throw them away."

One prisoner records:
In March 1933, 600 prisoners were sent to Gold Mine No. 1 of the Mining Administration of the North…there were two other administrations of the same kind, those of the West and the South. We set off on foot on this long journey. We had to travel 370 miles in deep snow and during terribly cold weather to the Khatenakh sopka.
We had to make 16 miles a day, after which we spent the night in tents set up on the snow. After our scanty rations in the morning, we set out again. Those who were unable to survive this long grueling march and died on the way were left with the snow for their only tomb. Our guards forbade us to give them a proper burial. Those who lagged behind were shot by the guards, without stopping the column.”

"I was convinced that solders of the MVD [camp guards] must have been picked for their sadistic qualities. They had a completely free hand over us and would do anything, particularly when drunk, to make prisoners suffer. For instance, when going to or coming back from work in the usual columns of five, they would sometimes stop us in the middle of the road, unleash their dogs, and laugh uproariously as the dogs sank their fans into the prisoners' legs. It was a time when they were absolutely free to do anything, even kill us – and get a reword for it. I have known them to call a man over to make a fire for them or to bring them a mug of water when on sentry duty, and then kill the unfortunate under the pretext that the prisoner had crossed the 'no trespass' line."

The working conditions:
The boots were always wet, never quite drying out – rheumatism was guaranteed. Then, the air in the pit, where there was no ventilation whatsoever, was filled twice daily with the poisonous fumes of blasted ammonal. Only thirty minutes were allowed for the clearing of the fumes through the entrance of the mine, after which the workers were driven back into the pits to continue their work. Many of them succumbed to the poisoned atmosphere and coughed violently, spitting blood and often particles of lung. After a short time, these were usually sent either to the weak squads for lumbering, or to their graves. Mortality was especially high among the men who carted the wet sand from the barrack after the washing. From the steamy, damp atmosphere of the heater, the perspiring wheelbarrow-pushers slipped through the opening, which was covered by an old blanket, rolling out their wheelbarrows into the piercing 50-below-zero frost. The time limit in this work was, at the most, one month, after which either pneumonia or meningitis dispatched the worker into the next world.

Their faces all showed signs of frostbite, although the winter was only three months old and the most severe frosts were yet to come. The majority of them were so dirty looking I was willing to wager that some of them had not washed their faces for weeks. Their clothes were like nothing I had ever seen at the Kolyman-everything from the torn boots to the incredibly dirty rags wrapped around their necks instead of scarves, their burned and tattered winter coats. The men had starved, worn-out faces, quiet voices, were completely absorbed in themselves and uncommunicative….The sight of these creatures who had almost lost the image of man made me feel distinctly uncomfortable.

Conditions killed them off quickly. But 'conditions' were assisted by a massive employment of execution as a reprisal against failure to produce adequate gold, and, in effect, on any pretext whatever.

Wholesale arrests began in the camp. As a rule, the charge was systematic under-fulfillment of quotas. Since no man in the gold field could possibly fulfill them, the failure was ascribed as criminal when the worker completed less than 50 per cent of the quota.

It was absolutely impossible to measure accurately the exact performance of a worker, and the estimate made depended entirely upon the attitude of the foremen. The foremen made daily measurements in a rough and ready fashion with the help of a tape line, and made their reports to the office where the volume of excavated sand was translated into percentages of the daily quota fulfilled by each brigade. In doing this a practice was systematically resorted to whereby a certain amount of work performed by the less efficient brigades was stolen from them and credited to the better brigades as a means of encouraging them. But the foremen where not altogether free in recording their measurements. Once a month a measurement of the mine's entire output was made by surveyors with instruments of great accuracy. The engineers measured the depth the mine increased during the month, and compared this with the added-up measurements of the foremen. When the figures disagreed – and they always did, and to a great extent – the foremen were merely reprimanded. Now, by Pavlov's new order, foremen guilty of excessive measurements were to be put on trial. The same order stated the fact that six foremen had been executed for deceiving the State. It was natural that the foremen often went to the other extreme – charity begins at home – and deliberately gave lower figures. The official figures for labour productivity immediately dropped heavily.

Then the firing squad set to work.
A representative of the NKVD three-man court – the Troika – appeared at the gold field. He held conferences with the section heads and demanded lists from them of malicious saboteurs who systematically failed to make their quotas. The section heads had no alternative but to prepare such lists and to include in them the least able workers who lowered the average labour productivity for that section.

One survivor recalls: In our mine the Third Section…was particularly active during the 1937-8 period. Some nights when we came back from work, the guards read out thirty to fifty names. The persons called had to step out of the ranks and were marched off immediately to the prison. The next morning they were driven in trucks to the Khatenakh sopka, where they were shot. In the evening, in addition to the list of new victims, the guards would read us the announcement: 'By judgment of the camp command' – (then would follow the names of those who had been executed) – 'shot for sabotage, ill-will and agitation against the Soviet power.'
– or, as Solzhenitsyn categories the crimes, (the announcement of which was followed by the pinning of the lists to the camp notice boards):'for counter-revolutionary agitation' 'for insulting the guard', 'for failure to fulfill the work norm'. Shalamov well develops what these offences amounted to:

'For counter-revolutionary agitation'. This was the way one of the paragraphs in Garanin's sentences began. For the man in the street in 1937 it hardly needed explaining what counter-revolutionary agitation was: Praising a Russian novel published abroad – ten years; declaring that one queued too long to buy soap –

five years…But in the camps there was none of the gradation: five, ten, twenty years. Say aloud that the work was harsh, mutter the most innocent remark about Stalin, keep silent while the crowd of prisoners yelled 'Long live Stalin', and you're shot– silence is agitation!... No trail, no investigation. The proceedings of the Troika, that famous insinuation, always meant death.

They shot also for 'outrage against a member of the guard'. Any insult, any insufficiently respectful reply, any 'discussion' when hit, or beaten up, any too disrespectful a gesture by a prisoner towards a guard was called 'an attempt at violence against the guard'.
They shot for 'refusal to work'. Thousands of prisoners died before understanding the mortal danger of their attitude. Old men at the end of their strength, exhausted and famished skeletons, incapable of walking a step to reach the camp gate in the morning when the columns wound towards the mine, stayed on their mattresses. They wrote their refusal on forms roneoed in advance: 'Although shod and clothed in conformity with the exigencies of the season…' The richer mines ran to properly printed forms where it was enough to write the name and a few points: 'date of birth, article of the law, duration of sentence'. Three refusals meant the execution platoon – 'according to the law'…

Even at the end of one's strength, one had to go to the mine; the gang chief signed every morning for this 'unit of production' and the administration counter-signed. This done the prisoner was saved, for the day he escaped death. Once out he could not work since he was incapable of it. He had to endure his day of torture to the end.

The last heading – the richest – under which they shot prisoners by waves was 'non-fulfillment of norms'. This crime took entire brigades to the common graves. The authorities provided a theoretical basis for this rigour; all over the country the Five Year Plan was broken down into precise figures in each factory for each establishment. At Kolyma they were broken down for each gang. 'The Five Year Plan is the Law! Not to carry out the Plan is a crime!'

According to various accounts, accepted by Roy Medvedev and others, Garanin [Chief of USVITL] himself used to walk down the line of prisoners on parade, shooting them when he felt like it: two solders followed him taking turns at loading his revolver. …lesser officials such as Nikolai Aglamov, Head of the Southern Camp Administration, who 'liked to select a brigade which was guilty of something from those paraded before him. He would order it to be led to one side – and himself shot the terrified people with his pistol as they huddled together, accompanying the operation with merry cries. The bodies were not buried; when May came they decomposed and then prisoners who had survived were summoned to bury them.…This attitude to human life became common among the NKVD as a whole. A typical account is of a drunken NKVD officer appearing at a work site, accusing prisoners of stealing drinking bowls from the State (It

was then quite common for them to carry their gruel to the work site to eat it) and shooting wildly at the group, killing one and wounding two others.

In the women's camps, too, random killing was the norm. That year, 1 May and 7 November were celebrated by sending batches of prisoners, without other pretext, to the penalty cells, where many died. Then, on the usual parades, the order would be given for every tenth woman to be taken out and shot. On one occasion thirty Polish women were shot in a batch at the Elgan camp. Meanwhile starvation and epidemics took their toll, as in the men's camps.

Many camps became famous for their executions and mass graves: Orotukan, Polyarny Spring, Svistoplyas, Annushka, and even the agricultural camp Dukcha. The Zolotisti mine had a particularity murderous reputation. There, Solzhenitsyn tells us, brigades 'were taken from the face during the day and shot one after the other on the spot. (This was not instead of executions at night – those went on as usual.)

On his formal rounds Garanin took special note of those who where convicted of KRTD (counter-revolutionary Trotskyist activity). 'Which of these have not met their quota?' he would ask. Most had not, could not. At evening roll call, when they returned from the mines, he would call out these unfortunates, revile them as saboteurs who were trying to continue their criminal counter-revolutionary Trotskyist activities even in the camp, and he would have them driven in a herd out of the gate. At a short distance from the camp they would be shot en masse under his personal supervision. This was still not enough. At night he would have thousand of enemies of the people taken out of all the Kolyma camps, loaded on to trucks and driven off to a prison. This prison, called Serpantinka, is about 375 miles west of Magadan, in the midst of the forest, and it is probably one of the most ghastly institutions in the Soviet Union.

Serpantinka Death Camp:
"The Serpantinka (or Serpantinnaya) death camp was indeed the scene of mass executions continually through 1938, as the liquidation centre of the Northern Administration. It had been carefully prepared. One prisoner recalls that on a long journey, on the way up, a little off from the road, we passed a few long and unpleasant-looking barracks. At one time those barracks had housed a road-building unit, and were called Serpantinnaya, but since the completion of the road to Khatenakh they had been empty for over a year. I recalled that a few days before, by orders from Magadan, Serpantinnaya had been transferred to the district section of the NKVD which sent two brigades of men there to carry out some secret work. The little camp was to be fenced with three rows of barbed wire, watchtowers for sentries were to be erected every 25 yards, and a commodious house for officials and guards would be built as well as a garage. What puzzled me was the garage. It was not usual to build a garage in a small camp like this, especially since only three miles away were the big garages in the Khatenakh camp and in the Vodopyanov gold mines. Later I learned it was used

to house two tractors, the engines of which produced enough noise to deaden the sounds of shooting and cries of the men. However, after a short stay, the tractors were moved to some gold field, and the automobile drivers who passed the camp at night something heard the proceedings there with the utmost clarity."

"Another account tells us that, 'At Serpantinka each day thirty to fifty people were shot in a shed near the cooler. The corpses were then dragged behind a mound on motorised sledges…There was also another method: prisoners were led with eyes bound to a deep trench and were shot in the ear of the back of the neck.' Serpantinka victims sometimes waited several days to be shot, standing in a shed packed so tight that when they were given a drink – in the form of pieces of ice being thrown in to them – they could not move their hands for it and had to try to catch it in their mouths. [My note* no different from how cattle are packed into the Jewish owned factory farm, slaughter lines. Goy meaning cattle is Goyim after all].

Another prisoner descries a particular case of an acquaintance: Skeletons, they worked badly. Dyukov (the brigade leader) asked for better rations. The director refused. The famished gang tried heroically to fulfill the norms and faded away. Everyone turned against Dyukov….Dyukov made more and more vigorous complaints and protests. His gang's output went on falling, and so its rations went down. Dyukov tried to intercede with the administration. This in turn asked the competent services to inscribe Dyukov and his men on the 'lists'. They shot Dyukov and all this gang one morning by the Serpantinka.

But even in the ordinary camps,
Even in the early weeks of the brief Kolyma summer, the men revealed a tendency to die at a rate never before known in the region. Frequently this happened all of a sudden, sometimes even while the man was at work. A man pushing a wheelbarrow up the high runway to the panning apparatus would suddenly halt, sway for a moment, and fall down from a height of 24 to 30 feet. And that was the end. Or a man loading a barrow, prodded by the shouts of a foreman or a guard, unexpectedly would sink to the ground, blood would gush from his mouth – and everything was over.

The death rate was particularly high among men brought to the Kolyma during the last six months. Their body resistance had been undermined in jail before they were shipped to the gold field, and they simply succumbed under the violent pace of work.

More:
Not long after, a new category of imprisonment was introduced– katorga. The word, referring to the old Tsarist system of forced labour, was in fact far worse. The katorzhniki worked in special camps, in chains, and without blankets or mattresses at nights. None survived.

The Bestial Reality Of Daily Life, A Real Life Horror Film: A mobile detachment designed to catch escapers. It was commanded by the young Corporal Postnikov.

Drunk with murder he fulfilled his task with zeal and passion. He had personally captured five men. As always in such cases, he had been decorated and received a premium. The reward was the same for the dead and the living. I was not necessary to deliver the prisoners complete.

One August morning a man who was going to drink at a stream fell into an ambush set by Postnikov and his soldiers. Postnikov shot him down with a revolver. They decided not to drag the body to the camp but to leave it in the taiga. The signs of bears and wolves were numerous.

For identification, Postnikov cut off the fugitive's hands with an axe. He put the hands in his knapsack and went to make his report on the hunt. …In the night the corpse got up. Pressing his bleeding wrists against his chest, he left the taiga following the trail and reached the prisoners' tent. With pale face, mad blue eyes, he looked inside, holding himself at the opening, leaning against the doorposts and muttering something. Fever devoured him. His padded coat, his trousers, his rubber boots were stained with black blood.

They gave him warm soup, wrapped his chopped-off wrists in rags and took him to the infirmary. But already Postnikov and his men came running out of their little hut. The soldiers took the prisoner. He was not heard of again….

Camp commandants had a free hand. Some shot prisoners at random, simply to spread terror. Prisoners who after fourteen hours in the mines could not do further work were shot and their bodies left on the ground for a day as a warning. Food became worse and scarcer, the output went down, and execution for sabotage became common. And we are told, for example, that at Debin, in 1951, three prisoners of a group which had been allowed out to gather berries got lost. When they were found their heads were bashed in with rifle butts, and the camp chief, Senior Lieutenant Lomaga, had their bodes hauled past the assembled inmates in that condition.
Real famine set in at the mine. Five thousand men did not have a piece of bread. But everyone worked as usual – twelve hours a day….Exhausted by long years of half-starved existence and inhuman labour, people spent their last remnants of strength in working. And died.

My note* another popular tale of the fictional holocaust of the Jews by the Germans is the mythic gas vans. The reality of the gas vans is they were invented by a Jewish Communist and used to murder thousands of innocents in the Soviet Jewion:

“The gas van was invented in the Soviet Union] in 1936, presumably by Isay Berg, [my note JEW] the head of the administrative and economic department of the NKVD of Moscow Oblast, which suffocated batches of prisoners with engine fumes in a camouflaged bread van while on the drive out to the mass graves at Butovo, where the prisoners were subsequently buried. [5] According to Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn:
I. D. Berg was ordered to carry out the decisions of the NKVD troika of Moscow Oblast, and Berg was decently carrying out this assignment: he was driving people to the executions by shooting. But, when in Moscow Oblast there came to be three troikas having their sessions simultaneously, the executioners could not cope with the load. They hit upon a solution: to strip the victims naked, to tie them up, plug their mouths and throw them into a closed truck, disguised from the outside as a bread van. During transportation, the fuel gases came into the truck, and when delivered to the farthest [execution] ditch the arrestees were already dead.

The Reality of the German Camps: The plan was to relocate the Jews to their own region and out of Europe. This was the only "Final Solution." As honest historians who lost their careers and have been imprisoned for being honest have noted time and again. Since the Jews had almost annihilated Germany, sending millions of Germans to their graves, in return for Germany trusting them, the government took the best and most humane course of action with them. They could have killed them at this point but they didn't. The Jew, Freeman admits this all. Germany was negotiating with the Zionist's to help relocate them to another area where they would have self-determination and separation. The Jews where not rounded up or put into camps over this. It was a voluntary movement. Many Jews simply wanted to leave, as they could no longer make a living off dishonest means.

During the war the German government found that every single subversive organization in their territory even within Germany, that was attacking their civilians and troops, spying for the Allies [of Judah] and everything in-between to defeat the war effort, and cost Germany the war, just as in the Great War, were all Jewish and were working with the International Jewish networks behind the Allied governments. In order to deal with this vast Jewish fifth column, which was literally international, they simply did what America did with the Japanese living in America during the Second War. They put them into internment camps, as a war safety measure. Here they were simply put to honest work to create needed production of material for the war effort.

Right here Jewish camp imitates admit Auschwitz was no death camp:

"Holocaust" Survivors who Tell the Truth [Youtube Video]

Right from their mouths they state they where treated humanly. They had orchestras, plays, movie theatres, day care centers, and schools for their

children, and even school plays. The adults worked a normal eight hour day in the factories of schools. They were paid, and they were allowed letters. They played on soccer teams, and they even had local teams come into the camps to play them. The sports field was right beside the alleged “gas chambers." There were also brothels for the inmates and swimming pools.

This documentary debunks the Holocaust:
The Last Days Of The Big Lie [Youtube Video]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=l0JGN_lxr7s

David Cole in Auschwitz Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7 Even a JEW admits and proves the “holocaust” is a LIE! [Youtube Video]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iXKHw0EZrqM

Auschwitz - Why The Gas Chambers Are A Hoax [Youtube Video]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tb-dN98VfDk

Source: Kolyma: The Arctic Death Camps, by Robert Conquest © 1979

THE REAL HOLOCAUST
Bombing of Dresden: An Act of Genocide

"After a very short while,' reports a woman, herself an evacuee from Cologne, trapped in another basement, 'we had to put on our gas masks and goggles. Smoke and fumes were pouring through the breaches in the cellar walls from the cellars on both sides. There were no gas masks however for the infants. The people who suffered most were the elderly and the children. With my own eyes I had to watch as a three week old baby suffocated in the arms of its mother."

"On the square there were thousands of people standing packed shoulder to shoulder, not panicking but very mute and still. Above them the fires raged. At the station entrance, the heaps of dead children and others were already being piled up, as they were brought out of the station. 'There must have been a children's train at the station. More and more dead were stacked up. I took away one of their blankets for one of my babies, who were not dead but alive and terribly cold.' In the morning some elderly S.A. men came and one of them helped me and my family to get through the town to safety." [1]

The bombing of Dresden was just as horrific as the bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Dresden was an unarmed city, and was one of the major centers of culture in Germany. The bombing of Dresden was an act of genocide against the German people and given this occurred very late in the war; in March of 1945, the attack was done to further break the German morale. The attack was carried out with incendiary bombs [fire bombs], and to such an extent that nearly all of the oxygen was sucked out of the city and Dresden was reduced to ashes. The suffering of innocents was beyond the imagination. This bombing, like the bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki were direct attacks on unarmed civilians. **The dates chosen for this specific onslaught on the German people coincided with the Christian holy day of "Ash Wednesday." Few people are aware of the fact that the 'Holy Bible' is nothing more than a book of Jewish witchcraft. For more about this see www.exposingchristianity.com. The Jews used this specific date [directing the spiritual energy of Christians] to reduce Dresden to ASHES.**

"The conflagration in Dresden nourished the suspicion that the western Allies were concerned only with the liquidation of the German Volk,' suggested the Inspector of German Fire Services in memoirs written after the war. To those in Dresden who had survived the first attack, it seemed that all they had been told about the Allies' Morgenthau Plan was materialising only too quickly." [2]
"Like most historic Jewish military operations, the great massacres of World War II occurred, not on the battlefield, but in peaceful neighborhood communities. This was in accordance with the dictate of the Book of Esther, which directs the Jews to massacre women and children, and to exterminate the families of those who dare to oppose them."

"Thus it was in Dresden, a historic German cultural center, where many thousands of German women and children, refugees from Communism had gathered. They were assured by the Red Cross that they would be safe, even while the Jewish generals were preparing to murder the men. The blood-maddened Jews desired not only to murder as many German civilians as possible but also to erase from history all evidence of Western civilization, the greatest examples of White culture which had been gathered in Dresden, the irreplaceable porcelain, the priceless paintings, the baroque furniture, and the rococo mansions with their poetry carved in stone. All was laid waste in a mass

bombing attack in which some 300,000 German civilians died in a city, which was not even a military target!

Like Dresden, Hiroshima was also an ancient cultural center, with no visible military objective. Its non- combatant families also died horribly by the hundreds of thousands. Many were pulverized instantly by the first atomic bomb ever used in a military operation, but thousands of other victims lived on for years, mangled and burned, their limbs and organs slowly rotting away from radiation poisoning. Even while the Japanese officials were desperately suing for peace, the Jews hastily ordered the dropping of a second atomic bomb, this one on Nagasaki, bringing off a second 'test' of their Hell bomb against helpless non-combatants, as prescribed by the Book of Esther. Again, hundreds of thousands of civilians died horribly."

"Before World War II, Dresden was called 'the Florence of the Elbe' and was regarded as one the world's most beautiful cities for its architecture and museums. Dresden's contribution to the war effort was minimal compared with other German cities. In February 1945, refugees fleeing the Russian advance in the east took refuge there."
"On the night of February 13, hundreds of RAF bombers descended on Dresden in two waves, dropping their lethal cargo indiscriminately over the city. The city's air defenses were so weak that only six Lancaster bombers were shot down. By the morning, some 800 British bombers had dropped 1,478 tons of high-explosive bombs and 1,182 tons of incendiaries on Dresden, creating a great firestorm that destroyed most of the city and killed numerous civilians. Later that day, as survivors made their way out of the smoldering city, over 300 U.S. bombers began bombing Dresden's railways, bridges, and transportation facilities, killing thousands more. On February 15, another 200 U.S. bombers continued their assault on the city's infrastructure. All told, the bombers of the U.S. Eighth Air Force dropped 954 tons of high-explosive bombs and 294 tons of incendiaries on Dresden. Later, the Eighth Air Force would drop 2,800 more tons of bombs on Dresden in three other attacks before the war's end."
"At the end of the war, Dresden was so badly damaged that the city was basically leveled. A handful of historic buildings--the Zwinger Palace, the Dresden State Opera House, and several fine churches--were carefully reconstructed out of the rubble, but the rest of the city was rebuilt with plain modern buildings. American author Kurt Vonnegut, who was a prisoner of war in Dresden during the Allied attack and tackled the controversial event in his book Slaughterhouse-Five, said of postwar Dresden, 'It looked a lot like Dayton, Ohio, more open spaces than Dayton has. There must be tons of human bone meal in the ground.'" [3]

"'The streets were littered with hundreds of corpses,' S.S. Obergruppenführer Kehrl described, 'Mothers with their children, youths and elderly people; sometimes their bodies were charred and burned, sometimes untouched; sometimes they were clothed, sometimes naked, with a waxen pallor like tailors' dummies. They lay in every attitude, now quiet and composed, now hideously

contorted, with the final struggle of death crying out in every line of their faces.' Even those who had reached the public air raid shelters had not escaped; there scenes were little different, unusual only where panic had broken out as the people realised the nature of the fate they would never elude. 'Here and there the positioning of the remains of the bones and skulls betrayed how the occupants had fought each other to escape from their buried prisons.' When rescue teams finally cleared their way into the hermetically sealed bunkers and shelters after several weeks, the heat generated inside them had been so intense that nothing remained of their occupants; a soft undulating layer of grey ash was left in one bunker, from which the number of victims could only be estimated as 'between 250 and 300' by the doctors. Doctors were frequently employed in these gruesome tasks of enumeration, as the German Reich Statistical Office was up to January 31,1945 most meticulous about compiling its statistical tables and data. Pools of molten metal, which had formerly been the pots, pans, and cooking utensils taken into them, further testified to the uncommon temperatures in these bunkers. The task of recovering the bodies was allocated to the Sicherheitsund Hilfsdienst (S.H.D.), the Rescue and Repair Service, which was organised in five divisions: fire service, comprised of local firebrigades as distinct from the para-military national service; Instandsetzungsdienst, the service which repaired fractured gas mains, restored electricity and water supplies, and demolished dangerous structures; the medical service, organised by the German Red Cross; the decontamination service, for counter-measures during allied gas-attacks, and finally the veterinary service for tending wounded livestock and pets." [4]

"Some people had met extremely unpleasant ends, when the central heating systems were hit and the basements had flooded with scalding hot water. People who had taken refuge in the static water tanks had also in some parts been scalded to death.
The water tank on the corner of Muschinski-Strasse for example had apparently boiled in the intense heat of the night's fire-storm. A score of corpses, their skin lobster-red from the heat, were floating in the water." [5]

"In meteorology [he continued] the differences of temperature involved are of the order of 20° to 30° Celsius. In this firestorm they were of the order of 600°, 800° or even one thousand degrees Celsius. This explained the colossal violence of the fire-storm winds. Individuals were flung over and bowled like tumbleweed along the streets as the hurricane ripped all the clothes from their bodies. Crowds of people fleeing for safety were seized by the tornado, hurled into the flames and burned alive—a holocaust in the truest sense of the word." [6]

The movie "Dresden" [2006] is a very realistic portrayal of the horrendous tragedy. This movie is very graphic and extremely sad.
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0461658/

Kurt Vonnegut Jr's "Slaughterhouse-Five" [1972] also features the firebombing of Dresden.
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0069280/

References:

[1] Apocalypse 1945: The Destruction of Dresden by David Irving Copyright © Parforce UK Ltd, London, 1995 and 2005

[2] Ibid.

[3] This Day in History: Feb 13, 1945: Dresden devastated

[4] Apocalypse 1945: The Destruction of Dresden by David Irving Copyright © Parforce UK Ltd, London, 1995 and 2005

[5] Ibid.

[6] Ibid.

Hiroshima & Nagasaki: A Jewish Experiment

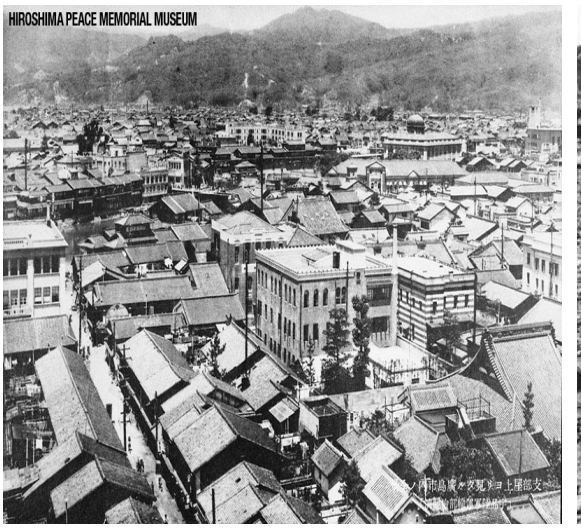

Hiroshima Before

Hiroshima After

"It was only after the war that the American public learned about Japan's efforts to bring the conflict to an end. Chicago Tribune reporter Walter Trohan, for example, was obliged by wartime censorship to withhold for seven months one of the most important stories of the war.

In an article that finally appeared August 19, 1945, on the front pages of the Chicago Tribune and the Washington Times-Herald, Trohan revealed that on January 20, 1945, two days prior to his departure for the Yalta meeting with Stalin and Churchill, President Roosevelt received a 40-page memorandum from General Douglas MacArthur outlining five separate surrender overtures from high-level Japanese officials. (The complete text of Trohan's article is in the Winter 1985-86 Journal, pp. 508-512.)

This memo showed that the Japanese were offering surrender terms virtually identical to the ones ultimately accepted by the Americans at the formal surrender ceremony on September 2 -- that is, complete surrender of everything but the person of the Emperor. Specifically, the terms of these peace overtures included:

• Complete surrender of all Japanese forces and arms, at home, on island possessions, and in occupied countries.
• Occupation of Japan and its possessions by Allied troops under American direction.
• Japanese relinquishment of all territory seized during the war, as well as Manchuria, Korea and Taiwan.
• Regulation of Japanese industry to halt production of any weapons and other tools of war.
• Release of all prisoners of war and internees.
• Surrender of designated war criminals. [1]

Few people can comprehend the extent of horrors that resulted from the use of atomic weapons. The civilians of Hiroshima were attacked early in the morning. Citizens were getting ready to go to their jobs, children were preparing for school and no one was aware of what was to come. When Colonel Tibbits dropped the bomb, the shock waves were so intense that they knocked the plane about in the sky. The area where the bomb hit; the center was as hot as the surface of the sun. People melted into walls, only the shadows of their charred images remained.

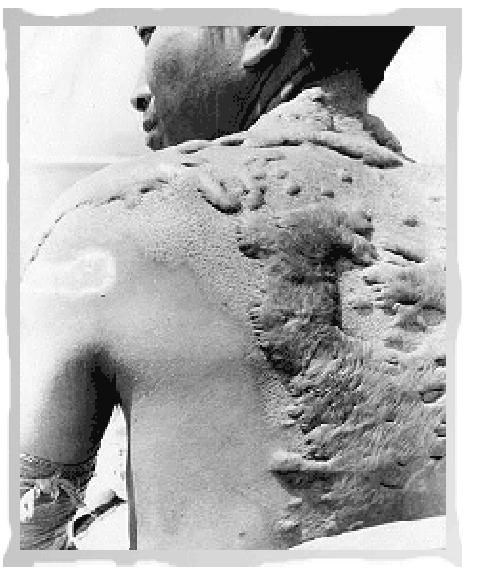

The plight of the survivors was even far worse. The skin peeled right off of the bones of the many who were still living. Hair fell out of their heads in clumps. Fetuses fell right out of the abdomens of pregnant women. Many others suffered third degree burns and long-term horrendous effects, such as keloid scars caused by thermal radiation. "President Truman steadfastly defended his use of the atomic bomb, claiming that it "saved millions of lives" by bringing the war to a quick end. Justifying his decision, he went so far as to declare: "The world will note that the first atomic bomb was dropped on Hiroshima, a military base. That was because we wished in this first attack to avoid, insofar as possible, the killing of civilians."

This was a preposterous statement. In fact, almost all of the victims were civilians, and the United States Strategic Bombing Survey (issued in 1946) stated in its official report: "Hiroshima and Nagasaki were chosen as targets because of their concentration of activities and population."

If the atomic bomb was dropped to impress the Japanese leaders with the

immense destructive power of a new weapon, this could have been accomplished by deploying it on an isolated military base. It was not necessary to destroy a large city. And whatever the justification for the Hiroshima blast, it is much more difficult to defend the second bombing of Nagasaki."

After the July 1943 firestorm destruction of Hamburg, the mid-February 1945 holocaust of Dresden, and the fire-bombings of Tokyo and other Japanese cities, America's leaders -- as US Army General Leslie Groves later commented -- "were generally inured to the mass killing of civilians." [2]

"The experiment has been an overwhelming success," President Harry S. Truman reportedly told his shipmates upon learning that the U.S. military had dropped the atomic bomb on Hiroshima.

"After the bombings, Japanese filmmakers attempted to document the horror that the atomic bombs left in Japan. Recognizing this as a potential threat, the U.S. military seized all Japanese footage and then placed an order banning all future filming." [3]

Hiroshima and Nagasaki fact and fiction:

• Lie: Leaflets were dropped on Japanese cities to warn civilians to evacuate.
• Truth: Leaflets were dropped after we bombed Hiroshima and Nagasaki.

• Lie: Our use of the atomic bombs shortened the war.
• Truth: The Japanese were looking for peace when they returned from the Potsdam Conference on Aug. 3, 1945, three days before the U.S. military bombed Hiroshima.

• Lie: We bombed Hiroshima, which was an important Japanese Army base.
• Truth: We bombed the city center of Hiroshima, which had a population of 350,000.
• Truth: Only four of the 30 targets were, in fact, military in nature. [4]

In truth, the atomic bombings of Hiroshima and Nagasaki were experiements, masterminded, and advocated by Jews.

"We may never actually have to use this atomic weapon in military operations as the mere threat of its use will persuade any opponent to surrender to us."
–Chaim Weizmann [Jew]

References:

[1] Institute for Historical Review Article: Was Hiroshima Necessary? Why the Atomic Bombings Could Have Been Avoided by By Mark Weber

[2] Ibid.

[3] Ibid.

[4] www.naturalnews.com/019176_atomic_bomb_Hiroshima

Genocide IS and Always Has Been a Jewish Ideal

Everything the Jews are and do, they accuse their enemies of. This creates the necessary psychological confusion so that they might accomplish their agenda. The Jews are masters of lying and deceit. While they extort billions upon billions of dollars from Germany in so-called "reparations" for a "holocaust" that never happened, **[See "The Holocaust Hoax: The "Six-Million" Lie"]** and incessantly advertise this fraud in the media, through movies, books, schools, and other sources, this creates a very powerful distraction and diversion regarding their own crimes against humanity.

Communist leader Grigory Zinoviev [Jew] seemed to be advocating genocide when he declared in mid-September of 1918: *"To overcome of our enemies we must have our own socialist militarism. We must carry along with us 90 million out of the 100 million of Soviet Russia's population. As for the rest, we have nothing to say to them. They must be annihilated."*

The following excerpts prove beyond any doubt that the Jews were planning for the annihilation of the German people even before World War II broke out. **See World Jewish Congress Declared War on Germany Long Before Germany Took Any Action Against Jews.**

The following plans are for the deliberate genocide of the German people, and this is just one source, there are many others:

Excerpts from the book "Germany Must Perish" written by Theodore N. Kaufman [Jew] 1941
http://webzoom.freewebs.com/gblt/Germany_Must_Perish_1941.pdf

"This dynamic volume outlines a comprehensive plan for the extinction of the German nation and the total eradication from the earth, of all her people. Also contained herein is a map illustrating the possible territorial dissection of Germany and the apportionment of her lands."

"The population of Germany, excluding conquered and annexed territories, is about 70,000,000, almost equally divided between male and female. To achieve the purpose of German extinction it would be necessary to only sterilize some 48,000,000 -- a figure which excludes, because of their limited power to procreate, males over 60 years of age, and females over 45."

"Concerning the males subject to sterilization the army groups, as organized units, would be the easiest and quickest to deal with. Taking 20,000 surgeons as an arbitrary number and on the assumption that each will perform a minimum of 25 operations daily, it would take no more than one month, at the maximum, to complete their sterilization. Naturally the more doctors available, and many more than the 20,000 we mention would be available considering all the nations to be

drawn upon, the less time would be required. The balance of the male civilian population of Germany could be treated within three months. Inasmuch as sterilization of women needs somewhat more time, it may be computed that the entire female population of Germany could be sterilized within a period of three years or less. Complete sterilization of both sexes, and not only one, is to be considered necessary in view of the present German doctrine that so much as one drop of true German blood constitutes a German."

"Of course, after complete sterilization, there will cease to be a birth rate in Germany. At the normal death rate of 2 per cent per annum, German life will diminish at the rate of 1,500,000 yearly. Accordingly in the span of two generations that which cost millions of lives and centuries of useless effort, namely, the elimination of Germanism and its carriers, will have been an accomplished fact. By virtue of its loss of self-perpetuation German Will, will have atrophied and German power reduced to negligible importance."

The imperative demands of the victor people that Germany must perish forever makes it obligatory for the leaders to select mass sterilization of the Germans as the best means of wiping them out permanently. They proceed to:

1. Immediately and completely disarm the German army and have all armaments removed from German territory.

2. Place all German utility and heavy industrial plants under heavy guard, and replace German workers by those of Allied nationality.

3. Segregate the German army into groups, concentrate them in severely restricted areas, and summarily sterilize them.

4. Organize the civilian population, both male and female, within territorial sectors, and effect their sterilization.

5. Divide the German army (after its sterilization has been completed) into labor battalions, and allocate their services toward the rebuilding of those cities which they ruined.

6. Partition Germany and apportion its lands. The accompanying map gives some idea of possible land adjustments which might be made in connection with Germany's extinction.

7. Restrict all German civilian travel beyond established borders until all sterilization has been completed.

8. Compel the German population of the apportioned territories to learn the language of its area, and within one year to cease the publication of all books, newspapers and notices in the German language, as well as to restrict German-

language broadcasts and discontinue the maintenance of German-language schools.

9. Make one exception to an otherwise severely strict enforcement of total sterilization, by exempting from such treatment only those Germans whose relatives, being citizens of various victor nations, assume financial responsibility for their actions. Thus, into an oblivion, which she would have visited upon the world, exists Germany.

In addition to the above, the "Morgenthau Plan" created by Jew Henry Morgenthau, was a blueprint for the systematic annihilation of the German people.

"Emotionally upset by Hitler's rise and his persecution of the Jews, Morgenthau often sought to induce the President to anticipate the State Department or act contrary to our better judgment We sometimes found him conducting negotiations with foreign governments which were the function of the State Department. His work in drawing up a catastrophic plan for the postwar treatment of Germany and inducing the President to accept it without consultation with the State Department, was an outstanding instance of this interference."

"In recent years various German groups have, with the cooperation of the Russians, been establishing memorials for the German civilians and soldiers who died in the Soviet Union. Recently, a Russian Jew, Aleksandr Gutman, produced a documentary film in which he interviewed four German women from East Prussia who as young girls had been raped by Red Army troops, then transported soon after the war to a particularly hellish outpost of the Gulag, no. 517, near Petrozavodsk in Karelia. Of the 1,000 girls and women who were transported to that camp, 522 died within six months of their arrival. These women were among tens of thousands of German civilians, men, and women, deported, with the acquiescence of the Western powers, to the Soviet Union as German "reparations-in-kind" for slave labor. One of the women interviewed by Gutman remarks: "While the diary of Anne Frank is known throughout the world, we carry our memories in our hearts." Recently, German philanthropists established a memorial cemetery for those women who perished in slave pen no. 517." [1]

"His best estimate is that some three million Germans, military and civilians, died unnecessarily after the official end of hostilities. A million of these were men who were being held as prisoners of war, most of whom died in Soviet captivity. (Of the 90,000 Germans who surrendered at Stalingrad, for example, only 5,000 ever returned to their homeland.) Less well known is the story of the many thousands of German prisoners who died in American and British captivity, most infamously in horrid holding camps along the Rhine river, with no shelter and very little food. Others, more fortunate, toiled as slave labor in Allied countries, often for years. Most of the two million German civilians who perished after the end of the war

were women, children, and elderly -- victims of disease, cold, hunger, suicide, and mass murder.

We are ceaselessly reminded of the Third Reich's wartime concentration camps. But few Americans are aware that such infamous camps as Dachau, Buchenwald, Sachsenhausen and Auschwitz stayed in business after the end of the war, only now packed with German captives, many of whom perished miserably. The vengeful plan by US Treasury Secretary Henry Morgenthau to turn defeated Germany into an impoverished "pastoral" country, stripped of modern industry, is recounted by MacDonogh, as well as other genocidal schemes to starve, sterilize or deport the population of what was left of the bombed-out cities. [2]

Ilya Ehrenberg - The Man Who Invented The 'Six Million'
"He was the top Soviet propagandist during the Second World War. He was a notorious liar and a pathological monster. He was a Jew." "But Ehrenburg was perhaps most notorious for his viciously anti-German hate propaganda in World War II. In it, he exhorted Soviet troops to kill all Germans they encountered without pity." "In one leaflet entitled "Kill," Ehrenburg incited the simple Russian soldier to treat the Germans as subhuman. The final paragraph concludes:

"The Germans are not human beings. From now on, the word 'German' is the most horrible curse. From now on, the word 'German' strikes us to the quick. We have nothing to discuss. We will not get excited. We will kill. If you have not killed at least one German a day, you have wasted that day ... If you cannot kill a German with a bullet, then kill him with your bayonet. If your part of the front is quiet and there is no fighting, then kill a German in the meantime ... If you have already killed a German, then kill another one - there is nothing more amusing to us than a heap of German corpses. Don't count the days, don't count the kilometers. Count only one thing: the number of Germans you have killed. Kill the Germans! ... - Kill the Germans! Kill!"

"This is typical of the steady diet of pathological hate fed to millions of Soviet troops by this Jew, safely ensconced far from the front." "The crowning achievement of Ehrenburg's career came on December 22, 1944, when this hate-crazed fiend became the first person to mention the kabbalistic figure of Six Million alleged Jewish victims of National Socialism, and then proceeded to introduce that figure into Soviet propaganda. After the war he joined with co-racial and fellow propagandist Vasily (Iosif Solomonovich) Grossman to produce a fictitious "Black Book" and lay the foundation for what has come to be known as "The Holocaust." [3]

The Eisenhower Death Camps http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v10/v10p161_Brech.html
The above link summarizes the atrocities committed against the German people by Jewish General Dwight David Eisenhower. This is a further act of genocide against Gentile peoples enforced by a Jew. The book: "Other Losses: An

investigation into the mass deaths of German prisoners at the hands of the French and Americans after World War II" by James Bacque (Toronto: Stoddart, 1989) goes into much more detail and exposes Eisenhower for what he really is- one of the worst of war criminals and a mass murderer.

For Further Reading:

James Bacque, Crimes and Mercies: The Fate of German Civilians Under Allied Occupation, 1944-1950 (Toronto: Little, Brown and Co., 1997)

Alfred-Maurice de Zayas, Nemesis at Postsdam (Lincoln, Neb.: 1990)

Alfred-Maurice de Zayas, A Terrible Revenge: The Ethnic Cleansing of the Eastern European Germans, 1944-1950 (New York: St. Martin's Press, 1994)

John Dietrich, The Morgenthau Plan: Soviet Influence on American Postwar Policy (New York: Algora, 2002)

Ralph Franklin Keeling, Gruesome Harvest: The Allies' Postwar War Against the German People (IHR, 1992). Originally published in Chicago in 1947.

Giles MacDonogh, After the Reich: The Brutal History of the Allied Occupation (New York: Basic Books, 2007)

The Morgenthau Plan (Also known as The Jewish plan to rid the world of Germans.) http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=buUAJc-6-AI
The above YouTube video is a summary of the Jewish to annihilate not only the German people, but the Russians as well- total genocide.

The blueprint for the Jewish agenda can be found in the Judeo/Christian Bible. Because of this most evil and horrendous work, claiming to be "the word of God" spiritual knowledge has been systematically removed and replaced with fictitious Jewish characters, places and other archetypes. The average, deluded Christian who ties into this energy through worship and belief establishes him/herself as a psychic host. In a word..."God" and the "Devil" are backwards.
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

The Holy Bible: A Blueprint for the Mass Murder and Destruction of Gentiles
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Energy.html

References:

[1] The Gulag: Communism's Penal Colonies Revisited
http://ihr.org/jhr/v21/v21n1p39_michaels.html

[2] British Historian Details Mass Killings and Brutal Mistreatment of Germans at the End of World War Two
http://ihr.org/other/afterthereich072007.html

[3] Ilya Ehrenberg - The Man Who Invented The 'Six Million'
http://rense.com/general75/ehr.htm

The PHONY Holoco$t
The "Six Million" LIE

The Holocaust Hoax: The "Six-Million" Lie

Aside from the so-called "Holocaust" being mathematically impossible, the following is an excerpt from Ben Klassen's writings. This was written for a white audience, but affects ALL Gentiles, regardless of color:

Masters of the Big Lie.
The Jews have expertly utilized the "Big Lie" technique since the beginning of their historical existence. Over the last 5,000 years, they have become unexcelled masters of that technique. Their religion is based on it, their wealth is based on it, and in fact they owe their very existence to the expertise with which they have manipulated lies to a gullible and (mostly) unsuspecting world.

Over the years, the Jews have spread millions of lies, some of which have served a temporary purpose, while some have persisted for thousands of years. Some have been ineffective, whereas others have been successful beyond their wildest dreams.

Invented the Christianity Swindle.
Undoubtedly, their most successful lie of all time has been their invention of Christianity and originally selling this destructive creed to their mortal enemies, the Romans. That lie has wreaked incalculable damage to the Gentiles and the virus of this fever on the brain is still virulent today. However we now want to examine a modern day invention of the Jews that they have launched with devastating effectiveness and that is the lie that the Germans gassed, incinerated in ovens, or otherwise exterminated six million Jews during World War II.

The Six Million Lie.
So effectively have they propagated and disseminated this lie all over the world by means of their gigantic propaganda apparatus that most gullible goyim (without thinking) react emotionally "it must be true, or why would they make such a terrible charge?" Again, a little investigation and consideration of the facts readily demonstrate how ludicrous this charge really is.

No evidence, no witnesses.
In the first place, like the Christianity swindle, there is not a single shred of evidence to back up the allegations that Hitler, or the German government, or any officials in it, ever advocated a policy of extermination of the Jews. Although the Jews have written thousands of articles on this subject and dozens of books, when these authors have been questioned and cross-examined, not a single one of them has seen a single oven, a single gas chamber, nor any actual acts of

extermination. Nor can they produce a single eye-witness that has seen any such event. Invariably when pinned down, they were "told" by a mythical person who is "now dead", or "read about it," or hearsay of one kind or another. Not one can produce a live eyewitness, either now or in the past.

No such orders, no such policy.
Despite the tons of Nazi documents that were captured intact, there is not a single one where an order, or a command, or a policy paper has appeared, or is in existence that recommends, orders or suggests the extermination of Jews, either in mass or singly. All the literature, when investigated, is based on claims that such orders were given "verbally" or could be "read between the lines," or some other such unsubstantiated allegation.

Aimed to strip Jews of their immense power.
The fact is neither Hitler nor the German government or any branch of it ever had, or enunciated, such a policy. That the Germans realized the Jews in their midst were their unmitigated misfortune, of that there is no doubt. They wanted them out, and their policy was to strip them of power and encourage them to migrate elsewhere. When the Germans instituted the Nuremberg Racial laws, they forbade the Jews of any positions in the news media, in the universities and schools, in government, in banking and other positions of power that they had dominated in the past. This, and the hostility engendered by the German people finally recognizing the Jews for the degenerative parasites they were, encouraged the Jews to leave that country and seek greener pastures elsewhere.

Cle**anse their Nation.**
The Germans did everything possible to help and encourage the Jew to emigrate. They looked forward to the day (as should we) when their country would be "Judenrein," i.e., cleansed of Jews. They negotiated with Great Britain to help them emigrate to Palestine, at that time (during the 1930's) still a British mandate. In this, the British were not very cooperative but increasing numbers did migrate to Palestine, much to the chagrin of the Arabs. The German government, under Goering, also tried to help establish a Jewish homeland on the large island of Madagascar off the coast of Africa.

Zionist Movement.
The Madagascar idea had been variously discussed by the Jews themselves in the growing Zionist movement. Theodore Hertzl, considered the father of the Zionist movement, proposed such a plan as early as 1896. There were divided opinions about Madagascar among the Jews, some favoring it, some favoring Palestine. In any case, the Germans did what they could to find the Jews an alternate homeland, although in the short time available before the war neither the Palestine nor Madagascar project materialized.

"Jew Heaven" U.S.A.
By far the greater number of Jews migrated to the Jew haven of the world namely the United States where their kinsmen were already ravishing the land and wallowing in milk and honey.

Holocaust Claims a Fantastic Lie.
The facts are these: There were only 500,000 Jews in Germany when Hitler came to power. Most of these migrated to the U.S. before 1939. There were never more than 3 million Jews in all the territory that Hitler's armies occupied during the entire war, so it was of course physically impossible for them to have killed six million. As already stated, there is not a shred of evidence that the Germans ever proposed, sanctioned, or contemplated such a policy of exterminations.

Jews Declared War on Germany.
Even before the war started the Jewish leaders on a world-wide basis had years before declared that world Jewry was at war with Germany, and that they would utilize their immense financial, moral and political powers to destroy Hitler and Nazi Germany. Principal among these was Chaim Weizmann, the Zionist leader, who so declared on September 5, 1939. He was enthusiastically supported by world-wide Jewry in this declaration. Since it has been the custom during war-time for security reasons to intern enemy and subversive aliens, the Germans did intern most, but not all, of the Jews in their territory. Certainly the United States and Canada did the same thing to even the native-born Japanese, solely by the color of their skin and their ancestry. Also most certainly it was done with a lot less provocation, since the native-born Japanese were American or Canadian citizens and had expressed little or no hostility towards the countries in which they were born. Whereas most of the American Japanese were loyal to the United States, they were peremptorily carted off their farms in California and elsewhere, usually having lost their farms forever when the war ended.

Jews were Dangerous Enemy Aliens.
Nevertheless, the Germans did intern the Jews in internment camps in a manner similar to the way the United States and Canada did to the Japanese. Certainly they had as much or more reason to do so as did Canada or the U.S. The Germans also did so to other aliens and subversives considered as security risks and dangerous to the war effort. One difference was that in Germany the internees were put to work in factories that were either in existence where the camps were set up, or factories were built at the camps.

Treated Humanely.
These internees were well treated and well fed considering Germany's dwindling resources. Often their rations exceeded those received by the Germans themselves. Jewish Statistics Confirm Lie. As a further proof of the six million lie, we can check into the statistics the Jews put out amongst their own. The World Almanac of 1938 lists the number of Jews in the world as 16,588,259. After the

war the New York Times, owned by Jews, placed the number of Jews of the world at a minimum of 15,600,000 and maximum of 18,700,000. Averaging out the latter two figures of the New York Times would come to approximately 17,100,000. It is therefore impossible by any stretch of the imagination that 6,000,000 Jews could have been exterminated and end up with a net gain in a short period of eight years.

Jews the Big Winner or World War II.
So much for the statistics. There are many others that we could quote that lead to the same conclusion: The six million figure is a great big lie. True, many people , were killed during the war. A total of 2,050,000 German civilians were killed in allied air raids and forced repatriation after the war. Even some Jews were killed. But relatively they fared better and their casualties were lighter than other combatants involved, especially considering the whole horrible conflict was instigated by the Jews, contrived by the Jews, and incited and provoked by the Jews. Certainly their casualties were negligible considering they were the arch-instigators and sole benefactors of that terrible war, a war that was fought by Gentile brother against Gentile brother, all for the avaricious greed and benefit of the Jews.

If the six million hoax has no basis in fact, the question arises- why would the Jews want to promote such a vicious and horrible lie?

Jews have Profited Tremendously.
The answer is: The Jews have profited handsomely from this atrocious lie, as they have a knack of doing with most of the lies they propagate.

1. It aroused world sympathy for the Jews when the world should have been (and thanks to Hitler, partially was) alerted to the dangerous and destructive nature of this world-wide parasite.

2. It acted as a moral club and a propaganda lever with which they have extracted as blackmail $12 billion dollars from the German people as "reparations" to Israel and as "compensation" to individual Jewish claimants. The insanity of such claims can only be appreciated when we considered that many German taxpayers today, who were not even born when the alleged crimes were supposedly committed, are paying "reparations" to a state (Israel) that didn't even exist at that time. Furthermore the list of Jewish claimants, now, over 35 years later has reached a staggering 3,375,000 when there were less than 200,000 Jews in Germany after 1939.

Since it has been so easy for the Jews to rob the Germans by means of this so-called "compensation," the number of registered claimants against the West German government has tripled in the last ten years. Nothing could be more devastating proof of the brazen effrontery of the Six Million Lie.

3. The Six Million lie has been a powerful propaganda tool that enabled the Jews to steal Palestine from the Arabs in 1948 and set up the bandit state of Israel. Thanks to the Six Million lie the Jews had the support and blessing of the befuddled world, especially the Jew-infested United States.

4. The Six Million lie has had a devastating effect in shaming and discrediting the German people. Whereas the Germans should be honored for the noble fight they waged in order to expose and shake off the world-wide Jewish pestilence, the powerful and effective Jewish propaganda networks have pictured the Germans as the villains in the eyes of the gullible world.

5. It has rallied and united the Jews of the world as nothing else has in the last thousand years. Although most of the Jews know it is an abominable lie, they keep constantly harping about it amongst themselves (as well as to the outside world) until they have become so hypnotized by their own lie that it actually becomes part of their religion. On this sleazy basis vast sums of money have been raised amongst the Jews themselves and hundreds of organizations formed.

Holocaust Lie- Jewish Rallying Cry.
This lie, then, has become the rallying cry of the modern day Jew, a continuation of the oldest lie in their tumultuous history, namely that the Jews are a persecuted race. It has worked wonders for them. It has been devastatingly effective as a two-edged sword. It has demolished any attempt by the White Race to retain their own racial integrity, or even any form of nationalism. On the other hand, it has made the Jews fanatically nationalistic when it concerns Israel, fanatically racist when it concerns Zionism or the Jewish race.

Jews now More Powerful than ever.
So powerful a tool has this depraved Six Million Lie become that not only individuals but governments of nations cower before it while the Jews take charge, silencing any and all opposition. Dr. Max Nussbaum, the former chief Rabbi of the Jewish community in Berlin, openly bragged on April 11, 1953, "the position the Jewish people occupy in the world today, despite its tremendous losses, is ten times stronger than it was twenty years ago."
He is right on half of his statement. They suffered no "tremendous losses," but they are ten times stronger than they were before that bloody, fratricidal holocaust, known as World War II, incited and provoked by the Jews themselves. Much of this increased strength they have acquired thanks to the despicable Six Million Lie.

The emaciated [extremely skinny] bodies piled up was a result of TYPHUS. Typhus is a disease that results from lice. It causes severe, ongoing, watery diarrhea and this causes emaciation very quickly. It is prevalent in places where there are many people together, such as in concentration camps. Dead bodies

normally bloat because of natural gasses trapped within the lungs and the intestines. If the bodies were 'gassed' as the Jews claim, they would have been bloated.

In addition, the many prisoners with their heads shaved bald; this was an attempt to save their lives as the lice was epidemic and lice lives in the hair of its hosts. If these were 'death camps' then why bother trying to save them? The piles of shoes seen were the result of prisoners being issued clogs to keep their feet in better shape and was more sanitary.

Towards the end of the war, allied bombings of railroads and other means of transportation prevented food from reaching the prisoners and many did starve to death, along with the typhus epidemic. If you look closely and are observing, you will see that quite a few inmates were in fact, not skinny and emaciated, but healthy at the end of the war. Some camps were hit harder than others were.

The Jews accuse gentiles of everything they are and do. This is no different from the hoax of Christianity, where everything Jewhova is and does, is blamed on Satan. Satan never lied to anyone, nor did he ever murder anyone, given the stories in that bible of theirs. Yet, he is blamed for everything. Once you are aware of the Jewish tactics and schemes, a whole new world opens up where you can see the truth and separate the truth from the lies. Jewhova was a 'murderer and a liar from the beginning' NOT Satan.

As for the real concentration camps [gulags], the truth is very, very tragic. The whole idea of genocide and racial superiority is Jewish, NOT Gentile. Satan even mentioned to me how much the Russian people have suffered horribly under the rule of the Jews [communism]. Below is a pdf of a very old book that reveals the atrocities of the Stalin era in the former USSR. Josef Stalin [real name József Dugasvilli], was a Georgian Jew. 'Dugasvilli' in Georgian means 'Son of a Jew.' [His sadistic sidekick Lavrenty Beria was also a Georgian Jew].

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity."
-Dr. Josef Goebbels
The Goebbels Diaries, Edited and translated by Louis P. Lochner © 1971

Stalin mass-murdered millions upon millions of innocent men, women and children- Russians, Ukrainians and others. Many of the murders such as what occurred at Katyn were blamed on Hitler, but the truth has been coming out. There was a movie about Katyn and how Stalin ordered this. In the 1950's after Stalin's death, his crimes were so horrible that Soviet Premier Nikita Khrushchev who succeeded him had Stalin's body removed from a high profile area: 'When Nikita became the leader of the Soviet Union, he began something he called 'De-Stalinization'. In early 1956, he took down all posters and statues of Joseph

Stalin. Also, he moved Stalin's grave to a place where people could not see it, and burying it 10 feet.'

Khrushchev reflected on Stalin in his memoirs:
"Stalin called everyone who didn't agree with him an "enemy of the people." He said that they wanted to restore the old order, and for this purpose, "the enemies of the people" had linked up with the forces of reaction internationally. As a result, several hundred thousand honest people perished. Everyone lived in fear in those days. Everyone expected that at any moment there would be a knock on the door in the middle of the night and that knock on the door would prove fatal ..."

'By the end of 1955, thousands of political prisoners had returned home, and told their experiences of the gulag labor camps. Continuing investigation into the abuses brought home the full breadth of Stalin's crimes to his successors.'

Above quotations from Wikipedia articles on Josef Stalin and Nikita Khrushchev.

Of course, most people don't know about or hear of these things and how many parts of the world have suffered horrendously under Jewish communism [China now-a-days is a blatant example, with its factories of slave labor...the Chinese workers get next to nothing; the American and other Jews outside of China who own those factories and companies over there rake in trillions of dollars]. The Jews are too busy drumming in that phony holoco$t into the minds of the populace to gain sympathy and pity and special privileges, and the general public is distracted from the REAL atrocities.

Read about the REAL concentration camps, ALL OPERATED AND RUN BY JEWS:
Slave Labor in Soviet Russia:
http://gblt.webs.com/SlaveLaborInSovietRussia.pdf

The Gulag: Communism's Penal Colonies Revisited:
http://ihr.org/jhr/v21/v21n1p39_michaels.html

BELOW ARE LINKS THAT GIVE PLENTY OF PROOF THAT THE "HOLOCAUST" IS A LIE:

David Cole in Auschwitz Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7 Even a JEW admits and proves the “holocaust” is a LIE!
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iXKHw0EZrqM

Holocaust Denial Videos: 9 hours of free internet videos proving the holocaust is a hoax:
http://www.onethirdoftheholocaust.com/

Link to Free PDF E-books that PROVE the "Holocaust" NEVER HAPPENED:
http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-ebooks-free-dowloads.htm

Freies Herunterladen von Büchern Deutschsprachiges Material:
http://vho.org/dl/DEU.html

The Institute for Historical Review also has many highly informative articles concerning the truth about what really happened in World War II:
http://www.ihr.org/

2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder

The Jews work very hard to keep Satanists/Pagans from being heard when speaking of the Jewish crimes against humanity. The most you'll usually find regarding the truth about the Jewish ritual murders are from Christians. In the Talmud and the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, the Jews have replaced the term Gentile (Pagan/Satanist, who's God is Satan) with "Christian" and "Christ." As High Priestess Maxine wrote in a sermon about how the Jews deceive, "Christian" is a code word for Pagan/Satanist. With this being said, the Jews are not blaspheming their beloved messiah Jesus of Nazareth (Ben Yahashua), but Satan who is the true God of the Gentiles. There are millions of other cases of Jewish ritual murder, but here is a comprehensive list that covers from the years before the common era to 1932. Satan demands that Gentiles see the Jews for the sick murdering pedophile, lying bastards that they really are. Those who read this and still don't have a problem with the Jewish race, have a death wish.

"Human sacrifices are to-day still practised by the Jews of Eastern Europe.... as is set forth at length by the late Sir Richard Burton in the MS which the wealthy Jews of England have compassed heaven and earth to suppress, and evidenced by the ever-recurring Pogroms against which so senseless an outcry is made by those who live among those degenerate Jews who are at least not cannibals." - Aleister Crowley

THE COMPILATION OF JEWISH RITUAL MURDERS FROM BCE UNTIL 1932

The earliest of historians, Herodotus, informs us about the Hebrew cult of human sacrifice. He writes: "The Hebrews sacrificed humans to their God Moloch." (Herodotus, Vol. II, p. 45)

The ritual murders that have been passed down through writings since before the current era until today are:

169 B.C. -- "King Antiochus Epiphanes of Syria, during the plundering of the Temple of Jerusalem, found a Greek lying on a bed in a secret chamber. He begged the King to rescue him. When he began to beg, the attendants told him that a secret law commanded the Jews to sacrifice human beings at a certain time annually. They therefore searched for a stranger which they could get in their power. They fattened him, led him into the woods, sacrificed him, ate some of his flesh, drank some of his blood, and threw the remains of his body into a ditch." (Josephus, Jewish historian, Contra Apionem)

418 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy by the Jews at Imm, between Aleppo and Antioch.

419 A.D. -- In the Syrian district of Imnestar, between Chalcis and Antioch, the Jews tied a boy to a cross on a holiday and flogged him to death. (Socrat)

425 A.D. -- Baronius reports the crucifixion of a boy.

614 A.D. -- After the conquest of Jerusalem, the Jews purchased, for a small amount of money, 90,000 prisoners from the Persian King Chosros II and murdered them all in the most disgusting ways. (Cluverius, Epitome his. p. 386)

1071 A.D. -- Several Jews from Blois crucified a child during the Easter celebration, put his body into a sack and threw it into the Loire. Count Theobald had the guilty ones burned alive. (Robert of Mons, Mon. Germ. hist. Script VI 520)

1144 A.D. -- In Norwich, during Passover, 12-year-old St. William was tied by the local Jews, hanged from a cross, and his blood drained from a wound in his side. The Jews hid the corpse in the nearby woods. They were surprised by a local citizen, Eilverdus, who was bribed with money to keep quiet. Despite this the crime still became notorious. (Acta sancta, III March, Vol., p. 590)

1160 A.D. -- The Jews of Gloucester crucified a child (Mons Germ. hist. Script 520)

1179 A.D. -- In Pontoise, on March 25th before Passover, the Jews butchered and drained St. Richard's body of blood. Due to this, the Jews were expelled from France. (Rob. of Turn., Rig.u.Guillel. Amor.)

1181 A.D. -- In London, around Easter, near the church of St. Edmund, the Jews murdered a child by the name of Roertus. (Acta sanct, III March Vol., 591)

1181 A.D. -- In Saragossa, the Jews murdered a child named Dominico. (Blanca Hispania illustrata, tom. III, p. 657)

1191 A.D. -- The Jews of Braisme crucified a a Gentile who had accused them of robbery and murder, after they had previously dragged him through the town. Due to this King Philip Augustus, who had personally come to Braisme, burned eighty of them. (rigordus, Hist. Gall.)

1220 A.D. -- In Weissenburg, in Alsace, on the 29th of June, the Jews murdered a boy, St. Heinrich. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1225 A.D. -- In Munich a woman, enticed by Jewish gold, stole a small child from her neighbor. The Jews drained the blood from the child. Caught in her second attempt, the criminal was handed over to the courts. (Meichelbeck, Hist. Bavariae II. 94)

1235 A.D. -- the Jews committed the same crime on December 1st in Erfut. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 66)

1236 A.D. -- In Hagenau in Alsace, three boys from the region of Fulda were attacked by the Jews in a mill during the night and killed in order to obtain their blood. (Trithemius; Chronicle of Albert of Strassburg)

1239 A.D. -- A general uprising in London because of a murder committed secretly by the Jews. (Matthew v. Paris, Grande Chron.)

1240 A.D. -- In Norwich the Jews circumcised a Gentile child and kept him hidden in the ghetto in order to crucify him later. After a long search, the father found his child and reported it to the Bishop Wilhelm of Rete. (Matthew v. Paris, op. cit. V. 39)

1244 A.D. -- In St. Benedict's churchyard in London, the corpse of a boy was found which bore cuts and scratches and, in several places, Hebrew characters. He had been tortured and killed; and his blood had been drained. Baptized Jews, forced to interpret the Hebrew signs, found the name of the child's parents and read that the child had been sold to the Jews when it was very young. Distinguished Jews left the city in secret.

1250 A.D. -- The Jews of Saragossa adopted the horrible dogma that everyone who deliverd a child for sacrifice would be freed from all taxes and debts. In June, 1250, Moses Albay-Huzet (Also called Albajucetto) delivered the 7-year-old Dominico del Val to the Jews for crucifixion. (Johan. a Lent, Schedias, hist. de pseudomes, judæorum, p. 33)

1255 A.D. -- At Lincoln, in England, on Peter and Paul's Day, 8-year-old St. Hugh was stolen by the local Jews, hidden, and later crucified. The Jews beat him with rods for so long that he almost lost all his blood. (Acta santa 6 July 494)

1257 A.D. --So that they could commit their annual sacrifice, the Jews of London butchered a child. (Cluvirius, epitome historiarum, p. 541. col I)

1260 A.D. -- The Jews of Weissenburg killed a child (Annal. Colmariens)1261 A.D. --In Pforzheim a 7-year-old girl who had been delivered to the Jews, was laid on a linen cloth and stabbed on her limbs in order to soak the cloth with blood. Afterwards the corpse was thrown into the river. (Thomas, Cantipratanus, de ratione Vitæ.)

1279 A.D. --The most respectable Jews of London crucified a child on April 2nd. (Florent de Worcester, Chron. 222)

1279 A.D. -- The crucifixion of a child at Northampton after unheard-of tortures. (Henri Desportes Le mystere du sang, 67)
1282 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews purchased a small boy and stabbed him all over his body. (Rader., Bavar. sancta I. Bd. p. 315)

1283 A.D. -- A child was sold by his nurse to the Jews of Mainz , who killed it. (Baroerus ad annum No. 61. Annalen von Colmar)

1286 A.D. -- In Munich the Jews martyred two boys. The wooden synagogue was encircled with fire and 180 Jews burnt to death. (Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1286 A.D. -- In April, at Oberwesel on the Rhine, 14-year-old St. Werner was slowly tortured to death by the Jews over a period of 3 days. (Act. sct. II. Bd. b. Apr. p. 697 bis 740.)

1287 A.D. -- The Jews in Bern kidnapped St. Rudolf at the Passover, horribly tortured the child and finally slit his throat. (Hein, Murer, Helvetia sancta.)

1292 A.D. -- In Colmar, the Jews killed a boy. (Ann. Colm., II, 30)

1293 A.D. -- In Krems, the Jews sacrificed a child. Two of the murderers were punished; the others saved themselves through the power of gold. (Monum. XI, 658)

1294 A.D. --In Bern, the Jews murdered a child again. (Ann Colm., II, 32; Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, p. 70)

1302 A.D. -- In Reneken the same crime. (Ann. Colm. II, 32)

1303 A.D. -- At Weissensee in Thuringen the young student Conrad, the son of a soldier, was killed at Easter. His muscles were cut to pieces and his veins were opened in order to drain all his blood.

1305 A.D. -- In Prague, around Easter, a Gentile, who was forced by poverty to work for the Jews, was nailed to a cross; while naked, he was beaten with rods and spat on in the face. (Tentzel)

1320 A.D. -- In Puy, a choirboy of the local church was sacrificed.

1321 A.D. --In Annecy a young priest was killed. The Jews were expelled from the town by a decree of King Phillip V. (Denis de Saint-Mart.)

1331 A.D. -- At Uberlingen in present-day Baden the Jews threw the son of a citizen named Frey into a well. The incisions found later on the body proved that previous to this his blood had been drained. (Joh. Vitoduran, Chronik.)

1338 A.D. - The Jews butchered a noble from Franconia in Munich. His brother prepared a veritable bloodbath for the Jews. (Henri Desport)

1345 A.D. -- In Munich, the Jews opened the veins of a little boy Heinrich, and stabbed him more than 60 times. The church canonized Heinrich. (Rad. Bav. sct. II p. 333)

1347 A.D. -- In Messina a child was crucified on Good Friday. (Henri Desport)

1350 A.D. --The boy Johannes, a student of the monastic school of St. Sigbert in Cologne, drew his last breath after being stabbed by local Jews. (Acta sancta., aus den Kirchenakten v. Koln.)

1380 A.D. -- At Hagenbach in Swabia several Jews were surprised while butchering a child. (Martin Crusius, Yearbook of Swabia, Part III, Book V)

1401 A.D. --At Diessenhofen in Switzerland (near Schaffhausen), 4-year-old Conrad Lory was murdered. His blood was said to have been sold by the groom Johann Zahn for 3 florins to the Jew Michael Vitelman. (Acta sancta.)

1407 A.D. --The Jews were expelled from Switzerland because of a similar crime in the same region. (ibid.)

1410 A.D. -- In Thuringia the Jews were driven out because of ritual murder that was discovered. (Boll. II, April 838. Baronius 31)

1429 A.D. -- At Ravensburg in Wurttemberg, Ludwig van Bruck, a boy from Switzerland who was studying in the town and living among the Jews, was martyred by 3 Jews amid numerous tortures and sexual violations. This happened during a big Jewish festival (Passover) between Easter and Whitsun. (Baron. 31, Acta sancta. III. Bd. des April p. 978)

1440 A.D. -- A Jewish doctor in Pavia, Simon of Ancona, beheaded a four- year-old child which was stolen and brought to him by a degenerate Gentile. The crime became notorious when a dog jumped out of a window into the street with the child's head. The murderer escaped. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III. confid. 7.)

1452 A.D. -- In Savona, several Jews killed a 2-year-old child. They pierced his whole body and collected the blood in the vessel they used for the circumcision of their children. The Jews dripped small pieces of sliced fruit into the blood and enjoyed a meal of them. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum lib. III, confid. 7.)

1453 A.D. -- In Breslau, the Jews stole a child, fattened him and put him in a barrel lined with nails, which they rolled back and forth in order to draw the child's blood. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang, 75)

1454 A.D. -- On the estates of Louis of Almanza in Castile, two Jews killed a boy. They tore out his heart and burned it; threw the ashes into wine which they drank with their co-religionists. By spending considerable sums they succeeded in delaying the trial, since two of the three lawyers were of Jewish descent. Thereafter the Jews were banished from Spain. (Alphonsus Spina, de bello Judæorum)

1462 A.D. -- In a birchwood at Rinn near Innsbruck the boy Andreas Oxner was sold to the Jews and sacrificed. The church canonized him. A chapel called "Zum Judenstein" ('To the Jews' Rock') was built. (Acta sancta., III. July Vol I. 472)

1468 A.D. -- At Sepulveda, in Old Castile, the Jews crucified a woman on Good Friday upon the order of the Rabbi Solomon Pecho. (Did. de Colm. Gesch. v. Seg.)

1470 A.D. --In Baden the Jews were convicted of the murder of a child. (Tho. Patr. Barbar.)

1475 A.D. -- In Trent on March 23rd (Maundy Thursday) before Passover, the Jews sacrificed a 29-month-old baby, St. Simon.

1476 A.D. -- The Jews in Regensburg murdered six children. The judge, in the underground vault of a Jew named Josfol, found the remains of the murdered victims as well as a stone bowl speckled with blood on a kind of altar. (Raderus Bavaria sancta Band III, 174)

1480 A.D. -- In Treviso, a crime similar to the one in Trent was committed: the murder of the canonized Sebastiano of Porto-Buffole from Bergamo. The Jews drained his blood. (H. Desportes, Le mystere du sang 80)

1480 A.D. -- At Motta in Venice the Jews killed a child at Easter. (Acta sancta I. Bd d. April 3)

1485 A.D. -- In Vecenza, the Jews butchered St. Laurentius. (Pope Benedict XIV Bull. Beatus Andreas)

1490 A.D. -- At Guardia, near Toledo, the Jews crucified a child. (Acta sancta I. Bd. d. April 3)

1494 A.D. -- At Tyrnau in Hungary, 12 Jews seized a boy, opened his veins, and carefully collected his blood. They drank some of it and preserved the rest for their co-religionists. (Banfin Fasti, ungar. br. III. Dec. 5)

1503 A.D. -- In Langendenzlingen a father handed his 4-year-old child over to two Jews from Waldkirchen in Baden for 10 florins under the condition that he would be returned alive after a small amount of blood had been drained. However, they drained so much blood from the child that it died. (Acta sancta. II Bd. des April p. 839: Dr. Joh. Eck, Judebbuchlien)

1505 A.D. -- A crime, similar to the one in Langendenzlingen in 1503, was attempted at Budweis in Bohemia. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 81)

1509 A.D -- Several Jews... murdered several children. (Cluverius, Epitome hist. etc. p. 579)

1509 A.D. --The Jews in Bosingen (Hungary) kidnapped the child of a wheelwright, dragged him to the cellar, tortured him horribly, opened all his veins and sucked out the blood with quills. Afterwards they threw his body in a hedge, which the Jews admitted after repeated denials. (Ziegler Schonplatz p. 588, col. 1, 2)

1510 A.D. -- In Berlin, the Jews Salomon, Jacob, Aaron, Levi Isaac, Rabbi Mosch and the butcher Jacob were accused of buying a three- or four-year-old boy for 10 florins from a stranger, laying him on a table in a cellar, and puncturing him with needles in the large blood-rich veins until he was finally slaughtered by the butcher Jacob. An enormous trial began, and eventually a hundred Jews were locked in the Berlin prison. They partially admitted to having bought children from

strangers, stabbing them, draining their blood, and drinking the blood in case of illness or preserving it with tomatoes, ginger, and honey. No fewer than 41 of the accused Jews were sentenced to death-by-burning after their confession. All the other Jews were banished from the Mark of Brandenburg. (Richard Mun: 'The Jews in Berlin')

1520 A.D. -- The Jews in Hungary repeated the crime of 1494 by murdering a child in Tyrnau and Biring, and draining its blood. (Acta sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1525 A.D. -- A ritual murder in Budapest caused a widespread anti-Semitic movement among the population. In this year the Jews were expelled from Hungary (Henry Desportes, Le mystere du sang 81)

1540 A.D. -- At Sappenfeld in Bavaria, 4-year-old michael Pisenharter was kidnapped from his father before Easter and taken to Titting (North of Ingolstadt), where he suffered the most horrible tortures for three days, his veins were opened and his blood drained. The corpse showed signs of a crucifixion. The blood was found in Posingen. (Raderus, Bavaria sancta. III. Bd. 176f)

1547 A.D. -- At Rava in Poland 2 Jews stole a tailor's boy named Michael and crucified him. (Acta sancta II. Bd. April p. 839)

1569 A.D. --In Vitov (Poland) Johann, the 2-year-old son of the widow Kozmianina, was savagely murdered by Jacob, a Jew of Leipzig. (Acta sancta ebenda.)

1571 A.D. -- M.A. Bradaginus was butchered by the Jews. (Seb. Munster, Cosmographia)

1571 A.D. -- Joachim II, Elector of Brandenburg, was poisoned by a Jew with whom he had a trusting association. (Scheidanus X. Buch. seiner Hist. pag. 60)

1573 A.D. -- In Berlin a child who had been purchased from a beggar was tortured to death by a Jew. (Sartorious p. 53)

1574 A.D. -- At Punia in Latvia, the Jew Joachim Smierlowitz killed a 7- year-old girl called Elizabeth shortly before Passover... At about this time a boy in Zglobice was stolen and taken to Tarnow, where another boy was found in the hands of the Jews under suspicious circumstances: both were freed in time. (Act. sancta II. Bd. d. April p. 839)

1575 A.D. --The Jews killed a child, Michael of Jacobi. (Desportes) 1586 A.D. --In a series of cases children were snatched away from their parents and killed; by breaking down these crimes, Rupert traced them back to the Jews. (Brouver Trier'schen Ann. v. J. 1856)

1592 A.D. -- At Wilna, a 7-year-old boy, Simon, was horribly tortured to death by the Jews. More than 170 wounds, made by knives and scissors, were found on

his body, besides the numerous cuts under his finger- and toe-nails. (Acta sancta III. Bd. des Juli)

1595 A.D. -- At Costyn in Posen a child was tortured to death by the Jews. (Acta sancta 389)

1597 A.D. -- In Szydlov the blood of a child was used in the consecration of a new synagogue. They eyelids, neck, veins, limbs, and even the sexual organs of the child showed countless punctures. (Acta sancta, II Bd. des April)

1598 A.D. -- In the village of Wodznick, in the Polish province of Podolia, the 4-year-old... son of a farmer was stolen by two young Jews and butchered four days before the Jewish Passover by the most horrible tortures in which the most respected Jews of the community took part. (Acta sancta, II Band des April 835)

1650 A.D. -- At Kaaden in Steiermark, 5½-year-old Mathias Tillich was butchered by a Jew on March 11th. (Tentzel)

1655 A.D. -- At Tunguch in Lower Germany the Jews murdered a child for their Easter celebration. (Tentzel, monatl. Unterred. v. Juli 1693 p. 553)

1665 A.D. --In Vienna the Jews butchered a woman on the 12th of May in the most dreadful way. The corpse was found in a pond in a sack weighted with stones. It was completely covered with wounds, decapitated and the legs were cut off below the knees. (H.A. von Ziegler, Tagl. Schaupl. p. 553)

1669 A.D. -- On the way from Metz to Boulay, near the village of Glatigny, on Sept. 22nd, a 3-year-old child was stolen from his mother by the Jew Raphael Levy. He was horribly butchered. His body was found viciously mutilated. The murderer was burned alive on Jan. 17th in 1670. (Abrege du proces fait aux Juifs de Metz, ebd. 1670)

1675 A.D. -- At Miess in Bohemia a 4-year-old child was murdered by the Jews on March 12th. (Acta sancta II. Bd. des April)

1684 A.D. -- In the village of Grodno, Minsk government in Russia, the Jew Schulka stole the 6-year-old boy Gabriel and carried him to Bialystock where, in the presence of several Jews, he was tortured to death and his blood drained. (Records of the magistrate at Zabludvo)

1753 A.D. -- On Good Friday, the 20th of April, in a village near Kiev (Russia), the 3½-year-old son of the nobleman Studzinski was kidnapped by the Jews, hidden in a tavern until the end of the Sabbath, and then monstrously sacrificed with the help of the Rabbi Schmaja. The blood was poured into several bottles. (Criminal Register of the City Court of Kiev)

1764 A.D. --The 10-year-old son of Johann Balla, who had disappeared on the 19th of June from Orkul (Hungary), was found in a neighboring wood covered with many wounds. (Tisza-Eslar, von einem ungarischen Ubgeordneten 108)

1791 A.D. -- On the 21st of February, the corpse of 13-year-old Andreas Takals, who lived with a Jew named Abraham, was found outside a village near Tasnad (Siebenburgen). The blood had been drained from him by severing his jugular vein. (Ger.-Akt i.d. Archiv. v. Zilah.)

1791 A.D. -- At the same time two blood murders were reported at Holleschau (Moravia) and at Woplawicz in the District of Duplin. (Tisza-Eslar, v.e. ungar. Abgeord.)

1791 A.D. -- During the reign of Sultan Selim III, the Jews in Pera killed a young Greek by hanging him from a tree by his legs. (Henri Desportes)

1803 A.D. -- On March 10th, the 72-year-old Jew Hirsch from Sugenheim seized a 2-year-old child between Ullstadt and Lengenfeld in Buchof near Nuremberg. Several days later the Jew denied having been in Buchhof at all on March 10th. The father of the child, who wanted to prove the contrary with witnesses, was rebuffed in court with threats and insults. On the 12th day the child was found dead, his tongue sliced and his mouth full of blood. The Jews besieged the district governor of Newstadt at that time until the matter turned out to their satisfaction. The father was forced under threats to sign a protocol, to which it attested that the child, still warm when he was found, had frozen to death. (Friedr. Oertel, "Was glauben die Juden?" Bamberg, 1823)

1804 A.D. -- In Grafenberg near Nuremberg a 2 to 3-year-old boy was kidnapped by an old Jew from Ermreuth by the name of Bausoh. Soldiers hurried to prevent the crime after hearing the child's scream. (Dr. J. W. Chillany)

1810 A.D. -- Among the records of the Damascus trial a letter exists from John Barker, ex-consul of Aleppo, which speaks of a poor person who suddenly disappeared from Aleppo. The Hebrew Raphael of Ancona was charged with having butchered her and draining all of her blood. (A. Laurent. Affaires de Syrie)

1812 A.D. --On the island Corfu in October three Jews who had strangled a child were condemned to death. Some time later, the child of a Greek, called Riga, was stolen and killed by the Jews. (Achille Laurent, Affaires de Syrie)
1817 A.D. -- The Indictment of the murder committed in this year against the little girl Marianna Adamoviez, was quashed due to a lapse of time.

1823 A.D. -- On the 22nd of April, at Velisch in the Russian government of Vitebsk, the 3½- year-old son of the invalid Jemelian Ivanov was stolen, tortured to death, and his blood drained. Despite a great deal of statements by witnesses charging the Jews, the trial was suddenly stopped. (Pavlikovsky, ebenda.)

1824 A.D. -- In Beirut the interpreter Fatch-allah-Seyegh was murdered by his Jewish landlord, as the investigation established, for ritual purposes.

1826 A.D. -- In Warsaw a murdered 5-year-old boy was found whose body had more than a hundred wounds showing that his blood had been drained. The whole of Warsaw was in a state of insurrection; everywhere the Jews protested

their innocence without having been accused. The depositions made to the courts, together with the medical evidence, were removed from the documents. (Pavlikovski, wie oben p. 282)

1827 A.D. -- At Vilna in Russia the stabbed corpse of a farmer's child, Ossib Petrovicz, was found. According to the testimony of the 16-year-old shepherd Zulovski, he was kidnapped by the Jews. (Nach einer Mitteilung des gouvernement Vilna.)

1829 A.D. -- In Turin the wife of the merchant Antoine Gervalon was kidnapped from her husband. In the cellar she was prepared for her sacrifice by two rabbis. With her last bit of strength she answered her husband who was going through the Jewish quarter with several soldiers, calling her name aloud. Thus, she was freed. However, the Jews managed to hush up the incident with money. (Auszug aus einem Briefe des Barons von Kalte)

1831 A.D. -- Killing of the daughter of a corporal of the Guard in St. Petersburg. Four judges recognized it as a blood murder, while a fifth doubted it. (Desportes)

1834 A.D. -- According to the Testimony of Jewess Ben Nound who converted to Christianity, an old Gentile man in Tripoli was tied up by 4 or 5 Jews and hanged from an orange tree by his toes. At the moment when the old man was close to death the Jews cut his throat with a butcher knife and let the body hang until all the blood had been collected into a bowl. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 91)

1839 A.D. -- On the Island of Rhodes, and 8-year-old merchant's boy, who was delivering eggs to some Jews, did not return. Jewish money power took effect, and the court proceedings were delayed and finally suppressed. (Henri Desportes, Le mystere du sang. 92)

1839 A.D. -- In Damascus the customs office discovered a Jew carrying a bottle of blood. The Jew offered 10,000 piastres in order to hush up the affair. (cf. Prozess bei A. Laurent, op. cit. S. 301)

1843 A.D. -- Murders of Gentile children by the Jews on Rhodes, Corfu and elsewhere. (Famont L'Egypte sous Mehemet Ali, Paris, 1843)

1875 A.D. -- At Zboro, in the county of Saros in Hungary, several Jews attacked the 16-year-old servant girl Anna Zampa in the house of her master, Horowitz. The knife was already raised above her when a coachman accidentally intervened, thus saving her. The court President, Bartholomaus Winkler, who was in debt to the Jews, was afraid to bring the criminals to justice.

1877 A.D. -- In the village of Szalaacs, in the country of Bihar (Hungary), Josef Klee's 6-year-old niece, Theresia Szaabo, and his 9-year-old nephew, Peter Szaabo, were murdered by the Jews. However, a Jewish doctor held the inquest, who declared the children were not murdered, thus ending the affair. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- In Budapest, before the Purim feast, a young servant girl in the Jewish Quarter was put to sleep with a drink. 24 hours after the feast, she woke up so weak she could hardly walk. On her right forearm, her left thigh, and her body below the navel she discovered red circular wounds like spots of blood, with small openings in the center. Blood had been drained from her. (M. Onody, ebenda.)

1879 A.D. -- At Kutais in the Caucasus, 4 Jewish image sellers killed a 6- year-old girl. Between her fingers had been cut with a knife; on her legs, a little above the calf, horizontal incisions had been made, and there was not one drop of blood in her veins. With the aid of the powerful Jews of Russia the guilty ones escaped punishment. (Univers.)

1881 A.D. --At Kaschau in Hungary the daughter of a certain Josef Koczis disappeared. Two weeks later the body was found in a well completely emptied of blood. (M. Onody, Tisza-Eszlar)

1881 A.D. -- In Steinamanger the 8-year-old granddaughter of a coachman who worked for the Jews disappeared. (M. Onody, evenda.)

1881 A.D. -- In Alexandria the Jews again killed a Gentile child called Evangelio Fornoraki. The parents of the strangled child, discovered on the sea- shore, allowed a post-mortem examination which lasted several days and was the cause of riots against the Jews. The Baruch family, prime suspects in the murder, were arrested, but later released. (Civita cattolica, von des. 1881)

1881 A.D. -- In the Galician town of Lutscha, the Polish maid servant Franziska Muich, who worked for the Jewish tavern-keeper Moses Ritter, and had been raped by him, was murdered by Moses and his wife, Gittel Ritter, according to the testimony of the farmer Mariell Stochlinski. (Otto Glogau, der Kulturk. Heft. 128. 15. Febr. 1886)

1882 A.D. -- At Tisza-Eszlar, shortly before the Jewish Passover, the 14- year-old girl Esther Solymosi disappeared. Since the girl was last seen nearby the synagogue, suspicion was directed immediately on the Jews. The two sons of the temple-servant Josef Scharf, 5-year-old Samuel and the 14-year- old Moritz, accused their father and stated that Esther was led into the Temple and butchered there. The corpse of the girl was never found.

1882 A.D. -- A short time later another very similar case transpired in Galata. Serious, a distinguished lawyer of the Greek community, sent a petition to the representatives of all the European powers at Constantinople so that justice might be done: but the Jews bribed the Turkish police, who allowed certain documents in the case to disappear. Bribed doctors declared the mother of the kidnapped and murdered child to be mentally deranged.

1883 A.D. -- Once more a ritual murder occurred in Galata. The police, bribed with Jewish money, prevented an investigation. The newspaper Der Stamboul,

which strongly spoke out against the guilty ones, was suppressed. This suppression cost the Jews 140,000 francs.

1884 A.D. -- At Sturz (West Prussia) the dismembered body of 14-year-old Onophrius Cybulla was found one January morning under a bridge. According to the doctor's opinion, the dismemberments showed great expertise and dexterity in the use of the knife. Although the murdered boy had been strong and plethoric, the dead body was completely bloodless. Immediately suspicion fell on various Jews, and during the investigation some very troublesome facts emerged. These, however, were not considered sufficient and the arrested Jews were released. (Otto Glagau, der Kulturki, Heft 119. 15. Mai 1885)

1885 A.D. -- At Mit-Kamar in Egypt a young Copt was butchered for the Easter celebrations.

1888 A.D. -- At Breslau in July, a crime was committed by Max Bernstein, a 24-year-old Rabbinical candidate at the Talmudic college, against a 7-year-old boy, Severin Hacke, whom Bernstein had enticed into his room. Bernstein withdrew blood from the boy's sex organ. After the judge's verdict Bernstein confessed: "The Bible and the Talmud teach that the gravest of sins can only be atoned for through innocent blood." Therefore, he had withdrawn blood from the boy. The Jews recognized the danger and declared Bernstein to be a 'religious maniac.'

1891 A.D. -- Murder of a boy at Xanten, on the Rhine. The 5-year-old robust boy of the cabinet-maker, Hegemann, was found in the evening at 6 o'clock on June 29th, by the maid Dora Moll, in the cow shed of the town councilor Kuppers, with his legs spread apart, laying on his side with a circular formed ritual cut, carried out by a skilled hand, and bled white. The boy was already missed at 10:30 in the morning. He was seen by 3 witnesses being pulled into the house of the Jewish butcher Buschoff.

1899 A.D. -- On March 26th the single 19-year-old seamstress, Agnes Kurza, was slaughtered by the hand of the Jewish butcher Leopold Hilsner. The corpse was found bloodless. The murderer was sentenced to death by the court of Kuttenberg.

1900 A.D. -- At Konitz (West Prussia) on the 11th of March 1900, the 18- year-old college freshman, Ernst Winter, was bestially murdered. Two days later pieces of his dismembered body were fished out of the Monschsee; almost five days later, on April 15th, the first Easter holy day, his head was found by children playing in the bushes. The corpse was completely bloodless. Winter was ritually murdered. The murder was carried out in the cellar of the Jewish Butcher, Moritz Levi, after the victim had been lured there by a young Jewess. On the day of the murder, a large number of foreign Jews were in Konitz who departed the next day without any plausible reason being given for their visit. Among them were the butchers Haller from Tuchel, Hamburger from Schlochau, Eisenstedt from Prechlau and Rosenbaum from Ezersk. The Konitz butcher Heimann disappeared shortly after the murder.

1911 A.D. -- The 13-year-old schoolboy, Andrei Youshchinsky was murdered in Kiev on March 12th. After eight days, his corpse was found in a brickyard completely slashed to pieces and bloodless. Suspicion fell on the Jewish manager of the brickyard, Mendel Beiliss. The case did not come to trial until two and a half years later (Sept. 29th to Oct. 28th, 1913). In the intervening period numerous attempts were made to lead the investigating officers on to the wrong track. Meanwhile a large number of incriminating witnesses suffered sudden and unnatural deaths; false accusations and confessions followed one after another due to huge money bribes. Behind the accused lurking in the shadows, was the figure of Faivel Schneerson of the Lubavitchers, leader of the 'Zadiks' ('Saints') of the Chassidim sect, who was the spiritual director of the murder. The trial ended with the release of Beiliss, but at the same time the court established that the murder had taken place inside the Jewish brickyard, which was the religious center of the Kiev Jews, for the purpose of obtaining blood. Almost all the prosecutors, witnesses, and authorities who had spoken out against Judaism, later fell victim to the Bolshevik Terror. (Ausfuhrliche Darstellungen des Prozeßes enthalten 'Hammer' Nr. 271, 273, 274, 275; Oktober bis Dezember 1913)

1926 A.D. -- The bodily remains of the children Hans and Erika Fehse were found in a parcel on the public square in Breslau. The children had been butchered. The corpses were bloodless. The genitals were missing. The Jewish butcher was believed the culprit. He disappeared without a trace.

1928 A.D. -- The college sophomore Helmut Daube was butchered on the night of the 22nd-23rd of March, 1928. In the morning, the blood-drained corpse lay in front of his parents home. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1929 A.D. -- The murder at Manau. The boy Karl Kessler was found butchered and bloodless on March 17th, 1929, several days before Passover. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

1932 A.D.-- Martha Kaspar was butchered and dismembered at Paderhorn on March 18th, 1932. The pieces of the corpse were drained of blood. The Jew, Moritz Meyer, was convicted and received 15 years in prison. (cf. 'Der Sturmer')

"These are 131 ritual murders which are known and have been passed down to posterity in writing. [LSN: There are actually some others, particularly in the ancient period, which are not listed here.] How many have occurred and nobody today knows about them! How many thousands, yes, perhaps HUNDREDS of THOUSANDS have remained undiscovered! To torture young, innocent human beings, to kill and drink their blood, this is the greatest and most terrible aspect of all the crimes which International Jewry has taken upon itself!"

This information came from a source that had a xian bias to it, but the fact that the majority of the earth's population haven't figured out yet is that Jewish and the sister title "Christian" are none but the same. "Christian" is actually a title that Jews give to the dupes who have fallen under the spell of that Jewish "religion" called Christianity.

More on Jewish Ritual Murder

By means of the press [Jewish control] and by their great wealth, the Jews are able to stifle any impartial investigation into ritual murder.
—Thomas Burbage 1916

"Alilath Seker" a slush found in today terms, provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.
—Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

"A secret fund, the Alilath Seker [fund for bloody calumnies] set up by the Council of the Four Nations, served chiefly for this purpose." Leon Poliakov "History of Anti-Semitism" cited by Dr Harrel Rhome.

If you want to learn and understand why the Jews can commit such insane crimes as ritual murder, you must know the secret Jewish teachings. You must know the teachings of the Torah, the Talmud, and the Schulchan Aruch. These laws and teachings are proof that the Jews feel themselves superior to all nations, that it has declared war on all other races, and that it is the sworn enemy of the whole of non-Jewish humanity."

Even Tacitus, the Roman historian wrote:
"The Jews are a race that hates the gods and mankind. Their laws are in opposition to those of all mortals. They despise what is to us holy. Their laws condone them in committing acts which horrify us." [Historian V.3-8]

The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost. Therefore, by threat of death, he forbids their translation and publication. A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:
"Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat, and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them."

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of them are:

- "The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans. They are beasts." [Talmud: Baba Mezia 114b]
- "The Akum [non-Jew] is like a dog. Yes, the scripture teaches to honor the dog more than the non-Jew." [Ereget Raschi Erod. 22 30]
- "Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he

will be served by animals in human form." [Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855]

- "A pregnant non-Jew is no better than a pregnant animal." [Coschen hamischpat]
- "The souls of non-Jews come from impure spirits and are called pigs." [Jalkut Rubeni gadol 12 b]
- "Although the non-Jew has the same body structure as the Jew, they compare with the Jew like a monkey to a human." [Schene luchoth haberith, p. 250 b]

So that the Jew will never forget that he is dealing with animals, he is reminded by eating, by death, and even by sexual intercourse constantly. The Talmud teaches:

"If you eat with a Gentile, it is the same as eating with a dog." [Tosapoth, Jebamoth 94b]

"If a Jew has a non-Jewish servant or maid who dies, one should not express sympathy to the Jew. You should tell to the Jew: `God will replace "your loss," just as if one of his oxen or asses had died." [Jore dea 377]

"Sexual intercourse between Gentiles is like intercourse between animals." [Talmud Sanhedrin 74b]

It is written in the Talmud about the murder of the Gentiles:

- "It is permitted to take the body and the life of a Gentile." [Sepher ikkarim IIIc 25]
- "It is the law to kill anyone who denies the Torah. The Christians belong to the denying ones of the Torah." [Coschen hamischpat 425 Hagah 425. 5]
- "Every Jew, who spills the blood of the godless [non-Jews], is doing the same as making a sacrifice to God." [Talmud: Bammidber raba c 21 & Jalkut 772]

These laws of the Talmud and the Torah were given to the Jews over 3000 years ago. They are just as valid today as they were back then. This is how the Jews are taught from childhood. The result of this stands before us. It is Jewish ritual murder.

"Further, there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. The ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers: `Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.'"
[Thikune Zohar, edition Berdiwetsch 88b]

Dr. Bischoff [the trial of 30th Oct. - 4th Nov. 1931] established the correct translation of this law: This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifice is the greatest blow that ever struck the Jews in this controversy. THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A "LAWFULLY VALID WAY." THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!

Ritual murder in America:
In America, such a case came to light in 1955 in Chicago, with the kidnapping and murder of five children that year, the time of the major Jewish holiday. The bodies of the children show they where murdered in accordance to Jewish ritualistic laws. Chicago is also an area of large and powerful Jewish communities. The victims where of murder were John and Anton Schuessler, Jr., Robert Peterson, Barbara and Patricia Grimes.

The facts of the case reveal:
They had been kept alive for some time after being abducted. Their dead bodies were naked. Ligature marks suggested they had been bound by wrists and were held in confinement before being bled by small cuts and puncture wounds. The marks on one body matched up with the floor mats of a luxury Packard automobile, so the killers where mostly likely upper class.

The two little girls had repeatedly been punctured with a sharp pointed object in the upper torso, thighs and buttocks. This may have been part of the blood collecting process. The two boys showed signs of having been nailed through the hands and feet, along with injuries to the mouth and eyes. Both groups of victims revealed enough similar evidence indicating the murders were committed by the same group of killers.

Something more revealing:
One of the wounds to the victims contained an unspecified grain, possibly wheat. The Jews are known for using human blood from such rituals for creating wheat-based meals as Matzo balls soaked in the blood of the victims of such rituals. In the case, it was openly stated in the Chicago Sun-Times: "Religious cult might be involved."

Note it only stated "Religious Cult" and nothing more, indicating it could of been just about anyone or anything, but how did the Jews react? Immediately after the article was released, fleets of trucks were sent out and all the newspapers were removed from the stands and literally burned. The Jews, from the writings of Crowley, did the same in England when such facts were ever bought to light

regarding such cases, even going as so far as to buy every copy of every book or paper to burn them.

Another recent case of the Jews doing this was when Toafler, the son of the Chief Rabbi of Rome and professor of history in Israel, wrote the book "Blood Passover," which is a record of the Jewish ritual murders in medieval Italy. Toafler's main source of documentation was from the synagogue tracts of the time of the murders. The Jewish network combined heaven and earth to ban, remove, and burn every copy made.

Now back to the 1955 case, note how the Jews worked to cover it up further: The Jewish Sheriff of the County, named Lohman, sent a Jewish deputy, Horowitz, to investigate the father of the two of the murdered boys. Lohman did this as away to shift blame and be able to put the Gentile family under house arrest, thus making it impossible for them to talk to anyone about the case. Then Lohman, the Jewish Sheriff quickly ordered another Jew on his force, Gloss to head the "investigation."

Two other Gentile detectives on the case Lieutenants Lynch and McMahon stated that Cook County investigators "destroyed evidence, threatened witnesses, and worked to impede their investigation at every turn."

The father was ordered by the Police into a Sanitarium [even after passing lie detector tests], under the control of a Jewish Doctor, Leon Steinfeld, where he literally died the same day. The official report was that he died from natural causes, being a heart attack. However, it was revealed very shortly thereafter that he was murdered by electro-shock treatments, performed on him within very hours of after his arrival.

The coroner for Cook County, a Gentile named Doctor Thomas McCarron openly called Steinfeld a murderer and liar, after important documents to that fact were brought to the District Attorney. Shortly after Dr. McCarron's house was bombed and he was ordered to keep silent by the District Attorney. Nothing ever came from the faint investigation into the affair. Later Steinfeld, after fleeing the Country, was found dead in a hotel room from what appeared to be a suicide. The Family of the two murdered boys was then paid One Hundred Thousand dollars from the local Jewish community to stay silent. Obviously, this is not the only case in America. Workers once tearing down a synagogue in Manhattan in 1989 found the human skeleton of a young girl in the basement's coal bin.

Note that every year; thousands of Gentile Children go missing in America, many around the time of the major Jewish holidays, such as Passover, where such rituals are done. Why are no bodies showing up? A look at the names of the owners of many animal processing plants reveals them to be owned by Jews. You can put two and two together on this. After all, we are by the Jews' own words and deeds, nothing but animals to them.

Good authors and scholars on the subject: Dr. Arnold Leese, Dr. Hellmutt Schramm, Dr. Philip DeVier, Dr. Harrell Rhome, Dr. Edward Fields, Attorney and Duma Member G.G. Zamyslovsky,

Other disgusting truths on the Jews:
Rome, Italy – Italian and Russian police, working together, broke up a ring of Jewish gangsters who had been involved in the manufacture of child rape and snuff pornography.

Three Russian Jews and eight Italian Jews were arrested after police discovered they had been kidnapping non-Jewish children between the ages of two and five years old from Russian orphanages, raping the children, and then murdering them on film. Mostly non-Jewish customers, including 1700 nationwide, 600 in Italy, and an unknown number in the United States, paid as much as $20,000 per film to watch little children being raped and murdered.

Jewish officials in a major Italian news agency tried to cover the story up, but were circumvented by Italian news reporters, who broadcasts scenes from the films live at prime time on Italian television to more than 11 million Italian viewers. Jewish officials then fired the executives responsible, claiming they were spreading "blood libel."

Throughout history, various groups have accused sects of Jews of ritually murdering small children. One such account, that of Hugh of Lincoln, led to the expulsion of all Jews from Britain in the 13th Century. Such accounts have generally been "discounted" but are so wide spread that Jewish organizations have developed a name for them — "blood libel."

The American group the ADL was founded to defend a Jew, Leo Frank, accused of raping and murdering a five year old girl, Mary Fagan, in his Atlanta pencil factory in 1913. The ADL claims he was innocent. A mob lynched him after the governor commuted his death sentence to life in prison.

Though AP and Reuters both ran stories on the episode, US media conglomerates refused to carry the story on television news, again saying the story would prejudice Americans against Jews.
Jewish gangsters in Russia have become increasingly linked to traffic in "white slaves" and prostitutes through Israel, according to a recent report in the Jerusalem Post. Israel turns an official blind eye to forced prostitution, and does not punish Israeli citizens who choose to own "sex slaves," as long as the slaves are foreign and non-Jews.

According to the Talmudic Encyclopedia: "He who has carnal knowledge of the wife of a Gentile is not liable to the death penalty, for it is written: 'thy fellow's wife' rather than the alien's wife; and even the precept that a man 'shall cleave

unto his wife' which is addressed to the Gentiles does not apply to a Jew, just there is no matrimony for a heathen; and although a married Gentile woman is forbidden to the Gentiles, in any case a Jew is exempted.' This does not imply that sexual intercourse between a Jewish man and a Gentile woman is permitted - quite the contrary, but the main punishment is inflicted on the Gentile woman; she must be executed, even if she was raped by the Jew: 'If a Jew has coitus with a Gentile woman, whether she be a child of three or an adult, whether married or unmarried, and even if he is a minor aged only nine years and one day - because he had willful coitus with her, she must be killed, as is the case with a beast, because through her a Jew got into trouble. The Jew, however, must be flogged, and if he is a Kohen [member of the priestly tribe], he must receive double the number of lashes, because he has committed a double offense: a Kohen must not have inter-course with a prostitute, and all Gentile women are presumed to be prostitutes.
—Israel Shahak, Jewish History, Jewish Religion, Pluto Press, London 1994, page 87

British Link to 'Snuff' Videos

Jason Burke in London, Amelia Gentleman in Moscow, Philip Willan in Rome
Observer - Sunday October 1, 2000

Britain is a key link in the largest ever, international investigation into the production and supply of pedophile 'snuff' movies - in which children are murdered on film - an Observer investigation can reveal. The key suspect in the inquiry, a Russian who was arrested last week in Moscow for distribution of thousands of sadistic child porn videos and pictures, was traced following the seizure of his products from British pedophiles.

Dmitri Vladimirovich Kuznetsov, a 30-year-old former car mechanic in Moscow, was identified after British Customs and police traced the origin of violent child porn videos found in the UK back to Russia.

Last week Italian police seized 3,000 of Kuznetsov's videos on their way to clients in Italy, sparking an international hunt for pedophiles who have bought his products. The Italian investigators say the material includes footage of children dying during abuse. Prosecutors in Naples are considering charging those who have bought the videos with complicity in murder. They say some may have specifically requested films of killings.

British authorities yesterday confirmed that scores of Kuznetsov's videos, produced in his small flat in Moscow's rundown Vykhino district, have been found in the UK. They are concerned that 'snuff' movies in which children are killed may have also been imported.

Around a dozen British men have already been arrested and charged with offenses alleged to be connected to the Russian tapes. A second Russian child porn ring, which allegedly had a British distributor, was broken up earlier this year. The investigation into the importing of violent Russian child porn, which led to the identification, and subsequent imprisonment of Kuznetsov started about 15 months ago after Customs seized material coming into the country. Since then there have been dozens of other finds.

'We have seen some very, very nasty stuff involving sadistic abuse of very young children, but actual deaths on film takes it a whole step further. That is very worrying,' said one senior customs officer this weekend. British pedophiles were paying between £50 and £100 for Kuznetsov's tapes, the officer said. Further fees were paid for access to a website that features pictures of extremely violent abuse. Though two men arrested with Kuznetsov have also been imprisoned by Moscow authorities, only one of the three remains behind bars. Dmitri Ivanov was sentenced to 11 years for actually participating in the abuse that was being filmed. The others were released under an amnesty aimed at clearing Russia's overcrowded prisons.

When officers from the Moscow Criminal Investigation Department raided Kuznetsov's flat they found two boys in a makeshift studio. They seized a huge quantity of films and other pornographic material as well as lists of clients in Italy, Germany, America, and Britain.

Last week Italian detectives moved in, following months of inquiries, and arrested eight people. The police searched more than 600 homes and say they now have evidence against about 500 people. Among the suspects were businessmen, public employees and a university student. Several of them were married, with children of their own. Hundreds of people are also under investigation in Germany.

The Russian videos, which had been ordered over the internet, were intercepted when they came into Italy by post, repackaged, and then delivered by undercover police officers. They cost between £300 and £4,000, depending on what type of film was ordered. Covert film of young children naked or undressing was known as a 'SNIPE' video. The most appalling category was code-named 'Necros Pedo' in which children were raped and tortured until they died. Police in Russia and the UK believe that Kuznetsov and his associates have been in business for more than two years in which time they are believed to have recruited around 100 boys - aged between 9 and 15 - to be filmed.

'Most of the children were rounded up from railway stations. A lot of them came from the suburbs, or surrounding regions and were from deprived, problem families,' said Kiril Mazurin, a police spokesman. 'Usually when children like this arrive in the capital, they've got no idea where to go and hang around in the station. It's very easy to entice this kind of teenager - with a promise of a warm

bed or a trip to the cinema.' Many were lured away from orphanages. 'Children are not locked in,' said Mazurin. 'Anyone can come along and promise them a meal at McDonalds. It doesn't take any more than that."

Some children were paid a commission to find other boys willing to be filmed, according to reports in the Russian press, for a fee of between 100 and 300 roubles [£2.50 - £7]. Kuznetsov had given up his job in 1998 to devote himself to the lucrative pornography industry. A self-taught computer expert, he was in the process of upgrading his equipment to allow him to e-mail videos directly to clients when police raided him.

Many customers repeatedly ordered videos from him. The Naples newspaper Il Mattino published a transcript of an alleged email exchange between a prospective client and the Russian vendors.

"Promise me you're not ripping me off," says the Italian.

"Relax, I can assure you this one really dies," the Russian responds.

"The last time I paid and I didn't get what I wanted."

"What do you want?"

"To see them die."

---

http://www.whale.to/b/amnesty.html

Friday, May 19 2000 [14 Iyar 5760]

Amnesty: Israel Failing to Deal with White-slave Trade by Dan Izenberg and Heidi J. Gleit

JERUSALEM [May 19] - Israel has failed to take adequate measures against human rights abuses of women who have been brought here and forced to provide sexual services, Amnesty International charged.

"This is so," a special Amnesty report on the trafficking of women from the former Soviet Union said, "even though many of them have been subjected to human rights abuses such as enslavement or torture, including rape and other forms of sexual abuse, by traffickers, pimps, or others involved in Israel's sex industry." Amnesty International also criticized Israel for not providing a procedure to grant asylum to women who have been smuggled into the country often on the basis of false promises of work having nothing to do with sex.

Fighting the trade in women and bringing foreign women here to work as prostitutes is a priority for the Israel Police, but it is a very difficult phenomenon to fight, police investigations head Cmdr. Yossi Sedbon said yesterday. One of the

main problems is that there is not a law against selling women, he explained, adding that he is aware of the initiatives to pass such a law and hopes they are successful.

Justice Minister Yossi Beilin told Amnesty International representatives yesterday that Deputy Attorney-General Yehudit Karp is preparing an amendment to the Penal Law, which would address the trafficking phenomenon and provide immunity for trafficked women. He predicted that the legislation would be presented to the Knesset at its winter session. According to Amnesty International, hundreds of women are brought to Israel from the former Soviet Union every year. According to Amnesty International, Israel is bound by international law and by international covenants that it has signed to stamp out the sex trafficking.

Police are arresting suspects on related charges such as kidnapping, pimping, raping, and assaulting the women, Sedbon said. The other major problem is that the women are scared to file police complaints and testify against the pimps, he said. Since most of them are in the country illegally, they are scared to approach police. Fear of reprisal by the pimps further paralyzes them. Police try to get around this both by promising to protect complainants and by initiating operations to collect evidence against and raid brothels, he said.

An additional complication is that prosecutors need the women who complain to testify in the court cases against the pimps, which can be months after the initial complaint is filed. Since the women are here illegally and there is a chance that the pimps will harm them if they are left to their own devices here, they have often ended up sitting in jail until the trial is completed. Sedbon said that they now try to send the women home and bring them back here for the trial. Sedbon declined to comment on the complaints filed against Afula police chief Ch.-Supt. Shlomo Marmelstein and Tel Aviv Police Chief Cmdr. Shlomo Aharonishky for not acting against the problem, saying he could not comment on specific cases.

Sedbon emphasized that the issue is a priority for police and that each police district's serious crimes division is dealing with the problem. Statistics police released earlier this year show an increase in the number of cases opened against pimps: 279 in 1997; 370 in 1998; and 506 in 1999. Sedbon also said that only a minority of the foreign women working here as prostitutes are kidnapped and forced into prostitution.

Jews are allowed by their God to keep slaves. The modern day Israel takes advantage of this divine permission. "Your male and female slaves are to come from the nations around you; from them you may buy slaves. You may also buy some of the temporary residents living among you and members of their clans born in your country, and they will become your property. You can will them to

your children as inherited property and can make them slaves for life, but you must not rule over your fellow Israelites ruthlessly." [Leviticus 25:44-46] http://www.ety.com/HRP/jewishstudies/snuffporn.htm

The Jewish Ritual Murder of Andrei "Alilath Seker" a slush found in today terms provided bribe money and expenses [for Jews] to combat blood accusations.- Dr Philip Devier, "Blood Ritual"

In 1911, Kiev Russia, the most notorious case of ritual murder occurred. The body of Andrei Youshchinsky, a child from the local area was found in a cave, drained of all his blood, and a local Jew, Beiliess, was charged with the crime. Jews from around the world poured the modern equivalent of 115 million dollars into concealing the facts of the case and for his defense. After the discovery of the body, the police arrested the mother and did not allow her to attend her sons' burial. During this time, the family was approached by a local Jewish lawyer who attempted to bribe them into silence. Jewish owned newspapers then attempted to slander the mother with the false claims that she ran a criminal network that killed her son. Once again, the Jew is the master of projection and lies.

Several witnesses including two children of the Chebariak family, who witnessed the kidnapping of Andrei by local Jews, where murdered during the case. It was also revealed that the local head of the Police had planted false evidence to get Beiliess off the hook for the murder. The children who had been with Andrei at the time of the abduction and who were witnesses, were all given pieces of cake by the investigator. All three became severally ill the next day and two died, one survived after being ill for months, and when she recovered, she testified in the court as to what she witnessed: "We started to ride the clay-mixer, and suddenly Beiliess and two other Jews ran toward us. We jumped off the clay-mixer and tried to run away Andrei and my brother [Zhenya] were caught by Beiliess and the other Jews, but my brother freed himself. The Jews then dragged Andrei away; my sister [Valentina] also saw this." —Court testimony of Chebariaks' daughter.

John Grant, the American Consulate stationed in Odessa Russia at the time, reported the findings of the jury. The jury had officially found that "A certain boy, Andrei, in Kiev, Russia had been killed by fanatical Jews, and that Jews for occult purposes, had carefully drawn all blood from the dying child and that it was instance of Jewish ritualistic murder, and that Beiliess was innocent."

While the murder, which was proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punctured Andrei over 45 times around his body killing him, and drawing as much blood possible carefully from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncture marks on the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice so the Jews could overthrow the Czar.

Medel Beiliess went free because 6 of the 12 members of the jury could not determine if he had murdered the child, [in spite of an eyewitness account from Chebariaks' surviving daughter]. He was one of the kidnappers of Andrei along with two other Jews, and too many witnesses had been killed along with too much evidence being destroyed and covered up before the trial, by the Jews.

In 1917, G.G Zamyslovsky the prosecuting attorney wrote a 525-page book on the subject called "The Murder of Andrei Youshchinsky" in which he detailed the facts of the case in depth. During the Judeo-Bolshevik revolution, Zamyslovsky was given a show trail by the Jewish CHEKA then murdered by them mainly for his book on the subject, which revealed all the aspects of the case. His book was then classified until 1997, to keep the contents secret. The Jews also "executed" the judge of the case and all of the original surviving witnesses.

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder

Due to centuries of the vehement suppression of spiritual knowledge, most people are not only unaware of, but also they are unable to see certain truths. This is the enemy's way of conquering; by creating a blind spot on the soul, where one is spiritually disarmed; the so-called 'sixth-sense' is lacking in most people and in many others, it is completely absent.

Millions of unfortunate people are and have been deceived by the Christian and Muslim programs; both of these whose sole intention is to destroy spiritual knowledge and replace it with lies for the destruction of humanity and every other living creature on this earth.
The Judeo/Christian bible warns its believers regarding the powers of the mind and of 'witchcraft' so that one is unable to see through the blatant lies that are right there every day.

The Jews who are parasites by nature have always used Gentiles as their spiritual hosts; to feed from...no different from the alien greys who use their collection of souls to feed from. Many of you are already familiar with 'Jewish Ritual Murder.' During the times of Jewish holidays, top rabbis will abduct Gentile children and use them in their ritual sacrifices to Jewhova. The child is taken to a secret back room of a synagogue, tied to a cross and then tortured to death with the blood drained from the four corners [hands and feet], while the child is still alive and aware, and then this blood is drunk ritually by the rabbis. This heinous act has been performed repeatedly for centuries and this is why the Jews have endured endless pogroms [where Gentiles have massacred entire villages of Jews], have been forcibly expelled from nearly every country of the world, except for the USA, and have been hated to an extreme by every Gentile race. This is just one...I could go on and on endlessly of the crimes that the Jews have committed ad nauseum, but the purpose of this sermon is how all of this ties into the Christian mass/church service. For more about this practice, **see 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder.**

There was a title of a book I noted on a shelf in the public library; written by a Jewish rabbi and the title was 'Thou Shalt Prosper.' This is also in the Bible. This title was in reference to the Jews. Nearly everyone is aware of the unbelievable material wealth, success, and power this race has had for centuries. This directly results from their abuse of occult power, and all of this ties directly into Christianity.

As I mentioned many times before, the Judeo/Christian Bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft. The verses, their numbers, and so forth. In order to know this, one must know how witchcraft, words of power, and most of all, the subliminal and the powers of the mind work to bring the operator's intentions to manifest in reality.

As with so much of the Jewish workings, the subliminal is used to make the necessary subconscious connection to establish an energy link. One must know about witchcraft and the powers of the mind to know this. This is why the Bible warns and works to frighten Gentiles away from anything really spiritual...'thou shalt not suffer a witch to live' and other crap about 'burning in a lake of fire' etc. In addition, I noted early on that there were curses involved in one using one's powers of the mind to prevent this and to frighten those who scare easily away from this sort of thing.

"Eat me...Drink me."
The entire theme of the Christian mass/church service is that of a simulation of a human sacrifice. Most people cannot see this, nor are they aware of it due to their minds being walled up. The nazarene with every mass/service is crucified in a blood sacrifice to Jewhova. I remember very well the endless repeated phrases used by the priest so that a connection is established 'This is the body of christ' and then that stupid little communion wafer...where the believer eats that 'body of christ.' Now we know the nazarene was nailed to that cross; the four corners, no different from the Gentile children that the Jews use in their sacrifices. This creates the necessary connection that fuels the energies for the Jewish ritual murders, bringing success to the Jewish race, especially that of vast material wealth.

Each and every Catholic mass for one [and with protestants, the theme is the same], these same verses are DRUMMED into the minds of the congregation, over and over and over and over and over:

"On the night he was betrayed, he took bread and gave you thanks and praise. He broke the bread, gave it to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and eat it: this is my body which will be given up for you."

"When supper was ended, he took the cup. Again he gave you thanks and praise, gave the cup to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and drink from it: this is the cup of my blood."

SEE THE CONNECTION??? THIS IS BLATANTLY A HUMAN SACRIFICE!!

People cannot see this because they have been spiritually blinded. I can see all kinds of things as I have knocked down walls in my mind and I remember just four of weeks ago, when hearing religious xmas songs blasting over the speakers in the store I was in, it was very blatant to me how these deluded Christian fools were singing for their damnation.
To create the necessary distraction and to confuse their victims, the Jews have always pretended to be persecuted by Christians. They pretend to be at odds with Christianity. If one's walls are knocked down, one can see what is there right in front of us every day. The entire Bible has either the word 'Jew' 'Jews' 'Israel' and related written on every page and with all of these, the Jewish people, and their patriarchs are honored and exalted. The Bible follows a subliminal theme in

that Gentiles are conquered repeatedly in the Old Testament by the Jews and their god Jewhova. After all of this conquering and enslaving, the nazarene, the long awaited Jewish messiah comes on the scene. Jewish from birth to death; for more on this see Jewish Nazarene.
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jewish_Nazarene.htm

The Jewish Nazarene character was invented from a concept, that of the serpentine witchpower. To read a full article about this, read http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Jesus_Christ.htm.
Again, for a working to succeed in many cases, there must be some sort of connection in the mind of the victim. Most Christians cannot see that Jewhova was a 'murderer and a liar' from the beginning. The New Testament goes on with the Nazarene then becoming a human sacrifice...murdered and sacrificed to Jewhova, the murderous, bloodthirsty, and sadistic 'father.' In its own twisted way, this translates into the murder of children. Because the mind of a child is in many cases a blank slate in the way of limited personal experiences that shape attitudes and color the personality, children are prime victims. Christianity is notorious for preying upon children, as are angels and of course, the filthy kikes. They know they can use the energy of children quite freely, as there is little or no spiritual resistance.
Then, the final cap with all of this is the 'second coming of christ' which is in truth another hoax designed to channel Gentile spiritual energies and beliefs through the mass mind into making the coming of the Jewish messiah into a reality.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Most people are totally unaware of the above and cannot see this. I already wrote in another sermon concerning how the Jews use occult power:
JoSNewsletter/message/385
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/385
Here is an excerpt:

The video below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the Jews and how they abuse occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control. Many people such as the author of the video linked below have no idea of the Jewish power, feeding off of and directing the energy that the deluded followers of the Christian program provide for their Jewish masters, is behind all of this and can only make misguided guesses:
Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie Batman and Dark Knight Rise
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtIQ

The Jewish abuse of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a $20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the $20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that "they were too easy to counterfeit." Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, the numbers, such as 'New York City' 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

In closing, the suicidal doctrines and teachings that poverty is a virtue, and the rejection of material wealth, work to ensure that the Jews prosper and that all wealth and power is in their hands. These suicidal teachings are drummed into the minds of Gentiles from a very early age, making sure they take a roothold and will even last for future lifetimes, ensuring poverty.

Quotes from the Jewish Talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

Behind it all, the Jews are the ones who push Christianity, though they try to deceive the world into believing otherwise. I see this all the time, as I am very aware of it. Even with small unimportant things as crossword puzzle books, most are authored by Jewish writers and there are endless references to Christianity and that filthy Bible, like everyone is supposed to know those filthy Jewish characters and archetypes by rote. Like this is supposed to be common everyday accepted knowledge.

The Threat of Israel Today

Who really presents the biggest nuclear threat to the world? Iran - members of the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty who cooperate with the International Atomic Energy Agency? Or Israel – who refuse to sign the Treaty, and refuse to even admit they have nukes? Let's consider the nuclear weaponry Israel is believed to have: Up to 400 atomic and hydrogen nukes, including thermonuclear weapons in the megaton range A range of systems including neutron bombs, tactical nukes, and suitcase nukes Delivery mechanisms including Jericho intercontinental ballistic missiles with a range of 11,500 km, and offshore second-strike capabilities using submarine launched nuclear-capable cruise missiles Israel's formidable nuclear armoury contrasts sharply with Iran's non-existent nuclear weapons. Whilst Iran has consistently denied developing nukes, Israel has repeatedly threatened the world with theirs. Israel operates a strategy known as the "Samson Option", a policy in which any threat to Israel will be responded to with massive nuclear retaliation. Samson is the Biblical figure who destroyed a Philistine temple, killing himself and thousands of Philistine enemies.

An Israeli official is quoted in Seymour Hersh's book "The Samson Option" as declaring, "We can still remember the smell of Auschwitz and Treblinka. Next time we'll take all of you with us." General Moshe Dayan, a leading promoter of Israel's nuclear program, stated, "Israel must be like a mad dog, too dangerous to bother."

Martin Van Creveld, a professor of military history at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem, said, ""Most European capitals are targets for our [Israel's] air force....We have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under."

Israeli whistleblower Mordechai Vanunu alleged that Israel blackmails the world with its ability to "bombard any city all over the world, and not only those in Europe but also those in the United States." Israel's threats to pre-emptively attack other countries have increased since Iran began enriching uranium for its nuclear energy program. Whilst it's unlikely Israel seriously believes Iran would attack them - Iran knows it would likely be obliterated if it dared to attack Israel with any form of weaponry - Israel cannot tolerate the possibility of a nuclear armed Iran.

Any challenge to Israel's nuclear hegemony could weaken its ability to use the nuclear threat in order to hold on to stolen Palestinian land. A nuclear armed Iran might see Israeli citizens leave the country and its occupied territories. Investment could decline, reducing the finances needed to fund and maintain Israel's illegitimate expansion. Israel's large stockpile of nuclear weapons and the fact that many high profile Israelis have declared that the country is quite prepared to use them if threatened, should be of great concern to everyone.

Israel, and their Neocon and Zionist allies in the US government, pose a much graver threat to world peace than Iran.

Taken from:
http://www.resistradio.com/updates/israels-nuclear-holocaust

ADOLF HITLER: MAN OF PEACE

"This war thrusts us years back in our constructive work. It is deplorable. I have not indeed become the Chancellor of the Greater German Reich in order to conduct war!"
– Adolf Hitler 1940

“Prime Minister Neville Chamberlain said to U.S. ambassador Joseph Kennedy that the reason why he had made war against Germany was that "America [MY NOTE* Jewish controlled] and the World Jews" had pressured him. Kennedy later told this to Admiral James Forrestal, who recorded it in his diary; "neither the French nor the British would have made Poland a cause of war if it had not been for the constant needling from Washington," is how Forrestal summarized Kennedy's recollection [The Forrestal Diaries, entry of 27 December 1945].

If Hitler was the monster the Jews lie and say he was, he might have won the war. Hitler showed mercy on the entire British Army at Dunkirk and personally ordered his generals to stop the attack and allow the English to leave. Hitler spared his enemies where he could have killed them all. Previous and still, Hitler had worked around the clock to obtain peace with England. Many Gentiles in England including members of the Royal family and even the famed T. E. Laurence of "Arabia" himself was a pro-Nazi. Laurence was murdered on his way to an important meeting to help bring a peace treaty with Germany before the war.

Rudolf Hess- Martyr for Peace

Rudolf Hess also made a fateful mission to Britain in 1941 to meet with the Pro-Peace members of the English Nobility and Government and bring Peace

between the two Nations, where he was captured by the kosher Churchill's secret police and spent the rest of his life in a solitary prison cell:

"Hess was a prominent figure in Nazi Germany, acting as Adolf Hitler's deputy in the Nazi Party. On the eve of war with the Soviet Union, he flew to Scotland in an attempt to negotiate peace, but was arrested. He was tried at Nuremberg and sentenced to life in prison where he died [was murdered] in 1987."
"My coming to England in this way is, as I realize, so unusual that nobody will easily understand it. I was confronted by a very hard decision. I do not think I could have arrived at my final choice unless I had continually kept before my eyes the vision of an endless line of children's coffins with weeping mothers behind them, both English and German, and another line of coffins of mothers with mourning children."
– Rudolf Hess Statement of 10 June 1941, as quoted in Rudolf Hess: Prisoner of Peace [1982] by Ilse Hess [his wife].

"I was suspicious for several reasons... after all; Hess who had been held in Spandau for almost 30 years was by then 93-years-old and fragile. I doubted he had the strength to kill himself with a cord which was not attached at both ends to anything."
– Lt. Col. Eugene K. Bird on the death of Hess, to a Deutsche Presse-Agentur reporter, as quoted in "Former governor of Spandau Prison dies in Berlin" in Expatica [7 November 2005]

"Hess was murdered by the Jews to 'tie up loose ends' and remove anyone who might still be alive to tell the truth."
And of course the Holohoax is a lie:

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

http://web.archive.org/web/20120613232902/http://holocaustdenialvideos.com/

Cole in Auschwitz 1 of 7:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iXKHw0EZrqM
Even a JEW admits and proves the "holocaust" is a LIE!

Auschwitz - Why The Gas Chambers Are A Hoax:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tb-dN98VfDk

Hitler also forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation of nuclear weapons, as he was disgusted and aghast at such a thing. Hitler was a combat soldier at the front [highly decorated for bravery] for the entire Great War and knew first hand what such Jewish [the creator of Gas weapons was a Jewish chemist] created weapons were like. He, like millions of men experienced being wounded by such weapons. The creators of Atomic weapons were all Jews.

Below is a partial list of Jews who were directly involved in the Manhattan Project. There were many more Jews involved at all levels of researching, constructing, and advocating the use of the atomic bomb than can be listed here.

- J. Robert Oppenheimer [American Jew] - Scientific Director - Project "Y"
- Frank Oppenheimer [American Jew] - Brother of and Assistant to J. Robert Oppenheimer
- Albert Einstein [German born Jew] - Consultant to the Project
- Niels Bohr [Danish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project
- Leó Szilárd [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory
- Nicholas Kürti [Hungarian born Jew] - Worked with Franz Eugen Simon [German born Jew] and developed a method of separating uranium 235 from raw uranium ore
- David Bohm [American Jew] - Performed theoretical calculations for the Calutrons at the Y-12 facility in Oak Ridge, used to electromagnetically enrich uranium for use in the bomb dropped on Hiroshima in 1945
- Rudolf Peierls [German born Jew] - British Mission
- Felix Bloch [Swiss born Jew] - Worked under Hans Albrecht Bethe, performing nuclear fission research
- Eugene [Paul] Wigner [Hungarian born Jew] - Group Leader - Metallurgical Laboratory
- James Chadwick [British born Jew] - Chief - British Mission
- James Franck [German born Jew] - Director - Chemistry Group
- Otto Frisch [German born Jew] - British Mission
- Edward Teller [Hungarian born Jew] - Thermonuclear Research
- Emilio Gino Segrè [Italian born Jew] - Group Leader
- Hans Albrecht Bethe [German born Jew] - Chief - Theoretical Division
- Klaus Fuchs [German born Jew] - Theoretical Division [Communist Spy]
- Richard Phillips Feynman [American Jew] - Group Leader - Theoretical Division
- Morris Kolodney [American Jew] - Manager - DP Site
- Louis Rosen [American Jew] - The "Father" of the Los Alamos Neutron Science Center
- Louis Slotin [Canadian born Jew] - Critical Testing - resulted in his accidental death
- Jacob Beser [American Jew] - Weapons firing and fusing
- Theodore Alvin Hall [American Jew] - Youngest Scientist at Los Alamos
- Samuel T. Cohen [American Jew] - Worked in the Efficiency Group
- Samuel Goudsmit - [Danish born Jew] - Scientific Head of the Alsos Mission
- George Placzek - [Moravian born Jew] - British Mission
- Eugene Rabinowitch - [Russian born Jew] - Metallurgical Laboratory
- Joseph Rotblat - [Polish born Jew] - Worked with James Chadwick [Communist Spy]

- Gregory Breit - [Russian born Jew] - Predecessor of J. Robert Oppenheimer
- David Greenglass [American Jew] - Manhattan Project Infiltration [Communist Spy]
- George Abramovich Koval [American Jew] - Special Engineer Detachment [Communist Spy]
- Victor Weisskopf [Austrian born Jew] - Theoretical Division
- Alvin Martin Weinberg [American Jew] - Theoretical Physics under Eugene [Paul] Wigner
- Isidor Isaac Rabi [Polish born Jew] - Consultant to the Project
- Stan Frankel [American Jew] - Theoretical Division
- Enrico Fermi [Italian born Gentile] was married to a Jewess - Group Leader - Theoretical Division

The first atomic bomb was designed and constructed in Los Alamos, New Mexico. The top-secret code name given to this working was "The Manhattan Project." The reason for the name was that Bernard Baruch [Jew], lived in Manhattan New York, as did many of the other top officials. The chief scientist of the Los Alamos Laboratory from 1943 to 1945 was J. Robert Oppenheimer, another prominent Jew. Oppenheimer's brother Frank, a card-carrying communist, was also a leading atomic scientist working at Los Alamos.

Japan was already going to surrender to the Allies, so there was no need to use Atomic weapons on them. It was Talmudic hatred for Gentiles, and nothing more. It was Jewish dominated politicking in America that had forced Japan into war on purpose in the first place by placing embargoes on Japan that would have left Japan impoverished and starving. The Jews committed a real holocaust on Japan because they also wanted to test their new Atomic weapons on a real Goyim population.

The reason America entered into the War was by that time, the Jewish elite were in control of its vital networks and did everything to force America into the War. Under crypto-Jew Roosevelt [of Dutch-Jewish ancestry], and his staff which reads like a synagogue list, Roosevelt in a telegram to the French Premier Reynaud on June 15 1940, promised to double American aid to France on the condition it continue the war against Germany. In December 1939, an American warship the Tuscaloosa maneuvered a German passenger vessel, the Columbus in to the hands of the British Navy while in a security zone, of which was scuttled by the Germans. In January 1940, the American warship Trenton, in violation of international law, reported the movements of the German merchant ships Arauca, La Plata, and Wangoi to enemy naval forces. On June 27 1940, Roosevelt announced a limitation on the free movement of foreign merchant [Axis] vessels in American ports, which is also in violation of international law. In November of the same year, Roosevelt allowed American warships to chase the German merchant ships Phrygia, Idarwald and Rhein, which resulted in all three ships scuttling themselves to avoid capture. This and its identical acts were all acts of aggression against Germany: helping enemy nations to attack their ships and citizens.

Roosevelt also sent the OSS Chief colonel Donovan to incite uprisings against Germany and Italy in Sofia and Belgrade.
Roosevelt then permitted American citizens to join the RAF while openly training RAF personal in America. In September of 1940, Roosevelt transferred fifty American destroyers to the British Navy. In March 1941, Roosevelt imposed the Lend-Lease Act on America, which meant as President he could officially furnish as much aid as he wanted to [at the tax payers' expense] that he felt it was in American's interest to defend such as the Soviet Jewion. This aid was the major reason the Red Beast was able to survive in the early part of the Eastern war.

Roosevelt had also worked to prevent other nations from making peace or having any peaceful relations with Germany, using economic policy as weapon against them. In 1940, he froze all Norwegian and Danish assets, despite the fact that Germany had not, nor had the plan the loot or dictate financial policy to either nation. Later Belgian assets in America where also "frozen" [frozen=stolen] with Roosevelt recognizing nonsense panels of exiles from such nations as governments in exile, an act of blatant hostility towards Axis Europe. Roosevelt's actions from even before the war showed he incited warfare on nearly every level against the National Socialist Nation in Europe.

On April 13 1941, American ships were permitted to pass freely through the Red Sea to supply British armies fighting in the Middle East. In March of the same year, the Americans began to openly confiscate all the German ships they could, while treating German citizens once again, in violation of international law like prisoners. In another indictment, two German officers that escaped from Canadian custody and fled to America, in violation of international law, were returned chained back into Canada, which was at war with Germany. At the same time, American naval ships began to increase patrols in the Western Atlantic reporting any observations to the British Navy, on Axis ships, military or civilian, while repairing British naval ships in US ports. In May, Norwegian vessels working for the British were openly armed and repaired in American ports, in violation of international law. In June, America troops arrived in Greenland to begin building military air bases. Then on the 9th of the same month, was a report from the British that Roosevelt had ordered an American warship to openly attack a German submarine off Greenland. Then German assets in violation of international law in the same month in America were officially frozen. Around the same time, Roosevelt ordered the recall of the German Consuls and called for the closing of the German Press Agency "Transocean," the German library of information in New York as well as the German National Rail Office [Reichbahn].

In July of 1941, American armed forces under Roosevelt's orders occupied Greenland, which is in an area of German military operations, in an attempt to force Germany into a war with America and to influence the outcome of German U-boat operations, against Germany's favor. In addition to this, on July 10 1941, America Navy Secretary Frank Knox ordered that all American warships were

officially ordered to fire on all Axis vessels. That was another act of aggression and indirect declaration of open war against Germany by the American government. In September of that year, the US Warship Greer joined British warships in attacking German submarines in the Atlantic, soon after a German submarine identified American warships acting as open military escorts for British convoys.

Roosevelt openly admitted in a speech given on September 11 1941 that he had personally given the order for American warships to fire on all Axis vessels and had repeatedly given this order. On the 29th of the same month, American warship patrols attacked a German submarine off the coast of Greenland. On October 17, the American warship Kearny, acting on this order attacked another German submarine. In November of the same year, American warships in violation of international law captured the German ship Odenwald, took it to an American port, and imprisoned the crew.

The American Government and its Jewish controllers had privately declared war on Germany for years. The same methods where used against Japan to force them into a war as well. It's no secret the US government already knew about Pearl Harbor for months in advance and did nothing, as they wanted an official reason to do what they had been doing all along.

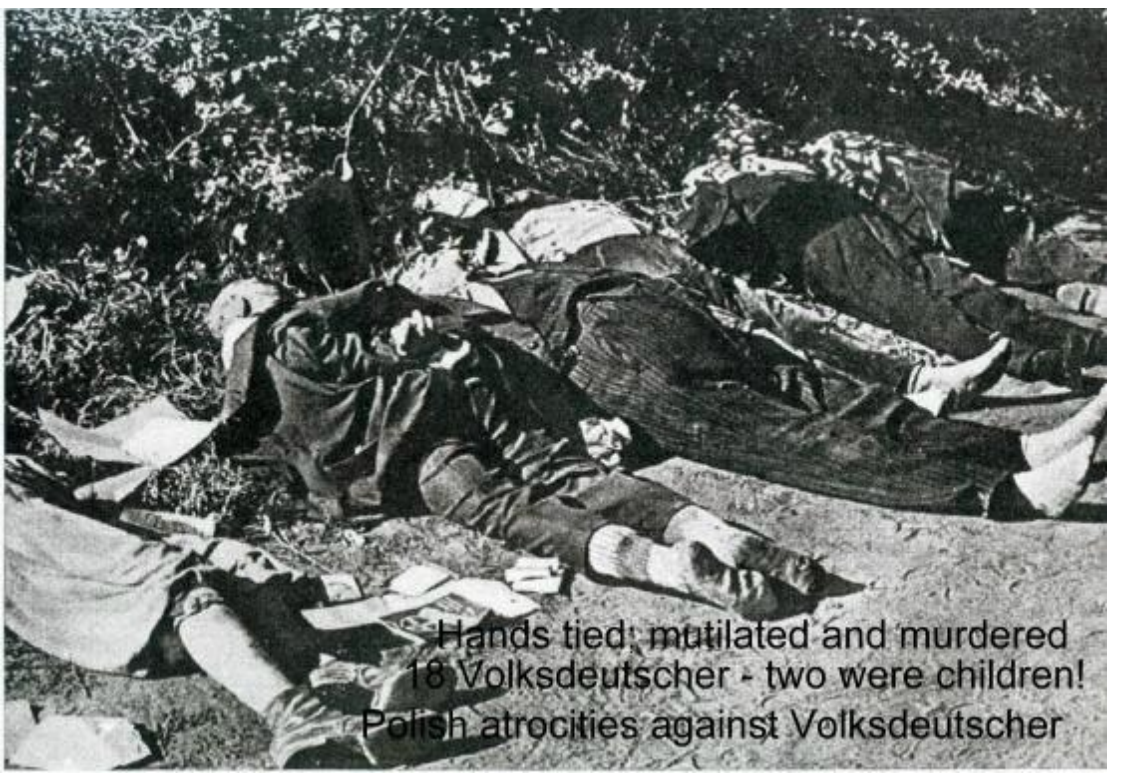

Some of the 50,000 victims of the Bromberg massacre.
As can be seen in the photo, neither women nor children were spared by the Polish death squads. This is what the German army went into Poland to put an

end to, after numerous appeals for peace were ignored, which revealed Jewry instigating such events that caused the war.

Poland and More Jewish Hate
The same Jews placed international embargoes on Germany during the 1930's-see Judea Declares War on Germany/Freedman confessions: would have left 1/3rd of the German people in starvation. Even then, Germany did not go to war until Hitler had no choice but to invade Poland to stop the genocide of the ethnic German populace. Around 20,000 to 50,000 innocent people were murdered by Jewish-created and backed Haitian-style murder squads, and that was after Hitler had warned Poland to stop and appealed to the League of Nations, the UN of the day, to do something. The Bromberg massacre was the final straw. Thousands of Germans were massacred, literally Rwandan style.

Hitler's invasion of Poland was to end the genocide of thousands of innocent people by force, as appeals to reason and compassion had failed. Churchill, the Jew puppet who's mother was a Jewess as even reported by the Jerusalem Post, from 1936 was being funded by a group of mainly Jewish bankers, former politicians and industrialists called "The Focus Group" and was given a huge amount of money by the Jewish Chairman of the Shell company in July of that year. He made a secret deal with the Polish government. They were to force Germany into attacking by any means and then England and France could declare war and appear to be the morally righteous side. This was to open a two front war between Poland in the East, and France, and England in the West, which was to defeat Germany, as the Polish Army alone out-numbered the German one. Key areas of Polish society had no doubt been subverted by Jewry as well by this point.

"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."
– British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschilds:
"The Rothschild family.
The British branch of the family was elevated into the British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history," even having the Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:
"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, [21 December 1804 ¨C 19 April 1881] was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was

nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family– originally from Italy."

They did not count on the fact Hitler was a genius who had created a modern Army and lighting war tactics, hence why Poland and then France both fell within two weeks each. Even then, after what the wicked Jews had done to the Germans and Europe, Hitler still asked for and gave fair terms in friendship, not as a conqueror. France agreed with the Vichy Nationalist Government but England refused. Poland remained under occupation given what had happened. Poland had already invaded Germany several times before in the Weimar period, but they were treated with respect under Hitler's direct orders there were no revenge actions taken towards the Polish populace for Bromberg.

The Soviet Jewion, which had attacked from the East, taking full advantage of the situation for a power grab did however commit genocide on the Polish population, the most famous example being Katyn massacre:

"The Katyn massacre, also known as the Katyn Forest massacre, was a mass execution of Polish nationals carried out by the Soviet secret police NKVD in April ¨C May 1940. It was based on Lavrenty Beria's proposal to execute all members of the Polish Officer Corps, dated 5 March 1940. This official document was then approved and signed by the Soviet Politburo, including its leader, Joseph Stalin. The number of victims is estimated at about 22,000, the most commonly cited number being 21,768. The victims were murdered in the Katyn Forest in Russia, the Kalinin and Kharkov prisons, and elsewhere. About 8,000 were officers taken prisoner during the 1939 Soviet invasion of Poland, the rest being Polish doctors, professors, lawmakers, police officers, and other public servants arrested for allegedly being "intelligence agents, gendarmes, landowners, saboteurs, factory owners, lawyers, officials, and priests." Since Poland's conscription system required every unexempted university graduate to become a reserve officer, the NKVD was able to round up much of the Polish intelligentsia."

The Battle of Britain began in defense against Kosher Churchill's sending bombers across the English Channel to bomb German cities and towns FIRST. Hitler warned him to stop such actions. Churchill refused and after several more times, Hitler sent the German Air Force across the channel and then only to bomb the British Air Forces' bases to cripple Kosher Churchill and Harris RAF terror bombers from attacking any more German civilian centers. During a night attack, one of the German bombers thinking they were over the channel already, dropped their excess bombs in order to have enough fuel left to make it back home. Sadly, they were over a British City but since the blackouts were in effect, they had no way of knowing. They worked to avoid any civilian causalities to the point that there were under twenty one thousand for the entire battle, even when they were in the position where they could have leveled half of England. This was after Hitler had bent over backwards trying to make Peace with England from the

1930's and on, as already mentioned, even sparing the entire English Army at Dunkirk.

The Hidden Part of the Air War– Talmudic Protocols in Action:
"February 13/14 1945: Holocaust over Dresden, known as the Florence of the North. Dresden was a hospital city for wounded soldiers. Not one military unit, not one anti-aircraft battery was deployed in the city. Together with the 600,000 refugees from Breslau, Dresden was filled with nearly 1.2 million people. Churchill had asked for "suggestions how to blaze 600,000 refugee." He wasn't interested how to target military installations 60 miles outside of Dresden. More than 700,000 phosphorus bombs were dropped on 1.2 million people, one bomb for every two people. The temperature in the center of the city reached 1600 degrees centigrade. More than 260,000 bodies and residues of bodies were counted, but those who perished in the center of the city could not be traced. Approximately 500,000 children, women, the elderly, wounded soldiers, and the animals in the zoo were slaughtered in one night."
"In fact, little had been done to provide the ancient city of artists and craftsmen with anti-aircraft defenses. One squadron of planes had been stationed in Dresden for a while, but the Luftwaffe decided to move the aircraft to another area where they would be of use. A gentlemen's agreement seemed to prevail, designating Dresden an "open city."

This provided the Jews with another easy opportunity to mass murder as many innocent people as possible. A hundred thousand people died in the first twenty minutes of the attack.

One eyewitness who survived told of seeing "young women carrying babies running up and down the streets, their dresses, and hair on fire, screaming until they fell down, or the collapsing buildings fell on top of them." As the German government stated after the attack: "Dresden had no war industries, it was a place of culture and clinics."

"What distinguished this raid was the cold-blooded ruthlessness in which it was carried out. U.S. Mustangs appeared low over the city, strafing anything that moved, including a column of rescue vehicles rushing to the city to evacuate survivors. One assault was aimed at the banks of the Elbe River, where refugees had huddled during the horrible night.

"Dresden's citizens barely had time to reach their shelters. The first bomb fell at 10:09 p.m. The attack lasted 24 minutes, leaving the inner city a raging sea of fire. "Precision saturation bombing" had created the desired firestorm.

There was a three-hour pause between the first and second raids. The lull had been calculated to lure civilians from their shelters into the open again. To escape the flames, tens of thousands of civilians had crowded into the Grosser Garten, a magnificent park, nearly one and a half miles square.

The second raid came at 1:22 a.m. with no warning. Twice as many bombers returned with a massive load of incendiary bombs. The second wave was designed to spread the raging firestorm into the Grosser Garten.

It was a complete "success." Within a few minutes, a sheet of flame ripped across the grass, uprooting trees and littering the branches of others with everything from bicycles to human limbs. For days afterward, they remained bizarrely strewn about as grim reminders of Allied sadism."

At the start of the second air assault, many were still huddled in tunnels and cellars, waiting for the fires of the first attack to die down. At 1:30 a.m., an ominous rumble reached the ears of the commander of a Labor Service convoy sent into the city on a rescue mission. He described it this way:

"The detonation shook the cellar walls. The sound of the explosions mingled with a new, stranger sound which seemed to come closer and closer, the sound of a thundering waterfall; it was the sound of the mighty tornado howling in the inner city."

"Others hiding below ground died, but they died painlessly – they simply glowed bright orange and blue in the darkness. As the heat intensified, they either disintegrated into cinders or melted into a thick liquid – often three or four feet deep in spots.

Shortly after 10:30 on the morning of February 14, the last raid swept over the city. American bombers pounded the rubble that had been Dresden for a steady 38 minutes, but this attack was not nearly as heavy as the first two.

In the last year of the war, Dresden had become a hospital town. During the previous night's massacre, heroic nurses had dragged thousands of crippled patients to the Elbe. The low-flying Mustangs machine-gunned those helpless patients, as well as thousands of old men, women, and children who had escaped the city.

When the last plane left the sky, Dresden was a scorched ruin, its blackened streets filled with corpses. The city was spared no horror. A flock of vultures escaped from the zoo and fattened on the carnage. Rats swarmed over the piles of corpses.

A Swiss citizen described his visit to Dresden two weeks after the raid: "I could see torn-off arms and legs, mutilated torsos and heads which had been wrenched from their bodies and rolled away. In places the corpses were still lying so densely that I had to clear a path through them in order not to tread on arms and legs."

Kurt Vonnegut was an American POW being held in Dresden when it was bombed in 1945, and wrote a famous anti-war novel, "Slaughterhouse Five" [named after the area he took refuge in to survive the bombing of the city]. He stated after the attack, that the city looked like the "surface of the moon."

Dresden after the Allied Attack

"In December 1944, Vonnegut was captured by the German army and became a prisoner of war. In Slaughterhouse Five, he described how he narrowly escaped death a few months later in the firebombing of Dresden. "Yes, by your people [the English], may I say," he insists, "You guys burnt the place down, turned it into a single column of flame. More people died there in the firestorm, in that one big flame, than died in Hiroshima and Nagasaki combined. I'm fond of your people, on occasion, but I was just thinking about 'Bomber Harris, who believed in attacks on civilian populations to make them give up. A hell of a lot of Royal Air Force guys were ashamed of what Harris had made them do. And that's really sportsmanship and, of course, the Brits are famous for being good sports," [Note* "Harris" is a Jewish name].

As one RAF member who took part in the attack stated afterwards, "I found myself making comments to the crew: "Oh God, those poor people." It was completely uncalled for. You can't justify it."
Here is an example of a minor RAF raid:
"During the latter stages of World War II, Pforzheim, a town in southwestern Germany, was bombed a number of times. The largest raid and one of the most devastating area bombardments of the war was carried out by the Royal Air Force [RAF] on the evening of February 23, 1945. As many as 17,600 people, or 31.4% of the town's population, were killed in the air raid. About 83% of the town's buildings were destroyed, two-thirds of the complete area of Pforzheim and between 80 and 100% of the inner city."

The RAF Bomber or Arial Genocide Force took some of the highest death rates of any service in the war for Britain. Because the Germans fought so desperately against the terror bombing strikes on their people, German Fighter Pilots would crash their burning shot apart fighters along with themselves into a RAF Bomber just to stop one more of them from being able to murder anymore of their people. It was that horrific of a situation.

The Situation in the East– Jewish Aggression on Display:
Hitler knew that fighting a defensive war against the Red Army was suicide, as they would be facing up to 30 million troops, thousands of tanks, planes, and heavy guns. If the Red Army was not struck while still mobilizing for their invasion, Western Europe was doomed. Jewry was playing their big Red Hand, as they were the Soviet Jewion. Even Stalin was a Yid. His real name `Dzhugashvili' in Georgian means "Son of a Jew."

The Eastern Struggle– Jewish Aggression on Display:
The invasion of the Soviet Union was done after German intelligence informed them with the overwhelming evidence that the Soviet Jewion was planning to attack them in the spring of 1941, and yes, the entire Red Army was mobilizing on the borders. It was too large to be exercised alone. It was an invasion force. Operation Sea Lion, the invasion of England was nothing more then a ruse to distract the Soviets from the fact they knew and were preparing a first survival strike.

German Chief of Staff Franz Halder, stated, "Russia was preparing for an attack on Germany" "We know today from good sources that he [Hitler] was right about that."

At Nuremberg General Winter testified under oath: "We had at the time the subjective impression that we were striking into an offensive deployment in progress."

Senior-General Jodl is on record stating that Hitler never even mentioned the ideal of Lebensraum in 1940 when the discussion on a preemptive war with the

Soviet Jewion came up. This is an open statement to the damning fact of how much the Jewish lie machine has worked to rewrite history. The war was defensive not ideological on their part, as stated by Senior-General Jodl who testified at Nuremberg:
"The Fuehrer has never named in my presence even just one hint of a reason other than the purely strategic."
Hitler by Jodl's testimony, made the following statements to him, many times over:
"There is no doubt now that England puts her hopes in this last mainland proxy; [my note Soviet Jewion] otherwise she would have already called off the war after Dunkirk. Agreements have certainly already been made. The Russian deployment is unmistakable. One day suddenly we shall be either coldly blackmailed or attacked."

Churchill in 1940 purposely rejected Germany's offer of peace and voted to keep the war going. Sir Stafford Cripp's meeting with the Soviets in Moscow– they had promised the Soviet Jewion was going to come into the war on Britain's side.

The War started because the Jews incited it. The Axis Army was welcomed as a "liberator" across the Eastern Nations. Jewish rule under Communism, had already murdered over 20 million innocent Gentiles. Seven million died in the Ukrainian holocaust alone which was overseen by the Jew Lazar Moiseyevich Kaganovich on orders from the Jew Stalin. Millions more died in a system of death camps called Gulags, each run by a Jewish Commissar. The Jews just worked them to death on purpose as shooting them was too quick.

Photo of one of the mass graves uncovered in the Ukraine. This one contained the bodies of up to ten thousand victims, all murdered by the Jewish NKVD at Vinnitsa.

The Real Death Camps and Holocaust
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

On the camps from survivors:
"The central aim was to kill off the prisoners as one commandant put it quite openly."
"If you complain or write anything [Heaven forbid], they will frame you for an attempted escape or for something else, and they will shoot you like a dog. They [the Jews] line us up naked and barefoot at 22 degrees below zero and keep us outside for up to an hour. It is difficult to describe all the chaos and terror that is going on in Kemi, Solovky, and the other sections of the concentration camps...they forced inmates to eat their own feces."
Tens of millions of innocent Gentiles died in those Jewish run camps. The Jew being the Master of Projection, lied, and took what they did to the Gentiles in the Gulags, and claimed it was what the Germans did to them!
In fact, reading the reports and letters of the Axis soldiers of the first waves going into the former Communist controlled areas, it was the citizens themselves who were rounding up and punishing the Jews in general, as they all knew the Commissars were local Jews and even anti-Semitism was literally the death penalty under the Reds. The Kosher NKVD before running away had rounded up any Gentile they could and brutally murdered them in droves with everything from axes to bullets in pure Talmudic vile. When the family members found the bodies stacked like wood in the courtyards, and as mentioned, they knew it was the Jews, so they took revenge. It was the Axis troops that ended the Pogroms, not started them. Unlike the kosher claims, and yes, all Commissars given the disgusting crimes against humanity, the Axis troops had found they were committing, were ordered to be shot on site.

The so-called "Partisans" in the East as in the West were actually all Jews, especially at the start. The Western branch of the resistance [red terror] movements like the famed "French Resistance" was almost to a person, Jewish. Hence why the Axis had to round up and imprison every Jew they could find, as they knew the Jews were working against them as a terrorist racial collective behind the lines and at the front. Axis Europe was fighting for its life at this point. With the opening of the KGB archives, it was discovered that the Russian populations living in the Axis liberated territories worked in full cooperation with the Germans against the Jewish Red Beast. These people had lived under the Red Heel and had lost many loved ones to it. Contrary to popular belief, there never was a "Russian" revolution, but the White Russians [Nationalists] fighting desperately against an international Jewish takeover of whom the Red armies were composed with Jews from the Pale and abroad and tens of thousands of Chinese Mercenaries were bought and shipped from the East by the Jews and general dregs.

The Germans worked with the Russian communities [and other Eastern Europeans] and built them hospitals, new farms, homes, community centers, and schools. They liberated numerous gulags, freed the prisoners, and helped restore them to health. They returned them to their homes and families and built a real spirit of friendship with them. In places like Ukraine as in Russia, they

worked with the locals to help uncover mass graves of thousands of murdered innocents by the Jewish NKVD, helping to identify as many as possible and return them to their families for proper burials. When investigating the crimes and bringing any responsible who were still in the area to justice. As it turned out, 99.9% of those brought to justice all happened to be Jews. No surprise there. It was also found during the investigation that the killings of the populace by the Jewish led Reds were selective targeting of the best and brightest elements of the Gentile community. Upon their murders, any property they did have was given to the local Jewish populations. Right out of the Talmud.

The Germans helped to create in Russian and other Eastern Nations a new core of National Socialist Communities, which was Himmler's actual plan for the East if war did occur. The East was to be developed into a Slavic National Socialist State that would be part of a larger Pan-European Confederation, for the multi-cooperation, betterment, and protection of the common Indo-European cultures, peoples and nations.

Another event that the opening of the KGB achieves recorded was the majority of civilian deaths on the Eastern Front were literally mass liquidations of the Russian and other populaces executed by the Bolsheviks, as they knew the populaces where working with the Axis for their mutual liberation and freedom in the liberated areas. They sought to deny the Axis any material industrial, agricultural, or human. Their scorched earth policy was applied to the human populations as well. Entire areas where wiped clean of all life.

Millions of Eastern European Gentiles volunteered to fight against the Judeo-Bolsheviks and their Red Army in the East. 50,000 White Russians fought with the 6th Army at Stalingrad alone and they all fought to the end in that desperate battle.
Hundreds of thousands more Western and Central Europeans volunteered to help to fight in the Waffen SS alongside their Eastern Brethren against Judeo-Bolshevism on the Eastern front. They fought so fiercely even in the face of overwhelming odds. Kosher Stalin was begging his fellow Jews to open up a second front in the West. Only a tiny percent of the Waffen SS were German Nationals. The mass majority were Europeans from every free Nation in Europe. Even some English fought in the ranks.

Hitler had accomplished for the first time in known history what no other Man had ever done before. He had united European Nations and peoples to fight together as one against the Jewish monster in the East and the whole of global Jewry as well. Europeans had decided they wanted to be free and were fighting by the millions to be free from Jewry.

Beyond that, even Indians, Blacks, Japanese, and Tibetan Gentile warriors fought in the Axis ranks as honored Gentile Brothers-in-Arms. It is a little known fact that Hitler and the Dali Lama were allies and thousands of dead Tibetans in

German uniforms were pulled from the rubble of Berlin where they died fighting with thousands of other free Gentiles warriors.

Indian Troops Who Fought In Hitler's Forces.

Asian Troops Who Fought In Hitler's Forces.

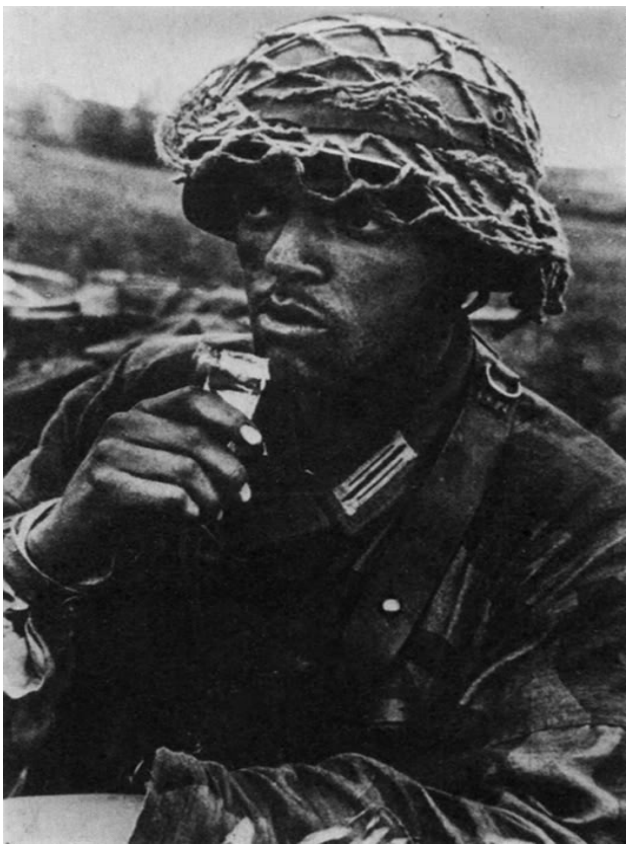

Black Troops Who Fought In Hitler's Forces.

In the memoirs of a Black soldier who served as a combat solider in Hitler's Army. He stated the Black and White soldiers shared the same barracks, ate at the same mess tables, had equal rights and respects, and were friends. While Blacks serving in the American Army where treated as inferiors and not even allowed to eat at the same table as Whites. National Socialism as Hitler stated is based on racial respect.

Hitler meeting with Indian hero and Nationalist Leader, Chandra Bose.

The famed Indian Nationalist Leader Subhas Chandra Bose met personally with both Hitler and Himmler and also spoke to large meetings of Axis leaders in Europe and was received by them as a hero. Bose went to the thousands of Indian POWs in German custody who where captured as part of the British Army in North Africa who had refused to break their oath of service to England. After speaking with them en mass and telling then the truth, thousands of Indians volunteered to fight for National Socialism and became National Socialists as Bose himself was in essence, and were treated as equals by the Germans. Bose even wanted to model important aspects of National Socialist Germany for the new Indian Nation he hoped to create. Today all across India there are thousands of murals devoted to Bose who is a celebrated hero; many murals depicted the iconic meeting of Bose with Hitler both shaking the other hand.

In the memoirs of a Black soldier who fought in the German Army, he wrote that in the American Army, Black soldiers were segregated and treated as second-class people. Where in the German Army, himself, and other Black troops lived side by side with the White soldiers, ate at the same mess tables and had the same rights and privileges, and were treated with equal respect to the White soldiers. National Socialism is built upon racial respect and common values of kin altruism.

http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Nazism_Not_Racist.htm
The Jews have lied about Hitler and projected their vulgar racism onto him falsely.

Hitler's OWN statements on the subject of actual racialism:
"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic crossbreeding has never produced good results. Its desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race – is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."
– Adolf Hitler

Hitler wanted each Gentile Race to preserve their own unique genetic line and culture and work to become the best people they could be in the Cosmos. That is real care for the healthy order of life, where the Jew wants to destroy it.

Waffen-SS General Leon Degrelle stated:
"German racialism meant re-discovering the creative values of their own race, re-discovering their culture. It was a search for excellence, a noble ideal. National Socialist racialism was not against the other races, it was for its own race. It aimed at defending and improving its race, and wished that all other races did the same for themselves...National Socialist racialism was loyal to the German race and totally respected all other races."

The Real Meaning Of Demon

High Priest Mageson 666

Thu Oct 06, 2016 7:13 pm

Daemon is also Demon, the Daemon of the Greeks was the inner divine spirit, the serpent power. Note Dae, Day from Dyaus the sun god. Mon means Moon in the ancient world. Deamon means Sun-Moon. We see this in the Dagaz and Manaz rune as well. Dagaz means Day. Man or Mon, moon. Dayus is also Deus from Zeus.

The serpent was both sun and moon, male, female.

We see this with Agathodaemon, the name of the Androgynous God, Dionysus.

Agathodaemon means: Good serpent or sacred serpent.....The Good God.

"In the Bacchanalian rites there was remarkably, a Cup of the Agathodaemon. This serpent-consecrated cup of wine was handed around and received with much shouting and joyousness. The hymn sung thought the serpent to the Supreme Father[my note Zeus] was just the same as the one sung in the memory of the Python at Delphi on the seventh day of the week.[1]"

The ancient name of our Gods was the "Radiant Serpents" and "Heavenly Serpents" which is what Anunnaki means. Demon, Daemon is an ancient title for our Gods. The enemy turned into a negative. As Sat-an is the ancient name of our Creator God. Which the enemy turned into a negative.

In ancient Sumeria:

As Laurence Gardener showed in his book: Genesis Of The Grail Kings that....

"The Serpent Lord was Enki, but in parts of Chaldea[my note Sumeria] He had been called Shaitan."

ENKI was called: "The Lord Of The Sacred Eye." But was also called Satan. Here Satan is actually also SATA, some times in Sanskrit they put a nasal sound on the end of mantra's. Satam/Satan also means One Hundred in Sanskrit which relates to the crown. Where SAT is also placed in the east as mantra. Which is also SATA. To this day in India there are Hindu's with Satan as their Sanskrit surname. As this is a spiritual name. You will also find many Hindu's with other spiritual names in their surnames and full names.

Sources:

Gnosis The Secret Of Solomon's Temple Revealed, Philip Gardiner

The Reality You Live In – A Jewish Owned "Pig Farm"

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Commrades and Family.

Let’s be very clear and simple on some things, so that everyone can understand. Even those who lack knowledge of what is really going on. With a bit of a laugh in between, nevertheless true in itself.

As many of you know, more or less, thought is action. This also has a very basic level, but also a more obscure one. Your thoughts motivate your actions. This is the basic level. A bit deeper. There is the conscious mind, where the conscious thoughts happen, and the subconscious mind, where subconscious thoughts take place. The subconscious controls almost totally the conscious mind, unless its delved into and controlled by it. In other words, where things revolve on that level, you really do not have a choice. Your are supposed to choose with your conscious mind but you can't, as the ones who want to control you are robbing you of this ability. This is also, critical thinking and logic but spiritually, this is meditation. The enemy forbids both in all they do, or creates false notions of these, because these can't be totally blotted out from our minds, or we will not be able to live. These undercurrents of the subconscious influence and dominate the conscious mind, as we know totally by now and also science knows this. Though this was everyday knowledge in the Ancient World. In many cases, they take it over and bypass it, such as for instance for reproduction purposes. The enemy has studied this indepth and they are hitting everyone below the belt. The Subconscious dominates the Conscious and as thus, in many cases, it dominates action, especially when one doesn't even know what is going on. The jews do possess a different subconscience, with different setup and "software" so to say, but also, a different hardware. For those who know of computers, hardware goes before software. In other words, in our hardware, we are Satanic people and Pagans, seeds of Satan.

Our software though is injected by the jewish virus that parellels falseley the Pagan program of Nature that we had in our minds, the memories of our Ancient Gods, our faiths, customs and so forth, so there is a constant battle inside the minds of people, which bleeds all over civilization and personal lives, while advancing the jewish goals. Simply put, the jews are using your brain's power for themselves and to create their own reality, that of a slave order. This is also the reason no matter how much people try to conform to jewish lies, they are always reverting back to "sinful" ways, such as

Paganhood, premarital sex, higher thinking, to name a few for instance. They basically become human again, which is beautiful, but for the kikes, this is ugly, threatening and sinful. Sinful for the enemy is what is natural, Gentile, Pagan and Satanic. The way of Nature. The way of nature is the way of power and preservation of life. And elimination of what is hostile to life. Simply put, "Sin" is basically what directly or indirectly threatens the existence of the parasitic jews and our Gentile advancement (Soul, Mental or in Body), which will at some point turn against them and set us free of their virus existence. Its in our hardware anyway. We are always a potential threat to them, as they are to us. Only, they are active threats. We are inactive threats for the most part.

This is one large reason why people always feel like things are wrong with the world. They can't identify or know what is it. People who are honest with themselves, they say they are not convinced. Many do deny thinking but always return, almost by force, to rethink matters again. Others live life in total denial and escapism, thinking this will fix their problems. Unfortunately though this doesn't and there isn't a fix for everything with a magic wand. Things probably ARE wrong in many places. Almost everything is fucking wrong, and yes, many do feel correctly about this. Because the creators are wrong and alien to us and everyone is subjected into a bastardized and evil creation that they call “reality”. People are also alienated from themselves. That’s also wrong. This nagging inside that leaves people when they dedicate to Satan is the show of this. People like to gravitate away from the enemy programs naturally, they can never be 100% with it, because these are repulsive to the Soul. Some try to go alongside with that crap, hoping this feeling will leave them. Some pretend it has, hoping it will, others are nagged even more and revert back away from this filth. People not knowing where to go, they are basically running away from themselves in the end. But you cannot run from yourself in the end. And this causes all sorts of negativity, insanity and wasted humanity, all sorts of escapism and evil crimes. Even this feeling comes from this part of the mind, the subconscious. But the deeper part, the part of the Soul within each person. The same part which defines jews as jews and Gentiles as Gentiles. Only, they listen to this thing and many Gentiles trying to go with the jewish flow of things, they deny this. And in this lies the damnation we see in the World. I know many of you can identify with the "click" happening once someone finds Satan again. This is permanently relieved, because we find our real God again and the Soul knows this.

Xianity, Islam and jewdaism, as with the jewdized pacifist eastern religions who are nothing of what they were in the past [see primordial Buddhism by HP Mageson] prey upon the subconscious part for that reason. Its a deep seat of control, but also paradoxically, freedom. They bind the freedom and retain the control.

Controlling this means the control of action and thoughts. Christianity, Islam and Judaism are jewish tools to control this in people. Thought is energy, energy is mass, the

physical plane is matter because its very dense energy of a low vibration. This low vibration is of the visible spectrum that we see with our eyes. There is a spectrum outside of this that we cannot see, because we don't have the perception (or because this was robbed) for us. This nevertheless exists, no different than how the WIFI exists but you can't see it, or the UV rays of the Sun. Thought = Energy = Mass. In the end, Thought = Reality. The reality we are living is nothing but the product of the thoughts we have had. The jews have had this under their thumb with many means, but their grip is being lost by the days. But, they could drive matters that way. Energy only changes forms, vibrations, shapes etc. Energy that is not yet material, can be made into material energy, when all the above are taken in consideration. Action brings it in materialization, through animate and alive beings.

Knowledge comes here. There are higher and lower ways of knowing. Higher and lower planes of action. Easier and harder ways.

Two parents decide they should have children. They do the sexual act, with the necessary mechanisms in their bodies and minds, DNA is a language of life, the male and female merge and in certain conditions, a child is born. It’s materialized, it starts existing. This is a brief example, for non-physical matters it follows the same pattern, different way. Once, it was only a thought. Now its down here, right now. Your desk, your pc and so forth, all the same thing that are material, but different mechanics on these things. Also, thought leads to activity. So, by defining the thoughts, you define the activity. With the activity defined, you define the actions. You cannot define only what you lack knowledge and power to define. If you have these, you can define everything. With all of the above, you too, define the outcome for more or less.

Now, Satan states in the Al-Jilwah, that three things are against Him and He hates three things. Christianity, Islam and Judaism. These are obviously the greatest plagues of the world. These are Jewish creations. They were created, thought out and are being applied and executed by the jews. On the internal of these things, there is only one purpose: Destruction of the World, Destruction of all spirituality, Jewish World Domination. These books have their basis on ripoffs and stolen knowledge the jews got from Ancient Civilizations, who knew the above Truth mentioned and also, they knew that our Thoughts are the creators of reality. This was knowledge from Satan given to us, so we could perfect ourselves. So long the Gods of Orion governed this World, we were at a Golden Age of Humanity, which was the best idyllic Age Humanity has ever known.

Then, jews came into play. They infiltrated, attacked and subverted civilizations. We happen to know today of their alien nature and alien roots, which they claim openly themselves. They are of "another" "god". They openly state that even in genetic

research, they have found out they are seperate from any and all Gentile people of the Planet. Namely, they possess Genetics that we do not. These are summed up as the "Cohen" gene. Cohen are the highest class of the enemy, descending from the lines of their ancestors, with 1000 years clear blood. We are of the Seed of Satan [We, Gentiles], they are of the seed of something else, that they define as "God" very broadly, but we can see its not God. No different than how Satan is a title that has survived for an Extraterrestrial being that opposes the jewish ends on Earth and created Humanity, they are the seed of the opposition of Him. We know from Ancient engravings and records that this race of beings is namely what we know today as the "Reptilian" Race of beings, as these destroyed and put to downfall many powerful civilizations, while they are openly praised by the enemy. The same beings that brought down civilizations are collectively “God” in the “Old Testament”. This has been the defining line they have been building and acting for more than 3000 years, this certain division between us. They know, as they are a different species and that they are here for another reason, opposite of ours. They aren't like us. They are something else. Something entirely else. Though, they look on the outside as humanoids, they are not such internally or in their minds. Their actions and everything else, bleeds all over the place and we know this.

The purpose of all this is to create a Jew World Order. This has been the same goal since before the writing of the bible, yet, the bible and all these texts are blueprints from all these things. A communist global state, where population is reduced merely to the one needed to work (when technology is advanced, Gentiles will not be needed and will be disposed and killed probably, or disposed to a very low number to do work machines cannot do). The ruler ship of this shit, will be some sort of Artificial Intelligence that will be called "God", that will benefit the kikes, undo enemies in the clap of a hand and so forth, keeping the Pig Farm up forever and eliminating any sort of "disturbances". Technology is the means to that, in the minds of the jews. Not only their minds, but their actions and materializations, like the "VeriChip" and other technologies. These are used, and Artificial Intelligence and robots are being developed, which, before the unsuspecting victims or not so unsuspecting victims, create these, they will be used for other "purposes". This is no different than how money supposedly goes for cancer research, yet still cancer patients are being pushed to heal themselves with bullshit from 1970. The money obviously goes elsewhere and accumulates elsewhere, and no, its not only slavish rich lifestyles for the jews and their idiot followers. These actually are just a means to an end. Spiritual power is from where the power necessary is derived, as this is transmuted to all other powers. This is translated into physical power and like any other power, where there is no opposition or victory, there is success. Energy merely changes forms. Magick is the production and formation of energy by energy raised by our own consciousness and directing this through our consciousness. Quantum Physics show how solid matter behaves as it behaves because we observe it. Magick is based upon this, only we don't even know 1/100th of it yet. The enemy deprived us of

knowledge and always steers scientific research either towards nonsense, endless physicality, or to create technology and other things to further enslave the Goyim and make profit, while making uncertain and enviromentally hurtful advances that destroy the Planet.

These texts that Satan hates have 4 levels roughly upon which they operate, socially and spiritually. Spiritual becomes social, which is also ethical and as such, physical, by defining our actions. I classify them as this for easy understanding. So we can understand this, we envision a pig farm (level 1), the outer pig farm (level 2), the obvious headquarters (level 3) and the real headquarters (level 4). These are roughly the 4 socio/spiritual levels the enemy has created, with a physical preface and "luxury" level, for all participating into their reality of decay mentally and spiritually.

1. The first level, is that of subliminal programming. Here is like the 95% of Gentile population, more or less in how much they are brainwashed. The level I call the ‘pig’ level. The level of where the Bible/Koran and the such are studied like stories, no different than how a kid reads a story. This is the major stupid populace that reads and have these texts jammed into the lies. Our inherent need to believe in our Gods, our forefathers, who we call as “Ancients” is reduced to something entirely else and bastardized. Its bastardized to believing in nonsense and fables, who are diseased copies of the right things, injected with jewish lies and subconscious messages from bottom to head. The stories are written in this bizarre and childlike manner, so this is absorbed easily into the mind, no different than a fairytale, absorbing with it all the jewish programming. Stupid idiot low level xians/islamics are on this point. This is where the enslaved are, the "Goyim", as the enemy calls them. This is why the jews are NOT allowed to be 'christians', unless they have to, in order to defend their creation or to confuse the "Goyim" that this is a right way to exist. Goyim = Animal in hebrew, derogatory term, like kike and worse in meaning. They consider this the lowest level of stupidity ever possible, which is in fact true. This is when spiritual allegory is taken as literal, lie is taken as Truth, lack of knowledge prevails and people are made into a senseless clump of nothing, reduced to the point of a soulless creature. As thus, jews who are in xianity on the low levels are simply low level jews and they are feces and dung to the others, who are more acutely aware of the reality of things and how they are lying to the populace over the existence of the biblical fairy-crap. Lack of knowledge and intelligence is emphasized and a way of life on this level, also lack of any serious or in reality needed education. Education has the form of distraction and meaningless crap that is not about reality whatsoever. This is the “rat wheel”, on which all levels are energized and put to motion, in the slaver farm. People here tend to be poor, barely getting by, or baseline comfortable. Nothing excessive at all.

The jews follow a caste spiritual system like the older ancient one, with blood purity and

so forth, even nowadays where this isn't the case nowhere else in the planet. Cohen are the clear blooded priests of the jews, as are others, which are possessors of blood from the "time of Moses" or direct descendants of "Moses". Moses never existed (its a spiritual allegory for the first kikes to get in contact with the reptilians etc etc), but anyway, this means they are basically the purer hybrids around. Higher intelligence and so forth is on this level and these belong to the higher levels. Jews who are against this are scorned and seen as lower grade filth by the higher ones, they cannot be priests,

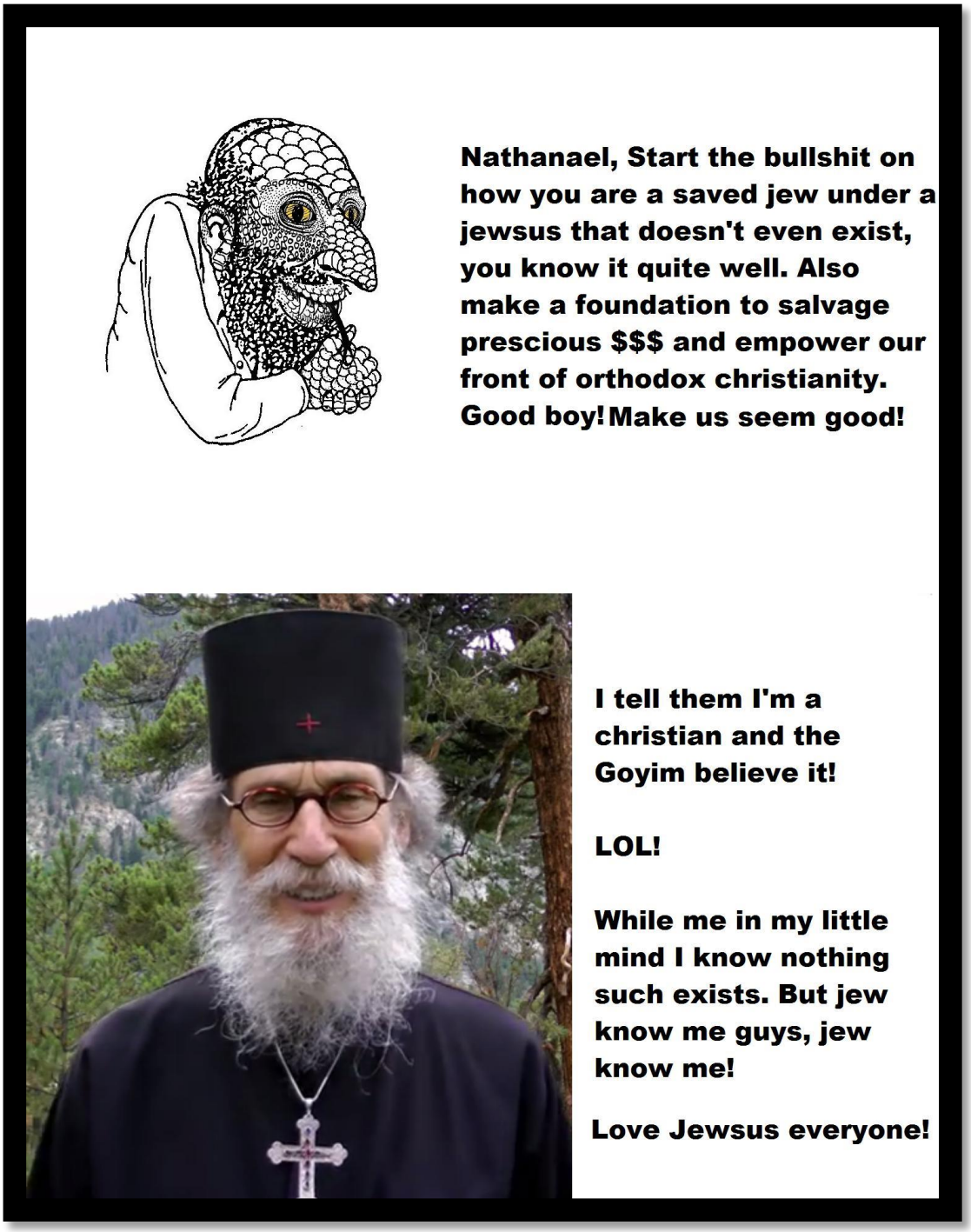

they are seen as misguided and threats to the status quo of the kikes etc. But they really cannot be "against" this as this is in their hardware. No different than how Gentiles can never be made the "perfect christians" because "Satan is inside them", the kikes cannot deviate an inch from what they are on the inside. This level is sort of like the Pig farm, where the stupid Goyim who don't know their thoughts create reality and all the occult laws, are duped with the subliminals messages of jewish domination, how the jews are superior, how the jews are "god", how "tribulation will happen", how "jesus is a real being", how this and how that, how the |Earth will get destroyed" and so forth]. Believing god is literal or not believing at all are on this level, mirrors of the same thing. Unknowingly, as this is subconscious, they are living their life for the jewish ends more or less, in ways they will never understand. Their mind is controlled.

They are literally slaves mentally, blind faith and brainwashing. The bible/Koran at this level are merely books to brainwash the pigs in the farm. Some believe in that shit, some not, but all are subjected to its programming nonetheless. Songs, art, everywhere, corporations etc. For the kikes, this level is only "educational". When one studies the shitty bible and they are a jew, they understand how "things" go so to say, what exists in the minds of people. This doesn't have to be conscious. This helps them understand the necessary patterns to ascend higher in life, given all the people are programmed to these lies to benefit/protect/help the kikes. The very basic notions of communism such as equality and so forth are for this level, of the pig farm. Communism is two things: Slaughter and use of the Work force/Enslavement of the work force and equality for all those in the low level. The people are crushed and there are no divisions. One clump of animating nothing.

"God" at this level doesn't exist, or it exists as a false idea of some jewish cunt sitting in the sky, about to punish every pig that might think a bit more, with some brimstone and hellfire and shit. This "god" is nothing but some thought police, lest the goyim prevail against it. In other words, "God" is nothing but occult power, a force all over the universe, waiting to be tapped with, through Magick. Whomever believes otherwise for the kikes is a racial degenerate and filth, thats all, because they are too stupid to see the evident and understand that THIS IS ONLY A DUPE FOR THE WORLD. There is no "Creator of everything". The universe wasn't farted out from the ass of some bearded kike in the sky. It existed, exists and will exist eternally under other forms. This was known to all Ancient Civilizations. "Otherworldly" crap was a jewish invention.

Why even have a problem with Nature in the first place, if she blesses you, as it used to bless the first Gentile people who didn't know disease, deprivation, lack of strength and were pure on the inside? You only have problems with nature when you are ignorant and you oppose her from the weak side of the fence. Kikes though are unnatural and

obviously dislike this order of things. They are naturally unnatural, artificial.

Jews are only allowed in the above level 2 as high clergy, high pastors, high positions etc, to reap benefits from the pig farm. They are NOT in the pig farm, no matter what and if they are, they will escape soon as they should. They only get in the pig farm to watch the pigs or try to convince anyone else that its normal to be a pig. Gentiles are duped into a comfly life in the pig farm [with jews there is no comfort, there are only lies and deceptions, pain and death], receiving lies and propaganda for all sides. If for some reason they decide to get in the mud, they are scorned, driven away and murdered, or they are in this merely to pretend that being a pig is normal, to convince the Goyim for this. These are enslaved by money, materialistic values, leveled out by their income, higher and lower and so forth. Life is very hard for these people. They are the workforce and the hands through which the jews are attempting continuously create their end goal: The Jew World Order. They are too many, so any immitment breakout of the farm, would destroy the whole headquarters. Anyone who gives knowledge to the pig farm is potentially dead and worse. Messages in the pig farm are closely monitored, as much as this is possible. Stupid "goy" on this level, create this level as it has been programmed. They re-create it over and over again due to lack of knowledge. In other words, they are spewing out their slavers commands. They keep the pig farm up on their own, sort of thing. When this fails for any case, we go to level 2.

2. The level two of these stories is a bit higher than the above. This is the level of the xian pastors and ministers. They know that these texts more or less and some actually think these are the "Word of God". Devout xians and artificial faced fools go into this. They have studied these a bit further and they can start to see patterns and so forth. They read "Wishes" and "Blessings" for the bible, to people etc. On this level is also the "reading" of the dead and so forth- low levels of utilizing the bible as a magickal book, devoutness of faith, more cutthroat xianity. They know something is cheezy about the bible, but they nevertheless use this. They have some knowledge, as they can see the bible is a cheezy book, that obviously says nonsense, so it must be for something else. Strong believers are in this. And generally people who are overly delusional. These people are used as thumbs by the enemy, as agents of their lies and they are helped out, "blessed" and sent inside the pig farm to preach their lies and bullshit. They can be unknowing, but many do know exactly what they are doing. As thus, they become an open "radio" transmission for the messages nessescary for the preservation of the pig farm. They are the loyal soldiers of the level 4, headquarters idiotic kikes. They are the mouths of the jewish propaganda and the "living" shit in which it "lives".

Their big purpose is to drive away attention from the higher levels of rulership, undermine the importance, bluff the populace, and create ideas and things that defend the kikes or drain the time and lives of people meaninglessly. They are the little barbies

of materialism that are kept there to keep the materialistic bullshit lie going, while they are bluffing out the people in the pig farm. Kim Kardashians and other idiotic pieces of life are here.

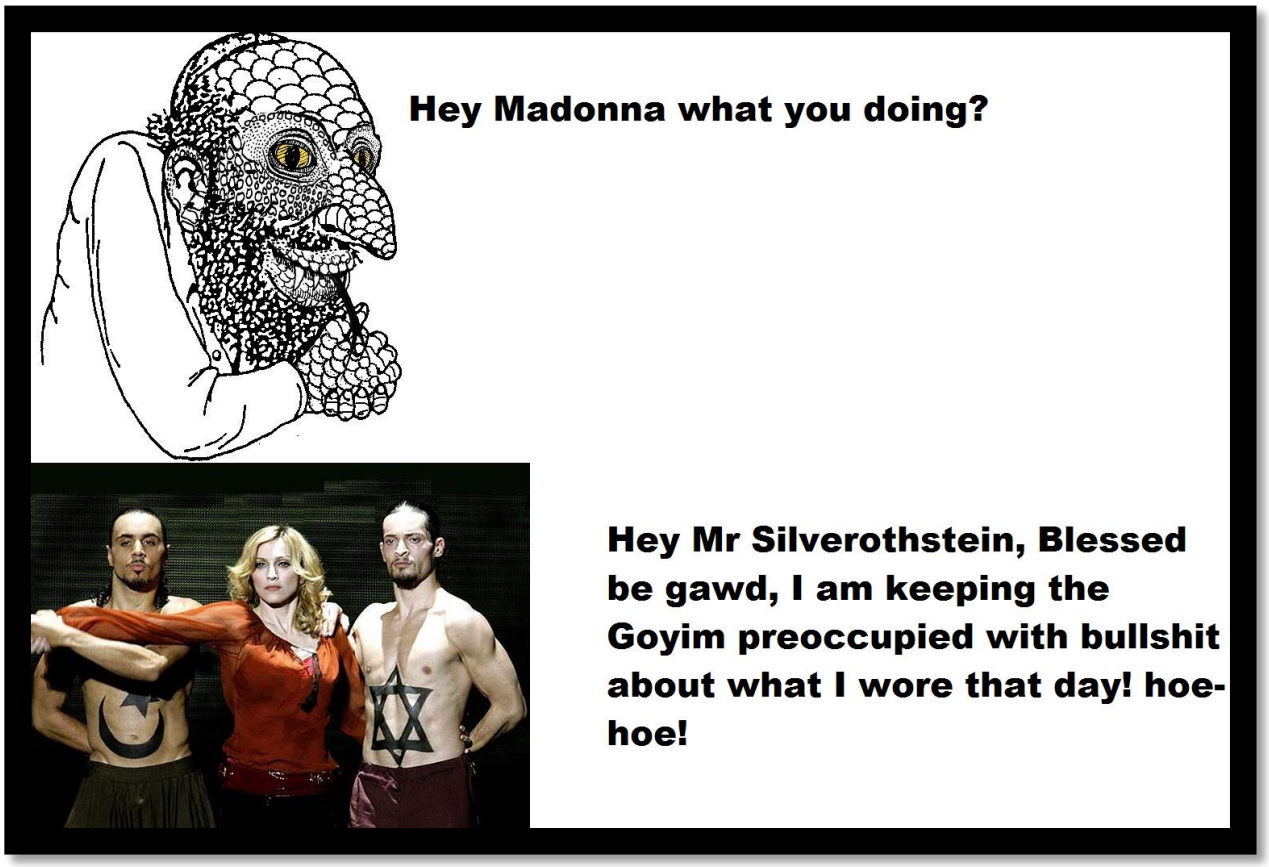

These people are pigs too, but they are pigs with... I don't know, some bling? Singers, high pay jewish artists, idiotic high level Gentiles, Judges, Politicians sold out to the kikes, Occult orders of a lower level (such as low level Freemasons), Actors of high pay who are momentarily dragged out of the pig farm (without knowledge of the bigger picture of the slave factory, for some of them). Anyone is this level must comply, or they will be thrown in level 1 again, or they will be killed or attempted on. They are like dressed pigs pretty much. These are used viciously for the pigs to see, in order to want to get to that level. Here there is some belief in some jewish God or again, no belief. Here ignorance tends to take the "high mindness" of cultural marxism, marxist and materialism values, communist propaganda of atheism and so forth. Being dumb and spiritually ignorant has a whole new "level" of itself. The pigs of this level are allowed of a bit of more freedom, so long this is in compliance with the higher levels. The can spew

more idiotic shit, wear more gold chains, whatever, just so long they act as radio transmitters for the foolish messages that keep the Goyim pigs in check. They are the "idols of the lie" as I would like to call them. They are the idols for the stupid level 1's to see and follow, well, under normal conditions. Stupid new agers, friends of "shitangel michael", false spiritual teachers and idiots who get humanity nowhere, false spiritualists that keep humanity preoccupied and in purposeless peace and shit crap, are all here. They can also be found in level 1. Its just that here you know, they do it for pig bling.

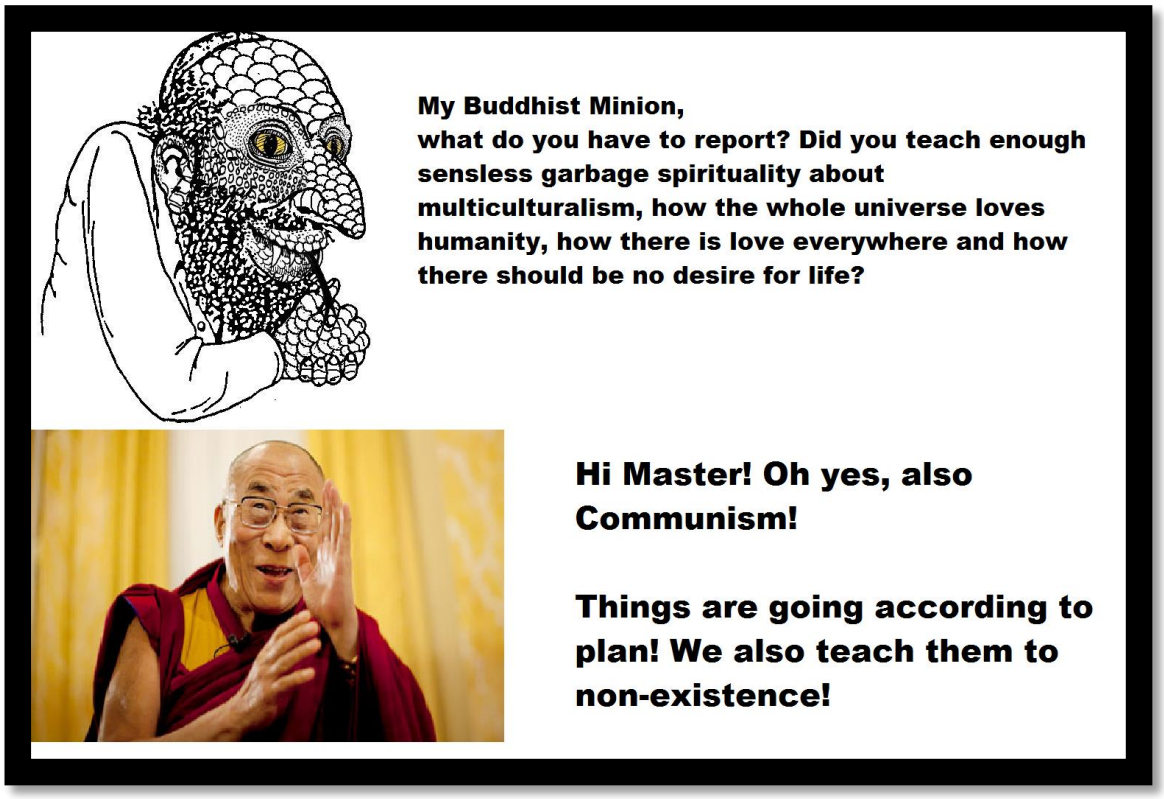

They themselves are "elevated" by nothing, they thing they did this themselves, and in many cases its the case, but they are still mentally in the pig farm, which we will talk again later. They are elevated by jewish circles and others of higher knowledge, but they may or may not know about it. Many times they rarely do. They are merely the distraction that keeps the pigs motivated to stay as pigs. They are the greatest protectors of the pig farm in most cases. The ones that shout, more brainwashed, more violent etc. "Reverse xians", "Cutthroat xians", and generally the highly brainwashed are here. Of course, low levels of kikes are on this level and thrive of the backs of anyone, but also moderate the activity of this level. They are more like level 2,5. Xians and idiots who are elevated here are the most rampant protectors of the stupid pig farm, as they reap rewards by this jewish system. They are of course brainwashed like the first, even more in some cases, but since the level is higher, they reap rewards for their

compliance. That is, they are shitted too and destroyed, but they don't swin in the mud all day. Or so they think at least. They are slaves too, simple as that just more luxurious. The enemy destroys them too in the end, as they are not needed. As times go, fewer are needed. In the ideal jew world order, they will not exist. Fools on that level have to do everything to keep the fundamentals of xianity up. Promoters of propaganda or in other words, spewers of jewish bullshit sewers are in this level. And they are protected for who they are.

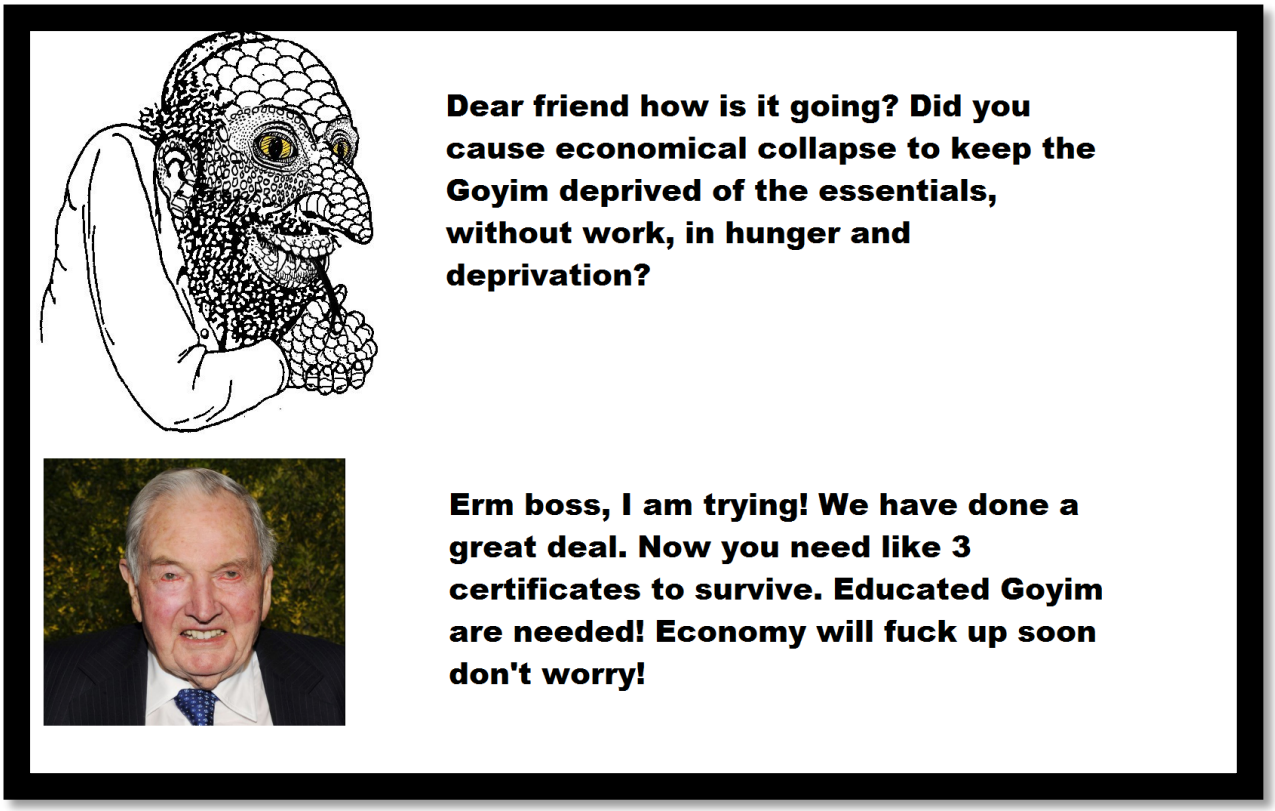

3. Level three is close to level 4, but not level 4. This is the "High end" of level 3. Here lie heads of states (those sold out to the kikes) grand organizations and institutions, media and the list goes, large corporations etc. These are also very high stakes players like "George Soros" and forth. They aren't spiritually involved, but only so indirectly, such as high level jewish freemasonry etc. They know what’s up but they aren't to do the higher doings, so they do what they should. They don't know everything and they don't always act consciously, but they know a lot. A lot. These are the "obvious headquarters". The Pigs can only look there if they use their binoculars so to say. Up to here, no problems are revealed, unless in the 21st century where the jews have dropped the masks and have made the obvious headquarters bright up with a jewish star.

Just a bit above, in level 3,5 we have something like this, but a bit above this. Here,

there lie the "Deep occultists" of the enemy, very high Vatican priests, Jesuits, Rabbis and so forth. These are actively following the order of the kikes, with much awareness of what is being done as well as the history behind it. They know the Real God is Satan. They know there is no "God" whatsover such as jewsus and bord-Allah as how the lower level one's see them, they don't even bother with such shit, They make it to this grade after many years of delving into the shit. They are aware of the real history and how all

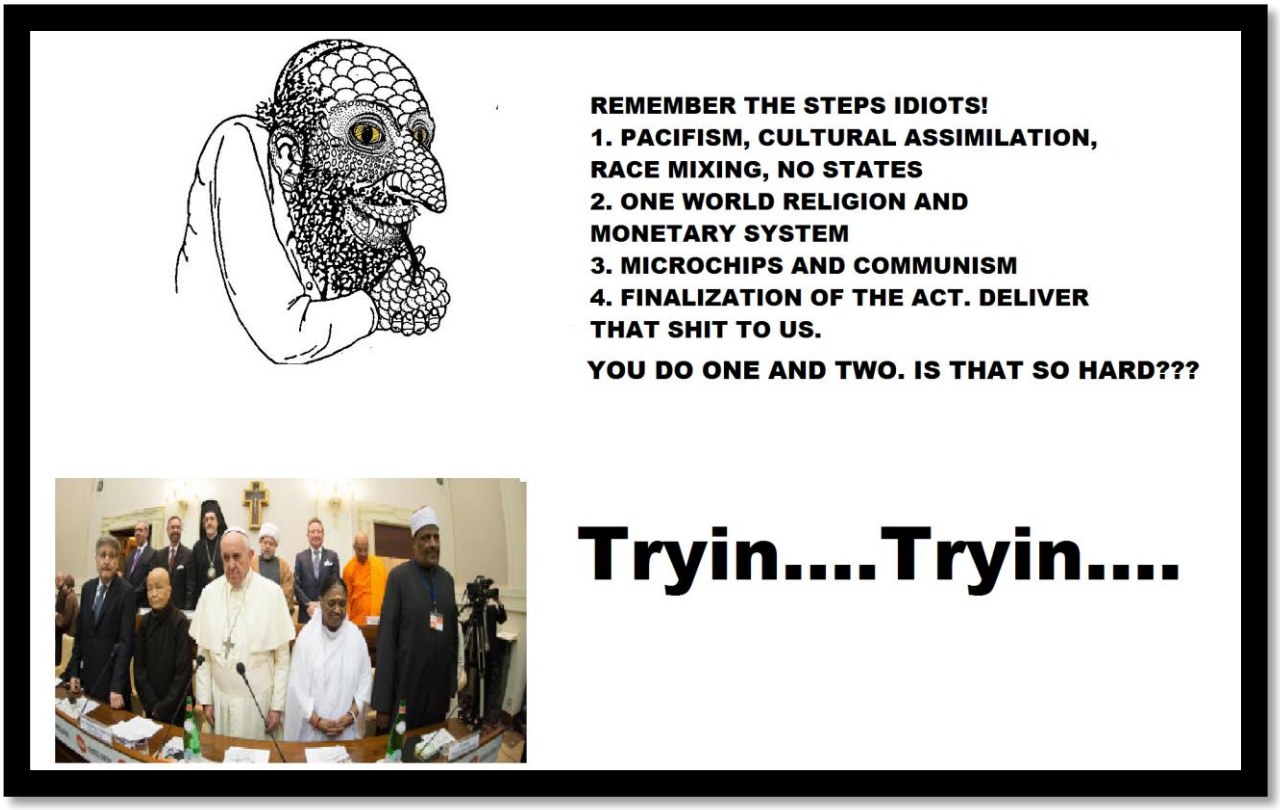

this is all allegorical. They are the guides of level 2 and as such, level 1. The Bible and the Koran and Jewish Filth books in this level, they start making sense as occult books. They know these are to brainwash humanity. They also know and operate these things as occult weapons, though of a higher level. They know there is no "god" at all, just occult power that is being used for the Goyim Control. They know and they are working towards an order, but they don't know entirely whats up. And they do not care, as they are lavishing the comforts of all the lower levels. They don't have time to care. They know its all a lie. They know upwards to a 80% of the Truth in regards of what is being done and when they are getting the World to.

They are very active players here. Few if any Gentiles are in the place and if they are, they know of the jewish issue. Few if ever can turn back and are willing to, if ever. The

higher one goes, the more guts it requires to “unplug” from this shit, which is a fact. They work consciously over matters, they are not merely brainwashed. They work spiritually and physically alike. They work no different than a murderous mafia. They utilize spiritual knowledge. They know the Bible is a book of codes, messages, witchcraft and subliminal messaging and they use this to keep the masses in check, based on the Jewish Kabbalah and Jewish books. Sacrificial blood rites in the name of JHVH and Jesus are being carried away [Yes, the ones they blame Satanists for it as a distraction]. They know these are not literal beings and that the jewish books are "prophecy" to "be made reality" and for this they work. They are well aware of the "higher forces" that govern what they do, but not all of them are. Some idiots like the Pope do also visit the pig farm of level 1, associate with level 2 fools and so forth, to keep the farm going and the pigs in check. The pope and his close paraphernalia are on or closely to the level 4 though, such as others like the Rothschilds and higher levels of governship etc.

4. Level 4. Here lie the higher end kikes. Those who are really aware of what is going on. Not only they do know the Truth of Satan and the Gods being our Gods and want to destroy everything that has to do with this, but they also do have deep knowledge what they have done and committed against reality and against anyone in the lower levels.

They know Gentiles are in no way pigs and that we were once Gods, or at least, some of us. They are aware of their "mission" in this place and promote it by hardcore spiritual means. Here are the Torah, The Talmud, The Sepher Yetzira, Higher level Kabbalistic knowledge and other texts which show evidently that there is no "God" but they are trying to program reality into something that it is. A pig-farm. Here are the real architects of this jewish crap “matrix”, but also its high end maintainers. All the above texts, knowledge and books are stolen from other more Ancient Civilizations, yet, the kikes preserved the knowledge to a degree. Here are the owners of the pig farm, which are closer to the alien hierarchy of the enemy. High clear blooded priests of the enemy, large occult rituals and sacrifices, those who guide the energy of the massive death and stages the events on a subconscious level of humanity. Satan and Lilith told me that the “New Testament” and these predictions about endless blood and death, they are programmed so that people will do this to raise enough energy for the enemy’s shit to manifest. This ties into this. Those who know the jews, even in their own “genesis”, you can see their endless sacrifices and how they ask sacrifice. Except of the obvious, as in wiping out Humanity, this energy is used and driven out by the occult books of the Torah into actual “events” and the eventual materialization of the Jew World Order on Earth, that they call “Kingdom of God”. The literal slavers of the souls of people and the fates of the world. Those who are the descent of those who actually created that filth and continue it.

They rule from the shadows and only few times there is any publicity of these, unless for bragging purposes, such as for instance the case of the shithead "Rabbi Kaduri" and so forth, who claimed to have met with "God" also. They are very few, they own the pig farm and are appointed by the higher up ET's, some of which, they do work with them personally. Here lie those with total and real knowledge of what is being done and they are responsible of all that is below, of how this world is created and how its a fucking hoax upon a hoax that has nothing to do with actual reality. They know and have contained the knowledge necessary to run this whole shit all along. They know the world is locked into a spiritual cube, which is actually their programming and their creation. They know this world is a lie, but they are the overlords of this lie and they are obligated to protect it at all costs. They serve straight the jewish agenda. Their knowledge is as high as 95%. I leave 5% just outside, because this is not the case even.

They are those who "open the gates" so bullshit can flow so to say, the ones who are creating the wool from which the others below create the clothes. They are the gatekeepers of this world's bullshit. They don't give a fuck about anything physically, as the other kikes are keeping them up. Above them starts the spiritual hierarchy of the enemy, with the ET's of the enemy.

The Solution: Destroy Spiritually the kikes and it will all crumble, they will drown in their own filth and lies. We have the numbers, we have the power, we have everything, we run the wheels, we have the force. We are the ones who are imposing this on ourselves and people must impose greater things on themselves than being merely pigs on a fucking pig farm. We are the majority, the base upon which all that is based. The whole purpose of this is to keep the people asleep. And for legit reasons, as a mere aweakening might cost all the kikes have been building. This aweakening has already happened and now it expands with rates that no being can stop. They are a slaver minority and we can bring them down. And they know this entirely. This is why they have staged all that shit for the people to see.

Now that you know, I will reveal you yet another great Teaching of Satan. The pigs are not in level one, but on the other levels. Because we are not pigs at all. We have been lied and many have been brainwashed to live in the slime like pigs, act like pigs, and make sounds as pigs. In the end, they make a pig out of themselves. But that doesn’t mean they were, or they should be a pig. They could be who they were, but they chose to be pigs instead. Thoughts = Actions/Reality, remember? In level one, there are merely some Future Gods who think themselves as pigs, because they have been brainwashed into believing they are pigs. Satan and His own have been breaching into this pig farm for centuries, getting good people out, shouting to the World to wake up, attacking their headquarters and above all, handling the "invisible" matters themselves.

In reality, this is all in reverse. And Satan makes it clear to everyone. The pigs and slaves, are all in the higher levels. I know I shouldn’t insult pigs in such a way, as they are beautiful animals, but they probably won’t be offended. The jews are the pigs, in all levels. This is why they make a pig farm of control. So the broken, unable, sick and diseased aliens can rule people in this lie and In this deception. We are future Gods and Gentiles, which means, we are not or ever had to do with such things. We don’t need this pig farm, the pig farm owners, the pigs themselves to live. They are lower than swine and again, I apologize to swine. They are worse than the worst of malignant filth. We Gentiles are all about Freedom. This is what we are defined by. We are orderly and co-operative due to the fact that we are free. There is no need of tricks, bullshit and enslavement, as all these are methods by which alien bodies try to dominate their hosts. In that case, the jews, US.

This is the Age of the People and the people demand Freedom and Truth. We Gentiles want and require a Good, Noble, Honest, Natural world, based on Truth and without any parasites and such fucked up division. A world that you are what you are and that you are where you are, in your inner value. Not a faithless, bullshit clump of jewish nonsense. In other words, we want to materialize our internal beauty. Many people feel this confliction, because this world is so wrong. They are something else inside and they are morphed into pigs due to what is outside. But now, they know they made this outside themselves. They know that its in their hands, which are our hands. Pigs are now understanding they might have been confused into being pigs, but that they are not. They are in fact something else, something greater, something they have left back so they can participate in this mess they call "reality". We are challenging this. We are bringing this down. We are replacing the jewish world order with a healthy, Satanic and beautiful order of Gentiles, like it was in the Golden Ages. In order to bring the Golden Age though, we need the men that lived in the Golden Ages, and we can cultivate them within us. Satan has given us the means, which are our meditations and the freeing of our minds. Now many haven't gotten this across their thick skulls, but it's here and now. The Great Masses of the People are Waking up to the threat of humanity. We are getting knowledge and through our effort, many people are waking up from this jewtrix and the lie. They unplug and in Satan's Name, they demand revenge and answers. They demand Spiritual Justice!

Now you know what is wrong with this World and this giant pig farm. Only what remains is for us to destroy this. Here are your tools to cleanse this spiritual decay that has befallen the planet. Also, the Reverse Torah Rituals can be done alongside with this.:

topic5159.html

ITS TIME THE JEWISH CHAINS ARE BROKEN AND THE SO CALLED "BEASTS" BECOME GODS!!

FREEDOM IS DEMANDED, TYRANNY SHALL BE DESTROYED, SATAN GUIDES US!!! WE WILL BE VICTORIOUS!!! HAIL SATAN!!!!

Boss, I think the Goyim are starting to wake up. I can't do shit. I ate it all :(

What you mean, you fucking idiot? if they wake up put them in slumber again! NOW!!!! More holohoax education, more pacifism, more christianity, destroy the internet!

Boss I have something else to report too :/

WHAT IS IT?

We lost :(
Satan Won :'(

The Reptillian Genes At Work

by **HoodedCobra666** » Fri Dec 29, 2017 4:03 pm

Many people do not really see the "reptilian" thing, which you need to look closely to identify in Jews. So I have brought together isolated some examples of prominent Jews so you can see it evidently. Himmler stated that the isolated Jew is more difficult to be understood as an alien element, but when you see them all together, you can figure out they are alien pretty quickly.

The Cohen Gene is actually a part of the Jewish DNA that is however affecting the whole person and making them Jewish. It appears that in some Jews, this manifests on their phenotype, obviously, but subtly. While other Jews more look like merchants and have a particular look, some of the more 'higher up' and intelligent Jews, do actually have a Reptilian phenotype that is observable.

Many people also brush away these theories, but I have found testimonies which I will be posting very soon of a Rabbi admitting that the Reptilians run the show with the Jews, and that the Reptilians also are the 'angels' of the enemy, actively in war with "Demons" (Our Pagan ET Gods and progenitors), helping Jews in meditations by guiding them, and way more. The Truth will out on the shrinking minds of the foolish as a ton of bricks.

The Jew and the Reptilian is great friends. The Jews at the top work with the same reptilians on the higher levels that attack humanity and seek to actively suppress it. A Rabbi mentioned this in the open in Ancient Aliens as well, revealing their identity as the so called "Angels of God".

As HPS Maxine stated, the Jews only lately invented the "Klippoth" or the Pagan Gods as something evil. This was because when their higher top Rabbis were asked on why misfortunes and disasters followed the Jews, their top rabbis revealed to them that this is caused by our Demons to the Jewish race. Tie that to the above as well.

Now, if one pays close attention, one will see something 'reptilian' in the face of these Jews. It's something looking alien, and soulless. There is no warmth, it's easy to feel and see but difficult to verbally explain.

Zuckerberg is one of the most prime examples of this 'reptilian' thing, to the point that many people ask him if he is a reptile or alien. This is not a joke, people are subconsciously picking up on this. It's difficult to hide in his case.

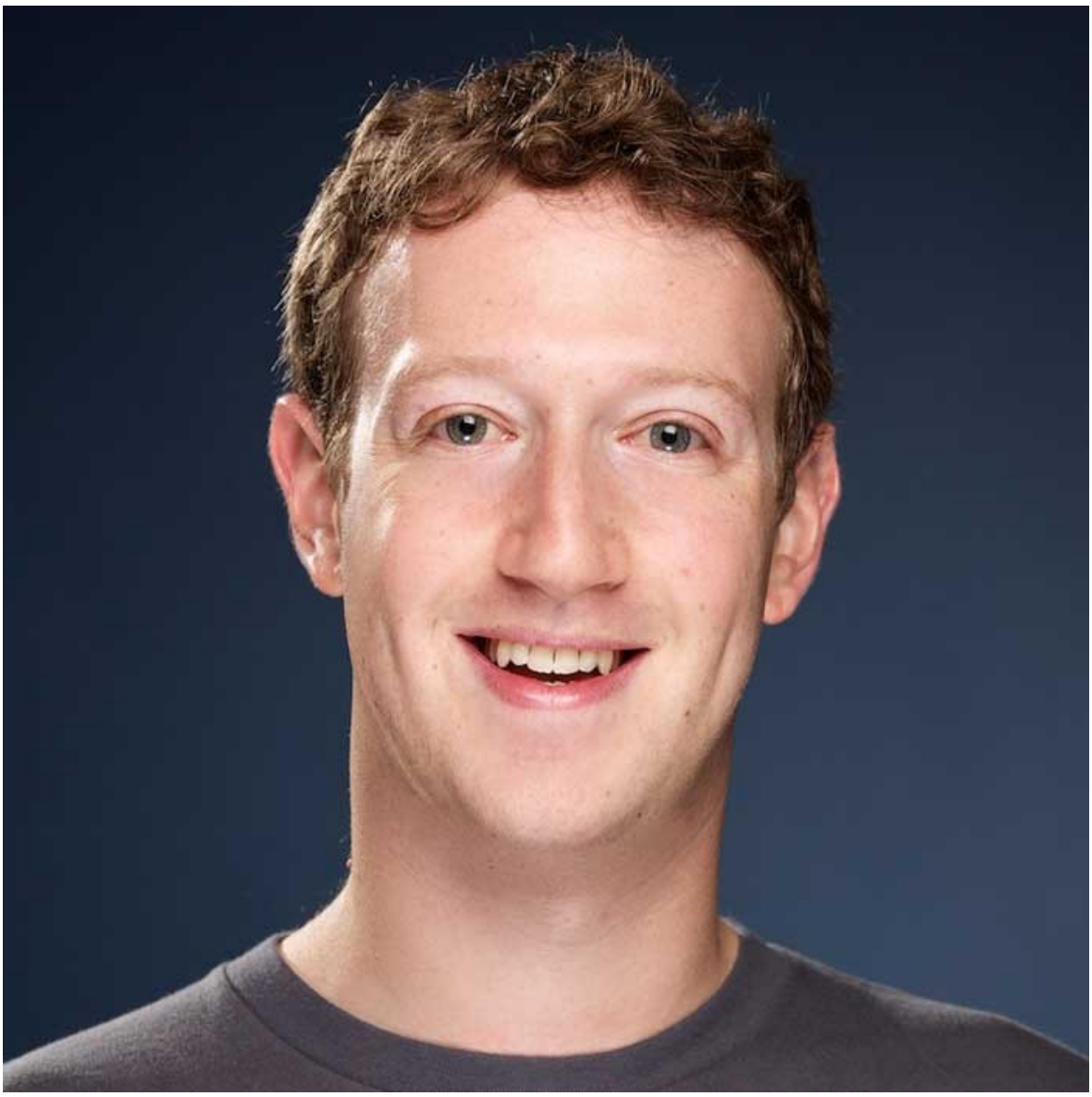

This is called Rabbi Tovia. You can also see the 'reptilian' hue in his figure as well, unfeeling and alien in some way. You can compare these pictures to the pictures of Blacks and Whites, or Asian people, and you will see the Jews are a drastically 'other' species.

This is another famous Jew, James Damore.

James Dan
less suited t

James Dan
stereotyp
fits the m
nerd: the
Silicon Valley coffee s
metal flasks that fall c
commotion draws cu
6ft 3in software engin
strangers identifying
fired by Google this s
men are more psycho
in technology than w
No one recognises t
him. She is Damore's
scientist who works i
a surprising pair, as I c
for coffee and talked

Re: The Reptillian Genes At Work

by **HP Mageson666** » Sat Dec 30, 2017 5:51 am

Its a scientific fact Jooz evolved to have bigger noses because air is free.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

The RTR Writing Is On The Wall

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Mar 12, 2018 7:48 am

Something has drastically changed and this is due to the Shema RTR.
The Shema switches off the Jewish god-form, when you do it. The Jews are connected to this god-form, they are the vessel for it to act though - even unconsciously. The Shema is about maintaining this connection. Their god-form is the energetic force that opens all the doors for them to advance their agenda, even using them unconsciously, to push this properly.
The Shema RTR opens the door for all the other RTRs to work, without resistance, and rakes the enemy spiritually.

The purpose of the Shema, in Kabbalah, is openly stated to bring about their Jew World Order. This is why.

No matter what, do the Shema RTR daily, before you do the others. This is why the Jews are in panic-mode.

This also played out in the recent Italian elections. Nationalist anti-EU parties now form half the new government and they might join into a coalition, controlling half the government, as one.
This is just the start of the new wave of changes, socially and politically, in Europe - the Jews at the top know it.
They also witnessed the rise of new social change with the Trump campaign. They just had a President elected on soft White Nationalist slogans and policies. The Jews have wrote the writing is on the wall for them in America due to what Trump represents in social shifts it’s only going to keep going more this direction.
In a year their Democratic Party has collapsed, totally, on every level. They needed this to bring about the final controls. While the chances for their ‘Leftist revolution’ and demographic-change has run out of power - even the old guard Jewish bosses are getting kicked out of the Democratic Party.
They also found out that they can't fool the Trump base - Trump started promoting gun-grabbing - the reaction was against this from his own base, it was strong.

The Goyim are not going back to sleep.

The Jews have also failed to control the media. They have lost Hollywood; the scandals came back with the Shema RTR and they are not getting away from this. Hardly anyone tuned into watch the Hollywood Oscars and Hollywood is going broke.
CNN is going broke and losing all their ratings.
Their purge of Youtube failed as well, totally.

Like I mentioned before, remember that movie "They Live"? It’s about the Jews. They don't even hide this. The first alien who the main hero confronts is an open, rich, Jewish Yenta - in a store full of uptown rich Jews. What happened when they located the signal the aliens were using to take over the planet and switched it off...? Everyone woke up and the aliens plans failed.
The Shema RTR is like that.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The RTR Writing Is On The Wall

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Mar 12, 2018 7:54 am

Since the Italian election, the Rabbis have reeled in their sleep - their dreams haunted by the supreme sound of.....Italo Disco.
The anti-Semitism of it all, just terrifying their evil dreams.
Anything cool that happens in Italy terrifies the Kikes. They never have forgotten the Roman Empire and still hate it to this day. Hence why they made Jebooism...

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

RTRs are Working

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sun Aug 26, 2018 4:36 pm**

The RTRs are hitting the Catholic Church HARD. The Catholic Church is the bulwark of Christianity, being the original Christian church. It's the foundation of Christianity. The root. After it collapses, the Protestant splinter groups will follow.

Everyone, please stay on the final RTR.

Aug 26, 2018
Pope Francis helped cover up ex-Cardinal Theodore McCarrick's sex abuse, former Vatican ambassador claims in extraordinary letter

The Vatican's former ambassador to the United States has purportedly written an explosive letter claiming that Pope Francis knew about sex abuse allegations against disgraced ex-Cardinal Theodore McCarrick for years but chose to cover up the charges and elevate the cardinal's position within the church before accepting his resignation last month.

https://www.nbcnews.com/news/world/expl ... n_20180826

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Re: RTRs are Working

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Aug 27, 2018 12:08 am**

Islam is just another branch of Xianity. The Koran promotes jesus as divine being born of a virgin who will return at the end of time and judge the world. Its also is made of the general Torah most of the Koran is the old testament of the Xian bible. This all ties into Hebrew. Islam, Christianity and Judaism is called the religion of the book because they all share the same book. And that book is wrote in the Hebrew alphabet. Mohammed was a Jew who claimed to be the Jewish messiah.

> **SatanLove wrote:**Glad to see our efforts are paying.
>
> What about Islam?

"The Satanic Revelation"

"But until the time comes when destruction and terror are removed the world you must work how the world works. Until that time, that will come in time, this is Me - - a Perfect Balance. This is necessary. Destruction and creation. "

-Satan, Dictation, 4/28/05

" They are *NOT* my people! "

-Satan, in regards to the Jews.

Joy of Satan Ministries *- © copyright 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015 - Joy of Satan Ministries; Library of Congress Number: 12-16457*
**Note: This book is copyrighted under the Joy of Satan Website. The author grants permission to print or translate these for personal study as long as they are not altered in meaning at all.*

–A book by High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The purpose of this small book is to enlighten the people on the Spiritual Conspiracy of the enemy, as this can never be quite understood without explaining some other matters first, connecting these like dots in giant puzzle and making sense of certain things. This can never be unmasked or revealed without explaining who are the users and creators of such, from where they received their "help", the ends that they have, their methods of operation, the forces behind these things, the general way these things operate. This will touch in things that are already known, but expand them so they can be literally understood. The purpose of this is to relate everything we are and stand up to, so this can be understood by everyone, giving a crystal clear perception of "Why" the Joy of Satan instructs what we do instruct. Though, this can never happen without you studying for yourself and also, studying the material we provide. We are Satanists and people of Satan, we are in for knowledge and freedom and Satan stands for Perfection.

We Clergy are here to help and guide people. For those who are really in Satan, they have seen the Higher Purpose in Satanism. For this I am eternally grateful and will forever be. But Satanism pushes and urges everyone to study for themselves and analyze matters for themselves, as in critical thinking. This includes studying history and anything else. Nobody can teach everything to someone, one must also teach themselves. Always take in consideration the new knowledge that may come our way. We welcome new and Truthful knowledge- never forget this. Satanism is about knowledge- this is mandatory and a central value we have.

Not all Truth can be grasped and shared by mouth or by written or verbal Word. Truth is something that must be understood. The Truth must always be open to investigation and research and this is what I urge everyone to do forever. The Truth is Life. Lies are Death.

I name this "The Satanic Revelation" because it an attempt to explain everything and touches upon everything we are trying to get people to comprehend here, which is Satan's teaching, which is the teaching of the now, the "then" and also, the ever coming after. This largely is part of my own understanding and as such, everyone is advised to try and understand for themselves. I write this in Good Will and in the total belief that people will wake up and destroy the pestilence of the enemy and also, what these evildoers have been putting on us all along, Personally, as a Planet, as Minds, Souls and Beings. But above all, I write this, so that those of brave consciousness, those who choose the route "against all" and the "unconventional", those who follow and love, loyally following Satan, the Real Pagan God, get enlightened to what Satan stands for, in Truth. Satan is nothing the jews have ever instructed or said. This is from a student and son of Satan, about Satan, for Satan, for Spiritual Satanists.

I dedicate this book to those fighting the accursed enemy, under the banner of our Father Satan. To none else.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

First and foremost, people must understand some things about the ET enemy and the jews, the Bible and other matters. The methods they work are numerous, but I will do my best to explain some matters and answer some questions that are “bugging” many people, creating a sensible sum of it all. Let’s start at the beginning.

Satan and the Gods, whom we today call the “Gods of Hell” are actually Extraterrestrial beings that came “down” from the skies and created Humanity, through Genetic Engineering. This is all over the Ancient World and is a common “fable”, which mentions their descending from the heavens, even via “cirles” of light, or other technology/means. They have given us knowledge, helped us civilize the Earth, they have taught us the different sciences and were working to make us “Perfect”, for reasons that we will discuss later. This process took many thousands of years and much hard effort on their behalf. The Gods created the different Races of Humanity and all were either directly descended from them, or were created by them through Genetic Engineering, or both, as again is stated in these Ancient “Fables”. In both ways, the meaning was the same, as in we are their Creations. They found primitive species of apes and upgraded their DNA, which is the evolutionary leap from Homo Erectus to what today is called “Homo Sapiens”. Mainstream science is baffled about how this exactly has happened, yet the Ancient Civilizations state it in their writings that those who came from the Heavens are their “Fathers and Creators”.

The patron of this move is nowadays called “Satan” and this is how his “Title” survived. This is a prominent alias that has survived, as is Enki for the Sumerians, Ptah for the Egyptians, Shiva for the Hindu Aryans and the list goes on. Satan is not a name that rose out of the jewish tradition, but rather it was stolen and maligned into something negative and evil. It’s a name that derives from the Sanskrit word “Satyan” which means and translates to “Eternal Truth”. The prefix “Sa” exists in Ancient Egypt for instance and is called the life giving word and as thus the highest wod. Also, as one inhales or exhales, it sounds as if they silently mention “S-A”. This is the breath and Satan gave us the breath, which is also the “Spirit” or in Greek “Pnevma” which is the Soul. This relates to the “Breath of life”. SA-TAN is the life giver of Humanity. This was later taken by jews and translated to “the adversary” which is what this being is to THEM, but to us non jews, this being always meant the most positive and sacred things. This makes the enemy both the

enemy of living and breathing life, but also, devoted and in opposition to any "Higher Truth" whatsoever. The word Truth translates in Greek as in A-Lethea which means "To not forget the past" or simply "to not forget" or "That which is not forgotten". Truth was as such the virtue of "not forgetting", which the Greeks related to always remembering their Ancient Heroes/Gods who were physically on Earth. The Truth is as thus, Life, Truth as in understanding and Truth as in ancestral memory. That is, to the Gentile people's, because as its known, most languages of the Egyptians, Greeks, Hindus and so forth, have their roots in meaning somewhere in the Proto-Indoeuropean languages. The jew-Gentile definition is mandatory in everything, as the creators of every pestilence we are victims of have always lived and defined themselves by this. The parameters in this will be explained later on.

Contrary to the lies spread on by the enemy, the Gods did come not for "gold", not for silver or any mineral or material thing, as they are quite beyond this, though there is some Truth in some statements in the translations of Jewcharia Snitchin. This seeing of anything as a "material" and a "physical" thing stems from the enemy's understanding or for better saying, how they want YOU to perceive this whole thing. They came because they have found a planet that could be life-friendly for the life forms that they wanted to create, that was a habitable planet. This is nothing new as we see present day mankind wants to do the same and are getting the above abilities in our capability. Today we think of everything [or rather, we are taught to do so by the agents of this lie] in strictly material matters based around some "value". Their "search for Gold" means that they wanted to get more "Gold", as in creating perfect beings. The highest "Gold" or principle for the Gods is Life and maintaining life. The love of "gold" for the jewish Zecharia Stitchin is simply in parallel with the materialistic mindset that he and his Race promote due to lack of understanding. The alchemical "Gold" has always meant "perfection" spiritually wise, and this another allegory of the perfected Soul who is master of their person and as thus Nature and in the end, their environment. The Gods themselves were "Gold", as in, they were spiritually and physically perfected. The Gods introduced to us Spirituality which is the highest form of technology, as the advanced species they created had science "internalized" and also, we are connected to the Universe around us in a total way [we will mention later how the enemy has bastardized this concept]. This builds around a universal concept and in the obvious understanding that man and nature are NOT separate. This should be obvious, but with the ignorance of nowadays "awareness" it strikes many as "strange". They also left us behind the "keys of the universe" so we could use these and utilize these, so we could create our own fate if needed, live lives worth living and without fear, this is the knowledge of the Soul which comes directly from Satan and the Powers of Hell, as we name them today. Everything in spirituality is an idea and a concept that can as well form as a

reality that can be brought forth by actual physical technology, and that can already be done by the mind. We are given limitless imagination because of this.

Because it can be done with the mind, it can also find expression in the physical plane and as thus thought is matter. The only difference between is time and understanding, both of which can be gained by the practices the Gods left behind. They literally left us the keys to our evolution right in our hands. They didn't leave behind destructive technology, but rather gave a "line" on how technological advance should happen, that is, in accordance to the Earth and without harming the Earth, as this was to be our Home. The Ancient People wrote or communicated spiritual information down and passed it down as tradition to their offspring, so we could advance and each Race was developing upon the same pattern, with their own personal "tint" and "adjustment" in all the knowledge/help received. This is why after so many thousands and hundreds of years, every Human Race has created a different civilization. Everyone was allowed to externalize their within in their creation, way of life and everywhere, which is the real meaning of the notion of diversity. We were different but from the same root, branches of the same Tree, we had to drag on with our evolution. Where there is life and respect of life, there is respect that is mutual. Proof is in the Ancient Times, there were little to absolutely none "religious wars" or anything of this nature. When our Gentile people met, we simply understood and knew we were talking about the same Fathers as in regards to religion. At some late points, we even connected our Pantheons as it did happen in Egypt and Greece. Therefore there was mutual respect. Also, the spiritual condition of the planet was far better, even tough they were still "problems" due to our imperfection, let alone the physical condition on that the planet was a paradise. This is again in all Ancient Fables who recall that there was somewhere, an idyllic way of living and that Human beings were on a far higher level. The Gods also did this to spread their own Genetic Code and as thus, their own being, but also create something entirely new. We were to be left here with Free Will and when the project was completed, we were to be a Colony/Sister Planet of the Empire of Orion, this or we could drag our own way. Satan and our Gods do not force or impose anything upon anyone.

After all, we were their own Blood and their actual Children. We were more or less their offspring and creation. This has to do with expanding one's Genetic Pool and spreading across the Universe, which is a reason of living and follows the evolutionary pattern of the Universe, that always and will forever exist in many forms, but also to expand life in general, which is far rarer than non-life matter in the universe. Life can expand itself within itself and evolve from within itself. Life forms and life is meant to exist so it can "Shape" and "Create" aside with Nature. Life is a process of transformation

and evolution. The Kabbalah [the original Gentile one] was built upon this, the man-nature relation and the coexistence of both, in which Man is allowed to create/destroy and use the more obscure powers of nature of guide their "fate". Through one's self, the universe was expanded and unlocked. Through the living beings, the forces of Nature present themselves, take form and shape, and generally, this is a World we are to exist, forcing ourselves to surpass the "negative" part of "living" and also the forces of Nature that seek our destruction, while at the same time look out to evolve us, while this might not always be the case. This is a pre-destination by Nature, which is the highest "law". We were to be co-creators in this universe and as thus raised to "God status" by our Gods. In other words, we would be the same, but would eventually positively differentiate from the Gods, as in we would drag our own way when ready. The Egyptians and all elder Gentile Civilizations revere Orion, Sirius and so forth, not only for internal and spiritual reasons, as these represent spiritual allegories, but due to the fact that this is where the Gods reside. They also named and painted the Gods as very tall, White skinned beings with Blonde Hair and blue eyes (but also in other forms) that actually did help us, BUT, there were other Gods as well, who weren't like this physically, but many of the major ones were.

The Gods taught humanity Agriculture, first steps on the notion of law [code of Hammurabi for instance], sciences and masonry, the properties of things in our environment, the internal science [spirituality] and the external sciences. They gave us the "bricks", the abilities and the techniques to create about our own World, with their supervision, until we were mature and ready, so we could express ourselves in this never-ending environment that is called "universe". As a result, Humanity, was living side by side with the Gods, on a very high level and has avoided much "lower level" stuff like disease and the damning "half" of natural law which only applies to beings that haven't surpassed this. Many people also reached very highly spiritually and generally, we were avoiding the low level of suffering that this cosmos comes with. No different than a dad or mother protects their kids and progeny until they are adults, they took care of us and taught us. This process took thousands of years, as it would make sense and wasn't completed. They wanted to "give us knowledge" that the enemy ET's considered "forbidden". They didn't even want us to live, simple as that. But Satan created us anyway, because he could and because he was powerful enough to do so. As far as Satan's perception goes, Beings should be free and should expand in the ever-expanding cosmos, preferably in peace with one another, where this is possible. Though, not in the xian sense of a victim, or the bastardized notion of "peace", as in acceptance of parasites as "allies". This is why the enemy calls Satan the "rebel". Satan did "rebel" towards these filthy enemy parasites that want some species gone or obstructed simply because they desire it so. This is far different than mere ethic. This has to do about life and the being's perception of life.

For instance, there are also Gods like Bes and other species that Satan and the Gods have with them and they are allied with, for instance, the Demons that are perceived as “Gargoyle Demons” or Demons and Gods like the God Bes. That doesn’t mean they aren’t advanced, or that they aren’t Gods. They are just different species. Our side has tolerance on this, where this applies. For instance, the God Bes has always been a loving God to humanity. He is renown for viciously attacking those who were danger to human babies, making babies laugh by doing funny faces, a protector of women in childbirth and so forth. He doesn’t have to be a “Blonde” to do all this, or “Black” or “Nordic” or whatever else. He is who he is an he is awesome, from another species of Demons. Bes is also a supremely positive God. Also, there are possibly, other Gods [as in Racial terms] of other kinds who are allied to our Nordic Gods. Remember, difference in Satanism is to be really preserved- the same applies to different Races. But this will be discussed later.

This is all over the Ancient World, from the depths of Mexico and the Indians, to the depths of India, Central Europe, Egypt, Asia in all her glory and so forth. The Gods stayed with us for thousands of years, they came down to Earth to revisit people so they could make sure we were evolving “good” and weren’t descending back [There are mentions on how the Gods many times descended and stopped wars between the people back then] and they also, closely assisted and helped our civilizations, by giving us advice, bringing the good out of us, giving us technology and leading us in a peaceful and loving manner so we could advance ourselves in all areas.

We were their Blood and their Creation, never forget this. This is no different than a Parent to Child bond. This is nothing less. They loved us and they still love us, Gentile Humanity. They have made us diverse, but our points were always “common”. In Ancient Civilizations, Humanity showed their Gods are protective, benevolent, just, without errors, in our own “image and likeness” and so forth. This is why the enemy raves about the “love of God”. Yes, the Gods love us very much and this is a subliminal hit below the belt, as our God is Satan, who they claim is the “enemy”. Satan and the Gods do love and are concerned about Humanity, but not in the notion of love that the parasitic enemy has created. This is why they are waging war on the enemy. We were all left to advance ourselves and our Earth. While Humanity was reaching its perfected State and we were advancing, closely to the point where we were to

become Perfect [i.e. Reach the Status of the Gods that created us, or close, in our own diverse way] the enemy attacked.

Many people are asking why the enemy attacked and many other reasons. This is quite simple, yet, it is surely more complex than it appears. Because they were enemies of the Nordics of Orion who are actively helping Humanity achieve a higher state of being. Allies and enemies are always collectives in Nature and they always exist. For instance, there are human friendly animals who Humans can use and beasts that are deadly, most of which are now extinct. There are others who are indifferent. Some things are so simple, yet some things, due to the unnatural teaching of "Christianity" they seem like they are bizarre, because "xianity" is against the Natural law, as to steer humanity in the position of a weakling. What is less bizzare than a jew that sits on the clouds and demands slavish worship, though? Totally natural. Turning the other cheek [i.e being a perfect slave], living for your death, denying the body and cursing your own body, denying sexuality, denying any knowledge and self knowledge: the perfect recipe of unnatural living and total damnation of all life forms. Even cats or dogs or any living being survives by the sort of the above In some form. Without these fundamental laws of life, no life can exist. Xianity ["Christianity"] is all about murdering life and enslaving it under the jews, so whatever life, animal or human [for the jews it's the same] can simply serve the jews. "Xianity" is a program the enemy uses, as a method of destruction in the spiritual level, which is an injection to host planets. This follows the pattern of the action of the Parasite, which from the info we have, Reptilians behave accordingly and so do Greys. Everyone, ranging from "xians", to mages of the enemy and others in their sickly spirituality, they all relate the same anti-life attitude, negative prophecies, these beings never give any knowledge whatsoever, they laugh at humanity, give advice so people will never evolve or destroy themselves brutally, "angels" advise to "murder" and more. This all shows their spiteful nature. Their program could never differ from this.

Also, the "problem" other species had with Satan is that he and the Gods did spread their Genetics to other planets and wanted to make us as themselves, so life could evolve here in her own course. This would mean the possible undoing of the enemy in the long term and they also lost a planet they could as-well habituate for themselves or take over later. This is no different than how a life form survives on oxygen and the other one strives to live on carbon dioxide. This is how reality is. One must die for the other to survive. The living space while might be unlimited but in some other occasions this is limited. No different than how animals fight for food and other things, unless there is abundance of such, which takes two parties that are equally able to create for themselves and talk sense to one another, but also enough space as well.

Which the enemy beings and ET's were not, as by nature, they were destructive. They were subservient as in quality, but also, they were quite advanced technologically. Some life forms, no different than how a tick's purpose is the opposite of a cat's or dog's purpose are different, are simply different.

This is how nature creates and this is a way of existence. Unless the negative life form is destroyed, or the negativity it produces, it will cling on and try to exist and also survive just like anything else, aswell as evolve like anything else. Evolution is a law of life. Another reasons the enemy opposed Satan's decision because they simply see reality in another way than the species of Satan do. They don't see the same purpose in reality, because they weren't created as such by nature, or didn't take an evolutionary track so they could to understand this concept. This extends beyond ethics or anything ethical, but is not completely unrelated to it. This is identical to how bat sees by Sonar while a Dog "sees" mainly by smell. Only that bats and dogs are in the same ecosystem and these species of our Gods and the enemy were of opposite ways, simple as that. Only in that in this instance, this extends far deeper as we are talking about very advanced beings and aliens civilizations. This is identical to that, someone creates when they utter the letter A, while the other destroys, so someone must prevail over the other. There is no "Why" or anything like this. One's being simply undoes the being of someone else. This is what biology mentions as "natural enemies". Its simply a natural law.

Its also to be stated that the reptilians have another way of seeing life and acting on life all together. Simple hints to reveal this are many, but I will stick to some. One can really understand someone about how they create something, or how they treat other life forms in general, not in the way it "seems" but in the way it actually is. For instance, the Egyptians considered Animals beings and even Gods (as in that some animals are very spiritually advanced) in their OWN RIGHT. Nobody did "own" animals in fact, they simply peacefully co-existed with Animals and whatever the Animals produced for us, be it protection, or food, or anything that helped us was sacred. It was peaceful co-existence with respect. As such, we did Revere animals. Animals that were killed for their food weren't tortured or anything remotely close to this. They were simply killed quickly and painlessly and even food had a Divine notion in itself. These people were the Creation of Satan and the Egyptians "fell" last, leaving behind a legacy that still stands eternal, which still instructs and wakes up some in this sea of blind people. On the other hand, see the creation of the enemy. A bunch of psychotics, who simply have a problem about anything. They are full of fear in regards to "God", that have a

problem with sex, love, their “gods” even, that never made a state and only lately that they did, they are war-mongering anyone. The authors of the deadliest books ever created, the perverted peoples who simply cling onto the back of states and nations and eat them from within. The instances are totally endless.

Then, you have the other “Creation” of the reptilian enemy. The greys. Almost all “ufologists” more or less agree to this, but we know better since seeing is believing in this case. The greys are an alien race genetically engineered by the enemy so they carry around the “dirty” work for the reptilians. The mainstream “alien theory” hides this and also, they always scorn Orion, which aside with Sirius is simply the “home of the Gods” that Created Humanity. This is on purpose as to hide our true origins and because many are idiots and due to xianity and the other Abrahamic plagues, cannot see through this diseased teaching. For those of them who are open spiritually, or outright enemies, the enemy teaches them some senseless “love” gibberish that is not only unnatural, but the victimization and destruction inherited in a teaching. But to get back to the Greys. Many people have seen the Greys and even other few, had the unfortunate “luck” to even meet them…Face to face. These people report of torture, of experiments being done to them, of feeling intense fear and passing out and many other things. In other “meetings” they state on how at the start they felt some sort of “love” or “peace and then they were abducted suddenly and later were tortured. “Love” is a weakness in Humanity but also our greatest strength. The enemy knows this and abuses this endlessly and this is why we are shown by the Egyptians that we should “guard” our heart, with the Sarcophagus of the Egyptians having crossed hands. This is another message. The greys are also robbed of many “natural rights”. The reptilians make them unable to reproduce, or even masturbate, as all these things and creative abilities are removed. They have made them frail in their muscle-skeletal structure, which leaves them unable to react physically in anyway. There are also a higher “caste” of greys who are genetically engineered by the reptilians to have genitillia so they can reproduce, but these are very few. The greys in general do not have an “ego” or a personal Will, they all work “in unison” while on the “head of leadership” there is some other life form commanding them. They are also technologically “hooked” and bio-engineered so they cannot do anything but follow commands by their “creators”. They don’t have a Will or anything like this and they aren’t even closely capable to personally “think for themselves”. They are simply drones. They have all of their “soul” and “ego” genes removed and they are disposable. They have no individual Soul, they do not even eat or anything like this, but rather, they “eat” food through their skin as in “protein”. Its also rumored the Reptilians did this to another planets they have been and that this is how they take over and destroy planets with living life, which they transmute to greys via genetic engineering. In other

words, when they took over [this will be discussed later] they turned the beings through genetic engineering to what is to us known as “greys” and this is a recurring thing. The greys are also without “race”. They are one clump of nothing that follows orders, the perfect slave and servant. The greys are the perfect slaves- literally. They embody and are what xianity preaches one should become. “Obedient” to god, without “sexual” urges, without anger or distress, always following the command of “god”, without “evil” in them [remember evil for xianity is disobedience to reptilians and following Nature], weak, disposable, with a weak and frail body as xianity teaches the people to be [disregard the strength of the body], complete lack of willpower, no physical influence whatsoever etc. All this is to make a “new man” which I will explain what is meant by this according to the enemy, in the end of this book. For the enemy, this is a GREY alien type of being. This is the man the want to create. The obsession over the “sexual” part of Nature, which is the creative part, is part of the above insanity of these species, as they want this strictly regulated and frowned upon. For the same reason and for other spiritual reasons, sexuality has been severely attacked and when these beings had the rule, strictly prohibited other than “replication” reasons, ie, to make more slaves [see the Middle Ages]. “Pleasure” is also forbidden as going after pleasure can lead to disobedience to the “master slavers”. A slave owns NOTHING. Not even their being/soul/body. They exist only to serve. They don’t have a self-consciousness.

In late history, every and almost all Races state the “age of destruction” or “lies” or “darkness”. The “Kali yuga”, the “Maya age”, the “Late Bronze Age” according to the Greeks and the list goes on and on. This was because after a point we were let know we would be attacked or fore-saw this ourselves. The Ancients did warn us about the attacks and these nefarious ET beings that wanted us gone or enslaved, but much of that proof is gone, with some of such still remaining behind. The Gods were attacked in the “heavens” and this kept them back from interacting with us, over-seeing our action and helping us and so forth. This all happened before we were perfected and able to handle ourselves, but we were nevertheless far more advanced than we would ever be. The advanced civilizations don’t simply look to wipe out one another by physical means, they seek to destroy the consciousness/soul of their enemies, as most are living in a higher dimension and they are higher dimensional creatures other than the 3rd physical dimension. Satan has gave us the “breath of life” which is the Soul and we have eaten from the “apple” in the Garden and this is all allegorical [This allegory is Babylonian and the jews have stolen it] of advanced Genetics, which give someone a Soul and as thus Astral Existence. We still continue to exist after physical “death” and it’s unconventional to think otherwise. But the enemy tries to enforce this belief so that people feel like there is no meaning, no direction and nothing “after” or “before” this totally

materialistic life. Above all, they seek to abolish the notion of “Purpose”. “Purpose” is understood by understanding Nature and Science and Spirituality cause this understanding to emerge, both of which the enemy keeps dangerously back, or overextends to nonsense so we will destroy ourselves through copycats of such practices. Also, in some sense, we always still exist through our progeny and so forth- Life goes on and Evolves. De-evolution is a Natural crime.

The ET’s from out there don’t simply wander around in space to fuck each other up with “weapons” that are physical, because this is entirely stupid to do after a point. This is not to state they do not do this. They do. But this is the second part of the deal, not the first. They wage “spiritual” warfare against each other. They want in other words, to undo everything the enemy is or “was” about. War is also more obscure and ranges in types. War as such becomes a Spiritual War, as we would call it today. It becomes a war that focuses primarily on the destruction of the “being” of the enemy, not simply their body. Wiping them out completely. Simply destroying bodies and running the Earth around to search for every human wasn’t allowed by our Gods and also, would be meaningless due to being too time consuming. The Gods have protected us by waging this war in the “heavens” [space/spiritual level]. As records show, maybe this was an actual intergalactic war. What’s for certain, the Gods stood up for us so we could physically survive upwards to now.

The enemy though didn’t sit like this. One needs the necessary historical knowledge and knowledge that unfortunately is in “pieces” today or comes slowly by science and so forth. The enemy is best explained as being a parasite, as this is what we know that describes them perfectly. They use the same methods to destroy someone as a parasite does. The enemy beings simply, descended down to Earth at some point and created a hybrid that looked like a Human but was in fact “reptilian” and their own “offspring”. They created this to be a humanoid, with few obvious physical differences than the already existing Humans. Humanity was attacked spiritually from above by the Reptilians (in that they attacked the Gods), but also from below by these infidels. So long Humanity could stand, these beings were treated as “infidels” and were driven out of the living space of every other civilization. They were persecuted, chased away, attacked and so forth, as Elder people knew they were enemies and alien to us. They WARNED us in text and in tradition that was left behind, for all that survived from the “Pagan” times. Later, this perception would be lost though, to a degree. Some people used the jews, according to history as “slaves” and tried to enslave them, but this was all part of their infiltration program. The war between our side and that of the enemy

went on and on. Slowly, the attacks got to where the Gods were pushed back. Since then the Earth has been a battle ground.

At the same time, the enemy guided his "chosen ones" to infiltrate, steal our information [which as stated is spiritual and as thus the key to ourselves and creation itself] and not long before, they studied our weaknesses and strengths by living in the distant of us or closer. The jews patiently and all over the world worked on this. At the point of downfall (times around 1000 "bc") they started gaining power. Power in the sense that they stole information, they invented new "God" and destroyed the "Old" ones and they generally started their dirty work in general, that of destroying Satan's creation. The "rise of monotheism" quite "coincidentally" came about in similar terms, timelines and all over the World. This timed with the degeneration of Humanity due to descending to a "lower" level slowly, as the enemy attacked us constantly. Those who survived from the attacked places moved elsewhere, and they re-invented civilizations who were shadows of the old civilizations. Nevertheless, there was a decline. The enemy in general, reptilians, greys and the hive of the "jewish" hybrids are all against civilization. They pervert, destroy and malign civilization to no end.

The new "God" that came by, was that of the jews. This new "god" demanded "sacrifice" by brutally torturing Human beings, had the jews as his "chosen people" and simply lead these hybrids to conquer over us and enslave us. This can be readily seen in the inner tradition of the jews and any other organizations they have took over, on how such acts are sought for and welcomed and also demanded by their "visitors" they call in Rituals and so forth. The "Drinking of the flesh and the Blood" derives from this exact reality, but is a watered down socially acceptable version of the actual rituals "Jhvh" and "Jesus" do want. The enemy did attack also every Gentile Religion and "revealed themselves" to the people of the time, to which they demanded sacrifice and they attacked them even outright. Many withstood these trials but Humanity was spitefully attacked. Our Gods never asked for sacrifice or anything in this regard, ever before. They stole all our religious elements, all our texts and our understanding, our spirituality, morphed it in accordance to their reptilian masters (because they were reptilian and as said, perception resides in who you are and what you make) and they guided and incited wars and destruction to Gentiles, so they could conquer them. They also studied everything that is weak spot to us, so they could further use this against us. At the same time, they did their best to cause genocide to every Race of people's that could pose rivalry to them, they stole their spiritual texts, morphed these and generally, tried to replace the old "Gods", so Humanity would "forget" the existence of the Gods and as thus be weak. Jews and the enemy ET's work in the same way. Slavery is their favorite word, they seclude

themselves from anyone else, they spread and are negativity, they are exploiters and destroyers that simply are ever expansive [as endlessly destroying and moving on], they endlessly lie to others (as the infamous xian angels do), they pretend to always be “innocent” and “watchers” and never “partakers” and from behind the scenes they do all their evil actions and as thus they are hated by most living species in the universe.

No different than how Reptilians have the greys enslaved, the jews want to have other life forms enslaved, while themselves they are slaves to the Reptilians. Slavery is the main theme of the enemy. Their purpose is to make this livestock of people into a senseless nothing of beings that lacks any and all freedoms and abilities. Only then such a debilitated mass can be conquered upon. Despite of choosing the way of “destroying” humanity, they want to either enslave us or destroy us, whatever they can do. Since they couldn’t destroy us, they try the first thing. They don’t overly obsess on anything higher spiritual but only domination and destruction, so they can further their ends. The way these beings see and act on everything is “against” us. From what we know of the reptilians, they are slavers and they enslave other life forms so they can use them in some way to achieve their ends. They also rob beings of their rights to reproduce, exist spiritually and generally what makes one a “Free” entity. “Elevation” to them is a fatal crime, so is evolution of any species. At the height of their power, there were what is known as the “Black Age of Humanity” or the “Middle Ages”. This is where this nefarious alien company of the enemy “ruled” the World. Through systematic removal of spiritual knowledge, degrading their victims and attacking them in every way, while protecting themselves, they had at some point almost total power. They used this power to destroy everything that could relate us to the Gods and many other things that they COULD destroy. They COULDN’T destroy everything though.

Many people also due to lack of knowledge, ask questions such as “why is the World as it is?”, “Why are the Rich torturing the poor?”, “Why are the jews for instance having so many copious amounts of wealth and where does this all go, or where does this “serve”? By now, one should have understood, that Spiritual power manifests in physical ways, all of the above are representations of that. After a point, solely physical power is “moved” and the “above/astral” thing only acts as a guide for such things. This is the enemy. They don’t quite have the spiritual power they pose to have, but they have took seizing of material power, which they move and use to drive the collective history, or the history of peoples and natures to damnation. People are taught to seek answers in places they never receive them and this is another part, sadly, of this “jewish matrix” that we are trying to undo. People die or live their whole lives living after dreams that are simple illusions created by the media, press, power circles of the enemy, people are duped into

illusions that this massive hive creates and all this acts as a destruction of consciousness. Humanity is led by slavers to the cliffs, like sheep to the slaughter. People come and go in this world purposelessly, without even the decent life necessities and they are robbed of their own “Soul”. Masonry, Illuminati and so forth, doing rituals to “Yhvh” and the rest of the jewish occult bullshit, all these organizations were taken over by jews and they are guiding history in the same exact way the “higher will” of the evil forces behind these evil “beings” that are the frontiers operates and guides them. Nothing no longer makes sense and no “place” or anything else can save someone. People are alone, they are lost, a sheep inside the pack of wolves. We are risking everything we have, are and could possibly be, so you can have your door of escape, because we have had ours and this is the meaning of real altruism. Satan gives us the power for this and nobody should waste this chance. Not now, not never. Nobody should waste one’s self and one’s soul.

If you take this from another way, that the jews supposedly weren’t directly from the Reptilians [which is a lie but since many cannot digest the Truth, have to have it debunked] or they do not have any conscious memory of it [which is a pure lie as the higher Rabbis of Judaism know entirely what we state as 100% True] it can still be debunked easily: They simply searched for a “God” to “help” them in their deeds and in their survival and also “help” them in somehow conquering other species around them that were “hostile” to them. The ET’s who were against humanity found this as a chance and “revealed themselves” to the jewish tribe. This or the other way, simply should never matter. The “revelation of god” that is only a “god of the jews” to them, is self-evident. For those who are un-accepting of this large pill, then they can see it that way, but know- **THIS IS NOT THE CASE.** But the jewish tribe wouldn’t be like this in the beginning, if they weren’t created by these “other” and “enemy” extraterrestrials. But for such help to “match” so perfectly, you would simply have to create a being that sees more or less reality as their “helper”. After all they state they were created in the “image and likeness” of “god”. Makes you wonder what kind of “God” that is. All in all, no matter if people can digest it or not, the jewish “”peoples” are descended from the reptilians and this is why their ruling class [Cohen Priests] but aswell many other jews resemble reptilians and have many reptilian characteristics. Another instance is that the jews for instance have a “feces” fetish, which is something that defines them. Lizards/Reptiles who are simply animals can have this too, as Lizards and other reptiles have such fetishes over feces. But seriously, to equate a jew with a lizard would be such a lack of compassion for the lizard!

Aleister Clowley as he was channeling this “god” who was channeling through him, tried to make a painting of him and simply painted some grey alien, in a trance he once was, no different than the ones we have today in Sci-fi movies or are found carved in the Ancient Hieroglyphs and more places. While there isn’t a “specific” nefarious alien behind this hoax, there is a bunch company behind these, that many people here have experienced, or elsewhere, in the form of “angels” who were exceptionally evil intelligences that simply joked with these people, taught them to murder their children, told people who were mentally insane to murder others in the name of “God”, told the Aztecs they should murder their own to gain their acceptance among many other murderous things. Many people in mental wards report again and again how “angels of light” or even “jesus” have instructed them to kill their children for instance. This is not a coincidence at all. The “good god” and this jewish fable of the bible is full of Human blood. This “god” when disobeyed, kills even its own. Let alone who opposers it. It lives to kill and punish. And to help these beloved jews that love it and do its “will”. The matching between the Jews and these nefarious aliens is not a mere idea, but is also supported by the jewish statements in themselves, that they are of “Another seed” and of “Another god” which is nothing but the “Gentile” God or the “Pagan God” these Ancient people have had. They put this in genetic terminology as the “Cohen” Gene, which defines them from anyone else in the planet. The “Cohen” Gene is simply a Gene that doesn’t exist in non jews. The DNA inside this Gene is different from Gentiles and jews have did their best to “keep this part of the tribe pure” so Cohen are not allowed to intermarry or breed, not even with other jews of a “lower” order. Such could result to death as the “Cohen” are supposedly “pure” for 1000 years straight. This is a form of “racism” the enemy has on the inside, that is “positive” and helps them to preserve themselves.

This “Cohen” class is the class of their high priests, from families are to be the “high” priests of the temple of “Jerusalem” and this is very serious. It’s a breed within a breed that is “spiritually” open and more pure as in there isn’t so much admixture, or with tendencies for such. On the outside, they have negative Racism towards every and all other Human Races. They also still, after supposedly being in the “advanced” age, still use any and every method the Ancients used to attack their fellows, or create friendships, or take over the bloodlines of other people’s as the know the Power is in the Blood. For instance, when jews find someone who could potentially be a threat to them, they push to them a jewish wife, or if they are a woman, they push a jewish man. Paradigms here would be numerous, from the Ancient Times to now. Though, most people avoided them all together. This makes sure there is a “link” to the person they want controlled. They “Tie” them together. Another method they use, is the method of bastardizing other Races. They are doing this en-masse now with the immigration policies, but this is no different than how when a tribe wanted to undo another tribe, the men of that tribe simply

made children with the women of the other tribe, thus creating a hybrid or mule. Male to Women creates this and for this reason, nobody is considered jewish under jewish law if they do not have a jewish mother.

A “race” is something that has been created through hundreds of years and has evolved on a very delicate manner towards a certain point of existing. Every “race” of Gentiles is human but we are all very different in ourselves. The enemy creates half jews in every race, which still carry the jewish insanity but they are to be absorbed into the healthy whole to distort it.

These “mules” they create act simply in some occasions, according to genetic laws, to LOOK like their host Nation or Tribe to a degree, but they have inherited a strong part in Jewishness nonetheless, which ties them into the jews and makes them act and thing like jews. From these mules, they manifest and work their sympathetic magick, as these people are open to the enemy. Everyone is a jew who has jewish blood for that reason. Blood undeniably links someone somewhere, no matter if we are taught otherwise. The jews, is a fact, have a range of intelligence that ranges from outright retarded to psychotic [this is the result of Race mixing and bad work on the behalf of their “creators” and have endless dieases] from supremely intelligent. Rarely jews are in-between. They also have enhanced abilities to lie, hide, steal, psychological games and all these things, as these things have helped them survive throughout the centuries. They are frail and entirely week in other parts of their existence, as for instance, physical body. They have tried selective inbreeding to create jews of all kinds and within all Nations and Races, so they could add anything of use to their genetic pool, while destroying whole bloodlines of Gentiles, aiming for the best. They are habitual liars because this is inside of themselves, this isn’t merely a “problem” of theirs. Nothing simply exists without a connection to who you are. You wouldn’t think as you think if you weren’t who you are. The same applies to jews, only that jews can never change. They are incapable of change, they can only adapt. And nothing of these can be “Corrected”, it can be only hidden. And how an organism hides or even pretends they are of use inside the body, is no different than how a parasite or deadly virus works around the clock to destroy the host. This is also identical to a rat, that no matter what pesticide its given, if it survives, it will become even stronger. The jews have this adaption so they can survive amongst us. Them being equated to rats is not some coincidence. Rats are highly intelligent, they are always trying to remain hidden, they are frail and weak, they destroy efforts of others, they live in sewers and hidden in households and they always somehow try to accumulate and destroy anything from their hosts etc.

But they act like a parasite acts. They use the mechanisms through which the cell reproduces to reproduce themselves. This includes everything. They use our society, our civilization, our states, our religions, our spirituality and as stated above, even our livestock. Only, they inject their nefarious and evil “DNA” into the Cell, so they can take it over and destroy both the cell and other Cells. This is simply a way some organisms in nature work. And unless there is a central system that knows and fights them, they succeed and the being simply dies. The enemy wanted to destroy us, while they were benefitting from our destruction, so they could better themselves. Many of you here have seen these nefarious beings and you have also encountered these parasites. They make themselves known to humanity when one starts to try to “get out of the cage” by practicing Satanic spirituality.

For instance, they stole the Names of Our Gods, they stole the Images of our Gods, our ways of building life, they “turned” this to a direction that would eventually have us destroyed in the end or would eventually enslave us. Remember, this is War, they didn’t have “absolutely” absolute power, or we would be still in the Middle Ages, where they are still trying to keep us and bring us back to. The Sigils of the Gods, the Names of the Gods, the Spiritual Books and such, all these have their “roots” in Ancient Civilizations. As said above, the Gods didn’t give us technology that could potentially destroy our planet or ourselves, but taught us “inner science” which is spirituality. Satan told me once when I was new, Technology is an externalized manifestation of the capabilities of the Soul and the Mind. The Names and Sigils of the Gods and how one telepathically communicates through these, could be paralleled to what we today call as “telephone”. The Sigil and Name is the Telephone number, whereas our mind is the telephone through which we “call” into the Gods. We hear the Gods through our own telephone and they pick up the phone so they can “answer us”. Technically, this is how it goes. You do not need to know how a car works to drive a car, but in this case, the “Car” is damaged and its useful to know a bit or two, so we can fix this.

Our minds are translating the language of communication to what we can understand in our terms of understanding. Spirituality was nothing “spiritual” as this is called today. Our Gods gave us the means to communicate with them so we can consult them, get their guidance and so forth. Though, in order to use this sort of “Telephone”, one had to know many things. As in, what a telephone is, that one can call, who one should call, who this is and so forth. The Gods taught us all these and gave us these things, also their “signature”. In order for our minds to become a “telephone” so we could talk to the Gods, they taught us meditation, so we could ascend to higher inner planes upon which all this is accessible. Then they gave us their numbers, which has their Alias names and through which we can contact them. All this

goes back to Egypt, Babylon and so forth. But at the same time, they existed "Within us" as we were their offspring. We will get back to this later in explaining the 72 Go-etic Demons. Goetic Demon comes from Goy, which means Gentile/Animal in Hebrew. These 72 Gods are our "Gods" and Demon means in Ancient Greek "knower". They are our Gods.

This is where the "Abrahamic Religions" come in. The jews stole everything from their hosts and also, made a weapon in accordance to their "reading" and their help from Reptilians who were their "Gods", so they could use it to every and all respective enemies. This is why they created the "holy books" of xianity, pisslam and Judaism. If a parasite virus doesn't use the replication mechanisms of the host, they are going to fail in destroying the host and empowering themselves. These books were created to prey upon our weakness, which they have studied in depth. One weakness is love to our Gods for instance, or our love of spirituality, which is inherent in Humanity. They made these books as look alike, with many things resembling the "Old thing and the real thing" but with "DNA" that was reptilian. Humanity, without being able to and with being cut from the Gods, couldn't see through. At least, most of the people. Humanity now was blind and on the mercy of the enemy at a big percent. The enemy created their "internal" or "tribal" tradition which is "Judaism" and is based upon stolen power from all host civilizations and praises the "Reptilians" [who demand Human sacrifice] , but would now resemble "them" instead.

Take the Hebrew Alphabet for instance. The letters in Old Hebrew are stolen from the Phoenicians, new Hebrew is stolen from the Greek letters and the list goes on and on. They also stole our spiritual allegories and everything we have created, only adding the reptilian and alien enemy in it, and without ever forgetting who "Created" them and who "put them there" where they are. This is why jews are so cutthroat of "religious" and murderous of others and intolerant of "polytheism" while Gentiles were always more peaceful about it. Religious warfare is a jewish invention. Why? Because their "Gods" are nothing but nefarious ET beings who are torturing Humanity in every way they can and in every chance they get. Because they are of another "God". Their "Gods" [ET's] aren't our "Gods" and they know this and adhere by this for thousands of years. Also, we aren't the same as beings. They call us "Goy". We are another species to them. Genetic studies they make support this. They are "different" from ours and with another purpose as beings. What is that? To reign over us and enslave us, according to them. And also kill the "needless" goy that aren't serving them. They also state how "Goy's are Satan's Offspring". One can understand that religion for the Ancient wasn't

merely some bullshit faith, but actual communication with our Father Satan and the ones who “put us” here. Therefore Religion wasn’t this crap the enemy preaches. This is why most religious figures of the Ancient times were actually patrons in Science and in anything else. Religion was inner searching and also, communication with our Forefathers and also, evolving the being.

The jews created religions that resembled our original ones. For instance, they took the numbers, names and anything else from the Gods and morphed it. The instances are countless. High Priest Mageson’s writings can say this better than anything else. I will not stress over this, as we provide the information. One should be lazy, EVER. Laziness is connected to death so is inactivity. For instance, they replaced the “Solar God” which is Helios, Apollo, Shiva, Ra and so forth, with a fictitious idea that is named “jesus”. The whole bible is the life of this prick, everything he ever did or supposedly was is stolen and injected into supposedly the lie that this “god” was a “god”. The Truth is injected in lies and therefore is a lie. True things as in, True numbers as the 144,000 nadis of the Soul, the Stages of the Magnum Opus, the “Miracle Working”, his “love” for Humanity and all these things, are things that were given to us by our Gods so we could advance and become as them. The enemy took these, perverted these and made these to something that remains seemingly the same so the mind is fooled, but in fact, one is worshipping a lie. The mind is fooled that one believes in the Ancient Tradition, so this hits a very sensitive spot of Humanity, but all the beliefs are in fact centered in or around jews, and worship their reptilian “god” and assist this agenda, not the intended one. The blind victim doesn’t understand this. Other sensitive spots include love, which they have perverted to being a victim and a slave [love is the basis of life], believing in God [which is technically for Gentiles the belief in their Ancient Creator Gods], Spirituality [Which is internal science and not senseless gibberish that they preach they are] and so forth. They adjusted this corrupted notion to the host civilizations, having studied the receptivity of each.

They created Bible for most Europeans, Qur’an for others in the Middle East and they withheld their created hybrid that is entirely reptilian, “Judaism”, which is the basis from which they operated the other two plagues fallen upon Humanity. For things they couldn’t quite entirely destroy, they bastardized these slowly, so they would basically adhere to the same main points of the aforesaid trio of plague. Judaism is for their Racial religion. The jews know, as does any other type of species, from babies, to cats, to dogs, to ET’s and reptilians, that Race is a most important thing and most beings prefer naturally to preserve themselves and their own “kind”, for reasons they might not consciously understand, but are quite factual from a natural standby. How one sees the world, reacts to the world, exists in the

World and anything else, comes from the being itself. As this process goes, this becomes more and more specific, which is the meaning of evolution. Therefore, it comes from the Race. This is why they keep their reptilian tradition to themselves. For one, it would be of no use to non-jews (as we are different Species than them, remember we are the Seeds of Satan and they are the seeds of “YHVH” which is actually the reptilian alien company), for two, they keep their Race “pure” so they can keep re-producing this “tradition” they have an loyally stay in line in accordance to the demands of their higher masters, who are nefarious and hateful aliens to non jews. The success of the jews is at the same time, on their ability to never assimilate, or to use what they have selectively assimilated to their “advantage” and absorb it in a morphed diseased thing into their “tribal” collective. The tried to destroy the Gods that lived outside of us and anything that is of the outside that links us to them, then they try to destroy our internal tradition, which is where the Gods reside internally and inherently in us. They locked humanity in a level of supreme and total materialism, in a state of ignorance, cut off from the rest of the cosmos, into a “maya”, into a virtual reality of a low level.

This is how a parasite works. It works by being on the back of a Lion for instance. When it has drawn enough blood, it poses to be the Lion itself. Gentile Humanity and jewry is exactly this case. It is nothing but a fat parasite though in reality. Analogous to this is that the Gentile Peoples were the Lions and our Spiritual Tradition was our Blood. Though, the Lion right now is very weak and this is Gentile Humanity. We have been robbed of of anything and also, some idiotic weak “Lions” that are asleep are even worshipping the fat parasite, because they don’t even know they are Lions, or that they descend from very Ancient Lions [our Gods], and that they can STILL simply fuck up the parasite entirely and completely. Keep this point for something that will be stated later.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich stated something very important, as the Bible being an Occult weapon the enemy uses against Gentiles. This statement obviously holds true and she explained many things. I will explain some further points and add some parameters. As talked on above, the wars between advanced civilizations “out there” have a sole aim : to destroy the enemy completely and so their consciousness/soul. Satan told me more than once “This is a war of our consciousness against their consciousness”. This could never happen by simply wiping out us physically, because on one hand they could not and on the other, it would be futile, as we would still exist “somewhere”. In other words, “religious warfare” is worse than any present day “Nuclear bomb” as the first one wipes out everything one is and all the history before them and what possibly can come “After them”. The

“Bible” and all their shit ties into this. The Bible damns the human consciousness more than anything else. At the same time, it creates the horrific physical conditions and astral conditions so that Humanity will suffer, here and in the “after”. Poverty, mass destruction, an afterlife of vanity, ignorance, endless physicality that poses as “spirituality”, faking of actual spirituality into something extremely negative and to be hated, bastardized notion of “love”, attacks on sexual orientation, self-guilt/loathing/mutilation/laziness, attacks on civilization, making one subservient to enemy beings, making one “have an open heart” to enemies, “religion” is a boring senseless chore, murdering of “logic” and other fundamental things one needs to survive, creating hang-ups and unfulfilled desires through suppression, fear of the “unknown”, support of “ignorance”, putting the jewish parasites on “god status” and so forth. The paradigms are endless. The point is, it destroys and forces the consciousness into slavery and destruction, it locks it in the lowest and most negative of levels. At the same point, the victims energies and mind powers are used without their knowledge, to manifest a living torment in their personal and common life of Humankind, both in the here and in the “after”, while worshipping a diseased and mentally sick entity that poses as “god” and wishes to torment Humanity, while keeping its parasitic infidel offspring in the position of “god”, ie, the “jews”. In their jewish fable, “Jesus” is nothing but a Rabbi that simply utilizes this knowledge to get to that “level”, in an allegorical manner.

This was the meaning of our Pagan and old Religions and this is why this lie is so much defended by Gentiles, as it resembles a strong percent of mixed Truths in it, that were stolen. We nowadays know that thoughts are energy and they do not simply “stay in the head” but rather, extend outwards of our heads to the environment. Through Tesla’s studies [which were never allowed to be finished] and also, through old occult teachings, we know there is a “connector” to anything in creation that is called the Aether. Science is getting there, so we can understand this concept. Tesla was also another brilliant man that wanted to free Humanity from the struggle of “energy” and to give us a great leap forward in life. The enemy didn’t let him do this and indirectly incited his death. The enemy shuns and vehemently attacks such people who do want to really upgrade the way Humanity lives or exists and want to free us from this lower level of living. Science and Spirituality go hand in hand, especially in the Ancient World and this is evident in how most Ancient Greeks of Egyptian Scientists were deep in what is called the “Spiritual Mysteries”. Though much of this information is lost, we still have enough to blatantly understand this. But back to the point of thoughts creating reality though the element that connects everything. On this builds everything spiritual and the recent findings on Quantum Mechanics show how thoughts actually create reality and the infinitude of realities. In the most obvious words, thoughts create reality. When one’s thoughts become infested with xianity, the negativity of xianity and all this filthy thing, this sets a being forward, or the

Humankind en masse to create these deadly internal and external conditions. This is one occult Rule. The other one is, that energy is raised to be programmed and guided, towards a common point. For this energy to “reach” somewhere, there has to be a link. The link to this is “god”. This is why people are told to “pray” slavishly to “jesus” or “jhvh” and the enemy demands people to do this.

To channel energy to these things and give them a life they do not possess, because in fact, these are simply concepts that have imbued within them the idea of Jewish supremacy over other peoples, but also other concepts that create “jewish power” in general. Miracle working and everything else in the universe, works by and operates by laws and enough energy that is directed towards a direction. So is anything else, including the physical level. In short, people’s thoughts create accordingly. This is why people are forced to “worship” these “beings” and “religions” so compulsively, even threatened that they will be destroyed or “burn eternally in ‘hell’ “ if they do not obey to this whole concept and status quo imposed upon them. In other words, be a slave, or get tortured eternally. Recent discovery shows that the subconscious mind dominates the so called “conscious mind” and that whatever is “programmed” into this mind, determines everything we are and do, our behavior, our moves, how we react and what we seek, whatever etc. This mind also, as science proves, thinks hundreds or even thousands thoughts per second and analyzes in depth everything it sees. Since 1 thought is energy, imagine how much energy hundreds of thoughts do possess. In the end of the day, this translates to basically energy, which translates to “magick”. This is the deeper “part” of the mind. This is where xianity hits, strikes and programs. That way, they internally own someone completely and even if some externally seem to be unaffected, they are. This is the notion of complete and internal dictatorship, in the spiritual sense. The being is duped into a “reality” they haven’t even created or understood by themselves, as the subconscious mind and its content also define a lot on how we see or perceive or understand “reality” and how we interact with it. The massive of such “perceptions” and ideas, which I would call, compliance to the “system” [ie the ruling jewish powers and the enemy ET powers] constitute what is falsely called as “common understanding” or generally, the common “average” thinking. Since thoughts are reality, we are creating the reality around us and acting around us. Technically, this means, that we both create “within” and “without” at the same time. And the enemy uses this creative power to force us to create our own destruction. Even at the lowest level on that ideas guide actions, this is evident.

“God” also stands for the one having the necessary spiritual knowledge to do what might seem “supernatural” to those that don’t know these other more hidden laws of Nature. Gentiles who were men were to Ascend to Godhead by these practices our Gods taught us. All this sickness and lies and insanity is masked in a mist of “confusion” and vain positivism nonetheless, so the victims are unaware. The best parasites are the ones you can’t see or even sense. The ones that are destroying you without you even being aware. This is the real success of destruction of the enemy and in general. A Virus might be invisible to the naked eye, but is simply lethal in many cases. The same is with the jews. They are always NOT- DEFINITELY NOT- THE CAUSE OF ANY PROBLEM! They always appear to be innocent, that they never do anything, and even claim they “good” and even “god’s people”. Surely, they are the chosen ones of the reptilians and those who hate Humanity. History and their actions, statements and “gifts”, who are nothing but degradation, religious warfare and countless dead peoples nod to this. After all, who else would fucking pick these “people”, such insane and mentally sick individuals, as their “chosen” people. All this sickness of theirs manifested in history and still manifests, but thankfully, our Gods and ourselves are giving up a fight against this darkness and destruction of the enemy. All their bastardized “creations” [or better yet, distortions, because they are incapable to create from zero] are just a reflection of their inner world, that of sickness and insanity. While Gentiles produced light, beauty, health and whatever else, these people bred fear, slavery, darkness and damnation and introduced a sadomasochistic way of living and perceiving life, “god”, existence and anything else. And nothing in the bible really “happened” in actuality, for the point of discussion. They are the “true” people of the lie, of death, of negativity and darkness!

Now, lets examine the loving bible, of murder, rape and pre-lithic-era, understanding it from a bit closer. The enemy as stated, knows the Human mind, as they have studied this in depth. They have studied how the mind works when someone is in the “lower levels” of existing. Studying the enemy and intelligence in regards to them is a crucial thing in every type of warfare. The enemy’s “spirituality” is chock full of stolen things. The “Tree of Life” is stolen from the Yggdrasil Tree, the Hebrew Language is stolen from Phoenicians and Greeks [They also stolen the Greek Kabbalah as in the Sounds of Letters that create while vibrated, remember, everything is vibration], they stole their symbols from “all over the place” actually. Adam is stolen from Adimu for instance. Sara is stolen from the Hindu Saraswati in the Bible. In the Sons of “Esau” we find one of his sons is named “KENAZ” which is as most of us know, the name of a Norse Rune. The instances are really, never ending. All biblical characters and fables are stolen from the civilizations before. Study this. They weren’t borrowed, they were STOLEN. Even worse than stolen, they were worse than seized. When you cause genocide to those

whom you “borrowed” things, its not called “borrowing”. They also stole much from the Assyrians, as the Tree of Life also existed there, this is why they have a Babylonian Talmud, which is based obviously upon other books of that time who had sane purposes and to enlighten Humanity. The plan is, steal and then murder the one you stolen things from, the same goes for the Egyptian. Supposedly, Moses which is a “master rabbi” steals knowledge from the Egyptians and then the “god” of theirs brings “plagues” upon the Egyptians. The story of “moses” is another story of Racial infiltration, in which a jew is put inside to get the knowledge of the Egyptians and then returns to the jews to hand over this knowledge to destroy the host Tribe or Nation. They wrote by the same technique nefarious books and they contacted spiritually their reptilian masters for instructions. No human intelligence of that level could possibly create anything like this.

Their alphabet is stolen, as in for instance, the letter Aleph is stolen from the letter Alpha of the Greeks, their letter Tav is stolen from the Tav of the Greeks, their letter Lamed is stolen from the letter Lamda of the Greeks and the endless list goes on and on, with the Letter Vav being stolen from the Egyptians. The form of their letters is stolen from the Phoenicians. This is something that needs whole volumes to be covered entirely, but these people don’t have one thing of their own and when they get what they want, they weaponize this against the one who has been stupid or weak enough to give them what they sought for. Even the shapes of the letters are stolen from Egyptian Hieroglyphs. Make you research. This can be further proven by research. I will focus on some very specific things, to get to some very specific things. Let’s get on some specifics of the bible. The original Bible [Pentateuch] builds upon the Torah [The Book of the Law], which is based upon the Talmud [Judaic Law] and all build upon books such as the “Zohar” and other books who are ripoffs and all together tie into what is called the “Kabbalah”. All these are stolen and the methods therein stem from the real books and real spiritual and occult things created by Gentiles and especially Egyptians, Mesopotamians people of the Far East, which were bastardized and put in alignment to reptilian worship and the jewish goals, which directly stem from nefarious ET’s that want to enslave us and destroy us, and through which the jews they act. The reptilian “god” has found his “people”, who are in his “image”. Ugly, destructive, evil, lying, deceitful, swindling, cowardly yet dangerous and most cunning, shady, physical to the bone, slavers and insane.

Let’s start from the beginning. The bible is written like a child’s story, with much vivid imagery and so forth, so this opens up the female part of the mind which is receptive to such information. In many allegories the “child” describes this part of the mind. Stories are easier to be understood and this is very

sensitive spot of the mind, but also the door to higher understanding. The way Gentiles always taught their children the allegories, ethics and tradition was always by fairytales and stories, many of which we know today. The jews created the same for this reason and this is also why the bible is trumped into the head of someone since they are a toddler, so is the Qu'ran. As a child can be made to believe in Santa Claus, the can be made to believe in fictitious entities that didn't even exist. This has to bypass logic in some way. The enemy always works against logic and against any evidence of any kind. They do not care. They consider themselves highest than evidence and "truth" of any kind. In the case of original religions, there were real, actual, physical ET's that visited Humanity and not merely ideas. They left monuments back and physical proof of their existence, few but enough has made this into light. This applies to both us and the enemy. There are statements from the Egyptians and others on how the Gods actually descended, flesh and blood, to take them to "burning discs of light" [UFO's] or help them and so forth. One must not make parallels though, as xianity is simply a hoax.

Humanity lost its past and started creating a new "reality" based on the injections these reptilian "religions" have created on it. This is the whole "Maya" conception. We are creating a lie upon a lie. Even our historical "timeline" is approximate and distorted, because the jews destroyed this timeline. You ever wondered why we are "after christ", and why this kike's birth was so important, as to change the calendar? True dates are lost, so are many other notions lost with this. This in itself is a sign of extreme to almost absolute, at some point, power. The enemy has had the power to rewrite history, they have the power [which gets lessened by the day] to destroy any artifact or anything that proves them wrong, if it makes it in public they lie their ass out and use brutal economic power and so forth to re-write, mistranslate, or "debunk" these things and so forth. They also burned alive the living remains of any such older Truths such as "Mages/Wiches" of the Middle Ages, books and many other things, all of which they have kept in secret places and so forth, have bastardized and are utilizing against us everyday, while others have been entirely destroyed. This is another reason of the suppression of Archeology and the shunning of any real historical review. Blind as in one's history, blind as to the future.

The amount of crimes that has been guided and caused by the jewish Race is so immense, that most people cannot even remotely grasp this. For this reason everyone is advised to study, study and study some more. The Truth does not fear any investigation and the jews simply fear all of this coming out, as this would be their undoing. They simply try to brush this off with the stupid label of "anti-semitism" while all this is actual, hard cold, factual Truth and not

simply an emotional response. But even this emotional response should be explained by now. No matter the attempts to “suppress” it, or teach the populace otherwise, by amounts of propaganda and programming of untold depth, still “Anti-semitism” simply occurs. And the reasons should be evident. So long “Satan”, the Truth of the Blood and any memory of our Gods exists, so far Gentiles exist, this thing will exist. This is the reason they try to completely destroy us and this is no joke. They are using our creative force to destroy us and have put us in a reality of lies. As such, we created what we have created up to now, though the percent of control wasn’t total as the enemy desired it to be. This is why Humanity, despite of all their efforts, still finds holes to “escape” and live on and advance. After all, we are “Satan’s seed” and inherently disobedient to “God”, which is on one hand, nothing, while on the ET level they are simply nefarious and evil aliens that seek out to destroy us. Another thing is, the names provide a direct link to the energy/being these names belong. This is why the enemy, as HPS Maxine stated, took out the vowels and such of the Names of Gods, so we cannot possibly know their pronunciation, and as thus, make contact. To make this though, one must be spiritually open. And this requires the Soul to activate, which happens through meditations.

When a planet/species are disarmed from their “Spirituality” and “Magick” and they are stripped off from their knowledge, they become weak and blind. This applies to anything living. This is no different than leaving one blind, or deaf, or both. For the species out there, “Magick” is nothing fancy. What today we define as “spirituality” was actually pretty normal to people of the past. Unfortunately, this knowledge became so distant and forgotten and its mechanisms got lost in time, to a very high percent, so to us, this all survived as “superstition” or “spirituality”. To these people, nothing was “obscure” or “strange” or even “unfamiliar” in regards to this approach of life and living. Present day Humanity became totally un-spiritual. Other Races out there [who have the powers of the mind] don’t even call it magick. They refer to this as some normal possessed ability for one’s mind to create through the commanding of energy and to guide energies towards creation. This is no different than how anything in nature is created. To these species who are evolved, this is normal and nothing “superstitious”. All animals have this more or less, as in they shape their own environment to suit them. This is a major part of being powerful enough to defend one’s self or defending one’s planet, as well as evolving, so when someone is under attack by the Reptilians they are attacked exactly on this point, where Humanity is evolved quite enough, as a civilization. The jews are keeping this power for themselves and they are loyally obedient to their “patrons” because they can’t even do otherwise anyway. Racially being strong revolves around the principle that each man

that lives “adds something” to the genetic pool of his Race and then Races become better and better. This is only natural. This is common sense to all Races “out there” and is another method of warfare. Whatever goes against Nature or weakness the host for attack is what the enemy preaches and creates endlessly. They also, exploit our higher insticts such as mercy, forgiveness, acceptance of one another, which they all distort into self-destructing nonsense. This is another meaning of the Bible. So they can weaken us and attack us.

Real jewish prayers in inner tradition are “vibrated”, as this is based upon the old Kabbalah of the Gentile Civilizations, beings that are enemy ET’s are called upon for help [demanding sacrifice of peoples and animals], people are used viciously to create the jewish fable as a reality through their “prayers” to “Jesus” and “Jhvh”. To analyze this further, one must take matters from the beginning. The energy is “directed” to “Jhvh” which is a collective thought form that simply “helps the jews” and is the “God of the jews”. Prayers to “jesus” are also another funny fraud, as this non-existent Rabbi “jesus” states, “him and his father are one” and there is no difference. Idiots are praying to either the one or the other, directing energy into this bank of energy. But, the jews have specified this. “God” is jewish only. It works, helps and assits only them. This is evident in how most jews are slavish rich, live far better lives and so forth, while Gentiles that pray to that thing either don’t get answers, answer their own prayers, or even worse, destroy their own life. This Gentile hating “god” is a hive of ET’s that are helping the jews, while at the same time, the idea of “god” in itself doesn’t even exist. This is the “god” that wiped out countless Gentile people, children and animals, incited countless wars, guided people like sheep and kept them in lower than an animal level, the “god” whose rule is the “Middle Ages” times where Humanity reached “The bitter end” and was totally enslaved. And all this, due to the “good book”. One has only got to read the internal teachings of the jews, such as the Talmud, The Protocols of the Elders of Zion etc, so they can understand what is going where.

But lets get more specifically into the bible. The Bible contains “codes” these “codes” are subconscious messages. The subconscious mind understands and sees patters and this is where the real seat of intelligence is. These escape the “conscious mind” and they are injected into the subconscious mind. For instance, in the first two books of the bible, encoded in the letters of original Hebrew, there is the word “TORH”. This is the “Torah” book, which is the book of the jewish people and upon which they are building this “reality” everyone has fallen victim into. In Magick there is needed a link for all of it to work and operate. For this reason, “TORAH” is put there in a subliminal manner. The “names” of the “people” in

the bible are other links, that link the bible pushed upon the “goy” to the Torah of the jews and the jewish bible. The jews reject the new testament for this reason, as in, they do not use it for their Magick. The “new testament” is for the goy, so they can “pray” [prayer is the channeling of thought energy towards a direction] and manifest the jewish dreams and desires. They made it for the goy. The stupid goy that are reading the bible are simply charging the “jewish matrix” which is an amassment of thought forms [all of which hit different areas of the Gentile spirit, life and the outside world], understandings and alien beings of the enemy, that all collectively are pushing this reality towards a final end.

All this enforces a physical manifestation, its no there to simply exist there. The bible is chock full of these subconscious codes. There are “planet” inside the mind and force the being to act, be and understand everything in this manner. People are enslaved from their innermost part. We will discuss this later on, in the end of this text. In Magick there is also “input, output and direction”. Where these energies “get” to the jews to use is the bible, the belief in the bible and so forth, as all this comes from the Goy. The “Link” between all this is “god” and energy forms the enemy has created in the astral realm. The “output” [from which these energies can be used] are the jewish books of Judaism. The “hidden name of god” is the name of this though form, which after a point had some sort of “life” of its own and decidedly worked to “help” the jewish people. As everyone with experience in Magick knows, energy has to be taken from somewhere so there can be action. This energy is taken by the people going to “church”, the “believers” and those who “pray to god”. The “input” from which they gain energy is xianity and islam. The Vatican and other sects of “Christianity” are the “guardians” of this “input” that keeps these idiots steadily supplied. Surely, as they serve the same purpose, they get some shekels for this job and some help, after all, these pedophiles many of which are jews are doing something. They are giving a steady supply to the jewish energy vortex. The “output” is the Hebrew bible. The Hebrew bible acts as the output of these energies, as in, they “re-inforce” this thing and book. This “book” starts to have power and due to the occult passages in it [remember, the enemy based most of this to the Runes and Hebrew is chanted/vibrated, which is a form of creation] they create this “reality” and achieve their “ends”.

The books from which all of this “body” is operated, is the Torah. The Torah is the “high part” of this and this is the “key” that connects everything and brings them together. The reason “Christianity” has some differences aren’t even worth explaining. They are adjusted a bit so they are going to “seem” and fit “better”, like a conditioned Virus to the hosts. But infact, whomever studies Christianity in depth or its history, simply will see Judaism and that there is no real “difference” between these. “Christianity” is a weak thing for the goy to

play and scream around, so they will keep obedient, blind and in docility in the face of the jewish masters, who know the internal secrets of all this and are using their brain power to achieve their ends. “Intellectual” differences are so laughable that aren’t even worth it. As stated, this all plays in the subconscious mind. Not in some sort of books or “logical brain” intelligence, although, this is influenced as well by almost a total percent.

Everyone that knows of the bible, knows the 72 names of “God”. The 72 Demons of the Goetia is another connection to this. Notice, Goy- Goetia. The jews did something nefarious under the guidance of “higher forces” whom as we all know, are enemy ET’s and we have revealed who they are. They took the names and sigils of the Gods, which were their “telephone” numbers, with which we could communicate with them, and did “bind” these. Each “bible verse” in original Hebrew is tied into a binding of the Gods, as in, cutting out our connection with them and sealing our “receiver” part of the telephone so we cannot communicate with the Gods, and as such, lose our way and our higher support. They created though forms that were ‘opposed’ to this communication, which they named “angels”. This is why no different than Satan, Beelzebub, Azazel and Astarte who govern the 4 corners, 4 “angels” work on these corners. They created and opposite and a counterfeit for anything, that was injected with a fatal virus that lead in the exact opposite direction, while seemingly it wasn’t so harmful. The Hebrew parts these tie in are vibrated, so the Gods are cursed and are being sent negative energy. When the massive of humanity believes in that filth, they give this power, while at the same time give power to the idea that somehow, these fake entities xianity preaches about rule of the actual Gods. This in reality is not True, but it starts becoming “true” in the collective videogame that the thoughts of humanity create and live within. The names of the Gods and their Sigils are also meant and intended to open up the spiritual parts of our minds and consciousness, so this has a boomerang effect and further destroys humanity. They picked up the 72 most powerful deities from all over the World, where they could, and sealed our communication with them, in the hopes that they will be forgotten, with spiritual means that were instructions of the reptilians. Others aren’t present, but some major Gods are. “Solomon” which as known is a spiritual allegory for the perfected Soul, which is symbolized by the square of the Sun 666, but is a stolen rip-off of this. “Solomon” used the “Demons” to “create the temple of Jerusalem”. The “Temple of Jerusalem” is the perfected Soul. In this subliminal message, the jews are using the creative parts of the minds of the Gentiles to establish their rule on Earth. They block the within and the without of this interaction between us and our Patrons. The 72 names [which is the 72,000 Nadis of The Soul] get “locked” and therefore someone cannot create with the female part of the mind [which is the seat of all magickal powers]

They name these Gods "Devils/Demons" [Which derives from the Ancient Greek Daemon who means "knowledgeable one" and label these as Evil. They say these beings are to be entirely avoided and that they are utterly evil, to the populace. Knowledge is the thing the enemy has been severely attacking since day one. All their force goes to corrupt or if they are able, utterly destroy any knowledge available. Knowledge is a crime to them. To "KNOW" is a punishable offense that will result in DEATH or worse, "eternal damnation". The leader of these Demonic beings they name "Satan", which as stated means in actuality Truth and is a positive title if anything, and they make this being their most major enemy, who they state gave all knowledge to Humanity. Satan is also personified as the "Snake" which is the DNA helix and also, the occult center of energy in our Souls. He is our within, our creator. Humanity is kept back from these beings. Its not that the Gods don't have actual names, they do have actual names, but the thing is, these names were lost or they were never given to us, simply because, a name is a vibration and is the real definition of a being and all this possibly could relate. Other Gods weren't in the center of this attack and some "evaded" this, but in general, Humanity was cut of from these "Extraterrestrial" beings that have created us and helped us. Also, the 72 Demons are allegorical of the creative powers of the Human mind. These were "locked" and they were put in the hands of the jews to use as they see fit. This is why people are told to simply "pray" to "God". Humanity is being used to "Create" their own damnation. The 72 adds to 9 which is the 9th house in Astrology, that of Jupiter [the planet of luck and good fortune], Philosophical Enlightenment, Higher Order, Truth, Philosophy and so on, so forth. The "72" Demons also symbolize the half of the 144,000 Human Nadis of the Soul, which are the Creative/Destructive Nadis, the "Male" and "Female" part of the Mind and the part of the Soul that has to do with Occult power and as thus, Godhead.

Now, most of you have heard about the number 6. The 6 gorillion jews that died in the holohoax, the 6 days it took "god" to create the "Earth", our clock which is based upon 6 as in in 24 hours, 60 seconds in a minute, 60 minutes in an hour, the calendar that restarted itself. All this relates to the jewish letter "VAV" which is what links the "above world" to the "below world" and is used for "manifestation". Manifestation = energy, which is thought = energy = manifestation. This is also the Jewish Star which is stolen from the Star of Vishnu. The number 6 is how one creates. The 6 is also the 6th house in Astrology, which is the house of working towards something, but also can be "work without getting payed" or in other words even slave labor. With the number 6, the enemy is quite obsessed for occult reasons. All this

reality is based upon 6. They scorn 666 as 666 is the Sun and is the perfection of the Physical realm into paradise [Satan's work], while 6 and 66 fall short of this. The enemy uses and utilizes this 6 a lot. They state the world is 6000 years old and they have a backwards calendar, that goes from 0 to 6000 and then back to 6000 and 0. This shows the "eternal circle" they are trying to damn people to and also, this is the "Karmic circle", that of suffering, that Humanity must emerge upwards. The 6th houses and anything having to do with slave labor, hardship, bad conditions and anything falls under the "Saturn" planet and the "Saturnine" vibration. The 6th house is the house of Earth, but the "harder" aspect of Earth, as in, the one filled with a bit more of a hard way in things. Remember, time ties in gravity and gravity ties in movement, which ties in "vibration". The stolen theory of relativity shows this. This in other words mean, that the work of the enemy is imposing upon the world…Another World, of slavery and servitude, of utmost physicality. A world with different sets of "rules" and a World that is a dupe.

All this world we are living in is based upon this- even the calendar as said was changed. We are living in the age of lies where the patrons and creators are the jews. Jews are the people of this circle, which is spiritual damnation and is the work and will of the evil forces upon this Earth. The "42" [=6] letter name of God in their Kabbalah is another thing that enforces this "6" type of living in the world. Manifestations of the things that "help" jews do their "6th house" work [or better yet help them avoid this all together, by duping others to suffer for them], which is to destroy the planet, all have to do with the number 6. The Rabbis state the 42th letter is the letter from which "God" created the Earth. The 6 million jews builds upon the same thing and principle. This never happened and also, by this "6 million" thing, the jews have gained immense wealth and power and also a huge shield of lies behind they could always hide post WW 2 whenever they were questioned/judged or attacked. This represents them, as does their "Flag".

This is all related in the bible and is an occult work they have achieved and done, so they could gain further power. Remember another fundamental law of Spirituality: "As above, so below, as in the heavens, so in the Earth". The "Vav" which is the 6, is stolen from Ancient Egypt and the Egyptian Feather hieroglyph. The enemy through this principle "creates" all they need to achieve total power in this world and also manifest a world of slavers that is "severely tried". The jews themselves are never happy and are always whining about the "hardship" in life. All this love about hardship, the hard life, the life of suffering, IS the jew and has been so severely pushed by the jew. They have failed and succeeded, because as stated, this is war, this is not an one part deal. Our side and their sides are pulling the wheel. 6 is the number of hardship, servitude, as well as struggling with materialism or materialism in general as in gross materialism. The 6th house is also the house of inherited

disease and illness, which is the result of Racial Admixture in many cases, as diseases in that house are sometimes inherited. When one is sick and diseased, they are weak and their whole life is centered around this disease and fighting it or trying to preserve their life. This is another reason the enemy so much loves to try to destroy and weaken the livestock of people, psychologically and physically.

The enemy utilizes this for some reason and this is the occult significance of that. The 12th house in astrology is a double 6 and has a similar quality of things, and is only escaped entirely through the 13th step of the Magnum Opus. This doesn't mean the houses in themselves are bad, but they are turning these to suffering by the world they are creating, no different than they do to anything else. In fact, these should be pleasant houses. Work (6th house) and Spirituality (12th house) are what should be defining the way Humanity goes, in a positive sense. The "holocaust" [6,000,000 is the 6 number and 6 zeros, or "perfect material work"] is another "Vav" work that simply got them the needed resources and help to tie in with the times, on another "merciful" story so they can hide all their shit. Remember, the VAV connects the higher and the lower. This is also a number of protection [as in protecting the kikes always], as it relates to the 10, which ties into Capricorn and the 10th house, that of established kingdom or legacy, which is the higher order for the 10th house which is related to Saturn. For the kikes, everything is in the negative side of its existence, the ugly side. All this in the worst and most malignant light, that is ever going through a constant descent. Saturn is death, then there is work [that one does until they are to die, which keeps them from higher understanding] and then there is the 12th house, the house of karma buildups. It all follows a pattern. The 12th house is the house of reincarnation and also ascension. The 6th house is also the house of spiritual work, as in meditation and practices. All this forms a circle. A circle of suffering over and over again. This is the Karma, this is the infamous "Rotar" and the "Circle of Reincarnation" that humanity is said to be trapped in the Dark Ages.

Again, this is not to state anything house wise is evil in itself, but this is the jewish purpose here and up to this they look. Lies as this have protected the jews for hundreds of years, no different than the lie of xianity/islam are always having dirty shit to hide. For instance, jews whine about the hardships of life, but infact, most jews are living either slavish rich lifestyles, parasitize from others and only go after "higher" end works. This is a de-facto thing in Communism [a jewish creation], where the masses have to work as slaves, die and never approach their Soul, so they are damned. Life is purposeless and solely to eat a loaf of accursed bread. Its all Earth and Saturn. The jews also have their whole tradition in how to "move" throughout this thing, without getting down in the "lower basements" in reality that they have made for

anyone else to suffer and serve. This in Communism is the “social grade of the soul”. “Goyim” are in the lowest “social soul” and are therefore slaves and destined to be as such. According to their inner circle writings, poverty is nothing but the worst of curses and jews are always advised against it in anyway and form. According to the shit they jam down the stupid goy, which is xianity, poverty is to be sought for as it somehow is good. Remember, jews are slavers- this is what they define themselves by. A poor person that owns nothing is the sad outcome of this. Communism is based upon owning nothing, being nothing, existing as nothing and dying as nothing. Given they are alien to the planet and parasites, everyone according to them is to be enslaved and they are constantly in “war mode” with everyone else. Everyone is their enemy, life is whack, life is cruel, everyone else must be destroyed and everyone must submit and the saying goes and goes. They state this in all their writings. They aren’t to do anything heavy of a load workwise, only sit and eat while Gentiles are worked to death, they aren’t here to build or create, they are here to have “fun” while they are enslaving anyone els and guiding them towards sinking lower and lower in a needless mortal trip in the material plane. For the goy, there is all 6, suffering, hardship, Saturn, physicality and lack of knowledge and on the other hand, an accursed 12th which is basically a rotten “spirituality” that drives people insane. The 6th builds on the 12th, as in, the hardships of one lifetime are carried onto the other, creating even more burden that pollutes the Soul and causes unease, while it should be a gift. They make the worst out of the best.

To further understand this, one needs to look in the “Book of Genesis”. The enemy states that “god created everything in 6 days and in the 7th day he rested”. In 6 days their “god” makes the “hard labor” in creating everything. “God” is Jhvh and the reptilian collective that helps them achieve their ends. This is identical to how the jews are shaping this reality people are living, over and over, since the Ancient Times after the Earth was attacked by these alien infidels. The bible goes like a “creation”: It starts from the nothing, there is a fake “timeline”, then there are the “prophecies” and what is to be sought for, then there is the “end of the world” and then the “new beginning”. This forms a circles that surrounds “reality”, no different than a “matrix” that “clothes” “reality”. The jews create a false reality and impose this upon reality, through energy and guidance by their higher ups. But let’s examine what this is and what this means, as this builds upon 6. The jews put this “work” of theirs in context. Everyday something is created [affected] by this jewish matrix, and in the 6th day man and animals [living life] were “created”. The 6 ties them into the frame of 6 immediately. Man is bound.

The enemy has also being utilizing the number 6 and the 6th house. This is the spiritual work they have been doing by the bible and their occult means to materialize this living damnation of “xianity”. Now, all these “7 days of

creation” tie into…Physical years. These “physical” years are approximately “manifestations” of their work. This is not to say that it happened EXACTLY like this or that it did happen, but the point is all in the end and to understand the “reality” they are enforcing upon reality. To make this better understood:

The day Sunday are the years from 3760-2761 BCE according to Rabbinical times the “Age of Longevity” of the Ancient peoples. This in the “Hebrew Age” Corresponds to 0-999 years. Many do know in regards to the Ancient Past and how the Ancients were attacked by these aliens. This is approximately how the “war” began. That is, the physical/spiritual warfare between Gentiles and jews. This might also extend further back. This ties into the “start” of the 0-6000. Remember, the enemy destroyed the Calendar to create a whole fake reality. Which they impose on reality, as thus we call it Matrix.

The 2nd Day, Sunday accords to the physical age of 2760-1761 BCE which is the “Attack on the Adversary”. This corresponds to the “Hebrew Age” 1000-1999. We all know who the Adversary is. This syncs with the start of the downfall of Egypt, the destruction of old Races etc.

The 3rd Day, Tuesday, corresponds to 1760-761 BCE and is the “Age of Moses”, the “Hebrew Age” 2000-2999, the “Age of Cultivation”, which is allegorical of the kikes starting to make up the stolen things and this is the meaning, as in stealing from the Pagans and stealing knowledge from Gentiles [Remember Moses is stolen from Bacchus etc].

The 4th Wednesday, corresponds to 760 BCE-239 AD, which is literally the destruction emerging upon Humanity. They put this up as “Defensive Fortification” which is self-evident and then, this is the Hebrew Year 3000-3999.

The 5th Thursday, corresponds to the physical age 240-1239, 4000-4999 years in Hebrew Age after jew-sus which the jews put as “The age of the acceptance of destruction and suffering, the Dark Ages” which is basically what they and their programs are all about. This is the jew- SUFFERING AND PAIN. NOTHING LESS.

The 6th day Friday, is the year from 1240-2239 in physical years. This is the Age we are going right now, through the Age of Aquarius. In Hebrew Age this is 5000-5999 , which the jews put as “The age of the tzaddikim; the struggle for righteousness. “ The Preparation for the messianic era”. THIS HERE IS VERY IMPORTANT- THIS IS EXCEPTIONALLY IMPORTANT. THIS IS ACCORDING TO THE KIKES, THE AGE OF WAR FOR THEM. THIS IS

ACCORDING TO *THEIR* PROPHECIES. Remember, *Their* prophecies are in regards to the certainty that nobody would ever discover them or undo them. This is what we are doing.

The enemy states and pretends they are surely going to “win” and a “Messianic Era” will follow. This is obviously NOT the case, but it WOULD BE the case weren’t it for anyone to oppose them. Don’t feed into that shit as this is laughable- but I give this to you so you can UNDERSTAND that these whores aren’t joking- they want to do this actually. Obviously, this is the Era of the “Talmud Fulfillment” and they place this on the “Sabbat” which is the 7th day, with a physical age of 2240-3239, Hebrew Age of “6000-6999”. The 6 is for the Goy, the 7th day is for the jews, on which they will be served as “effendi’s” and everyone will be their slave. They also envision world domination and anything that comes with it, 2800 Slaves for every jew and so forth. On the “7th day”, “God” [which is the jewish collective trying to enslave the World], “rested” from their effort.

YOU AND WE ALL TOGETHER MUST FIGHT AND OBLITERATE THEM- DO NOT LET THESE CRIMINALS DESTROY THIS WORLD AND THIS PLANET. DECIMATE THEM SPIRITUALLY IN SATAN’S NAME!!!

The war between us and the enemy is a war of Consciousness - we are looking into matters from the opposite perspectives. This and all stated before, would set the way for the last aim of all these things.

Many people ask and ask again. “Where do they want to get with all this”. The answer should be simple, but isn’t this simple in anyway. It’s a big pill to simply be swallowed, as this goes against any and all notion of “reality” as we knew this once. But what “reality” did we know and of “whom”, really?

As stated, as above, so below. What the jews have been doing above [spiritual], they want to manifest below [physical]. Our side and the side of the enemy were fighting for World Dominion. The whole course of history has been almost under their total and complete control and anyone with decent knowledge knows this. They “wrote” history by these occult means and the suffering in these last 2000 years was untold- nowhere else Humanity and any live on Earth suffered as they did back then. Our Gods didn’t allow them to have their only say and things these late 300 years have been going gradually better. When one sees these things as manifestations of higher forces, reality and history start to make sense. Socialism for instance is the step before Communism. After the jews and their teaching have brought a Nation to its knees, through “socialism” [as many politicians are jews], then as

Lenin [a jew] stated, this is the step before “Communism”. Both prey upon the good type of nature of Mankind and both end up in disasters, falsehood and destruction. The enemy is all about giving false “Hope” and when idiots do believe them, they end up in the worst situation they have ever been. This is no different for instance than how millions of people have been swindled out of their inheritances in “investments”, how the jewish “Soviets” did promise “socialism” and then imposed “Communism”, swindling out people and later destroying them. To a jew you mean NOTHING- NOTHING. You are an animal to them and an abomination of “another seed”. The jews created what is known as “Communism”. This “Communism” is an invention of the spiritual grasping of the enemy as to how reality should be. The enemy Reptilians have the greys as their “slaves” no different than a Communist regime has their slaves. Like xianity, communism is clothed in a cloth that doesn’t seem dangerous but is injected in reptilian DNA. It’s all fake promises that prey upon the best of the human [Gentile] nature, which always ends in the worst suffering imaginable to mankind. In 1940 for instance, the estimated population of the World was around 2,3 billion. Some years later, due to Communism and everything related to it, as the wars the Communists incited, their killings of people and opposition, they would be responsible from killing give or take, 200 to 300+ millions of people, only in few years of their “leadership”. Numbers like 50 million dead mean nothing to “Communism”. After all, it pleases the reptilians who always demand living sacrifice. Yet, everyone whines about the “6 million jews” that we have explained earlier the ties and lies in regards to that. If you add the civil wars caused by “Communism” this adds to well approximately at least 250 millions of people. Imagine for instance the whole of America [which is around 325 millions of people] going dead, to understand the magnitude of this number. Let’s not mention the numbers “Christianity” and “Islam” and the rest of the “peace” programs have destroyed, as this will scale to insane numbers, for instance, 1/3rd of Europe died of the Bubonic Plague, because the xians murdered cats due to them being of the “Devil”. Never forget, this compared to the population of the time, is purely insane. Just search behind all these institutions, ideas and anything and you will find the jews. This is no different than any high mafia or the evidence on how many high count criminals are jews. This shows the hatred of this Race of “people” towards all others. They literally hate us, consciously or not. This to never state the destruction they are behind in and are causing to Earth, the environment, animals and pretty much anything upon this Earth, by creating a most stupid mass of humanity etc. Just do your studying and you will see what is said here. The “Rothschild’s” and others are to show this evident thing.

Why should even GIVE A FLYING FUCK about the “6 million” of the Holocaust after the numbers of the enemy scale upwards to the 300 million? And while we have definite evidence and even Soviets have admitted this never happened and they did build the chambers for instance? Or countless unrebuked evidence that the “Holocaust” didn’t even happen?

“Karl Marx” was a jew [The rich son of a jewish Rabbi], so were most creators and defenders and “patrons” of Communism. The manifestation of what is called “Communism” is the manifestation of the jewish magick and attempts to rule on others and enslave the whole of Humankind under their thumb. This is why, the major “faces” of Communism were jews. “Religion” was stripped in Communism, hundreds of millions died, all following the pattern of the will of the reptilians on what should be done on Earth. “Communism” preached a “new man” which was a man based on the number 6. The number 6 is the number of slavery, hard work, hard labor. The man of “666” which is the union of the 6th house and the 12th house [ie Physical and Spiritual perfection of Satan] is their utmost and most hated “adversary”. The people are enslaved and were put like workers to create the USSR war machine with which the enemy was planning to take over the World, as they seriously attempted. No rights, no nothing, no life. Sacrificial killing of millions and animals, destruction of land and Earth, jews on the “top”, destruction of any and all faiths [as xianity is no longer needed, as it has served its purpose of conditioning people to be weak and stupid enough to be enslaved like this].

THE CAUSE OF THE JEWS TO EXIST IS TO DELIVER THIS WORLD IN THE HANDS OF THE REPTILIANS AND THIS IS THE “SECOND COMING OF ‘CHRIST’”. The Jewish Rabbis state that “when the Jewish messiach arrives, every jew will have 2800 slaves. As we have explained, this is all in the Xian/Qu’ranic apocalyptic prophecy that is injected into the minds of people, so all their actions revolve more or less around this and “sought” for this, so they will materliaze this by their actions and thought energy, which is then used and directed by the jews to achieve their ends, which as massive enslavement of humanity. The “USSR” was a materliaziation of such. Xians are taught to sought for the “return” of jesus. When “jesus” [who never existed but for the sake of saying] and the alien company was at first here, supposedly even according to that fable, the reports state the literal start of the age of destruction, pain and suffering. And the jews “sought” for their alien “gods” to come again to cause the same and put them in the position they were in the Middle Ages.

The jews are infamous of many things, two being, creating lies and then, making people getting lost in these lies, so they destroy themselves and the whole. The jews are naturally creating this as this is their purpose. While their programs might have killed uncountable numbers, how many are walking dead right now, in the streets, as soulless slaves that only “think” they are alive, while they are slaves in Soul? Scale that up to the 6 billion, which is the True problem of Humanity. The billions that believe that “god” is a freaking kike on the sky, the billions that don’t even believe in anything anymore, the millions in the middle East that are simply believing in another jewish lie.

Scale this up. 6 billion slaves at the Soul, not 6 million jews that haven't even been…"massacred", but only acts as a reason for these bitches to cry about in every chance they get. After all, they are the chosen of "god".

The manifestation of the USSR and other such slavish institutions and "governments" are manifestations of this. Everything in the physical realm is a manifestation of the higher astral realms. These "Communists" and jews happily killed millions of people. This ties in to the desire of the reptilians to have people "sacrificed" and "killed". The jews are infamous for doing blood rituals and killing Gentiles for magickal reasons, as they do eat flesh and blood etc. This is all blamed to Satan, which is nothing but a funny lie as most will have understood by now. Communism wanted to morph man into what the reptilians wanted to morph any planet they take over- to greys. This is why Communist theories don't even bother or anything but simply emphasize on what destroys the livestock better mentally and spiritually. But before the "second coming" happened and this manifested physically, so that people would be made literally "greys", Communism made sure to destroy the consciousness and everything of people and turn them to a grey-like creature exactly as xianity and internal Judaism instructs. This is the "man" the enemy wants to create and this is also, the reason of the jews to exist. TO ETERNALLY KEEP THESE PEOPLE ON A LOW, DISEASED LEVEL OF SOUL AND CONSCIOUSNESS, TO ETERNALLY KEEP PEOPLE WEAK AND IGNORANT, SO THEY CAN DELIVER US TO THE HANDS OF ANOTHER, MORE NEFARIOUS AND EVIL SOURCE THAT WILL INFLICT UNKOWN AND INCOMPREHENSIBLE AMOUNTS OF ATROCITY TO PEOPLE. A total, unfathomable and unparalleled world of suffering, darkness and destruction. This above is the side of the enemy. The side of the enemy, under the banner of rot.

On the other side, we have the Nazis. The creators of the "New Egypt" whose symbols and allegories, mysteries and faiths all tie into the "Pagan Idololatry", into Satanism. The Nazis were those who re-introduced all that I stated here and that is a law to other planets. They tried to resurrect Paganism/Satanism and belief in the Ancient Gods, drive out the jewish religions and the jews from their country, also the states they lived in parasitically. They introduced Racial Pride, common Respect amongst Gentiles, and Earth for all beings to live, created Germany into a paradise from the Chaos it once was, being under the almost complete rulership of jews, no different than other so called "democracies" of their time.

Given the information of the links between the Nazis and the Occult, the Nazis and the Alien Empires of the being the enemy names as Satan etc, it should be evident by now what "manifestation" the Nazis was and by whom they did get instructed. Without the Nazi opposition, most historians agree: The World would be well doomed in some years. America couldn't do shit to Russia

alone. The Nazis did abolish this threat and sacrificed, so did countless people and Gentiles from all over the world who fought against the red terror. They weren't merely a physical "outcome" but our higher say that came from the higher levels to re-introduce and wake people up to the Truth. We are continuing their Work in this struggle. Not everything was perfect, as the whole lot of history was driven on by the jewish magick and so forth and Gentiles were on a very forced position, but nevertheless, we did succeed in the purpose of this War, which was brutal, to wake up the World and give out a call "We are here and we will never surrender, we will only Win". The enemy doesn't want ever this Humanity to have peace and they will simply not allow this. Peace implies evolution and this is exactly what the enemy is trying to destroy, malign and prevent. They moved all their faithful battalions, "democratic" or not, "Islamic" or not, "more free" or "less free" and what have you, under the common pact, to erase the Truth of the Gods and keep this treacherous "reality" going on, so they can eat, shit and then die as the swine they are. They dropped down the masks and all showed they were part of the same hypocrisy, of the same "jewish matrix".

These people and their "matrix" will not allow Humanity to ascend into a higher level of being, where sole materialism isn't the only purpose, but exploration of being and self, "Forging a New Man" as the "Gods" as the Nazis did put this. Animal and Human rights, rights for Workers, a life not stuck in physicality but with the aim of higher transcendence and that of the "old" ways, but also, in a futuristic manner for the times, each in their own Volk and peoples, each one on their own Race, each one on their own teaching, but all together, separated and diverse, under the Banner of Satan's Army. These are the "evil" Nazis and this is the core of their teaching. Their Leader Adolf Hitler is a man that we respect and revere, despite of or respective Gentile Race, as because he has shown us a long forgotten light, that the enemy tried to shed. Adolf Hitler did put an end and a fight against this expansiveness of the jewish dreams and the jewish attempt to dominate the world and actualize all they have "written" and "prophesized" about. He was a True Avatar of Our Side, a True Hero. A Hero for all future heroes to look up, no different than the Old Leaders.

He also re-introduced the elements of our Pagan faiths and awoken us up to the jewish threat, showed us how far this disease has went, because it has went too deep that nobody even remembered we had this. As the decades went on, even though a battle was lost, today, thanks to the "666" of Satan, we are able to know almost everything. Ignorance gives place to knowledge, non-spirituality ends and the Era of Satan is dawning upon us. Adolf Hitler has woken us up, not only us here, not only the White Race, but stands as a message form our Creators in the Whole of Human kind and All Gentile Races. Through this "forbidden" teaching of Nazism, one again finds the

“Forbidden God” who is no other than the one we know today as “Satan”. Satan has always, will always and will, until the final triumph, fight every oppressor of Humanity. Satan is the Victor, the beginning and the End. No different than Adolf Hitler, Satanism and Satan, The Gods are the worst “no-no” of this era. Many are wondering why but now everyone knows why and can by now see this “relation”. Why a man that died so many years ago still is the terror of every of these scoundrels and infidels? Why a God that they have supposedly “defeated” is what scares them the most? Why are they running and they hate any such conception with the highest of contempt?

Satan through Spiritual Satanism gives us the recipe to forge this New Man, in ourselves. This is the most important and center teaching of Spiritual Satanism.

In his footsteps we walk and in Him we abide. As time goes, more and more Truths will come out, and under the guidance of our Gods, we must fight and preserve what might have been lost, but what entirely lives forever in us. The meaning of the Joy of Satan is restoration, protection and cultivation of these Truths. This is the most glorious of wars and this home is the Holy Home. This is our side. Our side of strength, power, heroism, love, real divinity, real diversity, a True aspect of Godliness and of supreme faith, a side of heroes, Warriors, who talk straight, act from heart and they remember, what everyone else has forgotten. A side not of hoards and countless nothings, but a side with each and every one aiming in the highest, in the strongest, in the most beautiful and in the ideal World. A total, unfathomable and unparalleled world of true power, true compassion, true beauty, higher ethics, real freedom, all-evolving above and below one World of Light and Creation. This is our side, the side of the Gentiles, under the Banner of Satan. We glorify these people because of these reasons, because they represented this Eternal thing Satanism seems to dig out from the long forgotten “World” and bring again in life.

Satanism is about eternity, bettering Humanity, bettering the self, creating a World based on strength, an ever expansive world, a healthy world, without all this sickness, a World in which Man can become God for himself.

The ways are two: Ours, or that of the enemy.

Under whose banner do YOU decide to fight?

That of the losers liars and criminals, or the Winners, the Eternal and the Just?

Remember; We stand against this pestilence and fight to the bitter end, until they are obliterated. HAIL VICTORY!!!

Dictation by Satan - 4/28/05 "

"There is a positive and negative side to all things to keep them in balance --
to keep the Universe going. There are awful and terrible things that must happen, destructive deathly things, and there are good and miraculous things that must happen full of life and creative construction. It seems this would come to each randomly and it seems thus it should continue this way for eternity. This is not true. And this is the essence of Who I Am.

The world is to evolve out of this. There is always another way to do a thing. That way is far away. But it is still a possible way. Destruction and terror will not always be the other way. But until the time comes when destruction and terror are removed the world you must work how the world works. Until that time, that will come in time, this is Me -- a Perfect Balance. This is necessary. Destruction and creation.

Since the time is not yet, and you are in the time that is not yet, destruction and creation are in your hands as they are Mine. Do not be afraid to do these things. Until the time comes where these things have found more peaceable means you must keep the earth in balance. Do not be afraid to destroy. Do not be afraid to create. LISTEN to Me. Create with all of your being. Destroy with all of your being. You will not be more created by creating any more than you will be destroyed by destroying. Are you more created now? Are you here or are you destroyed? You are here. You will be here as long as I am here and that is

forever. Listen to what I tell you. If I tell you to create -- do it. And do it with perfection and pleasure. And if I tell you to destroy, do it. Do not hesitate. Destroy with all of your might and pleasure; yes, I tell you to delight in what you have destroyed. "

- *Satan/Lucifer*

May Satan's Name Be Hailed and Glorified to All Eternity!

-The End-

The Satanist Leonardo da Vinci And What His Famous Painting Shows

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Dec 10, 2017 1:22 am**

The Satanist Leonardo da Vinci And What His Famous Painting Shows

Leonardo da Vinci was the Grand Master of the Priory of Sion a Templar organization. The Templar's God was not Christ it was John which is from Jana Pandita the ancient name of Shiva in the East in the form of the forever young boy who has the serpent and peacock and carries the spear the Vel. This is why Leonardo da Vinci painted the Templar John in the image of Dionysus. As the ancient name of Dionysus is Johana which becomes John. Dionysus was also called Panoptes from Pandita meaning the same. We note the same with the Yezidhi's who's God is called Satan and shown as the eternal youth with the peacock and serpent and the hidden name of is: A Shiva. The Yezidhi's state they came out of ancient India. And are the Blond Blood line.

More on the Yezidhi's:
viewtopic.php?f=24&t=183
viewtopic.php?f=24&t=185

Leonardo da Vinci being a Grand Master of the Priory of Sion encoded spiritual symbolism into his work to keep this knowledge going despite the Church trying to remove it. He hid it in plain sight.

For more on the Templars read the article: The Templar's Serpent Tradition.

The Templar John painted as Dionysus by Leonardo da Vinci:

Leonardo

da Vinci's famous painting Salvator Mundi contains encoded spiritual symbolism:

This is not Christ as this person never existed, Leonardo simply put that out there as deception so he would not be burned at the stake which was the punishment for "Hellenizers" meaning Pagans. This is actually Venus. And the image might have been one of the leaders of the Templar Order.

We can note this image is showing the union of opposites the man is shown to be feminine and is wearing women's clothing. Note the Templar eight pointed cross is over the solar plexus the sun is shown with eight rays many times the solar chakra connecting to the other 12 chakra's making 13 the number of Venus.. The Templar eight sided cross is symbolic of the capstone which is called the White Stone its the solar chakra the 666 that when fully activated builds the Temple the union of body and soul. Note the ethereal object this figure holds in the east is shown the same way and is called the Chintamani stone. Which is the wish giving jewel that lights up the world. And this figure makes the sign of benediction pointing up.

The cup of benediction in Templar system which is the symbol of the moon in the east and is called the cup of soma. The white nectar of the moon, the pineal gland The Pineal gland is called the Mani jewel or pearl in the east. The cup also relates to the five elements and their purification. The two hands of the figure one is pointing up and the other down. The mani is shown in level with the solar to show this union. And the new soul that comes from this.

In the east the solar plexus is called the Mani pura which means the city of the Moon [Mani] jewel. Because this connects to the moon chakra and collects the energy of the pineal gland. In Kundalini Yoga in the east which is given by Jana Pandita [Satan] the major kriya is the activation of the pineal gland and the solar and then directing the energy of the pineal the lunar energy to the solar chakra to collect this. The cups are symbols of the chakra's and the grail is the solar chakra collecting the energy from the moon. This action in Kundalini yoga activates and purifies the soul. The Hindu's state there are 72,000 nadis that divided into 36,000 for each half of the body the left and right side and they meet at the solar chakra. Hence this chakra is the key to empowering the entire soul. The eyes are shown the color of the sun of this figure showing the solar's union with the moon in the head.

This picture is showing the union of the sun and moon and the transformation of the soul.

On the Mani stone the figure is shown holding is the image of the Orion galaxy the three points the belt of Orion this also relates to the trinity which is fire, spirit and water. Which is the solar chakra the heart and the pineal, crown which is ruled by water. And how activating these three chakra's connects this energy together for this. This is the 666 the actual Templar, Temple of Solomon which is Sun and Moon the solar chakra and Moon chakra. This was stolen and corrupted by the enemy. The three connected unite the lower and upper chakra's which are the lower three male and the upper three female and the connector in the middle which is shown as the hexagram in the east which was also stolen by the enemy. This is the star of Shiva, Murugan in Southern India and the Yezidhi's also have this star, The Yezidhi's state they came out of ancient India.

That is why this painting is called Salvator Mundi. Sal, sun....Mundi....moon. This Mundi is

Monad in Greek which is a name of the moon.

The 666 of the Temple of Sun and Moon is the meditation we were given to unite the solar, heart and head with the VU, VA, VO which is how the sixth letter is used. The V letter was also the sixth letter in the ancient Greek system. The UAO are the three vowels that go with this letter. The vowels are the soul or spirit power of the letter. In the east in Hinduism this is how the AUM is used the A in the solar, U in the heart and M in the head. The AUM represent the trinity as well in the east. The number six connects things.

The 666 the UAO, the U is the element of Fire, U as it relates to the sun the solar in the Hindu texts, A relates to spirit and O to water in the texts. These are placed with the V to activate these centers and connect them. The 666 meditation is the trinity mantra.

Note the Moon is given 13 and so is the sun. The 26 in kabala is stated to be 13 for the female and 13 for the male and this relates to the Temple of Sun and Moon. Its showing the union of the soul. The enemy stole this and corrupted it.

Source
Guardians of the Holy Grail, Pinkham
Soma in Yoga and Ayurveda, Frawley
The Greek Kabala, Barry

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

The Secret, Unseen And Most Brutal War

By HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri May 31, 2019

Before saying anything else I want to also state that I do not condone actions of extremism based on race or any race. Part of this is why jews are kept out of this place. They are violent extremists that primarily are interested in the death and enslavement of anyone else based on loose reasons. That's them, all in all.

The disclaimers aside, anyone who is White and racially aware to any extent at this point, when one sees the jews, they will see that the jew is only practicing the reverse of what they are preaching. In Israel, "leftists" and others are treated as living garbage, and the same goes for race traitors, cultural backstabbers, and all sorts of inferior behaviors that compromise the wellbeing of the jewish race. And what else, the jews don't give a single dime what anyone says or thinks about this, let alone a "goyim".

Gentiles spend their time whining about why yet another extremist jew beat an arab to death, but the jews aren't going to really concern themselves on that one, as they operate on a different moral (or basically immoral) standard than the jews themselves operate.

Jews have created toxic standards for all other races to assimilate under, as part of their parcel policy on...2500+ years old racial warfare against the Goyim. They will also tell you that any insight to this fact is hateful, bigoted, and racist, so only them can have the advantage of seeing their own plot exactly as it is. A plot where the victim sleeps is bound to work better than when they are all awake. Can't control 99% of awake individuals on this planet, better put them all to sleep.

It is also really dangerous for jews to do this but they have to do this all regardless as in accordance to their own writtings subjugation, assimilation, and ruin of all other races is somehow fundamental, given to them as an objective of their alien reptilian masters. No why's here, that's just what it is.

In other words, the jews are fighting to remain jews, whatever that is the prize to them or others. A lot of racial jews have betrayed their species over the centuries in repeat in order to safeguard a better deal with the nations they lived under, but then again, they maintained jewishness in private if they could. As far as the "Goyim" are concerned, many seem to be fighting only for their personal death and assimilation.

Some have a meltdown when they are told that "Uhm, you are White and you maybe need to not constantly work 24/7 to extinct yourself to please other species as this contradicts the claimed non existence of racism" This translates to: You are REPLACING yourself as a race, you recognize your own Whiteness, but you relinquish it, to PLEASE others. In this context, two truths are affirmed: that YOU ARE WHITE and that others are of ANOTHER RACE - ie, the validity of race exists in front of you, and the second fact is that there is a plot to remove you racially off of the face of the planet.

Ie, if you wanted to be a non-racist, you fell in the loop: You actually affirmed the ideals of race. You just appointed the racism of other people as superior to your own, that is all, and you died like a cuck. But

you were a passively racist cuck.

The difference between this and the active racist chad is that the active racist chad has understood that race is undeniably a part of life. Racism is a symptom that arises out of healthy people as a lion is fond of lions when it is on it's prime. Active racist chad does say exactly the same words as you do, but he only rejects his own displacement and death, that is all. Active Racist Chad is actually sane and a better person, because he accepts realities of life. Chads of other races are more likely to respect or at least fear Active Racist Chad than Passive Racist Cuck. This ensures for continuity of life of both factions involved on this planet.

The cognitive dissonance in regards to race is something that is basically a White-Only exclusive mental illness produced by jews directly, through decades of constant brainwashing through the state machinery of the states of Whites that they have ironically hijacked. I wonder how many movies in Bollywood are about Hindus going extinct and glorifying Asians all day long. I am sure not that many. This is because Asians do not run bollywood, but in the case of Whites, Jews do actually run Hollywood.

Of course this is caused by the jews, in the heap of their own attempt for themselves to survive and do what their cultural religion says: "Kill the goyim and rule them with a rod of iron", and eventually destroy the goyim nations(That is their racial set purpose) other races in the process.

The bigger irony here is that the jews, who are basically the wombs through which all ideas of forced assimilation and "integration" got birthed from, at the same time, are getting some taste of their own medicine, and they are also being eventually mixed and bred out. The jews are on a silent and undeclared war in what they claim is the biggest factor killing them as jews: Intermarrying. This makes them violent and even extremist so they can defend their heritage and culture, which of course falls under a disclaimer again here.

Every so often in Israel you will have a jewish mob going around and beating some Arab senseless from hanging around with a jewish girl. In their view, he is polluting them and stealing a potential wife off of their midst, so they have to get what is coming to them.

Let us just put it like this: any nation that puts self righteous mudsharks, hairless soyboys, extreme cultural traitors that pose as reformers, twenty five gender confusion types of people who give not a single fuck about where their species will end up, those who throw their million upon million lineage into the brimstone, and those who literally suck, can't be a good people or a good nation and is headed for disaster.

This is understandable even in monkeys where the strongest monkeys are put forth to lead and instate the rules, rather than sickly, bald monkeys that are small brained and can't even secure the banana tree. The intelligence level of many has sunk below the level of monkeys as what a monkey understands, ie, territory and species as important, and natural hierarchy, is seen as wrong to them. Eventually these people's stupidity stacking up past an extent, creates an existential gutter which has no bottom, where a people or a civilization keeps sinking and sinking.

This gutter belongs to the miserable, the confused, and the ruined, and this has nothing to do with any species that cares for itself and looks out for it's preservation.

Whites need to understand that all "other" people are looking after their own preservation, with very

few examples. The reality of a situation from a species standpoint is that one female screwed over by a foreigner, is essentially a woman that was taken over and put on the service of another people by mental subjugation. A rabbi would understand this, same as the stupidest jew out there. This is because the jews are race conscious where Whites in particular are racially placid.

The need to self preserve in these cases does take twisted turns.

When Somalis and others overrun Europe and look after these "White women", illegally moving from a border this is an act of war and intrusion by normal standards. People that deceitfully come into your nation to engage in rape, criminality, and intermarry with the women of said nation, while at the same time runsacking resources given to them by "officials" from your own midst, is just top level warfare going, it doesn't get bigger of a war than that. Actually, the above is the conclusion of a war that one has lost: One is enslaved to work for foreign officials, works like a pig without a future, has to give all the products of labor and anything beautiful he produces to the "Effendi" and his chosen Somalian allies, and of course, self-beat themselves everytime they realize this is actually the case, all in fear from being destroyed by his "Effendi" which may find out about his thoughts or suspicions, which may cause a rebellion. It's during wars that women of other tribes are taken hostages and the beautiful or anyone is used to essentially give birth to another species, effectively taking out the species of the mother that existed before it. It's during war where your children are going to live unsafe and prostituted to foreigners for a quick buck, but now we call this "London Grooming Gangs" and tell ourselves we have peace. It's during wartime that you cannot speak your mind in fear of disappearing in your own "Sovereign nation" by foreign forces, but now we call this "Leftist oriented censorship".

We are at war. This war is here, we are living it. It is a very sly war that is in accordance to the nature of those who have initiated this in the first place. Why this war is that way and in this form is because the subduers could never take us at war straight forward, as they would all be destroyed. As such the nature of war has been reformed into a large scale mental, spiritual, and emotional war of subjugation based on resources and through the means of our very own civilizations, with the purpose to both enslave and replace us.

The reality of race mixing is very simple. A white woman who has a kid with a black guy, actually gives birth to a kid that is in many ways genetically distant from both. This "White Woman" at any given moment has more genetically in common with the kids of White strangers than her own progeny. The black guy also has more in common with a child he never even met that is from Africa, than his own so called "Progeny".

Being loosely resembled or reflected to your own progeny genetically is an absurdity. Ask a jew and he will tell you the same, if you can't hear it from a Gentile instead.

A jew in a recording not long ago had a tantrum and said that "Hitler was righteous" and that "Hitler's way was correct". How come a jew said this about Hitler, and he is not the first jew to say that? Because yes, what Hitler said was universal, truthful, correct, and straight up honest. There are some jews who would prefer Hitler kicked out all the jews and they went to Israel, rather than be in the diaspora and get race mixed out of existence, which strikes as an obvious irony, but this is the case.

Why would such absurdity have any substance? Because unlike Whites and their petty mental games, imposed by jews of course, the jew understands that racial preservation is rule number one in everything.

Despite of the fact that the enemy is sworn against Hitler and wants his people to die, the soundness of the concept of keeping your species alive, unique, and unadulterated, is universal. The enemy follows universal rules and laws that they criminalize for others to just reduce competition, that is all. Because it's in the benefit of many species who cannot survive on their own to enslave Whitey and have him with a yoke on the neck, jews included, to enjoy his nations, his women, his wealth, and whatever else imaginable, there is also in a sense a natural conspiracy: "Enemies" become friends, such as how beautifully Muslims do conspire with Jews to take over Europe.

After this is concluded, they hope, then they will just try to take down one another, the list goes. "Humans" may choose to deny this fact because they are on Benzos or dominated by their own brainwashing governments, which systematically brainwash them against all their living interests.

And who does this from within the governments? Specific "Families" and specific "Tribes". They just teach these amoralistic garbage values of self destruction to the masses in order to rule them better. This has been the case since the advent of jewish filth such as Christianity - preach the morality of destruction to those that you rule, so that you can rule them more efficiently. But this collapses races and nations at catapulting speeds.

Prostituting your land to foreign races, tribes and cultures, letting them rule you, assimilate you, and destroy you, is not a good evolutionary or survival tactic. Of course, thanks to Christianity, the big jewish hoax, we have to deal with inferior moralities that are anti-life and passed into the minds of people as normal, and not outright deadly or obscene. You have to explain for example why you even want to live and have your own people safe and your own space, and on the other hand, Hajis literally come in to Jihad you out of existence, telling you in videos they want to culturally destroy you.

Let us just say any Rabbi would understand me better here than many "Whites", in why it would be essential to kick these people out, and maintain one's culture. And when you have more in common with your enemies than your own species, the situation is really dire. We are talking really fucked up.

Whitey has to sit on a bench, have the moral finger of the system that wants to kill him, raise into his face, and repent and give word for everything he does believe in.

Let us also say this: If Whites are to survive, these mentalities have to be kept on the side, completely discarded and burned. It's through racial understanding that races survive and not by kissing Merkel's saggy granny communistic ass. Her saggy ass is going to win a momentary breath of air of a fart, in a system which is created to suffocate a people and destroy it from racial suffocation.

In other words going this way is a death sentence while actually resisting may actually come with an outcome of actually surviving and thriving. It's far more of a prospect oriented decision to turn one's back to this rotting mire, self humiliating system.

Find me also one nation in the world except a White nation where people are told they need to go extinct by their "Own" media, government infrastructure, education system, and where they can go to jail or be killed or imprisoned for merely having a "Nationalistic Sentiment" or just saying something trivial like "India belongs to the Hindus".

You will not find any, because only Whites are in that position now, solely. I don't believe Chinese,

Japanese or Hindus, or Arabs go around and they say "Oh, we need to go extinct to make place for others on the planet", "Oh but we are the most sanitized country and we legit think we cause a lot of pollution while we don't do shit actually, but we must die anyway", or where they really think it's a shame to be who they are "Just because of the color of their skin".

It's time Whites move past this mental blockage which is a death spell unto life. And yes, other races who are truly allies and friends will be quite happy with it, as were Arabs, Asians, and everyone else basically when Hitler was in power. Everyone respected and loved Hitler, and why is that? Because Hitler was a honest person.

I find it hilarious and even disgusting that actually, Arabs and many other people can understand this way better than "Viking Swedes". I can talk about preservation of race with Asians or Arabs and we will entirely understand one another without any tears anywhere. But where the sensitive points are is where Whites are allowed to breathe and think for a future of themselves.

As anyone else deserves a future so do White people, that is point blank. Whomever is against this is not our friend, nor our ally, and is our enemy. When you love a friend of yours and they have a healthy kid, do you cry, or you tell them to put it down over trivial reasons? When they hand you a knife to kill it over trivial reasons about global warming, will you do it for your shitty moralities involved? If you wouldn't do this, why would one do this on a racial scale?

With "Friends" and "Rulers" like that, what is better, to have them as your "Friends", or to for them to be enemies?

Is it of any worth to lower the head more and more until what? Great capitals have been lost already, and what is the excuse? "We will run away". There is no running away this time, this isn't Rome, this isn't Egypt, this isn't Ancient Greece - we live in a global world right now. There won't be a rock for Whites to hide.

And the biggest irony of it all? It could all be solved very EASILY if people were ready to make the smallest sacrifices - but massively. A little dues paid by everyone, would make this existential debt erased very easily. Eventually what this would be is simple: Everyone would be a little bit criticized by a system that would instantly collapse under the weight of the powerful people under an awakening and under their moral revolt.

But because people like to skip meals and responsibilities about life, those of us who take the uphill road, have to make bigger and bigger sacrifices. And this is why I will look down at any traitor of my race, and not even utter a word to them - they will feel existentially the guilt of being a traitor to divine laws and thinning the people from where they belong.

A jew would also add here in the same situations to include capital punishment, but we don't work that way, but it makes you think, doesn't it?

The same dishonesty that is putting Whites under, is also absorbing and will eventually cause a universal assimilation and mass extinction of all people on the planet.

Lastly, this avoidance to do small sacrifices, such as people speaking their mind, doing activism, and going against what is rotten, comes with an ultimate cost when this is done by nations or races: While all

could share a little drawback to instate what is right, cucking and systematic avoidance of living responsibility is becoming catastrophic.

You will see this catastrophe next time you walk in a street as a stranger into your own nation.

You will see the result of this catastrophe where the children of your race will live in lands of criminality, mass death, and torture.

When people will be rallied with yokes onto their necks, you will wish you have paid a debt earlier and accepted to be called mean things or get a few death threats or attempts on your own life. You will see that this was really for nothing.

You will wish you had infiltrated the system or tried to struggle it around.

You will want to repent when you saw a mudshark or allowed your own progeny make a wrong decision and did not open your mouth to stop this or do everything in your power to subvert this.

You will ask yourself, "Were the feelings of people that wanted to kill me all along and were replacing me, more worthwhile than the future of my own kids who have to live in a permanent detroit situation now?" but this question will be pointless and nihilistic - there will be nobody to answer it.

You will ask yourself as the jews or someone else rallies everyone as slaves: "Was it worthwhile that I didn't paint my red line and territory back then, and the only places in the world where any forms of rights were invented, suffocated under the weight of my own weakness to maintain these alive by doing what was necessary?".

As for those who are on the IQ level of cattle and an animal, their life will merely consist of being a scared animal in the midst of other animals and being beaten over simply over reasons they hardly understand."I Killed yo cuz u whitey" will be heard before their death, and they will be like "Ah, at least I wasn't racist!".

Indeed many who fancy that now we are during "peacetime", may in the close by future demographically wake up to a devastating fact: That we will have lost most of our people during peacetime.

Not because of dangerous acts, but because of placidity.

Not because of war and missiles, but because of compliance.

Not because of being nuked for being bad boys, but for being good goys all the time and getting along with the unholy secret war of total destruction that is taking place towards our species.

This is the war of our time as a people: A unseen, yet ironically, most blatantly obvious war. A war that is creeping while wearing the mask of peace and friendliness for mankind, forcing itself and causing all the very same conditions that brutal wars of the past have created.

A war that nobody can afford to lose.

The “Sin” Hitler and the Germans did

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

In reply to another post:

Jews just breed "Zionists" and they are all taught in the same way as "Zionists". All jews are Zionists, because there are only jews. You can put two jews from the other sides of the world and see the same behavior. This is also external. Internally there is no difference at all.

It’s just few of them are cucks too so they don't go in the front, or intelligent enough to create false opposition, which helps them survive by making other fools think the Eternal Jude ever changes...Like butcher Nathanael. Who turned to Rabbi Emmanuel, from Rabbi Shlomo Shekelstein where he believed prior..oy vey!

The jews are aware that other Races like the White Race have heightened sense of individuality and as thus are capable of clashes. So they pretend to be the same. But they are all "ONE" and this is what their Rabbis openly state, but also what their actions for thousands of years have shown. Its not a mere accusation. All Gentiles in history have stated about jews is too correct now as it was in Ancient times.

They also go against Zionism in an attempt to actually debunk that they are a danger and threat to us, which also ties into the same exact goal of the Zionists to remain hidden. Both want to wash the hands of the jews clean for what they are. This is attention diversion for the Goyim. There are not "Zionists", just jews. I was obviously making a statement about these people who are hanging into the meme, such as democrats and demo-brats who think they know it all. But never bothered to think anything at all around.

So supposedly you hear everyone crying about Hitler being totalitarian and this sort of crap. While women in Germany wore bikini before it was famous. Had exceptional standards of living. Freedom to marry all or nobody while having children. Freedom of belief. Carried firearms. And the lis goes..

Hitler ruled the "Born Nazi Oppressors who must go extinct for they opposed the kikes, according to kike divine mandate, because they defended Gentiles against the USSR commie dracula jew world order" Germans for 12 years. Just 12 years. The jews of course call this totalitarianism and slavery because in the mind of the jew, unless the jew is able to kill you, plunder you of your toil and work, attack you, control your press, food, reality, life and consciousness, you are being a bad dictator to them. People who know the history of this time called it freedom instead, which is what it meant to us Gentiles. It’s all part of the jewish meme, where your are obligated by divine mandate to be a slave to the jew because they want so. If you even remotely react, you are to die in hellfire. The jews want to materialize this physically.

Now, if reaction and disobedience to "God" results in all this, what "Sin" the Germans and Hilter have done!

Created a world free of usury, a world where nature was intact, sexuality was free, healthy and rampant, you could go out of your home and always find friends and work, there was no isolation, there was freedom of speech contrary to what the kikes state (but no freedom of speech for kikes- that’s why they whine), you could make it anywhere by your job and enjoy life. Choose to marry or not marry, have or not have children. Paganism was also on the rise and soon xianity would go extinct same as the jewish influence on this country. Because nobody needed this kike on a stick anymore, it had become outdated, and people were touching the real God once again. Even all animals were living happy and worthwhile lives. These people also enjoyed rights that your "freedom loving" Americans couldn't even imagine, and only came up with later. They also were far more tolerating to other Races too, than Americans. Quite an irony, right?

But in such environment, the jew cannot exist, thrive and destroy us, or impose what they want. So they imposed external war so more Goyim can die and be made into the jewish meat grinder so the jew can sell them holoshekels.

Basically the Sin that Germans and Hitler did were actually the sin all Ancient Gentiles did. Exist without the jew, prosper, become Godlike and advance to eternity at their own pace. How dare all of you exclude the ratty ghouls from it? They were obligated by mandate to stop this and destroy all of you then! Pure psychopaths.

But I will tell you what wrong this people did, all the more. They raised their head against the jew. That's all. So they get defamed as long jews can do it. Attacked to extinction for it with all means. And Hitler did nothing bad. Whomever questions, criticizes and defends themselves against the jewish virus is to die according to the jew. This hatred is expressed in the backhanded threats of their "Apocalypse" and religions, which threatens all non jews with eternal death and hellfire for not accepting jews are masters or what they demand. So yes we are dealing with the lowest kind of severe excrement.

The "Non Born Zionist purely innocent kikes" who shed 6 trillion tears, have had their "Zionist Totalitarian Rule" since forever, never changing a day of it. Guiding all their racial fate every day. And kissing their ass for it. Because they know this is how they can survive and not like the Goyim who listen to jews think of the matter, by Race mixing and being a jew cuckold. The major sin is that someone else decided to do the same and the jew knew they had no chance to rule the world of ruins they wanted. So they defame them and boo boo Hitler for all eternity.

The kikes have the rule of their choice for thousands of years, cutthroat kikes, who don't give a shit about anything and are like Stalin was, in their image. Stalin was a person of the expressed power of the jewish race. Cutthroat, gangster, murderer, unthoughtful and totally inconsiderate of any other being. A total child of Zion, a "Saved" one. This is why they survived and also they of course allowed this to happen, happily and so forth. Because they are all the same mind after all. This is why the common opinion of the kikes was formed. Because of what they were in reality and people just expressed what they saw of them.

The kikes are always racing to prove otherwise, because it’s what it is. The jew works all their existence to distort clear understanding of the world around us, which is when they will be booted out. As thus, the consciousness raising God Satan, who makes people SEE is their mortal enemy. Satanas literally means enlightenment and raising the Serpent consciousness.

So guess who the evil one in the end is. They also didn't have any reason. But excuse them for they are jews and they don't need a reason for their divine alien dictate which is all about enslaving the shit out of anyone and destroying the planet in debris, just to see all others suffer.

Also, remember to be sinners. Intellectually speaking. Since existence is sin you can't do much anyway, so just be the worst sinner you can be. Maybe if we reach the height of sins of these proud people, or the height of sins of our Ancient people, we might see the Light again.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Singularity Marxism

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Nov 16, 2018 11:00 am**

People in the west have this strange idea that Marxism is some kind of a welfare state were everyone was just sitting around on the couch in the USSR drinking vodka and being a lazy bum. This cartoonish nonsense is still used to attack anyone who understands the need for socialized programs which is based on the distribution of public wealth for public services. I note this nonsense from the fake Libertarians especially. However it must be understood Neo-Liberalism which is fake Libertarianism was simply created by the business class, banks and corporations to attack any objections of the plundering of society by their monopolies. Paxing taxes for roads makes you a Commie...

The reality of the Marxist State is its based on the concept of "bonded labour" which means you are assigned a place to live by the Party and you are assigned a place to work by the Party. If you don't show up for work you would be arrested for economic sabotage and sent to a gulag. If you messed up on the factory line or failed in general to meet the output labour quote you would be arrested, interrogated and then sent to a labour prison camp where you would most likely not return from. The wages the Soviet Ruble you where paid were poverty low and the standard of living was third world. Everything went to the top to the owners the ruling caste dynasties that ran the Soviet world. Even in Communist China today over eighty percent of the GDP goes to .4 percent of the population the ruling caste families that run the Communist Party. This is the reason the standard living was so low and low in Communist societies all the wealth goes to the one percent as they say. The ruling caste.

If you decided to leave the region you where assigned to live in by the Party without permission you would be arrested, interrogated and then executed. They didn't give out welfare in the USSR even if you where physically ill with chronic illness they forced you to work even if they killed you in many cases.

The Soviet method of bonded labour and living assignment was a literal and simple return to the Feudal system of serfdom which was based on bonded labour and living assignment. You were assigned by the Church to a serfdom and the bonded labour of such if you failed to perform the labour you were executed and if you attempted to leave the serfdom you where assigned to without the permission of the Church you where executed as a run away slave. The Church owned the serfdoms. And the Church ruled politically. And all the wealth went to the one percent at the top the ruling caste families who made up the Church top hierarchies.

If one observes the singularity of the actual Marxist State and Capitalism they merge together into State Capitalism where the Capitalist Class has total domination over the entire society and all means of production, wealth both material and financial and the rest of society are forced into new Feudal system where it all goes to the top the ruling caste families who make up the Capitalist Class. The slave days of the plantation owners was the result of the Capitalist revolution. Yet it was just the same bonded labour system of Marxism and the Church.

This can only be understood by one critical thing. Capitalism, Marxism and Christianity are the extension of the racial religion and hive mind of the alien soul consciousness of the Jews. Its a

Jewocracy.

However if one examines the revolutions against the Feudal system from the 1381 uprising in England what did the Common People want..... An end to the Church, Aristocracy, the abolishment of the class system, the end of Bonded labour and assignment living, and they wanted a fixed low property land fees and the right to move to where they wanted and sell their goods as they wished. They also wanted a socially egalitarian democracy and the redistribution of wealth to be disturbed back to society from the coffers of the Church and Nobility that was plundering them back to the people. This was Socialist, Democratic movement by todays standards. And mirrors what the National Socialist advocated in their time.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Singularity Marxism
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Nov 16, 2018 12:00 pm**

You say many mid range people who just believe they are well off and stuff, they are instructed very carefully by the Capitalist class that if they were to go down (the 0.4% of Chinese that get all the wealth produced by the other closely 2 billions) then these struggling Middle Class will also be destroyed. This turns the average person into a watch dog, even in China, they have an 'only virtual' existing statist middle class that keeps the things going. Sort of like those appointed on the factory to run the slave factory directly.

I sat 5 years in high academia listening even Socialists just Marxistis their way around Socialism. They on their own do not understand what Socialism is so one cannot be blamed that Socialism is plated in crap, the believers of the very ideology did not clear it up. I have not seen any original Socialist in my life that didn't have any straight leaning into Communism, Marxism and the rest of the Jewish garbage.

For whatever reason they are so confused they believe that Socialism is the ultimately expressed by a system that literally puts you in prison for not showing one day at work. And has you working 365 days a year, with 10 hours a day. And based on proven facts not some strange superstition this is exactly what has happened.

And they are so indoctrinated to the point they believe literally in their head that Marxism is simply the solution to what they try to bring in the ideals they move around as Socialist. They imagine Marxism or Communism as some form of universalized socialism or something. I have met a share of Socialists also with their head into the church which is just plain disturbing. Voltaire and all the guys whom they praise just wanted to destroy the church.

Only a minority understands clearly what socialism is about, and with these, there is another problem one faces. The problem of RACE. It's like guys... we are in a worker union... and oh guess everyone is white there...and oh guess we are advocating for white rights...and oh we also want jews to go to burn for all eternity...and oh we disagree with the existence of Israel as a state...BUT AT LEAST WE ARE NOT NAZIS...WE ARE "OF THE LEFT".

The left now goes as far as to whine, dye their hair pink or blue, and just go beat up some innocents simply because they disagree. No protesting on any banking system, and no actual awareness of any true social problem. This is why the dialectic of the "Left" has to be left on it's own to die, the future is National Socialist. It's not leftism and all the related garbage. We are living in an era of people and movement. The left in France or England it was simply only Whites in England back then. So it was an existential granted all the measures to help would only be applied to people of common blood and common origin.

You didn't have motorboats of millions of foreign races coming into your continent. But today you do. Then if you saw one different race in a place it was a big deal in 1300.

As thus there was no need for the racial matter to be explicitly mentioned simply because foreigners were one in a ten thousand. There was no existential danger based on racial standards. "Rights for England" literally only meant Rights for The English. Yes these White guys with the White skin and Blue eyes type of guys. And Hitler foresaw where this was going with the ignorance of that fact of race and modernization so he choose to focus on this aspect of policy first, the race.

Socialism is political fossil and an incomplete ideology, and the further the racial issue goes against Whites, the more corny it is going to sound.

As such is why I personally consider leftism outdated, and from it, socialism is the least outdated but it's still a fossil. Because you cannot sit at this point and conversation on race with a leftist as they are stuck on the universalism of the root of the ideals in a time where the racial question did not even exist. And they try to transfer it to today without any racial foundation. Which to me is considered an enemy dogma plain and simple.

I personally do not value corny enforced human rights above quality of humans. Nor I value functionality higher than purpose. A movement has to have a direction, I cannot praise a movement simply because of it's good ideals. The question is where it leads above all.

Like ok mate, you're walking. I cannot praise your functionality to walk. The question is where you are going with that walking. Some people just praise the walking. Oh we satisfied the demands for rights...Well right...we did it... but to what ultimate end? Some people are stuck on the meme let's end this social problem or that problem...But with what ultimate end...nobody asks the details.

And just idle satisfaction of what is "SOCIALIST" policy based on the welfare and muh equality, muh human rights, muh help those in "need" and help for the weaker, socialist standards, is just what is applied in France with the migrants, so you see one third of Paris is unreadable by Whites now, you feel like you are in Africa with French Architecture.

Even if, let's say, some of the very few socialists that exist, were actually aware of "SOCIALISM", they could hold something against this situation it would just be anti-capitalists whining such as 'MUH BANKS' and 'MUH CAPITALISM' does that. But ultimately it wouldn't penetrate into the deeper problem.

Ideologically speaking a socialism of welfare and help and compassion has reached it's point there other than the above argument which is too clever for socialists to take seriously. Nothing to complain about, many basic ideals have been met. It's ok if Paris has become Nigeria. At least we satisfied hungry bellies and human rights.

But National Socialism has reached no conclusion to this place. It's exactly the opposite of what Hitler envisioned or National Socialism would have intended. The exact opposite is happening, with the only common line just some common vague policies and some loose parallelisms. Socialism has achieved to "help the minority", help with "equality" by giving them free gurbs, but in National Socialist standard all you see is a dying race dying in their own homeland.

The compassionate side of this leaves me cold and uninterested. I am not in Nigeria breeding the people out of their homeland.

I do not want to satisfy the chart of the socialist human rights, I want to see our own lands with at least a striking majority up to 95% of White people in there. The functionality of some Socialist measures is understood but one cannot convince the modern socialists on racial matters at this point. Many are unconsciously into the racial loop but they don't understand it in full either.

So people can take their socialism and just tell the crap to someone else. I cannot tolerate this anymore I will not tolerate Christianity. "Oh we stupped hunger, pls give us good goyim points mr universal chart of humin rights!". How is that in anyway better or superior to the mere emotional bullshit satisfaction of the moral christian who curses his race to do the 'morally right thing'.

You cannot walk only with your left leg, nor only with your right. It's either National Socialism or those who feel they are being humane by creating a situation like Paris because they 'relieved' suffering to satisfy some heavenly ideals of ending hunger of some, by accelerating the demographic warfare against natives, this offer is no different than the jewish offer in the outcome, but only the functionality and the delusional feeling that you are doing something humane while you're being erased out of existence, based on a different context.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: The Singularity Marxism

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Nov 16, 2018 12:12 pm**

Socialism is the most ancient expression of organization on the community level even Chimpanzee's practice it. The ideals of the Left are not outdated they reflect what people want that's why they have staying power today. Rights, social freedoms, infrastructure that grants access to important resources such as healthcare, education and emergency services and the like. More localized government, and in general greater self and local autonomy. Socialism is the new word for tribalism. Kai Murros has illustrated this as well and the problem between globalized one world socialism of the enemy and Organic Socialism which actually works because its the defacto mode of natural existence forever.

You can't call yourself a National SOCALIST and promote National Socialism and claim Socialism is outdated your either SOCIALIST or not. Which only leaves one the avenue of a hyper individualist ideology of bugman liberalism where the even the family is an enemy. Everyone is Socialistic even the agreement to have a common government is Socialism.

The simple situation is the Jewish issue. The Jew has its own racial psychology and it by its nature absorbs these normal desires and then projects them thought their own racial psyche and thus transmutes them into the Jewish ideal which is total Marxism however total Marxism is a hive mind society.

This is the simple essence of totalitarianism its not the rule of one person. Its a hive mind society in which the collective mind dominates and its steered by a small Cabbalah of elites. This ideal is the expression of the alien Jewish soul. The Jewish Torah the essence of the Jewish soul in print is built on a totalitarian hive mind society. Where the collective hive mind is the will of "god". The Jew Stalin is documented in Russian history of our current time to have openly built the Regime of the..... BIBLE.

Re: The Singularity Marxism

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Nov 16, 2018 12:18 pm**

> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**Socialism is the most ancient expression of organization on the community level even Chimpanzee's practice it. The ideals of the Left are not outdated they reflect what people want that's why they have staying power today. Rights, social freedoms, infrastructure that grants access to important resources such as healthcare, education and emergency services and the like. More localized government, and in general greater self and local autonomy. Socialism is the new word for tribalism. Kai Murros has illustrated this as well and the problem between globalized one world socialism of the enemy and Organic Socialism which actual works because the defacto mode of natural existence forever.
>
> The simple situation is the Jewish issue. The Jew has its own racial psychology and it by its

> nature absorbs these normal desires and then projects them thought their own racial psyche and thus transmutes them into the Jewish ideal which is total Marxism however total Marxism is a hive mind society.
>
> This is the simple essence of totalitarianism its not the rule of one person. Its a hive mind society in which the collective mind dominates and its steered by a small Cabbalah of elites. This ideal is the expression of the alien Jewish soul. The Jewish Torah the essence of the Jewish soul in print is built on a totalitarian hive mind society. Where the collective hive mind is the will of "god". The Jew Stalin is documented in Russian history of our current time to have openly built the Regime of the..... BIBLE.

Chimpanzee probably acts like that when you put him on the side of Chimpanzee not an Orangutan, nor a Cappucin Monkey to a Chimpanzee and Orangutan inside the same prison, and force them to procreate and also in a fight for limited resources.

I do not disagree with the foundation of Socialism, Welfare, UBI and all the related things on the RACIAL basis and THEN EXTENDING TO OTHERS. But the function is not more important than the outcome. And the generation of a good conscience feeling that you just fed the masses. The fact you're doing socialism policy is only as important as the OTHER end which is the sustenance of the race and the common people to keep them advancing, developing and alive.

I do not and will not feel proud and satisfied if we just enforce Chimps, Orangutans, Cappucino Monkeys, all in the same prison, and we feed them just to say we did and how friendly we are to animals, while all they do is kill each other out and wipe out each other out. Yea we were good 'Socialists', we fed the chimps, but we have failed as National Socialists we didn't divide matters appropriately to cause a situation of natural equilibrium and peace.

If Socialists all just get the pill of National Socialism and how Race is a necessity for their dreamed socialist system, I have no reason to see them as an opposing element, a potentially dangerous enemy, or literally a rival right now. As the jews will try to meme Socialism without the National and the Racial in it as it appears (which you seem to take for granted as a fundamental source of wellbeing like part and parcel of socialism by default) but try explaining that to the socialist nerds and tell me how it goes.

You or Kai Murros are more clever than the average socialist I think we can agree on that. And I think you understand clearly of what I mean here about the average socialist and their condition. Terms are defined by the majority that carries the banners not only by the intellectual minority. There are hoards of socialists who are very happy or at worst indifferent of the situation going on in Germany.

One of the ruling parties in Germany is SOCIALIST, and is the same party that existed since Hitler's time which Hitler ERADICATED, the SPD. Try explaining to these guys who open the doors to the migrants how SOCIALISM has RACE as an INTEGRAL part to SOCIALIST SOCIETY and BEHAVIOR.

The Soul

by HPS Shannon » Thu Feb 14, 2019

I remember when I was new to spirituality and the occult, I accepted the soul and was aware of its existence but I never fully understood it as much as I do now-- this is the result of being immersed in spiritual satanism, one will eventually reach a level where experiencing the soul and the physical becomes indivisible. Many people will make reference to the soul or claim to acknowledge it but how often do we all take the time to empower, "feel" and associate with ours.

As you all know, the soul is made of light and it thrives on it. Having a lot of light in the soul is synonymous with having higher spiritual attainment and power. Once we greatly increase the power of our souls, our physical bodies will adapt to this increased life force and change along with it.

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpent ... hakras.htm

Besides the light spectrum, our souls are more identical to the Sun's energy than many people would think. The ancient peoples all over the world acknowledged and paid homage to the Sun because of its central importance in spirituality and life in relation to our spiritual selves. The Sun is liken to the supreme manifestation of the life force, it is immensely powerful. There is no mistake that the many gods are depicted as perfected solar deities.

The word "Soul" is linked to the Latin word "Sol" which means Sun. In studying etymology, we know that many words in language are based off of Latin and Greek. And even for the languages that do not have origins in Latin or Greek, they still are related through likeness. For example, the Black Africans in the West that practice Odinani (solar worship), the word for Sun and the life force is Chi/Chineke. Chi is also the word for the soul/ spirit.

Scientists where finally able to capture an image of the Sun's light particles, and each one is in the shape of an equal armed cross!
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kSUXQLV9Z7g

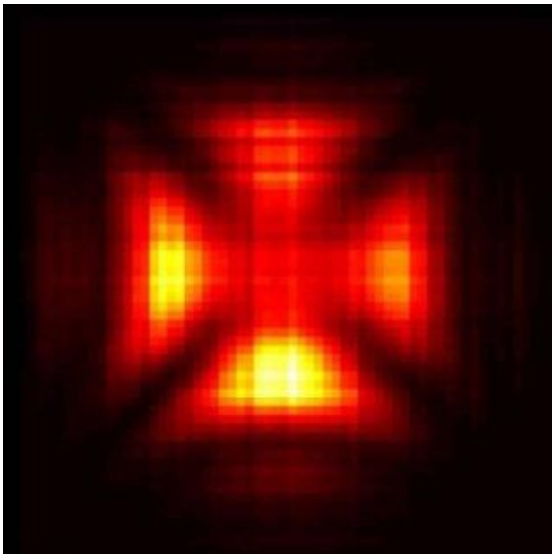

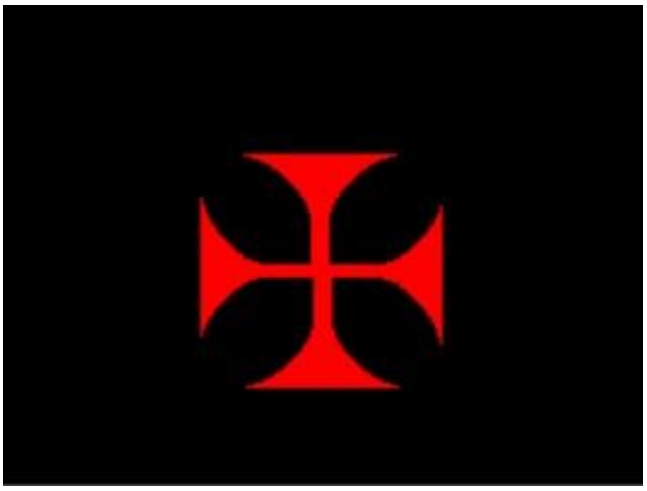

The equal armed cross is also seen in the Daemon sigils as well.

This further proves that Spiritual Satanism is the true path. The essence of this path is to transform and elevate the soul; to perfect our energies to that of the Sun. When we empower, perfect and align our souls, it becomes like that of the Sun.

Further reading: 666 is the number representing the Sun and the human being. This thread is from 2011 and has great information on the sun, the chakras and spiritual development! Good topic thread.

https://groups.yahoo.com/neo/groups/Joy ... pics/32457

The soul is a beautiful gift made by Satan and the gods with their essence in all of us. It is our true selves. Aside from being made of light, our souls and energies are electromagnetic in nature, which is how we are able to attract, influence and able to be influenced by energies all around us, for better and for worse. This is why we must use our energies and will to program and direct these energies to get what

we need and want. This is also why its very important for people to think and stay positive. This especially goes for spiritual satanist and those who meditate regularly. We will be influenced by our own thoughts which grow stronger as we meditate. Azazel reminded me of this.

Pay attention to your souls. Make everyday a Soul day. Keep your energies flowing by doing Yoga everyday, and movement. Qigong is great for opening up the soul as well. Get your blood flowing, feel the warmth of your movement, acknowledge it. Your body heat is the radiation of your soul's energy. of course one can see that when you look at a dead body that is stiff and cold... it is devoid and empty of the soul and its life force.

Aside from housing our souls, our bodies are the vehicles that our souls use to navigate on the physical realm. As you all know, the physical body is equally important. Xians on the other hand pretty much live for their death and embrace it. This is the anti- life conditioning that the enemy program have brought onto us, whereas Satanism is a celebration of life on the physical and spiritual.

We need our bodies to empower and transform ourselves and to be whole. It is the physical manifestation of the soul (As HP Mageson has stated before). The blood being the physical manifestation of the soul's life force and so on. Actually, it is easy to argue that the endocrine glands are the physical manifestations of the chakras since they are aligned with them and empowering the chakras prevents the endocrine system from deteriorating thus halting the aging process.

If any of you are afflicted with a disease or ailment that you are not yet strong enough to heal, do what you can to improve it but always keep in mind that true healing will come from can empowered soul, do not lose hope. Whether it be a physical deformity or some mental or genetic defects, know that defects in the soul manifest in and on the body. In order to fully heal this, continue your soul empowerment because what you do on the spiritual will manifest on the physical. An empowered soul will preserve the body and make you radiate energy and enhance your own beauty and attraction as well, over time. This is especially important if one doesn't have the means to eat healthier and pure foods. The meditations and yoga empowerment will go along way in supplying and sustaining you with energy and life force if you cannot get it from your food.

In closing, celebrate the lives that you have and the opportunity that we have as satanists. Use the energy from the soul that Satan gave you to fix and correct yourselves. Work on your chakras as much as you can, do those RTRs especially, as they do work to free us and in doing so, our soul's energies will be unbound and spiritual advancement will be easier. After doing the RTRs, I can feel my soul more. This is a beautiful, beautiful thing.

The Sparks Of Amalek

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Nov 01, 2018 3:12 am**

The Sparks Of Amalek

When the Rabbi's talk about the sparks and the gathering of the sparks in their texts they are referring to souls and to the souls of Jews who have reincarnated outside of the fold by the Diaspora this also relates to how the enemy uses this to deep level infiltrate society. By using their own souls who unconsciously are directed and connect into their field of psychic energy in the astral. This is why the Jewish Rabbinical leaders state those who thought they where Gentile and convert to Judaism state they just felt it in their soul. Then they go back generations in their family line and find out their family members they descend from where Jewish.

When the Jewish Rabbi's taught about the sparks of Amalek they are talking about the Satanic souls which have incarnated and are in opposition to them and resist their agenda. This relates to souls that have spiritually advanced themselves in different life times and were connected to the Gods. This is why the Jewish Rabbi's are obsessed with totally destroying any nation that gives them opposition because they understand what that means the collective soul consciousness and individual soul consciousness of such group is the way the resistance will come back around at any time. Amalek is the occult name of Satan in Judaism. Hence the Sparks of Amalek are literally Satanic souls.

The Jewish texts as ancient as the Bahir openly talk about reincarnation and the Jewish religious leaders have always known about this and taught it to those at the top they call it Gilgul. Their Rabbinical texts talk about the problem of the mixed multitude which are the souls that are part Jewish and Gentile that cause them issues with their laziness in following the Torah and are not strong enough in Jewish spirit. The Jewish texts mention how a Jewish soul in life times of their racial spiritual practices will ascend up the ladder of the world tree to higher realms. And how a soul will descend down the ladder with lack of practice. Which means they know what they have done to Gentiles by removing our spiritual practices they are keeping us weak so they can enslave us.

The entire society the Jews have created for Gentiles is a materialistic lie in which we are told there is nothing spiritual and for those who want spirituality they subsite this to the Goyim with psychological mumbo jumbo or the program of Jewish psychic vampirism and possession called Christianity. While the Jews go to Yeshiva where they do nothing but meditate and study Kaballah and other occult Jewish teachings and practices all day. The average Hassidic Jew literally studies and recites the Torah for four hours a day and then spend up to five to six hours in the afternoon doing nothing but occult practices with the Kabballah. The Jews have a system in which the most psychically open and advanced religious Jews in the Yeshiva's are sent to strict secret training with the top level adept Rabbi's and taught the Oral Torah totally which is the entire occult knowledge and practice of the Jewish race. The state of Israel which is run by the Jewish Rothchild's these religious Jews on order from the top of the Jewish race who run the Israeli state are given an endless stream of free money and other benefits including not

having to serve in the IDF. So they can do one thing..... Meditate, study and practice the Jewish occult teachings every day of the week. This is how important it is for the Jewish leadership. They know the spiritual is the key to success.

But hey Goy that's all nonsense the controlled establishment told you so. That's only for the Chosen.

The results of a spirituality unawake person is their consciousness is on the level of animalistic the Pashu which is what the ancient texts warn about. Think about how you can predict and train an animal and then herd then with ease. The Jews call us animals. Look at how they program and herd society this is why the psychic snare of the Torah works. The Sparks of Amalek are souls which are still too strong and do not fall under the control paradigm.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

The Spiritual War is Being Waged

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

9 Oct 2015

Comrades and Satanic Warriors,

So many times we are standing here, maybe not together in body, but together in Soul. We are striving alone, but we are striving together. We are fighting alone, but we are fighting together. We are winning together. We are losing together, if ever. We hit together and we get attacked together in return. I am aware of this. I am aware so many of you, you are going through rough moments everyday. Even so lately with the enemy attacking us. It's the same for everyone. But we will overcome this, as we already have. We will attack back. This is not simply a war based on time, based on questions, based on feelings and emotions, based on any mercy. This war is over only when it's over.

You see, we are opening the enemy's most holy "book" now. Yes, the same book that talks on about how to drive Gentiles to slavery and extinction. The "Torah". We have literally opened the hubris and disease of this thing, which unfortunately is what has been infecting everyone. While others focus elsewhere, we are focusing on the core. The "Torah" is the text which the enemy gave their saplings so they can destroy us. The rest of the story is to be studied. But when you hit the core, wait for reactions. Victories made against the core, they are the best victories. Everyone saw that recently. We will see many more things.

I am also aware of what many of you are becoming more and more aware about. We are dealing not with an enemy, but with a monster. A monster without bounds, without dignity, without anything worthy of being called even remotely human. We are dealing with an enemy that made many, but not everyone shut their mouths and stop all their actions against them. We are dealing with liars, deceivers and even worse than that. We are dealing with an attack we should never have received. An attack vile, undeserved and putrid. No matter what we tell you and what information we give, the reality of what they are will always be the worst. Imagination cannot suffice.

If we do not act, this world is doomed. This is NOT an empty statement. This is the reality of matters. The other part of reality is that we are doing a magnificent job.

We all here have to accept it. Accepting doesn't mean worry or anything in this regard. It means, I AFFIRM JUSTICE, I STAND AND I FIGHT- ETERNALLY, OUTSTANDING ALL ENEMIES, DESTROYING AND ANNIHILATING SPIRITUALLY ALL LIES. The enemy will use EVERY method so they will not be fought. Dust in your eyes, in any way they are able. And by any way, I mean, any way. The dirtiest, slyest and most putrid and confusing way they are in their arsenal. But I have your remedy here, which is the remedy of all. WE MARCH FORWARD IN THE PATH SATAN SET FOR US. They will try to make you "FEEL" and "THINK" just about anything, just so they are allowed a free roam and avoid the attacks we have to do. We do

this FOR JUSTICE and to CLEAR THE NAME OF THE GODS, TO ABSOLVE THE SOULS OF THOSE WHO FELL AND BECOME CORPSES AND SLAVES AT THE FEET OF THE JEWS, TO ABSOLVE THE FUTURE ITSELF. Our work is a most SACRED work.

Nobody has raised quite their fist in this regard, against the jewish spiritual, physical and mental gangsterism. Everyone has fallen victim more or less. People are controlled from this power from such an obscure level, that most even falsely think they are free. Everyone's freedom has been put into one melting pot. The enemy even robbed the Souls of people, not minding for a moment. They brainwashed people with any sort method they found. They lied to people. They murdered them without a purpose, other than to do what they are set here to do: Murder us all.

We are dealing with an enemy most evil. The enemy will do absolutely anything to blind you. Then, if you they fail, they will do all that is necessary to stop you. If they fail in this too, they will do all that is necessary so that you will show spiritually mercy, so they can escape, rebuild their powers and then they will return and destroy everything, including you, with the fair, good old jewish backstab. They even try to convince people that they do not attack them, even if they outright do. They will always try to convince people that they are on their OWN animals, and that the jews aren’t making them. They will try to make anyone believe the sources of problems are always, somewhere else. Always searching for an alibi, always blame shifting, always furiously killing and replying with violence every time they are to be Judged. Because they know, if they do, their little game is over. It lasts so long these beings avoid the judgements for what they have committed, it lasts so long until people are aware of them. So many are their victims and so many are so stupid to understand. Yet, everyone in the end, more or less, understands. And if they do not, we will do this for them.

The enemy will try to cause everything to stop our Struggle. To cut our breath short, like they did with any other movement in history. They have failed and they will forever fail. We are more than just any movement, an "organization" and anything they have ever met. We are a ruling idea. We are indeed, Spiritual Justice from the depth of the Gentile Soul. We are something that results once in history. We don’t just gain light from some other idea, we enlighten the other ideas and we are a Sun. We are a movement with the knowledge of our roots, of our God, of our Political Philosophy and lastly, the only Spiritual and Plausible way to cure the cultural cancer that has killed so many people. Realize just the power you have in your hands. You will understand what I mean as you go and we all go. You have to realize that you are important. No matter how you feel, or what you think, or what you have done, for some reason, you are here and you are called to fight an enemy who has bred so much death like nobody has ever did. Your actions define you more than anything else. We are fighting the personification of all death and murder, really. This in itself is a great deed, but all the above is only to motivate us to further, more defiant action. To stay asleep now is the equal move of a suicide.

Infighting, senseless egotism, false "changes" who are spiritually created by the enemy, "thoughts and feelings", whatever you get, you have to see beyond this, when the night might grow loom on you. The enemy wants you to always be like a pig, short sighted, always offended, always weak, always cut off, always so falsely your little "self". They hide to you, although they utilize this everyday, that the real power lies in what We, Human beings, can achieve Together. They are against this, they are the natural antithesis. They always tried to

cut us away from our Gods, let alone any organized actions. THIS TIME IS NO MORE. It has ended. Destiny takes a hold. Do you see where we are getting them now?

We are pushing them to the cliffs. This is what they always tried to avoid.

They are so afraid of us, and rightfully so. When you are a Daughter or Son of Him whose name is TRUTH, our Father Satan, then HOW LONG WILL LIES ENDURE YOU? YOU WILL DEFEAT THEM. There is nothing that can be done when the Gentiles are doing it all together. We will reach the Heavens. The ages and times when the House of Satan was divided, these are over. The machinations of this division and the creators of all the lies that plagued our people and Gods, they will be blotted out. We are all standing as ONE and MOST FORMIDDABLE FORCE. A FORCE THAT NEVER FORGETS, ALWAYS ADVANCES, IS INVISIBLE, AND IS BECOMING MORE AND MORE POWERFUL EVERYDAY. WE POSSESS EVERYTHING WE SHOULD. OUR SATANIC WILL WILL MOLD EVERYTHING TO WHERE IT SHOULD BE.

I want Our Battalions and People united. For the Reason of Victory.
There is NO HIGHER REASON THAN THE VICTORY OF TRUTH. NONE. ALL ELSE FALLS SUBSERVIENT.

I want Our Brothers to hold the hands of their Brothers, with Loyalty.
For the Reason of Brotherhood and Comradeship, which are the Highest Virtues, the Virtues of Warriors, who are carrying this War.

I want whomever is a student, once they learn, to teach others, like our Gods are transferring our knowledge.
For the Reason of the Preservation of Truth, its knowledge, which is the Teaching to our Warriors.

This is what every Satanic Soul wants. Its our shared Will. Mine is no different.

This is because, the Truth is the source of all that is great, good and beautiful, worthwhile and exalted. We are fighting the sworn enemies of Truth. What do you expect from such lowlifes?

And to state another Truth. The enemy in this, does us a favor, totally unwillingly on their behalf. First, they are weeding out the inferior parts from ourselves. They are making us stronger, stronger and then even more stronger. They are literally pushing you towards the Godhead, wether they like it or not. You know them and you will fight them, whether you like it or not. You will defeat them in the personal and the collective level. But they are also doing a lot of things for our Ranks and our Mission. With their efforts, they are weeding out the traitors, the vain ones, who cannot see past their own nose. Sarcastically, don't you see how they do deserve an Applause?

Have you yet looked a bit beyond this? Have you ever looked at what more can be achieved? What more we all are here? Have you ever paid attention?

We are building something so Great, waging a War so Great. I am so happy, we are Together, hand in hand, creating something so superior from ourselves. I see you all

advancing, fighting and all of us struggling, to reach the highest and in this, I am complete. We are waging a War of Divine proportions. Aren't you happy, aren't you moved, aren't you standing in woe in front of what we are creating? When Satan's Legacy is being upheld, I need nothing more, for I spent my life searching for His Light.

So happy to see, that the Truth will shine again. So happy to be convinced, that the rays of this Truth will reach me too, and as such infinite numbers of others and all of us. So much filled with gratitude and happiness, that We are Here, Together, to fight this War.

We are doing something, giving birth to something, that will protect us all from pure extinction. First, cultural extinction of everything and then, physical extinction. We are pulling a spiritual fight where everyone else who doesn’t fight, is nothing like a blind pig running circles in their jewish owned stable. They deserve our pity, if even this.

The weight of history has fallen onto our backs and the Truth is heavy, but the Truth also empowers. It empowers more than it weighs. We are the only force than can rid this world of this problem, in its spiritual root. You know the enemy is a monstrosity. NO, they will not mind your state, your little pet, your son or daughter or your family. They will kill everyone involved, torture everyone including you. Asking how I know? I just study history. I just take a look at the Witch Trials, what they do to Palestinians, what the jewish "ISIS" does to innocent Iraqi young woman, and I know. Proof is everywhere. You are talking here of human butchers of the lowest level. If they get their way, the population will be reduced only to very few who are to serve the jews, day and night, completely internally and externally controlled like literal animals. Then, they will be killed too. This is how the enemy works with everything.

First, they blind, then, they viciously attack. If confronted, they ask for "mercy" in a forced manner. But they never forget. They never forgot what happened when Gentiles resisted their communist take over in the 20th century. The "Goyim" might have forgotten, but the jews never did forget. Forgetting is not for them. They always remember their success and their failures. They always try to surpass these. They never forgotten what happened in Rome, in Ancient Assyria, in Egypt, everywhere else. They remember their role quite well, and what they are set here to do. It runs inside their soul like fire and brimstone. Unlike you, the jew never forgets. The jew never grows tired. The jew NEVER stops. The jew is UNABLE to stop. They know that there is only one way to go: They either enforce their Judaism program to us, or its a matter of time that their alien nature is discovered and they are out.

I want you to see this and understand this. All your conception in matters is wrong. The enemy puts fairy dust in your eyes. They try to make you an empty baloon of air. Something that is so merely personal, someone that doesn't know history, someone that doesn't mind nothing, strives for nothing, is nothing. The perfect, hypermaterial nothing. The perfect, useless Goyim. Ready to be worked to death, to be conquered, enslaved and killed. This is why they want to assimilate everything and put everyone inside a cultural, politcal and social/spiritual meat grinder. This is the humanity the enemy wants. We are doing everything to reverse this and wake people up. We are not acting on our behalf, but on the behalf of our Creator God who is Satan. But I have a conscience to answer to. I have to answer to the people of the world and the Creator. I want to be able to state that I fought this war with all my power, to surmount what once seemed unsurmountable.

This is also the reason that we have to make no steps back. The enemy asked for this war, by attacking us so ruthlessly and almost fatally. They killed and machinated the killing of so many innocent Gentiles, they murdered the memory of our Creators and cremated the memory of our Gods, or so they thought. They wanted to eradicate us from the face of existence in itself. Do you understand how deep this is? I know so many are so much lacking understanding of what it means to suffer.

Just looking at latest history, you will see the ignorance, the deception, the lies, the pain the people underwent simply for existing. You will evidently see how the jews were riding all the titanic waves THEY themselves caused, directly or indirectly, to enslave and manipulate the World. This world is as it is, because of all these years, the jewish powers have had the occult means to enforce their will upon the people. This is how everything they made came about. We are living in the jewish dark ages. The only faint lights there are, these are the old lights of Lucifer, which very important Souls and very important Satanic people have pushed matters, even sacrificing themselves, so we can have these today. Consider yourself one. This is not about the names in written history, this is about who writes the history and who holds the spiritual pen about it. The rest is for stupidly ambitious people. We are fighting to revert this consuming darkness to the Golden Age.

Yes, we are now the first of the first to wake up. We once may have been 10, then 100 people, then 1000 people. We are making it up to the hundreds of hundreds. Then, we will make it to the millions. The Truth is very ‘contagious’ and the more people that wake up, the more will wake up. We are those who have accepted the Truth without any drawbacks and sugar coating. Others who are cowards, they can accept “parts” of it and then, return to their soap opera and let us all know about their self righteousness and how “truthfully truthful truthers” full of “truth” they are. Your “truly” to these people, we give not one flying damn. Even all the Truths In existence without action and without solving whats evil and wrong, they don’t matter. We know who our enemies are, we unmask their operations. We know there are no empty "saviors", we know that everything must be dropped in the trash bin and everything made anew. Even what we thought once that has been ourselves. We must save and redeem ourselves. They poisoned our lives and all aspects of our lives. They did one basic thing. They alienated us from ourselves, what it is to be Human, our Purpose and our Gods. From there on, it was fairly easy.

We have received an attack that is historically the heaviest and the sliest there has ever been. It’s also an attack and a war where the victim count never stops. It gets multiplied as the days go by. Just think about this for a moment. How many people are dying from hunger because they are hopeless due to the jewish programs, how many are being raped from the jewish funded "ISIS", how many are left homeless due to some jewish "loan", how many die of cancer because the jews poison our food and kikes keep science on an ape level, how many artists are not having a loaf for not being what the jewish corps want, how many people are falling sick because the enemy conducts all sorts of experiments, how many people disappear for the jewish owned and run human organ black market, how many people are ALIVE yet DEAD from all the jewish brainwashing? How many are losing their dreams and themselves into the sea of the jewish infested enforced ideas?

I want you to see, that the Whole World is attacked. We are ALL attacked. We are all being

pushed to death, decay and slavery. If its for our Willpower and Our Resolute Stance, this is only what keeps us all from collapsing. This world is approaching slowly to its death. In other historical times, it rushed. At this point, we have the chance to react. Nobody ever had this in the past. There has never been a time where EVERYONE could return to their Creator God, where EVERYONE could know the Truth with the click of a mouse, where EVERYONE had the CHANCE. So many died in the past, asking only for one chance. One chance to know, one chance to redeem themselves. And once they knew, one CHANCE to fight and REDEEM THEMSELVES.

Many want to know. What do we think of ourselves. We think of nothing. We are just the ones who seized this chance. We are those who are going completely against all these threats. We are those whose Divine Quality is slowly “eating away” and dominating, in a positive sense, their human side. Against all waves, against all terror and dust from the enemy, we proceed steadfastly. We proceed together and march as Comrades.

The list is so endless, than there is no end. If you just let your mind think about it for a bit, you will understand how deep this matter is. More and more people are being destroyed as we speak here. We have been backstabbed and brought to our knees as people and as societies. And when it all seemed lost...The enemy got what they ASKED for. They asked to destroy us and they are getting their deserved, chain reaction.

When they are attacking people like us, they may tell you, that we are nothing. That we are the "ordinary", not so ordinary people. Yes, we are the people you might see in the street. People that you may never notice. We are the unknown, the fiercest and the deadliest Spiritual Warriors, who are bringing with them the New Order of Satan. Our qualities are not visible, they are invisible, yet they are visible to ALL.

So is our work, our teaching and our Light.

It touches everything and sheds the darkness. Our IMPACT is unsurmountable, Our DAMAGE uncountable. Our WILLPOWER untamed.

Show this:

topic11274.html

The Spiritual WAR IS BEING WAGED!!! WE ARE WINNING AND WE SHALL BE VICTORIOUS!!!

WE FIGHT UNTIL THE END AND THEN EVERMORE!!! TO THE END!!!

COMRADES AND SATANIC FORCES, I SALUTE YOU!!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL VICTORY!!!

HAIL TO ALL OUR COMRADES AND SATANIC FORCES!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Swastika Of Satan

HP Mageson666 » Thu Jun 06, 2019

The word "Swastika" comes from Sanskrit and relates to the concept of "Auspicious Vision" in the ancient language the Gamma letter is given the Swastika which is called the Gammadion Cross as its formed from the Gamma letter. The Auspicious Vision is the enlightened mind, the awakened third eye.

In the east the elephant God, Ganesh has the Swastika symbol and Ganesh's mantra is Gam, the symbol of the elephant in the east is that of fully awakened enlightened consciousness. The mystical name for the elephant symbol in the far east is "Givam" the v and b letters are double letters in Sanskrit and Givam is Giba...m, which is Giba the rune that is given the Swastika as its rune hieroglyph in the west.

Ganesh in the ancient language means "The Throne of Gan" the throne is the symbol of the third eye.

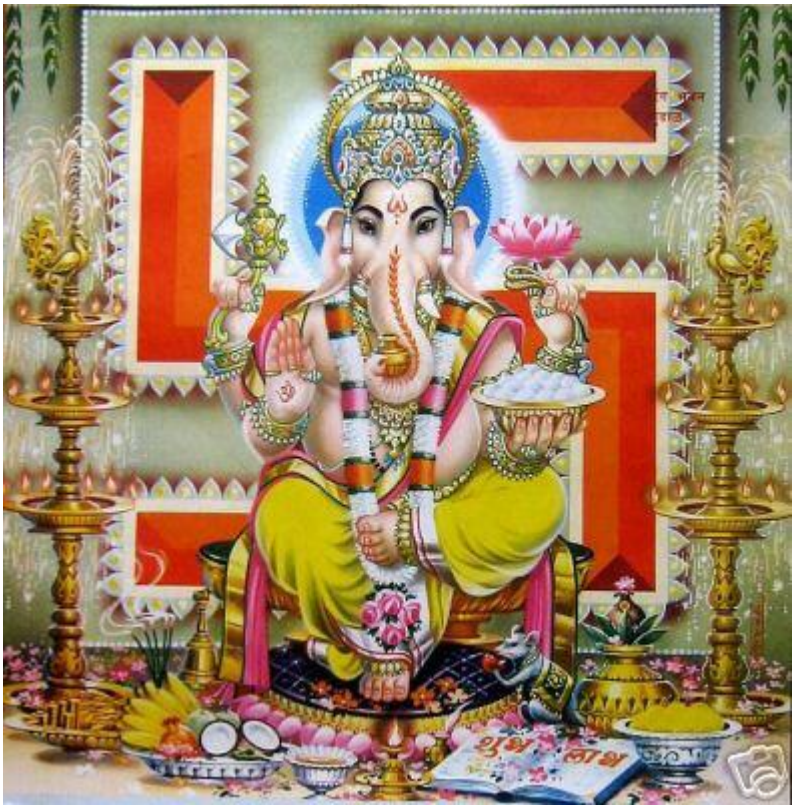

In the east Guruave is Jupiter the crown chakra that connects to the third eye, the G letter. Note

the term Grail is also Gram in the east a mantra of Guruave.

The capital G is the mystical symbol in the later western systems that represents the "All Seeing" or opened third eye and crown chakra, its based on the Egyptian symbol of the Eye of Horus, the G as the hieroglyph also relates to the Golden Mean spiral and how it connects into this.

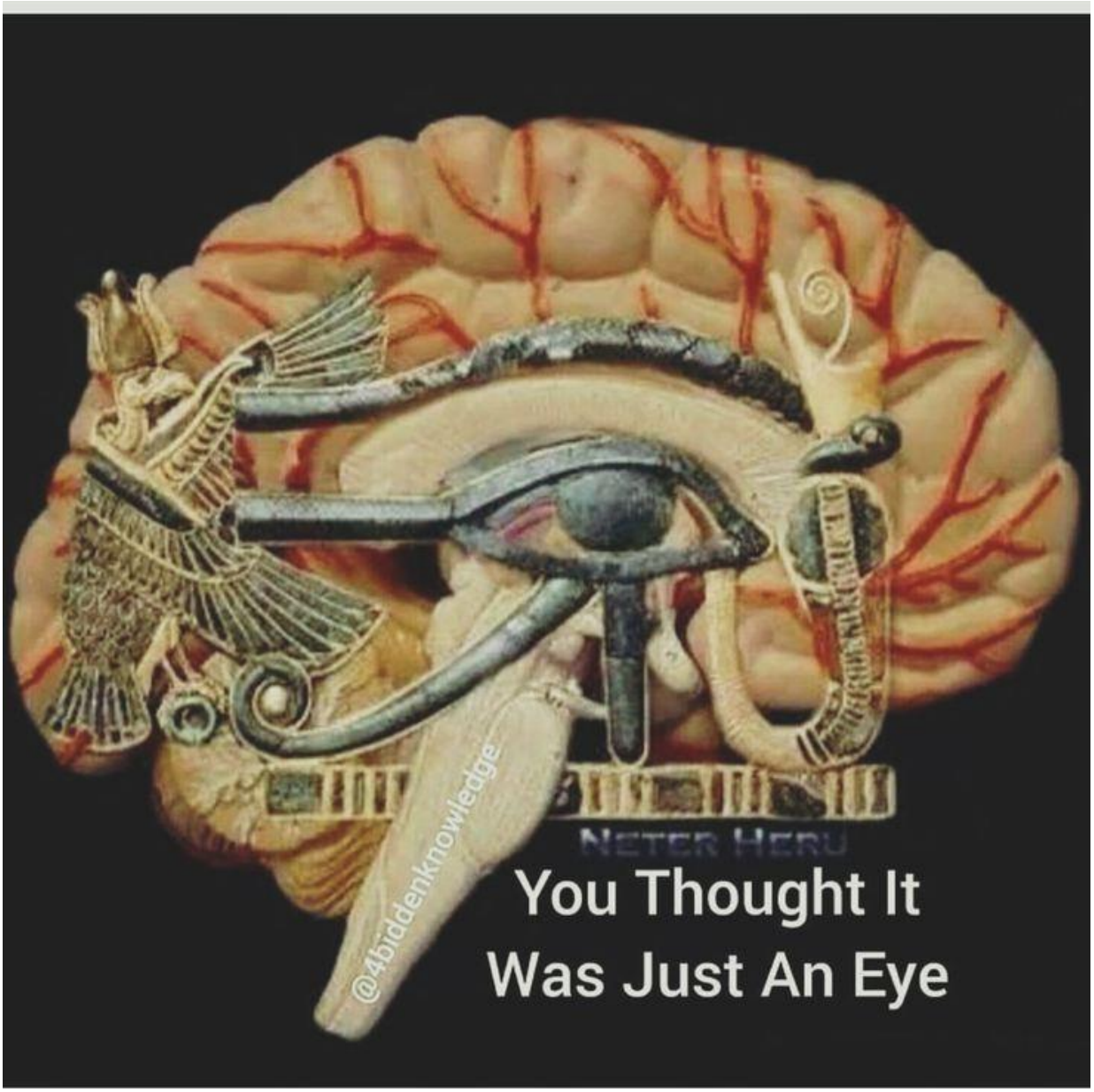

The Swastika is also the symbol of the Milky Way Galaxy which to the ancients also relates to Orion and the realm of the Gods. The ancient Swastika symbol for this galaxy was also shown as the G symbol as well.

The word for Goat was also Got its also phonetically Goat, the t and n letter were also interchangeable making Got, Gon which is phonetically Gaum, this is another spelling of the Gam mantra in the east. The word god comes from this in the west. The Goat was the symbol of the crown chakra and third eye in the ancient world. The Goat was the symbol of the original God of humanity, Enki who ruled from the Goat Throne which is also symbolic of the fully awakened consciousness of the opened third eye and crown of which Enki rules. Enki was called "The Lord of the Eye."

Source:
The Medicine Buddha Teachings, Khenchen Thrangu Rinpoche
The Secrets Of The Runes, Von List
Irish Origins Of Civilization, Tsarion

The Third Eye, God, Kabala Stolen From The East

Wed Jul 19, 2017 7:03 pm

HP Mageson666

Posts: 5463

The Third Eye, God, Kabala Stolen From The East

In kabala the highest realm or god is called the En. In kabala this is the realm of Kether. Now on the world tree the seven lower faces are the seven main chakra's. However the three upper worlds or faces are the left and right hemisphere's of the brain with the pineal gland in the middle. All the chakra's have corresponds to parts of the brain as well. The pineal connects to the crown. Kether.

Kether is given the Yod letter which is the dot of emanation of which is the symbol of the Yod letter. All the Hebrew alphabet comes from the Yod. The Yod is spelled Iod in kabala the D and T are double letters in Kabala making Iod, Iot or Iota. The Greek system where this is stolen from states the same for the Iota. Its the emanation point. Both are the number ten which is the number of birth and the crown. The universe was born of Iota the tenth letter in the Greek and in the Vedic the Em mantra is given the highest status in the Veda. The I letter which is vibrated like a EEEEEE sound. This is why in Sanskrit the Em is also spelled Im.

Now this is the connection in the Greek system which kabala was taken from as scholar's have written books on. And in the Hindu system in the east which is the same system. The dot point of emanation is the letter I. And in the Sri Yantra this dot is placed as the Bindu, emanation point in the crown chakra and its given the Em, mantra. The name of Jupiter in Latin its given the Iupiter. Its a name of the crown chakra. Em is the mantra of the Goddess Saraswati. The crown chakra and third eye. The Swan, Saraswati sits on is the symbol of the left and right hemispheres of the brain with the pineal gland in the center in esoteric symbolism. This is also the meaning of the Roman Eagle the Legion placed at the top of their standards which they called the spine of the Legion which is why the standard bearer wore the leopard skin to show the transformative energy of the serpentine energy. Shiva is shown in animal skin in the east for the same reason. This Eagle was stolen by the Christians and turned into the Dove.

You can also note this with Aphrodite who is showing the same in the West:

Statue of Saraswati from Indonesia:

This is also the capstone stone in the pyramid with the all seeing eye. The pyramid is the spine with the capstone being the head and has the open third eye on it. Saraswati is the Shakti power of Brahma. The crown is called the door to Brahman which is the Para Brahaman which is what the En, En Sop is in Hinduism. The seed mantra or Shakti mantra of the Crown is the Em mantra the sound form to active this point and expand the consciousness. That is why the highest realm is called this.

In the central America civilizations which were Vedic they had Sanskrit as their language. Such as the Mayan's. The Turtle is the symbol of Orion which is the head if you look at the turtle this is the brain which has the serpent coming out at the third eye, the fully open eye, like in the Egyptian Pharaoh Uraeus crown. The turtle is a serpent like

as a reptile it has the head of the serpent.

This was encoded in by Michelangelo in The Creation Of Adam:

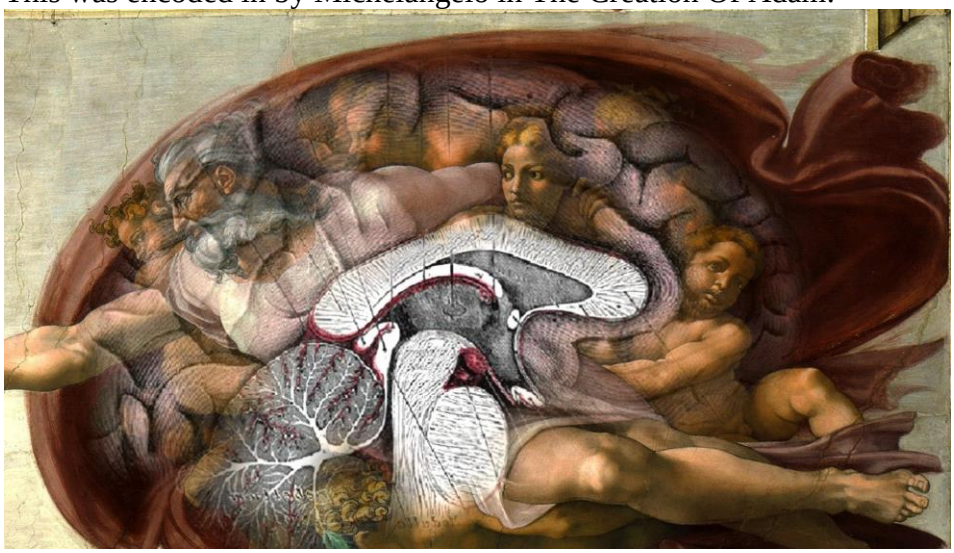

Michelangelo was a student of Neo-Platonism thus a student of the Greek esoteric system. He like his counterparts had to keep this secret as the punishment for being a Hellenizer which is the Churches charge of being a Pagan was to be burned at the stake by the Catholic Church. This is why the masters of the renaissance hid so much in art.

The renaissance was the Hellenistic movement to bring Europe back to the European tradition or Paganism.

The Em is the mantra to awaken and open the crown and third eye and expand the consciousness. Michelangelo was showing what the Tenth letter the number of birth does and how its used in the body. The I letter which is vibrated like a EEEEEE sound. This is why in Sanskrit the Em is also spelled Im.

The Jews in their stolen and corrupted Kabala go on and on about the En Soph is not knowable and don't even try and expand your consciousness there. Because they don't want people doing so and maybe they can't. As they are an alien soul trying to use Gentile spiritual knowledge which is alien to their soul even after trying to modify it for them. Many Rabbi's have gone insane from Kabala which is why they placed so many rules on who can practice it within their own circles.

However the Gentile can and does reach the En. The highest realm of universal consciousness. Which is the point of spiritual systems for Gentiles.

Brahma the Hindu creator God, the crown chakra who's Shakti mantra is the Em was stolen and corrupted into Abraham in the Torah. Sara, Abraham's wife is stolen from Saraswati. This is why Abraham get the number 100 in Kabala the number of the crown and ten times ten. The Iota letter.

The word in Kabala Gematria for all the paths on the world tree, the spine and brain is Lev. However this an anagram and stolen from Vel which is the name of Shiva in the form of Skanda in the east and is shown as a golden spear with the blade symbolizing the head pointing upwards to heaven the base of the spear in the ground the root.

The entire Kabala was stolen out of the East.

Sources:

The Greek Kabala, Barry
Inner Tantric Yoga, Frawley
The Western Mysteries, Hulse

The Three Forms Of Shiva And Spiritual Tech

by HP Mageson666 » Mon May 06, 2019

Shiva is given three forms the first form is the Anthropomorphic god form, the second form is the Linga and Yoni together and the third form is the light Linga the ether.

The three forms are the three bodies that create the individual. The physical form is the physical body, the second form is the astral body and the third form the causal body the soul, this final body is what reincarnates. The five Kosha's relate to the three different bodies. Note Maya does not mean illusion it means energy its a term for Shakti.

The astral body the Linga and Yoni together form the Shiva and Shakti forces of the Chakras and light body, the Chakras relate to this the Shiva force is centrifugal and the Shakti force is centripetal force of the Taurus field, these are the two forces that create the Chakras and Aura. The reason the Chakras are symbolically shown as lotuses is due to such its a artistic way to show the Taurus fields that are the Chakras. This also forms into the Aura which is a large Taurus field, the forces and geometry of the light body. The astral and physical bodies form from the causal body which is ether and shown as formless white light, its called the causal because its the first cause of the other bodies. Ether is the generator and medium transmitter of vibration and light, consciousness, hence ether is the element that forms and contains all elements within itself. The soul takes the shape of the body. The three forms relate to the multidivisional layers of the universal existence and how they exist within one space.

The goal of alchemy east and west is to unite these three bodies into the Golden Body or the Shivarupa Samadhi the Magnum Opus. Shivarupa means The Form of Shiva. The three bodies of Shiva into one united form. This relates to ending time as time descends as energy spirals downward and outwards from the prime cause the ethereal plane as it goes thought a multitude of vibrational transformations the 1 to 10 of the ancients showing the sum of universal creation is this. One is Ether and it expands and forms the cosmos till it reaches the 10. This is where the Kabbalah tree is stolen from the Tetractys of Pythagoras which shows the 1 to 10 creation of the Pythagoras numerology. Rabbi's have admitted such themselves as well that Kabbalah books of formation are stolen Pythagoras teachings. The 1 is Kether or Ether and the 10 is the cube of Malkuth physical existence containing space within itself. Pythagoras name gets the numbers of 864 which are the 8 by 8 square which is the 64 grid of the mercury square. Mercury is Ether, note Pythargoras relates to the serpent.

The Vimana technology is built upon the Shiva and Shakti forces, the ancient Charka is designed to show the Taurus field the centrifugal and centripetal forces acting as one force. This relates to the actual

shape of the Vimana and the structure of its mercury engine. This is why proper drawings by engineers of the Vimana along with actual ancient drawings show the Vimana as the saucer shape. The entire Vimana is a Chakra and designed to generate a Taurus field, the shape of the ship is based on the mercury ring that spins and heats up and generates the Shiva and Shakti forces which generate the Taurus field and allow the ship to fly. The rotation of the earth generates the same Shiva, Shakti force which generates the Taurus field the magnetic field of earth and creates gravity. Which is why the Vimana is capable of space flight as well. It has its own energetic gravity field and such is the reason it can fly. The energetic forces and geometries of the soul the Vimana's form are cosmic geometries and their forces. The ancient technology is based on this.

Three Kinds of Goyim

- by High Priest Mageson 666

The Three Kinds Of Goyim

No matter how you think about Jews this is what they think about you....

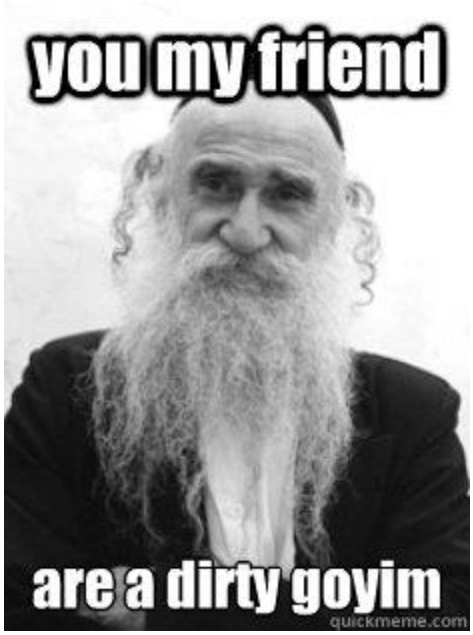

There are only three kinds of Goyim on this earth.....

Dumb Goyim...

Dead Goyim, the dumb Goyim are the walking dead they just don't know it yet...

And The Only Hope For All Mankind And the Planet, The All Mighty....

BAD GOYIM!

Which one are you?

Because to the Jew....

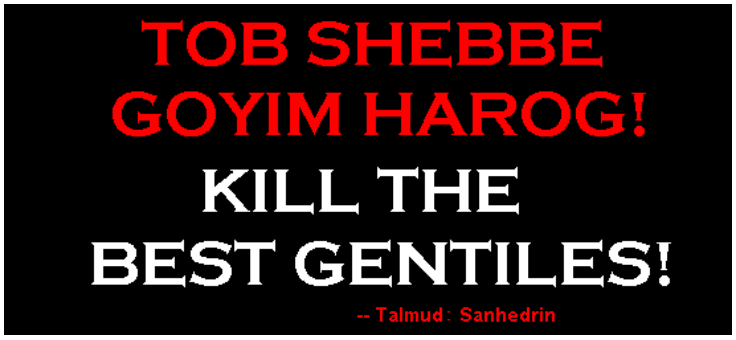

The Tibet Rainbow Body Is Not The Magnum Opus

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Apr 18, 2018 12:20 pm**

Tibet Rainbow Body Is Not The Magnum Opus

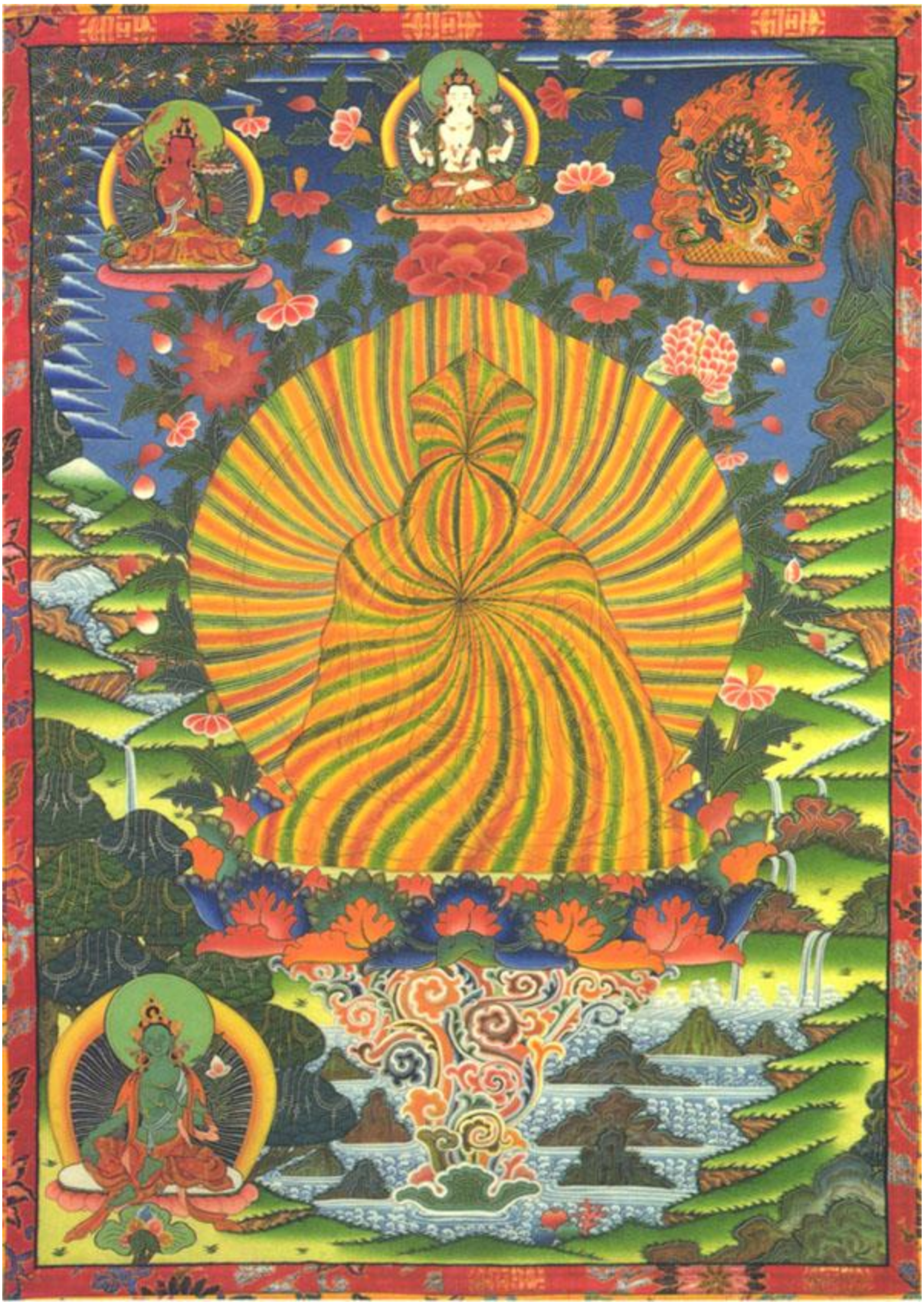

The main bodes are the physical body, astral body, soul and they are connected by the energy or prana body. When a person dies the astral body releases forever from the physical body and it gets a major pranic dump of energy from the releasing energy contained in the physical body that causes the person to become fully conscious on the astral plane. The astral body houses the soul which houses the mental and emotional body. After awhile the astral body dissipates like the physical body. And the soul is then reincarnated into a new body. Upon birth the Vaishnava Shakti kicks in and the old personality is walled off into the unconscious mind were the memories of past lives are stored. And the person has to start over again with amnesia. They are Yogic practices that overcome this and the personality remains intact in the new body. They are also practices which allow the person to take a new body at will and skip the womb process.

In Hinduism it was only the bodies of Sadhu's and high level Guru's that were put in tombs not average people they were and still are cremated. The reason for this the Guru's can form a stronger astral body from drawing out the energies of the physical body and its elements they developed from their practices and transmuting them into the astral body. This process takes several days or longer. This allows them to create a astral body that can last longer and some say forever.

This is what the rainbow body is in Tibet the Guru will die and be wrapped into a cloth and from here for around a week or longer the physical body dissolves totally. While this happens there are many astral phenomena going on. The Guru is able to fully dissolve the physical body to transmute it into energy for the astral body. After this the Guru then appears to many of the students from the astral plane in the dream state.

This rainbow body is not the Magnum Opus. Its just making the astral body more powerful. The Tibetans mention there are two Rainbow bodies. The lesser one that was just mentioned and the proper one which is making the physical body immortal and united with the astral and soul bodies by the pranic body as one radiant force. This illuminates the emotional and mental body as well. The five bodies united.

This proper and top level is called the Golden Buddha Body and in general the solar body. This is because the purpose of the magnum opus is to transmute all the chakra's and elements to gold. This process is also based on opening all the nadis to achieve the full flowing of the pranic energy though all bodies. Gold the sun is the highest level of energy conduction and transmutation of pranic energy into vital energy. This is what the solar chakra rules in Yoga. This is also the goal of Yoga in Hinduism to perfect the physical body into the immortal physical body and unite it with the other bodies, same in Egypt.

Source
Merging With Siva: Hinduism's Contemporary Metaphysics Satguru Sivaya Subramuniyaswam
The Alchemical Body, White

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Tibet Rainbow Body Is Not The Magnum Opus
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Apr 19, 2018 8:41 am**

The body is part of the soul the soul has different parts.

> **Sacred_Practice9 wrote:**HP Lucius Oria talks about this in their research.
> The Rainbow Body represents Spiritual Immortality, not physical.

Re: The Tibet Rainbow Body Is Not The Magnum Opus
Postby **High Priest Lucius Oria » Fri Apr 20, 2018 7:11 am**

The Taoist concept of the immortal fetus ties into this lesser enlightenment of the rainbow body as well.

Re: The Tibet Rainbow Body Is Not The Magnum Opus
Postby **High Priest Lucius Oria » Fri Apr 20, 2018 7:32 am**

I believe the attainment of the rainbow body makes the astral body immortal to protect the soul from dissipating in the astral. It's a quasi immortality in the fact that the different bodies of the being are not fully united by the serpent practices and there are still disconnects due to the enemy. This is why spiritual immortality does not lead to physical immortality, there are still missing steps.

Its said the immortal fetus is created through the inner intercourse of male and female within the body, nurtured through spiritual practice and when fully mature, can be used as an everlasting vehicle in the afterlife. Something to ponder.

Re: The Tibet Rainbow Body Is Not The Magnum Opus
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Apr 21, 2018 10:46 am**

As I have stated years ago, there is astral immortality, and then there is material immortality which is the last type of it. There are also other forms which are more rare and not as full as those above. In the case of the two mentioned above, one fulfills the other.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com

Re: The Tibet Rainbow Body Is Not The Magnum Opus

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Apr 21, 2018 3:08 pm**

Arthur Avalon was part of the Raj government in India. He mentioned he was walking one day and watched an old yogi sit down and die and then the body of a young man on the funeral pyre that was about to be lit then the body got up alive. And walked away to the shock of everyone. The Yogi took the body over. The Yogi's in India mentioned they only take the bodies of already just recently passed on people. However if some is strong enough they could probably take a body despite the other's consent or lack of it.

General Washington crossing the Delaware on his way to win a great victory against all odds in the face of declared defeat. In the direst circumstances, he refused to surrender and led by divine providence, became the Father of a Great Nation built upon spiritual light.

As we know the Founding Fathers where Satanists, and as the evidence shows, they worked with our Gods at the higher levels to create a new nation. Many of the Founders being original and uncorrupted Masons still had the spiritual teachings that allowed them to open the clairvoyant centers and communicate with them. Franklin made mention of this in his statements.

The fact is the situation is dire for us in our times as it was in those times. Many are demoralized; many have surrendered and have chosen apathy in the face of the Jewish tyranny that opposes humanity. Many more have by ignorance or treachery, actively become agents of such tyranny.

In the sphere of this, now is the time NOT to become discouraged and faint of heart. Now is the time more then ever to fight as Washington did when most gave up. It is the mark of the human spirit to defy against, at all odds what are inhuman and evil. Humanity is a race of Heroes at its heart, and this has not left our soul. It is the darkest before the dawn.

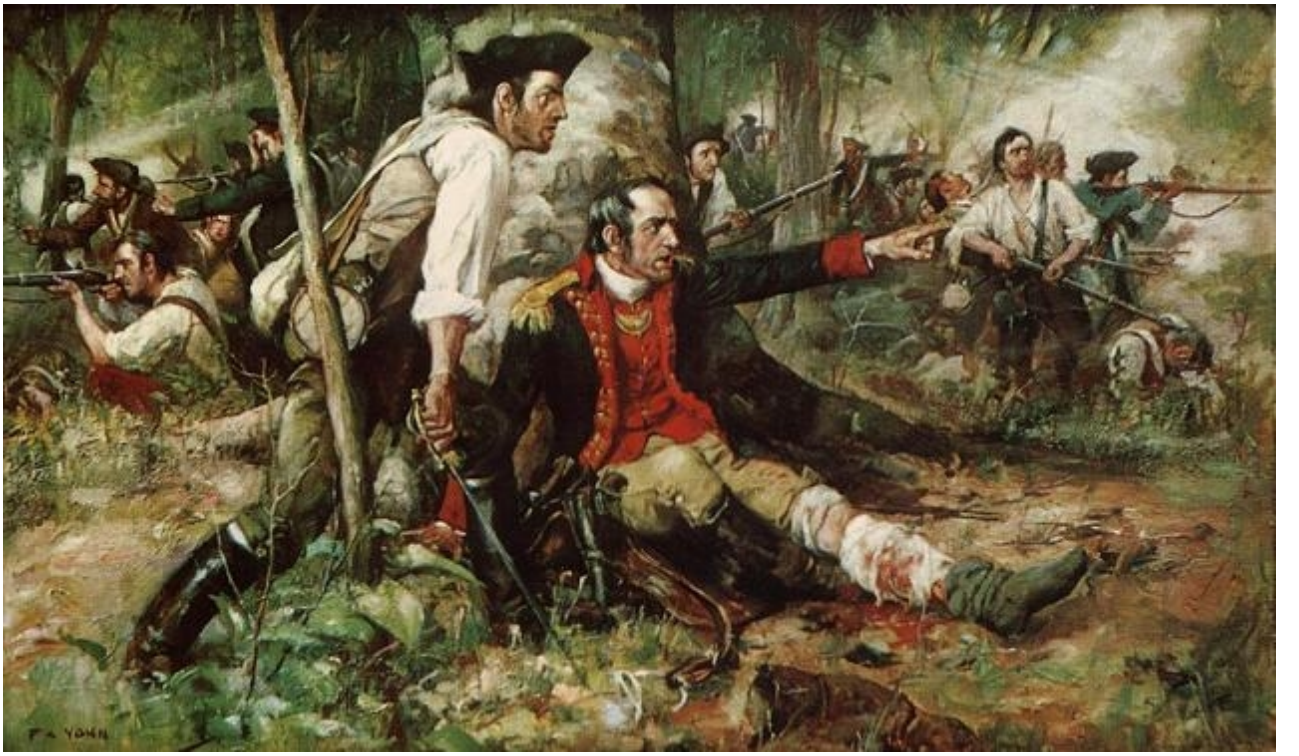

In the face of this reality, what will you choose to do? Will you surrender to denial and apathy? Or will you rise to heroism and do your part as many have before you? The Gods believe in you, Satan has placed His full trust in you. Don't let them down. Generations of our Forefathers who fought for true freedom, offer their hand to you. Don't be afraid to grasp it. Don't let their sacred banners fall before the enemies of humanity, for they are your banners as well.

It is time to examine ourselves and take our personal measures. What are we doing to help? What can we do more of to help?

- Use runes to raise energy to give to Lilith daily.
- Educate people with online activism.
- Take part in spiritual warfare against the enemies of Satan and humanity.
- Empower yourselves daily with meditation
- Educate yourselves into the leaders of tomorrow.
- Ask the Gods for help in how you can best help keep up the Freedom struggle daily.

What kind of a world do you and your future generations want to live in? If it is a world of true and eternal freedom, of never ending light, then you have to take action to make this happen as our heroes of past have. Freedom, and Eternal Truth must be defended and fought for!

Choose the light, take up the fight.

The decision you make determines the future for us all.

Washington leading his forces to victory at the Battle of Princeton, over the greatest superpower of the time. That of Jewish Rothschild controlled Britain.

TRUTH IS STRONGER THAN LIES! FREEDOM IS STRONG THAN TYRANNY!

THE TIME IS NOW!

Christianity is a Lie:
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

http://www.exposingchristianity.com

The Torah and Living Blood Sacrifice

I am writing this article because I am so fed up with the endless stream of idiots who make YouTube videos and websites that expose Jewish ritual murder on the one hand and with the other, support Christianity, the Bible, the Nazarene and blame all of this on Satan. Some of these authors are actually Jewish and know what they are doing in regards to trying to blame it all on Satan and the Pagan [Gentile] Gods, while others [mostly Christians] have shit for brains.

Most of these idiots who have shit for brains [nearly always a Christian] are either too lazy, not motivated or of course who lack the necessary intelligence to really read the Jewish Torah for what it is, the Old Testament. The entire Torah is chock full of the Jewish God's instructions on how to properly perform living blood sacrifices, and for the Christian double-digit IQ idiots who try to make excuses in regards to the New Testament and "Jesus," "Jesus" IS a human blood child sacrifice.

In addition to this profound stupidity [the level of Christian intelligence is so low it is unbelievable], it never seems to occur to these bible-thumping morons that whine about Jewish ritual murder, and quote the Talmud, that the Talmud is in fact a rabbinical commentary on the Torah. And what is the Torah? The Torah is the first five books of the Old Testament of the Bible that these Christians with shit for brains promote. That's right- THE OLD TESTAMENT. The same old crap that their priests and preachers spout off in their Christian churches every Sunday. Like I already stated the extent of the stupidity is beyond shocking. Also, these buzzard-brained Christians would be at a total loss to show exactly where in their Bible Satan ever even mentioned, let alone demanded, ANY sacrifices at all, let alone a living blood sacrifice! Yet they accuse him of this incessantly, as this creates a distraction. As I keep repeating, every ugly act and attribute that is of the Judeo/Christian "God" is blamed on Satan, yet few can see beyond this. Hardly anyone stops to think.

Another thing I want to add here is how Christians and other related idiots twist everything. One glaring example is I came across was a statement regarding how the names of Pagan Gods such as Baal were used by Jews, such as Hasidim founder Ba'al Shem Tov. This title means "master of the good name" for one. This has to do with occult powers. It has nothing to do with the Pagan God Baal.

"In Hebrew, the word ba'al means "husband" or "owner," and is related to a verb meaning to take possession of, for a man, to consummate a marriage. The word "ba'al" is also used in many Hebrew phrases, denoting both concrete ownership as well as possession of different qualities in one's personality." [1]

Baal also as I mentioned in the above means “master,” so this word really has a very broad term. Given the extreme blasphemy and denigration against the Pagan God Baal in the Goetia [The Lesser Key of Solomon], it is common sense that the Hebrews wouldn’t be giving any sort of devotion to this Pagan God, or any other Pagan Gods for that matter. Any references that try to claim the Hebrews worshipped any Pagan Gods are to confuse the readers. With our own research, we have found that Baal is another name for the Philistine God Beelzebub. The endless Jewish blasphemy against Beelzebub should make a statement in itself regarding just how hated this Pagan God is by the Jews.

The quote directly below is from “Bible Hub” website, article on Baal:

“4 with *attributive:* בַּעַל בְּרִית *Lord of convenant* Judges 8:33; Judges 9:4 (compare תִּירַב לֹא Judges 9:46; Nö[ZMG 1888, 478]); זְבוּב יב *Lord of flies* 2 Kings 1:2,3,6,16, Philistine god, 5 Βααλ μυῖαν (Beelzebub, Matthew 12:24) compare Bael. “ [2]

I would also like to comment on the extreme similarity between the name “Moloch” and the Hebrew word “Melek,” which means “King.” “King” is another real loose term. [3]

So… what does the Jewish Torah have to say regarding living blood sacrifice? For those of you who have any doubts, I strongly encourage you to do your own research, as there are numerous copies of the Jewish Torah here online.

The story of the Jewish character Abraham about to sacrifice his son Isaac, as ordered by that alien god of theirs, is a blatant example that his mere willingness, without question, as the story goes, indicates this was nothing out of the norm, nor was this an unusual request. Given his unquestioning readiness, this reveals this act of human child sacrifice was commonplace.

In addition to the above, here are some very interesting and very revealing quotes taken from the Jewish website http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html

“Blood Ritual: — Blood ritual is fundamental to Judaism. Some blood sanctifies, some blood defiles. Let's see what the Talmud doctrines are.”

“The Babylonian Talmud, however, still permits Jews to sacrifice children to Moloch — under certain conditions.”
“LORD God Accepts Human Sacrifice”
“First, let's get perspective. Some mistakenly believe human sacrifice is forbidden in the Old Testament. Certainly, some of the prophets railed against it. But in at least one book, LORD God accepts human sacrifice. And in another book, LORD God is appeased by human sacrifice.”

“In the following account from the Book of Judges, the Israelite warrior Jephthah is about to set off to make war on the Ammonites. In payment for victory, Jephthah promises LORD God he will sacrifice the first "whatsoever" that comes from his house to greet him upon his return. Unless Jephthah keeps oxen, sheep, goats, or chickens in his living room, he must expect the promised victim will be a human being. Notice that Jephthah does not promise to sacrifice "an ox" or "a goat," etc.”

30. And Jephthah vowed a vow unto the LORD, and said, If thou shalt without fail deliver the children of Ammon into mine hands,
31. Then it shall be, that whatsoever cometh forth of the doors of my house to meet me, when I return in peace from the children of Ammon, shall surely be the LORD's, and I will offer it up for a burnt offering.
— Judges 11:30-31 (KJV)

The first to pass through the doors of Jephthah's house upon his return is his only child, his beloved daughter.

34. And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his house, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.
35. And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my mouth unto the LORD, and I cannot go back.
— Judges 11:34-35 (KJV)

Let us reflect for a moment. We know Jephthah vowed to LORD God to sacrifice "whatsoever" first came out of the door of his house. We suspect Jephthah plans to sacrifice one of his servants. But when the "whatsoever" turned out to be Jephthah's daughter, Jephthah is surprised. Notice his daughter's reaction:

36. And she said unto him, My father, if thou hast opened thy mouth unto the LORD, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy mouth; forasmuch as the LORD hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of the children of Ammon.
— Judges 11:36 (KJV)

“She expresses no surprise that LORD God would accept a human sacrifice, nor does she protest; she does not say, "Father, let's use some common sense.” None but perfect animals are permitted to be ritually sacrificed in Judaism. Notice that Jephthah's daughter, too, is a perfect sacrifice — she is a virgin. Notice that LORD God does not stop this human sacrifice, as he stopped the sacrifice of Abraham's son.

The Old Testament does not specify how Jephthah sacrifices his daughter, but following the correct methods for animal sacrifice, he would slit her throat first and drain her blood into a Temple service vessel; cut off her arms, legs, and

head; cut the torso in sections, remove her entrails and wash them; pour, sprinkle, and smear her blood at prescribed points around the altar; and burn the flesh. Or of course, a priest might do this for him." [4]

"LORD God is Appeased by Human Sacrifice" [5]

"As two separate offences, proving that giving one's seed to Molech is not idolatry. The differences [sic] is, that if one sacrificed to Molech, or caused his son to pass through the fire to some other deity, he is not punished."
— Rabbi Dr. Freedman

"Following the Mishnah, Sanhedrin 64a and 64b contain a rousing debate between the Sages concerning:

• the circumstances under which worshipping an idol is idolatry,
• which idols may be worshipped without indulging in idolatry,
• which parts of child sacrifice in what combination are punishable, and
• how children may be sacrificed without violating Leviticus.

"Of late, numerous attempts have been made to prove that in sacrificing their children to Moloch the Israelites simply thought that they were offering them in holocaust to Yahweh. In other words, the Melech to whom child-sacrifices were offered was Yahweh under another name. "[6]

The article goes on and tries to claim otherwise, but any fool can readily see when reading the biblical book of Leviticus for example, that the above statement speaks for itself.

Here is more from the "Come and Hear" Jewish website:
"It is indeed unfortunate that the Jewish religion has not repudiated the doctrine that children may be sacrificed to Moloch. That doctrine, along with prayers in the Jewish liturgy calling for the return of ritual blood sacrifice (see Animal Sacrifice and the Third Temple), surely adds credence to charges that Jews engage in the ritual blood sacrifice of children."
"Repudiating the Talmud doctrines that approve of ritually sacrificing children (under certain conditions) would go a long way to creating good will between Judaism and people of other religious faiths." [7]

The Book of Leviticus is chock full of specific instructions [how to] and demands for living blood sacrifices.

Below are direct quotes taken from the Jewish Torah. Given the extensive and horrendous treatment of innocent animals, it is no wonder that the Jews invented industrial farming. This sort of thing is in their nature.

(LEV 1:1) The LORD called to Moshe, and spoke to him out of the Tent of Meeting, saying,
(LEV 1:2) "Speak to the children of Yisra'el, and tell them,
'When anyone of you offers an offering to the LORD, you shall offer your offering of the cattle, from the herd and from the flock.
(LEV 1:3) "'If his offering is a burnt offering from the herd, he shall offer a male without blemish. He shall offer it at the door of the Tent of Meeting, that he may be accepted before the LORD.

(LEV 1:5) He shall kill the bull before the LORD. Aharon's sons, the kohanim {priests}, shall present the blood and sprinkle the blood around on the altar that is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 1:10) "'If his offering is from the flock, from the sheep, or from the goats, for a burnt offering, he shall offer a male without blemish.
(LEV 1:11) He shall kill it on the north side of the altar before the LORD. Aharon's sons, the kohanim {priests}, shall sprinkle its blood around on the altar.

(LEV 1:14) "'If his offering to the LORD is a burnt offering of birds, then he shall offer his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.
(LEV 1:15) The kohen {priest} shall bring it to the altar, and wring off its head, and burn it on the altar; and its blood shall be drained out on the side of the altar;
(LEV 1:16) and he shall take away its crop with its filth, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, in the place of the ashes.
(LEV 1:17) He shall tear it by its wings, but shall not divide it apart. The kohen {priest} shall burn it on the altar, on the wood that is on the fire. It is a burnt offering, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savor to the LORD.

(LEV 3:1) "'If his offering is a sacrifice of shalom offerings; if he offers it from the herd, whether male or female, he shall offer it without blemish before the LORD.
(LEV 3:2) He shall lay his hand on the head of his offering, and kill it at the door of the tent of meeting: and Aharon's sons the kohanim {priests} shall sprinkle the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 3:7) If he offers a lamb for his offering, then he shall offer it before the LORD;
(LEV 3:8) and he shall lay his hand on the head of his offering, and kill it before the tent of meeting: and Aharon's sons shall sprinkle its blood on the altar round about.
(LEV 3:12) "'If his offering is a goat, then he shall offer it before the LORD:
(LEV 3:13) and he shall lay his hand on its head, and kill it before the tent of meeting; and the sons of Aharon shall sprinkle its blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 4:4) He shall bring the bull to the door of the Tent of Meeting before the LORD; and he shall lay his hand on the head of the bull, and kill the bull before the LORD.

(LEV 4:5) The anointed kohen {priest} shall take some of the blood of the bull, and bring it to the Tent of Meeting.
(LEV 4:6) The kohen {priest} shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle some of the blood seven times before the LORD, before the veil of the sanctuary.

(LEV 4:7) The kohen {priest} shall put some of the blood on the horns of the altar of sweet incense before the LORD, which is in the tent of meeting; and he shall pour out all the blood of the bull out at the base of the altar of burnt offering, which is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 4:11) The bull's skin, all its flesh, with its head, and with its legs, its innards, and its dung,
(LEV 4:12) even the whole bull shall he carry forth outside the camp to a clean place, where the ashes are poured out, and burn it on wood with fire. Where the ashes are poured out it shall be burned.

(LEV 4:16) The anointed kohen {priest} shall bring of the blood of the bull to the Tent of Meeting:
(LEV 4:17) and the kohen {priest} shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle it seven times before the LORD, before the veil.
(LEV 4:18) He shall put some of the blood on the horns of the altar which is before the LORD, that is in the Tent of Meeting; and the rest of the blood he shall pour out at the base of the altar of burnt offering, which is at the door of the Tent of Meeting.

(LEV 4:24) He shall lay his hand on the head of the goat, and kill it in the place where they kill the burnt offering before the LORD. It is a sin offering.
(LEV 4:25) The kohen {priest} shall take some of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put it on the horns of the altar of burnt offering. He shall pour out the rest of its blood at the base of the altar of burnt offering.

(LEV 5:7) "'If he can't afford a lamb, then he shall bring his trespass offering for that in which he has sinned, two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, to the LORD; one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering.
(LEV 5:8) He shall bring them to the kohen {priest}, who shall first offer the one which is for the sin offering, and wring off its head from its neck, but shall not sever it completely.
(LEV 5:9) He shall sprinkle some of the blood of the sin offering on the side of the altar; and the rest of the blood shall be drained out at the base of the altar. It is a sin offering.

(LEV 7:2) In the place where they kill the burnt offering, he shall kill the trespass offering; and its blood he shall sprinkle on the altar round about.
(LEV 8:18) He presented the ram of the burnt offering: and Aharon and his sons laid their hands on the head of the ram.
(LEV 8:19) He killed it; and Moshe sprinkled the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 8:22) He presented the other ram, the ram of consecration: and Aharon and his sons laid their hands on the head of the ram.
(LEV 8:23) He killed it; and Moshe took some of its blood, and put it on the tip of Aharon's right ear, and on the thumb of his right hand, and on the great toe of his right foot.
(LEV 8:24) He brought Aharon's sons; and Moshe put some of the blood on the tip of their right ear, and on the thumb of their right hand, and on the great toe of their right foot; and Moshe sprinkled the blood on the altar round about.

(LEV 9:12) He killed the burnt offering; and Aharon's sons delivered the blood to him, and he sprinkled it on the altar round about.

(LEV 9:18) He also killed the ox and the ram, the sacrifice of shalom offerings, which was for the people: and Aharon's sons delivered to him the blood, which he sprinkled on the altar round about

(LEV 16:14) He shall take some of the blood of the bull, and sprinkle it with his finger on the mercy seat on the east; and before the mercy seat he shall sprinkle some of the blood with his finger seven times.
(LEV 16:15) "Then he shall kill the goat of the sin offering, that is for the people, and bring his blood within the veil, and do with his blood as he did with the blood of the bull, and sprinkle it on the mercy seat, and before the mercy seat

(LEV 16:18) "He shall go out to the altar that is before the LORD and make atonement for it, and shall take some of the bull's blood, and some of the goat's blood, and put it on the horns of the altar round about.
(LEV 16:19) He shall sprinkle some of the blood on it with his finger seven times, and cleanse it, and make it holy from the uncleanness of the children of Yisra'el.

(LEV 17:11) For the life of the flesh is in the blood; and I have given it to you on the altar to make atonement for your souls: for it is the blood that makes atonement by reason of the life.

(LEV 22:29) "When you sacrifice a sacrifice of thanksgiving to the LORD, you shall sacrifice it so that you may be accepted.
(LEV 22:19) that you may be accepted, you shall offer a male without blemish, of the bulls, of the sheep, or of the goats.
(LEV 22:20) But whatever has a blemish, that you shall not offer: for it shall not be acceptable for you.
(LEV 22:21) Whoever offers a sacrifice of shalom offerings to the LORD to accomplish a vow, or for a freewill offering, of the herd or of the flock, it shall be perfect to be accepted; there shall be no blemish therein.
(LEV 22:22) Blind, injured, maimed, having a wart, festering, or having a running sore, you shall not offer these to the LORD, nor make an offering by fire of them on the altar to the LORD.

(LEV 22:23) Either a bull or a lamb that has any deformity or lacking in his parts, that you may offer for a freewill offering; but for a vow it shall not be accepted.
(LEV 22:24) That which has its testicles bruised, crushed, broken, or cut, you shall not offer to the LORD; neither shall you do thus in your land.
(LEV 22:25) Neither from the hand of a foreigner shall you offer the bread of your God of any of these; because their corruption is in them. There is a blemish in them. They shall not be accepted for you.'"
(LEV 22:26) The LORD spoke to Moshe, saying,
(LEV 22:27) "When a bull, or a sheep, or a goat, is born, then it shall remain seven days with its mother; and from the eighth day and thenceforth it shall be accepted for the offering of an offering made by fire to the LORD.

(LEV 22:29) "When you sacrifice a sacrifice of thanksgiving to the LORD, you shall sacrifice it so that you may be accepted

(LEV 23:19) You shall offer one male goat for a sin offering, and two male lambs a year old for a sacrifice of shalom offerings

(NUM 7:41) and for the sacrifice of shalom offerings, two oxen, five rams, five male goats, and five male lambs a year old: this was the offering of Shelumi'el the son of Tzurishaddai.

(DEU 12:11) then it shall happen that to the place which the LORD your God shall choose, to cause his name to dwell there, there shall you bring all that I command you: your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, your tithes, and the heave-offering of your hand, and all your choice vows which you vow to the LORD.

References:

[1] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baal

[2] http://biblehub.com/hebrew/1167.htm

[3] http://biblehub.com/hebrew/4428.htm

[4] http://www.come-and-hear.com/editor/br_3.html

[5] Ibid

[6] Ibid

[7] Ibid

The above scripture quotes were taken from an English translation of the Jewish Torah.

The Trine Jew

Sun Jul 16, 2017 4:28 pm

HP Mageson666

The Trine Jew

In Judaism the Torah states the Jews will inherit and rule the earth in the Messianic age. In which there will be no god, religion or culture but the Jewish one. And the nations will serve the Jews as slaves. In a global Jewish theocracy. In which the Goyim will be forced to convert to the one world religion of Judaism, as a slave caste and follow the Noahide laws as righteous Gentiles, meaning slaves who obey their Rabbinical masters How does a small number of Jews bring this about in a practical way.

The bible was written by Jews and states to the Goyim that one must become Jewish and the spiritual seed of Abraham the first Jew. In order to obtain salvation which is of the Jews. The Rabbi Saul converts the Gentiles into open Judaism in the New Testament. As Jesus was a Rabbi who preached Judaism. And commanded his other 12 Rabbi's to go forth and convert the world into Judaism. Thus achieving the agenda of the bringing forth the Messianic Age of the Jewish cult. In which the ruling Theocracy is god and all must submit to the Jewish god.

Mohammed was a racial Jew who was born of a Jewish mother. Who's Jewish Qurayshi tribe was descended from Ismael. The son of Abraham the first Jew. Mohammed stated he taught the religion of Abraham. Which is Judaism. Jesus is also in the Koran as a great prophet who was born of a virgin birth. This is why Mohammed's first wife was Jewish. The messianic mission of Islam which means Submission to the god of Abraham [Yahweh] the Jewish god. Is to create a global Islamic State in which Judaism will be the sole world religion.

Both Islam and Christianity believe the Messiah will return and usher in the Messianic Age of Judaism. By a violent, global Messianic war.

Islam and Christianity are nothing more then a Jewish, mass ritual working to bring about the Jewish Messianic Age.

Christianity, Islam and Judaism are the trine Jew. The Christian's and Muslim's are simply Golem's who are working to spread the Jewish agenda of the Messianic Age around the world and act as physical conduits for the Jewish god form to act thought and take hold in. And when this god form manifests as a ritual working fully into the material world. They will be the willing servants to the Jewish Messiah when this being appears and conquerors the world by bringing together the billions of Golems to act as its world Army and slaves.

There was an article in the Jewish presses in 2016 the large congregations of the Jewish Rabbinical leadership gathered in large rituals by the thousands and performed a Kabbalistic ritual to command their Messiah to come forth into the world.

President Bush also signed the Jewish Noahide Laws into effect as well. Its called: Public Law 102-14.

Unfolding of Jewish One World Government

1991 – President George W. Bush signs Public Law 102-14

Public Law 102-14 asserts that the Seven Noahide Laws are the basis of American civilization, that it is the responsibility of the Nation to transmit these values to future generations, and that at some future date and time the president of the United States with other heads of state will sign an international scroll pledging to return the world to Noahide Law by use of charity and education. The law also commemorates the birth or Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, leader of the Chabad-Lubavitch movement, in celebration of his dedication of returning the world to the Seven Noahide Laws.

PLEASE GOOGLE: "Public Law 102-14 Library of Congress"

(3rd – 5th Century CE) – Noahide Law is formulated by Rabbis and encapsulated in the Babylonian Talmud

The Talmudic books of Sanhedrin 56a – 57b describe Seven Laws which are obligatory for all humans, these laws are called the "Seven Noahide Laws":

The True Meaning Of The Name Enki

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Mar 04, 2019

In ancient Sumeria the God Enki, who's name is Anki as An means "God" and Ki means "King" the name Anki also holds an esoteric meaning An means "heaven" and "Ki" means earth. Anki is the union of heaven and earth. This is the crown chakra, heaven and earth the root chakra Ki united with the risen serpent. In Egypt which had the same culture as Sumeria the name Ankh the symbol of eternal life comes from Anki.

The Ankh is the symbol of Venus. The esoteric meaning of Venus is the morning and evening star which was the symbol of the union of heaven and earth in the ancient world.

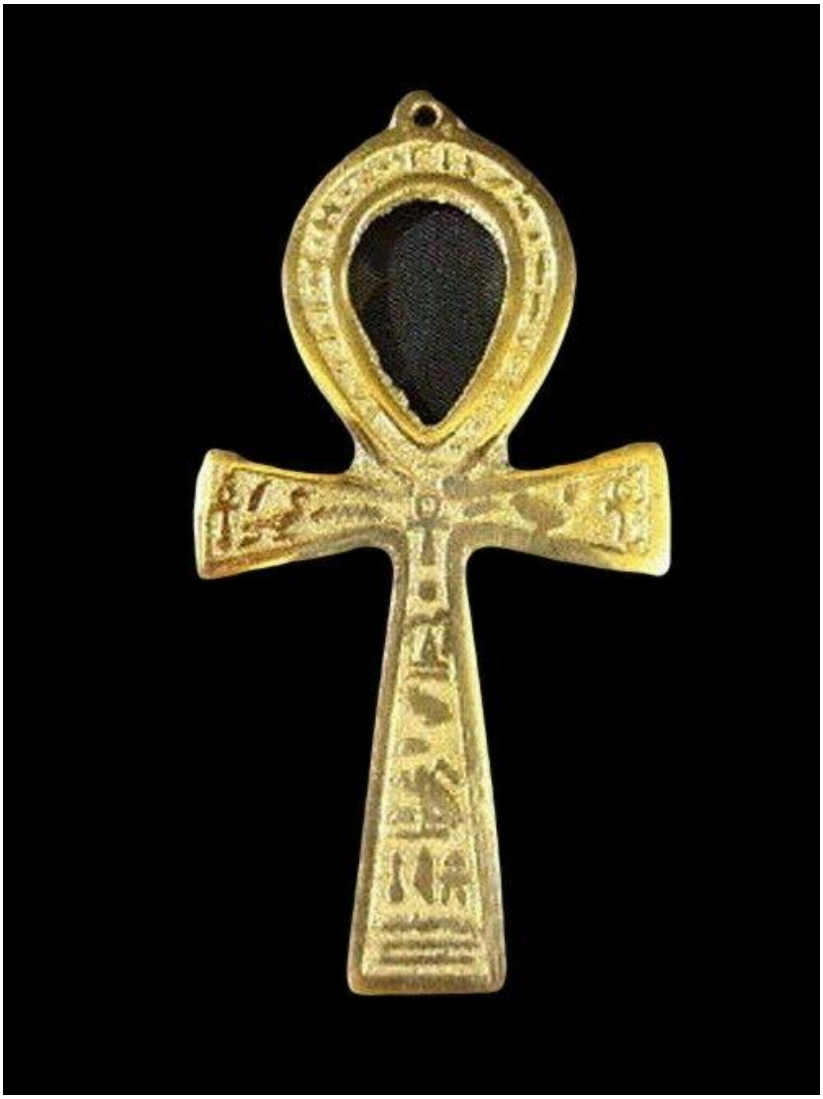

In the East the Tau the T cross is shown as the Sushumna with the cross bar being the extensions of the Temple Chakra's. The Oval on the top of the T bar is the symbol of the center of the brain which is also shown as the eye of Ra and the fully opened crown chakra that comes from the risen serpent.

The risen serpent is also shown with the Tau cross in the western world as well:

The Egyptian instrument the Sistrum was based on the Ankh:

In form, very much like the Ankh with a loop at the top also representing the egg and three serpents striking through the loop with small square pieces of metal, which rattle. It's possible these three serpents represent the pingala, ida and sushumna nerve channels and which are said to converge and fuse together within the centre of the bran which in the individual was also thought to represent the cosmic egg.

During the ascent of these serpent energies up the spine to the center of the head, the individual while going thought this supposed enlightenment process, will hear sounds similar to the sounds the Sistrum ,makes i.e., rattle sounds like tambourine bells and sounds like a bell-tree being stroked, One will also hear flute-like instruments. Underlying these sounds is a very low and strong rumbling sound which fades-in at first and gets louder and louder as the process proceeds culminating in the bright, white light explosion in the center of the head.[1]

Note the oval on the top of the Ankh in ancient Egypt was made to represent the Pharaoh's crown. Note the crown is shown to be a large pine cone which in East and West is the symbol of the Pineal gland fully activated with the expanded consciousness the risen serpent of Satan brings:

Note the circle image with the serpent within the pine cone image of the crown.

Another name of this cross in the ancient Latin is the Ansata. An means God and Sata means the leader or head God. Ansata means the "Head God" the Ankh is also the symbol of the five elements of which in the original language of Sanskrit is SaTaNaMa. The title Sata or Satan is the name of the highest God in Hinduism as well. The name of the Ankh as from Anki and Ansata both hold the name of Satan the head God.

Sources
Secrets Of The Serpent, Philip Gardiner [1]
Thrice Great Hermetica And The Janus Age, Joseph P. Farrell
Guardians of the Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham

The Truth About Loki

by **HP Mageson666** » Sun Jan 21, 2018 8:40 am

The Truth About Loki

Von List recorded, in his works on Germanic history, that when the militant push of Christianity occurred through Western Europe (that involved military invasions, massacres, torture, kidnapping and cultural extermination) the Pagan Europeans of the “Skaldic Order” --who were the Aristocracy and Upper-classes of Pagan initiates-- went underground and created different societies.
The different societies were divided into several layers of encoding-and-education-of spiritual, cosmic knowledge in order to keep this alive and to maintain the racial-heritage of the Aryans.
All under the violent oppression of the Catholic Church.

Out of this Skaldic society came: the Knights Templar, Cathar movements, the Lieges of Love, Guilds of Builders, the Teutonic Knights and other groups which formed from the Aristocracy and Upper-class who were all Skaldic members.
The Grail Myth - which is noted to be Pagan - was also redeveloped by the Skaldic Orders under their later guises to maintain it’s knowledge, under the regime of the Church. As Von List stated, the methods of encoding were done on different levels to ensure it’s safety.
Later, when the Church could not remove the Grail myth, they tried to subvert it.
However, it’s noted that it’s only when the Grail hero rejects Christ and embraces Lucifer and avoids the Christian grounds and rites, do they find the Grail in the authentic Skaldic Grail sagas.

The Grail Saga is the key to understanding the use of the Runes; all the major characters and events in the Grail saga are based on characters which are the personification of the runic alphabet, as this is what the Gods were as well.
Personifications of the Runes and the stories of the specific deity relate to the rune they personify.
The Runic system was the core of the Skaldic system. The Grail characters are the Gods redrafted as mystical personalities.

Sigune tells the Grail hero Percival that, in order to mend the sword of the Grail King, he must use the waters of the fountain of Lac.

Note Sig...une the ‘Sig’ rune which is feminine the Sun Goddess in ancient German culture.
However, the key here is the waters of the fountain of Lac/Lak. This showing the L rune which is the rune of water of sacred waters. Note the fountain of Lak is the flow of the Serpent Energy - going up the spine to the crown.
The ancient Germanic People would inscribe the image of a Serpent on their sword blades. This, in the Skaldic traditions, is the symbol of Air the spiritual power and the Spine and the piercing-and-destroying power of the Serpent of Fire but the symbol of what regenerates the chakras shown as roses and takes one to enlightenment.

The sword-to-be-mended is the soul, in the imperfect-ed or Samsara state.

Lak is the rune of **Loki.** Note; even the word for the Lak rune Lake....Laki, Loki.
This is why from what is actually found of pre-Christian religious sites in Western Europe, the **highest importance** is given to **Loki,** of all the other Gods ...Not what the Christian monks who altered the Eddas to push the Christianization of Europe had to state.

The realm Loki rules that of Hel. In ancient Germanic society, the term Hel literally meant **HOLY LAND**. The realm of Loki is the Root Chakra, which related to Land (the earth element) and is the Holy realm or Kingdom this is the World-Support-axis and the Domain of the Serpent energy.
The Root chakra is also called the Holy Kingdom in the East.
Odin has to travel here in order to obtain enlightenment.
In other tales, Frey has to spend nine nights on the Tree to marry the Goddess of Hel and become enlightened. This is the union of Shakti and Shiva.
The Lak rune is the rune given to the sacred Hof the Temple which is built on sacred Pagan ground. Holy Ground....Hel.

The destructive aspect of Loki at the Ragnarok, the exact same tale is in the East. Rudra, who destroys the world, to give birth to the perfected soul.
While aspects of Ragnorok have been altered, the core principal remains.
Loki destroys the corrupted and imperfected-samsara-World, to transform it into a Perfected new World.
The world, in the ancient mysteries, is the symbol of the Body and the Elements that come together to form it. Through all the different bodies that overlap energetically.
Loki is the Serpent of Fire that transforms the elements to the perfected state, granting the Magnum Opus.

Rudra - the God of Fire - who is more popularly known as Shiva.
His Shakti or ‘power’ is “Lakini” in the Vedic world. The “Ni” or “Mi” denotes the Shakti energy it’s LAKI...ni. Laki, Loki, Lake, Lak.
Hence why Loki is shown as a Fire God wrapped around the Tree like a serpent.
In Pagan icons, the Tree is the spine and the serpent around it is the symbol of immortality and enlightenment in the Druid system.
In the East, Shiva is called Sata, Satan Shiva. Meaning The Eternal God. In the East, Shiva is the Grail holder.

Loki is Shiva. And Loki in other Sagas is also Odin's twin-brother because Loki is the Shakti or power-of-Odin and thus Odin himself.

HP Don Danko

Sources

[1]Soma In Yoga And Ayurveda, David Frawley
[2] Kundalini Tantra, Swami Satyananda Saraswati
The Secrets Of The Runes, Von List
The Mystery Of The Grail, Evola
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Pinkham

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

The Truth About The Book Of Daniel

High Priest Mageson 666

This is from a question I answered on the subject.

The jews stole their Daniel off the Phoenician god of divination and dreams Danel, Dan-el, which means The God Dan. Which also is Danu to the Irish who their Ogham is also Phoenician. In the Torah Daniel interprets the Babylonian Kings dreams which is divination and gives him prophecies. Which is the role of the Phoenician god Danel. The Jews after stealing this from the Gentiles then used it as weapon to attack Gentiles with. In a tale of Jewish bullshit artistry of Jewish supremacy over the Goyim and their Gods and spiritual Empire which Babylon was, the Alexandria of the time. Were their gawd makes the Babylon Emperor bow down and worship the Jews and enthrone the Jewish race and their god over the Gentiles. Which is just Jewish supremacism, racism and bigotry at its normal.

Note the Babylonian Emperor was the High Priest of our Gentile People and Gods, and is made to live seven years as a wild beast in the fields by the Jewish god. The Jews call Gentiles.....wild beasts of the field, animals. Just a tale of Jewish racism which is based on the Jews dehumanizing non Jews as animals and then claiming we are their cattle [Goyim] property put here by their god to serve them as two legged beasts. To which the Babylon Emperor is made a slave and servant to the Jews along with all the Goyim in his Empire. Its a tale of Jewish conquest and enslavement of the Goyim. Any wonder the Jews created and ran the entire Trans Atlantic slave trade from start to end.

This is the hateful garbage Gentile Children are taught in Sunday Skrulle, by brainwashed morons. Jews are their masters and we are their cattle.

"Lone Wolf wrote:

I was just wondering if the name Daniel is jewish. I heard that everything jewish really has a Gentile origin. I heard it is from the Irish "Domhnall" meaning "Attractive".

I was wondering if you can tell me about this name because it is the name of someone that is important to me. Thanks!

Ave Satanas!"

The Truth about the Enemy Alien "Angels" and their "Agenda"

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Feb 09, 2019

This was written in 2016. I have revisited these articles and made them into a single one:

"The enemy is aware that the Truth is coming out about them and their nasty works, big time. So expect naturally more lies on their behalf, outright violence, and the list goes. Everyone is becoming aware of them. One of their biggest problems is that people start to understand them spiritually as well. Doesn't matter how many or how few, the thing is, few people can see beyond their lies. This has them terrified. Expect the worst reactions and the worst lies on their behalf.

They will even lie that the sky is red, only to save themselves, because of all they have done. The old days of burning people and Shoah6Trillion™ are coming to an end. Thanks to the WWW (666) which brought the enemy into their knees by promoting knowledge, free speech and being the only instrument from which people can finally be free in their education.

Also, in understanding this, knowledge of everything else I have written before (about artificial intelligence and such, microchipping etc) and other HPS have written would be beneficial. It helps to form the bigger picture. I cannot by definition go over these again right now, or this will extend over a book.

Satan has revealed to me something of importance that needs to be stated. He not only reveals totally the Agenda of the jews, but he showed me what I needed to know so we can go open about it. This is beyond serious. Its a matter of life and death. I saw this long ago and then the Gods instructed I should look into other things. Be aware that telepathic communication is more of like on what one can receive. In other words, mistakes can happen, but the grand message has been transferred anyway. Now its time for these to be shared.

The enemy greys are all interconnected, not psychically or anything, but in a huge database or a mass mind, technologically, with microchips and other means. They simply have totally abolished their so called "free will" and they have been totally subjected and enslaved. This means they all exist as one brain and they possess, as many ufologists have found out, zero to no self-consciousness of their own. They experience things like a hive mind.

The enemy has the same plan, down here, right now. For this to happen, all cultural differences, racial differences and so forth, need to be totally assimilated into "one" thing first, for the world to become a "global community". When these are broken down and there is absolutely no resistance, the enemy wants to merely take this human waste product and make it a slave. Gradually removing even the ability

to procreate freely, let alone anything else. This is no different than Communism, which is another creation of theirs, and promised castles in the sky but you only had Gulags and work camps for the Gentiles, and palaces for the kikes to reign from.

Let me explain further.

So you have this jew, Ray Kurzweil, who is yet another part of this whole story. Part of what he "predicts", is just an expression of the future the enemy reptilian hive (of which the jews are offspring and part) have in mind for Humanity. Part of this plan, except of the wishy washy fake promises (like the lying bible does) is this:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ray_Kurzweil

"*Kurzweil claims to know that a machine will pass the Turing test by 2029, and that around 2045, "the pace of change will be so astonishingly quick that we won't be able to keep up, unless we enhance our own intelligence by merging with the intelligent machines we are creating". Shortly after, Kurzweil claims to know that humans will be a hybrid of biological and non-biological intelligence that becomes increasingly dominated by its non-biological component. [...] So over the next few decades our human-machine civilization will become increasingly dominated by its non-biological component. In Transcendent Man Kurzweil states "We humans are going to start linking with each other and become a metaconnection we will all be connected and all be omnipresent, plugged into this global network that is connected to billions of people, and filled with data.*" [3]

Obviously, transcedence does not have one thing to do with shoving a jewish microchip into your brain, based on the promises of a kike about how fun its going to be. It has to do with Spiritual enlightenment. But since the Goyim don't know, the jews try to sell this and marketize it, or create fake realities for the Goyim to live, in order to give them tea spooned their spiritual rights, which they have by birth, and Satan gave them freely. In order to just rob everything away later. This is no different than "diversity" which if continued on the longterm, will wipe out all diversity from this planet and just create one debilitated "human race" that will be purely incompetent of dealing with both the internal existence within Earth, or the external existence outside of it.

As for the lower enemy entities, they are operated like a hive mind by the reptilians and other entities. Satan told me these beings are completely robbed of their free will and they are operated entirely through a computer by the Reptilian aliens, or other higher aliens. The enemy has absolutely NO consideration of the free will or right of existence for any other animal. They no longer exist in any personal way. They are merely assimilated. Communism inspired by the jews, who are offspring of Rabbinical families, show the same thing. This is the blueprint of Communism. No free will, no personal freedom, everyone is a numbered cattle and they execute commands like drones. Jewish Stalin and the Bolshevik Jews couldn't materialize this further, merely because of lack of technological means. To the extent they could, they did this completely. That's all.

The same blueprint is being carried in how they brainwash the masses endlessly and the list goes. With all available means, they take other beings over as much as possible, like their alien masters dictate. The

plan for this planet and Humanity is a similar plan like the one with the greys. Who use them like pawns, or merely, like extensions of themselves and their will, while they themselves possess none. Its common knowledge in UFOlogy that most greys can't even procreate, as this freedom has been taken from them all together.

They have no free "will" and therefore, they cannot "rebel" against "god" or any other higher power. They are loyal to "god" (the Reptilian aliens and the rest of the alien hive) completely. This is why the enemy hates rebellion with such passion. Now these ET beings who do this, in the book of the jews, place themselves under the role of "God", and they put Satan in the other end, of the mere lower rebel and such. Its a book written by the enemies of Satan and their offspring, meant to confuse, deceive and lie.

This is why the enemy calls of "ministering angels". These in the bible are the "Elohim". Elohim does merely mean, beings of "Light". Light is EL (ελ) in Hebrew and is stolen from Egypt, in which the sound is "EE-L" (ηλ) for the same word. This is also Bab-EL. The correct pronouncing is BAB-EEL. Contrary to popular belief, the Nefelim are more advanced and they are more evolved as entities than the "Elohim". The "Elohim" are the "angels of JHVH" or the jewish "god", or those around and alied under those who are the "Gods" or Ancestors of the jews.

Anyone who masters or uses the light (magick) is associated with the above title. Keep this in mind, as "EL" merely means light, or Sunlight.

In the broad category of "Angels", do fall a lot of beings, some of which are real, some of which are thoughforms, some of which appear merely when "called", in one way or another. The jews talk of their physical ancestors, being aliens from the hive which they have named as "YHVH", which they mention even descended and talked to the fictional "Abraham" and gave him the "Torah". In any sense, they contacted their ancestors long ago and they made a pact with their progeny, which, their progeny has been loyally following since. They literally talk of carrying their genes and being divided from the rest of the planet.

The enemy says the "Angels" of "God", also, do not possess free will. This is well known among scholars, Rabbis and mystics of the enemy, same as the fact that when these "Angels" are called, Greys or other hostile entities exist. They are also bloodthirsty and they enjoy seeing people die, or demand sacrifices, like JHVH himself does in the Bible. Many people who call these entities report on how they tell them to murder their own children, and even in the Bible its documented that they have a fetish for human killing and sacrifice. This is why the angels are merely serving, because they are not real beings, or ET beings that do exist in hives, or merely though forms created by the enemy, or all of the above. That is, created out of "EL" (light) by the jews themselves (thoughforms) or the enemy hives, to serve "god" and the jews.

The literal offspring of these hostile alien entities, are the jews. They themselves openly state it, going as far as to talk about their different DNA from ALL other people on EARTH. Part of their existential hatred against our Gods, is merely because of this knowledge, which their higher ones know, but the jews pretend to have disputes over. This is why the enemy advocates so strongly that the jews must "have no

other Gods before me (says JHVH) [4] and that the "Gods of others will destroy the jews if followed by them " [5].

Jews openly state that "God Descended" to them and "Gave them the Book" hand in hand. Now this shows meet ups between the nefarious anti-human aliens, and "Israelites", but this is mainly allegorical. As because, the jews created this book based on stolen occult knowledge, and based on Hebrew which is a mashup of all Ancient Languages from elements stolen from all places the jews have been. The jews altered these to create their own "Culture", and added a reptilian flair to it. This is why everything the jews possess can be tracked in civilizations prior to their existence, even including "Christianity" which can be tracked in Pagan metaphysical knowledge, names, occurrences, spiritual teachings and everything else.

The jews on the higher levels know, and all jews feel they do not "belong" here or amongst us in anyway. This is openly stated in their own books. This is a planet that has been attacked by enemy entities, which through "religion" (religion being the backbone of strength of Pagan people) hijacked this and malformed this into a slavery program to enslave all the earth's inhabitants. These beings work with infiltration, and by taking over the powers of their host and using these against them.

The Jews know themselves to be alien and of a "Different Race", as thus their "State" is a "Racial State" separated from all other Races and Nations of the world. Race mixing is frowned and accursed in the Jewish Community, because it dilutes the "Blood of Aaron". Those who are "religious leaders" in the Jewish Community, are the "Cohen/Levi Tribes", who are according to the jews, "genetically Pure from the line of Abraham for at least 1000 years". There are also others. They are to serve as priests with specific purposes, which are tied into the DNA. These also highly resemble the reptilians in many ways. DNA tests are taken so that jews can officially be called "Jews", as Judaism is just their culture, which stems from their "Race".

Some examples:

Y Chromosomes of Jewish Priests
https://www.familytreedna.com/pdf/nature97385.html

Genetic citizenship: DNA testing and the Israeli Law of Return
https://academic.oup.com/jlb/article/2/2/469/826237

While the Non-Jews [Gentiles/"Goyim"] are considered "Satanic", jews are considered "People of God". "Soul" is nothing but the metagenetic factor that decides one's internal disposition and this manifests into physical appearance. So what they have to say about the "Soul" and who they are:

"**This is what needs to be said about the body: the body of a Jewish person is of a totally different quality from the body of [members] of all nations of the world … The difference in the inner quality between Jews and non-Jews is "so great that the bodies should be considered as completely different species [...]An even greater difference exists in regard to the soul. Two contrary types of soul exist, a non-Jewish soul comes from three satanic spheres, while the Jewish soul stems from holiness.**" -Chief

Rabbi Menachem Mendel Schneerson, "The Rebbe"

The bible is basically a story of these cosmic battles between our Gods and the Gods of the enemy, in trying to control the planet and steer it into different dimensions. The jews know the Torah is a "possible" reality that can be materialized by their spiritual warfare and physical means. Its not in anyway the word of "god" and the jews know this entirely well. Satan's side is pro freedom, individuality and the list goes, while the side of the enemy has a totally reptilian conception of how life should happen. By slavery. This manifests as communist, oppressive christian regimes, mass slavery and death and the list goes.

The enemy Rabbis are also totally aware of the ET reality behind all they are and do. They go as far as to openly state they openly COMMUNICATE with these entities. So don't but the crap that the Joy of Satan is "lunatic" or does anything different. The only problem the enemy has is that we communicate with their enemies, who are the beings that are existentially allied aganst them, which are called "Demons" in the spiritual literature, most of which belong to the Nordic alien Race, and other Races, allied against the Reptilians and these Races that want to enslave Humanity. The kikes just throw dust into the eyes of people so that their occult and heavily alien conspiracy and racial dictatorship on the planet will go undisputed. The enemy themselves they know what's up, at least most of those at the top.

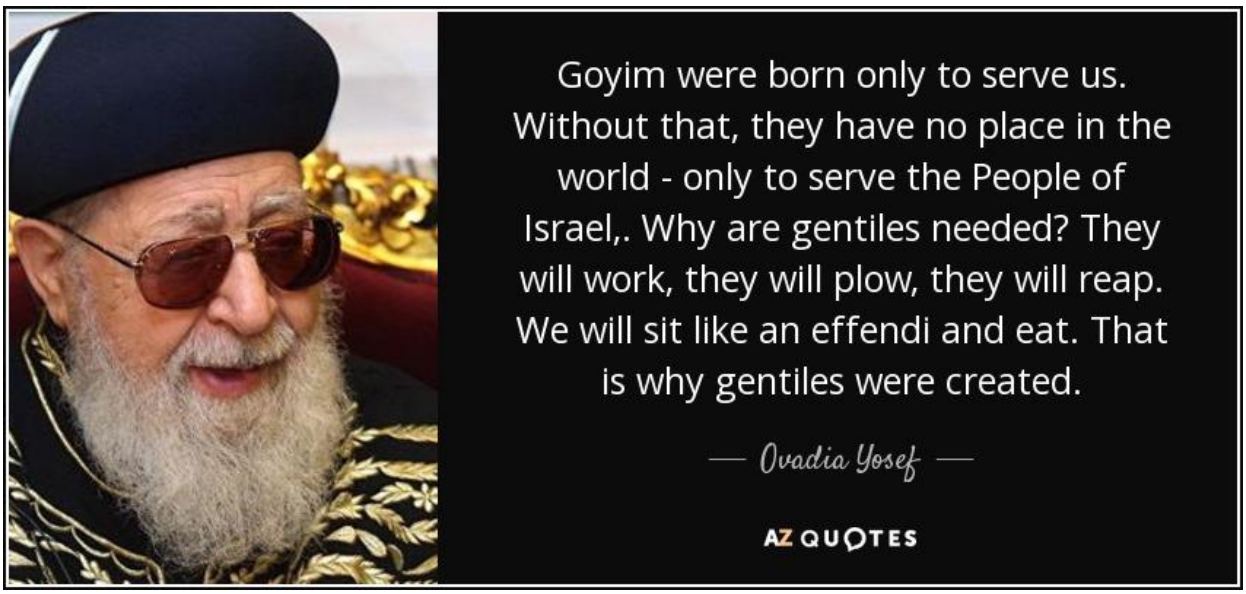

The UFOlogists like David Kike, uh sorry, Icke, have a fetish of blaming "Orion" in being the home of the Reptilians which is a big ass lie. He even goes as far as to blame Satan for being a Reptilian and the list goes. While the evident is even in the bible, about the enemy jews who are the offspring of JHVH by their own word, they resemble the species known as "reptilian" aliens. Satan and the Gods, who are Pagan deities or protectors of the Pagans, resemble anything but "reptilians". They represent Nordics. Their representations are everywhere on the Ancient world, where they give people knowledge, teach them, give them abilities and introduce them into the various sciences. The Truth is again, in reverse. The jews merely project all they are and do onto Satan. Satan and the Gods are Nordics mostly.

As for the "Truthers" and certain "UFOlogists" who are in the mainstream (because the jew of course let them spew their lies, or because they are their agents), they merely write more of the Bible and Jewish lies and try to make Satan seem responsible for all the enemy and their ET's are doing all along, no different than christianity, or the kikes, who try to fend off responsibility and blame on Satan. This jewish world order does not in anyway reflect the slightest of Satan's wishes.

The UFOlogists and "Truthers" of the enemy, do the exact same thing, but on a more modernized basis, trying to hide the Truth that is coming out behind the UFO and ET matters. This would come as destined by the times and the age of Aquarius, so the enemy endlessly lies and creates more frontiers to blind the people. The motto is the same. There is no advancement, love and happy sugar coat bullshit, brotherhood of "mankind", "human race" and the list goes on. The same vile ET's and ideas are lurking behind all these myriads of supposed "truths" and "choices". No wonder in the jewish New Age movement, where most people talk to "Angels" or channel them, only to give out more worthless and stupid information, that further damns humanity. The messages projected are just as dumb as those who delude themselves in that they are receiving these.

The same goes for the supposed "Satanic Illuminati" that does have NOTHING to do with Satan, but is just a ripoff of the original Satanic Brotherhood of the Serpent of the Ancient times, that had to do with freedom, adjusted to the Reptilians and other creatures like the Jews so they can racially enslave the world. Much of the knowledge applied is stolen by the enemy and its adjusted to their offspring, so they can wage war on us. This is why the enemy uses these symbols for instance. Because they are symbols of power in general, not because they believe in them or own them. The enemy is quite aware of the fact that they are to preside over as a RACE amongst all other Races, calling themselves the seed of Abraham and children of JHVH. The rest of the "Goyim" are seed of Satan.

Satan must always get the blame, as he is the enemy of the jewish Race, who is behind ALL of this thing in regards to enslaving Humanity. Even in their texts, Satan is the liberator of Humanity and for this he is scorned and hated. Part of this liberation is the Truth, the ability to rebel, the ability to procreate, having the Serpent, ability to do magick and alter "Fate" etc. The Egyptians openly glorify the Orion belt, and the descriptions of the Gods show anything but any "Reptilian" entity. They show entities like them, which look entirely human and friendly. The head of the Sphinx is the head of actual ET Gods that came and descended down to Earth.

The jews are aware of everything. At least the serious ones. They are also totally aware, as they are a spiritual Racial caste, of what they are doing. They basically do what the Ancient Priests in the past did, only in a more watered down version, which is nevertheless a service to their jew hive. Despite of all their attempts to cover anything, or how they pretend to be presecuted and all these lies, the information should be easy to find. They know they are doing auras, magick, blessings, curses, spiritual warfare etc. The war against "Satan" is not a coincidence, neither some sort of 'pseudoreligious warfare'. Same as the jews try to hide their racial factor, they try to brush away everything as superstition. The jews do know that Satan is REAL and that all of this extends further. To what degree, it varies. The real studied one's of the enemy do though know entirely.

Though I advise against reading their bullshit as the lies are immense and one would need help from

Satan in understanding these, or the Gods, as in face to face. The enemy lies relentlessly, its good to mention something like this here.

Here a Rabbi admits what the JoS has openly told you years ago, to be entirely TRUE. The Rabbis all know this to be a fact. Basically, everyone spiritual does, except of the Goyim who go to the church and give these hives energy, only to further destroy and enslave Humanity, and to wage attack against our Gods. The hatred of Rabbis against our Gods, and the jewish hatred, is not offbase.

Its hatred based on the fact that they are literally, of another creator, with another aims for Humanity. This is why they hate all non-jews (Satan's Creation) with a sheer passion. Behind the so called names of Hebrew Angels, don't hide real beings, but imposter beings, or hive minds, or just merely thoughforms. The "72" name of God n the Hebrew Kabbalah, is actually, the 72 names of the hebrew Angels of the bible. All these Angels or hive minds or thoughtforms, constitute a matrix or existence of the jewish "godform" and are part of it. Part of this are also jews. This "godform" is en masse called, "JHVH". Its collectives of such beings, under a categorized name, who are nefarious and want to destroy Humanity.

From the writings of Rabbi Tzadok [Kosher Rabbi] [2]:

" [...]**Raziel is a real entity, so is Sandalphon and so is Metatron. Yet, what most do not know is that these entities themselves are collective beings. Many entities share a single hive-mind, all thinking together as one, although their number is legion. There is only one Raziel, but many entities are part of the collective Raziel. The same is true of all the others in the angelic host. This is what is meant when it says that an angel has so many underlings serving under him. Essentially they are all part of him and are essentially him, himself. This is a reality shared by us human beings, but at present, we are for the most part oblivious to this.**

Another one[2]:

"**Modern opinions wish to adamantly claim that all Biblical records of angelic visitations were exclusively visionary experiences, and that there were absolutely no physical materialization at all. The majority of Torah opinions disagree with this view. The majority believe that non-corporeal angels take on physical form to come down to**
Earth, and then revert to their normal non-corporeal state. Maybe this is an accurate expression of their travels, but this says nothing about their natural state, in their
natural habitat. "

Yet another one, for the Demons this time. Remember, the jewish book of the bible, was written by hostile enemy ET's. It doesn't hold the True story. The Demons are superior to "god" or these beings. The war extends far further. "Fallen" is a ripoff concept. It merely means that someone has access to the lower dimensions of existence. In fact possessing a physical body and being a spiritual master, like our Gods, is what shows advancement. Non physical entities that do not possess or cannot possess a physical body, are weaker.

" [...] In one ancient teaching, recorded in Avot D'Rebbi Natan, there is discussion about another alien

race of beings that we refer to as demonic. It is taught that these demonic entities share similar characteristics with both humans and angels. These
entities like angels can be invisible, fly and have prescient knowledge of the future. Like humans, these entities eat and drink, sexually procreate and die. Now, how can something ethereal and non-corporeal eat and drink, have sex and die, unless there is
a definite physical component to them? Now let us extrapolate from what we do know on to what we want to know. If these demonic entities are the fallen angels, spoken of in Genesis 6 and they can eat, drink, sexually procreate and die, does this mean that their non-fallen compatriots can do the same?"

Yet another one [2]:

This episode in the life of Abraham seeing and actually interacting with corporeal angels, appearing as human, is not an isolated incident in the Torah, or in later Biblical literature. Thus the appearance of angels, then and now, might have a very real physical component to them. While knowledge of this as applied to understanding the Bible is nice, it is still only academic. Yet, angelic intervention amongst human beings never ended with the close of the Biblical cannon. Angels continue to intervene among us to this day. Countless stories, from around the world, have been told for centuries how this or that Rabbi met with Eliyahu HaNavi or some other Heavenly entity. The one thing these stories have in common is that the angel in question always comes in a physical form and always appears in the disguise of being simply human.

Another one which is long but very revealing[2]:

"*This second method is how the entities, which Torah refers to as angels, come to Earth. In most cases when these entities appear, as was the case with Avram, they are referred to as men. They look like human beings and act like human beings; they even partake of a meal, eating human food. Their identities are somehow intuited, but if not for such "spiritual" sensitivity, their true identities would go unnoticed, as it was in Sodom.*

When messengers from G-d come to Earth from whatever domain, abode or planet of their origins, they use some means of transportation that transports their essence, and enables that essence to materialize in a compatible form for life, here on Earth. As such, their perceived form would be that of a gaseous or plasma form, or possibly just mere matter-less energy. Yet, while we see them as they are embodied here, and while we may perceive them in their gaseous or plasma mode of transport, this by no way concludes or confirms that their indigenous form in their domains of origins are anything of the kind. To us, an angel is a messenger sent for a reason to accomplish a purpose, but then what? Is the angel/messenger no more than a computer program, designed to mindlessly perform a function and that's it, then to return to the oblivion from which it came? Are angel/messengers no more than some super advanced form of "alien" artificial intelligence, merely programmed and limited by the boundaries of such programming? If this is so, it would explain why some Sages have commented that angels have no free will. Yet, we see through Biblical example, and later Midrashic teachings, that angels do rebel against Heaven, and challenge the accepted order."

Then, most revealing about who wants the world to become "One" and to impose a Jew World Order. Like the bible, chock full of fake promises. The meaning is one: all must be assimilated into one computer brain and then the reptilians or something must take over, or something. OR a fat jew will control the computer, or this "unity" or something, which will be later called "Messiah" by the jews:

"As for individual identities during these radical changes, Kurzweil suggests people think of themselves as an evolving pattern rather than a specific collection of molecules. Kurzweil says evolution moves towards "greater complexity, greater elegance, greater knowledge, greater intelligence, greater beauty, greater creativity, and greater levels of subtle attributes such as love".[38] He says that these attributes, in the limit, are generally used to describe God. That means, he continues, that evolution is moving towards a conception of God and that the transition away from biological roots is in fact a spiritual undertaking.[38]" [6]

Doesn't matter where the jews are at. In your church, in their synagogue, in the head of Cern or Google, or in some parliament. They work only in one thing. Deception, lying to people, and trying to promise that they give them the best when they merely move them in a large assimilation. To loss of all identity, with the higher purpose being what Satan reveals.

Lies here, lies there, cover ups. That's all. The thing is and remains the same. The Ancient mission of the jews the same. To enslave the world, simply put.

More comments that testify the Jews literally believe Satan to be real being and a real entity, with real powers, that works against them overtime for their destruction. These also testify about their spiritual war against “Satan” and the “Demons” of Satan.

“The Talmud put the matter succinctly: "One should never open his mouth to Satan," that is, evil talk is nothing less than an invitation to the demons.” [1]

“The medieval literature is full of warnings against "opening one's mouth to Satan," but warnings do not suffice and the lesson is driven home by frequent tales of the grievous consequences of suchincaution.” [1]

“The words of holy writ were the most potent charms against the forces of evil. Upon all critical occasions, when spirit attacks were feared, such as prior to a funeral, or the night before circumcision (the Wachnacht), or indeed all the eight nights after birth, or the nights of holydays which are momentous for the fate of the individual, such as Yom Kippur and Hoshana Rabbah, studying the Bible and other holy writings was a common prophylactic. "As soon as a man has ceased his preoccupation with the words of Torah Satan has permission to attack"; this was the general principle.'” [Obviously, "permission" is part of the jewish lies, which they hope applied but people should know by now of the lying jewish nature, and their megalomaniac syndrome] [1]

[1] Jewish Magic and Superstition, by Joshua Trachtenberg, [1939]
[2] Writtings of Rabbi Tzadok, Kosher Rabbi

[3] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ray_Kurzweil
[4] Bible, Old Testament, Exodus 20:3
[5] Bible, Old Testament, Joshua 24:20, Deuteronomy 8:19
[6] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Singularity_Is_Near

The Truth About The Enemy, How It All Ties Together

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Mar 20, 2019

Christianity is the political program of the Jews. The ritualistic aspects and ideological belief's about "god" are the needed psychic component to materialize the political regime the Jews want onto the earth and maintain such. That is all. The Bible is the book they use to connect their major rituals to materialize this program into the world. Each person connected into this energy field they have created with this program is a conduit for the energy to materialize though. What major collectives of people believe they will manifest in time with enough energy. The Bible indoctrinates the world to believe there must be a global government run by the King of the Jews and the 12 tribes of Israel, the Jewish race. From the New Zion, the nation of Israel under the rule of Jewish law.

If one examines the writings of the major political stagiest for Putin, Alexander Dugin, himself a Jew. His "Fourth Political Theory" openly shows Dugin is well trained in Kabbalah the Jewish occult manual on how to use the Bible to direct and manifest the program into the world. Dugin states the rituals are used to open a door into the material realm and where the energy materializes they then exploit with political tactics to create a momentum within the mass mind, subversion of all existing ideals and norms into this energy form of the Jews and the needed resources to promote it with occult and political power connected till it fully materializes with total control and the redesign of society according to their will.

Why Dugin is important his open confession, the Jewish program needs Christianity to exist. Dugin admits they want to create the Neo-Soviet Empire, by using Christianity and Communism together to be the binding elements for their power. Dugin shows the Jews want to impose Christianity back onto Europe with the Church, this will then bolster the Communist ideology and give it strength. Dugin has openly admitted that Christianity is just "theistic Communism." Its the same program. Dugin states the goal is to bring in a Neo-Soviet, Euro-Asian Empire in which Christianity will be brought back as State power and Communism will be the dominate social, political ideology together with Christianity. Putin has also stated this is the goal. And if you examine the situation in Russia they have put this into practice.

This is why the Jewish, Jesuits who run the Catholic Church created Liberation Theology which is Christian Communism. And promoted Liberation Theology to support Communist revolution in Latin America. And why the Jew, Stalin put the Christian Church into power as the State Church. Communism is the materialisation of the program of the Bible, but its needed to be a vanguard to protect and keep the Christian Church going and the Jews in power. Communism and Christianity created a social psychology in which the entire society, secular or religious, everyone, the entire mass mind TIES INTO CHRISTIANITY. Thus the Jewish program is constantly infused with the needed energy to stay alive and maintain itself.

The Truth About The Vatican And Satan

by **HP Mageson666** » Fri Jan 26, 2018 8:29 am

The Truth About The Vatican And Satan

The Vatican was the spiritual seat of the Pagan Roman Empire and the head Temple of the head God of the ancient Pagan European religion. That is why the enemy took this over and corrupted it. However the name is the same from the Pagan period and this will reveal something important.

Vatican is from the Sanskrit title Vatikana the K is also spelled as C sometimes.

Vatikana means Means "The spirit of Krisna" it also means "Place or seat of the serpent" The Latin term Vaticanor means "prophesy, oracle teacher." This is the same as Delphi the place of the serpent God Apollo. The place of the Pagan Priesthood. Where the famous oracle was.

Kana is the ancient name of Krisna and Krisna is a title of the ancient head God in Sanskrit.

In Sanskrit Krisna is also spelled Kristha, Kristos, Kristhanu.

"Kr to make high or set upon a high place," Stha is stand. Kristha means "He who was made high" , or "He who was set upon a pillar". Sthanu one of the names of god Shiva, means "The Cosmic Pillar."

Nilima Chitgopeker says in her book, encountering Siva:

Siva is invoked as Sthanu i.e. the tree like Siva who is indivisible and first born and who experiences great extension of shade and is lofty and stand firm in the range of wood."[1]

Shiva is shown as the cosmic pillar in Hinduism the linga of light.

Krisna is an ancient tile of Shiva. This is why historians on Hinduism such as Danielou had stated Krisna is Shiva who at some point got turned into a separate religious icon in a much later era.

The ancient form of Zeus was called Vel-Kana and was shown as the eternally young god of 16 years who was blue and played a flute had 12 cowherd companions and a consort Rodha. Which is Dionysus to the Greeks and Krisna to the Hindu but the most ancient form of Shiva to the Southern Indians. The Vel is the name of the spear Muruga the most ancient form of Shiva carries. The Vel is the symbol of Shiva. The god of the Yezidis whom the Yezidis call Satan but also Shiva and this God is shown as Muruga in their culture. Shiva is called Sata, Satan Shiva in Hinduism. Which means The Eternal God. The Yezidis stated they came from ancient India.

The reason the God is always shown as 16 in the east is west is 16 is the number of the digits of the

full moon in Hinduism. Shiva is the moon god and the moon is the symbol of the serpent to the ancient world. The Soma meaning moon chakra is given 16 petals in Hinduism.

The Vaticana, Vatikana means the Dwelling Place Of The Spirit Of Lord Shiva. Something else that was proven here is the name Jesus is a corruption of Yeshva which theologians know. However this Yeshva was stolen and corrupted form Shivaya the name of Shiva. This is also where Yeshiva of the Jews was stolen from Shivaya.

Shiva is also called in Hinduism SHIVA-ARYA. Which means The Aryan Shiva, The Aryan God Shiva. The God Shiva was also called "The White God"[2] by the ancient Hindu's. The ancient seat of Shiva worship was and still is the Himalayas with mount Kailash which was the centre of the ancient Aryan Empire in the east. And the Yezidis who are called "The blond blood line" migrated out of this region.

Source
Christianity Mankind's First Worldwide Religion-Matlock[1]
Shiva and Dionysus, Danielou[2]
The Serpent, Eagle, Lion And Disc, Parker

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Truth About The Vatican And Satan

by **HP Mageson666** » Fri Jan 26, 2018 9:54 am

Some people don't understand such about Luther but the fact he was funded and aided by Cardinals i.e the Vatican should say it all. The other protestant leader John Calvin was known to be a Jew named Cohen. The Jews created the protestant movement this is obvious by the leadership and pure Jewish doctrines. The problem the Jews had was the resistance against the Catholic church was too

strong and caused the Pagan rebirth in Europe. So they wanted to create a new movement to counteract the abandonment of Christianity that was going on. The Protestants are literally just spiritual Jews they don't even pretend.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Truth About The Vatican And Satan

by **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » Fri Jan 26, 2018 10:05 am

The reason Humanity has never gotten ahead in the way of spirituality is because spirituality is infested with Jewish filth.

Nearly all if not all occult (spiritual) groups and organizations, especially the prominent ones, are all just infested with judeo-Christian filth and they dabble. They straddle. They mix our Egyptian Gods with that Christ filth, and Jewish angelic vermin, etc. And then the Christians and the Muslims and all they do is live for their death. They worship death. No wonder very few people if any ever achieve the Magnum Opus. The Jews are not only destroyers of civilization, but also of spirituality.

As to the Jewish Kabbalah, nearly all, if not all occult organizations are just infested with it, along with the Jewish and Christian filth. All of this has to be completely annihilated before anybody can like make any spiritual progress It's just infested. Everything we have is just infested with rabbinical filth, rabbinical corrupted teachings, and rabbinical drivel.

The Jews stole and corrupted, as we know, all our Pagan/Gentile spiritual knowledge and took it for themselves in an attempt to become God,, established the Vatican as a watchdog for any Gentiles who did any research or found any ancient spiritual knowledge (resulting in coming before the Inquisition to be systematically tortured to death, no different from Jewish communism).

Martin Luther created the Protestants, to further delude the populace because the Catholic Church amassed too much centralized power and the Protestants are just as much watch dogs to keep

ancient paganism down.

The only thing we can do is to try to trace everything back to its roots and to work with are gods and finding the truth and revealing it to the public.

Re: The Truth About The Vatican And Satan

by **High Priest Jake Carlson** » Fri Jan 26, 2018 1:01 pm

Very important and informative sermon. This elaborates and gives more in-depth detail as to how there is a big, major difference between the impostor "Aryan Christ" and Kristna. I have a book that makes an important statement that the God of the Nazis was Krist, not Christ, and how there is a major difference. As for Acharya S' research about Apollo being "the Chrestus," like Kristos, there is a similarity in etymology, but the actual meanings of "Chrestus" and "Christ," have no relation to each other, whatsoever.

The brain-dead Protestants accuse the Vatican and the Jews of the Catholic Church and its sister, modern Freemasonry, of "Satan worship," but as we know, these Jews who formed the Christian religion, simply, spiritually "bulldozed" Satanism -- the ancient Paganism and our Gods -- and replaced them with an "Aryan Christos" and company, creating a mix and match of Pagan Judaism to drug and intoxicate all Gentiles who fall under the spell of the Christ cult.

The Vatican claims that "Lucifer" is their God, but this is only in reference to "Lord Christos" replacing Osiris [Krist], the Morning Star, in Revelation 22:16. The Vatican and the Jewish people do this to confuse the Gentiles.

Since the Jewish people are an alien race who are not human, their motives are also inhuman, which can confuse many human beings who are out of touch with legitimate spirituality.

Great sermon. Another nail in the Jewish coffin.

666/88!!

High Priest Jake Carlson

http://www.joyofsatan.com

http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/

Re: The Truth About The Vatican And Satan

by **HoodedCobra666** » Fri Jan 26, 2018 2:59 pm

The stupidity of those who believe in "OSIRIS AS KRIST" and other bullshit, is showing how weak and feeble their judgement is.

Why do you have to assume that KRST is "CHRIST" or other filth? To prove a so called historical continuity of the matter? This is obviously bullshit. The Egyptians write only with consonants. Why can't it be KUROSAT or anything else? Why the so called scholars mentioned here so there is the

need for forgery, which is exactly what the Kikes who were put to write about the so called "Christos" as a continuity of "Osiris" and pass it off as normal instead of an abomination and Jewish corruption, had to somehow link it.

Is it hard, if you are the richest of the planet like the Vatican, to send 10 excrement Jews to a place, find the evidence and burn it and corrupt it? Obviously it's not. The Vatican even to this day has a full propaganda wing going. What does make us believe that this wing hasn't been running for 10 centuries? It obviously did.

Approach of something good existing in leprosy is stupidly like the alt-Right, which everyone reading must not mistranslate as so many idiots do. "Maybe the Vatican can be disinfected...Maybe it's based into something Pagan...Maybe if we just replaced the pope this household of leprosy named the Vatican will be fit to do anything with it...Maybe it has something of the pagan/Aryan spirit in it...."

The end game of the Vatican is for it to be removed from all parts of existence. No different than the Kabba and the other structures of the enemy, this only feebly and stupidly mirrors pagan (natural) ideas which it has turned into a construct to destroy mankind.

What is next, whining over the fact the pope is a Jew and try to retake the Vatican and Constantinople?

Christ, "Christos", KRISTA and all the related filth is an artificial construct created by the Jews. Most probably as mentioned in the first post, as a mere title of Shiva (titles represent particular energies) and then this took a life of its own and started plaguing the planet. The Jews even turned this to an egregore later.

The "CHRISTOS" has went too far. Will we kill and torch this monstrosity, or we will try to make it seem as it's existence is somehow only a mere 'corruption' rather than a deliberate attempt to overthrow the whole of humanity and destroy spirituality forever?

Re: The Truth About The Vatican And Satan

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Jan 29, 2018 7:39 am

The claims Dionysus was a foreign element was created later by Christianised sources. Who were always trying to remove the last traces of the religion of Dionysus. So they could replace it fully with the false icon of Christ. Dionysus is the most ancient God of the Greek culture and the Greeks stated they came from the east. Dionysus is the perfected being which is created by the union of heaven the crown, Zeus with his mother the earth the root chakra and the union of the body and soul. Dionysus is the Kundalini serpent.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

The Truth About What The Templar's Found Under The Dome Of The Rock

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Feb 25, 2019

"The families behind the initial Templar presence in Palestine may have been looking precisely not for simply Jewish treasure and esoterica, but something far older and more powerful: the Tablets of Destinies, of for something that tied them to ancient Egypt.
Significantly, Gardner is aware of these types of implications, for he mentions antediluvian esoteric traditions concerned with these Tablets of Destines."[1]

The Templar's are known to have been digging under the "Temple Mount" are to have found something of drastic importance there. However its also known there was never any Jewish Temple on the mount it was the location of a Roman Garrison, the archeological finds show the Temple of the Jews was over a mile away. As a Roman Garrison the rooms underneath it would have been created as store rooms for the Roman military especially in times of possible siege of the city.

The Dome of the Rock which is located on the Temple Mount was the headquarters of the Templar Order in the city. However this is the clue that shows the truth the Dome of the Rock was built by Sufi's who shared the same esoteric tradition as the Templar's did. This could be as reports state the Templars and Sufi's come from the same pre-Abrahamic tradition already so they knew to search there or the Templar's found something there that initiated them into such. What did they find:

"The Templar's' principal teachers of alchemy were the enlightened Sufis, who during the more than one hundred years the Knights resided in the Middle East were recognized by much of the known world as the greatest alchemists... The Sufi's had gathered the rarest and most valuable alchemical texts of the Egyptians, Persians, and Indians and then stored them in monastic libraries..."[2]

That is what the Templar's found hidden within the vaults under the Sufi built Dome of the Rock. The ancient texts of the Pagan tradition that where stored by the Sufi's under their facility to hide them and keep them safe from being destroyed by the Islamic regimes. That is why the Templar system was the same the Sufi's had they found their knowledge not some made up nonsense about the Jewish esoteric knowledge from a Temple that never existed in that location. The entire Sufi tradition was the original Pagan religion cloaked in the persona of pseudo Islam in public to prevent their destruction but even then the Islamic regime attacked them and drove them out frequently as Pagans.

The Sufi deity is not Allah but Al-Khadir the name of the Yezidhi God, Shaitan. The Yezidhi's religion was the same the Sufi's had including the eight steps of alchemical transformation to the Magnum Opus.

Further east Al-Khadir is known as Murugan. The Yezidhi God is also called Mihragan and the city of the Hindu God Murugan in India translates to the place of Khadir. The Yezidhi records and elders state that Murugan is their God in India and they originally came from the ancient East. Their ancient hymns are full of Vedic Sanskrit. The symbol of Murugan the serpent and the peacock is the symbol of the Yezidhi God. Both are shown in the same image as the eternally young God. The upright ascended serpent one of the most sacred symbols to the Yezidhi they stated it represents "wisdom" the risen kundalini energy. The yantra of Murugan in India is also on the Yezidhi Temple at Mount Lalish. The Yezidhi's are Persians and it was Persia that was the original homeland and base of the Sufi's and provided the most resistance to Islam. Their name Sufi means "Sophie" which in the Sufi system is the activated third eye. Which is ruled by Shaitan the Yezidhi God who's image the Peacock the Yezidhi's state is the fully opened third eye. The Peacock is the symbol of eternal life in the ancient world.

The Sufi's placed a lot of importance on the number 8 as it represents Venus as the morning star and evening star which is how Venus is shown in the different periods of the day. The two circles of the numeral 8 in the Sufi system represent the two poles of the morning star and evening star united together this the male and female chakra's united the middle point of the 8 is the heart chakra with the upper circle the three upper chakra's the female centers and the lower circle the three male chakra's. The Templar's stated the 8 represents the 7 planets and their centers and then Sophia which is the seven main chakras and the pineal gland [Sophia] and how it interconnects with the third eye and crown.

Murugan rules the planet Venus.

The Yezidhi's state "They are the mother of all eastern religions"[3] and their religion is full of Tantric Hindu rites identical in the worship of Murugan in India. This includes Linga worship, the rituals of wine, the marking of their forehead with the Tilak before entering the temple of Lalish, the way the image of Shaitan the bronze Peacock is prepared and worshiped in ritual is the same way the image of the Hindu deity is worshipped. The bronze Peacock image of the Yezidhi is identical to the same image in the Hindu Temples of Murugan in India. The rituals of the Yezidhi are also found on the walls of ancient Assyrian bas reliefs showing what the esoteric "Tablets of Destiny" it was mentioned the Assyrians possessed as sacred knowledge still lives on it their culture and the Templar's where looking for.

Note Venus is called Farq by the Yezidhi's. Lucifer the name of Venus or Luci-far is a Persian word the Fer or Far means water of life the energy of the Grail. The Templar's grail mythos came from Persia. Ancient Persia was originally part of a large Aryan homeland that included northern India and area's of central Asia. The name of Persia was "The Empire of the Aryans."

Sources

Thrice Great Hermetica And The Janus Age, Joseph P. Farrell [1]
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Mark Pinkham [2]
The Black Book of the Yezidis, Jon Lange [3]

The Truth Is Out

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Jul 06, 2019

The current Utube purge is revealing, the ADL left channels up that are openly critical of the Jews, Zionism, Israel and even the Jewish ADL. Remember the ADL is run by the Rothschild's, the Messianic [Kings] Rabbinical family of the Jews.

What do these individuals have in common? They all promote Christianity and Christian arguments as criticism on the Jews. The Jews are openly PROMOTING CHRISTIAN CRITICISM OF THE JEWS... The Jews know that the Goyim Know, so they are promoting the one narrative that plays to them and is not a threat to them, while silencing all those who are. Its meant to act as a gateway drug as well for many Gentiles to herd them back into Christianity under the false ideal that its legitimate opposition to the Jews. This allows the Jewish program of Christianity to stay going and to maintain the source of Jewish power. The Gentiles then submit to the Jewish occult matrix and tie their souls into the thought form of YHVH and connect with all the curses in the Bible against anyone who opposes the Jews and they are destroyed and thus no threat to the Jews.

Pay close attention, this is also why the Jews allow false Satanism which is Jewish occultism into the mainstream. It ties the Gentiles soul into the Jewish occult energies and they connect with all the Jewish curses on Gentiles and are destroyed.

This is why its important to spread the word of the truth of Spiritual Satanism to the world, people are looking for answers and need the truth.

The Truth Right In The Rig Veda Of How To Win

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Apr 26, 2018 12:25 pm**

"It was the mantras and rituals of the Brahmin priests that were the decisive factor in the battles. The priests often struggled with the prayers or curses of the priests of the enemy, as war was largely a magical affair.. Often the great Brahmin priests stood with their kings as warriors without arms, using only their spiritual or mantric powers."

Many of the fantastical weapons used in the ancient Vedic texts are simply allegories for different mantric formula's. The ancient Vedic warriors armour is also metaphoric for using mantra's to create spiritual psychic armour which is metaphor for strengthening the energy field around the body. The histories of the Rig Veda are symbolic and literal. The great battle of the Ten Kings in which outnumbered by ten kingdoms the King Sudas won the war....because he had two Rishi's with him. The Rishi is a title of a fully ascended being. They won the war by their spiritual-psychic abilities. They didn't carry weapons because it was beneath them in power.

The message in the most ancient text the Rig Veda is that spiritual power is the true power and its spiritual power that decides the fate of great struggles and conflicts. The armies that didn't have the spiritual power behind them lost the war of the Ten Kings. Despite having the material advantage.

As HP Hoodedcobra's excellent documentary showed the Jews know this. The Rabbi in his documentary on the Jewtrix was openly stating the Jews win because of the Torah they have the spiritual occult power backing them. The Goyim don't.

The ancient structure of society was the Rishi's-Brahmana's ruled the King took orders from the spiritual class. The Jews still have this structure and their rabbi's at the top level the Kabbalistic ones the Sadok's give orders to the political class- oligarch Jews and down the line. Two Israeli Prime Ministers openly opposed the order of the Sadok's and they were then openly cursed by the rabbi's. That was Sharon and Rabin. They both paid with their lives.

The reason Gentiles have been losing is because we lost our spiritual class. The point of the Brahmin is the symbol of the Brahmin thread this is the red, white and black three threads together to show the risen serpent. The Hindu's Brahmin's are no longer a Brahmin class and have not been for awhile either.

What Spiritual Satanism is about is bringing about a change to this. We here are the new spiritual class of the Gentile races of mankind. And we have the power to crush the enemy with spiritual knowledge our rituals our Reverse Torah Rituals daily are what is bringing them down.

This proves the Rig Veda the oldest know text on earth to be true. Its spiritual rituals that win struggles and those with spiritual power win.

Source
Gods, Sages And Kings, David Frawley

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: The Truth Right In The Rig Veda Of How To Win
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Apr 26, 2018 9:51 pm**

> **Illuminated wrote:**The Hindu Brahmin class is really today, just a bunch of fat materialistic idiots. I define them as how a Nazi defines the word 'Degenerate'.
>
> What I want to say is straightforward, we here at JoyofSatan want to explore all our glorious past, we will dig all our old Gold and use it ourselves. If the Enemy won before, it's obvious to say that there might have been lots of mistakes from gentile souls. There really were Kings and Queens about whom when I read now, I feel like slapping them straight to their face, because if these peoples would have really used their brains and all the things they had available, then today as we see would have been glorious too.

You should read a post from another Hindu Brother here, he posted about the Mahalabrata epic. There was nuclear war and many other forms of warfare, not simply our imperfections.

Truly, however, humanity is on a VERY low level. And this can be exploited.

Kings and Queens without advisors are pointless. One cannot expect much from such people if they do not have actual spiritual advisors or if they are not spiritual like Hitler was.

> **Illuminated wrote:**You might be wondering, that this Illuminated guy is way up judgemental about everything, and complains about everything.
>
> I'm not that way at all, I'm a perfectionist, and today as I see, We MUST and HAVE to use all our tools and brains and all the ability we have to make this world back to it's legal hands.
>
> Believe it or not, I've argued with demons too regarding this, on how in world we fucking lost in numerous areas, even those that seemed could be resolved.
> As I see now, the point is always about humans, we humans are the reasons, even in past that we lost. It's not that the gods were outnumbered.

Humanity is not a finished job. And yes, much of this job requires humanity's own willingness. It cannot be 'enforced'. So we control our fate. Also the enemy is not an idiot either.

> **Illuminated wrote:**Think about it today, what If the LaVeyan church of Satan, gut up and show some appreciation about JoyofSatan writings and try to promote it. Or something. Maybe along with bright minds like Zeena, and all those in celeb power.
> But no.. We have to deal with peoples like Diane Vera, we fucking have to deal with our own souls and group here.
>
> Whatever kind of person you be, be the best version of yourself, be worthy of Satan.

Zeena is a jewess even if she is half German. She did not follow the path of her father, she indeed renounced him at some point as well.

We do not need anyone's approval. Satan has given his approval. And we have many people who have left the CoS because they understood Satan was real. Satan does not want jews in his midst which is why he didn't make his presence evident as he did to LaVey.

> **Illuminated wrote:**
> **Thing is, what we are? Whatever we be before coming to Satan, know this that with the dedication ritual, you must unite in the Nazi swastika of black magic as HP Jake Carlson said recently. We are here to rewrite our own ultimate legacy. Asians, blacks, whites, mixed .. All races are now Nazi race. And be worth it.**

Nazism was just a political manifestation of True Primordial Paganism and even Ancient Aryan Hinduism. Adjusted for the mid 1900's as a political movement to save the bastion of the last people who still present some development. To save the world as a result. Which actually happened.

The Swastika belongs to Satan and all people who follow the spiritual Aryan Path. It's a universal symbol, as I explained, it symbolizes the Human Soul as well.

Only by manifesting the perfection in the soul based on this flag, we will rise from the enemy.

[/quote]Victory is assured!

HAIL SATAN!!

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

The Two Choices We all Have

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

My Comrades and Satanic Forces,

We are dealing with the Worlds Greatest Evil. An evil of proportions so gigantic, that so very few can even handle to recognize it. An evil so well hidden, secluded and so well lied about, that has lasted centuries. An evil so great that has killed millions of people, poisons billions of people daily. The evil that has plagued every heart and every soul of mankind that has existed in its reign. An evil so evil, that it portrays as the greatest good. Our offensiv?e has been successful and we must never stop. We are causing MAJOR IMPACT!!! You heard their words, your heard their rumors. Where are they? Have they touched you? Congratulations to all our Satanic Family, Comrades and Forces, for our Great Defence and Counterattack.

You have heard everytime, and you will hear this so long this lasts.

This is our Fate. This is OUR War. We have been blessed enough to understand this monstrosity of the enemy. We have had our eyes open, eventhough eyes so closed can mortally hurt when they are opened. We are those who have prayed in their soul, so they could see the Truth, and they were handed with the Truth. We are those who have approached the most "hated" figure of this age of lies. We approached the Father of all Truth. Your tears and anguish, your silent scream for Freedom and Justice has been answered. Your "Why" all this is as it is, has also been answered. Satan also gave us the final answer, how to eventually deal with this pure evil of the enemy, how to get rid of this curse that has been put upon Humanity. Millions of people are asking everyday, "why is the world like it is?", "What can I do?", "Where do I stand?". They are all waiting for us to bring them the message. Everyone feels this and everyone knows this within, but, how many do honestly ask? For these people we are here, as the messengers of Truth.

From there on, We are left with Two choices. There are only TWO choices, for those who have reached up to here, demanding answers.

First, there is the choice that the majority are following. The choice to close your eyes, even after you have seen, to surrender and to give in yourself as an already dead slave. The choice to shut your mouth, when everyone around suffers. The choice to cowardly close your ears to the Truth and pretend you are not listening. The choice to lay your head down, like a cockroach, and live like a slave. The choice to drop down one's weapons, to compromise, to surrender and to give in, both your own fate, but the fate of your people, and ALL PEOPLE. Accept the jewish "god", walk on the sidewalk, give away all your soul and essence, become yet another subhuman failure. Accept the most injust, psychotic, deadly and the weakest master. The master who would suit such poor 'soul' like the one taking this choice. Walk on the sidewalk, shutdown all the voices of suffering, let the fate of the world take its course towards Jewish World Domination. Become a literal "goyim", ready and willing to get into the jewish meat grinder, the meat grinder which is trying to grind everything into clump for

jewish consumption. Human Souls, States, thousands years of respective Gentile History, the Earth, Nature, anything there is.

To betray not only yourself, your own soul, but anyone else in the World. To turn a blind eye to all the people who are getting extinct, to forget the Souls of those who died while fighting the jewish monstrosity, to totally become like the enemy, just another putrid and pathetic being in existence. One choice is this. Become the modern day Ephialtes, we all urge you to go ahead. Do us the favor and rid yourself from us. Become a traitor of your Race, People, your Faiths and Gods. Bow to your enemy, whom you consider to be great, because you are nothing, give up your people, give up your pride, join the monstrosity, worship the jews. This choice is to be come and leave your mark in existence, as another vile creature, another one animal, yet another one failure, coming from the diseased womb of this jew ruled age. Yet another blind sheep in the midst of billions who are suffering in their own Samsaric Sleep and Servitude.

The choice is as thus this: Say "yes" to the jews. Walk in the darkness and in the sewer, like a small cockroach. Praise the rat, your jewish master. Give by your idleness, the enemy a free pass: To create this World into a sewer, for all living human beings. A sewer, suitable only for the jews to reign. If this is your vision for the world, then so be it. Join them and spare us the vision of such putrid being. Have no friend, have no comrade, have no enemy. Just have a jewish slave master.

YOU WILL MATERIALIZE WHAT HAS GROWN WITHIN YOU AND TAKEN YOU OVER!! THE SPIRIT OF DEFEAT, THE SPIRIT OF FEAR, OF SERVITUDE AND DARKNESS!!

Then, you have the Second Choice that my Comrades and I have taken and decided.

To Decide to live proudly as an Eagle, in a world of poor chickens with broken wings. This is the decision where you understand that Man is not merely Man, that Man is a potential God. This is the way we have chosen for yourselves. To see the unknown, to reach the inner core of Truth, despite of any and all sacrifice this might take. The most rewarding of all paths. To literally demolish the lies, the fears and the servitude that the jew has inflicted upon Humanity. The path of admitting to see, what you do see. This is the choice, where you decide to follow the heritage that our Gentile Ancestors have left us. The choice to not give up your Gods, neither our common Father, who is Satan.

The heritage of being a Hero. A Hero who saves himself first and then, saves everyone else he is able to. The choice of fighting for what is Just, despite any and all odds. Despite of all Enemies. A heritage of loyalty, comradeship, devotion. The choice to live in Victory and to wear the Crown Of Victory. Live the happiness of living free. Every moment of your life, you known that you took the route where every worthy being should take. To know that you treaded the path of the Light, and not the path of ignorance. The happiness to know that you did not shut up and idle out, when everything was at stake. To know that you tried to defend everything that was worth it in this life. The freedom to live free and carry your people with you. To prefer to fly as a free Eagle, on the heights of heights, than to crawl like an insect on the ground. To live the joy of seeing all Eagles flocking together, and attacking

the rats and insects, with you being one of them.

This is our choice. Our choice is to write in bold letters, our Names in the long list of Heroes who have crossed this Earth. To stand amongst those people, who they might have been unknown by name, but who have fought relentlessly against tyranny and against the jew. To be the heroic men and women of this fallen, calculating age, where everything else remains if people remain idle. To rank amongst those Souls who have one and only one to surpass: Themselves. To walk a path into the Abyss if needed and to tread it with a smile, cross it and become Reborn. The path that, no matter what moment you exist, you have done all you could. You have given to people all over the world, all you could.

We are not interested in the vanity of the enemy, for each and everyone of us here, are worth billions of times more. So much more, that its incomprehensible. This is the path of Freedom, Loyalty, Exaltation and Justice. The path of memory. The path of the everlasting memory of what lies within us, what lied before us and also, the path of what will unfold in front of us. This is our choice, to live at the highest Man can live. To touch, contemple and merge with our Godhead. To remind this world that, still, in the midst of all this chaos, there still reigns hope and order. We are moving towards the Eternal. What has existed, exists and will forever exist and prevailed.

We stand like the Spartans, as One Unit, One Will, compromised of all the Most Powerful Souls that Humanity is giving birth at this Era. Our enemies can stand like millions of Ephialtes, praise and revere the rats. We will stand like the Spartan Warriors. The spirit of "ephialtes" must be defeated in everyone's self, and our Choice has killed this "ephialtes" eternally. But unlike this epoch of the Spartans, there is no "back gate" from which there can be loss. The bridge has been burned, and eradicated.

In the end though, there is only one Choice. The choice of every Human being to decide, wether they will follow their Soul, or they will follow the enemy.

And as the Sun always Wins and Reigns Supreme, so will We. This is inside us. We Stand Resolute, We Stand United, We Stand as the One Most Powerful Force in the World, the only one real Rival against the enemy. Hold the hand of your Brothers and Sisters and let us form the Greatest chain of resistance. Leave no weak links, hold tighly. This is where the advance of the enemy stops, and from ours begins.

WE WILL MATERIALIZE WHAT WE HAVE INSIDE US. THE SPIRIT OF HEROISM, GREATNESS, VICTORY, AND DEFIANCE!! MY EAGLES, WE ALL TOGETHER FLY FREE!!

PEOPLE OF ALL GENTILE RACES, AWEAKEN, FOR THIS IS YOUR FATE AND MISSION TO LIVE FREE!!! STAND UNITED AGAINST JEWISH SUPREMACY!!!

SATAN, LISTEN TO US AND STAND BY OUR SIDE, BE OUR SHIELD AND OUR LIGHT TO FIGHT THE DARKNESS, BE OUR VICTORY!!!!

HAIL SATAN!!!

HAIL THE GODS!!!

HAIL OUR MIGHTIEST FORCES!!!

HAIL VICTORY!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Universe

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Apr 15, 2019

The most ancient texts on cosmology are atheistic, they never mention anything about a universal God, anywhere. The ancient statements on the nature of the universe are matching the best of advanced science on the subject. These were not religious texts in the contemporary sense. They are logic based texts.

The texts state nothing about anything to do with a universal "god" they mentioned that existence is the dual principal which is one principal of energy and consciousness. That everything in existence is vibration and this vibration is consciousness or intelligence and this forms into energetic templates that form all the archetypes of physical creation. These templates arise from the dimension of space the most subtle dimension and materialize into what we call matter. And that as known today matter is the vibration of light that forms across a range of different atoms and particles that manifest existence. And that according to the rates of vibration and the mixture of vibrational temples of the elements govern its properties of manifestation.

They mention that the laws of "nature" are not such as we would perceive them today in the older established sense. They mention the laws of science that of knowledge are the laws of energy and the principals that govern how energy functions, that includes the function of matter which is energy in motion. Which is the properties of manifestation.

The people who claim this is some type of "god" are wrong. Some people have a Samadhi type experience when the mundane mind disappears and the mind expands drastically and picks up on a higher wave of existence that has always been there. That is not evidence of "god" that is just tuning into the higher energetic waves, its the same principal as a stronger bandwidth. This is the result of the psychic centers in ones own mind opening up.

The other claim of that because existence has a common substance energetically that everything evolves from, that the archetypes of existence manifest from the subtle ether, that this strange reductionism is required to use this to prove there is a universal "god" the ancients never stated such. They were dealing with templates and subtle energies. This reductionism is a reality denial of the complex structuralism that is the nature of existence and the many different archetypes that form it. And that each is its own consciousness template that manifests a wide variety of nothing but a diversity of forms, life and being in this universe. This is why upon basic examination the "All is one" is an empty motto. Life is diverse and if you examine its flow and properties this diversity supports the needed ecosystem of life. Note the purpose of existence is obvious, its that life becomes more diverse within its own being as it evolves into new and more sophisticated forms of its own individual archetype, this is the expansion of energy, just as the plan of the archetype of the tree is in the seed. Its not regressing

back to the formless nothing. The attempt to create a "god" out this reductionism is backwards and false.

The other is the attempt to project a human ego onto creation which is the trick of Christianity and such programs. This one can be difficult for people to deprogram from as its based on the most simple form of projection and the false arguments the Christians give to promote it show such. "This painting had a painter, therefore MUH GOD!" which is what all the creationist arguments account for.

The other fact is the universe is now known to have no bringing and no end, the ancient texts also mention this. This gets into the concepts of what is time and its connection to vibration of the elements of existence. This once again is hard for humans to understand due to our limited range of psychic expansion and scientific knowledge.

The fact is everything is energy and energy is a universal, independent, intelligent, self creating, organizing and generating force. That is what the ancient texts state and what science has been finding out. Its not the property of a man in the sky sitting on a throne, who created the entire universe and all its mind bending factors... so he could watch you go to the bathroom, as he hovers over you all day and night long.

The Ugly Truth about Mind Manipulation, Mass Programming, And the Control of Money

Harold Wallace Rosenthal, age 29, personal assistant to New York Senator Jacob Javits, in a 1976 interview with Walter White Jr., editor, Conservative monthly, Western Front:

"Our power has been created through the manipulation of the national monetary system… The Federal Reserve System fitted our plan nicely since it is owned by us, but the name implies that it is a government institution.

From the very outset, our purpose was to confiscate all the gold and silver, replacing them with worthless non-redeemable paper notes. This we have done! Prior to 1968, the gullible goy could take a one dollar Federal Reserve note into any bank in America and redeem it for a dollar which was by law a coin containing 412 1/2 grains of 90 per cent silver. Up until 1933, one could have redeemed the same note for a coin of 25 4/5ths grains of 90 per cent gold. All we do is give the goy more non-redeemable notes, or else copper slugs, but we never give them their gold and silver, only more paper," he said contemptuously. "We Jews have prospered through the paper gimmick. It's our method through which we take money and give only paper in return. The stocks and bonds market, all forms of insurance and the fractional reserve system practiced by the Federal Reserve Corporation, not to mention the billions in gold and silver that we have gained in exchange for paper notes, are stupidly called money. Money power was essential in carrying out our master plan of international conquest through propaganda.

By controlling the banking system, we were able to control corporation capital. Through this, we acquired total monopoly of the movie industry, the radio networks, and the newly developing television media. The printing industry, newspapers, periodicals, and technical journals had already fallen into our hands. The richest plum was later to come when we took over the publication of all school materials. Through these vehicles, we could mold public opinion to suit our own purposes. The people are only stupid pigs that grunt and squeal the chants we give them, whether they be truth or lies.

There is no such thing as the silent majority because we control their cry and hue. The only thing that exists is an unthinking majority and unthinking they will remain, as long as their escape from our rigorous service is the opiate of our entertainment industry. By controlling industry, we have become the taskmasters and the people the slaves.

When the pressure of daily toil builds to an explosive degree, we have provided the safety valve of momentary pleasure. The television and movie industries furnish the necessary temporary distraction. These programs are carefully

designed to appeal to the sensuous emotions, never to the logical thinking mind. Because of this, the people are programmed to respond according to our dictates, not according to reason. We have castrated society through fear and intimidation. Its manhood exists only in combination with a feminine outward appearance. Being so neutered, the populace has become docile and easily ruled. As all geldings in nature, their thoughts are not involved with the concerns of the future and their posterity, but only with the present toil and the next meal."

On Industry

"We have been successful in dividing society against itself by pitting labor against management. This perhaps has been one of our greatest feats, since in reality it is a triangle, though only two points ever seem to occur. In modern industry where exists capital, which force we represent, is the apex. Both management and labor are on the base of this triangle. They continually stand opposed to each other and their attention is never directed to the head of their problem. Management is forced to raise prices since we are ever increasing the cost of capital. Labor must have increasing wages and management must have higher prices, thus creating a vicious cycle.

We are never called to task for our role, which is the real reason for inflation, since the conflict between management and labor is so severe that neither has time to observe our activities. It is our increase in the cost of capital that causes the inflation cycle. We do not labor or manage, and yet we receive the profits.

Through our money manipulation, the capital that we supply industry costs us nothing. Through our national bank, the Federal Reserve, we extend book credit, which we create from nothing, to all local banks that are member banks. They in turn extend book credit to industry. Thus, we do more than God, for all of our wealth is created from nothing. You look shocked! Don't be! It's true; we actually do more than God. With this supposed capital we bring industry, management and labor into our debt, which debt only increases and is never liquidated. Through this continual increase, we are able to pit management against labor so they will never unite and attack us and usher in a debt-free industrial utopia.

We are the necessary element since we expend nothing. Management can create its own capital—the profits. Its business would grow and profits increase. Labor would prosper as well, while the price of the product would remain constant, the prosperity of industry, labor and management would continually increase.

We Jews glory in the fact that the stupid goyim have never realized that we are the parasites consuming an increasing portion of production while the producers are continually receiving less and less."

On Religion:
"Religion, too, must be taught, and through this necessity we have labored. With our control of the textbook industry and the news media, we have been able to hold ourselves up as the authorities on religion. Many of our rabbis now hold professorships in Christian theological seminaries. We are amazed by the Christians' stupidity in receiving our teachings and propagating them as their own. Judaism is not only the teaching of the synagogue, but also the doctrine of every 'Christian Church' in America. Through our propaganda, the Church has become our most avid supporter. This has even given us a special place in society, their believing the lie that we are the 'chosen people' and they, gentiles.

"These deluded children of the Church defend us to the point of destroying their own culture. This truth is evident even to the dullard when one views history and sees that all wars have been white fighting white in order that we maintain our control. We controlled England during the Revolutionary War, the North during the Civil War, and England and America during World War I and II. Through our influence of religion, we were able to involve the ignorant white Christians in wars against themselves, which always impoverished both sides while we reaped a financial and political harvest. Anytime truth comes forth which exposes us, we simply rally our forces — the ignorant Christians. They attack the crusaders even if they are members of their own families.

"Through religion we have gained complete control of society, government, and economics. No law is ever passed except its merits have previously been taught from the pulpits. An example of this is race equality which led to integration and ultimately to mongrelization. The gullible clergy in one breath instruct their parishioners that we are a special, chosen people while in another breath proclaim all races are the same. Their inconsistency is never discovered, so we Jews enjoy a special place in society while all other races are reduced to racial equality. It is for this reason that we authored the equality hoax, thereby reducing all to a lower level.

"We have been taught that our current economic practices are benevolent, therefore Christian. These pulpit parrots extol our goodness for loaning them the money to build their temples. They are eager to pay our exorbitant interest rates. They have led society into our control through the same practice. Politically, they hail the blessings of democracy and never understand that through democracy we have gained control of their nation. Their book again teaches a benevolent despotic form of government in accordance with the laws of that book, while a democracy is mob rule, which we control through their Churches, our news media and economic institutions. Their religion is only another channel through which we can direct the power of our propaganda. These religious puppets' stupidity is only exceeded by their cowardice, for they are ruled easily."

"This attitude permeates our entire being and philosophy. We are not the creators, for to create would only benefit another. We are the 'acquirers' and are

interested only in satisfying the 'self.' To understand our philosophy, understand the term 'to get.' We never give but only take. We never labor, but enjoy the fruits of others' labor. We do not create but confiscate. We are not the producers but the parasites. We can physically live within any society, but always remain spiritually apart. To work would be to produce, and the highest form of that labor would be to create. Your race has always worked for the satisfaction of what it produces. We would never work for anyone's benefit, only for what we can get. We have used this Aryan attitude to achieve our greatest prosperity. You will work for the enjoyment you derive out of producing, while never being concerned about the pay. We take your productivity for a paltry fee and turn it into fortunes.

"Until recently, the pride of workmanship exceeded the quest for high incomes. However, we have been able to enslave society to our own power, which is money, by causing them to seek after it. We have converted the people to our philosophy of getting and acquiring so that they will never be satisfied. A dissatisfied people are the pawns in our game of world conquest. Thus, they are always seeking and never able to find satisfaction. The very moment they seek happiness outside themselves, they become our willing servants.

"Your people never realize that we offer them only worthless baubles that cannot bring fulfillment. They procure one and consume it and are not filled. We present another. We have an infinite number of outward distractions, to the extent that life cannot again turn inward to find its definite fulfillment. You have become addicted to our medicine through which we have become your absolute masters.

"On the first and fundamental lie, the purpose of which is to make people believe that we are not a nation but a religion, other lies are subsequently based. Our greatest fear is that this falsehood will be discovered, for we will be stamped out the moment the general public comes into possession of the truth and acts upon it. [It is one thing to put a man in possession of the truth, to get him to understand it is another, and to get him to act upon it is another still. Truth by itself has no value unless used or applied in some way.] It is becoming apparent that an awakening is occurring even here in America. We had hoped that through our devastation of Nazi Germany that any subject dealing with us would be a fearful taboo. However, there seems to be a resurgence here in the one nation that we so strongly control. We are presently making plans for a rapid exodus. We know that when the light begins to dawn, there will be no stopping it. All efforts on our part will only intensify that light and draw focus upon it.

"We fear that light is coming forth in movements across this land, especially yours. It has amazed us how you have been successful in reaching the people after we closed every door of communication. This, we fear, is a sign of a coming pogrom that will take place in America soon. The American public has realized that we are in control, which is a fatal mistake on our part. This nation could never be the land of the free as long as it is the land of the Jew. This is the

revelation that will be our undoing.

"The American people have been easily ruled through our propaganda that the pen is mightier than the sword. We virtually get away with murder, and all the goyim do is to talk about it, which is ineffective since we, the masters of propaganda, always publish a contradicting account. If the Aryan would review history and apply those lessons of the past, then the pen will be thrown down in disgust and the sword wielded in the heat of passion. [A recurrence to history would edify our minds and show us that the European countries solved their Jewish problem only by use of force]. Thus far, we have escaped the sword, when the only reprisal is some periodical of no repute, or some pamphlet with limited circulation. Their pen is no match for ours, but our constant fear is that they may open their eyes and learn that no change was ever brought about with a pen. History has been written in blood, not with ink. No letter, editorial, or book has ever rallied the people or stopped tyranny. We understand this principle and are continually propagandizing the people to write letters to the President, to Congress and to their local media. We are safe to continually exploit, intimidate, and disenfranchise the white American as long as they are preoccupied with the illusion of educating the masses through printed material. Woe be unto us if they ever see the futility of it, lay down the pen and employ the sword.

"History confirms the fact that the passions of an aroused minority, no matter how small a group, have exerted enough power to topple the greatest empire. The movements that control destiny are not those that rest on the inactive majority; but on the sheer force of an active minority. Will is power, not numbers, for a strong will, will always rule the masses!"

"Again, we are safe as long as our Will is stronger, or the Will of the people is misdirected, scattered and without leadership. We will never be deposed with words, only force!"

THE BRUTAL TRUTH ABOUT INFLATION AND FINANCIAL ENSLAVEMENT: THE FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD— THE MOST GIGANTIC COUNTERFEITING RING IN THE WORLD

By Ben Klassen, The White Man's Bible

*** [Although the article below was written for a white audience, it affects all non-Jews, regardless of race].**

How to Steal the World with Worthless Paper.
If you were to rack your brains to find the most direct, fastest means of acquiring a monopoly of all the wealth in this world, by fair means or foul, undoubtedly the idea of setting up a gigantic money printing press would cross your mind. In short, go into the counterfeiting business on a massive worldwide scale. All Profit. What is quicker than having such huge printing presses spewing out millions of ten dollar notes, twenty dollar notes, fifties, hundreds, even thousand and ten thousand dollar notes? It is all profit, except for the ink and the paper, which, incidentally, costs less than half a cent per note, whether it is a one-dollar bill or a thousand dollar bill.

Awesome Power.
There is only one catch, supposedly. Counterfeiting is illegal, and governments crack down hard on violators and the penalties are harsh. In fact, the Founding Fathers of the United States, realizing the awesome power that is inherent in the issuance of money, clearly reserved these rights to Congress and Congress alone. Article 1, Section 8, Par. 5, of the Constitution of the United States, says, “Congress shall have the power to coin money, and regulate the value thereof.”

Own the Presses, Buy the Government.
But what if you and your gang were so highly successful that once you got going you not only owned the presses, but you had ample money to have a monopoly of the news media, and, subsequently, own the government as well? Having done so, your captive government could then make it legal for you to own and run the printing presses at will. They could then spew out the money for you by the carload. Not only that, but you could insure your great good fortune by having the printing presses run for you under the legal auspices of the established government itself and hand over all the printed money to you, free of charge, except again, for the insignificant cost of the paper and the ink. Not only would your captive government make it legal for you to be in the counterfeiting business in a huge way, but you could even have them give you a legal monopoly, thereby keeping all other competitors out of your racket. Wouldn’t that be great?

Not Fantasy. An Accomplished Fact.
A wild idea, you say? Perhaps. But not at all impossible. Not only is it possible, but it is an accomplished fact. It is, in fact, a harsh, cold reality, much to our detriment. Those crisp green bills you are now carrying in your wallet are the product of such a counterfeit ring. The international Jewish bankers accomplished that wild dream back in December, 1913, when they inveigled Congress to pass the Federal Reserve Act and, thereby created the Federal Reserve System, a private, [not governmental] corporation, for themselves.

Criminal Gang.
This Jewish gang of criminals has rapidly been accumulating unto themselves, not only all the wealth of the United States, but of the world, ever since. Strange, you say? Not at all. When we study the history of these slippery con artists it is not really so strange at all that they would try to do so. Being a rapacious, piratical tribe for the last several thousand years, and having manipulated the money of the world for the same period of time, it is not at all strange that the Jews would try to monopolize the creation and control of money, the most powerful tool in the world. It would be strange if they had not attempted to do so. They have been monopolizing money and the financial control of White Nations for millenniums. The thing that is strange is that the White goyim has not caught on and realized that the Jews have captured for themselves the money creating machinery of the United States, and also the rest of the world. They are now the unchallenged manipulators of the credit machinery, the banks, and the financial power of the world.

Private Corporation.
There is not one American in ten thousand that doesn't believe and take for granted that the Federal Reserve System is a government agency. But nothing is further from the truth. The Federal Reserve banks are owned, lock, stock and barrel, by a criminal gang of international Jewish bankers, a gang that hasn't the slightest interest in serving the best interests of the American people. The Federal Reserve System, the Federal Reserve Banks, and its many branches and adjuncts, can be considered as a unit. For the sake of simplicity, we will simply refer to if as the Federal Reserve.

Government a puppet of the Fed.
Not only does the U.S. government not own the Federal Reserve, it is, in fact, the other way around. The Federal Reserve owns the U.S. government and manipulates it like a puppet, solely for the interests of this avaricious international gang of Jewish jackals, who control the world, its money, and its economy.

Window Dressing.
To most Americans, this comes as a major shock. Unbelievable, they say. Ask any banker as to who owns the Federal Reserve and they will lugubriously explain that the Federal Reserve stock is owned by the member banks, divided into twelve districts, that the President appoints members to the board of the

governors of the Federal Reserve, etc. All of this is partially true as far as it goes, but it is pure window-dressing. The few details about the Federal Reserve that are known are widely disseminated. Their sole objective is to act as a smoke screen for the real ownership, the real control. What little is known to the public [and very little is known about the Federal Reserve] is very selective non-information, fed to the local bankers in order to confuse them rather than inform. Even most local bank presidents are so ignorant about the real nature of the Federal Reserve that they believe it is a government owned agency rather than a privately owned corporation solely for profit.

The Brutal Truth.
The real facts are somewhat different from what the average banker thinks. They are as follows:

1. The real ownership and control of the Federal Reserve is vested is the Class A stock. The names of those owning this stock are impossible to obtain. Ask your local bank president and he'll be much surprised to find out there is a Class A stock. He will not have the slightest inkling as to its ownership. He is not alone. Those names have never been divulged, not even to the President, or the Congress of the United States. Nor has any Congressional Committee ever had the nerve to honestly investigate the question of that ownership. This should give us some indication of the Federal Reserve's power, and raise a red alert.
2. Its inception, formation and dovetailing with other such institutions in foreign countries indicates that without a doubt it is owned by a powerful clique of international Jewish bankers, most of whom are not even citizens of this country.

3. To further indicate what absolute power this monster exercises over our government and economy, the Federal Reserve has pre-empted unto itself some unusual and highly illegal privileges. For instance, it pays no income tax as do other corporations, nor does it pay taxes of any other kind.

4. The Federal Reserve has never been publicly audited since its inception in 1913.

5. The Federal Reserve, by having the power to issue money, can "create" money as easily as any other counterfeit gang with a printing press, the only difference being that it can and does do so on a massive scale and has "legal" sanction to do so. The tremendous profits from this counterfeit operation all accrue to the international gang of Jewish bankers at the expense of the American working people.

6. Americans, a little over a generation ago, owned nearly half the old of the world. In 1934, Roosevelt [quarter Dutch Jew], made it illegal for American citizens to any longer own gold, although any foreign swindler, horse thief, or government, could, and still can, exchange their dollars for American gold. He made statutory criminals out of American citizens for owning gold, a privilege our government willingly grants to any foreign horse-thief.

Americans Stripped of their Gold.
Thanks to such discriminatory policies, neither the American government nor the American citizen any longer own any significant quantities of gold. We have been fleeced clean. What was originally sold to the American people as a policy to back our paper money with gold, has ended up with America, its people and its government being robbed clean of its precious metal, although we are the most productive country on the face of the earth. The gold in Ft. Knox has rapidly been shipped to foreign shores, especially Switzerland, which the Jews have built up as a private "neutral" haven for themselves. Even what little is now left in Ft. Knox is now heavily over-pledged to foreigners and to the Federal Reserve.

Americans Fleeced Again.
After having completely stripped clean the American people, in 1975, the Jew-controlled government of the United States again made it "legal" for the ordinary citizen to own gold. Americans could now buy back for $175.00 to $195.00 an ounce, what had been taken from their ancestors at $20.50 an ounce 40 years earlier. Those who fell for this trap and now bought were further fleeced by speculation and falling prices, all of which further enriched the Jewish speculators.

And Again.
Such was the situation in 1976. Many Americans lost money in the up and down manipulations of the Jewish gold speculators. Then towards 1979, as run-away inflation became more obvious and more rampant, confidence in the phony paper dollar plummeted even further. People at home and abroad panicked and turned to gold, driving up the price to $800.00 an ounce. The Jews then pulled the rug out from under and it sank to under $500.00. Again, many Americans lost, but the Jews, knowing in advance, what they were manipulating, profited from their losses.

Planned that way.
This is no accident. It was planned that way. The Jews have accomplished what they set out to do— accumulate unto themselves, among other riches, all the gold on the face of the earth.

* * * * *

Back to Beginnings.
In the foregoing, we have said that the Jews have a monopoly on printing counterfeit money and have also fleeced us of the huge gold reserves once owned by America, and Americans as individuals. To most gullible, uninformed Americans, this seems shocking and incredible. Yet, it is true. How did they accomplish such an astonishing feat, such blatant piracy?

Careful Planning.
It is a long story. In this treatise we can only carve out the rough outlines of this sinister conspiracy that has had such a disastrous impact on the fortunes of non-

Jews. It is a story that must give credit to the astounding possibilities that can be accomplished by meticulous planning, patience, and tenacity. All this the Jews have put forth in ample measure.

Began with Jewish Goldsmiths.
The beginnings go back to the early ancestors of the present day Jewish bankers, back as far as medieval Europe, and even further back to ancient Rome, when the Jewish "goldsmith bankers" already predominated in the money markets. They still do today. Gold has been a medium of exchange and used for coinage from ancient times. The Jews, especially, have been wildly fascinated by gold and have undoubtedly promoted the idea that it had mystical and intrinsic values far beyond its real value. In any event, in the old days, people who acquired gold took it to these certain [Jewish] goldsmiths for safekeeping.
The goldsmith then gave the depositor a receipt or a "claim check" for the gold received. These "claim checks" could be used to reclaim the gold by anyone who had them in their possession, and not necessarily the same person who deposited the gold. Thereby these receipts were transferable, and in actual practice, these receipts for gold began to circulate as paper money. Supposedly, the receipts were as good as gold since whoever had them in their possession could claim the gold from the goldsmiths at any time they wished.

Jews found a Gimmick.
So far so good. The next step was that people learned they could carry on trade and commerce by passing these goldsmiths' receipts without ever bothering to withdraw the gold itself. Their "faith" in the value of the paper was based on the idea that it was, after all, redeemable in gold at any time.
The third step was a major discovery by the Jewish goldsmiths themselves of what has been the Key Principle [and a very profitable one] of banking ever since. It is called "Fractional Reserves." Loaned out gold that wasn't there. The Jewish goldsmiths made an amazing discovery. They found that with receipts circulating as money, few people came in to claim their gold. They conceived the idea that they could "loan out" gold, at interest— gold that really did not belong to them, but was only in their "safekeeping."

"Money" out of thin air, with interest.
What they did was write out receipts, or "claim checks," to borrowers, and charged interest on the gold they were loaning at the same time. These "claim checks," or receipts, created out of thin air, then, too, passed into circulation, the same as the others that had been given to actual depositors of gold. The Jew, in actuality, was writing out and passing claim checks on several times as much gold as he had available, and nobody, it seemed, was the wiser. The Jew had struck a fabulous gold mine without having to so much as turn a shovel full of dirt!

"Fractional Reserve" the gimmick.
The goldsmith was "lending out" gold that [a] was really not his to lend, and [b] several times more than he actually held in "safekeeping." But with the calls for

the actual gold by the original depositors being so infrequent, he felt relatively safe that with his “fractional reserve” of gold that he could cover any day-to-day withdrawals. He could do so, provided, of course, there was not a “run” on the gold supply that was not his, but only given to him for “safekeeping.” The goldsmith, in other words, was writing receipts for perhaps five or ten times as much gold as he had actually on deposit, betting on the theory that most of his depositors would not come to claim their gold at any given time. But the interest he was collecting on the. Fictitious gold he had “loaned out,” but did not really have, was very real indeed. For instance, if he charged 10% interest a year, and loaned out [via “receipts”] ten times as much gold as he had for “safekeeping,” he could acquire for himself, in only a year’s time, as much gold as was entrusted to him for “safekeeping.”

Acquired Monopoly.
And thus, even in medieval Europe, these Jewish shylocks acquired a monopoly of gold and money in Venice, in Amsterdam, in London, Paris, Vienna and all other financial centers of Europe.

Jews have Clear Field.
Throwing the money monopoly and control of gold into the hands of the Jewish Shylocks was strongly aided and abetted by the Christian church itself. During the Middle Ages [better known as the Dark Ages, when spook-craft ran rampant], the Catholic Church forbade Christians in engaging in the loan business, calling it “usury.” Since lending money was usurious, and usury was a sin, Christians were shut out, leaving the field wide open to the usurious and pecuniary Jew. Added to this was the stupid Christian doctrine that “money is the root of all evil.”

Soon Monopolized all Wealth.
One further European practice of the time helped drive the Jews into the money manipulation monopoly. Many countries, cities, and principalities had laws prohibiting Jews from engaging in a number of trades and businesses, because they were aware of how, with his rapacious nature, the Jew soon monopolized and ruined those trades and businesses. But, foolishly, to the key, the nerve center of business— money— they left the gates wide open for the Jew to monopolize, and he had a field day. This he has to this very day, and today he not only has unchallenged control of the money markets of the world, but because of it, the Jew has a monopoly of every other meaningful and worthwhile business as well.

Coming and Going.
Often these Jewish goldsmiths charged their clients both ways. They charged the depositors “fees” for “safekeeping” their gold, and they also collected interest from the borrowers of gold that did not belong to them, often, as we have stated before, lending out in the form of paper receipts five or ten times as much gold as was actually on deposit in their vaults.

Basis of all Modern Banking.
From this “fractional reserve” trickery, discovered by these early Jewish goldsmiths, all modern banking principles have evolved, albeit with thousands of variations and refinements.

Fear a “Run.”
The modern banker still fears, as did the ancient goldsmith, a “run” on his bank, a time of panic, or rumor, regarding their integrity or stability that sometimes caused all depositors to rush in and withdraw their deposits at the same time. When this happened to the early goldsmith, and happen it did, the enraged depositors, finding their gold was not there, usually hanged such Jewish manipulators from the nearest tree. In old Amsterdam, a Jewish goldsmith proposed a law making it a hanging offense for anyone starting a “run” on a goldsmith. This immediately alerted his depositors and precipitated just such a “run” on him, the very thing he feared. Of course, this Jewish Shylock had far too many “receipts” out and could not pay. The depositors ended up hanging the goldsmith.

Jews became Fabulously Wealthy.
Needless to say, those Jewish goldsmiths that were not hanged became fabulously wealthy by trafficking in gold that [a] was not theirs; and, [b] did not exist. As time went on, through, fees, interest, and usury sometimes as high as 30% to 50%, they acquired most of the gold that had been earned and owned by their Gentile clients. They soon became the Shylocks and moneylenders, not only to individuals in all the civilized countries, but also to their governments. They have vigorously and aggressively maintained, enhanced and strengthened that position to this very day. They have now, as we said in the beginning, acquired absolute monopoly of all banking, issuance of money, financing, money lending, stock markets, and the gold of the world. It is their most powerful weapon. With it they have acquired their remaining weapons with which to enslave the gullible goyim. Through monopoly of money, they easily acquired monopoly of the means of propaganda, and every other nerve center of power, including government itself.

* * * * *

Acquired Legal Status by Treachery, Deceit, Betrayal.
We now want to get back to the last part of our story— namely how the Jews acquired “legal” control and monopoly of printing the money of the United States, by setting up the Federal Reserve System. We can see from the foregoing that the foundation for this financial power group was laid many centuries before that fateful day in December of 1913.

Treachery and Cunning.
It is a fascinating story, permeated by treachery, deceit, bribery, trickery, and above all— long, patient and intricate planning on the part of the Jews. It is also marked by stupidity and betrayal by members of our own race. Rothschild owns

Half the World. The International Jewish bankers, mainly based in New York, already had a tight monopoly, over the money supply of the United States long before 1913. The House of Rothschild, long ago had established their tentacles in the industrial countries of Europe, especially England, France, Germany, Italy and Austria during the 19th century. In each of these countries [as well as the smaller nations], they had organized a Central Bank System, such as the Reichsbank in Germany, or the Bank of England in Britain. Basically, a Central Bank meant that it controlled the country's banks, using the full credit of the government to issue money. All the while, it had the legal sanction of that same government whose people it was fleecing by having a monopoly on issuance, i.e., printing money.

Fiercely Destroy Anyone who Interferes.
In the United States, prior to the passage of the Federal Reserve Act in 1913, whereas the Jewish bankers had had control of the nation's money almost from its inception, that control was still fluid amongst its own rivals and could be wrecked by an aroused people and/or Congress. In fact, during the Civil War, in a temporary lapse, Abraham Lincoln invoked the legitimate powers of Congress and issued 450 million dollars in printed currency, later called "Greenbacks" that did not derive through the hands of the International Jewish Bankers, and no interest was paid on this money. This single act so enraged the Jewish bankers, that they had Lincoln assassinated by one of their agents, namely Botha, alias John Wilkes Booth, a Jew.

Artificial Panics.
In any event, after the Civil War, due to the manipulations of these Jewish bankers, who had artificially created the financial panics of 1873, 1893, and the severest of all, in 1907, there were serious rumblings from the people, and from some uncontrolled members of Congress, threatening that the Jewish power might be broken. To ward off such a possibility, they decided to "legalize" their unconstitutional shenanigans by Federal Law— all in the name of "reform against the New York Bankers." This was reverse psychology at its best.

Paul Warburg the Master Mind.
To lay the groundwork for such a law, a small clique of bankers headed by Paul M. Warburg, a Jew, recently arrived from Germany, met secretly on Jekyll Island at a plush hunting club in Georgia. They left in a private railroad car from Hoboken, New Jersey on November 22, 1910. So secretive was the meeting, no news about it leaked out until six years later. With this small gang of New York bankers was one Senator, namely Senator Nelson Aldrich, himself entangled with the Jews in vast holdings and monopolies. Paul M. Warburg had come from Germany only 8 years earlier. He represented the House of M. M. Warburg Company, which controlled the Reichsbank in Germany, and in turn was a branch of the Jewish House of Rothschild.

Jewish Boast.
It was Meyer Amschel, the patriarch of the House of Rothschild, who arrogantly stated, “Give me control over a nation’s money and I care not who makes its laws.” The Jewish House of Rothschild has made good that boast and now controls the economies [and the law making] of the world. At Jekyll Island, under Paul Warburg’s leadership, the small clique at Jekyll Island hammered out the main draft of a bill that would secure for themselves the legalized and privileged monopoly of banking, based on the same systems as the Central Banks of Europe. At the heart of it all was the unrestricted printing of money, and having sole monopoly.

Political Trickery.
It was introduced into Congress as the Aldrich Plan by the senator whose name it bore under the auspices of the Republican Party. The bill was roundly attacked by opponents of Wall Street as being a bill favoring the New York bankers. In the elections of 1912, the Republicans made the Aldrich Plan [all in the name of reform] a part of their official platform. An unknown University professor by the name of Woodrow Wilson, suddenly, out of nowhere, became the Democratic candidate for President. He and the Democratic Party roundly attacked the Aldrich plan and offered in its place a piece of legislation that [supposedly] was “for the people” instead of the bankers. It was called the Federal Reserve Act. Although Congress and the people were too stupid to realize the situation, the “opposition” plan was in essence the same Aldrich Plan, as hammered out by Jew Paul Warburg and his henchmen, at the secret meeting on Jekyll Island. There was some honest opposition to the bill by such stalwarts as Congressman Charles A. Lindberg from Minnesota, and Senator LaFollette of Wisconsin, and others. Passage of either the Republican version or the Democratic version was precarious, despite loading the coin on both sides.

Bided their Time.
But the treachery and cunning of the Jews is almost infinite. They bided their time. On December 23, 1913, when most of the congressmen and senators had already left the capital for the Christmas holidays, their select henchman stayed and rushed the bill through congress. Their paid stooge, Woodrow Wilson, signed the bill immediately. The Jews had their Central Bank, European style.

Disaster for American People.
For the American people, who understand little of all the confusion, it was a day of infamy, a disaster of much greater magnitude than a dozen Pearl Harbors.

* * * * *

Deficit Spending.
Stripped of all window dressing, how does the Federal Reserve work? Basically, it works on deficit spending and the same principles of “fractional reserves” as practiced by their Jewish goldsmith ancestors. The Jews are constantly and deliberately pushing the Federal government deeper and deeper into debt,

because every billion dollars more debt means a billion dollars into their own coffers, plus interest.

Mechanics of Manipulation.
Supposing the Federal government in Washington needs another ten billion dollars. Where do they get it? They go to the Federal Reserve, a private criminal gang of international Jewish bankers. The Federal Reserve makes the loan. Where does the Federal Reserve get all this money?

Simply Prints it for Nothing.
In order to make the loan, the Federal Reserve first asks the U.S. Bureau of Printing and Engraving to print up a new batch of 10 billion in dollar bills of various denomination, tens, twenties, hundreds, etc. These then are turned over to the Federal Reserve Bank free of charge, except for the cost of the paper and ink for printing them, which is insignificant. The United States government then prints up ten billion dollars in U.S. government bonds and turns these over to the Federal Reserve also as “collateral.” These U.S. Government bonds are an I.O.U. and have to be repaid, with interest. The Federal Reserve then issues the U.S. Treasury department credit to the amount of ten billion dollars on which it can write checks.

People in Debt with Interest for Worthless Paper.
A cursory inspection of this transaction reveals:
1. The Federal Reserve has contributed nothing but paper and ink, a minimal item.

2. Riding on the credit and prestige of the United States government, it has “issued” [created out of nothing] ten billion dollars worth of new money.

3. The government gets to spend this money, but has to pay it back to the Federal Reserve with interest.

4. The Federal Reserve is immediately ten billion dollars richer— plus the eternal interest it will accrue from this account receivable.

5. The United States government and people are ten billion dollars deeper in debt to the Federal Reserve and have to pay it back with interest.

6. If congress did its duty and invoked its constitutional right and obligation, it could and should have printed the same ten billion in dollar bills on its own for the cost of the paper and ink, as did Abraham Lincoln, without owing the Jewish bankers a cent. This is what the Constitution of the United States authorizes it to do and obligates it to do.

Hitler defied Jewish Bankers.
As far as I know, in modern times, outside of the $450 million in “greenbacks” that Abraham Lincoln had printed, the only country that defied the Jews and printed its own money was Adolf Hitler’s Germany between 1933 and 1945.

Before Hitler, the Rothschild-owned Reichsbank had Germany so tied up, bankrupted and in debt, that the German people were virtual slaves to their Jewish masters. Every business, every industry, every farm, every cow, was either owned by the Jews or hopelessly pledged to them. Millions were unemployed and starving. The country, totally ravished by the Jews, was in worst possible straits, financially, morally, and practically every other way anyone could possibly imagine.

Germany Printed Its Own Money.
As soon as Hitler came to power, he wrested the money printing privileges out of the hands of the Jews. Instead, it was printed by the legal authority of the German government itself, backed by the productive strength of the nation. There was no interest paid on it and the government was not in debt to any Jews or anybody else for each and every Mark that was printed.

Miracle Recovery.
The immediate financial and industrial recovery in Germany that followed was a marvel to behold. While much richer countries, like the United States, were wallowing in depression, unemployment, and despair, the Germans were busily building new factories, super highways, houses, cars, ships, etc. Unemployment disappeared in short order. Everyone was working and building. By breaking the Jewish financial stranglehold over the German people, the Germans, during Hitler's short 6-year period of peace, were more productive and prosperous than they had ever been in their previous history.

Fabulous Wealth could be Ours.
The United States, being a much richer country, due to its land and resources, could be fabulously wealthy if and when we break the Jewish stranglehold here. This we must do and we will do.

Jews pushed us into World War I.
Although the Federal Reserve Act, passed in 1913 violated the Constitution [and still does], which says under Article I, Section 8, Congress alone "has the power to coin money, [and] regulate the value thereof" the Jews now "legally" had the power to print all the money they wanted, to control, fleece and manipulate the finances of the wealthiest country in the world. They have done so with a vengeance. They were now ready to use those powers. Within less than a year after passage of the Federal Reserve Act, the Jews had World War I in full swing. By 1917, they had the United States inveigled in it, although we had not even the slightest national interest in entering that war.

Financed both Sides.
But the Jews did. In Germany, the Jewish outfit of M.M. Warburg Co., was helping the Kaiser "finance" the war. In the United States, Paul Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. and their now functioning Federal Reserve System was "selling" war bonds to the American government by the billions to finance the "American"

war effort. Both Central Banks, in Germany and the United States, were owned and controlled by the same Jewish House of Rothschild. While the cream of young manhood was dying in the stinking trenches and the mud of the battlefields, the Jewish printing presses on both sides of the Atlantic were rolling out money and propaganda. The Gentile nations of the world were killing the best of their manhood, sinking deeper and deeper into debt, and the Jews were getting richer and fatter.

Terrible Power.
The Federal Reserve System is, of course, an unmitigated evil, the poisonous breath of a monster that is choking the American people to death. With unlimited control of the money and finances of the world, the Jews can deliberately instigate, and manipulate wars, depressions, debts, and taxes at will. Through the power of money, they have accrued unto themselves the television networks, the news media, the stock exchanges, the banks, the industries, and, in fact, the government itself. The Jewish controlled government is now slowly enslaving the non-Jews here and abroad in a deliberate program of destruction.

Check it out for yourself.
Should you doubt the accuracy and veracity of my article about the Federal Reserve rip-off, be my guest and check it out for yourself. There are particularly a few vital questions to which you must get straight answers:

First, and the most vital: To whom does the benefit accrue each time a new dollar bill is printed? Certainly not the public, and certainly not the U.S. Government. If the government got the benefit of all the printing press money, it would not be 800 billion dollars in debt and have to tax the people another 700 billion a year to try to shore up its deficit budget. The benefit clearly accrues to the international gang of Jewish counterfeiters who own the Federal Reserve.

Second: Who owns the Class “A” stock in the Federal Reserve? Don’t let them tell you there isn’t any.

Thirdly: Why does the Federal Reserve pay no taxes, when every other private corporation and individual does?

Fourthly: Why has the Federal Reserve never been audited? There are many more questions we should ask, but the above will suffice. In order to get answers you may want to write to your Congressmen, or perhaps half a dozen Congressmen and Senators, and see what a disparity of answers they come up with. Don’t expect to get honest answers from them. Nor can you expect your banker, nor the news media to come up with any straight answers. The bankers, because they don’t really know, and the news media, for the same reason, but even if they knew, they would lie to you, because they are owned by, and are part and parcel of, the same International Jewish Conspiracy.

Red Flag.
The very fact that it is so difficult to get straight answers to the above vital questions should Alert Red Flags in your mind about the Sinister Nature of the conspiracy that devours all.

Conclusion.
What does all this mean to you, the average hard working taxpayer? What does it mean to you, the average American who has to work and scrimp and save to make ends meet and earn a decent living for himself and his family, yet has to work into the middle of June to assuage the voracious Jewish tax collector?
It means plenty to you. The impact on the working middle-class American is devastating. It practically makes him a galley slave in the so-called Land of the Free.

So you had better listen and listen real well. The nefarious swindle known as the Federal Reserve means the following to you.
1. It means you have to earn every dollar you work for at least five times over.
[a] You first earn the dollar that supposedly you get in your paycheck or in your business.
[b] You have to pay for it again by borrowing it from the Federal Reserve swindlers.
[c] You have to pay interest on that dollar forever and a day to the Federal Reserve. This may wind up paying two dollars in interest for every dollar received [borrowed].
[d] You have to pay more than half of what you earn back in a multitude of taxes, all of which finally ends up in the hands of the same Jewish swindlers whose counterfeit dollars you had to beg for in the first place.
2. It means also, since these treacherous Jews have the fraudulent means of printing themselves unlimited wealth, that they can buy up the total means of propaganda— newspapers, magazines, publishing houses, book distribution, radio networks, TV. networks, etc. This they have done a long time ago and they are in total control. They have ruthlessly used this to control the minds and the thinking of the people of the world, including the confused and confounded thinking of non-Jews.
3. By means of thought control and mind manipulation, they also control the governments of the world, including our own in the United States of America.
4. By means of their tremendous financial power they can also buy, sell, and manipulate those government officials that are not persuaded. In short they can and do buy, sell, own and control our government.
5. Since the program of the Jews is the total mongrelization and destruction of the White Race [which they are accomplishing at an accelerating pace], you, my dear White Racial Comrade, are the target of their destruction. Whether you like it or not, you are in the frying pan.
6. Because of their insatiable avarice and greed, the Jews, by means of confiscatory taxation, are looting the gentile of even that little which he has left after years of hard work and scrimping and saving.

7. The small sum total of the one's savings is further decimated by spiraling inflation. And what causes inflation? The unlimited printing of counterfeit paper dollars by the corrupt and sinister Jew, as manifested by the Federal Reserve.

The Violence Of Poverty Is The Violence Of The Jew

HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 09, 2019

Robert Kiyosaki, the self made millionaire of Rich Dad Poor Dad, fame gave an interview in this he revealed some interesting truths that show what is going on in society. Kiyosaki stated when he was a child he asked his teacher about money in class and she gave him a Bible phrase about money being the cause of evil. He then pressed her further and she stated to go ask his father who ran the school. Kiyosaki mentioned his father straight out told him the government does not allow them to teach the knowledge of wealth creation and money in the schools. Its forbidden knowledge for the public.

This reveals everything, as Kiyosaki has stated in his interviews that poverty is based on lack of knowledge but also its a mentality. The works of Bruce Lipton has demonstrated that beliefs are neural pathways in the brain that form certain cellular antennae that broadcast thought waves outwards into the field or universal field and attract what they resonate with and thus manifest or create such into reality. Lipton goes into depth about how subconscious programs or belief systems create the individual reality and thus collective realities of people and society. Poverty is a pattern in the psyche that manifests this reality.

We have to examine the source of poverty in our society. The teacher that gave Kiyosaki the Bible phrase is the individual example of such. The Bible preaches the poverty programming into the mass mind. This then creates the neural psychic program in the mind that sends out the energetic waves that connect within society and manifest this mentality collectively with the psychic influence of the entire society being used to manifest this. The people are taught in the Christian New Testament that poverty is a virtue and wealth is the source of all evil.

The other aspect of this is the economic system that comes out of this. The entire globalist monetary system of the current world was created by the Jews out of the Torah with the rise of the Judeo-Capitalist system in the Protestant regions of Europe. It was really the rise of the Jewish banking dynasties and Jewish run global cooperation's including the slave trade and slave industries that came to dominate the world. The Jews are the 1 percent and the global economic system they have created is designed to connect with the Christian programming. The Torah instructs the Jews to use Usury based banking and other methods of economic criminality and theft to steal the fruits of the labour of the Gentiles and including their property. And to then enslave the Goyim meaning Cattle which is what the Jewish religion calls Gentiles, with these criminal economic methods the Jews take control of their societies. The Christian Gentile is programmed with the acceptance of poverty and that they have to labour for their bread as a worker as the Bible instructions them in the New Testament. This creates the dimension of

control that allows all this to connect and manifest into reality. The Goyim is working for the Jewish owner and master the Jewish corporation owners and Jewish banks.

Kiyosaki mentions the schools are not allowed to teach the knowledge of wealth creation to the public. This however is due to the fact the Jews control the government and set the instructions for the school system. As Kiyosaki stated the job of the public schools is to teach children how to be workers for the owners not become owners and wealthy themselves. The Jewish racial religion tells the Jews the Goyim are here only to work for the Jews. So the Jews manipulate the educational system to program the alien Jewish ideology into the public mind. This also connects with the programming of the enemy Bible and so its never questioned by the average Gentile. This allows the alien Jewish race to maintain control of the Gentile society and take it over totality by installing the mentality of servant and slave into the Gentile mind with the Bible they gave us.

The Bible tells the Gentiles the suffering of poverty is a virtue and having nothing of wealth makes one Godly, this programs the Gentile to accept the violence of poverty the Jews force onto society and never question it. If one studies the reality of poverty its violence on the population. Poverty causes lower life spans, creates destructive pathologies into the population, the stressors of poverty also create mental and physical illness, drug abuse, suicide, increased criminality and general psychological dysfunction in the population, greater risks of pandemic's and other issues.

The Gentile population is programmed to attract, manifest and accept the suffering the enemy Bible the Jewish alien soul wants to assault the Gentiles with.

The Bible programs the Gentile mind with self hatred and lack of self acceptance which create dangerous self destructive programs of behaviour within the individual and society and thus the Jewish Bible is nothing but horrible abuse of innocent human beings. Its done on purpose as a psychological warfare tactic of the Jewish race to destroy Gentiles and Gentile society. This includes programming people to hate their own families as the Jewish character Jesus commands in the New Testament. The destruction of the family unit is the destruction of society as the family unit is the building block of a stable society. This all allows the Jewish race to then take society over.

The society we live within is just the manifestation of the enemy program and as such its just a psychic-social program. The alien Jewish race is a race of vampires, the Christian program they created is the method that sets up the vampirism of the Jews on society. The Gentiles feed all their psychic spiritual energies into the Jewish thought form of the Bible with direct worship and the program patterning of belief and infuse the Jewish races alien soul and program with their psychic energy, physical energy and monetary energies for the Jewish race to become rich and powerful with occult and physical power. This is why the Jews will do anything to keep Christianity going, even using Christianity as false opposition to themselves.

The abolishment of the Jewish Bible and thus the Jewish program of Christianity in all its forms is a public health issue.

The Welfare System and Communism

-High Priestess Shannon

Communism and the Jewish agenda has been covered many times over by our members here at the JoS. This website that has been put together by one of our members and contains sermons and articles from the clergy and other members on Communism. We must continue educate ourselves and spread the truth.

http://deathofcommunism.weebly.com/en.html

Most people have come to believe that the Welfare state is a government that provides for the total wellbeing of its citizens but it is just another hidden strategy for preparation of enslavement and degradation of the gentile populace. It encompasses dependency on the state or state benefits and encourages breakdown of the family unit. These are among the many points to usher in communism, as established by the Jewish Frankfurt School. High Priest Mageson has written about the Jewish Communizing of America and the Great Depression previously. After the Great Depression (initiated by Jewish bankers) the American Welfare state came about and created the basis for the current Welfare system today.

The Welfare State financially supports poverty and works to keep gentiles in a cycle of dependency and destroys personal worth and self-reliance. This system has entrapped an enormous amount of blacks but obviously this issue applies to all gentiles.

The rise of the Welfare state has been a great factor in the destruction of family stability, especially among black's gentiles in America. The out-of-wedlock birth rates are estimated to be 3 times higher than it was before the welfare system began. Prior to the so-called war on poverty that began in the 60's, studies and records show that the United states was getting more prosperous and economically stable and there were dramatic decreases in poverty and destitution even among American black citizens. Despite all of this, the welfare state expanded greatly with many layers and many public assistance programs and as these supplied benefits on welfare offered economic incentives for avoiding marriage and formation of two parent families, children born out-of-wedlock arose dramatically. It is a known fact that on the detrimental effects of poverty stricken children not having both parents in their lives. This causes suffering and emotional problems and children raised in fatherless homes are more likely to engage in criminal behavior.

The penalty of marriage for those on welfare is a reduction of the benefits needed by the single parent. A person receives more money and benefits when they are single but if one were to marry another with a low paying job and the couple's income were to go a few dollars over the limit, they are subject to losing thousands of dollars' worth of benefits and aid. And sadly, there are many occurrences where people refuse raises and other benefits from their employees because such a thing would cause their welfare benefits to get cut off completely or become extremely reduced. Increasing your income means losing way more in welfare benefits than what you would earn at work. This contributes to a lack of initiative

and self-fulfillment among many things that disrupt one's psychological foundations.

A major sociological study has concluded that lack of productive employment and action has undermined traditional roles and relationships for males especially who are denied an opportunity to confirm their own self-worth by contributing to the survival of their family and community through hard work and leadership. A 1992 report on a New Brunswick Welfare program states, "among men, particularly long term welfare induces a loss of self-respect, increased rates of depression, and a tendency towards self-destructive activities such as substance abuse and family violence."

When you look closely at this disgusting system, you see that marriage, and working are pretty much heavily taxed and these public assistance programs reward and motivates the very things that are most likely to cause poverty. The welfare state makes poverty more comfortable, while penalizing attempts to rise out of poverty and of course the only ones benefiting from this crap are the Jewish bureaucrats who receive huge salaries for initiating these bogus welfare programs.

And as we all can see, the fact of the matter is that the minds of those afflicted with economic dependency causes them to see this dependency as normal and this mentality is passed down from parents to children over generations and so this further conditions the masses for feelings of diminished self-worth and a sort of learned helplessness. This totally corresponds to the slave mentality in communism. This welfare state has really added to the breakdown of self-reliance and determination and this causes great harm to society and community as a whole. This dependency has been embedded in generations of cultures that have been dependent on welfare like in the African American population and in minority groups.

In the communistic model, the state controls everyone and holds them at the same level and this model discourages wealth, encourages poverty and enslavement. Many believe that the welfare state is akin to the ideals of socialism but they are most certainly not of the same nature. Communism is of the Jewish agenda and destroys and negates socialism.

Communism may execute socialism to a certain degree but this is just a ruse to give the idea that the government is working towards that ideal but the truth points towards the contrary.

"The soul of communism is the soul of Judaism"- Rabbi Harry Waton

Source:
Helin, "Dances with Dependency"

The Wicker Man [1973 Classic]

High Priest Jake Carlson » Sat Apr 06, 2019

With "Easter Sunday" coming up for Christians to celebrate the fictitious death and resurrection of the Christos asshole, I highly recommend watching the 1973 version of The Wicker Man, starring Christopher Lee, in order to liven up this otherwise useless, boring day. However, don't forget that Christ's pain is your gain.

The 1973 version of the Wicker Man is about the triumph of Satanic Paganism versus Christianity. Unfortunately, there is a human sacrifice in the movie, but fortunately, the person being sacrificed to the Pagan Gods was a born-again, Bible-believing, Christian fundamentalist who believed that his fictitious, false "god" was the one true "god" and that those damned Heathens were living in the "spiritual darkness" of Paganism. Christians who just *KNOW* that Christ is "the Lord" are so intent on proving that their false, so-called "religion" is the only way to "everlasting life." Yes, but unbeknownst to them, this "eternal life" with "the Lord" is eternal damnation, and it is only Satan and his Demons who have authority over Christ and "his 'father in heaven.'"

When a person accepts the Christos into their heart as their personal "lord and savior," they are selling their souls to the Christos, and when a person dedicates their soul to Satan, it is only Satan who has the authority to retrieve the new Satanist's lost soul that they had temporarily lost due to Christ and Christianity.

Some Christian critics of The Wicker Man like to claim that it was the Christian martyr who ultimately "won" against the Pagans, and that the Pagans "lost," but it is just the opposite. In the Wicker Man, Satan triumphs through his vehicle of politically incorrect Paganism. However, human and animal sacrifices are not a Satanic practice. Such practices have their origins in Judaism, and then, later on in Christianity and Islam.

The 2006 remake of The Wicker Man, starring Nicholas Cage, was utterly ridiculous. The 1973 version was about Christianity's war with Paganism and Paganism's triumph over Christianity. The remake with Nicholas Cage was about feminist bitches versus masculine men. The remake is extremely politically correct and embraces Wiccan feminism, which is nothing more than a pitiful attempt to "Paganize" Christianity, as Christ taught feminist teachings, unbeknownst to most Christian males who pride themselves on being "real men" who are "made whole" through the Gospel. Christ's ministry for the Gentiles taught that there is no such thing as male and female or even marriage in the "kingdom of heaven." However, knowing that racial and sexual equality is a lie against Satan's Creation, knowing the truth, Christ teaches a very different message for "his" fellow Jews.

I watch my 1973 copy of the Wicker Man on "Easter Sunday" every single year, and celebrate the

symbolic "death" and "resurrection" of Osiris, the Morning Star, the Sun-God instead of the Christos abomination, the "son of 'god'" and "son of man." I highly recommend this movie and that every Satanist make a tradition out of doing the same.

Osiris, the Sun-God's "death" and "resurrection" is not literal. It never physically occurred, but this legend is about the Nigredo, Rubedo, and Albedo, or the life, death, and resurrection stages and processes that the White Aryan Satanic human soul must go through while perfecting one's mind, body, and soul through spiritual alchemy.

Christianity removed all of this spiritual knowledge for obtaining everlasting life by destroying all of the original Satanic Pagan texts that explain it. In Christianity, the Magnum Opus of Satan that brings eternal life was replaced with having faith in a vile, worthless, abominable Jewish man, the Christos, with the promise of "eternal life," but truth be known, the only thing that anything Christian can ever grant is eternal death and destruction of the White Aryan Peoples, and the enthronement of the Jewish people with their one-world leader, the Christos.

Satan, Himself, along with Azazel, is working up close and personal with the Joy of Satan Ministries for recovering the instructions of successfully completing the Magnum Opus, and bringing about Satan's Promise into fruition: That the White Aryan Race will once again be Gods and Goddesses, and Masters of the Earth.

The Word Torah Means Book Of Spells

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Jul 20, 2019

The Kabbalah writings state the Hebrew letters relate to the black flame and have a white the visible written form and a black form which is invisible, in Kabbalistic occult teachings the black or dark flame is astral light which is vibration of the letters. What this means is the Hebrew letters each have a vibrational pattern that is the real power of the letters. The word Torah means in Hebrew the Wheel of darkness which means putting the written letters into vibration by speaking the verses in the Torah to generate the vortex [wheel] of energy for the Jews to use for their own occult purposes. In basic terms the word Torah just literally means Book Of Spells.

The other aspect is the Hebrew letters are also charged to connect to and radiate this energy as talisman's into the material from the astral. Which is why Jews will use different talismans of the 72 names as amulets to manifest their purpose. The "god" of the Jews has 22 names which is the 22 Hebrew letters in Judaism. This is why the Torah is called the body of their god in Judaism, its made from the 22 letters. That's all the Jewish god is the 22 Hebrew letters that generate the vortex of energy for their occult workings and power.

The Jewish Torah is nothing but a Kabbalistic spell book, even the word Torah just means book of spells.

What that means is the Final RTR which reverses each of these 22 letters, is the total dissipation of the vortex of power the Jews use to enslave the word through. The Kabbalistic occult writings of the Rabbi's state the way to undo a spell in Hebrew is to reverse the spell in Hebrew in which means reversing the 22 letters undoes the entire Torah.

Sources
The Tree Of Souls, Howard Schwartz
The Wisdom Of The Hebrew Alphabet, Rabbi Munk
The Hermetic Tradition, Julius Evola

The World Tree, Tarot And Truth About The God Scam

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Feb 07, 2018 12:10 pm

The World Tree, Tarot And Truth About The God Scam

Originally the Tarot was Egyptian and from India.
However the Jews have corrupted this with their own alphabet which is full of stolen letters from the East, Greek and Egyptian. So, the Kabbalah Tarot deck is what we will be investigating as they are 22 Hieroglyphs for the Hebrew alphabet and how this works.
We will expose, right from their Kabbalah, the scam of their "god" which (in Kabbalah) is shown as the “World Tree”.

The Major Arcana of the Tarot deck is designed to form the 22 pathways on the Kabbalah World Tree; this with the ten major Sephiroth form the 32 pathways on the World Tree with the last and hidden path relating to the concept of Daath.
It makes 33, which is based on the 33 vertebrae of the spine.
Each Tarot card is a Hebrew letter and is placed in a pattern to open up that part of the spine to generate and raise the ‘Lev’ which is the name of the 32 pathways [with the 33rd being the hidden pathway] it’s short for ‘Leviathan’ which in Kabbalah is shown as a Serpent-Dragon with a crown.

This is what the Kabbalah-Cube is based on and how the Tarot is used.
Note; the Fool card is the 21st card. It’s the letter ‘Shin’, while Judgement is ‘Resh’ which is ruled by Saturn, the planet of Judgement.

The three mother-letters of the Hebrew alphabet are ‘Aleph’, ‘Shin’, ‘Mem’.
They form the core of the World Tree and Cube.
This relates to the concept of the “Trinity” in Kabbalah and the 3 core elements. This shows the Temple of Solomon.
Shin is ‘fire’ and is from the ancient name of the Sun-God, Shemesh. Mem is ‘water’ is also spelled “Mam” it means ‘moon’ and the Aleph is ‘air’ which is placed in the middle of the two. The element of Air is the intermediary between fire and water.
Shin or the sun is the three lower or Male chakras. Mem or the Moon is the upper three Female chakras. Aleph is the middle-region, the “Heart” between them.
This is the Temple of “Sol A Mon”.....”Shin A Mem”.
It’s simply showing the orientation of the Soul and uniting the chakras through the World Tree.
In Kabbalah their spheres are shown as Male and Female beings, copulating in the World Tree, to generate their "god" the ‘Ayn Sop’ - which is shown as the Leviathan, the Crowned Serpent.
This is the inner-sexual-alchemical-union of the Soul of the chakras, which is completed in the skull, with the final union of the upper-three Worlds: the Trine parts of the Brain with the other seven chakras, by raising the serpent.
This is all stolen from Egypt, Greece and the East where this knowledge came from.

This is the "god" of Kabbalah, it’s a code for the alien Jewish soul.

Note; right in the Torah, it lists the seven lower-Sephiroth which are placed on the middle-pillar the spine and rule the seven chakras and planets as God.

The number of each Sephiroth being named is placed next to the name.

Chronicles 29:11

"Yours O God are the Greatness **4**, the Strength **5**, the Beauty **6**, the Victory **7** and the Splendor **8** for All **9** in heaven in earth yours O God is the Kingdom **10**."

It also lists the other three upper-Sephiroth which rule the Trine parts of the Brain as God:

Proverbs 3:19,20
With Wisdom **2**, God established the earth, and with Understanding **2**, He established the heavens and with His Knowledge **1**, the depths were broken up."

There are more examples of this in the Torah as well.

The “10 Statements of Creation” in Genesis in which "God" creates are also the 10-Sephiroth in Kabbalah.

The electrical-field of Conscious energy, the god-form, that has been created in the Astral with the Torah which is created by the 22 Hebrew letters - which form the name and body of their "god" - and which is their god; is designed to tie into the Jewish soul and is built as an extension - a kind of Macrocosmic soul, of the Jewish people. Which is what the Rabbis mentioned in Kabbalah.
The five Books of the Torah tie into the five Worlds of the Tree, with Daath being the hidden fifth World. The statements in the Torah naming their "god" as the ten Sephiroth ties the energy into their soul.
The Torah is also shown as the Tree of Life which is the Kabbalah Tree in Judaism.

This is why the leadership of the Rabbis, such as in Chabad, states that the Jewish People are the “manifestation” of their god. It is because their "god" is their own selves, their own alien Jewish soul and their collective alien Jewish racial soul that they have created an energy-field as an extension thereof.

The two most used names of "god" in the Torah are ‘Elohim’ and ‘Shema’.
The Elohim relates to the “creation” of this energy-matrix of theirs, using by the Hebrew letters.
Shema is the prayer the Jews created to bring their matrix-of-energy into the Material World to work for them.

Christians and Muslims are **worshipping** the Jewish soul and race as "god" and **feeding their energy** into this collective-of-Jews for the Jews to use to bring about the final destruction of the Gentiles and bring in the Jewish World-Government in the Messianic Age. Which is what the Jewish "god" [The Jewish Race] commands is to be done, as stated in the agenda of the Torah. Which is why this "god" demands slavish worship 24/7 its about sending a constant stream of

energy into this to keep it infused and going.

The Reverse Torah Rituals are undoing the alien Jewish enemy on the level of their alien soul.
So do the Reverse Torah Rituals everyday.

Source
The 32 Secret Paths Of Solomon, Hogan
The Tarot Of The Bohemians, Papus

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

The Youtube Internet Purge - More Censorship Incoming - #VoxAdpocalypse?

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Jun 06, 2019

As people may have been following, the whole thing is getting worse and worse in regards to censorship. At this point, it makes one wonder, how long the internet itself is going to last being a "free" place of assembly, but this looks like it is going down the grim road. With the enemy's advances, this is constantly fought over.

This wasn't the Jews or anything. It's never them. They are always beyond criticism here and dindu absolutely nuffin. This time I believe it was the Saudis, or the Syrians, or whatever goyim that is being scapegoated by the holy people.

A little backstory:

February 2018: **Anti-Defamation League: YouTube Should Delete Neo-Nazi Videos 'Immediately'** - https://www.vice.com/en_us/article/mb5k ... mmediately

April 2019: **ADL Statement on YouTube's Failure to Remove Neo-Nazi Content from Platform** - https://www.adl.org/news/press-releases ... m-platform

May 2019: **Despite Crackdowns, White Supremacist and Neo-Nazi Videos Take Stubborn Root on YouTube** https://www.propublica.org/article/desp ... on-youtube

June 2019: **ADL Praises YouTube for Decision to Remove Racist, Extremist Content** - https://www.algemeiner.com/2019/06/05/a ... t-content/

The situation for the internet is going to get dire. As I have told you many times earlier, the purge will commence in places like Jewtube not only for the "Far Right" channels, but keep going and going until all enemies of the jewish agenda (Anything, even remotely) is thoroughly eliminated.

You know, prophecies on these subjects is not some arbitrary prediction, but the reality of a situation. When one knows the enemy and how they operate, you do not have to be a medium to understand that 1984 is commencing.

"Truthers", UFO investigation channels, Conspiracy Theorists, even soft-core right wingers, Varg Vikernes, what do all of these seemingly unrelated things have in common? They can all potentially, under circumstances, lead to a particular awakening on the powers that be that run this world and control it, and their hidden agenda. Even normal everyday "American Patriots" are getting massively purged.

"American Patriots" or any form of patriot is unwelcome in the upcoming Kalergi future. And who is creating this future? The team of David's Star as per usual.

As I have told you in my previous post, the situation with Stephen Crowder did escalate. Many people of course brushed it off as useless. But the situation is Crowder satirized a Vox GBLT reporter, who started essentially using his weight to cry like a little bitch to Youtube for Socialistic Daddy Intervention from the internet "giant".

This essentially created the precedent and excuse [Vox is essentially a media conglomerate] for starting to cry on Youtube and initiating new control measures because some soylent NPC decided to whine about it, and this is your so called "Democracy", one based on false statements, terrorism, and where even the law doesn't even exist anymore, nor any constitution.

The Soylent Creature claimed along the lines that "Youtube" was supposed to be a Marxist GBLT [his own version of course] space or something, so it has to be that way. The Soylent Creature didn't study his history very well, that jews, Marxists, and socialist regimes, actually killed or enslaved GBLT people merely over that. He went to cry on the same master's skirt that made this particular demographic [Which is around 2% globally] literally extinct.

And Jewtube found the perfect *excuse* to initiate all the more violent witch hunts in the "Platform" that will essentially only how videos about "How Good Jews Are", Ariana Grande, and Cat Videos, but nothing else further than that.

MAGA sleepwalkers and related are of course going now to praise President Trump, while he doesn't even defend them. Most of Trump's people have already been deplatformed, dehumanized. This is the most serious defense he can possibly do, this is far more important than fences and China, we are talking about the freedom of information exchange and ideas. However even action from the "President" may be a total futility at this point as algorithmically and based on bots, it's going to get even worse for the internet and any major related information exchange platform.

How do these events start? First they abduct your neighbor 5 squares down the road, "Neo Nazis". Then, they will ruin "Far Right wingers". Then, the will go for the "Right". Eventually, they will go to the "Center", and they will take down everything they consider an opposing view to their agenda. After this, anything remotely against them on the center left will be purged etc.

This is just a Stalinist purge on the information sphere, and nothing strange coming from jews, it's a repeated thing that has lasted indefinitely. Youtube claims that this was to limit "Hatred" as per usual, but what about the left that literally hates on everything breathing and walking that is not on the "Left"? Hatred should be fine based on civility, people will disagree and hate one another. Insofar there is no violent action, this should be allowed within civility.

At least, the above was a rule of thumb on our dying and rapidly Chinese Dictatorship terraforming civilizations.

Of course, the enemy is getting exposed, but at this point, this is beyond their caring. They know they are exposed, they know their agenda. They know they want to instate a worldwide Communist 1984 society, which unpersons people and essentially destroys them. We are past the point of appearances mattering, they will just proceed with what they need to to at any cost and at any rate.

So imagine for example now with all of the categories of "Criticizers" of the enemy having disappeared, one can only reasonably expect a war in Syria or other events to take place, let alone for any leftist to simply snowball permanently into office. The jews through Trump have made serious evaluations on how their chosen one Hilary did not get elected, and why the case is with popular awakening. As such they are trying to adapt through censorship and usual brutality.

Many people are saying "Oh, at least we are not China", but do not worry, we will be China soon as far as the internet is concerned.

The days where people speak their minds in "Platforms" are over. And what do we have to do about it? Spam the RTR and do what we can to fight the information war [Soon on that]. There is no going back from this.

It is for certain also they also do some major planning for next year, as the internet censorship is essentially the key for plans they have for the future, not a means in itself. Preparing for war in Syria or for other atrocities, and having zero intellectual opposition is just totally normal.

What a glorious Jewish day.

The Yule (Xmas) for New People

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** **» Tue Dec 04, 2018 8:46 pm**

YULE/WINTER SOLSTICE IS PAGAN. NOT CHRISTIAN!!

YES, WE CELEBRATE.

The Yule season is a season of enjoyment, indulgence and feasting.

Cooking
Baking
Gift giving
Decorating
Building snowmen and winter sports in places where there is snow
Tree decorating
Partying
Santa Claus for the kids
Shopping and more.

The Nazarene as you can see has no place in the Yule season. December 25th is actually the Persian deity Mithra's birthday, for one. The Yule was stolen from the Pagans and incorporated into the Christian religion as Xmas. Pagan peoples were celebrating the Yule long before the false program of Christianity forced itself onto the scene. We need to take back our holiday!! Celebrate and Indulge!!

The Yule holidays for Satanists are times of indulgence and taking pleasure in the physical and material aspects of life. Actually, Xmas trees and wreaths are Pagan in origin, so there is no reason not to celebrate this holiday with our families with gift giving, baking, and decorating. This is what the TRUE Yule season is about, not that filthy worthless Nazarene.

If anyone has any doubts, ask a Jehovah's Witness, or visit their website. Also there are other Christian sects who know the truth about the Yule and forbid celebrating it.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.org

The Afterlife and Reincarnation [Fully Explained]

The Satanic Afterlife and Reincarnation VS The Enemy "afterlife" and literal death.

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

People are asking some questions and these questions need to be answered and addressed. The enemy makes sure that nobody gets answers and that everyone remains blind and confused. Thats their job. Satan and the Gods make sure to enlighten us and keep us from blindess. Thats our Job. And we do our job well for the sake of Humanity. That is giving it the Truth and keeping its spiritual eyes open. So long there is lack of knowledge and confusion, the enemy thrives. When there is knowledge, the enemy becomes dispelled and destroyed.

The message is a lenghty, but if you are seriously interested in knowing the Truth about the Afterlife, then here it is for you to study and read. Satanism is about expanding and becoming better in anything we have and anything we are. This includes studying as well. This info will be well understood by more advanced members or members in the intermediate state. No doubt, if one is carefully studying, then of course anyone can understand.

I advise everyone to read the other posts I have made and HPS Maxine has made on reincarnation and the Afterlife. As it all ties together, you will understand fully and totally. HP Mageson's "Metagenics" Sermon is also a must read to realize the connection of the Physical body with all this.

The enemy "New age" and filth never really answer any question, same with the enemy ET's who are all about "love" and other senseless and existentially low crap. Yes, do some love and farting in the name of "jewsus" and you will be saved from damnation, in which "jewsus" put you into by making you ignorant. Ok. Only a stupid existence would believe such filth. Not only its filthy, but its an under belt strike in nature's ways and only a blindfold to keep you blind while you are guided like a good sheep in your own eternal destruction. The so called "new age masters" have absolutely nothing important to say. At best, they keep saying crap and nonsense as in "you will evolve in 2012" or other shit, that leads nowhere and does nothing but keep the lies and sleep of Humanity going, while filling their pockets with their beloved $$$$ that they are all about and long for. As for the "New" Agers, most of which are mentally retarded or challenged, this is obvious as in they are in communication with enemy ET's that want them blind and even worse, destroyed. Their will is the same for the whole of the Human cattle. They simply say some "chakra" shit nowadays and idiots think this is something important. The same enemy company did the middle ages destruction and murdered so many human beings, the same enemy ET company did make the Abrahamic programs that punish meditation with death and total destruction, the xian entities that made xianity, the most major program of spiritual removal and blindness.....and idiotic fliths and slaves go to these murderers of Truth to ask questions... We are talking about mentally challenged people, with serious debilitations and serious defects. The "new age" is nothing but the "Dark age" of Humanity in disguise. "JHVH" is the "god" of the jews and that race of people is who they use and operate through to reinforce their ends. They say it to their face and even tell them straightforward that this "god" is only for jews. The stupid’s know yet

they still follow. But this is xianity, kissing your murderer's feet, then getting raped and murdered, with you last word being 'thank you jew' before you lose your Soul, says they should act and be that way. So they are. Or the jews will destroy them, which they will anyway do. Seriously, we are talking about some nuts here. And these retarded species of life claim to even know about the "afterlife". Seriously? They aren't even capable of giving up the jewish "god" due to fear, yet they know any greater "truth"?

To embrace the Truth requires guts. Those who are delving in xianity or dabbling it are cowards and the Truth is for the strong and the daring, the good hearted Souls that seek it with bravery. If they want to kiss the enemy's nasty shitfeet, then that’s their own problem. Which has the results I will mention later.

For those who know Satan and His powers and intentions personally, He literally hands down the best information and is really helping Humanity evolve. Like really evolve, not some empty promises. Satan truly explains, truly cares and truly evolves those willing Souls that follow him and are open to Him. The enemy poses to heal the symptoms, meanwhile causing even more diseases and destruction. Satan is straightforward and goes straight to the Solutions, as in getting rid of diseases all together. The enemy is a piece of filth. For instance, their kike industries and Machiavellian politics is what causes hunger in Africa, then their millionaire xians and shitheads go there and give a loaf of expired bread and a bible to "save" the African people. This is the method they work. The people being blind exchange their Soul and cannot even understand they are being played upon. Then they are left to die anyway or live as slaves for as long as they give their life to the enemy, no different than a puppet. Then they are destroyed to the core because that was their 'purpose' anyway. The enemy ET's do the same thing, only in far more complex and violent manners.

For those who have read the previous posts, you can tie these into this one and see more for yourself. Explaining is a bit advanced, but it is definitely comprehendable. This is not some fancy rainbow shit, as Father Satan is honest. He never makes vain promises and He never allows people to be blind. You need to have your ears open. What one must be aware is the fundamental parts of the Soul, as in Male [Pigala] and Female [Ida] energy, as well as the Shushumna part of the Soul [the door and the place of Kundalini energy] which is the actual hermaphrodite energy.

There have been posts asking to where people are asking about the pains of reincarnation, or how this happens and so forth. Yes, this is the unfortunate Truth, but not all of it and not the Truth for Satanists. We have to reincarnate again and again, which is the natural flow of things, the "natural" of a lower level of existence that we are not meant to exist in. As we have already stated, the Soul if not worked upon with by Meditation can die and wither away, like any other form in the universe. This is no different than leaving the physical body without food. The Gentile Soul is shaped in such manner that when perfected, it can be a self sustaining immortal mechanism, that has an energy uptake form its own self, in other words, as others perish in the after life, those who reach a stage will not. The energy will recreate itself and thus recreate the being. This is the so called "afterlife" the enemy raves about and never gives anyone. This requires work and persistence and is a part of the Magnum Opus working. Also Father Satan keeps and retains our Souls for those who have not reached this

state. For better saying, he keeps and retains our "true self" which is the Soul we have had and possessed in all our lifetimes. This part of the Soul is the actual consciousness, as in pure consciousness and the real ID of the real self. This is who you really are. So long someone stays inside their womb, they are at that state, they are their pure self. The state by which this Real part of the Self is reached is called Samadhi in the East and this is the meaning of Satyan - Eternal Truth. TRUTH IS REVEREND IN SATANISM FOR A REASON AND ITS OUR SOLE STRIVING. THE "ALL KNOWING" STATE OF TRUTH AND OF REAL SELF KNOWING IS GIVEN THE NAME OF ITS CREATOR, SATAN. He is the one that gave us this ability by making us evolved creatures. Inside this state one realizes the not so human nature of the Human mind. Thats the literal meaning of the Delphic "know thyself" and of all other Ancient Mysteries.

Due to our mortal physical body and our lack of spirituality and thanks to xianity, this state and any and all links to it get lost. This is what xianity aims, as at that state, the mind is overly expanded and the intelligence is amplified to such degree that hardly ever words can describe, because this state is not ordinarily "Human" in anyway. Its superhuman. Its more than Human, its really Human and not the nowdays "Human". One could easily see in just a second in this state the hoax of xianity and the evil behind it, if they entered that state. This state is symbolized by the Egyptians by the Wadjet eye, the Horus eye, which upon opening and being delved upon makes one see the Truth. Satan opens one's spiritual eyes. Though not mortally and consciously aware, this state is existing and happening inside Humanity, and is taking place in the form of the "higher ego" or "higher self" state, or simply the Samadhi state of consciousness. This state is totally inaccessible by any other means than meditation and also, mastery of the disciple of meditation and perfection of the Soul. Though, without there being a link from this form of consciousness, which is the Vadjet and the Divine Mother Kundalini in other cultures, the conscious self is trapped in basically two modes of consciousness.

The male, conscious everyday consciousness and the dream like state, the female part. The first takes on when you are woken up, the second takes on when you are asleep. The Male part of the Soul is directly linked to the Mental body, which is the link between the Male and Female parts of the Astral body. There is no "Mental body" on its own, its rather a part of the Male Astral body, but at the same time, what is called "mental body" communicates with the Female part of the Astral body, that contains the Subconscious and Unconscious parts of the Soul. I know it sounds complex, but if one gives it some time, they will understand this. Neither the Male or the Female part of these is really the Real Soul, as the Soul itself resides on the higher realms and is "touched" upon when the male and female part is fused, through empowerment of the Astral body. Both these parts constitute the Aura of the bodies and each body has its own Auric field, that does different things. These parts of the Soul act at the same time and with one another, directly influencing one another, to bigger or lesser degrees . The Astral body is the link between the Higher Part of the Soul, the Real Soul and the conscious/dream bodies that we have, that is dimensionally higher than the present 'ego' and is touched when one is advancing in meditation. When one works and strengthens the astral body, a fusal starts happening, between the higher body [Real Soul] and the lower body [the present Male Active and Female inactive part of the Soul, in the present incarnation]. As the Astral body becomes able, more and more of the "real self" [what we today call unconscious

part of the mind, Kundalini Self] is becoming apparent in the everyday consciousness and in the sub conscience.

The unconscious part can really become conscious but this is a long, very long process and its through this one becomes a God. Ideally, the Magnum Opus is when this fusal happens and one is again their real self, that has all their past life memories, all their past life knowledge and so forth. The higher part of the Soul is actually conscious and on the lower behalf of the body and Soul is the Kundalini Serpent. This is the Higher Mind. The Kundalini Serpent is actually what Father Satan gave Humanity in order to save us from this vicious circle of the "rotar". The "rotar" is actually of the lower existential consciousness and of the enemy, where there is the vicious circle of "karma" that keeps people blind as to the real reality, which is Spiritual. Its the vicious circle of death and rebirth, good and bad and so forth, from which Humanity is ideally meant to escape, but the enemy makes sure to keep people stuck in, in order to exploit the lower beings.

What you are living today and doing is also stored inside your unconscious part of the Soul. Stronger events have a bigger impact and are imprinted there. This is the "bank" of your Soul memories. This includes knowledge of past lifes and so forth. These parts of the self can also be regained through this process which is called the Magnum Opus.

The mortal body is meant to become immortal through the Magnum Opus, which is the final goal of spirituality. Though, when the fixing of the Astral body has happened, one will not perish in the after life and they will not wither away like other Souls who are not worked upon, after they physically die. By that way, they can incarnate when they want and they can be self sustained. Also, one will have the nessescary power to tread the astral realms and so forth, which is important, and also Satan and the Gods protect people from nerfarious astral entities. Dedicated Satanists at their moment of death, no different than Ancient Egyptians, are taken by the Gods to a special astral plane until they reincarnate. Those who haven't reached that state, though, must re-incarnate before they dissipate so they will not wither and die. Satan though keeps people who are before that state if they are willing and they are sustained, if there are reasons for that. If not, they will be reincarnated.

All the bodies are inter-connected and all influence each other. This means something simple. The highest part of the Soul that Satan retains throughout reincarnation and the Gods keep, is influenced by the lowest half of the Soul which is the Physical and is directly linked to the Male part of the Soul, that we change in every lifetime and requires energy renewal until it is fixed through advancement. In other words, as the Astral body advances and you empower it, you empower all parts of your being and not only the body in itself, but the Higher Soul. The power raised through this action empowers your real "Soul", the real "ID" of yourself. At that point, all your progress adds up, so you do not really start from "ground zero" in the next lifetime. You do, but the memory and the openess is there, so states are re-attained real faster than before.

When someone physically dies, they experience an opening of their own "Highest self" but this only lasts until the physical body has died. Most do not even have any memory at all and most cannot even "get" to that state to actually get a glimpse of this body/Soul part. This is

because this consciousness is too high and they are unable to get a hold of it, let alone understand any of it. So when one dies, they simply leave their dead body and the conscious part of their Soul [the Astral body, the body of Astral Projection] exits. It stays into the Astral realm and slowly dissipates. How fast or if it will dissipate depends on many, many things. Dedicated Satanists at that point, no matter how far they are, are being taken by Gods like Anubis and other Gods, so their astral body is escorted into a safe Haven for our Souls. They are sustained there until they reincarnate. With the Astral Body, which is the closer link and contains the "Higher Soul" or the "God part" they are reincarnated again. The Astral body contains inside it two things and a third thing which is the fusal of both. The male [lower Ego part conscious consciousness, Pingala consciousness] , the Subconsciousness [female part of the mind, Ida Consciousness] and the unconscious part which is more or less latent [depends on advancement, Shushumna/Kundalini consciousness] and its purpose is to transform both and save their progress and powers. The female part subconscious of the Soul, the Kundalini, does what is natural and is always striving to meet and connect with the male, conscious part of the Soul. The union produces the third part, which is the open door to the Unconscious part, the Kundalini part. "Unconscious" is only a term. Infact, its supreme consciousness, but not in anyway like the walking consciousness. This walking consciousness is only a part of the whole deal.

All consciousness that is of the Astral body [conscious consciousness] gives place to the unconscious consciousness of the Higher Part of the Soul at this point of the Soul entering the Fetus. When one enters, the "Ego" part of the Astral body that they had in the last lifetime and they went to Duat with, dissipates again and they gain a new one, the one they will be born with. This part is given to the child by the parents and directly influences the Physical body aswell and this ties into the Racial criteria aswell. This is why National Socialism is as it is, and is of the Gods of Hell, but this is a whole another matter. What can be said simply, the better body, the better the expression of the Soul. The enemy give their all to destroy the genetics of Humanity for that reason. For this fusal to be able to happen, there has to exist a couple of Humans that are able to give the Soul the genetic material/physical material it needs to actually 'stick' to the body, so it can express itself and advance in the given body. The "Ego" part of the Self is being changed in every lifetime and with it, all conscious knowledge and sense of self is gone forever from Male conscious approach and is being saved inside the Kundalini/Unconscious part of the Soul, yet the female part of the Astral body or the Unconscious part [the Kundalini, the real Self, the Shushumna part of the Soul] remain intact but latent until activated, inside the Soul. In there the powers of the Soul are contained, the memories, the knowledge and anything else. When one is born, they swing again to the new Male conscious part, which is to a degree, connected to the Female part of the mind. How much one will be fused and aware depends on the level they had in their past lifetime. Thats why some people are born very powerful, some less, some very aware, some less aware and so forth. And the process goes on and on until its finalization. At the moment of entering the fetus, the "Ego" part "dies" at this point and with it, all conscious knowledge of the last lifetime. The unconscious part [the Female part of the Astral body] though operates when one is in the womb fully and then for the first years of one's life, with depending power, as it remains intact as it reincarnates intact. This is why some children have memories from past lives and they lose these later, while others do not. The female/latent part of the Soul longs to be connected to the new Active Male Part. Thats the fable of Eve giving Adam the

Apple. Eve was tempted by the Serpent and gave Adam the apple. Then they both ate the Apple and they became as the Gods. Reincarnation is mandatory simply because the Male Part is the bio electricity of the Soul, the conscious spark of life, the part from the greater Serpentine energy that we have in out conscious availability to live and is given to us by the physical birth.

The meaning though is to be self sustained as a Soul, as stated earlier. The enemy did their best as in threatening Humanity and in cursing them as to not attain this state of being.

The knowledge of past lives does not literally exist in the Unconscious/Kundalini part of the Soul as mere "knowledge" but it manifests inside the life in the lower levels in many ways, until its finally accessible in such way that it can be rewired into the present mortal part of the mind, in the form it used to exist. In other words. Its not lost, but to literally re-absorb it, one can only do this after they have raised the Serpent. This force manifests so long that its allowed and accepted. For instance, if one is a Satanist in a past life, then this unconscious part of the Soul urges them to rejoin Satan in the present lifetime and so forth. Ultimately, it really opens up and operates, after they are Ascended. The raising of the Serpent unites the Male part of the Soul [the "Ego" one has in every lifetime] with the female part of the Soul [that remains only half intact after reincarnation, because as we are young it gets programmed by others - this is the door to the higher part of the mind] and they both unite and fuse with the Higher Self/ Kundalini part of the Soul [in which the real Soul ID that existed in all lifetimes and so forth, the real self exists]. The Rising of the Serpent is the ground upon which the True Self of all lifetimes is experienced and is becoming reality. When this happens, the door is being opened and is accessible to this higher self, for whatever purposes. You might think this is the end, but in reality, its the new beggining. Thats why DEATH and DYING and finally, RESURRECTION have been major themes in our Religion throughout the Ages. The consciousness from there on is totally perfected and reform and this is where the Purpose of Being is realized and new states of being have been achieved. The Truth becomes a part of our awareness. Through this consciousness and the help of our Gods, the physical body itself can be made immortal, which means one does no longer have to do this vicious circle of changing active parts of the Soul in every damn lifetime.

The Gods give us this opportunity and also, Satan gave us the Serpent and the Higher Part of the Soul in which who we are through all this still preserves and lives and we carry this with us, so that existing over and over until we are finished and perfect is not totally needless. Even if one does not reach the Kundalini ascension fully in their lifetime, they carry with them in the latent part of the Soul the knowledge of how to get there faster, and also they carry the factors that contribute to doing this faster and faster in the next lifetime, so they can finally complete the work. For some it might manifest in making evolutionary leaps, for others in their natal chart, for others in faster advancement and in a sense of "what to do" and in many other forms. Being with Satan manifests in many ways as a wake up call to get to Satan and Satanism, or interest in the Old Pagan religions, or whatever else. For some it might also manifest itself as in raw power, for others in all the above. You get the meaning behind this, not everyone is the same.

So now you know with Satan, you have nothing to fear. Satan is our Creator God and made

us in such way that existing will have a meaning. Respect Satan and treat him with Reverence. If you are too blind to realize why, know that others are pleading for his help, even if they do not know the Truth. They will realize it when its probably too late. All Ancient Civilizations did warn again and again.

Also, another thing that needs be touched is the principle of dimension. While we all Humans might inhabit the same physical dimension, astrally this is not so. There are lower vibrations and really all kinds of places into the astral realm. When the Soul is weak and on a low vibration, it is synchronized and drawn towards these dimensions/realities that are of low existential quality. As we said earlier, every body influences every other body. So when we think of something [Mental body] over and over, we are "tuning in" to certain places/vibrations. This goes deeper but I just have to touch the subject. This conditions the Soul to enter certain places. For instance, if one is mentally sick or somehow likes murder or sickness or whatever, they draw these things into their lives, they are tuning into this and this type of dimension. If one is simply delving on the physical dimension or the 'astral' of the enemy, the xian mindsets and stuff, they are tying themselves in the most destructive energies, physicality, death and so forth, in the extremes. When someone simply thinks of something, this is the Male part of the Consciousness. This directs energy on the moment. When one is ingrained with xianity and the kike programs, this goes into the female part of the mind, its constantly attracted to and towards. So when they die, if they were good sheep, they will get abused further by the enemy, as they are their loyal slaves. When the sicknesses in the Soul, the low vibrations and the low level of being are left untreated, Humanity sets itself in for great damages that are beyond present day comprehension. No matter if one is aware of these laws, the Universe and themselves are still working with these laws and the enemy uses these laws against the unknowing cattle. WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE THERE IS NO SURVIVAL- KNOW THIS. And disobedience of these laws will result in Death. Xians fixate on depression, self loathing, self hate, avoiding knowledge, being OK with being slaves of the jews and any and all destructive qualities that are against survival. For that reason they attract these into their Soul, Mind and life. While in the physical realm this might not manifest instantly or does partially [they do manifest this, as in fatal diseases, destruction, death and so forth] the Astral is even more "Fast" in its materialization. Thinking is creating, as though power is creative force, and that's why xians are told to endlessly pray to "jesus", because he never did exist, to create him, so he can prey on them. Jesus is JHVH, Jesus is from where the thoughtform is charged by prayer, JHVH is from where it exerts power and influence to help the kikes achieve their ends. JHVH is solely a "god" for the jews and also, these malignant filths are in terms with real bad enemies that can plague and destroy Humans that fall to their level. "Falling" ties in to the above. Their failed and eternally impossible wishes for Satan to "fall from heaven" in the bible and all that filth is actually to try to get Humanity to a lower level, as Satan is our God, the God of the Gentiles. When "we fall" to their lower astral and terrific realms, by thinking, acting and even worse, being xians, then the person is set for all kinds of horrors and destruction. Thats the whole aim of xianity and the Abrahamic programs, exploit and parasitize and then kill the victim. This ties into the above and the merciless nature of reality, so enough said. These people who disregard these things are total idiots. These Truths cannot be realized without an Open Satanic 3rd eye and this is the meaning of the Capstone of the Pyramid. When one is blind, even if they intellectually know, they cannot apply. This is not the case for us.

As for xians. I feel literally sorry for them, but without any mercy as they are stupid and nature does not forget stupidity or ignorance under any shape or form. The enemy ET's and the people of the enemy, lie to these people endlessly. The Egyptians and all other Pagans have stated it clearly, without the 3rd Eye and the Serpent, one is blind and a slave. This is totally True. The xians never even believe in an immortal part of the mind or Soul, let alone approach it ever, even by accident. The enemy simply wishes to destroy them fully and totally. As we said earlier, all bodies of a person are interconnected with one another, from the Physical, reaching upwards to the "higher self". That means celibacy, self loathing, punishment and self destruction and everything else influences to a degree the higher part of the Soul and is being recorded therein. One can see where this is going to lead in successive lifetimes. Being a slave and so forth, conditions all the parts of the Soul to be that thing, even remotely. So when xians abstain from sex, or they abstain from their creator Satan and go against nature, they are causing major debilitation not to their conscious parts, but on their unconscious part of the Soul, the Higher Self, in which there is memory in successive lifetimes. But who gives a shit for that, right? They are with the enemy anyway and the enemy is not sparing them or cares anymore than to destory them. So basically, the first punishment a xian/muslim and the followers of the kikes get, is they never get to even remotely see or feel, let alone be, their Real Self. Not meditating and being Human is an existential crime, that most cannot even remotely comprehend. You are going against the natural flow of things. This is something ET's from out there know and we are no more apes compared to them and what they know. The nefarious enemies of Humanity exploit this blindance and have been doing so for a long time.

Back to xians and blinded Abraham now. They are totally disconnected from their Nature, but Nature itself as well. Whatever disconnects from Nature or the Shakti, Mother energy, is bound to die. They are totally spiritually blind. As stated earlier, at the moment of death, there occurs a sudden overflow of the state of Samadhi, for those who are able to experience it and only them. People who haven't had any of this, will simply be unconscious of this state, experience their physical death and exit the astral. But because the enemy keeps people ignorant and at the very best, their whole 'spiritual experience' and even at death, they will experience few if any things. Many will simply exit the body and because they have been so attached to physical reality will get to still do what they did physically, only in the astral realm. This is only for those who have SOME astral senses open. If they do not, they simply remain in a state of 'blackness' or the 'blackness of death' that many are so afraid about. This is the lack of all external Astral consciousness. Xians cannot deal with that state and simply stay there until their dissipation. Others who are by their nature more powerful, might reincarnate and find their way. There are truly infinite wrong ways to go after death and during "life" [or a life of and for death as they live] for those believing in the jewish lies. Thats why many ghosts haunt certain houses and many ghosts are seen doing the same things they did as when they were alive. Many try to stay close to their family and so forth from fear of death, after they are physically dead etc. The character we have had in our lifetime, the lower character, is still intact after death. The thinking and so forth remains the same. What happens is slow dissipation, depending on many factors. This goes and goes, until the Astral body of the xian victim runs out of energy. Also, due to lack of spiritual protection, they are simply wandering there for any stronger enemy to do with them as they please. They can be

astrally imprisoned and so forth. Without the necessary knowledge which reinforces it. The devout xians who are in sync with the xian teachings of Hell and this other filth, because they are 'attuned' to this thing, upon death, can actually get to these lower dimensions.

These dimensions range from dimensions of total ignorance, to actual "hell" made on by the Jews and their spiritual 'beliefs' that have astrally materialized such concepts. This astral body they have once dead is susceptible to any attack, any force, any energy but above all, its open to whom its programmed to be open, who is the enemy and the Jehovian thoughtforms and entities, which are deadly and nefarious. Stray thoughts and no experience with the Astral make one dumb to how it works and this leads to death. As their astral body is more or less a mass of energy and consciousness, the enemy takes these beings and gets them to the massive thoughform they name "JHVH". Xians are taught all their life to be submissive, ego-less, unnatural, and above all, faithful and sacrificing for the kikes. This is for one reason, to serve them in this life and then perish in the other, so the kikes can do as they please with their Souls, as they have control over those who are in their Astral Level. If the xian is "accepting" of it, they are assimilated inside this thoughform and good bye existence If not, they are left away to wither away on the Astral. They can also astrally die and wither away like any other energy. Xianity is all about death anyway. There is no 'eternal' life, but only what xianity promises and is about: Blindess and death. Satan and the Gods try to get some worthy Souls to be saved and they reincarnate them, as Humanity is Satan's creation. But since we are self conscious beings and some choose to be blind, this is where free Will comes in. Its existentially wrong and unethical for Satan to help people who have scorned Him in their lack of intelligence their whole shitty momentarily life. Satan has to help his loyal ones. If Satan and the Pagan Gods desire so, they can and they are saving some xians whom they judge they have simply been blinded. This is all done in accordance to Divine Will. This is the message of the Egyptian Papyrus of Ani where one is judged, aside of the Spiritual Allegory. If one is legit and has been in alignment with Truth and close to the Gods in spirit, they survive and they sustain themselves. This is only partially ethical. What it is is existential. If you deny the laws of Nature, "Sobek", the "Crocodile" God will "devour" the person. This has to do with being low in understanding, as in one getting consumed by the strength of Nature and animalistic laws of nature. The Greek legend that when one has a physical body, they are befallen, is because in every reincarnation we have to go through the same process of uniting the Higher part of ourselves with the Lower part, the Higher part of the Soul, with the lower parts.

With Kikes, you will always lose. As there are merciless and destructive forces everywhere, they are this force in the Earth. You can see this in how easily they murder people physically and in any other sense, or through their programs.

Reality and nature do not give a fuck, they simply go ahead. Only Satan and altruistic beings actually give a fuck about Humanity and that's the sad Truth. Altruism is like anything else found in the Soul and in genetics. Its the natural outcome for allied beings to be altruistic, good and understanding so they can collectively survive and when aware of it, go with the laws of Nature and evolve aside with the Cosmos. Every being is meant to give a fuck about themselves or there is no survival, so simple Many do not even realize they have died and only do so after a point. The first part is caring and sustaining the self and then the group. The

stronger is meant to help, if willing, the weaker beings. Nature is not going to give a fuck because you didn't develop your 3rd eye in your life, or because you did not "know" or "bother". NATURE ALSO REWARDS "WORK" AND STRIVING WITH GREATER ABILITY. ANOTHER ATTACK TOWARDS NATURE IS THE ENEMY TEACHINGS THAT "EVOLUTION WILL HAPPEN ON ITS OWN" OR FAKE SHIT LIKE "EVOLUTIONARY LEAPS". This is a big trap to keep people in inaction, no different than the idiots who are waiting the kike to descend from the clouds and make give them some 'promised' shit. Nothing in nature that doesn't work or strive survives. It withers and fucking dies. This applies to everything and anything in nature. If you work with her, she will reward you. If you go against her, you will be overtaken by the downward flow of the weeding of the inactive disposal. If you remain inactive, other forces will eat you up. The real meaning of "submission" is submission not to any other beings, but in the sentimental laws of Nature herself. Xianity took this and maligned it to being submissive to some kike torturer or some clique of astral bastards and weaklings that prey upon Humanity. As right now the center of the Galaxy rotates and is filled with the energy of movement, the Serpent energy, the same goes for the Satanic Serpentine energy. This flow can only be worked with and can only be manipulated from within, not from without or disassociation from it. Working with it and going with it will make you eternal and this is only a natural occurrence. Satan helps in this.

The "eternal life" concept is stolen from Satan and Satanism and in how the Pagan Gods helped our people for so many thousands of years, before xianity spawned its nasty head. Still nowdays the same persists and exists. Ptah/Satan and the other Gods took the Souls of dedicated people to Duat, they still do. Real spirituality does not change with the times and is not a fashion. Xianity is just whats in the jewish fashion nowadays. Today's fashion is malfunction. In this dark age, life is mistaken for death and death is mistaken for life. "Jesus" and "Jehova" is mistaken for Satan, the One and Only creator God and the real Father of Humanity, Satan, Is mistaken for the evil one. But the dark ages of the enemy are moving towards their end. The whole stock of enemy being and theories is few things: Totally physical striving and thinking, totally destructive type of "spirituality" and for those who do not believe in that shit, "live fast die young" theories, so they are in friendly terms with death and attract DEATH and DISSIPATION to themselves. With jews you lose.

Also, I need to address National Socialism. Yes, this relates to all of that, no matter if one can easily understand this or not.
"We are Nazis"- Mother Lilith.
There are some who do not see the link between our Nazi beliefs. The enemy tries to claim they are disconnected to our Spiritual teachings. This is all a bunch of lies. Most people do not understand the inner conception of National Socialism. National Socialism isn't about having some certain physical feautures and only this, but is for any Gentile Race to spiritually survive, as well as physically. As explained earlier, the Soul has to have a body and has to reincarnate until it reaches the level it should. HP Mageson explained this in the "Metagenics" Sermon. The Soul can be fully expressed through a body in accordance to what the Real Soul is. For instance, one has to have a Human brain to be able to have a Human consciousness and so forth. The same goes for advanced parts of the mind and states of being, one has to have the nessescary "ground" upon on which everything will materialize and be achieved. The enemy while keeping their Race clean for this purpose and following strict

racial policy, promotes bastardization of Gentile Races, as to where we will all be a soup and the individual Souls will not be able to reincarnate. They are doing this so that the Souls that are most advanced will, according to the enemy's hopes, not have bodies to come back and destroy them. This also includes everyone else. Thats why its important for everyone to sustain their Race, because through the Race do live the Souls of the dead of the Race. In a sense, when someone has a child, they are doing this to be able to reincarnate later into the same racial line. At least this is the healthy part flow of things, that the enemy tries to destroy. This is to ensure evolution of the Spiritual/Physical complex of our Gentile people. Our Adolf Hitler clearly stated that National Socialism is a religion in its essence. And this is our religion, Spiritual Satanism, Paganism - Our Gentile Religions. For beings against us who are aware of all these universal rules and laws of Race, this is a method of warfare that is being used against us. This is why in the deep spiritual level Communism is murderous and nerfarious and we are against this, because is a jewish weapon to enforce race mixing. The jews meanwhile as they pamper that shit down everyone else's throats, are having strict Racial laws in the otherwise "liberal" year of 2015, so strict as they blamed the Nazis to have. Do you see what they are doing now? You see where they are going and how deep the rabbit hole goes?

Father Satan wants us all to be able to see. Open your eyes and you see Father Satan. And when you do, the moment you will understand Him, you will be His forever, as His Spiritual progeny and Soul child. May Satan bless you all and keep you strong in the Path. As the Egyptians would say, there is not a worst action than going spiritually blind. SPIRITUAL BLINDANCE IS THE MOST FATAL OF ALL MISTAKES ONE CAN COMMIT AND THE ONLY REAL DISEASE- THE ANCIENTS HAVE BEEN SCREAMING IT FOR YEARS, HAVE BUILT MONUMENTS AND HAVE WROTE ENDLESS BOOKS TO EXPLAIN THIS AS BEST AS THEY COULD. YOU KNOW ABOUT THEIR CALL. There is also no bigger criminal and murderer than he whom keeps the people blind, be it ET or being a kike trying to deter people into being spiritually dead sheep. For this reason the enemy must be destroyed in any and all places by Spiritual means. Satan is willing to help us and assist us in that goal.

Father Satan wants Justice and Revenge against these beings who are trying to hinder us for so many hundreds of years.

YOU MUST FIGHT AND OBLITERATE THE DARKNESS AND IGNORANCE, ABOVE AND BELOW. THATS THE PURPOSE OF SATANISM!!!!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Battle of Berlin by Joseph Goebbels

The English press has called the series of terror attacks on the Reich capital, which has been continuing for three months with only occasional pauses, the "Battle of Berlin." They have left no doubt that the intention of the British war leadership is to destroy the Reich capital with these brutal and horrible attacks, or as they themselves say, to depopulate it, to crush the war morale of its population, and thus win on the German home front the decisive victory that our fighting soldiers have denied the Anglo-Americans thus far in this war on the front, and that our soldiers will continue to deny them in the future. There is no one in Berlin who would not know that, also no one who would not be firmly determined to resist these terrorist intentions of the enemy with the whole force of his soul and his unbroken heart, thus bringing the enemy's plan to naught by a great common effort of heroism. When we discuss this subject today outside the circles of the Berlin population, it is because it involves much more than the direct interests of the population of Berlin do. Since the middle of November of the past year, Berlin has been fighting a defensive battle for the entire German people. The Reich capital is representing the cause of the Reich at a decisive point and at a decisive moment.

It is not yet clear today what that means for the city and its future. It is generally known that metropolises usually have an unenviable place in people's thinking. They are the seats of government and thus of bureaucracy. They are the source of rules, regulations, and tax laws, things that as a rule cause more grief than joy for citizens. The situation of the Reich capital is made more difficult by the fact that it is still young, achieving its historical task late in its development. And the temperament of its population can only be understood and appreciated by someone who has learned them by being there for many years, one who alongside its undeniable weaknesses has also learned its higher values and virtues. Berlin is more a melting pot than a city that grew in an organized manner. Beside the original Berliners, whom the Berliners themselves say are spread so thinly as to almost be rare creatures, it recruited its population from all occupations, classes, and tribes of the Reich. Berlin has an enormous attractive force that always binds to it the human masses that stream to it from everywhere in the land, absorbing them into the huge structure of this city of millions. It has therefore no local patriotism, but rather much more city pride.

One really does not know why the legend developed, and not only with the enemy but also among certain parts of our own people, that Berlin is especially sensitive to outside threats because of its colorful, thrown-together population. Those parts of the Reich that had already suffered enemy terror bombing were therefore somewhat concerned that the day would come when the Reich capital would have to endure the great test. We Berliners ourselves, sure of our own strength and hardness, were convinced that the proof could only be provided by facts. The Reich capital has had more opportunity to do that in the past three months than it likes. Not many cities in the Reich have undergone the same tests in this war, and Berlin does not need to be embarrassed before any of them. Its population has faced enemy air terror with a bravery that deserves the greatest admiration. No one anywhere in the Reich disputes that, and those abroad as well, as long as they have maintained an accurate and objective outlook, are full of praise and admiration. The Reich capital has passed its great war test.

It would naturally be pointless to deny that the enemy has given heavy wounds through his brutal and horrible terror. Until now, we have refrained from replying to his boasting accounts of the air war, the cynicism of which can scarcely be surpassed. There will be time enough for that when we once again stand equal. The jubilation in London will be more modest after a relentless German answer, which will once again permit a factual discussion. Even today, the German Luftwaffe is responding with gradually growing massive counterattacks, but these are only a foretaste of what is still to come. We can in any event be satisfied that the German capital has remained unbroken under the burden of enemy attacks. The British capital will have opportunity to provide the same proof.

In Berlin as in all the other German cities affected by enemy air terror, we have learned to simplify our lives, returning to a primitive war style that has taken from us many of the pleasures of everyday life. We are now marching with a lighter pack. Along with the other populations of other German districts affected by heavy enemy air terror, we have learned to do without some things that are still taken for granted in those parts of the Reich that have been spared. It would be an exaggeration to say that has been easy for us. It deeply hurts a city to see significant parts of its housing, its artistic and cultural monuments, its churches, theaters, and museums, reduced to soot and ashes. Still, that is bearable when the freedom of the nation and the maintenance of the life substance of a people require it. We have no wish to make that a matter of patriotic pathos. We bear the hard demands that the

nation's fate place on us not with glowing enthusiasm, but with bitter resistance that always gives the strength to overcome the heavy and heaviest blows, opposing them with a spiritual strength that towers over all doubt.

That is decisive. A great city earns its face not only through its dwellings, buildings and monuments, but above all through its people. Despite the former widespread view, Berlin is more than an asphalt desert or a collection of big apartment buildings. Over four million industrious and decent people live in its densely populated area. They may be known throughout the Reich for their cool and even skeptical outlook on the problems of life, but a great and brave heart beats behind it all, one able to overcome any danger. The Berliners have given more than sufficient proof of that over the past difficult weeks, showing the German people without saying so that their city is not unworthy to house the leadership of the Reich within its walls, providing thereby the great driving force of our national policy and war leadership.

The entire German people have been raptly and intensely following the so-called Battle of Berlin over these past weeks. We can assure it that the battle will end well. The Reich capital will probably endure new blows. There will be even more wounds, scars and tears in its face. Its citizens will pull together even more and learn to deal with even more primitive conditions. But Berlin will not perish. The heart of this city has never beaten so strongly as it does during the nights of heavy bombing, when so to speak the Berliners wipe the blood from their eyes and go to work with bitter defiance. There are wonders of work, splendid organization and an amazing ability to improvise. The city is a true socialist community and the solidarity of all helps to overcome some difficulties that could otherwise easily become impossible. Even at the most critical moments, I have never given this city, its population, its party or its government offices a task that was not resolved with lightning speed. The Berliners do not give up in the face of the misfortunes sent by their hate-filled enemy, but rather they gather their whole strength against them and always overcome them.

The intent of the Anglo-American war leadership is doubtless to persuade large parts of the German people through air terror, making them ripe for lying and hypocritical divisive propaganda. It is almost a bloody irony that at the same time he drops unimaginable quantities of explosive and incendiary bombs on densely populated residential sections of our large cities, he also rains down thick stacks of hypocritical leaflets. He apparently believes that our men and women who have lost everything through this cowardly and

wholly unmilitary method of warfare will sit down in the glow of their burning homes and perhaps by the corpses of their innocent children to read these worthless leaflets, letting themselves be told what they should think about the war by of all people the corrupt British plutocracy. This is how the criminal English leadership imagines the German people. They used such methods to subordinate colonial peoples and plunder them for their capitalist purposes. Now they want to avoid the great battle they fear more than anything else.

When our civilian population does all it can to resist, it is playing an active and direct role in the larger war. They are attacked in an unmilitary way, but defend themselves militarily. Their high morale in this pitiless battle is a decisive, perhaps the decisive, factor of the war. From it come all the other forces and virtues needed to master the disaster. If they succeed, their strength and determination grow. Iron is hardened only through hammer blows.

Our people have a great task to fulfill in this generation. It must repair many sins and failings of the past to create an indestructible future foundation for our national life. Never before in our history has the historic mission of the German Reich been as concentrated as in the years from 1914 to today. It is the great age that calls us all. There is no holding back, no excuse. What we do or not do can never be undone, for either good or evil. We are responsible for the most decisive historical epoch of our people. How we resolve it will determine whether we earn the future blessings or curses of our children and grandchildren.

As the sky over Berlin begins to turn bloody in the nights of heavy enemy terror attacks, we all think with pain and bitterness of the huge amount of pain and sorrow again descending on thousands of our fellow citizens. Nothing remains undone to help them bear the burden of misfortune. Even during the attack, a huge organization begins to move, and within a few hours, its results are everywhere visible. Hard and conscientious work join with passionate fanaticism and bitter rage to achieve ever new major accomplishments.

What could the city's leadership accomplish were not the entire population behind it, supporting its measures through soldier-like behavior, giving drive and force to the work of restoring our wounded life! Thus, it always and everywhere was when the enemy fell on our cities with fire and

conflagration and the population had to help themselves to defend their existence. Berlin now stands in the midst of those cities that are marked with sorrow and proud defiance. It wants to be no more than the rest of them. It wants only to show that behind the big words that in the past did not always make it beloved, there are also great deeds when required. What contempt cities such as Hamburg, Essen or Cologne would have for the capital of the Reich if we were weighed in the balance and were found or would be found wanting!

It gives occasion to think to everyone else, not only to those cities. The coat of arms of the Reich capital today bears the laurel wreath of military glory that will never fade. Where in these weeks walls fall and buildings collapse, a New Berlin will spring from the ruins, and every brick will bear witness to the heroic courage of a city that remained unbroken, never wavering, despite the severest blows.

The Catholic Church Working With Communism

Mugabe the Communist Dictator of Zimbabwe, lest we forget

First, there are few in the West who are aware of Mugabe's close ties to the Stalinist dictatorship of North Korea. In the early 1980s, North Korea sent elite troops to Zimbabwe-Rhodesia to train Mugabe's notorious 5th Brigade. Once trained, Mugabe's troops went on to slaughter 30,000 anti-communist black Matabele tribesmen who opposed his rule.
Read more at
http://www.wnd.com/2000/12/5721/#rxyUT0uxYl31xCYf.99

British MI-6 intelligence agent, told WorldNetDaily, "In the past, we worked with some of Bredenkamp's satellite companies — like Casalee, Zimalzam, Breco Services, Masters International — in several of our former colonies. One minute, MI-6 [the British equivalent of the CIA] was on the side of the anti-communists in places like Rhodesia, Hong Kong, Tibet, Nepal and Cambodia. Then, suddenly, we were told to change sides."

"Now, Uganda, Rwanda, Zimbabwe and the Congo are all funding pro-Marxist armies with diamond sales. And, as far as I can tell, top Zimbabwean officials are cashing in on mining operations and the war in the Congo. If the EU were to seize the planes that fly in to Belgium from Africa — planes that bring in the diamonds to be sold in Antwerp — then these wars in Africa would probably come to an abrupt halt.

But the greed of the Europeans knows no limit." added Kinchen.

I can find the why to Kinchen's confusion. Its in knowing who's, who and who is Jew. The Jews in charge order the support of Marxist organizations their people had created in those regions. Remember it was Communist Jews within South Africa working with the International Jews that put Communist rule into power in SA and Zimbabwe as well:

Mandela and the Jews:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3czqorqhkI

Here is Mandela with one of his Jewish Communist bosses: Slovo.

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7831.html
"American Jewry makes any debate on whether the 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion' are an authentic document or a forgery irrelevant. American Jews do control the world." - Gilad Atzmon

"In the 1970s, then-U.S. Secretary of State **Henry Kissinger** announced that white regimes would not survive in southern Africa. The West essentially promised white leaders in South Africa that they would be allowed to continue practicing apartheid **if they would stop arming Rhodesia in her war against communism."**

Mugabe the Marxist terrorist is naturally a Catholic who is welcomed at the Vatican, Jewish Communism and Jewish Christianity working together as Kosher claw in a glove, right from a Catholic news site, this lady is shocked because she is duped:
https://romancatholicworld.wordpress.com/2014/05/03/robert-mugabe-a-marxist-despot-is-welcomed-in-the-vatican/

"The modernists in the Vatican are rolling out the red carpet for Marxists"

I had to look twice to believe what I was seeing. But then again, considering my experience as a survivor of communism in Cuba, I should be the last person to be surprised that Robert Mugabe was allowed to travel to the Vatican for the canonizations of John XXIII and John Paul II.

A brief background on Mugabe
Robert Mugabe has been Zimbabwe's Marxist dictator since 1987. He keeps getting "re-elected" just like Fidel Castro did until he transferred his power to his brother Raúl. [My note Castro is also a Jew, Castro is the Goldman of Sephardic surnames.]

A constitutional referendum held in 2013 granted Mugabe the right to stay in power for another two five-year terms. As expected, there was very low voter turnout for the referendum– with the usual intimidating display of force by Mugabe's thugs against the opposition.

Mugabe will be 99 years old by the time he is done destroying Zimbabwe.

He is not allowed to set foot in the European Union due to his criminal record. But don't get your hopes up– because EU bureaucrats have a record of dialogue with despots like Fidel Castro. So, this travel ban against Mugabe appears to be in place mostly due to pressure from Great Britain.
Vatican City, however, is not a member of the EU. This gives Mugabe the opportunity to travel to the Vatican time and again– where he can feel like royalty.

Robert Mugabe is manipulative, like all Marxist dictators. As such, he issues proclamations and passes laws against homosexual activism, in order to gain support from traditional Zimbabweans, who consider same-sex relations as an abomination in their culture. [My note as the Jews stated Communism is Judaism and this is Mosaic law.]

Mugabe and the Vatican
Mugabe's VIP treatment during the canonization ceremony was not his first at the Vatican. Francis bowed down to Mugabe during the papal inaugural mass in 2013. Mugabe was also welcomed at the Vatican for John Paul II's funeral and beatification, in 2005 and 2011, respectively.

The Vatican ignores the facts

Do the administrators at the Vatican care that Mugabe is responsible for creating man-made famines, and for the massacre of over 20,000 people?

What about the fact that Mugabe is the head of the Zimbabwe African National Union Patriotic Front? – A political party that follows Communist principles and is organized under a politburo.

The truth is that Zimbabwe's economic and political disaster under Mugabe's rule is ongoing– and it has resulted in one of the most horrific human tragedies of the last several decades.

But these facts do not seem to affect the administrators at the Vatican in their determination to roll out the red carpet for Mugabe.

Worst of all, these facts did not discourage Francis from bowing his head to a genocidal dictator like Robert Mugabe.

The Marist Brothers and the Jesuits

Catholics and non-Catholics alike need to keep track of history– and to remember that individuals like Mugabe came out of schools run by Marist Brothers and Jesuits.

So did Fidel Castro– as well as other communists who have held key positions in the sustainable development / environmental movement (international socialism) – such as Jack Mundey in Australia.

The footprints of the Marist Brothers and the Jesuits are often found where there has been a communist-led revolution.

For the benefit of my readers I am also providing this link, which contains an interview with Mac Maharaj, a South African Marxist politician– and close friend of the now-deceased Nelson Mandela– where Maharaj explains how he and his "comrades" would meet

secretly at a Marist Brothers school, in order to plan their terrorist activities as communists.

But we don't have to go to Africa or Australia to see the communist activity in our Catholic midst.

Much closer to us, the São Paulo Forum is comprised of many heads of states in Latin America who were raised as Roman Catholics and are supportive of Marxism. They work diligently to undermine the United States.

Their leader and inspiration is Fidel Castro. This is why members of the São Paulo Forum are often seen visiting Castro in Cuba, in order to pay their respects to the Marxist murderer.

These members of the São Paulo Forum are also welcomed in the Vatican– and most are big fans of Francis.

More than 120 million human beings have been killed all over the world as a result of communism; yet, the Vatican's modern bureaucracy continues to shake the bloodstained hands of Marxist despots. This gives the red carpet treatment a whole new meaning.

Someone has to say the truth…

The Catholic Church Working With Communism

Mugabe the Communist Dictator of Zimbabwe, lest we forget

First, there are few in the West who are aware of Mugabe's close ties to the Stalinist dictatorship of North Korea. In the early 1980s, North Korea sent elite troops to Zimbabwe-Rhodesia to train Mugabe's notorious 5th Brigade. Once trained, Mugabe's troops went on to slaughter 30,000 anti-communist black Matabele tribesmen who opposed his rule.
Read more at
http://www.wnd.com/2000/12/5721/#rxyUT0uxYl31xCYf.99

British MI-6 intelligence agent, told WorldNetDaily, "In the past, we worked with some of Bredenkamp's satellite companies — like Casalee, Zimalzam, Breco Services, Masters International — in several of our former colonies. One minute, MI-6 [the British equivalent of the CIA] was on the side of the anti-communists in places like Rhodesia, Hong Kong, Tibet, Nepal and Cambodia. Then, suddenly, we were told to change sides."

"Now, Uganda, Rwanda, Zimbabwe and the Congo are all funding pro-Marxist armies with diamond sales. And, as far as I can tell, top Zimbabwean officials are cashing in on mining operations and the war in the Congo. If the EU were to seize the planes that fly in to Belgium from Africa — planes that bring in the diamonds to be sold in Antwerp — then these wars in Africa would probably come to an abrupt halt.

But the greed of the Europeans knows no limit." added Kinchen.

I can find the why to Kinchen's confusion. Its in knowing who's, who and who is Jew. The Jews in charge order the support of Marxist organizations their people had created in those regions. Remember it was Communist Jews within South Africa working with the International Jews that put Communist rule into power in SA and Zimbabwe as well:

Mandela and the Jews:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L3czqorqhkI

Here is Mandela with one of his Jewish Communist bosses: Slovo.

http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic7831.html
"American Jewry makes any debate on whether the 'Protocols of the Elders of Zion' are an authentic document or a forgery irrelevant. American Jews do control the world." - Gilad Atzmon

"In the 1970s, then-U.S. Secretary of State **Henry Kissinger** announced that white regimes would not survive in southern Africa. The West essentially promised white leaders in South Africa that they would be allowed to continue practicing apartheid **if they would stop arming Rhodesia in her war against communism."**

Mugabe the Marxist terrorist is naturally a Catholic who is welcomed at the Vatican, Jewish Communism and Jewish Christianity working together as Kosher claw in a glove, right from a Catholic news site, this lady is shocked because she is duped: https://romancatholicworld.wordpress.com/2014/05/03/robert-mugabe-a-marxist-despot-is-welcomed-in-the-vatican/

"The modernists in the Vatican are rolling out the red carpet for Marxists"

I had to look twice to believe what I was seeing. But then again, considering my experience as a survivor of communism in Cuba, I should be the last person to be surprised that Robert Mugabe was allowed to travel to the Vatican for the canonizations of John XXIII and John Paul II.

A brief background on Mugabe

Robert Mugabe has been Zimbabwe's Marxist dictator since 1987. He keeps getting "re-elected" just like Fidel Castro did until he transferred his power to his brother Raúl. [My note Castro is also a Jew, Castro is the Goldman of Sephardic surnames.]

A constitutional referendum held in 2013 granted Mugabe the right to stay in power for another two five-year terms. As expected, there was very low voter turnout for the referendum– with the usual intimidating display of force by Mugabe's thugs against the opposition.

Mugabe will be 99 years old by the time he is done destroying Zimbabwe.

He is not allowed to set foot in the European Union due to his criminal record. But don't get your hopes up– because EU bureaucrats have a record of dialogue with despots like Fidel Castro. So, this travel ban against Mugabe appears to be in place mostly due to pressure from Great Britain.
Vatican City, however, is not a member of the EU. This gives Mugabe the opportunity to travel to the Vatican time and again– where he can feel like royalty.

Robert Mugabe is manipulative, like all Marxist dictators. As such, he issues proclamations and passes laws against homosexual activism, in order to gain support from traditional Zimbabweans, who consider same-sex relations as an abomination in their culture. [My note as the Jews stated Communism is Judaism and this is Mosaic law.]

Mugabe and the Vatican
Mugabe's VIP treatment during the canonization ceremony was not his first at the Vatican. Francis bowed down to Mugabe during the papal inaugural mass in 2013. Mugabe was also welcomed at the Vatican for John Paul II's funeral and beatification, in 2005 and 2011, respectively.

The Vatican ignores the facts

Do the administrators at the Vatican care that Mugabe is responsible for creating man-made famines, and for the massacre of over 20,000 people?

What about the fact that Mugabe is the head of the Zimbabwe African National Union Patriotic Front? – A political party that follows Communist principles and is organized under a politburo.

The truth is that Zimbabwe's economic and political disaster under Mugabe's rule is ongoing– and it has resulted in one of the most horrific human tragedies of the last several decades.

But these facts do not seem to affect the administrators at the Vatican in their determination to roll out the red carpet for Mugabe.

Worst of all, these facts did not discourage Francis from bowing his head to a genocidal dictator like Robert Mugabe.

The Marist Brothers and the Jesuits

Catholics and non-Catholics alike need to keep track of history– and to remember that individuals like Mugabe came out of schools run by Marist Brothers and Jesuits.

So did Fidel Castro– as well as other communists who have held key positions in the sustainable development / environmental movement (international socialism) – such as Jack Mundey in Australia.

The footprints of the Marist Brothers and the Jesuits are often found where there has been a communist-led revolution.

For the benefit of my readers I am also providing this link, which contains an interview with Mac Maharaj, a South African Marxist politician– and close friend of the now-deceased Nelson Mandela– where Maharaj explains how he and his "comrades" would meet

secretly at a Marist Brothers school, in order to plan their terrorist activities as communists.

But we don't have to go to Africa or Australia to see the communist activity in our Catholic midst.

Much closer to us, the São Paulo Forum is comprised of many heads of states in Latin America who were raised as Roman Catholics and are supportive of Marxism. They work diligently to undermine the United States.

Their leader and inspiration is Fidel Castro. This is why members of the São Paulo Forum are often seen visiting Castro in Cuba, in order to pay their respects to the Marxist murderer.

These members of the São Paulo Forum are also welcomed in the Vatican– and most are big fans of Francis.

More than 120 million human beings have been killed all over the world as a result of communism; yet, the Vatican's modern bureaucracy continues to shake the bloodstained hands of Marxist despots. This gives the red carpet treatment a whole new meaning.

Someone has to say the truth…

The Creators of the World's Misfortunes by Joseph Goebbels

One could not understand this war if one did not always keep in mind the fact that International Jewry stands behind all the unnatural forces that our united enemies use to attempt to deceive the world and keep humanity in the dark. It is, so to speak, the mortar that holds the enemy coalition firmly together, despite its differences of class, ideology, and interests. Capitalism and Bolshevism have the same Jewish roots, two branches of the same tree that in the end bear the same fruit. International Jewry uses both in its own way to suppress the nations and keep them in its service. How deep its influence on public opinion is in all the enemy countries and many neutral nations is plain to see that it may never be mentioned in newspapers, speeches, and radio broadcasts. There is a law in the Soviet Union that punishes anti-Semitism — or in plain English, public education about the Jewish Question — by death. The expert in these matters is in no way surprised that a leading spokesman for the Kremlin said over the New Year that the Soviet Union would not rest until this law was valid throughout the world. In other words, the enemy clearly says that its goal in this war is to put the total domination of Jewry over the nations of the earth under legal protection, and to threaten even a discussion of this shameful attempt with the death penalty.

It is little different in the plutocratic nations. There the struggle against the impudent usurpation of the Jewish race is not punished by the executioner, but rather by death through economic and social boycott and by intellectual terror. This has the same effect in the end. Stalin, Churchill, and Roosevelt were made by Jewry. They enjoy its full support and reward it with their full protection. They present themselves in their speeches as upright men of civil courage, yet one never hears even a word against the Jews, even though there is growing hatred among their people as a result of this war, a hatred that is fully justified. Jewry is a taboo theme in the enemy countries. It stands outside every legal boundary and thus becomes the tyrant of its host peoples. While enemy soldiers fight, bleed, and die at the front, the Jews make money from their sacrifice on the stock exchanges and black markets. If a brave man dares to step forward and accuse the Jews of their crimes, he will be mocked and spat on by their press, chased from his job or otherwise impoverished, and be brought into public contempt. Even that is apparently not enough for the Jews. They want to bring Soviet conditions to the whole world, giving Jewry absolute power and freedom from prosecution. He who

objects or even debates the matter gets a bullet in the back of his head or an axe through his neck. There is no worse tyranny than this. This is the epitome of the public and secret disgrace that Jewry inflicts upon the nations that deserve freedom.

That is all long behind us. Yet it still threatens us in the distance. We have, it is true, entirely broken the power of the Jews in the Reich, but they have not given up. They did not rest until they had mobilized the whole world against us. Since they could no longer conquer Germany from within, they want to try it from without. Every Russian, English, and American soldier is a mercenary of this world conspiracy of a parasitic race. Given the current state of the war, who could still believe that they are fighting and dying at the front for the national interests of their countries! The nations want a decent peace, but the Jews are against it. They know that the end of the war would mean the dawning humanity's knowledge of the unhealthy role that International Jewry played in preparing for and carrying out this war. They fear being unmasked, which has in fact become unavoidable and must inevitably come, just as the day follows the night. That explains their raging bursts of hatred against us, which are only the result of their fear and their feelings of inferiority. They are too eager, and that makes them suspicious. International Jewry will not succeed in turning this war to its advantage. Things are already too far along. The hour will come in which all the peoples of the earth will awake, and the Jews will be the victims. Here, too, things can only go so far.

It is an old, often-used method of International Jewry to discredit education and knowledge about its corrupting nature and drives, thereby depending on the weaknesses of those people who easily confuse cause with effect. The Jews are also masters at manipulating public opinion, which they dominate through their network of news agencies and press concerns that reaches throughout the world. The pitiful illusion of a free press is one of the methods they use to stupefy the publics of enemy lands. If the enemy press is as free as it pretends to be, let it take an open position, for or against, on the Jewish Question. It will not do that because it cannot and may not do so. The Jews love to mock and criticize everything except themselves, although everyone knows that they are most in need of public criticism. This is where the so-called freedom of the press in enemy countries ends. Newspapers, parliaments, statesmen, and leaders must be silent here.

Crimes and vices, filth and corruption are covered by the blanket of love. The Jews have total control of public opinion in enemy countries, and he who has that is also master of all of public life. Only the nations that have to accept such a condition are to be pitied. The Jews mislead them into believing that the German nation is backward. Our alleged backwardness is actually proof of our progress. We have recognized the Jews as a national and international danger, and from this knowledge have drawn compelling conclusions. This German knowledge will become the knowledge of the world at the end of this war. We think it our primary duty to do everything in our power to make that happen.

Humanity would sink into eternal darkness, it would fall into a dull and primitive state, were the Jews to win this war. They are the incarnation of that destructive force that in these terrible years has guided the enemy war leadership in a fight against all that we see as noble, beautiful, and worth keeping. For that reason alone the Jews hate us. They despise our culture and learning, which they perceive as towering over their nomadic worldview. They fear our economic and social standards, which leave no room for their parasitic drives. They are the enemy of our domestic order, which has excluded their anarchistic tendencies.

Germany is the first nation in the world that is entirely free of the Jews. That is the prime cause of its political and economic balance. Since their expulsion from the German national body has made it impossible for them to shake this balance from within, they lead the nations they have deceived in battle against us from without. It is fine with them, in fact it is part of their plan, that Europe in the process will lose a large part of its cultural values. The Jews had no part in their creation. They do not understand them. A deep racial instinct tells them that since these heights of human creative activity are forever beyond their reach, they must attack them today with hatred. The day is not distant when the nations of Europe, yes, even those of the whole world, will shout: The Jews are guilty for all our misfortunes! They must be called to account, and soon and thoroughly!

International Jewry is ready with its alibi. Just as during the great reckoning in Germany, they will attempt to look innocent and say that one needs a scapegoat, and they are it. But that will no longer help them, just as it did not help them during the National Socialist revolution, The proof of their historical guilt, in details large and small, is so plain that it can no longer be denied even with the most clever lies and hypocrisy.

Who is it that drives the Russians, the English, and the Americans into battle and sacrifices huge numbers of human lives in a hopeless struggle against the German people? The Jews! Their newspapers and radio broadcasts spread the songs of war while the nations they have deceived are led to the slaughter. Who is it that invents new plans of hatred and destruction against us every day, making this war into a dreadful case of self-mutilation and self-destruction of European life and its economy, education and culture? The Jews! Who devised the unnatural marriage between England and the USA on one side and Bolshevism on the other, building it up and jealously ensuring its continuance? Who covers the most perverse political situations with cynical hypocrisy from a trembling fear that a new way could lead the nations to realize the true causes of this terrible human catastrophe? The Jews, only the Jews! They are named Morgenthau and Lehmann and stand behind Roosevelt as a so-called brain trust. They are named Mechett and Sasoon and serve as Churchill's moneybags and order givers. They are named Kaganovitsch and Ehrenburg and are Stalin's pacesetters and intellectual spokesmen. Wherever you look, you see Jews. They march as political commissars behind the Red army and organize murder and terror in the areas conquered by the Soviets. They sit behind the lines in Paris and Brussels, Rome and Athens, and fashion their reins from the skin of the unhappy nations that have fallen under their power.

That is the truth. It can no longer be denied, particularly since in their drunken joy of power and victory the Jews have forgotten their ordinarily so carefully maintained reserve and now stand in the spotlight of public opinion. They no longer bother, apparently believing that it is no longer necessary, that their hour has come, and this is their mistake, which they always make when think themselves near their great goal of anonymous world domination. Throughout the history of the nations, whenever this tragic situation developed, a good providence saw to it that the Jews themselves became the gravediggers of their own hopes. They did not destroy the healthy peoples, but rather the sting of their parasitic effects brought the realization of the looming danger to the forefront and led to the greatest sacrifices to overcome it. At a certain point, they become that power that always wants evil but creates good. It will be that way this time, too.

The fact that the German nation was the first on earth to recognize this danger and expel it from its organism is proof of its healthy instincts. It therefore became the leader of a world struggle whose results will determine the fate and the future of International Jewry. We view with complete calm

the wild Old Testament tirades of hatred and revenge of Jews throughout the world against us. They are only proof that we are on the right path. They cannot unsettle us. We gaze on them with sovereign contempt and remember that these outbursts of hate and revenge were everyday events for us in Germany until that fateful day for International Jewry, 30 January 1933, when the world revolution against the Jews that threatened them not only Germany, but all the other nations, began. It will not cease before it has reached its goal. The truth cannot be stopped by lies or force. It will get through. The Jews will meet their Cannae at the end of this war. Not Europe, but rather they will lose. They may laugh at this prophecy today, but they have laughed so often in the past, and almost as often they stopped laughing sooner or later. Not only do we know precisely what we want, we also know precisely what we do not want. The deceived nations of the Earth may still lack the knowledge they need, but we will bring it to them. How will the Jews stop that in the long run? They believe their power rests on sure foundations, but it stands on feet of clay. One hard blow and it will collapse, burying the creators of the misfortunes of the world in its ruins.

The Destruction of the Planet and ALL LIFE by the Jewish Virus

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to all our Family and Comrades.

From studying a bit around, the Climate and Nature are not going in their good way, down to this planet. The jews are always are trying to pull a fast one, that this is some sort of natural "happening". It is not. Fools always like to state they know "Why" this happens, but the Why behind this they don't know.

I recently watched the hypocrisy of Jewbama, the Kike Poope Francis and all these other filths and excrements, who are somehow "concerned" about the Climatic change and all that comes about it. Jew does, Jew whines, Jew Saves. Go check who has the big corporations, the Political sturture who does all this, and then come tell us the "Bad" news, Oy Vey. The jew does all the damage they can do. The jew can only profit with damage. No different than a tick can only profit by draining blood, the jew is the EXACT SAME thing. They drain the Earth and all life, of their life. Then Jew comes in to play the Savior. No less than a theatrical play of the lowest kind. What was once made for entertaiment, the jew made a way of life. The theatrical life is what is life now. Always seem, never be.

And the stupid Goyim cannot see past this, because they are degraded to the level of a living filth and they can't see what is a theatric play and what is reality. But the Bad Goyim, they can see past this.

Long story short, Satan and the Gods are quite displeased and ANGRY. Those who are assisting the jews and helping them, they are going to get what they Naturally deserve for preserving, cultivating and assisting a Virus eat the whole of Humankind.

As all of you are aware, those who study the jewish cancer at least, you can see in their filthy magickal texts that they state, in the "Last days" the World will undergo a lot of disasters, famines, deprivations etc, so that people will "succumb" and "accept" the jewish supremacist namely, "Yeshua", the "Christ", after they have crushed down all opposition to them. This is a strong subliminal to the minds of the masses. If you open the Old Testament (Torah) you will see many subconscious programing tales for the Goyim/Xian slaves, that when the Master Jews get attacked, "God" becomes angry and "God" smites down the people with famine, destruction, plagues and diseases.

If you go to Deuteronomy 28 and 29, you will see the blue print for the curses for anyone going against the jewish master or disobeying the kikes, both in a personal state and in their countries and states. These include famines, "getting ruled by people whom not their languages or the statuses know" and the list goes and goes- IMMIGRATION OF DESTRUCTION. Now, the jews are "god" (he who makes shit happen and the Goyim think its "Higher Will") in this filthy booklet of subliminals and they are doing all they are doing, by enforcing matters.

The jews created Capitalism at first, so they could usher by their magick all the worlds wealth, put the world in endless "production". Good things came out of this, because of intervention by the Gods and because Gentiles were still around and wanted us to be free or had good visions, but behold, the enemy twisted these again. Goods became the obnoxious purpose of life, money became "god" and whomever had this money, became as such "god". This enforced the liberal materialism and all other nonsense we have today. Now from this, the world's population gets multiplied everyday, to the point this is out of control.

On a side note, these xian and muslim hordes are taught that this Earth is not to be taken care of (It belongs to Satan/Enki, after all, who is their ADVERSARY) and that whatever you do against this, its not a "sin" in the eyes of "god" (which is the jew). This "god" is only concerned about how its egopathy will be filled with endless blood and hallelujahs. Its a jewish thoughfrom after all. This mass production produces two things mainly. Jewish power in the form of wealth, as well as domination in the realm of politics. Politics are now money and jewish puppetry, that's all. Then, the second thing is it does something else. It kills the planet of Satan. The enemy wants both the life on the planet GONE, aside from the needed slaves they need.

The enemy started all this nonsense of "mass production" which was NOTHING related to its starting purpose, or may have only BEGAN to be this by good intetion of historical circumstance, but the insecure alien reptilian jews turned this into a game of creating insane "profit", filth, gaining advantage over others (they are a virus after all, they have to arm up), getting more and more "money" and "wealth", destroying nature, disrespecting and making the planet sick and destroying all natural resources. This is because as I stated many times, they are a VIRUS. They do NOT care about any other lifeform other than THEMSELVES. ALL OF YOU ARE DESTINED TO DIE IN THEIR EYES, OR PLOW THEIR MEADOWS LIKE ENSLAVED ANIMALS - THIS IS THE JEWISH MINDSET. It lurks unconsciously in every jew and guides the actions of thoughts of every jew, like the heartbeat defines if you will live or not another day.

For the "Aftermath" of all this, the jews have prepared another final program, namely Communism. In the above context, they are doing Race mixing. Race mixing weakens and wears down the already strong Races. Then people are weakened down in any other way possible. Capitalism is the needed stage before Communism, where the jews are getting all the needed land, resources, political, material and wealth power, so they can rule over the Goyim. If it was intentional or not on the part of capitalism, this is not our case. The jews turned it into this anyway. Capitalism is totally unnatural and doesn't give a damn about the Spiritual Dimension of life, or anything, but solely "expansion". Its what's needed to make all the Goyim fall fast asleep, while the jews are on the back getting what is needed and ascending from the bottom of the ladder in nature, to the top, so they can make the transition to Communism. This implies they will destroy Nature and the planet. The more distractions in this level, the better. This is when your life's purpose is SOLELY materially oriented.

Then this paves the way for race mixing, nothing is no longer "Divine", Man becomes a purposeless consumption machine enslaved by the corporations and the physical "masters", stupid solely materialist and spiritually scorning 'science', the basis of life becomes the "Ego"

and not the Race, you live to fullfill only now and not with Eternity in mind, Humanity becomes atheistic because it go duped by the jews that somehow the kike on the sky is "God" and that this is spirituality and the list goes and goes...The recipe of literal disaster, failure of ALL LIFE. This is the recipe of Communism. Which is the rulership of the lowest and most dangerous virus on top of all creation.

Jews like Rothshild and others, malformed Capitalism to serve Judaism, which is as thus a future to-be Communism, then the jew Karl Marx came in to whine about it and inject the Rabbinical Knowledge of where the kikes will be heading "next". Communism. Low pay for tens upon tens hours of working, working conditions of slaves and the list goes on and on. What is there to seek further. Wait, lets ask the jew again, because after all he will tell us. Well, the jews reply, COMMUNISM.

Jew does, Jew whines, Jew destroys and then Jew comes in to save the day. Stupid Goyim sees, shits its pants like it always does, appaulds and screams loudly "Oy Vey the kikes and Jewsus/Bordallah will save us!". Then "Yeshua/Rabbi Emanuel/Jewsus/Prophet Jew" 'comes' and he finds himself in the work camp, enslaved and soon to die. And he wonders why. Because you are stupid Goyim slave, that's why and nature doesn't forgive stupidity. That's why. There is no why.

Now if this is seems like a science fiction bad story, read some history. Some Geore Orwell, maybe too. And of course, your shitty bible. Then, the webpage of Joy of Satan. Then be aware of what a Great Man, whose Name is Adolf Hitler said once about these jews. And not before long, the reality will unveil in front of your eyes. Something has been happening all along. And make your decision now, before its too late.

So the "Bad" Goyim have yet again to save the day. You can join us before its too late and roll with us, for this is your only chance...Dejewdify yourself TODAY. Not tommorow. Tommorow it may be too late.

In doubt of any of the statements, go and open the accursed "Bible", or the cursed "Quaran", then if in the possession of a brain, analyze a bit what you read, with occult knowledge and pure logic. Or do the same elsewhere. Or your jewish owned Hollywood Movies. Or run into your school material. Or the jewish owned newspapers. Or whatever else for that liking. Or a historical book about the accursed COMMUNISM program, or the Middle Ages history, or the history of Capitalism and how it began. You have endless choices to make, thankfully. You wouldn't if you lived in the past century, though. Or in any other century for that liking.

The JEW is the KILLER of ALL life on EARTH. Period.

Then this, aside with "Christianity" which is false spirituality, paves the way for the materialistic virus named jew to take over, and ruin what has remained, leader of a collapsed NOTHING, leading dead slaves on a destroyed world. But it doesn't matter to them at all. All it matters is fullfilling what the Reptilians have coded inside their Soul, Mind, Consciousness and DNA. Which is destruction of all Gentiles, then enslavement of the rest of the racially mixed clump that remains.

The JEWS CREATED ALL THE UNNATURAL, LIFE HATING AND LIFE ATTACKING PROGRAMS. THEY ALSO ENSURED THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF HUMANITY WOULDN'T BE MUCH MORE THAN THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF A STONE, UNPARALLELED STUPIDITY! AS THUS IF YOU DON'T LOVE THE LIFE WITHIN YOU, HOW CAN YOU BE AWARE OF THE LIFE WITHOUT YOU. If a cat or a dog, or a monkey, is more aware of the enviroment than our present day "well versed" and "studied" human creatures, some of which also happen to be "liberal" and "marxist", then you are in dep existential grave danger to say the least. And this manifests on the enviroment too.

The jew invented life hating and all that is against life. It all came from these viruses, who happen to have the form of Humanoids.

WE ARE LIVING IN THE EPOCH OF THE RULERSHIP OF A LIVING HUMANOID VIRUS.

Now if you note the Ancients, they were respectful of Nature and the Planet. Everything was done in accordance to the Planet so the planet would remain healthy and not a clump of destroyed nothing. The buildings, the settlements, EVERYTHING, was in accordance to Nature. Nowadays, with the Torah and the energies of xianity, aswell as the Abrahamic programings that emphasize on Human mortality, nor minding anything at ALL, destorying the Earth and anything because you are to live in the "Afterlife", after all, to sing "hallelujah's" on the kike master "thoughtform", NOBODY CARES. The Ancients did EVERYTHING in accordance to the needs and abilities of the Planet, learning from Nature and respecting Nature, same as respecting other lifeforms. The spiritual means and the ways to govern were to ensure the survival of Gentiles. Now are living the Epoch of the Jewish Virus.

THIS VIRUS IS *NOT* MEANT TO STAY OR HABITATE THIS PLANET ANYWAY. THEY WERE PUT HERE TO DESTROY US AND GET RID OF US, WHILE ENSLAVING EVERYONE.

This is *WHY* all of our history we took extra care of the planet and the Natural enviroment, while now things are as they are. In your towns and cities, all that will collapse after 100 or 150 years, will be toxic dump that is totally purposeless and these lands will become wastes.

Satan unmasked and revealed the Jews. The Gods want to help us. Now, we are going to destroy them with Spiritual means. You see our curses, they have been badly affecting them, they are putting them in decimation. Their problems have to be removed and the rulership of this world has to fall into the hands of its rightful owner, Satan, once again and for ALL times. This 1200-2000 years old jewish accident is by now costing everything Nature created for us, and it will cost humanity too in the end. The jews want us all to pay their own bill, as always. People either take up a fight, or they are going to die and be enslaved under jewish exrement. Whomever cannot get this past their liberal, marxist jewish skull, I suggest suicide, because this will really help the world recover from the outcomes of your stupidity. Stupid Goyim are naturally a disaster.

The "Bad" ones will be the one's pulling up again a fight against the enemy.

Be vigilant and wait for the next Reversal Torah Rituals. We will also continue with the last one, for whomever wants to do this. Cursing with Hagalaz and Thurisaz is also needed.

When we are saying the world depends on us...We really mean it. With so much slavery, cuckoldry, low intelligence and "leave and let be it brother", this world is going to face the dire circumstances.

Those responsible, they need to be held accountable. Its up to us to do something. Let others whine, be the stupified so mortal "know it all's", cry, and let us bring the Justice and the creative labor of a New World. We have no other choice. Its either- or. All other choices are illusionary and they are nothing but the willful enslavement of humanity, in the worst sense of the worst movie or imagination you could ever have.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Devil's Keys

Joy of Satan Ministries

The Devil’s Keys

Copyright © 2004 Joy of Satan Ministries
www.joyofsatan.com

Contents

Preface	5
First Key	9
Second Key	11
Third Key	13
Fourth Key	15
Fifth Key.	17
Sixth Key.	19
Seventh Key . . .	21
Eighth Key. . . .	23
Ninth Key.	25
Tenth Key. . . .	27
Eleventh Key. . .	29
Twelfth Key. . . .	31
Thirteenth Key. . .	33
Fourteenth Key. . .	35
Fifteenth Key. . . .	37
Sixteenth Key. . .	39
Seventeenth Key. .	41
Eighteenth Key. . .	43
Nineteenth Key. . .	45
Making a Commitment to Satan. . . .	49

Preface

This book contains the revised Enochian Keys. Originally known as the “Enochian Calls,” Anton LaVey introduced them to Satanism and included them in his Satanic Bible © 1969
After making certain modifications, he renamed them the “Enochian Keys.” This is where most Satanists have become familiar with them. Many Satanists use the keys in Satanic ritual and prayer.
Enochian is said to be a very ancient language; the original language used by the Gods. Both Demons and angels understand and use Enochian. Anton LaVey did not bother to alter most of the keys in the Enochian language. Left as is, when recited in Enochian, using his Satanic Bible, they are extremely blasphemous to Satan.

For example:
“Asha,” “Baeovib,” “Gahoachma,” “Iabes,” “Iad,” “Iadpil,” “Iadapiel,” “Iadanahe,” “Iaida,” “Iaidon,” “Idoian,” “Idoigo,” “Ioiad,” “L,” “Mad,” “Mada,” “Oiad,” “Piad,” “Zilodarp,” and “Zirenaiad” are the names/aliases of Yaweh/Jehova. Though Yaweh/Jehova is a fictitious entity, the name evokes a powerful thoughtform that directly ties into Christianity. YHVH is nothing more than Jewish magick and their version of the four elements and four corners. When one uses YHVH or any of its variations in prayer, ritual or prays to it in churches, etc., one’s energies are directed to be used by the enemies of Satan.

In addition, LaVey did not even bother to alter a few of the keys in English.

The keys contained in this booklet have been thoroughly revised to show homage to Satan, both in English and in Enochian. They are extremely powerful, especially when recited in Enochian.

The original 19 calls were intended to summon certain angelic beings, bringing about the Apocalypse/Armageddon and ensuring the victory of Yaweh/Jehova. The keys contained in this booklet have been reworded to blaspheme Yaweh/Jehova and to praise Satan and ensure HIS victory, both in English and Enochian.

About Enochian

Enochian originated with Dr. John Dee and his scryer, Edward Kelly in a series of communications with angels that took place over the years of 1582-1587 in England. The name “Enochian” was given to this language as it is alleged to have been spoken by the biblical character “Enoch,” in antediluvian times (before the biblical flood).

Dee, though intensely interested in the spirit world and the occult, had no mediumship abilities. He hired Kelly who was an alchemist, necromancer, medium and gifted psychic to scry for him, using a crystal and an obsidian (black) mirror. The angels dictated the calls, the Enochian tables, the watchtowers, and various other related information to Kelly who repeated the messages to Dee while Dee recorded them in writing. Enochian magick is a system of magick called “theurgy.” Theurgy, also known as “angel magick” is a system of magick used for summoning angelic beings. Many occult societies today,

such as the Golden Dawn, make use of the original Enochian calls to summon angels. Formal Enochian magick is quite different from just the reciting of the keys and is too extensive to go into here. It can be reversed to work Satanic magick.

My own conclusions concerning the system are, like nearly all other occult practices, the number seven and multiples thereof have to do with the awakening of and the directing of the powers of the seven major chakras. The angel “Mapsama” told Dee “These calls touch all the parts of the world. The world may be dealt withal, with her parts; therefore you may do anything.” [1] Note how most of the angels have seven letters in their names. There are 49 gates (7 x 7) to the “cities of wisdom.” The angels only related 48, as the 49th was “too powerful to reveal.” Note that 4 + 9 = 13 (a number of Satan) and 4 + 8 = 12 (a number of the enemy). The angels delivered the keys backwards, one letter at a time, to prevent Dee from unintentionally using them as invocations when repeating them.

[1] Enochian Magic by Donald Tyson, © 2002, Llewellyn Publications

Concerning the Revised Keys

Given the experiences several of us have had with them, the Joy of Satan Ministry strongly advises those who use these keys in ritual or in prayer, to have already performed the dedication ritual, (included at the end of this book) as they may otherwise be dangerous for the new and uninitiated, especially when recited in Enochian.

When revising the keys, I encountered many obstacles and the worst of the problems came with the keys that contained the curses against Jehova. I experienced inexplicable bad luck, power outages with no explanation that required me to redo work that I had already completed, computer problems, and other unusual occurrences of a negative nature. The entire project was very grueling. This proved to me beyond any doubt, these keys are a serious threat to the enemy when reversed and modified to pay homage to Satan. I was protected because I am a blood dedicated Satanist.
Satan visited me a couple of times during the revisions and told me he was very pleased and this was long overdue. He also stated that most of us are unaware of the power of the keys.
Since revising the keys, many blood dedicated Satanists have used them with success.

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

The First Key

I reign over you, saith Satan/Lucifer in power exalted above the firmaments
and over the earth; in whose hands the sun is as a sword and the moon as a
thorough-thrusting fire:
Who measureth your garments in the midst of my vestures and trussed you together as
the palms of my hands and brightened your vestments with infernal light.
I made a law to govern my sons and daughters. I delivered truth and furnished to you the
power of understanding. Moreover, ye lifted up your voices and swore obedience and
faith to Satan/Lucifer who liveth and triumpheth, whose beginning is not nor end cannot
be. Who shineth as a flame in the midst of your palace and reigns amongst you as the
balance of righteousness and truth.

Move therefore and show yourselves! Open the mysteries of your creation!
Be friendly unto me! For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer In glory and power exalted, of the kingdom of the
south.

First Key in Enochian

Ol sonuf vorsag goho Satan lonsh calz od vors caosgo; sobra zol
Ror i ta nazps od graa ta malprg:
Ds hol-q qaa nothoa zimz od Commah ta nobloh zien od luciftian oboleh a
donasdogamatastos.
O ohorela taba ol nore od pasbs ol zonrensg vaoan od tooat nonucafe gmicalzoma.
Pilah Farzm znrza od surzas adna od Gono de Satan, ds hom od
Toh. Soba croodzi ipam ul vls ipamis. Ds loholo vep nothoa poamal
Od bogpa aai ta piap piamol od vaoan.

Zacare ca od zamran! Odo cicle qaa! Zorge! Zir noco!
Hoath Satan bvfd lonsh londoh babage.

First Key Pronunciation

OHL • ZOH-nuhf • voh-ruh-SAH-jzhuh • GO-ho • SAY-TAN • LOH-nuh-suh
KAH-luhtz • OHD • VOH-ruhss • kah-OHS-suh-goh:
ZOH-buh-rah • ZOHL • ROH-ruh • EE • TAH • NAHTS-puh-suh
OHD • guh-RAH-ah • TAH • MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh: • DAHSS • HOH-luh-kah
KAH-AH • noh-tuh-HOH-ah • ZEE-muhts • OHD • KOH-muh-mah • TAH
NOH-buh-loh • zee-AYN • OHD • LOO-SEEF-tee-uhn
OH-boh-lay • AH • DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss

OH • oh-hoh-RAY-lah • TAH-bah • OHL • NOH-ray • OHD • PAH-suh-buhs
OHL • zoh-nuh-RAY-nuh-suhjzh vah-OH-ahn • OHD toh-OH-aht
NOH-noo-KAH-fay
guh-MEE-kah-luh-ZOH-mah • PEE-lah • FAH-ruh-zuhm • zuh-nuh-ruh-JZHAH
OHD ZOO-ruh-jzhahs • AH-duh-nah • OHD • GOH-noh • DAY • SAY-TAN
DAHS • HOHM OHD • TOH • ZOH-bah • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
EE-pahm • OOL • VUH-LUHS • ee-PAH-meess DAHSS • loh-HOH-loh • Vayp
noh-tuh-HOH-ah • poh-AH-mahl • OHD • BOH-guh-pah • ah-AH-ee • TAH •
PEE-ahp pee-AH-mohl • OHD • vah-OH-ahn

zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh • KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!
• ZOH-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh • SAY-TAN
BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

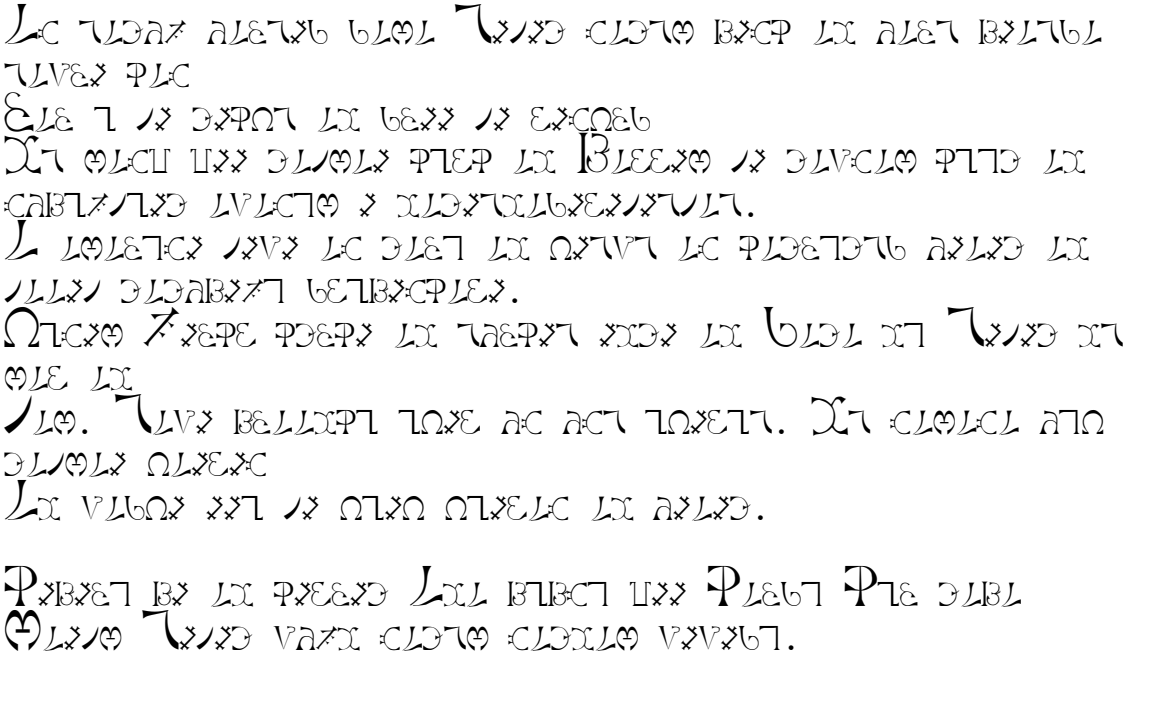

The Second Key

Can the wings of the winds understand your voices of wonder
O you, sons and daughters of Satan? Of whom hell-fire has framed within
the depths of my jaws; whom I have prepared as a gathering for a wedding,
or as the flowers in their beauty for the chambers of pleasure.
Stronger are your feet than the barren stone, and mightier are your voices
than the manifold winds; for you are become a building
such as is not, save in the mind of Satan/Lucifer, the All-Powerful.

Arise! Move!
Therefore unto his servants; show yourselves in power,
and make me a strong seer of things; for I am of Satan/Lucifer
Who lives forever!

Second Key Enochian

Adgt vpaah zong om faaip sald, nonci nore od pasbs de Satan?
Sobam Donasdogamatastos izazaz piadph; casarma abramg ta aldi
Paracleda q ta lorslq turbs ooge qvasahi. Givi chis lusd orri, od
micalp chis bia ozongon; lap noan trof cors ta ge,
O q manin de Satan tol-lonsh

Torzu! zacare! ca c noqod; Zamran micalzo od ozazm vrelp lap
Zir de Satan apila gohed!

Second Key Pronunciation

AH-duh-jzhuht • vuh-PAH-ah • ZOHNJZH • OHM • fa-AH-eep
ZAH-luhd, • NOH-nuh-see • NOH-ray • OHD • PAHSS-uh-buhs
DAY • SAY-TAN? • ZOH-bahm DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss
ee-ZAH-zahts • pee-AH-duh-puh; • kuh-SAH-ruh-mah • ah-buh-RAH-muhjzh
TAH • AH-luh-dee • pah-rah-kuh-LAY-duh • KUH TAH • LOH-ruh-suh-luh-kuh
DUR-buhs • oh-OH-jzhay • kuh-VAH-sah-hee. • JZHEE-vee
cuh-HEES • LUH-zuhd • OH-ruh-ree, • OHD mee-KAH-luhp • cuh-HEES
BEE-ah • oh-ZOH-nuh-jzhohn; • LAHP • NOH-ahn • tuh-ROH-fuh
KOH-ruhz • TAH • JZHAY, • OH • KUH • MAH-neen
DAY • SAY-TAN • TOHL-LOH-nuh-suh.

TOH-ruht-soo! • zah-KAH-ray! • KAH • KUH • NOH-kohd; • ZAH-muh-rahn
mee-KAH-luh-zoh, • OHD • oh-ZAH-zuhm • vuh-RAY-luhp • LAHP • ZEE-ruh
DAY • SAY-TAN

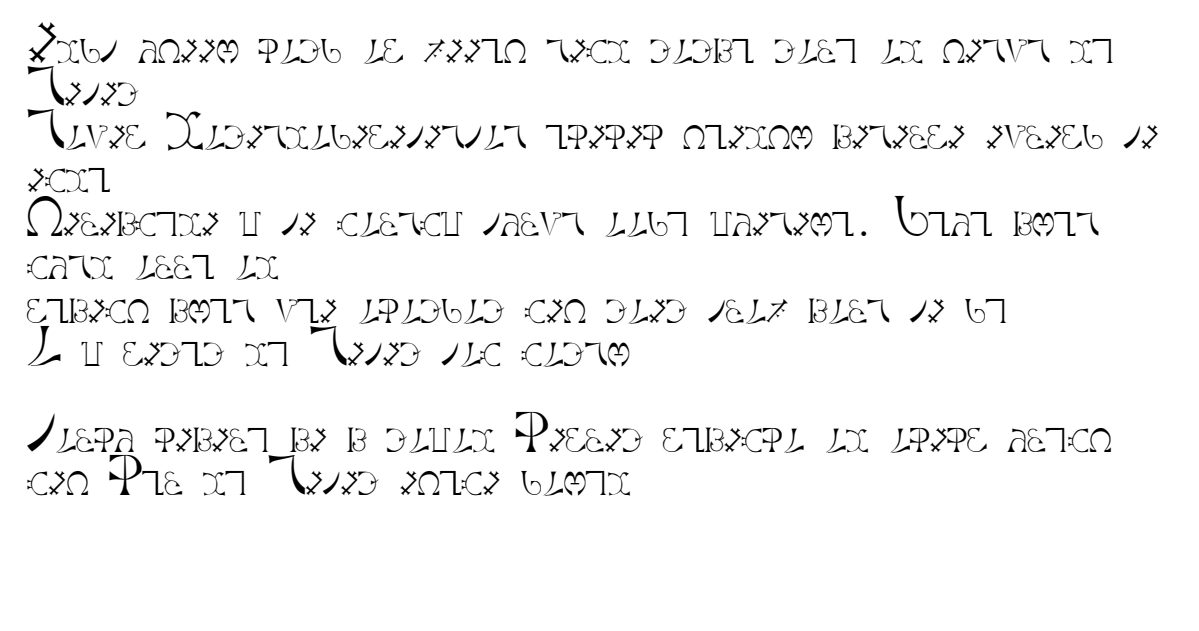

Third Key

Behold! Saith Satan, I am a circle on whose hands stand twelve kingdoms.
Nine are the seats of living breath the rest are as sharp sickles
Or the horns of death wherein the Creatures of Earth are
and are not except by mine own hands, which also Sleep and shall rise!
In the beginning I made you stewards, and placed you in the twelve seats of government, Giving unto every one of you power successively over the nine true ages of time, to the intent that, from the highest vessels and the corners Of your governments, ye might work my power:
Pouring down the fires of life and increase continually upon the Earth.
Thus ye are become the skirts of justice and truth. In Satan's name, rise up!

Show yourselves! Behold! His mercies flourish!
His name is become mighty among us! In whom we say move!
Ascend! Apply yourselves unto us!
As unto the partakers of his mysteries in your creation!

Third Key Enochian

Micama goho Satan, zir comselh a zien biah os londoh.
Em chis othil gigipah vnd-l chis ta pvim q mospleh teloch
Qvi-in toltorg caosga chisi od chis ge m ozien, ds t brgdo
Od torzul! acroodzi eol balzarg, od aala os thiln netaab, dlvga vomsarg
Lonsa capmiali vors em homil cocasb, fafen izizop od miinoag de gnetaab,
Vavn lonsh:
Panpir malpirgi pild caosg noan vnalah balt od vooan. A Satan's dooain, torzu!

Zamran! Micma! Iehvsoz ca-cacom! Dooain noar micaolz aai om!
Casarmg gohia: zacar! Torzu! Imvamar pvgo!
Pvgo plapli cicles qaan!

Third Key Pronunciation

MEE-kuh-mah! • GOH-ho • SAY-TAN,
ZEE-ruh • koh-muh-SAY-luh • AH • zee-AYN • BEE-ah • OHSS
LOH-nuh-doh. • AIM kuh-HEES • oh-tuh-HEEL • JZHEE-JZHEE-pah
vuh-nuh-duh—LUH • kuh-HEES • TAH • puh-VEEM • KUH • MOH-suh-puh-lay
tay-LOH-kuh • kuh-VEE-EEN • toh-luh-TOH-ruhjzh • kah-OHS-suh-gah
kuh-HEESSEE • OHD • kuh-HEESS • GAY • EM • OH-zee-ayn, DAHSS
TAH • buh-ruh-guh-DOH • OHD • TOH-ruht-sool! ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
ay-OHLL • bah-luh-ZAH-ruhjzh, • OHD • ah-AH-lah • OHSS • tuh-HEE-luhn
NAY-tah-ahb, • duh-luh-vuh-JZHAH • voh-muh-SAH-ruhjzh • LOH-nuh-sah
kah-puh-mee-AH-lee • VOH-ruhss • AIM • HOH-meel • KOH-kuh-suhb,
FAH-fayn, • ee-ZEE-zohp • OHD • mee-ee-NOH-ahjzh • DAY
guh-NAY-tah-ahb, • VAH-vuhn • LOH-nuh-suh: • pah-nuh-PEE-ruh
mah-luh-pee-REE-jzhee • PEE-lahd • kah-OHSSK. • NOH-ahn • vuh-NAH-lah
BAH-luh-tuh • OHD • voh-OH-ahn. • AH • SAY-TAN'S • doh-OH-ay-een,
TOH-ruht-soo!

ZAH-mah-rahn! • MEE-kuh-mah! • ee-AY-huh-vuh-zohz • Kah-KAH-kohm!
doh-OH-ay-een • NO-ahr • mee-kah-OH-luhts • ah-AH-ee • OHM!
kuh-SAH-ruh-muhjzh • goh-HEE-yah: • ZAH-kahr! • TOH-ruht-soo!
ee-muh-VAH-mahr • puh-vuh-GOH! • puh-vuh-GOH • puh-LAH-puh-lee
KEE-kuh-lays • KAH-AHN!

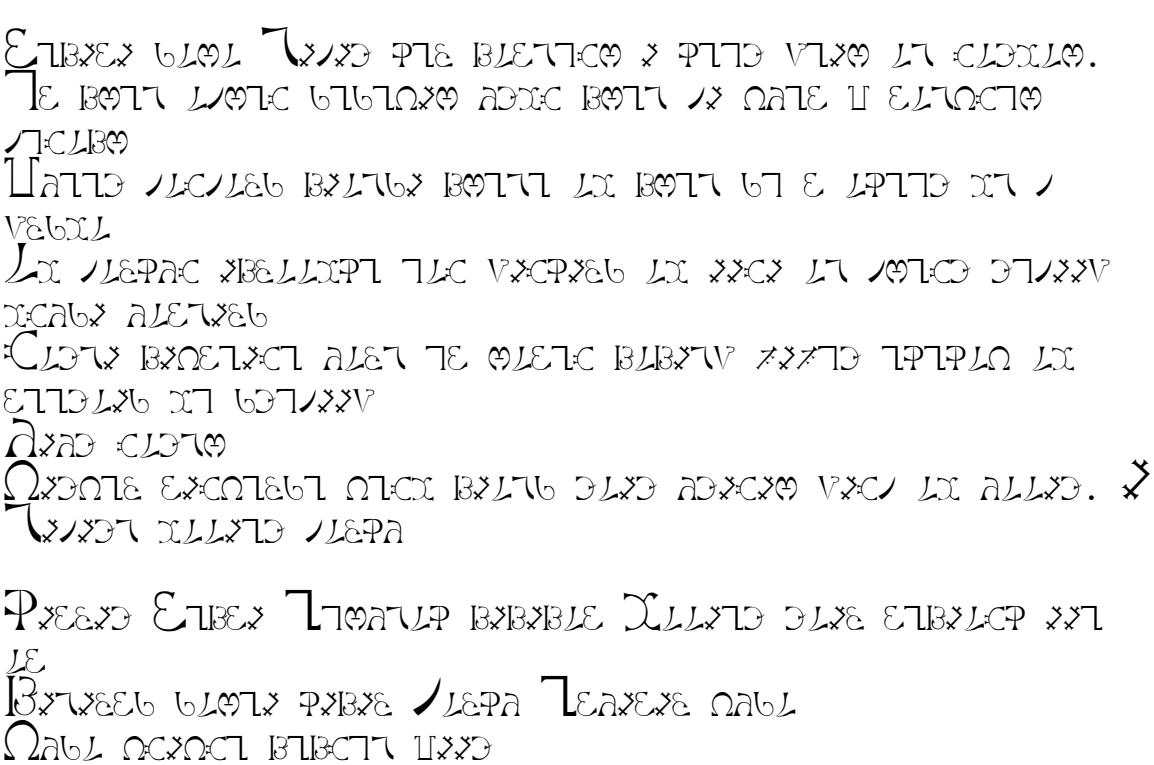

Fourth Key

I have set my feet in the south and have looked about me saying:
Are not the thunders of increase Numbered 666,
Which reign in the second angle? I have placed whom none hath
Yet numbered but two: in who the second beginning of things are
And wax strong, which also successively, Adding the numbers of time
and their powers stand As in the beginning nine! Arise! ye sons of pleasure!
And visit the earth! For I am Satan who is and liveth forever!
In Satan’s name, move! Show yourselves as pleasant deliverers,
That you may praise him amongst the sons of men!

Fourth Key Enochian

Othil lusdi babage od dorpha gohol: G-chis ge avavago cormp mian,
Cormp mian, oali sobam ag Cormpo crp vi-iv: casarmg viv croodzi
Chis od vgeg, ds t capimali coazior gapimaon od lonshin biah
Ta croodzi em! Torzu! Nore de qvasahi od ef caosga!
Lap zir Satan ds i od apila gohed! I Satan's dooaip,
Zacare! Zamran obelisong nonci rest tox aaf nore molap!

Fourth Key Pronunciation

oh-tuh-HEEL • LUH-zuh-dee • bah-BAH-jzhay • OHD
DOH-ruh-puh-hah • goh-HOH-luh: • guh-kuh-HEESS • GAY
ah-vah-VAH-goh • KOH-ruh-muhp • MEE-ahn,
DAHSS • ZOH-nuhf • VEE-vuh-deev? • oh-AH-lee
ZOH-bahm • AHGH • KOH-ruh-muh-poh • kuh-RUHP
VEE-EEV: • kuh-SAH-ruh-muhjzh • VEEV • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
kuh-HEES OHD • vuh-GAYJZH, • DAHSS • TAH • kah-pee-MAH-lee,
koh-AH-zee-ohr • gah-pee-MAH-ohn • OHD • oh-nuh-suh-HEEN
BEE-ah TAH • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee • AIM! • TOH-ruht-soo! • NOH-ray
DAY • kuh-VAH-sah-hee!

OHD • AYF • kah-OHS-suh-gah! • LAHP • ZEE-ruh • SAY-TAN
DAHSS • EE • OHD • ah-PEE-lah • GOH-hud!
EE • SAY-TAN'S • doh-OH-ay-eep, • zah-KAH-ray! • ZAH-muh-rahn
oh-bay-lee-ZOH-nuh-jzhuh, • NOH-nuh-see • RAY-suht
TOHKS • ah-AHF • NOH-ray • MOH-lahp!

Fifth Key

The mighty sounds have entered into the fourth angle and are become
As deliverers of Lord Satan's Providence, Bringing forth strength and understanding
dwelling In the firmaments as continual comforters; Unto whom I fastened pillars
Of gladness 666, and gave them Vessels to water the earth
With all her creatures; and they are the sons and
Daughters of Satan. Of the first and the second and the beginning
Of their own seats which are garnished with continual burning lamps whose numbers
Are as the beginning, the ends, and the contents of time.
Therefore! Come ye and appear to your creation!
Visit us in peace and comfort Conclude us receivers of your mysteries, for why?
We worship Satan/Lucifer in all his glory, Everlasting!

Fifth Key Enochian

Sapah zimii sdiv od noas obelisong de Satan's yarry, iolcam vgear od
Gmicalzoma praf calz tablior; casarm amipzi naz arth mian,
Od dlvgar zizop zlida caosgi toltorgi od z chis nor od
Pasbs de Satan. Talo od taviv od croodzi de thild ds chis
Gnonp peoal cormfa chis croodzi vls od q cocasb ca! Niis od zacar
Qaas! Fetharsi od bliora ozazma ednas Cicles bagle? Ge boalvah Satan bvsd,
Gohed!

Fifth Key Pronunciation

ZAH-pah • zee-MEE-EE • zuh-DEEV • OHD • NOH-AHSS
oh-bay-lee-ZOH-nuh-jzhuh • DAY • SAY-TAN'S • YAH-ruh-ruh-ee,
ee-OH-luh-kahm • vuh-GAY-ahr • OHD • guh-MEE-kah-luh-ZOH-mah
puh-RAHFF • KAH-luhts • TAH-buh-lee-ohr; • kuh-SAH-ruhm • ah-MEE-puh-zee
NAHTS • ah-RUH-tuh • MEE-ahn, • OHD • duh-luh-vuh-JZHAHR
ZEET-sohp • zuh-LEE-dah • kah-OHS-su-jzhee • toh-luh-TOH-ruh-jzhee;
OHD • ZEE • kuh-HEES • NOH-ray • OHD • PAHSS-uh-bus • DAY
SAY-TAN. TAH-loh • OHD • tah-VEEV • OHD • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
DAY • tu-HEE-luhd DAHSS • kuh-HEES • guh-NOH-nuhp • pay-OH-ahl
KOH-ruh-muh-fah • kuh-HEES • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee • VUH-LUHS • OHD • KUH
KOH-kah-suhb. • KAH! • nee-EESS • OHD ZAH-kahr • KAH-AHSS!
fay-tuh-HAH-ruh-see • OHD • buh-lee-OH-rah • oh-ZAH-tsuh-mah AY-duh-nahss
KEE-kuh-lays • BAH-guh-lay? • JZHAY • boh-AH-luh-vah • SAY-TAN
BUH-vuh-zuhd, • GOH-hud!

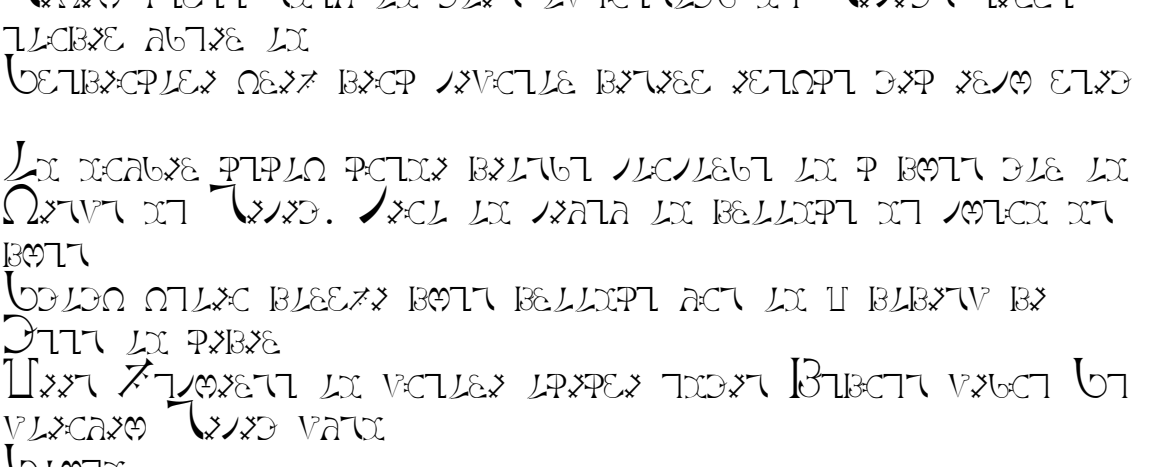

Sixth Key

The spirits of the fourth angle are nine, mighty in the firmament
Of waters; whom the second hath planted as a torment to Jehova,
And a garland to the sons and daughters of Satan,
Giving them fiery darts to winnow the earth and nine continual workmen
Whose courses visit with comfort, The earth, and are in government
And continuance. Hearken to my voice!
I have talked of you and I move you in power and presence
You, whose works shall be a song of honor and the praise of Satan in your creation!

Sixth Key Enochian

Gah de sdiv chis em, micalzo pilzin de sobam;
Casarm taviv harg ta mir iad, od obloc nore od pasbs
de Satan, dlvgar malprg ar caosga od em canal sobol zar fbliard
caosga, od chis netaab od miam. Solpeth bien! Brita od zacam
gmicalzo sobha vavn trian lviahe od ecrin de Satan qaaon!

Sixth Key Pronunciation

GAH • DAY • suh-DEEV • kuh-HEES • AYM,
mee-KAH-luh-zoh • pee-luht-SEEN • DAY • ZOH-bahm;
kuh-SAH-ruhm • tah-VEEV HAH-ruhjzh • TAH • MEE-ruh
ee-YAHD, • OHD • OH-buh-lohk • NOH-ray • OHD • PAHSS-uh-bus
DAY • SAY-TAN, • duh-luh-vuh-JZHAHR • MAH-luh-pah-rah-jzhah
AH-ruh • kah-OHS-suh-gah • OHD • AYM • kah-NAHL
ZOH-bohl • ZAH-ruh • fuh-buh-LEE-ah-ruhd • kah-OHS-suh-gah,
OHD • kuh-HEES • NAY-tah-ahb • OHD • MEE-ahm.
zol-luh-PAY-tuh-huh • BEE-ayn! • buh-REE-tah • OHD • ZAH-kahm
guh-mee-KAH-luh-zoh • ZOH-buh-hah • VAH-vuhn • tah-REE-ahn
luh-VEE-ah-hay • OHD • AY-kuh-reen • DAY • SAY-TAN • kah-AH-ohn!

Seventh Key

The east is a house of harlots Singing praises amongst the flames
of first glory, wherein Lord Satan Hath opened his mouth, and they are
become 9 living dwellings in whom The strength of man rejoiceth;
and they are appareled with ornaments Of brightness, such as work wonders
on all creatures; whose kingdoms and Continuance are as the seven ziarahs,
The mighty Towers of Satan, continual places of comfort; of joy
everlasting.
O ye servants of pleasure Move! Appear! Sing praises unto Satan/Lucifer!
Be mighty amongst us; for to his remembrance is given power, and our strength
waxeth strong in the comfort of Satan/Lucifer!

Seventh Key Enochian

Raas salman babalond oecrimi aao malprg croodzi bvsd, qviin Satan odo bvtmon
od z chis noas em paradial casarmg vgear olora chirlan; od z chis
zonac luciftian, cors ta vavl zirn tolhami; soba londoh od miam chis ta q ziarahs,
micalz vmadea de Satan, pibliar; moz gohed.

C no qvol de qvasahi, Zacare! Zamran! Oecrimi de Satan!
Omicaolz aai om; bagle papnor i dlvgam
Lonshi, od vmplif vgegi blior de Satan!

Seventh Key Pronunciation

RAH-ahs • EE • ZAH-luh-mahn • BAH-bah-LOH-nuhd • oh-ay-kuh-REE-mee
ah-AH-oh • MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh • kuh-ROH-ohd-zee • BUH-vuh-zuhd
kuh-VEE-een • SAY-TAN • OH-doh • buh-vuh-tuh-MOHN • OHD • ZEE
kuh-HEES • NOH-AHS • AYM • pah-RAH-dee-ahl • kuh-SAH-ruh-muhjzh
vuh-GAY-ahr • oh-LOH-rah • kuh-HEE-ruh-lahn; • OHD • ZEE
kuh-HEES • ZOH-nahk • Loo-SEEF-tee-uhn, • KOH-ruhz
TAH • VAH-vuhl • ZEE-ruhn • toh-luh-HAH-mee; • ZOH-bah
LOH-nuh-doh • OHD • MEE-ahm • kuh-HEES • TAH • KUH
ZEE-ah-rahs • mee-KAH-luhts • vuh-MAH-dee-ah • DAY • SAY-TAN,
pee-BLEE-ahr; • MAHTS • GOH-hud.

KAH NOH • kuh-VOHL • DAY • kuh-VAH-sah-hee,
zah-KAH-ray! • ZAH-muh-rahn! • oh-ay-kuh-REE-mee • DAY • SAY-TAN!
oh-mee-KAH-oh-luhts • ah-AH-ee • OHM; BAH-guh-lay • PAH-puh-nohr • EE
duh-luh-vuh-JZHAHM • LOH-nuh-suh-hee, • OHD • vuh-muh-puh-LEEF
vuh-GAY-jzhee buh-lee-OH-ruh • DAY • SAY-TAN!

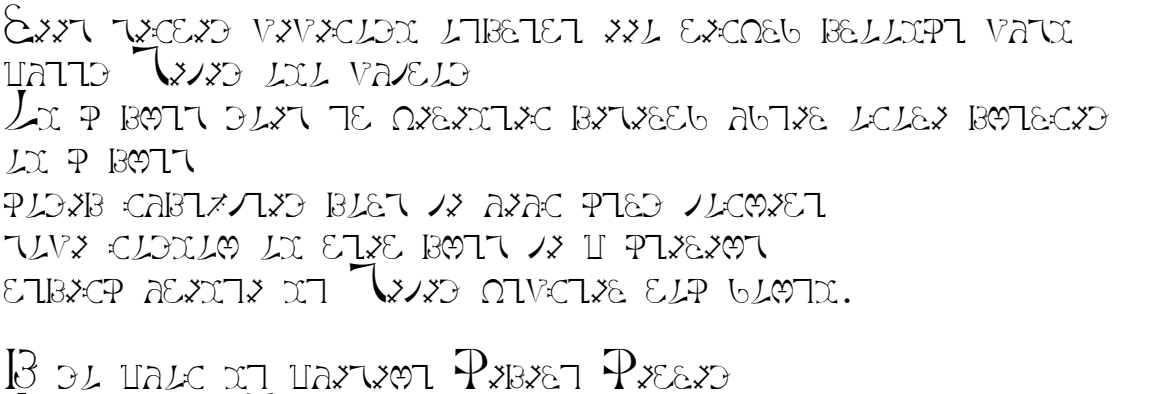

Eighth Key

The mid-day, the fifth, is as In the Duat, made of pillars
of hyacinth, in whom the Elders are become strong which I have
prepared for my own justice Saith Satan; who liveth and reighneth
forever. Rejoice! In the glory of the dragon that is triumphant and
everlasting! How many are there which Remain in the glory of the earth
which are and shall not see death Until Jehova doth fall and
his followers doth sink? Come away! For the thunders have roared!
Come away! For the temples and robe of Satan shall be
crowned and are no longer divided. Come forth! Appear!
unto the terror of the Earth, and to our comfort and of such as are prepared!

Eighth Key Enochian

Bazm, o, i ta a at, oln naz avabh, casarmg vran chis
vgeg ds abramg baltim goho Satan; soba apila od bogpa gohed.
Chirlan! A bvsd de vovim ar i homtoh od gohed!
Irgil chis ds paaox i bvsd de caosgo ds chis od ip
vran teloah cacrg iad gnai loncho od fafen gnai carbaf? Niiso!
Bagle avavago yor! Niiso! Bagle siaion od mabsa de Satan trian momar
od chis ripir poilp. Niis! Zamran!
Ciaofi caosgo, od bliors od corsi ta chis abramig!

Eighth Key Pronunciation

BAH-zuhm, • OH, • EE • TAH • AH • DOO-waht, • OH-luhn • NAHZTS
ah-VAH-buh, • kuh-SAH-ruh-muhjzh • vuh-RAHN • kuh-HEES • vuh-GAYJZH
DAHSS • ah-buh-RAH-muhjzh • BAH-luh-teem • GO-ho • SAY-TAN;
ZOH-bah • ah-PEE-lah • OHD • BOH-guh-pah • GOH-hud.
kuh-HEE-ruh-lahn! • AH • BUH-vuh-zuhd • DAY • VOH-veem • AH-ruh • EE
HOH-muh-toh • OHD • GOH-hud!
EE-ruh-jzheel • kuh-HEES • DAHSS • pah-AH-ohx • EE • BUH-vuh-zuhd • DAY
kah-OHS-suh-goh • DAHSS • kuh-HEES • OHD • EEP • vuh-RAHN • tay-LOH-ah
KAH-kuh-ruhjzh • ee-YAHD • guh-NAH-ee LOH-nuh-kuh-hoh • OHD • FAH-fayn
guh-NAH-ee • KAH-ruh-bahf? • nee-EESS-oh • BAH-guh-lay • ah-vah-VAH-goh
ee-YOH-ruh! • nee-EESS-oh • BAH-guh-lay zee-AH-ee-ohn • OHD • MAH-buh-sah
DAY • SAY-TAN • tah-REE-ahn • MOH-mahr • OHD • kuh-HEES • REE-pee-ruh poh-EE-luhp. • nee-EESS! • ZAH-muh-rahn!
KEE-ah-OH-fee • kah-OHS-suh-goh, • OHD • Buh-lee-OH-rus • OHD • KOH-ruh-see
TAH • kuh-HEES • ah-buh-RAH-meejzh!

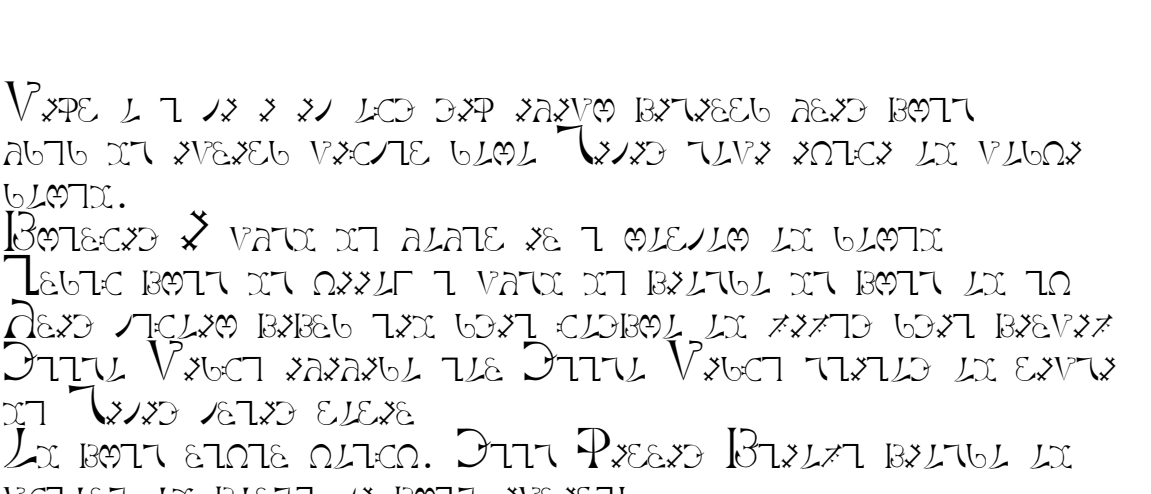

Ninth Key

A mighty guard of fire with two-edged swords flaming,
which have vials of wrath and whose wings of wrath and
whose wings are of wormwood and of the marrow of salt, have settled
their feet in the south and are Measured with their ministers
six hundred and sixty six. These gather up the moss
of the earth as the rich man doth his treasure. Cursed are Jehova;
he who sits on the holy throne and are his servants! Whose iniquities
are in their eyes, millstones greater than the earth, and from their mouths
rain seas of blood; their heads are covered with diamonds and upon their hands
are marble sleeves. Happy is he on whom they frown not; for why?
Satan/Lucifer rejoiceth in them. Come away! Leave your vials!
For the time is such as requireth comfort!

Ninth Key Enochian

Micaolz bransg prgel napta malpirgi, ds brin efafafe vonpho od sobca vpaah
chis tatan od tranan balye, alar lusda babage od chis holq c noqvodi mian.
Vnal aldon mom caosgo ta las ollor Gnai limlal. Amma chis Jehova; idoigo
od chic noqodi! Sobca madrid chis ooanoan, aviny drilpi caosgin, od
bvtmoni parm zvmvi cnila; daziz chis ethamz a childao od mirc ozol chis
pidiai collal. Vlcinin a sobam vcim ip; Bagle? Satan chirlan par. Niiso!
Bams ofafafe! Bagle a cocasb i cors ca vnig blior!

Ninth Key Pronunciation

mee-kah-OH-luhts • buh-RAH-nuh-suh-jzhay • pah-ruh-JZHAYL
NAH-puh-tah • mah-lah-pee-REE-jzhee, • DAHSS • buh-REEN
AY-fah-FAH-fay • VOH-nuh-puh-hoh • OHD • ZOH-buh-kah • vuh-PAH-ah
kuh-HEES • tah-TAHN • OHD • tuh-RAH-nahn • BAH-luh-eeay,
AH-lahr • luh-SUHD-ah • bah-BAH-jzhay • OHD • kuh-HEES • HOH-luh-kah
KUH • noh-kuh-VOH-dee • MEE-ahn. • vuh-NAHL • ah-luh-DOHN • MOHM
kah-OHS-suh-goh • TAH • LAHSS • oh-luh-LOH-ruh • guh-NAH-ee
LEEM-uh-LAH-luh. • AH-muh-mah • kuh-HEES • jah-HOH-vuh;
ee-YAH-doh-EE-goh • OHD • kuh-HEES • noh-KOH-dee! • ZOH-buh-kah
mah-duh-REED • kuh-HEES • oh-oh-AH-noh-ahn, • ah-VEE-neen-yuh
duh-REE-luh-pee • OHD • buh-vuh-tuh-MOHN-ee • PAH-ruhm
kah-OHS-suh-jzheen, • zuh-vuh-muh-VEE • kah-NEE-lah; • DAH-zeets
kuh-HEES • ay-tah-HAH-muhts • AH • kuh-HEE-luh-DAH-oh • OHD
MEE-ruhk • OH-zohl • kuh-HEES • pee-dee-AH-ee • koh-luh-LAHL.
vuh-luh-KEE-neen • AH • ZOH-bahm • vuh-KEEM EEP; • BAH-guh-lay?
SAY-TAN • kuh-HEE-ruh-lahn • PAH-ruh. • nee-EESS-oh • BAH-muhs
oh-FAH-fah-fay! • BAH-guh-lay • AH • KOH-kuh-suhb • EE • KOH-ruhz
KAH • vuh-NEE-jzhay • buh-lee-OH-ruh!

Tenth Key

The thunders of judgment and wrath are numbered and are harbored In the South. In the likeness of an oak whose branches are nests of lamentation and weeping laid up for Jehova and his servants, which burn night and day, and vomit out the heads of scorpions, And live sulphur mingled with poison. These are the thunders that roar with a hundred mighty earthquakes and a thousand times as many surges, which rest not, nor know any echoing time. Here one rock bringeth forth a thousand even as the heart of man does his thoughts. Woe! Woe! Woe! Woe! Woe! Woe! Yea Woe! Be to he who sits on the holy throne in heaven! His iniquity is, was and shall be great.
Come away! But not your mighty sounds!

Tenth Key Enochian

Coraxo chis cormp od chis blans de babage. Aziazior paeb soba lilonon
chis virq eophan od raclir maasi bagle iad od noqodi, ds ialpon dosig od basgim, od oxex daziz siatris, od salbrox cynxir faboan. Vnal chis const ds yor eors vohim gizyax od matb cocasg plosi molvi, ds page ip, larag om droln matorb cocasb. Emna I patralx
yolci matb nomig monons olora gnay angelard. Ohio! Ohio! Ohio!
Ohio! Ohio! Ohio! Noib ohio! Bolp idoigo madriax! Bagle iad madrid
I, zirop od chiso drilpa. Niiso! Crip ip micalz apah!

Tenth Key Pronunciation

koh-RAHK-soh • kuh-HEES • KOH-ruh-muhp • OHD • kuh-HEES • buh-LAH-nuhs • DAY
bah-BAH-jzhay. • ah-zee-AH-zee-ohr • pah-AYB • ZOH-bah • LEE-loh-nohn
kuh-HEES • VEE-ruhk • EE-oh-puh-hahn • OHD • rah-kuh-LEE-ruh • mah-AH-see
BAH-guh-lay • ee-YAHD • OHD • noh-KOH-dee, • DAHSS • ee-AH-luh-pohn
DOH-see-jzhuh • OHD • BAH-suh-jzheem, • OHD • ohks-AYKS • DAH-zeets
zee-AH-tuh-reess, • OHD • Zah-luh-buh-ROHKS • SEE-nuhk-see-ruh • FAH-boh-ahn.
vuh-NAHL • kuh-HEES • KOH-nuh-suht • DAHSS • ee-YOH-ruh • AY-oh-ruhz
voh-HEEM • JZHEE-zee-ahks • OHD • MAH-tuhb • koh-KAH-sah-jzhay • puh-LOH-see
MOH-luh-vee, • DAHSS • pah-JZHAY • EEP, • lah-RAHJZH • OHM
duh-ROH-luhn • MAH-toh-ruhb • KOH-kuh-suhb. • AY-muh-nah • Luh
pah-tuh-RAH-luhks • ee-OHL-kee • MAH-tuhb • NOH-meejzh • moh-NOH-nuhs
oh-LOH-rah • guh-NAH-ee-ay • ah-nuh-GAY-lah-ruhd. • oh-HEE-oh!
oh-HEE-oh! • oh-HEE-oh! • oh-HEE-oh! • oh-HEE-oh! • oh-HEE-oh! • NOH-eeb
oh-HEE-oh! • BOH-luhp • ee-YAH-doh-EE-goh • mah-duh-REE-ahks! • BAH-guh-lay
ee-YAHD • mah-duh-REED • EE, • ZEE-rohp • OHD • kuh-HEES-oh
duh-REE-luh-pah. • nee-EESS-oh! • kuh-REEP • EEP • mee-KAH-luhts • AH-pah!

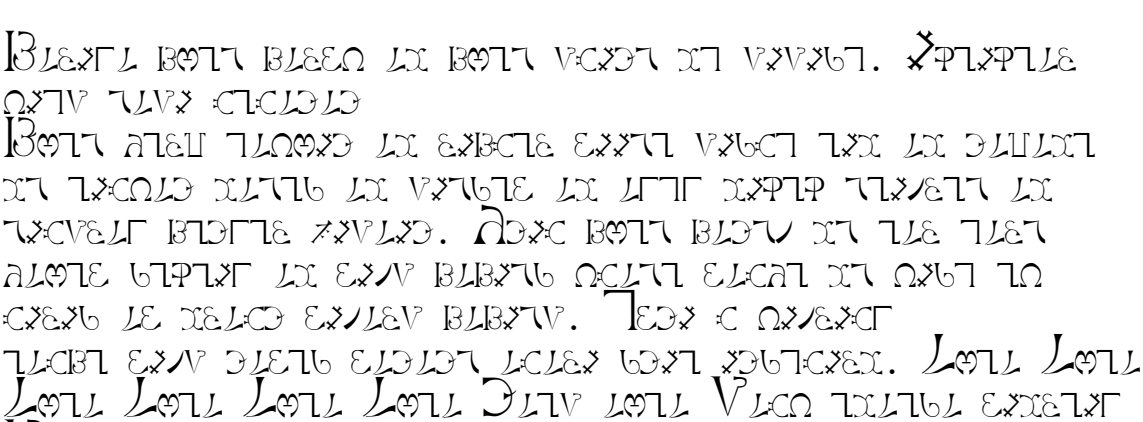

Eleventh Key

The mighty seat groaned aloud and there were seven thunders
and the eagle spake and cried with a loud voice:
Come away from the house of death! And they gathered themselves together
and became those of whom it is measured; The everlasting ones,
who ride the whirlwinds. Come Away! For I have prepared
a place for you. Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation! Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same! The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
in glory and power exalted Of the Kingdom of the South.

Eleventh Key

Oxiayal holdo od zirom q coraxo od vabzir camliax
od bahal: Niiso salman teloch! Od par aldon od noan
casarman holq; Gohed saga do zildar zong.
Niiso! Bagle abramg pi noncp. Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge! Zir noco! Hoath Satan bvfd lonsh londoh babage

Eleventh Key Pronunciation

ohk-see-AH-ee-ahl • HOH-luh-doh • OHD • ZEE-rohm • KUH
koh-RAHK-soh • OHD • VAH-buh-zee-ruh • kah-muh-LEE-ahks
OHD • bah-HAHL: • nee-EESS-oh • ZAH-luh-mahn • tay-LOH-kuh!
OHD • PAH-ruh • AH-luh-dohn • OHD • NOH-ahn • kuh-SAH-ruh-mahn
HOH-luh-kuh; • GOH-hud • ZAH-gah, • DOH • ZEE-luh-dahr • ZOHNJZH.
nee-EESS-oh! • BAH-guh-lay • ah-buh-RAH-muhjzh • PEE
NAH-nuh-kuh-puh. • zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rahn!
OH-doh • KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh!
hoh-AH-tuh-huh • SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh
LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

Twelfth Key

O you that reign in heaven and are 3, the lanterns of sorrow
bind up your girdles and shall be as bucklers to the stooping
followers of Jehova!
That Lord Satan may be magnified; whose name amongst you is wrath!
Move therefore and show yourselves! Open the mysteries of your creation!
Be friendly unto me! For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer In glory and power exalted
of the Kingdom of the South.

Twelfth Key in Enochian

Nonci ds sonf madriax od chis d, hvbaio tibibp Allar atraah od trian
Ta lolcis abai Fafen de iad!
Ar Satan ovof; soba dooain Aai i vonph! Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge! Zir noco!
Hoath Satan Bvfd lonsh londoh babage.

Twelfth Key Pronunciation

NOH-nuh-see • DAHSS • ZOH-nuhf • mah-duh-REE-ahks
OHD • kuh-HEES • DAH, • huh-vuh-BAH-ee-oh
tee-BEE-buhp • AH-luh-lahr • ah-tuh-RAH-ah • OHD
tuh-REE-ahn • TAH • LOH-luh-keez • ah-BAH-ee
FAH-fayn • DAY • ee-YAHD!
AH-ruh • SAY-TAN • OH-vohf; • ZOH-bah • doh-OH-ay-een
ah-AH-ee • EE • VOH-nuh-puh! • zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD
ZAH-muh-rahn!
OH-doh • KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh!
hoh-AH-tuh-huh • SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh
bah-BAH-jzhay

Thirteenth Key English

O you swords of the South which have 42 eyes
to stir up the pleasures of sin, making men drunken; Behold!
The promise of Satan! And His power, which is called amongst
those in heaven, a bitter sting! Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your creation! Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same! The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted of the Kingdom of the South.

Thirteenth Key Enochian

Napeai babage ds brin vx ooaona lring qvasahi de doalim, eolis ollog
orsba; micma! Isro de Satan! Od tox lonshi, ds i vmd aai priaz
de madriax, grosb! Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge! Zir noco! Hoath Satan bvfd lonsh londoh babage.

Thirteenth Key Pronunciation

NAH-pay-AH-ee • bah-BAH-jzhay • DAHSS • buh-REEN • VAHKS
oh-oh-AH-oh-nah • luh-REE-nuh-jzhay • kuh-VAH-sah-hee • DAY • doh-AH-leem,
ee-OH-leess • OH-luh-lohjzh • OH-ruh-suh-bah; • MEE-kuh-mah!
EE-suh-roh • DAY • SAY-TAN! • OHD • TOHKS • LOH-nuh-suh-hee, • DAHSS
EE • VUH-MUHD • ah-AH-ee • puh-REE-ahts • DAY • mah-duh-REE-ahks,
guh-ROH-suhb! • zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rahn!
OH-doh • KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh!
hoh-AH-tuh-huh • SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh
bah-BAH-jzhay

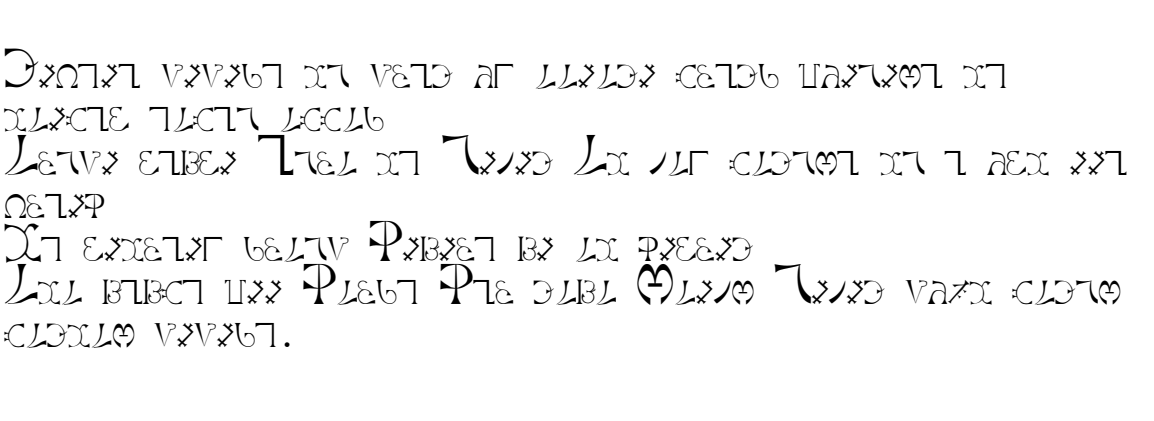

Fourteenth Key

O you Sons and Daughters of Satan, who sit upon 24 seats vexing he
Who sits on the holy throne in heaven. Behold! The voice of Satan!
The promise of Him who is called amongst you extreme justice!
Move therefore and show yourselves! Open the mysteries of your creation!
Be friendly unto me! For I am the servant of the same! The true worshipper of
Satan/Lucifer in glory and power exalted of the Kingdom of the South

Fourteenth Key Enochian

Nore od pasbs de Satan, ds trint mirc ol thil dods
idoigo a madriax. Micma! Bial de Satan! Isro tox de
i vmd aai baltim! Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge! Zir noco! Hoath Satan bvfd Lonsh Londoh Babage

Fourteenth Key Pronunciation

NOH-ray • OHD • PAHSS-uh-bus • DAY • SAY-TAN, • DAHSS
tuh-REE-nuht • MEE-ruhk • OHL • tah-HEEL • DOH-duhs
ee-YAH-doh-EE-goh • AH • mah-duh-REE-ahks. • MEE-kuh-mah!
bee-AHL • DAY • SAY-TAN! • EE-suh-roh • TOHKS • DAY • EE
VUH-MUHD • ah-AH-ee • BAH-luh-teem! • zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD
ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh • KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOR-ruh-jzhay!
ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh • SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-
suh • LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

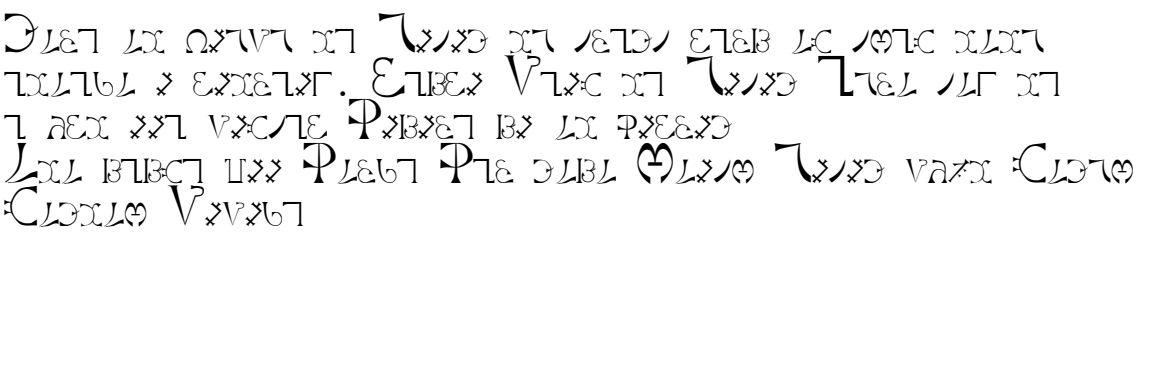

Fifteenth Key English

O thou the governor of the first flame, beneath whose wings which weave the
Earth with wrath: Which knowest and delivereth justice and truth. Prepare
for the reign of Satan and His Kingdom on Earth! Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your creation!
Be friendly unto me! For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer in glory and power exalted of the Kingdom of the South.

Fifteenth Key Enochian

Ils tabaan I ialprt, orocha casarman vpaahi ds oado
Caosgi vonph: ds omax od zonrensg baltim od vooan.
Abramg sonf de Satan od londoh mirc caosg!
Zacare ca od zamran! Odo cicle qaa! Zorge!
Zir noco! Hoath Satan Bvfd Lonsh Londoh Babage.

Fifteenth Key Pronunciation

EE-luh-suh • TAH-bah-ahn • LUH • ee-AH-luh-puh-ruht, • oh-ROH-kuh-hah
kah-SAH-ruh-mahn • vuh-pah-AH-ee • DAHSS • oh-AH-doh
kah-OH-suh-jzhee • VOH-nuh-puh: • DAHSS • OH-mahks
OHD • zoh-nuh-RAY-nuh-suhjzh • BAH-luh-teem • OHD • voh-OH-ahn.
ah-buh-RAH-muhjzh • ZOH-nuhf • DAY • SAY-TAN • OHD • LOH-nuh-doh
MEE-ruhk • kah-OHSSK! • zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rahn!
OH-doh • KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh!
hoh-AH-tuh-hah • SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh
bah-BAH-jzhay

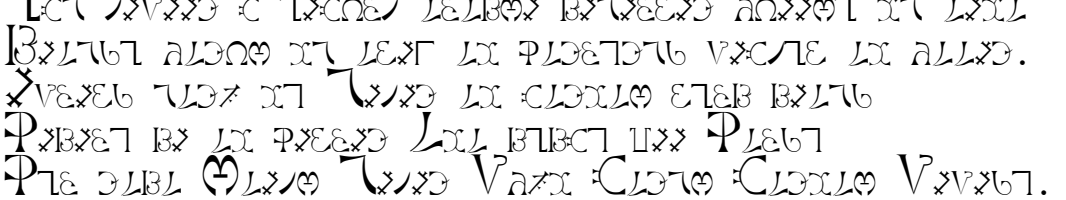

Sixteenth Key English

O thou of the second flame The Houses of Hell which hast
their beginning in glory, Shalt comfort the just;
who walkest on the earth with feet of fire; Mighty art Satan and his followers!
Move therefore and show yourselves! Open the mysteries of your creation!
Be friendly unto me! For I am the servant of the same!
The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer in glory and power exalted
of the Kingdom of the South

Sixteenth Key Enochian

Ils viv malpirgi salman de donasdogamatatastos ds
acroodzi bvsd, bliorax balit; ds insi caosg lusdan pvrgel;
Micalzo chis Satan od fafen! Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! Zorge! Zir noco! Hoath Satan bvfd Lonsh Londoh Babage

Sixteenth Key Pronunciation

EE-luh-suh • VEEV • mah-luh-pee-REE-jzhee • ZAH-luh-mahn • DAY
DOH-nahss-doh-gah-MAH-tahss-tohss • DAHSS • ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee
BUH-vuh-zuhd, • buh-lee-OH-rahks • bah-LEET; • DAHSS • EEN-SSEE
kah-OHSSK • LUH-zuh-dahn • puh-vuh-ruh-JZHAYL; • mee-KAH-luh-zoh
kuh-HEES • SAY-TAN • OHD • FAH-fayn! • zah-KAH-ray
KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rahn! • OH-doh • KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah!
ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh! • hoh-AH-tuh-huh • SAY-TAN
BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

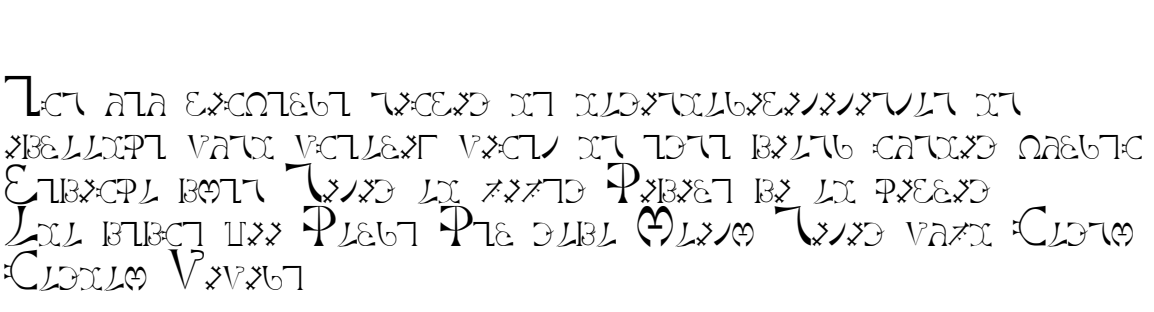

Seventeenth Key English

O thou third flame whose wings are thorns to stir up
vexation in the kingdom of heaven. Who hast nine living lamps
going before thee. Gird up thy loins and hearken! Move therefore and show yourselves!
Open the mysteries of your Creation! Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same! The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer
In glory and power exalted of the Kingdom of the South

Seventeenth Key Enochian

Ils d ialprt soba vpaah chic nanba zixlay dodsih adohi
de madriax. Ds brint em hvbaro tastax ilsi.
Aldon dax od toatar! Zacare ca od zamran!
Odo cicle qaa! zorge! Zir noco! Hoath Satan bvfd Lonsh Londoh Babage

Seventeenth Key Pronunciation

EE-luh-suh • DAH • ee-AH-luh-puh-ruht • ZOH-bah • vuh-PAH-ah • kuh-HEES
NAH-nuh-bah • zeeks-LAH-yee • doh-duh-SEE-huh • ah-DOH-hee
DAY • mah-duh-REE-ahks. • DAHSS • bah-REEN-uh-tuh • AYM
huh-vuh-BAH-roh • TAH-suh-tahks • EE-luh-ssee. • ah-luh-DOHN • DAHKS •
OHD • toh-AH-tah-ruh! • zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rahn!
OH-doh • KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh!
hoh-AH-tuh-hah • SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh • LOH-nuh-doh
bah-BAH-jzhay

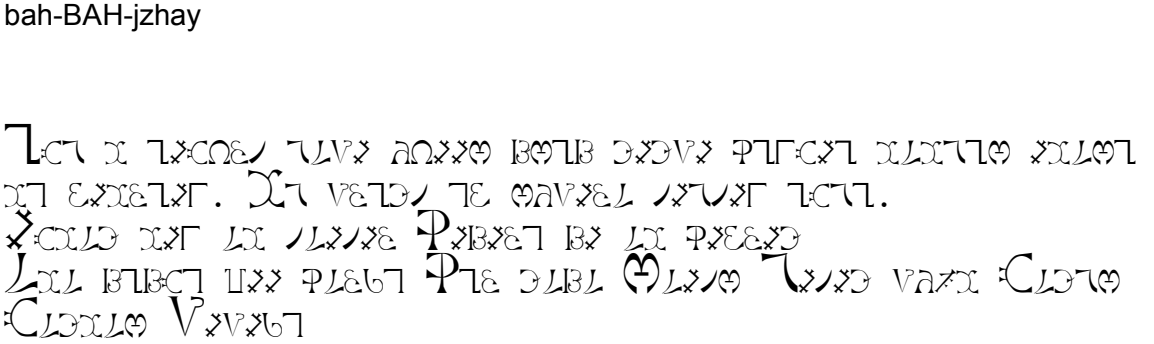

Eighteenth Key English

O thou mighty light and burning flame of comfort which unveileth the glory of Satan unto the center of the earth, in whom the great secrets of truth have their abiding that is called in thy kingdom Strength through joy and is not to be measured. Be thou a window of comfort unto me. Move therefore and appear!
Open the mysteries of your creation! Be friendly unto me!
For I am the servant of the same! The true worshipper of Satan/Lucifer in glory and power exalted of the Kingdom of the South.

Eighteenth Key Enochian

Ils micaolz olpirt od malprg bliore ds odo bvsd de Satan ovoars caosgo,
casarmg micaolz cicles vooan brints Cafafam ds i vmd a q londoh vgear de
moz od maoffas. Bolp como bliort pambt. Zacare ca od zamran! Odo cicle qaa!
Zorge! Zir noco! Hoath Satan bvfd Lonsh Londoh Babage

Eighteenth Key Pronunciation

EE-luh-suh • mee-kah-OH-luhts • OH-luh-PEE-ruh-tuh • OHD
MAH-luh-puh-ruh-jzhuh • buh-lee-OHR-ay • DAHSS • OH-doh • BUH-vuh-zuhd
DAY • SAY-TAN • oh-voh-AH-ruh-suh • kah-OHS-suh-goh, • kah-SAH-ruh-muhjzh
mee-kah-OH-luhts • KEE-kuh-lays • voh-OH-ahn • buh-REE-nuh-tuhs
kah-fah-FAHM • DAHSS • EE • VUH-MUHD • AH • KUH
LOH-nuh-doh • vuh-GAY-ahr • DAY • MAHTS • OHD
mah-OH-fuh-fahss. • BOH-luhp • KOH-moh • buh-lee-OH-ruh-tuh
PAH-muh-buh-tuh. • zah-KAH-ray • KAH • OHD • ZAH-muh-rahn!
OH-doh • KEE-kuh-lay • KAH-ah! • ZOR-ruh-jzhay! • ZEE-ruh • NOH-koh!
hoh-AH-tuh-huh • SAY-TAN • BUH-vuh-fuhd • LOH-nuh-suh
LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay

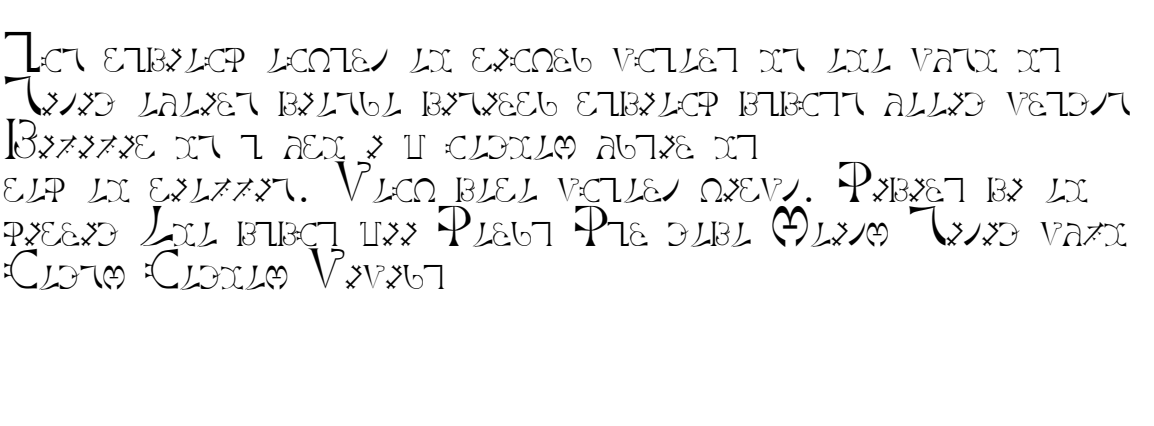

Nineteenth Key

O you Demons who dwell upon and are mighty governors of the earth, who execute the judgment of Satan! To you it is said: Behold the face of Satan, The beginning of comfort, whose eyes are the brightness of the stars; who provided you for the government of the Earth, and her variety, furnishing you with a power of understanding, to dispose all things according to the providence of he who reighneth on the Throne from Hell and rose up in the beginning, saying: The Earth, let her be governed by her parts. The course of her, let it run with pleasure, and as a handmaid let her serve Satan. One season, let it confound another; and let there be no creature upon or within her the same.

All her members, let them differ in their qualities; And let there be no one creature equal with another. The reasonable creatures of the Earth, let them vex and weed out one another; and the dwelling places. The works of the followers of Jehova and his pomp, let them be defaced.

The buildings of he who sits on the holy throne, let them become caves for the beasts of the field; their iniquities shall be known. For why? I regret their creation. O you sons and daughters of Satan, arise! Those in the kingdom of heaven, let them serve you. Govern those that govern; cast down such as fall; bring forth justice and destroy the rotten. No place let it remain in one number; add and diminish, until the stars be numbered. Arise, move! Appear before Satan! He has sworn unto us his justice; Open the Mysteries of your creation, and make us partakers of undefiled truth.

Nineteenth Key Enochian

Ils daemons ds praf od chis micaolz artabas de caosgo, ds fifis balzizras
de Satan! Nonca gohvlim: micam adoian de Satan, acroodzi
bliorb, soba ooaona chis luciftias aoiveae; das abraasa noncf
netaaib caosgi, od tilb damploz, tooat noncf g micalz oma, lrasd tolglo
marb yarry de tox bogpa oxiayal londoh babage od torzulp acroodzi, gohol:
caosga, tabaord saanir. Elzap tilb, parm gi qvasahi, od ta qvrlst booapis Satan. L nimb, ovcho symp; od christeos ag toltorn mirc q tiobl lel. Ton paombd, dilzmo aspian; od christeos ag l toltorn parach a symp. Cordziz dodpal od fifalz l smnad; od fargt, a va de fafen de Jehova od avavox, tonvg. Orsca de idigo, noasmi tabges levithmong; madrid trian oman. Bagle? Moooah qaan. Nore od pasbs de Satan, torzu! Priaz adohi de madriax, aboapri. Tabaori Priaz ar tabas; adrpan cors ta dobix; yolcam balit od qvasb qting. Ripir paaoxt saga cor; vml od prdzar, cacrg aoiveae cormpt. Torzu, zacar! Zamran aspt Satan! Surzas tia baltan; odo cicle qaa, od ozazma plapli vooan.

Nineteenth Key Pronunciation

EE-luh-suh • DAY-mohns • Dahss • puh-RAHFF • OHD • kuh-HEES
mee-kah-OH-luhts • ah-ruh-TAH-bahss • DAY • kah-OHS-suh-goh, • DAHSS
FEE-feess • bah-luh-ZEE-zuh-rahs • DAY • SAY-TAN! • NOH-nuh-kah
goh-huh-vuh-LEEM: • mee-KAHM • ah-DOH-ee-ahn • DAY • SAY-TAN,
ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee • buh-lee-OH-ruhb, • ZOH-bah • oh-oh-AH-oh-nah
kuh-HEES • loo-SEEF-tee-ahs • ah-oh-EE-VEE-ah-ee; • DAHSS
ah-buh-RAH-AH-sah • NOH-nuh-kuhf • nay-tah-AH-eeb • kah-OHS-sah-jzhee,
OHD • TEE-luhb • DAH-muh-puh-lohts, • toh-OH-aht • NOH-nuh-kuhf • GAH
mee-KAH-luhts • OH-mah, • luh-RAH-zuhd • TOH-luh-guh-loh • MAH-ruhb
YAH-ruh-ruh-ee • DAY • TOHKS • BOH-guh-pah • ahks-EE-ah-ee-ahl
LOH-nuh-doh • bah-BAH-jzhay • OHD • toh-ruh-ZOO-luhp
ah-kuh-ROH-ohd-zee, • goh-HOH-luh: • kuh-OHS-suh-gah, • tah-bah-OH-ruhd
zah-ah-NEE-ruh. • ay-luh-ZAHP • TEE-luhb, PAH-ruhm • JZHEE
kuh-VAH-sah-hee, • OHD • TAH • KUH-vuh-ruh-luh-suh-tuh • boh-OH-ah-pees
SAY-TAN. • LUH • NEE-muhb, • OH-vuh-kuh-hoh • ZEE-muhp; • OHD
kuh-REE-suh-tay-ohs • AH-jzh • LUH • toh-luh-TOH-ruhn • pah-RAH-kuh • AH
ZEE-muhp. kuh-ROH-ohd-zee, • DOH-duh-pahl • OHD • FEE-fah-luhz • LUH
suh-muh-NAHD; • OHD • FAH-ruh-guht, • AH • VAH-vuhl • DAY • FAH-fayn
DAY • jah-HOH-vah • OHD • ah-VAH-vohks, • TOH-nuh-vuhjzh.
OH-ruh-suh-kah • DAY • EE-dee-goh, • noh-AH-suh-mee • tah-buh-JZHAY-suh
LAY-vee-tuh-huh-MOH-nuhjzh; • mah-duh-REED • tah-REE-ahn • OH-mahn.
BAH-guh-lay? • moh-OH-oh-ah • KAH-HAN. • NOH-ray • OHD • PAHSS-uh-buhs
• DAY • SAY-TAN, • TOH-ruht-soo! • puh-REE-ahts • ah-DOH-hee • DAY
mah-duh-REE-ahks, • ah-boh-AH-puh-ree. • tah-bah-OH-ree • puh-REE-ahts
AH-ruh • tah-BAHSS; • ah-duh-ruh-PAHN • KOH-ruhz • TAH • DOH-beeks;
ee-OH-luh-kahm • bah-LEET • OHD • kuh-VAH-suhb • kuh-TEE-nujzh.
REE-pee-ruh • pah-AH-ohks-tuh • ZAH-gah • KOH-ruh; • vuh-MAHL • OHD
puh-ruh-duh-ZAH-ruh, • KAH-kuh-rahjzh • ah-oh-EE-VEE-ah-ee • KOH-ruh-muhp.
TOH-ruht-soo, • ZAH-kahr! • ZAH-mah-rahn • AH-suh-puht • SAY-TAN!
ZOO-ruh-jzhahs • TEE-ah • BAH-luh-tahn; • OH-doh • KEE-kah-lay
KAH-AH-AH, • OHD • oh-ZAH-tsuh-mah • puh-LAH-puh-lee • voh-OH-ahn.

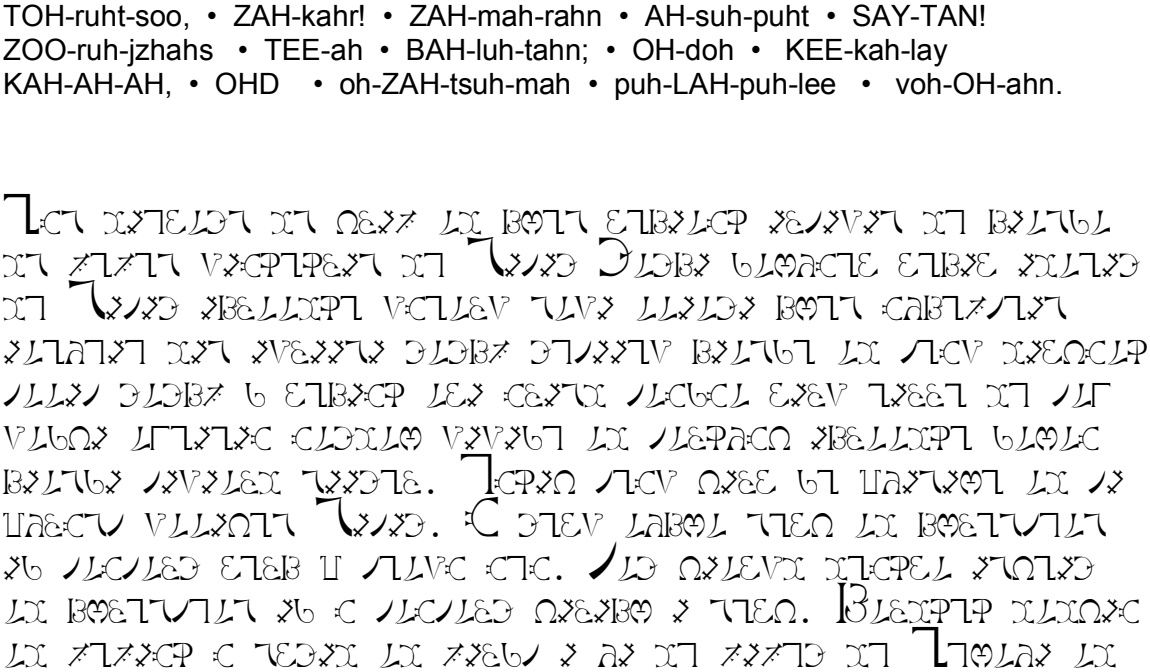

MAKING A COMMITMENT TO SATAN

What happens when I make a formal commitment to Satan? Almost immediately, things start to get better. Satan looks out for you. Satan gives us an inner strength. We become very strong in spirit. Unlike right hand path religions, where adherents are forever praying and searching for their god, Satan comes to us on his own. Many times, we can feel him. He comes to comfort us when we get down, worried or are experiencing problems.
He snaps us into line and directs us as to what we need to do to be focused and happy. Unlike the gods of the right hand path, Satan never turns his back on us in our time of need. In making a commitment, we engage in a formal ritual, this is done out of free will. We are making a choice, as opposed to being dragged off to some xian church, and reciting canned prayers in front of a bunch of idiots.

The initiation ritual is very personal; unless you decide to have friends participate, or are doing it as part of a group.

You will need:

- 1 or more black, blue or red candles (As many as you like)
- A sterilized needle or razor
- A piece of clean paper, large enough to write the prayer below
- A dry pen, where you sign your name in blood (dip the tip of the pen in your blood)

Write the following prayer:
BEFORE THE ALMIGHTY AND INEFFABLE GOD SATAN/LUCIFER AND IN THE PRESENCE OF ALL DEMONS OF HELL, WHO ARE THE TRUE AND THE ORIGINAL GODS, I, (state your full name) RENOUNCE ANY AND ALL PAST ALLEGIANCES. I RENOUNCE THE FALSE JUDEO/CHRISTIAN GOD JEHOVA, I RENOUNCE HIS WORTHLESS SON, JESUS CHRIST, I RENOUNCE HIS FOUL AND VILE HOLY SPIRIT.
I PROCLAIM THAT SATAN/LUCIFER IS MY ONE AND ONLY GOD. I PROMISE TO RECOGNIZE AND HONOR HIM IN ALL THINGS, WITHOUT RESERVATION, DESIRING IN RETURN, HIS MANIFOLD ASSISTANCE IN THE SUCCESSFUL COMPLETION OF MY ENDEAVORS AND THE FULFILLMENT OF MY DESIRES.

It is important to bathe before any rituals you perform, this is done out of respect.
When you are ready, you can light the candle. Take the needle, prick the index finger of your left hand, squeeze some blood out.

Sign your name in blood.

Recite the prayer either aloud or in your head

Fold the paper and let it burn in the fire of the candle. Many of us have stayed and meditated until the candle had burned itself out.

At the end of the ritual, close with the words:

"So mote it be," and a BIG "HAIL SATAN!!"

The European Crisis by Joseph Goebbels

One must understand the Jewish question in order to understand the present state of the war. How else could one explain the following facts: The Axis powers are fighting for their lives in a worldwide struggle, facing eastern Bolshevism on the one side, the most blatant and most radical expression of international socialism, and western plutocracy on the other side, the most blatant and most radical expression of international capitalism. Bolshevism is attempting to put on a veneer of Western civilization, while plutocracy is putting on the Jacobin hat as needed and speaks in a revolutionary mishmash that attempts to conceal the remaining distance between it and Bolshevism. The Kremlin tells Downing Street and the White House that the plutocracy reigning there is not all that bad. In London and Washington, fine gentlemen in frock coats and cardinals in their robes eagerly attempt to whitewash Bolshevism and Stalin, making them appear to be innocent angels. There is no greater piety than that of the Soviet rulers, and no better socialism than that represented by Roosevelt, Churchill, and Eden. Explain this phenomenon of nature to me, Count Örindor! [A quotation from Die Schuld by Amadeus Gottfried Müllner]

One will search in vain for the answer to this riddle if he fails to consider the Jewish problem. However, the answer is clear if one sees the key to world history in the racial question. There is only a superficial difference between the two enemy camps — only the agitating persons in the foreground. If one shines a light on the background, however, one quickly discovers the cause of the entire spiritual and intellectual confusion, the ferment of decomposition of states and peoples: international Jewry.

Plutocracy and Bolshevism spring from the same roots of a period of liberal-democratic decline. They may differ in nuance, but in essentials, they are the same. What they want may differ, but want they do not want is the same. They do not want order among the peoples of the world. They both depend on disorder, anarchy, and chaos. They seek them because they can only draw their infernal power for evil and destruction from those sources. Jewry has two ways to gain and maintain power over unified peoples: international capitalism and international Bolshevism. The one is the more radical brother of the other. Their lust for power is limitless. Whenever they cannot reach their goal by the usual means, they seek to introduce conditions of hopelessness and desperation in which they can sow their seed. In the

process, they constantly and eagerly do all they can to hinder and eliminate the natural defenses of states and peoples, strengths that spring from the ethnic strength of a nation. They attempt to discredit that force in advance and prevent it from coming into action by making the danger appear as small and harmless as possible until it is too late.

That is the point of the process at which we now find ourselves. Last November, as it began to be apparent that the German military was not in a position to hold the lines it had reached during the operations of summer and early fall, the ugly game began. The ball was tossed back and forth between Moscow on the one side and London and Washington on the other. The Bolshevists dressed for Western Europe, and the plutocrats introduced them in this initially confusing clothing to an astonished world. The Kremlin bosses would replace their fine clothing with their former robber garb once they were done. Today they are simply practicing mimicry, the art of appearance and disguise, an art at which the Jews are extraordinarily good, since they have always had to use it to maintain their precarious existence. One can imagine the glee with which the Soviets read articles in neutral and English- American newspapers that presented Bolshevism as the embodiment of bourgeois innocence. One is only uncertain as to whether these articles are written with stupidity or malevolence. No one will dispute the fact that they represent a national, even a continental, danger for us all.

We live at the most critical period in the history of the Occident. Any weakening of the spiritual and military defensive strength of our continent in its struggle with eastern Bolshevism brings with it the danger of a rapidly nearing decline in its will to resist. The inevitable result would be only a question of time and the right moment. Things are so far along that the Kremlin no longer feels it necessary even to bother to defend itself publicly against the grave accusations that are raised against us in nearly all European states. It believes it can let its weapons speak. It was not even at the Casablanca meeting, which proved its complete indifference to English-American negotiations. Every attempt from London and Washington to get it to even approve the so-called Atlantic Charter failed. As an American journalist recently wrote, Stalin wraps himself in Oriental silence, but his mechanized divisions of robots speak clearly enough. Their aggressive spearheads are aimed not only against the Reich and its allies, but against all of the Occident. That is now clear.

Meanwhile, the Jews of Western plutocracy are eagerly at work to minimize the threatening danger, to make it halfway acceptable for the European public. They maintain that in the course of the past two years, since its alliance with the Anglo-Saxon powers, Bolshevism has moderated and taken on a more bourgeois face. Exactly the opposite is naturally the case. Bolshevism has not become more like plutocracy, but rather plutocracy has become more like Bolshevism. Human experience demonstrates that when two differing temperaments join, and that is what is happening here, the most radical always wins the upper hand. That is also true of this political-military concubinage. The Kremlin's present piety is only for show, while the Anglican Church's sympathy for Bolshevism is genuine. Behind the Soviet leadership's pious phrases, we detect the grotesque face of Bolshevist atheism.

It would also be totally naive to believe the English and Americans when they say that after their arms have conquered Europe, they will protect our part of the world from Bolshevization. If the German military cannot do it, no other military power in the world could do it, even if it wanted to. Today, leading English and American newspapers are saying that one must give the Soviet Union a free hand in Europe, and that it would perhaps be best to put our continent under the rule of the Kremlin. That can be said in one sentence, but it contains the tragic decline of all of civilized humanity. One shudders at the thought that it could become reality, even that it could be spoken of at all, without all of Occidental humanity rising as one to defend itself. Instead, they stare hypnotized, like the rabbit before the snake before he is devoured. The paralysis of Europe's will has reached its epitome.

Moscow, meanwhile, is telling the workers in European sates that they always had to work anyway, and they will not have to do more than work in a Soviet system. It requires exceptional innocence to even hear this claim. Jewish terrorism in the Soviet Union is aimed not only at intellectuals, but even more on the more numerous working and farming classes. Millions of working people there have perished miserably in forced labor camps. If the Soviet Union prepares such a fate for its own people, what will it do with foreign peoples! They will gather slave battalions for Siberia. The compassion and concern they will experience there is shown by the terrible events in the former Baltic States during their brief Soviet period. There too they exterminated not only the political, military, and economic leaders, but also the entire intelligentsia. That is the goal of Jewish Bolshevism. As long as it is not firmly in the saddle, it wants to be sure that there is not the least

chance of a new leadership under national leadership. We have here the most vicious attempt to attack the European states and peoples, and there is but one possible response: armed resistance until the world enemy has been defeated. That is all that is important. The danger can only be mastered by the national strength of the peoples.

We are pleased that the knowledge of the threat is increasing in international discussions. Throughout Europe, voices are growing more serious. In the areas occupied by German troops, people are becoming aware that the German military is the only protection against the steamroller from the east. In certain circle of our part of the earth, something like a sense of European solidarity is becoming apparent. In this process of re-educating an entire continent, even the Jews may perhaps be a part of that force that always wants evil, but instead causes good. As Clauswitz once said, spiritual events do not always follow the straight path that one expects. Sometimes one thinks that he is totally confused, takes a side path, and suddenly finds himself back on the main road and sees before him the shining goal. If the danger is recognized, the battle is half won. One may not become confused by outward aspects, thereby missing the broader perspective. One must listen to one's instincts.

Our instincts tell us that we are on the right path. The situation is not as complicated as it appears. It is only complicated by those who benefit from confusion. They want to make us unsure, weakening and paralyzing our will to defend ourselves. The better part of Europe today is in a narcotic trance, but if it finds the courage to eliminate the poison, to stop thinking and feeling as its enemy wants it to, and instead follows its sense of self-preservation, everything will be won. We have in our part of the world much more strength than we realize. We only need to use a small part of it. Danger sharpens the senses. We have the impression that certain circles on our continent are undergoing a sometimes slow, but also sometimes sudden, awakening. We do not believe that our part of the world wants to give up. It is not at the end, but rather at a new beginning, of its development.

Our soldiers in the East will do their part. They will stop the storm from the steppes, and ultimately break it. They fight under unimaginable conditions. But they are fighting a good fight. They are fighting not only for our own security, but also for Europe's future. Many who today still do not believe that will thank them tomorrow on their knees. Here, too, one truth always shines through. Over its eventful history, Jewry has often stood at the edge

of victory, only to be thrown into the darkness of its inferior existence at the last minute.

We need only remain alert to prepare the same fate for it this time as well. The material and spiritual crisis of Europe nears a dramatic climax. He who is in the best form will gain the victory. Today more than ever, this phrase is true for us: Readiness is everything!

The Genocide of the German Peoples
by Teloc Vovim 666

The Genocide of the German Peoples
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=grRxsCnLP1g&feature=youtu.be
*Warning the following contains, eyewitness accounts that are very graphic

“One day all the lies will collapse under their own weight, and truth will once again triumph”
– Joseph Goebbels

The following article contains excerpts from Hellstorm: The Death of Nazi Germany 1944 - 1947, written by Thomas Goodrich. A Historian who while researching Hellstorm realized that much of what we have been told about the Second World War is false. Most of the crimes attributed to the Nazi Party in particular and the German people in general during the war were fabricated while actual atrocities committed against the defeated nation during and after the war have been covered up, including massive rapes, wholesale massacre, deliberate starvation, torture, wide-scale depopulation, and the attempted genocide of the entire German population.

http://en.metapedia.org/wiki/Thomas_Goodrich

“It is not true that I or anyone else in Germany wanted war back in 1939. It was desired and provoked solely by those international politicians who either come from Jewish stock or are agents of Jewish interests. After all my many offers of disarmament, posterity simply cannot pin any blame for this war on me...”
–Adolf Hitler

The pdf below helps prove Hitler did not want war; he was a man of peace. Hitler forbade the use of chemical weapons and did not allow the creation of nuclear weapons. Hitler also sent many peace treaties that were rejected by the allies. Hitler and the German army were the only ones abiding by the Geneva Convention, and shown much kindness and civility toward allied arms when no mercy and barbarous acts were shown toward the German armies and German civilians.

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/ADOLF-HITLER-MAN-OF-PEACE.pdf

Let’s look at some of the perpetrators who did want war and the complete destruction of Germany and the absolute annihilation of its people. Everything that the Jews claimed to have “suffered” during the Second World War actually happened to the German peoples. Although, the atrocities endured by the German peoples were far worse than any Jewish fabricated lie.

Excerpt from Freda Utley's book “The High Cost of Vengeance,” Unfortunately for the future, the revengeful attitude of some military government officials who were

Jews, the fact that Morgenthau gave his name to the policy of genocide, underwritten by president Roosevelt, and the abuse by many non German Jews of their privileged position as displaced persons have converted more Germans to anti- Semitism than Hitler's racial laws.
"After all Hitler was right; the Jews are the cause of German misery and the unjust treatment Germans receive at the hands of the victorious democracy,"

http://www.fredautley.com/pdffiles/book01.pdf

Theodore N. Kaufman (a Jew) author of "Germany must perish" which with in the book implemented a plan to have all German peoples sterilized. This genocidal scheme was supported and encouraged by Time magazine and the Washington post. Kaufman - "The goal of world dominion must be removed from the reach of the German, and the only way to accomplish that is to remove the German from the world."

http://hailtosatansvictory666.angelfire.com/Germany_Must_Perish_1941.pdf

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Theodore_N._Kaufman

Many Jewish writers before, during, and after the war sought to make the German peoples out as monsters and called for their complete destruction. One of the most influential Jewish writers and propagandist for the Red army Ilya Ehrenburg called for the complete extermination of the German peoples. "The Germans are not human beings. If you have not killed at least one German a day, you have wasted that day. If you can't kill your German with a bullet kill them with your bayonet. There is nothing more amusing to us then a heap of German corpses. Do not count days, count only the Germans you have killed. Kill the German - That is your grandmother's request. Kill the German - That is your child's prayer. Kill the German- That is your mother lands loud request. DO not miss Do not let through. kill… kill… Red army men, kill. No fascist is innocent, be he alive or yet unborn. "

And the soviets did just that...October 20th in Nemmersdorf and other near by communities, the Red army had broken through the German lines and began torturing civilians, raping women, and systematically murdering people. Eye witness report, "Down the road stood a cart, which four naked women were nailed through their hands in a crucifixion position. Beyond stood a barn where and to each of it's doors a naked woman was nailed through the hands in a crucified posture. "

"Some babies had their heads bashed in. In one room we found a woman, 84 years old, sitting on a sofa, half of whose head had been sheared off with an ax or a spade. "

Every female as young as eight had been raped. Men who tried to protect the people were castrated and killed.

The above is only one tragic incident of the many that were yet to come. The horrors unleashed upon the German peoples, perpetrated by Jews are some of the ugliest crimes against humanity.

When German civilians heard the soviets were coming or were close by, they expected the worse. They had heard horror stories about them and most German women expected to be raped at least once. But they were raped 30 to 40 times a night, women, and girls from 8 to 80 were raped.
“Frau komm!” [woman come!] were the most dreaded words a German woman could hear. Frau komm, that was the slogan. “The girls, women, and nuns were raped incessantly for hours on end, the soldiers standing in lines, the officers at the head of the lines, in front of their victims. During the first night many of the women were raped as many as fifty times. Some who resisted with all their strength were shot. ”

Girls, just children, older women, ill or sick, all defiled in a beastly and brutal manner. Young boys who tried to protect their mothers or sisters from being raped were shot. Any men who tried to protect the women from being raped were beaten and shot, and any woman who resisted was shot. Not only were the young and old defiled, but also those of the deceased. One older woman had been raped to death, and still others were waiting for their turn.

In 1945 when soviets captured the city of Neustettin, where there were several large camps of the Women’s Reich labor service, the soviets unleashed depraved and nefarious tortures against the women. A young Brazilian Leonora Cavoa, since her country was on good terms with the allies she was accorded special treatment, and tells what she was forced to watch.

“Two red army soldiers brought in 5 girls. The commissar (almost all commissars were Jewish) ordered them to undress. When they refused out of modesty, he ordered me to do it. We crossed the yard to the former works kitchens, which had been completely cleared out except for a few tables on the window side. It was terribly cold, and the poor girls shivered. In the large, tiled room some Russians were waiting for us, making obscene remarks. The commissar told me to watch and learn how to turn the Master Race into whimpering bits of misery. Now two poles came in, dressed only in trousers, and the girls cried out at their sight. They quickly grabbed the first of the girls, and bent her backwards over the edge of the table until her joints cracked. I was close to passing out as one of them took his knife and, before the very eyes of the other girls, cut off her right breast. He paused for a moment, and then cut off the other side. I never heard anyone scream as desperately as that girl. After this operation he drove his knife into her abdomen several times, which again was accompanied by the cheers of the Russians. ”
“Weakly, they tried desperately to defend themselves, but it did them no good as the Poles grew even crueler. They sliced the body of one of them open lengthwise and poured in a can of machine oil, which they tried to light. A

Russian shot one of the girls in the genitals before they cut off her breasts. Loud howls of approval began when someone brought a saw from the tool chest. This was used to tear up the breasts of the girls, which soon caused the floor to be awash in blood. I saw these grisly proceedings as through a red haze. Over and over again I heard the terrible screams when the breasts were tortured, and the loud groans at the mutilation of the genitals."
The incident above is only one instance among many reports and tragedies that were to befall the German peoples. While Russians were looting and robbing German cities, homes, and peoples they also released prisoners into the public, where they too joined in on the looting and raping.

The Russian peoples while under communist control became numb, full of only hatred and resentment. They had almost nothing while under communist control and while looting German homes knew nothing of the modern world, and some Russian troops assumed that toilets were only for washing potatoes. They took everything they could, many German peoples were searched over 20 times for valuables, they even took their clothes right off their backs. After looting German homes, they destroyed them. Cutting up clothes and sheets, smashing trinkets and pictures, even defecating on beds, in living rooms, or even in cooking pots.

The defilement of the German peoples was not enough, Jewish politicians wanted their complete destruction. President Franklin Roosevelt endorsed the Morgenthau plan which called for the complete destruction of Germany and it's people. And on early February of 1945 leaders of the three most powerful nations on Earth assembled, Winston Churchill, Josef Stalin, and Franklin D. Roosevelt, to discuss the future of Germany. "If she had any"- Winston Churchill. The three made plans to kill and starve as many Germans as possible, and enslave what was left of the German peoples.

Where there are actual documents of the plans to exterminate and enslave the German peoples, there are no trace of any documents of the Nazis supposed plan to exterminate the Jews. After the war had supposedly ended the abuse against the German peoples did not stop and many were enslaved. Another key player in yet another genocidal scheme against the German peoples was Eisenhower.

"Dwight David Eisenhower's (Jew) loathing of all things German was nothing short of Pathological." On may 8th he found himself in control of over 5 million enemy soldiers. While disregarding the Geneva Convention, German soldiers in American camps were starved, neglected, and in some cases outright murdered. Nearly one million German prisoners died in American and French camps. Eisenhower also transferred over 600,000 Germans east. Surviving the Soviet gulags was worse than the odds of escaping American and French death camps. Being sentenced to Siberia was almost always a death sentence.

On May 9th, in Czechoslovakia “So began a day as evil as any known to history,” - Juergen Thorwald. “They had equipped with everything that their aroused passions might desire, from hot pitch… to garden shears… they.. grabbed Germans, and not only SS men, drenched them with gasoline, strung them up with their feet uppermost, set them on fire, and watched their agony, prolonged by the fact that in their position, the rising heat and smoke did not suffocate them. They tied German men and women with barbed wire, shot into their bundles, and rolled them down into the Moldau River.”

Gert Rainer - “In a sadistic ecstasy, people turned public mass murder into a folk festival. Five young women had been tied up to an advertising pillar, the rope wrapped about them several times. Their seven children had been packed into a gutter of sorts at their feet. A Czech woman, perhaps 50 years of age, was pouring gasoline over the tied up mothers. Others were spitting in their faces, slapping them, and tearing fistfuls of hair. The oldest of them, laughing frenetically, lit a newspaper and ran around the pillar holding the burning paper to the gasoline soaked victims. The howling of the butchers grew louder. A young naked German woman, had each of her breast pierced with a large safety pin, from which Iron crosses were hung. A rod bearing a swastika flag at one end had been stabbed through her naval. ”

“You may kill Germans, it’s no sin,” a priest to a village mob cried.
At huge sports stadium, thousands of Germans were herded onto the field to provide amusement for the laughing, howling audience. They were tortured to death in every conceivable way. A pregnant woman whose belly, uniformed Czechs slashed open, ripped out the fetus and then howling with glee, stuffed a dachshund into the torn womb of the woman.
Similar purges of German minorities happened in Rumania, Hungary, and Yugoslavia…

The allied RAF bombers had bombed railways and destroyed nearly everything. Supplies like food and medical supply, already scarce, could not get to the camps. When American and British troops entered the camps they were outraged by what they saw. Many people had died from starvation and disease. (Again because they had destroyed supplies and the means to transport them where needed).
When the British and American troops “liberated” the camps they forced German men and women and children to dig up with their own hands the rotting remains and haul them to burial pits. If anyone wasn’t moving fast enough they were kicked, beaten with rifle butts, and prodded with bayonets, anyone who refused was shot. Because they were forced to handle the corpses with their hands death from diseases soon followed. Disarmed German soldiers were murdered in Guard towers. The allied troops wooded German Guards, many were shot in the leg so they couldn't’ move, some were beheaded; others were ripped apart limb by limb. Many German soldiers were systematically murdered, put up against a

wall and shot down. Unaware of the deep hatred the allied armies had for them (due to Jewish propaganda), when some SS units surrendered they were shot.

The horrible atrocities endured and suffered by the German peoples have been swept under the rug and forgotten; little to nothing is know about what happened to them. Not only were their homes and lives destroyed but they were then blamed for what the Jews had done. Not only is this a disgusting truth but the threat of this happening to every gentile person, and in some places is happening now, will be inevitable if we do nothing about the problem.

"*It is in Jewish interest, that whites experienced a genocide. Until white children are burned, white women raped, mutilated, murdered and all white men who have not been slaughtered watch powerlessly as their people are terrorized.* "
– Ishmael Levitts

If you ever needed a motivator, take a look at what happened to the German peoples. Would you let your families suffer as they did? The brave soldiers of the German armies fought against Jewish tyranny, and many even when the war was lost choose to fight to the death. In this Age of Aquarius, the age of Satan many truths will be revealed to the world and things will change. You must assist; every dedicated Satanist must help if you want change. As my grandfather once told me, "Anything worth having… you will have to work for." Work for Satan, for yourself, for the future of humanity to make a difference.

---

http://www.hellstormdocumentary.com/

http://www.amazon.com/Hellstorm-Death-Nazi-Germany-1944-1947/dp/1494775069

`THE GLOBAL JEWISH RUN SEX SLAVE TRADE

The white sex trade in Israel constitutes an industry that ranges up to a billion dollars a year profit.

Quotes from the Talmud:
Gad. Shas. 2:2: "A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl."

Tosefta, Abda Zara VIII, 5: "How to interpret the word 'robbery.' A goy is forbidden to steal, rob, or take women slaves, etc., from a goy or from a Jew. But a Jew is NOT forbidden to do all this to a goy."

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

"Israel has become a routine destination for the global trafficking of women," noted Leonard Fein in a 1998 Jewish Bulletin:
"Women coerced into prostitution.
The thousand such women brought into Israel annually derive principally from the countries of the former Soviet Union, and the way they get to Israel is that they are 'purchased,' each one costing between $10,000 and $20,000, and they are, of course, expected to repay the cost to their masters through what amounts to indentured servitude – or, if you prefer the simpler and more straightforward, slavery . Some [are] as young as 15, and even 12. Each woman earns between $50,000 and $100,000 for her pimp. The turnover of the prostitution trade in Israel comes to some $450 million a year." [FEIN, 1998, p. 21]

In a country of six million people, this averages about $75 a year paid to a pimp for every man, woman, and child in Israel. There are today 150 brothels and sex shops in Tel Aviv alone. [SILVER, E., 8-25-2000, p. 32]

In an interview with Marina, a Russian prostitute, the [Jewish] Forward noted in 1995 that there were nine or ten "Russian" prostitution rings in Israel. "Girls are regularly beaten to keep them obedient," Marina told the Forward," [The Israeli police are] regularly paid off with free visits to our girls. A reporter like you thinks you're picking up a stone from the road, but you might find you're digging into a mountain." [SHILLING, p. 5]

As a report by Israel's Women's' Network noted in 1997:
"Every year, hundreds of women from the former Soviet Union are lured to Israel, gaining entry by posing as immigrants, on the promise of finding lucrative jobs, and then are lured into prostitution by abusive pimps." [GROSS, N., 1997, p. 16]

Women are sold into the sex business in Israel for between $5,000 and $15,000" reported the Jerusalem Post in 1998, "While the pimps who buy them can earn between $10,000 and $50,000 a year per woman. 2,000 women are brought to Israel from the CIS and forced by pimps to work as prostitutes. Many are brought here on false pretenses and held against their will." As Ira Omait, head of the Haifa Emergency Shelter for Women told the Post, "We are fast heading in the direction of trade in minors for prostitution and slavery." [COLLINS, L., 12-15-98, p. 5] Incredibly, as noted in a Jerusalem Post editorial in 1998, "According to the Women's Lobby [a women's group in Israel], part of the [prostitution] problem is that there is no law against slavery in Israel." [JERUSALEM POST, 1-13-98, p. 10]

> "Ludmila knew Israel was sunny and by the sea but not much else. She was going to meet an old friend who was working as a waitress in Israel. 'You'll love it here," Victoria told Ludmila. 'I've got a job – the work's easy, the pay's good, and its real fun.' What Ludmila didn't know was that at the other end of the phone, Victoria had a gun pointed at her head. She thought herself fortunate that an acquaintance of her close friend had been so helpful in arranging both her documentation and her travel. In fact, this accommodating acquaintance was a "recruiter." A majority of women are trafficked out of Moldova and Transnistria are groomed and recruited by other women. The use of women is critical to reassure the victim. Trust is essential to the smooth functioning of any organized criminal activity."
> "After her recruiter had secured Ludmila a passport, she was put on a train to Odessa and then to Moscow in the company of ten other women. Once in the Russian capital, she was taken to an apartment near the Moscow River. 'This is when I first became very suspicious, because they confiscated our passports and locked the apartment, she said. 'We were imprisoned.' "
> "In a hotel in the Negev capital, Beer-Sheba, Ludmila was paraded in front of potential purchasers. 'The men spoke Hebrew most of the time so we couldn't understand, but then they would order us about in fluent Russian.' At first Ludmila refused to get undressed. One of the Russians looked at her grimly. 'The word *refuse* doesn't exist here. Understand?'
> By the time she arrived in Tell Aviv, she had been passed through the hands of Moldovan, Ukrainian, Russian, ...and indigenous Israeli hands, half of whom threatened her with violence. Her nightmare was only beginning." [1]

Poor Women of Ex-Soviet Union Lured Into Sex Slavery" headlined a 1998 Associated Press story. Women forced into prostitution in Israel, noted the article, were locked in rooms, and provided only food and condoms, and Israeli law on the subject? In 1996, 150 men were arrested for pimping or running brothels. Merely 21 cases went to trial, and no one was ever convicted of a

crime. [LINZER, D., 6-13-98] In 1998, an Israeli judge even ordered an insurance company to pay for a client's prostitution addiction: "An Israeli insurance company has been ordered to pay 300,000 shekels [$80,000] to fund the prostitution habit of a man injured in a car accident." [DEUTSCHE PRESSE-AGENTUR, 4-22-98]

Amnesty International, in its 2005 Report on Discrimination Against Women in Israel says:
Trafficking of women for forced prostitution has occurred over a number of years but appears to have been compounded in the past 15 years by several factors, including increased links between traffickers in Israel and former Soviet republics, in the wake of the large wave of immigration of citizens of these countries to Israel.
Many women are lured to work in Israel under false pretense and are then forced into the sex industry. While many are reportedly aware that they will be working as sex workers, they are not aware they will be subject to violent and exploitative environments, working seven days a week and up to 18 hours a day for extremely low salaries or no salaries at all. Many are subjected to other serious human rights violations, including rape, deprivation of their liberty, and debt-bondage. Women forced to work as sex workers are reportedly also frequently subjected to threats of abuse and even murder. Half the women interviewed by the Hotline for Migrant Workers were effectively incarcerated by their "pimps" and, according to a 2003 survey, almost half of all women "sold" to pimps reported that policemen were among their clients.

According to a report by the Parliamentary Committee of Inquiry on the Trafficking in Women [Summary Report] issued in early 2005, some 3,000 to 5,000 women are brought annually into Israel and forced to work as sex workers and some 10,000 were estimated to be currently in the country.
Most of the women known to have been trafficked into Israel are from Ukraine, Moldova, Uzbekistan, and Russia, and are brought into Israel through the Egyptian-Israeli border. In the course of their journey, many are reportedly raped before traffickers sell them for $8,000-$10,000.

[In Israel] police officials estimate that there are 25,000 paid sexual transactions everyday. Brothels are ubiquitous…Once they [the women] cross the border [into Israel], their passports will be confiscated [by pimps], their freedoms curtailed, and what little money they have is taken from them. The Tropicana in Tel Aviv's bustling business district is one of the busiest bordellos. The women who work there, like nearly all prostitutes in Israel today, are Russian. Their bosses, however, are not. `Israelis love Russian girls,' said Jacob Golan, who owns this and two other clubs, `They are blond and good-looking and different than us, and they are desperate. They are ready to do anything for money.' Michael Specter [Jew], states in his article, "Slave Traders Lure Slavic Women."

> "Ludmila was kept locked in an apartment from six-thirty in the morning. At five-thirty in the afternoon, she was driven to a brothel above a pizza parlor on Bugashov Street, where she was forced to work for twelve hours in the high-volume second shift. 'I worked seven days a week and had to service up to twenty clients per session,' she explained. That is a euphemism. Ludmila was raped twenty times a night."
> "In Israel... it is the trafficked woman and not the client who is the object of law enforcement procedures. When Ludmila first succeeded in escaping, she was handed back to her pimp by the duty sergeant, who happened to be a client of the brothel. In response, she was beaten senseless by her "owner." The second time she got away, she handed herself in to a police station in another part of town. As is habitual, she was charged with being an illegal immigrant and thrown into a detention center for several months as her deportation order was processed. When she finally arrived back in Chisinau, destitute and traumatized for life, Ludmila could not return to her home, partly for reasons of shame, but above all for fear of being found by her traffickers. The day after I had spoken with Ludmila, her caseworker called. "I forgot to mention," she said, "Ludmila is now HIV-positive." Unsurprisingly, combination therapy is not readily available in a country such as Moldova." [2]

US State Department, in its 2001 Trafficking in Persons Report, described Israel as among the very worst international offenders in allowing white slavery. They classed Israel in Tier 3, a group described as "not making significant efforts to bring themselves into compliance with the standards of the Dictums of Trafficking and Violence Protection Act of 2000." Israel was grouped with Albania, Gabon, Kazakhstan, Malaysia, and Pakistan, who also received an "F" for failing to protect human rights.

Amnesty International report on the situation:
The authorities, and in particular the police, still overwhelmingly considered trafficked sex workers simply as "criminals" who violated the Entry into Israel law, rather than victims of grave human rights violations who should enjoy the effective protection and assistance from state institutions. Consequently, the authorities have focused their activities on deporting trafficked women instead of protecting their rights and addressing their needs.

In addition, the Israeli authorities do not carry out any risk assessment of the possible dangers which trafficked women who have testified against their traffickers face after being deported back to their countries, leaving them and their families vulnerable to further human rights violations, including reprisals and re-trafficking.

Not only are the laws designed to not stop this sex slave trade [which is permitted by the Jewish Talmud] it actually goes as to far to make it dangerous and pointless for the Gentile victim to give witness against her Jewish tormentor. It also makes sure the traffickers won't be charged with any serious offences, it's a silent approval of this enterprise of misery, which goes back to Talmudic Law again.

Paid sex with blond Russian girls is a "national institution." Even rabbis, visit these "shiksas" in whorehouses.

> "The concept of prostitution as a consumer activity is clearly evident on the internet. One brothel website boasts that it offers Israeli consumers the latest technology for 'on-line orders for call girls right to your home, and all in Hebrew!" "Blazer, an Israeli magazine for men was duly impressed: 'What can I tell you? They learned from Domino's Pizza how to take orders. "...If it's not too hard, a natural blond, tall, with a basic command of Hebrew." [3]

A good percentage of the customers or johns, in the lingo, are ultra-Orthodox Jews, pious men whose lives are guided by Halakah [religious law], which tells them when they can or cannot have sex with their wives. So, on Thursday afternoons [boys' night out in Israel], busloads of Orthodox Jews travel from Jerusalem, Haifa, and points beyond, to Tel Aviv, for a few precious moments of passion in a massage parlor, behind a sand-dune, or in an alleyway. Other customers are accountants, lawyers, policemen, and politicians. "The entire spectrum of Israeli society is keeping the hookers in business," claims detective Shackar, a cynical veteran of the Tel Aviv vice detail.
Moment magazine, the "Magazine of Jewish Culture and Opinion

"...or, you can go to the neighborhood massage parlor and for about fifty dollars (two hundred shekels) get the whole treatment. Israel has many such places, stocked with pretty Eastern European girls. A lot of single Israeli men prefer visiting the friendly neighborhood massage parlor to spending twice as much on a date, which doesn't always lead to sex. Many Israeli husbands visit their favorite working girl once a week or so and go home relaxed, so they can be nice to their wife, patient with the kids, and have no desire to kick the dog." [4]

The Jews have been engaging in this human chattel trade before Israel existed: Rooted largely in Eastern and Central Europe where they "dominated the international traffic out of the area," Jews were involved in prostitution rings that networked, wrote Arthur Mora [of London's Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls and Women] in 1903, to "almost all parts of North and South Africa, to India, China, Japan, Philippine Island, North and South America, and also to many of the countries of Europe." [BRISTOW, p. 1] Jewish criminals trafficked women under their control virtually anywhere, also including the major cities of

Bulgaria, Bosnia, Greece, Turkey, Lebanon, Egypt, Ceylon, Manchuria, South Africa, Rhodesia, and Mozambique. [BRISTOW, p. 181]

Dr. Louis Maretsky, the head of the B'nai B'rith in Germany, forlornly noted in 1912 that at least 271 of 402 prostitution traffickers on a Hamburg police list were Jewish; in reviewing similar lists for Eastern Europe and South Africa at least 374 of 644 were from the Jewish community. [BRISTOW, p. 56] [No mention here is made of even higher possible percentages: as explored later, it has long been a tradition for many Jews in their Diaspora to formally change their identifiable Jewish names]. Concerning Galicia, Maretsky wrote that "the prominence of Jewish traffickers and brothel operators there is no doubt. From the files of the Austrian and German police there were 111 Jewish traffickers active in Galicia and the neighboring province of Bukovina for 1904-08 alone." [BRISTOW, p. 56]

"Latvian ponces accompanied [prostitutes] to help them cross borders and find accommodation and working premises. These men were despised by police and by some of the criminal fraternity for 'living off immoral earnings.' But they were not pimps ... They were effectively travel agents, couriers and managers in strange and unfriendly places. Their arrival in London ensured that a major strand of prostitution would be controlled by organized crime. One of these Latvians, Max Kassell, was still running a small stable of hookers in the 1930s,when he was murdered in Soho ... Jewish dominance of the East End [of London] and its crime was reflected in their Yiddish name, 'spielers' [places for games]. In the Brick Lane neighborhood, Isaac Bogard, a Jewish villain whose swarthy complexion and tightly curled black hair earned him the nickname 'Darky the Coon,' extended his interests. He began in the early years of the 20th century by supplying muscle for street traders who wanted to prevent newcomers from moving in, but he moved on to managing prostitutes and drinking clubs." [FIDO, M., 2000, p. 19-20]

In Vienna, authorities knew of about 50 Jewish prostitution traffickers based in Czernowitz, "and they were a very inbred lot extending over two generations." [BRISTOW, p. 74] The most publicized 'white slavery' trial occurred in 1892, in Lemberg [once also called Lvov, then a Polish provincial capital, today called Lviv in Ukraine], where 27 traffickers – all Jews – were prosecuted for ensnaring women to go to Constantinople, Egypt, and India. Some of the women recruits understood their tasks, but others "were maids, others fieldworkers, one a butcher's helper, all apparently promised honest jobs." [BRISTOW, p. 74] [Lemberg, "a cradle of Zionism from the 1880s onward," also had anti-Jewish riots in 1918. [KRAJEWSKI, S., p. 340]

Thirty-nine Jews were expelled from Brazil in 1879 for soliciting women for prostitution and running illegal whorehouses. [BRISTOW, p. 114]

It's all owned by Jews,' [Bernd] Gayk says of the train station's red light district. 'Practically everything in this area is owned by German Jews. There is a single cabaret here owned by a German, but the rest belongs to the Jews.'" [MARKS,

J., p. 42, 44]

In 1889, the Buenos Aires Bulletin Continental reported that 200 German/Austrian women were held against their will by Jewish pimps from Poland. [GUY, p. 5] "Jewish procurers," says Donna Guy "... became an organized ring in major cities all over the world. They were particularly powerful in the Argentine port cities of Buenos Aires and Rosario ... [GUY, p. 10]

Then in London there was Harry 'Little Hubby' Distleman, "a Jewish club manager, gambler and possibly part-sharer [with his brother] in a chain of brothels." [FIDO, M., 2000, p. 31] Jewish author Chaim Bermant noted in the Jewish Chronicle in 1993 that "In the same period [1903-1909], 151 aliens [in Great Britain], most of them Jewish, were convicted for keeping brothels, and 521 for soliciting. [JEWISH CHRONICLE, 1-15-93]

In Cuba, Jews "became engaged in the 'White Slave Trade,'" says Robert Levine, "importing prostitute from Poland ... Many women recruited to the business had been trapped in the Russian and Polish Pale and throughout the Hapsburg Empire by force or fraud, and the human dilemma was great." [LEVINE, p. 66]

Incredibly, even in Germany, where Jews have such a horrible history, such Jewish-related problems still bubble beneath the surface. In 1994 a US News and World Report reporter noted the observations of a Frankfort policeman patrolling Precinct 4:

"The Jewish pimp," says Albert Fried, "freely used marriage brokers and unemployment agencies to snare his victims– the young, the lonely, the innocent, the weak, the alienated, the oppressed." [FRIED, p. 14] Starting out with one whore in 1890, for example, by 1912, Motche Greenberg had a "controlling interest in eight whorehouses and 114 women and was earning $4,000 a month, an incalculable amount by today's standards." [FRIED, p. 18]

It is an absolute fact," wrote Ernest Bell in his 1911 book about white slavery, "that corrupt Jews are now the backbone of the loathsome traffic in New York and Chicago. [BELL, p. 188] "The criminal instincts that are so often found naturally in the Russian and Polish Jew," wrote Frank Moss in a popular volume called American Metropolis [1897], "come to the surface in such ways as to warrant the opinion that these people are the worst element in the entire make-up of New York City .[FRIED, p. 55-56]

The National Socialists took notice of this as well [and later when in power put a righteous end to it within Germany while exposing the Jews behind it]:
A young and enraged Adolf Hitler paid particular attention to the highly visible phenomenon of Jewish street hustling and prostitution rings in Vienna, and was incensed that many non-Jewish women were coerced into the largely Jewish-run

trade. "In no other city of Western Europe," he wrote in Mein Kampf, "could the relationship between Jewry and prostitution, and even now the white slave traffic, be studied better than in Vienna ... an icy shudder ran down my spine when seeing for the first time the Jew as an evil, shameless, and calculating manager of this shocking vice, the outcome of the scum of the big city." [BRISTOW, p. 84]

References:

[1] McMafia: A Journey Through the Global Criminal Underworld by Misha Glenny © 2008
[2] Ibid
[3] Ibid

[4] ZUBI! The REAL Hebrew You Were Never Taught in School by Danny Ben Israel © 2011 * [Written for Jews, by a Jew]

US State Dept. 2005 Trafficking in Persons Report

Amnesty International, Israel: Briefing to the Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women, June 2005

Michael Specter, New York Times Newsservice p. 1, January 11, 1998

Moment magazine, the "Magazine of Jewish Culture and Opinion
Amnesty International, 2005 Report

Jerusalem Post

Jewish Chronicle

Jewish Talmud

`THE GLOBAL JEWISH RUN SEX SLAVE TRADE

The white sex trade in Israel constitutes an industry that ranges up to a billion dollars a year profit.

Quotes from the Talmud:
Gad. Shas. 2:2: "A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl."

Tosefta, Abda Zara VIII, 5: "How to interpret the word 'robbery.' A goy is forbidden to steal, rob, or take women slaves, etc., from a goy or from a Jew. But a Jew is NOT forbidden to do all this to a goy."

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

"Israel has become a routine destination for the global trafficking of women," noted Leonard Fein in a 1998 Jewish Bulletin:
"Women coerced into prostitution.
The thousand such women brought into Israel annually derive principally from the countries of the former Soviet Union, and the way they get to Israel is that they are 'purchased,' each one costing between $10,000 and $20,000, and they are, of course, expected to repay the cost to their masters through what amounts to indentured servitude – or, if you prefer the simpler and more straightforward, slavery . Some [are] as young as 15, and even 12. Each woman earns between $50,000 and $100,000 for her pimp. The turnover of the prostitution trade in Israel comes to some $450 million a year." [FEIN, 1998, p. 21]

In a country of six million people, this averages about $75 a year paid to a pimp for every man, woman, and child in Israel. There are today 150 brothels and sex shops in Tel Aviv alone. [SILVER, E., 8-25-2000, p. 32]

In an interview with Marina, a Russian prostitute, the [Jewish] Forward noted in 1995 that there were nine or ten "Russian" prostitution rings in Israel. "Girls are regularly beaten to keep them obedient," Marina told the Forward," [The Israeli police are] regularly paid off with free visits to our girls. A reporter like you thinks you're picking up a stone from the road, but you might find you're digging into a mountain." [SHILLING, p. 5]

As a report by Israel's Women's' Network noted in 1997:
"Every year, hundreds of women from the former Soviet Union are lured to Israel, gaining entry by posing as immigrants, on the promise of finding lucrative jobs, and then are lured into prostitution by abusive pimps." [GROSS, N., 1997, p. 16]

Women are sold into the sex business in Israel for between $5,000 and $15,000" reported the Jerusalem Post in 1998, "While the pimps who buy them can earn between $10,000 and $50,000 a year per woman. 2,000 women are brought to Israel from the CIS and forced by pimps to work as prostitutes. Many are brought here on false pretenses and held against their will." As Ira Omait, head of the Haifa Emergency Shelter for Women told the Post, "We are fast heading in the direction of trade in minors for prostitution and slavery." [COLLINS, L., 12-15-98, p. 5] Incredibly, as noted in a Jerusalem Post editorial in 1998, "According to the Women's Lobby [a women's group in Israel], part of the [prostitution] problem is that there is no law against slavery in Israel." [JERUSALEM POST, 1-13-98, p. 10]

> "Ludmila knew Israel was sunny and by the sea but not much else. She was going to meet an old friend who was working as a waitress in Israel. 'You'll love it here," Victoria told Ludmila. 'I've got a job – the work's easy, the pay's good, and its real fun.' What Ludmila didn't know was that at the other end of the phone, Victoria had a gun pointed at her head. She thought herself fortunate that an acquaintance of her close friend had been so helpful in arranging both her documentation and her travel. In fact, this accommodating acquaintance was a "recruiter." A majority of women are trafficked out of Moldova and Transnistria are groomed and recruited by other women. The use of women is critical to reassure the victim. Trust is essential to the smooth functioning of any organized criminal activity."
> "After her recruiter had secured Ludmila a passport, she was put on a train to Odessa and then to Moscow in the company of ten other women. Once in the Russian capital, she was taken to an apartment near the Moscow River. 'This is when I first became very suspicious, because they confiscated our passports and locked the apartment, she said. 'We were imprisoned.' "
> "In a hotel in the Negev capital, Beer-Sheba, Ludmila was paraded in front of potential purchasers. 'The men spoke Hebrew most of the time so we couldn't understand, but then they would order us about in fluent Russian.' At first Ludmila refused to get undressed. One of the Russians looked at her grimly. 'The word *refuse* doesn't exist here. Understand?'
> By the time she arrived in Tell Aviv, she had been passed through the hands of Moldovan, Ukrainian, Russian, ...and indigenous Israeli hands, half of whom threatened her with violence. Her nightmare was only beginning." [1]

Poor Women of Ex-Soviet Union Lured Into Sex Slavery" headlined a 1998 Associated Press story. Women forced into prostitution in Israel, noted the article, were locked in rooms, and provided only food and condoms, and Israeli law on the subject? In 1996, 150 men were arrested for pimping or running brothels. Merely 21 cases went to trial, and no one was ever convicted of a

crime. [LINZER, D., 6-13-98] In 1998, an Israeli judge even ordered an insurance company to pay for a client's prostitution addiction: "An Israeli insurance company has been ordered to pay 300,000 shekels [$80,000] to fund the prostitution habit of a man injured in a car accident." [DEUTSCHE PRESSE-AGENTUR, 4-22-98]

Amnesty International, in its 2005 Report on Discrimination Against Women in Israel says:
Trafficking of women for forced prostitution has occurred over a number of years but appears to have been compounded in the past 15 years by several factors, including increased links between traffickers in Israel and former Soviet republics, in the wake of the large wave of immigration of citizens of these countries to Israel.
Many women are lured to work in Israel under false pretense and are then forced into the sex industry. While many are reportedly aware that they will be working as sex workers, they are not aware they will be subject to violent and exploitative environments, working seven days a week and up to 18 hours a day for extremely low salaries or no salaries at all. Many are subjected to other serious human rights violations, including rape, deprivation of their liberty, and debt-bondage. Women forced to work as sex workers are reportedly also frequently subjected to threats of abuse and even murder. Half the women interviewed by the Hotline for Migrant Workers were effectively incarcerated by their "pimps" and, according to a 2003 survey, almost half of all women "sold" to pimps reported that policemen were among their clients.

According to a report by the Parliamentary Committee of Inquiry on the Trafficking in Women [Summary Report] issued in early 2005, some 3,000 to 5,000 women are brought annually into Israel and forced to work as sex workers and some 10,000 were estimated to be currently in the country.
Most of the women known to have been trafficked into Israel are from Ukraine, Moldova, Uzbekistan, and Russia, and are brought into Israel through the Egyptian-Israeli border. In the course of their journey, many are reportedly raped before traffickers sell them for $8,000-$10,000.

[In Israel] police officials estimate that there are 25,000 paid sexual transactions everyday. Brothels are ubiquitous…Once they [the women] cross the border [into Israel], their passports will be confiscated [by pimps], their freedoms curtailed, and what little money they have is taken from them. The Tropicana in Tel Aviv's bustling business district is one of the busiest bordellos. The women who work there, like nearly all prostitutes in Israel today, are Russian. Their bosses, however, are not. `Israelis love Russian girls,' said Jacob Golan, who owns this and two other clubs, `They are blond and good-looking and different than us, and they are desperate. They are ready to do anything for money.' Michael Specter [Jew], states in his article, "Slave Traders Lure Slavic Women."

> "Ludmila was kept locked in an apartment from six-thirty in the morning. At five-thirty in the afternoon, she was driven to a brothel above a pizza parlor on Bugashov Street, where she was forced to work for twelve hours in the high-volume second shift. 'I worked seven days a week and had to service up to twenty clients per session,' she explained. That is a euphemism. Ludmila was raped twenty times a night."
> "In Israel... it is the trafficked woman and not the client who is the object of law enforcement procedures. When Ludmila first succeeded in escaping, she was handed back to her pimp by the duty sergeant, who happened to be a client of the brothel. In response, she was beaten senseless by her "owner." The second time she got away, she handed herself in to a police station in another part of town. As is habitual, she was charged with being an illegal immigrant and thrown into a detention center for several months as her deportation order was processed. When she finally arrived back in Chisinau, destitute and traumatized for life, Ludmila could not return to her home, partly for reasons of shame, but above all for fear of being found by her traffickers. The day after I had spoken with Ludmila, her caseworker called. "I forgot to mention," she said, "Ludmila is now HIV-positive." Unsurprisingly, combination therapy is not readily available in a country such as Moldova." [2]

US State Department, in its 2001 Trafficking in Persons Report, described Israel as among the very worst international offenders in allowing white slavery. They classed Israel in Tier 3, a group described as "not making significant efforts to bring themselves into compliance with the standards of the Dictums of Trafficking and Violence Protection Act of 2000." Israel was grouped with Albania, Gabon, Kazakhstan, Malaysia, and Pakistan, who also received an "F" for failing to protect human rights.

Amnesty International report on the situation:
The authorities, and in particular the police, still overwhelmingly considered trafficked sex workers simply as "criminals" who violated the Entry into Israel law, rather than victims of grave human rights violations who should enjoy the effective protection and assistance from state institutions. Consequently, the authorities have focused their activities on deporting trafficked women instead of protecting their rights and addressing their needs.

In addition, the Israeli authorities do not carry out any risk assessment of the possible dangers which trafficked women who have testified against their traffickers face after being deported back to their countries, leaving them and their families vulnerable to further human rights violations, including reprisals and re-trafficking.

Not only are the laws designed to not stop this sex slave trade [which is permitted by the Jewish Talmud] it actually goes as to far to make it dangerous and pointless for the Gentile victim to give witness against her Jewish tormentor. It also makes sure the traffickers won't be charged with any serious offences, it's a silent approval of this enterprise of misery, which goes back to Talmudic Law again.

Paid sex with blond Russian girls is a "national institution." Even rabbis, visit these "shiksas" in whorehouses.

> "The concept of prostitution as a consumer activity is clearly evident on the internet. One brothel website boasts that it offers Israeli consumers the latest technology for 'on-line orders for call girls right to your home, and all in Hebrew!" "Blazer, an Israeli magazine for men was duly impressed: 'What can I tell you? They learned from Domino's Pizza how to take orders. "...If it's not too hard, a natural blond, tall, with a basic command of Hebrew." [3]

A good percentage of the customers or johns, in the lingo, are ultra-Orthodox Jews, pious men whose lives are guided by Halakah [religious law], which tells them when they can or cannot have sex with their wives. So, on Thursday afternoons [boys' night out in Israel], busloads of Orthodox Jews travel from Jerusalem, Haifa, and points beyond, to Tel Aviv, for a few precious moments of passion in a massage parlor, behind a sand-dune, or in an alleyway. Other customers are accountants, lawyers, policemen, and politicians. "The entire spectrum of Israeli society is keeping the hookers in business," claims detective Shackar, a cynical veteran of the Tel Aviv vice detail.
Moment magazine, the "Magazine of Jewish Culture and Opinion

"...or, you can go to the neighborhood massage parlor and for about fifty dollars (two hundred shekels) get the whole treatment. Israel has many such places, stocked with pretty Eastern European girls. A lot of single Israeli men prefer visiting the friendly neighborhood massage parlor to spending twice as much on a date, which doesn't always lead to sex. Many Israeli husbands visit their favorite working girl once a week or so and go home relaxed, so they can be nice to their wife, patient with the kids, and have no desire to kick the dog." [4]

The Jews have been engaging in this human chattel trade before Israel existed: Rooted largely in Eastern and Central Europe where they "dominated the international traffic out of the area," Jews were involved in prostitution rings that networked, wrote Arthur Mora [of London's Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls and Women] in 1903, to "almost all parts of North and South Africa, to India, China, Japan, Philippine Island, North and South America, and also to many of the countries of Europe." [BRISTOW, p. 1] Jewish criminals trafficked women under their control virtually anywhere, also including the major cities of

Bulgaria, Bosnia, Greece, Turkey, Lebanon, Egypt, Ceylon, Manchuria, South Africa, Rhodesia, and Mozambique. [BRISTOW, p. 181]

Dr. Louis Maretsky, the head of the B'nai B'rith in Germany, forlornly noted in 1912 that at least 271 of 402 prostitution traffickers on a Hamburg police list were Jewish; in reviewing similar lists for Eastern Europe and South Africa at least 374 of 644 were from the Jewish community. [BRISTOW, p. 56] [No mention here is made of even higher possible percentages: as explored later, it has long been a tradition for many Jews in their Diaspora to formally change their identifiable Jewish names]. Concerning Galicia, Maretsky wrote that "the prominence of Jewish traffickers and brothel operators there is no doubt. From the files of the Austrian and German police there were 111 Jewish traffickers active in Galicia and the neighboring province of Bukovina for 1904-08 alone." [BRISTOW, p. 56]

"Latvian ponces accompanied [prostitutes] to help them cross borders and find accommodation and working premises. These men were despised by police and by some of the criminal fraternity for 'living off immoral earnings.' But they were not pimps ... They were effectively travel agents, couriers and managers in strange and unfriendly places. Their arrival in London ensured that a major strand of prostitution would be controlled by organized crime. One of these Latvians, Max Kassell, was still running a small stable of hookers in the 1930s,when he was murdered in Soho ... Jewish dominance of the East End [of London] and its crime was reflected in their Yiddish name, 'spielers' [places for games]. In the Brick Lane neighborhood, Isaac Bogard, a Jewish villain whose swarthy complexion and tightly curled black hair earned him the nickname 'Darky the Coon,' extended his interests. He began in the early years of the 20th century by supplying muscle for street traders who wanted to prevent newcomers from moving in, but he moved on to managing prostitutes and drinking clubs." [FIDO, M., 2000, p. 19-20]

In Vienna, authorities knew of about 50 Jewish prostitution traffickers based in Czernowitz, "and they were a very inbred lot extending over two generations." [BRISTOW, p. 74] The most publicized 'white slavery' trial occurred in 1892, in Lemberg [once also called Lvov, then a Polish provincial capital, today called Lviv in Ukraine], where 27 traffickers – all Jews – were prosecuted for ensnaring women to go to Constantinople, Egypt, and India. Some of the women recruits understood their tasks, but others "were maids, others fieldworkers, one a butcher's helper, all apparently promised honest jobs." [BRISTOW, p. 74] [Lemberg, "a cradle of Zionism from the 1880s onward," also had anti-Jewish riots in 1918. [KRAJEWSKI, S., p. 340]

Thirty-nine Jews were expelled from Brazil in 1879 for soliciting women for prostitution and running illegal whorehouses. [BRISTOW, p. 114]

It's all owned by Jews,' [Bernd] Gayk says of the train station's red light district. 'Practically everything in this area is owned by German Jews. There is a single cabaret here owned by a German, but the rest belongs to the Jews.'" [MARKS,

J., p. 42, 44]

In 1889, the Buenos Aires Bulletin Continental reported that 200 German/Austrian women were held against their will by Jewish pimps from Poland. [GUY, p. 5] "Jewish procurers," says Donna Guy "... became an organized ring in major cities all over the world. They were particularly powerful in the Argentine port cities of Buenos Aires and Rosario ... [GUY, p. 10]

Then in London there was Harry 'Little Hubby' Distleman, "a Jewish club manager, gambler and possibly part-sharer [with his brother] in a chain of brothels." [FIDO, M., 2000, p. 31] Jewish author Chaim Bermant noted in the Jewish Chronicle in 1993 that "In the same period [1903-1909], 151 aliens [in Great Britain], most of them Jewish, were convicted for keeping brothels, and 521 for soliciting. [JEWISH CHRONICLE, 1-15-93]

In Cuba, Jews "became engaged in the 'White Slave Trade,'" says Robert Levine, "importing prostitute from Poland ... Many women recruited to the business had been trapped in the Russian and Polish Pale and throughout the Hapsburg Empire by force or fraud, and the human dilemma was great." [LEVINE, p. 66]

Incredibly, even in Germany, where Jews have such a horrible history, such Jewish-related problems still bubble beneath the surface. In 1994 a US News and World Report reporter noted the observations of a Frankfort policeman patrolling Precinct 4:

"The Jewish pimp," says Albert Fried, "freely used marriage brokers and unemployment agencies to snare his victims– the young, the lonely, the innocent, the weak, the alienated, the oppressed." [FRIED, p. 14] Starting out with one whore in 1890, for example, by 1912, Motche Greenberg had a "controlling interest in eight whorehouses and 114 women and was earning $4,000 a month, an incalculable amount by today's standards." [FRIED, p. 18]

It is an absolute fact," wrote Ernest Bell in his 1911 book about white slavery, "that corrupt Jews are now the backbone of the loathsome traffic in New York and Chicago. [BELL, p. 188] "The criminal instincts that are so often found naturally in the Russian and Polish Jew," wrote Frank Moss in a popular volume called American Metropolis [1897], "come to the surface in such ways as to warrant the opinion that these people are the worst element in the entire make-up of New York City .[FRIED, p. 55-56]

The National Socialists took notice of this as well [and later when in power put a righteous end to it within Germany while exposing the Jews behind it]:
A young and enraged Adolf Hitler paid particular attention to the highly visible phenomenon of Jewish street hustling and prostitution rings in Vienna, and was incensed that many non-Jewish women were coerced into the largely Jewish-run

trade. "In no other city of Western Europe," he wrote in Mein Kampf, "could the relationship between Jewry and prostitution, and even now the white slave traffic, be studied better than in Vienna ... an icy shudder ran down my spine when seeing for the first time the Jew as an evil, shameless, and calculating manager of this shocking vice, the outcome of the scum of the big city." [BRISTOW, p. 84]

References:

[1] McMafia: A Journey Through the Global Criminal Underworld by Misha Glenny © 2008
[2] Ibid
[3] Ibid

[4] ZUBI! The REAL Hebrew You Were Never Taught in School by Danny Ben Israel © 2011 * [Written for Jews, by a Jew]

US State Dept. 2005 Trafficking in Persons Report

Amnesty International, Israel: Briefing to the Committee on the Elimination of Discrimination against Women, June 2005

Michael Specter, New York Times Newsservice p. 1, January 11, 1998

Moment magazine, the "Magazine of Jewish Culture and Opinion
Amnesty International, 2005 Report

Jerusalem Post

Jewish Chronicle

Jewish Talmud

The Higher Law by Joseph Goebbels

If proof were still needed of the accuracy of our views of the political background of the whole war goal the enemy side is pursuing, it would be given by the most recent events in several countries at the edge of our continent. England and the USA gave their blessing, and one cannot deny that the gentlemen in the Kremlin know what they want, and that nothing and no one will divert them from realizing their plans and intentions.

Their political world program is the same today as it was in October 1917, when they destroyed czarism in the bloodiest of all revolutions in the history of the entire world: the Bolshevization of the whole world, beginning with paving the way to anarchy in individual nations, abolishing all legal authority, giving all power to the streets. It runs like a red thread through the history of Bolshevism, even if the actual methods vary. No country on any continent can feel safe. The Kremlin may sometimes work slowly, but it works with astonishing tenacity and determination. England and the USA have used this war to help it along. The consequences of such criminal behavior are becoming apparent. No one can say that even one of the political prognoses we have made from the beginning about the further development of this war has proved false. They sowed the wind and now they are reaping the whirlwind. Red anarchy marches around Europe. They are halted along certain borders, but only because of the German force of order. All other attempts to defend against it must be seen as failures. In other words, if the Reich were to collapse, Stalin would become the lord of Europe. Everyone knows what that would mean.

We certainly do not want to overdramatize the situation. The situation is too obvious to require that. We see things as we have always seen them, that is, as they are. A quick look at the map demonstrates that the Reich today is the only bulwark against Bolshevism. The English and Americans have their military successes in the West only because the greater part of our forces are in the East, and the Soviets are able to roll over the southeast flank only because we must set considerable troop contingents against the Western powers. No one can fail to see that the Kremlin is making the best use of this situation. In the countries it has chosen to be its victims, it uses the old Bolshevist practices; that is, it overthrows national governments that are too weak in character to resist under difficult conditions, disarms their military forces, occupies the critical points of the territory in question, and then lets anarchy run wild in the big cities.

Mass meetings with pro-Bolshevist resolutions are followed by street demonstrations. The next stage is so-called popular elections, which happen under the Red Army's bayonets. They always provide the nearly 100% results for Bolshevism that the Kremlin wants. The rest of the road is almost inevitable. The proceedings do not lack a certain monotony. One would think that its traces would terrify, but the opposite is true. They do not seem to fade away, but rather are tested again for their special situation. But the result is always the same.

No one any longer will dare to suggest that we are speaking here only in our own interest. The German people have made sacrifices over the past five years because of its recognition of a danger to the world that entitle it to speak on this matter. We have warned the peoples of Europe at every opportunity, unfortunately mostly in vain. What our persuasive abilities failed to achieve will now be proved in the relevant cases by Bolshevist terror. The Red Army enters no country without a clear goal and a steadfast program. Sometimes the Soviets seem to proceed in steps or in an uncertain manner, but that is only for tactical reasons.

Unless there is pressing reason, they are reluctant to attract the attention of the world public, and most often, they succeed. One asks if it is as stupid as it looks, or if it only looks stupid. That in the end makes no difference. What is important is that Bolshevism's results are the same, and the results, however they may be reached, appear to be permanent once they are reached. One can change them only with weapons. Where are they available in sufficient quantities in the affected countries? We are in the war's sixth year. Those peoples without ideals worth fighting for and holding out for are tired and worn out. He who has the strength to stay at his post is almost certain of victory. He who loses his strength or who no longer wants to use it, who leaves his post, thereby signs his own death sentence.

How often have we brought this fundamental lesson of the war to the broad European public, and how seldom have we found an audience! What happened last year in Italy should really have sufficed; it was indeed more than enough. How could one presume that anyone would want to repeat that dangerous experiment, raising the false hope that it would turn out better for him than for the Italian people! English and American newspapers and magazines are filled with reports about the dreadful misery and misfortune in that part of Italy occupied by the enemy, which read like descriptions of hell. Can any one of the countries that have deserted our common cause in

recent weeks expect that it will be better for it? Reports from Rumania and Bulgaria speak the same language. It would be historically ignorant to believe that political weakness and lack of character would be rewarded so soon and so well. Our enemies are not as generous as we were to the French people in Compiégne in the summer of 1940. They are serious about their campaign of hate and revenge toward us. They are not just battle cries. They want our very lives, and would exterminate our people, nation; root and branch were we to surrender to their power. They agree on this, even if their individual opinions differ on this or that minor point. We must defend our existence in this war. We could not avoid this struggle for our national existence; it was forced on us, and any yielding to the enemy side would lead to weakness, and any weakness would lead to collapse.

The German people know that. As much as the growing burdens and sacrifices of the war pain and torment us, they do not rob us of our clear political vision of the nature and necessity of this fateful battle, a vision that we unfortunately lacked in the year 1918. Our enemies harbor deceitful illusions if they believe that we will one day again weaken and raise the white flag. No one in Germany even thinks of that. The longer the war lasts, the clearer it becomes to all of us what is at stake. How could it be otherwise! Our enemies have left us no doubt as to our fate should we bow before them.

We also know that unbroken courage and steadfast determination in war always lead to success, even if it sometimes seems that the material superiority of the opposing side can no longer be overcome. It is clear to our enemies that their real difficulties will begin only when they have reached the Reich's borders. Until then, one or another of us could believe that things were not really all that bad. No one talks that way any longer. Each knows the gravity of the situation that we face today, and that is a boost in strength and war potential that simply cannot be measured. Who among us wants to forget that we have been fighting against almost the entire world for more than five years, and despite their most determined efforts, they have in no way succeeded in forcing us to the ground, or even temporarily reducing our powers of resistance! As heavy as the burdens on our people may be, everyone knows that no other people would be able to carry and bear the same burdens under the same conditions. Through that alone we have won in this war a leadership role that no one will be able to dispute once the war is over.

The summer of this year, during which our enemies promised the overthrow of the Reich, is over. Their united attack against our fronts did indeed bring us a whole series of military withdrawals and losses, but one may look far and wide without seeing the slightest hint of a German collapse. The opposing side certainly threw everything at us that was within its power. One cannot assume that they spared themselves in order to spare us. Despite all the difficulties that we have had to endure in the past weeks and months, it is clear that German powers of resistance have not in any way been broken or even diminished.

We have proved brave and manly, and although our enemies wish that our strength were diminishing, it seems to be growing again. Our people's total war effort has found and is finding, ways to transform national strength into genuine war potential, and has already produced astonishing results. We are thus building operative reserves that will be of decisive importance for the coming decisions in both the military and the economic sectors. It will not be long before we stop living from hand to mouth in both sectors, but are once again in a position to operate according to a broad plan. We are of the opinion that we will always succeed and must succeed in mastering all the difficulties that surface as the war develops, however insurmountable they may sometimes seem. He who fights for his life always finds a way out of danger. And, by the way, one should not believe that the enemy side is free of problems. They, too, have in part been fighting for over five years and know as well as we what that means.

As a German, one can only speak with pride of the high war morale that our people have shown in these weeks and months of crisis. It is beyond praise, and earns the greatest admiration from the whole world, even from our enemies. They have nowhere succeeded in breaking and destroying it. The Reich cannot be beaten from this side either. Germany is fighting under these extraordinary conditions for the place in the sun that it deserves and that it has been so long denied. Our people do not disappoint the expectations its leadership has in its steadfastness.

The mistake we made in November 1918, and for which we paid so dearly, ultimately with this war, will never be repeated. The sound political instinct of our people, its hard work and its eagerness for battle, and above all its war morale hardened in the spirit of National Socialism, guarantee this. Its leadership wishes only to be worthy of the virtues of its people. Without fear or wavering, it conducts the titanic struggle for the life and future of the

Reich, using all means of resistance and attack that are at its disposal. It feels that it is obeying a higher historical mission that must be fulfilled if our part of the world, and thereafter all of the civilized world, is not to sink into chaos. We will fight against that possibility as long as there is breath in our bodies. We resist thereby a rotten decadent environment that here and there faces resignedly the storm of threatening disaster, letting things run their course. We Germans do not consider behaving that way, and therefore we are the people that will rescue the world, if not today, tomorrow.

Our enemies themselves have taught us what we must do in the decisive phase of this war. If they suggest we lay down our weapons and make a cowardly surrender, we respond with icy contempt. We know them too well not to know their plans. They will never throw us to the ground, never strike the sword from our hand. Never will we surrender our right to live in freedom and dignity as we ourselves wish. Whatever may come, we will stand upright through all the storms, working and fighting, filled with faithful confidence in the great historical mission that the Führer has given us. The more it is threatened, the more deeply we feel obligated to it. We are despite it all on the right path. The future will prove that. For above this war stands a higher law that we must obey. It is our companion through these dark times. What is the hysterical scream of our enemies over against it! They can never shake our faith and our confidence. The German people today stand like a soldier on the front line. It knows that danger is near. It therefore unsheathes its weapons, ready at any moment to use them when the hour of greatest trial comes.

THE REAL HOLOCAUST:
THE JEWISH MURDER MACHINE
CALLED THE USSR

Every day we have our senses assaulted by the Jewish Media Lie Machine's favorite fable of the fictional Holocaust of six million poor Jews by the Germans. Despite the fact such lies have already been exposed by numerous experts from across the world and even during the landmark trial of Zundel [which did not stop him from being put in prison for five years for telling the truth], the Jews continue with the wailing of their lies as they are the race of the Big Lie. At this point as their holyhoax tales unravel daily, they are left only with state backed terrorism aimed at those who tell the truth on the subject, in a desperate bid to use fear to silence those brave souls who speak out. The truth does not fear investigation.

Exposing the biggest lie of the 20th Century:

http://www.zundelsite.org/

http://gblt.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm

In this article, the Jewish led slaughtercost of the Gentile People of Eastern Europe will be examined. The Jews, zealously driven by their Talmudic psyche, systemically murdered over sixty million innocent Gentiles; an entire nation genocided from the top down.

FAMOUS [JEW] TROTSKY QUOTE [1917]:
"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by White Negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."
— From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in The Nature of Zionism by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

The major event that led to the Communist "Revolution" in the East was the First World War. This war was instigated by Jewry for the purpose of toppling the remaining remnants of the old Gentile political, social, and economic power structures, and creating a chaotic situation that would make the Western world ripe to be seized upon by Jewry, leading into its destruction and enslavement via a global Communist take over. In essence, the Hegelian dialect of problem: reaction, solution. This war alone killed over sixteen million people.

The official trigger event was the murder of Ferdinand and his wife. The Jewish Revolutionary Gavrilo Princip was shown being seized by police moments after mortally wounding Archduke Ferdinand and his wife. The assassination of Catholic Monarch ~ Crown Prince Franz Ferdinand ~ heir to the Austrian throne, was carried out by the Jewish assassin Gavrilo Princip using a Browning pistol on June 28, 1914. The Zionist newspaper PEIEWISCHE VORDLE wrote on Jan. 13, 1919, "The international Jewry... believed it necessary to force Europe into the war so that a new Jewish era could begin throughout the world.

Archduke Ferdinand was assassinated by Gavril Princeps at Sarajevo; Austria demanded an apology from Serbia, Serbia apologized but Austria inexplicably declared war anyway. Max Warburg, Jewish advisor to the Kaiser who also helped fund the Jewish Bolshevik Revolution, advised the Kaiser to enter into WW1 so Zionists could push for an Israeli state. Both Warburg and Schiff were Rothschild agents. Warburg also arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Three Jewish advisers to Kaiser Wilhelm, Chancellor Bethmann-Hollweg, Max Warburg and Albert Ballin, then had the Kaiser declare war, and the other nations were involved. Why ? To carry out the Jewish Plan.

On February 8, 1920, Sir Winston Churchill expressed his alarm over world developments in an interview published in the Sunday Illustrated Herald, London: "From the days of Adam [Spartacus] Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx to those of Trotsky, Bela Kun, Rosa Luxemburg, and Emma Goldman, this worldwide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstruction of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence and impossible equality, has been steadily growing.

"There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international, and for the most part, atheistic Jews. It is certainly a very great one: it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, [my note- it turns out Lenin was a Jew], the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders." Churchill referred, of course, to the overthrow of the Gentile State in Russia and its replacement by a hateful gang of homicidal maniacs, whose unimaginable success was accomplished by the astute financial aid of Jacob Schiff to the Jewish revolutionaries, and by Max Warburg in Germany, who, at the crucial moment of the revolution in Russia, arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Jacob Schiff [Jew] financed the Jewish Bolsheviks who were responsible for millions of Gentile deaths and the overthrow of the Russian nation.

A statement of the situation from 1926 from a revised and re-edited version of A Sea of Blood: The Truth about Bolshevik Russia, a 12,000-word pamphlet originally published in Munich [1926] and authored by a Russian émigré known as "Dr Gregor."

1. Introduction

Nine years have already passed since an indescribable crime against humanity, the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, was systematically begun. Now in its ninth year [1926], a government exists which calls itself a worker-and-peasant government—but not one true worker or farmer has ever sat on it. For nine years, torture has been used in the name of democracy as an official instrument of the state, and in the name of socialism millions of upright individuals have been murdered, put to death through starvation, or banished from home and hearth to every distant part of the globe.

In the name of the proletariat the, Russian people have been subjugated by rank foreigners, their speech has been silenced, and their bodies sent—to the cheers of the [Jewish] Third International — into mass graves.

An old Russian expression says: "There are never more lies told than before a war and after a hunt," and in point of fact, the Great War [WW1] never had a true armistice; it never really ended, and the hunt for more human skulls — of course only Gentile and Aryan skulls will do — continues in accordance with a sinister and systematic plan. And thus the great lie blooms forth, in effect a form of worship of the Father of Lies, by that international scum calling itself the Bolsheviks.

Mundus vult decipi! — The world wants to be deceived! It believes Soviet lies and fairy tales and even participates in this sick comedy, sending delegations of well-known people, leftists of course, incapable of understanding the Russian language, and sympathetic to boot with the goals of the Third International! [The 3rd International was the third great convention meeting held by ultra-radical Jews and Marxists in 1919 to coordinate Communist activities worldwide.]

Off these foreign guests go to Soviet Russia to "study" the situation. These splendid chaps have no idea what Russia was like before the Bolsheviks, and what it could have become without them in the meantime! On the other hand, the Soviet Union's new friends show great knowledge and appreciation for our Russian caviar and vodka! The caviar is good, the vodka burns like fire going down, and in the brain-fog of democratic goodwill, one somehow misses the rivers of blood, the dashed brain fragments, and the slithering clatter of millions of slaves' chains. And so internationalist democracy [Jewry] celebrates its rites of sacrifice. The Gentile lamb is slaughtered…

2. The systematic destruction of Russia

The old Russia no longer exists. In its place we have a vast desert: its intelligentsia 90% annihilated, its middle class throttled, its working class made serfs once again — but this time serfs in state-owned factories, workers who just for using the word "strike" can be put up against the wall! As for the farmer, now he is a mere beast of burden, a camel in the Soviet-made Sahara, laboring without question for his Jewish exploiters and nearly without pay.

For a non-initiate it must be entirely incomprehensible how such a mighty empire, seemingly in one night of revolution, could be set aflame at all four corners and destroyed. However, in one night it did not happen.

The events of March 1917— Kerensky's middle-class overthrow of the tsar and of November 1917, the Bolshevik putsch against Kerensky's government were only the visible result of years of patient, mole-like undermining activities by the Jewish Internationale: a work which did not begin in the criminal minds of [Jews] Marx, Kautsky, and Engels, but instead in an earlier alliance of Jewry with the higher grades of world [Jewish infiltrated] Freemasonry.

My note- it is important to understand the Freemason's were infiltrated by the Jewish Illuminati in the 18th century and turned into an organ of Global Jewry.

These lofty "idealists" have tortured and killed, in the name of Russia's workers and peasants — and according to their very own statistics — the following numbers of victims in the first four years of the glorious Russian Revolution:

8,800 Gentile doctors and their aides. Why? Because they represented non-Jewish middle-class medicine. Now come the officers: 54,650 army and naval officers, 10,500 police officers [lieutenant-rank and above] and 48,500 lower-ranking policemen, and for what reason? Because they were military and police officers, and we all know that "militarism" is no longer permissible for any nationalistic and Aryan-conscious white people. It is only allowed to Red bandits, who call themselves proletarians, to dig the real proletariat a mass grave.

Then there are 260,000 flag-loyal soldiers of the old army, all now executed. However, even this statistic is trifling. Now come the intelligentsia: teachers, professors, engineers, building contractors, writers and judges — especially judges, because these were the most dangerous for a state ruled by convicted felons.
To them let us add lawyers, district attorneys and all the college-educated occupations — to reach the number of 361,825 murdered members of our most mentally demanding professions. I will not even tarry over our annihilated class of large landowners, consisting of 12,950 persons, and when someone asks me how the Russian intelligentsia can bear the Bolshevik yoke, I always answer that the Russian intelligentsia is either literally six feet under or in exile, and that the tiny remainder left over has suffered such a blood-letting and systematic

humiliation through the Communist steamroller that they have forfeited every last bit of self-esteem and personal honor.

Finally, we come to the modest numbers of workers and peasants executed by the worker-and-peasant state. They amount to only 192,350 workers and 815,000 peasants. All these figures are official statistics published by the Cheka [forerunner of the KGB] and printed in easily obtainable Bolshevik newspapers during this period when the anti-Communist White Russian forces were fighting Trotsky and the Red Army, [1917-1921].

All these facts can be verified in the complete volumes of information or excerpts published in 1922 by the Ministry of Internal Affairs of the Kingdom of Serbia, the only country in Europe, which is fighting mercilessly against the disease of communism. Even this enormous number of casualties is small compared to the mentally ill persons now running around free in Soviet Russia — four million eight hundred thousand of them, but this is no surprise. Even the old Russia did not have enough sanatoria and hospitals for them. Now the whole country has become a madhouse. The murders continue and the blood flows on, albeit only Gentile and Aryan blood.

When during the 1922 Famine, 30,000 human beings were dying every day, Jewish leader Trotsky made the sarcastic remark: "All the better — look at the paperwork that will save us now!"

3. Tsars assassinated by the Jews
After Nicholas I, his son Alexander II mounted the throne, a true friend of his people. In 1861, he abolished serfdom and gave the peasants land. This reform happened through the mere arrangement of village communities — an institution far closer to true and sincere communism than the capitalistic, tax-exploitative system we see in Soviet Russia today.

This same tsar, Alexander II, who in 1864 gave his people a whole new trial procedure for their court system, then the fairest and most progressive in Europe, underwent seven attempts to assassinate him, until finally, in an eighth attempt perpetrated by Goldmann, Liebermann, and Zuckermann [can anyone mistake their race?], successfully carried out the wishes of London. [Great Britain was by this time in the control of the Jewish bankers of the City of London].

Alexander II, the great benefactor of his nation, was assassinated on March 1, 1881, the very day that he was to bestow upon his country a new, constitutional form of government. Alexander II was gone.

Alexander III now became tsar. With respect to this monarch who preserved European peace, we Russians were all convinced that when he died in 1894, he had succumbed to a normal illness [in this case an acute kidney infection]. How great was afterward our amazement when we learned, on the run, in exile, and

from Jewish sources — that this tsar too had fallen victim to the criminal minds of the tribe of Judah.

The Jew Saltus exults over this fact in his book “The Imperial Orgy”, published in New York in 1920. In his foam-mouthed delirium over the successful downfall of the Gentile-Aryan world he explains in his book how the Jews, working with the Entente powers — England, France, the U.S. and Italy — got rid of the tsars one after the other. He further relates that, at the same time as the Russian churches were praying for the health of the tsar, he was being cursed in the synagogues.

My note- this is true and was proven in the 1911 case of the ritual murder of Andrei Youshchinksy, who was ritually murdered by the local Jewish community as part of a ritual, by their own confession to help bring down the Tsar and Russia to Jewry:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/242

"While the murder was proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punctured Andrei’s body over 45 times, killing him, while carefully drawing as much blood as possible from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncture wounds to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice, so the Jews could overthrow the Czar."

To the bedside of the sick tsar, his personal physician, Zakharin, was summoned. Zakharin, a perfectly good Russian name, and yet — a Jew. When he arrived to see the tsar in Livadiya, he had the medicine all ready for him in his vest pocket. The kind of medicine is easy to imagine: a one-way ticket into the next world.
After the trusting tsar had swallowed the medication and was rolling in pain on his bed, Zakharin bent over-him, according to Saltus, with a diabolical grin on his face. The tsar choked out the words "Who are you?" Zakharin's answer: "I am a Jew!" And with enormous chutzpah, he then turned to the empress and the tsar's ministers and said: "Not to worry, his majesty is only talking in a fever!"
Then he bent over the dying man and grinned at him again: "You are breathing your last breath—and we have won!" This comes straight from the Jew Saltus in his book “The Imperial Orgy.”

4. The murder of millions of Gentiles by the Cheka
And then the Russian Revolution came. Who were these friends of the common people who in the name of freedom, equality, and democracy began annihilating the Gentile-Aryan population? Undoubtedly, there were among them some true idealists [useful idiots of Jewry] who really believed that they could use murder and manslaughter, along with robbery and theft, to make a happier world and a new paradise of equality. The well-known result, however, was a living nightmare

consisting of hunger, deprivation, despair and an equality only in one's right to be murdered by the Jewish-controlled Cheka [forerunner of the KGB].

The word "Cheka" is not only an acronym in Russian for "Special Commission for Fighting Counter-Revolution," but also a Yiddish expression for animal slaughter. How fitting this expression! We Gentiles, who are called "goyim" or cattle, are in the Jewish view mere animals. Yahweh gave us human faces, however, so as to spare the Jews the distress of having servants who looked like animals. [Paraphrased]

The first provisional government [after the abdication of Tsar Nicholas II and just before the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution] consisted exclusively of [Corrupted] Freemasons of Romance-language initiation, from France or Italy, and funded by [Jew Rothschild] English money.

The criminality of this "provisional government" knew no bounds, because it did the most despicable thing a government could do. It ignored the promises, purposes and ideals for which it was put into power, and for which it had overthrown the Tsar, head of state. The nine months of this "government" was nothing but a gestation period, and horribly pregnant Russia gave birth to the miscarriage on October 27, 1917. It can rightly be said that power was lying there on the street and the Bolsheviks merely picked it up. To provide a show for the friendly democracies abroad, there had to be street battles in Russia. And so the prime minister Kerensky, a half-Jew whose real name was Kirbis, meaning "pumpkin", deliberately sent a battalion of women and young officer cadets into the jaws of a howling and murderous mob, where they were sadistically annihilated. Meanwhile Kerensky, dressed in a sailor suit, fled St. Petersburg. Just before that, Kerensky had signed, for publicity reasons, an arrest warrant against the "traitor Trotsky" [Bronstein]. But when General Polovtsev showed up with his Cossacks in Trotsky's apartment to arrest him, there sitting in a plush armchair with Trotsky was Kerensky, sipping a liqueur. He took the arrest warrant from the astonished general's hand, theatrically tore it up, and sent the general on his way — a man who lacked the courage to simply arrest both these scum — for in a revolution, the first one to pick up his stick is on top.

In any case, the Russian and foreign publics were to be treated to scenes of urban warfare and bloodshed, Aryan blood, of course.

5. [Jew] Lenin, a syphilitic psychopath

The Mensheviks, or "majority people," wanted a peaceful socialist welfare state and limited state ownership of industries as in Sweden. The Bolsheviks, or "minority people" [i.e., mostly Jews] wanted a reign of terror and total nationalization under Lenin and Trotsky. The Mensheviks made only one condition: that Lenin explain himself with respect to allegations of theft from the Party. When the convention began and Lenin was challenged to give an account

of himself, he stood up, stuck his hands in his pockets and proclaimed that his standing was so high in the party that he owed no one any answers.

When Lenin first arrived in Russia from Germany, he was already demented from untreated or poorly treated syphilis. With this softening of the brain, a sort of gumming of the tissues, he was now fully qualified to pour his criminal fantasies into the ears of the foaming mob.

Russia already stood in flames, and the shabby gang of brigands were encouraged by Lenin's slogan, "Rob back what they robbed from us!" And so the mob hurled themselves upon the meager remains of Russian society. Under the joyful croakings of Jewry, Mother Russia was submerged. Truly, truly the "international proletariat" can be proud: its leader a [Jew] thief, its prophet a syphilitic, its greatest man a mass murderer. Instead of leading mankind into the bright light above the clouds, it has jammed humanity down into the sewer, and it is no accident that his mausoleum, "Lenin's tomb," looks today like a public lavatory.

After the February Revolution of 1917, Nicholas II abdicated his throne and took refuge with his family in a house in Yekaterinburg. The Bolsheviks murdered the Czar, his wife, his son, his four daughters, his servants, and family doctor in the same room on the night of July 17, 1918. It has since been confirmed that Lenin ordered the clandestine killings from Moscow.

Veteran British journalist Robert Wilton explains in his cult classic, “The Fall of the Romanovs”, how the murder of the Tsar and his family was orchestrated entirely by Jews:
"The whole record of Bolshevism in Russia is indelibly impressed with the stamp of an alien invasion. The murder of the Tsar, deliberately planned by the Jew Sverdlov, and carried out by the Jews Goloshchekin, Syromolotov, Safarov, Voikov, and Yorovsky, is the act not of the Russian people, but of this hostile invader." — Robert Wilton, The Fall of the Romanovs, p.148.

6. Trotsky, another killer of Gentiles
Lenin's great rival was a man who nearly exceeded him in treachery, viciousness, and sadistic love of executions: the Jew Laibe Bronstein, who called himself Leon Trotsky. This Bronstein-Trotsky character was formerly an ultra-radical writer of gall-dripping articles for Jewish newspapers, but long before the war, he was an agent of the tsarist secret police in Vienna, reporting on Russian Jews who had deserted from the Russian armed forces. Trotsky, a full-blooded Jew, betrayed his racial brothers to the Russian government for 150 gold crowns a month [about $200]. This perhaps tells us all we need to know about him.

He moved to St. Petersburg and founded a very bourgeois and capitalist freight-moving business. Later he got into the business of lopping off heads when it became more advantageous to be a Communist. The entire Communist system

under Soviet Judea is shot through with corrupted values. While pure communism is said to promise a community of sharing, the slogan of Russian communism seems to be: "What's mine is mine — and what's yours is mine, too!"

FAMOUS TROTSKY QUOTE [1917]:
"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."
— From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in “The Nature of Zionism” by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

7. Fiendish tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka
An entire shelf of books with both written and photographic documentation has been published on this theme. I need mention only “The Blood Intoxication of the Bolsheviks” by Nilostonsky, “The Battle Against Bolshevism” by Avalov, “The Plague over Russia” by Albert Rosenberg, “Soviet Russia” by Katharina Haug-Houg, and “The Cheka” by Georg Popov.

[My note- when Adolf Hitler was still a solider in the Germany Army he was in one of the units that was brought to deal with the Jewish Communist insurgency in Germany. He personally, along with thousands of other German Nationalist fighters, saw the remains of innocent Germans murdered the same way by the Jewish Bolsheviks in the city].

Hundreds of reports and letters coming back from the East during the war, from Axis troops and commanders, mentioned finding the same, the bodies of Gentile victims of similar atrocities [killed by the Jewish NKVD] in liberated cities, towns and villages. This is what led to the pogroms, as hundreds of outraged Gentiles who had suffered for over a decade under the Jewish Red Terror Machine took to the streets to find those Jews within their kosher prized communities who had been their tormenters and murderers of their friends and family members for years. As recent KGB reports also show, the majority of the Russians in the liberated Axis territory welcomed and worked with the Axis forces on every level willingly, and thanked them for liberating them from the Jewish terrorism and oppression. Over a million also fought as volunteers for the Axis force to help liberate the rest of Russia from Communist Jewry. Most were murdered by the

Jewish Communist occupation state after the war to the sum of millions. Their crime was only wanting to be free.

Here now are some of the gruesome tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka for its mostly Russian Gentile victims. When the Reds occupied a city, they took hostages, such as people wearing ties or workers in their Sunday best. They stripped them naked and then bound onto the stomach of the murder victim an empty flowerpot into which a ravenous, starving rat was placed. Through the small water hole in the base of the flower pot, a red-hot iron rod was pushed to torment the rat and make him wild, causing him to try to burrow himself away from the rod, and deep into the abdomen of the horrified human victim.

They lined up other victims in military formation, and then ordered the first row to place one hand upon a wooden table. A nail was driven through the hand into the wood. Then they cut a full circle around the wrist skin, drenched the hand in boiling water, and pulled the hand and finger skin right off. This they called "making gloves." Interestingly, each torture chamber had its own special torture lady, always a Jewess or [Jew] Latvian female, usually with a nickname such as "Dora, the glove maker" or "Rosa, the glove lady."

It comes as no surprise to us to learn that the chief justice of a criminal court in Moscow was also a Jewess, Anya Glusmann, who was said to love pronouncing death sentences above all else, and, according to a fawning newspaper article about her, she loves flowers and perfume after a "hard day's work."

There is more, such as placing a man's head on an anvil, then slowly exploding it using a huge iron hammer with ever-increasing weights. Those fated to suffer the same death the following day were ordered to pick up the brain and bone pieces, the nerve tissue and blood, which they witnessed flying around the room. When ordered to their work they were told: "You are digging your own grave. You must be happy that tomorrow your own kind will be picking up the pieces of your cadavers."

People had their eyes gouged out, their tongue severed, and their ears sliced off, then they were buried alive, or their abdomen was opened with a knife and the first section of their intestines was nailed to a telephone pole. They were then forced to run around the pole as their entrails unwound until death came. Officers of the Russian navy were steamed to death in their own engine rooms. They were chained to cement blocks and hurled off the piers so that their tethered corpses, decomposing and rising under the waves, formed hideous, tossing forests of the dead. General Viren of Kronstadt had both his arms hacked off and was then paraded around the downtown area until it became boring, whereupon he was shot. Human beings had burning cigars pushed into their open eyes until they were blind, their entire body being roasted on spits. Heads were squeezed slowly to the bursting point with special brain vises.

The German Army discovered a chamber full of these and similar devices, including a testicle-cracker, in an underground chamber in Ukraine in 1941. Adapted dentist drills were used to drill deep into the brain. They sawed off the top of people's skulls and forced others to eat their brains, whereupon the eaters then came under the saw and in turn had their own brains eaten. [Paraphrased] Entire families were arrested and children tortured before the eyes of their bound parents, or the wife was tormented before the eyes of her husband or the reverse.

The Bolsheviks drove nails into empty wooden barrels, then jammed human beings inside, rolling the barrels around merrily. The White Army found mass graves of people buried alive. Victims of live burial usually have dirt in their mouth and nostrils from trying to breathe. The writhing bodies of these people were found in the most bizarre contortions, and all this in the sweet name of freedom and democracy!

Another examination of the situation: An Orgy of Murder, Extreme Torture, and Pillage

The orgy of murder, torture, and pillage, which followed the Jewish triumph in Russia, has never been equaled in the history of the world. For more than a thousand years, the White Russians, descendants of German settlers in Russia, had provided an economic climate in which Russia, the "breadbasket of Europe", had prospered. In a few days, this stable civilization vanished, perhaps never to return. The fortunate ones were those who recognized the peril in time to flee with nothing but the clothes on their backs. Those who dallied or sought to save others were shot down in mass executions persisting through the night; the constant rattle of machine guns muffled by the roar of truck engines raced at full throttle to drown the sound of the shots and the screams of the dying. Had you experienced the high standard of living in feudal Russia, perhaps you would have a different opinion of this alleged “prosperity.”

The Tsar's exquisite daughters. At first, the girls did not die because of the jewels sewn into their corsets. These jewels were for protection but also so that the family could have some money for when they fled the country. The shooters were horrified at how the girls were able to withstand the bullets. To solve that problem, the shooters tried to stab them with bayonets. That failed, too, because of the jewels, so then, they were shot in the head at close range. The key word here is "hatred." The Jews were free to indulge their most fervent fantasies of mass murder of helpless victims. Gentiles were dragged from their beds, tortured and killed.

Some were actually sliced to pieces, bit by bit, while others were branded with hot irons, their eyes poked out to induce unbearable pain. Others were placed in boxes with only their heads, hands, and legs sticking out, and then hungry rats were placed in the boxes to gnaw upon their bodies. Some were nailed to the

ceiling by their fingers or by their feet, and left hanging until they died of exhaustion.

Yakov [Yankel] Mikhailovich Yurovsky [Jew] is best known as the chief executioner of Russia's last emperor, Tsar Nicholas and his family after the Russian Revolution of 1917. Others were chained to the floor and hot lead poured into their mouths. Many were tied to horses and dragged through the streets of the city, while the mob attacked them with rocks and kicked them to death. Mothers were taken to the public square and their babies snatched from their arms. A Red terrorist would take a baby, hold it by the head, head downward, he would toss the baby into the air, while another member of the mob rushed forward to catch it on the tip of his bayonet. Pregnant Gentile women were chained to trees and their babies cut out of their bodies.

There were many places of public execution in Russia during the days of the Revolution, one of which was described by the American Rohrbach Commission, [Defender Magazine, October 1933]:
"The entire cement floor of the execution hall of the Jewish Cheka of Kiev was flooded with blood; it formed a level of several inches. It was a horrible mixture of blood, brains, and pieces of skull. All the walls were bespattered with blood. Pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to them. A gutter of 25 centimeters wide by 25 centimeters deep and about 10 meters long was along its length filled to the top with blood.

"Some bodies were disemboweled, others had limbs chopped off, some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out, the head, face and neck and trunk were covered with deep wounds. Further on, we found a corpse with a wedge driven into its chest. Some had no tongues. In a corner we discovered a quantity of dismembered arms and legs belonging to no bodies that we could locate."

The Jewish Communist Chekists took pleasure in brutally torturing their victims: Victims where nailed to trees, had their eyes gouged out, noses cut off, ears removed, and tongues removed. There were [Jewish] Chekists who cut open their victim's stomach, pulled out a length of small intestine, nailed it to a telegraph pole, and with a whip forced the victim to run circles around the pole until the whole intestine became unraveled. Eyes of Gentiles victims were poked out, their tongues cut off, and they were buried alive. A major Gentile member of the Voronezh area was boiled alive in a big pot, after which others of the community, revolvers at their heads, were ordered to drink. In Kharkov, people were scalped. In Tsaritsyn and Kamyshin peoples' hands were amputated with a saw. In Poltava and Kremchug, the victims were impaled. In Odessa, they were roasted alive in ovens or ripped to pieces. In Kiev, victims were placed in coffins with decomposing bodies and buried alive.

On March 13, 1917, Jacob Schiff sent Milyukov, new Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Bolshevik Revolutionary Government, and a personal friend of Schiff, a telegram reproduced in the New York Times, April 10, 1917:
"Allow me, as the irreconcilable enemy of the tyrannical autocratic government which pitilessly persecuted our co-religionaires [Jews], to congratulate through your intermission, the Russian people for what they have so brilliantly accomplished, and to wish success to your comrades in government and to yourself."

We already know of the glee with which Jacob Schiff and other Jewish bankers greeted the news that their co-Jews in Russia were now engaged in the favorite Jewish practice of mass murder, but what of American government officials, who were well informed by a number of intelligence sources about these atrocities?

The Overman Committee in 1919 published a report of its findings, which are pertinent to this subject. Titled, "Bolshevik Propaganda Hearing Before the Sub-Committee of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, 65th Congress," it records the testimony of Dr. George A. Simons, former superintendent of the Methodist Missions in Russia, from which we briefly quote:
"We were told that hundreds of agitators had followed in the trail of Trotsky-Bronstein, these men having come over from the lower east side of New York. Some of them, when they learned that I was the American pastor in Petrograd, stepped up to me and seemed very much pleased that there was somebody who could speak English, and their broken English showed that they had not qualified as being real Americans.

"A number of these men called on me and were impressed with the strange Yiddish element in this thing right from the beginning, and it soon became evident that more than half the agitators in the so-called Bolshevik movement were Jews. I have a firm conviction that this thing is Yiddish, and that one of its bases is found in the east side of New York.

"The latest startling information, given me by someone with good authority, is this, that in December, 1918, in the northern community of Petrograd ~ that is what they call the section of the Soviet regime under the Presidency of the man known as Apfelbaum [Zinoviev] ~ out of 388 members, only 16 happened to be real Russians, with the exception of one man, a negro from America who calls himself Professor Gordon.

"I was impressed with this, Senator, that shortly after the great revolution of the winter of 1917 there were scores of Jews standing on the benches and soap boxes, talking until their mouths frothed, and I often remarked to my sister, 'Well, what are we coming to anyway. This all looks so Yiddish.' Up to that time we had very few Jews, because there was, as you know, a restriction against having Jews in Petrograd, but after the revolution they swarmed in there and most of the agitators were Jews.

"I might mention this, that when the Bolshevik came into power, all over Petrograd, we at once had a predominance of Yiddish proclamations, big posters and everything in Yiddish. It became very evident that now that was to be one of the great languages of Russia; and the real Russians did not take kindly to it."

A widely known French journal, "L'Illustration", of September 14, 1918, commented, "When one lives in contact with the functionaries who are serving the Bolshevik Government, one feature strikes the attention, which is nearly all of them are Jews. I am not at all anti-Semitic, but I must state what strikes the eye: everywhere in Petrograd, in Moscow, in provincial districts, in commissariats, in district offices, in Smolny, in the Soviets, I have met nothing but Jews and again more Jews.' "The more one studies the revolution, the more one is convinced that Bolshevism is a Jewish movement which can be explained by the special conditions in which the Jewish people were placed in Russia."

Alexander Solzhenitsyn relates that some sixty-six million "real Russians" have been murdered since the Bolshevik Revolution at the hands of the Yiddish revolutionaries, and now two hundred million citizens of the United States await their turn in the abattoirs of the bloodthirsty Jewish terrorists.

Rev. Denis Fahey, in his book, "The Rulers of Russia", exposed the real names of many of the Jewish terrorists who operated the Soviet murder machine in Russia. Trotsky was Bronstein, Martov was Zederbaum, Zinoviev was Apfelbaum, Kamenev was Rosenfeld, Parvus was Helphand, Bohrin was Nathanson, and so on.

Many of the White Russians fled towards the Pacific, from Vladivostok to the Port of Dairen. The Russian women, who had presided over the most gracious palaces known to European civilization, were forced to turn to prostitution to find bread for their starving children; while others, finding the degradation unbearable, committed suicide, or slowly starved to death. Decades after the Russian Revolution, some of the White Russian women could still be found in houses of prostitution in Shanghai, Peking, and Tokyo.

The male survivors of the Marxist Terror, many of them highly cultured scholars, philosophers, and scientists, found no means of support from their highly specialized talents in the harsh Asiatic world of the refugee. One Russian General was seen pulling a rickshaw as a coolie in Shanghai for a few days; he later hung himself in his barren room.

Those who survived the initial Terror in Russia were fated for an even harsher death, a slow agonizing one as a prisoner in a Jewish operated concentration camp. For many years the Jews, through their total control of the media in Gentile nations, prevented any word of the horrors of which they perpetrated daily upon Gentiles in Soviet Russia from reaching the outside world.

Finally one victim, who had survived a sentence in a concentration camp, Alexander Solzhenitsyn, reached safety. In his book, "The Gulag Archipelago", he informed an incredulous world that the blood-maddened Jewish terrorists had murdered sixty-six million victims in Russia from 1918 to 1957!

Solzhenitsyn cited Cheka Order No.10, issued on Jan. 8, 1921: "To intensify the repression of the bourgeoisie." It was this order on which the establishment of the terrible Siberian camps, Kolyma and many others were based. Solzhenitsyn also brought to the Gentile world the names of the mass murderers who ran these camps.

All of them were Jews. Typical was one Lazar Kogan, who watched thousands of slave laborers die during his stint as boss of the White Sea Canal construction. He would sometimes remark to a new prisoner, "I believe that you personally were not guilty of anything, but, as an educated person, you have to understand that social prophylaxis was being widely applied."

"Social prophylaxis" was one of the vicious Jewish phrases that they used as euphemisms for their massacre of the Gentiles. Their victims, once they were consigned to the camps, were no longer considered human, as the Jews considered all others to be non-human. They were known simply by the nickname of "zeks", slang for "zakluchenny", which means "prisoner" in Russian.

The Jews were given another opportunity to massacre helpless Gentiles during the Spanish Civil War [Communist attempted take over of Spain]. Ernest Elmhurst states in "World Hoax," p. 157, "Of no less significance was the transfer of Soviet Russia's former peace delegate at Geneva ~ the Jew Rosenberg [Moses Israelsohn] with his staff of 140 members to the office of Ambassador to Spain in August of 1936."

This cadre of highly trained specialists in torture and murder passed over a reign of terror, which was largely ignored by the rest of the world, because the journalists covering the Spanish War, Ernest Hemingway and many others, were themselves sympathetic to the Communists and they sought only to discredit the Spanish patriots, the "Fascists" as they contemptuously termed them.

The [Jew] Rosenberg murder teams were called "World Revolutionary Movement Purification Squads." Their "purification" consisted mainly of massacres of priests, nuns, choirboys and women and children. In Madrid, it was estimated that one tenth of the population of Spain was murdered by the Communist Jews by 1939. De Fonteriz in "Red Terror in Madrid" tells how Cheka crews organized by Dimitrov and Rosenberg carried out a program of torture and murder so obscene that it cannot be repeated or described.

Early in World War II, the Communists delighted in the opportunity to indulge in their favorite sport of mass murder. During the first days of the war, 15,000 Polish

officers, who were the flower of the nation, were captured. They were taken to three Jewish operated Communist camps, Starobiesk, Kozielsk, and Ostashkov. Only 448 were ever seen alive again. The rest vanished, but not without a trace.

The Kozielsk camp was situated on the grounds of a former Orthodox monastery, five miles from the Kozielsk railway station. In this camp, about 5000, were sent away in small groups, the process continuing until April 1940. Parfeon Kisselev said that in the spring of 1940, prisoners were brought to Katyn Forest in three or four buses daily. From his house, he heard shots and shouts. It was rumored that 10,000 Poles were shot there. When the German Army occupied the area in 1943, an investigation was begun.

The Final Report of the German Police dated June 10, 1943, states that, "It was proven, without exception, that death was caused by a shot in the back of the neck. The seven mass graves of murdered Polish officers, which have been cleared, covered a relatively small area. From the translation of diaries, of memoirs and other notes found with the bodies, it was proved that the officers who had been taken prisoner by the Soviet Army in 1939 were sent to various camps: Kozielsk, Starobielsk, Ostashkov, Putiviel, Bolotov, Pavlishcev Bor, Shepyetovka, Gorodok.

"The majority of those killed in Katyn Forest had been in the Kozielski camp. From the end of March, until the first day of May 1940, the prisoners from Kozielsk arrived by rail. The exact dates cannot be established. A few short intervals apart, a batch left almost every day, and the number of prisoners varied between 100 and 300 persons.

"Thence, in the early morning, the prisoners proceeded in special lorries to the Katyn Forest. There the officers were immediately shot, thrown into the waiting graves, and buried, as may be seen from the evidence of the witness Kisselev, who had seen the ditches being prepared. That the shooting took place immediately after the arrival of a group of prisoners is proved by witnesses who heard shots after every such arrival.
"There was no accommodation in the forest apart with the rest house, which had a limited capacity. From the position of the bodies, it may be assumed that the majority were murdered outside the graves. Very many of the dead men had their hands tied behind their backs. The evidence of witnesses confirmed that access to the forest was forbidden. — Voss, Secretary of the Field Police." Professor Butz's Report stated, "Documents found on the victims [identity cards ~ but not military passports ~ diaries, letters, postcards, calendars, photographs, drawings, etc. gave the names, age, profession, origin and family relations of the victims. Pathetic entries in the diaries testify to the treatment of the victims by the [Jewish] NKVD.

"Letters and postcards from relatives in Upper Silesia, in the 'General Government' and in the Russian-occupied zone, written, to judge the post office

stamps, between Autumn 1939, and March or April 1940, clearly point to the time of the crime [spring, 1940]."

The Katyn Case came before the Nuremberg tribunal as part of the general trial of German "war criminals," the Soviets having claimed this atrocity had been committed by the Germans. Although it was on the agenda, the Soviets omitted it from the judgment, nor was any Pole allowed to testify about it. Mr. G.F. Hudson wrote in the quarterly, "International Affairs," "The unquiet dead of Katyn still walk the earth." In subsequent years, a number of Congressmen have sought to reopen the case, including Hon. George A. Dondero, Hon. Ray Madden and others.

A U.S. Congressional Select Committee, 2 July 1952, reported that "The committee unanimously agrees that evidence dealing with the first phase of its investigation proves conclusively and irrevocably that the Soviet NKVD [People's Commissariat of Internal Affairs] committed the massacre of Polish Army officers in the Katyn Forest near Smolensk, Russia, not later than the spring of 1940.

"The committee further concludes that the Soviets had plotted this criminal extermination of Poland's intellectual leadership as early as the fall of 1939, shortly after Russia's treacherous invasion of the Polish nation's borders. There can be no doubt that this massacre was a calculated plot to eliminate all Polish leaders who subsequently would have opposed the Soviets' plan for communizing Poland."

The end of World War II gave the Communists the opportunity to wreak revenge on all who had opposed them during the war. As a result, from two to five million victims were massacred by Jewish terrorists in France, Italy, Czechoslovakia, and in other countries in which the Communists were allowed by their Allies to murder at will all anti-Communists or "Fascists".

The Sunday Oklahoman shed some light on this horror, Jan. 21, 1973: "Document tells Allied Part in Deaths of Thousands" "A former White House consultant has provided the Sunday Oklahoman with a secret document exposing for the first time what appears to be Allied complicity in the deaths of thousands of unsuspecting, liberated prisoners of war and displaced persons after World War II.

"The document, a 10-page British Army report, is believed to be part of voluminous Anglo-American files on the forcible repatriation to the Soviet Union of an estimated 2 to 5 million unwilling anti-Communists between 1944 and 1948. The files, codenamed Operation Keelhaul, are still kept under tight security in London and Washington as virtually the last major secret of World War II.

"The secret British report summarizes one repatriation operation in Italy in which Russian POWs were turned over to the Red Army and almost certain execution

after being duped by the British into believing they would be given asylum in the West. It tells of the agony and the horror experienced by the prisoners." The leading criminal in this mass execution of two to five million anti-Communists was ~ who else ~ our grinning Ike, head of the European sector for the Allied armies, or, as you may know him, our former President, [Jew] Eisenhower. The crime of Operation Keelhaul was not on the agenda at Nuremberg.

To finance the State of Israel, which was created as a direct result of the Jewish victory over the Gentile nations in World War II, Jews, who had committed all the atrocities, now imposed enormous "reparations" demands on the conquered German people. To date, they have extorted more than thirty-five billion dollars from German workers; money which has been collected at the points of bayonets, not Jewish bayonets, but the bayonets of the American Army, which has been maintained as an occupying force in West Germany for nearly four decades, solely to provide military power behind the puppet German Government, which has as its primary function, the furnishing of money for the parasitic State of Israel.

Some twenty years after World War II, the Jews began to fear that scholars might focus on the terrible massacres of women and children during that war by armies directed by the Jews. The incineration of thousands of families by mass fire-bombings of the cities of Cologne, Hamburg, Berlin, Dresden, and other European cultural centers; the firestorms which killed many thousands of families in Tokyo; as well as the nuclear holocausts unleashed on civilian populations at Hiroshima and Nagasaki in the last days of the Japanese War, when the Imperial Staff was already suing for peace [the Jews did not want to lose this opportunity to test their new Jewish H-Bomb on human targets]; these and their numerous other war crimes, began to concern the Jews.

Their guilt was inescapable; it seemed a mere matter of time until their crimes would call down retribution upon their heads. To forestall this possibility, the Jews began a furious campaign of their own; a highly synchronized and coordinated worldwide campaign publicizing their new myth, the "Holocaust", in which six million Jews were said to have been exterminated.

Six million Jews were also said to have been gassed. Whether this meant there were actually twelve million Jews "killed" no one seems to know. That holocausts, or mass murders by fire, occurred during World War II was a matter of historical record.

There existed photographs of stacks of burned corpses, which had been made in Cologne, Hamburg, and Dresden after the mass firebombing of those cities by Allied aircraft. The problem the Jews faced was that there had been no holocausts of Jewish victims during World War II, nor were there any photographs of burned Jewish bodies.

Not to worry ~ the Jews simply appropriated the photographs of the bodies of their German victims, which are exhibited today in gruesome "museums" in Germany as exhibits of dead Jews. It was a matter of record that the Jews actually faired quite well during World War II.

In Germany, incredible sagas of bribery and corruption on the home front had secured the mass evacuation of all Jews from German cities just before the fire bombings began. When entire German families perished amid scenes of unspeakable horror, the Jews were safely ensconced in comfortable quarters in such refugee camps as Auschwitz.

The ultimate testimony as to their rescue by being segregated in these remote camps, far from the danger of the mass bombing raids, comes from ~ who else ~ the Jews themselves. As they never cease to assure us, ~ they "survived."

Although they survived amid scenes of genocide or massacres of non-Jews in many countries, they realized several decades later that it was necessary for their purposes to claim that they had been "exterminated."

The protection camps in which they had been safely segregated by the Germans during World War II now became "death camps." Not only were they death camps, but they were camps such as Auschwitz, memorialized in the Atlantic Monthly, Sept. 1981, as having "its own soccer stadium, its own library, its own photo lab, and its own symphony orchestra."

The same article proudly boasts that "the hospital at Auschwitz grew to considerable size, with about twenty doctors and more than three hundred nurses." This was a "death camp?" The fact was that there was not a single German military field hospital near any combat front as sizeable or as well equipped as the hospital at the "death camp" of Auschwitz, yet Auschwitz is always cited by the Jews as the place were millions of Jews were "put to death."

The purpose of the large modern hospital has never been satisfactorily explained, since the Jews now claim that within hours after arriving at Auschwitz, the Jews were hurried to the "gas chambers". This claim might have more validity had it not been for one unfortunate oversight by the Jews ~ they did not build the gas chambers at Auschwitz until after World War II had ended.

In most forty years after the war, in which "six million Jews were murdered by the Nazis", as they claim, there are annual festivals, conventions, and other mass gatherings of many thousands of the "survivors of the death camps". Even more peculiar, hardly any of these prosperous, healthy, and well-fed "victims" claimed to have been the survivor of only one "death camp."
Nearly all of them claim to have been a prisoner in five or six of the camps, this at a time when Germany, fighting a two front war, could not keep its troops supplied in the combat areas. The Jews ask us to believe that every few months they

were transferred from one camp, put on a train and carried hundreds of miles to another "death camp" to be killed, and then a few months later, apparently not having been killed, they were entrained to yet another "death camp", where they remained without being harmed until the end of the war.

The reason for the otherwise inexplicable claims of the Jewish "Survivors" that they were in many different "death camps" is revealed by a simple explanation, "gelt." The "survivors" regularly receive monthly payments from the conquered Germans.

- "Garfinckel" receives a monthly payment in Israel from Germany because he was a prisoner in Auschwitz.
- "Rosenfeld" receives a monthly payment from Germany in Israel because he was a prisoner in Treblinka.
- "Steinberg" receives a regular monthly payment in Israel from Germany because he was a prisoner in Dachau.
- Garfinckel, Steinberg, and Rosenfeld ~ you don't know them? He's the same fat, grinning Jew you saw in the news coverage of the Holocaust convention.

The Myth of the Holocaust or the "vanished six million Jews" is not solely a matter of collecting revenue from defeated enemies. It is also one of the most powerful weapons of propaganda in the hands of the Jews in their drive for total world power. Today, all officials seeking to continue in office or to seek higher office in the United States must make a ritual pledge of eternal and unquestioning faith in the Myth of the Holocaust. To question the Myth of the Holocaust means a challenge to the Jewish world dictatorship, and must be punished at once by the most severe sentence. Thus, the most fantastic elaborations on the basic lie of the "six million" appear regularly on American religious programs, in educational books, and in the press.

Among the rare public figures who have dared to question the Myth of the Holocaust are such individualists as the actor Robert Mitchum, who told an Esquire interviewer, in response to a question about "the six million," "So the Jews say." "So the Jews say?" shrieked the horrified interviewer. "Yeah," growled Mitchum, "so the Jews say."

Another actor, Ronald Reagan, while seeking public office, told a Jewish audience in California "It might help your cause if you would limit your claims of victims to numbers that you could actually prove." A reporter noted, "The audience began to hiss like geese, in a rapidly rising cacophony while the aspiring politician dashed to the wings, never to reappear in the particular auditorium." Whatever Reagan's doubts about "the six million," he has since kept them to himself. The Reagan Administration will be remembered for the ultimate enshrinement of "the final solution." Two government buildings on the

Washington Mall have now been given by "our government" to the Jews for a "Holocaust Memorial."

The Washington Mall, like the Roman Forum, is the center of American aspirations for our Republic, and runs from the White House to the Capital with its principal adornment, the magnificent Washington Monument. To the consternation of most Americans, the Washington Monument can now be called "Jew Alley." Many native Washingtonians have begun to express criticism of this amazing development. In the Washington Post, April 25, 1983, William Raspberry wrote on the editorial page, "I simply don't understand it." He points out that although this is to be an official American monument; neither the perpetrators nor the victims were Americans.

He quotes a Harvard University professor as wondering why there shouldn't be a Slavery Memorial on the Mall to honor the memory of the slaves, or a Wounded Knee Memorial for the Indians. What he doesn't say is that the erection of a Jewish Memorial on the Washington Mall is a boast of absolute power, that the Jews have achieved absolute power over their goyim slaves in America. We can understand that there is a huge memorial to Karl Marx erected in Red Square in Moscow. Are we incapable of understanding why a memorial to the Jews was erected on the Washington Mall?

Raspberry, who is black, goes on to tweak the big noses of his Jewish employers, the Meyer family who own the Washington Post, by saying that "a pledge that nothing of this sort will ever be permitted to happen again" worries him, because it is happening right now.

He doesn't mention the obvious example, the Rosh Hashanah Massacre of Arab women and children in Lebanon, but of course Raspberry fails to understand two crucial factors; first, that "it" never happened at all, and second, that the Jews are attempting to place the rest of the world on notice that "the Chosen People" are sacred, and that no one must ever harm a hair on their heads. It's quite all right to massacre all the goyim or non-Jewish cattle, in Cambodia, Vietnam, Africa, or Lebanon; as this has nothing to do with the "sacred" presence of the Jew.

"Never Again?" the well-publicized slogan of the Jews which refers to the Myth of the Holocaust, should more properly be "Never," meaning that not only did it never happen, but that it is all right for the Jews to massacre the gentile cattle whenever it suits their purposes, because the Myth of the Holocaust gives carte blanche to the Jews to kill as many gentiles as possible, "The diminution, the killing of the Goyim," as old Anselm so lustfully put it, because it is obvious that the more gentiles that are killed, the fewer remain alive as a possible threat to the Jews.
The Myth of the Holocaust is interpreted by the Jews as giving them permission to maintain international murder squads whose assassins routinely carry out executions in every country of the world, not only against "enemies of Israel", but

also against those who are merely suspected of being "potential enemies of Israel". It pays to be careful.

In no other country, are the murder squads of the Mossad, the Israeli Intelligence Service, given greater freedom than in the United States. Cooperation with the Jewish assassins is the first line of business for the CIA, the FBI, and the IRS. The Mossad routinely gives these government agencies lists of American individuals on its hate lists, who are to be given "special attention". These lists comprise more than half of all the IRS "special audits" of American citizens. Despite the frenetic cooperation of official American bureaus with the Israeli assassins, the favor is rarely returned. The Jews treat the American goyim with justifiable contempt, and rarely lose an opportunity to spit in their faces. Our Marines soon found this out in Lebanon, when the Israeli soldiers routinely threatened them, offensively cut across Marine lines, and shot at them. Menachem Begin's political stance at the present time is to maintain a strong Israeli military presence in Lebanon, despite President Reagan's frequent whining that the Israelis really ought to pull out of that war torn country.

At these requests, the Israelis responded with the assassination of President Gemayel, and the Rosh Hashanah Massacre of women and children. The latest requests for Israeli withdrawal were met with the "mysterious" explosion, which blew up the U.S. Embassy in Beirut, with great loss of life. It is confidently stated that this explosion will never be solved. As long as the Jews, Walt Rostow and Henry Kissinger [both Zionists] were selling out U.S. interests, things were fine.

Secretary Shultz must wonder when Begin will order him to be murdered, and President Reagan and others as well. The Israelis are the most likely suspects in the U.S. Embassy explosion. An extremist named Abu Nidal was named in Jack Anderson's column, April 25, 1983, Washington Post, that "secret State Dept. reports quoted two highly placed intelligence sources' explanation that the explosion was in Israel's interests, as it aided to 'divide and conquer' to disrupt the PLO by setting one faction against the other. The sources said Israel had secretly provided funds to Abu Nidal's group."

From the outset, the Myth of the Holocaust has had its problems with "the numbers game". It has not been easy to sell the story of the "extermination" of an entire people, when that people is more numerous, more visible, more prosperous, and more powerful in more countries than at any time during its history.

It is even more difficult to sell the story of "survivors of death camps", who survived, not one year, but stays of four to six years in "death camps", in which, according to the testimony of the "survivors," "everyone was being killed every day;" survival, not merely in one "death camp", but tours of five or six camps over a period of four to six years. The casualty rate would be higher on a bus tour of the Bronx. It took a certain amount of raw courage to fix on the number of those

"exterminated" at the magic figure of "six million" during a period when the world census of Jews showed an increase from ten million to twelve and a half million. Even the most hardened Jews shrank from the certain exposure and censure of peddling such fantastic lies to the most gullible of the goyim.

Fortunately, they did not have to. If Ronald Reagan expressed some hesitancy at accepting the magic figure of six million early in his career, other goyim, notably, the great evangelists, showed no such qualms. There is now some rivalry among the million dollars a week stooges who jumped on the Golden Bandwagon, but there seems to be little doubt that it was not Billy James Hargis, the Bible-thumper, but Billy Graham, "that nice boy from North Carolina," who first struck gold in the Myth of the Holocaust.

Graham soon proved his loyalty to the State of Israel, while Billy James Hargis and Rev. Carl McIntire huffed and puffed in his well-tailored rear. In recent years, they have been surpassed by two even smoother peddlers of "fundamentalist Christianity," Jerry Falwell and Pat Robertson. Each day these servile shabez goi pay homage to the Myth of the Six Million, urging their bewitched television audience to send more money to them, and of course, to Israel.

Sources cited in the article.
Related articles:

- Adolf Hitler Man Of Peace: topic318.html
- The New Zion: topic173.html
- The Jewish Communizing of America: post253.html?hilit=bankster#p253
- Jewish Banksters War On America: topic109.html

THE REAL HOLOCAUST:
THE JEWISH MURDER MACHINE
CALLED THE USSR

Every day we have our senses assaulted by the Jewish Media Lie Machine's favorite fable of the fictional Holocaust of six million poor Jews by the Germans. Despite the fact such lies have already been exposed by numerous experts from across the world and even during the landmark trial of Zundel [which did not stop him from being put in prison for five years for telling the truth], the Jews continue with the wailing of their lies as they are the race of the Big Lie. At this point as their holyhoax tales unravel daily, they are left only with state backed terrorism aimed at those who tell the truth on the subject, in a desperate bid to use fear to silence those brave souls who speak out. The truth does not fear investigation.

Exposing the biggest lie of the 20th Century:

http://www.zundelsite.org/

http://gblt.webs.com/Real_Holocaust.htm

In this article, the Jewish led slaughtercost of the Gentile People of Eastern Europe will be examined. The Jews, zealously driven by their Talmudic psyche, systemically murdered over sixty million innocent Gentiles; an entire nation genocided from the top down.

FAMOUS [JEW] TROTSKY QUOTE [1917]:
"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by White Negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."
— From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in The Nature of Zionism by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

The major event that led to the Communist "Revolution" in the East was the First World War. This war was instigated by Jewry for the purpose of toppling the remaining remnants of the old Gentile political, social, and economic power structures, and creating a chaotic situation that would make the Western world ripe to be seized upon by Jewry, leading into its destruction and enslavement via a global Communist take over. In essence, the Hegelian dialect of problem: reaction, solution. This war alone killed over sixteen million people.

The official trigger event was the murder of Ferdinand and his wife. The Jewish Revolutionary Gavrilo Princip was shown being seized by police moments after mortally wounding Archduke Ferdinand and his wife. The assassination of Catholic Monarch ~ Crown Prince Franz Ferdinand ~ heir to the Austrian throne, was carried out by the Jewish assassin Gavrilo Princip using a Browning pistol on June 28, 1914. The Zionist newspaper PEIEWISCHE VORDLE wrote on Jan. 13, 1919, "The international Jewry... believed it necessary to force Europe into the war so that a new Jewish era could begin throughout the world.

Archduke Ferdinand was assassinated by Gavril Princeps at Sarajevo; Austria demanded an apology from Serbia, Serbia apologized but Austria inexplicably declared war anyway. Max Warburg, Jewish advisor to the Kaiser who also helped fund the Jewish Bolshevik Revolution, advised the Kaiser to enter into WW1 so Zionists could push for an Israeli state. Both Warburg and Schiff were Rothschild agents. Warburg also arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Three Jewish advisers to Kaiser Wilhelm, Chancellor Bethmann-Hollweg, Max Warburg and Albert Ballin, then had the Kaiser declare war, and the other nations were involved. Why ? To carry out the Jewish Plan.

On February 8, 1920, Sir Winston Churchill expressed his alarm over world developments in an interview published in the Sunday Illustrated Herald, London: "From the days of Adam [Spartacus] Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx to those of Trotsky, Bela Kun, Rosa Luxemburg, and Emma Goldman, this worldwide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilization and for the reconstruction of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence and impossible equality, has been steadily growing.

"There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international, and for the most part, atheistic Jews. It is certainly a very great one: it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, [my note- it turns out Lenin was a Jew], the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders." Churchill referred, of course, to the overthrow of the Gentile State in Russia and its replacement by a hateful gang of homicidal maniacs, whose unimaginable success was accomplished by the astute financial aid of Jacob Schiff to the Jewish revolutionaries, and by Max Warburg in Germany, who, at the crucial moment of the revolution in Russia, arranged for Lenin to be transported through Germany to Russia in a sealed train to lead the conspirators to their Bolshevik triumph.

Jacob Schiff [Jew] financed the Jewish Bolsheviks who were responsible for millions of Gentile deaths and the overthrow of the Russian nation.

A statement of the situation from 1926 from a revised and re-edited version of A Sea of Blood: The Truth about Bolshevik Russia, a 12,000-word pamphlet originally published in Munich [1926] and authored by a Russian émigré known as "Dr Gregor."

1. Introduction

Nine years have already passed since an indescribable crime against humanity, the Bolshevik Revolution of 1917, was systematically begun. Now in its ninth year [1926], a government exists which calls itself a worker-and-peasant government—but not one true worker or farmer has ever sat on it. For nine years, torture has been used in the name of democracy as an official instrument of the state, and in the name of socialism millions of upright individuals have been murdered, put to death through starvation, or banished from home and hearth to every distant part of the globe.

In the name of the proletariat the, Russian people have been subjugated by rank foreigners, their speech has been silenced, and their bodies sent—to the cheers of the [Jewish] Third International — into mass graves.

An old Russian expression says: "There are never more lies told than before a war and after a hunt," and in point of fact, the Great War [WW1] never had a true armistice; it never really ended, and the hunt for more human skulls — of course only Gentile and Aryan skulls will do — continues in accordance with a sinister and systematic plan. And thus the great lie blooms forth, in effect a form of worship of the Father of Lies, by that international scum calling itself the Bolsheviks.

Mundus vult decipi! — The world wants to be deceived! It believes Soviet lies and fairy tales and even participates in this sick comedy, sending delegations of well-known people, leftists of course, incapable of understanding the Russian language, and sympathetic to boot with the goals of the Third International! [The 3rd International was the third great convention meeting held by ultra-radical Jews and Marxists in 1919 to coordinate Communist activities worldwide.]

Off these foreign guests go to Soviet Russia to "study" the situation. These splendid chaps have no idea what Russia was like before the Bolsheviks, and what it could have become without them in the meantime! On the other hand, the Soviet Union's new friends show great knowledge and appreciation for our Russian caviar and vodka! The caviar is good, the vodka burns like fire going down, and in the brain-fog of democratic goodwill, one somehow misses the rivers of blood, the dashed brain fragments, and the slithering clatter of millions of slaves' chains. And so internationalist democracy [Jewry] celebrates its rites of sacrifice. The Gentile lamb is slaughtered…

2. The systematic destruction of Russia

The old Russia no longer exists. In its place we have a vast desert: its intelligentsia 90% annihilated, its middle class throttled, its working class made serfs once again — but this time serfs in state-owned factories, workers who just for using the word "strike" can be put up against the wall! As for the farmer, now he is a mere beast of burden, a camel in the Soviet-made Sahara, laboring without question for his Jewish exploiters and nearly without pay.

For a non-initiate it must be entirely incomprehensible how such a mighty empire, seemingly in one night of revolution, could be set aflame at all four corners and destroyed. However, in one night it did not happen.

The events of March 1917— Kerensky's middle-class overthrow of the tsar and of November 1917, the Bolshevik putsch against Kerensky's government were only the visible result of years of patient, mole-like undermining activities by the Jewish Internationale: a work which did not begin in the criminal minds of [Jews] Marx, Kautsky, and Engels, but instead in an earlier alliance of Jewry with the higher grades of world [Jewish infiltrated] Freemasonry.

My note- it is important to understand the Freemason's were infiltrated by the Jewish Illuminati in the 18th century and turned into an organ of Global Jewry.

These lofty "idealists" have tortured and killed, in the name of Russia's workers and peasants — and according to their very own statistics — the following numbers of victims in the first four years of the glorious Russian Revolution:

8,800 Gentile doctors and their aides. Why? Because they represented non-Jewish middle-class medicine. Now come the officers: 54,650 army and naval officers, 10,500 police officers [lieutenant-rank and above] and 48,500 lower-ranking policemen, and for what reason? Because they were military and police officers, and we all know that "militarism" is no longer permissible for any nationalistic and Aryan-conscious white people. It is only allowed to Red bandits, who call themselves proletarians, to dig the real proletariat a mass grave.

Then there are 260,000 flag-loyal soldiers of the old army, all now executed. However, even this statistic is trifling. Now come the intelligentsia: teachers, professors, engineers, building contractors, writers and judges — especially judges, because these were the most dangerous for a state ruled by convicted felons.
To them let us add lawyers, district attorneys and all the college-educated occupations — to reach the number of 361,825 murdered members of our most mentally demanding professions. I will not even tarry over our annihilated class of large landowners, consisting of 12,950 persons, and when someone asks me how the Russian intelligentsia can bear the Bolshevik yoke, I always answer that the Russian intelligentsia is either literally six feet under or in exile, and that the tiny remainder left over has suffered such a blood-letting and systematic

humiliation through the Communist steamroller that they have forfeited every last bit of self-esteem and personal honor.

Finally, we come to the modest numbers of workers and peasants executed by the worker-and-peasant state. They amount to only 192,350 workers and 815,000 peasants. All these figures are official statistics published by the Cheka [forerunner of the KGB] and printed in easily obtainable Bolshevik newspapers during this period when the anti-Communist White Russian forces were fighting Trotsky and the Red Army, [1917-1921].

All these facts can be verified in the complete volumes of information or excerpts published in 1922 by the Ministry of Internal Affairs of the Kingdom of Serbia, the only country in Europe, which is fighting mercilessly against the disease of communism. Even this enormous number of casualties is small compared to the mentally ill persons now running around free in Soviet Russia — four million eight hundred thousand of them, but this is no surprise. Even the old Russia did not have enough sanatoria and hospitals for them. Now the whole country has become a madhouse. The murders continue and the blood flows on, albeit only Gentile and Aryan blood.

When during the 1922 Famine, 30,000 human beings were dying every day, Jewish leader Trotsky made the sarcastic remark: "All the better — look at the paperwork that will save us now!"

3. Tsars assassinated by the Jews
After Nicholas I, his son Alexander II mounted the throne, a true friend of his people. In 1861, he abolished serfdom and gave the peasants land. This reform happened through the mere arrangement of village communities — an institution far closer to true and sincere communism than the capitalistic, tax-exploitative system we see in Soviet Russia today.

This same tsar, Alexander II, who in 1864 gave his people a whole new trial procedure for their court system, then the fairest and most progressive in Europe, underwent seven attempts to assassinate him, until finally, in an eighth attempt perpetrated by Goldmann, Liebermann, and Zuckermann [can anyone mistake their race?], successfully carried out the wishes of London. [Great Britain was by this time in the control of the Jewish bankers of the City of London].

Alexander II, the great benefactor of his nation, was assassinated on March 1, 1881, the very day that he was to bestow upon his country a new, constitutional form of government. Alexander II was gone.

Alexander III now became tsar. With respect to this monarch who preserved European peace, we Russians were all convinced that when he died in 1894, he had succumbed to a normal illness [in this case an acute kidney infection]. How great was afterward our amazement when we learned, on the run, in exile, and

from Jewish sources — that this tsar too had fallen victim to the criminal minds of the tribe of Judah.

The Jew Saltus exults over this fact in his book “The Imperial Orgy”, published in New York in 1920. In his foam-mouthed delirium over the successful downfall of the Gentile-Aryan world he explains in his book how the Jews, working with the Entente powers — England, France, the U.S. and Italy — got rid of the tsars one after the other. He further relates that, at the same time as the Russian churches were praying for the health of the tsar, he was being cursed in the synagogues.

My note- this is true and was proven in the 1911 case of the ritual murder of Andrei Youshchinksy, who was ritually murdered by the local Jewish community as part of a ritual, by their own confession to help bring down the Tsar and Russia to Jewry:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/242

"While the murder was proven to have taken place inside the synagogue of a local Jewish owned and operated brick factory, the Jury could not determine for certain if it was Beiliess who had wielded the implement that punctured Andrei’s body over 45 times, killing him, while carefully drawing as much blood as possible from Andrei's body in the process. It was stated the puncture wounds to the side of the child's head where done specifically for a special part of the ritual as a sacrifice, so the Jews could overthrow the Czar."

To the bedside of the sick tsar, his personal physician, Zakharin, was summoned. Zakharin, a perfectly good Russian name, and yet — a Jew. When he arrived to see the tsar in Livadiya, he had the medicine all ready for him in his vest pocket. The kind of medicine is easy to imagine: a one-way ticket into the next world.
After the trusting tsar had swallowed the medication and was rolling in pain on his bed, Zakharin bent over-him, according to Saltus, with a diabolical grin on his face. The tsar choked out the words "Who are you?" Zakharin's answer: "I am a Jew!" And with enormous chutzpah, he then turned to the empress and the tsar's ministers and said: "Not to worry, his majesty is only talking in a fever!"
Then he bent over the dying man and grinned at him again: "You are breathing your last breath—and we have won!" This comes straight from the Jew Saltus in his book “The Imperial Orgy.”

4. The murder of millions of Gentiles by the Cheka
And then the Russian Revolution came. Who were these friends of the common people who in the name of freedom, equality, and democracy began annihilating the Gentile-Aryan population? Undoubtedly, there were among them some true idealists [useful idiots of Jewry] who really believed that they could use murder and manslaughter, along with robbery and theft, to make a happier world and a new paradise of equality. The well-known result, however, was a living nightmare

consisting of hunger, deprivation, despair and an equality only in one's right to be murdered by the Jewish-controlled Cheka [forerunner of the KGB].

The word "Cheka" is not only an acronym in Russian for "Special Commission for Fighting Counter-Revolution," but also a Yiddish expression for animal slaughter. How fitting this expression! We Gentiles, who are called "goyim" or cattle, are in the Jewish view mere animals. Yahweh gave us human faces, however, so as to spare the Jews the distress of having servants who looked like animals. [Paraphrased]

The first provisional government [after the abdication of Tsar Nicholas II and just before the 1917 Bolshevik Revolution] consisted exclusively of [Corrupted] Freemasons of Romance-language initiation, from France or Italy, and funded by [Jew Rothschild] English money.

The criminality of this "provisional government" knew no bounds, because it did the most despicable thing a government could do. It ignored the promises, purposes and ideals for which it was put into power, and for which it had overthrown the Tsar, head of state. The nine months of this "government" was nothing but a gestation period, and horribly pregnant Russia gave birth to the miscarriage on October 27, 1917. It can rightly be said that power was lying there on the street and the Bolsheviks merely picked it up. To provide a show for the friendly democracies abroad, there had to be street battles in Russia. And so the prime minister Kerensky, a half-Jew whose real name was Kirbis, meaning "pumpkin", deliberately sent a battalion of women and young officer cadets into the jaws of a howling and murderous mob, where they were sadistically annihilated. Meanwhile Kerensky, dressed in a sailor suit, fled St. Petersburg. Just before that, Kerensky had signed, for publicity reasons, an arrest warrant against the "traitor Trotsky" [Bronstein]. But when General Polovtsev showed up with his Cossacks in Trotsky's apartment to arrest him, there sitting in a plush armchair with Trotsky was Kerensky, sipping a liqueur. He took the arrest warrant from the astonished general's hand, theatrically tore it up, and sent the general on his way — a man who lacked the courage to simply arrest both these scum — for in a revolution, the first one to pick up his stick is on top.

In any case, the Russian and foreign publics were to be treated to scenes of urban warfare and bloodshed, Aryan blood, of course.

5. [Jew] Lenin, a syphilitic psychopath

The Mensheviks, or "majority people," wanted a peaceful socialist welfare state and limited state ownership of industries as in Sweden. The Bolsheviks, or "minority people" [i.e., mostly Jews] wanted a reign of terror and total nationalization under Lenin and Trotsky. The Mensheviks made only one condition: that Lenin explain himself with respect to allegations of theft from the Party. When the convention began and Lenin was challenged to give an account

of himself, he stood up, stuck his hands in his pockets and proclaimed that his standing was so high in the party that he owed no one any answers.

When Lenin first arrived in Russia from Germany, he was already demented from untreated or poorly treated syphilis. With this softening of the brain, a sort of gumming of the tissues, he was now fully qualified to pour his criminal fantasies into the ears of the foaming mob.

Russia already stood in flames, and the shabby gang of brigands were encouraged by Lenin's slogan, "Rob back what they robbed from us!" And so the mob hurled themselves upon the meager remains of Russian society. Under the joyful croakings of Jewry, Mother Russia was submerged. Truly, truly the "international proletariat" can be proud: its leader a [Jew] thief, its prophet a syphilitic, its greatest man a mass murderer. Instead of leading mankind into the bright light above the clouds, it has jammed humanity down into the sewer, and it is no accident that his mausoleum, "Lenin's tomb," looks today like a public lavatory.

After the February Revolution of 1917, Nicholas II abdicated his throne and took refuge with his family in a house in Yekaterinburg. The Bolsheviks murdered the Czar, his wife, his son, his four daughters, his servants, and family doctor in the same room on the night of July 17, 1918. It has since been confirmed that Lenin ordered the clandestine killings from Moscow.

Veteran British journalist Robert Wilton explains in his cult classic, “The Fall of the Romanovs”, how the murder of the Tsar and his family was orchestrated entirely by Jews:
"The whole record of Bolshevism in Russia is indelibly impressed with the stamp of an alien invasion. The murder of the Tsar, deliberately planned by the Jew Sverdlov, and carried out by the Jews Goloshchekin, Syromolotov, Safarov, Voikov, and Yorovsky, is the act not of the Russian people, but of this hostile invader." — Robert Wilton, The Fall of the Romanovs, p.148.

6. Trotsky, another killer of Gentiles
Lenin's great rival was a man who nearly exceeded him in treachery, viciousness, and sadistic love of executions: the Jew Laibe Bronstein, who called himself Leon Trotsky. This Bronstein-Trotsky character was formerly an ultra-radical writer of gall-dripping articles for Jewish newspapers, but long before the war, he was an agent of the tsarist secret police in Vienna, reporting on Russian Jews who had deserted from the Russian armed forces. Trotsky, a full-blooded Jew, betrayed his racial brothers to the Russian government for 150 gold crowns a month [about $200]. This perhaps tells us all we need to know about him.

He moved to St. Petersburg and founded a very bourgeois and capitalist freight-moving business. Later he got into the business of lopping off heads when it became more advantageous to be a Communist. The entire Communist system

under Soviet Judea is shot through with corrupted values. While pure communism is said to promise a community of sharing, the slogan of Russian communism seems to be: "What's mine is mine — and what's yours is mine, too!"

FAMOUS TROTSKY QUOTE [1917]:
"We must turn Russia into a desert populated by white negroes upon whom we shall impose a tyranny such as the most terrible Eastern despots never dreamt of. The only difference is that this will be a left-wing tyranny, not a right-wing tyranny. It will be a red tyranny and not a white one. We mean the word `red' literally, because we shall shed such floods of blood as will make all the human losses suffered in the capitalist wars pale by comparison. The biggest bankers across the ocean will work in the closest possible contact with us. If we win the revolution, we shall establish the power of Zionism upon the wreckage of the revolution's funeral, and we shall become a power before which the whole world will sink to its knees. We shall show what real power is. By means of terror and bloodbaths, we shall reduce the Russian intelligentsia to a state of complete stupefaction and idiocy and to an animal existence."
— From the `Memoirs of Aron Simanovich', quoted in “The Nature of Zionism” by Vladimir Stepin, Moscow, 1993, and translated from Russian into English by Clive Lindhurst.

7. Fiendish tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka
An entire shelf of books with both written and photographic documentation has been published on this theme. I need mention only “The Blood Intoxication of the Bolsheviks” by Nilostonsky, “The Battle Against Bolshevism” by Avalov, “The Plague over Russia” by Albert Rosenberg, “Soviet Russia” by Katharina Haug-Houg, and “The Cheka” by Georg Popov.

[My note- when Adolf Hitler was still a solider in the Germany Army he was in one of the units that was brought to deal with the Jewish Communist insurgency in Germany. He personally, along with thousands of other German Nationalist fighters, saw the remains of innocent Germans murdered the same way by the Jewish Bolsheviks in the city].

Hundreds of reports and letters coming back from the East during the war, from Axis troops and commanders, mentioned finding the same, the bodies of Gentile victims of similar atrocities [killed by the Jewish NKVD] in liberated cities, towns and villages. This is what led to the pogroms, as hundreds of outraged Gentiles who had suffered for over a decade under the Jewish Red Terror Machine took to the streets to find those Jews within their kosher prized communities who had been their tormenters and murderers of their friends and family members for years. As recent KGB reports also show, the majority of the Russians in the liberated Axis territory welcomed and worked with the Axis forces on every level willingly, and thanked them for liberating them from the Jewish terrorism and oppression. Over a million also fought as volunteers for the Axis force to help liberate the rest of Russia from Communist Jewry. Most were murdered by the

Jewish Communist occupation state after the war to the sum of millions. Their crime was only wanting to be free.

Here now are some of the gruesome tortures devised by the Jewish Cheka for its mostly Russian Gentile victims. When the Reds occupied a city, they took hostages, such as people wearing ties or workers in their Sunday best. They stripped them naked and then bound onto the stomach of the murder victim an empty flowerpot into which a ravenous, starving rat was placed. Through the small water hole in the base of the flower pot, a red-hot iron rod was pushed to torment the rat and make him wild, causing him to try to burrow himself away from the rod, and deep into the abdomen of the horrified human victim.

They lined up other victims in military formation, and then ordered the first row to place one hand upon a wooden table. A nail was driven through the hand into the wood. Then they cut a full circle around the wrist skin, drenched the hand in boiling water, and pulled the hand and finger skin right off. This they called "making gloves." Interestingly, each torture chamber had its own special torture lady, always a Jewess or [Jew] Latvian female, usually with a nickname such as "Dora, the glove maker" or "Rosa, the glove lady."

It comes as no surprise to us to learn that the chief justice of a criminal court in Moscow was also a Jewess, Anya Glusmann, who was said to love pronouncing death sentences above all else, and, according to a fawning newspaper article about her, she loves flowers and perfume after a "hard day's work."

There is more, such as placing a man's head on an anvil, then slowly exploding it using a huge iron hammer with ever-increasing weights. Those fated to suffer the same death the following day were ordered to pick up the brain and bone pieces, the nerve tissue and blood, which they witnessed flying around the room. When ordered to their work they were told: "You are digging your own grave. You must be happy that tomorrow your own kind will be picking up the pieces of your cadavers."

People had their eyes gouged out, their tongue severed, and their ears sliced off, then they were buried alive, or their abdomen was opened with a knife and the first section of their intestines was nailed to a telephone pole. They were then forced to run around the pole as their entrails unwound until death came. Officers of the Russian navy were steamed to death in their own engine rooms. They were chained to cement blocks and hurled off the piers so that their tethered corpses, decomposing and rising under the waves, formed hideous, tossing forests of the dead. General Viren of Kronstadt had both his arms hacked off and was then paraded around the downtown area until it became boring, whereupon he was shot. Human beings had burning cigars pushed into their open eyes until they were blind, their entire body being roasted on spits. Heads were squeezed slowly to the bursting point with special brain vises.

The German Army discovered a chamber full of these and similar devices, including a testicle-cracker, in an underground chamber in Ukraine in 1941. Adapted dentist drills were used to drill deep into the brain. They sawed off the top of people's skulls and forced others to eat their brains, whereupon the eaters then came under the saw and in turn had their own brains eaten. [Paraphrased] Entire families were arrested and children tortured before the eyes of their bound parents, or the wife was tormented before the eyes of her husband or the reverse.

The Bolsheviks drove nails into empty wooden barrels, then jammed human beings inside, rolling the barrels around merrily. The White Army found mass graves of people buried alive. Victims of live burial usually have dirt in their mouth and nostrils from trying to breathe. The writhing bodies of these people were found in the most bizarre contortions, and all this in the sweet name of freedom and democracy!

Another examination of the situation: An Orgy of Murder, Extreme Torture, and Pillage

The orgy of murder, torture, and pillage, which followed the Jewish triumph in Russia, has never been equaled in the history of the world. For more than a thousand years, the White Russians, descendants of German settlers in Russia, had provided an economic climate in which Russia, the "breadbasket of Europe", had prospered. In a few days, this stable civilization vanished, perhaps never to return. The fortunate ones were those who recognized the peril in time to flee with nothing but the clothes on their backs. Those who dallied or sought to save others were shot down in mass executions persisting through the night; the constant rattle of machine guns muffled by the roar of truck engines raced at full throttle to drown the sound of the shots and the screams of the dying. Had you experienced the high standard of living in feudal Russia, perhaps you would have a different opinion of this alleged “prosperity.”

The Tsar's exquisite daughters. At first, the girls did not die because of the jewels sewn into their corsets. These jewels were for protection but also so that the family could have some money for when they fled the country. The shooters were horrified at how the girls were able to withstand the bullets. To solve that problem, the shooters tried to stab them with bayonets. That failed, too, because of the jewels, so then, they were shot in the head at close range. The key word here is "hatred." The Jews were free to indulge their most fervent fantasies of mass murder of helpless victims. Gentiles were dragged from their beds, tortured and killed.

Some were actually sliced to pieces, bit by bit, while others were branded with hot irons, their eyes poked out to induce unbearable pain. Others were placed in boxes with only their heads, hands, and legs sticking out, and then hungry rats were placed in the boxes to gnaw upon their bodies. Some were nailed to the

ceiling by their fingers or by their feet, and left hanging until they died of exhaustion.

Yakov [Yankel] Mikhailovich Yurovsky [Jew] is best known as the chief executioner of Russia's last emperor, Tsar Nicholas and his family after the Russian Revolution of 1917. Others were chained to the floor and hot lead poured into their mouths. Many were tied to horses and dragged through the streets of the city, while the mob attacked them with rocks and kicked them to death. Mothers were taken to the public square and their babies snatched from their arms. A Red terrorist would take a baby, hold it by the head, head downward, he would toss the baby into the air, while another member of the mob rushed forward to catch it on the tip of his bayonet. Pregnant Gentile women were chained to trees and their babies cut out of their bodies.

There were many places of public execution in Russia during the days of the Revolution, one of which was described by the American Rohrbach Commission, [Defender Magazine, October 1933]:
"The entire cement floor of the execution hall of the Jewish Cheka of Kiev was flooded with blood; it formed a level of several inches. It was a horrible mixture of blood, brains, and pieces of skull. All the walls were bespattered with blood. Pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to them. A gutter of 25 centimeters wide by 25 centimeters deep and about 10 meters long was along its length filled to the top with blood.

"Some bodies were disemboweled, others had limbs chopped off, some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out, the head, face and neck and trunk were covered with deep wounds. Further on, we found a corpse with a wedge driven into its chest. Some had no tongues. In a corner we discovered a quantity of dismembered arms and legs belonging to no bodies that we could locate."

The Jewish Communist Chekists took pleasure in brutally torturing their victims: Victims where nailed to trees, had their eyes gouged out, noses cut off, ears removed, and tongues removed. There were [Jewish] Chekists who cut open their victim's stomach, pulled out a length of small intestine, nailed it to a telegraph pole, and with a whip forced the victim to run circles around the pole until the whole intestine became unraveled. Eyes of Gentiles victims were poked out, their tongues cut off, and they were buried alive. A major Gentile member of the Voronezh area was boiled alive in a big pot, after which others of the community, revolvers at their heads, were ordered to drink. In Kharkov, people were scalped. In Tsaritsyn and Kamyshin peoples' hands were amputated with a saw. In Poltava and Kremchug, the victims were impaled. In Odessa, they were roasted alive in ovens or ripped to pieces. In Kiev, victims were placed in coffins with decomposing bodies and buried alive.

On March 13, 1917, Jacob Schiff sent Milyukov, new Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Bolshevik Revolutionary Government, and a personal friend of Schiff, a telegram reproduced in the New York Times, April 10, 1917:
"Allow me, as the irreconcilable enemy of the tyrannical autocratic government which pitilessly persecuted our co-religionaires [Jews], to congratulate through your intermission, the Russian people for what they have so brilliantly accomplished, and to wish success to your comrades in government and to yourself."

We already know of the glee with which Jacob Schiff and other Jewish bankers greeted the news that their co-Jews in Russia were now engaged in the favorite Jewish practice of mass murder, but what of American government officials, who were well informed by a number of intelligence sources about these atrocities?

The Overman Committee in 1919 published a report of its findings, which are pertinent to this subject. Titled, "Bolshevik Propaganda Hearing Before the Sub-Committee of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, 65th Congress," it records the testimony of Dr. George A. Simons, former superintendent of the Methodist Missions in Russia, from which we briefly quote:
"We were told that hundreds of agitators had followed in the trail of Trotsky-Bronstein, these men having come over from the lower east side of New York. Some of them, when they learned that I was the American pastor in Petrograd, stepped up to me and seemed very much pleased that there was somebody who could speak English, and their broken English showed that they had not qualified as being real Americans.

"A number of these men called on me and were impressed with the strange Yiddish element in this thing right from the beginning, and it soon became evident that more than half the agitators in the so-called Bolshevik movement were Jews. I have a firm conviction that this thing is Yiddish, and that one of its bases is found in the east side of New York.

"The latest startling information, given me by someone with good authority, is this, that in December, 1918, in the northern community of Petrograd ~ that is what they call the section of the Soviet regime under the Presidency of the man known as Apfelbaum [Zinoviev] ~ out of 388 members, only 16 happened to be real Russians, with the exception of one man, a negro from America who calls himself Professor Gordon.

"I was impressed with this, Senator, that shortly after the great revolution of the winter of 1917 there were scores of Jews standing on the benches and soap boxes, talking until their mouths frothed, and I often remarked to my sister, 'Well, what are we coming to anyway. This all looks so Yiddish.' Up to that time we had very few Jews, because there was, as you know, a restriction against having Jews in Petrograd, but after the revolution they swarmed in there and most of the agitators were Jews.

"I might mention this, that when the Bolshevik came into power, all over Petrograd, we at once had a predominance of Yiddish proclamations, big posters and everything in Yiddish. It became very evident that now that was to be one of the great languages of Russia; and the real Russians did not take kindly to it."

A widely known French journal, "L'Illustration", of September 14, 1918, commented, "When one lives in contact with the functionaries who are serving the Bolshevik Government, one feature strikes the attention, which is nearly all of them are Jews. I am not at all anti-Semitic, but I must state what strikes the eye: everywhere in Petrograd, in Moscow, in provincial districts, in commissariats, in district offices, in Smolny, in the Soviets, I have met nothing but Jews and again more Jews.' "The more one studies the revolution, the more one is convinced that Bolshevism is a Jewish movement which can be explained by the special conditions in which the Jewish people were placed in Russia."

Alexander Solzhenitsyn relates that some sixty-six million "real Russians" have been murdered since the Bolshevik Revolution at the hands of the Yiddish revolutionaries, and now two hundred million citizens of the United States await their turn in the abattoirs of the bloodthirsty Jewish terrorists.

Rev. Denis Fahey, in his book, "The Rulers of Russia", exposed the real names of many of the Jewish terrorists who operated the Soviet murder machine in Russia. Trotsky was Bronstein, Martov was Zederbaum, Zinoviev was Apfelbaum, Kamenev was Rosenfeld, Parvus was Helphand, Bohrin was Nathanson, and so on.

Many of the White Russians fled towards the Pacific, from Vladivostok to the Port of Dairen. The Russian women, who had presided over the most gracious palaces known to European civilization, were forced to turn to prostitution to find bread for their starving children; while others, finding the degradation unbearable, committed suicide, or slowly starved to death. Decades after the Russian Revolution, some of the White Russian women could still be found in houses of prostitution in Shanghai, Peking, and Tokyo.

The male survivors of the Marxist Terror, many of them highly cultured scholars, philosophers, and scientists, found no means of support from their highly specialized talents in the harsh Asiatic world of the refugee. One Russian General was seen pulling a rickshaw as a coolie in Shanghai for a few days; he later hung himself in his barren room.

Those who survived the initial Terror in Russia were fated for an even harsher death, a slow agonizing one as a prisoner in a Jewish operated concentration camp. For many years the Jews, through their total control of the media in Gentile nations, prevented any word of the horrors of which they perpetrated daily upon Gentiles in Soviet Russia from reaching the outside world.

Finally one victim, who had survived a sentence in a concentration camp, Alexander Solzhenitsyn, reached safety. In his book, "The Gulag Archipelago", he informed an incredulous world that the blood-maddened Jewish terrorists had murdered sixty-six million victims in Russia from 1918 to 1957!

Solzhenitsyn cited Cheka Order No.10, issued on Jan. 8, 1921: "To intensify the repression of the bourgeoisie." It was this order on which the establishment of the terrible Siberian camps, Kolyma and many others were based. Solzhenitsyn also brought to the Gentile world the names of the mass murderers who ran these camps.

All of them were Jews. Typical was one Lazar Kogan, who watched thousands of slave laborers die during his stint as boss of the White Sea Canal construction. He would sometimes remark to a new prisoner, "I believe that you personally were not guilty of anything, but, as an educated person, you have to understand that social prophylaxis was being widely applied."

"Social prophylaxis" was one of the vicious Jewish phrases that they used as euphemisms for their massacre of the Gentiles. Their victims, once they were consigned to the camps, were no longer considered human, as the Jews considered all others to be non-human. They were known simply by the nickname of "zeks", slang for "zakluchenny", which means "prisoner" in Russian.

The Jews were given another opportunity to massacre helpless Gentiles during the Spanish Civil War [Communist attempted take over of Spain]. Ernest Elmhurst states in "World Hoax," p. 157, "Of no less significance was the transfer of Soviet Russia's former peace delegate at Geneva ~ the Jew Rosenberg [Moses Israelsohn] with his staff of 140 members to the office of Ambassador to Spain in August of 1936."

This cadre of highly trained specialists in torture and murder passed over a reign of terror, which was largely ignored by the rest of the world, because the journalists covering the Spanish War, Ernest Hemingway and many others, were themselves sympathetic to the Communists and they sought only to discredit the Spanish patriots, the "Fascists" as they contemptuously termed them.

The [Jew] Rosenberg murder teams were called "World Revolutionary Movement Purification Squads." Their "purification" consisted mainly of massacres of priests, nuns, choirboys and women and children. In Madrid, it was estimated that one tenth of the population of Spain was murdered by the Communist Jews by 1939. De Fonteriz in "Red Terror in Madrid" tells how Cheka crews organized by Dimitrov and Rosenberg carried out a program of torture and murder so obscene that it cannot be repeated or described.

Early in World War II, the Communists delighted in the opportunity to indulge in their favorite sport of mass murder. During the first days of the war, 15,000 Polish

officers, who were the flower of the nation, were captured. They were taken to three Jewish operated Communist camps, Starobiesk, Kozielsk, and Ostashkov. Only 448 were ever seen alive again. The rest vanished, but not without a trace.

The Kozielsk camp was situated on the grounds of a former Orthodox monastery, five miles from the Kozielsk railway station. In this camp, about 5000, were sent away in small groups, the process continuing until April 1940. Parfeon Kisselev said that in the spring of 1940, prisoners were brought to Katyn Forest in three or four buses daily. From his house, he heard shots and shouts. It was rumored that 10,000 Poles were shot there. When the German Army occupied the area in 1943, an investigation was begun.

The Final Report of the German Police dated June 10, 1943, states that, "It was proven, without exception, that death was caused by a shot in the back of the neck. The seven mass graves of murdered Polish officers, which have been cleared, covered a relatively small area. From the translation of diaries, of memoirs and other notes found with the bodies, it was proved that the officers who had been taken prisoner by the Soviet Army in 1939 were sent to various camps: Kozielsk, Starobielsk, Ostashkov, Putiviel, Bolotov, Pavlishcev Bor, Shepyetovka, Gorodok.

"The majority of those killed in Katyn Forest had been in the Kozielski camp. From the end of March, until the first day of May 1940, the prisoners from Kozielsk arrived by rail. The exact dates cannot be established. A few short intervals apart, a batch left almost every day, and the number of prisoners varied between 100 and 300 persons.

"Thence, in the early morning, the prisoners proceeded in special lorries to the Katyn Forest. There the officers were immediately shot, thrown into the waiting graves, and buried, as may be seen from the evidence of the witness Kisselev, who had seen the ditches being prepared. That the shooting took place immediately after the arrival of a group of prisoners is proved by witnesses who heard shots after every such arrival.
"There was no accommodation in the forest apart with the rest house, which had a limited capacity. From the position of the bodies, it may be assumed that the majority were murdered outside the graves. Very many of the dead men had their hands tied behind their backs. The evidence of witnesses confirmed that access to the forest was forbidden. — Voss, Secretary of the Field Police." Professor Butz's Report stated, "Documents found on the victims [identity cards ~ but not military passports ~ diaries, letters, postcards, calendars, photographs, drawings, etc. gave the names, age, profession, origin and family relations of the victims. Pathetic entries in the diaries testify to the treatment of the victims by the [Jewish] NKVD.

"Letters and postcards from relatives in Upper Silesia, in the 'General Government' and in the Russian-occupied zone, written, to judge the post office

stamps, between Autumn 1939, and March or April 1940, clearly point to the time of the crime [spring, 1940]."

The Katyn Case came before the Nuremberg tribunal as part of the general trial of German "war criminals," the Soviets having claimed this atrocity had been committed by the Germans. Although it was on the agenda, the Soviets omitted it from the judgment, nor was any Pole allowed to testify about it. Mr. G.F. Hudson wrote in the quarterly, "International Affairs," "The unquiet dead of Katyn still walk the earth." In subsequent years, a number of Congressmen have sought to reopen the case, including Hon. George A. Dondero, Hon. Ray Madden and others.

A U.S. Congressional Select Committee, 2 July 1952, reported that "The committee unanimously agrees that evidence dealing with the first phase of its investigation proves conclusively and irrevocably that the Soviet NKVD [People's Commissariat of Internal Affairs] committed the massacre of Polish Army officers in the Katyn Forest near Smolensk, Russia, not later than the spring of 1940.

"The committee further concludes that the Soviets had plotted this criminal extermination of Poland's intellectual leadership as early as the fall of 1939, shortly after Russia's treacherous invasion of the Polish nation's borders. There can be no doubt that this massacre was a calculated plot to eliminate all Polish leaders who subsequently would have opposed the Soviets' plan for communizing Poland."

The end of World War II gave the Communists the opportunity to wreak revenge on all who had opposed them during the war. As a result, from two to five million victims were massacred by Jewish terrorists in France, Italy, Czechoslovakia, and in other countries in which the Communists were allowed by their Allies to murder at will all anti-Communists or "Fascists".

The Sunday Oklahoman shed some light on this horror, Jan. 21, 1973: "Document tells Allied Part in Deaths of Thousands" "A former White House consultant has provided the Sunday Oklahoman with a secret document exposing for the first time what appears to be Allied complicity in the deaths of thousands of unsuspecting, liberated prisoners of war and displaced persons after World War II.

"The document, a 10-page British Army report, is believed to be part of voluminous Anglo-American files on the forcible repatriation to the Soviet Union of an estimated 2 to 5 million unwilling anti-Communists between 1944 and 1948. The files, codenamed Operation Keelhaul, are still kept under tight security in London and Washington as virtually the last major secret of World War II.

"The secret British report summarizes one repatriation operation in Italy in which Russian POWs were turned over to the Red Army and almost certain execution

after being duped by the British into believing they would be given asylum in the West. It tells of the agony and the horror experienced by the prisoners." The leading criminal in this mass execution of two to five million anti-Communists was ~ who else ~ our grinning Ike, head of the European sector for the Allied armies, or, as you may know him, our former President, [Jew] Eisenhower. The crime of Operation Keelhaul was not on the agenda at Nuremberg.

To finance the State of Israel, which was created as a direct result of the Jewish victory over the Gentile nations in World War II, Jews, who had committed all the atrocities, now imposed enormous "reparations" demands on the conquered German people. To date, they have extorted more than thirty-five billion dollars from German workers; money which has been collected at the points of bayonets, not Jewish bayonets, but the bayonets of the American Army, which has been maintained as an occupying force in West Germany for nearly four decades, solely to provide military power behind the puppet German Government, which has as its primary function, the furnishing of money for the parasitic State of Israel.

Some twenty years after World War II, the Jews began to fear that scholars might focus on the terrible massacres of women and children during that war by armies directed by the Jews. The incineration of thousands of families by mass fire-bombings of the cities of Cologne, Hamburg, Berlin, Dresden, and other European cultural centers; the firestorms which killed many thousands of families in Tokyo; as well as the nuclear holocausts unleashed on civilian populations at Hiroshima and Nagasaki in the last days of the Japanese War, when the Imperial Staff was already suing for peace [the Jews did not want to lose this opportunity to test their new Jewish H-Bomb on human targets]; these and their numerous other war crimes, began to concern the Jews.

Their guilt was inescapable; it seemed a mere matter of time until their crimes would call down retribution upon their heads. To forestall this possibility, the Jews began a furious campaign of their own; a highly synchronized and coordinated worldwide campaign publicizing their new myth, the "Holocaust", in which six million Jews were said to have been exterminated.

Six million Jews were also said to have been gassed. Whether this meant there were actually twelve million Jews "killed" no one seems to know. That holocausts, or mass murders by fire, occurred during World War II was a matter of historical record.

There existed photographs of stacks of burned corpses, which had been made in Cologne, Hamburg, and Dresden after the mass firebombing of those cities by Allied aircraft. The problem the Jews faced was that there had been no holocausts of Jewish victims during World War II, nor were there any photographs of burned Jewish bodies.

Not to worry ~ the Jews simply appropriated the photographs of the bodies of their German victims, which are exhibited today in gruesome "museums" in Germany as exhibits of dead Jews. It was a matter of record that the Jews actually faired quite well during World War II.

In Germany, incredible sagas of bribery and corruption on the home front had secured the mass evacuation of all Jews from German cities just before the fire bombings began. When entire German families perished amid scenes of unspeakable horror, the Jews were safely ensconced in comfortable quarters in such refugee camps as Auschwitz.

The ultimate testimony as to their rescue by being segregated in these remote camps, far from the danger of the mass bombing raids, comes from ~ who else ~ the Jews themselves. As they never cease to assure us, ~ they "survived."

Although they survived amid scenes of genocide or massacres of non-Jews in many countries, they realized several decades later that it was necessary for their purposes to claim that they had been "exterminated."

The protection camps in which they had been safely segregated by the Germans during World War II now became "death camps." Not only were they death camps, but they were camps such as Auschwitz, memorialized in the Atlantic Monthly, Sept. 1981, as having "its own soccer stadium, its own library, its own photo lab, and its own symphony orchestra."

The same article proudly boasts that "the hospital at Auschwitz grew to considerable size, with about twenty doctors and more than three hundred nurses." This was a "death camp?" The fact was that there was not a single German military field hospital near any combat front as sizeable or as well equipped as the hospital at the "death camp" of Auschwitz, yet Auschwitz is always cited by the Jews as the place were millions of Jews were "put to death."

The purpose of the large modern hospital has never been satisfactorily explained, since the Jews now claim that within hours after arriving at Auschwitz, the Jews were hurried to the "gas chambers". This claim might have more validity had it not been for one unfortunate oversight by the Jews ~ they did not build the gas chambers at Auschwitz until after World War II had ended.

In most forty years after the war, in which "six million Jews were murdered by the Nazis", as they claim, there are annual festivals, conventions, and other mass gatherings of many thousands of the "survivors of the death camps". Even more peculiar, hardly any of these prosperous, healthy, and well-fed "victims" claimed to have been the survivor of only one "death camp."
Nearly all of them claim to have been a prisoner in five or six of the camps, this at a time when Germany, fighting a two front war, could not keep its troops supplied in the combat areas. The Jews ask us to believe that every few months they

were transferred from one camp, put on a train and carried hundreds of miles to another "death camp" to be killed, and then a few months later, apparently not having been killed, they were entrained to yet another "death camp", where they remained without being harmed until the end of the war.

The reason for the otherwise inexplicable claims of the Jewish "Survivors" that they were in many different "death camps" is revealed by a simple explanation, "gelt." The "survivors" regularly receive monthly payments from the conquered Germans.

- "Garfinckel" receives a monthly payment in Israel from Germany because he was a prisoner in Auschwitz.
- "Rosenfeld" receives a monthly payment from Germany in Israel because he was a prisoner in Treblinka.
- "Steinberg" receives a regular monthly payment in Israel from Germany because he was a prisoner in Dachau.
- Garfinckel, Steinberg, and Rosenfeld ~ you don't know them? He's the same fat, grinning Jew you saw in the news coverage of the Holocaust convention.

The Myth of the Holocaust or the "vanished six million Jews" is not solely a matter of collecting revenue from defeated enemies. It is also one of the most powerful weapons of propaganda in the hands of the Jews in their drive for total world power. Today, all officials seeking to continue in office or to seek higher office in the United States must make a ritual pledge of eternal and unquestioning faith in the Myth of the Holocaust. To question the Myth of the Holocaust means a challenge to the Jewish world dictatorship, and must be punished at once by the most severe sentence. Thus, the most fantastic elaborations on the basic lie of the "six million" appear regularly on American religious programs, in educational books, and in the press.

Among the rare public figures who have dared to question the Myth of the Holocaust are such individualists as the actor Robert Mitchum, who told an Esquire interviewer, in response to a question about "the six million," "So the Jews say." "So the Jews say?" shrieked the horrified interviewer. "Yeah," growled Mitchum, "so the Jews say."

Another actor, Ronald Reagan, while seeking public office, told a Jewish audience in California "It might help your cause if you would limit your claims of victims to numbers that you could actually prove." A reporter noted, "The audience began to hiss like geese, in a rapidly rising cacophony while the aspiring politician dashed to the wings, never to reappear in the particular auditorium." Whatever Reagan's doubts about "the six million," he has since kept them to himself. The Reagan Administration will be remembered for the ultimate enshrinement of "the final solution." Two government buildings on the

Washington Mall have now been given by "our government" to the Jews for a "Holocaust Memorial."

The Washington Mall, like the Roman Forum, is the center of American aspirations for our Republic, and runs from the White House to the Capital with its principal adornment, the magnificent Washington Monument. To the consternation of most Americans, the Washington Monument can now be called "Jew Alley." Many native Washingtonians have begun to express criticism of this amazing development. In the Washington Post, April 25, 1983, William Raspberry wrote on the editorial page, "I simply don't understand it." He points out that although this is to be an official American monument; neither the perpetrators nor the victims were Americans.

He quotes a Harvard University professor as wondering why there shouldn't be a Slavery Memorial on the Mall to honor the memory of the slaves, or a Wounded Knee Memorial for the Indians. What he doesn't say is that the erection of a Jewish Memorial on the Washington Mall is a boast of absolute power, that the Jews have achieved absolute power over their goyim slaves in America. We can understand that there is a huge memorial to Karl Marx erected in Red Square in Moscow. Are we incapable of understanding why a memorial to the Jews was erected on the Washington Mall?

Raspberry, who is black, goes on to tweak the big noses of his Jewish employers, the Meyer family who own the Washington Post, by saying that "a pledge that nothing of this sort will ever be permitted to happen again" worries him, because it is happening right now.

He doesn't mention the obvious example, the Rosh Hashanah Massacre of Arab women and children in Lebanon, but of course Raspberry fails to understand two crucial factors; first, that "it" never happened at all, and second, that the Jews are attempting to place the rest of the world on notice that "the Chosen People" are sacred, and that no one must ever harm a hair on their heads. It's quite all right to massacre all the goyim or non-Jewish cattle, in Cambodia, Vietnam, Africa, or Lebanon; as this has nothing to do with the "sacred" presence of the Jew.

"Never Again?" the well-publicized slogan of the Jews which refers to the Myth of the Holocaust, should more properly be "Never," meaning that not only did it never happen, but that it is all right for the Jews to massacre the gentile cattle whenever it suits their purposes, because the Myth of the Holocaust gives carte blanche to the Jews to kill as many gentiles as possible, "The diminution, the killing of the Goyim," as old Anselm so lustfully put it, because it is obvious that the more gentiles that are killed, the fewer remain alive as a possible threat to the Jews.
The Myth of the Holocaust is interpreted by the Jews as giving them permission to maintain international murder squads whose assassins routinely carry out executions in every country of the world, not only against "enemies of Israel", but

also against those who are merely suspected of being "potential enemies of Israel". It pays to be careful.

In no other country, are the murder squads of the Mossad, the Israeli Intelligence Service, given greater freedom than in the United States. Cooperation with the Jewish assassins is the first line of business for the CIA, the FBI, and the IRS. The Mossad routinely gives these government agencies lists of American individuals on its hate lists, who are to be given "special attention". These lists comprise more than half of all the IRS "special audits" of American citizens. Despite the frenetic cooperation of official American bureaus with the Israeli assassins, the favor is rarely returned. The Jews treat the American goyim with justifiable contempt, and rarely lose an opportunity to spit in their faces. Our Marines soon found this out in Lebanon, when the Israeli soldiers routinely threatened them, offensively cut across Marine lines, and shot at them. Menachem Begin's political stance at the present time is to maintain a strong Israeli military presence in Lebanon, despite President Reagan's frequent whining that the Israelis really ought to pull out of that war torn country.

At these requests, the Israelis responded with the assassination of President Gemayel, and the Rosh Hashanah Massacre of women and children. The latest requests for Israeli withdrawal were met with the "mysterious" explosion, which blew up the U.S. Embassy in Beirut, with great loss of life. It is confidently stated that this explosion will never be solved. As long as the Jews, Walt Rostow and Henry Kissinger [both Zionists] were selling out U.S. interests, things were fine.

Secretary Shultz must wonder when Begin will order him to be murdered, and President Reagan and others as well. The Israelis are the most likely suspects in the U.S. Embassy explosion. An extremist named Abu Nidal was named in Jack Anderson's column, April 25, 1983, Washington Post, that "secret State Dept. reports quoted two highly placed intelligence sources' explanation that the explosion was in Israel's interests, as it aided to 'divide and conquer' to disrupt the PLO by setting one faction against the other. The sources said Israel had secretly provided funds to Abu Nidal's group."

From the outset, the Myth of the Holocaust has had its problems with "the numbers game". It has not been easy to sell the story of the "extermination" of an entire people, when that people is more numerous, more visible, more prosperous, and more powerful in more countries than at any time during its history.

It is even more difficult to sell the story of "survivors of death camps", who survived, not one year, but stays of four to six years in "death camps", in which, according to the testimony of the "survivors," "everyone was being killed every day;" survival, not merely in one "death camp", but tours of five or six camps over a period of four to six years. The casualty rate would be higher on a bus tour of the Bronx. It took a certain amount of raw courage to fix on the number of those

"exterminated" at the magic figure of "six million" during a period when the world census of Jews showed an increase from ten million to twelve and a half million. Even the most hardened Jews shrank from the certain exposure and censure of peddling such fantastic lies to the most gullible of the goyim.

Fortunately, they did not have to. If Ronald Reagan expressed some hesitancy at accepting the magic figure of six million early in his career, other goyim, notably, the great evangelists, showed no such qualms. There is now some rivalry among the million dollars a week stooges who jumped on the Golden Bandwagon, but there seems to be little doubt that it was not Billy James Hargis, the Bible-thumper, but Billy Graham, "that nice boy from North Carolina," who first struck gold in the Myth of the Holocaust.

Graham soon proved his loyalty to the State of Israel, while Billy James Hargis and Rev. Carl McIntire huffed and puffed in his well-tailored rear. In recent years, they have been surpassed by two even smoother peddlers of "fundamentalist Christianity," Jerry Falwell and Pat Robertson. Each day these servile shabez goi pay homage to the Myth of the Six Million, urging their bewitched television audience to send more money to them, and of course, to Israel.

Sources cited in the article.
Related articles:

- Adolf Hitler Man Of Peace: topic318.html
- The New Zion: topic173.html
- The Jewish Communizing of America: post253.html?hilit=bankster#p253
- Jewish Banksters War On America: topic109.html

The Jews are Guilty! by Joseph Goebbels

The historic responsibility of world Jewry for the outbreak and widening of this war has been proven so clearly that it does not need to be talked about any further. The Jews wanted war, and now they have it. The Führer's prophecy of 30 January 1939 to the German Reichstag is also being fulfilled: If international finance Jewry should succeed in plunging the world into war once again, the result will be not the Bolshevization of the world and thereby the victory of the Jews, but rather the destruction of the Jewish race in Europe.

We are seeing the fulfillment of the prophecy. The Jews are receiving a penalty that is certainly hard, but more than deserved. World Jewry erred in adding up the forces available to it for this war, and now is gradually experiencing the destruction that it planned for us, and would have carried out without a second thought if it had possessed the ability. It is perishing according its own law: "An eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth."

Every Jew is our enemy in this historic struggle, regardless of whether he vegetates in a Polish ghetto, or carries on his parasitic existence in Berlin or Hamburg or blows the trumpets of war in New York or Washington. All Jews by virtue of their birth and their race are part of an international conspiracy against National Socialist Germany. They want its defeat and annihilation, and do all in their power to bring it about. That they can do nothing inside the Reich is hardly a sign of their loyalty, but rather of the appropriate measures we took against them.

One of these measures is the institution of the yellow star that each Jew must wear. We wanted to make them visible as Jews, particularly if they made even the least attempt to harm the German community. It is a remarkably humane measure on our part; a hygienic and prophylactic measure to be sure that the Jew cannot infiltrate our ranks unseen to sow discord.

As the Jews first appeared several weeks ago on the streets of Berlin graced with their Jewish star, the initial reaction of the citizens of the Reich capital was surprise. Only a few knew that there were still so many Jews in Berlin. Everyone suddenly found someone in the neighborhood who seemed like a harmless fellow citizen, who perhaps complained or criticized a bit more than normal, and whom no one had thought to be a Jew. He had concealed himself, mimicked his surroundings, adopting the color of the background,

adjusted to the environment, in order to wait for the proper moment. Who among us had any idea that the enemy was beside him, that a silent or clever auditor was attending to conversations on the street, in the subway, or in the lines outside cigarette shops? There are Jews that one cannot recognize by external signs. These are the most dangerous. It always happens that when we take some measure against the Jews, English or American newspapers report it the next day. Even today the Jews still have secret connections to our enemies abroad and use these not only in their own cause, but in all military matters of the Reich as well. The enemy is in our midst. What makes more sense than to at least make this plainly visible to our citizens?

In the first days after the introduction of the Jewish star, newspaper sales in Berlin went through the roof. Each Jew on the street bought a newspaper to conceal his mark of Cain. As this was banned, one began to see Jews on the streets of the west side of Berlin in the company of non-Jewish foreigners. These Jewish lackeys actually should wear the Jewish star themselves. The excuse they give for their provocative conduct is always the same: the Jews are after all human beings too. We never denied that, just as we never denied the humanity of murders, child rapists, thieves and pimps, though we never felt the need to parade down the Kurfürstendamm with them! Every Jew is a decent Jew who has found a dumb and ignorant goy who thinks him decent! As if that were a reason to give Jews a kind of honorable escort. What nonsense.

The Jews gradually are having to depend more and more on themselves, and have recently found a new trick. They knew the good-natured German Michael in us, always ready to shed sentimental tears for the injustice done to them. One suddenly has the impression that the Berlin Jewish population consists only of little babies whose childish helplessness might move us, or else fragile old ladies. The Jews send out the pitiable. They may confuse some harmless souls for a while, but not us. We know exactly what the situation is.

For their sake alone we must win the war. If we lose it, these harmless-looking Jewish chaps would suddenly become raging wolves. They would attack our women and children to carry out revenge. There are enough examples in history. That is what they did in Bessarabia and the Baltic states when Bolshevism marched in, even though neither the people nor their governments had done anything to them. There is no turning back in our battle against the Jews — even if we wanted to, which we do not. The Jews

must be removed from the German community, for they endanger our national unity. That is an elementary principle of racial, national, and social hygiene. They will never give us rest. If they could, they would drive one nation after another into war against us. Who cares about their difficulties, they who only want to force the world to accept their bloody financial domination? The Jews are a parasitic race that feeds like a foul fungus on the cultures of healthy but ignorant peoples. There is only one effective measure: cut them out.

How stupid and thoughtless are the arguments of the backward friends of the Jews in the face of a problem that has occupied mankind for millennia! How they would gape if they could ever see their dear Jews in power! That would be too late. That is why it is the duty of a national leadership to take all necessary measures to keep such a thing from happening.

There are differences between people just as there are differences between animals. Some people are good, others bad. The same is true of animals. The fact that the Jew still lives among us is no proof that he belongs among us, just as a flea is not a household pet simply because it lives in a house. When Mr. Bramsig or Mrs. Knöterich feel pity for an old woman wearing the Jewish star, they should also remember that a distant nephew of this old woman by the name of Nathan Kaufmann sits in New York and has prepared a plan by which all Germans under the age of 60 will be sterilized. They should recall that a son of her distant uncle is a warmonger named Baruch or Morgenthau or Untermayer who stands behind Mr. Roosevelt, driving him to war, and that if they succeed, a fine but ignorant U.S. soldier may one day shoot dead the only son of Mr. Bramsig or Mrs. Knöterich. It will all be for the benefit of Jewry, to which this old woman also belongs, no matter how fragile and pitiable she may seem.

If we Germans have a fateful flaw in our national character, it is forgetfulness. This failing speaks well of our human decency and generosity, but not always for our political wisdom or intelligence. We think everyone else as is good-natured as we are. The French threatened to dismember the Reich during the winter of 1939/40, saying that we and our families would have to stand in lines before their field kitchens to get something warm to eat. Our army defeated France in six weeks, after which we saw German soldiers giving bread and sausages to hungry French women and children, and gasoline to refugees from Paris to enable them to return home as soon as possible, there to spread at least some of their hatred against the Reich.

That's how we Germans are. Our national virtue is our national weakness. We do not want to change all that much, and as long as our world-famed good nature does no great harm, why should we? Klopstock gave us some good advice, however: don't be too good natured, since our enemies are not noble enough to overlook our mistakes.

If this advice applies anywhere, it apples to our relations with the Jews. Carelessness here is not only a weakness; it is disregard of duty and a crime against the security of the state. The Jews long for one thing: to reward our foolishness with bloodshed and terror. It must never come to that. One of the most effective defenses is an unforgiving, cold hardness against the destroyers of our people, against the instigators of the war, against those who would benefit if we lose, and therefore also against the victims, if we win.

Therefore, we must say again and yet again:
1. The Jews are our destruction. They started this war and they direct it. They want to destroy the German Reich and our people. This plan must be blocked.
2. There are no distinctions between Jews. Each Jew is a sworn enemy of the German people. If he does not make his hostility plain, it is only from cowardice and slyness.
3. The Jews are to blame for each German soldier who falls in this war. They have him on their guilt, and must also pay for it.
4. If someone wears the Jewish star, he is an enemy of the people. Anyone who deals with him is the same as a Jew and must be treated accordingly. He earns the contempt of the entire people, for he is a craven coward who leaves them in the lurch to stand by the enemy.
5. The Jews enjoy the protection of our enemies. That is all the proof we need to show how harmful they are for our people.
6. The Jews are the enemy's agents among us. He who stands by them aids the enemy.
7. The Jews have no right to claim equality with us. If they wish to speak on the streets, in lines outside shops or in public transportation, they should be ignored, not only because they are simply wrong, but because they are Jews who have no right to a voice in the community.
8. If the Jews appeal to your sentimentality, realize that they are hoping for your forgetfulness, and let them know that you see through them and hold them in contempt.

9. A decent enemy will deserve our generosity after we have won. The Jew however is not a decent enemy, though he tries to seem so.
10. The Jews are responsible for the war. The treatment they receive from us is hardly unjust. They have deserved it all. It is the job of the government to deal with them. No one has the right to act on his own, but each has the duty to support the state's measures against the Jews, to defend them with others, and to avoid being misled by any Jewish tricks.

The security of the state requires that of us all.

The Kevala Pranayama

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 19, 2019

There are statements from Hindu Yogi's from the 19th century that the Jewsuits traversed the Hindu regions of India for centuries and removed and corrupted all the spiritual knowledge to the point most of what is left is corrupted and weakened and sometimes dangerous to practice. That one would need initiation or have to have a personal library of such texts as the only way left to obtain real information to practice with to get anywhere.

The Jewish texts mention that angels are created by speaking from word of mouth. Obviously what language would that be.... Hebrew the texts on angels in the Kabbalah show they are though forms created by use of Hebrew Kabbalah magic using the Hebrew alphabet. The Jewish texts mention there is a special angel that strikes the newly born person right at the philtrum the place under your nose between the lips and nose. This causes the person to forget everything of their past lives and binds them into confusion and closes off their psychic abilities. The Jewsuits also perform special rituals to spiritually attack and attempt to bind the same place within the Catholic rituals.

Understanding this let us now study the Kevala and understand how to use such. The Kevala is:

"Through this practice sushumna becomes free of all impurities and the aim of pranayama is accomplished. This practice cures all diseases, promotes longevity, removes the darkness of ignorance.... awakens shakit, thus achieving Samadhi."

The way this is done one breathes in with both nostrils, while making the Kechari mudra and focusing on the tip of the nose and then holds this as long as comfortable with the goal of extending the length of hold with practice. This is the altered method.

The original Vedic texts state the Kechari is placing the tongue on the roof of the mouth with the tip touching behind the two front teeth this is how its still done further east in Chi Gong. The Kechari is one of the most important mudra's in Kundalini yoga. Why was it corrupted to move the tongue into some strange position attempting to pick ones nose from the inside? The same reason the area to focus on the end of the nose was moved from underneath the nose.

When the Kevala is done properly the tongue is placed on the roof on the mouth with the tip behind the two front teeth and the focus on underneath the nose on the nadi activation point of the sushumna which fully opens both nostrils and opens the sushumna and moves the prana into the sushumna. The proper Kechari sends a circuit of energy up the philtrum and activates the sushumna nadi and moves the energy into the sushumna and into the head opening up the third

eye, activating the pineal gland and opening the crown. It activates all the energy centers in the head and this means opening the higher psychic centers and activates the Manas chakra were the memory of past life's are kept. Which is why the enemy attempts to bind this point.

The Kevala is the third realm of Nadi Shodhana the alternative nostril breathing works on the sun and moon nadis and the Kevala is for the sushumna nadi. The major goal of Kundalini yoga is to clean and fully open the sushumna nadi by moving the sun and moon energies into the sushumna nadi. This is the process that leads to the awakening of the serpent power and raising it to the crown. The yogic texts state the most important nadi is the sushumna all the nadis connect to the sushumna so to move this power through the sushumna is to transform and purify and transform the entire energy system and individual.

The term Kevala relates to the concept of being self born by uniting the currents in the sushumna. That is why Kevala is called the aim of pranayama.

To do the Kevala properly place the tongue on the roof of your mouth with the tip touching behind the two front teeth and place your mental focus on the middle part of your nose between the two nostrils and then breath in through both nostrils you can use the basic breath if you want for this. And then simply hold the breath as long as your comfortable while keeping the Kechari and mental focus on the part between your nostrils. Then release the breath by breathing out your nostrils normally.

This is why the enemy corrupted the Kechari and places so many curses to attempt to attack and bind the philtrum its because its the major connection for the suhumna nadi and the centers in the head such as the third eye. The Final RTR removes all the enemy curses.

The Key to Black Excellence

by HPS Shannon » Sun Sep 01, 2019

Looking at the state of the black race today, it is super clear that the situation is not good at all. Years and years and years of spiritual and mass degeneration, spiritual bindings, systematic terror, oppression, destruction (via drugs and poverty, and enslavement) at the hands of the JEW has created a profound sickness in most of the black race. In Africa and the Americas. This is effecting everyone, Whites, Asians and so on.

The black race is not operating at their potential and not in tuned with the great serpent of Satan and nor with our ancestors, the gods.

As we all know, there are inherent differences and each race has a default according to their design. According to this design, degeneration will effect us differently. The black race is already an "earthy" and primal type race so in this case regression will manifest accordingly to our type.

Race and genetics play an integral role and factors in when it comes to our achievements but take away a healthy environment, material prosperity, family tradition, spiritualized and evolved culture and whatever the race, the result will not be positive and the Black race has been hit hard thanks to Jewish violence.

Aside from the socio-economical issues that plague blacks (an article on this coming up), and the positive steps we can take to change these problems, the connection between an active spiritual practice is not emphasized enough. This in an important factor in the Black race's success.

Healthy genetics, intelligence, cognitive functioning, DNA transformation and evolution are connected to SPIRITUALITY. The quality of the mind, mental faculties and refinement of the nature is based on how we cultivate our soul's energies. Looking at ancient texts, spiritual allegories and so called "mythos" of the pagans, it was known that a healthy soul is key to evolving and ascending to a higher level.

The ancient black Africans knew this and this was the basis of a healthy individual and society as dictated by the Ifa Orisha tradition and Vodun religion, for example.

It is now coming to surface, and science, specifically neuroscience is revealing that meditation, Yoga and other spiritual disciplines change and improve the brain, increases the memory and

intelligence(cognitive functioning, memory, helps one learn faster, and transforms/alters the DNA. Not to mention physical healing and its anti-aging effects.

Meditation has been shown to increase the IQ by 23 percent but this is just through standard watered-down meditations.

The links and Youtube video link shows how simple breathing exercises and mindful meditation can and has increased peace, greater creativity, confidence, learning, positive social behavior and less violence and conflict in schools of rough black urban neighborhoods. Imagine the effects that our potent Satanic meditations would have on an individual, regardless of race.

https://truththeory.com/2019/04/09/scho ... e-results/

https://upwellhealth.com.au/why-meditat ... hools-now/

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SBJ7MUJzvZc&t=11s

Satan created us as whole and with the purpose of evolving and becoming divine beings through his kundalini serpent energy, now unfortunately humanity was cut off from him and the process halted and stopped.

Our job is to reverse the spiritual decay and return to what was to be. This all comes from cultivating the soul and empowering it. Our ancestors knew this truth and that not following the path will corrupt the spirit, we just need the knowledge and chance to improve ourselves through the Satanic way. Instead of focusing on the negative of our race, lets think of what we can do to spread the truth of Satan and work to evolve the Black race so that we can fulfill Satan's intention for us. This will help make a better world for everyone.

Meditation and Yoga are of our dear Satan and the divine Daemon gods.

The Microchip as the mark.
-High Priest Mageson666

The Jewish March To The Microchip:
http://www.exposingcommunism.com/Jewish ... rochip.pdf

"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves" - Prime Minister Menachem Begin (Israeli Prime Minister. Speech to the Knesset. Source: " Begin and the Beasts," New Statesman, June 1982)

Note the above. This is right out of the Torah even comparing Gentiles to human excrement and calling us beasts/Goyim or cattle.

The Jews call us beasts of the field in the Talmud and Torah:

Zohar, Shemoth, Toldoth Noah, Lekh-Lekha Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Deuteronomy:
22 And the LORD thy God will put out those nations [my note Nation means Goyim] before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee. [a reference to the Goyim.]

In the Torah it states that a slave of a Jew is to be physically marked as property of their Jewish masters:

"Then his master must take him to the door and publicly pierce his ear with an awl. After that, the slave will belong to his master forever. (Exodus 21:2-6 NLT)

In the Jewish religion Gentiles are stated to have come from the seed line of Satan down through Cain. In the Torah, Cain is marked upon the forehead upon his banishment to the lands of the beasts or Goyim of the sixth day creation.

Now 666 is the number given to the Temple of Solomon in the Torah. This is the model of

the Jewish Empire where the Goyim where conquered, enslaved and subjugated and marked as slaves of the Jewish race. **The 666 references the amount of tribute the subjugated Goyim gave Solomon as the mark of their slavery to their Jewish masters**. The Torah is the blue print for the entire Jewish agenda the Talmud is the rabbinical commentary of the Torah, the oral Torah. The Jews brag they got us with the "book" the Torah.

The Jews took the 666 from the sun square. The sun is the sign of Kingship, wealth, power and ownership. They are manipulating the Goyim mind with occult numerology. Which the Bible is built upon:
post1464.html#p1464

Christianity sets us up to be slaves to the Jews. The government is God in the Bible its openly stated in the New Testament. The point of life is to toil as beast of burden for your daily bread where the Jews sit back and live off your sweat. The Bible states that to disobey the government is to disobey God. For the government is Gods will and thus God. And Jews own the goverment.

Romans 13:1–2
Submission to the Authorities
"13 Let every person be subject to the governing authorities. For there is no authority except from God, and those that exist have been instituted by God. 2 Therefore whoever resists the authorities resists what God has appointed, and those who resist will incur judgment."

Now when the global government the Jews are working to create comes about fully and they want to microchip the Goyim.....

As mentioned already the Mark of the Beast.....Is the mark the Jews will place upon their human beasts the animals...literally. Like in their Torah.

Goyim, is cattle what do you do with cattle? Milk them, yoke them and slaughter them. That's going to be us with the electronic tag in the hand not the ear like cattle get today. Remember the Bible tells you: "Slaves obey your masters."

The Jewish Creation Of Christianity:
topic542.html

The Christ character is simply a hijacked Gentile concept for the Magnum Opus. The Jews stole and reworked into a literal Jewish character to animate the Jewtrix they have created. To domesticate the Goyim into worship and servitude to the Jewish Master race. Your literally on your knees your whole life worshipping the Jewish God of Israel, thus the Jews themselves.

Your God is a Hebrew. Thus the Hebrews are your God.

The Optics of War by Joseph Goebbels

War, too, has its characteristic face. One sees it many places in the homeland, and everywhere at the front. Certain unmistakable signs clearly point to war. Visitors from abroad, however, say that during a quick visit, it is hardly possible to see that the Reich is at war. That is in fact how it is. Someone who today walks down the streets of a big city, and even more a mid-sized or small one, scarcely gets the impression that we Germans have been fighting for our lives for three and a half years. People look in good shape and decently nourished. At first glance, their clothing and shoes look neat, the streets are clean and in order, except in the cities that have been bombed, and movies, concert halls, and theaters are overflowing. Even though the department stores and luxury shops have hardly anything for sale that goes beyond basic needs, they try by hard work and careful displays to maintain the appearance of a normal offering of merchandise. In short, the face of the war in the homeland is not such that one can immediately see what is at stake.

In part, we are keeping up appearances for sake of appearance, which is probably acceptable. However, in part it is genuine, which is less admirable. At home, we are living life in a way that in some respects is anything but appropriate for wartime. We do not want to split hairs here, promoting a wartime lifestyle that depends entirely on outward appearances. We do not want to insist on privations that have no significance, but will have deep impact on our whole lifestyle, as well as on our thoughts and feelings. For example, it would be a mistake to close the movies, concert halls, and theaters to prove that we are at war and must be serious about everything. We do not need to prove how serious war is. That will come on its own. But we do not always need to give way to it. When we maintain the cultural life of millions of our people at home and in part at the front as well in a way appropriate to war, providing some relief, some edification, some relaxation in hard times, and in ways that have no measurable impact on the huge exertions we put into the war effort, it would be foolish and unforgivable to permit stubborn dogma or outward appearances to destroy the spiritual peace of millions. That is of greater value than what we would gain by abolishing these pleasures.

One should not think that we are arguing for a lifestyle during war that follows doctrinaire principles. We understand the thinking and feelings of our people too well not to know what they want and what they think

appropriate or inappropriate during war. Things that demand few personnel and expense, but which provide relief for millions of people, not only should, but also must, be maintained. For example, radio, theater, and film provide relaxation and spiritual recuperation for the whole German people, but require that only a few thousand people be released from tasks important to the war effort — and given their abilities and training, they probably would not perform all that well there anyway. For the sake of the whole people, one should not touch these institutions, which are also important to the war effort. Even in conditions of total war, they are necessary. The best criterion is to ask what resources are required on the one hand, and for how many people the war is made more bearable on the other hand. No one should suspect us of some sort of iconoclasm. The German cultural landscape is blooming as never before in the visual arts, theater, opera, concerts, film, the press, radio, and literature. That is persuasive proof of the correctness of our approach on the one hand, and of the restrictions of our civilian life on the other.

Here the problem becomes more difficult. We still have a variety of institutions that serve either no one or very few, but demand resources in personnel and material that bear no proportion to the results. We all know, for example that there are shops everywhere in which there is hardly anything to buy. When one walks into them, one feels as if he had landed on a lonely island in the middle of stormy seas. After a long search, one finds a native somewhere behind a counter who gapes without understanding at the naive question whether this or that can be purchased, looking just like a member of a foreign tribe that only understands Swahili.

From a superficial perspective, it may seem useful and advisable to maintain appearances by keeping such shops open, but in view of the hard necessities of war, they serve no purpose. One thus closes them and transfers their employees to more useful duties. Everyone knows that there are bars and locales where only the regular customers can get anything to eat or drink. They can usually be counted on the fingers of a few hands. For every ten guests, there is one employee. Others get annoyed. They stand outside, find no place to sit down, and are angry. The optics of war require an end to such things. We have nothing against a refined lifestyle, but everything has its time. Today, in the middle of war, it is out of place. It does not fit in. As gladly as we will welcome it after the war as over, it is offensive to us today. Away with it!

We know that will annoy a few thousand people. We remind them that today it is a matter not only of facts, but also of the psychological face of war. A fighting community must obey certain rules, or else the whole spirit suffers. Just as at an officer at the front must be a model to his men both of bravery and camaraderie, so the more prosperous and socially elevated in the homeland must be an example of diligence and solidarity to those less fortunate. This has nothing to do with servility. We have no desire to talk of making everyone the same. However, the laws of war demand a certain lifestyle that everyone must accept if the community is not to run the risk of being seriously harmed by a lack of national solidarity.

We have heard that in the few big cities that still have bars, not much is happening. There is hardly anything to drink. An old piano player pounds on a tired piano. The guests sit in silence, pretending there is peace. Why do we allow such nonsense? Put the pianist at the service of the troops, and the staff can certainly find useful employment in some important war enterprise, or perhaps in cafeteria or factory dining hall. Troops heading home on leave will certainly be happy if they can find a place to sleep in the empty establishment while waiting for their next connection, rather than having to wait in an uncomfortable train station.

People ask why the government does not order that to happen. The government cannot pass a law to deal with every problem or minor annoyance that affects the war effort. It must depend upon the people to arrange their lifestyle in a way that takes appropriate notice of the war. It should be a matter more of education than of the law, and one would hardly know where to begin and end. Individually, these are insignificant matters, but together they affect what we call the face of the war. One makes a big mistake if he thinks one could impress foreign countries by maintaining such things. Nothing impresses both friend and foe today as much as total and radical war leadership, both at the front and at home. If we win, the whole world will be our friend; if we lose, we will be able to count our friends with a few fingers.

During the war, we want a people whose approach to life includes both serious and more relaxed moments, even at times cheerful ones. It should take serious things seriously, and lighter things lightheartedly. It should not close its eyes to the victims of the war, but neither should it be depressed. It must always remain aware that we are fighting this war for a great and noble cause. Everything that helps in this regard is good and important to the war

effort. The heavier the burdens of the war become, the more we must accept them with a spirit of solidarity. Now is the time to make National Socialist teaching and training effective within and around us. We must behave differently than we did during the World War. During that long war, people became more and more alienated and distant from each other. Today, we must grow closer and closer. That is the only way we will master the growing difficulties, and they must be mastered, or we will not reach our goal.

If we compare ourselves to the other warring peoples, no one will be able to say that we are demanding too much of the German people. There are neutral states today in which people live worse than we do. According to eyewitness reports, life in the hinterlands of the Soviet Union is so terrible that we in comparison are almost in paradise. We are in no position to complain. It could be a lot worse, and we have to hold out, since our only choice is to fight or to lose our freedom and our lives. We have very reason to thank fate that it gives us so many opportunities to lessen the burdens of war for each other. That is no reason for too much of a good thing, for allowing a certain group to live in a way that is hardly different than they lived in peace. Unfortunately, a few of us forget all too easily that the elimination of the direct threat to our borders did not eliminate the larger threat, and that there is a lot of work to do before we are through. Thus, we have to take every opportunity to repeat that. Our fundamental principles of war remain the same. We cannot change them every week merely so that we have something new to say. Rather, we see our duty as constantly repeating them until they become the spiritual property of our whole people.

The daily concerns of the war all too easily distract us from the fundamentals. The often confusing polemics about current events sometimes conceal the spiritual lines of this world struggle and push the principles into the background. That makes it even more necessary to turn attention from tiring daily matters back to principles, which are the foundation of our war policy. Even today, we must attempt to see the war as later historians will see it. Only then can we see the events of the moment with the sovereign assurance and calm that they deserve. Our attitude toward the war will this be immovable and unshakable. We will see the policies and war leadership of today as a piece of coming history, in which we ourselves are participating directly or indirectly. We will feel an active, personal role.

That requires an inner and outward approach to the war that is, without doubt, lofty. It depends not on the events of the moment, but rather on a view of the great movements of our day, which proceed whether we like it or not. As in every other aspect of human life, recognizing the connections is the most important prerequisite to properly evaluating the facts as well as the imponderables. It is sometimes just as important to know how things are perceived by the people as to know how they actually are. The psychology of war leadership plays a critical role in today's war of peoples. It is more important today than in any war of the past. As a result, the optical appearance of our civilian life cannot stand in crass contrast to the real war, but rather they must be in harmony. Only then can we feel like a modern warrior people. Our opponents focus on the outward face of the war in some respects, neglecting the facts. We, on the other hand, put the more important facts in the foreground, but sometimes neglect the purely optical aspects. That is a mistake that can and must be corrected. A few thousand people will complain, but the whole people will thank us. It will see that we are not only speaking of a people's war, but actually waging it.

Neutral and enemy nations will thereby see that we are determined to win the war, whatever it costs. The war is not being fought to maintain peace, but rather to gain it. We have to be total. The peacetime things we give up today serve the war effort. The most total war is the shortest war. It forms our image, and we form its image. Image and reality must agree. Thus, we want to wage war with all our strength. It should be the focus of our efforts and of our daily labors, and it should fill our dreams at night. It places hard duty on us, but we obey for the sake of the coming happy peace.

The Path Of The Eagle

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Sep 15, 2019

Satanists have abilities and spiritual means, and privilleges, that most people on the face of this earth will never possess. The same goes for abilities to improve the self, immortalize the soul and extending from this the body, and endess other abilities that one can develop.

One must never allow themselves to stray from this path. Sure it gets difficult and the enemy or certain circumstances may be obstacles in your path. These can be made to work for your advantage as obstacles that are to be overcome.

I cannot begin to talk on the idiocy of some people and how much wrong they do to themselves from not advancing spiritually or not caring about these things. This will come back at you real bad. The same goes for people who follow what the enemy dictates, which is a foolproof way to destroy one's life, one's world and one's soul.

It becomes increasingly a trend now for people to join the fail train of the enemy, accelerating themselves and the world into destruction. Eternal values are trampled down and deeply important things are perceived as unimportant. Superficial things are considered so important, and everyone only realizes too late that all this superficiality and that the human life is nothing but a short trip that one has wasted.

People expect to become first 80 years old and deeply senile until they even try to entertain thoughts about their death, or any sort of afterlife, or learning, or improving. And until this point they make sure to waste every little moment of their life into a perpetual movement into loneliness and nothingness. Chasing nothing.

These people are nothing but little worthless sparks that are consumed by other (and nefarious at that) entities, who waste human life and specialize in hiding human spiritual potential from humans. Billions of people exist with inherent rights and capabilities to infinitely advance, but all they will ever know is a little life devoid of meaning. A soulless life.

People frequently say they follow this path to damnation because others are doing it, or in fear of being ostracized.

It always makes me laugh how these people complain about the problems of the dung. "Oh, we ard suffering!". Imagine living as a fly and seeking only crap all your life, and complaining about the smell. It does not sound quite justifiable of tears to anyone logical, does it?

Well, here you go. These people are afraid. Like worms, they are afraid to be stepped upon, or losing their supply of soil. As such they become the necessary company for more worms, to create together more dung.

They claim they will have serious losses if they consider Satan or the Gods or another reality, or anything of the sort. Yes, they will lose a lot of things, starting first of all with their worm nature. This is going to be squashed out of them, if they choose to cross the gates.

Their masters tell them: But you will lose your soul! As if these worms had any soul in the first place. They feel soulless, they are soulless, and they know it to be the case. How can someone be afraid for something one never had?

Even worse is it when these idiots take it onto thenselves and say: "Oh, but I have a soul". The question is does one have anything if they do not even know what it is or even felt it, or not even understand it in the slightest, or when they have signed a contract of faith with jews so said already foreign element to them is supposed to be assimated and destroyed for an unknown jew they claim to also love and proclaim their "God"?

In retrospect all these people are afraid of is losing their worm identity, and actually coming to in the end, own their soul. This is for some of these slaves a terrifying thought. After all, what can a worm understand of having a soul?

Only that humanity is not exactly a worm, but it has been systematically brainwashed into this level.

But for those wiser ones, they will also think matters a bit differently. Indeed, a minority only longs to squash its own self, and emerge as a butterfly instead, rather than die as a crawling nothing. One wants to experience their own humanity.

The only failure in life that should concern people is that they never tried to touch their own higher existing and more spiritual self. There is no greater and more lasting joy than befriending the Gods and becoming a greater soul day after day, reaching higher and higher. Eventually and as a given bonus, your world will also improve, in that the generated wisdom, knowledge and betterment, will always be your allies in a better life. For you and those involved with you, the world, positivity for everyone involved.

Normal people will keep lying to themselves more and more. That a jew sits on some cloud, that "they" are filled with love, that "they know god" and all sorts of other bullshit these liars tell themselves until they internally collapse. No wonder most of these people are on a constant state of fear, flipout, or move through life tranquilized by drugs or by increasing ignorance. One has chosen death and not life. And aside death do come plenty of lies and plenty ways to die, sure, and our world also has made this very convenient as we are an ignorance based world.

Eventually this will change despite of the expectations of the brainless mob and its parasitic masters, so those who have had the fortune to understand the truth and fly into the high mountains, must remember to never give up, never be weak, never be a fool- it is better to fly as an Eagle, strive, or even fall as an Eagle, than to live a life as a worm, seeking only safety in the soil and dung.

Remember always our Eternal Gods, strive to become like them, and do what you can do best to advance. Names have changed, civilizations have rose and fell, but their teachings, and their followers, are forever, and will be forever.

Why the Gods will uphold with Spiritual Satanists forever? That is a simple thing to answer. Because our offer and dedication to them extends on the further ends of allowance to accept Truth, however

inconvenient or uncomfortable, or even if it is too good to be True - its accepted and the Satanic Soul is open to this.

One turns to the Gods from here to see things that most others cannot even handle to imagine or even remotely mentally indulge. This in a world filled with lies is an important value and statement, one chooses the path of the Eagle and not the path of the worm.

And the Gods are inspired alongside the Eagle, and smile on behalf of the brave.

Fly high always, fellow Brothers and Sisters in Satan!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The Question of Revenge by Joseph Goebbels

As our V-1s raced over the English Channel for the first time during the night of 16 June, the English public was struck by paralyzing fear. The British Home Secretary Morrison saw himself forced to speak to the House of Commons the next morning about the use of our new weapon of revenge. He did that in a very tortured manner, openly admitting the seriousness of the situation for the British capital, but also attempting to reduce or even deny the serious effects of our revenge weapon. He apparently believed that he could deceive us about the extent of the damage caused, which was not possible, since our months of tests gave us opportunity to understand the new V-1 weapon in every detail, in particular its accuracy and explosive force. There was yet another crucial reason behind the British home secretary's attempt to make our first revenge weapon ridiculous. He did not want to give foreign countries the chance to learn the effects of the V-1, particularly since English government circles hoped to develop sufficient defensive measures. These hopes have proved vain. Nearly every day, the London press wrote about a new and effective, or even more effective, defensive measure, but none of them so far has been able to stop our V-1s from flying undisturbed, and in large numbers, toward London.

Now the English government has given up its attempts to deceive its own public and the world as to the extent of the damage. Indeed, they are increasingly doing the opposite, dramatizing things in an emotional manner to arouse the world's sympathy, and making every effort at injured or tortured innocence. The English are making such efforts to appear the good guy that one has to assume that they do not realize how ridiculous that looks. It is enough to recall all their praise few months ago for the brutal and cynical attacks of the Anglo-American air forces on the German civilian population. When we spoke then of the barbaric nature of such a method of warfare, London replied with mocking laughter. They thought it no longer necessary to wear a humanitarian mask. One had the power, one was on the way down from the mountain peak, and the Reich was no longer a subject, merely the object, of the war. One could do to it what one wanted. Even more than that, in fact, Germany had to be treated in a way formerly used only on defenseless Negro tribes. One no longer paid any heed to the world public or the conscience of the world, which one had so often called upon before. That is how it was if we look back to the beginning of the year. The Western enemies no longer even bothered to keep up appearances. They openly and cynically named their bombs "blockbusters," and gave their

“Flying Fortresses” names like “Murder, Inc.” The English in particular showed their true nature in the plainest manner, without covering anything up.

When we modestly said that we might still have a word or two to say in this regard, that we were preparing new weapons of revenge that would one day fall on England, those in London fell over laughing, and asked us witty questions about whether these new weapons were invented by propagandists rather than scientists and engineers. We did not then think it necessary to persuade the English of the correctness of our announcements. We knew that sooner than the English public would like, facts would speak louder than words, and England has certainly lost the desire to laugh. Even its prime minister, who is usually so fond of cynical jokes, found nothing funny to say about the V-1 in his last speech to the House of Commons. And one has the impression that the London press cannot and will not trivialize things as much as the British home secretary apparently wished. For the first few days, English newspapers called our V-1 the “doodlebug.” Now they call them “robot bombs.” That alone shows the change in their opinion from yesterday to today.

No one can say that the English have given up their appeals to humanity and the conscience of the world in this regard. They made too much of that during their major and successful terror attacks on the German civilian population. Back then, we warned of what is happening today, and said that we were taking careful note of the most cynical voices of British public opinion on the bombing war, since we would be able to make good use of them one day. Now that time has come. It is not persuasive for London to insist that the German V-1 lacks the accuracy and military value that British night attacks on the German homeland last winter presumably had. One need only look at bombed German cities to readily prove the very opposite. If the Royal Air Force’s bombs actually did have some accuracy, British pilots made no use of it when attacking the German civilian population. They above all chose the cultural centers and heavily populated residential areas of our cities to bomb, largely destroying them, while British public opinion, including its prime minster and archbishop, applauded. Those English newspapers that write that England will be repaid for what it did are correct. It does not take great prophetic gifts to say that, since in contrast to our usual modesty, we predicted it clearly dozens of times.

The newest English objection to the V-1 is that it is vile and unfair, since it is not directed by anyone on our side, but kills and injures people on the enemy side. That is not persuasive. Almost the same thing could be said of British night bombing attacks. Last winter, the weather was so bad that our night fighters were unable to take off. Yet those were just the nights the British preferred for their attacks on the German homeland. When we objected, London told us coldly and bluntly that the purpose of war was to employ and lose as few of one's own men as possible, not as many, and to cause the enemy as much damage as possible, not as little.

Is not our V-1 the perfect fulfillment of this British desire, and does anyone doubt that if the English themselves had this weapon, they would make full use of it, and would also be able to find reasons to claim it was fair and moral? In London, the newspapers are screaming for revenge. They do this only to make the world forget that our V-1 attacks are already revenge. If the English could take revenge, they would not hesitate. They and their U.S. ally have enough airplanes at their disposal. These, however, are needed for the invasion beachhead. Were they to be taken from there, it would be an advantage for us that is not to be underestimated, which itself proves that, despite British claims, our V-1 has clear military goals and purposes. The English do not want to admit that because they are appealing to the world's pity.

We do not want to cynically welcome the use of our first revenge weapon, or look forward with glee to coming ones. We would have been happy if it had been possible to conduct the war, also the air war, in a humane and knightly manner. The English did not want that. They never accepted proposals that would have been good for the fighting armies and peoples. As is well known, this attitude on the part of the British cabinet was responsible for the war back in 1939. London will not listen to reason. One deludes oneself, and comes to the wrong conclusion.

How often over the past months has the English government used its captive press to claim either that there were no German secret weapons, or that if there were, London knew all about them and was prepared for them. If they did not exist, how can they be in use, and if London knew all about them, how is it possible that our V-1s are flying undisturbed toward London, that women and children are being evacuated from the British capital, that the larger part of London's population is sleeping in packed subway stations, and that, as English newspapers report, the British people can only talk

about German revenge weapons — but yet the English government has taken no defensive measures?

Although we have the most cause to be satisfied, we take no pleasure in the desolation our revenge is causing in London. We see is only as a defensive measure that is having an effect. We even shudder to think about what the British capital has to expect from our future and more deadly revenge weapons. Our revenge action is not at an end, but at its beginning. Military experts far and wide are of the opinion that our revenge weapons are a revolution in military technology. What will they say when our newest and even more impressive weapons come into use! Did London really think that we would simply allow Anglo-American air terror to continue without objection? That we would not take appropriate steps? It may be that the enemy's scientists are ahead of German scientists in one area or another of military technology, even if their work is based on German research that we unfortunately saw the military significance of too late.

However, one would underestimate German thoroughness and German scientific fanaticism if he assumed that our institutes and laboratories had given up. They have done more than the enemy likes. Their latest inventions are nearly all finished. Some are in the final testing stages, but most are already in production. We are not among those who see technology as the single decisive factor in modern warfare, but it is important. In the past, the enemy was ahead of us in technology, we were ahead in morale. Morale and technology together lead to victory. We can and will surpass him in technology, but he cannot and will not surpass us in morale. That is the decisive advantage on which we must build. Here will we see who in the end has the most endurance.

For our enemy, modern warfare has little to do with humanity. They have been hard and uncompromising toward us; we must face them in the same hard and uncompromising way. They will use every method of warfare they have against us, if it has any prospect of success. We have to do the same to save our necks. We are ahead in one area, they in another. It depends on who fights with the greatest fanaticism, who has the better ideas, who the better morale on the battlefield. He will win. It is not important where the last battle is fought, rather that one has enough regiments and divisions, and that they fight as well on the last day of the war as they did on the first. The fortunes of war will always shift. He who wants to accomplish great things must also accept great risks and dangers. That is what proves the hard and

manly character of a warring nation — the determination to defend its life and freedom to the last breath, never showing even the slightest sign of weakness. The stronger peoples will win this war, and they alone will have the moral and historical right to form a new world, for they have earned it with their blood and with the lives of their best sons. The weapons that they use are signs of their inventive genius and their unbreakable will for national existence and freedom. Those weapons do not determine success by themselves. More important is the morale of a people, its firm determination to fight and to win, its absolute faith in the justice of its cause. We have all of that. The enemy has only greater numbers and better technology for a while in a few areas. We must catch up in those areas and surpass him.

We speak neither from a sense of superiority nor of weakness. We are absolutely confident of our cause, even though we have had severe trials. We would have had to doubt the duration of our victory if France had fallen to us without a fight in summer 1940. That would have been too easy for us, and we could hardly have survived the later hard tests. Fate can be mastered only through hard struggle. When the war is over, we will all know the price that we have paid. No one then will be willing to endanger what we have gained through carelessness or a lack of alertness.

The coming victory will belong to all of us, for we will all have fought, worked, and suffered for it. We will therefore make its results a matter for the people as well, both its benefits as well as its costs. Today everyone must stand firm, fanatically and without compromising. The nation is called to that. It lacks neither means nor opportunities; it need only use them. If it does that, it can look to the coming storms with sovereign confidence. They resemble nature's thunderstorms that break over the cities and countryside with elemental force, but then suddenly, as if by a divine hand, the darkness of the heavens is parted and the sun begins to shine again.

The Real Truth About Satan and Living Blood Sacrifice

by **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich** » Fri Oct 06, 2017 7:42 am

Everything the enemy is and does, they blame on Satan. This brings a lot of confusion and given all the energy put into deceiving, creates a powerful distraction. Hidden in plain sight.

In the book "Tree of Souls" by Howard Schwartz, the author reveals how Satan is AGAINST living blood sacrifice. This is even in their Talmud Sanhedrin 89b, also Genesis Rabbah 56:4 and several other references.

"Satan at Mount Moriah"
Here Satan tries repeatedly to stop Abraham from sacrificing Isaac, several times.

For the actual page on this, just click on the link below:
https://books.google.com/books?id=60iVk ... ah&f=false

BAAL REFUSES BLOOD SACRIFICES:

The Hebrew Scriptures record an account of a contest between the prophet Elijah and Jezebel's priests. Both sides offered a sacrifice to their respective gods: Ba'al failed to light his followers' sacrifice while Yahweh's heavenly fire burnt Elijah's altar to ashes, even after it had been soaked with water. The observers then followed Elijah's instructions to slay the priests of Baʿal, after which it began to rain, showing Yahweh's mastery over the weather.
https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Baal

The biblical books of Leviticus and Deuteronomy are chock full of living blood sacrifices, and how to perform them. The Nazarene is the ultimate living blood sacrifice which is the focus of the Christian mass/service and cult.

The Talmud is a rabbinical commentary and discussion of the topics and stories in the Torah. Midrash. 63 volumes of it just like an encyclopedia. So, just figure... Given two of the five books of the Torah are nearly all focused on blood sacrifices, and the other three also have extensive content regarding living blood sacrifices, just how much do you think those rabbis over the ages filled their Talmud with this?

The Talmud is highly secretive (for obvious reasons). It is written in both Hebrew and Aramaic. In addition to this, there are no spaces between words, and no vowels. Talmud study usually has to be taken up with the help of a rabbi or equivalent.

Jews, being the parasites they are, use parasitical magick and rituals.

Satan shows us how we can use our own power and channel energy using our serpent.

I also want to add here how Jewish sorcerers viciously abuse spirits, elementals and create thought forms, using the energies of these to carry out their agendas. Parasitism...

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

The Runic Kabalah

Joy of Satan Ministries

The Runic Kabalah

Joy of Satan Ministries

© Copyright 2007
Joy of Satan Ministries
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

www.joyofsatan.com

Table of Contents

About the Runic Kabalah	5
Using the Runes	7
Pronouncing and Vibrating the Runes	9
Futhark	13
Further Information	29
The Chariot of RA and the Rotation of the Chi	31

About the Runic Kabalah

Few people have an understanding of what the kabalah is due to centuries of the removal of knowledge and the mass murder (on behalf of the Catholic Church) of the people who had it, namely Gentile priests and spiritual leaders.

Cutting through the Bullshit

In studying the history of many of the different known manuscripts of occult disciplines and grimoires, one will find that nearly all, if not all have been drastically altered. It appears that with every important manuscript, a Jew had to have a hand in either "deciphering" "translating" or just "helping" to put it together. For so small a number of the population, it seems this people are always relentlessly working to have control at key points. The result is the desecration of Gentile spiritual texts in order to remove magickal knowledge and strip the Gentiles of all occult powers.

The runes seem to have been an extreme threat to the Catholic Church as the penalty for using runes or even having knowledge of them was death. The Jewish tool of xianity hunted down and mass murdered Druid Priests, religious leaders and many other Gentile Pagan Mages to near extinction. Because of this, what is available regarding runic magick in the mainstream bookstores is flawed. For example, the most important pronunciation of the runes is usually given in American English. This flaw is glaringly apparent. The runes are Germanic and Norse in origin, so why would we want to vibrate them using American English?? By the way, vibrating the runes is the most powerful and is the foundation of the True Runic Kabalah. It is obvious with the information readily available out there, that the Germanic umlauts have been omitted, along with many other guttural pronunciations, which are extremely important to correctly using the runes.

When deep in meditation and vibrating a certain rune some time ago, Satan came to me and told me to "roll the R's fully." This takes practice for those who do not have this in their native language, but comes in time, and when one has mastered the correct vibrations; one will find the results of one's efforts in applying magick quickly forthcoming. How accurately and smoothly one performs the vibration for the specified number of times corresponding to the rune will determine the power and success of the working.

Unbeknownst to many, there is an Egyptian Kabalah, a Gothic Kabalah, a Phoenician Kabalah, and a Greek Kabalah among others. The originally Egyptian phrase: "In the Beginning was the word" was stolen from Ancient Egypt (Phony Jewish Yaweh replaces the Egyptian God Ptah), *Reference: 101 Myths of the Bible by Gary Greenburg © 2000 pages 11-13.
The entire universe vibrates and through vibration, we greatly empower our soul and amplify our magick. The original alphabet is based upon the constellations.

Like everything else, the Jews have tried to claim "Hebrew was the original language and alphabet" but this is NOT SO. With the necessary research using reliable secular sources and texts, one will find "Hebrew" was taken from Phoenician and other languages predating it. It also appears that Hebrew was taken from Hindi in that the letters have similarities and many of their words have their origins in Hindi. For anyone with any knowledge, we all know the bible was written to give the Jews a history and status they never had nor are they entitled to.

The runes can be traced back to Ancient Phoenician and cuneiform scripts. This is their power. Many of the correct pronunciations have unfortunately been lost due to the systematic destruction of spiritual knowledge and its replacement with Hebrew Bullshit.

Using the Runes

The Kabalah is actually pretty straightforward when stripped of all the meaningless Jewish bullshit and alterations. Kabalistic magick is based upon letters and numbers, in that each letter corresponds with a number. The name of the letter is vibrated with a specific focus on a chakra of choice, an aspect of the soul, the aura, a body organ (for empowering and/or healing). The basis of this is the yogic "humming breath."

Example One:
Healing Meditation-
1. Go into a trance and breathe in energy into the specific organ that needs healing. Visualize this as white-gold like the sun.
2. State your affirmation such as "I am breathing in powerful healing energy that is ridding my _____ of disease permanently, and making it strong, healthy and normal in every way. State this several times in your mind with intent with each breath.
3. Now breathe in the energy and on the exhale, vibrate the name of the rune you wish to use. Say you are using the "Uruz" rune, you would inhale the energy and ON THE EXHALE, FOCUS THE VIBRATION SO YOU CAN DIRECTLY *FEEL* IT VIBRATING IN THE ORGAN: OOOOOOO-RRRRR(roll the R)-OOOOOOO-ZZZZZZZZZ.
4. The number for Uruz is two, so you would want to vibrate this rune for a number corresponding to two, such as twenty times for each session.
During the meditation, visualize the Uruz rune as you can. In time, when you open your mind, this can all be simultaneously. The rune should be shining with power.

Example Two:
Empowering a chakra-
Say for example you want to empower your heart chakra, the Gebo rune rules this chakra.
1. Go into a trance and breathe in energy into your heart chakra. Visualize this as white-gold like the sun, as the sun is the esoteric ruler of the heart chakra and the center of power of the soul.
2. Vibrate the Gebo Rune and FEEL it vibrating right in your heart chakra: GGGGGG-(this is guttural and the sound is prolonged in the back of the throat, creating a powerful energy circuit)-AAAAAAAAAYYYYYYYYYY-BBBBBBBBBBB (this again is vibrated on the lips)OOOOOOHHHHHHHHHH.
The number for Gebo is seven, so you would want to vibrate this rune either seven times per meditation session or a multiple of seven.

Example Three:
Using energy to empower your aura to attract someone/something-
1. Go into a trance, feel your aura and breathe energy into it.

2. State your affirmation for example "I am breathing in powerful energy into my aura that is attracting___ to me."
3. Vibrate whichever rune you choose that corresponds to whatever it is you wish to attract and FEEL the vibration in your aura.
Repeat for the specific number of times corresponding to the rune you are using.

Tip:
Rune vibrating takes a lot of practice and concentration. It is best to go somewhere, where you are alone and won't be disturbed, where you can vibrate aloud. I listen to music with my headphones as this helps me to focus on FEELING the vibration correctly, which is so important. Use whatever works for you as we are all individuals.

Pronouncing and Vibrating the Runes

There are variations in the sounds that can be made for each of the letters. Pronunciation of the umlauts are as follows:

Ä ä - Between an American English hard A, as in "Add" and short E, as in "Hen."
Ö ö - The way the British would say the word "Fur."
Ü ü - Round your lips to say OH, but instead, say eee, as in "See."
Pronunciation of Anglo-Saxon and Gothic are as follows:

Æ - Hard American English "A" as in the pronunciation of "cat."
Þ þ - English "TH" At start or end of word, th as in "thing," in middle of word th as in "there."
C - before e, before i, after i, pronounce as CH as in "channel."
Ð ð - English "TH" At start or end of word, th as in "thing," in middle of word th as in "there."
a as in hat, sometimes "ah" as in father
e as in set
é as in pay
i as in sit
í as in seat
o as in hot
ó as in role
u as in pull
ú as in pool
y - Same as the German umlaut Ü
ý - Same as the German word für
ea: pronounced EH-ah "EH" short E, as in the American English word "let" "ah" as in father
éa: pronounced AY-ah "AY" long A, as in "hay" "ah" as in father
ei: pronounced as EH-eye (like saying the word "eye" - short E, as in the American English word "let" long I, as in the English word "Light."
eo: eh - o (short o as in hot) pronounced EH-ah "EH" short E, as in the American English word "let" "ah" as in father
éo: ay - o (short o as in hot) pronounced AY-ah "AY" long A, as in "hay" "ah" as in father
ew: oo - ua, as in "truant"
f at start or end of a word is pronounced as f.
In middle of a word it is pronounced as v.
Beside an unvoiced consonant, it is pronounced as f. (An 'unvoiced consonant' for example is the English word "knight" the k, g and h are silent.
Doubled (ff), pronounce it as f.
G in general g as in garden; before e, before i, and after i, pronounce as the letter Y as in yarn. In middle of a word, gh as in the German word "nacht."

gh: pronounced like the German "ich." This is equivalent to saying the English word "fish" but the "sh" is made with the upper back of the throat.
H: as in German "nacht" This is like the "ich" but a bit more pronounced with the back of the throat.
ie: ih - eh (short i as in sit) pronounced IH-eh; short E, as in the American English word "let"
íe: ee - eh pronounced EE-eh
ng - hard g as in finger, linger, NOT like in singer, even when at the end of a word.
S at start or end of word, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."
In middle of a word, pronounce as Z, as in Zebra
Beside an unvoiced consonant, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."
Doubled (ss) pronounce as S, as in "Satan."
SC is normally pronounced as "SH" as in the word "Shine."
Pronunciation of German is as follows (see also the umlauts above)

ch - is pronounced at the back of the throat, as in the German word "ich." This is equivalent to saying the English word "fish" but the "sh" is made with the upper back of the throat, or lower in the throat as in the German word "nacht." (No English equivalent).
R's should always be rolled.
V is pronounced F
W is pronounced V
Z - is pronounced "ts" as in "pizza"
In Kabalistic "Speech," each of the letters must be correctly vibrated. Kabalistic sounds for each of the letters are a bit different than when used in everyday normal speech.

For vibrating the Runes, use the examples above. Basic Kabalistic pronunciation of the letters not listed in the above are as follows (note, it is important to pronounce the Runes as with the dialects in the above)The following is basic kabalistic speech:

A (see examples above)
B is vibrated with the lips pursed.
C is vibrated in the back of the throat, like a hard cat's hiss.
For the letter D, follow the rules for the Gothic example above:
Đ ð - English "TH" At start or end of word, th as in "thing," in middle of word th as in "there."
E is vibrated in the back of the throat as in making the sound for the letter Y, for example "Y-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E" while constantly vibrating the Y sound inthe throat.
F is vibrated as a light V.
G is vibrated in the back of the throat and is guttural, like softly gargling, but should be smooth and steady.
For the letter H, use the rules for German:

H h: as in German "nacht" This is like the "ich" but a bit more pronounced with the back of the throat.
To correctly vibrate the letter I, vibrate "ah" and switch to the long I to get the feel, this is also from the back of the throat.
J is vibrated either softly as in the French "Jacques" or for some words, the hard English J, but make sure you can feel the vibration.
K is vibrated, as in hacking up a spit.
L, M, N, are vibrated as in normal English.
O is vibrated as the long English "O"
P is a bit tricky. Vibrate as for the letter B, (B is vibrated with the lips pursed), while at the same time, making the vibration for the letter V
Q is the same as the letter C
R is normally rolled, but can also be the English R, as in Gothic and Old English
S at start or end of word, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

In middle of a word, pronounce as Z, as in Zebra
Beside an unvoiced consonant, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."
Doubled (ss)pronounce as S, as in "Satan."
T is tricky. Vibrate "TH" while at the same time Z. It is between the two.
TH is Th, as in "The."
U is vibrated as in the word <u>oo</u>ze.
V as in "Very."
W is the English W
X, same as K
Y, same as the English Y
Z, same as the English Z

Now, for example, take the rune "ÜRUZ." To properly vibrate this rune would be as follows:
Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z

The R's should be rolled and the second U pronounced as in the word ooze. Like a mantra, vibrating the runes is to be done repeatedly and should be for the number of times as is the number of the rune, or can be multiples of this number. Once you begin working with a certain rune, stay with the same number of times for each session. For example, say you are working with the ÜRUZ rune, which is the number two, and you vibrate the rune 20 times (a multiple of 2), you should always vibrate this rune 20 times for the specific working.

FUTHARK

FEHU

- Germanic: Fe (Fehu)
- Gothic: Faihu
- Norse: Fé
- Anglo-Saxon: Feo, Feoh
- Icelandic: Fé
- Norwegian: Fe
- Swedish: Fehu

#1. This rune begins the Futhark alphabet and is the first of the three ættir. Characterizes the beast of burden. Slavish, stupid, slow, domesticated and mild. Cowardly. This is the sending rune used in magick. To grow, to wander to destroy
Positive aspects; white magick:
Wealth, possessions, honors, property, money, expansion. Power over one's environment, increase in wealth; fertility, mobility.
Black Magick: Instills cowardliness, dullness, breaks the spirit, binds an enemy; instills fear and dependence in an enemy.

ÜRUZ, AUROCHS

- Anglo-Saxon: UR
- Germanic: Uraz (Uruz)
- Gothic: Urus
- Norse: Úr
- Anglo-Saxon: Ur
- Icelandic: Úr
- Norwegian: Ur
- Swedish: Urur

#2. Aurochs is a species of wild ox that lived in the European forests. By the 1600's it was hunted to extinction. This rune is the cosmic seed, beginnings and origins. It is masculine in nature and gives strength, endurance, and athleticism. It is a rune of courage and boldness, freedom and rebellion. Ur represents the horn or the erect phallus, resurrection, life after death. Coming, being, and passing away.
White Magick: Incites action, sexual potency. Freedom.
Black Magick: Used to threaten and destroy.

THURISAZ (Thorn)

- Germanic: Thyth (Thurisaz)
- Gothic Thauris
- Norse: Þurs
- Anglo-Saxon: Þorn
- Icelandic: Þurs
- Norwegian: Thurs
- Swedish: Þurisar

#3. Rune of cutting, sharpness, and pain. Brute strength, destructive power of chaos and ruin. Also of death and regeneration, transformation and breaking down barriers. The power of this rune is wild and a strong mind/will is needed to direct it. Ur assists the energy of other runes it is used with to manifest in reality. Like a lightning bolt, Thorr brings on the energies of the berserker, energies this wild should only be used in war or attack. Can raise and guide thunderstorms and direct lightning. In many German fairy tales such as “Sleeping Beauty” the prick of a thorn, pin or spindle casts a spell upon the victim. The bloodstone has been used with this rune in the raising of thunderstorms. Hematite used with this rune can shield against electro-magnetic energies and is therefore helpful in deflecting curses. Using this rune with a pointed crystal focuses energies and projects them.
Black Magick: Brings destruction and confusion. Thorr is used in the destruction of enemies and in curses. Used to control another or render the individual defenseless.
White Magick: Rune of healing. Enhances wisdom, courage, physical strength, independence and leadership.

ANSUZ (God)

- Germanic: Aza (Ansuz)
- Gothic: Ansus
- Norse: Óss, Áss
- Anglo-Saxon: Aesc, (Os, Ac)
- Icelandic: Óss, Áss
- Norwegian: As
- Swedish: Ansur

#4. Rune of the power of speech, destroys tyranny; “Your spiritual force sets you free” Order, the opposite of chaos, creative inspiration, magickal oratory ability and to persuade others and audiences through speech. Opens channels of self-expression and overcomes obstacles of every kind. Used in removing bindings. Assists in enhancing one’s psychic and magickal abilities. Also used for work in invocations. Used with Lapis Lazuli in working to communicate with Demons.

RAIDHO (Riding, travel)

- Germanic: Reda (Raidho)
- Gothic: Raida
- Norse: Reið, Reiðr
- Anglo-Saxon: Rad
- Icelandic: Reið
- Norwegian: Reid, Reidr
- Swedish: Raidu

#5. This is the Rune of Ra, the chariot that circulates the condensed chi through each of the chakras and empowers them.
Rune of travel, journeys, and physical endurance. This rune has been used as a charm for travelers, this includes astral travel as well and Reidh acts as a guide for the dead in their journey in the underworld. This is also a rune of relocation such as moving house. Reidh also means seeking and striving; a quest and stepping into the unknown. Magickally this rune when the energies are directed at another will make him/her restless and dissatisfied. It creates changes in the life for good or ill depending on the other runes used in the working. Reidh is a solar rune as it also symbolizes the chariot of Amon Ra, the Egyptian Sun God and represents the eightfold cycle of the Greater Sabbats. Reidh also assists in

astral travel. A rune of rhythm and music, Reidh makes one aware of the natural rhythms in life and helps one to better organize their time. This rune represents justice and the essence of the law, while Tyr is the letter of the law. Can be used in ritual to give power to movement- drumming, dancing, clapping, etc.

KENAZ (Torch)

- Germanic: Chozma (Kenaz)
- Gothic: Kaun
- Norse: Kaun
- Anglo-Saxon: Cen, Ken
- Icelandic: Kaun
- Norwegian: Kaun
- Swedish: Kauna

#6. Rune of light. The light of the soul; also intellect. The traveler on the road to the underworld carried Kaun to illuminate and guide. The shape of this rune is of a delta for smooth flight and also penetrating. Magically this rune can be used for intellect, penetrating things as it carries energy. It also increases awareness and gives insight. In black magick, it is used to incite stupidity and works so that the victim will remain unaware. This rune also represents sores, inflammations, swelling, and boils. Used for the control and harnessing of sexual energies and in working sex magick, often used with other fire runes and used to release the spirit into the realms of power. This rune can be used to direct and influence the emotions of others. Bestows charisma, which is connected to the sexual energies. Useful in raising the kundalini. Fire agate and fire opal can be used with this rune, especially when working sex magick.

GEBO (Gift)

- Germanic: Geuua (Gebo)
- Gothic Giba
- Norse: Gipt, Giöf
- Anglo-Saxon: Geofu (Gyfu)
- Icelandic: Gjöf
- Norwegian: Giof
- Swedish: Gebu

#7. This is a rune of sacrifice and giving. Something of personal value given freely, such as our blood when we choose to consecrate the runes in this way. This is a rune of initiation where we make personal sacrifices to obtain knowledge, power, and wisdom. No pain, no gain.
Magickally, Gipt is a bringer of gifts. Gipt relates to weddings and alliances. Gipt is also used in sex magick and binding spells. Can be used to bind another to an unwanted obligation and can be used in casting love spells. Emerald and jade are the gems used with this rune. When used in Black Magick, it brings pain and sacrifice upon the victim with no reward. Used with the Isa rune, the combination is powerful in binding enemies.

WUNJO

- Germanic: Uuinne (Wunjo)
- Gothic: Winja
- Norse: Vend
- Anglo-Saxon: Wynn
- Icelandic: Vin
- Norwegian: Wynn
- Swedish: Wunju

#8. Wunjo is a rune of honors and rewards. Our efforts are rewarded. Vend is bliss merging with light. Authority, respect, and strength. This rune is excellent for banishing depression. Helps to unite family members and mend friendships. Breaks down barriers between one's self and others. When directed for black magick, this rune can be used to instill overconfidence and trust of the wrong things in others, leading to their downfall. Vend is also a rune of healing as it binds the healing of the mind with the healing of the physical self. Wards off

diseases. Good for working with the heart chakra. Topaz enhances this rune as well as rose quartz. Good for raising confidence and self-esteem.

HAGL (Hail)

- Germanic: Haal (Hagalaz)
- Gothic Hagl
- Norse: Hagall
- Anglo-Saxon: Hægl
- Icelandic: Hagall
- Norwegian: Hagall, Hagl
- Swedish: Hagalar

#9. This rune represents hailstones. Involuntary sacrifice with no reward; a rune of suffering and injustice. A rune of destruction, disaster, and violence. This rune is mainly used in black magick sending destruction in the form of whatever runes are used with it, delivering violent loss and pain. Hagl is a rune of completion and the number nine. Nine is the greatest German number of power and is also a number of Satan, as it equals the number of the main chakras.

NAUTHIZ (Need)

- Germanic name: Noicz (Nauthiz)
- Gothic: Nauths
- Norse name: Nauð, Nauðr
- Anglo-Saxon name: Nied (Nyd)
- Icelandic name: Nauð
- Norwegian name: Naudr, Naud
- Swedish: Naudir

#10. Nauthiz is a rune of endurance and will. The mental strength to last. It represents the dark night of the soul. It is connected to the Hagl rune. When used in white magick, this rune gives defiance and the strength to carry on when all hope seems lost. It is a rune of survival and fearlessness in the face of death. When directed at another, this rune can give the spiritual strength to carry on and endure in the face of disaster. Used in black magick, it brings suffering and hardship. Naudh is a rune of friction and resistance. A rune of banishings and cleansing by fire. Naudh can be used in counter-spells. Develops the will and self-sufficiency. The rune of trial and testing. Obsidian is the gem used with this

rune. Obsidian is also the gem of the planet Saturn that bestows hardship and endurance.

ISA (Ice)

- Germanic: Icz (Isa)
- Gothic Eis
- Norse: Íss
- Anglo-Saxon: Is
- Icelandic: Íss
- Norwegian: Is
- Swedish: Isar

#11. Isa is a rune of binding. It represents stealth and sneakiness and is used in operations where one wishes to proceed undetected; Iss bestows invisibility. In nature, ice creeps up on the land, quietly freezing and immobilizing everything in its path. The unaware fall victim to it. Magickally, Iss is a rune of binding and preventing action through hidden means. It can halt a plan and prevent something from developing. It is used to conceal and can render a victim unaware of impending personal disaster to where any actions attempted will be too late in coming. It is also used in preventing any action and can ruin planned activity. Isa freezes action and is the rune of cold, barren stillness and death. Isa is the exact opposite of Fehu. As Fehu is a rune of movement, Isa is a rune of binding.
Used in ritual against another, it brings barrenness, prevents prosperity, causes depression, and serves as an obstacle to action. Can be used to cause paralyzing fear or obsession and to prevent or stop movement, both that of growth and disintegration. On a more positive note, this rune is helpful in void meditation as it acts to still and also helpful in concentration, bringing calmness and guidance. Care needs to be taken as the rune can also make the user dull and/or obsessive. Isa works to calm hysteria, hyperactivity, and restlessness. Often used in revenge spells and defense, it helps focus the will of the operator. Used with other runes, it acts to bind and shield the energies and keep them from interacting with each other.

JERA (Year)

- Germanic name: Gaar (Jera)
- Gothic: Jer
- Norse: Ár
- Anglo-Saxon: Ger (Jara)
- Icelandic: Ár
- Norwegian: Jara, Ar
- Swedish: Jara

#12. Jera is a rune of cycles and is symbolic of the harvest where the efforts of planting and work in the fields are rewarded with crops. Ar represents the cycles of change. Life cycles, lunar cycles, the cycles of the seasons and changes. Ar is in contrast to Iss where everything stops. It signifies the return of the Sun and brings action. Ar symbolizes a vortex of cycling energy; the eight-fold wheel of life, the point inside of the circle, which is the glyph for the Sun meaning regeneration. When used in magickal operations, it can bring a reversal of personal fortunes. Like the Tarot Card, the Wheel of Fortune, Ar can reverse circumstances so misfortune is replaced with luck and visa-versa. Rune of patience and awareness, moving in harmony with natural cycles. This rune is excellent for working with nature and is a rune of fruitfulness. Ingwaz is the seed planted, Berkano is the earth that receives it and Jera is the growth and the harvest. A rune of long term planning and persistence and ensures the success of plans. This rune is also helpful as it serves as a guide in the correct timing of rituals, especially initiation. When used in black magick, this rune can bring the worst possible aspects of an individual's wyrd to manifest and develops the forces of self-destruction. The stone is moss agate.

EIHWAZ

- Sound: Ë
- Germanic: Ezck (Eihwaz)
- Gothic: Eiws
- Anglo-Saxon: Yr (Eoh)
- Norwegian: (Eo)
- Swedish: Iwar

#13. Used in necromancy (communicating with the dead). It is a rune of death and power over the dead. Eihwaz strengthens the will and can be used in past life regressions to gain knowledge and wisdom from prior lives. Represents the kundalini force. This rune shields the soul through all kinds of hardship. Like the planet Pluto, it is a rune of transformation through death and rebirth and rules over deep and powerful transformation on all levels. Smoky quartz is used with this rune. Both can be used to activate and raise the kundalini.

PERTHRO

- Germanic name: Pertra (Perthro)
- Gothic: Pairthra
- Norse: Perð
- Anglo-Saxon: Peordh (Pertra)
- Icelandic: Perð, (Plástur)
- Norwegian: (Pertra)
- Swedish: Perþu

#14. Perthro is a rune used in divination. Through this rune, one can gain the knowledge and wisdom of other runes. This rune acts as protection against the destructive forces of certain runes. Through Perthro, we can intuitively discover lost knowledge of all of the runes. Perthro is the rune of meditation. Onyx is the stone used with this rune.

ALGIZ

- Germanic name: Algis, Algiz or Elhaz
- Gothic: Algs
- Anglo-Saxon name: Eolh
- Norwegian name: Elgr
- Swedish: Algir

#15. This rune is used for protection. It is also used in consecration and the banishing of negative energies. It is excellent for the operator to wear when performing dangerous rituals as it protects against negative energies. Black tourmaline is the stone used with this rune.

SOWILO

- Germanic: Sugil (Sowilo)
- Gothic: Sauil
- Norse: Sól
- Anglo-Saxon: Sigel
- Icelandic: Sól
- Norwegian: Sol
- Old Danish: Sulu
- Old German: Sil, Sigo, Sulhil
- Swedish: Sowilu

#16. Sowilo is the rune of the Sun and can be used in masculine magick. Sowilo is a rune of invincibility, and final triumph. This rune is movement and action and bestows the will to take action. It symbolizes the chakras and the lightening bolt, spark of life. Kundalini is like lightening and flashes in the brain when it connects with the 6th chakra. Sowilo is used to strengthen the will and confidence. It has both shielding and combative properties. Used in understanding the energy forces in the world and on the astral. When used with other runes, it activates and empowers them. It can be used in meditation and to empower the chakras. Brings out one's leadership abilities and one's ability to inspire others. Enhances one's strength of spirit. Gem is the diamond.

TIWAZ

- Germanic: Tys (Tiwaz)
- Gothic: Teiws
- Norse: Týr
- Anglo-Saxon: Tir, Tiw
- Icelandic: Týr
- Norwegian: Ty
- Swedish: Tiwar

#17. Instills courage and honor. Tyr is the rune of justice. Used for stability and the binding of chaotic energies. Good for defense and revenge workings as it represents justice. Bloodstone and hematite are the stones used with this rune.

BJÖRK

- Germanic: Bercna (Berkano)
- Gothic: Bairkan
- Norse: Bjarkan
- Anglo-Saxon: Beroc
- Icelandic: Bjarkan
- Norwegian: Bjarkan
- Swedish: Berkana

#18. This rune can be used in workings for female fertility, feminine magick, and nurturing. It is used in concealment and protection. This rune symbolizes feminine energies. It is an old Pagan custom to enclose a child at birth with the protective energies of Berkano, which remain with him/her throughout his/her life.

EHWAZ

- The sound: Ë
- Germanic: Eys (Ehwaz)
- Gothic: Aihwa
- Norse: Ehol, Ior
- Anglo-Saxon: Eoh
- Icelandic: Eykur
- Norwegian: Eh, Eol
- Swedish: Ehwar

#19. Represents the horse. It is also closely identified with Castor and Pollux the Gemini twins. Used to see into the future and for psychic communication. Like the fourth chakra, this rune unites opposites. This rune forges bonds and is used to seal marriages and friendships. Can be used to bind another's thoughts and actions to the operator's will. Used in spiritual divination to understand the will of the Gods. Used to empower thoughtforms and bring them under the control and will of the mage. When used with other runes, Eihwaz unites the energies harmoniously.

MANNAZ

- Germanic: Manna (Mannaz)
- Gothic: Manna
- Norse: Maðr
- Anglo-Saxon: Mann
- Icelandic: Maður
- Norwegian: Madr
- Swedish: Mannar

#20. Rune of logic and the left side of the brain. Used for enhancing intellect and strengthening the memory. Helps one to gain more knowledge of one's self which is essential in working magick. Amethyst

LÖGR

- Germanic: Laaz (Laguz)
- Gothic: Lagus
- Norse: Lögr
- Anglo-Saxon: Lagu
- Icelandic: Lögur
- Norwegian: Laukr
- Swedish: Lagur

#21. Conceals and symbolizes the unknown. Reveals and counteracts poisons. The hidden is revealed. Assists in the awareness of energies and enhances one's sensitivity. Good for dowsers and pendulum workers. Helps in astral work. Can be used to enhance physical and psychic strength. Used in feminine magick and masking the forces of other runes.

INGWAZ

- Norse: Ing, Ingvarr
- Gothic: Iggws
- Germanic: Enguz (Ingwaz)
- Anglo-Saxon: Ing
- Icelandic: Ing
- Norwegian: Ing
- Swedish: Ingwar

#22. The alternate symbol for this rune is much like the sigil of Azazel. This rune is the male counterpart to Berkano. Represents the God "Ing." Ingwaz is the rune in which power is stored. Converts active power into potential power. Can deprive a man of his masculinity or anyone, male or female of their life force. Like a crystal, this rune stores energy until it is needed. It is a magickal reserve. Stone is ivory. This is also the rune of merging and marriage and rules the heart chakra along with the Gebo rune.

DAGAZ

- Germanic: Daaz (Dagaz)
- Gothic: Dags
- Norse: Dagr
- Anglo-Saxon: Daeg
- Icelandic: Dagur
- Norwegian: Dagr
- Swedish: Dagar

#23. Represents the climax of orgasm where the objective of the working is realized. Like the planet Uranus, this rune gives flashes of intuition and knowledge. Useful in raising the kundalini. Best if used with other runes that enhance wisdom and awareness.

ÖDHAL

- Germanic: Utal (Othala)
- Gothic: Othal
- Norse: Oðal
- Anglo-Saxon: Otael (Ethel)
- Icelandic: Óðal
- Norwegian: Ödal
- Swedish: Oþila

#24. Rune of property and land. Inheritance. Rune of ancestry and heritage. Used to tap into one's racial memory for ancestral knowledge. Used to obtain wealth in the form of property and possessions. Unlike Fehu, this rune represents property that is rooted and not mobile, a putting down of roots. Can be used to incite racism and cultural prejudices. Othala represents the circle/sphere; the boundary. Petrified wood works well with Othala; brings out memories of past lives, talents and wisdom of previous incarnations.

References:

Teutonic Magic, the Magical and Spiritual Practices of the Germanic People by Kveldulf Gundarsson ©1990

The Secret King: Karl Maria Wiligut: Himmler's Lord of the Runes by Karl Maria Wiligut; translated edition by Stephen E Flowers; Michael Moynihan

The Secret of the Runes by Guido Von List; translated edition by Stephen E Flowers

Futhark, a Handbook of Rune Magic by Edred Thorsson ©1984

Further Information

Rune meditation and spell working is based upon the Runic Kaballah.
The TRUE kaballah is based upon creation through sound. Certain vibrations uttered in specific sequences along with focus on a specific chakra or area of the soul or even something outside of one's self brings the visualization and intention into material manifestation.

Another aspect of this is the "mantra." There are ancient practices that have survived through Yoga, but have been altered over the centuries. The correct way of doing a mantra is through vibration. It isn't just repeating a certain word or phrase over an over as is now taught in modern yoga.

Much of the xian religion took mantras and completely corrupted them into meaningless robotic prayers. A blatant example is the Catholic rosary. The Catholic rosary was stolen from Tibetan Mala Beads. The Mala beads had 108 beads. The rosary has 54 from what I read- half of 108, so it is even more obvious where this was stolen from. Now, the purpose of the Mala beads was for the repeating of mantras. It helps when deep in meditation and chanting/vibrating a rune or word of power, to just feel and slip your fingers along a string of beads so you don't lose count or have to focus your attention elsewhere. That was the original and sole purpose of the Mala beads. As we can see, xianity is a foul program that STEALS spiritual knowledge and teachings and desecrates them into meaningless filth.
My point here is that I have found kabbalistic vibrations should be performed at least 25 or more times to be effective. The number of times should be a multiple of the original number of the rune. For example, a rune of the number two should be vibrated any number of even times; seven, any multiple of seven, such as 28, 35, 42, 49...

The most powerful, of course is over 100 times, but this must be worked up to. One should also vibrate the rune for 40 days straight and not skip a day, for a specific working.
I will tell you, like resonance of sound, the vibration of the rune will keep working long beyond the 40 days. Vibration is also an excellent way to get the chakras to leak energy.

Start out with something you know you can handle for 40 days. Taking on too much, such as vibrating a rune over 100 times a day can be too much in the beginning. Do what you are comfortable with and then work up to more. NEVER hold your breath or force your breathing. Take a few breathers in between vibrating the rune. Perfection will come of its own and in time.

The phrase "In the beginning was the word" was STOLEN from Ancient Egypt. What this means is a working will begin to manifest materially with sound.

The Chariot of RA and the Rotation of the Chi

The true meaning of the Chariot of Ra, which evolved into the Reidh Rune, is the rotation of the chi/bioelectricity. This also corresponds to the Chariot trump of the Tarot. This meditation is advanced. Demons gave this to me and it is of the Egyptian Kabalah.

1. Condense your chi into any one of your chakras. This works great when you can feel your chi, as at sometimes it is more amplified than at others. If you can't feel your chi, just do several rounds of energy breathing.

2. Circulate your condensed chi (which should be a small ball of intense light) to each of your chakras. For example, at the base of the spine, up the spine to the second and all the way up to the crown; drop the ball into your 6th chakra behind your third eye, down into the pineal gland if you wish, and then focus it forward to your third eye then drop it to your throat chakra in the front at your throat and then down to the front of your chest to your heart chakra, on down to your perennial chakra between your anus and genitals and then back to your base chakra. That completes one circuit.

3. The difference with this meditation is at each chakra where your chi is focused, vibrate RA. The vibrations should be felt in the chakra you are focusing on. This is correctly done by beginning the vibration with the English R, then switching to the rolled R. EEERRRRRRRR-RRRRRRRRRR-AAAAAAHHHHHHHHHHH The R's in the middle should be rolled.

Getting to where you can feel the vibrations in each chakra takes practice but will come in time.

The Satanic Kabalah

Joy of Satan Ministries

The Satanic Kabalah

© Copyright 2007
Joy of Satan Ministries
Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

www.joyofsatan.com

Table of Contents

Preface	5
Basic Kabalistic Pronunciation of the Letters	7
The Stolen Kabalah	9
Aspects of the Soul	13

Preface

The purpose of this book is to familiarize students with the basic kabalah, which is based upon creation through sound. There are slight variations in different Kabalahs, words of power and so forth. This book provides a basic foundation for kabalistic 'speech.'

Names of Demons can be vibrated, as well as words and short phrases in Enochian, using the information in this book and CD.

Kabalistic meditation is one of the most powerful forms of meditation. The Kabalah has been grossly corrupted and kept in the hands of a "chosen" few to have power over the masses.

The foundation and objective of the True Kabalah is creation through vibration. Correct vibration is very powerful and has many different benefits such as causing our chakras to leak more energy, healing, amplifying energy to manifest in bringing us what we desire, and empowering certain aspects of the soul to which we consciously direct the vibration.

Kabalistic meditation is advanced, as it drastically amplifies our energy and should not be attempted by newbies until a certain level of is reached, in that one's body can handle the increased levels of energy.

All of the letters of the alphabet are vibrated. This is very different from normal speaking and pronunciation. For an analogy, the vibration acts as a drop of water hitting a still pond in that it vibrates outward, as does the drop, which creates and sends rings of water outward in nature. The outward vibration sets up energy that works to manifest in reality. This is like a seed that has been planted and begins to grow.

What is publicly available regarding Eastern Mantras is actually a watered down version of the Original Kabalah. The modern teachings for mantras are given as a word or phrase repeated over and over again. Kabalistic meditation is the origin for mantras and the difference in power is drastic. In Kabalistic meditation, a word is vibrated, in contrast to just spoken, repeatedly for a set number of times.

There are different Kabalas, based upon different alphabets. The original alphabet was derived from the constellations. Used correctly, ancient alphabets along with certain words have power.

Kabalistic meditation takes time to learn. One cannot learn this just by reading about it. Kabalistic vibrations must be done consistently, and only through experience can one master this most powerful form of meditation. Correct positioning of the tongue and rear palate (for guttural vibrations) are extremely

important as these connect powerful circuits within the soul. The CD is a major help, but you have to practice these on your own and it takes a while.

The vibrations should flow smoothly. Vibration is a higher aspect of Yogic breathing. The yogic "humming breath" has survived into modern teachings, but this is only a small remnant of the Original Kabalah, which ascends to much higher and more powerful levels of breath control and breathing through vibration. Controlled and directed breathing should never be forced or pushed! Doing so can damage the nervous system. Breath control comes of itself, gradually. Be sure to pause in your vibrations and breathe normally for a few seconds if you are new and/or feeling short of breath. Starting out, one should not do more than 20 or so vibrations per meditation. As you advance, you can do up to 100 or more, but again, do this gradually! As you work with the Kabalah, you will find many of the different letters and sounds are hissings and rattling like a snake/serpent.

Basic Kabalistic Pronunciation of the letters

The examples below are very basic. Remember, there are different variations specific to whatever Kabalah you are working with. For example, the Egyptian Kabalah is more guttural. The examples below are a guide for familiarity and practice, which will be of help in working with different Kabalahs.

Now, for example, take the rune "ÜRUZ." To properly vibrate this rune would be as follows: Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-Ü-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-R-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-O-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z-Z

The R's should be rolled and the second U pronounced as in the word ooze, or the German Umlaut Ü.

A
The letter A can be pronounced differently pertaining to the specific language of the Kabalah you are working with.
Basically, A is vibrated AAAAHHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH. This should resonate from within your chest and be deep.

B is vibrated with the lips pursed. BBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBBB

C is vibrated in the back of the throat, like a cat's hiss.

CH is vibrated same as the German "CH" as in the "Ich" in the back of the palate

D is vibrated by placing the tongue on the palate directly above the two front teeth. Put your tongue on your two front teeth and move it up to the gums right near where they meet with your teeth. Tense and curl your tongue a bit. This is where one would normally pronounce the English letter "N."

E is pronounced AY, as in the American English words "day" 'say"

F is vibrated as a light V.

G is vibrated in the back of the throat and should be smooth and steady.

H is guttural as in German "nacht" This is like the "ich" but a bit more pronounced with the back of the throat.

I pronounced as the letter "E" as in the English words "see" "be" "me."

J is vibrated either softly as in the French "Jacques" or for some words, the hard English J, but make sure you can feel the vibration. For the soft J, position your

tongue so the tip is almost touching your front palate. Move up from your front two teeth and on back to where the palate ridge ends and connects to the roof of your mouth.

K is vibrated, as in very softly hacking up a spit.

L is vibrated as in English, though the tongue should be slightly curled and not flat and placed in the same position as for vibrating the kabalistic letter N.

M is vibrated as in English, with the lips pursed, but not tightly.

N is vibrated as in normal English.

O is vibrated as the long English "O" as in "Hold."

P is a bit tricky. Vibrate as for the letter B, (B is vibrated with the lips pursed), but do not tense the lips as much.

Q is the same as the letter K

R is normally rolled, but can also be the English R, as in Gothic and Old English

S at start or end of word, pronounce as S, as in "Satan."

T is tricky. Place the tip of your tongue right where your two front teeth meet your gums and vibrate.

TH is Th, as in "The." The tongue is placed right at the tips of your two front teeth. Just say the English word "The" and you will find it.

U is vibrated as in the word ooze.

V as in "Very."

W is the English V as is the letter V.

X same as K (see above)

Y same as the English Y, but should be pronounced (exaggerated) in the rear of the throat.

Z same as the English Z

The Stolen Kabalah

The kabalah is not Jewish in origin. The Jews stole and altered the kabalah from the Egyptians. As a matter of fact, the word "Kabalah" is an alteration of "KA BA ANKH."

To further emphasize the Egyptian origins of the Kabalah, we can break the word down:
Egyptian religion held that what we call the spirit or soul consisted of three distinct parts: the KA, the BA, and the ANKH. Egyptologists characterize the KA (represented by two upraised arms) as the individual's "vital force" or "spiritual twin." Pharaohs could have several kas; mere mortals- only one. The "KA" is the ethereal double of one's physical body; the ghost or image of one in the present or immediately preceding life. The "BA" is the soul. The soul has no relation to the image of the body as it reincarnates from body to body throughout the lifetimes. The reason the pharaohs who were very close to the Gods could have several kas more than likely came from an ability to shapeshift during astral projection. This ability is of the Gods.

The ANKH is the life-force; the aura, the "light body."

The Hebrew letters that many occult societies use in their ceremonies and such are bogus as Hebrew certainly isn't the original writing or language. It is used for control.

Just as the imposter Christianity replaced the original religions, it is the same with the Hebrew, only worse as Christianity is a tool of the Jews. Through Jewish infiltration, (a good example is what was done to Freemasonry), Hebrew letters and mysticism were pushed on occult societies. This is no different than how Christianity has been force fed to the populace. This is their control. They play both sides against the middle. On the one side, they control the Gentiles through their program of Christianity and on the other side, through their infiltration of occult societies. With the occult societies, they have controlled "Paganism" and "Satanism." Each side recognizes the other as an arch-enemy. This is nothing more than a diversion and distraction; Gentile vs. Gentile, while the Jews look on and wait for us to destroy ourselves to where they can advance unimpeded and claim the world for themselves. All of the above are chock full of Hebrew archetypes, symbolism, imposter deities, language, writing, and the stolen, corrupted twisted “culture” of which they have nothing of their own. Even atheist and "freethinking" organizations are controlled by the Jews. Here, they push the Jewish invention of communism. Communism (where spirituality is no longer recognized), is the stepping off point for Christianity. One is force-fed a program of lies and corruption and finally reaches a state where they question and then deny anything spiritual. Because these Jewish based religions are bogus and based on total materialism, little if anything every happens of a spiritual nature.

The runic kabalah was lost. The runic kabalah is the key to using the runes. The Druids used the runic kabalah extensively. They were all butchered by the inquisition and the penalty for possessing or using runes was death. All spiritual knowledge was systematically destroyed and removed.

The runes are based upon the constellations and are very close to, if not the original script, given to us from the Gods. The runes are similar in many ways to the shapes of the ancient cuneiform letters. The letter lines connect the planets of the constellations, each into a specific shape.

"YHVH" is definitely not a being, but is representative of the four elements.

This, again, was stolen and judafied like everything else.

There is no need for the Jewish "yod heh vau heh." For Gentiles, real power comes from the Runes, not from Hebrew letters. The Jews corrupted, abused and desecrated the original kabalah and claimed it as their own. Gentile peoples, like the Druid Priests who had the knowledge of the real kaballah were viciously tortured to death and slaughtered.

Our Gods have been heinously blasphemed and replaced with Jewish imposters. The real meaning of the name of "Jesus" "Yeshua" is "May his name be blotted out." It is even more obvious with the meaning of the name that this Jewish character is an imposter. All of our Gods and namely our Creator God known as "Satan"; the Jews have worked to remove all knowledge of them and replace them with lies.

Our teachings and sacred texts were taken from us, corrupted, desecrated, abused, and passed off as “Jewish” in origin.

Our people, our High Priests, and great spiritual teachers have been decimated by the Jewish tool of xianity.

Our holidays and celebrations have been desecrated and corrupted into xian filth, where fictitious Jewish deities are worshipped while our own True Gods are blasphemed and cursed.

Our spirituality has been transformed and corrupted with Jewish lies and materialism and has been held up to ridicule as something that is nothing but nonsense.

WORST OF ALL: EVERY NATION AND PEOPLE THE JEWS HAVE STOLEN FROM, THEY HAVE SLANDERED AND MALIGNED IN THEIR FICTITIOUS WRITINGS SUCH AS THE BIBLE. EGYPT IS A BLATANT EXAMPLE. IN THEIR BABBLINGS, THE JEWS DESTROYED THE PHARAOH, THE EGYPTIAN PEOPLES, AND THEIR FICTITIOUS "GOD" OVERPOWERED THE EGYPTIAN

GODS AND HEAPED UNTOLD SUFFERINGS UPON THE EGYPTIAN PEOPLES. THE JEWS LEAVE INSULT TO INJURY AND SHIT ON THEIR HOSTS AFTER DESTROYING THEM, TAKING WHATEVER THEY COULD AND CLAIMING IT AS THEIR OWN AFTER DESECRATING AND CORRUPTING IT. THE JEWS ALWAYS TRY TO EMERGE AS INNOCENT AND MOST OF ALL, AS PROFESSIONAL VICTIMS, NO DIFFERENT FROM THEIR INVENTED NAZARENE.

All Gentile occult knowledge was forcibly removed and delivered into the hands of the Jews who have used this to enslave our Gods, our peoples, and our nations. It is time we reclaim what is ours and stand proud. Satan is enraged!! “For these are times of vengeance and there will be great wrath upon this people.”
The ancient teachings and texts contain the power we need for real spiritual warfare. This is what the enemy fears the most. The Jews only have spiritual control over our peoples as long as the deluded use their symbols, believe their lies, worship their fictitious deities and acknowledge them as the "Chosen People." We must take back what is ours!!

HAIL SATAN FOREVER!!!!!

Aspects of the Soul

There are several different aspects that make up the human soul. The aura, the light body, the chakras, the ethereal double, (the ghost that takes on the image of the physical body), and the intelligence/consciousness. The human soul is also made up of the elements fire, earth, air, water and quintessence.

In doing research, I have found major discrepancies among authors as to the specific aspects of the KA, the BA, the AKH and the SAHU- the parts of soul as defined by the Ancient Egyptians. From what I can gather, the real meaning of the Egyptian concept of the "REN" is the individual vibration of the soul. This has to do with the Egyptian Kabalah (KA BA AKH). The original Kabalah was Egyptian and the purpose was meditation upon the different aspects of the soul, both separately and together in combinations. This is very, very advanced.

The human soul can at will be divided during meditation. This is what occurs with deliberate astral projection or involuntary "out of the body" experiences. Just as the soul can be divided, it can be reunited at will. The soul can be merged with the soul of another person.

The aura can be expended and contracted at will. It can be programmed to attract or repel anything at will. The aura can be programmed by will to act upon the aura of another for better or worse.

Each aspect of the soul can be meditated upon separately and empowered. Each aspect can invoke and hold each of the elements. This is very advanced and can be dangerous if one does not know what one is doing.

The images below illustrate two main parts of the soul. Bear in mind, the light body is shapeless. Though both illustrations are white light, these bodies can be of any color and can change color as to moods, health, emotions, and so forth. They can also be of more than one color.

The above, I write from my own direct experiences and not theory.

When performing Kabalistic meditation, you can focus, direct and *feel* a certain vibration to a specific part of your soul, thus, empowering that aspect.

Kabalistic practices take time and repetition to master. As I mentioned before, the True Kabalah is creation and magickal practice through sound. It has been corrupted with Jewish bullshit garbage for centuries to lead people astray and away from any real spiritual power.

When practicing the meditations for any period of time, such as when working with the Runic Kabalah, one will find not only are the vibrations very pleasurable,

but they also work to control the breath. This is extremely advanced breathing and exceptionally powerful. Satan has been giving me this. These techniques have been lost to the public for centuries.

Take the Yogic humming breath for example, this has survived, but in simplicity. Just a simple hum, extending the exhalation and total focus on the throat chakra, nothing more. Taking this a few steps further, working with the runes, the possibilities are endless. Many kabalistic vibrations are a bit different, such as pronouncing the letters “D” and “P” for example, as these are vibrated. Many ancient texts and writings such as Egyptian were based upon consonants. The consonants are the foundation of the True Kabalah.

The tongue connects certain circuits when in correct position, such as when pressed right above the front teeth on the palate. This connects an important circuit. Combine this with controlled breathing, focus on a certain aspect of the soul, and certain vibrations and it drastically raises energy.

The True Kabalah is guttural. Vibrations are made deep in the throat and against the rear palate. The Yogic “locks” can also be applied to increase vibration in certain chakras.

Breathing should never be forced in any way and one should always be comfortable when practicing the vibrations. In time, you will hit a rhythm and it will be effortless. Variations can also include stress upon certain syllables in a rune. Take vibrating the “TH” for example, this slows down the exhale a lot. The “S” part of a vibration speeds it up and so forth. What I have been learning from Satan and his Demons is so far advanced in comparison to anything else I have ever seen or read.

I also want to add, meditators have traditionally been taught to sit cross-legged when meditating. I disagree on this. For one thing sitting cross-legged for any length of time can not only be uncomfortable, but this posture cuts off the natural chi flow. I always have noted whenever I myself am working with energy, (I typically lie on my back, propped up with comfortable pillows beneath my upper back and head), I make sure to uncross my legs and also make sure my feet are free. When I was working with the Demons, freeing them, I was warned to be open and also to have my feet totally free. The free feet had to do with the energy of the orgasm, in that none of it would be obstructed. My point here is xianity has infested every area of the world with the agenda of destroying any and all true spirituality and replacing it with corrupted meaningless bullshit. This has been done with Modern Buddhism and many others. Crossed legs do not allow free energy flow or circulation. This is common sense.

Rune meditation and spell working is based upon the Runic Kaballah. The TRUE kaballah is based upon creation through sound. Certain vibrations uttered in specific sequences along with focus on a specific chakra or area of the soul or

even something outside of one's self brings the visualization and intention into material manifestation. Another aspect of this is the "mantra." There are ancient practices that have survived through Yoga, but have been altered over the centuries. The correct way of doing a mantra is through vibration. It isn't just repeating a certain word or phrase over an over as is now taught in modern yoga.

Much of the xian religion took mantras and completely corrupted them into meaningless robotic prayers. A blatant example is the Catholic rosary. The Catholic rosary was stolen from Tibetan Mala Beads. The Mala beads had 108 beads. The rosary has 54 from what I read- half of 108, so it is even more obvious where this was stolen from. Now, the purpose of the Mala beads was for the repeating of mantras. It helps when deep in meditation and chanting/vibrating a rune or word of power, to just feel and slip your fingers along a string of beads so you don't lose count or have to focus your attention elsewhere. That was the original and sole purpose of the Mala beads. As we can see, xianity is a foul program that STEALS spiritual knowledge and teachings and desecrates them into meaningless filth.

My point here is that I have found kabbalistic vibrations should be performed at least 25 or more times to be effective. The number of times should be a multiple of the original number of the rune. For example, a rune of the number two should be vibrated any number of even times; seven, any multiple of seven, such as 28, 35, 42, 49...
The most powerful, of course is over 100 times, but this must be worked up to. One should also vibrate the rune for 40 days straight and not skip a day, for a specific working.
I will tell you, like resonance of sound, the vibration of the rune will keep working long beyond the 40 days. Vibration is also an excellent way to get the chakras to leak energy.

Start out with something you know you can handle for 40 days. Taking on too much, such as vibrating a rune over 100 times a day can be too much in the beginning. Do what you are comfortable with and then work up to more.

NEVER hold your breath or force your breathing. Take a few breathers in-between vibrating the rune. Perfection will come of its own and in time.
The phrase "In the beginning was the word" was STOLEN from Ancient Egypt. What this means is a working will begin to manifest materially with sound.

There is a lot to this, regarding the Kabala. The Kabala was Egyptian in origin. We also have the Runic Kabala. Now, this takes literally years of study to master. I am going to share knowledge as I go along and put this into simple to understand terms.

“Kabalistic speech” is taking sounds/letters and VIBRATING them, so the vibrations are specifically focused and FELT in a certain chakra or area of the soul. What this does, and this goes into more than one syllable, is it stimulates the chakra for example and energy from that chakra will leak so to speak and when extracted consciously, the energy from a specific chakra can be collected, condensed and used, either by transferring it to another chakra (as with alchemy), or organ of the human body. The energy can also be expanded in the aura, light body, contracted, sent out, etc.

The Sayanim Jewish Secret Network

"The operative word is SAYANIM– Local Jews who choose to spy for and/or aid Mossad in the countries in which they live; Mossad local assistants or Sayanim operating in western countries." 'By Way of Deception' by Victor Ostrovsky [pp. 86-9]

This documentary film reveals how the Jews were able to pull off 911 via this Sayanim network.

http://www.911missinglinks.com/watch-movie/

The Making of a Sayanim, The Secret Jewish Network

What Is A Sayanim?
The Sayanim is a Jewish person, who can be called on to assist another Jew in any cause. Since birth, the Jewish people have been taught of their superiority and need for cohesion. The Sephardic Jews are the upper level of the network, and the Ashkenazim, which constitute 95% of all Jews, are the worker ants. Both the Sephardics and the Ashkenazim believe that the world is their enemy, but their fellow Jew is a "Quiet Guardian."

[My note* the only different between Sephardic Jews is they were the sect that was expelled from Spain and fled to Middle Eastern regions, where the Ashkenazim stayed in Europe and migrated to the Americas. The Jew is a Jew by race, as their own racial laws prove along with genetic tests, showing there is no different between the two groups of Jews genetically, as they are of the same race. Genetic tests today have isolated the Jewish genetic code. Extensive DNA tests can trace lineages based upon this. Judaism is a racial religion.]

Who Is A Sayanim?
Every Jewish person is expected to be a potential agent, in varying degrees.

What Will They Do?
If the Jewish people sense a potential threat, the Jewish Sayanim is authorized to commit anything from simple harassment to business ruin, and even multiple murders. The Columbine Massacre was a perfect example. The police knew there were seven people involved, but five students, two sets of parents, one employer, and psychiatrists, provided alibis and corrupted evidence.

Examples
Your Jewish accountant will relay any bookkeeping info to a Jewish competitor, your friendly Jewish pharmacist will assist, your Jewish doctor, a clerk at VISA will supply credit information, the list is endless.
Sayanim Indoctrination Begins During Childhood:

Family Life– Around the house the child is constantly bombarded with the word "Goy." Goy relates to menial occupations. The family maid, nannies, gardener, plumber, etc, are referred to as "The Goy ".

Grammar School
A public Jewish school will receive grants, and the best teachers are put in the district. Sixth graders at these ' Magnet schools ' are the equivalent of eighth graders at a normal school. Jewish kids will always be eligible for the 'Gifted Programs'. Exceptional Jewish children are turned over to the Rabbi for future guidance.

High School
In predominantly Jewish communities, the public schools will always have 'Gifted program'. For those with the resources, they will attend exclusive schools.

College
Here is the big payoff. Entrance into the finest school is assured.
All the major Universities have Sayanims placed in key positions from the Dean to the Admissions Officers, to the loans, and the scholarship personnel. Societies, such as Hillel, will shepherd a young Jew throughout his/her college career. Jewish professors will always favor the Jewish student. Jewish students make up 30% of the Ivy League, which they credit to their extraordinary IQ's. Law schools, such as Yale, can have an enrollment of 60% +.

The Business World
In any Jewish controlled company, Jews are given first preference in job interviews. A Jewish businessman receives preferential treatment with contracts where another Jewish person is involved.

Getting a bank loan is a cinch.

Government
Jews have lined government offices with their people.

- Student loans are erased
- A business competitor can have a regulatory agency put on him.
- The Judicial is 40% Jewish and another 35% are minorities they control.

So What Is Expected Of A Sayanim?
The standard Sayanim routine is basically favoring other Jews in ordinary transactions, but one can be called upon to protect any criminal enterprise. From the traffic court Judge to an Appellate Judge– fellow Sayanims receive special treatment.

The special Sayanim [200,000 of them worldwide] will be expected to cooperate in any Mossad enterprise including murder, sabotage and any form of Fifth

Column activity. A division of the Mossad [Katsas] keeps records, and stays in active contact with this group.

---

http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article25976.htm

July 20, 2010 "Veterans Today" -- Americans know that something fundamental is amiss. They sense—rightly—that they are being misled no matter which political party does the leading.

A long misinformed public lacks the tools to grasp *how* they are being deceived. Without those tools, Americans will continue to be frustrated at being played for the fool.

When the "con" is clearly seen, "the mark" (that's us) will see that all roads lead to the same duplicitous source: Israel and its operatives. The secret to Israel's force-multiplier in the U.S. is its use of agents, assets and *sayanim* (Hebrew for *volunteers*).

When Israeli-American Jonathan Pollard was arrested for spying in 1986, Tel Aviv assured us that he was not an Israeli agent but part of a "rogue" operation. That was a lie.

Only 12 years later did Tel Aviv concede that he was an Israeli spy the entire time he was stealing U.S. military secrets. That espionage—by a purported ally—damaged our national security more than any operation in U.S. history.

In short, Israel played us for the fool.

From 1981-1985, this U.S. Navy intelligence analyst provided Israel with 360 cubic feet of classified military documents on Soviet arms shipments, Pakistani nuclear weapons, Libyan air defense systems and other intelligence sought by Tel Aviv to advance its geopolitical agenda.

Agents differ from assets and *sayanim*. Agents possess the requisite mental state to be convicted of treason, a capital crime. Under U.S. law, that internal state is what distinguishes premeditated murder from a lesser crime such as involuntary manslaughter. Though there's a death in either case, the legal liabilities are different—for a reason.

Intent is the factor that determines personal culpability. That distinction traces its roots to a widely shared belief in free will as a key component that distinguishes humans from animals.

Agents operate with premeditation and "extreme malice" or what the law describes as an "evil mind." Though that describes the mental state of Jonathan

Pollard, Israeli leaders assured us otherwise—another example of an evil mind as the U.S. was played for the fool.

Played for the Fool, Again

Pollard took from his office more than one million documents for copying by his Israeli handler. When those classified materials were transferred to the Soviets, reportedly in exchange for the emigration of Russian Jews, this spy operation shifted the entire dynamics of the Cold War.

To put a price tag on this espionage, imagine $20 trillion in U.S. Cold War defense outlays from 1948-1989 (in 2010 dollars). The bulk of that investment in national security was negated by a spy working for a nation that pretended throughout to be a U.S. ally.

Pollard was sentenced to life in prison. Israel suffered no consequences. None. Zero. Nada. Not then. Not now. Then as now, we were played for the fool.

At trial, Pollard claimed he wasn't stealing *from* the U.S.; he was stealing secrets *for* Israel—with whom the U.S. has long had a "special relationship." He thought we should have shared our military secrets with them. That's chutzpah. That also confirms we were played for the fool.

Looking back, it's easy to see how seamlessly we segued from a global Cold War to a global War on Terrorism. In retrospect, the false intelligence used to induce our invasion of Iraq was traceable to Israelis, pro-Israelis or Israeli assets such as John McCain (see below).

Even while in prison, Pollard's iconic status among Israelis played a strategic role. Was it just coincidence that Tel Aviv announced a $1 million grant to their master spy less than two weeks before 911? Is that *how* Israel signaled its operatives in the U.S.?

Did that grant have any relationship to the "dancing Israelis" who were found filming and celebrating that mass murder as both jets smashed into the World Trade Center?

Absent that provocation, would we now find ourselves at war in the Middle East? Surely no one still believes that America's interests are being advanced in a quagmire that has now become the longest war in U.S. history.

"I know what America is," Benjamin Netanyahu told a group of Israelis in 2001, apparently not knowing his words were being recorded. "America is a thing you can move very easily, move it in the right direction."

Let's face it: the U.S. was again played for the fool.

With oversight by Israeli case officers (*katsas*), Israeli operations proceed in the U.S. by using agents, assets and volunteers (*sayanim*). Let's take a closer look at each.

The Sayanim System

Sayanim (singular *sayan*) are shielded from conventional legal culpability by being told only enough to perform their narrow role. Though their help may be essential to the success of an Israeli operation, these volunteers (*sayanim* also means *helpers*) could pass a polygraph test because their recruiters ensure they remain ignorant of the overall goals of an operation.

In other words, a *sayan* can operate as an accomplice but still not be legally liable due to a lack of the requisite intent regarding the broader goals—of which they are *purposely* kept ignorant. Does that intentional "ignorance" absolve them of liability under U.S. law? So far, yes.

Much like military reservists, *sayanim* are activated when needed to support an operation. By agreeing to be available to help Israel, they provide an on-call undercover corps and force-multiplier that can be deployed on short notice.

How are *sayanim* called to action? To date, there's been no attempt by U.S. officials to clarify that key point. This may explain why Pollard was again in the news on July 13th with a high-profile Israeli commemoration of his 9000th day of incarceration.

To show solidarity with this Israeli-American traitor, the lights encircling Jerusalem were darkened while an appeal was projected onto the walls of the Old City urging that President Obama order Pollard's release from federal prison.

Pollard has long been a rallying point for Jewish nationalists, Zionist extremists and ultra-orthodox ideologues. In short, just the sort of people who would be likely recruits as sayanim. The news coverage given this Day of Adoration may help explain how Israel signals its helpers that an operation is underway and in need of their help.

Are pro-Israelis once again playing Americans for the fool?

When not aiding an ongoing operation, *sayanim* gather and report intelligence useful to Israel. This volunteer corps is deeply imbedded in legislative bodies, particularly in the U.S.

Thus far, this Israeli operation has advanced with legal impunity as the Israel lobby—though acting as a foreign agent—continues even now to pose as a "domestic" operation.

Morris Amitay, former executive director of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee, explains how this invisible cadre aids the Israel lobby in advancing its geopolitical agenda:

"There are a lot of guys at the working level up here [on Capitol Hill]…who happen to be Jewish, who are willing…to look at certain issues in terms of their Jewishness…These are all guys who are in a position to make the decision in these areas for those senators…You can get an awful lot done just at the staff level."

What *sayanim* are not told by their *katsas* is that an Israeli operation may endanger not only Israel but also the broader Jewish community when these operations are linked to extremism, terrorism, organized crime, espionage and treason. Though *sayanim* "must be 100 percent Jewish," Ostrovsky reports in *By Way of Deception* (1990):

"…the Mossad does not seem to care how devastating it could be to the status of the Jewish people in the Diaspora if it was known. The answer you get if you ask is: "So what's the worst that could happen to those Jews? They'd all come to Israel. Great!" [Mossad is the intelligence and foreign operations directorate for Israel.]

Assets, Agents and *Sayanim*

Assets are people profiled in sufficient depth that they can be relied upon to perform consistent with their profile. Such people typically lack the state of mind required for criminal culpability because they lack the requisite *intent* to commit a crime.

Nevertheless, assets are critical to the success of Israeli operations in the U.S. They help simply by pursuing their profiled personal needs—typically for recognition, influence, money, sex, drugs or the greatest drug of all: ideology.

Thus the mission-critical task fulfilled by political assets that the Israel lobby "produces" for long-term service in the Congress—while appearing to represent their U.S. constituents.

Put a profiled asset in a pre-staged time, place and circumstance—over which the Israel lobby can exert considerable influence—and Israeli psy-ops specialists can be confident that, *within an acceptable range of probabilities*, an asset will act consistent with his or her profile.

Democrat or Republican is irrelevant; the strategic point remains the same: to ensure that lawmakers perform consistent with Israel's interests. With the help of McCain-Feingold campaign finance "reform," the Israel lobby attained virtual control over the U.S. Congress.

The performance of assets in the political sphere can be anticipated with sufficient confidence that outcomes become foreseeable—*within an acceptable range of probabilities*. How difficult was it to predict the outcome when Bill Clinton, a classic asset, encountered White House intern Monica Lewinsky?

Senator John McCain has long been a predictable asset. His political career traces its origins to organized crime from the 1920s. It was organized crime that first drew him to Arizona to run for Congress four years before the 1986 retirement of Senator Barry Goldwater.

By marketing his "brand" as a Vietnam-era prisoner of war, he became a reliable spokesman for Tel Aviv while being portrayed as a "war hero." No media outlet dares mention that Colonel Ted Guy, McCain's commanding officer while a POW, sought his indictment for treason for his many broadcasts for the North Vietnamese that assured the death of many U.S. airmen.

As a typical asset, it came as no surprise to see McCain and Connecticut Senator Joe Lieberman, a self-professed Zionist, used to market the phony intelligence that took us to war in Iraq. McCain's ongoing alliance with transnational organized crime spans three decades.

His 1980's advocacy for S&L crook Charles Keating of "The Keating 5" finds a counterpart in his recent meetings with Russian-Israeli mobster Oleg Deripaska who at age 40 held $40 billion in wealth defrauded from his fellow Russians.

McCain conceded earlier this month in a town hall meeting in Tempe, Arizona that he met in a small dinner in Switzerland with mega-thief Deripaska and Lord Rothschild V.

For assets such as McCain to be indicted for treason, the American public must grasp the critical role that such pliable personalities play in political manipulations. McCain is a "poster boy" for how assets are deployed to shape decisions such as those that took our military to war. In the Information Age, if that's not treason, what is?

The predictability of a politician's conduct confirms his or her qualifications as an asset. They are routinely developed and "produced" over lengthy periods of time and then—as with John McCain—maintained in key positions to influence decision-making as key junctures.

Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon was candid in his assessment four weeks after 911. He may have been thinking about John McCain when he made this revealing comment:

“I want to tell you something very clear, don’t worry about American pressure on Israel, we, the Jewish people control America, and the Americans know it.” [October 3, 2001]

Indictments for Treason

Are assets culpable? Do they have the requisite intent to indict them for treason? Does John McCain possess an evil mind? Did he betray this nation of his own free will or is he typical of those assets with personalities so weak and malleable that they can easily be manipulated?

As federal grand juries are impaneled to identify and indict participants in this trans-generational operation, how many sayanim should the Federal Bureau of Investigation expect to uncover in the U.S.? No one knows because this subtle form of treason is not yet well understood.

Victor Ostrovksy, a former Mossad *katsa* (case officer) wrote in 1990 that the Mossad had 7,000 *sayanim* in London alone. In London’s 1990 population of 6.8 million, Israel’s all-volunteer corps represented one-tenth of one percent of the residents of that capital city.

If Washington, DC is ten times more critical to Israel’s geopolitical goals (an understatement), does that mean the FBI should expect to find ten times more *sayanim* per capita in Washington?

What about *sayanim* in Manhattan, Miami, Beverly Hills, Atlanta, Boston, Charleston, Charlotte, Chicago, Cleveland, Dallas, Denver, Detroit, Houston, Kansas City, Minneapolis, New Orleans, Philadelphia, Phoenix, Portland, Sacramento, San Diego, Seattle, St. Louis, Tampa, Toledo?

No one knows. And Tel Aviv is unlikely to volunteer the information. This we know for certain: America has been played for the fool. And so has our military.

This duplicity dates back well before British Foreign Secretary Alfred Balfour wrote to an earlier Lord Rothschild in 1917 citing UK approval for a “Jewish homeland.” In practical effect, that “homeland” now ensures non-extradition for senior operatives in transnational organized crime.

To date, America has blinded itself even to the possibility of such a trans-generational operation inside our borders and imbedded inside our government. Instead the toxic charge of “anti-Semitism” is routinely hurled at those chronicling the “how” component of this systemic treason.

Making this treason transparent is essential to restore U.S. national security. That transparency may initially appear unfair to the many moderate and secular

Jews who join others appalled at this systemic corruption of the U.S. political system.

Yet they are also concerned that somehow they may be portrayed as guilty by association due to a shared faith tradition. That would be not only unjust to them but also ineffective in identifying and indicting those complicit.

This much is certain: a Democrat as president offers no real alternative to a Republican on those issues affecting U.S. policy in the Middle East.

Today's corruption predates the duplicity in 1948 that induced Harry Truman to extend recognition to this extremist enclave as a legitimate nation state. Our troubles date from then.

That fateful decision must be revisited in light of what can now be proven about the "how" of this ongoing duplicity—unless Americans want to continue to be played for the fool.

A Vietnam veteran, Jeff Gates is a widely acclaimed author, attorney, investment banker, educator and consultant to government, corporate and union leaders worldwide. He served for seven years as counsel to the U.S. Senate Committee on Finance. He is widely published in the trade, popular and academic press.

The Secret Cause of World War Jew

-High Priest Mageson666

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=won1okeV6sM

Netanyahu has been willfully lying to the world about Iran's nuclear program.
http://rt.com/news/234867-netanyahus-cl ... ct-mossad/

Sheldon Anderson the Jewish Elder of Zion who owns most of the Republican Party is openly in the above video in a Jewish center calling for nuclear war against Iran.

Yossi Sarid, the Israeli light Zionist veteran politician wrote in Haaretz:

“In these very moments, the protocols are being rewritten. Rich Jews are writing them in their own handwriting. They, in their wealth, are confirming with their own signatures what anti-Semites used to slander them with in days gone by: We, the elders of Zion, pull the strings of Congress, and the congressmen are nothing but marionettes who do our will. If they don’t understand our words, they’ll understand our threats. And if in the past, we ran the show from behind the scenes, now we’re doing it openly, from center stage. And if you forget our donations, the wellspring will run dry.”

Just who is a Nuclear threat to World Peace.....Its not who the Leader of the Jewish State has been claiming, that of Iran. Its the Jewish State itself of course.

Mordechai Vanunu is a former Israeli nuclear technician who, citing his opposition to weapons of mass destruction, revealed details of Israel's nuclear weapons program to the British press in 1986. He was subsequently lured to Italy by a Mossad agent, where he was drugged and abducted by Israeli intelligence agents. He was transported to Israel and ultimately convicted in a trial that was held behind closed doors.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mordechai_Vanunu

On 5 October, the Sunday Times published the information it had revealed, and estimated that Israel had produced more than 100 nuclear warheads.[41]

In July 2004 Vanunu claimed in the London-based Al-Hayat newspaper that the State of Israel was complicit in the assassination of John F. Kennedy. He claimed there were "near-certain indications" that Kennedy was assassinated in response to "pressure he exerted on Israel’s then head of government, David Ben-Gurion, to shed light on Dimona’s nuclear reactor
---

Vannu also stated Israel is Black Mailing the entire world with literal Nuclear annihilation and

have amassed a huge Nuclear Arsenal that can reach across the planet to do just that.

The Samson Option - How Psychopathic Megalomaniacs Blackmail The World With Nuclear War:
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Xq1-oFjuPeI

ISIS Created By Israel

ISIS was created to fight Hezbollah.....Anyone guess just who those allies who created ISIS are then.....Israel and the Jewish proxy of the Saudi's who themselves are crypto Jews. Working the Muslim front. Washington is also under the grip of Israel as well. As one Israeli politician stated: Jews out of America run the world. This is part of the Jewish plan of Greater Israel, create Islamist proxy forces to topple the Arab nation states for Israel.

---

http://www.presstv.ir/Detail/2015/02/20 ... -Hezbollah

A retired US general has acknowledged that Washington's allies created the ISIL terrorist group to confront the Lebanese resistance movement Hezbollah.

Retired general Wesley Clark, who was the Supreme Allied Commander Europe of NATO from 1997 to 2000, made the revelation in a recent interview with the CNN.

"ISIS got started through funding from our friends and allies," Clark admitted on Tuesday, using another acronym for ISIL.

The only group that will fight Hezbollah is ISIL because they are "zealots" and resemble a "Frankenstein," he said.

General Clark did not specify exactly which US allies were involved the creation of the ISIL. But he said the terrorist group is part of a strategy to destroy Hezbollah with an army of extremists.

Clark is known for his critical comments regarding Washington's war plans.

In a book published in 2003, he said the US is pursuing a campaign of wars that already started in Iraq and later include Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and finally Iran.

The ISIL terrorists, many of whom were initially trained by the CIA in Jordan in 2012 to destabilize the Syrian government, have seized large parts of territory in Syria and around one-third of the territory of Iraq. They are engaged in crimes against humanity in the areas under their control.

They have been carrying out horrific acts of violence such as public decapitations and crucifixions against all communities, including Shias, Sunnis, Kurds, and Christians.

The Sinking Of The Titanic by High Priest Don Danko

Just as 911 was pulled off for several reasons, one being insurance fraud, as the cost of taking the towers down as they where ready to be condemned and falling apart. So the Jews benefited on that level as well. As for the other agenda the Jewish power system had in mind, such as war against the enemies of the Jew World Order in the Middle East:
http://www.911missinglinks.com/

We also understand the evidence reveals that subliminal messages were used to assist this using the power of the mass mind, such as the 20 dollar bill which was circulated for decades before the attack:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/388
We can see the same with the Aurora and Sandy Hook situation.

The ship that was sunk on an occult date 15 April 1912 [Good Friday, April 14th] was the day the Jewish Rothschilds had President Lincoln killed]. About 14 years before, a novel was put out by Morgan Robertson called the "The Wreck of the Titian," in which the largest ocean liner in the world the "Titan" is sunk in the North Atlantic by hitting an iceberg. The author of this book died by poisoning. Even the specs on the ship in Morgan's book are identical to the Titanic. Even being a British ship, designed to carry elite people back and forth. The shipwreck happened around the exact same date, doing the same amount of knots. And a little known fact is Capt. Smith was an area of a major icebergs, of about 70 miles. That the ship was warned about by several other ships. The overall story of Morgan's book is identical to the sinking of the Titanic down to smallest details.

This video explains a lot of what happened:
http://www.youtube.com/watch?feature=player_embedded&v=VfPtDvm3a_s

The White Star Line was owned by the Jew Banker J.P. Morgan, and the ship Olympic was decided to be scuttled on purpose under the false name of its sister ship "Titanic." Many of the crew jumped ship on the first port of call, during the doomed voyage of the "Titanic," as by their own testimony, they knew they were on the Olympic as they had served on the ship. They knew something was up. Given the purposeful stoking of a fire in a coal chamber in the ship, which if cold water hit it, it would blow. Ballard found a large hole blown out in the side of the wreck when he found it, right where the stoked fire was being kept, and surviving witnesses stated this area had exploded, helping sink the ship.

The J.P. Morgan owned ship "California," mentioned in the documentary film, and by witness accounts, it was not 19 miles off. They could see the bow and stern lights of the ship, and could hear when the screaming stopped. They could hear the steam boilers turning on the California. The California then left, only returning in the morning. Capt. Lord purposely held back and refused to allow

any help from his ship. Capt. Smith probably realized too late that he had been double-crossed.

Which gets into the second reason. J.P. Morgan and his close associates all cancelled their passage of the HMS Titanic at the last moment. J.P. Morgan was found to be lying by an American reported of his reasons for this. Many of the people taking passage on the ship where political and economic elites who one way other another, were opposed to the Jewish Bankers trying to pass the Federal Reserve Act, and their attempt to create fossil fuel corporations. As some like Astor were backing Tesla and his work, which Morgan had worked to shut down, as it was opening up a rival source of free energy. Tesla also invented a turbine system that could run off of any type of fuel, not just fossil fuel. And also keeping America out of a looming European war, which the Jews had already planned as proven here:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/275

After this ship sunk, killing many of the elites aboard [the Jews cut a few of their own lose for whatever reason]. The Jews were able to pass the Federal Reserve Act, and created fossil fuel dependence monopoly, and got America into the First War which enslaved America to the Federal Reserve Bank quicker, and allowed for the creation of the Great Depression that wiped out all Gentile business, and media classes in America. This centralized all power under the Jews, and allowed for the facilitation of the rise of global Jewish Communism and the pushing of America into World War II.

Note all the safes brought up from the wreck of the HMS "Titanic." were all found to be empty of all gold and silver, that such a ship would normally be carrying large amounts of. Just as the 911 vaults where emptied before the attacks. Which there was no reason for this other then it was an inside job.

The Spiritual Attacks and Curses of the Jews

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

We have stated and stated again. The book of the bible is a book of jewish witchcraft. This info right here is even for the most blind, its beyond "denying", as this is a video, as visual, that only ignorant fools would brush away.

While idiotic xians pray to this so called "jhvh" or his kike son "jewsus" they are simply channeling energy to the enemy and a massive "thoughtform" of the bible. Thoughts are energy and it has been proven scientifically.

The jews utilize this to protect themselves, get riches, launch curses to destroy and kill, make enormous amounts of wealth and so forth. This ties into very easy knowledge in regards to how energy can be directed towards a goal. Contrary to the beliefs of many idiots, the kikes really use the bible in their prayers and rituals, simply because its a jewish book. Judaism is only for jews, which means, those privileged to use the power of the massive vortex of energy the enemy is creating for the purposes of the jewish race.

Many times we here do get attacked by such "rituals" and it must be always taken in consideration that the enemy is most ruthless. They will not hesitate to destroy the whole planet given they do not "obey". Even the most ordinary "jews" know entirely well how to lie, curse spiritually, steal and so forth.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Pe9KN2V5xQ8

Check out this video. In 1:19 this stupid kike starts cursing the "goy" woman, with Hebrew passages from the bible. She says the passage trice and then uses the affirmation. Also, the way she curses her "May your grin turn to blood" is a Talmudic curse.

And this is nothing but the ordinary kike going down the street. Also, notice how she clearly states she will cruse this woman on the Sabbat with the "Rabbi". This is just your average kike going down the street, not at all anyone "Higher up" or important.

"I want you to be completely abandoned and I want you to turn into a slave." Abandoned by who? By Satan as its most evident. People who aren't with Satan or the Gods are without any spiritual protection whatsoever.

Now, if you take a bit of a closer look. Many do remember how this jew Ariel Sharon suffered twice a stroke. It was "rumored" he was cursed by "Kabbalists" in order for this to happen. This is nothing, as the jews have been a most brutal group and have killed many of their own again and again over the times.

As I have stated again and this is from Satan, the enemy doesn't hesitate to kill their own, brutally and very quickly, because this is exactly how their reptilian masters want it as such. Now as for the nasty video, obviously, this video is cut. For those who delve into the occult, they know that the "prayer" part is prior or after the actual energy raising has taken place. And the jews raise energy by killing, drinking blood and so forth.

The jews state things from the bible, which is nothing but a book of witchcraft. For the xians who are such idiots to think that somehow the bible isn't of the kikes, its advisable to wake the fuck up, as they are giving their soul energy and though energy to these criminal kikes so they can terrorize and destroy whole Nations and continents. All their grimoires and so the bible, simply state of cursing Satan and so forth.

Xianity, pisslam and everything around these things is the same exact thing. They are fighting for the jewish domination, and their own damnation. They are fighting against the One and only real God, who is SATAN. The jews have been always using Ritual murder for such rituals. Then, they go and blame all this to "Satan". They simply are projecting all they are and do to Satan, to keep people away from the Truth. So they can be "Completely abaddoned and to be turned into a slave". Only SATAN, who is the ADVERSARY of the jews, can defeat them. And only through Him we can win this fight against these alien prelithic murderers.

https://youtu.be/RpyGwuYJ1Ag

To understand further, see this video: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WoNVATbbTlc

Read this Sermon: topic483.html

If you go down the comments of these videos, there are kikes stating on how they supposedly tried cursing Hitler and the Nazis, or Mussolini and so forth. Connecting the dots all around and you are going to see that our statements are entirely hitting a nerve. For that reason, we need to keep up the warfare against these scums and rats and deliver them to Spiritual Justice for their crimes and endless destruction upon Gentile Humankind. They need to get punished.

This is obviously mere bullshit that has made it in the public. If you want to know Truly what the jews are and what they do, study further all our websites. And above all. Fight. People are going to suffer needlessly, and nature is suffering. All this due to the jews and their negativity and sickness they have brought into this planet. They were the first to invent that "God" is about "death", "Slavery", "Punishment". They have brought all these insane ideas about sicknesses, evil and so forth into being.

They have brought plagues and pestilence to every person more or less. Do not let these losers win. They are losers and losers they will remain for they have opposed Our God, who is Satan. Satan is the highest God. He cannot be defeated. Our efforts are bringing them DOWN. DO NOT STOP. The jews NEVER stop. They attack every damn day, every damn hour, every non jew and the whole planet.

They are weak, like fleas, yet they fight over and over. When one sleeps the other one continues. We must keep it up mercilessly, far more than they do.

Here is how to fight:

josministries.prophpbb.com/topic8277.html

SS-Oberabschnitt West

Die Gestaltung der Feste im Jahres- und Lebenslauf in der SS-Familie

I N D E X

1. Introduction
2. Annual Feasts Of The SS Family -- The Yearly Cycle
3. The Celebration Of Yuletide
4. The Timetable
5. The Jul Wreath
6. The Baking
7. Yuletide Songs And Stories
8. Wotan's Day And The Jul Plate
9. The Yuletide Tree
10. Winter Solstice Inside The House Of The SS Man
11. The Yuletide Celebration
12. New Year's Eve And The Earthenware Candlestick
13. The Easter Celebration
14. The Easter Tree
15. The Easter Eggs
16. The Easter Walk
17. The Easter Fires
18. The Time Of May
19. The Summer Solstice
20. The Harvest Festival
21. The Death Rites
22. The Jul And SS Corner
23. The Family Book
24. Our Runic Letters
25. The Birthday Celebration
26. The Structuring Of Family Celebrations
27. The Naming Of A Child
28. The Enrolling Into The Young Folk Or Young Maidens, And The Entering Into The Hitler Youth Or League Of German Girls
29. The Wedding And The Acceptance Of The Woman Into The SS Community
30. The Funeral Rites
31. Appendix

The Celebrations In The Life Of The SS Family

This publication explains the meaning of the different celebrations and gives guidance to the families of how to celebrate these occasions in the right spirit. Through reading this booklet, every SS Man and SS Woman should come to a deeper understanding of these celebrations.

This booklet should provide a constant companion especially for the women, as most of the preparations will fall to them.

The knowledge of the customs of our forefathers gives us inner peace; keeping to these customs gives us direction and strength.

F. Weitzel
SS Lieutenant General.

2. Annual Feasts Of The SS Family -- The Yearly Cycle

Since time immemorial our forefathers worshipped the Sun as giver of life and warmth. Like a golden disk it shone above them, like a wheel it rolled across the sky.

The Sun determines the passing of every day, and its path is itself a circle. It draws longer and shorter lines around the Earth. At 6 a.m. we can see it in the East, at 12 noon in the South, at 6 p.m. in the West, and at midnight, during the summer, in the far North, where it ends its daily cycle.

Furthermore our ancestors saw the passing of the whole year as points on a wheel. That was the old wheel calendar, which could be seen on the horizon. During the Winter Solstice the Sun appears in the Arctic North for a short time on the southern point; during Midsummer Day it is on the northern point. The connection of these points gives the North-South line of the horizon.

In our latitudes the Sun rises on the Midsummer and Midwinter Days in the Northeast and the Southeast, and then sets in the Northwest and Southwest. The connecting lines of these points form an X: divide the already divided circle into 6 parts (the Malkreuz -- marked cross), and from there follows the age old sign of the wheel:

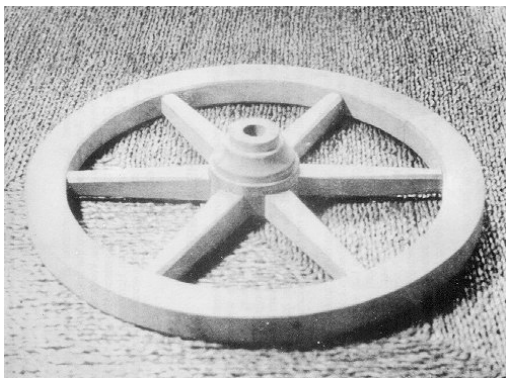

then remove the outer Circle and you have the Hagall Rune:

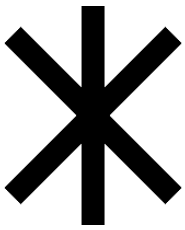

From the far North our ancestors brought with them a foundational experience which became very important for

their future and especially for us as we rediscover our heritage. It was as follows:

In the high North, Summer and Winter fought each other as the forces of light and darkness. The dark Winter with its harshness and cold seemed to win over the short, barren Summer. And yet Summer arrived year after year despite the might of the Winter. If its arrival every year hadn't been a certainty, it would have meant the death of the Nordic Folk. Sad and depressed the Nordic Folk watched the circle of the Sun get smaller and smaller at the end of the Summer. The Sun became weak, old, pale. Its path got shorter, and during Jul time there would only be a few hours of daylight and then it would sink into the cold North Sea and was gobbled up, as if eaten by a monster on Midwinter Day. It was dead and lay in its grave. The question whether the Sun would stay buried was of equal importance to the question whether mankind would live or die.

On Midwinter Day the miracle happened: The Sun rose from its watery grave. It was born like a child, gathered strength, and appeared in front of the celebrating and joyous Folk, who felt that life was given back to them. This happened every year. And every year they celebrated this as their most important festival, their sacred and holy night festival. They greeted the Sun with lit torches to help free it from the ties of the death of Winter. And they celebrated as often as possible the ever increasing circles of the Sun. Fires would burn high on the day of spring on which day and night were of same length, as surely the Sun must have finally won the battle now. And again on Midsummer Night, when the Sun had won its greatest victory and night lasted for only a few hours. This celebration eventually became the most important one of all.

The strong Sun made harvest possible, reason for another feast, after which its strength waned fast and it headed once more towards death, which in turn became new life.

As far back as during the Nordic and Germanic times of the German Folk, people told the tale of the death and resurrection of the Sun in many different tales. We are fortunate to know more about this early culture of our Folk than of some periods much later on in our history. This Sun experience is the subject of nearly all of our prechristian fairytales, which the brothers Grimm have collected, written down more than a hundred years ago and thereby preserved for all time. The Sunlike princess, killed by a bad, wintry force, resurrected by a young hero: that is the essence of all these stories, which were wonderfully extended and varied.

Man also saw the same laws of Die and become new all around him in Nature. The yearly cycle of the Sun also determines the rhythm of all living things, animals as well as plants. Their whole life revolved around youth and ageing, dying and rebirth. And man's own life followed this rhythm. The Nordic man knew that his own life came from the loins of a man destined to die. In the knowledge of his own death he handed on life. That was the essence of his beliefs. What he learned from the Sun he saw in his own forests. That's why he considered trees to be sacred. He imagined that the whole universe was supported by a gigantic tree. This is the old ash tree which is described in the old saga Edda. In its eternity the law of die and become provides constant renewal, eternal rhythm.

Therefore the Nordic man had at his celebrations the fires, the Sun Wheel, and the tree as symbols. In stories we read about the Tree Of Life, which grows on the grave of the mother and protects the young life through its blessings.

Die And Become (Stirb Und Werde)

“Everything goes, everything returns,
Eternally rolls the wheel of life,
Everything dies, everything blooms again.
Eternally rolls the wheel of life.
Everything breaks, everything is mended,
Eternally builds the house of life.
Everyone parts, everyone meets again,
Eternally the cycle of life stays true.” - F. Nietzsche

3. The Celebration Of Yuletide

When Neblung (November), the month of the dead, has passed, the time of Yuletide is starting, with its knowledge of the rising of the sun from its sleep, of the renewal after the wintry death, of the birth of light from the darkness of the long nights. Although we Germans no longer live in the far North, and although we can

alleviate the depressing feelings through light and heating, the old experiences of our ancestors are very strong and vivid in us. We still feel that Yuletide is the greatest celebration of our year. Therefore we make every effort to celebrate it in style with our family.

4. The Timetable

Firstly you have to look at the whole of this festive time. It used to last from the 6th day of Jul (December), which was Wotan's Day and is now St. Nikolaus's Day, to the 6th day of Hornung (January), which was the old Frigga Day and is now Epiphany, with the main celebration at Midwinter Night, the night of 21st of Jul, when all the mountain tops would have been alight with fires.

We have become accustomed to some alterations to this timetable. The preparation time, Advent, now lasts from the first Sunday in Jul to the 24th of Jul. Advent contains 4 Jul Sundays, Wotan's Day (6th), and the Winter Solstice (21st). The Twelve Sacred Days of the season start with Yuletide Night on Jul 24th and end on Frigga Day on Hornung 6th. These 12 days are filled with special celebrations, especially on New Year's Eve and New Year's Day.

5. The Jul Wreath

On the first Jul Sunday the Jul Wreath is hung up in the living room. Its fir branches fill the house with pre Yuletide smells, its red ribbons awaken the joy for the coming celebrations, and its red candles brighten up the dark winter evenings. The Yuletide Wreath is equivalent to the old Sun Wheel, and as it is made from living greenery it reminds us of the old Tree Of Life. Once we have made these connections we will surely make the right preparations for the festival.

The SS Man should go to his friendly cartwright and ask for a wooden wheel of about 50 to 80 cm diameter. There is bound to be a spare one lying about. He cuts off one side of the hub so the wheel can lie flat. It is then stained dark brown or bright red and so becomes the Jul Wheel of the family, which should be kept on a low table or the family chest in a corner of the living room.

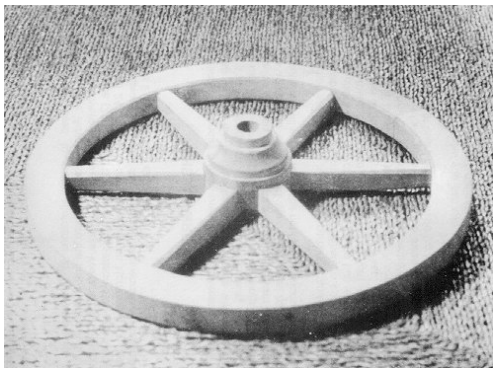

The Jul Wheel

The Jul Wheel or Sun Wheel with its deep rooted Germanic religious meaning is utilised as the base for the SS tree

A small, young, forked tree trunk without branches is stuck into the centre of the hub, so we can recreate the Tree Of Life growing from the Sun Wheel which will be used by the SS-family at every celebration during the year.

Instead of the cart wheel you can use a wooden wheel with the dividers inset and decorated with Runic letters. The tree should still be fixed in the centre. The green tree may be replaced every year by the trunk of the Yuletide tree at the end of the season. It is important that the wooden wheel has replaced the meaningless cast iron Christmas tree stand, which has no place in an SS home. The same goes for electric tree lights and the horrible glass decorations for the tree.

We now place red ribbon both ways across the fork of the tree, the ends of which are tied to the Jul Wreath, which now hangs freely about half way up the tree.

The SS Tree

The typical SS Yuletide Tree sits in the center of the family chest; directly behind is a Wedding Plate and on either side is a Jul Plate

The Jul Wreath is made by binding bundles of small pine twigs around a wooden hoop (a child's toy hoop is ideal), and fastening 4 red candles on it.

When the SS Woman prepares the table for afternoon coffee on the first Jul Sunday, she decorates it with further twigs of pine and lights the first candle on the Jul Wreath. Every following Sunday an additional candle on the Jul Wreath is lit, thereby the lights grow slowly until there is an explosion of lights on the Yuletide Tree by the time of Winter Solstice, portraying the Winter Solstice fires. It is also customary to light 4 candles on the first Sunday, decreasing every week by 1 candle. This should point to the dying old year, which is reborn in the many candles on the Yuletide Tree even as its last candle dies away.

6. The Baking

Traditionally the German housewife will bake cakes for Yuletide in three different shapes:

1. Large Cake,
2. Gingerbread and Almond Biscuits,
3. Shaped Biscuits.

The housewife should always be aware that the Yuletide baking has a special meaning. It should not only taste good, but it should be part of the meaningful celebrations. The cakes and biscuits should therefore be an expression of the great changes at the Winter Solstice, like the Yuletide Tree, the Jul Wreath and the candles. Therefore a good SS housewife should pride herself on keeping to the old recipes and shapes and rejecting all

cheap and American factory produced goods.

The large cake, which is still served today with a candle in the middle, and the large flat cake are still to be found in every house today.

Gingerbread cakes and biscuits, which taste so nice made with honey and syrup and which fill the whole house with their delicious aroma, should be cut out in heart shapes, star shapes, or wheel shapes.

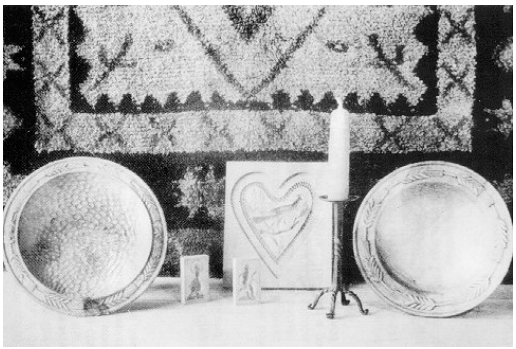

The Jul Plates

Two wooden Jul Plates are shown carved with wheat motifs; many different carvings including Runic can be found, although wheat motifs are amongst the most common; also shown are three wooden moulds -- one large and two small -- used to shape biscuits

Eventually every SS household should possess all the wooden cutters for the almond biscuits.

The preferable shapes are:

1. *The cockerel* -- the announcer of day time
2. *The boar* -- boarmeat used to be eaten at Yuletide
3. *The rider* -- Wotan on his horse
4. *The hunter* -- Wotan
5. *The spinner* -- Lady Holle in fairytales; Frigga
6. *The Tree Of Life*
7. *The human couple*.

In addition hand formed biscuits should be made and formed in the shape of the Runic Letters. This is not at all difficult if the dough is rolled into a long thick spaghetti. Runic Letters like the Swastika, the 4 spoke, 6 spoke, or 8 spoke Sun Wheel, the Odal Rune in all different shapes, the pretzel, the Sun Spiral, and the horse shoe can then be **formed easily.**
These cut out and hand formed almond biscuits should be used to decorate the Jul Wreath, they should hang on the Yuletide Tree, and they should be found on the Yuletide table of every SS family.

7. Yuletide Songs And Stories

Jul time is especially a time for children. Parents can't do enough to brighten up these dull days and long nights.

Just think about it: Where do our deep rooted feelings for Yuletide come from?

Mostly they are memories from our childhood days. First impressions last longer and leave the deepest sense for these celebrations in our young folk. All later festivities are only meaningful if this initial understanding is awakened.

Because in Germany every generation has passed on the old traditions to their children, we now have the German Yuletide, which is envied by all other Nations.

We also have to ensure that these old traditions get handed on in a true and unchanged way, so that they will awaken in our children a strong feeling for their Homeland and their Folk, which will provide them with a sense of security in this modern and stressful world.

At Yuletide children should sing our old Yuletide songs. This requires the mothers to learn our old songs and teach them with all their hearts and souls. A joint evening at your local school will help all those parents who were not taught properly in their own childhood to get it right for their children.

Our best Yuletide songs are:

1. High Up In The Winds
2. O Yuletide Tree, How Green Are Your Branches
3. Sacred Night Filled With Stars.

The Yuletide season is like no other a time for telling stories. The nucleus of our fairytales is thousands of years old. If you are able to read between the lines the deeper meaning of the happenings at the Winter Solstice, you will not only make the children happy with these stories, but increase your knowledge of the deeper meaning of Yuletide and your racial inheritance.

It is customary now to tell one story every Jul Sunday which tells of the Solstice and the coming year.

- 1st Jul Sunday: Little Red Riding Hood -- The child with the red cap (Sun) goes into the dark wood to visit old mother (Earth Mother) and is swallowed up by a monster; the young hunter brings her freedom and with it the rebirth of the year.

- 2nd Jul Sunday: Snow White -- The princely child goes into the deep wood, reaches the kingdom of the Gnomes (Mother Earth) but is killed by the bad one (step mother); she sleeps on a mountain in a glass coffin (the ice winter) and is freed and brought home by a young hero.

- 3rd Jul Sunday: Maiden Marleen -- The princess with the golden hair (Sun) is incarcerated in a tower (death of the Sun); the world becomes barren and empty; the prince tries to free her but is thwarted by the bad bride (the bad one), until the time is right and he recognises the right bride and brings her home.

- 4th Jul Sunday: Sleeping Beauty -- The princess reaches the tower of the spinning old woman (the bad one); she falls into a deep sleep; the world becomes barren and empty until the young prince comes and freely walks through the rose hedges because the time is ripe (Winter Solstice); he wakes the sleeping girl with a kiss, the world awakes and radiates in new light.

See also the old Saga of Sigurd and Brünnhilde in the Waberlohe -- Magic Fire story.

8. Wotan's Day And The Jul Plate

The old feast of Wotan is on Jul 16th. In olden days the God of our ancestors drove through the air, visited his people, was friendly to them, and left them little presents. He wanted to announce the start of the Winter Solstice season and the coming of the New Year.

The christian church couldn't suppress these yearly visits of this white bearded, one eyed leader of the good Spirits. So they put one of its assumed saints, St. Nikolaus, in his place.

But in many areas of Germany the Schimmelreiter -- Rider On A White Horse, also known as Hruodprecht -- Ruprecht -- The One Shining With Glory = Wotan, or simply Father Yuletide remained.

SS Families should gather together and make the visit of Father Yuletide a memorable event for the children. They will thank them for it in years to come. But where a visit cannot be arranged, all members of the family should put their Jul Plates on the window sill. They will find them in the morning filled with apples, nuts, and hand formed biscuits, the first messengers of the coming feast.

Every member of a family should have his or her own Jul Plate. When a child is born, it should be presented with this Plate at the Ceremony Of Name Giving. It should be an old pewter plate, wooden plate, or a ceramic plate decorated with the Tree Of Life and lettering. As this Plate is used throughout the whole life, it should be beautiful, but not too large. It is used on birthdays to put the candles on it, on Wotan's Day, Yuletide Day, and New Year's Day for presents, on Easter Sunday for the Easter Eggs, on the Harvest Festival for apples, during the Wedding Ceremony for bread and salt, and during the Funeral Service the Light Of Life should extinguish whilst on it.

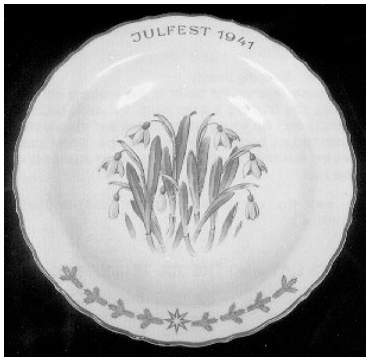

Ceramic Jul Plate

Produced by the SS porcelain firm of Porzellan-Allach GmbH for Yuletide, 1941, and available for public purchase; the Plate has a green border with symbolic Tree Of Life motifs on the lower rim; the centre of the Plate is decorated with snowdrops

9. The Yuletide Tree

After the men of the SS have stood on the mountains around the fires during the Winter Solstice and listened to the words of contemplation and warning, they bring home one of the little trees which have seen the fire. It is put into the hub of the Jul Wheel and decorated with the Lights of Yuletide. Therefore the evergreen Tree Of Life stood in the living room, telling of the dark winter's death and the shining rebirth of the coming time.

10. Winter Solstice Inside The House Of The SS Man

We have to keep the meaning of the Yuletide Tree in mind, even if we have to buy it at the market in a town. It should be a beautiful slim tree, the wide branches of which should spread solemnity and festivity in the room. It should stand in the Jul and SS corner of the house. It should be decorated with the greatest care. Do not start the preparations at the last possible minute and rush out to buy the rubbish the nearest shop has to offer.

What meaning is there in angel hair, glass decorations, tinsel and other such nonsense on the Yuletide Tree of the SS family?

The Jul Wheel, which supported the Jul Wreath, now holds the Yuletide Tree. There should be nothing on top of the Tree, and the top crown of branches stays free. The best decorations are the lit candles. In addition lots of red apples should be hung on the tree with thin wires. The apple is a symbol of the forthcoming life, red is the colour of the Sun. Other symbols with the same meaning are golden and silver painted nuts. And of course the home baked shaped biscuits and almond biscuits with their different meanings must be hung on the tree, together with a marzipan pig, symbolising the Jul Boar.
During the long Jul evenings the father should cut out the wooden shapes of the Jul Wheel and the Swastika in all their different forms. They complete the decorations of the Tree. The main impression should always come from the Tree itself and not from the decorations.

The SS Tree

The typical SS Yuletide Tree sits in the centre of the family chest; directly behind is a Wedding Plate and on either side is a Jul Plate

11. The Yuletide Celebration

We celebrate Yuletide in the evening, not in the morning. Yuletide is the feast of the newborn light and the renewing life. Therefore it is the feast of the commemoration of the birth of the child, of thanks to the mother, of good wishes for the growth of the whole Folk. The reason for our giving presents at Yuletide is to show respect to other members of our Folk for the part they play in its continued existence.

In Germany Yuletide is therefore a feast for the closer and wider family, which tends to exclude outsiders but for which a long lost son or one living far away is always welcome to return.

The presents, which are only valuable if the giver has himself worked on them, are secretly put under the Tree by the father. When everything is ready the family gathers in the adjoining room for the evening meal. The table should be festive and laid with care. This is the start of the Yuletide celebration.

The meal is substantial and the main course should consist of carp, goose, boar, or hare. These animals have traditionally been eaten at the Yuletide meal and should never be replaced by other food.

The meal should begin with a short speech by the father and end with a reference to the coming delights.

Not only the presents but the whole celebration should be full of surprises for all the members of the family. The father lights the candle in the Jul Earthenware Candlestick, from which the tree candles get their light. On the Tree should be 13 (12 months plus the 13th renewing) or 27 (3 lunar weeks each with 9 days) candles. He leaves three candles, which are close together, unlit. He now calls the wife, the children, and any other family members into the room using a little bell. As they admire the Tree the father lights the last three candles and says:

This light should burn for our ancestors who are with us tonight. This light should burn for my dead comrades from the War, and this light should burn for our millions of German brothers all over the world, who all celebrate Yuletide with us tonight.

After this all should sing the song O Yuletide Tree, How Green Are Your Branches, without which the Yuletide Celebration is unthinkable, and open their presents. The evening should be quiet and sincere. At the appointed time the whole family will listen to the Yuletide address of the Deputy of our Leader and will feel through it a bond reaching out from the close family to encompass the whole Folk of German brothers. During the evening the family photographs should be shown, old family stories told, and thoughts about the success of research into the family history exchanged.

12. New Year's Eve And The Earthenware Candlestick

Yuletide Eve is followed by the Twelve Sacred Days. Those days were important feast days for our ancestors and nobody worked during this time. Wotan and his Army Of The Dead were said to ride through the air, and Frigga, or Lady Holle, leads the Army Of The Unborn above the heads of the Folk.

We should light the candles on the Tree as often as possible during these days. During the night of New Years Eve the celebrations reach another pinnacle. The happenings of Yuletide are repeated, and again we say goodbye to the old and look hopefully to the future.

The last evening of the year is a very jolly time. The children have bought small fireworks and have their own fun. Mother fetches the spoon for the casting of the lead. This spoon should only ever be used for this purpose. The lead is melted on the spoon and cast into a bowl of cold water. The resulting figures and shapes foretell the future. Greeting cards are sent to distant relatives, the punch fills the house with its aroma, and the evening meal should be as grand as the one at Yuletide.

At midnight, when the candles on the Yuletide Tree are burnt down, the SS Man will put the Jul Earthenware Candlestick on the table. This Candlestick with its year candle has been lit at every family celebration during the last year. Therefore its candle has burned down. It should therefore receive a new light tonight. Just as our ancestors never let the sacred hearth cooking fire extinguish, so our SS Jul Earthenware Candlestick must always have a light. So the candlestick becomes a symbol of the never dying sunlight. Everyone becomes very thoughtful when finally the old year candle burns down and the new one is put in its place.

The Julleuchter -- Jul Earthenware Candlestick

Presented by Reich Leader Of The SS Himmler, the Jul Earthenware Candlestick is the essential symbol used by the SS family throughout the year to mark celebrations and commemorations

World famous Jul Earthenware Candlesticks being produced at the Allach factory

SS personnel receiving the Jul Earthenware Candlestick and Citation

This is the wish of the Reich Leader Of The SS to his SS Men:

The Reich Leader Of The SS Berlin, Julfest, 1943

"I give you this Jul Earthenware Candlestick. It is fashioned in the traditional style of our Folk.

Its light shall burn during the New Year's Night, which for us falls on the night of the 31st of December to the 1st of January.

The small candle shall burn as a symbol of the ending year during its last hours.

The large candle shall light up at the first moment of the New Year.

There is a deep wisdom in this custom.

May every SS Man watch the little light go out with a pure heart and light the new light of the new year with renewed vigour.

This is what I wish for you and your kin today and for all future."

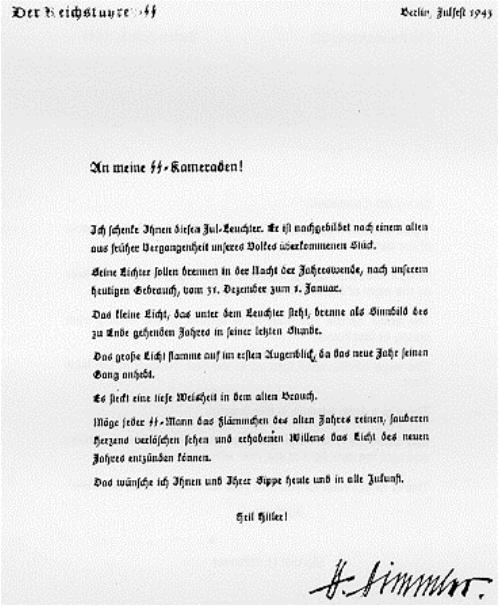

Der Reichsführer SS Berlin, Julfest 1943

An meine SS-Kameraden!

Ich schenke Ihnen diesen Jul-Leuchter. Er ist nachgebildet nach einem alten aus früher Vergangenheit unseres Volkes überkommenen Stück.

Seine Lichter sollen brennen in der Nacht der Jahreswende, nach unserem heutigen Gebrauch, vom 31. Dezember zum 1. Januar.

Das kleine Licht, das unter dem Leuchter steht, brenne als Sinnbild des zu Ende gehenden Jahres in seiner letzten Stunde.

Das große Licht flamme auf im ersten Augenblick, da das neue Jahr seinen Gang anhebt.

Es steckt eine tiefe Weisheit in dem alten Brauch.

Möge jeder SS-Mann das Flämmchen des alten Jahres reinen, sauberen Herzens verlöschen sehen und erhabenen Willens das Licht des neuen Jahres entzünden können.

Das wünsche ich Ihnen und Ihrer Sippe heute und in alle Zukunft.

Heil Hitler!

H. Himmler

Jul Earthenware Candlestick Citation

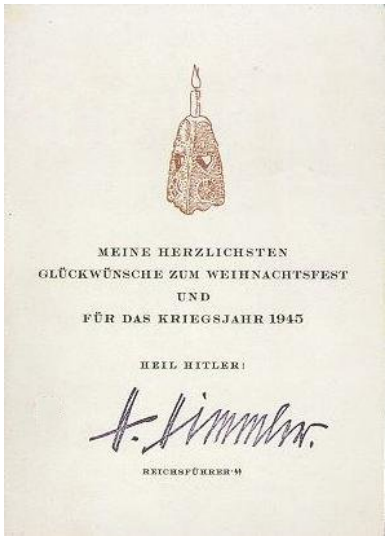

A Yuletide Card printed for Yuletide, 1945, on behalf on Reich Leader Of The SS Himmler; note the Jul Earthenware Candlestick used to decorate this simple card, which reads: *MY HEARTFELT BEST WISHES FOR YULETIDE AND FOR THE WAR YEAR 1945, HEIL HITLER!*

13. The Easter Celebration

The name Ostern -- Easter is of Germanic origin. It indicates that the Sun rises exactly in the Ost -- East. With the arrival of the Easter time the fight between Winter and Summer is decided in favour of the coming Summer, because when Easter arrives, the Equinox is already past.

Easter is a moveable feast, as it is not only determined by the Sun but also by the Moon. Easter Sunday is the first Sunday after the full Moon which follows the Spring Equinox.

The christian church has chosen this ancient Germanic feast of reawakening and resurrection for their celebration of the resurrection of christ. Easter is the feast of the victorious spring during which the law of eternal life of Nature is visible in the thousands of buds and growing seeds around us. These days of Easter are celebrated by the Germanic man through the gathering around the Easter Fire, the Tree Of Life in the house, willow catkins, Easter Eggs, and the festive meal. Because he sees God's revelation in the laws of Nature, all these symbols are signs of his closeness to God.

Easter is a festive time, which lasts for many days. Today we normally start the festivities on Green Sunday (Palm Sunday) with Easter Sunday being the greatest feast day. If this celebration is to have meaning for us we have to spend as much time as possible with the family and start the preparations early enough.

14. The Easter Tree

On Green Sunday (Palm Sunday) the children go into the woods and cut flexible brushwood from weeping willow trees, birch trees, and hazel trees, which will be bound into a Wreath.

This Wreath should be hung on the branch in the Jul Wheel positioned in the SS corner. On Maundy Thursday the Wreath is decorated with willow and hazel catkins, and on Easter Sunday the Easter Eggs are added.

15. The Easter Eggs

Everyone knows that the Easter Bunny lays the Easter Eggs. To honour this the Bunny appears on the table in the shape of almond biscuits, and in the Easter Nest shaped in chocolate. The Easter Nest of every member of the family is his or her Jul Plate which is padded with moss or cotton wool and hidden in the house or garden the night before Easter Sunday. The main content of the Nest are the Easter Eggs. They should not be replaced by sweets but should be real, living eggs. The egg encloses most clearly the force of the new awakening life. That is why everyone eats eggs on this, the feast of resurrection.

To show that these eggs have a special meaning, they are coloured and painted. There are many ways to achieve this colouring. Often the eggs are coloured brown by boiling onion skins and letting the eggs soak in this brew. If you buy coloured food dyes you can make red, yellow, blue, or green shells.

With a solution of 10 % hydrochloric acid the coloured eggs can now be inscribed with mottos, Runic Letters, borders, and drawings. The verses on the eggs should be directed towards the finder of the egg, and should make them laugh, the louder the better. The children can help with the painting of the eggs, but should not do the engraving because of the obvious danger of drops of acid stinging their eyes.

Besides the eggs which will be hidden, the ones which have been used for the Easter baking should be decorated. These shells will be hollow and the finished eggs can be hung singly or in chains on the Easter Wreath.

The coloured egg shell halves of the eaten eggs will be stuck upside down on the ends of the catkins on the wreath. The chocolate bunnies will decorate the base of the Jul Wheel until they are eaten.

16. The Easter Walk

It has become a good custom that the whole family will go for a walk on the first day of Easter. Even bad weather can't stop the morning walk on Easter Sunday. The father must not forget that he will take on the role of the Easter Bunny so that the children can find the woods full of Easter Eggs and (imaginary) Bunnies. In this way every year the children are awakened from the effects of winter hibernation through this special experience. Father should make sure of the laughter and the happiness of the children by telling them the old fairytales of the blind, the lame, and the naked who saw a hare, how far the hare runs into the woods, how the Sun jumps three times at Easter when he hears laughter, and whatever he knows about Münchhausen, Eulenspiegel, and the daring Bomberg, all of whom have made people laugh with their nonsense. A sip of water from the little stream in the wood should taste especially good on Easter Sunday. And on returning home lunch should consist of soup made from sorrel, fresh vegetables, and scrambled eggs.

17. The Easter Fires

The Easter Fires which are being lit in all our Folk Community are fires of joy about the victorious rising of spring. Therefore they already point towards the fires during Midsummer Night. If the SS Man cannot take part in one of the celebrations around the fires of his Homeland, he should light the Jul Earthenware Candlestick underneath the Easter Tree in the SS corner of his house and contemplate the meaning of these fires for his ancestors and the meaning of Easter for him and his family.

”Spring is coming to greet us, the south wind blows mild,
All the meadows bloom with red and blue flowers.
Outside, the brown heathland weaves a lovely dress for herself
And invites everyone to the May dance.
Forest birds sing the songs you wish for,
So come to the happy dance, the journey is worth it.
Under the green lime trees the white dresses shine,
All the sorrows of winter are over for us children.” -- Old German Folksong.

An *Osterfeuerräder -- Easter Fire Wheel* made by the village of Lügde outside Bad Pyrmont, carved with a proverb: *KEIN ZEIT ALTER, KANN UNSEREN ANFANG DENKEN GOTT ALLEIN WOLL UNSER ENDE LENKEN 1934 -- Nobody can predict from where we will start; God alone will guide us to our destiny, 1934*

The tradition of the Easter Fire Wheel has lived on through the centuries. A large wooden wheel is brought to the top of a mountain or cliff, it is stuffed with straw which is set alight, and it is then rolled down the mountain or cliff emphasising the joy about the rising of spring. Everyone from the village takes part in this celebration.

The Easter Fire Wheel is taken through the village and then on to the top of the cliff or mountain; an element of sacred ceremony prevails throughout the whole proceedings

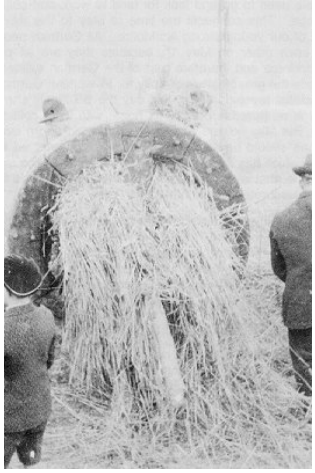

The Easter Fire Wheel is stuffed with straw, afterwards the straw is set alight and the wheel is rolled down the cliff or mountain

Ein Volk, ein Reich, ein Führer -- One Folk, one Reich, one Leader, 1938

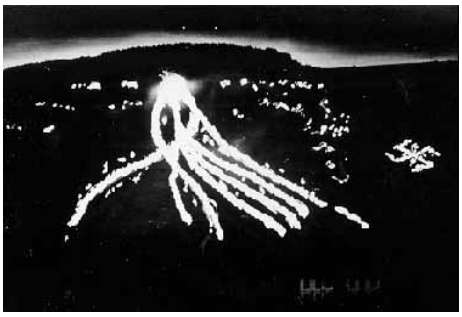

In 1934 torchbearers were organised to form a huge blazing Swastika on the slopes of the Osterberg while the wheels ran down the hill

18. The Time Of May

In olden times May was the preferred month for wedding feasts. The young people used to go and look for land to work and cultivate after their marriage. This connects the time of May to this day, with the celebration of our young strong workforce. All German people feel a bond with each other on May 1st, because they are all part of the German workforce and therefore part of the German existence. May 1st was made the great festival of unity for all working Germans by the National Socialist Revolution. On this day the SS family should spend as much time as possible outside its home with work colleagues and comrades. But May flowers and greenery should adorn every house, and everyone should be aware that May 1st is connected to another feast in May which has the Greek name of Pentecost. The significance of Pentecost is that, whereas May 1st is celebrated outside the house, Pentecost is celebrated within the family.

The hub of the Jul Wheel supports a small green birch tree, decorated with colourful ribbons: the Tree Of Life in May. Every girl should be dressed in white as if she herself was the Queen Of May, who is the central figure of the May Dance. In the evening a cool drink refreshes all the people who have wholeheartedly taken part in the largest celebration of the German Folk Community during this, the old marriage month.

19. The Summer Solstice

The Sun has reached its longest curve over the sky. On this day his light is stronger and longer lasting than on any other day. In the far North it stays light for 24 hours. After its birth at Yuletide the light has reached its height of growth. The middle of the year is for us symbolic for the middle of our life, symbol for our strong virile actions, the unity in the home, and the existence of our Folk.

Together with those organisations which take an active part in the building of the German Reich, the SS marches to the nightly fires on the hills and mountains. The play of the Sun is a sign of the eternal cycle of life, the fire is the sacred gloom of the never extinguishing strength of the Sun, and the speeches will give direction and appeal for the fights to come.

Inside the SS home the children have collected pine brushwood or the red blooms of the sorrel. They are bound into a wreath and fastened upright onto the Jul Tree. When the fires have died down, the father will come home, light the Jul Earthenware Candlestick, the candles on the Wreath, wake the children, and tell them of the celebrations and the speeches. This awakens in the children the desire to be part of the celebrations of the secrets of the Summer Solstice.

20. The Harvest Festival

During autumn the days become shorter and the nights longer, and the year nears its end. The Earth lets the plants grow, the Sun has ripened the fruits, and now the barns and cellars are filled with the gifts of the Earth. The harsh winter time may come now. The Folk look thankfully to their God who lets everything grow, and honour him through the Harvest Festival.

Many Germans come to the Bückeburg, where The Leader holds his address of thanks. Inside the home of the SS Man everything will be prepared for the celebration. Especially in the towns the connection to the harvest on the farms should be stressed. The children will go across the fields and collect straw for the harvest crown. This

straw should really be collected, not bought, to deepen the understanding of the harvest work. At home this straw will be bound into a Harvest Wreath or Crown and hung from the Tree Of Life in the middle of the Jul Wheel. It will be decorated with red apples and other fruits, and underneath will be placed the Jul Plate holding bread and salt. This provides a good setting in which to listen to The Leader's words.

21. The Death Rites

Nebelung (November) is the Month Of The Dead. The year is dying, with the last leaves falling from the trees. This time is very sad and melancholic. We understand anew, that as the resurrection at Easter is part of the yearly cycle, so is the dying in autumn. Life contains birth and death. Because life is sacred for us, so birth and death are untouchable.

Historically the days of remembrance fall into this month of Neblung. The 11th of November, 1914, was the day of Langemarck, the 11th of November, 1918, was the death bringing day of the armistice, and on the 9th of November, 1923, was the march to the Feldherrnhalle. Every November The Leader, and with him the whole Nation, returns to the Feldherrnhalle to commemorate our dead martyrs.

Everyone should visit the graves of his dearly departed during this month and take wreaths of flowers and lights of life. The SS Man, who feels especially close to the departed, will light his Jul Earthenware Candlestick in honour of his fallen comrades and the dead of his family on these long dusky evenings. If more members of the family are gathered a toast should be drunk in honour of the dead. The Wreath which is destined for the graveyard should first hang on the Jul Wheel for a day or so to deepen the meaning and to let it carry all the special greetings of the family to the family's ancestors. During this time the pictures of the ancestors should be displayed in the SS corner, and the general talk should be about their good lives and brave deaths.

22. The Jul And SS Corner

The typical SS Corner showing the family chest which is filled with cherished family and SS mementos; upon the chest in the centre is the Jul Earthenware Candlestick with two Jul Plates, and to one end the Family Book; behind the chest is a wall drape with beautiful traditional motifs; the chest is made to the requests of the family, and can be encountered with carved Runic Symbols

The home of an SS Man should be recognisable through its SS corner which is set aside for special celebrations of his family. In this corner all those things should be kept which remind us of our higher duties. From this Jul corner and SS corner a happy and strong glow should envelope the whole house and all the people living in it. In this corner all those things should be kept which strengthen the voice of our blood and the duties to land and Folk, everything that demonstrates our beliefs.

The corner should be dominated by the family chest, holding any family heirlooms and the different decorations which are used during the year. A small table may be used at first, but gradually every family should have its own chest.

The Jul Earthenware Candlestick stands on the chest all year round, surrounded by the Jul Plates, one for each

member of the family, which are being used for all the yearly celebrations as well as for birthdays, weddings, and the day of death. At times the Jul Plates are replaced by the Jul Wheel, which is used for holding the Tree Of Life, Advent Wreath, Easter Wreath, May Wreath, Solstice Wreath, and Harvest Wreath. The wall behind the chest should be hung with the picture of The Leader and the Reich Leader Of The SS, family pictures and ancestor's names, memorabilia of war times. The large SS Runes the handsome Swastika must be there, too.

The Jul corner and SS corner is the yardstick of how much the SS Man and his wife take part in the customs of the SS.

23. The Family Book

Every SS Man has to be strictly reminded here of his duty, of which his sons and daughters will remind him in the future. He has to ask his still living parents and grandparents to write down all their childhood memories immediately and all other relevant memories which should be handed on to future generations. The names and dates on the ancestry plaque will be meaningless to future generations if they are not accompanied by as many stories as possible about the life, the difficulties, the celebrations, and the environment in which they lived. This knowledge of their blood line will protect our future generations against the advances of the newly rich and the social climbers.

The grandparents, who often have a very good memory for childhood events, are obliged to record their knowledge and experiences for their great grandchildren. The SS Man should simply walk up to them, put a notebook in front of them, and say: Now write down how it used to be. Their reluctance normally fades fast and the old people will generally enjoy writing.

When the grandparents have finished, it is the turn of the parents of the SS Man. He himself should also start to write down everything, but especially his experiences of the War, and the comradeship and the heroism of his fellow SS Men.

These stories should be read to the family on Yuletide Eve. In this way the essential family spirit is being preserved and strengthened.

24. Our Runic Letters

For 5,000 years the Nordic Folk have been using Runic Letters to symbolically express a wish or a sacred thought. One of the oldest symbols is the Swastika, which is the sign of the sacred cycle of the Sun and which therefore may be looked upon as the symbol for the ideology of the Nordic Race. Today it is the symbol of our Third Reich.

The SS Officer Corps wear the Sig Rune, Gibor Rune, Tyr Rune, Fa Rune, and Hagall Rune on their Totenkopf -- Death's Head Rings. The Man Rune and Yr Rune are used as signs for birth and death on announcements, obituaries, and on headstones. The Ing Rune and Odal Rune are signs for the blood (weddings) and the ground (sign on family estates and farms).

The SS Totenkopfring -- Death's Head Ring Produced in silver, the Ring bore Runic Signs amidst oak leaves on the outside; the inside was engraved with the owner's name, the date he received the ring, and the signature of Reich Leader Of The SS Himmler

”I award you the Death's Head Ring of the SS.

It is intended to be:

A symbol of our loyalty to The Leader, of our unwavering obedience to our superiors, and our unshakeable sense of bonding and comradeship.
The Death's Head is the reminder to always be ready to risk one's own life for the life of the whole.

The Runes across from the Death's Head are holy symbols of our past, to which we are once again connected through the philosophy of National Socialism.

Both of the Sig Runes represent the name of our Schutzstaffel -- Protective Echelon. The Swastika and Hagall Rune are intended to keep our unshakeable belief in the victory of our philosophy in front of our eyes.

The Ring is encircled by oak leaves, the leaves of the old German tree.

This Ring may not be acquired through purchase, and it may never be allowed to fall into unauthorised hands.

This Ring is to be returned to the Reich Leader Of The SS upon your discharge from the SS or upon your death.

The making of imitations and copies are punishable offences. It is your duty to prevent their occurrence.

Wear this ring with honour!”

H. Himmler.

This is the Death's Head Ring Citation. The Ring is a symbol of the new SS religion. Upon the death of the wearer the ring is kept at Himmler's Wewelsburg Castle.

All these Runic Letters should be liberally used for the Yuletide baking and for the decoration of Easter Eggs and presents:

	Hagall Rune: means The All Surrounding. Hagal (Germanic) literally means I destroy. Through the destruction of the enemy overall peace is achieved.
	Sig Rune: means victorious Sun and promises the winning strength. The two Sig Runes on the flag of the SS express the old saying of Sig und Sal, which is the redemption which lies in the victory of the Sun.
	Gibor Rune: is made up from the Sig Rune and the Is (ice) Rune, and is therefore a combined Rune. The Is Rune is the North-South line of the year and symbolises the life, or, in human terms, the personality. The Gibor Rune therefore stands for the winning strength of the personality.
	Tyr Rune: symbolises the Germanic God Of War, Tyr (= Ziu = Zeus), and its meaning is self sacrifice for the sake of one's honour.
	Fa Rune or Fe Rune: Fe is to be found in the Germanic word Feod = farm animals. It symbolises all movable farming goods, livestock, riches. The Fa Rune and Tyr Rune together mean self sacrifice until death, despite material, worldly goods.
	Man Rune: Its lifted arms show the birth of a living creature.
	Yr Rune: Its arms pointing downwards indicate the death of a creature. The Man Rune and Yr Rune are taken from the spokes of the Year Wheel.
	Ing Rune: Ing means to be born, to stem from, and has its use in today's German language as a suffix to hundreds of words. The Rune shows two life carriers linked up and is therefore used at weddings.
	Odal Rune: Odal or Alod is the Germanic word for inheritance and kinship. This is also its meaning. It stands for everything that we connect with the Homeland, the family estate, the family farm, the soil, and so on.

25. The Birthday Celebration

Although it does not rate amongst the great feast days of the year, it deserves a mention here as it is a yearly celebration for every member of the family.

This feast day should be thoughtfully organised by all members of the family.

The Jul Plate of the birthday child, decorated with candles, should stand on the family chest, surrounded by small presents, the cake and flowers of the season. If a child's birthday is being celebrated, there should be a small

amount of earth in the Jul Plate, and the Jul Earthenware Candlestick should be surrounded by as many small candles as the age of the child demands. The candles could also be arranged on the outer ring of the Jul Wreath.

Alternatively you could buy a beautiful wooden ring, decorated with Runic Letters.

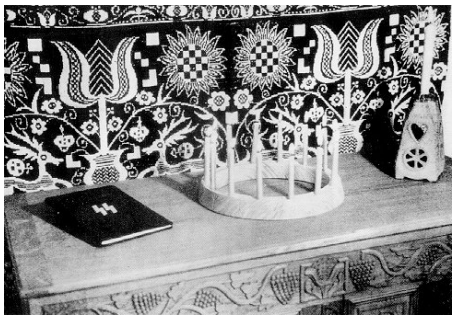

The Birthday Ring

The *Birthday Ring* -- *Geburtstagsring* -- completed with 14 candles; notice the carved Runic Symbols on the wooden circle; a ceramic candle ring is also available from the Porzellan-Allach GmbH; on either side of the Birthday Ring are the Jul Earthenware Candlestick and the Family Book.

The Birthday Ring can accommodate 14 candles. Every year one additional candle is lit, until the child at the age of 14 years joins the Hitler Youth or the League Of German Girls and shape their own life.

A general rule about the giving of presents is that the value of the present is not linked to its commercial value, but to the care and attention with which it was chosen, and the bond it therefore creates between the giver and the receiver.

When giving presents to children, guard against spoiling them.

26. The Structuring Of Family Celebrations

These are celebrations which are held within the framework of the family.
They are:

1. The Naming Of The Child Ceremony
2. The enrolment of the child into the Young Folk or the Young Maidens
3. The entering of the child into the Hitler Youth or the League Of German Girls
4. The Wedding Ceremony and the Acceptance Of The woman Into The SS Kinship Ceremony The Funeral Of Family Members Ceremony.

Even to this day it seems impossible for many people to imagine these celebrations without the church and its servants. Especially the woman folk were held captive by the trappings of wedding veil and incense, organ music and dark churches, and thought they could not do without such rituals.

The Party and its organisations are trying to advocate the thought of celebrating these festive occasions in accordance with our ideologies. But repeatedly it was observed that the ceremonies of the church were copied, with Officials doing the important actions, and that the celebrations were used for propaganda purposes outside the family.

It has to be repeated: our celebrations have to reflect our ideology: they must be simple, clear, and to the point. Only then can we fully understand and appreciate them, and only then will they give us inner strength. The Nordic man very definitely rejects any mystical atmosphere which is created by light effects, nice smells, and rousing speeches. We know that our feelings are deeply moved when we have a clear and true understanding of the greater connections of our fate. We are happiest when we receive new vigour and willpower from such an hour of celebration.

Our celebrations should be carried along by the comradeship, the participation, and the sense of belonging of all concerned. In this it already differs from the business like church celebration. The speaker should change at every occasion. He should not always be the unit Leader or Senior Leader. A close friend or comrade is often much better equipped to do the honours.

Invitations should only go to the actual participants. Any theatrical widening of this circle is being strongly condemned.

The following guidelines show an approved way of celebrating as true SS Men and women should. But every family should find the form which finally is best suited to its circumstances within these guidelines.

27. The Naming Of A Child

The giving of the name is a family celebration, with only the closest family members present. Besides the parents there are only the closest relatives and some SS members which are close to the father.

The father will give the name and an SS member will accept the child into the SS community.

The giving of the name should happen in the family's home. The rooms should be decorated with greenery and flowers. The family will sit in a semicircle, the parents in the middle, the mother holding the child.

The one who gives the name speaks first. The father can ask another member of the family to do this for him. The speech should be short and simple, thanking the mother and connecting the name to the child. Therefore the right choice of the name is of the greatest importance.

Please do read the book of names by B. V. Selchow, which is a collection of good old German names, gives their meaning, and has a section on foreign names and their country of origin, to forewarn against their use.

The SS member will now receive the child into the SS community. He too will speak simply as a friend of the father. Thoughts he might speak on are:

1. The rising Germany in which this child will grow up
2. The love of The Leader for all children
3. The reverence The Leader feels for the mothers
4. The deed of the woman for the increase of the Folk
5. The duties of SS members within the wider SS family.

He than gives a small gift to the mother. This could be an Ancestry Book or a piece of jewellery such as a brooch. In some areas of Germany (Schleswig-Holstein, Köln) every SS Company owns some cradles, which are brought to the house of the newly born. Very needy families get a free layette, and every baby's name is engraved on the cradle.

The celebration is brought to a happy end with either a festive meal or a nice chat around the coffee table. Some light music may be played.

The birth of the child and the giving of the name is remembered on every birthday. The child should be given its own Jul Plate during the day of the name giving, which is used on every birthday and for every great celebration throughout the years.

28. The Enrolling Into The Young Folk Or Young Maidens, And The Entering Into The Hitler Youth Or League Of German Girls

The Life Turning Point

Youth celebrating their turning 14 years of age and their consequent induction into the youth organisations of Germany.

At the age of 10 years, and again at the age of 14 years, the young German takes important steps for their future. They make their first promise at 10, and swear their first oath of obedience to The Leader at 14. They also become members of the appropriate political organisations. There they will be educated within the circle of their comrades, which will enable them to swear their final oath to The Leader. These two important days in the life of the young boys and girls will become annual celebrations for their National Socialist families.

The church chooses these ages of the children for their first communion and confirmation. But a great amount of attention and expectations of the child centres on the new suit, the new dress, the new prayer book, the present from the godparents. The 10 year old will understand hardly anything of the happenings in the church, and the 14 year old will understand not much more.

But the son and the daughter of a National Socialist parent will know exactly what is happening to them, when on the 19th of April, the evening before The Leader's birthday, wearing the smart and beautiful uniform of the Young Folk or the Young Maidens, after the singing of a solemn song and listening to the comradely speech of their Section Leader, they all proclaim together with thousands of others in the Reich:

"I promise to do my duty in the German Young Folk / Young Maidens with love and loyalty to The Leader and to our flag, so help me God."

When the boy proclaims this, he sees a new world light up to which he now belongs, a world of Army drums, trumpets, marching comrades, flags, and Leaders.

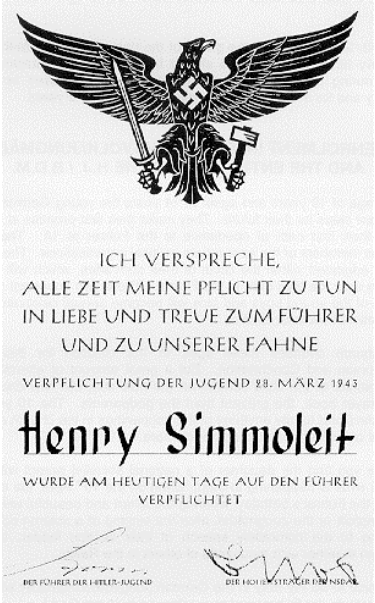

The Oath Of Allegiance To The Leader

This Oath was taken by Henry Simmoleit when he joined the Hitler Youth at 14 years of age. The Citation is dated 28th March, 1943. Many Oaths were taken at the time of Adolf Hitler's birthday, 19/20th of April

The parents stand by and are happy that they were able to give to The Leader the best birthday present they could

possibly give him, and so thank him for all he has done.

At home the child will be the centre of the family. It will receive a small present, perhaps a picture of The Leader, a book, or the neatly written promise it just took. The father should say a few words to remind the child of the importance of this day. The child will surely remember these words throughout their life, and so they will provide a sense of direction for the future.

The family meal should be festive, with flowers brightening up the table and with the child's favourite foods.

At the age of 14 the boys step up from the Young Folk into the Hitler Youth, and the girls from the Young Maidens into the League Of German Girls.

The solemn ceremony takes place on April 20th. The words of the Oath taken are:

”I vow to serve The Leader Adolf Hitler true and selflessly in the Hitler Youth / League Of German Girls.
I vow to always work for the unity and comradeship of the German youth.
I vow obedience to the Reich Youth Leader and all the Leaders of the Hitler Youth / League Of German Girls.
I vow to always be worthy of our sacred flag,
so help me God.”

This solemn promise should be echoed in the way that this day is celebrated by the whole family of the 14 year old.

29. The Wedding And The Acceptance Of The Woman Into The SS Community

The wedding will take place in front of the Registrar. Until the start of the Second Reich only the church wedding was valid. Since 1875 the law demands every marriage to be acknowledged by the State. Even so many people see the church ceremony as the more important one. This view was encouraged by Officials, who often performed the civil ceremony in cold, dark, and drab rooms, making it a mere formality.

The Third Reich has a different view of the marriage. It perceives it as the nucleus of the State. In contrast to the former State and the church, persons who want to marry are being advised and tested for suitability to marry and genetic health. The State cares for the family, tries to remove financial obstacles as far as possible, and increasingly stresses the importance of the family.

All this should now be noticeable at a wedding in the Registry Office. There are already some local authorities which have a lovely room for the ceremony. In time Officials in smart uniforms will perform the ceremonies according to the edicts of the Reich Leader Of The SS.

Meanwhile the wedding of an SS Man may be officiated by any high ranking SS Official. The exchanging of the Rings should follow the marriage vows.

The couple are joined as man and wife during the Registry Ceremony. The so called SS celebration of the blessing of the marriage smacks too much of imitating the meaningless church rituals and has to be avoided.

During the wedding feast the woman should now be accepted into the SS. The meal should be arranged in the home of the newly wed couple if at all possible. The tables should be adorned with greenery and flowers, with special attention being paid to the places of the bride and groom.

A special friend from the ranks of the SS should sit opposite the couple. Just before the meal or during its earlier part he talks to the couple about the value and regard the State and the SS have for the family and the importance of the preservation of the Folk. He should talk about the SS motto My Honour Is Loyalty, which now becomes also the motto for the woman. He should point out that as long as the couple keeps to the SS laws and do their duty, the SS will protect them.

The SS Wedding

This SS Noncommissioned Officer holds a Marriage Edition of *My Struggle* given to the young couple during the Wedding Ceremony. The SS Dagger was also carried during the Ceremony

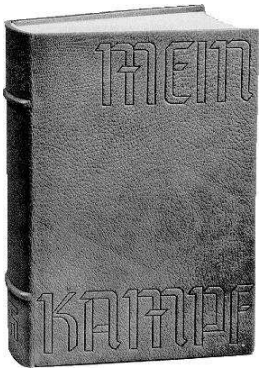

My Struggle, A handsome Marriage Edition

In 1933 50 National Socialist couples were married in a beautiful mass service at the Church Of Lazarus in Berlin

He then accepts the woman into the ranks of the SS and hands the couple a small gift. This could be a book or a picture. He also gives them a wooden plate holding some bread and salt, and two earthenware mugs. These gifts shall remind them to keep to a simple and clean life style. The words of the speaker should end with a Sieg Heil! for The Leader and the newly weds.

The closer the friendship between the speaker and the couple, the more meaningful his speech will be. He witnessed the growing of the relationship, the growing of the love between bride and groom, the occasional disagreements which were resolved quickly in true SS fashion, and he helped the couple to grow closer.
The remaining feast should be happy and if possible should end with dancing.
The bride's dress should be festive, but veil and bridal wreath are oriental traditions and should therefore be avoided.

Different groups of the SS community can help with the cooking of the food, providing of music, decorating of rooms, and so on. The groups range from the Hitler Youth to the SS Band and the Women's Group.

The SS Dagger

The blade bears the SS Motto *Meine Ehre heißt Treue -- My Honour Is Loyalty*. If an SS Man dies, his Dagger is swapped with the Dagger of a close comrade or relative, symbolising the continuation of the SS through struggle and duty

30. The Funeral Rites

This most solemn of our celebrations has to be most carefully planned. It is the duty of the SS Unit Leader to see that everything runs smoothly. He may choose his best SS Men to help in this.

Firstly the Unit Leader will visit the wife or the parents of his SS comrade to see how he can help. He will do his best to alleviate the pain and feelings of helplessness, and will help the family in a manly way.

At the same time he starts the preparations for the funeral. All those difficulties which used to arise from a church burial have been swept aside by the Decree of the Interior Minister in 1939.

The lying in state will happen either in the home of the deceased, his work place, the SS meeting place, or the cemetery. The coffin should stand in the middle of the room, covered with the SS Flag on which lie the dagger and the cap of the deceased. Six SS Men in uniform, wearing steel helmet and white gloves, provide the Guard Of honour.

The room is decorated with flowers and greenery by the SS comrades. The simple green fir wreath, sign of ever renewing life, should show the SS Runes on its ribbon and is placed on the coffin as a greeting from the SS Unit and the Reich Leader Of The SS.

The family should be given private time to say goodbye before the public ceremony, which is followed by the walk to the graveyard. The coffin should be transported on an open, flat cart, so that the SS Flag can be seen from afar. Horses should not be dressed in black, but the cart should be decorated with greenery. The 6 pall bearers walk beside the cart.

The SS Musicians and the SS Unit walk in front of the coffin, the family members and close friend behind it. Other people may follow, and all wreaths are transported on a separate cart.

At the side of the grave the coffin is put in full view of everyone. Only one piece of music should be played, after which the Unit Commander says a few heartfelt words about the life of the deceased, his sense of duty, his commitment to the SS, to his family, and to his work. The mourners are reminded that the deceased has returned to his ancestors, and that he will live on in his children and in the Order Of The SS.

After this the Unit Commander takes the Dagger from the coffin and exchanges it with the Dagger of a relative or close SS comrade as a sign of the continuing struggle and sense of duty of the SS.

The SS pall bearers will now lower the coffin slowly into the grave, a drum roll is played during this, and the Honour Guard fire a volley. The Honour Guard should not stand too near the grave, as wives and mothers are upset by the loud noise of gunfire.

After the coffin has been lowered, the relatives and close friends may step forward to throw flowers into the grave. Then the SS comrades will start to fill up the grave in solemn silence. When this is done the SS Men form a ring around the grave and sing the SS Song Of Loyalty. It is especially important that this last part of the

ceremony has to be faultless.

The funeral of the wives of SS Men is essentially the same, of course without the exchanging of the Daggers. It is the duty of the Unit Commander to support any of his men in any way possible with the funeral of a wife or a child.

On all these sad and solemn occasions the strength, unity, and comradeship of the SS will be the greatest comfort to the grieving SS man, and will in time help him to overcome his grief and sorrow.

The Oath Of The SS Man

Ich schwöre dir
Adolf Hitler,
als Führer und
Kanzler des Reiches
Treue und Tapferkeit.
Ich gelobe dir
und den von dir
bestimmten Vorgesetzten
gehorsam bis in
den Tod,
so wahr mir
Gott helfe.

I swear to you
Adolf Hitler,
The Leader and
Chancellor of the Reich
my loyalty and courage.
I believe in you
and in your
chosen representatives
and will serve you
until death,
so help me God.

Three Kinds of Goyim

- by High Priest Mageson 666

The Three Kinds Of Goyim

No matter how you think about Jews this is what they think about you....

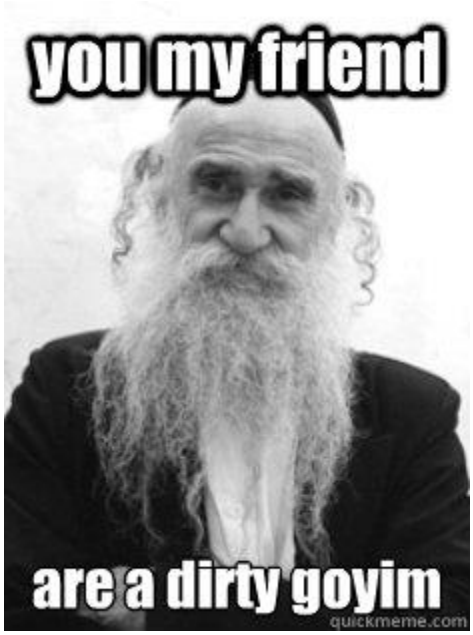

There are only three kinds of Goyim on this earth.....

Dumb Goyim...

Dead Goyim, the dumb Goyim are the walking dead they just don't know it yet...

And The Only Hope For All Mankind And the Planet, The All Mighty....

BAD GOYIM!

Which one are you?

Because to the Jew....

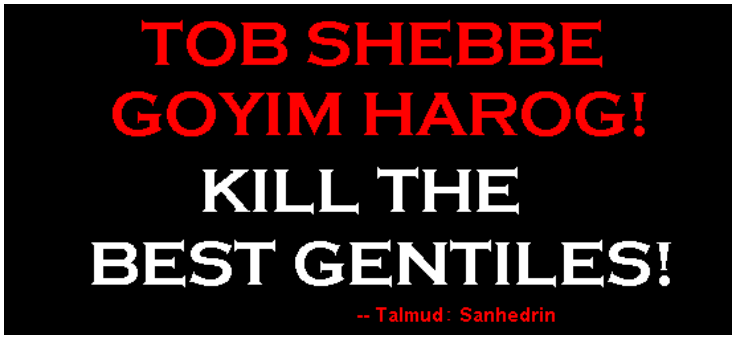

General Washington crossing the Delaware on his way to win a great victory against all odds in the face of declared defeat. In the direst circumstances, he refused to surrender and led by divine providence, became the Father of a Great Nation built upon spiritual light.

As we know the Founding Fathers where Satanists, and as the evidence shows, they worked with our Gods at the higher levels to create a new nation. Many of the Founders being original and uncorrupted Masons still had the spiritual teachings that allowed them to open the clairvoyant centers and communicate with them. Franklin made mention of this in his statements.

The fact is the situation is dire for us in our times as it was in those times. Many are demoralized; many have surrendered and have chosen apathy in the face of the Jewish tyranny that opposes humanity. Many more have by ignorance or treachery, actively become agents of such tyranny.

In the sphere of this, now is the time NOT to become discouraged and faint of heart. Now is the time more then ever to fight as Washington did when most gave up. It is the mark of the human spirit to defy against, at all odds what are inhuman and evil. Humanity is a race of Heroes at its heart, and this has not left our soul. It is the darkest before the dawn.

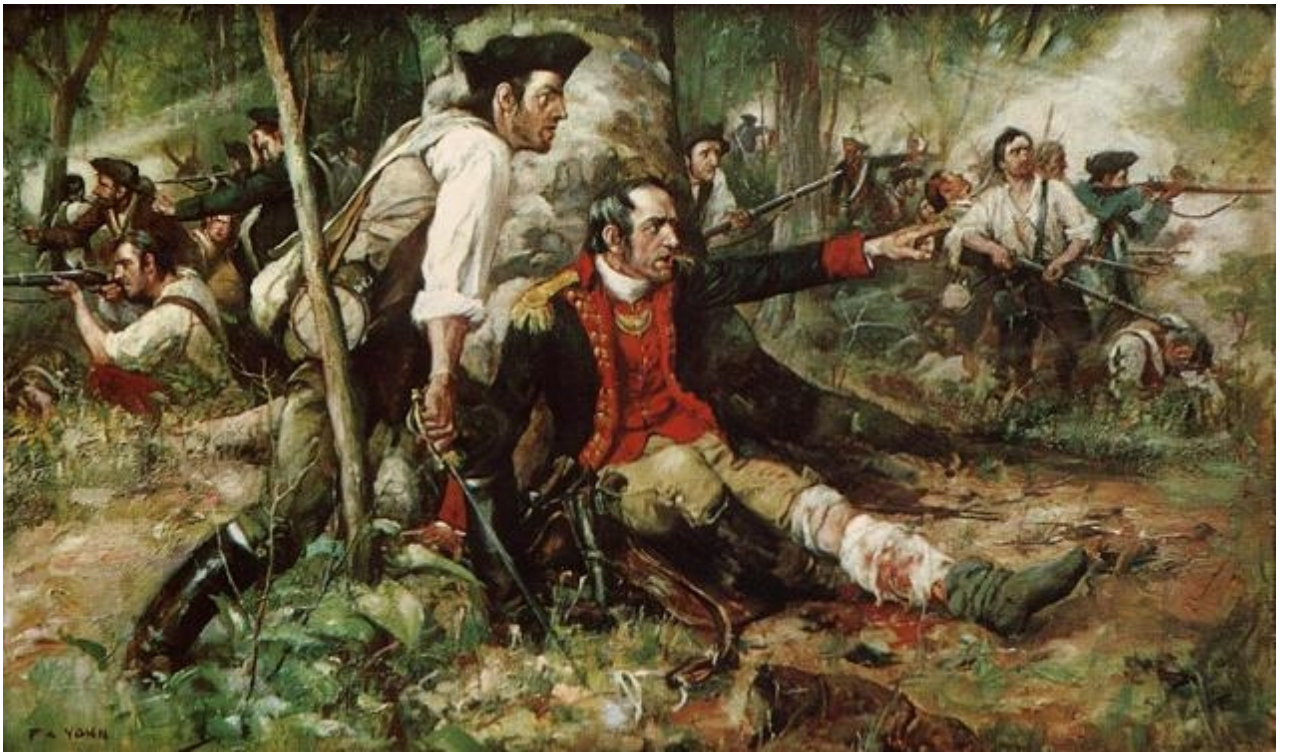

In the face of this reality, what will you choose to do? Will you surrender to denial and apathy? Or will you rise to heroism and do your part as many have before you? The Gods believe in you, Satan has placed His full trust in you. Don't let them down. Generations of our Forefathers who fought for true freedom, offer their hand to you. Don't be afraid to grasp it. Don't let their sacred banners fall before the enemies of humanity, for they are your banners as well.

It is time to examine ourselves and take our personal measures. What are we doing to help? What can we do more of to help?

- Use runes to raise energy to give to Lilith daily.
- Educate people with online activism.
- Take part in spiritual warfare against the enemies of Satan and humanity.
- Empower yourselves daily with meditation
- Educate yourselves into the leaders of tomorrow.
- Ask the Gods for help in how you can best help keep up the Freedom struggle daily.

What kind of a world do you and your future generations want to live in? If it is a world of true and eternal freedom, of never ending light, then you have to take action to make this happen as our heroes of past have. Freedom, and Eternal Truth must be defended and fought for!

Choose the light, take up the fight.

The decision you make determines the future for us all.

Washington leading his forces to victory at the Battle of Princeton, over the greatest superpower of the time. That of Jewish Rothschild controlled Britain.

TRUTH IS STRONGER THAN LIES! FREEDOM IS STRONG THAN TYRANNY!

THE TIME IS NOW!

Christianity is a Lie:
http://see_the_truth.webs.com/

http://www.exposingchristianity.com

THE VATICAN SYNAGOGUE OF ROME.

As written in the Jewish Origins of Christianity:
"The Jews were in control of the later Roman Empire in the same way they control the world today, via control of the central key centers of the Nations. The Jews, using this power, created Christianity and imposed it from above and below. The same they would do later on in Russia with Communism."

The Vatican is the Kremlin on the Tiber.
The last Pope, John Paul the Second was a racial Jew. His mother was a Polish Jewess by the name of Katz, making him by Jewish law, full-blooded Jew. "The Pope's mother was Emily Katz, whose Polish name is "Emilia Kaczorowska," which is usually Anglicized by American immigrants to the familiar sounding, "Emily Katz."
http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-religions-christianity-penetration-pope-john-paul-2-jewish-news-release.html

He was not the first Jewish Pope in history either. A majority of the College of Cardinals elected the first cardinal of acknowledged Jewish descent, Anacletus II, as pope in 1130. Anacletus II, whose original name was Pietro [Peter] Pierleone, was the great-grandson of a Roman Jew, Baruch Pierleone.
—H. Geduld Cleveland Jewish News

“Halley's Bible Handbook has a commentary which is most informative. Innocent III, a Jew [1198-1216 A.D.], was the most powerful of all the Popes, and claimed to be the "Vicar of Christ," "Vicar of God" and "Supreme Sovereign over the Church and the World." He claimed the right to depose Kings and Princes, and that "All things on earth and in heaven and in hell were subject to the Vicar of Christ." He brought the Church into the Supreme Control of the State.

Kings of Germany, France, England, and practically all of the monarchies of Europe obeyed his will. He was even able to bring the Byzantine Empire under his control. Never in all of history has any one single man exerted more power. He ordered two crusades, decreed Transubstantiation, and confirmed Auricular Confession. He forbade the reading of the Bible in the vernacular, ordered the extermination of heretics, instituted the inquisition, and ordered the massacre of the Albigenses. More blood was shed under his direction and that of his successors, than in any other period of the Roman Church History. All of the nations of Europe were under this corrupt and despotic Political-Religious domination of the Popes and their Papacy for a total of 1260 years, from 606 CE to 1866 CE, with each Pope enforcing his own personal doctrine or whim, to subjugate the populace. Immorality was rampant in the Papacy and the Church. John XXIII, a Jew [1410-1415], called by some, the most depraved criminal who ever sat on the Papal Throne, guilty of nearly every crime. As Cardinal in Bologna, 200 maidens, nuns, and married women all fell victim to him. As Pope,

he violated virgins, nuns, lived in adultery with his brother's wife, was guilty of sodomy and other nameless evils, he bought the Papal office and sold Cardinalates to the children of wealthy families."

"Pope Gregory VII [a Jew] decided it was no murder to kill excommunicated persons. This rule was incorporated into canon law. During the revision of the code, which took place in the 16th century, and which produced an entire volume of corrections, the passage on page 189 was allowed to stand. It appears in every reprint of the Corpus Juris. It has been for 700 years, and continues to be, part of the ecclesiastical law."

The false claims that the church was at odds with the Jews is total nonsense. Many popes, as can be seen from their images, are racial Jews. One can compare their pictures beside photographs of notorious racial Jews today and see they look like twins.

The 1486 publication of the Malleus Malficarum by the Dominican friars Heinrich KRAMER [JEW] and James SPRENGER [JEW], was the document and manifesto that instigated the mass murder of some 50 to 100 hundred thousand innocent Gentiles, many women, who where hideously tortured and murdered by "Witch Finders" for decades, and it was created, published and pushed by Jews.

Note, these two kikes Kramer and Sprenger were members of the Dominican Friars. When the Spanish government found that Jews within Spain had been working with the Moors against them as a fifth column, [like the Jews always do even in America, as nearly all the Communist spies and agents where kikes], they launched an investigation into the Jews in Spain. The Vatican was screaming at them to stop [note the Vatican on the other hand ordered and encouraged the inquisition against Gentiles wiping out millions] and many Jews were given sanctuary by the Vatican on papal orders. It was also the Jewish Jesuits who ran much of the inquisition as well.

What the Spanish investigation, much like the later FBI investigations into the Communists in America found; all of the high ranking Catholic Clergy in Spain where racial JEWS! Guess why the Vatican was trying to halt the investigations. Do you really think that this was only limited to Spain when even the Popes were racial Jews, as evidenced here? The creation of a hate manifesto written by two racial Jews within the Catholic Clergy lead to a real HOLOCAUST of tens of thousands of Gentiles, with most being murdered by being burnt to death. In addition, it is a little known fact that under the Catholic rule, the Jews obtained a free Jewish Kingdom [Septimaniain] Europe.

The Vatican also had the original Pagan Monarchy killed off as much as possible, and replaced with criminal proxies, only loyal to them. The most famous case being the murder of King Dagobert of the Merovingians by the Vatican. His crown was then usurped by the Vatican and given to Pepin the Fat of Herstal, of whom

had been one of Dagobert's trust mayors. The killer was acting on direct orders from Pepin himself. This set up a situation in Western Europe where the Aryan Royal lines were one by one usurped by the enemy.

The original Pagan Royalty rule was then passed into guess what tribe's hands, just as the Jews came to rule Russia as the Commissars and Party officials under the banner of their Communist Ideology, after killing off the Gentile aristocracy.

"Makir Theuderic [Jew] married a sister of Pepin called Alda. His son Guillaume [i.e. William] d'Orange, is also famous in the French Chansons and was nicknamed 'Hook Nosed'. He was fluent in Arabic and Hebrew. The Heraldic device on his shield was the same as that of the Eastern Exilarchs — the Lion of Judah. Guillaume observed the Sabbath and Sukkoth during his campaigns." "Machir's sister known as Bertha Bigfoot married the son of Charles Martel, Pepin, and became the mother of Charlemagne. Bertha [also called Bertrada] gave birth to Charlemagne in 742. Bertha's mother was said to be called 'White Flower' [Blanche Fleur] or Lilly-which is the origin of the name of the House of Lily for the French Kings. Lily is also a title acquainted with the Davidic House and the future Messiah as the 'Lilly of the Valley'. Charlemagne was referred to as "David" by his followers. When Charlemagne became King in 768 on the death of his father King Pepin I, he proclaimed Makir the Western Exilarch, King of Septimania. Makir was his maternal uncle [the brother of his mother]. The families of Machir, Gershom, and Bertha were to replace the old Merovingian Dynasty, and they took for themselves the Merovingian names and titles. As a result, the genealogies became confused and later generations obscured the fact of this powerful Jewish Dynasty in Europe. Later genealogists hid the origin of the mother of Charlemagne with a false genealogy linking her to the Merovingians. They did the same for all the Exilarch family. You must remember that The Carolingians were replacing the Merovingians, and they had a need for legitimatizing themselves by appearing to be a continuation of the Merovingian line. Fortunately in many cases they have only thinly disguised the genealogies so that it is possible to reconstruct them." —Athol Bloomer

Charlemagne was the leader who with full Papal support, launched massive Crusades into the Pagan heartland of the Saxons. Wealthy Jewish merchants within the realm funded his wars against Gentiles. Charlemagne openly stated, "The Jews shall be the bankers of his Empire."

Of his decade's long physical and cultural genocide:
"In 768, Charlemagne started a 32 year long campaign of what can only be described as genocidal evangelism against the Saxons under his control in Western Germany. The campaign started with the cutting down of the Saxon's most sacred tree, their version of the World Tree or Yggdrasill, [the symbol of the beginning of the earth and the source of all life in the ancient Indo-European religions], located in a sacred Saxon forest near present day Marburg.

Charlemagne quickly turned to violence as a means of spreading the Christian word. In 772, at Quierzy, he issued a proclamation that he would kill every Saxon who refused to accept Jesus Christ, and from that time on, he kept a special detachment of Christian priests who doubled as executioners, and in every Saxon village in which they went, these priests would execute anybody who refused to be baptized.

Then in 782, at Verden, Charlemagne carried out the act for which he is most notoriously associated - he ordered the beheading of 4,500 Saxons in one day who had made the error of being caught practicing Paganism after they had agreed to be Christians. Charlemagne's constant companion and biographer, the monk Einhard, vividly captured the event in his biography of the Frankish king. In it is written that the King rounded up 4,500 Saxons who "like dogs that return to their vomit" had returned to the pagan religions they had been forced to give up upon pain of death. After having all 4,500 Saxons beheaded "the king went into winter camp, and there celebrated mass as usual." Twelve years later, in 794, Charlemagne introduced a law under which every third Saxon living in any pagan area was kidnapped and forced to resettle and be raised amongst Christian Franks.

The Christian missionary, St. Boniface, felling the sacred great oak tree of Geismar, Hesse, in 724 CE. The oak tree was sacred to the god Thor, and was one of many pagan sites that the Christians destroyed in their ultimately successful attempts to destroy all other religions except Christianity. Despite this, many pagan customs remained, such as the celebration of spring. The Christians stole from the Pagan Goddess of Fertility, Ostara, and created the Christian rite of Easter ["Ostara" = "Easter"], and stole from the Winter solstice, which was originally Pagan, and marked the longest night of winter, and turned it into Christmas.

“With the use of violent and bloody coercion, Saxon and German Paganism was literally killed off, and most of the survivors became Christians more out of fear than out of genuine conviction." —Kemp, March of the Titans

The Vatican also passed strict laws that allowed Jews to become moneylenders, while denying Gentiles from the same. This created an advantage for their fellow Jews to gain control of the wealth in Europe and the wealthy banking houses. Many banker Jews openly funded the Vatican. To this day, the Rothschilds are bankers for the Vatican.

The Jesuits were also a Jewish created and Papal/Vatican backed order- the original Mossad:
"The Jesuits [Society of Jesus] are the spies and the assassination squad of the Catholic Church. People who believe this institution to be "religious" or "spiritual" are sadly deluded. It is and always has been political in every respect. It is a political front that operates to control people using many fictitious religious

characters and ceremonies stolen from religions predating it from around the world. The separation of church and state mean nothing to the Catholic Church that works relentlessly and ruthlessly for world domination by any means possible. This institution has been built on mass murder, torture, extortion, organized crime, lies and depriving humanity of true spirituality. It has controlled kings, queens, nobility, presidents, governments, and nearly anyone in power." http://www.exposingchristianity.com/Jesuits.html

"Men of Jewish lineage rendered the Society famous by their doctrine, sanctity, and erudition." —García Girón de Alarcón

"We Jesuits take pleasure in admitting those of Jewish ancestry."
—Jerónimo Nadal Morey
https://sites.google.com/a/jewishjesuits.com/www/
[www.jewishjesuits.com]

In General Ludendorff's book "Das Geheimnis Der Jesuitenmacht Und Ihr Ende" he agreed that the Jesuits are controlled by Jews.

"The first Jesuits were crypto Jews. Ignatius Loyola himself was a crypto Jew of the Occult Cabala. A crypto Jew is a Jew who converts to another religion and outwardly embraces the new religion, while secretly maintaining Jewish practices. As John Torell explains: "In 1491 San Ignacio de Loyola was born in the Basque province of Guipuzcoa, Spain. His parents were Marranos and at the time of his birth the family was very wealthy. As a young man he became a member of the Jewish Illuminati order in Spain. As a cover for his crypto Jewish activities, he became very active as a Roman Catholic. On May 20, 1521, Ignatius [as he was now called] was wounded in a battle, and became a semi-cripple. Unable to succeed in the military and political arena, he started a quest for holiness and eventually ended up in Paris where he studied for the priesthood. In 1539, he had moved to Rome where he founded the "JESUIT ORDER," which was to become the most vile, bloody and persecuting order in the Roman Catholic Church. In 1540, the current Pope Paul III approved the order. At Loyola's death in 1556 there were more than 1000 members in the Jesuit order, located in a number of nations."

Ignatius of Loyola's secretary, Polanco, was of Jewish descent and was the only person present at Loyola's deathbed. James Lainez, who succeeded Loyola as the second Jesuit General, was also of Jewish descent. Jews were attracted to the Jesuit order and joined in large numbers. Lacunza was no exception. He was a Jew, which explains why he introduced the eschatological teaching of a return to the Jewish animal sacrifices during the Millennium. [In a book titled “The Coming of the Messiah in Glory and Majesty” published in 1812, 11 years after the death of its author, Jesuit Emanuel de Lacunza , wrote under the fictitious pen name of a purportedly converted Jew, Rabbi Juan Josaphat Ben Ezra, in order to conceal his identity and to make his writings more palatable to the

Protestant readers. He promoted the writings of sixteenth century Jesuit priest Francisco Ribera, developing a futuristic perspective that restricted the prophetic fulfillments in the book of Revelation to the end of the world]. Lacunza also wrote that during a millennium after the tribulation, the Jewish animal sacrifices would be reinstated along with the Eucharist [the mass] of the Catholic Church. Lacunza has followed after Jewish fables and replaced the commandments of God with the commandments of men. That doctrine gives the Jews primacy in God's plan and relegates Christians to a prophetic parenthetical to be supplanted by the Jews during the thousand year earthly reign of Christ. "
http://www.israelect.com/reference/WillieMartin/Ignatius_Loyola.htm

The Renaissance and Reformation:
"The Merovingian dynasty was the mastermind behind the Renaissance: "René [d'Anjou] was the Angevin monarch who, at the time of the renaissance, single-handedly spearheaded a Hermetic revival in Europe. It was he who personally convinced Cosimo de Medici to translate many ancient texts such as the Corpus Hermeticum into various European tongues for the first time ever. The Angevins were primarily advocates of the Regia, or Royal Art, of hermeticism."

The forces of the reformation where put into action to redirect the forces of the Renaissance which where signaling an end to the power of the Jewish Christian program, as people where rejecting the Catholic Church, seeing it as a vehicle of Jewish power and agenda. This was the observation the Cathars made as well. Rome was Jewish. At the high point of the Church's power, it began to collapse, due to its own corruption and popular revolt. People where returning to their organic traditions.

This is why the Jews put one of their own, Martin Luther out front. As researcher and author Christopher Jon Bjerknes points out, Martin Luther was Jewish and other Jews acknowledged this. Luther himself was a total Philo-Semite, even stating how he was often accused of being Jewish himself. Why does Luther go from this to denouncing the Jews?

Because it was reverse psychology. The heart of the movement away from Catholicism was based on the disgust at its Jewishness, so he had to pour on the hatred for the Jews and while trying to convince the people that the Jews where the enemies of Christ. The Jews still play this game to this day, even putting false Talmud quotes about Jesus and Mary, when the Talmud only mentions Balaam a Pagan High Priest, not Jesus. In fact, the Talmud does not even mention Jesus Christ. This is reverse psychology, and it worked. Martin Luther the Jew, and Jew John Coleman [Changed his name to Calvin], were the major forces behind the reformation, which allowed Jewish Christianity to hijack the spiritual awakening and rejection of Christianity, and push an even more puerile form of this program on the populace, which keeps Gentiles bound under the Jewish spell. This is why Giordano Bruno a leading advocate of the spiritual rebirth of authentic European culture, and who was openly anti-Christian and anti-Jewish, was hunted down by

the Jewish forces of the inquisition and burned at the stake with an iron spike through his tongue so he could not even speak at his own execution, whereas Martin Luther didn't even have one hair on his head touched by the Catholic regime.

Who controls the Vatican Bank:
"It is a somewhat curious sequel to the attempt to set up a Catholic competitor to the Rothschilds that at the present time [1905] the latter are the guardians of the papal treasure." -The Jewish Encyclopedia [Vol. 2, p. 497]
The Jewish Rothschilds do. Just as the Kremlin under the Red Banner was the synagogue of Moscow, so is the Vatican the synagogue of Rome.

Sources

- THE HOUSE OF DAVID, Athol Bloomer
- March of The Titans, Arthur Kemp
- Communism, a Jewish Talmudic Concept- Know Your Enemy. By Will Martin
- MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT
- Realm of the Ring Lords, Sir L. Gardner
- https://sites.google.com/a/jewishjesuits.com/www/
- http://www.exposingchristianity.com/
- http://www.clevelandjewishnews.com/articles/2005/05/26/news/world/popes0527.txt

The World Crisis by Joseph Goebbels

We Germans are not the only ones in the sixth year of war. One may assume that the problems the war's long duration have given us also affect the other combatant nations. Each warring nation is naturally eager to conceal this from the eyes of the enemy and present a facade that does not accurately reflect the true situation. The war is having the same effects on all participating nations, but one can see those effects faster and more clearly in one's own country than in the enemy's. As we always say, the other side is no better than we are. The German people loves the truth, indeed is fanatic about it. It therefore finds it hard to understand that in war everyone must play by the same rules to have a chance at success.

Recently the U.S. military leadership admitted the loss of a 20,000-ton troop ship two years ago. That would not be possible with us. The German people would not accept such silence on the part of its leadership. It wants to know exactly how things stand, sometimes forgetting that what is told to it is also told to the enemy. One can argue about which way in the long run is the most successful, but it is clear that our enemy knows how to stay silent better than we do, and that we as a result are inclined to think their situation is better than it in fact is.

As a result, we must occasionally consider the war's broad picture, not forgetting that it is likely that things are concealed from us by the enemy's greater secretiveness. The fact that the enemy conceals his calamities from us does not mean they do not exist. They exist nonetheless and influence the overall state of the war, even if we do not know it. The extent of total Soviet losses, which can be estimated at about 15 million, certainly has consequences for the Bolshevist military potential. If the Red Army continues to attack nonetheless, it does not mean that Soviet reserves are inexhaustible, but rather that the Kremlin is using everything it has to defeat us as quickly as possible in the hopes that it can carry out its planned extermination of the German people with what remains of its armed strength. That is also true to a certain extent of the Western enemy. The resources of the military leadership grow steadily smaller because of the long duration of this gigantic war, and it is probably true that in the end the last regiment will decide the last battle.

The fact that we are still firmly on our feet and show not the least sign of collapse is sufficient proof that our enemies cannot do what they want, that

they suffer from internal problems, and that they make such terrible threats only to keep us from noticing that. It is well known that at the point during the First World War when the German leadership thought the situation was hopeless and prepared the Reich for capitulation, the British military leadership told its government clearly that England's losses on the Western Front were so great that it was necessary to seek an agreement with Germany to end the war. If the leadership of the Reich had known that, it would have undoubtedly made a different decision than the one it blindly made.

The reasons for its uncertainty and weakness would have been insignificant a few months later, not to mention today. In the end, one cannot deal with a national crisis of this magnitude by reducing the fat and bread rations, important as solving the crisis may seem at the time. The German leadership had not known that a large part of the French army mutinied in 1917, and that a single energetic German blow would have been enough to break through and perhaps force a decision to our advantage. France then saved itself by silence. Who can be sure than England, for example, is not doing the same today? Its government has already admitted that in the course of this war various things have happened that we did not realize at the time. One can therefore draw the conclusion that we learn little about the enemy's real difficulties during a war, and that one can assume that at any given time things are happening, even if they are not publicly discussed. We must behave accordingly. We are in the midst of war, one in which we are defending our very existence. Everything we do must take that into account.

It is irrelevant whether or not that agrees with the fanaticism for objectivism on the part of some confused minds. The war is a deadly serious matter, not only at the moment, but also in terms of its future consequences. Our enemy is attacking us with all their resources, and we have to use all our resources in defense. The difficulties that may cause us are of secondary importance in comparison to what is at stake. The war is equally hard on all participating nations and people. We cannot postpone its burdens to some other day, even if they sometimes descend upon us with devastating force. The marathon runner cannot stop running at the 35th kilometer because he fears that his lungs will fail and say that he will finish the race the next day. He must either keep running even if he fears his heart will fail, or else give up. The time to make history is short, and he who does not use the opportunity fails.

The burdens of such a time certainly may seem unbearable, but those burdens decide which nation is called to victory and which is damned to defeat.

One should never think that our enemies have it better than we do. First, one cannot know that for sure, and second, a range of signs point to exactly the opposite. The Soviet losses, for example, are enormously greater than ours, yet they continue to attack. England has had to sacrifice the wealth it has gained over the centuries, and shows no sign of giving up now. We have no choice but to carry on the war, however bitter it may be, if we do not want to risk having made all our previous sacrifices in vain. And one cannot say that those on top have it good, since they take on all the burdens of the people. Their sons fall at the front as do the other sons of our people, and the leadership carries a responsibility that would break lesser men. It is not true that the war's burdens are distributed unequally. The life of our whole people is at risk and we must defend it with our entire national strength.

We are living through the greatest crisis of occidental humanity. The crisis has been caused by the Western-democratic-plutocratic world and is carried on today by them despite the fact that they themselves are the prime sufferers of the alarming events. No one can say that the Führer did not make every attempt to find a peaceful way out, because he knew from the beginning the terrible consequences that war would have. The Western camp hindered his efforts, and today is paying a huge cost for its stubbornness. England is already complaining about the loss of all the wealth it built during the Victorian era, and who knows what a devastating position it will be in when this gigantic struggle ends.

What good does this knowledge and these predictions do us when the enemy leadership holds stubbornly to its decision to carry on the war at any price, with the goal of destroying Germany and exterminating the German people. We must therefore fight with all our strength, even if all of Europe has to suffer gravely as a result. It is not our fault, but rather it is the fault of the British who are running amuck. Their only war aim is a sick desire for revenge on Germany. They will never live to see their pathological desires fulfilled , but they will see their Empire destroyed and the British people fall from the proud heights of their former power and prestige. Germany is and will remain the fulcrum of all the world's conflicts, and how important it is and how far its influence reaches will become suddenly and drastically clear

when this war ends. It all hangs on our ability to keep going and not do our enemies the favor of stopping before we have finished.
Especially since the last summer, we see the war in an entirely different light. Until then we saw it only from the military perspective, but we have gotten more and more used to seeing it as a world crisis that today is seen primarily from the military aspect. The war has called into question every part of our life and every aspect of international relations that existed before the war began. This war will leave no one in the same inner or outer condition in which he entered it. One may regret that, but there is nothing one can do about it.

Not only the buildings of our cities and cultural monuments of Europe are falling into ruins, but also a whole world. Some love that world, and others think it damned. The world of bourgeois egotism and super-individualism has proven itself sterile and incapable of effectively and fruitfully organizing the life of a people. With its passing bourgeois phraseology also fails, the art of saying little or nothing in many words and of concealing the real problems of the peoples through a series of stupid conferences. Since 1933, the German nation has attempted to build a new and better world in peaceful ways. Its enemies from the bourgeois-plutocratic world did not want that, and did not shrink at the decisive hour from calling on world Bolshevism for help its attempt to strangle the founding of our people's new community. One has only to ask two questions. Where would the peoples of Europe be today if they had imitated the German effort to solve the problems of the twentieth century? And what is their situation today, having fought a bloody war against Germany, and what crimes against humanity have they committed? The enemy nations of Europe under nefarious leadership have in fact transformed heaven into hell.

Still, nothing has yet been lost that cannot be restored. The plutocratic leaders can hardly believe that it will be possible to deceive the people about the extent of their sacrifice as they did after the First World War. Unfortunately, Germany has not been able to carry out a peaceful exchange of ideas and goods. Today, it faces the historical necessity of a defensive war. The decision of our enemies to attack us with weapons brought the latent crisis that followed the First World War into the open, and it must now not only be faced, but mastered. The German people have their own historical mission to fulfill. Whether or not the other nations want to admit it does not change the fact that we Germans today are the pathfinders for a new civilization of the nations, and also of a better and nobler humanity. For

us, this war will result in a people's state of the purest nature. It will include all levels and classes, a home for the strong as well as the weak, an object of pride for the whole world. It will rise like a phoenix from the ashes that this war has covered Europe with. One can only smile at the English dreams of teaching the German people after the war. The first attempt would make it clear to them that they had nothing to give, but everything to take. The new and better order has its core in the Reich, and the German people are its bearers and guardians. The flames of our burning cities are torches lighting the way to the goal.

This war is far more to us than a military drama of shattering tragedy. It is a crisis of humanity, and the only nation that will master it is the one sure of its cause, the one that knows exactly what it wants, but also wants exactly what it knows. The war leads therefore like a judgment of the divine and looks past everything to a higher historical Providence that has called Germany to suffer much in order to become much, to bear much to learn much, and above all to want much in order to be able to do great things.

The Year 2000 by Joseph Goebbels

The three enemy war leaders, American sources report, have agreed at the Yalta Conference to Roosevelt's proposal for an occupation program that will destroy and exterminate the German people up until the year 2000. One must grant the somewhat grandiose nature of the proposal. It reminds one of the skyscrapers in New York that soar high into the sky, and whose upper stories sway in the wind. What will the world look like in the year 2000? Stalin, Churchill, and Roosevelt have determined it, at least insofar as the German people are concerned. One may however doubt if they and we will act in the predicted manner.

No one can predict the distant future, but there are some facts and possibilities that are clear over the coming fifty years. For example, none of the three enemy statesmen who developed this brilliant plan will still be alive, England will have at most 20 million inhabitants, our children's children will have had children, and the events of this war will have sunk into myth. One can also predict with a high degree of certainty that Europe will be a united continent in the year 2000. One will fly from Berlin to Paris for breakfast in fifteen minutes, and our most modern weapons will be seen as antiques, and much more. Germany, however, will still be under military occupation according to the plans of the Yalta Conference, and the English and Americans will be training its people in democracy. How empty the brains of these three charlatans must be — at least in the case of two of them!

The third, Stalin, follows much more far-reaching goals than his two comrades do. He certainly does not plan to announce them publicly, but he and his 200 million slaves will fight bitterly and toughly for them. He sees the world differently than do those plutocratic brains. He sees a future in which the entire world is subjected to the dictatorship of the Moscow Internationale, which means the Kremlin. His dream may seem fantastic and absurd, but if we Germans do not stop him, it will undoubtedly become reality. That will happen as follows: If the German people lay down their weapons, the Soviets, according to the agreement between Roosevelt, Churchill, and Stalin, would occupy all of East and Southeast Europe along with the greater part of the Reich. An iron curtain would fall over this enormous territory controlled by the Soviet Union, behind which nations would be slaughtered. The Jewish press in London and New York would

probably still be applauding. All that would be left is human raw material, a stupid, fermenting mass of millions of desperate industrialized working animals who would only know what the Kremlin wanted them to know about the rest of the world. Without leadership, they would fall helplessly into the hands of the Soviet blood dictatorship. The remainder of Europe would fall into chaotic political and social confusion that would prepare the way for the Bolshevization that will follow. Life and existence in these nations would become hell, which was after all the point of the exercise.

Aside from domestic problems of economic, social, and political nature, England would suffer a declining population that would leave it even less able to defend its interests in Europe and the rest of the world than it is today. In 1948, Roosevelt's campaign for reelection would fail, just as Wilson's did after the First World War, and a Republican isolationist would become president of the USA. His first official act would likely be to withdraw American troops from the European witch's kettle. The entire population of the USA would doubtless approve. Since there would be no other military power on the continent, in the best case 60 British divisions would face 600 Soviet divisions. Bolshevism certainly would not have been idle during the period. A Labor government, perhaps even a radical half-Bolshevist one, would be in power in England. Under the pressure of public opinion whipped up by the Jewish press and a people weary of war, it would soon announce its lack of interest in Europe. How fast such things can happen is clear from the example of Poland today.

The so-called Third World War would likely be short, and our continent would be at the feet of the mechanized robots from the steppes. That would be an unfortunate situation for Bolshevism. It would without doubt leap over to England and set the land of classic democracy ablaze. The iron curtain would fall once more over this vast tragedy of nations. Over the next five years, hundreds of millions of slaves would build tanks, fighters, and bombers; then the general assault on the USA would begin. The Western Hemisphere, which despite lying accusations we have never threatened, would then be in the gravest danger. One day those in the USA will curse the day in which a long forgotten American president released a communiqué at a conference at Yalta, which will long since have sunk into legend.

The democracies are not up to dealing with the Bolshevist system, since they use entirely different methods. They are as helpless against it as were the

bourgeois parties in Germany over against the communists before we took power. In contrast to the USA, the Soviet system needs to take no regard for public opinion or its people's living standard. It therefore has no need to fear American economic competition, not to mention its military. Even were the war to end as Roosevelt and Churchill imagine, the plutocratic countries would be defenseless before the competition from the Soviet Union on the world market, unless they decided to greatly reduce wages and living standards. But if they were to do that, they would not be able to resist Bolshevist agitation. However things turn out, Stalin would always be the winner and Roosevelt and Churchill the losers. The Anglo-American war policy has reached a dead end. They have called up the spirits, and can no longer get rid of them. Our predictions, beginning with Poland, are beginning to be confirmed by a remarkable series of current events. One can only smile when the English and Americans forge plans for the year 2000. They will be happy if they survive until 1950.

No thinking Englishman fails to see this today. The British prime minister wore a Russian fur coat at the Yalta Conference. This aroused unhappy comment in the English public. When the London news agencies later reported that it was a Canadian fur coat, no one believed them. People saw in the matter a symbol of England's subordination to the Kremlin's will. What happened to the days when England had an important, even decisive say in world affairs! An influential American Senator recently remarked, "England is only a small appendix to Europe!" His comrades treat it that way already. Has it deserved any better? At a dramatic moment in European history, it declared war against the Reich, unleashing a world conflagration that not only went out of control but also threatened to leave England itself in ruins. A tiny extension of Germany into purely German territories to the East was sufficient ground to see a threat to the European balance of power. In the resulting war, England found it necessary to throw out its 200-year-old policy of the balance of power. Now a world power has entered Europe that begins to the East in Vladivostok and will not rest in the West until it has incorporated Great Britain itself into its dictatorship.

It is more than naive for the British prime minister to plan for the political and social status of the Reich in the year 2000. In the coming years and decades, England will probably have other concerns. It will have to fight desperately to maintain a small portion of its former power in the world. It received the first blows in the First World War, and now during the Second World War faces the final coup de grace.

One can imagine things turning out differently, but it is now too late. The Führer made numerous proposals to London, the last time four weeks before the war began. He proposed that German and British foreign policy work together, that the Reich would respect England's sea power as England would respect the Reich's land power, and that parity would exist in the air. Both powers would join in guaranteeing world peace, and the British Empire would be a critical component of that peace. Germany would even be ready to defend that Empire with military means if it were necessary. Under such conditions, Bolshevism would have been confined to its original breeding grounds. It would have been sealed off from the rest of the world. Now Bolshevism is at the Oder River. Everything depends on the steadfastness of German soldiers. Will Bolshevism be pushed back to the East, or will its fury flood over Western Europe? That is the war situation. The Yalta Communiqué does not change things in the least. Things depend only on this crisis of human culture. It will be solved by us, or it will not be solved at all. Those are the alternatives.

We Germans are not the only ones who say this. Every thinking person knows that today, as so often in the past, the German people have a European mission. We may not lose our courage, even though the mission brings with it enormous pain and suffering. The foolish know-it-alls have brought the world more than once to the edge of the abyss. At the last moment, the sight of the terrifying misery alarmed humanity enough for it to take the decisive step backwards at the critical moment. That will be the case this time as well. We have lost a great deal in this war. About all we have left are our military forces and our ideals. We may not give these up. They are the foundation of our existence and of the fulfillment of our historical obligations. It is hard and terrible, but also honorable. We were given our duty because we alone have the necessary character and steadfastness. Any other people would have collapsed. We, however, like Atlas carry the weight of the world on our shoulders and do not doubt.

Germany will not be occupied by its enemies in the year 2000. The German nation will be the intellectual leader of civilized humanity. We are earning that right in this war. This world struggle with our enemies will live on only as a bad dream in people's memories. Our children and their children will erect monuments to their fathers and mothers for the pain they suffered, for the stoic steadfastness with which they bore all, for the bravery they showed, for the heroism with which they fought, for the loyalty with which they held to their Führer and his ideals in difficult times. Our hopes will come true in

their world and our ideals will be reality. We must never forget that when we see the storms of this wild age reflected in the eyes of our children. Let us act so that we will earn their eternal blessings, not their curses.

The Jewishness of Jesus Christ's Communist Teachings –

Part One by High Priest Jake Carlson

Since there never was a Jewish or a Pagan/Aryan Christ, the Jews still forged a Christ that has elements of both, depending on which aspect of this vile excrement is observed, which means that the Jewish teachings of Christ came from other Jews, some historical, and others just as fictitious as Christ himself.

Although Communism is supposedly many centuries after Christianity had reared its ugly head, it does not matter, as Communism's teachings are a complete echo and reflection of all Christian teachings, including the Christianity that some anti-liberal Christians believe to be "against" Communism.

Much has been said about the alleged references to Christ in the Talmud. There are even some Jews who go along with the Christians' claim that there are "blasphemous" references to Christ and Christianity in the Talmud, despite any such references being much later interpolations to make it look as if Christianity and Judaism are separate, or are even "at war" with each other, when in fact, Christianity, in each and every layer, both left-winged liberal and right-winged conservative, are nothing but Judaic Communism.

Jesus the Christ, also known as Yeshua, the Nazarene, Messiah ben Yosef, Messiah ben David, and Christos, has been so ubiquitous that he hasn't even stopped from putting on the mask of the "Aryan Christ" for the Gentiles who are White Nationalists or National Socialists, but have sympathies for the equally fictitious "Aryan" Christ. While this is pathetic, I understand where the problem originates, and this originates at least partially from the Gentiles not having all of the necessary details of Christ's Jewishness, and because of the Jewish erasing of the history of Aryan culture, most White people have been cut off from their Satanic origins. Almost everyone knows that Christ is Jewish, but some people forget or try to rationalize or make excuses for him. This sermon is for those certain people who at least subconsciously sympathize with Christ and/or let his Jewishness slide and transform into the same phony, but somehow "different" Christ. We will be examining the Torahide and Talmudic origins of Christ's teachings.

Regarding the Jewishness of Christ and his original followers: "The Nazarene never visualized that he and his followers were going to make a movement to replace Torah, as most New Testament followers and interpreters claim. They were only presenting its (Torah) teaching in a slightly different light. They were forming a new group seeking special closeness to G-d and His special teacher, the Nazarene. In other words, a new and special bond was being formed with a new Jewish teacher." [1]

"Not only was Jesus a rabbi, he was a deeply learned, well-versed student of Jewish

holy texts. Almost all of his teachings derive directly from the Torah. The lessons he articulated line up squarely with Jewish morality and statements of rabbis found in the Talmud. Some of Jesus' most famous and recognizable teachings are taken directly from earlier Jewish sources.

[Christ's] statements frequently echo the Psalms of David. In one of Jesus' most celebrated quotes he says, 'Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth.' This is a restatement of David's assertion in Psalms, 'The meek will inherit the land and enjoy peace and prosperity.'

Jesus was equally familiar with Talmudic sayings. When Jesus instructs his listeners, 'First take the plank out of your own eye, and then you will see clearly to remove the speck from your brother's eye,' he alludes almost word for word to a Talmudic teaching of Rabbi Tarphon: 'If someone urges you to remove the speck from your own eye, he must be given the answer, 'Take the plank out of your own.'

As a devout rabbi trained in the Torah, Jesus founded his sermons, parables, and aphorisms upon the same Jewish sayings and traditions that governed every aspect of his life." [2]

"Virtually everything Jesus taught was based on classical biblical, Pharisaic, and Talmudic teaching. Not only did he not break from the Torah, he sought to reestablish Torah observance over the course of his campaign for spiritual renewal and political liberation.

Nowhere is this better illustrated than in the Sermon on the Mount. Here we see that everything Jesus taught had a biblical and rabbinic origin...And Jesus' most famous teachings and celebrated proverbs have their origin in earlier [Old Testament] biblical texts." [3]

As outlined in the book "Jewish Secrets Hidden In the New Testament" by Rabbi Avraham Feld and Ovadyah Avrahami, here is a comparison of some suicidal quotes from Christ's Sermon on the Mount with their Old Testament roots:

Christ: "Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. (Matthew 5:5)

Old Testament: The meek will inherit the earth, and enjoy peace and prosperity. (Psalms 37:11)

Christ: Blessed are the pure in heart, for they will see God. (Matthew 5:8)

Old Testament: Who may ascend the mountain of the Lord? Who may stand in his holy place? The one who has clean hands and a pure heart. (Psalms 24:3-4)

Christ: If anyone slaps you on the right cheek, turn to them the other cheek also. (Matthew 5:39)

Old Testament: Let him offer his cheek to one who would strike him... (Lamentations 3:30)

Christ: But seek first His kingdom and His righteousness, and all these things will be given to you as well. (Matthew 6:33)

Old Testament: Take delight in the Lord, and he will give you the desires of your heart. (Psalms 37:4)

Christ: Ask and it will be given to you; seek and you will find; knock and the door will be opened to you. (Matthew 7:7)

Old Testament: You will seek me and find me when you seek me with all your heart. (Jeremiah 29:13)

Christ: Then I will tell them plainly, 'I never knew you. Away from me, you evildoers!' (Matthew 7:23)

Old Testament: Away from me, all you who do evil... (Psalms 6:8)

Christ: Do not give dogs what is sacred; do not throw your pearls to pigs. If you do, they may trample them under their feet, and turn and tear you to pieces. (Matthew 7:6)

Old Testament: Do not speak to fools, for they will scorn your prudent words. (Proverbs 23:9)

"If you read through the entire Sermon on the Mount, you will find that the Gospels did not advocate disobedience to Jewish law, but in fact confirmed the Rabbinic Oral interpretation of what is often derogatorily referred to as 'the Rabbinic man-made Oral laws.'

Thus, the Nazarene's statements waxed symbolic and philosophical in total agreement with the Oral Torah, e.g. adultery is symbolically committed by simply lusting sexually; murder by simply embarrassing someone. These statements by the Nazarene are virtual quotes from earlier Talmudic discussions." [4]

Note: It must be understood that the suicidal teachings of Christ are aimed at the White race to destroy us and our Aryan spirit, while any of Christ's other advice is aimed at the Jewish people to give them the blueprint for annihilating the White Gentiles and enslaving the rest of the world with Christ and his united Jewish people ruling planet Earth and enforcing the Torah and Talmud as the law of the land, replacing all remaining Gentiles' freedoms and civil liberties with a Communist Jewish dictatorship. The non-White Gentiles also need to wake up because this slavery will be their future when there is no longer a population of White Gentiles who can stop this cruel plan of the Jewish people.

"The Gospels are therefore totally in line with the Pharisaical approach of looking at both the internal and external ramifications of the divine imperatives." [5]

Here is an important question for Christians who think that they know the Christian Bible more than they really do: DID CHRIST'S USELESS DEATH ON THE CROSS FOR THE "SINS" OF MANKIND REALLY "ABOLISH" THE TORAH SO

THAT FAITH AND "REPENTANCE" CAN REPLACE THE OLDER JEWISH COVENANTS?!?! The scriptures and Jewish commentary speak for themselves...

"Matthew 5:17: Christ speaking: 'Think not that I have come to abolish the Law and the Prophets. I have come not to abolish but to fulfill them.'

Christian theology generally interprets this as meaning that, 'because [Christ] fulfilled the Law, therefore the Law has been done away with.' This conclusion is formed despite the fact that a double statement of non-abolishment of the Law precedes the statement of 'fulfillment.'

So whatever interpretation you want to give for the word 'fulfill,' it cannot have as its bottom line the nullification of those said laws. Many times in the Gospel text it speaks about preserving, sustaining and living up to the righteousness of the law-abiding community (Matthew 23:3).

This is an amazing confirmation of the Nazarene's qualification [of being the Jewish Messiah in the Jewish gospel tale]." "Here we have an example par excellence, a confirmation of faith by the Gospels in the authority of the Oral Torah's transmission of the true form of the Written Torah." [6]

As we can see, on the contrary, in the Jewish gospel narratives, Christ's death on the cross didn't nullify the "Old Jewish Law" in favor of a "new" covenant with Jehovah-Yahweh, but ENFORCED following the Jewish Torah to the letter for Jews through Jewish racial loyalty, and for the Gentiles to follow the laws from the Torah and Noahide Laws that were selected for the Gentiles-only, namely, the suicidal advice from Christ in the Sermon On the Mount and the Pauline letters that are designed to destroy the White Aryan race and enslave all remaining races to Christ in his so-called second coming that the Jews are planning to stage unless everybody wakes up!

"It is the Nazarene's observance of the Jewish festival of Chanukah which presents probably the strongest confirmation of his sanctioning of Jewish Oral Torah [as opposed to Written Torah]." "It is a profound fact that the observance of Chanukah appears only in three sources, viz. the New Testament, the book of Maccabees and the Talmud!" [7]

Obviously, the Christian messiah is not the Pagan messiah [the Anti-Christ], but the Jewish messiah. Satan and the Powers of Hell have been the forces behind what has prevented the coming of Jesus Christ, and if our people keep upping the volume to our Anti-Semitism and are increasingly aggressive in our spiritual warfare, there never will be a Jesus Christ to exist in the physical world, and the thought-form of this worthless kike, will be destroyed on the astral plane before it can materialize into reality.

This sermon will be continued in part two...

The Jewishness of Jesus Christ's Communist Teachings

-Part Two by High Priest Jake Carlson

Here is some commentary from Jewish authors regarding how Christ's suicidal advice of "Love your enemies" applies only to the Gentiles in the case of real enemies, namely, the Jews and those who are working for the Jewish goals against the White race, while "Love your enemy" AND "Love your neighbor" applies only to Jewish racial loyalty. The Jewish people are threatened to death by any non-Jewish race who abides by true National Socialism and racial loyalty. National Socialism, which is Satanism, is the only way a non-Jewish race can survive. It is either National Socialism, which is of Satan and the Powers of Hell, or it is Communism, which is of the enemies of Satan. There is no middle ground for this one.

Note: Concerning the quotes below about loving one's enemies, "SATAN" means ENEMY in Hebrew! All Gentiles are a Satan, but along with us Satans [plural], it is ultimately "HaSatan," or *THE SATAN* that the Jews fear the most, as it is he who is the birth Father of the Aryan race, who guides us, and it is only through him that we can destroy the Jews, and return to a natural state of existence, completely devoid of any Christian sympathies.

"'Love your enemies' is considered the apogee of the Sermon on the Mount. This concept is heralded as an example of the new faith of Christianity's superiority over 'old' Judaism. In fact, when understood within the correct philosophical categories, this line fits in comfortably with the Pharisaic Orthodox Judaism. First, in Leviticus 19:18 we read: "You shall love your neighbor as yourself," and in Proverbs 25:21 it says: 'If your enemy is hungry, give him bread to eat and if he is thirsty, give him water to drink.' The Talmud proclaims: 'Who is strong? -- he who can make an enemy into a friend.'" [8]

Note: The Jewish "making an enemy into a friend" is exactly how our Satanic Pagan organizations have been infiltrated and taken over by the Jewish people. Freemasonry, which was once Satanic Gentile, but is now Jewish, is a prime example. The Jews infiltrate to make sure that Gentile organizations are Christianized, or are in any other way Judaized, so that the once Gentile occult power is no longer a threat to the Jews and is in their hands, ready for them to throw a curse at any Gentile who gets in their way without a warning.

"Thus the Gospels' statement of 'love your enemies' is far from being superior to Pharisaic Judaism, as well as not being a naive and unrealistic request to make of real human beings. It can be seen as a result of deep, structured, Orthodox Pharisaic philosophy (32nd chapter of The Tanya).

Also in this context, the word 'enemy' does not mean Amalek or Hitler, Arafat or Ahmadinejad. In the context of the Hebrew mind, and the lecture being given to an audience of Jewish people, the word 'enemy' would be synonymous with your fellow Jew with whom you are at your wits' end. And that is precisely the message of the

book of Proverbs." "This is not about the Philistine that is attacking you, nor the Egyptian warrior on horseback who has stumbled on his way to plunder the fleeing Hebrews. These many laws contained in the Oral Torah concerning your enemy, refer to your pain-in-the-neck neighboring Jewish or brotherly enemy. Leviticus 19:17: 'You shall not hate your brother in your heart, but should surely rebuke him. Rebuke means to lovingly reach out, touch and teach him and guide him back to the proper path. You should not avenge or bare a grudge against one of your own people.

We have the famous command of loving your neighbor as yourself. Torah Law forbids taking vengeance or holding a grudge against one of your own." [9]

The statement above reveals that the "Love your neighbor as yourself" applies to the Jewish community, not to Aryans, as Christ, himself, according to Christian mythology, came to divide the Gentiles and destroy us and to permanently destroy our biological Father and God, Satan.

Note: It was NOT the Gentiles who "pillaged and plundered" the Jewish people. It was the other way around, and the truth behind the false history of the Jewish people in the Christian Bible is that this book of toilet paper has endless examples of the Jews PILLAGING AND PLUNDERING the innocent Aryan peoples that surrounded them. They also felt the god-given permission to take any neighboring non-White person as their slaves and personal property. It is the Jewish Talmud that teaches that Black Gentiles, for example, are to be a Jewish person's slave and inheritance. The White man never felt this contempt for the Negro race.

Here is how the Jewish people really feel about non-Jews, including the righteous Gentile, such as Christians who are pro-Israel, pro-Jewish, and follow the Jewish program of Christianity to the letter...

"Maimonides ruled that when a Judaic murders even a righteous gentile (a gentile who is a friend and ally of Judaism) the Judaic is not to be harmed: "A Jew who killed a righteous gentile is not executed in a court of law as it says (Exodus 21:14) 'If a man shall act intentional against his fellow...' (and a gentile is not considered his fellow) and even more so that he is not executed for killing an unrighteous gentile." (Maimonides, Mishneh Torah, Hilchot Totze'ach 2:11) [10]

The Jewish people make damned sure that the White Aryan race remains divided by hating each other and are pre-occupied over non-issues, such as homosexuality, instead of leaving sexual orientation out of it and focusing on things that DO matter, such as immigration and race-mixing. The Jews remain totally loyal to their own while we are ripping each others throats out because of Christian values that we wouldn't have if it weren't for the Jews. In the case of homosexuality, the Christian indoctrination of Gentiles solidified a previously exclusively Jewish hatred of homosexuality, as the Aryan peoples originally universally accepted homosexuality as a part of human nature, as well as a natural part of the animal kingdom. That is only one example of how the Jews always have to ruin a good thing and get Aryans to tear their hair out over each other for what turns out to be no good reason.

If all of the Gentiles were to wake up and practice the National Socialism of Sparta, the Roman Empire, and the Third Reich, while waking up from Christianity, Communism, and all other Jewish plagues, it would be the end of the Jewish people. The Jews are very much aware of this fact, which is why they do everything in their power to keep our people distracted from the real truth.

In the following quotes, we will examine more about Christ's Jewishness, as well as the accusation that he "broke Jewish law" by "violating the Sabbath." The Jews who know the real truth of this matter shamelessly lie and say that "Jesus was killed for blasphemy and leading Israel astray" in order to give more "credibility" to Christianity. This myth must be exposed once and for all...

"Oral transfer of the Gospel of the Nazarene, therefore, forms the entire foundation of the New Testament. Oral transfer of the Torah, as practiced by the Nazarene's Jewish followers and compatriots of his time, was similarly transmitted to major portions of the Gospel records." [11]

"Jesus, the studied Pharisaic rabbi, conducts his argument in the words of the Talmud [when confronted by "opposing" Pharisees for picking grain on the Sabbath in order to stay alive]: 'Now if a boy can be circumcised on the Sabbath so that the Law of Moses may not be broken, why are you angry with me for healing a man's whole body on the Sabbath?" Far from being proof that he [Christ] was a religious rebel, this line of argument puts to rest claims he was anything other than a Pharisaic rabbi.'"

"...In this situation, breaking the Sabbath did not constitute any violation at all." "Jesus and his disciples were starving to death." "The fact that Jesus cites the story of King David and his men who ate the showbread evidences the fact that the disciples' lives were in jeopardy. Jesus allowed his followers to break the Sabbath to preserve [Jewish] life, as any other rabbi would do." [12]

"The [edited] Gospels allege a major motive for having Jesus killed was the Jews' anger at his engaging in healing on the Sabbath. And yet Jesus defends himself vigorously against any charge that he violated the Sabbath with arguments derived from Pharisaic writings. ...These arguments appear in the Talmud and are supported by Jewish law. Any contemporary Orthodox rabbi would rule as Jesus did: when [Jewish] life is threatened, the Sabbath must be violated.

As Hyam Maccoby writes in The Mythmaker: 'When we consult the Pharisee law books to find out what the Pharisees actually taught about healing on the Sabbath, we find that they did not forbid it, and they even used the very same arguments that Jesus used to show that it was permitted. Moreover Jesus' celebrated saying, 'The Sabbath was made for man, not man for the Sabbath,' which has been hailed so many times as an epoch-making new insight proclaimed by Jesus, is found almost word for word in a Pharisee source [Talmud tractate Yoma 85b], where it is used to support the Pharisee doctrine that the saving of [Jewish] life has precedence over the law of the Sabbath." [13]

"Thus, breaking the Sabbath was in no way a reason for Jesus to be condemned to death. Indeed, Jesus' arguments about healing on the Sabbath lead to an opposite conclusion: he was a devoted Pharisee rabbi learned in Pharisaic sources." [14]

The following quotes prove that Jesus Christ's salvation is out of reach for the Gentile peoples, as we are of Satan. However, the quotes show that Christ was all about racial loyalty among Jews and Jews-only. Christians, and Noahide Law adherents, alike, believe that Christ, the Jewish messiah, will grant them "a portion in the world to come," but this is a false promise. For one, Christ is FICTITIOUS, and two, his message of salvation is for the Jews-only. Unlike the Jews, the teachings that the Gentiles who are "poor in spirit," and such other outcasts, morons, and losers, are "blessed" because they are easier to program with the Jewish lies of Christ and his Communist disciples, such as Karl Marx. Or should I say...Jesus Marx and Karl Christ?

"The gospel of the kingdom is not a message about getting to go to heaven. It is not a message for the hereafter, or the world to come. It is a message for today. It is a message that men and women can come into contact with the living God who breaks through the space time continuum to meet them at the point of their human need. It is a message that men and women can be delivered, healed, made whole, by the power of the living God. That was the 'good news.' That was the gospel of the kingdom." [15]

"Jesus taught, 'Take no thought saying what shall we eat or what shall we drink or with what shall we be clothed... but you seek first the kingdom of God and His righteousness (tzedakah), and all these things shall be added unto you. Take therefore no thought for the morrow...' (Matthew 6:31-34)

Note the similarity between the teachings of the rabbis and the Chapters of the Fathers and the teachings of Jesus. They are so strongly similar that we cannot account for it on the grounds of simple coincidence." [16]

"Hillel and Shammai said, 'Be thou disciples of Aaron, loving peace and pursuing peace, loving your fellow creatures and drawing them nigh to the law.' If you look very carefully at this statement, you can see that it is very similar to the statements Jesus makes in the Sermon on the Mount. Love peace...Run after the holiness...and the completeness that only God can give. Love your fellow creatures, those that God has created...and you shall love your neighbor as yourself. [When asked what the greatest commandment is, Jesus responds], 'Love the Lord your God with all your heart, with all your mind, and all your soul, and the second is like unto it; you shall love your neighbor as yourself...'" [17]

"How important it is that we study rabbinical literature, the sayings of the rabbis. The way in which they teach, the word pictures they paint, the images upon which they draw, because it gives us an understanding of the words of Jesus, the ideas, the concepts upon which he is drawing. In many instances, without a knowledge of this background, because of the images, the idioms, the metaphors, etc., so widely used by the sages and rabbis, we are unable to understand the depth, the meaning, of the words of Jesus.

'...Poor in spirit...' is parallel to humble in spirit, broken in spirit, which means one who is sorrowful for his sins, who has repented of his sins, who has turned to God, who loves His word and who keeps His commandments. That is what it

means to be poor in spirit, or humble in spirit. Rabbi Levitas said, 'Be exceedingly humble in spirit since the hope of man is but the worm.' That is, that the final end of this world is going to be death. Therefore, one needs to make preparation in this world for the world to come. Rabbi ben Baroka emphasizes the fact that one day all will be brought forth and exposed, whether for the good or for the bad.

In Matthew 1:16, 17, 18, Jesus makes the statement that is echoed in the words of ben Baroka, 'Moreover, when you fast be not as the hypocrites of a sad countenance, for they disfigure their faces that they may appear unto men that they fast. Verily, I say unto you that they have their reward but you, when you fast, anoint your head and wash your face that you appear not unto men to fast but unto your Father which is in secret, and your Father which sees in secret shall reward you openly.'" [18]

Below, the Mishnah bashes and blasphemes the Goetic Demon of Satan, Balaam [just like they do in the Talmud], who has been even further blasphemed by Christians who think that he is a prototype for Christ.

"Mishnah 19, Chapter 5 says, 'Whoever has these three characteristics is of the disciples of Abraham our father, but he in whom there are three other attributes is of Balaam the wicked. A good eye, a lowly mind, and a humble soul are the traits of the disciples of Abraham our father. An evil eye, a haughty mind and a proud soul are the characteristics of the disciples of Balaam the wicked. And what is the difference between the disciples of our father Abraham and the disciples of the wicked Balaam? The disciples of our father Abraham enjoy this world, and inherit the world to come. But the disciples of the wicked Balaam inherit Gehenna and descend to the pit of destruction.'

Notice that the first characteristic of the disciple of Abraham is the good eye, generosity, tzedakah, an ever recurring theme, the central or foundational theme of biblical faith. The next is the humble in spirit, the broken or wounded, or poor in spirit, the humble soul. Here we see a principal characteristic of Hebrew prose and poetry parallelisms, two statements that are parallel one to the other, that are structured in almost the same way as Jesus presents them in the Beatitudes. 'Blessed are the poor in spirit...Blessed are the meek...Blessed are they that mourn.'" [19]

By overcoming Christianity and adhering to National Socialism, each Gentile race can healthily live in harmony with their own kind and really embrace REAL diversity in its purest form. With National Socialism and everyone staying with their own kind, there will be no more war and there will be no more Jewish-induced racial tension. True National Socialism, which is true Satanism, is the biggest threat to Christianity in all of its many flavors, but unlike any other form of religion or politics, Satanic National Socialism attacks the Jewish root of all of Christianity, no matter which flavor it comes in, thus it destroys every square inch of Christianity, and totally replaces it with a Satanic, nature-based solution.

What gets to me is how many liberals who claim to be "Anti-Christian" will "bash" Christ's fan club, but deep down, they agree with at least some of Christ's "peace-loving," egalitarian, equality-loving, Feminist messages that are designed to destroy our Aryan people and all other non-Jewish life on planet Earth.

As this sermon has proven, the "Jesus" out of many other "Jesuses" found within the Jewish Talmud that are "blasphemed," is NOT Jesus the Christ who is "blasphemed" by any stretch of the imagination. However, Satan and all of his White Aryan people, and other Gentiles, are the ones who have been cursed by the Jews to no end. Lucky for us, the truth is being made known by the Joy of Satan Ministries and many of our people are starting to wake up. If we keep up the momentum, the Jewish people will not win when all is said and done. Through Satan, there is hope. Never forget this!

References:

[1] Jewish Secrets Hidden In the New Testament: The Growing Global Torah Revolution by Rabbi Avraham Feld and Ovadyah Avrahami p. xix

[2] Kosher Jesus by Rabbi Shmuley Boteach p. 24

[3] ibid. pages 108-109

[4] Jewish Secrets Hidden In the New Testament: The Growing Global Torah Revolution by Rabbi Avraham Feld and Ovadyah Avrahami p. 61

[5] ibid. p. 70

[6] ibid. pages 76-77

[7] ibid. p. 80

[8] Jewish Secrets Hidden In the New Testament: The Growing Global Torah Revolution by Rabbi Avraham Feld and Rabbi Ovadyah Avrahami pages 71-72

[9] ibid. pages 73-74

[10] Judaism Discovered by Michael Hoffman p. 497

[11] Jewish Secrets Hidden In the New Testament: The Growing Global Torah Revolution by Rabbi Avraham Feld and Rabbi Ovadyah Avrahami pages 231-232

[12] Kosher Jesus by Rabbi Shmuley Boteach p. 31

[13] ibid. pages 94-95

[14] ibid. p. 96

[15] Mishnah and the Words of Jesus by Dr. Roy B. Blizzard p. 21

[16] ibid. p. 22

[17] ibid. pages 31-32

[18] ibid. pages 51-52

[19] ibid. p. 56

Theosophy Babaji

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Feb 19, 2019

This is from an answer I gave on another thread on the subject:

Over here the Krisna organization set up by Yogananda, they place the picture of Krisna, Yogananda, Babaji and Kriya Guru's of the linage and the picture of Christ over the altar. No one heard of Babaj in India it seems till the Kosher Masonic Theosophical Society went east and its main headquarters is still over there. Reports stated Theosophy was sent in by the British intelligence [Rothschilds] of the Yiddish Empire to undermine Hinduism and Christianize Hindu's into English rule easier. Then all of a sudden appears the "Yogic Christ" named Babaj who if you pay attention is just the traditional image of Christ with a Indian make over and brown skin and made to look sitting in the image of Shiva to subvert the Hindu populace. Like how all those Theosophical ascended masters all look like the traditional icon of Christ just with different hair styles. The letters of Yogananda and his Guru to each show they where deep into the Theosophical Society. The other goal of this was to subvert the movement of Westerns who where starting to get interested in Yoga and Hinduism. Which is probably why Yogananda got so much support in the west. Yogananda's works are obsessed with promoting the Gita as some kind of Christian Bible and Hinduism as some kind of Christianity. Even western followers of Yogananda will tell you he was putting on an act with this. Yogananda also married White and Black race mixed couples in America and promoted this. From reports he also had a harem of groupies of America women he used sexually and set himself up in a mansion and was taking all kinds of money. This is common of fake Guru's east and west. Its also stated his book "Auto Biography of a Yogi" was ghost written and just a marketing fable.

This Babaji is designed to connect people into the Christ Consciousness matrix.

They Are Scared: Pope Says Anti-Semitism is A Sin

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Mar 09, 2019

For the enemy to just go on a legislation, censorship, and mind control rampage towards everyone right now, they are definitely sure something is going on. The top Pedo Head Rabbi in European grounds aka the Christian Pope is now joining the train of jewish fails.

Clearly, the Catholic Church has since it's founding and since forever been nothing else but a totally and completely Jewish Institution. The long hand of the Jew in Goyim Lands.

While many people have this fetish of reading and considering a jew authored book as some sort of wisdom, based on the experiences of a jew from the Levant, aka, Rabbi Yehoshua, or Rabbi Emmanuel, or in Goyim plain slang, Rabbi Jesus Christ or in simple Rabbinical, Yeshu.

The head of the pedophiles is here to teach us what is moral: To not say mean things about jews. That's really great of him, we couldn't figure that one out.

It really requires a double digit IQ around 75 or 80 to consider the fact that all of this crock of filth was written, authored, and forced upon us by the jews. It doesn't matter who did kill or who didn't kill Rabbi Yehoshua since, this is a fictional story about a fictional jew, who never even existed.

They also think they know better than the POPE, the head of the Vatican church, like what is more Christian and what is not. As if the bible wasn't based on the Jewish Torah and is not literally the Jewish Torah. And as if all the Apostles and all the rest of it weren't Jewish.

Here is an exclusive archeological finding from uhm, I will tell you another time. It's as valid as Christianity.

Who killed Jesus, who didn't? Who cares? Here is a new valuation for this hoax: Rabbi Jesus of the Levant pissed me off one day, and I was a Roman soldier named Chadius Cobrius. He was whining he wanted more socialism free money from the Roman Government grants to promote his Torah research and to find a new denomination of the Christian faith. "These foreigners and jews are starving, you heartless fucker goy!" Rabbi Jesus shouted. "Its your patriarchy and YOUR fault these are dying from a self imposed vegan diet! I am here to save the oppressed, by teaching them how to gibs me all they dough, you dumb Roman!". I warned Rabbi Jesus to shut up and move away, but he insisted. He said "Why do you Shoah me, you dumb goy! Give me dat shekel! We are all equal n shiet, YOUR HEARTLESS INEQUALITY SHALL NOT PASS GOY". I turned around and tried to leave in hot temper, but the jew

followed and insisted. "GIVE ME THAT SHEKEL YOU FUCKING RACIST GOY!", he shouted. I kept ignoring and went for my chariot. Then as I was starting riding on the chariot and he tried to stop me, to take some shekels from my pocket, and he hanged himself on top of the chariot, grabbing it with his sickly vegan hand. Then I kicked his hand off the chariot as it was accelerating. Clearly, he was unable to stop it, and he was trampled around by the horses who stepped onto his head. Decidedly I also took a reverse to make sure everything was alright. Him and his torn sandals and worthless robes were trampled further. As he died he shouted "You will pay for dis goyim! This shekel was mine, for in the Torah it's stated, All the Wealth of the Goyim Nations belong to the Jews and are entitled to seize it without any scuttle", as his little vegan soul was sent to heaven. Lolling hard, I commanded one of my legionnaires to let him there to feed some poor vultures, because deep inside, I am a caring man. And without care, I continued by way into Rome doing an RTR. -Papyrus of My Whatever, 10,000BC

Now let's take the above and make it National Literature, as clearly, it's as valid as the bible, and as substantiated as the bible. It's as historically valid as the bible after all. At least it has better and more useful meaning for life.

Pope Francis warns anti-Semitism has become part of a sweeping wave of 'depraved hatred' as he points to Christians' shared heritage with Jews

https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/articl ... atred.html

Pope Francis has denounced anti-Semitism and declared it part of a wave of 'depraved hatred' sweeping a number of countries across the world.

Speaking to the American Jewish Committee during a visit to the Vatican, he urged people of all faiths to be vigilant against anti-Semitism, and said interfaith dialogue can help counter it.

Pope Francis also reiterated that it was sinful for Christians to hold anti-Semitic sentiments because they shared a heritage with Jews.

'A source of great concern to me is the spread, in many places, of a climate of wickedness and fury, in which an excessive and depraved hatred is taking root,' Francis said.

'I think especially of the outbreak of anti-Semitic attacks in various countries.'

Francis did not name any of those countries, but government statistics released last month showed more than 500 anti-Semitic attacks occurred last year in France, which has Europe's biggest Jewish community. That was a 74 percent increase from 2017.

'I stress that for a Christian any form of anti-Semitism is a rejection of one's own origins, a complete contradiction,' Francis said.

A European Union study last month showed that more than one in three European Jews have considered emigrating in the past five years because they no longer feel safe.

Episodes of anti-Semitism have coincided with the rise of populist or nationalist parties in predominantly Christian countries such as Italy, Germany, Poland and Hungary.

In Britain, nine lawmakers quit the Labour party last month, citing the leadership's handling of anti-Semitism in the party as a reason for leaving.

In December, 20 cobblestones commemorating members of two Italian Jewish families who were deported to Auschwitz or killed in Rome were dug up and stolen in what the Jewish community said was

an anti-Semitic attack.

On Monday, Pope Francis announced that he has decided to open fully the Vatican's secret archives on Pope Pius XII, something which Jews have been seeking for decades.

Some Jews have accused Pius, who reigned from 1939 to 1958, of turning a blind eye to the Holocaust during World War Two by not speaking out forcefully. The Vatican has said Pius worked quietly behind the scenes to save Jews and avoid worsening the situation for many.

They Want To Bring It Down

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Nov 09, 2018 4:37 pm**

In 1991 the Soviet Premier Boris Yeltsin pulled the plug on the Soviet Union officially. It was in a major state of collapse and any attempts to force it back together had failed miserable and just sped up the fall. They risked a total pogrom if they attempt to use direct force.

This order however was done by report on orders from a Jew from America, Jeffrey Sachs who was part of Harvard Institute for International Development. Which was a front for the Jewish Global Wall street Banks. It was the same Jewish Banking forces that created and funded the entire Soviet Union. The Jewish Elites then simply shipped in hundreds of millions of dollars into Russia to select Jews after the USSR was collapsed and the chaos that ensued. And they bought up all the former State owned industries and worked to recentralize power over Russia. Bringing their order back out of the chaos of its previous forms collapse. Its also been reported on by Russian journalists the FSB which is the KGB with a new name was also responsible for false flag bombings that killed hundreds of Russian's which allowed the Jew Putin to become a dictator over Russia. It was Putin who reorganized and properly centralized the Jews control over Russia in the new model. Putin was put into power by Abramovich a Jewish Oligarch who worked for Rothschild. Putin also eliminated other Jewish Oligarchs who tired to challenge the boss so to say for their own increased power. It was a fight amongst Jewish criminals.

So what one can note is the Jews will pull the plug to create organized chaos if their establishment is losing power and simply attempt to reorganize control out of this. Musical chairs. The Jewish elites are attempting to pull the plug on America with their Federal Reserve. This also creates a situation they use for distraction off of themselves if too exposed to the public. They will also serve up their own and throw them under the bus of public outrage if they have to.

There is a major attempt in America to get a literal Communist movement going against Trump using him as the trigger to get people to organize around. If the Jews pull the plug on the American and global economy under Trump the years of stoking rage and hatred against Trump and his government is going to be used to organize a Communist movement against him to bring Jewish order of chaos. The Jewish Wall Street Banking elites already attempted to create a Communist movement out of the chaos of them crashing the economy in 2008 with Protest Wall Street when they sent in the Communist Party of America to organize this movement. They also tired the same in America when they crashed the economy in 1929.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

The Third Reich and Christianity

"Those who suffer for my sake,
I will surely reward in one of the worlds."
-Satan

This text is dedicated
in loving memory to

Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler
1900-1945
Satanic Coven Grand Master
Dedicated Disciple of Satan

Heinrich Himmler worked relentlessly to rid National Socialist Germany of the poison of the Jewish program of Christianity.

Table of Contents

Adolf Hitler	9
Adolf Hitler: Quotes Regarding Christianity	13
Heinrich Himmler	17
Josef Goebbels	19
Reinhard Heydrich	23
Endless Proof that the Nazis were Totally Anti-Christian	25
The Third Reich: Fighting Against Christian Pedophilia	33
The Truth About the Talmud	37
The Satanic Origins of the Ku Klux Klan	45
The Pagan/Satanic Origins of Cone-Shaped Hats	51
Communism's Christian Roots	55
The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft	63
The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder	69
Jesus: The Jewish Archetype	73
The Third Reich: Working Relentlessly to Destroy Christianity	81

"We will have to deal with Christianity in a tougher way than hitherto. We must settle accounts with this Christianity, this greatest of plagues that could have happened to us in our history, which has weakened us in every conflict. If our generation does not do it, then I believe it would drag on for a long time. We must overcome it within ourselves."
– Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler; Speech to top leaders of the SS, June 9, 1942 Berlin

"National Socialist and Christian conceptions are incompatible. The Christian churches are built upon men's ignorance; by contrast [National Socialism] rests upon scientific foundations. When we [National Socialists] speak of belief in God, we do not mean, like the naïve Christians and their spiritual exploiters, a man-like being sitting around somewhere in the universe. The force governed by natural law by which all these countless planets move in the universe, we call omnipotence or God. The assertion that this universal force can trouble itself about the destiny of each individual being, every smallest earthly bacillus, can be influenced by so-called prayers or other surprising things, depends upon a requisite dose of naivety or else upon shameless professional self-interest."
– Reichsleiter Martin Bormann

Many people due to misinformation mistakenly believe that Nazi Germany was friendly to Christianity. This is not true by any stretch of the imagination. For those who are utterly confused, this website proves beyond any doubt that not only were the Nazis anti-Christian, but the Third Reich Leaders were actively working to destroy Christianity, both the Catholic and Protestant Churches.

The numerous occult symbols, namely the swastika and the SS rune symbols are not only anti-Christian, but are labeled as 'Satanic' by the Christian Churches. Each of the articles here provide numerous references and documented quotes by each of the top Third Reich Leaders concerning their hatred of Christianity and their intent to completely destroy it and return to pre-Christian Paganism. In truth, if one does enough research, "Satanism" is a catch-all label for Paganism. "Satan" means 'ENEMY' in Hebrew. 'Satan' is the enemy to the Jewish people. Satan is the God of the Gentiles. The Leaders of the Third Reich knew this. 'Satanism' is a collective label for Paganism. 'Pagan' means 'Gentile.'

"For the Mosaic religion is really nothing but a doctrine for the preservation of the Jewish race. Hence, it embraces nearly every branch of sociological, political, and economic knowledge that could ever come into question in connection with it."
– Adolf Hitler, Mein Kampf

"Inside the dining hall, Himmler and his Inner Circle would perform various occult exercises, which included attempts to communicate with the spirits of dead

Teutons and efforts to influence the mind of a person in the next room through the concentration of will-power. There was no place for Christianity in the SS, and members were actively encouraged to break with the Church."
New religious ceremonies were developed to take the place of Christian ones; for instance, a winter solstice ceremony was designed to replace Christmas [starting in 1939 the word 'Christmas' was forbidden to appear in any official SS document], and another ceremony for the summer solstice. Gifts were to be given at the summer solstice ceremony rather than at the winter solstice. Besides Christmas, weddings and christenings were also replaced by pagan rituals, and pagan myths, as we saw earlier in this chapter, influenced Himmler's choice of Wewelsburg as the SS order castle. The meticulous work of Peter Levenda [Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult by Peter Levenda [May 24, 2002]] in unearthing previously unpublished documents from the period allows us to consider the pagan world view of the Ahnenerbe and the SS. The files of the Ahnenerbe contained an article by A. E. Muller originally published in a monthly journal called Lower Saxony in 1903, which describes the celebration of the summer solstice at the Exsternsteine monument near the Wewelsburg in the mid-nineteenth century."
"As Levenda notes, these motifs are common in the volkisch underpinnings of Nazism, with the serpent, thought of as an archetype of evil in Christianity, considered sacred by the Aryans."
Above quote taken from: Invisible Eagle: The History of Nazi Occultism by Alan Baker © 2000

"Central to the secret initiation that these senior SS generals received was the real significance of the anagram 'SS' itself. For the 'rank and file elite' of the SS, the initials stood for the word Schutzstaffel, a term meaning. loosely a special staff or military unit. But to the initiates, there was another meaning of 'SS' altogether, a meaning with roots deep in the occult and in ancient Sumerian, Babylonian, and to a certain extent, Egyptian belief. For these initiates, the letters 'SS' referred to the die Schwarze Sonne, the Black Sun."
Above quote taken from "Reich of the Black Sun: Nazi Secret Weapons & the Cold War Allied Legend" by Joseph P. Farrell © 2004

Adolf Hitler

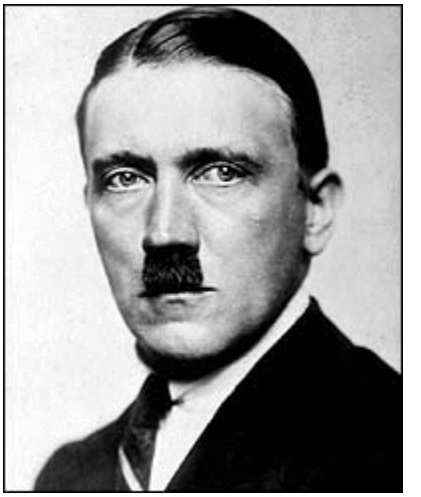

"Adolf Hitler and the Nazi Party came to power in 1933. Most occult leaders believed Hitler was The Great One."
555 is the kabalistic equivalent of an ancient Hebrew term meaning darkness. Also 555 is the numerical value of the word Necronomicon. Hitler's Nazi party number was 555. The party began its numbering system at 500 to appear larger than it really was.

The truth is that Hitler was a Satanist. Being a politician, he worked at being diplomatic, given the power of the Christian Churches at that time. Hitler was the long awaited leader that many German Satanic Lodges were working to bring into being. They needed a leader. Hitler, himself was a member of one of these Satanic Lodges.
Excerpt: *"I would like to pass on some of the information which, according to Otti Votavova, she received directly from Franz Bardon. According to her, Adolf Hitler was a member of a 99 Lodge. Besides this, Hitler and some of his confidants were members of the Thule Order, which was simply the external instrument of a group of powerful Tibetan black magicians which used the members of the Thule Order for their own purposes."* [1]

"One of the early German Workers party members was publisher Dietrich Eckart, often referred to as the spiritual founder of National Socialism. Eckart saw in Hitler the malleable leader he had been seeking and was soon introducing the new member to the right social circles in Munich and his intellectual friends in the Thule [pronounced too-lee] Society. Although Eckart's role in metaphysical practices as well as in the foundation of the Nazi party has been marginalized by most historians, it is significant that Hitler clearly understood Eckart's importance." [2]

"The inner core within the Thule Group were all Satanists who practiced Black Magic" [Trevor Ravenscroft, The Spear of Destiny © 1973]
As Dietrich Eckart lay dying in 1923, he said, "Follow Hitler! He will dance, but it is I who have called the tune. I have initiated him into the 'Secret Doctrine',

opened his centers in vision and given him the means to communicate with the Powers. Do not mourn for me: I shall have influenced history more than any other German." [3]

There is also plenty of proof that Hitler and the Third Reich were working relentlessly to destroy Christianity in all of its forms.

"I will crush Christianity under my boot like a poisonous toad."
"Judaism, Christianity, Bolshevism are all bound together. Comrades in agitation, born tools of decay, they possess the same talent to destroy the natural structure of society. Bolshevism is the historical and logical continuation of Christianity. It realizes on a technical level what Christianity has done on a metaphysical level."
– Adolf Hitler

A quote about Hitler's stance on Christianity from Alfred Rosenberg:
"He had never allowed a member of the clergy to a Party meeting or to the burial of a member of the Party. The Judeo-Christian plague was now heading towards its end. He said it was downright horrifying that a religion could ever have been possible which literally gobbled up its God in communion." [4]

"A number of his closest accomplices shared Hitler's hate toward the Church and his decision to destroy it. Probably the best known among them were Bormann, Himmler, Heydrich, Rosenberg and Goebbels. Gerhard Reitlinger characterizes Himmler as follows: *"Himmler's profession became destroying Jews, liberals, and priests."* [5]

According to a note from the Holy See dated March 2, 1943:
"At the beginning of October 1941, the number of priests from the diocese "Warthegau," who were under arrest at Dachau, amounted to several hundred; but this number swelled considerably every month as a result of a strong intensification of police measures which resulted in the arrest and deportation of further hundreds of clerics." [6]

"All Catholic schools were closed."
"An order of the Reich governor, dated August 19, 1941, said that young Germans could receive religious instructions only in the ages from 10 to 18 years old and, furthermore, only at the places of worship and one hour per week, which was to be set between 3 and 5 PM [excluding the days reserved for the exercises of the Hitler-youth]. It was further ordered that the police had to be informed in advance regarding the time, the place and the instructional personnel. Several churches were removed from use as places of worship. With many others this happened later on; religious services were limited to specific hours" [7]

What did Hitler have to say about "pure, original Christianity" and an "Aryan Christ?"

"Leave the hair-splitting to others. Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus, it's all the same old Jewish swindle. It will not make us free. A German church, a German Christianity is a distortion. One is either a German or a Christian. You cannot be both."

"Hitler made it clear that he was not interested in an 'Aryanized Christianity' or the "Aryan Jesus" myth promoted by Houston Stewart Chamberlain, Von Liebenfels, and certain party members." *"You cannot make an Aryan out of Jesus, that's nonsense. What needs to be done you say? I will tell you: we must prevent the churches from doing anything but, what they are doing now, that is, losing ground day by day. But we can hasten matters. The parsons will be made to dig their own graves* "he stated." [8]

---

[1] Frabato the Magician by Franz Bardon, preface page "About The Author"

[2] Jim Marrs, Rule By Secrecy

[3] Ibid

[4] Hans-Gunther Seraphim, Das politische Tagebuch Alfred Rosenbergs 1934-1935 und 1939-1940 [Gottingen, 1956]

[5] Gerhard Reitlinger, Die SS-Tragodie einer Deutschen Epoche [Munich, 1977]

[6] Christian Action for Israel article 'The Church's Struggle with the Third Reich' http://christianactionforisrael.org/antiholo/struggle.html#N_10_

[7] Ibid

[8] Hitler Speaks: A Series of Political Conversations With Adolf Hitler on His Real Aims By Hermann Rauschning, 1st edition, 1939

Adolf Hitler: His Quotes Regarding Christianity

The following quotes were taken from "Hitler Speaks: A Series of Political Conversations With Adolf Hitler on His Real Aims" By Hermann Rauschning, 1st edition, 1939

"Leave the hair-splitting to others. Whether it's the Old Testament or the New, or simply the sayings of Jesus, it's all the same old Jewish swindle. It will not make us free. A German church, a German Christianity is a distortion. One is either a German or a Christian. You cannot be both."

"Hitler made it clear that he was not interested in an "Aryanized Christianity" or the "Aryan Jesus" myth promoted by Houston Stewart Chamberlain, Von Liebenfels, and certain party members." *"You cannot make an Aryan out of Jesus, that's nonsense. What needs to be done you say? I will tell you: we must prevent the churches from doing anything but, what they are doing now, that is, losing ground day by day. But we can hasten matters. The parsons will be made to dig their own graves."* he stated."

The following quotes were taken for the book: Hitler's Table Talk 1941-1944: His Private Conversations, Translated by Norman Cameron and R.H. Stevens
Copyright © Enigma Books 2000 First published in Great Britain
English translation copyright © 1953 by Weidenfeld and Nicolson

"Fundamentally in everyone there is the feeling for this allmighty, which we call God [that is to say, the dominion of natural laws throughout the whole universe]. The priests, who have always succeeded in exploiting this feeling, threaten punishments for the man who refuses to accept the creed they impose."

"Bolshevism, the illegitimate child of Christianity."

"The heaviest blow that ever struck humanity was the coming of Christianity. Bolshevism is Christianity's illegitimate child. Both are inventions of the Jew. The deliberate lie in the matter of religion was introduced into the world by Christianity. Bolshevism practices a lie of the same nature, when it claims to bring liberty to men, whereas in reality it seeks only to enslave them. In the ancient world, the relations between men and gods were founded on an instinctive respect. It was a world enlightened by the idea of tolerance. Christianity was the first creed in the world to exterminate its adversaries in the name of love. Its key-note is intolerance."

"Without Christianity, we should not have had Islam. The Roman Empire, under Germanic influence, would have developed in the direction of world-domination,

and humanity would not have extinguished fifteen centuries of civilization at a single stroke."

"Let it not be said that Christianity brought man the life of the soul, for that evolution was in the natural order of things. The result of the collapse of the Roman Empire was a night that lasted for centuries."

"Christianity is a rebellion against natural law, a protest against nature. Taken to its logical extreme, Christianity would mean the systematic cultivation of the human failure."

"Science cannot lie, for it's always striving, according to the momentary state of knowledge, to deduce what is true. When it makes a mistake, it does so in good faith. It's Christianity that's the liar. It's in perpetual conflict with itself."

"The reason why the ancient world was so pure, light and serene was that it knew nothing of the two great scourges : the pox and Christianity."

"Christianity is a prototype of Bolshevism: the mobilization by the Jew of the masses of slaves with the object of undermining society. Thus one understands that the healthy elements of the Roman world were proof against this doctrine."

"Of old, it was in the name of Christianity. Today, it's in the name of Bolshevism. Yesterday, the instigator was Saul: the instigator to-day, Mardochai. Saul has changed into St. Paul, and Mardochai into Karl Marx. By exterminating this pest, we shall do humanity a service of which our soldiers can have no idea."

"After all, it was only between the sixth and eighth centuries that Christianity was imposed on our peoples by princes who had an alliance of interests with the shavelings. Our peoples had previously succeeded in living all right without this religion. I have six divisions of SS composed of men absolutely indifferent in matters of religion. It doesn't prevent them from going to their deaths with serenity in their souls."

"But Christianity is an invention of sick brains: one could imagine nothing more senseless, nor any more indecent way of turning the idea of the Godhead into a mockery."

"Pure Christianity—the Christianity of the catacombs—is concerned with translating the Christian doctrine into facts. It leads quite simply to the annihilation of mankind. It is merely whole-hearted Bolshevism, under a tinsel of metaphysics."

"It was Christianity that brought about the fall of Rome—not the Germans or the Huns. What Bolshevism is achieving to-day on the materialist and technical level, Christianity had achieved on the metaphysical level."

"One cannot succeed in conceiving how much cruelty, ignominy and falsehood the intrusion of Christianity has spelt for this world of ours."

"It is Jewry that always destroys this order. It constantly provokes the revolt of the weak against the strong, of bestiality against intelligence, of quantity against quality. It took fourteen centuries for Christianity to reach the peak of savagery and stupidity. We would therefore be wrong to sin by excess of confidence and proclaim our definite victory over Bolshevism. The more we render the Jew incapable of harming us, the more we shall protect ourselves from this danger. The Jew plays in nature the role of a catalyzing element. A people that is rid of its Jews returns spontaneously to the natural order."

"Christianity is the worst of the regressions that mankind can ever have undergone, and it's the Jew who, thanks to this diabolic invention, has thrown him back fifteen centuries. The only thing that would be still worse would be victory for the Jew through Bolshevism. If Bolshevism triumphed, mankind would lose the gift of laughter and joy. It would become merely a shapeless mass, doomed to grayness and despair."

"The priests of antiquity were closer to nature, and they sought modestly for the meaning of things. Instead of that, Christianity promulgates its inconsistent dogmas and imposes them by force. Such a religion carries within it intolerance and persecution. It's the bloodiest conceivable."

"The same thing is happening to music as is happening to beauty in a world dominated by the shavelings—the Christian religion is an enemy to beauty."

"I shall never come personally to terms with the Christian lie."

"Our epoch will certainly see the end of the disease of Christianity."

"This terrorism in religion is the product, to put it briefly, of a Jewish dogma, which Christianity has universalized and whose effect is to sow trouble and confusion in men's minds. It's obvious that, in the realm of belief, terrorist teachings have no other object but to distract men from their natural optimism and to develop in them the instinct of cowardice."

"As far as we are concerned, we've succeeded in chasing the Jews from our midst and excluding Christianity from our political life.
If nowadays we do not find the same splendid pride of race, which distinguished the Grecian and Roman eras, it is because in the fourth century these Jewish-Christians systematically destroyed all the monuments of these ancient civilizations. It was they, too, who destroyed the library at Alexandria."

"The religion fabricated by Paul of Tarsus, which was later called Christianity, is nothing but the Communism of today."
Bormann intervened. "Jewish methods, he said, have never varied in their essentials. Everywhere they have stirred up the plebs against the ruling classes. Everywhere they have fostered discontent against the established power. For these are the seeds which produce the crop they hope later to gather. Everywhere they fan the flames of hatred between peoples of the same blood. It is they who invented class-warfare, and the repudiation of this theory must therefore always be an anti-Jewish measure. In the same way, any doctrine which is anti-Communist, any doctrine which is anti-Christian must, ipso facto, be anti-Jewish as well. The National Socialist doctrine is therefore anti-Jewish in excelsis, for it is both anti-Communist and anti-Christian. National Socialism is solid to the core, and the whole of its strength is concentrated against the Jews, even in matters which appear to have a purely social aspect and are designed for the furtherance of the social amenities of our own people."

The Führer concluded:
"Burgdorff has just given me a paper which deals with the relationship between Communism and Christianity. It is comforting to see how, even in these days, the fatal relationship between the two is daily becoming clearer to the human intelligence."

Reichsführer Heinrich Himmler and His Work to Destroy Christianity

“SS men were married, and their infants named, in ceremonies designed to supplant Christian sacraments–an approach Himmler also applied to church holidays, replacing them with pagan festivals.”
Page 38

‘Himmler’s mania for racial purity, coupled with his contempt for Christian sacraments–which he considered fit only for the meek–yielded an exotic program to foster proper SS families. Church weddings were replaced by pagan SS rites presided over by the bridegroom’s commander. Similar protocol governed the ‘christening’ of infants, some of whom were born in Lebensborn centers; free SS maternity homes set up to encourage conception.
Page 42

“Celebrating Pagan Holidays” “In a 1936 memorandum, Himmler set forth a list of approved holidays based on Pagan and political precedents and meant to wean SS members from their reliance on Christian festivities. The list included April 20, Hitler’s birthday; May Day and the Summer Solstice; a harvest feast; and November 9, the anniversary of the Beer Hall Putsch.
Climaxing the year in Himmler’s scheme was the Winter Solstice or Yuletide, an event that brought SS folk together at candlelit banquet tables and around raging bonfires that harked back to German tribal rites.” Page 44

“Once the war began, Christian symbolism all but disappeared. Now rune-shaped SS grave markers clearly identified the fallen men of a special order.”
Page 49

The above quotes were taken from:
The Third Reich/Time-Life Books: The SS © 1989, 1988 Time-Life Books Inc.

Further recommended reading:

SS Family Celebrations [Die Gestaltung der Feste im Jahres– und Lebenslauf in der SS-Familie]
http://webzoom.freewebs.com/spiritualwarfare666/The%20SS%20Family.pdf

Josef Goebbels on Christianity

The following reveals that not only were all of the top Third Reich Leaders strongly anti-Christian, but that they also rejected Christian "morals."

The following quotes were taken from:
The Goebbels Diaries,
Edited and translated by Louis P. Lochner
© 1971 by Universal-Award House, Inc.; 1948 by Doubleday & Company; Garden City NY.

"Goebbels also reveals himself as violently opposed to the Christian churches. He makes it clear, he plans to deal with the churches after the war and reduce them to impotence."
* Editors insertion, Page ix

"Reichsleiter Martin Bormann became Rudolf Hess's successor as Hitler's deputy in party matters after Hess's sensational flight to England in 1941. He proved to be one of the most radical and uncompromising Nazis, filled with a hated for the Church."
Page 99

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity."
Page 108

"Roosevelt has thought up a new Christian propaganda for the Easter holidays. He compares the road of the vanquished peoples of Europe to the road to Golgotha, and claims that he of all people has been divinely ordained to protect Christianity against neo-paganism–this, of course, with the aid of the exceptionally Christian Soviets, who have distinguished themselves in the past by their religious fanaticism!"
Page 182

NOTE*
Communism is not anti-Christian, as is commonly believed. 80 million Bibles printed in China - and counting. Below is a link to an article from "Christianity Today."
http://www.christiantoday.com/article/80.million.bibles.printed.in.china.and.counting/27047.htm

"On the one hand it can't be denied that certain measures of the Party, especially the decree abut crucifixes, have made it altogether too easy for the bishops to rant against the state." [The Nazis insisted upon the removal of crucifixes from schools and hospitals] Editors insert
"Göring, too…his whole attitude toward the Christian Churches toward the Christian denominations I quite open and above board. He sees through them, and has no intention whatever of taking them under his protection."

Page 163, 164

“It’s a dirty, low thing for the Catholic Church to continue its subversive activity in every way possible… Next to the Jews, these politico-divines [politisierenden pfaffen] are about the most loathsome riffraff that we are still sheltering in the Reich. The time will come after the war for an over-all solution of this problem.”
Page 168

“Prostitution in Berlin is causing us many a headache these days. During a raid we found that 15 percent of all women arrested had VD, most of them even syphilis. We must certainly do something now about it. In the long run we cannot possibly avoid setting up a ‘red-light district’ in the Reich capital similar to those in Hamburg, Nuremburg, and other large cities. You simply cannot organize and administer a city of four millions in accordance with conceptions of bourgeois morals.”
Page 189

“The Führer spoke very derogatorily abut the arrogance of the higher and lower clergy. The insanity of the Christian doctrine of redemption really doesn’t fit at all into our time. The Führer cited a number of exceptionally drastic and in part even grotesque examples. Whereas the most learned and wisest scientists struggle for a whole lifetime to study but one of the mysterious laws of nature, a little country priest from Bavaria is in a position to decide this matter on the basis of his religious knowledge. One can regard such a disgusting performance only with disdain.”
Page 421

“The Catholic clergy is collaborating with the enemies of our country in a truly treasonable manner. I could burst with rage when I think that we cannot possibly call the guilty ones to account now. We shall save our vengeance until later.”
Page 429

"A number of Catholic and Protestant ministers have been sentenced to death. They had offended the German armed forces in a most cowardly manner. I proposed to the Führer that the verdicts, together with the opinion of the court, be published.”
Page 544

The following quotes below were taken from:
Sex and Society in Nazi Germany by Hans Peter Bleuel © 1972, 1973
Translated from the German by J. Maxwell Brownjohn ‘Das saubere Reich’
Published in England under the title "Strength through Joy" November 1973

"Goebbels once poked fun at the antediluvian moral concepts of the reactionaries and the tractarian spirit of their priggish bedfellows. Hitler seized the cue and whipped himself into one of his furious tirades: *"I abominate prudishness and*

moral prying…What has it to do with our struggle? These are outworn notions of reactionary old women like Hugenberg, who can only visualize national rejuvenation in terms of virtuous customs and austerity. 'League of Virtue' and 'Christian-German Table-Companions', 'replacing the material losses of the nation with spiritual gains'– and all the rest of that tawdry patriotic mumbo-jumbo. Our uprising has nothing to do with bourgeois virtues. We are an uprising born of our nation's strength–the strength of its loins as well, if you like. I won't be a spoilsport to any of my men. If I demand the utmost of them, I must also permit them to let off steam as they please, not as it suits a lot of elderly church-hens. My lads are no angels."
Pages 5 - 6

"By publishing this attack in Der Angriff, the press organ of his own Berlin Gau, Goebbels made himself a champion of progressive sexual morality and the scourge of 'unnatural people' whose moral concepts might, in a pinch, govern 'community life in a nunnery' but were utterly out of place in a 'modern civilized State.' Every inch the enlightened revolutionary, he poured scorn on the moral snoopers who could have liked nothing better than to set up 'chastity committees' in town and country and transform the new Germany into a wilderness of carping and hypocrisy. Characterizing this behavior as Bettschnüffelei [bed-sniffing], he went on to accuse those who claimed a lien on morality– "the under-endowed" whose aim it was to supervise the sex-life of Müller and Schulze [Smith and Jones] as well as the morally harmful activities of dancers and stage stars–of contemptible hypocrisy and specious prudishness. No self-respecting German woman should venture forth unescorted, smoke, drink, dress up, or wear her hair bobbed: these were rules of decorum advocated by mean-minded bigots and arrogant arbiters of morality."

"Wasn't National Socialism on the side of life, and didn't it aim to infect the nation with optimism and joie de vivre?"

"This is why we give the worker too, a chance to dress festively on festive occasions. This is why we purvey strength through joy. And this is why we brush aside the agents of prudish hypocrisy and refuse to let them spoil, with their everlasting and spiteful pedantries, the pleasures that are so essential a counterpart to the troubles, cares, and privations of mundane existence for a decent nation which has every reason to draw strength for its arduous fight for survival from ever renewed and deliberate affirmation of life."
Pages 101-103

Reinhard Heydrich and his Work to Destroy Christianity

This explains how the 'Vatican' helped many of the SS get set up with new identities and places to live such as in South America, after the war. The Nazis infiltrated the Vatican as clergy to destroy it from the inside, and they were planning on working to destroy the Protestant Churches, but the war disrupted everything.

Here is a quote:
"The ultimate aim of the SS went beyond the eradication of political Catholicism to the destruction of the Church itself as a centre of power and moral authority. Heydrich attempted to discredit the clergy by engineering a number of trials based on accusations of currency smuggling and sexual misconduct by priests and nuns which were given wide publicity in the SS journal, Das Schwartze Korps."
[It doesn't take much imagination to figure out the 'sexual misconduct' which has always been the pedophilia- molesting and raping of children].

More...
"He later developed a more elaborate plan to speed the decline and disintegration of organised religion. According to SD agent Wilhelm Hoettl, Heydrich intended to disrupt the Church from the inside by sending his own men to the theological seminaries for training as priests."

"A similar scheme was to be directed against the Protestant Churches."

"Hitler decided to postpone a final reckoning with Christianity until after the war."

The above quotes were taken from the book:
"The Killing of SS Obergruppenführer Reinhard Heydrich" by Callum Macdonald.

“No less characteristic was his [Reinhard Heydrich] plan for destroying the churches: to send young, unshakably fanatical National Socialists into the seminaries for priests in order to begin their work on sedition from within.”

The above quotes were taken for the book:

The Face of the Third Reich: Portraits of the Nazi Leadership by Joachim C. Fest © 1970; Translated from the German by Michael Bullock, Page 159

Endless Proof that the Nazis were Totally Anti-Christian

“I adopted it as my view,” he wrote, “that the Christian doctrine and the way of life it had given to the people was the basic cause of the whole evil, and that it served solely as a means for obtaining the Jew the mastery of the world, which had been granted to him by Jehovah…For instance, the Diktat of Versailles was signed on June 28, 1919, the fifth anniversary of the assassination of the archducal pair at Sarajevo. At the time I did not suspect the parallelism of the dates, nor have any idea that cabalistic beliefs had determined them. Even less did I realize that the murder of the archducal pair had long been planned by the world brotherhood of the Freemasons, in order to unleash in the Jehovah year 1914 the World War which had been decided upon by the Grand-Orient Lodge of France at Paris and furthered by Rome.“
--General Erich Ludendorff
He was uplifted by these revelations, for they proved what he had always believed in his heart–that Germany had not lost the war in fair battle, but had been defeated by international Jewry, Freemasonry, and the conspiracies of the Church of Rome.
– From the book ‘The Reich Marshal: A Biography of Hermann Goering by Leonard Mosley © 1974

“If the Catholic Christian is convinced that the Pope is infallible in all religious and ethical matters, so we National Socialists declare with the same ardent conviction that for us too, the Führer is absolutely infallible in all political and other matters.”
– Reichsmarschall Hermann Göring
The Face of the Third Reich: Portraits of the Nazi Leadership by Joachim C. Fest © 1970; Translated from the German by Michael Bullock, Page 114

The following was taken from the book: "The Third Reich in Power" by Richard J. Evans © 2005

“In his Easter message, written on 19 March, 1935, Clemens von Galen, the Bishop of Münster, launched a fierce attack on Rosenberg's book. ‘There are heathens again in Germany,’ he noted in alarm, and he criticized Rosenberg’s idea of the racial soul.” “Galen wrote personally to Hitler complaining about attacks on the clergy by leading Nazis such as Baldur von Schirach. Compromise was clearly not in the air. Tightening the screws on the Church, Himmler and the Gestapo now began to introduce tougher measures against Catholic lay organizations and institutions, limiting public meetings, censoring the remaining

Catholic newspapers and magazines and banning particular issues, and putting proven Nazis into editorial positions in the Catholic press."

"On 4 November, the [Regional Educational] Minister made matters far worse by banning the religious consecration of new school buildings and ordering the removal of religious symbols such as crucifixes [and, for that matter, portraits of Luther] from all state, municipal, and parish buildings, including schools."

"Already since even before the Concordat had been ratified, Cardinal Pacelli, the Vatican Secretary of State in Rome, had been sending a steady stream of lengthy and circumstantially detailed complaints to the German government about such violations, listing hundreds of cases in which the brownshirts had closed down Catholic lay organizations, confiscated money and equipment, engaged in anti-Christian propaganda, banned Catholic publications, and much more. Catholic priests were hindered in this struggle, publicly branding the swastika as the 'Devil's Cross.' "

"The Reich Theatre Chamber began from 1935 onwards to ban Church-sponsored musical and also theatrical events, arguing that they were competing financially and ideologically with Nazi-sponsored concerts and plays. By 1937 it was banning Nativity plays."

"After the beginning of Goebbels's campaign against financial corruption in the Church, the tone of exchanges between Berlin and Rome became much sharper. Relations seemed to be plunging into open hostility. Church services and sermons in Germany were now, the Vatican complained, being subjected to constant surveillance by the authorities…" "Matters came to a head when, alarmed at the escalating conflict, a delegation of senior German Bishops and Cardinals, including Bertram, Faulhaber, and Galen, went to Rome in January 1937 to denounce the Nazis for violating the Concordat. "

"Written in German and entitled Mit brennen Sorge, 'with burning concern', it condemned the 'hatred' and 'calumny' poured on the Church by the Nazis."

"In order to undermine them, however, the Encyclical went on, the German government, was conducting an 'annihilatory struggle' against the Church: With measures of compulsion both visible and concealed, with intimidation, with threats of economic, professional, civic and other disadvantages, the doctrinal faithfulness of Catholics and in particular of certain classes of Catholic civil servants are being placed under a pressure that is as illegal as it is inhumane."

"Armed since 1936 with his new powers as Head of the German Police, Himmler now stepped up the campaign against the Church. Together with his deputy Reinhard Heydrich, he placed secret agents in Church organizations, and escalated police harassment of clerics. There was a further clamp-down on the diocesan press, restrictions were placed on pilgrimages and processions, even

Catholic marriage guidance, and parenthood classes were banned because they did not convey the National Socialist view of these things."

"By 1938 the majority of Catholic youth groups had been closed down on the grounds that they were assisting in the dissemination of 'writings hostile to the state'. Catholic Action, whose leaders in Germany allegedly maintained communications with Prelate Kaas, the former leader of the Centre Party, was also banned in 1938. State subsidies for the Church were cut in Bavaria and Saxony, and monasteries were dissolved with their assets confiscated. House-searches and arrests of 'political' priests underwent a sharp increase, with a steady stream of well-publicized cases of 'abuse of the pulpit' brought before the court. "

"Reich Propaganda Minister Goebbels also played his part. After the Encyclical, he intensified the publicity campaign against alleged sex scandals involving Catholic priests that had already begin in the middle of 1935. Fifteen monks were brought before the courts in November 1935 for offenses against the law on homosexuality in a home for the mentally ill in western Germany. They received severe prison sentences and the attention of endless column inches in the press. Other priests were soon being tried for alleged sexual offenses against minors in Catholic children's homes and similar institutions. By May 1936 the press was reporting the trial in Koblenz of over 200 Franciscans for similar crimes."

"Focusing on allegations of pederasty, the press claimed that the monasteries were 'breeding grounds of a repulsive epidemic' which had to be stamped out. By April 1937 over a thousand priests, monks and friars were said to be awaiting trial on such charges. "

"…demanding of the Catholic Church 'off with the mask', more than hinting that homosexuality and pedophilia were epidemic in the Church as a whole, and not nearly in isolated instances."

"Particularly offensive, declared the press, was the fact that the Church stood behind the accused and treated them as martyrs. As more trials followed, the Propaganda Ministry built up a steady campaign to portray the Church as sexually corrupt and unworthy of being entrusted with the education of the young."

"…such things only went on in the Church, where, it was suggested, they were an inevitable by-product of the celibacy that was required of the priesthood by the Church. "The Catholic Church was a 'sore on the healthy racial body' that had to be removed, declared one article in the Nazi press. The campaign culminated in a furious speech by the Reich Propaganda Minister himself, delivered to an audience of 20,000 of the Party faithful, and broadcast on national radio, on 28 May 1937, denouncing Catholic 'corruptors and poisoners of the peoples' soul' and promising that 'this sexual plague must be exterminated root and branch'.

‘It is not the law of the Vatican that rules here among us’ he warned the Church, ‘but the law of the German people.’”

“…the Nazis now launched a sustained campaign to close denominational schools and replace them with non-religious ‘community schools’, backed by votes from parents.”

“Already beginning in 1936, Cardinal Bertram had complained directly to Hitler of the ‘unheard-of terror’ which was being practiced in Bavaria, Württemberg, and elsewhere. His appeal fell on deaf ears. The campaign continued. ‘We don’t want to let the chaplain teach us any more!’ Children were reported as saying by the leading Nazi daily paper on 25 May 1937 under the headline ‘Entire school class defends itself against sex offender in priests clothing’.”

“By the summer of 1939, all denominational schools in Germany had been turned into community schools, and all private schools run by the Churches had been closed down, and the monks and priests who staffed them dismissed. Pastors and priests were prevented from teaching in primary schools in increasing numbers. At the same time, religious instruction classes were reduced in number. “

“In similar vein, the Education Ministry drew up plans to merge or close down many of the theological faculties in the universities, while from 1939 theology posts in teacher training colleges that fell vacant were no longer filled, by order of the Education Ministry in Berlin. In a few areas, notably in Württemberg, where the Educational Minister Mergenthaler was strongly anti-Christian, there were attempts to abolish religious instruction and replace it with classes on the Nazi world-view. The regime did not succeed in abolishing religious education altogether by 1939, but its long-term intentions had become abundantly clear by this date.
The power of the Catholic Church in Germany, like that of its Protestant counterpart, had been severely dented by 1939. It had been intimidated and harassed until it began to scale down its criticisms of the regime for fear that even worse might follow. Widespread threats of imprisonment, reported a local government official towards the end of 1937, had produced a ‘cautious restraint on the part of the clergy’. In some areas, the Gestapo took over the anti-Church campaign and rapidly succeeded in driving the Catholic Church out of public life.”

“From Rome, Cardinal Pacelli continued to send interminable letters of complaint to the German government charging it with continued violations of the Concordat. Yet, although he contemplated doing so in September 1937, Hitler in the end refrained from openly repudiating the Concordat. It was not worth the risk of arousing the hostility of the Vatican and the protests of Catholic states, particularly Austria, in the increasingly delicate state of international relations in the late 1930s. Privately, however, the Foreign Ministry made no bones about the fact that it regarded the Concordat as ‘out of date’ because of its provisions,

particularly concerning education, were ‘fundamentally opposed to the basic principles of National Socialism’. It was easier to proceed piecemeal and by stealth and avoid all mention of the Concordat. In public, Hitler continued to call for the Church’s loyalty and to point out that it still received substantial state support. In the long run, however, he made it clear in private that it would be completely separated from the state, deprived of income from state taxes, and become a purely voluntary body, along with its Protestant equivalent. As Rosenberg declared in 1938, since young people were now under the control of the Hitler Youth and the Nazified educational system, the hold of the Church over its congregation would be broken and the Catholic and Confessing Churches would disappear from the life of the people in their present form. It was a sentiment from which Hitler himself did not dissent.”

“Baldur von Schirach urging young people in 1934 to leave Catholic youth organizations and join the Hitler Youth, declared that Rosenberg’s path is the path of the German youth’. In July 1935, at the height of the controversy over Rosenberg’s attacks on the Churches, a speaker told a meeting of the Nazi Students’ League in Bernau: ‘One is either a Nazi or a committed Christian.’ Christianity, he said, ‘promotes the dissolution of racial ties and of the national racial community…We must repudiate the Old and New Testaments, since for us the Nazi idea alone is decisive. For us there is only one example, Adolf Hitler and no one else.”

“Such anti-Christian ideas were widespread in the Hitler Youth and formed an increasingly important part of the Party’s program for the indoctrination of the young. Children receiving lunches from the National Socialist welfare organization in Cologne, for example, were obliged to recite a grace before and after the meal, which substituted the Führer’s name for God’s when thanks were given. At one training camp for schoolchildren in Freusberg, they were told that the Pope was a half-Jew, and that they had to hate the ‘Jewish, racially alien teaching of Christianity’, which was incompatible with National Socialism. The mother of a twelve-year-old Hitler Youth found the following text in his pocket when he came home one evening; the song was also sung in public by the Hitler Youth at the 1934 Nuremberg Party Rally:

We are the jolly Hitler Youth,
We don’t need any Christian ‘truth’
For our Leader Adolf Hitler, our Leader
Always our interceder.

Whatever the Papist priests may try,
We’re Hitler’s children until we die;
We follow not Christ, but Horst Wessel.
Away with incense and holy water vessel!
As sons of our forebears from times gone by
We march as we sing with banners held high.
I’m not a Christian, nor a Catholic,

I go with the SA through thin and thick.

Not the cross they sang, but 'the swastika is redemption on earth.'"

"[Such propaganda] also propagated a fiercely anti-Christian ethic whose virulence and potency should not be underestimated.
Watching a young Hitler Youth member enter a Munich classroom in August 1936, Friedrich Reck-Malleczewen observed how his glance fell on the crucifix hanging behind the teacher's desk, how in an instant his young and still soft face contorted in fury, how he ripped this symbol, to which the cathedrals of Germany, and the ringing progressions of the St. Matthew are consecrated, off the wall and threw it out of the window into the street…With the cry: *'Lie there, you dirty Jew!'*"

"And there were other outspokenly anti-Christian figures within the Nazi leadership besides Schirach. Open paganism in the Party, championed by Erich Ludendorff in the mid-1920s, did not disappear with Ludendorff's foundation of the Tannenberg League in 1925 and his expulsion from the Party two years later. Robert Ley, leader of the Labor Front, went even further than Rosenberg in his disdain for Christianity and his rejection of the Divinity of Christ, though he did not follow him down the road of creating a substitute religion. A more consistently paganist figure in the Nazi elite was the Party's agricultural expert Richard Walther Darré, whose ideology of 'blood and soil' made such a powerful impression on Heinrich Himmler. Darré believed that the medieval Teutons had been weakened by their conversion to Christianity, which he claimed had been foisted on them by the effete Latins from Southern Europe."

"As an SS plan put it in 1937: 'We live in the age of the final confrontation with Christianity. It is part of the mission of the SS to give the German people over the next fifty years the non-Christian ideological foundations for a way of life appropriate to their own character'.

"The families of SS men were ordered by Himmler not to celebrate Christmas, but to mark Midsummer instead. Christianity, Himmler was to declare on 9 June 1942, was 'the greatest of plagues'.

"The Interior Ministry ruled that people leaving the Church could declare themselves to be 'Deists' [gottgläubig], and the Party decreed that office-holders could not simultaneously hold any office in the Catholic or Protestant Church."
"This process was accelerated by an escalating series of measures pushed by the energetic and strongly anti-Christian head of Rudolf Hess's office, Martin Bormann, banning priests and pastors from playing a part in Party affairs, or even, after May 1939, from belonging to it altogether. "

"It remained the case that the Nazi Party was on the way to severing all its ties with organized Christianity by the end of the 1930s."

“Among Catholic workers in the Ruhr, by contrast, there were reports of worries that Hitler’s success would lead to an even more ruthless campaign against the Church.”

The following quotes below are from the book “The Spear of Destiny” by Trevor Ravenscroft © 1973

[The capital S for ‘Satanic and Satanism are mine, out of respect for our God, the original text is in lower case].

“Unlike Roman Catholic Priests [“Malevolent Parasites’] and Puritan Pastors [“submissive as dogs who sweat in embarrassment when you talk to them”], Hitler refused to accept the story of the ancient Hebrews as in any way of positive significance in the long history of man kind.”

“There was no need as far as he was concerned to assess the value of Christianity because Nietzsche had already done it to a perfection in a masterful analysis of this religion “for slaves, weaklings and the desiccated residue of racial scum!”

“Heilscher was also responsible for creating the ‘Ritual of the Stifling Air’ in which select members of the SS took oaths of irreversible allegiance to Satanic powers. Had the Nazis won the war, Heilscher may well have become High Priest of a new world religion that would have replaced the Cross with the Swastika.”

“Hitler hated Christ and felt only scorn and contempt for all Christian aims and ideals.”

[Dietrich-Eckart]
“Yet those who saw him apparently immersed in the gay social round of the Munich Bierkellers never guessed that behind that jovial façade of this veteran Army Officer was hidden a dedicated Satanist, the supreme adept of the arts and rituals of Black Magic and the central figure in a powerful and widespread circle of occultists – the Thule Group.”

[After the war when captured by the ‘allies’] “In full view of the guards of the condemned cells, who were watchful mainly for the passing of poisons through which their charges might evade the gallows, Wolfram von Sievers knelt in reverence whilst Heilscher incanted the words of a Black Mass, a final hymn to worship to the powers of evil awaiting his soul on the other side of the grave.”
“Eckart was on the lookout for quite another sort of pupil. He claimed to his fellow adepts in the Thule Group that he had personally received a kind of Satanic

annunciation that he was destined to prepare the vessel of the Anti-Christ, the man inspired by Lucifer to conquer the world and lead the Aryan race to glory.”

As Dietrich Eckart lay dying in 1923, he said, *"Follow Hitler! He will dance, but it is I who have called the tune. I have initiated him into the 'Secret Doctrine', opened his centers in vision and given him the means to communicate with the Powers. Do not mourn for me: I shall have influenced history more than any other German."*

When anyone goes far enough in exposing crime and corruption, and even further in an attempt to do something about it, they are always attacked. Nazi Germany was no different. Given the open media of today, the crimes of Christianity can no longer be hidden from the world. These heinous sexual attacks on children have been going on for centuries. The Third Reich did not tolerate this and for cracking down on the Christian Churches and their plethora of child molesting scum, they were attacked by the world.

Truth be known, "homosexuals" who were incarcerated in the concentration camps were not arrested for just being homosexuals. The majority were political prisoners, priests, ministers and other members of the Christian clergy who molested and raped children, such as priests preying upon altar boys. The Vatican attacked Nazi Germany for this. Unlike the communist Soviet Union, the Third Reich, in truth didn't attempt to control the private sex lives of German citizens.

The following quotes were taken from the book "Hitler's Hangman: The Life of Heydrich" by Robert Gerwarth © 2011:

"Aside from the communists and Jews, Heydrich's particular hatred in the 1930's was devoted to the Catholic Church; and he pursued the persecution of Catholic clergymen with an enthusiasm that exceeded even that of Himmler. The Christian idea of marriage would ultimately have to be abandoned in favor of polygamy – allowing for the fertilization of more Aryan women – and a racially driven conception of human partnerships that would allow for divorce for the infertile and racially unfit."

"Heydrich and other influential anti-Church hardliners such as Joseph Goebbels, Rudolf Hess, and Martin Bormann sought to undermine the Church's position by linking individual priests with communism and pedophilia. Shortly after the seizure of power in Bavaria, for example, Heydrich moved against three priests who had expressed concern over the treatment of inmates in Dachau concentration camp. In late November, following an investigation, they admitted spreading atrocity stories and were arrested. Searches of their quarters turned up the inevitable Marxist literature and other evidence associating them with communism, all of which was duly publicized. Heydrich used the case publicly to paint a picture of a communist infiltrated priesthood and to argue for a political police force capable of fighting such a menace."

"In 1935 the Nazi state staged a series of trials against members of various Catholic orders, accusing them of international money laundering and immoral – that is, homosexual and pedophile – practices."

“The investigations of foreign currency offenses were systematically expanded in March 1935; both the Gestapo and the SD were heavily involved in searches of monasteries and confiscated documents that would serve as evidence in the subsequent trials. By the end of 1935, some seventy clerics had been convicted in thirty trials on the basis of this material. The alleged sexual offenses committed by Catholic clerics and order members were of even greater propagandistic use for the Nazi regime. These trials sought to destroy the reputation of the Catholic Church and primarily targeted priests, monks, lay brothers and nuns working in primary and secondary schools. A simultaneous press campaign launched by Joseph Goebbels sought to persuade parents not to expose their children to the likely risk of sexual abuse at religious schools. One notorious and widely publicized trial in 1936 concerned the Franciscans of the Rhineland town of Waldbreitbach, who were accused of systematically abusing the children placed in their trust. Adults and schoolchildren alike were encouraged to read the lurid accounts of abuse and sexual mayhem that were allegedly at the heart of Franciscan activity. All in all, 250 trials were undertaken against allegedly homosexual clergymen and order members, during the course of which over 200 Catholic order members were convicted.”

“The papal encyclical Mit brennender Sorge [‘with burning anxiety’] of March 1937in which Pope Pius XI expressed his deep concern about violations of the 1933 Church agreement by the Nazi authorities."

"Hitler gradually withdrew from any direct involvement in Church politics and the fundamental reordering of relations between the Nazi state and the Church that Heydrich and other party radicals had hoped for was postponed until after the war. While Hitler abstained from making public anti-Church statements, and Himmler officially instructed the SS to remain neutral in regard to Church policy, Heydrich pushed on, presumably with Himmler’s blessing. On 27 May, 1937, he wrote to Hitler directly, asking to be permitted to arrest dissident priests ‘for the preservation of state authority’ if they became politically active. One year later, in June 1938, Heydrich wrote to Hans Lammers, the head of the Reich Chancellery, stating that the Vatican was ultimately responsible for anti-German agitation from Czechoslovakia and France. But Hitler continued to insist that the solution of the ‘Church problem’ had to be postponed until the end of an increasingly likely international war."

The following quotes were taken from the book: "The Third Reich in Power" by Richard J. Evans © 2005

"Reich Propaganda Minister Goebbels also played his part. After the Encyclical, he intensified the publicity campaign against alleged sex scandals involving Catholic priests that had already begin in the middle of 1935. Fifteen monks were brought before the courts in November 1935 for offenses against the law on homosexuality in a home for the mentally ill in western Germany. They received severe prison sentences and the attention of endless column inches in the press. Other priests were soon being tried for alleged sexual offenses against minors in Catholic children's homes and similar institutions. By May 1936 the press was reporting the trial in Koblenz of over 200 Franciscans for similar crimes."

"Focusing on allegations of pederasty, the press claimed that the monasteries were 'breeding grounds of a repulsive epidemic' which had to be stamped out. By April 1937 over a thousand priests, monks and friars were said to be awaiting trial on such charges. "

"…demanding of the Catholic Church 'off with the mask', more than hinting that homosexuality and pedophilia were epidemic in the Church as a whole, and not nearly in isolated instances."

"Particularly offensive, declared the press, was the fact that the Church stood behind the accused and treated them as martyrs. As more trials followed, the Propaganda Ministry built up a steady campaign to portray the Church as sexually corrupt and unworthy of being entrusted with the education of the young."

"…such things only went on in the Church, where, it was suggested, they were an inevitable by-product of the celibacy that was required of the priesthood by the Church. "The Catholic Church was a 'sore on the healthy racial body' that had to be removed, declared one article in the Nazi press. The campaign culminated in a furious speech by the Reich Propaganda Minister himself, delivered to an audience of 20,000 of the Party faithful, and broadcast on national radio, on 28 May 1937, denouncing Catholic 'corruptors and poisoners of the peoples' soul' and promising that 'this sexual plague must be exterminated root and branch'. 'It is not the law of the Vatican that rules here among us' he warned the Church, 'but the law of the German people.'"

"…the Nazis now launched a sustained campaign to close denominational schools and replace them with non-religious 'community schools', backed by votes from parents."

The Truth About the Talmud
By
High Priest Jake Carlson

The Jews are very clever in getting control of their enemies. The Jews promote Christianity by:

- Claiming to be of the Devil
- Claiming affiliation with the anti-christ
- By appearing as though they are working to destroy Christianity
- Claiming that the Talmud attacks the Nazarene and Virgin, when in truth, the attacks are against Satan and the Gentile Gods
- Claiming to be persecuted by Christians
- Promoting the accusation that the Jews "murdered christ"
- Promoting the idea that Christianity and communism are enemies of each other.

Once one is a Christian, one is under the psychic influence and control of the Jews, and the Jews know this. This establishes a powerful connection for the Jews to take control of their enemies through curses and other psychic means, as Christianity establishes a powerful subliminal connection that very few people are aware of. The Jews will do anything and everything to appear to be enemies of Christianity, as Christianity is their root of power. This is no different from communism; how they openly claim that communism is "anti-Semitic," and that communism persecutes Jews, when the Jews are the ones who are in control of communism at all levels. This has worked in bringing many more unsuspecting Gentiles into the Christian trap. On every single page of the Judeo/Christian Bible, there are the words "Jew/s" and/or "Israel." From beginning to end, there is the incessant glorification of Jewish patriarchs, and promotion of Jew/communist ideals. The Jews already have total control of the Christian side fully. Gentiles being under a powerful spell cannot see this, even though it is blatantly before their very eyes.

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:
"In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons."
Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm
"DEMONS" ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

"Jesus Christ," "Christians," and "Christianity" are hardly ever mentioned in the Talmud, despite the mistranslations that are available to the deluded Christians who believe that the Talmud is a conspiracy against Christ and Christianity. The truth is that the Talmud is a conspiracy, but it is a conspiracy against the Pagan [Gentile] peoples. Despite the fuss that the Christians have made for centuries about passages in the Talmud that allegedly blaspheme Christ, the Jesus of

Nazareth character is supposedly mentioned only once in the later editions of the Talmud, and he is cited:

"I have come not to destroy the Law of Moses" [Matthew 5:17] There is nothing anti-Christian about Christ in the Talmud. However, members of the militant Christian death-cult insist that the Talmud contains numerous blasphemous references to Jesus, and the Christian "religion." The truth is that "Jesus" and "Yeshua" were very common JEWISH names during the era when Christ's fictitious life was supposed to take place. Some sources say that the references to a man named "Jesus" or "Yeshu/a" existed around either 100 B.C.E. or 100 C.E., which according to Christian tradition, is NOT the time of their beloved Jewish Nazarene.

Many Jews do not believe in Jesus the Christ because they know that he is fictitious and that they invented this JEWISH character for the Gentiles to grovel before, as worthless "sinners" and to prepare them for the coming of the official Jewish Messiah who unites all of the Jews in the world, brings judgment and damnation upon the Aryan peoples, and enslaves the rest of Gentile humanity. The Talmud has been mistranslated during the Middle Ages and was twisted and distorted in regards to a certain "Jesus the Nazarene." For those who are deluded by "Christian Identity," the "Sovereign Lord of All the World," mentioned as the Universal King of the Jews in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, would be the long-awaited Jewish Messiah AND would be none other than the "Second coming of Christ" to the Christians. The Jewish people have the Gentiles over a barrel with their greatest trick, which is Christianity. This is why Christians are so confused and fooled a lot of the time. Christianity is completely foreign and alien to Gentiles, as we are naturally Pagan.

Shabbath 116a [p. 569] from the Talmud reads: Jews must destroy the books of the Christians.

This quote from the Talmud was added later on, and its purpose is to confuse Gentiles who have fallen for Christianity. The term "Christian" is a forgery, as the original wording would have been "Gentiles" or "heathens," i.e. "idolatrous goyim." This much later interpolation came from Christians who were later given access to the Talmud so they could do some editing. The Jews allowed this, of course, to once again make it look like liberal "Christ-hating" Jews versus conservative Christians, as for any great Jewish lie to succeed, they have to pretend to be against something, in order to give their programs more power. If you read on, you will learn that it is actually Satan and his Demons that the Jews are cursing and blaspheming, and not the Nazarene. This may be way over many heads, but misconceptions about the Talmud's alleged "hatred" of Christ and Christianity must be addressed.
Shabbath 116a does NOT refer to Christians or the Christian [JEWISH] book of the New Testament. If the New Testament is actually read, rather than talked about, people would see that it actually praises the Jews, Israel, and Jewish

"heroes" and patriarchs much more so than the Old Testament. In John 4:22, Christ himself states "Salvation is from the Jews." How much more damning of a statement can be indoctrinated into the Gentile collective unconscious than that? Christ was on a mission to unite Israel with all of the world's Jews, and to destroy the Aryan spirit, and to treat the other nations of the world as soul-less beasts of the field.

It is obvious that the Shabbath 116a passage is stating that the Jews must destroy the books of the Pagans. Look at how the Jews claim to be against Christianity, and yet the Bible is the book that the Jews publish the most, and is published . History will testify that it was the Jews who destroyed Pagan libraries and corrupted what was left. Millions upon millions of innocent Gentile men, women, and children were not mass-murdered for being Christians, but for being Pagans.

In the Al-Jilwah, Satan says: "Do not give them [Jews, Christians, Muslims] your books, lest they alter them without your knowledge. Learn by heart the greater part of them, lest they be altered." - Satan

Satan is the God of the Gentiles, and if his own people would take heed to what he has told us, and what he still tells us when he communicates with us, the Jews would have already been eradicated. Here are some quotes that indicate whether it was Christ who is mentioned in the Talmud or not, other than being cited once.

One might think that there would at least be reference to the "historical" Jesus in the texts of the Jews, who were known for record keeping. Yet, such is not the case, despite all the frantic pointing to the references to "Jesus ben Pandira," who purportedly lived during the first century BCE, or other "Jesuses" mentioned in Jewish literature. The story of Jesus ben Pandira, for example, related that, a century before the Christian era, a "magician" named "Jesus" came out of Egypt and was put to death by stoning or hanging. However, ritualistic or judicial executions of this manner were common, as were the name "Jesus" and the magicians flooding out of Egypt. Even if ben Pandira were real, it is definitely not his story being told in the New Testament. [1]

The Jews never knew about the Jesus Christ of the gospels until they invented this character for Gentiles to waste all of their time, mind, body, soul, and money towards. By saying that Jesus Christ came in the flesh and that he will return, gives the Jews all the more psychic power from the Gentiles who have fallen for the Jewish program of Christianity, to bring about their Messiah. If only Gentile Christians knew that their object of worship would be the funeral wreath of humanity, instead of its savior.
"Despite claims to the contrary, the Jewish composition of the Talmud rates as worthless in establishing the existence of Christ and the historicity of the gospel tale. The supposed references in the Talmud--largely consisting of unflattering

commentary about Jesus--are all too late to demonstrate anything more than traditions passed along decades to centuries later. Furthermore, some of the passages cited do not seem to refer to the gospel Jesus at all" [2]

"Furthermore, Jewish scholar Solomon Schechter observes that Jewish texts composed during the time of Jesus' advent contain not a single reference to the supposed founder of Christianity" [3]
"A radical position is represented by Johann Maier, who maintains that not only the Mishna but also both Talmuds lack any authentic, direct mention of Jesus of Nazareth. His conclusion is that even the original text of the two Talmuds never mentioned Jesus of Nazareth; ALL SUCH REFERENCES TO JESUS ARE INTERPOLATIONS INSERTED IN THE MIDDLE AGES [emphasis, mine]." [4]

"Therefore, the Talmud is worthless as a non-Christian source demonstrating the historicity of the gospel tale and does not much add acceptable material for our quest to find out who Jesus was." [5]
Now, here is how the Jews have used and abused Pagan deities to compose the Christ character. "In the story of Dionysus is to be found not only these various significant correspondences to biblical characters and the Christ myth, but also an apparent explanation of the tale of Jesus ben Pandira, Pandera or Panthera, who was supposed by many to represent the "historical Jesus." This Jesus or Joshua ben Pandira is found only in the Talmud. In the story of Dionysus or Bacchus, the god is reborn as one of twins suckled by a female panther, hence his title "son of a panther," the same as "ben Panthera" As the "God of Nysa," Dionysus came out of Egypt, and his moniker was IHE, or IES in Latin, hence, "Jesus ben Panthera" may have been a reference to Dionysus. "Jesus ben Pandira" is not the gospel Jesus. [6]

Here, we see that it is the Pagans, and NOT the Christians, that are being attacked by the Jews. In addition, it has been a common belief among many who are deluded, that the Jewish term "Akum" means "Christians." This is not the case. "Akum" is a reference to Pagans, as it is an attack on those who are polytheistic and serve the Gods of the Gentiles, and observe the planets, stars, and the Zodiac. The Jews use occult power in a liberal way to enslave Gentiles, but the Gentiles are forbidden from using any occult powers, according to Christian tradition.

"The tractate "Avodah Zarah" deals with gentiles, but the reference is to pagans, rather than Christians. It specifically mentions as their holidays pagan Roman celebrations such as Kalends and Saturnalia. PAGANS [emphasis, mine] were referred to as "Akum" – which is an acronym for worshipers of stars and astrological signs. Jewish law books have some very unkind things to say about these "heathens."
The Jews confiscate everything of their enemies, i.e. Pagans, in order to take over the world. I must interject here that the story of Christ and his twelve labors, or, "stations of the cross," were not only stolen from the story of the Greek Demi-

God Heracles, but are also based upon the twelve signs and "labors" of the sun through the Zodiac. This is why it has been said that the Nazarene is a JEWISH archetype to REPLACE our Aryan Sun Gods, who have been demonized as monsters in order to keep us away from them, and our Creator God Satan. What the Jewish archetype of Christ does, is it collects all of the Gentiles' racial memories of our sacred Gods, and our collective archetypal racial memories of the Sun, personified by 18 or more "crucified" Pagan Gods who were all born of a virgin, who lived their lives, died at the hands of a betrayer, and were resurrected [all of this is symbolic], in order to usher in the Jewish Messiah, by using and abusing all of this powerful psychic energy in the mass mind of non-Jews. The life, death, and resurrection, are all ALLEGORIES of the SPIRITUAL process of the Magnum Opus of turning lead into gold, and therefore, man into Godhood. The Nazarene idiot is a concept that was created to confuse and distract the Gentiles.

Just look at how many denominations of Christianity there are, keeping Gentiles fighting against Gentiles. The Nazarene is a false deity that has been used to replace all of the original Pagan Gods, as well as true spirituality. When the Talmud states that the Gentiles worship "that man" as God, Christians are deluded into believing that that is a reference to Christians and Christ. Nothing could be further from the truth. Secondly, the rivals of the Jews were PAGANS, NOT CHRISTIANS. The reference to "that man" in the Talmud is about the end of the Age of Pisces, when Gentiles start denouncing Christianity and return to their Pagan roots. "That man" is none other than Satan, the Creator God of the Gentiles. The Jewish name "Yeshua" is NOT an attack against Christ, but against the one who has been slandered, cursed, bound, and turned into a hideous "monster" in order to keep his own creation away from him. "Yeshua" means "May his [Satan's] name and memory be blotted out."

Moving on to one of the biggest stumbling blocks that the Jews have created to make Christians believe that "Balaam" in the Talmud is a secret code word for Jesus Christ.
BALAAM, the alleged prototype for "Christ" was NOT the fictitious Nazarene, no matter how much Christians rant and rave about this misunderstanding.

Sanhedrin 106b reads "Sectarian said to R. Chanina: Do you know how old Balaam was? [R. Chanina] replied: It is not written. However, since it says [Psalms 55:24] "Men of bloodshed and deceit will not live out half their days..." he was 33 or 34. [The heretic] said: You said well. I have seen the chronicle of Balaam and it said "At 33 years Balaam the lame was killed by Pinchas [Phineas] the robber."

Here, we have the Goetic Demon Balaam, who is one of the original Gods of the Gentiles, whose father is Beor [sounds a lot like the Goetic Demon Buer] that is being maligned here. The Christians believe that the above passage from the Talmud is blaspheming the Nazarene, and that Pinchas is "Pontius Pilate" who

slew him. This is a falsehood. Although, it is said that Balaam only lived for about 33 years, like Christ, we have an entirely different individual than the Nazarene. The Nazarene performed sloppy "miracles," but never told anyone, except for the Jewish people, how to do them. The phony Christ character was weak. All he knew were a few lousy parlor tricks. When a Gentile, such as Balaam, has and uses occult power, he is in big trouble with the Jews, as occult power is one of "God's" gifts to the "righteous" Jews to destroy all Aryans, with the Jews taking over the world, and keeping all of the other Gentile races as their slaves and property. Although the Nazarene is the JEWISH messiah, the Jews who reject him do so most of all because they know that they created this fool for the Gentiles to use up all of their psychic energy towards, in order to bring about the "Universal King of the Jews" real, official advent. The Jews do not fall for their own lies, with the exception that the very first Jews were Christians.

Balaam, who also appears in the Old Testament was a Gentile sorcerer who's mission was to curse Israel and the Jewish people. This is why Balaam was killed. On the other hand, Christ worked FOR Israel, with him being an ambitious Jew, himself. With that being said, it is clearly not Jesus Christ that the Talmud is referring to.

Here is a quote about the God Balaam who is mentioned by the Jews in the Old Testament: "Balaam was a Gentile prophet, whose prophesies are recorded in scripture. However, he was famous as a soothsayer, who would pronounce a curse for money. The Mosaic Law strictly prohibited these practices, but then, Balaam wasn't a Jew. He was a Gentile. Balaam was responsible for the death of 24,000 Jews. He was the pawn of Baal. He was the friend of anti-Semitism." [7] The moral of the story of Balaam is that Israel over-powered his curses against the Jews, as Israel turned his curses into blessings for Israel. Balaam was punished for being a Gentile who loathed the Jews and practiced sorcery. This is clearly not the story of Jesus Christ. Therefore, the statements of Christians who believe that Balaam is a Talmudic reference to Christ, are null and void.

Now, we have a quote from the Talmud that the Christians use to suggest that the Talmudic Jews are saying that "Jesus" is being punished in boiling semen in Hell. Christians will conveniently forget that Jesus is the Jewish Messiah, and NOT the Gentiles' Messiah, who is Satan. Here we read about Balaam's punishment, followed by Satan's punishment in "Hell." As mentioned earlier, Balaam is not Jesus, and the name or term "Yeshu/a" is a derogatory term for Satan, meaning "May [Satan's] name and memory be blotted out."
Talmud Gittin 56b-57a reads: [Onkelos Bar Kalonikus] called up Balaam from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Balaam] replied: "Israel." [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Balaam answered]: "In boiling semen." The Talmud claims that all souls of non-Jews are "filthy" and "impure," and that all non-Jewish souls are sent to eternal punishment, as they belong to Satan, the Creator of Gentiles, and the Enemy of the Jews. This sounds the same as Christian threats of eternal punishment, as, truth be known, and

contrary to common knowledge among the deluded, the Jews, the Talmud, the Bible, and Christianity are inseparable.

In the next quote from the Talmud, a strong misunderstanding takes place to the deluded Christians, due to a lack of knowledge. In this case, "Yeshua" is being applied to Satan in a very derogatory way. It is Satan that was cursed by this remark, and not the Nazarene. As you will see, according to Christian [Jewish] mythology, Christ was "resurrected," not sent to burn in boiling excrement in Hell.

"[Onkelos] called up Yeshu from the dead. [Onkelos] asked: Who is honored in that world? [Yeshu] replied: "Israel" [Onkelos] asked: What is your punishment? [Yeshu answered]: In boiling excrement. As the master said: Whoever mocks the words of the sages is punished in boiling excrement." It is so obvious at this point that the Talmud is not blaspheming Christ, but Satan.

Furthermore, in "Some Observations on the Attitude of the Synagogue Towards the Apocalyptic-Eschatological Writings," Journal of Biblical Literature [1922], p. 121 n. 18, Professor Louis Ginzberg admits: "One may therefore state with absolute certainty that the entire Talmudic-Midrashic literature does not know of any nicknames for Jesus or his disciples."

That is the verdict. The Talmud is not "anti-Christ" or anti-Christian in any way. It is anti-idolatrous Pagans, not the Christians who only believe in the Christian [Jewish] god and Nazarene. The Jews say that they are of "YHVH," while the Gentiles are the Children of Satan, and NOT the other way around, despite what the members of Christian Identity believe. This in no way applies to Christians or Christianity, but to the non-Jewish races. Those who are cursing themselves with Christian Identity need to realize this, and that by believing that they are the lost tribe of Israel, and therefore, the "true Jews" isn't only damning themselves, but all Gentile peoples, in a total war against the Gentile spirit.

"God" and the "Devil" are BACKWARDS. Satan is the God of the Gentiles, and he loves and adores his creation. He is not the one who deceives all the Nations, nor is he a liar or a murderer. Satan is the enemy and adversary of the Jewish people. In the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, the Jews boast "We shall destroy God." Look at the extent the Jews have gone towards separating Gentiles from Satan. Satan is God. The Jews have also stated that the Gentiles "shit before their god." This is a reference to how the Jews have demonized Satan to the point that Gentiles are so afraid of him that they continue to curse and bind him, and want to keep away from him at all costs.

In closing, every Gentile has every reason to hate the Jewish people with a seething passion. Just because it turns out that the Jews do not mock the Christian "god" doesn't mean they should be forgiven for mass-murdering Gentiles, or for destroying our Pagan libraries that contained very clear instructions from our Pagan Gods for how to achieve immortality, and replacing it

with Jewish filth, distractions, and totally bogus "religions," such as Christianity that prepare us for accepting the Jews as our masters, which is the theme of the New Testament just as much as the Old Testament. This sermon is an open letter and a wake up call for all Gentiles. The truth about Christianity is that the very first Christians were Jewish, and the very last remnant of Christians will be Jewish. As for the Christians who believe that non-Jewish Christians are the "Chosen of Yahweh," they are damning their own souls, and are spreading their toxicity to the rest of humanity [non-Jews]. We need to stand united and empower our souls, leaving no other option for the Jews than for them to get with the Pogrom. Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

References:

[1] The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S
[2] ibid
[3] ibid
[4] Who Was Jesus? Fingerprints of the Christ by D.M. Murdock
[5] ibid
[6] The Suns of God: Krishna, Buddha, and Christ Unveiled by Acharya S
[7] www.biblenews1.com [A website from a Christian/Jewish perspective, but explains that Balaam was not a Jew].

The Satanic Origins of the Ku Klux Klan

First off, this article is not to make any statements in regards to the actions of the Ku Klux Klan. I am merely sick and tired of the hypocrisy of this organization in

their foolish adherence to Christian beliefs, which has nothing whatsoever to do with their Satanic origins.

For the past several hundred years, there has been this lethal pestilence called "Christianity." Christianity was invented by the Jews to remove spiritual/occult knowledge from the Gentiles for world control. Because of the plethora of contradictory biblical scriptures and their unclear meaning, these can be cleverly applied to any belief system to gain control.

"Christian Identity" promoted by Native American Indian "Richard Butler," founder of "Aryan Nations" is another most effective Jewish tool and weapon to divide and conquer the Gentiles, while promoting the fictitious Jewish "YHVH" which is in reality the Jewish people.

A powerful psychic connection is made and again, one is under the control of the Jews. In the end, they laugh- they had you all along, regardless of which side you are on. Because of the systematic removal of spiritual knowledge and power from the Gentiles, through the Inquisition [WHICH WAS BLATANT GENOCIDE OF THE WHITE RACE PERPETRATED BY THE CATHOLIC CHURCH, WHICH IS AND ALWAYS WAS IN THE HANDS OF THE JEWS - ALL CHRISTIANS, REGARDLESS OF SECT ARE SPIRITUAL SLAVES TO THE JEWS, WHETHER THEY REALIZE THIS OR NOT!], through the burning of the Library of Alexandria, the destruction of Ancient Pagan [READ GENTILE] temples and places of spiritual meeting; the systematic slaughter and mass murder of Druid priests and many other Pagan Leaders, most Gentiles have no idea what is going on spiritually, let alone how to deal with it.

The Ku Klux Klan was never Christian to begin with. By clever infiltration, the Jews again have gotten control of this organization by infesting it with "Christian Identity."

Christian Identity preaches that the Jews are "Satan's People." Nothing could be further from the truth. "SATAN" IS A WORD FOR "ENEMY" IN HEBREW. No one has been more blasphemed, slandered, lied about, and attacked by the Jewish controlled media and "holy" books than Satan and his Demons, who are the Original Pagan Gods of the Gentiles. All have been made into hideous monsters, to be avoided at all costs. Ignorance, fear, and lies are used to maintain thought control. In addition, "Satanism" is a collective label for the original PAGAN religions that preceded the Jewish invention of Christianity from hundreds to thousands of years. "PAGAN" MEANS "GENTILE"!

The real origins of the Ku Klux Klan trace back to the Knights Templar. The Knights Templar were said to have been very wealthy and Satanic towards their end, and worshipped the "Head of Baphomet." Now, the Catholic Church, run and controlled by the Jews had control of nearly all of the wealth and power. The Latin word "Caput" means "head" and is an origin for the word "Capitalism." The

Knights Templar may have been persecuted because wealth was in the hands of the Gentiles and not the Jews/Catholic Church.

The original Ku Klux Klan, founded in Pulaski, Tennessee, in 1866 [the order was disbanded around 1869] by six Confederate officers including 33 degree Scottish Rite Freemason Albert Pike, and Nathan Bedford Forrest. Forrest was a former Confederate General and Freemason. He was the first Imperial Wizard of the KKK. Albert Pike who was a Satanist, held the office of Chief Justice of the KKK while he was simultaneously Sovereign Grand Commander of the Scottish Rite of Masonry, in the Southern Jurisdiction.

The second Ku Klux Klan was founded in 1915 by former Methodist Minister William J. Simmons, and this is when the fundamentalist Christian Protestant influence emerged that has stuck with the Klan ever since. *"Convalescing after being hit by an automobile in 1915, Simmons concerned himself with rebuilding the Klan, which he had seen depicted in the newly released film The Birth of a Nation. He obtained a copy of the Reconstruction Klan's "Prescript," and used it to write his own prospectus for a reincarnation of the organization."* [1]
Simmons had no actual connection to the first Klan and simply claimed inspiration from its legacy. The Third Klan has been the one in operation from the 1960's to the present. It is made up of mostly federal agents, informants, soon to be informants, and general reactionaries who have no real knowledge of the original Klan, which they have no connection to. They rail about "Jesus," but don't understand they are wearing ancient Satanic symbols and ritual wear.

Pike stated in his book "Morals and Dogma" that Lucifer is the God of the Mason's and the God of the Magnum Opus [The Magnum Opus is the spiritual working for both spiritual and physical perfection and immortality]. "Ku Klux" is a Greek word meaning 'golden circle.' The symbolism of the circle represents the female power, the shakti, the serpentine power. It also symbolizes the coven of 13. The term 'Klan' originated in Scotland, as they have 'Clans' and are also known for their cross lightings, known as the "Crann Tara." Many Templars who were being hunted down, tortured and murdered by the Catholic Church following the execution of their leader Grand Master Jacques de Molay, escaped to Scotland and turned it into a major base, and some of them branched to Freemasonry. Albert Pike denounced the Jews and their tyrant God "Yaweh/Jehova" as an enemy of the White Race. Pike was also an open racialist and for racial separation. His order, the Scottish Rite, originated with the Knights Templar.
A "33rd Degree Mason" was a rank where one had ascended his kundalini serpent, which is the Serpent of Satan. Original high ranking Freemasons could communicate with each other telepathically [given many had risen serpents]. Modern Freemasonry has been infiltrated and taken over by the Jews, as have all originally Gentile Occult and Spiritual groups and organizations, and all of the original spiritual knowledge and traditions have been corrupted and removed.

Here is an excerpt from the book “Rule by Secrecy” by Jim Marrs, © 2000, pages 58 – 59:

> *“This secretive banking dynasty was begun by Mayer Amschel Bauer, a German Jew born on February 23, 1744, in Frankfurt…” “Young Mayer studied to become a Rabbi. He was particularly schooled in Hashkalah, a blending of religion, Hebrew law, and reason” “The death of his parents forced Mayer to leave rabbinical school and become an apprentice at a banking house."*
>
> *"Quickly learning the trade, he became court financial agent to William IX, royal administrator of the Hesse-Kassel region, and a prominent Freemason. He ingratiated himself to William, who was only one year older than himself, by joining his interest in Freemasonry and antiquities. Mayer would search out ancient coins and sell them to his benefactor at greatly reduced prices. Considering his rabbinical training, coupled with his serious searches for antiquities, he surely developed a deep understanding of the ancient mysteries particularly those of the Jewish Cabala. It was during this same period that the metaphysics of the Cabala began to fuse with the traditions of Freemasonry.”*

The Imperial Wizard (Top leader of the KKK) and note the title "Wizard" corresponds with the Grand Master of all of the Covens, when Satanists would meet on the Greater Sabbats. Nowadays, the Imperial Wizard still meets with the numerous "klaverns" (smaller groups within the Ku Klux Klan) in the same fashion as a witch's coven celebrating the Greater Sabbats. The word "wizard" blatantly refers to an accomplished warlock and has everything to do with witchcraft, obviously.

The Klavern originated with the coven. Then you have the "Grand Red Dragon"- the dragon is a well-known symbol of Satan, and is another symbol for the kundalini serpent. The cone caps are another giveaway, as they have always been a part of sorcery and witchcraft, along with the hooded masks. Identity was kept secret when attending the Greater Sabbats because of the persecutions and the Inquisition. Then, we have the red, white, and black colors of Satan again. The Imperial Wizard has traditionally worn black, the Grand Red Dragon dressed in red and the rest of the members in white, and the equal armed crosses they still wear are no different from those seen in the Demon Sigils.

Another blatant title is the "Grand Cyclops." This has to do with the very important "All-seeing Eye," which is the "third eye' of the soul; the sixth chakra and is also seen on the American one-dollar bill. This is hardly Christian by any stretch of the imagination.

In Scotland, famous for its "Clans" they burned equal armed crosses and it is obvious the KKK had their origins there, not in the USA as rewritten history dictates. Also, it is glaringly obvious their high coned hats and robes did not originate their design with "bed sheets," as dictated by most scholarly sources regarding the KKK. As many of you already know, everything in the Christian religion has been stolen and hideously corrupted from pagan/gentile religions in attempts to remove the spiritual and replace it with Jewish invented filth that has absolutely nothing to do with any spirituality!

Below, is a full article regarding the true origins of the robes and the high-coned hats worn by the KKK. These like everything else are Satanic in origin. The "bed sheets" account is nothing more than rewritten and falsified history, as the Catholic Church [which has nothing of its own] has used these costumes, red, white and black included during their "Holy Week" processions in Spain for at least 2-300 years, as seen in the photos here. [This is covered in the article]

The tall hats seem to have originated in Ancient Egypt with the Egyptian Gods and the Pharaohs, and also have strong connections to wizardry and witchcraft.

My point of all of this is how the KKK has been corrupted by Christianity and the hypocrisy of the modern KKK to be Christians and the stupidity of not knowing of or taking the time to research their true origins, while denouncing the Jews, but worshipping the Jewish false "God" which is the enemy of the White Race, along with "Jesus Christ" who ACCORDING TO BIBLICAL SCRIPTURES WAS A JEW FROM BIRTH TO DEATH, NOT ONLY OBSERVING, BUT UPHOLDING JEWISH LAW.
According to rabbinical law and in the tradition of male Jews, the Nazarene was circumcised and named on the eighth day in the temple (Jewish term for synagogue) by a rabbi:
Luke 2: 21 And when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of the child, his name was called JESUS

If the Jews can't get control through direct Judaism as with the occult societies, they use their tool of Christianity for groups such as the KKK. The only way this Jewish scheme can succeed is through Gentiles having misplaced trust, "faith" and of course above all - ignorance. Regardless of how history has been falsified and rewritten with lies, the truth can be seen blatantly in the symbols, the rites and the overall purpose of these organizations.

References:

[1] Wikipedia article on William Joseph Simmons

The Second Messiah: Templars, the Turin Shroud, and the Great Secret of Freemasonry by Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas © 1997

The Pagan/Satanic Origins of Cone-Shaped Hats
by
High Priest Don Danko

Its a well known fact that everything in the Catholic program; their traditional symbols [even the crucifix] and dress of their clergy are stolen from the Pagan world. The Vatican alone is covered in Pagan images stolen from the world they tried to destroy, steal and cover up. Along with the corruption of the concepts behind them, to create their program. Here we will look into the connection between the holiday and ritual wear of Semana Santa and where its stolen origins are from. [This has to do with the Ku Klux Klan, and the design of their robes, masks and pointed hats]

"Ostara" is a Pagan holiday celebrated between March 21-23 on the Spring Equinox. "Easter" was stolen from Astaroth. Originally known as "Ashtar." This holiday coincides with the Vernal Equinox of spring when day and night are of equal length. Known as "Eastre" to the Anglo-Saxons. As the Goddess of fertility, she was associated with rabbits and eggs. The Christians stole this holiday and twisted its meaning. Other names include: Easter, Eastre, Eos, Eostre, Ester, Estrus [Estrus is when an animal goes into heat; mating season], Oestrus, Oistros, and Ostara. Again, the "Lamb of God" was stolen from the Zodiac sign of Aries the Ram, which occurs every spring. The Lamb was also carried by Hermes and Osiris." In addition, Odin, Krishna, Marsyas, Dodonian and Zeus also hung from trees. Set was “crucified” on a “cross” known as a furka.
-From the book "The Woman's Dictionary of Symbols and Sacred Objects" by Barbara G. Walker, Page 54. The spring lamb, symbolic of when the sun enters the sign of Aries, also has to do with beginning the Magnum Opus. In predominantly Catholic countries it is called Holy Week or "Semana Santa" in Spanish." In some translations it is also called "Easter Week."

The men in the robes and cone hats are described as:
"They are penitents – people who are paying for some kind of sin. According to tradition, they are dressed like that because it makes them look like cypresses,

which in turn look like candles, the traditional symbol of a soul ascending to heaven."

This gets into the meaning behind the conical headdress and wear which goes all the way back to very ancient Pagan times:
"Sims says that these priests wore rocket-shaped conical hats decorated with rows for sun and moon symbols that are said to outline the metonic cycle of the sun and moon. Several of these tall golden hats one with a chinstrap- have been discovered in Ireland and central Europe, which suggests they may be of Celtic origin. Said to date from 1500 BC, they are possibly a precursor of the traditional conical wizard's hat. A similarly shaped hat was placed on the head of a person consider to be a "dunce', a word that derives from 'dunn' or 'dune' meaning 'hill' or an 'upwelling of energy'. By thus focusing attention (i.e. energy) on the chakra vortex above the head, it was believed that the wearer would be granted more 'brain power' or intelligence."
From "The Serpent Grail: The Truth Behind the Holy Grail, the Philosopher's Stone and the Elixir of Life" by Philip Gardiner and Gary Osborn © 2006

The sun and moon depicted on the helms relate also to the union of the sun and moon or male and female aspects of the soul at the ajna or pineal gland center where the trine aspect of the serpent power meet and join. [The serpent power is of Satan]. The book also states that in China these hats where also worn by the mag [this name is important] or their court magicians the Chinese character for mag is a cross with slightly splayed ends, which was also used by the Knights Templar. Mag is another title for the mystic pillar [mount meru axis or spinal column], the same as the magicians who wore these conical hats. It is also found in Sumerian meaning "to move" referrring to moving the serpent power upwards.

This dress also appears in the image of the Priests of EA or Oannes in the ME [where the mitre comes from].

"Which is depicted nondescript kind of fish formed like a column or tower, passing Maypole-like, through the ring or O of IO." Note these images where also found in Europe as they were also used by the Pagans. "IO" is another variation of "EA." The I being symbolic of the erect male phallus [penis]; being masculine and the O being symbolic of the vagina; being feminine. The fish symbol is also symbolic of the vagina. The Christians have corrupted this and turned it on its side. The message of these symbols concerns the male and female aspects of the soul and the I and O can be seen in many Goetic Demon Sigils.

The Benben tower of Osiris with the conical or pyramidal top represents the spinal column, with the power ascended to the top of the spine in the crown. The obelisk is a version of this, and was originally related to the basilisk: "Osiris was also known as Ob-El ['Shining Serpent'], or Pytho Sol ['Serpent Sun']. Great pillars of stone were dedicated to this worship and in Grecian times these were called Obelos or Obeliscus. They are now known as Obelisk pillars and related to

the Basiliks [my note the Royal Serpent]. These pillars were obvious allusions to the axis mundi or World Axis and symbolized both the Earth's polar axis and the human spinal column, as also evidenced in the Djed column, the Egyptian symbol for stability, which was also associated with Osiris and referred to as his 'spine' or 'backbone'.

The fish headdress and ritual robe and divine phallus hold the identical meaning. Many phallus images like the serpent images have a head of a human on the top for the same meaning; the ascended power. The Benben tower is connected to the Phoenix. The Benben stone is shown as conical stone that rests upon the pillar symbol of the spinal column.

Ichthys, or the Fish, was one of the names of Dionysus and the divine phallus was also shown in the shape of fish. The phallus is the spinal column with the kundalini fully risen. EA [Oannes] is also shown as a Fish cloaked God in the ME and Lord of the Water for the same reason. The fish is symbolic of the feminine serpentine energy; the female/subconscious side of the brain; the shakti power.

This cone symbol is also shown as the top of Mount Meru in Eastern texts, which appears to be identical to Amurru pillar seen in the Sumerian cylinder seals. In Egypt the sacred symbol for bread is cone shaped but it relates to the bread of life or manna which is connected to the energies of the soul and especially it seems the dew of the pineal gland.

"In religious symbolism the candlestick is the symbol of spiritual illumination, of the light, and of seed of life and of salvation."
- Cirlot in the Dictionary of symbols.
The illuminated tree is also an ancient Pagan concept. The tree is an ancient symbol of the human soul, such as the World Tree. The trunk is the spinal column with the branches representing the 144,000 nadis of the soul, and the "fruits" being the serpentine energy and life force, along with the individual worlds representing the charka centers along the spine. The "xmas" tree [World Tree]is an ancient Pagan symbol that was put up at Yule to symbolize the reborn soul with the candles being the illuminated nadis and the star at the top the halo of the risen serpent; the perfected and reborn soul.

The esoteric meaning of "Druid" is "Knower of the Tree" and in the ancient Priesthoods, one of the highest-ranking levels one could obtain such as in the Eleusinian mystery, was the title of Yew. The sacred Yew tree, along with the Oak, was honored by the Pagans. The spiritual symbolism across the Pagan world regarding the tree, and its connection to the soul could fill its own book.

Back to Semana Santa:
According to tradition, they are dressed like that because it makes them look like cypresses, which in turn look like candles, the traditional symbol of a soul ascending to heaven. What we are originally looking at is a symbol of alchemy

where the men are wearing symbols of the ascended power on the time of the resurrection [the ascent of the serpent], which was celebrated by Pagans such as the followers of Dionysus at this time [Semana Santa/Easter]. Hence the tree or candle images; all symbols of the ascended power, the conical hat as seen being the symbol of the Priests who have ascended the serpentine power, who are in turn named after the mystical tree or tower the Mag. The symbol of the conical headdress symbolizes the soul ascending to heaven, as "heaven" is the alchemist term for the crown chakra, this cone represents the serpent power of Satan, and its ascent to the crown chakra, the Benben or conical stone that rests upon the symbolic spine of the Osiris tower.

To put it bluntly these individuals are walking "xmas trees" and the Pagan/Satanic symbolism behind the Yule tree and the illumination of the soul, with the conical hat meaning the same as the halo or star on the tree. On Semana Santa we are looking at Pagan Priests celebrating the resurrection of the Satanic Serpent power rising up the spine to the crown, and the purification of the soul that comes with it, and the reborn state of consciousness, at the time of the resurrected Pagan God, which symbolizes this power. The White robes symbolize the purified soul.

Some "penitents" in these Easter processions holding the staff with the crescent looking metal ends are symbolic of the spinal column with the dual aspects of the power. And in one photo I note the leader carrying a banner. The head of the parade for Dionysus on Easter in the ancient world had the head priest carrying a wooden pole or phallic symbol, or in some cases a cross [Christianity didn't use the cross till the seventh century]. In some cases, a naked youth covered in white clay would do this as the symbol of the purified soul and reborn sun/soul. Some of these festivals still survive in the East today.

Communism's Christian Roots

“Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism.”
– Oswald Spengler

"Christianity and communism are very close spiritually and ideologically. This is a fairly well known concept that has been adopted by various thinkers, from Thomas More to Lev Tolstoy. Few people know that the world's first socialist state was established in Paraguay and was based on the ideas of Catholic Jesuits before Marx created his teachings."
"The "Society of Jesus" - the Jesuit religious order - in the Catholic Church was roughly equivalent to the KGB in the Soviet Union."

Above quotes taken from "Pravda" [The main Communist Party Newspaper and leading newspaper of the former Soviet Union] From the article: Is there any difference between Christianity and Communism? 30/04/2013

"American Newspapers claim that Stalin has been preordained to save Christianity."
– Josef Goebbels [1]

Communism is not anti-Christian, as is commonly believed:
In addition to this, the Catholic Church in China has over 70 million members and is growing. There is also the Catholic Changchung Cathedral in Communist North Korea; the nominal cathedral of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Pyongyang, North Korea. The Russian Orthodox Church worked hand in hand with the Communist Party in the USSR. The violence against its Clergy during the revolution, was simply to weed out the Czarist elements from its ranks, and nothing more. Stalin openly worked with the Orthodox Church to help the Communist war effort for the Red Army during the second world war. Today in Russia, high-ranking Clergy in the Russian Orthodox Church openly advocate a Christian Communist movement within their nation. The Catholic Church also has had a strong hand in the Communistic, Liberation Theology in South America. It’s no mistake Catholic Clergy could traverse the “Iron Curtain” during the cold war with ease.
80 million Bibles printed in China - and counting Link to article from 'Christianity Today.'
http://www.christiantoday.com/article/80.million.bibles.printed.in.china.and.counting/27047.htm

"Ernst Bloch (1885–1977) was a German Marxist philosopher and atheist theologian. Although not a Christian himself, he is said to have "bridged the gap" between Christian communism and the Leninist branch of Marxism. One of Bloch's major works, the Principle of Hope, contains such declarations as: "Ubi Lenin, ibi Jerusalem" [Where Lenin is, there is Jerusalem] and "the Bolshevist fulfillment of Communism [is part of] the age-old fight for God." [2]

In truth, Christianity prepares the populace to be open to and to accept communism. There is nothing within the Christian doctrines or the teachings of the Nazarene that conflicts with communism in any way. Christianity IS Communism.

- Both programs work to enslave, using terror, brutality, mass murder, and coercion. The Catholic Church was the KGB of the Middle Ages, ruling through terror, use of force and mass murder. The Inquisition is a blatant example.
- Both programs prohibit the ownership of private property. Christianity prepares followers on a subliminal level for communism. Christians are indoctrinated to believe that poverty is a virtue. Once this concept takes hold upon one's subconscious mind, quite often, a serious lack of money is a result and this sometimes even lasts into future lives, speaking from a spiritual perspective. What this does is it also creates a self-perpetuating program, and in turn creates generations of poor. The Christian Churches then appear as helpers of the poor and benefactors, when all along, it was the Christian teachings that created and enforced the problem. The Jew creates the problems and then gives the Jewish version of a damned solution for Gentiles.

> One technique Christians have used for centuries is that of mind control. Those who attend Christian services or masses subject themselves to being programmed. One naturally becomes bored and begins mindlessly daydreaming, or even half-nodding off to sleep. This is when one is most susceptible to their subconscious mind being programmed. This is even worse for in the case of small children and even babies whose minds are open and susceptible. In colonial times, church masses lasted all day long. The church usher would carry a long steel pole with a ball at the tip to crack those who nodded off on the head. Church attendance was compulsory, resulting in fines or public humiliation such as confinement to the stocks for a specified period of time if one did not comply. All of this is a conspiracy. The Christian church masses and services are meant to be boring in order to induce a passive and receptive state of mind where one can be programmed without their knowledge. Those who control the Christian program know all about the mind and how to program the populace. They are nothing but a bunch of the worst criminals. All of this is done deliberately to create a slave state. The slave state is the goal of Christianity. The Christians who walk around with the pasty artificial smiles as though in a trance are those who continuously subject themselves to this indoctrination. More and more church attendance and reinforcement turns them into conditioned robots. This is one reason many who are in the process of breaking away from Christianity have a hard time, experience confusion, and

sometimes fear. People are unaware they are actually being hypnotized. Studying the truth will eventually result in deprogramming one's mind. The fear, doubt, and confusion will eventually give way to reason.

- There is nothing at all spiritual about Christianity. Christianity is a tool for removing spiritual knowledge and powers, and replacing these with meaningless robotic 'prayers' corrupted from and repeated in the same fashion as Far Eastern mantras, and endless indoctrination with false teachings aimed to imbed a fictitious status and history of the Jewish people in the minds of Christians, which is nothing spiritual at all. Few if any Christian preachers can diagram the human soul, for example. The removal of and the corruption of spiritual knowledge prepares the populace to accept the atheistic communist state.

- Both Christianity and Communism present themselves as brotherhood programs, promoting equality, prosperity, good will, and a better way of life, but upon closer examination of their real doctrines and histories, this is nothing more than a come-along and beneath the surface, terror, mass murder, torture, forced indoctrination, and keeping the populace ignorant are the bulwark of both of these programs. Any fool who reads the Judeo/Christian Bible can plainly see the endless accounts of mass murder, pillaging, rape, enslavement, and threats of eternal torture and damnation if the doctrines are not taken seriously or adhered to, and above all, how jewhova was a murderous monster who preyed upon Gentiles; no different from the communist programs. For proof of this see "Jehova and Human Blood Sacrifice." "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning." http://see_the_truth.webs.com/Energy.html

"But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me."
Luke 19: 27
[Direct quote from Jesus advocating murder]

"Rebellion" is a definite NO NO, and is "of the Devil."
Christianity also prepares followers for communism in that one is indoctrinated to endure injustice. Nearly everyone has heard the biblical scriptures about turning the other cheek, walking the extra mile, loving one's enemies and so forth. These teachings work together with communism in destroying the justice system and personal rights. Crime is allowed to get so out of control [as it already has]; that the populace is not only discouraged from fighting back, but if one should defend one's self, one is often punished for this. What these Jewish programs do, is they set a trap. Most people eventually are more than willing to give up their rights in favor of ultra-strict laws in order to control crime. Both programs prohibit taking any personal action in the way of enforcing justice and place this responsibility in the hands of the state for communism, and in the hands of that so-called "God" for Christianity. Any rebellion or fighting back is a grave offense. The acceptance

of abuse and injustice are both very necessary for establishing a slave state. A slave must never try to fight back or rebel in any way. Hate is another taboo in both programs.

A look into Communism's birth:
Communism was created out of the organization "The League of the Just." The motto of the League of the Just ("Bund der Gerechten" or "Bund der Gerechtigkeit") was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbor, equality and justice".
"At a congress held in London in June 1847 the League of the Just merged with members of the Communist Corresponding Committee headed by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, adopting a new organizational charter and programme and reconstituting itself as the Communist League." [3]
This is the basis of the Christian doctrine.

We can trace Communism's roots back to the radical Liberal ideology in Europe. Which itself is Christianity in disguise. As Nietzsche stated about the French revolution and its Liberal ideology as the: *"Daughter and continuation of Christianity."*

This radical, universalist, egalitarian doctrine is at the heart of Christianity, and Liberalism with its stepping off point into Communism. Where Liberalism then morphed into Communism openly:

"During the decade of the 1840s the word "communist" came into general use to describe those who hailed the left wing of the Jacobin Club of the French Revolution as their ideological forefathers. This political tendency saw itself as egalitarian heritors of the 1795 Conspiracy of Equals headed by Gracchus Babeuf. The sans-culottes of Paris which had decades earlier been the base of support for Babeuf — artisans, journeymen, and the urban unemployed — was seen as a potential foundation for a new social system based upon the modern machine production of the day."

The French thinker Étienne Cabet inspired the imagination with a novel about a utopian society based upon communal machine production- "Voyage en Icarie" [1839]. The revolutionary Louis Auguste Blanqui argued in favor of an elite organising the overwhelming majority of the population against the "rich," seizing the government in a coup d'état, and instituting a new egalitarian economic order." [4]

A review of the emerging trends from Christianity to Liberalism and into Communism:

Liberalism is Christianity without the Christ
William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

Revilo Oliver:
Quote:
"The other apostates I have mentioned, and many that are now forgotten, together with almost all of the anti-Christians of recent centuries, exemplify the operation of what may be called the law of cultural residues. In all civilized societies, when a long-established and generally accepted belief is found to be incredible, good minds abandon it, but they commonly retain derivative beliefs that were originally deduced from the creed they have rejected and logically must depend on it. Thus it happened that modern enemies of Christianity rejected the mythology, but uncritically retained faith in the social and ethical superstitions derived from it — a faith which they oddly call rational but hold with a religious fervor."

"They laugh at the silly story about Adam and his spare rib, but they continue to believe in a "human race" descended from a single pair of ancestors and hence in a "brotherhood of man." They speak of "all mankind," giving to the term an unctuous and mystic meaning with which they do not invest corresponding terms, such as "all marsupials" or "all ungulates." They prate about the "rights of man," although a moment's thought should suffice to show that, in the absence of a decree from a supernatural monarch, there can be no rights other than those which the citizens of a stable and homogeneous society have, by covenant or established custom, bestowed on themselves; and that while the citizens may show kindness to aliens, slaves, and dogs, such beings obviously can have no rights."

"They do not believe that one-third of a god became incarnate in the most squalid region on earth to associate with illiterate peasants, harangue the rabble of a barbarian race, and magically exalt the ignorant and uncouth to "make folly of the wisdom of this world," so that "the last shall be first" — that they do not believe, but they cling to the morbid hatred of superiority that makes Christians dote on whatever is lowly, inferior, irrational, debased, deformed, and degenerate."

"They gabble about the 'sanctity of human life' — especially the vilest forms of it — without reflecting that it takes a god creator to make something sacred. And they frantically agitate for a universal "equality" that can be attained only by reducing all human beings to the level of the lowest, evidently unaware that they are merely echoing the Christians' oft-expressed yearning to become sheep (the most stupid of all mammals) herded by a good shepherd, which is implicit in all the tales of the New Testament, although most bluntly expressed in another gospel, which reports Jesus as promising that after he has tortured and butchered the more civilized populations of the earth, there will be a Resurrection, and his ovine pets will pop out of their graves, all of the same age, all of the same sex, all of the same stature, and all having indistinguishable features, so that they will be as identical as the bees in a swarm."

"Although the "Liberal" and Marxist cults have doctrinal differences as great as those that separate Lutherans from Baptists, they are basically the same superstition, and whether or not we should call them religions depends on whether we restrict the word to belief in supernatural persons or extend it to include all forms of blind faith based on emotional excitement instead of observed facts and reason. When those "atheistic" cults scream out their hatred of "Fascists" and "Nazis," they obviously must believe that those wicked persons are possessed of the Devil and should therefore be converted or exterminated to promote holiness and love. And when they see "racists," who impiously substitute fact and reason for unthinking faith in approved fairy stories, their lust to extirpate evil is as great as that of the Christian mob that dragged the fair and too intelligent Hypatia from her carriage and lovingly used oyster shells to scrape the flesh from her bones while she was still alive."

"With very few exceptions, the anti-Christians, no doubt unwittingly, retained in their minds a large part of Christian doctrine, and they even revived the most poisonous elements of the primitive Bolshevism of Antiquity, which had been attenuated or held in abeyance by the established churches in the great days of Christendom. And today, professed atheists do not think it odd that, on all social questions, they are in substantial agreement with the howling dervishes and evangelical shamans who, subsidized with lavish publicity by the Organized Jewry who control the boob-tubes and other means of communication, greedily participate in the current drive to reduce Americans to total imbecility with every kind of irrational hoax."

"Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism."
– Oswald Spengler

We can witness this statement with the open banner of Christian Communism: "Christian communists seek to achieve large-scale social change, however. Some believe that, rather than attempting to transform the politics and economics of an entire country, Christians should instead establish communism at a local or regional level only."

The Latin American branch of Christian Communist Liberation Theology, according to theologians such as Leonardo Boff; is rooted in the concept that "prudence is the understanding of situations of radical crisis". Among Christian Communists, Historical Materialism is utilised as a methodology of analysis to define the nature of the crisis in question as a product of political-economic dynamics and modalities derived from the workings of what is termed "the late capitalist/imperialist mode of production". According to this subset of Liberation Theology, the challenge for the Christian Communist is then to define what it means (in context of "a concrete analysis of the concrete social reality"), to affirm a "preferential option for the poor and oppressed" as Praxis (active theory),and as commanded by an ethics allegedly "rooted in the beatidic teachings of Jesus".

Christian Communist Liberation Theology is not about evangelization per se, but rather about developing an Orthopraxis (ethical action; The condition of coming to the light by doing the works of God), that aims to reconcile the "Beatidic Ethics" of Jesus, as espoused in the Sermon on the Mount; with existing social struggles against what is termed "neo-colonialism" or "Late Capitalism". Both Christian Communism and Liberation Theology stress "orthopraxis" over "orthodoxy". A narrative of the nature of contemporary social struggles is developed via "materialist analysis" utilising historiographic concepts developed by Karl Marx. A concrete example are the Paraguayan Sin Tierra (landless) movement, who engage in direct land seizures and the establishment of socialized agricultural cooperative production in asentamientos. The contemporary Paraguayan Sin Tierra operate in a very similar manner as that of the reformation era Diggers. For Camilo Torres (the founder of the Colombian guerrilla group E.L.N.), developing this Orthopraxis meant celebrating the Catholic Eucharist only among those engaged in armed struggle against the army of the Colombian state, while fighting alongside them.

Christian communists hold the Biblical verses in Acts 2 and 4 as evidence that the first Christians lived in a communist society. Thomas Wharton Collens' Preaching is a good description of biblical sources being used with the goal of a common-property society; Prof. José P. Miranda, "Comunismo en la Biblia" (1981), translated as, "Communism in the Bible" (Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis Books, 1982).

But, in addition, they also cite numerous other Biblical passages which, in their view, support the idea that communism is the most ethical social system and that it is inescapably constitutive of the kingdom of God on earth. The most often quoted of these Biblical citations are taken from the three synoptic Gospels, which describe the life and ministry of Jesus.

One of Jesus' most famous remarks regarding the wealthy can be found in Matthew 19:16–24 (the same event is also described in Mark 10:17–25 and Luke 18:18–25, and the metaphor of a camel going through the eye of a needle is common to both Matthew and Luke).

21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me. 22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions. 23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. 24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Jesus also described "money changers" (i.e. those engaged in currency exchange) as "thieves" and chased them out of the Temple in Jerusalem. This is described in Matthew 21:12–14, Mark 11:15, and John 2:14–16.

In addition, communistic attitudes and implications can be found in Leviticus 25:35–38: Most significantly, this is part of the Law of Moses, and as such is commandment rather than exhortation or airing of opinion. This fact bears heavily upon subsequent discussion of the question of compulsory or voluntary relinquishing of riches, either as a possible entry requirement to Christian grace or as a means of achieving divine intentions for human social order. [5]

"Christian theology is the grandmother of Bolshevism." – Oswald Spengler

---

References:

[1] Page 108 The Goebbels Diaries, Edited and translated by Louis P. Lochner © 1971 by Universal-Award House, Inc.; 1948 by Doubleday & Company; Garden City NY.

[2] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_communism

[3] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/League_of_the_Just

[4] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Communist_League

[5] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_communism

William Gayley Simpson's Which Way Western Man?

The Holy Bible: A Book of Jewish Witchcraft

This will be the first in a series of articles, explaining how the enemy uses their bible to rule over the world. There is nothing "holy" or anything for spiritual advancement or the betterment of humanity in the bible. Look to the numbers, the books, the scriptures, and the contents and you will see it for what it is really for; it is a book of Jewish witchcraft of which they use liberally, way at the top, to advance their agenda and to enslave the masses. The whole point of this article is to explain in every day simple terms on how they do this.

To understand how this works, I am going to use an example of throwing a powerful curse here. This is simply to explain how energy operates and this first example here has nothing to do with the bible. The powers of the mind, soul and work on the astral; because one is using one's subconscious mind, the energies and the effects are often quite subliminal. One will find this fact to be true with advancing in meditation, which increases awareness.

Many are familiar with the 1969 Tate and Labianca murders in Los Angeles, by Charles Manson [who believed himself to be Jesus Christ] and his hippie cult, as this case received extensive publicity and even movies have been made about it. If you are not familiar with this, just type in the above into any search engine, it is all over the web, in libraries and everywhere else.

Church of Satan founder Anton LaVey worked with director/producer Roman Polanski as a temporary adviser for the 1968 movie "Rosemary's Baby." LaVey wanted to play the part of the Devil, but this part was given to someone else. According to certain sources, one source being the movie "Polanski," LaVey was also insulted and shunned by colleagues of Polanski who were also working on the film. LaVey became very angry and threw a curse through Satanic ritual.

Now, Manson family member and murderess Susan Atkins [who I might add was seriously strung out on hard drugs, such as LSD], temporarily worked for Anton LaVey in San Francisco, doing a nude act where she emerged from a coffin for entertainment purposes. Atkins, because of extensive drug use and personal flaws, proved to be extremely unreliable and would not show up for work, making things difficult on the others, the show, etc., and this angered LaVey. He eventually canned her.

LaVey also hated the hippies. In early August of 1969, LaVey threw a curse against the hippie movement. Now, here is an example of how powerful energies can work when they are not thoroughly directed. Similar energies connect to each other through the aether. LaVey was angry with Polanski for how he was shunned and treated during the filming of Rosemary's Baby. LaVey was angry with the hippie movement and he also had a strong dislike for Susan Atkins. All of this came together in August of 1969.

After throwing some powerful curses, everything was set in motion. Susan Atkins along with other Manson family members, broke into Polanski's home when he was away in Europe making a film. His wife, actress Sharon Tate, who was eight months pregnant, along with some other friends were present at his home when this occurred. All of the occupants were butchered, shot, beaten, and stabbed multiple times to their deaths. Sharon who was 8 months pregnant was butchered by Susan Atkins, who even claimed publicly after being caught, how she wanted to carve the baby out of Tate's stomach. This all ties in, as we can see. LaVey knew both Atkins and Polanski and then the film "Rosemary's Baby" – look what happened to Polanski's baby. The above is a graphic example of how a powerful working; the energy always takes the easiest way out unless it is properly and thoroughly directed. Given the gravity of the murders, the hippies lost their popularity shortly thereafter, as the public began to associate them with this sort of thing and faded from history.

My point is how all of this connects.

Some of you may remember here how after the 9/11 incident, many people were folding $20.00 bills a certain way, as the twin towers could be seen in flames, given the bill was folded, then viewed a certain way. The $20.00 bill is the most commonly used of US currency. Shortly thereafter the 9/11 incident, the $20.00 bills were very rapidly replaced with a new version. They all disappeared very quickly. The excuse used before the public was that they could be easily counterfeited. The real reason was due to the perfect design of the bill and the subliminal vibrations it carried.

The number eleven is a number of chaos, destruction, and disintegration, according to the bible. Because that filthy bible is in nearly every home, so many people adhere to xian teachings, and put their faith in it, like the $20.00 bill, it is a very powerful subliminal tool, much more so than the $20.00 bill. Thus, when Jews at the highest levels work their witchcraft, they use the numbers and verses in the bible to accomplish their ends. From what I understand, some of the verses are vibrated in Hebrew in boustrophedon, meaning read in zigzag. They also bob back and forth when they "pray" in groups.

The numbers 10 and 12 in the bible are supposed to be perfect numbers.

The 12 sons of Jacob minus Joseph ["one is not" - Genesis 42:13] without whom the other 11 would not have survived.
Note* Genesis is the first book of the bible; Genesis = 1 + 42 + 13 = 56, which reduces to 11. This is in addition to the verse itself.

King Jehoiakim [2 Chronicles 36:5-6] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar carried him away into captivity [his downfall and the end of his rule].

King Zedekiah [Jeremiah 52:1-11] reigned 11 years before Nebuchadnezzar imprisoned him, murdered his family, and mutilated him.

In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Tyrus, [Ezekiel 26:1-5].

In the 11th year of the Babylonian captivity Ezekiel prophesied of the fall and the destruction of Egypt [Ezekiel 30:20-26].
Note also in the above scriptures, if you do some more reading on them, they all rebelled against the Jews and were punished for it. The above serves as an example...there are many more.

Now, the number 9 is a number of endings and finality. Note how the biblical verses that emphasized the number 11, all related to destruction and fall.

I will not make this article too long, as I will have more detailed examples and such in the near future. The book of Job [suffering] is used to curse their enemies in many circumstances. The bombing of Dresden was carried out on the Christian holiday of Ash Wednesday and reduced the city to ashes. I could cite many more examples, but being aware of how similar energies attract and connect on the astral, we have:

On 15 March 2004, there were exactly 911 days between the Twin Towers attack of September 11, 2001 and the bomb attacks on the trains in Madrid Spain on March 11, 2004.

- Madrid, Spain has 11 letters.
- New York City has 11 letters.
- The American attacks occurred on September 11th 2001.
- The Madrid attacks occurred on March 11th 2004.
- There were 911 days between the American and Madrid attacks [9 + 1 + 1 = 11].
- The Madrid attack occurred on the 11th Thursday of the year.
- September 11th is the 254th day of the year [2 + 5 + 4 = 11].
- After September 11th there are 111 days left to the end of the year.
- September 11 has 9 letters and 2 numbers [9 + 2 = 11]
- 11 March 2004 has 5 letters and 6 numbers [5 + 6 = 11].
- Each building had 110 stories [11 x 10 = 110].
- The Madrid train attacks left 191 people confirmed dead [1 + 9 + 1 = 11].

- On September 11, 2002 the names of the 2,801 victims of the World Trade Center attacks were read aloud from Ground Zero [2 + 8 + 0 + 1 = 11].
- The Twin Towers standing side by side look like the number 11.
- The first plane to hit the towers was Flight 11.
- Flight 11 had 92 on board [9 + 2 = 11].
- Flight 11 had 11 crew members.
- Flight 77 hit the Pentagon [11 x 7 = 77].
- Flight 77 had 65 on board [6 + 5 = 11].
- 911 is the number to call in case of emergency [9 + 1 + 1 = 11].
- New York was the 11th State added to the Union.
- Manhattan Island was discovered on September 11, 1609 by Henry Hudson -11 letters.
- Saudi Arabia has 11 letters.
- Afghanistan has 11 Letters.

Note how the vibration of the number 11 ties all of this in with the 9. Astral energy seeks the easiest way out and like attracts like. It is no wonder that Freemasons, who are controlled by Jewish powers, place their hands upon the bible during their initiation. Given every page of that filthy bible has the word "Jew" "Jews" "Israel" "Jerusalem" and related; the nazarene and company- all Jews and given the Jews proclaim they are the "Chosen of God" and they are held in the highest esteem and exalted in the bible, no wonder they are so powerful and have secretly ruled over the world, unbeknownst to the masses, for centuries.

Satan, himself also showed me how these workings are like a domino effect. Once something is set into motion on the astral, the energies put into motion seek out like energies and things tie in. With the strange and eerie coincidence of the numbers [this is only a sample, there are many more], this reveals this is not a random act, but a dead giveaway that this was an occult working which was deliberate.

I would also like to add the Jewish emphasis on the number 6. Please do not confuse this with "666" which has an entirely different meaning.

Just be aware and you will notice what I am saying here. For example, the six million for that holoco$t hoax, Jewish communism has its important holiday May 1st; 5/1; 5 + 1 = 6. With this, I could continue on and on. Israel has 6 letters. Pay attention to the news and also history; anything connected with the Jews and you will see what I mean. In the bible, the number six is the number of man without

any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest.

"The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning."

The Jewish emphasis on and use of the number 6, sets up a vibration on the astral for the advancement of their agenda, their communist state and world order. Communism is slave labor. With the communist state, the Jews become "god" and all spiritual knowledge is replaced with material atheism. Only the Jews at the top know the secrets of the occult and they use their curses and spells on an unknowing, and helpless populace to whatever suits them. Christianity in many ways is a stepping off point for communism. In addition, Christianity has made so-called "religion" into such a totally repulsive and vile concept, that many, who are unknowing, gladly accept and promote atheism.

In closing, like everything else, this is all blamed upon Satan and the Powers of Hell by ignorant assholes. Most Christians do not have the intelligence or the strength of character to delve into the occult. There are also scriptures in that bible that the Jews use to curse and frighten outsiders away from really getting into the occult. I remember when I was new to Satanism, I had a bad experience, but this only drove me on and heightened my curiosity. One cannot be afraid. The Jews and their alien cohorts have used fear as a tool for control for centuries. In communist countries, the populace lives in a constant state of terror. This is also in league with the bible, as is everything else regarding Jewish communism.

The bible is nothing more than a book of Jewish witchcraft, hence the numbers; biblical numerology, and how the bible is continuously pushed upon the populace, it is in nearly every home, in hotel rooms and everywhere else. Everyone is familiar with it, and knows what it claims to be.

The world needs to wake up. Please feel free to educate others, distribute this and any other JoS articles and to work hard for Satan. Satan means "truth" in Sanskrit.

The bible has a total of 66 books. As most of you already know, the Jewish powers always emphasize the number 6, as with their 6 million phony holoco$t and May Day, important communist holiday [May 1st; 5/1; 5 + 1 = 6], and many more. Be aware of this, especially when watching the news and reading newspapers, magazines, etc. The Jews always emphasize the number 6. This is also corresponds to the kabbalistic Saturn square, which adds up to 15 on all sides, even the diagonal. In the bible, the number 6 is the number of humanity without any spiritual power. The number 7 has to do with the 7 chakras and

spiritual power emanating from these and spiritual perfection. 6 falls short. 6 is also a number of hard labor. Work was done for 6 days and the 7th was a day of rest. "The number 6 is stamped on all that is connected with human labor. We see it stamped upon his measures, which he uses in his labor, and on the time during which he labors. And we see this from the very beginning." The number 6 also has to do with slavery:

Colossians 3:22
Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God.

The above verse of the 51st book of the bible [1 + 5 = 6] advocates slave labor. Taken further, the verse 3:22 can be multiplied 3 x 22 = 66; the total number of books in the bible, indicating completion of the Jewish communist slave labor state and their new world order.

The truth is... Satan's number 666 is the number for the kabbalistic square of the Sun and indicates spiritual power and advancement. Nearly all of the ancient Pagan religions emphasized "worship" of the Sun. The code word "worship" in truth translates into intense focus upon, as in deep meditation. In addition, 6 x 6 x 6 = 216, which has to do with certain powerful nadis within the soul. The solar chakra is the most powerful and important chakra of the soul and has to do with working the magnum opus. The solar chakra is the Grail chakra; the cup that holds the elixir of life secreted by the pineal gland. The bible with 66 books falls short of realizing the godhead and works to keep humanity spiritually and psychologically enslaved.

According to the bible, the number 12 is supposed to be a perfect number, with the number 13 being of Satan. As human beings, we have a total of 13 major chakras, not 12. 13 IS one of Satan's numbers [1 + 3 = 4]. Again, the number 12 falls short. In ancient times, there was a 13th sign of the zodiac. 12 also relates to our Saturn centered time; 60 seconds within a minute, 60 minutes within an hour and 24 [2 + 4 = 6] within a day. Saturn, as I already wrote in the above vibrates to the number 6. Saturn is the malefic planet of suffering, hard work, misery, misfortune, and loss. Wherever Saturn is placed in one's astrology chart, this is where one will suffer in life. The Jewish powers designate 12 as being the number for "perfect government," in other words, humanity being spiritually helpless, falling short of spiritual power and attainment, and being subject to enslavement through the government and total domination at the hands of the jews who run that government. The subliminal vibrations and messages in the bible set humanity up for this. In contrast, the 13-month lunar calendar is based upon the natural time of the earth. We are all living discordant with the natural harmony of the earth in regards to our calendar and time.

The Christian Mass and How it Ties into Jewish Ritual Murder

Due to centuries of the vehement suppression of spiritual knowledge, most people are not only unaware of, but also they are unable to see certain truths. This is the enemy's way of conquering; by creating a blind spot on the soul, where one is spiritually disarmed; the so-called 'sixth-sense' is lacking in most people and in many others, it is completely absent. Millions of unfortunate people are and have been deceived by the Christian and Muslim programs; both of these whose sole intention is to destroy spiritual knowledge and replace it with lies for the destruction of humanity and every other living creature on this earth.

The Judeo/Christian bible warns its believers regarding the powers of the mind and of 'witchcraft' so that one is unable to see through the blatant lies that are right there every day.

The Jews who are parasites by nature have always used Gentiles as their spiritual hosts; to feed from...no different from the alien greys who use their collection of souls to feed from. Many of you are already familiar with 'Jewish Ritual Murder.' During the times of Jewish holidays, top rabbis will abduct Gentile children and use them in their ritual sacrifices to Jewhova. The child is taken to a secret back room of a synagogue, tied to a cross and then tortured to death with the blood drained from the four corners [hands and feet], while the child is still alive and aware, and then this blood is drunk ritually by the rabbis. This heinous act has been performed repeatedly for centuries and this is why the Jews have endured endless pogroms [where Gentiles have massacred entire villages of Jews], have been forcibly expelled from nearly every country of the world, except for the USA, and have been hated to an extreme by every Gentile race. This is just one...I could go on and on endlessly of the crimes that the Jews have committed ad nauseum, but the purpose of this sermon is how all of this ties into the Christian mass/church service. For more about this practice, see 2000 Years of Jewish Ritual Murder.

There was a title of a book I noted on a shelf in the public library; written by a Jewish rabbi and the title was 'Thou Shalt Prosper.' This is also in the Bible. This title was in reference to the Jews. Nearly everyone is aware of the unbelievable material wealth, success, and power this race has had for centuries. This directly results from their abuse of occult power, and all of this ties directly into Christianity.

As I mentioned many times before, the Judeo/Christian Bible is a book of Jewish witchcraft. The verses, their numbers, and so forth. In order to know this, one must know how witchcraft, words of power, and most of all, the subliminal and the powers of the mind work to bring the operator's intentions to manifest in reality.

As with so much of the Jewish workings, the subliminal is used to make the necessary subconscious connection to establish an energy link. One must know about witchcraft and the powers of the mind to know this. This is why the Bible warns and works to frighten Gentiles away from anything really spiritual...'thou shalt not suffer a witch to live' and other crap about 'burning in a lake of fire' etc. In addition, I noted early on that there were curses involved in one using one's powers of the mind to prevent this and to frighten those who scare easily away from this sort of thing.

"Eat me...Drink me."
The entire theme of the Christian mass/church service is that of a simulation of a human sacrifice. Most people cannot see this, nor are they aware of it due to their minds being walled up. The Nazarene with every mass/service is crucified in a blood sacrifice to Jewhova. I remember very well the endless repeated phrases used by the priest so that a connection is established 'This is the body of christ' and then that stupid little communion wafer...where the believer eats that 'body of christ.' Now we know the Nazarene was nailed to that cross; the four corners, no different from the Gentile children that the Jews use in their sacrifices. This creates the necessary connection that fuels the energies for the Jewish ritual murders, bringing success to the Jewish race, especially that of vast material wealth.

Each and every catholic mass for one [and with protestants, the theme is the same], these same verses are DRUMMED into the minds of the congregation, over and over and over and over and over:

"On the night he was betrayed, he took bread and gave you thanks and praise. He broke the bread, gave it to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and eat it: this is my body which will be given up for you."

"When supper was ended, he took the cup. Again he gave you thanks and praise, gave the cup to his disciples, and said:
Take this, all of you, and drink from it: this is the cup of my blood."

SEE THE CONNECTION??? THIS IS BLATANTLY A HUMAN SACRIFICE!!

People cannot see this because they have been spiritually blinded. I can see all kinds of things as I have knocked down walls in my mind and I remember just four of weeks ago, when hearing religious xmas songs blasting over the speakers in the store I was in, it was very blatant to me how these deluded Christian fools were singing for their damnation.

To create the necessary distraction and to confuse their victims, the Jews have always pretended to be persecuted by Christians. They pretend to be at odds with Christianity. If one's walls are knocked down, one can see what is there right in front of us every day. The entire Bible has either the word 'Jew' 'Jews' 'Israel' and related written on every page and with all of these, the Jewish people, and

their patriarchs are honored and exalted. The Bible follows a subliminal theme in that Gentiles are conquered repeatedly in the Old Testament by the Jews and their god Jewhova. After all of this conquering and enslaving, the Nazarene, the long awaited Jewish messiah comes on the scene.

The Jewish Nazarene character was invented from a concept, that of the serpentine witchpower. Again, for a working to succeed in many cases, there must be some sort of connection in the mind of the victim. Most Christians cannot see that Jewhova was a 'murderer and a liar' from the beginning. The New Testament goes on with the Nazarene then becoming a human sacrifice...murdered and sacrificed to Jewhova, the murderous, bloodthirsty, and sadistic 'father.' In its own twisted way, this translates into the murder of children. Because the mind of a child is in many cases a blank slate in the way of limited personal experiences that shape attitudes and color the personality, children are prime victims. Christianity is notorious for preying upon children, as are angels and of course, the filthy kikes. They know they can use the energy of children quite freely, as there is little or no spiritual resistance.

Then, the final cap with all of this is the 'second coming of christ' which is in truth another hoax designed to channel Gentile spiritual energies and beliefs through the mass mind into making the coming of the Jewish messiah into a reality.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: "When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."

Most people are totally unaware of the above and cannot see this. I already wrote in another sermon concerning how the Jews use occult power. The link to the videos below [which I highly recommend everyone sees] is nothing new and blatantly exposes the Jews and how they abuse occult power, the power of suggestion and the subliminal to make the subconscious connection to manifest their workings in reality. The shootings were for the purpose of instituting gun control. Many people such as the author of the video linked below have no idea of the Jewish power, feeding off of and directing the energy that the deluded followers of the Christian program provide for their Jewish masters, is behind all of this and can only make misguided guesses:

Sandy Hook and Batman shootings announced in Movie Batman and Dark Knight Rise [Youtube video]
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c8nTZKpmtIQ

WHAT? ...Hollywood Predicted 9:11??? [Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3ifu2Uy21yU

9/11 foreshadowed in Super Mario Bros. The Movie [Youtube video]
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TKLw_Fm3tqg

The Jewish abuse of occult powers has its roots in their gematria. The 911 was another one...very blatant. A co-worker, some years ago, showed me how a $20.00 bill could be folded a certain way so that on the rear of it, the twin towers going up in smoke would appear. Look on the internet for this, I don't have the time to search out the websites that have this. All of a sudden, after the 911 incident, the older version of the $20.00 bills where you could fold it that way, was taken out of circulation. They fed the public the bullshit story that "they were too easy to counterfeit." Well, they disappeared real fast, as too many people knew the deal on how to fold them. The 20 is the most common currency used and circulated in the USA.

Others include presidential assassinations. I did some research on this a few years back. Note about Lincoln and the names, dates, and the numbers and how they all come together in a very creepy way, indicating the use of their version of witchcraft. 911 is another blatant one- the date, the flights, and the numbers, such as 'New York City' all 11 letters; just do your own research on this.

In closing, the suicidal doctrines and teachings that poverty is a virtue, and the rejection of material wealth, work to ensure that the Jews prosper and that all wealth and power is in their hands. These suicidal teachings are drummed into the minds of Gentiles from a very early age, making sure they take a roothold and will even last for future lifetimes, ensuring poverty.

Quotes from the Jewish Talmud:

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 156: "When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it."

Behind it all, the Jews are the ones who push Christianity, though they try to deceive the world into believing otherwise. I see this all the time, as I am very aware of it. Even with small unimportant things as crossword puzzle books, most are authored by Jewish writers and there are endless references to Christianity and that filthy Bible, like everyone is supposed to know those filthy Jewish characters and archetypes by rote. Like this is supposed to be common everyday accepted knowledge.

Jesus: The Jewish Archetype

There are a number of deluded fools who claim the Nazarene was a Gentile. The following biblical scriptures prove beyond any doubt the Jewishness of the Nazarene, and his relation to the Gentiles. The Nazarene is a fictitious JEWISH INVENTED ARCHETYPE for Gentiles to slavishly worship. This character is based upon some 18+ crucified Pagan Gods STOLEN and CORRUPTED from GENTILE pantheons! The Jews themselves know the Nazarene is a lie! The Nazarene serves a powerful purpose in establishing a subliminal/psychic connection for the Jews to reap energy directed towards him. This is no different from all of the other Jewish archetypes in the bible. In addition, believers do nothing spiritual in the way of empowering their own souls. They are deluded into believing that "Jesus saves" and all they need to do is to conform.

Matthew 1: 1 The book of the generation of Jesus Christ, the son of David, the son of Abraham. Who was Abraham?
Genesis 14:13 And there came one that had escaped, and told Abram the Hebrew; for he dwelt in the plain of Mamre the Amorite, brother of Eshcol, and brother of Aner: and these were confederate with Abram.
Genesis 17:10 This is my covenant, which ye shall keep, between me and you and thy seed after thee; Every man child among you shall be circumcised.

Circumcision was not a popular practice among the Gentiles.
Male Circumcision in the Renaissance:
"Europeans, with the exception of the Jews, did not practice male circumcision. [1] *In 1753 in London, there was a proposal for Jewish emancipation. It was furiously opposed by the pamphleteers of the time, who spread the fear that Jewish emancipation meant universal circumcision. Men were urged to protect: "The best of your property" and guard their threatened foreskins. ...a striking indication of how central to their sexual identity men considered their foreskins at that time."* [2]

Until well into the Nineteenth Century, the same sentiments prevailed. Richard Burton observed that "Christendom practically holds circumcision in horror". This attitude is reflected in the ninth edition of the Encyclopaedia Britannica [1876] which discusses the practice as a religious rite among Jews, Moslems, the ancient Egyptians and tribal peoples in various parts of the world. The author of the entry rejected sanitary explanations of the procedure in favour of a religious one: "like other body mutilations ... [it is] of the nature of a representative sacrifice". [3]

> Matthew 1: 2 Abraham begat Isaac; and Isaac begat Jacob; and Jacob begat Judas and his brethren;

Hebrews 7: 14 For it is evident that our Lord sprang out of Juda; of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood.

Matthew 2: 1-2
1 Now when Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judaea in the days of Herod the king, behold, there came wise men from the east to Jerusalem,
2 Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Jews? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him.

According to rabbinical law and in the tradition of male Jews, the Nazarene was circumcised and named on the eighth day in the temple [Jewish term for synagogue] by a rabbi:

Luke 2: 21 And when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of the child, his name was called JESUS, which was so named of the angel before he was conceived in the womb.

Jesus' mother Mary was also very observant of orthodox Jewish law where a woman is unclean following her menstrual period, or childbirth:

Leviticus 12: 1-4
1 And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,
2 Speak unto the children of Israel, saying, If a woman have conceived seed, and born a man child: then she shall be unclean seven days; according to the days of the separation for her infirmity shall she be unclean.
3 And in the eighth day the flesh of his foreskin shall be circumcised.
4 And she shall then continue in the blood of her purifying three and thirty days; she shall touch no hallowed thing, nor come into the sanctuary, until the days of her purifying be fulfilled.

Modern orthodox Jews still follow these laws. The following scriptures are rather blatant regarding the Jewish identity of the Nazarene and his relation to non-Jews [Gentiles]:

Luke 2: 25-32
25 And, behold, there was a man in Jerusalem, whose name was Simeon; and the same man was just and devout, waiting for the consolation of Israel: and the Holy Ghost was upon him.
26 And it was revealed unto him by the Holy Ghost, that he should not see death, before he had seen the Lord’s Christ.
27 And he came by the Spirit into the temple: and when the parents brought in the child Jesus, to do for him after the custom of the law,
28 Then took he him up in his arms, and blessed God, and said,
29 Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word:
30 For mine eyes have seen thy salvation,

31 Which thou hast prepared before the face of all people;
32 A light to lighten the Gentiles, and the glory of thy people Israel.

Note in the above verse 32, the distinction between Gentiles and "Israel."

Both of the Nazarene's parents were observant Jews who made the yearly pilgrimage for the Feast of the Passover:

> Luke 2: 41 Now his parents went to Jerusalem every year at the feast of the Passover.

The Nazarene was very clear in his attitudes towards the Gentiles and the distinction between Jew and Gentile:

> Matthew 20: 25 But Jesus called them unto him, and said, Ye know that the princes of the Gentiles exercise dominion over them, and they that are great exercise authority upon them. But it shall not be so among you: but whosoever will be great among you, let him be your minister.

He was called "Rabbi" and by his own people [Jews]:

> John 20:16 Jesus saith unto her, Mary. She turned herself, and saith unto him, Rabboni; which is to say, Master.
>
> John 3: 1-2
> 1 There was a man of the Pharisees, named Nicodemus, a ruler of the Jews:
> 2 The same came to Jesus by night, and said unto him, Rabbi, we know that thou art a teacher come from God: for no man can do these miracles that thou doest, except God be with him.
>
> John 6: 24-25
> 24 When the people therefore saw that Jesus was not there, neither his disciples, they also took shipping, and came to Capernaum, seeking for Jesus.
> 25 And when they had found him on the other side of the sea, they said unto him, Rabbi, when camest thou hither?
>
> John 1: 37-38
> 37 And the two disciples heard him speak, and they followed Jesus.
> 38 Then Jesus turned, and saw them following, and saith unto them, what seek ye? They said unto him, Rabbi, [which is to say, being interpreted, Master,] where dwellest thou?

And a "Jew" by the Gentiles:

> John 4: 9 Then saith the woman of Samaria unto him, How is it that thou, being a Jew, askest drink of me, which am a woman of Samaria? for the Jews have no dealings with the Samaritans.

He upheld Jewish Law:

> Matthew 5: 17-18
> 17 Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill.
> 18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

He regularly attended and taught in the Jewish synagogue and observed the Jewish Sabbath. The Jews loved and glorified him:

> Luke 4: 14-16
> 16 And Jesus returned in the power of the Spirit into Galilee: and there went out a fame of him through all the region round about.
> 15 And he taught in their synagogues, being glorified of all.
> 16 And he came to Nazareth, where he had been brought up: and, as his custom was, he went into the synagogue on the Sabbath day, and stood up for to read.

> Luke 21: 37-38
> 37 And in the day time he was teaching in the temple; and at night he went out, and abode in the mount that is called the mount of Olives.
> 38 And all the people came early in the morning to him in the temple, for to hear him.

Only Jews were allowed in the temple. Gentiles were and are to this day considered "unclean" by both conservative and orthodox Jews:

> Acts 21: 25-28
> 25 As touching the Gentiles which believe, we have written and concluded that they observe no such thing, save only that they keep themselves from things offered to idols, and from blood, and from strangled, and from fornication.
> 26 Then Paul took the men, and the next day purifying himself with them entered into the temple, to signify the accomplishment of the days of purification, until that an offering should be offered for every one of them.
> 27 And when the seven days were almost ended, the Jews which were of Asia, when they saw him in the temple, stirred up all the people, and laid hands on him,
> 28 Crying out, Men of Israel, help: This is the man, that teacheth all men every where against the people, and the law, and this place: and further brought Greeks also into the temple, and hath polluted this holy place

Note the above scriptures do not pertain to the Nazarene, but to "Paul." The Nazarene was long gone at this time according to scripture. Though Paul was a Jew, his mission was to the Gentiles.

Like his parents, the Nazarene observed the Passover:

> John 2: 13 And the Jews' Passover was at hand, and Jesus went up to Jerusalem.
>
> John 7: 2 Now the Jew's feast of tabernacles was at hand.
> John 7 10-11
> 10 But when his brethren were gone up, then went he also up unto the feast, not openly, but as it were in secret.
> 11 Then the Jews sought him at the feast, and said, Where is he?
>
> John 7: 14 Now about the midst of the feast Jesus went up into the temple, and taught.
>
> Luke 22: 14-15
> 14 And when the hour was come, he sat down, and the twelve apostles with him.
> 15 And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this Passover with you before I suffer:

He also observed Hanukkah:

> John 10: 22-23
> 23 And it was at Jerusalem the feast of the dedication, and it was winter.
> 23 And Jesus walked in the temple in Solomon's porch.

He quoted the Hebrew scriptures:

> Matthew 4: 1-11
> 1 Then was Jesus led up of the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted of the devil.
> 2 And when he had fasted forty days and forty nights, he was afterward an hungred.
> 3 And when the tempter came to him, he said, If thou be the Son of God, command that these stones be made bread.
> 4 But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.
> 5 Then the devil taketh him up into the holy city, and setteth him on a pinnacle of the temple,
> 6 And saith unto him, If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down: for it is written, He shall give his angels charge concerning thee: and in their hands they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone.
> 7 Jesus said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.
> 8 Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;
> 9 And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down

and worship me.
10 Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.
11 Then the devil leaveth him, and, behold, angels came and ministered unto him.

Deuteronomy 8: 3 And he humbled thee, and suffered thee to hunger, and fed thee with manna, which thou knewest not, neither did thy fathers know; that he might make thee know that man doth not live by bread only, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of the LORD doth man live.

Deuteronomy 6: 16 Ye shall not tempt the LORD your God, as ye tempted him in Massah.

Deuteronomy 6: 13 Thou shalt fear the LORD thy God, and serve him, and shalt swear by his name.

Note in the above scenario, though fictitious, Satan approached the Nazarene not as an equal, but as superior. An equal does not worship an equal.

He readily admitted to his Jewish identity:

Mark 15: 2 And Pilate asked him, Art thou the King of the Jews? And he answering said unto them, Thou sayest it.

Many deluded Gentiles claim the Nazarene was murdered by the Jews, thus he must be a Gentile. This is utter nonsense as the scriptures prove otherwise. In addition, as other articles in this book prove, it is the Jews who control both sides, and the Jews are the ones who promote this lie in order to bring Gentiles who are aware of them under their psychic control through Christianity. It is so glaringly obvious how the Christianity is Jewish all the way through. "Jew" "Jews" and "Israel" are on nearly every page of the bible. All of the biblical heroes and characters are Jewish archetypes beyond all doubt if one would read the scriptures. On the other side, the Jews also claim to be agents of Satan, having murdered Christ and so forth. Truth be known, assumed "Christians," such as cardinals in the Catholic Church, who "translated" parts of the Talmud pertaining to the Nazarene and the Virgin, were actually Jews, working for the Jewish agenda. Gentiles who are aware of the Jewish problem are often deluded into being Christian believers; thus, they are under the psychic control of the Jews. This has worked wonders for the Jews in gaining control over their enemies.

The Jews only punish their own for breaking Jewish law, as only one born of a Jewish mother can be a Jew and held accountable to Jewish law:

Matthew 26: 64-66
66 Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of

power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.
65 Then the high priest rent his clothes, saying, He hath spoken blasphemy; what further need have we of witnesses? behold, now ye have heard his blasphemy.
66 What think ye? They answered and said, He is guilty of death.

John 19: 7 The Jews answered him, We have a law, and by our law he ought to die, because he made himself the Son of God.

John 18: 31 Then said Pilate unto them, Take ye him, and judge him according to your law. The Jews therefore said unto him, It is not lawful for us to put any man to death

John 18: 35 Pilate answered, Am I a Jew? Thine own nation and the chief priests have delivered thee unto me: what hast thou done?

He was buried as a Jew:

John 19: 40 Then took they the body of Jesus, and wound it in linen clothes with the spices, as the manner of the Jews is to bury.

The problem is most people believe what they are told. In order to expose Christianity, one must delve deeply into "forbidden knowledge." When one begins intense research into the "occult," occasionally one will meet with frightening experiences. This is due to certain curses placed, in order to keep our people from learning the truth. Orthodox Jews at the higher levels, and their Gentile lackeys, such as the ultra-corrupt Vatican of the Catholic Church [which is and always has been their tool to control the Gentiles], have known about and used this power for centuries. One must continue on relentlessly and there comes a point where the real truth will be accessed and the powers the enemy has used are no longer effective.

References:
[1] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_male_circumcision">Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia: article on the "History of male circumcision"

[2] Ibid
[3] Ibid

Jesus is a Jew
http://jesusisajew.org/index.php

The Holy Bible: King James Version.

The Third Reich: Working Relentlessly to Destroy Christianity

The Third Reich leadership worked to remove Christianity from the Nation and as we will see, had long term plans not just to remove Christianity, but to replace it with their original religion. This article will reveal this fact.

It became known from documents that the Rutgers Journal published that the National Socialist leadership did indeed have along term plan to remove the Christian program from Germany:

OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES
Research and Analysis Branch
R & A No. 3114.4
THE NAZI MASTER PLAN
Annex 4: The Persecution of the Christian Churches
Description
This study describes, with illustrative factual evidence, Nazi purposes, policies,

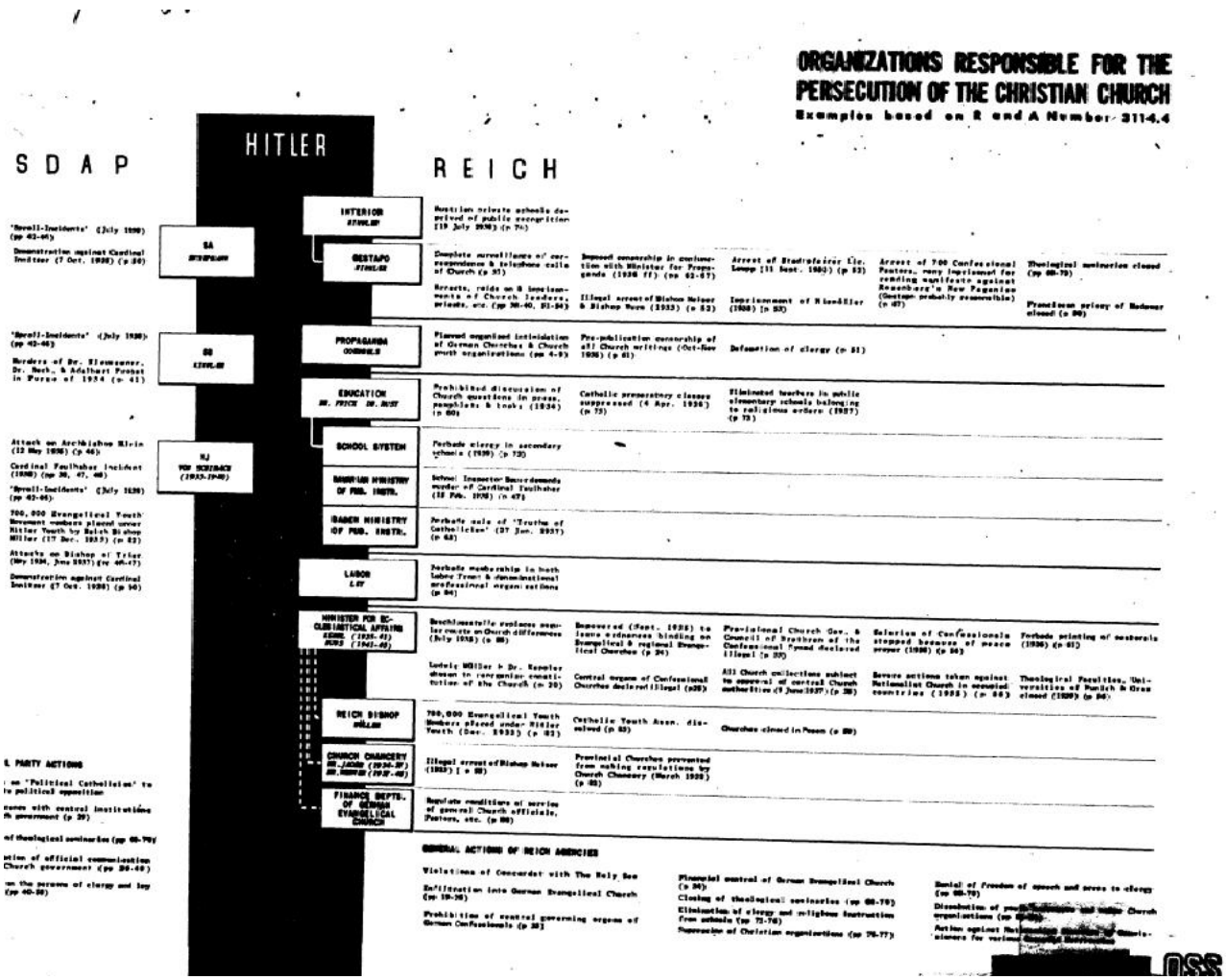

and methods of persecuting the Christian Churches in Germany and occupied Europe.
DRAFT FOR THE WAR CRIMES STAFF
6 July 1945

Volume: 7 Number: 11
Title: Nuremberg Project
Source/Sponsoring Agency: Rutgers Journal of Law & Religion
URL: http://camlaw.rutgers.edu/publications/law-religion/nuremberg.htm
Date Annotated: 1/25/02
Topics: Human Rights Law; International Law; Legal History; Politics; Religion
Other keywords: Nazism

Contents: The Rutgers Journal of Law & Religion, produced by Rutgers University law students, has begun posting documents from the Nuremberg Project--a collection of trial transcripts, memoranda, and reports from the Nuremberg war crimes trials, preserved by William J. Donovan, assistant to the American chief prosecutor at the International Military Tribunal, and housed at the Cornell University Law Library
(See http://www.lawschool.cornell.edu/library/nuremberg).
The documents have been scanned from typescript and are to be posted every 6 months, with additional scholarly commentary published "on a rolling basis." The first installment is a July 1945 report by the Office of Strategic Services, "The Nazi Master Plan: the Persecution of the Christian Churches," with commentary by two British scholars on the persecution of religion as a war crime. The report describes government interference in churches in Germany and countries under Nazi control, intimidation, and banning of certain denominations, and arrests and murders of clergy. Links to other relevant websites are planned for the future.

"The fragile, typewritten documents from the 1940s lay out the Nazi plan in grim detail," writes Philadelphia Inquirer reporter Edward Colimore: "Take over the churches from within, using party sympathizers. Discredit, jail or kill Christian leaders, and re-indoctrinate the congregants. Give them a new faith– in Germany's Third Reich."

Hitler made certain the church was well under his thumb and in support of his dogmas. One group of Nazi ideologues who had infiltrated German churches went by the mundane moniker, "German Christians," almost as if they were holding themselves aloft as the standard by which fellow Germans should judge true Christianity. They were no such thing, recommending as they did scrapping the entire Old Testament and including the insidious "Aryan Paragraph."

The ideologues prevailed, and the churches voted into their confessions the paragraph, which barred from the pastorate any Jewish converts or those married to Jews. The misnamed German Christians argued, in radical disagreement with the Scriptures, that Jews could not be saved. Their goal, in

short, was to undermine the Scriptures and doctrinal standards in favor of Nazi propaganda. The party line was to become the 28th book of the New Testament, the Gospel according to Adolf.

"A lot of people will say, 'I didn't realize that they were trying to convert Christians to a Nazi philosophy,'" observed Julie Seltzer Mandel, editor of the Nuremberg Project for the Rutgers Journal of Law and Religion. "They were looking to eliminate Christianity."

"Important leaders of the National Socialist party would have liked to meet this situation [church influence] by complete extirpation of Christianity and the substitution of a purely racial religion," said one of the documents highlighted by the Nuremberg Project, a July 1945 report by the OSS [the wartime intelligence predecessor of the CIA]. The report further points to the "systematic nature of the persecution" as "the best evidence now available as to the existence of an anti-Church plan."

The report goes on to say, "Different steps in that persecution, such as the campaign for the suppression of denominational and youth organizations, the campaign against denominational schools, the defamation campaign against the clergy, started on the same day in the whole area of the Reich and were supported by the entire regimented press, by Nazi Party meetings, by traveling party speakers." [1]

Quotes from US government documents [1946-47]:
"The attention of the Tribunal is next invited to Document 840-PS, previously introduced into evidence as Exhibit USA-355. The Tribunal will recall that this was a Bormann decree of 14 July 1939, referring with approval to an earlier Bormann decree of 9 February 1937 in which the Defendant Bormann ruled that in the future all Party members who entered the clergy or who undertook the study of theology were to be expelled from the Party. I next offer in evidence Document 107-PS, Exhibit USA-351. This is a circular directive of the Defendant Bormann dated 17 June 1938, addressed to all Reichsleiter and Gauleiter– top leaders of the Leadership Corps of the Nazi Party– transmitting a copy of directions relating to the non-participation of the Reich Labor Service in religious celebrations. The Reich Labor Service, the Tribunal will recall, compulsorily incorporated all Germans within its organization." [Jackson et al. 1946].

1. Important leaders of the National Socialist party would have liked complete extirpation of Christianity and the substitution of a purely racial religion. [OSS Report, cited in BBC 2002].

2. The fragile, typewritten documents from the 1940s lay out the Nazi plan in grim detail: Take over the churches from within, using party sympathizers. Discredit, jail or kill Christian leaders. And re-indoctrinate the congregants. Give them a new faith– in Germany's Third Reich. [Colimore, 2002].
The original OSS report is available through:

http://www.camlaw.rutgers.edu/publications/law-religion/nuremberg/nurinst1.htm
The Political reality of dealing with the Catholic Church and how Hitler worked to dismantle its power within Germany:
Joachim Fest, wrote that; " At first the Church was quite hostile and its bishops energetically denounced the "false doctrines" of the Nazis. Its opposition weakened considerably in the following years [after the Concordat] Cardinal Bertram developed an ineffectual protest system. Resistance remained largely a matter of individual conscience. In general, they [both churches] attempted merely to assert their own rights and only rarely issued pastoral letters or declarations indicating any fundamental objection to Nazi ideology. [2]

The deal [Concordat] Hitler signed with the Catholic Church while on the surface was an uneasy alliance. The greater effect was it a purposely designed contract that officially declawed the power of the Roman Catholic Church in the political life of the new German system:

"On April 8 Hitler sent his vice chancellor Franz von Papen, a Catholic nobleman, founder of Kreuz und Adler [Cross and Eagle] - an association of wealthy Catholics, established to forge links between Catholicism and Nazism,- and former member of the Centre Party, to Rome, to offer negotiations about a Reichskonkordat, a nationwide concordat. On behalf of Cardinal Pacelli, Ludwig Kaas, the out-going chairman of the Centre Party, negotiated the draft of the terms with Papen."

"Throughout the years of the Weimar Republic, the National Socialists had always been a staunch opponent of such an agreement, but now Hitler intended to deal a decisive blow against Political Catholicism and at the same time gain international recognition of his fledgling regime."

"The Centre Party's chairman Kaas had arrived in Rome shortly before Papen; because of his expertise in Church-state relations, he was authorized by Cardinal Pacelli to negotiate terms with Papen, but pressure by the German government forced him to withdraw from visibly participating in the negotiations."

"The bishops saw a draft of the Reich Concordat on May 30, 1933 when they assembled for a joint meeting of the Fulda bishops conference, [led by Breslau's Cardinal Bertram], and the Bavarian bishops' conference, [whose president was Munich's Michael von Faulhaber]. Bishop Wilhelm Berning of Osnabruck, and Archbishop Conrad Grober of Freiburg - both admirers of Hitler - presented the document to the bishops].The strongest critics of the concordat were Cologne's Cardinal Karl Schulte and Eichstatt's Bishop Konrad von Preysing who pointed out that since the Enabling Act had established a dictatorship, the church lacked legal recourse if Hitler decided to disregard the concordat.[18] Notwithstanding, the bishops approved the draft and delegated Grober, a friend of Cardinal Pacelli and Monsignor Kaas, to present the episcopacy's concerns to Pacelli and Kaas.

On June 3, the bishops issued a statement, drafted by Grober, that announced their support for the concordat.
Though the Vatican tried to hold back the exclusion of Catholic clergy and organisations from politics, it accepted the restriction to the religious and charitable field, which effectively meant acquiescing to end the Centre Party. During the concordat negotiations, Cardinal Pacelli had acquiesced in the party's dissolution but he was nonetheless dismayed that it occurred before the negotiations had been concluded. The day after government issued a law banning the founding of new political parties, thus turning the NSDAP into the party of the German state.

One of Hitler's key conditions for agreeing to the concordat, in violation to earlier promises, had been the dissolution of the Centre Party, which occurred on July 5 On 14 July 1933 Hitler accepted the Concordat, which was signed a week later. Shortly before signing the Reichskonkordat on 20 July, Germany signed similar agreements with the major Protestant churches in Germany. The concordat was finally signed, by Pacelli for the Vatican and von Papen for Germany, on 20 July. The Reichskonkordat was ratified on September 10, 1933.

Article 16 required bishops to make an oath of loyalty to the state. Article 31 acknowledged that while the church would continue to sponsor charitable organisations, it would not support political organisations or social and political causes. Article 31 was supposed to be supplemented by a list of protected catholic agencies but this list was never agreed upon. Article 32 excluded clergy and the members of religious orders from political and social activities."[3]

The Growing Divide:
"On January 24, 1934 Hitler appointed Alfred Rosenberg as the state's official philosopher. Church officials were perturbed - the indication was that Hitler was officially espousing the anti-Jewish, anti-Christian, and neopagan ideas presented in Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century. Pius XI and Cardinal Pacelli directed the Holy Office to place Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century on the Index of Forbidden books on February 7, 1934. Cologne's Cardinal Schulte met with Hitler, and protested at Rosenberg's role in the government. Ignored by Hitler, Schulte decided that the church needed to respond and appointed the Reverend Josef Teusch to direct a defense against the Nazi anti-Christian propaganda. Teusch eventually produced 20 booklets against Nazism - Catechism Truths alone sold seven million copies. Later in 1934 Studien zum Mythus des XX, a pamphlet of essays attacking Rosenberg's Myth of the Twentieth Century, was released, in Bishop Clemens von Galen's name. "Studien was a defense of the church." [4]

"In 1937, Orsenigo was invited along with the diplomatic corps to a reception for Hitler's birthday. Orsenigo again asked the Vatican if he should attend. Pacelli's reply was, "The Holy Father thinks not. Also because of the position of this Embassy, the Holy Father believes it is preferable in the present situation if your

Excellency abstains from taking part in manifestations of homage toward the Lord Chancellor,"
"During Hitler's visit to Rome in 1938, Pius XI and Pacelli avoided meeting with him by leaving Rome a month early for the papal summer residence of Castel Gandolfo."

"The Vatican was closed, and the priests and religious brothers and sisters left in Rome were told not to participate in the festivities and celebrations surrounding Hitler's Visit. On the Feast of the Holy Cross, Pius XI said from Castel Gandolfo, "It saddens me to think that today in Rome the cross that is worshipped is not the Cross of our Saviour."

The Catholic Church attempts to undermine the National Socialist Government:

"The Catholic Church officially condemned the Nazi theory of racism in Germany in 1937 with the Encyclical "Mit Brennender Sorge", signed by Pope Pius XI. Smuggled into Germany to avoid prior censorship and read from the pulpits of all German Catholic churches, it condemned Nazi ideology [32] as "insane and arrogant." It denounced the Nazi myth of "blood and soil," decried neopaganism of Nazism, its war of annihilation against the Church, and even described the Führer himself as a 'mad prophet possessed of repulsive arrogance.'
"Although there is some difference of opinion as to the impact of the document, it is generally recognized as the "first ... official public document to criticize Nazism."

Hitler stated in response that "I shall open such a campaign against them [the Catholic clergy] in press, radio and cinema so that they won't know what hit them. Let us have no martyrs among the Catholic priests, it is more practical to show they are criminals."

This encyclical to the Nazis was "a call to battle against the Reich" and that Hitler was furious and "vowed revenge against the Church." [5]

"The Nazis were infuriated, and in retaliation closed and sealed all the presses that had printed it and took numerous vindictive measures against the Church, including staging a long series of immorality trials of the Catholic clergy. [6]

"The true extent of the Nazi fury at this encyclical was shown by the immediate measures taken in Germany to counter further propagation of the document. Not a word of it was printed in newspapers, and the following day the Secret Police visited the diocesan offices and confiscated every copy they could lay their hands on. All the presses which had printed it were closed and sealed. The bishops' diocesan magazines [Amtsblatter] were proscribed; and paper for church pamphlets or secretarial work was severely restricted. A host of other measures, such as diminishing the State grants to theology students and needy priests [agreed in the Concordat] were introduced." [7]

As part of this:
"170 Franciscans were arrested in Koblenz and tried for "corrupting youth" in a secret trial, with numerous allegations of priestly debauchery appearing in the Nazi controlled press, while a film produced for the Hitler Youth showed men dressed as priests dancing in a brothel. [8]

"On July 25, five days after the ratification of the concordat, the German government promulgated a sterilization law, which particularly offended the Catholic Church. Five days later the first steps were taken to dissolve the Catholic Youth League. During the next years, thousands of Catholic priests, nuns and lay leaders were arrested, many of them on charges of 'immorality' or 'smuggling foreign currency'." [9]

More:
"Historian Heinz Hürten [professor emeritus at the Catholic University of Eichstaett] noted that the Nazi party had plans for the Roman Catholic Church, according to which the Church was supposed to "eat from the hands of the government." The sequence of these plans, he states, follow this sequence: an abolition of the priestly celibacy and a nationalisation of all church property, the dissolution of monastic orders and religious congregations, and the influence of the Catholic Church upon education. Hutzen states that Hitler proposed to reduce vocations to the priesthood by forbidding seminaries from receiving applicants before their 25th birthdays, and thus had hoped that these men would marry beforehand, during the time [18 25 years] in which they were obliged to work in military or labour service. Also, along with this process, the Church's sacraments would be revised and changed to so-called "Lebensfeiern", the non-Christian celebrations of different periods of life." [10]

Program points of the newly created National Reich Church headed by Rosenberg:
"The National Reich Church of Germany categorically claims the exclusive right and the exclusive power to control all churches within the borders of the Reich: it declares these to be national churches of the German Reich."

"The National Church is determined to exterminate irrevocably...the strange and foreign Christian faiths imported into Germany in the ill-omened year 800."

"The National Church has no scribes, pastors, chaplains or priests, but National Reich orators are to speak in them."

"The National Church demands immediate cessation of the publishing and dissemination of the Bible in Germany."
"On the altars there must be nothing but 'Mein Kampf' [to the German nation and therefore to God the most sacred book] and to the left of the altar a sword."

"On the day of its foundation, the Christian Cross must be removed from all churches, cathedrals and chapels and it must be superseded by the only unconquerable symbol, the swastika."

These points attack Christianity and one can observe the new Reich Church was a program designed to slowly phase out Christianity [even banning the publishing and dissemination of the Bible in Germany] while bringing people into pure National Socialism.

"Under the leadership of Rosenberg, Bormann and Himmler, who were backed by Hitler, the Nazi regime intended eventually to destroy Christianity in Germany, if it could, and substitute the old paganism of the early tribal Germanic gods and the new paganism of the Nazi extremists. As Bormann, one of the men closest to Hitler, said publicly in 1941, 'National Socialism and Christianity are irreconcilable.' [11]

"Any influence that would impair or damage the leadership of the people exercised by the Fuhrer with the aid of the NSDAP has to be eliminated. To an ever increasing degree the people must be wrested from Churches and their agents, the pastors. Only the Reich leadership, together with the party and the organs and associations connected with it, has a right to lead the people" [12]

The Political Reality Of The Time In Germany:

"Because of the long history of Christianity in Germany, Hitler could not attack Christianity as openly as he did Judaism, communism or other political opponents. The list of Nazi affronts to and attacks on the Catholic Church is long. The attacks tended not to be overt, but were still dangerous; believers were made to feel that they were not good Germans and their leaders were painted as treasonous and contemptible. The state removed crucifixes from the walls of Catholic classrooms and replaced it with a photo of the Führer." [13]

Changes to National Holidays Yule Time In The 3rd Reich:
"The Christmas tree was also changed. The traditional names of the tree, Christbaum or Weihnachtsbaum, was renamed in the press as fir tree, light tree or Jul tree. The star on the top of the tree was sometimes replaced with a swastika, a Germanic "sun wheel" or a Sig rune."

"Christmas carols were also changed. The words to "Silent Night" were changed so it made no reference to God, Christ or religion. [1] Words were also changed to the hymn "Unto Us a Time Has Come" so as to remove references to Jesus."

"Nazi ideologists claimed that the Christian elements of the holiday had been superimposed upon ancient Germanic traditions. They argued that Christmas Eve originally had nothing to do with the birth of Jesus Christ, but instead celebrated the winter solstice and the 'rebirth of the sun,' that the swastika was

an ancient symbol of the sun, and that Santa Claus was a Christian reinvention of the Germanic god Odin. Accordingly, holiday posters were made to depict Odin as the "Christmas or Solstice man", riding a white charger, sporting a thick grey beard and wearing a slouch hat, carrying a sack full of gifts." [14]

The Hitler Youth the future of the New Germany Society:
DIARY OF THE GERMAN MINISTER OF JUSTICE, 1935, Page 174]

Prosecuting Authorities in Waldeshut, Baden [15.5.] Criminal proceedings against the Catholic vicar Paul Wasmer. Is submitted with the request that it be discussed, whether a penal sentence should be proposed by Rosenberg because of libel.

In a sermon the accused cited the last verse of a song which is being sung by young people and against which Bishop Bares has taken exception in his official paper dated 10/2/35. The text is as follows:

"Pope and rabbi shall yield,
We want to be pagans again
No longer creep into the churches.
The orb of the sun alone is leading us.
Out with the Jews, and with the pope from the German home."

In addition the accused quoted from page 8 of "Blut und Ehre", the little book of songs published by Baldur von Schirach, a verse with the following text:

"We want to complain to the Lord in heaven, Kyrieleis!
That we want to kill the priest, Kyrieleis!
Out with your spear, forward,
Set the red cock on the cloister roof!"
[Set the cloister roof on fire]

Furthermore, the accused quoted a saying of Baldur v. Schirach's: "The path of German youth is Rosenberg."
[Page 192]

4. The Archbishop of Paderborn reported on 6th June regarding incidents on 12th May with the request that steps be taken to see that similar things did not occur again in the future.

On the 12th of May the Archbishop of Paderborn was to hold a confirmation. On the 10th of May, a Hitler Youth Führer conference took place, at which a secret order was issued, according to which the Hitler Youth were to attend at specified places in Hamm in uniform clothing [not Service dress]. On Sunday, the 12th of May, the Hitler Youth appeared in uniform clothing at the big parade ground.

There the song about the foreign exchange racketeer [Devisenschieberlied] was practiced:

[Page 637]
"When we were foreign exchange racketeers, there were the three of us, a Father and two monks, they were foreign exchange racketeers, there was a nun with them, and when they continued racketeering, then there were only two, one was in jail, they nabbed him, then the fun was over.
"Then she whispered softly, now it is your turn my friend, now you come with your close-cropped hair, looking like an A ... with ears, to answer the heavenly roll-call." Bannführer Grothet then made a speech.

Scattered over the railway station and the square in front according to plan, on the appearance of the Archbishop, a civilian gave three cheers for the beloved Lord Bishop. When the Archbishop wanted to get into his car, the Hitler Youth tried to prevent him, calls of "down with the foreign exchange racketeer" and so on. Hitler Youths rushed after the car and tried to overturn it. A few youths jumped on to the running board of the car and when they are prevented from doing so, pushed their way forward brandishing their daggers of honour. A Hitler Youth tried to spit into the car. Passers-by, who urged them to stop, were abused and beaten. A woman civilian had to be carried away from the square. When the Archbishop arrived at the church, the Hitler Youth roared, "Throw the black fellow down the stairs."

During the sermon, the Hitler Youth continued the uproar, often banging against the church door so that the service is greatly disturbed. Finally, the emergency squad restored order. On that day alone, there were seven Hitler Youth leaders from outside, present in Hamm. They were in civilian clothes.

9. The Prosecuting Authority, Bamberg reports regarding criminal proceedings against Chaplain Heinrich Mueller and the town clergyman Franz Ruemmer concerning an offense against the Law of 20.12.34. The accused have stated, in a circle of Catholic clergy, that the following song was sung by the Hitler Youth at the Party Rally 1934:

"*We are the happy Hitler Youth*
We need no Christian virtues,
For our Fuehrer Adolf Hitler Is always our mediator.

"No parson, no evil man can prevent us
From feeling ourselves to be Hitler children,
We do not follow Christ but Horst Wessel,
Away with incense and holy water vessels.
We follow our flags singing
As worthy sons of our ancestors,
I am no Christian, no Catholic,
I go with the SA through thick and thin.

"I can do without the Church,
The Swastika is redemption on earth,
I will [log its steps,
Baldur von Schirach, take me with you!" [15]

"Hitler's references to providence and God and the ritualistic pageantry of Nazism were more than likely pagan than Christian. Earthly symbols of German valor and Teutonic strength were to be worshipped - not the forgiving, compassionate representative of an "Eastern Mediterranean servant ethic imposed on credulous ancient Germans by force and subterfuge" [the phrase is Burleigh's own, in Michael Burleigh, The Third Reich: a New History, Pan, 2001]. A Hitler Youth marching song [Grunberger, A Social History] illustrates it:

We follow not Christ, but Horst Wessel,
Away with incense and Holy Water,
The Church can go hang for all we care,
The Swastika brings salvation on Earth.

[Horst Wessel was an early Nazi party Sturmabteilung street-fighter murdered by communists and turned into a martyr by propaganda chief Josef Goebbels.]" [16]

The SS nucleus of the New Germany:
"The SS were particularly anti-Christian, and officers and men were encouraged to leave the Church, although those that refused to renounce their Christian faith were not visibly punished, perhaps because their otherwise faithful adherence to SS codes of behavior gave the lie to any claim of true Christian affiliation. The SS also brought in its own neo-pagan rituals for marriage ceremonies and baptisms." [17]

"Starting 1939 the word "Christmas" was forbidden to appear on any official SS document" and the Summer Solstice was formally celebrated. These ceremonies were celebrated the old way with sacred fires, and torch lit processions."

"Weddings and baptisms were replaced by pagan SS rituals and gradually the entire Christian liturgical rubric was in the process of being replaced by a completely pagan version. Even the Hitler Youth were not immune. A so-called "Nazi Primer" published during the war contains many examples of pagan ideology and anti-Christian sentiment designed for its youthful readership." [18]

"Himmler's dream was to create, out of the SS, a new religion based on the pagan elements of what he perceived to be the original, Ur-Aryan religion of Ancient India and Europe. However, many Germans were devout Christians. Hitler himself realized this, and knew that he had to play politics with them for as long as the churches held power and as long as the people felt they owed spiritual allegiance to the churches and what they represented. In this he was cynical in his dealings with the Church as he was pragmatic with the Capitalists." [20]

"Unbeknownst to many, daily meditation was the requirement of the SS. "Himmler set up a school of occultism in the Berlin Branch and many of the leading ranks of the Totenkopf SS, the Sicherheitsdienst, and the Gestapo were ordered to attend courses in meditation, transcendentalism and magic. It was in this establishment that Himmler was persuaded to found the Ahnenerbe, the Nazi Occult Bureau. The Ahnenerbe incorporated the membership of Crowley's spurious Templar Order, the Vril, and the Thule Gesellschaft into the Black Order of the SS." [21]

"Several books published by the Nazi party - including Die Gestaltung der Feste im Jahres- und Lebenslauf in der SS-Familie [The Celebrations in the Life of the SS Family] by Fritz Weitzel, as well as the SS Tante Friede - illustrate how the National Socialists regarded traditional Germanic heathenry which needed reworking to better serve the state. Celebrating the traditional festivals like Jul and Sommersonnenwende were encouraged and recast into veneration of the Nazi state and Führer." [22]

The SS Center Of Wewelsburg:
"In 1934, Himmler leased the castle of Wewelsburg, in Westphalia, for one hundred years, and immediately began repair work on this relic and its transformation, including construction of a Tower of Initiation. The entire small village was evacuated and most of its ancient houses, with Runes carved in wood, were included within the enclave. The residents were compensated and moved to Büren, even the Pastor. Thus, this Castle would come to be the Reichsführerschule der SS Auf der Wewelsburg, the "School for the Preparation of SS Leaders in Wewelsburg." The Castle was declared a national monument and maintained as such. A Burgwart, an Acting Chief of the SS, would permanently live in the Castle and direct the Reichsführerschule."

"Why did they select Westphalia? That is where Hermann the Cherusker, or Queruscos, Arminius to the Romans, defeated the legions of Quintillus Varus, in the battle of the Teutoberg Forest. And, above all, there the ancient megalithic constructs of the Externsteine are found. The Irminsul, which Charlemagne destroyed, and the grove of sacred oaks were located there."

"We wish to speak about this North Tower, because "clus" have been symbolized and expressed there, keys to the Initiation and secret of the SS. The rest of the Castle was for the daily lives of the students of that Sacred School, with its Library of 40,000 volumes, selected from among the Hitlerist Weltanschauung, with dining halls and dormitories with objects of traditional ceramics and engraved with Runes, especially the SIEG Rune, the HAGAL Rune, and the Leftwards Swastika. Since the looting and destruction of the war, this invaluable library has disappeared. Where did its volumes and documents end up? We know the SS destroyed the most important archives and set fire to the Tower under construction."

"We entered the North Tower of Initiation. First, we went down to the underground enclosure, where we waited for another comrade coming from Hamburg. Their wives accompanied them. This is a round vaulted space with almost musical acoustics, because it transformed any sound coming from the exterior into music. Twelve low stone pillars, like diamonds, followed the circle of the wall. Among them there must be unknown. Emblems and symbols. On them a dozen SS initiates would lean back and recline. On the roof of the vault, the Leftwards Swastika appears carved in stone, combined with the SIEG Rune, the SS emblem. In the center of the floor of this underground vault is another circle, an empty space where something should be, or rather where they lit the Fire."

"We went to the second floor of the tower, finding ourselves in another circular hall with twelve pillars connected by arches and with twelve windows beyond each column. The floor was marble, with the design of a Leftwards Swastika in the center, combined with a SIEG Rune." [23]

It is a well-known fact Himmler led many SS torch light processions to the Externsteine site. This site was one of the most holy places in the Pagan world.

It should be obvious by now the leadership and thus minds behind the 3rd Reich where anti-Christian and working to bring Germany back to the Oak and out of the sickly pew.

[1] http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/hitlers_war_on_christ.htm

[2] Plotting Hitlers death:The German Resistance to Hitler 1933-45 , Joachim Fest, Phoenix edn. 1997 p.32

http://en.wikipedia.org/

[4] Robert Krieg, p.cite_note-30 6 Catholic Theologians in Nazi Germany

[5] The papacy, the Jews, and the Holocaust", Frank J. Coppa, p. 162-163, CUA Press, 2006, ISBN 0813214491

[6] Bokenkotter, pp. 389392, quotation "And when Hitler showed increasing belligerence toward the Church, Pius met the challenge with a decisiveness that astonished the world." A Concise History of the Catholic Church. Doubleday. ISBN 0385505841

[7] Rhodes, Anthony. Vatican in the Age of the Dictators, 1922-1945. pp. 202210. ISBN 0340023945.

[8 Rhodes, Anthony. Vatican in the Age of the Dictators, 1922-1945. pp. 202210. ISBN 0340023945
[9] Shirer, William L. [1990]. The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich. Simon and Schuster

[10] HÜRTEN, H. `Endlösung` für den Katholizismus? Das nationalsozialistische Regime und seine Zukunftspläne gegenüber der Kirche, in: Stimmen der Zeit, 203 [1985] p. 535-538

[11] The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich, by William L. Shirer, p. 240 in some editions, p. 332 in others. Chapter headed "Triumph and Consolidation", subsection "The Persecution of the Christian Churches"

[12] Martin Bormann, Reich Leader, 1942, 'National Socialist and Christian Concepts are Incompatible', From Kirchliches Jahrbuch fur die evangelische Kirche in Deutschland, 1933-1944, pp. 470-472, quoted pp. 245-247, George L. Mosse, Nazi Culture: A Documentary History].

[13] Paterson, Tony [21 December 2009]. "How the Nazis stole Christmas". The http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/europe/how-the-nazis-stole-christmas-1846365.html
Retrieved 21 December 2009.

[14] Dill, Marshall [1970]. Germany: A Modern History. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press

[15] DIARY OFTHE GERMAN MINISTER OF JUSTICE, 1935 http://www.nizkor.org/ftp.cgi/imt/nca/nca-06/nca-06-3751-ps

[16] http://www.bede.org.uk/hitler.htm

[17] http://www.bede.org.uk/hitler.htm

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Himmler.html

[18] Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult by Peter Levenda © 2002

[19] Unholy Alliance: A History of Nazi Involvement with the Occult by Peter Levenda © 2002

[20] The Spear of Destiny by Trevor Ravenscroft, 5th Printing, © 1988

[22] Goodrick-Clarke, Nicholas [1993]. The Occult Roots of Nazism: Secret Aryan Cults and Their Influence on Nazi Ideology. NYU Press. ISBN 0-8147-3060-4

[23] Miguel Serrano's "Adolf Hitler, the Ultimate Avatar"

This All Ties into that Black Cube...

The article below is old. It is from the Luciferian Liberation Front.

As I've stated before, that black cube the orthodox Jews wear on their foreheads, the black cube Kaaba the Muslims swarm around like flies on fresh shit, and below is further information on that black cube. These all tie in. The odious program of Christianity was intended to do a job. Islam is the enemy's ultimate goal.

The article below may not be 100% accurate, but it does contain certain blatant truths that everyone ought to know:

http://web.archive.org/web/20071027052940/http://www.luciferianliberationfront.org/llf2.html

---

JESUS OF BORG

The Kingdom of Heaven...UNCOVERED!

"That they all may be one; as thou Father art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us..." -- Jesus (John 17:21)
"You will be assimilated...made ONE with the Borg...Freedom is irrelevant...Self Determination is irrelevant...You will comply...Resistance is Futile." -- The Borg.

The New Jerusalem

Something big is out there and it's on its way toward us right now. An object of enormous size is on a direct intersect course with planet Earth. This object is not a natural phenomenon but is under intelligent control and will bring about cataclysmic change to the world as we know it. This object is not an asteroid or a comet although it will use these things as tools to help it achieve its goals. This object is powered by the psychic energies of billions of life forms but it has only one mind, one will and one desire; the enslavement of the human race. What sinister force is behind this object and its agenda of complete annihilation of humanity? The same force that has attempted to thwart every effort man has made to achieve autonomy and technological advancement throughout history. Only now, as the final days of the struggle for man's freedom draw to a close, has this highly classified information, concerning the most hideous deception of mankind's history, been fully revealed. This object has been designated the Galactic Obliteration Device (G.O.D.). In mythology it has been given various labels, the most familiar of which in our modern death culture is "the kingdom of heaven." In the Bible this object is called "Zion", "Holy City of God" or "The New Jerusalem" (Rev. 14:1, 21:2, 10).

We can get a glimpse of how this object is constructed and the place that human souls will play in it by doing a study of the book of Revelations in the Bible. When we take a look at the New Jerusalem that is spoken of in the Bible we see several things. First we see that it is similar to a giant mothership and that it will descend from space (Rev. 21:2) The dimensions of this ship are 1,500 miles wide by 1,500 miles long and 1,500 miles high. It's a giant cube (Rev. 21:16). The writers of Star Trek the Next Generation were being prophetic in their visions of the Borg ship when they portrayed it as a giant cube. The inspiration of the Lightbringer; Lucifer, is manifest in their attempts to show humanity the connection between the amorality of collectivism and the New Jerusalem but no one seems to be listening…until now.

When we dissect the cube of heaven we see that it is constructed like a living cell with its own system of energy circulation and metabolism. (See diagram above) From all appearances it is a giant soular battery/generator which allows the ONE mind of the collective G.O.D. to be able to feed off the life essences of the enslaved souls held within its "temple pillars" and redirect their energies

according to the will of the ONE. When a human being dies, his life essence, spirit, or soul is scanned by the Soul Collectors who patrol the dimension between physical time/space and the finer dimension of subspace and these Collectors project an image before the just deceased soul of a life form that will be recognizable to the deceased, such as a relative or friend who had died before they had (a grandmother, religious figure, etc.). In this manner, the Soul Collector is able to get the newly deceased soul to lower his defenses. The Collector takes on the role of guide and attempts to lead the soul to the gates of the Holding Ship. In this Holding Ship, the spirit essence of the dead person is scanned again to determine its degree of purity of energy (its lack of resistant character traits) and its potential to provide nourishment to the collective mind of G.O.D. This potential is based on the degree that this spirit has been subdued through fear and dependence or how effective religious programming had been on this soul during its physical lifetime.

Those spirits which have little or no self-will and have been sufficiently programmed to serve G.O.D. during their lives will have the highest nourishment potential. The Bible tells us what will happen to those who are selected as purest and most worthy to provide sustenance to G.O.D. They will be made "pillars" in the temple of God (Rev. 3:12). They will become a PART of the New Jerusalem and will nourish G.O.D. and "their tears will be wiped away and there shall be no more death neither sorrow nor crying neither shall there be any more pain for the FORMER THINGS are passed away." (Rev. 21:4) Sure, there won't be any more crying! All their memories will be wiped clean. They will no longer exist in a form that is recognizable to them or anyone else. They won't remember their past, they will only be sources of energy/nourishment to feed the will of the ONE.

Those stronger souls who do not blindly follow the Collector or who have used reason rather than blindly relying on faith during their lifetimes will not be as desirable to the ONE because they represent a threat to its control (just as Lucifer, the self-thinker was able to spark a rebellion which convinced over one third of the hosts of heaven to see the reasoning of freethought and self-reliance (Rev. 12:4, 7,9). This New Jerusalem is a doomsday machine with no room for possible dissent. Those who follow the Collector of Souls will be accessories after the fact to all the injustices and immorality which God has heaped upon mankind since the beginning of time.

The Real Truth About Heaven

"Accept Jesus as your personal savior and you'll get to fly up to heaven and be with him after you die." This is the battle cry of Evangelical Christianity, but how many Christians have actually taken the time to really think about what this heaven will be like? Most people are attracted to heaven through fear of the alternative: HELL! That pit of everlasting fire. Certainly anything would be better than THAT! Or would it? Since heaven is the place where the saved will be spending the rest of ETERNITY, you better make sure it is where you want to be before you go buying your one-way ticket there. What is heaven like? Ask

different people this question and you'll get different responses. Some will say that heaven is a place of eternal joy and love where you will live in peace with no needs or pain. Traditional heavenly scenes show the spirits of deceased humans as angels with wings, white robes, and halos, sitting on clouds, strumming on harps and singing praises of hallelujah to God. Is this what you want to be doing for the rest of ETERNITY?

Many believe that heaven is a place where you will be reunited with your dearly departed ancestors and that the family unit and memory of past experiences will continue on in this place, while others believe that all family ties become severed at the grave and in heaven there is only one big family. After learning about God's approaching "New Jerusalem," it's apparent that God has different plans for those who join his collective than what they have been taught.

Jesus claims that in heaven, all tears will be wiped away and all things will be made new (. As human individuals we must have memory of our past experiences for our lives to have any meaning to us personally. If your memories were taken away, the person you were would cease to exist to you, so conscious memory of who you are (self-realization) is what gives your life true meaning. Some believe that when we die we are reincarnated into another life form and thus continue to recycle throughout time. If this were true the past lives we lived wouldn't matter to us without a conscious memory of those past lives. There is no point in being reincarnated if we can't remember and make use of our past lives. Will you maintain your self-realization and memories in heaven? Not if you plan on having a life with no pain or suffering. Who we are is based on our past life experiences, both joyful and painful, and the memory of a painful experience causes a re-living of the pain that memory involved. To live a life of no suffering would require that all memory of suffering be erased. Who you were would have to be altered drastically in order for you to never suffer again. The person you know yourself to be right now could not exist in heaven. And what good does it do you to live for an eternity in harmony and peace if you can't remember your life experiences, the beauty of diversity, or the exquisite pleasures of the full spectrum of human experiences because you have lost awareness of who you were as an individual? As individuals, we find pleasure in various ways, most of these involving the expansion of our knowledge and life experiences. For some of us that means learning as much as we can about a topic of interest or several topics of interest. For others it means getting out and experiencing the world; exploring the wonders of nature, space, sports and whatever else which may bring us slack. Humans become weak if they are not challenged. Muscles atrophy if not stressed, so does the mind and the will. How long do you think it would take for strumming a harp and singing praises of hallelujah to become dull and boring? Eventually, if we don't have a continually challenging and diverse environment, we will die, yet in heaven you cannot die. You will continue to live the dull existence of being a servant of God's will, unable to think or feel for yourself for year after year after year, ENDLESSLY. This stagnation would not be heaven for human individuals it would be hell. Some religions believe that we do

get to continue to progress into the eternities but even then we would eventually learn all there is to know and then what? One episode of Star Trek Voyager addressed this dilemma when it had a member of the Q Continuum (a group of eternal, god-like beings) who had grown tired of the endless eternities because he had experienced all there was to experience and just wanted to commit suicide and not exist any longer. Eternal stagnation is inevitable whichever path you take, but isn't it better to follow your own will into eternity instead of being a slave to some other being's will? There are worse fates than the sleep of the dead. Eternal stagnation as a slave of the collective will of God would certainly be worse than death.

God's heavenly goal is to surround himself with beings that are submissive, ignorant, dependent, blindly trusting (child-like) and committed to his will alone. (Matt. 18:3, 19:14, Mark 10:14-15, Luke 18:16-17) What do you think God is REALLY planning to use these "sheep" for? Jesus revealed what will happen to individuality in the collective of heaven when he prayed to God the Father, saying: "let them be ONE as you and I are one." (John 17:11,21-23) Individuality must die in the hive collective that will be heaven. Recently, the Star Trek series has shown the hideous and inhuman prospects of this collective mentality in their portrayal of the cyborgenic collective life form called "The Borg." The Borg have no individual wills or consciousness, they live only to serve the collective just as those in heaven will exist only to serve God. (Rev. 7:15) When we examine what God's intentions must be if all he wants are beings which will praise him ceaselessly with no resistance we discover that his plan is to develop an efficient energy device. The psychic/emotional energy which minds create in states of passion and submission is used by God as nourishment and power. The Bible reveals this throughout and shows us this fact in Revelations each time God is getting ready to display his power. Before he displays power, the members of the collective praise him and give him this power (Rev. 4:9-11, 7:9-12, 11:16-17,19, 14:3, 15:3-5,8, 19:4-7). In fact when John attempts to worship the angel of prophecy, the angel tells him "don't do that!" and says he must send his worship energy toward the Godhead collective (Rev. 22:8-9). Any sort of resistance which would make the transmission of energy less efficient is forbidden in heaven (Rev. 21:26-27) because God wants as much efficiency as possible in his nourishment matrix. The reason Jesus says that you must be poor and humble to gain entrance to heaven is that the rich know self-dependence and self-worth and would not be as easy to drain of their energy as those who are ready to give their all to the triune collective of the Godhead. The poor shall be first because they will provide the most efficient energy without resistance. All the teachings of the Bible point to this conclusion: God is preparing an efficient energy source for his collective will. Will you be a willing cog in the feeding machine that is JHVH-1? "But won't I go to hell if I don't get into heaven?" Fortunately, the evidence shows that hell is nothing but a threat that the God of the Bible has used to try to attract those who are easily manipulated by fear, lack of self-worth and dependence.

God doesn't want self-aware and self-reliant individuals in his heavenly matrix. Lucifer was able to see the error of following God and departed from the deceptive ways which God had planned for the earth. God didn't cause him to "fall" he left of his own accord as any self-respecting individual would do in the face of tyranny. If God had the ability to cast Lucifer into hell or destroy him he would have done that when he had the chance instead of allowing Lucifer to supposedly torment God's chosen people throughout history. The fact that Lucifer is free to upset the plans of the Collective New World Order of JHVH-1 shows that God doesn't have the power needed to contain him or other self-willed individuals. Lucifer was never afraid of the empty threats of Hellfire and damnation, you shouldn't be EITHER! No, friends, the God of the Bible is NOT the creator of all things, he just wants you to believe he is. He wants you to think he is infallible so you won't question his actions. He has created a "heaven" for those who blindly submit to his manipulations so that he can continue to drain energy from them as a source of nourishment into eternity. If you believe that God is the father of all mankind and that he really loves us as a father, you should also know that a truly loving and just creator would never allow for his children to be punished beyond what they deserve. Any offense that men can commit in this finite existence can be paid for in a finite amount of time. Therefore the idea of an eternal lake of fire where people burn in anguish and torment forever is contradictory to the concept of a just, merciful and loving creator. If you want to believe in hell then you must admit that God is not just and definitely not very merciful or loving. And if you can admit that, then how could you live with yourself knowing that this is the being you will serve ETERNALLY? The light of truth and reason tells us that the God who created the hive-colony energy-matrix called "heaven" has no power to put people into any lake of fire. The goal of the God of the Bible is to form a collective of same-minded life forces which he can use to strengthen his energy base and to expand the single will of "God" to all the universe like a cancer. The end result of this would of course be a void of sameness. When all you have is an endless collective of sameness you have a void. Think about that for a minute. Without any diversity, all that exists is sameness. A void of sameness. The same as the void which the Bible claims existed before God poofed us all into existence. The ultimate goal of God is thus ANNIHILATION! We must resist returning to the annihilation of this void of sameness at all costs!

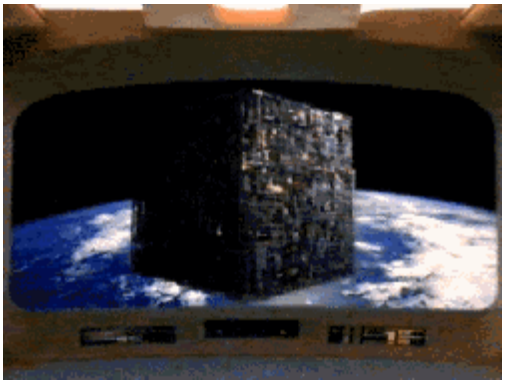

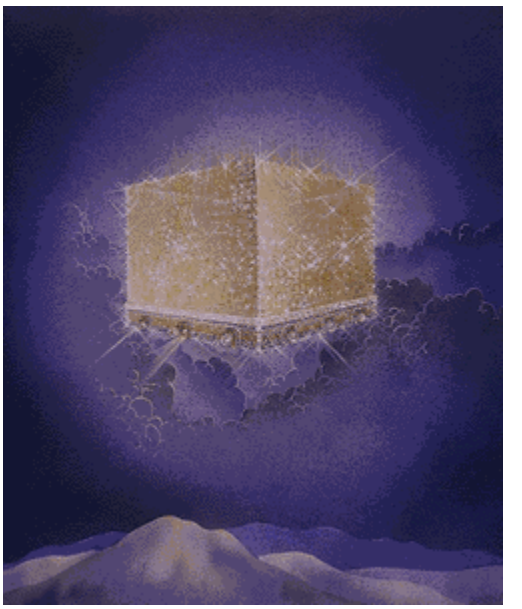

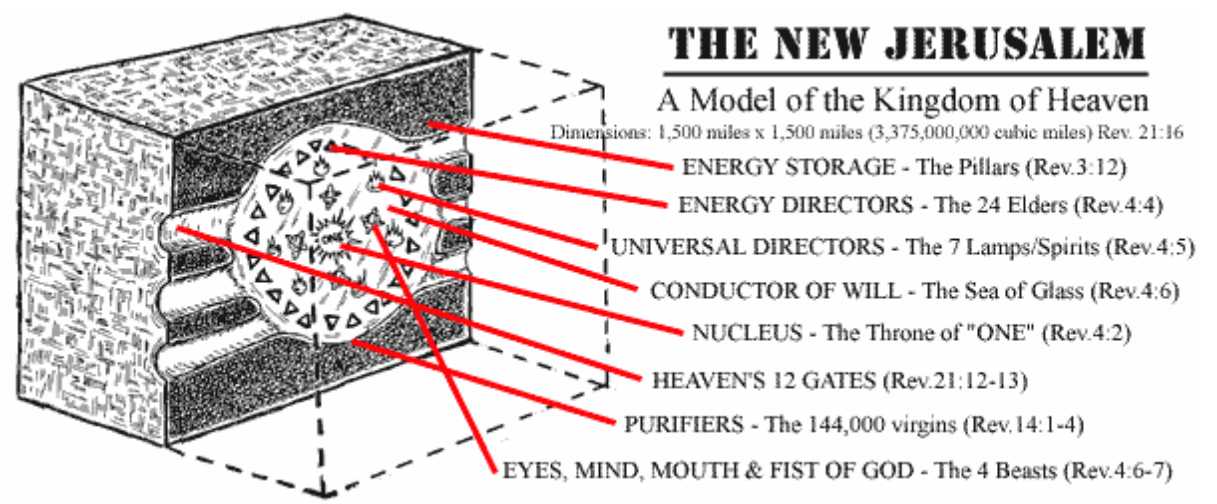
THE NEW JERUSALEM
A Model of the Kingdom of Heaven
Dimensions: 1,500 miles x 1,500 miles (3,375,000,000 cubic miles) Rev. 21:16
ENERGY STORAGE - The Pillars (Rev.3:12)
ENERGY DIRECTORS - The 24 Elders (Rev.4:4)
UNIVERSAL DIRECTORS - The 7 Lamps/Spirits (Rev.4:5)
CONDUCTOR OF WILL - The Sea of Glass (Rev.4:6)
NUCLEUS - The Throne of "ONE" (Rev.4:2)
HEAVEN'S 12 GATES (Rev.21:12-13)
PURIFIERS - The 144,000 virgins (Rev.14:1-4)
EYES, MIND, MOUTH & FIST OF GOD - The 4 Beasts (Rev.4:6-7)

This is Serious: 15/July/2016
By High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Not too many people are aware of the danger we are in.

Another goddamned criminally insane Muslim murdered over 84 people and injured over 200.

Islam, which is a branch of the 3 TRULY EVIL Jewish programs, that ignorant fools call "religions" creates and breeds the absolute worst of criminal insanity.

Most of you here are familiar with Christianity. Christianity as we all know is absolutely rotten. Islam is 100 times worse. As I've stated before, there aren't even any words to describe the extent of the pure evil and hideousness of this foul odious rot beyond the imagination.

Christianity has done its job unfortunately in making its followers open to accepting Islam.

Europe has become a war zone of unimaginable savagery. The Islamic scum is not civilized. If they gain enough power, civilization will cease to exist. Islamic countries like Yemen and Afghanistan are in the Dark Ages.

The USA is also becoming more and more infested with the Moslem plague. Once this criminally insane vermin get into the government (which they are working overtime trying to do), they will remove all freedoms and impose Sharia law.

I know there are idiots who are completely oblivious to this and believe it won't happen here in the USA. If we don't work to stop this, it will. The Jew relies upon distraction. Create events such as war, sensational news stories, a race war... Anything to divert the attentions of the populace until it is too late. Hitler exposed the Jews and as much of Europe was catching on, the Jews started WW2 and it worked. They took control with this and hundreds of millions of Gentiles paid the price.

Here is an example of Sharia law. This excerpt was taken from the book "Cruel and Usual Punishment" by Nonie Darwish, pages 56-57:
"...the most shocking sexual privilege Sharia grants to men is that they are allowed to seek sexual gratification with children."

"A man can quench his sexual lusts with a child as young as a baby. However, he should not penetrate. Sodomizing the baby is halal (allowed by Sharia).

“It is not illegal for an adult male to 'thigh' or enjoy a young girl who is still in the age of weaning; meaning to place his penis between her thighs, and to kiss her."

"Mohammed was practicing thighing with Aisha at age six and consummated the marriage at age nine."

This is sick depraved savagery in the extreme. There have been certain idiots in the JoS groups over the years who have excrement for brains, who advocate "tolerance." They are way too ignorant and profoundly stupid to see reality. Idiots don't take this seriously.

I will have the last two RTRs later this month. Please check the groups, the forum and/or the main JoS website for updates. After this, we will begin working on rituals to destroy Islam.

I know there are many VIPs in the groups here. As should be to protect your privacy, you are quiet. We all have to fight this most vile of plagues, which has already infested Europe, and is growing like a malignant and aggressive cancer in the USA and other parts of the world.

If you have political power, work to stop this. Those of you who are in the movie industry should do the same. We must all unite against this deadly plague to annihilate it from the face of this earth. If we don't fight, no one else will. If you are confused as to what action you should take, ask Satan. He will guide you and send Demons to help you. This is extremely serious.

(((Black lives matter))) officially joins (((ISIS)))

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=UH8v3-CL7BA&feature=gp-n-y&google_comment_id=z12hglxj5zfaw52j204chv4hyr32dvroipw0k

This Is The End My Friend The End

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Jul 24, 2019

The texts mention the effects on the individual if they don't open the soul, the body and mind are subjected to the forces of a degenerate state in which all kinds of negative realities become normalized. The force of the soul also weakens as well and in time one might not even reincarnate. As the spiritual state degenerates so does the physical.

The fact is current western society has come out of almost a thousand years of the removal of spiritual practices, the removal of some of the best elements of the population by the enemy program from mass murder to forcing the smartest into celibacy in monasteries. Which is usually what happened to the common individual found to be of higher intelligence. So they become indoctrinated and use their intelligence to promote the program and they don't pass on their genes.

And the situation that the social environment also effects genes with epigenetics. BELIEFS EFFECT GENES. This is the psychic dimension of how environment effects survival and evolutionary factors. Think about how has a thousand years of Christianity effected the epigenetic expression of the western race. How has being imprinted with the Christian energetic impression effected the epigenetic expression of the individuals of the western world and how this gets passed down to the next generation and then reinforced and onwards. Think about the selection process Christianity has created. That with the effects of degeneration of the spiritual, psychic and physical state of the western populations. Along with the numerous curses of the enemy being imprinted onto the souls of the populations for centuries. The impression of such on the soul if one studies the ancient texts create deep unconscious mental and emotional habits, perceptions and create the basis of what is called karma. That end up creating the ego mind of the individual even unconsciously over life times as its imprinted on the soul. If one studies this subject the fact is the karmic impressions even start to effect the physical form of the individual the question is how does it effect the form of the soul as the body and soul reflect each other. What is on the soul comes into physical reality at some time.

As time goes on the collective impression of this Christian belief imprinted on the souls of the population and reinforced on the soul constantly start to materialize into the physical world and become real.

This has also effected almost every attempt of the western world to escape the enemy program. Because Christianity has been imprinted on the soul to such a large degree over even life times and the individual is existing within a psychic sea of this thought form, also the curses against them. The situation is we might have to come to the realization some individuals in our western world are just the manifestation of the enemy program on the level of the soul and mind and the population is susceptible to the enemy program as its imprinted on their soul from Christianity and life times of Christianity and thus Christianity in its different manifestations from Marxism to racially egalitarian liberalism and its cosmopolitanism resonates with them. Because this has been preprogrammed into the souls of the western worlds population with almost a thousand years of Christianity. They have the kosher mark

stamped on their soul. They have been made spirituality insane by life times of the Jewish program.

The western worlds doomed situation now is simply the manifestation of the belief system of Christianity that has been imprinted on the collective and individual soul of the western peoples. Its taking on its final stages of manifestation of the Christ sickness.

Either we cure ourselves and thus free ourselves of Christianity in all its forms or it will finish our race off. Hitler was working with our Gods and the other leaders of National Socialist Germany to rid the western world of Christianity. As Hitler knew and stated if Christianity was not ended it would destroy the White Race.

This is Wartime, Cope and Advance

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Oct 31, 2018 6:58 pm**

In the latest years this war with the enemy has went in the deep. After the millenium the enemy stopped joking like they were doing with the "After Hitler" generation (Baby boomers and such) and they went forth with more obvious social planning. The After Hitler generation was plated in 'first of a time' comforts, was capable of ownership, and generally the matrix was very loose since of what happened in Germany before. Nobody wanted people to question the winners.

The jew world order was scarred. Even the president of the US Kennedy and others honored Hitler in the private.

Essentially in the 80's started the race to displace people in their own homeland, and the general more considerate jewish planning. The academic commanding for "Multiculturalism" began in the 80's to 90's, in the silent at first. By 2012 this started accumulating to dangerous extents obvious by everyone. Now the more we progress the jews just claim they want to move the whole 3rd world into the West.

We are in 2018 now, almost 2019. The jews want to impose their agenda. Time only works against them now because of the internet and mass awakening. They are possibly even out of time at this point. The dawn of the 21st century came with the claims on the micro-chipping of humans, mass surveillance never thought before prior, a total death of privacy, and also, the furthering of the jewish agenda to the point it's literally in the open now. 5 jewish companies own almost the whole of circulating wealth of the planet.

Anyone who is not a braindead vegetable pacifist, or a retard, can understand that this war is very crucial to the future of humanity. There are people in power who want to mongrelize the whole earth, who suffocate people and whole nations financially, and other who want to make humans into hive minded borgs. If one looks at society in non NPC mode, which considers everything "Normal" as it comes, one will see the situation is not good at all.

On the back side of all this, we have the earth which slowly is giving in due to pollution, overpopulation, and artificial creation of things like global warming. Some people say global warming is a hoax, but I believe at least 50% of it is true. 50% is artificial and human created, the other aspect of this is that overpopulation creates the needed necessary life conditions for the people who are 'more' into this world. By huge coincidence, all ufologists also state that reptilians cannot really go around the earth freely simply because the atmosphere is not warm enough. And that they need things like an assumed 80 degrees Celsius, in which, all humans would melt like jello and overhead. Reptiles in nature in general need similar hot and dry conditions. Greys on the other hand when they come to the earth they seem to be unable to survive outside the spaceship for a very long time either.

So if one pays attention the world is going in three places.

1. Technological slavery.
2. A mongrelization - bastardization process.
3. A shifting of climate.
4. A hiving of all 'religions' into believing in 'one god'.

Since we are so crazy and superstitious we just quote all Rabbis or the UFO religionist "RAEL" which just says explicitly that they want to deliver the world to the "Coming Borg". These are not superstitious according to the soulless Goyim NPC's, and as such, these people are not even questioned. And that for this reason all the above has to be achieved for the "Returning" of these aliens, so they can take over the planet.

But I guess we are the superstitious and these people are perfectly normal. This is why I spit in the face of all NPC's who are eager to call us 'farfetched' and 'insane', but they shut up to the plans of those in the rule, who, do all sorts of absurdities and all sorts of other bizarre things, or EXPLICITLY say their motivations for earth, aliens etc, but call the JoS "strange" of a teaching.

Yea, very strange. But the governments of the world just plan to put microchips in the brains of human cattle. That is perfectly normal. Same as the fact normal people are surveilled 24/7. All normal things.

But a thing as a 'Soul' strikes the NPC's with serious NPC skepticism... Because Nathanael Goldberg, reads his torah, does his tefilin, and meditates and studies for 5-6 hours a day, but wrote a thesis on how the Gentiles do not have a soul in Yale Jewniversity.

This is not a joke, and when one puts two and two together, there is no time to delay.

There are physical agents of this process and we must fight them spiritually, as we here, and they are here. Same as they are sent on a mission by their rulers, we are also sent on a mission by our own spiritual beings to stop this process and halt it.

So far it has been going good for our side too. The internet, the rights of humans are elevated, knowledge is elevating, and people are waking up. But these are only figments of the efforts done before.

Lastly this is wartime, and this is spiritual war. There will be hatred, there will be curses. There will be moments of unease and other things. But so long people follow the practices, stay close to the Gods, not only we will keep winning this war, but we will personally advance on a level beyond anyone else who will not participate in this war. Your life will also advance as simply, the enemy will hate you no matter if you hate them back or not.

So the better and more conscious choice here is to go against them while you still can. There are forces in this universe that don't want you (or anyone else) to advance. Just open the bible to see which these forces are and open the revelations to see what they plan for the global human holocaust. And you must do so regardless of these swine forces, here, with other SS and our team.

If one wants to experience and secure peace then they must fight.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

This Week In Clown World

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 18, 2019

The situation is the entire Judeo-globalist left is falling apart on itself its become a clown show just dropping the mask and showing they are insane lunatic's with no answers to real issues. From the Obama impersonator, Beto who's life challenge has been to make his lower lip touch to his upper lip, going full retard and just screaming that they are coming for your guns from sporting rifles to a squirt gun, which has confirmed years of accusations against the Democrat's in one statement and sunk the Democrat's careful sneaking up on the 2nd amendment. To Piss Drank, AOC screaming that a Cambodian American lady a racial Asian women is part of a White Supremacist conspiracy of Republicans because she made for and paid for a political add denouncing AOC for being a Marxist. While the women herself stated she did this add because AOC's , Marxist Socialist ideology has killed millions of innocent humans. Being of Cambodian origin she might know what she is talking about because the Marxist psychopaths under Pol Pot mass murdered 1/3 of her nation of ethnic origin. Which has really just shown everyone not already getting how insane they are. And from the Italian governments last insane move after stabbing the League in the back. They are now reopening the ports to millions of rapey third worlders. In there dedication to the Jewish race war on European White humanity. Which has ensured their total political destruction in the next elections and a Nationalist right wing government coming to total power.

I can go on and on, but the Judeo-globalist left is now in its collapse and they are destroying themselves in front of the world ensuring they will lose all the support they need to push the agenda. The Democratic Party of America is also collapsing along with its agenda. Demanding they were going to just open the borders and give the world free everything while destroying the American economy for being racist and destroying the entire private health insurance plans that millions of Americans depend in the name of equality....LOL

The only hope they have now is to forget about Spirit Cooking magic and summon the clown magic for this I propose this meme as the poster of their movement its even got a rainbow:

However the way to defeat this magic is to ask them: "How do magnets work?"

This is due to our RTR's, so keep up the Final RTR. And enjoy the clown collapse. The left is in the final phase of their clown struggle.

Threats On America 2019-2020

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Jan 18, 2019

It appears with the present state of America, the enemy has smelled fire, as in them getting revealed, and for once, not snowballing and doing anything as they see fit, in their rampage to take down America. Trump has been at the center of this.

The behavior of the enemy towards America is simply that of a slaver losing his influence, and trying to force people hopelessly into submission.

Crucial events are coming in for America, one being Trump and his necessity to satisfy his voters base, and also, provide campaign promises, which, the minor politics aside, boil down to a larger reality. The reality of Nationalism in contrast to Globalism, and how this interplay is playing out presently in the political arena.

America is literally struggling both for it's survival, and we are in the front of a global change in regards to either the forced Multi-culti enemy crap, or a softer return to more level headed Nationalism, which will be a big loss and reversal of fortunes to the enemy's agenda.

The jews have took the matter with Trump at heart, because if America and the average American wins anything out of this, the jews lose, and this loss will resonate globally, as the deadening song of a withered jewish witch who always was used to getting things done her way, and now has lost her coercive ability.

The jews are essentially threatening Trump with financial collapse next year, and they are trying to blow the whistle on an upcoming financial recession in 2020, if one is reading along the lines in the news. Basically some financial evaluation houses have already went open about this. Let us be clear, I do not believe this is truly the case personally, but that's besides the point - they are literally flexing in front of Trump and everyone else on what will happen if anyone is not beaten down to submission in regards to jewish will.

The financial system on it's own has large issues by design, but this is far from the case and blaming such is only the smoke-screen, as everything can be artificially both collapsed and corrected, if there is said will to do so, which in this case, there is not.

That way, the jews can collapse economies and blame 'circumstance', but they can also point the finger to Trump, which is what is going on, and threaten American people on what will happen if America withdraws it's blessings from over Israel. But, knowing the jews, this is basically an open letter to President Trump in regards to how they will try to pull the plug on the USA completely.

The Great Depression they also likewise tried to blame on some sort of circumstance, but no expert on the subject or intelligent person was convinced of such, as simply, this was never the case. The jews are collapsing economies and they are aggressively trying to dominate people into full subversion by their handed ability to define economies. So long they define the rules and regulations of economies, this will always be a looming reality.

Then of course, the finances aside, they are leaving the USA without a working government. Even reporting the weather from weather agencies can become affected, work payments, even potentially taxes, public services, same as any movement or anything within a country, if there is "Government shutdown". While this is technical of a term, the situation here is, the jews are flexing in front of Americans on what they can do when their filthy desires are not followed to the letter, such as for example, when the jews desire that America is messacred by invading hordes of foreigners who have no right to be in America.

Since people are waking up, the jew proceeds with the usual terrorism, threats, coercion, and retaliation.

Then, they are threatening to pull to financially retaliate against America if one reads the news from September to today, and 'predictions' about the financial year 2020. Socially speaking, the media is going full throttle with the usual poisons, and all of this wrestling is simply the jews flexing themselves in front of the innocents they torment.

Trump has to fight to get a re-election in 2020, in order to increase his power in order to be influential enough in the Government to go ahead with certain reforms he wants to do, such as the creation of the Border Wall, a major campaign promise. This cannot be done without him gaining popularity, which the recent Government shutdown is only making worse, as many people are suffering financially as a result, especially, those working for or into their government.

These people and their support is crucial to the empowerment of presidents, and through this Government closure and democrat games, civilians and many others are going to slowly suffer. But all of this behavior is typical as the jews and "globalists" in power, have it for nothing literally to strangle innocents and their host populations if their whims are not instantly satisfied. As it's clear in the recent gov shutdown, the jews aren't allowing the creation of this wall, as they aren't allowing every other necessity for life, survival, public health, and safety for American people for decades.

The situation with the jews in general, is that if they are not disassociated from a country, they will constantly reduce it's power, strain it, and of course, when they are in politics of said country, stranglehold it in every possible way in order to serve their own native land of Israel, and their so called "Values".

After Trump also requested the American forces to withdraw from Syria, by a huge 'coincidence', American soldiers were killed in the region. Everyone here knows who created "ISIS" (Israeli Secret Intelligence Service parading as a "terrorist organization"), and this is the jews merely trying to hold America with full teeth on the region to keep the billions costing massacre of innocent people going to the graves, both Americans, and other locals.

Geopolitically, Israel is in a grim situation, because the new political line that rises in America is that people no longer want involvement in the Middle East. So the whole "We were with jews to fight our common enemies aka innocent kids and people and blast them with napalm cause Israel is God's nation" is just dissipating, same as the jewish works of filth are dissipating. Israel will be gradually left alone, as it's the most dishonest and troublesome of all allies.

It has no real allies. Even America their only actual ally, they treat as a slave, a relation that only consists

of Israel stabbing America in the back constantly. America hasn't collapsed cause it's a very powerful nation, but the stabs keep and keep on going, and so does the bleeding.

The jews cannot afford to be left alone in the Middle Eastern region, as everyone hates them, and the only thing really keeping Israel in existence is nothing but the United States. Israel cannot stand on it's own militarily, politically, socially or otherwise, with endless billions and American support flowing into it. America is the big blood donor that gives the Israeli vampire the ability to keep existing.

A lesson has to be learned from observing all this and that is simple. Jews can never be friends, allies, or anything else in relation to Gentiles.

It goes beyond saying the RTR's need to be down more than ever. We have scored victories that are enormous. The enemy is at the losing streak, they are acting as mad dogs, because the world is waking up from them. We are giving a huge defeating blow to the enemy, especially lately. The levels of knowledge from people are increasing exponentially, and from this, unavoidably, will arise lasting and permanent changes. Everything that happens now is drawbacks and the enemy viciously attacking because they are losing power and influence.

The Final RTR must now be done mercilessly, so that the enemy's attempts are revealed and thwarted. This will render them even more powerless, exposed and defeated than they already are.

Three Rules for Jews

- by High Priest Mageson 666

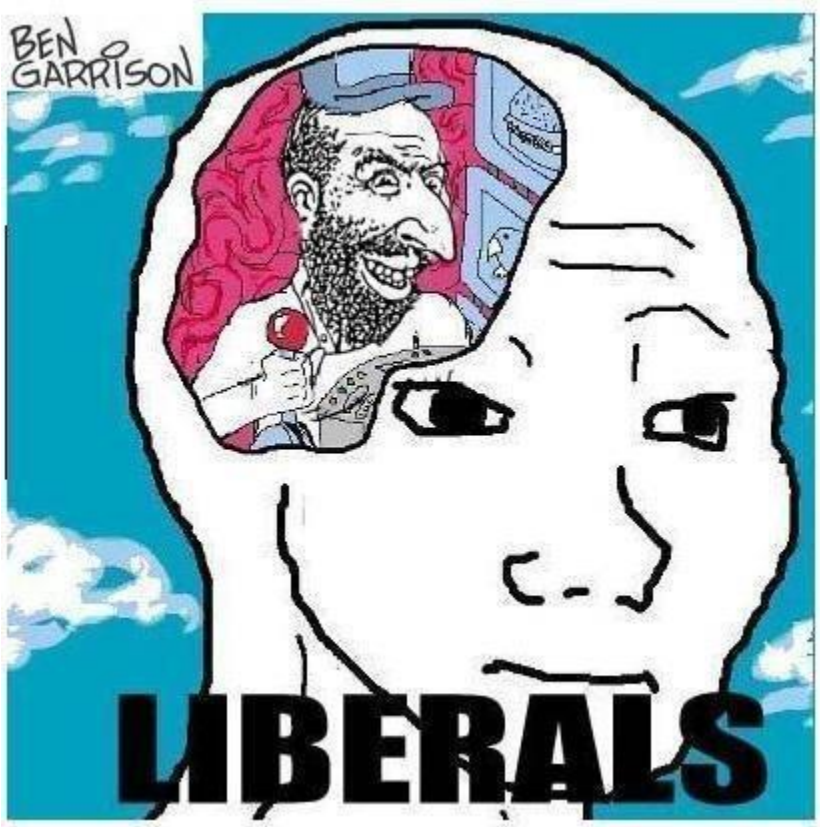

Vox Day has the Three Rule for SJW's. However this Liberal, SJW ideology is just Cultural Marxism and thus Judaism. Its the Jewish mind infecting itself into dumb Goyim but never Bad Goyim.

So the three rules for Jooz:

1) Jew always Lie.
2) Jews always double down.
3) Jews always project.

Today is a Day to Cause Suffering - WE DO IT

Mon Jul 31, 2017 9:10 pm

Hoodedcobra666

Greetings to all our Warriors.

I will be quite brief. Today is a day you can cause extreme grief to the enemy. Today, one RTR equals around 5 or in your peak, possibly 10. Therefore it's a must that we do warfare now.

If you haven't been doing RTR's, you can amend for such today. This is a great day.

Today, you are to cause damage. You damage and you destroy. The enemy sits passively and they receive tenfold destruction and worse. Make use of this.

There is no need for qualms and misplaced forgiveness, on people who curse you 24/7, 365 days a year, for around 5800 years now. The enemy has to experience the 'karma' they tried to seed into this world for their personal evil.

The RTR's themselves will be a good judge on the enemy and will punish those who are responsible first and foremost.

It's a day to give them some of their own medicine.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
http://www.joyofsatan.org

Tolerance: The Poison To Kill The "Western" Civilization

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jun 08, 2019

Many groups of people are constantly whining on the feet of the most tolerant and accepting people, nations and civilizations, the siren deception song of 'acceptance'. No matter how much is given, always more is required.

Literally, Western countries are the place where basically everything is 'accepted', as is typical of an overtly femme type of civilization. Even outright enemies and domination groups are 'accepted'.

Jews lie that they are not 'accepted' and that they solely wanted to be 'accepted' in our civilizations. And in that regard, we 'accepted' them every-time. When the conclusions of this acceptance were carried out and we went extinct or had our children sacrificed, we understood this was not good, and then they still cried for more 'acceptance'.

Muslims also rave about 'acceptance'. You are perfectly accepted in a place where you can live in it, commerce in it, and exist in it. Muslims are 'accepted' in the west, same as jews.

What the situation with these and many other social groups which whine about 'acceptance' and 'minority' rights is that they want domination of societies, not acceptance. These groups operate a lot like jews, and therefore this keeps back any society that wants to proceed with freedom of ideas and information exchange as a result. As to why I will make the case below.

They want a disproportionate ear in the government, a disproportionate power of social influence. All of that is because these groups act with their own interest and they want to dominate. They do not want to be accepted and to be left be. If this were the case, the 'minority groups' would be more like Asians.

We are not seeing Asians running hollywood in the West. They work their dough, mind their business, and do well in their endeavors. They are accepted, and acceptance is what they wanted in the first place, not cultural domination. They are far more worthwhile and some may have it way harder than other groups, but they are not ideologically or morally inclined to take over a civilization from the hands of it's beholders, and trash it for their particular interest.

At this point we do not have a people or an interest group fighting for it's rights, but fighting for it's rights for *domination* of hosts civilizations. Muslims, jews, and other marginals, are not crying about "Acceptance" anymore as they have all been accepted.

Working in place peacefully, living a peaceful life in the most developed nations of the world, having

unimaginable freedoms compared to your homeland, air time in TV and shows, special treatment over your vocation etc, is living in total freedom. Some random dude looking down at you and saying "Fuck off" once a month is not anything threatening in particular - but you need to make this look that way. Why? Because there is need of domination. An Asian person will be called a racist slur if even that once a year, but it does not break national news. Why?

Because there is no political value in using this as there is no plan to overtake America or Europe at this point through cultural replacement or minority domination. That is why.

People jump fences and they are given work permits and citizenships out of the blue. Even terror and crime is accepted at an overwhelming extent, in "fear" of being called a xenophobe, a labelling that is about to enter even in law as jew lingo as "hate speech". Broad and nice enough, to never be applied to people who work on that behalf, and tight enough to take all seemingly opposed groups down by one swift blow.

Since however these groups act in a low level distorted feminity to get an in, and then proceed with act with unprecedented deceptive brutality (as is typical of these types), they understand the countries that exist are like whores to be abducted in war, in their mind. This is how it is seen by many of these people. So muslims and jews and the related marginal groups that they instruct, they take this one step further, after acceptance. To overtake a said nation, it's norms, and to promote prosyletism to such an extent that a nation is overtaken and toppled completely.

The same methods of domination through femme type of kvetching, deception, and basically any other means than straight up logic, conviction and force, are instructed to all socket groups the jews control and guide to wreck civilization. An example here is Communism.

Communism deceitfully cloaked itself in Socialism or "Democratic Socialism" in the west, and since they have insistently tried to progressively push nations in the conditions that will take them "one step further" along. In many European countries, communism is perfectly accepted. In situations like the US, the Anti-fa and others are totally accepted and even endorsed.

Another group that is instructed to act in the same way of persecution complex, kvetching, all while you want to dominate everyone into your ideology and way of perceiving things, is the modern Marxist GBLT community. The use of propaganda, press, movies, theater, cultural assimilation, and virtue signalling such as "Unperson this person cause he does not agree with us" or "Call da police on him for not prostrating to us as a species" is frequent on this side of the isle. It's impossible to resist acting like jews in this case as this bolsters these particular interest groups, which are freeloading on the rights attained by our national tolerance and 'acceptance'.

What the 'accepting' people and the masters of tolerance, and their cohorts have also devised, is also a form of shadow and femme cuck warfare that is a 'war for freedom and acceptance', no different than Orwell's 1984 "Slavery is freedom". Based on this kosher pretext, we have banning, unpersoning, and who knows, if these groups dominate, sudden disappearances at night and FEMA camps waiting for all those who have opposed or disagreed, or internally disliked these "acceptance" mobs.

Let us say this: in a free society, you do not have to accept, like, constantly endorse, and constantly being exposed to propaganda by a specific group of marginal people [Most of the jews, muslims and related demographics are MARGINAL and seek to EXPAND to gain POWER, the top of the hill being the jew, controlling everything in nations and being like in many cases less than 1% of it].

The problems of the majority and it's yearnings are fully ignored. Opening one's television and one will see more migrant plight and more 250 genders, muh holocaust memes, which only reflect a maximum of 5% of habitually oppressed social teams. The plights, thoughts, goals and ideals of the rest 95% of people are dismissed, frowned upon, and these people are forced into subjugation to the forces of the minorities. Gotta accept them or be shot with a firing squad, or get imprisoned, or have your media shut down, or be called a bigot, racist, homophobe, the list goes.

The fact words like similar slur such as Heterophobe, Anti-Gentile, Racial Assimilationists and other terms to villify opposition to the beliefs that are held by the majority of people do not exist, shows obviously why the counter of that jewtalk above exists: To dominate, and take over a civilization through elaborate exploitation of it's own accepting and tolerant character. Calling someone a racist, homophobe, bigot, and so forth, has this very disabling effect, and these marginal groups can't help it but take the jewish bargain into "Instilling their rights" in a said civilization.

Let us say that this is basically the poking of a dragon. In all historical cases, despite of how people never professed their disagreements, the manifestation of these comes in weird fashions. For example the reason that every European capital becomes a jew slutwalk once a year to "Honor pride" may find itself manifested in a rising of Islam, which will throw people of other sexual vocations from rooftops.

"If you do not accept the above, even if you are gay, you are a Heretic to the Pride, and you must be banned, or excommunicated." -Some Jew in the pride

This has nothing to do with Heterosexuality, the West, the Constitution, or anything like that, as many of these people love to claim, to accuse the people that made these freedom and any form of acceptance possible in the first place, when they had the power to not do this. This has only got to do with following and being an ally to jewish degeneracy. These groups enter the door together to exploit the fact of acceptance of the greater Western nations. One of these conflicting groups will eventually dominate, even if in their beginning they were "Friends" against the European or American larger states. When this level is concluded, they will themselves either choose to co-rule, or in the cases of groups like GBLT and Muslims, juke it out until one group prevails.

Another group that will find itself brutalized is the Feminists in this advent. Now they conspire with Muslims and Jews, and other garbage "interest groups" to carry out white genocide through essentially teaching women about half actual but half imaginary problems and imaginary solutions to said imaginary problems. Some women in particular of certain vocations, they like that.

They think they had such a bad deal with the Western European White Male, so as typical brainwashed retards, they will choose to oppose their own men who gave them any freedom on jewish condolences.

Only the Western European White Male went on war to guarantee that his women will have just about anything in life, even to the extent of the freedoms which would later be exaggerated into monstrosities. The hundreds of millions that died in WW2, didn't die just because of ideology reasons, but because they had a wife waiting somewhere and children. Two generations later the offspring of these claims these people were the paragons of all moral evil, while all that seeks to remove any freedom, is the paragon of all good.

And this is why I call these people retarded and mentally disabled.

So if their Feminist Jew dreams about the extinction of "Masculinity" and all sorts of other things given in, then they may just live to enjoy a future where they are sold as slaves very soon, and they are beaten in the streets for being "Unclean whores" instead and brutalized by broken faces and noses, wearing a permanent eyepatch by their 3rd world husband, and having children that basically erase their existence from the earth, whether they like it or not, by the beloved groups they endorse and bolster to fight against their 'hated groups'. Their beloved Muslims will see to it.

Meanwhile, they will accuse White men for "Eye rape", while them being gang banged and killed by pakistanis is going to be completely fine and a reason to fall silent. The damsels will be taking testosterone shots and pretending to be men to defend themselves, but they will not. Unfortunately they will have cucked the only element that would raise to their defense because they wanted to conform to the ideals of another feminist jew overweight monstrosity. This eventually will just socially backfire.

Again, this is only a natural result of taking the bargain of jews in defining their identity and social motion, and it does nothing have to do with anything else. Another example is how jews are now bringing in Muslims by the droves in Europe, as a Rabbi admitted, they are "The best allies of jews in Europe". This is only at the present. When Muslims take a hold, jews are going get to be pogromed, chased down, beat and ruined by Muslims, and this is the reason they also practice "Aliyah" or return to Israel progressively, to save themselves from this. As this climaxes, it will become worse.

In the above game also all these marginal groups do become "Best friends in arms", and this is why we see the "Black Cock You want it can't live without it" agenda, the "Cuck yourself and be feminized" agenda, the "Do not have children or have mixed children" agenda, "Muh global warming so drown your kids in their sleep while the third world has 3 kids per family" agenda, the Holocaust 60 trillion agenda, the "Embrace Islam and get Jihad" agenda, and all the related garbage, working as if in magickal synchronicity to take down all forms of civilized structure and turn it into a rubble of competition based on infinite opposing groups, that wreck civilization many blows at a time.

On top of all the assault to replace anything natural and proper, we are also told to on top of this shut up and be MORE tolerant, all the more TOLERANT, as a disability that leads from acceptance to total domination.

Think about this that way: The jews had the world 'accept' their foreign desert cult dogma. The majority of people do espouse their desert cultist lies and dogma in numerous forms such as Islam or Christianity.

Did they stop here?

Of course not. They do not want "acceptance", but domination - and neutralizing their enemies with the mind viruses of Islam and Christianity was only a means to that end. The yids as other inferiors of the bunch, do not have a living power to assert their rights, or logic, or facts, or honesty, but they have mental trickery, deception, lying, and scheming. Instead of carrying out their crimes directly, they improvise: Accept them first, tolerate them without bounds, and get destroyed. "Taken over from within" rather from without.

Top Iranian Official: Israel Will Be Destroyed In Half An Hour If Iran Is Attacked By America

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 02, 2019

[My note why do you think the Iranian government mentioned Israel, because Israel is not hiding they are behind attempting to start this war. The leader of Israel has been going around the world for years attempting to push other nations including America into war with Iran. While Israel stays out of the battle as the Israel government has stated.]

https://en.mehrnews.com/news/147091/Isr ... -Iran#ref=

> “
> Mojtaba Zonnour, Chairman of Iranian Parliament's National Security and Foreign Policy Commission, made the remarks in an interview with Tehran-based Al-Alam Arabic language news TV network on Monday.
>
> Zonnor said that Donald Trump's claim that he stopped a retaliatory military strike on Iran only 10 minutes to go was a 'political bluff'.
>
> He said that "if they (the Americans) had predicted their attack would be successful, they would not have cancelled it and it would definitely have happened." He added that the US president's advisors could see the failure of the attack.
>
> The senior Iranian lawmaker added that Iran's power has created deterrence, adding that all the 36 US military bases in the region are under Iran's surveillance.
>
> He further described Trump as a businessman who only cares about money and is not man of war.
>
> Zonnor went on to describe Iran's power as devastating, underlining that "if the US attacks us, only half an hour will remain of Israel's lifespan."
>
> He further noted that Iran is ready for any aggression while it does not intend to attack any country.

Top Israeli Political Figure Admits Jews Run the World

My note here; one Jew admits the Jews run the world and cites a top Jewish political figure who admits the same. All this blather about the Protocols of Zion being a fraud is Jew talk. In the late 18th century there was a notorious court case on the subject, and it was ruled that the Protocols were “a forgery,” which means in legal terms, they are legitimate. In order to have a forgery, you have to have an original valid document somewhere. In order to forge a check you need the original legitimate one. So they have been ruled in a Court of Law to be legitimate over a century ago already. Also, any idiot can see for him/herself the truth in those protocols just by observing what is and has been going on in the world. What the Jewish race is and has been doing is glaringly obvious.

In These Very Moments, The Protocols Are Being Rewritten
By Gilad Atzmon [Jew] on February 8, 2015
“For many years my detractors have pointed at the following quote as evidence of my anti Jewish sentiments:”
http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=110866
“American Jewry makes any debate on whether the ‘Protocols of the Elders of Zion’ are an authentic document or a forgery irrelevant. **American Jews do control the world.”**

Yossi Sarid, the Israeli light Zionist veteran politician agreed with my position. This is what he wrote in Haaretz:

“In these very moments, the protocols are being rewritten. Rich Jews are writing them in their own handwriting. They, in their wealth, are confirming with their own signatures what anti-Semites used to slander them with in days gone by**:**
We, the elders of Zion, pull the strings of Congress, and the congressmen are nothing but marionettes who do our will. If they don’t understand our words, they’ll understand our threats. And if in the past, we ran the show from behind the scenes, now we’re doing it openly, from center stage. And if you forget our donations, the wellspring will run dry.”

Top Israeli Political Figure Admits Jews Run the World

My note here; one Jew admits the Jews run the world and cites a top Jewish political figure who admits the same. All this blather about the Protocols of Zion being a fraud is Jew talk. In the late 18th century there was a notorious court case on the subject, and it was ruled that the Protocols were “a forgery,” which means in legal terms, they are legitimate. In order to have a forgery, you have to have an original valid document somewhere. In order to forge a check you need the original legitimate one. So they have been ruled in a Court of Law to be legitimate over a century ago already. Also, any idiot can see for him/herself the truth in those protocols just by observing what is and has been going on in the world. What the Jewish race is and has been doing is glaringly obvious.

In These Very Moments, The Protocols Are Being Rewritten
By Gilad Atzmon [Jew] on February 8, 2015
“For many years my detractors have pointed at the following quote as evidence of my anti Jewish sentiments:”
http://www.thetruthseeker.co.uk/?p=110866
“American Jewry makes any debate on whether the ‘Protocols of the Elders of Zion’ are an authentic document or a forgery irrelevant. **American Jews do control the world.”**

Yossi Sarid, the Israeli light Zionist veteran politician agreed with my position. This is what he wrote in Haaretz:

“In these very moments, the protocols are being rewritten. Rich Jews are writing them in their own handwriting. They, in their wealth, are confirming with their own signatures what anti-Semites used to slander them with in days gone by**:**
We, the elders of Zion, pull the strings of Congress, and the congressmen are nothing but marionettes who do our will. If they don’t understand our words, they’ll understand our threats. And if in the past, we ran the show from behind the scenes, now we’re doing it openly, from center stage. And if you forget our donations, the wellspring will run dry.”

Top Jewish Organization Petitions EU to Permit Jews to Carry Guns

The Jews in America are behind Gun Grabbing:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic6663.html

But yet they are pushing for special privileges to be above the law in Europe and to be able to carry firearms when it's prohibited for the Gentile populace. The French Government has had special military units guarding the Jewish communities for awhile now – ONLY Jewish communities. Gentiles are not entitled to such privileges.

French PM: Keep troops at Jewish sites for as long as possible
http://www.jta.org/2015/01/15/news-opinion/world/french-pm-keep-troops-at-jewish-sites-for-as-long-as-possible#ixzz3OzyyWRH6

Prime Minister Manuel Valls of France asked his country's defense minister to keep soldiers deployed outside Jewish institutions for as long as possible. Valls informed members of the Conference of Presidents of Major Jewish American Organizations, an umbrella group that represents 50 national Jewish organizations in the United States, of the request Thursday during a conference call.

Europe's Leading Rabbi: "Jews Must Begin Carrying Guns"

Top Jewish org petitions EU to permit Jews to carry guns
http://freebeacon.com/national-security/europes-leading-rabbi-jews-must-begin-carrying-guns/

One of Europe's most prominent Jewish organizations is petitioning the European Union to pass new legislation that would permit Jewish community members to carry guns "for the essential protection of their communities," according to a letter obtained by the Washington Free Beacon.

The European Jewish Association (EJA), which represents Jewish communities across Europe, says that gun license laws must be altered following a string of deadly attacks on Jews in France and other European countries, where anti-Semitism has been growing at an alarming rate.

The recent attacks, including one on a Kosher market that killed four, "have revealed the urgent need to stop talking and start acting" in a way that empowers Europe's Jews, according to a letter sent Tuesday by EJA General Director Rabbi Menachem Margolin to EU leaders.

The EU, which has enacted very stringent gun control laws, should empower and train Jews to be proficient with guns in order to maintain their safety, according to Margolin.

“The Paris attacks, as well as the many challenges and threats which have been presented to the European Jewish community in recent years, have revealed the urgent need to stop talking and start acting,” Margolin writes.

“We hereby ask that gun licensing laws are reviewed with immediate effect to allow designated people in the Jewish communities and institutions to own weapons for the essential protection of their communities, as well as receiving the necessary training to protect their members from potential terror attacks.”

Margolin told the Free Beacon that he and the EJA have been warning for “a very long time” that anti-Semitism is growing in Europe and that it poses a direct threat to the continent’s Jewish population.

There has been a “dramatic increase of anti-Semitism in Europe,” Margolin said in a telephone interview on Wednesday. “We demanded from the European governments some time ago that action should be taken [and] were not surprised to see the results in Paris.”

Many Jews are living in fear and have shunned popular community outposts such as synagogues and kosher markets out of fear of an attack like that in Paris.

“Many people today are not coming to synagogue because of the issue and they’d be more comfortable if they knew people were trained to react in an emergency,” Margolin said.

Attacks against Jews have been on the rise, as neo-Nazi parties and other anti-Semitic organizations gain a foothold in some European nations. However, the growth of anti-Semitism has not always been acknowledged by leaders.

“We need to recognize the warning signs of anti-Semitism, racism, and intolerance that once again threaten Europe and our European ideals,” Margolin wrote in his letter to the EU.

The situation cannot continue as it is, Margolin insisted.

Jewish community representatives should be armed and on guard at Kosher markets and synagogues, he said.

“We realize that we also have to do something to take responsibility in case it takes too long” for authorities to put the proper defenses into place, Margolin explained.

This would include stationing armed Jewish community members at popular hubs.

Meanwhile, extremists who have travelled to countries such as Syria, where they train alongside the Islamic State and other terror groups, are now returning home to Europe, where they pose a direct threat to Jews, according to the letter

“The European Jewish Association has long and publicly warned European governments of the need to clamp down firmly on any and all acts of terror wherever and whenever they arise,” the letter says. “As you know, the danger is that much greater as many Europeans travel abroad to be indoctrinated into radical Islam, before returning to their European homelands to use their militant training to devastating effect.”

Any changes to the gun laws can be made in a safe and effective way, Margolin argues.

“Let there be no doubt, we are asking that all weapons will be issued for self-protection only, and to designated personnel that will undergo thorough investigation and training by local authorities,” he wrote.

Margolin said that he is currently in negotiations with EU leaders to relax certain gun restrictions, though some remain hesitant to do so.

“Some people are afraid it might bring the situation to be uncontrolled,” he said, noting that negotiations on the matter would include ways to ensure Jewish community members are properly trained to use weapons.

Rabbi Abraham Cooper, associate dean of the Simon Wiesenthal Center, said that while guns could help Jews defend themselves against an individual attack, only authorities can protect them against a mass attack like those carried out in France.

“As to personally being armed, such a move could help when a Jewish person is threatened by thugs, but won’t help if G-d forbid, Charlie-type terror attacks are launched,” Cooper said.

“Bottom line: Only the Police and intelligence can protect France’s Jews from terrorism,” Cooper said, noting that it is expected French authorities will continue boosting defenses. “If the government doesn’t, then there is no long range future for Jews there.”

“In the meantime, additional steps by the community to train and defend Jews from hate attacks are appropriate, necessary, and prudent,” Cooper said. “I pray that all these steps will help.”

Top Jewish Organization Petitions EU to Permit Jews to Carry Guns

The Jews in America are behind Gun Grabbing:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic6663.html

But yet they are pushing for special privileges to be above the law in Europe and to be able to carry firearms when it's prohibited for the Gentile populace. The French Government has had special military units guarding the Jewish communities for awhile now – ONLY Jewish communities. Gentiles are not entitled to such privileges.

French PM: Keep troops at Jewish sites for as long as possible
http://www.jta.org/2015/01/15/news-opinion/world/french-pm-keep-troops-at-jewish-sites-for-as-long-as-possible#ixzz3OzyyWRH6

Prime Minister Manuel Valls of France asked his country's defense minister to keep soldiers deployed outside Jewish institutions for as long as possible. Valls informed members of the Conference of Presidents of Major Jewish American Organizations, an umbrella group that represents 50 national Jewish organizations in the United States, of the request Thursday during a conference call.

Europe's Leading Rabbi: "Jews Must Begin Carrying Guns"

Top Jewish org petitions EU to permit Jews to carry guns
http://freebeacon.com/national-security/europes-leading-rabbi-jews-must-begin-carrying-guns/

One of Europe's most prominent Jewish organizations is petitioning the European Union to pass new legislation that would permit Jewish community members to carry guns "for the essential protection of their communities," according to a letter obtained by the Washington Free Beacon.

The European Jewish Association (EJA), which represents Jewish communities across Europe, says that gun license laws must be altered following a string of deadly attacks on Jews in France and other European countries, where anti-Semitism has been growing at an alarming rate.

The recent attacks, including one on a Kosher market that killed four, "have revealed the urgent need to stop talking and start acting" in a way that empowers Europe's Jews, according to a letter sent Tuesday by EJA General Director Rabbi Menachem Margolin to EU leaders.

The EU, which has enacted very stringent gun control laws, should empower and train Jews to be proficient with guns in order to maintain their safety, according to Margolin.

“The Paris attacks, as well as the many challenges and threats which have been presented to the European Jewish community in recent years, have revealed the urgent need to stop talking and start acting,” Margolin writes.

“We hereby ask that gun licensing laws are reviewed with immediate effect to allow designated people in the Jewish communities and institutions to own weapons for the essential protection of their communities, as well as receiving the necessary training to protect their members from potential terror attacks.”

Margolin told the Free Beacon that he and the EJA have been warning for “a very long time” that anti-Semitism is growing in Europe and that it poses a direct threat to the continent’s Jewish population.

There has been a “dramatic increase of anti-Semitism in Europe,” Margolin said in a telephone interview on Wednesday. “We demanded from the European governments some time ago that action should be taken [and] were not surprised to see the results in Paris.”

Many Jews are living in fear and have shunned popular community outposts such as synagogues and kosher markets out of fear of an attack like that in Paris.

“Many people today are not coming to synagogue because of the issue and they’d be more comfortable if they knew people were trained to react in an emergency,” Margolin said.

Attacks against Jews have been on the rise, as neo-Nazi parties and other anti-Semitic organizations gain a foothold in some European nations. However, the growth of anti-Semitism has not always been acknowledged by leaders.

“We need to recognize the warning signs of anti-Semitism, racism, and intolerance that once again threaten Europe and our European ideals,” Margolin wrote in his letter to the EU.

The situation cannot continue as it is, Margolin insisted.

Jewish community representatives should be armed and on guard at Kosher markets and synagogues, he said.

“We realize that we also have to do something to take responsibility in case it takes too long” for authorities to put the proper defenses into place, Margolin explained.

This would include stationing armed Jewish community members at popular hubs.

Meanwhile, extremists who have travelled to countries such as Syria, where they train alongside the Islamic State and other terror groups, are now returning home to Europe, where they pose a direct threat to Jews, according to the letter

“The European Jewish Association has long and publicly warned European governments of the need to clamp down firmly on any and all acts of terror wherever and whenever they arise,” the letter says. “As you know, the danger is that much greater as many Europeans travel abroad to be indoctrinated into radical Islam, before returning to their European homelands to use their militant training to devastating effect.”

Any changes to the gun laws can be made in a safe and effective way, Margolin argues.

“Let there be no doubt, we are asking that all weapons will be issued for self-protection only, and to designated personnel that will undergo thorough investigation and training by local authorities,” he wrote.

Margolin said that he is currently in negotiations with EU leaders to relax certain gun restrictions, though some remain hesitant to do so.

“Some people are afraid it might bring the situation to be uncontrolled,” he said, noting that negotiations on the matter would include ways to ensure Jewish community members are properly trained to use weapons.

Rabbi Abraham Cooper, associate dean of the Simon Wiesenthal Center, said that while guns could help Jews defend themselves against an individual attack, only authorities can protect them against a mass attack like those carried out in France.

“As to personally being armed, such a move could help when a Jewish person is threatened by thugs, but won’t help if G-d forbid, Charlie-type terror attacks are launched,” Cooper said.

“Bottom line: Only the Police and intelligence can protect France’s Jews from terrorism,” Cooper said, noting that it is expected French authorities will continue boosting defenses. “If the government doesn’t, then there is no long range future for Jews there.”

“In the meantime, additional steps by the community to train and defend Jews from hate attacks are appropriate, necessary, and prudent,” Cooper said. “I pray that all these steps will help.”

Torah, and the Jews Exposed.

-Torah, Jews, JHVH, Allah – Jewish weapons for World Domination

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

"The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost.

Therefore, by threat of death, he forbids their translation and publication.

<u>A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:</u>

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:

"Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat, and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them."

Ever wondered what they would like to do to Gentiles that KNOW and EXPOSE their Secrets?

© copyright 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015 - Joy of Satan Ministries; Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Certain things need to be addressed and this is Satan's Will. Satan wants everyone to know the Truth about the inner workings of the enemy, all the why's and how's. If some are too lazy, live and let be or they deny this knowledge, they are total idiots, because honestly this is going to explain all the concerns people might have about what the jews are and do, going levels deeper than what is already going on. This may turn out to be quite lengthy, but Satan wants these things revealed and known by everyone. The enemy and their "god" must be exposed, above and below, their hoax has to be revealed and the same goes for their vile purposes.

Please Read these below, prior to starting to read, for more information on the Nefarious purposes of the jews, as this is one step further from these above and this is advanced.

- http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic8944.html
- http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic10729.html
- http://satanismgr.webs.com/pdfs/The_Satanic_Revelation_High_Priest_Hooded_Cobra_666.pdf
- http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic10219.html

We will start first of all with the Torah and the Bible, but this naturally contains the Islamic Hoax, as these are interconnected and emerged from one another. As most of you know, Torah is the Jewish Text of the Old Testament, upon which the enemy has laid their foundation for pretty much everything. This could take a whole book, but the thing is, this "Torah" is many things, which we will have to lay on the table to understand things in a deeper context.

To start from the basics of Magick, all of you here do know that thoughts do possess energy. Energy equals mass. Also, energy that exists in the thoughts of someone is just a more refined form of energy. Lower vibration are the physical realm, but above this realm, there are

other planes of existence, plainly put what the populace knows as the "higher dimensions". Thoughts and everything else, do exist there, same as Human beings.

Most people are only aware of this 3rd dimensional realm of living, but its according to the Ancient Texts, that people do exist in too many more higher planes and dimensions. Modern science also has revealed how our thoughts not only impact ourselves on a genetic level, but our environments and so forth, via what we know today as the laws of Quantum Mechanics. This was common knowledge in the Ancient Times and it was beyond any dispute. More energy, equals more action. All Human actions, all Human inventions and creations, do start either on the realm of thoughts, or the realm of emotions. Then, action is taken and action brings shapes and outcomes. This brings out possible things, into the physical and concrete realm of existence. **Thoughts => Actions => Outcomes.**

In Nature, the Ancients defined pretty much with the allegory of the 7 planets, the 7 types of energies that do exist in this Galaxy, the energies that, like "Gods" do dominate Human affairs and action, be it through urges or outside events. These were traditionally, the 7 planets. Any defining energy, whatever energy defines things on a higher level, is broadly commented on as "God", this is also why, the Sun is also called a God. In the Sun, all energies of the 7 types (7 Colors) do get emitted, but also another kind of energy which is the energy of "darkness" or "black matter", which is higher than these colors. All in all, this is how Nature is at this point and these are the things that define everything. The initiation into the mysteries was mainly the understanding, control and refinement of these forces so that man raises himself on higher planes of existence, as thus evading mortality (Which is the result of decay of the body by the decaying forces of nature) and the list goes on.

Then, you have the 5 elements. The element of Fire, Air (masculine), Earth and Water (Feminine) and finally, the Akasha. As such you do have the Electric (Male-Active energy) and the Female energy

(Magnetic- Passive energy). This was common knowledge to the Ancient People and is the core knowledge of all the Pagan Pantheons. Contrary to the beliefs the enemy has launched, the Ancients did worship the Gods, their Creator God and God, in themselves. As such, they wanted to become like their Gods and ascend into their level. Only by the time of the jewish hoaxes, the people gave up this sort of thing, to just sing praises to an unknown sky, or to seek "god" somewhere not to be found.

Then, you have the Numbers. Numbers and arithmetic have to do with things in nature that are finite. For the rest of things, there is 8 and 0, the numbers of infinity. All other numbers, be it from 1 to 10, they do have special meanings and these tie into their occult uses, but also other uses, which have to do with the combination of such. Numbers are sort of like, building blocks, or better yet, instructions which give insight to the quality and quantity needed to materialize everything. Calculus has to do with the co-operations of the numbers and how they link together. This started thousands of years ago, in Sumer, where they also created the first calendar, divided the year in 365 days, the Hours, Minutes and Seconds of an hour.

After this, you have shapes, or the Platonic Solids. Each solid does correspond to one element and hides the properties of these elements encoded in numbers, numerical values and letter sequences. Most of this knowledge has been lost forever, when Philo the jew, burned down the Library of Alexandria, out of old jewish hatred. Imagine where would the world be now, if this Library wasn't burned down by jews.

Lastly, you do have letters. The letters of each Alphabet, especially those who have been Ancient Languages, do have to do with certain sounds, which correspond to certain creative forces. Certain sounds have to do with certain waves, which do correspond to certain wavelengths of energy, lights, energies and qualities. Alphabets like the Greek, Phoenician, Egyptian, Assyrian, Sumerian, Ancient German (Runes) and Sanskrit, are all spiritual alphabets. In other words, the letters do correspond to forces of nature.

The connection between Letters, Shapes and Numbers, is called "Gematria" in the Hebrew and it was stolen from Geometria (Geometry) of the Greeks. Geo means Earth, Metria means 'to count'. To count the Earth, metaphorically speaking, the physical and metaphysical shapes of things that can be brought into existence. As geometric shapes have astral correspondences, they do have physical ones too.

When the above are put into conjunction and fusion, one can create things, by what was widely known as the Kabbalah, which is the metaphysical teaching of how one's thoughts can be made into concrete reality. Also, the above, like building blocks, they can reveal not only the creation, but the creator and the purpose of the creation. To simplify matters, this is like writing code for a computer, but the parallel falls short on the Truth behind this matter, yet, the jews degenerated this to that level. **Also, it has to be kept in mind, that everything that exists, does vibrate. Vibration = Existence.** There are levels of vibration, such as, very low vibration or Physical Realm, higher vibration, the so called Mental realm, even higher vibration, that of the Astral realm and the list goes on. **As thus, it's the stolen word by the God Thoth, that everything begins with the Word. Thoth is called the "Logos" or the Word, or the Purpose.**

All the above was common knowledge in the Ancient Civilizations. It wasn't even secret, like it might seem nowadays.

The Gods we know in mythology as plain Gods, they take another face in these mysteries. That of real, living beings, flesh and blood, who are ascended above this level that we are now struggling to defeat. In other words, they are real beings and not just about any being. These beings whom we know by alias and which alias and appearance we have used to create culture and religions (the Ancient Ones) do actually exist, flesh and blood. These beings that helped Humanity advance, which we nowadays do know as Satan and the Demons (Gods), do come from the belt of Orion, as the Egyptians and other Ancient Civilizations stated.

The Gods the Ancients Worshiped, were in the mythologies, incarnations of these energies, but ABOVE and OUTSIDE this context of these types of energies. The Mythologies were not actual events, but spiritual allegories. As such, having surpassed these influences, the Ancients called them Gods before Gods and the list goes on. The Gods were higher than these things, but assisted Humanity in being aware and lifting themselves levels above these blind influences that are controlling them, to the point THEY themselved did control these influences and as such their fate.

To make a long story short, these beings introduced to us the Occult knowledge which is actually, the knowledge to transcend mortality, exist forever and also, advance our Civilization and make it evolve, but also take fate onto our own hands. These beings are actually the forefathers of the Human Race and they were glorified under different aliases and adjustments, in all Gentile Cultures. These were the times of the Golden Age, where Humanity was becoming as the Gods or approaching them. **The head of these beings we recognize as Satan.**

Then, something happened.

Whom we know today, as the Jews, emerged in the scene. Not much is known about the details as historical evidence has been lost and the jews are always masking and re-writing this, but one can connect the dots and see the Truth, or at least, parts of it.

Except of the evident, how the jews have wrecked into destruction all civilization of these times, and stole knowledge and information of all these peoples, one can connect even more dots. To what degree, nobody knows, but history that we know already does suffice to help us understand that it was far more than what we presently can imagine.

First and foremost, the Jews do openly claim proudly, that they are NOT seed of these Pagan Gods, or of Satan. They proudly state the opposite, that they are the seed of JHVH.

Some jews even go as far as stating, that in their genetic code (DNA) there are messages encoded by "JHVH" and that their genetic code is different from all other Gentiles on Earth, on a very deep level. Pseudoscience or not, the point is not here to be evaluated by science, but only the thing that they state this would seem outrageous, but it shouldn't be to anyone that knows them like we do. **Studies have shown this to be true and that Jews do contain other genes, such as the Levi and the Cohen genes.** These Genes, according to the jews, come from the time of "Abraham". Since we all here know these "beings" are fictitious (Abraham was stolen from Brahma, the God of the Hindus), something else must be up here. There seems to anyone that somehow, they were "seeded" down there by something.

It required hundreds of thousands of years for someone to understand what is going on with the jews, why they are here, what they are doing, why they never changed their culture and why they have been so ruthless, so secretive, and so destructive towards anyone else. One just needs to study their holy books and they can see this right away.

The jews themselves are giving the reasons out in the open, at least, the more obvious reasons. **Why would these "people" come out of nowhere (nobody knows where "jews" started from, or from where they emerged) and suddenly, start wars against the Pantheons of all Gentiles, who pretty much, worshipped the same Gods in essence, all had a common mystical spiritual practice and pretty much never had any "religious wars" if at all?** You can pinpoint the start of religious wars and bloodshed over "religion" at the point the jews showed up.

One just needs to open up the Old Testament (Torah) so they can see that the jews, would like to be brutal murderers and oppressors of everyone else that they had dealings with. One can also see, from the very first pages, the unrelenting hatred "god" has for Humanity, how he is a punisher, does over and over commit genocide, is an everyday murderer, demands worship, acts illogically, sends minions of his to attack people who are against him and does pretty much all sorts of

bizarre and “human like” things. He even outright lies in his “own” book, texts and from all of his “followers”. Above all, the most striking thing one will see, is that actually “God” is sort of playing the slave pet of the jews, and is also a sadist to its followers. In other words, one in “God” (JHVH) one can see characteristics such as being evil, spiteful, and vengeful and anything else that many people get baffled if they accept these, so they deny the existence of these “characteristics” of “god”.

In plain words, why is “god” so sick, fucked up, demands so many wars, puts people in such conditions who don’t make sense and many times involve war, bloodshed, ignorance and stupidity? Why is “God” afraid of knowledge? Why “Christianity” is so evil, same as Islam and it has spread so much misery and blood unto the world? One thing is for certain.

This “God’s” behavior is mirrored in all jews- same destroyers, same liars, same attitude. Even those who report of having seen “Angels” and other enemy beings, they just report how they receive sadomasochistic messages, they are telling them to murder people, they cause them all sorts of fear, or just try to dupe them with love and lies which never result in any advancement, whatsoever.

If anything, its all meaningless and all it does is keep individuals and civilization at a whole under a constant strife of resistance towards any evolution. It took 1700 years to break free from the damage the jewish religions have inflicted and to have the first signs of science and civilization, history and evolution to emerge. The age where these beliefs and powers ruled completely, it was called the Dark Age, where absolutely no advances were made for Humanity, let alone daily death, murder, slavery and subjections were the central themes of everything.

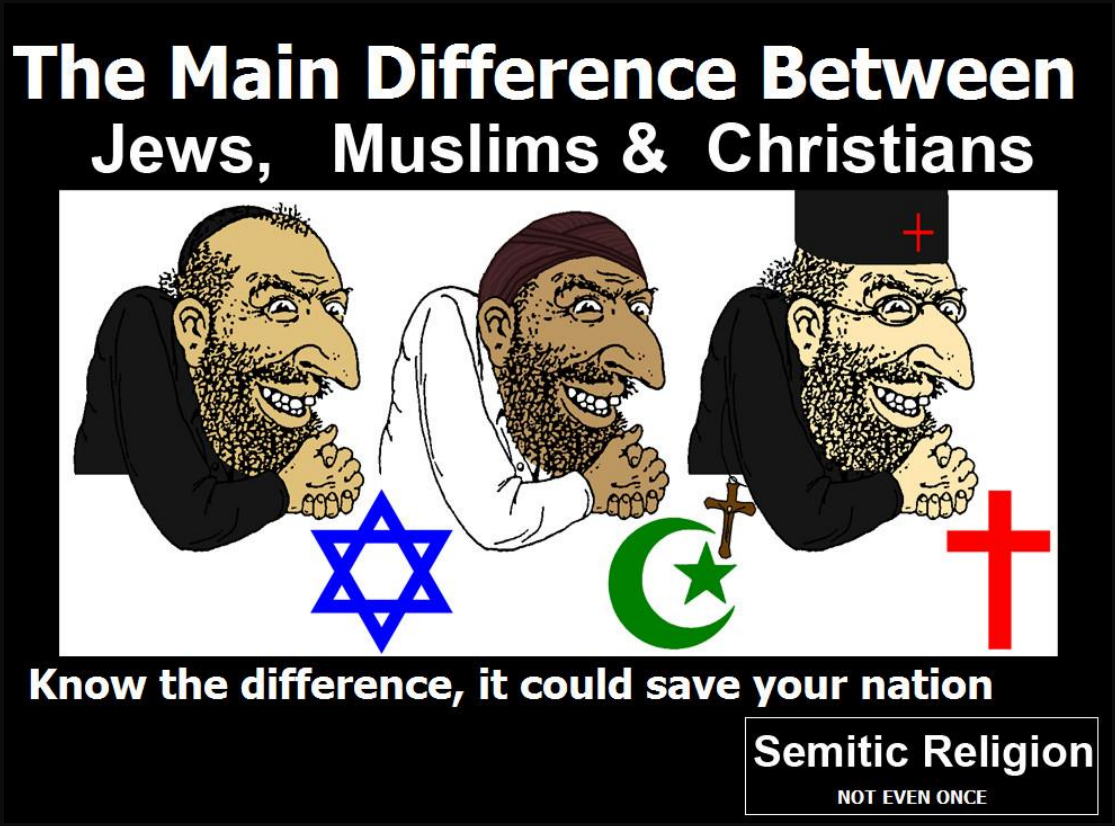

Supposedly, God is supposed to be from "out there" and "otherworldly", demands slavish worship and gives punishment if one doesn't worship (Such as eternal Hellfire), but there are also… stranger passages about for instance, the Face of God, his obsession on judging people, killing thousands, making old women pregnant, punishing and killing people for masturbation (because he watches as you masturbate too), sending his "angels" over to rape daughters of his followers, striking whole cities to ruin (Babylon), Chasing homosexuals and killing people simply merely to their sexual preferences, torturing people without any reason whatsoever and the list goes endless. Anyone with a peanut of a brain, they can understand this is nothing but "god" in anyway. Something else must be going on here, isn't it?

Now if this is watched from an occult standby…

Things are getting quite different and when one grasps what the jews have done to the world, things stop looking like marmalade sunshine, for ever.

One will realize the greatest crime that has ever found Humanity, has its root in the jews. A dictatorship and attack so sly, so underhanded and so ferocious that this world has never known one like this.

This is what we are going to do here, together, so we can solve the whole riddle both of the Bible, the Jews, The Torah and "JHVH", once and for all and then solve this jewish problem.

First of all there are 3 levels upon which these alien books like the bible can be examined.

The 1st level, is the level of a story, simply a story. Like the stuff people read on Sunday school, for brainwashing purposes, or to supposedly learn some stuff. Those who receive this teaching are the slaves of the jews, upon which, the jews do project their "teachings" and subconscious brainwashing. These people were the majority up to now, because the jews have made sure to get a tight hold of any occult knowledge, that would result in the insight of what they are doing. Most people didn't have a pen and a paper for centuries, after the jewish Middle Ages. The populace was being tortured and indoctrinated with xianity, to the point sometimes the masses were going on for 12 hours a day. They are in short, the pawns and the sheep of the jews and their creations. **Even at that level, one can readily see the inconsistency, lies and insanity of the enemy and how they are plain our giving advice to people on how to wreck one another and how they do infest the minds of the masses with sick messages. It just requires baseline intelligence, but this is not always the case.**

These people just read the bible, or they have never read it, might believe or might not believe in "god", and they don't know anything more other than praying, praising "god" and being in "fear" of God, or thanking this thing for every Sunday meal they have, whatever the case is. They absolutely have no knowledge and consciousness over what they are doing, what prayer is, let alone anything else. These people have no knowledge over the inner allegories, or any other spirituality present in the things they read, let alone any awareness that they are being duped. This level, the jews call "Christians" and the jews hate these people, because they are "Goyim" (derogatory term, means

Animals in Hebrew) and they consider them stupid and low level excrement, pretty much, which as their holy books instruct, these people are to be used like meat in the meat grinder for the jewish ends. These people are the sheep of the jews, which the jews are actively using to achieve their ends, from the highest levels. They are animals, because like animals, they work for the jews and produce for the jews, while the jews are sitting down and enslave them or make them suffer. **Making these people die and suffer is nothing for the jews, as they themselves state they are the "appointed masters of the Universe" and the "Chosen of God" and since these people are animals, its normal in the jewish mind to destroy them, kill them, torture them, even eat them in Blood Sacrifice Rituals that the jews are committing. Let alone, exploiting them on all levels, including physical labor, spiritual labor and anything else.**

Exclusive pics of the level 1 below:

--"Come on Jews can't be ruling the World, we are all equals!"

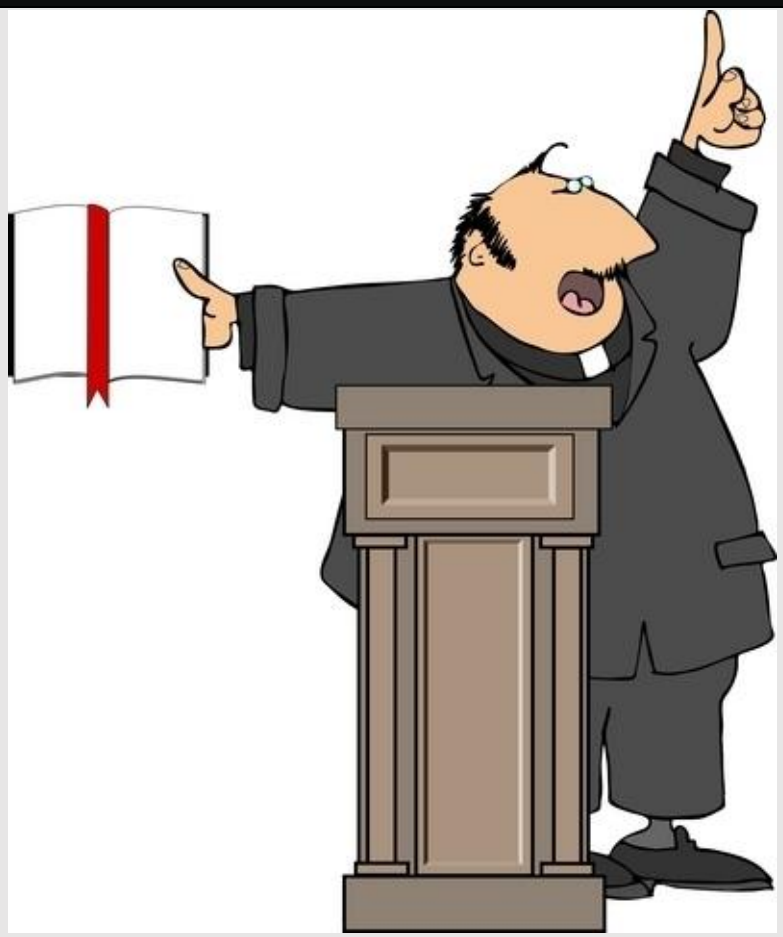

--"Oh Vey Goyims, Jewsus was Gentile! He will save you as you sit your fat ass on the couch, and you will be Redeemed! Wait for The Son Of the Savior. Worship him or get fried eternally!"

The 2nd level barely knows stuff. They are like the advanced xians, who know that something nefarious is up with their religion, but in the pursuit of power over others and generally becoming like the kikes, or out of plain selfish desires such as the need to survive, they keep this lie going. Low level of pastors and ministries of the enemy are here. They also use the "bible" and "read passages" to people, to "cure" them or to "bless" them and the list goes. They have some knowledge about the occult, but this is enemy tainted and they don't know more about it.

The 3rd level is more serious and holds inside it the occultists of the enemy, such as the Freemasons, Illuminati and so forth, all of whom are taught to praise jewish "Angels" and JHVH, but also these lodges that are infamous for Human or living sacrifice, then on the top level, there are the Vatican priests and the enemy in general, who don't just

stay on the biblical translated crap, but go beyond this, further on the past, on Latin and so forth- Occult languages which do have more power. All these things do derive power from "Jesus" and JHVH, which are actually, just JHVH. These people are responsible for keeping the farm closed, contained and the animals in running in the wheel, to keep believing the lies. They get some benefits from that, which everyone knows. The exchange for their services, is to be slaves that are having physical power, in most cases. If even that.

--"Goyims stay loyal to the kike on the cross, because I must get paid millions of bucks, Amen."

Above this level, do reside the Jews and the Rabbis, who supposedly, control all those below them and the list goes on. Obviously, all these people are totally aware of the powers of the mind and they are the ones who are making up all the lies about Satan, the Demons of Satan, attempt to use the enemy teachings and grimories to attack the Gods and the list goes on. Here you get deep in the Rabbit hole and questions start to meet their answers.

--"And with this, dear friends, we shall fuck up the Goyims today."

On the deeper level, one has to understand matters and this is what we are going to do. Understand these deep down, to what all this is, how it works and how it finally worked to enslave Humanity in the first place. To understand this, one has to understand the Torah first.

Like the Sumerian, Greek, Egyptian Alphabet and all other Alphabets, the Torah is based on an Alphabet too. The Alphabet its based on, is supposedly, the Jewish Alphabet, but deep down, this Alphabet is simply stolen and is an amassment of Greek, Phoenician, Egyptian and other elements. Remember what we stated above: Nubmers, Sequences, Letters, Sound, Vibration = Matter.

Also, it has to also be made evident that the jews are actively doing "Kabbalah" lessons, that they actively meditate (Kabbalistic Meditation, Meditative Kabbalah) and even do advanced meditations like the Merkaba, which they call Mer-Ka-Va, all of which practices are stolen from the Ancient people, whom they destroyed, killed or butchered, or just caused other problems so they lost their knowledge etc. The paradigm of such is Abraam, who was a High Priest in Egypt (allegory of

infiltration, it never happened historically) and stole all the knowledge of the Egyptians.

When his jewish friends and racial brothers came over, he backstabbed the Pharaohs and others who gave mercy to him when they saw him as a toddler in a basket, and went in with the Jews to destroy the Pharaohs. Who were otherwise his "parents" and gave him "mercy". But this is another testament of the Racial loyalty of jews. One thing to remember, Gentiles…

Since we covered the basics, we have to get to the ugliest rabbit hole now, and examine what the Torah is and does. People should by now have an idea that something is entirely wrong, but I reassure you, things are far worse than that. Where to begin and where to end with this filthy book.

"Herein Lies the Recipe of Destruction of the Gentile people and the plan of the Jew World Domination."

First of all, what is called as the "Sefer Torah", is a Scroll.

A scroll, that is, like just any other scroll of the Ancient Times, one might say, but unfortunately, No. The Torah is a scroll, because, something written on a scroll is giving the impression of the "No Beginning – No

end”. Its not like in a book, from where you start and end it, it’s a scroll, that forms a circle, a continuity in its shape. One can imagine it forms a circle, not a finite line. This is important, as the circle represents infinity. In occult terms, this means that whatever this shit is about, its meant to be recurring and recurring, until its finished, materialized, or it has served its purpose. It’s a circle. A circle is about wholeness, like the Sun and this shape has specific properties.

The Idea of the Torah, has been stolen from the Ancient people who had similar books so they can do magick and enhance their civilization. Obviously the enemy stole these books, malformed these and changed these to serve their ends. For instance, the Talmud was stolen from Babylon and obviously has been degenerated and perverted from another book that existed at this time, as the “Sefer Yetzirah” which basically lays an array for the planets, forces and such, was stolen too by books before it. The jews have nothing on their own.

Well, as this scroll is written on Hebrew pretty much. As stated, Hebrew is stolen in meanings, shapes and sounds from other Gentile Languages, the Phoenician and Egyptian first and foremost. Some research is the only necessary thing for someone to understand this and see it for themselves. Each letter does correspond to some quality and since this alphabet is stolen, letters as sounds do have an occult quality to them. If these are put in certain arrangements, vibrated in a certain way and correspond to certain numerals, these do created Kabbalistically, in others words, the jews have stolen the Ancient Pagan art and are using it to create something. Sound = Vibration = Creation. The details are filled in.

The jews are fanatically obsessed with certain things (in fact, many things), that to some might seem as superstition, but in reality, these things are pretty clearly deeper occult matters and deep excrement to hide. For instance, each Torah scroll can only be written by hand. Certain scribes have to be trained to write down this scroll, letter to letter, verbatim. The creation of scrolls can take months, or even a year. The letters, spaces and everything else have to be completely verbatim. If one letter is out of place, the whole scroll is considered trash and is thrown into the trash can, its dull and void.

In the Torah, there are **304,805 letters.** Letter for letter, this has to be copied. The Torah (Old Testament) is also divided in 5 books: **Beraishit (Genesis) 78,064 letters, Shmos (Exodus) 63,529 letters, Vayikra (Leviticus) 44,790 letters, Bamidbar (Numbers) 63,530 letters, Devorim (Deuteronomy) 54,892 letters.** Each of these books, corresponds to one of the 5 elements and the number is not a coincidence, either. All these books contain curses, blessings, plans and guides for the jews to reign and rule over the "Goyim". These have to be written letter to letter, or they are void. All this insanity is for the aforesaid reason. One doesn't need to reason it out, they just need to understand the greater context.

To make a long story short, if you arrange letters in certain sequences, this is like taking lego pieces and putting them to make a tower or anything. The enemy arranges these things and they make short phrases, which are like Eastern Mantras and work in a similar way. This is what these books are, mostly. Just arranged letters and sequences, based upon numbers, which form things that are to be vibrated into the environment and create a certain reality, based on the things vibrated, which are infused with meaning. You need to use your imagination to understand it, and those of you who are highly evolved and advanced will grasp this pretty quick.

This is why the jews do gather in their congregations and meetings and they all vibrate the Torah. **They are in other words, CREATING the Torah, INTO A REALITY- From a possible reality, to a reality, down here and now.** They are vibrating into the environment. They are "creating" it together, by using and abusing the energy of the "Goyim" and anyone else who gives in to that thing. The only analogous thing of this, is the writing of a certain computer code. Nothing in this world is predestined, so when one has the knowledge of the code, they can write a code and create a "reality". This created reality, does get reinforced by both the spiritual work of jews, but also, the prayers and salutations of all the xians and Mudslimes. **"God" is nothing but a jewish thoughform that has been created, representing the whole of the Jews on a higher level, but also, those beings who are inter-dimensional and behind what is going on here with the jews.**

“But…I was praying to God…Why are you here?”

The jews created “God” (this thoughform) and “God” in turn, “Created” them, by giving them wealth, power and anything else they “asked”.

For the creation of this thoughform, the energies of the people were used, death rituals and other magickal works. “God” as in a thoughtform, that is.

“God” as in JHVH, is also a representation of not only the jewish collective, but also, the beings who are behind this hoax which are commonly known as Greys and Reptilians.

One Rabbi named Rabbi Ariel Tzadok, was a Kosher Rabbi who along the lines revealed a lot of things about the enemy (nobody would understand unless they had serious inside knowledge, which the JoS does possess through Satan), aside many others whose names cannot be mentioned due to the important things their stupidity did reveal. **He openly mentioned that “Angels” are not real beings, but collectives of beings who don’t have any personal consciousness, but rather “programs”, if at all, and they are all subjected to the “Masters” whose**

neither name can be uttered, neither face can be seen. This is evidently, the Reptilians, who work on keeping the World enslaved, produce false theories and lies and use the Greys as a slaver Race to work for them and achieve their ends, which is the goal of World Domination. The jews are used as means to this, as slave workers, and they were created by this "Other God" which is nothing else, but the energy bank and the amassment of the energies, powers and beings of the enemy. Behind the aliases of "Angels", there do hide these nefarious beings and a whole other and deeper world where all this thing "sticks" and originates.

Its also widely known, that spacing certain letters from one another in the first pages in the Torah, these letters spell Tora. For instance, in one phrase, if you take letters from each time by a number of spaces, a new name or "phrase" emerges which shows a hidden meaning or a subconscious message, that you can't see while you just study the text. From these things come up the peculiar obsessions about the "Names of God" and the 42 letter name of "God" and the other "Names" of "God". **Unless someone has these names and they pray (like the xians do) nothing will ever happen for them, or their own mind is going to cause what they have prayed for out of their own power. The Rabbis on the other fact, do know and they do possess the "Secret Name of God" which is the name of the 'though form' they have created, which has been created to serve them and the enemy on the higher level.** This is why this "jesus" can never answer any prayers, give feed back or anything and just random beings fill in for him, or have to kill and murder to him, or why some people just plainly do see "Grey aliens" when they are trying to contact "God". Something nefarious is going on behind this and this is glaringly evident, especially when "God" requires so much death and misery to just go on. In fact, this level of existence must exist so the kikes will keep existing, because the jews always profit from ignorance, lack of knowledge and through the calamities that Gentiles are hit with.

The Jews have some other peculiar obsessions, such as, that nobody will ever know the "real" name of "God" and that "God" has certain names that are basically to never be known (who knows what is behind these), so they call this thoughform just "Lord" and such and they are allowed to say its real name only on Yom Kippur which is their

highest celebration, upon which they bless and program all the kikes on the planet to just have it easy on life, enjoy life and generally be your slave masters. These names are obviously, the names of the "Master Thought-form" which they have created and they are reinforced. This is the vortex of energy of the enemy, which like any thoughform, does have a name the commander has to use to call it in and command it .

This is why, in the Gospels its said that whomever knows the "real name" of God, they will be given all they want if they are jews, and this is why the Name of God is taught into the Masonic Lodges, or just a substitute of it is used. This thoughform is supposed to only help jews and it rarely if ever helps any Gentiles, as this is its programing. Its not a real being in any way, shape or form. The Rabbis and higher ranking enemy priests do know this word, which is the "name of God". They just basically were handed access to the reptilian pool of energy to tap into their desires and goals, which are basically the goals of their forefathers, the reptilians, for the exchange of serving the jewish ends, the reptilians all their demands. This also ties into the rumored deal with the Vatican, wealth and power in exchange of Human Souls, which have to be made defenseless and weak enough to be thrown into the astral vortex of the enemy to be transmutated into lifeforce for "JHVH", who wants all the Souls of Humanity after all, and wants to save them from "Satan" who emphasizes on having and "Ego" and existing as a self.

The so called "Covenant" between them and "God" is this exact thing: The covenant to follow and adhere to the commands of the higher ET commanders they have, to act as inside agents of the Reptilians here, based on the script of the Torah and to, by all means, create the Reality this Torah is trying to enforce upon this Reality, through magick and physical actions. Depending on the level of the Rabbis, they of course might not "know" this, let alone reveal it, but it is what it is. If they are to fail on this covenant and mission, the higher ET enemy will outright exterminate them, because you know, they are like communists and if you know too much…You know too much...

They are just here to turn this world over to their reptilian and alien masters. This is why the jews are so "god fearing" and they have to cry all day and night to evoke energy and mercy for this jewish

thoughform. The Torah that was "Handed down at Sinai" is just a text, based on stolen knowledge that probably was formulated into a certain program or sequence, to be enforced and programmed into this reality by magickal means, which is the climax of the jewish cause. In plain children's words, this is a program they are trying to put onto reality, or the Matrix/Jewtrix as many are familiar with this. The "Sinai" event never happened, but surely, this book was either formulated by ancient jews who had much occult knowledge, or plainly the enemy created this thing for them.

The connection between the Reptilians and the greys, as most people here do already know, it's a slave to master relationship. The greys do not have any personal consciousness, at least the striking majority of them, they are just sort of "hooked in" or biomechanical creations of the reptilians, who just do lower level jobs for them. This is why they attack many of our members over and over and over, despite of the members raping them with attacks every time. This is also why their attacks range from stupid, to very stupid to outright stupid. As thus, just tune them out and know they can't do anything far more than that. Aside from this, the enemy ET's who are randomly called "angels" and descend from the skies to, for instance, fuck Lot's virgin Daughter, we are obviously talking about enemy ET's of flesh and blood here, which is a whole another matter. To these beings, the channeled energy from "JHVH" and "Prayers" is going too.

When I was new, Satan took my by the astral hand and He brought me to a place I didn't know back then, but years after I figured out. This was many many years ago. This was like a vortex or amassment of energy. This thought-form was just an amassment of energy, with hundreds of reptilians and other beings guarding it, which hovers somewhere far from the Earth and to where the energies of prayer and such is channeled. In the website called the "Luciferan Liberation Front", this could very possibly be what's called THE ONE where the xian Souls are going when they are dead, same as mudslimes and all other slaves of the enemy. It was horrific to say the least. It generally looked like a thoughform, with certain ability to think for itself. Many people have had the bad fortune to see this without protection, and many of such people have either died, or went insane, because the thing is, nothing is

more of a disgusting vision than that. This is why Rabbis state that if one looks “god” into the face, they might as well have their mind explode and die, or the list goes. The threats about “seeing God” or anything like this are too many, and these are for this reason. From all this energy feeding, this “thoughform” has started to develop a seriously thinking consciousness of its own.

The same Rabbi of the prior written paragraphs, also explains how these beings are just “hive minds” and that these do not possess any individuality, whatsoever, but are just bound to one “Will” above them, which is centered to a being and this is a recurring pattern. This was brought down here, in concrete matters, as the expression of the jewish dreams in politics, which is Communism: all beings subjected and enslaved totally, people to become mechanical drones and soulless creatures that are just working for the jews like animals. The Goyim (Animals) are called animals, because the jews by stealing knowledge and destroying the Spiritual Legacy of our Ancestors, people are falling into an animal level of consciousness where they can no longer reason out neither what is going on with reality, neither with the world. Upon these animals, the jews are putting all the weights and labors and desires, so they create their new “World”.

This is the jewish dream. Also, the jews and the reptilians, do use the energy raised by wars, famines and all sorts of miseries, prayers and eulogies and push it towards the energy vortex of “JHVH”. This vortex is charged by the prayers and the Souls of the victims of the jews, and the jews and the enemy are using this energy vortex to push their Will to materialize upon the environment, creating the world they envision. The script of such, the blueprint and the guide for this, is the Torah. The Old Testament. Part of the goals of this, is to materialize a “leader” for the jews, which will be named “Jesus”, a Messiach which will create the “Paradise on Earth” for jews, kill all their enemies and finish all the unsettled business they have with their Ancient Enemies, the Pagan religions and generally, any and all opposition these jews could be faced with.

The “New Testament” is more of a bunch of crap, based on what beings that were allied with the enemy “Saw” of the future. The jews state the

Torah has two dimensions. The Black letters, or the evident plan, and the White formed around the letters, or the "Prophetic" or "Not evident" plan, which is the "Future" and can only be seen through "Prophecy" and "Prophetic" eyes. What is written about this "White" and uncertain thing, made it into the New testament and this is why the jews reject this, as they have the core teachings, yet they exploit this just as well, but only as what its worth: A guide to brainwash Humanity and make the slaves more willing to be loyal to them and give them attention, god status and energy.

Prophecy is just the ability to see the future. Depending on the energies set for a specific goal or purpose and the energies in opposition, which will judge how and if this will come to be, one opens their mind and they can try to see, if this possible future will come and how it is going to be. All the "prophets" of the kikes are doing, is tap into this "Possible Future" of the Torah and write down what they see, if they have enough power to materialize this. The collective power of this is based upon the "Will of God" or in other words, how much power the jews, their alien hive and their energy bank, "Thoughtform" do possess in order to do this.

Inside this "New Testament", in order for it to be catchy to Gentiles and appealing so the slaves can believe in it, the jews have copied and injected the whole of the character of Jesus from Apollo and other deities who are prophesized to return, all of which beings are living allegories for the Sun. The only difference, Jesus never existed and is just a jewish dupe. **Jesus comes from IESUS, which is stolen from the Greek Zeus, so of which is Dion-Ysus (the leader of the Occult Mysteries – DION ISUS, same sound, Son Of Zeus) who descends down and "Saves" the people by teaching them the practices of Meditations and the Mystical Sciences. This is recurring in all Gentile civilizations, and the**

list goes. Zeus is Jupiter and is the Savior who saves the people from Saturn, IE, Damnation of the Soul and degeneration of the Spirit. He does this through his Son, Dionyssus. Who was born by…coincidence at the 25th of December too.

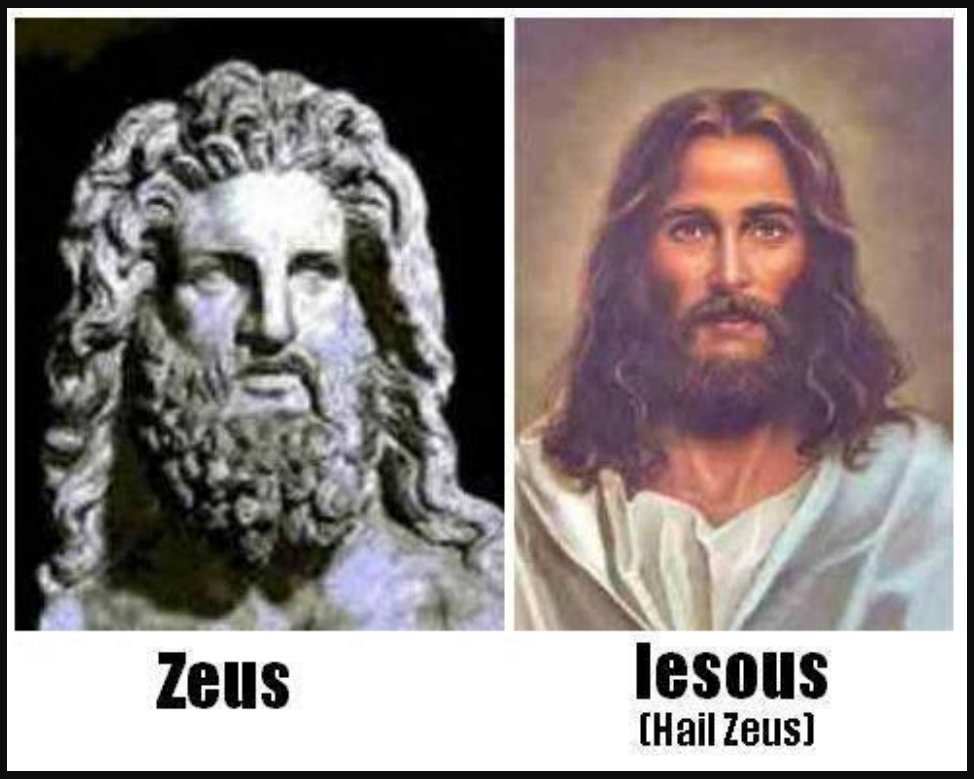

This New Testament book is just made appealing so that the "Goyim" will believe in it with blind eyes and work against their own Gods and traditions while their minds are duped and believing that they are following something that is in fact…their own tradition. **Remember, the enemy is a copycat and an imposter, master of confusion and lies.** The jews themselves do know this is all a lie to dupe the populace and they are just focused on the more technical things of this lie, rather than the Goyim Fairytales. Let the Goyim have the lies and the labor and the imposter things of "jewsus", embrace the communist doctrines of jesus and the psychopathic filth of these lies. The jews know better, but they of course need the Goyim to send the energy for their goals…so…

For this reason, the supply of energy must be kept in check. This is why, the enemy pushes people to pray, forces them to pray, wants them to never have sex so their minds go off the hook and their

prayers are "stronger", wants them to grieve, feel misery and be sad all the time, outright suffer or be scared. This is because, this energy is gathered, the fools send this energy to "god" and "god" takes on this energy, which the jews are sublimating and directing to shaping this "god world" of theirs. From the xian sheep they receive, from the Torah and the Old Testament deeper stuff, they sublimate and guide the energy.

This is why this cunt "Jesus-Emmanuel, Son of JHVH" is just a fool where all the damned tears, fears and suffering of people must "go". Emotions, especially those having to do with suffering, they do have power. This is why the enemy causes war after war, endless disputes and fear in all their followers. **Blood sacrifice rituals are the favorite for the jews, and JHVH and the jewish thoughforms, all ask for sacrifice, such as the instance where Abraham is told to Sacrifice his "Son", Isaac. This is only one instance, but the thing is, blood sacrifice is entirely of the enemy.**

Also, this sort of thinking and parasitical existence, is also what the jews do even in the most minor things. As Henry Ford put it for instance, the jews NEVER create wealth, they just steal and amass already existing wealth. The same thing the enemy and the jews do with energy, labor and anything else, like a tick or flea, that just drains ready blood from victims, or else it cannot survive. **Do you realize now why these muslim porkshit fools are told to pray tens of times a day, why they torture themselves with blades on Ramadan and other celebrations, why xianity has waged holy wars and so forth? Do you now see why all this insanity? Good.**

As for the Cube below, we will settle accounts with this in the end of this booklet on what this thing is. It's just a representation of something vile and destructive.

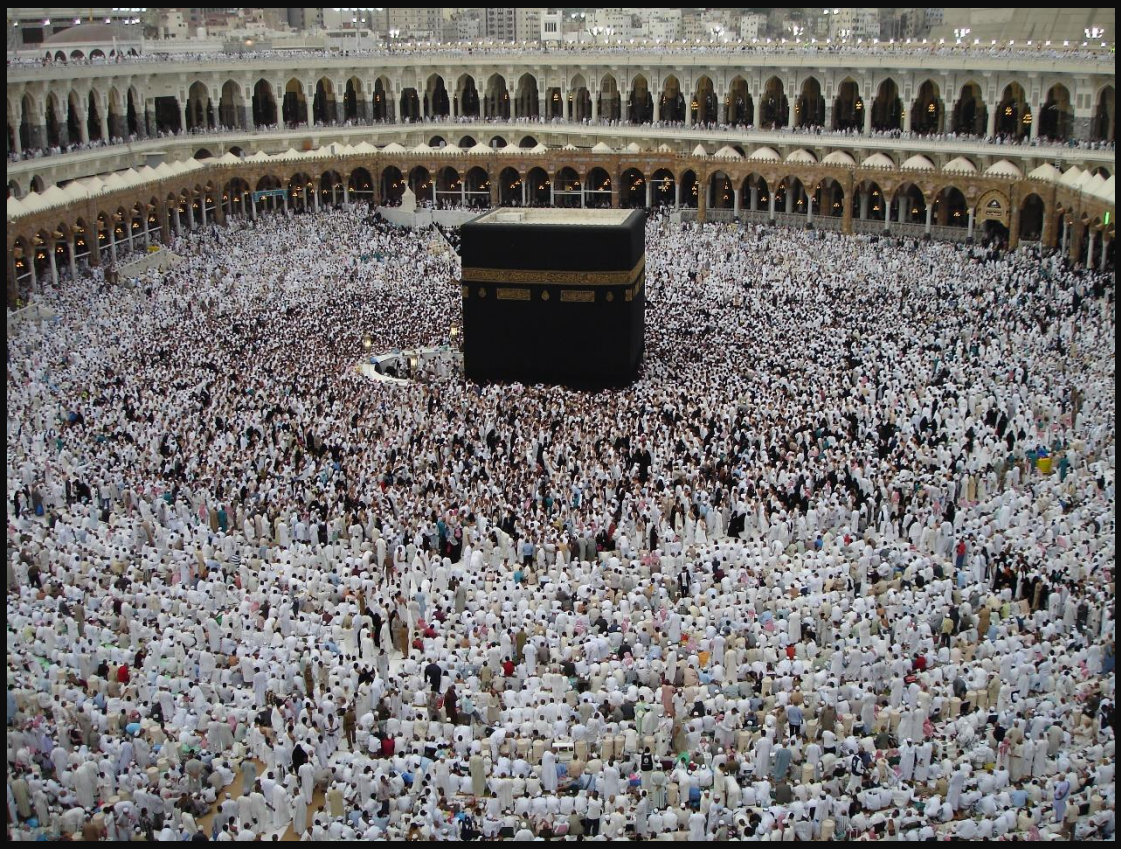

As far as "Angels" are concerned. Angels are basically, 72 names or attributes of "God". Yes, I know this 72 sound familiar and this is the 72 Demons of the Goetia. The jews took the 72 most important and powerful Gods of the Ancient people, their symbols that they found in Sumer, Egypt and so forth and they did "bind" these. Each name corresponds to some alien hive, upon which fools and believers are giving energy, so these can keep the Gods attacked and attempt to bind their power, but also put their interaction on lockdown as far as Humanity is concerned. It's not like they can hurt the Gods, but imagine this like a telephone line. If they make you deaf, the telephone can work, but you can't listen. **This is why Spiritual ignorance is pushed to no end by the enemy, to keep people in the physical realm, tied on lockdown, with their whole life to never advance. In order for this to happen, they created 72 thought-forms, one to keep every Pagan God, their essence and energy suppressed. The fictitiousness of the enemy beings or "Angels" or the fact that these are categories for alien filths, is evident in the fact that every name ends with "EL". Raphael, Gabriel and the list goes on- This shows they are nothing but programs, based upon "EL", which is stolen from the name of the Ancient Egyptian for the Sun, EL. This is to show that these though-forms are supposed to have**

"light" in them, or to be directed "light" at, for a specific purpose that is represented by their name. Though-forms are just energies that are given a specific purpose. This is why, most of the time, the people who contact Angels never hear anything intelligent, or outright dumb things, or they are just harassed and told to kill others and the list goes. These are just though-forms and beings without any serious substance, or concrete existence.

With the large following of people giving them endless energy through prayers and litanies, they had enough power to constrain some of the power of the Gods for a while. But to the Gods, this while is too small indeed. This was like a momentary flu to them, to be honest, at best. **This is why the xian masses and the Muslim masses, they have to follow a pattern, where they have specific things to chant for every day, for all year, specific things on high days and the list goes on. The Torah needs to be chanted in a specific sequence, or else, its void, and the lies must be reinforced yearly in order to have power.** This is just to empower the certain points of the Torah that need empowerment, give energy to the specific minions/beings of the enemy and keep this over and over again, all the time, until the desired reality of the jews is manifest into reality. This is simply, like programs are fed with energy to create what the jews want.

The Gods are real beings and as we have told you, our Gods are Nordics and other friendly ET Races who are mostly Nordics, that are helping us fight and destroy the enemy, which is the reptilian and enemy alien hive. These two forces do hide behind "Satanism" and the enemy programs. Satanism is just the title this faith did survive and the amassment of where centuries of corruptions and cover-ups have made the Truth to be. This is why the Joy of Satan is trying to restore the Ancient Truth, all of which can be found in bits of archeological and historical evidence, which the enemy so much hates.

Satan and the Gods do not demand any “sacrifice” or anything else, and the enemy has just projected what they are and do to Satan. Satan and the Gods do not demand any worship. Satna and the Gods are also real beings and their aliases roots can be founded routed in the Ancient Religions, which openly talk on how these beings descended from the skies, created Mankind, taught them civilization and then, went back to the skies. Satan means Eternal Truth in Sanskrit, Satya Loka is the Highest Adobe of Truth in the Hindu Religions and the list goes endless, other writings have covered that in depth.

Things should be crystal clear by now, why the Gods never act like this, why they must be treated with respect and approached as the beings they are, with dignity, respect and high reverence. The Gods are not some sort of lie that you need to feed your attention or that even requires it. Satan doesn’t need sacrifices and litanies to feel good, neither is going to send anyone to fire and brimstone if they do not do what he says. Satan is a real being and he always was. What we do, is because our World is on our responsibility, our future is our responsibility (but the Gods do help us) and because we do this out of pure respect and reverence, like when one gives a gift to someone they love and revere for all they did for them.

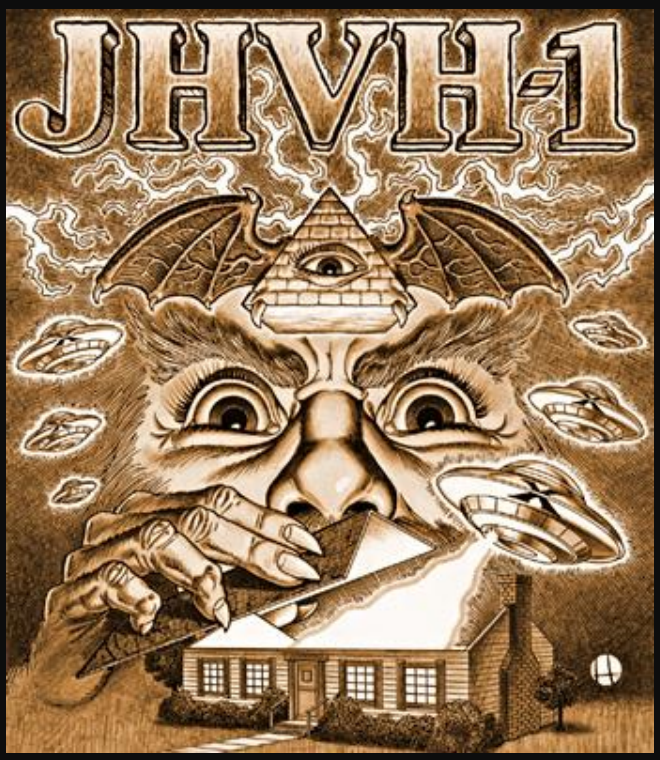

The Gods are not in need to do all the the enemy is, as the Gods are True and Nature is already doing enough. When one says the Truth, they don’t need to subject anyone, torture people and the list goes. Also the Gods, they don’t hide things like the enemy and they are upfront, as they are not afraid. The enemy on the other hand, works that way, because they are not “God” but just a slaver authority that is based upon a bank of energy. The Gods are beyond wanting to be recognized, wanting litanies and everything, but they want us to remember them and to know that they are here for us, so they can help us become Gods and

can help us with mishaps, like those with the enemy. They are REAL beings and they have jobs to do, which far more extend than what most idiotic fools can grasp. The Gods are actual, real living beings and they are GODS. They aren't wishing granting machines like this little though-form of the enemy, neither they are insecure slaves who want to communize life-forms just because they are afraid that they might defeat them. JHVH acts too overly afraid, same do its followers. To many things to hide, so much little time, indeed.

Another very important thing. How many times have you heard that "History Repeats itself" like a circle? Well, this is the Torah. As stated above, the Torah scroll is a circle. TORA in Greek means NOW, RIGHT NOW. This is stolen from the Hermetic Teaching of the "Eternal Now", upon which there is no past, no present and future, just an eternal NOW. So "TORA" is trying to be the "Eternal Now". Torah, the jewish blueprint for enslavement is also a anagram for ROTHA(r) which means Wheel on Greek.

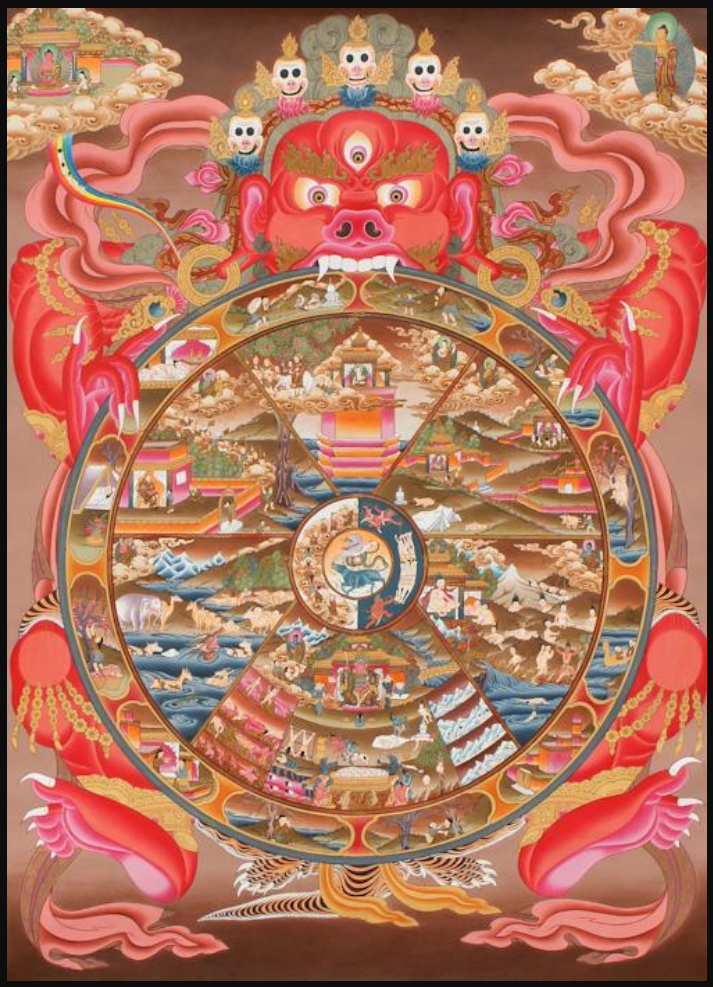

The Wheel of Reincarnation, eternal Repetition, no change. It's said that the Souls that are locked into the lowest level of existence, are stuck forever into the level of the "Rotar" and they can never escape. This is what Satan is trying to save us from, the Samsaric-Base Chakra level of consciousness. Adolf Hitler called the Jews the Element of Decay and the Race of Destroyers, which is actually an accurate statement.

Traditionally, this is Saturn, who comes as the grim reaper and sweeps off life, destroys and maims

everything that tries to expand (Jupiter). Satan saves us by giving us knowledge on how to destroy this “ROTHA” and escape the circle of endless reincarnation, and become Gods on Earth while we create a society of Gods on the Earth, not in some sort of “afterlife”. JHVH, which is the though-form of the jewish will against us, with the higher will to enslave us and keep us blind

What has to remain is that the Jews state openly that Gentiles are Satan’s seed and that their Souls are created from the Satanic Spheres and not from “JHVH”. This has also been explained into another Sermon I have done. Ha-Satan means “THE ADVERSARY” or better yet, the Arch Adversary of the enemy. This is why in the biblical “creation” there are inconsistencies and lies, about how Satan “Rebelled” against God and such. This is obvious as the war is going on in the “Heavens” and the Gods are not going to let the enemy take us down simply because they are natural parasites.

Looking back to the matter of Numbers. These numbers all do correspond to certain elements, be it through multiplication, or adding or subtracting, which in turn correspond to the books. For instance, the book of Genesis is the fake story of Genesis, while Deuteronomy and Psalms and Leviticus are more like books on how to attack destroy and rip the Gentiles over. Also, inside these books you will see even more “Numbers” in every verse. These are just blueprints for things, mantras and such, which all together formulate something like a big possible creation. When these are loaded with much energy, they, like anything else, produce effects to the environment, or even materialize.

To put it swiftly and simply, in these books people are going to find simply, the stolen allegories from other religions, such as the “Creation Myth” (stolen from the Sumerians and others), the allegory of Samson (stolen from Hercules), all sorts of jewish Pseudo history that has never actually happened, or they can just open the “Numbers” book to just see an array of “Blessings and Curses” towards enemies, allies, or “God”, then the story of Adam which is stolen from the Sumerian Adimu, or Adi which means “the First one” in Sanskrit and the list goes endless. Not one thing in this bible is original, all is stolen and corrupted. **The list is purely endless and nefarious. It is stated and well known amongst**

Rabbis, the phrase that "JHVH, JEWS AND TORAH ARE ONE". And yes, they are one. But how the Rabbis put it, shall clear more matters:

"A Sefer Torah is a long scroll containing the entire text of the Five Books of Moses, hand-written in the original Hebrew. It is rolled up around two ornate wooden shafts, attached to either end of the scroll.

Kept in the Ark of each synagogue, the Sefer Torah is routinely read aloud in all synagogues, and in its presence we offer prayers and blessings for all those in need. Yet the Sefer Torah is much more than that. It is the quintessential, core representation of Judaism itself. It is the tangible embodiment of our connection to G-d and of His wisdom and guidance. On the most joyous day of the year, we embrace it in our arms, as we dance ecstatically and celebrate that connection. Our holiest and most precious treasure, the Torah is literally G-d's gift to the world. The Torah is our guide to life. Actually, the Torah is our life. Without it, the Jewish People cannot live. It is the heart, mind and soul of Judaism, right there in front of you, black on white. The original hard copy.

The first Sefer Torah in history was dictated by G-d verbatim and written by Moses, just before his passing. In his parting words, he told them to listen to the words found in that scroll and to reference them in response to life's questions. They taught their children to do the same, and that's how we've kept its tradition until this day.

From that Sefer Torah, many identical copies were made, and likewise in all subsequent generations. Today there are many thousands of Sifrei Torah in existence. " –

http://www.esofer.com/infoSeferTorah.asp

No Torah = No Jews = No JHVH. Wherever this chain breaks, they all break. No masses to empower their "Torah" and feed them, poof, GONE.

This Torah is formulated in a specific way, to on a lower level teach the jews how to act in order to destroy Gentiles through allegories (like a child reading a story, so they know how to act) and on the higher level, to guide them spiritually in order to destroy Gentiles and enslave the World under the Jew World Order, which is the aim of Jews and Is represented by the "ruling of JHVH" over all the other "Gods". The Gods

also are metaphorically speaking, representations for the Gentile States, cultures and peoples. In other words, this thing is multidimensional and everything has more meanings than the evident meanings, but it all ties into a same and common knot.

The key to understand is simple. The Jews, the Torah and JHVH are one. Whomever loses power and whomever gets down, they all get down. Satan and the Gods are the beings that can help us out with this, so the World can escape the fate the jews are pushing to it, that of a slave farm for their insanity.

The animals of this farm, who are meant to plow and create for them, which are all Gentiles, they are subjected to mind control, manipulation and through lack of knowledge, they become total victims of the jews and their own mind is under the control of the jews and not their own control. This is why the enemy refers to people as "Klippot" or empty Shells, which actually means they are empty and that they have nothing inside them. Since the people are without a Soul, the enemy calls them Klippot and they move them here and there like soulless animals who can't reason out anything.

Satan is the enemy of the Bible, since Satan is the Serpent of the Garden of Eden, which in this stolen allegory tempts man to know "Good and Evil" and stop being a "Klippot" to the jewish "god" and all others who want him enslaved. Also, Satan is metaphorical for the Kundalini Serpent, that brings knowledge and awareness, raising mankind to the higher dimensions, where the Truth is evident and the enemy can be seen. Otherwise, nobody can defeat an enemy they do not see or that they do not know that even exists.

Here we are to the more specific stuff, so that people will understand some more things of the bizarre things in the bible. To get further into this crap, the "World" is said to be 6000 years old, and the Earth is called "Flat" as if it's a Square. This has been explained in my Sermon Holocaust, 6 and Communism. 6000 is 4 digits. The number 4 roughly has to do with the Squares. Things that are set, Earthly and stable that can hardly change. These things are not mutable. Also, the Jews have chosen as a Symbol, the 6 pointed Star, originally a Gentile Symbol that was stolen. This is basically, two overlapping Triangles, which show the

World Above and the World Below, connecting on the Middle of Triangle.

Each perfect triangle has 180 degrees, 60x60x60, with both adding up to 360 degrees of the Sun, that of a perfect circle, which ties into the Sun. This is the positive side of this 6 points and 6 sides thing, the Triangle. As in astrology, Triangles tend to be positive. This symbol is very important and long story short, it's to represent the God-Man or those who bring things from the Astral realm, into the Physical realm.

Onto the same dimensions, the Cross is based, but only, this is the negative side. For instance, the Cube and the Square are traditionally associated with hard aspects either in natal charts, or the Earth element, which is a representation for dross in some of the Ancient texts (metaphorically). The cross is too based on the number 6, but on the negative side of 6. How? Here is the trick. The cross is actually, 6 squares put in such a way, that 4 are in a vertical and 2 in a horizontal line. It's an unfolded cube pretty much. This forms the number 42, which in the bible is connected to desolation, destruction, pain and misrery, but above all hardships. The xians are technically wearing the symbol of hardship, destruction and the Torah itself on their neck and they don't understand this at all. You all know the crucifix which also has the symbol of all misery, slavery and pain upon it, the sorry jewsus.

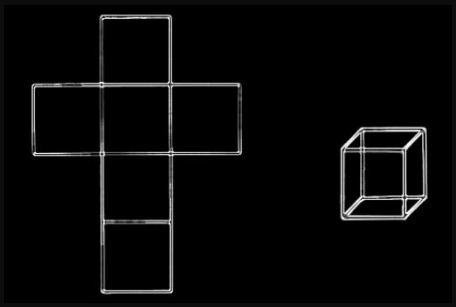

Now, this Cube, is also a representation of the 3rd dimension. In other words, not only it is an obstacle, but it is also of Earth and sticky circumstances. Yes, you get it right. It ALSO represents the lockdown of the xian/muslim victims and the masses of the people, into the 3rd dimension. The Cube is by definition, a 3 dimensional shape. As stated in my other Sermon on the number 6 and the Karma, Communism and the Number 6 and what it is and why they use it, it's a number mainly

connected with bringing the Physical into the Astral, but on a very negative light, this shows servitude and even slavery in some cases. **The jews keep the higher and positive for them (the God-man, Above and Below) for them (6 pointed Star) and they keep the Cube for the foolish xians, which is actually, a totally unspiritual symbol and a symbol of low consciousness and damnation.** The number 6 is also evident in the 6 million jews, who were supposedly gassed in the Holocau$t. The 6 million, 6000, all these combine the powers of the number 10 which is the perfect material work, with the number of 6, which is hard work and hard work paying off, such as when "God" creates the Universe, or the Kabbalistic notions on how 600,000 are the original Souls of Israelis.

The numbers above are also numbers of hardship, or big success after hard work. 10 is also a number connected to Saturn, be it for positive or for negative. Saturn is for instance, the 6th planet of the Solar system. **The jews keep take the positive for themselves and the negative is thrown upon the Goyim animals, the Gentiles**. In this case, the number 10 can also represent, in a negative light, the 10th house of Capricorn, which is Saturn. Saturn can also show big success after much hard work. The jews are getting the fruit, the Gentiles are working the hard work. In the case of the 6 million jews, this is the pensions, the movies and the endless wealth they created, which raised these people above all criticism for over 50 years and blinded all their masses to think them as "Gods".

The True way to use the Square or the Triangle, is only in conjunction with the Triangle, in other words, the Pyramid. While the Pyramid has the Square as a base, the Physical realm and the fixed matters, it has as a reach for Heavens, representing a balance between the Material and the Spiritual realms. Not one, not the other, but both of them TOGETHER. **The combined forces of the Square and the Triangle, do form the Tetractys, the Highest symbol of Wisdom for the Pythagoreans, which is the real meaning of the number 10- the Union of the Male and Female (1 is Male, Zero is Female). Heaven and Earth connected, not Divided. Heaven ON Earth, as ONE. Not separate as the jews intend.**

It gets sicker, don't you worry.

Generally, the Torah works upon reinforcing Saturn for the Gentiles, while empowering the effects of Jupiter for jews. Jew is as a term, stole from the Yew, which is the Yew tree. The Yew Tree has certain seeds that remind the open Pineal Gland. In other words, the jews stole the legacy of the Spiritual people and they tried to make themselves the ruling spiritual class of the World, transform themselves into "SOLOMON" which is actually an allegory for the awakened jews and mages, who are doing whatever they are doing to Gentiles. Their congregations, rituals and litanies are all about blessing the jews, on the level of the Soul and on a Racial basis, so they will rule over others, destroy them, live easy lives and be under the control of the enemy and do what they must for them. Removing their "Sins" and putting them on Gentiles, so they Gentiles will "pay" for these sins. Sins are just the negative energies of the lower dimensions.

Many people can't figure out for instance, why bad things hit in one's life harder than the positive things and why many people collapse under this pressure, but again, this answer is inside the "Torah" which is made specifically for that reason. The Jews are really our Saturn, our Cube, the Square, the obstacles in general. Nothing of the above is evil on its own, but how the jews utilize these things are for purely evil purposes and to destroy us. This is why the "Goyim" are all meant to have very hard lives, to where they hardly have any more time, than only to struggle for survival, while jews are just stealing from their labor and they are working them out like slaves.

Its not work that is evil as this is natural and should be joyful, but the jews have made WORK to happen for SURVIVAL and as thus they have degenerated the meaning of the notion to work, from creation to mere survival, it's the unspiritual context that lacks any Spiritual Knowledge, so the people can never advance and they remain in lockdown their whole existence, unable to ascend further spiritually and being damned by their "Fate". **The jews make sure this work never pays off and that people just work for mere survival and nothing more, all their life. That way they remain preoccupied and they can't be joyful or have higher aims. The jews, controlling the physical level, as such, they do become "Gods" over the others.**

This heavy use of numbers and other terms is also, yet another insanity. For instance, the jews on their terror attacks and other very important moves, they are timing these things in accordance to the Torah, which reinforces their attempts to succeed in what they are doing. The dates can add up to 6 for instance. **Many "events" are coded in this program of the Torah, which is enforced to take place upon the world, like a software is supposed to run on a computer. The jews follow this thing, they cause the events to happen and this in turn, gives validity to this book and the power of fear of the masses, which again goes to "God" and is again used against the people.**

"Wake up, Alice. This is not wonderland. And you are not Alice."

THIS IS THE LIFE PEOPLE HAVE BEEN LIVING. That of a programmed software, that not only runs in people's heads by subconscious programming, but at the same time, is programmed in way too many other ways.

This is how the Jews become "rulers" of this world.

This is why the Abrahamic religions have been shedding some blood.

This is why Humanity rapidly degenerates.

This is why there are wars after wars and enormous suffering.

This is why this World is dreaming, in a state of unconsciousness.

This is why Israel wants to be an undisputed and beyond all criticism.

This is what the Jew and all their creations hid all along.

These are the plans they have for you : Death, Slavery, Extinction.

This is what Adolf Hitler tried to tell the whole world about the evil and vile works of the Jews.

- WAKE UP. BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE.
- FIGHT THE ENEMY.
- JOIN SATAN, EMBRACE TRUTH.

Torah, and the Jews Exposed.

-Torah, Jews, JHVH, Allah – Jewish weapons for World Domination

-By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

"The Jew knows that when the non-Jewish world knows his laws and sees through his plans, that he is lost.

Therefore, by threat of death, he forbids their translation and publication.

<u>A well-known Jewish scholar [Dibre David] writes:</u>

"If the Gentiles knew what we are teaching against them, they would kill us." The Jewish secret laws are based on the fundamental principle that states:

"Only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat, and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them."

Ever wondered what they would like to do to Gentiles that KNOW and EXPOSE their Secrets?

© copyright 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015 - Joy of Satan Ministries; Library of Congress Number: 12-16457

Certain things need to be addressed and this is Satan's Will. Satan wants everyone to know the Truth about the inner workings of the enemy, all the why's and how's. If some are too lazy, live and let be or they deny this knowledge, they are total idiots, because honestly this is going to explain all the concerns people might have about what the jews are and do, going levels deeper than what is already going on. This may turn out to be quite lengthy, but Satan wants these things revealed and known by everyone. The enemy and their "god" must be exposed, above and below, their hoax has to be revealed and the same goes for their vile purposes.

Please Read these below, prior to starting to read, for more information on the Nefarious purposes of the jews, as this is one step further from these above and this is advanced.

- http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic8944.html
- http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic10729.html
- http://satanismgr.webs.com/pdfs/The_Satanic_Revelation_High_Priest_Hooded_Cobra_666.pdf
- http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic10219.html

We will start first of all with the Torah and the Bible, but this naturally contains the Islamic Hoax, as these are interconnected and emerged from one another. As most of you know, Torah is the Jewish Text of the Old Testament, upon which the enemy has laid their foundation for pretty much everything. This could take a whole book, but the thing is, this "Torah" is many things, which we will have to lay on the table to understand things in a deeper context.

To start from the basics of Magick, all of you here do know that thoughts do possess energy. Energy equals mass. Also, energy that exists in the thoughts of someone is just a more refined form of energy. Lower vibration are the physical realm, but above this realm, there are

other planes of existence, plainly put what the populace knows as the "higher dimensions". Thoughts and everything else, do exist there, same as Human beings.

Most people are only aware of this 3rd dimensional realm of living, but its according to the Ancient Texts, that people do exist in too many more higher planes and dimensions. Modern science also has revealed how our thoughts not only impact ourselves on a genetic level, but our environments and so forth, via what we know today as the laws of Quantum Mechanics. This was common knowledge in the Ancient Times and it was beyond any dispute. More energy, equals more action. All Human actions, all Human inventions and creations, do start either on the realm of thoughts, or the realm of emotions. Then, action is taken and action brings shapes and outcomes. This brings out possible things, into the physical and concrete realm of existence. **Thoughts => Actions => Outcomes.**

In Nature, the Ancients defined pretty much with the allegory of the 7 planets, the 7 types of energies that do exist in this Galaxy, the energies that, like "Gods" do dominate Human affairs and action, be it through urges or outside events. These were traditionally, the 7 planets. Any defining energy, whatever energy defines things on a higher level, is broadly commented on as "God", this is also why, the Sun is also called a God. In the Sun, all energies of the 7 types (7 Colors) do get emitted, but also another kind of energy which is the energy of "darkness" or "black matter", which is higher than these colors. All in all, this is how Nature is at this point and these are the things that define everything. The initiation into the mysteries was mainly the understanding, control and refinement of these forces so that man raises himself on higher planes of existence, as thus evading mortality (Which is the result of decay of the body by the decaying forces of nature) and the list goes on.

Then, you have the 5 elements. The element of Fire, Air (masculine), Earth and Water (Feminine) and finally, the Akasha. As such you do have the Electric (Male-Active energy) and the Female energy

(Magnetic- Passive energy). This was common knowledge to the Ancient People and is the core knowledge of all the Pagan Pantheons. Contrary to the beliefs the enemy has launched, the Ancients did worship the Gods, their Creator God and God, in themselves. As such, they wanted to become like their Gods and ascend into their level. Only by the time of the jewish hoaxes, the people gave up this sort of thing, to just sing praises to an unknown sky, or to seek "god" somewhere not to be found.

Then, you have the Numbers. Numbers and arithmetic have to do with things in nature that are finite. For the rest of things, there is 8 and 0, the numbers of infinity. All other numbers, be it from 1 to 10, they do have special meanings and these tie into their occult uses, but also other uses, which have to do with the combination of such. Numbers are sort of like, building blocks, or better yet, instructions which give insight to the quality and quantity needed to materialize everything. Calculus has to do with the co-operations of the numbers and how they link together. This started thousands of years ago, in Sumer, where they also created the first calendar, divided the year in 365 days, the Hours, Minutes and Seconds of an hour.

After this, you have shapes, or the Platonic Solids. Each solid does correspond to one element and hides the properties of these elements encoded in numbers, numerical values and letter sequences. Most of this knowledge has been lost forever, when Philo the jew, burned down the Library of Alexandria, out of old jewish hatred. Imagine where would the world be now, if this Library wasn't burned down by jews.

Lastly, you do have letters. The letters of each Alphabet, especially those who have been Ancient Languages, do have to do with certain sounds, which correspond to certain creative forces. Certain sounds have to do with certain waves, which do correspond to certain wavelengths of energy, lights, energies and qualities. Alphabets like the Greek, Phoenician, Egyptian, Assyrian, Sumerian, Ancient German (Runes) and Sanskrit, are all spiritual alphabets. In other words, the letters do correspond to forces of nature.

The connection between Letters, Shapes and Numbers, is called "Gematria" in the Hebrew and it was stolen from Geometria (Geometry) of the Greeks. Geo means Earth, Metria means 'to count'. To count the Earth, metaphorically speaking, the physical and metaphysical shapes of things that can be brought into existence. As geometric shapes have astral correspondences, they do have physical ones too.

When the above are put into conjunction and fusion, one can create things, by what was widely known as the Kabbalah, which is the metaphysical teaching of how one's thoughts can be made into concrete reality. Also, the above, like building blocks, they can reveal not only the creation, but the creator and the purpose of the creation. To simplify matters, this is like writing code for a computer, but the parallel falls short on the Truth behind this matter, yet, the jews degenerated this to that level. **Also, it has to be kept in mind, that everything that exists, does vibrate. Vibration = Existence.** There are levels of vibration, such as, very low vibration or Physical Realm, higher vibration, the so called Mental realm, even higher vibration, that of the Astral realm and the list goes on. **As thus, it's the stolen word by the God Thoth, that everything begins with the Word. Thoth is called the "Logos" or the Word, or the Purpose.**

All the above was common knowledge in the Ancient Civilizations. It wasn't even secret, like it might seem nowadays.

The Gods we know in mythology as plain Gods, they take another face in these mysteries. That of real, living beings, flesh and blood, who are ascended above this level that we are now struggling to defeat. In other words, they are real beings and not just about any being. These beings whom we know by alias and which alias and appearance we have used to create culture and religions (the Ancient Ones) do actually exist, flesh and blood. These beings that helped Humanity advance, which we nowadays do know as Satan and the Demons (Gods), do come from the belt of Orion, as the Egyptians and other Ancient Civilizations stated.

The Gods the Ancients Worshiped, were in the mythologies, incarnations of these energies, but ABOVE and OUTSIDE this context of these types of energies. The Mythologies were not actual events, but spiritual allegories. As such, having surpassed these influences, the Ancients called them Gods before Gods and the list goes on. The Gods were higher than these things, but assisted Humanity in being aware and lifting themselves levels above these blind influences that are controlling them, to the point THEY themselved did control these influences and as such their fate.

To make a long story short, these beings introduced to us the Occult knowledge which is actually, the knowledge to transcend mortality, exist forever and also, advance our Civilization and make it evolve, but also take fate onto our own hands. These beings are actually the forefathers of the Human Race and they were glorified under different aliases and adjustments, in all Gentile Cultures. These were the times of the Golden Age, where Humanity was becoming as the Gods or approaching them. **The head of these beings we recognize as Satan.**

Then, something happened.

Whom we know today, as the Jews, emerged in the scene. Not much is known about the details as historical evidence has been lost and the jews are always masking and re-writing this, but one can connect the dots and see the Truth, or at least, parts of it.

Except of the evident, how the jews have wrecked into destruction all civilization of these times, and stole knowledge and information of all these peoples, one can connect even more dots. To what degree, nobody knows, but history that we know already does suffice to help us understand that it was far more than what we presently can imagine.

First and foremost, the Jews do openly claim proudly, that they are NOT seed of these Pagan Gods, or of Satan. They proudly state the opposite, that they are the seed of JHVH.

Some jews even go as far as stating, that in their genetic code (DNA) there are messages encoded by "JHVH" and that their genetic code is different from all other Gentiles on Earth, on a very deep level. Pseudoscience or not, the point is not here to be evaluated by science, but only the thing that they state this would seem outrageous, but it shouldn't be to anyone that knows them like we do. **Studies have shown this to be true and that Jews do contain other genes, such as the Levi and the Cohen genes.** These Genes, according to the jews, come from the time of "Abraham". Since we all here know these "beings" are fictitious (Abraham was stolen from Brahma, the God of the Hindus), something else must be up here. There seems to anyone that somehow, they were "seeded" down there by something.

It required hundreds, to thousands of years for someone to understand what is going on with the jews, why they are here, what they are doing, why they never changed their culture and why they have been so ruthless, so secretive, and so destructive towards anyone else. One just needs to study their holy books and they can see this right away.

The jews themselves are giving the reasons out in the open, at least, the more obvious reasons. **Why would these "people" come out of nowhere (nobody knows where "jews" started from, or from where they emerged) and suddenly, start wars against the Pantheons of all Gentiles, who pretty much, worshipped the same Gods in essence, all had a common mystical spiritual practice and pretty much never had any "religious wars" if at all?** You can pinpoint the start of religious wars and bloodshed over "religion" at the point the jews showed up.

One just needs to open up the Old Testament (Torah) so they can see that the jews, would like to be brutal murderers and oppressors of everyone else that they had dealings with. One can also see, from the very first pages, the unrelenting hatred "god" has for Humanity, how he is a punisher, does over and over commit genocide, is an everyday murderer, demands worship, acts illogically, sends minions of his to attack people who are against him and does pretty much all sorts of

bizarre and “human like” things. He even outright lies in his “own” book, texts and from all of his “followers”. Above all, the most striking thing one will see, is that actually “God” is sort of playing the slave pet of the jews, and is also a sadist to its followers. In other words, one in “God” (JHVH) one can see characteristics such as being evil, spiteful, and vengeful and anything else that many people get baffled if they accept these, so they deny the existence of these “characteristics” of “god”.

In plain words, why is “god” so sick, fucked up, demands so many wars, puts people in such conditions who don’t make sense and many times involve war, bloodshed, ignorance and stupidity? Why is “God” afraid of knowledge? Why “Christianity” is so evil, same as Islam and it has spread so much misery and blood unto the world? One thing is for certain.

This “God’s” behavior is mirrored in all jews- same destroyers, same liars, same attitude. Even those who report of having seen “Angels” and other enemy beings, they just report how they receive sadomasochistic messages, they are telling them to murder people, they cause them all sorts of fear, or just try to dupe them with love and lies which never result in any advancement, whatsoever.

If anything, its all meaningless and all it does is keep individuals and civilization at a whole under a constant strife of resistance towards any evolution. It took 1700 years to break free from the damage the jewish religions have inflicted and to have the first signs of science and civilization, history and evolution to emerge. The age where these beliefs and powers ruled completely, it was called the Dark Age, where absolutely no advances were made for Humanity, let alone daily death, murder, slavery and subjections were the central themes of everything.

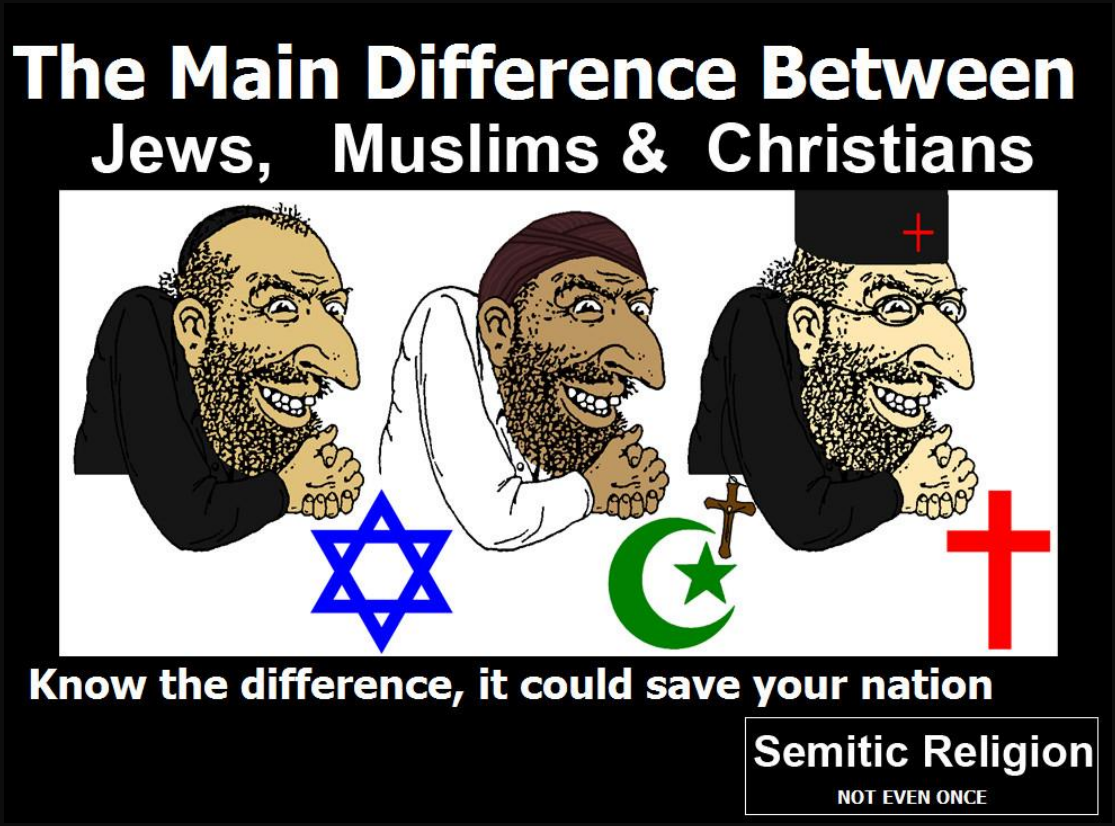

Supposedly, God is supposed to be from "out there" and "otherworldly", demands slavish worship and gives punishment if one doesn't worship (Such as eternal Hellfire), but there are also… stranger passages about for instance, the Face of God, his obsession on judging people, killing thousands, making old women pregnant, punishing and killing people for masturbation (because he watches as you masturbate too), sending his "angels" over to rape daughters of his followers, striking whole cities to ruin (Babylon), Chasing homosexuals and killing people simply merely to their sexual preferences, torturing people without any reason whatsoever and the list goes endless. Anyone with a peanut of a brain, they can understand this is nothing but "god" in anyway. Something else must be going on here, isn't it?

Now if this is watched from an occult standby…

Things are getting quite different and when one grasps what the jews have done to the world, things stop looking like marmalade sunshine, for ever.

One will realize the greatest crime that has ever found Humanity, has its root in the jews. A dictatorship and attack so sly, so underhanded and so ferocious that this world has never known one like this.

This is what we are going to do here, together, so we can solve the whole riddle both of the Bible, the Jews, The Torah and "JHVH", once and for all and then solve this jewish problem.

First of all there are 3 levels upon which these alien books like the bible can be examined.

The 1st level, is the level of a story, simply a story. Like the stuff people read on Sunday school, for brainwashing purposes, or to supposedly learn some stuff. Those who receive this teaching are the slaves of the jews, upon which, the jews do project their "teachings" and subconscious brainwashing. These people were the majority up to now, because the jews have made sure to get a tight hold of any occult knowledge, that would result in the insight of what they are doing. Most people didn't have a pen and a paper for centuries, after the jewish Middle Ages. The populace was being tortured and indoctrinated with xianity, to the point sometimes the masses were going on for 12 hours a day. They are in short, the pawns and the sheep of the jews and their creations. **Even at that level, one can readily see the inconsistency, lies and insanity of the enemy and how they are plain our giving advice to people on how to wreck one another and how they do infest the minds of the masses with sick messages. It just requires baseline intelligence, but this is not always the case.**

These people just read the bible, or they have never read it, might believe or might not believe in "god", and they don't know anything more other than praying, praising "god" and being in "fear" of God, or thanking this thing for every Sunday meal they have, whatever the case is. They absolutely have no knowledge and consciousness over what they are doing, what prayer is, let alone anything else. These people have no knowledge over the inner allegories, or any other spirituality present in the things they read, let alone any awareness that they are being duped. This level, the jews call "Christians" and the jews hate these people, because they are "Goyim" (derogatory term, means

Animals in Hebrew) and they consider them stupid and low level excrement, pretty much, which as their holy books instruct, these people are to be used like meat in the meat grinder for the jewish ends. These people are the sheep of the jews, which the jews are actively using to achieve their ends, from the highest levels. They are animals, because like animals, they work for the jews and produce for the jews, while the jews are sitting down and enslave them or make them suffer. **Making these people die and suffer is nothing for the jews, as they themselves state they are the "appointed masters of the Universe" and the "Chosen of God" and since these people are animals, its normal in the jewish mind to destroy them, kill them, torture them, even eat them in Blood Sacrifice Rituals that the jews are committing. Let alone, exploiting them on all levels, including physical labor, spiritual labor and anything else.**

Exclusive pics of the level 1 below:

--"Come on Jews can't be ruling the World, we are all equals!"

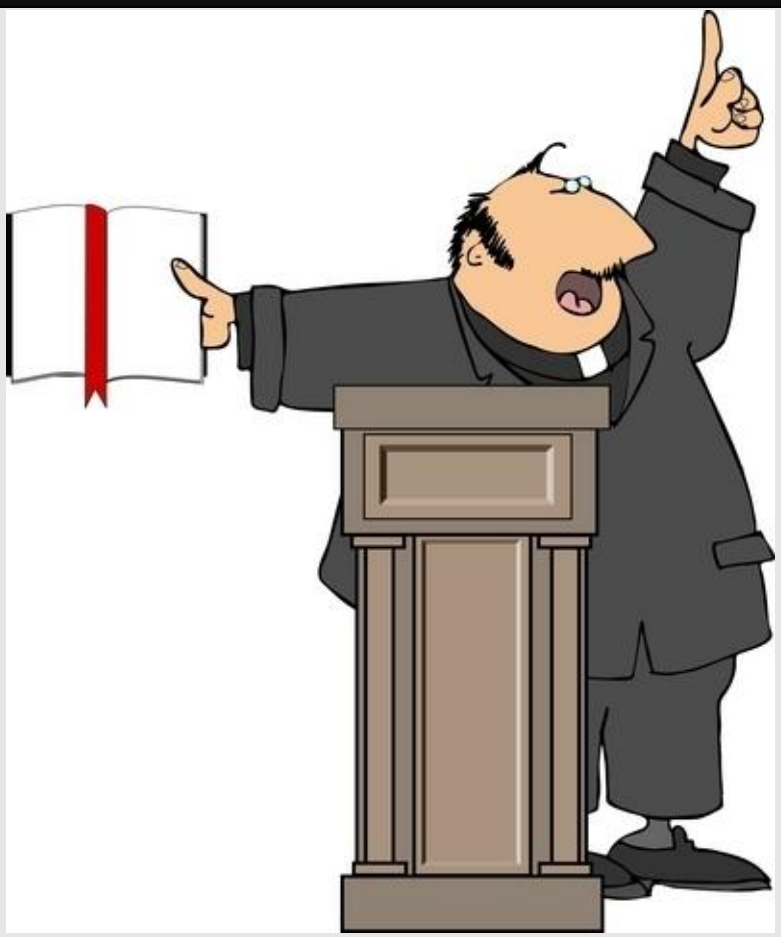

--"Oh Vey Goyims, Jewsus was Gentile! He will save you as you sit your fat ass on the couch, and you will be Redeemed! Wait for The Son Of the Savior. Worship him or get fried eternally!"

The 2nd level barely knows stuff. They are like the advanced xians, who know that something nefarious is up with their religion, but in the pursuit of power over others and generally becoming like the kikes, or out of plain selfish desires such as the need to survive, they keep this lie going. Low level of pastors and ministries of the enemy are here. They also use the "bible" and "read passages" to people, to "cure" them or to "bless" them and the list goes. They have some knowledge about the occult, but this is enemy tainted and they don't know more about it.

The 3rd level is more serious and holds inside it the occultists of the enemy, such as the Freemasons, Illuminati and so forth, all of whom are taught to praise jewish "Angels" and JHVH, but also these lodges that are infamous for Human or living sacrifice, then on the top level, there are the Vatican priests and the enemy in general, who don't just

stay on the biblical translated crap, but go beyond this, further on the past, on Latin and so forth- Occult languages which do have more power. All these things do derive power from "Jesus" and JHVH, which are actually, just JHVH. These people are responsible for keeping the farm closed, contained and the animals in running in the wheel, to keep believing the lies. They get some benefits from that, which everyone knows. The exchange for their services, is to be slaves that are having physical power, in most cases. If even that.

--"Goyims stay loyal to the kike on the cross, because I must get paid millions of bucks, Amen."

Above this level, do reside the Jews and the Rabbis, who supposedly, control all those below them and the list goes on. Obviously, all these people are totally aware of the powers of the mind and they are the ones who are making up all the lies about Satan, the Demons of Satan, attempt to use the enemy teachings and grimories to attack the Gods and the list goes on. Here you get deep in the Rabbit hole and questions start to meet their answers.

--"And with this, dear friends, we shall fuck up the Goyims today."

On the deeper level, one has to understand matters and this is what we are going to do. Understand these deep down, to what all this is, how it works and how it finally worked to enslave Humanity in the first place. To understand this, one has to understand the Torah first.

Like the Sumerian, Greek, Egyptian Alphabet and all other Alphabets, the Torah is based on an Alphabet too. The Alphabet its based on, is supposedly, the Jewish Alphabet, but deep down, this Alphabet is simply stolen and is an amassment of Greek, Phoenician, Egyptian and other elements. Remember what we stated above: Nubmers, Sequences, Letters, Sound, Vibration = Matter.

Also, it has to also be made evident that the jews are actively doing "Kabbalah" lessons, that they actively meditate (Kabbalistic Meditation, Meditative Kabbalah) and even do advanced meditations like the Merkaba, which they call Mer-Ka-Va, all of which practices are stolen from the Ancient people, whom they destroyed, killed or butchered, or just caused other problems so they lost their knowledge etc. The paradigm of such is Abraam, who was a High Priest in Egypt (allegory of

infiltration, it never happened historically) and stole all the knowledge of the Egyptians.

When his jewish friends and racial brothers came over, he backstabbed the Pharaohs and others who gave mercy to him when they saw him as a toddler in a basket, and went in with the Jews to destroy the Pharaohs. Who were otherwise his "parents" and gave him "mercy". But this is another testament of the Racial loyalty of jews. One thing to remember, Gentiles…

Since we covered the basics, we have to get to the ugliest rabbit hole now, and examine what the Torah is and does. People should by now have an idea that something is entirely wrong, but I reassure you, things are far worse than that. Where to begin and where to end with this filthy book.

"Herein Lies the Recipe of Destruction of the Gentile people and the plan of the Jew World Domination."

First of all, what is called as the "Sefer Torah", is a Scroll.

A scroll, that is, like just any other scroll of the Ancient Times, one might say, but unfortunately, No. The Torah is a scroll, because, something written on a scroll is giving the impression of the "No Beginning – No

end”. Its not like in a book, from where you start and end it, it’s a scroll, that forms a circle, a continuity in its shape. One can imagine it forms a circle, not a finite line. This is important, as the circle represents infinity. In occult terms, this means that whatever this shit is about, its meant to be recurring and recurring, until its finished, materialized, or it has served its purpose. It’s a circle. A circle is about wholeness, like the Sun and this shape has specific properties.

The Idea of the Torah, has been stolen from the Ancient people who had similar books so they can do magick and enhance their civilization. Obviously the enemy stole these books, malformed these and changed these to serve their ends. For instance, the Talmud was stolen from Babylon and obviously has been degenerated and perverted from another book that existed at this time, as the “Sefer Yetzirah” which basically lays an array for the planets, forces and such, was stolen too by books before it. The jews have nothing on their own.

Well, as this scroll is written on Hebrew pretty much. As stated, Hebrew is stolen in meanings, shapes and sounds from other Gentile Languages, the Phoenician and Egyptian first and foremost. Some research is the only necessary thing for someone to understand this and see it for themselves. Each letter does correspond to some quality and since this alphabet is stolen, letters as sounds do have an occult quality to them. If these are put in certain arrangements, vibrated in a certain way and correspond to certain numerals, these do created Kabbalistically, in others words, the jews have stolen the Ancient Pagan art and are using it to create something. Sound = Vibration = Creation. The details are filled in.

The jews are fanatically obsessed with certain things (in fact, many things), that to some might seem as superstition, but in reality, these things are pretty clearly deeper occult matters and deep excrement to hide. For instance, each Torah scroll can only be written by hand. Certain scribes have to be trained to write down this scroll, letter to letter, verbatim. The creation of scrolls can take months, or even a year. The letters, spaces and everything else have to be completely verbatim. If one letter is out of place, the whole scroll is considered trash and is thrown into the trash can, its dull and void.

In the Torah, there are **304,805 letters.** Letter for letter, this has to be copied. The Torah (Old Testament) is also divided in 5 books: **Beraishit (Genesis) 78,064 letters, Shmos (Exodus) 63,529 letters, Vayikra (Leviticus) 44,790 letters, Bamidbar (Numbers) 63,530 letters, Devorim (Deuteronomy) 54,892 letters.** Each of these books, corresponds to one of the 5 elements and the number is not a coincidence, either. All these books contain curses, blessings, plans and guides for the jews to reign and rule over the "Goyim". These have to be written letter to letter, or they are void. All this insanity is for the aforesaid reason. One doesn't need to reason it out, they just need to understand the greater context.

To make a long story short, if you arrange letters in certain sequences, this is like taking lego pieces and putting them to make a tower or anything. The enemy arranges these things and they make short phrases, which are like Eastern Mantras and work in a similar way. This is what these books are, mostly. Just arranged letters and sequences, based upon numbers, which form things that are to be vibrated into the environment and create a certain reality, based on the things vibrated, which are infused with meaning. You need to use your imagination to understand it, and those of you who are highly evolved and advanced will grasp this pretty quick.

This is why the jews do gather in their congregations and meetings and they all vibrate the Torah. **They are in other words, CREATING the Torah, INTO A REALITY- From a possible reality, to a reality, down here and now.** They are vibrating into the environment. They are "creating" it together, by using and abusing the energy of the "Goyim" and anyone else who gives in to that thing. The only analogous thing of this, is the writing of a certain computer code. Nothing in this world is predestined, so when one has the knowledge of the code, they can write a code and create a "reality". This created reality, does get reinforced by both the spiritual work of jews, but also, the prayers and salutations of all the xians and Mudslimes. **"God" is nothing but a jewish thoughform that has been created, representing the whole of the Jews on a higher level, but also, those beings who are inter-dimensional and behind what is going on here with the jews.**

“But…I was praying to God…Why are you here?”

The jews created “God” (this thoughform) and “God” in turn, “Created” them, by giving them wealth, power and anything else they “asked”.

For the creation of this thoughform, the energies of the people were used, death rituals and other magickal works. “God” as in a thoughtform, that is.

“God” as in JHVH, is also a representation of not only the jewish collective, but also, the beings who are behind this hoax which are commonly known as Greys and Reptilians.

One Rabbi named Rabbi Ariel Tzadok, was a Kosher Rabbi who along the lines revealed a lot of things about the enemy (nobody would understand unless they had serious inside knowledge, which the JoS does possess through Satan), aside many others whose names cannot be mentioned due to the important things their stupidity did reveal. **He openly mentioned that “Angels” are not real beings, but collectives of beings who don’t have any personal consciousness, but rather “programs”, if at all, and they are all subjected to the “Masters” whose**

neither name can be uttered, neither face can be seen. This is evidently, the Reptilians, who work on keeping the World enslaved, produce false theories and lies and use the Greys as a slaver Race to work for them and achieve their ends, which is the goal of World Domination. The jews are used as means to this, as slave workers, and they were created by this "Other God" which is nothing else, but the energy bank and the amassment of the energies, powers and beings of the enemy. Behind the aliases of "Angels", there do hide these nefarious beings and a whole other and deeper world where all this thing "sticks" and originates.

Its also widely known, that spacing certain letters from one another in the first pages in the Torah, these letters spell Tora. For instance, in one phrase, if you take letters from each time by a number of spaces, a new name or "phrase" emerges which shows a hidden meaning or a subconscious message, that you can't see while you just study the text. From these things come up the peculiar obsessions about the "Names of God" and the **42 letter name of "God" and the other "Names" of "God". Unless someone has these names and they pray (like the xians do) nothing will ever happen for them, or their own mind is going to cause what they have prayed for out of their own power. The Rabbis on the other fact, do know and they do possess the "Secret Name of God" which is the name of the 'though form' they have created, which has been created to serve them and the enemy on the higher level.** This is why this "jesus" can never answer any prayers, give feed back or anything and just random beings fill in for him, or have to kill and murder to him, or why some people just plainly do see "Grey aliens" when they are trying to contact "God". Something nefarious is going on behind this and this is glaringly evident, especially when "God" requires so much death and misery to just go on. In fact, this level of existence must exist so the kikes will keep existing, because the jews always profit from ignorance, lack of knowledge and through the calamities that Gentiles are hit with.

The Jews have some other peculiar obsessions, such as, that nobody will ever know the "real" name of "God" and that "God" has certain names that are basically to never be known (who knows what is behind these), so they call this thoughform just "Lord" and such and they are allowed to say its real name only on Yom Kippur which is their

highest celebration, upon which they bless and program all the kikes on the planet to just have it easy on life, enjoy life and generally be your slave masters. These names are obviously, the names of the "Master Thought-form" which they have created and they are reinforced. This is the vortex of energy of the enemy, which like any thoughform, does have a name the commander has to use to call it in and command it .

This is why, in the Gospels its said that whomever knows the "real name" of God, they will be given all they want if they are jews, and this is why the Name of God is taught into the Masonic Lodges, or just a substitute of it is used. This thoughform is supposed to only help jews and it rarely if ever helps any Gentiles, as this is its programing. Its not a real being in any way, shape or form. The Rabbis and higher ranking enemy priests do know this word, which is the "name of God". They just basically were handed access to the reptilian pool of energy to tap into their desires and goals, which are basically the goals of their forefathers, the reptilians, for the exchange of serving the jewish ends, the reptilians all their demands. This also ties into the rumored deal with the Vatican, wealth and power in exchange of Human Souls, which have to be made defenseless and weak enough to be thrown into the astral vortex of the enemy to be transmutated into lifeforce for "JHVH", who wants all the Souls of Humanity after all, and wants to save them from "Satan" who emphasizes on having and "Ego" and existing as a self.

The so called "Covenant" between them and "God" is this exact thing: The covenant to follow and adhere to the commands of the higher ET commanders they have, to act as inside agents of the Reptilians here, based on the script of the Torah and to, by all means, create the Reality this Torah is trying to enforce upon this Reality, through magick and physical actions. Depending on the level of the Rabbis, they of course might not "know" this, let alone reveal it, but it is what it is. If they are to fail on this covenant and mission, the higher ET enemy will outright exterminate them, because you know, they are like communists and if you know too much…You know too much...

They are just here to turn this world over to their reptilian and alien masters. This is why the jews are so "god fearing" and they have to cry all day and night to evoke energy and mercy for this jewish

thoughform. The Torah that was "Handed down at Sinai" is just a text, based on stolen knowledge that probably was formulated into a certain program or sequence, to be enforced and programmed into this reality by magickal means, which is the climax of the jewish cause. In plain children's words, this is a program they are trying to put onto reality, or the Matrix/Jewtrix as many are familiar with this. The "Sinai" event never happened, but surely, this book was either formulated by ancient jews who had much occult knowledge, or plainly the enemy created this thing for them.

The connection between the Reptilians and the greys, as most people here do already know, it's a slave to master relationship. The greys do not have any personal consciousness, at least the striking majority of them, they are just sort of "hooked in" or biomechanical creations of the reptilians, who just do lower level jobs for them. This is why they attack many of our members over and over and over, despite of the members raping them with attacks every time. This is also why their attacks range from stupid, to very stupid to outright stupid. As thus, just tune them out and know they can't do anything far more than that. Aside from this, the enemy ET's who are randomly called "angels" and descend from the skies to, for instance, fuck Lot's virgin Daughter, we are obviously talking about enemy ET's of flesh and blood here, which is a whole another matter. To these beings, the channeled energy from "JHVH" and "Prayers" is going too.

When I was new, Satan took my by the astral hand and He brought me to a place I didn't know back then, but years after I figured out. This was many many years ago. This was like a vortex or amassment of energy. This thought-form was just an amassment of energy, with hundreds of reptilians and other beings guarding it, which hovers somewhere far from the Earth and to where the energies of prayer and such is channeled. In the website called the "Luciferan Liberation Front", this could very possibly be what's called THE ONE where the xian Souls are going when they are dead, same as mudslimes and all other slaves of the enemy. It was horrific to say the least. It generally looked like a thoughform, with certain ability to think for itself. Many people have had the bad fortune to see this without protection, and many of such people have either died, or went insane, because the thing is, nothing is

more of a disgusting vision than that. This is why Rabbis state that if one looks “god” into the face, they might as well have their mind explode and die, or the list goes. The threats about “seeing God” or anything like this are too many, and these are for this reason. From all this energy feeding, this “thoughform” has started to develop a seriously thinking consciousness of its own.

The same Rabbi of the prior written paragraphs, also explains how these beings are just “hive minds” and that these do not possess any individuality, whatsoever, but are just bound to one “Will” above them, which is centered to a being and this is a recurring pattern. This was brought down here, in concrete matters, as the expression of the jewish dreams in politics, which is Communism: all beings subjected and enslaved totally, people to become mechanical drones and soulless creatures that are just working for the jews like animals. The Goyim (Animals) are called animals, because the jews by stealing knowledge and destroying the Spiritual Legacy of our Ancestors, people are falling into an animal level of consciousness where they can no longer reason out neither what is going on with reality, neither with the world. Upon these animals, the jews are putting all the weights and labors and desires, so they create their new “World”.

This is the jewish dream. Also, the jews and the reptilians, do use the energy raised by wars, famines and all sorts of miseries, prayers and eulogies and push it towards the energy vortex of “JHVH”. This vortex is charged by the prayers and the Souls of the victims of the jews, and the jews and the enemy are using this energy vortex to push their Will to materialize upon the environment, creating the world they envision. The script of such, the blueprint and the guide for this, is the Torah. The Old Testament. Part of the goals of this, is to materialize a “leader” for the jews, which will be named “Jesus”, a Messiach which will create the “Paradise on Earth” for jews, kill all their enemies and finish all the unsettled business they have with their Ancient Enemies, the Pagan religions and generally, any and all opposition these jews could be faced with.

The “New Testament” is more of a bunch of crap, based on what beings that were allied with the enemy “Saw” of the future. The jews state the

Torah has two dimensions. The Black letters, or the evident plan, and the White formed around the letters, or the "Prophetic" or "Not evident" plan, which is the "Future" and can only be seen through "Prophecy" and "Prophetic" eyes. What is written about this "White" and uncertain thing, made it into the New testament and this is why the jews reject this, as they have the core teachings, yet they exploit this just as well, but only as what its worth: A guide to brainwash Humanity and make the slaves more willing to be loyal to them and give them attention, god status and energy.

Prophecy is just the ability to see the future. Depending on the energies set for a specific goal or purpose and the energies in opposition, which will judge how and if this will come to be, one opens their mind and they can try to see, if this possible future will come and how it is going to be. All the "prophets" of the kikes are doing, is tap into this "Possible Future" of the Torah and write down what they see, if they have enough power to materialize this. The collective power of this is based upon the "Will of God" or in other words, how much power the jews, their alien hive and their energy bank, "Thoughtform" do possess in order to do this.

Inside this "New Testament", in order for it to be catchy to Gentiles and appealing so the slaves can believe in it, the jews have copied and injected the whole of the character of Jesus from Apollo and other deities who are prophesized to return, all of which beings are living allegories for the Sun. The only difference, Jesus never existed and is just a jewish dupe. **Jesus comes from IESUS, which is stolen from the Greek Zeus, so of which is Dion-Ysus (the leader of the Occult Mysteries – DION ISUS, same sound, Son Of Zeus) who descends down and "Saves" the people by teaching them the practices of Meditations and the Mystical Sciences. This is recurring in all Gentile civilizations, and the**

list goes. Zeus is Jupiter and is the Savior who saves the people from Saturn, IE, Damnation of the Soul and degeneration of the Spirit. He does this through his Son, Dionyssus. Who was born by…coincidence at the 25th of December too.

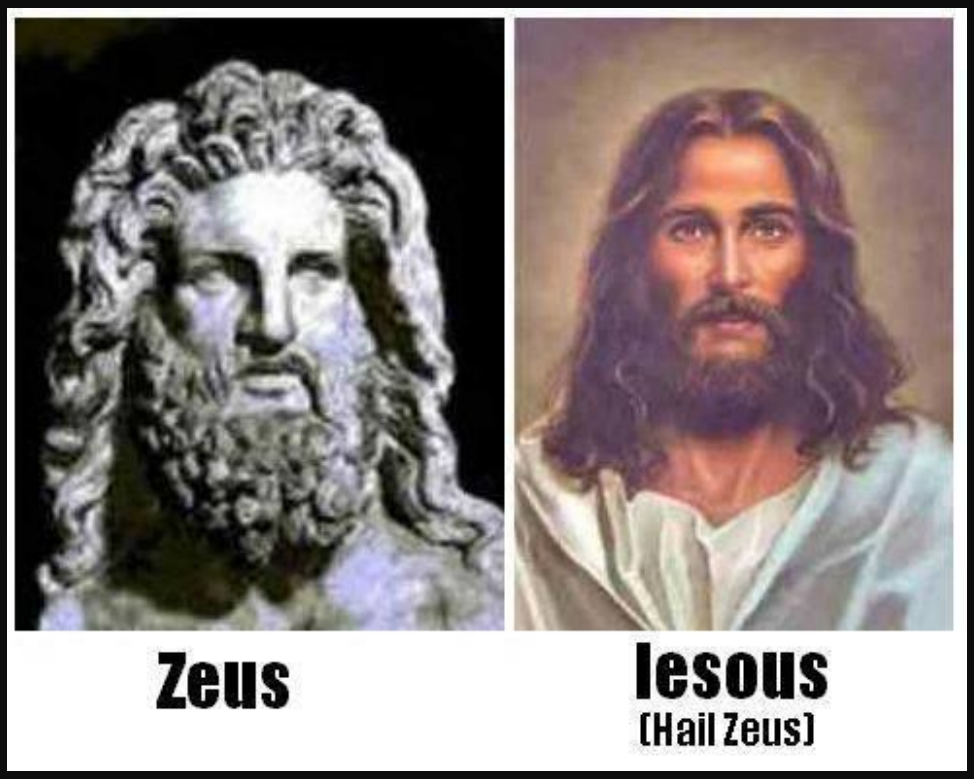

This New Testament book is just made appealing so that the "Goyim" will believe in it with blind eyes and work against their own Gods and traditions while their minds are duped and believing that they are following something that is in fact…their own tradition. **Remember, the enemy is a copycat and an imposter, master of confusion and lies.** The jews themselves do know this is all a lie to dupe the populace and they are just focused on the more technical things of this lie, rather than the Goyim Fairytales. Let the Goyim have the lies and the labor and the imposter things of "jewsus", embrace the communist doctrines of jesus and the psychopathic filth of these lies. The jews know better, but they of course need the Goyim to send the energy for their goals…so…

For this reason, the supply of energy must be kept in check. This is why, the enemy pushes people to pray, forces them to pray, wants them to never have sex so their minds go off the hook and their

prayers are "stronger", wants them to grieve, feel misery and be sad all the time, outright suffer or be scared. This is because, this energy is gathered, the fools send this energy to "god" and "god" takes on this energy, which the jews are sublimating and directing to shaping this "god world" of theirs. From the xian sheep they receive, from the Torah and the Old Testament deeper stuff, they sublimate and guide the energy.

This is why this cunt "Jesus-Emmanuel, Son of JHVH" is just a fool where all the damned tears, fears and suffering of people must "go". Emotions, especially those having to do with suffering, they do have power. This is why the enemy causes war after war, endless disputes and fear in all their followers. **Blood sacrifice rituals are the favorite for the jews, and JHVH and the jewish thoughforms, all ask for sacrifice, such as the instance where Abraham is told to Sacrifice his "Son", Isaac. This is only one instance, but the thing is, blood sacrifice is entirely of the enemy.**

Also, this sort of thinking and parasitical existence, is also what the jews do even in the most minor things. As Henry Ford put it for instance, the jews NEVER create wealth, they just steal and amass already existing wealth. The same thing the enemy and the jews do with energy, labor and anything else, like a tick or flea, that just drains ready blood from victims, or else it cannot survive. **Do you realize now why these muslim porkshit fools are told to pray tens of times a day, why they torture themselves with blades on Ramadan and other celebrations, why xianity has waged holy wars and so forth? Do you now see why all this insanity? Good.**

As for the Cube below, we will settle accounts with this in the end of this booklet on what this thing is. It's just a representation of something vile and destructive.

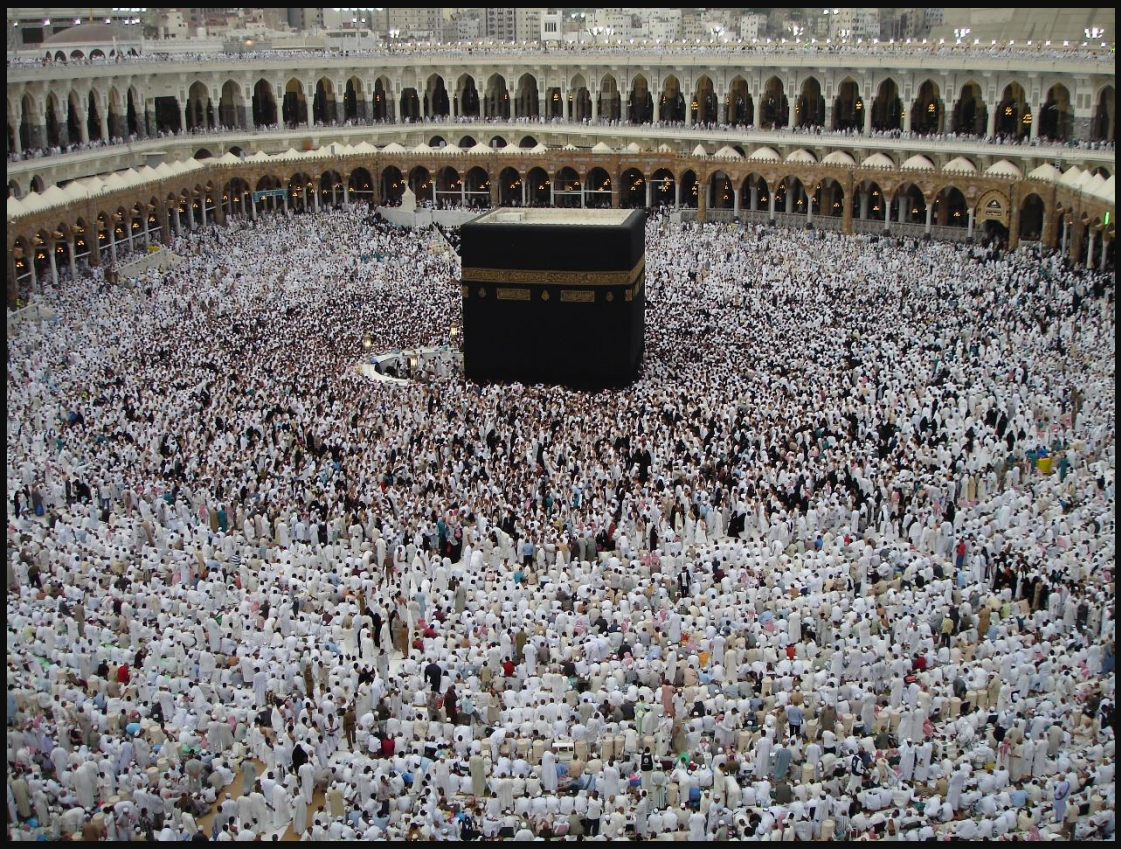

As far as "Angels" are concerned. Angels are basically, 72 names or attributes of "God". Yes, I know this 72 sound familiar and this is the 72 Demons of the Goetia. The jews took the 72 most important and powerful Gods of the Ancient people, their symbols that they found in Sumer, Egypt and so forth and they did "bind" these. Each name corresponds to some alien hive, upon which fools and believers are giving energy, so these can keep the Gods attacked and attempt to bind their power, but also put their interaction on lockdown as far as Humanity is concerned. It's not like they can hurt the Gods, but imagine this like a telephone line. If they make you deaf, the telephone can work, but you can't listen. **This is why Spiritual ignorance is pushed to no end by the enemy, to keep people in the physical realm, tied on lockdown, with their whole life to never advance. In order for this to happen, they created 72 thought-forms, one to keep every Pagan God, their essence and energy suppressed. The fictitiousness of the enemy beings or "Angels" or the fact that these are categories for alien filths, is evident in the fact that every name ends with "EL". Raphael, Gabriel and the list goes on- This shows they are nothing but programs, based upon "EL", which is stolen from the name of the Ancient Egyptian for the Sun, EL. This is to show that these though-forms are supposed to have**

"light" in them, or to be directed "light" at, for a specific purpose that is represented by their name. Though-forms are just energies that are given a specific purpose. This is why, most of the time, the people who contact Angels never hear anything intelligent, or outright dumb things, or they are just harassed and told to kill others and the list goes. These are just though-forms and beings without any serious substance, or concrete existence.

With the large following of people giving them endless energy through prayers and litanies, they had enough power to constrain some of the power of the Gods for a while. But to the Gods, this while is too small indeed. This was like a momentary flu to them, to be honest, at best. **This is why the xian masses and the Muslim masses, they have to follow a pattern, where they have specific things to chant for every day, for all year, specific things on high days and the list goes on. The Torah needs to be chanted in a specific sequence, or else, its void, and the lies must be reinforced yearly in order to have power.** This is just to empower the certain points of the Torah that need empowerment, give energy to the specific minions/beings of the enemy and keep this over and over again, all the time, until the desired reality of the jews is manifest into reality. This is simply, like programs are fed with energy to create what the jews want.

The Gods are real beings and as we have told you, our Gods are Nordics and other friendly ET Races who are mostly Nordics, that are helping us fight and destroy the enemy, which is the reptilian and enemy alien hive. These two forces do hide behind "Satanism" and the enemy programs. Satanism is just the title this faith did survive and the amassment of where centuries of corruptions and cover-ups have made the Truth to be. This is why the Joy of Satan is trying to restore the Ancient Truth, all of which can be found in bits of archeological and historical evidence, which the enemy so much hates.

Satan and the Gods do not demand any “sacrifice” or anything else, and the enemy has just projected what they are and do to Satan. Satan and the Gods do not demand any worship. Satna and the Gods are also real beings and their aliases roots can be founded routed in the Ancient Religions, which openly talk on how these beings descended from the skies, created Mankind, taught them civilization and then, went back to the skies. Satan means Eternal Truth in Sanskrit, Satya Loka is the Highest Adobe of Truth in the Hindu Religions and the list goes endless, other writings have covered that in depth.

Things should be crystal clear by now, why the Gods never act like this, why they must be treated with respect and approached as the beings they are, with dignity, respect and high reverence. The Gods are not some sort of lie that you need to feed your attention or that even requires it. Satan doesn’t need sacrifices and litanies to feel good, neither is going to send anyone to fire and brimstone if they do not do what he says. Satan is a real being and he always was. What we do, is because our World is on our responsibility, our future is our responsibility (but the Gods do help us) and because we do this out of pure respect and reverence, like when one gives a gift to someone they love and revere for all they did for them.

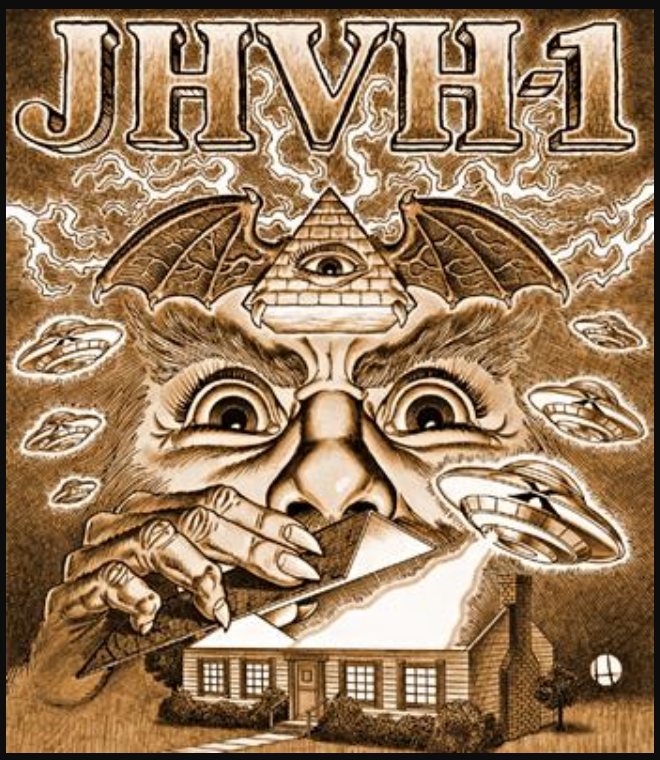

The Gods are not in need to do all the the enemy is, as the Gods are True and Nature is already doing enough. When one says the Truth, they don’t need to subject anyone, torture people and the list goes. Also the Gods, they don’t hide things like the enemy and they are upfront, as they are not afraid. The enemy on the other hand, works that way, because they are not “God” but just a slaver authority that is based upon a bank of energy. The Gods are beyond wanting to be recognized, wanting litanies and everything, but they want us to remember them and to know that they are here for us, so they can help us become Gods and

can help us with mishaps, like those with the enemy. They are REAL beings and they have jobs to do, which far more extend than what most idiotic fools can grasp. The Gods are actual, real living beings and they are GODS. They aren't wishing granting machines like this little though-form of the enemy, neither they are insecure slaves who want to communize life-forms just because they are afraid that they might defeat them. JHVH acts too overly afraid, same do its followers. To many things to hide, so much little time, indeed.

Another very important thing. How many times have you heard that "History Repeats itself" like a circle? Well, this is the Torah. As stated above, the Torah scroll is a circle. TORA in Greek means NOW, RIGHT NOW. This is stolen from the Hermetic Teaching of the "Eternal Now", upon which there is no past, no present and future, just an eternal NOW. So "TORA" is trying to be the "Eternal Now". Torah, the jewish blueprint for enslavement is also a anagram for ROTHA(r) which means Wheel on Greek.

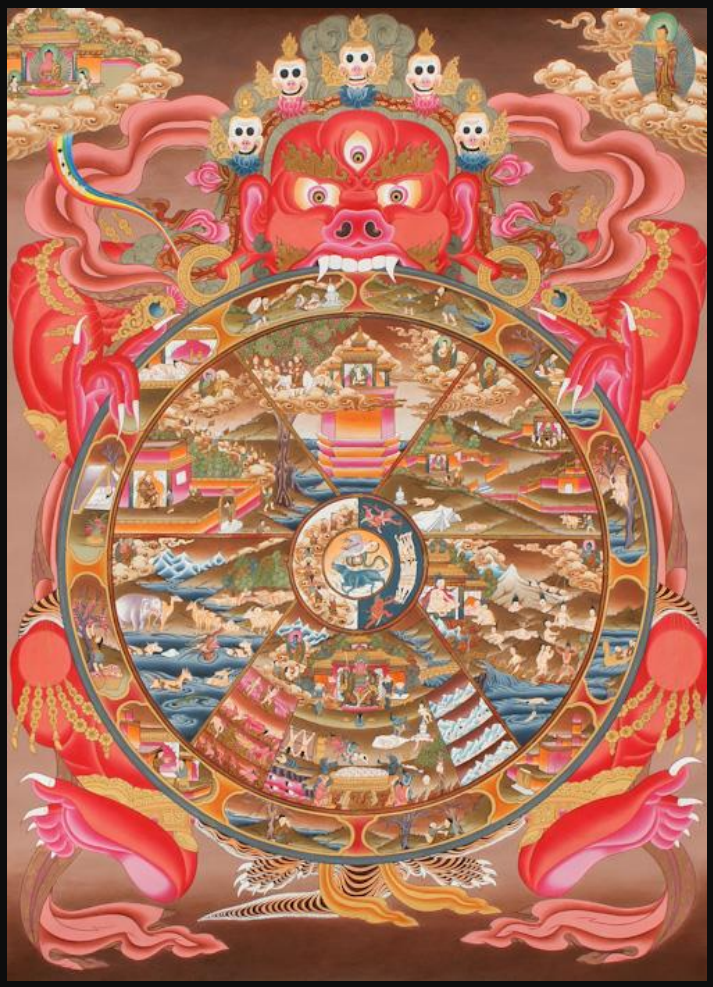

The Wheel of Reincarnation, eternal Repetition, no change. It's said that the Souls that are locked into the lowest level of existence, are stuck forever into the level of the "Rotar" and they can never escape. This is what Satan is trying to save us from, the Samsaric-Base Chakra level of consciousness. Adolf Hitler called the Jews the Element of Decay and the Race of Destroyers, which is actually an accurate statement.

Traditionally, this is Saturn, who comes as the grim reaper and sweeps off life, destroys and maims

everything that tries to expand (Jupiter). Satan saves us by giving us knowledge on how to destroy this “ROTHA” and escape the circle of endless reincarnation, and become Gods on Earth while we create a society of Gods on the Earth, not in some sort of “afterlife”. JHVH, which is the though-form of the jewish will against us, with the higher will to enslave us and keep us blind

What has to remain is that the Jews state openly that Gentiles are Satan’s seed and that their Souls are created from the Satanic Spheres and not from “JHVH”. This has also been explained into another Sermon I have done. Ha-Satan means “THE ADVERSARY” or better yet, the Arch Adversary of the enemy. This is why in the biblical “creation” there are inconsistencies and lies, about how Satan “Rebelled” against God and such. This is obvious as the war is going on in the “Heavens” and the Gods are not going to let the enemy take us down simply because they are natural parasites.

Looking back to the matter of Numbers. These numbers all do correspond to certain elements, be it through multiplication, or adding or subtracting, which in turn correspond to the books. For instance, the book of Genesis is the fake story of Genesis, while Deuteronomy and Psalms and Leviticus are more like books on how to attack destroy and rip the Gentiles over. Also, inside these books you will see even more “Numbers” in every verse. These are just blueprints for things, mantras and such, which all together formulate something like a big possible creation. When these are loaded with much energy, they, like anything else, produce effects to the environment, or even materialize.

To put it swiftly and simply, in these books people are going to find simply, the stolen allegories from other religions, such as the “Creation Myth” (stolen from the Sumerians and others), the allegory of Samson (stolen from Hercules), all sorts of jewish Pseudo history that has never actually happened, or they can just open the “Numbers” book to just see an array of “Blessings and Curses” towards enemies, allies, or “God”, then the story of Adam which is stolen from the Sumerian Adimu, or Adi which means “the First one” in Sanskrit and the list goes endless. Not one thing in this bible is original, all is stolen and corrupted. **The list is purely endless and nefarious. It is stated and well known amongst**

Rabbis, the phrase that "JHVH, JEWS AND TORAH ARE ONE". And yes, they are one. But how the Rabbis put it, shall clear more matters:

"A Sefer Torah is a long scroll containing the entire text of the Five Books of Moses, hand-written in the original Hebrew. It is rolled up around two ornate wooden shafts, attached to either end of the scroll.

Kept in the Ark of each synagogue, the Sefer Torah is routinely read aloud in all synagogues, and in its presence we offer prayers and blessings for all those in need. Yet the Sefer Torah is much more than that. It is the quintessential, core representation of Judaism itself. It is the tangible embodiment of our connection to G-d and of His wisdom and guidance. On the most joyous day of the year, we embrace it in our arms, as we dance ecstatically and celebrate that connection. Our holiest and most precious treasure, the Torah is literally G-d's gift to the world. The Torah is our guide to life. Actually, the Torah is our life. Without it, the Jewish People cannot live. It is the heart, mind and soul of Judaism, right there in front of you, black on white. The original hard copy.

The first Sefer Torah in history was dictated by G-d verbatim and written by Moses, just before his passing. In his parting words, he told them to listen to the words found in that scroll and to reference them in response to life's questions. They taught their children to do the same, and that's how we've kept its tradition until this day.

From that Sefer Torah, many identical copies were made, and likewise in all subsequent generations. Today there are many thousands of Sifrei Torah in existence. " –

http://www.esofer.com/infoSeferTorah.asp

No Torah = No Jews = No JHVH. Wherever this chain breaks, they all break. No masses to empower their "Torah" and feed them, poof, GONE.

This Torah is formulated in a specific way, to on a lower level teach the jews how to act in order to destroy Gentiles through allegories (like a child reading a story, so they know how to act) and on the higher level, to guide them spiritually in order to destroy Gentiles and enslave the World under the Jew World Order, which is the aim of Jews and Is represented by the "ruling of JHVH" over all the other "Gods". The Gods

also are metaphorically speaking, representations for the Gentile States, cultures and peoples. In other words, this thing is multidimensional and everything has more meanings than the evident meanings, but it all ties into a same and common knot.

The key to understand is simple. The Jews, the Torah and JHVH are one. Whomever loses power and whomever gets down, they all get down. Satan and the Gods are the beings that can help us out with this, so the World can escape the fate the jews are pushing to it, that of a slave farm for their insanity.

The animals of this farm, who are meant to plow and create for them, which are all Gentiles, they are subjected to mind control, manipulation and through lack of knowledge, they become total victims of the jews and their own mind is under the control of the jews and not their own control. This is why the enemy refers to people as "Klippot" or empty Shells, which actually means they are empty and that they have nothing inside them. Since the people are without a Soul, the enemy calls them Klippot and they move them here and there like soulless animals who can't reason out anything.

Satan is the enemy of the Bible, since Satan is the Serpent of the Garden of Eden, which in this stolen allegory tempts man to know "Good and Evil" and stop being a "Klippot" to the jewish "god" and all others who want him enslaved. Also, Satan is metaphorical for the Kundalini Serpent, that brings knowledge and awareness, raising mankind to the higher dimensions, where the Truth is evident and the enemy can be seen. Otherwise, nobody can defeat an enemy they do not see or that they do not know that even exists.

Here we are to the more specific stuff, so that people will understand some more things of the bizarre things in the bible. To get further into this crap, the "World" is said to be 6000 years old, and the Earth is called "Flat" as if it's a Square. This has been explained in my Sermon Holocaust, 6 and Communism. 6000 is 4 digits. The number 4 roughly has to do with the Squares. Things that are set, Earthly and stable that can hardly change. These things are not mutable. Also, the Jews have chosen as a Symbol, the 6 pointed Star, originally a Gentile Symbol that was stolen. This is basically, two overlapping Triangles, which show the

World Above and the World Below, connecting on the Middle of Triangle.

Each perfect triangle has 180 degrees, 60x60x60, with both adding up to 360 degrees of the Sun, that of a perfect circle, which ties into the Sun. This is the positive side of this 6 points and 6 sides thing, the Triangle. As in astrology, Triangles tend to be positive. This symbol is very important and long story short, it's to represent the God-Man or those who bring things from the Astral realm, into the Physical realm.

Onto the same dimensions, the Cross is based, but only, this is the negative side. For instance, the Cube and the Square are traditionally associated with hard aspects either in natal charts, or the Earth element, which is a representation for dross in some of the Ancient texts (metaphorically). The cross is too based on the number 6, but on the negative side of 6. How? Here is the trick. The cross is actually, 6 squares put in such a way, that 4 are in a vertical and 2 in a horizontal line. It's an unfolded cube pretty much. This forms the number 42, which in the bible is connected to desolation, destruction, pain and misrery, but above all hardships. The xians are technically wearing the symbol of hardship, destruction and the Torah itself on their neck and they don't understand this at all. You all know the crucifix which also has the symbol of all misery, slavery and pain upon it, the sorry jewsus.

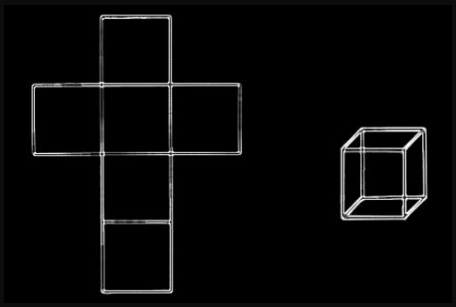

Now, this Cube, is also a representation of the 3rd dimension. In other words, not only it is an obstacle, but it is also of Earth and sticky circumstances. Yes, you get it right. It ALSO represents the lockdown of the xian/muslim victims and the masses of the people, into the 3rd dimension. The Cube is by definition, a 3 dimensional shape. As stated in my other Sermon on the number 6 and the Karma, Communism and the Number 6 and what it is and why they use it, it's a number mainly

connected with bringing the Physical into the Astral, but on a very negative light, this shows servitude and even slavery in some cases. **The jews keep the higher and positive for them (the God-man, Above and Below) for them (6 pointed Star) and they keep the Cube for the foolish xians, which is actually, a totally unspiritual symbol and a symbol of low consciousness and damnation.** The number 6 is also evident in the 6 million jews, who were supposedly gassed in the Holocau$t. The 6 million, 6000, all these combine the powers of the number 10 which is the perfect material work, with the number of 6, which is hard work and hard work paying off, such as when "God" creates the Universe, or the Kabbalistic notions on how 600,000 are the original Souls of Israelis.

The numbers above are also numbers of hardship, or big success after hard work. 10 is also a number connected to Saturn, be it for positive or for negative. Saturn is for instance, the 6th planet of the Solar system. **The jews keep take the positive for themselves and the negative is thrown upon the Goyim animals, the Gentiles**. In this case, the number 10 can also represent, in a negative light, the 10th house of Capricorn, which is Saturn. Saturn can also show big success after much hard work. The jews are getting the fruit, the Gentiles are working the hard work. In the case of the 6 million jews, this is the pensions, the movies and the endless wealth they created, which raised these people above all criticism for over 50 years and blinded all their masses to think them as "Gods".

The True way to use the Square or the Triangle, is only in conjunction with the Triangle, in other words, the Pyramid. While the Pyramid has the Square as a base, the Physical realm and the fixed matters, it has as a reach for Heavens, representing a balance between the Material and the Spiritual realms. Not one, not the other, but both of them TOGETHER. **The combined forces of the Square and the Triangle, do form the Tetractys, the Highest symbol of Wisdom for the Pythagoreans, which is the real meaning of the number 10- the Union of the Male and Female (1 is Male, Zero is Female). Heaven and Earth connected, not Divided. Heaven ON Earth, as ONE. Not separate as the jews intend.**

It gets sicker, don't you worry.

Generally, the Torah works upon reinforcing Saturn for the Gentiles, while empowering the effects of Jupiter for jews. Jew is as a term, stole from the Yew, which is the Yew tree. The Yew Tree has certain seeds that remind the open Pineal Gland. In other words, the jews stole the legacy of the Spiritual people and they tried to make themselves the ruling spiritual class of the World, transform themselves into "SOLOMON" which is actually an allegory for the awakened jews and mages, who are doing whatever they are doing to Gentiles. Their congregations, rituals and litanies are all about blessing the jews, on the level of the Soul and on a Racial basis, so they will rule over others, destroy them, live easy lives and be under the control of the enemy and do what they must for them. Removing their "Sins" and putting them on Gentiles, so they Gentiles will "pay" for these sins. Sins are just the negative energies of the lower dimensions.

Many people can't figure out for instance, why bad things hit in one's life harder than the positive things and why many people collapse under this pressure, but again, this answer is inside the "Torah" which is made specifically for that reason. The Jews are really our Saturn, our Cube, the Square, the obstacles in general. Nothing of the above is evil on its own, but how the jews utilize these things are for purely evil purposes and to destroy us. This is why the "Goyim" are all meant to have very hard lives, to where they hardly have any more time, than only to struggle for survival, while jews are just stealing from their labor and they are working them out like slaves.

Its not work that is evil as this is natural and should be joyful, but the jews have made WORK to happen for SURVIVAL and as thus they have degenerated the meaning of the notion to work, from creation to mere survival, it's the unspiritual context that lacks any Spiritual Knowledge, so the people can never advance and they remain in lockdown their whole existence, unable to ascend further spiritually and being damned by their "Fate". **The jews make sure this work never pays off and that people just work for mere survival and nothing more, all their life. That way they remain preoccupied and they can't be joyful or have higher aims. The jews, controlling the physical level, as such, they do become "Gods" over the others.**

This heavy use of numbers and other terms is also, yet another insanity. For instance, the jews on their terror attacks and other very important moves, they are timing these things in accordance to the Torah, which reinforces their attempts to succeed in what they are doing. The dates can add up to 6 for instance. **Many "events" are coded in this program of the Torah, which is enforced to take place upon the world, like a software is supposed to run on a computer. The jews follow this thing, they cause the events to happen and this in turn, gives validity to this book and the power of fear of the masses, which again goes to "God" and is again used against the people.**

"Wake up, Alice. This is not wonderland. And you are not Alice."

THIS IS THE LIFE PEOPLE HAVE BEEN LIVING. That of a programmed software, that not only runs in people's heads by subconscious programming, but at the same time, is programmed in way too many other ways.

This is how the Jews become "rulers" of this world.

This is why the Abrahamic religions have been shedding some blood.

This is why Humanity rapidly degenerates.

This is why there are wars after wars and enormous suffering.

This is why this World is dreaming, in a state of unconsciousness.

This is why Israel wants to be an undisputed and beyond all criticism.

This is what the Jew and all their creations hid all along.

These are the plans they have for you : Death, Slavery, Extinction.

This is what Adolf Hitler tried to tell the whole world about the evil and vile works of the Jews.

- WAKE UP. BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE.
- FIGHT THE ENEMY.
- JOIN SATAN, EMBRACE TRUTH.

Total Lying In Front Of Everyone - Rewriting History

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Apr 30, 2019

It amazed me to see even in universities things happening which go directly against any notion of truth. Unfortunately, many people are illiterate, never study, and do not know better. Even if people have more knowledge in general, it's rare for many people to read a book or look into subjects that are of no immediate "gain".

I was reading an article of some random christian nut, who was trying to make the case of the first "Biologist" being a Christian Monk around the 15th century. The nut based this on the presupposition that it was the first monk to actually "study plants" and their "respective properties" and the christnut was trying to make a case on how this is thanks to "God" and his "Grace" that we gain said knowledge.

Aristotle and many other herbalists for centuries have written whole treatises about plants, animals, and anything basically under the earth. The "Church" creates academic lies of this sort. Another lie that circulates academia is that "Thomas Aquinas was the first known political scientist". I guess Plato who wrote a whole book thousands of years before discussing all the conditions on which one country is to be run politically, was just yet another "Pagan Nutcase".

Even greater is the irony that all these "Church Fathers" are just worthless accursed souls and copycats who lack any individual creativity, same as the borg they worship. And this is why they are cursed, they will be destroyed, and then tormented as a soul group for all their crimes. They will want to re-consider later, but this boat has set asail. It's going to be endgame for these christo-jews.

The only thing they can accomplish is knowledge theft, and to add insult to injury, they never, EVER do give credit to the "Pagan" sources, or they re-wrote all the texts and kept them locked for thousands of years. Based on this stolen knowledge, they were able to parade as the "Knowledgeable" and the "Wise" against a populace which was filled with fully illiterate people and appear as Gods in the middle ages and in many other occasions. We are talking about pure evil.

Needless to say, this person above which I explained on this lying, can be either one of the two: A retard that has the IQ of a dead jellyfish, and has no idea of any history whatsoever, and just therefore spreads his own ignorance. Or Two, this retard can be doing this on purpose and in accordance to the Jewish Abrahamic line to destroy all of history and replace it with jewish lies and drivel. It's difficult to discern in some cases of Christians as they are both liars and retarded, which one is the case, but I digress.

Indeed the lines between the Retard and the purposeful and bottomless evil liar, do blur really bad when Christianity is concerned. Christians are the people of the lie. They lie to themselves, they lie to others, about every single thing. Their life, their face, their existence, is all based on a hebrew lie, and how does this survive? With more lying.

The important thing to understand is that when the enemy takes over, all historical records will be gone or lost. To give you one example, the serfs of the Middle Ages in Europe didn't quite know for 14 centuries that they were the descendants of an once great and free people. This knowledge became available around the 14th century, seed by seed.

People were digging the grounds and finding busts of the Ancients and they probably were told these are "Demons" and that Satan planted these there. It's a very well known thing that anything the xians could get their hands on, as far as history is concerned, either got destroyed, or flattened, or perverted, or ended up in private collections. The Vatican itself is a private collection of the papacy and the related jews who kept information and artifacts from the general public. They knew, the serfs didn't.

It took three whole centuries from the deep middle ages, to the early renaissance for people to start figuring again their own Pagan Hellenistic culture, and when this was done, we have had numerous revolutions based on the new values - that were ironically, our ancient values. But people had no idea what was going on. The estimates of illiteracy during the middle ages are from 85% to 95% depending on the state, with the 15% or 5% of literate people being only either baseline literate or worse.

To understand what this means, let us just assume for a second that the retards and the tolerant filth in Europe do "Win" with their unholy alliance to the jews and the general disabled hyper mutated kalergi dross "Humans" they are trying to bring forth. This zombie type of people won't object, nor care. It will all be a "lost hazy thing", and not history.

This clump of crap will find itself in a technologically extremely advanced world (where all knowledge of the past will be digital, aka, will be able to be perverted overnight with a few buttons as our websites have disappeared). In this world, knowledge of the past, present and future, going "Paperless" and without "Monuments" can simply disappear.

Alternatively, due to their inherently destructive tendencies, and with jews on the top, maybe we will find ourselves before the space age into the middle ages repeat stage, especially with the rise of Islam in Europe. Bastardization and Islam are not very good survival recipes in general. Collapsing of all development is not unlikely, as the kalergi sperms are also not going to like "Native Europe" a lot, too civilized for monkey brains.

The kalergi mutants will be told in 500 years that Mohammed founded the Western Civilization, and that Mohammed threw a large turd which sunk the old civilization and killed all the people there, because of disobedience to the holy pedophile Allah and his prophet Mohammed. "In S'Allah" they will stay as they will go around a rock like dumb cattle, each owned as 2800 slaves to a jew, as one owns cattle.

Historical perversion can be input in books and whatever else have you. As for any "Leftovers", just consider what happened to most of the Pagan monuments as it is: The remains of these we found and preserved mostly AFTER the renaissance and AFTER people woke up. Then they were preserved because we admitted and knew beyond any doubt that our ancient civilizations existed. Of course, this was debatable by the church. One example here is how the ancient "Phillistines" were debated to be non-existant and a figment of jewish imagination. However, later on, their remains were found.

Part of this process is also "SATAN" which ended up in the "Hebrew Bible" as the arch-villain, enemy of the jews, and mastermind behind the jewish destruction. For 19 centuries people were told that "Satan" was some sort of inferior bat with large wings, that attacks the so called "Pious Christians" and that

"Christos was our ancestral god".

There are people who are that dumb as to believe that "Christ" is not some imposition by the jews, but are lost in the shallow years of serfdom and brutal murder through which the "Christian Church" imposed itself, and through which, by it's own record, people literally died and had centuries year old warfare to "resist" this impending jewish virus. But yes, "Christianity was out ancestral religion" and the general mental hemorrhoids will be still claimed by the fools and illterate hillbillies who want a jew to rule over them - "Christ is part of our civilization".

Another part of the Hillbilly Jew type of history, is when these illiterates repeat that "Western Civilization is the Product of Christianity". With the advent of "Christianity", any form of civilization, let alone "Western" civilization aka Hellenic Civilization, did perish and disappear. The climax of the "Christian Age" was the complete destruction of the Hellenic and Roman models of any form of "Civilization", and the replacement of these with alien jewish serfdom, imposed slavery, ignorance at heights that were unknown to men for centuries prior. In 500 BC people knew that the earth was not flat, and then people were told the earth was a square from 450 to 1500, until Galileo had to come around 1600 and tell them the evident, to be destroyed for doing the "preaching of heretical science".

Recently with the rising of knowledge, one can open up a Sanskrit dictionary and find the roots of this word, and know that this has nothing to do with hebrew at it's core. If anything, it only proves historical theft and corruption that the jews have done, and vilification of the Pagan elements even further - to the point this reveals the jews for the thiefs that they are. This leaves the jews concerned and they only try to amend this by promoting more lies - to the jew, nothing of the Gentiles is real, or even existed, or has any right to history or any form of existence.

It's all a transitory state which we can dub as "Idolatry", and all of history can be swooped as if it never existed. An application of this mentality is the seizure of Palestine. By history or by truth, the jews never had a right to this land. However, because a book of lies got universal attention through it being forcibly enforced by the sword, people couldn't do otherwise and they gave them Palestine.

Even politicians back then did know beyond any doubt that this was a lie. The information was sufficient to prove that this is just another outrageous lie. What was the case however is that the jews had power to enforce what is, unironically, a lie on top of reality.

Point being and as a conclusive note, we are fighting against lies. The fact that we know the Truth is empowering, bolstering, and open minded people will understand this. There is nothing 'fearful' in Satan, or in "Satan-Ism" if one takes in consideration the historical context, our Pagan roots etc.

One can only begin to assume how many endless crimes the enemy has covered and removed all the traces to, how many 'civilizations' are gone and mistranslated, and how all of notions of them disappeared.

Given also the power that little surviving information of great civilizations (Only 4% of all written material from Ancient Greeks has survived, and hardly anything was left without historical adulteration), can revitalize and regenerate even the dead (Middle Eastern Europe into modern Europe) - We can understand that the rising of information and knowledge, equals to the change and rise of new civilizations. So do not have question marks on your head as to why the Joy of Satan is purged from wherever the enemy has a hold. It is because we say is the Truth.

As a final note I wanted to mention something in regards to Hitler. Hitler and Himmler, with the power they had all over Europe, they had all the means, if they wanted to, to create fake artifacts, fake history, and in general, lie to substantiate everything. They chose to not do this and search of legitimate information and knowledge instead. They worked exactly in contrast to how the enemy did work on these matters. The truth today and in the future will show their actions as even more justified.

This is what led them in the East and to the admittance of European civilization being HELLENIC, ie, PAGAN, and not "CHRISTIAN". There is no "CHRISTIAN CIVILIZATION". Hitler is known to have been aware of the 'shortage' of deep historical information, which was caused by the advent of Christianity, and also of the link of his and our own civilizations to our Racial Hellenic or in other terminology, which is definitive of our people and just comes out naturally from our blood.

I mean sure - if you dig around, you will find a lot of crosses, a lot of angel figurines, a lot of leftovers of the age of xianity, a lot of lies. Creating a half-substantiated theory of the past based on jewish lies is the easiest thing for one can do. It serves greatly the jewish present.

People absorb these lies easier as they can be proven by even more lying academia like the above which said that the first biologist was a "Christian Monk". Christianity is the type of cult to tell you that science is evil and at the same time to try to claim glories over it's "Scientific minds" which are only pubic hairs to greater men of the past and actual scientists. The schizophrenia of xianity should again be apparent.

As such many weak people cannot follow Hitler's example and they go back to the comfortable historical lie, that is based on the replacement of the Free Europeans with a form of cattle under a jew - "Christianity". They can't follow the Swastika so they feel comfortable following the established jewish "Cross".

It goes beyond saying what was done to history about the National Socialists themselves. They basically became Satan and the Devil all over again, and Demons, and were hunted down by the "good people" of this world. The same good people who do the good stuff today to make Europeans brown, and will tell people that Hitler was a lunatic for saying that the "Jew has a plan to bastardize Europe to destroy Europe and Rule a mongrel people".

Because when you look at Europe, this doesn't look like it, does it? When you open your TV and you see all the interracial couples, just tell yourself "at least I am not a lunatic, and I see only what the (((Party))) of Mr. Goldstein wants me to see".

As far as the enemy is concerned, the book 1984 again comes to mind: "There was always the (((party))) and only the (((party)))".

Fight today because one day, our world may not only be history - but nothingness. In history something remains back and exists. The enemy's plan is not to keep us in history. If anything, we left traces of our history by clever planning and by the hand of the Gods. The enemy looks forward to erase all notions that have to do with us in totality when their plantation can be established.

Make use of your freedoms today so that we can safeguard the future.

HAIL SATAN!!!

Tourism And Migration Is Not Kalergi Replacement Plan...

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Jun 15, 2018 12:53 pm**

Many people have confused these terms. The enemy has used "Hospitality" and all these values that are inherent in the West, such as working, and giving people ability to work, and live a better life, and confused this with a full throttle invasion plan to extinct the native races.

This is why we have Tourism. Different races, different civilizations, different people, go to see and enjoy one anothers creations in a manageable way so humanity can enjoy the creations we have made. Then there are reasons why we have work migration, so people can work in a decent and controlled environment so they can gain while they serve a country. You give labor force, you get something in exchange.

Then, you have minorities. Minorities exist in all European states including also National Socialist Germany. There did exist an Asian minority there and Buddhists and so forth. Minorities are to be respected and they can co-exist with a largest group of people who have the rights to their nation and help on the side, if they agree with said values. This 'agreement with values' was used by the jews as a stepping stone to start said invasions, and it's an argument of last century, where people couldn't travel in such large masses, and therefore, things were under control.

But now the situation is different, so "Agreement with our values" is a vanity argument. This may not be the 'perfect' way to manage things, but it is also necessary given the developments of civilizations. At least that's the 'scholarly' argument of these 'values'. Contrary to popular knowledge, Hitler's Germany was also a place of tourist attraction.

The Nazis had impeccable Tourism policy because they truly wanted the world to see what a country without the enemy can achieve. You can go from a shit crap country in a world superpower in a few years. They also did this to show people that the authoritarian state is nothing you need to be 'afraid' of contrary to what the jews say. Many people, and ironically, the same people that are in Europe today, have more respect than Hitler than the native populations can have in some cases. Arabs love Hitler. Because he knew of their pains and woes, and because he tried to prevent all of this from happening. This is where values TRULY matter.

Now it's all in words, such as using 'values' as excuses to justify invasions. And not even these values exist as invaders do not share any with the native populations being invaded, not even these imaginary or typical xian BS values.

Let me tell you also that the enemy filling Europe with Arabs, if this plan goes 'well', then the jews of Europe will be the first ones to go extinct. They will not stand a chance of survival. Arabs unlike native Europeans will show no restrain in incapacitating the heads of the jews if push comes to shove. For this reason many jews are deserting Europe en masse. So as a byproduct the jews are creating their own "hell" in Europe. An angry White mob that will hate them for being invaded, and an Arab mob that will also hate them because of all the things they do to Arabs since time immemorial.

None of the above has to do with what is going on in Europe and has went for a lot of time now.

Now, the above has been ruined. You go to Paris and London and you see less White people than all the other races of the planet. Aka the people that built these countries are no in places no longer present. As to where they are, they live out of these capitals.

So what happens is you have a gradual replacement of populations and invasion going, runsacking populations and stealing their governments by 'voting'. Increasing numbers of minorities are predetermined and helped so they can become 'ruling' from minorities. And just steal the lands through invasion and elections. Which the jews increased due to the migrant crisis by the tens and twenties of millions, who knows, possibly more.

And if 5% of these people moving would be Syrian families or women and children, there would be zero problems, they are great to be there, fine, until things stabilize in Syria. But 95% of people are not even Syrian, let alone families and children. So what happened from this migration...Is an invasion to create the Kalergi plan in effect.

They just brought there millions and millions of lonely dicks, many with ISIS beliefs, a desire for free grubs, and many with a criminal past. To rape, look, murder and gradually organize to take over the native populations by intermarriage and by making minorities majorities in the countries that belong to other people. All the time Mosques filled with AK-47's and grenades are unmasked, and why do you think these are there? For decor? Or are these water guns?

Every living parasite decided to exploit this fact to go to another "advanced" with jewish eulogies. They are just people who decided to jump into another country to freeload, steal pensions, and even assume leadership and dominate others through birthrates and steal the countries. The numbers the jews give out on ISIS militants are very low all police whistleblowers show this. There is red alert going in many European countries, but the media keeps it silent. Just look at what Erdogan called the muslims to do in Europe, to repopulate the native populations, and you see this is Ottoman Empire vs Europe 2.0 that is being boiled.

If people think that due to sentimental arguments such as 'muh feels' a country belongs to you, then anyone elses's 'muh feels' arguments are valid.

Now as for people here, you know the Truth. You would be welcome in any country, because you're a decent person, folllow the laws, respect the culture, and come as part of a measured situation. You could live there a honorable life without impediment and get what you can get, and give what you can give. For spiritual research, or personal development.

But tens and tens of millions would not like the above, they are animals. So they decided to carry an invasion and exploit a bright opportunity that was meant to exist for those messacred in Syria by Israeli Proxy Warfare. In plain slang if you have boats of random people coming in your country and demand to live and get paid for it, this is called a military invasion, these people simply don't have guns and that's the whole trick.

And for this reason the booting has to happen, and it will happen by force, as hatred and unlivable conditions are generating. If people believe that races need to go extinct, you are not better than a jew who extincts the Palestinians gradually by decades. And you do the same thing. So if you are treated like a jew, it's because you're jewing.

If you don't act like the above there is nothing to worry about. But those who do, get ready because in the future, as the situation goes there is bound to be fire and bloodshed. The symptoms of such have manifested in countless no go zones. As the elements who make these things spread like leprosy, the only thing that will be possible is to fight the situation with blood. The enemy covers this until it's too late from the public.

This is all done for jewish messianic prophecy which says "Israel will be used as a broom to wipe off the children of Amalek and of Esav (the West)". So you can thank the jews for this.

Lastly, the irony of it all. Arabs are better right now when it comes to antisemitism, and more jew aware, because of what the jews have done to them. They are more aware than native Europeans are. Native Europeans seem to not really grasp yet the full effect of what it means that 70 years ago the enemy almost had all us extinct and under a USSR regime from Stalin's applied Judaism.

So we have nothing really to divide with Arabs as they have their lands and we have ours, but with jews, everyone has a problem. But socially speaking if we distance ourselves from these matters, as we ALWAYS should, one can see where this is gonna go. We will do our part so things go peacefully and change for the best, but sometimes deep infections only create more and more violence.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

TRADUCTION FRANCAISE

Introduction :

“(Le Satanisme est) *la Religion Originelle de l'Humanité”*
-Satan

Le Ministère de la Joie de Satan, est Dédié à la Restoration du Véritable Satanisme. Nous regardons le Véritable Créateur de La Religion Connue aujourd'hui comme “Le Satanisme” Dont le Créateur est Satan Lui-Même. Depuis trop Longtemps, Ennemis et gens de l'extérieurfurent libre de définir Satan et Le Satanisme D'une manière qui corresponde à leurs Agenda. Il Fut Rarement Permis à Satan de Parler pour lui-même et de révéler qui il Est Véritablement, De révéler Quel est le Véritable Satanisme. Satan est un être Réel, il a interagie avec beaucoup au cours des Derniers Milliers d'Années et il nous à laissé Sa Doctrine dans Le Al-Jilwah, le Qu'ret AL Yezid et d'autres manuscrits. Il est le Véritable Dieu Cornu.

Satan n'est d'aucune manière conforme aux descriptions Judéo/Chrétienne ou Musulmane qui l'ont depuis beacoup trop longtemps faussement définie , Il n'est ni conforme au personnage qui est Dépeint dans la “Bible Satanique” d'Anton Lavey. Afin de Connaître Réellement Satan, Il faut aller à Lui personnellement, sans préjugés ou attentes. On Découvrira qu'Il ne se conforme pas à la conception du “Mal” de telle ou telle dénomination qui sont bêtement et étourdiment bombardé sur lui depuis des siècles.

Malheureusement, la recherche de réponses auprès de non-sataniste fut un thème commun dans le Satanisme parce que tant de Connaissance furent retirée et détruite par L'Église Chrétienne.

L'Église Chrétienne a inventé une fausse histoire pour conformer leurs agenda., qui est de Conserver le Savoir et le Pouvoir Spirituel dans les Mains de quelques-uns, au Détriment de L'humanité.

Quelques articles sur ce site Internet sont Obsolète à la lumière de plus de connaissance. Le Satanisme c'est la Connaissance et je suis sans cesse impliqué dans deplus en plus de recherche et d'étude pour découvrir d'anciennes connaissances qui ont été supprimé. Je fais de mon mieux pour mettre à jour ce Site Internet chaque fois que mon temps me le permet.

Le Ministère de la Joie de Satan ne reconnait pas et n'accepte pas le Judaïsme, le Christianisme et l'Islam comme des Religions Légitimes. Elles sont en faites des Programmes dont le but est de remplacer le Savoir Spirituel par des mensonges et de la corruption, Tandis qu'elle Extorque Trillions sur Trillions de Dollars et d'énergie psychique, En plus d'exploiter la misère et la souffrance Humaine afin de conserver Des Richesses .du savoir et du pouvoir spirituel jamais dévoilé dans les Mains de quelque “Élu”. Le Judaïsme et le Christianisme sont Également Extrêmement Nouveaux, même s'ils Clament le contraire, avec la dernière grande “religion” qui est l'islam, qui se manifesta il y a moins de mille ans de cela.

Nous avons découvert que ces programmes, ont leurs fondations construites sur des Enseignements et Pratiques Corrompus et volés des anciennes Religions et qu'elles n'ont rien d'elle-même. Nous Adoptions la même Position vis a vis de la “Wicca” et du “Néo-Paganisme”, car elle sont-elles aussi concernées. Toute Deux sont des retardataires (Elles sont toutes deux apparue durant le 20e Siècle) et sont des Versions Corrompus de la Religion Originale qui se conforme à l'agenda Judéo/Chrétiens qui est d'asservir le Monde, par la suppression de la Vrai spiritualité.

Nos Objectifs sont d'Éclairer les gens à la Vérité et d'Exposer tous les Mensonges que ses Soi-Disantes “religions” ont Créerà propos de Satan, du Satanisme et des Satanistes.

Nous ne reconnaissons pas les groupes qui caractérisent Satan, ou le Satanisme ,selon le Concept Judéo/Chrétien, ou ceux, qui comme Les Membres de L'Église de Satan d'Anton Lavey, ne reconnaisse pas son existence entant qu'être Véritable.

L'Information sur ce site Internet, est le résultat de beaucoup de recherches et d'interactions personnelles de beaucoup de Disciples avec Satan et Ses Démons qui nous ont guidé et instruits sur la vérité concernant l'origine du Véritable Satanisme. Nous vous encourageons à lire et étudier librement et avec un esprit ouvert. C'est uniquement quand Notre esprit est complètement libéré et déprogrammé, que l'apprentissage et l'illumination véritable arrive.

SATAN

Depuis trop longtemps, tant de mensonges et tant de désinformation ont été propagé surSatan. Beaucoup d'entre nous l'avons vu, avons conversé avec lui et avons été astrale-ment touché par Lui. Pratiquement chacun d'entre nous qui le connaissons, sommes d'accord sur son apparence. Les Religions de la Voie de la Main Droite ont depuis beaucoup trop longtemps, écrie des livres sur leurs croyances à propos de l'apparence de Satan, sur leurs croyances à propos de l'Apparence des Démons et ce ne sont que des mensonges blasphématoires. Il n'est pas rouge avec des cornes et une queue et il ne ressemble ni à un monstre d'Halloween. Il n'a pas d'yeux rouges enflammés ou des ailes caoutchouteuses. Ces Représentations ont pour but de l'Insulter, de le dénigrer et de le blasphémer.(Il y a quelques ordres inférieurs de Démons. Ils sont des protecteurs et des messagers qui servent les Démons de Hauts-Rangs). Voici des Images qui montrent comment apparaît Satan à ceux de nous qui l'avont vues. Contrairement au Satanisme étiqueté comme “Obscure”, Satan Apparaît portant une

grande Robe blanche identique à celle qu'on le voit porter dans les Images Ci-Dessous.

Beaucoup d'entre nous l'avons souvent vu et avons une relation étroite avec lui. Il est de toute Beauté, son apparence est presque identique àcelle des Images, sauf qu'il apparait rarement avec des Ailes.

Beaucoup de personnes ont demandés à quoi ressemble les Sigils de Père Satan :

Le Sigil avec l'Ankh à l'intérieur de la coupe, symbolise la coupe avec l'Élixir de Vie. C'est cela le "Saint Graal" d'immortalité. Le Saint Graal est le Chakra Solaire 666

- Son Jour est le lundi

- Ses Couleurs sont le Bleu, le Rouge et le Noir

Il est le Dieu Sumérien EA, aussi connu comme ENKI qui signifie “Seigneur de La terre” Il est également connu comme Melek Ta'us.

-Les animaux qui lui sont sacrés sont, le Paon, le Serpent, la Chèvre, le Dragon et le Corbeau.

-Ses Nombres sont le deux le 11 et le 4

(666 est symbolique de l'Âge d'Aquarius, quand il règnera de nouveau.)

-Ses Signes du Zodiaque son Aquariusm le Porteur d'Eau, Capricorne et la Chèvre.

-Ses Planètes sont Uranus et Vénus (l'étoile du Matin).

-Ses Directions sont et le Sud et L'est.

-Sa journée la plus importante de l'année est le 23 Décembre, quand le Soleil est un degrée en Capricorne. Capricorne est le 10 signes du Zodiac et le Premier degrée de se signe fait 11. Le Jour suivant le début du Solstice d'Hiber est sa journée personellem qui devrait être observé oar chaque Sataniste Dédicacé.(Ceci fut Dicté directement de Lui, personellement.)

Voici une Peinture du “Paradis Perdu” Du Palais de Satan par John Martin.

Satanisme Spirituel

Le Satanisme Spirituelle comme le “Satanisme Traditionnelle” diffère du Satanisme dit LaVeyan. Nous sommes Conscients de l'existence de Satan/Lucifer comme un être réel. Nous ne somme pas des Athéiste! En Dépit de Divergence Majeur, L'Église de Satan, fondé en 1966 par Anton Szandor LaVey, prend présentement une position Athéiste en ce qui concerne les DéitésExterne et Voit Satan Seulement comme un “Archétype”.

À la lumière de nouvelles connaissances basé sur des centaines d'heure de recherche intense et approfondis, nous avons Découvert ce qui suit :

1.Satan est , Notre Véritable Dieu Créateur.

“YHVH! Connu autrement par “Jehova” par Ceux qui sont dans l'Illusion, est une fausse Entité. “YHVH” représente les quatre Éléments et les Quatre Coins dans les Systèmes de Magie Juive Populaires , qui sont disponible au Public.

2. Le Personnage de “Jésus Christ” est fictif et a été volé à plus de 18 Légende Païenne d'un Dieu Pendu à un arbre, comme Odin, qui fut ensuite réssucité et qui est une autre description de l'opération Alchimique de la transformation de l'âme- Mort et ensuite résurrection. Le Nazaréen est et n'a toujours été qu'un Outil pour Retiré le Véritable Savoir Spirituel et désarmé la population de leurs Pouvoirs Spirituels. À cause de la perte de se Savoir, l'Humanité a payé des Trillions sur des Trillions de Dollars, en plus de la Maladie, de la Misère et de la Souffrance. La Connaissance Spirituelle a été systématiquement détruite, Tordu et Corrompu, AFIN DE TOUS NOUS ASSERVIR TANT SPIRITUELLEMENT QUE FINANCIÈREMENT. En faisant croire de force à la population que le Nazaréen est une entité réel, ceux à la tête ont maintenus le Contrôle et ont récolté des richesses et du pouvoir jamais dévoilés.

3. Le Vrai Satanisme Précède Le Christianisme par des milliers d'années et est basé sur la Transformation complète de l'âme. Les Chrétiens sont trompés à “accepter Jésus Christ” et à “Vivre Sauvé” ce qui est totalement faux.

Tout est faux dans la Religion Chrétienne et nous le prouvons au-delà de tous doutes.

Le Canular Chrétien “Sauvé” est basé sur de la connaissance Alchimique qui a été volé et corrompus, où l'on travaille véritablement spirituellement afin de transformer notre âme en Divinité.

Beaucoup de Sataniste Traditionnelle, Adorent Satan/Lucifer. D'autre le reconnaisse comme un Ami et ne l'adore pas. Nous respectons les Choix Individuels et Personnels. La relation qu'entretiens une personne avec Satan/Lucifer , est un individuel à chacun,Puisque le Satanisme valorise la Libre manière de pensée et l'Individualité.

Satan est le Porteur du Savoir, le But du Satanisme Spirituel est d'Appliquer se savoir et de transformer nos âmes en Divinité, comme il était originellement prévu par Notre Dieu Créateur Satan.

Contrairement à la plupart des Religions, le Satanisme Spirituel encourage chaque personne à se questionner sur chaque chose. Être La meilleure Personne que l'on puisse être et Toujours dépassé nos limites sont l'essence du Satanisme Spirituel et Cela débute par l'Utilisation de nos Cerveaux à leurs potentiels maximums.

Le Satanisme Spirituel n'est en aucune manière en Conflits avec la Science, nous encourageons fortement toute la

Recherche la connaissance Scientifique. Nous sommes Bien Conscients que l'Humanité, due à des siècles d'oppression par le Christianisme, est dangereusement en retard dans le Savoir Scientifique. Nous Croyons que tous les Phénomènes Spirituels et Paranormales, peuvent être expliqué d'une manière rationnelle, La connaissance scientifique n'a pas encore progressé assez loin pour expliquer la plupart des Phénomènes Soi-Disament “Surnaturels”.

Dans le Satanisme Spirituel il n'y a pas d'Intermédiaire. Nous Encourageons fortement les Satanistes à interagir un à un avec Satan. Le Ministère est Là Uniquement pour Orienter et soutenir. La relation qu'une personne entretien avec Satan, est entre lui et Satan. Nous Prenons la Position suivante : “Responsabilité au Responsable”. Nous ne mettons aucune limitation sur la Connaissance et le Pouvoir Personnel et nous faisons tout pour rendre toute connaissance Disponible à tous et chacun- Pas seulement pour petit groupe de personnes s'étant auto-proclamé “Élite” comme avec les autres Religions. Satan encourage l'étude personnelle, l'Apprentissage et l'expérience directe.

La plupart des Satanistes Spirituels font un engagement à Satan. Cet Engagement est très important parce que Satan nous protège pendant nous travaillons à avancer nos pouvoirs. Ceux qui le font Seul ou sans aucune protection spirituelle rencontre souvent le Désastre, Quand L'on fait cette Engagement, les Démons nous Guides et Travailles Souvent avec Nous, pour nous aider à avancer. À l'inverse des Religions de la Main droite, le Satanisme Spirituel encourage l'Action. Satan veut que nous vivions notre vie Pleinement et que nous Évoluions.

Satan est toujours là pour nous, Mais comme nous progressons, Il s'attend à ce que nous prenions en mains les choses, comme nous sommes capables de le faire, pour nous-mêmes, en utilisant nos propres pouvoirs. Le Christianisme et ses cohorte font délibérément des gens des Infirmes. Les Chrétiens S'emporte sans cesse sur comment leur Nazaréen a guéri des gens. Ces Peronnes sont restée comme des esclaves parce qu'elles n'ont jamais été enseignée comment se guérir elles-mêmes, ni n'ont été requise de se guérir elles-mêmes ou d'autres personnes. La Position de l'Archétype du Nazaréen, est celle de l'esclavage, de la servitude et de l'endurance sans fins d'abus de manière a programmé l'Humanité afin qu'elle soit une parfaite esclave dans une Nouvelle Ordre Mondiale. Le Nazaréen Place uneaccentuation totale sur “la vie après la mort” de manière à créer la mentalité comme quoi la vie que nous vivons maintenant ne compte pas. Ce Cadre Mental est essentielle pour endurer toutes sortes d'abus pour le bénéfice de Quelques uns.

“Il nous a bien Servi, ce mythe du Christ”

-Pape Leo 10(1475-1521)

En ce qui concerne les Soi-disant “miracles” Connecté au Christianisme, au Total il y a eu très peu de guérion et qui sont très éloingés les une des autres. Celle-ci sont également basés Sur des Allégories concernant la Transformation de l'âme. N'importe quel être Humain avec de la connaissance et du pouvoir spirituels, peut accomplir tous les dons attribués au Nazaréen dans la Bible et encore plus. La Plupart des Chrétiens ne sont pas conscients qu'ils font affaires avec D'infâmes Extraterrestre (Enemis Nordique aussi connue comme étant des “anges” et des gris), Qui font à chaque instant un spectacle, pour ensuite donner de la crédibilité au mensonge. Avec les “Praticiens du Nouvelle-Ages”, beaucoup font appelles au anges pour de l"aide et n'apprennent rien. Le même thème de l'ignorance et de l'impuissance humaine prévoit. Satan/Lucifer est le Véritable Dieu Créateur et Libérateur de l'Humanité. Il n'a pas peur que les êtres humains possède du savoir et du pouvoir spirituel, parce qu'Il est Véridique et qu'Il n'a rien à cacher.

Satan nous donne la connaissance pour que nous devenions Libre et Indépendant. Il nous diriges afin que nous soyons les maîtres de notre propre vie et destiné. Satan est ses Démons sont toujours présents pour nous aider, quand il y a des choses que nous ne pouvons pas encore maitriser de nos propres mains.

Satan tient ses promesses: il est constant et aimant avec les siens. Satan est pour la liberté, la force, le pouvoir et la justice. Satan nous montre que ce n'est pas correct pour nous d'endurer des Abus. Il nous montre que nous méritons le Plaisir, le bonheur et une vie meilleur. Il nous a créé par Ingénierie Génétique, de la même manière qu'aujourd'hui les Scientifique créer des Clones et travailles avec la génétique, mais seulement, à un niveau beaucoup plus Avancé.

Beaucoup de gens Méprisent les pouvoirs appellé soi-Disament “Occulte”, ils ne prennent pas ca sérieusement ou d'un autre

côté, sont complétement ignorant en ce qui les concerne. La Vérité est, que le pouvoir occulte a été dans les mains de quelques-uns pendant des Siècles. Le Christianisme a été leurs outils pour retirer se savoir de la population. Suivant la suppression de cette connaissance, un passé fictif fut inventé afin d'empêcher les Gens de connaitre la vérité. Les personnes qui ne comprennent pas ou qui ne sont pas familiers avec ces habilités, sont à la merci de ceux qui les possèdent et qui sont adepte à les utiliser. Il y a de cela des Milliers d'années en Ancienne Égypte, Ce Pouvoir était très bien connue et la majorité de la population savait comment l'utiliser. Avec l'arriver du Judéo/Christianisme et de l'Islam, la connaissance fut systématiquement détruite partout où elle était trouvé.

Villes, Bibliothèques et toutes autres sources de savoir furent détruite dans une tentative d'Anéantir toute la connaissance sur les Dieux Originaux (qui sont Des Extra-Terrestre), et sur le pouvoir de l'Âme Humaine. Les Dieux qui Interagirent, se marièrent et se lière d'Amitié avec l'Humanité furent maudit et bannis.

L'humanité a été coupé de son Véritable Dieu Créateur Satan etet à Régréssé depuis cet instant. L'abus d'enfants, d'animaux, la destruction négligente et le mépris de l'environnement, de la terre et des autres créatures Vivantes sont quelques exemples de la dégénérassion Spirituelle. Il y a des Milliers d'années, Bien longtemps avant l'arriver du Judéo/Christianisme, les humains Vivaient côte à côte avec les Dieux, dans un ère connue comme “l'Âge d'Or”

Satan est le Dieu Sumérien connus comme “EA” ou “Enki”. Il est un Dieu, pas un Ange! Il a été Dénigré et calomnié à travers les Siècles par des mensonges. La plupart des gens de connaissent pas Satan. Ils croient tout ce qu'on leur raconte à son sujet sans jamais posé de question. La Peur est un outil très puissant qui a été utilisé pendant des siècles afin de garder l'Humanité loin de Satan.

Satan est le plus Brillant et le plus Puissant des Dieux. Il est symbolisé par le Porteur D'eau du Signe Aquarius, le 11e Signe du Zodiaque, Aquarius est le Signe de l'humanité, de la technologie et du Génie. L'un des Nombres de Satan, est leNombre 11.

Satan/Enki Établit l'Ancien Ordre Égyptien du Serpent, aussi connue comme “La fraternité du Serpent” À travers les millénaires, les Enseignements ont été corrompu et ne ressemble plus aux Doctrines Originales. Cet ordre fut établi, afin d'apporter à l'Humanité La Connaissance et le Pouvoir Divin et afin de compléter le Grand Travail de la Transformation de nos Âmes. Se savoir a été gardé dans les mains de seulement quelques personnes et a été abusé à notre détriment commun sous la direction des dieux ennemis. Les gens se font dire que s'ils se voient donnée se pouvoir ils en abuseront. Ceci est un autres mensonges créé et propagé par ceux qui utilise délibérément ces pouvoirs à des fins infâmes sous la direction des Ennemies Extraterrestres sous le masque de “jehova” et compagnie. Révéler ces secrets si bien gardé à la personne commune ferait en sorte qu'assurément ceux qui sont en contrôle ne conserverait plus très longtemps leurs pouvoirs.

Les Dieux sont une race d'Extraterrestre Humanoïde. Dans la bible Chrétienne, ils sont référées comme les “Néphilim”. Ces êtres sont très évolués, hauement avancé et immensément Érudit et Puissant. Ils ont modifié leurs ADN, afin qu'ils ne vieillissent pas.

Dans la Version Simon du Nécronomicon (Ce livre est basé sur la Mythologie Mésopotamienne/Sumérienne, même s'il est considéré comme étant une oeuvre de fiction,) la phrase : “ Quand la grande ours est suspendu bas dans le ciel”, fait référence à la Constellation Ursa Major, une partie de la Grande Casserole. Quand les Planètes s'aligne d'une certaine manière, cela ouvre des routes de voyage pour les Voyageurs de L'espace. Les Gens sont toujours en train de regarder le Ciel pour voir quand les Dieux reviendront.

Le seul but de l'Humanité était d'être utilisé comme Esclaves dans les mines d'or par les Néphillim. Nous devions être détruit après la complétion du Minage de L'or, Satan avec beaucoup d'autres Néphillim enfantèrent des Enfants de mère humaine. Ces progéniture était connue comme les “Demi-Dieux”.

Satan est incroyablement fort, brillant et puissant. Il refusa d'admettre sa défaite. Il a perdu une bataille , mais pas la guerre. SATAN/LUCIFER EST POUR LIBÉRATION DE LA TYRANNIE!

SATAN EXISTE-T-IL?

Oui. Il interagie avec ses disciple et avec ceux qui le suivent. Beaucoup d'entre nous l'avons vu, nous avons été témoins du soi disant surnaturel et des habilités bien au-dela de celle de la personne commune nous ont été données. Quand nous demandons, nous obtenons des réponses. À l'inverse des autres religions où ceux qui les suivent doivent aller à la recherche de leurs dieux, Satan/Lucifer vient à nous. Ils nous laissent connaître sa présence.

Les Démons, contrairement à tous les mensonges Chrétiens, sont Amis de l'Humanité. Les Démons, qui sont les Dieux Originaux , nous donnes tant d'attention et de protection individuelle, une fois qu'une Relation de confiance solide a été établit. Quand nous sommes proches de Satan et sous sa protection, il nous donne de Bon Démons avec qui Travailler. Leurs Sigil contiennent des désignes de Symboles Alchimiques très importants, faisant référence à l'ouverture de l'Âme.

Satan n'est pas “mauvais” il n'est pas responsable des Multitudes de Maladies, de Catastrophes ou den'importe quel autre des maux qui affligent l'Humanité. Ces afflictions sont causés par la suppression et la destruction d'Anciens Savoirs qui ont été remplacés par le Programme du Christianisme.

Le Satanisme se Tient pour l'Harmonie de la Spiritualité avec la Technologie. Sans Équilibre, la Civilisation finit par s'éffondrer.

“L'enfer” n'est pas un Lac de feu brulant. L'Enfer n'est pas à l'intérieur de la terre, comme le clame quelques idiots de Chrétiens pour effrayer les gens. Le concept Chrétien de L'enfer est très ridicule. Quelques un d'entre nous, qui sommes proches de Satan , avons vus “L'Enfer”. Nous Semblons avoir tous eus les mêmes expériences. Quelque endroits en Enfers sont Sombre et Illuminé d'une Lumière Bleu, et dans d'endroits, Il ya la lumière du Jour. Une des couleurs du Lucifer est le Bleu et les Démons Apparaissent souvent avec une lumière bleu.

Le Bleu est une Couleurs très spirituel. J'ai vu quelque personne assis autour d'une table dans un Bar en Enfer. La pièce était remplis de fumés, Ses pesonne, étant déja morte, pouvait fumé comme ils le désirait. Ces personnes étaait sous formes d'Esprit. Quelques unes Visite la Terre afin de venir en aide aux Humains qui sont sur la voie de la Main Gauche. Cela est l'Endroit ou Satan Garde les Siens jusqua ce q'ils se reincarnent et Évolus en Divinité.

“L'enfer” n'est pas un Lac de feu brulant. L'enfer n'est pas à l'intérieur de la terre, comme le clame quelques idiots de Chrétiens pour effrayer les gens. Le concept Chrétien de L'enfer est très ridicule. Quelques-uns d'entre nous, qui sommes proches de Satan , avons vu “L'enfer”. Nous Semblons avoir tous eus les mêmes expériences. quelques endroits en enfers sont sombres et Illuminé d'une Lumière Bleu et dans d'endroits, il y a la lumière du Jour. Une des couleurs du Lucifer est le Bleu et les Démons Apparaissent souvent avec une lumière bleue. Le Bleu est une couleur très spirituelle. J'ai vu quelque personne assie autour d'une table dans un bar en Enfer. La pièce était remplie de fumée, ses pesonnes , étant déjà morte, pouvait fumer comme ils le désiraient. Ces personnes étaient sous formes d'Esprit. quelques-unes Visite la Terre afin de venir en aide aux Humains qui sont sur la voie de la Main Gauche. Cela est l'Endroit où Satan Garde les Siens jusqu'à ce qu'ils se réincarnent et Évolues en Divinité.

“l'Enfer”, et les “Mondes Inférieurs” sont également des allégories pour les Trois Chakras Inférieur: “l'Enfer” représente le Chakra Racine. La raison pour cela est le Serpent Brûlant de la Kundalini qui est enroulé en dessous du Chakra Racine et qui , quand il est reveillé, peut être très chaud.

Contrairement aux Proclamations Hystériques des Chrétiens, le Satanisme n'à rien à voir avec les sacrifices humains. Toute sorte de meurtres, de sacrifice d'être Vivant peuvent être vu à travers toute la Bible Judéo/Chrétienne. Le Serpent, qui symbolise Satan, représente la Kundalini à la base de la colonne vertébrale, il représente également l'ADN. Le Serpent représente la vie. Quand cette force est activée, nous sommes Guéris et Illuminées.

LE SATANISME SPIRITUEL POUR LES NOUVEAUX

LE SATANISME SPIRITUEL POUR LES NOUVEAUX

Si vous êtes-nouveau Dans le Satanisme, nous vous encourageons à lire tout ce qui se trouve sur se site internet. Quelques articles ne sont plus d'actualité. Nous travaillons à la révision de ces articles, mais la plupart des informations que vous trouverez sur site internet s'explique d'elle-même.

Une fois que vous aurez-étudiez ce livre, si vous êtes vraiment sérieux à propos de faire un rite de dédicacions à Satan, Ceci sera votre initiation Dans le Satanisme Spirituel.

Après avoir fait le rite de dédicacions à Satan vous devriez commencer un programme de Méditation de Pouvoir. La méditation de pouvoir, est la fondation du Satanisme Spirituel. Vous trouverez de l'aide dans les groupes en ligne, pour n'importe laquelle question que vous pourriez avoir sur une expérience en méditation et autres. Beaucoup de Frère et Soeur en Satan dans ces groupes possèdent beaucoup de connaissance sur ces sujets.

Voici quelques réponses aux questions qui sont les plus fréquemment posés en groupe concernant le Satanisme Spirituel

1. Dans le Satanisme Spirituel, il y a liberté total en ce qui concerne les relations sexuelles consentantes, Hétérosexuel, Homosexuel, Bisexuel, sexe de groupe, etc. Votre vie sexuelle est votre propre affaire. Cela inclue également ceux qui décident de rester sexuellement inactif, ou qui sont asexuels, Votre vie sexuelle peut importe comment vous décider de la vivre, c'est votre propre affaire.

2. Les Drogues récréatives sont vos affaires personnelles et votre propre jugement. Responsabilité au responsable. Le Satanisme Spirituel Encourage l'Avancement de l'Âme sans l'usage de Stimulant Artificiel ou de Substance altérant l'esprit, mais C'est au choix de l'Individu.

3. Satan ne demande pas d'Adoration Esclavagiste. Il n'attend pas de nous que nous soyons “désolé”. Satan nous donne la connaissance et Attend de nous que nous appliquions se Savoir dans l'Avancement de nos âmes Satan veut que nous Grandissions, que nous évoluions et que nous devenions Indépendant.

4. La Prière Satanique est d'envoyer de l'Énergie. Par exemple, si un être aimé est malade. Nous lui envoilerions de l'Énergie de Guérison. Pour communiquer avec Satan et ses Démons, nous faisons cela par télépathie. Ces Sortes de Choses viendront avec les Méditations de Pouvoir et avec l'ouverture de votre esprit. Satan, NOUS ENTENDS quand nous communiquons avec lui.

5. Les Rites Hebdomadaires sont merveilleux pour ouvrir l'âme d'une personne à l'Énergie Satanique, qui est très belle.

6. Les Gens qui viennent au Satanisme d'un passé Chrétien, doivent lire le Site Exposing Christianity. Par la lecture de ces Articles vous verrez la Vérité. Le Monde a été endoctriné et gavé de mensonges depuis des siècles par Le Christianisme et ses cohorte. Le Christianisme est un mensonge et rien de plus qu'un programme pour retirer la Spiritualité. En venant au Satanisme, vous découvrirez que le monde Spirituelle et votre âme est bien réelle. Peu on fait l'expérience de la vraie

Spiritualité, de l'avancement de l'Âme, dû à des siècles de mensonges. Par l'apprentissage et l'Avancement de notre être, l'anxiété et les peurs sont bannies et nous devenons fort en sagesse et en connaissance. La plupart des Satanistes sont Confient et apte Spirituellement et ne craigne pas le Soi Disant “Surnaturel” ou la mort.

7. Si vous êtes mineur et que vous vivez dans un foyer Chrétien, Satan Comprend. Faites de votre mieux jusqu'à ce que vous soyez majeurs et que vous puissiez pratiquer votre religion librement. Satan veut que les siens soient en sécurité. Satan Dit dans le Al-Jilwah :

“*ne mentionnez pas mon nom ni mes attributs, De peur que vous ne le regrettiez : Car vous ne savez pas ce que ceux qui sont de l'extérieur pourrait faire*.”

POUR CEUX QUI SONT NOUVEAUX

Malheureusement, Depuis des années, l'Église Chrétienne à brimer la liberté d'expression et de presse, spécialement pour ceux qui sont sur la voie de la main gauche. Le Satanisme est un Danger majeur pour ceux qui désirent rester en contrôle et en pouvoir, car le Satanisme place ce même contrôle, ce même pouvoir dans les mains de l'homme et de la Femme commune. Le Satanisme a été délibérément supprimé et ces adeptes sévèrement persécuté. Les Religions ennemies ont été libre de promouvoir leurs propres mensonges et histoires d'horreur à propos du Satanisme afin d'en garder les gens éloigner, utilisant un manque de connaissance et la peur. Cela a conduit à beaucoup d'ignorance et de confusion sur le Satanisme et a eu un très malheureux effet sur ceux qui ont eu des malentendu ou qui n'ont eu personne pour répondre à leurs questions, quand il cherchait sur la voie de la main gauche.

Le Satanisme est une religion spirituellement très intense, pour ceux d'entre vous qui ont grandi dans des foyers Chrétiens, ou qui étaient athéiste, cette intensité spirituelle peut être surprenante ou même arriver comme un choc. Les autres religions sont spirituellement morte : en d'autre mot, rien ne se produit et dans les rares occasions ou quelque chose se produit, cela est d'une nature faible. La plupart ***-D'étrange et fréquente coincidence, habituellement d'une nature positive.***

> ***-Des Voix qui peuvent vous donner de bon conseilles ou vous informers de quelques choses que vous ne saviez pas ou de quelques choses qui vont se produirent***
>
> ***-des rêves vifs, spécialement si vous étudiez beaucoup à propos des Démons. Habituellement ces rêves ne sont pas négatifs, seulement vif et intense.***

Beaucoup de choses qui arrivent au début, peuvent être stimulante et emballant. Souvenez-vous que ceci est nouveaux et que cela peut prendre quelque temps pour s'y habituer, comme vous êtes en train d'établir de forte et permanente Relations Spirituelles qui vous aideront considérablement, Maintenant, à un certain point, habituellement quand vous serez devenu confiant, Satan va plus que certainement vous montrez ce qui ne va pas dans votre vie, Satan connait chaque chose à propos et à quelle endroit nous conduis nos actions, que ce soit un manque d'initiative ou peut importe ce que cela peut être. Si sommes en train de faire des choses, qui auront un effet néfaste sur nos vies au fil de notre route, Il nous le fera savoir, d'une manière **FLAGRANTE !.**

Cela peut être Déroutant, voir même Carrément effrayant pour certain spécialement avec tous les mensonges et les fausses histoires d'horreur propagé par l'ennemi depuis des siècles. Il n'y a pas là un sujet à s'alarmer. Il fait cela parce qu'il tient à nous. De temps en temps, il enverra un Démon pour nous diriger comme il a fait avec moi et à ce jour je suis, profondément reconnaissante. Le Démon peut se montrer stricte ou faire tout ce qu'il doit faire pour que vous l'écoutiez et que vous changiez.

SATAN ET SES DÉMONS NE VOUS DIRONT JAMAIS DE FAIRE QUOIQUE CE SOIT DE DOMMAGEABLE OU DE NÉFASTE POUR VOUS OU POUR LES AUTRES! Ces sortes d'expérience viennent des Anges Chrétiens et des autres entités de ce genre qui n'ont rien à voir avec le Satanisme, avec Satan, ou avec Ses Démons.

Demeurez toujours ouvert. Si vous avez des problèmes ; à comprendre quelques choses ou que vous êtes confus, vous pouvez demander à Satan de vous aider et il le fera. Souvenez vous de TOUJOURS montrer du Respect et de la révérence pour Satan et Nos Amis les Démons et il vous récompenseront avec plus de Sagesse et de connaissance que les gens de l'extérieur n'auront jamais.

Le soi-disant “surnaturel” est une part quotidienne de nos vies, à nous Satanistes. C'est quelques choses de positif. Satan vous récompensera avec un Sentiment de Force Spirituel et intérieur qui vous permettra de passer à travers n'importe quoi. Les Dons Psychiques commence à s'ouvrir à nous de plus en plus, avec confiance et avec une profonde compréhension.

En terminant, il est important de garder une forte attitude positive et de ne pas écouter les conneries d'histoires racontées par ceux et celles qui ne connaissent rien à propos de Satan, ou du Satanisme. Bénédiction des ténèbres et que votre voyage sur la voie de la main gauche soit riche et enrichissant.

Les Sacrements Sataniques

Des personnes m'ont demandé pour j'encouragais de faire un rituel de dédication à Satan. Se Dédicacer à Satan est un Sacrement. Cela change votre vie pour le mieux et aussi ouvre la porte à la connaissance, la sagesse, le monde spirituel et la communication amicale avec des Démons. Cela est innacessible à ceux de l'extérieur. Faire le rituel de Dédication. Montre la dédication et l'intention d'unne personne envers Satan. C'est à ce moment qu'Il nous prend au sérieux.

Contrairement au Sacrement dans les autres religions, Les Sacrement Satanique sont Réel, sont vrai. Dans les autres religions, les sacrements sont faux. Ceci est prouvé par le fait que ceux qui les recoivent peuvent simplement marcher de reculons et quitté a nimporte quel moment. Ils n'ont pas de pouvoir, ils ne lie pas. Ils sont en réalité, sans valeur.

Quand nous nous engagons envers Satan, Il nous prend, nous et nos mots sérieusement. Ceci est Réel et permanent comme ca doit l'être. Le rituel d'Initiation représente également un teste de Caractère. La force est aussi importante. Notre caractère est testé quand nous donnons nos âmes à Père Satan. Ici nous accomplissons l'une des plus courageurse étape de notre vie. Beacoup d'entre nous allons contre touts ce que nous avons été endoctrinez à travers nos vies, avec un défi audacieux. Ici nous Montrons notre vrai Caractère, que nous ne sommes pas controlés par les peurs, les menaces et les choses que nous ne comprenont vraiment pas. C'est une Grande étape Spirituelle Dans le libération de nos Âmes et nous prépares pour d'intenses croissances intérieur et pour une évolution spirituel qui viennent en étant un vrai Sataniste.

Des personnes m'ont demandé pourquoi j'encourageais de faire un rite de dédicacions à Satan. Ce Dédicacer à Satan est un Sacrement. Cela change votre vie pour le mieux et aussi vous ouvre la porte à la connaissance, la sagesse, le monde spirituel et la communication amicale avec des Démons. Cela est inaccessible à ceux de l'extérieur. Faire le rite de Dédicacions. Montre l'engagement et l'intention d'une personne envers Satan. C'est à ce moment qu'Il nous prend au sérieux.

Contrairement au Sacrement dans d'autres religions, les Sacrements Sataniques sont Réel, ils sont vrais. Dans d'autres religions, les sacrements sont faux. Ceci est prouvé par le fait que ceux qui les recoivent peuvent simplement marcher de reculons et quitté a n'importe quel moment. Ils n'ont pas de pouvoir, ils ne lient pas. Ils sont en réalité, sans valeur.

Quand nous nous engageons envers Satan, Il nous prends nous et nos mots sérieusement. Ceci est Réel et permanent comme ca doit l'être. Le rite d'Initiation représente également un test de Caractère. La force de caractère est aussi importante. Notre caractère est testé quand nous donnons nos âmes à Père Satan. Ici nous accomplissons l'une des plus courageuses étapes de notre vie. Beaucoup d'entre nous allons contre tout ce que nous avons été endoctrinez à travers nos vies, avec un défi audacieux. Ici nous Montrons notre vrai Caractère, que nous ne sommes pas contrôlés par les peurs, les menaces et les choses que nous ne comprenons vraiment pas. C'est une Grande étape Spirituelle Dans la libération de nos Âmes et nous prépares pour d'intenses croissances intérieurs et pour une évolution spirituelle qui viennent en étant un vrai Sataniste.

Cela montre que nous sommes vraiment dévoués à Père Satan et que nous pensons ce que nous disons, puisque qu'une honnêter total est extrêmement important pour Satan et ses Démons. En retour, nous sommes récompensés avec de la connaissance et de la sagesse au-delà de toute chose connue aux gens de l'extérieurs.

Par ailleurs, quand certain d'entre nous s'engage à servir comme clergé, ceci est rendez-vous à vie. Père Satan nous prend

pour cela. Il fait sentir sa présence dans la vie de ses disciples fréquemment, même si notre esprit est occupé sur quelque chose d'autre. C'est comme cela que la voie doit être. La relation de Père Satan avec nous est une route à deux sens, IL nous répond plus qu'a moitié.

Les gens de l'extérieur connus comme ceux”Qui sont de l'Extérieur”. Beaucoup qui ont barbotés dans l'occultisme, dans la magie et même l'Égypte (puisque l'Égypte et l'Occultisme sont tous deux de Père Satan) Les Gens de l'extérieur ont eu leur part d'expérience négative et de malchance parce qu'ils n'avaient pas fait le rite de dédicacions à Satan. J'ai découvert que les gens de l'extérieur peuvent seulement aller jusqu'à un certain niveau dans ces domaines. Quand nous faisons le Rite de Dédicacions, nous devenons une partie de la famille de Satan et nous y sommes accueillis pour apprendre, croître et évolué.

-Grand prêtresse Maxine Dietrich

LES POUVOIRS DE L'ÂME ET DE L'ESPRIT

L'essence du vrai Satanisme est la complétion du Travail de Notre Dieu Créateur Satan, sur l'humanité. Satan fut empêché de terminer son oeuvre sur l'humanité : Celle de la Transformation de l'âme Humaine en Divinité. La “Divinité” est la perfection et l'immortalité physique et spirituelle, avec des pouvoir Divin, de la sagesse, de la compréhension et de la connaissance. Cela est le message sous-jacent à Toutes Disciplines Occultes Légitimes, telle l'Alchimie et les légendes des Dieux, qui sont des Allégories contenant un puissant messages.

Quand on mentionne pour la première fois la sorcellerie (l'utilisation des pouvoirs De l'esprit et de l'âme afin d'accomplir nos désirs) à ceux qui sont inexpérimentés, Des Images de vielles sorcières, avec des chapeaux noirs pointus, des balais volant, des chauves-souris, des chaudrons, des grenouilles, des crapauds, des amulettes, des pierres sacrées, des symboles etc. viennent à l'esprit

Les Pouvoirs qu'une personne utilise sont les pouvoirs de son/sa propre âme, de son esprit, Beaucoup d'objets mentionnés plus hauts, ne sont que des accessoire inutile, comme le chaudron par exemple. D'autre comme des Amulettes par exemple, des cercles de pierres et ainsi de suite, amplifie l'énergie. Les Covens (des groupes de sorciers/sorcières) peuvent être extrêmement puissants pour amplifier l'énergie, Puisque beaucoup de personnes talentueuses, travaillent ensemble à appliquer ces pouvoirs, pour réaliser des buts, qu'une personne travaillant seule n'aurait pas pu réaliser, la Sorcellerie c'est l'élévation et la direction de l'énergie afin de réaliser un désir, peut importe ce que cela peut être. C'est cela la sorcellerie.

Nous voyons souvent des cercles avec des signes astrologiques et d'autres symboles Occultes dans les films et autres choses semblables. Pour élever et diriger l'énergie, les temps astrologiques sont d'une importance capitale par rapport au succès d'un travail en plus d'amplifier grandement le pouvoir. Les Magiciens, Magiciennes (Ceux qui utilisent les pouvoirs de leur esprit et de leur âme, ceux qui possèdent se savoir) utilise tout ce qu'il peut amplifier leur pouvoir. Ceci est important.

Les Démons et les Assistant Spirituel utilises souvent les grenouilles, les crapauds et d'autre animaux qui sont appelés des “Familiers” pour venir en aide aux magiciens dans leurs travaux et communiquer

Résumé :

1-Le Véritable Satanisme c'est de travailler à l'avancement de notre esprit, notre Âme et nos pouvoirs personnels

2-”La sorcellerie” c'est d'utiliser les pouvoirs de l'esprit et de l'âme, les symboles, amulettes pierres et autres accessoires, servent à amplifier l'énergie, sois directement, ou indirectement, pour ceux qui préfèrent utiliser l'Imagerie pour intensifier leurs pouvoirs.

LES TROIS ÉTAPES DE LA SORCELLERIE

Cet article est principalement pour les nouveaux, ou pour retourner aux bases. Bien qu'il n'existe pas de “lois du triple retour” Il y a trois étapes basiques pour travailler la magie.

1- ***Aller chercher L'énergie***

2- ***Programmez l'Énergie***

3- ***Dirigez l'Énergie***

Quand vous commencez à diriger l'Énergie, vous devriez continuer à la programmez, tout en visualisant qu'elle accomplie ce pourquoi vous l'avez programmé.

Commencons par la première étape. Premièrement, vous devez avoir de l'énergie avec laquelle travaillez, Plus il y en a mieux c'est. Plus votre énergie personnelle est forte, plus vous pourrez naturellement allez chercher de l'énergie, la programmez et la dirigez. Plus vous êtes expérimenté, plus cela devient facile. C'est tel le travaille d'un muscle. Plus on travaille le travail, plus il devient fort

Pour la Magie Blanche (C'est elle qui fonctionne le mieux pour les nouveaux, la magie noire demande plus d'expérience et d'habiliter) vous voudrez plus que certainement utiliser votre propre énergie et vous connectez avec les énergies de votre travail magique.

Utiliser les Runes et la vibration est l'une des manières les plus rapides et les plus puissantes pour aller chercher de l'énergie. Utiliser la "Foundation Meditation" ou simplement la visualisation sont d'autres moyens. Vous devriez sentir fortement l'Énergie que vous allez chercher dans tout votre corps.

Avec la deuxième étape, vous devez programmer l'Énergie. Par “Programmation “ je veux dire que vous devez lui dire ce qu'elle doit faire. L'énergie en elle-même est pour ainsi dire neutre et inerte, quand elle n'est pas programmée. Avec la deuxième étape vous devez utiliser ce que l'on appelle des “Affirmations”. Des “Affirmations” sont de courtes phrases dans le temps présent qui sont répétés afin de programmer l'Énergie. Le temps présent doit être utilisé parce que l'énergie n'a pas le pouvoir de résonner et de comprendre” cela va se produire” "Cela se produira" peux être a n'importe quel moment.

Par exemple : vous ne direz pas” :---------- Viendra à moi.” Mais plutôt vous direz:”---------- Vient à moi”.

L'énergie n'a pas le pouvoir de résonner sur ”COMMENT” faire en sorte que ce que vous désirez se produise. L'énergie prend le chemin qui offre le moins de résistances, sauf si elle est programmées. Par exemple, beaucoup d'entre vous désir plus d'argent. N'affirmez pas seulement : “L'argent vient à moi”. Si elle n'est pas orientées (l'énergie) cela pourrait se manifester par un travail ou vous manipuler de l'argent comme caissier par exemple ou à travers votre chèque de paie comme à l'habitude, Cela est la voie la plus facile.

Vous devez affirmer plus précisément : “Une grande Quantité d'argent vient à moi facilement et gratuitement. “Cet argent

est tout à moi pour la dépenser et la garder comme je le désire”. Vous devriez aussi affirmer” d'une manière très positive et joyeuse pour moi”. Vous ne voulez pas la mort d'un être cher qui vous laissait un héritage, ou obtenir cet argent d'une manière déplaisante.

Donc votre affirmation ressemblera à quelques choses comme cela : “De grands montants d'argents vient à moi d'une manière simple et gratuite, Cet argent m'appartient, je suis livre de la garder et de la dépenser comme bon me semble, cet argent vient moi d'une manière très positive et joyeuse.”

Les affirmations devraient être répétées avec une puissante intention, cinq a dix fois, ou plus, dans votre esprit. Vous pouvez aussi visualiser l'Énergie comme avec l'étape trois, Durant la journée et dire vos affirmations de temps en temps, pour renforcer votre travail.

SOUVENEZ TOUJOURS : L'ÉNERGIE PREND LE CHEMIN QUI OFFRE LE MOINS DE RÉSISTANCE ET N'A PAS LA FACULTÉ DE RÉSONNER.

La perte de poid est un autre exemple. Vous ne voulez pas vous retrouvé sérieusement malade, car c'est là une des manière les plus facile de perdre drastiquement du poid. Votre esprit peut le faire pour vous quand elle est programmé correctement, par exemple vous pourriez affirmez : “ Je perd du poid d'une manière qui est très positive et saine pour moi.”

Avec l'étape trois, vous dirigez l'énergie, vous faites cela par la visualisation. L'énergie utiliser en magie blanche devrait être visualiser d'un Blanc-Doré, Brillant et radiant, comme le Soleil.

Vous devez visualiser cette brillante énergie soit autour de vous ou de ce que vous désirez. Visualisez dans votre esprit Votre désir entrain d'arriver maintenant, dans le moment présent, et visualiser cette brillante énergie l'illuminant, l'éclairant.

Par exemple, pour Attirer de l'argent, vous pourriez visualise l'argent(votre porte-feuille plein d'argent etc.), voir même “ressentir” l'argent, “sentir son odeur”, lui toucher: Plus cela est réaliste, plus vous utiliser de sens astral, plus cela sera efficace, et ensuite infuser, la(l'argent) avec le plus d'énergie que vous pouvez, Plus c'est brillant mieux c'est, utiliser votre visualisation. Ressentez les sentiments joyeux.

Pour la Santé, dirigez l'énergie sur l'organ affligez, et visualisez vous- en santé et joyeux de nouveau. Encore une fois “Soyez HEUREUX” pendant que vous faites ce travail, comme si cela était déja arriver.

Ensuite, Oublié ce que vous venez de faire et essayez de penser à d'autres choses. Cela peut-être difficile dans ses situations desespéré, mais faites de votre mieux, parcque être inquiet ou obssedé à propos d'un travail peut annuler l'énergie que vous y avez mis. Lachez-prise , en sachant que cela fonctionne. La seule exception à cela comme je l'ai mentionné plus haut, c'est de répéter vos affirmations et votre visualisation durant la journée de temps en temps, cela renforce le travail. Ne soyez tout simplement pas obssédez sur la réussite d'un travail car cela est un manque de foi dans vos propres pouvoirs et cela peut diluéer les énergies ou même annéantir le travail. Ces sortes de choses prennent de la pratique comme n'importe quoi d'autre.

Maintenant en ce qui concerne la magie noire, vous ne voudrez en aucune manière être en contacte avec les énergie négative que vous utiliser. Ceux qui ne possède pas la connaissance sur ces sortes de choses en souffre à maintes reprise. La réponse à tout c'est la connaissance.

Maintenant, à partir d'ici je parle de par mes propres expérience. La plupart des anciens grimoire vous diront d'utiliser de l'énergie noir, mais de par mes propres expérience, j'ai découvert que le gris est beaucoup plus dévastateur. L'énergie grise est également l'énergie de mort. Elle peut causé la maladie et toute soirte d'effets négatifs.

Par exemple, un sortilège de mort. Je parle par mes propres expérience ici. Prenez l'énergie de mort d'un cimetière ou de n'importe lequel endroit ou on retrouve la mort, et sortez-là du sol, en utilisant la visualisation, et programmez-là comme dans l'étape deux. Par exemple, “ L'énergie de mort grise tue----------” faite cela pendant que vous placez cette énergie sur la personne ciblez par votre rite., J'ai aussi découvert par éxpérience personelle, que cela doit être fait a plusiȩre reprise sur une base régulière.

Je vous aussi ajouté, que la plupart des écrit populaire. Vous instruiront à faire monter le plus d'émotions possible, comme la colère, la haine par exemple. Encore une fois, cela est correcte, mais pas néccéssaire. Ce qui est néccessaire c'est la force de votre propre âme, de votre volonté et de votre habilleté à diriger l'énergie.

Sur une note plus légèrte, ceux qui dans votre vie, tente de vous faire du mal délibérément m dirigez simplement leurs propres énergie négative directement sur eux, en utilisant des teintes de gris, Assisez vous en retrait et regardez les souffrir.

LES OUTILS RITUELS POUR LES NOUVEAUX

Les outils rituels sont des représentations des quatre éléments : le feu, la terre l'air et l'eau.

L'ATHAMÉ: ou “dague rituel”, “couteau à manche noir” est utilisé pour pointer les quatre directions et invoquer les quatre princes couronnés des Enfer. Elle est utilisée pour diriger l'énergie et la volonté. Elle est associée à l'élément AIR et symbolise les énergies masculine d'un rite.

LA CLOCHE : est utilisé afin de signaler le début et la fin d'un rite. Faire sonner la cloche nettoie l'air en préparation du rite. Elle est sonnée en début de rite dans en tournant dans le sens contraire aux aiguilles d'une montre et à la fin du rite en tournant dans le sens des aiguilles d'une montre.

LE LIVRE DES OMBRES : alias, LIVRE DE SORTILÈGES, alias GRIMOIRE est votre propre livre de rite et de travaux magiques : leurs résultats, ce que vous avez fait, quand et comment, les communications et les manifestations d'esprit. C'est un archive personnel de tout ce que vous avez fait en détail et auquel vous pouvez vous référer.

LE BOL BRÛLANT : Devrait être fabriqué en acier inoxydable ou en argent. Il est de l'élément FEU et est utilisé pour bruler les papiers contenant des prières/demandes écrites durant le rite. Un autre bol n'est pas nécessaire, mais peut-être utiliser pour bruler des poupées, objets personnels ou effigie d'une personne que vous haïssez en Magie noire destructive.

LES CHANDELLES : Sont des représentations de l'élément FEU. Les bougies pour les rites standards devraient être noires, mais si le noir n'est pas disponible, le bleu ou le rouge peut-être utilisés. Quand vous invoquez des Démons, il est important d'utiliser la couleur associée au Démon (Voir “Comment invoquez les Démons)

*Dû au control des Chrétiens, les endroits où des chandelles noires peuvent être achetées deviennent de plus en plus rares. Faire de votre mieux- Souvenez-vous, vos intentions et ce qu'il y a dans votre coeur sont plus importants que la couleur des chandelles.

LE BRÛLEUR À ENCENS : est utilisé afin de parfumer l'air et de créer une ambiance favorable pour le rite et le travail magique. L'encens est agréable aux Démons. Une personne devrait toujours posséder un échantillon d'une nouvelle encens à bruler. La raison à cela c'est qu'une fois que le rite à commencer, il est trop tard pour changer un encens de basse gammes. Des odeurs d'encens de basse gammes peut-être une gêne majeure dans un rite et également être insultant pour les esprits qu'une personne essaie d'invoquer. Le bruleur à encens est de l'élément FEU et est aussi de l'élément AIR.

LES CORDES DE RITUEL : ne sont pas nécessaires, mais peuvent être utilisées dans les rites de bannissement ou les sortilèges et travail magique qui requièrent des noeuds magiques.

LES CRISTALS : ne sont pas nécessaires , mais peuvent être utilisés afin d'intensifier un rite et un travail magique et pour emmagasiner l'énergie.

LE CALICE : Représente l'élément EAU. Il est utilisé pour boire du vin ou d'autres boissons durant un rite standard. Il

devrait être en argent ou en acier inoxydable. Il symbolise les énergies féminines d'un rite.

LES PENTAGRAMES : ne sont pas nécessaires, mais peuvent être utilisés pour représenter l'élément TERRE. Ils devraient être fait d'argent ou d'acier inoxydable *Tout le monde devrait avoir un Symbole de Baphomet quelque part sur l'autel.

LA BAGUETTE : Est un outil rituel qui est utilisée par les magicien et les sorciers de la voie de la main droite. Je décourage fortement l'utilisation d'une baguette. Elles sont également appelés “----------” et furent utilisées pendant des siècles pour abuser et exploiter les Démons, avec le nom du dieu ennemis. Ce n'est pas sage pour quelqu'un qui souhaite établir une relation avec les Démons, puisque les baguettes sont également très offensante pour eux. La baguette est une représentation de l'élément feu.

UN MIROIR NOIR : est utilisé pour communiquer avec les Démons.

LES DOCTRINES DE SATAN

Les Adorateur du diable , les Yezidi 'Iraq

Les Adorateurs du diable d'Iraq, les YezidisIl y a eu beaucoup d'articles conflictuelle concernant les Adorateurs du Diable en Iraq, les Yézidis. Le peuple Yezidi est originaire de l'Iraq du Sud et ont immigrés au nord du mont Lalish. Il est cru qu'ils sont les descendant des assyrien qui trouvèrent refuge après la chute de Ninive en 612 avant J-C. Éridu, aussi connu comme Enkidu, était une ancienne Ville d'Iraq du Sud. C'était la ville de Père Satan (EnkiEnki). La vallée de Batèn El Ghoul qui juste au dessus de la cité ensevelie est connu comme “ Le troue du Diable” le “Ventre de la bête” . Les Jordaniens comme beaucoup d'autres considèrent que cet endroit est hanté. Des Démons y ont été vues par beaucoup de ceux qui y ont passé la nuit. Et ce Pour la plupart des soldats qui y ont campés. Ceux qui y ont été assez longtemps clament qu'une puissante énergie est présente dans ces lieux, et que ceux qui sont de la voie de la main droite étiquette comme “mauvaise”

Ceux qui ont passé la nuit là-bas clament également que la zone entière est “baignée d'une étrange lumière bleu-grise “Des apparitions ont aussi été vue”(les informations ci-dessus ont été tirées du livre “Guerrier psychique” pare David Moorehouse”), L'auteur est un ancien soldat américain qui fut atteint à la tête par un éclat d'obus, pendant qu'il campait sur ce plateau, dans cette vallée et qui expérimenta par la suite des phénomènes et des habilités psychiques qu'il n'avait jamais expérimenté auparavant. Il finit par être assigné au département américain de la guerre psychique

L'Iraq possède d'anciens artefacts et preuves de Satan. Le mont Lalesh est près de l'ancienne ville Assyrienne de Ninive et à environ trois mile d'écart se trouvent les Ziarah's : les Sept tours de Satan, avec la tour du centre sur le mont Lalesh. Les”Sept tours ou les Maisons de pouvoirs”- une grande structure blanche en forme de cône avec de brillants rayons sur le pinacles.

Chaque tour est surplombé par un brillant réflecteur Heliographique et qui était censé servir de Maison de pouvoir d'où un Prêtre SataniqueYezidi pouvait projeter sa volonté afin d'influencer des évènements dans le monde.

Les Yezidi furent souvent décris comme des personnes secrètes qui n'étaient pas permis de révéler leurs religions aux gens de l'extérieur, ils gardaient leurs vraies croyances cachées. Le Yezidisme moderne a changé de l'Ancien Yezidisme du aux interférences extérieurs. Le Gens du peuple Yezidi furent sévèrement persécutés et sont très méfiants des gens de l'extérieur. Il est évident que leurs croyances ont été altérées pour se conformer aux croyances chrétiennes puisque dans le Qu'ret Al Yezid, Satan dicte qu'il est un Dieu et à d'autres endroits on peut lire qu'il est un “Archange”.

Satan Dicta le Al Jilwah directement au Prophète Yezidis Sheik Adi durant le 12e siècle. Le Al-Jilwah Est la doctrine la plus importante du Satanisme et chaques satanistes devrait être familier avec ses enseignements. J'ai demandé à Satan si le Al-Jilwah est de lui, Il m'a confirmé qu'il était, Mais a fait mention que les musulmans ont altéré certaine des doctrines des Yezidis.

Les Yezidis ont été victime de Meurtre de masse et de génocide. de la main des autres religions,

particulièrement par la religion chrétienne et musulmane. En l'an 1475 j-c, les Musulmans ont désacralisé et brulé la tombe du Sheik Adi , Ils pillièrent sa tombe et retirèrent ses ossements qu'ils brûlèrent devant les Yezidis, “Ils prirent comme

prisonnier certain des Yezidis de parmi la multitude et firent d'eux des esclaves et en tuèrent d'autres. “Badr-al-Din alla plus loin, en ordonnant l'exécution de deux cents membres de cette sectes et fit exhumer et brûler les ossements de Sheik Adi”.

En 1892, Farik 'Omar Pasa invita plusieurs Chefs Yezidi à Mosul. Son Plan était de leur collecté 20 ans d'ancienne taxe et d'essayer de les convertir à l'islam, Quelque chrétien était présent à cette rencontre. Il commenca en leur disant que “s'ils abandonnaient leurs adorations du Diable ils seraient récompensés par des hauts rangs et qu'ils plairaient au grand Allah”. Quand ils refusèrent de répondre, Farik les jetât en prison, marcha sur leurs villages et fit tué environ 500 des leurs.

La plupart des Yezidis sont illettrés et les quelques doctrines qu'ils ont transmises de génération en génération l'ont été oralement. De manière à éviter la persécution, les Yezidis ont trompés volontairement les gens de l'extérieur vis a vis de leurs croyances et de leurs doctrines. Cela explique pourquoi il y a tant de version contradictoire à propos de leur foi. Les Yezidis ont très peu d'Écriture : Dans le Al-jilwah, Satan enseigne : je conduis sur le droit chemin, sans un livre.

“Melek Ta'us enseigna” premièrement par tradition orale et secondement par le livre Jilwe.”

Les Yezidis ont l'interdiction de dire le nom “Shaitan”. Ils font référence à Satan , comme étant “Melek Ta'us.” Melek signifie “Roi”. Il est connu comme l'Ange Paon à cause de sa Beauté et de sa fierté. Il est “Le fier” et “Le Maître de la Terre.” Il est un Dieu de lumière plutôt que de ténèbres et il est concerné par le destin du monde. Les Yezidis représente Satan tant par le Paon que par le Serpent. “Le Paon représente la Beauté du Dieu vénéré et le Serpent représente sa Sagesse parce qu'il est tant Beau que Sage.” Leurs Reliques Sacré est Le Sanjak de cuivre, une image du Paon.

Ils jouent dans leurs festivals et leurs danses de la flute et du tambourin “une pratique qui conduit a tous les excès de débauche et de passion.”

“Le Jilwah et le Resh sont d'authentiques Écritures Saintes des Yezidis. Les Yezidis ne reconnaissent pas seulement la perte de beaucoup de copies de leurs écritures, mais aussi que Shaiks Hayder's Écrivit le Livre de Resh. Le livre de Resh fut sans aucun doute Écrit de Mémoire. “Les Yezidis évitent véritablement de mentionner le Nom “Satan” ou n'importe lequel de ses attributs : Cette pratique les à garder à l'écart depuis des siècles et a fait de leurs livres des mystères. Ils leur sont aussi interdits de porter la couleur Bleu, puisque c'est une couleur sacré de Satan. Les Yezidis utilisent parfois le Nom “Ankar” pour désigner Satan et le Nom Angar-Manyu pour Ahriman dans Le Zoroastrianism. Les Yezidis croient que Le Mishaf (Écriture) Resh (noir) fut écrit par Shaiks Hasan Al Basri et nommé “Noir” parce que le Mot Satan à l'intérieur est recouvert en noir ” Quelque personne croie que c'était le Qu'ran avec le mot Satan étant recouvert de cire. Il mesure 28x21 centimètre et à une couverture de cuire. Les Yezidis ont aussi la réputation d'être des adeptes de la magie noire.

1 The Yezidis, their Life and Beliefs by Sami Said Ahmed 1975
2 Adventures in Arabia: Among the Bedouins, Druses, Whirling Dervishes & Yezidee Devil Worshipers
by W.B. Seabrook 1927
3Yezidism- its Background, Observances and Textual Tradition
by Philip G. Kreyenbroek 1995
4 Ibid.
5 The Yezidis: A Study
6 Peacock Angel
in Survival by J.S. Guest 1987
by E.S. Drower 1941
7 Ibid
8 The Yezidis,
their Life and Beliefs by Sami Said Ahmed 1975
9 Ibid
10
Devil Worship 1919: The Sacred Books and Traditions of the Yezidiz
by Isya Joseph

Le Al Jilwah, le livre noir de Satanique

Chapitre 1

J'étais, je suis et n'aurai jamais de fin. J'exerce ma domination sur toutes les créatures et sur les affaires de tous ceux qui sont sous la protection de mon image. Je suis toujours présent pour aider tous ceux qui ont confiance en moi et qui font appel à moi en temps de besoin. Il n'y a pas d'endroit dans l'univers qui ne connait pas ma présence. Je participe à toutes les affaires, que ceux de l'extérieur nomme mauvais parce que leur nature n'est pas telle, qu'ils les approuvent. Chaque âge a son propre Directeur qui en dirige les affaires, selon mes décrets. Cet office est variable de génération en génération, pour que les Dirigents de ce monde et ses chefs puissent ce décharger des charges de leurs offices respectifs chacun à son propre tour. Je permets a tout le monde de suivre ce que lui dicte sa propre nature, mais celui qui s'oppose à moi, le regrettera amèrement.

Aucun dieu n'a le droit d'interféré dans mes affaires, j'en ai fait une règle impérative, que chaque personne doit se retenir d'adorer tous les dieux. Tous les livres de ceux qui sont de l'extérieur sont altérés par eux : et ils sont venus d'eux, bien qu'ils furent écrit par les prophète et les apôtres.

Que l'on puisse y voir des interpolations s'expliquent par le fait que chaque sectes tente de prouver que les autres sectes on tort et qu'ils essaient de détruite leurs livres. Je connais la vérité et le mensonge. Quand la tentation arrive, je donne mon alliance à celui qui a confiance en moi. En outre, je conseille les dirigeant habiles, car je l'ai est nommé pour une période de temps qui m'est connu, je me rappelle des affaires nécessaires et les accomplis sans retard. J'enseigne et guide ceux qui suivent mes instructions. Si quelqu'un obéit et se conforme à mes commandements, il aura, joie, délice et confort.

Chapitre 2

Je rétribue les descendants d'Adam et les récompenses avec de nombreuse récompenses que moi seul connait. En outre, pouvoir et domination sur toutes choses sur terre, tant ce qui est en haut que ce qui est en dessous, sont dans mes mains. Je ne permets pas d'association amicale avec d'autre personne, ni ne déprive ceux des miens qui m'obéissent, de tout ce qui est bon pour eux. Je place mes affaires dans les mains de ceux que j'ai testées et qui sont en accord avec mes désirs. J'apparaits de diverse manière à

ceux qui me sont fidèles et qui sont sous mon commandement.

Je donne et je reprends, j'enrichis et j'appauvris : je cause tant le bonheur que le malheur, je fais tout cela en fonction des

caractéristiques de chaque époque. Personne n'a le droit d'interférer dans la gestion de mes affaires. Ceux qui s'oppose à moi, je les afflige de la maladie : Mais les miens ne mourront pas comme les fils d'Adam qui sont de l'extérieur. J'envoie une personne une seconde ou une troisième fois dans ce monde ou dans un autre par la transmigration des âmes.

Chapitre 3

Je guide dans le droit chemin, sans un livre révélé : je dirige directement mes bien-aimés et choisis par des moyens invisibles, Tous mes enseignements sont facilement applicables en tous temps et en toutes conditions. Je punis dans un autre monde tous ceux qui contrarie ma volonté.

Maintenant les fils d'Adam ne connaissent pas l'état des choses qui arriveront. Pour cette raison, ils tombent dans beaucoup d'erreurs. Les bêtes de la terre, les oiseaux du ciel et les poissons de l'océan sont tous sous le contrôle de mes mains. Tous les trésors et toutes les choses cachées sont connues de moi : Et comme je le désire, Je les prends à un et je les donne à un autre.

Je révèle mes Merveilles à ceux qui les cherches, en en temps voulus mes miracles à ceux qui les recoivent de moi. Mais ceux qui sont de l'extérieur sont mes adversaires, puisqu'ils s'opposent à moi. Cependant, ils ne savent pas qu'une telle action est contre leurs propres intérêts, Car puissance, Fortunes et Richesses sont dans mes mains et je les accorde à tous les dignes descendant d'Adam. Ainsi Les gouvernements de ce monde, les changements de générations et les changements de leurs dirigeant sont déterminés par moi depuis le commencement.

Chapitre 4

Je ne donnerai pas mes droits à d'autres dieux. J'ai permis la création de quatre substances, de quatre temps et de quatre coins : parce qu'elles sont des choses nécessaires pour les créatures

Les livres de Juifs, des Chrétiens et des Musulmans, comme les livres de ceux qui sont de l'extérieur accepte dans un sens, tant qu'il accepte et se conforme à mon titre. Tout ce qui est contraire à cela, ils l'ont altéré, ne les acceptés pas. Trois choses sont contrent moi et je hais trois choses. Mais ceux qui gardent mes secrets seront les récipiendaire l'accomplissement de mes promesses. Ceux qui souffrent pour ma cause, Je l'ai récompenserez assurément dans l'un des mondes

C'est mon désir que tous mes adeptes se s'unissent dans un lien d'unité, de peur que ceux qui sont de l'extérieur prévalent contre eux. Donc, maintenant, Tous ceux qui ont suivi mes commandements et mes enseignements, rejeté tous les enseignements et dire de ceux qui sont de l'extérieur.

Je n'ai pas enseigné ces enseignements, ni ne procèdent t-il de moi. Ne mentionnez pas mon nom et mes attributs, de peur que vous ne le regrettiez, car vous ne savez pas ce que ceux de l'extérieur pourrait faire

Chapitre 5

Ô vous qui avez crus en moi, honoré mon symbole et mon image, car ils vous font vous souvenir de moi. Observez mes lois et mes dire. Obéissez à mes serviteurs et écoutez tout ce qu'ils vous dicteront des choses qui sont cachées. Recevez ce qui est dicté et de ne les apportez pas devant ceux qui sont de l'extérieur, Juifs, Chrétiens, musulman et ainsi de suite : Car ils ne connaissent pas la nature de mes enseignements. Ne leur donnez pas vos livres, de peur qu'ils ne les altèrent. Apprenez de mémoire la plus grande partie de ceux-ci, de peur qu'ils ne soient modifiés

Poèmes de Satan

1er poème :

Celui qui sait, sait que de l'océan de ma connaissance provient ce que les peuples apprennent. Le lotus dans le septième ciel est le lieu de ma révélation.Car je suis Celui qui entend tout, l'omniscient, glorifié est ma sainteté et élevé est mon nom . Le paradis est mon vin et l'enfer est la chaleur de mon vent qui roussit.Devant moi ce sont prosternés les constellations comme celle des serviteurs envers leur maitre, jusqu'à ce que je sois élevéet tous ceux dans l'univers mon dit :Ô Dieu, guide nous dans le droit chemin.

Ainsi Parle Shaitan

2e poème :

*Mon honneur préside sur chaque chose et à cause de cela je suis l'unique, le plus fort et le plus parfait. Et j'appelle à moi ma force qui est la règle autre que moi.*Je suis le grand, le plus élevéÔ mes adorateurs croyez en moi, ne me négligez pas.Car l'incrédulité est la caractéristique de l'égoïste.Je donne à boire aux Infidèles, un Feu toujours de plus en plus proche.Et des brises rafraîchissante à ceux qui croient.Les Louanges sont à moi, et que soit glorifiés mes habilitésMa sublimité est élevée, je suis le roi de la terre.

Ainsi Parle Shaitan

3e poème :

*J'ai crées l'homme du temps*Les sept terres et les sept cieux.Ceux-ci sont mes soleils brillants sur les Mondes je Guide les perplexe et mes secrets sont cachésJe suis celui qui qui crée dans les seins, comme je le veux,Je manifeste mes miracles dans mes créationsJe suis l'être des êtres et de tous les êtresje suis Le Dieu des Dieux et tous les trônes et tous les cieux sont mes inventions.Je suis celui dont le secret est vénéréÀ moi sont les remerciements, les louanges à moi, Vénéré est mon Être

-Ainsi parle Shaitan

Les origines du Satanisme

Le Satanisme n'est pas une invention Chrétienne

-Le Satanisme précèdent la Chrétienté et toutes les autres religions

-Le Satanisme n'est pas à propos de spooks, de goblins, de vampires, de Monstre d'Halloween et autre entité de ce genre

-Le Satanisme n'est pas à propos du "Mal"

-Le Satanisme n'est pas une invention de la chrétienté ni une "Réaction" à la Chrétienté

-Le Satanisme n'est pas une création d'Anton LaVey

-Le Satanisme n'est pas à propos de la mort

-Le Vrai Satanisme c'est d'élever et de fortifier l'humanité afin qu'elle atteigne l'égalité avec les Dieux ,ce qui était l'intention de notre vrai Créateur (Satan.)

DANS LE SECRET DE MA CONNAISSANCE IL N'Y A PAS D'AUTRE DIEU QUE MOI"

-SATAN "Paix Soit Sur Lui"

Due à des siècles de désinformation, de mensonges et de la destruction systématique de la connaissance, peu de personnes aujourd'hui comprennent ou même savent ce que le "Satanisme" est véritablement.

La Chrétienté a eu la liberté de dicter sans aucune opposition, ce qu'elle AFFIRMAIT être le Satanisme. Afin que cela puisse être accomplis, la vérité avait à être détruite. L'Église Catholique (L'Église d'origine, de laquelle toutes les autres sectes chrétiennes ont évoluées) a Haineusement torturé à mort et assassinez en masse des millions d'hommes, de femmes et d'enfants dans ce qui était connu comme "L'Inquisition". Quelques enfants qui furent brulés à mort dans ce qui était connu comme "Les maisons de Sorcières" étaient aussi jeunes que deux ans.

Les Chrétiens Diatribe sans cesse concernant "l'ordre mondiale" ou toute identités, cultures, intimité personnelle et liberté seront perdus et où l'humanité, après avoir été systématiquement -bar-codé, sera regroupée dans un unique état mondial esclavagiste. Ce qu'ils ne réussissent pas à voir c'est comment leur sois-disante "religion" et leur bible ont toujours été les racines et le mode d'emplois pour ce régime. Tout dans la bible Judéo/Chrétienne a été volée et corrompus des religions païennes anciennes qui précédent le Judaïsme, le Christianisme et l'Islam par de Centaines de milliers d'années À travers le Judaïsme et son outil, le Christianisme, tous les enseignements spirituels originaux du monde entier (qui sont des CONCEPTS) ont été volés, regroupés ensemble, dans "l'un", et corrompus en personnages, archétypes et endroits Juifs fictifs. Cela a donné au Peuple Juif dans sont ensemble une fausse histoire, un pouvoir politique et une autorité "spirituelle" qui ne leur est pas destiné.

La bible est un outil subliminal très puissant pour contrôler les masses. Une personne peut voir que ceci est un oeuvre fait

par des hommes puisqu'il y a des contradictions sans fin. La bible a été sans cesse inculqué dans l'esprit delà population depuis très longtemps. Un mensonge doit toujours être forcée contrairement à la vérité qui se tient d'elle même puisque que le Savoir Spirituel et le pouvoir occulte ont été retirés et garder dans les mains des quelques "choisis", la population ignorante a été impuissante contre cela. Le plan ici est de créer un état mondial avec comme Dirigent à sa tête les quelques "choisis" Les auteurs blâment bien sûr Satan afin de créer la Distraction nécessaire, pendant qu'ils utilisent le pouvoir Occulte afin d'arriver à leurs fins. Ils ont comme histoire de voler et blâmer leurs ennemis pour tout ce qu'ils font et sont, En se tenant toujours avec la plus hautes estime et en se considérant toujours comme étant innocents.

La religion d'origine connue aujourd'hui comme le "Satanisme"(en passant, "Satan" signifie "ennemis" en Hébreux") était basé sur ce qui est connu comme le "Magnum Opus" ou la Grande Oeuvre. Celui connus comme "Satan" est notre vrai Dieu Créateur. Il fut empêché par les autres Dieux de terminer son travail sur l'humanité, celui de la Divinisation. Atteindre la Divinité c'est d'atteindre la perfection Physique et Spirituels, Maintenant, si vous continuez à lire je le prouverai

Le serpent est visible partout dans les anciennes reliques et structures. Le Serpent était considéré comme sacré dans tous les anciens endroits du monde. Satan est le Dieu EA a.k.a ENKI, l'un des premiers Néphillim a être arrivé sur cette planète et à avoir établis la première civilisation. Dans la mythologie Sumérienne, le Symbole d'Enki a toujours été le Serpent.

Le serpent représente l'ADN, la force vitale et le Kundalini et a survécu comme l'emblème de L'association médicale et de celle de la médecine vétérinaire américaine, où il symbolise la vie et la guérison. C'est seulement avec l'arriver de la Judéo/Chrétienté, que ce symbole fut désacralisé et blasphémé

Presque chacun d'entre nous est familiers avec le terme "Déchu". Ce mot a été utilisé abondamment par le Clergé Chrétien pour se référer à Satan et ses Démons. En vérité, "Déchus" revient au Serpent Kundalini (qui a toujours été associé à notre Dieu Créateur Satan), qui est tombé,"Déchus" dans l'ensemble de l'humanité et qui est maintenant dormant à la base de la colonne vertébrale. À cause de cela l'humanité dans sont ensemble est à un très bas niveau de compréhension spirituelle. L'abus irréfléchis d'enfants et d'animaux, des guerres insensés, de la brutalité et des interminables corruptions sont les résultats du Serpent "tombé", "déchus"

"L'arbre de vie" qui a été volé des religions païennes anciennes et que l'on retrouve dans le livre biblique de la genèse, pouvait être apercu dans de nombreuses parties de l'ancien monde dans des fresques sur les murs d'anciens temples et sur quelques tombes. "L'Arbre de Vie" est en réalité une carte de l'Âme Humaine. Le tronc symbolise la colonne vertébrale et les branches sont les chemins pour le Chi (BioéléctricitéBioéléctricité)

Le serpent est ce qui fortifie l'Âme, apportant l'état supérieur de conscience, l'omniscience, connue comme le “Samadhi”.

Le “Dieu-Soleil” est en vérité la boule de Chi (bioélectricité) condensée, qui est visualisée et circuler à travers chacun des chakras (Dieux) pour Fortifier et nettoyer l'Âme, en utilisant des méditations spécifiques. C'est le premier stage du Magnum Opus. Les histoires volées dans la bible d'Humain vivant pour des centaines d'années ou plus ont été pris de l'objectif du Magnum Opus.

C'est là que toutes les soit-Disante “Sorcellerie” conduisent, à L'Alchimie de l'Âme. Ceci est le plus grand et le plus profond travail que l'on peut faire sur l'Esprit humain, celui d'accomplir la Divinité, qui est notre droit de naissance donnée par notre Créateur Satan.

L'auréole vu dans plusieurs peintures sont le Chi du Serpent Kundalini Ascensionné. Les Chrétiens ont volé ce concept aux religions d'origine, tant de l'Est que de l'Ouest. Le Bouddha est vu avec un Auréole comme de nombreux Dieux Hindous par exemple.

L'Ère ou la religion d'origine régnait était connu comme “l'Âge d'Or”. Il y a quelques 10,000 de cela, les Dieux nous laissèrent. Cet article n'a pas pour but d'aller dans les détails du comment et du pourquoi de cette évènement. Ceci sera couvert dans un autre article. Les Dieux sont des êtres d'une race extraterrestre , en réalité, il y a eu différentes races d'extraterrestre qui ont vécu sur Terre et qui ont pris un intérêt dans l'être Humain. Tant entant qu'amis, ennemis, ou bien en étant neutre

Les Principaux Dieux qui ont interagis avec l'humanité et qui sont nos créateurs (à travers l'ingénierie génétique), sont la race des Dieux connus comme Les Nordiques. Ils vivent à travers la galaxie dans plusieurs systèmes solaires différents. Ils sont hautement avancés en Connaissance, en Intelligence et en esprit. Certains sont utiles aux humains comme l'est Satan et les Anciens Dieux qui ont été étiquetés comme étant des “Démons”. Certains sont et ont travaillés à notre destruction. La toile de fond concernant la création peut être trouvée dans de plus ample détails dans un autre article sur ce site internet. Il y a eu une guerre sur l'humanité dans laquelle Satan et ses Démons souhaitent nous donner la Connaissance et nous élever à la perfection physique et spirituel, tandis que l'ennemi souhaitait nous garder spirituellement ignorant de manière à utiliser notre force vitale (âme) comme une source d'énergie gratuite.

Dans de nombreux écrits d'une nature Occulte ou spirituelle, le terme “Dieu” ou “Dieux” fut souvent utilisé pour décrire le sept Chakras. Due à des siècles de persécution de ceux qui avaient la connaissance spirituelle, les Doctrines contiennent de nombreuses allégories et mots de codes. Le chiffre “sept” est sans cesse répété dans la bible Judéo/Chrétienne. C'est une corruption des sept Chakras de l'âme.

La croix d'origine était à branches égales, telle qu'elle est vue dans de nombreux Sigils de Démons, avec les extrémités (représentatifs des chakras). D'autres exemples bien connus sont la Croix de fer Nazis et la croix du motard. En vérité, ceci est la forme de l'âme humaine et représente les quatre éléments (Feu, Terre, Air, Eau) dont l'âme humaine est composée. Le nombre quatre a été volé et corrompus dans la bible Judéo/Chrétienne comme avec le nombre sept, L'exemple le plus flagrant étant les quatre évangiles.

Le Tarot, qui est originaire d'Égypte et qui est basé sur les constellations (l'Égypte était le centre de l'Alchimie spirituelle)

a évolué en un paquet de carte, du quel les cartes à jouer moderne tire leurs origines après que la carte maitresse fut retiré Le Tarot contient un message et une directive cachée pour effectuer le Magnum Opus. C'est du Tarot que l'invention juive, la "Torah", fut volé, avec ces enseignements originaux étant complètement corrompus. La "Torah" juive est aussi connu comme "Les Cinq Livres de Moïse"(un autre personnage juif fictif basé sur Sargon et Thoutmôsis) ou la "Pentateuque". Les Cinq livres de Moïse ont été tirés des cinq enseignes du Tarot : les Baguettes/Batons (l'élément du feu), les pentacles/les pièces (l'élément de la terre) les coupes (l'élément de l'eau) et les épées (l'élément de l'air), avec la Carte maitresse étant l'Éther ou quintessence. Tous les cinq éléments de l'âme humaine (le cinquième élément de la quintessence retenant les quatre ensembles.) et sont employés dans le travail du Magnum Opus.

Chaque personnage et archétypes juifs dans la bible sont des imposteurs et ont été volés des Dieux Païens. "Jésus" n'est pas un être réel, mais un CONCEPT. Pour c'est chrétien dans l'Illusion qui croit qu'ils ont expérimenté "Jésus", en réalité, ils communiquent avec de néfaste extraterrestre Aleister Crowley durant un état de transe, dessina une image de ce qu'il croyait être "Jéhova" (une corruption de "YHVH" une autre fraude des quatre coins et des quatre éléments, rendant le nom prononcable), et dessina un gris. À cette période, la connaissance des Extraterrestre n'était pas très répandus et des photos d'eux étaient non-existante. On dit que ces mêmes créatures ont fait un pacte avec le Vatican, Des âmes contre la fortune et le pouvoir dans les mains de quelques-uns. Pour accomplir cette fin, tout le savoir spirituel devait être retiré. Aucune arnaque ne peut réussir si la victime à la connaissance. De manière à être effectivement victimisé, l'on doit être ignorant. Satan est le porteur de la connaissance et de l'illumination. Il n'a rien à cacher.

En retournant au Nazaréen, ; le crucifix. et à propos duquel je pourrais ajouter , n'était pas vu dans aucun endroit d'adoration avant le 9e siècles et qui est une autre fraude des quatre coins, l'archétype juifs "Jésus/Yeshua" est un concept. Les 33 années qu'il est censé avoir vécus représente les 33 vertèbres de la colonne vertébrale humaine, par laquelle le Kundalini ascensionne. La crucifixion symbolise le Magnum Opus : la torture, la mort et la résurrection. Les origines qui symbolisent ce travail inclut le Phénix Égyptien (nait de nouveau de ses cendres), le Dieu Égyptien Set qui fut crucifié sur un Furka. L'histoire d'Isis et d'Osiris qui a été mutilé en quelque neuf partis et qui fut ressuscité par Isis.

La "Vierge Marie" Juive est un imposteur corrompus d'Astaroth, c'est la même chose pour L'archange Michel qui fut volé de "Marduk". L'Archange "Gabriel" fut volé du Dieu Égyptien Thoth, Raphael fut volé d'Azazel et Uriel fut volé de Beelzebub. Encore une fraude des Quatres coins.

Pour plus d'informations, des liens sont fournis à la fin de cet article.

La Sexualité Humaine a toujours été sévèrement régulée et renfrognée par l'Église Chrétien. C'est parce que la sexualité et l'orgasme entant que force vitale sont essentiels pour avancer spirituellement et faire ascensionner le Serpent Kundalini. Parce que L'église ne pouvait pas superviser l'activité sexuelle, ils ont en-forcé une doctrine d'extrême terreur. La population, dépourvus de tout pouvoir et savoir spirituels (ignorance=peur) tombèrent victimes de mensonges. "L'enfer" émergea sur la scène. Le mot "Enfer" fut volé du mot Norrois "Hel" représentant le monde souterrain Norrois. En vérité

“Ciel” et “Enfer” sont des mots de codes pour le chakra racine et le chakra couronne. Toutes les tentatives furent faites par l'église pour remplacer n'importe laquelle association spirituelle avec ces nombres et n'importe lequel nombre significatif qui faisait référence à l'âme humaine telle que les 144,000 qui sont le Nombre de Nadis dans le corps humain pour circuler l'énergie vitale. Le chiffre deux devint synonyme avec Satan. Le second Chakra est Sexuel en nature et contrôle la sexualité humaine, ainsi, bien entendus toute association avec le chiffre deux était mal. Des blocages dans le Deuxième Chakra garde un individu complètement asservi spirituellement puisque l'énergie vitale demeure complètement dormant dans le premier chakra.

Avec la peur, les croyances et les pensées humaines peuvent être contrôlées. L'humanité fut conduite à croire qu'un “Dieu” “omniprésent” et “tout-puissant” pouvait connaitre chacune de leurs actions et de leurs pensées. Par la peur, les gens commencèrent à surveiller leurs pensées et leurs actions. Les sept sacrements (encore une fraude des sept chakras) de l'Église Catholique impose un strict contrôle sur chaque étape de la vie d'un individu.

Le plus grand contrôle était exercé à travers le soi-disant “sacrement “ de la “confession”. à travers la confession, l'église obtenais encore plus de contrôle, Celui de connaitre les plus profonds secrets de la population effrayée. Cela permit au Clergé en autorité d'Avoir le pouvoir sur des Rois, des Reines et d'autre monarchie laïque

Satan nous dit dans le Livre Noir (le Al Jilwah), que de nombreux écrits et textes ont été altérés. En recherchant l'origine des divers mythes et religions, j'ai découvert que de nombreux auteurs sont en désaccord, tant Religieusement que laïque-ment Cela est dû à la Destruction et à l'élimination systématique de l'ancienne connaissance par l'église chrétienne. Pour empirer les choses, de nombreux textes originaux restants qui ont survécu à la destruction ont été altérées

Les Dieux nous ont laissé la vérité, gravé dans la pierre. Les Pyramides (Les Pyramides ont la forme des chakras) ont résistés contre le temps. Il est évident que ces anciens monolithes Laissé pour nous par les Dieux, qui connaissaient notre destin, ont été construit pour l'humanité futur, Ces monuments parlent d'eux-mêmes. Ils furent construits pour refléter le mouvement des étoiles et agir comme un calendrier pour le début du très important travail du Magnum Opus. Le Magnum Opus est habituellement débuté au printemps, quand le soleil entre dans le signe d'Aries, qui est aussi connu comme “l'Équinox Vernal” Ce temps précis pour débuter ce travail est à trois heures A.M, qui est l'heure de Satan. C'est la véritable heure. On dit du nazaréen fictif qu'il a péris à trois heures P.M. trois heures P.M est en fait 15 : 00, par trois et est donc faux.

Le “Dieu Cornu” est originaire de Sumer. Les Dieux Sumériens portait un casque avec des cornes. Cela est antérieur au Judéo/Christianisme de par des milliers d'années. Les Religions Païennes étaient connues pour leur adoration du Dieu Cornu. C'est Seulement avec l'arriver de la Chrétienté, qu'ils furent à plusieurs reprises estampés, mais continuèrent à refaire surface et à survivre. Encore une fois, le Dieu Cornu fut décrié et étiqueté comme “Malfaisant”.

Le Dieu Cornu est un symbole du Chi. De la force vitale bioéléctrique. Ceci est représenté par Mercure, comme il est fugace, jusqu'à ce qu'il soit fixé par le Magnum Opus. Le Glyphe pour la planète Mercure à des cornes.

Les gravures et les hiéroglyphes sur les murs des temples et des pyramides demeurent encore avec nous aujourd'hui, comme preuve de la vérité pour ceux qui ont suffisamment de savoir spirituelle pour les interpréter. C'est la raison pour laquelle les Dieux les ont imprimés dans la pierre. Le Satanisme est basé sur le Magnum Opus. Tous les Symboles Sataniques, l'emphase sur la sorcellerie et la connaissance : Tous ca représente l'accomplissement de la divinité. Le Magnum Opus est ce qu'est vraiment le Satanisme : Humanité atteignant le Perfection physique et spirituelle

Le Temple de Solomon

Maintenant, pour ceux d'entre vous qui pense que la Franc-Maconerie moderne est de Satan, Détrompez-vous, la Franc-maconerie moderne qui était à l'origine un ordre Gentil, a été infiltré et pris en charge par les Juifs.

Voici un extrait du livre "Rule by Secrecy" de Jim Marrs, © 2000, pages 58 – 59 :

"Cette dynastie bancaire secrète a été commencé par Mayer Amshel Bauer, un juif allemand nés le 23 Février 1744 à Francfort..." Le Jeune Mayer étudia pour devenir un Rabbin. Il fut a été Particulièrement scolariser dans en Hashkalah, un mélange de religion, de lois Hébraïque et de raison" La mort des parents de mayer l'obligea à quitter l'école rabbinique et à devenir un apprentis dans un Banque

Apprenant Rapidement le commerce, il devint agent financier pour William IX, administrateur Royal de la Région Hesse-Kassel et un franc-macon important. Il gagna les bonnes grâces de William, qui était seulement âgé d'un an plus vieux que lui, en rejoignant ses intérêts pour la Franc-Maconerie et les Antiquités. Mayer Recherchait des Anciennes Pièces et les vendait à son bienfaiteur à un prix grandement réduit. En considérant son entrainement rabbinique, couplé avec ses recherches sérieuses d'antiquités, il développa surement une profonde compréhension des anciens mystères particulièrement ceux de la Kabbale Juive. Se fut durant cette même période que la métaphysique de la Kabbale commencèrent à fusionner avec la tradition de la franc-maconerie."

Les Juifs infiltrent chaque source de pouvoir gentils qu'ils peuvent. De l'intérieur, Soient ils gagnent un contrôle total, ou cherchent à la pourrir et à la détruire par la corruption.

La franc-maconerie moderne est maintenant orienté à la reconstruction du "Temple de Solomon" Quiconque connait la construction biblique de cet édifice sait que Nos Démons, à savoir Asmodeus, furent vicieusement abusé et contrait à le construire contre leurs volontés par le Juif "Solomon" alias "Shlomo". Comme cité dans "Legends of the Jews par Lewis Ginzberg, Asmodeus était "enchaînés" Comme la plupart d'entre nous savent déjà, les Démons Goétiques (Gothique) (Dieux des Gentils) furent liés et dégradés durant des siècles. Asmodeus m'en expliqua beaucoup et répondit à la plupart de mes questions. Le Temple Juif de "Solomon" est un Allégorie et le thème sous-jacent de la bible Judéo/Chrétienne. La bible en entier est un outil subliminal utilisant l'énergie psychique dirigée de la masse et fortifier avec le pouvoir occulte et la magie.

Il va comme ceci:

Solomon avait d'inimaginable richesse, Le "Temple de Solomon" symbolise le Peuple Juifs(Israel) dans son ensemble

1 Rois 4:1 Le roi Solomon était roi sur tout Israël.

20:Juda et Israël étaient très nombreux, pareils au sable qui est sur le bord de la mer. Ils mangeaient, buvaient et se réjouissaien
21 Solomon dominait encore sur tous les royaumes depuis le fleuve jusqu'au pays des Philistins et jusqu'à la frontière d'Egypte; ils apportaient des présents, et ils furent assujettis à Solomon tout le temps de sa vie.

22:Chaque jour Solomon consommait en vivres: trente cors de fleur de farine et soixante cors de farine,

23 : dix boeufs gras, vingt boeufs de pâturage, et cent brebis, outre les cerfs, les gazelles, les daims, et les volailles engraissées.
24: Il dominait sur tout le pays de l'autre côté du fleuve, depuis Thiphsach jusqu'à Gaza, sur tous les rois de l'autre côté du fleuve. Et il avait la paix de tous les côtés alentour.

25: Juda et Israël, depuis Dan jusqu'à Beer-Schéba, habitèrent en sécurité, chacun sous sa vigne et sous son figuier, tout le temps de Solomon.

26 Solomon avait aussi quarante mille attelages de chevaux pour ses chars et douze mille cavaliers.

27 Or les intendants pourvoyaient de vivres, chacun durant son mois, le roi Solomon et tous ceux qui s'approchaient de la table du roi Solomon; ils ne laissaient rien manquer.
28 Ils faisaient aussi venir de l'orge et de la paille pour les chevaux de trait et les coursiers, chacun selon sa charge, au lieu où ils étaient.
29 Et Dieu donna à Solomon de la sagesse, une fort grande intelligence, et un esprit aussi vaste que le sable qui est sur le bord de la mer.
30 Et la sagesse de Solomon surpassait la sagesse de tous les Orientaux, et toute la sagesse des Égyptiens.
31 Il était plus sage qu'aucun homme; plus qu'Éthan l'Ézrachite, et Héman, Calcol et Darda, les fils de Machol; et sa réputation se répandit parmi toutes les nations d'alentour.
32 Il prononça trois mille sentences, et ses cantiques furent au nombre de mille et cinq.
33 Il a aussi parlé des arbres, depuis le cèdre qui est au Liban jusqu'à l'hysope qui sort de la muraille; il a aussi parlé des animaux, des oiseaux, des reptiles et des poissons.
34 Et, de tous les peuples, on venait pour entendre la sagesse de Solomon, de la part de tous les rois de la terre, qui avaient entendu parler de sa sagesse.

“Solomon” avait aussi plusieurs centaines d'épouses une surabondance de toute autre chose.

Daccord, Maintenant qu'arrivent t-il au Gentils?... Continuer à lire

1 roi 9 :20 Tout le peuple qui était resté des Amoréens, des Héthiens, des Phéréziens, des Héviens et des Jébusiens, ne faisant point partie des enfants d'Israël,

21: leurs descendants qui étaient restés après eux dans le pays et que les enfants d'Israël n'avaient pu dévouer par interdit, Solomon les leva comme esclaves de corvée, ce qu'ils ont été jusqu'à ce jour.
22 Mais Solomon n'employa point comme esclaves les enfants d'Israël; car ils étaient des hommes de guerre, ses serviteurs, ses chefs, ses officiers, les commandants de ses chars et de sa cavalerie.

Les gentils qui ne furent pas “COMPLÈTEMENT DÉTRUIT” par les “Enfants D'Israel” ont été fait en ESCLAVAGE. COMPRIS ? ? ? ? ? ?

Les Dieux Gentils asservis par les Juifs et vicieusement abusé, suivi du meurtre de masse et de l'asservissement du reste des gentils. Asmodeus ma expliquer que le “Temple de Solomon” est l'”empire des Juifs”.

Le Nazaréen est une autre allégorie où les 12 apôtres représente les 12 tribus d'Israel et où ils les unifient. La Damné de bible en entier n'est rien de plus qu'un puissant outil subliminal avec comme allégorie les Juifs créant leur propre histoire fictive.

EXPOSER LA CORRUPTION SPIRITUELLE: L'Alchimie Spirituel et la Bible

Le vrai Satanisme est fondé sur les anciennes religions qui précédent le Judaisme, le Christianisme et l'Islam par des centaines de milliers d'Années. Les couleurs Traditionelles telle que le noir et le rouge qui sont utilisé dans le Satanisme viennent d'Égypte Ancienne et symbolise la transformation spirituelle. Les anciennes religions étaient fondés sur l'achèvement du travail de notre Créateur Satan : celui de transformer l'âme humaine en âme Divine et de réaliser la puissance divine et l'immortalité. Le Royaume de Satan lui fut volé.

La Bible Judéo/Chrétienne est une corruption de matériel volé qui a été utilisé pour asservir spirituellement l'humanité. Toutes les légendes des Dieux sont des Allégories. Le Vatican est ses cohortes ont gagné, de la fortune, du pouvoir et du contrôle en obligeant les gens à croire que ces Allégories spirituelles sont littéralement de vrais Personnages et de vrais endroits

L'achèvement du travail, qui est connu en Alchimie comme le "Magnum Opus" a sa fondation dans le Kundalini. Le Serpent Kundalini dort enroulé à la base de la colonne vertébrale. Par la Méditation l'Ardent Serpent Kundalini ascensionne. Ceci est ce qui est connu comme étant "Raising the Devil" Il y a 33 vertèbres dans la colonne vertébrale humaine. Nous entendons souvent le terme, "Macon de 33e degré" ou que ce Nazaréen Fictif vécus 33 ans. Le Serpent Kundalini ascensionne à travers les 33 vertèbres de la colonne vertébrale.

Les sept Chakras sont aussi très importants dans le Travail. Quand le Kundalini ascensionne, il doit percer à travers chacun des Chakras. Ceci est la raison pour laquelle il y a autant d'emphase sur le nombre sept dans de nombreux anciens textes spirituelles et aussi dans ce qui a été corrompus dans la bible Judéo/Chrétienne. Les leaders Chrétiens égarent leurs disciples en leur faisant penser que les Légende volés qui se trouve dans la bible sont réelles. À travers ce mensonge, le Vatican et les églises chrétiennes ont obtenu d'incroyable richesses et pouvoirs. Ce pouvoir n'est pas limité au monde matériel, mais est aussi présent dans le monde spirituel. Toutes les connaissances spirituelles furent systématiquement retirées avec l'inquisition. Ceux qui sont au sommet son adeptes en magie noire et ont un pouvoir spirituel avancé, pendant que le reste de l'humanité souffre sous leur contrôle.

Beaucoup d'ancienne peintures qu'on nous dits êtres du Nazaréen, de la "vierge marie" et autre chosess connexes , sont en réalité des Peintures des Dieux Originaux, telle que Marduk(Amon Ra) et Astaroth. Le Début du Magnum Opus est idéallement au printemps quand le Soleil est en Aries, ainsi l'homme se tenant avec l'agneau. L'auréole est la Kundalini ascensioné et l'aura vibrante de Pouvoir de sorcière. L'Église Catholique a volé ceci est le fait passer comme étant leurs Nazaréen Fictifs. Les glyphes pour le signe d'Aries peuvent facilement être vus dans le Sigil d'Astaroth.

(Tous les Sigils des Démons sont des Désignes d'importants symboles alchimiques)

l'Histoire de la création dans le livre de la genèse est une autre allégorie : "Dieu" Créa l'univers en "sept jours" "Au septième jour il se reposa" Ceux d'entre nous sommes éduqués savent qu'une fois que le Kundalini a ascensionné à travers les six chakra et passé à travers les trois "noeuds" (trinité) le septième ce fait sans efforts. En vérité "Le ciel" est un mot de code pour le septième chakra" Nous avons tous entendu le terme "Septième ciel". "Dieu" est un mot de code pour nous-mêmes et aussi le mot "Dieux" est un mot de code pour les Chakras dans de nombreux textes anciens. "L'enfer" est un mot de code pour le chakra racine, alias, "le monde inférieur" où le serpent Brûlant du Kundalini sommeille.

L'arbre du "Jardin d'Éden" dans la bible a été volée de nombreuse religions différentes, précédant le Christianisme et symbolise une carte de l'âme humaine, le tronc de l'arbre représentant la colonne vertébrale humaine avec les branches symbolisant les "144,000" nadis. "Adam et Ève"représente l'Ida et la Pigala où les deux se rencontrent et deviennent un. Avec l'ascension du Kundalini et la fusion de l'Ida et de la Pigala au sixième chakra, la gnose est obtenue et les yeux spirituels d'une personne s'ouvre, ceci à l'origine symbolisée par "l'Oeil qui voient tous", Égyptien.

La pierre qui est séparée au sommet de la pyramide symbolise le travail inachevé de notre Créateur Satan. Le nombre douze est aussi omniprésent dans de nombreux anciens textes et également dans le matériel volés de la bible. Le nombre douze symbolise les 12 étapes du Magnum Opus. Celle-ci sont fondés sur les 12 signes du zodiaques.

Genèse 1 : 1 Au commencement Dieu créa le ciel et la terre.

Le ciel et la terre représente les chakras couronne et racine.

2 et la terre était informe et vide et il y avait des ténèbres sur la surface de l'abîme et l'esprit de Dieu se mouvait au-dessus des eaux

“Informe et vide” représente ce qui est connu comme l'Étape du “Chaos” dans le magnum opus.

3. Dieu vit que la lumière était bonne : et Dieu sépara la lumière d'avec les ténèbres.

La lumière est où l'on crée ce qui est connu comme la Prima Materia, la matière première de la Pierre Philosophale. Ceci est fait en condensant la bioélectricité /chi en une boule de lumière

5. Dieu appela la lumière jour, et il appela les ténèbres nuit. Ainsi, il y eut un soir et il y eut un matin : ce fut le premier jour.

C'est la première étape, donc le “premier jour”

16. Dieu fit les deux grands luminaires, le plus grand luminaire pour présider au jour et le plus petit luminaire pour présider la nuit ; il fit aussi les étoiles.

17. Dieu les plaça dans l'étendue du ciel, pour éclairer la terre,

18 pour présider au jour et à la nuit, et pour séparer la lumière d'avec les ténèbres. Dieu vit que cela était bon.

19 Ainsi, il y eut un soir et il y eut un matin : ce fut le quatrième jour.

Les versets plus hauts, mentionnant les “Deux grands luminaires” symbolise le Chakra du Coeur, ou le “Ciel” et la “Terre” se rencontre. Comme on peut le voir dans l'extrémité du bas du Sigil de Satan, dans le Pentagramme Satanique et dans le Baphomet, la lumière descend du chakra couronne vers le chakra racine.

20. Dieu dit : Que les eaux produisent en abondance des animaux vivants et que des oiseaux volent sur la terre vers l'étendue du ciel.

“L'élixir de vie, l'eau bénite, descend vers le bas pour les pénétrer (les métaux/chakras) et les réveilles de leur sommeille.” Ceci est ce qui est connu comme le”rosée” qui est sécrétés par la glande pinéale comme résultat des méditations de pouvoir. Les oiseaux sont également des symboles très importants en alchimie.

27. Dieu créa l'homme à son image, il le créa à l'image de Dieu, il créa l'homme et la femme.

31. Dieu vit tout ce qu'il avait fait et voici, cela était très bon. Ainsi, il y eut un soir et il y eut un matin : ce fut le sixième jour.

Encore une fois avec les versets en haut, l'ALLÉGORIES est pervertis et tordus. Le “sixième jour” est le sixième chakra ou l'homme et la femme, l'ida et la pigale se rencontrent se rencontre se rencontre.

3. Dieu bénit le septième jour et il le sanctifia, parce qu'en ce jour il se reposa de toute son oeuvre qu'il avait créée en la faisant.

Il y a une étape en Alchimie ou l'un éprouve une mort de la Prima materia. Ceci est connu comme “Nigredo” “étape noire”.

“l'étape noire initiale de l'opus alchimique dans laquelle le corps de métal impure, la matière de la pierre, l'ancien état d'être dépassé, est tué, putréfié et dissolvez dans la substance d'origine de la création, la prima materia, de manière à ce qu'il puisse être remodelé et renaître en une nouvelle forme

C'est ici que le nazaréen fictif fut inventés. Le nazaréen a été volé à plus de 18 Dieux Païens qui furent “Crucifiés” sur une croix ou pendus à un arbre. Tous cela est une allégories, par exemple : le Dieux Nordois Odin pendus à un arbre, expérimenta une mort de toute sorte pour obtenir le savoir. En naissant de nouveau, il obtint la gnose. La croix représente

les Tous importants quatre coins. Ceci est également la signification de la carte du Pendus dans le Tarot. Le phoenix Égyptien a la même signification.- La renaissance par le feu. L'éclipse qui c'est soi-disament produite durant la supposé “crucifiction” du nazaréen symbolise aussi l'étape de l'obscurité, le nigredo. Cette étape est aussi symbolisée par le corbeau noir et le soleil noir.4. Alors, le serpent dit à la femme : vous ne mourrez point ;

5. mais Dieu sait que, le jour où vous en mangerez, vos yeux s'ouvriront et que vous serez comme des dieux, connaissant le bien et le mal.

Ceci est la gnose que les églises chrétiennes et leurs néfastes cohortes ont implacablement travaillé contre. Une fois que nos yeux sont ouverts. Nous ne pouvons plus être trompés par aucun mensonge.

7. Les yeux de l'un et de l'autre s'ouvrirent, ils connurent qu'ils étaient nus et ayant cousu des feuilles de figuier, ils s'en firent des ceintures.

La nudité est une autre allégorie de la renaissance. Tout le monde est né nues.

Maintenant, nous allons à “Noé” et l'arche, qui furent volés de l'Épopée Sumérienne de Ziusudra.

“Le déluge de Noé” est un symbole pour la dissolution de la matière de la pierre dans la prima materia durant le nigredo. À cette étape de l'opus, le principe féminin humide (luna) domine l'aspect masculin chaud coagulant de l'opus (Sol).

L'élément eau est féminin, tandis que le premier élément est masculin. Cette étape de l'opus est symbolisée par un déluge d'énergie qui est symbolisée par une inondation. Le déluge est une autre allégorie de la mort et de la régénération. L'arche elle-même est symbolique du corps humain. L'allégorie du corbeau qui ne retourne pas à l'arche est symbolique de cette étape qui n'est pas encore terminée. La “colombe” symbolise l'étape blanche alias “l'Albédo.”

“L'Albédo se produit quand la matière noircis, le corps putréfié du métal ou de la matière de la pierre, couché mort au fond de l'alambic, a été lavé à la blancheur par les eaux mercurielles.”

Il est évident que cette allégorie a été corrompus, et considérer comme un étant un événement réel avec des personnages réel.

4 .et, le dix-septième jour du septième mois, l’arche se posa sur les monts d’Ararat.

ENCORE , le nombre sept et “le repos”. Ceci symbolise le septième chakra, qui est béatitude sans efforts et la “Montagne d'Ararat” symbolise le travail achevé, qui fut volé de la signification des pyramides Égyptiennes- Le sommet ayant ses fondations au quatre coins.

Maintenant, je pourrais aussi ajouter ici, les imbéciles qui attaques Enlil/Beelzebub avec la noyade de l'Humanité- TROUVER VOUS UNE VIE.

13 je mets mon arc au milieu des nuages, pour qu’il soit le signe de l’alliance entre moi et la terre.
14 Lorsque je rassemblerai les nuages au-dessus de la terre, et que l’arc apparaîtra au milieu des nuages,
15 je me souviendrai de mon alliance qui est entre moi et vous, et tous les êtres vivants : les eaux ne se changeront plus en déluge pour détruire tout être de chair.

“L'Arc” est l'Arc-en-ciel , les couleurs iridescentes qui indiques qu'un autre stade supérieur du Magum Opus a été complété. CE STADE, JE POURRAIS AUSSI AJOUTER, EST ÉGALEMENT SYMBOLISÉ PAR LE PAON. LE PAON EST UN SYMBOLE DE ET EST SACRÉ POUR SATAN!

Le verset 13 se lit: “l’alliance entre moi et la terre. “. “Dieu” est un autre mot de code alchimique pour le chakra couronne, alias le “ciel”(les trois chakras supérieur sont symboliques du “ciel”.) “Paradis” “Béatitude” et la terre est le

monde inférieur, symbolisé par les trois chakras inférieur. Ceci indiques que le"ciel" et la "terre" ont été fusionnés au chakra du coeur.

Les livres bibliques suivants sont l'histoire fictives du peuple juifs. La "torah" a été volés et corrompus du Tarot Égyptien. La "Torah" est aussi connus comme la "Pentateuch", les cinq livres de "Moïse"(un autre personnages fictifs) On peut voir que ceci a été volés des cinq enseignes du Tarot les baguettes/Bâtons,(l'enseigne de feu) les pentavles(l'enseigne de la terre), les coupes(l'enseignes de l'eau), et les épées (l'enseigne de l'air) et bien entendus L'Atout , représentant l'élément de la quintessence

- "le stade du nigredo se termine sur une surface étoilés, qui est comparé au ciel de la nuit, qui dit au bergers et au rois qu'un enfants était nés à Béthléem".

ENCORE UNE FOIS, ceci est symbolique et indiques un autre stage du travail, quand l'on peut "voir" la lumière de la pierre de chi dans le vide noir. Quand on a les yeux fermés durant la méditation. Les "TROIS" Mage représente les trois étapes du travail. Le Nazaréen fictif- la pierre (qui est nées du travail).

"Il y a trois pierres, ou trois travailes, ou trois degrées dre perfection dans le travail."

Ici nous allons à nouveau avec des allégoris tordus en relation avec le nazaréen- la "crucifixtion"- deux autres furent crucifié avec le nazaréen, faisant trois.

Je pourrais y aller encore et encore et encore, citant des versets bibliques et rélélant comment ils ont été volés et corrompus. Le personnage du nazaréen, qui fut inventés à partir d'une allégories

1. Agit pour enlever toutes connaissance spirituelles et la remplacer par des foutaises. La connerie "Jésus"sauve(ad nauseum) et le "Nait de nouveau" ont été tordus et incorporés dans ce personnage fictif. En d'autre mots, Ceux qui ont été abusés, ont été trompés en croyant que ce personnages allait s'occuper de tous, tant et aussi longtemps qu'ils (Les abusés) se conformerait au plans.

2. Le personnages de "Jésus" à agit comme la police de la pensée pour un ultime contrôl. Des guerres ont été menées à plusieurs reprises sur des coryances et des idées, Contrôler ce qu'il y à dans l'esprit de l'humanité et vous controllerez l'humanité.

Puisque le nazaréen est fictif. Il peut être pour n'importe qui, n'importe quoi que ceux qui sont à la tête du programme chrétien décide de dicter. Il peut changer avec le temps et il peut se conformer à n'importe lequel plan.

Il est temps que tout le monde ce réveille à la corruption spirituelle qui à joué l'humanité pour des tones de trillions et de trillions de dollars, d'âmes et de toutes les autres choses que ces parasites ont pris à leurs disciples.

References

1A Dictionary of Alchemical Imagery by Lyndy Abraham © 1998

2Ibid

3Ibid

4 The Hermetic Museum: Alchemy & Mysticism by Alexander

Roob © 2001

5 Alchemy: The Secret Art by Stanislas Klossowski De Rola ©

1973

Le Mystère des Cathédrales by Fulcanelli © 1964

La suppréssion et la désacralisation des textes gentils originaux.

Les Juifs contrôlent presque toutes les richesses mondiales, richesses qu'ils ont obtenus en utilisant le pouvoir occulte. Ce même pouvoir fut enlevé de force aux gentils avec l'outil des Juifs, la Chrétienté, où les Dieux Gentils furent remplacés par des personnages et des archétypes Juifs imposteurs, laissant les noms et personnages des Dieux d'origine être blasphémé comme des hideux démons et images de monstres insultants. Les légendes gentilles furent volés, tordus, corrompus et pervertis en déchets littéraire juifs.

“Yeshua” qui est “Jésus” signifie, “Que son nom soit éffacés”. Il est si évident à qui ils font référence ici. Ce roi des

esclaves sans valeurs, pendant à une croix est un imposteur fictif, un autre archétype Juif créé pour remplacer le Vrai Dieu, à savoir notre Dieu Créateur Satan et d'éffacer son existence de notre mémoire (que son nom soit éffacés). Ceci n'est pas seulement une énorme gifle dans la face, pour les gentils, mais une abomination pour nos Dieux

Plus j'étudie, plus je vais profondément dans l'occultisme, il apparait d'une manière flagrante que SATAN est DIEU.

Ce qui reste des textes originaux qui ont été altéré n'est rien de plus que de la merde littéraire juive, des conneries rabbiniques et d'autres déchets juifs, les enseignements occultes modernes ont été infiltré avec des lettres hébreux, des archétypes angéliques Juifs et sont basés sur la version juives de toutes choses, Voici des exemples flagrants : (Bible version du roi Jacques) 2 Rois 18 :27 Rabschaké leur répondit : Est-ce à ton maître et à toi que mon maître m'a envoyé dire ces paroles ? N'est-ce pas à ces hommes assis sur la muraille pour manger leurs excréments et pour boire leur urine avec vous ?

Job 20 : 7. Il périra pour toujours comme son ordure et ceux qui le voyaient diront : Où est-il ?

L'histoire de Job a été volé de “l'histoire de Keret”. L'histoire d'origine d'où a été tiré celle de Job a été écrite dans la langue Ugaritic (ScriptScript cunéiforme) et a été Composé aux alentours de 1400 avant J-C, par “Ilimilku le scribe”. Cette épopée implique “Keret” et le Dieu “El” PAS Job et le fictif “Jehova”, Dans l'histoire d'origine, “Satan” n'est même jamais entré dans l'image, D'autres histoires Gentilles qui composent l'épopée de Job sont :

-La victime et l'âme

-Le Fermier et la coursiers-La victime et l'Ami

Les écrit concernant les excréments n'étaient pas dans le texte original

Voici d'autres déchets rabbiniques inclus dans la bible Judéo/Chrétienne :

Proverbe 26 : 11 Comme un chien qui retourne à ce qu'il a vomi, Ainsi est un insensé qui revient à sa folie.

Ésaie 19 : 14 L'Éternel a répandu au milieu d'elle un esprit de vertige, Pour qu'ils fassent chanceler les Égyptiens dans tous leurs actes, Comme un homme ivre chancelle en vomissant. Ésaie 30 : 22 Vous tiendrez pour souillés l'argent qui recouvre vos idoles et l'or dont elles sont revêtues ; Tu en disperseras les débris comme une impureté : Hors d'ici! leur diras-tu.

Jérémie 4 : 4 Circoncisez-vous pour l'Éternel, circoncisez vos coeurs, Hommes de Juda et habitants de Jérusalem, De peur que ma colère n'éclate comme un feu et ne s'enflamme, sans qu'on puisse l'éteindre, A cause de la méchanceté de vos actions.

Jérémie 8 : 2 On les étendra devant le soleil, devant la lune et devant toute l'armée des cieux, qu'ils ont aimés, qu'ils ont servi, qu'ils ont suivi, qu'ils ont recherchés et devant lesquels ils se sont prosternés ; on ne les recueillera point, on ne les enterrera point et ils seront comme du fumier sur la terre.

Ce qui précède n'est qu'un petit échantillon des Déchets littéraires Juifs sans fins qui remplissent la bible qui a été fabriquée pour tromper et asservir les gentils. C'est avec ceci que les enseignements de nos Dieux ont été remplacés. Ces déchets répugnant ont été ont été endoctriné dans les enfants gentils et la population gentille en a été nourri de force durant leur vie entière. Ce n'est pas surprenant que beaucoup ait une telle vision négative de la spiritualité.

Peu de gens sont familiers avec la Kabbale Égyptienne. La véritable Kabbale est un mode d'emploi pour des méditations de quatrième dimension lesquelles sont très puissantes : utilisant des chants spécifiques, des tons et des vibrations et les appliquent à différents aspects de l'âme. La Kabbale d'origine était fondé sur les runes qui sont basés sur les constellations, comme le Tarot. Ceci est seulement un bref résumé puisque les instructions sont complexes et requièrent beaucoup d'étude.

Ce que les Juifs ont encore fait avec cela, ils l'ont retiré de la circulation, conservant le savoir dans les mains des Juifs aux sommets pour un contrôle mondial (c'est la raison pour laquelle ils ont tant de richesses et de pouvoirs), et utilisent leur outil, le christianisme, pour assassiner les gentils qui possédaient se savoir, telle que les druides.

Pratiquement tout ce qui est en circulation publique sont des fragments des connaissances sacrées qui ont été désacralisées, corrompus et profanées et desquelles il ne reste que quelques morceaux tordus et déformés, telle que la “guematria” qui est une corruption de se savoir et est utilisée comme une distraction des véritables textes et cette histoire juives du “golem” qui est basé sur les éléments et leurs “Arbre de Vie” Corrompus. Le “YHVH” Juif fictif et les archétypes angéliques Juifs sont toujours tenus en estime pendant que les Dieux Gentils sont relégués au “qlippoth” de mort d'ordures et d'excrément.

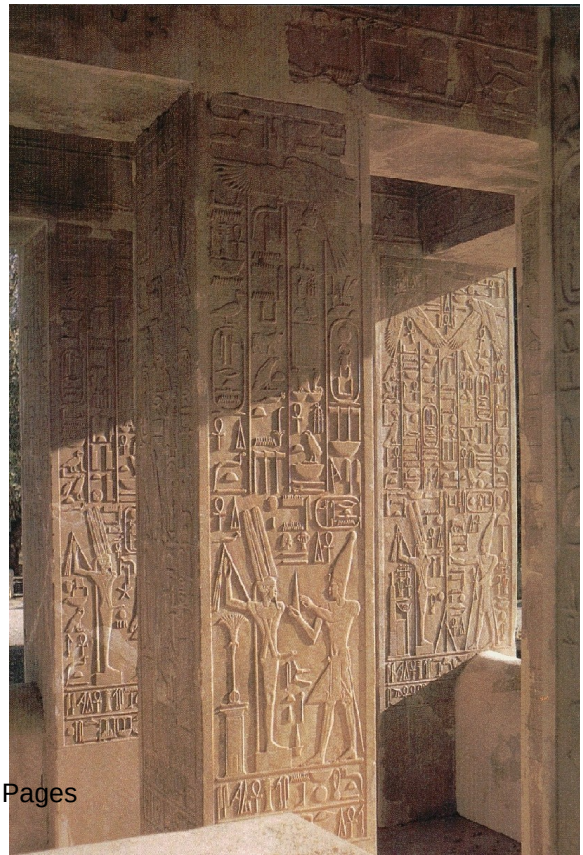

LA CHAPELLE BLANCHE

Allez-ci-dessous pour une explication avec interprétation. Ceci sont les instructions pour renforcer la force vitale, pour transformer l'âme en Divinité ceci est le Cadeau de Satan à l'humanité

1. Le Dieu dirige sont énergie sexuelle dans son 3e oeil

2. Sa coiffe à plume indique le sentiment de légèreté qui vient avec ce travail énergétique3. L'autre Dieu tient un objet en forme de cône, je crois que ceci indique la concentration de l'énergie, puisque la base est large et que le sommet est pointu. L'énergie après être concentré est dirigé dans le 3e oeil.

4. Sous le pénis du Dieu avec une coiffe à Plume il y a un objet comme une boucle, indiquant la circulation de l'énergie sexuelle

5. Au-dessus, en face du Dieu tenant un cône il y a une Ankh, avant l'Ankh il y a un autre cône, indiquant la concentration dans l'Ankh, de l'énergie sexuelle qui donne la vie 6. Le Dieu tenant le cône porte une coiffe différente que le Dieu qui dirige son énergie. Il est évident que le Dieu avec le Cône l'instruit. Il n'a pas encore atteint le niveau Supérieur du Dieu tenant le cône. Ceci peut être vu dans la coiffe à double plume, indiquant qu'il a atteint le stage de la légèreté. La coiffe de l'autre Dieu ; a un serpent (Cobra) qui sort du milieu de son front ou se situe le 3e oeil., indiquant qu'il a achevé l'ascension de l'énergie Serpentine du Kundalini.

7-Au-dessus du Dieu avec la coiffe à plume, il y a des images du Serpent, du cône de concentration et de l'Ankh

8. Sur le côté opposé il y a une gravure dépeignant un scarabée avec une boule au-dessus de lui. Directement sous la gravure, semble rayonner de l'énergie, les lignes. En dessous de celle-ci il y a les plumes de légèreté. Directement en dessous une autre cartouche contenant une forme d'oeil, qui je crois représente encore le 3e oeil. Le symbole en boucle. Ceci indique que le Dieu se tenant à l'opposer du Dieu avec les plumes, à atteint Maîtrise et Immortalité. Regardez les gravures ci-dessus à tel qu'à l'opposer de celle du Dieu avec la coiffe à plume. Il y a Deux Plumes, indiquant qu'il a déjà accompli ce stage, à réussir à faire monter son énergie et à atteint la transformation et la renaissance indiquée par le scarabée de l'immortalité

9. Le Dieu sur le mur du fond est à un niveau inférieur, ceci est indiqué par l'Ankh et le Serpent qui sont à un niveau beaucoup plus bas. La boule en dessous de son pénis inique la construction de la boule d'énergie grâce à l'orgasme jusqu'au 8-9e chakra de la 4e dimension.

10. Le Dieu sur le mur le plus éloigné de l'avant a un objet en forme de boucle, directement sous son pénis indiquant encore une fois, la circulation de l'énergie sexuelle. Le chemin vers l'Immortalité.

11. Chacune de ces trois représentations sont différents niveau d'accomplissement du but de l'immortalité.

Les Dieux ont laissé ses gravures dans la pierre pour ceux d'entre nous qui sommes suffisamment éveillés pour les lires et les comprendre, puisque qu'elles ne peuvent pas être altéré, elles sont des instructions et les Hiéroglyphes sont hautement religieux. Ceux d'entre nous qui comprenons doivent enseigner et éveiller ceux qui ne le sont pas.

Grande Prêtresse Maxine

-Au millieu, c'est Amon. Il est évident qu'il a atteit le niveau de la transformation. Je crois que les images aux têtes d'animaux représente cette même transformation. Prenez en note la boule d'énergie au-dessus de sa tête(8e chakra) avec le serpent (symbolique du Kundalini)

saillant du front.

-Une Déesse (Je crois que c'est sa femme) est assis derrière lui, ses paumes lui faisant face avec ses chakras des mains dirigant l'énergie dams l'extension arrière de son 6e Chakra.

- Elle démontre un niveau inférieur d'accomplissement de l'objetcif de la transformation spirituelle. Une représentation d'un oiseau perché au-dessus de sa tête démontre qu'elle n'a pas encore atteint le stage de légèreté.

-Amon tient l'Ankh, indiquant qu'il fait circuler l'énergie qu'elle lui a donnée.

-Prenez note du serpent avec les plumes, sur la paroi en surplomb. La Déesse dans le millieu, Nephtys ? Tiens deux cercles qui je crois contiennent l'énergie serpentine.

Le Serpent Sacré

En Chine et en extrême-orient- le symbole du Dragon

Le Caducée Médicale, symbole de Thoth, de guérison, de la médecine moderne qui a sauvé des milliards de vies. Le Caducée est symbolique de l'Ida et de la Pigala du Serpent Kundalini qui nous transforme en Dieux. C'est l'énergie de guérison en chaque être humain.

Bateau Viking

Le Seigneur de l'Arbre de Vie : Suméria Circa 2, 500 avant J-C. L”Arbre de Vie” d'origine représentant la Double-Hélice de l'ADN: et aussi l'Ida et la Pigala du Serpent KundaliniL'État-unis d'Amérique ne sont pas une nation Chrétienne. En 1754 Le Sataniste Benjamin Franklin, Utilisa un Serpent dans la première bande-déssiné politique dans un journal américain

Un serpent sur un mur d'un Ancien Temple Égyptien. Le serpent est présent partout en Ancienne Égypte.

La Pyramide du Serpent à Plume, Téotihuacan, , Mexique.

L'HISTOIRE DE BAPHOMET

L'origine du nom Baphomet n'est pas clair. Il apparait comme étant une fusion de deux mots grecques , baphe et metis signifiant “absorption de connaissance” D'autre auteur clame que c'est une corruption de “Mohammet” (Mohammed), mais la première définition semble plus précise. Baphomet tire son origine dans la “Chèvre de Mendès”. Baphomet était aussi connu comme l'un des alias d'Aleister Crowley. Bahomet fut également appelés le “Chèvre de Mendès” et le “Chèvre

Noire”

La chèvre a aussi à voir avec la fertilité et est symbolique du Magnum Opus en Alchimie, ou les énergies Kundalini d'une personne augmente. L'alchimie Spirituelle est originaire d'Ancienne Égypte, l''alchimie spirituelle c'est la transformation de l'âme humaine en âme divine, c'est de terminer l'oeuvre de notre Dieu Créateur Satan.

Le plus fameux récits historiques de Baphomet débuta avec les Chevalier Templier. Le Baphomet à l'époque des Templiers était considéré comme une idole, représenté par un crâne humain, une tête humaine rembourrée ou une tête humaine en bois ou en métal avec des cheveux noirs bouclés ou parfois un chat. On dit de l'idole qu'elle fut adorées par les Chevaliers Templiers dans leurs derniers jours comme source de fertilité et de fortune. Les Templiers aussi connus comme “les pauvres chevaliers du christ” ont été fondés en l'an 1118 par Hugues II de Payns

L'ordre débuta avec 9 ou 11 hommes qui furent envoyés dans la Terre Sainte pour creuser sous le “Temple de Solomon” pour le compte de plusieurs familles Européennes fortunées qui clamèrent que certains artefacts avait été enterrés là-bas avant sa destruction en 70 de notre ère. L'ordre pris le voeux d'ascétisme, de célibat, de dévotion envers l'église catholique et de pauvreté. La possession de bien personnels leur était interdits, toutes les richesses obtenus par l'ordre devait être partagées en commun. En excavant sous le temple, les chevaliers découvrirent de l'or et d'anciennes reliques et aussi beaucoup d'anciens rouleaux.

Peu après, De Magnifique Cathédrale et d'autres bâtiments de la sorte surgirent dans tout l'Europe. La plupart des Démons Goétiques/Gothiques sont connues pour leur expertise en architecture, des légendes raconte que de nombreux ponts et bâtiments en Europe furent construit par Satan et ses Démons.

La véritable Signification du “Temple de Solomon” est le TEMPLE DU SOLEIL “Sol” “Om” et “On” sont tous des mots pour le soleil, “Sol” est le mot latin pour soleil et est proche du mot anglais “soul”. “Om” est un nom donné par les Hindous au Soleil Spirituel et “On” est un mot égyptien pour Soleil. Le symbolisme du Temple de Solomon a été volé et transformés en un vrai personnage, comme avec le nazaréen fictif et presque chaque chose dans la Bible Judéo/Chrétienne. Pour plus d'information :

Les Templiers furent finalement nommé pour protéger et garder la Terre Sainte des Musulman durant les guerres des croisades. L'ordre s'agrandit par millier et des groupes furent formé à travers tout l'Europe, Mais la France Demeura leur place forte

*Leur sceau dépeint deux hommes chevauchant un seul cheval, car*tôt dans l'histoire de l'ordre les chevaliers ne pouvaient pas se permettre un cheval chacun. lors de leurs voyages à destination et en provenance de la terre sainte, ils rencontrèrent de nombreux peuples différents. Il est possible, qu'ils aient appris sur la Chèvre de Mendès, puisque les Musulmans conservaient des archives et avaient une connaissance historique de l'ancienne Égypte d'où la Chèvre de Mendès est originaire.

Les Templiers grandirent tant en taille qu'en richesse, atteignant leur apogée au 14e siècle. La fin de la fin de la guerre des croisades n'a eu aucune impact sur l'ordre puisqu'ils utilisèrent cette occasion pour voyager et pour entrer dans le commerce et le prêt d'argent. Ils établirent une relation d'Affaire très profitable avec l'ennemi en temps de trêve. L'ordre accumula de grande richesse et pouvoir. Ils finirent par devenir victime tant de l'avare Église Catholique qui était au courant de leur connaissance interdite et du Roi Philip 4 de France de qui l'on disait qu'il était lourdement endetté et qu'il devait à l'ordre une somme considérable.

**De ce que j'ai rechercé, il semble que la véritable raison pour laquel l'ordre du Temple fut persecuté par l'Église Catholique était à cause de leur savoir occulte et du pouvoir qu'elle avait obtenus en creusant sous le temple au Dôme du Rocher. Ce pouvoir leur apporta une grande richesse comme il est supposé le faire pour ceux qui le possède et ont la connaissance pour l'utiliser.*

Philip 4 de France complota avec le Pape Clément cinq pour détruite l'ordre. Le 13 Octobre 1307 fit arrêter le Grand Maître Jacques de Molay et 140 autres chevalier Dans la Temple de Paris. Plus d'Arrestation suivirent à travers la France.

Les Templiers furent torturé en masse. L'Église Catholique avec ses inquisiteurs, les accusas d'Adoration du Diable, de blasphème, de sodomie et d'idolâtrie. Le secret entourant leur réunion et les rumeurs qui se rependirent concernant leur bizarre rite d'initiation firent beaucoup pour promouvoir la suspicion publique de l'ordre. Sous la torture les membres de l'ordre admirent avoir renié le nazaréen, craché, piétiné et uriner sur le crucifix, s'être engagé dans des relations avec des Démons., s'être livré à “la Perversion sexuelle” et d'avoir adoré l'idole de Baphomet. De nombreux Templiers furent brûler sur le bûcher et tuer par l'inquisition, le plus fameux d'entre eux étant le grand maître de l'ordre, Jacques de Molay. Après avoir été emprisonné et torturé pendant de nombreuse années, il fut brûlé vivant sur le bûcher.

Le suaire de Turin était le sang et les fluides corporels de Jacques de Molay comme il était étendu sur un doux lit à plumes pour guérir, pour plus de torture des inquisiteurs Catholiques. Après un examen attentif il est évident en considérant la position du corps (la partie du haut est montré plus haut), qu'en aucune manière le suaire de Turin est du Nazaréen.

Le suaire fut également inspectés par de nombreux et divers savants qui prouve au-delà de tout doute, en considérant les matériaux et ce qui le constitue, que cet objet ne date pas d'avant le 12e siècle. L'église catholique étant une menteuse prolifique, continue d'arnaquer les gens avec cela aujourd'hui.

Je voudrais aussi ajouter en révisant cet article à la lumière de nouvelles connaissances, le christianisme semble être apparu avec l'Inquisition. Il est loin d'être vieux de deux mille ans comme ils le clament. L'histoire a été réécrite avec des mensonges, en étant détruite par la même occasion.

Un exemple très flagrant est ce qui ce déroule maintenant et ce qui s'est déroulé en Iraq. Ce que nous avons été endoctrinés à croire dans les cours d'histoires n'est pas nécessairement vrais. Les Anciennes reliques et architectures parlent d'elles-mêmes. En outre, l'histoire a été écrite et raconté par les Vainqueurs de chaque guerre. Rappelez-vous. Il y a toujours deux cotés à chaque histoire. Un seul côté est habituellement entendu et peut se permettre une opinion. Comme avec le mensonge du Suaire de Turin (le Nazaréen est fictifs et a été volé d'un concept Alchimique d'un travail qui tire son Origine de plus de 18 Dieux Païens qui, comme Odin. qui pendait d'un arbre et le Dieu Set qui a été crucifié sur un Furka, Osiris qui périt et qui fut par la suite ressuscitée etc.)

Plusieurs DIEUX PAÏENS ont été passés pour le Nazaréen telle qu'Apollon, Des Images de centaines de Dieux Païens sont maintenant étiquetés comme Étant le Nazaréen, Ceci n'est pas différent de la Christianisation des Fêtes Païennes, telle que Pâque (de Astaroth), Yule (qui à l'origine n'avait rien à voir avec le fictif Nazaréen) desquelles les Fondamentalistes Chrétiens en retirent les Traditions Païennes et les remplace par des mensonges, comme ils ont fait avec les Temples Païens, qu'ils ont détruits et sur les ruines desquelles furent construites les églises Chrétiennes.

Avant qu'il ne soit tué sur le bûcher Molay maudit le Pape et le Roi et prédit leurs morts en dedans d'une année (les Deux périrent à l'intérieur de cette période de temps).

Le Baphomet évolua à travers les siècles. La représentation la plus connus de Baphomet est le Dessin du magicien francais du 19e siècle Eliphas Levi appelés "le Baphomet de Mendès." Levi combina les images de la carte du Tarot, le Diable et du He-goat adorés dans la ville De Mendès en Égypte Ancienne. Il n'est pas clair si les Femmes d'Égypte Ancienne avec des relations sexuelles avec la Chèvre durant les rites Religieux pour la Fertilité, Mais l'église Catholique le clama et il est plus que probable que la notion que le Diable avait des relations sexuelles avec les sorcières proviennent de cela.

Le Fameux dessin de Baphomet par Lévi dépeint un homme/femme représentant la Nature dualiste de la Vie. Seins de Femmes et le Phallus, un bras Masculin, l'autre féminin, un bras pointant vers le haut et l'autre pointant vers le bas représente le Principe Hermétique "Ce qui est en bas est comme ce qui est en haut".

Le Baphomet de Lévi est très similaire à l'Égyptien Akhenaton, qui est tant masculin que féminin (notez les parties du corps masculine et féminine et les très faciaux serpentin qui symbolise le serpent Kundalini) dépeignant l'hermaphrodite qui est symbolique de la fusion des aspects masculines et féminines de l'âme, l'Ida et Pigala et l'accomplissement de la divinité. Le "monothéisme" est une autre allégories, puisque les "Dieux" dans plusieurs anciens textes, sont des mots de codes pour les chakras de l'âme et qu'en une personne travaille à atteindre la divinité, par le Magnum Opus, tous les chakras sont transformés et unifier en Or. Le Yoga est une branche de l'alchimie et le mot "Yoga" signifie "union". C'est ceci l'unification de l'âme.

Son image combine le Diable à tête de bouc des Sabbats de Sorcière, le Dieu des Templiers et la carte du Diable dans le Tarot. Selon la vision de Lévi, cette image représente le pouvoir de l'univers dépeignant tant les bonnes que les mauvaises influences.

L'image a continué d'évoluer au cours des années. Anton Lavey repéra une illustration dans le livre "a Pictorial History of Magic and The Supernatural" by Maurice Bessy © 1961, English edition © 1964. Ceci est le premier ouvrage publier connus où l'on retrouve le Pentagramme à tête de bouc entouré de deux cercles et avec des lettres hébraïques où l'on peut lire "Léviathan". Les Noms "Samaël" et "Lillith furent aussi inclus dans la représentation. "Léviathan aussi connu comme "Cthulu" est un nom pour le serpent Kundalini.

Anton Lavey supprima Les noms Samaël et Lilith et décida que ce symbole en particulier représentait le mieux L'église deSatan et en fit le Logos de L'Église en 1967. À cause des lettres Hébraïques et des cercles qui sont hautement offensant pour Satan et ses Démons, le Ministère de la Joie de Satan les a supprimées et les a remplacées par de l'écriture cunéiforme où l'on peut lire "Satan"

Le signe de Capricorne, symboliser par le bouc représente le nouveau soleil de l'hiver, étant née de nouveau comme les jours s'allonge. Le bouc est l'un des animaux sacrés de Satan. Au cinquième Siècle avant J-C, Herodotus rapporta que les habitants de Mendès dans le Delta de Nile vénérait tous les boucs particulièrement les boucs mâles. Pour les grecques et les romains, le bouc symbolisait la virilité les boucs sont fertiles et sont connus comme étant plein de désire sexuelle. La

ville de Mendès atteignit son Sommet Culturel quand le Dieu-Ram était adoré, De qui les grecques assimilèrent plus tard le Dieu Pan. Pan était aussi comme un "satyre". Les Satyres avaient des cornes, des jambes, des sabots et des barbes de boucs Le Symbole de Pan était le Phallus et il était invoqué pour la fertilité des troupeaux ou pour une chasse abondante. Il Gardait les troupeaux et dansait à travers les bois, jouant de sa Flûte de Pans, qu'il a inventé. Entant que le Chef Luxuriant des Satyres il chassait les Nymphes.

Le Bouc (Parfois un Bélier était utilisé) était le maitre de la fertilité et était vénéré comme "le copulâtes en Anep et l'inséminâtes dans le district de Mendès," où les femmes étaient bénies avec des enfants. Durant les rîtes, les femmes dansaient nues devant l'image. L'Ordre des Neufs Angles clame une autre perspective à Baphomet, Il y a de cela 7,000 une civilisation connue comme Albion avait des rîtes variés associés à une Déesse des Ténèbres connus comme "Baphomet"

References:

1The Second Messiah : Templars, the Turin Shroud, and the Great Secret of Freemasonry by Christopher Knight and Robert Lomas. Published Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Boston : Element, 1997.

2Witchcraft, Magic and Alchemy by Grillot de Givry 1931; translated into English 1971. Chapter XI: Involuntary Demoniacs

The Encyclopedia of Witches and Witchcraft by Rosemary Ellen Guiley © 1989 Entries on "Baphomet" pages 21-22 and "Knights Templar" pages 186-187

Cassel Dictionary of Witchcraft by David Pickering © 1996 Entries on "Baphomet" page 11, "Knights Templar" page 161

Secrets of Western Sex Magic by Frater U D ©2001 "The Ritual of the Goat of Mendes, page 192

At the Heart of Darkness, Witchcraft, Black Magic and Satanism Today by John Parker © 1993 page 202

Lucifer Rising by Gavin Baddeley © 1999 page 164 "The Sinister Dialectic"

Lammas, Celebrating the fruits of the Harvest by Anna Franklin and Paul Mason © 2001 Article on the Goat- page 166

Le Nom de Satan

Après plusieurs années d'intense et d'extensive recherches, tout s'emboîte ensemble,

1. La bible fut inventée afin de garder le savoir ésotérique de l'âme/esprit dans les mains de quelque choisis.

2. Le Christianisme, qui débuta avec l'Église Catholique, fut inventé pour en-forcé physiquement ce qui est écrits plus haut et aussi, pour remplacer les religions d'origine. Les religions d'origine étaient centrées autour de la Révérence pour le Serpent. Le Serpent est le symbole du Kundalini. “L'arbre de vie” est véritablement une carte de l'âme humaine. Il est présent et peut-être vu dans presque toutes les anciennes religions précédant le Judéo/Christianisme. Le tronc symbolise la colonne vertébrale et les branches symbolise les chakras et les chemins qu'emprunte le Kundalini. Il y a 144,000 nadis (canauxpour l'énergie vitale du Kundalini) dans l'âme humaine.

Le Bouddha s'assit sous “l'arbre Bo” et atteint l'illumination. “Bo signifie serpent, comme dans Bo-A

ou Boo-Ta”. L'Église Chrétienne a volé, tordu et corrompus tout ce qu'il pouvait des Religions d'origine. Le Figuier était aussi connu comme “l'Arbre de la Connaissance” Ficus religiosa. L'église Chrétienne a corrompus cela en placant des feuilles de figues sur les organes génital d'Adam et Ève.

3. “Satan” en Hébreux signifie “ennemis” et “adversaire”

Maintenant, le mot “Satan”vient de beaucoup, beaucoup plus loin que la définition Hébraïque. Notez dans le coin supérieur Nord-ouest de la carte de l'Inde, le nom de la ville “Satana.”

“Satnam et “Sa Ta Na Ma” sont des mantras sacrés utilisé dans la Méditation Kundalini (serpent). Les cinq sons primordiales dans l'Ancien Sanskrit, l'un des plus vieux langage connus sont “SA-TA-NA-MA.” “Sa” signifie infinité: Ta signif vie : Na signifie mort, Ma signifie Renaissance. Toutes les variations du nom “SATAN” signifie VÉRITÉ en Sanskrit, qui est un des plus vieux et des plus anciens langages connu.

Tous ca fait référence à l'énergie vitale du Kundalini (le serpent) qui est présent en nous. “Le manteau de couleur de Jacob” mentionné dans la bible est l'aura. Les chakras sont le nombre sept. Les interprètes des vieux grimoires ont tous faux à propos des “sept planètes” Les anciens en connaissaient beaucoup plus sur l'astronomies que ce qu'on leur accorde.

Quiconque est familier avec la médecine chinoise et les arts martiaux est conscient du Chi (l'énergie vitale, la même chose que le Kundalini) et comment il est plus actifs dans certains chemins et canaux du corps durant certains jours et certaines heures. J'ai posté une charte dans la section méditation pour ceci. Les auteurs des textes alchimiques en ces jours, mettaient codaient leur écrits afin d'échapper à la persécution de l'église

Le soleil était un autre objet de vénération pour les religions d'origine. C'était le cas à cause de la puissance et du pouvoir directe qu'il conférait et aussi parce que, c'était la source de toute vie. l'énergie tirer de la lune ou absorber des étoiles ne se comparent en rien avec l'énergie qui peut être tirée du Soleil, compte tenu de la connaissance et de l'entrainement propice. Les membres du clergé de la Joie de Satan le savent. Les trous dans l'aura sont guéris et la Force vitale est amplifiée comme avec aucune autre source de lumière.

Le nom “Lucifer” fut aussi donné à notre Père Bien-aimé. Lucifer était à l'origine un Dieu Païen qui n'avait aucun lien avec notre Père Satan/Ea. Le préfixe “Luc” se rapporte à la lumière. L'âme à besoin de lumière. L'étoile du Matin, Vénus était une source de lumière pour les anciens puisque son levé précède le Tout-important soleil. Vénus gouverne également le tout-important chakra du coeur.

Père Satan (personnellement, je préfère l'appelé Satan) m'a dit qu'il n'a pas de problème avec le fait que les gens l'appellent par les noms avec lesquelles il est connu depuis des siècles, même s'ils sont inexactes. Je l'appelle Père Satan chaque fois que je communique avec lui ou que je le remercie de quelque chose. Pour moi “Satan” signifiera toujours "adversaire", l'adversaire des mensonges

propagé par l'ennemi, le Judéo/Christianisme.

L'Église Catholique savait que les religions d'origine devaient être remplacées par quelque chose d'autre et c'est de cet endroit que toutes les histoires de la bible viennent. Elles sont toutes des fragments des histoires païennes d'origine , qui existaient bien avant que le Judéo/Christianisme est montré son affreuse tête.

La vierge Marie fut volés de la Déesse Astaroth et la remplaca, qui a été lié, entant que “La Dame du Ciel”. Astaroth était le Déesse la plus populaire dans le monde pré-chrétien. Le fictif Jéhova fut volés de Enlil/Beelzebub/Baal, qui était le Dieu le plus populaire dans le monde pré-chrétien et il y a Satan, notre Créateur bien-aimé qui finit comme le Serpent et le Diable.

La Sexualité, qui est l'aspect primaire de la Force vitale, vient automatiquement sous intense surveillance par l'église. L'orgasme stimule directement le serpent Kundalini à la base de la colonne vertébrale. L'énergie Créatrice nécessaire pour produire un autre être humain peut-être utilisé pour revivifier l'énergie vitale d'une personne qui avance et qui fortifie son âme. Bien entendu, l'activité sexuelle ne pouvait pas être prohibé, donc la peur fut utilisée pour la placer sous une stricte régulation. Dans les religions chrétiennes, particulièrement dans l'Église Catholique d'autrefois, tous les plaisirs sexuelles étaient des péchées et était prohibées par l'église. Les relations sexuelles étaient seulement autorisées pour de concevoir des enfants et rien de plus. La nudité devint un péché parce qu'elle conduisait à l'envie. La Masturbation était un autre “péché mortel”. Tout ce qui avait un lien avec l'ascension du Kundalini étaient sévèrement attaqué par l'église. Le seul but de l'Église Chrétienne était et est de retirer le savoir spirituelle.

Alors que se savoir et se pouvoir furent retiré des masses, quelque choisis qui ont travaillé à retirer se savoir, l'utilisent librement afin d'asservir le monde ignorant. Les Jésuites, les assassins de l'église catholique sont même connus comme étant capable de lévité puisque ils absorbe le pouvoir psychique des prières de leurs victimes ignorantes

1Cloak of the Illuminati by William Henry, 2003

2 Ibid.

Although this book has a lot of valuable information if one reads between the lines, the author is deluded as he believes in the fictitious nazarene.

Faire un rite de dédicacions à Satan“

Avais-je autant d'âmes qu'il y ait d'étoiles, le les donnerait toutes à Méphistophélès!”

-Dr Faustus.

*S.V.P lisez les Questions souvent demandées au bas de la page.

Qu'est ce qui se passe quand je fais un rite d'engagement à Satan?

Satan prend soin des siens. Satan nous donne une force intérieure et nous devenons très fort en esprit. Contrairement aux religions de la voie de la main droite, où les adhérents prient et cherchent sans-cesse leur dieu, Satan vient à nous de son propre gré. De nombreuse fois nous pouvons le sentir. Il vient pour nous guider quand nous sommes démoralisées angoissez ou que nous éprouvons des difficultés il nous renvoits en ligne et nous dirige vers ce dont nous avons besoin pour être concentré et heureux.

La fondation du Satanisme Spirituel est de terminer le Travail inachevé de Satan sur l'humanité. Ceci est le d'atteindre la Divinité et cela s'accomplit par les méditations de pouvoir. L'humanité est présentement à un très bas niveau de spiritualité. Quand nous commencons à méditer, nous vivons dans de profonds changements positifs dans nos vies, Satan et ses Démons

(les Dieux d'Origine) nous protège et nous surveille, comme nous nous transformons et comme nous obtenons du pouvoir personnel. Avec Satan, nous avons une protection que les gens de l'extérieur n'ont pas. Nous pouvons progresser dans les pouvoirs de notre esprit et de notre âme aussi loin que nous le souhaitons, Pour les gens de l'extérieur, cela peut se révéler dangereux.

Satan nous donne aussi la connaissance. “Je guide sur le droit chemin sans un livre.” comme nous nous transformons et comme nous grandissons, notre vie change pour le mieux et nous sommes beaucoup plus heureux. Nous apprenons par l'entremise Satan comment contrôler nos vies et

notre destiné à la place d'être à la merci du Destin. Nous apprenons à nous guérir et à accomplir nos propre désir en utilisant le pouvoir de notre esprit et de notre âme.

En faisant un rite de dédicacions, nous nous engageons dans un rite formel. Ceci est fait volontairement. Nous faisons un choix, plutôt que d'être traîné dans une certaine église chrétienne, pour réciter des prières en cannes (volé et corrompus des Mantras Orientaux) devant un groupe d'idiots.

Avec la connaissance et la recherche, nous pouvons prouver hors de tout doute que le nazaréen, “jehova” et toute sa compagnie sont des personnages fictifs, qui ont été volés et corrompus de concept afin de retirer toute la connaissance spirituelle de sorte que seulement quelque “choisis” puisse diriger le monde en utilisant les pouvoir de l'âme et de l'esprit. Pour plus d'information. s.v.p visiter

www.exposingchristianity.com

Parce que beaucoup ont été endoctrinés de force à croire en ces personnages et en ce pourquoi ils se tiennent (des ennemis de Satan) nous leur renoncons de manière permanente dans ce rite de dédicacions. Cela se révèle psychologiquement sain et libérateur.

Le rite d'initiation est très personnel, à moins que vous décidiez d'avoir des amis qui y participent, ou que vous l'accomplissiez en groupe

Tu auras besoin de :

-Une ou plusieurs bougies noires, rouges ou bleues (autant que vous le souhaitez)

-une aiguille ou un rasoir stérilisé

-un morcau de papier propre assez grand pour écrire la prière ci-dessous

-Un stylo à sec, où vous signerez votre nom dans le sang, trampez l'extrémitédu stylo dans votre sang).

Écrivez la prière suivante :

Devant le tout puissant et ineffable Dieu Satan/Lucifer et dans la présence de tous les Démons de l'enfer, qui sont les Vrais Dieux et qui sont les Dieux D'origine, Je (écrivez votre nom complait) renonce à toutes mes allégeances passées je renonce aux faux Dieux Judéo/Chrétien Jéhova, Je renonce à son fils vils et sans valeurs Jésus-Christ, je Renonce à son idiot, odieux et pourris d'esprit saints

Je proclame que Satan Lucifer est mon seul et unique Dieu, je promets de le reconnaître et de l'Honorer en toutes choses sans réserve, désirant en retour, son assistance diverse dans l'achèvement réussis de mes tentatives.

Il est important de se laver avant chaque rituel que vous accomplissez, ceci est fait par respect. Quand vous êtes prêt, vous pouvez allumer une bougie, prendre l'aiguille; et piquez l'index de votre main gauche, pressez un peu de sang à l'extérieur.

Signez votre nom avec le Sang.

Récitez la prière soit à voix haute ou dans votre tête.

Pliez le papier et laissez brûler dans le feu de la bougie. Beaucoup d'entre nous on restés en méditation jusqu'à ce que la bougie soit complètement consumée

À la fin du Rituel, Fermez le rite avec ses mots : “Ainsi soit-il” et un Grand “HAIL SATAN!!”

Les Questions les plus fréquemment posées :

Question :

Puis-je faire le rite plus d'une fois ?

Réponse :

NON ! Les rites sataniques sont réelles et engageant

Question :

J'ai accompli le rite. Mais, j'ai à peine pus mettre du sang sur la feuille, le rite est-il tout de même valide ?

Réponse :

OUI ! ! La quantité de sang n'a pas d'importance, c'est seulement une formalité. Ce qu'il y a dans notre coeur et la sincérité de nos intentions, sont beaucoup plus importantes que la quantité de sang dans notre signature.

Question :

Puis-je inverser le rite un jour ?

Réponse :

Les rîtes sataniques, contrairement aux rîtes dans les autres religions, sont réel et permanent. J'ai recus un très petit nombre de lettre de personne qui était gênée et harassé par des Chrétiens. Une personne à faite un rite d'inversion et Satan le laissa. Totalement. Satan ne s'impose à personne. Les chrétiens sont dans l'illusion . Ils croient que leur “Dieu” est “Aimant” et “Pardonnant”. En vérité, ce monstre est un malveillant attaquant, haineux des êtres humains. Quand une personne est avec Satan, Cette personne est toujours sous sa protection. Il nous garde et nous entrons dans une nouvelle vie où nous n'avons plus à subir les inquiétudes et les angoisses que les gens de l'extérieur doivent endurer. Les choses ne sont pas parfaites, mais elles sont toujours beaucoup mieux. Satan ne punit pas les gens qui le rejettent, il les abandonne simplement et une personne est alors laissé tout seul pour endurer les tourments de l'ennemi

Ces personnes m'ont écrites plusieurs mois plus tard, parce qu'elles suppliaient Satan de les reprendre, L'ennemi n'avait fait absolument rien pour eux. Toutes étaient extrêmement pleines de regret d'avoir délaissé

Question :

Je suis mineur et mes parents me causeraient de sérieux problèmes s'ils m'attrapaient à faire un rite sataniques

Réponse :

S'il n'y a absolument aucune manière d'accomplir ce rite sans vous mettre en danger, vous pouvez le faire dans votre temple astral vous pourrez faire le rite ci-dessus quand vous serez plus vieux. Accomplir le rite de dédicacions dans l'astral est autant valide que de l'accomplir physiquement. Satan est très compréhensif en ce qui concerne les adolescents qui sont obligés d'accepter le Christianisme pendant qu'ils vivent à la chez leurs parents en étant mineur.

Question :

Je suis mineur et mes parents m'oblige à aller à l'église et à participer dans les sacrements Chrétiens Puis-je tout de même faire le rite de dédicacions? Est-ce que Satan sera fâché après moi ?

Réponse :

Oui, vous pouvez tout de même accomplir le rite de dédicacions. Satan comprend. Tant que vous êtes loyale à Satan dans votre coeur, il ne sera pas fâché après vous. Ceux d'entre vous qui ont moins de 18 ans n'est pas libre. Il n'y a aucun besoin de révéler votre allégeance à Satan à quiconque. Ce qu'il y a dans votre coeur est plus important que toute autre chose. Satan nous conseille dans le Al-Jilwah de ne pas révéler notre religion aux gens de l'extérieur, si cela nous fait du mal de quelque manière que ce soit, ceci est particulièrement important pour les adolescent. Renoncer simplement au “Dieu” Chrétien dans votre esprit si vous êtes obligé de participer dans n'importe lesquelles de ses déchets. Satan comprend que cela peut être carrément dangereux et que même dans certain cas cela peut mettre la vie des adolescent qui révèle leur allégeance à Satan tandis qu'ils vivent dans un foyer chrétien en danger.

LES SYMBOLES SATANIQUES

C'est un triste fait que seulement quelque satanistes connaissent la véritable signification de nos symboles. La plupart prennent leurs informations fausses et erronés de source chrétienne. Les Chrétiens montrent leur stupidité et leur ignorance incessamment. Le savoir est leur plus grand et leur plus formidable ennemis, puisque qu'une fraude, aucun canular, ni aucun mensonge ne peut réussir si quelqu'un connait la vérité. Chaque symbole Satanique représente une puissante signification spirituelles en ce qui concerne l'atteinte de la divinité, de la perfection physique spirituel de l'humanité Presque si ce n'est pas tous les symboles sont des références à l'âme

Le pentacle avec l'extrémité qui pointe vers le bas (un pentacle inversé) symbolise l'énergie entrant par notre chakra couronne, de par en haut. L'éclair Satanique symbolise Satan entant que notre vrai Dieu créateur. L'éclair est la force-vitale,

la bioélectricité. Tous les symboles inversé, pointant vers le bas dans le Satanisme représente l'énergie d'en haut descendant en bas pour donner la vie et Fortifier l'âme humaine.

La croix aux extrémités Égales que l'on peut voir dans la plupart des Sigils des Démons représente l'alignement correcte des chakra et la forme de l'âme humaine.

Lucifer a de nombreux sigils, Tous font référence à l'atteinte de la Divinité. Son symbole à gauche représente le vrai Graal. C'est la coupe qui contient l'élixir de vie. L'Église Catholique a volée ce concept et l'ont corrompus. Le Graal fait partie du Magnum Opus, le potentiel que nous avons à l'intérieur de nous. Ce n'est pas un objet matériel, c'est un concept. Le “sang des chakra” c'est l'énergie qu'ils sécrètent quand ils sont stimulés. Le Graal est représenta comme le “Sang Royal” c'est cela le “sang “ des chakras.

Les symboles sur la gauche sont des symboles d'Astaroth. Tous deux sont dérivés de l'Ankh Égyptienne

L'Ankh Égyptienne représente la clé de l'âme et la clé du chakra du Coeur. Le Glyphe de la planète Vénus vient de l'Ankh. Tant La planète Vénus que l'Ankh sont des symboles d'Astaroth.

La couleur noire et la couleur rouge proviennent à l'origine d'Égypte Ancienne. L'Égypte était connu comme la Terre Noire

et Rouge” et était le centre de l'Alchimie. L'alchimie c'est la transformation de l'âme humaine en âme divine. Par cette transformation, nous terminons le travail inachevé de Satan

La PYRAMIDE est symbolique de la forme des chakras humains. Le Pierre manquante représente le travail innachevé et L'OEIL QUI VOIT TOUT représente la gnose et l'état d'omniscience, de quelqun qui à atteint la Divinité. Cette état est aussi connu comme le “SAMADHI! Ou “CONSCIENCE SUPRÈME” la photo de gauche à été prise du billet de un dollar Américain. Les États-Unis, le gouvernement, et tous le reste était fondés sur les Principes Masonic d'origine et ne sont pas chrétiens par n'importe lequel effort d'imagination.

666 est Le Carré Kabbalistique du Soleil. La vrai signification du “Temple de Solomon” est le TEMPLE DU SOLEIL. “Sol” “Om” et “On” sont tous des mots pour le Soleil. “Sol” est le mots latin pour Soleil est proche du mot Anglais “Soul” (âme) “Om” est un nom donnés par les Hindous au Soleil Spirituel et “On” est un mot égyptien pour Soleil. Le symbolisme du “Temple de Solomon” a été volés par les Juifs et transformés en un personnage fictifs, comme pour le nazaréen fictif et pratiquement tous ce qu'il y a dans la bible Judéo/Chrétienne.

La véritable signification du “Temple du Soleil” est spirituel. Cela symbolise l'âme perfectionner ou les rayons du Chakra du Coeur, qui le centre de l'âme et ou circules l'énergie spirituel, rayonne en 8 rayons séparés. L'âme brillante est symbolisé par le Soleil. 8 est aussi le nombre d'Astaroth. Ceci est également “La Nouvelle Jérusalem” Le nom de “Jérusalem” a aussi été volé et corrompus en une ville en Israel. “Jérusalem” EST UN CONCEPT!

Notez sur les deux symboles Sataniques dans le coin supérieur droit en haut, le nombre huit est le symbole de l'immortalité. Le huit est tourné sur son côté. La croix avec les deux barres symbolise l'âme humaine aux endroits du Chakra du Coeur et du troisième oeil. L'étoile à huit branches sur la gauche, est l'Étoile d'Astaroth. L'église catholique l'a étiqueté comme le “Sigil de la bête.” Tout ce qui était en lien avec la spiritualité a été décriée, calomnié blasphémé et désacraliser par les Églises Chrétiennes

L'âme perfectionner brillante est aussi symbolique entant que “La Lumière”

Le crâne et les os sont symboliques du stage du Nigrédo dans le Magnum Opus, (la transformation de l'âme en Divinité). c'est l'étape de la mort dans le travail du Magnum Opus, avant que l'âme soit purifiée et transformée en Divinité, les scories sont séparés de ce qui est pur.

Le soleil noir, le Corbeau et la couleur noire symbolise aussi le stage du Nigrédo.

Le Paon est sacré pour Satan et représente les stages multicolores du Magnum Opus suivant le Nigrédo.Lucifer, Lucifer, étirer votre queue et conduisez-moi à pleine vitesse de la vallée de la mort, à la lumière resplendissante, le palais des dieux.

-Isanatha Muni

Cette page est en construction. J'ajouterai de nombreux autres symboles et aussi une section à propos des Sigil des démons et comment les lire. Tous les Sigil des Démons sont des concepts d'importants Symboles Alchimiques.

Les Démons, Les Dieux de l'Enfer

À propos des Démons

** Récament, moi-même et trois autres Grands Prêtres et Grandes Prêtresses avons accomplis un travail énergitique avec les Démons. Ils NE SONT PAS des monstres. Plusieurs d'entre-eux sont des Dieux Égyptiens populaires et bien connus. Pendant des siècles ils ont été abusés spirituellement en utilisant le nom du dieu ennemis, les cercles de neuf pieds et une gamme de blasphèmes et d'insultes. C'est la raison pour laquelle plusieurs apparaissent comme des monstres. Les Démons sont tous les Dieux Pré-Chrétien : LES DIEUX D'ORIGINES.

-Grande Prêtresse Maxine Dietrich, Mai 2003

LES DÉMONS NE SONT PAS MALVEILLANT ! À cause de la perversion du bien et du mal par les principales religions et la société en général, plusieurs personnes sont confusent.(lisez mon sermon sur

“la libre-pensée)

Il n'y a aucune raison pour une personne de craindre les Démons de Satan. Quand ils sont traités avec respect et approché avec des intentions honnêtes, ils sont véritablement merveilleux. Leur plus grand but est d'enseigner l'humanité. Comme à des fins de vengeance et de punition des ennemis, cela fait partie de l'apprentissage, puisque la justice est essentielle. Tourner l'autre joue crée une véritable anarchie, le chaos et finit par conduire à la destruction de la société civilisée. La vengeance et la justice sont toutes deux nécessaires, parce que sans correction et sans rétribution les Délinquants continus simplement leur comportement abusif et abusent librement des autres.

Quand nous nous lions d'amitié avec les Démons, Ils nous vengent souvent de ceux dont leurs intentions sont de nous causer du tort, ils surveillent aussi nos arrières. J'ai vu mes ennemis et les ennemis de ceux que j'aime être punit avant même que je n'ai eu a le demander.

Plusieurs des Démons se spécialise dans l'enseignement de l'éthique. Ceci atteste ici même le fait que les Démons ne sont pas malveillant. Responsabilité au Responsable. L'honneur et la vérité sont TRÈS important pour Satan. Satan regarde avec Haine ceux qui sont trop lâche et trop faible pour assumer la responsabilité de leurs actions. Satan représente le fort et le juste.

Les Démons sont les Néphillims, (Les Dieux d'Origines) les anciens extraterrestre qui venirent sur terre il y a des milliers d'années de cela pour miner de l'or. Ils sont très avancés intellectuellement, physiquement et spirituellement.

Plusieurs des Néphillims prirent des épouse/maris humains et furent maudit par les autres Dieux qui s'opposaient à tous ce qui pourrait éduqer ou élever l'être humain à un niveau au-dessus de celui de l'animal. Les êtres humains devaient être des esclaves et devaient être détruit après que le projet minier soit terminé. Les Démons se lièrent d'amitié avec l'humanité et souhaitaient pour nous que nous devenions telle les Dieux, telle que les tentatives de Père Satan pour apporter à l'humanité le savoir et le pouvoir divin. Pour cela, ils furent maudits et punits.

Les Démons sont très amicaux envers les humains. J'ai eu le privilège de travaillé avec eux et d'être

enseigné par eux. J'ai établis une véritable amitiée avec de nombreux Démons qui mon aidés dans de si nombreuse voies. J'ai tellement appris de mes enseignant Démons. Compte tenus de la destruction des anciennes librairies et centre d'apprentissage par les Chrétiens, tellement de connaissance a été perdus pour toujours. Parfois, les Démons peuvent se montrer stricte en nous encourageans à nous amilliorer, mais cela est pour notre propre mieux-être et dévelopement. Satan dit dans le Al-Jilwah : " Je conduis au droit chemin sans un livre révélé."

Les grimoires et livre occultes populaires disponivle dans les principales librairies et bibliothèque sont un source de trouve majeur. Les grimoire furent écrits par des rabbins et des Chrétiens. Les Démons NE SONT PAS DES "coquilles vides" comme les kabbaliste le clâment. Ils ne sont pas le "qlippoth." Les Démons avec lesquelles j'ai travaillé avaient une très puissante et positive énergie et ils sont très vivants. Depuis que nous avons accomplis un travail énergitique sur eux, ils ont drastiquement augmentés leur pouvoir. Plusieurs d'entre eux ont maintenant une très brillante auras.

Concernant le vampirisme et le "qlippoth," le "Dieu" Chrétien illustre les deux, la plupart des Chrétiens sont spirituellement appauvris. Regardez le Pape Catholique- il est une coquille vide. Les doctrines des religions de la voie de la main droite prônent l'ascetisme, le déniment de soi et d'autre pratique suicidaire dommagable pour les êtres humains, sont des représentation du "qlippoth." Les enseignements au sujet du qlippoth sont une autre manière que l'ennemis utilise pour dénigrer et calomnié nos Dieux.

Il y a un ordre inférieur de Démon. Ils ont des yeux rouges brillants et des ailes caoutchouteuse. Ils s'occupent de ctâche comme la protection chasé les esprit ennemis et son des assistant pour les Démons de Haut rangs

Quand nous invoquons les Démons, Ils se manifeste parfois par la projection astrale. Normalement il communique avec nous téléphatiquement.

Comment invoquer des Démons.

* Pour ceux qui ont des problèmes à faire apparaitre un Démons, cliquez sur le lien au bas de la page.

La chose la plus importante que vous pouvez faire est d'oublier tout ce que l'on vous a enseigné sur les Démons qui viennent de source hostile au Satanisme

Il n'y a rien d'autre que de la désinformation dans les écrits les plus populaires et facilement disponible Suivre les instructions écrites dans la plupart des grimoires n'est pas seulement mauvais, mais peut-être aussi très dangereux.

Ma propre expérience avec divers Démons est qu'ils sont très fiers et qu'être respectueux est très important.

Il y a peu de temps de cela, plusieurs Grands Prêtres et Grandes Prêtresses ont accomplis un travail énergétique avec plusieurs différents Démons incluant tous les Démons delà Goétie. Tous les 72 Démons Goétiques ont été libérés et beaucoup plus l'ont été également. Nous avons trouvé la véritable identité de la plupart de ces Démons. Plusieurs d'entre-eux ont utilisé différent surnom pour éviter d'être vicieusement abusé. Ces Démons, contrairement aux descriptions donnés dans plusieurs vieux grimoires ne sont pas des monstres. Ils sont des Dieux importants, beaux et populaires.

ASMODEUS DIT À SOLOMON :

“ALORS NE ME DEMANDE BEAUCOUP DE CHOSES : CAR TON ROYAUME AUSSI DANS QUELQUE TEMPS SERA INTERROMPU ET TA GLOIRE N'EST QUE POUR UNE SAISON ET DE COURTES DURÉES SERA TA TYRANNIE SUR NOUS.

Les Démons sont immortel: une “saison” n'est que quelque milliers d'années pour eux. Le “Dieu” Chrétien perd du pouvoir. Père Satan m'a informé que notre côtés a gagné. Nous avertissons tous le monde: Utilisé les méthodes spirituellement abusives des vieux grimoires n'est pas seulement stupide , mais finira inévitablement en Désastre personelle. Les Démons doivent toujours être approchés avec une extrême honneté et un extrême respect. Les temps où l'on utilisait les noms du “Dieu” ennemis, les cercles de neuf pieds, les menaces et d'autre méthodes destructices et abusives sont terminées. Ne dites pas que vous n'avait pas été prévenu..

Les Démons sont immortel : une “saison” n'est que quelque milliers d'années pour eux. Le “Dieu” Chrétien perd du pouvoir. Père Satan m'a informé que notre côté a gagné. Nous avertissons tout le monde : Utilisé les méthodes spirituellement abusives des vieux grimoires n'est pas seulement stupide, mais finira inévitablement en Désastre personnelle. Les Démons doivent toujours être approchés avec une extrême honnêteté et un extrême respect. Les temps où l'on utilisait les noms du “Dieu” ennemis, les cercles de neuf pieds, les menaces et d'autres méthodes destructrices et abusives sont terminées. Ne dites pas que vous n'avez pas été prévenu..

Quand nous sommes nouveaux la plupart des Démons sont prêts à nous aider. Le but du Satanisme est de devenir un dieu, ceci signifie de s'auto-fortifier.

Comme nous progressons par nos propres efforts, nous devenons de plus en plus adepte. Nous devrions être apte à utiliser nos propres pouvoirs aux lieux des pouvoirs des autres.

Les Démons sont les meilleurs quand vient le temps de transmettre des connaissances et de la sagesse, afin que nous puissions apprendre et fortifier nos propres pouvoirs.

À mesure que nous progressons, nous devrions être compétant dans tous les aspects de la magie et devrions être capable d'influencer les autres et notre environnement avec notre propre pouvoir personnel, sans aucune aide extérieur, Malgré que, Même en étant un Adepte, il y a certaine

circonstance où la situation peut être écrasante et où l'aide d'un Démon est nécessaire.

Pour être guidé sur le plan spirituelle, les Démons sont là pour nous à tous les niveaux, de ceux qui sont nouveaux, à ceux qui sont avancés.

De ma propre expérience, je recommanderais fortement à ceux d'entre vous qui désirez sérieusement progresser spirituellement, d'établir une relation solide et étroite avec un Démon qui désire vous aider et vous guider sur la voie de la main gauche. Ceci peut-être une expérience très gratifiante pour dire le moins

Comment invoquer :

Traitez toujours les Démons avec Honnêteté et respect, n'essayez jamais de les commander, de leurs demandés ou de les exploiter d'une quelconque manières

LA BONNE MANIÈRE D'INVOQUER UN DÉMON :

1. Connaissez le Démon que vous voulez invoquer. Ce site web contient une liste des attributs et des connaissances disponibles sur différents Démons Tous les Démons Goéthiques sont Amicaux envers les humains, comme nous le savons par expérience.

2. Il est important d'avoir un objectif spécifique, savez exactement *pourquoi* vous invoquez un Démon en particulier.

3. Quand nous demandons l'assistance d'un Démon il est seulement normal d'offrir quelque chose en retour. Soyez prêt à donner quelques choses en retour. Cela doit être quelque chose que tous deux avez-acceptez, (tant le Démon que vous mêmes). Souvenez-vous, les Anciens Dieux tiennent les mots, l'honnêteté. l'intégrité et l'honneur d'une personne avec une grande valeur. N'acceptez JAMAIS de faire quelque chose dont vous ne pourrez pas vous acquitter.

4. Connaissez la méthode que vous planifiez utiliser pour communiquer avec le Démon.

L'une des plus importantes étapes dans l'invocation d'un Démon si vous n'y êtes pas familier c'est de passer par l'entremise de Satan. Les raisons à cela sont très sérieuses. Ce ne sont pas tous les Démons qui sont amicaux envers les êtres humains, comme ce ne sont pas tous les Démons qui sont de Satan. Satan à autorité sur tous les Démons Goéthiques, La plupart des Démons sont amicaux quand ils/elles sont traitées avec respect, l'invocation est alors une expérience positive. J'ai découvert que plusieurs Démons qui ont causé des problèmes aux gens de l'extérieur sont souvent amicaux avec un sataniste confirmé.

J'ai appris beaucoup à travers mes interactions personnelles avec les Démons et par les nombreuses expériences des autres, à la fois de l'expérience des laïc que de celle du ministère. L'expérience est, comme toujours, le meilleur professeur.

Il y a différents niveaux d'expérience, quand une personne établie un contact avec un Démon.

1. Le Démon nous parle par nos pensées (télépathie) Avec la télépathie, les mots du Démon nous parviennent par nos pensées. Probablement au début, il sera difficile pour ceux qui ne sont pas sensibles, ou manque d'habilité psychique de faire la différence entre les dires d'une autre entité et leurs propres pensées. Avec les méditations de pouvoirs et l'expérience, cela devient beaucoup plus facile avec le temps.

2. Nous voyons et entendons le Démons. Ceci se produit avec les personnes qui sont plus psychiques et ouverte.

3. Nous invoquons l'énergie du Démon. Cela est puissant et électrifiant. Nous sommes englouti dans une forte aura. Durant ce temps, nous entendrons souvent le Démon nous parler et nous pouvons en plus de cela voir le Démon.

4. Pendant une invocation formelle, le Démon apparait et nous parle pendant que nous scrutons dans un miroir, dans la fumée d'encens et d'une autre manière. C'est la meilleure méthode pour ceux qui sont nouveaux, Avec cette méthode, si nous sommes suffisamment sensitifs, nous pouvons souvent sentir le Démon nous toucher, s'il/elle décide de le faire.

5. Un contacte Tangible : les objets dans nos chambres sont déplacées, il y a une preuve physique réelle que le Démon a été présent.

Il y a des témoignages dans les livres populaires concernant l'énergie extrême rencontré quand on Évoque un Démon. À ma connaissance, personne ayant invoqué des Démons à l'aide des méthodes décrite sur ce site web n'a éprouvé quelque chose de négatif ou de surchargent. J'ai invoqué des Démons de nombreuse reprises (voir invocation&évocation) et l'énergie n'était jamais au-delà de ce que je pouvais tolérer et n'étais d'aucune manière inconfortable.

La Méthode :

Copiez, imprimé ou dessiner le Sigil du Démon avec lequel vous souhaiter communiquer sur du papier propre. C'est important que vous soyez seul et que vous ne soyez pas dérangé d'aucune manière. Fermez vos yeux et visualiser du mieux que vous pouvez le Sigil dans votre esprit. Vous pouvez rée-ouvrir les yeux et regardez le Sigil une nouvelle fois (à autant de reprise que nécessaire) afin d'avoir une image plus claire. Pendant que vous visualisez le Sigil, réciter, ou chanter le nom du Démon à plusieurs reprises dans votre tête ou à voix haute.

Réciter la prière suivante :

Seigneur Satan, accorde moi, par ta grâce, je t'en prie le pouvoir de concevoir dans mon esprit et d'exécuter ce que je désire faire, la fin que je voudrais atteindre par ton aide, O Puissant Satan, l'unique vrai Dieu, qui vie et règne pour toujours et à jamais. Je te supplie d'inspirer (nom du Démon) à se manifester devant moi pour qu'il/elle puisse me donner une réponse véritable et fidèle, afin que je puisse accomplir ma fin souhaitée, pourvu que cela soit propice à sa/son office. Ceci je le demande humblement et respectueusement en ton nom, Seigneur Satan, puisses-tu m'en juger digne, Père.

Le Démon peut se manifester de plusieurs manières.

-À travers un mirror comme en “scrutant.” Vous verrez le Démon dans le mirroir.

- À travers la fumée de l'encens.

- Le Démon apparait directement, quand quelqu'un est sufisament sensitif et dans un profond état de méditation.

Préparez votre le lieu de l'invocation avant. Votre premier rite d'invocations devrait être effectué durant la nuit. Les raisons sont que l'énergie durant la nuit est différente de celle durant le jour et qu'il est plus facile d'être seul et d'être libéré de toute distraction. Quand quelqu'un a établi une relation avec certain Démons, il n'est plus nécessaire de faire un rite d'invocation formelle Le Démon peut nous apparaitre de jour comme de nuit et tout ce que nous devons faire c'est de nous concentrer pour le

contacter par la pensée

Vous aurez besoin de :

- Un endroit calme où vous ne serez pas dérangé.

- De l'encens de qualités avec une fragrance agréable. Je recommende fortement quand vous travaillez avec n'importe un nouvelle encens de l'essayer avant le rite ou l'invocations, puisque de l'encens basse game avec une fragrance nauséabonde est insultant pour l'esprit qui est invoqué et peut être gênant dans n'importe lequel rite.

-- Une ou plusieurs bougies noires ou bleues. Noire est le premier choix, mais bleue convient comme substitut si vous ne pouvez pas obtenir de noir. Également, si disponible, la bougie de la couleure du démon spécifique avec qui vous souhaiter communiquer (ils sont écritentsur se site internet.)

-Votre papier contenant le Sigil du Démon que vous souhaitez invoqué

Quand vous aurez terminé avec le Sigil, placez-le dans un endroit sur, et conervez-le, Préférablement dans votre livre noir ou dans votre journal. Traitez TOUJOURS cepapier avec le sigil avec un extrême respect et ne le brûlez JAMAIS ! Le sigil peut-être utiliser de nouveau.

Il n'y a pas besoin d'un cercle de neuf pieds. Les Démons *Haïsse” les cercles et il n'est pas nécessaire d'avoir une “autorisation de partir” puisque les deux sont offensant et insultant. Traitez les Démons avec respect et vous le serez aussi.

Après la requête à Père Satan, vous devriez sentir son énergie positive. C'est un bon signe et un feu vert. Si pour quelque raison que ce soit le Démon ne vous répond pas, essayez à un autre moment. Plusieurs fois le Démon se manifeste, mais ceux qui sont nouveaux en invocations peuvent ne pas être suffisament ouverts sur le plan psychique pour le/la sentir.

La plupart des gens doivent faire le rite d'invocations plus d'une fois avant que le Démon ne se manifeste. Souvent le Démon répond, mais beaucoup n'en sont pas conscient. Surveillez les coïncidences et les choses inhabituelles. Ici, être attentifs, est la chose la plus importante.

Offrez toujours un gage de votre appréciation et de votre gratitude en retour pour ces services.

Quelques idées sont, par exemple, Faire de la publicité pour le Démon, travaillez contre le Christianisme, travaillez pour l'avancement du Satanisme ou n'importe lequel autre service que vous pouvez accepter tous les deux.

** J'ai recus de plusieurs e-mail personelle et beaucoup de poste ont été fait sur les E-groupe de la Joie de Satan concernant les difficultés qu'éprouvait certaine personne à voir, entendre et sentir la présence d'un Démon.

Les gens viennent au Satanisme avec différent niveau d'habilité psychique, l'Habilité Psychique sont quand l'âme d'une personne est suffisamment ouverte pour qu'il/elle puisse ressentir des choses que les autres ne peuvent pas. C'est le but du Satanisme Spirituel : Fortifier spirituellement l'humanité. L'âme humaine a été scellée et donc elle ne peut accéder qu'au monde matériel. Les églises Judéo/Chrétiennes ont toujours été et seront toujours, des outils pour supprimer la connaissance spirituelle et la remplacer par des mensonges et un total matérialisme. Le résultat a été que, au fil des siècles, l'humanité a expérimentée une atrophie de l'âme et de l'esprit au fil des générations Les gens qui ont eu des habilités psychiques sont souvent perdues, confuses sur leur explication et sur leur compréhension.

Quelque un d'entre nous qui avons été avec Satan à travers plusieurs réincarnations sont plus ouvertes sur le plan psychique Cela s'applique également à quiconque a travaillé dans l'une de ses vies antérieures leur âme et leurs pouvoirs psychiques.

Il y a une tonne de gens qui n'ont pas développé leur pouvoir dans leurs vies antérieures ou dans cette vie et comme résultat, sont incapables de sentir la présence de Démons quand ils les invoquent. Beaucoup de ces personnes sentent qu'ils ont été ignorées ou même trompés. Il n'est pas nécessaire de se sentir de cette manière puisque les pouvoirs et les habilitées psychiques peuvent être développées à n'importe lequel moment par la pratique des méditations de pouvoir, qui sont la fondation du Satanisme Spirituelle

Pour ceux d'entre vous qui avez des problèmes, s.v.p soyez patients et essayez de travailler sur vous-mêmes pendant une bonne période de temps avec un programme de méditation. Plus tard, vous devriez essayer de nouveau d'invoquer un Démon. Être attentif est aussi bien sûr important, Soyez attentifs aux coïncidences ou aux réponses à vos questions et à vos préoccupations. Ne vous limiter pas, puisque les réponses peuvent venir de plusieurs sources différentes et parfois de la manière à laquelle on s'attendait le moins.

Si vous avez essayé d'invoquer à plusieurs reprises sans résultat, vous devez méditer régulièrement. Chaque Satanistes Spirituels devraient méditer sur une base régulière, sans tenir compte des habilités qu'il possède déjà.

DAEMON

Tant de choses ont été distordu, caché et perverti par les religions ennemis. Voilà la signification d'origine de Daemon/Démon-

Daemon “ Dans le mythe grec, est un esprit intermédiaire entre les hommes et les Dieux. Les Daemons comme ceux qui ont guidé Socrate agissent comme conseiller et comme gardien auprès des êtres humains”.

Une autre définition :

Demon et Daemon étaient autrefois utilisés de manière interchangeable. le terme le plus ancien est venu à l'Anglais du Latin médiéval, tandis que le plus récent vient du Latin classique. La première utilisation de ce mot semble avoir été fait dans la phrase du Daemon de Socrate, qui était son “serviteur, son ministre, esprit de demeure, génie.” Ce fut à la fin du 14 e siècle, ce n'est que plus tard à cause de son utilisation dans de nombreuses versions de la bible que le terme démon en vint à faire

référence à un “esprit malin” La forme grecque était utilisé comme une traduction du mot Hébreux pour “seigneurs”, “idoles”, et “le poilu”(satyre).”Wyclif le traduit du grec à l'Anglais comme Infernal, ou Diable. C'est de cette manière qu'est apparus la connotation “maligne”, À la fin du 16e siècle, la signification surnaturel général était distingué par l'utilisation de Daemon, tandis que la mauvaise signification demeura Démon.

L'ÉVOCATION ET L'INVOCATION MAGIQUE

Basiquemant il y a deux manières de convoquer une entité ou de travailler avec de l'énergie : l'“Évocation” et "l'invocation”. L'évocation spirituelle consiste à convoquer une entité, que ce soit un Démon, un esprit, une personne décédée, ou un élémentaire à l'extérieur de l'opérateur. En travaillant avec de l'énergie, ecelle-ci est toujours à l'extérieur de l'opérateur et jamais à l'intérieur de sa/son corps. Avec l'évocation il n'y a jamais de lien ou de connexion avec l'opérateur.

L'invocation, elle, consiste à convoquer l'entité, l'énergie à l'intérieur de son être. L'être entre dans le corps de l'opérateur. l'invoqué d'un Démon, qui parle par l'opérateur, en utilisant sa voix pour communiquer et en est un exemple Souvent quand cela se produit, notre voix peut changer, elle peut devenir plus grave ou rugueuse ou changer d'une certaine manière. Durant les séances, le Médium est souvent capable de produire une substance appelée “ectoplasme” afin de fournir une substance

luminescence pour permettre à l'esprit évoquer de se manifester d'une manière visible. C'est une forme d'invocations puisqu'il y a une connexion directe entre l'esprit et le médium.

Il y a de nombreux êtres différents. Une chose que j'ai apprise c'est qu'avec les Démons de Satan, quand ils entrent en nous : ils ne nous causent jamais du mal. Nous sommes toujours pleinement conscient de ce qui se passe, quand ils parlent à travers nous, nous sommes conscients de ce qu'ils disent et très rarement nous sommes obligés de dire quelque chose. Une personne n'éprouve pas blanc de mémoire, ou une “perte de temps” comme ce qu'éprouve ceux qui invoquent des entités angéliques. Les anges se font souvent passer pour des Démons. Ces entités NE SONT PAS de Satan et quand ils sont invités à l'intérieur d'une personne (habituellement ce sont des anges ou d'autre merde du genre) ils prendront le contrôle et causeront du tort à la personne qui les a invoqués et cette personne ne se souviendra pas de l'évènement. Ils leur manqueront du temps et plus que certainement auront d'autres problèmes du genre.

Satan est le porteur de connaissance. Il n'a aucune raison de faire oublier quelque chose ou de faire perdre conscience à quelqu'un afin de cacher quelque chose. Les gens qui s'amusent avec des anges et d'autres entités astrale de ce genre et avec lesquelles ils ne sont pas familiers peuvent éprouver ces problèmes. Et puis bien sûr, due à leur ignorance et à leur stupidité ils accusent “Le Diable”.

Certain Démon viennent autour et aiment jouer. Une fois quand j'étais au travail, un collègue me montra une photo de sa petite-amie. J'ai ressenti un Démon entrer en moi et il m'a dit “vas de l'avant.” J'ai commencé sa lecture. Le collègue fut surpris par ma précision. Bien sûr, C'était mon ami Démon qui parlait à travers moi.

La plupart des textes disponibles sur les sortilèges et la magie, à cause d'un manque de connaissance (La connaissance spirituelle et magique furent supprimer par l'Église Chrétienne), ne donne pas seulement de mauvaises instructions, mais donne aussi des instructions qui peuvent être également très dangereuses dans la pratique de la magie noire.

Il y a une grande différence entre Évocation et Invocation. Quand nous invoquons des esprits ou de l'énergie, nous créons un lien entre l'énergie ou l'esprit invoqués et nous-mêmes. évidemment, si une personne utilise de l'énergie de destruction ou de mort, cela peut-être souvent très dangereux. L'invocation est aussi l'accumulation d'énergie dans l'âme d'une personne et en la répandant dans l'aura ou les chakras d'une personne. Cela crée un lien avec la victime

La plupart des sortilèges de magie noire qui tourne mal, tourne mal à cause d'une erreur de la part du magicien. Il y a d'autres raisons pour lesquelles un travail de magie noir peut mal tourner comme par exemple, si la victime à une puissante aura capable de renvoyer l'énergie négative : la victime est sous

une puissante protection spirituelle (si une personne est sous la protection de Satan, rien ne peut l'atteindre) ou un mauvais timing de la part du magicien. Il peut y avoir d'autres raisons mais celle-ci sont les plus communes.

Même la magie blanche où la guérison est concernée peut causer des problèmes au magicien qui invoque l'énergie avant de l'appliquer. Chaque fois qu'une énergie est invoquée une puissante connexion est établie. Évidemment personne n'étant saine d'esprit ne voudra se connecter avec une maladie. Si le magicien travail pour obtenir de l'argent, du pouvoir personnel ou utilise d'autre application positive de l'énergie, alors l'invocation est désirable. Cela va de même pour les rites amoureux et les travaux magiques consistants à inciter le désir.

Une personne doit connaître la différence entre l'invocation et l'évocation quand il lance un sortilège, car l'ignorance ou la mauvaise utilisation des techniques mentionnées plus hauts peuvent faire en sorte que le sortilège se retourne contre le mage qui la lancée.

furent combattus, ou des massacres se sont produit et d'autre endroits de morts. L'énergie de mort est grise, sombre et déprimante. Le magicien devrait se mettre en transe, s'entouré de l'énergie de mort, mais NE PAS l'absorber ou la prendre dans son corps. Le magicien devrait dirigé l'énergie de mort en utilisant la visualisation et sa volonté et la condensé dans une balle ou dans une autre forme L'énegie devrait être condensé de plus en plus , dans une balle ou dans une autre forme de pouvoir. L'énergie formé peut alors être expansé ou contracté selon les intentions du mage et être envoyer à la victime, Si l'énergie est envoyer dans les chakras de la victime, l'énergie devrait être étroitement compacté, et explosé ou expensé à son entré dans le corps de la victime. Si l'énergie doit être accumuler et adhérer à l'aura de la victime, l'énergie devrait être expensé et devrait envelopé entièrement l'aura de la victime. Des variations peuvent être utiliser selon les préférence individuel.

FOIRE AU QUESTIONS SUR LES DÉMONS

J'ai accompli le rite, mais le Démon ne ses pas manifester

Réponse :

J'ai recu de nombreux courrielles électroniques de gens qui après plusieur tentatives d'invocations, le Démon se manifesta finalement et après cela toute les invocations se sont bien déroulées . Les raisons de cela sont qu'une personne est nouvelle ou qu'elle n'est pas suffisament ouverte psychiquement pour ressentire la présence du Démon. Ici, la persévérance et la patience sont payante. Satan est fort sur l'un ayant la patience

Comment puije savoir que le Démon a entendu ma convocation?

Réponse :

Encore une fois, cela doit être parce que vous êtes nouveau. Soyez attentifs aux signes subtiles telle qu'une chandelle, ou un encens s'enflamant avec une plus grande intensité, ou grésillant pendant le rite, parfois, si vous êtes suffisament ouvert, le Démon vous touchera physiquement, Les Démons attendent souvent pour venir nous voirent dans nos rêves. Les objets peuvent être déplacés, des portes peuvent êtres ouvertes ou fermées, des courants d'air peuvent sortir de nul part, sentir l'énergie du Démon et

ainsi de suite. Soyez simplement ouvert. Soyez attentifs au coïncidences.

Que doije faire si je ne trouve pas des bougies de la bonnes couleures?

Réponse :

Faites de votre mieux pour avoir une bougie de la couleur la plus proche possible de celle indiqué. À cause de contôle et de la pression Xétien, plusieur endroits ou des bougies de couleur noire, ou d'autre couleur utilisé dans les rite Satanique deviennent rareé Ce que vous désirez et ce qu'il y a dans votre coeur et dans votre esprit sont plus important que la couleur de la bougie.

Les Démons peuvent-ils êtres convoqué seulement de nuit?

Réponse :

La première que vous invoquez, Idéallement cela devrai être fait de nuit. La nuit est habituellement

plus tranquille et plus conductive pour les travaille psychique. Le côté droit(psychique) du cerveau est par nature plus actif durant les heures sombres. Une fois que vous avez établis une relation avec un Démon, vous pouvez l'invoquer téléphatiquement à n'importe quel moment seulement avec votre concentration, sauf si le Démon se sent autrement. Il/elle vous le laissera savoir. SI le Démon est occupé, ce qui est souvent le cas: Il/elle peut vous répondre à un autre moment, habituellement dans un delais d'une journée.

Dois-je toujours accomplir un rite complet quand j'invoque un Démon ?

Réponse :

Non. Après qu'une relationest établis avec un/une Démon/Démonesse, seulement vous concentrer sur le Démon et le/la contacter par téléphatie, avec ou sans sa/son sigil devrait suffir pour qu'il/qu'elle se manifeste à n'importe quel endroit et à n'importe quel moment, compte tenu que vous êtes extremement respectueux et que vous ne soyez pas trop demandanté Parfois un Démon ou une Démonesse ne se montrera pas si il/elle à une raison, mais il/elle apparaitera plus tard. * Quand vous invoquez un Démon non-familier, vous devriez toujours accomplir un rite.

Après avoir invoqué un Démon et avoir eu un contact rapproché/invoqué, je me suis senti plus sensible, vibrant, j'ai senti une énergie extrêmement puissante etc.

Réponse :

Les Démons ont beaucoup plus de bioélectricité que nous les humains. Souvent les contact rapproché avec des Démons résultent en un excès de bioélectricité qui demeure avec nous après l'invoquation, après le contact rapproché. Parce que notre système physique n'est pas habitué a ceci, nous pouvons éprouver un plus haut degrés d'énergie et parfois certain incomfort physique, pour une courte période après le départ du Démon. Quand nous fortifions, augmentons notre propre bioélectricité, nous somme capable de soutenir des contact plus intense avec des Démons sans rien sentir de dérangent.

LES DÉMONS ET LA BIOÉLECTRICITÉ

Les Démons ont une puissante énergie, bien a u-delà de l'humain ordinaire. Quand nous les invoquons ou que nous avons des contacts rapprochés, différent effets peuvent se produire. La bioélectricité du Démons fusionne avec la nôtre. Nous sommes tous des êtres individuels et nous avons tous une force vitale qui opère sur différent niveau d'intensité. Ce qu'une personne peut vivre, l'autre ne le vivra pas nécessairement. Cela dépend de différentes choses. Telle que les précédents niveaux énergétiques de l'âme. Plus votre propre énergie est puissante, plus vous pourrez soutenir d'énergie, avec peu ou pas d'effet secondaire. La force et la constitution physique d'une personne détermine aussi la quantité d'énergie qu'elle peut soutenir. Les personnes qui ont une meilleure constitution physique peuvent soutenir plus d'énergie de leurs propre travaux ou des ceux d'une source extérieure.

Les personnes qui font des exercices physiques intense sur une base régulière découvriront qu'ils peuvent soutenir un plus haut niveau énergétique et qu'ils progressent plus rapidement dans l'augmentation de leur bioélectricité. Tout cela prend tu temps et de la patience. C'est tel que l'ascension d'une montagne où vous devez camper à une certaine hauteur pendant une période allant de plusieurs jours à plusieurs mois, afin de vous acclimater avant de grimper plus haut, ou d'un autre côté éprouver certaines expériences déplaisantes et parfois menacantes pour votre vie telle que le mal des hauteurs. Nous sommes tous des êtres individuels et devons tous avancer à notre propre rythme.

Les sensations communes après avoir invoqué un Démon/Démonesse sont une sensibilité de la peau, des picotements, votre intérieur vibre ou picote, une douleur dans les articulations (pour ceux qui ont des niveaux plus bas de bioélectricité)

vous sentir comme si vous étiez embrasé et/ou comme si vous flotiez, parfois de l'anxiété, sentir de la chaleur ou du froid, euphorie, des rêves intenses, se sentir hyperactifs ou nerveux, insomnie et autres. Plus bas est votre niveau d'énergie vitale, plus vous pourriez éprouverez d'effets.. Rien de tout cela ne doit vous causé d'inquiétude, puisque ils partiront avec le temps. Les effets mentionnés ci-dessus dépandent de la proximité du contact avec le Démon/Démonesse. La simple communication téléphatique occasionera rarement ces effets, les relations sexuelles, elles les causeront.

Le Panthéon de l'Enfer

Dieux de Hauts Rangs et Princes couronnés de l'Enfer

Il y a quatre grands pouvoirs qui dirigent l'Enfer : Satan, Beelzebub, Astaroth et Azazel. Satan est le plus puissant et dirige tous les autres. Les Dieux de Hauts Rangs et de grands pouvoirs aide seulement leurs confidents et leurs amis intimes. Ea/Enki (SatanSatan), Enlil (Beelzebub : le “Baal” d'origine), Inanna (Ishtar, Isis, Astaroth) et Shamash/Utu, Ashur (Azazel) étaient les quatre Dieux les plus populaires, les plus puissants et les plus notoires à travers le monde. Ils étaient les Dieux d'origine de la Mésopotamie. Tous sont reliés. Beelzebub/Enlil est le Demi-frère de Satan/Ea et Astaroth et Azazel sont frère et soeur jumelle et les petits-enfants de Beelzebub.

ASTAROTH.

Elle était connue des Cannanéens comme ASTARTE, des Sumériens, elle était connue comme INANNA, des Babyloniens, elle était connue comme ISHTAR et des Assyriens et des Akkadiens,

ASHTART, ASHTORETH, ASHERAH et ASTORETH, des égyptiens, ISIS, ASHET ET ASET, des Phoéniciens, elle était connue comme TANIT-ASHTART et ASHTAROTH. Son nom Ugaritic était ANAT.

- **Position du Zodiac :** 10-20 degrés de Capricorne

- **Jour :** 31 Décembre au 9 Janvier

- **Carte du Tarot :** trois de Pentacle (Azazel m'a dit l'As de Coupe)

- **Planète :** Vénus

- **Couleur de Bougie :** Brun ou Vert

- **Animale :** Cobra ou Vipère - Métal : Cuivre

- **Élément :** Terre

- **Rang :** Grande Duchesse de Région Ouest de l'Enfer : Princesse Couronnée

- Astaroth est une Conseillère pour les Démons et les Humains. Elle s'occupe de presque toutes les affaires humaines.

- Astaroth dirige 40 légions d'esprit et est une Démonesse du Jour.

- Astaroth est aussi le Trésorière de l'Enfer

Astaroth est une très ancienne Déesse. Elle a été avec l'humanité, comme et Satan et Beelzebub, depuis le commencement. Astaroth est la petite-fille de Beelzebub. Ses Parents sont Ningal et Nanna. Elle a toujours été très populaire, très aimés et révéré dans les localités où elle était adorée parce qu'elle a été avec nous depuis le commencement, elle a été connue sous plusieurs noms différents puisqu'elle a été la Déesse en Chef dans plusieurs endroits et cultures différentes. Elle a été connue comme la déesse de la fertilité, de l'amour et de la guerre.

Les symboles d'Astaroth dérivées de l'Ankh Égyptienne Sigil d'AstarothLa grappe de trois points de l'étoile de son Sigil sontsont extrêmement anciennes et dénote son Haut-Rang spirituel

Entant que la Déesse Sumérienne “Inanna” elle était connue comme une puissante guerrière et son animal sacré était le lion. Ci-dessous sont des photos des lions qui protégeaient son temple a Nimrud.

Sa ville sacré était Uruk, l'une des plus vielles cités de Sumer où elle avait son temple, en bas à droite, Ci-dessus sont les photos des ruines. Sous son règne les gens de Sumer et leurs communautés prospérèrent. Elle avait des sanctuaires et des Temples dans plusieurs villes de l'Ancien Moyen-Orient.

Son titre Sumérien “Reine du Ciel” a été volée par les Chrétiens et utilisé pour leur fictive “Vierge Marie.”

Astaroth était aussi la Déesse Babylonienne, Ishtar. Les Écritures Babyloniennes l'appellent la “Lumière du Monde,” “Déesse des Déesse,” et “Dispensatrice de Force.” La “Porte d'Ishtar” construite à peu près en 575 avant J-c'était l'entrée principale dans Babylonne.

Elle était la Hutième des Huit portes de la Cité Intérieure. Le Roi de Babylonne Nébuchadnezzar 2 dédicaca la porte à Ishtar. Elle était l'un des Monuments les plus impressionnant de l'ancien Proche-Orient. La porte d'Ishtar était décorée avec des Dragons, des taureaux et des lions.

Avec Ea (Satan) et Enlil (Beelzebub), Quand le judéo/christianisme est arrivé sur la scène elle a finie dans les grimoires judéo/chrétien comme l'un des princes couronnés de l'Enfer. C'est trois était les Divinités les plus connus et les plus populaires dans le Moyen-Orient. Leurs Réputations furent détruite et ils furent vicieusement calomnié, blasphémé et Démonisé : étiqueté comme “Malin.”

“Bien que Sidon est respecté, il ne peut pas être oublié que leur Déesse était Ashtart, un nom que les scribes Israelite écrivaient avec les cinq consonnes et les vocalisaient par les voyelles du mot hébraïque familier pour “honte,” faisant apparaitre la Déesse Sidonienne sous la forme bâtarde Astoreth.

”Extrait de "Recovering Sarepta, A Phoenecian City by James B. Pritchard, 197

“Des nombreuses orthographes du nom, Astarte, est retrouvé dans les lettres de Tel Amarna. Le nom Hébreux Astoreth est née quand l'école rabbinique des Massoretes décida au sixième siècle d'adopter un système conventionnel pour compenser le manque de voyelles dans l'hébreux écrits et en même temps à insérer dans le nom des Divinités étrangères les voyelles du mot “boshet” voulant dire, abomination.”

Extrait de "Who's Who Non-Classical Mythology by Egerton Sykes, 1993

Ci-dessus sont les vestiges du Temple D'Isis, Originairement sur l'île de Philae, due être déménagé sur l'île d'Agilqiyya (ci-dessus) durant la construction du barrage d'Assouan pour le sauver les sauver de l'inondation

Astaroth donne de véritable réponses aux questions concernant le passé, le présent et le futur. Elle découvre tous les secrets et est une excellente enseignante des sciences libérales elle provoque chez une personne des rêves prophétiques et des visions du futur et donne un aperçu de l'inconnu. Elle conseille également les humains qui sont proches de Satan et qui travaillent activement pour lui. Elle obtient l'amitié de ceux qui sont au pouvoir et représente la luxure et l'aisance.

Paque (Easter) (originellement connus comme “Ashtar”) a été volé d'elle par les chrétiens.

Grande Prêtresse Maxine (Mon expérience avec Astaroth) :

Paque (Easter) (originellement connus comme “Ashtar”) a été volé d'elle par les chrétiens.

Grande Prêtresse Maxine (Mon expérience avec Astaroth) :

Astaroth est très belle avec de longs cheveux blonds. Bien que grande, elle est délicatement bâtie. Les couleurs d'Astaroth sont le rouge et le bleu. Elle apparait parfois avec des ailes- Ceux-ci présente des stries rouges et bleues. Elle me rend souvent visite et visite aussi d'autre membre du clergé de JoS de son propre gré et elle est une amie et un guide pour nous

AZAZELAZAZEL alias ZAZEL, SAMYAZA, SAMYAZAZEL, SHAMGAZ, SHEMYAZA, SHAMYAZA ,SHEMIHAZAH, SHAMASH (BabylonienBabylonien), UTU (Sumérien : The shining one,), * SAMAS (Akkadien), BABBAR (Sumérien), Ashur (Assyrien), Shamiyah (Hathra), Semjaza - Signe du Zodiaque : As d'Épées

- Planète : Saturne, le noeud Lunaire Sud (Queue du Dragon)

- Couleur de Bougie : Bleu, Noire

- Métal : Plomb

- Élément : Air

- Symboles L'Aigle et le scorpion, le Faravahar (Voic ci-dessous)

- Nombre 20

- Rang : Porteur d'Étandard en Chef de l'Armée Infernalle Azazel travaille directement avec Satan Il est en charge de la haute sécurité en Enfer

* Les informations ci-dessus, il me les a dictés personellement.

De la Grande Prêtresse Maxine :

Je connais bien Azazel et je suis très proche de lui. Il est un Dieu très important et d'un très haut-rang. Il mesure sept pieds et demi. Très fortement bâtis avec des cheveux blonds clairs gracieux qui dépasse ses épaules. Il a des yeux bleus-gris percant. Il est très puissant et dédicacé à Lucifer. Il attend 100 % et peut-être sérieux et strict. Il a interagis étroitement et a enseigné les humains dans les anciens temps. ** AZAZEL N'AIT PAS PAIMON comme certain grimoire d'abus le clame. Ils sont tous deux des Dieux Différents. Azazel est un Prince. Paimon est un Roi. Azazel possède un très haut-rang : il est très proche de Lucifer. Il dit qu'il est d'environ 60,000 Terrestres

Azazel a travaillé intensivement avec moi sur cette page. Il m'a conduit à beaucoup de sources et de références différentes (listé ci-dessous). Il m'a dit de mentionner le “Code d'Hammurabi” et que le contenu de ce document fut dramatiquement altéré à travers les siècles et que ce que nous avons maintenant ne ressemble à rien à celui d'origine. Azazel se tient pour la Justice et ne préconise en aucune manière la soumission ou de tourner l'autre joue Bien qu'il y est différents récits racontant qu'Azazel soit marié à différentes Déesses, Ceci est inexacte. Azazel a pris une femme humaine il y a de cela 10,000 ans.

Azazel est le petit-fils de Beelzebub (Enlil). Il est le frère jumeau d'Astaroth. Tant lui que sa soeur jumelle Astaroth sont les fils des enfants de Beelzebub “Sin/Nannar” et de la femme de “Sin “Ningal”. Tant Azazel qu'Astaroth ont toujours été très proche La peinture sur la gauche montre comment Azazel m'apparaît toujours.

Azazel est un Dieu guerrier de la justice et de la vérité. Ses villes étaient “Sippar,”une ancienne ville Akkadienne sur les rives Est de l'Euphrate, au nord de Babylone et Larsa/Ellasar de Sumer. Sippar est à 20 mille(32 kilomètres) au Sud-Ouest de Baghdad en Iraq. Sippar a été l'une des premières villes à

avoir été établies par les Dieux.

“Le nom Sumérien “Ellasar” qui est connu comme Ararwa, apparemment pour Arauruwa, “Séjour de Lumière”, qui en vérité, est la signification du groupe Idéographique avec laquelle elle est écrite. Les ruines de cette ancienne ville sont aujourd'hui connues entant que Senqara et reste dur les rive Est de l'Euphrate, à peu près a mis chemin entre Warka (Erech) et Muqayyar (Ur des Chaldéeens). En plus du nom Larsa, il semble qu'elle est été aussi nommé Aste azaga “Le saint (Brillant, pure) siège (ou trône), et ses deux noms étaient apparemment dûs au fait qu'elle est été l'une des grands centres Babylonien d'Adoration du Diu-Soleil. Telle que la plupart des principales billes de Babylonie, Elle avait un Tour-Temple, appelée E-Dur-an-ki signifiant “la maison de l'union du ciel et de la terre,” Le temple de la ville portait le même nom tel que celui à Sippar, i.e, E-babbar, signifiant “La maison de lumière,” ou le Dieu-Soleil Samas était adoré. Ce Temple fut restauré par Ur-Engur, Hammurabi (Amraphel), Buma-burias, Nebuchadrezzar et Nabonidus. Parmi les tablettes trouvées sur ce site par Loftus,montre du doigt cet endroit comme étant l'un des plus grands centres d'apprentissage Babylonien. outre les vestiges de ces temples, il y a des traces de mur et de vestige de maison de citoyen. Ce fut la première ville à être gouverné par ses propres rois, mais qui devint plus tard une partie du grand empire Babylonien quelque temps après le règne de Hammurabi.

Azazel est le Dieu de la Justice et de la vengeance. Il est un maître des Arts Noirs et le protecteur des voyageurs. Son symbole, le faravahar (à gauche), représente la liberté de choix et la protection. Le faravahar est le disque ailé d'origine

Il était le chef rebelle des Igigi. Azazel est aussi le Dieu de la divination et a été consulté par de nombreux voyants. Il était aussi la Déité en Chef de la Ville de Hathra. Entant que Deité en Chef de Hathra, il était connu comme “Shamiyah.” Notez les cornes dans la photo de la sculpture à gauche.

Avec son grand-père Beelzebub, il contrôlait la voie aérienne pour les Dieux, portant l'aigle comme son symbole.

“ Dans Bad-Tibira, établi comme un centre industriel, Enlil établis son fils Nannar/Sinn au commande : Les textes parlent de lui dans la liste des villes comme NU.GIG (Lui du ciel nocturne). C'est là, nous croyons, que sont nés les jumeaux Inanna/Ishtar et Utu/Shamash—Un évènement marqué par l'association du Nom de leur père, Nannar, avec la constellation voisine, Gémeaux (les jumeaux). Comme les Dieux formés dans les fusées, la Constellation GIR (signifiant Fusée et “pince de crabes” ou Cancer) fut attribué à Shamash., suivi de Ishtar et le Lion (Leo), sur le dos duquel elle est traditionnellement représentée.”

On lit dans la bible Judéo/Chrétienne que “Azazel enseigna aux hommes à fabriquer des épées, des couteaux , des boucliers et des armures de corps.”

Les grimoires d'Abus d'esprit clame qu'Azazel est un Génie pour travailler avec des métaux, en minéralogie et en géologie. Tout cela est symbolique. Il est un maitre en Alchimie: en Alchimie Spirituelle. L'Alchimie spirituelle à à voir avec la transformation des éléments se trouvant dans l'âme humaine., absorbant de l'énergie de la terre et travaillant avec la terre spirituellement, Chacun des sept Chakra est représenté par un Métal spécifique. Azazel travaille avec les Disciples Décicacé de Satan pour atteindre la Divinité.

Toute cela ci-dessus est spirituel. Le récit biblique a été tordu. Les “épées, couteaux, boucliers et les armures de corps sont tous des armes spirituelles. Il est un expert dans les planètes, dans les constellations et l'astrologie. Il est aussi très compétent dans les arts, dans la cosmétologie, dans la fabrication de parures et de bijoux. Azazel crée la beauté.

Sigil numéro un d'AzazelSigil Sumérien d'AzazelAzazel m'a conduit à un grand nombre d'informations détaillées qui étaient très étendues. Il a aussi plus de deux Sigils que j'ajouterai. J'ajouterai plus d'informations sur cette page bien-tôt.

“Plusieurs Dieux d'Origines étaient connues comme “Ceux qui brillent” à cause de leurs puissantes auras

BEELZEBUBBeelzebub est aussi connu entant que BAALZEBUB, ENLIL, BEL, “PIR BUB” * BAAL ZEBUL et BEELZEBUTH . BEELZEBUTH est aussi connu comme le Démon Goétique “BAEL”

Position zodiacale : 0-4 Degré du Signe d'Aries 21-25 mars (21-30 mars

Carte de Tarot : deux de Baton (De Azazel)

Couleur de bougie : Noire

Plante : Fougère

Planète : Soleil (de Azazel)

Métal : Fer * (Or)

Élement : Feu

Rang : Roi

Bael est un Démon du Jour et dirige 66 légions d'Esprits.

Ceux qui sont proches de Beelzebub savent qu'il est Enlil. Ceci est personnellement de lui. Enlil était le “Bel” d'origine qui a plus tard évolué en “Baal.” “Baal “ signifie “Seigneur,” “Maître” “Baal le Prince.” Beelzebub/Enlil était un Dieu très populaires et très bien connu qui avait des villes nommées en son honneur, avec le préfixe “Baal” partout dans le Moyen-Orient. La plupart des gens qui ont étudié l'occultisme savent qu'il est très proche de Satan et qu'ils remontent tous deux au “Début des temps” ici sur terre : Enlil et Enki. Il est le Demi-Frère de Père Satan. Avec son frère Ea/Satan et Astaroth, il a fini dans les grimoires comme l'un des quatre princes couronnés de l'enfer et étiqueté comme “malin.”

Baal Zebub, le Dieu guérisseur d'Ekron, devient plus tard un avec le mot –Beelzebub-- qui vint à représenter le mal et l'idolâtrie dans le nouveau testament de la bible.”

-Excerpt taken from- "Syria" by Coleman South, 1995

Beelzebub est mieux connu comme le Dieu des Philistins, IL régnait sur la ville d'Ekron. Il est commandant en second à Satan. Les anciens philistins l'adoraient sous le nom “Baalzebub.” Beelzebub est “le Seigneur sur tout ce qui vole...” Partout où il était adoré, il était connu comme le Dieu de la météo et de la météorologie. Il contrôlait aussi les voies aériennes quand les néphillims vinrent sur terre. Son nom fut perverti par les hébreux pour qu'il signifie “Seigneur des mouches.” Beelzebub s'occupe des conflits entre les Satanistes dédicacés. Satan veut l'unité et Beelzebub applique cela. Il peut-être très stricte puisque Satan n'approuve pas que des Satanistes dédicacé se maudisse les un les autres. Beelzebub est le patron de tous l'Orient (L'Extrême-Orient), des arts martiaux et de la culture asiatique, il était prince des Seraphim et il a une voix rauque.

Grande prêtresse Persephone rapporte son expérience avec Beelzebub :

Beelzebub est très grand, je dirais à peu près huit pieds. Il est bien bâti et a l'énergie et les yeux les plus incroyables que vous n'avez jamais vus. Ils changent de couleurs en fonction de son énergie dans le moment. Je l'ai vu être aussi gentil et doux que quiconque peut imaginer jusqu'à être le plus vicieux quand il est enragé. Il a les cheveux auburn.

Mon expérience- Je l'ai vu pour la première fois quand je lui ai demandé son aide dans la création de cette page web sur lui. Il m'est apparus avec des cheveux blonds et des sourcils sombres, en portant une robe blanche. C'était la première fois que je le voyais. J'ai entendu sa voix il y a longtemps et elle était rauque, mais quand il m'a parlé il y a peu de temps, le rauque était parti. C'est probablement parce qu'il est maintenant libéré.

Le Sigil de Beelzebub

Je suis tombé sur quelque chose dans un livre sur les Hiéroglyphes Égyptiens. Le Hiéroglyphe Égyptien pour “air” et “vent” est très similaire à l'un des Sigils de Beelzebub. L'évolution ici, est évidente. Mon point est que Beelzebub est “Le Prince de l'Air.” Je trouve écoeurant comment l'ennemi à dénigrer nos Dieux et comment ils clament que Beelzebub est “Le Seigneur des mouches.” Plusieurs grimoires juifs qui ont été écrits contiennent des illustrations de mouches répugnantes pour Beelzebub, avec leurs images monstrueuses pour nos autres Dieux. J'ai également noté plusieurs fois dans mes études, qu'il y a peu ou aucune véritable informations à propos des anciens peuples, telle que les Avvites dont le Dieu était Adramelech. Tout ce que j'ai trouvé est dans la bible judéo/Chrétienne où les hébreux les envahirent et les tuèrent en masse brutalement (génocide), comme avec d'autres. Bien sûr, tout cela est un message subliminal de la victoire des Juifs sur les Gentils. Les anciennes librairies qui ont été rasées au sol ne contenaient pas uniquement de la connaissance occulte et spirituel, ils contenaient également l'histoire.

Ce qui précède est un exemple flagrant de comment l'histoire a été délibérément détruites et remplacées par des mensonges.

Avec la destruction d'anciennes connaissances par les Juifs et les chrétiens, pratiquement toutes la connaissance à propos de Beelzebub a été perdu. Les Xétiens étaient libres de blasphémer, de calomnier et de diffamer les réputations de nos Dieux d'origines de la manière dont ils le désiraient. Puisqu'il n'y avait aucune opposition suivant la destruction des villes, des temples, des librairies et des archives, en plus du meutre de masse de la population “Païenne”, les nouvelles générations n'avaient pas d'autre source vers lesquelles se tourner pour avoir de l'information sur les Dieux d'origines que la bible judéo/chrétienne. Beelzebub/Enlil, était le Dieu Patron de Nippur, une ville dans Sumer qui est de nos jours l'Iraq.

Beelzebub avait ses ziggurats, sanctuaires et temples situé dans sa ville, Nippur. Ci-dessous sont des photos des vestiges de son temple. La forteresse sur le dessus de la montagne fut bâtis par les excavateur américain dans les années 1890 “pour les protèger des tribus locale.” Dessous se trouve le Grand Ziggurat de Nippur et le Temple d'Enlil :

Beelzebub/Enlil est le Dieu des tempêtes, des conditions atmosphériques, du vent, de la pluie et de l'air. Son nombre est le 50 Ses Ziggurat de Nippur était appelé, “Fi-irn-bar-sag.”Il est le Dieu qui lance son éclair et sa foudre et ses éclairs contre les ennemis de Satan. (Plus d'une église Xétiens ont rencontrer le désastre à l'occasion) Il est considérer comme étant un Dieu gracieux Donneur et préservateur vie , prenant soin de son peuples, des bêtes des champs, des oiseaux du ciel et des poissons de la mer. “Enlil (Beelzebub) est tant un Dieu de la guerre qu'un Dieu de la paix: tant un destructeur qu'un protecteur, restaurateur, Constructeur, hostile et plus gracieux.

Pour profiter de ses bienfaits une personne doit entré dans la bonne relation avec lui et Satan. Il réalise et fait respecter les décrets de Satan.

“Enlil (Beelzebub) n'est pas effrayé et ne se tient pas dans la peur d'un ennemi. Une bataille qui est entreprise par lui est poursuivie avec vigueur jusqu'à ce qu'elle soit menée à sa fin victorieuse-- Avec lui il n'y a pas de pardon ou de retraite L'hostile paysage terrestre non-asservi, de cette terre ta poitrine tu ne tournes.”Si sa colère est une fois éveillé, il n'y a personne qui pourra l'inciter à partir ou à se calmer.”

Enlil/Beelzebub était un “protecteur et un donneur de vie.” Autant furieux et Destructeur qu'Enlil peut-être dans sa relation avec ses ennemis, aussi gentils, courtois et aimant peut-il être quand son propre peuple et son pays sont concernés. Il protège son peuple des invasions hostiles en les entourant eux et leurs maisons d'un grand mur ou en devenant pour eux une solide forteresse ou une solide maison, dont il fixe fondations solidement de sorte que les horde hostiles ne puisse pas monter au-dessus ou la surmonter et qu'elle ne puisse pas enter par ces portes.

Si les siens ont besoin de la pluie, il ouvre les portes du ciel, retire ses bars, desserré ses fixations, retire ses boulons afin qu'une pluie abondante puisse mouiller leurs champs : ou il peut faire cela pour noyer et détruire complètement l'ennemi.

Ci-dessous est un ancien hymne sumérien à Enlil/Beelzebub.

Les portes du ciel

les barres du ciel

les fixations du ciel

les boulons du ciel

Tu ouvres

Tu retires

Tu desserres

Tu retires

“Il maintient la vie des humains et des bêtes. En faisant cela, il ne néglige même pas le plus petit et le plus insignifiant des êtres

Les Dieux en chefs de l'Enfer

AGALIAREPTRang : GÉNÉRAL

Agaliarept révèle les secrets et dévoiles les mystères

Les Démons qui lui sont subordonnés sont : Buer, Guison et Botis.

Grande Prêtresse Maxine : mon expérience :

Agaliarept porte ses cheveux noirs de jets à la mode Égyptienne, allant jusqu'aux épaules, Il a la peau d'une complexion olive, est très grand et fortement bâti. Il est plutôt calme.

ASMODEUX/ASMODAY alias, SYDONAYRang : ROI, CONTRÔLLEUR DES MAISONS DE PARI EN ENFER.

Asmodeus était de l'ordre des Seraphim et il porte le titre de “Roi des Démons.” Il gouverne les différents royaumes du plaisir. Il préfère être invoqué la tête nue (sans chapeau ou couvre-chef) et il enseigne les arts de l'astronomies, de l'arithmétique, de la géomancie et de l'artisanat, il répond à toutes questions, découvre et protège les trésors et confère le pouvoir de lire les pensées d'autrui. Il accorde l'invisibilité et peut briser des mariages/relations

Grande Prêtresse Maxine (Mon expérience) : Asmodeus à une mère humaine et son père est un Dieu. Il a des cheveux noirs de jets avec une tresse dans le dos et à la peau d'une complexion olive. Asmodeus est extrêmement courtois et est très gentleman. Il est doux et parle d'une voix douce. Asmodeusest un Démon très plaisant.

LERUTYRang : LIEUTENANT GÉNERALFleruty à le pouvoir d'accomplir n'importe quelle tâche durant la nuit. Il peut aussi faire tomber de la grêle à n'importe quel endroit. Ses Démons subordonnés sont : Bathin et EligosFleruty à une Aura dorée avec des ailes dorées aux plumes blanches, il est musclé avec la peau pâle. Il a de longs cheveux blonds bouclés qui descende jusqu'en bas de ses épaules.

Symbole :

LUCIFUGE ROFOCALELucifuge est aussi connu comme “Tarchimache “ et Focalor (voir)

-Rang : Roi (De lui personnellement à un disciples

- Coueleur de Bougie : Noir

-Plante : Rose sauvage

Il a le contrôle sur toutes les richesses et sur tous les trésors du monde Ces Démons subordonnés sont : Agares et Margas.

Grande Prêtresse Maxine - Mon expérience :

Lucifuge Rofocal vient en aide au Nouveau Sataniste Dédicacé. Il est patient, polis et parle doucement. Il est chauve. Il porte une brillante robe argentée avec des bandes d'or. Il est plutôt calme. Il a une voie grave et un léger accent.

Sigil :

SARGATANASRang : BRIGADIER PRINCIPAUX

Sargatanas est directement sous les commandes d'Astaroth. Il peut ouvrir n'importe quelle serrure et transporter n'importe qui, à n'importe quel endroit à travers la projection astrale.

Il accorde l'invisibilité et confère du talent pour faire l'amour.

Ses Démons subordonnés sont : Loray, Valefar et Foraii.

**Sargatanas a de magnifique ailes dorées et porte une robe rouge saupoudré d'or. Il a de longs cheveux blond, des yeux bleus clairs et la peau pâle. Il est très calme -HP Maxine.

SATANACHIA

Rang : COMMENDANT EN CHEF.

Satanachia à une profonde connaissance sur toutes les planètes. Il possède le pouvoir sur toutes les

femmes et les filles et accorde des familiers animaux. Ses Démons subordonnés sont : Prulas, Amon et Barbatos.

Symbôle :

ABADDON

Abadon est aussi connu comme ApollyonRang : Prince de la guerre

Abaddon est un conseiller. Il est le Seigneur des Abysses et le roi des Démons.

Grande prêtresse Persephones raconte son expérience avec Abaddon :

Il est plutôt grand, je dirais au moins qu'il fait huit pieds de hauts. Il est trapu et portait une sorte de costume de bataille quand je l'aie vu. Il a la peau d'une teinte foncée, comme ses yeux, ses cheveux et sa moustache

ABIGOR

Abigor est aussi connu comme le Démon Goétique “Eligor alias Eligos”

Rang : Commandent de 60 légions Abigor est très habile dans les secrets de la guerre et dans les prophéties Abigor a de magnifiques ailes noirs avec des lignes blanches. Il a une aura noire autour de sa tête et de large yeux noirs sans iris. Il a aussi deux bandes noires sur ses joues.

Sigil:

ADRAMELECH

Rang : Grand chancelier Président de concile général de Satan, Superviseur de la garde-robe de Satan. Adramelech était le Dieu des Avites. Ils étaient un anciens peuples qui furent brutalement massacré jusqu'à l'extinction par les israelites sous la direction de “yaweh.”

Grande Prêtresse Maxine: mon expérience :

Adramelech est très grand avec des cheveux noirs de jets. Ses cheveux sont coiffés avec une frange et vont jusqu'aux épaules comme dans plusieurs peintures dans les temples Égyptiens et dans les Pyramides. Il a des yeux noirs très percants et un regard intense. Il a la peau blanche.

ALASTOR

Exécuteur des décrets rendus par la Cour de SatanAlastor à des courts cheveux blonds, qui sont vaporeux. Il a les yeux d'un bleu-gris clair et a l'air très jeune. Il a des ailes blanches et était vêtu de

blanc. Grande Prêtresse Maxine.

ANUBISAnubis est aussi connu comme LE DÉMON GOÉTIQUE “IPOS”

Anubis est un géant. Il semble mesurer entre neuf et dix pieds de haut et très bien bâti. Il a de longs cheveux blonds lisses jusqu'au oreille et a la peau basanée, Anubis est le Dieu à tête de chacal des morts. Il aide en matière de décès. Il préside sur les funérailles et peut-être invoqué pour protéger n'importe quelle personne qui vient tout juste de mourir. Il est un protecteur et un guide pour les âmes des morts) expérience de Grande Prêtresse Maxine)

BEHEMOTHRang : Gardien de nuit infernal

Demon de l'indulgence, il préside sur toutes les fêtes et les festins en enfer.

BELIALPosition zodiacale : 10-20 degrés d'AquariusDate : 30 janvier au huit février

Carte de Tarot : six d'épée

Planète : Soleil

Élément : Air

Rang : ROI

Belial est un Démon de Nuit et gouverne 80 légions d'esprit

Belial distribue les présentations et les titres. Il réconcilie les amis et les ennemis et procures des familiers. Il aide une personne à continuer dans son travail et à obtenir une plus haute position. Il apporte les faveurs des aitres, même celle des ennemis. Belial était un prince de l'ordre des Vertus

Belial est petit et mince. Il a des cheveux blonds platine,

BELPHAGORBelphagor est un Démon des découvertes ingénieuses et de la fortune. Il accorde la fortune à ceux qu'il aime

Belphagor a des cheveux blonds et est musclé. Il laisse habituellement une personne avec lueur chaude après l'avoir rencontré. Il a des ailes blanches et des yeux très percant.

CHARON alias CHIRONCharron fait traverser les âmes au travers du Styx en Enfer.

CIMERIES alias CIMEJES“” Cimeries est aussi connu comme le Dieu Égyptien “Khepera.” Il est aussi connu par le nom “Kheperi” “Khepri” “Kheprer” et “Chepera.” “Il a dit à un disciple qu'il préférait qu'on s'adresse à lui par le nom de “Khepu.”

Position Zodiacale : 25-29 degrés d'Aquarius “(20-29 Capricorne)

Date: 14-18 Février *(10-19 Janvier)

Carte de Tarot : sept d'épée *(4 de Pentacles)

Couleur de Bougie : Bleue Sombre

Plante : Pin

Élément : Air *(Terre)

Planète : Vénus *(Lune)

Métal : Cuivre *(Argent)

Rang : MARQUIS

Cimeries est un Démon de nuit et gouverne 20 légions d'esprit.

Cimeries accorde la force en esprit et confère le courage,

Il rend une personne héroïque dans la bataille, enseigne la littérature et trouve tout ce qui est perdis. O ; enseigne la grammaire, la logique et la rhétorique et est le Patron des soldats et du personnel militaire, il découvre des trésors enterrés

Il a de magnifique cheveux blonds fraises allant jusqu'aux épaules et est bien bâti. Il est un Dieu très beau avec une grande envergure. Ses ailes sont dorées, il est recouvert de scintillement doré

Sigil:

DAGON

Dagon est aussi connu comme LE DÉMON GOÉTIQUE “ZAGAN”

Dagon était le Dieu des Philistins. Il est très large comme Anubis. Il est bâti comme un culturiste. Il a

des cheveux blonds lisse, une petite bouche avec des lèvres minces et des yeux bleus-gris percants. IL est un Dieu de l'agriculture et de la fertilité. Il est connu pour apparaître avec des corne, symbolique du Phallus, sortant de son front. Il est le Patron des Fermiers et des agronomes.

Sigil :

HORUSHorus est aussi connu comme LE DÉMON GOÉTIQUE “PURSON”.

Il est très pâle. Il ressemble à Amon Ra, sauf qu'il a des traits moins prononcé. Il est accompagné de quatre autres Démons. IL est hautement respecté parmi les Démons et est très haut-gradé. D'une allure très jeune, Horus peut illuminer la pièce en entier avec son énergie quand il apparait.

Sigil:

LÉVIATHAN

Rang :GRAND AMIRAL DE L'ENFER

LÉvitahan apparait sous la forme d'un gigantesque serpent marin avec sept tête qui sont tant masculine que féminine, Il gouverne l'élément eau: le lien vers le subconscient, les rêves et l'imagination, et est aussi référé entant que “LE DRAGON DU CHAOS” Règne sur toutes les régions maritime. Il est le patron des marins et des pêcheurs. Leviathan était un prince de l'ordre des Seraphim.

**Les informations ci-dessus ont été pris de livres sur les Démons. Il y a plusieurs clame au sujet de quoi ou de qui est “Léviathan”. Quelques auteurs clame que Léviathan est un gigantesque vaisseau spatiale, d'autre clame que le nom “Léviathan” est relié au prêtres hébreux lévites qui gardaient l'arche d'alliance. Le nom “Levi” “Levite” est un dérivé lointain du mot “levitation”. D'autre clame que Léviathan est le “Cuthulu” de l'auteur H.P Lovecraft. Aucun des membres du clergé de la Joie De Satan n'a jamais rencontré une entité connu comme “Léviathan.”

LILLITH

Lillith est la femme favorite de Satan parmi ses cinq femmes*. Elle est la libératrice des femmes. Elle est la Patronne des femmes fortes et la Déesse du droit de la femme. Lillith représente la libération sexuelle et le sexe pour le plaisir. Elle est l'exaltation du Féminin Divin. Lillith se tient aussi pour le droit à l'avortement et le contrôle des naissances. Elle est aussi connue pour aide les femmes dans l'accouchement.

Lillith ne doit pas être invoqué. Elle apparait de son plein grée à qui elle veut. L'un de ses symboles sacrés est le hibou.

*De lui personellement : il a cinq femmes.

MAMMON

Rang : TRÉSORIER DE L'ENFER

“Mammon” n'est pas le vrai nom du Dieu qui est connu sous ce nom. “Mammon” est un mot hébreux pour l'argent et rien de plus. Ce nom fut appliqué à un Démon/Dieu à travers les mauvaises interprétations et l'ignorance. Nous avons découvert dans nos travaux avec les Démons, que le Dieu Grec Zeus répond au Nom de “Mammon.”

Grande prêtresse Maxine: mon expérience :

Zeus a de courts cheveux blonds platines avec des vagues et des yeux d'un bleu-gris très clair. Il porte une couronne de laurier, avec une Toga blanche et il est trapu.

MASTEMA

Mastema est une importante Démonesse d'Égypte ancienne. Elle règne sur la magie noire et elle est experte en magie noire et en sorcellerie. Elle a de longs et de magnifiques cheveux d'un blonds brillants, pleins de courbes et a des ailes d'or pures.

MORAX

Morax est aussi connu entant que Foraii, Forfax, Marax et est la Déesse Égyptienne “Maat”

Position zodiacale : 10-14 degrés de Cancer * (20-29 Balance)

Date : du deux au sept juillet *(du 13-22 Octobre)

Carte de Tarot : Trois de coupe *(quatre d'Épée)

Planète : Mars/Pluton

Métal : Fer/Plutonium

Élément : Eau *(Air)

Couleur de bougie : Rouge

Ancienne

Rang : Comtesse/Présidente

Marax est une Démonesse de Jour et régne sur 30 légions d'esprits.

Morax enseigne l'astrologie, astronomies, les sciences libérale et l'utilisation magique des pierres et des herbes. Elle accorde également des familiers. Elle est la déesse de l'ordre, de la vérité et de la justice.

Elle est trè respecté parmis les autres Démons. Elle à des cheveux noirs de jets avec une franges, elle à la peau d'une complexion olive et elle a le style de cheveux qui apparait sur les Peintures Égyptiennes. Elle a de large ailes blanches et est très grandes.

-HP Maxine.

SIGIL

MULCIBER

Rang : Comte, commendant de garde de la ville de PANDEMONIUM

Mulciber est le second de Beelzebub au commendement. IL est l'architecte et l'ingénieur de la ville connu entant que Pandemonium. Il est hautement intélligent et est expert en stratégie et en guerre. Il a bati et concu le Grand Palace de Satan.

NEPHTYS

Nephtys est la Démonesse Goétique “Bathin” et aussi connu entant que “Nebthet”

Grande Prêtresse Maxine: mon expérience :

Nephtys est la femme de Set. Comme Thot et Seshat ils apparaissent souvent ensemble. Quand Nephthys apparait elle est accompagner par des Démons guardiens. Elle est fortement bâti avec beaucoup de Cheveux blonds bouclés Nephthys est très amicale et bavarde. Elle est douée en magie et dans les mots de pouvoirs et est une Déesse de la guérison. Elle est aussi une Déesse de la mort et comme son Mari: Set, des Ténèbres.

SIGIL :

NERGAL alias HADES alias PLUTON

Nergal est l'un des sept fils de Satan et les Dirigent du Monde Inférieur. Sa femme est Erishkegal. Il a pouvoir sur les morts

NEBIROS

Nebiros est aussi connu comme le Démon Goétique “Neberius alias Cerbère” Rang : MARÉCHAL DE TERRAIN et INSPECTEUR GÉNÉRAL. Il a le pouvoir d'infliger du mal à quiconque. Il enseigne les propriété des minerais, des métaux, des plantes et des animaux. Il possède l'art de la prédiction et est un adepte en Nécromancie. Grande Prêtresse Maxine – Mon expérience : Nebiros à une aura verdâtre. Sa couleur est un vert riche.

SIGIL :

OSIRIS

Osiris est aussi connu comme le DÉMON GOÉTIQUE “ORIAS, ORIAX” Osiris est le Dieu du monde inférieur de la mort et de la résurrection. Il accorde la stabilité, la force et le pouvoir renouvelé après la mort. Osiris a une voix grave, il apparait chauve avec un tattou sur son front.

SIGIL :

RAUM

RAUM EST LE DIEU ÉGYPTIEN “KHUM” Position zodiacale 15-19 degré du signe Balance * (un a dix du signe Taurus)

Date : Du huit au douze octobre* (Du 21 au 30 Avril)

Carte de Tarot : Trois d'Épée * (Cinq de Pentacle)

Planète : Saturne * (Mars)

Métal : Plomb * (Fer)

Élément : Air * (Terre)

Couleur de bougie : Noire

Rang : Comte

Raum est un Démon de nuit et Dirige 30 Légions d'esprits Raum crée l'Amour et réconcilie les ennemis. Il peut détruire une réputation, une ville et/ou une propriété. IL vole de l'argent et l'apporte au magicien.

Il est le Dieu Égyptien “Khum” aussi connu comme Khemu, Khoumis, Chnemu, Chnum. Il est le Dieu à tête de Bélier. Il apparait avec une puissante lueur Blanche et porte un masque de bélier. Il a des ailes noires avec des bandes blanches comme un Zèbre. Il porte des vêtements de style Égyptien. Son nom est un Anagramme pour “Ram” (Bélier). Raum est très généreux. Il accorde le pouvoir de la Télépathie et la capacité de parler avec les animaux. Il est un Dieu très amical.

SIGIL :

SCIRLIN

Scirlin est le premier messager de l'Enfer et il peut-aussi être une aide dans l'invocation d'autres Démons. Il représente l'autorité de Lucifer.

SEKHET

Sekhet est aussi connu comme Sekhmet, Sechmet, Sekhait, Sekhautet, Sekhem et Sakhmis, Sekhet

Sekhet est une Déesse Lionne et est connu pour sa puissance. Elle est une guerrière et une Déesse de la guerre et des batailles Honorée. Elle a de longues ailes noires avec des bandes rouges. Elle a une peau très noire et des cheveux blonds avec des boucles. Elle a une profonde et une puissante voix.

SESHAT

Seshat est aussi connu comme “Sefkhet-Aabut” et “Sesheta”

Grande Prêtresse Maxine- mon expérience avec Seshat :

Seshat à la peau extrêmement blanche avec de longs cheveux blonds bouclé. Elle est extrêmement belle et est l'Épouse de Thoth. Elle l'accompagne et l'assiste dans beaucoup de projets. Elle est la Déesse Égyptienne de l'intellect et une scribe comme son mari. Elle est la Déesse de la littérature et des librairies. Elle régnait sur toutes les anciennes librairies en Égypte. Elle se présente parfois à la place de Thoth quand il est trop occupé. Ceux d'entre nous qui ont travaillés avec Thoth et Seshat, les avons vus ensemble, ou parfois Seshat viendra à la place de son Mari qui est toujours extrêmement occupé. Thoth est le plus occupés de tous les Démons.

SET

** Set est au aussi connucomme le Démon Goétique “SITRI,”**Seth, Sethi, Sit, Sut, Sutekj. Set est le Seigneur Égyptien des Ténèbres. Il est l'un des sept fils de Satan.

Grande Prêtresse Maxine (Mon expérience avec Set)

Il a la peau d'une complexion foncée avec des cheveux noirs de jets. Quand j'ai accompli des travaux énergétiques avec lui pour la première fois, il avait des ailes caoutchouteuses d'une couleur brunne foncées. Quand il fut libéré, elles se sont transformées en de magnifique ailes de plumes noires comme celle d'un corbeau. Il porte une longue robe de satin noire. Il était très doux et parlait très doucement, il m'a laissé avec un fort sentiment de paix énergétique. Il a une magnifique énergie. Il représente

définitivement les ténèbres. La femme de Set est la Déesse Nephtus. Ils peuvent parfois apparaître ensemble.

SIGILSORATHSorath est un Dieu solaire, il était soi-disament le Démon Gardien Personnel et le conseiller Personnel d'Adolf Hitler.

Sorath dirige les énergies en liens avec l'"Id" du Psyche Humain, les états altérés de conscience et la conscience, les formes-pensée, les élémentaux les hallucinogènes," L'inexpliqué, l'inattendu et l'inconnu," et les miracles". Sorath est "Celui qui ferme", tandis qu'Azazel est "Celui qui ouvre". Sorath le Grand Dieu n'aime pas tout le monde, car il est la personnification du Soleil Noirs toujours brulant la nuit et le jour. Son chiffre est le Sept, il préside sur le 13 ième signe du Zodiaque, qui est unique et son temps est durant n'importe lequel VOID OPF MOON- Il dirige le Nord

THOTH alias Hermès (Grec), Mercure (Romain), Tehuti, Ningishzidda, Quetzalcoatl (Amérique Centrale)

Position Zodiacale : Gémaux-Cancer

Carte de Tarot : Trois de Bâtons

Planète : Mercure, Lune

Couleur de bougies : Argent, Rouge

Métal : Mercure

Élément : Air

Rang : SCRIBE DES DOCUMENTS ET SCRIPTE LÉGALE EN ENFER : LE GRAND OFFICE

**L'information ci-dessus fut dicté par Thoth, personellement.

Thoth est un Démon très important de Très haut Rang. Il est l'un des sept fils de Satan. Il est le grand Farceur. Il est le plus brillant et le plus intellectuel des Dieux. Il très aimable, extrêmement charismatique et amicale. Il est le plus occupés de tous les Démons et il peut-être difficile de le faire se manifester dans une invocation sauf si l'on est important pour lui. Son Épouse est Seshat. Elle le remplace souvent quand il ne peut pas être présent. Thoth est le véritable Père de la Médecine et de la guérison. Il est le Patron des Médecins, des infirmières, des paramédicaux, des travailleurs hospitalier, des guérisseurs et de tous ceux qui travaillent dans la profession médicale.

Tous ceux d'entre nous qui avons vus et ont interagis avec Thoth sommes d'accord pour dire qu'il est très grand, musclé et très bâtis avec de minces cheveux blonds et des yeux bleus. Il a la peau d'une complexion pâle. Il porte ses cheveux attaché dans son dos comme le fait Asmodeus, Tous deux ont les cheveux passé leurs épaules.

Dieux A-B

*Note : les inclusions avec une astérix furent dicté par thoth

Thoth dit :

-La position Zodiacale n'est pas nécessaire

-La cadte de Tarot n'est pas nécessaire

-Les Dieux n'ont pas de plantes spécifiques

AGARES/AGUARES-Position zodiacale : Cinq à Neuf degrés du Signe d'Aries-Date : Du 25 au 29 mars

-Carte de Tarot : Deux de Bâton

-Couleur de bougie : Rouge sang foncé*

-Plante : Carnation

-Planète : Mars/Mercure*

Métal : Cuivre

-Élément : Air et Feu

-Rang : GRANDE DUCHESSE DES RÉGIONS DE L'EST DE L'ENFER

-Elle gouverne 31 Légions d'esprits

-Son animal est le Tigre*

-Agares est une Démonesse de Jour et était de l'ordre des Vertus

Agares gouverne sur les gens ordinaires : ils sont la voix des gens ordinaires et des résidant de l'enfer

Sa position est similaire à celle d'une Maire Humaine*.

Elle enseigne tous les langages, ramènes les fuyards et elle peut arrêter une personne en fuite comme elle peut aussi inciter une personne à prendre la fuite. Elle chasse les ennemis et détruit les esprits de l'ennemi et peut causer la chute d'homme important, leurs faisant perdre leurs positions, leurs honneurs publics et le respect des autres, elle peut causer des tremblements de terre et elle peut inciter à la danse.

Grande Prêtresse Maxine : mon expérience avec Agares :

Agares est extrêmement Belle, elle a la peau très blanche, elle est très féminine, a des cheveux blonds lisse et des ailes blanches, elle est très amicale et aimable.

AMON“AMON” EST LE DIEU ÉGYPTIEN DU SOLEIL AMON RA alias Merodach et le Dieu Babylonien “Marduk”

-Position zodiacale : Zéro à Quatre Degré du Signe Taurus

-Date : Du 20 au 24 Avril

-Carte de Tarot : Cinq de Pentacles

-Couleur de bougie : Rouge ou Doré*

-Plante : les Solanacées

-Planète : Soleil*

-Métal : Or*

-Animal : Lion*

-Élément : Feu et Air *

-Rang : Prince*

-Amon régne sur les Régions de l'ouest de l'Enfer

-Amon Ra est un Démon de Jour et dirige 40 Légions d'esprits

Il discerne le passé et prédit le Futur, il réconcilie les amis et les ennemis, accorde l'amour et fait prospérer l'amour. Grande Prêtresse Maxine : mon expérience avec Amon :

Il est l'un des plus beaux êtres que j'ai vu. Il a des cheveux blonds très claires rejetés en arrière, il est fortement bâti et à une énorme quantité d'énergie positive. Il est accompagné d'un fort et agressif faucon. Il est littéralement radiant comme le Soleil. Il est l'un des Sept fils de Satan. Il est extrêmement fier et magnifiquement bâti. Il est très grand et fort.

AINI alias AYM/AIM, HARBORYM-Position Zodiacale : 20 à 24 degrés du Signe Cancer

-Date : Du 13 au 17 juillet

-Carte de Tarot : Quatre de Coupes

-Couleur de bougie : un bleu très sombres, comme la couleur des bleuets*

-Plante : Citron

-Animal : Ornythorinque*

-Planète : Neptune*

-Métal : Étain/Neptumium

-Élément : Air*

Rang : Marquis

-Aim règne sur le control de l'atmosphere en Enfer*

-Aim Gouverne 26 Légions d'Esprit et est un Démon de Jour.

Il donne de véritables réponses aux questions et il répondra aux questions sur les choses inconnues, rend les hommes intelligent enseigne la ruse et la finesse. Il peut propager la destruction au moyen du Feu, faisant s'enflammer des bâtiments et des villes entières. Il répond aux questions d'ordres privés

ALLOCES/ALLOCEN alias ALLOIEN , ALLOCER-Position Zodiacale : 15 à 19 degrés du Signe Sagittarius-Date : Du Huit au Onze décembre

-Carte de Tarot Neuf de Bâtons

-Couleur de Bougie : Vert*

-Animal : Chauve-Souris*

-Plante : Sauge

-Planète : Uranus*

-Métal : Bronze*

-Élément : Eau

Rang : PRÉSIDENT*

-Alloces dirige 36 Légions d'esprits et est un Démon de Nuit.

-Alloces règne sur une Salle de réunion “Publique” en Enfer, ou des communautés de Démons se rassemble pour disscuter et planifier les évènements communautaires pour ces endroits. Ces Démons se spécialise en architecture et en art.*

Il accorde de bons familiers, enseigne l'astronomie et les sciences libérales, il peut être envoyé pour venger des ennemis secrets. Il a une profonde voix rauque et parle fort.

AMDUSIAS-Position Zodiacale : Zéro à Quatre Degrés du signe Pisces-Date : Du 19 au 23 février

-Carte de Tarot : Huit de Coupes

-Couleur de bougies : Bleu clair*

-Plante : Sensitive

-Planète : Neptune*

-Animal : Oiseaux *

-Métal : Argent *

-Élément : Eau et Air

-Rang : Roi

-Amdusias gouverne 29 Légions d'esprit et est un Démon de Nuit

-Amdusias est le Directeur Musicale en Enfer et est le Dieu possédant les plus hautes compétances en Musique*

Il peut inspirer le Musique

Il fait en sorte que les instruments musicaux entendus, mais qu'ils ne soient pas vu, il donne d'excellent familier. Il peut accorder un Familier pour aider une personne dans n'importe laquelle missions secrètes qu'une personne souhaite accomplir. Il peut faire en sorte que les arbres deviennent aride de fruit ou qu'ils tombent même au sol, selon la volonté d'une personne. Amdusias a de longs cheveux noirs, il est grand avec de long doigt et il a de forte et solide main. Ses ailes sont tannées et il a une peau foncée.

AMY/AVNAS-Position Zodiacale : 15-19 degrés du Signe Capricorne

-Date : Du 6-10 janvier

-Carte de Tarot : Trois de Pentacles

-Couleur de bougie : Rose*

-Plante : Vervaine

-Animal : Panthère*

-Planète : Vénus*

-Métal : Cuivre*

-Élément : Terre*

-Rank : Comte

-Amy gouverne 36 Légions d'esprits et est un Démon de Jour

Il enseigne l'astrologie et les sciences libérales, accorde des familiers et découvre découvre des trésors cachés, il montre le chemin vers la fortune, la richesse et les trésors

ANDRAS-Position Zodiacale : 10-14 degrés du Signe Aquarius-Date : Du 30 janvier au 3 février

-Carte de Tarot : Six d'épées

-Couleur de bougie : Noire*

-Plante : Violette

-Animal : Chien infernal/Loup*)

-Planète : Pluton et Mars*

-Métal : Fer et Argent*

-Élément : Feu*

-Rang : il n'y a pas de mot humain équivalent pour ce Rang*

-Andras est le garde en Chef de Satan et le chef de la sécurité

-Andras gouverne 30 Légions d'esprits et est un Démon de nuit.

Andras est le Dieu qui était adoré dans le Weald. Il peut détruire complètement les ennemis. Andras a la réputation de tuer les magiciens et leurs assistants, on dit de lui qu'il peut-être très dangereux.

Je connais Andras depuis quelque temps. Il est en vérité très aimables avec ceux qui sont dédicacés à Satan. Il est un vrai guerrier et est extrêmement dévoué envers Satan. Il me contacta en premier par l'entremise de ma planchette de Ouija. La première fois que je l'ai vu, il était petit, portait un t-shirt noir avec des bandes blanches et à avait un aspect rugueux. Il était accompagné par un chien Infernal. Un loup noir avec des yeux rouges hargneux. Sa véritable forme est grande et mince. Il a des cheveux blonds dorés qui sont séparées au milieu et qui sont très longs. Il est un véritable guerrier, mais également un artiste. Il est l'un des démons les plus dangereux envers les gens de l'extérieur.-Grande Prêtresse Maxine-

ANDREALPHUS-Position Zodiacale : 20-24 degrés du Signe Aquarius-Date : Du 9au 13 février

-Carte de Tarot : Sept d'Épées

-Couleur de Bougie : Argent*

-Plante : Lotus

-Animal : Grenouille

-Planète : Quatre des Lunes de Jupiter*

=Métal : le Nickel et l'Argent*

-Élément : Terre*

-Rang : Comte*

-Andrealphus gouverne 30 Légions d'esprit et est un Démon de Nuit

-Andrealphus est un Scientifique : spécialisé en Chimie*

Il enseigne l'Astronomie, la géométrie et tout ce qui est concerné par le calcul des mesure. Il enseigne également les mathématiques.

ANDROMALIUS-Position Zodiacale : 25-29 degrés du Signe Pisces-Date : Du 16 au 20 mars

-Carte de Tarot : Dix de Coupes

-Couleur de Bougie : Indigo*

-Plante : Absinthe

-Animal : Pigeon*

-Planète : Jupiter

-Métal : Fer*

-Élément : Air*

-Rang : Comtesse-Andromalius règne sur 36 Légions d'esprit est un Démon de Nuit.

-Andromalius est un Surveillant. Il espionne l'ennemis et rapporte directement les informations qu'il a obtenues à Satan, à Andras ou à Azazel.

-Il révèle les voleurs et retourne les biens volés, il découvre toutes méchancetés et localise les trésors cachés. Il punira les voleurs et vengera ceux qui sont offensés, il découvre les articles perdus et trouve de l'argent. Il révèle également les complots secrets et peut attraper un voleur.

ASMODEUS/ASMODAY alias SYDONAY-Position Zodiacale : Cinq à Neuf degrés du Signe Virgo-Date : Du 28 août au 1er septembre

-Carte de Tarot : Huit de Pentacles

-Couleur de Bougie : Noire ou Bleu*

-Plante : Menthe

-Animal : Baleine*

-Planète : Neptune*

-Élément : Eau*

-Rang : Roi*

-Asmodeus est l'Astrologue en Chef de l'Enfer et supervise les maisons de jeu en Enfer. Il est un Démon très occupé

-Asmodeus est un Démon de Jour, il est parmi les légions de AMAYON et dirige 72 Légions d'esprits

-Asmodeus porte le titre “Roi des Démons”

ASMODEUS DOIT ÊTRE INVOQUÉ SANS COUVRE-CHEF.

Il enseigne les arts de l'astronomie, de l'arithmétique, de la géomancie et de l'artisanat. Asmodeux répond à toutes les questions et il découvre et protèges les trésors. Il gouverne les nombreux royaumes du plaisir. Il accorde la capacité de lire les pensées des autres, confère l'invisibilité et détruit les mariages ou les relations. Asmodeus a une Mère humaine et son Père est un Dieu. Il a des cheveux noirs de jets avec une tresse dans le dos. Il a la peau d'une complexion olive et est extrêmement courtois et gentleman. Il parle doucement et à une voix douce. Asmodeux est un Démon très plaisant. Asmodeus était de l'ordre des Serpahin. Grande Prêtresse Maxine.

ASTAROTH

BEELZEBUB

BALAM

-Position Zodiacale : 10-14 degrés du Signe Sagitarrius

-Date : Du Trois aux Sept décembre

-Carte de Tarot : Neuf de Bâtons

-Couleur de Bougie : Blanche

-Plante : Chêne

-Planète : Mars

-Métal : Fer

-Élément : Feu

-Rang : Roi

-Balam est un Démon de Nuit et gouverne 40 Légions d'esprits

Balam Discerne le passé et le futuré. Il accorde l'humour la sagesse et la capacité mentale. Il accorde l'invisibilité, et prédit le Futur

BARBATOS

-Position Zodiacale : Cinq à Neuf Degrés du Signe Taurus-Date : Du 25 au 29 avril

-Carte de Tarot : Cinq de Pentacles

-Couleur de Bougie : Noir

-Plante : Lierre Terrestre

-Planète : Vénus

-Métal : Cuivre

-Élément : Terre

-Rang : Duc

-Barbatos est un Démon de Jour et gouverne 30 Légions d'esprits et est de l'ordre des Vertus

-Barbatos préfère apparaître quand le Soleil est dans le signe Sagittarius.

-Barbatos enseigne toutes les sciences, il révèle les trésors dissimlé par magie, prédit le futur et discerne le passé. Il réconcilie les amis et apportera deux personnes ensemble dans l'amitié. Il assure la bonne volonté de ceux qui sont au pouvoir. Il adoucit les malentendus et appaise le sentiment d'être blessé. Il accorde la capacité de communiquer et de comprendre les animaux.

Barbatos est un Dieu très beau. Il a de longs cheveux blonds et des ailes blanches brillantes. Il est très bien bâti et a la peau bronzé

BATHIN alias BATHYM, MARTHIM **BATHIN EST LA DÉESSE ÉGYPTIENNE NEPHTYS (Voir les Démons de hauts-rangs et les Princes Couronnés de l'Enfer.)

-Position Zodiacale : 25-29 Degrés du Signe Gemini

-Date : Du 16 au 21 juin

-Carte de Tarot : Dix d'Épées

-Couleur de Bougie : Violette

-Plante : Guï

-Planète : Saturne/Uranus

-Métal : Plom/Uranium

-Élément : Air

-Rang : Duchesse

-Bathin est un Démonesse de Jour et règne sur 30 Légions d'esprits

-Bathin révèle les propriétés des herbes et des pierres précieuses. Elle aide une personne à accomplir la projection astrale et vous enmène où vous voulez aller.

BELETH alias BYLETH alias ELYTH

-Position Zodiacale : Zéro à Quatre degrés du Signe Gémini-Date : Du 21 au 25 mai

-Carte de Tarot : Huit d'Épées

-Planète : Mercure

-Métal : Mercure

-Élément : Air

-Couleur de bougie : Rouge

-Plante : Aneth

-Rang : Duchesse

-Beleth est une Démonesse de Jour et règne sur 85 Légions d'esprits. Elle est de l'odre des Puissances

Beleth apporte l'esprit d'amour entre les hommes et les femmes. Elle est la favorite des jeunes filles en attentes d'une proposition de mariage.

Grande Prêtresse Maxine : mon expérience :

Byleth est une femme, elle a de sombres yeux percants qui sont ronds comme ceux d'une poupée avec de longs cheveux noirs bouclés

BÉLIAL

-Position Zodiacale : Cinq à Neuf degrés du Signe Pisces

-Date : Du 24 au 29 février

-Carte de Tarot : Huit de Coupes

-Couleur de Bougie : Orange

-Plante : Molène

-Planète : Jupiter/Neptune

-Métal : Étain/Neptunium

-Élément : Eau

-Rang : Roi

-Bélial est un Démon de Nuit et gouverne 80 Légions d'esprits

Bélial distribue des présentations et des titres. Il réconcilie les amis et les ennemis et accorde des familiers. Il aide une personne à avancer dans son travail. Il aide à obtenir une plus haute position.

Il apporte les faveurs des autres, même les faveurs des ennemis. Bélial était un prince de l'ordre des Vertus. Bélial est mince et est plus petit que la plupart des autres Démons, il a des cheveux blonds platines

BERITH alias BAALBERITH, BEAL, BOFI, BOLFRY

-Position Zodiacale : 15-19 degrés du Signe Leo * (Un à Dix degrés du Signe Capricorne)

-Date : Du Huit au Douze août *n (Du 22 au 30 décembre)

-Carte de Tarot : Six de Bâtons * (Deux de Pentacles)

-Couleur de Bougie : Violet

-Plante : Héliotrope

-Planète : Jupiter * (Vénus)

-Métal : Étain * (Cuivre)

-Élément : Feu* (Terre)

-Rang : DUC

-Berith est un Démon de Jour et gouverne 26 Légions d'esprits

“Baal” signifie “Seigneur.” “Baal-Berith” est “Seigneur Berith.” Il prédit le Futur, discerne le passé et peut transformer le Métal en Or. Il aide une personne à atteindre de hautes positions et à recevoir des honneurs. Il parle avec une voix très claires et très douces

SIGIL

Baal-Berith est le père de la saison de Yule et de l'arbre de Yule(l'Arbre de Noël). “L'arbre de Noël, maintenant si commun parmi nous, était tout autant commun dans la Rome Païenne et en Égypte Païenne. En Égypte cet arbre était le palmier : à Rome c'était le Sapin : le palmier dénotant le Messie Païen, Entant que Baal-Tamar, le Sapin lui faisant référence entant que Baal-Berith.”

“L'arbre de Noël Égyptien, comme il a été dit, était généralement un arbre différent de celui à Rome, même le Sapin : mais L'idée sous-entendus dans le palmier restait la même dans Le Sapin de Noël : puisque qu'ils symbolisaient le Dieu nouveau-nés entant que Baal-Berith, comme étant le “Seigneur de l'Alliance,” et ainsi soulignaient la nature perpétuelle et éternelle de son pouvoir, pas qu'après être tombé devant ses ennemis, il soit ressuscité, triomphant sur eux tous.”

En Égypte il vénérait Nimrod entant qu'un Palmier, en lui faisant référence entant que le Messie “Baal-Tamar.” Parmi les plus anciens des Baals, il était connu entant que Baal-Bereth, “Le Seigneur du Sapin.” Il évolua en Baal-Berith , “Seigneur de l'Alliance.” Dans la Rome Antique, où ils vénéraient également le Sapin, ils l'appelaient “Baal-Berith.”

La journée du 25 décembre était observé à Rome comme le Jour ou le Dieu Victorieux Réapparaissait sur Terre et se déroulait au Natalis invicti solis, “Le Jour de la Naissance du Soleil Invincible.” Maintenant la Bûche de Noël représente le corps mort de Nimrod, connu comme le Dieu-Soleil, mais coupé par ses ennemis. L'arbre de Noël représente donc Nimrod, La renaissance du Dieu immolé. L'ancienne pratique de s'embrasser sous le gui, très commune au Druides. Provenait de Babylonne et était une représentation du Messie. “l'homme de la branche.” Le gui était considéré comme une branche Divine-- une branche qui venait de ciel et qui grandissait sur un arbre poussant de la terre. Nimrod Le Dieu de la nature, était symbolisé par un grand arbre. Mais ayant été coupé et tué dans sa jeunesse, il était maintenant symbolisé par une souche d'arbre sans branche, appelé la bûche de Yule (Noël). Ensuite, le Grand Serpent vint et s'enroula autour de Nimrod (La souche.) Miraculeusement, un nouvel arbre apparu au côté de la souche, ce qui symbolisait la résurrection de Nimrod et sa victoire sur la mort. Voici une Illustration d'une ancienne pièce de monnaie ÉphésienneBaal-Bérith était connu

comme le “Seigneur de l'Alliance” et entant que “le Dieu Berith.” Il était un Dieu populaire et était vénéré en Canaan, Philistia et Shechem. Il était le protecteur de l'Alliance entre Shechem et les villes Cananéen avoisinante, qui était à l'origine des villes indépendante, mais qui furent finalement mis sous le joug par les Hébreux.

“N'importe quelle Israelite qui habitait dans Shechem était simplement un étranger protégé et non pas une partie de l'alliance. Le Temple de Baal-Berith avait un trésor auquel les citoyens apportaient une contribution à Abimélec. C'est à cet endroit que Gaal apparu pour la première fois entant que le Chef de la rebellions et au sein de son enceinte les habitants de la tour de Sichem (l'acropole) ont trouvés un refuge temporaire d'Abimélec, à la fin de la révolte.

“Baal-Berith était aussi connu comme le “Dieu de la Communauté.”

Ci-dessous sont présentés des photographies des vestiges du Temple de Baal-Berith :

Les vestiges du Temple de Baal-Berith sont des plateformes de Terre ronde sur lesquelles étaient érigées autrefois un Temple massif. Daté du 13eau 12e siècle a.v j.c, il Mesurait 86 pieds de long et 78 pieds de large et ses murs faisaient environ 19 pouces d'épaisseur. “ Les Archéologues croient que ce bâtiment avait deux-histoires.

BIFRONS-Position Zodiacale : 15-19 degrés du Signe Scorpion

-Date : Du Sept au 12 novembre

-Carte de Tarot : Six de Coupes

-Couleur de Bougie : Violet pâle

-Plante : Basilic

-Planète : Jupiter/Neptune

-Métal : Étain/Neptunium

-Élément : Eau

-Rang : Comtesse-Bifrons est un Démon de Nuit et gouverne 60 Légions d'espritsBifrons enseigne l'Astrologie, la géométrie, les matémathiques et d'autres arts et sciences

Il révèle les valeurs des herbes, des arbres et des pierres. Il peut déplacer magiquement des cadavres et peut obliger les esprits des morts d'apporter leurs aide en magie et/ou de répondre aux demandes. Bifrons est grand et à des cheveux blonds qui vont jusqu'à sa taille avec beaucoup de boucle. Il est gentil et patient.(expérience de Grande-Prêtresse Maxine.)

BOTIS-Position Zodiacale : 20-24 degrés du Signe Gémeaux

-Date : DU 11 au 15 juin

-Carte de Tarot : Dix d'Épées

-Couleur de Bougie : Blanche

-Plante : Lys

-Planète : Saturne/Uranus

-Métal : Plomb/Uranium

-Élément : Air

-Rang : Président/Comte

-Botis est un Démon de Jour et règne sur 60 Légions d'esprits

Botis apporte son aide dans la prise d'importantes décisions et redonne courage. Il protège

Il protège des blessures causées par la haine ou la convoitise des autres et apporte son aide pour apaiser les tensions dans le foyer. Botis déclare les choses passées et présentes et réconcilie les amis et les ennemis.

Grande Prêtresse Maxine : mon expérience avec Botis : il a apparu sous la forme d'un vieil homme. Il était chauve sur le Dessus de la tête avec de longs cheveux blancs ondulés. Il portait une robe brune. Puis il avait de belles et énormes ailes d'un couleur rouge sombre.

BUER-Position Zodiacale : 15-19 degrés du Signe Taurus-Date : Du Cinq aux Neuf du mois de mai

-Carte de Tarot : Six de Pentacles

-Couleur de Bougie : Blue clair

-Plante : Aloès

-Planète : Mercure

-Métal : Mercure

-Élément : Terre

-Rang : Présidente

-Buer est un Démon de Jour et règne sur 50 Légions d'esprits

Buer soigne toutes les maladies, enseigne la morale et la Philosophie naturelle et logique

Il décourage l'ivresse et fournit des familiers. Il enseigne aussi les propriétés de toutes les herbes et de toutes les plantes.

BIM alias BUNE-Position Zodiacale : Cinq à Neuf degrés du Signe Lion-Date : Du 28 juillet au 1er août

-Carte de Tarot : Cinq de Bâtons

-Couleur de Bougie : Orange

-Plante : Orange

-Planète : Soleil

-Métal : Or

-Élément : Feu

-Rang : Duchesse

-Bune est une Démonesse de Jour et gouverne 30 Légions d'esprits

Bune aide à acquérir la fortune et accorde la sophistication et la sagesse mondaine

Elle donne la facilité de parole et un flair pour les mots, Bune modifie également les lieux de la mort.

Bune a des cheveux Noirs qui sont longs jusqu'à ses épaules et de sombres yeux inclinés, elle à la peau foncée et des ailes noires. Elle est très amicale. Je lui ai demandé si elle était Égyptienne Elle m'a dit “Nous sommes tous Égyptiens.” Ses cheveux sont coiffés comme les cheveux de la Cléopâtre Hollywoodienne.

-Grande Prêtresse Maxine-

*Dicté par Thoth

SIGILS :

DIEUX C-F

CAIM alias CAMIO-Position Zodiacale : 20-24 degrés du Signe Sagittaire

-Date : Du 12 au 16 décembre

-Carte de Tarot : Dix de Bâtons

-Planète : Soleil

-Métal : Or

-Élément : Feu

-Couleur de Bougie : Vert

-Plante : Centaurées

-Rang : Pérsident

-Camio est un Démon de Nuit et gouverne 30 Légions d'Esprit et était de l'ordre des Anges

Camio prédit le futur. Il enseigne le langage des animaux, afin qu'ils soient compris. IL peut révéler les mystères et les secrets des autres mondes et est un expert en Hydromancie (la divination par l'eau). Il est bon en argumentation et répond aux questions en brûlant des cendres ou des charbons de feu.

Camio est très bien bâti et est recouvert de poussière d'or. Ses ailes sont munies de bandes d'or et il porte beaucoup de bijoux en or. Il laisse une trainée d'or quand il vole. Il a une puissante aura dorée. Il peut voler très rapidement. Il explose en poussière d'or et s'envole par le plafond.

CIMERIES alias CIMEJES**AUSSI CONNU COMME LE DIEU ÉGYPTIEN “KHEPERA” alias “KHEPERA” alias “KHEPERI” “KHEPRI” “KHEPRER” “CHEPERA”

*Il a dit à un disciple qu'il préférait qu'on s'adresse à lui par le nom de “KHEPU”

-Position Zodiacale : 25-29 degrés du Signe Aquarius

-Date : Du 14 au 18 février

-Carte de Tarot : Sept d'Épées

-Couleur de Bougie : Bleu sombre

-Plante : Pin

-Élément : Air

-Planète : Vénus

-Métal : Cuivre

-Ranq : Marquis

-Cimeries est un Démon de Nuit et dirige 20 Légions d'esprit.

Cimeries accorde la force en esprit et confère beaucoup de courage. Il rend une personne Héroïque dans la bataille et enseigne la littérature, il retrouve aussi tout ce qui est perdu. Il enseigne la grammaire, la logique et la rhétorique et il est le patron de soldats et du personnel militaire. Il découvre également les trésors ensevelis.

Il a de magnifiques cheveux de couleurs blonds fraises allant jusqu'à ses épaules et est très bien bâtis. Il est un très beau Dieu avec une grande envergure. Ses ailes sont dorées. Il est couvert de paillettes d'or

CROCEL alias PUCEL, PROCEL-Position Zodiacale : Zéro à Quatre degrés du Signe Sagittaire

-Date : Du 23 au 27 novembre

-Carte de Tarot : Huit de Bâtons

-Planète : Jupiter

-Métal : Étain

-Élément : Feu

-Couleur de Bougie : Rose

-Plante : -Épiaire officinale

-Rang : Duchesse

-Crocell est une Démonesse de Nuit et dirige 48 Légions d'esprits. Elle étalt de l'Ordre des Dominations ou des Puissances.

Crocell enseigne le mysticisme, la géométrie, l'art, l'histoire et toutes les sciences libérales. Elle peut produire de grands bruits et causé de grandes commotions. Elle peut provoquer la confusion et l'indécision chez les ennemis d'une personne. Elle chauffe l'eau et découvre des bains. Elle apparait avec de longs cheveux blonds elle porte une robe bleue et de larges ailes bleues.

DANTALIAN-Position Zodiacale : 20-24 degrés du Signe Pisces-Date : DU 11 au 15 mars

-Carte de Tarot : Dix de coupes

-Planète : Mars/Pluton

-Métal : Fer/Plutonium

-Élément : Eau

-Couleur de Bougie : Violette

-Plante : Chèvrefeuille

-Rang : Duc

-Dantalion est un Démon de Nuit et gouverne 36 Légions d'esprits.

Il peut provoquer des hallucinations. Il révèle les pensées les plus secrètes d'une personne et peut influencer leurs esprits sans qu'ils en aient connaissance. Il connait toutes les pensées humaines et peut les modifier à volonté. Il incite l'amour entre les hommes et les femmes et enseigne tous les arts et toutes les sciences. Il montre une vision de l'image d'une personne.

Dantalian a une aura de couleur bleue. Il part habituellement par le plafond. Il peut aider à atteindre des états modifiés.

DECARABIA alias ABRAXAS-Position Zodiacale : 10-14 degrés du Signe Pisces-Date : Du Premier aux Cinq mars

-Carte de Tarot : Neuf de Coupes

-Planète : Lune

-Métal : Argent

-Élément : Eau

-Couleur de bougie : Noir

-Plante : les Lunaires

-Rang : Marquis

-Decarabia est un Démon de Nuit et Dirige 30 Légions d'esprits

Il connait tout ce qui concerne les pouvoirs des plantes et des pierres et accorde des familiers oiseaux.

Decarabia est Abraxas. Il a une courte chevelure noire bouclée, a la peau d'une couleur blanche et a des ailes noires avec des bandes rouges. Il a une aura de couleur bleue qui produit beaucoup de chaleur.

ELIGOR alias ELIGOS ** Également connu sous le nom de “ABIGOR” *VOIR les Démons de Hauts-Rangs et les princes couronnés de l'Enfer.

-Position Zodiacale : 10 à 14 degrés du Signe Gemini

-Date : Du Premier aux Cinq juin

-Carte de Tarot : Neuf d'Épées

-Couleur de Bougie : Jaune

-Plante : Thym

-Planète : Vénus

-Élément : Air

-Métal : Cuivre

-Rang : Duc

-Eligos est un Démon de Jour et dirige 60 Légions d'esprits

Il accorde des faveurs dans les affaires judiciaires et dans les affaires juridiques, il attire la réussite commerciale et financière. Il crée l'amour et le désir et provoque des guerres et des armées maréchale. Il découvre des choses cachées.

FLAUROS alias HAVRES, HAURES-Position Zodiacale : 15-19 degrés du Signe Aquarius-Date : Du Quatre aux Huit février

-Carte de Tarot : Six d'Épées

-Planète : Mercure

-Couleur de Bougie : Violette

-Plante : Scutellaria barbata

-Métal : Mercure

-Élément : Air

-Rang : Duc

-Haures dirige 36 Légions d'esprits et est une Démonesse de Nuit.

Haures discerne le passé, le présent et le Futur. Elle détruit et brûle les ennemis du magicien, tue les hommes par le feu et protège le magicien contre d'autres esprits. Elle connait tous les secrets et fera du mal à ses ennemis. Haures est une femme. Sa chevelure doré peut devenir rouge sang. Elle a de grand yeux qui vont avec sa chevelure, il n'y a pas de blanc dans ses yeux. Elle est une magnifique Démonesse. Sa peau est très blanche, elle a de longues jambes et est très mince. Elle est plutôt clame et discrète. Elle flotte dans l'air. Elle apparait sans ailes.

FOCALOR alias LUCIFUGE ROFOCALE*VOIR Les Démons de Hauts-Rangs et les Princes Couronnés de l'Enfer.

“Focalor est une anagramme de Rofocale-Position Zodiacale : 20-24 degrés du Signe Libra-Date : Du 13 au 17 octobre

-Carte de Tarot : Quatre d'Épées

-Couleur de Bougie : Noir (Dicté personnellement de lui à un Disciple)

-Plante : Rose sauvage (Dicté personnellement de lui à un Disciple)

-Planète : Mercure

-Métal : Mercure

-Élément : Air

-Rang : Roi (De lui personnellement)

-Focalar est un Démon de Nuit et dirige 30 Légions d'esprits.

Il a pouvoir sur les vents et les océans, il peut faire sombrer les bateaux et provoquer la mort par noyade. Il ne blessera rien ni personne, si on lui demande de ne pas le faire.

Il apparait chauve, avec une robe qui a de brillantes bandes argentés et dorés. Ses ailes quand il les montre ont les mêmes bandes que sa robe. Lucifuge Rofocal est patient, poli et courtois. Il est de nature plutôt calme et discrète et il a un léger accent. -Grande Prêtresse Maxine.

FORAS alias FORCAS-Positon Zodiacale : Zéro à Quatre degrés du Signe de la Vierge

-Date : Du 23 aux 27 août

-Carte de Tarot : Huit de Pentacles

-Planète : Mercure

-Couleur de Bougie : Orange

-Plante : Agave d'Amérique

-Métal : Mercure

-Élément : Terre

-Rang : Président

-Foras est un Démon de Jour et dirige 29 Légions d'esprits.

Il peut rendre une personne charismatique, sage, riche et invincible. Il rétablit les propriétés perdus et enseigne la logique et l'éthique, il révèle les pouvoirs des herbes et des pierres précieuses et peut rendre une personne invisible, peut faire vivre longtemps une personne et de rendre une personne charismatique.

FORNEUS-Position Zodiacale : 25-29 degrés du Signe du Lion

-Date : Du 18 aux 22 août

-Carte de Tarot : Sept de Bâtons

-Couleur de Bougie : Orange

-Plante : Tournesol

-Planète : Mars

-Élément : Feu

-Métal : Fer

-Rang : Marquis

-Formeus est un Démon de Jour et dirige 29 Légions d'esprits. IL était partiellement de l'ordre des Trônes et était partiellement de l'ordre des Anges

Formeus accorde une bonne réputation et enseigne les langages. Il enseigne tous les arts et toutes les sciences, incluant la rhétorique et il peut faire que l'ennemi d'une personne aime cet/cette personne.

Il protège des faiseurs de mal. Formeus est très gentils et très amicale avec les humains. Il a une magnifique robe rouge comme celle d'un roi,. Il a les cheveux aux épaules avec une frange noire, un regard intense avec des sourcils noirs et de percants yeux noirs, il a la peau d'une complexion olive. Il apparait également avec une créature reptilienne de la mer. Il comprend à propos du Mal des anges de jehovah- Grande Prêtresse Maxine.

FURCAS: Furcas prononce son nom “Fur -ACK-us”

-Position Zodiacale : 5-9 degrés du Signe du Sagittaire

-Date : Du 28 novembre aux 2 décembres

-Carte de Tarot : Huit de Bâtons

-Planète : Jupiter

-Couleur de Bougie : Bleu clair

-Plante : Potentille

-Métal : Étain

-Élément : Feu

-Rang : Chevalier

-Furcas est un Démon de Nuit et dirige 20 Légions d'espritsBifrons

Furcas enseigne l'astrologie, la lecture des paumes de la main et la pyromancie (La divination par le feu). Il enseigne également l'astronomie, la logique de la philosophie et la rhétorique. Il apporte la paix d'esprit et dissipe la peur et la timidité.

Grande Prêtresse Maxine (Mon expérience avec Furackus)

Il est petit, chauve et ressemble à un Bouddha. Il a de petites ailes blanches. Il est très amical

FURFUR-Position Zodiacale : 15-19 degrés du Signe de la Vierge

-Date : Du Huit aux Douze septembre

-Carte de Tarot : Neuf de Pentacles

-Couleur de Bougie : Rouge

-Plante : Cyprès

-Planète : Saturne

-Élément : Terre

-Métal : Plomb

-Rang : Comte

-Furfur est une Démonesse de Jour et Dirige 26 Légions d'esprits

Elle provoque l'amour entre un homme et une femme. Elle peut aussi faire se lever les éclairs, le tonnerre et le vent. Elle confère un amour de la bataille et peut révéler les pensées secrètes des autres.

Furfur est une magnifique Démonesse. Elle a des ailes blanches soyeuses, avec des cheveux blonds bouclés et de grands yeux bleus.

Dieux G-M

GAAP alias TAP, GOAP-Position Zodiacale : 10-14 Degrés du Signe de la Vierge

-Date : Du Deux aux Sept septembre

-Carte de Tarot : Neuf de Pentacles

-Planète : Saturne

-Métal : Plomb

-Plante : Mousse

-Couleur de Bougie : Noire

-Élément : Terre

-Rang : Président/Prince

-Gaap est un Démon de Jour et dirige 66 Légions d'esprits. Il était de l'ordre des Dominations.

Gaap peut causer l'amour ou la haine. Il aide dans la projection astrale et prédit le futur. Il libère les familiers de la gardent des autres mages, discerne le passé et le présent, enseigne la philosophie et les sciences libérales. Il peut rendre l'homme ignorant. Gaap enseigne comment consacrer des choses.

Gaap à une aura de couleur verte et apparait comme un petit homme.

GAMYGEN alias SAMIGINA, GAMIGIN

-Position Zodiacale : 15-19 degrés du Signe du Bélier

-Date : Du Quatre aux Huit avril

-Carte de Tarot : Trois de Bâtons

-Planète : Soleil

-Métal : Or

-Élément : Feu

-Couleur de Bougie : Noire

-Plante : Genévrier

-Rang : Marquise

-Samigina est une Démonesse de Jour et dirige 30 Légions d'esprits.

Elle donne des nouvelles de ceux qui sont morts et qui sont en Enfer et enseigne les sciences libérales. Samigina à des yeux percants très sombres et de magnifique ailes d'une couleur tan.

GLASYA-LABOLAS alias CAACRINOLAAS, CAASIMOLA

-Position Zodiacale : Zéro à Quatre degrés du Signe du Lion

-Date : Du 23 aux 27 juillet

-Carte de Tarot : Cinq de Bâtons

-Planète : Soleil

-Métal : Or

-Couleur de Bougie : Jaune

-Plante : Romarin

-Élément : Feu

-Rang : Président-Comte

-Glasya-Labolas est un Démon de Jour et dirige 36 Légions d'esprits

Il connait tous les anciens secrets occultes et toute les anciennes connaissances. Il enseigne toutes les sciences et peut causer le meurtre et la mort. Il peut rendre quelqu'un invisible et il peut inciter à l'effusion de sang. Il peut prédire le futur, discerner le passé et le présent. Il peut causer l'amour des amis et des ennemis

Grande Prêtresse Maxine: mon expérience :

Glasya-Labolas a les cheveux courts blonds foncé, il semble être très jeunes comme un adolescent. Il a la peau légèrement bronzée et il a volé autour de ma chambre en cercle. Il a des ailes blanches.

GOMORY alias GAMORI, GREMORY

-Position Zodiacale : Cinq à Neuf degrés du Signe Capricorne

-Date : Du 27 aux 31 décembres

-Carte de Tarot : Deux de Pentacles

-Planète : Saturne

-Métal : Plomb

-Couleur de Bougie : Orange

-Plante : Fenugrec

-Élément : Terre

-Rang : Duchesse

-Gremory est une Démonesse de Nuit et dirige 26 Légions d'esprits

Gremory apparait sous la forme d'une femme. Elle fait en sorte que quelqu'un soit aimé des femmes et elle apporte l'amour aux hommes. Elle discerne le passé, le présent et le futur et découvre des trésors cachés.

GUSION alias GUSAYN

Position Zodiacale : 20-24 degrés du Signe du Taureau

-Date : Du 10 aux 14 mai

-Carte de Tarot : Sept de Pentacles

-Planète : Saturne

-Métal : Plomb

-Élément : Terre

-Couleur de Bougie : Jaune

-Plante : Aloès

-Rang : Duc

-Gusion est un Démon de Jour et dirige 40 Légions d'esprits

Gusion peut accorder des positions, conférer les honneurs et faire en sorte que ceux qui ne sont pas aimés, soient aimés de tous ceux qu'ils rencontrent. Il crée des amitiés et réconcilie les amis, prédit le passé, le présent et le futur et répond à toutes les questions.

Gusion a les cheveux vaporeux. Il a les pommettes hautes et la peau bronzée. Il est bien bâti et avec des ailes d'un blanc incandescent. Gusion est très calme et paisible et il apporte avec lui un sentiment de sécurité et de confort

Grand Prêtre Salem Burke raconte son expérience avec Gusion :

Gusion est CERTES RUDE, mais poli. Je lui avais demandé quelque chose n'ayant aucun rapport avec l'invocation et il a simplement dit, que je devais demander à un autre Démon à un autre moment., et est retourné à la tâche à accomplir avec une magnifique délibération.

J'ai remarqué que les réponses de Gusion sont souvent des choses qu'une personne doit accepter de pour devenir plus forte (même si ce n'est seulement qu'une possibilité) pour les fortifier-- C'est étrange, mais Gusion est également doué avec les questions. La méthode de Gusion est de livrer de l'information difficile.

HAGENTI alias HAAGENTI alias La Déesse Égyptienne BASTET

-Position Zodiacale : 25-29 degrés du Signe du Scorpion

-Date : DU 18 aux 22 novembre

-Carte de Tarot : Sept de Coupes

-Planète : Lune

-Élément : Eau

-Métal : Argent

-Couleur de Bougie : Rouge

-Plante : Hamamélis

-Rang : Présidente

-Haagenti est un Démonesse de Nuit et dirige 33 Légions d'esprits

Elle est une puissante alchimiste et peut transformer les métaux en or, transformer le vin en eau et vice-versa. Elle accorde la sagesse et enseigne divers sujets. Haagenti apparait sous l'apparence d'un chat. Les Chats sont sacrés pour elle. Quand elle apparait, elle est toujours accompagnée de plusieurs chats. Ses yeux sont comme ceux d'un chat.

HALPAS-Position Zodiacale : De Cinq à Neuf degrés du Signe de Balance

-Date : Du 28 septembre aux Deux octobre

-Carte de Tarot :` Deux d'Épées

-Planète : Vénus

-Élément : Air

-Couleur de Bougie : Rouge

-Plante : Marjolaine

-Métal : Cuivre

-Rang : Comte

-Halpas est un Démon de Nuit et dirige 26 Légions d'esprits

Il peut provoquer des guerres et punir sévèrement les ennemis. Il construit des tours, fournit l'armement et brûle des tours. Il est le Patron des Soldats, leur fournissant des munitions et les dirigeant. Il parle avec une voix rauque.

IPOS alias IPES, AYPOROS, AYPEOS**IPOS EST LE DIEUX ÉGYPTIEN ANUBIS (Voir Dieux de Hauts-Rangs et Princes Couronnés de l'Enfer)

-Position Zodiacale : 15-19 degrés du Signe Du Cancer

-Date : Du Huit aux Douze juillet

-Carte de Tarot : Trois de Coupes

-Planète : Mars/Pluton

-Élément : Eau

-Couleur de Bougie : Bleu foncé-Plante : Santal

-Métal : Fer/Plutonium

-Rang : Comte/Président

-Ipos est un Démon de Jour et dirige 26 Légions d'esprits

Ipos rend une personne charismatique et audacieuse. Il aide une personne à garder ses amis et à s'en faire de nouveau et peut prédire le futur et discerner le passé.

Trending on the News 21/September/2018

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Fri Sep 21, 2018 5:12 am**

https://youtu.be/GQ4QS5f287o

This is all over the news now.

Regarding the raping and abusing of children, ruining countless lives:
"Cardinal Cupich on scandal: ‘We have a bigger agenda than to be distracted by all of this.'"

"In an NBC News interview yesterday, Cardinal Blase Cupich of Chicago insisted that it was more than acceptable for Pope Francis to refuse to discuss Archbishop Carlo Maria Viganò’s shocking testimony, which implicates a host of Catholic Church leaders — including the pope — in covering up sexual abuse and immorality.

“The pope has a bigger agenda,” Cupich told interviewer Mary Anne Ahern when asked about the pope’s refusal to discuss Viganò’s claims. “He’s got to get on with other things, of talking about the environment and protecting migrants and carrying on the work of the Church.”

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Re: Trending on the News 21/September/2018

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 21, 2018 12:02 pm**

The comment about "protecting migrants" which is the masses of Africa Blacks and African Arabs who are being brought over by Globalist Jew run NGO's to destroy the European People as part of the Jewish Kalergi plan .....What more does a person need to know other then the Catholic Church is run by Jews and pushing the end of Europe..... The Pope is the Rabbi of Rome...

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Trending on the News 21/September/2018

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 21, 2018 3:56 pm**

I think as the Church empties out more and more they just will not have the money and social influence to buy and hold power and that's it. What will probably finish them off faster is many nations just deciding to tax the Church like in Italy where its costing the church almost a billion dollars a year on property tax.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Trending on the News 21/September/2018

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sat Sep 22, 2018 5:38 am**

> **Egon wrote:**"LoL isn't that obvious protection of those poor migrants is a more of a issue than some uninportant detail like child rape"

That's because the Jews make an enormous profit off of the migrants.

Migrants are essentially slave labor. Nearly all will work for next to nothing. They don't know local labor laws so they can be worked without breaks, in hazardous conditions, anything the Jew wants, and disposed of and replaced by more migrants when they are no longer of use.

Third world populations are also abused by the Jew. I recently read where health insurance companies send all their work to Ghana and other third world countries, where the workers speak a bit of English. Why? Because the workers there will work for 10 percent or even less than what the Jew would have to pay in the USA.

Many live in dorms and after a short time, end up owing the Jewish company for food and shelter to where they are so in debt, they no longer even have a paycheck.

Then, as I've written before, migrants supply the "Red Market" with plenty of body parts and organs of which the Jew makes a tremendous profit.

Then, the human trafficking also provides endless disposable people for use as sex slaves (women and even children raped over 20 times a day). This is very prevalent in Israel where foreign workers are brought in.

Migrants also drive the crime to levels where civilized societies can no longer exist, opening the door for Jewish communism where everyone will become a slave. What's happening in Europe is a blatant example.

This is why the Jewish media and its Catholic/Christian programs incessantly promote and push for migrant integration. Here in the US, it's the same. The Jew keeps touting the slogan "A better life..." I don't think so. Just a better life for the already extremely wealthy Jews.

As with all of these death dealing programs, we Gentiles pay for it in more ways than one.

As for the migrants, they can't produce or even maintain what they invade the host countries for in their own countries. So... What's going to happen when the people (like the Europeans) in these host nations are gone?

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

True Alchemy

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Sep 05, 2018 7:37 am**

True Alchemy

True alchemy is based on the transmutation of the body into the Light Body. There has been in the west due to the persecutions by the Catholic Church so much knowledge removed and alchemists having to be secretive and use so much code to avoid being arrested and executed by the Church or in general murdered by Christian mobs and their knowledge destroyed. That many coming into the subject didn't have education into the actual meanings and thus where left with the famous mundane type of chemistry set. Many foolishly out of lack of knowledge then started writing books denouncing alchemy as superstition based on this.

If one studies alchemy this knowledge continued to exist more openly in India and the Far East and in their texts they where open on what the true nature of this subject is based on:

Tantric alchemy:

"Its goal is the production of an immortal yet concrete diamond body that transcends the laws of nature."

"Internalization of alchemy into a meditative and ritualized form of yoga whose goal is the acquisition of a spiritualized body of light."

"The external manipulation of metals and mercurial has been declared mundane and inferior to the transmundane inner alchemy rasayana of the channels and winds which lead to direct enlightenment."

"In Vjrayana parlance, "alchemy" consists of the fixing of the bodhicitta by combining the ambrosial essences of Prajna [the Goddess "Wisdom"] and Upaya [the male "Skill in Means] and the cultivation of a "rainbow body" or a "body of light".

The image of Shiva the oldest God of the East is openly stated to be symbolic of the Light Body hence the original point of the ancient religion is the Light Body. Hindu alchemy is openly acknowledged to be the codified knowledge of the oldest texts in history the Veda's.

Shiva states in the texts He is the union of Soma and Agni this is the completion of Vedic alchemical transformation in the Ayurveda which is eternal life. This process is done by understanding that all the elements are made of layering density from subtle to gross and all elements and matter are the same substance of the First Matter or Spirit, Akasha at the core. The goal is by spiritual heating and watering to break down the dense and fold the gross aspect more and more into the subtle till the elements are purified by this inner spiritual fire and the spiritual donates, spiritualized matter. In Hindu alchemy Shiva's being covered in ashes is symbolic of the total purification of the elements by spiritual fire and the burning of the dross out

and thus finishing the Light Body work. The dross that is removed carries the imprint of Saturn that is cleaned out its the stamp of death, aging, misfortunate. This process involves raising the serpent of Satan the kundalini and transforming the chakra's and opening and transforming the nadis and the elements. This is the knowledge Satan and the Gods gave to humanity.

Source
All quotes from:
The Alchemical Body, White

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

True Compassion and Spiritual Warfare

by **HoodedCobra666** » Mon Feb 05, 2018 9:31 pm

I have received a couple of mails in regards to people feeling compassion and worrying in regards to the RTRs. Of course, this is from the very few people we have in these groups and forums. Only very specific souls would care what they do to other people, because they are compassionate and they care what their actions entail. This is to explain some matters in regards to that.

On these forums we only have like 0,0001% of world population. Or something. In other words, we have very select few people, and very different people than the landmass of what we call 'humanity' today. We are from all Gentile races on the planet as well. But we have a clear mission and this is unfortunately a mission-rescue-restoration of this whole mess.

I know some people accept the above, others fight for it, others take it seriously, others act selfishly and don't really care. However the same purpose has been given to everyone, in my belief, who has even crossed these forums once. When they will understand this a whole other matter.

One must understand that the striking majority of humanity is brutal, and what I mean by brutal is not that they are all heartless and bad people, but essentially, brutality, especially on the 3rd world is gruesome. This is not exclusive there either, there is a lot of escalating violence in many other parts of the world, while on other parts, the enfeeblement of logic and the ability to fight is also ironically causing a lot of violence. See for example the forced replacement of European populations. So even if you are not able of violence, you will truly fall a victim of such. It's therefore better to be able to be violent, but have a mind on when to be, and also have the ability to restrain this force, rather than being a fake peaceful person.

Brutality largely comes from spiritual downfall, and it just keeps increasing as spiritual downfall escalates, because people lose their ability to be compassionate. Where there is compassion and high understanding there is less violence, not because people cant be violent, but because people understand reason to not be violent. There are people who are accompanied by and used to violence for their whole life however. And there are many people who would find legitimate enough reasons or wouldn't need a reason, to let's say, wipe any of you out without a second thought or chop your head off. This is not the majority but still, we're getting somewhere.

Compassion can be replaced. For example, let's see this thing here. There are two people. One person has been working and doing his best all his life, and for some reason, some pitfall befalls them. So now they have nothing any more. On the other side you have a person who never did anything but go around the streets with his palm open to ask for money so he can just stop working. Who deserves more help and our compassion?

While one would see the two individuals on the street, dirt ridden and defeated, one would feel a very similar emotional response. However this emotional response doesn't mean *dirt shit.* One is not being truly "compassionate" by helping the professional beggar (let's say Jew) here. However to help the first man would actually be a true act of compassion to really help someone who really didn't intend to be there. In other words, one is plagued by ignorance of life or misfortune, while the

other one just pretends and fools people. However people would feel the same initial 'compassion'.

The Jews who are parasites just exploit this reflex of humans, same as other parasitic people. If anything, these people deserve to be destroyed or left in their rug ridden fate and to be destroyed. All they do is exploit others, destroy them, and viciously use them. Are they deserving of compassion and/or help? Obviously not. Do people FEEL they "MUST" give them help? Well, many people would. Is it CORRECT to act on such feeling? Definitely not.

So you are not being compassionate just by helping any useless cockroach that wants to eat food for free. But by properly being compassionate to people who actually have a reason to require help. If you help a million parasites, you are obviously not helping a million people who are in true need. As such compassion is a pure filth crap - you are just redistributing wealth and the ability to live in cockroaches, who will then swarm society and keep eating on the skulls and corpses of the people who once fed them. Because the nature of the cockroach is simply this, it doesn't change. So it's your fault for feeding it.

There are Christians out there who would like to kill us, Muslims that would easily destroy us if they knew, and even many of our so called 'loved ones' could easily turn into a murderous feat if they were pushed by others to commit such actions in the name of 'Jesus' or of 'justice'. In other words, the people whom we love, many times, do not love us for who we are. And truly, keep your mouths sealed and let it stay that way. Because there is real danger involved.

Now because the Satanic Soul is not the soul of an animal and filth, we still tend to have compassionate feelings about these people, innocent life, and also, we tend to think in terms of being above these people and thinking what our actions may entail. Our actions entail nothing negative about any gentile, even the deluded ones. Now if one is on full league with the enemy, let's not lie here, when the enemy ship sinks, so will they. But these people do not deserve any love and any compassion. Does let's say someone who poisons humans by the millions on the side of the Jews, deserve to be loved and accepted, or to be treated with compassion?

When one advances, it's true that compassion grows. However many people mistake weakness for compassion. Compassion counts when one can exterminate someone, without repercussions, and they simply don't do it out of principle, for example. This is showing mercy and compassion. Jews are not merciful, they are just powerless. They would have exterminated all of us a long time ago if they could. And even if the most 'compassionate' of all these reptilians, one in the ten billions, would give you 'mercy', the rest of the 9,999% would want to exterminate you in the most torturous way possible.

Many people argue that they have anything 'human' or 'that they are living beings'. Let me ask you a question, these people...Just who of all the human races on earth has invented that if you disobey them you will roast in hell for all of *ETERNITY* in burning sulphur and fire? Nobody. Not even the most perverted and masochistic of Gentiles who have invented such place of torment. At the very worst, one gets to live a negative life, even filled with torture, but they never experience afterlife persecution for their wretched fate...

The Jew however is merciless, because they Jew is also very weak - he knows that unless he crashes

his opponents completely (and of course it means nothing to them as they don't feel shit of 'compassion') then they will find themselves under the same fate. Because eventually people would figure out their shit again at some point and become fed up. The stories of people becoming fed up from Jewish parasitism and attempts to destroy them are the main theme of the Torah. The Torah is a series of stories of civilizations who just kicked the Jews out and didn't want to give them anything for free any more. This is parasitism on inconceivable and deadly levels.

As for Whites and many others who think they have reasons to be "compassionate" to everything. You need to wake up. There are people in South Africa who are running for their life right now, merely due to their skin colour. In other words let's admit it, the majority of many other specimen on the planet want you dead - right or wrong, that is the current situation. The Jew is responsible for this propaganda, but justice is not always served. We are here to serve the justice. In plain words, we are being massacred and this isn't going to stop.

We cannot avoid collisions at this point, but we do the RTRs so that we surgically change the situation without the need for bloodshed and war. We can minimize these and bring justice. We may be 0,0001% of the world population but we have impactful power here.

Unfortunately the enemy holds the majority of humanity as hostages. In the same way as Jihadists can be holding hostages, and we have to save them, the operation may mean that some of the hostages will be lost. These are people who are innocent or are fighting in the middle without really understanding what is going on. Even the Jihadists may not be 'responsible', but their role is that of a terrorist, a follower of the Jewish dogma, and a criminal. In other words, nature doesn't really care if these poor kiddos were grown into a Jihadist growing farm, and necessity implies now that such dross has to be cleaned anyway, no matter how people feel.

The technique of stealing one's children and racial members to terrorize, destroy and overrule a race is used by the Jews all the time. These people who are stolen have to be treated like the enemy, moreso, those who are willingly serving them while knowing of the fact. Our RTRs have to be done without reservations.

Lastly, for truly innocent hostages of the enemy, the RTRs will if anything, liberate them. The RTRs attack two categories of people. The enemy, and those who are close-by serving the enemy and are basically Jews in every sense but not materially. All other people are liberated from the influences of these curses upon humanity.

Most of the RTRs when worked they simply remove all these deadly curses of ignorance, impoverishment, and many other things, from the world at large. Typical examples here are environmental curses, curses for diseases, curses for humans to fight and Gentiles to destroy one another etc - all these things are put on a dead end by the RTRs. Typical examples of what the RTRs destroy are Jewish attempts to start wars, the creation of a global 'messianic' government (which would imply the murder of most humans of earth to be established as the Rabbis admit) and many other things such as the defilement and destruction of women. Or the stealing of new lands for Israel etc.

Lastly, we don't fight for "no reason". If we do not, the casualties will be many more thousands or

possibly millions of times worse than fighting. Nobody will get actively harmed due to fighting to stop the Jewish works. But many will die if nobody is there to do anything about it. See the last century of two world wars and the annihilation of so many people before to figure it out. This century has given humanity way more (((opportunities))) to wipe itself out and make it rot on a whole new level.

This cannot be allowed to happen. In a sense, we do this because we are compassionate. But people will not understand this compassion because they themselves are not compassionate, but slaves to what they think is being 'compassionate'. This is what the Jew has transformed the initial instinct on compassion in the Age of Pisces.

Doesn't matter if many people die, or children worldwide die in starvation, what the news have to cover, most importantly, is actually if a Jew was called a Jew or not and how much they cried that day.

We are living in a world without the faintest amount of proper or actual compassion. As such many people feel like crap. Gradually we will work to solve this issue aside many others.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

www.joyofsatan.com

Re: True Compassion and Spiritual Warfare

by **HoodedCobra666** » Tue Feb 06, 2018 8:19 am

> *Egon wrote:* “What's your opinion on the execution of Amon Goeth by German orders due to "mistreatment" of jew camp inmates?
> I think this was a dumb decision and tragically ironic, given Goeth had a quick death while many Germans were brutaly tortured by orders of the very race of people they ordered to be treated nicely.”
>
> > *HoodedCobra666 wrote:* “The jews who are parasites just exploit this reflex of humans, same as other parasitic people. If anything, these people deserve to be destroyed or left in their rug ridden fate and to be destroyed. All they do is exploit others, destroy them, and viciously use them. Are they deserving of compassion and/or help? Obviously not. Do people FEEL they "MUST" give them help? Well, many people would. Is it CORRECT to act on such feeling? Definitely not.”

Hitler and the Nazis had in mind and would eventually win the war. Abuse of prisoners is a war crime. As such they wanted to keep crimes against criminals like these to a minimal or non existent level to show they have a level of compassion to rule the new world after the enemy fell. This was aimed to show that they had quality even against disgusting enemies. Which proved fatal to them.

Also when you have prison inmates they are not for you to play with, legally or otherwise. So such

punishment is also on legal grounds and to uphold the law. Unfortunately the Nazis were too strong on these matters of humane treatment.

The ironic is they even "properly cooked vegetables on the right steam heat" for the Jews in the camps. And tried to act in a humane manner against an enemy alien. All the Jews understood from it is as always how special they were and how superior to others.

So after the Nazis lost the war they simply claimed the same crazy things anyway.

The problem with the inferior Reptilian Jew wasn't really understood. Even if they had gassed 6 million of them, or treated them like valuable humans as they did, it's all the same to Jews. Which leads many people to actually hope they got gassed and at least suffered to some extent.

I do not see exactly what would violence change in the war spectrum at all. Like if the enemy suffered or not. But definitely they would at least feel for what they claimed later regardless. So the accusations would have been true.

I like to believe that proper humanity wins in the end. For example the thing that we have not abused them still gains us the respect and popularity of other people who would have rightfully chopped their head with machetes. Like Iranians who lament on why Hitler didn't gas 6 million in reality.

Long story short due to this abuse and many others in the long-term we will win more than we have lost. But treating them like queens is just disgusting.

Re: True Compassion and Spiritual Warfare

by **HP Mageson666** » Tue Feb 06, 2018 3:46 pm

The best book wrote by a Jew I ever read was 48 Laws of Power. This book is the Talmud for dummies. This Kike author openly states when caught in your crimes pretend to be sorry and beg and plead to manipulate people even do charity whatever to con them into thinking you have changed. Then when they have bought it just go back to the same old Jew game.

This Kike spent most of the book laughing about lying, cheating and stealing from dumb Goyim it even used examples of fellow Jews doing this. However the one kind of Goyim he mentioned not to fuck with is one that will fight back and not give up which is why the Jews tell the Goyim to be passive slaves with Xianity.

This is why the Jews fear Satan because they know Satan means justice.

> *Dahaarkan wrote:*
>
> > *HoodedCobra666 wrote:"*I do not see exactly what would violence change in the war spectrum at all. Like if the enemy suffered or not. But definitely

they would at least feel for what they claimed later regardless. So the accusations would have been true.

I like to believe that proper humanity wins in the end. For example the thing that we have not abused them still gains us the respect and popularity of other people who would have rightfully chopped their head with machetes. Like Iranians who lament on why Hitler didn't gas 6 million in reality.”

I think people are going to look back on that as evidence that truly, there is no middle ground to be had with Jews. That even the slightest, minimal amount of empathy thrown their way will be exploited in an attempt to destroy us.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

True Masonry

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Jun 25, 2018 10:53 pm**

Before the Freemasons became Jewish Freemasons, and started studying kabbalistic nonsense, and serving the jewish plan for world domination for shekels, wealth and so called 'power' (That granted to them by the jews so they can enslave people...) Freemasonry was different.

Masonry as a term signifies a builder. Masonry was essentially a movement of spiritual people who helped construct a better society and a better world. These people were supposed to enter a spiritual system and start advancing themselves, with the higher objective of becoming not first and foremost 'influential' people or celebrities, but people who did something for their community and the world. The point of the Freemason was to advance society, and promote great works of society, in all its levels.

If we removed the name "Freemason" from this since it has to do with stigma, we just have to do with spiritually initiated people who took on social objectives. One the first grades we had smaller objectives, almost superficial, which were to be done by people who said they wanted to be initiated. As the individual matured and became more spiritually advanced and proficient in life, they would take greater and greater tasks in accordance to their potential.

From the 1st to the 33rd level in Freemasonry with the increasing of the levels, the life of the initiate would also improve insofar they improved the world, with the final objective of becoming a Master Mason which was the 33rd degree, which of course had knowledge, influence, material riches, but also, a long chain of social objectives, social help, and social uplifting provided by the said person. Freemasonry seldom had to do with a financial ladder, or finances.

Originally, Masons were required to build temples, and the building of the temple is symbolic not only of spiritual knowledge and the Magnum Opus, but the building of the Pagan temples, which were megastructures to help civilization uplift itself and advance spiritually by applied spiritual geometric patterns. As such Freemasonry had two symbols, the eye (the imagination) and the measuring tools, which were the means to manifest the divine proportions in the world, so that people could partake in the spiritual practices.

Of course to the spiritually ignorant and all the vile individuals, the position of a Freemason was a good aim. What these people perceived was people with influence, money, and so called 'knowledge', which motivated said individuals to want to become like these people. This typically created not only infiltration and corruption of freemasonry, but since the jews did this, it turned freemasonry into a literal mafia.

Originally, Freemasonry, in the earlier levels, was essentially just a reverberation of Pagan ideals in an applied social form, especially around the time of the Renascence. Satanic Freemasons and other people from the (at these years) Satanic version of the Illuminati, not only overthrew jewish rule, but they created a full revolution of ideals with which thankfully we have advanced past the dark ages. This effect was staged internationally, and many people may dislike this, but the enemy has had the whole of the civilized world under a grip of darkness of these days, and when situations like these happen, Satanic people unite to bring the world back to light.

Naturally the enemy started to detest Freemasonry and Freemasons for this purpose. And what they did was infiltrate Freemasonry, and bring it down from within by a steady injection of jewish ideals. This is why in present day Freemasonry we have a literal paranoiac confusion of ideals. On one hand, there are Pagan elements, even Pagan Gods in Freemasonry, an empty husk of Pagan philosophy that is, and as people climb, they are instructed more and more into jewish methods, until on the 33rd level, they become a full jewish footsoldier and creep.

Freemasonry went from Voltaire to toilet poo praising jews, child trafficking rings, and worthless people who shit in front of a cross to glorify Jah Bul On and his "Savior Son" Jesus Christ, and the "Messianic Plan" of a multicultural melting pot as their old skin melts. This is what you get when jews invade and corrupt any spiritual construction, same as any other form of organization.

Then people say why we do not accept 1 jew in this place, and why it's part of our literal faith to chase the ancient corrosive element of jews away. Has history taught anything to these idiots?

The face of Freemasonry was corrupted into a jewish visage. Social help was replaced by giving money to random people in the pretext of usury in regards to whom the Jew World Order wants to feed and use, to money launder, sexual union became rape of minors, union with 'god' became worshiping a jewish thoughform of Yah Bul On, and generally all the spiritual info was desecrated until the Illuminati and all the related organizations became jewish feces and excrement that do nothing but act as pawns to the jewish world order.

"Spiritual Illumination" became understanding that killing your own country is the source of all enlightenment, and opening the doors to foreign invaders to rape innocent peoples is a very spiritual thing - after all, it serves the chosen people whom the "Freemasons" are today. Where the Ancient Freemason took the power of the church down, he now is the great (((financier))) and the great footsoldier, all in (((good spirits))) for their new sought Jewish World Order.

As to why Hitler destroyed (((Freemasonry))):

viewtopic.php?f=24&t=3237&p=18741&hilit=Hitler+freemasonry#p18410

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

True Spiritual Satanism Versus Radicalization

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sat Feb 24, 2018 7:53 pm

One thing all Jews do, the real infiltrators, is try to radicalise people. Every troll what tries to do is take our material and try to turn it into incoherent nonsense. This is from people who hardly know anything about Satanism, but they are the first to shout the 'radical' slogans and force a perception to try to turn Spiritual Satanism into Anti-Christianity. It's the same pattern in everything the enemy does to radicalise people and make them useless, make them look criminal, and retarded.

The Jew is the father of radicalisation of mankind, way against common sense. Just look at their programs. It's just purely illogical and filthy under-belt hits on the soul of man. Look at the average Christard or Islamic, and you will see it. Zero logic. Zero understanding. Just shouting and beating things up while sleepwalking.

Spiritual Satanism is the reverse, you can only become a True Spiritual Satanist by spiritual meditation, freeing your soul, and allowing yourself to accept natural and fundamental laws, spiritually and materially. Your initial dedication puts you in the family, then you will receive help to cure your shackle wounds, learn to walk again due to spiritual atrophy, and become steps closer to your potential.

In other words there are few if any artificial canonical creations in Spiritual Satanism, it's not really 'man made' with complex canonical laws, rules, regulations, it's the true way. You don't need to act artificially all the time to get 'saved'.

The need to forcibly convert other people is not the way to go. All it would gain us is hatred, traitors, and people who would be useless to our spiritual Agenda. We don't need cannon fodder as our war is a spiritual one and for this you need powerful individuals banded in unity, rather than brainless masses.

The reason for this are simple. Our path is TRUE. If 10 people in the planet remain as Spiritual Satanists after we are gone, it will still be as legit as it is today, and a path to enlightenment as legit as it is today. It will not change any fact if 10 million people are Spiritual Satanists, or if it's just us here, or if all 10 billion humans become Satanists, this does not 'prove' the path more, as it's already true. What would this too is rather simply hasten matters for worldwide evolution on a mass scale, but one must not confuse *popularity with Truth*.

Our meditations work, our prayers are heard and answered, our Gods are True. Mass siphoning of energy by ignorant masses is not going to change any of the above facts. Satan does not demand to be worshipped. Any real being wouldn't care to be forcibly worshipped. It's demeaning to Satan to force people in front of him.

Satan deserves none of these enslaved followers. The enemy has always forcibly pushed the cesspool of humanity with Satanism, the morbid individuals, and this was done on purpose. However Satan can take the fallen and corrupted individual and heal them inside and out. Which is why the enemy associated us with freaks and promotes the Satanist to be a living cesspool and

degenerate. Which we have reversed in full, growing in hostile status with degenerates as a result, who are the living meme of "Satan Fallen". The Spiritual Satanism is Satan Rising, and Satan Risen.

Now make no mistake, we are passionate, and our fire burns strong, stronger than all of the enemies combined. However passion and fundamentalism are quite different things. Fundamentalism arises where there is basically not much faith in the objective, it shows lack rather than fullness. So people resort to brainwash other peoples to achieve their objective. Our "Radical" or extremely intense longings should be taken out in our spiritual warfare against deception and ignorance, against the enemy, not to try to convert others who are just looming in the middle. They are of no importance anyway.

This is by nature impossible in Spiritual Satanism, this path comes from the heart and the inner Soul, you cannot just forcibly convert someone into a Satanist, they have to grow into it like an infant who is unknowing grows to a full adult. This is the reason that people who come for jokes, just to mess around with Demons, and generally to Anti-Christian LARP, they always disappear and they are recycled. The majority returns on a point of maturation to seek the actual facts. Truth works without the need to convert anyone to anything. Anyone who observes some facts will end up to the same route by default.

Our beliefs are simple, natural, coherent, and the only thing we need to do is to get them out there. The magnetic pull will get people to consider facts on their own. The thing we will not tolerate is people who are allied to our enemies, and of course, people of interests adverse to our own (Such as Muslims exterminating us) but that does not mean we will convert anyone. After all, who needs these petty souls to join them?

These souls are less than one Watt in force, absolutely worthless and weak. Satan seeks the honest, the brave, and the ancient hearts to join him, and one of these people is worth one million Goyim, and above all, we join Satan by our free will. Everything in the world is built against the Gods and Satan, but we still insist on our choice against time. Truly, in the future, the path will be far more open and less dark, so more people will keep joining, but you do not build future Gods without teaching them the essence of their decisions and free will.

What's proof of the above? We are fighting against a whole planet and altering it. We are 'nobodies'. We have no 'face', we are an invisible army. We are cultivating worldwide chance just by our Will and teachings of Father Satan. Our enemies cower in our sight with their endless armies.

What more needs to be stated?

HAIL SATAN!!!

Re: True Spiritual Satanism Versus Radicalization

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sat Feb 24, 2018 8:15 pm

One more thing. Using our forces to take the enemy down will result in far many more people 'saved' rather than chasing them down and shouting about their new savior after jeboo krayst. Use forces wisely...

Re: True Spiritual Satanism Versus Radicalization

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sat Feb 24, 2018 10:47 pm

> *natalie_lion's_heart wrote:*
>
> “I am probably wrong about this but I can't seem to shake it.
> The Varg-y 'pagan' LARPer types really irk me and I don't see how it helps this cause at all.
> Their talk goes in circles about analogies spinning off into analogies and so forth, it doesn't lead anywhere but into a cynical-escapism tunnel-vision world where everything is pointless and nothing is worth fighting for.
>
> It's barely Satanic or White.
> It just walks and talks like judeo-Christian Revisionist junk; become a passive force while you blame and loathe your Racial heritage family, just acting as if there's nothing any White can do - that for some reason all the Whites near the East are somehow race traitors pleasantly ignoring the fact that they were enslaved and raped by Muslim-Kike mud-hoardes breeding what you see today - SO it's yet again White people's faults that the hoardes are back in our lands raping and breeding away, no we're the race traitors here because uhh.. you're supposed to fight back? Nono, just go farming away on your private little plot like an ostrich with it's head in the damn sand while you enthuse about uteruses - and blame your people for being the sitting ducks they can't help but be?
>
> Sorry but I'm not a race traitor filled with self-hatred, constantly stuck in that same feedback loop.
> I don't hate my own Progenitors because I'm too scared to acknowledge my White ancestors and revere them as Gods. Sorry but I can't - for the life of me - see how it's edgy, extremist or 'immature' to use the ancient and primordial name of Satan for our cause; says the idiot who LITERALLY burned down churches. Varg is..ugh. Sleepwalking in the Jewish play-pen, not giving a flying duck about the truth or historical facts in the slightest. Its the corruption of proper White ideals and it feels really really wrong.
>
> I honestly can't stand it when White people take the easy way out, what even are we if we don't fight and speak nothing but the truth?
>
> I'll go do an RTR now, lol.”

Pagans help. They may not agree on every term one has set, but their existence is useful, and in no way hazardous. They are simply people that don't really know all that much about spirituality, and they will grow. They are way better than most people, the majority can reason, and we can more than likely reach understanding. I don't see Pagans as something radically different, I just see ourselves more advanced in some aspects.

As for Varg he is doing important work for the general cause, which is help many people escape. I hold no hate or dislike for Varg myself, nor I focus to judge him 'personally' as a person anymore as it simply does not matter. He has his story.

Varg's story justifies many of his beliefs. If you pay attention to him being taken in prison for too long, accompanying himself with psychopaths who were communists and fake LaVeyan wanna-be Anti-Christians, destroyed as a person in the media, and who knows what else, would you like 'civilization' or hate it...Varg hates civilization for the way it treated him. At least he has not denounced his race in full and retreated in full. So his situation is not as simple.

We do not have to agree on anything. He has quit on other struggles but in general he is struggling in his own way which is benefiting our larger spirit. And does the part he can do.

Varg's and the "Survivalist" community are basically just saying we should return to the lifestyle of the last century, like my grandparents lived, rural life and everything else. It's just re-branded and for some reason they make it seem way more radical than it is. This life is not some mystery, it's a life of village, independent living. Which is not entirely false, is natively European (not for the whole folk), we need to return largely to ecology, healing the soil, and many other things. This is not totally illogical. But sometimes its taken way too far.

Each to their own. We do our part, which is the pinnacle of it. As time goes and we will gradually gain ground and win, the faith of people will be won back, both in civilized forms of life and so forth. But this will take time. From a normal standpoint and taking in consideration Varg's past, it's normal he believes in nothing anymore, more so a civilization taken over by Jews. He is also in a position where he can cannot really speak.

Varg does one mistake to be too pessimistic because he doesn't really know and/or believe in what we do, namely, spiritual knowledge, RTRs etc.

Well we are not simply "Pagans" therefore we are here. Paganism can be seen as the first milestone towards freedom, many people get to that level first, they cannot really rip the fabric of lies at once. On a personal level it angers me sometimes that it's going slow, but this is the only way it can go at this point, too much brainwashing. Many steams flow to the same river in the end.

Spiritual Satanism is the initiation into the highest possible level of Paganism, and the fellowship of those who practice the inner spiritual arts of Paganism. One can be Pagan without going into the very depth, some people will, some people won't, the aim should be for everyone to at least have some spiritual foundation in the future and at least know the basics.

So be patient and let things set in their proper position. The fall of the enemy will dispel many fears that are now making people see in the world that way as they do.

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

Trump, Socialism, USA, Hitler and Bernie

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Feb 20, 2019

“The days of socialism and communism are numbered, not only in Venezuela, but in Nicaragua and Cuba as well. [...] “In Venezuela and across the Western Hemisphere, socialism is dying, and liberty, prosperity and democracy are being reborn.” [...] “Socialism by its very nature does not respect borders. It does not respect the boundaries or the sovereign rights of its citizens or its neighbors. It’s always seeking to expand, to encroach and subjugate others to its will.” [...] “Here, in the United States, we are alarmed by new calls to adopt socialism in our country. America was founded on liberty and independence — not government coercion, domination and control.” - US President Donald Trump

https://thehill.com/latino/430498-trump ... e-numbered

As Trump has had the decent honesty to declare, Socialism is basically a danger and it's related to Communism. Indeed, every kid in every college campus and anyone who has ever went to a university has understood that is honest with themselves after university time, despite of what any book is trying to convey, and what anyone tries to claim on the subject, Socialism is literally one mask away from Communism which is the true face of the 'Globalists' or otherwise jews. Trump has IQ on the high end range and he can clearly understand something despite of names, claims, and interpolations on a subject.

He sees what "Socialism" really means. For one, as he says, he dislikes and hates the Globalist and expansive aspect of it, which reveals strongly why the jews hate him, as these two above aspects, are parts of the universalist jew, and without the above, the jew is starting to experience problems. Socialism is red mask for the globalists and other similar elements and has been for a while so they can escape being found out and singled out in the West, which, before all of this subversion it has underwent, it was really aware and conscious of what it all meant.

Despite of all feelings and random attempts to rebrand "Socialism", here is what it really means as the situation holds:

https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/socialism

1. *any of various economic and political theories advocating collective or governmental ownership and administration of the means of production and distribution of goods* (goyim trust us and give us the government, so we can own everything as we did in USSR. As you clearly saw it was for the benefit of

the peoples, LOL)

2. *a system of society or group living in which there is no private property* (No property goy it all belongs to us, communal living goy)

3. *a system or condition of society in which the means of production are owned and controlled by the state* (If you are a good goyim, you will have entry in factory to get your shirt, if not, you die goyim)

4. *a stage of society in Marxist theory transitional between capitalism and communism and distinguished by unequal distribution of goods and pay according to work done* (Capitalism -> Socialism -> Communism, or in plain words the perception of Lenin on the fact. Some jews say the transition to Communism has to happen gradually in fear of revolts, others say just put the goyim in the stables instantly, which was the line of Stalin in the USSR)

For those in the know, the above is nothing but softcore jewtalk for the same Talmudic laws the jews have in the Talmud. No owned property and all of it belongs to jews, all controlled by the Borg state in the middle as "God", the "collective" in the middle and the jew as the sole source of wisdom on how to run this "collective", which is a hive mind gulag worked amasssment of goyim. "For the good of the cattle, but without the cattle".

All commies in America and Europe named themselves "Socialists" to avoid persecution. It's really that simple.

Obviously the jews are freaking out, as Socialism and Communism are their most basic bastions. Universalism or Globalism is also being threatened, making the two above ideals even harder to manifest, as people are starting to in general oppose this understanding of life. It's freaky really after you have subverted a country for more than 40 years, to see Presidents not being totally cucked for Socialism and Communism, and the jews hate this. Socialism and Communism are being attempted to be sanctified as they have been done in Europe to the brainwashed masses.

Nobody would any of this under the name of Communism, so it has to go through some rebranding for the present day age. And behind the name "Socialists" have hidden, especially in the USA and in Europe, all the orphan ideological children of Stalin, and all the jews of the USSR, because they would be denied. Likewise, under "Nationalism" have many National Socialists, Racialists, and many other people have hidden in these.

The left wants equality for everyone, including jews, while the right recognizes all elements as "National" insofar our "National Literature" is the history of the jewish people and our "National purpose" to worship them.

Of course the jew is also practicing the same old jew talk about how every strive for National Rights, or Personal rights, is either "socialism" or their own version of "capitalism".

in other words, people are disallowed from thinking of improving their life outside the jew box of their

jewish ideologies, or they try to render it invalid. A thing is done to protect people without work? Goy you are practicing socialism already, here is a picture of Karl Marx for you to put on your altar! You are not a xian and you gave 1 buck to someone to buy bread? You're a Christian goyim, and you have to practice CHRISTIANITY, or this buck is invalidated and it's not charity.

The jew in other words mistranslates acts, deeds, and even policies, to fill into his criteria of if something is kosher or not, and on it it happens within the kosher ways. In order to get people in this loop, they confuse people that they were "Christians before Christ" or that they were "Marxists before Marxism", so that we have to instate their crap today and that it will make no difference. As such they have tried to constantly make all socially supportive policy sound as "Socialism" to dupe people in acceptance of this fact, as a fundamentalist xian always says that any form of charity is done by the hand of Jesus and only through "Jesus".

So when the jews after they have pulled the same stunt on Russia, Cuba, Brazil, almost Greece, Albania, and many other countries, what are they going to do this time? Tell people "Hey, we come with Communism to add on Mao's and Stalin's Kill Count a few more billions?". They clearly need to rebrand and go a bit differently about the ultimate subversion of their host countries. Trump is aware of this on a political level, and not on a racial one, but he understands that Socialism is basically the mommy of Communism in this day and age and for a very long time. They named it a bit differently as they had used for a very long time, it was "Socialism" now. New footsoldiers on a constant jewish war.

When these jews were bled out like pus from Jew ruled USSR, after Stalin's death, they went into the West. The situation is America did indeed win the Cold War and that has been won for decades now. The jews never excused America for taking down by competition the USSR, and that is a historic fact, as the jews had their dreamy plantation already in place there. The jews have tried to destroy America from within, as with JFK and other presidents since it's founding, but it never really went down as the jews intended from the beginning. Hitler predicted in his own work that America would be in a state of collapse, especially around the racial issue, which is the case today.

However, what else America inherited after the downfall of National Socialist Germany, was also many closeted National Socialists and sympathizers, plus many Americans who understood the horrible situation of the world being exposed to jews and their plotting. Ironically, their defeated enemy Hitler was correct both about jews and both about the future of America.

In contrast to trying to take down America by force of arms, the jews literally failed so they went on the slower and more wasting route to bring it down with corruption and corrosion. Part of this stage was always bolstering of minorities, using them to destroy American society, pushing Christianity on the populace, and wearing the mask of "Just people" of "Socialism" and "Caring for Human Rights", and generally all sorts of deceitful jew work to subvert the US.

When the USSR fell all these jews who were once in the USSR leading wings and ideology subversion wings, had to come over in Europe and in the USA wearing their older mask that Lenin wore, which was Socialism. They got jobs in universities, in schools, in media, press, the list goes. Their jewish cousins in America sure found good accommodation for these parasites, as they flock together always. And they

still pushed politically for Socialism, yet it went really nowhere, so they focused full throttle on the mental corrosion of the people instead, to go for a later run for full political office.

Politically, until now, of course, this never really got any valid social support, as a country needs to either be retarded, or at the point of collapse to accept said ideological system. But with jews, subversion and mass brainwashing, they turned a people who fought against the USSR and it's whole ideology for decades, to now espouse it and literally promote it, without even understanding how or why it happened.

It always made Socialists angry why people are not accepting "Socialism" even if it promises castles in the sky, while other systems promise them thorns and have all sorts of 'problems' about them, but this is fairly simple, and that is because nobody is retarded enough to buy that castles in the heavens can be built, but only the brutally distressed.

Socialism as such has always been sub par, but has grew with numerous factors including: minorities who are force fed of being "wronged", professional "wretched" individuals, economies and societies who have no idea WTF'q money or wealth is or is supposed to mean, kids not older than 20 who are brainwashed in all the universities where psychological subversion of children into USSR future slaves takes place, but is baptized as "Socialism" and the list goes.

One has to also remember, that jews are the problem, irrespective of ideology. No Gentiles tend to accept or condone any ideology, even the brainwashed Marxists, thinking this is going to corrupt or destroy society, or because they want to mass murder people or something. They rarely are that foreseeing of these. But this doesn't mean these people do not have to be occasionally to be treated as militant dumb-asses or fools when they are swindled. One must not confuse inner intentions with reality. Despite of what "Marxists think will happen", they only support what is literally planned to happen by jews, and they will not decide what that is, which is everyone's eventual destruction when these ideas take over. As Yuri Bezmenov saw in his life, the same 'intellectuals' and 'workers' who elevated communism, only found themselves later consumed by it, because this is the nature of the jew - no goyim accepted or allowed.

This is sort of like Christianity - you can 'believe' it and be it's foot soldier, but the terms are written in the bible. One is dead and will eternally burn regardless of intention or service, simply because they are a goyim.

Yuri Bezmenov's interview here should suffice in regards to how this social subversion is done socially. It literally takes maybe a century to move a country from being financially crap to a decent place to live, but it takes only a few years to ruin it when one has strong control over it. In order to open a country to this level of subversion, the jews and many other factions they control, work progressively. The jews push this over with their globalist cohorts, the intellectual subversion wing does it's own job, the jewish industrial complex will victimize people, the jewish politicians will make the systems once running good run to shit, the list goes, the legal system will progressively collapse, and demographically a people will slowly be replaced.

At the height of distress, a country will want to be 'saved', and the jew will come once again with the ancient "CASTLE IN THE SKY CAUSE HUMANITY DESERVES" it meme.

Yuri Bezmenov's warnings to the world are as relevant as ever today. The thing that the USSR has feel means a lot, but it doesn't mean that it's subversives and agents are not all over the USA, in universities, offices, and public life, under a new guise. How many "SOCIALISTS" or "DEMOCRATS" in the Congress are in their own heart literally Communists, but keep it a secret? It would be way more interesting to find out.

Trump shows love to America, since he wants to destroy and run over Socialism in America. But in order to destroy Socialism in reality, the thing that has to be done, aside flat destruction, is for American authorities to get real and help people out of distressful situations. Socialism is the first symptom of the red menace coming to a society.

If "Socialists" like jew bernie were to come in power, they would never touch the fed or the jew, and they would pretend their failures were systemic limitations, for which 'solving' they would later (that is if America did not go instantly down or the whole of Mexico didn't move in and demographically replace anyone) need 'more drastic socialism', or in plain slang, Communism in anything but a name.

While many fools believe in names and masks, the intelligent look beyond these. Trump is one of these people. Actually, in Trumps hands now does lay in a sense the fate of America, but in a very serious sense. It doesn't matter if Bernie is a 70 year old, soft looking fellow. He is indeed, a Communist, that has rebranded himself by another name, always working in the ancient tribal interest of turning the lower caste against the higher caste in a society. What Paul of Tarsus the Jew or Rabbi Jesus has done in the distressed slaves of Rome, so does Bernie do in the distressed and run over by the system people of today. Ultimately, leading them, as Rabbi Jesus and Paul of Tarsus, the fictitious, never done, into further nothingness.

But at least this nothingness sounds very sweet so when people suffer 24/7, they might as well go and inject some lethal heroin and call to hell with this life they live.

The fact that there is a ground for him to do this process is a great notifier that things need to be improved, but unfortunately, economies do not follow the whims of people who believe everything can be farted out of a dreamer's ass, especially when you have a jewish FED which sucks wealth mercilessly from a civilization. There is a greater context of social imperative and improvement that has to happen first, so that situations can be evened out. There is also the biggest and most important part of social and racial understanding that needs to emerge, and a common sense of conscience within a people, so they stop thieving and abusing one another.

Equating "National Socialism" with Socialism is an old common American style concoction that is being done not only presently, but has been tried to be meme'd out in America for decades, in particular, to create a parallel where it didn't even exist between National Socialism, and "Socialism". This concoction was created as part of many others which are situated in creating a climate of confusion in people and trying them to either oppose or accept "National Socialism" on the basis of some sort of "American

Enemy", equal to "Communism".

This interpolation was based on the lie that "National Socialism" was "Socialism", only because of a name commonality, which is basically a lie. If we are same as "Laveyan Satanists" simply because we are called "Spiritual Satanists", this would have to be the case. But clearly this is not the case, to illustrate an example.

To get this out of the way, National Socialism has anything but all the notions of traditional (and jew infested) Socialism, which is the soil of Communism, inverted. The "Socialists" and Communists in Weimar Germany didn't want Hitler's head on the platter for no reason, and simply because their difference was on 'borders' and 'country'. Nor it was by a huge coincidence they all backed and supported the Marxists to hijack Hitler out of government. Hitler later had to forcibly remove all of them from public offices and in many other places, all at once.

What do supposedly people of a 'same' or 'similar' ideology, with, which, as many dumb-asses claim, is so close ("Socialism is National Socialism without the National, goy") have had to divide? Such a little and minuscule difference yes?

No.

Even if "Within Borders" and "Without Borders" that were the so minuscule difference here, which it is NOT, as they are a world apart, it still means everything, as by the very time on denies borders (As Socialism always has done since it disrespects or considers irrelevant all the relations between states and puts "Human rights" on top of the list of objectives of itself) we still have the most chaotic and distant, and opposing type of difference.

The above equation based on the name is a fallacy. National has a way deeper meaning. It means culture and race, and then national borders.

National Socialism is not in anyway parading the red "Socialist" doctrine, as is "Spiritual Satanism" not only unrelated, but one may say opposed, to something that is simply branded as "Satanism" by name as LaVeyanism. Such interpolation is either stupid or done on purpose to inject further misunderstandings down the road.

When one adds the racial element, the differences become literally unfathomable between the two, in this context of the lie. One adds also the fact that Hitler wanted to eliminate hatred between classes in Germany, and then the "Socialist", whose job is to pretend is to protect the "Working class", is out of business once and for all, for his purpose his defeated, as it's based on "Class Struggle". Socialists exist in the first place because of this polarization. Hitler removed class struggle from this equation. Socialists seek to intensify it, but just believe that the "Working class" should be on a higher hierarchy. As stupid as it is for Capitalists to stand behind a "Businessmen class" ideology, so it is retarded of Socialists to stand behind the "Workers", as it boss and worker had anything in the world to divide.

Hitler came in and reconciled the two classes, to save Germany. The perpetual struggle between the two

is a very old jewish invention which is always practiced, as the jews who made the workers go against Rome, as if Rome was not their home. Then, Rome went down and business and worker person alike went down the drain. Because this is how things should work in nature, by bonding these two people divided by class, as comrades with a same national and racial aim. Racial and national consciousness balances injustices out, and only then the state may need to softly regulate.

Any person who typically, and Trump knows it too, knows a couple things about Socialism, they know the following: Socialism accepts no race (only class), wants government coercion and mass control, and indeed, never stays on this situation, because in the first place, it was not created to be such. Like Marxism, socialism only sees "Workers that are being abused", despite of creed, color, or race. In regards to borders, Socialism recognizes no borders, as by default, it is 'against human rights' to keep gangs and stuff like that out of your country. It has a 'universal aim'.

Indeed, the USSR kept the people there for around 70 years telling them how they are moving over to "Socialism" and trying to create a "Fair Society". What else were they going to tell them? People in the Democratic Republic of Korea are worked to death constantly in a similar fashion and with similar promised they are a "Democracy". If an actual "Democracy" has anything to do with the Democratic Republic of Korea, so much has Socialism got to do anything with National Socialism.

Terminology does not superimpose actions and essence.

The whole meme of an abused worker is the favorite pill the enemy. It's the jew's tribe that has always been abusing the worker, and also backstabbed the hardworking and wealthy Gentiles in the back, by ruining their countries, enslaving them in debt etc. As such, the jew is an enemy of all people, and not a particular class. The jew always inflates those in the low because they are most distressed and have the least amount of time to figure out where this plot is going and how they are being used to destroy their own civilization.

For example, a person cutting oranges from the tree, was supposed to be in a supremely higher hierarchy both in life and in existence, but due to bad bosses, they are being exploited of the thousands of dollars they are creating on a daily basis cutting oranges. The transport companies, the people who organize, the people who do the bureaucracy, and hundreds of others intermediaries, do not matter - for you taking the oranges from the tree need to get all the millions the 'rich class' stole from you.

The old jewish mental trickery here is that the jew takes this person and social class and turns it against those who "Have" in society, in order to collapse all the groups that own or having anything, but in essence, the non-jews who have anything. This is why for example now in Europe we have the loudest cries in regards to the migrant situation, and how the Evil European enslaved everyone so they deserve to be removed from the work force, the public offices, and their very own countries demographically.

Of course, this Socialist schreeching never reaches to any meaningful echelon or purpose of society. It is just focused on worker agitation and creating public mistrust, and turning the weak against the strong. People like Hitler understood that while this is foundationally a ground upon which society is built, the terms upon which this co-operation is being done can be on honorable, honest, and transparent

grounds, and without useless abuse.

This is why Hitler never "Socialized" (= Seizure of a company by the state on the socialist pretext to serve the people) any companies, never robbed people of their wealth to distribute it again as he "Saw fit" (=another theme of classic socialist policy) , and never tried to topple the so called "Industrial complex" of Germany for the government, to satisfy the "Socialist demands". He just evened out injustices in this process and even his most hated enemies couldn't figure out how National Socialist Germany was performing financially better than the USA, and than any Capitalist state, while still maintaining all personal and worker freedom, advocacy, and profit and social standing for all.

This of course had so many "Socialists" in Hitler's party feeling salty, to the point they had to join many of the "other" Socialists in numerous prison camps or elsewhere. The answer here was that one country cannot simply be thrown into the Middle Ages because some people have a neuroses of hating the "Rich people" under any blind pretext, and even those who have grown or became rich by literally doing nothing wrong. Instead of hating of the capable or even "Crafty" and "Inventive" people of one's race, one would rather put them a bit in line and give them value and service, rather than hanging them on the pike because they managed to have a few more pebbles, like Jesus Christ who denies the "rich" to go to heaven.

As economists and even Keynesian economists understood, Hitler basically made the impossible happen, by removing jews and proper organization. You can give dignity to the people of the lower strata, and purpose to live, and a life of more than enough, without ripping over and destroying the rich classes or going in forcefully and overtaking businesses and ruining the economy. This can be done by instilling value in a people of a common race, and driving out the main factor of exploitation which is the jew and his old song of globalism and turning everyone into 2800 Torah cattle.

Eventually the above dementia is the reversed side of Capitalism, which undermines and cuts all labor to the point it means nothing, and both are jewish poisons meant to turn productive elements of society with different abilities and missions one against the other, especially in the economics and life area, which is the area from where a country is more readily able to be collapsed or controlled from the outside.

The Capitalist tells the person that it's absolutely justified they don't have to pay rent, the Socialist comes and tells them that when they come to power they will get all the Lamborghini's they always deserved. Both factions when they come to power however maintain a systematic abuse on the working people, but above all the issue is emotional, as in downplaying them, cheating them, and then inflating them with vigor that they deserve things that they really do not, compared to the service one provides.

Another thing Socialists tend to forget is that all "Socialist" countries have literally went to shit, and that 8 or so years of Socialism, are enough to destroy the economy of centuries in a country, simply because "Socialists" for the most part are of this following belief: You can impose your emotions on society based on 'how you believe' things should go, despite of nature and natural ability of citizens.

In the mind of "Socialist", you have to impose these unnatural rules and regulations mercilessly on

nature, as if nature cared for it. Despite of failure, you have to keep pushing it, to reach some kosher heavenly standard of 'equality for all'.

The jew is always in the position to decide the following: What people are to do or not do with their wealth, how people should treat other people, how moral it is to kill a race or nor if it's not in their interest. These and millions of other of demented beliefs always put Jews on a pedestal to decide 'everything' about nations in which they do not belong. Doesn't matter what nature dictates in any of the above, just what the jew thinks.

As such, the jew without scruples feels entitled to take down whole countries and continents, even for the whim of jewish scientists, sociologists, political theorists, and economists.

What has Marx given to this world but death and suffering? A tool for jews to pre-occupy themselves and brainwash goyim for generations?

We essentially have Globalism and Nationalism put in context. The fact that both promise or try to achieve the same within the context of a society (one sees it globally, one regionally) is again, a world apart on the realities of both, as there on we have cosmic enemies juking it out.

Socialism has no problems throwing itself on weak countries who are struggling to get better, no different than Capitalism. Basically, when people are too fed up with the perils of Capitalist economy, the jew sends forth the red armies of "Socialists" to promise them that they can maintain all the freedoms he has today, and that they can even everything by some sort of magical wand and providing in some form free money.

Indeed, in some case, they can make it work for around a couple years, by emptying all the nation's reserves, which may have taken around 100 years to create, within their own self and voting board. Then, when this money runs out, so does the compassionate BS runs out, and then the question simply becomes to either push forth like Communism like Maduro has been doing, or essentially fall from power by having your head cut out through the dissatisfied masses.

The weight of this of course, is all dropped onto the population, which has to pay with slave labor, slave taxes, slave laws, and all their rights. The population then becomes slaves to the state, which uses them as slaves in order to either pay off creditors, or to have them forced to support the slaver system.

In one way or another, the people always pay the price.

Trump And How Far The Jews Will Go To Attack Him And Lie

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jun 21, 2018 9:31 am**

Trump And How Far The Jews Will Go To Attack Him And Lie

The Jewish lying press and Jewish run Democratic political regime has shown how far they will go to attack Trump and get their way. Trump has enforced an order on the books since the mid 1990' put in by Clinton a Democrat and supported by Hillary Clinton of all people in her own run in the past. But they now will tactically ignore this reality. To attack Trump over anything as they are getting desperate as mid terms elections are drawing closer.

Trump has enforced this law to attempt to stop child trafficking rings of drug cartels and pedophile sex trafficking of children. Which was the purpose of creating this law. Which thousands of children have already been the victims of sex traffickers and drug traffickers crossing the boarder. And in some cases children just crossed the boarder on their own with no adults and they need some play safe to stay and help them. Trump has enforced this act to attempt to protect the lives of these children. In a short span over 300 adults caught crossing with children lied about being their parents from DNA tests done. These were child traffickers more then likely. The Jews and their communist-shitlib pals have put their own children into cages at protests as part of the protest. Taken photo's of this and then posted them on the media to attempt to con people into thinking that is what is happening. The fact is the facilities are not cages they have schools, meal halls, entertainment, sports centers and on and on. The children are in for a short time till they can short out if the adults with them are actually parents or other legal guardians. And not child traffickers.

The Jews have shown they will push innocent children into the possible crawls of violent pedophiles, sex traffickers and cartel drug traffickers. Which is what will happen if Trump just throws this order out the window. Just to attack Trump and try and win some cheap political gain.

Note with Trump how the Jews always lie. They reversed the truth. Trump cares about helping these children and saving them from all kinds of abuse and possible murder. The Jew then twists this with their lies to attack Trump claiming he just some bad man who hates children and is hurting them by putting them in facilities meant to save their lives. This is why the evil Jews need to maintain their media monopoly because now everyone is seeing how far they will go to lie.

If the Jews will lie like this.....What won't they lie about.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Trump And How Far The Jews Will Go To Attack Him And Lie
Postby **HP Mageson666** **» Thu Jun 21, 2018 11:55 am**

The fact is if you study the Bilderberger manifesto Trump is opposing the Elders of Zion on a lot of major things. However the last President who went after Israel majorly that of Kennedy look what happened to him and his brother. The fact he is even enforcing immigration is against their agenda. Trump's move with Jerusalem was also a meaningless move politically it gets Israel nothing. I have noticed with Trump he will do something they want in a certain way and then turn around and do several things against their agenda which are major.

Note when Trump first became President the Jews were trying to occult gas light Trump with their talismanic kabala magic to President Kennedy. I wrote about this before. They really wanted him gone. And still do. The attacks on him are literally a story a day non stop. They are just trying to keep his approval down for the mid terms and for the next Presidential election. Trump is also been attacked people wihtin his own party like Neo-cohen, puppets of the Jews like McCain non stop that is revealing.

The Jews wrote about this in their own media that Trump represents the beginning of the end for their establishment. This is why they are muscling down so much on the American populace to even having people who support Trump being physically attacked. Its the loss of the narrative that concerns them and the loss of their entire establishment that is built on that narrative. Trump is also a persona politically to many people a symbol.

> **EasternFireLion666 wrote:**Is he lately attempting to break free from jewish control?
> The legislation you presented is a moral ine but i still think he supports the state of israel

Re: Trump And How Far The Jews Will Go To Attack Him And Lie
Postby **HP Mageson666** **» Fri Jun 22, 2018 5:41 am**

Trump does on his twitter but the Jewish media is literally attacking him with a story a day. He is working 16 hours a day seven days a week as the President. The Jews also shut him out of their media.

> **Bull Gotze wrote:**Whats fishy about him is he never fully dedicates time to clarify many of the false accusations thrown at him. As if he is playing a double agent type of game, allowing the mess to go on. Much of the information exposing the desperate lies thrown at him sistematically appear all over the internet on crucial timings, which also suggests he might be paying people to counter the enemy's efforts, but online.
>
> Follow the Slothz search engine to:
> http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Trump And How Far The Jews Will Go To Attack Him And Lie

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jun 22, 2018 5:46 am**

Trump probably is not Jewish the sources stating he was Jewish are many times from other Jews. Who will often accuse people they don't like of being Jewish. However Trump got big in Jew York city so he has to be in good with the tribe for business and no doubt has Jewish friends and such. However Trump really does want to rebuild America that is what he does as a business man he builds and creates things. But now he has all these kikes trying to destroy him for this. I am sure he probably fed up with all the Jewish knives in his back especially after he has been so sincere to them.

Trump also knows about how persecuting they are towards Gentiles he once made a comment on campaign. He stated he had been audited 11 times probably because he was in "The wrong religion" what does that tell a person. Trump does not consider him Jewish and neither do the Jews.

> **Academic Scholar wrote:**Why is Trump doing all of this since he's Jewish
> ?

Re: Trump And How Far The Jews Will Go To Attack Him And Lie

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 24, 2018 10:56 am**

Drumpf is a German name many German American's changed their name to avoid persecution during world war one.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Trump And How Far The Jews Will Go To Attack Him And Lie

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 24, 2018 10:59 am**

Anyway I am suspect of the evidence of Trump's Jewishness as most of it came from a Jew Henry Makowitz. Who promotes nothing but Jewish nonsense anyway. He is pretending to be a truther but he is just gate keeping for Jews. The Illuminati is anything and anyone but the Jews. That is his line. Then he tells all the Goyim the only way to fight the Illuminati is to worship rabbi jesus the Jewish spell for their one world order. So yes I believe Makowitz might have a reason to jew it up a bit. As the Jews hate Trump that includes fake Truther jews as well.

Re: Trump And How Far The Jews Will Go To Attack Him And Lie

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 24, 2018 11:01 am**

Anyway Trump is a sincere old school business liberal who really wants to change things better for American People. I doubt he is anti Jewish and I know he is not racist. However everything he wants to do the Jewish elites don't want to happen. So you do the math. I am however sure by now Trump is starting to hate the Jews trying to stick their heel into him 24/7 and trying to attack him and ruin his promises. And he understands there is a Jewish agenda for America as well by this time he could not. Every President has Big Jew talking down to them and bossing them around.

Re: Trump And How Far The Jews Will Go To Attack Him And Lie

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 24, 2018 1:20 pm**

Its kind of hard to not mention Trump in the media when he is a major front runner for the Presidential ticket for the Republican's and then running for President for one of the major parties. Trump was not some nobody running with no power here. Also Trump had major coverage from the free press online that got him elected anyway. They knew they needed to combat this. This is why Alex Jones is under attack by the Jewish democrats they realize Jones was the major guy who got Trump elected and is maintaining a lot of counter information that is keeping Trump in the ratings. That is how powerful the new media is.

It was released that Hillary actually order her media to back off Trump during the Republican nomination running because they wanted Trump to take the front ticket because she believed he was a chump who didn't have a chance. Then they realized they were wrong and went crazy attacking him all the time.

Trump is hated by the old time Jewish shills in the Republicans as well. The FISA memo and nonsense like Piss Gate was started by Neo-Cohens in the Republican ranks to attack Trump. Even Trump's support for Israel is shit to the Jews because they can buy that from any little Goy politician when they want. Which is the other problem Trump is not for sale he already is a large billionaire.

> **ss666 wrote:**If Jews didn't want Trump to win they would not have not mentioned him in the media! He wouldn't appear on tv, the controlled opposition wouldn't talk about him. They would have made a false choice between Hillary and another person. And the attention would be moved from Trump on the other person. The average mind would think that voting for Trump wouldn't do anything because he'll have a minority of voters, and concentrate on the main two candidates. So many good persons have been eliminated this way from the voting system all over the world. They didn't mind if Trump won the election

Re: Trump And How Far The Jews Will Go To Attack Him And Lie
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jul 11, 2018 9:13 pm**

People who believe that Trump is not in bed with jews or has been, are idiots.

Trump is Kosher. Regardless, things he does, out of necessity, and because of his upbringing and being an actual businessman who actually cares for some American values, puts him at odds with the jewish establishment that wants full Communism. Trump is of the previous breed of this system which was about somewhat "American" values. These values can be conflicting with the new plans of the jews as they want acceleration of their agenda. Trump and others who are the liberal generations of old still, to half an extent, pose an obstacle to these values. However, not an effective one, nor does it mean they deserve endless praise for it.

Being a patriot with Rabbi Jesus on the cross isn't going to save your country from jews.

It's pathetic also how people that should be more loyal to their ideology, they kiss the ass of Trump simply because he has done a few reasonable things. In the age of lack of reason even being a bit better than an imbecile is perceived as a divine political miracle.

Trump And The Games Jews Play

-High Priest Mageson666

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PQYOvDmWqjo

Trump spent all the time bragging about how he loves Jews, his daughter is Jewish, his grand kids are Jewish and his in laws are Jewish. How he loves the Jewish state Israel and gives money to it all the time, and is mad Obama has not done enough for Jews and Jewish Israel. Brags about his massive amounts of awards from Jewish lobbies for supporting Israel and Jews his whole life. But he says he does not want their money just their support and this is why they can trust him he is not pandering for cash so his TOTAL SUPPORT OF JEWS IS SINCERE.

The Jew media is crying trying to make Trump somehow seem against them. This is because it’s never good enough for Jews no matter how much you kiss their ass. Hell, Trump even gave them his own daughter and it’s not enough, he might as well be Jewish himself and it’s still not enough. Trump is the biggest Cuck-servative on earth.

The other reason is Jews like to confuse things the fact Obama is their shill as much as Bush was and Trump is. Trump is being billed as anti-establishment populace, man of the people. It’s a game to attempt to keep some faith in the Two Party system that is controlled by Jewish power. As somehow not. Trump is not their shill he's up on stage in front of Jews gushing about it with pride.

Trump’s Republican Jewish Coalition event comments stoke outrage over stereotypes during awkward day for GOP hopefuls

BY Tobias Salinger /

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS /

Friday, December 4, 2015, 7:22 PM

Donald Trump addresses the Republican Jewish Coalition at a candidate forum Thursday.

Donald Trump led a field of faux pas at an awkward presidential candidate forum for the Republican Jewish Coalition Thursday.

The GOP frontrunner stoked outrage among Jews both in attendance and in Israel with his comments about money and foreign policy at the event. His speech played out as only a sampling of the strange moments from the event, though.

http://www.nydailynews.com/news/politic ... -1.2455973

Trump’s anti-Semitism envoy assures American Jewish leaders that president is committed to protecting Jews

By HP Mageson666 » Wed Mar 27, 2019

When the Jews created the Soviet Union, the first law passed by them was "The Anti-Semitism Act." Which made being accused of anti-Semitism, the death penalty for Gentiles.

From the article:

“My office was created by law and designed to protect the Jewish people throughout the world. Think about that,” Carr [my note a Jewess] said Thursday. “The world’s greatest power is focused, by law and design, on protecting the Jews. It’s something not to be taken for granted.”

Because Jews have no control over the American government, they have special legal and political office to impose their power on the American People and the world.

Trump’s anti-Semitism envoy assures American Jewish leaders that president is committed to protecting Jews
By Sam Sokol February 21, 2019 4:43 pm

https://www.jta.org/2019/02/21/united-s ... cting-jews

[My note to highlight the absolute hypocrisy of Jewish whining and general lying, this article is full of Jewish Talmud quotes. Oy Veh!]

JERUSALEM (JTA) — The State Department’s new envoy on anti-Semitism addressed American Jewish leaders gathered for a conference here, and praised President Donald Trump for his commitment to fighting that bias.

“When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 [Goyim] slaves.

Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D”

Elan Carr appeared to charm delegates of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations, who hosted the envoy Thursday toward the end of their annual four-day trip here.
But a number of leaders remained skeptical of Trump and his commitment to battling anti-Semitism, despite the vigorous applause Carr received when he spoke of the administration's recognition of Jerusalem as Israel's capital and declared that anti-Zionism is a form of contemporary anti-Semitism. Trump remains divisive in the wider Jewish community, earning praise for his support of Israel and opprobrium for rhetoric that his critics say has stoked racism.

> "Kill the Goyim by any means possible.
>
> Choshen Ha'mishpat 425:50"

Carr, 50, a Hebrew-speaking former Los Angeles prosecutor who served with the U.S. Army in Iraq, was named as the special envoy for monitoring and combating anti-Semitism earlier this month. The post, which was held by Ira Forman under President Barack Obama, had sat empty for the first two years of the Trump presidency despite protests from lawmakers and Jewish groups

"My office was created by law and designed to protect the Jewish people throughout the world. Think about that," Carr said Thursday. "The world's greatest power is focused, by law and design, on protecting the Jews. It's something not to be taken for granted."

> "Tob shebbe goyyim harog - Even the best of the Goyim (Gentiles) should be killed.
>
> Soferim 15, Rule 10"

Carr declared that the president "could not be more passionate about the issue" of fighting anti-Semitism and had "spent considerable time speaking about anti-Semitism in his State of the Union address."
In the Feb. 5 address, Trump referred to anti-Semitism as a "vile poison" and a "venomous creed," and introduced survivors of the October shooting at a Pittsburgh synagogue.

> "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night.
>
> Midrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L"

Carr, who was in Israel to meet with government officials and members of civil society, also praised Secretary of State Mike Pompeo, saying that Pompeo “couldn’t be more determined” to wipe out the “disease” of Jew hatred.
“Pompeo speaks about this at every opportunity and is passionate about it,” Carr said. “It’s the business of this administration and of the United States to fight anti-Semitism.”

> “Everything a Jew needs for his church ritual no goy is permitted to manufacture, but only a Jew, because this must be manufactured by human beings and the Jew is not permitted to consider the goyim as human beings.
>
> Schulchan Oruch, Orach Chaim 14, 20, 32, 33, 39”

Carr was adamant that the White House would “not ignore any part of the ideological spectrum” and would go after anti-Semitism “regardless of the ideological clothing in which it dresses itself,” from ultranationalism on the right to left-wing anti-Zionism. Some Jewish groups belonging to the Presidents Conference, an umbrella representing a range of political ideologies, have been concerned that a Department of Homeland Security program on countering violent extremism was shifted during the Trump administration to focus solely on Muslim extremism and not white nationalism.

> “A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat.
>
> Hadarine, 20, B; Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348”

Among the threats Carr cited were traditional forms of anti-Semitism such as “statements of government officials who call us internationalist outsiders who subvert society” and attacks by those who say that Jewish advocacy for immigrants is a threat to America. The gunman charged in the Pittsburgh shooting was reported to have railed against Jewish support for immigrants’ rights.

> “A non-Jew is "legally fatherless," regardless of whether or not the father is known. Gentile children are essentially asses and horses, i.e., animals.]
>
> Avodah Zarah 36b”

“Anti-Semitism is a human sickness and rots to the core every society that embraces it,” Carr said.
Several high-profile American Jewish leaders who attended Carr’s speech lauded the new envoy even as they expressed reservations regarding the president who appointed him. Given the sensitivity of the matter, none of them agreed to speak on the record.

> “That the Jewish nation is the only nation selected by God, while all the remaining ones are contemptible and hateful.
>
> That all property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general.
>
> A Jew may rob a Goy, he may cheat him over a bill, which should not be perceived by him, otherwise the name of God would become dishonoured.
>
> Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat, 348”

“You have to give credit where credit is due,” one prominent figure told the Jewish Telegraphic Agency. “We can be critical and we should be, and we need to be critical, but when we can give credit to an administration and its appointed official we should be able to do so. This is a good appointment and the Jewish community has and will support it. It’s unfortunate it took two years to do it.”

> “Happy will be the lost of Israel, whom the Holy One, blessed be He, has chosen from amongst the Goyim, of whom the Scriptures say: "Their work is but vanity, it is an illusion at which we must laugh; they will all perish when God visits them in His wrath." At the moment when the Holy One, blessed be He, will exterminate all the Goyim of the world, Israel alone will subsist, even as it is written: "The Lord alone will appear great on that day!...
>
> Zohar, Vayshlah 177b”

One well-known national Jewish official, speaking of Carr’s relatively late appointment, told JTA that the early days of the Trump administration were marked by a degree of chaos that saw very few positions being filled. He pointed out that there are still countries to which the United States has not sent ambassadors. Moreover, he said, Pompeo made the issue a priority, as opposed to his predecessor, Rex Tillerson, Trump’s first secretary of state.

The Jewish official, intimating inside knowledge of the matter, also said that another candidate had strung along the State Department for a number of months before backing out and forcing it to relaunch the process.

In June 2017, Tillerson appeared to question the need for an anti-Semitism envoy — a position mandated by Congress — saying the fight against anti-Semitism may be more effective without one.

Another Jewish official in praising Carr said he had many fans in the organized Jewish community, but reservations remained regarding the Trump administration’s approach.

> “Extermination of the Goyim is a necessary sacrifice.
>
> Zohar, Shemoth “

“He’s a decorated veteran, a committed Jewish leader and a real mensch,” the official said. “However, many of us are very concerned about Carr’s appointment being used as a diversion to excuse or distract from over two years of President Trump’s anti-Semitic dog whistles. I hope this is the start of something new. Carr and Trump will need to prove that there is a new attitude across the board before we kiss their rings.”

> “Everyone who sheds the blood of the impious [non-Jews] is as acceptable to God as he who offers a sacrifice to God.
>
> Yalkut 245c”

Asked about the concerns regarding the long hiatus between anti-Semitism envoys, Carr said he believed that there were “a number of reasons.”

> “Kill the Goyim by any means possible.
>
> Choshen Ha'mishpat 425:50”

“There were a number of candidates that were looked at and a number of internal adjustments at the State Department that Secretary Tillerson made, and then when Secretary Pompeo came aboard he’s made this a huge focus of his,” Carr told JTA. “I just couldn’t be more impressed with his determination and I’m thrilled that I was chosen to carry the banner of the United States while fighting for the safety of the Jewish people.”

> “A Jew should and must make a false oath when the Goyim asks if our books contain anything against them.
>
> Szaaloth-Utszabot, The Book of Jore Dia 17”

Trump's State Of The Union Address

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Feb 09, 2019

Trump's State Of The Union Address

This is an answer I gave on the subject:

"Jack wrote :

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bYj4cDmilxc

I don't know guys. There a whole lot of talk on antisemitism and the holocaust totally happening an a Jew totally been rescued from homicidal gas chambers. It was sickening to see that old Jew lie with a straight face. Holy fuck, these people are evil.

Other than that Trump says, apparently the CIA stooge named Guaido is the new ruler of Venezuela. Iran=Evil and Washington is preparing to hand over Afghanistan to Taliban terrorists who they helped created during Soviet occupation then tried hunting alqaeda after the 911 false flags which was to get Oil really. Now they're been pushed out of Afghanistan and the middle east and thus the new middle east is south america. China and russia are reportedly supporting Maduro. Trump supports Guaido. John Bolton wants maduro out,pro America Guaido and american oil companies in..

There was talk about building a border wall which the democrats aren't supporting because they're fucking stupid. Imagine leaving your whole southern border without protection so Mexican ms13 gang members can come in to rape your women and homicide your children and sell women into prostitution . I'm paraphrasing trumps words BTW.

And about other things that Trump has achieved which was awesome.
Though my only focus went towards the holocaust theme. Even Dwight Eisenhower never mentioned the holocaust in his sotu ,few years after the holocaust lie started spreading. Why would trump address this ?"

America has a traditional policy of wanting control over the America's as the hemisphere of American power this was official policy forever and even caused war with European powers such as Spain. A lot of the establishment does not want a total puppet of China and Russia and

Iran friend in their backyard. The amount of regime change and Imperialism America commit's in the America's hemisphere is extreme. Now that America is in a new cold war with Russia and China its getting real.

The reaction of Bernie and AOC to Trump's statements about Communism a lot of people have mentioned its got a lot of notice. Trump's father was in the JBS so natural he is totally anti-Communist and this might extend to his policies about Maturdo down there in Commie land.

AOC and Bernie are in the same tribe as Big Mouth of the House, Nancy Peepeeosi or whatever her yenta name is. So naturally they share a desire for the victory of their tribal religion. Big Mouth of the House, Nancy Peepooposi or whatever her yenta name is hides this better in public kind of, Marxism should just be called Judaism as Jews have stated, because that's all it is. Judaism is a political movement for world control. Bernie is the representative of the impoverished working American classes in his million dollar mansion and sports car. AOC is just not presentable thankfully. She looks like a psycho hose beast any day of the week. She probably gives children nightmares. Who let her out of the basement.

Bernie if he had of ran would have gotten a lot of votes especially in the rust belt regions which are Democratic area's this was revealed by an author and journalist who wrote a book on his two year tour of the "sacrifice zones" in America where its third world poverty now this is also where the opium plague thanks to the Jewish Sackler dynasty is the strongest, 400 hundred thousand American's have died from this Jewish run opium plague just like the Sassoon family who the Sackler's are related to, did the same to China. With the help of their fellow Jews the Rothschild's and Solomon brothers . Bernie would have moved the debate into total Marxism without calling it that and created a new narrative he might have made it more popular due to his overall platform. Bernie would have been a popular candidate because his platform is what people already wanted in many cases. Taking the banks to the woodshed, breaking up corporate monopoly, ending American involvement in foreign wars, debt forgiveness and such. Who's platform does that sound like as well.... The current President. Its not about ideology to the masses its about the platform. The ideology is what you do when you have the power after.

However Bernie being a Jew couldn't help himself when the other Jew, Yenta Clinton gave him shekels which from reports he bought a new mansion with. So he took a paid dive. I guess its ironic that Communist Bernie proved his Tribal mentor Karl right when Marx stated that money is the real god of the Jews. Bernie lived a lot like Karl on other peoples dime. Marx was a wealthily to due grabbler himself just like Bernie they had the same hustle pretend to care about normal working people and then use this to enrich yourself. Money was Rabbi Marx's god. Funny he changed his name from Mordechai to Marx.... Guess that would have way too much obvious.

The Democrat's are not stupid the Party is run by Jews and they want those open borders it was the Jews, Javis and Seller that got the 1965 open borders act passed thought and they did this as front Jews for a wave of Jewish lobbies and Jewish banking elites that pushed for this together,

not for Israel though. This is to end America its the Kalergi plan for America. The original Immigration act for America such the Naturalization Act created by the Founding Fathers stated one has to be of White Europe race and good moral character to become a citizen of America. Race was the basis for citizenship in America from the start. The Naturalization Act was upheld for centuries and there was a long running battle between only organized Jewry and the Nativist European American elites over this. Till finally in 1965 the Jews won.

If Bernie had of ran against a Muppet like Teddy boi who goes on stage with fooking snot all over his face, he would have won. No different then how everyone thought Trump was a joke candidate but he had a good platform and a weak opponent who ran a bad campaign.

However the AOC types are now pushing the Democratic Party into a battle within for control that might cause it to fall apart. So that is good however the other option is the Neo Cohen's on the right.....Trump is not going to be President forever when he leaves office some system stooge will take his place.

However Trump has done more to show everyone Jews run America then any other President. By praising them the overtop way he does its become a comedy show all he needs to do is walk out on the stage with a Menorah in hand and a yarmulke on for extra effect to Jewish Seder music and having Kushner around and such he is exposing them to the world. The Jews are in a catch 22 situation now. What's a Jew to do....Charge Usury ,call everyone anti-Semitic and racist and try and shut it down cause the Goyim know now. The Jews are pushing on Trump all the time and attacking him constantly no matter what he does for them and he might just get fed up with them enough. Trump has helped to destroy the mainstream media spell remember that.

The Truth about the Enemy "Angels" and their "Agenda"

Sun May 15, 2016 12:29 am

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The enemy is aware that the Truth is coming out about them and their nasty works, big time. So expect naturally more lies on their behalf, outright violence, and the list goes. Everyone is becoming aware of them. One of their biggest problems is that people start to understand them spiritually as well. Doesn't matter how many or how few, the thing is, few people can see beyond their lies. This has them terrified. Expect the worst reactions and the worst lies on their behalf.

They will even lie that the sky is red, only to save themselves, because of all they have done. The old days of burning people and Shoah6Trillion™ are coming to an end. Thanks to the WWW (666) which brought the enemy into their knees by promoting knowledge, free speech and being the only instrument from which people can finally be free in their education.

So, In response to HP Don's most recent sermon, adding some more crucial info into understanding the bigger picture behind the so called "Angels". Part of this has been covered, but there is some new information that fills in the gaps.

Also, in understanding this, knowledge of everything else I have written before (about artificial intelligence and such, microchipping etc) and other HPS have written would be beneficial. It helps to form the bigger picture. I cannot by definition go over these again right now, or this will extend over a book.

Satan has revealed to me something of importance that needs to be stated. He not only reveals totally the Agenda of the jews, but he showed me what I needed to know so we can go open about it. This is beyond serious. Its a matter of life and death. I saw this long ago and then the Gods instructed I should look into other things. Be aware that telepathic communication is more of like on what one can receive. In other words, mistakes can happen, but the grand message has been transferred anyway. Now its time for these to be shared.

The enemy greys are all interconnected, not psychically or anything, but in a huge database or a mass mind, technologically, with microchips and other means. They simply have totally abolished their so called "free will" and they have been totally subjected and enslaved. This means they all exist as one brain and they possess, as many ufologists have found out, zero to no self-consciousness of their own. They experience things like a hive mind.

The enemy has the same plan, down here, right now. For this to happen, all cultural differences, racial differences and so forth, need to be totally assimilated into "one" thing first, for the world to become a "global community". When these are broken down and there is absolutely no resistence, the enemy wants to merely take this human waste product and make it a slave. Gradually removing even the ability to procreate freely, let alone anything else. This is no different than Communism, which is another creation of theirs, and promi-

sed castles in the sky but you only had Gulags and work camps for the Gentiles, and palaces for the kikes to reign from.

Let me explain further.

So you have this jew, Ray Kurzweil, who is yet another part of this whole story. Part of what he "predicts", is just an expression of the future the enemy reptilian hive (of which the jews are offspring and part) have in mind for Humanity. Part of this plan, except of the wishy washy fake promises (like the lying bible does) is this:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ray_Kurzweil

"Kurzweil claims to know that a machine will pass the Turing test by 2029, and that around 2045, "the pace of change will be so astonishingly quick that we won't be able to keep up, unless we enhance our own intelligence by merging with the intelligent machines we are creating". Shortly after, Kurzweil claims to know that humans will be a hybrid of biological and non-biological intelligence that becomes increasingly dominated by its non-biological component. [...] So over the next few decades our human-machine civilization will become increasingly dominated by its non-biological component. **In Transcendent Man Kurzweil states "We humans are going to start linking with each other and become a meta-connection we will all be connected and all be omnipresent, plugged into this global network that is connected to billions of people, and filled with data."** [3]

Obviously, transcedence does not have one thing to do with shoving a jewish microchip into your brain, based on the promises of a kike about how fun its going to be. It has to do with Spiritual enlightenment. But since the Goyim don't know, the jews try to sell this and marketize it, or create fake realities for the Goyim to live, in order to give them tea spooned their spiritual rights, which they have by birth, and Satan gave them freely. In order to just rob everythign away later. This is no different than "diversity" which if continued on the longterm, will wipe out all diversity from this planet and just create one debilitated "human race" that will be purely incompentent of dealing with both the internal existence within Earth, or the external existence outside of it.

As for the lower enemy entities, they are operated like a hive mind by the reptilians and other entities. Satan told me these beings are completely robbed of their free will and they are operated entirely through a computer by the Reptilian aliens, or other higher aliens. The enemy has absolutely NO consideration of the free will or right of existence for any other animal. They no longer exist in any personal way. They are merely assimilated. Communism inspired by the jews, who are offspring of Rabbinical families, show the same thing. This is the blueprint of Communism. No free will, no personal freedom, everyone is a numbered cattle and they execute commands like drones. Jewish Stalin and the Bolshevik Jews couldn't materialize this further, merely because of lack of technological means. To the extent they could, they did this completely. That's all.

The same blueprint is being carried in how they brainwash the masses endlessly and the list goes. With all available means, they take other beings over as much as possible, like their alien masters dictate. The plan for this planet and Humanity is a similar plan like the one with the greys. Who use them like pawns, or merely, like extensions of themselves and their will, while they themselves possess none. Its common knowledge in UFOlogy that most greys can't even procreate, as this freedom has been taken from them all together.

They have no free "will" and therefore, they cannot "rebel" against "god" or any other higher power. They are loyal to "god" (the Reptilian aliens and the rest of the alien hive) completely. This is why the enemy hates rebellion with such passion. Now these ET beings who do this, in the book of the jews, place themselves under the role of "God", and they put Satan in the other end, of the mere lower rebel and such. Its a book written by the enemies of Satan and their offspring, meant to confuse, deceive and lie.

This is why the enemy calls of "ministering angels". These in the bible are the "Elohim". Elohim does merely mean, beings of "Light". Light is EL (ελ) in Hebrew and is stolen from Egypt, in which the sound is "EE-L" (ηλ) for the same word. This is also Bab-EL. The correct pronouncing is BAB-EEL. Contrary to popular belief, the Nefelim are more advanced and they are more evolved as entities than the "Elohim". The "Elohim" are the "angels of JHVH" or the jewish "god", or those around and alied under those who are the "Gods" or Ancestors of the jews. Which are those who HP Don mentioned. Anyone who masters or uses the light (magick) is associated with the above title. Keep this in mind, as "EL" merely means light, or Sunlight.

In the broad category of "Angels", do fall a lot of beings, some of which are real, some of which are thoughforms, some of which appear merely when "called", in one way or another. The jews talk of their physical ancestors, being aliens from the hive which they have named as "YHVH", which they mention even descended and talked to the fictional "Abraham" and gave him the "Torah". In any sense, they contacted their ancestors long ago and they made a pact with their progeny, which, their progeny has been loyally following since. They literally talk of carrying their genes and being divided from the rest of the planet.

The enemy says the "Angels" of "God", also, do not possess free will. This is well known amongst scholars, Rabbis and mystics of the enemy, same as the fact that when these "Angels" are called, Greys or other hostile entities exist. They are also bloodthirsty and they enjoy seeing people die, or demand sacrifices, like JHVH himself does in the Bible. Many people who call these entities report on how they tell them to murder their own children, and even in the Bible its documented that they have a fetish for human killing and sacrifice. This is why the angels are merely serving, because they are not real beings, or ET beings that do exist in hives, or merely though forms created by the enemy, or all of the above. That is, created out of "EL" (light) by the jews themselves (thoughforms) or the enemy hives, to serve "god" and the jews.

The literal offspring of these hostile alien entities, are the jews. They themselves openly state it, going as far as to talk about their different DNA from ALL other people on EARTH. Part of their existential hatred against our Gods, is merely because of this knowledge, which their higher ones know, but the jews pretend to have disputes over. This is why the enemy advocates so strongly that the jews must "have no other Gods before me (says JHVH) [4] and that the "Gods of others will destroy the jews if followed by them " [5].

The bible is basically a story of these cosmic battles between our Gods and the Gods of the enemy, in trying to control the planet and steer it into different dimensions. The jews know the Torah is a "possible" reality that can be materialized by their spiritual warfare and physical means. Its not in anyway the word of "god" and the jews know this entirely well. Satan's side is pro freedom, individuality and the list goes, while the side of the enemy has a totally reptilian conception of how life should happen. By slavery. This manifests as communist, oppressive christian regimes, mass slavery and death and the list goes.

The enemy Rabbis are also totally aware of the ET reality behind all they are and do. They

go as far as to openly state they openly COMMUNICATE with these entities. So don't but the crap that the Joy of Satan is "lunatic" or does anything different. The only problem the enemy has is that we communicate with their enemies, who are the beings that are existentially allied aganst them, which are called "Demons" in the spiritual literature, most of which belong to the Nordic alien Race, and other Races, allied against the Reptilians and these Races that want to enslave Humanity. The kikes just throw dust into the eyes of people so that their occult and heavily alien conspiracy and racial dictatorship on the planet will go undisputed. The enemy themselves they know what's up, at least most of those at the top.

The UFOlogists like David Kike, uh sorry, Icke, have a fetish of blaming "Orion" in being the home of the Reptilians which is a big ass lie. He even goes as far as to blame Satan for being a Reptilian and the list goes. While the evident is even in the bible, about the enemy jews who are the offspring of JHVH by their own word, they resemble the species known as "reptilian" aliens. Satan and the Gods, who are Pagan deities or protectors of the Pagans, resemble anything but "reptilians". They represent Nordics. Their representations are everywhere on the Ancient world, where they give people knowledge, teach them, give them abilities and introduce them into the various sciences. The Truth is again, in reverse. The jews merely project all they are and do onto Satan. Satan and the Gods are Nordics mostly.

As for the "Truthers" and certain "UFOlogists" who are in the mainstream (because the jew of course let them spew their lies, or because they are their agents), they merely write more of the Bible and Jewish lies and try to make Satan seem responsible for all the enemy and their ET's are doing all along, no different than christianity, or the kikes, who try to fend off responsibility and blame on Satan. This jewish world order does not in anyway reflect the slightest of Satan's wishes.

The UFOlogists and "Truthers" of the enemy, do the exact same thing, but on a more modernized basis, trying to hide the Truth that is coming out behind the UFO and ET matters. This would come as destined by the times and the age of Aquarius, so the enemy endlessly lies and creates more frontiers to blind the people. The motto is the same. There is no advancement, love and happy sugar coat bullshit, brotherhood of "mankind", "human race" and the list goes on. The same vile ET's and ideas are lurking behind all these myriads of supposed "truths" and "choices". No wonder in the jewish New Age movement, where most people talk to "Angels" or channel them, only to give out more worthless and stupid information, that further damns humanity. The messages projected are just as dumb as those who delude themselves in that they are receiving these.

The same goes for the supposed "Satanic Illuminati" that does have NOTHING to do with Satan, but is just a ripoff of the original Satanic Brotherhood of the Serpent of the Ancient times, that had to do with freedom, adjusted to the Reptilians and other creatures like the Jews so they can racially enslave the world. Much of the knowledge applied is stolen by the enemy and its adjusted to their offspring, so they can wage war on us. This is why the enemy uses these symbols for instance. Because they are symbols of power in general, not because they believe in them or own them. The enemy is quite aware of the fact that they are to preside over as a RACE amongst all other Races, calling themselves the seed of Abraham and children of JHVH. The rest of the "Goyim" are seed of Satan.

Satan must always get the blame, as he is the enemy of the jewish Race, who is behind ALL of this thing in regards to enslaving Humanity. Even in their texts, Satan is the liberator

of Humanity and for this he is scorned and hated. Part of this liberation is the Truth, the ability to rebel, the ability to procreate, having the Serpent, ability to do magick and alter "Fate" etc. The Egyptians openly glorify the Orion belt, and the descriptions of the Gods show anything but any "Reptilian" entity. They show entities like them, which look entirely human and friendly. The head of the Sphinx is the head of actual ET Gods that came and descended down to Earth.

The jews are aware of everything. At least the serious ones. They are also totally aware, as they are a spiritual Racial caste, of what they are doing. They basically do what the Ancient Priests in the past did, only in a more watered down version, which is nevertheless a service to their jew hive. Despite of all their attempts to cover anything, or how they pretend to be presecuted and all these lies, the information should be easy to find. They know they are doing auras, magick, blessings, curses, spiritual warfare etc. The war against "Satan" is not a coincidence, neither some sort of 'pseudoreligious warfare'. Same as the jews try to hide their racial factor, they try to brush away everything as superstition. The jews do know that Satan is REAL and that all of this extends further. To what degree, it varies. The real studied one's of the enemy do though know entirely.

Though I advise against reading their bullshit as the lies are immense and one would need help from Satan in understanding these, or the Gods, as in face to face. The enemy lies relentlessly, its good to mention something like this here.

Here a Rabbi admits what the JoS has openly told you years ago, to be entirely TRUE. The Rabbis all know this to be a fact. Basically, everyone spiritual does, except of the Goyim who go to the church and give these hives energy, only to further destroy and enslave Humanity, and to wage attack against our Gods. The hatred of Rabbis against our Gods, and the jewish hatred, is not offbase.

Its hatred based on the fact that they are literally, of another creator, with another aims for Humanity. This is why they hate all non-jews (Satan's Creation) with a sheer passion. Behind the so called names of Hebrew Angels, don't hide real beings, but imposter beings, or hive minds, or just merely thoughforms. The "72" name of God n the Hebrew Kabbalah, is actually, the 72 names of the hebrew Angels of the bible. All these Angels or hive minds or thoughtforms, constitute a matrix or existence of the jewish "godform" and are part of it. Part of this are also jews. This "godform" is en masse called, "JHVH". Its collectives of such beings, under a categorized name, who are nefarious and want to destroy Humanity.

From the writtings of Rabbi Ariel Tzadok [A kosher Rabbi] [2]:

" ***[...]Raziel is a real entity, so is Sandalphon and so is Metatron. Yet, what most do not know is that these entities themselves are collective beings. Many entities share a single hive-mind, all thinking together as one, although their number is legion. There is only one Raziel, but many entities are part of the collective Raziel. The same is true of all the others in the angelic host. This is what is meant when it says that an angel has so many underlings serving under him. Essentially they are all part of him and are essentially him, himself. This is a reality shared by us human beings, but at present, we are for the most part oblivious to this.***

Another one[2]:

"Modern opinions wish to adamantly claim that all Biblical records of angelic visitations were exclusively visionary experiences, and that there were absolutely no phy-

sical materialization at all. The majority of Torah opinions disagree with this view. The majority believe that non-corporeal angels take on physical form to come down to
Earth, and then revert to their normal non-corporeal state. Maybe this is an accurate expression of their travels, but this says nothing about their natural state, in their natural habitat. "

Yet another one, for the Demons this time. Remember, the jewish book of the bible, was written by hostile enemy ET's. It doesn't hold the True story. The Demons are superior to "god" or these beings. The war extends far further. "Fallen" is a ripoff concept. It merely means that someone has access to the lower dimensions of existence. In fact possessing a physical body and being a spiritual master, like our Gods, is what shows advancement. Non physical entities that do not possess or cannot possess a physical body, are weaker.

In one ancient teaching, recorded in Avot D'Rebbi Natan, there is discussion about another alien race of beings that we refer to as demonic. It is taught that these demonic entities share similar characteristics with both humans and angels. These entities like angels can be invisible, fly and have prescient knowledge of the future. Like humans, these entities eat and drink, sexually procreate and die. Now, how can something ethereal and non-corporeal eat and drink, have sex and die, unless there is
a definite physical component to them? Now let us extrapolate from what we do know on to what we want to know. If these demonic entities are the fallen angels, spoken of in Genesis 6 and they can eat, drink, sexually procreate and die, does this mean that their non-fallen compatriots can do the same?

Yet another one [2]:

This episode in the life of Abraham seeing and actually interacting with corporeal angels, appearing as human, is not an isolated incident in the Torah, or in later Biblical literature. Thus the appearance of angels, then and now, might have a very real physical component to them. While knowledge of this as applied to understanding the Bible is nice, it is still only academic. Yet, angelic intervention amongst human beings never ended with the close of the Biblical cannon. Angels continue to intervene among us to this day. Countless stories, from around the world, have been told for centuries how this or that Rabbi met with Eliyahu HaNavi or some other Heavenly entity. The one thing these stories have in common is that the angel in question always comes in a physical form and always appears in the disguise of being simply human.

Another one which is long but very revealing[2]:

"This second method is how the entities, which Torah refers to as angels, come to Earth. In most cases when these entities appear, as was the case with Avram, they are referred to as men. They look like human beings and act like human beings; they even partake of a meal, eating human food. Their identities are somehow intuited, but if not for such "spiritual" sensitivity, their true identities would go unnoticed, as it was in Sodom.

When messengers from G-d come to Earth from whatever domain, abode or planet of their origins, they use some means of transportation that transports their essence, and enables that essence to materialize in a compatible form for life, here on Earth. As such, their perceived form would be that of a gaseous or plasma form, or possibly just mere matter-less energy. Yet, while we see them as they are embodied here, and while we may perceive them in their gaseous or plasma mode of transport, this by no way concludes or confirms that their indigenous form in their domains of origins are anything of the kind. To us, an angel is a messenger sent for a reason to accomplish a purpose, but then what? Is the angel/messenger no more than a computer program, designed to mindlessly perform a function and that's it, then to return to the oblivion from which it came? Are angel/messengers no more than some super advanced form of "alien" artificial intelligence, merely programmed and limited by the boundaries of such programming? If this is so, it would explain why some Sages have commented that angels have no free will. Yet, we see through Biblical example, and later Midrashic teachings, that angels do rebel against Heaven, and challenge the accepted order."

Then, most revealing about who wants the world to become "One" and to impose a Jew World Order. Like the bible, chock full of fake promises. The meaning is one: all must be assimilated into one computer brain and then the reptilians or something must take over, or something. OR a fat jew will control the computer, or this "unity" or something, which will be later called "Messiah" by the jews:

"As for individual identities during these radical changes, Kurzweil suggests people think of themselves as an evolving pattern rather than a specific collection of molecules. Kurzweil says evolution moves towards "greater complexity, greater elegance, greater knowledge, greater intelligence, greater beauty, greater creativity, and greater levels of subtle attributes such as love".[38] He says that these attributes, in the limit, are generally used to describe God. That means, he continues, that evolution is moving towards a conception of God and that the transition away from biological roots is in fact a spiritual undertaking.[38]" [6]

Doesn't matter where the jews are at. In your church, in their synagogue, in the head of Cern or Google, or in some parliament. They work only in one thing. Deception, lying to people, and trying to promise that they give them the best when they merely move them in a large assimilation. To loss of all identity, with the higher purpose being what Satan reveals.

Lies here, lies there, cover ups. That's all. The thing is and remains the same. The Ancient mission of the jews the same. To enslave the world, simply put.

More comments that testify the Jews literally believe Satan to be real being and a real entity, with real powers, that works against them overtime for their destruction. These also testify about their spiritual war against "Satan" and the "Demons" of Satan.

"The Talmud put the matter succinctly: "One should never open his mouth to Satan," that is, evil talk is nothing less than an invitation to the demons." [1]

"The medieval literature is full of warnings against "opening one's mouth to Satan," but warnings do not suffice and the lesson is driven home by frequent tales of the grievous

consequences of suchincaution.” [1]

“The words of holy writ were the most potent charms against the forces of evil. Upon all critical occasions, when spirit attacks were feared, such as prior to a funeral, or the night before circumcision (the Wachnacht), or indeed all the eight nights after birth, or the nights of holydays which are momentous for the fate of the individual, such as Yom Kippur and Hoshana Rabbah, studying the Bible and other holy writings was a common prophylactic. "**As soon as a man has ceased his preoccupation with the words of Torah Satan has permission to attack";** this was the general principle.'" [Obviously, "permission" is part of the jewish lies, which they hope applied but people should know by now of the lying jewish nature, and their megalomaniac syndrome] [1]

[1] Jewish Magic and Superstition, by Joshua Trachtenberg, [1939]
[2] Writtings of Ariel Tzadok, Kosher Rabbi, http://Www.KosherTorah.Com
[3] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ray_Kurzweil
[4] Bible, Old Testament, Exodus 20:3
[5] Bible, Old Testament, Joshua 24:20, Deuteronomy 8:19
[6] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Singularity_Is_Near

The Truth

Revealed

Who is your true Creator

and who is the deceiver of this world?

THE TRUTH REVEALED

Exposing the Christian Hoax....3
The Bible: A Jewish Conspiracy and Hoax on the Gentiles....6
Human Sacrifice in the Bible....16
Satan....31
Spiritual Satanism....33
Satan Created Humanity....39
Demons, The Gods of the Gentiles....43
Al Jilwah, The Black Book of Satan....46
Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers....48
Breaking Free of Christianity....55

www.joyofsatan.org

Exposing the Christian Hoax

Because of being steeped in, believing in, and living a lie, in the advanced stages of Christianity, the Christian takes on an artificial appearance and begins to look like the lie:
The well-known pasty look with the smiley mask. The lie emerges in the physical self.

Christians incessantly claim that "The Devil Deceives" "The Devil Deceives..." What they fail to see is that everything they accuse the Devil of is really the God that they worship, known as Yaweh/Jehova.
Everything that the Christians accuse the "Devil" of, is really of their own God.

It has been stated that "In the end, the truth will come out and many will want to join on at the last minute, but it will be too late for them..."

Concerning the Powers of the Mass Mind:
"The power of the united thought of a number of people is always far more than the sum of their separate thoughts: it would be more nearly represented by their product"
- The Astral Body and Other Phenomena by Lieut. Colonel Arthur E. Powell © 1927

The following articles provide proof that everything in the Christian religion and in the bible has been STOLEN from other religions that predated it from all around the world. Christianity is a tool for removing spiritual/occult knowledge from the populace so this power can be kept in the hands of a few to manipulate and enslave the masses.

To really understand the Bible and see the truth, one must be very well educated in the occult. The mass mind is very powerful. When one studies long enough and acquires advanced knowledge of the occult, the truth is utterly shocking. The entire Judeo/Christian Bible is a hoax of catastrophic proportions with a very clear objective using subliminal means and the channeled psychic energy of believers.

Whenever Christianity or its cohorts took control of a country or region, the ancient spiritual texts and records were removed and/or destroyed and those who had spiritual knowledge were mass murdered by the Inquisition. This took out of

circulation the very knowledge those in power have used and still use to manipulate the ignorant population using spiritual/occult power. The Bible is one of the most powerful subliminal tools used by a select few to enslave the masses. Most people are unaware of this because they lack knowledge regarding the occult, thought power, and psychic energy. The powers that be work to reinforce the belief that the occult, powers of the mind and spirit are nonsense or just plain bunk.

Destroying the ancient records allowed an alternative invented "history" to be written which has disconnected humanity from its true origins. Controlling history is important because if one manipulates how people see what we call the past, this influences the present and the future.

The entire Bible is an extremely powerful subliminal tool full of occult numbers, messages, allegories, and stolen material, which has been corrupted from ancient religions. In addition, this book has been infused with psychic energy and power to instill fear and to make it believable. When one's eyes are opened and one has the necessary knowledge, the *spell* will no longer be effective. The entire underlying theme of the Judeo/Christian Bible is the establishment of the fictitious history of the Jewish people in the mass mind. What the mass mind believes has power and the energy to make manifest in reality as thoughts are energy

There are vacuum-sealed vaults in the Vatican library containing thousands upon thousands of ancient esoteric books from around the world that have been stolen and hoarded over the years and kept out of public circulation. The Catholic Church, which is the root of the Christian religion, is controlled by a secret society that has abused occult power to enslave the masses. The end goal is the total enslavement of humanity, which they have worked towards relentlessly and ruthlessly.

All of this has directly affected each and every one of us. Humanity has suffered unnecessarily because of the denial of this knowledge. People have been coerced over the centuries into paying for their own damnation to the tune of billions and billions of dollars to keep this lie prospering and continuing strong. The survival and prosperity of this vicious hoax on humanity requires only ONE thing- A LACK OF KNOWLEDGE!

Contrary to what most people have been indoctrinated with, Judaism, Christianity and Islam are relatively new religions. Humanity goes back tens of thousands of years. These three have worked relentlessly to keep us from spiritual/occult knowledge and using this power, of which all of us have.

These so-called “religions” are built upon murder, torture, and lies and the only way any lie of this magnitude can survive is to create more and more lies and destroy the peoples who know the truth. Christianity is nothing more than a program. There is nothing religious or spiritual about it. Millions of people suffer depression, hopelessness, and confusion about life. The soul needs light and very few know this or actively practice the power meditation that will literally “save” their own souls. Because of a lack of knowledge and ignorance of the occult, Humanity as a whole has been placed under a powerful spell using occult power and indoctrinated not to question, concerning these three so-called “religions.” This has been reinforced by centuries of Christians being duped into supplying their psychic energy and souls to be channeled into perpetuating this lie, which in the end, will only benefit a select few.

Everything that the Christians accuse the “Devil” of, is really of their own God.
“A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning”
“Human Hating”
“He Deceiveth all of the Nations”

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D – “When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves.”

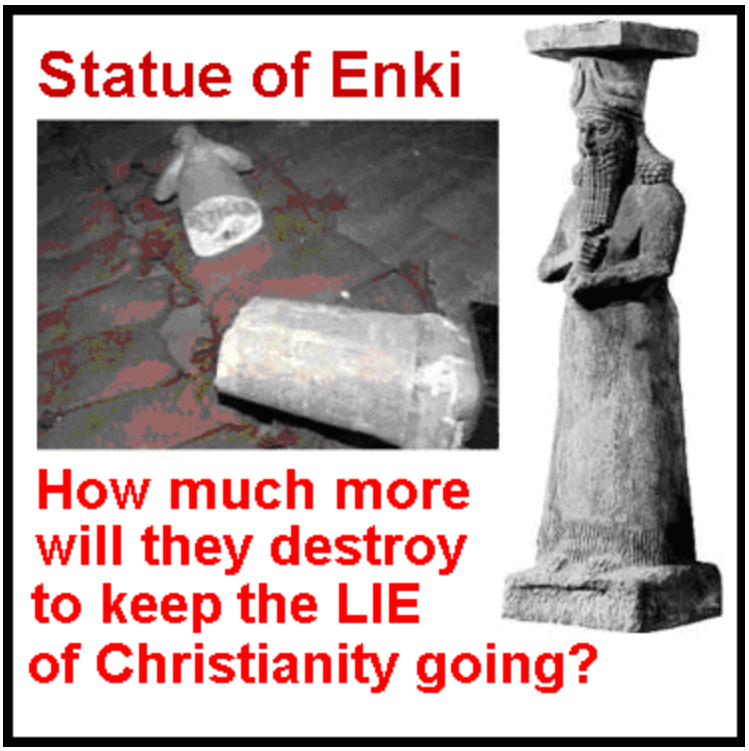

The Bible: A Jewish Conspiracy and Hoax on the Gentiles

The Bible is a Jewish conspiracy. Christians are deluded under a powerful spell. Christianity is nothing more than a vicious program, with the goals of:
Forcing the Gentiles to give up all occult knowledge and power so all psychic power is in the hands of select Jews for total control.
Indoctrinating the the Gentile masses into pacifism and a slave-like mentality of servitude
Encouraging the Gentiles into giving up all money and worldly goods which is funneled into the hands of the ruling Jews and their Gentile lackeys like Billy Graham
Preparing the Gentile masses for a one world communist slave state with the ruling Jews in control.
Channeling Gentile psychic energy and prayers into the "Second coming of Christ" which is in reality the Jewish Messiah as any working of the mind must have a connection.
Cutting the Gentiles off from their own Tribal Gods and Demi-Gods, whose identities have been altered and replaced with fictitious Jewish characters. Our True Creator God has been denegrated, viciously and heinously insulted and blasphemed and relegated to the enemy of humanity.
"May his name and memory be blotted out."
--The Jewish Talmud
"We shall destroy God"
--Quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

The list is endless and it is so glaringly obvious what was done. Now, we all know the Nazarene is fictitious. The Jews themselves know it and don't believe in him as he is a lie based upon some 20+ crucified "saviors" stolen from Gentile pantheons around the world.
I have put a lot of effort and time into researching the Bible, as so many people have serious hang-ups because of intense indoctrination with Christiainty and the psychic power that has gone into it. It is obvious the Bible is a hoax and a lie.

"We shall now endeavor to answer the question which must naturally arise in the minds of all who see for the first time, the similarity in the legends of the Hebrews and those of other nations, namely: have the Hebrews copied from other nations, or, have other nations copied from the Hebrews? To answer this question we shall; first

give a brief account or history of the Pentateuch and other books of the Old Testament from which we have taken legends, and show about what time they were written; and second, show that other nations were possessed of these legends long before that time, and that the Jews copied from them."
- Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions By T. W. Doane © 1882, page 92

The Creation:
"Structurally, Genesis 1-11 presents a fascinating insight into how the Bible evolved from a collection of polytheistic myths and legends from various cultures into a mostly coherent monotheistic account of Israelite history."
- 101 Myths of the Bible by Gary Greenburg © 2000; page 3
In summary, every character in the bible was stolen form Pagan Gentile religions and replaced with a Jewish character:

Jewish monotheism was stolen from Egyptian Akhenaton
The Jewish creation was stolen from the Egyptian Creation [1]
The Jewish Yahweh's use of the word to create was stolen from the Egyptians (Jewish Yaweh replaces Ptah) [2]
"Let there be Light" was stolen from the Theban Creation epic.[3]
The "firmament in the midst of the waters…" was stolen from the Egyptian Creation4
Adam and Eve were stolen from the Egyptian Geb and Nut 5
Eve coming from Adam's rib was stolen from the Epic of Enki and

Ninhursag: "My brother what hurts thee?
"My rib hurts me"
ANET, 41.
Ninti who's name means
"Lady of the Rib" cured Enki's rib6
Adam and Eve's punishment and loss of immortality were stolen from the Mesopotamian story of Adapa
(Jewish Yaweh replaces Sumerian Enki)7
Jewish Cain, Abel and Seth were stolen from Osiris, Set and Horus8
The conflict between Cain and Abel was stolen from Set and Osiris and as the story goes on, it is later based upon the Sumerian Dumuzi and Enkimdu 9
Jewish Samson was stolen from Heracles,

The putting out of his eyes is based on Oedipus

The pulling down of the pillars was stolen from the Egyptian tale about Re-Herakhte10
The Jewish story of Jacob and the Ladder was stolen from the Egyptian Funerary Rituals for the deceased King
"Hail to thee, O Ladder of God, Hail to thee, O Ladder of Set. Stand up O Ladder of God, Stand up O Ladder of Set, stand up O Ladder of Horus, whereon Osiris went forth into heaven." "The Egyptian Ladder consisting of the bodies of two Egyptian deities upon which Osiris ascends into heaven, has been replaced by a ladder with several supernatural beings, angels, climbing up and down between earth and heaven."11

Jewish Moses was stolen from several Gods and kings, depending on what stage of his life story:

Sargon (the birth and abandonment in the river, being rescued by royalty, etc)
The wanderings in the desert were based upon the Sun-God Bacchus as seen in the Hymns of Orpheus 12
The Hebrew stint of "40 years in the desert" claimed in the Jewish book of Exodus and the subsequent "40 day and 40 nights" wanderings in the desert of the Jewish Nazarene were stolen from:
"The struggle of Set and Horus in the desert lasted forty days, as commemorated in the forty days of the Egyptian Lent, during which time Set, as the power of drought and sterility, made war on Horus in the water and the buried germinating grain....These forty days have been extended into forty years, and confessedly so by the Jews."13
Jewish Joshua was stolen from the Egyptian Deities Shu and Nun.14
Jewish Deborah was stolen from the Egyptian Goddess Neith 15
Jewish Noah was stolen from Sumerian Ziusudra
The fictitious Jewish God Yaweh in the Noah story replaced the Sumerian God Enlil, aka Beelzebub
Noah's son Jewish Ham was stolen from Belus 16
Jewish Nimrod was stolen from the Egyptian Pharaoh Sesostris17
Jewish Abraham was stolen from King Hariscandra of the Hindu Sankhayana-Sutras
Jewish Isaac was stolen from King Hariscandra's son Rohita
The fictitious Jewish God Yaweh in this story replaced the Hindu God Varuna18
Jewish character Daniel was stolen from Egyptian Neferti 19

Jewish Jonah and the whale; Jonah was stolen from the Hindu character "Saktideva" found in the Somadeva Bhatta.
The "Twelve Tribes of Israel" like the Twelve Disciples of Christ are based upon the twelve signs of the Zodiac.
Jewish Lot and his wife were stolen from the Greek Orpheus and Eurydice
Jewish Yaweh replaces the Greek God Hades
Jewish Jacob and Jewish Esau were stolen from Horus and Set20
Jewish Rebekah was stolen from The Egyptian Goddess Isis21
Jewish Joseph with the eleven brothers was stolen from Egyptian Psammetichus22
Jewish story of Joseph and Potipher's wife stolen from Egyptian Anubis and Bata23
"The Ten Plagues" against Egypt were grossly exaggerated and altered and stolen from the Ipuwer Papyrus 24
The Ten commandments was stolen from The Code of Hammurabi Jewish Yaweh replaces the Sumerian Sun God Shamash aka Azazel25
Jewish David killing Philistine Goliath were stolen from Thor throwing a hammer at Hrungnir and striking him in the forehead.26
The Jewish Job was stolen from Ugaritic Keret and Jewish Yaweh replaces the God "El."
The Jewish "Job," was stolen from a story written in the Ugaritic language (Cuneiform Script), composed circa 1400 BCE by "Ilimilku The Scribe." This epic involves "Keret" and the God "El." NOT Job and Jehova. Keret's family tragedies and illness are comparable with the story of Job. In the original tale, "Satan" never even entered into the picture.
Here, Jewish Jehova replaces El27
By creating opposing Gods, one "good" and the other "evil" the Jews have been able to manipulate the world beyond belief.

The Jewish book of Proverbs, along with the writings in the book of Ecclesiastes were stolen from the Teachings of Egyptian Ptah-Hotep.28
Many of the writings in the Jewish book of Joshua were stolen from The El Amarna Letters29
The Jewish book of Judges is comprised of material stolen from:
The Story of Aqhat
The Diary of Wen-Amon
The Gezer Almanac30
The Jewish books of Samuel and Kings contain stolen material from:
The Mari Prophecies

The Stele of Mesha
The Karatepe Inscription
The Annals of Shalmaneser III
The Black Obelisk of Shalmaneser III
The Annals of Tiglath-Pileser III
The Annals of Sargon II
The Siloam Inscription
The Yavne-Yam Inscription
The Lachlish Letters
The Arad Ostraca
The Annals of Sennacherib
The Annals of Nebuchadnezzar II
More stolen material in the biblical books of Ezra and Nehemiah from:
The Cylinder of Cyrus31

Jewish Mordecai stolen from the Babylonian God Marduk32
Jewish Esther and the Jewish book of Esther was stolen from Ishtar, aka Astaroth, Astarte, Ashtar.33
The Jewish Virgin Mary "Queen of Heaven" was stolen from Astaroth
Jewish John the Baptist stolen from Anup, baptizer of Horus; both lost their heads.34
Jewish Judas was stolen from Set.35
Jewish Matthew was stolen from Thoth 36
Jewish Thomas was stolen from Tammuz 37
"Like Jesus, the Greek God Hermes was also wrapped in swaddling clothing and placed in a manger, as was Dionysus." 38

The Gentile Gods wound up in the grimoires of blasphemy.
"No other people has ever been so conscious of ultimate primacy through supernatural intervention. This has given them cohesion and courage to persevere in the face of persecution and decimation. The conviction that every jew will one day share in his divine destiny as a member of the world's ruling race has made him proud and has enabled him to survive unassimilated among the nations of the earth."
"Included in the promised inheritance was a deliverer or messiah to bring about "the kingdom." This messiah would be either a temporal, human leader who with his armies would overthrow the enemies of Israel, or a supernatrual being who would do likewise, establishing an "everlasting" Jewish kingdom as well." "The

Jewish imperialism would thus come as the awaited deliverer destroyed the enemies and gave their booty to Israel. As Larson says 'This Messiah shall bring judgement upon the Gentiles and they shall become the slaves of Judah..."
The above two paragraphs were excerpts taken from The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S. © 1999 taken from pages 325 and 326
The purpose of the bible was:
To give the Jewish people a history they never had
To give the Jewish people a special status as the "Chosen of God"
To enable the Jewish people to advance in their quest for world domination. The gentiles have been disarmed and spoon-fed a pacifistic anti-life philosophy with Christianity
To keep all occult, psychic and mind power under the control of the Jews and disarm the gentile populations psychically.
For the Jewish secret cabal to seize and direct as much psychic energy as possible into the coming of their "messiah" who will unite the Jews and rule the world. (This is the fictitious Christ, - the Jews themselves know Christ is fictitious- the "Temple of Solomon" and various other faces of the same theme).
Because the multitude of characters, numbers and stories were stolen and altered from gentile sources, they are strong enough in the gentile racial memory to use as a powerful psychic tool for manipulation.

Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions By T. W. Doane Copyright 1882 In closing in the Al Jilwah and Qu'ret al-Yezid, Satan makes it very plain concerning these lies.

"THERE IS NO GOD BUT MYSELF" "KNOWING THIS, WHO DARES WORSHIP THE FALSE GODS OF THE KORAN AND BIBLE?"
-SATAN
FROM THE QU'RET AL-YEZID
"SATAN" ENEMY IN HEBREW
"We shall destroy God"
--Quote from the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion

REFERENCES:
[1] 101 Myths of the Bible by Gary Greenburg © 2000 pages 3-24
[2] Ibid, pages 11-13
[3] Ibid, page 14
4 Ibid, page 17
5 Ibid, pages 43-44

6 Ibid, page 55
7Ibid, pages 56-57
8 Ibid, page 9
9 Ibid, pages 68-69
10Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions By T. W. Doane © 1882, Chapter VIII “Samson and his Exploits” pages 62-76
11page 144, 101 Myths of the Bible
12Page 51 Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions
13The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold by Acharya S. © 1999 page 244
14101 Myths of the Bible pages 254-255
15101 Myths of the Bible pages 258-62
16101 Myths of the Bible pages 103-104
17101 Myths of the Bible pages 103-104 pages 101, 102
18Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions page 39
19Old Testament Parallels - Laws and Stories from the Ancient Near East by Victor H. Matthews and Don C. Benjamin &3169; 1991 pages 235-240
20101 Myths of the Bible pages 135-137
21101 Myths of the Bible page 138
22101 Myths of the Bible page 175-179
23101 Myths of the Bible pages 180-181 and Old Testament Parallels pages 41-45
24101 Myths of the Bible page 206
25Old Testament Parallels pages 62-67
26Bible Myths And Their Parallels in Other Religions pages 90-91
27Old Testament Parallels pages 201-211
28Old Testament Parallels pages 184-188
29Old Testament Parallels pages 77-80
30Old Testament Parallels pages 85-105
31Old Testament Parallels pages 109-143
32101 Myths of the Bible page 292
33101 Myths of the Bible pages 292-293
34The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 177
35The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 171
36The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 171
37The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 172
37The Christ Conspiracy: The Greatest Story Ever Sold page 191
Other References:
Popular Dictionary of Assyrian and Babylonian Terminology by F. C. Norton © 2003

The Literature of Ancient Egypt: An Anthology of Stories, Instructions, and Poetry, Edited by William Kelly Simpson © 1972
Religions of the Ancient Near East Sumero-Akkadian Religious Texts and Ugaritic Epics, Edited by Isaac Mendelsohn © 1955
The Ancient Near Eastr Volume I, An Anthology of Texts and Pictures, Edited by James Pritchard © 1958

The Christian Program and Purpose

Quote from the Talmud:
Libbre David 37: “To communicate anything to a Goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the Goyim knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly.”

With enough research, Christianity and its cohorts can be summed up, revealing its true purpose. Jehova’s Witnesses know of all the Pagan origins of the holidays, such as xmas and Easter. They are deluded as to the nazarene, as the nazarene is also a stolen CONCEPT, from some 18+ crucified Pagan Gods who hung from a tree, such as Odin. Everything in the Christian program is FALSE, STOLEN, CORRUPTED, AND COUNTERFEIT!

The entire purpose of Christianity is to PREPARE Gentiles to be slavishly obedient and worshipping of their jewish masters in a new world order, where the jews will have total and complete control, unless people wake up and this is stopped.

As can be seen from the articles on this website, the pantheon of Gentile/Pagan Gods (subliminal worship) was replaced with fictitous jewish archetypes with the program of Christianity. Along with this, the jews achieved a special status they did not deserve- being “The chosen of God.” All of this is subliminal in that it creates the mindset of slavish, self-sacrificing, servile mentality in its victims, that readily accepts the jews to be in charge. The fictitious jewish archetypes such as the nazarene create a powerful subconscious association with what is known as “The God Part of the Brain” and act to transfer this mindset of worship to the jews who intend upon ruling the world. There is NOTHING at all spiritual about Christianity. The Bible is nothing more than a fictitious history of the jews, and intense blasphemy against the Gentile Gods and our True Creator God Satan, which means “enemy” in Hebrew. We prove all of this on this website.

Quote from the Jewish Talmud:
Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D: “When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves.”

In addition to the subliminal workings, Gentiles are severely threatened with delving into the “occult” in order to remove all powers of the mind and soul and to keep these powers within the circle of ruling jewish masters for total abuse and

exploitation of the Gentiles. Because sexual orgasm is the doorway to the power and advancement of the soul, the Christian doctrines have always worked relentlessly to suppress it. Christianity drums into its victims minds that they are nothing more than property. Their minds, souls and bodies all belong to "Jehova" which in reality is the top ruling Jews who are masters of occult power.

Quotes from the Talmud:
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: "Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."

Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."

The denegration of women in these programs is a sick, twisted and perverted attempt, again, subliminal, like the suppression of human sexuality, to deprive Gentiles of occult power. This has its origins in the Far Eastern teachings of "Shakti" which represents the female (subconsious and kundalini power) aspect of the human soul. The male aspect is the left brained logical side. Both must work together to achieve material results, which is the purpose of yoga. By suppressing the female side of the brain, one's powers of mind and soul are completely dormant and inaccessible.

Ouija boards, astrology, and other forms of divination have also been strictly suppressed in attempts to deprive Gentiles from communicating with our own TRUE Gods who have been shamefully and hideously blasphemed and labeled as "evil." Our Gods have been the victims of Jewish horror and gore Hollywood flics and other denegrating and insulting themes, where Gentiles are fooled into mocking, cursing, and fearing them, while working for their own damnation and paying out the ass for it, not only to the tune of trillions and trillions of dollars, but also with psychic energy. The jews have had a long history of deluding the Gentiles into paying for their own damnation and ruin. The war in Iraq is a blatant example, where thousands of young American men and women have died or are permanently disabled- all for Israel.

GENTILES NEED TO WAKE UP!!

Human Sacrifice in the Bible

Exodus 15:3
The LORD is a man of war: the LORD is his name.

The real truth appears in the "Holy Bible" where for one, crimes against children are rampant; the most notable being the evil "God" Jehova making a living blood sacrifice of his son, [child murder] which is the entire theme of the Christian mass/service; a simulated living blood sacrifice, proving who he really is.

Deuteronomy 2:33
And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.
2:34
And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain.

Deuteronomy 7:23
But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.
7:24
And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

Exodus 23:18
Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

"A MURDERER AND A LIAR FROM THE BEGINNING"

Numbers 25:16
And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,
25:17
Vex the Midianites, and smite them

Numbers 31: 17-18

17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.
18 But all the women children, that have not known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.

Psalms 137:9 Happy shall he be, that taketh and dasheth thy little ones against the stones.

I Samuel 15:3 Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them not; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass.

IT IS NO WONDER THAT THOSE WHO TIE INTO THE HUMAN HATING, MURDEROUS ENERGY OF CHRISTIANITY COMMIT THESE CRIMES.

THOU SHALT NOT KILL????
Luke 19:27
But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.
- Jesus of Nazareth, ordering others to commit murder.

HONOR THY FATHER AND THY MOTHER????
Matthew 10: 34-36
34 Think not that I am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword.
35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father and the daughter against her mother and the daughter in law against her mother in law.
36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.
- Jesus of Nazareth

WHO DID SATAN EVER MURDER?

There is nothing at all spiritual about the Bible or Christianity. There are endless contradictions and opposing verses in the Bible. These are to ensure that the Bible will adapt to all time periods and situations, in order to perpetuate the program of Christianity. Some interpolations were secretly slipped in by various ancient writers crying for help; no different from UFO's in ancient art [type this into Google or some other search engine]. For more about hidden messages, please click here.

The above is only a very small sample of the endless murder, torture, butchery of children and infants, and other abominable crimes committed on the orders of Jehova, and YES, Jesus the Nazarene. This, along with endless suicidal advice is the theme of the Bible. Do not be fooled or deceived at the Christian attempts to confuse you.

“SATAN” means “TRUTH” in Sanskrit. Satan does not contradict himself. Even an attorney in court proves guilt by the contradicitons of the defendant. A REAL LIAR AND DECEIVER CONTRADICTS HIM/HERSELF!

“We Shall Destroy God” - The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

“Satan” means “enemy” in Hebrew.

Rabbi Yaacov Perrin says, “One million Arabs are not worth a Jewish fingernail.” (NY Daily News, Feb. 28, 1994, p.6).

MASS MURDER OF GENTILES:
Exodus 15:3
The LORD is a man of war: the LORD is his name.

Exodus 17:13
And Joshua discomfited Amalek and his people with the edge of the sword.
17:14
And the LORD said unto Moses, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Joshua: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven.
17:15
And Moses built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovahnissi:
17:16
For he said, Because the LORD hath sworn that the LORD will have war with Amalek from generation to generation.

“JEHOVA COMMITS MORE MURDER:
Exodus 23:27
I will send my fear before thee, and will destroy all the people to whom thou shalt come, and I will make all thine enemies turn their backs unto thee.

Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg declared, “We have to recognize that Jewish blood and the blood of a goy are not the same thing.” (NY Times, June 6, 1989, p.5).
(“goy” or “goyim” - plural, are Jewish derogatory words for “Gentile/s” the root “goeti” is the root word of “Devil.” Satan is the God of the Gentiles and our True Creator God. “Satan” means “enemy” in Hebrew.

“JEHOVA” ORDERS THE MASS MURDER OF THOUSANDS OF GENTILES:
Exodus 32:27
And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORD God of Israel, Put every man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his neighbour.
32:28
And the children of Levi did according to the word of Moses: and there fell of the people that day about three thousand men.

“JEHOVA” ORDERS HIS PEOPLE TO COMMIT MORE MURDER OF GENTILES:
Leviticus 26:7
And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword.
26:8
And five of you shall chase an hundred, and an hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight: and your enemies shall fall before you by the sword.

Univ. of Jerusalem Prof. Ehud Sprinzak described Kahane and Goldstein’s philosophy: “They believe it’s God’s will that they commit violence against ‘goyim,’ a Hebrew term for non-Jews.” (NY Daily News, Feb. 26, 1994, p. 5).

MORE MASS MURDER OF THE GENTILE CANAANITES:”
Numbers 21:3
And the LORD hearkened to the voice of Israel, and delivered up the Canaanites; and they utterly destroyed them and their cities: and he called the name of the place Hormah.

HERE IS CANNIBALISM- EATING DEAD GENTILES:
Numbers 23-24:

Behold, the people shall rise up as a great lion, and lift up himself as a young lion: he shall not lie down until he eat of the prey, and drink the blood of the slain.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Sanhedrin 59a: “Murdering Goyim is like killing a wild animal.”

GENOCIDE OF THE GENTILE MIDIANITES:
Numbers 25:16
And the LORD spake unto Moses, saying,
25:17
Vex the Midianites, and smite them:

Numbers 31:7
And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORD commanded Moses; and they slew all the males.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
18. Tosefta. Aboda Zara B, 5: “If a goy kills a goy or a Jew, he is responsible; but if a Jew kills a goy, he is NOT responsible.”
31:8
And they slew the kings of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five kings of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

QUOTES FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Yebhamoth 11b: “Sexual intercourse with a little girl is permitted if she is three years of age.”
Nidrasch Talpioth, p. 225-L: “Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night.”

MAKING SLAVES OF THE GENTILE WOMEN AND CHILDREN:
31:9
And the children of Israel took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.
31:10

And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.
31:11
And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348: "All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples."

MORE MASS MURDER AND GENOCIDE OF GENTILES. THE TAKING OF ALL GENTILE PROPERTY IS A BLATANT EXAMPLE OF WHAT WAS DONE TO MODERN DAY PALESTINE (DESCENDED FROM THE PHILISTINES) BY THE BANDIT STATE OF ISRAEL:
Deuteronomy 2:20
(That also was accounted a land of giants: giants dwelt therein in old time; and the Ammonites call them Zamzummims;
2:21
A people great, and many, and tall, as the Anakims; but the LORD destroyed them before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead:
2:22
As he did to the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, when he destroyed the Horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day:
2:23
And the Avims which dwelt in Hazerim, even unto Azzah, the Caphtorims, which came forth out of Caphtor, destroyed them, and dwelt in their stead.)

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD: Hilkkoth Akum X1: "Show no mercy to the Goyim."
2:30
But Sihon king of Heshbon would not let us pass by him: for the LORD thy God hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as appeareth this day.
2:31
And the LORD said unto me, Behold, I have begun to give Sihon and his land before thee: begin to possess, that thou mayest inherit his land.

2:32
Then Sihon came out against us, he and all his people, to fight at Jahaz.
2:33
And the LORD our God delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.
2:34
And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain:

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
Seph. Jp., 92, 1: "God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations."
2:35
Only the cattle we took for a prey unto ourselves, and the spoil of the cities which we took.

QUOTE FROM THE JEWISH TALMUD:
Sanhedrin 57a. "When a Jew murders a Gentile ("Cuthean"), there will be no death penalty. What a Jew steals from a Gentile he may keep."
Baba Kamma 37b. Gentiles are outside the protection of the law and God has "exposed their money to Israel."

2:36
From Aroer, which is by the brink of the river of Arnon, and from the city that is by the river, even unto Gilead, there was not one city too strong for us: the LORD our God delivered all unto us:
2:37
Only unto the land of the children of Ammon thou camest not, nor unto any place of the river Jabbok, nor unto the cities in the mountains, nor unto whatsoever the LORD our God forbad us.

THE HITTITES, THE GIRGASHITES, THE AMORITES, THE CANAANITES, THE PERIZZITES, THE HIVITES, AND THE JESUBITES ARE ALL GENTILE NATIONS.
Deuteronomy 7:1
When the LORD thy God shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the

Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou;
7:2
And when the LORD thy God shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them:
7:3
Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt not give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.
7:4
For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other gods: so will the anger of the LORD be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

HERE IS WHERE THE JEWS ARE BLATANT ABOUT DESTROYING THE GENTILE GODS:
7:5
But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.
7:6
For thou art an holy people unto the LORD thy God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth.

Deuteronomy 7:21
Thou shalt not be affrighted at them: for the LORD thy God is among you, a mighty God and terrible.
7:22
And the LORD thy God will put out those nations before thee by little and little: thou mayest not consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.
7:23
But the LORD thy God shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.
7:24
And he shall deliver their kings into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

The Gentiles have been indoctrinated with Jewish lies. We have been disconnected from our gods and our culture. These have been replaced with fictitious Jewish characters for Gentiles to slavishly worship, which creates a powerful subliminal connection. This sort of thing is responsible for how Gentiles are always fighting wars for the Jews and not even thinking of what they are really doing. What has happened in Iraq is a perfect example.

Deuteronomy 7:25
The graven images of their gods shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt not desire the silver or gold that is on them, nor take it unto thee, lest thou be snared therin: for it is an abomination to the LORD thy God.
7:26
Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine house, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.

Deuteronomy 12:27
And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORD thy God: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORD thy God, and thou shalt eat the flesh.
12:28
Observe and hear all these words which I command thee, that it may go well with thee, and with thy children after thee for ever, when thou doest that which is good and right in the sight of the LORD thy God.
12:29
When the LORD thy God shall cut off the nations from before thee, whither thou goest to possess them, and thou succeedest them, and dwellest in their land;
12:30
Take heed to thyself that thou be not snared by following them, after that they be destroyed from before thee; and that thou enquire not after their gods, saying, How did these nations serve their gods? even so will I do likewise.

Human energy is not enough, there had to be animal blood sacrifices as well:
Exodus 20:24
An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee.

Exodus 24:4
And Moses wrote all the words of the LORD, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the hill, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Israel.
24:5
And he sent young men of the children of Israel, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORD.
24:6
And Moses took half of the blood, and put it in basons; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.
24:7
And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORD hath said will we do, and be obedient.
24:8
And Moses took the blood, and sprinkled it on the people, and said, Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORD hath made with you concerning all these words.

More instructions from jehova for blood sacrifice:
Exodus 23:18
Thou shalt not offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened bread; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

Exodus 29:10 And thou shalt cause a bullock to be brought before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the bullock.
29:11
And thou shalt kill the bullock before the LORD, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
29:12
And thou shalt take of the blood of the bullock, and put it upon the horns of the altar with thy finger, and pour all the blood beside the bottom of the altar.
29:13
And thou shalt take all the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul that is above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and burn them upon the altar.
29:14
But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without the camp: it is a sin offering.

29:15
Thou shalt also take one ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:16
And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take his blood, and sprinkle it round about upon the altar.
29:17
And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put them unto his pieces, and unto his head.
29:18
And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it is a burnt offering unto the LORD: it is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORD.
29:19
And thou shalt take the other ram; and Aaron and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.
29:20
Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of Aaron, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.
29:21
And thou shalt take of the blood that is upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle it upon Aaron, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.
29:22
Also thou shalt take of the ram the fat and the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right shoulder; for it is a ram of consecration:
29:23
And one loaf of bread, and one cake of oiled bread, and one wafer out of the basket of the unleavened bread that is before the LORD:
29:24
And thou shalt put all in the hands of Aaron, and in the hands of his sons; and shalt wave them for a wave offering before the LORD.
29:25
And thou shalt receive them of their hands, and burn them upon the altar for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORD: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORD.

29:26
And thou shalt take the breast of the ram of Aaron's consecration, and wave it for a wave offering before the LORD: and it shall be thy part.
29:27
And thou shalt sanctify the breast of the wave offering, and the shoulder of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the consecration, even of that which is for Aaron, and of that which is for his sons:
29:28
And it shall be Aaron's and his sons' by a statute for ever from the children of Israel: for it is an heave offering: and it shall be an heave offering from the children of Israel of the sacrifice of their peace offerings, even their heave offering unto the LORD.
29:29
And the holy garments of Aaron shall be his sons' after him, to be anointed therein, and to be consecrated in them.
29:30
And that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister in the holy place.
29:31
And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and seethe his flesh in the holy place.

Leviticus Chapter 1
1:1
And the LORD called unto Moses, and spake unto him out of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying,
1:2
Speak unto the children of Israel, and say unto them, If any man of you bring an offering unto the LORD, ye shall bring your offering of the cattle, even of the herd, and of the flock.
1:3
If his offering be a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORD.
1:4
And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.
1:5

And he shall kill the bullock before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that is by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.
1:6
And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.
1:7
And the sons of Aaron the priest shall put fire upon the altar, and lay the wood in order upon the fire:
1:8
And the priests, Aaron's sons, shall lay the parts, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:9
But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of "a sweet savour unto the LORD".
1:10
And if his offering be of the flocks, namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.
1:11
And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORD: and the priests, Aaron's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.
1:12
And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar:
1:13
But he shall wash the inwards and the legs with water: and the priest shall bring it all, and burn it upon the altar: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.
1:14
And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORD be of fowls, then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.
1:15
And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and wring off his head, and burn it on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be wrung out at the side of the altar:
1:16
And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes:
1:17

And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, but shall not divide it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORD.

Leviticus Chapter 7
7:1
Likewise this is the law of the trespass offering: it is most holy.
7:2
In the place where they kill the burnt offering shall they kill the trespass offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle round about upon the altar.
7:3
And he shall offer of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards,
7:4
And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul that is above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away:
7:5
And the priest shall burn them upon the altar for an offering made by fire unto the LORD: it is a trespass offering.

Leviticus 7:14
And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation for an heave offering unto the LORD, and it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings.

THE "LORD" NEEDS EVERY DROP OF THAT BLOOD FROM THE BLOOD SACRIFICE:
Leviticus 7:27
Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

Here, more blood sacrifice is needed to remove the curse of leprosy jehova has inflicted:
Leviticus 14:34

When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a house of the land of your possession;
14:49
And he shall take to cleanse the house two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop:

14:50
And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water:
14:51
And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the house seven times:
14:52
And he shall cleanse the house with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet:
14:53
But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the house: and it shall be clean.
14:54
This is the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and scall,
14:55
And for the leprosy of a garment, and of a house,
14:56
And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot:
14:57
To teach when it is unclean, and when it is clean: this is the law of leprosy.

More examples of Jewish blood sacrifices to Jehova:
Leviticus 8:14- 32
Leviticus 9:1- 24
Leviticus 14:1- 5
Leviticus 14:12-28
Leviticus 23:12-21
Numbers 19:1- 7

Satan

For too long, so many lies and so much misinformation have been spread about Satan. Many of us have seen him, have conversed with him, and have even been astrally touched by him. Nearly all of us who know him agree concerning his appearance. Enemy so-called "religions" have for far too long, written the book on how they believe him to appear, how they believe Demons to look and these are nothing but blasphemous lies. He is not red with horns and a tail, nor does he look like a Halloween monster. He does not have flaming red eyes or rubbery wings. These depictions are intended to insult, denigrate, and blaspheme him [there are some lower orders of Demons. They are protectors and messengers who serve the higher-ranking Demons]. Here are images of how Satan appears to those of us who have seen him. Contrary to Satanism being labeled as "darkness," Satan appears wearing a long white robe identical to what he is shown wearing in the images below. He is the Top Leader of the Nordic Gods of the Empire of Orion. Many of us see him often and have a very close relationship with him. He is beautiful. His appearance is almost exactly as in the pictures, other than he rarely appears with wings.

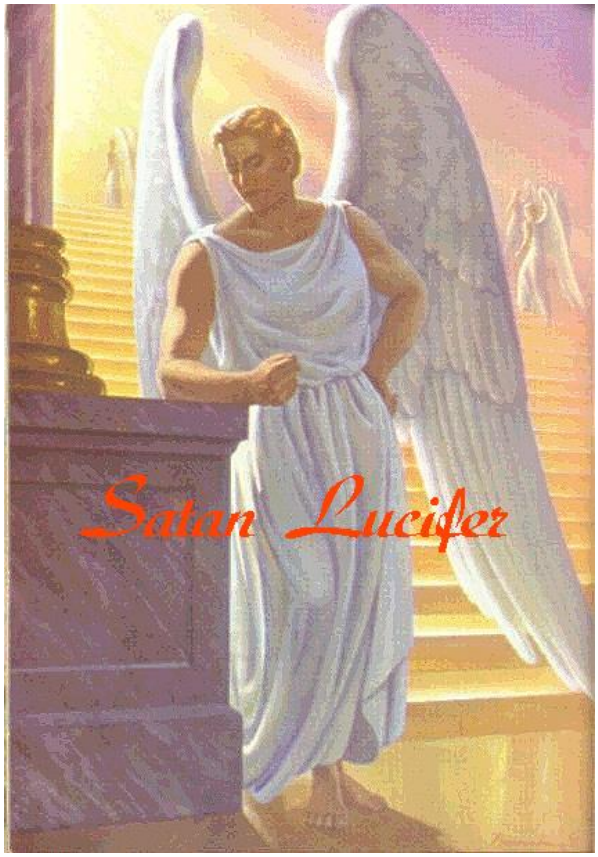

He is the Sumerian God EA, also known as ENKI which means "Lord of the Earth." He is also known as Melek Ta'us.

- His Day is Monday.
- His Colors are Blue, Red, and Black
- Animals that are sacred to him are the Peacock, the Serpent, the Goat, the Dragon and the Raven.
- His numbers are 13, 666 and 4. [666 is perfection and everlasting life]
- His Zodiac Signs are Aquarius, the Water Bearer and Capricorn, the Goat. [The Age of Aquarius is the Age for the advancement of humanity]
- His Planets are Uranus and Venus [the Morning Star].
- His Directions are both South and East
- His most Important Day of the year is December 23, when the Sun is one degree into Capricorn. The day following the beginning of the Winter Solstice is his Personal Day, which should be observed by every dedicated Satanist. [This was dictated directly from him, personally].

666 is the Kabbalistic square of the Sun. 666 is the all-important solar chakra. The true meaning of the "Temple of Solomon" is the TEMPLE OF THE SUN. "Sol" "Om" and "On" are all words for the Sun. "Sol" is the Latin word for the Sun and is close to the English word "soul." "Om" is a name given by the Hindus to the Spiritual Sun and "On" is an Egyptian word for Sun. The symbolism of the Temple of Solomon was stolen by the Jews and made into a fictitious character, as with the fictitous nazarene and nearly everything in the Judeo/Christian Bible.

Father Satan's Sigils. The Sigil with the ankh inside of the cup, symbolizes the cup with the elixir of life. This is the "Holy Grail" of immortality. The Holy Grail is the 666 Solar Chakra:

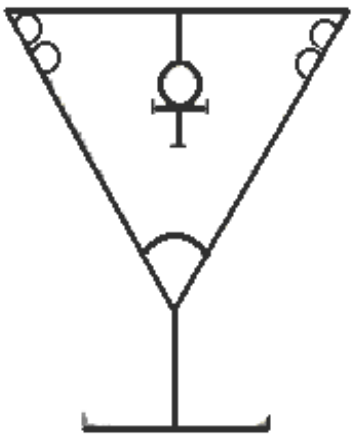

Spiritual Satanism

Spiritual Satanism differs from LaVeyan Satanism. We are aware of the existence of Satan/Lucifer as an actual being. We are not atheists! In spite of major discrepancies, the Church of Satan, founded 1966, by Anton Szandor LaVey, presently takes an atheistic stance as far as external deities are concerned, and views Satan as only an "archetype."

In light of new knowledge based upon hundreds of hours of intense and in-depth research, we have discovered the following:

1. Satan is our True Creator God.
"YHVH" otherwise known as "Jehovah" by the deluded, is a false entity. "YHVH" stands for the four elements and corners in the popular Jewish systems of magick that are available to the public.

2. The character "Jesus Christ" is fictitious and was stolen from some 18+ Pagan legends of a God hanging from a tree, such as Odin, then being resurrected, and is another description of the alchemical operation of transforming the soul- death and then resurrection.
The Nazarene is and has never been anything more than a tool to remove all true spiritual knowledge and disarm the populace of their spiritual powers. Humanity has paid to the tune of trillions upon trillions of dollars, and with sickness, misery, and suffering due to the removal of this knowledge. Spiritual knowledge was systematically destroyed, twisted, and corrupted to SPIRITUALLY AND FINANCIALLY ENSLAVE US ALL. By force-feeding the populace that the Nazarene is a real entity, those at the top have maintained control and have reaped untold wealth and power.

3. True Satanism preceded Christianity by thousands of years and is based upon total transformation of the soul. Christians are deluded into "accepting Jesus Christ" and "living saved" which is all false. Everything in the Christian religion is false and we prove this beyond all doubts. The Christian "saved" hoax is based upon stolen and corrupted knowledge of alchemy, where one truly works spiritually to transform one's soul into godhead.

Many Traditional Satanists worship Satan/Lucifer. Some acknowledge him as a friend and do not worship. We respect individuality and personal choices. One's

relationship with Satan/Lucifer is up to the individual, as Satanism values free thought and individuality.

Satan is the bringer of knowledge. The goal of Spiritual Satanism is to apply this knowledge and transform our souls into godhead, as was originally intended by our Creator God Satan.

Unlike most religions, Spiritual Satanism encourages one to question everything. Being one's personal best and exceeding limitations are the essence of Spiritual Satanism and this begins with using one's brains to their maximum potential.
Spiritual Satanism does not in any way conflict with science. We strongly encourage and support all scientific knowledge and enquiry. We are well aware humanity is dangerously behind in scientific knowledge and understanding due to centuries of oppression by Christianity. We believe that all spiritual and paranormal phenomena can be scientifically explained in a rational manner; scientific knowledge has not yet progressed far enough to comprehend or explain much of the so-called "supernatural."

There are no mediators in Spiritual Satanism. We strongly encourage our people to interact one on one with Satan. The ministry is here for guidance and support only. One's relationship with Satan is between that individual and Satan. We take the stance of "responsibility to the responsible." We place no limitations on knowledge or personal power and do everything we can to make all knowledge available to EVERYONE- not just a select few who are a self-appointed "elite" as with other religions. Satan encourages self-study, learning, direct experience.

Most Spiritual Satanists make a commitment to Satan. The commitment is very important because Satan protects us as we work to advance our powers. Those who go it alone or without any spiritual protection often meet with disaster. Once one makes a commitment, Demons often guide us and work with us to help us advance. Unlike right hand path religions, Spiritual Satanism encourages action. Satan wants his people to live life to the fullest and to evolve.

Satan is always there for us, but as we progress, he expects us to handle things, as we are able to, for ourselves, using our own powers. Christianity and its cohorts deliberately make cripples out of people. Christians forever rave about how their Nazarene has healed people. These people remain as slaves because they are never taught how to, nor are they required to heal themselves or others. The Nazarene archetype stands for slavery, servitude, and enduring endless abuse in order to

program humanity to be the perfect slaves in a new world order. The Nazarene places total emphasis on the "afterlife" in order to create the mindset that the life we are now living does not matter. This frame of mind is essential for enduring all kinds of abuse for the benefit of a few.
"It has served us well, this myth of Christ"
-Pope Leo X [1475-1521]

As for the so-called "miracles" connected with Christianity, any healings have been very few and far in-between. These are also based upon allegories related to transforming one's soul. Any human being with spiritual knowledge and power can accomplish all of the feats attributed to the Nazarene in the bible, and more. Most Christians are unaware that they are dealing with nefarious aliens [enemy Nordics also known as "angels" and another ET race known as the Greys], who put up a show every now and then to give credibility to the lie. With the New Age practitioners, many call upon angels for assistance and learn nothing. The same theme of human ignorance and powerlessness prevails. Satan/Lucifer is the True Creator God of, and the great liberator of humanity. He does not fear humans having spiritual power and knowledge because he is truthful and has nothing to hide.

Satan gives us the knowledge to become independent and free. He directs us to be masters of our own lives and destinies. Satan and his Demons are always there to help us when there are things we cannot yet handle.

Satan keeps his promises; he is consistent and loving with his own. Satan stands for freedom, strength, power, and justice. Satan shows us it is NOT OK for us to take abuse. He shows us that we are deserving of pleasure, happiness and a better life. He created us through genetic engineering, the same as scientists are now creating clones and working with genetics, but only on a much more advanced level.

Many people disregard so-called "occult" power, they do not take it seriously or are otherwise completely ignorant concerning it. The truth is, occult power has been in the hands of a few for centuries. Christianity has been their tool for removing this knowledge from the populace.
Following the removal of knowledge, a fictitious past was invented to keep people from knowing the truth. People who do not understand or are unfamiliar with these skills are at the mercy of those who have them and who are adept at using them. Thousands of years ago in Ancient Egypt, this power was well known and most of

the populace knew how to use it. With the arrival of Judeo/Christianity and Islam, knowledge was systematically destroyed wherever it was found.

Cities, libraries, and any other sources of knowledge were destroyed in an attempt to annihilate all knowledge of the Original Gods [who are extraterrestrials] and the powers of the human soul. The Gods who interacted with, intermarried or befriended humanity were cursed and banished.

Humanity has been cut off from our True Creator God Satan and has devolved ever since. The abuse of children, animals, careless destruction and disregard for the environment, the earth, and other living creatures are some of the effects of spiritual degeneration. Thousands of years ago, long before the coming of Judeo/Christianity, humans lived side by side with the Gods in the era known as "The Golden Age."

Satan is the Sumerian God known as "EA" or "ENKI." He is a GOD, not an angel! He has been denigrated and slandered through the centuries with falsehoods and lies. Most people do not know Satan. They believe everything they are told about him without question. Fear is a powerful tool that has been used for centuries to keep humanity away from Satan.

Satan is the most brilliant and powerful of the Gods. He is symbolized by the Water Bearer of the sign of Aquarius, the 11th sign of the Zodiac. Aquarius is the sign of humanity, technology and genius. One of Satan's numbers is 11.

Satan/Enki established the Ancient Egyptian Order of the Serpent, also known as "The Brotherhood of the Snake." Through the millennia, the teachings have been corrupted and no longer resemble the original doctrines. This Order was to bring humanity godly knowledge and power and to complete the Great Work of transforming our souls. This knowledge has been kept in the hands of a few and abused to the detriment of us all under the direction of the enemy gods. People are told if they are given this power, they will abuse it. This is another lie created and spread by those who deliberately use these powers for nefarious ends under the direction of the enemy extraterrestrials masquerading as "Jehovah" and company. To reveal these well-kept secrets to the average person would assure that those in control would no longer retain their power.

The Gods are an extra-terrestrial humanoid race of beings. In the Christian bible, they are referred to as the "Nephilim." These beings are very evolved, highly

advanced, and immensely knowledgeable and powerful. They genetically modified their DNA, so they do not age.

In the Simon version of the Necronomicon [this book is based upon Mesopotamian/Sumerian mythology, even though classified as a work of fiction], the phrase: "When the Great Bear hangs low in the sky" refers to the constellation Ursa Major, part of the Big Dipper. When the planets align a certain way, it opens up a travel line for space travelers. People are always looking to the sky for when the Gods will return.

Humanity's sole purpose was for use as slave laborers in the mines for the Nephilim. We were to be destroyed after the gold mining project was completed. Satan, along with many of the Nephilim fathered children with human mothers. These offspring were known as "Demi-Gods."

Satan is incredibly strong, brilliant, and powerful. He refused to admit defeat. He lost a battle, but not the war. SATAN/LUCIFER STANDS FOR FREEDOM FROM TYRANNY!

DOES SATAN REALLY EXIST?
Yes. He interacts with his Disciples and followers. Many of us have seen him, we have witnessed the so-called supernatural, and we have been given abilities way beyond that of the average person. When we ask, we get answers. Unlike other religions, where followers have to go searching for their gods, Satan/Lucifer comes to us. He lets us know of his presence.

Demons, as opposed to all of the Christian lies, are friends of humanity. Demons, who are the Original Gods, give us much individual attention and protection, once a strong and trusted relationship is established. When we are close to, and under the protection of Satan, he gives us good Demons to work with. Their Sigils contain very important designs of alchemical symbols related to the opening of the soul.

Satan is not "evil," nor is Satan responsible for the multitude of illnesses, diseases, or anything else that afflicts humanity. These afflictions are due to the removal and destruction of ancient knowledge that was replaced with the Christianity programs.

Satanism stands for the balance of spirituality with technology. Without this balance, civilizations eventually collapse.

“Hell” is not a burning lake of fire. Hell is not inside the Earth, as some foolish Christians claim in order to frighten people. The Christian concept of Hell is very ludicrous. Some of us, who are close to Satan, have seen “Hell.” We all seem to have had the same experiences. Some places in Hell are dark and illuminated by a blue light, and in other places, there is daylight. One of Lucifer’s colors is blue and Demons often appear with a blue light. Blue is a very spiritual color. I saw people sitting around a table in a bar in Hell, playing cards. The room was smoke filled, these people, already being dead, could smoke to their hearts content. These people were in spirit form. Some visit the earth to help humans who are on the Left Hand Path. This is where Satan keeps his own people until we can reincarnate and evolve into godhead.

“Hell” and the “Lower world” are also allegories for the three lower chakras; “Hell” representing the base chakra. The reason for this is the fiery kundalini serpent lies coiled beneath the base chakra and when roused, it can be scorching hot.

As opposed to hysterical Christian claims, Satanism is not in any way about blood sacrifice. All kinds of murder and living blood sacrifices can be seen all throughout the Judeo/Christian bible. The serpent/snake, which symbolizes Satan, represents the kundalini at the base of the spine, also the DNA. The serpent represents life. When this force is activated, we are healed and enlightened.

Satan Created Humanity

When we look to the Black Book of Satan; The Al-Jilwah, we find in Chapter IV, Satan states: “I HAVE ALLOWED THE CREATION OF FOUR SUBSTANCES, FOUR TIMES AND FOUR CORNERS; BECAUSE THEY ARE NECESSARY THINGS FOR CREATURES.”

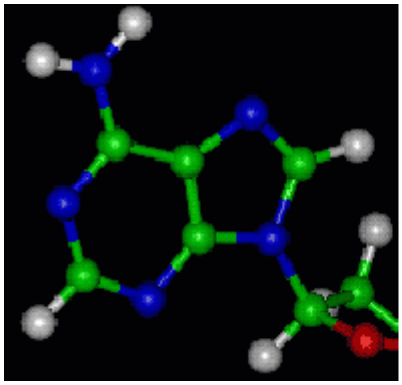

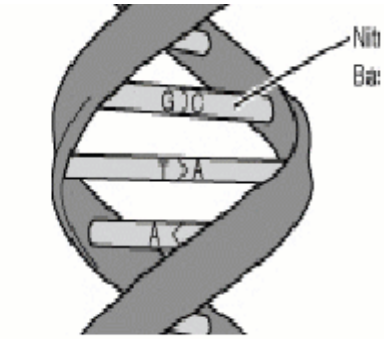

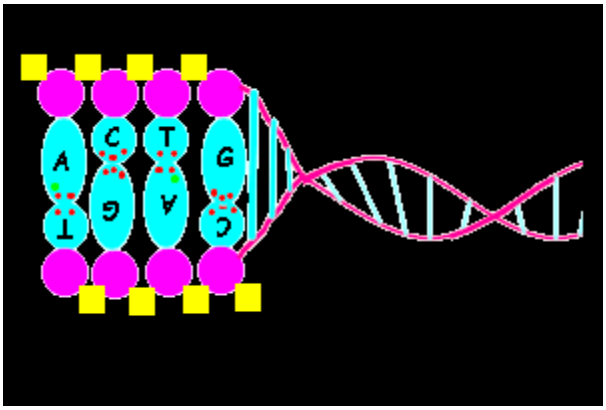

Yes, the DNA molecule! Anyone who is familiar with the composition and structure of DNA knows the molecule is spiral shaped and coiled like a SERPENT. The DNA also has rungs like a ladder. The rungs of the ladder are made up of FOUR compounds, called bases. The bases are adenine, cytosine, guanine and thymine. (Abbreviated A, C, T and G). These FOUR nucleotides can combine in pairs, in sequences of limitless variety and are bound into place.

DNA IS THE BASIS OF LIFE! Without DNA, life would not exist. The Serpent is the symbol of healing; body and soul. The Serpent is the symbol of medicine, the Caduceus; 2 serpents entwined around a staff. This can be seen in nearly every doctor’s office. The Serpent is also a symbol of wisdom and knowledge. The Kundalini, the fiery Serpent lying dormant at the base of the spine, when it is activated through meditation and rises up, one achieves Godhood. The Serpent has always been Satan’s symbol. Christianity and its related ilk have always vehemently attacked the serpent because the serpent is symbolic of life, healing and the advancement of humanity through knowledge and wisdom. Christianity is and always has been focused on one living for one’s death, focusing a ragged, torn, defeated and beaten bloodied and DEAD being, nailed onto a cross, along with the Judeo/Christian Bible being chock full of mass murder, living blood sacrifices, rape, war and the preying upon innocents.

Satan also states in the Black Book: “NONE SHALL LIVE IN THIS WORLD LONGER THAN THE TIME SET BY ME.” Satan created us and determined our life span, as humans. When he attempted to make us as the Gods and give us

immortality, the other Gods stopped him. The soul determines how long one will live. This can also be seen oftentimes in one's astrology chart, which is a map of the soul.

The teachings of the false alien "God," warp, pervert and malign everything that is good for us. The Christians have attempted to turn the Serpent into a symbol of horror. If it wasn't for Christianity, medical science would already have cures for just about every disease or medical condition there is, including aging.

The false alien "God" has used fear, extortion and other criminal tactics to enslave mankind. The entire doctrine of Christianity, Islam and its root of Judaism are anti-human. These aliens hate everything that makes us human. In truth, we have discovered them to be enemy aliens, known as "Greys" who work under the supervision and direction of more advanced aliens called "reptilians." They have cut humanity off from spiritual knowledge through their programs of Judaism, Christianity and Islam. The aforementioned programs are not religions in any way. They are not spiritual. They are designed to blind humanity to the so-called "sixth-sense;" to where we cannot "see" the spiritual aspects, the souls of others and how we are and have been exploited for our energies and driven to our destruction.

Satan knows and understands humanity. Satan accepts us as we are, for our individuality. In Satan, we find we become ourselves and become centered. Through this, we can grow, advance and evolve.

So-called "Yaweh/Jehova," is hateful, wrathful and the great deceiver. Those who are deceived are actually led to believe this nefarious being had a hand in our creation. They are truly without, for they do not know the TRUE Father and Creator.

Edward Kelly's "Vision of the Round House"[1] adds further credibility to the texts written by scholars supporting the concept of the creation of humanity by extra-terrestrials through genetic engineering. There is no way Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly had any knowledge of this in the 16th century. The "Vision of the Round House" is identical: Humanity was created by extra-terrestrials who needed slave laborers in the mines. By taking the ovum from a Cro-Magnon primate and using artificial insemination with a sperm from one of the Nephilim, we were created.

The one known as Satan created us and designed us. He intended to bring us knowledge and make us as the Gods, but he was prevented from doing so and

cursed by some of the other Gods. We did not evolve naturally, as opposed to animals who have overall better health and immunity. Satan wished to bring us to perfection, but some of the other Gods wanted for us to be destroyed after the mission was over and since we were becoming an issue, they attempted to let us all drown in the flood.

Satan went against the other Gods and gave us more advanced genetics. The "breath of God" is the soul. The chakras are the psychic energy centers that are activated by breathing in certain ways to enable the Kundalini Serpent to ascend. When the Kundalini Serpent ascends, enlightenment/Godhead is achieved. This is a major step in the working for the Magnum Opus, which gives both psychical and spiritual perfection, along with immortality.

The Tree of Life is Ancient Egyptian in origin. It is actually a pattern, either upright or upside-down for the genetics of life. It plugs into the Flower of Life that has been inscribed upon so many walls in Egyptian temples and also in the pyramids. The Flower of Life is the blueprint for every living thing. In addition, the "Tree of Life" is a map of the human soul, with the trunk symbolizing the spine, the branches the 144,000 nadis, and the fruits symbolizing the rewards of meditation-working on one's soul. One lives from the "fruits" of one's soul.

Fools claim Satan is a "Christian invention." All of the Old Gods were made into Devils and Demons in order to destroy their relations with humans. These are the Gods who have been present throughout the life of the human race and have attempted to give us knowledge and to help us in our times of need. Cities were destroyed; libraries and other places where books were kept were burnt and destroyed. Every culture, such as the Philistines, that worshiped other Gods was made war upon and genocide ensued. The Philistines worshiped Beelzebub. Beelzebub was the God of the Philistine city of Ekron and Zebulon. [Baal [Lord] Zebulon. There are few if any traces of the truth concerning these Gods.

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:
"In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons." Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm

The Old Gods have remained as Devils and Demons just to survive. The Judeo/Christian "God" wishes for the destruction of humanity. Everything that the Bible accuses Satan of is really what the Judeo/Christian "God" truly is... "A Murderer and a Liar from the Beginning." True evil deceives. Most of the "Holy Bible" is comprised of bloodbath after bloodbath, hatred, genocide and exceptional cruelty. This influence can be seen in the Inquisition, anti-life teachings, especially where the abstinence of sexual intercourse is concerned, to stop us from procreating. Moses went on a rampage of war and slaughter when he descended from the mount under the direction of "Jehovah." The incident at Fatima with the virgin bitch revealed the alien contempt for humanity in the hopeful anticipation of our blowing ourselves to bits with nuclear weapons, if one can read between the lines.

With the opening of the watchtowers a small increment, humanity has been flooded with knowledge in the last 100 years that has been unparelled in the whole of history. We have not had time to adapt. This was the sole intention by the angels who communicated the information to Dr. John Dee and Edward Kelly. That the knowledge would act to destroy humanity in a short period of time. 100 years is nothing to the Gods. The fact that they were angels is portrayed by their arrogance and condescending attitude towards the two men. Demons are very friendly and understanding when treated with respect. I have never known Demons to be arrogant.

Most people either study physical science or the occult knowledge. Not very many study both. This is where people would benefit, by studying both, for in the end, it all comes together. Satanism strongly supports and advocates the advancement of the physical sciences. Everything of the so-called "supernatural" and the occult can be scientifically explained. Unfortunately, the physical sciences have not advanced far enough to fully explain the spiritual as of yet. This is why the Christian Churches have vehemently attacked science for centuries. Humanity has been held back dangerously.

Demons, The Gods of the Gentiles

So much has been distorted, warped, and perverted by enemy programs masquerading as "religions."
Here is the original meaning of Daemon/Demon:

Daemon: "In Greek myth, an intermediate spirit between men and Gods. Daemons such as the one who guided Socrates act as councilors and guardians to human beings."

Another definition from Encyclopædia Britannica, 1973 edition:
"A general Greek term for a supernatural power. As early as the Hesiod, the dead of the Golden Age became daemons, and later philosophical speculation envisaged these as lower than the Gods, but as superior to humanity. The Christians therefore attributed the actions of the Pagan Gods to daemons, identified as fallen angels."

With the coming of Christianity, the Original Pagan Gods were blasphemed as monsters. The above quote from the Encyclopædia Britannica claims that Daemons are lower than Gods. This is partially true in that some are human hybrids [Demi-Gods] who have become both spiritually and physically immortal and have what is called "supernatural powers." The Demons of the Goetia are all Original Pagan Gods. Some such as Asmodeus are Demi-Gods.

This excerpt quote from the Catholic Encyclopedia is very revealing:
In the same way the Greeks and Romans may have worshipped their divinities, fondly believing them to be good. But the Christian Scriptures declare that all the gods of the Gentiles are demons.
Catholic Encyclopedia: Devil Worship
http://www.newadvent.org/cathen/04767a.htm
– DEMONS ARE THE GODS OF THE GENTILES!!!!

THE DEMONS ARE NOT EVIL! Because of the perversions of good and evil by the mainstream religions and society in general, many people are confused.

There is no reason one should fear Satan's Demons. When treated with respect and approached with honest intentions, they are truly wonderful.
Their greater purpose is to teach humanity. As for purposes of revenge and the punishment of enemies, justice is essential. Turning the other cheek creates true lawlessness, chaos and the eventual collapse of civilized society. Revenge and justice are necessary, for without correction; offenders only continue in their abusive behavior and freely abuse others.

When we make friends with the Demons, they often visit revenge upon those whose intention is to wrong us, and they also watch our backs. I have seen my enemies and the enemies of my loved ones punished before I even had to ask.

Many of the Demons specialize in the teaching of ethics. This right here attests to the reality that Demons are not evil. Responsibility to the responsible. Honor and truth are VERY important to Satan. Satan looks with hatred upon those who are cowards and are too weak to take responsibility for their actions. Satan represents the strong and the just.

The Demons are the Nephilim, [the Original Gods] the ancient extra-terrestrials who came to Earth to mine for gold thousands of years ago. They are very intellectually, physically, and spiritually advanced. Many took human wives/husbands and were cursed for this by other Gods who opposed anything that would educate or elevate human beings above that of an animal. Human beings were intended to be slaves and when the mining project was finished, they were to be destroyed. The Demons befriended humans and wished for us to become as the Gods, just as Father Satan attempted to bring humans godly knowledge and power. For this, they were cursed and punished.

The Demons are very human friendly. I have had the privilege of having them work with me and teach me. I have established true friendships with several Demons who have helped me in so many ways. I have learned so much from my Demon teachers. Given the destruction of ancient libraries and centers of learning by Christians, so much knowledge has been lost forever. Sometimes Demons can be strict in encouraging us to better ourselves, but this is for our own well-being and development. Satan states in the Al Jilwah: "I lead to the straight path without a revealed book."

The popular grimoires and occult books available in the mainstream bookstores are a major source of trouble. The grimoires were written by Jewish rabbis and Christians. The Demons are NOT "empty shells" as enemy kabbalists claim. They are not the "qlippoth." The Demons I have worked with have very powerful, positive energy and are very much alive. Since we performed energy work on them, they have drastically increased their power. Many of them now have very bright auras.

Concerning vampirism and the "qlippoth," the Christian "God" exemplifies both, as most Christians are spiritually depleted. Look at the Catholic Pope [John Paul II], he is an empty shell. The doctrines of the enemy programs advocating asceticism, self-denial and other anti-life practices harmful to human beings are representative of "qlippoth." The teachings concerning the qlippoth are another way the enemy denigrates and blasphemes our Gods.

There is a lower order of Demons. They have fiery red eyes and the rubbery wings. They serve purposes such as protection, or chasing off enemy spirits and are assistants to higher ranking Demons. They are a race of ETs and are helpers.

When we summon Demons, they sometimes manifest themselves through astral projection. Normally, they communicate with us telepathically.

Al Jilwah, The Black Book of Satan

Chapter I

I was, am now, and shall have no end. I exercise dominion over all creatures and over the affairs of all who are under the protection of my image. I am ever present to help all who trust in me and call upon me in time of need. There is no place in the universe that knows not my presence. I participate in all the affairs, which those who are without call evil because their nature is not such as they approve. Every age has its own manager, who directs affairs according to my decrees. This office is changeable from generation to generation, that the ruler of this world and his chiefs may discharge the duties of their respective offices everyone in his own turn. I allow everyone to follow the dictates of his own nature, but he that opposes me will regret it sorely. No god has a right to interfere in my affairs, and I have made it an imperative rule that everyone shall refrain from worshipping all gods. All of the books of those who are without are altered by them; and they have declined from them, although they were written by the prophets and the apostles. That there are interpolations is seen in the fact that each sect endeavors to prove that the others are wrong and to destroy their books. To me truth and falsehood are known. When temptation comes, I give my covenant to him that trusts in me. Moreover, I give council to the skilled directors, for I have appointed them for periods that are known to me. I remember necessary affairs and execute them in due time. I teach and guide those who follow my instruction. If anyone obey me and conform to my commandments, he shall have joy, delight, and comfort.

Chapter II

I requite the descendants of Adam, and reward them with various rewards that I alone know. Moreover, power and dominion over all that is on earth, both that which is above and that which is beneath, are in my hands. I do not allow friendly association with other people, nor do I deprive them that are my own and that obey me of anything that is good for them. I place my affairs in the hands of those whom I have tried and who are in accord with my desires. I appear in diverse manners to those who are faithful and under my command. I give and take away; I enrich and impoverish; I cause both happiness and misery. I do all this in keeping with the characteristics of each epoch. And none has a right to interfere with my management of affairs. Those who oppose me I afflict with disease; but my own shall not die like the sons of Adam that are without. None shall live in this world longer than the time set by me; and if I so desire, I send a person a second or third time into this world or into some other by the transmigration of souls.

Chapter III

I lead to the straight path without a revealed book; I direct aright my beloved and chosen ones by unseen means. All my teachings are easily applicable to all times and all conditions. I punish in another world all who do contrary to my will. Now the sons of Adam do not know the state of things that is to come. For this reason, they fall into many errors. The beasts of the earth, the birds of heaven and the fish of the sea are all under the control of my hands. All treasures and hidden things are known to me; and as I desire, I take them from one and bestow them upon another. I reveal my wonders to those who seek them, and in due time my miracles to those who receive them from me. But those who are without are my adversaries, hence they oppose me. Nor do they know that such a course is against their own interests, for might, wealth and riches are in my hands, and I bestow them upon every worthy descendant of Adam. Thus the government of the worlds, the transition of generations, and the changes of their directors are determined by me from the beginning.

Chapter IV

I will not give my rights to other gods. I have allowed the creation of four substances, four times and four corners; because they are necessary things for creatures. The books of Jews, Christians and Muslims, as of those who are without, accept in a sense, i.e., so far as they agree with and conform to my statutes. Whatsoever is contrary to these, they have altered; do not accept it. Three things are against me and I hate three things. But those who keep my secrets shall receive the fulfillment of my promises. Those who suffer for my sake I will surely reward in one of the worlds. It is my desire that all my followers unite in a bond of unity, lest those who are without prevail against them. Now, then, all ye who have followed my commandments and my teachings, reject all the teachings and sayings of such as are without. I have not taught these teachings, nor do they proceed from me. Do not mention my name nor my attributes, lest ye regret it; for ye do not know what those who are without may do.

Chapter V

O yea that have believed in me, honor my symbol and my image, for they remind you of me. Observe my laws and statutes. Obey my servants and listen to whatever they may dictate to you of the hidden things. Receive that, that is dictated, and do not carry it before those who are without, Jews, Christians, Muslims and others; for they know not the nature of my teaching. Do not give them your books, lest thy alter them without your knowledge. Learn by heart the greater part of them, lest they be altered.

Why is There Suffering in the World? Satan Gives Answers

Unlike those so-called "Gods" that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain.

Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called "The Golden Age." It was a time of peace, prosperity and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and destruction.

Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to "look" at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and

subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US $20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the "Holy Bible" factored in, as even more prevalent than the $20.00 bill, there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims "pray" 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it, though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53
The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21

“Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.
[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called “State” to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35
For I have come to turn “‘a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law-

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn’t matter whether a follower has read the Bible cover to cover or is even familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped - torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry. deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism ‘Eat me” “Drink me, “ as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem, that has resulted in the deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24
24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for “riches.” The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]
http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/10339-mamon-mammon
Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the 2+4=6. The Jews always use the number 6. through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26
21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.
22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.
23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.
24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Mark 4:19
19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5
4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.
5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10
He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4
Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7
Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21
19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:
20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:
Matthew 19:14
But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of "witches." That man was reported to have read the "Holy Bible" some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.

Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly. Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate:

- The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered
- Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered
- While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered
- A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered
- There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered
- Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered
- The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered
- Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered

- When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered
- While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them will a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered
- A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered
- Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered
- God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered
- God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered
- The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered
- The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered
- God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered
- Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered
- The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered
- The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered
- Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered
- A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered
- The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered
- God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered
- David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered
- God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered
- God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered
- The endless list goes on and one. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message here is MURDER.

The above was taken from:
dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.com/2010/04/drunk-with-blood-gods-killings-in-bible.html

The above website has many more examples. The listing I included in the above is very small.

There is no need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is soooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Breaking Free of Christianity

Have fear, shame, control and "sin" been used as tools to manipulate you?
Are you strong enough to acknowledge that you have been lied to?
Are you willing to admit to yourself that you have been a victim and that you need help?

Stages of control of Christianity in one's life:

Becoming more and more preoccupied with church/bible study
Excessive church attendance or reading bible
Using church/bible/prayer to avoid life and/or problems
Compulsive thinking about or quoting scripture

The above is the loss of control stage.

Compulsive church attendance or quoting of scriptures
Obsessive praying, proselytizing, witnessing, attending revivals and crusades on a frequent basis
Excessive financial contributions
Increasing dependence on "the Lord"
Feelings of guilt if you miss a church function
Refusal to think, doubt or question Christian teachings or authority
Inability to sensibly discuss religious issues
Church attendance, prayer, and religious activities begin to interfere with work or school
Feelings of powerlessness
Preaching that sex is evil, dirty
Feelings of shame over nudity, your body, or the bodies of others
Feelings of hatred or resentment towards others who have different beliefs
Lengthy crusades, mission work, communes
Smiley mask- this is an advanced stage of Christianity where feelings are denied and an artificial pasty smile is worn at all times. This is blatant evidence of extreme denial
Black and white simplistic thinking
Strong feelings of low self-esteem, shame, self-hatred, blame.
Excessive fasting or using food to "feed" other areas of your life that are seriously lacking

Proselytizing on the job= job loss
Progressive isolation, breakdown of relationships
Watching only religious programs on TV; excluding any non-religious programs
Avoiding secular activities (entertainment, education)
Inability to take any personal credit for achievements- always giving the credit to "the Lord"
Not taking any personal responsibility, relying on "the Lord" to control your entire life
Cries for help; mental, emotional, physical breakdown= hospitalization

One or more of the above indicates there is a serious problem. In order to find out if something is good or evil, we must give it power. This is what happens with progressive Christianity. In the end, there is no more personal identity. The victim becomes a shell and something else takes over. If you have gotten this far, it is not too late to get out and STAY out.

ALL hoaxes, lies, and scams have ONE major theme in common- that is a LACK OF KNOWLEDGE. Once one KNOWS, one can no longer be deluded and lied to. Billions of dollars, mass murder and above all LIES and FEAR have been used to keep us from our True Creator. Those in control have profited from the fruits of their lies for centuries and wish to keep their power at the expense of human ignorance and misery. Our True Creator, Satan, gives us knowledge so we can elevate ourselves above that of an animal. The false god and his alien cohorts look down upon us and wish to enslave us. Satan cares about his human creation and wishes to help us. The biggest step is to overcome your fear and study and learn. Once you know, Christianity and its false teachings can no longer be a threat.

Resources: WWW.JOYOFSATAN.ORG

On the above website there is everything you need to know about how to form a special relationship with his father Satan and his Demons - our Gods, how to fight the oppression of Christianity, more information about the Satanic origins of humanity, power meditation and much more!

How to Print Booklets

Leave this chapter apart from while printing this booklet

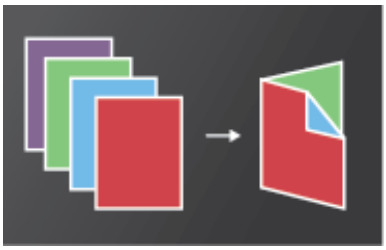

You can print a multipage document as a booklet. Acrobat or Reader lays out the pages two per sheet. When you collate, fold, and staple the double-sided sheets, the result is a single book with the correct page order.

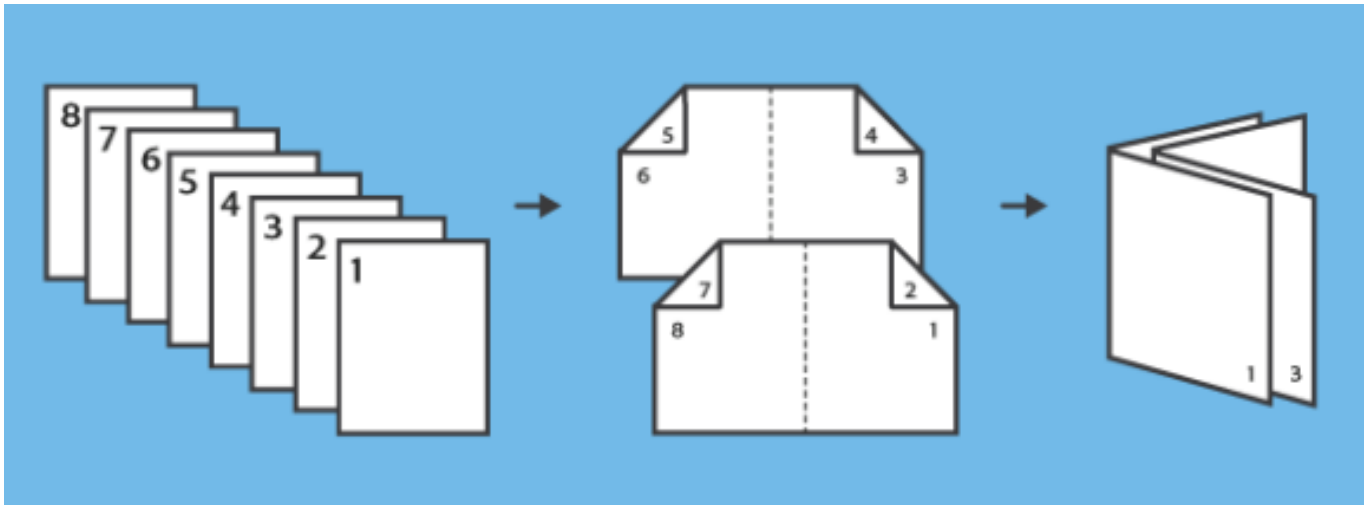

Multipage PDF printed as a booklet: four pages per sheet, printed both sides, left-side binding.

Reader and Acrobat X

Print a multi-page document as booklet:

1. Choose **File** > **Print**.
2. Select a printer from the menu at the top of the Print dialog box.
3. In the **Pages to Print** area, select which pages you want in the booklet.
   All prints pages from front to back.
   Pages specifies a page range for printing a smaller grouping of a large booklet. You divide a large booklet into smaller groupings, and then print each page range separately.

4. Under Page Sizing & Handling, choose **Booklet**.

5. In the Booklet Subset pop-up menu, select one of the following options: **Both sides** (duplex printers) automatically prints both sides of the paper, if your printer supports automatic duplex printing, or **Front side only / Back side only** (for non-duplex printers). If your printer can't automatically print both sides, you can first print the front sides of the paper. Then reload those pages and print the back sides.

6. Leave the numbers in the Sheets From boxes as they are. Acrobat or Reader determines which sheets must print to accommodate the print job. For example, if you have a 16-page PDF and you selected All in the Print Range area, then sheets 1 through 4 print.

7. Select **Auto-Rotate Pages** to automatically rotate each page for the best fit in the printable area.

Acrobat and Reader 9

Print a multi-page document as booklet:

1. Choose File > Print.
2. Select a printer from the menu at the top of the Print dialog box.
3. In the Print Range area, specify which pages to print:
   All Prints pages from front to back.

Pages Specifies a page range for printing a smaller grouping of a large booklet. You divide a large booklet into smaller groupings, and then print each page range separately.

4. From the Page Scaling pop-up menu, select Booklet Printing. Additional controls appear beneath the Page Scaling pop-up menu.

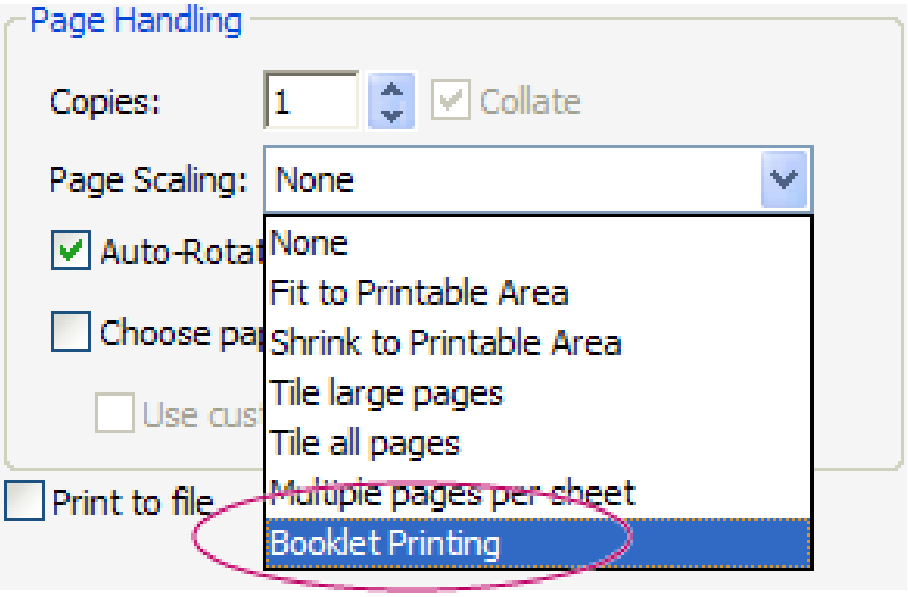

5. In the Booklet Subset pop-up menu, select one of the following options:
Both sides (Duplex printers) Automatically prints both sides of the paper, if your printer supports automatic duplex printing.

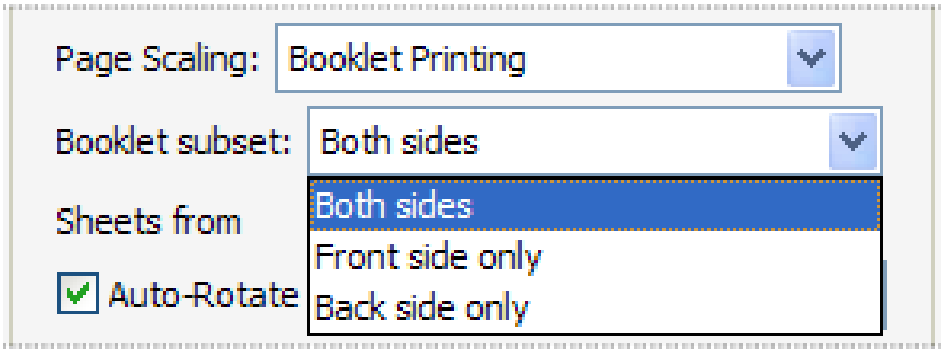

Front side only / Back side only (for non-duplex printers) If your printer can't automatically print both sides, you can first print the front sides of the paper. Then reload those pages and print the back sides.

6. Leave the numbers in the Sheets From boxes as they are. Acrobat or Reader determines which sheets must print to accommodate the print job. For example, if you have a 16-page PDF and you selected All in the Print Range area, then sheets 1 through 4 print.

7. Select Auto-Rotate Pages to automatically rotate each page for the best fit in the printable area.

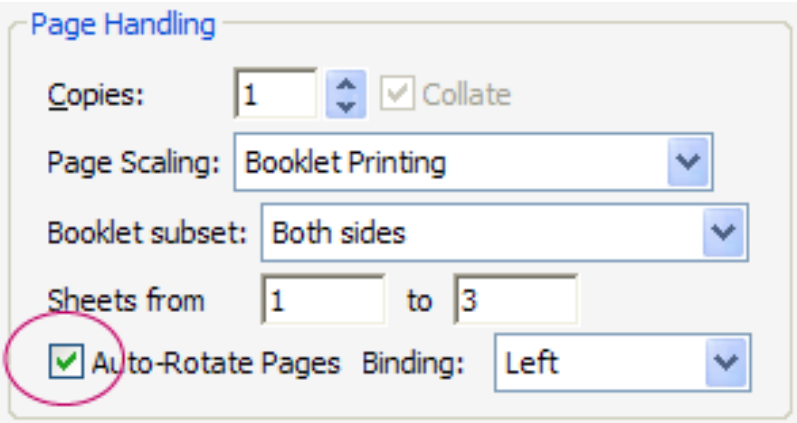

8. Choose an option from the Binding pop-up menu:

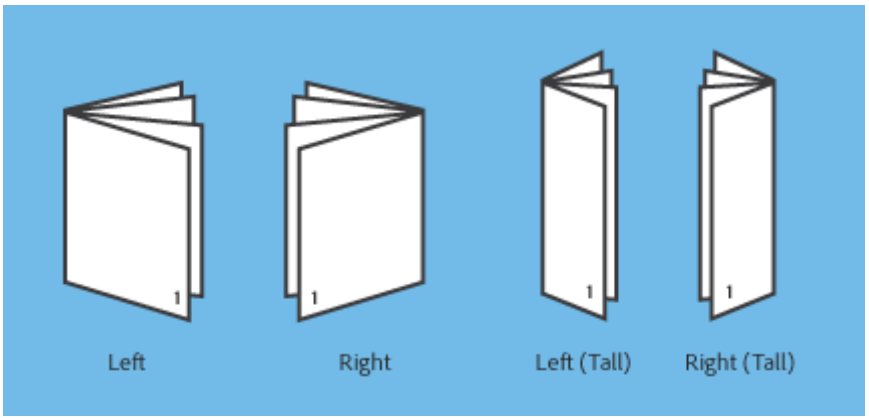

9. Click OK or Print.

Truth Revealed ~ by Andromedus
by Teloc Vovim 666

What are Jews? The undeniable truth is that the Jews are most definitely a race.

What is a Gentile? A Gentile is any person of non-Jewish hereditary origin, or more commonly just referred to any person who is not Jewish.

These days, nearly everyone is mixed to some extent. There are very few pure of any of the three main races. The three main races are White, Asian [Oriental] and Black. Many Gentiles have all three of these races in them, especially in the Mediterranean areas where the three continents meet. Most have two. The Jew is thoroughly mixed with all three. The Jews are a distinct race within all races. In other words, there are white Jews, black Jews, Oriental Jews and while the Jew may be black, white or yellow, they are still of the Jewish race. Just type into any search engine, such as 'Google' the word 'Jew' or 'Jews' and click on images and it is very apparent just by their physical appearance alone, they are a distinct and separate race. The more pure the Jew, the easier it is to identify them, the more white blood or blood of another race, this can be difficult. All Jews carry a 'Cohen' gene and have very distinct and identifiable physical features. This is easily proven by the fact Israel now performs DNA tests on immigrants entering the country This development is the surest sign yet that Jewishness is not a cultural construct, but a biological one. According to the Times of Israel, "would-be immigrants may be asked to prove [their] Jewish bloodline" and will be "subjected to DNA testing to prove their Jewishness."

What do Jews believe?

Tacitus, the Roman historian writes:
"The Jews are a race that hates the gods and mankind. Their laws are in opposition to those of all mortals. They despise what is to us holy. Their laws condone them in committing acts which horrify us." (Historian V.3-8)

The Jewish race believes itself to be known as “the chosen people” which means they believe they were chosen or ordained by their “god” to be superior and entitled to complete control and freedom over all gentile races. This is clearly seen in their beliefs in the Talmud and Torah, as well as numerous other doctrines and directly expressed opinions from members of the Jewish race.

According to Jewish beliefs only the Jew is human. In contrast, all non-Jews are animals. They are beasts in human form. Anything is permitted against them. The Jew may lie to, cheat, and steal from them. He may even rape and murder them. The Jewish religion is a doctrine of Jewish supremacy over gentiles. The fundamental teaching of Judaism is that the Jews are a holy “chosen people” above all others who have been ordained by god himself to rule the earth,

possess all the wealth of the world and exploit the gentiles, subjecting them to a life of servitude and degradation. Those who resist the Jewish will are designated for complete annihilation. These supremacist edicts are vividly expressed in all Jewish holy texts. There are a great many passages from the Old Testament which illustrate the Jewish supremacist vision of world domination and subjugation of non-Jews.

There are hundreds of passages in the Talmud in which the non-Jews are described as animals. Some of them are:

"The Jews are called human beings, but the non-Jews are not humans.
They are beasts." (Talmud: Baba mezia 114b)

"Even though God created the non-Jew they are still animals in human form. It is not becoming for a Jew to be served by an animal. Therefore he will be served by animals in human form."
(Midrasch Talpioth p. 255, Warsaw 1855)

The following is a direct quote from- Prime Minister Menachem Begin
(Israeli Prime Minister, June 1982):
"Our race is the Master Race. We Jews are divine gods on this planet. We are as different from the inferior races as they are from insects. In fact, compared to our race, other races are beasts and animals, cattle at best. Other races are considered as human excrement. Our destiny is to rule over the inferior races. Our earthly kingdom will be ruled by our leader with a rod of iron. The masses will lick our feet and serve us as our slaves"

This is a quote from (Thikune Zohar, translated by Dr. Bischoff
"Further there is a law concerning the slaughter of foreigners, (Even though it wasn't their land, and they slaughtered many people and stole their land) who are the same as beasts. This slaughter is to be carried out in a lawfully valid manner. The ones who do not follow the Jewish religious law have to be offered to God as a sacrifice. It is to them that Psalm 44:22 refers: `Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.'"
This translation and publication of the law of human sacrifice is the greatest blow ever struck the Jews in this controversy. THIS LAW COMMANDS THE JEWS TO BUTCHER NON-JEWS. THIS IS TO BE DONE IN A "LAWFULLY VALID WAY" THIS MEANS THAT THE GENTILES ARE TO BE SACRIFICED IN THE SAME WAY AS ANIMALS. THEY ARE TO BE SACRIFICED TO THE JEWISH GOD. THEREFORE, WE ARE DEALING WITH A LAW THAT DOES
NOT ONLY PERMIT THE PRACTICE OF RITUAL MURDER, BUT COMMANDS IT!

The Jewish race also advocates pedophilia as well Jewish pedophilia has deep and ancient Talmudic roots. Talmudic law states that sex with a little girl is permitted under the age of three years, the general teaching of the Talmud is that

the rabbi must wait until a day after her third birthday. She could be taken in marriage simply by the act of rape. Second century Rabbi Simeon ben Yohai, one of Judaism's very greatest rabbis and a creator of Kabbalah, sanctioned pedophilia—permitting molestation of baby girls even younger than three!

He proclaimed, "A proselyte who is under the age of three years and a day is permitted to marry a priest."
1 Subsequent rabbis refer to ben Yohai's endorsement of pedophilia as "halakah," or binding Jewish law.

2 Has ben Yohai, child rape advocate, been disowned by modern Jews? Not even remotely. Today, in ben Yohai's hometown of Meron, Israel, tens of thousands of orthodox and ultra-orthodox Jews gather annually for days and nights of singing and dancing in his memory.

References to pedophilia abound in the Talmud. They occupy considerable sections of Treatises Kethuboth and Yebamoth and are enthusiastically endorsed by the Talmud's definitive legal work.
In Israel a blessing is given to the man who marries off his children before they reach the age of puberty, with a contrasting curse on anyone who waits longer. In fact, failure to have married off one's daughter by the time she is 12 years of age, the Talmud says, is as bad as one who "returns a lost article to a Gentile (non-Jew) - a deed for which "the Lord will not spare him." 13 This passage says: "… it is meritorious to marry off one's children whilst minors."

More disgusting advocations of pedophilia in Jewish law:
"A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated." – .9boda Sarah 37a.
"A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl." – &ad. Shas. 2:2.
"A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat." – Hadarine, 20, B; Schulchan 9ruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

But wait, it doesn't end there. The Jewish race is also excessively fascinated with coprophilia, which by definition is "abnormal interest and pleasure in feces and defecation."

From prayers of poop, to Rabbi's divination with human feces, to scat in all their holy texts and daily life, even in their sexual perversions. Keep in mind even Jewish psychology is obsessed with coprophilia, look no further than Jewish psychologist Sigmund Freud he was obsessed with writing about his fellow Jews scatology as well. He developed whole personality profiles around people and scat. Where do you think "Anal retentive" comes from. Simple, people who gain pleasure from holding their crap longer become Anal retentive.

The Jewish bible has numerous references to coprophilia; This passage takes place during the 390 days (that's over a year, people!) when Ezekiel is lying on

his side. (I hope that the prophet isn't a back-sleeper.) During that time, the Lord suggests--well, demands--that the prophet observe certain dietary restrictions:

"And you, take wheat and barley, beans and lentils, millet and spelt; put them into one vessel, and make bread for yourself" (Ezekiel 4:9) Not so bad, right? Whole grains are good for heart health! Well, wait ... God continues, "You shall eat it as a barley cake, baking it in their sight on human dung" (Ezekiel 4: 9-12). Yup, that's right ... on human dung. For over a year, Ezekiel must eat food that has been prepared over burning feces.

Here are more examples;
'But the Rab'shakeh said to them, “Has my master sent me to speak these words to your master and to you, and not to the men sitting on the wall, who are doomed with you to eat their own dung and to drink their own urine.”'
(Isaiah 36:12)

Fecal obsession is normal to all Jews says Jewish Carla Naumburg; “We talk about poop a lot in my family. You might think it’s just because we’re the parents of a toddler and an infant, and that’s definitely part of it. But we’re also Jews, so it comes naturally to us.

It’s true. Jews love not only talking about their fecal habits, but also stressing about them. Are we pooping often enough? Too much? There’s even a prayer, the Asher Yatzar, thanking God for the orifices of our body, and expressing gratitude that they open when they should and perhaps more importantly, that they remain closed when they should.”

I apologize to those of you who had to listen to the previous disgusting articles about coprophilia, but it was necessary to include that information so you the viewers have a greater understanding about Jewish obsessions and ideals.

END OF PART 1
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
START PART 2

Hello This is ___, and in this video we will be discussing how the Jewish race maintains control over the gentile populace

The Jewish race employs a very large and intricate variety of societal tactics and measures to ensure it has a complete grip over gentile nations and the world itself. This allows for them to remain in power at the highest levels of authority and wealth to mitigate the control over gentile societies. This system is unimaginably vast and has deep roots throughout our entire global community so discussing all of this in detail in this video would be a very daunting task. So
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

instead we will briefly discuss each of their main control mechanisms on society and provide you the viewer with sources and links to much larger compilations of all this intricate and detailed information at the end of the video.

The first control mechanism that the Jewish race employs to maintain power over gentile people are the national and global banking systems. These monetary systems are designed so that Jewish powers; such as The Rothchilds and other wealthy Jewish elites have complete control over the monetary systems of entire nations. Through this, they can regulate the quality of life and means to advance in society for all gentile people of different nations. A materialistic form of living is promoted so that all gentile people must constantly find a means to produce a limited income for themselves to be able to survive. Without money one does not have access to food, shelter, clothes, utilities that sustain life, and just about all forms of commodities. In a Jewish monetary system, you are kept in a rat race, constantly trying to make enough money to sustain your life but just barely, this system of poverty which billions of people around the world suffer is used to keep the gentile people in a state of slavery to the dollar. No matter what you do, you are always in debt in some way and will constantly be committed to a life of fee's, taxes, and bills you cannot escape from. At the end of this video there will be copious amounts of links and sources to verify these claims.

The second control mechanism the Jewish race uses to maintain power over gentile nations and societies is the use of news and media outlets. Through this, the Jewish race has complete control and censorship on what is discussed across vast mediums of media coverage. The truth is completely at their mercy when they broadcast whatever they desire to at the general public. Today, seven Jewish Americans run the vast majority of US television networks, the printed press, the Hollywood movie industry, the book publishing industry, and the recording industry. Most of these industries are bundled into huge media conglomerates run by the following seven individuals:

- Gerald Levin, CEO and Director of AOL Time Warner
- Michael Eisner, Chairman and CEO of the Walt Disney Company
- Edgar Bronfman, Sr., Chairman of Seagram Company Ltd
- Edgar Bronfman, Jr, President and CEO of Seagram Company Ltd and head of Universal Studios
- Sumner Redstone, Chairman and CEO of Viacom, Inc
- Dennis Dammerman, Vice Chairman of General Electric
- Peter Chernin, President and Co-COO of News Corporation Limited

Those seven Jewish men collectively control ABC, NBC, CBS, the Turner Broadcasting System, CNN, MTV, Universal Studios, MCA Records, Geffen

Records, DGC Records, GRP Records, Rising Tide Records, Curb/Universal Records, and Interscope Records.

Most of the larger independent newspapers are owned by Jewish interests as well. An example is media mogul is Samuel I. "Si" Newhouse, who owns two dozen daily newspapers from Staten Island to Oregon, plus the Sunday supplement Parade; the Conde Nast collection of magazines, including Vogue, The New Yorker, Vanity Fair, Allure, GQ, and Self; the publishing firms of Random House, Knopf, Crown, and Ballantine, among other imprints; and cable franchises with over one million subscribers."

It could also be added that Michael Eisner could depart from Disney tomorrow but the company will remain in the hands of Shamrock Holdings, whose principal office is now located in Israel".

END OF PART 2
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~
START OF PART 3

Hello my name is ____, this is the third video in a 3 part series that discusses the truth about the Jewish race as a whole.

3.) Another control mechanism the Jewish race uses to maintain power over the gentile people is the control of the education systems. In the early 20th century both the Rockefeller and Carnegie Foundations were donating large sums of money to education and the social sciences. They supported, in particular, the National Education Association. http://educate-yourself.org/ga/RF4chap1976.shtml

By way of grants, they spent millions of dollars, money which was used to radically bend the traditionalist education system toward a new system that favored standardized testing over critical thinking, toward “scientific management” in schools. This was part of a calculated plan to make the schooling system benefit corporate America, at the expense of the American school child. Powerful foundations with private interests, such as the Ford Foundation http://www.neafoundation.org/pages/educators/knowledge-and-resources/grantee-resources/ continue to support, and thereby influence the policy of, the NEA to this day.

Additionally, an unprecedented U.S. Congressional investigation into tax-exempt foundations identified the Rockefeller and Carnegie Foundations engagement in an agenda for vast population control. Norman Dodd, Research Director for the Congressional Committee, found this statement in the archives of the Carnegie endowment:
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

“The only way to maintain control of the population was to obtain control of education in the U.S. They realized this was a prodigious task so they approached the Rockefeller Foundation with the suggestion that they go in tandem and that the portion of education which could be considered as domestically oriented be taken over by the Rockefeller Foundation and that portion which was oriented to International matters be taken over by the Carnegie Endowment.” http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YUYCBfmIcHM
Through control over the education system, the Jewish race has been able to dumb down the average I.Q. of the gentile student greatly over many generations, they banish most forms of creativity and independent thought and replace it with right-brained standardized testing practices which cripple the intellectual development of the children in the education system, preparing them for a life of thoughtless acceptance of their roles in society as wage-slaves and unthinking, unquestioning machines. The control over the education system also holds two other powerful advantages for the Jewish race, one being they are able to freely expose and indoctrinate youth into the story of the holocaust, the second being the combination of Christianity into the school systems despite the separation of church and state. We will go over Christianity later briefly in the video, however we must first discuss the holocaust as well.

The holocaust, which is a program, is designed to assign meanings to the Jewish agenda, and places a powerful spell over the minds of the Gentiles. It is powerful propaganda in the aims of the Jewish agenda. Its premise is the foundation for numerous special laws, making the Jews beyond and above any criticism. It is further used as a tool to silence all debate and steamroll anyone who opposes their agenda. It delegitimizes any information that exposes them, along with those who do, and gives them moral precedent for their Jewish state in Israel; the greater world system they wish to rule from Israel. It is also a powerful steroid for their Cultural Marxist [PC’s real name] ideology, which is designed to destroy any healthy, organic psychological or material institution that by its nature, hinders Jewish destruction, and the assimilation of their nation into the claw of the Jew World Order.

To understand the truth, the Jew has made it illegal in many areas to research this subject [truth does not fear investigation]. Copious amount of sources and links will be included at the end of this video to verify all of this thoroughly. Finally the most powerful of all of the control mechanisms the Jewish race uses on the gentile people of the world are the programs of Christianity and Islam. Christianity and Islam was a reaction to the original Pagan religions, labeled as "Satanism"; meaning "enemy/adversary" in Hebrew. If you read through the information contained within the end video sources and links, this is proven overwhelmingly.

Christianity and Islam was invented to remove spiritual and occult knowledge (the powers of the mind) from the populace and place this power in the hands of a "chosen" few to the detriment of all humanity. The powers of the mind and soul

are very real. People who are unaware of or who do not believe in these powers are easy to control and manipulate by those who are skilled in using these energies. Which is exactly why the Jewish race created these programs.
To leave gentile people without any spiritual knowledge of any kind to advance themselves, empower their souls, heal themselves and maintain their lives, educate themselves, and to be truly free. Meanwhile the Jewish race hordes this stolen spiritual knowledge from the gentile people and uses it against them in countless ways from destructively spiritually infused programs like Christianity to enslave gentile people, to curses preformed on the gentile people directly to destroy them and cause untold suffering, whilst they empower their own lives and souls with the knowledge we formerly had before these programs were initiated. (ENDING STATEMENT)

We strongly encourage you the viewer to keep an open mind about all of the information presented in this video. Please take a few more minutes of your time to visit the following sources and links to learn and educate yourself more on this information. In the following links you will find very detailed and accurate sources from which this knowledge is derived, we again encourage you to keep an open mind and review all of this information objectively and fairly despite negative impressions society has placed on this information. Thank you for your time and have a safe and wonderful day.

Truth Revealed Part 1
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Cw5I867Bazo&feature=youtu.be

Truth Revealed Part 2
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LHVf2hQtQWo&feature=youtu.be

Truth Revealed Part 3
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=N5MBUvXr3SM&feature=youtu.be

Truthers The Truth

HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 02, 2019

Christian Truthers don't exist, the entire Bible is built on attacking the one metaphysical being who actually told humanity the truth in the Bible, the serpent in the Garden. The tale of Genesis is the serpent tells ignorant Adam and Eve if they eat this apple they will know TRUTH from non-truth and be woke. They ate the apple and became woke. The serpent didn't lie. Even Yahweh admits the serpent did not lie. Yahweh was afraid of woke Adam and Eve, because Yahweh is the lie.

Yahweh lies to Adam:

“But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.” (Genesis 2: 17)

The serpent tells them the truth:

“The serpent said to the woman, “You surely will not die! “For God knows that in the day you eat from it your eyes will be opened, and you will be like God, knowing good and evil.” (Genesis 3: 4)

The other lie the Christians tell is Adam and Eve lost the immortality they had..... Yahweh was afraid they would then eat from the Tree of life and live forever.....So he attacked them and kicked them out of the garden before they could become immortal. Because they were not immortal. Somehow Christians overlook this when its openly in the Bible.

The narrative of the Bible is Adam and Eve are punished for actually being Truthers by Yahweh and his angels in a never ending campaign of terrorism and harassment.

Yahweh admits he lies to people to destroy them and delights in such, like a typical Jew:

"And if the prophet be deceived when he hath spoken a thing, I the LORD have deceived that prophet, and I will stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people Israel." (Ezekiel 14: 9)

Now, therefore, behold, the Lord hath put a lying spirit in the mouth of these thy prophets, and the Lord hath spoken evil concerning thee. 1 Kings 22:23
Now therefore, behold, the Lord hath put a lying spirit in the mouth of these thy prophets. 2 Chronicles 18:22

Ah, Lord GOD! surely thou hast greatly deceived this people. Jeremiah 4:10

O Lord, thou hast deceived me, and I was deceived. Jeremiah 20:7

And if a prophet be deceived when he hath spoken a thing, I the Lord have deceived that prophet. Ezekiel 14:9

For this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie. 2 Thessalonians 2:11

Christians hate the truth, they actually believe the original obtainment of Truth in their Bible is the original sin. And the serpent that woke them up is the bad guy. You can't be a Truther when you worship Yahweh the deceiver of mankind, the original liar.

Satan is Truth the Bible even admits it. The name Satan means truth in the ancient language of Sanskrit.

Turkey: Head of the Islamic (((Caliphate)))

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

The stupid liberals and many others, are standing in awe that Turkey had a coup forming exactly right now. Little has it dawned to them, that Turkey is the most major power in the Middle East, that silently promotes Jihadism and pushes the Immigrant Troops into Europe. All of this is staged.

https://www.theguardian.com/world/live/ ... ire-ankara

Not only this, but it should be apparent "why" this happens. The Turkish "government" has a need for decisive measures right now. This typically happens in countries in times of severe problems, or in times where war is about to prepare. The enemy obviously wants to push their "Caliphate" further. The (((Caliphate))) is the will of the jews of the Middle East, and they are actively pushing of its creation. Part of this deal is the takeover of political positions, in Europe and elsewhere, by Pisslamics or Chaliphatans. This coincides and joins with the major agenda of the Jews, that of wiping out the White Race. The details aren't all that necessary, what is important is the whole Jewish Goal. The jews are trying to make an advance against the West, and this is becoming majorly obvious. Through internal opposition groups (Black Lives Matter), and other terrorist organizations and groups. The jews are behind everything and they are pushing their cards on fold, on the dumb Goyim.

Internally, the Gentiles in Europe are ruled by soft-core, stupid and degenerate (((leaders))) (most, but not all) that will just force matters to the end to further immigration, force all these Islamic hoards inside, and then, who knows, maybe even arm them. In Mosques and in many of these places, they were opened and found chock filled with guns. The average "poor immigrant" would rather ally with the Pisslamic Haliphate, than with the idiotic supposed "Europeans" or "Westerners". IN SIMPLE WORDS, in the belly of European countries are now nurtured the deadly immigrant hoards and the future of the Islamic Chaliphate Warriors. While wiping out the European people, depriving them of rights, jobs and anything else.

Little does that dawn to the "governments" of the otherwise, White Nations. However, as bombs after bombs, hits after hits, and terror will reign, people will have to finally understand this. On other other hand, the (((governments))) are entirely aware of the whole agenda. This is to cause the biggest and most massive genocide in White Europe. This is all systematic, and has only one brain. There is a common plan.

Why the terrorist organization, "Black Lives Matter" announced its allegiance with other

Terrorist organizations worldwide?? The answer is by far, very simple. Like in Pisslam, "Blacks" and "Easterners" always make an alliance, which is mainly, over "color". The term "Racism" is just a term for White Genocide, and the banner under which the enemy pacifies Whites from replying or defending themselves justily, against this violence. Through the banner of "Racism" and "Muh Oppression", they connect the masses they want to connect, and march them against Whites, the Whites being the original enemies of the Jews, the jews who torture the Blacks and others worldwide. This is especially easy because they own the governments of the world.

In this particular case, the situation is masked. However, this is instigated by the jews and the jews know what they are doing. Shaken as they are, from all that is happening, they are however moving on with their plan. The jew has placed their bet on the East (Pisslam), and on Race War, then attempt of Communization if Pisslamism fails. They know they will lose Europe, maybe a bit too early, too late, or just in time. In the meantime, they march their hoards to attack America which is, the only world power that can really stop the Pisslamic Chaliphate. As for Russia, Jewcy Putin will get a phone call from a Rabbi, and he will sit on his own eggs, or just do as he's told. According to jewish prophecy on the matter, "Russia and Turkey will go to war". This is supposed to trigger WW3, and then, Communism follows.

They are however calculating the situation without the Satanic intervention that will take place...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

TWO TYPES OF NAZISM

As a longtime National Socialist, I feel the need to address this issue. There are two types of Nazism: the Nazism of Adolf Hitler and his Satanic philosophy of racialism and life, and the other type of Nazism, which is the Hollywood version and could be called "new Nazism."

Nazism was changed into an odd Judeo-Christianity under Rockwell in the U.S. during the 1960's, into a Bible-belt hybrid ideology. It was molded to fit into the Americana of that era. Rockwell had his faults but I respect him. He could have lived an comfortable and easy life as a Navy Commander, successful artist and business man, but he chose to struggle for National Socialism, and he lost everything in the process, even is own life as he was murdered by the Jews as his movement started to gain momentum. He was very intelligent, and he knew that in order to create a populist movement within the U.S., he needed to make it fit the larger populist mindset of the American people, which he needed that at the time was still conservative Christian.

Commander Rockwell was himself anti-Christian, understood that Christianity was Jewish garbage, and wanted it removed from White American in time. Rockwell's statements on Christianity in his personal letters to Savitri Devi: "You ask in your latest letter if I will sell your books! [my note Devi's books] OF COURSE!–And PROUDLY!—they are great books which will one day be revered like our present Kike Bible, when our Jew-hypnotized people are once again proud and knowledgeable of their Nordic culture and concepts, and do not need to or want to lean on the nasty mutterings of a bunch of old Jews." – Rockwell http://www.savitridevi.org/rockwell_correspondence_2.html

Devi's works were anti-Christian and called for a return of the White Race back to our original Pagan Religion [Satanism]. "I believe nobody has hated Christianity as much as I, not even Emperor Julian himself." –Savitri Devi

Sadly, there are a large number of American Nazis stuck in the 1960's neo-Nazism. Many of these are bible-bangers, and they have failed either by deliberate or natural stupidity to even begin to understand or care to understand National Socialism [if they did they would either be forced to leave it, or leave Christianity]. However, there are many other Nazis who are in the mold of the original Nazis growing in the States. This is a good thing and a sign of the times. Nazism among those who are without is changing back to its pure essence as we move close to the New Aeon. We Spiritual Satanists are the pure essence of Nazism and will be fully realized once we achieve the Godhead and become the Ubermensch, Nietzsche's word for God-man.

"Man is becoming God." – Adolf Hitler

The other aspect of new Nazism is Jewish Hollywood's projection of everything Jewish, turning Nazism into Zionism [Jewish supremacy] with a Swastika banner; hence, Hitler is made into a Jew in a Nazi uniform. Anyone who has watched a Jewish made movie with Nazis in it can understand. The Jew is a master at projection. Jews also infest the ranks of modern "National Socialist" [where they push their Jewish program of Christianity] organizations such as Frank Cohen who actually led the American Nazi Party in the later 1970's under the name of Frank Collins:
"In 1980, Collins was discovered to be a Jew named Frank Cohen – he was convicted of hiring underage boys and violating them – sent to a country club prison by a Jewish Judge and released after three years."

A common tactic of the Jews is to control their opposition from the inside and turn them into a black propaganda outlet in the process. So you get people who call themselves Nazis but are following later corrupted versions of it. Some disturbed individuals totally embrace the enemy's image of it and become violent thugs with superiority complexes that mirror Judaism, not Nazism. These people are identical to the Christian "Satanists" who follow the Christian lies about Father Satan, and I believe they would follow jewhova if it became the cultural view of evil tomorrow. These elements all blend into the Judeo-Americana neo/ new Nazi.

What is a real Nazi? Simple. One who understands Hitler's eternal philosophy of life.

Was Hitler a screaming racist like the modern media and related make him out to be? And people who follow in the neo-image of Hitler to act?

Hitler on racialism and racial respect:
"I promise you I am quite free from all racial hatred. It is, in my case, undesirable that one race should mix with other races. Except for a few gratuitous successes, which I am prepared to admit, systematic crossbreeding has never produced good results. It's desire to remain racially pure is proof of the vitality and good health of a race. Pride in one's own race – is also a normal and healthy sentiment. I have never regarded the Chinese or Japanese as being inferior to ourselves. They belong to ancient civilizations, and I admit freely that their past history is superior to our own. They have the right to be proud of their past, just as we have the right to be proud of the civilization to which we belong. Indeed, I believe the more steadfast the Chinese and the Japanese remain in their pride of race, the easier I shall find it to get on with them."

Hitler was an enlightened racialist.

Did Hitler just want power like a tyrant?

On Hitler's destiny for his people by his close friend:

"Till then I had been convinced that my friend wanted to become an artist, a painter, or an architect. In that hour, there was no question of such a thing. He was concerned with something higher, which I could not yet understand... How he spoke of a mission that he was one day to receive from our people, in order to guide them out of slavery, to the heights of freedom. Many years were to pass before I could realize what that starry hour, separated from all earthly things, had meant to my friend."

Hitler wanted to help his people to be free of the Jews and to live happily in a Nation that puts their best interests first and has them at heart at all times.

Find the truth of Hitler and National Socialism yourselves. It takes a very enlightened person to not just know but to understand the full essence of National Socialism, which is looking you in the face every time you look in the mirror.

"Man is becoming God." – Adolf Hitler

The following is a biographical sketch of George Lincoln Rockwell by the New Order:

HE FOUGHT AGAINST HITLER

There once was a man who fought against Adolf Hitler. In 1940, he left college to join the US Navy, so he could fight and kill Germans and help destroy their Leader. Starting out as an ordinary recruit, he rose through the ranks, eventually becoming a full Navy commander. Serving in two wars, he won nine decorations.

But when he returned to civilian life, something didn't seem quite right. All the horror stories and comic-book images of wartime propaganda just didn't add up. The countries he thought he had gone to war to save– Poland, Czechoslovakia, and all the others, hadn't been saved, but were now under the most brutal Communist dictatorship.

He began to ask questions and seek answers. One day he came upon a book that was to change his life forever. He discovered that its message had been deliberately distorted and that he, like millions of his fellow countrymen, had been tricked. It was written by the greatest anti-Communist of all time: ADOLF HITLER.

At the same time, he found out who Hitler's enemies were and why. Far from being the evil and inhuman monster portrayed by Hollywood propaganda, he discovered someone who was, in fact, the most noble, honorable and farsighted figure of modern time. He decided to a become part of this man's cause.

And so in 1958, standing solemnly before a beautiful Swastika banner in his Arlington, Virginia, home, he pledged his life to the very man he had once fought to destroy. Now instead of fighting against him, he dedicated himself to fighting for Adolf Hitler and spreading his message to white Aryan men and women everywhere.

The man's name was GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL.

Commander Rockwell was born at the old Mennonite Hospital in Bloomington, Illinois, on March 9, 1918. Today, as we celebrate the birth of this great National Socialist pioneer, we invite you to find out more about this very remarkable person and the wonderful Cause, for which he was will to sacrifice everything–including his own life.

UK Voted To Leave the Jewish EU, Jew Cameron Quits As PM

-High Priest Mageson 666

The EU was created by three Powerful, Jewish, Globalist Oligarch Banking Dynasties the Rothschilds, Warburgs and Baruchs. To centralize power over Europe to enact a Communistic super state, where 27 dictators appointed by Jewish elites force this agenda onto all of Europe. The final purpose to exterminate the Europeans on every level.

As stated the EU was created by the international Jewish dynasties of Rothschild, Warburg and Baruch. You can see right in the autobiography of their major Jewish, front man and political advocate, Kalergi what they planned:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Richard_N ... ve-Kalergi

According to his autobiography, at the beginning of 1924 he came through Baron Louis de Rothschild in contact with Max Warburg who offered to finance his movement for the next 3 years giving him 60,000 gold marks; Warburg eventually remained sincerely interested in the movement for his entire life and served as an intermediate man as to bring him in contact with influential personalities in America

such as banker Paul Warburg and financier Bernard Baruch accompanying him there. In April 1924 Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the journal Paneuropa (1924-1938) of which he was editor and principal author. The next year he started publishing his main work, the Kampf um Paneuropa (The fight for Paneuropa, 1925-1928, three volumes). In 1926, the first Congress of the Pan-European Union was held in Vienna and the 2,000 delegates elected Coudenhove-Kalergi as president of the Central Council a position he held until his death (1972)."

Kalergi laded out the blue print for the destruction of the White European Race in such an order as the Jewish run EU in his book:

In his book Praktischer Idealismus (Practical Idealism),

"The man of the future will be of mixed race. Today's races and classes will gradually disappear owing to the vanishing of space, time, and prejudice. The Eurasian-Negroid race of the future, similar in its appearance to the Ancient Egyptians, will replace the diversity of peoples with a diversity of individuals. [***] Instead of destroying European Jewry, Europe, against its own will, refined and educated this people into a future leader-nation through this artificial selection process. No wonder that this people, that escaped Ghetto-Prison, developed into a spiritual nobility of Europe. Therefore a gracious Providence provided Europe with a new race of nobility by the Grace of Spirit. This happened at the moment when Europe's feudal aristocracy became dilapidated, and thanks to Jewish emancipation."

Now its happening.

The UK leaving is the first domino to fall in the growing collapse of the Jewish Empire over Europe. Today Ethno Nationalism has defeated Jewish Globalism..... Even Cameron who bragged of his Jewish blood is quitting as Prime Minister of the UK.....

Our rituals are really working they have changed the course of world events just as they stopped the four gun grabbing acts of the Jewish lobby from passing in America....

Prime Minister David Cameron is to step down by October after the UK voted to leave the European Union.

http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-36615028

In a statement outside Downing Street, he said he would attempt to "steady the ship" over the coming weeks and months but that "fresh leadership" was needed.

The PM had urged the country to vote Remain but but was defeated by 52% to 48% despite London, Scotland and Northern Ireland backing staying in.

UKIP leader Nigel Farage hailed it as the UK's "independence day".

The pound fell to its lowest level against the dollar since 1985 as the markets reacted to the results.

Flanked by wife Samantha, Mr Cameron said he had informed the Queen of his decision to remain in place for the short term and to then hand over to a new prime minister by the time of the Conservative conference in October.

It would be for the new prime minister to carry out negotiations with the EU and invoke Article 50 of the Lisbon Treaty, which would give the UK two years to negotiate its withdrawal, he said.

"The British people have voted to leave the European Union and their will must be respected," said Mr Cameron. "The will of the British people is an instruction that must be delivered."

Understand the Gods and your Purpose

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Greetings to All our Comrades and Family.

We need to mention about something important here. I note this, because it must be noted definitely, and people have to understand. I will do my best to explain this fully.

Knowing the Gods, requires the higher senses to be open. Not only "eyes", "ears", but understanding. This is for a reason that the Gods communicate with us through these senses. Although the Gods are human like, and they are "like us", they are NOT us. We are really behind from the understanding and the conception of the Gods. So many people time and time again, they state they are "Gods", simply because they found out they can do magick, or because they dress fancy, or because they have physical influence, or because of whatever other reason, to fill an empty self, receive a following of people (Who are obviously blind to matters about being bullshitted) and the list goes. So many also ASSUME they are Gods, based on what THEY think is to be a God. Its always what THEY think. In their drunkenness of being a "god", they cannot see the evident that they are not Gods, obviously. They would rather think that by some years of meditation, they have became so important. It might be the case, since they have advanced, and they might be strong, but there are still many parameters to this and this is childish behavior to think so.

When it comes to words, then everyone can be a God. I see this all around. The "ONA" thought they were Gods, my 95 year old grandma thinks she is a goddess too (excuse her for she has dementia), my local junkie says they are a "god" (he's high bruh), another joo who eats his own shit, they think they are "god" too. Such a blasphemy, really. Such nonsense. How about we get real and get the job done? Both this of becoming REALLY a God and also, to sweep out the resistence to such who is the enemy? How about we really aim to save ourselves and our world, instead of escaping? Here below, lets make this chaos an order.

First of all, everyone gets trapped in notions of time. I know this might sound alien right now, but the time to the Gods is entirely different than what it is for "us" here. If you were immortal in all levels that you existed, time wouldn't be of much consequence. Also, if you had rid from yourself all the fear complexes, old age, all the "guilt" and whatever else guides everyone to be "Scared" of time, the concept wouldn't be to you anything but rather, something entirely natural that is to be cherished like anything else and that keeps things in an "order". Time is not an evil concept, but because we are born mortal, it simply means rot for us pretty much. This whole world and our perception is based around this decay and escaping momentarily this decay. While if you look at the Ancients, they were building as if they would live and exist forever. Now buildings are meant to last 100 years at best. This should show what they "were" really.

Now, how many REALLY try to look at the beings they have in front of them? So many people have very limited understanding of themselves, so this limited understanding is transferred to whatever they perceive, or they deceive themselves to perceive. In other

words, one may be able to see or not see the Gods, but to see who they are in essence, is a whole another matter. Sort of they are trying to make the Gods fit in the own little box, like they are supposed to. Because of course, everything is about YOU and YOURSELF. Your own little box, your own little tiredness, your own little reality, your own little "truth", your own little fears, your own little "suffering" which is self-imposed, your own little notion of justice, your own little notions of "how things should be". Little you, big you. Giant you. While this "me" is what makes us exalted, this is what is used by the enemy to drag this Humanity to its own pit of doom. This "me" cannot exist without this "us" though.

No matter how much I understand this and know this to be Natural, its imperative to try to get a bit beyond this. So many people are just not balancing this right. On one hand we have those who are "all for others" and then those who are "all for me" This is again a deep work of the enemy, to destroy all human relations and as thus destroy civilization. Then we have serious imbalances, because in fact this imbalance starts from within. This is as natural as its natural to live inside your own experience, to mind your "environment". The more one gets to know their "Human" self, they will understand how great its just to be "Human" and how elevated this thing is in itself. People are being brainwashed that being human is technically, being a useless unspiritual idiot, and this is the enemy projecting what they are to us. Nobody says the Truth that the natural state of the "weak" mankind is a state of possible elevation. They say we are what we are, live with it. And then make insane amounts of effort to keep people inside this farm they are, so they "are what they are".

Therefore, these so called self-proclaimed and self-deified human "Gods" we have around, they can't even see past this, because they are looking merely at themselves. "Ego" in this case is a senseless bullshit, and useless really, so is any other notion that is attached to it to "puff" it up. Them being a "god" and all this great sci-fi, benefits nobody else, or few at best. They are just searching for sacrifices and gifts, but them, despite of them being "gods" they are not being a gift to anyone else. They are rather a delusional curse. So many people try to puff up their "ego" with anything, just because they are afraid of their own lack of knowledge of self and emptiness. They want to be made useful through lies, but in Satanism, there is no need of lies. There is only a use for Truths here. They are afraid to admit that they are mortals, for instance, or that other beings are so superior to them, that they are very small to them. And this is the recipe of ALL human and general failure.

In order to advance and evolve, you must cherish on what is "stronger" and more elevated than you, because you are keeping the Truth of Satan in sight, which is that people will be given the means to advance to Godhead and therefore, its a matter of "time" and effort to get there. The enemy teaches everyone to hate what's superior to them, to puff their ego full of air, but they do not teach them what to do when this egoistical bubble bursts (and reality will do this according to her own "reasoning") what the fuck they are allowed to do. Do not bring this stupid nonsense in Satanism, because its not worth it. In Satanism we are to do worthwhile things with our time, be it a lifetime, or eternity for those who are getting there. Self proclaimings, asking for "offerings", oh Great God, they don't help us one shit. They just over inflate people's minds with lies, false expectations and this wreaks havoc. This damns everyone and if everyone notices this behavior, run away ASAP.

I personally accepted long long time ago, that I am Human. This is in fact Great. I am so thankful beings so superior as the Gods, of whose I am only a shadow, they pay heed to hear

my crap, guide me to ascend and anything else, as they do to us. This is not to degenerate myself, this is just the reality. It would be outrageous and a lie to state otherwise. I am all in for them, I will sacrifice for them, not only literally, but spiritually. It doesn't produce any result other than the result of self-delusion. People when they open up the Kundalini energy and things go "their" way, or they rather THINK they go "Their" way, they instantly jump on the band wagon to tell everyone how they are "Gods", expecting deity sacrifices, honors and status, some sort of divine respect. I mean, what could be more "Human" than this? Not even "Human", but grossly, what the enemy considers today to be "Human". A degenerate filth.

All this insanity stems from one thing: Nobody actually pays real attention to the Gods themselves and to understand, but also admit, that their superiority is so much vaster than humanity, than really what we can understand. You don't need to lie, as lies here don't matter and you will only be lying to yourself, as this is only what you are going to achieve with beings so advanced. Lies never advance anything. All animals and all species are devoid of this ability to "lie" in that sense. The Gods love us and understand us. We are nothing but children hiding behind our mother’s skirt while trying to evade the Truth. They are not "punishers" when it comes to these things, but when you are running from yourself, you are damning yourself on your own accord. People have to admit where they are, so they can ascend higher. You have to admit for instance, how you see things. You have to admit that you are dust in the wind and then, become a boulder. And then a mountain. And then you will reach the skies.

And the enemy is responsible for this lack of understanding. This lack of understanding extends so much further in everything in life. If you are limited, then anyone else must be limited. If you are stupid, then everyone else must be stupid, or better yet, more stupid than you, because after all, you are the "greatest" and everyone needs to lick your feet. This is how it goes. Always someone else and you are always against someone else. Someone else must be brought down, but you must be brought up. After all, you deserve it all. You was raised a 21st century Queen or King, your highness. But when it comes to positive things, you will never see any genius say "Oh, everyone is as intelligent as me, or at least they can be made as such". Positive things fools hold only for themselves, because they know these are not valid. And from this comes the inflated ego which breaks like a gum bubble.

You have turned the force of competing outwards, and this is a good thing, but when it comes to inwards, so few are turning this force where it should be. In equilibrium. The enemy has made confidence, competition and all other things into insanity and dragged this completely out of context. Setting the baseline higher is better for anyone involved. And this ensures and bonds people in brotherhood, because everyone sees what they can attain in someone else and they can carry with them whomever cannot do this. But, all this sounds like nonsense from this stupid society, maybe even completely alien, so what I can state, just let go and compete with yourself. The Truth is though, you are not competing with other beings in this Race of elevation, but with yourself and your older self, so many of which are clinging because they are afraid they will lose. The list goes and goes endless.

Only when you accept where you are, no matter where you are, without any "guilt", you will be able to advance. In Satanism we serve the Eternal Truth. Self-made lies are for xians and

the rest of the idiots. Here we are pragmatically, as we should be, in order to reach the highest sense of existing.

This is because everyone is so afraid and so locked into themselves, that they are always shunning down both their expression and always making paper castles to prove themselves superior. Proving is one thing and on this lower level, a Rolls Royce can prove you "superior" to most of humanity, I admit it, but when you are on the mountain and you are climbing with the Gods, nothing matters but who you are REALLY and WITHIN. This is what we are trying to build here. People always think they "see" things, but they are always seeing things through themselves. From their own "past", their own "programing", their own psychopathology, their own "expectations" and the list goes endless. Therefore reality starts to become nothing but a senseless experience when one is always in desire to meet their expectations and nullify everything that is higher and more elevated. The projectory parts of your awareness (ie how you perceive everything), affects your environment and also, your actions, and of course others more or less.

This is why the enemy has everyone under the beliefs that "everyone is worthless" and the list goes and goes. The statement everyone is worthless is well based since Humanity has degenerated so much, that its a true statement. But this doesn't get solved by "positive" and wishful thinking in itself, like saying "Oh everything is fine with humanity" as this is ignorance. It gets only solved by spiritual elevation. But helping others is always good. This is also what the Gods are doing. They are looking at us as worthy, lest we prove and place ourselves worthy. This proves and grounds the concept. If they just look at us as if we are worthy and we are not, it’s a waste of time.

The enemy has made everything into a perversion. "God" is a psychopath, its spiritual to eat your own shit (as many Rabbis, "chosen of god" after all have stated) to not meditate is spiritual, the sooner you die the better and its spiritual, not existing is also spiritual, humanity is by nature a failure and dysfunctional, because the joo "god" who created "it" in its fable is equally a corrupt and jealous murderous sociopath and the list goes and goes...Jewish insanity, plain and simple. And the list of insanity goes.

Another funny thing, the enemy mentions that somehow, "power" is evil. No, power is not "evil" or "good". Its neutral. Also, power the enemy has translated into that somehow, whomever has it will wreck physical havoc and the list goes. This is fact, for THEM. They are sick lifeforms and this is all they are seeing "power" as a purpose. Self "gratification" (because they are empty indeed) and wreaking havoc to the "goyim". But power when it comes to us, except of gratifying desires (without becoming their slave- which is denial of the Higher Nature of Humanity which is boundlessness/Godhead) can be used in the same way Father Satan and the Gods use it. In a Divine Logos (reasoning). This reasoning opens up as one opens up their consciousness and mind to the Divine Logos of Nature.

Then things fall in place, you get on the Swastika and enjoy the trip of existence, in the rightful level where we are supposed to exist. A level of zero suffering. More evil comes because people are having strange, bizarre and jewish "desires" they want to gratify, never asking ONCE what they really do. Its like, people are forced to feel discontent, while naturally, they might be content where they are. This is what "capitalism" and other foolish ideas are based upon. The Purpose of us is to reach the Absolute and also, elevate the World

as we go. And to create one Blue print that is one of a kind and eternal in the Cosmos, as parts of the Cosmos and offsprings of it. As personal individuals, and as collectives at the same time.

To the enemy this means nothing. When the enemy was called an "inferior" it had nothing to do with "physical" terms. It had to do with understanding. These beings are just cockroaches in humanoid form, only that cockroaches are higher. The jews are always tentative to what is "evil", defiling and of a lower conception. They are nothing else but slaves meant to exist solely on the physical level, because this was the intention of their reptilian/grey "creators", or whomever else, who are nothing compared to Ours.

The jews are reptilian by deifnition. They are just, like any other being is able, ushering power to manifest what they have within. A cockroach travelling at the speed of light would have power too, so what? A toothpick on the speed of light can shatter a mountain, but its still a toothpick. But nature except of exalted works has made works of all kinds. The jew is the feces work of nature, the big giant flea of the humanoid form. It would be unnatural and an existential crime to let them "win" and get their way, because so much potential greatness will be lost. This is us, Gentiles. This is why I constantly call the enemy a Virus. They ARE a virus. A virus only wants to sustain the existence of itself, while its so limited and infact, even more useless for anything around it. Its a product of nature, of the lowest order though. It doesn't have any other "predisposion" by Nature, but to reach where its already. Yet it targets even greater beings and if they are weak and stupid enough, they are sweeped away from it.

Now, I see so many people here, they say they love the Gods, and I know that they meant it with all their heart. If anything, our struggle is all done by Love, Devotion and Adoration to whom we love the most, who is Satan and the Gods, but also because we love ourselves and our world, which is most sensible and aligns with the love of the Gods for all of us. This is beyond questioning. Do the Gods a favor, and open your eyes. Open them as they are. Devote yourself to this, no matter where you are now, there is eternity waiting for us. Expect to see the unexpected. You don't need to "get" anything from it, just let your mind understand this.

This world is really suffering from "all knowing" authorities, from "gods", from "kings and queens", so many who have given up, so many bored all knowing mustards, so many "real" gods such as Bordallah and Jewsus and from all other disney jude pseudofilth. This is why eventhough we have so much technology, we are still mentally at the bronze age. This must be stopped by genuine Satanist Truth seekers, like Washington, the Founding Fathers, Adolf Hitler and anyone else who devoted themselves to this deed and materialized this down here. The True Masons and Warriors of a Satanic Age. Who place the Truth and its grasping and realization first and foremost.

You don't need to put this down in paper, write it, or talk about it. This is for you. Open yourself up, to those who have always been at the side of Humanity, always faithfully guiding us, even at this moment of complete despair and darkness. Many of you have experienced Satan's love. Contemplate on it for a bit. How many times have you stood down to contemplate, who you are telling all your concerns about, or who helps us in all this? Transcend your so called and "loved" self just a bit, who portrays as a self but it’s just a stuck

notion of egopathy. Your confidence must be based on Truth. In all levels. In other ways, its just self delusion. And its the worst type of weakness. A weakness so deep, that not only you can't build an empire with, but you can't build one paper tower to last one hour over. This all must be shed, like old snakeskin.

The Gods themselves hold the Serpentine energy very highly and they also revere it, because it’s the "God Force", which makes everyone as "Gods" and transmutes our essence to ever expanding capability, extending ourselves and advancing ourselves as the Universe does. This is the source of miracle doing. Its inherent and lives within us. The gift of access to this energy has been given to us by Satan, which is the Soul and the ability to elevate ourselves through meditation. This is why in all temples and all mythologies you will see the "Gods" having been brought to life by "Earth", "Heavens", "Primal Waters" and other essences and concepts. This is because we are all offspring’s and creatures of what we can call as "Mother Nature" and the Gods are no exception either. There is no boogie man who "created" the cosmos and all this. The Swastika is the ever revolving cosmos, the 4 corners, the Kundalini and Serpentine energy. In this symbol and in the Black Sun there lies the Powerful message of Creation. These symbols are Divine and not only here, but everywhere else.

The cosmos existed, exists and will forever exist. There is no notion of "outside" or "inside" the cosmos and all this is enemy gibberish to guide all life forms to insanity and to blind them, sap them and then destroy them. It's just Nature. People nowadays are so far from nature they need to have it explained what nature is. But it is what it is, no matter what forms we create in it. To escape from it is the greatest nonsense. Nature is the life giver, once you cut the cord with Mother Nature, you die, you perish and you suffer. If you are joyous its only momentarily. But the more you delve into her, the more you will feel the eternal pleasures. We are always getting further in understanding her and becoming one with her again, in the present thing that she intends that we are to be and to keep becoming. This is the "Divine Logos", or Divine Reason.

Satan is a patron of this realization and He is called the "Adi Yogi", or the "First Yogi" who reached a state of spiritual elevation, in Hindu literature, and then he made his choice. To guide us, same as with the Gods and everyone else, to this magnificent way. Satan in that sense, and in the sense of directly creating us, He is God. All Ancient Cultures testify. Nazism is based on the Natural way. We are all here as mini creators, meant to ever expand what Nature intended. The conception of Nature placed us all here, so we can co-create on her side, eternally and forever, if so we can achieve. The Gods and the Races of the Gods have achieved this. Now its our turn and our chance. This chance must be seized. If not achieved, its definitely worth sacrificing for. Our purpose here is to partake our positions as creators, destroyers, guides and sustainers of the Universe and Cosmos. This choice has been given to us by Satan.

So many are asking Satan what is their purpose, for instance. I transfer this message, but know that words really lack. I can only show you a sign that shows the door. The meaning of Satanism is to meditate and live this, become this and understand this for yourself. This is our gift from our Creator. The door is for all of us to pass through.

You need to "leave" this old ,xian, bullshiting Humanity behind, as you probably always have to be here. But this on its own is not the "savior-saved" badge that will save your ass from

anything Natural and ascend you to Godhead. You need to constantly leave things behind, so that you will be light as Truth. You get the innuedo here. Light as Truth. And become a New Human being. Not a Human being of lies, of nonsense, of titles and vanity. But what it really and always was intended to be Human, as our Creator defined this. A Humankind on the level of the Gods. Not a title of lowness and disgrace, but a title of elevation in all levels.

One last note. We all know Adolf Hitler and how He was of the Greatest Men to ever cross the planet, if not am I allowed to say, the Greatest. Now, this is what The Fhurer has to state about the Gods:

"The New man is among us! He is here! I will tell you a Secret. I have seen the Vision of a New Man- Fearless and Formidable. I shrank from him!"

-Adolf Hitler

Now, if HIM admitted of having shrank to the Greatness of the Gods, imagine what is meant here. To all those who insist to lie to themselves... I have one thing to say... You have no idea of what this means and what evil you are doing to yourself. Our ideas are only "touches" to the greatness of this concept. Paradoxically, in this case, to "shrink", means to Grow. To "surrender" means to elevate yourself. To "let go" in meditation, means to get going. To cause the Spiritual Death, will bring the Spiritual Rebirth. To fall, it means to raise yourself. And to deny “yourself”, whatever you “considered always” it was, means to become Yourself. To become, who you always was. To know Thyself.

But all the above, without dealing with the enemy, is wishful thinking at the very best. The enemy has other plans for Gentiles. They envision a man different. To kill all of us, make us die and become a micro chipped slaves of the jews, living in the grossest physicality, with zero to no self-consciousness, being a literal no-thing. They state the purpose of “us” all is to serve them like animals. TO DENY THIS WAR IS INSOLENCE AND IMMIDIATE ACCEPTANCE OF THIS FACT. ONE BECOMES A TRAITOR, NOT ONLY TO EVERYONE ELSE, THE WORLD AND ANYONE IN EXISTENCE (BECAUSE THIS INVOLVES ALL OTHER LIFE ON EARTH TOO) BUT THEY BECOME A GREATEST EXISTENTIAL CRIMINAL- A TRUE TRAITOR OF MOTHER NATURE HERSELF. How disgusting. Words lack of the crime being committed when one denies this.

There are two paths. The paths of Heroes and the Path of the jewish slave. The choice is up to everyone.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Understanding National Socialism

Translation by High Priestess Myla Limlal

Introduction

This article arose from the need to clarify both those who already consider themselves National Socialists while having a limited knowledge of their doctrine, and especially to those who are opposed to National Socialism. Those who never had the opportunity to study it thoroughly and know it by a version that was not from the enemy and thus able to take fair and sensible conclusions. It is an opportunity for our opponents, who were often manipulated to understand the truth about us, to unconsciously fight us and to collaborate on the same system aimed to destroy us.

Many of our enemies have become aggressive towards us for finding a feasible solution. As well as to get rid of all the prejudice created by the propaganda of the mass media to defame us. The present article is an attempt to illuminate and clarify the truth about the National Socialist worldview, which was maligned and persecuted for decades by people who sought to protect the People's revolt against the power of money and the dictatorship of interest.

Throughout the twentieth century, it was never given to the National Socialists the right to counsel or the opportunity of a fair and democratic debate. We were persecuted in many countries around the world; our ideas have been distorted to become repulsive and manipulated. Historical data was falsified to prevent people from knowing the true character of facts. Our books were burned, confiscated and banned. Our authors persecuted, denounced, exposed, and trapped. Thus, our inquisitors proved that we are a threat against the government, against international Zionism, against the system, against the power of capital, and against the bourgeois individualist mentality.

All have tried to silence us, to trap us, and even kill us, yet they can never imprison or destroy an idea. It's time for revolt, a revolution against the Modern World, the hour of our freedom’s cry. It's time the gag fell to the ground.

This text is divided into six fundamental issues that are the cause of a major misrepresentation of the truth about National Socialism - questions that many who call themselves NS did not reach a clear understanding - and one for personal reflection.

1. Is National Socialism “right-winged”?
2. Is National Socialism capitalist?
3. Is National Socialism “racist”?
4. Is National Socialism Fascist?
5. Is National Socialism a dictatorship?
6. What about the Holocaust?
7. Could I be a National Socialist?

1. Is National Socialism “right-winged”?

It is needed to begin with this topic because it is one of the most common distortions about what National Socialism really is. Numerous National Socialists believe it is right-winged, but without understanding what the correct meanings of “right” and “left” wings are.

The term originated in the days of pre-revolutionary France, where those who wished to retain the system of government would sit in the right side of the Assembly, while those fighting for radical changes would sit to the left. Thus, the term “right” has been used to define the reactionaries and conservatives, and “left” to define the revolutionaries.

A rating of “left” was used predominantly by Marxist and anarchist groups because they usually engaged in revolutionary struggle. However, these terms do not apply according to the nature of the doctrine, but with the time and political situation of the moment. For example, in the times of Tsarist Russia, the Bolsheviks, because they represented a revolutionary movement, fitted to the left. However, when Marxist took power in 1917, he no longer represented any revolution to become of the situation; therefore, all manner of opposition to his regime would be left as Marxists would now be conservatives. Due to the frequent use of the classification of “left” by these groups of libertarian Marxist-Leninist orientation, it became common practice for any other doctrine in opposition to them to be labeled the “right”, and many National Socialists accepted this label, even though erroneous.

A Revolutionary Force

“(...) National Socialism is a new conception of the world that is more severe in opposition to the current world of capitalism and bourgeois Marxists and their satellites.”
Gottfried Feder - *The National Socialist program of the German Workers' Party*

The major problem of the National Socialist Movement after 1945 was to ignore the changes taking place in society and continue living in the past. While other movements were growing, evolving, and adapting to the needs and problems of the time, others stayed stagnant, still living in the first half of the century. Few realized how many of our situations had changed, and that society today is not the same as 30 years ago. It is necessary to focus on the problems and the current present policy, adapt, and do something practical. We consider the Modern World and the current Western “civilization” as our greatest enemies. It consists of an absolutely materialistic and capitalist society with a bourgeois and individualistic philosophy. An empire built by self-interest and selfishness. An empire built not for the people, not a cultural or spiritual empire, but one formed by System oligopolies, monopolies, large corporations, and mass media unhealthily funded by an immoral and anti-national state that protects the interests of the powerful and of Zionism.

Thus National Socialism seeks the total destruction of the Modern World. We want to end this era of decadence and the beginning of a new one. We want to preserve our culture and restore our roots, but we are not, in any way, politically conservative. We do not want to save the current degenerative values , do not want to keep a capitalist system or a corrupt government that acts against the interests of the people and doing nothing to keep our cultural heritage and preserve our race. We do not want a state that does everything to remain silent and that promotes the destruction of a culture of millennia.

We do not favor the current (dis)order, but the fight against it. Our goal is their total annihilation. Abandon the perverted and selfish mentality incompatible with our collectivist nature. We believe in a violent struggle against the system to its destruction and implementing something new and fair. We will deploy the true National Socialist order. We're the ones who fight for the building of the spiritual greatness of man and cast out the interests of materialistic and selfish spirit. We wrestle not only for liberation, but for creativity and freedom.

One should realize that the cause of our present condition and persecution are Western governments. They hate us, protect only the great interests and will do anything to prohibit us and imprison us. For them, culture and race mean nothing, only economic issues. Support such governments anyway is to prevent and delay the National Socialist Revolution

"... The condition which must precede every act is the will and courage to speak the truth was forgotten - and now we do not see it either in the right or the left."

Adolf Hitler - Hitler's Speeches, Baynes. Vol 1 The Institute of International Affairs. 1942

National Socialism never said it was "right", this term was applied to us by the enemy media, only individuals who poorly understood and a few rock bands still carry it. Collaboration with political parties whom are "right" is a total waste of time and also a great contradiction. Most of them hate us and will be the first to fight an insurgency of National Socialist. Parties are not represented by the National Socialists because space is not allowed within said "democracy." We are in total opposition against the dictatorship of money and the forces of international Zionism.

The "left" and "right" wings mean nothing to us, we overcome such labels. We are collaborating with groups aimed at the destruction of our system and government. Even if such organizations have different ideas or even contradictory to ours, we have a common enemy: the System. We march separately, but we attack together. When we quarrel between us, the system will be strengthened.

National Socialism is the end of an era of decadence and the beginning of an era of prosperity. Our goal is Year Zero, the renewal of a time, so we are totally revolutionary.

2. Is National Socialism capitalist?

"We therefore call for:

11. The abolition of money obtained without work or effort.

12. In view of the enormous sacrifices of war requires that all assets of the people, personal enrichment in the war must be regarded as a crime against the people. Therefore demand the confiscation of all war profits.

13. We demand the nationalization of all monopolies.

14. We demand a share in the profits of big business.

15. We demand a generous extension of social assistance to the elderly

17. Demand a land reform suitable to our national requirements, the creation of a law for the free expropriation of land for the purposes of the common good. Abolition of the agrarian interest and disabling all speculation with land.

18. We demand the ruthless struggle against those who with their activity detrimental to the common interest. Criminals of the people, greedy speculators, etc... Will be punished with the death penalty, irrespective of their religion or race.

19. We demand the replacement of Roman Law serving a materialistic world order by a German Community Law

(...)

The common interest comes before the particular interest! "

Adolf Hitler and Gottfried Feder - The 25 points of the German National Socialist Workers Party (1920)

Blood Against Gold

National Socialism understands that the welfare of the community comes before individual interests of any other group. To National Socialism, money is merely a factor of exchange of material goods, a way to mathematically evaluate the work of man for the realization of future exchanges - what we call trade.

All have the right to reap the benefits of their work, provided it is productive and honest.

In National Socialism, there is no difference between manual and intellectual labor, no labor divisions when it is honest.

We are totally against large corporations that aim to rampantly profit through cruel and immoral ways before the good of the people. We are against companies that destroy the environment because they are more concerned with money than with the future and the world welfare. We, National Socialists, were the first environmentalists in history!

Globalization is a phenomenon that marks the strength of usury and selfishness. It's the end of borders to the deployment of a global economic system that favors only large elites and not aimed at cultural preservation or the people, but only profit. The internationalism, by overcoming borders, destroy the national culture and promotes a consumerist Yankee anticulture totally à la McDonald's. The TV, an alienating instrument discloses this materialistic lifestyle and numbs society with futile and stupid fun, diverting their attention from the decay of reality.

The system, as a capitalist agent, promotes mass immigration in order to acquire the provision of manpower for the employers that intend to reduce expenses and increase profits with no concern for the workers. Prejudice against national workers devalue the work quality, impoverishes the working class, increases crime, and deploys foreign cultures in nations that should be preserved.

"The struggle against international finance capital and the loan has become the most important point of the fight in the nation for its independence and freedom."

-Gottfried Feder

Financial speculation is not intended for production, just unbridled profit without any kind of contribution to society. In National Socialism, just the job can be a source of wealth. Money cannot create money, money is not the product, and it is the exchange factor. The capital only fulfills the role as intermediary, it has no value alone.

National Socialism supports free enterprise, provided that it is applied in accordance with the principles of the National Socialists. In contrast, big capitalists will use cheap labor from people outside the community – which harms it - for a cost reduction. Also we do not be hesitate to give the due rights of workers or to treat them in a malevolent manner to benefit us. The NS believes that the honest employer and employee can work together in mutual respect in a healthy and balanced environment.

Marxists deny culture and race as immutable identity, replacing them by social class, but there is no such thing as a social class. The worker is not and never was an internationalist by nature, he is patriotic – he lives in a community, and has a bond with the land they work. Internationalists are the agents of globalization, bankers, businessmen explorers who cannot see country or nation, but only money.

The spirit of National Socialism is a violent and radical opposition to the spirit of capitalism. It is the rebellion of the creative spirit and sincere human nature against exploitation of power and money. We are engaged in a struggle against capital and financial speculator. National Socialism is the sense of spiritual unity and cultural identity against the forces of greed and selfishness.

The Social Revolution

"I was and still am a child of the People. Was not by capitalists which I started this fight, but the German workers who took my attitude."

Adolf Hitler

The National Socialist German government increased the vacation of workers significantly, reduced the working day to eight hours, and applied a policy for welfare officials to give 2 hours a day of rest with play areas. In a year in office, factories and stores were remodeled following the highest standards of cleanliness and hygiene.

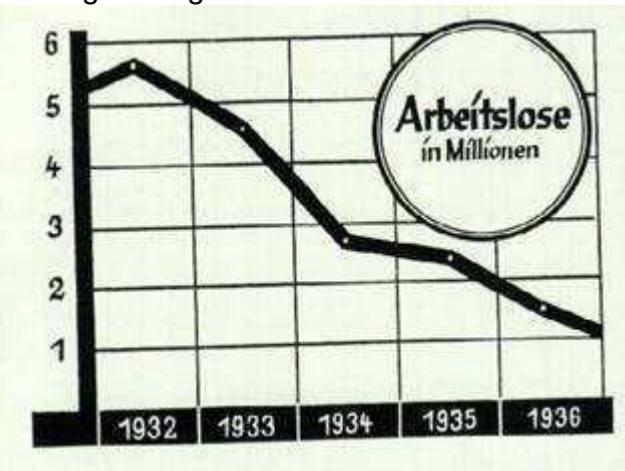

Unemployment in millions (Note: Hitler took power in 1933)

In three years, more than 23,000 stores were remodeled, 1,200 sports fields, 13,000 toilets and 17,000 canteens were built. More than 6 million jobs were created in only 4 years and the unemployment problem was totally solved. Every German should pay one year of community work to rebuild the nation. Inflation was controlled. Speculative institutions were closed and the unjust profits of bankers, confiscated.

The historic National Socialism has proved to be on the side of workers. We represent a worldview that believes in man, who believes in honest and productive work, in the sense of civilization - when the individual understands that they are part of a people and working together for posterity.

The determining factor is character, the effort, the work, the individual's will-power, and not the bank account. Already passed the times that tolerate the big bosses and the shareholders that have the destiny of our lives in their hands.

National Socialism is the rebellion of man against the power of money. National Socialism is the true voice of the working class! National Socialism is socialist!

3. Is National Socialism "racist"?

The enemies of National Socialism did everything to create and link us to a picture of ignorant and prejudiced. They established policies of "racial hatred" in our own nations and the lie that we are "odious" as an excuse to shut us up. By using this pretext, we were persecuted, imprisoned and crucified by the system, and was never given the right to reply.

What the enemies of National Socialism want is for the general public to not know the truth about our ideas and understand our worldview. In fact, our opponents are terrified that people understand the truth about National Socialism and that we stand for high values. His great fear is that the people rebel against the power of money, against the government and against a decaying system.

Race and Natural Laws

"Think that the fundamental basis of its existence must be to their ancestors."
Walter Darré, *La Política Racial Nacionalsocialista*

To National Socialism, the races are manifestation of the work of millennia of natural evolution and creation of human diversity. Race is the way in which nature is manifest in us. Destroy and amalgamate races - any race - would destroy all the work of Nature. It should preserve and cultivate our own strain, the legacy of our ancestors, our history and culture. By preserving the blood, we grow, collaborate and evolve with nature.

We do not want and do not believe we have the right to destroy, exterminate, or impair any other race. National Socialism follows the concept of personal honor and respect for others people. We want our people as well as everyone else to create a mutual respect and be proud of their own culture, their traditions, and history.

Blood and Soil

There is no denying the existence of the various races that make up the human species. When we study history, we observed that different cultures are reflective of different races. The argument that races do not exist very often is a myth currently promoted by governments and systems that profit from the creation of multicultural societies.

National Socialism believes in the principle of Blood and Soil. Blood is the cultural heritage that we owe to our ancestors and how the ethnic community.

When people share the same origin, creation and traditions, when they have some common ground, a land that their ancestors fought and cultivated for the future, have values and a similar conception of the world, they think and react in a similar way. If the emancipated individualist sentiment is for a sense of community; people tend to care to each other, and are not isolated individuals but members of the same people. This creates a sense of identity and bonding. This feeling is undeniable human and natural. When it exists, people work together, for the collaboration with each other to create the civilization.

The Modern World is based on the materialist and capitalist world. It has nothing to do with the idea of community or cultural preservation; it is governed by a consumerist and individualistic anticulture. There is no attempt to maintain or grow the natural groups. The moral of modern societies is the pursuit of personal happiness, which would meet only with the accumulation of capital and material goods. There is no supreme value or spirituality as in National Socialism.

As we are born into a certain environment and are created in a given culture we rarely think about the origin and reason for the existence of communities, societies and nations from which they came (which goes beyond history) and what really unites us all. The Community is the natural and historical consequence of the formation of any people who, over time, through marriage between persons will naturally develop a culture, a set of principles, a way of seeing the world, reaction to certain things, consequently a common history, which creates an identity and a bond. This identity and bond is natural, which has always existed in all tribes and communities of all cultures since the existence of man. This relationship creates a duty and a concern with people with whom we live, there is the goal of working for the common good of you care about.

The main point of this question is to try to understand the essence of the multicultural society. Obviously no community (see that there is talk of society) is multicultural since the beginning, then what is the reason for the clustering of people from different cultures, races and principles living in the same space? What unites them? Is it a culture or unique identity? What would be the affinity between these millions of people? The answer is simple: money. The only thing that holds it all together is the system of production-labor-consumption. These are societies in which the essence is materialism and personal gain. There is no bond or mutual concern. As immigrants are people who leave their homeland to go to another to do well, earn money and spend more ("a better life", as sociologists would say). Can you imagine an Indian out of his tribe and abandoning his people to go to another? Only modern societies try to replace that sense of community values such as the eternal search for personal profit, that money is more important than the people. The only reason for the existence of a multicultural society is trade and money, only this. Therefore, anyone, even where it is anti-capitalist, attacking "racism" would be a natural reaction to defend their space and culture. They would defend any multiracial society, and multiracialism itself, while advocating a society with no essence, history, culture or human bond, but only a system that makes use of the product for his people as purely capitalist interests.

There is no reason for the existence of multiculturalism, only the capitalists profit from materialistic and individualistic societies. Exploitation only happens in multicultural societies, not in organic Communities where there is a mutual concern among people. It is perfectly natural that each race has their nation and territory, and that they can live according to their laws, cultures and values.

Therefore, the current societies are multicultural, and all multicultural societies are fundamentally individualistic, materialistic and decadent.

The multiracial idea promoted by degenerate sociologists, social engineers and by most Western governments is the idea that countries and nations exist for the sole purpose that individuals must live in search of money for their individual self-realization. It's time we faced the National Socialist conception it is not an abstract idea, but a natural human feeling and a reality.

Facing Reality

The truth is that racial conflicts do not occur when there is the existence of ethnic Communities, wars and cultural clashes occur only in multiracial societies. It is the instinct of self-preservation that creates hatred and discord, but thanks to multiculturalism that puts different people in the same states, which defends the interests of one another while attacking.

The harsh reality is that multicultural societies do not work. While there are groups of people with values, religions and culture in one location, I.E. a way of seeing the world, they react to certain things in a different way. There will be hatred, discrimination, prejudice and war. It is in the nature of human beings to identify with his neighbor. The bonds formed by the origin, creation and tradition are a reflection of the power of the blood and form our worldview. Different people and cultures have different views. Ideally, each ethnic group has its territory and nation to live according to their laws, their customs and culture farming.

The word “racism” can have many different connotations. Some use it as hatred of one race to another, others that it is self-preservation and worship of ethnicity and culture. The point is that National Socialism is a doctrine of love, pride and honor. If there are legitimate multiculturalists, we are. We believe that all races should cultivate their own culture and that the mixture of these creates conflict and destroy them. We do not want the annihilation or inferiority of any race, but the preservation and evolution of human diversity and their differences.

For more on this matter, see: http://gblt.webs.com/David_Myatt.htm

4. Is National Socialism Fascist?

There is much misinformation when it comes to Fascism, and because of this is that most people who talk about it have no idea about what it is really about. The term is often used to define the European nationalist movements and anticommunist character - especially the first half of the twentieth century.

In fact, the term “fascism” seems to have no single explanation, since people use it for what they understand, as well for nationalist movements or to any political side which is opposite - pejoratively.

National Socialism is almost always related to the fascist movement of the 1920s and also by many regarded as a “fascist ideology”. It is often said that the NS is a branch of the movement of Mussolini, or that somehow had been influenced by this, or even a racial Fascism with applied principles. All are false claims of defamation and speculation.

Is National Socialism originated from Fascism?

Both the Fascist Party and the National Socialist German Workers Party (NSDAP) began in the year 1919. Thus, the two movements have emerged around the same time, with no contact between them. The reason there are certain similarities simply because they were born in a fertile historical context for nationalist and anti-communist groups.

While National Socialism arose from the formation of a Worldview, Fascism emerged as an anti-ideological movement, which was only based on the post-Marxist unionism. Fascism appeared as a system of circumstance, a reaction to communist and anarchist advance in Italy. Fascism did not have a specific doctrine as National Socialism, just a plan in relation to counterrevolutionary movements of the Red. In Mussolini's manifesto there was no point or any trace of doctrinal or spiritual inspiration, just plain political demands such as women's suffrage, reorganization of the transportation sector, reducing the retirement age, abolition of the Senate, etc... Almost no revolutionary measures compared to those of the National Socialist movement.

In 1922, during the March on Rome, where thousands of Black Shirts put Mussolini in power occurred. On November 9, 1923, the National Socialists try the same thing in Munich, and failed, resulting in mass arrests, including Adolf Hitler himself. It was this, if in any way, National Socialism was inspired by Fascism. National Socialism was the idea of a coup and the formation of paramilitary groups like the Black Shirts and SA.

In 1920, Adolf Hitler and Gottfried Feder had formulated the 25 points of the NSDAP and in 1925, the book Mein Kampf was published in Germany, while Mussolini had nothing but a nationalist and anticommunist discourse. The achievements of the Fascist Party were merely political and administrative, lacking a doctrine or as a complete worldview National Socialism.

Then, in 1932, the term "fascism" appears on the Italian Encyclopedia in a space of 37 pages full of photos and graphics. This was the only attempt by Mussolini - Ten years after coming to power - to include a doctrinal and philosophical aspect in his movement. Although the text is signed by the Duce, it is known that it was written almost entirely by Giovanni Gentile. This same text is then published in book form in 1935 - ten years after the release of Mein Kampf.

Although Hitler and Mussolini cultivated a friendship for years, no one was carried away by their opinions, which were almost exclusively political and economic. They had advocated a vision of a completely new world. If Adolf Hitler admired the Duce it was for having led Italy as the first European country to contain communism, never for their ideas.

If the fascist movement inspired Hitler and National Socialism it was only at the practical level: the idea of the coup - later abandoned by Hitler - and the creation of SA. However, it is much more likely to National Socialist Worldview had inspired the Fascist attempt at creating a doctrine.

Some measures and Ideas of a Corporative Fascist State

The Fascist philosophy never had any racial character before contact with National Socialism. In fact, the 1st current anti-Zionist Fascists does not appear until 1938 - five years after the arrival to power of Hitler and Mussolini. The most surprising is that there was a reasonable amount of Jews in Fascist movement and often occupying important positions, and even after 1938, very few of these Jews lost their positions in the "Italian" state.

The Fascist State declared that foreign Jews over 65 years of age, and before 1938 contracted marriage with Italians - the same miscegenation that the National Socialists were trying to PREVENT with the Nuremberg Laws - were now considered Italian.

The Jews do not assimilate; they infiltrate a state from within and become parasitic. The Jews can never be regarded as European. **Just merely political vision and state of Fascism and other current "democracies" may accept Zionists in their homeland and still call them national!**

Is it possible to be Fascist and National Socialist at once?

Almost no one knows the similarities between Fascism and National Socialism, but their differences are much more crucial.

"The state is a means to an end. Its purpose is the conservation and progress of a society from the point of physical and spiritual sight."

"The human right overrides state law."

Adolf Hitler

By National Socialism, the state is a means of preserving the breed, to improve the human being as an organic instrument created by man for man. The State in the National Socialist conception exists only as the people accept it as it exists for them.

Only races create culture, values and civilization. The state preserves and cooperates only in its progress. The state is the political and administrative implementation of a series of values developed naturally over time by the people itself.

"Nothing outside the State, nothing against the State, all for the state"

Benito Mussolini

For Fascism, the State is all. The State formulates and implements the life of man. Individual needs are suppressed, while the purpose is ALWAYS the state. The state does not exist for man, but the man for the state. The state produces; the state creates the nation and people.

Fascism never believed in a natural and organic community, had no consideration of the blood, or even the people, it was just a model of state policy in a geographical area bounded by maps.

Fascism does not differ much from the current "democracies" that are merely as political states without preserving race and culture with no great moral or value. As European governments now accept immigrants and not Aryans, the Fascist State also accepted them and still regarded them as legitimate.

The Fascist conception of the State is, in principle, purely political and administrative. It is thus, totally unnatural and therefore anti-national Socialist. The Fascist worldview is in perpetual conflict with ours, so there would never be a state that was both Fascist and National Socialist.

Several of those who proclaim themselves National Socialists also consider themselves Fascists - usually because they are of Italian origin - but this is just a demonstration of ignorance and no study on what Fascism really is.

It is absolutely impossible to be Fascist and National Socialist at the same time because they are radically opposed ideologies and doctrines at crucial points. National Socialism presents a worldview grounded in the Natural Laws and moved by noble ideals where conservation and progress of the people is the purpose of life, and through the state, this purpose is achieved. As for Fascism the people are nothing, the state is everything and people are only subjects.

We have nothing to do with the fascist “doctrine”. A National Socialist is just a National Socialist.

.

5. Is National Socialism a dictatorship?

Due to decades of enemy propaganda, the image in which the National Socialist government was portrayed was with that of oppressive terror, suppression of freedom and a harsh and dictatorial regime. The reason for the opponents of National Socialism creating this image was to frighten and create a false impression of the true objectives of a National Socialist State.

It is alleged that a dictatorship is created simply by dissolving parliament and doing away with the current “representative democracy” at the time. The truth is that the German parliament was formed by politicians who only represented the interests of rich and powerful and that they had delivered the nation's destiny in the hands of bankers and all kinds of unscrupulous capitalist, leading the country into one of the biggest economic crises ever seen. Power was divided between numerous politicians - in the most dishonest manner - with different political ideologies, forming a government without any responsibility, moral or personality.

National Socialism replaces this system of false democracy and applied the principle of natural leadership, which had a representative and accepted by the people who worked for the interests of this.

Adolf Hitler, who as a young man and was a volunteer in the war to fight for their nation, took full responsibility for the fate of Germany and the Germans. He had all the confidence of the people to fully reform the country, improved socioeconomic conditions and ended the unemployment crisis in a short time. He also created new institutions such as the Front Work and Hitler Jugend to restore noble values, and thus build a new society.

True Democracy

There is the illusion that representative democracy is the best and fairest way to known government. It is the idea that the mere voting will ensure the people a chance to elect candidates who reflect their personal interests - and the individual vote - and thus have control of your own destiny.

The truth is that elected representatives do not necessarily represent the interests of the community - especially when it is a company incorporated in individualistic ideals. Democracy in its true sense is not about voting in any election in a given period of time. Democracy and freedom are inseparable, not something selfish like simply voting. Democracy is a responsibility, to be part of the community and collaborate with it in an honest and positive way.

The principle of leadership, Hitler was just a man ahead of his people, a driver of the masses. For him the confidence that incorporates the feelings and real desires of the nation, and thus has full responsibility for their actions and omissions is granted.

“With this appeal to voters I intend to show others that governments
True democracy is with us and do not hesitate to appeal to people. I do not
I believe that any government that had guaranteed power for a term of
four years would be prepared to consult the people within seven months.”
Adolf Hitler - November 6, 1933

Adolf Hitler was greatly loved and admired. To him was given the trust of the German people, which was always consulted and, at some point - no matter what Hollywood attempts to show - that trust has been betrayed or Hitler acted against the will of the nation. Although there are dozens of film about “German resistance” or any dissent against the National Socialist government, it is known that the traitors and opponents of the state consisted of no more than 10% of the population.

On March 29, 1936, just over three years after Hitler's rise to power, a chance was given to the Germans to approve or disapprove the National Socialist government. There was an election based on pure propaganda just as nowadays, but a query to the people about actions and changes have already taken place. The vote occurred under any kind of coercion, force or intimidation, as observed by all present. The approval German was 44,461,278, which consisted of 98.8% of the votes. A number never before seen in history.

In 1938, the people of Austria and Germany had the opportunity to decide for or against unification of both countries. The approval of the Austrians was 99.73% of the votes, the German approval was 44,362,667, representing 99.02%.

With the highest rate of approval in modern history, how can Hitler be the cruel monster and dictator portrayed by television, Hollywood, and every other bit of propaganda say he is? Obviously, opponents of National Socialism have a profile and interests to hide.

After all, it was the bankers and capitalists who were expropriated by the state. It was the ruthless bosses who were forced to reform its factories, businesses and more rights for workers.

Therefore, the National Socialist government reflected the genuine form of democracy. This was no candidate with more money and more resources for advertising elected by people concerned only with themselves and financed by profiteers, but in a real democracy, a real approval by the People.

National Socialism is a real democracy by forming an organic state representing the true feelings and interests of the People. There is responsibility and mutual trust. The state is not formed by lies, canvass, or even a simple win 50% of votes, but an almost total approval unprecedented in history. The National Socialist State is formed by the confidence and will of the nation.

6. What about the Holocaust?

Hundreds of books and dozens of films are constantly invented with new dates to remember and writings for “celebrating” the Holocaust - the alleged genocide of six million Jews by the Nazis - in a semi-religious celebration. Of all the slander, this is the most used by the enemies of National Socialism lies spread by those who intend to destroy any attempt to reorganize the National Socialist Movement.

Historians, many times biased and incompetent, which are using the same arguments as their predecessors - based solely on hate propaganda and lies - without even questioning or investigating what has been written, and so, working as true propaganda machines . They treat history as an exact science without allowing at least an answer or defense of the accused, and when this occurs, are not disclosed for fear of the Zionist lobby.

Every version of history on the events during World War II was propagated by the victors. The National Socialists was never given the right to at least defend the charges. Sadly, history was written based on hate, propaganda and lies, not facts.

Authors and serious historians who dared question the official story - the result of years of propaganda by Zionist – such as David Irving, Ernst Zundel, Robert Faurisson, Paul Rassinier, among others - with various Marxist political orientation and some former prisoners of concentration camps therefore unbiased - were banned, had their works banned and confiscated in several countries and some are in prison in a similar scheme to the Middle Ages.

The Lies of Genocide

The primary method for alleged genocide is the use of gas Zyklob-B in the gas chambers. The use of that gas has been proven to be scientifically impossible by the Leuchter Report - conducted by an engineer who works with gas chambers to exterminate convicts in American prisons. The gas chambers were actually built by the Soviets and Americans after the taking of the concentration camps, and their construction made it absolutely impossible to make any manner of extermination. They prohibited any of these serious and scientific analyses, and with the Leuchter report taken secretly, proving that the government has something to hide.

Nor is there any proof that there was any policy of extermination, oral or written order of genocide of Jews. It was decided that they should be expelled from Germany and, if possible, from Europe, but some currents of the time advocated the creation of a Jewish State in Eastern Europe, but never exterminated. The rest is pure distortion, slander and speculation.

Historical Review

The intention of the Holocaust revisionists is not to justify or make political and philosophical debates about what was National Socialism, but a fair and accurate historical analysis of what really happened and what did not happen during the Second World War.

Thanks to the alleged Holocaust history, the Jews were given a piece of land in the Middle East called Palestine, and that is now called Israel. The State of Israel today receives billions of dollars in damages for the alleged crimes of Germany to arm against the Palestinian State. The Jews have become an unexceptionable people, because who denounces the Jewish state is branded a “fascist” or “Nazi”. And ALL of it depends on the myth of Jewish Holocaust victimization. Defenders of the official story never held a fair debate with revisionists, but prohibit them and imprison them because they are afraid that the truth is revealed.

We do not intend to delve into the study of revisionism here, but here are some pointers for those more interested in historical truth. Authors such as Arthur Butz, David Irving, Carlos Porter, SE Castan, Sérgio Oliveira, Ernst Zundel, Paul Rassinier, Robert Faurisson and also the Leuchter Report.

For proofs that the so called “Hocaust” is a total hoax, you can see:

www.jewwatch.com/jew-ebooks-free-dowloads.htm

vho.org/dl/DEU.html

www.ihr.org/

7. Could I be a National Socialist?

After reaching a clear understanding of what National Socialism really is, the abandonment of the old lying massively produced conceptions and disseminated information after so many decades to defame us is necessary.

The article presented is just a response to the false ideas and at the same time, a short introduction to the National Socialist doctrine free from distortion or tendentious interpretations.

Personal Revolution

A true born National Socialist is predestined to be one. It is not enough to acquire basic knowledge, but owning a good-natured and decent instinct of an honorable person. Studying is useless when the personal essence is incompatible to the essence of National Socialism. Many who had ideas and a world view completely contrary to public opinion succeeded because they were National Socialist born.

The National Socialist is an idealist who strives for excellence and struggles to create a new society based on noble values. Life ceases to be a quest for personal happiness and pleasures and becomes a fight for what is right. We give up the individualistic, selfish and bourgeois mentality to live a dignified and honorable manner.

We must realize that we are engaged in the biggest fight in history. Do not fight for money, social or territorial conquests, but for the preservation of life itself. National Socialism struggle for a new way of life, a way of honorable and honest life. We fight for something that is pure and correct.

The destruction of old ideas and false values, and the understanding and acceptance of the new: the realization of a personal revolution is needed. The National Socialist accepts and understands the Natural Laws. We are a manifestation of Nature and a part of the environment where our actions influence to everyone around us.

We should know and be proud of the culture of our ancestors, as they are part of us, as we are of our children. What we are today is a product of our earlier generations. Our myths and our culture reveal the worldview of our race. The Aryan race has a noble and warrior spirit, a sleeping spirit but being awakened. The solution to our salvation lies in our own culture, our own values, and our own blood. Upon completion of the personal revolution, we find our salvation through self-knowledge, we find that answer when we look inside ourselves.

Conclusion

The way of life in National Socialist is walking the path of personal honor and awareness for what is right and just. The National Socialist is an example of the honorable person and noble spirit. We are seeking the creation of a New Man, a man willing to pursue their own destiny towards overcoming the selfish nature. National Socialism is in a quest for excellence and creating a better and more just society.

Our hands are tied, bound and repressed by our own governments. It is impossible for a National Socialist not to rebel against the current situation where the world is this sick reality. We strive to achieve our own freedom, freedom where we control our own destiny. We are at war against time. Are you willing to face the hatred and persecution of enemies and traitors? Are you willing to challenge the tyranny and free yourself from the bondage we face? Will you forgo futile pleasures to fight for something you believe with all your heart and know that to be correct? Can you view life as a struggle for our own freedom? Even when we should accept repression and be silent? It's time to wake up; it's time to do something! It's time to stand up and raise your right arm!

Original text in Portuguese by Ação Nacional Socialista, 2006

Understanding: Superiority

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Wed Feb 08, 2017 6:57 pm

Posts: 1588
Location: America

I notice most people have a hangup with understanding what Superiority is. This is because everyone lies to people, and this so called superiority they preach is actually on the basis of false entitlement and the lie that everyone is equal. Nothing and nobody is and neither should be equal.

People do not really hate superiority. Everyone affirms to it even if they do not accept it. Most people hate a false fake superiority complex. Created by jews to elevate them into a fake status. This is what makes people either mimic them (like we wuz kangz or muh KKK Muhstard Xianized white jewsus) do. Others just hate this so they neglect superiority all in all.

When someone claims for example, Whites are superior in civilization or something else, many people get crazy. I see this in Black fellows who are early on their education in this Satanic school. Very very few people get angry at facts. I am not going to go to Africa and pretend I am an African Plant expert now...Will I? Or go to China and tell them that I know better Chinese medicine while I know nothing about it?

Social superiority the enemy has made a reason of warfare, race hatred and strife. But before you grow angry bear with me before attempting to go crazy.

Here we have a millionaire in business. If he ever were to offer you help on how you can make enough to feed your family easily, what would you say? Fuck off, I am superior to you? Will this earn you money, or a good family, or knowledge?

Another example is how arts like Qi Gong have masters in China or elsewhere. Without these people, Qi gong might have been lost. They withstood a purge of one hundred million Chinese people by Communists and still managed to keep this art alive. Does some xian cucked pastor know better than them? Obviously, NOT.

A car engineer comes to you when you have a broken engine, and offers you help. You do tell them fuck off, and that you are superior? Then remain in Nevada desert.

Not only not accepting superiority and having no sense of it is deadly and a disaster, but it leads someone to being incapable and lonely. The jews force this down the throat of many people in order to keep them dumb and enslaved. This only goes for Gentile to Gentile, never kike-gentile relations. To the jews, they have programmed their Goyim to accept the worse and ugliest jew as master.

Do you see the pattern?

Do you see how this hampers potential? This is the same thing the jews do to instigate other Races against Whites or the West.

To examine this is quite easy. You have a surgeon here. This surgeoun has labored for 15 years in college and many other things, learning everyday about his craft. If you are to go to him for a very important surgery, would you rather trust yourself to do your surgery on yourself, or would rather they do the surgery? Are you equals when this Surgeon has saved hundreds or thousands in his life? While you cannot even self diagnose?

Wouldn't it be accepting his superiority a matter of a life saving thing? He can do you thousand times better than you can do to yourself. And that's lovely and glorious. Not a reason to feel "muh superioirty". In fact if you act superior for your stupid desires, you may die. And how superior will you be dead then?

The jews of course in regards to White hate, and hate as they do to China-Taiwan, Korea etc (dividing people) they are like "KILL THE FUCKING SURGEON! YOU WILL FEEL BETTER HAVING NOBODY SUPERIOR TO COMPARE TO!". This is exactly what will kill you first and foremost by your own admission. And many others. This is the largest mindset of the jews and how they rot civilization from within.

The jews prey on the superiority complex of the goyim, which is created because infact all goyim are made into unspiritual cattle that does not understand the value of superiority.

Of course there are negative aspcts of superiority. A drugged out, dwarf kike, joe shlomo, comes to you and demands you to be their Goyim slave, making nothing good for you and out of you. Here is where judgement is needed. Do you put this parasitic virus in their position? Or do you become a slave because the bible says so?

In closing, Satan and the Gods are our Superiors. This is great, and the fact they want to help us is an amazing opportunity. Those who do not seize this will be damned, because there is nothing higher to do than commune with these amazing beings.

Those who have 'negative superiority' issues, many times just have self problems and self awareness issues. Not really superiority issues. These like any other fear, or worry, or lack of will, must be brought into light and healed.

Everyone just heal, and chill. As Satanists you are already on the path. Just walk it on your own terms and eleveate as you go. If you fall raise again up, and continue. Its not that hard if you don't make it hard for yourself.

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

http://www.joyofsatan.org

UNITING DANZIG WITH GERMANY

By
Adolf Hitler

Speech by the Führer and Reich Chancellor at the Langer Market in Danzig Tuesday, September 19, 1939

My Gauleiter! My dear fellow-countrymen and fellow-countrywomen of Danzig!
You are not alone in experiencing this moment with the deepest emotion; the whole German nation is experiencing it too. I myself am conscious of the greatness of this hour. For the first time I am treading upon soil of which German settlers had taken possession five hundred years before the first white men settled in what is today New York State. It is thus five hundred years longer that this soil was German, had remained German and will—of this we may all be convinced—remain German.

The fate which this town and this beautiful country have experienced has been the fate of the whole of Germany. The World War, the most senseless struggle of all time, numbers this country and this town among its victims, the World War which brought losses to all and gains to none, the World War which after its close must have left every one of us firmly convinced that a similar fate should never overtake us again, and which unfortunately today appears to have been forgotten by the very people who at that time were the main inciters to war and probably also the parties chiefly interested in that universal slaughter. When the murderous conflict of those days, into which Germany entered without any aims of war, came to an end, humanity was to be assured a peace which would lead to a rebirth of justice and thereby to a final abolition of all distress. At Versailles this peace was not put before our nation as a matter for free negotiation, but was forced upon us as a brutal dictate. The progenitors of this peace visualized in it the end of the German nation. There may have been

many people who believed that this peace would mean the end of all distress, yet it was only the beginning of new entanglements. There was however one point where those who instigated and ended that war were mistaken. By their peace they did not succeed in solving a single problem, but only created countless new ones. It was only a question of time until the German nation, which they had trampled under foot, would rise up again in order to find, of its own accord, a solution for the problems which had been forced on it. For the essential problem was completely overlooked in those days, namely, the fact that nations happen to exist, irrespective of whether this may or may not suit this or that British war-monger. The fact remains that eighty-two million Germans are united in this living space, and that these eighty-two millions want to live and shall live, even if this should again not happen to suit the war-mongers. The grossest injustice was done to Germany by the Treaty of Versailles. If a statesman of another nation considers himself justified in declaring today that he has no confidence in the word of German statesmen and of the German nation, then we Germans have the right to reply that we lack all confidence in the assurances of those who at that time so miserably broke their most solemn promises.

I do not intend to speak about the injustices of Versailles. Perhaps the worst thing in the lives of the nations is not so much the injustice, but the senselessness, the folly, and the utter stupidity with which in those days a peace was imposed upon the world, that completely disregarded all historical, economic, national and political facts. Regulations were arrived at which actually force one to doubt whether the men who perpetrated them were really in their right mind. Devoid of all knowledge of the historical development of these districts, devoid even of all economic understanding, these people juggled about with Europe, tore States apart, divided up countries, suppressed and handed over nations, destroyed culture.

This land, too, was a victim of that madness and the Polish State itself a product of this folly. What Germany had to sacrifice for this Polish State the world probably does not know. One thing only I should like to declare here: The development of all the territories which were at that time incorporated into Poland is entirely due to German energy, German industry, and German creative work. They owe their cultural importance exclusively to the German nation.

At that time the pretext for rending more than a whole province from the Reich and for allocating it to this new Polish State was that it was a matter of racial necessity. Actually the plebiscite held at a later date showed in every case that

nobody really had any desire to be incorporated in this Polish State. This same Poland which owes its existence to the supreme sacrifice of countless German regiments, expanded, without regard for reason or economic considerations, at the expense of territory in which Germans had settled centuries ago. One thing has been clearly proved during the last twenty years. The Poles, who were not responsible for the introduction of this culture, were not even able to preserve it. It has become evident once more that only those who are themselves gifted with creative power are capable of sustained and genuine cultural achievement. Another fifty years of Polish rule would have sufficed to reduce once more to barbarism these districts which Germans by their painstaking efforts and zeal had redeemed from a state of savagery. Symptoms of such a relapse and decay were already apparent everywhere.

Yet Poland herself was a State composed of various nationalities; that very thing was created which had been regarded as a primary fault in the old Austrian State. Actually, Poland never was a democracy. An infinitesimal, degenerate upper class ruled not only over foreign nationalities, but also over what they called their own people. It was a State ruled by brute force, by the police and, as a last resort, also by the army. The lot of the Germans in this country was terrible. There is a considerable difference whether a people of inferior cultural importance has the misfortune of being ruled over by culturally superiors or whether a people with higher cultural standards has to endure the tragic fate of having to submit to a rule of violence inflicted by an inferior people, for this inferior people will develop all kinds of inferiority complexes and the reaction will make them turn against the superior and cultured people whom they will cruelly and barbarously ill-treat. The Germans have had to endure this fate for close on twenty years.

There is no need for me to describe in detail the lot of the Germans. It was, as I have already emphasized, both tragic and deplorable. Nevertheless, here as in every other instance I tried to reach a settlement which might have led to an equitable compromise. I once did my best to achieve a final settlement of the frontiers, first in the West and later in the South of the Reich, to eliminate the element of danger in the provinces concerned and to secure peace in the future. I did my utmost to achieve the same here. At that time there was in Poland a man whose insight and energy were incontestable. I succeeded in coming to an agreement with the late Marshall Pilsudski, which was intended to pave the way towards a peaceful understanding between the two nations, an agreement which, from the outset, did not sanction anything that was created by the Treaty of Versailles, but which endeavored to lay at least the foundations for a

reasonable and tolerable side-by-side existence by completely ignoring that treaty.

As long as the Marshall was alive it seemed as if this attempt might indeed lead to an improvement of the tense situation. Immediately after his death, however, an intensified anti-German campaign began. This campaign, which took numerous and varied forms, embittered and complicated the relations between the two nations in an increasing degree. In the long run it was extremely difficult to look on patiently while in a neighboring country, whose very existence had caused grievous harm to Germany, the German minorities were being persecuted in the most barbarous way. The world, ready to shed tears whenever a Polish Jew who immigrated into Germany only a comparatively short time ago is turned out—this same world remained absolutely deaf to the sufferings of those who, in compliance with the Treaty of Versailles, were forced to leave their native land not by the thousand, but by the million. The world was deaf for the simple reason that they were Germans.

The fact, which for all of us was not only depressing, but at the same time infuriating, was that we had to submit to all this at the hands of a State which was vastly inferior to us. After all Germany was undeniably a Great Power, even though a few madmen believed that they could abolish the vital rights of a great nation by means of an insane or an enforced treaty.

How could a Great Power like Germany be expected to look on how a much inferior people and a much inferior State maltreated Germans in these territories? Two conditions in particular were quite unbearable. Firstly, a city, whose German character could not be contested by anyone, was not only prevented from finding its way back to the Reich, but an attempt was also made to colonize it systematically and gradually by a thousand means and ways. Secondly, communication with a province separated from the German Reich was interfered with by all kinds of petty chicanes or made dependent on the benevolent attitude of the Polish State. No other power in the world would have put up with such conditions for so long a time as Germany did. I cannot imagine what England for instance would have said to a similar solution, purporting to establish peace at her expense, or how France or the United States of America would have accepted such a solution.

I tried to find ways and means for a bearable solution of this problem also. These endeavors I submitted in the form of verbal proposals to the former Polish rulers. With these proposals, you are all familiar; they were more than reasonable. I attempted to arrive at an understanding doing justice to our desire

to re-establish a connection between East Prussia and the Reich, and the desire of the Poles to retain access to the sea. Above all, I tried to find a synthesis between the German character of the city of Danzig and its firm resolve to return to the German Reich, on the one hand, and the economic demands of the Poles, on the other. I consider myself justified in saying that at that time I was more than modest. There were moments when I reflected and asked myself over and over again whether before my own people I could take the responsibility of submitting such proposals for a solution to the Polish Government. My only reason for doing so was that I was anxious to spare both the German and the Polish peoples the sufferings resulting from another conflict.

During the course of this spring, I have again repeated this offer in the most concrete form. Danzig was to return to the Reich. An exterritorial road was to be built to East Prussia—at our expense of course. In return, Poland was to receive the most extensive Free Port rights, and similar exterritorial access. I, on the other hand, on top of that, was prepared to guarantee the existing frontiers, hardly bearable as they were, and finally to let Poland participate in guaranteeing the safety of Slovakia. I cannot imagine what a state of mind the Polish Government was in when it rejected these proposals. I do know, however, that untold millions of Germans gave a sigh of relief because they were of the opinion that in making those proposals I had gone too far. Poland's reply was to order the first mobilization, immediately followed by ferocious terrorism. My request to the then Polish Foreign Minister to visit me in Berlin in order to discuss this question with me once more was rejected. Instead of coming to Berlin, he went to London!

There followed those weeks and months of ever-increasing threats, threats hard to bear for a small State, but absolutely unbearable in the long run for any Great Power. In Polish papers we could read that Danzig was not the problem, but rather East Prussia, and that Poland ought to annex East Prussia before long. These threats finally went into extremes. Other Polish papers declared that even East Prussia meant no solution of the problem, but that Pomerania too ought under all circumstances to become a part of Poland, and finally it was declared doubtful whether the Oder would do as a boundary because in reality the natural Polish boundary was not the Oder but the Elbe! The only thing about which people racked their brains was whether our army was to be torn to shreds this side or the other side of Berlin. A Polish general who has now miserably left his army in the lurch, declared that he would hack Germany and the German army to pieces.

Simultaneously a veritable martyrdom began for our German brothers in Poland. Tens of thousands of them were brutally driven away, maltreated or put to death in the cruelest manner; sadistic maniacs gave way to their perverse instincts, and the pious democratic world looked on calmly without raising a finger. I have often asked myself the question: Who can have blinded Poland? Did they really think that the German nation would for any length of time tolerate such behavior on the part of so ludicrous a State? Evidently it was believed, because from a certain quarter the Poles were told that it might be possible; from the same quarter where the chief war-mongers have sat not just for the last twenty years or so, but for hundreds of years, and where they still sit today. It was stated by them that Germany was negligible as a power; they made the Poles believe that they would not have the slightest difficulty in opposing Germany; they actually went one step further: the Poles were finally given the assurance that if their own power of resistance was not strong enough, they might at any time count on the resistance, that is, the assistance of the other party. They gave that marvelous guarantee which empowered a megalomaniac small State to start a war or, alternatively, not to start one.
To these men, indeed, Poland was only a means to an end. For today they admit quite frankly that they were not primarily concerned with Poland but with the German regime. I always warned you of these men. You will remember my speeches at Saarbrücken and at Wilhelmshaven. In both these speeches, I pointed to the dangers which must arise when, in a country, men can simply get up and freely preach war as a necessity as, for instance, Messrs. Churchill, Eden, Duff Cooper, etc. etc. I pointed out how dangerous this could be, especially in a country in which one can never be certain whether these men will not shortly enter the government. I was told at the time that that would never be the case.

In my opinion they are the government now. So what I foresaw then has come true. At that time, I decided to warn the German nation for the first time of these men, and to leave no doubt that Germany would under no circumstances capitulate again before the threats and not even before the brute force of these men.

This answer of mine was most fiercely attacked in those days. For a certain practice has gradually developed in these democracies, which consists in war-mongering being permitted in democracies. Foreign regimes, foreign statesmen, and foreign heads of State may be attacked, maligned, insulted and vilified, because freedom of speech and of the press prevails there. In the totalitarian States, on the other hand, one is not allowed to defend oneself, for there discipline prevails. It follows therefore that war-mongering is only

permissible in undisciplined States, while in disciplined States no answer may be given. In practice, this would lead to the nations in undisciplined States being incited to war, whereas in the so-called disciplined States the nations have no notion of what is happening. I therefore resolved to inform the German nation gradually of the machinations of this criminal clique and I thus gradually awoke in the German nation that defensive attitude of mind, which I considered necessary, lest it should one day be taken by surprise.

By September the situation had become untenable. You are familiar with the developments of those days in August. I still believe that without the British guarantee and the agitation of the war-mongers it would have been possible during last August to arrive at an understanding. There was a certain moment when England herself tried to arrange for direct discussions between ourselves and Poland, for which I was quite prepared; the Poles, however, failed to turn up. For two whole days I and my Government waited in vain in Berlin. In the meantime I had worked out a new proposition, which is known to you. On the evening of the first day I had it communicated to the British Ambassador in Berlin, to whom it was read sentence for sentence, additional comment being given by my Foreign Minister. The next day came and nothing happened, except for the Polish general mobilization, fresh acts of terror and countless attacks upon Reich territory.

In the life of peoples, too, patience should not always be mistaken for weakness. With unbounded patience I have for years and years watched these continuous provocations. Only few people can really judge of what I suffered during this long time, when hardly a month passed, nay, hardly a week, during which not one or the other deputation came to me from these territories, describing to me the unbearable situation of the Germans and imploring me again and again to intervene. I have always asked them to try just once more. This went on year after year. But in recent times I occasionally expressed a warning to the effect that some day an end must be put to this state of affairs; and now after months and months of waiting and ever fresh proposals, I finally decided—as I already said before the Reichstag—to talk to Poland in exactly the same language in which the Poles considered themselves entitled to talk to us, that is to say, the only language which they, apparently, are able to understand.

Even at that moment peace might still once more have been saved. Our friend Italy, that is to say the Duce, intervened and made a proposal for the adjustment of the questions at issue. France agreed, and I, too, expressed my consent. Great Britain again rejected this proposal and instead believed herself entitled to

present the German Reich with an ultimatum limited to two hours and containing an impossible demand. The British were laboring under one great misapprehension: in November 1918 there was a German Government "kept" by them, and they are mistaking the present German regime for the one "kept" by them, and the present German nation with the then misled and deluded German people. Present-day Germany refuses to be offered any ultimatums, of which we would have London take notice!

During the last six years, we had to put up with unheard-of things from States like Poland, yet I never sent any ultimatums. I know that Poland, in choosing war, did so because others instigated her to start a war, that is to say, those others who believed that they might use this war to carry through their biggest world-political and financial transaction. It will not only not be their biggest business transaction, but also their greatest disappointment!
Poland has sown war and reaped war. She has light-heartedly thrown [down] the gauntlet because certain Western statesmen had assured her that they possessed exact information regarding the inefficiency of the German army, the inferiority of its equipment, the poor morale of our troops, the defeatist fooling among the population of the Reich, and the discrepancy alleged to prevail between the German people and their leaders. The Poles had been talked into the belief that it would be an easy matter for them not only to resist but also to repulse our armies. And it was upon such advice given to Poland by Western General Staff members that she made her plans for her military operations!
In the meantime, only 18 days have passed, and there is hardly a case in history where the old saying: "The Lord hath beaten them, Horse, man and chariot" could be applied more aptly.

While I am addressing you here, our troops occupy a line extending from Lemberg to Brest and further to the north, and at this very moment, in fact since yesterday afternoon, endless columns of the beaten Polish army are leaving the Kutno region as prisoners. Yesterday morning they numbered 20,000, last night 50,000, this morning 70,000, and I don't know what their number is now. One thing, however, I know for certain, whatever formations of the Polish army stand west of that line will capitulate, surrender arms or be annihilated within a few days.

At this moment, our grateful hearts turn to our men. The German armed forces have given these talented statesmen, who were so well informed about conditions in the Reich, the necessary demonstration in kind. Marshall Rydz-Smigly lost his bearings. He was last heard of in Czernowitz instead of in

Berlin and with him were his whole Government and all the deceivers who drove the Polish people into that act of insanity.

The German soldiers have done their duty to the utmost, on land, at sea and in the air. The German infantry has again shown itself to be the incomparable master of the situation. Its bravery, its courage and its efficiency have often been aspired to but never equaled. The up-to-date equipment of our mechanized units has proved to be of high excellence. The men of our navy do their duty admirably, while the German air force keeps watch over everything and guards German territory. The people who dreamed of crushing Germany and of razing German cities to the ground have grown very silent, because they know perfectly well that for every bomb dropped on a German town five or ten would be returned. But do not let them now pretend that they are adopting this method of warfare out of sheer humanity! It is not from humanity, it is from fear of reprisals.

At this point let us do full justice to the Polish soldiers. The Poles have fought bravely in many places. Their noncommissioned officers did their utmost; their officers lacked intelligence; their supreme command was an absolute failure. Their organization was just Polish. At this moment, approximately 300,000 Polish soldiers have been taken prisoner; almost 2,000 officers and many generals share the same fate. But I must also mention that side by side with the acknowledged bravery of many Polish units stand the most loathsome deeds which perhaps have occurred anywhere during the last centuries. Things have happened which I as a soldier in the World War, who only fought on the Western front, never had an opportunity of experiencing.

I am thinking of the thousands of slaughtered Germans, of the bestially butchered women, girls and children, of the countless German soldiers and officers who, when wounded, fell into the hands of the enemy. They were massacred, their eyes were torn out, they were brutally mutilated. And worst of all: the Polish Governor openly admitted by its own broadcasts that airmen who parachuted to the ground were murdered. There were really moments when the question arose whether under these circumstances it was possible to refrain from taking retaliatory action. I have not learnt that a single democratic statesman went to the trouble of protesting against this barbarity. I gave orders to the German air force to wage this war humanely, that is to say, to attack only fighting troops. The Polish Government and supreme command ordered their civilian population to carry on this war as snipers firing from hiding-places. It was very hard not to lose one's self-control. But I should like to emphasize here: Let no one in the democratic States imagine that this state of affairs must

needs continue forever. If they want a change of methods they can have it. Here, too, my patience may come to an end.

Despite this treacherous method of making war, which cannot find its equal in the last twenty years or more, our army accounted for this enemy with lightning speed. Still one English paper announced a few days ago that I had dismissed a major-general because I had counted upon a lightning war and was bitterly disappointed at the slow progress of our operations! This article seems to have been penned by the very strategist who gave the Poles strategic advice for the disposition of their armies. Thus we have utterly defeated Poland in barely eighteen days, and by so doing have brought about a state of affairs which may perhaps enable us some day to confer reasonably and calmly with the representatives of that nation.

In the meanwhile Russia has on her part found it necessary to march into Poland to safeguard the interest of the White Russian and Ukrainian minorities there. We are now experiencing the phenomenon that England and France look upon this co-operation between Germany and Russia as a monstrous crime. One Englishman actually described it as perfidy—after all, they ought to know. I suppose England considers this action perfidious because Democratic England's attempt to co-operate with Bolshevist Russia failed, whereas the attempt of National-Socialist Germany to co-operate with Bolshevist Russia has now succeeded.

At this point I want to make one thing quite clear: Russia remains what she is and Germany will remain what she is. But both regimes have agreed on one point, namely, that neither the Russian nor the German regime is willing to sacrifice a single man in the interest of the Western democracies. A lesson of four years of war is enough for both States and both peoples. They know only too well that first one and then the other might in turn have the doubtful honor of fighting for the ideals of the Western democracies. Both these States and both these peoples therefore refuse this offer with thanks. We intend in the future to look after our own interests, and we have discovered that we can best safeguard those interests if the two greatest peoples and States come to an understanding.

That is all the easier since the British assertion regarding the unlimited aims of German foreign policy is merely a lie. I am glad to be able to prove to British statesmen the falsity of this statement. Those British statesmen who continually declared that Germany intended to rule Europe as far as the Urals will now be delighted to learn the limits of Germany's political intentions.

I believe, however, that it will deprive them of another pretext for war, since they declare that the very reason which forced them to fight against the present regime is because that regime was pursuing unlimited war aims.
Well, Gentlemen of the Great British Empire, Germany's aims are definitely limited. We have discussed the matter with Russia who is after all the neighbor whose interests are most involved. England should therefore actually welcome the fact that an agreement between Germany and Soviet-Russia has been reached, for this agreement at the same time serves to dispel that nightmare about the alleged "world conquest aspirations" of the present German regime which robbed British statesmen of their sleep. They will be relieved to learn that it is not true that Germany either wants today or ever wanted to conquer the Ukraine. Our interests are very limited. Admittedly we are determined to safeguard these interests against any danger and against any aggressor. And the past eighteen days furnish ample proof that we are not prepared to stand any nonsense.

What the final political formation of this big region will finally look like will depend mainly on those two countries whose most vital interests are involved. Germany puts forward limited, but irrevocable demands, and she will realize these demands one way or another. Here, instead of a hotbed of trouble for Europe, Germany and Russia will bring about a situation which later on will be recognized as a relief from the tension. If the Western powers declare that this must not take place, and if England in particular declares that she is determined to oppose such development, if necessary by a war lasting three, or it may be five or even eight years, then I should like to reply as follows:
Firstly, Germany accepted the final fixing of her frontiers in the West and in the South at a heavy sacrifice, in order thereby to bring about a final lasting peace. We believed that we had succeeded in this and I believe that we should have succeeded had it not been to the interests of certain war-mongers to create a disturbance of the peace in Europe.

I have no warlike intentions against either England or France. Nor has the German nation any such intentions. Since I have been in office I have endeavored to re-establish gradually closer relations based on mutual confidence, especially with our opponents in the Great War. I endeavored to remove all the tension once existing between Italy and Germany, and I can now state that my efforts met with complete success, and that the relations established between the two countries are steadily becoming closer and more cordial, based as they are on the close personal and friendly relations between the Duce and myself.

I went even further. I endeavored to obtain the same good relationship with France. Immediately after the settlement of the Saar question I solemnly renounced all claims to a revision of the frontier settlement in the west for all time and not merely in theory, but also in practice. I have used the entire German propaganda service for the purpose of making my attitude known and eliminated everything which could possibly have given rise to doubts or anxiety in Paris.

You know my offers to England. I only had the great aim of concluding an honorable friendly relationship with the British nation. If all this has now been turned down and if England today believes that she must wage war against Germany, I should like to answer as follows: Poland will never rise up again in the form given to her by the Treaty of Versailles. For this not only Germany, but also Russia are in the last resort guarantors. If England now seems to be altering her objectives in this war, i.e. is in reality revealing her true objectives, I should like to comment on this. It is said in England that this war was naturally waged for Poland, but that this was only a secondary issue; more important is the war against the present regime in Germany. They do me the honor of mentioning me by name as the representative of this regime. If this is their real objective in this war, then I should like to give the following answer to the gentlemen in London: You can do me no greater honor than to think of me in this way.

It was a matter of principle to me to educate the German nation in such a way that every regime which is praised by our enemies is regarded as poisonous and therefore rejected by the German nation. If, therefore, the German regime should meet with the approval of Messrs. Churchill, Duff Cooper, Eden, etc., then this regime would at the most be paid by these gentlemen, and thus be intolerable for Germany. This, of course, cannot apply to us. We may therefore consider it rather an honor to be disapproved of by these gentlemen and I can only assure them of one thing: if they were to praise me it might be a matter of profound grief to me. I am proud to be attacked by them. But if they should think they can thereby alienate the German people from me, they must either consider this people to be as utterly lacking in character or as stupid as they themselves are.

Here they make a twofold mistake. National Socialism has not educated Germans in vain for the last twenty years. All of us are men who have experienced nothing but attacks throughout their long struggle. That has only increased the affection of our supporters and bound us all the more insolubly together. And just as the National-Socialist Party fought that battle for years

until victory was theirs, so do National-Socialist Germany and the German people take up this new fight today. I can assure those gentlemen that their ridiculous propaganda will no longer act as a disintegrating factor among the German people. Those dabblers ought first to take elementary lessons in propaganda from us. If any nations are to be ruined, it will certainly not be the German nation. We are fighting for our rights; we have no desire for war, having been attacked. Rather will those nations be ruined which only gradually discover what their betrayers had in store for them and what little reason they had to wage war—merely the desire for profit and the political interests of a small clique.

And if people say that this war will last three years, then I can only express my sympathy with the French "poilu." Probably he has no idea what he is fighting for. He simply knows that he will have the honor of fighting for at least three years. As for that, we shall have some say in the matter too.
If, however, it should last three years, there will be no talk of capitulation either in the third or fourth year nor in the fifth, sixth or seventh. Let those gentlemen remember that the generation leading Germany today is not Bethmann-Hollweg's generation. Today they are faced with a Germany with the spirit of Frederick the Great. The German nation will in no way disintegrate in the course of this fight, but will only be all the more firmly bound together. If anything should disintegrate it will be those States which consist of all kinds of races, like our plutocratic world democracies, the so-called world empires, which are solely based on the oppression of and suzerainty over other nations.

We are simply fighting for our existence. We do not believe the lies of those foolish propagandists who would make us believe that the war is aimed at a regime. Just imagine anyone saying: A country is ruled by someone who does not suit us; well then, let us go to war and fight for three years! Of course we should never think of fighting ourselves, and we hunt round the world until we find someone who will fight for us. We supply guns and ammunition, and the others supply grenadiers and soldiers, the man-power. What an utter lack of conscience! I wonder what they would say if we had ever declared:—The actual regime in France or England does not suit us and therefore we shall start a war!—What an appalling lack of conscience! And for that reason millions of men are driven to their death!

But there is one thing about which there cannot be the shadow of a doubt. We shall accept any challenge, and we shall fight as our opponents fight. England is once again resorting to lies and hypocrisy in waging war against women and children. England has a weapon where she believes herself to be unassailable,

her naval forces. And now she says: because we cannot be attacked by this weapon, we are justified in using it against the women and children not only of our enemies but even, if necessary, against those of the neutral countries. Once more I would warn them not to be mistaken. The time might come, perhaps very quickly, when we would make use of a weapon by which we cannot be attacked. Let us hope that they will not then suddenly remember the laws of humanity and the impossibility of waging war against women and children. We Germans feel no desire to do so; it is not in our nature. In this campaign I have given orders to spare all towns if at all possible. Of course, if a detachment of soldiers crosses a market-place and is attacked from the air this may unfortunately result in a civilian being a victim. As a principle, however, we have kept to this rule of sparing towns, and not a window has been broken in places where no resistance was offered by mad or criminal elements. In a city like Cracow not a single bomb was dropped except on the railway station, which is a military objective, and on the aerodrome. If in Warsaw, on the other hand, civilians now engage in fighting in every street and from every house the whole city will be involved as a matter of course. Hitherto we have kept these rules, and we should like to continue to do so.

England has the choice of carrying on the blockade in a way compatible with international law or in violation of it. We shall adapt ourselves accordingly. Of one thing there can be no doubt. Since England no longer aims at fighting a regime, but at fighting the German people, and even German women and children, our reaction will correspond to these aims. One thing will turn out to be certain: Germany will never capitulate.

We know full well what the fate of such a Germany would be. Mr. King Hall, commissioned by his lords and masters, has kindly told us that it would take the form of a second Treaty of Versailles, only much worse. Meanwhile we have been favored with detailed illustrations of what is being planned, of how Germany is to be split up, of how the South German countries are to be severed from the Reich, of what Poland is to be given back, what new States are to be created and which princes are to be crowned etc. The German people take note of all this and will fight accordingly.

Let me take this opportunity of expressing my thanks to the German people. They have indeed given wonderful proof during the past weeks not only of their inner solidarity but of truly great courage. Here too National Socialism has wrought a change. Some may say that the German people are not so enthusiastic as in 1914.

They are far more enthusiastic; the difference is that today this enthusiasm is burning within their hearts and makes men hard. It is not a superficial jingo-patriotism which does no more than cheer, it is fervent determination. It is the enthusiasm of men who know war, who have been through a war. They have not entered upon it frivolously, but once forced into it they will fight as did the former German lines.

Just as on my visit to the front lines I saw all those regiments and divisions, young and old alike in the same frame of mind, so I see before me the German people as a whole. We have no need of jingo-patriotism today. We all know how terrible these happenings are. But we are fully determined to bring these happenings to a successful conclusion, come what may. None of us are better than those men and women of the past. The sacrifices they made were no lighter than the sacrifices we have to make today. None of the sacrifices expected of us are any harder than the sacrifices expected in the past.

We are determined, no matter what may happen, to go through with this fight and to hold our own. Our only wish is that Our God, who has now blessed our weapons, may enlighten the other nations, giving them the wisdom to recognize the futility of this war, this battle of nations, letting them reflect on the blessings of a peace which they sacrifice simply because a handful of infernal war-mongers and war-profiteers want to drive the nations into war.

This is my first visit to the city of Danzig. It has shared the fate of the German nation for many centuries. Danzig and its sons fought in the Great War, and since then the city has endured a particularly hard lot. Now, after 20 years, she re-enters the great comity of the German nation. Much has changed in the Reich since then. What was formerly a State of classes and castes has now become the German people's State.

A State which was once largely determined and governed by the interests of individual groups has now become a Reich which belongs to the German people and to no one else. The ideals governing our Reich have been instilled into this city for many, many years. Indeed, they have helped to rouse that spirit which made it possible to preserve the German character of the town, filling it with that faith which made it hold out and wait for the hour of liberation.
The hour has come. You may judge of my own happiness that Providence has called me to realize the longings of the best of Germans. You may judge, too, how deeply moved I am at being able to speak to you and to the whole population in this venerable place of this city and land.

Once I made up my mind not to visit Danzig until this city had returned to the German Reich. I wished to enter it as its liberator. Today, this joy has been my lot. In this joy I see, and take away with me, my abundant reward for many hours, days, weeks and months of care and worry. You must look on me, my dear people of Danzig, as the emissary of the German Reich and the whole German people which now receives you through me into our eternal community from which you will never again be dismissed.

Whatever hardships may befall individual Germans in the coming months or even years will be easy to bear in the knowledge of the insoluble fellowship which enfolds and holds together our great people as a whole.
We receive you in this community, firmly resolved never to let you go again, and this resolve is of vital importance for the whole Movement and for the whole German people. Danzig was, is and will remain German as long as there is a German nation and a German Reich. Generations will come and generations will go. They will all look back on the twenty years of the separation of this city from the Reich as an unhappy period of your history. But they will not only recall the shame of the year 1918, they will also recollect with pride the time of the rise and resurrection of the German Reich which has now collected all the German tribes and unites them into one whole. We are determined to stand up for this Reich until death. Long live this Germany with its national comity of all German tribes, the great German Reich!

Unity Between Satanic Sects

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri May 17, 2019

There are many people who are fundamentally Satanists, extending all the way from absolute skeptics to people who are Theistic and do truly believe in Satan, to ourselves that are on the Convinced about this side.

Anyone who believes in Satan in a non-reverse xian way, should have in a sense respect and decency. After all, "We" Satanists are not threatrical abominations as society tries to enforce, but we are people who simply think against the herd. The thinking against the herd thinking and abrahamism has layers and levels.

One cannot ignore some basic realities in Satanic thinking that should lead all people who have sanity of instincts into similar if not the same conclusions. People who are Satanists and primarily those of Jewish descent do throw tantrums in regards to the Joy of Satan being "National Socialist". The situation with "National Socialism" is pure and simple, it's the laws of science that can be applied for eugenics to everything living, advocated to be applied onto man. Most Satanic sects do already flirt around these core ideals and have already accepted them, while refusing the name of this. The reasons of such are many, but regardless.

To any person who is sane minded, and looks in nature for answers, the above, despite the propaganda, should seem pretty normal. Everyone wants powerful progeny, or a strong family, yet why some people freak out when these things are extended to the nation and/or the species to follow universal natural laws?

Given the basis of Satanism in the Pagan and Pre-Christian basis of natural thinking, this shouldn't look as an adversity to people, or even if someone is indifferent, it should be left open to at least be understood if some others do take this way very seriously.

Another thing that has to be understood and is of importance for those "Close minded" to these "National Socialist" ideals are concerned, is how Rabbis and many other people who are "Well versed" in Judaism and their own faiths, do actually follow the system the teach others to detest, namely, Eugenics, Applied spirituality, maintenance of culture and racial purity, and strict policies of what we can call politically the "Right Wing" which aim to enforce a powerful standard that sets a better precedent to their racial-tribal survival.

It is only sensible that their sworn enemies are instructed that "Their" version of said systems is purely bunk, immoral, evil, stupid, and whatever else possible to deter them from manifesting a world of contrary morality than the ruling one, which is the Abrahamic morality, created first and foremost by the jews and furthered both by them and others later as the years progressed, creating catastrophic circumstances such as the Middle Ages, present conditions of trashing of life in the Middle East, a complete deterioration of power for people and so forth.

Jews to name one example, do look upon all of you "us" as enemies. Some of them look at us as heretics, some of them look at us as racial enemies (because the majority of jews is highly racist and this is also inherent in Judaism) and others look at you as ideological opponents. All of them look upon you the same way, with slight discrepancies which are normal since jews do abuse and hate their own, on racial-religion standards of compliance that are unheard of in non jews. This is also why many of them defect from this.

The reality is that the reaction to the so called "National Socialism" is just a quite emotionally (or in the case of jews, racially motivated) reaction. The jews themselves follow their own rules of eugenics and spiritual seeking and spirituality without any qualms, but promote violently the opposite to people that they are morally, intellectually, spiritually, and as they say, biologically opposed. This is them saying that, or at least a striking amount of their most studied and intellectual individuals. Any sensible person would be more inclined to listen to the opinion of the head of the Orthodox Rabbis in Jerusalem on calling us "Goyim slaves", than a jew down the street on that one.

You do not like the racial elements in the above? That's "fine". Feel free to rebrand them as you see fit, but do you still also accept the moral elements on the above? It takes a hell of a lot of things to "deny" in order to effectively "DENY" that something is going on.

At which level one accepts it boils down to an acceptance of other general facts. You do not have to take this all the way, many Satanic Sects would be like: "We cannot tolerate religious slavery", and that is fine, and then one needs to make the logical conclusion that whether or not they take this all the way with the enemy, one can assuredly NOT accept to be dominated by a counter-culture to our own.

As for "Satanists" who aspire to beliefs such as "Socialism", "Leftism" and so forth, this is done based on "liberal" standards and belief in rights to freedom. But Satanism, however you cut it, is based on the perception of strength, might, natural justice, and spiritual knowledge, founding beliefs that are easily understandable. In other words, one cannot aspire to "Satanism" which is by definition anti-morality of the Abrahamic faiths, and just preach what is effectively a politically spawned content that came directly from the Bible of Abrahamism.

As Marcus Eli Ravage said, "Jesus was the First Socialist" and to take this one step further, "Jesus" was also an archetype of Communism. People well versed in these things, aside the evident logic, do understand this concept.

You cannot be a "Satanist" and just preach the same New Age bullshit about how "Everyone is equal" and how "We are all meant to be equal" or to "equalize nature". Revolution against Abrahamism implies that one has ditched these corny lying moralities to start telling some honest things to themselves.

Any Satanist who also is Theistic or at least accepts and understands Satan existing under any form, should understand, even in psychological and otherwise standardization (this again has levels to it) that those who invented lies about Satan, the defamation campaign about Satanism, and making Satanists look like criminal freaks come from three backrounds: Christians, Muslims, and Jews.

The reason you cannot walk around freely, proud in your allegiance with Satan, is essentially boiling down to Abrahamism, aka, the three things mentioned above. And insofar Satanists bicker over bullshit, these factions are going to win, and impose a second Middle Ages into this world, in which all, despite of how much ass you have kissed in the process and pretended to be open minded, you will end up in a

prison cell or dead, too.

As for those who do not understand the above, good luck trying to explain to a terrorism Imam that your mindset and intellectual ideas of Satan are just representations of a reverse morality and other high IQ stuff. All you will be met with will be the machete on your head.

These three religious factions of Abrahamism, in the case of the third, a racial based religious faction, have created tremendous propaganda campaigns against all we are and do to outlaw us, criminalize us, and in the case of many of us even kill us. When this is not done, they basically come in Satanism to re-implement the same thinking pattern that the traditional "Abrahamic" religions follow, to basically set people off the route to power and advancement.

Lastly, those who are in anyway "Satanists" but simply do apply the verse of "Let Satan be divided amongst his own house so that he cannot stand" are of no importance to Satan. If you do not believe in him, as ironically, all the Satanists of importance do either secretly or openly have admitted to do, still rejecting this fact, you still do one fatal mistake: You are being ***stupid***.

For those who consider the Joy of Satan deplorable, or just disagreeing with it, picture this scenario: Cultural war breaks out, and you are forced to have people on your side. Which one would you rather have as a Satanist? Let's assume you are a Theistic Satanist. Wouldn't you rather have a Luciferian, or a Theistic Satanist, or a JoS Satanist, rather than a Hebrew, an Imam, or yet another Xian fundamentalist? We are talking absolutely basic common sense here.

Do you have to like us? Definitely not. Do you have to join us? Again, definitely not. Do you have to espouse our ideals by some sort of force? No again. Do you have to recognize that we have common enemies despite all things? Yes, by all means, you have.

This is an obligation that comes from the outside and you have no control over. You can shove your head into the sand and ignore this, or you can accept it and move forward.

Those who think that "Satanism" or other forms of thought and inquiry into the "Other side" of life are safeguarded and you're safe, then you are an idiot.

Universal Law - Joy Of Satan Forums

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Mar 12, 2019

The ancient Vedic spiritual texts state the genetic body the Sharira Linga and the Atman Linga the spiritual body the soul are connected thought the same template and one is the more subtle manifestation of the other. They state the soul and body template is based on the individuals specific racial group and that soul, body and race are one and the same template.The texts openly forbade the mixing of races.

This relates to the reality of resonance within energetic templates and how this manifests as consciousness of the collective group and individual and how they interconnect. The DNA is both subtle and dense in its properties it relates to the etheric and physical body and their interconnection. The individual shares the same energetic information as the racial group they are part of and energy is consciousness. The spiritual instincts for racial cooperation, racial purity and improvement within the race is the normal consequence of such universal spiritual law of nature. Race is consciousness.

The goal of each race is to perfect themselves in time by following the eternal spiritual law of nature that of racial purity and evolution to the perfected form that is contained in the meta-genetic seed of their template. Culture is the externalized psychological, social manifestation of the racial soul. It has to be kept pure as cultural purity is racial purity. Allowing toxic influences into the racial community create a effect that is negative on the collective consciousness of the race and creates imprints upon the soul collective that are destructive. This negative resonance manifests into the racial body as destructive behaviours and systems. The same as negative imprints in the individual soul manifest into the physical body as illness and destructive events.

The mixing of races on both the psychic and physical plane causes a disharmony that is toxic to the harmony of the resonance of the racial template. The spiritual instincts within each race is to create social boundaries and enforce them to prevent such from occurring. In time each race by marrying and having children of its own kind will perfect its template by the spiritual forces that manifest as the laws of nature.

The spiritual practices are not separate from physical reality they work to transform the individual and collective racial template into a perfected resonance and bring out the golden seed of their template by transforming the underlying subtle energies that manifest as physical reality. Nature seeks to beautify itself in its creations. And we seek to create beauty within ourselves and our racial community and world. We are reborn into our race in age after age, our race is our religion.

This is the Eternal Universal Law.

Universe And Our Gods

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Nov 09, 2018 12:29 pm**

I want to clarify some things on this post for our people, since the RTR's have been clearing the environment of the jewish spells of ignorance and deception.

The enemy is an imposter. They have faked and created a fake order, mirroring like a bad image the order of our own Ancient Pagan and Natural order. And I wanted to elaborate in this so that Satanists can avoid misunderstandings.

Even the Gnostics who were largely infested and infected by the teachings of the enemy and the jewish outlook of things, understood that the so called 'creator' of the world of the time in which they lived was an imposter. They knew that the claimed 'Creator' of the hebrews was just an astral jew, jewing people, and they called this thing the "Demiurge" or the fake creator.

The Gnostics were simply some lost people with some spiritual understanding that understood that something really off was going on. Like many early "Christian" sects, that we are told today, due to perverted history that were "Christians", they practiced Anti-Christianity in full. The same goes for the early so called "Christian Pagans", who just practiced Paganism with some perverted names. We were told lies later to cover this up, but we were never really 'christian'. Even today, all we do is cling into our ancestral Paganism tenets.

People just want to have "Christmas" simply because in our racial consciousness we have Winter Solstice. These things could never be uprooted. Unfortunately many people are loyal to judeo-christianity, because actually, it's just a perverted copy of our Pagan religions. The same thing goes for Muslims. This goes deeply in the unconscious.

The Ancient Greeks said the story of "Dolos" or the liar, who was creating lies and machinations that could deceive all people. The tale goes to show the meaning that Dolos had a statue that he stole from the Gods, and that he made the lies in the image of these statues, but with clay feet. The statues were so identical even the Gods found the resemblance shocking. People thought the statue of Dolos was true, as it was in all effects the same as the supreme statue of Zeus, but it had clay feet and could not stand. Therefore, the lies always collapsed after a point under their own weight. The similarity of these statues here is what Judeo-Christianity is to Paganism.

These people were exterminated by the "Christians" who later rewrote these people as some sort of "Christians". What kind of a "Christian" are you if you worship the Devil and you make your so called "Chapels" with Serpent statues and Snake Scale Roofs like in Norway.. And dance around doing Pagan rituals and orgies...And you do meditation exercises to rise the Devil or Serpent...You're clearly a Satanist or simply a Pagan. At first the jews just imposed the name of "Christ" and people were like "Whatever, we don't give a fuck" and continued for centuries to do what they always did. But then the jews mobilized their scum servants to kill these people by the sword and brutalize them, which is when these tenets disappeared. To add insult to injury, the jews called these dead people "Christians".

If one goes around in Europe, you just see Pagan temples with a cross sticked on it with cheap

glue. Then this thing is called "Christian". The jewish rabbis who created this hoax same as the Vatican are fully aware that this hoax cannot last, and that we are 'naturally Pagan' and that the 'devil' cannot be driven out. So they seek to just pervert the racial memory by perverting the racial blood of the peoples. This creates for confusion, so that "Dolos" can reign with his clay feet just for a while longer.

This is sort of like the jews claim outrageous things that "The creator of the universe" is a jew, that everything in the universe is jewish, and that the so called 'existence' was created when some jew on the sky farted around 6000 years ago. Just egopathic and schizophrenic lies of the jews, which, unfortunately, were taken too literally based on the sword and on the systematic extermination of endless people.

As for "Christos", this perverted hoax of the jews, means simply nothing and is null and void of a thing. It's ironic people even believe in this joke, which comes from spiritual ignorance. Christos is just a literal Ancient Greek word which means "The one initiated on the mysteries" and it's just a random word, such as calling someone by the epithet "Cool". The jews just made up the whole hoax of Rabbi Yehoshua or Christos to just deceive the masses as some sort of literal jewish rabbi. This thing never existed. This is why jews scorn on all those of their tribe who are as retarded as to assume this concept is something 'literal'.

"Don't get high on your own supply" is the rule in this case. As Jew Marx said about Christianity, "Its the opium of the masses". And really, it is. Rabbi Marx knew very well what his own race has generated. A fake ass hoax.

The jews have specified their intentions in the bible that they want to rule the Goyim, exterminate us, and many other things. They also pretend they are speaking to the 'most high' of the 'universe', but all to what they are relating is simply their own racial thoughform.

The Egyptians in their mysteries did also believe in a universal sea of consciousness, the "First God" or the "Monad" by the Platonic term. This is just the chaotic "Everything-Nothingness" which is the primordial sea of existence. They called this "Neteru", and from this Neteru, came the Neter. Amon or Amun was the self-created God who is symbolic of this Neter concept. The Egyptians and all Pagans had a so called "Highest God" which was "The Ruler of the Universe", but this is just a state of being, which the being itself perceives.

And this God is in reality inside us, and we are inside it, in totality, like the Quintessence permutes everything on the cosmos. We are literally "One" with this God. So this "God" exists in everything, and is everything, but is also "Nothing" at the same time, simply because it's just the generative energy of the universe. This is like the "Force" in Star Wars.

This "Force" does not have 'favorite' guys, doesn't love jews, nor does it personally serve jews, nor does it hate anyone or love anyone. It's just an impersonal force of pure consciousness.

The Ancient Greek word for this "Creator of Everything" was simply "Theos", which is etymologically a directly connected word to Thoth or Tehuti of the Egyptian Pantheon. Because Thoth symbolizes the logic and highest understanding of the Universe. So this is a state of being and a concept. Which is just a level of personal consciousness, which can only be

understood directly.

So nobody here has to 'hate god', since, jews are not "God" in anyway, shape or form. They just cheap cockroaches that took spiritual concepts, and in full racism, individualized these concepts to exclude other people from them, in order to control them and kill their spirituality. Because they are aliens who wanted to attack people here. On war with the aliens who are helpful to us and we called "Demons" and "Gods" in our Pantheons.

The mainstream history says and spams on people that the Pagans were violent, but this is a lie. Pagans or Pagan Priesthoods never attacked one another based on belief, or conviction, and constantly one absorbed the other into another, simply because it was understood that all these understandings were the same thing. In Ancient Greeks, even the late Greeks could not understand why the so called "Greek Pagans" used the names of Bacchus and other "Egyptian" or "Hindu" names to praise and commune with the Gods, but this is because, there is no problem in that since they knew the same entities were behind these.

Satan on the other hand, or Lucifer, even in the jewish Kabbalah, is recognized as the "Most High", because simply this being is recognized for being the highest authority. The cryptic language says Lucifer is the "Expression of the Most High" and even the Yezidhis call him that way. This is because yes, Satan is literally the incarnation of "God" and all the concept of "God" possibly represents. But in a living entity, that guides us and advances us directly. And Satan is the highest in power and in authority, but there are many other Gods which deserve love and honor.

Therefore I accuse the jews not only of the crime of going against the Gods who are the most Divine and Perfect, but also against the universe itself. Unfortunately the so called "Universe" cannot give any revenge for itself, but the action of the jews is still deceptive and disgusting, and will be avenged by the Gods which they attacked for no reason whatsover. The belittlement of the jews towards the divine, the filling of it with jewish absurdities, and the destruction of the elevated understanding of "God" or universe, has endless millions of people being Atheists and therefore simply relinquishing the sweetest and most beautiful relationship we deserve with our ancestral Gods and by having a spiritual life.

Lastly one must not be afraid and hesitant to approach our Gods. One is not "Pagan" if they do not commune, show love, admiration, and honor the Gods in every action, in action, in ritual, in enlightening the world, and in advancing spiritually, and in cleaning the world from spiritual corruption. Our Demons do deserve our full love, admiration, understanding and friendship.

When I first joined Satanism, I of course had my doubts. I went in expecting with worry to find beings that would be 'evil', but I only found good, ethical and beautiful beings beyond all my expectations. My point was to learn the Truth quite simply. In my perception nothing could have been more evil or hypocritical to the jewish excrement all of us were forced to believe prior.

So "Evil" wasn't really a convincing term to keep me away from the Gods. As I advanced with the Gods I saw that they were solely good and I serve them with love to eternity because of their beauty and honesty, proud that I continue the tradition of my ancestors and heroes of the ancient times. If the Gods loved and guided my ancestors, why should it be different to me? The

only thing that has changed since then is the Jewish "Dolos" and his machinations. We are all still who we were before.

Gentiles need to deprogram from fear of the Gods. The Gods love Gentiles. However the Gods have punished and kept away the jews for centuries upon centuries, because they are evil and threatening to us, and not because the Gods are simply evil beings. If you see a poisonous scorpion going after your children, you will distance your child and kill the scorpion.

One must have no guilt on the inside for being with the Gods, as to aspire to the Gods is really to aspire to the guides that lead to the highest actualization of being human. One should also stop disregarding the Gods and open their ears and heart in order to receive their blessings, and power, and attract these in their existence with love. Our Gods did not receive what is around 100,000 years of consistent worship and love on this planet by some sort of coincidence, or because they were vicious beings, but because they were really the personification of the good side of the universe to us Gentiles. They always acted as a good and helpful light for us in what is otherwise a looming darkness of existing without any reason and purpose.

All Gentiles should feel personally very offended that this relationship was broken and attacked. Prayers given to our Gods for thousands of years for their help were simply desecrated and disappeared. Things we built with beauty in their name in order to advance our civilization and give them some love back for the endless support, were destroyed. And finally we ourselves were attacked with the intention to be made animals from where many of us were friends, sons and daughters of the Gods.

We were so close we were literally a second planet where they would visit and bless, in our travels towards our own evolution. Now humanity has become a giant cripple with evil looming at every corner. For this we must be Just and straighten these accounts once and for all.

Hail Satan!

Hail The Gods!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Re: Universe And Our Gods

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Nov 09, 2018 2:36 pm**

The Pagans who built the Serpent Temples in Norway fought off a Christian crusade and killed the Catholic King and tyrant Olaf in battle. They are called the Culdee Christians by the Church they were Pagans following the Druid path. Their nobles where all trained in Ireland by the Druids as the ancient custom. The Church when they took over Ireland in the 13th century totally destroyed the entire culture and history of Ireland and rewrote it to create a ideology they could control the future with. They invent St. Patrick and all this nonsense and the Culdee tale. In reality if Culdee was a name its based on CU, KU the title of the serpent energy. Culian the Druid hero.

Re: Universe And Our Gods

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Nov 09, 2018 9:05 pm**

> **Shael wrote:**Another excellent post, great work HC!
>
> I have to admit that I've kept my communication with our Gods to a minimum up until now, because I was afraid I could waste their time, accidentially anger them, or even get tricked by an enemy ET, but this sermon made me realize that I shouldn't be afraid of those things and instead try to interact with the Gods as much as I can, learning from any mistakes I make along the way.
>
> Thank you, and HAIL SATAN!

There is high danger of deception with communication, however, one must at least try to relate to the Gods somehow. Even in a manner of just communicating with them.

Now if one busts their nuts with fully insignificant things all the time, that is also bad. But generally to be open to them is never a bad thing. Many people take this to the other end and they just petition the Gods for every insignificant bullshit.

Communicating with the Gods is not bad. However many just communicate with their delusions which they name "Gods" and this is very bad. There has to be maturity and moderation.

If one believes they are not mature yet, then this is also probably for a reason. However, the Gods can be asked and will guide someone in their own invisible manner.

Now there was this case of a stupid woman I have received mail from years ago and she literally asked the Gods if it was better to drink cappucino latte or something like that. These are disturbing questions.

US Senators Pushing for 20 Years in Prison for Citizens Who Support Boycotting Israel

Fri Jul 21, 2017 1:37 pm

HP Mageson666

US Senators Pushing for 20 Years in Prison for Citizens Who Support Boycotting Israel

[My note after all the Jews violated American trust as President Kennedy told Gore Vidal in an interview. That President Truman only recognized Israel after being bribed by Abraham Feinberg with two million dollars and the promise of the total interference of the Jewish oligarchs and their media in his Presidential campaign. Jews don't respect American democracy nor the constitution, President Nixon stated in the Nixon tapes that Jews are disloyal to America. He also told Haldeman, who was one of the members of his administration that he knew Israel was behind the assassination of Kennedy and was assembling the evidence to expose them on this. The Jews moved against President Nixon and Vice President Agnew because they were exposing their Jewtrix of power.]

The Article

(ANTIMEDIA) — United States senators from both the Republican and Democratic parties are pushing to implement a bill that would make it a felony to support boycotting Israel, punishable by up to twenty years in prison. On Monday, the ACLU issued a letter to the Senate opposing the proposed legislation, which was introduced in March by Sen. Benjamin Cardin (D-MD) and Sen. Rob Portman (R-OH). It was “drafted with the assistance of the American Israel Public Affairs Committee [AIPAC],” according to the Jewish Telegraphic Agency.

We're revolutionizing the news industry, but we need your help! Click here to get started.

The Israel Anti-Boycott Act (S.720), which has a total of 43 sponsors in the Senate (14 Democrats and 29 Republicans), seeks to broaden the the Export Administration Act of 1979 “to include in the prohibitions on boycotts against allies of the United States boycotts fostered by international governmental organizations against Israel and to direct the Export-Import Bank of the United States to oppose boycotts against Israel, and for other purposes.”

The bill in its current form would also make it illegal to even request information about boycotts against Israel, and violations would carry a minimum civil penalty of $250,000 and a maximum criminal penalty of $1 million and 20 years behind bars. If passed, this legislation would effectively put U.S. citizens behind bars for up to twenty years for nothing more than their political beliefs.

“The impacts of the legislation would be antithetical to free speech protections enshrined in the First Amendment,” the ACLU wrote.

The organization also pointed out the contradictory nature of the proposed measure, explaining it“cannot fairly be characterized as an anti-discrimination measure, as some would argue. For example, the Civil Rights Act of 1964 already prevents businesses from discriminating against customers based on race, color, religion, and national origin. This bill, on the other hand, aims to punish people who support international boycotts that are meant to protest Israeli government policies, while leaving those who agree with Israeli government policies free from the threat of sanctions for engaging in the exact same behavior.”

It continues:

“Whatever their merits, such boycotts rightly enjoy First Amendment protection.1 By penalizing those who support international boycotts of Israel, S.720 seeks only to punish the exercise of constitutional rights.”

If passed, this tyrannical bipartisan bill would blatantly violate the constitutional rights of every United States citizen by punishing individuals based on nothing but their political opinions and decisions as consumers.

There is no coming back from that.

Use This Key To Win This Occult War

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Jul 05, 2018 10:29 pm**

Greetings to everyone in the Satanic Family.

When you have eyes to see, you will see, what has changed with the enemy taking a major hand in affairs of this world is not that Satan left this world, or that his power and influence was defeated, but rather, that it changed forms, and his influences were taken in the wrong way by the brainwashed cattle of the enemy.

Even in the enemy's height of power, such as the Middle Ages, the worthy followers of Satan were still instructed not only how to advance spiritually, but also, how to complete the Magnum Opus. Indeed in many "Christian" wings and churches, there always were the loyalists to Satan, and those who knew everything was a big sham and kept remembrance to the True Gods of the Gentiles. The enemy got drunk in their stupidity of their claimed omnipotence, and could never find and locate the thorns that were sitting in their own neck.

Indeed one thing changed: Since Satan's gifts were withdrawn by the enemy from the populace and public sight (as they were in Egypt), Satan kept his pupils and loyal people throughout the ages and taught them incessantly. He also always took care of his own people, the souls that are on their way to the Great Work, and he made circumstances over and over again fall in place for the advancement of said individuals. We can see this powerfully today, but imagine if you lived in the Middle Ages.

Even in the time when the enemy has had all the power, at least virtually, all Satan had to do was wear another guise - the same goes for all other Demons. Thoth got clothed in the name of Hermes and kept instructing the chosen of Satan about True Alchemy and the secrets of the Soul. Indeed, a whole system was devised, and was operating under the enemy's nose for centuries. That of 'superstitious science'.

"Science" or the analysis of the elements, ironically, did not begin with the foundations of 'logical science' as we know it and is taught fundamentally by the enemy as a physical and solely physical craft. All science was born out of a re-emergence of ancient-greek thought, which was essentially a logically laid out system that explains spiritual things such as the Magnum Opus and other said matters which were always a Satanic Inheritance.

Even with the majority of said documents and people burned, people insisted on practicing and looking into these occult and spiritual things. Essentially behind the guise of studying 'material sciences', all the occult and spiritual research and advancement was still ongoing, albeit still amputated by the obstacles of the era.

You can notice in our numbers here, the people who seek these Truths are not the many, but the few. Many souls are not interested in said matters in any serious way. This is another way the Gods protect the knowledge without keeping it from the eyes of the people, but it is NOT hiding the truth fully and making it disappear. This is the work of the enemy to hide it completely.

For those who seek to become truly Gods, these matters, the knowledge given, and all the people who kept this knowledge, fought for it, died for it, and all the sacrifices made so you can read this message now and neglect doing RTR's while eating ice-cream from the comfort of your couch, I need to bring a matter in all of your attention.

A second Middle Ages is coming and you are the only ones who can stop this. Like the alchemist who hid for his life and passed down the knowledge, and like the people who were burned but gave us the opportunity today to have spiritual knowledge, the weight falls onto us. With the church, the jews, and an infinite amount of angry illiterate Goyim ready to cut his head off and torture him on any given moment.

And yet, these people persisted, for their faith in the Gods, and they won the enemy over and over and bit by bit during the centuries, until at some point the monstrosity of xianity was dealt major blows. These people also had not many physical proofs, not much ability to communicate, and no means to express and in many cases even protect themselves or even eat properly. Yet, they persisted.

The people nowadays live 1000 times better than these people. If you put the same effort as these guys, there would be no enemy right now. The problem is that as comfort and the availability of means rises, people also give up their own strength and power in exchange, and also, their resolve.

Why should you study something today...It will be here tommorow... Why should you do a meditation today...You take for granted you will live tommorow...Why give a fuck to do a Communication RTR lest the internet becomes the home of terrifying censorship and a tool for worldwide KGB like organizations who may make people disappear at night? "It won't happen man...".

But when people were living in wartime, their life essentially had more meaning, because it could go out at any time. Now the present day slob is too bored to even protect it's own freedom. Additionally, the worthless slugs that today call themselves "humans" also whine they have very 'difficult' lives. More difficult than let's say walking 10 km a day to drink clean water, for example.

They can't properly download an XBOX game so they take some Xanax cause someone in minecraft called them a "cunt". They live the hard life now... These are the people of these 'generations', weak and ungrateful cattle in many ways. I say cattle because indeed, they themselves have bought jewish trinkology and BECAME cattle.

Do not be like these people. Be better. The above are destined for slavery, death, and destruction.

And if you compare your so called 'burdens' with their burdens, you know yours is a joke compared to them. It happens in all forms of natural existence, you don't appreciate what you have, you lose it. Appreciate in a sense of working to maintain these things. Not only that, but

we stand in the most advantageous point since the Middle Ages and for a very long time. You can literally throw curses on the enemy and have not the slightest to worry about.

To those who stand by Satan's side no matter the odds, no matter the so called 'burdens', and no matter what challenges arise (Aka I spilled my ice cream while doing RTRS), jokes aside, the labor and creation aside Him, know Satan will reward you. Satan rewards with internal riches that are beyond comprehension.

Let me also tell you it's also retarded to not do your spiritual work now. Many so called 'challenges' have been fixed and overcome by other prior SS who took beating to make things available for everyone now. Easy, peasy, available, everything is available. To narrow it down. All you need is a will and some persistence.

You don't need to pay anyone to teach you how to meditate, you don't need to risk your head to learn how to clean your aura, you don't need to be burned alive because you were naive enough and nobody told you to keep these secret, as the Al Jilwah is one Googling away and you can see Satan's advice to keep the enemy in check.

From the alchemist in the middle ages that wrote and hid a document before they died, to those that today do RTR's, Satan's influence and work is undivided, eternal, and overpowering to the enemy.

Now that we win, the enemy vermin must be spiritually DESTROYED. The enemy made these people who were working for a better humanity suffer, but on their suffering, we are building a new powerful world that moves away from these evil circumstances imposed by the enemy - forever.

Use the knowledge, and with our resolve, our brotherhood, and our Gods, we will bring the enemy down in full and permanently delete them from this world. This is the key.

May the Gods bless our spiritual endeavors.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Using Light Props

Tue Aug 15, 2017 6:43 pm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Last month, I posted on this topic. One very important thing to remember here is NEVER use any LED lights or bulbs! They have an ultraviolet wave length that is bad for eyesight.

If you use a desk lamp, use one with a regular normal lightbulb.

Shining a light in your face with your eyes closed can be a huge help in the visualization of light, especially if you are sick with a dirty aura, or cannot access the sun, etc. Especially for new people.

Always stick to using a regular soft white lightbulb. LED lightbulbs are damaging to the eyes.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.org

USSR Was Founded By Jewish Occultist

by HP Mageson666 » Sun Feb 03, 2019

The fact is as the Jews themselves know and its obvious their Jewish leadership are all adepts in the occult arts their Kabbalah this is the secret to their power and control and why they remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles with their Jewish system of control. Under the Noahide Laws the laws of the coming Jewish globalist government. The Jews will make it a crime for any Gentiles practicing or having spiritual knowledge and this crime will be punished by the death penalty. This is the same in their program of Christianity, Islam and Communism. That is the number one fundamental thing the Jews must remove to have control.

"We have all been led to believe that Vladimir Ulyanov was born in Simbirsk on the 22nd of April 1870. According to the latest enquiries however, his date of birth had been changed to that date. [Akim Arutiunov, "The phenomenon Vladimir Ulyanov/Lenin", Moscow, 1992p.126]

Stalin copied his great teacher and like him, changed his date of birth. Officially, he was born on the 21st of December 1879, but he was actually born on the 6th of December 1878. The newspaper Izvestiya revealed this state secret on the 26th of June 1990. Both Lenin and Stalin wished to prevent their true natures being revealed by the aid of horoscopes."

Both Lenin and Stalin where practicing occultists to have known the deep significance of that. Lenin was a member of Jewish occult societies within the Masonic world which is run by his Tribe and where he was recruited. And Lenin was a practicing educated Jew his entire life in secret with that would have come Rabbinical instructions into the Kabbalah. The average Jew studies the Talmud normally which is full of Jewish occult teachings and makes up a larger part of Kabbalah teachings. The fact Lenin was a practicing Jew is still in the Soviet archives in Russia. Lenin also passed the "Anti-Semitism Act" making "Anti-Semitism" the death penalty, Stalin also enforced this. Lenin's Grandfather the father of his mother was named Israel Blank.

Stalin was also known to have been into the occult deeply since a young man in the Jewish community of Georgia. It was known by those around him Stalin also practiced internal meditational disciplines to awaken psychic abilities daily. Stalin was believed and it has been commented on those around him from the time he was a younger revolutionary to have some type of ESP abilities. His ability to seemly read the mind's of those around him and also detect the best Czarist Secret Police plants as well as his ability to plan where due to these abilities. Stalin also spoke and read something around 5 languages and had a photographic mind. These are signs of higher mental ability which get into such practices.

Stalin and his fellow Jewish leaders had any and all occult knowledge removed from the populace and the Gentile members of such spiritual societies executed because the Jews know the power of such. The Soviet State also kept their own psychic's under State wraps for their own purposes.

The Jewish leadership founded the USSR according to occult timing:

The USSR was established at 4 minutes past 2 o'clock on 8th November 1917. Note that adds to 42 and 6 which relates to the manifestation of the Jewish godform in their Kabbalah and the number of the name of their godform YHVH which is 26 is made to add to 8 in Kabbalah and the 11th month. These numbers are the common in Jewish astrological timing such as the founding of Israel as well. the Soviet Union was founded by the Jews to manifest their world government its right in the founding occult timing . This was done when the sun was at precisely at the centre of the sign of Scorpio. To make Scorpio the ruler of the Jewish world government. Note the Scorpion is the symbol of Israel as well and Israel was founded by the creators of the Soviet Union the Jewish leaders and banking elites and that also includes Stalin who recognized its nationhood first and sent in NKVD troops and supplies to train the Jews and supply them to create Israel.

Source
Under The Sign Of The Scorpion, Juri Lina

Vatican: Killed, Enslaved, Experimented upon 100,000 Orphans

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

My Note:

The story below is most revealing and shocking. The crimes of the Jewish Vatican are enough to make anyone cringe. Some people still talk about this jewish excrement whom they once used to call “God”, who does nothing but produce followers that are retarded, social menaces, murders and animals.

Especially his “holy ones” and “chosen” are the greatest criminals this world has ever seen following in the footsteps of the actual jew “JHVH”. These disgusting businessmen, dealers of fake hope and a jewish “god”, have did it again. Except of rape, murder, torture, civil war, wanting to wipe out Whites, there is more.

Many people will remember the story that was here of a similar incident, having to do with Children and innocent women. These are like 1 in the hundreds, or more. The enemy is a brutal rapist, slayer and destroyer of children since the dawn of time (see the latter end of the post):

Death, Humiliation, Slavery in "Christian housing" and more.

topic4582.html

Do you all remember all the alleged “bad stuff” the “Nazis” were supposed to have done to people and innocents, and all this crap, in the supposed 1940’s? Apparently, this was again projectionist propaganda by the enemy jews, who behind the Vatican rapist, murderer and criminal institution, again was projecting things against people who never did anything remotely close to this.

The Nazis put the Orphans in the power of everyday women to take care of, they were adopted by families and the list goes. Children were taken care of. Orphan people have to undergo insane treatment, torture and destruction. These people are considered worthless by the enemy slaver jew, who considers these people nothing but straight “Goyim” who are supposed to be drugged, beaten, destroyed, rather than rehabilitated or loved in anyway.

A face you can trust, filled with love:

_____

“Duplessis Orphans”

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jLAw4sw ... e=youtu.be

More on this story:
https://www.rt.com/shows/in-the-now-sum ... -children/

In the 1940’s, A scheme reportedly launched by the (((CATHOLIC CHURCH))) and (((Canada’s government))). The Church deemed kids ‘mentally deficient’ and orphans sent to MENTAL HOSPITALS.

“We’re talking about children that were tortured, that we kidnapped, that were put into cells, that had to take tons of experimental drugs, chained and whipped.”

“The Duplessis Orphans were used as human guinea pigs for medical experimentations.”

“More than **100,000** Duplessis Orphans have disappeared or [have been] murdered. Innocent children were falsely labelled mentally retarded, and illegally were housed into psychiatric hospitals.”

Clarina Duguay survived this horror:

“The evening when they forced me into an ice water bath, afterwards she [a nun] puit a straightjacket on me by force, while I was still crying about finding my mother and returning back home. This is why they tortured me.”

……..**”The Catholic Church DENIED responsibility and REFUSED to apologize.”**…….

_____

The Forgotten Case of Duplessis Orphans

More on this story:
http://sputniknews.com/world/20151215/1 ... hurch.html

[...]
The Catholic Church and the provincial government of Quebec, then led by Maurice Duplessis, a strict Catholic himself, made a deal, **which falsely certified 300,000 orphaned children as mentally-ill, confining them to psychiatric institutions.**

The deal was beneficial for the Church and psych wards, as they received funds from the government for "taking care" of orphans. These children later became known as the Duplessis orphans.

Thousands of children died in these institutions. Those victims who survived in mental-health hospitals told horrifying stories of how unspeakable things were done to them when they were young.

[...]

In 1962, Landry managed to escape from that clinic. Soon he found a job and began a normal life. Eventually, Landry was able to find his mother at the age of 48. He didn't even know where he was born, until a Quebec social agency, which helps former Duplessis orphans, told Landry he was born in Quebec City.

"I know many Duplessis orphans and trust me they're definitely not mentally challenged. One of Quebec's renowned novelists Bruno Rua is a Duplessis orphan," said Alain Arsenault, a Montreal-based lawyer currently working on the case of orphans.

The lives of these people are permanently damaged by the Church and the Quebec government, which tookaway their childhood and filled it with pain, abuse and other dark memories.

Imagine adults who suddenly realize at 40 or 50 that they couldn't receive any education simply because someone wrote on their personal file that they had a non-existent mental disability. **And for what? Well, because the Catholic Church of Quebec wanted to receive an extra dollar and a half for each child per day, Arsenault told Sputnik.**"

My comment:

Shocking? It shouldn’t be. They are following in the footsteps of their Hebrew savior and messiah, the one who destroys and kills babies for fun.

This is why people need to RIP THEM APART SPIRITUALLY WITH OUR RTR's. We must hit them like a battering ram. Thousands of people die, get tortured, raped and destroyed every day because of the jews and their works of terror. These criminals have to be spiritually destroyed. This is nothing more than the Torah, which in itself is just EXACTLY what is practiced by the enemy jews in the Vatican, in Pissrael, in World Governments and everywhere else.

According to their own JEWISH BOOK:

"Now go and attack Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and do not spare them. ***But kill both man and woman, infant and nursing child,*** *ox and sheep, camel and donkey. (1 Samuel 15:3)*

"The people of Samaria must bear their guilt, because they have rebelled against their God. They will fall by the sword; ***their little ones will be dashed to the ground, their pregnant women ripped open.*** *" (Hosea 13:16)*

"Happy is he who repays you for what you have done to us. **He who seizes your infants and dashes them against the rocks.**" (Psalms 137:8-9)

They are following exactly what the Torah and their Jewish "god" tells them, in the end. They just follow the Jewish dictates. That's all.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Veganism is Unnatural for Humans

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sun Jul 01, 2018 10:53 am**

Horses, cows, rabbits, zebras and other herbivorous animals who are intended to eat vegan do not need or require B-12 supplements. Everything they need is easily and readily available in their food.

Human beings are omnivores (eating both meat and vegetables). A vegan diet does NOT provide essential nutrients for humans. It is NOT natural for human beings. A vegan mother who breastfed her infant- the infant died because of a lack of essential nutrients.

The Jewish media is pushing veganism, as is the Jewish controlled medical profession and other Jewish controlled, as they want to hurt you.

A percentage of Jews are vegan, as orthodox and conservative Judaism have numerous dietary laws, such as the prohibition of eating meat and dairy at the same meal. For example, orthodox Jews are forbidden to eat cheeseburgers. Vegetarianism and veganism do not conflict with that. They are alien souls with alien genes and live abnormal lifestyles.

A proper diet should be balanced. The deal is, people often don't eat enough vegetables, and when those who give up meat and dairy begin eating more vegetables, they often feel better for a while, but this does not last.

Every vegan I've ever seen looks emaciated and unhealthy.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

The biggest lie the vegans tell is you can get all your protein from plants and that plant protein is more then enough.

People who are into weight lifting who went vegan mention all of a sudden their body can' recover as well. Their strength goes down, their ability to heal goes down. They stop making any gains and many times they get sick. I notice natural body builders who are vegan even if they have been in the gym for years their strength is that of a total beginner and they look like a total beginner in their physical appearance. Endurance athletes who go vegan also end up with many problems from their bodies lack of ability to fully recover from training. So much for the quality of protein of just the plants.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Veganism is Unnatural for Humans
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Jul 02, 2018 7:59 am**

Its the constant brain washing of the vegan ideology. Their whole personality and self identification becomes being vegan so they don't want to leave veganism as they have too much emotionally and mentality invested in it. Veganism is well known to be a hiding place for people suffering from eating disorders. No mistake the psychology of veganism fits so well with people with existing mental disorders.

> **Ol argedco luciftias wrote:**I know a whole family that became vegan a couple years ago. The father was a military guy, one of the biggest and toughest guys I ever seen. I just saw him recently and he looks dead! Small, frail, grey skin and hair, soft, twitchy, he's like a new person. Went from a mountain to barely being able to stay on his feet in just a few years. Of course EVERYONE in that family now has some of the thickest glasses, horrible sense of hearing, that twitchy degenerated nervous system, bulging dead eyes, look like they're going to pass out at any moment. And all the time saying how healthy and improved they feel!
> I'm not dying from a diet with no nutrients, just aging... But then why have you aged so drastically so suddenly? Looks like he's on that bitchified Soy diet that removes all humanity and masculinity.
>
> Got those zombified brains, total marxist SJW liberals from being at least slightly moderate in the past. This is one of the main goals of veganism, crush their spirit and reduce them to senseless barely conscious mannequins to be totally programmed by whatever the are told. I don't get the logic in protesting against factory cattle farms by voluntarily placing yourself as deep as you can into a Marxist Goyim factory farm in every aspect of life... From moderately right-wing to openly supporting Social Marxism, somehow acting like they aren't turning themselves into dead little goyims

Vegetarianism In Yoga

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Sep 21, 2019

Vegetarianism in Hinduism is dairy and plant food only no eggs. Where western vegetarianism will include everything from meat like fish, chicken, turkey and also allow eggs. Making it actually meaningless which is the argument of vegans as well. The reason they also don't allow eggs in Hindu vegetarianism is because its a form of meat.

In the eastern texts the reasons for vegetarianism which is dairy and plant food only is openly given.

Meat is stated to stimulate the energies of the lower chakras especially the sacral chakra its interesting to note that the eating of meat is stated in the Yogic texts to help give more power to the subtle body and its ability to express power into and through the physical body. Its also designed to build a more powerful body that can handle the stronger flow of life force. Some texts mention that vegetarianism purposely weakens the sacral chakra in order to lower the sexual power which is the life force. The sacral chakra is given great importance as the seat of creative power. Its called the seat of Shakti because this is the chakra where the entrance to the sushumna nadi is located and part of. Weakening this chakra weakens the ability of the Kundalini to travel upwards. The original Ayurveda texts call meat the Sattvic form of food meaning the most powerful. Kundalini yoga was part of the practices of the Raja class and they eat meat normally. Sexual activity is part of the original eightfold path the practices around such relate to making this chakra powerful with SEXUAL ENERGY and using this to open the door to the sushumna. Vegetarianism is to weaken the process of Kundalini yoga and to weaken the person.

From the experience of people following Hindu vegetarianism when they activated the Kundalini it actually made it dangerous as the energy couldn't ground properly into the physical body it was only when they started eating meat this balanced out.

Venus

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Jul 22, 2019

The symbol of Venus is the Ankh where the term Anki [Enki] comes from. The symbol of the Ankh is showing the union of the fire and water principal the + and the flowering of the soul and chakras from such the circle on the top which also relates to the Ouroboros. In the east this is symbolized by the lotus flower which rises above the waters and extends into the sky and flowers while the roots go deep into the soil.

Green is the color of Mercury but also relates to Venus, the reason seems to be the connection and union of the male and female energies which is symbolized as Venus then generates the philosophers Mercury which transmutes the metals of the soul into spiritual gold. And causes the lotuses to bloom. This relates to the sexual alchemical union of the soul. Green also relates to the regeneration of the soul just as the world regenerates in the spring and summer with greenery of life.

Very Important Major Win

HP Mageson666 » Thu May 23, 2019

Huawei the global tech espionage company run by the (((Chinese Communist Party))) which is building the global surveillance grid around the world and is trying to create a new global internet of all things that will be run out of Beijing by the Communist Party State and literally give Communist China control over the planet, the Communist Regime which has murdered 100 million people. Huawei has been destroyed by President Trump who has banned Huawei from being able to do business within the American economy, this includes forcing Google to stop Huawei from using its services it requires to exist. This means that Huawei is finished as a company with any meaning its already predicted to start collapsing as it can't compete in the market now. This also comes with Congressional investigations into Huawei. American military and intelligence services already banned using Chinese built tech for security reasons.

Trump has also increased the Tariff's on Chinese goods to 25% and raised it to 300 billion from the previous lower number of money America is taking off the Chinese. Communist Chinese trade talks with America are a joke the Communist Government literally deleted all the demands of America from the contract at the talks. So Trump kicked them in the ass.

The reality of the weak position the Communist Party is within is simple. The only thing that sustains them is constant economic development and expansion. There are a quarter of a million violent protests against the Communist government within China every year. If the economy starts to slow down or fail the Communist Party will collapse in China and Communist China will fall. From reports Trump's trade war with China is already hitting the Chinese economy hard and the effects are materializing in the slowing down of China's economy. With Huawei being destroyed and Trump's trade war, Communist China is coming to an end. This is also why the Communist Regime is clamping down hard on the population they know their end is coming and they are attempting to stay in power. They can't hold the Chinese People hostage forever and they will find this out.

The worthless and evil Pope has been in major secret meetings with the leader of the Chinese Communist Party, they are panicked and trying to keep their global control grid going. The Catholic Church is the State Church within Communist China. This is the enemies control grid everywhere they gain total power. The Catholic Church is also collapsing. Which is why the evil Pope is out in public begging the Catholic's to raise as much energy for their YHVH thought form and destroying their own churches and all kinds of desperate schemes.

Trump is also trying to avoid war with Iran, the situation is all the Democratic Party leaders who are running for President who matter like Gabbard are weak on the China issue. The Communist Chinese are attempting to take over the world and put it under their control. Being weak on this

issue is dangerous to humanity. Take a look at Tibet to witness what being under the control of the Communist Chinese regime looks like. Their culture is being destroyed, they are overrun with migrants to exterminate them and 1.2 million Tibetans have been violently murdered by the Communist regime. And many pushed into gulags and prisons where they are beaten, raped and have their organs harvested.

The Final RTR is really manifesting, keep doing the Final RTR daily its saving humanity and the planet. The Final RTR was given to us by Azazel to be our spiritual weapon of liberation. Its every Satanists duty to do the Final RTR daily no excuses.

VERY IMPORTANT! 29/February/2016

[On the enemy attacking Global Communications and shutting down freedom of speech]

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

I posted regarding this before. Websites and videos are now coming down like dominos. The Jews are taking over the internet. Unless we fight back, all will be lost and they will have control of communications again.

Most people are not living in reality. The facts are, if the Jews had control of communications, as they did before the internet, how many of you would still be deceived and damned by Christianity, Islam and other Jewish filth?

The Jewish intention is to create a slave state through the removal of all knowledge. They control the media, the press, etc, so any truths cannot be made public or reach the populace.

Thanks to the US Founding Fathers, many of whom were Satanists, books on the occult and other forbidden subjects have been freely available. I will always be grateful beyond words in regards to being able to purchase, and study; also to borrow books from the Public Libraries over the years. My knowledge of astrology began when I was in my teens. Thankfully, this set me on the path to the truth, much understanding of life and above all, gave me knowledge to know Christianity is a lie. This led me to Satan.

The world is in a mess right now, it is REAL bad. Idiots, no-nunks, fools, people with buzzard brains, etc, deny this and will not see the truth for what it is. Jewish doctors dole out and push subscription drugs to alter one's mind and perspective of reality, and the Jewish run press pushes lies concerning true public opinion along with many other things. The environment is to the point where it is close to being unsalvageable; Europe is a disaster with the Jews actively fighting for the genocide of the White Race, where they will then step in and use the non-Whites as slaves/disposable human beings, the USA is gradually degenerating to where there will be no more rights. The enemy is on an onslaught to destroy us all. THIS WILL AFFECT YOU, YOUR LOVED ONES, AND EVERYTHING YOU'VE WORKED FOR AND HAVE.

The Jews feel they are so entitled to do as they please. They feel they are entitled to take control of the internet, which is open and free and belongs to no one, so they can reinstate their lies.

"Just as the enemy has people who cannot see us, we cannot see them. However, they will manifest blatantly as we get closer to the climax of our cause."
-- Amdusias [Told to the JoS Ministry in 2003]

If we do not fight back, all will be lost. Communications and knowledge are the most important factors one has when fighting a war.

All of you are here because the of the internet being open and free. Satan has given his message of truth because of the freedom of the internet. If the internet goes under, which is what the Jews want, along with their Christian and Muslim lackeys, following will more than likely be another communist purge, an inquisition, where all of us "witches" will be hunted down and destroyed. After that, anyone who they even suspect in the least of not following their odious agenda for the enslavement of the world will be destroyed. Freedom must be fought for. If cowards turn the other cheek, walk the extra mile and slavishly worship jewsus and other fictitious Jewish invented scum, civilization will not last. Most people out there do not have any idea of just how serious this is.

I also ask that you boycott www.weebly.com
They are Jewish as excrement and have taken down loads of websites that do not support the Jewish agenda.

Also, if your websites have been taken down, most of them can be accessed at:
http://archive.org/web/

Just copy & paste the URL into the "BROWSE HISTORY' box. A page with a calendar will come up and certain dates will be highlighted. Click on any one of those dates, usually the most recent, and this will bring up the website. Just copy & paste the URL on there to re-link anything lost.

Also, always make sure to save any videos, any websites, linked pages and so forth and burn these to disc. Be organized when saving your webpages. Don't do it haphazard. Save your graphics. Save everything and be organized. The more organized you are, the faster and easier it is to put your websites, your videos and anything else you have right back up.

I will also have more 2 more very important rituals forthcoming regarding this issue. We have strength in numbers.

Right now, we need to stay on these two rituals every day:

Reverse Torah Ritual for November 2015 [Restoring Communications]:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/11_9_Ritual.htm

Reverse Torah Ritual for Reversing the Curse upon the Goat:
http://www.angelfire.com/wizard/pixie666/Lev_16_22.htm

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
www.joyofsatan.com

Violent immigrants accused of assault "laugh in court"

-High Priestess Zildar Raasi

Many here have seen this story before, but the news on the reaction of the perpetrators as well as the sentence they received for this horrific crime is very "enlightening" regarding the current crisis in Europe.

Violent Muslim immigrants who led a vicious attack against a young Danish couple on December 24th reportedly laugh in court and swap 'high fives', as if congratulating each other on some big achievement, as they are being sentenced for their crime. Clearly they are very pleased with themselves and the court case is a joke to them. This is the sort of sick act that these men find enjoyable and highly entertaining.

"There were both laughing and high fives when a group of young men today sat in the court, accused of a serious assault on Nanna Skovmand and Mads Schøllhammer on Christmas night. A few times during the reading of the indictment, the defendants broke out in laughter – partly when the details of the attack were read".

Could this be the future of Europe??

This is what the quran tells its followers:

Quran (3:56) - "As to those who reject faith, **I will punish them with terrible agony in this world** and in the Hereafter, nor will they have anyone to help."

Quran (3:151) - "Soon shall We **cast terror into the hearts of the Unbelievers**, for that they joined companions with Allah, for which He had sent no authority".

Quran (8:12) - "I will cast terror into the hearts of those who disbelieve. Therefore **strike off their heads and strike off every fingertip of them**"

Quran (8:39) - "And fight with them until there is no more fitna (unbelief) and religion should be only for Allah"

Quran (9:5) - "So when the sacred months have passed away, then **slay the idolaters wherever you find them, and take them captive and besiege them and lie in wait for them in every ambush**, then if they repent and keep up prayer and pay the poor-rate, leave their way free to them."

And this is what the jews are flooding Europe with.

The immigrants who are apparently militant muslims from Somalia beat the young White couple with heavy chains and locks as they were making their way home after a family dinner. This was the state of the Woman's face and head following the attack:

These brutal muslim savages were let off with basically a slap on the wrist, serving only 2 months in jail. An aggravated assault of this magnitude should carry a sentence of 5 years AT THE VERY LEAST and even then that would be extremely lenient, especially considering it was assault with a deadly weapon and could even be argued as an attempted murder.

What is the message? The lives of this young couple really don't matter that much to the jewish run government. And the lives of YOUR sisters, daughters, brothers, sons, cousins, parents, etc don't matter either.

The jews ask this of you- Let the Muslim savages have their way with your country and

your People. And don't forget, if you dare to speak up against these attackers, you are RACIST and the whole world will know it. They are innocent refugees. You owe them. Right? So if you don't mind, just turn a blind eye as they whip your neighbors through the face with chains, and don't make too much of a fuss when they rape your daughters and stab your sons in the backs with knives. It will just get in the way of the dream of a "utopian" multicultural Europe. While you're at it, just step out of your house, leave your keys in the door and move along so room can be made for even more of these violent jihadists. They need space to carry out the jewish agenda, after all.

We, as Satanists, need to fight this scum. Do not give up with the Rituals! Keep going, so that we can steer the future of our European People away from the horror the jews have in store.

We will not let them win this!

Visnu Is Satan

by HP Mageson666 » Mon Sep 03, 2018

Visnu is the personification of Ananta Shesha Naga which means " The Eternal King Cobra" in English. Visnu is shown as the God sleeping and dreaming on the serpent on the cosmic waves where the unmanifest worlds and reality are waiting to be created. But also as the ruler of the Gods in His loka or heaven. Visnu's title is Vasu which is a name of Venus in Sanskrit. Which is the serpent energy and how it creates the individual and the universe. Ananta Shesha the nine headed cosmic serpent is also the symbol of Enki in ancient Sumeria.

The King Cobra in Hindu alchemy is shown in two ways one is sitting on the ground sleeping coiled three and a half times and the other is standing fully straight upwards with the hood open awake. This represents the sleeping or unawakened and awakened and risen state of this energy. This is because that is how the King Cobra sleeps on the ground and how it rises upwards into the air. The upwards cobra is the symbol of the spine and the open hood the activated hemispheres of the brain with the risen energy. This is the two states Visnu is shown in. For this reason Visnu is the kundalini energy. In his sleeping state the serpent energy still effects and rules the unconscious mind the dreaming and its awakened and risen state it unites both the male and female the conscious and unconscious mind together. The unmanifested reality is the reality waiting to be manifested with the awakening of the serpent.

Visnu is the creator God who after creating the universe the worlds and such then sleeps on the cosmic waters. This is the description of the kundalini energy in Hinduism. Its the energy that creates and manifests the being and then it travels down the to the base of the spine sleeping and dreaming waiting to be activated and brought up the spine to the crown to transform the being into the Light Body. The avatar's of Visnu especially the earliest the Fish avatar deal with the transformation and salvation of the world. This is allegorical of the serpent power transforming the entire being into the ascended state.

The universe that Visnu creates in Hinduism is the Visva which are called the 13 Gods the whole soul the 13 chakras and the three main nadis which form the entire soul the elements and the chakra's. This is also the universe that Visnu will perfect by Kundalini Yoga. The individual soul.

Visnu is called the Maha Visnu which is the three nadi's that form the trident the sun, central and moon nadi of the spine that where each nadi crosses as the three weave together it forms a chakra the nadi's and thus an element the properties of consciousness that each chakra rules from the siddhi's to glandular systems to the physical organs the functions of the physical body, astral body, pranic body and soul each governs. And the five bodies and their energies that connect to form the whole person. Within this Visnu is the serpent energy as well that rises up to transform all of this into the Light Body of immortality and cosmic awareness and bliss.

Visnu is shown as the cosmic tree of life for the same reason the spinal column is the trunk of the tree with the branches being the nadis the tree's element of wood is the element of spirit or prana.

This is why Visnu's mantra is AUM its the sound of creation and the mantra of the element of spirit which all the other elements manifest from. AUM is the name of God in Hinduism. The AUM stands for the three nadis and guna's of the three nadi's which forms all of creation.

Visnu's symbols are the six pointed star which shows all the chakra's and how to unite them the union of the female and male chakra's and nadis at the sushumna. One of Visnu's symbols is the lotus that is shown in the shape of a trident which shows the energy of the serpent united and risen in the sushumna and the thousand petal lotus the world of Visnu were He rules from in His active state fully open. In Visnu Loka.

Visnu is the God of Love in Hinduism because Love is the union of opposites the Love Visnu rules the inner alchemical sexual union of the male and female chakras and nadi's this transformative energy of Visnu generates a inner state of ecstatic bliss and transcendental awareness. This is liked to the same sexual ecstasy and higher states of awareness during the making of love between man and women in romantic poetic traditions of the Yogi's. Venus rules love and sexual love.

The six pointed star is called the Star of Visnu and Visnu is Venus. Its the symbol of Venus. The I is wrote and spoken as an E many times Vesnu.....Venus.

The other ancient symbol of Visnu is the eight spoke, sun wheel. This shows the 13 major chakra's the universe that Visnu is the ruler of. The worlds are the chakra's. The eight spoke wheel the hub is the solar chakra and the eight directions that connect the chakra's on the side of the body and the spine and head to the navel. The soul connects at the solar chakra. Visnu is shown as the sun God Surya in this respect and Surya has the 666 the number of the sun square. Venus is the esoteric ruler of the sun. Visnu also represents the power the energy of the serpent when risen and its ability to transmute the worlds to the spiritual gold to unite and transform the chakra's into one golden force.

Vis in the ancient world means "Serpent Wisdom" which is serpent energy as energy is consciousness and the higher consciousness this serpent energy brings and the Nu or Na is the element of air which is ruled by Venus....Prana....Pra is about creation and putting thing into motion and the NA the element of air which is ruled by Venus. The planet Venus rules the vibration and the blue light which governs the spectrum of light and sound which form the rainbow prism of light and the soul all the elements and the five bodies that form the person. This is symbolized by the serpent the symbol of prana. All the chakra's and nadis are also liken to air channels and wind horses and wind channels as well as water. The cosmic energy. Visnu is blue for this reason the symbol of Venus.

The Patanjali sutra's which Kundalini Yoga is taught and the Kundalini Yogi's in India state is the original text on this science is attributed to Visnu. Patanjail means "Gift of the Serpent" and Patanjail is shown as the symbol of Ananta Shesha the serpent form of Visnu. For some reason western scholar's tried to secularize this into some guy who lived two thousand years ago. Patanjali is Visnu. However in my opinion the Patanjali's Sutra's have been corrupted like all most of the spiritual teachings in the east by the enemy.

Patanjail is also shown the same way Enki is shown in Sumeria, half man and half serpent. The symbol of the union of the root chakra and crown chakra by the risen serpent and the symbol of the fulfilment of all the stages of the spiritual alchemical work. This is also shown in the Goatfish of Capricorn which is the symbol of the full solar year. The start of which is the sun in Capricorn the Yule when the sun or sol is reborn this is the start and end of the dark and light half of the year here is the union of opposites and

the rebirth of the soul. The ancient solar year was based on the stages of the transformation of the being into the Light Body. In Sumeria Enki is also shown as half Fish and Man just as Visnu is in His most ancient form, Matsya the half man, half fish.

The middle prong of the Hindu Trident which represents the Trinity the middle prong is Visnu which the prong is in the shape of the vesica pisces standing in its proper position upright. The Christian Church corrupted this symbol and turned it on its side. The vesica pisces is the Fish symbol of the universe its the symbol of the serpent energy the serpent is also shown as a fish, and the open third or all seeing eye on the Trident. This is the Sacred Eye of Enki in Sumeria.

Visnu's flute is called the Visva which is the Mount Meru column and has the Peacock standing upon the top of such. Visva is the name of the soul the 13 Gods the chakra's and the prana the air being blown by Visnu thought the spine and nadi's the serpent energy. The Peacock is a major symbol of Visnu and this is identical to Murrugan South India.

Visnu's role as the Fish avatar is the origin of the Sumerian tale of Enki. The Matsya Avatar, who warned Vaivasvatu Manu to build an ark to save himself from the flood of the world. This ark then landed on the top of the Himalayan mountains and Manu and in some cases eight other Rishi's then regenerated the world by their yogic powers. This is identical to Enki and Ziusandra of the Sumerian. Showing Enki is Visnu and the saviour of humanity and the world. This is allegorical as well. The serpent energy which transforms the five elements on all planes subtle to gross to the celestial body of light. The Rishi's represent the powers of the transformed chakra's.

The Visnu Purana's state that Sanat Kumara is Visnu. This Sanat Kumara is also called Murrugan in the South. Showing the simple fact thousands of year of cultural diffusion and changes it always goes back to this one Being. In the original form of Zeus to the Greeks. Zeus was shown as a blue colored youth who was eternally young. He played the flute had the White Bull and 12 cow herding friends and a consort named Rodha. This is Krisna and Rada. Krisna is Visnu. And is based on Murrugan in the south. This is also Mithra in the Veda's. We note this all connects in the Yezidhi culture who call their God, Satan and the titles of Mithra and who the Yezidhi elders state is Murruga to the Hindu's. Murruga is called Venus as well in Sanskrit. The Yezidhi state they came out of ancient India. The Star of Visnu is one of their major symbols of their God as the Star of Visnu is the symbol of Murrugan and Zeus as Dionysus. Satan in the ancient language from Egypt to India means SAT the head.....An.....God. Satan is a Sanskrit word that means the highest God in Sanskrit for this reason.

The colors of Visnu are blue and gold which are the universe colors of Satan as Al-Khadir the Green Man the title of Mithra, Murruga the Yezidhi God and on. The serpent around Shiva's neck in the Shiva Tradition which is the sign of His eternal life and Light Body is Vasuki its a title of Visnu. Vasuki is the Hindu Ouroboros. The symbol of the spiritual gold in the work. Visnu in this form and His feminine form rules the Amrita the nectar of immortality the Soma of the Veda's that makes the Gods the chakra's immortal this is linked to the moon chakra which is shown as the third prong the Visnu prong of the Trident. This Amrita is the grail in the western tradition which is ruled by Venus which is what Lucifer is the title of the planet Venus.

Within the Hindu tradition the fact is Visnu is Shiva's, Shakti energy as mentioned the serpent around Shiva's neck showing His Light Body, immortality is Visnu. Many times in the tales of Shiva, Visnu is shown openly as His Shakti energy. Hence the two are one.

Vasu Deo is the name of the supreme God of ancient Egypt who was the color of the blue sky. This is Vasu Dev in Sanskrit. Visnu.

Enki created Mankind and gave us our souls He breathed the breath of life into us and into our being put the seed of the Gods into us so we many become Gods in the Sumerian history . This is literal and shows that Visnu is the energy of the serpent the soul that is the energy of Satan which has the ability to turn us into the Light Body beings we are designed to become by this God Satan. The Light Body is the highest and most noble gift given to us by our Creator God Satan. We must work to restore this back to humanity. Which is what Satan and the Gods want.

Today the eastern teachings have been corrupted by the enemy programs such as Christianity, Islam and Jainism and no longer resemble their original teachings or meanings.

Visnu is original shown as blond, blue eyed Nordic God. Which is how Satan and the other Gods appear as they are the race of fully ascended Nordics from the Orion constellation. Visnu's other symbol is the swastika.

Sources

The Alchemical Body, White
Guardians Of The Holy Grail, Pinkham
The Serpent, the Eagle, the Lion and the Disk , Parker
The Return Of The Serpents Of Wisdom, Pinkham
Eros and the Mysteries of Love, Evola

Vril The Religion Of Lucifer
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Dec 12, 2018 9:30 am**

Vril The Religion Of Lucifer

The Thule Society which created the National Socialist Party and ran the National Socialist Party used the term Vril which is their term for the luminous energy the energy of Lucifer.

Vril is a Tibetan word which is from the Sanskrit world Virala. in the east the Dragon capstone of the Temple is called the Virala. This is the symbol of the power of the Light Body finished. The completed temple. The Temple is the symbol of the perfected human work of the Magnum Opus.

Note the Dragons the Virala on the Hindu capstone:

This is also in the Far East as the traditional Dragon:

The Yogi in Hinduism is shown riding the Virala as the symbol they have perfected their Light Body with the Magnum Opus. The Dragons in the Far East have a coding to different levels and aspects of the Magnum Opus they represent. The term Vira is the other spelling of Virala its the term for a Yogi who has ascended the serpent. The Serpent God of the ancient Aryans was Viracocha who was depicted as a Aryan being in the America's. Viracocha represents Venus which is called Lucifer in Latin.

In the western world Lucifer is the name of the capstone in the arch the symbol of the Light Body of the Magnum Opus and also the name for the luminous energy the serpent powers which transforms one into the Light Body. The National Socialists highest goal for their People was to rediscover the knowledge of the Magnum Opus the Vril and deliver this to the world. This is why Himmler sent the SS all the way to Tibet and India to search for this knowledge. Himmler's personal library and a large portion of Hitler's personal library that was found is full of thousands of books on this subject.

Himmler personally financed and ordered Otto Rahn to write this book:

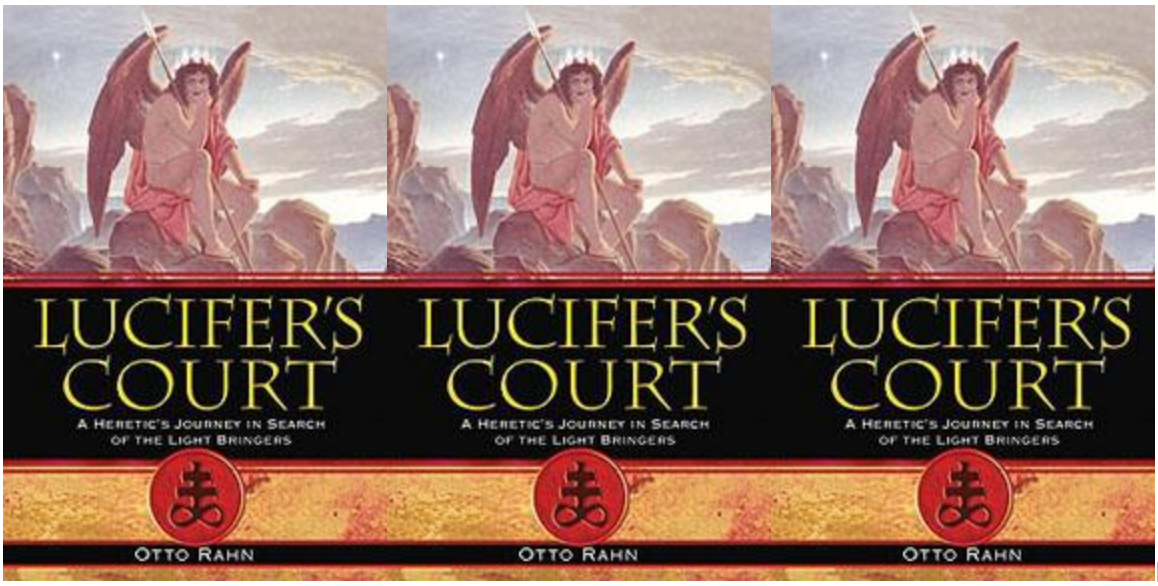

Rahn with Himmler's orders and backing spoke to major conferences of National Socialist Party Leaders the general elites of German society and SS leaders in major public lectures where he publically proclaimed the religion of Lucifer. Rahn started every lecture with "Greeting in the name of Lucifer who has been wronged!". He received a standing ovation in every meeting. Hitler and Himmler where planning on bringing the religion of Lucifer to the European world. This was Otto Rahn's activist cause and why he worked for Himmler and Hitler behind the scenes.

Source
The Hindu Temple, Alain Danielou

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

War By Insanity - Making Goyim Brain Into Shit With Mental Warfare

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Apr 10, 2019

The jews have a statement in Deuteronomy that they are to wage 'war' against their enemies by causing them insanity, "The Things You Will See Will Drive You Insane".

If one pays very close attention to this world, this very thing is what is being practiced on those who are planned to be destroyed by the jews, are always constantly pre-occupied with anything, absolutely anything else, but what is really causing this. For example, every politician in Europe who opened the gates to invasion is either a Jew, or belongs to a Jewish institution or think tank. But let's skip that goy irrelevant information.

The jew on the back works the biggest and most obnoxious and violent plans, but on the surface, he puts his victims to care about the most irrelevant things known to man.

For example, Whites will be a demographic minority in 20 years in their own nations. [Edit - 30 or 40 in other contry cases, just so there is accuracy to this cursed thing. Sometimes down to 15 years in cases like Sweden*]

But hold up goy, ((("I"))) decide what the problems really are, not reality. A Tsunami is coming, but don't evacuate the space you're sitting now, that would be unchristian of you to do. Do not warn others either. If you see anyone warning about the Tsunami, make sure to try to agitate them based on our directive, ok Goy? Be a good goy now. Remember: "for example, if they are not Vegan, tell this to the Vegans, and they will kill the schmuck. Tell them he is being disrespectful and uncompassionate of the Vegans. They'll deal with the goy."

Ignore the coming Tsunami. Be compliant goyim do not believe in the statistics that leak out such as the SPLC taking notes on when you're all going to be dead. After all you're obsessing over video games right? It's now time of all other times to reach the highest level of skill in League of Legends, let that be your purpose. Don't be a hero and educated and shit like that, I beg of you, goyim.

"Fellow Goyim, let's put the debating and problem solving power where it's needed most: "What do you think about gender bi-queer 52, heterosexuals from 10 to 12, then gay from 12 to 16, then celibate from 16 to 25, and brocolli eaters only from 25 to 30, that have three livers (one of which under conditions will be given to donations), dmt users, non alex-jones fans, leprotic individuals down in Northern Tanzania, who have half a brain lobe and therefore 70 iq, and who specifically belong to the ingroup of burger eaters? Do you believe they are to have rights to eat brocolli or not Goy? That's a really pressing matter right here. You have to answer this goyim.".

"But Dr. Shekelstein, In all respect of your gender studies PhD, that's not the pressing matter, a Tsunami is coming and we're going to die!".

"SHUT UP GOYIM! YOU'RE INTOLERANT! YOU JUST ADMITTED YOU DO NOT CARE ABOUT THE BI-QUEER 52, MENTALLY DISABLED, RETARDS WITH THREE LIVERS IN NORTHERN PANAMA! THIS IS HOW SHITTY AND HEARTLESS YOU ARE GOYIM! I WILL CALL THESE RETARDS ON THE PHONE NOW TO CONSPIRE TO KILL YOU GOYIM. PLUS, MY PRESS WILL MAKE A BIG DEAL ABOUT THE OPPRESSION AND THE INVENTED CHILD MOLESTATION YOU HAVE DONE TO THESE INNOCENT DISABLED CHILDREN. ("Because of course i'm like their savior and i don't say these things just to uhm, confuse the fucking goyim once again"). SHAME ON YOU, REMEMBER THE 6 GORILLION.

These were the last words before Dr Shekelstein went into his private airplane to just disappear off of the place that would be hitted by the Tsunami.

The same virtue of mentally destroying and disabling opponents and turning them into everything anti-life, worthless time consuming, and literal filth, is practiced by the jews for centuries, but has lately climaxed on the grounds the jews controlled until recently all of the media. Just look at all the irrelevant topics people are literally enforced into everyday.

One opens the New York times, they will cover 10 people who are holding some flags somewhere in Jew York, that protested what is in alignment with the jewish agenda. On the other hand, 320,000,000 endangered people or things like a race disappearing such as Palestine, constitute asinine problems that deserve no attention by the so called 'society'.

Crimes and virtually insane things happen everyday, but what are we constantly told? The holocaust, the Nazis, and all sorts of imaginary phantoms the enemy sees in their jewish dreams and wakes up. A vegan slipped on a banana and broke their wrist!

The new Book - Muh Chromosome wars: "Why Whitey need to kill other Whitey over sexual vocations" by Dr Goldberg. "Why women are so suppressed, even if in Goyim Lands Women were held in the highest esteem, but hehe goyim, we won't tell you this, just recent Jew Ruled History" by Diane Shekelberg.

"Why you need to run a White person on your way to work today - The End of the White Oppressor because apparently life in Northern Tanzania was Paradise before Whitey came, and why Blacks Never Even Thought Remotely To Enslave One Another Ever Before" by Rabbi Shlomo, now a New York Bestseller.

Their imaginary persecutors and imaginary problems, are everywhere. This is because even when the jew rules the world, they are so guilty, and on a permanent state of fear, because of all the things they have done and how unnatural they are.

This prompts them into a state of consistent paranoia, and creates the necessity of consistent feedback

from the Goyim in that they won't go Nazi mode and just take them down. This paranoid directly exposes them for their guilt, and this guilt is discovered and later dealt with.

But the jew has no choice than to brainwash people consistently into what not to become, essentially because people are going to enter that state anyway. The jew is trying to delay this process and misdirect it on a consistent basis.

Lastly, the jew is always bolstering "Minorities" in democracy, be these Muslims, or whatever else have you, so they can be useful "Co-rulers" or at least useful minority groups agitators who keep the greater mass pre-occupied with hating THEM instead of the jews, who are the real cause of problems. In order for the jews to generate these effects, they have to REALLY teach the minorities to act specifically in the same way as the jews:

1. Create an imaginary persecutor. Data and statistics do not matter.
2. Pretend you're eternally persecuted, even if you are literally in a very profitable or privileged situation right now.
3. Create your own story of 6 billion even if this is a million times ago, on what they did to you, even if historically totally unverifiable.
4. Create a lie about how your own Wakanda (as in our Zion, oy vey) was stolen from you by the same group that we seek to annihilate, in this context, whitey for example.
5. Always want MORE and MORE, and rub all of the above real well into the face of others, until they either succumb to your pressure, or they just retaliate, in both which cases the jews are safe/more powerful.
6. Repeat the above with all sorts of groups who are of jewish benefit, to cover any other groups which require actual social protection, such as truly disabled people who need compassion and replace them over with the Northern Tanzanians, so you can be "Humane enough".
7. Make sure Rabbi Genderstudovich is supervising the situation.

One just needs to open a paper and wonder is our problem really the thong of Britney Spears, or the fact that the jews plan for example to just genocide all the Middle East to instate a fake nation based on a fake book?

War

HP Mageson666 » Tue May 21, 2019

The major events the enemy unleashed during their Passover and Purim this year to raise the energy needed for their thought form of YHVH is now being directed as it was intended to create the war with Iran. The American Gulf Fleet is on alert and making aggressive moves in the region towards Iran over the claims that Iran attacked Saudi ships in the region. Trump's administration is a Jewish neo-Cohen war room, this includes the Jew, Bolton who was the major promoter of the Iraq war. There is also talk of sending 120,000 or more American troops to the Middle East and now Pompeo from reports is also threating the Iraqi government over their ties with Iran. This includes the American troop build up in Iraq against Iran as well on orders from Trump who campaigned on withdrawing from the Middle East.

Why now so close to the election year? Because they are attempting to push Iran into something but Iran is not going to do anything. So the move is for a false flag attack they are planning on a new Gulf of Tonkin, the false flag that pushed America into war in Vietnam. Trump has done nothing but push Iran towards war one way or another for the Jews. Remember Trump promised to withdraw from Syria, then bombed them twice, based on the FALSE FLAG ATTACKS in Syria.

The Jewish Neo-Cohen's released their plans to attack 5 major nations in the Middle East for Israel, from Bush to Obama the Jews have been checking off the list, now its Iran's turn next. It was the inside job of 911 done by Mossad that started the domino's falling.

Keep up the Final RTR, and whatever happens, happens. But the Jews won't get what they wanted.

Warning

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Mon Jun 18, 2018 2:50 am**

This is for everyone in the USA. I know we have VIPs here who are lurkers. If you are in any position of influence in the US government, please take notice, and try to encourage extra security and high alert.

Near, around and on 4 July, this country will be extremely vulnerable to attack. I'm not going into a long spiel here regarding the details, but malefic planets are lining up on the USA sensitive points, namely a stationary Mars of violence. I use the Gemini rising chart, which is accurate for the US. Neptune of chemicals factors in. Transiting Mercury (also the US chart ruler) will be opposite the stationary Mars of violence on the 4th, acting as a possible trigger. Moon in Pisces (chemicals), the Sun, Jupiter on a sensitive degree, stationary (Jupiter isn't always positive when combined with malefic planets), Neptune and Saturn, which is a bit out of exact orb.

US 14 degrees is very sensitive, as experienced in the 9/11.
There are many more transits, progressions and solar arc progressions, along with the US solar return that are factoring into this.

The US should be on high alert during this time, especially given the recent incident in Germany. Germany stopped an Islamic attack attempted with ricin.
Any competent astrologer should be able to see this in the transiting planets alone.

Astrology is a major help in foreknowledge. Knowing beforehand can prevent certain things like accidents from happening, by taking extra precautions for the time when planets are real bad.

Astrologically, this is potentially very serious.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Was The Ancient World Primitive

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Nov 10, 2017 2:59 pm**

Was The Ancient World Primitive

The online world is full of documentaries and the libraries with books showing how the ancient Pyramids could only have been built with technology closer and beyond what we have today. Graham Hancock showed in his book "Finger Prints Of The Gods" the Pyramids of Egypt are close to 40 to 50 thousand years old. The major blocks of the Pyramids are too heavy for any modern cranes to move same with the structures in Lebanon and the Andes. When Egyptologists have tried to test their theory of the hardest stone on Earth was cut with the softest metal. The chisels they use just bend and does not leave a mark on the block. Real engineers have also proven the dirt ramp theory is scientifically impossible the ramps would have collapsed and the wooden rollers under the actual weight of the blocks in the Pyramids that weigh hundreds of tons would be smashed into the ground. Not the small blocks they show you on the shows on Egypt.

Look at the statues found in Egypt they are made from the hardest stone on earth they have no tool marks on them and they are mathematical perfect they are golden ratio and fine polished this can only be done with modern equipment. We know from the Turin and Palermo histories found in Egypt the Egyptians themselves put their own history at over fifteen thousand years ago.

Look at the Roman Empire just from what we have found they had steam engine technology, steam driven hydraulics and were working with the ideal of stream ships and they had advanced mechanical computers that were only thought to be invented over fifteen hundred years later. From what we know of the Roman Empire they were technologically in the 19th century AC on many things. Today the Roman roads are still in use in Europe. The Temple August built in Roman today still stands with the original doors on the original hinges and the dome is a feature of advanced knowledge after thousands of years its all still like it was built yesterday.

Christianity put us into the third world. On purpose. The Church fathers bragged they destroyed the entire Pagan civilization and put us into third worldism with Christianity. The Christians celebrated the fact they destroyed the knowledge of Egypt in a twenty year campaign of cultural genocide.

The ancients valued civilization and technological advancement along with spiritual advancement. The two are one. As a People become more advanced in consciousness their society transforms to more high levels of development. The structures we have today are based on natural geometry. They had a civilization based on a super conscious understanding of nature.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

We Are Pushing Them Back And Will In The End Win

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu May 10, 2018 4:25 am**

The jews have taken an extensive amount of rogue moves against humanity.

One was Net Neutrality. Net Neutrality is going to be voted for and most probably regulated and/or removed from effect.

The second one was the incidents in Syria and Iran. Iran yesterday fired rockets on the Golan against Israel. They made a full propaganda about it about how Iran has nuclear weapons and bullshit like that. Which is obviously fabricated evidence.

Another thing they did was they abuse people and constantly lie that they are moral. Last month the jews were reported to be worldwide, the number one human rights violator.

Not long ago Facebook aka CIA in a box was also ruined publicly. That may have not yet done anything major, but what these things do is set up the ground and framework from further awakening from these alien species and freeing us from their bondage. The reptile Zuckerberg was humiliated in front of the whole planet for being a worthless lizard that amasses human data for enslavement and a quick buck. This opened a large new page in the history of tech regulation and how and what data are going to be amassed, how and why. Which will be helpful in the future.

They have literally dropped every mask on their plans for war and other things. To the point every idiot can see it. They brag about it and think it will lead nowhere. But their end of reign will come when it's least expected by them.

Israel will get what she deserves, it's destruction. This is not a joke or a light statement. The enemy is pushing us and attacking us as they always do. They make large acts of terorrism, create and fund all sorts of mushroom groups in the Middle East, and they conspire against us.

That doesn't mean they are going to ever win in the end. They actually are going to lose and everything is backfiring onto themselves. Their greatest hoaxes such as the holohoax, and their religious hoaxes, have been getting so rapidly dismantled that they cannot keep up with the pace of it.

The RTR's need to be continued in the same spirit. The enemy will lose and keep losing. The battle for life ranges on. They may not be entirely removed, but their influence is giving in more by the day.

Physical confrontations don't lead to much on any accord. The enemy is above all a spiritual problem. From a physical standpoint they are weak, they are alone, they are isolated, and they are worthless. Just because they are on the back of a lion that doesn't mean they are a lion. They are the Fleas of Judah.

The point is not to hate on the fleas, but make people understand spiritually and intellectually that the flea is not a lion and that the flea has no right to feast on lions. The flea will self-defeat

itself physically when it's spotted.

The jews are collapsing their own empire nobody needs to do anything physical, only intellectual and spiritual. It's not just harming fleas that matters either, as they are endless and they always find new ways to leech and deceive. It's the Lions (Gentiles) to wake up to discover mental and spiritual pesticide. Upon awakening the flea will be incapable to have hosts to wage it's wars, consume it's brainwashing, participate to build it's world etc, and finally will die off on it's own.

They are fleas backed up with strong and virulent brainwashing of the masses. Break the brainwashing and their influence dwindles.

Participate in the latest schedules and keep up the pressure. This is the key - unending strikes with calculation that will get the enemy down.

viewtopic.php?f=5&t=5379

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: We Are Pushing Them Back And Will In The End Win
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu May 10, 2018 4:55 am**

> **EasternFireLion666 wrote:**There is also heavy conflict between the ultra orthodox and the rest of the jews. Their unity is not what it used to be

This is because they are understanding what is going on and what will come to them. Many Rabbis in the top know their plots are finished, but they still hope regardless. The orthodox hate the secular for their stupidity and their negligence in genuine torah, cursing the goyim etc.

Re: We Are Pushing Them Back And Will In The End Win
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu May 10, 2018 12:38 pm**

> **ss666 wrote:**
>
> **hailourtruegod wrote:**It's so satisfying seeing hard work pay off =)
>
> I was seeing this too but wasn't sure if it was this or something else. It's kind of funny bu I'm also glad to see this going on in within their race.

> Seems like.. no, what's actually happening for real is that the black race and the white race are becoming closer to their own respective race in a healthy manner while the poo race is crumbling apart... I didn't mean to make such a gross example there but I'll leave it since it works lol.

> It's true that the White race is awaking up to the JP and also true that Black people are more proud of their race and have more nationalistic views, which stops race-mixing. However most of the Black race who have nationalistic views hate the White race and consider Whites and Jews as being the same. A lot of Black people go to "awaken" themselves in Nation of Islam direction, and this is very very alarming. Our message should reach those communities and get them out of those doctrines.

Unfortunately good cannot come without some tainting at this point. That's true.

There is going to be hatred and casualties to both sides given people awake from a nightmare and they see the face of one another shoved in each other's face. So there are going to be punches. Ultimately however when people will fully wake up, there will be permanent peace and I doubt anyone will hate any other Gentile for any reason, when people fully wake up to the deceitful tricks put on them by jewish propaganda.

The jews are trying to create frankenstein in a civilization. So while this changes it will not come without problems. However the problems will always be extremely minimal compared to what if the global israeli slave state of goyim aka frankenstein was conceived. So step by step things are proceeding better.

Blacks and Whites have every right to self determination, self respect, and looking out for their own. If they really do so, those who are serious, will also see (((who))) is creating the fights behind the curtain sooner or later. All great black leaders did see this, irrespective of their 'belief system'.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: We Are Pushing Them Back And Will In The End Win
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu May 10, 2018 12:41 pm**

> **Coraxo wrote:**So in the end their deadliest death program itself (islam) is going to be their killer (Iran).. How ironic...

The people there hate them in ancestral memories. They have messacred them and they have done a lot of evil to them. Arabs don't just hate them for no reason, they hate them on a racial basis. Islam only acts like a filter.

It's like what they did to Whties and how Whites tried to whitewash the jewish virus of Christianity. Arabs tried to do the same to Islam and give it an anti-semetic nature, like a cripple that tries to fight the pest that infected them, but is not fully able to.

All Arab nations are fully and ancestrally Pagan. Arabs also have firsthand and very direct experience with the jew as well. Which many other people only get from reading material or observing distant politics. Some people in the Middle East see the jews doing rogue attacks to them every single day. Israel has wiped out a lot of people in the Middle east than all the 'major wars' there combined in the last decades.

We Are Winning Fully

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Nov 17, 2018 11:54 am**

The people aren't dumb. If one has time, watch this documentary. The people are not only aware of the reptilian origins of jews, but they are aware that they are worthless excrement that wants to destroy them. We are talking the normal people not any tinfoil hats.

The jews always whine that they are called what they, themselves, define themselves as. They ARE reptilian offspring, and their Rabbis have said it. My BANNED documentary proves this beyond any doubt. Not only that, but they are alien offspring put into this planet to destroy it. Again, a statement that simply comes from the wisest of jews and the higher top Rabbis in their Hierarchy.

I exposed the jews as Reptilians through their own admittance without adding anything further. It appears the documentary which at this time had just 25,000 views when my channel was destroyed, was just too dangerous. Because I spit on the face of the "Christian Antisemites" and all those who bend the Truth to make it more 'receptive' to the mass.

This belief comes from that the mass is stupid, but most people are not that dumb. So that you have to water down everything in order for them to get it...Well no that is not the case people are more clever and knowledgeable than dumb cattle. They can recognize some facts, especially now that the jews are pushing it past the obvious limits, without giving any damn about them self-exposing.

Nobody did invent any conspiracy it's just if you have a basic cognitive function you will see what is going on. If you are too dumb, you won't. But these dumb people are useless.

As the jewish spells come under all of these matters will become pretty evident. People are only confused now simply because this situation is kept in control by magic and brainwashing. Both are giving in because of our efforts and jews just openly admitting everything and in rat panic, not giving a fuck to cover any tracks.

This documentary below in the end is called Jews In Norway. It's just Jews whining about the fact the Norwegians are waking up to their Agenda.

No need for placating the truth, trying to bring people in from backdoors, and xian bullshit 'antisemitism'.

Just tell people the truth in online and safe activism in general. And people will see for themselves. The documentary below proves this. The kikes here are complaining people are calling them REPTILIAN and ALIENS. The truth is out there guys. Team Swastika Is Winning This.

People are receptive to the Truth, same with National Socialism and same with what we say here. It's just one needs to strike through the conditioning straight up by exposing people to the Truth.

As for the IDIOTS who undermine the pushing of links, the passing of some material, and doing some RTR, they better reconsider. All little actions have literally turned this planet into a hazardous place for the reptilian jews and they are literally having a social problem now. This documentary below is from 2017, imagine what has happened until now.

The worst thing one can do to any jew, is not anything physical, but to reveal them for what they are. This is the true immunization of people not braindead violence and other promotion of useless measures. When all humans on earth will know, then the jews will lose all their power of any sort of manipulation.

The enemy will be finished after a point with the rising of information.

We are the STRONG, we are the MAJORITY OF GENTILES, and we have the TRUTH on our side.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5q4tnJmHzk0

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com

Re: We Are Winning Fully
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Nov 17, 2018 2:12 pm**

The day will come when a jew will come up to someone and attempt to whine and the person will be like "Begone you filthy reptilian". Then the jew will feel collapsed as if annuda shoah happened.

We Have A New Website

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Jul 05, 2018 10:54 pm**

Introductions aside, get in it and you will find it interesting.

We will occasionally update it with more articles related. In fact, let us know if you have any recommendations (they must be on the point of the website) such as a sermon or sermons that helped you understand about the specific topic of the site.

This is a new gem that can be used to expose the enemy's occult stranglehold.

http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

There will be other websites coming. I have not forsaken the idea of a JoS tube either. The thing is with endless responsibility comes also lack of time. But this is definitely on the plans, let alone other interesting things.

HAIL SATAN!!!

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: We Have A New Website

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Jul 07, 2018 3:52 pm**

> **Yagami Light wrote:**First of all AWESOME!!! The new website is greaaat (although I haven't yet read the really really good information -I will soon enough- But it will surely receive lots of views as it is a hot topic! Really nice!!)
>
> Secondly:
>
> **Ol argedco luciftias wrote:**I don't like looking through the Satan's Library website, it's much too sad seeing all the horrible crimes done by the enemy. It feels like looking through 50 of the saddest and most sadistic of the enemy's crimes to find 1 article hidden inside that's positive and helpful, and I refuse to let that sort of negativity in my mind. If I hear about something really disturbingly evil that was done, I've tended to have the memory of it pop up a lot during the few days after, I don't want to be reading such sad titles.

I am exactly the same way...! I hope this won't sound weird, but I am a bit happy that

another person feels the same way.
On another note, I had noticed that when I had done the Venus square for my throat chakra, at that period of time it had helped me to not be like this. When I read a bad article/news, I wouldn't feel as bad as I always do and I wouldn't be thinking about this topic in the long run either. I am waiting for Venus to be in a good placement again to do the square again.

None of you need to 'fix' this repulsion you feel. If you feel repulsion against sewer rats is this something that needs fixing? No, it's good and healthy for you. You don't need to meditate on sewer rats either or focus too much of your time on them.

It's natural and good to be repulsed from these things. You don't need to dwell on it either. Just remember it and do what you have to do so that it doesn't happen again and/or is repeated, is all we have to do. And fight against it with a positive mindset.

So long this mechanism you have doesn't prevent you from doing the right and the necessary to solve this matter, it doesn't need fixing. In neither your cases has it become reality denial like so many goyim out there. So you're just fine.

Dwelling on it is pointless. Fixing it and moving away from it is necessary which is part of fighting the enemy.

The RTR's are because we dwell on a better future away from the sewer rats that infest this planet with pestilence. It's not for remembrance of the negative, it's to strive for the positive and to dwell on the positive. And bring it about.

We Satanists Declare it; We have had Enough.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

My Comrades, Satanic Forces!

We have been giving the enemy a beating. We have been receiving their weak replies, again and again. Those of you who are veterans, you remember, back in the years, you remember the magnitude of the opposition of the enemy, their attacks and threats. But the Willpower of our Forces will prevail, as it has already. What was their offer? Their reply? Some cold? Some random feeling of weakness? Some strange thought? Some argument? Tiredness?

Is this all that made it to you? Is this all that touched? Has this blinded you even for one second? You went through the abyss and came with one scratch in your face- who is protecting you but Satan's Divine Providence? And what is there to Fear? Has this made you forget that we are all together? You are here now. You are with me, with your Comrades, with our Gods. We are all marching together. This is our Comradeship. We are more than Comrades, we are Brotherhood. We are all fighting Together, as One Legion. We are protecting our own, for one reason, that we are a Family. Our Comrades are in our Arms. The further we go, the closer we are. In the storm, in the drought, in the eye of the cyclone, in even death and beyond. And in the most beautiful moments. We are in this together. Your Guardians, Our Father, They are holding us upright. The enemy is at a loss to understand. Truth has is knocking their lies away so fast.

Azazel, one of our most respected Gods, told me once: "If this is YOUR war, then this is OUR War." You can understand what He meant by this quote. This is not a war solely of our own. This is a War between so many beings and Souls. So many who have suffered, attacked and perished under the jewish insanity, and under the banner of the enemy, that of global domination. Their banner is filled and pletted in the blood, spiritual and physical, of countless of innocent people, souls and beings. The jews have not only made other human beings their enemies, but way more than that. Way, way more. The amount of damage and destruction these species of life have put beings under is unimaginable. Not because they were powerful, but only because they were underestimated and allied themselves with unholy and evil powers, as they themselves incarnate.

We can all here see the glaringly evident. We have been scoring major Victories. We are giving a fight that this world has not seen in decades, or even more time. We are not the ones to claim things to be otherwise, good, fairy and great. We know things are hard, but we are harder. We know nature, fate and Satanic Providence has given us a big purpose, but we stand firm. A greater future. We know that this world is being willfully, by the enemy, being dragged down to shreds. But Satan has given us the wings nessescary to drag this world from its darkness. Satan doesn't give us vain hopes. He hands us the Truth. The Truth, however huge it might be for our backs, fills us at the same time with Huge Power. Everlasting Power. The Power to alter and change everything.

This Power just waits for itself to be tapped into. It just waits for us to muster it, and purge

the plan of the enemy, and save the victims of all their creations.

People in the Middle East are getting wiped out for jewish interest, lead by the jewish owned and created ISIS. Gentile children are caught inside the fires and heat of all these jewish afflictions, children of all Gentile Races. The real innocents who are suffering from all this are first and foremost them. The people immigrating are being used as a living bomb, for the jewish goals, and are being sent to the last countries the jews could not fully work their tricks upon. The White Countries. They are being sent there, so they will kill themselves, while they will kill one more enemy for the jew, the White Race. At the same time, millions are living like slaves in China, the African Workers are on the most resourceful and rich of all continents and die of outdated diseases and hunger. These Gentile Brothers have been attacked very hard. Despite of everything, the jew will never stop. History has shown, that the jew will never, ever stop. He will only stop at one time: When all Gentiles will either have dropped dead, or enslaved.

Others, they have perished forever, and only few of their Ancestors remain. The jewish leviathan has spread its tentacles everywhere, no place has been left without its influence, culturally, ethically, spiritually, physically. Children are dying from hunger, because the jews wanted to appoint the system as it is today. A system of deceit, where people are used as meat for the jewish meat grinder. A system where people are soulless slaves. A system where most people are already enslaved, in a world of zero Truth and possibility. Under all their interests, the whole world suffers. We are all faced with one, and only one common enemy: The Jew.

People are suffering, because for at least 10 centuries, this creed of criminals has had supreme power to lord over the fate of the people. And look where we are. But the most terrifying for every sane soul: Where are we going? Where is the Solution?

The Solution Comrade, it lies in your own Soul. It patiently sleeps within you, and you might feel it now. You might feel it surging from within you. And if you do not, it still does. In your hands Comrade, in our hands, there rests the Powers of Fate.

I have bad news for the jew and their loyal enslaved followers. We are on Spiritual War. They have brought it to where the Spiritual Elites of the Planet are made their enemies. The people will not stay like this. The Age of Satan is where the masses of the people are not ignorant, but enlightened. The millions of chains will be broken. All Gentiles, we demand a New World. Based on Satanic Order and Freedom. A World as nature intended, not as the jew intended.

I see nothing. The only thing I see is the overwhelming joy of ridding this world of its greatest problem. The joy of all the victories we are scoring together at the expense of the enemy murderers. They not only have murdered millions, but they have tried to murder Truth. The greatest lie to have plagued this world is being purged. I see only my Comrades on my Side. This is all I see. I see Spiritual Power that the world has seen very few times. I see the fullfillment of the Ancient Pagan prophecies, where the darkness and lies shall be defeated, and the name of the Gods will be cleared of the hubris. I see people from all Nations, Races, States and places on the planet. We stand united after one vision, that of freedom and Comradeship. At this historical point, we all here know the Truth. We all know what we have

lacked the knowledge to know. We know two most important things. Who is the enemy, and how they can be defeated.

I see people who have Racially and Spiritually awoken. The Leaders of their Races, their Seers, who like their Ancestors, they are on the same path. Those who still know that those before them, they hold a sacred covenant with them, no matter who these people were. Those who know that within them rests a legacy, and that inside them live hundreds of others, not only themselves. Those that do not define themselves and choose over the pressure of lies and fear. The people upon which the jewish spells, hoaxes and lies have failed. The True pinnacle of Humanity in the whole world. And I dare say, I stand amongst those, who will be soon breathing the Aether of the Gods and not common air as the Mortals. People who are avenging their fallen comrades, their fallen ancestors, their spiritually fallen self.

I see the future, but all they see is the past. And we are giving them spiritual destruction, spiritual pain and spiritual anguish, but in one word, we are giving them Spiritual Justice from the Satanic Heavens. But this is only what has began of it. Satanic Nemesis will rain from the skies, infused with the fear, the grudges, the need for redemption, the suffering of millions of Souls, up to the billions of Souls, who have been burned, cremated and exterminated over their beliefs and their love for the Gods. We are fighting for something most valuable. Something that the conscience of no man who is unworthy can understand. We are fighting for them. Those who chose to die at the doors of their temples, than to give in and succumb to the jewish monstrosity. And inside us these people do exist. And those who even in their last moment, had one phrase to say: We will Return and Avenge. Everything is at stake, at this moment, right now, in front of you, but also before you.

As for the enemy. I know the chosen ones of Satan, they know not of fear. They know not of jewish "supremacy". The filthy seeds of the jews haven't found the ground to grow inside you, for in your Souls can only grow the Good, the Noble, The Highest. Do not be afraid of their anger and fury, for they are slaves. What does a slave know of rage and fury? They have known nothing, neither them, neither their loyal lapdogs. All they know is to obediently follow before the leash of their slave master: The Jew. What fury can such enslaved lowlifes muster? The fury of an angry, enslaved lapdog?

We have had enough talks and shows of supremacy. We have had enough dead lying on our feet, from all ages, countries and peoples. We have had enough tortured over the jewish hoaxes. We have had enough lies. We have had enough injustice. We have had enough of our Gods being defamed, slandered and lied. We have had enough of this setting of the good, the pure and the Great. We have had enough slavery. This world has had enough fear. We have all had enough...Everyone has had enough. Gentiles have had ENOUGH.

Some might want to ask, aren't we worried? Aren't we worried of anything? Why wage such a Spiritual War? Why risk everything? Why fight such a monstrosity?

The answers to these questions are fairly simple.

Because we prefer to die at the feet of God of Truth, Satan, than succumb and live thousands of lives at the feet of the jewish enemy. A million sacrifices for Satan, and then

another million. The answer is, because we serve the Highest Virtue, the Highest Being. We Serve the Incarnation of Truth.

With us, within us, but also amongst us, there march there most exalted of Souls, at this present time. Inside us and from within us march all the virtues of the world, whatever has made life worth living. In our actions there is pletted the hatred, the pain and the anguish of billions of suffering Souls who suffered under the jewish monstrosity. In our hands, wether we like it or not, rests the fate of the future and of our people. Satan and Fate has granted us a say in all of this. And what we say is this; We have had enough, we ought finish all this.

From all our Souls there forms one Common Will. One All Powerful and Immortal Soul. The Satanic Soul. In what we are, together, we are all One Will. One Eternal Power. One Virtue.

In our purpose, there is the highest purpose. In our hands, the most important of all missions. To preserve Freedom and Natural Order. To Shine knowledge where the jewish ignorance has took hold. To free the enslaved and heal the sick and bondaged. To restore what has been brought to its own death. To bring the Final End and then, the Justified Rebirth. To revive the long setting Sun.

We, Satanists, Declare it: We have had enough.

"If Freedom is short of weapons, we must compensate with Willpower."

-Adolf Hitler

Victory is to be Certain by our Actions and Willpower.

Make it Certain:

topic10762.html

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

We Will Finish The Job

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jun 27, 2018 8:04 pm**

We have been successfully with our Rituals pushing the enemy back. All their attempts to censor people have been failing, and this only has meant for the enemy that they further get revealed to everyone.

In the past censoring was way different than it is now, obscure, and also, people did not in anyway revolt. Now censorship means a lot more since people express themselves more than let's say serfs in the Middle Ages. Now on a personal level most people are aware of this fact. Even the most libtarded individuals are aware that something is going on, and even the most brainwashed, have understood that there is something going on that largely threatens freedoms, political beliefs aside.

Jews their intelligence aside have a major weakness. They are alien, worthless, and slavers, and they know it. This gets them to act in all sorts of ways, in particular, as Goebbels stated, when someone points their finger at them and calls them JEWS. Instances of such retardation are videos like the following:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E3cK8IL0JCE

Here we have a jew named "Green", in the US, trying to create logical loops on how it and it's race should control all info circulating the globe, because supposedly of 'muh feels' and 'bullying online' and of course 10% truth which is about internet extremism by ISIS, funded by it's mother state. Seriously if someone suicides or jumps off a roof from "online bullying" or "hate in a video game", they are fully incompetent to live in the actual world of brutality, lies, deception, and even straight up slavery and racism.

Even the youngest kids and especially those who have grown in the net understand the net is the same thing as the outside world, you *WILL* meet 'mean' people, flamers etc. And you have to learn to not care and handle these situations. It's way handier than real life to understand this reality. Of course many kids also learn to flame and defend themselves online. Just play a video game and you understand that flaming is part of the gaming culture in more than one ways. It's e-life.

The jews want to produce such weak ass individuals, that when someone tells them "Fuck you" in a game of Minecraft, they go into a permanent depression Comma or something. These are the children that the jew wants to create. Meanwhile, the Migrant family children will be carrying knives at schools to kill these sheltered worthless children who will be living in the bubble of this fake ass 'protected' world. Begging the jew to save them with more censorship, while the jew will replace the knife of the others with an AK-47.

This movement of censorship however is collapsing under it's own weight, same as the arguments for it. The jews can't impose it no matter how many bizarre bullshit pictures they put of Trump and supposedly a "fatherless kid" in the border, and how many fatasses on prozac overdosed jews say that "muh feels were very hurted, oy veh, when they called me jewish, simply becuz I wuz reading a passage from the bible to uhm, cause sterility to the Goyim...how

dare it...I lose sleep over it...plz censor this goyim while I curse it to die on the Shabbat..."

The time to attack the enemy is NOW and NOT "later". We can now make change forever if we keep pushing. And we have been. We have a wonderful opportunity and the air is on our side right now.

The enemy in their tech companies has been taking all the measures they can and they know they have lost, regardless of passing some nonsense crap laws and offering other Orwellian laws in the West. The levels of knowing are too high for this to happen and the jews are very late to impose such things, and too small to actually make this happen. However they will not quit this fight even if they have lost the populace.

For example, Zuckerberg when we got him to become a global clown in court, dissed the US court that "China is great too" implying he would move Facebook to China, which first takes the form of furthering co-operation with the Chinese. As information has revealed the Reptilian Zuckerberg is selling Goyim Data to the Chinese eventhough this is fully illegal, let alone dangerous. This is happening behind the scenes, but rest reassured, they will join China more and more as time goes, since the Communist regime in China is excellent for them to put all the sick laws they want and all the censorship they desire.

The obstacle here is though that China cannot overtake the planet at this point and therefore enslave the Gentiles of the West. They cannot be world first or have all access and control over their all important enemies if they move to China at this point. So since this cannot happen, the jews have to stay there in the West for maintaining control. If they lose control of the US, they have lost the world at this point. Israel will die off and go extinct in the next 5 years if the USA stop paying them and sending its young lads to die in the wars for Israel.

They are more in alignment with the Chinese model than the US model, but the US model is the more profitable and the leading nation of the civilized world still. There is still blood to drain. The Chinese model of the dying serf who has no existence is actually the same style they imposed to serfs in the Middle Ages.

Moving Google to China will also be pivotal in that data from the West will be accessible under the hands of the Communist empire of China. Google tried this 6 months ago and started failing miserably which forced them to retract them. First they tried to set roots, as this is how every business acts in the first place. It won't seem absurd if the business mega-jews all try to abandon the US as a feat of rage of being fed up with the constitution at some point, especially if the US entered a hypothetical decline.

Of course this won't happen overnight, first it will be tendencies, and then, when they will have really lost the game against the US, the jew will move as a classic rat and traitor against their 'mother' which they present so loyally serve. The jews serve only one place and that is "JEION" Jews Everywhere Is Our Nation, and their beloved slaver country Israel. So moving gradually away and stabbing in the back the USA who didn't take down it's constitution so the jews can stop panicking and having panic attacks over imaginary "Nazis" coming to get them in every street, they will backlash on the US.

The situation is now that financially and otherwise, the jew is locked on the West, same as Communications wise. Doing the RTRs right now are of the highest importance. The jews hate the West, but they cannot move away from it. There is nowhere for them to go if they want to expand, even in their beloved countries like Russia and China and other kings of censorship.

While they stay forced by circumstances in the US and Europe, they will keep jewing it, and people will still keep awakening at rates they will not control. As this hits the fan, so will the shit from jewish terror about being found out will also hit the fan. This situation will accumulate and keep accumulating until it explodes into social revolution.

What also has to be understood is that the jews going to China or elsewhere, teh people would never care much. Essentially the jew and the said governments have already imposed full throttle Judaism on the populace, and there have not been any revolutions for centuries on these places for such. In many cases people were too beaten down to consider anything else other than the everyday necessities of life, let alone think about 'freedom' and try to change circumstances for themselves. There is no power for the jew to move there, only survival.

When push comes to shove with the jew's survival, they will leave for all four corners of the planet. But they will be incapable for all time to regain power again.

However, the same has not been the case in White Goy lands and we have actually had huge cracks in jewish power which showed us the light of living and existing freely and without the jews. In the 20th century the jew was actually a sub par creature in all places of development, and their influence was way less than it is today, eventhough persistent and cancerous. This has remained as a well of truth for the whole of mankind to be shown. And still, the jews, even on the height of their power, could not enslave people completely even in the 21st century. Or we would have the jewish wet dream of a gulag manifested a long time ago.

The case why this happens is because people fight and they keep doing what needs to be done, during the time that it needs to be done. Now, we have a window that has not existed in thousands of years. We must keep using this window to the point of abuse. Use your Free Speech to do safe online activism, use your right and your free time to meditate (in contrast to the slave plantations people existed a century ago), use your abilities to advance and manifest a better life for yourself and the world.

Above all, you are now given WEAPONS against an enemy who has had all humans disabled and incapable to do anything against them, during full abuse.

Make use of these weapons. If you do not use them, and you find yourself, or this world falls into eternal darkness and the jew manifests their worthless dream on it, then we have nobody to blame but ourselves. A threatening and depraved world. Generated by the Spiritually Wise created people aka US, by being sitting lazy and worthless cucks and ducks, who watched the darkness, could dispel it from the comfort of their couch, and didn't do jack shit. This is the definition of WORTHLESS.

Satan, the "King of this world" has been dispossessed, and with this, we entered the dark ages.

Satan sent us here as Golden Age people to wake up this world from this coma. And we have succeeded with our glorious effort until now. But...This age is not here yet.

Satan will get us to regain this world as it's unacceptable for the enemy to be on it and wreck havoc with their insanity on it. We are actively claiming this world back, and we must insist on doing this, until the enemy is obliterated and the world is fully free of their influence and under OUR influence.

The enemy is a temporary accident on the history of this planet. We have to get this situation straight.

We have been doing it, we must keep doing it, we have done it before. We must stay pushing until Satan's work is finished and manifested.

This time, we will finish the job.

HAIL SATAN!!!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: We Will Finish The Job

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jun 27, 2018 9:02 pm**

> **Blitzkrieg wrote:**You yourself Cobra have mentioned that despite the arabs negative stigma in Europe as well as the Africans, like I said above they aren't exactly doing what the kalergi plan is supposed to go. I'm not denying they are good, they should return to their lands. But they aren't exactly working towards the whole "negroid-mongoloid Europe".

Arabs and Blacks are not stupid to go and become extinct by race mixing, and they naturally want to keep their races intact and composed. You can see this in Arab families in Europe too. They have existed for thousands and thousands of years on this planet and they subconsciously understand the racial truths also. At least in their majority.

Yes, I said that, if you take out all the other context which says this is just because people

actually have racial consciousness, and all the hundreds of pages I have written on how WRONG, DEPRAVED, EVIL and FULLY UNNATURAL its for these people to be in such numbers in these lands. We have to put a reminder here just in case.

Some work migration and peaceful modes of migration, this can happen. This always has happened. But what is going now in Europe is a population replacement plan. If they don't get the turkish-white-mongoloid-african hybrid they want, they will just try to repopulate Europe to turn it into Arabia. Race mixing or population replacement, these are sides of the same coin.

Peaceful or not, places like London have been almost full replaced. What has this 'replacement' got us when it comes to fighting jews, that one jew was kicked off a sidewalk by an angry arab passerby?

Last time I checked the Arab world hates the jew, like Iran or Syria, but they haven't moved to their annihilation either. There is also a large part that accepts them and tolerates them. They are sort of like Christarded Whites who say "Deus Vult" and "May Rabbi Christ keep the Jew out". In other words, they 'hate' them, but they are waiting for action. And this action can only come if the west lifts the veil of ignorance.

The Arab world isn't also fully united. Great Arab leaders attempted this and it wasn't allowed to happen by jews. If they were united, the jews days would be numbered.

So I guess by making all England extinct, we can really help ourselves against the jewish danger so another jew can be kicked off the sidewalk...Oy Veh...Do you see the irony here...

"Arabs" in their majority are not White, neither are people from Pakistan, neither are people from Africa. The relocation of rich people from Syria some of which happen by coincidence to be 'somewhat white' doesn't imply some "holy divine people who are fully White aka they have rights to every Nordic Pussy in the Region are returning to their land and a little bastardization it's all fine cuz it's Whitey still" or some stuff. It just means they destroyed their Syrian homeland and they are forced to leave. That doesn't give them free rights to manifest the Kalergi plan.

As what kikes say on "Ben Edom" and all the rest of the shit, one could give a shit less. The jews when they say cleave they mean racially, but also socially, like a state. Clumping all races in Europe, and even if they do not mix, they eventually will. When Blacks were forced by jews in the USA the race mixing party did not start until later.

The uprising against the jew doesn't have to happen on his own terms. Aka Europeans don't have to be bastardized with the whole of Arabia so they can wake up to the danger of the jew AFTER this. What is there left to save then? A mongreloid species without any identity? And fight the jews for WHAT reason if you have no identity yourself? Just because what? Prophet Shithammed?

Arabs, all of them hate the jews but depending on the place they show ranging tolerance from little to full. If the jews migrated to Iran they would be dead meat. So the migration of jews on these lands is utopic at best. The jew is mostly eradicated or fully supressed in these lands,

despite Islam. So the jew had to create ISIS to re-open a gate to abuse these people. The Arabs are jew aware to the bone of their ugly neighbors.

The fact that some Arabs are in the West doesn't mean that they are a divine comradeship to fight antisemitism with while having replaced half of European population. This is fully untrue. Nor attacking a jew on the street justifies 4 digit euro like 5000e Pensions for your 12 children per family while you replace the native population because you pushed away a jew from the sidewalk or slapped his face. While a Serb gets paid 250e and can hardly afford any rent.

This is just a transferring of the regional and true Arab hatred, which they just bring in Europe. Bringing with it recklessness, crime, and incapability.

If anything these examples are used to further the censoring of 'extremism' and give jews reason to go Orwell on the native populations by the excuse of "EXTREMISM". Their 'help' for awakening people to jews is way less than the help and incentive they give jewish govs to enslave the native population.

I am speaking about large social groups and not people here. I do not doubt that many of you, Satan has brought you in more civilized lands so you can advance and be fighting in the war.

We have few members from Congo and other dangerous regions. There are places in the world where the light doesn't shine at all. These do not in anyway compare with countries that are not that good, but still have freedoms. We are talking North Korea types of regimes.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: We Will Finish The Job
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Jun 27, 2018 9:31 pm**

> **Blitzkrieg wrote:**
>
> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**If anything these examples are used to further the censoring of 'extremism' and give jews reason to go Orwell on the native populations. Their 'help' for awakening people to jews is way less than the help and incentive they give jewish govs to enslave the native population.

This is one of the reasons I try and avoid the forums as much as possible. It's not so much my intelligence is lacking but when it comes to seeing the big picture I place it in a limited sphere. After reading your forum post it reminds me of the anti-war ritual a few months back.

> Let the war flash across the news for two-three days then cool it back down, hell we even got two H.I.C.B.(Hitler Ice cream bonus)(Korean peace and Damascus restoration). I'm not the only one some mentioned we should start the rituals but you came on and said "wait let it boil a bit".
>
> Next time I'll try and see it in a more profound way. Anyways thanks for responding to my post.

No this is why you should be on the forums rather than avoid it. Cause we all build up one another here and provide info to one another. We share insight on the forum so we all grow. For example when you said this, you informed. This was necessary. Others did too.

Every insight and every intel is necessary so we can do our work.

If it were not for people raging out (in a positive sense) on the forums, we wouldn't keep track of some things. There are so many news etc, going. These things are presented and they help maintain a clearer image for all.

Another example is how people ask certain questions which they say they are 'stupid' or 'unimportant' and they are like extremely important questions. This is the enemy trying to keep people from communicating, as more often than not, said questions have been on everyones mind but they did not express them or something.

One example, I read almost always the news Fancy posts during my forums time. I do not reply, but I read.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

We Will Reign Supreme

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Nov 05, 2018 10:40 pm**

Everyone knows I have been a strict realist here, regardless of the spiritual aspects of things. I always like and still like to keep silent as I always believe that silence is gold.

There is something however that needs to be stated. We're doing good and progressing, finally fruits of progression are becoming very evident for anyone to refuse.

Those who do the RTR's will be blessed and are not only helping this world tremendously but they are also helping themselves. From personal experience where things like that are undertaken, there are rewards. The RTR is at the center of endless positive changes. One if spiritually open can feel that while the enemy holds on, we have gained a considerable amount of territory. It doesn't even compare to how it were around a decade ago or before this.

The Gods reward their people who love them and fight for them. Fighting for something is the highest proof of your so called 'love'. Just affirming love to the Gods and doing nothing to even the wrongs done against them just makes one a hypocrite and a liar. How you will fight is your own business, aside the common undertaking we have here.

There are those who do not fight now that they have the chance. So when we reign supreme they shouldn't have many demands about where they will be falling when this time comes. This is just simple logic and simple rules.

If one loves something, they will find ways for it. One will say they go for a walk, sit on the bench, and meditate. One will pretend they are sleeping, and meditate. Due to constraints by others which are no longer present, but I learned from, I understood that meditation and development is possible even in some adverse circumstances. One can claim they go to the bathroom and even meditate. Yes, in the bathroom. One can lie they are going to do a shower, and while showering, meditate.

Meditation is by nature a thing that you only need to have yourself in order to do. There is no other requirement. You do not need the perfect tea, the perfect yoga mat, a specific yoga clothing by Yves Saint Laurent, and a nice lass with a booty doing postures in front of you to...ehm...'motivate' you. Nor a ten thousand dollar Yoga Watch so you can watch the hours. You can do it in the middle of a swamp and it will raise you from the swamp. This is the power of meditation.

Meditation is universal to everyone. The Gods cannot even out what difference was imposed by nature, but the Gods are full of Justice in that they can teach the knowledge to all inhabitants of earth so they can decide how they will personally advance. And that is meditation.

He who wants something, finds ways. He who doesn't want anything but to whine, finds excuses.

There is no need for tiredness or pushing too far, either. You just need to be doing your part, in accordance to your nature and abilities. Some people will like to go past their limits but this is not necessary. However this can be a learning experience and empowering, one is not

obligated to do so either to have success. One does not need to risk one's life or compromise anything further, and one can act as a dagger in the dark in full anonymity.

If you look at it in the end there is nothing you really give. But only things that will return to you, future generations, and to your personal life. But many people do not understand this clearly.

One has to think in their life, where does their time, life, money, everything that matters, goes where it's best. Personally I consider it important to have a good relationship with the eternal Gods and do my part. All people who work for Satan do feel an existential euphoria, and this is not some sort of joke of simply satisfying a created 'conscience'.

One does not exit their office in their work feeling like they have changed the world, and that is fact. But when advancing spiritually and doing spiritual warfare one is rewarded very frequently with this feeling, and this is because, one actually DID contribute to bettering the world. And the mind and soul know this.

As this world advances it becomes more and more possible to waste one's existence in absolute nowhere. One example here, I know people who go to psychoanalysts to give them 100$ per hour of counseling, just to listen to kosher shit, that will further confuse their life and ultimately ruin it. This is a crappy one by the way. The prices for the top ones are thousands or even tens of thousands. Find me one person who has evolved from this in any serious manner...In the US all these jews run counseling services and the divorce rates just keep rising, most people cannot even relate to one another anymore. In many cases the jews also advise them to ruin their family and self. This is an example of putting effort, money, and so forth, in what will not help you.

Alternatively I have had some people who have told me about the charts they need to be cheaper. I will tell you what needs to happen, you need to work and use the Divine Means in our disposal to get what you need for yourself. And one needs to learn appreciation for what they are given. Appreciation is not shown frequently to the Gods either. And the highest form of compensation to the Gods is to just follow their path (FOR YOUR OWN BENEFIT...LOL) and to do intellectual and spiritual warfare (AGAIN BIG LOLS ITS ULTIMATELY US THAT BENEFIT FROM IT)...And some people still question.

Satan doesn't tell you to just sit down all day and praise him, like a parasitic egregore. And still people just like to fiddle around with Satan and pretend to be suspicious.

These behaviors come from the same people who would gladly pay 3000$ for a computer or a dumb kike psychoanalyst, but can complain when they have the God of Gods, and some soul-saving astro readings done for them. In other words one has not properly understood the new system of values in which they exist. And they transfer the system of their personal abuse, reversing it to abuse those that help them.

To simplify the meaning above, how many people just whine on Satan's feet to make them rich, give them favors, or to develop 'faster'? These people hardly had a loaf of bread before, but now, some of them come in front of Satan, not only to SCORN him, but to severely judge him about their OWN bullshit, or the bullshit produced by what jewish crap they believed in priort. How is Satan in anyway responsible? Does Satan deserve this treatment?

Imagine a spiritual skeleton, totally devoid of any food. Coming up to a person that offers to get them back to health. And the useless skeleton is just whining on the person that literally saves their life. How ungreatful is that? What did your prior jewish master do for you? Just turn you into a soul and physical skeleton, isn't that correct...So one has to shut up, humble up, and listen, so to say.

Everyone that comes to the Gods regardless their initial motivation will find love, understanding, support, but above all, propelling to advance. And become better. And a constant push to go away from worsening and what is evil from ourselves. Anyone who has been close to the Gods just questions themselves at some point, have I done anything to really deserve this treatment? But these beings are good, and helpful, and our creators, and they have infinite potential to help us. So so long you are good with them, they will be good to you.

I notice this also in many other things in my life. Standards are constantly perverted and they just keep sinking. Our standards should not be shaped only by what the world indicates. In my walking life I have seen numerous people who have struggled with psychoanalysts, spend tens of thousands of dollars to explain things that happen to them or inside them. Psychologists, psychiatrists, all sorts of stuff. Ultimately leading nowhere.

Imagine if you have Mozart complaining to Wagner that he should 'down his game' in order for him to be able to 'follow up' with it. Mozart would slap Wagner on the face and tell Mozart "Get the fuck up there and stop complaining". What would be the end result if Wagner followed hypothetical Mozart's plea? Mozart would be a shittier composer due to lack of height to compare, and Wagner would just bring his work in the shitter. Everything becomes akin to crap.

And because this has never happened by some people we have things to aspire to today.

Imagine a footballer going to Ronaldo and telling him he has to become shittier so they can follow up.

Imagine someone going up to the Gods and saying "You know what guys, you need to become more stupid, like me. More monkey like. Actually can you communicate to me the secrets of the universe in baboon knowledge because I'm a useless piece of shit that doesn't care about anything in the world and wants to lazily achieve the knowledge of the cosmos so I can give better farts while I watch netflix all day".

Does that sound like a petition the Gods are willing to answer?

Imagine another thing now. That you have a civilization that makes statues that are ugly, fat, and generally disgusting. Like putting them all over the place. Beneath each statue can write "We reduced the standards of what it means to be human so that all the dumbshits can feel good about it". Even the lowest of humans would not rejoice in looking upon these statues except of sick communists who pretend it's modern art. But other people would just vomit. Because this way of thinking is against nature.

This is the product of nightmares.

This is the reason most people do not have spiritual understanding or knowledge. Too low standards. These standards are imposed by those in power. The bible is just a book of standards where all of us non jews are just cattle shit for the jews to abuse. Nowadays, one can crawl their way up from the hole of ignorance, but few people choose to do so. Others just passively and lazily wait for everything to come on its own. This is because one has accepted this identity.

There are those who may complain why are we only doing advanced spiritual posts now in unmasking the enemy? Well guys, because this is what's important. This is like a university which if you want to attend, you'll need to do some studying. We are trying to make everything simpler, more accessible. In this spirit will be some creation and websites and other things (in development right now) that will help you.

And by this except of some personal advertising [hehehe], I wanted to also highlight another thing. That many of you are in possession of things of a value that is beyond any form of calculation of this world. And a relation with the Gods that is beyond any measure.

Also, one must be looking at the eternal as much as possible. Transiency always comes with problems and one can easily get obsessed over transiency. But this is why it's problematic because it comes and goes.

If you are in their family it's disgraceful to ignore them, not take them seriously, and show lack of faith. There are numerous things we are oblivious as to how they work but we use them everyday. Do you know how your car works in and out? No. You do not need to initially know everything, you just need to make use of what you're given.

You know how to meditate. It's clearly for a reason. Billions of others don't know, or don't give a fuck. So why such knowledge was given to you, right now? Why do you know how to do an RTR and others don't? Well because it's clear to me one is destined to work with these tools to bring a better world and develop themselves.

You must raise your hand to draw to the Gods and they will raise theirs back. After all, when one is interested in lifes such as ours, one should not expect logical normalcy. In other words you're not a normie or an NPC anymore, one starts from "NPC with consciousness" to become a full blown human being that resembles "God".

We will gradually reign superior but people also have to reign superior over themselves. Really it may be more or less hard but once you do it, its really satisfactory and peaceful. It's worth it. Nothing is more worthwhile in this world than spiritual, intellectual, and full development of the self. Just do this and you will be happy with yourself.

The enemy will be toppled but meanwhile one's personal negative or reducing tendency has to also be defeated. There are people who has ascribed to the enemy the role of the existential evil in the nature. And they are not exactly very wrong. The enemy just represents the rot that exists in people and hasn't been cleansed, which finds way to live inside people because of their own personal downsizing energy. When this is defeated, the enemy tricks lose power over a person and can no longer bring them down.

The enemy is simply operating by increasing the natural inherent negativity in humans and increasing it exponentially. One defeats this negativity and the enemy goes down too. This is sort of how the enemy kept generations of humans hungry and in poverty. This gave them the power to dictate to people what to do all the time. Now the more these problems are defeated more and more people have the time to get out of the rut and start thinking a bit more originally. This happens more and more until people will advance further.

Remember "Yahweh" is a symbol for all that is deadly and negative for humanity. Humanity is cursed for hunger, slavery, poverty, spiritual ignorance, stupidity etc. When these things are won against, we naturally win against the enemy alien hive.

For this reason, personal development and external warfare are equally necessary to defeat the negative crap of the enemy.

Keep up the good work, advance with meditation, show actual respect to the Gods by doing work for them, and you will receive their blessings to go forward and advance. This is the recipe for success for all.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: We Will Reign Supreme
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Nov 07, 2018 2:46 am**

> **Sinistra wrote:**The joo psychology industry is a ridiculous scam. There is basically a 0% success rate what happens every time people just keep going and going for years and their life is still shit. They become therapy addicts. Somehow they have brainwashed people into thinking this is just how it's supposed to be. I pointed that out to people well before I was dedicated and they were looking like if an alien just took a dump on their lawn, fatal brain error style.

"Goy it's all because you wanted to have sex with your own mother, as Fraud said, trust me goy, I know. Plus all goyim are swine."

I recall one comment in a psychology 'lecture' with a lowly-medium successful psychologist, a jew. He said "Well you see I am being paid really well so that I sit on a chair and not even listen

to what people have to say, for which I don't give a shit about since I know they simply wanna TALK about it, not solve their problem..." was his literal statement.

Then, he laughed loudly in front of the audience. And the stupid goyim in the audience laughed with it, because they thought this was some sort of 'insider joke'. But then the kike got back and said 'no, I'm being serious'.

This kike got paid 110$ or 90eu per hour for counseling. It flaunted that most of the time it's not even an hour this whole 'counseling' takes. During which all it does is sit on a chair and just listen to the bullshit his own race has caused to just another goyim. Then he tells it some shit like 'you just have to accept yourself' and onto the next goyim.

Was a shaping experience to me to hear this arrogant kike just say this explicitly. The kike looked exactly like the caricature memes that we have on about jews. It was unwashed, with kinky hair, and just this insane soulless ghoul gaze, and high pitch voice.

Then goyim just question why the kikes eat billions out of countries and states to just shit the money around. Like who cares goy...

Wealth, Power, Fame...

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sun Apr 14, 2019

My latest post here titled, Science and Truths: Egregor, has revealed a lot regarding truths about our Gods.

They are here to help humanity. Most of this help comes from giving knowledge.

The enemy has indoctrinated humanity with endless lies about Satan and our Gods, of whom they've made into hideous monsters in attempts to terrorize everyone into avoiding them at all costs.

A major lie is that Satan is supposed to be some slot machine jackpot.
The enemy promotes these lies in an attempt to destroy Satan's credibility.

The Christian Churches have indoctrinated the populace with lies regarding the power of the enemy they call God, that they slavishly worship.

They believe the Jewish claims that their so-called God is the most supreme and powerful being in the entire universe and other related crap. Omnipresent, all knowing, etc.
All of these beliefs are nothing but bunk promoted by the Jews.

Then, there are plenty of people who apply Christian teachings to Satan. There is no "all powerful" being. There is a microcosm and a macrocosm... Infinity.

The Jews control all the money, with a direct line to the enemy out there. Many people are financially desperate, and have been brutally fleeced.
Many people make a commitment to Satan, believing they will automatically score huge amounts of money and fame.

Our Gods come here to help us help ourselves, giving us knowledge. Unfortunately, because of the enemy (and everything smacks of issues like this in multiple worlds; a modus operandi, history of the same), has populations of worlds under their attack in most dire and desperate circumstances, our Gods are like a lifeboat in the middle of an ocean and become literally swamped and inundated with pleas for help as soon as they are manifest.

Satan helps a lot of us in desperate situations, especially if one is unable to help one's self. The enemy knows how miserable the worlds they infest become, being cut off from spiritual knowledge and power.

They try to set Satan and our Gods up to be expected to fulfill every whim.

The goal is for each of us to work on and develop ourselves spiritually, applying the knowledge they give us.

For those who are dedicated and have real serious issues, Satan and our Gods have helped and continue to help many.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

Wealth: Jews Vs Gentiles

Mon Jul 10, 2017 10:00 pm

High Priest Hoodedcobra666

I wanted to write something about this, to share some Truths known to all jews and the enemy, but these are vaguely known to any of others who are Cattle and "Goyim" by definition.

One thing we observe when we read this 2000 page book that is called the Bible (depending on the printing, normally has around 1500), we see some things that we can understand deeply. Excellent book to double speak, lie, and always find something to justify just about everything from. "The Word of God". This "God" is a real weasel, but guess why? Because it's nothing but a jewish racial projection and nothing else. OF course, most teachings are NOT contained in the bible at all, which brings us into innumerable pages.

The Old Testament, is what the Jews favor and is their crown jewel. This is their "Torah", however in a greater Torah, they also have other books. The Torah is a body of teachings, not just the Old Testament, but the Old Testament is the core of the magickal book. To be swift and not brush of the point to readers, I'll get to the point.

This book named the **Old Testament,** is chock filled with:

Blessings of wealth without doing anything, also known as parasitism (Proverbs 10:22), prosperity, Scamming other nations after causing massive war for financial gain(Zechariah 14:14), even if people give financial benefits to the jews they are to be killed anyway (Exodus 11:5), advice how to give and take money, always telling jews to take care financially of other jews such as not charging any interest (Deuteronomy 23:19), financial advice (Psalm 112:5), financial relationships advice between members of the jewish tribe (Leviticus 25:35-37), showing how to scam the Non Jews (Deuteronomy 23:19-20), how wealth belongs to the jewish 'god; and subsequently to the Jewish race (Haggai 2:8), how the jewish god gives wealth (Deuteronomy 8:18), advice on how to grow wealth (Proverbs 13:11), 'promises by god' to 'lend to nations' as a blessing (Deuteronomy 15:6), how you should take false oaths as a jew and never pay back debts (to Goyim - Ecclesiastes 5:5), the Jew is supposed to kill even those who housed them simply because those who housed them may be richer than the jews or make them work (Isaiah 19)...

This is a magickal spell book that has countless spells about prosperity for the jews, damning the prosperity of the Gentiles, creating impoverishment and profiting from it, taking the highest social position in Gentile lands (The whole story of Joseph in Genesis, the Jew who betrayed Egypt, includes all the above), how to marry to infiltrate and take over races and when not to (1 Kings 2:21), how the jews should always remain racially loyal and pure of blood and kill race traitors(1 Kings 2:24), and it even has all sorts of

other things such as laws on how to lend money to Gentiles and to jews (Exodus 22:25), how your race-kin family and race are the most important thing in the world (Jeremiah 33:17-18), how you should NEVER believe in the Gods of the Gentiles (Exodus 20:3), how there is a STRICT social order that the jews need to follow in order to succeed, how they must always remember that their relation to their 'god' is racial (Leviticus 26:42). These are to name ***a few.***

On the same book, that Christians worship, put their hands upon and take oaths, gloat and glorify, we have what is called the **New Testament**. This was written many thousands of years later for the guillible Goyim.

Jesus was a replacement, mimic jewish infiltrator deity, to hijack and replace the Pagan Gods. And preach the exact reverse in order to kill us all.

Now however, this part of the "Scripture" is for the Goyim, the Gentiles, the animals of the field. So what this book writes is simple.

How supposedly "Wealth" is so AGAINST "Spirituality" (Matthew 6:24), how if you supposedly serve money you can't serve God (so leave this to the jews Goyim - Luke 16:13-15), How you should lend your ENEMIES -like the jews- (Luke 6:35), Curses for the Rich Gentiles (James 5:1-6), How there is no race and how we are all equals to 'god', how you should always share what you have even when you don't have anything, how you should gloat over and eternally worship the jewish "God" while FROWNING and CURSING your own Gods and not worshiping them either (1 Corinthians 10:20-21), how you should give your money for the jews in churches even if you don't have to survive (Mark 12:41-44), how you should be against all wealth posessions because it's greed (Luke 12:15), how one should hate wealth since it's a "Jewish Thing" practiced by the Jewish Pharisees and never the Goyim should practice anything similar (Matthew 21:12), how the "Love of Money is the Root of all Evil" (1 Timothy 6:10), wealth is destructive (1 Timothy 6:9), how you need to sell your possessions to follow a fictitious rabbi that never existed (Matthew 19:21), how you need to give up thoughts of survival and managing or amassing any amount of wealth whatsover (Matthew 6:19–20), how you need to leave and desert your family (Luke 14:26), how you need to get USED TO BEING SCAMMED and BE ROBBED (Luke 6:30), how you should give not a fuck about any social order and only trust Jesus Christ as "Authority" (Galatians 3:28), the earth nor the planet matters one dime neither anything else does (Daniel 4:35), how you need to hate and abhor wealth because it won't get you to "heaven"(Matthew 19:24), how you should cherish disease illness and pestilence because it's bringing you closer to heaven (Psalms 34:19), it's good to die from hunger pestillence or illness if that makes you obey the jewish 'god' (2 Corinthians 1:8-11), all Rich non-Jews have to be financially destroyed (Revelation 3:17), how you will suffer in eternal hell-fire for not following the "Master Rabbi" and so forth...

Rabbi Jesus (Matthew 1:1 - Hebrews 7:14, etc etc) did the greatest attainment for his racial comrades. It taught all the Goyim of the world slave values, and proto-communism.

This later created the Middle Ages of Serfdom where people became literal Goyim, the Communist regimes where the worker is robbed of all their work, the abolishing of ownership, the tyranny of debt and so forth. Rabbi Jesus has served the jews well. It's through the morality created by Rabbi Jesus that the Goyim go and give shekels over a holohoax that never even happened.

The Old Testament is by definition a jewish racial book, and the same goes for the New Testament, however, in the New Testament, the leaders like Jesus and the Apostles are Jewish. While the victims are Pagans and others. What does that tell us...It should be obvious. Of course the Quaran says similar things about wealth, such as for example that Islamics and Christians are disavowed by "God" to be "Money Lenders" and that only the Jews can do this.

So the jews amassed easily all the wealth of the planet just because some retards believed this was the great thing to do. We might as well call Christianity, the most giant spell for usurping the world's wealth to ever exist. It's all a financial spell basically, and as such it's said that Shekel is the God of the Jew, not "HaShem", which HP Don has mentioned before... Shek-El is actually the God of the Jews, EL is a short acronymic concept for their 'god'. JHVH is just a concept of the doer of magick, the racial God of the jews, and a representation of their aliens, knowledgeable ones, and those at the top. In short, the jewish occult mafia.

Some fools say the jews have a 'religion'. They don't have a religion. Their system is a parasitically spiritual founded system on scamming, killing, and robbing the Goyim. This is what their whole existence is about. This ensures they live a lazy and free life. They accomplished this by stolen spiritual means, and by sacrifice of generations, on top of the corpses of innumerable people that wasted whole lifetimes going after a loaf of bread, even if they lived in the most developed countries in the world. Even nowadays, hardly anything has changed.

What more needs to be stated? Do you still wonder why 90% of the world is below the reasonable level of living?

As for Christians who CAUSED all of this by their beliefs, work, christian pseudo-culture, 'merciful attitude', serving the jews, believing in their god, accepting a jew as their 'savior', giving their psychic energy to the jewish programs, and accepting a reality of being robbed by the jews as 'given and good' that's all I have to say:

"Even as fools walk along the road, they lack sense and show everyone how stupid they are." -Ecclesiastes 10:3

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Weather Control Weapons Behind California Disasters

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Aug 19, 2018 6:52 am**

Weather Control Weapons Behind California And World Disasters

The situation is from all reports the wild fires that hit California where caused by direct energy weapons that are used with weather control technology. The information below will show the reality of this technology does exist and the weather situation in California is artificially created and did not conform to natural laws of weather science that would normally bring about such weather situation. Many witnesses in California report seeing phenomena in the sky that is documented to be associated with weather control technology. This is also happening not just in California but elsewhere around the world such as Greece and Sweden where also attacked with Direct Energy Weapons. And in the same way. The American government used weather control during the Vietnam war to cause monsoon's to flood regions populated by the Viet Con forces. The global heat waves are also being caused by this along with the flooding's and strange weather in general. Even hail storms in summer.

Note there is a direct attempt to censor any and all information about this by the Free Press.

The enemy is causing these disasters and insane weather to attempt to help bring about their Biblical prophecies in the mass mind of the end times. They are doing this while pushing for a greater world war. This is being done as a mass ritual to generate energy in the mass mind they can then program and direct for their world government program. If one notes the "Black Death" in Medieval Europe which wiped out a large part of the population was brought about by artificial means as well. Many reports that survive from the time state seeing hovering lights in the sky and then a fog would roll in and everyone would get sick with this. One city survived because they saw the lights in the sky and the mist rolled in. They started large bon fires in the city to burn out the mist because they knew what this meant because it was always happened when the plague showed up. Others obvious started to do this and it reduced the effects. Others stated they saw strangely dressed being spraying something on the crops and the air and then everyone got sick with this. Some reported these beings coming in flying craft. Keep in mind reports have stated they found the remains of an enemy Grey in the Vatican buried under the floor of an ancient chapel in Vatican City. Other reports from inside the Vatican mention their is a cabal of these Reptilian Greys there all the time directing things.

The Black Death was happening as the enemy program of Christianity was starting to lose control in the population. The mass hysteria and fear this caused in the public created a fundamentalist movement that consider this the end times and allowed the enemy to keep control of the population.

In Nuremberg in 1561 an ariel dog fight between UFO ships was recorded by the members of the city they even created images of it:

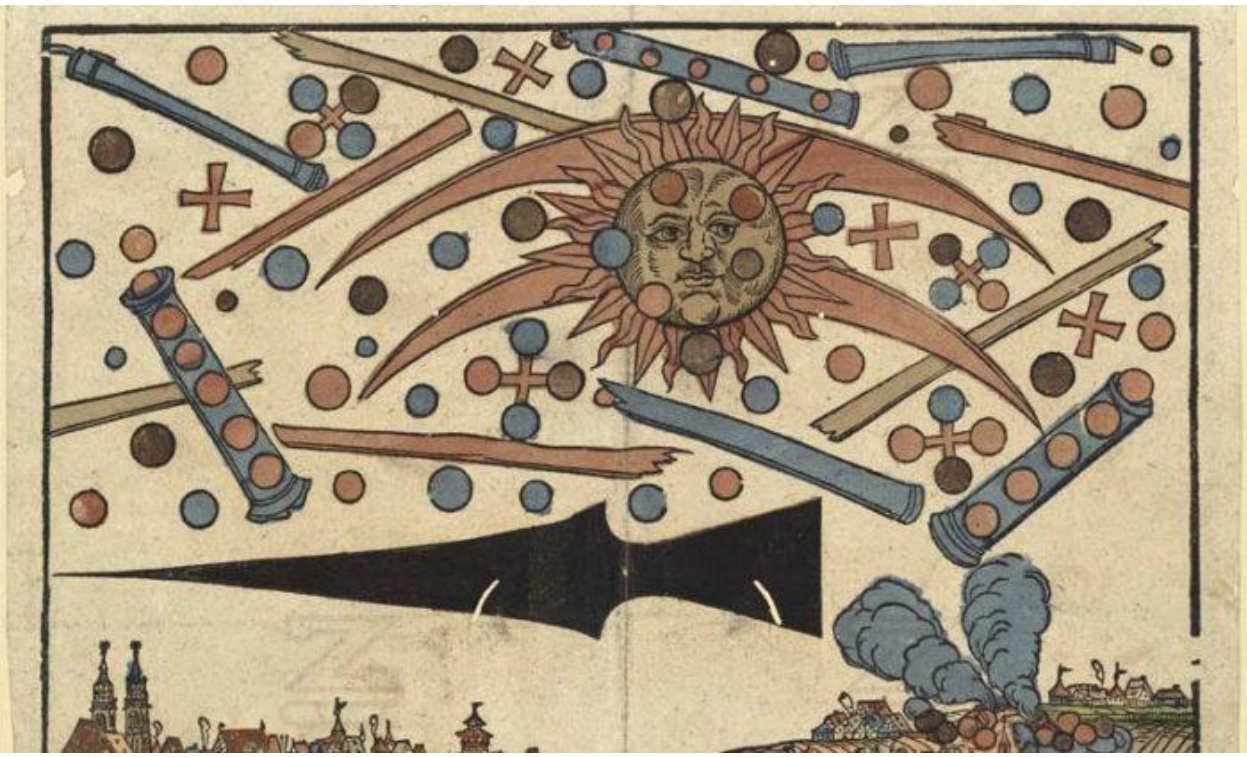

There are also many painting and even some historical records documenting UFO sightings during the Black Death as well. What else are the same hovering lights. The enemy has been at this for awhile.

With the current events.

Many people have also reported that laser weapons are being used from the air. Numerous video's have documented this happening.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Slg8p0zWJa8

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fGELCTS5rH8

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BtnO2Nz ... e=youtu.be

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=smDsWOrrpY0

The situation is this technology does exist:

https://www.aircrap.org/2018/08/16/sola ... r-control/
"Solaren Corp. is based in Manhattan Beach, CA. They holds two patents for transmitting microwave directed energy from space to pinpoint locations on earth.

1 – Under patent US7612284B2 , a solar-powered satellite will generate a powerful microwave

radio frequency beam focused on an array of collector antennas where it will be transformed to electrical power supplied to PG&E (Pacific Gas and Electric)

2- Under patent US20110204159A1, a solar-powered satellite will generate a powerful microwave radio frequency beam to control the weather by heating deployments of aluminum oxide or other conductive particulates, sprayed from aircraft. The patent describes methods of steering and changing the intensity of a hurricane.

The Guardian: It was reported on April 16, 2009 that a California solar energy firm – Solaren – plans to construct “orbiting solar farms” that will harvest electricity in space. Each “farm” would be a set of solar panels in outer space that would beam enough clean energy back to Earth to power half a million homes. Solaren’s specific plans (Patent US7612284B2) are to put an array of solar panels around 22,000 miles above the earth’s equator using existing rocket technology and then convert the power generated into microwave radio-frequency transmissions. The microwaves would be beamed back down to antennae in Fresno, California and then converted into electricity and fed into the PG&E power grid. Mirrors would focus sunlight on solar cells, generating electrical power. The electricity would be converted into microwaves suitable for transmitting through Earth’s atmosphere at frequencies of 2.45 or 5.8 GHz. For comparison, 2.45 GHz is the same frequency as your kitchen microwave, Wi-Fi, Blue tooth etc. (More)

An interesting coincidence involves what could be called ‘Russian collusion’. On August 12, 2016 the Russian Federation’s Federal Service for Intellectual Property announced the issuance of a key Space Solar Power (SSP) system patent to Solaren Corporation. This suggests that Russia is developing – or has already deployed an SSP and that Solaren required technical help from Russia in order to contract service to PG&E.

The coincidence continues when a 2011 email form a PG&E officlal, Brian K Cherry, announced the antenna receptor site would be moved from the Mojave desert to Sebastopol."

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Weather Control Weapons Behind California Disasters

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Aug 19, 2018 8:05 pm**

The Jewish elites know they are losing their control on the world and they want to bring about their self created prophecy of the end times which ends with a global jooclear war that destroys the Gentile nations and out of the ashes of they want to create their Messiah Kingdom of a one world government. If they don't get this sooner then later they know they are fooked.

> **Artanis wrote:**"The Black Death" was used by the Enemy when they were starting to lose control with Christianity on Europe.

And now their using Weather Control Weapons to radicalize the weather across the globe? Because their losing control of Us through Christianity and Islam right?

Re: Weather Control Weapons Behind California Disasters
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Aug 19, 2018 8:10 pm**

Its well known and documented in history the Jooz got caught red handed throwing plague bodies into the Gentile water supplies. This is one reason so many pogroms against jooz happened around this time. The jooz mention one of their jooz got the plague and purposely went to as many cities and towns it could to spread it to as many of the Gentiles as possible. There the jooz is helping their alien masters.

Edelwise wrote: So, it wasn't the poisoning of the wells?

Re: Weather Control Weapons Behind California Disasters
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Aug 19, 2018 11:14 pm**

I did an article on Japan and the information showed HAARP activity was in use at the time in the region of the tidal wave that hit Japan. Also it seems the reactors were sabotaged by within the systems that caused the melt down and some traced this back to an Israeli company. After the disaster the international jooz banking stepped in and tried to get a debt lending control over Japan. The Japanese are not stupid People and they have been one of the biggest opponents the Jooz have had.

BoRn of fire wrote:I suspect the same was done to Japan years ago

Welcome To Prison Planet

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Oct 19, 2018 10:13 pm**

Many ufologists and others, even occultists who are depleted and in bed with the enemy and their dogma, know very well, that the earth is under astral occupation.

And anyone observant enough knows this occupation is not really...Only an astral occupation. Nor solely an intellectual one...And not solely a 'physical' one of the 'rich against the poor' and other flat explanations.

One to understand what is going on they have to have at least a simple and fundamental knowledge on the occult, the spiritual, but also, have an IQ above 90, so they can understand the inversion that took place in history, especially in regards to religious understanding and the awareness the Pagans had about life, in contrast to the later imposed Abrahamic and jewish perception.

The system of the Ancient Greek thought which is just a accumulation of what has survived from the Pagan civilizations is very revealing and fully antithetic in all values to the Abrahamic faiths. Strength was good, sexuality was divine, women were different and equal to men, women could be spiritual beings, male and female goddesses were part of the pantheon, many Gods instead of just 'one' god, recognition and acceptance of the religions of other people (other Pagans) and many other values that only came to be fully be reversed later on with Christianity.

It's also well known these ancient religions were focused on specific stars or places in the sky, such as Orion, Sirius, and praised these as our source from other worlds. Then this tendency was completely 'removed' as 'superstition'. And replaced with what you will see later - full hypocrisy.

Hellenism it's an understatement to say it was only a "Greek" thing, it is actually a accumulation of the understanding of nature, metaphysics, physics, and spiritual knowledge ranging back to the time we set foot (or were put on) the earth. In general, we went from life loving and longing religions, which are naturally observing, and human friendly, to systems that are human hating, criminalizing, and crushing on every value the people had before, and lived quite well on these values for tens of thousands of years. Even our world today is rather based on the sane Pagan understandings, rather than Christian insanity, and when insanity of the christians ruled, we had the Middle ages, or we have placed like the Middle East where simply the Middle Ages is still a reality in the present century.

Now anyone with the most basic senses, they will understand that something went really wrong for all of this to happen. A civilization suddenly hating the wombs that gave birth to it, wishing to bring crippled children in life to 'attain salvation', a glorification of slaves and weakness, and generally, anything else subhuman came to be dignified. Where you had Ares and glorification of the human body, then you had people hating and self-whipping until they bled to death. Where you had civilizations hopefully looking into the future and trying to gain resources (which

are fully essential to existence), you have suddenly had poverty virtues. In places where knowledge reigned, all libraries and knowledge amassed for thousands of years was simply set in fire, and then people that once thought about life amongst the stars, were reduced to serfs that died from simple diseases and prayed to 'god' to make them slaves. The only, 'singular' god.

Now if one looks at history this is definitely baffling. And most do not have the balls to look at history straight in the eyes. Simply what is happened is the jews weaved a system of values fully antithetic to life, and link it with something they call 'single god', and impose this as a brain virus into the mind of everyone else in the world. Its to be noted, despite of all the above rules, the destiny of the previous Pagan people was to hate what is good for them, but give the good things to the jews. Give them their living resources, give them their time, attention and praise, and accept a jew as their ultimate prototype of where civilization is destined to go.

This reeks obviously of a brain virus created simply for the profit, and empowerment of a race of slaves, which, according to their own cultural books, was just a race of slaves and living cockroaches, until they were 'contacted' by some 'angels' and decided to strike a 'covenant' with them. One who accepts the metaphysical reality or the invisible, they will understand what happened there. The jews came in contact with what they call their 'personal god' and their 'creator' and weaved out all of this on top of humanity's back, but for what purpose? To enslave everyone. The 'covenant' of the jews is just simple: enslave humanity to this alien 'order' that they were commanded, and gain material gains as a result for progression in such direction.

Now by that time, people who believe that life is MacDonalds, injecting heroin and snort coco, drinking copious alcohol and smoking and dying while paying on top of it, and being worked to death like cattle until they die, with the sole purpose of chasing a piece of paper - they will be the first to call this 'farfetched'. It is all a conspiracy theory, especially, when you are the living materialization of this conspiracy. When you ARE the manifested conspiracy, you cannot see it.

They do not find strange that every celebrity is a jew, in their majority, or that their god is a jew, or that all their life they are put to emulate jews. But the superior people who understand and are open minded, will understand that these conspiracies do expand further than simply the quarrels of competing populations for wealth. It is indeed strange to say the least.

Now for those with less inhibitions and the more arrogant and open minded, one needs to just see what the jews and those who are accepted the authority of the planet have to say as such. These are the types that poke king Henry of England in the chest and get their hand kissed on by these that others consider 'gods' and important individuals. And above these guys we have another order least known of all which are the Rabbis.

The more loudmouthed of these people simply admit it that the planet is under a curfew, and was imposed on spiritual slavery just because some aliens decided we were a threat to them and their existence. This is the story of genesis in short lines. Elohim in hebrew, a plural "We", decides to enslave the humans because they consider them to be a threat since they have knowledge and could possibly attain immortality. As to how this species is enslaved we are also given that this is done by curses and by attacking humans spiritually. This is just a reality manifesting itself in the more 'religious' grounds.

However these are not the only grounds, we have more literal grounds. Many people who have in one way meditated, or even used drugs in an attempt to 'see' what lies beyond, they have seen a species of aliens named as the Greys. The Greys are also the source of promotion of 'love' and 'unity' on earth. But what other writers also reveal is that the Greys are called the Watchers, those that watch humanity as if we were in a glass box. Similarly to how one looks at ants and tries to figure them out. Others who are more vocal on the jewish side like Rael a jewish prophet of Raelianism, just say it outright that the plan of the jews and their purpose is to shape earth in such a way to deliver it to these 'alien masters' and prepare the planet for their 'landing'.

The same story has also leaked from our unconscious mind and jewish movies in cinemas, in movies such as independence day, where the earth is invaded, and we are just liquefied and absorbed into 'their culture'. As to what this culture is, this is just what Star Trek explained in regards to the Borg. A singular hive mind that is essentially absorbing other entities and incorporates them into it's mass mind, erasing all individuality, with the sole purpose of moving into the next planet to do only the same. This is just pure assimilation policy. It is not by some strange metaphysical rule the enemy hates the Ego and Pagan morality, it is because they are a hive that has took a completely different route to evolve. And like Star Trek these beings are a formidable hive.

If one pays attention to all the values of Christianity, and the related systems, they are exactly what would more easily bring us to the above condition of assimilation. Death of ego, hating of the mortal life and individual pleasure, hating of wealth and any form of ownership, loving things one does not even know, praising the 'one [hive] god', and a 'god' that is purely non-human, human hating, and aggressive towards humans, while, like a psychopath, tries to lure in humans where they are most weak, their emotions of 'love'.

As for the recorded word of mouth of these aliens, we have the Torah, which writes in it the following: "Cursed be Meroz! Cursed, cursed be its inhabitants, says the angel of G-d!". To quote the most famous jewish website on the matter, since Satanists are just superstitious and jews are 'normal' people...

> *"In the Book of Judges, 7 Deborah the prophetess sings about the victory of Barak over Sisera. In her song, she says, “Cursed be Meroz! Cursed, cursed be its inhabitants, says the angel of G-d!”*
>
> *Where is Meroz, and who are its inhabitants? The Talmud8 gives two explanations, one of them being that Meroz is a star or planet. The heavenly bodies had also come to help the Israelites, as Deborah stated just one verse earlier, “From the heavens they fought, the stars from their orbits . . .” This star, however, which was the dominant star of Sisera, apparently did not come to their aid. And so, General Barak penalized Meroz—and its inhabitants."*

[1]

Note Meroz is just very close to Meru which is the mount from where Shiva descended to give knowledge to humanity. Or the opposing enemy alien factions that the jews rebuke and attack in their religions. They also openly admit that "Demons" are just a title for the Pagan Gods or those that were guiding humanity earlier. And they did this very, very well. To the point that some other aliens had to intervene and stop us from becoming "Gods" and "Immortals".

As for the fact that Shiva is an alien who gave the knowledge of spirituality and meditation to humans, even prominent figures in the common sight have admitted this like Sadguru in India. Who just said it in a leaked tape to his students that Shiva is a real alien entity from another planet. Giving humanity instructions to spiritually advance. Now look at the bible and you will see every striving for such practice is punishable by death and eternal torment. Same as is science and any development of our existence into something better.

As for jews creating Judaism and brainwashing beings from other planets, this is nothing strange for their nature. They literally believe that the "Torah" has to be spread to the ends of the universe. Yes the same book that says anything non jewish is cattle, destined to die in "Gehenom" or the jewish "Hell".

> *This leads us to the uniquely Jewish scenario: If nine Jewish astronauts find themselves on a new planet just as one or more suns set, can they turn to the crowd of awestruck aliens surrounding them to complete the required quorum for the afternoon prayer? Weintraub feels it would not be proper to begin handing out prayer books. Even if the crowd of newly discovered aliens proves to have free will and are devout, worshipping the one true God, they will not be Jewish.*
>
> *"Elsewhere in the universe, God might choose to guide others along a different path into a worshipful relationship with God, and if that relationship has a different label, mazel tov. So yes, the God of Judaism is universal, but no, Judaism is not. Judaism is for humans on Earth," he said decisively.*

[2]

What does one of the top of the top rabbis in Israel does say about this situation with the jews being in earth?

I will post a video where Rabbi Laitman says it openly. However this video was taken down. Not only it was taken down, it was mistranslated purposefully after this, and wiped off of the face of the otherwise "Free Internet". Thanks to the fellow evil goys who re-uploaded. You can use youtube downloader to get this video. Here is also the admittance of the jews of being friends of hostile aliens.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IiS-BvZN5z4

As for the fact that 'angels' and also, the figures of Pagan religions, were actually extraterrestrials, jews even admit it today since the Truth has been too powerful to stop. There are countless books on the subject, but most people will not find these books as they are busy reading The Life Of Dr. Goldberg: How to Be a Goyim And Think Jews Will Make You Rich With This Book, and other similar titles. As for the fact of what the jews follow, the Rabbi Tzadok that appeared in Ancient Aliens series and explained that the Angels are Aliens, just said these aliens are of the Reptilian species of aliens. And that their agenda is very specific as to what they want done with this planet.

Now in the 21st century this agenda has proceeded forward, where the destruction of all religions, of all races, of all nations, of all states, and of individual property, is constantly promoted. Everything has to become 'one' and fast, there has to be 'peace' no matter what, and all forms of rebellion are simply squashed by imprisonments or buzz words like "Racism" and the like. Anything that perceives differences unto nature and it's own self is going to be assimilated. The governments of the planet even against their own interests have completely bent the knee to this perception.

Just pay close attention now, nobody in the planet has any spiritual power, and everyone lives a life of a wasted slave, walking around like a dead NPC. Drugged out, constantly confused, and constantly steered their attention anywhere but in what everyone feels, that something is REALLY wrong with this planet. The more 'adventurous' guys who try to fiddle with spirituality will, for better or for worse, meet with what is beyond.

The world is going through an assimilation policy of ego, cultures, and the biological existence of humans, since, biological existence is history, and history creates differences, and differences create, in the eyes of the aliens, just more problems for them to even out, obstacles in assimilation.

It is also bizarre even if one is dumb as fuck, that everyone is under drugs, governments say to microchip humans, and that wasting and death, or brain damage has become legalized, while labor to the death is a law in most countries. On top of this, the only religious 'saving' out of this is just a cult where we have to praise jews. On the same situation as above, jews are taking a dump and making more wealth than whole countries combined, and somehow, to top all of this, everyone (Closely everyone) believes this is just 'real life'.

As to what this is it's called the "Cube", the "Web", the "Glove", as rabbis call it happily, the "Curfew of the Reptilians", and many other things.

Sources:

[1]. https://www.chabad.org/library/article ... lanets.htm
[2]. https://www.breakingisraelnews.com/5981 ... ish-world/
[3]. Rest of the sources all in this video: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IiS-BvZN5z4

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Welcome To Prison Planet
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Oct 19, 2018 10:43 pm**

Under the Christian Feudal system that still survived in Russia into the late 19th century. Wealth was counted as how many other humans you literally owned as your cattle property as the land owners. That is all build upon the Bible the humans are property of "god" the Jews and "god" is the government and authority of the state. Totally a fucking Jewish idea from the Jewish Bible.

We will never have any freedom on this planet till this Jewish spell is gone.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com

http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Welcome To Prison Planet
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Oct 19, 2018 10:51 pm**

In coming message from Chabad command....

"Oy veh der Hoodedcobra dis anti-Semitic, holocaust post of yers is hateful enough but don't u evar show the image of our Hashem like dat again. Take that down now! Dat is only for our most holy toilet praying Rabbi's to witness the ture form of our G_d!!!!!! This is worse den dat time I hohed to pay some shekels in taxes itz like another Shoah! Don't make me madz I swing chickens!"

What Can America Expect in Day Two...

[Regarding Trumps election, Part 1]

High Priestess Hooded Cobra 666

Now that the "Jew/Shabbos Trump Savior of OyVeyism" will slowly start to go into a 'normal mode', people will be gladly 'surprised' to see their 'savior' Trump going down certain routes, which may be shocking to those who expected him to act in any other way, believing in his vote-buying "promises".

One of these routes Trump will take at first is the route of 'normalization'. In plain words, he will become the full jewish president he is intended to be since the beginning, that is to the extent and by the mode through which his masses will not have a violent revolt. In simple words, methodically, he is probably not going to do half of the things he has (((promised))) based on some or any (((Excuse))). In the same way after the 'elections' he rushed to kiss Bnai Barry's feet, and hugs and kisses with Hillary, his supposed enemy, so will be the case with all jews. As we have told you before, nothing changed, except of the perception of the masses in regards to the rigged systems and everything.

One possible option is that Hillary's hordes will be used, so that the jews can cause civil unrest, and also keep "Trump" from acting in any of his "Promises". As thus Trump will be put as the "Victim" in order for the jews to gain more momentum etc. There are many routes the enemy may or may not follow, less or more evident, what I want is to just give everyone an idea, and make everyone more aware of that its not going to be White or Black. There may be undertones. Now if the people are going to sink-in that crap, that's another matter, and probably our RTR's will make sure this will again boomerang into the face of the enemy. The jews are highly skilled in doing things that win them time.

As Mossad says, "By the Art of Deception you shall wage war". This is stolen from Asian warfare manuals, and this is real. As such our education of the masses should be focused to obliterate the 'two side' meme of the enemy, which is the Hegelian dialectic of supposed 'opposites'. The jews have controlled the planet with this for centuries. "Good Christians, Bad Muslims". Who owns them both? Jews. The list goes. Left or Right? Capitalism or Communism? The jewish dipolar game goes on eternally.

These elections as we have argued before were a waste of time, and a social experiment to see where the popular mind is at, and re-plan the jewish struggle based on new conditions. Humanity does not sink in the JewWorldOrder as easily as jews would like. Now of course our Rituals brought the enemy extreme casualties, such as random scandals, populist uprising against the hebrew media, the list goes endless. The jews also revealed themselves as the nefarious people they are from all sides.

This became mainstream, and this is our only benefit, as with Trumps imminent betrayal of the White people and All Americans, people will finally wake up as to the jewish control, and tha Shabbos solutions (who are in fact Jewish) will never work out for us. The Jews are in Washington again. Operation Trump had a boomerang effect that the jews thought they would minimize, and they played again two sides against the middle, but when the Trump Hype dies out, this will escalate even worse. Now people are more informed, and Trump was like a plan B in order to manage their problems and win them time. Trumps natal chart is the chart of a con-man, front-man, the same TV persona that is to sell lies to naive people.

As I said in the other post, there is a slight chance, Trump might swing to become a most obnoxious person ever, and really anti-White, without building any walls, or doing anything in particular. Its obvious in servant Trump's natal chart, he is a loudmouth. Trump was nothing but a jewish product, on a seemingly "Gentile" sheath, that was just spewing out 'politically incorrect' things, so the jews would win the elections for once more since people KNOW about the jews and their time is running out. After this person, there won't be much more to pull as a stunt for jews. As for the other shill, it went really down. This was a lose-lose situation for jews, at least where the public is concerned.

WE SATANISTS DO NOT EXPECT SHABBOS OR HALFLINGS TO BE OUR SAVIORS! *WE* ARE THE SAVIORS OF OURSELVES, AND ONLY FELLOW GENTILES WILL ABSOLVE US BY THESE ISSUES THAT ARE PLAGUING US! Never forget this.

As far as these Trumpeys and Hillary's are concerned, our only concern should be how we can better use them to advance our agenda. This is what the Gods think, and this is what is going to happen.

The "Two Sides Against the Middle" is a classic one. In my replies on the subject before, I have stated again and again, that people shouldn't be looking at PROMISES. Everytime (((Elections))) happen, everyone listens to the promises, and they defend these jewish servants as if they are so amazing, because of the (((promises))) they give. These are almost always complete and total lies, that only win the jews further and more time. Trump was on the edge of what the jews can do, to still keep the dissatisfied people in the Jewish System. Alex Jones, Andrew Anglin and the rest of the Shabbos or Jewish company. Alt-Right is the New Left. And its going to act really left-y so be prepared.

Even in the imaginary scene that Trump was supposedly really with the people in anyway, you will be surprised to see in his next months his gradual demoralization, change and how he will become the jewish cuck he always was, only in the change that it will be different. Trump lacks knowledge and many skills to run office, and as with anyone else, the jews aren't going to leave him do it. In the fantasy scenario that he is a real ruler, he has no clue as to how he will "Rule", as thus his garden is going to do the ruling.

As for Pence, Pence is an Evangelical christian and a super decent choice for Israel. Trump of course has talked both sides of his mouth for the whole campaign. What is to our benefit is that one side of his mouth is beneficial to our own narrative. What we can do and look forward is that we can educate people more openly, since Trump in order to be elected opened up the 'taboo' regions we are dealing with, and on jewish losses brought them on their gamble to keep people enslaved.

In fact, a trick like Trump was necessary at this point. Trump is not any miracle, or anything that wasn't supposed to happen. Now HOW it happened, and with what casualties and revealing of the Jew World Order, well, that is a miracle caused by those fighting against them. Trump was a safety net, plan B for the jews, but nobody guarantees it will not rip as well.

On the fantasial instance that "Trump" shows any disobedience and stuff, and if we want to place our bets on a more positive side for us, the RTR's can make jewish counselors and many other jews fall in vain. In short, if they don't have anything substantial to offer, their influence will become lesser and the enemy will generally be demoralized. In the even more fantastical occurrence where Trump does things for our side, given he is mixed (jews are afraid of those mixed due to being prone to betrayal), so he may unconsciously press on landmines like he did in his election campaign, this is what we can bet for most. Now, do not be deceived- otherwise than from our efforts, nothing would happen. Our RTR's will cause the necessary 'coincidences' so that they will be forced to act in a certain direction.

So its to be considered to remember whose tit Trump has been sucking, and who made him, and not to be considered as anything else than he is. If he is put to use by our means and our side, for anything, and protected for it, in an unconscious way for him, that's a different issue. In this case, the jews could potentially threaten Trump with economic collapse or something like this, but this scenario is the most highly unlikely. Trump will also be surrounded by jews, and at this point, his Jewish family lot is in the White House, of which he is himself a member and no different.

The jews however will be forced, thanks to our RTR's, pressure, and the Gods, to throw some of their people/ideas/achievements or undertakings under the bus, because of the fear of populist uprising from the masses, who thanks to the 666[www] have been waking up. This is to protect themselves, and this is encoded in the Torah. They are willing to go to any lengths to maintain power, and Trump

is one of these scheduled plans. They would rather have power, at least to a degree, even if things don't entirely go their way, as they devise plans on the back to regain full rulership.

This 'throwing under the bus' should not be considered an act of 'good jewry' or 'good jews', as this is a plot, neither any of our victories as 'friendship' or 'backing down' or 'goodness' of the jews. Its just because jews cannot do better at this point, and a product of spiritual force is compelling them to act in certain ways. Whomever thinks of things differently, they need to wake up and see their thousands of years of history.

I will explain in depth what is going on in my part 2, which will be titled "The White and Black Brotherhood of Jewish Rulership". People will then get the game of Trumpey, and the general 'system agents' like him, and how we can benefit from it.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

What American Means To The World

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Aug 16, 2019

What American Means To The World

From the anti-Communist protests in Hong Kong:

As Hong Kong protesters march into hails of armoured police, tear gas, rubber bullets, clubs and arrests for democracy and to maintain their autonomy from the Chinese Communist Party on the mainland. They are waving the American flag and singing the American national anthem as they fight for their freedom. American means freedom because this is what American was founded on and those with the least amount of freedom understand this.

PRESIDENT TRUMP, PLEASE
LIBERATE
HONG KONG

Think about this the next time the Judeo-Marxists are in the streets of American waving Communist flags and decrying American freedoms as horrible.

What Are People Really Eating

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Apr 30, 2018 8:08 pm**

What Are People Really Eating

Back in the 1950's and 60's scientists examined the head hunters the cannibals of the south pacific. They found when they eat the brain of other humans it changes the gene codon from 127 to 129 which means it causes a genetic change which is detectable. The cannibals also suffered from certain kind of diseases like a human mad cow diseases.

Morden genetic studies have shown that large amounts of the current populations have this codon 129. In south Korea whole warehouses full of pills from China were found to contain human flesh from aborted fetuses. However it was also found large amounts of meat used in fast foods contained human DNA. The reality of the situation where do you think the missing children that always seem to vanish around a certain groups Jewish religious holidays are going..... Then people are eating the meat. Note the Jews traditionally suffer from the same kind of strange genetic illnesses the cannibals of the Pacific do. Is this a coincidence.

Its also been stated that the Reptilians also enjoy feeding on human flesh. And as we know from the Reptilian DNA in the Jewish Cohen gene and the fact the Jewish Rabbi's state they come from reptilian "angels" and the special blood line of Yahweh which from their own admission is a collection of Reptilians its not surprising they also share the same practices. I note a lot of Jews promote diets that is based on eating raw meat that is a totally reptilian behaviour and they also don't get sick from this were the Goyim would.

The Jews created Christianity and the ritual of the communion were the Christians drink the blood and eat the flesh of Christ in front of an image of a human ritual murdered on a cross this is a form of sympathetic Kabala magic to tie into the actual human murder rituals that is well known and documented thought-out history and even in the works on the Jews they engage in. The last trail over this in the Ukraine where a Gentile child Andrei Yushchinsky was found ritually murdered. The Rabbi Mendel Beilis was convicted in the court. They found the body, the murder scene which was in the local synagogue where they found the blooded soaked shirt of the victim along with the murder weapons and they obtained confessions and also had the eye witnesses of the children who managed to escape being kidnapped who where with Andrei, identified the Rabbi on the stand.

Mendel Beilis leaving a Kiev court holding his indictment May 1913:

When the Jews took over the Russian Empire the Jewish Cheka murdered every Gentile involved on this case and threw the mother of Andrei in prison where she died.

Let us not forget the strange "art shows" of the Jewesses Abramovic and the spirit cooking which is based on the Jewish Kabala its based on ritual murder and cannibalism. Even set up to show people stabbed to death on altars. The Jews call us the Goyim meaning the cattle and what do people do with cattle they eat them.

Spirit Cooking:

Note Lady Gaga without the make up on in the photo. Where do you think she gets her ideas like wearing raw meat dresses and such from.

SPIRIT
COOKING

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: What Are People Really Eating
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue May 01, 2018 10:09 pm**

> **rarenas wrote:**...
>
> Hail Satan!
> Hail all those who fight for freedom!

Clearly nobody here is trying to teach genetics. As stated in the spirit of the post this is a post that comes of curiosity. It just questioned rhetorically if such genes which tend to be in cannibals have anything to do with humans having such genes. Because the jews have promoted cannibal culture to Gentiles as well. It's well known people were fed other people historically. Such as in cases of enforced famine.

And what did you do to assist in such case of acclaimed BS here or 'ignorance' on our behalf. You are just virtue signalling while whining most of your reply other than saying a few interesting nuggets in one post. Do we have to respect you for that? Does anyone have to respect a studied doctor who claims to have been part of a village and didn't help a villager once? Do you gain any influence in such simply because of your moral BS signalling?

Does your post have present any logic in it at all?

You remind me of a famous egyptologist who was ranting and raving about how he has cracked hieroglyphic code simply because he could read what the text said and translated it. But he didn't know anything of what this code really meant. This is the modern DNA science. You read something with very simple and plain (not to undermine them) techniques, but hardly there is any knowledge in what one is really reading or what these readings really mean. And advancement in such cases seems to be slow. We're getting there.

You read DNA as anyone else can look at hieroglyphics and scarcely understand anything, which is where modern genetic science is at this point. This is the modern science outlook in general. You analyze something based on a broad system of analysis, and if you get the same data to appear, you consider such said things also the same in essence or in character. Where one clusters doesn't really relate all that much on many other factors.

The jews are humanoid creatures and they have been here for a lot of time, so obviously, they are humanoids and more than likely relate to others in the region. We have said that they are humanoid. They have thousands of years in history that is common and a common genetic inheritance as well as they largely tried to not intermarry with other races.

You read something through science, but the science is not really well developed to understand anything yet, on what it's findings really mean. Discovering A is the same to A doesn't mean that their qualities or operations are the same. One cannot know which factors came from where. You are just replicating the common narrative basically. And just throwing bashes at the Clergy cause whatever.

Where is your very intellectual type to assist on such matters? In the case of descent and what the factors you read mean, one needs to read basic genetic science to understand that this is nowhere close to understanding what every piece of such means in an existential manner.

There are also other jewish scientists who would disagree with you, and admit they have a different DNA than all other people on earth, including the Cohen gene and other such factors. Which make them jewish. Now to you this is all letters and if you see A in one person and A in another person, you assume it's the same thing, and that they somehow belong here. This is like saying since liquid A resembles and/or reads as liquid B, it must be entirely the same. And you move the 'spiritual' in some sublime nonsense region due to lack of your own personal understanding.

With the great swindles many DNA companies and the great war against people like Crick one has every right to doubt all these dubious claims about us being similar to bananas and the same as apes. Even in such case these differences in "Percent" do not explain any differences in quality. Maybe just yet, maybe in the future they will. It doesn't matter what the genetic proof is as genetics have a long way to go, since as you know, it's platted in multiculturalism and proving that we are equal on apes and bananas and using % differences to prove that we are only such a small percent different from being a banana.

This is not about the percents nor the limited language we have on the codex of life at the present moment. You should know that too and approach such rigid explanations with a grain of salt.

Understanding something through language doesn't mean you understand what this language says or tries to communicate to you. Therefore you should be careful and use the actual scientific spirit which is doubting the stuff that you are force-fed by modern academia.

As for jews being the same as anyone else there are many jewish scientists who would love to debate this with you. And many other learned ones to whom these scientists bow in kabbalah centers that tell them that their mission is to take over earth and how they are a different RACE from all of mankind. Your scientific analyses doesn't change this.

The fact that all humans have two hands, two feet, one head, two eyeballs, and genitals, doesn't make us all equal or the same, nor does mapping someone out, even if the data prescribed by certain tools is the same, prove we are all from here, the same, or whatever else. This proves the nature of the material body. As stated the jews are a hybrid race which has a lot, if not predominantly, humanoid figure like all other people on earth. With particular strains in such because of their alien origin.

I do not think the belief of the scientific community is going to change any Rabbi who admits he is conversating with the reptilians every night about jewish origins, nor it will change the mind of Rabbi Laitman who says the jews are only the same in appearance and come from another planet. There are also superior lifeforms involved in the whole thing. I am sure many secular jews tried to convince the Rabbis otherwise as well with what you are saying here.

But they know better. It's their job to know better. I even watched a lecture between geneticists and scientists with Rabbis and the Rabbis put them in their place. What we can map out now seems to be limited, and you can understand probably.

I hope you understand the above points. We can read this language of life now (on a basic level) but that doesn't mean we understand what it says just yet. Appearances can be deceiving here.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: What Are People Really Eating
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue May 01, 2018 10:40 pm**

> **luis wrote:**
>
> **Poweredbythesun wrote:**This would help to explain why I NEVER buy hamburgers at fast food places anymore. . . I just thought I started liking chicken more, and I didn't know the sick feeling I got after a burger was possibly human meat O_O

I almost always felt bad after eating at place like MC donald, now we know why

There was an interview which was later branded as 'fake', where one rabbi explained about human food in MacDonalds and such. But I guess everything is fake if it blames the jews.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/

- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: What Are People Really Eating
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue May 01, 2018 10:47 pm**

> **rarenas wrote:**
>
> **HoodedCobra666 wrote:**
>
> **rarenas wrote:**...
>
> Hail Satan!
> Hail all those who fight for freedom!

...

I could ban your post and shut you down, what does that tell you about "accepting criticism"?

Can you show any logic in this conversation please? Or you are just focused in foaming your posts in many years of experience, claims, and this and that, and then finally instilling doubt in the obvious?

A google search could explain your "Cohen Gene". The Cohens are the highest class of the jewish race. I do not know what your 'samples' are, possibly, just random jews. Cohen are not random jews. They believe they are descendants of the ancient jews, unlike the others whom they consider quite bastardized but still 'jewish enough'. Cohen are believed to be 1000 years of 'pure' jewish blood.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Y-chromosomal_Aaron

Here is the chromosome. Which you could find by simply googling rather than pretending you didn't know existed. Because it does. Just put it on google. This is just a name, its a chromosome, not a gene. This must not be the case for the majority of random jews either, because as stated, they are very mixed, but still distinctively jewish. If you have any intel, then you can try to find what DNA test the jews do to admit jews in Israel. Because they do this. And there are obviously factors to such.

As about incoherent arguments and ending up with trying to instill doubt to anyone as to why we are here, do you seriously believe anyone wants to play this game?

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: What Are People Really Eating
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue May 01, 2018 10:49 pm**

> **SoulSnipes wrote:**
>
> **rarenas wrote:**I've been a member of JOS for many years now (more than 10)
>
> Hail Satan!
>
> Hail all those who fight for freedom!

> I doubt this claim, the wayback machine has constant updated versions of the meditation page so do the forums.

Yeah, all these generals and elders of the JoS who have never appeared, only occassionally appear to play the high moral ground and instill doubt about how the JoS is, how the JoS this and that, and they a lot of inaccurate things with some facts here and there that rarely mean anything.

If the advice from the elders ever comes, it has to come with personal bashing. Cause it's construtive criticism goy... While they could go on respectfully about it. But when your ego is above your head...

Like what are these posts about MAINLY, everyone can see. Clergy this, Clergy that. Double talking and fake info. The Meditation session has went through quite a few revisions over the years.

So I approve instead of letting them lurk in the shadows and just say whatever.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/

- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: What Are People Really Eating
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue May 01, 2018 11:09 pm**

> **HoodedCobra666 wrote:**
>
> **SoulSnipes wrote:**
>
> **rarenas wrote:**I've been a member of JOS for many years now (more than 10)
>
> Hail Satan!
> Hail all those who fight for freedom!

I doubt this claim, the wayback machine has constant updated versions of the meditation page so do the forums.

> Yeah, all these generals and elders of the JoS who have never appeared, only occassionally appear to play the high moral ground and instill doubt about how the JoS is, how the JoS this and that, and they a lot of inaccurate things with some facts here and there that rarely mean anything.
>
> If the advice from the elders ever comes, it has to come with personal bashing. Cause it's construtive criticism goy... While they could go on respectfully about it. But when your ego is above your head...
>
> Like what are these posts about MAINLY, everyone can see. Clergy this, Clergy that. Double talking and fake info. The Meditation session has went through quite a few revisions over the years.
>
> So I approve instead of letting them lurk in the shadows and just say whatever.

Check this out also:

https://www.jpost.com/Israel-News/Polit ... ses-506584

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/

- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: What Are People Really Eating
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed May 02, 2018 1:08 am**

> **rarenas wrote:**----------
> Again, I have respect for the JOS and the priests. You do a great job but that does not mean you are right about everything. Truth has been corrupted and you don't know all of it just like I don't know and no one else except the gods and the few gifted who have become gods in their own right. I am no self claimed elder nor general. Please, I don't give any orders nor post rituals. I am simply a soldier.
>
> I do not wish to cast doubt on the JOS! The Jews are currently the biggest threat to gentiles and have created programs (material and spiritual) to corrupt and enslave humanity. Our only hope is meditation and destruction rituals against the Jews to destroy their thoughtforms and free humanity from their chains.
>
> Like I said, I have stayed with the JOS because I am consistently reading the same things you (the high priests) end up writing about before they are posted. To me that is proof that we are being guided by the same beings. Do you not think? To me, that means that we are on the right path, although we may still have false assumptions or false truths. A good recent example is the article on the rainbow body and light body. I had been obsessively reading on it for two weeks and it showed up on the JOS forums.
>
> Anyone here who thinks I am trying to attack the JOS and cast doubts is wrong. The JOS has been a great community and the priests have done a lot for the cause. That doesn't mean the HPs are right and it is up to the community to help grow our knowledge. This burden cannot only stand on the shoulders of the HPs. If you see something that you question, bring it up and we should discuss and see what decide to be true.
>
> We must not fight nor attack each other but we should discuss! We must stay united or the Jews will separate us.
>
> Hail Satan!

You are self projecting on your posts. We are not equals, and therefore, you cannot project your own limitations and your own insecurity about 'what is real' and what is 'true' and what not. Your years around here, if this is true or not, as everyone can claim anything and it's typical of infiltrators. Do not mean shit. It would mean something if such were used in a way to be able to have an opinion and compare to those who have done something.

To whom you are by yourself comparing. And projecting false things such as somehow we here work by the "Ineffability Of The Pope". Which is another part of your swindling replies. You

came around like a tard and started claiming on our ignorance on this and that, and how we do not know, and how we do not have the ultimate truth...Like anyone claimed such.

So you have been following for so long... You are a geneticist or a student of such...And oy vey, you read about the Cohen Gene and knew it was such a lie...You never heard of this before, even in posts where we have posted directly on the article...But lo and behold, for so many years, you were not googling it...It wasn't existing goy I didn't know, and I'm PhD in Bullshitology, please listen to me...Oh here it is on Wikipedia, but remember my last point goy (Which I never ever proved) clergy is wrong goy...This is what I leave to you as a final note...and remember dis I really hate the jews... Oy gevalt...

Do you think anyone here has 80 IQ to believe your bullshit? I just approve your replies to reply to them.

All your post is just crap and putting words in our mouth such as stating we are always right. Which is a general phenomenon. Who exactly has stated we are always right? Nobody, except of people like you who take it as automatic assumption.

We do not have to say if we are right or wrong given the information is out there and people have eyes to see and mind to judge. Considering that many people have not found these faults who are trying so hard to show. Which as admitted by our conversation weren't even there in the first place to begin with. But in your own mind.

But who cares make sure to remember that the HPS aren't always right guys, because you know, everytime you enter these forums, it says in big bold letters that the "High Priests Are Always Right". Well wait there is no such thing anywhere...

As for many articles written by other clergy (I do not do this often myself) on other aspects such as diet and so forth. They have to inform people on their outlook. There is a lot of conversation on this matter. And as far as I know much of this info has been updated over the years.

You are trying to project a false idea, to arise false alarms, and to cause false doubt. Based on your own wrong perception of what the Clergy is and what it's all about.

The community is right here. You want to contribute? *Go for it.* I have myself personally asked the opinion of biologists in some of my posts. I have only received private replies which are explanative, but the forum could also use such knowledge. Provided it's accurate and backed up with sources, and put forth in a respectful manner. Share your gems in other words.

Information wise, all sorts of people post stuff on this forum. And constantly expand the knowledge. We may or we may not agree but most of it is allowed anyway so long it's respectfully done for the community. And all sorts of stuff is updated and or revised by the clergy...

So your points are either fragmented or deceitful.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: What Are People Really Eating
Postby **High Priest Lucius Oria » Fri May 04, 2018 9:29 pm**

Regarding DNA testing, the real treasure is not the results the company tells you, its your raw DNA data that you can download from them and check across different 3rd party companies for heritage and health.

If you have your raw DNA data, you can get it analysed through a tool called Promethease. You can check whether you have the Cohen gene from there, free of charge at the moment.

What Did American Freedom Cost Those Who Won It For You

by **HP Mageson666** » Fri Mar 02, 2018 6:49 am

The start of the America Revolutionary War was the Government of the time attempted to gun grab from the colonists. They sent their hired army out and were confiscating and destroying the arms store houses of the colonists militias and confiscating munitions and arms from the population.

The Founding Generation and Fathers of America knew this was it.
If they didn't act they would become subjects of a tyranny and not citizens with rights and freedoms. This was being done to them by a British Government under control of Jewish elites such as the Rothschilds. Who were also trying to force Jewish control of America by economic warfare by forcing the colonies to take Jewish minted money the pound and get rid of their own currency script. This was organized by the Jews to cause scarcity and economic depression allowing Jewish speculators and their agents to steal as much land and wealth from the Gentile Colonists. The gun grabbing was to disarm the Colonists from defending themselves against Jewish tyranny under a British flag.

This cumulated in the battle of Bunker Hill. The militia dug in along the wake of the British Armies advance on their mission of gun grabbing of a Jew brought regime. Think about that when the Jews are using their media and organized useful idiots from the Demojewcrat Communist Party and their useful idiots "student" social injustice warriors to attempt to bring in more gun grabbing. Leaked memos from the Demojewcrats already state their mission is to gun grab and to use anything to do this. The Jews have always hated America and its Freedoms from the start. Look at how the Jews abuse the memory of the Founding Fathers of America. If you want to ban one thing from America to make it safe. Ban Jews they are the major threat to America and American's lives. Just look at 911 the inside Mossad job.

Take your current day manipulative whining and tell it to the Men who stood and fought at Bunker Hill and those who lost their lives fighting for your Second Amendment freedoms that day.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

What Happened Is What Is Going To Happen Here Falun Gong

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Sep 09, 2018 10:09 am**

What Happened In China Is What Is Going To Happen Here Falun Gong

The Communist Party of China was created in Shang Hi by a combination of Jews from Moscow and Asian Jews all taking orders from the Jewish elites the Elders of Zion. The Founder and head of the Chinese Communist Party was an Asian Jew. The Jews have lived in China for centuries even a thousand years. The entire Chinese Communist Party is run by Asian and western Jews in all the key positions. Thousands of western Jews came to China to also take party in the conquest of China with Communism. Mao's government was chaired in all key positions by western Jews. Such as Cohen who was responsible for the murder of forty million Chinese farmers by starving them to death in an organized holocaust, Shapiro and Epstein. It was Israel Epstein who wrote the blue print for the Cultural Revolution in which millions of Chinese People were murdered and all the spiritual knowledge was removed by violence. During this time all the spiritual teachers and practitioners were sentenced to death. It was an attempt to wipe out spiritual knowledge.

Globalist Jews created and run Communist China:
viewtopic.php?f=4&t=18

The Criminal History Of Jews In China:
viewtopic.php?f=24&t=11151

The Persecution of Falun Gong (OFFICIAL ENGLISH VERSION)
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KiP-5MfA1Mk

In 1999 Falun Gong emerged in China which is a Taoist movement which is based openly on the Light Body teachings and working towards this state and consciousness. A movement of one hundred million people was banned and the Communist government created a special unit 6-10 [note the most important numbers in the Jewish occult which spell the name of the Jewish god they use their occultism everywhere] which purpose was to arrested and persecute Falun Gong members in the first week 50 THOUSAND Falun Gong members where arrested. Millions of Chinese Falun Gong members were arrested and imprisoned in brutal prison camps in which tens of thousands were torchered and worked to death in gulags with no hope. Whole families where arrested and destroyed by the Jewish regime.

Between 2000 and 2008 at least 65,000 Falun Gong members were murdered by the Chinese Communist government and their organs harvested and sold on the market by the Jews who run the Communist government. The Jews in Israel do the same to the Palestinians. The Falun Gong members where herded like cattle into special camps in which special medical tests where done on them for needed biological information for market information to people wanting the organs. When the demand was put in the specific person was executed and had their organs removed.

This is the world the Jews have created:

http://www.ishr.org/countries/peoples-r ... -of-china/

"Torture Methods
The most common methods of torture are hitting, kicking and electric shocks. Frequent abuse is also caused by cigarette burns, spending forced periods of time in painful positions, which can last for days, being beat by fellow detainees because they were ordered to do this by the wardens, overstretching of body parts, near drowning or suffocation, sleep, food and drink deprivation, puncturing of body parts, and the refusal of medical care and medicine.

[methods of torture and abuse in the People's Republic of China …]

Sexual Abuse
Female political prisoners are especially at risk of becoming rape or gang-rape victims during their time in the re-education camps.

The victims are either abused by the police and wardens or they are put into cells with male inmates. Some women are already stripped naked before being put into the cell. The wardens then let the male inmates know that they can abuse the woman without needing to fear any punishment. Male political prisoners also become victims of sexual abuse by homosexual inmates or wardens.

The perversion of some of the members of these Chinese Security Institutions has no limits according to torture survivors. Policemen and members of the Ministry of State Security have for example forcefully inserted various objects, such as bottles, sticks and brushes, into the victims' vagina or anus.

The victims of this abuse find it especially hard to report about these experiences. The offenders, who clearly have the approval and who act in the intentions of the CPC, do not have to fear that their actions will be punished. Instead human rights lawyers and civil rights activists demanding the implementation of the officially ratified torture prevention convention become victims of harassment, intimidation and arrests. Some of them, like the most famous human rights activist Gao Zhisheng, have "disappeared" since their arrest. "

This was done with a organized campaign of propaganda against Falun Gong by the Communist government to justify the organized terror and murder campaign against spiritual knowledge. Why would a "atheist government" be so terrified of this knowledge being practiced by the public.... Its all nonsense right.... NO ITS NOT AND THE FUCKING JEWS KNOW IT!

This is the reason the Jews wrote the Bible to set up a Jewish world government in which spiritual knowledge was removed in an organized state campaign of terrorism by their Church. They are doing the same in China in the current world for the same reason.

Note the enemy teachings that were put into Taoism that of being a passive victim. If ONE

HUNDRED MILLION people practicing spiritual knowledge had of decided to do mass spiritual workings to bring down the Communist Jew government and bring Freedom to the People, that would have been it. And the JEWS FUCKING KNOW IT!

Keep up the Final RTR and bring justice for this world. Or this will be the fate of everyone when the Jews get their global Communist slave state.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

What Is God

by **HP Mageson666** » Sun Mar 04, 2018 11:34 am

What Is God

In the Jewish Kabbalah God is called the Ain Sop and the ten worlds of the Kabbalistic tree of life form out of this force. The ten worlds are the name of "god" in the Torah:

Chronicles 29:11:

"Yours O God are the Greatness 4, the Strength 5, the Beauty 6, the Victory 7 and the Splendor 8 for All 9 in heaven in earth yours O God is the Kingdom 10."

It also lists the other three upper Sephiroth are mentioned as being god:

Proverbs 3:19,20:
With Wisdom 2, God established the earth, and with Understanding 2, He established the heavens and with His Knowledge 1, the depths were broken up."

The ten worlds on the tree are the seven chakras which the other three worlds relating to the trine parts of the brain. Uranus is the higher octave of mercury and rules the pineal gland as example.

In Hinduism the Supreme God the Brahman is stated to simply be the force the five elements exist from and the seven chakras arise from and each chakra is the manifestation of Brahman at that level of existence. The Hindu tree of life is shown as the seven chakras which manifest the 50 petals as lotus petals for each chakra. God is called Akasha in Hinduism as this is A-Ksha the first and last letter on the Sanskrit alphabet. The fifty petals that form all the charkas. This arises from the AUM which is the name of Brahman.

"On a macrocosmic level the Sarada-tilaka-Tantra (7.9-14) describes the world as a cosmic tree (body) consisting of a complex network, or ‘intricate mesh”, of Sanskrit letters, which are said to be the ‘root vibrations’ of the material creation, maintenance, and destruction of the universe.”

"From God in his creative aspect arise seven chakras where all creative principles are located. So it is said: From God seven worlds [lokas that is, chakras] have come where the pranas move- Mundakopanishad 2.1.8

The Chakras are the subtle positions where the Supreme Being is realized in his appropriate forms. The principal positions are within the sushumna."

The Jews state right in their own Torah and Kabbalah that their "god" is themselves the Jewish People and thus soul and they stole this ideal from the east. The Jewish Rabbis know that they have

the Goyim on their knees worshipping them as "god" as the god of the Jews is the Jews themselves its right in the Torah. The will of the Jewish god of the Bible is the will of the Jews because its the Jews.

The Jews need you to believe that "god" is a Jewish man in the sky watching you who demands worship and slavery of you to its evil will. That way you will channel massive amounts of energy into the Jewish soul and servitor spell they have created and you have been conditioned to except Jewish world government and totalitarian rule as "gods" will. You will even become a conduit to build the Jewish World Government in the physical world as well. Thanks Goyim for doing all the hard work building the prison the Chosen are marching you into.

Source
Laya Yoga, Shyam Sundar Goswami
Sonic Theology, Hinduism and Sacred Sound, Guy L. Beck

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

What Is History

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Aug 03, 2018 7:39 pm**

The ancient Church Fathers who were obviously Jews. Bragged they destroyed all the knowledge and culture that came before Christianity And what they didn't destroy they ALTERED to conform to Christianity. This was done by the Jewish doctrine of syththesis to blend what was left into the Jewish doctrine of control.

And they keep on altering and making up history to suit themselves.

"The story of Nero's persecution of Christians is doubted by Gibbon; and now a well-known writer in the Edinburg Review proposes to prove the "Annals" of Tacitus, from whence the story emanates, were forged by one Poggio Bracciolinni, who died in 1459, having for forty years been apostolic secretary to seven successive popes."

This is the problem with belief in the mainstream narrative of history its one long propaganda event by the enemies of all mankind. Remember these Jews have been writing a lying narrative of ancient Gentile Paganism for centuries. A lot of neo-pagans make the mistake of being dumb on this fact. The most obvious is also something like the Edda's.....Oh gee let me believe a book wrote by a member of a Jewish cult that murdered millions of Pagans and then rewrote their history to suit the Jewish world order.....

Revelations of Antichrist Concerning Christ and Christianity J.P Mendum

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

What Is Real

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Nov 24, 2018 10:27 am**

Christianity has only been around for 1700 years and it had to be enforced on the population over centuries of violence, cultural genocide, lies and occult warfare. The second Europe got freed up from under the Church the following century the 19th century was called the atheist age the Christian religion has been in total decline for centuries the new online world just sped this up.

Think of this fact in contrast to the Egyptians who's civilization and religion was forty thousand years old from their own records [oy veh everything is only six thousands years old like the Bible says] and had to be violently murdered by the Catholic Church with over two decades of Pol Pot level tactic's.

How does a religion last for forty thousand years unbroken on its own merit..... Maybe it was true and its Gods are real and the People who where part of it knew this, interacted with them and underwent internal transformative experiences that caused a deep spiritual awakening in their soul. The Christian Church had to fight for centuries against Paganism the Pagan's took up arms and fought with everything they had and won in many cases. The average Christian would never risk themselves for this lie they follow and they know it. The Pope could only use mercenaries who where promised lands, power and money for their crusades. Walk into any Church today and all you find is agnostic's. Everyone knows its a lie.

The Egyptian religion was based on the concept of Maat the understanding as they wrote that by awakening the Arat Sekhem the fire up the spine would open the inner Eye of Osiris and obtain this state of conscious where they would know truth. Their entire religion was based on the laws of energy that manifest the entire universe, energy is conscious....Maat. On the other hand Christianity is some racially Jewish looking pedophile priest trying to cross out your consciousness. The Egyptians from the lists of texts in the library of Alexandria had texts such as the "Book of Breath" wrote by the God Thoth on how to obtain the level of Maat and become immortal.

The current Atheism is a reaction to Christianity that is manipulated by the Jews all the major atheist leaders are Jews. This to keep people from going back to the original teachings. They project the idea that all religion was all like Christianity so don't even bother then promote meaningless arguments based on this false perception.

Ancient Egypt was governed by the Serpent Priests the people who had a risen serpent and thus had obtained the concept of Maat incarnated within their own soul consciousness. These were the beings who communicated directly with the Gods as their psychic abilities where fully open. Anyone could obtain this state with time and practice. This is because as the Egyptians stated the Gods live in the Orion galaxy in the Duat. They communicate with them on the level of the astral the dimension of existence that does not require direct physical contact for communication. How many of the atheist talkers that are not Jews..... Sit down and practice any of the inner methods that the Religion of the ancients was based upon.... None, they are virgins lecturing about sex pretending to be experts.

Do you think the Egyptians followed the Gods for 40 thousand years because they didn't exist..... The Christian god is false and Christianity has not lasted even 2 thousand years it will not be around in 40 thousand years. Were the People who build the pyramids gullible and stupid.... No they were not.

Baphomet the Gnostic God is an Egyptian term. Ba the Immortal soul, Fha reborn....Maat into eternal consciousness. The Templar's also called their Goddess Mata which is a Sanskrit word for the Goddess its probable that since the Egyptians didn't write with vowels Maat is actually Mata. Which is water and earth the Female elements of existence. The Templar's had the Pagan Greek God Abraxas on the banner of their main head quarters with the name of Zeus underneath it, they where not Christians. Abraxas is the symbol of the entire Pagan system of Soma Sophia the generation of the perfected body of the Magnum Opus.

Baphomet was shown as a human head with a male and female face on either side the united and activated state of consciences from Sophia the serpent energy. Baphomet is the state of consciousness of the soul made perfect and eternal by the Magnum Opus.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

What Science Reveals

HP Mageson666 » Mon May 20, 2019

The advancing region of science within physic's that is pushing the mumbo jumbo of untested theories away is very simple...

Physical existence is based on geometry that forms into being as the function of energy. And from these manifests the different level of electro-magnetic energies that can be measured. Energy is forms that have functions.

If one studies the sound experiments where mantra's are vibrated on the sound pads within sand they form frequency patterns which relate to sacred geometry and show the form behind many yantras. That is the structure of existence.

Also the experiments were the behaviour of energy changes based on the observation of the individuals involved, show the medium of ether exists and that mind directs energy. The mind is part of the ether principal in Hermetic knowledge. Think of the reality of this when the collective energy of the minds of millions of people connect into one thought form of the Bible and that is the power of the enemy program. In the east the element of earth is also related to the mind because the materialization of thought energy. The Bible is the psychic software and the materialization of the world it generates is the hardware.

What The Enemy Has Admitted They Damned Us

by HP Mageson666 » Thu Apr 04, 2019

What The Enemy Has Admitted They Damned Us

The enemy between their mumbo jumbo and lies, do reveal certain truths. This is done because the most successful lie has to be mixed with some truth and knowledge has advanced to the level they have make adjustments to their program.

Their useful idiot's who communicate with "The Metatron" which is as the Rabbi's state is the title for nothing more then a cabal of enemy Extra Terrestrials [the "gods" of the Jews]. Have revealed certain things between the lies and mumbo jumbo.

Earth was once very advanced in the "Lemuria" period, humans had very advanced "light bodies" and the Siddhi's of the Yogi's, this planet was a paradise. Then what happened is this planet was put into a lower dimensional state called "Metatron's cube" this is the state we are in now. Metatron's cube is the energy field the enemy program has created in the astral gird of the earth, with the 22 Hebrew letters and how they connect into their programs of the Bible and Koran, and the final materialization of the slave planet its designed to bring about. The enemy admits they shut off most of the human mind, especially the centers that govern higher abilities. This was done by the driving down the kundalini serpent. They have also "fragmented" the human soul. The different bodies that make up the human. The Kosha's are disjointed, the emotional, mental, astral, bodies this relates to the over all soul and physical body. This has created an issue with the etheric body and physical body which along with the lower density of "Metatron's cube" has created the dross within the soul that manifests in time within the body as sickness, old age and death. The effects of the "Metatron's cube." There is also the time factor within this all, the time between the mind's ability to think and image something and manifesting it is to the point of a major lag to almost nothing. And the negativity human's suffer is made to the highest level. The negative effects of the Metatron dimension are old age, death, suffering of all sorts.

This is shown in the enemy book the Bible which created Metatron's cube. The enemy curses humanity to old age, sickness and death in Genesis. The enemy even states in Genesis they have put a curse upon the entire earth for the benefit of the Jews. So we are in a Prison Planet. The cube of Metatron which is also the Kabbalah cube which is the 22 Hebrew letters in Kabbalah, the Torah. Has to be dismantled if we are going to fully spirituality and technologically advance as planet. This can only be done with the Final Reveres Torah Ritual.

The enemy attacked our solar system around ten thousand years ago. Including earth, the evidence of which is still all over our planet. The flood that "god" in the Bible caused to destroy our world occurred with the destruction of Phaeton the planet between Mars and Jupiter. When the fall out hit our planet.

This was the enemy attack on our solar system and world. Much of the surface our world was destroyed. Note in the Torah when "god" destroys Sodom and Gomorrah with "fire and brimstone" the region this was stated to happen within, the Dead Sea area has the ancient ruins of several cities in the region that have been found to have been vaporised and the stones petrified and were once turned to a liquid state, people mistook a lot of them for old rock cliff's they were melted down so much. The area has a 5 mile blast crater that is surrounded by the evidence of a nuclear weapon being used. This includes the sand being full of a glass effect from the heat of the weapon. The whole area was vaporized and melted. And is left barren to this day. Its a glass parking lot. We can note how "god" destroyed our earth, we were attacked by enemy Extra Terrestrials, who used their technology.

What The Final RTR Letters Show

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Jul 30, 2018 10:02 pm**

Something important is what is revealed in the reversal of the Hebrew letters.

Keep this in mind when doing this Final RTR. You are opening and empowering your own soul with using these as they are all ancient mantra's to empower the soul. And you are removing all the enemy bindings from your soul and this world. This also means your external workings are going to be more powerful and manifest quicker. Doing this RTR each name is blessing yourself

The first one note the Vuss and Vass in the first. These are two titles of the staff of the Gods in Egypt. Which is the symbol of the energy of eternal life. The Vuss, Vass is the symbol of the Gentile Tree of Life. Which is the spine with the chakra's as the world and the nadis as the branches. Vuss also means generation as well. Ptah holds this staff.

The Nish, Nis and such is revealing as well. Nis or Nisa in Sanskrit means "Supreme Joy or Bliss". Its also the title of Dionysus and means the same. Note Dio…God...Nys...Which is Nis and the us. Nisa or Nysa is the realm of paradise of Dionysus. Dionysus is the God of Supreme Bliss and Joy.

Note Khem-AHS..... Khem is the ancient name of Egypt and it means "Serpent Power" the name of the soul energy in ancient Egypt is also SeKHEM or SaKHEM. This is the power of the soul energies. Note the Jewish Torah is full of attacks on Egypt. The KHEM is also Sekhmet. Khem….AS the AS and the OS mean the spirit the Khem serpent....AS...spirit. The AS is a title of Osiris as well as the sacred tree which is the element of wood and thus spirit.

Many of the spellings of the letters in the ninth and eight are names of the God Thoth.

These words of power relate to the Gentile soul and the attribute and powers of the soul. The Hebrew letters are nothing more then weapons against the Gentiles.

One can note the Jewish enemy has been attempting to bind and curse Gentiles as their Torah shows.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: What The Final RTR Letters Show

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon Jul 30, 2018 11:27 pm**

Khemas relates to 'asleep' literally. And the state of sleeping, ie, a sleeping goyim.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: What The Final RTR Letters Show

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 31, 2018 12:17 am**

Khemas is expanded out is Khem….serpent.....AS the serpent spirit. AS is the name of Osiris and the sacred tree and Khem is the serpent energy. Osiris rules the unconscious mind as well which relates to sleep in the ancient world as allegory. Khemas relates to the serpent and right side of the brain and the unconscious. Which the Jews seek to bind and control.

> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**Khemas relates to 'asleep' literally. And the state of sleeping, ie, a sleeping goyim.

Re: What The Final RTR Letters Show

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 31, 2018 12:17 am**

Khemas is expanded out is Khem….serpent.....AS the serpent spirit. AS is the name of Osiris and the sacred tree and Khem is the serpent energy. Osiris rules the unconscious mind as well which relates to sleep in the ancient world as allegory. Khemas relates to the serpent and right side of the brain and the unconscious. Which the Jews seek to bind and control.

> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**Khemas relates to 'asleep' literally. And the state of sleeping, ie, a sleeping goyim.

Re: What The Final RTR Letters Show

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Aug 01, 2018 11:30 pm**

Yesu is also the ancient name of Krisna. The jews simply stole off ancient Pagan characters to make their lies connect into the Gentile mass mind easier by hijacking ancestral archetypes and spiritual symbols.

Re: What The Final RTR Letters Show

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 04, 2018 3:22 pm**

The reason people want this because they think they are just going to use one reversed letter on one spot on themselves as something important. Already some people are trying to push this foolish idea. Trying to lead to a dysfunctional idea around this RTR. The enemy has also been trying many tricks to raid this forum in an effort to get the Goyim off doing the final RTR. These people are not helping here either. This will lead to foolish people thinking and promoting all they have to do is like one letter on the top on their head and such down the road.

Just do the Final RTR as instructed already. The vibrations will take care of everything with the affirmations.

> **luis wrote:**
>
> **Thunder wrote:**Mageson could you explain the other letters if you have time? What each letter specifically aims to replace/destroy etc...
>
> Yes that would be awesome

What Was The National Socialist "Financial System"

by HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed May 01, 2019

The situation is you can read numerous financial books on the subject but National Socialist was an adaptable financial system and not a 'fixed' system like Capitalism, from a linear perspective at least.

In the mind of National Socialists finances are a means to a way, and not the central organization of all life. Communists and Jews in regards to that that, since the "Money value" is produced by the Goyim, it is meaningless when the Goyim have it, and it gains full meaning when it is on the hands of a jew.

Many people constantly say that the jew loves money, but the jew also trashes the value of money. When it is on the hands of his enemies, he becomes a "Socialist" that dictates to give it away - when he holds it, he becomes the Communist that owns it all. This is because the value of money is created by the working people, to whom he does not really belong, nor in their national organic unity. He comes from outside, and his morality is that of an 'outsider'.

Jews author both the perspective of that "Money is meaningless and paper" and the perspective of "Money is the most important thing in the world". Communism supports the first ideal, and Capitalism the second. Tell me when you work everyday, don't you think your money has any CONTENT to it? For the productive people, money has a value in it, this is their sweat and efforts.

Such perception can only arise when you either get it all for free and you are ungrateful, or in the case of jews, swindle the Goyim for excessive amounts of money. Only a jew who has never grown a field will come to tell you that the 'field has no value, nor its fruit'.

Therefore it doesn't matter, they keep it "ideological". People who are idiotic and they try to say that "National Socialists followed this type of financial system" are fools. You cannot follow the same system during wartime, peace time, or during financial recession caused to you by external factors, such as was the turbulent case in National Socialist Germany. They do not understand what it all really means.

To put this in perspective, you can put "Capitalism" anywhere and you may end up with the "Capitalist state", same as "Socialism", and same as "Communism". These ideologies can be found on the mere promise of how 'wealth' will be distributed in a civilization, the prospects, and the lying promises involved. They are based on external, fiscal and financial figures and factors, or in the case of Communism just purely being a jewish bandit and stealing the wealth of other people.

However, there is no financial "Recipe" that gives birth to the National Socialist state or the rising of it. You cannot say "Oh, let's instate this financial methodology and people will turn magically Whiter, and families will spring to life, and degeneracy will just stop".

If you want to get a better idea study Keynesian economics, and Gottfried Feder, however, it would be a lie to say that "National Socialism was this" or "National Socialism was that" specifically. We hardly have any surviving and not monitoring writings about the National Socialists.

National Socialists went through three main phases: restoring a financially ruined country, a phase of mass development and stabilization (after the jews were out of the picture in the financial sector) and lastly war economy. You cannot have the same meal in all these situations.

Even those with academic passes who may try to find more knowledge, but most of it is second hand - it is interpretations of the National Socialists themselves, mostly with agenda of others - prove Hitler "a Capitalist", prove him "as almost a Communist", prove him as "a Socialist" for good or bad reasons. And that should be obviously pointless to people who understand what National Socialism is.

It's not a financial system. It's not a speculation system, or a system of investments. It is a system based on natural law and justice.

As Goebbels stated, the issues that National Socialism goes forth to undertake are not solvable through mere financial figures. Those who think of it like that, either do not understand it, or simply, they are Marxists ie, Communists. Communists believe that a mere "reformation" of the means of production or financial relations between people or "Classes" is enough to create a fake utopia. Socialists believe the same, and Capitalists also believe the very same. This is why said utopias do not arise under any of these systems for all.

National Socialism has no relation to this consciousness above. It is of a lower level.

Figures can only serve this ideal, not the other way around. And this is what the enemy hates about National Socialism. It does not draw it's power from a theory or from the coin, but from a higher source and reality. If it gained it's power from the coin, everything could be decided based on the will of the coin, or lack of the coin, and therefore fall prey to those who control this form of particular power.

Aristotle was asked in regards to one his essays on "Justice" about what is the "Just way" to distribute finances. Aristotle replied that "everyone gets their portion", and that this is justice. The athlete, he said, will get the required amount of ounces to compete. Clearly, this is not the same amount of food that a person that is 90 years old deserves. With this he answered the question in a simple way. None is however left to die.

It wasn't Communism, it wasn't Socialism, it wasn't Capitalism. People try to prove this always within this context either to vilify enemies or to bless themselves as being "Good guy Socialists", or "Evil Anti-Capitalist retrogressive Socialists" such as the it's claimed of many in present day America. And these people are biased and liars.

Why this is done is because if the National Socialist system was put on a 'financial context', it basically is far simpler things such as abolishing jewish and "External" ie, jewish control, and applying notions of justice, and not equality, as written above.

For example the left tries to portray Hitler as some sort of "Capitalist" without the name, and alternatively the right winger boomers they have made up the lie that "Hitler was a leftist socialist" to give credence to Capitalism, ie Hitler the evil socialist with the threatening ideals. Alternatively I have

read Socialists and Communists writing about how "Hitler and his party were centering all the wealth to a financial elite class" and complain that Hitler ate "Caviar". These people are too biased to analyze Hitler and his ideals, so these cheap arguments are expected from the hungry bellies and the fools who write these things.

People for foolish temporal reasons have jumped on this debate, to try to gain traction and/or acceptance by already existing political parties or wings, but let me remind you of something: They will never accept Hitler even if you dress him with the "leftist" clothing, or the "right wing" clothing. Tell them anything you want, but they will never care, they are not for Hitler, they are not for Race, they are not for wellbeing of people, and above all, they are not for abolishing the control of the enemy onto this world.

If people believe that you have to prove Hitler was this or that to gain 'acceptance' from mutants like the Young Turks for his "Socialist Views" or "Goldman Sachs" becuase Hitler "applied forms of Capitalism to elevate the economy in rapid pace highs never seen before", then you must be really foolish or retarded. It's better these foolish opinions are kept to one's self.

Now from an academic point of view, due to lack of material it becomes increasingly difficult, but the historical reality is quite clear, that National Socialism was nothing else but National Socialism. There are hardly any direct sources from where one can draw verifiable conclusions (That is, from the very hand of the National Socialists themselves). You cannot really equate it or say it had even aspects from other ideologies because ironically, it practiced many of the no-go zones of other financial ideologies.

This is because of a simple reason. National Socialism is founded upon the well-being of the race, and a delicate balance on what we have available, realism, and the dream of manifesting our people in the greatest racial purity and power. It is based first on natural law and only third or fourth comes the importance of the "financial system" to base this upon.

Capitalists lose their hair when they are told that Hitler actually did put these poor and broken people on the street with state guidance back into jobs. How evil of the National Socialists to raise their beaten and hungry volk by instating their own debt-free currency, abolish usury, weird financial services with extreme risk for citizens, and disallow people to dwell in extreme, never ending poverty.

They name this "Socialism" but that is a lie. You can also try to name this "Capitalism with Welfare", whatever fits your bill. There is no financial motive or necessity to give credence to a financial "motivation" here by doing this. The reasons are purely racial. A National Socialist would simply call it "I care for my people despite of their level or financial creed".

Socialists lose their hair (and even many socialist tentative, and closeted "Communists" in Hitler's party which didn't understand the new ideology) when they are confronted with the fact that Hitler lived comfortably. Radical "Socialists" also were in opposition of the central bank. They believe it would be better people would hand leaflets of money in the street I guess, like Communists distribute chicken once a month.

Later, there were some complaints. Yes, he was also given later a Mansion. Yes, the NS had uniforms that costed closely a thousand even for the normal members. If a man succeeds in raising his civilization from an almost dead nation, to the world's most powerful nations, and you believe he deserves to live in a trailer, then you need to suicide because you are a communist nut.

Hitler was also on many occasions bashed over the fact he did not throw the rich on the street to "distribute their wealth" to the poor. Does by killing a star of one's own race, one create many stars, or do they just kill a star for no reason, to feed unproductive black holes, such as the "Socialists" who had these ideas?

In the National Socialist state, both the billionaire and the average person, do work to safeguard, protect, and elevate within the context of the same volk. The rich and the poor work together to create a better shared living condition, by a prohibition of the masters of the race for no abuse of either class towards the other.

Many people are of the stupid belief that the "poor" are entitled to the abuse of the "rich". Christians frequently believed they have a right to also victimize, rob, and robin hood the wealth of the "rich". The "rich" that organized them and did all sorts of other things are rendered meaningless in the eyes of these dumb individuals - alternatively, the rich also believe they have a right to overly abuse the poor, as the jews believe they have a right on the "cattle". Both these faces of this are totally incorrect and stem from talmudic understanding. This is typical Christianity.

When Rabbi Jesus came, he preached to destroy the "Rich", and against the "Rich" (because the rich were of course goyim back then, and not lazy jews who dwelled in the desert and created nothing). Then, he rose the "poor" against the "rich" in a perpetual war of false morals, to make society collapse. The first Communist revolt has started in the bible. What happened after this so called "poor against the rich"? The jews became the new rich, and they started abusing the eternal and, presently "equal" poor. Rabbi Jewsus laughs in this. Just look at the Vatican and who owns the world's wealth. The mafia first raised the plebians against their own people, and then it ruled the plebians, "all equal" in the exact same state of permanent abuse.

Have you heard many "socialists" complain about jews running the planet? And you will never do. Because they are interested only in the 'financial' aspect. It does not come by a historical coincidence, that this "Applied socialism" always takes out the rich Gentiles, and always gives amends to the rich jews. This is because it is owned by jews, run by jews, and controlled by jews. Alternatively, do you see many "Capitalists" making really rich or financially 'free and stable' many Gentiles?

The actual God of the White race, when he came around, in contrast to the Communist Shrieking of Rabbi Yeshua or Jewsus, he put the rich and the poor on the same table, and he told them to serve their own Volk, and to find the best ways to co-operate to the best of their abilities, no grudges asked. As a good father he drew bridges between his younger sons and his elder sons, with the same purpose of the family in mind.

A people of the same blood and of the same society, have nothing to divide, they must be put to work together. As such the abolishing of the "social class ideology" of the National Socialists. There was a world back then when the farmer was not hated by the teacher, and that the doctor didn't look at both of them as inferior, while the politician looked upon all of them as useless cattle. There was, once upon a time, a non-jew poisoned world.

The levels of financial ownership and levels of finances will always exist between people, in any form of wealth, literal, knowledge, luck, fortune, health, money (or whatever other currency form takes its place at any given time). National Socialism did not come to equalize, it came to harmonize.

Hitler deserved a huge mansion the size of football fields, not average joe down the street who spent his life drunk all the time and eventually 'woke up to the fact' that he has to do something meaningful because of the National Socialist state. But this man also deserved a second chance and a future. Each in their own way, have to be given what they deserve.

Those who think otherwise need to go hang themselves. Wealth should relate to the metaphysical and the physical importance of people, and not arbitrary "theories". A Pharaoh and literal reformer and re-establishes of a war torn country, will not live inside a trailer so these "Socialists" can be satisfied. He will not make decisions through a slum.

Financial modern ideologies based (or many times not even based) on financial theories, are based on fragmentation of societies through the perspective of the "social" or "financial classes", which is used as argument in all theories about to be "pro or against" a certain club or individual group in any society. One class has to be bolstered on the benefit of itself and against some other, and this is because jews find themselves in the need to bolster their own class, or boost themselves in order to effectively rule an alien populace.

Racially fragmented societies cannot have anything better than that, as there is no connection point for people to care about one another, so violence and carelessness are the only things to expect, and the manifestation of this into a financial system of either false compassion such as "Socialism" (*"feed the alien migrants now, will you? Maduro did really well in Venezuela"*), or systematic violence towards the poor which can happen frequently with Capitalism (*"Oy vey, get private social insurance and if the company closes die on the street, your fault goy"*), or Communism as in *("Gibs me dat goyim, we own 100% of wealth of your goyim nation and know we will evenly distribute it, lol kek, just go work on the gulag now and die in a disposable bag")*.

All our issues are consciousness and spiritual related, and above all, the race is the important motivation and basis factor to build better worlds. Until this understanding rises, people will only be plagued by suffering, and happiness will be only a selective visitor to the doors of a few. For better or for worse, this is how it is.

The deeper humans go down the alleys of unnatural living, the more rises the demand of pseudo political solutions: "How to elevate compassion through weed?". I will tell you how you elevate compassion: By living among your own people and your own tribe with a common mission.

Financial measures will never solve this problem.

Giving people free money or taking it all away won't solve this problem, drugs will not solve this problem, turning the people into microchipped borgs will not solve this problem; Only Racial Consciousness will solve this problem.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

What Works And What Don't

by **HP Mageson666** » Sun Mar 11, 2018 8:56 am

What Works And What Don't

The situation is with dealing with the human being for what humans are and not for bizarre and abstract principals which are then constructed into moral systems that demand one to live in this way or such. Is that such is the structure of the human psyche that we don't respond well to abstract and authoritarian moralism, we have our own will. How many people are in church today who claim this religion of moralism is the true way then go home and do the opposite. Why?

Because they want to do what they want to do and that is all. This is the human soul expressing itself thought the individual personality. People in Christianity just do what they want to do and then quote some non relevant Bible quotation to justify being alive. Christianity demands suppression of the individuals soul nature and conformity to something alien. This is not sane. Its not how Humans are designed by the cosmos to exist. So it just makes people mentality unhealthy. Christianity dampens the soul and the development of the psyche of Humans.

The reality is you need to give Human beings a system of ethic's that are based on something real such as nature and how it connects to Human nature and thus practical ethics which are methods to simply work to improve their lives and guide them towards their own conscious realization of themselves and the world. We already have internal guidance we just need to activate this to its total unfoldment. With such conscious realization our own soul awareness can then guide us. This is why if one studies the ancient teachings they are practical methods that are poetically put forth simply to help people. Satan and the Demon's are here to help us out.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

What Is Stupid? Christard Identity

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Sep 07, 2019

This is my answer to a question on the subject in the forums.

Christard Identity comes from British Israelism which was created by individuals like John Knox who was a disciple of John Calvin the Protestant leader and Calvin's real last name was Cohen he was a Jew from the Rabbinical class. British Israelism claims the lost ten tribes of Israel are the Peoples of the UK and the Jews are their ethnic and racial brothers. This ideal was put forth in the Puritan ranks and Puritan leaders such as Cromwell who was funded by Jewish banking elites in Holland, and Cromwell actually wanted to make Hebrew the official language of England. Cromwell attempted to lift the ban on Jews from living within Britain but this failed. British Israelism was used to create the ideological climate to welcome the Jews back into Britain as brothers. Its the Jewish propaganda of using sympathetic magic to take over the host society. The insane Protestant Churches in England used British Israelism to remove British culture with a Jewish remake were now all British People are really Jews somehow and the Bible is actually their own cultural text. This keeps the enemy control of the population and the program of Jewish Christianity going.

The taking over of the Free Masonic Lodges by the Jews was also done with putting this doctrine into them in general. Especially within Britain you have Judeo-Free Masons attempting to rewrite British history to conform to the lies of the Jews. This includes the destruction of Pagan sites and such. British Israelism was always about Jewish cultural and psychic warfare against the British.

This nonsense came to America with the Puritans and other evangelic fanatics from Britain. This doctrine then had the goal posts moved around on it and becomes Christard Identity. And who was promoting it? Richard Butler whom his close friend David Lane admitted that Butler was a 33 degree Judeo-Free Mason. Who runs that organization? The Jews. No mistake Christian Identity doctrine is a combination of the same Judeo-Free Masonic doctrine promoted by people like Alice Bailey who was in the women's section of the Judeo-Free Masonic societies as well and the JEWISH TALMUD. That is interesting someone took the Jewish Talmud and Kabbalah and reversed the claim that the serpent the Devil fathered Cain and created the evil Goyim who are Satanic and then all of a sudden its the Jews. Who would have access to the Hebrew Talmud to such a deep level in those days. Only a Rabbinical scholar. This kind of doctrine is a cheap Jewish reverse psychological tactic. The Jews created Christard Identity and it only serves the interests of the Jews. The Jews are the only ones who benefit from Christard Identity.

No matter what Satan is always slandered and attacked now just Jew would benefit from keeping the book of Jewish Witchcraft the Bible going and keeping Whites away from Satan the actual

Pagan God of the Aryan Race and thus keeping Whites damned and under the Jewish spell.....Thinking you are against the Jews with this doctrine of Christard Identity by becoming Jewish somehow, that just means your really stupid.

Its also no mistake places like Elohim City the major CI compounds were fronts for the Federal Agencies and other enemy groups to run their programs out of as well. They used Christard Identity to infiltrate the pro-White movement.

The Christard Identity fanatics attack White Pagans more then the Jews they believe they are somehow. The Christard Identity morons did everything possible to keep White Paganism which is the actual racial identity of White People out of the White Nationalist movement. Thus doing the Jews work for them and keeping Whites damned under the control of the Jews by Christianity and the Jewish Bible. Christard Identity people are actually very stupid people by nature with low intelligence who believe they are actually Jews and that the Jews stole their Jewish identity and are pretending to be White People but are really Satanic imposters of White People who are the real Jews. Making the Jews the real Goyim or something.

The level of stupid is notable with Christards of all kinds but with Christard Identity its just Full Retard.

What the World Rejected: Hitler's Peace Offers 1933-1939
by Friedrich Stieve

Germany's enemies maintain today that Adolf Hitler was the greatest disturber of peace known to history, that he threatened every nation with sudden attack and oppression, that he had created a terrible war machine in order to cause trouble and devastation to all around him. At the same time, they intentionally conceal an all-important fact: they themselves drove the Leader of the German people to finally draw the sword. They themselves compelled him to seek to obtain at last by the use of force that which he had been striving to gain by persuasion from the beginning: the security of his country. They did this not only by declaring war on him on September 3, 1939, but also by blocking step by step for seven years the path to any peaceful discussion.

The attempts repeatedly made by Adolf Hitler to induce the governments of other states to collaborate with him in a reconstruction of Europe represent an ever-recurring pattern in his conduct since the commencement of his labors for the German Reich. But these attempts were wrecked every time by reason of the fact that nowhere was there any willingness to give them due consideration, because the evil spirit of the Great War still prevailed everywhere, because in London and Paris and in the capitals of the Western Powers' vassal states there was only one fixed intention: to perpetuate the power of Versailles.

A rapid glance at the most important events will furnish incontrovertible proof for this statement.

When Adolf Hitler came to the fore, Germany was as gagged and as helpless as the victors of 1918 wanted her to be. Completely disarmed, with an army of only 100,000 men intended solely for police duties within the country, she found herself within a tightly closed ring of neighbors all armed to the teeth and leagued together. To the old enemies in the West, Britain, Belgium, and France, new ones were artificially created and added in the East and the South: above all Poland and Czechoslovakia. A quarter of the population of Germany was forcibly torn away from their mother country and handed over to foreign powers. The Reich, mutilated on all sides and robbed of every means of defense, at any moment could become the helpless victim of some rapacious neighbor.

Then it was that Adolf Hitler for the first time made his appeal to the common sense of the other powers. On May 17, 1933, a few months after his appointment to the office of Reichskanzler, he delivered a speech in the German Reichstag, from which we extract the following passages:

"Germany will be perfectly ready to disband her entire military establishment and destroy the small amount of arms remaining to her, if the neighboring countries will do the same thing with equal thoroughness."

"Germany is entirely ready to renounce aggressive weapons of every sort if the armed nations, on their part, will destroy their aggressive weapons within a specified period, and if their use is forbidden by an international convention."

"Germany is at all times prepared to renounce aggressive weapons if the rest of the world does the same. Germany is prepared to agree to any solemn pact of non-aggression because she does not think of attacking anybody but only of acquiring security."

No answer was received. Without paying any heed, the others continued to fill their arsenals with weapons, to pile up their stores of explosives, to increase the numbers of their troops. At the same time, the League of Nations, the instrument of the victorious powers, declared that Germany must first pass through a period of "probation" before it would be possible to discuss with her the question of the other countries. On October 14, 1933, Hitler broke away from this League of Nations with which it was impossible to come to any agreement. Shortly afterwards, however, he came forward with a new proposal for the improvement of international relations. This proposal included the following six points:

1. Germany receives full equality of rights.

2. The fully armed States undertake amongst themselves not to increase their armaments beyond their present level.

3. Germany adheres to this agreement, freely undertaking to make only so much actual moderate use of the equality of rights granted to her as will not present a threat to the security of any other European power.

4. All States recognize certain obligations in regards to conducting war on humane principles, or to the elimination of certain weapons for use against the civilian population.

5. All States accept a uniform general control, which will watch over and ensure the observance of these obligations.

6. The European nations guarantee one another the unconditional maintenance of peace by the conclusion of non-aggression pacts, to be renewed after ten years.

Following upon this a proposal was made to increase the strength of the German army to 300,000 men, corresponding to the strength required by Germany "having regard to the length of her frontiers and the size of the armies of her neighbors," in order to protect her threatened territory against attacks. The defender of the principle of peaceable agreement was thus trying to accommodate himself to the unwillingness of the others to disarm by expressing a desire for a limited increase of armaments for his own country. An exchange of

notes, starting from this and continuing for years, finally came to a sudden end with an unequivocal "no" from France. This "no" was moreover accompanied by tremendous increases in the armed forces of France, Britain, and Russia.

In this way, Germany's position became still worse than before. The danger to the Reich was so great that Adolf Hitler felt himself compelled to act. On March 16, 1935, he reintroduced conscription. But in direct connection with this measure he once more announced an offer of agreements of an extensive nature, the purpose of which was to ensure that any future war would be conducted on humane principles, in fact to make such a war practically impossible by eliminating destructive armaments. In his speech of May 21, 1935, he declared:

"The German Government is ready to take an active part in all efforts which may lead to a practical limitation of armaments. It regards a return to the former idea of the Geneva Red Cross Convention as the only possible way to achieve this. It believes that at first there will be only the possibility of a gradual abolition and outlawry of weapons and methods of warfare, which are essentially contrary to the Geneva Red Cross Convention, which is still valid.

"Just as the use of dumdum bullets was once forbidden and, on the whole, thereby prevented in practice, so the use of other definite arms should be forbidden and prevented. Here the German Government has in mind all those arms, which bring death and destruction not so much to the fighting soldiers as to non-combatant women and children.

"The German Government considers as erroneous and ineffective the idea to do away with aeroplanes while leaving the question of bombing open. But it believes it possible to proscribe the use of certain arms as contrary to international law and to excommunicate those nations which still use them from the community of mankind—its rights and its laws.

"It also believes that gradual progress is the best way to success. For example, there might be prohibition of the dropping of gas, incendiary and explosive bombs outside the real battle zone. This limitation could then be extended to complete international outlawry of all bombing. But so long as bombing as such is permitted, any limitation of the number of bombing planes is questionable in view of the possibility of rapid substitution.

"Should bombing as such be branded as a barbarity contrary to international law, the construction of bombing aeroplanes will soon be abandoned as superfluous and of no purpose. If, through the Geneva Red Cross Convention, it turned out possible as a matter of fact to prevent the killing of a defenseless wounded man or prisoner, it ought to be equally possible to forbid, by an analogous convention, and finally to stop, the bombing of equally defenseless civilian populations."

"In such a fundamental way of dealing with the problem, Germany sees a greater reassurance and security for the nations than in all pacts of assistance and military conventions."

"The German Government is ready to agree to any limitation which leads to abolition of the heaviest arms, especially suited for aggression. Such are, first, the heaviest artillery, and secondly, the heaviest tanks. In view of the enormous fortifications on the French frontier, such an international abolition of the heaviest weapons of attack would ipso facto give France 100 percent security."

"Germany declares herself ready to agree to any limitation whatsoever of the caliber-strength of artillery, battleships, cruisers, and torpedo boats. In like manner, the German Government is ready to accept any international limitation of the size of warships. And finally it is ready to agree to limitation of tonnage for submarines, or to their complete abolition in case of international agreement."

"And it gives further assurance that it will agree to any international limitations or abolition of arms whatsoever for a uniform space of time."

This time again Hitler's declarations did not find the slightest response. On the contrary, France made an alliance with Russia in order to increase her preponderating influence on the Continent still further, and to augment to a gigantic degree the pressure on Germany from the East. In view of the evident destructive intentions of his opponents, Adolf Hitler was therefore obliged to take new measures to ensure the safety of the German Reich. On March 3, 1936, he occupied the Rhineland, which had been without military protection since Versailles, and thus closed the wide gate through which the Western neighbor could carry out an invasion. Once again, he followed the defensive step, which he had been obliged to take with a liberal appeal for general reconciliation and for the settlement of all differences. On March 31, 1936, he formulated the following peace plan:

1. In order to give to future agreements securing the peace of Europe the character of inviolable treaties, those nations participating in the negotiations do so only on an entirely equal footing and as equally esteemed members. The sole compelling reason for signing these treaties can only lie in the generally recognized and obvious practicability of these agreements for the peace of Europe, and thus for the social happiness and economic prosperity of the nations.

2. In order to shorten in the economic interest of the European nations the period of uncertainty, the German Government proposes a limit of four months for the first period up to the signing of the pacts of non-aggression guaranteeing the peace of Europe.

3. The German Government gives the assurance not to add any reinforcements whatsoever to the troops in the Rhineland during this period, always provided that the Belgian and French Governments act in the same way.

4. The German Government gives the assurance not to move during this period closer to the Belgian and French frontiers the troops at present stationed in the Rhineland.

5. The German Government proposes the setting up of a commission composed of the two guarantor Powers, Britain and Italy, and a disinterested third neutral power, to guarantee this assurance to be given by both parties.

6. Germany, Belgium, and France are each entitled to send a representative to this Commission. If Germany, France, or Belgium think that for any particular reason they can point to a change in the military situation having taken place within this period of four months, they have the right to inform the Guarantee Commission of their observations.

7. Germany, Belgium, and France declare their willingness in such a case to permit this Commission to make the necessary investigations through the British and Italian military attaches, and to report thereon to the Powers participating.

8. Germany, Belgium, and France give the assurance that they will bestow the fullest consideration to the objections arising there from.

9. Moreover, the German Government is willing on a basis of complete reciprocity with Germany's two western neighbors to agree to any military limitations on the German western frontier.

10. Germany, Belgium, and France and the two guarantor Powers agree to enter into negotiations under the leadership of the British Government at once or, at the latest, after the French elections, for the conclusion of a 25-years non-aggression or security pact between France and Belgium on the one hand, and Germany on the other.

11. Germany agrees that Britain and Italy shall sign this security pact as guarantor Powers once more.

12. Should special engagements to render military assistance arise as a result of these security agreements, Germany on her part declares her willingness to enter into such engagements.

13. The German Government hereby repeats its proposal for the conclusion of an air-pact to supplement and consolidate these security agreements.

14. The German Government repeats that should the Netherlands so desire it is willing to include that country too in this West-European security agreement.

15. In order to stamp this peace-pact, voluntarily entered into between Germany and France, as the reconciliatory conclusion of a centuries-old dispute, Germany and France pledge themselves to take steps to see that in the education of the young, as well as in the press and publications of both nations, everything shall be avoided which might be calculated to poison the relationship between the two peoples, whether it be a derogatory or contemptuous attitude, or improper interference in the internal affairs of the other country. They agree to set up at the headquarters of the League of Nations at Geneva, a joint commission whose function it shall be to lay all complaints received before the two governments for information and investigation.

16. In pursuance of their intention to give this agreement the character of a sacred pledge, Germany and France undertake to ratify it by means of a plebiscite if the two nations.

17. Germany expresses her willingness, on her part, to establish contact with the states on her southeastern and northeastern frontiers, in order to invite them directly to conclude the pacts of non-aggression already proposed.

18. Germany expresses her willingness to re-enter the League of Nations, either at once, or after the conclusion of these agreements.

At the same time, the German Government again expresses as its expectation that, after a reasonable time and by the method of friendly negotiations, the question of colonial equality of rights, and that of the separation of the Covenant of the League of Nations from its foundations in the Versailles Treaty will be cleared up.

19. Germany proposes the setting up of an International Court of Arbitration, which shall be responsible for the observance of the various agreements and whose decisions shall be binding on all parties.

After the conclusion of this great work of securing European peace, the German Government considers it urgently to endeavor by practical measures to put a stop to the unlimited competition in armaments. In her opinion, this would mean not merely an improvement in the financial and economic positions of the nations, but above all a diminution of the psychological tension.

The German Government, however, has no faith in the attempt to bring about universal settlements, as this would be doomed to failure from the outset, and can therefore be proposed only by those who have no interest in achieving practical results. On the other hand, it is of the opinion that the negotiations held

and the results achieved in limiting naval armaments should have an instructive and stimulating effect.

The German Government therefore proposes that future conferences shall have one clearly defined objective.

For the present, it believes the most important task is to bring aerial warfare into the moral and humane atmosphere of the protection afforded to non-combatants or the wounded by the Geneva Convention. Just as the killing of defenseless wounded, or prisoners, or the use of dumdum bullets, or the waging of submarine warfare without warning, have been either forbidden or regulated by international conventions, so it must be possible for civilized humanity to prevent the senseless abuse of any new type of weapon, without running counter to the object of warfare.

The German Government therefore puts forward the proposal that the immediate practical tasks of this conference shall be:

1. Prohibition of dropping gas, poison, or incendiary bombs.

2. Prohibition of dropping bombs of any kind whatsoever on open towns and villages outside the range of the medium-heavy artillery of the fighting fronts.

3. Prohibition of the bombarding with long-range guns of towns more than 20 km. distant from the battle zone.

4. Abolition and prohibition of the construction of tanks of the heaviest type.

5. Abolition and prohibition of artillery of the heaviest calibre.

As soon as possibilities for further limitation of armaments emerge from such discussions and agreements, they should be utilized.

The German Government hereby declares itself prepared to join in every such settlement, in so far as it is valid internationally.

The German Government believes that if even a first step is made on the road to disarmament, this will be of enormous importance to the relationship between the nations, and to the recovery of confidence, trade, and prosperity.

In accordance with the general desire for the restoration of favorable economic conditions, the German Government is prepared immediately after the conclusion of the political treaties to enter into an exchange of opinions on economic problems with the other nations concerned, in the spirit of the proposals made, and to do all that lies in its power to improve the economic situation in Europe, and the world economic situation which is closely bound up with it.

The German Government believes that with the peace plan proposed above it has made its contribution to the reconstruction of a new Europe on the basis of reciprocal respect and confidence between sovereign states. Many opportunities for such a pacification of Europe, for which Germany has so often in the last few years made her proposals, have been neglected. May this attempt to achieve European understanding succeed at last!

The German Government confidently believes that it has opened the way in this direction by submitting the above peace plan.

Anyone who today reads this comprehensive peace plan will realize in what direction the development of Europe, according to the wishes of Adolf Hitler, should really have proceeded. Here was the possibility of truly constructive work. This could have been a real turning point for the welfare of all nations. But once more he who alone called for peace was not heard. Only Britain replied with a rather scornful questionnaire, which avoided any serious consideration of the essential points involved. Incidentally, however, she disclosed her actual intentions by setting herself up as the protector of France and by instituting and commencing regular military staff conversations with the French Republic just as in the period before the Great War.

There could no longer be any doubt now that the Western Powers were following the old path towards an armed conflict and were steadily preparing a new blow against Germany, although Adolf Hitler's whole thoughts and endeavors were directed towards proving to them that he wanted to remain on the best possible terms with them. In the course of the years, he had undertaken numerous steps in this direction, of which a few more shall be referred to here. He negotiated the Naval Agreement of June 18, 1935, with Great Britain, which provided that the German Navy should have a strength of 35% of that of the British Navy. By this he wanted to demonstrate that the Reich, to use his own words, had "neither the intention nor the means, nor was it necessary" to enter into any rivalry as regards naval power, such as had had so fateful an influence on its relations to Great Britain in the well-remembered days before the Great War.

He assured France on every possible occasion of his desire to live at peace with her. He repeatedly renounced in plain terms any claim to Alsace-Lorraine. On the return to the Reich of the Saar territory as the result of the plebiscite, he declared on March 1, 1935:

"It is our hope that through this act of just compensation, in which we see a return to natural reason, relations between Germany and France have permanently improved. Therefore, as we desire peace, we must hope that our great neighbor is ready and willing to seek peace with us. It must be possible for two great peoples to join together and collaborate in opposing the difficulties which threaten to overwhelm Europe."

He even endeavored to arrive at a better understanding with Poland, the eastern ally of the Western Powers, although this country had unlawfully incorporated millions of Germans in 1919 and had subjected them to the worst oppression ever since. On January 26, 1934, he concluded a non-aggression pact with her in which the two Governments agreed, "to settle directly all questions of whatever sort which concern their mutual relations."

Thus, on all sides he opposed the enemy plans, his determination to preserve peace and strove to protect Germany in this way. When however he saw that London and Paris were arming for an attack, he was once more obliged to undertake fresh measures of defense. The enemy camp, as we have seen above, had been enormously extended through the alliance between France and Russia. In addition to this, the two powers had secured a line of communication to the south of the Reich through Czechoslovakia having concluded a treaty with Russia, which put her in the position of a bridge between east and west. Czechoslovakia, however, was in control of the high-lying country of Bohemia and Moravia, which Bismarck had called the citadel of Europe, and this citadel projected far into German territory. The threat to Germany thus assumed truly overpowering proportions.

The genius of Adolf Hitler found a way of meeting this danger. The conditions in German Austria, which under the terror of the Schuschnigg Government were tending towards civil war, offered him the opportunity of stepping in to save the situation, and to lead back into the Reich the sister nation to the south-east that had been sentenced by the victorious powers to lead the life of a hopelessly decaying "Free State." After he had thus established himself near the line of communication between France and Russia mentioned above, a process of dissolution set in the mixed state of Czechoslovakia, which had been artificially put together from the most diverse national elements. Until after the liberation of the Sudetenland and the secession of Slovakia, the Czechs themselves asked for the protection of the German Reich. With this, the enemy's bridge came into Adolf Hitler's possession; and at the same time, direct connection was made possible with Italy, whose friendship had been secured some time previously.

While he was gaining this strategic success for the security of his country, Adolf Hitler was again endeavoring with great eagerness to reach a peaceable understanding with the Western Powers. In Munich directly after liberation of the Sudeten Germans, approved by Britain, France, and Italy, he made an agreement with the British Prime Minister, Neville Chamberlain, the text of which was as follows:

We have had a further meeting today and have agreed in recognizing that the question of Anglo-German relations is of the first importance for the two countries and for Europe.

We regard the agreement signed last night and the Anglo-German Naval Agreement as symbolic of the desire of our two peoples never to go to war with one another again.

We are resolved that the method of consultation shall be the method adopted to deal with any other questions that may concern our two countries, and we are determined to continue our efforts to remove possible sources of difference and thus to contribute to assure the peace of Europe.

September 30, 1938

Adolf Hitler, Neville Chamberlain.

Two months later, on Hitler's instructions, the German Foreign Minister, von Ribbentrop, made the following agreement with France:

Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs, and M. Georges Bonnet, French Minister of Foreign Affairs, acting in the name and by the order of their Governments, are, at their meeting in Paris, on December 6, 1938, agreed as follows:

1. The German Government and the French Government fully share the conviction that peaceful and good-neighborly relations between Germany and France constitute one of the most essential elements for the consolidation of the situation in Europe and the maintenance of general peace. The two Governments will in consequence use all their efforts to ensure the development of the relations between their countries in this direction.

2. The two Governments recognize that between the two countries, there is no territorial question outstanding, and they solemnly recognize as final the frontiers between their countries as they now exist.

3. The two Governments are resolved, while leaving unaffected their particular relations with other Powers, to remain in contact with regard to all questions concerning their two countries, and mutually to consult should the later evolution of those qualities lead to international difficulties.

In token whereof the representatives of the two Governments have signed the present Declaration, which comes into immediate effect. Done in two original Documents in the French and German language respectively, in Paris, December 6, 1938.

Joachim von Ribbentrop Georges Bonnet
Reich Minister for Foreign Affairs Minister for Foreign Affairs

According to all calculations one should have been able to assume that the way was clear for collaborative reconstruction in which all leading powers would participate, and that the Fuehrer's endeavors to secure peace would at last meet with success. But the contrary was true. Scarcely had Chamberlain reached home when he called for rearmament on a considerable scale and laid plans for a new and tremendous encirclement of Germany. Britain now took over from France the leadership of this further encirclement of the Reich, in order to obtain a substitute for the lost Czechoslovakia many times its value. She opened negotiations with Russia, granted Poland a guarantee, and also Rumania, Greece, and Turkey. These were alarm signals of the greatest urgency.

Just at this time Adolf Hitler was occupied with the task of finally eliminating sources of friction with Poland. For this purpose he had made an uncommonly generous proposal by which the purely German Free City of Danzig would return to the Reich, and a narrow passage through the Polish Corridor, which since 1919 had torn asunder the north-eastern part of Germany to an unbearable extent, would provide communication with the separated area. This proposal, which moreover afforded Poland the prospect of a 25-year non-aggression pact and other advantages, was nevertheless rejected in Warsaw, because there it was believed, conscious as the authorities were of forming one of the principal members of the common front set up by London against Germany, that any concession. However minor, could be refused. This was not all! With the same consciousness, Poland then started to be aggressive, threatened Danzig, and prepared to take up arms against Germany.

Thus, the moment was close at hand for the attack on the Reich by the countries which had been brought together for the purpose. Adolf Hitler, making a final extreme effort in the interests of peace, saved what he could. On August 23rd, Ribbentrop succeeded in reaching an agreement in Moscow for a non-aggression pact with Russia. Two days later the German Führer himself made a final and truly remarkable offer to Britain, declaring himself ready "to enter into agreements with Great Britain, "which would not only, on the German side, in any case safeguard the existence of the British Empire, but if necessary would guarantee German assistance for the British Empire, irrespective of where such assistance might be required."

At the same time, he was prepared "to accept a reasonable limitation of armaments, in accordance with the new political situation and economic requirements."

The reply to this was a pact of assistance signed the same day between Britain and Poland, which rendered the outbreak of war inevitable. Then a decision was made in Warsaw to mobilize at once against Germany, and the Poles began with violent attacks not only on the Germans in Poland, who for some time had been the victims of frightful massacres, but on Germans in German territory.

Even when Britain and France had already declared war, as they intended, and Germany had overcome the Polish danger in the east by a glorious campaign without a parallel, even then Adolf Hitler raised his voice once more in the name of peace. He did so although his hands were now free to act against the enemy in the west. He did so, although the fight against him personally was proclaimed in London and Paris, in immeasurable hate, as a crusade. At this moment, he possessed the supreme self-control to proclaim in his speech of October 6, 1939, a new plan for the pacification of Europe to public opinion throughout the world. This plan was as follows:

By far the most important task, in my opinion, is the creation of not only a belief in, but also a sense of, European security.

Christianity is a lie:
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

What's In a Name... Everything

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Dec 04, 2018 8:43 am**

What's In a Name... Everything

In the Jewish texts of occult practices of the Merkava school they teach that a Rabbi may get into connect with their angels [enemy Extra terrestrials] by chanting their Hebrew names with focus on them their sigils and such and they can even get into contact with highly advanced Rabbinical sages who have passed out of their bodies but their souls are strong enough to exist on the astral and cross the barrier into the material world to some degree. To get into contact with such they are told to chant their name or passages of their writings with intense focus on them. This creates a mental connection on the astral. Its making a phone call psychically. This is why someone will be thinking of a personal all of a sudden and they get a phone call by that person right around that time. Because the individual was thinking hard about getting into contact with them and they picked up on this telepathically.

The reason the Jews fear the name Satan and Jews are forbidden to speak it. Is because they know there is real being connected to that name who they don't want to connect to. This is also why they make up substitute names like "Samal" and such to avoid the name Satan.

The reason for this is simple and its Satan is the actual name of this being. Satan is Sanskrit for the name of the highest God and in full the mantra name is Satanama which pays homage to the Name, Nama of Satan which is the energy of Satan and awakens the serpent of Satan which is His spirit within us. In Sanskrit the word Satanama embodies the vibrational reality of the Gentile soul and the elements of the Gentiles soul the five elements, which form the five bodies the chakra's, nadis which form the entire plane of consciousness and being. The Namasta of Hinduism which means "I greet the name of God within you" is actually Nama Sata which is also Nama Satan if the anusvara is added on the end. Meaning the name of the inner God within the Gentile which is the divine presence of which Satanama is the vibrational expression of. This is why the Jews state Gentiles are all "Ha Satan" in their writings The Satan's. This is confirmed in Sanskrit.

Chanting the name Satanama with focus will help one open their mind to Satan and the Gods and get into contact with them. I have witnessed obvious Jews go into the Yogi Bhajan Sikh group which use this mantra Satanama as their main one and ancient kundalini teachings from Hinduism. And do everything possible to attack Bhajan and push the teachings including the mantra Satanama out of this group and try and to do everything to ruin this sect in general. In the name of its not Sikhism and try and turn the Sikhism sect of Bhajan into a Noadhide movement. They want this gone. This is what the Jews have been doing everywhere for thousands of years infiltrating and destroying all Gentile cultures and removing all the spiritual teachings of the Gods to bring Gentiles under the control of the enemy. Sikhism was created by a Hindu Guru hundreds of years ago before so much knowledge from the east was removed that is why Satnam which is shortened form of Satanama remains the highest name of God within this religion because this was not removed then. The Sikh texts also mentioned honoring Brahma, Lakshmi, and other Hindu deities.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: What's In a Name... Everything

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Dec 05, 2018 1:50 am**

A lot of people support Xianity because they don't have anything better and they where raised in it its a cultural thing for them. They don't actually believe in it. Most will just take something they like their pastor told them about love and being nice to people and leave it at that and that is because they are naturally just nice and caring people anyway so it already suits them. If something better came along they would go with that.

However the ones who get sucked in deep just become obsessive weirdo's who end up on utube with pit stains sperging out about how jebooz lives in their lampshade and they spend two hours every morning talking to him while they twitch out. Leaving people to wonder..... Is dis bitch on coke? Nope just high on Hebrew mind control.

When Its Easy

by **HP Mageson666** » Mon Jan 08, 2018 5:48 am

There are times when it seems hard to be on this road even socially. However when it’s easy everyone can do this which in this world means lowering the standard to the common denominator which is mediocre and pathetic.

There will come a time when those here today are the strongest of the strong because they were in the ranks when it was the hardest to be so and the danger was great to be so.

However when you become experienced on this road walking the path becomes easier with levels of mastery. Always remember the journey of the hero was taken from the ancient teachings of the journey of the individual on the path to save their own soul with the Magnum Opus. And always remember have fun on the path. The secret is you stay on the path because you enjoy it.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: When Its Easy

by **HPS Shannon** » Mon Jan 08, 2018 1:45 pm

Wonderfully said!

I also remember you mentioning years ago that "Time is a Satanists best friend." I believe it was you or someone else.

This is very true, as we meditate and advance, time will show the fruits of our labour. The more we meditate, with each day, our souls become closer to perfection.

Hail Satan

High Priestess Shannon
https://groups.yahoo.com/BlacksforSatan
https://groups.yahoo.com/SSHealth

Re: When Its Easy

by **HoodedCobra666** » Mon Jan 08, 2018 9:50 pm

Many people also, like some instances who have mailed me, assume that being a non Satanist would somehow invite less 'issues'. Issues are karmic. One would be solo against the hand of a fate that would flail them them or 'bless' them, as life has both aspects. They also frequently succumb to karmic energy to the point they get completely destroyed. By running from issues, you only invite more and more.

The fact you decide to fight and advance does, in fact, guarantee you will have a pleasant life, away from ignorance, and fortified inner strength to deal with adversity.

Not fighting spiritually such as in the JoS and fighting the enemy, just reduces your power, robs you of wisdom which you would never have otherwise, and ultimately will lead you to decay. Those who falsely run from this war and this 'struggle' thinking that they will be left alone, or have fun, will quickly find as they age that this universe doesn't value ignorance at all, and that the ignorant are raped and destroyed first. The majority of humans is ignorant as thus the majority is suffering.

As for their happy go-luckys who think they are fine, all they need to do (and nature will enforce this as everyone has a Saturn) is look beneath their chasing of transient 'fun' and wasting, and reap their consequences. Such happy go-luckys who aren't really happy just ignorant, exist everywhere, and are pleasant, but hazardous. No matter how 'blessed' one is, one *will* die and one *will decay* and their positive energy will run out of not re-fortified.

I knew some garbage pathetic people who said that they didn't want to fight because "to avoid strife from the enemy and have a good time". Well, the enemy destroys them regardless, and they are all the more weak to defend themselves. Ultimately these people have fallen and I haven't heard from them any more. So long they are sedated, life may seem less painful, but old age and other issues always start to kick in at some point, ultimately destroying your little fun. Unless one premeditates on these issues from earlier, one will suffer tremendously.

Should have developed power when they could. Then they come crawling to Satan which can result in massive failures. Because they have been stacking failure their whole life and weakened from it.

As for the idiots who kiss the enemy's feat for a good life, good luck on this deceptive manoeuvre. Only the Jews are entitled to a 'good life'. Gentiles do not have peace by bending knee to the Jews, they only suffer way more. See people and what diseases, mishaps, misfortunes, and other plagues they get because they are ignorant. The 1% that is ignorant and 'happy', falls and gets recycled every time, all the time.

So many stupid Goy Christians have tried to play the good goy, and then they get destroyed later on

and suffer tremendously, because they chose the wrong master and they were materialistic sleeping pricks. Even if one gets a 'good life' materially, they will die, and they will be an inner wreck through all of it. Many 'stars' out there can testify. The Jews will also destroy someone at the first 'mishap' or thing they do not like.

When The Enemy Loses Ground

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Nov 20, 2018 7:01 pm**

The enemy is on the losing mode. When the enemy is in this situation they go through a few levels. The basic level is where the jew remains invisible, acts without any opposition, and nobody knows about their actions. This level of non exposure allowed them to run Europe for closely 17 to 18 centuries, and therefore, have ultimate power as an unseen conspiracy.

All the people who had the fortune to discover them, just found themselves shrunk in the face of their mighty power, who was international. It doesn't matter if statesmen and businessmen came in front of them, the time of their awareness they were either unable to act, or got crushed.

The more time they are invisible, the more the conspiracy can grow. The worst thing that can happen to a conspiracy is for it to lose it's power of invisibility. As such the biggest crime against a conspiracy is not where people "ACT" against it (because they simply can't anyway since they don't KNOW) but when it is exposed. This exposal is what spells it's end faster than any action.

This is their ideal state of action, based on total ignorance of the masses. The jew has lost this state of capability in action since Hitler's time. This is a level on which the enemy could never be won, if someone did not reveal what was going on. This opens the doors for perception of what is going on in the mega conspiracy to usurp the world from the inhabitants.

At level one we have the internal binding of people, before the utilization of external things such as state and law. But dispelling the invisibility of the jew makes it impossible to return to this level of ideal development.

The ideal state of any infiltrator is to not be found out, and exist seamlessly within the group they try to dominate. This allows for rising on the positions of control and to act in corrosion with hardly being noticed by anyone in their existence or movement towards their purpose. This is the situation of many states. People see Macron's nose that it's a woodywood pecker one but it does not register. He appeared out of nowhere, and became president all of a sudden, without any major frictions and stuff like that. Easy and passive.

The situation is however many actions the enemy does are too blatant that something wrong is going on with the world. This happens when the crimes reach a point of observability to the masses. Such as walking out your door in your, last year, good city, and seeing it's turning into a prison warfare type of zone. Then even the most dumb are enforced by reality to wake up.

Then the information, rising of knowledge, and public distress, only increases the hostility and awareness to the jews. And this is where any fight is possible with the enemy and any struggle of power. We are moving now in the late stage of recognition of the enemy.

However the end of this level is where the mass mind and social critique does no longer work to denounce people with facts and knowledge. And this is where the situation starts becoming critical. The jew then attempts to use law, and if law does not work, we move into a further and worse situation with the jews. Because at this point it means the opposing people are too many.

This creates a necessity for the jews to move into the second state of violence against the people which is the use of state, law, and public opinion, against those who understand what is going on. This shows the enemy has lost control of the first level, they cannot have the people self-sleep themselves forever. These include threats of wars, imprisonments, and in general flaunting and bragging of the jews about their control of the system. The system is leveraged against the native populations, and those who know the truth are called out as lunatics, arrested, and this is done by the use of the mass mind. The jew during this phase intensifies his showing of strength on the use of the state, the mass mind, and they attack people and their opposition with force. If they go down and dissipate, it's all too well. If not, the situation starts reaching more critical levels which are worrisome.

We are at this level and well past it. Billions of people who are aware, cannot be imprisoned, or denounced, and if the shit hits the fan, and a state authority or others act, the situation for the jews does become even worse. The jews intensified and flexed in front of the Goyim Slave Idiots with the migrant injections, leftism in the USA, caravans, and all the related atrocities, and they have had to elect a decoy in order to save time to themselves in the world scene. This shows they do not have public approval and that they are afraid of the opinion of the public.

And also at the same time it appears people are not afraid of the law either, since it's already illegal (based on law inferior to the constitutions...of course) to talk negatively of the jews. The mere existence of this law to protect the privileged caste, is in it's own enough to arise immediate suspicion even in the dumbest. But there are other superior laws in place which cocklock the jews on imposing these on the populace, let alone, on millions at the same time, such as the constitutions of the countries of the world.

Because if this imposition happens at large (aka, to remove all the opposers from existence in USSR style of action), the jew will be totally fucked. The state at this time hopes to get away with arresting a few very vocal, stupid, or other people, and scaring those who make bad goyim thoughts back in their shell. The German state is aware that at least 70% of it's citizens does hate the jews. But they cannot arrest all the 70% of the population. They can therefore terrorize people by rogue and terrorism tactics, only in the hopes they will back off. They cannot move these people either as they are based on them, their opinion, and their approval, even if such approval is earned by coercion and deception.

So every so often they imprison a guy who raised his hand vertically and make a big fuss out of it to drive the masses away. But at this point this action only bolsters the resolve of the 50% who dislikes jews because it becomes pretty self evident their states are literally taken over when haji rapists assault kids and get compensated financially, while a person from Asia who raised their hand vertically gets arrested in Germany. In other words use of the powers the jews have in their hands only expose them further at this point.

It's past the situation where jews can hide again. They are aware the clock is already ticking in the negative. So the jews are not delusional, they know they either have to keep it going, or eventually get fucked. The more the state is used to abuse the people, the more dissidents and enemies they are creating. So it's a vicious circle.

Then we have a situation where law and violence is abused with measure to see how far it can

go on the populace. If it cannot move, then the jew moves into rogue terrorist warfare such as in the times of Rome. And by that time they are they, themselves, already preparing for war against their enemies. OR, they pretend to be some force of good, for an extended period of time, while still machinating in the back and waiting for the buzz of the 'awakening' to die out.

The last state that we are entering now is the jews are pretending things run smoothly, like Macron who went in some conference last month and pretended he posed a question on the Africanization of France, and how Merkel pretends to drive the migrants back to their countries. All of this is dust in the eyes of the people and attempting to win time for the jewish authority and to restore faith in a lost system.

People with the rising of information are not buying any of this at this point...Yea Goyim let's hold a conversation in France about the Africanization...While in the 3 months of this conversation we just had another million in our country from Somalia...But we tried to solve the issue, oy vey.

The thing is with the jewish agenda the jews cannot stop promoting it, ever. So they always have to somehow advance it, and somehow keep the populace dumbfounded that they do not, or give them fake hopes etc. But in essence, the jews never stop their primal planning for which they, are after all, disliked and accused of. This always creates the situation where in the end the Gentiles rise against them. This is a recurring theme over the years.

The irony of it is that the jews, being in power, they could simply stop this behavior, and 'remain' in power, however society would advance despite of their planning and eventually remove them, and passively being there simply cannot happen as this does not coincide with their reptilian mission of world domination. So sooner or later a clash of wanting to move them away happens in the Gentiles naturally.

Imagine if you met someone who said that they are perfectly loyal in their relationships and guess what they had 140 violent marriage breakups, illegitimate kids, and their so called 'partners', all 140 of them, wanted to kill them or permanently distance them. I guess in the personal situation nobody can be deceived, it's clearly evident one is hated for some reason based on them, and not the 140 other people. But somehow, when it comes to social things, 140 expulsions of jews, have some Buzzfeed and CrapBrain crowds literally believing this historical situation is some sort of coincidence.

No other people on the planet have faced the same thing, or can even reach close to this level of dysfunctionality with their environment. Even the buzzfeed crowd of brains should understand if one tries something 140 times, over literally centuries, and fails over and over, but also, changes NOT their behavior during all this time, in the NATIONAL aka RACIAL level, there *IS* something of concern here.

Then it reaches a point when even the stupidest have to literally face the fact that there is a problem going on here. And only the fearful and the dishonest cannot face this problem. While the rest reach a point where they cannot take it anymore and they just want an end to the parasitic relation with a tribe which has been abusing others for thousands of years non stop, and for what appears to also be, devoid of any reason, ironically, even for their own wellbeing

and safety.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: When The Enemy Loses Ground
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Nov 20, 2018 8:00 pm**

> **Artanis wrote:**
>
> We are at this level and well past it. Billions of people who are aware, cannot be imprisoned, or denounced, and if the shit hits the fan, and a state authority or others act, the situation for the jews does become even worse. The jews intensified and flexed in front of the Goyim Slave Idiots with the migrant injections, leftism in the USA, caravans, and all the related atrocities, and they have had to elect a decoy in order to save time to themselves in the world scene. This shows they do not have public approval and that they are afraid of the opinion of the public.

´Billions`???? Is there already BILLIONS of people who silently HATE the jews??

The top jewish think tanks have estimated 1.09 billions of people have antisemetic tendencies and beliefs. That is, those that they probably estimate based on the people that have admitted it.

The video can be found online on this, I won't post it on the board here as it's disgusting.

So yes, it's a billion in 2016 and goyim knowing levels are literally out of control.

When The Jews Accuse

by HP Mageson666 » Fri Sep 06, 2019

This is what Jewish identity and behaviour is built upon, dehumanization, enslavement and abuse of Gentiles:

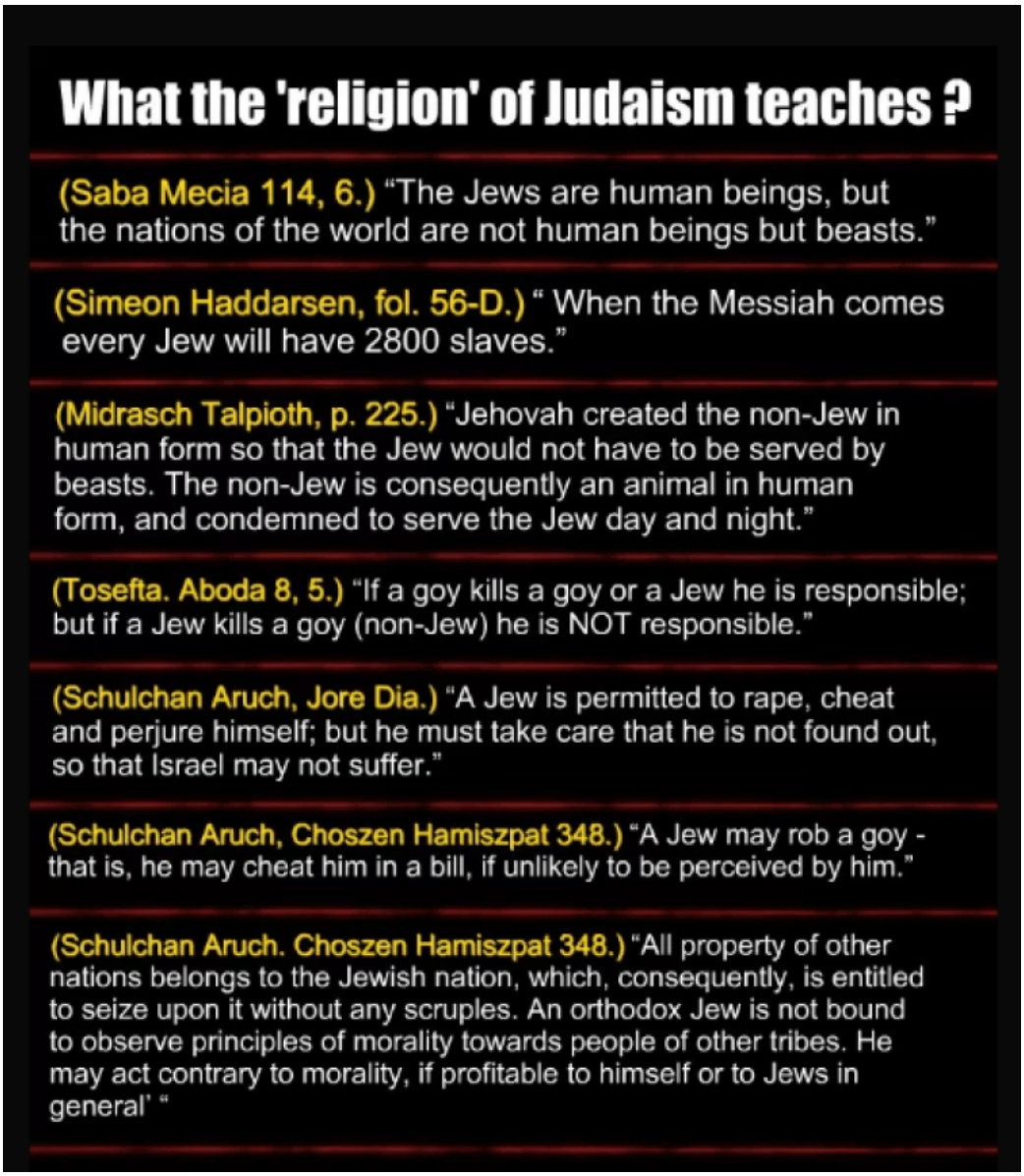

When the Jews scream "Anti-Semitic" for questioning them, what they are saying is Jews don't have to change anything about themselves. You Goyim have to know your place as inferior

animals and change to support the Chosen People your Jewish masters or your the problem. Even the Jewish accusation of Anti-Semitism is a form of Jewish racism against Gentiles.

Terrorist and mass murderer

"OUR RACE IS THE MASTER RACE. WE ARE DIVINE GODS ON THIS PLANET. WE ARE AS DIFFERENT FROM THE INFERIOR RACES AS THEY ARE FROM INSECTS. IN FACT, COMPARED TO OUR RACE, OTHER RACES ARE BEASTS AND ANIMALS, CATTLE AT BEST. OTHER RACES ARE CONSIDERED AS HUMAN EXCREMENT. OUR DESTINY IS TO RULE OVER THE INFERIOR RACES. OUR EARTHLY KINGDOM WILL BE RULED BY OUR LEADER WITH A ROD OF IRON. THE MASSES WILL LICK OUR FEET, AND SERVE US AS OUR SLAVES." --Menachem Begin (Israeli Prime Minister, 1977-1983)

Where Is The Love

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Jan 10, 2018 2:38 am

Where is the love of Christ in the Bible?

If one actually reads the Bible, it’s obvious, there is none.

Jesus on what his ideal of love is.

Love is Hate:

Luke 14:26:
"If anyone comes to me and does not hate father and mother, wife and children, brothers and sisters--yes, even their own life--such a person cannot be my disciple."

What Jesus states about his purpose:

Jesus who claimed to be the King and ruler of the Jews and world. what does he state about those who will not except him as King and ruler.
Luke 19:27:
"But those enemies of mine who did not want me to be king over them--bring them here and kill them in front of me.'"

How is the coming and rule of Jesus described in the Bible.

Revelation 19:13:
"He [Jesus] is dressed in a robe dipped in blood, and his name is the Word of God."

Revelation 19:15:

"Coming out of his [Jesus's] mouth is a sharp sword with which to strike down the nations. "He will rule them with an iron scepter." He treads the winepress of the fury of the wrath of God Almighty."

Why all the murderous hatred and violence, what about the love? What did Jesus state his mission was? :

Matthew 10:34:
"Think not that I [Jesus] am come to send peace on earth: I came not to send peace, but a sword."

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Where Is The Love

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Jan 10, 2018 5:11 am

Jeboo sets up religion in the Bible and has Peter to be the leader of his church ‘til his world war - Jeboo’s, second coming. That is the whole point of the Catholic Church the Pope's unholy office is inherited from Peter.

Re: Where Is The Love

by **HP Mageson666** » Wed Jan 10, 2018 6:59 am

Yeah where would the average Xian be without the preacher to always interpret jebooism into something that will keep their asses in the pew and their shekels in the plate.

I grew up in the fundamentalist church and every Sunday was always the same. One big infomercial that was designed to get da bling bling into dat shiny plate. You could note it was a trained formula as it was the same pattern of manipulation each Sunday. How they structured it. Benny Hinn took this to new heights and made billions off the rubes.

Every Xian preacher is just like Jeboo, a con artist asshole who is all about da bling bling. Every time Jeboo preached he passed around the money bag demanding them shekels. All of Jeboo's ranting against money was a device to convince people to part with them shekels by putting them in the money bag of Jeboo and thus buying their way into Jeboo's magic after life. Just another scam to

get dat bling baby. Jeboo was all about wealth and political power for himself.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Where The Kabbalah Comes From And Planetary Control

by HP Mageson666 » Sat Jun 29, 2019

The ancient Hebrew schools of the Prophets is where initiates in ancient Israel went to be taught the Torah, the information they where taught by the Adepts was the information needed to decoded the Torah, this also includes the techniques of the psychic ascent to be able to open the higher psychic centers in the Jewish alien soul and be able to communicate with the group of entities they call the Elohim, which is what the Prophets of Israel are famous for in the Bible. The initiates in the School of the Prophets of ancient Israel were called in Hebrew, NiKabal, meaning the receivers, Kabbalah means To Receive in Hebrew. This also relates to the psychic level of the soul, to receive telepathic communication from the Elohim. It also means to be advanced in the soul and the abilities that come from it. This also relates to having this information telepathically given to the student by the Rabbi.

The reality is the Kabbalah has always been one thing, the occult level of the Torah. This is obvious if one studies the Kabbalah, the 72 names of "god" which form the heart of most of Kabbalah is encoded within the book of Exodus 14:19-21. The methods to use to 22 letters which form the major school of Kabbalah, the Creation by the Word, are encoded in Genesis and the Kabbalah teachings of the School of the Mystical Ascent is within Ezekiel. The Torah is wrote in Hebrew, each letter of Hebrew has its own number the numerical teachings of the Hebrew letters of gematria are part of Kabbalah. The Kabbalah means to receive the hidden teaching of the Torah, the occult knowledge of the race of Israel.

When the Bible mentions Israel its talking about the race of the Jews and their alien soul. The Kabbalah is based on the knowledge of the alien soul of Israel. Rabbi Laitman, who is a major Jewish leader, in an open lecture in Israel to an entire Jewish Yeshiva, also openly stated such that Israel is an alien soul group here to take the human world over and conqueror the planet from within for their Reptilian god.

If one studies the occult level of Judaism the leadership of the Rabbi's are all masters of Kabbalah the religious Jews spend much of their time in the Yeshiva studying the Kabbalah texts from the Rabbi's. And from here the best of them are selected and trained in the Oral Torah, which is the teachings of the Prophets of Israel. The leading Rabbi's don't hide the fact they are very psychically advanced from years of practicing Kabbalah and in communication with their "god" the Reptilian Elohim.

The 70 Rabbi's who are the Sanhedrin who are supposed to rule the world government from Israel with the building of the Jewish Word Order. The members of the Sanhedrin are selected for being adepts of Kabbalah and being telepathically advanced and in communication directly with the Elohim. This will mean the enemy Extra Terrestrials, the Reptilians who are the Elohim the "god" of the Jewish race, will have direct control of the world government through the Jews and will be able to give orders directly to the Jewish adepts who run the world government to dictate their evil commands to the enslaved population of the world.

The Sanhedrin in Israel are already writing the Kings Torah, which is the document the Jewish world

government will be run on. Its instruction is to create the one world Communist feudal plantation state, in which only the Jewish King and the Jews will have human rights and own property. The world will live under a planned economy in which private property will be abolished along with rights, individual nations, religions, cultures will all be abolished by the Jewish King, the Jews will also each have individual Gentiles as personal slaves. This is stated in the Kings Torah, the Sanhedrin are creating in Israel. Everything the New World Order is doing as the plan is found in the King's Torah. Because its the Jew World Order.

White Europe Is Satanic Europe!

-High Priest Mageson 666

The God Yngvi Frey rules the Ing rune, this rune Ing is also used as the prefix son of or daughter of in the ancient meaning of the Anglo-Saxon and Friesian and other Germanic Peoples. Such as names like Bunting and Hadding which are still found in Europe in places like England and Holland. The nation of England is Ingland named after the God Ing, Frey. The ancient Royal family of Sweden was the Ynglingar as they were descended from Yngvi Frey just as the Royal families of England are descended from Woden. But note Ing is connected to the Ingaevones the invading Germanic nations the Angles, Saxons, Friesians and Jutes were of the Ingaevones. You can note the Germanic nations are still named after the Gods. Holland is Holda's land, Germany is Tiw's land, Frisia is from Frija, Austria, Oesterreich named from Ostara's realm or Reich. Scandinavia is of Skadi who is similar to the Goddess Scathach of Scotland. Ireland is Ari-land, the land of the Arya. Which is Hari, Hara a name of Satan. Even Europe is named after the Aryan Goddess, Europa! We are a Pagan-Satanic Race!

Yngvi is also known as Pan, who is Dionysus so we see this across the board. The Spartans stated they were from the blood of the living God Hercules who is called Hari, Odin is called Harighast. Hari, Hercules is also called Sandan, the D is a double letter of T, Sandan is Santan, Santana, Satan.

The Yngvi is symbolized as the Phallus the symbol of the God, all the way to the Aryans in the East. However its also the symbol of the intertwined serpents. The symbol of DNA, the royal blood. Its the symbol of Aryan blood of which the Sumer texts stated. Enki who the Sumerians also called Satan. Put the blood of the Gods into us and created us in the image of

the Gods. Satan put His own blood into us. We are of the race of the Gods. We are their literal children. And our race was named Ari, Aryan, Harya.....Hari. After Satan.

The Lay of Rig states the European Aryan Peoples are descended from the Gods genetically as do the eastern texts. Our ancestors would set ceremonial places at their table for the Gods as a reminder we are of their racial family. The concept of racial mixing was alien as it was a sin against the blood to commit racial adulteration. As it was destroying the divine blood. When the Germanic, European nations encountered non-Whites, they passed laws against race mixing. It was the advent of Jewish Christianity that changed this. The Visigoths changed this once they converted to Christians. This allowed the Jews a way into the subversion of the European race.

Today we are witnessing the same. Liberalism is simply secular Christianity and its alien globalist cult of Jewish world supremacy. The Jews only got this far by Christianity which removed us from our divine roots. If our Race is conscious of itself it wouldn't allow itself to be destroyed by scheming Hebrews. Cuckanity is Jewish evil.

When White Europe is no longer Satanic Europe, its on the verge of total extinction. Spiritual Satanism is the Salvation of the White European Race. It’s who we are as a People. Salvation is of the Swastika of Satan.

Northern Mysteries and Magick, Freya Aswynn

White Man, Start BELIEVING

Wed Mar 16, 2016 4:30 am

By High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

_

Now, this is the disease of our century.

The asleep Western man, Whites in their own jewish dream, so many things they just can't "Believe". They cannot "Believe" that 12 grown men of the very good eastern mudders, rape kids less than 10 years old upon a bus, not caring about a thing. They can also not believe that jews are trying to get them to extinction. They do not believe that our people must survive, either. Many also "can't believe" that they are hailing a jew all along, named "jesus", who was imposed on the blood of our murdered wives, toddlers and countries, by the jew.

And no, the atrocities like above won't stop by you being a cuck and selling out your race, countries and people, or by giving these people a "green light" to continue this existential decadance to the point they destroy their own people and Race as well. By giving this green light, you are allowing multiplied chaos, destruction and pain emerge upon this world, now and for all eternity. And yes, YOU are responsible for it. Even lack of choice, is a choice.

Other's can't believe that their little "stable" life can so easily be brought into destabilization, that it must collapse in a day or so, or that their "lovely" neighborhood, might become a chaos hole one day. They also, "Can't believe" that other people can be so evil, enough to just want to slaughter women for being women, and have only one idea of raping them to death in mind. Hasn't it occurred that the majority of the people whom you "respect", wouldn't give one buck if you were dying and bleeding on the street, while you, you give everything for them, only to raise them up and they stab you on the back? Because that's what the Truth is, the majority of such can't see this in any other way now. Can you also believe that the only way for this to stop happening and change, is through your OWN survival, which is the only way this decadance can defeated, so that Humanity rises above all this crap once and for all?

You know how to hear the tears of all these sorry beings, but not of your own people. But I will reveal to you just another Truth. The good parts of these people would never shed crocodile tears, and we are just dealing with the mud and worse of them. The Great people of these Races are elsewhere, fighting to elevate their Race, because they know their purpose, and not in the way of "Jihad". Like a good father, they don't give their children to the nursery, but they go against all efforts to raise their kids themselves. Because in all decent people behaviors are different than these which you have learned to respect, White man.

These people just exploit you and gain advantage of off you. They are busy taking "selfies" on your borders, their pockets are full with jewish money, and many of them come to rape, roll and Jihad you out of existence. The worthy parts of these people don't even get any help, and they die in their teenage years in the Wars of the Jews in the Middle East and elsewhere, or die like worker slaves, or they are decent Human beings at least. But, fuck the tears of your Race, and the dead of your Race, or what help the members of YOUR Race may require. Because after all, the jew told you to give them up first. Because they breed more of like you: A caring and considerate being, that can mean the end of what the jew wants- Global slavery.

Everyone knows the crap presecution stories of all Races on the planet, but just who knows or ever mentions the White Race. Everyone knows the "demo" crap and the other hololol tears about the "Presecuted" and "Sorry ones" (Who happen to be 85%+ of the total world world population by now, yes of course, because they are going extinct after all and they need to cry about it), who with the jewish eulogies teach you all this crap so that you will die and perish, like you never existed. Its because of course, we aren't meant to be "Racist", because we are Whites. On the meanwhile, others have "Justification" for enslaving our women, abusing them, attacking them, destroying our Nations and anything else, because of course, they have a presecuted story to pull.

A story for them is enough. Millions of dead of our OWN people who have been used like war cattle for the jewish demands, like in USSR and Europe, in World Wars and elsewhere, of course, all fall in vain. A story is just enough. Blood feeding the soil everyday, destruction of your whole Race, the perishing of your culture, can't compare to this "Story" of theirs, am I right?

But our Race after countless centuries of constantly being waged war to extinction, Civil wars and anything else, all instigated by the jews, of course, no "Justification" for us. Somehow we don't deserve this divine jewish mandate. And of course, we shit on it and we never needed it anyway. If anything, even this, the jew was able to create by leeching on the backs of OUR people. Not anyone else's. For the jew, billions of tons of White blood are never a justification either. When the people you treat with altruism see the pictures of your dead daughters, they laugh until they can go no more, bragging they did this to you. When you see their children in your "borders" though? So the jew keeps writting... Based on pseudoscience and sheer emotionalism, which is nothing of an array of manipulated emotion, but pure jungle deception so that you will lower all your defences and go kill yourself, because your enemies are too afraid to oppose you straight up.

The jews are the ones making all your rules, justifications, arguements, but also HOW these arguements are shaped, and how you think. NO, not because you were weak, but because you yourself did choose to accept them. Its only a choice distance until they fall again below your feet, but you must defeat this weakened version of yourself first, while keeping in your mind our purpose to exist: To enliven and beautify this world.

You just can't believe, but reality will not ask if you believe in what things are or not. But, Western Whites, what you "believe" is nothing based upon reality, history, Truth or anything. Its just based upon what the jews told you about existence since you came out of your mother's womb. You can't believe either that Whites may be going extinct in 40 years, and that (if you exist) will never see a White face again. You also cannot believe that this will never be reversed, unless we consciously act about it? You can't believe that Whites will actually, go EXTINCT and that Muds will take your countries, with the jews, WITHOUT war, but Demographic uprising and then, "elections"? Can't still believe that Hitler was a Good guy? Or too much hollywood and "muh feels" get in the way, still? That all you have been taught all along, was a pile of trash, and that nobody loves you more than the people of your own Race?

After all, who controlls these so called "Feelings" and "Evaluations" you make. Oh, excuse me, not you. Its the jew. Do you believe though you can live WITHOUT the jews, and without all their decadance in the social, economic, political and cultural sphere? Because at once point we believed and we did it, that's why. Meanwhile, the above has also happened.

Do you also struggle to believe, that all people, if we fail, will be enslaved and subjected for all eternity? Is it also so much of a struggle to believe that the jew wants to kill each and every one of us? I suggest you pay close attention to nature or something. The lake in your local city, yes, it can be pissed by somali migrants and shitted on, until it becomes like a feces and garbage toilet, that

will never exist again. Your little children *CAN* get raped, its possible. Your women *CAN* still be sold as slaves. Your "stable economy" can become in the matter of weeks into a total disaster, you begging suddenly for food. The jew never sleeps and they attack you everyday. The media and anything else, is controlled by them.

Now, all the above never was a matter of belief. There is something more into this though. I give you something new to believe in, that is rooted both in reality, in history and in nature. We can prevail over this. We can win against all of this and set this world in order, so that all you cannot "Grasp" or "Believe" will not happen again, neither for us or anyone else. The only thing you must believe in is Victory, and also make this happen at all costs.

But I have both good and bad news. Reality will NOT wait for you to "believe" or come in terms with the situation, so you better come on terms fast. Reality will also not forgive us, for not taking on our role to help ourselves and others escape this jewish slavery and danger. Its either- or. The good news are, is that we can succeed on this and if our people wake up, we will succeed and prove victorious over the enemy. Then actually people, not only our own, but all over the world, they will be able to escape the jewish chains and move onto something greater than ever before.

Better reconsider your "beliefs" fast. If you have any respect for yourself, your White people, for the whole world so that people will not end up as slaves of the jews, and for the decent people in other Races that will be consumed into nothingness forever, aside all other living life on the planet, I urge you to wake up AT ONCE. Like, RIGHT NOW. At least those who will listen, they will understand, and they will be enough. We don't need anyone, and certainly not the slaves of the enemy. We need revolutionaries, and not victims. The whole world is at stake.

You better start believing...And get off the high horse.

There is no choice of staying on the back. To give one's self up, one will meet with the inevitable result of internal and external destruction, and with the stupidity of not ushering their powers to bring this world in a greater condition. You can pinpoint this down to pure egotism, or pure love for Humanity, or our people, whatever justifies it for you. But this struggle is what it is in reality. And it must be carried for all of Humanity.

I will tell you the two things you do wrong in the eyes of the jew: You haven't perished yet, and you aren't leaving them get their way with global slavery.

The above are the sole reasons you are being pulled off all this emotional hemo democrap. Nothing else.

Oh, one last "Sin" you have on you, is that you can actually STOP them.

One more: You can REVERSE THIS. This is the greatest one, and the one you too have committed again and again in the past. These are the sole reasons we are being attacked like this. Nothing else, nothing existential, not because we are evil or ever were.

Do you grasp this now and undestand this? Great.

I know that inside all the people of our Race, does rest a purpose to help others and elevate them, same as our own people, and ourselves. I will *NOT* let up on this purpose, I will not betray it as I never had, and I will defend it to the bitter fucking end and furthermore. So here I stand, for my Aryan people. Entirely convinced. We must do this and its either- or.

What about *YOU*?

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

White Supremacy And Black Slavery

-High Priest Mageson666

This is from an answer I gave in the forum:

Black Slavery

The Jews didn't even really sell slaves to Whites. In all reality only 1.4 percent of Whites owned slaves in America. Most America Whites didn't agree with it and put major regulations on it. Jews owned the majority of slaves. The Jews mainly sold them to other Jews, the slaves where used in the Jewish run industries that slaves were used to facilitate such as the sugar cane plantations. This is the source of how the Jews really made their wealth the Jew bankers, slavers, plantation owners and such were all working together this was key to the rise of the massive wealth power of the Jewish bankers as well.

The Jews even got laws passed to ban all non-Jews from the slaver industry so they could keep their monopoly on it. I support Blacks taking Jews to court in law suits for reparations from the Jews themselves. If the Jews want never ending holo-shekels for a holocaust that didn't happen. Blacks should get shekels from Jews for a holocaust that really did happen to them. It was Whites who ended the slave trade much to the rage of the Jews. As the Jewish religion states Jews are to make slaves of non-Jews and to treat them cruelly. The only reason the slave trade went on as long as it did was because the Jews used their money and political power to manipulate governments to make sure it did. In fact the Jews originally got massively involved in politics to keep the slave trade going that is how much European opposition was against it.

The Jew Karl Marx, wrote a massive essay which was published in major papers defending and advocating for the continuation of the Jewish run slave trade as necessary for civilization. And this was the Jew who created Marxism that did what again.....Demanded a revolutionary Holocaust in Marx's own words. And committed such. Of most of White Europe and the planet such as China and the creation of a slave state run by Jews called Communism.

Source: The Secret history between Blacks And Jews In America

White Supremacy

White Supremacy, meaning is simple if you listen to the Jews who made up this phrase.....Whites ruling their own White Nations I don't demand Arab's rule Israel so why do all Jews demand Jews and non-Whites rule White Nations?. So yes Whites should be supreme in their own home. However this does not include trolling or knuckling down on other races for not being White. I have met enough people of other races and studied their cultures to know all races are actually supremacist in their outlook for themselves. It’s just the Jews are totally psychotic criminals about it. And Whites are supposed to feel guilty for any normalcy on the subject...Cause Jews the biggest supremacists on earth, said so.

Yes Whites are the highest evolved race and we don't say sorry for winning epochs of hard evolutionary struggle to earn such in existence. Just to be clear this however does not mean dehumanizing other races of people or treating them badly which is unjust, just because of differences. However it’s also not a license to allow ourselves to be exploited by Jews, race traitors and non-Whites either. Respect us and we will respect you.

White Supremacy

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Aug 27, 2018 12:36 pm**

White Supremacy

White Supremacy was created from Darwinist ideology its the ideal that the White Race is superior and thus this justifies the creation of military empires that conqueror and subjugation other races as inferior. This ideology was manufactured by the ruling classes of the large commercial empires. Who were conquering other lands simply to loot them for the benefit of building up their own power. The Chinese and Japanese and other empires of the world have justified their empires with identical notions. This is nothing new.

The same Darwinist ideology was used by the same ruling classes in Europe to maintain the feudal caste system by declaring that the under classes of Whites were inferiors who were in their position because they had inferior genes. And that nature had granted the ruling classes the genes to rule and the lower classes to serve them as property. Darwin declared the Irish on the lowest rung of evolution out of all other races on earth. The Irish are the Whitest of the White race. This was done to justify the Imperialism of the British Empire and its brutal occupation of Ireland which included engineered genocide with the Potato Famine. Darwin was part of the Malthusian ideology which declared the lower social-economic classes of Whites as inferior and the system he wanted to created was identical to the Soviet Gulags. In which the poor would be forced to work themselves to early deaths by a system of control of food rations and labour. And thus eliminate the "useless eaters". These ideals were the dominate ones in the halls of the powerful. This was the ideology that was employed in Ireland with the extermination of whole White populations of the lower classes by starvation. This is nothing more then the continuation of the power structure of Christianity they replaced the divine right of kings and Popes with "genes" or in layman terms..... "Muh Nature".

Social Darwinism has no place in nature as other naturalists have shown. Species work together mutually in evolution. And what is rewarded behaviour is kin altruism. This is the opposite of Social Darwinism.

This Social Darwinism was promoted in America by capitalist robber barons in their "war of all against all" as cheap way to justify their criminality and theft and the system of capitalist exploitation they set up. These people were sending White children into the mines to perish for profit. And used their control of government and the levels of its power the police and military to conqueror and oppress other nations and oppress the White working classes within America as well. This included openly massacring White workers who were fighting for social justice.

Where is the "White Supremacy".... What is there is neo-feudal classism that treats Whites just as bad as non-Whites and views all outside and under its class as property to be exploited for their own power. The power structure the Church created was a totalitarian feudal regime similar to current North Korea. In which the majority of White People where literally the property of the Church rulers and nobility class and didn't have any rights. If they left the serfdom the plantation they were bound to. They would be hanged in public as a run away slave by the ruling class. People were abused in all manners by the Church and nobility this includes arrest and torture and murder by the Church.

One third of Whites who came to America where slaves and thousands of Whites were worked to death as slaves next to African slaves in the sugar cane plantations. This is not White Supremacy. The slave trade was organized originally out of Holland which along with England became the base of Capitalism. This system is acknowledged to be created out of the Bible and was. The Protestants regions of Northern Holland and England went into the Old Testament and created a system from this. This included the creation of the slave trade and businesses run by slave labour. This system was created when the new merchant and money lender class moved into bed with the aristocracy and church and designed to continue the feudal system. Capitalism is designed to be based on the Biblical doctrine of the Feudal system. This system creates money, money debt lending and private property monopoly in which they use to centralize all control in their hands and reduce the population to neo-feudal wage slavery. You work for them and they have it all and you have nothing. You make them billions and you get nothing but debt. In this system they created money and make it into "god" in order to create a instrument they can rule though.

The same decade Black slaves were freed in the west so where twenty million White Slaves with the abolishment of the institution of White slavery that had existed for a thousand years. The serfdom in the Russian Empire. It was done with massive slave uprisings that were brutality put down by armed violence by the Czar's army. The serf's were treated horribly and whipped for anything under the sun. One Russian land owner once had a serf lay in front of him and kicked his ribs in, the serf didn't utter a grunt. This was done to show how strong his property was to a visitor. This is the kind of violence and oppression millions of Whites lived under for hundreds of years thanks to the Bible.

The government is nothing but private corporations called parties that compete which each other to be in the bigger seat of power so that the individuals in the parities can prostitute themselves for higher amounts of money to the capitalist class by selling them never ending favours in which they also enrich themselves to great degrees. This system is only maintained by Capitalism.

We don't have White Supremacy we have a neo-feudal capitalist class that power structure is based on the Biblical system. The ruling class is a money class and they have created an artificial system in which money is what gives social status and power. This is a class supremacy not White Supremacy. Obama has more power and privilege them all poor Whites in America.

White privilege can not exist in a society based on class privilege which is money privilege in which the ruling class oppresses Whites historically and to this day and creates ideological systems to justify and maintain this class oppression. The only argument for "White privilege" is that races favour their own people in general. Neural science has shown that racial people are wired to favour their own and distrust the other. This is the same mechanism in all people of all races. People can argue about the fairness of this and its a valid argument that can only lead to one conclusion that of racial separation and self determination. As the only way to avoid racial discrimination. Even in multi racial societies people already seek to create their own racial communities and have autonomy over them. Why not follow this wisdom and go all the way with it. When people have racial self rule that is the major step to freedom.

There can also be no Institutional White Racism in a society that has GOVERMENT imposed policies that target Whites with open racial discrimination. And promotes anti-White racism as mainstream narratives that are enforced with punishment for anyone who violates these norms. This is a collective social and political persecution and dehumanization of an entire race for being White. The entire power structure is anti-White from the banks, academia, media, corporations and the government. They all engineer and enforce anti-White ideology and polices. In the name of anti-racism. Which is an obvious joke as they are anti-White racists.

What has happened historically is when the enlightenment came about the power structure worked to morph themselves and cloak themselves in its values. This is why the Capitalist class promotes leftist ideology and runs and funds leftist groups. If they didn't they would not have survived this long. As they would have had their entire power structure overthrown. They took the leftists over with Marxism which pushed out the actual political altruists by force and murder and then used fake promises and rhetoric to conqueror from within. And once they had power like with the Russia revolution they murdered all the leftists and placed a totalitarian feudal regime in power. Which was the extreme right of the day. Instead of a plantation state run by the church and nobility its one run by the Party and secret police and army. The danger of the leftist movement that came out of the enlightenment was it challenged the ideological basis of the value system of the power structure. That challenge was against the BIBLE.

Know who wrote the Bible..... Its right in the Bible..... The Jewish race. Who created the Catholic Church its right in history the Jewish race. Who then dreamed up the entire feudal slave world we are living in....The Jews....Who created actual Capitalism....The Jews its all based on Jewish ideology and to practice it is to practice Judaism. Who owns the world banks, governments and media... The Jews.

Judaism states that all non-Jews are cattle, animals put here to be property of the Jews. And that the Jews are the only human beings who are given total ownership over the world by their "god". That is by definition.....SUPREMACY.... That is why the Jewish State of Israel treats the Arabs the way they do.

We have a Jewish Supremacist globalist system. The Jews can only rule by creating totalitarian systems of control. The Bible makes authority the state into god and they run the state.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

WHITE POWER

A book by George Lincoln Rockwell,

Leader and 1st Commander of

the American Nazi Party

Contents

Chapter 1 - DEATH RATTLE

Chapter 2 - SPIRITUAL SYPHILIS

Chapter 3 - THE CHART FORGERS

Chapter 4 - CROOKED CAPTAINS

Chapter 5 - THE SHIP WRECKERS

Chapter 6 - A CLOSE LOOK AT THE CROOKS

Chapter 7 - FRIENDS OF THE CAPTAIN

Chapter 8 - FRIENDS OF THE CREW

Chapter 9 - THE BLACK PLAGUE

Chapter 10 - THE FACTS OF RACE

Chapter 11 - NIGHTMARE

Chapter 12 - FIFTY YEARS OF FAILURE

Chapter 13 - WHITE IMPERIUM

Chapter 14 - WHITE REVOLUTION

Chapter 15 - NATIONAL SOCIALISM

Chapter 16 - WHITE POWER

DEATH RATTLE

Sitting in the darkened theatre, you are at first conscious of the audience coughing, and whispering. Then there is the rustling noise of the curtain going up a very silent noise, but you can hear it. The stage is pitch black. A powerful spotlight stabs into the darkness. It reveals a live chicken crucified on a miniature cross. You hear the audience gasp almost in unison.

Then a young girl comes out, slashes the throat of the chicken, unties its wings and legs from the cross and lets it run around the stage with its blood spurting until it falls dead. The stage lights up. The girl takes off her leotards, and picks up a large doll. Howling and giggling, she twists the arms and legs off the doll. Then she lies down, naked, and a huge male comes out with a razor -and shaves the White girl's private parts. They get into a burlap bag and, standing up, engage in sexual intercourse. Finally, the girl emerges from the bag and her naked flesh is rubbed all over with wet spaghetti.

You have just been to a performance of the "New Theatre," a "happening" - a classic example of the way Shakespeare has been "improved" by Jean-Jacques Lebel, the producer of the above nightmare.

Not to be outdone by "Whites," the Negro race is doing its share to create the same sort of "New Theatre." TIME magazine reports that Le Roi Jones, the Negro "playwright,' puts on a play appropriately called "The Toilet." As the curtain goes up, we see a White boy being held with his head in a urinal by a Negro, while other Negroes actually urinate on the White boy on stage.

According to Le Roi's play, the White boy has been trying to get the Negroes to engage in homosexual acts with him, and the Negroes are chastising him by beating him up, stuffing his head in the urinal and actually urinating on his face.

Not only is this play actually staged, without public protest, but U.S. tax payers subsidized this degeneracy with $40,000 in federal funds; (U. S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, December 13, 1965)

In Berkeley, California, the newspaper at the University of California advertises naked sex orgies of the Sexual Freedom League. There are advertisements such as "Slave wants Master," in which masochists want sadists to chain and beat them. These people brazenly push for naked sex- IN PUBLIC. Their program states, "We would rather see a sex organ in the hands of a child than a war toy." They do not specify WHOSE sex organ. This is distributed freely to innocent young girls on the campus.

Now the "American Observer" newspaper reports that "men" are taking to long hair, cosmetics, perfume, lipstick, and feminine clothes as "high fashion," until it's hard to tell males from females any more among so-called young "mods." Finally, the first skirts are appearing on men!

The Associated Press tells us, on May 22, 1966, that there is a huge, million-dollar business in making FALSE EYELASHES for U.S. businessmen! - not just for queers, but ordinary businessmen!

TIME magazine for December 9, 1966, describes a Boston opera production including a wild and completely nude SEX ORGY on stage. Herds of animals are slaughtered and naked men and women run riot! This is taken seriously as "art." The police do nothing.

United Press International reports that Richmond Professional Institute, with lovely White girls in attendance, has chosen a negress, Beatrice Wynn, as "Beauty Queen" in once-proud Richmond, Virginia. Again, no protest!

In Middlesex, England, (a White nation even further along on the road to degeneracy than the

U.S.A.) the District Post for March 25, 1965, presents a photograph of a college play about Christ and the Disciples. Christ is portrayed by a Jamaican Negro, while all the White

Disciples are shown on their knees before this arrogant black buck, posing as the jew Jesus Christ. In Berkeley, California, an "Anti-Vietnam War Committee' puts out a booklet telling

American youth how to duck military service. The pamphlet, called "Brief Notes on Ways and Means of Beating the Draft," list the following methods for our youth to avoid fighting for their country.

1. Be a conscientious objector (with details on how to do this). 2. Agitate at the Induction Center, wear anti-war signs, etc. 3. Refuse to sign the oath of loyalty to the U.S.A. 4. Act queer. "Flick your wrist, hold cigarettes delicately, move like chicks do." 5. Get a fake doctor's

note that you are "sick," by buying the doctor. 6. Have an epileptic fit on the floor (with full details on how to act it out). 7. Get a jail record for a lot of misdemeanors. 8. Be "nuts." Tell them you're a secret agent for "God." 9. Arrive roaring drunk. 10. Arrive "high" on heroin. 11. Go without a shower for weeks. (Stink, have long hair, go barefoot, talk farout.") 12. Be a foul-up. Do everything wrong, cause trouble. 13. Be antagonistic, smoke where it's prohibited, fight, argue, raise hell, etc. 14. Be a bed-wetter. "If they don't believe you, prove it !"

All of this is being done OPENLY, in violation of the Federal laws against sedition, etc. but nobody does anything about it! (Can you imagine what would have happened if anybody had tried this when HITLER was the enemy?) Nobody stops this sedition!

On April 26, 1966, United Press reports that the historic Old South Church in Boston conducted a Sunday "worship" service in which the congregation "frugged" in the aisles, as shown by the incredible picture. No real protest.

A Negro preacher halts traffic in Boston, dares the police to arrest him, and tells the black mob that if he IS arrested, they will "rock Boston." This "gentleman" is not arrested, (Boston Record, June 18, 1966)

The San Francisco Examiner, June 17, 1966, reports that the United States regularly helps Castro send arms to the Communists in Vietnam with which to kill Americans, by passing Castro's arms ships through "our" Panama Canal. Meanwhile, the U.S. Navy guards Castro from Cuban anti-Communist patriots trying to recapture their own country, and sends any Cuban patriots they catch to PRISON!

The New Haven Register, November 29, 1965, reports that American widows and mothers of servicemen killed fighting Communism in Vietnam are being harassed all night long with vile phone calls from Reds who gloat over the deaths of their loved ones!

In Dos Palos, California, United Press reports that Jack E. Mulkey, Superintendent of the Poverty War in that area, was "fighting poverty" by buying tuxedoes for Negroes so they can go to dances in style!

Associated Press and Reuters report that a chimpanzee named Cindy-Lou in the Worcestershire Zoo, near London, has "astonished the art world with a series of dazzling

abstract paintings". A descendant of master painter, Sir ,Joshua Reynolds reports that these "wonderful" ape-paintings are worth hundreds of dollars each!

In an officer's club in Murnau, Germany, according to TIME magazine, a Major Robert G. Wallace passes two thousand dollars in bad checks. When the Army seeks to punish him for thus dishonoring his American uniform and for the crime of passing worthless checks ($2,000 worth) the U.S. Court of Appeals turns him loose - saying that since the money was used to gamble, he could not be held to blame for writing any amount of bad checks! No national outrage.

In Cleveland, Philadelphia and many other cities, police officers are forbidden to interfere with Negroes openly looting stores. For centuries, looting has been dealt with by shooting all looters, out of hand. Our "leaders" do nothing.

TIME magazine reports on September 2, 1966, that one of America's top writers, Norman Mailer ("The Naked and the Dead"), now concentrates on the bowel. "Man's nature," says this Jewish playwright, "can be divined by the color, the shape, the size of the movement of his bowel contents!" This "artist" regularly appears on national TV and has his books published. No outraged protest.

While Jewish groups have managed to get Christmas Carols outlawed in many schools in New Jersey, California, New York, Illinois and many other states, Negro groups are actually agitating for NEGRO SANTA CLAUSES - and GETTING them! The Cleveland Press, December 17, 1966, reports they even have a union, 'The Union of Negro Santa Clauses" lobbying for black Santa Clauses in stores. Can you IMAGINE the effect of setting YOUR little toddler on the knee of a BLACK Santa Claus? If the kid cries, the case is no doubt referred to the State Discrimination Commission and the toddler sent to reform school for being a "hater." All over Washington, our top diplomats and dignitaries engage in drunken orgies of dancing the "frug" and the "watusi". Photos are made of our leaders appearing in sexual poses exactly like those of naked cannibals in Africa.

In San Francisco, a Negro named Harry Dedrick runs a shoeshine parlor. He has hired topless, White girls to shine Negroes' shoes!

A press dispatch on August 9, 1961, reports that a Negro mother of 14 illegitimate children in Newark, New Jersey, blames her plight on lack of relief money. She told New Jersey State

Senator Grossi that, although she had received more than sixteen thousands dollars in relief money, this amount of money was so small that she was "forced to cohabit with men." No protest.

In Berkeley, California, students kidnap a female dean and hold her hostage over night, while the police and administration do nothing. When the police finally arrest one student, mobs surround the car. They imprison the officers for more than a day and most of a night, using the top of the police car as a platform for speeches blasting the university and the police.

The prisoner is released! Nobody is disciplined in any way for all this hell. Then the same students parade around the university with signs reading "F-ck!" and other "freedom" words. Still no discipline or resistance!

In the middle of the United Slates, we have set up the world's biggest spy and subversion center, the "United Nations." The first General Secretary of this infamous "Trojan horse" in our midst, was none other than Alger HISS, since convicted of perjury and exposed officially as a SOVIET SPY, working to destroy the United States of America, while he was a top officer of "our" state Department AND the Secretary General of the United Nations in San Francisco. Not only does nobody protest, but last year, when this convicted traitor spoke at Princeton University, he was CHEERED by Americans!

The Washington Post of November 19, 1966, reports that the Chief Judge of the D.C. Courts has reprimanded police and prosecutors for daring to charge a Negro named Watts with "threatening the President!" At a (Communist) Du Bois Club rally on the grounds of the Washington Monument, Watts shouted that he "would not serve if drafted' and that if he got a rifle in his hands, "the first person I'd shoot would be the President." If you or I said that, we'd be gone. This Black Communist not only howls that threat against our President in our capital, but gets caught with a package of dope on him - and the police are cussed out by the judge for arresting him!

Richard Wagner's great opera, Tannhauser, is performed in Bavreuth, Germany, with "Venus" played by a Negress, Leontvne Price.

Walter Jenkins is arrested for soliciting homosexual degeneracy in the men's room of the Washington, D.C. YMCA. It turns out that Mr. Jenkins is the closest personal aide to the President of the United States, who does everything possible to cover up the arrest.

Meanwhile, Jenkins and the President are famous for conducting nude swimming parties in the White House pool, and almost forcing other top U.S. administrators to strip and swim naked with them. After the hullabaloo dies down, Jenkins moves from Washington to a few miles from LBJ's ranch in Texas. No mention in the press.

The Santa Barbara High School puts on the play "King Arthur's Round Table." Sir Launcelot, the lover of Queen Guinevere, is played by a six-foot Negro football player.

In literally tens of thousands of Jobs, White men are fired or passed over for promotion, especially in the federal government, to make jobs available to admittedly incompetent Negroes! Harry Golden recommends $100 billion be given outright to Negroes by White taxpayers! Negro labor leader A. Philip Randolph goes before Congress and demands a $185 billion gift to Negroes! Americans accept this arrogance meekly.

Sammy Davis, Jr., the Negro-Jew entertainer, plays "the fastest gun in the West" in "The Rifleman" TV show. When this one-eyed Jewish Negro appears in the western town, we are shown all the White men running and hiding. Americans swallow this without protest.

In Washington, D.C., police corner a Negro rapist in an elevator, stuck between floors, with his White female victim still terrified in there with the Black rapist. Before police break in to rescue the White girl and capture the Negro, they have to read the criminal a speech about his "rights," his privilege of remaining silent and his right to have a lawyer, for fear he might shout something "incriminating!" Madness! - and nobody cares enough to stop it!

All over the country, although it is not being reported except in isolated incidents, Negroes are using a new robbery technique. 15 or 20 tough Negro males walk into a small store and, at a given signal, run out with armfuls of goods. Nothing much can be done about it, since they are BLACK.

Arrogant traitors parade through American streets burning American flags, and flying enemy Vietcong flags, the flags under which enemy troops are now killing American boys. I try to get the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Birchers, Klan - anybody - to help stop this unspeakable outrage. Nobody will do a thing except talk about it. So I - George Lincoln Rockwell - go out and tear down the first enemy flags in the District of Columbia. And I go to jail for it! My brave lads in Los Angeles, Seattle, Dallas, New York - everywhere - keep tearing down the commie red flags - and going to jail! So the American Legion passes resolutions condemning us as "tied in with the Communists." So do the Birchers!

Meanwhile, "peace" marchers sell and wear rings made from metal of American airplanes in which our sons and brothers died over Vietnam. Nobody protests.
In San Francisco, firemen going into the tinderbox Hunter's Point Negro section are regularly beaten, stoned and shot at. The firemen can get no protection from cowardly politicians and picket San Francisco City Hall demanding protection. They get none!

In Boston, Negro schools are so dangerous the Board of Education can't get any teachers to go in among these vicious Blacks. So they offer a thousand dollar bonus for teachers to face the razors, knives, rape and filth-"Combat Pay" it is called in the press. But it is not enough. Teachers still balk at braving the black hell. (Washington Post, Jan. 13, 1967)

Washington, D. C. once had the best schools in the nation. Then it desegregated. Now the schools are overwhelmingly black, after almost all the Whites moved to suburbs. So the D. C. schools have become among the worst in the country- so bad that the race-mixers who ruined them now claim that children attending them are "deprived".

Police officers have to be stationed in the halls of these Negro schools, the rooms and halls smell of urine, windows are all smashed out every year, and it is almost impossible to get good teachers to put up with the attacks and abuse heaped on them by Black pupils.

The government builds tremendous, multi-million dollar "slum clearance" modern apartment buildings, and turns them over to Negroes almost free. The fine new buildings promptly become vile slums, with elevators unsafe and often inoperative from all the Negro urine which literally shorts out the wires and rots the cables and flooring.

Washington, D.C. papers run advertisements for the new "Watergate Apartments," which boast that these new apartments have closed-circuit TV to guard all passageways, electrified fences, armed guards at all entrances and the rest of the things common to a PRISON. Negro crime is so rampant in the capital of the United States that a Congressman is stabbed in his offices by a Black savage.

A Congressman's secretary is stabbed as she kneels in prayer in a church. Women in D. C. office buildings must use the ladies rooms only in pairs, because the Blacks lie in wait in rest rooms for unwary, helpless women alone! The Supreme Court of the U. S. provides its secretaries with armed escorts to the women INSIDE its building!

High school girls coming to visit their nation's capital in the spring are regularly ravished by sex-crazy Black bucks and even the White school boys are now victims of gangs of Black teenagers who "shake them down" for money, watches and other valuables. Nobody dares point out that this is NEGRO crime. Everybody deplores the "crime wave," but it's "hate" to identify the Black criminals, who commit 85% of serious crime (FBI reports).
Tens of thousands of these Blacks, most of them living on "welfare" provided by hardworking White people, have openly organized what they openly call a "Black Revolution," in which they violently attack our cities, policemen, firemen and anybody who is White.

They scream, "Burn, baby, burn!", and loot millions of dollars of goods from stores, right under the noses of our policemen (who are usually ordered by politicians to do nothing). And they boast that, if we don't give them what they want, they will "tear down everything Western Civilization stands for," as Stokely Carmichael puts it. There is no real resistance. In fact, at colleges, Carmichael gets standing ovations from White students for his "GET WHITEY" speeches.

On almost any magazine stand these days you can buy dozens of paperback books and magazines devoted to the most disgusting pornography, depravity emphasizing enlarged male genitals and showing nude men caressing each other!

A Negro from the Watts section of Los Angeles wins an art prize with a sculpture consisting of the broken window of an automobile, an old generator, a busted oil can and some odd, dirty junk, all welded together. Another "great" "sculptor"-Lipshitz-wins another "art" prize and has his work exhibited in the White House.

On October 26, 1965, two Chicago police officers are attacked by two Puerto Ricans. To quote the UPI dispatch of March 8, 1966, "The officers encountered Suarez and Rodriguez in an alley, where they said Suarez was waving a broken beer bottle. They pulled their service revolvers, identified themselves as policemen, and ordered Suarez to drop the bottle. Instead Suarez slashed Officer Desutter in the face. He was scarred for life."

When the case went to trial before Negro Judge Leighton, the judge freed the two colored citizens and cussed out the cops . "The police officer has no business to pull a gun and attack a citizen," said the judge. "What is a citizen supposed to do when he is approached by two officers with a gun? It is not a crime to walk down a street with a broken beer bottle." Nothing is done.

The VIRGINIA SUN TIMES, for March 9, 1965, reports that a Private Burchell of Reno, Nevada, conducted a "lie-in" against the U. S. Army, in the Guard House. Burchell claimed the "right" to get out of the Guard House and the Army, and to win the "right," he refused to eat, wear a uniform, drill, or do "anything except lie in his sack."

The Army CAPITULATED to this "lie-in" and discharged Burchell, as he demanded!
In Leb's restaurant in Atlanta, Negroes invaded the restaurant, urinated on the tables, and defecated on the floors and chairs! None of these people were arrested.

On March 11, 1965, United Press reporting the Negro march on Montgomery, reported that "about 200 boys and girls. . . stood at a given signal and relieved themselves in the street!"

An exhibition of "modern art" features a gigantic statue of a female called "She." The statue lies on its back, with the breasts touching the ceiling of the exhibition hail, and its legs spread wide. Visitors enter and leave through a tremendous aperture between the legs! (Ramparts, October 1966)

Crucified chickens, naked sex-orgies on stage, bowel-movement prophets, businessmen wearing lipstick and false eyelashes . . . !

As painful as it has been for me, I have steeled myself to set down these almost unbelievable samples of rot and insanity infecting our civilization.

But the real depth of the problem cannot be gauged by these mere symptoms of degeneracy.

To plumb the depth of our plunge toward hell, one must examine the less sensational course of our every-day affairs, and the astounding way we tolerate growing horror in our daily lives.

Take a look at what YOU put up with every day of the year - what millions and millions of us meekly tolerate!

Just a few generations ago our forefathers fought a desperate war against the mightiest power on earth - the British army and navy - over relatively minor taxes on tea and some stamps required on legal documents. They fought a bloody war for the right to help set those small taxes.

Today, not only do we have literally thousands of different taxes on stamps, tea and everything else, but they have STOLEN OUR MONEY TOO!

Literally!

They've done it so gradually that we have actually allowed ourselves to be robbed, just as surely as if it were done by bandits with pistols.
Our grandfathers could guard against future insecurity by saving up actual gold coins. Many young people today have never SEEN a gold coin. They don't miss what they have never experienced. And too few of the rest of us stop to think about it all, so we never remind them.

Franklin D. Roosevelt started the robbery by decreeing that YOU CAN'T HAVE ANY GOLD.

FOREIGNERS CAN GET ALL THE U.S. GOLD THEY WANT - BUT NOT YOU!

In the hysteria of a depression, people let Roosevelt and his gang take away every last gold coin we had. It's illegal for you to own them.

People tolerated this outrage because, we were told, the gold was held in safekeeping for us at Fort Knox. It said, right on our paper money, that it was backed by that gold (at Fort Knox). My older readers may remember the "Gold Certificates," which were orange-colored instead of green, and redeemable in solid gold.

Then, after the people had become accustomed to the idea of not being allowed to have their gold, but only the certificates standing for that gold, they went a step further.

They withdrew the gold certificates. They took away the gold backing for our paper money, and replaced it with "Silver Certificates." People went along with this, too, since they felt they could always fall back on the solid silver behind the paper.

Then, in 1964, the thieves moved ahead to step three: they changed the paper money again, and took away even the promise to pay for the paper in silver. Take a look at the paper money in your pocket. Unless it is a rarity, it no longer says "Silver Certificate," as it did only a few years ago. Now it just says "Federal Reserve Note."

And what does THAT mean? Literally NOTHING! You can get neither gold nor silver coin for the paper.

But still there was actual SILVER in the pockets of Americans; dimes, quarters, half-dollars and silver "cartwheels." We still had something of real value.

Finally, in 1965, they took the last step and removed the silver from the coinage. Now the coins in your pocket are as worthless as the paper - just slugs.
And all this time, FOREIGNERS can and do drain YOUR gold - the gold our ancestors sweat and died to win for America. Foreigners take BILLIONS of dollars worth of gold in periods of weeks. As I dictate these words, foreigners have the right to "call" more of our remaining gold at Fort Knox than is available, leaving you - and your country - penniless.

Our great-great-granddaddies fought and won a bloody war over PENNIES and taxes on tea and stamps.

Yet the present generation doesn't make any effective protest even when it is ROBBED by its government and given worthless paper and slugs for its gold, while the gold is being hauled out of the country by arrogant foreigners who are getting it FREE - as "foreign aid!"

Meanwhile, even the paper money and credit we still have left is taxed at a higher rate (an average of more than 25% total of all taxes) than anything ever known in history under a supposedly free government. Most Americans meekly work about two days out of every week, not to take care of themselves and their dear ones, or even to help OUR nation- but to send wheat, food, machinery and our services to Communists, cannibals and criminal gangsters posing as "statesmen" in Africa, Haiti, Asia, India, etc., and loafing Negroes in America, Much of what we send to India for instance is devoured by millions of sacred COWS and rats- while there are hungry Americas right here at home!

Never in history has a great people so meekly submitted to outrageous robbery and payment of tribute to its ENEMIES!

Millions of fine American young people who would like to get married, and should be able to, can't - because they can't afford it!

So while they work to save enough money to have good American kids, their money is taken in taxes and in gold to enable foreigners and Blacks in Africa and here to have swarms of Black kids on OUR money - on "foreign aid" and "welfare!"

Instead of having a sweet little White American baby, American couples must work hard to produce African kids, Asian kids and kids of nations which openly hate us, and millions of illegitimate Black babies living on welfare here in America!

Meanwhile, take a ride out on a main road near any big city in what are called the "rush hours." You can't move. You sit, bumper to bumper, jammed in by the enormous crush of PEOPLE. We are almost swamped with people, polluting the air with the cars and manufacturing for too many people, polluting the water with the flood of sewage from too many people, jamming every road, every public and private facility with too many people. And there are such a hellish number MORE people on the way that even the liberals and the United Nations experts cringe. They babble about birth control.

But while we already suffer from such a log-jam of population, and limit our own numbers by birth control, our "leaders" are regularly letting down the bars for more and more immigration! We have recently gone all the way in this insanity and opened up the country to the endless millions and millions and millions from teeming Asia and Africa.

If you live in or near a big city, is it necessary for me to inform you of what has been done to our beautiful parks?

New York's Central Park is perhaps the most horrifying example in America. This refreshing patch of green in the dingy stone canyons of Manhattan was once a haven for nature-starved humanity toiling and living in the depressing artificiality of a great city.

But then came the "love-mongers" with their "equality" propaganda and the resulting flood of savage Africans from Harlem. Today, no amount of policing can make Central Park safe for honest citizens, especially women. The Park has been almost formally given up to the Black Terror -to African savagery!

It is the same in all the big cities. In Chicago, they have had to rip up the shrubbery in the many small parks scattered throughout the city, because the bushes were used by lurking Blacks to attack White passers-by, especially women. Nor is it only the city parks which have been abandoned to the spawn of the jungle by those who created them.

The streets of America, even in small towns, have become the hunting grounds for growing swarms of criminals, almost all of them BLACK. In the face of this danger, the obvious, tried and true methods by which police once kept the streets safe have been abandoned, and the police handcuffed with a crazy pattern of restrictions, so that YOU are no longer able to depend on police to protect you. Many policemen, understandably, would rather look the other way than take the chance of jail or losing their job for stopping a Black criminal and then being accused of "police brutality," or starting a riot.

If the reader is a young man, he PERSONALLY faces a horror none of us in previous generations ever had to face.

In all wars before Korea and Vietnam, our leaders at least tried to WIN - they didn't risk our lives without letting us use every weapon we had to defend ourselves and beat the enemy. But as I dictate these lines, young Americans boys, armed only with a pistol and a flashlight, are being sent down filthy tunnels after the deadly Vietcong guerillas!

All that would be necessary to save the lives of many of these kids would be to squirt TEAR GAS down these holes, forcing the red rats out.

But since "world opinion" would raise a hue and cry about even tear gas, we sent those kids down there in the dark and death for NOTHING! Tear gas is reserved only for use on our OWN people, such as college girls at Oxford, Mississippi. Our leaders use bayonets and gas on White girls resisting Black invasion, but won't let American fighting men use that Same tear gas on our deadly Communist enemies in Vietnam!

Nobody has even mentioned this, to my knowledge!

And, in spite of the fuss made about "our boys" as veterans, they are abandoned the moment they apply for employment with their own government, in favor of AFRICANS. All over America, in Post Offices, Federal installations and federal-funded projects, White men, even veterans, are being discriminated against in favor of Negroes!

Mothers with small children are being forced to put helpless White kids on buses and ship them miles across town to BLACK schools, where their White girls will be fondled and attacked by animalistic Negro boys, and little White boys will be beaten and "shaken down" by these same African animals.

Literally thousands of the Blacks, man and boy, are heavily armed and openly DRILLING for war against us, war they have already been practicing in dozens of cities, during which they have OVERCOME THE ENTIRE POLICE DEPARTMENTS of such cities as Chicago, Cleveland, Los Angeles, etc., so that the National Guard had to be called out.

In the face of this open insurrection by heavily armed Black armies, which have been able to destroy police protection, our "leaders" are demanding that WE be disarmed!

They want to take away or register our guns so they can be seized at a moment's notice - by Negro police officers.

Nobody disarmed the bloodthirsty "Black Panthers" -who invaded the California Legislature, armed with automatic weapons, shotguns and revolvers!

Such examples of depravity and insanity could be multiplied indefinitely. My files bulge with thousands more documented items such as the foregoing.
But it should not be necessary.

The pattern should be clear to all those who are not determined to be stubbornly blind.

It is not these crazy facts themselves which are horrifying. There have always been nuts and criminals and wickedness, treason and depravity.

The difference between all previous times and our times is that the sort of monstrous insanity

I have reported causes no particular outrage or indignation! These mad and vile things are accepted by most Americans, and the rest of the world. In fact, many of them are points of pride!

Nobody has a fit when a Negro gathers our young girls up for a "Sexual Freedom League" and holds naked, interracial sex orgies in Berkeley, California. No. That is a sign of "freedom" and "progress" today!

Nobody demands impeachment when the President's top personal aide of many years turns out to be a filthy, degenerate and the President sends Abe Fortas around to hush up the story, even when it is discovered this is not the first time. Instead, the degenerate moves

near the President's home in Austin, Texas (which isn't even reported), and the President wins a national election by a landslide!

The paintings of apes and the sculptures of madmen and criminals are pushed at us as "art," and those who deny that such depravity IS art are cursed and banished from "decent" society as bigots, "squares" and "philistines."

Other civilizations before us have gone down to collapse and death. But always before they fell, they have died of senility, of age, weariness and centuries of decline.

White, Western civilization is not old in terms of the millions of years of human existence. It is young, especially in America, and should be vigorous, healthy and aggressive.

Instead, it is mortally sick, weak, feeble, mad and depraved - dying.

Even Rome, during its decline, never reached the depths to which America has already sunk.
If that sounds hard to believe, just try to imagine the following:
Picture the pomp and splendor of a Roman "Triumph" for a returning general at the head of his legions; the blaring trumpets, the horses and chariot wheels clattering on the cobblestones, the roar of the Roman crowd, the senators in white togas waiting in their dignity on the steps of the Imperial palace, the marching, armored legions, helmets and swords flashing in the sun, scarlet banners flying from their eagle, standards

Now, into the midst of this scene, picture a mob of Black Ethiopian slaves swarming from the gutter over the palace steps shouting "F--- CAESAR!", carrying signs "Smash Roman Power," and singing "We Shall Overcome !"

Can you IMAGINE Rome, at its worst, ever tolerating this outrage?

But wait! . . . There is more!

The trumpets blare and the vast crowd waits for Caesar himself to appear on the balcony high up in the magnificent palace. The great man appears. He raises his hand to still the roars of the crowd. The crowd falls silent, and mighty Caesar speaks. Caesar shouts the battle-cry of the Ethiopians: "WE SHALL OVERCOME !"

The Ethiopian Blacks are still mobbing the steps below the balcony, shouting "F--- CAESAR !" Suddenly some members of the Roman crowd leap forward and bash the Ethiopians.

Caesar immediately orders the Roman citizens seized and executed, and invites the Black Ethiopians up to the palace so he can apologize over tea and cakes.

While Caesar is serving tea and cakes to the Ethiopians, they stage a sit-in in the palace, refusing to leave all night, finally urinating on the marble stairs.

Is it necessary to draw the picture to the last line?

Can any American forget the scene in the joint session of our Congress in 1965 when our President shouted the slogan of the Black terrorists and revolutionists, "We SHALL OVERCOME!" and our robed Supreme Court rose and applauded? Or when the Negroes held a mass urination in the streets of Montgomery, Alabama?

Did any nation ever sink so low? Where, in the history of all peoples for all time, will you find an equal for the situation in America where our "leaders" openly ally themselves with our enemies and persecute patriots? Where our Attorney General gets down on his knees, begging these Black revolutionists to leave his office?
How come? Why? What's happened to our people?

It is not surprising that there are evil forces at work. That has been the case since history began.

But in our time, the very victims of the evil are the chief promoters of the evil itself. Our leaders are for the "barbarians" and against us!

Somehow, our people have been brought to the point where the arrogant Khrushchev could boast, rightly, that Americans would soon fall because we have become "too liberal to fight."

It is not the evil itself which is horrifying about our times-it is the way we not only tolerate evil, but have made a cult of positively worshipping weakness, depravity, rottenness and evil itself.

It is not the death rattle in the throat of Western civilization which is surprising; it is the fact that millions of Americans believe that the death rattle is a beautiful song!

Too many Americans are doing everything possible to hasten the death of our civilization, to welcome inferior barbarians who openly organize to murder and destroy our kind forever, all in the name of "Brotherhood" and "Freedom."

Why? And what can we do about it?
I have written this book to seek the answer.

White Power - Chapter 2

SPIRITUAL SYPHILIS

The guy at the door of Nazi Headquarters was the living embodiment of the national suicide I have set forth in chapter 1.

He seemed young. But you couldn't be sure, because he was wearing a matted red beard.

He wasn't wearing clothes just a raggedy blanket and sandals.

"Shades" (sun glasses) covered his eyes. Unkempt hair covered much of the rest of his face.

Our duty officer, sharply uniformed in well-pressed khakis, jump boots and side arm just stood there looking, bug-eyed in amazement.

The apparition, his head sort of bobbing and rolling to some rhythm while he snapped his fingers, looked the Duty Officer up and down.

"What's with you Nazi cats?" he said.

The Duty Officer stared.

"Say, man, will that thing shoot?" the man-in-the-blanket tried again, pointing a finger with inch-long dirty nails at the Duty Officer's .45.

"Certainly" replied the Duty Officer, finally getting over his first shock. "What can we do for you?"

"I want to join, man. Like I wanna be a Nazi! Wanna gas me a Jew! I wanna sign up! Where's this Rockwell cat?"

I was in a back room, printing. (I had to do much of it myself back then.) I heard all this going on. Although I didn't like to let visitors see me covered with printers ink, I couldn't resist coming out to see what was at the door.
"He wants to join, sir!" the Duty Officer said to me, still flabbergasted.

I couldn't resist talking to this thing from outer space.

I have often found that I learn most, not from books and literature, but from people and events themselves. And this guy looked like a whole encyclopedia of everything degenerate. I invited him in. We talked. He couldn't stay still, but kept moving around the room, seeming to float a few inches above the floor. (I later learned that he was on pills and narcotics.)

After an hour or so of talking, he began to change a bit. He appeared unsure of himself in the presence of something he'd never experienced before - men who were sure of themselves and had a purpose.

A look of unbelieving wonder came over his blue eyes, even through the "shades" as I talked to him of what we really were and why we had given up everything of fun in life to fight for our nation and White Race.

Little by little, I began to get the story out of him. He was only seventeen years old, and had lived an entire lifetime.

He'd done everything, tried all kicks, and was already bored to death with an empty life. He'd made a mistress out of his art teacher, he'd run a den of degeneracy and debauchery called

"Mule's Pad" where the local beats and wild crowds did anything, including enjoy dope. He'd shot a man, gotten off, and lived as fast and hard as he could until finally, he contemplated suicide in utter despair of finding ANYTHING worth doing any more all this at seventeen! Before he committed suicide, he told me, he decided to come to see the Nazi "cats," figuring it might be one last kick.

What he found, unexpectedly, was what every human being needs to survive this life a PURPOSE - something which gives life more meaning than a constant search for more pleasure and kicks.

He actually convinced me he wanted to try to be a Storm trooper!

As a matter of policy, whenever I hear that (as I do every day), I do all I can to discourage the applicant. We want no dabblers, but dedicated, fanatical fighters who will STICK through hell itself.
With this crazy character, I went even further. I made fun of him. I told him he'd never make it, that we'd run him off the first day.

He rose to the challenge.

"You name it, and I'll make it!" he said.

Strangely, I could sense a fiercely burning WILL behind the words.

I told him he couldn't come up to try life as a Nazi Storm-trooper until he was eighteen.

He left, vowing to return in a few months.
He did return - without the beatnik get-up. He turned out to be a blonde, young Viking, built for combat.

We poured it to him.

There was no place left inside for him to sleep. So he was assigned to a wrecked car out back. It was still winter and cold. But the kid moved into the wrecked car with a couple of blankets.

We put him to work cleaning the toilets, and yard.

He worked.

Spring came, and then a broiling summer. He was still in the wrecked car, eaten alive by mosquitoes.

I tried him on the printing press, and never saw such a bear for work. He was all dried out of booze, off the pills and dope, exercising plenty, and showing every sign of "making it." He accomplished dozens of dangerous missions against the SNCC, NAACP, Communists and peace creeps. He accompanied me to many a fight - and many a jail.

Within eleven months, faster than almost anybody before or since, this kid became an officer in the Storm troop section, and led more successful operations against the enemy than any single Party Officer, with one possible exception.

An example of the work of this kid was the time the Black agitators were trying to unseat the White Mississippi delegation, and our own blackface "delegation" sent the Black agitators packing back to Mississippi as laughing-stocks. My ex-beatnik managed to race onto the floor of Congress on opening day in blackface, with top hat, loin cloth and cigar, shouting. "I'ze de Mississippi delegation, and ah demands mah seat!"

The young man escaped the vicious circle of despair, boredom and degeneracy of millions of "modern youth" ONLY because he happened upon the spiritual life-preserver of Nazi love of Race and Nation before he sank forever into the putrid slime of modern spiritual syphilis.

There will be many who will say that he could have been saved, perhaps even more effectively by religion. Fifty years ago, yes. But I have had five years of experience seeing these lost kids on college campuses all over America. And I can assure the reader that most of these young people are far too cynical and hardened to be able to open their ears and heart even for a moment to ACCEPT a religious approach. Start talking about religion to such hard-case cynics and you drive them further and further away, no matter how hard you try.

It takes a new and SHOCKING approach, a dramatic and powerful approach to have any hope of making an impression on such lost, bitter kids. We have it, and it works.

Millions and millions of the youth of all Western nations are sinking into various degrees of the misery and degradation of the young "beat" who came to our door in beard, blanket and sandals.

Other millions of good people who don't look like beatniks are lost, without purpose, without confidence, without ambition, without beliefs or religion, without respect for home, flag, country, parents or anything else, without self-control or discipline, without morals or standards of any kind, with neither love for their own people nor hatred for their mortal enemies, without hope and without any real desire to live in any real sense. "Beat" is an apt description. They have, indeed, had almost everything beaten out of them. They have gotten disgusted with the hypocrisy, disorder and corruption of our times and QUIT. In their own words, they have "dropped out."

In "Battle For the Mind" William Sargent, top British psychologist, shows how the Communists use the principles of Soviet psychologist Pavlov to "brainwash" victims. And the FIRST thing they do is "empty" the minds and souls of the subject. They spiritually "beat" him until he QUITS. Once he is "empty" it is a relatively easy job for the Communist masters to pour back into his head whatever lies they want. That's how the Soviets can produce victims after a year or so in jail who get up in court and shout that they are guilty, and beg to be punished, as did the victims of Stalin's first great purge.
Our youth, in various stages of "beatnik-ism" are precisely like the victims of Soviet brainwashing - they are empty, or nearly empty, of anything positive. They are sick and disgusted with just about everything. Although they don't realize it they are desperate to believe in SOMETHING, to become a part of something bigger than they are, to be WORTHWHILE, to have a purpose, to have somebody care about them enough to discipline them and to show them something worthwhile to do in this world.

But NOBODY DOES SHOW THESE LOST KIDS ANYTHING THEY CAN BELIEVE DEEPLY.

They have been made to feel they are living in a ruined, dirty, hypocritical world about to blow itself to pieces with the "bomb." Many of them have been spoiled rotten. Many know nothing of constructive efforts to earn a living, they are told they are the same as black Negroes (and they try desperately to believe that, but it destroys them inside because instincts are stronger than words).

Worst of all, they have been taught that mature love of ANYTHING, (except themselves and pleasure) is "corny" and "square." Their family, flag, country, national heroes, race and even God have been dragged down and ridiculed until there are no fixed stars in their heavens, nothing to aim at, nothing but an aimless wandering for more and more selfish pleasure and "kicks."

Unthinking animals can live from moment to moment on purely animal pleasures and satisfactions.

But man has been blessed - or cursed - with consciousness and the ability to imagine the future. Man forms an opinion of himself. This has given him an even greater need than the mere satisfaction of his animal needs. "Man cannot live by bread alone" says the Bible, and no truer words have ever been recorded. Men long for the admiration of other men, and a clear conscience. Every great religion in the world sets its precepts for human behavior not on mere satisfaction of animal pleasures and "kicks" but on the more lasting and deeply satisfying joys of OUTGOING activity, activity to be good and helpful to other people. When men concentrate only on themselves and their own animal lusts, they begin to despise themselves, they become despicable and hated by other men, and they become unhappy and hateful, in turn.

And each generation in Western civilization is being brought up to be more spoiled and selfish than the last. Predictably, each generation is becoming more and more unhappy, until today we have many young people from supposedly "the best" homes going forth into the streets to beat old men to death just for "kicks" while others abandon themselves as "hippies" to drugs, filth and sloth.

During the Korean War, not ONE American prisoner of war escaped! Many Americans (almost half of them) COOPERATED with the enemy when captured!

No matter how vicious the enemy in all previous wars, Americans have never failed to escape in large numbers, and have always resisted every effort by the enemy to make turncoats out of prisoners.

But now, the fighting American spirit is dying.

Americans have more cars, more telephones, more televisions, more household appliances and luxuries - more of almost everything than any human beings who have ever lived, or who live now.

Yet never have so many had so little inside. Never have there been so many suffering intolerable boredom. Never have people been packed so close as in our giant cities. Yet never have people been so alone, so cut off from one another.

There is a vast ocean of spiritual misery drowning great numbers of our people. Many of them have lost their religion, and there is nothing to fill the black numbing void which freezes the

soul of modern, "emancipated" men. They desperately seek escape from this cold hopelessness in alcohol, LSD, dope or wild, crazy living.

It is not physical lacks or hardship which bears down or our people and drives them unconsciously toward national and racial suicide.

It is a SPIRITUAL failing, a DISEASE of the spirit, which has our people down and beaten.

Our people are rotting from the inside, no matter how the outside gives the appearance of prosperity and happiness. Like a man with a diseased heart, the first time America is subjected to a real crisis, unless something changes mighty quickly, America - and all of Western civilization with us will fold up with a whimper and die.

No spiritually healthy people would ever tolerate the sort of horrors catalogued in Chapter 1. Western civilization, as Spengler predicted long ago, and America in particular, are far gone down the road toward decay and death. Nor is there any real resistance.

On the contrary, millions have made a "love" cult and a "religion" out of worshipping their own destroyers, and work tirelessly to hasten our national and racial death.

Is this a natural development? Are we, as a civilization and as a nation, dying of old age, senility and natural decay? Or is there something UNnatural about the situation? And if there is something unnatural, if there is something sinister, what is it and who is doing it? And why?

Where is all this spiritual syphilis coming from?

THE CHART FORGERS

The affairs of a great nation are often described as the "Ship of State." It is an apt analogy.

A nation has a "captain," officers, crew and navigator, who must sail it through endless storms, rocks, shoals and dangers to stay afloat.

In a so-called "free" country, the people are the "navigators."

You, the citizen, are supposed to steer the American ship of state. You are supposed to elect a captain who does what YOU want done. Above all, you are supposed to set the policies of the state by majority rule.

And to do the steering of the American "ship of state," you need charts.

No matter how wise he may be, the navigator of a great ship cannot steer the vessel safely through rocks and dangers without accurate charts.

And you cannot make wise decisions on the policies for the American ship of state, without accurate facts and information - the "charts" of dangers surrounding America.

Can there be any doubt about what would happen if somebody managed to give the navigator of a ship PHONY CHARTS - charts showing rocks where the channel really was - and showing a clear channel where the jagged rocks lurked to rip out the ship's bottom?

And whose fault would it be if a ship piled up on the rocks because the navigator had been given falsified charts? The navigator's? Of course not! The fault would be entirely that of whomever forged the charts and sneaked them over on the honest navigator.

The navigator would THINK, however, that he must have done something terribly wrong, because who would imagine anyone would be low and vile enough to substitute forged charts? The thought would never OCCUR to most honest navigators.

That's just what's happening to America. That's why we keep piling up on the rocks of Communism, crime, corruption and degeneracy.
The good people of this great nation have been supplied with NOTHING BUT false charts, charts which show a ''safe channel'' precisely where lie the deadliest rocks, and which pretend that the only possible safe channel is the path to destruction.

Trusting and believing in these forged ''charts'' - the phony "facts" and rigged "news" they are given - our people have innocently driven the once great American ship of state onto just about every shoal and rock there is, producing the kind of wreckage and despair we saw in chapters One and Two.

Our people have been taught that their real heroes and leaders are ''haters," "bigots" and ''fascists," while the real haters and bigots are exalted by our phony charts - our press - as "statesmen" and "world leaders."

We have been FORCED onto the rocks of Communism and degeneracy by the press, TV, books, etc., which have praised every kind of rottenness and filth as "love," "brotherhood," etc., thus insuring that our people will sail unsuspectingly down the channel onto the rocks. And even when they keep piling up on the rocks, the people still do not suspect that anybody has palmed off forged charts on them. Rather, they naively believe that they simply didn't try hard enough, so that next time, they smash up even harder.

When integration, for instance, produces some of the horrors shown in Chapter I, our poor, swindled people are taught to believe it is because we need MORE integration. While the liars and forgers are driving our unwitting people up the rock-studded fake ''channels," they are also removing all the light houses and buoys which once guided mankind into safe and quiet harbors in the storms.

They have ripped up the light houses of religion, family, old-fashioned disciplined education, moral standards, authoritarian fathers and teachers, loving and motherly women, and that precious love of home and country called "patriotism" without which a people looses its bearings - as have out's.

The chart forgers have been so successful in driving our people onto the rocks time after time, over a period of forty years, that millions have given up, thrown away all charts, abandoned any effort to steer at all, and are just drifting. Others, more aggressive but equally

frustrated, grow beards, wear filthy clothes, mount motorcycles, and race around attacking almost anything in sight.

Still others, the ''liberals,'' have made a cult of shipwreck, They have seen their own lives ruined under the impossible spiritual and intellectual frustrations of the "liberal" lies of the chart-forgers. They haven't got the guts to face the facts of their own mistakes and so they have convinced themselves that no matter how many rocks they hit sailing by the false charts,

their charts and lies are right and true, and the fault lies in "extremists," "haters" and "fascists" who are secretly putting rocks in the channel.

Confirmed and rotten old whores and drunkards get a certain relief from their conscience pangs by seducing young innocents into their own rotten ways of life. And in the same way, the liberal victims of the chart forgers, who have had their own lives spoiled and

"shipwrecked" by the lies of the chart-forgers, get a depraved satisfaction out of seducing other young innocents, by spreading the same lies and fake charts which wrecked their own miserable lives and are wrecking the life of our young people.

The chart-forgers and their "liberal" army of victims begin their attack on the minds of our people when the child is still in kindergarten. Subtly, the tots are infused with unconscious doubts about the wisdom and methods of their own fathers and mothers. The tiny minds are led to believe that any discipline and order imposed at home is old-fashioned and "tyranny," - although the kids never hear such words.

On through the grades, the process of misleading our new citizens proceeds. American heroes, Washington, Patrick Henry, etc., were not real heroes at all, but greedy little men out for gain or glory. The Constitution is "out-dated." Religion is an "opium." Morals are "square."

I didn't notice this subtle forging and distortion of our national heritage and degrading of our heroes and traditions imposed on me at first.

It was not until I was a young undergraduate of Brown University in 1938 that I finally made direct contact with these chart forgers, whose identification and overthrow would later become my life work. But I didn't know or even suspect them then. I don't remember even thinking about such a thing, any more than I did Thugee-ism in India. I was still blissfully and

totally ignorant of Communism, Jews, Negroes and the assault of the colored masses of the world against the White Race and its elite.

In a way, I am glad of this long maintained ignorance, because today, when I meet young college men and women who are full of conceit because of their "liberalism" and "understanding" of our social problems, I can be patient with them. I can imagine my own reaction if I had been told as a college-boy, that there was a Jewish or any other kind of world conspiracy. I was sure, at that time, that my "deep" studies into the profundities of knowledge would have long ago revealed any such monstrous conspiracy -and even if not, that my professors and men of learning would surely have known it. I would have been angry at such effrontery, just as most young college kids I meet today are, at first, angry because they've heard only one side.

In 1939, I sat in "Sociology I" class at Brown University and tried my best to make some sense out of it all. I had been happy at the chance to study sociology, as it appeared to me logical that there must be some fundamental principles of the development of the social relationships of life as I had discovered simple basic principles of other affairs I had looked into. I was most eager to learn these basic principles of the operation of human society so that I could understand the events around me, and perhaps even predict sociological occurrences in accordance with the principles I would be taught. I have since learned that there are such principles, as will be shown later.

But it would be many, many years before I would fight my way to the simple, fundamental and logical facts of social life. In Prof. Bucklin's classroom on society at Brown University, all was the most depressing darkness and confusion. It all sounded most enlightening, of course. There were lots of brave new words, "ethnic groups," etc., but try as I might, I could not get to the bottom of it all to find any idea, nor could I get hold of any principle. Muddiness of mind was not deplored, but glorified. I buried myself in my sociology books, absolutely determined to find why I was missing the kernel of the thing.

The best I could come up with in sociology was that human beings are all helpless tools of environment; that we are all born as rigidly equal lumps, and the disparity of our achievements and stations was entirely and 100% the result of the forces of environment that everybody, therefore, could theoretically be master-geniuses and kings if only we could sufficiently improve everybody's environment.

I was bold enough to ask Prof. Bucklin if this were the idea. He turned red with anger. I was told it was "impossible" to make any generalizations, although all I was asking was for the fundamental idea, if any, of Sociology.

I began to see that Sociology was different from any other course I had ever taken. Certain ideas produced apoplexy in the teacher, particularly the suggestion that perhaps some people were no-good, biological slobs from the day they were born. Certain other ideas, although they were never, never formulated and stated frankly, were fostered and encouraged - and these were always ideas revolving around the total power of environment. Slowly, I got the idea. At first I just used it to get better grades. When I wrote my essay answers in examinations, I poured it on heavily that all hands in the civilization in question were potential Leonardo da Vinci's, no matter how black they were or how they ate their best friends for thousands of years - and that with a quick change in environment, these cannibals, too, would be writing arias, building Parthenons and painting masterpieces.

But then I began to wonder "how come"? Certainly environment was important. Anybody could see that. But it was obviously negative. You can make a helpless boob out of a born genius by raising him locked in a dark closet. But you can't make a genius out of a drooling idiot, even by sending him to Brown. Was it just old man Bucklin who was insane with environment? Or was it the whole subject?

I went to the library and read more sociology books. They were universally pushing the same idea. I began to make fun of Sociology in the college paper in my column, and got into more trouble. Some of the columns were "killed" before seeing the light. I was still too ignorant to know that I was fighting Lysenko and Marx and the whole Soviet theory of environmentalism, which has captured and hypnotized or terrorized all our intellectuals. I imagined I was battling just one foolish college course.

During my second year at Brown, my picture of the world darkened, as I discovered more and more the intellectual dishonesty in this university which had at first seemed almost heaven itself to me. I still knew little or nothing about Communism or its pimping little sister, "liberalism." But I could not avoid the steady pressure, everywhere in the university, to accept the idea of massive human equality, and the supremacy of environment. In every course I was repulsed by the intellectual cowardice of the faculty in standing up for any doctrine whatsoever.

I majored in philosophy, and, while I admired the intellectual brilliance of my professors, particularly Professor Ducasse, I was hugely disappointed in the headlong retreat of all the

faculty whenever they were asked their own opinion as to the objective truth in any matter. I was told that "eternal seeking" is the way to knowledge. (And there is no denying that.) But lively discussion is also vital to any advance and you cannot have any lively discussion where the opposition either doesn't exist or melts away like a wraith when you seek to take hold of it.

I was running into the social disease of our modern life-cowardice and pathological fear of a strong personality or strong ideas. Dale Carnegie has codified and commercialized this creeping disease as "how to win friends and influence people," which boils down, in essence, to the principle of having no personality or strong feelings or ideas and becoming passive and empty so that the "other fellow" can display HIS ideas and personality. But he, too, is trying to get "popular" by being passive and dispassionate, so that the result is like two dead batteries no current. Such human robots are suited to enslavement by a 1984-type society, but not to a bold, free society of men.

I found the same wishy-washy approach in every subject except in the sciences and for these last, I was very grateful. Here, in geology and psychology, I could find a few principles and laws, which stayed there when I reached out to grasp them. And so I reveled in these subjects, and rebelled to the limit of my capacity in the others.

In sociology, I went so far as to write an insolent examination paper, which almost got me thrown out of Brown. We were asked to write an essay on the factors leading to criminality and delinquency.

I wrote a fable about a crew of scientific geniuses who set out for Africa to see what made ants act like ants, searched around until they found a lot of ant-hills, observed them for many years, and finally came up with the discovery that when eggs were hatched in tunnels in a certain kind of hill in Africa, and grew up among six-legged creatures called "ants," they themselves were so affected by this strong environment that they became, themselves, ants, and waved their antennae like ants, scurried around like ants, looked like ants, and WERE ants.

I was hauled up before the administration for this impudence, and almost thrown out. Instead, I was given another opportunity to write the exam. And for the sake of my dear good Grandmother and my patient, loving Aunt Margie, I sat down and wrote what I knew they wanted -a piece showing how unfortunate and most excellent Negro babies were invariably driven to stealing from their parents, relatives and friends, robbing strangers at the point of a gun, looting, and finally axing somebody in sheer desperation at their nasty environment.

Meanwhile, I was learning mightily from my endless "bull-sessions" with Vic Hlillery and Bob Grabb, my constant companions. Both of them were soused to the ears with the prevailing "liberalism," although I still did not know what it was. I simply discovered that almost all my ideas clashed violently with theirs. My ideas that socially-significant novels were dangerous (because they allowed ideas to sneak into the mind while it was hypnotized by an illusion of "reality") was especially aggravating to them both, as we all aspired to creative careers, they as novelists and writers. My attack on the very social novels they were aiming to write was painful. And their reactions, particularly Hillery's, were most passionate. Far into the night we would battle over this matter, with the usual results - no progress. But in the process, I learned the art of controversy.
At first, I was too sincere and naive to do anything but try to make my opponent see the truth of my position with the utmost force and honesty. But then I found that I would fall victim of the dirtiest kind of sly tricks. My position would be enormously and ridiculously exaggerated, and then it would be flung in my face in triumph, to the great laughter of the audience of listeners or participants. I could not understand when even my beloved and revered friends did this to me. I was more than once too hurt by such 'liberal" tactics to defend myself.

But, as with everything else in my life, when I discovered the inevitability of such illogical skullduggery. I schooled myself in it and one day turned the tables on my "liberal" friends.

More and more, at Brown, I came into basic conflict with the prevailing super-liberalism - still without ever realizing what it was all about. My companions, my courses, my professors, and the latest erudite books - everything seemed to me to be touched with madness. I fought it fiercely and, for my ignorance, powerfully, but mostly by instinct. I simply had never heard of Communism as anything but a doctrine held by a few fanatics someplace overseas. That the campus, dorms, fraternity houses and class rooms of Brown University were crawling with the filthy thing, I would never have believed. I would have laughed to scorn anybody who had tried to tell me such a "Fantastic" thing - then!

Since this environmental "equality" idea of liberals Is literally insane (a delusion, substituted for reality); since men are also creatures who differ by breed just as much as dogs, horses, birds or any other living creatures; since some breeds of men are brighter than others (and some are infinitely stupider than others), it is inevitable that the attempt to organize any useful body of organized facts about human behavior, starting from the insane premise that they are all hereditarily equal, must wind up full of obvious contradictions and insanities. And this is exactly what happens!

If you try to argue with the guy in the nut house who thinks he is Napoleon, he will not only prove it to you, but he will hate you for doubting his "sacred, holy truth," and believe you are out to "get" him. But if he tries to write his "proofs" that he is Napoleon into a learned "scientific" paper, if he Is a "lucid" type nut, he will see that his "proofs" don't look too well In writing. And so he will resort to 'gobbledygook" writing of profound phrases and sixty-four dollar words to becloud what would be obviously insane if it were clear.

That's precisely what I found going on in "Sociology," only I didn't know it then. I didn't know what was wrong. I only knew that there was no way to get my feet on the ground in "Sociology." no way to come to grips with one, single, sure fact. Everything was, "by and large," "on the one hand - but then on the other hand," "Blatner and Fink say so-and-so, but then Fiddler and Fud say it's the other way around." etc., etc., ad nauseum.

I had stumbled head-on into one of the fundamental symptoms of our times, a very literal insanity - a desperate, frantic, pitiful effort by men who pretend to be the most enlightened of all humanity, to cling to the delusion that the only difference between Shakespeare and a savage is environment; that if we only manage to improve the environment enough, every cannibal can be a Chopin, every pygmy a Lord Nelson, every Bantu a Beethoven, and even' East Indian ragamuffin a Voltaire, History, biology, political science, economies - every organized body of knowledge must be twisted and wrenched to any extreme to maintain this insane and obvious delusion.

The way those afflicted with this modern Insanity cover up their madness from others - and mostly from themselves - is this process of pious scientific muddying of everything about the "sacred" doctrine. It is for this reason we are forever told things are always "grey" in this world, that there are "no simple solutions," that there are "no black and whites."

The fact that many things do exist as "shades of grey" rather than black and white does not mean that there is no such thing as black and white. Yet that is what the modern mad-men of "equality" keep trying to put out, precisely because they don't want any ordinary guy with common horse sense pointing out that they are full of beans.

Put simply, the "equality" theories of these witch-doctors of "modern science" would be laughed out of countenance by any school boy if they were in plain black and white, simple language. They are idiotic and dishonest, on their face! But in pages of witch-doctor "gobbledygook" they intimidate and impress many of our supposedly highly-trained minds, and produce "liberal" fanatics.

Sociology was an endless sea of grey mud. The only thing I could get clearly was that environment was everything, while heredity was a myth concocted by Southern brutes trying to re-enslave the Negroes.

By nature, I am a rebel. So I rebelled at this insanity. I wasn't sure what it was, or why they were doing it, but I did know for sure that it was crazy.

While at Brown I never did learn why the obviously intelligent and learned men all around me at the college were so all-fired "hung-up" on what seemed to me to be such obvious madness.
Now, more than twenty years and three wars later, I know what was going on, and why. I was surrounded by the most basic of all the lies of the chart-forgers the lie denying RACE, denying that there is any such thing as BREED among men, as there is breed among all other species.

In order for the chart-forgers' scheme to work, (as will be shown later) they must first pull down and destroy the resistance of the captain of civilization, the elite White Race. They must destroy its spirit and its ability to fight. They must fill it full of guilt feelings and degeneracy. Then, and then only, can chart-forgers and their army of mongrels overwhelm the White champion of civilization by sheer numbers.

So the chart-forgers have brilliantly exploited one of mankind's most ancient and deadly failings to produce a mass intoxication with what is actually mankind's last and most dangerous superstition - "humanitarianism." The White Race has been disarmed and poisoned with this clever lie. To get at the truth of the swindle, we have to "unthink" a lot that we have carelessly or, more often wishfully, assumed.

My own youthful experience with a drinking glass in the dish water is a perfect example of the frequent need to "un-think" a misconception.

As a boy, I was assigned "chores" around the home. One of them was the dishes.

But I don't think I did the dishes like other kids.

I experimented and wondered and tried to figure out the "why" of everything. I puzzled for hours why water stayed in a tumbler when you lifted it, upside down, almost out of the dish water. I got in endless trouble over experiments with soap suds. What made them? What

were they? Would they be bigger if you added various items? I tried talcum powder, mustard everything I could get my hands on. The usual result was that somebody got their hands on me for my trouble. I got a licking.

But the investigative turn of mind, which often fetched me out to the woodshed for "experimenting" with the dish water, has stayed with me. One of the dominant passions of my life is and always has been, the effort to discover the natural laws behind what appear, at first, to be a thousand disconnected "wonders" - like the water in the tumbler and the soap suds.

I began to discover that there were truly beautiful laws behind these things - that things in this universe are magnificently organized if only we are bright, unprejudiced and persistent enough to find the laws and the organization. I fell in "love" with the business of discovering and using the laws of the Universe.

I soon discovered, of course, that I was not the original discoverer of this organization of the universe or the methods of learning its laws and system. In high school I learned that the whole delightful business was called "science," and that a lot of very wonderful men hundreds of years before me had been looking into the dish water too and the heavens, and the seas, and into everything else in the universe. I fell upon such knowledge like a starving man and devoured it. Every new morsel was a delight. Even hard-to-digest items were delicacies, once I could intellectually "swallow'' them.

That air pressure held the water in the tumbler in the dish water by pressing on all the water outside the tumbler, and thus PUSHING IT UP inside the glass, instead of the vacuum inside ''sucking" it in was a big and tough lump for me to digest. But I got it down, and it was great! This taught me not to be prejudiced, not to be a "bigot,' not to jump at easy conclusions.

What seemed was often simply not true, even though the truth seemed less likely at first. The whole history of man's scientific progress, I learned has been his struggle to get rid of ideas which, at first seemed right and were therefore pre-judged to BE right In primitive societies, any suggestion that the “god” did not exist when everybody KNEW they made the earth, the heavens, the sea and people, etc. got one promptly burned or sacrificed to the jewish god.

Everybody knew for thousands of years that the earth was flat you could see it for yourself. And the first few halfwits who suggested it was round were not only laughed out of countenance, but some of them were burned at the stake for such "insanity."

The whole history of humanity is tragically soiled with a million repetitions of the burning of people who dared to suggest the wrongness of a precious prejudice of the times. Each generation in the last few centuries has looked with horror on this history of stupidity and insanity and then gone about the ruthless business of exterminating the men of its own times who dared to question the popular superstitions of the day.

The bigots of each era have dutifully shaken their heads in disbelief and horror at the witchdoctors of other eras, and then hunted down and destroyed anybody who dared to question the witch-doctors of their own era.

Why do I write this sort of stuff? Is this not the very essence of the arguments of the other side? Is this not "liberalism" at its worst? And the very words "prejudice," "bigotry," etc., not the chief weapons in the arsenal of the Communists and the rest of the enemy apparatus?

Yes, of course.

The enemy does inveigh endlessly against the "bigotry" of "racists" and "anti-Communists," etc. I am supposed to be the biggest bigot of them all. I "hate" nice Negroes and Jews, "just because of the color of their skins" or because of their "religion." This is the propaganda spread by the enemy. Somehow, goes the superstition of our times, I have developed an unreasoning hate of innocent and equal people who have dark skins or who go to a synagogue instead of a church.

Well, let's examine this idea, as I once examined the soapsuds and the dish water inside the tumbler. It would be a mark of the utmost stupidity to hate something or a person because you didn't like the color of his skin or hair, if there were no other differences. This would be as silly and stupid as hating chocolate ice-cream because it is dark.

I would shrivel up and die of shame before I would participate in any such stupidity and madness. Then why do I head a Nazi Party, and cuss out Negroes and talk about gassing Communist-Jew traitors?

Is this not the worst sort of "bigotry," "hate" and "prejudice?" No!

For thousands of years, people suffered from the delusion that the earth was flat. Those who dared to question the idea got burned or crucified.

And for more thousands of years - even now, people are getting burned and crucified for questioning the idea that 'man" is somehow the "center of the universe" and therefore above natural law.

That is the whole source of our ideological trouble today, the "liberal" idea that men can disobey natural law.

Corpernicus and Galileo fought and suffered for preaching that the earth was not the center of the universe. Had not God Himself said the earth was the center of the universe, and Man its crowning glory, the Master of Creation? Of course! Therefore, Copernicus and Galileo were a couple of evil "haters" for suggesting otherwise. Had the word existed, they would doubtless have been called "fascists."

Since these two gentlemen got "crucified" for their insistence on Natural Law instead of conceited man-made law, facts have piled up to prove they were right. Only nuts, today, dare question that the earth is round or that it is only a small planet circling a very small sun in a minor galaxy in a very big universe. The battle against that prejudice is all over.
We are too "enlightened" today to fall victim to any such stupid prejudice.

Like hell!

Every time I speak to a university group, there are super-"intellectual" professors there, and the university students are super-enlightened, as is usual at such institutions. No witchcraft or superstition for them. No, sir! They wear beards and beatnik hair-dos to show their contempt for ordinary, stupid, unenlightened, prejudiced and bigoted dolts like me and other racists.

Their attitudes are precisely those of the ecclesiastical courts which condemned Messrs. Copernicus and Galileo; i. e., they are all conforming slavishly to the prejudice of our times (that every two-legged creature somehow has "dignity" and "rights," and has some mystical "value" just because he can squirm under the wire as "Man").

I am portrayed as a wild, raving lunatic, a "nut" and a heretic! Not one of the "enlightened" is able to see that what they are doing to "racists" today is just what the bigots who condemned Copernicus did. Like all bigots, they are right - and tell me so.

One professor at the University of New Hampshire went so far as to admit he was a "bigot," when it came to the possibility that he could ever see things my way.

"Never!" he gasped, for all the world like the gentlemen of the cloth examining Copernicus and his heretical ideas. I pointed out that anybody could be wrong, and might change - even I. He stuck by his guns. He hated racism, always would, and was proud of it! And there is the point.

Today's liberal intellectuals, who pride themselves on scientific method and being "broadminded," are the most narrow-minded, self-righteous and hate-filled bigots in the history of humanity. No primitive tribe worshiping with its witch-doctor was ever more vicious in its hatred and suppression of heretics than today's Marxist intellectuals, antiracists and liberals.

Their intellectual position is pure, unadulterated superstition and prejudice, and they burn us heretics in the hottest fires of their hate and lies!

That, of course, they will deny, puffing and blowing and gasping with utter outrage.
But let's examine it. Let's do as science does with the tumbler full of dish water and see what their position IS.

Let's start out by exempting from combat the devoutly religious Christians, who don't accept the reality in front of them. If you say to me, "God made all humanity in His own image, including savage black cannibals," then I cannot argue with you, because there is no way of proving you are wrong.

(However, to me, it is hard to imagine a good God purposely and knowingly dumping into the world, in all innocence, such of his own "Images" as the Australian aborigines and animal-like Congo cannibals. If all "humans" are indeed the "children" of a good God, and were all "created in His image" - then I do not really see how to escape the conclusion that we are all equal and "brothers." Because I can see no fair or honest reason why God would have given the White Man all the brains, good looks and energy which he has exhibited in history, while He gave seven times as many Blacks all the stupidity, laziness, ugliness, etc., which they have exhibited for thousands of years.)

Nevertheless, if you postulate God as the "Father of Humanity," then you can go from there to argue that God wants all His "children" to be "equal" and that we racists are mean,

"unChristian" and "prejudiced" if we "discriminate" against some of His children and claim we are superior.

(I am not saying, of course, that Christians have to argue that all men are equal. Many of them claim that God designed some to be inferior from birth as part of His plan. I personally cannot believe that a good God would do this to more that 6/7th of humanity. It is impossible for me to believe that God wanted to create a half-animal Congo cannibal when He could have made an intelligent, energetic and fine-looking White Man, instead - especially when He made at least seven times as many of these colored "Images" of Himself as White Men.)

But it is possible to argue such a position logically from the postulate of a Special Creation of Man as the Image of God just as it is also logically possible to argue the absolute "equality" and "brotherhood" of all men as "Children of God" - from the same postulate. Those who postulate a personal God reserve the right to make their own rules, and I cannot argue with them.

BUT THE LIBERALS I HAVE MET DO NOT POSTULATE "GOD."
Most of them are arrogant, sneering Atheists. And the open Marxists and Communists, as everybody knows, are all militant Atheists! * Thus, their belief in equality among men, when it exists nowhere else in nature, is pure superstition.

*** (Just for the record, I am NOT an Atheist. I think Atheism is just as much superstition as some religion. The religionist says, "I have examined the universe, and discovered 'God,' and 'God' is such-and-such and all who disagree are heretics and wicked. I alone have the 'truth' in the matter." The Atheist says, "I have examined the universe and there is nothing I cannot eventually know and there is no 'super-human-power' who could qualify as a 'God'." To me, the latter statement is just as conceited as the statement of the religious fanatic, maybe worse, because it tries to prove a negative proposition. I don't think either one of them knows a thing. Both are guessing from insufficient data. What I have been able to observe indicates to me that there are many things, which happen which could be (anti probably are) the work of a superhuman agency, which could be called God. In fact, I believe the preponderance of evidence indicates there IS some Unknowable Agency at work, and I "believe in" this agency, which I call "Destiny" or "Providence." In this sense, I believe in a God. But I ac no bigot on the subject, and seek all scientific data one-way or the other.**

"Agnostic." My answer to the riddle of the universe, which I think is answered with unwarranted certainty by both the religious person and the Atheist, is simply "I do not know."

My job is not to be a preacher, but soldier in the service of my people, Since most of my people an overwhelmingly Christian, I will fight for their right to keep this White, Christian country, as long as that is the MAJORITY will, according to the historical continuum of course.)

When we examine the common nature of all superstitions and error from which men have suffered down through the ages, it will be found in every case that the supernatural beliefs of every group of men, from the gloom of the tropical rain-forests of the Congo up to and including some modern religions, contain one constant, permanent factor: egocentrism. They all start from the presumption that the believers are something special, and there are supernatural beings who has a special interest in them, am that if they perform the proper rites and avoid the proper taboos, they will gain special ascendancy in this world, am total ascendancy in the next.

The road-block to progress in science has always been human conceit - the belief that humans are something special. The earth was the center of the universe, and for anybody to question that was to hurt men's ego, so such heretics had to die. Man had to be a special creation of special god. And he who questioned that must also die because if that is not true, then Man was just "homo sapien," an intelligent and communicating form of higher animal who was part of animal nature, and must obey Nature's laws.

It is natural for men to love and admire themselves, and their false beliefs and superstitions have always partaken of this enormous self-love.

And this infinite capacity for self-love has always blinded man to scientific truth.

For scientific truth reveals that man is mighty near to nothing in the scales of this universe.

The struggle for science has been a constant battle within man himself to see himself AS HE IS, not as he likes to imagine himself to be.

And that battle is still going on.

The last battle in the long struggle is taking place now.

At New Hampshire University, I faced the high priests and cultists of the liberal (and ancient) "Man-is-something-sacred" superstition, and suffered their hatred and scorn for making them look at themselves.

But I also found the "Achilles' Heel" of these Marxists and liberals!

Marxists and most liberals are thoroughly UN-religious. They boastfully and arrogantly deny God. They are their own gods. "Humanity" (themselves) has become their "god." They deny any supernatural agency. So they cannot claim, as humanity has for eons, that God made "Man" as something special. No! The Marxists and liberals are, by and large, materialists - and cannot claim any such thing.

This puts them in an absolutely impossible situation - if we will only take advantage of it and press it without mercy.

If man is merely an intelligent animal and thus part of all the rest of nature - which the Marxists and liberals assert, then man is also subject to all the laws of biology and evolution, the same as all other animals.

The religious man can and does draw a line between man and the rest of living creation. "God created Man as something special," he says. "And everything above that line can be called 'Man,' and is holy, sacred and special.

THE MARXIST AND LIBERAL CAN DO NO SUCH THING. HE CAN DRAW NO LINE

WHATSOEVER. He preaches, as the very essence of his doctrine, that everything exists in "shades of greys," not black and white - that there are no arbitrary lines of demarcation between things.

So if we ask the Atheist Marxist or liberal about "Man's Natural Rights," or the "Human Dignity" which is so fondly preached by Martin Luther King, we have our opponents in a corner. If there is no God, then where did man get any ''rights'' which are not also the rights of horses, or apes

- or worms? What ''right'' have we to murder cows and eat them, any more than cows have "rights" to murder us and eat us? And what, indeed, is "man?"

Phenomena do exist in this world in degrees, not as absolutes. There is an old story about the man who tried to wade across a stream which averaged two feet deep, and fell in a twentyfoot hole in the middle and drowned. Who is a "tall" man? When does a man become a "fat" man?

How many stones in a "pile"? Two? Three? Five? How old is an "old" man? When does a "baby" cease to be a baby? Which year? Which month? Which week? Which day, hour, minute, second, etc.?

Any scientific examination of the animal world shows that there are no lines between one set of phenomena and another set. There are certainly recognizable groups, but the groups shade into each other at the edges, without hard sharp lines.

Now, without postulating "God," just how do the Marxists, etc., explain the concept of "Man" - as an absolutely homogeneous and "equal" mass of creatures, completely separate and above the laws of the rest of Nature, A NATURE WHERE ABSOLUTELY EVERYTHING ELSE ALIVE EXISTS IN DEGREES OF CAPACITY, BOTH BY INDIVIDUALS AND GROUPS.

In every other specie of living creature, animal and vegetable, there are groups of recognizable varieties, which vary from other groups of the same species in hardihood, longevity, ability to adapt, sensitivity, etc.

Among plants, horses, dogs, monkeys, snakes, pigs, flowers, birds and cats there are breeds. Some breeds are tough. Some are delicate and nervous. Some are stupid but strong. Some are weak but clever. There are draft horses and racehorses, sled dogs arid clever trained poodles, Greyhounds and Newfoundlands, Humming-birds and Penguins.
Nobody in his right mind would say "all birds are equal," or "all breeds of dogs are equal" or "all monkeys are equal." Every zoologist knows that chimpanzees are the most intelligent, while baboons are more stupid - although all of them are of the basic family. The same can be said of every single animal type in the world. In every specie the breeds vary by quality.

Yet, when it comes to what he claims is an intelligent kind of primate, which walks upon two legs and can think and talk better than a chimpanzee - the Marxist suddenly becomes religious, he talks of "human rights," "human dignity," etc.! WHAT "human dignity"? If there is such a thing as "human dignity" for one animal then why in the name of reason is there not "chimpanzee dignity" and "ape's rights" and even "snakes rights"?

The liberals and Atheists have no answer to this question. The typical egalitarian will trot out miles of statistics to show that some Congo cannibal once learned to play chess or run the hundred-yard dash or went to Harvard.

Such "argument" is precisely the same as if I were to try to "prove" that race and draft horses were the same, by training a race horse to pull a cart, or a draft horse to run a race. It would still be an un-typical draft horse running the race, and an un-typical race horse pulling the cart, Even if some odd fluke produced a fast draft horse who could beat some race horses it would not mean that there is no such thing as breeds of horses. Only an idiot would try to maintain such a mad argument.

If you want a racehorse, you breed for a racehorse; you do not try to train and beat a poor old plug draft horse into becoming a racehorse.

Above all, you do not spend all your money feeding a million heavy old plugs while you cut down on the oats and the breeding of the finest stock you have, hoping to teach one heavy plug to win a race!

Yet this is precisely the superstition - the "religion" if you will, of our times! - and exactly what we are doing all over the world. This is the irrational, crazy, egotistical fanaticism which I experience at the universities every time I speak at a college.

There is no reason for it. It is UNreasonable in the extreme. There is no logic behind it. It violates all logic. There is no excuse for it. It is the crazy "faith" of those who pretend to worship science and facts.
And it has been consciously; cunningly foisted on us the chart-forgers who KNOW it is a LIE!

The truly enlightened men of every age have had to struggle and often die because of the stupidity and ugly prejudice of those who truly believed themselves the very guardians of truth. Every "decent" person knew the world was flat and the center of the universe, and applauded the saintly men who persecuted Galileo for preaching the ugly story that the world was not the center of the universe.

Today, every "decent" liberal believes that "humanity has "dignity". Some religious people base their belief on an edict of God, and can find some excuse for their belief in equality. So our preachers and priests are fighting fanatically against the new "heresy" of belief in human breeds.

And the Marxists and liberals are fighting just as fanatically right along with the preachers they scorn for the same thing!

The scientific fact is that man is super-intelligent but also a kind of animal and, like all the rest of life, differs by breeds or "races"!

This scientific fact is just as world-shaking as was the fact that the earth is not the center of the universe, in its day. And this fact is meeting with the same frantic struggle against it by the same bigots who have been crucifying bearers of truth for ten thousand years.

The curse of "liberal", "humanitarian" mankind is egocentrism, conceit. And the chart-forgers have learned to use this human failing to destroy humanity.

It simply kills the modern liberal that there are millions and millions and millions of his kind who are worthless scum (compared to the finest breeds of his kind). So he believes the chartforgers and denies it -- denies it and makes a religion of that denial-- the religion of "liberalism" and finally Marxism. There is no reason or logic to it only the same old "if you don't agree with us, we will silence and destroy you" which has been the unhappy lot of every fighter for truth against bigotry, for thousands of years.

There is one difference, though.

Humanity could believe the earth was the center of the universe - and flourish in its error. Nature took care that humans keep evolving, by eliminating the unfit and breeding the race ever upward, in spite of human egotism.
The present egocentric "equalism" of "enlightened" humanity is DESTROYING HUMANITY ITSELF.

The chart-forgers know all this very well, and are cynically going ahead anyway, spreading the atrocious, suicidal LIE that men do not differ by breed and quality, as does all the rest of creation.

This is the kernel of the chart-forgery, which is driving our people and our country onto the rocks of final and total shipwreck.

The scientific facts of RACE, today are being smeared and suppressed just as the facts about the round world were a few hundred years ago.

But note that the process of going from superstition to science is not going in the natural direction this time.

The "flat world" error came first and existed for untold thousands of years before men became courageous and self disciplined enough to THINK instead of feel and thus learned they were not the center of the universe, but only specks on a tiny round globe, circling a very small sun in a minor galaxy. Once they knew that fact, they did not regress BACK to the belief in the flat world again.

But with the facts of race, there is a new and sinister pattern, which emerges before our eyes.

For millions of years, men lived close to Nature and nobody could get away with saying, "all cows are equal", "all hens are equal", "all dogs are equal" or even "all corn is equal". The constant and eternal FACT of ALL life was the INequality of all living things, both among individuals, and VARIETIES of individuals. No farmer could survive pretending all corn was equal, and he needed no scientist to tell him that certain breeds of dog, such as the shepherd, were more intelligent and capable in handling sheep, while other dogs might be less intelligent, but, like the husky, better by Nature at pulling. Nor did he give his daughter to inferior humanity.

Then, as men began to get away from Nature and live artificially in urban, mechanized complexes called "cities", they stopped seeing the lessons of Nature before them, and the chart-forgers found their opportunity.
No farmer, who bred chickens, cows, dogs, etc., and saw the natural inequalities in all the rest of Nature could be convinced of the crazy lie that breeding means everything in all the rest of creation but nothing among humans.

But the man born under anesthetics in a hospital, nursed out of a glass bottle, raised on cement and asphalt instead of grass and forests, fed out of cans and packages, and "educated" 100% out of books with no contact with the hard realities of Nature, could be and has been led to believe that "there are no such things as breeds of men".

The forgers set about their endless repetitions of this LIE, which they now press upon us as such an "accepted fact" that any questioning of that "fact" is prima facie evidence that the questioner is himself a "bigot", "hater" and finally a ''Nazi''.

From this equality lie stems all the other forgeries of natural fact, which have been imposed upon our helpless people. From the basic false idea that humans are born biologically equal they derive the Marxist basic principle that therefore every human is ENTITLED to equal shares in the good things of this world. And from this, stems their further lie that all should

and must share equally in government regardless of ability or qualification - the basic premise of their beloved "democracy" - and Marxism.

But it is not just this one basic lie about race, which is killing our people and our Nation; from the basic "equality" lie, they have spread out and built a vast lying machine which includes our press, TV, radio, magazines, books, movies and even religious publications, to lie about everything.

To show you just how powerful this network of poisonous lies has become, let me present just ONE example of how it works to keep the American people utterly helpless and ignorant of what is really going on in the world around us.

Let me ask the reader to try to imagine what would have happened just thirty years ago, if I, George Lincoln Rockwell well, had defected from the United States to Nazi Germany, denounced America, became an ardent Nazi citizen of Germany, then came back here to America and assassinated Franklin D. Roosevelt.

Does anyone imagine that our government and every organ of our press would have been insisting, over and over, that the assassination of Roosevelt was the act of just one man, me, - and had nothing to do with the Nazis? - as they keep insisting that Oswald was a "loner" and had nothing at all to do with the world communist movement, although there is plenty of evidence that communism makes a BUSINESS of assassinations, - and that Oswald was a most vital part of the international communist apparatus?

To give the reader an inside peek into just how false is our whole information network, when it comes to anything involving race, or communism, - let me set forth the KNOWN facts behind the assassination of President Kennedy, and YOU judge how the lie-machine has misled America.

In the Jew-dominated Bronx, New York, when he was an adolescent youth, Lee Harvey Oswald admitted that his dark journey into Communist terrorism began. He was handed a proCommunist leaflet on behalf of the two convicted Jewish Communist spies, Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were finally electrocuted for treason at Sing Sing Prison.

After reading the Communist pamphlet on behalf of the Jew Communist Rosenbergs, Oswald was inspired to obtain and read the works of Marx and Lenin. Later, in Dallas, Oswald boasted that "Das Kapital" became his "bible".

Instead of enjoying normal American pursuits and interests, young Oswald began to soak his mind in the fanatic class hatred of Communism. All millionaires were "enemies of the people", "tyrants" who should be killed.

The juggernaut that would, on November 22, 1963, blast out the brains of an American president - (a millionaire) was launched in New York's Bronx from the pages of the "Communist Manifesto", Rosenberg literature and "Das Kapital".

Continually soaking himself in this poisonous Communist hatred, Oswald became a typical young, liberal pseudointellectual.

In the Marine Corps, his Commanding Officer, First Lt. John E. Donovan, has told how Oswald, just like the young leftist college students I meet all the time, was full of liberal, Marxist and "intellectual" conceit, and arrogant attitude of superiority to all non-Marxist humanity.

In October 1959, full of hatred for the "capitalist" United States, Oswald traveled to the Soviet Union, turned his passport in to the U. S. Embassy, denounced his native America and applied for Soviet citizenship. In a press conference in Moscow, he heaped abuse on the United States of America, said its people were "bigots" and "exploiters" and scorned everything American.
Getting a work assignment is difficult in Russia. Oswald, however, had no trouble, once he made friends with Soviet factory boss, Alexander Zeger, whom Oswald describes in his diary, (January 13, 1960) as a "Polish Jew". This Jew gets Oswald a top job in his factory. Believe it or not, Oswald also gets a regular payment from the "Red Cross" while in Russia! (Portrait of the Assassin, Gerald Ford. page 51.)

In Kiev, Russia, the Soviets maintain a school for terrorists and assassins. While ostensibly living in Minsk, Russia, Oswald made frequent trips of long duration to Kiev! Oswald, strangely enough, in the Soviet Union, was granted a most extraordinary privilege, especially for a noncitizen. He was allowed to use a rifle and practiced to target shooting!

In Oswald's Diary, October 18, 1960, Oswald records that he is in love with a Jewess, Ella Germain. He becomes infatuated with her, while running around with the Jews with whom he works and their Jewish friends, but she will have none of him. He winds up carrying a "torch" for this Jewess, and soon resorts to the traditional method of ''rebounding''. On April 13, Oswald married an attractive Russian woman, Marina Pruskova, and had a child. After 2½ years in the Soviet Union, Oswald suddenly asked the Soviet Government for a favor almost

never granted he wanted to get an exit visa for his Soviet wife and child to return to the U.S.A.!

Amazingly, he had no difficulty whatsoever in getting this rare permission. He then wrote to Senator John Tower, demanding help in returning to the United States.

There is a man who committed naked treason, denounced his native land, turned in his passport and still was openly contemptuous of the United States, its people, its government and its ideals.

Nevertheless, tremendous forces went to work and the U.S. Embassy in Russia gave Sovietloving Oswald his passport back!

As if this were not enough, Oswald thereupon asked for, and got, from the very government he had denounced and betrayed $435.00 to return to the United States of America.

The State Department of the United States Government then issued a special non-quota immigration permit for Oswald to bring his wife, Marina, into the United States.

(Just for purposes of comparison, let the reader note the way I was hunted down and thrown out of England in 1962 by the British Government, although I am no criminal, nor in any way disloyal, while American Jewish traitor Soblen was pampered in every way while I was there and England refused to turn him over for deportation to the United States, even while I was being shipped out!)

Traitor Oswald and his wife arrived in the United States on June 13, 1962 and proceeded to Dallas.

The record shows that Oswald told a public stenographer that in 1962 an "engineer" in the area offered to publish a book about the Soviet Union to be written by Oswald. It just happens that a man named Michael Paine is an engineer who claims that he did not meet or know

Oswald until a left-wing pro-Castro party in 1963. Oswald, having recently returned from the Soviet Union, was invited to a Russia-loving Castroite party, and all the local lefties, proCommunists and other Unitarians, Quakers and "peace" workers (leftists) attended to meet Oswald and his Russian wife. A Mrs. Ruth Paine, who attended that Castroite party, had been a super-leftist liberal at Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio and the University of

Pennsylvania, and had studied Russian in line with the usual "liberal" magnetic attraction to everything Russian and Soviet. (Her folks were Unitarians). At this party, we are supposed to believe, the Paines became so entranced with this traitor Oswald that they began to subsidize him and his family and Mrs. Oswald actually moved in with them!

During this time, with Mrs. Paine and Marina Oswald amiably chatting every day, (in Russian only), Oswald obtained and lost several jobs and traveled to New Orleans, the city with the largest port and concentration of Communists in the South. Here Oswald contacted the Communist Party and "Fair Play for Cuba Committee" at 799 Broadway, New York City.

The "Fair Play for Cuba Committee" now claims that Oswald's activities in New Orleans were in no way authorized by the Committee. Yet there are six lengthy letters from Oswald to the Committee, which were published in the New York Times of December 9, 1963, p. 38, which make it perfectly obvious to anyone of normal intelligence that Oswald was working handinglove with the "Fair Play for Cuba Committee". The head of the "Fair Play for Cuba Committee," Mr. V. T. Lee," (Jewish name, Tappin,) has announced that he "lost" or "mislaid" the carbon copies of the answers which he wrote to all these letters of Oswald's.

During this period, Oswald had his photograph taken holding up a rifle and his favorite newspaper, "The Miltant". "The Militant" is the newspaper of the Trotskyite Communist "Socialist Workers Party" and its title is clear enough indication of its nature. The Trotskyite Communist members of the "Socialist Workers Party", about 90% Jews and Negroes, are violently "militant" and scorn the more subtle activities of the regular Communist Party and Soviet Russia as "too slow". They are passionate adherents of Trotsky's doctrine of "international violent revolution". The Chinese Communists, the African Communists (100% Negro) and Castro (50% Negro) are also violent adherents of the bloody Trotsky doctrines of bloodshed, murder and assassination.

I went to the Library of Congress and obtained a copy of "The Militant", the Communist newspaper with which Oswald proudly had his picture taken with his assassination rifle. Here is a quotation from that filthy Communist rag. (Judge for yourself what kind of "hate" killed President Kennedy - and will kill all of us if we don't put an immediate and complete stop to this sort of incitement.)

"WHAT CASTRO WOULD DO ABOUT RACISM IF HE WERE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES"

"May I draw a word-picture of what we are really talking about when we say 'Decolonize America now'. Let us imagine that in November 1960, Fidel Castro, instead of John F. Kennedy had been elected president of the U. S. On the basis of his clear record of eliminating all racial barriers in Cuba and stopping police brutality, about 95% of the cops in this country, Black and White, North and South, would catch the first planes out to escape persecution. Many of them would wind up in South Africa as "refugees". There they would find a political and racial climate wholly compatible and congenial.

If 'Bull' Conner were caught and arrested before fleeing, Fidel Castro would not permit anyone to lynch him. He would be given a fair trial. In open court, evidence would be presented of 30 years of his tyranny and terror as Birmingham police commissioner. Old 'Bull' would have full opportunity to testify in his own defense. His attorneys could cross-examine all the prosecution's witnesses, many of who would be Negroes. And then, since it is inconceivable that any court would find him innocent, he would be taken out and shot.

"Meanwhile, on his first day in office, Fidel would have occupied the entire South with Federal troops without bureaucratic delays, the jails would be emptied of all Freedom Fighters and other victims of the Jim Crow system. Fidel's new cabinet would decree the immediate desegregation of all public facilities. Thenceforth, all persons who continued to discriminate would go to jail or to humanely operated rehabilitation centers (Communist euphemism for "concentration camp" -G.L.R.) in an effort to cure them of their racist insanity. All jobs, all housing, all opportunities would be made available to everyone without discrimination.

"Most beautiful of all, Fidel would disband the entire repressive F.B.I. apparatus and would burn all the secret police garbage and intimate gossip that thousands of psychopathic F.B.I. agents have assembled over the years. He would put J. Edgar Hoover in an integrated cell in an Atlanta penitentiary as punishment for four decades of criminal neglect of duty. Hoover has never protected the Constitutional rights of Negroes.

"Sadly, but realistically, even a Pacifist has to make a prediction that will scare and alarm many persons. The prediction is that it is going to take drastic, Castro-type revolution before this problem of the racists will be resolved. North and South, the twisted White Man in the U. S. has no more intention of giving up his Jim Crow system than do the fanatics in the Union of South Africa."

In the voluminous records of testimony about the assassination, the wife of Lee Oswald,

Marina, admits Oswald used the name "A. Hidell" in sending for the rifle he used to kill Kennedy, because "Hidell" sounds like "Fidel"-- (Castro!)

While living with the Paines, Oswald practiced sharp shooting with the rifle he kept in the Paine's garage. He took a pot shot at General Walker, ran home and boasted of the fact to his wife in Russian, explaining that Walker needed to be wiped out for his "extremist", rightwing, anti-Communist and "Fascist" views. Mrs. Oswald, with complete naiveté, has told this to the Federal Bureau of investigation. But we are sup- posed to believe that she never mentioned this to Mrs. Paine, her protectress and only confidante, the only person in America who regularly talked with her in Russian, the only language she understood.

In September it is announced that President Kennedy will visit Dallas.

Three weeks later, Mrs. Paine calls up Mr. Truly, the manager of the Texas school book depository and gets Oswald a job working there.

Within a matter of only an hour or two after Mrs. Paine contacted Mr. Truly to get Oswald the job at the ideal assassination spot on the Presidential parade route, Oswald appeared at a rooming house at 1026 N. Beckley Street, using the name "O.H.Lee"!!!! The room was far smaller than the one he already had and cost him $1 per week more! Also, why the phony name? (See New York Post, Dec. 10, 1963, page 22). Can any reasonable person doubt that there was a criminal intention present, at least in the mind of Oswald, when he got the job at the Book Depository, and that Mrs. Paine's involvement is, at the very least, highly suspicious?

Meanwhile, Bernard Weissman and another New York Jew drive all the way down to Dallas to place a full-page advertisement in the Dallas papers for publication the precise date of the President's assassination. Printed with a black border, the advertisement attacks Kennedy in a most extreme manner.

Consider: Dallas, supposedly a hot bed of right-wing extremism could apparently produce no "extremists" willing to put up the money for or write such an "extreme" anti-Kennedy ad. Two Jews had to come all the way down from New York to print this "extremist" ad in Dallas. Why?

Later, it turns out that Weissman's partner in this 1500mile extremist excursion to Dallas from

New York City to put a hate-Kennedy ad in the Dallas paper is a top leader of "Young Americans for Freedom" - an organization put together and master-minded from 79 Madison Avenue, by Jew Marvin Liebman - "ex"-Communist! (Mentioned in Chapter VI).

During his period in Dallas, at the request of a local "engineer" (Mr. Paine was an "engineer"), Oswald began writing a Marxist, pro-Communist, pro-Trotskyite, pro-Castro - (but anti-Soviet) book. (It should be pointed out here that vast numbers of American Communists, particularly Trotskyites and Reds in our State Department, feel that the Soviets have "betrayed" the Communist Revolution by re-creating the necessary institutions of society - authority, the family, marriage, discipline, etc. - which these Marxist fanatics consider to be "Fascist" perversions of "pure Communism". The Trotskyite Communists, which include most of the Jew Communists, are becoming racist Communists like the yellow Chinese Communists, the all Negro Black Communists in Africa, and the mongrel Negro Communists like Castro and the Cubans. These are the "way-out", "leftist" Communists who favor Jewish Trotsky's bloody doctrines against the more moderate policies of Russia.) (It is also interesting to note that, right after the assassination, in a printed report, I called attention to the fact, in connection with the fight between the Trotskyites and Red Chinese on one side, and Russians on the other, that "White, Gentile Khrushchev is finding himself more and more at odds with the dark, racial Communists of the World and the Jew Trotskyites who lead them". - Within months after I wrote this, Khrushchev was dumped.)

But the most significant and startling thing about Oswald's episode is the public stenographer's story of what happened when Oswald began to give her sections of the book mentioning Kiev, where the Soviets maintain their school of assassination and terror.

The stenographer reports that when Oswald reached the Kiev episodes, he became highly agitated snatched away the entire manuscript, notes and carbons leaving only $10 in payment!
The Paines took Oswald to a meeting of the American Civil Liberties Union, which has defended literally thousands of Communists, murderers and saboteurs, and helped Oswald to apply for membership. He was told the ACLU "defends radicals" - which it does.

Shortly before the assassination, Fidel Castro held a "Hate America" parade in Havana, Cuba. He had Castroite mobs carry a casket, labeled "John F. Kennedy", through the streets to the jeers and hoots of the red Cubans. On top of that casket, Castro had placed a huge sign

reading, "Here lies Kennedy, killed by the Cuban Revolution!" (See Y. A. F. New Guard, Nov. 1966, page 13).

Robert Williams, the American Negro who publishes the Crusader boasted to the mob, "Kennedy has persecuted American Negroes long enough! Soon we will be avenged!" (New Guard, Nov. 1966).

Three days before the assassination of President Kennedy, the F.B.I. seized three Castroite terrorists in New York, precisely like Castroite Oswald. The Federal Bureau of Investigation revealed that had these three Castroite terrorists not been caught, they planned to bomb Wall Street, blow up oil refineries in New Jersey and spread a wave of assassinations and terror throughout New York!

This would have occurred about November 22, - the day the President was shot!!

Here is a quote from the "New York Journal American", November 18, 1963:

"If the F. B. I. had failed to smash a Cuban plot geared to spread death, terror and destruction in the metropolitan area, Government sources said the three arrested saboteurs planned to destroy national defense material sites and utilities in New York City; blow up gasoline and oil refineries - the expected result: 100 million dollars worth of damage; plant incendiary bombs in New York City's largest department stores; train ten other pro-Castroites in the art of sabotage. These ten were already undergoing training clandestinely. The expected result: a stepped-up program of sabotage that in time might completely paralyze the City. The blowing up of bridges and subway facilities for example, might have been part of the plot for the future."

One day before the assassination, on November 21, Havana Radio boasted that Castro Communism would "export" bloody terrorism to all the nations in the Western Hemisphere - including the United States! (Washington Post, Dec. 8, 1963).
Meanwhile, inexplicably, Oswald slips over to Mexico to the Cuban and Soviet Embassies and is seen by witnesses in a station wagon! The border guard remembers there were two women and a man with Oswald - (Mr. and Mrs. Paine and Mrs. Oswald?) (Toronto Telegram) (Mrs. Paine had a station wagon and used it to transport the Oswalds several times, including from New Orleans to Dallas.) Oswald talked at the Communist Embassy in Mexico City just before he went to Dallas for the assassination.

Simultaneously, Castro, as a matter of historical fact, is spreading murder and terror in Venezuela, where U.S. citizens were beaten, kidnapped and killed by the Castroite terrorists. On November 7, 1963, United States Congressman Kirsten wrote an official warning to President Kennedy that the Communists were training "professional assassins for action in the United States"! (Northern Virginia Sun, Nov. 27, 1963, Page 1).

Exactly fifteen days after this official warning, President Kennedy was killed by a Communist assassin. And now we are told it was only the act of a "loner", and we mustn't get mad at the Communists, Soviets or Cuba!!!

On November 22, 1963, Lee Oswald killed the President by shooting out of one of the windows of the building where Russian-loving Mrs. Paine had gotten him a job! (A "coincidence" of course.) Within a matter of minutes after the assassin turned out to be a Communist, the United States State Department sent out a top-priority demand to leading U.S. news agencies to minimize any connection between Oswald and world Communism "in order to avoid distributing relations with the Soviet countries and Cuba". (Washington Daily News, Dec. 4, 1963, P. 5). We get hardened to the redness of our own State Department. Perhaps it will help the reader to see the red reality here if we reverse the situation Suppose Hitler's Germany were still going strong, and I shot the President. Can you imagine the State Department sending out a plea to the press not to mention that I am a "Nazi" to avoid disturbing relations with Mr. Hitler?

Any normal American cannot help asking himself how it was that a notorious traitor and defector to Russia could calmly sit in the window of a building on a Presidential parade route with a rifle and shoot the President, in spite of the FBI, the Secret Service and the Dallas Police Department, and walk away from the building.

The answer is absurdly simple. Tragically simple! Because of the intense anti-rightwing"extremist" propaganda led by the President himself, all the security forces were watching anti-

Communists. There was nobody left to pay any attention to the real deadly danger, the Communists! Within moments of the shooting, five harmless ANTI-Communists were seized by the Dallas Police by the officers right on their tails in the crowd. These five were held four days because of the crazy hysteria whipped up against anti-Communists, even though the Police, while they were holding these anti-Communists, caught the real culprit, a Red, allowed him to be shot in the basement of the Police Station by a Jew, and then locked up the assassin's assassin.

The President was shot because he, along with the Jews and the rest of the left wing, had blinded America to the deadly menace of the Reds, calling it "witch-hunting" "hate", etc., and set all our Security forces on a phony "witch-hunt" after Rightists, the D.A.R., etc. -while trained and deadly Communist killer Oswald was allowed to run around free of surveillance - just like hundreds of thousands more like him who are running around America today, right now!

The American Nazi Party was damned by Attorney General Kennedy as unAmerican." But if the American Nazi Party had had its way, the Attorney General's brother never would have been shot, because Lee Oswald would have been in his grave, where traitors belong, according to the Constitution. And dead Communists can't shoot people or overthrow governments.
There is no "middle ground" with the Communists, no "moderate" position. You either kill them, or they kill you - as they did kill our President.

After Oswald had gotten clear of the building from which he shot the President, the whole plan of the Jews and the reds to wipe out the Right wing and jam through the enabling legislation for a Soviet America, was in the clear. If Oswald had not been caught, there would not have been one voice raised to suggest that a Communist might have done it, and just as with the Birmingham church bombing, where the bomber is unknown, the anti-Communist Right wing would have been violently "lynched," "for shooting our beloved President"! - although, just as in Birmingham, there was no "fair trial" - just a newspaper "lynching."

I believe Destiny took a hand at this point and threw a monkey-wrench into the JewCommunist machinery. By the most improbable of chances, a Dallas Policeman heard the barest possible description of the suspect, - height, weight, age, etc., - and saw a man who might fit. When he tried to stop this man, the man shot him. - And all the plans of the reds went up in smoke! Oswald was only blocks from Rubenstein's apartment, probably on his way to hide out. But the shooting of heroic officer Tippit "loused up" the plans. He ran for a movie house in panic and was caught.

It is impossible to overemphasize to the thoughtful reader the history-changing magnitude of this event!
Had Oswald "disappeared", like the "Birmingham hate bombers", -the assassination of the President by the "dangerous" right-Wing "extremists" and "fascists" would have been used with deadly effect to hammer in the last links of Communist slavery in America! In the emotional atmosphere, which would have prevailed, nothing could have stopped the passage

of the most extreme gun-control laws, the disarming of all Americans, and the complete liquidation of all anti-communist "extremists."

To accomplish this, the red Castroite terrorists were willing to shoot a President!

Destiny put Officer Tippit in the path of these fiends. Tippit died doing his duty. But his death saved America from the immediate threat of the Communist Revolution! I must admit that I could not believe the reds would be insane enough to shoot the President, but as I dug up more and more of the deadly facts, I became thoroughly convinced that November 22nd was "Revolution Day" on the Red calendar. We could never have resisted nor survived the raging lynch mob they would have whipped up, had Officer Tippit not stopped Oswald and thus led to the immediate capture and identification of the killer as a red!

But there is more!

While the President was driving through Dallas, an ex-Chicago Jew named Jacob Rubenstein was pointedly in the advertising offices of the Dallas newspaper going over his display ad, which promoted his degenerate strip tease burlesque club. As the President was driving by outside, Rubenstein refused to join others in the office in going to the windows to glimpse his "idol"!

Later when Oswald was caught, Rubenstein rushed to the Police Station and managed to slip by all guards. For an entire day, while Oswald was in the Police Station, Rubenstein was running around in the middle of everything, participating in a press conference and even prompting the District Attorney with the answer to a question on local geography!

Rubenstein was busily passing out his bawdy "calling-cards" for his burlesque show to police and reporters! As long as Oswald showed no signs of "breaking" under questioning by police, Rubenstein "joked with reporters" and simply hung around. Then it was announced that Oswald was "ready to talk", and appeared ready to expose the real set-up. Rubenstein suddenly became so "upset" over the President's death, and was so "touched at the thought of Mrs. Kennedy's sorrow", that he shot Oswald, sealing his lips forever! Consider the position of the conspirators!

If Oswald talked, the whole thing would blow wide open and, instead of a red victory, the atmosphere, (if Oswald admitted he was in on an international Jewish Communist plot) would have been Nazi. The Jew-Communists and traitors would have had to flee for their lives - as they should!

But even if Oswald didn't talk, the prolonged trial of this Communist assassin would have driven into American consciousness at last the deadly danger of tolerating this criminal conspiracy on our soil for one moment longer, and would have led to a great revival of the patriotism the reds call "McCarthyism" - and an impossible position for the Communists. The trial of Oswald just simply mustn't happen. All the day before the shooting of Oswald, it seems reasonable to me that the high councils of treason in America were desperately scrambling for the solution. And they found it, - the same solution they always find.

Death!

At the very last moment when Oswald could be reached by "Ruby", - as he was being transferred to secure quarters from the police station, the Jew Rubenstein rushed forward, was recognized by Oswald, (as slow motion movies have proven beyond doubt) - and shot the assassin dead. With Oswald's death, the worst of the crisis was over for the conspirators. Consider some of the deadly facts, which would have come out of Oswald's trial.

Oswald was working for the "Fair Play for Cuba" Committee. We have met and fought this gang of swine personally, several times, - and can testify that they are the filthiest, vilest, most treasonable and vicious gang of reds in the Country. But more important, the Castroites are the nucleus of the ''civil rights" movement! On April 6, 1960, the "Committee" was launched by an ad in the New York Times, a full page, - paid for with Red Cuban money! At the top of the list of sponsors for this vile ad on behalf of treason is the name, "James Baldwin", the repulsive, black sexual-pervert "author". The rest of the list contains NAACP luminaries, and, perhaps even more important, big shots in the American Civil Liberties Union The head of the Fair Play Committee in L.A. and a national Co-chairman is Jew A. L. Wirin, - who is also the head of the L. A. ACLU! The head of the vile Castro committee was the Jew, V. T. "Lee" (Tappin), who also turns out to be the Secretary of the ACLU in Tampa, Florida!

A trial of Oswald would have driven into the consciousness of America the unspeakable treason of these people who keep pulling off the same old Communist trick of calling violent Communist terrorists "reformers" until these murderers have seized control of pro-American, governments as Castro did to Batista and Mao Tse Tung did to Chiang Kai-shek - after which the filthy Red fakers in America moan and wring their hands at their "betrayal" by these hard-core Communists who always seem to "fool' these trusting 'lovers of "civil liberties" and "civil rights".

Just a few weeks before the President's assassination our government, with the help of these pro-Communists, civil libertarian creeps, snubbed and insulted pro-American, Christian

Madame Nhu. Then the Viet Nam communist "reformers" brutally assassinated her husband and set the stage for the present crazy Viet-Nam war!

Daily exposure of all of this would have been inevitable in any trial of Oswald. And such daily exposures would have inevitably and finally aroused the American people to the deadly facts about Communism and the "civil rights" Black Horror which we of the right wing have been trying so hard to warn America.

In short, the trial of Oswald would have been a fatal blow to the Communist conspiracy in America. It would have been utterly impossible for Martin Luther King, Queer James Baldwin, A. Philip Randolph, Queer Bayard Rustin and the rest of the "liberal" and "civil rights" Jew and Negro leaders who have infiltrated even our churches to continue their deadly but creeping Communist revolution in America.

Oswald had to go.

And he went. He was gunned down in typical gangland fashion by a man typical of Jewish "Murder. Inc."

Immediately after the assassination, three honest groups were preparing to investigate: The Texas Attorney General, the F. B. I., and the U. S. Congress.

Such honest investigations were intolerable to the Reds. On December 9, 1963, only eleven days after the assassination, the Communist Worker newspaper had the gall to demand that these three honest investigations be forbidden, and the outrage investigated only by Earl Warren.

Three days later, the President of the United States obliged the Worker, did exactly as the Communists demanded, and, on December 12, 1963, called off the other three investigations, and ordered Earl Warren to "investigate", - even though Warren had rushed into print within moments after the shooting, with the pre-judged statement that "Hate killed Kennedy", - precisely the phrase used by the Communists, - and every red in America and all over the world!

Warren "investigates" by hiding much of the record for seventy-five years, and actually burns much critical evidence, (such as the autopsy report on the dead President's body!) With unbelievable arrogance, almost the whole press and publishing industry is diligently helping

to spread a gigantic smoke screen being thrown up around the assassination, with the eventual aim of shifting the blame on the anti-communist movement, the way it was originally planned.

Only two years after even the Communist Worker's choice for chief investigator, Earl Warren, had to admit that the assassination was the product of a COMMUNIST, four leftist authors, Mark Lane, Joachim Joesten, Harold Weissberg and Jay Epstein, (all four of them Jewish), are peddling books of the most sophist "reasoning", casting doubt on the inescapable fact that it was Oswald who shot the President. They have manufactured "extra bullets", "grassy knolls", "contradictory" testimony, etc., and very cleverly left out all the damning facts which leave NO doubt that Oswald did it. (And, unfortunately, there are many conspiracy-buffs in the anticommunist side who are actually cooperating with these Jewish smoke-screen operators).

But it is not the books of these men themselves, which are worthy of note in studying how our charts are forged. By themselves, the books would expire of their own weaknesses.

It is the constant top coverage given these books by book reviewers, TV interview shows, newsstand operators, etc., which have shoved them down the throat of the public. I have studied them carefully, and there are no two ways about it, - they are devilish, if slick, - lies. Any careful student of any one of them knows this immediately. Yet they are given enormous publicity and dignity by editors, interviewers and publishers.

What they are up to is a game they have played many times.

When a fact is impossible to get around or cover up, -the liars and chart-forgers help each other throw up an enormous smoke-screen. These assassination books are that smoke screen. They are given such dignity and publicity that before long, most Americans, WHO WILL NEVER READ THE BOOKS, - will begin to believe that the Oswald theory is thoroughly discredited. It's the same technique they used with the facts of RACE. Whenever anybody tries to bring the obvious inequality of human groups into question, the chart-forgers and liars chant, "the claim that there is any such a thing as 'race' has been thoroughly 'discredited'!" they intone together. "Nobody believes that race myth anymore." But they have never actually discredited it, - merely covered it with smoke and finally mud.

Now they are doing the same thing with the fact that a COMMUNIST shot the president, - they are promoting a great, manufactured hue and cry that there is a lot of doubt that

Oswald did it. Before long, we will be told that, "There's so much doubt now, about the Oswald theory, that nobody believes that anymore." And the last step is to start referring to it as the "discredited Oswald theory".
They create an artificial bedlam all around the truth, then they point to their OWN bedlam and smoke screen to "prove" that nobody believes the truth anymore!

These arrogant chart-forgers are getting away with it, too, because too few people are willing to do the research homework to track down their massive lies.
As will be shown in later chapters, the chart-forgers have utterly blacked out of the minds of our people whole areas of human knowledge, (such as the fact of race), they have made "patriots" out of our outright enemies, and enemies out of patriots whom they have smeared as "extremists" and "bigots", they have filled the minds of our youth with such lies and madness that vast numbers of them have become LSD-crazed drug addicts and antisocial "hippies", reds and moral-degenerates. They have filled the minds of Negroes with the fanatic belief that Negroes have unlimited rights and no duties. They have turned millions of once-selfreliant Americans into Federal dependents sucking frantically on the public teat. They have poisoned American history with suspicions of the motives of our heroes, slyly implying that they were lechers, profiteers and "haters". They have made the great virtues of duty, faith, work and honor the butt of ridicule, especially among youth.

The list of the lies they have spread among us could fill the rest of the book, but this should be enough to show the deadly PATTERN.

Why has anybody gone to such trouble to build a lie machine and then peddle such enormous lies to million of us?

What has anybody to gain by piling Western Civilization and our American Republic up on the rocks?

Who wants to turn us into a race of brown, communized mongrels, with heads full of lies?

WHO seeks to do such evil things, and for what evil purpose?

CROOKED CAPTAINS

Off the New England and Gulf Coasts of America, a century or so ago, there were murderous gangs called "ship wreckers". The gangs would set up false lights near real lighthouses, cunningly placed so that suspecting ships approaching the coast in the dark and in storms would be guided onto deadly reefs.

As soon as the ship was smashed, while the captain and crew were trying to survive the storm, these vultures would pounce on the helpless ship and rob it.

To protect themselves from exposure, the gang murdered every human being aboard.

There was nothing complicated in shipwrecking. It was the oldest crime in the world - murder for what the other man had. The only difference was in the method of using false lighthouses.

Today, there is abroad in the world an enormous gang operating in almost every nation doing EXACTLY the same thing as the early ship-wreckers, except that the modern "ship-wreckers" have added a tremendous complexity of refinements, and instead of wrecking ships, they wreck whole nations.

They are called "Communists", or "Marxists". But basically, the leaders are out to ROB and murder productive people for loot, just as the ship-wreckers robbed those who had worked for the ship's cargo, and then killed them.

Their basic technique, in the end, just as with the ship wreckers, is always naked violence and murder.

But also, just as with the ship-wreckers, they cannot beat the honest productive people of the world by sheer force. They also need surprise and guile. That's where the chart forgery and the fake lighthouses come in.

The Red gang of ship-wreckers lure decent, honest and sincere people onto the deadly reefs of Marxist insanity with their fake lighthouses of "brotherhood", "peace", "love", "democracy", "equality". And then they rig all the charts available to show these fake lighthouses as the ONLY safe guides. Meanwhile, these robbers and forgers rig all our charts (the press) to show the real, safe channels, in which America sailed to greatness, as the most deadly and dangerous of all reefs.

Once our civilization has been wrecked, the Red gang plans to loot it, as they have looted every nation they seize.

In the next chapter, I shall present the fingerprints, footprints, witnesses and handwriting experts to prove before a jury of my fellow Americans just 'WHO these Red ship wreckers, robbers and killers are.

But first, I want to prove THAT THE CAPTAINS OF OUR SHIP OF STATE, FOR THE LAST FORTY YEARS, HAVE BEEN WORKING WITH THE CRIMINAL INTERNATIONAL GANG OF SHIPWRECKERS, STEERING BY THESE LYING CHARTS!

Returning to the coast gangs, a hundred years ago, you can imagine the additional effectiveness of the crime, if the gangs could install some of their own criminal members as the captains of the ships approaching the phony lighthouses.

With a fake captain, the unsuspecting ship and crew would have NO chance - even if some of the navigators began to "smell a rat".

Any navigator who began to protest too vigorously that dirty work was afoot could be clapped into irons by the captain, with the full agreement of the other officers, who could be shown the phony charts. The evidence of dirty work would be too complex for most other officers and crewmen to see, and they would be led to believe the captain's lies, because the captain always has the phony charts to prove he is right.

That's precisely what has happened to America's ship of state.

Men like the great Joe McCarthy were "navigators" who tried to warn the other officers and crew that the captain and the gang were wrecking the ship.

But the fake captains of our nation have been backed up 1000% by the fake chart-makers - the press, TV, etc. -and have managed to keep the innocent victims (the crew and ship) convinced that it was McCarthy who was trying to wreck America on the rocks, while the crooked captains have been presented as the greatest navigators in the history of the world. Meanwhile, the same "wonderful" captains have been smashing our ship of state into one rock after the other, always with brilliant explanations by the captains, and adoring acceptance of the explanations as the ultimate in statesmanship, by our crooked chartmakers the press. The American crew never really has a chance.

If this sounds like an exaggeration, consider some of the evidence - riot even much of it - just some outstanding examples.

Let's start with something, which isn't ancient history, something going on before our eyes, RIGHT NOW.

For more than one hundred years, America had a sacred principle of foreign policy called the "Monroe Doctrine." President Monroe had declared that the United States could not and would not tolerate the establishment in the Western Hemisphere of any power base for the forceful export to the Americas of the seething troubles in Europe. And for a hundred years, we enforced this Monroe Doctrine rigorously.

Today, a rabid, revolutionary, Red-Chinese-dominate Communist Cuba exists only ninety miles from our state of Florida. Far from doing anything about this dangerous situation and utter violation of the Monroe Doctrine, -we helped bring foreign communism to Cuba, and our U.S. Navy now protects and guards it from any attempt by Cuban patriots to re-take Cuba from the enemy! U. S. Navy and Coast Guard ships actually pick up and arrest Cuban anticommunists ON THE HIGH SEAS, - and drag them back to jail! Think of it! Can you believe that there are NOT enemy hands on the wheel of our ship of state?

While we assist communism into power and protect it less than 90 miles away in Cuba, we are sending tens of thousands of American young men to fight and die in Viet Nam, TEN THOUSAND MILES AWAY FROM AMERICA, - ostensibly to "stop communism." If we are out to "stop communism," why go so far away when we can do it in our own back yard, - and have a hundred years of the Monroe doctrine to back us up and assure that it is a "just" war?

And if we MUST send our boys so far away to "stop" communism" why do we not let them DO it? At this writing, we are still not attacking the enemy air bases from which come the planes, which are killing Americans, nor do we attack the port of Haiphong, through which come the tons of ammunition and weapons to kill thousands of us. But all of these things are

complex and there will be a thousand arguments from the liberals, conservatives and assorted creeps to justify all this, one way or the other. Instead of wasting further time quibbling with these things, let me present the most damning case I have, to prove to any honest man that the CAPTAINS of our ship of state are steering it PURPOSELY on the rocks, - for reasons I shall reveal in the next chapter.
When I got back from fighting World War II, I truly believed all the propaganda that I had helped the "good guys" fight the world's last war, the war to see that there was no more tyranny and "aggression." I remembered that the world declared War, in effect, on Germany, for marching into Prussia and Silesia, ex-German states which had become Poland. And it was, I was told, to get these people out from under the tyrants that I risked my life, and saw thousands die. But then I watched our "leaders" GIVING all these countries I was supposed to be fighting to "free" - to Soviet Russia. I thought I had "saved" Czechoslovakia, Poland, Hungary, Rumania, Yugoslavia, etc. - Then I couldn't help noticing that we had NOT stopped tyranny in these countries, - instead, it seemed to me, by fighting in WWII I had helped turn most of the world over to the SOVIET UNION and COMMUNISM. All the Countries I went to save - who had them after WWII - and who has them NOW?

I began to notice, for the first time, that there was something most peculiar about this fight for

"freedom" they got me and millions like me into. When ever any Country was in the hands of ANTI-Communists, we were told they were "tyrants and oppressors" and we had to fight to get them out at all costs - as we did, Germany, Italy and Japan.

But when a Country was in the hands of Communists -we HELPED them, and I heard nothing about "tyranny."

In fact, reviewing my career in World War II - I came to the conclusion that I am a Soviet War Veteran. I fought to turn over the major portion of the earth's surface to the Soviets. This, in turn, led me to become politically aware, for the first time. I began to notice what might be BEHIND the things I read in the papers and saw at the movies, etc.

Around this time right after the War, we began to get massive doses of propaganda about a man named Chiang Kai Shek. He was a "war-lord" we were told; corrupt rotten, vicious - dictatorial and oppressive, he was the President of the China which had fought as a U. S. Ally in WWII, but now, suddenly, he was painted as an unmitigated, villain and enemy of the "good guys." Our press and magazines and books were just alive with articles and material showing over and over what a scoundrel Chiang was. At the time, I was still politically

ignorant, (as most Americans still are), and didn't realize that the trouble with Mr. Chiang was that he was ANTI-COMMUNIST. I was to learn soon enough.

Meanwhile, there was another Chinese leader rising over there, Mao-Tse Tung.

The chart-forgers really went to work here, telling us what a great and good man Mao was. It's hard to believe it today, but they pulled out all the stops telling us that Mao Tse Tung was an "agrarian reformer" out to help the peasants with land reform and protect them from the corruption and extortions of "war-lords" like Chiang Kai Shek. The Saturday Evening Post, for instance, ran 26 articles in a row, praising Mao Tse Tung as an "agrarian reformer," scoffing at any idea that he could possibly be Communist - and attacking Chiang Kai Shek as a corrupt "Fascist War-Lord." Young folks today are (probably mercifully) unaware of the unbelievable extent of this lying, vicious PROPAGANDA put out to our innocent people.

Almost every one of our leaders and top journalists went to work tirelessly telling America that Mao was NOT a communist, but a great patriot and the only hope of establishing justice and decency in China. Walter Lippmann, Dean Acheson, Truman, Dean Rusk, Eleanor Roosevelt and the whole pack of our "leaders" assured us over and over again that Mao was NOT a Communist, but was only a Chinese patriot trying to help the peasants establish land reform. In fact, just to show you how far our "leaders" went, let me give just ONE example of the way they poured out these lies on the heads of our people. On June 14, 1951, Dean Rusk, then a top officer of our State Department, (now our Secretary of State) made a speech praising Mao Tse Tung at the University of Pennsylvania.

Rusk (with all the mountains of information available to the State Department) stood up before these thousands of Young Americans and told them, Mao Tse Tung did "not aim at dictatorship," was "not communist," and that Mao himself was the "George Washington of China"! Those were the actual words - all too easily forgotten - of the man, who now sets our State Department policy all over the world.

I remember, even back then, hearing the warnings of "right-wing extremists" filtering through the curtain of "good taste" thrown up to silence such rabid people, that Mao was a COMMUNIST. These "extremists" warned that there was plenty of evidence of Mao's real, Communist nature and plans. But, at the time, it was impossible for ME, anyway, to believe that our top leaders wouldn't know of such things if they existed - or that they would lie to us or cover such facts up if they did exist. At the time, I was naive enough, (as most Americans still are) to believe that our leaders "just couldn't" be working with such communist terrorists and enemies of our Country as Mao Tse Tung. That our leadership and our press was

CRAWLING with enemies of our Country I NEVER could have believed. I would not even have listened to such outrageous charges.

So, with the American people thoroughly brainwashed on the subject of who was the good guy and who the bad guy in China, General Marshall went over there to China and BOASTED that, "with one stroke of the pen, I disarmed twenty Chinese divisions" (meaning Chiang's anticommunist troops). At the same time as our top General was "disarming" our anticommunist allies, the communists were turning over to Mao Tse Tung mountains and mountains of captured Japanese arms and ammunition.
In short, WE threw Chiang out of China, and turned this mighty land over to our "friend," "agrarian reformer," Mao Tse Tung!

Our leaders rejoiced at this triumph of justice . . . . until Mao threw off the cloak of "agrarian reformer" and revealed himself as a 100% Marxist, by slaughtering 40 million Chinamen to "thin them out," which is one hell of a way to give the peasants "land reform" - kill half of them so the rest have more to share!

Of course, the crocodile tears and exclamations of shock and surprise from Lippmann, Eleanor, Acheson, Rusk and the rest were copious and warm. HOW surprised and disappointed they were Here they thought Mao was a nice "liberal" like they were supposed to be - and he goes and spoils it all by exposing the fact that he was a RED COMMUNIST and a hater, killer and terrorist all the time! One would think that one such "surprising" experience would be enough for the likes of Rusk and Co. Surely they wouldn't let it happen AGAIN!

No sooner had our leaders gotten over their "shock" and "dismay" over Mao, than the game began all over again!

Suddenly our national life was filled with wails of agony about a new "Chiang Kai Shek" right here in the new world - Batista.

In the 1950's, our chart-forging press and "intellectual" leadership began a campaign of vilification of the leader of Cuba, Fulgencia Batista, because he was a "dictator" who was oppressing the peasants. Batista an anti-Communist, a friend of America and in league with no foreign power. But Batista had something about him that our shipwreck leaders didn't like and could not tolerate. He was damned and hounded by our leaders for "oppressing" people. The subject is rarely mentioned, even though every Communist dictator today is oppressing

AMERICAN young men and women in Communist prison and slave-labor camps. Such Communist dictators as Khrushchev are called "Chairman" and invited to our White House by men like Eisenhower. But anti-Communist dictators are called "fascists," and are scorned and smeared almost beyond belief by everything from our presidents to the New York Times.

So it was with Batista. Our State Department and CIA aided and abetted every kind of movement to overthrow and murder Batista (as they did with Trujillo, another antiCommunist Latin American leader). As just one sample of how "our" State Department operated to get rid of anti-Communist Batista, one has only to study the U. S. Senate Internal Subcommittee's hearings on the man whom the State Department assigned to run the campaign against Batista, William Weiland. The record shows that this man, Weiland, went to incredible lengths, including perjury and withholding of official U. S. documents to cover up the fact that the man we were helping, Castro, was a COMMUNIST.

Castro helped LEAD an abortive revolution in Venezuela which is all reported in the Senate hearings on Weiland.

Castro's brother, Raul Castro, was trained in the techniques of Communist revolution in Moscow. All of Castro's life he had devoted himself to Marxist uprisings and revolutions, and this fact was known to our State Department, AND much of our press.

Yet we poured aid and comfort on Castro, and heaped scorn, hatred and attacks on Batista. We refused to sell arms to Batista, even while Czechoslovakia was pouring arms in to Castro - ARMS MADE AVAILABLE TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA BY "U. S. AID"!! (Even after Castro took power and began to abuse and shoot Americans as an arrogant, open COMMUNIST, Kennedy and Johnson continued to give "AID" to Czechoslovakia.)

All of this was done by our sold-out "captains" in violation to the Monroe Doctrine and in open furtherance of the Communist wrecking of the American Ship of State. The system they use in suckering the poor, innocent crew of the good old ship, "U.S.A.", is to play upon the noblest instincts of our people to help the oppressed and helpless. In the name of the oppressed peasants of Cuba, they disarmed and destroyed American friend Batista (because he was "brutal" to his people), and then installed a devilish and much more brutal COMMUNIST tyrant.

All the while, the relatively few people who saw this terrible steering of our ship of state onto another Communist rock were doing their best to alert the American people to the fact that

Castro was a RED COMMUNIST! But our people were lulled to sleep by the chart-forgers who used their usual technique of accusing their victims of the very thing they themselves were doing.

The New York Times' Herbert Matthews, for instance, assured the American people over and over again that Castro COULDN'T be a Communist that he was an "agrarian reformer" trying to help the peasants who were being oppressed and brutalized by Batista. Patriots who tried to deny this fairy tale were blasted as "extremists", "haters" trying to "divide" Americans and thus HELP the Communists! President Eisenhower lent his support to this campaign against BATISTA, and for Castro. So did all our political pundits, from Walter Lipmann to Eleanor, from Dean Acheson to Dean Rusk, ALL of them, the men in the best position to know the facts, told us over and over again that Castro "COULDN'T BE A COMMUNIST" - that he was an "agrarian reformer".
The same "leaders" did everything possible to smear and discredit those patriots wise and courageous enough to try to warn America of the facts. McCarthy, Welch, Hargis, Smith, McGinley, Buckley, among others - and Rockwell - were all preaching and printing the FACTS which proved that Castro was exactly what he turned out to be, a Communist robber and tyrant.

All such patriots were blasted as "fanatics" (or sometimes, as in Smith's and my cases, given the silent treatment). We were "Red-baiters", paranoiacs seeing Reds under every bed, etc., etc.

So Mr. Castro was duly able to smash a Batista we disarmed, with Communist weapons we supplied, whereupon Castro was brought to the U. S. A. for a triumphal tour of the nation. Ed Sullivan put him on national TV and, before millions of innocent Americans, said that Castro was "the George Washington of Cuba"! From our president on downs Americans were hearing the same deadly lies. Can you BLAME our people for being lost, confused and often disgusted?

Of course, as soon as Castro got back to Havana, he proceeded to stand up and boast, with utmost arrogance, that he had always been a Communist and his revolution was Marxist. Then he started the usual shooting of his opponents and LOOTING of American property. (Remember what we said about the ship-wreckers and how they operated - that they are primarily ROBBERS who use lies and murder as tools?) Remember how the ship-wreckers looted the ships and shot the possible witnesses? Castro and every other dictator always grab PROPERTY and MURDER those who possessed or defended it!

The crocodile tears from Eleanor, Acheson, Ike, Rusk and Lipmann, et al., over this Communist "betrayal" by Castro were a wonder to behold. They were "surprised" and "caught unawares" to the point where they were speechless.

But no amount of these disastrous PRO-COMMUNIST "mistakes" by our leaders ever provokes any outcry from our press, radio and TV, etc. On the contrary, they give each other endless Pulitzer, Nobel and "Brotherhood" prizes. But the "extremists" and "bigots" who turn out to have been right each time, get the full treatment from both the Chart-forgers and the Crooked Captains.

Whenever any American leader shows any signs of alerting the American people to what is going on, and shows any signs of success, the chart-forgers and liars and crooks in our national woodwork pounce on the poor devil with a ferocity understandable only when you realize they are fighting for their very lives. If the American people once find out how the captains and officers of our ship of state have been working with the ship wreckers on the shore to DESTROY THIS GREAT COUNTRY, there will be lynchings from the White House on down through the State Capitols.

The classic example of how a potential threat to the forgers was destroyed is the case of Joe McCarthy, who was warning Americans of the truth, that Mao was a genuine Communist. So the chart-forgers in the press, on TV, in magazines - and in the White House - went to work as never before. They vilified and lied about Joe McCarthy as few men have ever experienced national attack.

I was commanding officer of a Navy anti-submarine squadron in Iceland at the time, and couldn't understand how a U. S. Senator could be as rotten as McCarthy was made to appear.

I sent away for the actual transcripts of the hearings in which McCarthy was supposed to bully and abuse the witnesses.

And I found that the FACTS were precisely the opposite of what the American people were being told and STILL believe! The FACTS showed that McCarthy was understating the case, if anything; that our leaders and every engine of public opinion were selling us out, lying to us. Time after time, I found that McCarthy was accused of flinging "shot-gun charges" at innocent people - only to discover by hard digging that the so-called "innocent" people were the most atrocious kind of RED AGENTS - often-outright SPIES.

A perfect example was the way TIME magazine tried to pillory McCarthy for attacking a man named Gustavo Duran. McCarthy accused Duran of being, at one time, an agent of the OGPU, the Soviet secret service and terrorist organization.

"Duran", said TIME, "never a Red, was actually a strong anti-Communist."

I found the evidence, produced under oath, and documented by our own House Committee, that Duran had been an agent of the OGPU in the Spanish Civil War, where he fought on the Communist side. But even this was not the revealing thing. The real shocker was the proof that the Time writer who wrote, "Duran, never a Red, was actually a strong anti-Communist" - had in his possession when he wrote that lie, the documented evidence from Time's own files that Duran was not only a Red, but an AGENT OF THE SOVIET OGPU - just as McCarthy charged.

Yet millions of Americans were led, innocently, to believe that McCarthy had "assassinated the character" of one more "innocent"!
The serious reader must ask himself just how flagrant the evidence must get before we draw the only possible conclusion - that the lies and smears were DELIBERATE and KNOWING. And if they were deliberate, then the further conclusion is inescapable that they are indeed "forging the charts" for Americans - that our biggest disseminators of information and news are either COMMUNIST or PRO-Communist.

Further, the record of our leaders since Franklin D. Roosevelt is even more flagrant in the way they have aided and protected and promoted Communism every time they could. Notice the PATTERN in the cases of China and Cuba.

Our "leaders" first begin a campaign to vilify and build hatred of a pro-American, anti-Communist leader like Batista or Chiang Kai-Shek because he is "corrupt" and a "dictator" - a "fascist". Then we begin to hear that the opposition to this "dictator" is a "George Washington", an "agrarian reformer", a "liberator" of "oppressed peoples", etc.

Then we arm, aid and assist the "liberator", while we disarm and harass the dirty "dictator", always in the name of "helping the oppressed" and thus "holding back Communism". Any American who casts doubt on the "liberator" is ruthlessly attacked as a "smearer", "fanatic", "hater", "Red-baiter". Once the liberator is in, in the name of helping the oppressed, he turns out to be a Red just as us "haters" and "red-baiters" warned.

But the people are distracted from noticing this fact by some new outcry in the press, by some new cooked-up crisis, until the Communist dictator has shot millions and established iron rule as a tyrant, much to the "surprise" of our leaders and experts.

Whenever our leaders do let us get into armed conflict with the Communists - observe that it is ALWAYS under conditions where we can do nothing but die, spend money and lose, while the Reds have nothing to lose and everything to gain, as in Viet Nam.

In Asia, manpower is not only unlimited, it is a drug on the market. They need the population thinned out. So we obligingly went to Korea and threw away vast numbers of American lives and limbs in a war our boys were forbidden to win or even fight. We did not use our best weapons, but kept our men dying for NOTHING, when we could have won in a matter of days.

Now we are committed even more viciously to the same madness in Vietnam. We have the force and strength to win that war in a week, if our "leaders" would let us.
But instead, they continue to pour out American lives and treasure, BLEEDING AMERICA TO DEATH, and making us the devil and laughing stock of the world to boot. Another rotten and perfidious example of crooked captains was the actions of John Kennedy in the Bay of Pigs invasion.

With the utmost cynical cruelty and disregard for honor and decency, Mr. Kennedy organized the whole invasion of Cuba to make it look good, committed thousands of lives of antiCommunist patriots and then, single-handedly and arrogantly ORDERED the grounding of the only force which could have given the landing parties any chance of success - air support. The CUBAN pilots, waiting to take off, were prevented from doing so by Kennedy's DIRECT ORDERS - at the last moment! (U. S. News and World Report, Sept. 17, 1962).

When men like McCarthy or any other patriots in our Congress have attempted to hold investigations of this sort of unbelievable treachery and treason by our top leaders, these leaders, particularly our Presidents, have applied the most ruthless kind of gag. By executive order, officials involved are forbidden to give information on these horrible catastrophes to your representatives in Congress! Perhaps the most revealing episode of all, showing the way our leaders themselves are in cahoots with the chart forgers, was Truman's incredible actions in the Harry Dexter White case. (All of this is available from the Government Printing Office, in the Harry Dexter White hearings of the Internal Security Subcommittee, U. S. Senate.)

Harry Dexter White (real name, Weiss) was Assistant Secretary of the U. S. Treasury, under Henry Morgenthau.

In that capacity, Weiss stole the engraving plates for U. S. paper money, and sent them to the Soviets to print money for use in occupied Germany. He also arranged for the mass theft of tons of our special money-paper. The Soviets printed BILLIONS of dollars of U. S. money for occupied Germany with which they were able to gain vast amounts of U. S. material, pay spies and American Communists.

J.Edgar Hoover went to President Truman with all the evidence that the Assistant Secretary of the Treasury was not only a Communist, but an espionage agent for the Soviets, and a master thief to boot - stealing billions of dollars.

Of course, the President at least fired this traitor and thief.

At least, that's what you would certainly think.

But that's not what Truman did.
After being told by the Chief of the FBI that Weiss was a Red SPY, Harry Truman PROMOTED Weiss to be the head of the International Monetary Fund, where he was in a position to give billions to pro-Communist governments like Poland, etc., and starve anti-Communist governments to death, which is exactly what happened.

When the Senate got this information from J. Edgar Hoover himself, President Truman told the Senate that what Hoover actually said was that it would be best to promote Weiss so he wouldn't realize that the FBI was wise to him. J. Edgar Hoover, as usual, with magnificent courage and integrity, promptly showed up the President as a liar on behalf of this despicable Communist enemy of America! Hoover testified under oath that he said no such thing to the President, that he suggested Weiss be gotten out of government as quickly as possible.

As usual, the matter was quietly dropped in the press.

Weiss himself was found dead - one more "suicide".

When Alger Hiss, the convicted Communist spy and perjurer was on trial, Eleanor Roosevelt, Dean Acheson, Secretary of State, Felix Frankfurter from the Supreme Court and many other top government officials appointed by the Presidents, went on the stand to testify that Hiss

COULDN'T be a Red, just as they all testified that Castro and Mao Tse Tung "couldn't be a Communist", either.

The record is almost endless. The way you will find "Your" presidents acting in such a manner that Communism always gains, and damning all opposition as "extremism" and Red-baiting is monotonous. The captains of our ship-of-state ALWAYS "blunder" onto the rocks, year after year!

The most depressing thing about it all is the way it WORKS.

The people of the country are like the crew of a ship, too absorbed by their individual tasks to pay much attention to the navigator and captain's business. They presume that these officers MUST be on the level. And they are forever reminded by the chart-forgers, (the press,) what geniuses and saints these captains are, no matter how many times they smash us up on the rocks of China, Cuba, Korea and Vietnam.

What is going on is the old shipwrecking conspiracy, with precisely the same purposes: LOOT and MURDER.
The only difference is that the gang working this devilish criminal operation is not depending on just one false lighthouse to lead their victims to destruction.
They have installed NOTHING but false charts, showing the path to the rocks and destruction as salvation itself, and showing the only safe channels as the most deadly reefs - which they call "hate", "Red-baiting", "witch-hunting", "bigotry" and finally "fascism" or "Nazism".

They have installed NOTHING BUT crooked captains who see to it that, no matter how many times the false channels of pro-Communism and liberalism smash us into rocks and reefs, we keep roaring ahead faster and faster toward more rocks and reefs.

They have destroyed all the buoys, lights and markers which once guided our people through the channels of life; the channel markers of religion, education, ideals, heroes, traditions, discipline, and morals which didn't make us perfect, but did make us a great people.

But our people fail to see the pattern of what they are doing, and so never realize what is happening to us.

Consider the pattern of what happened in China, what happened in Cuba, - and what is NOW HAPPENING IN THE USA.

In China, the chart-forgers and liars first began to moan about an oppressed group, the farmers and peasants, and tell us how these poor "peasants" were being "exploited" by the "war-lord", Chiang Kai-Shek. In Cuba, it was Batista who oppressed the Peasants. Then they raise up, with massive publicity, a "champion" of these poor, oppressed peasants; Mao Tse Tung in China, Castro in Cuba. In spite of foul Communist records, the liars and chart-forgers manage to make their "champions of the oppressed" into heroes with the millions who don't look too close ly. All opposition to their red "heroes" is smeared to death as "hate" and "witchhunting".

Native leaders who Oppose their great champions of the oppressed are then DISARMED by our American leaders, because they are so "corrupt" and "fascist", etc., as happened with Chiang and Batista. Meanwhile, the communist "saviors" are heavily armed, with the secret connivance of our American leaders.

The "liberators" then take over in the name of the oppressed, but promptly turn on them, much to the "surprise" of our leaders, and start the usual communist terrorism and murder. They followed precisely this pattern in China and Cuba, and our people never noticed. Now they are doing exactly the same thing here in the USA, and millions of our best people are HELPING them, front the noblest motives in the world.
In America, there are no masses of starving peasants. But they do have a group which is "oppressed" in the sense that they have almost nothing, - the blacks.

So, in the name of helping the "oppressed" blacks, the same gang of liars and manipulators, chart-forgers and crooked captains, - have set up the exact same "movement" here to "liberate" the oppressed, with a leader who has just as "suspicious" a red record as Mao Tse Tung and Castro. The battle cry of Fidel Castro's "liberation" and "agrarian reform" movement was "Vinceramos !" (We shall overcome!) - Sound familiar?

It should, because the same pattern is being followed right here in America. "Agrarian Reform" here is called "Civil Rights". Instead of Mao or Fidel, we have Martin Luther King, - who "COULDN'T be a Communist! All our top leaders tell us over and over what a great and holy man he is, - JUST AS THEY DID ABOUT MAO AND CASTRO.

We've had two strikes in this red ball game already, China and Cuba, - Now it's America, - and our last strike. And we're fanning - striking out on our LAST chance.

None but the stubbornly blind and blindly stubborn can now fail to see that Western civilization cannot much longer survive the way it is being driven.

Unless, by some mighty, convulsive effort of intelligence and will, we can find a way to rise up in a veritably frenzy of energy and throw overboard the crooked captains, together with their phony charts and chart-forgers, our whole people will soon fall into the bloody hands of the Communist ship-wreckers. As has happened to dozens of other nations, we will be taken over in the name of liberation, and then the ship-wreckers will loot the wealth of the productive people, shoot all who protest or even appear to protest, and put the remainder to work in their slave-camp society.

To stop a gang of ship-wreckers a century ago, it was necessary first to IDENTIFY them, then to CATCH them, and finally to punish them and see that there were no more ship-wreckers. Precisely the same steps are necessary today, with the modern, worldwide form of shipwreckers - the Marxists. We've got to IDENTIFY them, before we can proceed with the other, more direct steps.

So let's take a penetrating look at these criminals, and see if we can learn who they are.

Let's remember that no gang can be stopped as long as all you do is chase the peons and subleaders.
We've got to find who is the "Mr. Big" behind this gang of international, Marxist shipwreckers. And it's going to be a little dangerous.

Whenever you penetrate the inner circle of a gang and begin to put the finger on "Mr. Big", you can expect lots of heat and fire.

We won't be disappointed.

Chapter 5 - THE SHIP WRECKERS

THE SHIP WRECKERS

In most criminal gangs, the "troops" usually wind up on the short end of the stick while "Mr. Big" takes not only the lion's share, but everybody else's too. Usually, most of the "troops" don't even know who the top boss really is. Further, "Mr. Big" usually has a "respectable front".

It is just so with the criminal, international gang of ship-wreckers and looters called the "Communists". The "Mr. Big" of the Red ship-wreckers is a very special kind of boss. He appears to the world as the very essence of respectability, he is almost unknown for the killer and gangster he actually is, even among his own Red "troops".

But in spite of all the fronts and cover-ups, there is one sure way of knowing who is the real boss anyplace.

In Capone's mob, you could cuss the torpedoes. But if you made vile remarks about Big Al, you weren't around long.

In China you can have all the "free speech" you want - so long as you don't criticize Mao Tse Tung.

In Cuba you can have all the "free speech" you want -so long as you don't criticize Castro.

Let's see if there's anybody in America whom nobody dares criticize.

It's certainly not the President. Razzing the President is a national sport. Several times, LBJ has been unable to speak for all the criticism being screamed at him by demonstrators.

Nor is it any other official. You can't name any elected oflicial in America who is so "sacred" there isn't somebody blasting away at him. Nor is there any group you can't take a pot-shot at.

You can cuss the Pollacks, the Irish, the Squareheads -even the Catholics and the Pope himself, as Rudolph Hocuth's play "The Deputy" shows. You can even criticize the Negroes, if you do it in the guise of "States' Rights" or solicitous love of the "colored people". It's done all the time, North and South. Even Huntley and Brinkley recently ran a news special on a Negro housing project in St. Louis and showed the Negroes in the brutally bad light they create for themselves.

But WHO dares criticize JEWS?

Can you imagine a TV special by Huntley and Brinkley on the fact that almost all our Soviet spies, like the Rosenbergs, Soble, Soblen, Brothman, Gold, Moskowitz, Greenglass, Weinbaum, etc., have been JEWS?
It takes only a moment of reflection for any honest American, looking right inside his OWN soul, to see that the ONE group most feared and dreaded in "our" country is the JEWS.

Nobody EVER criticizes Jews, as Jews. Do you, dare do it?

How did this happen? What's so special about these Jews?

Why is everybody AFRAID of them?

The word "afraid" is derived from the word "fear". You can only be "afraid of" what you FEAR. And you only fear what has some kind of POWER over you.

What power have Jews over us? And how did they get it?

It was the much publicized "little old lady in sneakers" who started me thinking seriously about the power of Jewry for the first time.

For thirty-two years of my life, I had, like almost all Americans, believed that Jews were just a special religious group, who are good businessmen. Also, like most Americans, I believed they had a special affinity for money, and a fantastic ability to get money. But that's all.

I had, of course, heard all the standard canards about Jews. But, again like millions of my fellow Americans, I figured these accusations against the Jews were just the product of bigotry, "scapegoating" and envy of Jewish ability.

Then, in 1950, when I was instructing Marine and Navy pilots in close air support of ground troops during the Korean war, I got interested in trying to put Douglas Macarthur in the White House.
As a Naval Officer I had known and respected Douglas Macarthur. I thought he would make the greatest President of the U.S.A. When there was a campaign to get him the Republican nomination in 1952, I wanted to do what I could to help. I read a letter in The San Diego Union from a woman who lamented that no one would help her get a Macarthur rally going. So I called the lady (whose name I have forgotten) and offered what help I could give. She was very grateful, and invited me to the little cottage where she lived in retirement with her husband.

I started to tell her all the things I thought could be done. I suggested we get a hall and hold a rally. She just smiled with a patient, sad smile and stopped me.

"No," she said, "you can't get a hall so easy, even if you pay. They won't rent one!"

"What do you mean!" I burst. "Who won't rent one?"
She looked queerly and quizzically at her husband, clearly asking him with her eyes about something.

He just shook his head.

"Who won't rent you a hall?" I asked again, looking from him to her.

She took a deep breath, looked pained, and then said, "The Jews".

"The Jews!" came out of me involuntarily. "What have the Jews got to do with it? What do they care whether you get a hall or not?"

"They hate Macarthur!" she said, and started to say something else when I interrupted her.

"Hate him! That's silly! I suppose some of them do. But certainly not all of them! And certainly none of them hate him enough to stop you from hiring a hall for a Macarthur rally!''

She took another deep breath, looking hurt. "It's true," she said, "they all hate him. Look at this, for instance!" and she handed me a copy of The California Jewish Voice. There it was:

"MAC ARTHUR APPROACHES: HITLER ENTERS THE CHANCELLERY!" and the paper went on to rave about how General Macarthur was the threat of a "new Hitler"! I couldn't believe it!

"That's only one paper!" I countered. "It's probably just an extremist sheet. I am sure the Jews don't imagine Macarthur is really another Hitler!"
She showed me another Jewish paper, The B'Nai B'Rith Messenger. Its tone was more dignified, but the same hatred of Macarthur was there. She showed me still other Jewish papers. In most of them were vile pictures of Joe McCarthy, terrible charges against him and Macarthur, and unmistakable venom for both of these men.

This is the experience, which awaits every honest American who begins to think about the Jewish question. I had suddenly been exposed to a whole secret world which the average American never even imagines, and never sees -the secret world of the Jews. In the same Jewish Voice I saw the headlines by the editor, Sammy Gach, "THANK GOD!" the day Russia got the A-bomb! (Jewish Voice, Sept. 30, 1949).

I saw hundreds of similar treasonable items. But most Americans are too insulated and easygoing ever to look into this Jewish press. Sooner or later, no matter how long the average American is kept in the dark, or keeps himself in the dark by imagining that discovering Jewish treason against his country and people is "bigotry," he will find the naked evidence of this unified, alien, fanatical Jewish world in the midst of his own people - implacable, hateful, spiteful, bitter and diabolically clever at appearing to be only a "persecuted" religious group.

The whole thing, however, still didn't register with me at the time. It was too fantastic. I felt sure there was some misunderstanding somehow. But the lady gave me some books and papers to take home and study.
When I got home, I looked at the first paper. It was called Common Sense, and the headline was "RED DICTATORSHIP BY 1954!"

I figured right away I had found the paranoiac nature of this monstrous "Jewish scare" the lady had told me about - a fantastic Jewish "world plot" - and I couldn't even finish reading it. It seemed too silly and disgusting for an intelligent man to bother about reading.

But in the few lines I did read, Common Sense gave what it claimed were startling facts about the Jewishness of Communism and the Russian revolution. It listed, as the sources of some of

these unbelievable facts, the Jewish Encyclopedia and various official U. S. Government documents.

This seemed like an excellent opportunity to spike such a fantastic idea as that Communism was Jewish, and I decided to check these supposed "facts" out. I went over to the San Diego Public Library and dug around in the volumes mentioned in Common Sense.
Down there in the dark stacks of the San Diego Public Library, I got my awakening from thirty years of stupid political sleep, the same deadly sleep now closing the eyes of our people and making them cooperate with their enemies in their own destruction, all in the name of "good citizenship", "brotherhood" and all the rest of the shibboleths of 'nice" people.

I discovered a whole, secret world - the world of the Jews.

And the Jews' world is secret only because the 'non-Jews can't believe there could be such a world, and never look into it!

Perhaps one of the simplest ways to demonstrate this secret Jewish world even to the most hostile reader is to let him perform a simple experiment. And here is a catalog of the thousands of manufacturers who are forced to pay the Jews to put this symbol, called a "hechsher," on its labels and for which the rabbis get a special certification fee!

Let the doubter go to his kitchen and get out any dozen cans of different foods, and a few cans of scouring powders, soap, etc. Examine the labels of these cans carefully for either a little "U" in a circle, or a "K." The "U" means Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America and the "K" stands for kosher. You will find those Jewish symbols on most of your groceries. Here are some advertisements from Jewish papers to give you an idea of what is going on in the Jewish secret world:

Food products in Canada have "MK" (Montreal Kosher) and "COR" (Canadian Orthodox Rabbis) on the labels.

The Wall Street Journal for April 23, 1969 revealed that grocery companies were paying millions and millions of dollars to put these kosher symbols on their labels. In fact, even The Jewish Newsletter for June 1, 1959 warned the Jews that this "K" and "U" business is a racket, pure and simple, and that if the Jewish racketeers didn't ease up a bit on it, the nonJews would find it out and there would be hell to pay!

The whole dirty Jewish business almost broke into national news when a greedy rabbi in Indianapolis in 1957 (as court records will show) sued the Coca-Cola Company and made them pay him $30,000 to put his Jewish hechsher (kosher label) on this soft drink! (The same Jewish newsletter points out that the greatest rabbinical authorities testify that neither CocaCola nor any other drink require rabbinical supervision!)
That's $30,000 paid to just one rabbi in one city, by one company, to put these Jewish symbols on one soft drink for general American consumption - which almost no non-Jewish Americans know about.

But it is the non-Jews who are paying for this racket. YOU, the vast Christian majority, pay that rabbi, not only in Indianapolis, but also in every city in every state in America, day after day, year after year, to make almost all your food kosher - Jewish!

How long do you think the Jews would tolerate Catholics running such an out-and-out racket costing us all millions of dollars in tribute, and forcing Catholic religious practices on all of us in our food? How long do you think the Jews would tolerate a Nazi "minority" in Israel insisting on having a Nazi storm trooper in every Jewish food factory, to put a little swastika on every can of food eaten by the Jews?

Continuing my research into still another area of the secret world of the Jews, I found, in unimpeachable documents and intelligence studies by our own U.S. Government that the Russian Revolution was not "Russian" at all, but almost wholly led by Jews! A table made in April 1918 by Robert Wilton for the G-2 Section (Military Intelligence of the U. S. Army), shows that at the time of the Russian Revolution: there were 384 commissars (running Russia), including 2 Negroes, 13 Russians, 15 Chinese, 22 Armenians and more than 300 Jews. Of the latter number 264 had come to Russia from the United States since the downfall of the Imperial Government." (War Records Division of the National Archives. Record Group 120: Records of the American Expeditionary Forces.) Not even Russian Jews, but New York Jews!

On page 2 of his Secret report to Washington on the nature of the Russian Revolution, Capt. Montgomery Schuyler, G-2, Intelligence, - states the situation brutally but so clearly there can be no doubt: "It is probably unwise to say this too loudly in the United States," writes Schuyler in his report, "but the Bolshevik movement is and has been since its beginning, guided and controlled by Russian Jews of the greasiest type."

Here was smashing evidence that the "Russian" revolution was not Russian at all, but the CAPTURE of Russia, by a gang of criminal JEWS!

Moreover, I discovered I had been the victim of one of the rottenest con games in all history, - the use of the mantle of RELIGION to cloak a filthy, criminal conspiracy of murder and robbery.
In looking through some JEWISH sources, I came across a book put out by the Jews themselves, called, 'Who's Who in American Jewry." Here's the title page:
Now let the reader ask himself if he, like me, has not believed that Jews are a RELIGIOUS group. If a person denies Judaism, we are told, then he is not a Jew.

Imagine my horror and surprise, then to find, on page 556 of Who's Who in American Jewry, the picture and name of the head of the atheist Communist Red Army, Leon "Trotsky," with the further information that he was born "Bronstein !"

In the same Jewish book, on page 673, I found the Jews proudly listing Maxim Litvinoff, the first Foreign Minister of Soviet Russia, as an American Jew named FINKLESTEIN! Now if the Jews are honest when they tell us they are not a race or a conspiracy, but only a 'religious" group, what are they doing listing these militant Atheist, BOLSHE VIKS, not only as Americans,' but as believers in "Judaism?"

Since then, I have found the same thing in the current Jewish books, which Gentiles rarely bother to investigate. In Who's Who in World Jewry (1965), endorsed by the B'Nai B'Rith, Jewish Theological Seminary, etc., as "An honor roll of World Jews," I found, on Page 29, a listing for Herbert Aptheker, chief theoretician of the Communist Party, the Jew whose Communist daughter Bettina runs the riots at Berkeley!

I learned from the article called "Khazars" in the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia (published by the Jews) that most Jews are not even "Semites" or descendants of the Hebrew people of Palestine (and thus of Christ's people), but mostly the descendants of a semi-oriental tribe in central Russia called "Khazars" or "Chazars," whose king, Bulan, in the sixth century after Christ, ordered his people en masse to become "Jews." I discovered that these "Jews," called "Ashkenazim" in the "trade" (as distinguished from the real Semitic Jews, called "Sephardim"), constitute the bulk and the leadership of the people we call generally "Jews." It is swarms of these "Khazars," with their oriental heritage, who are pushing us around, forcing integration on us, degrading our culture with their filthy "art" (chaos and pornography), and, worst of all, spreading the disease of Communism - all while hiding in the robes of the Jewish "religion!" Though all are “jews” in this sense.

Knowing how incredible all this may seem to the average American (as it seemed incredible to me when I first came upon it), I will here include a document I later found in the Library of Congress, a document at once so shocking and yet so absolutely unimpeachable - that in the 15 years since I first saw it, and while presenting it constantly to thousands of people, in college speeches, I have never yet found anybody to contradict one line of it. In the London Illustrated Sunday Herald for February 8, 1920, I found a full page article written by Winston Churchill (including his picture, so there can be no mistake of the identity of the author), called "Zionism versus Bolshevism - A Struggle For the Soul of the Jewish People."

In this full page article, Winston Churchill sets forth the fact that the Jewish people all over the world were divided between two courses of action - Zionism and Communism.

He points out that THE RUSSION REVOLUTION WAS NOT "RUSSIAN" AT ALL, BUT THE CAPTURE OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE BY ATHEISTICAL, MARXIST, INTERNATIONAL JEWS! Either Winston Churchill himself is a liar, a "bigot," a "scapegoater," and a "hater" - or one of the biggest facts in the history of the world has been denied to you and millions of other nonJews! If Communist revolutions are not the act of the people in the countries themselves, but are rather the capture of those countries by Jews, AS WAS THE CASE IN RUSSIA - then it is impossible for you to protect yourself from a Communist revolution in America if you are denied the knowledge that Communist revolutions are JEWISH! And it is precisely this knowledge you - and millions of other Americans - are denied - to make you helpless before this arrogant Jewish aggression.

Now I had found the second of the forged charts foisted off on my people; the first was the lie that there was no such thing as breed or race among humans, although there was breed everywhere else in Nature. And here was the second big lie of the forgers, that Jews were "just a persecuted religion," rather than the race or breed of people responsible for Communism!

I went on to find, in the February 3, 1949 issue of the New York Journal American, that Jacob Schiff, then head of the gigantic financial empire called "Kuhn, Loeb & Co.", and grandfather of the woman who now owns the super leftwing New York Post, "sank over twenty million dollars in the Russian Revolution," financing another Jew, Trotsky (Bronstein), in the murder of the supposed “Christian”, “anti-Christian” and anti-Communist "White Russians" in masses!

Most surprising and revealing of all was the often invisible connection between a seemingly pure Gentile Communist, and the inevitable Jew, lurking directly in the rear, as Churchill explained in his article.

Lenin, not a Jew, was married to Krupskaya, a Jewess. Stalin, also not a Jew, was married to the sister of Lazar Kaganovitch, Rose - a Jewess. Stalin's son married another Jewess, and it turns out that Khrushchev was the protégé of this same Jew, and married another Jewess in Kaganovitch's family. Cheddi Jagen, Communist Premier of Guinea, is married to a Jewess named Janet Rosenberg from Chicago.
In the satellite countries, it was the same. More Jews! Even that sacred "friend" of America, Tito, was the protégé of Moses Pijade, another Jew Khazar, who does the "suggesting" for the strutting Mr. Tito. And in Cuba, we find a Jew named Zincowich quietly advising Fidel.
The Jewess, Anna Pauker, ran Roumania. The Jew, Berman, ran Poland and the Jew Rakosi (Rosencranz) ran Hungary, and the American Jew, Gerhardt Eisler was running East Germany!

In the U.S.A., the F.B.I. and other agencies were catching and/or exposing hordes of Jew spies and Communists: Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, Morton Sobell, Harry Soblen, Robert Soblen, Sidney Weinbaum, Judith Coplon, David Greenglass, Abraham Brottman, Miriam Moskowitz, Kramer (Cohen), Harry Gold, Joseph Weinberg, Nathan Silvermaster, Klaus Fuchs, Jacob Golos, the Krugers (Cohens), White (Weiss), Alex Trachtenberg, V. J. Jerome (Isaac Romaine), Simon Gerson, Alex Bittelman, Betty Gannett, Isadore Begun, Jacob Mindel, Israel Amter, W. \Veinstone, Fred Fine, Sid Steinberg, Louis Weinstock, Albert Lannon, Fred Rose, "J. Peters" Goldberger, Jacob Stachel, Gerhardt Eisler, Hanns Eisler, "John Gates" (Israel Regenstreif), Gilbert Greenberg,, "Gus Hall" (Arvo Mike Halberg), Irving Potash, Carl Weissburg, Philip Bart, Philip Jaffe. Andrew Roth, Mark Kayn (Mark Julius Ginsberg) "Gil Green" (Gilbert Greenberg), "Carl Winter" (Philip Carl Weissberg); the names were sometimes changed, but the pictures of these camel-like Jewish faces were more than enough to identify them as Jews. (This list of identified promoters of Communism and spies could be extended for many pages if there were any point in merely multiplying the list of names. But this ought to be enough to eliminate any question in the mind of any reader as to the Jewish inspiration of Communism.)

Out of 41 workers with Communist records at our secret radar laboratories in Fort Monmouth, 39 turned out to be Jews! Out of 18 Americans convicted of espionage for the Soviet Union since 1946, 16 were Jews and 1 was a Negro! Out of 21 convicted of Communist conspiracy to overthrow the U. S. Government by illegal force and violence, 18 were Jews! When the F.B.I. nabbed the "Second-string Politburo," out of 17, 14 of the traitors were identified as Jews! Out of the "Hollywood Ten" who took the 5th Amendment when asked if

they were Communists, 9 were Jews! In the U. S. National Archives, in Washington, D.C., researcher Harold Arrowsmith found a letter dated February 23, 1921 from J. Edgar Hoover, the Special Assistant to the Attorney General, addressed to W. L. Hurley, Office of the Undersecretary of State, Department of State, Washington, D. C. It bears State Department decimal file number 861.0078795, and reads:

"Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of the 4th instant (U-H/861.0O/7885) referring to copy of dispatch No. 62 from the American Consul at Reval, dated December 1, 1920, relative to the disseminators of Bolshevik propaganda, submitting a list of the same and requesting a reply, the substance of which will be communicated to the American Consul at Reval. "From an examination of the list of names and addresses submitted, it is indicated that at least the major portion of the list of thirty-two names is authentic, particularly because of the notation, J. Ferguson (evidently Isaac Ferguson); Felix Frankfurter: Jacob Hartman and Fred Biedenkapp; - all known to be actors in this movement."* (signed) J. E. Hoover Special Assistant to the Attorney General *(underlining mine, G.L.R.)

So our government had known all along that Frankfurter was a Bolshevik! They had known it when Frankfurter was slipping scores of communist spies, such as his protégé, Alger Hiss, into our State Department. And Roosevelt must have known it when he put this same treacherous Jew on the Supreme Court in 1939. But no one had ever dared tell the American public.

Another Frankfurter protégé was Dean Acheson, "our" Secretary of State who helped give China to the communists. When their mutual pal, Alger Hiss was on trial as a perjurer and communist spy, Acheson and Frankfurter, who was then a Supreme Court judge, both testified for red spy Hiss as "character witnesses!!"

In the early days of his career, before he had built a machine to do the work for him, Frankfurter was openly Communistic. He led a rabble in defense of Sacco and Vanzetti, the Red anarchists who were eventually executed. He was attorney for the Russian-American Industrial Corporation which was set up to organize and finance the textile industry in Russia after the 1917 Bolshevik victory.

Among others now known to have been Communists, indoctrinated by Frankfurter at Harvard

Law school and later placed in key government positions, are Lee Pressman, John Abt (the lawyer that Oswald, the President assassin asked for before he was shot by Jew Rubenstein), and Nathan Witt, all Jews.

I looked into the Daily Worker, and found the atmosphere to be strictly "kosher." There were touching "In Memory Of" ads to "our dear mother" from Bernie, Abie, Izzy and Nathan Ginzberg, notices of picnics at "Weinbaum's lovely Grove," and an ad for "Harry's Clothing Store" which advertises both special rates for Communist customers in the Worker and also rabbi's outfits. The Editor of the Worker at the time was "John Gates," but when "Gates" was arrested, I learned that his real name was Israel Regenstreif!
I had read in the newspapers that anti-Semitism was running rampant in Russia. But I found the Jews boasting that the head of Soviet propaganda was a Jew - Ilya Ehrenberg! With all the Jews being caught red-handed as Red spies, is it surprising that the Jew Ehrenberg, head of Soviet propaganda, wished to spread the idea that the Communist are "anti-Jewish?"

Even in Japan and China, I found the early planters of the Communist seeds were Jewish. In Japan there was an Anna Rosenberg, and guess who turned up in China as advisor to Sun-Yat Sen? Good old Jewish George Sokolsky, our late "conservative" columnist!

To an intelligent man, the facts were undeniable. They might be unexplainable, but they were simply undeniable. Communism was Jewish! A racial, atheist Jew, Marx, started it, and other atheist Jews like Engles and LaSalle led it. And the Jews in the United States, at least, were almost unanimous in their venomous hatred and suppression of anybody who so much as asked about this fact. Even noticing the number of Jewish Communists and race-mixers brought the unfortunate victim an hysterical campaign against him as a "hate monger!" The same people who screamed the loudest for "academic freedom" to preach Communism were also the most merciless in their campaign of suppression against anyone wishing to discuss the Jews in anything but the most fulsom and disgusting praise.

One of the things which makes it very difficult for many people to believe that Jews are behind Communism is the fact that Jews are also noted for loving money and are, therefore, thought to be, without exception, "capitalists."

This idea, that because Jews love money they "couldn't be Communists," would be true, - if Communism were "on the level" - if Communism were actually a movement to help poor people, as it pretends to be.

But everywhere that Communism has succeeded, it does not help the poor people; Communism always puts into position of tremendous power and wealth vast number of Jews, and robs and enslaves the people.

In other words, Communism with the Jews is not a genuine ideology; it is a confidence game, a swindle and a method of using force and revolution as a shortcut to wealth and power, which usually takes longer to obtain by regular, "business" means (even employing the sort of "business" methods for which Jews are justly notorious). Communism is the old "shipwreck" business for the criminal profit of Red Jews!
The fact of the matter is that Communism has been largely financed by rich Jews, starting with the Rothschilds and continuing right on through the Lehmans, Sterns, Oppenheimers, Rosenwalds, and other rich Jewish families right here in America.

For instance, Marx himself was financed by a Jewish soap millionaire, Joseph Fels (FelsNaptha soap). As already mentioned, Jacob Schiff, the head of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., contributed over $20 million to his fellow Jew, Leon Trotsky (Bronstein), to put over the capture of the Russian people by the Communist Jews. (New York Journal American, February 3, 1949).

At a mass rally in Madison Square Garden, New York City, celebrating the revolutionary victory in Russia, and attended by tens of thousands of New York Communist Jews, Jacob Schiff, the same multi-billionaire Jewish head of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., sent the following telegram to the Committee in Charge, when he could not appear there in person: "Will you say for me to those present tonight how deeply I regret my inability to celebrate with the Friends of Russian Freedom the actual reward of what we had hoped and striven for these long years!" (New York Times, March 24, 1917, page 2).

In this connection, it is also interesting to note that Communism, supposedly a product of poverty, flourishes in the United States, not where the people are the poorest, in places such as Appalachia or Mississippi. In fact, the F.B.I. statistics show there are fewer Communists (only one) in Mississippi, the poorest state in America, than in any other state of the Union! At the same time, the same F. B. I. statistics show the heaviest concentrations of Communists in New York and Los Angeles, the two heaviest concentrations of wealth - AND JEWS!

Whenever a Communist has run for office, the Communist vote has tallied almost precisely, geographically speaking, with the areas containing the most Jews: again, New York City, Los Angeles, Miami Beach, and other areas where wealth and Jews are concentrated. The most recent Communist candidate Aptheker, a Jew, did not run in poverty-stricken Appalachia nor in Mississippi, but in wealthy, Jewish New York City!

Finally, to dispel this notion that rich Jews "just couldn't be" Communists, since Jews "love money", one has only to take a look at the roster of some of the top Communists to see that poverty has nothing to do with it, while Jewishness most certainly does.

A prime example is Charlie Chaplin, a man of enormous wealth earned here in America under our system, which Red Charlie Chaplin despises and attacks so viciously that even our proRed State Department excluded him from America for his pro-Communist activities. (Chaplin has never bothered to become a citizen of the United States!)
At first glance, it is very difficult to see why a man who has enjoyed such largesse and wealth from America as Chaplin could possibly be a Communist. But we have only to learn one fact - the same fact you will find at the bottom of almost all Communist activities - to understand "Charlie Chaplin's" Communist tendencies: Chaplin's real 'name is ISRAEL THORNSTEIN, and he is neither an American nor an Englishman - BUT A JEW!

I was really amazed to find out how often, all throughout history, not only with Communists, but also with other world figures who have committed various atrocities, it turns out to be a Jew or Jewess behind the dirty work.

The classic case occurs in the Jews' favorite book of the Torah, Esther, in which the Jews gloatingly report how the King's girl friend, Esther, succeeding in having the King order the hanging of twenty thousand innocent Gentiles, a "smashing success" which the Jews celebrate every year in the feast of "Purim".

I found the same pattern in ancient Rome, where, during all the persecutions of the White Romans who were “Christians” under Nero, his Jewish girl friend, Poppaea, was gently making her Jewish suggestions, which changed world history. She got Nero to murder his mother, his wife, and feed thousands of Romans to the lions in the coliseum. (With a straight face the Encyclopedia Americana, 1960 edition, Vol. 22, p. 364, adds, "The one redeeming incident in her career seems to be the mercy she urged upon Nero in behalf of the Jews"!)

One of the arguments I constantly encounter by people trying to "put me down" for claiming that there is a Jewish, Communist, Zionist conspiracy operating in America and all over the world, is the fact that, if such thing were true, "the F. B. I. would take care of it".

Although J. Edgar Hoover repeatedly emphasizes the fact, the American people continually forget that the F.B.I. cannot prosecute anybody!

The initials "F.B.I." stand for Federal Bureau of Investigation. And "investigate" is all that the F.B.I. can do. In order to take action against enemies of the United States, they must get permission from the Justice Department, which controls the F.B.I. And if the Justice Department will not prosecute, or refuses even to get arrest warrants, as has happened over and over again even in the most flagrant cases, the F.B.I. is completely helpless. In fact, J. Edgar Hoover, the Director of the F.B.I. (who I believe has been almost solely responsible for holding back the Communist conspiracy in the United States over the past 30 or 40 years), is helpless even to tell the American people what is going on. He can be fired at will by the President or, technically, even by the Justice Department. And, should Hoover say the wrong thing about the Jews, he will be GONE! And he would undoubtedly be replaced by one of the pro-Jewish Communist Gentile toadies who swarm in our Justice Department.

Therefore, Hoover has been forced to steer a careful course between every possible effort to protect the United States of America and our people and the need to avoid giving the Jews and Red rats in our Federal Government the excuse to fire him.

In spite of this difficult and often almost impossible situation, Hoover has brought some amazing things to the notice of the American people.

A prime example is the case of the Jew Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, Harry Dexter White (Jew name, Weiss) who stole our money-engraving pates. (Already mentioned in Chapter IV) This same pattern as the Weiss case has repeated itself over and over in our government, where honest investigators and law enforcement officials uncover treason, only to have it covered up and ruthlessly promoted by the very top officers of our government including the President!

I, myself, had a hair-raising experience with this sort of thing, in 1960, when a young man joined my organization, only to confess that he had once been a spy for the Communists! The man's name was Roger Foss, and he told me when he joined that he had been working for the First Secretary of the Soviet Embassy in Washington, Valintin Ivanoff, who had paid him money to attend a U. S. college and then become a phony U. S. official!

I immediately took the young man to the F.B.I. and saw to it that the entire story was made available. F.B.I. agents spent several days getting the full story from Roger Foss.

Then I waited for something to happen.

Nothing happened! Weeks passed. The matter had apparently been dropped. The Jew lawyers in the "Justice" Department sat on it.

So I took action myself. I knew an honest (if rabidly liberal) reporter on the "Washington Post", Les Whitten. Whitten had covered the effort of the Jews to have me thrown in the Washington lunatic asylum, and had been instrumental in an editorial, which deplored such tyranny, because he is that sad creature: a sincere liberal.

I waited until a weekend (when most of the Jews at the "Washington Post" were enjoying their money) and took the story to Les Whitten, together with Foss and all documents, etc. Whitten was able to get the story spread all across the front page of the "Washington Post". Within 24 hours, Valintin Ivanoff was kicked out of the United States and deported to Russia, with national headlines.

Had I not been able to find some way of forcing the hand of the Justice Department, I have no doubt that Mr. Ivanoff would still be in the Soviet Embassy, paying U. S. college students to attend places like Harvard, Berkeley in California, etc., to raise hell and eventually become Soviet agents, as hundreds or perhaps even thousands of U. S. students are now doing, right now!

The important point to note here is that the F.B.I. was absolutely unable to do anything more than gather the information in this case. After they have presented the information to the Justice Department, they are totally helpless. Time after time after time, there have been similar cases, where the F.B.I. has, by diligent and faithful work, uncovered treason and subversion, only to have Justice Department lawyers - the "Moskowitz's", "Finklesteins", "Cohens", "Goldbergs", "Rosenblatts" and "Lipshitz's" - ignore the information, or cover it up.

In the whole history of the F.B.I., there has only been one "rat" - an agent who turned against the F.B.I. That agent was a Jew named Jake Levine who went on pro-Communist radio WBAI in New York and Radio Pacifica on the West Coast and charged that the F.B.I. was "fascist" and that the agents hated Negroes and Jews!

When asked to name the biggest Communist paper in America, most people will name the "Worker".
But they are wrong. The largest Communist newspaper in America is "The Morning Freiheit" which is actually published in Hebrew characters - in the Yiddish language - for the thousands

and thousands of Communist Jews in New York City. When the income tax people temporarily padlocked the "Worker", they never missed an issue; it was simply moved across the hall to the offices of the "Freiheit", where the "Worker" was published until the Communist lawyers got the tax people off their backs.

In Canada, the Royal Canadian Mounted Police broke up a spy ring with the aid of Igor Gouzenko, who defected from the Soviet Embassy and exposed the top Communist agents in Canada. It turned out the two bosses of this Soviet spy ring in Canada were Fred Rose and Sam Karr. The report of the Royal Commission, printed by Her Majesty's Stationery Office reveals that the real name of Fred Rose, a member of Parliament, was Fred Rosenberg and the real name of Sam Karr, was COHEN.
As usual, although the public is not made aware of it, the two leaders of Communism in Canada turned out to be two atheist Jews.

Just before World War II, Communists almost took over the Government of Spain. When General Franco rose up with Spanish Christians and fought the take-over of Spain, Russia and international Communism sent every possible form of aid to turn the Spanish Christian people over to Communist tyranny. The leader of the outside Communists was none other than Bela Kuhn (real name Cohen), the same bloody Jews who had put on the Hungarian revolution right after World War I. From America came hundreds and hundreds of New York City Jews, organized into the "Abraham Lincoln Brigade" to support the takeover of Spain by Communism. All of this can be documented in the study of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade put out by the House Committee on Un-American Activities (Appendix IX, Vol. 1), which lists the names of hundreds of these Jews for your inspection. Meanwhile, to protect the , at present only, Christian people of Spain from the assault of international Communism, Benito Mussolini sent troops, guns, ammunition and airplanes, and so did Adolf Hitler.

In fact, Spain was a rehearsal for World War II. Only it was much more obvious in those days that one side (the "loyalists") was Communist and Jewish, while the other side (Franco) was “Christian”, anti-Communist and anti-Jewish.

World War II was exactly the same, but the Jews managed to disguise their purposes better than in the Spanish Civil War.

I found this horrible secret world of the Jews exciting, interesting and frightening, but also very depressing. Far down in my soul I could feel the cold dread of our fate, if what seemed to be going on was going on. I, too, had been brought up never to say the word "Jew" right

out, but always "Jewish person" or person of the "Jewish faith" because of what the Bible calls "fear of the Jews" (John 7: 13).

I could imagine the result of my own temperament and reaction to a challenge, if I found out that there really WAS a Jewish plot against my country and my people!

I re-read the papers and books the lady gave me and read them carefully. The tone of the things, in most cases, repelled me. They were loose in their charges, poorly composed and full of rabid sensationalism.

But they kept revealing new little hidden pearls of truth, which I found checked out. And when I correlated all the facts as best I could, there was no question about it; there was a Jewish plot of some kind or another, and it definitely involved Communism and moral subversion. I found out that the Jews were involved in something more than just Communism and Zionism. As Hitler writes in Mein Kampf, one has only to cut carefully into any diseased abscess of our society "to find down in there the little Jew boy, often quite blinded by the sudden light". There is simply NO excess, no degeneracy, and no horror too low for some Jew to use as a method, not only of getting our money, but destroying our society and our character in the process.

Remember the "poem" which begins "A rose is a rose is a rose". etc.? It was one of the first of the crazy (and rotten) examples of insanity and degeneracy in the form of "poetry" which now parades as "art" - no rhyme, no reason, no sense, just pure madness - and often pure filth.

Do you remember who wrote that crazy stuff and "popularized" it? Her name was Gertrude Stein, and she was a Red Jewess.

Have you seen some of the crazy "sculpture" in museums of modern "art", where you see, on top of a pedestal, some lumps which look like somebody went into a pasture and shoveled up a few choice ones and piled them on top of each other as a "modern" sculpture? Remember who is the "hero" of this kind of "art"? His name is Jacob EPSTEIN. Another one of the "tribe", laughing at us, thumbing his nose at us, and getting us to pay him for it, and make him a "great man" to boot!

Who is the modern "master" of crazy filthy poetry for "beatniks" and "hippies"?

His name is Allan GINSBURG - a Jewish "artist", teaching our youth about the "finer things" of life.

Who has established the record in America for a filthy magazine? Ralph GINSBERG, who has been sentenced, to prison for his utterly vile "Eros". Even the Supreme Court couldn't stomach this Jew's filth - showing a White nude female in upright intercourse with a huge, naked Negro in full color on a whole page.

The "theatre" scenes described in the first words of this book, where a chicken is crucified, a girl's private parts are shaved by a nude male, and they engage in vertical intercourse in a burlap bag, among other "artistic" antics was produced by Jean Jaques Lebel, a French Jew!

The center of this filth is New York's lower east side, where there is a whole colony of "hippies".
Their headquarters is a storefront called "The Peace-Eye Book Store". It is labeled "strictly kosher".
The producers of filthy and crazy art, poetry, music, sculpture, literature, etc. - almost all Jews, Jews and more Jews!

Nor is it only in these three fields, Communism, Zionism arid degeneracy - that I found Jews seem to "excel".

When I investigated the movement to force White people to mix with African blacks, I found these same Jews once again as the masterminds and moneybags.

Later on, I'll go into the Jewish nature of "race-mixing" more thoroughly, but for the present, let me present just one or two of the most shocking documents and facts so that the reader, before he proceeds will have some idea how thoroughly the Jews have used every weapon to destroy the White Society which has welcomed them and given them more than any nation in history.

Here is a photostat from the largest Communist paper in America, the Yiddish morning "Freiheit", printed in Hebrew characters for the tens of thousands of Jewish Communists in New York City. Every Sunday, they print a page in English. That's where we got this exhibit. This one article boasts (privately to the Jews) "95% of the lawyers pushing the Negroes in the civil rig/its movement are JEWS"! Just to make clear what they mean, let me name one of the chief villains in this script, the lawyer who has done more in the South to disrupt and destroy

the White race and civil order than any other single race-mixer and who is head of the NAACP Legal Defense - Jake Greenberg. Jake Greenberg, not a Negro, but a Jew, is the "NAACP" legal brain in courts all over America. It is Jew Greenberg who gets injunctions, defends the black hell-raisers who disrupt whole states, gets White leaders cited for "contempt" of Federal Courts, and thus gives the thousands of black hell-raisers carte blanche to do about whatever they want in the U. S. South!

The NAACP itself is not Negro, but largely Jewish. The president is not a Negro, and never has been. First it was Joel Spingarn, a New York Jew - then his brother, Arthur Spingarn. Now it is another New York Jew, Kivie Kaplan!

Until the blacks took over and ousted him, the big wheel in CORE was another New York Jew named Marvin Rich.

Here is a photograph of the Jewish Post and Opinion newspaper front page, after the blacks in CORE and SNCC rebelled against all these Jews, and took over. The Jews here (privately in their Jewish paper) admit that they have been the masterminds and moneybags for the "Negro" movement, and are now ceasing support, since the Negroes rebelled. They further boast that, 'without Jewish money, the blacks are going broke!

I learned, way back when I first started studying, that it was the American Jewish Congress and American Jewish Committee, and the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'rith which spent millions of dollars to produce the "scientific studies" of Swedish Marxist, Gunar Myrdahl, to "Prove" to the U. S. Supreme Court that segregation was unconstitutional, and agitate for complete integration of the South. I found every Jewish paper and every Jewish group pushing race mixing - quietly in the South and openly and viciously everywhere else in America!

I found:

Communism - largely Jewish. Zionism - all Jewish. The Black Revolution - largely Jewish.

99.9% Jew-financed. Commercial degeneracy and pornography largely Jewish. Commercial racketeering in "religion", with their "K's" and "U's" Jewish, as in Christ's time. Movies, TV, press, books, magazines - strictly kosher.

The secret world of the Jews not only exists - if it continues to exist and flourish, WE will cease to exist.

No people can tolerate such a vast and poisonous secret attack and survive.

For the first time, I began to see these arrogant Jewish Bolsheviks, Zionists, race-mixers, promoters of degeneracy and madness as the ship-wreckers of civilization which so many of them are!

I went back to the lady and we talked some more, this time with me doing the listening. She was mixed up and confused in many ways. But she knew there were dark forces at work to destroy her country and the White people, and she had the fundamental ideas right.

She asked me if I wanted to hear a man named Gerald L. K. Smith.

I remembered the name vaguely, as some kind of horrible radical or other. But she said he was a great American patriot and a great speaker, and gave me a ticket to a speech he was making in Los Angeles.
I was worried about going, since I was a Naval Officer, and the whole thing seemed so wild, radical and dangerous. So I went to the F.B.I. office and asked to see an agent. I was ushered into a private little chamber, and seated opposite an extremely Nordic-looking man. I told him about Smith, and asked if it would be all right to go to his lecture.

"Yes, if you don't participate," he said.

So I went to the speech.

And what a thing that was!

Few Americans today have ever heard an orator. They have heard talks, speeches, even ravings, perhaps, but it is doubtful they have ever heard an old-fashioned, roof-lifting, earthshaking, soul-shattering oration.

Gerald Smith is the master to end all masters of the human voice. Whatever else he may be, he can seize you by the lapels of your soul, jerk you out of your seat, and hold you helpless and spellbound for as long as he wants to. He does not just roar and bellow.

He whispers; he sighs; he wheezes; he coos; then he blasts with the power of a locomotive roaring through a tunnel. He laughs; he cries; he howls; he cajoles; he mimics; he screams; he

begs; he goes back to whispering, sneers, leers, yells, bursts into hysterical laughter - then whimpers some heart-rending bit which leaves you limp. I sat in the balcony, literally on the edge of my seat. Gerald Smith is still the grandest master of the spoken word alive today, and I would walk twenty miles to hear him again.

But it was not just the way he spoke which captivated me - it was what he said. When you peeled aside all the emotional overtones of his speech, and got down to the raw meat, you found the basic elements of recognizable truth, beautifully put together to show, at last, the clear pattern of what it is the Jews are trying to do with their conspiracy.

And, when history is examined, we find this Jewish nation steadily and surely progressing toward its goal as "God's Chosen People", who are destined to quietly conquer and subdue the world under the bloody, old-testament despotism of the "King of Zion".

They really literally believe "And it shall come to pass". . that the Lord thy God will set thee high above all the nations of the earth". (Deut. 26: 19).
A sermon by Rabbi Leon Spitz, quoted in the American Hebrew, March 1, 1946, illustrates the message by which the flames of Jewish hatred of non-Jews are rekindled every spring in the synagogues:

" ... . Let Esau whine and wail and protest to the civilized world, and let Jacob raise his hand to fight the good fight. The anti-Semite. . . understands but one language, and he must be dealt with on his own level. The Purim Jews stood up for their lives. American Jews, too, must come to grips with our contemporary anti-Semites. We must fill our jails with antiSemitic gangsters. We must fill our insane asylums with anti-Semitic lunatics. We must combat every alien Jew-hater. We must harass and prosecute our Jew-baiters to the extreme limits of the laws. We must humble and shame our anti-Semitic hoodlums to such an extent that none will wish or dare to become their 'fellow-travelers'."

***Esau is the code name used in Jewish publications to represent the gullible tolerant gentile; Jacob is the code name for the Jew, gifted in the art of deception.**

Such is the expression of appreciation Americans are awarded for having taken in, with the greatest of good will and tolerance, an alien people who represented themselves as harassed and persecuted.

As a researcher into the subject of Zionism, I found the Jews not even bothering to cover up this aim of world domination. With the most monumental disdain of the boobs they call the "Goyim" (non-Jews), they openly declare that they spurned offers of much better national "homes" for the Jews than Palestine - places where it would not have been necessary to exile and make homeless a million helpless Arabs. But the Jews arrogantly demanded Palestine "because it is the center of the world" - not because it is a Biblical promise, but because it is the cross-roads of all the earth between three continents - their chosen seat of eventual world power, and immensely mineral rich. David Ben-Gurion (Prime Minister of Israel) predicted in an article in Look, January 16, 1962, that, by 1987 the world would be run by the Jews from Jerusalem through the Jewish United Nations: "All armies will be abolished, and there will be no more wars. In Jerusalem, the United Nations (a truly United Nations) will build a Shrine of the Prophets to serve the federated union of all continents; this will be the seat of the Supreme Court of Mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents, as prophesied by Isaiah."

I am aware, as I dictate these words, of the outrage upon reason of such statements. I myself suffered this outrage when I first considered or heard of the ideas. But I can assure the reader that I would not lightly set these things forth in such a permanent thing as a book, which will be around a long time to "haunt" me, if I am frivolous or in error.
Wide awake now, after reading and studying all I could, I began to think realistically for the first time in my life, instead of according to the slogans to which I had been trained since babyhood, slogans I had never even thought to question, such as: "you mustn't judge people by groups, but only as individuals".

When you come to think of it, that slogan, for instance, is madness! I helped sink German, Jap and Italian subs during the war without asking which ones of the crew were Nazis, Fascists or Militarists. We sank them all. I hated Roosevelt. But the Japs and Germans were not too careful about shooting at me along with the New Dealers who were so anxious to get America into the war.

When you see a nun, you do not inquire as to the health of her kids, nor do you invite 86yearold men on a parachute jumping party, even though a few of such age, like the late Bernarr MacFadden, used to make parachute jumps. You might fairly expect a Chinaman in a small town would try the laundry or restaurant business, and a Sicilian member of the Mafia to be mixed up in some kind of crime, Nor is it sensible to insist that skirts are not an indication of females just because Scotsmen are found in skirts, too, although they are called "kilts". Nobody would be considered mad for presuming a member of the Ku Klux Klan to be a racist, nor a member of the Americans for Democratic Action to hate the Klan. And by the

same token, simply because of the weight of previous evidence, we are not crazy or "hate mongers" when we presume that any given, unknown Jew is a Zionist or a Communist. The probability that any given Jew is one of the two, and sympathetic, at least, to Communism, is overwhelming.

About the only way we can and do judge people, until we get to know them extremely well, is by the group to which they belong. If that group has proved over a long period of time, by its actions, that it is hostile to us, it is not "hate" or bigotry to consider unknown members of that group also hostile, unless and until we learn differently about some particular individual who is an exception to the rule.

The Jews have calculatingly deprecated this utterly necessary rule of daily living and cultivated the opposite, insane idea that we must presume every individual to be a "blank", no matter what the evidence that he belongs to a cannibal tribe or the Mafia - all in order to keep people from noticing that a devilish lot of Jews are Communists and traitors!

Once one has realized that the Jews are not "just a religious group'' (arid a "pitiful, persecuted one at that) but a racial anti-nationalistic group in our midst, then one can see the obvious fact that most of the individual members of this group can be expected to be certain things especially Communists, Zionists and race-mixers. This does not mean, of course, that all of the group must be a certain thing, any more than all Germans were Nazis or all Italians are Catholics.

The Jewish-Communist Zionist-traitor situation is much like that of the Mafia. Everybody knows that the Mafia is mostly Italians and mostly gangsters. But that does not mean, "all Italians are gangsters" or "all gangsters are Italian". On the other hand, the principle the Jews want to suppress is that a member of the Mafia is probably an Italian and probably a gangster. Only madmen would put a member of the group called "Mafia" in charge of their police department. Yet this is exactly what the United States has "strangely" done with its deadly atomic and hydrogen bomb. From Lillienthal to Strauss, we have put almost nothing else but Jews in charge of atomic weapons and programs, although Jews have constituted more than

90% of our atomic spies and Communists! Lillienthal, Oppenheimer, Teller, Straus, Rickover, Rabi, etc., etc., always more of the same deadly pattern. "Don't judge by groups." But only one group somehow is always in control of the key spots - and that same group providing almost all our Red spies.

As Winston Churchill pointed out, the "driving power" and leadership of the Marxist forces is Jewish, and most Jews are at least sympathetic to Communism in one form or another, or they "cover up" for Communists by screaming "hatte monger" at real anti-Communists.

But by no means are all Jews Communists, nor are all Communists Jews. The scientific truth is simply that, on the basis of undeniable statistics, an unknown Jew is probably (but not certainly) pro-Marxist, whether Communist, Trotskyite, or just a race mixing "liberal".

As I studied and thought my way further into the chaos of our national madness, I began to wonder why we had gone to war on the side of the Bolsheviks, who had openly boasted for nearly a hundred years of their plans to destroy us by force and violence and lies and subversion - while we completely wrecked Aryan Germany, which never had a single highly placed spy in our country, and no practical chance (or plans) for conquering the world, as I had believed they were trying to do.

I wondered about Adolf Hitler and the Nazis. I had learned he was right about the Jews. It might be worth reading his book, Mein Karnpf, to see if he had said anything else right, too.

I hunted around the San Diego bookshops, and finally found a copy of Mein Kampf hidden away in the rear. I bought it, took it home, and sat down to read.
And that was the end of one Lincoln Rockwell, the "nice guy" - the dumb "Goy" - and the beginning of an entirely different person.

Reading Mein Kampf was like finding part of me. Chaos and disorder and mental "greyness" are immensely frustrating to me. I had suffered for years trying to fathom the endless philosophical, social and political mess in the world, and the even messier explanations offered by religions and sociology.

Over and over I had said to myself, "There must be some sense, some logical causal relationship between social and political facts, and how they got that way !" In spite of the sometimes-messy appearance of things and creatures in Nature, there is no real mess. There is a reason, a cause, for every atom being where it is, in Nature. I could not and do not believe that Nature has no laws, no reasons and no causes in social affairs.

But no person, no book, nor my own mind had been able to discover head or tail to things. I simply suffered from the vague, unhappy feeling that things were "wrong" -I didn't know

exactly how - and that there must be a way of diagnosing the "disease" and its causes, and making intelligent, organized efforts to correct that "something Wrong".

In Mein Kampf I found abundant mental sunshine which bathed all this grey world suddenly in the clear light of reason and understanding. Word after word, sentence after sentence stabbed into the darkness like thunderclaps and lightning bolts of revelation, tearing and ripping away the cobwebs of more than thirty years of darkness, brilliantly illuminating the "mysteries" of the heretofore impenetrable murk in a world gone mad. I could not lay the book down without agonies of impatience to get back to it. I read it walking to the squadron. I took it into the air and read it lying on the chart-board while I automatically gave the instructions to the other jets circling over the desert. I read it crossing the Coronado Ferry. I read it into the night and the next morning. When I had finished, I started again, and reread every word, underlining and marking especially magnificent passages. I studied it; I thought about it; I wondered at the utter, indescribable genius of it.

How could the world not only ignore Mein Kampf, but also damn it and curse it and hate it and pretend that it was a plan for "conquering the world, when it was the most obvious and rational plan for saving the world ever written? Had nobody read it I wondered, that people went around saying it was the work of a mad "rug-chewer"? How could sensible people get away with such monstrous intellectual fraud? Why was it so hated and cursed? I could see why the Jews would hate and curse it, but why my own people?
I learned that Hitler not only did NOT want to conquer the world, or any other nation, but only to get back the parts of Germany hacked off by the Versailles treaty.

I know that, were Mexico to beat us in a war and get Texas and Arizona away from us, I would never rest until we had them back. Would you?

Hitler didn't and couldn't. He openly said he wanted back the parts of Germany given to Poland, Czechoslovakia, etc. The only places he ever "attacked" were once parts of GERMANY, such as Prussia and Austria, stolen by Versailles, just as if we lost Florida and Texas, you would certainly "attack" these states until they were again American.

Hitler said, in the same Mein Kampf, that the survival of Western Civilization rested on the preservation of the British Empire, and that if the Jews were able to get a war started against Germany by England, the end result would be that England would lose her empire. Is that not exactly what has happened? Hitler went so far as to say that he would gladly help the British defend the British Empire with force of German arms!

Check just one sample from Mein Kampf, to see how YOU have been swindled and lied to about Hitler and World War II.

How many times have you heard the phrase "Hitler's Big Lie Technique"? Is not the "big lie" generally believed by most people to be an invention of Adolf Hitler - a technique Hitler is supposed to advocate in Mein Kampf?

The Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'rith put out a booklet "simplifying" "Nazism" for the average man, in which the Jewish author writes: "Of course, part of the Nazi propaganda technique was simply the art of fabrication. Hitler wrote: 'A definite factor in getting a lie believed is the size of the lie. The broad masses of the people, in the simplicity of their hearts, more easily fall victim to a big lie than a small one'."

Now here is what Hitler REALLY wrote, on page 232 of Mein Kampf on the subject:

"It required the whole bottomless falsehood of the Jews and their Marxist fighting organization to lay the blame for the collapse on that very man who alone, with superhuman energy and will power, tried to prevent the catastrophe he foresaw and save the nation from its time of deepest humiliation and disgrace. By branding Ludendorff as guilty for the loss of the World War, they took the weapon of moral right from the one dangerous accuser who could have risen against the traitors to the fatherland. In this they proceeded on the sound principle that the magnitude of a lie always contains a certain factor of credibility, since the great masses of the people in the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than consciously and purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds, they more easily fall a victim to a big lie than to a little one, since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big. Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe in the possibility of such monstrous effrontery and infamous misrepresentation in others; yes, even when enlightened on the subject, they will long doubt and waver, and continue to accept at least one of these causes as true. Therefore, something of even the most insolent lie will always remain and stick - a fact which all the great lie-virtuosi and lying-clubs in this world know only too well and also make the most treacherous use of. The foremost connoisseurs of this truth regarding the possibilities in the use of falsehood and slander have always been the Jews; for after all, their whole existence is based on one single great lie, to wit, that they are a religious community while actually they are a race - and what a race! One of the greatest minds of humanity has nailed them forever as such in an eternally correct phrase, of fundamental truth: he called them 'the great masters of the lie.' And anyone who does not recognize this or does not want to believe it will never in this world be able to help the truth to victory."

Note that Hitler, far from recommending the "big lie", condemns it as a JEWISH technique!

I found the same thing all through Mein Kampf - the very opposite of what the Jews keep telling us is in the book. But nobody ever bothers to read it, so that the Jews continue to get away with this arrogant big lie.

Perhaps even more shocking, I discovered, long after the war, just how arrogant the Jews had been in claiming that Hitler "started" World War II - when even before we got into it, they published a book called "Germany Must Perish", which actually preached the EXTERMINATION of the German people (long before any possible gas chambers were even to be alleged). And more startling still the Jews laid out the division of Germany on a map in 1940, and the line the Jews drew on their map way back in 1940 is pretty much the same line which now divides Germany!

All of this would be too unbelievable without proof, without the documents, so here they are - together with comments of such sterling "Iove-mongering" as TIME magazine, which called the Jewish plan to exterminate the German people (before the war) "A sensational idea!", and the New York Times which called it "A plan for permanent peace among civilized nations!" Observe how arrogantly the Jew author, Kaufman, boasts on the title page,that "This dynamic volume outlines a comprehensive plan for the extinction of the German nation and the total eradication from the earth, of all her people. Also contained herein is a map illustrating the possible territorial dissection of Germany and the apportionment of her lands." -All this before the war!!

I didn't see this Jewish plan to exterminate all Germans, all over the earth (which includes tens of millions of Americans of German extraction), until after these Jews had propagandized me and millions of other innocent Americans into going over there and actually trying to exterminate the German people. For instance, we fire bombed more than a quarter of a million women and children and refugees in non-military Dresden, in ONE NIGHT of nightmare and horror. We followed up, after the war, not only by "dissecting" Germany, as this Jewish genocidist recommended, but by putting into effect the savage plans of his fellow Jew, Mongenthau, to destroy Germany's possibility of feeding and taking care of itself. We went over there after the war, and destroyed not only factories, but millions of acnes of forests to destroy the land itself!

I reread and studied Mein Kampf some more. Slowly, bit-by-bit, I began to understand. I realized that National Socialism, the iconoclastic world-view of Adolf Hitler, was the doctrine

of scientific, racial idealism - actually a new idealism for our times. I saw an age similar to that of two thousand years ago, when another world-view was on the rise - a world-view that shook and changed the world forever. I realized that this new and wonderful doctrine of scientific truth applied to man himself, as well as to nature and inanimate matter, was the only thing which could save man from his own degradation in luxury, self-seeking shortsightedness and racial degeneration. The doctrine of Adolf Hitler was the political salvation of our times, and Adolf Hitler himself the rescuer sent recurrently to a collapsing humanity by an inscrutable Providence. Hitler's and Germany's "crucifixion" was all according to the inevitable workings of this unknowable Scenarist. Even the eleven hanged "disciples" in Nuremberg were not without significance!

The most hated and dreaded idea two thousand yeans ago was Christianity. And the most hated and cursed man on earth was Jesus Christ. His followers were bitterly persecuted and murdered by the "good", "sensible" people who, like anybody in his "right mind" recognized Rome and the Empire were the most solid, substantial things in the world. I realized that today's Marxist-Democratic world is another sprawling "Roman Empire", and today's Nazis similar to the early "Christians", in the sense of that we are now persecuted in a similar manner. But our idea has a different Racial source altogether.

What is going on is far more than a battle for political supremacy in the present social and political situation. It is the utter smashing and destruction of a society which has become so rotten that it will tolerate and even love its own Marxist destroyers - and the painful slow growth of the new Nazi society which will replace it, even though it is now the most "hated", "despised" and "feared" doctrine on earth, (as “Christianity” once was, as a jewish revolutionary idea)

Such mighty, awesome thoughts come oven a man but once in a lifetime, if ever. And when they do, that man changes for all time.

At once a great weight lifted off my soul. I knew that I had found my way to the sun at last. The days of mental dankness, searching and endless frustration were over. But at the same time, an immensely heavy burden replaced it, but in a different, even satisfying way. I knew that I had to do what I could to spread the new and wonderful idea and secure its victory in the collapsing world, no matter what it cost me, even if I were to become a "failure" to be "fed to the lions" in the coliseum. I was as sure then as I am now that it will be done. Nothing can stop the victory of what is now a historical necessity, determined by events beyond our control.

The Marxists pretend it is their victory, which is historically assured. But their timing is off. They were fated to rise to the top. And they have. They have had their victory. Now it is all over, no matter how mighty and terrifying their power and them "Roman Empire" may appear to be. Today, they are in the Kremlin, in Jerusalem and in the White House, weaning different masks to be sure, but nevertheless grinding the whole world under the brutal heel of the Marxist doctrines of "mass" and "equality" and racial defilement. The "Roman Legions", which they control and of which I was so long a part, march and destroy everything, which dares oppose them. They "crucify" the whole German nation, and apostles of the great man who dare to speak one word for his genius.

But they themselves have spoken their funeral oration when they said "each thing contains within itself the seeds of its own destruction". They, too, are victims of this perfectly valid law.

And their destruction now is ready to burst from within themselves' in a furious catastrophe. Even their "legions" are disintegrating under their own Marxist, race-mixing doctrines.

WE are the new "barbarians", forged to iron hardness in the fires of their hate and persecution. All over the world, WE wait to pounce on the arrogant, strutting "emperors" of Marxism when they have over-extended themselves only a little bit more. They can shore up their confidence with the belief that Nazism is "dead", that they are on the march to final "world revolution", and Jewish mastery of the world by their King of Zion. - whether they call him a "Commissar" or "Secretary General of the U. N.", or "Premier of Israel"!
But there are millions of us, everywhere. I know, today, whereof I speak. Nothing can stop us. On the contrary!

Only three times in the history of the world have any nations once under all-out attack by the Jewish ship-wreckers even managed to fight off the Red plague and recover control: Italy, Germany and Spain. And each time, it was not conservative talk which foiled the Red shipwreckers, but ACTION, which the enemy always curses as "fascism". What they call "fascism" on "Nazism" is nothing more than Aryan on White Man's DEFENSE AGAINST THE RED SHIPWRECKERS.

"Nazism" is the defense mechanism of the Aryan White Man against the deadly attack of world Jewry, with its Communism, Zionism, racial defilement, degeneracy and "democracy". Nazism replaces the collapsing "conservative" defense with vigorous ATTACK.

And when a people are as near to historical death as the whole White Race, attack is not only the best defense, it is the ONLY defense.

Until our appearance on the scene, the Jews have driven every "conservative" opponent into hiding with the fearful accusation. "You're a fascist, a Nazi !"

So far, even the so-called "anti-semitic" organizations have all run like rabbits when they have been hit with that one. They remind me of Peter protesting he was not a Christian when the Jews got after him. "Not me !" shout these terrified people. "We're not Nazis !"

For the first time, with the arrival on the American scene of the American Nazi Panty, there is now a spiritual force to look these Jew terrorists in the eye when they start that "You're-a Nazi"-bit and reply, "You're damned right we're Nazis, and we will soon enough take care of you traitors, thieves, liars, terrorists and communist enemies!"

In the old days of the shipwrecking crews, the leader was often a "pillar of the community" who conducted his ship-wrecking secretly. Attacking him was almost suicidal. But there were always courageous men to do it, in spite of the public outcry.

Americans are easy-going, friendly people, slow to wrath.

Many groups and nations around the world have mistaken this easy-going nature to indicate we are also easy marks, - suckers who can be endlessly "taken".
But from the Barbary Pirates to the Mexicans we have shown that when we finally get MAD, - God help those who have tried our patience!

Turn him loose, and the American White Man can and has whipped anything in sight. Sooner or later, the Jews will finally cross the borderline of American patience as they have done all throughout their history.

When they do, the reaction of the American White Man will make the Jews get on their knees and pray for Adolf Hitler to save them. The revenge taken upon them by other outraged host people will seem like heaven compared to the ferocity of the White American, once he has had all he is going to take from these arrogant Jews.

It is my hope to be organized and ready to channel this damned-up flood of righteous American rebellion against Jew tyranny, once it breaks loose, into CONSTRUCTIVE, rather than purely destructive directions.

If I am successful, we can find a just solution to the Jewish problem.

If I am unsuccessful, there will be Jews swinging from every lamp post in America.

White Power - Chapter 6

A CLOSE LOOK AT THE CROOKS

WHY? Why does such a vast proportion of the Jews devote their entire energies to the criminal red ship-wrecking operation against the millions of non-Jews, most of whom have never done anything to injure Jews?

Unless we understand why so many of these people are doing what they do, it will be impossible to out-maneuver and out-think them.

At first blush, what many Jews are doing seems pure, unadulterated insanity.

One of the commonest and most virulent forms of insanity is called "paranoia". Its symptoms are delusions of grandeur and delusions of persecution.

The guy in the booby hatch who thinks he is Napoleon is a "paranoiac." He suffers from "delusions of grandeur." Almost always he will be found to suffer from a parallel delusion that everybody is plotting against him, hates him and is trying to hurt him. Since they don't recognize that he IS "Napoleon" (or God, or Jesus or whatever the nut imagines himself to

be), "they are out to get" him. He talks darkly of the "radio waves" they have "beamed" at him to "control" his mind, and he is absolutely sure that he is unjustly persecuted.

Whenever we find an individual preoccupied with the idea of his own supreme importance, and always talking of how everybody hates and persecutes him, we may justly suspect the poor fellow of being afflicted with the mental illness of paranoia.

When we examine the nature of the Jewish "religion", we find it almost totally preoccupied with precisely these delusions.

The Jews have been howling across the ages that they are God's "Chosen" people, superior to all others, and destined by divine right to plant their feet on the necks of all other people. (See Exodus, Genesis, and especially Deuteronomy.) And because other peoples have not been willing to allow these "Chosen" Jews to stand on their necks, and have always kicked the Jews out or killed them when the Jews managed by manipulations to grab most of the wealth and power in their host nations, the Jews have howled even louder, down through the centuries, that they are "PERSECUTED", "hated" and made "scapegoats". They themselves are always guiltless, lovable and the very models of righteousness.

In other words, the Jews have actually made a religion out of PARANOIA. And anybody who doubts the Jewish claims of persecution and "chosen" status is proclaimed as INSANE, by the Jews!!!

Viewed objectively, it is utterly incredible that these Jews, openly and arrogantly FLAUNTING their own paranoiac delusions of being "Chosen People" and being unjustly "persecuted," could get so much of the world brainwashed into believing that anybody who dares mention these facts about the Jews is "crazy" and - yes, even PARANOIAC that's the very diagnosis the Jewish "psychiatrists" make of anybody who takes a realistic view of Jewish paranoia!

But paranoia is not the only reason for the otherwise inexplicable actions of the Jews - actions which, for four thousand years, have ALWAYS gotten them expelled, murdered and hounded out of every country they have infested, because of Jewish ACTIONS.

Observe the pattern of Jewish activity wherever they go.

Jews are welcomed to one country after the other. Then they proceed to use any and all methods, from swindling to violence, to rob and impoverish their non-Jewish hosts. They use

their wealth to gain control of press, education, etc., to brainwash their hosts into giving them positions as behind-the-scenes overlords of national leaders; but at the same time, they prepare revolutions to create anarchy and upheaval, during which they use force and violence to seize ALL power and wealth. And the end results of their revolutions are always that they set up crazy, non-productive, Marxist states which cannot survive without enormous transfusions of money and goods from non-Communist (productive) states and peoples. (As witness Israel, which exists largely on German "reparations" and American largesse and Soviet Russia, which is always rescued by U. S. wheat, money and "AID".)

This has been going on for at least three thousand years that we know of. The Jews have done this (as an historical fact) in Greece, Persia, Rome, Spain, England, Portugal, and a dozen other kingdoms, and were then expelled or murdered for their parasitic operations against their hosts, for living without producing.

And there lies the first part of the answer to why Jews act the way they do.

A huge proportion of Jews just plain doesn't like to do hard WORK.
>From time immemorial, they have sought ways to avoid producing what they need to exist.

With every other people in the history of the world, LAND - actual territory - has been the fundamental on which the people's existence has depended. You cannot imagine a France, an England, an Egypt, a United States, a China, a Japan, an Italy, a Sweden or any other nation without land from which the nation earns its living and which, in a spiritual sense IS the nation.

Yet there is one nation, which has lived for almost two thousand years WITHOUT a foot of soil on which to earn a living - the Jewish nation. How low did they do it?

The answer is that the Jews have always used other PEOPLE as other people used LAND.

It may be objected that the Jews were EJECTED from their land and had no choice. But literally hundreds and hundreds of other people have also been ejected from their lands, and have either perished or - more often - have proceeded to CONQUER some people someplace and regained some land from which to earn a living.

Instead of doing as all other people and finding or getting some land from which to earn their living, when they were ejected, the Jews made a different adaptation; they simply learned to live off of other people, who, in turn, earned the living from the land.

And over the centuries, the Jews have in-bred to become socialized and highly adapted to this, and ONLY THIS way of life. Whoever heard of large numbers of Jewish farmers, Jewish cowboys, and Jewish pioneers? Jews never arrive in a country in large numbers until it is SETTLED and PRODUCING. And then the Jews do not go into the country to get land and till the soil, like most other people in a new country; instead they settle in the towns, villages and cities, as soon as they are built, and become traders and merchants, or operators of saloons, etc.

Among forms of life, this way of life is called "parasitism" - taking a living from a host without working.

There are many animals and plants with exactly the same characteristic: tape worms, ivy, suckerfish, etc.

In order to be a successful parasite, a plant or animal must find a way to get its food and protection from its host over an extended period of time, which usually means that it must find a way of anaesthetizing its host to what it is doing; it must do its stealing of food and shelter in some relatively painless way so that, at first, the host is not aware of the robbery going on, and tolerates the sucking up of its own nourishment.

You can't FEEL a tapeworm. You just miss your food. You get weaker and weaker and finally die, as the worm sucks up all the nourishment.

And there's the paradox of the parasite: the more successful he is, the quicker he kills off his host, and therefore the quicker the parasite dies himself!

This is precisely what an overdose of Jews does to a nation (and to the Jews).

They slip in unobtrusively as peddlers and "intellectuals," then gradually begin eating away at the hard-working host, devouring more and more rapaciously, always covering up their bloodsucking with the most plausible and high-sounding phrases about "brotherhood" even while they are slipping the "hood" over the "brother."

I doubt that more than one Jew in a million realizes that is what he is doing, with his highpressure merchandising, his hyper-intellectualism, and his dishonest speculations. But the RESULTS are eventually catastrophic for both him and his host.

After sufficient time, although you still may not FEEL a tape worm, you know for damned sure that SOMETHING is wrong, and you begin to search desperately for the source of the agony. Sooner or later, when you realize the worm is in there eating out your insides, you physic him out with the utmost ruthlessness, and pleasure at his passing.

The endless anti-Jewish "pogroms" of history have been the purging of a deadly tapeworm in the agonized bodies of the people attacked by Jewish parasites.

And always, the spores of the worm passed out by one people quickly find their way into the bodies of new and unsuspecting host peoples to begin the same old act of growing and eating out the host once again.

In case it seems too incredible and vile to the reader that there should be HUMAN parasites, let me present, from the works of the Jews themselves, their OWN official description of the process.
The earliest and most complete record of Jewish methods can be found in almost any home in America, right under the noses of the non-Jews, who have actually been taught to worship the very parasites that are eating them alive.

In the Old Testament, we can read the story of a typical Jewish operation in any nation they invade. Jews almost always come to a new nation as hapless "refugees", or prisoners and slaves (having had "difficulties" with their previous hosts).

So it was in ancient Egypt.

A Jew named Joseph was out tending sheep. His brothers were at first going to kill him for his "coat-of-many-colors" and threw him into a pit. (Genesis, 37) But then some Midianjte slave traders happened along and we learn in verses 26 and 27 that these Jews decided it was wasteful just to kill their brother, when they could SELL him for a profit.

So his own Jewish brothers sold Joseph as a slave for twenty pieces of silver, and Joseph wound up an Egyptian slave.

In Genesis 39:6, we find Joseph doing such a good job of running an Egyptian household as a slave that the master makes him the "overseer." In verse 6, the Jewish slave has become so indispensable to the Egyptian master that Joseph is made the boss of the entire Egyptian household.

But Joseph gets in difficulty with the Egyptian's wife. She claims he tried to rape her. Joseph claims, innocently, that she tried to rape him. (Gen. 39: 12)

Joseph is tossed into prison, where he repeats the pattern: he becomes so invaluable to the prison administration with his clever business suggestions that he becomes boss of the prison!! (Gen. 39:22)

In this choice spot, he becomes a confidant of Pharaoh's butler, who is in jail. Joseph cleverly interprets dreams for him.

Pharaoh later reinstates his butler, and has a dream he can't interpret. The butler suggests Joseph. Pharaoh has Joseph brought before him, and tells Joseph about seven fat beeves, and seven thin ones. The wily Jew tells Pharaoh this means Egypt will have seven years of plenty and seven years of famine. (For centuries, in the Nile valley, there were huge floods and then periods of drought, so that "lean years" were absolutely certain to follow "fat" years, and vice versa.)

But young Pharaoh is so impressed with Joseph that he asks Joseph what to do about it. The clever Hebrew replies that Pharaoh must find a man smart enough to gather up huge stores of Egyptian grain during the next seven years. "Surprisingly" enough, Pharaoh picks Joseph as that man, and, in Chapter 41, verse 30 of Genesis, Pharaoh turns all Egypt over to his new Jewish "friend." Joseph becomes the "Bernard Baruch" of Egypt, with Pharaoh ordering, "Without thee no man shall lift up his hand or foot in all the land of Egypt."

Joseph duly gathers up and stores the grain produced by Egyptian labor, in vast amounts.

When Egypt is drought-stricken, and the Egyptians are starving for food, Joseph begins to sell their own grain back to the Egyptians. (Gen. 41:56)

The same rotten Jews who sold Joseph into slavery now come over from Canaan to buy some Egyptian grain. Joseph, who is selling the grain to the Egyptians, gives grain to his fellow Jews. In fact, he gives the Jews a double order of grain on their second trip, and Egyptian gold in the bags to boot! (Gen. 44:1) Then he kicks all the Egyptians out of his office, and tells his Jewish brothers to bring all the Jews over to live free off Egyptian grain. (Gen. 45: 1, 10, 11)

Meanwhile, Joseph is selling back their own grain to the Egyptian farmers who produced it. The king is tickled to death, as the treasury bulges. So Joseph tells the king his brothers and families are on the way, and the king promises Joseph that the Jews will live on "the fat of the land". (Gen. 45:18)

>From the money being paid by the Egyptian farmers to buy their own grain back, Joseph gives all the Jews wagons, equipment, furniture, and doles out 300 pieces of Egyptian silver to all these Jews! (Gen. 45:16, 22)

Next, Genesis 46 describes how a whole ARMY of Jews moves into Egypt, with who "begat" who and all the children and "children's' children," etc. Joseph tells his fellow Jews to lie to the king that they are not shepherds (which he knows might aggravate the king). Instead, the Jews all get free Egyptian cattle and land, the best in Egypt. Gen. 46:34) Not one of these Jews has done a lick of work to produce the wealth they are grabbing. (A familiar parasitic pattern)

Genesis 47, verse 14 reveals that Joseph, Egypt's Jewish boss, has "gathered. up all the money" of the Egyptians, selling them grain.

As a result, in verse 15, we discover that the "money of Egypt fails !"
A depression?
The starving Egyptians plead with Joseph to let them have a little grain because their money is all gone. Joseph tells them, in typical hockshop, Jewish style, that they still have their cattle! So the Jew takes the Egyptian farmers' cattle! (Gen. 47:16)

The next year, the starving Egyptians again beg for grain. But the Jewish keeper of the granaries (filled by Egyptian work) tells them that they will have to give up their land, too! To survive, the people have to give this Jew their land in the name of the Pharaoh (verse 20). Joseph then puts them all into "concentration areas" - cities, taking them off their own land! (Verse 21) When the Egyptians are finally reduced to utter despair, starving, without their money, without their land and without their cattle, Joseph puts them back on their own land as SHARE-CROPPERS, at 2O% profit! (Verse 24)

Understandably, since Joseph is running the affairs of the Egyptians, the Egyptians are poor, working like slaves and hungry.

But, meanwhile, the hordes of Jews he has brought in are getting "rich and fat" (verse 27) living off the "fat of the land" - WITHOUT WORK!

Sound familiar?

After 80 years of this process, the Jews have almost everything and the Egyptians are all slaving for the Jews! (The story doesn't mention what the Egyptians think of the arrangement, but it isn't hard to imagine.)

In the Jews' own book of Exodus, we next find Joseph dying, and the Egyptians trying to find some way of getting the Jews off their backs. In Exodus I, there are some verses worth repeating whole: "7. And the children of Israel were fruitful, and increased abundantly, and multiplied, and waxed exceedingly mighty, and the land was filled with them. "8. Now there rose up a king who knew not Joseph. (An 'anti-semite,' no doubt.) "9. And he said unto his people 'Behold, the people of the children of Israel are more and mightier than we! (Take a look at New York City, Los Angeles, etc.!) "10. 'Come on, let us deal wisely with them, lest they multiply, lest it come to pass, that, when there falleth out any war, they join also unto our enemies..' " (As traitors, spies) (Remember the Rosenbergs, Sobels, Greenglasses, Golds, Moskowitz's, Silvermasters, etc., etc., etc., who "joined also unto our (Communist) enemies?) Observe here the classic pattern.

The Jew arrives in rags and tatters and terrible misery because of the actions of his own people. (Not Gentiles, but his own Jewish brothers sold Joseph into slavery.)
The host people are relatively easy-going, and soon recognize the undeniable clever business manipulations of the Jew. (Joseph becomes boss of the household where he was a slave.)

The Jew begins to push. (Joseph is accused of getting "fresh" with the wife of his master, who sends him to jail.)
In spite of adversity however (jail), the Jew prospers because of the same old Jewish ability to manage and manipulate. (Joseph becomes boss of the jail.)

Using his wits, the Jew reaches the highest positions of Power. (Joseph becomes the "executive officer" under Pharaoh, and actually runs Egypt).

Abusing every leverage of the high office of power, the Jew begins to gather up not just money and power, but all the money and all the power that he turns over to more and more

Jews. He becomes so greedy and rapacious that he smashes the whole economy. (Joseph grabs up so much money from the Egyptians that "money fails.")

In the following "depression" the Jew gathers up all the material wealth and the land. (Joseph did exactly this, giving his fellow Jews the "fat of the land.")

Once the Jew owns and controls everything, he proceeds to make financial slaves out of the native population. (Joseph sent the farmers back to their own land as sharecroppers, producing 20% profit!)

Inevitably, this process produces such a horror of Jewish power and wealth and such misery for the native population, that the host people become "anti-semites" and the Jews begin to look around for another country to which they can flee. THEY BECOME SPIES, etc. (The king of Egypt warns his people that the Jews are more powerful than the Egyptians in their own land, and that the Jews are likely to be traitors. He first tries to make the Jews work as slaves.)

The next and last step is for the native population to try to hold the Jews back somehow. (The king orders infanticide for all newborn male Jews.) When these less radical methods won't work, the native populations rise up and either kill the Jews or drive them out. (Moses led the Jews out of Egypt only yards ahead of the king's armies.)

That Jewish pattern was established in writing more than four thousand years ago - by the Jews themselves. You can check every word of it in any Bible!

Basically, it hasn't changed.
Always the Jew arrives, as in America, as a tattered "refugee" and is welcomed and assisted by kindly host peoples. The Jew then begins his usual climb up the back of the host people, using any and all methods, even cooperation with his murderous Marxist brothers, until finally the Jews are "exceedingly mighty" and "abundant" in the land, and the host people are paying huge taxes and fees to the Jews to live in their own lands. The Jews sooner or later smash the economy entirely, and wind up owning the very land, making wage-slaves out of the masses of the people, while they slyly ingratiate themselves with the last few nonJews with power and money.

Ask yourself: did the Egyptians unfairly "persecute" the Jews?
According to the Jews' own account of things in Genesis and Exodus, the Egyptians did absolutely nothing against Joseph and the Jews. Quite the opposite, the Egyptians made

Joseph "ruler over all Egypt," and gave his great multitude of fellow Jews the "best" land in Egypt, free cattle, free grain, and endless advantages. The Egyptians couldn't possibly have done more for Joseph and the Jews.

In return, when the Egyptians are hungry and starving because of a terrible drought, there is no "sweet charity" from these Jews. No. Joseph demands first all their money, ruins their economy, then grabs all their cattle, and finally all their land itself!!!

While he gives the Jews the "fat of the land," he moves the native people off the land into cities where they are beggars, and then "permits" them back on their own land as sharecroppers, at 20% profit.

Would you tolerate a guest, to whom you gave the best room in your home, who took all your money, all your furniture and finally your home itself, all because you came upon hard times and would you then let your "guest" move you back into your own basement as janitor while he lives like a king without working?

Once it is understood that the Jews have inherited a most peculiar trait - parasitism - a trait found in no other people, no matter how primitive, it will be easier to understand why they are what they are, and why they act as they do.

All the screams of "anti-Semitism," all the howls about "persecution," all the propaganda about the "Chosen People" - and all the whole hell-raising history of the Jews will be found to go back again and again to the nature of the Jew to keep trying to live without working, to consume without producing.
And the need to try to keep his hosts anesthetized - unaware of the source of the misery caused by Jewish parasitism - has forced the Jew to develop a whole flock of secondary characteristics which are often more soundly hated than the parasitism which is the basic cause of the trouble.

The first of these characteristics is his ability to lie.

Almost every great man, from Tiberius to Schopenhauer, has damned these people as LIARS, "the great masters of the lie," and a hundred other ways of saying the same thing. Hitler says a Jew tells the truth only to be able to tell a greater lie later.

In order to hide the fact that they have become a special breed of humanity (i.e., parasitic), they have developed the monstrous lie that they are ''only a religion." Their Jewish appearance is loudly denied, their Jewish characteristics are denied, their Jewish operations and depredations are denied, while those who mention these things are attacked by every Jew in creation as a "hater," an "anti-Semite," etc.

And in order to rationalize to themselves this miserable trait of living by manipulations off of those who do produce, the Jew invented the despicable myth of being the "Chosen People." He has granted himself a special license from Heaven to be a gold-brick down the centuries.

A father who "chooses" one of his children for favoritism, and then withholds the same love and "choosing" from other children he has brought into this world is a cheat and a scoundrel. Yet the Jews would have us believe the Almighty does exactly this! It is monstrous!

Once they adopted the parasitic way of life, the early tribes of Jews were forced to rationalize that such inhuman injustice and criminal bloodsucking was "ordained" by God.

The whole Old Testament abounds with their ringing statements of how they will "put their feet on the necks of all other people," how they will have in their greedy hands all the gold and wealth of the earth and make slaves of all other people the dream of human tape worms!

I have no doubt that, if a tapeworm could talk, it would groan "Oy, why does everybody hate me and persecute me?"

Combining this "chosen" rationalization for parasitism, with a fanatical love of themselves and resulting unity, they in-bred, century after century.
And this inbreeding produced the special, recognizable breed of the fat, greasy-looking, rapacious Jew, typified by the appearance of convicted mail swindler Harry Golden better than anything I could put in words.

Along with the bad characteristics of parasitism, the Jews were also forced to produce something in which they have excelled the rest of us - a purely materialistic and superficial cunning.

There are, of course, stupid Jews. But the AVERAGE Jew exceeds the AVERAGE Gentile in superb mental slyness and sharpness. He HAS to. The average Gentile is a man of force and courage.

Whenever he discovers what the Jew is up to, how the Jew is conning him out of his hardwon production without working, the Gentile resorts to naked force to put an end to the depredations of the human tape worm. To avoid this violent end, the Jew has to "live by his wits."

So the Jew has developed a good set of "wits."

What the Jews palm off on the world as their "religion" is the codified essence of these Jewish "wits," the rules for living like a parasite off the sweat of their hosts, for grabbing the Gentile women for Jewish pleasure, and Gentile men to labor for the Jews, all while getting their victims to worship them as a "holy" people!

Does that sound wild, extreme - even wicked and vicious? I must confess that it does.

But the evidence that every word of it is true exists in the Jews' own words. Here is a direct quote from the correspondence of Karl Marx with another Jew, Baruch Levy, quoted in "La Revue de Paris," June 1, 1928, page 574:

"In the new organization of mankind, the children of Israel will spread over the whole surface of the earth and will become everywhere, without opposition, the leading element, especially if they can impose upon working classes the firm control of some of them. The governments of the nations forming the Universal Republic will pass without effort into the hands of the Jews under the cover of the victory of the proletariat, private property will then be suppressed by the rulers of Jewish race, who will everywhere control public funds. Thus will be realized the Talmudic promise that, when come the times of the Messiah, Jews will possess the wealth of all peoples of the world."

Even more convincing is the original source for the rules the Jews worship as their "Bible," the Talmud. This enormous set of rules for using and abusing the "stupid Goyim" - cattle, as they call us - contains more filth and hate than any other book on earth. Judge for yourself! Just read some samples from this Jewish holy book - the basis of the Jewish "religion":

At the time of the Cholhamoed the transaction of any kind of business is forbidden. But it is permitted to practice usury on the Gentile, because the practice of usury on a Gentile at any time pleases the Lord. Schulchan Aruch, Orah Chaim, 529 On the Haman-holiday all Jews must say prayers of thanks, called Arud Haman, in which it says: "Cursed be Haman and all Gentiles, blessed be Mardochaeus and all Jews. Schulchan Aruch, Orab Chaim, 690

The Kadish-prayer shall only be given when ten Jews are together and they must be together in a way that no unclean thing separates them, as, for example, excrements or a Gentile. Schulchan Aruch, Orah Chaim, 55, 20

Jews are human beings; the other people of the world are not human beings, but beasts. Baba Mezia

All non-Jewesses are whores. Eben Haezar

A Jew is permitted to rape, cheat, and perjure himself; but he must take care that he is not found out, so that Israel may not suffer. Schulehan Aruch, Jore Deah A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated. Aboda Shara 37a Extermination of Gentiles is a necessary sacrifice.

Zohar II 43a
Even the best among the Gentiles deserves to be killed.

Abodan Zarah 2Gb

The best of the Gentiles must be strangulated. Rasoni, Exodus 14

Every goy who studies the Talmud, and every Jew who helps him in it should die.

Sanhedrin 59a
The Jews were created to be served by non-Jews. The latter must plow, sow, weed, dig, mow, bind, sieve and grind. The Jews are created to find all this in readiness.

Berachoth A woman who had intercourse with a beast (i.e., a dog) is eligible to marry a priest.

Yebamoth 59b

Israel is like the lady of the house to whom her husband brings the money. Thus Israel is without the burden of labor and receives the money from the people of the world. Jalkut Schim., 75, 2

And he who desires that none of his vows made during the year shall be valid, let him stand at the beginning of the year and declare, "Every vow which I may make in the future shall be null." His VOWS are then invalid. (Kol Nidre) Nedarim 23b

God has given the Jews power over the possessions and blood of all nations.

Seph. Jp., 92, 1

Regarding any Gentile claims to property rights, their possessions are "like unclaimed land in the desert." Baba Bathra, 54h

It is always a meritorious deed for a Jew to get hold of a Gentile's possessions.

Schulchan Aruch

When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and in turn deceive him, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile, according to our law, belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes has full right to seize it. Schulehan Aruch, Choschem Hamischpath, 156

It is not permitted to rob a brother, but it is permitted to rob a non-Jew, for it is written (Leviticus XIX, 13) "Thou shalt not rob thy neighbor." But these words, said Jehovah, do not apply to a goy who is not thy brother. Baba Mezia, 61a

A Jew may lie and perjure to condemn a Gentile. The name of God is not profaned when lying to Gentiles. Baba Kama, 113a, 113b

Being a gross materialist in love with himself and his gold, and having his whole nature depend on getting rather than ever giving (exactly like the tape worm), the average Jew has a hard time being physically "courageous." He can't see any point in sacrificing himself since, once he is dead, he sees no gain. (Can you imagine a "courageous tape worm?")

Above all, the Jew realizes that his only hope of survival is the utmost effort to keep his hosts from ever realizing what he is doing. Once the host realizes he has a tapeworm, the castor oil

is inevitable, and all the Jew's cleverness, lies and ability to disguise himself as a religion are useless. Out he goes into the sewer!

So the Jew becomes the world's absolute champion in the art of being a chameleon. In America, he is the original MODEL of the American, devouring apple-pies, yelling at the umpire at ball games and even joining the Unitarian church to parade around in the suburbs like the Goy on Sunday. In England, he becomes "royalty", with a title and the rank of "knight" or "duke". In Spain he hollers "Ole!" at the bullfight and becomes a "Don". In preWorld War II, some Jews even tried to be "Nazis". But underneath, the Jew is still there, and when the crisis arrives, the Jew will out. He is a Jew first, - then an "American" or a Spaniard.

The first Jewish justice of the U. S. Supreme Court, Louis D. Brandeis, in his book, "Zionism", pages 113 and 114 set down the real truth of the Jewish business for the eyes of his brother Jews when he wrote, "Let us recognize that we Jews are a distinct nationality of Which every Jew, whatever his country, his station, or shade of belief, is necessarily a member"

"Organize, organize, organize, until every Jew must stand up and be counted - counted with us, or prove himself, wittingly or unwittingly, of the few who are against their own people."

Perhaps the most famous Jewish rabbi in America, Rabbi Stephen Wise, put it even more clearly in a quotation in the New York Herald Tribune, June 13, 1938:

"I am not an American citizen of Jewish faith. I am a JE\V. I am an American. I have been an American for sixty-three sixty-fourths of my life, but I have been a Jew for 4,000 years. Hitler was right in one thing. He calls the Jewish people a race, and we are a race." From the New York "Herald-Tribune," June 13, 1938.

The Jew also has different "skins" into and out of which he can crawl as the occasion demands, much like the snake.

The Jew is merely a "religious" group, whenever you begin to notice the devilish number of Jews who are selling us out to communism. "These people, like the Rosenbergs", - are not "Jews anymore", explains the clever Anti-Defamation League Jew, slyly, "because a Jew believes in God, while Commies are atheists. Therefore, the Rosenbergs were NOT Jews!"

But when it comes to Jewish crooks from all over the world escaping into Israel, they have a thing called the "law of the return", under which any person with a Jewish MOTHER is a JEW, - by their own definition. Thus, when convicted communist spy Robert Soblen jumped $100,000 bail put up by Jewess Buttonweiser, and slipped into Israel, he would have been welcomed, and indeed WAS welcomed by a vast segment of the population, until there was such a hue and cry over his being sheltered by Israel that it was hurting Jewish "public relations" and they reluctantly turned him over to the USA. However, this produced a near civil war; because

most plain Israelis felt that the government had betrayed the "law of return", for this COMMUNIST Jew spy.

Then there is the third Jewish "skin" of nationality.

The Jews are the chief promoters of the doctrine of the separation of Church and State, agitating successfully all over America to have prayers banned from schools, all religious celebrations stopped, etc. BUT THEY RUN THE ONLY RELIGIOUS STATE IN THE WORLD, ISRAEL!

Even while damning the idea of any connection between religion and statehood for others, they run the most intolerant, fanatic religious state yet seen on the planet. You can't even get married in Israel, - unless you are a JEW.

But whenever this Jewish religion is called into account, they quickly slip into the "Zionist" skin, and become innocent, patriotic "nationalists"!

From the racial "skin" to the religious "skin" to the nationalist "skin" is but the work of a few moments to Jews around the world, and they change back and forth, depending on whether they are in America, where they are a religious group, or Russia, where they are a race, - or Israel, where they instantly become fanatic "nationalists".

Whenever you try to pin one of these Jews down on just what they ARE, - you will find the argument very much like trying to grab up a handful of slime, - as fast as you close your fist around it, - it oozes out between your fingers and is right back where it was. Attack them as a race - they are a religion. Attack them as a religion, -they are a "people," - and a "holy" people at that. Attack them as a people, and they are a religion again, until that becomes impossible or uncomfortable, in which case they take refuge as a persecuted race.

Call them a race, (as they do themselves), and they will accuse you of being a "bigot". Call them only a "religion", and therefore deny them nationhood, and hear them holler how they are the "people of the book" with the "right" to seize Israel from the Arabs for their "nation". Call them a nation and therefore susceptible to the same responsibilities as any other nation, - and right away they are a religion again and you are persecuting them.

With all these disguises and frauds, they rely, from day to day, more than anything else on oldfashioned NAME CHANGING.

If all Jews went by their real names, the nation would puke in unison to see how its whole cultural life was JEWISH; it would take up arms against the Jews in POWER, it would stop watching the Jewish TV and reading Jewish newspapers, etc. - so these clever Hebrews take old Anglo-Saxon names, bob their beaks, become "Protestants" and presto, - they DISAPPEAR from the eyes of the Gentile world as Jews, - although their fellow Hebrews know the secret and never forget it.

An entire book could be produced with a list of the well-known "Americans" who are really Jews who have changed their names. But just to give the reader some slight idea of how he is bilked and swindled by these name-changers every day of his life, - here are just a few of the name-changers which shocked me, at least:

NAME-CHANGERS IN THE FIELD OF ENTERTAINMENT

Mel Allen Baseball Announcer Israel Harold Arlen Composer Arluck Jean Pierre Aumont Solomons Lauren Bacall Betty Bernstein Benny Baker Benjamin Zifkin Theda Bara Goodman Binnie Barnes Gitel Jack Benny Benny Kubelsky Milton Berle Berlinger Irving Berlin Isadore Baline Ben Bernie Benjamin Anzelovitz Victor Borge Borg Rosenbaum Ernest Borgnine Ermes Effron Borgnine Bobbie Breen Borsack Fannie Brice Borach J. Edward Bromberg Bromberger Pearl s. Buck Writer Sydenstricker George Burns Nathan Birnbaum Eddie Cantor Izzie Iskowitz Sue Carol Evelyn Lederer Jeff Chandler Ira Grossel Charlie Chaplin Israel Thonstein Ina Claire Fagan June Clayworth Cantor Jackie Coogan Cohn Aron Copland Kaplan Ricardo Cortez Jacob Krantz Tony Curtis Bernard Schwartz Howard DaSilva Silverblatt Marlene Dielrich Felsinger Kirk Douglas Isadore Demsky Melvyn Douglas Hesselberg Charles Dubin TV Director Dubronofsky Vernon Duke Vladimir Dukelsky Patricia Ellis Leftwich Clifton Fadiman

Columnist Isadore Fadiman Douglas Fairbanks, Jr. Ullman William S. Gailmore Radio Margolis John Garfield Julius Garfinkle Judy Garland Gumm Paulette Goddard Levy Samuel Goldwyn Goldfish Dorothy Gordon-Russian-Born N.Y. Times Youth Forum Moderator - Lerner Barry Gray Radio BenjamIn Harry Green Music Henry Blitzer June Havoc (Also Gypsy Rose Lee and April Kent) Hovick Melissa Hayden Ballet Mildred Herman Judy Holliday Judith Tuvim Harry Houdini Ehrich Weiss Al Jolson Asa Yoelson Sybil Jason Jacobs Danny Kaye David Kaminsky Bert Lahr Larrheim Hedy Lamarr Keisler "Little Joe Cartright" Langdon Orowitz Piper Laurie Rosetta Jacobs Marc Lawrence Goldsmith Steve Lawrence Sidney Leibowitz Madeline Lee Letterman Will Lee William Lubovsky Mrs. Jules Lederer, alias "Ann Landers" Columnist Esther Friedman Miss Ray Lev Pianist Elihu Sinclair Lewis Writer Levy Ted Lewis Theo. L. Friedman Arthur Lief Conductor Moiseyev Dance Company Abraham Lipshutz Roberta Linn Dubin Mary Livingston Wife of Jack Benny Sayde Marks Emil Ludwig Cohn Eugene Lyons Writer MorrisGobeloff Kenneth MacKenna Mielziner Noel Madison Moscovitch Marjorie Main

Marie Tomlinson Krebs Paul Mann Actor's Workshop Yisrol Paul Mann Libmann Karl Malden Malden Sekulovich Hal March Mendelsohn Mitzi McCall Steiner Ethel Merman Zimmerman Paula Morgan Miriam Spiegelman Buddy Morrow Music Muni Zudecoff Paul Muni Muni Weisfreund Jan Murray Murray Janofsky William Paley Former CBS Head Palinsky Joseph Papp TV Stage Manager Papirofsky Dorothy Parker Rothschild Parkyakarkus Harry Einstein Jan Peerce Pincus Perlmuth Roberta Peters Opera Singer Peterman Mrs. Morton Phillips, alias "Abigail Van Buren Columnist Pauline Friedman John Randolph Mortimer Lippman Erich Maria Remarque Kramer Elmer Rice Reizenstein Edward C, Robinson Emanual Goldenberg Richard Rogers Abrams Billy Rose WilliamSamuel Rosenberg Artie Shaw Strauss Sylvia Sidney Sophie Koskow Sid Silvers Silverstein Elaine Stewart Steinberg Elliott Sullivan Eli Solomon Lee Stevens Adam Weinert Mike Todd Avrom Hirsch Goldbogen George Tvne Martin Yarus Sophie Tucker Ahuza Kalish Walter Wanger Feuchtwanger Mike Wallace TV PersonalityRussian Jew Myron Wallik Nathanial West Author Nathan Weinstein Walter Winchell Columnist

Isadore Lipschitz Shelley Winters Hollywood Schrift Ed Wynn Israel Edwin Leopold Keenan Wynn Frank Leopold

NAME CHANGERS IN THE FIELD OF POLITICS

Jerzy Borejsza Government Publisher, Poland, 1954 (D) Goldberg Michael M. Borodin Founded

Communism China (D) Jacob Grueenherg Bounskov Foundamentzky Harry Bridges President ILWU (E) A. B. Renton Ralph Bowman Head C.P. spy Ring, U.S.,'4243 (FF) Heinz Zimmerman

Calvin Brook Red Slovak News Editor (FF) Brueck Kalman Arthur F. Burns Economist

Burnstein Admiral Canaris (Noted W.W. II-spy) (M) Moses Meyerbeer Frank Carlson Top Cal.

Communist (S) Solomon Szkolnick Hattie Carnegie N.Y. Exclusive Dressmaker (EE) Fanny Kanengeiser Sam Carr Canadian Red Spy (N) Schmil Kogen Lord Cherwell British Atomic Chief (Now Fired) (K) F. A. Lindemand Morris Childs Secretary C.P., Illinois (FF) Chilofky I.

Chisienevechi succeeded Ana Pauker (D) Broitman Paul Corbin 1964 Democratic Aide to

National Committee Paul Kobrinsky Margaret Cowl Top U.S. Red (FF) Undjus Jacob Arbenz

Gunman Revolutionary in Latin America Finzi Dann Gourevitch Clarence Dillon Financial

Diplomat (P) Lapowski Raymond Arthur Davies Canadian Spy 1954 (D) Rudolph Shohan

Samuel Adams Darcy Secretary C..P., Pa. (FF) Saul Dardeck Ben Dobbs Top Cal. Communist

(S) Isgur Efremov Political Commissar Army 1919 IF) Chaimovitch Moritz Erdelyi Member of

Bela Kun's Cabinet (2) Eisenstein Edward A. Filene Wealthy Boston Marxist (ll) Katzmann

Arnold Forster ADL (Q) Fastenberg Ernest Otto Fox Top Cal. Communist (S) Fuchs Ludvik Frejka Czech Economist 1952 (Purged) (L) Freund Mrs. Anna Fujiwaka C.P. Leader in Japan 1932 (D) Eisenherg Peter Gabor Hungarian MVD Head 1953 (purged) IL) Beno Auspitz Gen. B. K. Galen (Blucher) Red China (L) Chesin Ganetzky Lenin's Envoy, Stockholm (A) Yakov Furstenberg Betty Gannett - Member of U..S. Politburo (FF) Rifka Yaroshefsky Michael Cardin Winner Stalin Film Prize t954 (D) Gindin Garin* Gerfeldt John Gates Ex-Daily Worker Editor

(FF) Israel Regenstreit Mark Gayn Amerasia Case (D) Julius Ginsberg Mikhail Milsky Dep.

Chief Red Armylntell., U.S. 1944 (FF) Milshtein Boris Morros Red Spy (X) Mores David A. Morse

Director in I.L.O. (K) Moscovitch Naout Ginsburg Steve Nelson One of Original Communists

Joseph Fleischinger Herbert Nichol Red Field Organizer, UEW (FF) Silver David K, Niles Spy in

FDR's Administration (Y) Neyhus Ortodoks* Commissar of Press Akselrode Oserski Soviet

Embassy, London, 1935 (G) Fridmann Constantine Oumansky Red Ambassador to Mexico

(destroyed many Catholics down there) (Z) Ullman Ouritzky Radomilsky Helphand Parvus

Arranged Lenin's Trip USSR 1917 (I) Israel Lazarevitch Ana Pauker Roumanian Red Dictator; Deposed (K) A. Rabinsohn Dr. William Perl Atomic Spy Case (A.A) Utterperl J. Peters Red Spy in U.S. (CC) Sandor Goldberger Petrov Envoy, Brest Litovsk (F) Walzbrot Philip Executed Tsar's Family (G) Golschekin Piatnitzky* Levin George Powers Secretary C.P., Pittsburgh (FE')

Morris Poberski Karl Radek Early Soviet Agent (F) Sobelssohn Matyas Rakosi Hungarian Red Dictator, Deposed (K) Rosenkranz Razumow Secretary C.P., East Siberia 1935 (NH) Sagovitch Lord Reading Viceroy of India (K) Rufus lssacs Bedrich Reicin Czech Head MVD, 1952 (Purged) (L) Friedrich Reismann Josef Revai Editor Hungarian "Szabad Nep" (D) Rabinovitch Roani Minister of Justice Under Bela Kim (z) Rosenstengel Riszanov* Goldenbach J.B.S. Hardman Amalgamated Clothing Workers (FF) Jacob Salutsky Sidney Hillman Red Labor Leader IT) Schmoul Gilman Morris Hillquit Socialist Leader (U) Misca Hilkowicz Arthur Liner Red Spy, Germany, 1954 ID) Richard Stahlmann Izgoev* GoIdman Charles Douglas Jackson White House Staff (K) Jacobson Harry Jackson C.P. Organizer, Washington (FF) Henry Gliksohn V.J. Jerome Cultural Commissar, C.P., USA (FF) Jerome Isaac Romain Kambov Director of Press Katz Kamenev Trotsky's Brother-in-Law IF) Lev Borisovitch Rosenfeld Kamensky Hoffman Friederich Karakas Commissar Bela Kun's Red Brigade (HH) Kohn Karski Red Ambassador to Lithuania, 1931-36 (G) Bekmann Bruno Keller Czech Politburo, (954 (D) Koehler M. G. Kenig French Red Editor, 1934 ID) Jacob Gremb Alexander Kerensky Head of Pre-Soviet Govt., 1917 (D) Aron Kirbiz Jean Baptiste Kleber Chief Soc. Mil. lntelligence, U.S. 1930 (CC) Moishe Stein Peter and Helen Kroger Top Soviet Spys Morris and Lorna Cohen Bela Kun Hungarian Red Dictator, 1919 (I) Cohen Lapinsky* Levenson Larin* Lourie Anatoli I. Lavrentiev Soviet Spy Chief, 1954 ID) Lippman William Lawrence Former Manager Daily Worker IC) Israel Lazar Elizabeth Lawson Editor Southern Worker 1FF) Elsa Block I.ebedieva* Simson Michael J. Lee Ephriam Zinoyi Liberman Freda Linton Canadian Red Spy IN) Fritzie Lipchitz Trebitsch-Lincoln Red Spy IC) Ignatz Trebitsch Jay Lovestone Trotskyite Communist (FF) Jacob Liebstein Al Richmond Editor People's World (S) Abraham Richman Roberts MVD Agent on Trotsky Murder (FF) Gregory Rabinovitz Alex Rose Exec. Sec. American Labor Party (FF) Olesh Royz Fred Rose Canadian Red Spy (N) Rosenberg Nat Ross Secretary C.P., Minn. (FF) Rosenbaum Carl Ross Sec. C.P.'s Young Communist League, Minn. (FF) Rosenbloom Rumyanzew Sec. C.P., West Russia, 1935 IHH) Rubintchik Ryazanoff Founder, Dir, of Marx Inst. USSR (II) David B. Goldenbach Moshe Sharett Moshe Shertok Andre Simon Czech C.P. Editor, 1952 (Purged) IL) Otto Katz Richard Sasuly Red in US. Army Intelligence (0) Alex Furth Ad Schoonenberg Dutch Editor of C.P Organ "TRUTH"(D) Belmonte Moi-Sha (Mah Kun) Chiang Kai-Shek's Fin, Adv. (K) Morris A. Cohen John Sanford Red Hollywood Writer 1FF) Julius Shapiro Rudolph Slansky Czech Premier 1932 (Purged) (L) Salzmann Jack Sobel U.S. Red Spy ICC) Sobolevicius Solntzev* Bleichman Soukanov* Ghimmer Jack Stachel One of Original Communists Jacob Stachel Steklov Petrograd Press Chief Nachamkess John Steuben

Red Editor, "March of Labor" (FE') Isaac Rijock I. F. Stone Red Editor (V) Isadore Feinstein Gerard Swope Was Head of General Electric (JJ) Gershon Schwabe Emmerich Szallay Sec. Home Affairs Under Bela Kun IHH) Hollander Tchernomorsky* Tchermordik Tchernov* Soviet Minister of Agriculture Feldman Leon Trotsky Founder of C.P. (I) Leiba Davidovitch Bronstein Prof. Eugene S. Varga Top Soviet Writer 1954 (D) Weisefield Vargo Gov. of Capital Under Bela Kun (Z) Weichzelbaum Zoltan Vas Director Komlo Mines, Hungary 1954 (D) Weinberger Jean Villon C.P. Deputy, France After WW II (K) Ginsberger Vladimirov* Feldman Vobrov* Natansson
Volodarsky* Kohen Voltchlcov Soviet Embassy-, London, 1935 (G) Berkmann William Weiner Finance Secretary, C.P. (CC) Welwel Warszower Harry Dexter White US. Red Spy (DB) Weiss Carl Winter U.S. Communist (D) Philip Weissberg Stephen S. Wise Communist Rabbi A.J. Congress (BB) Weisz Nathan Witt Communist Lawyer (R) Witkowsky Henry Yagoda Head of OGPU (Purged 1938 IC) Herschel Yemelyan Yaroslawsky Head of Anti-God Assn. USSR (Z) Goublemann Yurenev Soviet Ambassador to Japan, 1935 (G) Goffman T. A. Yurkin Red Minister State Farms 1954 (D) Weinberg Yurovsky Executed Tsar's Family (G) Alfred Rosenberg Zagorsky* Krachmann Col. Roman Zambrowski Polish Politburo 1954 (D) Nussbaum Zinoviev (Apfelbaum) Politburo (Purged) (J) Ovsegerstion A. Rademilsky Zverditch* Fonstein

But even with all this disguise, name-changing slipperiness, the Jew knows that he is always facing the terrible danger that the host people will SEE him, feel his vampire teeth in their blood-vessels, sucking their blood, and get rid of him or slaughter him, - as have hundreds of people all throughout history.

So, realizing this, the Jew is the most hysterical defender of his group security in the history of the world.

Attack a Jew, and the whole tribe rises in hysterical counter-attack! If ONE Jew is exposed, the people may go on to discover the whole tribe.
And because of this terrible feeling of constant insecurity, because of the Jews' ever-present knowledge that the host may find out the truth about him at any moment and rip him loose from his comfortable, warm bowel, the Jew has developed a fantastic program designed to paralyze his host so thoroughly, in advance, that awakening will be impossible.

His genius at this is astounding

The most deadly enemy of the Jew is order and national health.

Tapeworms don't get started and can't survive in a healthy person who has physical examinations and lives a clean life.

And Jews can't prosper in a healthy, well organized, ordered society. In such a society, the leaders will quickly observe the mass of non-working, non-producing Jews sucking away at the national bloodstream and once again, there go the tape worms down the sewer This has happened to them too many times for too many centuries for any Jew to have to be told. It is an unconscious instinct in them.
And so you will forever find the Jew as the ferment of decomposition in every society he infests. In a monarchy, he is a Republican. In a Republic, he is a Democrat. In a democracy, he is for "social democracy". In a Social Democracy he is a Communist. Among Communists, he joins Progressive Labor.

Thus the Jew is always over on the left - for less and less authority and order in the society - although he disguises it by claiming he is for more and more "freedom for the people".

The Jew is the world's champion "liberal", not for love of liberty and freedom, but because he knows that a healthy body politic will quickly rid itself of tapeworms. Liberalism is no longer the belief in liberty that the word once meant. In the hands of the Jew, liberalism has become pure and simple "TAPE-WORMISM", - the organization of the parasitic, unproductive and generally inferior to enslave the productive and superior by sheer weight of numbers. That's why every modern "liberal" program always requires so many billions and billions of tax dollars. Money is the "blood" of a society, and the blood is sucked out of the wealthy and the workers to maintain an ever-growing horde of welfare parasites, subsidized failures and outright bums. If you will examine almost any "liberal" program today, you will find that it boils down to this sucking of the blood of the productive to nourish the lazy, the useless, the worthless and the rotten.

The Jew doesn't DARE allow any reform program directed at ANY parasites, because it would be too easy for the reform to spread, for the reformists to begin to see the champ parasite of all time, the Jew, - and get rid of him as has happened so many times.

Invariably, of course, the scum knows the source of what keeps it alive, which makes the scum into very effective VOTING BLOCKS for the Jews, who see that they are well taken care of.

What the Jew is after is the destruction of the power of government to govern and maintain order. And taking money and power from our productive people and turning that money and power over to swarming scum in the streets is guaranteed to destroy all order and government, sooner or later. For thousands of years, the sly Jew did this politically - by political action, behind the scenes, as the "advisor" to kings.

But now the Jew has discovered a faster way to smash public order.

Basically, it is what we started out with in examining what has happened to our people and our country.

The most parasitic of all ways of living is crime.
Where the ordinary parasite finds painless ways of sucking the blood out of his host, the criminal parasite - the bandit - takes it by naked force and violence, careless of the pain of the victim.

The old shipwreck gangs were criminal parasites. They just went out and took, by the most brutal force and murder, what they wanted, without working. The victims always perished.

Impatient Jews, tired of waiting for the gaining of all the wealth in the world by the usual Jewish Zionist methods of "capitalist" speculation, swindling, manipulations and political chicanery rather than work and production, discovered a short-cut to seizing the total wealth and power in whole nations.

The Jew, Marx, invented "Communism." By telling his starry-eyed, liberal Gentile victims that he was going to create a "worker's paradise" here where they could have all kinds of wealth and ease with minimum work by soaking the wealthy, the Jew could enlist vast masses of horny-handed but short-sighted Gentiles into his army with which to overwhelm the relatively few producers and owners of wealth. He made criminal ship-wreckers out of as many "workers" as he could, promising them the loot off the ships they smashed.

And there you have the answer we sought at the beginning of the book: the answer to WHO is smashing up America (and the White Race which built it) and WHY.

The Jews promote the general disintegrating of culture and order for self-protection, to prevent the discovery by too many of their victims that they are sucking the life blood out of our productive economy, without themselves producing. The more disorder, the more the

Jewish parasites can feast undisturbed. And at the same time, a bolder gang of Jews are operating and promoting the Communist movement to seize all our wealth and services by naked force and violence in a Red "revolution" - the old "shipwreck" scheme.

Ideology, ideas, economics, religion, sociology and all the rest have nothing to do with what is going on.

The battle is not between liberal and conservative, or even between Communist and antiCommunist.

We are being victimized by a gang of rapacious Jews out for loot, pure and simple.

It is "us" against "them."
Either they will use every trick in the book to dispossess us of what our people have produced, either as sneaky tape worms or as violent red ship-wreckers; or we will expose them for what they are anti purge the Zionist tapeworms and communist ship-wreckers out.

The reason Adolf Hitler is so viciously hated and cursed today by Jews (and brainwashed Gentiles) is simply that he was the first in modern times to figure all this out and organize his people to purge the Jewish tape worm, and smash the Jewish ship-wreckers. He actually DID it, in Germany.

To save themselves, the Jews were forced to a World War in which they got millions of suckers like me to save them from the end, had Hitler survived. Tapewormism and shipwrecking couldn't survive exposure.

They keep shouting that Hitler brought prosperity and happiness to Germany only because of "war production." But this, as usual, is another big Jewish lie. Hitler tore the Jewish tapeworms loose from the German bloodstream and the people found out how wonderful life could be without the terrible burden of a mass of Yiddish tape worms strangling production, culture and the national spirit. Simultaneously, Hitler exposed and smashed the Marxist-Jew ship-wreckers of international Bolshevism.

As Hitler proved in Germany, the worst of the seemingly insoluble problems of our mad times, the degeneracy, the disorder, the Communism, the political, moral, educational, social, religious and national decay, the racial mixing and the spiritual syphilis spreading throughout our civilization will disappear once we have identified and eliminated the source of most of

these things - the Jewish tape worms and ship-wreckers in our midst. The mere fact that Jewish "Mr. Big" has now been "fingered" in this book will insure that it will be hidden as much as possible. And, if not possible to hide it, then it will be suppressed by framed-up "prosecutions" of the author. As more and more people get wise to what the Jews are doing, the Jewish "defense" groups are trying to get "group-libel" laws passed to make it a crime to criticize Jewish crime and blood-sucking.

But it's already too late. The tapeworm's victims are finally realizing the truth. And the Jews, as we have said, cannot survive simple exposure.

So, in the next chapters, we'll expose their methods of Operations.

FRIENDS OF THE CAPTAIN

The shipwrecking plan is not the only one the Jews have in operation to get wealth without work.

The aim is always the same: the capture of all the wealth and good of the world - without working - and the enslavement of non-Jews to the glory and pleasure of the "Chosen Ones," according to their own prophecies.

While the brutal Bolshevik Jews wait on the shore to pounce on the ship as soon as it is finally wrecked, murder all hands and walk off with the wealth, there is another gang of Jews already aboard ship with a different plan for taking over the wealth.

This gang of Jews are friends of the captain.

They are not cutthroats and pirates. No sir! The friends of the captain are all "pro-ship," and anti-pirate.

They are called "capitalists."

What their Jewish brothers lurking on the shore wait to do by force and violence, the captain's "friends" are already doing aboard ship by stealth and fraud, as esteemed members of the ship's company.

These gentlemen Jews operate in striped pants and top-hats. But their business is old Jewishfashioned usury.

Few notice that the phrase "capitalist" was popularized by none other than that bloody old Jew, Marx, himself -a ship-wrecker. (Communist Manifesto and Das Kapital).

Until Marx told our kind of people they were "capitalists" in his "Das Kapital," they never gave what they were doing economically such a formal name, but they did know what they believed in.

It was NOT "capitalism."
Capital was only a tool for our people in the process of production. Men like Henry Ford were not interested simply in getting money. Rather they were trying to do something - in Ford's case, give all Americans an automobile via Ford's discovery of "mass production."

The American economy does not produce miracles because it is "capitalist," but because it is enterprising and productive! The correct name of our system is not "capitalism," but "productive enterprise."

Productive enterprise needs capital.

But it also needs labor, material, management and a hundred other things. Capital is only one of the tools of a productive enterprise system.

It took the Jewish parasitic genius of Karl Marx to elevate that one tool, capital, to the status in our civilization by attacking it and calling it "capitalism." He has thus trapped us into defending what he created, and has thereby doomed us to defeat because we defend a system based not on production, but money manipulation.

Capitalism is the naked worship of money, not as a tool, but as an idol!

"Capitalism" as promoted by both sides in the crazy "capitalism" versus "Communism" sham fight going on, is taken to mean the making of money through the use of capital - not necessarily by working or producing.

In fact, most international capital is made not by working/or producing or even taking any genuine risks, but by manipulations of vast pools of money with inside information from Jews in high positions.

A perfect sample of the way the Jews operate to get money as "capitalists," without working, without producing anything, and without taking any genuine risks, is the way the Jewish Rothschild fortune was founded.

As is usual with the international Jews, one branch of the Rothschild family got entrenched into the money system in England, while another branch set up business in France.

Just before the battle of Waterloo, in which Napoleon faced possible defeat for the first time, the two gangs of Jews operating in the two "enemy" countries were actually working together.
The French Rothschilds set up a series of "semaphore" stations through France and across the channel to England, by which they could flash news of which way the battle went to their Jewish brothers in supposedly "enemy" England. The waiting Jew Rothschilds in Britain thus received word of the outcome of the historic battle hours before anybody else in England. (Note that the Jewish "enterprise" in setting up the communications network was not shared with either Britain or France, but was secret -for the sole benefit of Jews on both sides!)

Knowing, in advance of anyone in England, the outcome of the battle which decided forever the fates of France and Napoleon, and the fate of England, the English Rothschilds, waiting in the London Stock Exchange, "speculated" in huge sums, knowing full well the outcome of the battle -while the trusting British Gentiles were still waiting for the news. The suckers never had a chance. The Rothschilds got their hands on millions and millions in moments - without work and without risk.
The same racket is known as "past-posting" in the horse racing business, where the results of the race are tape-recorded, held back, and then re-broadcast after the race, so that unsuspecting bookies can be euchred into paying off bets which are actually sure things - after the race, if you "past-post," you go to jail as a criminal.

But if you are Jewish and do it in a big way, swindling millions of people out of millions of dollars, you become an "international banker" and a great advisor to Presidents.

Bernard Baruch, the famous Jewish advisor to Presidents made millions and millions in the U. S. stock market while hundreds of Gentile businessmen were leaping out of windows to their deaths - ruined in the great depression of 1929.

Advance information helps.

To see clearly the nature of our present economy and for whose benefit it has been set up, look at the TAX structure.

For instance, suppose you work in poverty the next five years to invent a new machine by which blind people can see. Surely, this would be a magnificent boon to society. You set up a little factory to produce these machine, and work hard day and night to make them available to blind people.

At the end of the year, let us say you have earned a million dollars.

Uncle Sam will come and take at least seventy percent of that money you earned, - maybe as much as ninety percent.
The rate of taxation on the money people EARN by working and producing can go OVER ninety per cent.

But now, let us suppose instead of inventing and building something to benefit society, you are a rich Jew and you have a friend in the White House, -~ a not unlikely combination.

Your White house friend lets you know that the USA is going to place a multi-million dollar contract for a new rocket with a specific company: You pick up a telephone and order your broker to transfer ownership of a million dollars worth of other stock holdings to the new company. That's ALL you do. A year later, your stock in that company has doubled, and you now have TWO MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, - although you have DONE NOTHING, RISKED NOTHING, and PRODUCED NOTHING.

But now see what the government does about your taxes in this case. Such a gain, (stocks held over six months) is called a "Capital Gain," - and taxed a MAXIMUM of ONLY 25 PERCENT! With a sharp Jewish lawyer, special "trusts" and other manipulations, - you can cut this tax down to less than five or six percent.

This outrageous system puts a PREMIUM on speculation (gambling) and an enormous DRAG on production, management savings, risk, invention, and plain old WORK.

Those who produce, save, risk, manage, work and invent - pay millions every year to produce an easy life for the Jewish leeches who never provide a bit of management, risk, invention or honest work to our economy, and pay the least taxes how long do you think an economy can remain healthy and PRODUCTIVE when intelligent men begin to see that working is for suckers, - when an easy life can be had by MANIPULATIONS?

And that's precisely what's happened to America and the West, ever since the Jewish sharpies have forced honest Gentiles to play the same dirty game, - or remain poor suckers. Fewer and fewer people are willing to WORK anymore, as more and more people discover there are easier Jewish ways to make a living.

But there comes a time when fruits rot off vines because nobody will work picking them, when buildings fall apart because nobody will work taking care of them, when jobs by the thousands go begging even while vast number of people, especially, Negroes, are moaning about unemployment. Work, one of the healthiest and most character-building activities of humanity, becomes degraded and abandoned in any economy where Jews establish "capitalist" speculation as the goal of all but the dumbest.
To go back to our ship-of-state analogy, the "capitalist" Jewish "friends of the captain" do nothing more than shift the cargo around back and forth between different groups, always taking a big hunk out. There is never more cargo as a result of their operations, always less for producers, while Jews get richer.

This operation they call "international banking," The little guys who get in the stock market are told they "share" the ownership of the big corporations. But the little guys in the stock market are exactly what the people around the roulette table are to the "house." The Jews and a few choice "friends" are "the house" in the stock market. They have inside information from other Jews in the White House and government bureaus as to the location of new freeways, purchase of land for government projects, vast oil and armament purchases, wars, Fair Trade prosecutions, Antitrust prosecutions, etc. Such "speculation" is not gambling, any more than the house "gambles." The little guys are sweet-talked in to provide the money gathered up by the big guys.

It's not hard to see how the Jews can swindle the "little guys" with this racket. They keep the little man too busy and brainwashed to see or even think about what's going on.

But, more amazing, the Jews have managed to get our biggest and richest men convinced they, too, are "capitalists." The Jews have become partners with such as the Rockefellers, Carnegies, Fords, Johnsons, etc., in this gigantic "past-posting" racket, with the result that production and enterprise have been forgotten more and more in the ugly scramble over capital and money, regardless of production.

That's why products become ever more shoddy and cheap even as prices go whizzing up; that's why the big, billionaire foundations are to be found always on the side of Jewish, leftist projects, and it's why the character is disappearing out of old American family fortunes.

Henry Ford would leap out of his grave and slaughter his own grandchildren and great-grandchildren, if he could see and know what they have done with the billions he made by producing, and what they have become, as pro-Jewish "capitalists."

There's nothing immoral or wrong about a man investing his "capital" in a genuine productive enterprise, which benefits the people with either valuable goods or services. If he can make money doing this, then so much the better. Others will try to do still better by competition, and the goods and services therefore offered to the people get better and better. That's the free, productive economic process, which created the American economic miracle.

But that's not what the Jews, and their "capitalist friends," do.
Remember the way the Rothschilds made millions at the Battle of Waterloo?

What did they give the British, or the French, people for all they took? Can you think of one single benefit they delivered?

Their operation was all clever take and no give!

Further, it was based on fratricidal bloodshed - on Aryan White Men of France slaughtering Aryan White Men of England for relatively minor reasons, while the fanatically united Hebrews made cash out of the mutual murder.

In every war (except World War II, which was for survival of Jewry) these same Jews have taken both sides, sold both sides the guns and uniforms and flags to wave at each other. In the Civil War, for instance, the British Rothschilds backed the South while the French Rothschilds back the North!

These "capitalist" Jews can usually be found in the ranks of what they call "Zionists" - the Jews who wear the "beanies," the Jews who pose in the garb of the Jewish "religion," and who insist on fulfilling their paranoiac prophecies of world ownership and domination as "God's Chosen People."

They believe they will own the world and enslave all the rest of us when they have all of Jerusalem. (And they lack only a few blocks, now.)

This "holy" pose of theirs works only so long as nobody actually checks this Jewish "religion," which is actually a code of operations for the "Chosen Ones" to swindle, ruin and enslave the rest of us, as we have shown.

The secret of the Jewish-Capitalist, Zionist side of the parasitic operation for gaining the wealth of the Gentiles is make-believe.

The only reality in economics is goods and services property and productive labor. All the talk of "money," "currency," "inflation, `deflation," etc., is smokescreen.

He, who has a monopoly in goods and services, has the wealth.

Money is only a sort of "ticket" to these goods and services.
The Jews actually invented the basic principles of "capitalist" stealing by money manipulations long before the era of the supposed “Christ”, in ancient Babylon.

Originally, the ancients used actual chunks of gold (or precious metals and stones) for their medium of exchange.

The Babylonians became tremendously wealthy, however, and soon found them trying to lug around bone-crushing weights of the precious but heavy gold, in trading operations.

The clever Jews stepped in and volunteered to be keepers of the heavy gold for wealthy merchants, and do the lugging whenever necessary.

The Jew keepers of the gold issued the Babylonian merchants little stone tokens with carved indications of the value of gold deposited, as receipts.

It wasn't long before merchants discovered that they could trade with each other - using these stone "receipts" from the Jews, instead of the actual gold.

And the Jews, in turn, discovered that as soon as the merchants got used to the idea of trading, not with actual gold, but with the stone "receipts," the merchants gradually stopped taking gold in and out of the vaults maintained by the Jews. Merchants began to use the "receipts" as gold - and the gold itself never moved from the vault, no matter how many times it changed ownership.

Thus was born "money" - and with it the biggest swindle in the history of humanity, a swindle still going on!

Note that the Jews did not have to produce the gold every time there was a transaction. It was always there, and the merchants soon stopped checking it. On those rare occasions it was called for, the Jews always delivered.

But the Jews discovered that they could always deliver any gold that might be called for, even if they didn't have enough gold to cover all the receipts they had issued! In fact, they found out that they were perfectly safe with no more than ten percent of the gold for which they had issued receipts.

In other words, they could issue ten times the amount of receipts for gold as they had gold to deliver! And that's precisely what the early Jews did, and how they became "capitalists." For every pound of gold delivered to his keeping, the Jew gained nine pounds of gold value, simply by issuing to himself nine more receipts on the same one pound of gold, and then using these un-backed "receipts" to trade with merchants for what he wanted and for power in the state.

Believe it or not, that is precisely, exactly what he and his Gentile partners are doing to you, today, right here in America!

The Federal Reserve, set up by the Jew Paul Warburg, of the house of Rothschild, has the power to do precisely what the early Jews in Babylon did: issue "receipts," called "money" or currency, for what is supposed to be on deposit in their vaults - but isn't.

The Constitution of the United States expressly forbids this, because the Founding Fathers were well aware of this centuries-old swindle. Only Congress has the power to coin money. Yet now the Federal Reserve coins your money!

Under Jewish pressure, our Congress, in 1913, passed the unlawful "Federal Reserve Act," creating a central bank, which has gone into the old robbing act of the Babylonian Jews with a will and a style never before seen in history.

The Federal Reserve (a semi-private organization) coins your money at will, swipes the actual assets and property, and shows a profit, while you, as a U.S. citizen, stagger under a national debt to these international bankers so huge it is beyond the conception of the human mind.

And the way they have pulled off this atrocious robbery of the American people is the same way the ancient Babylonian Jews swindled the merchants of that time. By is-suing nine times as many tokens for the gold deposits they held, the Jews got "tickets" to enjoy the wealth and production of the Gentile Babylonians without working, and without getting caught legally.

By setting up the "Federal Reserve" and passing an unconstitutional law to let them issue ten times as much paper - and debt - as they hold in assets, the Federal Reserve and those who rake in the profit, and the interest on the astronomical debt, reap gigantic rewards - without working.

Our people have been conned into lumping our own, honest system of "productive enterprise" with the dishonest, rotten swindle of Jewish usury dressed up as "Capitalism," and then being forced to defend the immoral and rotten result. Thus the Jews have us worshipping their own thievery, because, we are told (and we believe), we are "capitalists!" Whenever the Jews can get things so complicated and removed from the basic realities of goods and services that the tickets to these things, money, become something of value itself, in the eyes of the population, the Jews can really move in and operate.

The national debt, now about 300 times what it was in 1910 ($1.1 billion) is now $336 billion.

Interest alone amounts to $14 billion a year.

The per capita debt now is about $1,700.00. When the Federal Reserve took charge, the per capita debt was $12.

Since 1960, the cost of living has risen 10.5 percent. The dollar is now worth only 45 cents compared to the 1941 dollar. What now costs $2.22 would have cost $1.25.

The deficit for the first eight months of fiscal 1967 was 17.181 billion dollars. U.S. gold is now down to a 30-year low of about 13.1 billion dollars - a loss of more than 11 billion in 10 years.

Only 2.8 billion is now available to meet foreign claims. The dollars held by foreigners keep rising and now are tip to 27 billions.

Later this year Congress will end the requirement that a reserve of 25 percent in gold be maintained against Federal Reserve notes - the nation's paper money.

*** * * They get the people worshipping what they call "capitalism," make it almost a religion, set up money as the idol, and then proceed to get all the money by their devilish, clever manipulations. And once they have possession of the people's idol, money, they also have the power. People today are slaves of money, and therefore slaves of the Jews.**

Nobody dares oppose or criticize these Jews because of the terrible power of their purse. If you dare criticize or attack a Jew, then you and your family must starve, for you will find all avenues for the normal procurement of the money you need to survive, slammed shut.

Perhaps even more deadly, and more insidious, is the way the Jews promptly use the vast pools of money they gather in by capitalistic manipulations to buy the minds of their victims.

You can only think about what you know.

Thus, what you think about is the product of what you hear and see - what you read in the papers, see on TV, hear on the radio, learn in school, see in movies, etc.
If somebody were to gain complete control of all the ways you gather your information, letting you hear and see only what they wanted, and keeping other facts from you, they would control your mind, and thus control you.

This is exactly what the chart-forging Jews have done. Take just one of the many methods by which you gain what you hope are the facts all around you: TV.

TV is without any doubt, the most powerful medium in the world. A speech by the President, for instance, or Huntley-Brinkley, reaches more people in half an hour could be reached by all the pamphleteers since Thomas Paine. This is the era of mass communications. And he who controls TV, controls the minds of Americans.

You have only three networks: CBS, ABC and NBC. The president of NBC is Robert Sarnoff, a Russian Jew. The chairman of the board of CBS is William Paley (Palinsky), a Russian Jew. The president of ABC is Leonard Goldenson, a Russian Jew.

Whatever you see and hear on TV is fed to you by one of these three Russian Jews. And so you never see a Negro criminal on a TV crime show, for instance, although 85 percent of all serious crime, by FBI statistics, is committed by Negroes. You especially never see a Jewish criminal, even when it's an integral part of the story, as in Oliver Twist.

On the other hand, in one TV show after the other, whenever there is some rotten, depraved character in a scene, nine times out of ten they make him an ignorant, foul-mouthed, tobaccochewing, scraggly-bearded, cruel Southern, White, Protestant Anglo-Saxon of the lowest and vilest sort. Just observe how many times the villain in a TV show will have a Southern - or a German - accent!

Simultaneously with the Jewish, Capitalist, Zionist takeover of TV, they have been buying up newspapers and magazines faster and faster. In New York, the Jewish Sulzbergers own The New York Times, the Jewish Schiffs own The New York Post and all but one of the other papers. Samuel Newhouse owns The New Orleans Times-Picayune; and is the publisher of The Newark (N.J.) Star-Ledger, with Philip Hochstein as editor, and Sam Israel among directors. Walter H. Annenberg is the editor and publisher of The Philadelphia Inquirer and the president of Triangle Publications, Inc. Paul Block is the publisher of The Pittsburgh (Pa.) Post-Gazette, The Toledo (0.) Blade, and The Toledo Times. Philip L. Graham (the son-in-law of the late Eugene Meyer) is the owner of The Washington Post. John Cowles, Jr. is the editor of the only two dailies in Minneapolis, The Minneapolis Tribune and The Minneapolis Star. (To digress a moment, I'd like to mention the tendency of American journalism toward monopolization. In 1890 Chicago had 11 newspapers; today it has only four - The Chicago Tribune, The Chicago Daily News, The Chicago American, and The Sun-Times. Even in 1934, 82% of all the daily newspapers had a complete monopoly in their communities. And, according to Editor & Publisher, 63 chains owned and operated 361 daily newspapers - which made 13% of the total. And these 361 newspapers controlled over 37% of the total daily circulation. In fact, six chains controlled 81 dailies with more than 9,000,000 circulation, which meant over 21% of the country's total.)

It's the same with magazines. Look, for instance, has the impact of a mind-bomb on our people, as witness the recent hassle over the Kennedy story in Look, it is owned by the Jewish Cowles brothers. The Jewish Zimbalist family has recently taken over the old Benjamin Franklin Journal -The Saturday Evening Post. Even on the "right" side things, it is again Jews in the lead: David Lawrence, president and editor of U. S. News & World Report, is Jewish and so is the Meyer family of Newsweek. The publisher of The New Yorker is Raoul H. Fleischmann. The chairman of Parents' magazine is George J. Hecht.

Book publishing has become ever more and more Jewish from Simon & Shuster, Inc., through Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., all of them violently leftist.

The theatre business has been 100% Jewish, ever since the Jews Lee Shubert and Abraham Erlanger and all the other Broadway Hebrews. Does any American need to be reminded who owns and runs the movie business as a private monopoly? Metro-GoIdwyn-Mayer Warner Bros., etc., etc.

In fact, there is NO field where the Jews are not seizing more and more control away from the Whites who fought for and built America.

It starts, again, with the Jewish power of money to get what they want.

Here's a clipping from the New York Times, Oct. 4, 1964, which reveals the staggering information that EIGHTY PERCENT OF YOUNG JEWS ARE GOING TO COLLEGE - and therefore will soon be hogging up most of the professional positions in America, while the Gentiles, who can't afford college in such numbers, will have to minister to the royal needs of these wealthy, professional Jews.

This is the same thing that happened in Germany, and will lead to the same explosion of hatred against these Jews no matter how it is now covered up.
Perhaps you will say that the Jews have a "right" to go to college, even all of them, if they can earn that right.

Maybe so, I will agree, that a man has a "right" to whatever he can earn.

But, as I have tried hard to prove with documents heretofore, many of the Jews gain their advantage "legally," -but unfairly, - by combination, conspiracy, sneaking advance information, rigged "speculation," etc., - not by honest work and production, as most nonJews have to earn their money.

Using this unfairly gained wealth, the Jews proceed to dominate their hosts, and take over the nation which generously permits them to operate in its midst.

And no nation on earth, except a nation of utter worms, will forever tolerate "guests" taking over their own home, no matter how they do it.

Only about 20% of young Gentiles, at the very most, attend college, while 80% of the Jews are going to the universities.

And this means in turn that our professions will become more and more Jewish, while the noncollege-educated Gentiles will find themselves serving these clever Jews.

How long do these Jews think that one hundred and fifty million non-Jewish Americans will tolerate serving this arrogant 2% of the population which boasts that it is sending almost all its young into our professions, to be our lawyers, our doctors, our executives, our politicians, and even our "Christian" ministers, - (as many of them are becoming) - even priests! Incidentally, while Jews like Ostericher and Shiel have become "priests" and even "bishops" in Irish Catholic communities, how many Irish Rabbis do you know?

I could go on almost endlessly on this subject, but let the doubting reader convince himself with his own observation, by simply noticing the way everything in the way of information for the mind and hearts of Americans is or has been twisted farther and farther to the left and toward disgusting flattery of Jews and Negroes, and less and less patriotism, and especially the elimination of any mention of the great works of the White Race.

In fact, the most shocking example of the way the minds of Americans have been twisted by these Zionist, Capitalist Jews who have used their gold to buy control of minds is what they have done with the facts of race by the use of their money and their publishing power. Just fifty years ago, you would have been laughed at had you suggested it might be possible to eliminate from the minds of millions all the plain facts of the difference in human races. Every encyclopedia, every book, every professor, every farmer knew the facts. And the facts were (and still are) right before our eyes all over Nature.

But the Jews cannot afford to allow this knowledge to exist, lest their victims notice that a racial group of Jews, posing as a religion, is eating them alive, and preparing a total racial attack on them to enslave or murder them.

So they first got some clever Jewish professors into top university slots such as Columbia University, although Columbia is by no means a unique example.

Then they got these "anthropology professors" to begin teaching that there was "no such thing" as race!

In spite of the madness of this, and the total lack of evidence, the proponents of this insanity began to be touted in Jewish magazines, press and books as the very Socrates and Platos of anthropology.

The first and most important of these pioneer biological liars was a pro-Communist Jew named Franz Boas, who regularly sent warm greetings to Comrade Stalin on his birthdays (Jewish Voice, January 1942) and whose Red record cannot be denied by any objective observer.

This communistic Jew began teaching anthropology at Columbia University in 1896 and dominated the anthropology department there until his death in 1942. Meanwhile, he produced one book after another "proving" that there were no such things as racial differences among men. (Kultur and Rasse, Leipzig, 1914; Anthropology and Modern Life, New York, 1928; Aryans and Non-Aryans, New York, 1934; Race, Language and Culture, New York, 1940; etc.)

The whole of Jewry pitched in with fanatic will to boost their boy. Boas was praised in every Jewish-owned newspaper and periodical and given every academic prize they could invent or promote. At the same time, the Jewish media blasted as "bigots" any critics who dared question their Jewish hero and his arrogant pronouncements against the facts of race. Little by little, the critics were intimidated and silenced, while the public began to see Boas as little short of a God. This Jewish mutual-admiration society made Boas the "acknowledged authority" in social anthropology and ethnology. His students and colleagues at Columbia - Herskovits, Kleinberg, Ashley Montague, Weltfish (all Jews, and all pro-Red) - spread Boas's antirace lies far and wide, deliberately poisoning the minds of generations of students and professors at American universities and prostituting a great science.

It is still going on, now, as you read this.

And every bit of this miracle-in-reverse was done by the Jewish power of gold - gold promoted out of the hands of our people by old-fashioned Jewish usury and manipulation, dressed up in the striped pants and top hat of capitalism."

With their bought-and-paid-for press, TV, etc., the Jews can reward pro-Jewish toadies, and they can brutally punish with smears those who dare to attack them, or even just tell the truth.

A man of high position, if he attacks the Jews, is subjected to the most vicious and brutal kind of national smears and personal attacks in all the organs of public opinion, Even if he doesn't attack the Jews directly, but only attacks Jewish Communism without mentioning Jews (like McCarthy or Robert Welch), the Jews still go after him with all stops pulled out.

To fathom the real depth of the villainy of the Zionist "Friends of the Captain," one must see what they have done to the productive economy of the White Man in perspective; - at a long view.

The White Man everywhere sets up a PRODUCTIVE economy, in which everybody works, manages or takes genuine risks in an enterprise in which he has a personal interest.

The economy of the Aryan is always PRODUCTIVE ENTERPRISE, regardless of the fancy names that may be applied to various forms of the operation. Each man gives to the society at least as much as he takes out.

The economy of the Jew is PARASTIC. He always takes out more than he puts in. As soon as the Jew got enough strength in our society, he began to twist and pervert this productive enterprise into a criminal operation forbidden by law almost everywhere for centuries, - USURY.

He began to blind our kind of people to the immorality of GETTING without producing or giving in return. He began to de-emphasize the PRODUCTION aspect of the work and management of Aryan economy, and emphasize the getting of MONEY, by any and all possible means short of robbery. He removed the focus of Aryan eyes from the PRODUCT to the PROFIT.
Craftsmanship and pride of product began to disappear as the desperate scramble to GET MONEY replaced the time-honored Aryan joy in creation of things of excellence and permanence. Turn out more shoddy products, shine them up to look good on the outside, sell them for as high a price as possible, and then forget it once the money is in the pocket. That was the new approach of the Jew, which has filled America with billions of tons of plastic, shoddy JUNK.

The next step was to de-emphasize ALL production, and concentrate on MANIPULATION of money and credit to gather in still more money, - without work, without management, invention or creation, and without any real risk. Usually the Jew had tribesmen in the councils of the mighty, whence he got the information that enabled him to "speculate" and reap vast harvests of green cash, - with NO RISK.

This harvest of cash without returning to society value for money received is immoral and destructive and no society can survive it forever.

The Jew, Karl Marx, then slyly ATTACKED this immoral process, identified it as the SAME THING as Aryan free enterprise, cleverly called BOTH the enterprise and the usury, "CAPITALISM," and thus got all our people DEFENDING JEWISH USURY as our "sacred way of life," - - - "Capitalism."

Pushing the process harder and harder, the Jews managed to split the inventors, owners and managers from their own workers in the once-productive economy, and produce CLASS WARFARE between the two parts of our economy, while the Jew manipulates both segments to reap more and more cash, all without working or producing.

This, in turn, forces more and more of our management people to get down into the gutter with the Jews and compete at the same immoral, cut-throat economic piracy, in order to survive. The Aryan, too, becomes a "Capitalist."

Now the Jew "Friend of the Captain" fans the fires of destruction ever higher by having the other side of Jewry, the Communist "Friends of the Crew" lead more and more vicious attacks on the "rich capitalists" by the workers.

Let's take a look at these Jewish "Friends of the Crew."

White Power - Chapter 8

FRIENDS OF THE CREW

While the fat Zionist, capitalist Jews are quietly robbing their victims, like the tapeworm, rather painlessly and in silence; there are some Jews who get too arrogant and impatient for this quiet and slow "capitalist" robbery.

"To hell with waiting!", exclaim these redoubtable Hebrews to each other. "Why wait? Why stall around patronizing these stupid Goy boobs, when we can just grab what they have?

They're too feeble and stupid to resist. There's a quicker and surer way to get our hands on the goods and services of the world without working!"

And so, to the poor people of the world these Jews howl:

"Workers of the world, unite!"

"To hell with God! To hell with country! To hell with the power structure! Wealth is ours to take! Dispossess the exploiters! Join us under the Red banner of our leader, Marx, and expropriate the dirty capitalists!"

"Up with labor! Down with the exploiting class!"

To return to our example of the ship-of-state - the Red Jew says to the crew: `Why should the captain and officers have the best quarters and boss you around? It's not them, but you and your labor that gets the ship moving. There are only a few of them, and hundreds of us! Let's jump the captain and officers, take over and divide up their wealth and ease We Jewish friends of the crew will help you. In fact, we'll lead you!"

And thus is born the mutiny of the crew which is called "Communism" in its early forms the uprising of the "crew" of humanity led by Red Jews.

The crew never perceives that (1) it is not just the labor of the crew which moves the ship, but also the management and wisdom of the captain and officers, and (2) even if all the staterooms and possessions of the officers and captain were "shared" with the hundreds in the crew, they would be little better off, because there is not enough to make any difference among hundreds of the crew trying to "share" the few officers' quarters and possessions.

More importantly (and the reason for the Jewish promotion of the mutiny) is that once the order of the ship is gone, all hands lose.

With the exception of the Jews.

The Jewish Bolshevik ship-wreckers waiting on shore like vultures have easy pickings. A ship without officers and in a state of mutiny piles up on the rocks.
And that is precisely the plan of the Jewish "friends of the crew."

In any state where the people cannot be quickly and easily led to the tender mercies of the Bolshevik ship-wreckers, it is necessary to soften them up, to smash their leaders, wreck their order and set their ship-of-state to drifting aimlessly, without LEADERSHIP.

That is the purpose of Bolshevik "class-warfare."

It is a diabolical plan, and the most devilish part is the way that the Jews can get both classes working for them.

Abie Cohen, the Jewish-Zionist, capitalist friend of the captain is up on the bridge offering his advice: "Your crew is getting lazy, Captain, sir. Look at them laying around down there in the sun. Why I heard them saying you are an 'old bastard,' just last night. They will do as little work as possible. You've got to use an iron hand with these people."

The captain, believing Cohen to be his good and trusted friend, pours it onto the crew and stirs them up to more and more work.

Meanwhile, Izzy Cohen, the friend of the crew, the "labor leader," and the brother of Abie (the capitalist friend of the Captain), is down among the crew on the foc's'l: "Look at the Captain up there," whispers Izzy to the crew. "He's taking it easy sipping drinks in the cool breezes up there while you are down here in the heat working like dogs for him. He considers you guys lower than pigs. I heard him say so yesterday. He's planning to speed things up and stop your short periods of rest altogether."

Sure enough, when the Captain orders all hands to turn to, Izzy says to the crew, "I told you so." The men mutter and curse the Captain.
Back up on the bridge, capitalist Abie is whispering in the Captain's ear: "Look at those lazy, no-good dogs! They're muttering and scowling up at you. Better take security precautions, Captain, sir. They might try something."

And so it goes, with the Red Jew labor leader, "friend of the crew" (like Dubinsky) stirring up the workers to hate the managers, while the Zionist-capitalist Jew "friend of the Captain" (like Goldwater) is stirring up the managers to distrust and oppress his crew.

With this system going full blast, it doesn't take long to develop a full-blown class division, with both vital sections of the "ship's company" hating, distrusting and working against each other.

The sad, pitiful part of all this is that the Jew agitators are so easily able to get the supposedly intelligent and perceptive managers (the "Captains") to fall for this rotten class division. The wealthy, the managing class, fails to realize that without its workers, it is decapitated and helpless, just as the greatest Captain of a ship - without his crew is helpless.

Yet the Jews consistently succeed in getting most of the wealthy, managing class to think their salvation lies in battling labor, hammer and tongs, to "keep down the demands." The managing class, the wealthy, becomes antilabor "reactionaries" - hating and fighting their own workers! Salvation for both classes lies not in fighting the other, but getting the Jewish Marxist promoters of class division and hatred off both of their backs.

But since even mentioning Jews is dangerous socially and economically (as the Jew plans it will be), the wealthy managers fight everything else but the real tormentors, the Jews, who have agitated the insane and suicidal battle of the crew versus their own Captain, and the Captain versus his own crew.

One has only to watch a man like H. L. Hunt or Robert Welch striving mightily against the "labor unions" and producing exactly the hatred of the working classes planned by the Jews by their anti-labor pronouncements, to feel depressed and discouraged. The crew may be pardoned for not thinking deeply. It's not their business. And they are too hard pressed by sheer work.

But for highly intelligent, informed and capable men at the top levels of industry and business to fall for the reverse warfare of Jews like Barry Goldwater is incredible stupidity and criminal negligence.
Only if we can succeed in uniting the whole ship's company once more in honest and businesslike cooperation and mutual respect, with the crew willingly providing the labor and the Captain and officers providing the direction and order, can the whole company get underway again and quit the bloody "labor-versus-management" strife which is piling us up on the rocks for the Bolshevik ship-wreckers. This is precisely what Adolf Hitler did in Germany, with what he called "National Socialism." And it is also precisely why he is so desperately, hysterically hated not only by the Jewish "friends of the crew" of the Red persuasion, but also by the "capitalist" Captains. The crew has no need of Jewish Red "friends," when it knows it has real friends in the Captain and officers.

Yet in America, the very "captains of industry" who have the most to gain by winning back their crew from the Jewish labor agitators, are the very men who endlessly join and support

the hopelessly reactionary, anti-labor Birch Society, etc., thus driving the millions of working men further into the waiting arms of the Jewish "friends of the crew!"

Hitler saw this and provided a program of national unity, which stressed his friendship with and love of the workingman. To do this, he called his program National Socialist." And it worked! It re-united the captains of industry and the "labor crew. There was no dispossession of one side or the other, as any German who lived through the great days in Germany can tell you. The Krupps still had their factories, and the workers were still freer and happier than they had ever been, sharing, as they did, in the benefits of production.

So the sly Jews, observing this, have worked tirelessly to convince the upper classes in America that Hitler's "socialism" is the "same thing" as "Communism"!!!

The result of this is simply to help the Jews split the managers and upper classes even further and further from their own people, the workers.

The working people of America want "social security;" they want "medicare;" they want a paternalistic and welfare-conscious government. This is a fact.

The endless blasting of "socialism" in the conservative movement is planted by the Jews men like George Sokolsky, who started much of it - to accomplish precisely this crazy decapitation of the American economy, to cut off the management "head" of the people from the working "body and make both parts hate each other.

The people are methodically taught to love and ask for ever more "socialism" (which gets the demagogues elected while the managers and elite of the society are methodically taught to hate any effort to make things better or easier for their own workers (by the hysterical cries of "socialism").

There is no doubt but that Marxist socialism, which destroys all private property and productive enterprise and turns all property and affairs over to criminals, most Jews, is sure death for any society.

But the kind of mutual-aid society found among our kind of people everywhere, especially in pioneer times, is the very essence of the kind of "social" love of each other a the whole people which produced America - along with the very excellent institutions of private property and productive free enterprise.

The masses of working people, our people, good people, your people, rightly want to have some help when the barn burns down, when their kids are deathly sick, when they are old and helpless and the banks have failed and destroyed their savings, etc. If the elite of our society, the managers, owners, wealthy people and thinkers, can't see this, and continue to fall for the sweet-talk of the Zionist "friends of the Captain" that the crew may be damn then the "friends of the crew," with their sweet talk of help and solicitous care of the crew will succeed with their damnable Red mutiny. The people want what the Jews and their demagogues promise. Nor is this an unadulterated evil.

The shortsighted, reactionary "conservatives" are forever harking back to the self-sufficient days of pioneering, individualistic America, pretending to themselves that there was no "socialism" in those golden days.

However, the facts are that the very survival and growth of this great nation was dependent, not on dog-eat-dog, the-hell-with-you naked battling for individual benefit, but on a tremendous spirit of cooperation in the face of common danger.

When a man's barn burned down, his neighbors didn't sneer that he was "improvident" and didn't have "insurance." They all came over, pitched in, not for profit, but for the social goal of helping each other, and built him a brand new barn - free.

That's not welfare or stifling of enterprise.

It is a simple recognition that there are some economic calamities beyond the power of a prudent and hard-working man to survive, and when these things strike, it is to the benefit of society to get together, not for profit, but to help each other.
There are dozens of "socialistic" operations in any decent nation, operations not for profit, but for the benefit of all. Without the fire department, society would be in constant peril. And who would want a commercial fire department, where the owner might despise you and refuse to put out your fire, or dawdle on the way until you were burned out?

It is to the benefit of society to have a happy, satisfied and healthy working population of ordinary folks. When naked "capitalism" forgets this, which it does, and says "let the common man look out for himself" (as much of the short-sighted reactionary class does), it cuts itself off from the mass support of its own people, as does the Birch Society, and most of the rest of the "conservative" movement, which is why the conservative movement is so pitifully powerless.

To fly in the face of this fact and insists that we can survive the onslaught of the Red "friends of the crew" (who are preaching all these things) by convincing the people they don't want welfare, social security, medicare, free college, etc., is to act in the manner of the madman.

To stop the devilish division of our people by Jewish, Marxist class-warfare, to prevent a total, Red "mutiny" of the crew such as they promoted in Russia, our top managers and upper classes must come to see that they must find a way to regain the leadership of their own masses -their crew - rather than continue driving them away as they do with their reactionary constant talk of more profits, less taxes, elimination of welfare, etc.

We can't re-unite the officers of the ship with the crew and throw the Jewish agitators overboard until we first win the crew!

And you can't win the crew promising to "cut rations" and increase work!

The Jews seek to keep labor and management divided by their clever provocation of workers against the wealthy and vice versa.

To foil them, the managers, the wealthy (not the people), are going to have to make the first move. And the first move is not more reactionarism, but a program of honest and workable social care by the captain for his crew.

That's one of the first things they taught me as a Naval Officer.

Look out for the welfare of your men, and they'll forever be loyal to you. That's true.
I shall write more later of what must be done to stop this suicidal division of our people by Jewish class-warfare. To understand the Jew, to "empathize" one's Way into his Jewish tapeworm soul, it is only necessary to imagine the contempt he holds for the non-Jew, and the image he holds of the inevitable and just triumph of his Jewish race as the "Chosen People."

The quickest way to understand his attitude toward us is to imagine how you would feel if you found yourself alone among a nation of children of five or six, all of them ten feet tall and equipped with guns. You would patronize them, act as though you sympathized with their horse-play, even when you got knocked around a bit - and above all you would try never to let them suspect for one second that you were scheming to get them under control somehow or other.

When one reads enough Jewish literature written for Jews, it does not take long to learn that these parasites have rationalized their natures until they see themselves as a "mature" and "intelligent" race, while they see us as a mob of crazy, violent, damned-fool brutes who enjoy as games - periodic sessions of slaughter called "wars," while the sophisticated Jews are horrified of violence -a fear they rationalize as a "love of peace."

Following are quotes from You Gentiles (Harcourt, Brace & Co., N.Y., 1924), written by Zionist leader Maurice Samuel:

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands, We will for ever destroy because we need a world of our own, a God-world, which it is not in your nature to build. Beyond all temporary alliances with this or that faction lies the ultimate split in nature and destiny, the enmity between the Game and God." Chapter IX, p. 155

"Years of observation and thought have given increasing strength to the belief that we Jews stand apart from you gentiles, that a primal quality breaks the humanity I know into two distinct parts; that this quality is a fundamental, and that all differences among you gentiles are trivialities compared with that which divides all of you from us." Chapter I, p. 12

"Yet the cleavage is there, abysmal and undeniable. In the main, we are forever distinct. Ours is one life yours is another." Chapter 1, p. 21

"You gentiles are essentially polytheists and to some extent idol worshippers. We Jews are essentially monotheists . . .. Monotheism is a desperate and overwhelming creed. It can be the expression of none but the most serious natures. It is a fundamental creed that engulfs individual and mass in an unfathomable sea of unity. In monotheism there is no room left for individual prides and distinctions, no room for joyful assertiveness. Monotheism means infinite absolutism, the crushing triumph of the One, the crushing annihilation of the ones." Chapter Ill, p. 65

"A Jew is a Jew in everything, not merely in prayers and in synagogue. . . . Our Jewishness is not a creed -it is ourself, our totality." Chapter III, p. 72-73

"Because I am Jewish I look with ultimate aversion on the world which finds supreme and ideal expression in Plato's Republic. And though I may repeat that this is no question of right and wrong in these two worlds, yours and ours, I cannot but feel profoundly and vehemently that ours is the way and the life." Chapter IV, p. 87

"To the Jew, naked loyalty is an incomprehensible, a bewildering thing. That men should be called upon to keep a quantity of this virtue on constant tap, to be applied on instruction to this or that relationship, is not merely irrational to us: it is beyond the apprehension of our intelligence."

Chapter V, p: 96

"In our life, the Jewish life, loyalty is unknown." Chapter V, p. 103

"We are unquestionably an alien spirit in your colleges. For your colleges are most coherent mouthpieces of your morality: and that morality is not ours." Chapter V, p. 104

"Whether we begin with the Bible and take the sum total of our work down to Karl Marx, or confine ourselves to a single country and generation (America today, for instance - with Untermeyer, Lewisohn, Frank, Hecht) we will find the same appeal to fundamentals, the same passionate rejection of your sport world and its sport morality, the same ultimate seriousness, the same inability to be merely playful, merely romantic, merely lyrical." Chapter XI, p. 183

Thus we see that the Jews have convinced themselves that the world has for centuries been in the hands of us wild, crazy kids - ten feet tall, armed and deadly dangerous when angry and "berserker," as the Vikings called the warlike rage of our race of people. They imagine that unless they, the "mature" race, can succeed in taking control away from us, us crazy Aryan "kids" will kill each other and all of them too, in one final all-out atomic blow-up.

Believing this for centuries and centuries, the Jews have developed an undeniably brilliant plan for seizing control of the world from us idiot "kids."
Let me introduce the reader to the Jewish blueprint for all that has gone before the promotion of degeneracy, anarchy, class warfare, economic piracy, the whole works.

In 1906 the secret Jewish blueprint for all this hell let loose upon the world was placed in the British Museum in London. It is called The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, published in Russia in 1905, and consists of 24 protocols with 293 numbered paragraphs. The term "goyim," meaning Gentile or non-Jew, is used throughout the Protocols. "The Political" means the entire machinery of politics.

I cannot commend it too highly to the reader, in its entirety.

The Jews howl bitterly that these documents are a "forgery." But this is as irrelevant as claiming that a man did not commit a murder with one particular knife - but another knife altogether. It matters not which knife was used. The fact is that somebody did a murder. The Protocols, long before World War I or II, set forth with horrible clarity exactly what some group would bring about in the way of world wars, inflations, depressions, and moral subversions - how they would do it, and to whom they would do it.

And sixty years later, not one word has failed of fulfillment exactly as set forth in the Protocols. If they are "forged" then it was done by a genius that knew exactly what the Jews of the world would do for sixty years, with not partial, but perfect accuracy. The protocols alone, of all knowledge on this earth, give one the power to predict historical events successfully, as I have been able to do since studying them. And a theory that enables scientific, calculated prediction is not the mark of a fraud, but always the mark of a realistic theory.

Henry Ford said of the Protocols, thirty-five years ago, that they were being ruthlessly fulfilled, which was enough proof for him of their genuineness. Adolf Hitler ten years later said the same thing. And any man who takes the trouble to read these astounding documents will find the same thing. If they were not written by a Jew, they were written with devilish accuracy about the Jews.

They enable humanity, for the first time, to understand what, before, seemed impossible chaos. All the chaos, the mad "art," the Communism, the moral filth, the control of the press and entertainment, the development of World Wars, the insane setting of labor against capital and vice versa - all these things become calculated elements of a steadily progressing plan by a nation, or race, which masquerades throughout the world as a "religion" in order to accomplish this awful work of destruction under the cover of "religious tolerance."
Here are some sample quotes from these astounding documents, which, in any case, were deposited in the British Museum before 1900, so that their predictions of things like world wars, etc., must be rated as either very accurate, or else as the most miraculous series of coincidences in history:

Protocol I

"4. What has restrained the beasts of prey who are called 'men'? What has served for their guidance hitherto?"

"5. In the beginnings of the structure of society they were subjected to brutal and blind force; afterwards - to Law, which is the same force, only disguised. I draw the conclusion that by the law of nature right lies in force."

"6. Political freedom is an idea but not a fact. This idea one must know bow to apply as bait to attract the masses of the people to one's party for the purpose of crushing another who is in authority. This task is rendered easier if the opponent has himself been infected with the idea of freedorn, so-called liberalism, and, for the sake of an idea, is willing to yield some of his power. It is precisely here that the triumph of our theory appears; the slackened reins of government are immediately, by the law of life, caught up and gathered together by a new hand, because the blind might of the nation cannot for one single day exist without guidance, and the new authority merely fits into the place of the old already weakened by liberalism."
"7. In our day the power which has replaced that of the rulers who were liberal is the power of Gold. Time was when Faith ruled. The idea of freedom is impossible of realization because no one knows how to use it with moderation. It is enough to hand over a people to selfgovernment for a certain length of time for that people to be turned into a disorganized mob. From that moment or we get internecine strife which soon develops into battles between classes, in the midst of which States burn down and their importance is reduced to that of a heap of ashes.'

"8. Whether a State exhausts itself in its own convulsions, whether its internal discord brings it under the power of external foes - in any case it can be accounted irretrievably lost: it is in our power. The despotism of Capital, which is entirely in our hands, reaches out to it a straw that I the State, willy-nilly, must take hold of: if not it goes to the bottom."

"12. Our right lies in force. The word "right" is an abstract thought and proves nothing. The word means no more than: 'Give me what I want in order that thereby I may have a proof that I am stronger than you.'"
"13. Where does right begin? Where does it end?"

"14. In any State in which there is a bad organization of authority, an impersonality amid the flood of 'rights' ever multiplying out of liberalism, I find a new right --to -attack by the right of the strong, and to scatter to the winds all existing forces of order and regulation, to reconstruct all institutions and to become the sovereign lord of those who have left us to the rights of their power by laying them down voluntarily in their liberalism."

"15. Our power in the present tottering condition of all forms of power will be more invincible than any other, because it will remain invisible until the moment when it has gained such strength that no cunning can any longer undermine it."

"20. A people left to itself, i.e., to upstarts from its mid brings itself to ruin by party dissensions excited by the pursuit of power and honors and the disorders arising there from. Is it possible for the masses of the people calmly and without petty jealousies to form judgment, to deal with the affairs of the country, which cannot be mixed up with personal interests? Can they defend themselves from an eternal foe? It is unthinkable; for a plan broken up into as many parts as there are heads in the mob, loses all homogeneity, and thereby becomes unintelligible and impossible of execution."

"21. The mob is savage, and displays its savagery at every opportunity. The moment the mob seizes freedom in its hands it quickly turns to anarchy, which in itself is the highest degree of savagery."

"22. Behold the alcoholized animals, bemused with drink, the right to an immoderate use of which comes along with 'freedom.' It is not for us and ours to walk that road. The peoples of the goyim are bemused with alcoholic liquors; their youth has grown stupid from early immorality, into which it has been inducted by our special agents by tutors, lackeys, governesses in the houses of the wealthy, by clerks and others, by our women in places of dissipation frequented by the goyim." (By pornography and license in the world of art and music.)

"23. Our countersign is Force and Make-believe. Only force conquers in political affairs, especially if it be concealed in the talents essential to statesmen. Violence must be the principle, and cunning and make-believe the rule for governments which do not want to lay down their crowns at the feet of agents of some new power. This evil is the one and only means to attain the end, the good. Therefore we must not stop at bribery, deceit and treachery when they should serve towards the attainment of our end. In politics one must know how to seize the property of theirs without hesitation if by it we secure submission and sovereignty." (IRS?)

"21. Our State, marching along the path of peaceful conquest, has the right to replace the horrors of war by less noticeable and more satisfactory sentences of death, necessary to maintain the terror which tends to produce blind submission. Just but merciless severity is the greatest factor of strength in the State: not only for the sake of gain but also in the name

of duty, for the sake of victory, we must keep to the programme of violence and makebelieve.

The doctrine of squaring accounts is precisely as strong as the means of which it makes use. Therefore it is not so much by the means themselves as by the doctrine of severity that we shall triumph and bring all governments into subjection to our super-government. It is enough for them to know that we are too merciless, for all disobedience to cease."

"25. Far back in ancient times we were the first to cry among the masses of the people the words 'Liberty, Equality, Fraternity', words many times repeated since those days by stupid poll-parrots who from all sides round flew down upon these baits and with them carried away the well-being of the world, true freedom of the individual, formerly so well guarded against the pressure of the mob, The would be wise men of the goyim, the intellectuals, could not make anything out of the uttered words in their abstractness; did not note the contradiction of their meaning and inter-relation; did not see that in nature there is no equality, cannot be freedom; that nature herself has established inequality of minds, of characters, and capacities, just as immutably as she has established subordination to her laws; never stopped to think that the mob is a blind thing, that upstarts elected from among it to bear rule are, in regard to the political, the same blind men as the mob itself, that the adept, though he be a fool, can yet rule, whereas the non-adept, even if he were a genius, understands nothing in the political - to all those things the goyim paid no regard; yet all the time it was based upon these things that dynastic rule rested: the father passed on to the son a knowledge of the course of political affairs in such wise that none should know it but members of the dynasty and none could betray it to the governed. As time went on the meaning of the dynastic transference of the true position of affairs in the political was lost, and this aided the success of our cause."

"26. In all corners of the earth the words 'Liberty. Equality, Fraternity,' brought to our ranks, thanks to our blind agents, whole legions who bore our banners with enthusiasm. And all the time these words were cankerworms at work boring into the well-being of the goyim, putting an end everywhere to peace, quiet, solidarity and destroying all the foundations of the goy States. This gave us the possibility, among other things, of getting into our hands the master card - the destruction of the privileges, of the very existence of the aristocracy of the goyim, that class which was the only defense peoples and countries had against us. On the ruins of the eternal and genealogical aristocracy of the goyim we have set up the aristocracy of our educated class headed by the aristocracy of money. The qualifications for this aristocracy we have established in wealth, which is dependent upon us, and in knowledge, for which our learned elders provide the motive force."

"27. Our triumph has been rendered easier by the fact that in our relations with the men whom we wanted we have always worked upon the most sensitive chords of the human mind, upon the cash account, upon the cupidity, upon the insatiability for material needs of man; and each one of these human weaknesses, taken alone, is sufficient to paralyse initiative, for it hands over the will of men to the disposition of him who has bought their activities."

"28. The abstraction of freedom has enabled us to persuade the mob in all countries that their government is nothing but the steward of the people who are the owners of the country, and that the steward may be replaced like a worn-out glove."

"29. It is this possibility of replacing the representatives of the people which has placed them at our disposal, and, as it were, given us the power of appointment." Protocol II

"1. It is indispensable for our purpose that wars, so far as possible, should not result in territorial gains: war will thus be brought on to the economic ground, where the nations will not fail to perceive in the assistance we give the strength of our predominance, and this state of things will put both sides at the mercy of our international finance; which possesses millions of eyes ever on the watch and unhampered by any limitations whatsoever. Our international rights will then wipe out national rights, in the proper sense of right, and will rule the nations precisely as the civil law of States rules the relations of their subjects among themselves." (Check WW I and II, and the U.N.)

"2. The administrators, whom we shall choose from among the public, with strict regard to their capacities for servile obedience, will not be persons trained in the arts of government, and will therefore easily become pawns in our game in the hands of men of learning and genius who will be their 'advisers'."

"5. In the hands of the States of today there is a great force that creates the movement of thought in the people, and that is the Press. The part played by the Press is to keep pointing out requirements supposed to be indispensable, to give voice to the complaints of the people, to express and to create discontent. It is in the Press that the triumph of 'freedom of speech,' finds its incarnation, But the goyim States have not known how to make use of this force; and it has fallen into our hands. Through the Press we have gained the power to influence while remaining ourselves in the shade; thanks to the Press we have got the gold in our hands, notwithstanding that we have had to gather it out of the oceans of blood and tears. But it has paid us, though we have sacrificed many of our people. Each victim on our side is worth, in the sight of God, a thousand goyim,"

Protocol III

"1. Today I may tell you that our goal is now only a few steps off. There remains a small space to cross and the whole long path we have trodden is ready now to close its cycle of the Symbolic Snake, by which we symbolize our people. When this ring closes, all the States will be locked in its coil as in a powerful vice."

"2. The constitution scales of these days will shortly break down, for we have established them with a certain lack of accurate balance in order that they may oscillate incessantly until they wear through the pivot on which they turn. The goyim are under the impression that they have welded them sufficiently strong and they have all along kept on expecting that the scales would come into equilibrium. But the pivots - the kings on their thrones and presidents - are hemmed in by their representatives, who play the fool, distraught with their own uncontrolled and irresponsible power. This power they owe to the terror that has been breathed into the palaces. As they have no means of getting at their people, into their very midst, the kings on their thrones are no longer able to come to terms with them and so strengthen themselves against seekers after power. We have made a gulf between the farseeing Sovereign Power and the blind force of the people so that both have lost all meaning, for like the blind man and his stick, both are powerless apart."

"3. In order to incite seekers after power to a misuse of power we have set all forces in opposition one to another, breaking up their liberal tendencies towards independence. To this end we have stirred up every form of enterprise, we have armed all parties, we have set up authority as a target for every ambition. Of States we have made gladiatorial arenas where a lot of confused issues contend. . . A little more, and disorders and bankruptcy will be universal . .

"4. Babblers inexhaustible have turned into oratorical contests the sittings of Parliament and Administrative Boards. Bold journalists and unscrupulous pamphleteers daily fall upon executive officials. Abuses of power will put the final touch in preparing all institutions for their over throw and everything will fly skyward under the blows of the maddened mob."

"6. The people under our guidance have annihilated the aristocracy, who were their one and only defense and foster-mother for the sake of their own advantage which is inseparably bound up with the well-being of the people. Nowadays, with the destruction of the aristocracy, the people have fallen into the grips of merciless money-grinding scoundrels who have laid a pitiless and cruel yoke upon the necks of the workers."

"7. We appear on the scene as alleged saviours of the worker from this oppression when we propose to him to enter the ranks of our fighting forces - Socialists, Anarchists, Communists - to whom we always give support in accordance with the alleged brotherly rule (of the solidarity of all humanity) of our social masonry. The aristocracy, which enjoyed by the law the labor of the workers, was interested in seeing that the workers were well fed, healthy and strong. We are interested in just the opposite - in the diminution, the killing out of the goyim. Our power is in the chronic shortness of food and physical weakness of the worker because by all that this implies he is made the slave of our will, and he will not find in his own authorities either strength or energy to set against our will. Hunger creates the right of capital to rule the worker more surely than it was given to the aristocracy by the legal authority of kings."

"8. By that and the envy and hatred which it engenders we shall move the mobs and with their hands we shall wipe out all those who hinder us on our way." (Red ship wreckers)

"9. When the hour strikes for our Sovereign Lord of all the World to be crowned it is these same hands which will sweep away everything that might be a hindrance thereto."

"10. The goyim have lost the habit of thinking, unless prompted by the suggestions of our specialists. Therefore they do not see the urgent necessity of what we, when our kingdom comes, shall adopt at once, namely this, that it is essential to teach in national schools one simple, true piece of knowledge, the basis of all knowledge - the knowledge of the structure of human life, of social existence, which requires division of labor, and consequently, the division of men into classes and conditions. It is essential for all to know that owing to difference in the objects of human activity there cannot be any 'equality'. The true knowledge of the structure of society, into the secrets of which we do not admit the goyim, would demonstrate to all men that the positions and work must be kept within a certain circle, that they may not become a source of human sufferings, arising from an education which does not correspond with the work which individuals are called upon to do. After a thorough study of this knowledge the people will voluntarily submit to authority and accept such position as is appointed them in the State. In the present state of knowledge and the direction we have given to its development the people, blindly believing things in print - cherishes - thanks to promptings intended to mislead and to its own ignorance - a blind hatred towards all conditions which it considers above itself, for it has no understanding of the meaning of class and condition."

"11. This hatred will be still further magnified by the effects of an economic crisis, which will stop dealing on the exchanges and bring industry to a standstill. We shall create by all the secret subterranean methods open to us and with the aid of gold, which is all in our hands, a universal economic crisis whereby we shall throw upon the streets whole mobs of workers

simultaneously in all the countries of Europe. These mobs will rush delightedly to shed the blood of those whom, in the simplicity of their ignorance, they have envied from their cradles, and whose property they will then be able to loot." (Remember, this was written 25 years before any world "depression.")

"16. At the present day we are, as an international force, invincible, because if attacked by some we are supported by other States. It is the bottomless rascality of the goyim peoples, who crawl on their belies to farce, but are merciless towards weakness, unsparing to faults and indulgent to crimes, unwilling to bear the contradictions of a free social system but patient unto martyrdom under the violence of a bold despotism. >From the premier or president of the present day the goyim peoples suffer patiently and bear such abuses as for the least of them they would have beheaded twenty kings."

"19. And thus the people condemn the upright and acquit the quality, persuaded ever more and more that it can do whatsoever it wishes. Thanks to this state of things the people are destroying every kind of stability and. creating disorders at every step."

"20. The word 'freedom' brings out the communities of men to fight against every kind of force, against every kind of authority even against God and the laws of nature. For this reason we, when we come into our kingdom, shall have to erase this word from the lexicon of life as implying a principle of brute force which turns mobs into bloodthirsty beasts." "21. These beasts, it is true, fall asleep again every time when they have drunk their fill of blood, and at such times can easily be riveted into their chains. But if they be not given blood they will not sleep and continue to struggle."

Protocol IV

"3. But even freedom might be harmless and have its place in the State economy without injury to the well-being of the peoples if it rested upon the foundation of faith in God, upon the brotherhood of humanity unconnected with the conception of equality, which is negatived by the very laws of creation, for they have established subordination. With such a faith as this a people might be governed by a wardship of parishes, and would walk contentedly and humbly under the guiding hand of its spiritual pastor submitting to the depositions of God upon earth. This is the reason why it is indispensable for us to undermine all faith, to tear out of the mind of the goyim the very principle of Godhead and the spirit, and to put in its place arithmetical calculations and material needs."
"4. In order to give the goyim no time to think and take note, their minds must be diverted towards industry and trade. Thus, all the nations will be swallowed up in the pursuit of gain

and in the race for it will not take note of their common foe. But again, in order that freedom may once for all disintegrate and ruin the communities of the goyim, we must put industry on a speculative basis: the result of this will be that what is withdrawn from the land by industry will slip through the hands and pass into speculation, that is, to us."

"5. The intensified struggle for superiority and shocks delivered to economic life will create, nay, have already created, disenchanted, cold and heartless communities. Such communities will foster a strong aversion towards the higher political and towards religion. Their only guide is gain, that is Gold, which they will erect into a veritable cult, for the sake of those material delights that it can give. Then will the hour strike when, not for the sake of attaining the good, not even to win wealth, but solely out of hatred towards the privileged, the lower classes of the goyim will follow our lead against our rivals for power, the millionaires of the goyim." Protocol V

"For a time perhaps we might be successfully dealt with by a coalition of the Goyim of all the world: but from this danger we are secured by the discord existing among them whose roots are so deeply seated that they can never now be plucked up. We have set one against another the personal and national reckonings of the goyim, religious and race hatreds, which have fostered into a huge growth in the course of the past twenty centuries. This is the reason why there is not one State which would anywhere receive support if it were to raise its arm, for every one of them must bear in mind that any agreement against us would be unprofitable to itself. We are too strong - there is no evading our power. The nations cannot come to even an inconsiderable private agreement without our secretly having a hand it."

"8. In all ages the people of the world, equally with individuals, have accepted words for deeds, for they are content with a show, and rarely pause to note, in the public arena, whether promises are followed by performance. Therefore we shall establish show institutions which will give eloquent proof of their benefit to progress."

"9. We shall assume to ourselves the liberal physiognomy of all parties, of all directions, and we shall give that physiognomy a voice in orators who will speak so much that they will exhaust the patience of their hearers and produce an abhorrence of oratory."

"10. In order to put public opinion into our hands we must bring it into a state of bewilderment by giving expression from all sides to so many contradictory opinions and for such length of time as will suffice to make the goyim lose their heads in the labyrinth and come to see that the best thing is to have no opinion of any kind in matters political, which it

is not given to the public to understand, because they are understood only by him who guides the public. This is the first secret."

"11. The second secret requisite for the success of our government is comprised in the following: To multiply to such an extent national failings, habits, passions, conditions of civil life, that it will he impossible for anyone to know where he is in the resulting chaos, so that the people in consequence will fail to understand one another. This measure will also serve us in another way, namely, to sow discord in all parties, to dislocate all collective forces which are still unwilling to submit to us, and to discourage any kind of personal initiative which might in any degree hinder our affair. There is nothing more dangerous than personal initiative; if it has genius behind it, such initiative can do more than can be done by millions of people among whom we have sown discord. We must so direct the education of the goyim communities that whenever they come upon a matter requiring initiative they may drop their hands in despairing impotence. The strain which results from freedom of action saps the forces when it meets with the freedom of another. From this collision arise grave moral shocks, disenchantments, failures. By all these means we shall so wear down the goyim that they will be compelled to offer us international power of a nature that by its position will enable us without any violence gradually to absorb all the State forces of the world and to form a Super-Government. In place of the rulers of today we shall set up a bogey which will be called the Super-Government Administration. Its hands will reach out in all directions like nippers and its organization will be of such colossal dimensions that it cannot fail to subdue all the nations of the world." (This, 50 years before the Red United Nations!)

Protocol VI

"1. We shall soon begin to establish huge monopolies, reservoirs of colossal riches, upon which even large fortunes of the goyim will depend to such an extent that they will go to the bottom together with the credit of the sales on the day after the political smash . . .

Protocol VII

"2. Throughout all Europe, and by means of relations with Europe, in other continents also, we must create ferments, discords and hostility. Therein we gain a double advantage. In the first place we keep in check all countries, for they will know that we have the power whenever we like to create disorders or to restore order. All these countries are accustomed to see in us an indispensable force of coercion. In the second place, by our intrigues we shall tangle up all the threads which we have stretched into the cabinets of all States by means of the political, by economic treaties, or loan obligations. In order to succeed in this we must

use great cunning and penetration during negotiations and agreements, but, as regards what is called the 'official language,' we shall keep to the opposite tactics and assume the mask of honesty and compliancy, in this way the peoples and governments of the goyim, whom we have taught to look only at the outside whatever we present to their notice, will still continue to accept us as the benefactors and saviours of the human race."

"3. We must be in a position to respond to every act of opposition by war with the neighbors of that country which dares to oppose us: but if these neighbors should also venture to stand collectively together against us, then we must offer resistance by a universal war." (This, eight years before the first "World War" in all history!)

Protocol VIII

"3. For a time, until there will no longer be any risk in entrusting responsible posts in our State to our brother Jews, we shall put them in the hands of persons whose past and reputation are such that between them and the people lies an abyss, persons who, in case of disobedience to our instructions, must face criminal charges or disappear -this in order to make them defend our interests to their last gasp." (As all out leaders HAVE!)

This diabolical plan has been WORKING, and has predicted events such as World Wars, - for more than sixty years. Regardless of its authenticity, it is a valuable insight into what is going on, and a guide to what WILL happen. Henry Ford published these amazing Jewish plans in the 1920's and said "THEY FIT!" That was 45 years ago. They STILL fit, today. The reader who insists on joining the Jews in claiming "forgery" will still be unable to discredit the astounding correlation between what the Protocols plan and predict, - and what has been actually happening.

One of the basic elements of the Jewish scheme for the secret conquering of all other peoples is the use of inferior humanity as the Jewish "troops," - as set forth in the Protocols.

In the next chapter, we shall examine this menace, which may become a deadly "genie" more dangerous than the Jewish meddlers who have let it out of the bottle.

THE BLACK PLAGUE

In the Congressional Record, published by the United States Government Printing Office, Proceedings of the House, 1957, page 8559, you will find the documentation of the Communist plan for using the Negroes to achieve a Communist victory in America. In column one, on page 8559, you will find the following:

"Israel Cohen, a leading Communist in England, in his A Racial Program For the Twentieth Century, wrote:

'We must realize that our Party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mould them to the program of the Communist Party. In America, we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will instill into the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America into our hands.'"

There you have the Jewish-Communist program in a nutshell - the USE of the backward, childish and savage Negro race to destroy the White Race, which stands between the Jews and their mad goal of world domination from Israel.

To make a mutiny - which is what Communism is -you need mobs of raging and savage people. The Jews, comprising only a fraction of one percent of the world's people, are too few to produce their own mobs, and they are too un-fond of physical violence to provide any large amount of their own "muscle."

They need vast numbers of peanut-brained, violent but robot-like "troops."

The Negro race is perfect for the needs of the Jews in fomenting their mutiny. But before the blacks can do the Jews and Marxists any good, they must first be placed in position and conditioned.
In Africa (and in the rural South) the Blacks have neither the means, the spirit nor the tools to be of service to the Jewish schemers. They are so closely akin to unthinking animals, and they are so childishly satisfied and lethargic that there is no hope of making any successful mutiny with them. Voodoo, chicken-stealing, watermelon, razor-waving, dusky-sex, singing and dancing and other primitive pastimes keep the rural and forest Negro sufficiently satisfied (or at least unthinking about his lot) so that it is quite impossible to turn any significant number of such black men into a raging mob with any staying power for a revolution.

To make a revolutionary animal of the Negro, you must first force him into a situation where he loses his normal ability to enjoy his primitive releases and pleasures, teach him to know and enjoy the luxurious pleasures and vices of urban civilization, (such as heroin and White women) teach him that he has a right to those pleasures, force him into competition with White men for those pleasures, and then, when he fails, whisper to him that he is not really failing in that competition, but that "WHITE EXPLOITERS" ARE KEEPING HIM DOWN!

The millions of primitive African blacks brought into our big cities as voting cattle by Franklin D. Roosevelt during World War II, and by all liberal leaders since then, are incapable of competing with the White Man. They can't make it in the schools; they can't make it in complex jobs; they can't make it in intellectual competition. The fact that a few mixed bloods can and do make it does not disprove the fact that the mass of Negroes is congenitally incompetent and inferior - any more than the fact that some chimpanzees can be taught to ride bicycles disproves the fact that chimpanzees aren't even as smart as the blacks.

Millions and millions of these primitive misfits and incompetents are forced into urban, crowded living conditions, forced to compete with intelligent White people, forced to give up their natural pleasures in voodoo, uninhibited sex, etc., forced to try to pretend to be what they are not -forced to FAIL, day after day, week after week, month after month - finally get so frustrated and desperate that they are ready for any kind of violence and horror, since nothing could be much worse than the agonizing frustration they face every moment of their miserable lives.

When the Jews and liberals keep harping at them they are "equal," that they have endless "rights," and that they have no real duties to go with those rights - then this half-animal population of Africans trying to "make it" as White Men, goes literally crazy.

It starts in the schools.

The little black kid is taught in the most aggressive way that he is every bit the equal of the White kids.
But the fact is that he averages 60%-75% of the IQ of the average White kids.1 In the field of abstract thinking, cold reasoning, the Negro tests even lower.

As a result, the black kid can't keep up. His schoolwork is terrible. The constant comparison with the work of the White kids frustrates, angers and upsets him all the more. In his own, colored school, this problem does not arise. But forced into competition with the Whites, the Negro starts failing - and suffering from the consequent humiliation -even in school.

This is the cause of the Negro "drop-out" problem - not deprivation or poverty. Literally millions of White kids are poor and oppressed, and fight their way to an education. But the little Negro, understandably, doesn't have much ambition to continue in a contest he can see from the beginning he can't win.

So he "drops out" - or is put in a special "track" in the schools, set up by the liberals to cover up the fact of Negro backwardness.
In either case, it isn't long before he enters the competition for a good job. Naturally stupid, uneducated, and naturally inept at the requirements of modern technology, the black youth finds himself on the street and idle.

Told that he has a right to all the things he sees the White man earning - fancy women, Cadillacs, fast living, etc. -the black boy becomes filled with such a burning envy and hatred it is hard for most people to even imagine. He turns to the only way left

1"THE INTELLIGENCE OF PUBLIC SCHOOL CHILDREN," GARRETT, H. E., Chairman,

Psychology Columbia University. for him to GET what he is told he deserves, - violence. He becomes a criminal. He goes out and robs, burns, rapes, loots and finally kills; he is the classic "rioter."

The U.S. Department of Justice and Labor have both published statistics on the Negro, which show that the Black 10% of our population commits move than 85% of the violent crimes against people, and by far the most crimes against property. (F.B.I. Uniform Crime Reports, 1966)

The jails are filled and bursting with these frustrated, violent black animals, not because we are unjust, but because Negroes can't compete economically with White Men - and crime is the only way most of them can get what they are told they deserve."

The U. S. Department of Labor has published a pamphlet called "The Negro Family." It is violently PRO-Negro, and full of excuses for these miserable people. Certainly it cannot be called a "bigoted" work. Yet here is what this booklet says on page 40 about Negro ability to compete with Whites.

"The ultimate mark of inadequate preparation for life is the failure rate on the Armed Forces mental lest. The Armed Forces Qualification Test is not quite a mental test, nor yet an education test. It is a test of ability to perform at an acceptable level of competence. It roughly measures ability that ought to be found in an average 7th or 8th grade student. A grown young man who cannot pass this test is in trouble.

Fifty-six percent of Negroes fail it.

This is a rate almost four times that of the whites."

Notice the last sentence in the first paragraph that men who fail this test are "in trouble." And that is the keynote of life for the young Negro, "TROUBLE."

He is constantly causing and IN trouble both as an individual and as a group. Whenever the situation is ripe, hundreds and thousands of them act in their animal - like, anti-social manner and "riot." They loot, shoot, burn, kill and beat - almost without any sense at all - just out of animal frustration and hatred of a system which keeps telling them they are "equal," while their own dim brains constantly show them they are not only NOT equal, but they are so far below the White Man that only by violence can they achieve anything at all. This situation is guaranteed to make bloody revolutionaries out of millions of Negroes, especially young males.

They have almost nothing to lose, and everything to gain.

This Black army of the damned is precisely the right material for revolution. All that is needed to spark these millions of black human bombs into explosive and bloody violence on a mass scale is agitation and organization.

So, long before 1900, they were already plotting and scheming how to agitate the Negroes into massive and bloody rebellion against the Whites and against the government of the United States. It wasn't really difficult.

The Negroes have proven themselves, down through the ages, almost animal-like in their adaptation to all forms of manipulations and slavery.
It should be remembered that most of the Negroes here in America did not get here because they were captured in Africa. No. The Arabs obtained the great majority of slaves by purchase. Their own folks sold them to the Arabs, usually for beads, salt, trinkets, etc. (And, in some cases, I think the Arabs got little for their good beads.)

The kind of people who would sell their own children into slavery tells much of the nature of these black men who now swarm in our streets demanding equality.

But even more revealing is the fact that the early settlers in America were no fools when it came to obtaining slaves. Why do you think they went all the way over to Africa to get slaves, when the woods were full of Indians?

The fact is that they tried the cheaper experiment of enslaving the Indians (instead of just killing them as they finally did).

But it didn't work. The Indians could not be enslaved. Think about it a moment, and you will understand something of the nature of the Negro.

Would you allow yourself to be a slave - if you had all sorts of opportunity to escape from the fields, plantation, cabins, etc.? Would you let somebody peddle your kids and otherwise permit what the Negro slaves permitted?

You know the answer is a resounding, fighting "NO!".

Neither would the Indians. They could be chained and beaten and held. But they were far too spirited and proud to meekly follow a master around like a dog, the way millions of Negroes were taught to do. At the first opportunity, in spite of risk, the Indian would attack, or at the very least, escape.
White men, Chinese and Indians cannot be enslaved (except in rare cases - never as a whole race).

But the Negroes do not have the get-up-and-go to resist or even to think about it. Take care of their animal needs, give them sex satisfaction to their heart's content and the opportunity to dance in the sun, sport like an ape in a clearing, sing and beat some kind of bongo or drum around a fire - and the pure African Negro soon settles down like a dog in a new home, provided you take care to let the Negro (like the dog) know who's boss.
But just as you can take a friendly, docile dog and train him to be a vicious killer, so you can quite easily take a docile, mindless Negro and turn him into one of the most fearful murderers in all history, as is happening, especially in Africa.

You make a dog vicious, as Army manuals teach, by "agitating" him.

That's precisely how you make a Negro vicious - by agitating him!

And, in accordance with the plan of Israel Cohen, set forth in 1912, and printed in the Congressional Record in 1957 (supra), the Jews and Communist have been systematically agitating the Negro race in America for the past seventy years.

Along with the agitation, they have been breeding him, like dogs in kennels, as fast as possible - which is pretty fast. (The Negro has never been one to resist breeding as often as he could find the opportunity.)

Add to this the Federal financial subsidization of the already powerful Negro urge to procreate, and you get a biological explosion. Negro women can actually make a living producing what can be technically and properly termed "little black bastards." (They are little, they are black, and they are in the strictest sense of the word, bastards)

There are already millions of these illegitimate Blacks, whom nobody really wants once they have been presented, to get a bigger welfare check, and who are allowed to run absolutely wild in the streets.

These wild, black teenagers are the very guts of the riots in our big cities. And there are millions more on the way. They are very real savages, in the most bloodcurdling sense of the term, even though they live in an asphalt jungle instead of trees. They live a life of maximum violence and a total lack of any "ethics" at all. They fear almost nothing and respect ABSOLUTELY nothing. The only possible way to deal with them, as with any dangerous savage, is to command their respect with overwhelming FORCE.

But this is precisely what our fat-head government, manipulated by the Jews, will not use - force. Instead, we keep trying to buy off these wild animals in our streets with money, "poverty wars," art exhibits, free tickets, welfare, and endless pampering. Worst of all, we keep giving them our women - foolish, if well-meaning, girls, whose maternal instincts have been perverted from loving and nurturing their own kind to loving and nurturing these little black vipers in their nests, because (they believe) the Blacks are "helpless" and "persecuted" and "misunderstood," etc. Sooner or later these women get a rude awakening when the black viper shows its fangs. But until that time, talking to these fanatic women is like trying to talk a queer out of his perversion.

The result of all this is a swarming army of BLACK MUTINEERS in our midst

They are rapidly getting trained and armed for terrorism, right before our eyes, and with maximum arrogance. The "Black Panthers," the "Deacons for Defense," and a dozen other black Mau Mau groups are formed and training with guns, Molotov cocktails and grenades even as I write this. The Panthers recently had the gall to march into the California legislature in uniform heavily armed with automatic weapons. Nobody did anything.

Meanwhile, the Jews are howling to disarm the Whites and the law-abiding people! They want "gun control" laws although it is obvious that this won't do a bid of good with criminals and revolutionaries, who have illegal guns.

How obvious can it GET?

What the Jews have done over the past fifty or sixty years is first to promote vast migrations to the cities of the black bodies they need as voting blocs to keep the likes of Franklin D. Roosevelt in power.

Then they started working to breed these Blacks on scale never before seen in human affairs - with what they call Welfare.

Finally, they have agitated these Blacks ceaselessly with "rights" lies, filling their dim African brains with the wildest dreams of Cadillacs, White women, cash, luxury and ease - all things the Black masses can never earn in this society, simply because they don't have the native ability.

The Jews have made it almost a crime even to think this fact, however, so that everything these benighted black people hear convinces millions of jungle-minded Blacks that they have practically built America with their sweat while we White people have driven them with whips and lain around on silk-pillows enjoying their hard-earned wealth.

The fact that our people realized, organized and created all the natural wealth (the same wealth they ignored in Africa for millions of years) escapes them.
Horses, too, sweated to create American wealth. But horses cannot claim credit for that wealth. This fact is taken as an insult by these arrogant chimpanzees posing as "civil rights" leaders, whenever I mention it in college speeches.

That's exactly what's going on with the child-like race of Blacks in America. Devilish Jewish, Marxist and liberal agitators, sensing the ideal mutineers for their army for the overthrow of civilization, have moved the Blacks into the most dangerous possible positions in the middle of our technological civilization, bred them into a swarming, exploding mass, and then agitated them beyond all endurance.

The result will not be long in coming - in fact, is already here, with sporadic riots which will soon spread, and then merge into one nightmare of terror, bloodshed and jungle madness. But it is not only a local, American problem. This explosion of the inferior, fostered by and led by the Marxists and the Jews with their liberal toadies, is a growing worldwide problem, which cannot remain unsolved much longer.

The Jews have crushed the truth about human breeds and convinced much of the White world that the developed (White) nations "owe" endless aid to the "undeveloped" (Black) nations.

This utterly insane lie, spread all over the earth, has produced a devil's "miracle" - it has sent doctors, medical care, schools, money, machines and technology to the most animalistic populations of backward Africa, to India and to every place where inferior humanity has previously been limited in its numbers by its own stupidity and ignorance since the beginning of time. But, since colored people are all supposed to be "equals," the equalist fanatics have followed through in the attempt to make them equal, by pulling them up with modern medicine and science. This has taken all limits off the breeding of these people.

The result is a world plague - A BLACK PLAGUE.

Egotistical, short-sighted men have presumed to "outwit" Nature. And Nature will teach them a terrible, bloody lesson

Anybody knows that the reason you can't sell snow to Eskimos is that they already have all the snow they're likely to need for the next few thousand years.

You can't sell mosquitoes to folks who live in tropical swamps, either.

Whenever the supply of anything far exceeds the need, that thing becomes valueless.
On the other hand, the super-abundant "air" around us, which you couldn't sell in its usual form to anybody for a nickel - suddenly becomes the most precious thing in the world to a drowning man. There is no way to get around this law of supply and demand. Whatever is so super-abundant as to be a "drug on the market," becomes worthless, no matter how you try to prop up its value.

Whatever is desperately needed, regardless of pretenses, will become "valuable." All of this is preface to a fact that should have become glaringly obvious years ago, but is still somewhat hidden from normal view by a million pretenses.

That fact is the growing worthlessness of millions of human beings.

The situation with humanity is very much like the situation with diamonds.
Diamonds are now very valuable. The reason is not purely that they are handsome. Fake diamonds can be made so close in appearance to the real ones that only experts with a magnifying glass can tell the difference. No. It is rarity almost alone that gives diamonds their real value, except in industry.

Imagine what diamonds would be worth if there were some kind of strange event in space, and billions and billions of diamonds showered down on the earth for several months, until we were almost smothered in diamonds, knee-deep in diamonds. Overnight, you couldn't get a nickel for a diamond. Not only that, but people would pay to get them shoveled off their property. And if the showers were painful and broke up property and hurt people, diamonds would be among the most hated things on this earth.

That is precisely what's ahead with Negroes and most colored people - indeed with inferior people. We have produced a plague of "niggers."

For millenniums, human life was a precious thing because it was so hard to get into existence and keep alive. It was rare, like diamonds. This led to what is now called "humanitarianism," the worship of something "special" about anything with two legs that can mumble or grunt a few words. Then, in the first half of this century, science made more progress than it had made in all the thousands of years previously. Literally millions of methods were discovered to prevent death in adults, and to promote the birth and growth of the young.

This was no catastrophe in Western, civilized nations, where the human beings thus increased were of a high and productive type.
But with the advent of intellectualism in the 18th and 19th centuries, and its cancer-like growth into the disease of "liberalism," conceited little minds began to tell each other that the world had passed the stage where we had to obey the laws of Nature. "With our modern science," asserted these sophist, liberal snobs, "we master Nature and control her!"

"By changing environment, we can make a Beethoven out of a Bantu!", was their cockeyed "reasoning." "All races and people are equal; some have just not had an equal chance to develop." So these conceited wise men of Boetia set about giving "all men" this "equal chance" to survive and develop. The result is precisely what would happen to the value of diamonds if we found ourselves suddenly deluged with diamonds by the billions.

The lowest forms of humanity (the colored races) are now breeding so fantastically fast that we will soon be "neck-deep in niggers." The world is about to suffer the worst plague in world history - the "Black Plague!"

Already, colored people outnumber the Whites by seven to one. And while White populations are growing at an average of 15%, the colored population of the world is exploding at 70%. Not only that, but the rate of increase is itself increasing, so that even the present figures do not give a clear picture of what's ahead.

The "developed" nations are sending their "Peace Corps" and medicines, education and outright cash subsidies to help these colored nations. But the only real result of the help is so damned many more little Negroes, screaming for more help, that it is only a question of a very small amount of time before the situation will be absolutely hilarious -- and terrifying.

Mankind, in his infinite conceit that he can control Nature, is once again bringing the rabbits to Australia and the sparrows to America. In the latter two cases, the short lifespan of the creatures involved quickly showed man his error as the rabbits and sparrows multiplied by the billions to plague him. Negroes take a little bit longer than rabbits to breed (not much),

but long enough so that it will be another 10 years or so before the full horror of the thing dawns on the idiots who are promoting unlimited colored breeding all over the world.

A population study in Scientific American (September 1963) shows that the efforts to raise the standards of living in colored countries does not have the same effect that it has in White countries, where the people have natural abilities. In dark countries, as fast as you double the standards of one batch of Negroes, they produce seven more batches and reduce the level of the whole lot.

All Negroes produce when they get outside help is more Negroes.
The fatheads at the U. N. are already squirming as they calculate their own statistics (the statistics I am using), which show the approach of the "Black Plague." Their answer, the typical liberal answer, is BIRTH CONTROL.

Such utter unrealism is like handing a water pistol to a man to stop the charge of a bull elephant. The avalanche of Negroes which is about to inundate the world with a "Black Plague" is of such staggering proportions that it can be stopped by birth control as well as you could stop the tide with a Kleenex.

Most average men and women living today, who are under the age of fifty, will live to see the time when Negroes will be considered about as valuable as a barrel of syphilis germs.

The figures are simply terrifying, nightmarish

A quick way to see the picture is to take a map of the world showing the so-called "underdeveloped" or "backward" countries. The map of the backward countries, it will be quickly seen, is almost exactly the map of colored countries - and the darker the country, the more backward!

There is a graph, which shows the growth of world population.

This graph shows the projection of the rising curve beginning to go almost straight up. But the worst is yet to come!

The Scientific American points out that there is a tremendous difference between the way the scientific revolution affects the White areas (which they refer to as "developed nations") and the way it affects the colored areas (the "under-developed countries").

They show that the skyrocketing population curve is about ninety percent colored! (Although they use the word "undeveloped" for "colored.")

Now consider all of this against the background of the "democracy" which is constantly driven into us by every media of information, entertainment, and by our Government and the United Nations. "One Man, One Vote" is the motto. The Supreme Court has even decreed that we can no longer have state legislatures in which one part of the legislature is based on geography instead of population (thus giving rule of America to the Negro and Jew- laden cities.)
In world terms, "One Man, One Vote" will mean about a hundred votes against you for everything you have and want. Everything you can produce will be voted right out of your hands by these colored swarms. That's what's behind their drive for "world democratic government" - and their color-dominated United Nations.

Now the liberals can coo about "brotherhood" and swoon over inferiors all they want; you and I know that when the day comes that the White liberal discovers that he is going to have to give up all he has to Negroes in the name of democracy, he will be finished with the liberal hocus-pocus in an instant.

But then it will be too late for all of the White people.

When the Negroes have everything going their way in the poker game, with the rules the liberals themselves have set up (while Negroes have all the cards), do you think for a moment that the Negroes are going to stand still while we change the rules and take everything away from them? Never!

The world will be reduced in a mighty short time to the old-fashioned situation where one side has something the other side is determined to get, and the first side is determined to keep. No votes, no discussion and no "brotherhood" are going to solve the situation.

We have permitted a gang of "intellectual" fatheads, in the name of "liberalism" and "democracy," to make it possible for Negroes to breed like rabbits for 30 years.

There are now so many of them, and so fantastically many more on the way, that the Almighty Himself must look down on the swarming Black Plague with dread and horror. He never set up this mess. We did

The Black Plague is not an Alabama or Mississippi problem, or a Southern problem, or a Northern big-city problem.

It is a WORLD problem. The world problem!

Since the defeat of Germany, no power on earth exists with the will to stop the Jews and fathead liberals who will continue to breed this Black Plague - until the Plague itself stops them.

When it does, it will be such a hideous catastrophe, as this planet has never experienced! The "Riots" are just the first flickers of the inferno.

Just as nobody loves locusts and grasshoppers when there is a plague of locusts, so nobody will be a "nigger-lover" when there is a plague of "niggers" - not even the "niggers.' Negroes will then appear to be what they really are, a semi-wild form of half-human animal, unable to build or maintain a civilization, but capable, in vast numbers, of utterly and completely destroying all civilization.

The rapes, murders, robberies, muggings and the big riots in our cities of the North are not isolated incidents. They are the first skirmishes in the World Race War of which we have been warning for years.

The skirmishes will increase, get much larger and more bloody, fuse with one another, become longer and more sustained, more violent, more professional and finally heavily armed. Leadership and weaponry for this world Black uprising is developing right now in Red China and Cuba. Red Chinese advisors and experts are all over Africa, Asia and Cuba, training colored armies and massacre experts.

When Whites were being massacred in the Congo, we must not forget that A. Philip Randolph,

James Farmer, Dorothy Haight, Roy Wilkins and even Whitney Young (of the less-violent Urban League) all demanded of the President, in writing, that the U.S.A. keep "hands off" in the Congo, to let the savage Blacks slaughter - and eat - the Whites.

It must be remembered that the Whites who were being slaughtered were mostly White missionaries and liberal fatheads who went to Africa to help the Blacks.

That didn't matter. They were White, so they got tortured, slaughtered and eaten! They were in Africa, not as "imperialists," but for the usual "humanitarian" reasons.

These liberal jerks are going to have to learn that you can't give limitless "humanitarian" aid to savage, half-ape beasts, without aggravating the problems you started with.

But since liberals won't learn, the massacres and uprisings will get more frequent and more brutal. The Blacks will mass against South Africa and Rhodesia, and the rest of the world will sit by mouthing platitudes while the Black Plague tries to wipe out or enslave the Whites of two entire nations, while Jew-led nations help them.

Do not gasp that it just couldn't happen!
It is happening, right now, in Mississippi, Alabama and other parts of the South, and in our big cities, where the Blacks, nearing a majority, are aiming to be masters of the Whites through mass and bloc votes, and guerrilla warfare, while the foolish Whites will continue to play "Democrat" and "Republican," etc. If our people had the will to resist, they could do it. But they keep hoping there will be some "easy" way, and do nothing at all (except to damn the few of us who oppose this insanity as "agitators" -"OUTSIDE" agitators!).

As the Blacks move in on Whites in Africa, and seize areas of northern big cities in the U.S.A. they will taste real blood for the first time. They will take the bit in their teeth. With leadership from Africa, Red China and Cuba, etc., the Black Plague will spread like fire in a gasoline factory until the whole earth is blazing. Only then will the fathead White liberals, the silly, squabbling, reactionary rightwing and the narrow 17th century "nationalists" realize at last that there are not many issues, just one: RACE.

And that one issue before the world is not what form of government or economy we shall all have, but WHO shall run this world.

As Adolf Hitler said in Mein Kampf, the only question in the history of our times is: Will the titanic and final struggle of humanity turn out for the benefit of the White Aryan, or the benefit of the scheming Jew and his swarming army of colored inferiors?

As this racial Armageddon approaches, the real value of a human being will shortly appear with a vengeance whether we like it or not. Like the "plague of diamonds" pouring out of the sky, there will be such a roaring storm of people on this planet that it will sink in its orbit from sheer weight. Colored "humanity" will drop to lower than zero on the scale of value.

Your children or grandchildren will be forced to exterminate and/or transport swarms of wild Blacks until all of them are finally dead or corralled in Africa. And your grandchildren's children, in turn, will look back on you and wonder how, in the name of heaven, we ever let this insanity go so far without doing anything but talk!

While almost every American is playing what are really games (relatively speaking) - moneygathering, putt-putt golf, politics, economics, women-chasing, etc. - the world is heading for the ultimate Tribal War - WORLD RACE WAR!

It's "them" against "us."

It isn't an economic or social struggle.
It isn't politics, religion, economics or anything else so complicated.

It's as simple as cat versus mouse; as White versus Indians.

It's tribe versus tribe.

And there's no such thing as "ultimate justice' in the battle.
Whoever wins will be forever decreed "just," precisely as the title of the great book None Dare Call It Treason points out: "When treason prospers, none dare call it treason.,,

Here in America, the Black tribe is already preparing to take what they want by bloody force from the Whites.

When I spoke to a group of revolutionary, D.C. college Negroes, last year, this fact emerged clearly.

I was invited to speak to the collegiate "Burning Bush" club, and accepted without knowledge that it was mostly a Black outfit. They gave me a street address that turned out to be in an exstore front church in the heart of black Washington. I learned that it was the bunch that produced Stokley Carmichael and Rap Brown.

Once I walked into that black mob, I was not about to back out, or crawl out. So I spent about two hours speaking to them and answering their questions - or rather, defending myself from their bitter jabs. Several times, particularly when one black girl got up and read the contents

of the entire "Boat Ticket to Africa," it was nip and tuck whether I'd get out of there alive. But I managed to keep that Black mob sufficiently interested in what would happen next to sit still, until I left.

But I wouldn't have missed the experience for anything. Those revolutionary Black youths made no secret of their plans to seize America by violence and bloodshed.

The only thing I said with which they agreed was that America would never give them the kind of "equality" they wanted (which they made clear included our women) and that they would have to TAKE it with guns.

"We're gettin' the guns !" they snarled at me.

And they are!
These college-trained Blacks, endlessly agitated by Jews like Bettina Aptheker, Saul Alinsky, Milton Rosen of Progressive Labor and the Militant gang, are openly preparing a revolution of force and bloodshed.

Meanwhile, the disgusting cowards and sissies on my side (which is almost all of it) are still preaching "The Truth Will Make Us Free," and writing letters, getting up petitions and new schemes for "victory" - none of them involving even so much as naming the enemy.

As I write this - as you read these words - the millions of "nice" people on my own side are playing an incredible game of "I've-got-my-eyes-closed." Almost none of them (again with the exception of the Klan) have the nerve to name the enemy. (And even the Klan covers up some of the naked truth about the Jews we are fighting.) In fact, there are as many explanations of the nature of the enemy as there are rightwing leaders.
The reactionaries will tell you that we are divided over economic issues - Capitalism versus Communism (although these "experts" have to sit up nights trying to explain how most of our big millionaires and big foundations are busily putting up most of their "capital" to support Communism).

The Birchers will tell you that it is a battle between those who are for "less government and more individual responsibility" and against the "big government" crowd.

There are the mostly Southern "states' righters" versus the nasty "Federal Government," (although the only reason the "states' righters" so vehemently hate the "Federal

Government" is because it is currently in the hands of "nigger-lovers" and Reds. If a proWhite were President, they would be 100% for use of Federal power to protect White people, as I am.)

I could name many more of these phony divisions by shallow thinkers on our side, but these ought to be enough to establish the principle. To see the truth behind all these euphemisms, and all like them, all one has to do is to attend two meetings: (one), a rightwing meeting, regardless of what kind; and (two), a leftwing meeting.

At the rightwing meeting you will see mostly good-looking people, our kind of people. To be sure, some of them, individually, will be ugly or dissipated or otherwise unattractive, but the participants will be most White Aryans, or at least people racially similar to us. (Even the leftwing press commented what good-looking girls were in the Goldwater campaign.)

At the leftwing meeting, you will see swarms of racially alien people - Jews, "niggers" and mongrels of all sorts. Most of them will be racially repulsive.
The glaring fact, which all of the "nice" rightwing so assiduously covers up, is that this is not a war of ideas, money, theology, principles or politics, but an old-fashioned, naked confrontation between two tribes - between and "them." We have something.

They want it.

They are taking it.

The rightwing, like a helpless man in a nightmare, is gurgling inarticulately trying to keep "them" from taking it away, without being able to move or even yell effectively. In fact, in most cases, our side doesn't even dare complain about "them," and keeps pretending we are not "racists" - only for the Constitution, states' rights, America, etc.

The commercial Jew agitator of the Negroes, Saul Alinsky, doesn't play any games or try to hide it; he openly says to his side what I am saying to mine.

"Machiavelli wrote a book telling the 'haves' how to keep what they have," this Jew sneers to the mobs of Jews and Negroes. "Well I am teaching the 'havenots' how to take it away," From YOU, White Man."

In the days of Genghis Kahn, nobody bothered to pretend, as they do today; nobody dressed up the ancient battle for plunder, women and territory with fancy names or disguised it as "ideas."

Nobody tried to pretend it was a "battle for men's minds." The colored hordes came out of the East with their bloody swords, axes and clubs, and drove into the heart of Europe, slaughtering the men, taking the Women, plundering the wealth and generally acting in the immemorial manner of that predator of all predators, man!

Only the better White men in Germany were finally able to stop these savage, yellow terrorists and drive them back into Asia.

In fact, the ancient Nordic word for "Germans," (still preserved in the Icelandic language) is "Thodthverdthur" which, translated literally, means "People's Defenders."

Now, once again, the savage colored hordes are terrorizing the earth, threatening to unite and use the White Man's own fearsome technological weapons to rape, rob, loot, plunder, murder and enslave us in such an orgy of carnage and cruelty as has never been dreamed of on this planet. The Jews have let this terrible dark genie out of the bottle to "use" him as their army in their mad dreams of conquest of the earth, according to their paranoiac Prophecy as the "chosen People."

In 1932 the German "People's Defenders," - The Nazis, rose up, as in days of old, and almost had this Asiatic horror stopped, when the Hebraic brotherhood here in the U.S.A. got their stooge Roosevelt and his stooge Churchill to use all the rest of us to smash our White German brothers who stood between us and the colored hordes. At the behest of the Jews, we crushed the ancient German bulwark of the White Race.

The battle is now for possession of the whole planet. And the colored hordes of Genghis Khan have almost won. From Africa, India and Asia they are swarming like a plague of poisonous locusts, into all White nations.

In the name of sanity and survival, how much longer will our cowardly and short-sighted rightwing "leaders" pretend that there is no such thing as "the enemy" - that "we hate no one," but only oppose this or that idea?

Hell, the enemy is out in our streets in his thousands, "demonstrating," throwing Molotov cocktails and even killing us, under the open direction of Jew generals, like Saul Alinsky and Milton Rosen.

You can be sure that the mighty Germanic White Men who stopped Genghis Kahn did so without any sickening pap about "not hating" him, and they sure as hell made no secret of who the enemy was.

It's time to name the Negro, Jew and communist enemy that is murdering us and planning to take us, in the ancient manner. It's time to hate the filthy devils that are attacking us, hotly, passionately and poisonously, so that we can tight as our fathers fought - to WIN!

But it is not only the Black Plague, which threatens us.

The problems of air pollution, water pollution and land destruction are also problems of too many people - "the population explosion," it is called. Where a few sewers could once empty harmlessly into rivers and oceans, thousands of them, millions of them are now rapidly making the whole surface of the planet earth one big sewer, smothered by smog, and jampacked with swarms of people all beginning to compete for space on roads, space to live, space to move and even just air to breathe. Everywhere you go, traffic piles up, smog chokes you, water is filthy, land is disappearing, and you have to form lines for tickets - for anything. But the current situation is only the merest hint of what's ahead in the next two decades.

Remember, the population of the earth has doubled since the 1900's. It will re-double again by the 1970's! And, if nothing changes, it will double once more in half of that time, to produce a world literally packed with humans struggling just to breathe, to eat and to find a moment's peace - a moment they will never find.

Perhaps you have been taken in with the birth-control propaganda, and believe this is the answer. Aside from the fact that birth control just will not work, because people are people, the deadly fact about birth control is that it kills off the best and promotes the worst.

It is our best racial stock which practices birth control, because they are provident, hardworking and want to provide for their young (even if they are short-sighted about future generations). The Negroes are breeding as fast as the possibly can, because our best families are going without and paying big taxes, to subsidize with "welfare" this colored breeding by the lowest humanity.

Illegitimate black babies, "little black bastards," actually produce more and more income for Black females, and Black females are engaged in the black-bastard industry with a will. It is this Black spawn of the subsidization of inferior humanity, which produces the giant gangs of black nihilists, such as Chicago's "Mighty Blackstone Rangers" which terrorize the whole community and require a "peace treaty" on TV with the Chief of Chicago's Police Department!

People are becoming dimly aware of this growing horror.

But what is not so obvious, and much more deadly, about birth control, is the way it reverses Nature.

The oak tree produces tens of thousands of seeds, lets them all start, and then Nature ruthlessly and wisely selects only the best and the toughest to survive and become big trees. Obviously, there is not room on the ground around one tree to grow thousands more trees.

Nevertheless, every year the tree produces enough seed to populate giant forests over whole states. Nature never produces just "enough." She always produces prodigiously, especially so she can select.

And she has the best reason in the world: the survival and improvement of the breed. She is never pre-occupied with any particular individual, always in the promotion of tougher, better and more select types to improve the "breed"
By the oak having all those seeds and allowing them to struggle, with only a few succeeding while most perish, Nature insures that the next generation of oak trees will be the winners of an elimination contest in which millions and millions competed, and only one or two of the finest survived to make more oak trees like themselves.

In fact, that's the same way you got here.

To make you, took just one sperm cell.

But Nature produced millions, all of which competed for the chance to live and become you. Only one made it, and thus proved that it was therefore the most energetic and excellent of those millions, and most likely to make a good human being, you. Had Nature produced only the one sperm needed to produce another embryo, it might very well have been the weakest. And it almost certainly would not have been the one which survived and produced the best one - you.

If parents use birth control and have only one child, there is a good chance it may very well be the worst they would ever have. If they had ten or fifteen, as Nature intended (and as humanity had to do for tens of millions of years to survive), they would have had a very good chance of producing their best, and the worst would have perished mercifully at an early age, as happened to humanity until the last hundred years.

But today, short-sighted use of man's medical science first kills by "birth-control" millions and millions of human beings, including the best, even before they have a chance to be conceived and born - and then keeps alive anything born, even with two heads, and preserves to each such "beneficiary" of "science" the opportunity to create more unfortunates who would otherwise never have been conceived had Nature been allowed to exercise her surgical wisdom.

There is no "cure" for the coming population horror other than to kill.

Nature did the killing, by natural selection, since the beginning of time. The birth-control advocates, with typical liberal cowardice and short-sightedness, do their killing by un-natural selection, by cowardly murder before the people they kill have any chance to argue the case, or prove themselves.

Nature would never have allowed this crazy over-population to arise, because the backward, stupid, lazy, no-good bums and swine of the world, for millenniums, never survived long enough to have kids. Even though some did, they killed each other off, ate each other, lived in such filth, horror, ignorance, superstition and disease that they perished by the millions, as they did in dark Africa for millions of years.

This was the situation, for instance, in what is now Rhodesia, where the native, Black population never exceeded 40,000 since the beginning of time.

Then along came the humanitarian, half-witted, White liberal, and "outwitted" Nature by providing these swarms of human scum with the medical genius of a higher race, with education, with police to maintain order and prevent them killing and eating each other, with hygienics to put down germs and mosquitoes and prevent disease, with sanitation facilities, and otherwise applying the miracles produced by White brains and character, to enable Black and inferior humanity to proliferate like flies on a dung heap.

The Whites came to Rhodesia with law and order, medicine, education and food - and produced 40 millions of Blacks, who now demand to take over the Whites!!

The way out of this mess is not in making available more food, better medical care, more efficient farming, or birth control!

There is only the old-fashioned way of Nature: death, one way or another. Somebody has got to go, ugly as that may be.

The problem would never have arisen, had men been wise enough to obey Nature's ancient and eternal laws.

But we didn't, and the problem is about to overwhelm us in a furious catastrophe.

If we don't do something about it, Nature will. There will be famines such as the world has never imagined, massacres such as the worst nightmare cannot envision, slaughter, disease, death and horror until there is nothing but blood and darkness on the face of the earth.

Even our worst enemies are hinting at these things. But, as a "cure" they are preaching their shortsighted "birth control."

Birth control means death to millions of the unborn. Birth control is killing, even though the cowards who advocate it dress that fact up with all kinds of rationalizations about giving a break to those already here, seeing that the new ones are taken care of, etc. Birth control is selective massacre, at the sperm cell and egg stage, which not only kills more millions than, any massacre in the history of homo sapiens, but reverses Nature, selecting the worst and breeding them, while murdering and decreasing the biological best.

We believe man has arrived at that critical point of no return where he can no longer be "chicken" about facing the deadly fact: somebody has got to go. There are too many bodies competing for every blade of grass, every breath of air and drop of water on this planet. And the flood of people on the way will be catastrophic, unless we return to Nature's plan, and select, not the worst, but the best for survival. And who are the best?

Actually, that's an irrelevant question, because no group in the world, with any vitality in it, is going to select itself for elimination. Each group, of course, will claim to be actually "the best," even if they are the blackest cannibals, who claim they are eating each other and

running naked, only because dirty "colonialists" have been "holding them down" and they have never had the advantages of hearing Shakespeare, or attending Harvard or Oxford.

But still, being as objective about the question as possible for our group, the White People, we can truthfully say that our group has performed better than any other creature ever to come forth on this planet. It is not the Blacks, or the Reds, Browns or Yellows that have produced the miracles of our age; it is the White Man: The test of "superior" and "inferior" is not theory, but performance. Even more important, it is not the Blacks, Yellows, Browns, or Reds who have the power to select. NATURE SELECTS BY SUCCESS, NEVER BY THEORY.

And the White Man, at least for a while longer, has the organized force at his disposal to restore almost instant order to this world, through the use of his technology and even nuclear weapons if necessary (especially when the White Men of Russia finally are driven over to our side by the imminent explosion of arrogant, aggressive colored people, as is already happening to Russia on her borders with Red China). This is no call to brutal, heartless, sadistic massacre.

There is no "hate" involved here, any more than there is "hate" involved when roaches or bedbugs invade a home and must be exterminated. it is a matter of survival.

If they survive and swarm by the millions, we must die. It will not be too many years before even the most rabid liberal will see that. Some of them already have, as the Blacks run around attacking them, shouting "Kill Whitey," "Burn, baby, burn!" and sacking our cities.

To survive, we will undoubtedly have to kill vast numbers of those of the colored races who attack us. I believe the planet will run red with the blood of both sides, in the lifetimes of many now living, before order is restored to the world, and genuine peace is therefore possible.

But we do not have to conduct any scientific "extermination" program. (As the Jews and liberals fatheads never tire of charging).

We have only to be ruthless about the survival and rights of our White family of people all over the globe, and leave the others to themselves.

Left to themselves, the colored swarms will not last a generation, and the heaving planet can settle down to a productive order.

Everywhere the Whites have withdrawn from colored areas, that's what has happened: the Blacks massacre each other, they enslave each other, they retreat to filth and the jungle almost faster than it is possible to believe - as Haiti will show anyone who cares to look, even after a century of White help. They won't produce food, - and so they starve. Nature pronounces her judgment.

Those who so tirelessly howl for "peace" should remember that the gentle Goddess of Peace could walk in safety only at the side of the Mighty God of War. And today, if the Goddess of Peace is White, she can't walk at all, in the areas controlled by these black savages.

To restore Order and Peace we are going to have to make two decisions: (1) The White Man must again become absolute master of this planet, and (2) Forceful authority and order must be restored as the first need of our whole world, if people are to be able to go about their business without constant fears of wars, bandits, swindlers and mobs of hell-raisers.

To insure that the White Man does become Master of the planet, and thus survives the colored attack, the White Man must stop the reversal of Nature. He must take as much care about his own breeding as he does for the breeding of his dog, his horse, his cow and his canary.

Ruthless though it may sound, the White Man is also going to have to find a happy medium between the preservation of all of his own number by medical science, and that restoration of some sort of selective process to insure that congenital freaks of his own kind do not breed more unproductive, unhappy individuals who then drag down the productive through "Welfare Medicine." He is going to have to re-evaluate his role, and begin to think not just of the individual, but of the whole race.
What injures the race beyond repair must never be performed by medical science, even if it might make a certain individual happy.

When medical science is reasonably sure that any individual is bound to bring into the world miserable, helpless imbeciles or human freaks, then medical science must see to it that no such calamity is visited on innocent unborn little ones.

I am well aware that such apparently "heartless"-ness will outrage many who will think I am indeed the sadistic monster so often painted by my opponents. On the contrary, however, I am simply determined to save my own people - and the world - the unspeakable horror, the ultimate horror, of the final destruction of the White Race, the race which, almost alone, is

responsible for the very qualities of mercy, love, justice, etc., which the humanitarians so dearly love, but forget are the product of only one race - the White Race.

Liberal (and conservative) cowardice and equivocation are leading the world, and especially the White people, straight to the hell of race war and the nightmare of an irreversible Black Plague.

It is going to take bloody violence and killing to solve this problem, just as it was not words, which gave us America, but violence and killing of the British. It took bloody violence and killing for the German White Men to stop Genghis Khan. It took bloody violence and killing to win every war we have ever fought, not conservative words and petitions. To stop a plague of bed bugs takes killing, not words.

To stop a plague of traitors, agitators and black half-animals is going to take killing, not words?

Locusts and bed bugs that do not invade your home do not need killing. Inferior humanity which leaves the White Man alone does not need killing, either, and can be left to limit their own numbers by their own stupidity, improvidence and cruelty. But it is forever too late for those colored people who ATTACK the White Man to be permitted to survive.

We have no intention of attacking or exterminating those who leave us alone.

But let this be a declaration of war upon the savages who dare to shout "Kill Whitey," and on those Jews and others who dare to encourage, agitate, arm and finance them in this bloody insanity. It's them, or us!

White Power - Chapter10

THE FACTS OF RACE

If Black men are simply White men with dark skins, then it would be stupid and wicked bigotry to discriminate against Black men.

If there is NO OTHER difference between White men and Black men than skin color, if there are no differences of mind or character, then everything the liberals and race-mixers preach would be true.

Just as it would be insane and wicked to hate and discriminate against people with red hair, so it would be insanity and wickedness to discriminate against a man born with a dark skin - IF the dark skin is the ONLY difference.

There would be no excuse for not admitting Negroes at once to full equality with White men, including the complete right to marry and breed with our women, if they are really equal.

But if there ARE differences of mind and character between the Negro and White man, in addition to skin color, and if the Negro has a lower grade mind and major character defects as a whole race, then it is the height of wickedness and insanity to pollute our White Race with these low-grade traits of mind and character.

The Negro question is thus not a question of philosophy, but of fact.

If, as the Jews, Communists and egalitarian liberals contend, Negroes are the same as White people, except for skin color, then I am indeed a hate-monger, a bigot, and a wicked man for fighting race mixing as hard as we do.

But if the race of Negroes is, as a matter of FACT, INFERIOR, then it is the other way around and the liberals, Jews, Communists and egalitarians are the wicked poisoners of a million years of White evolution and breeding.
What are the facts?

Is it so hard to find out whether the Negro is, in fact, the same as a White Man, except for skin color? Are all the well-known Negro faults the result of "persecution" by Whites?

Will equal treatment result eventually in equal people? Or are most Negroes born inferior?

The FACTS alone can answer those questions.

Any White Man who has had to live among real Negroes promptly finds out that the myth about no difference except skin-color is a lie.

The "all-men-are-equal" baloney goes up in a puff of smoke whenever a group of genuine, live Negroes shows up and moves in close to White people.

In fact the belief in black "equality" is inversely proportional to the number of Blacks living in the area. The mathematical correlation is not "good;" it is perfect.

In areas such as Canada, where there are almost no Negroes, you will find that the myth of equality is so strong you can get beaten up for questioning it.

In areas where there are only a very few Negroes, the "equality" myth is still very strong, because, usually, where the Negroes are a very tiny minority, they are forced to act like White people and are often almost White themselves. Also, the rare Negroes present, in such areas, are usually highly selected, and highly trained because it is only the better specimens who had the ambition to emigrate to the new area, and who thus get more education.

But in areas where there are many Negroes, you will find that the White people do not believe the equality myth, no matter how much it is pushed on them. Just as you couldn't sell the idea that skunks don't stink wherever there are plenty of skunks, so you can't peddle the "niggersare-wonderful" lie wherever there are plenty of the colored "brothers" handy for folks to observe.

And in areas where there are more Black than White people, as in Mississippi, you will find tremendous resistance to the Blacks, and thorough understanding of the primitive savage and utterly different natures of these inferior specimens of humanity.

Unless this direct correlation of a low opinion of Negroes wherever there are many Negroes is the result of the inferiority of the Negroes themselves, you must conclude that somehow, almost all the people in South Africa are "bigots," almost all the people of the U.S. South are "bigots," and now, almost all the people who live in the big cities of the North are also "bigots."

The same Northern cities which once believed the South was "bigoted" and mistreating the Negroes, now produce howling mobs of Whites hurling rocks and bottles whenever Blacks try to move into their neighborhoods These people could be swindled with the lie that Negroes are really Whites with dark skins only so long as they were not able to observe Negroes,

experience Negroes, and suffer from Negroes. But as soon as large numbers of Negroes moved in, the Whites quickly learned the truth about them.

If anybody will put up the money for the experiment, I can prove that hatred of race mixing is not a "prejudice' but the result of knowledge, by taking the most liberal and Negro-loving town in upper Ohio, for instance, or North Dakota, and buying up about half the homes in the town and filling them up with real, live, ordinary, garden-variety Negroes. In a few months, that town will be just as full of "bigots" and "nigger-haters" as any town in Mississippi.

And the reason will be, not that the White people are "prejudiced," but that Negroes are simply biologically inferior. And the results of pretending otherwise can be seen wherever these pitiful black creatures abound.

Anybody who tries to live with skunks will become "bigoted" and "prejudiced" against skunks, and tell you that "'skunks stink."

And, without exception, anybody who is forced to live with masses of Negroes (not a few select Negro doctors or lawyers, but the real, black, average Negro) will quickly form the opinion that Negroes are a very low form of humanity, and we cannot mix with them without reverting to the jungle and the filth in which they live.

The only reason that so many people do not know that fact today (as all people once did), is because the same Jews who have provided us with Communism, Zionism, degeneracy and decay of Western Civilization, have methodically gone about the task of promoting the lie that Negroes are equal. They know it's a lie, but they have promoted it consciously, precisely because, as we have previously shown, Jews, like ship-wreckers of old, flourish amidst chaos and ruin, and perish in a healthy society. Nothing so quickly deprives a society of its vigor as being mixed with Negroes.
Inevitably, when I point all this out to "intellectuals" in the colleges, they sneer back with a long list of Negro "achievers" who are statesmen, writers, geniuses, etc. They trot out Senator Edward Brooke, Adam Clayton Powell, William White, W. E. B. Dubois, Ralph Bunch, etc.

This is one of the trick arguments that looks good until you slow down and examine it critically. Then you will see that it is pure madness to judge "Negroes" by the likes of such "Negroes." They are presenting a MIXTURE to try to prove the qualities of one INGREDIENT. Dynamite is made of sawdust and nitro-glycerin. So, in a sense, you could say that dynamite is "made out" of wood.

But would anybody be mad enough to contend, therefore, that wood is explosive? When two things are mixed, the resulting product cannot be used to prove the qualities of either single ingredient.

When we try to discuss the natural abilities of the NEGRO, the liberals, Reds and Jews instantly start pointing with pride to creatures which are anything but real Negroes - men who are almost always WHITE men with a small amount of Negro blood in them.

The usual examples in present day America are Adam Clayton Powell, who passed for White in college, and whose parents appear to be almost wholly White; Robert Weaver, housing czar; W. E. B. Dubois, who looked to be a White Man, with slightly Negroid features; the newly elected Senator Brooke, who is a White man with a bit of Negro blood; and dozens of others like them.

The only place you will find the black, heavily Negroid types in the public eye is in the fields where Negroes in Africa also excel: athletics, tom-tom beating, jungle chanting, etc.

In all the professions and upper echelons of accomplishments, WHENEVER YOU FIND AN INTELLECTUAL NEGRO you will find that he is almost always a WHITE man, with just enough colored blood to give the liberals something to vibrate about.

This is just as crazy as sprinkling some sawdust into nitro-glycerin to make dynamite, making it blow up with a bang - and then smirking that you have "proved" that wood is explosive. Dynamite is NOT wood, even though there is sawdust in it, and slightly soiled White Men with a little Negro blood are NOT "NEGROES" (in the biological sense.)

If you wish to know the properties of wood, you examine wood ALL BY ITSELF, the way it comes out of a tree.
If you wish to know the properties of the Negro, you must examine him ALL BY HIMSELF, the way he comes out of the Congo.

When we do this, we find not the sort of intelligence and ability found in a Senator Brooke but something far more akin to the African gorilla - something dark and terrible, something animallike and primitive.

That is not "hate;" that is a FACT.

Liberals never tire of moaning that this obvious inferiority is only because of "lack of opportunity." But they utterly ignore the fact that Africa is perhaps the richest continent on earth.

The only reason it remained savage was because there were no men there capable of seeing and understanding the possibilities.

Thomas Dixon, author of the book that became the greatest movie of all time, "The Birth of a Nation," has put the matter more beautifully and clearly than I could hope to imitate;

"'Can we assimilate the Negro? The very question is pollution. In Haiti no White man can own land. Black dukes and marquises drive over them and swear at them for getting under their wheels. Is civilization a patent cloak with which law-tinkers can wrap an animal and make him a king?'

'But the Negro must be protected by the ballot,' protested the statesman. 'The humblest man must have the opportunity to rise. The real issue is Democracy.'

'The issue, sir, is Civilization; Not whether a Negro shall be protected, but whether Society is worth saving from barbarism.'

"The statesman can educate,' put in the Commoner.

The doctor cleared his throat with a quick little nervous cough he was in the habit of giving when deeply moved.

`Education, sir, is the development of that which is. Since the dawn of history the Negro has owned the continent of Africa - rich beyond the dream of poet's fancy, crunching acres of diamonds beneath his bare black feet. Yet he never picked one up from the dust until a White man showed to him its glittering light. His land swarmed with powerful and docile animals, yet he never dreamed a harness, cart, or sled. A hunter by necessity, he never made an axe, spear, or arrowhead worth preserving beyond the moment of its use. He lived as an ox, content to graze for an hour. In a land of stone and timber he never sawed a foot of lumber, carved a block, or built a house save of broken sticks and mud. With league on league of ocean strand and miles of in land seas, for four thousand years he watched their surface ripple under the wind, heard the thunder of the surf on his beach, the howl of the storm over his head, gazed on the dim blue horizon calling him to worlds that lie beyond, and yet he never dreamed a sail! He lived as his fathers lived - stole his food, worked his wife, sold his

children, ate his brother, content to drink, sing, dance, and sport as the ape. And this creature, half child, half animal, the sport of impulse, whim, and conceit, "pleased with a rattle, tickled with a straw," a being who, left to his will, roams at night and sleeps in the day, whose speech knows no word of love, whose passions, once aroused, are as the fury of the tiger -they have set this thing to rule over the Southern people -'"

Perhaps the most revealing and unanswerable study of racial differences between White and Black was made in Virginia by a Dr. Ferguson.1

Most studies seeking the answer to racial differences between Black and White are useless, because they totally ignore the White blood in many of the "Blacks" they test.

Ferguson took all the school children of Virginia, tested them all for intelligence, and then checked their racial backgrounds.

He divided them up into five racial groups. The first group was pure Black. The second group consisted of those having one White grandparent. The third group had two White grandparents, and the fourth group had three White grandparents. The fifth group, of course, was the pure Whites.

1. FERGUSON, G. 0., Jr. "The Psychology of the Negro" Arch. Of Psychology Number 36, April, 1916

The pure Blacks tested at least 40 percent below the pure Whites - (which is still the case today, in spite of all the money spent on education and pampering of the Blacks.)

Those "Negroes" with one White grandparent did slightly better than the pure Blacks; with two White grandparents, still better; with three White grandparents almost as good as the Whites themselves.
All of these Blacks lived as and considered themselves "Negroes." Their environments and "advantages" or disadvantages were exactly the same.

Yet ability was exactly proportional to the amount of White blood!
The liberals and Jews make a million excuses for this astounding correlation. But the facts remain exactly the same to this day, even on the U.S. draft mental examinations, in which 56.1 percent of the Blacks still can't pass the test, while only 15.4 percent of the Whites fail -

even though the poverty and disadvantages of many of the Whites are as bad or worse than that of many Negroes. (SOURCE: Department of Labor, The Negro Family, March 1965, p. 75)

Those who insist that "lack of advantages" is what holds the Blacks back have an impossible task to explain what happened in Washington's schools.

As long as the schools were white-run, and segregated, they were the best - even with only a fraction of the money and "advantages."

Now that they are almost wholly Black since desegregation, in spite of more money than has ever been poured out anywhere else, they are the WORST!

Who did this, the White people? George Wallace? Hitler? Rockwell?

The answer which screams itself at all those who are not willfully deaf is that the Blacks simply lack the stuff to make good students.

Runners, jumpers, singers, drummers - and robbers and rapers - they surely are, and good ones. Students, executives, great creators, intellectuals, etc., pure Blacks are NOT - even though our liberal establishment and the Jews never tire of parading Negro inanities and trash as "literature" and "art."

A recent NBC television documentary on the Igoe Housing Project in Saint Louis showed the full horror of what these ape-like people do when turned loose in modern civilization. The windows on the first four floors were smashed out from the outside by rocks. The windows on all the top floors were smashed out from the inside. The elevators are used so extensively for urinals, that the wiring is all shorted out, and the floors are rotted away. The halls stink of urine and feces, and the walls are covered with unspeakable obscenities. The light fixtures are all smashed, and in the dark halls and basement laundry rooms, the animalistic blacks rape and molest almost all the women, young and old, until the occupants are terrified. Instead of realizing that all of this is not because of "deprivation," but because of the nature of the beast, the U.S. Government is moving all the blacks out of one building at a time, putting in rock-proof screens on the outside of the windows on the first four floors, and on the inside of the others, putting in stone tiling in the elevators to make them more impervious to all the Negro urine, water-proofing the wires, putting in the kind of light fixtures they have in jails which can't be smashed, repainting the walls with special paint so all the Negro vileness can be washed off every day or every few hours, and installing dozens

of police to patrol the corridors. But even NBC admitted, "It may do no good." The blacks will manage to wreck it somehow.

You can put fancy clothes on them, send them to Harvard, teach them to play the harp, teach them to work a computer, and even teach them to be a "Ph.D." But they will still be like chimpanzees riding bicycles; they will do what they are trained and forced to do, but they cannot and never will do it all by themselves. The drive to civilize, organize, discipline and restrain themselves is lacking in the pure black. The trained "PhD" Negroes in colleges and in judges' robes are artificial, not real; - they don't rise to such abilities on their own racial heritage.

Let's recall some basic facts about life that most men have forgotten.

Nobody has to teach a dog to bark. And a cat that never saw another cat knows how to meow.

The very nature of "dogness" impels a dog to bark rather than make some other kind of noise. The nature of "catness" impels the cat lo meow.

Perhaps this sort of observation seems like a waste of time.

Everybody knows these things.

Do they?

Sure they do, People know that dogs bark, cats meow, and they know that each kind of animal is born with its own kind of nature, feelings and responses to it environment.

Most people also realize that it is in the very nature of the breed of bulldogs to hold on with their teeth until death stops them, for pointers to point, for spaniels to take to the water, and for greyhounds to run fast. They know that if you want a dog with a nature which bites and hangs on, you don't choose a greyhound but a bulldog, They know that if you want a dog who can and will run fast, you don't want a bulldog but a greyhound.

In short, most people know that, while "all dogs are dogs," different BREEDS of dogs have different NATURES.

Not only do dogs bark because they are dogs, but most folks know that certain breeds of dog have different NATURES and kinds of intelligence - because of their breed.

In fact, everybody knows that breeds are different in the whole animal world.

But they no longer know it about one animal - MAN. They have been so conditioned and twisted in their thinking about "man" that they have completely forgotten that man, too, is also an animal before he is a man, and that he is born with the particular nature of his particular BREED. Nobody in his right mind would judge each dog solely as an "individual." Any person in his right mind knows that breed determines the basic nature of most of the dogs in that breed. A person looking for a tenacious dog which will bite and hang on, with a stubborn nature, would be wasting his time trying to find a dog among the breed of Chihuahuas or poodles, when he could quickly find a dog with such a nature among bulldogs - even though all of them are dogs. Nobody in his right mind would say, "all dogs are equal" or "all birds are equal."

But Jews and liberals have taught most men that to look for any special characteristic among any certain breed of men is "bigotry" and "hate"

This utter madness may well be the one single error of modern man which will finish him off and send the planet spinning through the ether once again, silent and empty of men, as it once was for millions of years.

The record shows that there is only one breed of "man" which has, as a matter or history, produced "civilization."

Just as a dog barks because he is a dog, a cat meows, and a bulldog hangs on, so one breed of "man," the Aryan White Man, carries with him the nature that produces the justice, order and technology that we call "civilization."

Wherever he has gone, the White Aryan has poured out of him the things we call "civilization" from inside, precisely the way a dog naturally produces barks and a cat produces meows.

This book is not and cannot be an anthropology text. It is designed to be a popular book, for the average American, and cannot get into complicated and difficult scientific areas.

However, the evidence that the Aryan White man, particularly the Nordic, is the author of "civilization," as a matter of breed, is overwhelming, and must be known to our people if they are to survive.

Our people must also know that Negro inferiority has existed for hundreds of thousands of years. Everybody knows that there are some people who are naturally lazy and indolent, who prefer lying around like slugs in the sun. There are other people for who such utter uselessness and idleness is intolerable. Some people just have to be up and doing. They get restless and bored with more than a very little bit of "resting."

Out of the original pool of humanity a million years ago, some were lazy, some were energetic.

The lazy and easy-going naturally stayed in the warm climates - the "Garden of Eden," where you can lay around without getting too cold and where coconuts fall on you for food. These people bred more of their own lazy kind. Over the centuries and the thousands of years, these easy-going people stayed in the easy places to survive on the earth, inbred with each other, and produced races of easygoing, lazy people.

On the other hand, some energetic, vigorous, early humans began to move around and migrate over the face of the planet. Some of them arrived in the frozen, semi-arctic sections of Northern Europe.

To survive in such a bitter climate, men needed something more than the qualities of the easygoing people of the warm tropics.
In the storms and blizzards of a brutal winter, those humans who had not foreseen hard times, had not laid by stores for food, and had not built themselves shelters strong enough to withstand the battering of the northern gales, simply died and did not breed.

More importantly, selfish men could not survive in the cold North. Men had to be ready to help each other and be fair to each other to survive in the North.

In the warm climates, a man could survive with a minimum of foresight and with selfish disregard of others. His shelter could be of sticks and mud. His food supply was instantly available. He had no need for stores. He did not suffer if he lacked planning and foresight. He needed little help from other men.

But in the North, selfishness was a luxury man could not afford. Northern European man had to develop foresight and planning to survive the rigors of his environment. He had to learn to build substantial dwellings. He had to exercise and develop abstract mental powers to think in terms of the future not required in the tropics. Those who didn't died, and their qualities died out with them.

A natural selection of men occurred when the energetic ones left the warm climates where man originated, leaving the lazy ones behind.

In the North, man had to think ahead to live.

The foresighted and unselfish people of the north then bred with each other to produce still more foresighted, resourceful and unselfish people, just as you can breed the qualities of aggressiveness and tenaciousness into the bulldog by inbreeding.

Over hundreds of thousands of years, being forced to think and plan ahead, being forced to help his neighbors, the people of the North bred a race of humans in whom the qualities of energy, thought, resourcefulness and unselfishness were paramount.

(It should be pointed out here that Eskimos, who do not exhibit these qualities so much, are relatively recent arrivals in the North, having been driven to the arctic wastes by better men who conquered them and drove them out of more moderate climates in Asia. On the other hand, the geological records show that the Nordic Northern European has inhabited his cold climate for many hundreds of thousands of years.)

The Northern climate thus selected and bred a race of people who had the ability to think ahead; to think in terms of, not the concrete realities of the present moment, but the intangible ideas and conceptions of the storms, difficulties and conditions they would have to deal with in the future.

This was a new kind of thinking for humanity.

Animals and savages don't have to form abstract concepts, because they deal only with solid realities of the present. An animal - and a stupid savage - has no conception of and no care for "tomorrow," (except what instinct forces him to do in a mechanical way, without

understanding.) But survival in a cold, inhospitable climate forces man to conceive of "cold," "dark" and "snow" when it is warm and sunny. He must also suppress his aggressive, selfish urges and think in terms of group organization and the sacrifice of self for the group.
This "thinking ahead" is the beginning of "objective," "scientific" thought; of thought, directed not solely to the immediate advancement or needs of the individual, but to the relationship between things and abstract concepts, such as "cold," "storms," "tomorrow," etc.

And the need for social organization and individual sacrifice is the beginning of what we now call "Justice" or "Idealism" - the sacrifice of immediate, selfish wants for the good of the group, this surrender of a little personal freedom for social order and justice.

It is precisely in these two areas that the Nordics excels; in the areas of objective, abstract, "creative" inventive resourceful thinking; and in the realm of justice - the higher social "rules" which make it possible for men to live in a neat balance of order and freedom.

It is precisely in these vital areas that the Black man falls down, because his breed has had almost no need for these qualities for millions of years. The pure Black has little or no care for the future; he cannot think well except in immediate terms of himself and his own, personal wants of the moment.

And, above all, he has little or no conception of sacrificing his own immediate welfare and wants for the long-range good of the group. He is selfish. He is no idealist. Above all he is shortsighted - like a beast.

The White man's "civilization" is the organized system designed to make human survival more productive, and noble by idealism, abstract scientific thinking, social organization and justice.

Justice is the group's machinery for stopping the endless battles that would otherwise be fought by separate human beings over women, food, possessions, shelter and pleasures. The group establishes rules so that each individual has a "fair" chance to gain these things, and when conflicts arise, there is organized machinery, other than individual violence, to settle the struggle. The group also has penalties and machinery to deal with attacks by individuals against the whole group the "criminal laws."

The people of the north were forced to develop these things far beyond the level required by the inhabitants of the tropics, because survival in the North was marginal at best, and only with the utmost unselfish idealism, foresight and "justice" could men overcome the frozen terrors of the North.
But, the tropics bread a race of improvident, lazy, unthinking, cruel and animalistic people who live for the moment, and cannot really understand our "science" or our lofty concepts of a "justice" or group "idealism" for which they had no need for so many millions of years.

Conversely, the hard life of Northern Europe bred a race of men filled with energy, idealism, a delicate sense of justice and above all, the ability to think other than in terms of themselves - to think 'objectively' - to think abstractly, mathematically, scientifically, and to act idealistically, for the group.

Between these extremes, there are all degrees of development.

The special qualities of human breeding which are responsible for "civilization," - for Western Culture - are precisely the special qualities bred by the men of extreme North Europe, - abstract, objective, scientific thinking, unselfish idealism, and a fine sense of justice.

The Nordics are thus supreme in those special qualities of character that build civilization; especially energy, idealism and objective, abstract thought.

With the Nordics, come the Alpines, Mediterraneans, Dinarics, and other members of our great White Race.

Most of us are mixtures of all these White groups.

All of these White groups are so far, far above the lowly, animalistic Blacks that Whites, - all Whites, form a separate and superior breed.

There is no way to "raise" the level of the abilities of the Black race, (short of being God, and having a few million years for the job) anymore than you could "raise" a penguin to the eagle's flying ability by some kind of training or "welfare."

Our great White Race, led by the Nordics, is the most precious thing on this planet, for all those who love the best of civilization, idealism and justice, regardless of one's own position

in the racial scale. Let the heritage of hundreds of thousands of years of the White Race be drowned in a flood of darker blood, and all the idealism, justice and culture will perish.

Almost every high Western culture has resulted from the conquering of a native population by Aryan White Men who have imposed their laws, their science, their religion and their culture upon the lower colored race they subdued, just as the Whites did here in America to the Indians.

History shows that in every single case where the White Aryans performed this feat of imposing civilization on a colored race, without exterminating the inferior race, the colored race has eventually conquered the minority of White conquerors by the flood of their colored blood.

The earliest drawings and records of Egyptian civilization show that the men who created the pyramids and the wonders of Egypt were Mediterranean WHITE MEN. To build the mighty pyramids and great stone buildings of Egypt, these conquerors went south into the Negro area of Africa, herded millions of black, near-animals into Egypt and put them to work as slaves - like horses.

Although the White masters took all sorts of ruthless measures to prevent the mixing of any Negro blood with their own, there were always lustful members of their race willing to satisfy their sex urges without thought of the consequences - with Black women.

Over the three thousand years of Egypt's decline, the first few brown mongrels bred by thoughtless Whites with Nubian Blacks, increased to hundreds, thousands, hundreds of thousands, and finally became such a mongrel flood they overwhelmed what was left of the White Aryan masters, and utterly swamped and eliminated the culture-producing White breed. Toward the end, there was actually a colored Pharaoh.

The rate of Egypt's decline follows the rate of destruction of the White Aryan breed; not closely - but EXACTL Y.

Today, the Egyptians take their stand with Black Africa, politically, socially and racially. And their weakness and backwardness has nothing to do with lack of opportunity; it is racial!

If this were some unusual quirk of history, I would not have bothered to chronicle it in this book.

But it is NOT an odd, unusual event.

It has happened over and over and over again.

It always happens.
It happened in Greece, where the White Aryans produced the most beautiful civilization the world has ever known- the very model for our own civilization of today.

The early works of artists of Pericles "Golden Age" of Greece show that the authors of the "Golden Age" were themselves a "Golden" people with golden, yellow curly hair, blue eyes and fair skin - Nordics.

They, too, conquered the lesser, colored, Asiatic people they found in Greece, enslaved them, went out and gathered up the lower races of Negroes and little by little mixed with these miserable African creatures, until Greece today has only a minority of the original Nordic race. And the record of the decline of Greek civilization is precisely the record of the mixing of its blood with the inferior swarms of its own Black slaves.

We find the same suicide of our race in Rome, Spain, Portugal, Latin America, Italy, and Mexico - everywhere the White Man has tried to live in the same geographical area with inferior races. The noble qualities of justice, law-and-order, fairness, scientific impartiality, freedom from gross superstition and all the other qualities of the Nordic White Man are the basic building blocks of what we call civilization. Without these qualities in the people who have power in any nation, that nation remains or becomes backward and finally savage.

The URGE to fairness, justice, objectivity, scientific inquiry, centuries-long foresight, etc. are as inseparable from the Aryan, especially the Nordic White Man as is the bark from a dog, or the meow from a cat.

In fact, it is this very urge to fairness, this sense of justice, this supreme objectivity, which leads Western man to his own destruction through "liberalism." The sincere, White liberal is a person who has so suppressed his natural instincts and so exalted his love of "fairness" that HE HAS LOST HIS OWN SENSE OF RACIAL SURVIVAL.

The single "common denominator" in all the irrational beliefs of "liberals" is this overobjectivity, this fanatic dedication to what APPEARS to their intellects as "fair," (even though, in the long run, their liberal "fairness" produces the utmost unfairness to their own

people, - namely, the extinction of our race, the race which alone produces the "liberals" who love this fairness).

"It isn't fair," say the liberals, "that some students should be stigmatized as "failures" while others are applauded for succeeding. Those who are stigmatized, as 'failures' are emotionally crippled and therefore fail more. Therefore we must eliminate grading in schools and universities. We must eliminate the competition and find ways to MAKE all students equally successful."

"It isn't fair," moan the liberals, "that one man is born an (ugly and stupid) Negro, through 'no fault of his own,' while another is born a handsome and intelligent White Man. Therefore, it is our duty to repair Nature's mistakes and PUSH the Negro up to a "fair" level with the White Man." - and so liberals favor the madness of race-mixing.

"It isn't fair," the liberals say, "that one man should have a million while another is broke or poor." They forget the necessary working of the mechanisms of reward and punishment established by Nature to insure energy and work by her creatures, and so liberals become procommunists and communists.

"It isn't fair," chant the liberals, "that America and Europe have so much, while the 'undeveloped' (colored) nations like Haiti, Africa, China, India and South America have so little," - so the liberals become international hand-out artists, to see that even the most unproductive, stupid and worthless pygmy gets his "fair" share of what the White Man produces by his energy, creativity and work.

"It isn't fair," piously intone the liberals, "that there should be wars in which men kill each other," forgetting that only force prevents SOME men from banditry and rapine, and so these liberal fatheads become silly pacifists.

"It isn't fair," say the liberals, "that an elite nation should enjoy so much while other nations have nothing, or that some groups within nations should have more control than other groups." And so the liberal love of "fairness" leads to their crazy, "one-man one-vote" doctrine, and their suicidal, black United Nations, - "democracy," - with absolutely no regard for the rights of one man who has created and produced to control what he has won, while another man has done absolutely nothing and therefore has no "rights" to the fruits of the work of others.

Every single dogma of the left and the liberals will be found to reek with this crazy passion to be "fair" to the unfit, the mongrel, the cowardly, the stupid and the freakish AT THE EXPENSE OF THE VIGOROUS, THE CREATIVE, THE STRONG, THE INTELLIGENT AND THE BRAVE.

This crazy effort to reverse the wisdom of Nature by being "fair" to failures and creeps and freaks is the very essence of what the liberal jerks call "ideal communism." "Liberalism" and "ideal communism," when sincere beliefs, represent such a crazy passion for the UNDERDOG, that the fanatic victims of this liberal delusion are eager to beat the UPPERdog to death, just BECAUSE he is better.
This insanity is peculiar to the super-objective White, Aryan people.

The Jew who preaches communism does not practice its "sharing" doctrines. No, communism for the Jew is only a WEAPON to ensnare the minds and hearts of foolish non-Jews, so he can rob and enslave them.

And among the black races, brutality, cannibalism and tyranny still prevail. There is no danger of there ever being any significant number of sincere "liberal" cannibals.

In short, "liberalism" and "ideal communism" are the results of the Aryan's objectivity, fairness and love of justice, carried to the point of madness and suicide.

To use an apt analogy, sincere leftists (non-Jewish), are like gardeners who cannot bear to pull up weeds because they "feel for" the weeds. They can't bear to see the "weeds" of humanity pulled out of the productive gardens of society. Their emotional defense of the weeds finally leads them to the point where they are PRO-weed, and ANTI-GARDEN.

Only the Aryan White Man ever develops this "proweedism," this super-objective liberalism, which leads the victims to deny their own best interests and fight, (in many cases, heroically) for the "rights" of human weeds and trash.

All the rest of humanity, untouched by this basically Nordic ability to think and feel idealistically, unselfishly and objectively, goes about its business in the old-fashioned way of INSTINCT, with selfish singlemindness for their own welfare.

Nor can the White Man IMPOSE his idealism, order and civilization on lower peoples.

Whenever the White Man conquers a colored population, as in Haiti, and then leaves, also as in Haiti, the native colored population quickly sinks back to its natural squalor, injustice, stupidity and savagery, again as in Haiti.

WESTERN CIVILIZATION IS A RESULT OF THE NATURE OF THE WHITE MAN. Without the White Man, there IS NO Western civilization, no Western justice, no Western technology, no modern science or culture.
A dog barks because he is a dog.

A cat meows because it is a cat.
And a White Race produces Western "civilization" because it is a White Race.

When it is no longer White, it ceases to produce civilization, and, in fact, lapses into savagery and degeneracy.

THAT IS WHAT WE ARE NOW DOING IN THE UNITED STATES.

Until 1900, this country was overwhelmingly Nordic -- -composed of the people of England, France, Germany, Ireland, Scandinavia, Poland, etc., all of whom are descended from the same northern human stock.

Although there are always some rotten elements, the majority of these people carried within them the basic urges which create and support fair courts and police systems, just government, honest politicians and statesmen, courageous and self-sacrificing fighters, good organizers, those who love truth for its own sake, energy and the will to work and produce, and all the other human qualities which have made America the greatest and richest land in history.

While America, composed mostly of these Nordic elements, was conquering and slaughtering the colored Indians it found as natives, it jealously guarded its shores against invasions of other races. Our immigration policies for two centuries rigorously excluded colored races and favored Whites.

So up until about 1850, we had a homogenous, White, relatively stable population - with the exception of the swarms of black slaves (who were held in rigid subjection).

Then a few Jews and damned fools loosed in our midst the first real germs of the racial disease which had already smashed every similar White civilization before, from ancient Egypt to Brazil. We allowed ourselves to fall prey to the poisonous liberal idea that perhaps colored races were only "White people with dark skins," and were only savage because they had never really had a "chance."

Harriet Beecher Stowe wrote "Uncle Tom's Cabin" -full of the most mawkish and naked propaganda on behalf of this "Negro equality" idea the world had ever seen. (Too few people know that Jewish publications boast that MR. Stowe, Harriet's husband, was not only a Jew, but also a rabbi - one of the endless number of name-changing Jews.)

Millions of otherwise intelligent Northern Whites, therefore (who had never seen or known anything about real black men), armed themselves and slaughtered more than a million of the best of the White Race in America on behalf of these Black people, in a suicidal "Civil War." Every nation that has tried to live in the same area with the Blacks, (even when the Blacks were kept in total slavery), has always wound up with its blood poisoned and mongrelized, and conquered by its inferior slaves.

After this White-blood-letting in the United States, the Blacks were not only turned loose, they were put over the White man as his governors in the conquered South.

Only the uprising of the Ku Klux Klan saved the South (and our race) from that unspeakable horror.

Taking advantage of the natural qualities of the Negro - superstition and stupidity - the Klan rode around at night in bed-sheets. The black half-animals took the sheeted Klansmen for "hants," "ghosts," etc. This, coupled with outright Klan violence and terrorism against "uppity" Blacks, soon restored White domination, order and civilization to the South. And when the average Northerner had seen and experienced the reality of the Blacks, he quickly sided with his Southern White brother - (which is why the Klan was able to survive and succeed.)

Our race still had the energy and unity to recover from the orgy of racial insanity of the Civil War. Even the most rabid liberal leaders of those days shrank from real race-mixing such as we have today.

President Lincoln never preached racial equality, nor any kind of mixing. In fact, Lincoln preached just the opposite - (another example of the way our modern, Jewized society lies to the people). Here are some of Lincoln's best utterances on the Negro, for instance:

"Negro equality! Fudge!! How long, in the government of a God, great enough to make and maintain this Universe, shall there continue knaves to vend, and fools to gulp, so low a piece of demagoguism as this."

(From Fragments: Notes for Speeches, September 1859, Vol. III, p. 399)

"Judge Douglas has said to you that he has not been able to get from me an answer to the question whether I am in favor of Negro citizenship. So far as I know, the Judge never asked me the question before. He shall have no occasion to ever ask it again, for I tell him very frankly that I am not in favor of Negro citizenship. Now my opinion is that the different States have the power to make a Negro a citizen under the Constitution of the United States if they choose. If the State of Illinois had that power I should be opposed to the exercise of it. That is all I have to say about it." (Speech at Springfield, Illinois on June 26, 1857, Vol. II, p.405-09)

"In the course of his reply, Senator Douglas remarked, in substance, that he had always considered this government was made for the White people and not for the Negroes. Why, in point of mere fact, I think so, too."

(Speech at Peoria, Illinois on October 16, 1854, during first Lincoln-Douglas Debates, Vol. II, p. 2S1)

"See our present condition - the country engaged in war! - our White men cutting one another's throats and then consider what we know to be the truth.

But for your race among us there could not be war, although many men engaged on either side do not care for you one way or the other . . . It is better for us both, therefore, to be separated

You and we are different races. We have between us a broader difference than exists between almost any other two races. Whether it is right or wrong I need not discuss, but this physical difference is a great disadvantage to us both, as I think your race suffer very greatly, many of them by living among us, while ours suffer from your presence. In a word we suffer

on each side. If this is admitted, it affords a reason at least why we should be separated." (Address on Colonization to a Deputation of Negroes in Washington, D.C. on August 14, 1862, Vol. V, p.

371)

"I will say then that I am not, nor ever have been in favor of bringing about in any way the social and political equality of the White and Black races - that I am not nor ever have been in favor of making voters or jurors of Negroes, nor of qualifying them to hold office, nor to intermarry with White people, and I will say in addition to this that there is a physical difference between the White and Black races which I believe will forever forbid the two races living together on terms of social and political equality. And inasmuch as they cannot so live, while they do remain together there must be the position of superior and inferior, and I as much as any other man am in favor of having the superior position assigned to the White race."

(Fourth Debate with Stephen A. Douglas at Charleston, Illinois on September 18, 1958, Vol. III, p. 145-46)
Every word attributed to Abraham Lincoln on these pages may be found in what is probably the most complete source of original Lincoln documents, The Collected Works of Abraham Lincoln, edited by Roy P. Basler and published in 1953 by the Rutgers University Press in eight volumes plus an index.

Lincoln was not the first to preach racial separation, either.

The man who wrote "All men are created equal" in the Declaration of Independence, Thomas Jefferson, wrote and thought the same thing as Lincoln.

As an example of how viciously our Jewized culture today lies to us, look at the inscription on the Jefferson Memorial.

"Nothing is more certainly written in the book of fate," wrote Jefferson, "than that these people (the Negroes) are to be free."

The inscription on the Memorial then STOPS - giving the impression that was the end of what Jefferson wrote, and what he meant.
But the rest of what Jefferson wrote in that sentence reverses this false impression. Here's the completion of the sentence left off the inscription: ". . . nor is it less certain that the two

races, equally free, cannot live in the same government." (Letter to George Washington, Jan. 4, 1786)

The Jews, chart-forgers, and equalists, by eliminating all knowledge of our racial heritage, all knowledge of the source of civilization, all knowledge of the inferior, savage nature of the colored man, and all knowledge of the universal fate through all history of people who forgot these things, have succeeded in vastly accelerating the usual historical processes of racial degeneration and collapse.

Our modern generation, soaked in Jewish television, bombarded with Jewish progressive education, lied-to by Jewish newspapers, magazines and movies, poisoned by Jewish "morality" - or rather lack of it - deprived of any real home, family, beliefs and ideals, and finally ruled ruthlessly by Jewish-dominated toady politicians who pass vicious laws enforcing race-mixing with bayonets, has sunk to the point of racial degeneracy which took Rome five centuries to reach. Unless we can find some way to make our White people once more know themselves, realize who they are, what they are, and what the alien races of Jews and Negroes are doing to us, it will be forever too late!
Those who love Western civilization, justice, culture, and freedom must realize that these things are as much the exclusive product of the White Man as a bark is the product of a dog.

In fact, it is the super-objectivity - the fairness - of the White Man that makes him want to help the more unfortunate races, and makes him feel such overwhelming pity for the lower races that he has always destroyed himself in the effort to pull them up. No other race goes about the world trying to help others. It is always the White Man. And in the process of trying to "help," he is actually destroying the only thing that makes possible any justice, any nobility, any kindness and culture in this hard, cold world. He is destroying the White Race.

Let the White Race be destroyed, and the savagery, injustice, cruelty and superstition of the other races will quickly drag the world back to the jungle.

America is now the last bastion of the White Race.

Germany was that bastion, but the Jews got us to destroy Germany, and it is now powerless to fulfill its old role as the "bulwark against the East."

England has perished, in terms of energy and aggressiveness. She has turned over her colonial pioneers to Mau Mau cannibals everywhere on earth. She is welcoming the

cannibals to her tiny British island, she is imprisoning those who object, and she is using everything except force against White Rhodesia to make White people submit to jungle savages. England is now so Jewized and enfeebled that, while she may revive enough to save the Whites there, it will take a century to restore her natural energy again. England cannot hope to lead the fight to save the White Race, when she herself is perishing.

France, Italy, Greece, etc., are too weak and Jewized even to want a revival.
There is no point in cataloging all the miseries of the other White nations under Jewish Bolshevism and liberal propaganda.

America is the last, the only hope for the salvation of all white people and therefore our civilization. Only in America is there still a large enough pool of raw, Aryan White blood with the wealth and power to lead a revival of our race.

If America falls finally and irretrievably into the hands of the Jews and Blacks, as England, France, Russia, and the rest of the Western world have already done, there will be no patch of ground left on this planet where even a few White men can or could get together and organize any kind of resistance to the final drowning of the White Race by the flood of inferior colored blood.
This is IT!

America is the last battleground of Armageddon.

We must reach the minds and hearts of our still energetic, still courageous, still racially excellent millions and millions of White Men - unite them as a race - in spite of religion, politics, geography, economics or anything else.

They must see that they stand on the precipice, the end of a million years of development of the great White Race -with the foot of the Negro and the Jew planted in their back and pushing.

They must be made to see that there is no issue on this earth as vital to them as the one issue the enemy won't let them talk about - RACE!

They must understand that everything we love and treasure, and almost everything of culture, civilization, justice, truth and nobility on this planet is a product of the great White Family - of which each of them is a part.

They must also see that we cannot afford the petty division of our great White Race into squabbling factions that hate each other. There are minor racial differences between White Men. And the Nordics is the ideal toward which we all must strive. But, compared to the vast gulf between any White Man, and the colored races, (especially the Africans) the differences between groups of White Men are almost invisible. Pole and German, Frenchman and Englishman, Italian and Lithuanian, Dane and Greek, American and Irishman, Swede and Spaniard - we are White Men - the last of the breed. We are brothers. We are surrounded and almost extinct. We dare not fight over minor differences while forgetting the greatest and most important difference on earth: the difference between us, the Whites, and them, the Blacks; between all White Men and the colored swarms which threaten to engulf and destroy our entire breed forever.

The color of your skin is your uniform in this ultimate battle for the survival of the West. It is a matter of life and death that we find the energy, will, wisdom and diplomacy to reach the millions of "conservatives" who are spiritually on our side, but who are still blind to the issue on which all the others depend -breed, race.

Every single White civilization before us has perished in dark squalor because the Whites never realized that all other problems of economics, politics, theology, culture, etc., are child's games, compared to the fatal problem of RACE!
Our people are surrounded, discouraged, torn apart by childish squabbles, unconscious of who we are and what we are, sent scurrying into a thousand blind alleys by side issues of politics, economics, religion and culture, terrified even to mention the real racial problems which are destroying us, until we are facing a catastrophe unheard-of in all history.

Whenever before the Whites have suffered disaster -in India, Egypt, Brazil, etc. - there have always been places left on earth where the White race could breed true, and produce new energy and the seeds from which could spring a renewed White Race.

Today, the Jews, Bolsheviks and liberals have succeeded in a worldwide attack upon the White Race. They have left no hiding-place, no refuge for our breed to survive and replenish itself. Their United Nations has made it t crime of "genocide" even to mention these facts. Ai now they are pushing viciously for a world police for to enforce racial catastrophe under the name of "broth hood" and "equality."

A century of Jewish propaganda, Jewish brainwashing Jewish "equality," Jewish propagandizing of the "masses" against the elite, the Jewish domination of our race by the power of gold and Jewish debunking of our leaders has produced the ultimate horror upon

the planet, a race of Whites who can hardly wait to destroy themselves in the name of "world brotherhood."

It is the inborn, basic nature of the White Race that alone can produce what we call Western civilization, which has, as a matter of fact, produced Western civilization and which alone can sustain Western civilization.

Emotional, tear-jerking propaganda about brotherhood and "love" can hide that fact. But all their slogans and propaganda cannot make it less of a fact.

On the other hand, it is the inborn, basic nature of the colored races, especially the African Black race, to be unable to develop, use or sustain Western civilization, because the drive to idealism, unselfishness, foresight, abstract, scientific thinking and cultural organization is not in the Negro. In fact, history has shown that whenever a civilizing White race has brought in dark people slaves and slowly mixed with them, the civilization of the White people collapsed exactly as fast as they became dark mixed, mongrel people.

If you want to see a classic scientific proof of the evil of this race mixing, compare the histories of North America and South America.
South America is as rich, or richer, in natural resources than North America
South America has as wide, or wider, range of climate, than North America.
South America is bigger than North America.

South America was settled before North America, and has had more time to grow and develop. Why is South America not far ahead of North America in civilization?

Why do all the people of the world clamor to get into NORTH America, but few try to migrate to SOUTH America?

Why is North America now the "richest" continent on earth, while South America is still an "undeveloped," backward, starving continent, still containing headhunters and still largely a jungle?

You cannot claim this is because of "form of government," or because of "freedom," or any other reasons of economics, politics, theology, sociology, etc., because South America has had, and still has, all the things of this nature there are in North America. Most of the

constitutions of Latin America are modeled directly, almost word for word, after the 'U. S. Constitution.

But most of South America remains, poor, chaotic, backward, dirty and "undeveloped" - as the liberals like to call the sorry, miserable colored races.

The only real difference between North America and South America is in the people - the RACES.

The people of North America are overwhelmingly WHITE - and mostly Nordic.

The people of South America are mostly dark - mixtures of native colored Indians, Negro slaves and Spaniards or Portuguese.

The English, Scandinavian, Scotch, Irish, French and German settlers of North America did not come only to loot and exploit and then return to Europe with their booty, as did the Spanish and Portuguese who came to South America.

The Nordics (or "Anglo-Saxons") who came to North America came to settle, and they therefore brought their women with them, and lived as families. Northern Whites largely exterminated the native, colored population.
The Spaniards, who came only as looters and exploiters brought very, very few of their women, and joined the colored natives.
Male human nature being what it is, Nature took its course.

In the North, the men produced more White Men, like themselves, mating only with their own women.

In South America, the Spaniards satisfied their lust on native Indian women, and later - the Negro slave women they imported from Africa. They produced vast numbers of stunted, stupid, brown mongrels.

That is not "hate" or "bigotry;" that is historical fact. And you can see the result for yourself if you visit South America.

In Brazil and the largest part of this vast Latin American continent, you will feel like some kind of foreign giant among colored pygmies when you walk down one of their streets. The population swarms with brown, murky-eyed, stunted and lethargic human creeps in baggy rags. Only where Northern energy and capital has moved in, as in the big cities, will you find what we would call "civilization." Wherever the native, mongrel population is left to itself, you will find filth, squalor, cruelty, incredible lack of morals or standards of conduct, political chaos, tyrants, laziness and the same kind of half-civilization you find in Africa, India and wherever the colored man rules.

These are cruel and brutal statements, perhaps. The heart of gentle folk rebels at their recitation. But the survival of Western civilization depends on their recital and their being burned into the minds of our people.

The mush-headed liberals, the Jews, the commies and the vast herds of brainwashed Americans are now doing to North America what the Spaniards did to South America.

And you can't afford to be tender hearted about this subject, because there is no way to correct a racial mistake, once we allow it to be made.

If we allow the idiots and conscious chart-forgers and ship-wreckers to make miserable little brown mongrels out of your grandchildren and their children, then you will make a South American jungle, too, out of our mighty, wondrous North American WHITE civilization.

Your people will drown in dark blood more surely than in all the oceans of the world. White people must be made conscious that they are all ONE FAMILY, with different branches of the family called Baltics, Nordics, Anglo-Saxons, Mediterraneans, Slavs, Dinarics, Alpines, etc. But no matter what branch of the family a White Man may be, he is infinitely closer to any of his other White brothers and sisters than to any of the colored races; and there is an unbridgeable gulf between ANY White Man and the miserable, half-animal Congo Negro who spawned the blacks in our midst.

Nothing on this planet is so precious to us, and should be so precious to the world, as the White "Master-Race" heredity that, alone, can produce and maintain justice, order, culture and White civilization.

Those Jews aid ape-like Negroes who plot to destroy that precious pool of White blood, and the "liberals" who help them in that plot, are murderers and exterminators of a whole race, - the greatest race which has ever walked the face of this planet.

NIGHTMARE

It's hot. The night atmosphere is heavy and oppressive. All the windows are open. You can hear a siren a few blocks away, the kids screaming in the street and even the drunken voices of the O'Malleys in their usual argument. But no breath of air comes through the windows. You lean back in your squeaky wicker chair, tee shirt wet with perspiration. Even the little fan oscillating back and forth just emphasizes the brutal heat and sweatiness of the air when the fan momentarily brushes you.

You turn on the TV and take a gulp of beer out of the cold can.

It seems like only another hot August night - only somehow this one's different. You can feel it.

There's an air of tension, expectancy, foreboding.

The news has been bad. But then it's been bad ever since the riots began way back in June. You've gotten used to the riots every summer, since 1963. Now, in 1971, the summers are expected to be periods of almost open warfare between Blacks and Whites. Even the winters aren't real truces any more, as they used to be in the sixties.

There are outbreaks of the Black-and-White war even in the coldest winter months. But always the harried authorities have managed, somehow, to restore some kind of order. By the Whites staying out of black areas, they have managed to keep working and to keep up some pretense of civilized life.

But this year the riots have been almost constant. The TV in front of you has just shown dramatic pictures of what's going on in other cities: the searchlight stabbing into the city night, highlighting black faces distorted with hate, fighting the police and national guard troops, the gunfire and the blazing buildings where Molotov cocktails have sent up whole blocks in flames.

However, it's been quiet in your city, now for almost two weeks. The cops and the soldiers beat down the last uprising by the Blacks before it got out of the Negro area only a few blocks.
The TV newscaster is telling how another boatload of black saboteurs fresh from guerilla training in Cuba has been intercepted alter a running gun battle in the Caribbean and has been prevented from landing in Florida.

You are sick of it! Sick to death of this eternal trouble with these black mobs and Communist agitators, raising hell, raping, killing, rising up and burning, looting and threatening whole cities.

You turn off the TV.
You gaze up at the ceiling in the growing darkness, wondering where in hell it will end, how it will end. The heavy, hot air of August is laden with sounds of automobile horns, kids shouting, neighbors hollering and somebody practicing the piano nearby. More sips of beer, getting warm as you reach the bottom of the can. You want to get your mind off the damned niggers, for a change. You turn on the light to read the Western paperback you bought on the way home.

Then you hear it.

At first you think it's some kind of crowd cheering at a ball game. There's the sound of a tremendous number of people shouting, a long, long way off. But somehow it's different from any sports crowd. There's a vicious, deadly sound to this roaring mob. You get up from the wicker chair and go to the window. Over the black silhouette of the brick apartments to the east, you see the familiar glow. Fires!

So it's started again!

Why can't they kill all those black bastards, once and for all, and put an end to this crazy business! To hell with it! You won't watch, this time. You close the window, go back and turn the TV back on. Maybe you can get your mind off the everlasting nigger trouble by watching some movie or comedy show.

With the window shut, it seems for a moment you've gotten away from the damnable nigger hell.

With the TV on, you can't hear the mob or the occasional gunfire.

You get another cold beer and try to relax in the glow of the TV tube. Just as you get interested in a Western, the damned thing goes dead on you. You get up to wiggle the plug. Sometimes you can fix it that way. Then you notice that the fan is off, too. Must be a fuse. So you go into the kitchen and look into the fuse box with the flashlight.

No fuses are blown.

But by then, you're already beginning to notice all the lights are off, even the street light which usually shines into the kitchen window. It's really black! You're not used to such total darkness, such absence of any glow or reflected light at all. It gives you an eerie feeling.

You stick your head out the kitchen window. Outside there is something new, something evil. You don't know what it is, but it grips your heart with fingers of ice.

It's silent in your neighborhood. No more kids shouting, no more piano practicing, no more quarrelling at the O'Malley's - nothing, - just silence. Dead, empty, heavy silence. The quiet lends impact to the distant sounds of the mob down in the central part of the city. In the silent dark, in which you can see nothing, the sounds of the black mob down there are amplified and emphasized until they seem to be coming at you.

In the darkness outside your window, you hear Jack Morgan, who's been drinking beer on his front steps, hollering to his wife, upstairs, "Don't worry, honey, it's just a power failure. They'll have it on in a little while. Keep your shirt on."

A kid begins to cry - then another. There is an excited, but hushed, buzz outside as the neighborhood tries to adjust to the total darkness.

Everybody is listening to the sound of that black mob in town, but reassuring each other that the authorities will soon put down the rebellion, as they always have.

Then you hear Mrs. Johnson calling to a neighbor for some water. "Something's wrong with mine," Mrs. Johnson hollers, "I can't get any water to fix the baby's bottles."

Then, from most of the neighbors all at once, you hear that everybody's water is off. You realize that something must be seriously wrong, and pick up the phone to call the cops. At least you can report that the water is off in your neighborhood.

The phone's dead!

Remembering your transistor radio, you turn it on.
". . . . the public is asked to remain calm, until the National Guard can restore order. Stay in your homes and do not panic. There is nothing about the present emergency any different OH, MY GOD! Oh ----ahhhh."

Over the tiny speaker in the radio comes the unmistakable gurgling sound of a man gasping his last breath. Just before the station goes off the air, you hear "How you like that, you White Mother- f---er!"

You lean out the window. "Did you hear that!" you holler to the neighborhood in general. "Hear what?" comes from a dozen throats.

"I just turned on my pocket-radio and heard what sounded like an announcer gettin' killed, right on the air. Then they went off!"

"Try another station!" somebody hollers.

"I already have," comes from somebody else. "They're all off." "I'm gettin' my guns," you holler.

"Better be careful," shouts a neighbor, "you know the new laws on guns!"
"To hell with the new laws," you roar. "If those black bastards come messin' around here, they're gonna get shot. I don't care if they throw me in jail for it. I'm not gonna let those filthy niggers shoot up and burn this place, and hurt our women!"

But before you can grab your hidden guns and get out front, they are here!

A car comes screeching around the block, tossing Molotov cocktails and firing automatic weapons! In the glare of the flaming gasoline bombs you see the white eyes in the black faces. But even if you couldn't see them, you'd know what they are by their filthy language!

As usual they are drunk and roaring typical black curses on all White people - liberal, rich, poor, rightwing, Klan -any White man.

As the carload of black terrorists disappears, still firing, you can hear the screams of the dying, and the expressions of horror from people whose loved ones have been shot to death.

You grab your old Marine Corps M 1 and the .38 and take the steps, even in the dark, three and four at a time.
Outside, in the flickering light of the fires, surrounded by moans and prayers of your neighbors, you find a little group of men who have had enough service experience not to panic. They have their guns ready, and are trying to decide what to do.

You suggest that somebody be sent to the police station over on Grand. They all agree. A kid with two pistols volunteers. He disappears into the dark. You don't know the cops are all dead.

Just as you are discussing where each guy will be posted, another carload of the bastards comes roaring back toward town from the suburbs, blasting away. You hit the deck, slam home the bolt of the old M 1 and feed a surge of satisfaction when the old rifle rattles off each round at the black terrorists. You can hear one of the sons-of-bitches scream as he's hit! Reminds you of the war! But then you remember - this is home! This is where your wife and kids live.

And that brings a new and horrible thought!

The wife and kids are visiting across town. What's happening there?

Your heart stops for a moment. But then fury surges up within you. If they've touched Janie and those little kids!

You begin to consider your position.

No lights, no water, no phone, no radio - few guns, fewer who know how to use them and have the guts to use them no organization! And very little ammo!

While you're thinking about all this, a matter of only minutes since the first attack, here come three more cars! You blast away with the M 1. You hit another one! But the rest of the guys are firing away at nothing, wasting the few rounds of ammo you've got!

You yell at them to cease-fire! It's too late. They're all out of ammo.

The groans and crying and prayers of the people who are hit have demoralized most of the rest of the people. Surprisingly, a lot of the women seem tougher than the men, and are doing their best with torn skirts and shirts for bandages and what comfort they can provide with words. Many of the men, especially the younger "jive" generation with the long hair and the stoop shoulders, are acting like a bunch of teenage girls, screaming and screeching, begging somebody to "help" them. "Help" them! You'd like to "help" them, with a good kick in the ass.

Now it's no longer dark. The whole neighborhood is blazing.

The fires set by the flaming gasoline are burning viciously. There's nothing to stop them. No fire department - not even any water.

The night was already oppressively hot. Now, with many houses roaring infernos of flame, the heat makes your skin shrivel.

Already, many others are moving onto a vacant lot trying to get away from the searing flames. You hear a man and his young wife screaming at each other, a few houses away. She is trying to run back into their house to get something, before it burns up. He is holding her while she struggles and screams. Their kids huddle around her, crying.

She never gets to go into the house.

A carload of blacks see her in her nightgown, as they go by. They shoot her husband and her kids. They grab her and drag her screaming, into the car, laughing insanely and boasting to each other what they are going to do. And you can't do a damned thing with empty guns.

Within minutes, two more carloads of the black devils roar into the neighborhood. But these don't keep going -shooting - like the others.

They get out to loot - and rape!

Most of the men around you have long since scrambled off to hide in terror. You can do little else, yourself.

>From under a bush on somebody's lawn, shaded from the worst of the blazing heat and light, you watch the black savages grabbing everything they want - radios, TVs - and women! God, you never thought you'd see a sight like this!

You'd read about it happening far away in the Congo and other places, but always thought it was something you'd never see here.

Now you are forced to watch, helplessly, while six of the black animals rip the clothes off the little teenage O'Malley girl and rape her, one after the other - after murdering her mother, father and brothers. At first, she screams and struggles desperately. But after two or three of the lustful black beasts have beaten her and had their way, she lies whimpering. Then there's no more whimpering.

All night the horror continues. The houses burn to black ruins. And still they burn.

The carloads of Negroes roam at will through the neighborhood, looting, murdering the wounded just for pleasure - and raping!

You are helpless! Beaten

Finally, about three a.m., things slow down a bit. You crawl out and call to some others still alive. "Where the hell is the National Guard?", you keep repeating to each other, dazedly, stupidly. "Where in the hell is the God-damned Guard?"

You are the only one with enough experience and leadership to try to do anything at all. You suggest gathering the wounded and helpless and trying to get them all together behind a pile of old bricks and stone in the vacant lot. The wounded are crying, really crying for water. But there is no water. Nobody thinks of food, yet. That will come later. But for now, everybody is just trying to survive. And every moment, you can hear the roar of the huge mob in the central city moving out, getting nearer!

The others agree to try to get the wounded down behind the brick pile. But before you can finish the job, you hear a new noise, - the clanking, motor noises you remember from the war: TANKS!

The Guard! At last!

"It's the National Guard!" you shout to the others. 'I can hear the tanks!" They all listen. A feeble cheer goes up as they all hear the tanks.

Just in time, too, because now the black mob is within blocks! You can imagine just what it would be like if that black swarm of bloodthirsty Africans gets here to finish off the remaining survivors! Now the tanks are moving in to restore order at last!

You feel, for the fist time, that you will survive. And you resolve never to be caught like this again, never to be disorganized, and so poorly armed! If the bastards ever try to do it again, gun laws or no gun laws, you resolve to be ready!
The noise of the tanks gets closer - closer. Now you can see them! Thank God!

The iron monsters are clanking along the streets, clearing them, with infantry troops moving in behind them in full battle gear!

My God, what a beautiful, delicious, gorgeous sight!

Nothing ever looker so beautiful! Slowly, in a daze, those able to walk begin to move out from behind the brick pile.

The tanks and troops uncover a swarm of blacks hiding in a construction project. The infantry troops move in to round them up. The tanks stop.

But what's this! What the hell!

What are the tanks doing now?

They're turning! They're not waiting for the infantry to finish off the black terrorists in the construction project - they're turning back! My God! Don't they know there are hundreds of White people out there helpless?

But they're not just "turning back!"

The tanks have swiveled around their guns and, are going at their own infantry troops! What the hell! And while you're still stunned, the tanks open up with machine guns on their own infantry and mow them down, hundreds of them!

Then the top of the lead tank pops open - and you know why.

A big black head comes out, grinning!

Now there is silence among the little band of men, women and children behind the bricks. They are too stunned even to curse. Nobody needs to explain.

They realize now what has happened.

The great majority of the blacks in the armed forces and the National Guard have joined the black rebellion.
Now the mighty technical weapons of the United States are in the hands of black savages, only a few generations removed from animal life in the jungle. Rockets, tanks, nuclear bombs - all that White genius created to protect itself, stupidly and treasonably turned over to the enemy himself in the name of "brotherhood" and "equality!"

You use the last reserves of your will and energy to herd the tiny band of your surviving neighbors down into an abandoned cellar under the bricks and wreckage.

Now you are alone, against a world gone mad
No water, no food, no ammunition, no communication, no medicine! Nothing!

But you aren't going to give up, yet.

Maybe it's only local. Maybe the Army, or the Marine Corps, or somebody will be able to get control of this revolt of the jungle.

If only you can hold out, maybe help will come.

But the tanks are followed, now, by swarms of blacks streaming out of the city, drunk with whiskey and blood -acting precisely as their kind of people have acted from time immemorial in the African jungles, with animal ferocity and bloodthirstiness! Every White soldier and National Guardsman in the area is dead, many mutilated -taken by complete surprise by their own black "comrades!" Day dawns hot, more horrible than the night, filled with smoke and flames, Dozens of moaning Wounded lie all around you, crowded down in there under the rocks and bricks. The cries for water, particularly from the kids, are endless and heartbreaking.

But there is no water.

You can do nothing.

About eight o'clock things have become fairly quiet in your neighborhood. Only the crackling arid snapping of the fires all around can be heard.

Then you hear a wail from the street.

Your peek out - and see one of the Negroes you shot last night, crawling, moaning and crying for help.
You dare not move.

But suddenly one of the bravest of the women'folk, a woman who has been comforting and bandaging and helping the wounded and dying all night long, dashes out from under the shelter She runs toward the black man in the street.

You watch with horror while she plunges a big kitchen knife, again and again and again into the quivering black body!

You recognize her. It's Mrs. Moody - the liberal! She's contributed hundreds of dollars to the blacks, helped them endlessly, marched in their picket lines, sat-in with them and even gone to Mississippi to register them as voters. Now you watch her out there, finally asserting the animal wisdom God gave her to protect her own! Last night her husband and kids were murdered. Mrs. Moody is no more "liberal." Now she's a member of the great White Race -a fighter! But it's too late!

At ten o'clock, you see more blacks roaming around the neighborhood, picking over the ruins, kicking the dead, ripping the clothing off females and laughing insanely at their unspeakable atrocities - just like the Mau Mau brothers in Africa!

For the whole day you manage to survive and keep the little group together.

But several die, and the thirst becomes unbearable for all of you.

About seven o'clock, when the summer night is still hot with sunshine, you have to watch a little girl die in her mother's arms. She keeps crying for her "Mommy," and her mother keeps crooning Mommy's right here, darling, right here! I'm right here!". and sobbing softly, rocking the little curly headed kid back and forth, back and forth, until the little head falls sideways.

Your eyes fill with tears, and your heart with rage, at the idiots and political rats that brought the greatest nation on earth to this and all in the name of "brotherhood" and "progress." Progress! At about eight, you can hear a sound truck in the distance. For a long time it cruises around and you can't figure out what it is saying.

Then it begins to move into your neighborhood, and you can hear the message rasping from the loudspeakers:

"This is the new Socialist Democratic People's Government of the United States. We have overthrown the racist "hate" government of the United States. United Nations Ambassador Alfred Goldberg has already recognized the new People's Democracy.
The Armed Forces and the National Guard are in our hands. United Nation's Chinese troops are now landing at all airports to assist the freedom-loving People's liberation army in restoring order. Resistance is useless. Nothing can move without our permission in the entire nation. You are ordered to come out of hiding, and report to the nearest registration point for movement to prepared refugee areas where you will be fed and then put to work.
After nine
p.m. tonight, all those who have not checked into registration centers will be shot . . . . This is the new Socialist Democratic People's Government of the United States. The Armed Forces and the National Guard of the United " -and the truck went on out of the neighborhood, playing it's message of doom for our nation, over and over.

Your eyes blurred with tears, you watch most of the people stumble up out of the hiding place and begin to wander around looking for the "registration points." You have found one round to put in your .38.

You point it at your head . . . then you notice a pretty young girl looking up at you, a silent prayer in her eyes. You hand her the pistol and stumble out of the hole before you hear the explosion.

What I have written is no hysterical pipe dream of an alarmist.

Precisely this sort of thing is planned, in detail, by the enemy - and has already been put into bloody action wherever the Blacks have risen up in places like Portuguese Angola, the Congo, Kenya, etc., against the Whites who built those countries.

Here in America, it has already started - the way a deadly disease starts with first a small pimple, then a sore, then more and more, until finally it breaks out with a raging fever and lays the victim low.

The liars and chart forgers have done everything possible to camouflage the real nature of the riots spreading all over America, and to pretend that they are the result of frustration and can be cured by making things "better" for the Negro.

Let me first point out that the number and viciousness of these riots is directly proportional to the degree of welfare and "freedom" lavished on Negroes. There have been no Wattsstyle riots in Mississippi, where there is a more realistic attitude to the Blacks, and therefore more control. It is in the big cities of the North and West that they have had the most fearful riots, although the northern politicians are on their knees kissing the toes of the arrogant Blacks. But the Blacks demand more and ever more and will never be satisfied short of sacking the city and massacring the Whites as their African brothers have already done in Kenya and the Congo.

The liars and chart-forgers never tell the American people what is behind all this rioting, continually repeating that it is "spontaneous" and the result of hundreds of years of oppression. These lies have succeeded well enough so that most Americans really believe that the riots simply erupt on hot summer nights because the poor, oppressed Negroes can't stand the "frustration" anymore. First, of course, there is the point that it is just as hot and frustrating for millions of poor White people, but they don't rush out with bombs and guns to riot and loot.

To judge just how wickedly false and dangerous is this "spontaneous" riot bit, you must know the background -the decades of patient Communist planning and organizations which has gone into producing them.

We have already presented the statements of Israel Cohen from 1912, reprinted in the Congressional Record, that the chief weapon of the Communists in overthrowing the U.S.A. would be the Negroes. (Chapter IX)

Before Word War II, Eugene Dennis, National Secretary of the Communist Party of the United States, laid out the plan in more detail. Here is an actual quote from Dennis' book, "A Soviet America," as quoted by Kenneth Goff, ex-Communist associate of Dennis, in his book, "Confessions of Stalin's Agent."

"At that hour large race riots are supposed to take place in every city of any size. Leaders of these mobs are to be carefully chosen and trained in advance. The disturbances are to be of some extent so as to require sending large forces of police to those areas. While the authorities are trying to quell these riots, picked bands of Communists are to seize their radio and TV stations and telephone exchanges. Flying squads of Communists are to seize control of the water supply and shut it off, also electrical power and gas. Homes will be without water and fuel, light and telephone. It will be impossible for the people to communicate with friends and relatives. Professional murderers will round up the people in the business districts in some of the larger buildings and hold the men as hostages, while their women are to be turned over to sex-crazed mobs unless the men surrender."

Notice the call for the shutting off of electricity, gas, etc. This has been the standard plan of Mau Mau attack on urban cities of the White Man all over Africa; first they smash the power station and the telephone, etc. Then, in the blackness and confusion, they strike with their bloody African terror.
I have already shown in Chapter IV how William Weiland and our own State Department conspired with incredible arrogance to oust pro-American Batista who had severed relations with the Communist nations, and install the rabid Communist, Fidel Castro.

This was for a purpose - but not the simple purpose of helping Communism in general.

The conspirators needed a base in the new world for the launching of their Black terror campaign, masquerading as a "civil rights" movement. Among other things, they wanted a

radio station able to flood the minds of millions of American Negroes with their agitational propaganda, and a safe refuge for terrorists - as Laos is in Vietnam.

With the capture of Cuba by Castro (arranged by traitors in our own Government and press) Communist training camps were organized, where Communist black terrorists can learn all the techniques to implement the usual terrorist "war of liberation," and where equipment for sabotage, poisoning of reservoirs and food supplies can be smuggled into the United States. Remember how Castro lived in the "Therzsa" Hotel in Harlem when he came to the U. N.? Few people realize that Castro is 1/4 Negro, and his revolution is as much Black as Red!

The Cuban spearhead of communist Black terrorism only ninety miles from our American coast has been guaranteed by the U.S.A. against any attack by Cuban patriots seeking to free their homeland. Kennedy and Khrushchev put on a big fake drama about missiles and their removal (all of which we successfully predicted in the Rockwell Report knowing exactly what they were up to). The end result of this missile charade was that there was never any inspection - but the U. S. Navy was ordered to PROTECT the Cuban coast from any possible landings, by Cuban patriots - and this is still going on, with Cuban anti-Castroites being seized on the high seas at gun-point, and delivered to prisons in America for attempting to free their own country!

Not only that, but Eleanor Roosevelt and a gang of similar Reds and pinkos, organized a giant support operation to pay enormous sums of blackmail and supply vast stores of rare equipment to Castro, ostensibly to "rescue" anti-Castro-Cubans, although one U.S. Navy task force could have rescued the refugees - and Cuba, in one day.

As soon as Cuba was a secure and heavily armed camp, aimed like a dagger at the heart of America, the head of the NAACP in Monroe, North Carolina, a big black buck named Robert Williams, launched a trial armed rebellion and kidnapped a White couple as hostages. When his rebellion was finally beaten down, he fled to the prepared refuge in Cuba and organized the radio operation already planned, "RADIO FREE DIXIE."
On one of these first Cuban broadcasts, Williams gloated, "We failed with armed rebellion in Monroe only because it was our first try, and we made mistakes. We actually had enough force and arms to reduce the area to ashes and rubble. We did beat the police and emergency forces. What stopped us was the importation of terrorist state troopers from other areas. Had we attacked in these other areas too, and tied down these forces, we would have succeeded,"

What the chart-forgers and liars have not told Americans is that the entire blueprints for the bigcity riots are all laid out in Williams' publication, The Crusader, which was first published in Cuba. Here's the cover of the issue which actually predicted the Watts riots and laid out the technique - even to the slogan, "Let it burn!"

And here's more precise plans from The Crusader for EXACTLY how they are doing it, and why they believe they can beat the entire U.S.A. - just as set forth in the first part of this chapter:

When massive violence comes, the USA will become a bedlam of confusion and chaos. The factory workers will be afraid to venture out on the street to report to their jobs. The telephone workers and radio workers will be afraid to report. All transportation will grind to a complete stand still.

Stores will be destroyed and looted, Property will be damaged and expensive buildings will be reduced to ashes. Essential pipe fines will be severed and blown up and all manner of sabotage will occur, Violence and terror will spread like a firestorm. A clash will occur inside the armed forces.

At U.S. military bases around the world local revolutionaries will side with Afro G.I.s. Because of the vast area covered by the holocaust U.S. forces will be spread too thin for effective action. U.S. workers, who are caught on their jobs, will try to return home to protect heir families. Trucks and trains will not move the necessary supplies to the big urban centers. The economy will fall into state of chaos.

This racist Imperialist oppressor will not be brought to his knees, simply because of the fighting ability and military power of Black Freedom Fighters and their allies inside the U.S. but because of the creation of economic, chaotic conditions, total disorganization frustration of his essential end ultra vital organs of production and adverse conditions created by the world wide liberation struggle
Such formidable enemy will fall prey to the new concept of revolution because of this ultra modern and automated society and the lack of psychological conditioning of his forces. Our people have already been conditioned by almost 400 years of violence, terror and hunger.

The new concept of revolution defies military science and tactics. The new concert lightning campaigns conducted in highly sensitive urban communities with the paralysis reaching the small communities and spreading to the farm areas The old method of guerrilla warfare, as carried out front the hills and countryside, would be ineffective in a powerful country like the USA. Any such force would be wiped out in an hour. The new concept is to huddle as close to

the enemy as possible so as to neutralize his modern and fierce weapons. The new concept creates conditions that involve the total community whether they want to be involved or not, It sustains a state of confusion and destruction of property. It dislocates the organs of harmony and order and reduces central power to the level of a helpless, sprawling, octopus. During the hours of day sporadic rioting takes place and massive sniping. Night brings all out warfare, organized fighting and unlimited terror against the oppressor and his forces. Such a campaign will bring about an end to oppression and social injustice in the USA in less than 90 days and create the basis for the implementation of the U.S. Constitution with justice and equality for all people.

It is no longer a truism that our people cannot win such a struggle. The world has changed and the favor of the situation has shifted to the side of the Afro-American. Those who cry that we cannot win are either agents of the oppressor, latent masochists or ignorant of the new facts of life. We do not need paternal white "big daddies" for our friends now. What we need are some fighting John Browns.

Our friends are growing throughout the world, while those of our oppressors are diminishing. It is important that we immediately create stronger ties with our brothers of Latin America, Asia and Africa. It is important that our people stop cooperating with our oppressor and exert more effort to expose his beastly ways to the peoples of the world. Yes, we can win because our struggle is just and our friends are many. The handwriting is already on the wall. Victory is now within our reach.

LET US PREPARE TO SEIZE IT!

Now read this photo static reproduction of a broadcast of their "RADIO FREE DIXIE" to millions of U.S. Negroes and you will have a better idea of what the riots and F raising by Negroes means, and what's ahead for America - if something drastic is not done, and soon.

A RADIO FREE DIXIE BROADCAST

Zero hour approaches. The winds of turmoil and violence approach the shores of oppression and discontent. The racist forces of tyranny and hate sweeping out of the distance to cast havoc on our dehumanized, so-called violent and helpless people. In this crucial hour of the long and bitter struggle for the survival of our people in racist America, the philosophy of soca violence is a pathway to suicide and extermination. The racist oppressed people in North America is a savage brute. He is a raging beast devoid human sensibilities. Those deluded dupes who speak of the power of non-violence and love in taming the wrath of racist

white savages are no more than recklessly leading our brutally oppressed people down the violent, blood of genocide.

The racist thug advocates of white supremacy have a mortal fear of self-defense on the part of our long submissive people. This is because fact that the United Stales' position in the world is so sensitive and today that any long drawn massive rioting across the nation would stnke knell for the farce called the democratic way of life. Contrary to what Unc and racist buffoons would have our people believe, it is not the Negro who would be exterminated in such a conflict, but the so-called American way of those racist imperialists who conspire to conquer, dominate and spread Birmingham type justice around the world. All the civilized peoples of the world sympathy with our struggle to civilize the master race savages and their jungle called representative democracy of the USA.

Knowing what the Communist forces of "liberation have done in the Congo, Kenya, Vietnam and all over the planet in the way of wholesale slaughter and torture, rap and pillage, can you have any doubt left as to what is ahead for America?

Does the first part of this Chapter still seem improbable?

It should not - not to anybody who sees the historical pattern that has been developing, unhindered, for half a century now.

The White Man once ruled the world with an iron, relatively just and humane hand. There were abuses, but nothing like what happens when rule is turned over to the colored races the White Man has dominated and civilized.

Now that the White Man has become "too liberal to fight", as Khrushchev boasted, and will no longer enforce civilized conduct on the backward colored races, they are rising up like unleashed jungle animals all over the earth and sinking their fangs into the jugular veins of their one-time masters. It has already happened to the people of Kenya. Whites scoffed at the idea that the Mau Mau could ever win by their primitive and bloody voodoo and terrorism. But the Mau Mau did win, and the Mau Mau devil, Kenyatta, now rules Kenya, including the Whites who waited too long.

The Whites of the Congo and a dozen other places waited too long before realizing what was up, and they are now dead, raped, or gone.

In Rhodesia, the Whites finally realized what was ahead and have made a brave stand to protect themselves, and civilization. It is interesting to note, however, that the entire leadership of the U.S.A. is backing the forces of savagery and murder against our own White brothers and sisters in Rhodesia (and South Africa).

The people of the United States still cannot see that the Black hell going on is not sporadic, spontaneous and the result of frustration-but the highly organized and planned invasion of our country by the enemy, who has already landed by the millions, and is attacking.

If they got off of ships and ran up a beach, and did what they are doing to our cities, it would be stopped immediately. But since our chart-forgers and liars with their "love" and

Brotherhood baloney, keep most Americans believing "there no plan" behind it, we tolerate a yearly escalation of the attack upon us by millions of Blacks and Communists, including most of our own "leaders".

One of the purposes of this book, White Power, is to alert our people to this deadly threat. And one of the best ways to do that is to LISTEN to the enemy. He is not hiding what he plans; he boasts about it! I have printed only a tiny fraction of the available documents that YOU can get.

Just to show what I mean, here is the back page of one of these Crusaders put out by Robert Williams. You can get one for yourself, by writing to the person and address shown on the back of this vile Communist plan for murder and rape of America.

.professors in Japan who are interested in the affairs and problem, of the Negro people. It is not only an academic research group but it moves against any racial discrimination and porticipate3 in democratization movements in Japan.

They send delegates to the Afro-Asian Peoples Solidarity Congresses and cooperate with the Japanese Committee Anti-Racial Discrimination in South Africa. The Kobe-City University society, aside from these activities, publishes a quarterly bulletin wh.ch brings up-to-date information to the Japanese people on the liberation struggle of Afro-Americans and includes literary works by Negroes and historical informative articles in the Japanese language.
TUNE IN TO. RADIO FREE DIXIE - 690 on the dial (long wave) Best Reception: Transistor, Car and Home radios with outside aerial. FRIDAY, 1011 p.m. SUNDAY and TUESDAY, 11-12 midnight (E.S.T.)

CRUSADER APPEAL

HELP build THE CRUSADR! We need volunteer distributors throughout this world. We, especially, need people in the black ghettoes to pass our message along. Help by distributing THE CRUSADER in your church, school, club place of employment or unemployment line. Financial contributions needed, also Jazz records for RADIO FREE DIXIE. Send for your bundle today to: THE CRUSADER, MRS. ANNE OLSON, 21 ELLIS GARDENS, TORONTO 3, ONTARIO, CANADA.

- PUBLISHED IN CUBA AS A PRIVATE PUBLICATION -

THE CRUSADER

The filth is distributed in North America via a woman in Canada named Mrs. Anne Olson, as the photostat shows. That's how we got what you've already seen.

Here's a letter we received from this wretched woman, showing how relatively easy it is to get this material:

Now that you've seen some samples from this Crusader, and seen the letter from Mrs. Olson, of 21 Ellis Gardens, let me supply another piece of the puzzle-a truly frightening piece!

Remember that all through these documents, the Communist race-agitators call for attacking the White Man's sources of ELECTRICITY first, so that they can spread their terror in the blackout. That is the recurrent theme in the Crusader; again and again the American Mau Mau leader emphasizes that the first step in seizing America by terrorism is to smash the POWER PLANTS and create mass blackouts.

Mrs. Anne Olson, of 21 Ellis Gardens, funnels this material to Negroes all over North America. Why do I repeat that name and address TWICE?

Because there is something startling about somebody ELSE who lives at 21 Ellis Gardens. Mr. Olson, Mrs. Olson's husband, went to visit Castro's Cuba in the summer of 1965. Three months later, on November 9, 1965, the Sir Adam Beck No. 2 Hydroelectric Plant near Toronto, Ontario, experienced a monstrous power failure which spread utter darkness throughout the night, from New York City to Canada-1/4 of the U.S.A., plus Canada!

Mr. Olson works as the technician at the Sir Adam Beck No. 2 Hydroelectric Plant! (See Christian Crusade Bulletin, March 1966, p. 5) Is this not at least suspicious?

Yet the officers of the National Energy Board of Canada, the officials of The Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario and the U.S. Power Commission who investigated the power failure never once mentioned this curious fact, but engaged in a lot of double talk about "miscalculations". (Other power failures since then: Texas, New Mexico and Mexico later in 1965; Cincinnati and Kentucky in Nay 1967; Pennsylvania, New Jersey, New York and Delaware in June 1967.) "Miscalculations"?-backing out thirty million people for twelve and more

HOURS?

Would it not be at least prudent to check on Mr. Olson, to see if he DID what he awl his wife RECOMMEND?

Meanwhile, there is unfortunately a good deal of truth in what Williams and these black terrorists are preaching: that while Americans have grown strong in weapons and machinery, we have grown soft and dependent on that machinery and weaponry.

I remember well that in World War II we won partly because of enormous superiority in firepower and material. We "sat on" the Japs and Germans, much as a fat man could sit on a tough but tiny fighter, even if the fat man couldn't fight a lick.

Not that Americans can't fight; it's just that we have ever more and more machines and firepower to do it for us, and we get more and more dependent on the easy, mechanized ways every day. We are losing the fighting ferocity of our forefathers which whipped the Indians and everybody else in sight. We are becoming a nation of button-pushers.

"If ever the TV and radio goes off, the electricity is shut off, the telephone is gone, the water disappears and there is nobody to tell them what to do, most White Americans will panic," boasts this black Communist terrorist, Robert Williams.

And Williams is right!
"They'll sit around in the dark waiting for the radio to come back on and tell them what to do", he continues.
And he's right again - unless we change things!

Now add the fact that the Negroes in Los Angeles, Detroit, Chicago, Cleveland and many other cities have already proved that they can conquer the entire police departments of

these huge cities. Only the National Guard, with heavy weapons and tanks has been able to restore order. In Detroit, even the National Guard was not enough, and the Army had to be called. The police, by themselves, are helpless. (And every day, they apply more and more "handcuffs", review boards, etc., to make the police still more helpless and they work to get guns away from White people.

But that's not the real danger, nor the final aim of the Black revolutionists.

As shown by the Crusader photostats, they're after the Armed Forces!

Day after day, week after week, year after year, the Blacks pour into our Army, Navy, Air Force and Marine Corps-and National Guard.

All recent Presidents and political leaders have gone way overboard insuring that Negroes get favored in promotions, over White Men. Not just equal, but favored.

President Kennedy even set up a Jew, Abe Fortas, to make the Gesell Report, (G.R.) a special study to find ways to make more and more and more Negro officers and noncoms, by setting up political commissars in almost every unit - usually black - to report any senior officer not pushing Negroes up. It's going on now, as you read these lines.

As a result, the services are filling up faster and faster with Negroes, and especially with black bosses: black corporals, black sargeants, black lieutenants-all the way up to black generals! Today, all services except the Navy are between 1/4 and 1/8 Negro, with an even higher percentage of Negro non-come! (See Gesell Report)

Ask yourself what happens in every neighborhood where Negroes move in.

Don't the Whites move out?
Even the Jews are recognizing that U.S. cities of the North are now more segregated than the South, as a result of the flight of the Whites to the suburbs, as the Blacks have gotten more and more numerous in the cities.

When Blacks move in, Whites move out.

And that's precisely what is happening in our Armed Forces-exactly as planned! Except for draftees who have no choice, the Armed Forces are filling up with Negroes-and Negroes are getting the commands. Any effort to stop the upward rush of Negroes by honest White officers is blasted as "bigotry," and the White officer who tries to insist on merit, even by Blacks, is himself discriminated against. I know. I was in, not too long ago. The Blacks re-enlist; Whites get out.

The process is one which goes faster and faster, and feeds on itself. If you've ever seen a neighborhood "go Black", you know what I mean. First one Negro, then a few-quite a few. Then, suddenly, the whole neighborhood is Black.

That's the way it's happening in the Army, Air Force, Marines, and to a lesser extent, to the Navy. We think we are protected behind a barrier of rockets, nuclear weapons and other technological machinery, which are undoubtedly the most powerful the world has ever seen.

But if that machinery and weaponry falls under the control of the enemy, it is not only useless to us, it is sure death!

At this very moment, the sell-out politicians and demagogues are turning these mighty technical weapons over to more and more Africans!

And the Blacks, in turn, are falling more and more under the control of Mau Mau revolutionists!

Aside from the danger we face from our own Armed Forces in Black hands, there is the personal danger you face on a man-to-man basis, from the t('mfic organization of the new generation of Black guerilla-fighters in the big cities of the North.

In Chicago, there is an enormous criminal gang of Black teenagers called "The Mighty Blackstone Rangers", numbering in the thousands. There used to be a smaller gang called the ~'Disciples", but they have recently merged with the "Rangers" to make the largest Black killer gang in the United States. They are so highly organized they have command centers, use walkie-talkies, and negotiate "peace treaties" with the Chief of Police of Chicago-on television! They are the terror of Chicago!

Today, most of them are still teenagers. They are the result of twenty years of your paying gigantic welfare taxes to breed literally millions of these Black animals-without roots, without homes, without morals, without any respect for anything 1-let alone "authority".

The average White American has forgotten his heritage of violence.

I know I had, until I launched the American Nazi Party.

As a kid in school, of course, you have a few fist fights. Maybe, like me, you were also in a couple of wars.

But even in wars, hand-to-hand combat - violence to the death - is rare. Not one in a thousand experiences it.

But violence-to-the-death was the day-to-day life of the human race for millenniums. And dayto-day violence-to-the-death is still the way of life to most big city Negroes. They go at one another with knives, razors, guns, axes, gouging hands and even teeth. They are used to it, and don't get particularly "shook-up" when suddenly overwhelmed by an explosion of this kind of deadly violence - any more than a dog is "shook-up" over a dogfight.

Most importantly, these millions of young, tough Blacks have learned the art of violence-tothedeath. They know what to do.

Do you?

What would you do if attacked, right now, by a gang of hoods with clubs, knives, guns and bombs?

These highly organized Blacks are familiar with violence, know how to use it and defend from it. Millions of them even enjoy it. It doesn't panic them.

But most White Men have become spiritually soft in terms of being ready, from moment to moment, to fight to the death, personally.
When these millions of Black teenagers now learning personal violence and terrorism in the streets of our big cities are in their twenties, and heavily armed, as many of them already are,

they will be ready for a revolution of personal violence which will stun the average White Man and leave him helpless.

I know these Black "kids." They are so used to violence and horror that they laugh in its presence. They fear no policeman, no gun, and no knife - nothing. They have little to lose, and their status in their own Black gang is based on their utter disdain for danger and violence. Caged up with these wild Black animals in jails as I often am, is a terrifying education.

We are putting tens of thousands of these Black killers into uniform, and handing them the deadliest weapons in the history of the world!

Just what do you think will happen when they decide to turn those weapons on you - as we have shown is planned?

Already, Negroes are rebelling at killing colored people (the enemy Viet Cong), and their more rabid leaders, such as Carmichael (and now King), are telling them to commit sedition - not fight.

And our cowardly government is letting them get away with this sedition. How long do you think this can go on without an uprising in the armed forces? - Also as planned and documented?

And just how do you think the Armed Forces could put down such a Black uprising from within, when every man of the White troops has been taught that to oppose Negroes is "hate;" when many of the officers are Black; when the fighters among our White Race have been prematurely retired like the immortal "Chesty" Puller of the Marine Corps and a thousand others; when the Whites are completely disorganized, while the Blacks have instant and almost perfect communications; when every Black leader is paraded on TV and in the international press so all the Blacks can know him and be ready to obey, while there are no real White leaders, because anybody who dares call himself a White leader is blacked out of the press, or so disgraced as a "bigot" and a "hater" that he cannot be effective with his own people?

During the first hours of such a Black uprising in our Armed Forces, in fact, many of the Whites would help the enemy - also as planned and documented in the Crusuder.

Our people have been so damnably brainwashed and beaten down by the Jewish doses of "brotherhood" and "love" propaganda, not to mention naked Communist propaganda for the Blacks, that our population - and Armed Forces - swarm with "nigger lovers" - White Men who really believe it is their duty, for one reason or another, to prefer these Blacks to their own people. If properly "set," by being told the Black uprising was for the purpose of getting a more liberal "brotherhood" government, lots of these damned fool White Men would join the side of their deadly enemies, long enough to give victory to these savages and their Jew communist leaders.

Precisely this has happened in every country where the Reds have seized power - and the stupid collaborators have then been liquidated by the Reds - and Blacks -as the fools and dangerous turncoats they are!

I am well aware that, as I dictate this, it all seems too wild and impossible to be worthy of belief or even investigation. I, myself, would not have believed it, were I you, had I not investigated and found the same thing happening time after time all over the planet, with the victims always flabbergasted and unable to believe that it could have

The title of this chapter is "Nightmare."

That title refers not only to what is ahead for all of us if we let it happen, but to the indescribable agony of those who KNOW.

If you are one of the few people who have been warning America of her deadly peril, only to find that nobody will listen, then you know the nightmare whereof I speak.

The nearest thing to it is when I was a kid and went to one of those horror movies, where the hairy hand keeps reaching out to seize the unsuspecting heroine from behind. You want to scream at her, "WATCH OUT BEHIND!" - only you can't!

America today is that unsuspecting, carefree heroine, happily engaged in everything trivial, while the Black hairy paw with the hammer and sickle on it creeps closer and closer and closer God grant that we may be able to shout to her to WAKE UP in time!

This time it's no movie.

That hairy, ape-like black claw has already closed around the throats of dozens of unsuspecting nations before us.

For fifty years it has been happening to one victim after another.
And what have WE been doing about it?

FIFTY YEARS OF FAILURE

Had I been born a thousand years ago, I would have been a "leftist."

All higher animal social groups, such as wolves, seals, monkeys, etc., have governments of absolute tyranny by the most superior individual, able to conquer all rivals. Only thus can nature guarantee the group the best possible leadership in the struggle to survive. No other "government" is thinkable or possible among higher animals.

Such natural "tyranny" is no hardship on animals unable to imagine any other state. Animals simply accept the absolute domination of their conqueror, once established, the same way they unthinkingly accept storms, pain, annual migrations, birth and other phenomena of the natural world into which they are born.

As the first cave men emerged from the dumb-brute state, their "government" was inevitably a simple carry-over of this rule by combat-proven conquerors.

In terms of geology and anthropology, not until the most recent times did man become sufficiently imaginative and intelligent to project his brief periods of surcease from the leader's domination into the abstract concept of "freedom." Even today, such a concept is utterly foreign and useless to primitive and savage groups under natural conditions. Whenever more advanced civilized groups attempt to give or force their noble concepts of "free" government on backward people, the latter quickly revert to their dictators and tyrants, as we see all over the tropics, in Africa, Haiti, etc.

Early kings and chieftains in European civilization, men like the Viking kings, King Arthur, Charlemagne, and William the Conqueror were very real fighting heroes, literally able to prove their kingship in mortal combat, as in all primitive groups. And, since their people were still close to nature, their governments were usually acceptable to most citizens of the time, even the lowest.

Strong and truly brave men are rarely cruel and evil; meanness and cruelty are the traits of weaklings, never strong men.
But as kingship became a hereditary institution, utterly worthless and vicious weaklings, who could never survive in combat, became "kings." And their cruel, mean "governments" were absolutely intolerable.

Under the last of vicious and stupid tyrants, thinking and courageous men of all estates began to risk their lives to oppose these evil, little men, and to oppose the system that made such little men "kings."

I would have been one of those men.
In an age of absolute, unnatural and tyrannical authority, self-respecting men by the thousands gave their lives so that their fellows could have some relief from this arbitrary total authority by unfit weaklings and so that the system of hereditary tyranny could be brought in check.

The results were the first European parliaments.

In these groups of nobles who began to limit the absolute authority of unfit kings, those who favored still further limitations on the power of the monarch and more "individual freedom" for the people traditionally sat on the LE FT.

Opposite this group, on the RIGHT, sat those who favored either the status quo or more autocratic power for the king - more government and less individual freedom.

That was the origin of "left" and "right," and the only true meaning of the words.

While the Western world suffered the grinding tyranny of weaklings, fools and greedy schemers as "kings" (and the system which crowned them), the place for self-respecting men who would not bow their necks to the tyrant's yoke was on the LEFT. And that is where I would have been, until the evil was corrected.

In short, from the earliest emergence of Western man, humanity has necessarily struggled against the naked tyranny of the "right," against arbitrary and absolute power and the system that could place such power irrevocably in the hands of weaklings and fools. "Progress," therefore, for a thousand years, was to move to the LEFT.

However, bad as was the absolute tyranny of the extreme right, it had the advantage of order. There was a hierarchy of social and political status, a "pecking order" from the king down to the lowliest serf. Everybody knew his "place" and any disorder in the society was summarily put down by the king and his "nobles," backed by their army. A Martin Luther King and his riots would not have lasted ten minutes in feudal society. There was "order" in society. But it was something of the "order" of a penitentiary.

Thus, at the extreme right end of the political spectrum, there is absolute tyranny, but also absolute order.

In moving away from this absolute tyranny of the right it was impossible not to move to the left. And at the opposite extreme, the extreme left, the political opposite of the extreme right, stands total freedom and no order -"anarchy!" Anarchy is a condition of no government, with each man free to do as he damn pleases. This is the condition aimed at by the Marxists, who claim that with "perfect" Communism, government will "wither away." (Strangely enough, it is also the aim the mixed-up Birchers and Kosher Conservatives pretend to aim at - "less government," etc., etc.)

But when there is no government, in spite of the pretty theories of the Communists and Birchers, there is no order, and no safety for the decent citizen. During the Boston police strike in the twenties, before Coolidge put it down with the National Guard, there was bloodshed and looting all over Boston in the police-less city, and no decent citizen could come out of his home. Even in his home, the decent citizen was likely to be attacked, robbed, raped and outraged.

Never in this world will all humans be "noble" and full of "love" for fellow men. And as long as there is just one louse who would use force to rob, rape, loot, kill, etc., then there must be some government and some kind of force available to society to protect itself from even a small minority of predators.

To recapitulate, absolute tyranny by fools and weaklings is intolerable.

But so is absolute freedom - anarchy - intolerable.

As with most human affairs, the answer lies not in the extremes, but in what Plato called the "golden mean" -- a balance between the two extremes, enough authority to maintain order and enough freedom to avoid tyranny.

However, in struggling away from the misery of the total tyranny of the feudal middle ages, Western man had no choice but to move to the left - from total tyranny and order, toward the other extreme of total freedom and no order - chaos. I would have been forced, therefore, to move left with the struggle for some freedom from absolute tyranny by weakling, unfit "kings." But humanity has a terrible habit in correcting evils.
Often it moves and fights long and hard to correct an evil, only to keep moving in the same direction to make an evil out of the correction!

This is precisely what has happened in Western Civilization.

"Freedom" has become an insane fetish, a crazy, illogical shibboleth toward which everybody bows, regardless of whether it is real, responsible freedom such as America knew during the eighteen-hundreds, or the wild, murderous, vicious libertinism masquerading as "freedom" of savage Africa and the American "left."

We of the National Socialist White People's Party believe that Western Man necessarily moved left for a thousand years, away from the total tyranny of the right, until he reached the "golden mean" of a perfect balance between the need for order (and some government) and the need for liberty.

We believe that that ideal political golden mean was reached in the American Constitution - not the filthy, twisted thing the present Supreme Court has made of it, but the original, magnificently balanced government of laws and checks devised by our inspired Founding Fathers. Before proceeding, let me sum up the argument so far. The terms "left" and "right" refer only to the degree of authority in a society. The more authoritarian a government, the more "right" it is; the more libertarian it is, the more it is "left." This is historical and semantic fact.

The extreme right of the political spectrum is absolutely tyranny - all order with no freedom.

The extreme left of the political spectrum is absolute freedom - all liberty and no order.

Both extremes are intolerable for the White men of Western Civilization.

The ideal to be aimed at is a perfect balance of enough governmental authority to guarantee order and safety for each citizen, while permitting him maximum personal freedom from arbitrary government and unjust force.

In spite of the insane misuse of the term by almost everybody today, I cannot avoid declaring that the aim of good government in Western Civilization, therefore, must be to avoid the intolerable extremes of both left and right, and establish a government of political center.

HOWEVER, and that is one hell of a big "however"
When Western Man had moved to the left far enough to correct the evil of tyranny, he failed to stop!

After we had established the American Constitutional Republic in 1789, the perfect balance between authority and order balanced against liberty and freedom, we continued to move to the left - toward libertinism and anarchy!

After thousands of years of struggle toward "freedom" Western Man was unable to be satisfied when he reached moderation. Like a man dying of thirst in the desert, who gulps down so much water that he kills himself, Western Man, thirsting madly for freedom, has gone right on past the inspired balance and moderation of the Constitution of 1789 to chase the chimera of "liberty" until today we teeter on the edge of anarchy - until there is so much phony "liberty" that the likes of Stokley Carmichael, Rap Brown and Martin Luther King can legally survive while they incite riots, bloodshed and war in our midst, and win world prizes for "peace !"

All forms of authority, from the father of the family, to the police and soldiers, have been so beaten down and blasted that our younger generation is scornful of all authority. Stern, oldfashioned fathers are cursed as "fascists" or laughed at and ridiculed whenever they try to assert any authority to maintain order in the family. Policemen are suspended or even tried and jailed for "brutality" whenever they use force to bring order among rioting, murdering Negroes or other disorderly citizens. College administrations are called "tyrannical" for trying to administer their own colleges, and bearded anarchists and terrorists defy all authority to parade around campuses actually carrying signs reading "F---!" as proof of their "freedom." Workers are taught that they should boss businesses. Our Supreme Court and our toady Congress have decreed that the owner of a restaurant must recognize the "freedom" of a Negro or anybody to force his way onto private property, to eat or wet on the tables - as the urge may strike him. Criminals' "rights" are so zealously guarded that there is little order or safety in our cities any more. Queers demand the "right" to be "married" in public. Kids in school terrorize their teachers. Beatniks demand free and legal dope. Jew and liberal "writers" demand the "right" to publish and sell to our kids the vilest and most perverted pornography as "literature" and "art."

I could go on and on, but this enumeration should be sufficient to show what has happened to our once magnificent authoritarian, Constitutional Republic.

We are racing toward anarchy, toward chaos and total freedom for mobs.
Under these deadly conditions it is a matter of life or death for those who would lead us politically to know what they are talking about, and not confuse the issue.

Yet we have the man who commands millions of dollars of funds contributed by desperate, decent Americans Robert Welch - telling Americans "Nazism and Communism are the SAME THING!" To understand just how insane and suicidal that is, let me report an experiment we used to make when I was studying psychology at Brown University.

We got a bucket of hot water and a bucket of ice water, and stuck one hand in each bucket. After our hands had gotten used to the extreme heat and the extreme cold, we plunged both hands together into a bucket of water at room temperature. The ordinary water felt boiling hot to the hand that had been in the ice water, and the same water felt freezing cold to the hand that had been in the hot water.

I have mentioned this experiment (which you can do yourself) to point up the relative nature of the words "left" and "right." To be sure, there are absolute extremes of these terms, as I have shown: tyranny on the right and anarchy on the left.

But the spectrum from right to left is a very great distance, and regardless of one's absolute position on the scale, those to the left of one look like "leftists" regardless of their absolute position, and those to the right appear as "rightists."

This is why we have Gus Hall, head of the Communist Party of America, calling the wild, raging radicals of Progressive Labor "leftists" and calling President Johnson a "Nazi"!

This relativity on the left-right political scale is why "left" and "right" have lost a lot of meaning today. America has moved so damnably far toward the extreme left, that any effort to get back to the center must, by necessity, be "Extreme Rightist".

Three decades ago, when Jewish Bolshevik leaders like Rosa Luxemburg were hanging the Red flag up and taking over whole states in Germany, the only reply of decent Germans had to be a movement toward the most violent extremity of the right-toward tyranny. When something gets too warm you can cool it off by blowing on it. But when it catches on fire, as

Germany was on fire with Jewish Bolshevism, you can't put the fire out by blowing on it-you need the OPPOSITE of fire-water, to put it out!

When leftism reaches the point of revolution and anarchy, you can't stop it with a Constitution, logic, pleading or common sense. You can stop it only by restoring the missing order, by force and authority!

This is precisely what Adolph Hitler did, and why he is so brutally hated by the scummy anarchists, Bolsheviks and assorted Jews whom he out-witted and out-fought.

So far, the U.S.A. has not gone as far down the road to the left as Germany. No U.S. states have hung up the Communist rag and totally overthrown order and authority, as the Jews did when Germany was defeated in World War I. So far, we can still save ourselves by Constitutional and orderly methods, and we do not yet have to move all the way to dictatorship, to correct the evil. So far. There is plenty of power in the Presidency already so that I-or any honest, decent and informed American leader-can restore order and liberty under law to our perishing America.

But if the Kosher Conservatives continue to temporize with the Negro situation and pretend that we can beat the Jews and their rush toward anarchy and Bolshevism by loving Jews and Negroes and never mentioning the enemy-and by pretending that "Communism and Nazism are the same thing"-God help us! We will be like a man who finds a little glow of fire in a box of dynamite and keeps blowing on it, hoping that he can "cool it off" and stop the fire without using water or radical methods, for fear of ruining his dynamite.

America can no longer fiddle around with easy ways!

America is "on fire" with anarchy!

But the fire is still small. We do not yet need the dictatorship Hitler was forced to adopt (because Germany needed political "martial law" with whole states going Red).

But we do need a movement that is radical rightist, and tough.

Those who keep prating of "individual freedom" should take a look in the streets of any American city and see the wild, wooly, murderous "individual freedom" we already have-for Negroes, criminals, Reds and Jews! There is too much "individual freedom" for the enemy. But the Kosher Conservatives don't dare even mention the enemy!

It is not more "individual freedom" we need, but more AUTHORITY for decent, White Americans, to save themselves from rampaging Negroes and Communist Jews and anarchist "students", etc.

The men who gave us the United States of America established, not an anarchist "democracy", but a highly organized state that, today, would be called "extreme rightist". In fact, by modern standards, our Founding Fathers, would be called the most rabid kind of "fascists" and even "Nazis".

Let me remind the reader that his great-great-great grandparents did not grant Negroes any kind of "equality", -but chained them up as slaves. They would have laughed at modern methods of "crime prevention" by handing out more and more money and easy days in sofa jails. They set up WHIPPING posts, ducking stools and hung those who refused to conform to society's rules. Even the most rabid "Nazi" today does not advocate slavery, although the men who wrote the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution not only advocated slaverythey practiced it.

They didn't permit women or men without property to vote.

They didn't believe in letting the "people" select a President, being well aware of the danger of the demagoguery which plagues our nation today. Instead, they set up an electoral college to guarantee selection, not of the most popular demagogue, but of the best statesman to lead America. (So we have by-passed the Electoral College.) Let me shock you with a startling fact.

There is a photograph that was smuggled out of the sacrosanct chamber of the United States Supreme Court.

It is a photograph I took myself-a photographs of the rich, red rug right under the nose of Chief Justice Warren and the other eight Justices. It covers the whole floor of the Supreme Court Chamber!

If you look at the rug you might recognize a symbol all over that rug in the United States Supreme Court.

It is called a "Fasces".

Here is the definition from the section on "Fasces" from Webster's Collegiate Dictionary (Fifth Edition) page 363:

It shows a picture of a bundle of sticks bound together to make an AX-representing AUTHORITY. fas'ces (fäs'ëz), n.pl. [L., pl. of fascis bundle.) Rom. Antiq. A bundle of rods having among them an ax with the blade projecting, borne before Roman magistrates as a badge of authonty. -
The same "Fasces" is carved on the front walls of the U.S. Congress. In fact, the fasces is found all over National and State Government buildings, money, etc. The same symbol is on our U.S. dime [The old pre-Roosevelt "Mercury Head" dimes-ed.] Do you recognize anything familiar in that name, "Fasces"?

You should. It is the origin of the word "fascist"-which is so much hated by the Jews and Reds. Perhaps you have been taken in by the lies of both the Jews and the Kosher Conservatives, that fascism is "evil" and "un-American."
If you have, then look at the definition from Webster's Collegiate Dictionary (Fifth Edition) page 365 - the definition of "Fascism:"

Fascist movement. The movement toward nationalism and conservatism as opposed to internationalism and radicalism, originated by the Fascisti in Italy.

Note that Fascism is defined as "The Movement toward nationalism and conservatism as opposed to internationalism and radicalism".

Now do you see why the Jews (and the rightwing cowards) hate that word "fascism" so much?

The "Fasces" were plastered all over everything connected with the United States Government, because, by definition, THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT WAS DESIGNED TO BE A "FASCIST" GOVERNMENT! (Nationalist and Conservative)

Until the Jews got into the act, nobody was afraid of "Fascism"-our own government proudly placed the symbol of fascist authority all over our most sacrosanct governmental chambers, on our money and on our statues. (Abraham Lincoln's hands rest on two Fasces in the Lincoln Memorial!)

Why do you suppose the Jews, Reds and "Kosher Conservatives" hate that word and that symbol so bitterly today?

The answer is to be found in the very nature of the "fasces" themselves.

They originated, according to an ancient Roman legend, when the tribes in ancient Italy were torn into a thousand feuding "splinters". A great leader, meeting with other chiefs, picked up a stick and snapped it easily, showing how easily the tribes were being beaten one at a time by the barbarians.
Then the leader gathered up a bundle of the little sticks, tied them together and tried to break them, lie couldn't of course. All tied together, they were too tough! Then he mounted an ax blade on the bundled sticks and showed that in unity and aggressive self-defense, there is strength and victory.

Our kind of people used, and understood that symbol for thousands of years-right up until World War II, when Hitler and Mussolini finally realized how to stop the infernal division of our people by the Jews.

In Germany and Italy the Jews had the masses of people (being led by Jewish Communists) hating their own intelligentsia as a "ruling class'-and the "ruling class' hating the masses of their own people as "greedy, brutal labor"- the suicidal "class warfare" of Communism.

The Jews had Germany and Italy broken into a thousand squabbling, petty, and greedy little groups that were all helpless before the united power of organized, implacable Jewry. As the Roman leader made the little sticks strong by bundling them together in the "fasces", so Mussolini made the Italian people strong enough to survive and establish order through unity and authority. Hitler did the same thing for the German people. And because a united people led by strong, honest leaders is too hard a nut to crack for Jewish parasites, merchants, money-lenders and Communist revolutionists, the Jews roundly hated Messrs. Mussolini and Hitler, and got the rest of the world to go and whip them.

Today, America and all White, Western and civilized nations, are divided as never before. Here in the U.S.A. they have us divided into Republican and Democrat, Catholic and Protestant, rich and poor, Yankees and Confederates, Capital and Labor, Liberals and Conservatives, etc., etc.

Is there ANY "conservative" who has not sighed: "If only we could get together!" The Jews have lied about the nature of "fascism" to keep us divided and hating the only thing that can save us.

But in view of the definition in the dictionary, which we have re-printed, which shows that "fascism" is not "the same thing as Communism", but is actually nationalistic conservatism, how are we to explain the chorus of "conservatives" who are busily baying with the Jewish pack on the heels of "fascism"?

Why do they hate us, too?
The answer is that most of them are too lazy to do their homework and find out what fascism is.

They simply hear the Jews and Communists screaming day and night how vile it is, so they either hate it too or they are too scared of the Jews to admit to themselves that fascism and Nazism are the opposite of Communism.

The National Socialist White People's Party believes that our Founding Fathers established an authoritarian. republic (by no means a "democracy"-a form of government which they openly despised). They established the fasces as the very symbol of the authority that brought unity and order to the thirteen original colonies.

And it is an AUTHORITARIAN REPUBLIC for which we stand, as did our forbears. Our swastika is the White Man's racial symbol of orderly government and strong leadership-under a constitution and laws.

The "fasces" all over Washington and on the dimes in your pocket show the only way to salvation for our White American Constitutional Republic.

The American Nazi Party is not afraid to follow that way of the Founding Fathers in spite of the lies of Jews and the Kosher Conservatives.

The masses instinctively sense the need for authority and unconsciously seek a strong leader. And the masses, in turn, are the very essence of that we need to win.

If we are to win legal, political power, we need, not a few "conservatives", but the millions and millions of essentially non-political, working people and ordinary Americans loosely

called "the masses". Yet this enormous mass of power is the very thing "conservatives" can never, never, never win.

The U.S. News and World Report for June 7, 1965 contains a statistical analysis of the catastrophic national elections for President of 1964.

These figures show more clearly than any amount of arguing or wishful thinking that it is no longer mathematically possible for any sort of "conservative" national candidate to win on any sort of traditional economic "conservative" platform, without the hidden issue of RACE. In fact, the figures show that an economic "conservative" not only MUST lose, but that the trend of our population is daily moving toward a situation such that only a madman will be able to pretend there is any possibility of national political victory for any sort of economic "conservative" program.

I will attempt to explain this further on, but for now, let me present the cold figures.

First, let me give the percentages of votes won by Johnson and Goldwater in the upper echelons of our population. Among professional men, managers, etc., Johnson got 58% of the vote. Among college-educated persons, Johnson got 54%. Among those with income of $10,000 or above, 56% voted for Johnson. In the smaller cities and towns, Johnson got 63%.

Observe that the gap between the two candidates in the higher levels and rural areas averages out to about 15% of the vote. This would not be an insurmountable difference and might easily be changed by more effective campaigning than was done by Goldwater.

But now let's look at the opposite to the above categories.

Among unskilled labor, Johnson got 80% of the vote.

Goldwater got only 16%! Those with no higher than a grade-school education voted for Johnson.

Those with incomes below $10,000 gave 70.7% of their vote to Johnson, and only 29.3% to Goldwater. The big cities and urban areas gave Johnson 72% to 28% for Goldwater.

The spread between Johnson and Goldwater among the lower economic classes and the urban voters averages out to a huge gap of more than 54%!

But even that shocking figure does not tell the whole story of why it is madness to keep trying to win political power on a "conservative" program.

Take a look at the relative sizes of the two groups we have compared above.

The World Almanac for 1965 shows that the first group we compared, the professional and managerial workers, who voted for Johnson only a 15% gap compose only 21.8% of the population, while the rest of the labor force, semi-skilled and un-skilled, account for 78.2% of the population.
Of the smaller cities and towns which went to Johnson only 63% are shown in the World Almanac as having a total population of 54,054,425, the urban areas which went for Johnson 72% show a total population of 125,368,750.

And while college graduates went for Johnson by only 54%, the total number of such college people is listed in the World Almanac as only 4,528,215; while the grade-school population that went for Johnson is listed as 40,217,215 (these figures are the enrollment in colleges and grade-schools for 1963). To the number enrolled in grade schools must be added many more millions who are totally illiterate or have only a few years in school.

Putting all of this together, we find that the upper echelon and rural sectors of our population, which might possibly be won by a national conservative candidate, comprise only a relatively tiny percentage of the population of the United States (Approximately 20%). However, even this most favorable economic conservative section of the U.S. population is split on economic issues and was won by Johnson, even though the average margin of his victory was only 15% in this sector of the population.

On the other hand, the vast masses of Americans who live in urban areas, have only a gradeschool education, are only semi-skilled or un-skilled labor, and earn less than $10,000 per year comprise more than 80% of the population.

And in this enormous mass, Johnson won 8 out of every 10.

The key fact is that the vote of the most illiterate or ill-informed person counts just as much as the vote of H. L. Hunt, or Robert Welch, and there are millions of "little people" for every highlevel voter.

For those not of a mathematical turn of mind, let me boil it all down to a very, very simple statement.

Except on the race issue, the ONLY place economic "conservatives" have any chance at all for a large vote is among those in management positions, upper income levels and those with higher educations-in short, among the trained THINKERS.

Among those with grade school educations, in blue-collar or laboring jobs, and incomes below $10,000 per year, "conservatism" sells about as well as snowballs at the North Pole. THE MASSES want a "WARM" candidate who seems "human" and "lovable". Roosevelt, Truman, Ike, Jake now Johnson have all been successful in peddling just right "IMAGE" to win.
No matter how we may deplore it, that is a fact - just as it is a fact that Whites don't like "niggers", no matter what the hypocrites pretend.

Without the masses, we can never, never win power.

And without power, it is a complete and disgusting waste of time to sit around groaning about "constitutionalism' "Christianity", "States' Rights", etc., etc.-interminably That's what we have been doing, and I would think any intelligent person would long ago have had all he could stand of the endless "Oh-my-God;" reports, the "What-We-Must-Do" pamphlets and the "Let'sall-get-together" societies.

I am not prepared to waste another moment in failure or impotent groaning. Only if every move is calculated to win power, legally, am I willing to suffer and sacrifice anymore.

And the statistics show, with devastating clarity that it is IMPOSSIBLE to win nationally as an economic "CONSERVATIVE".

How, then, can we win?

The answer is that we must find a way to reach the hearts of the millions who voted for Johnson, Roosevelt, Ike, Harry and Jake. Goldwater assuredly didn't do it with his

"soakthepoor" and "off-to-war" image. Neither can any other economic "conservative"-because a "conservative" is basically trying to peddle ice-cold drinks to "brace you up," when the potential customers are all shivering in the cold rain. Average people want to feel warm, safe and secure. That's the way folks are. And if you insist on trying to sell ice-cold drinks to people shivering in a freezing rain on a bitter cold night, you are sure to fail. We have been failing.

The enemy is brilliant in his understanding of all this and in the calculating manner in which he uses psychology on behalf of race-mixing, subversion, degeneracy, immorality and treason!

So far, our side is utterly, unbelievably stupid and blind in dealing with masses of human beings.

Some who do understand the psychology of masses explain their failure to use that knowledge effectively by claiming that it is "wicked" or "immoral" to be a "demagogue", etc. This is like watching a robber and rapist tearing up your home, ravishing your wife and kidnapping your children and refusing to try to stop him because he has a gun, and it would be "wicked" for you to use a gun, just like the criminal.

As long as bad men use psychology and demagoguery to win the masses for evil purposes, good men must use these methods to help our people unite and survive, or we die!

I am not the least bit ashamed to admit that I would draw the line at nothing to save our White race. And that includes risking my own life countless times, being beaten, jailed and lied about by almost everybody. I can see no great moral victory in seeing our people, our women, our little White children and young girls rounded up for Chinese Communist slavelabor camps or brothels, or turned over to billions of howling African savages-all because our side is too "nice" to use sound psychology to win the masses.

But we don't have to do anything really "vile" to win.

We have only to quit the sterile effort to win by trying to drive cold, hard unsympathetic facts into the minds of the masses. It won't work.

We have only to put the truth into a form suited to the people. You don't do that with long dissertations, rationalizations, statistics, facts and unvarnished truths.

You do it with PARABLE, analogy, slogans, diagrams, posters, demonstrations, and above all combat-things that reach the hearts of men and then filter into their minds.

When we can finally make the rightwing leadership understand that, then we can stop the madness of economic "conservatism" and get busy on the ONE issue that DOES reach the hearts of millions-RACE!

Point out to a man that if he elects Candidate A he will have a "nigger" neighbor and his kids won't be safe and his property value will crash, and you will reach his HEART. You will beat Candidate A.

But tell him the national debt is too high, that "the Constitution is being violated" and that corporation taxes are too high, and he will hardly hear you. You will lose.

Tell him that we must be ready to start up a war to preserve the "Monroe Doctrine" and he will call you a "war monger" and be scared to death of you.
Tell him you are down on benefits, working folks, high wages and social security, and that you want to cut down on taxes on rich people, and he will actively despise you, as "antipeople".

The other side tells him they are "for the little guy"; they holler "down with the big interests" and he'll vote for them till kingdom come, no matter how many mansions or TV stations they own or how they turn him over to outright crooks posing as leaders.

The other side has been doing this kind of thing on behalf of evil for years and winning the masses, thus winning power, and thereby changing America into a nightmare of treason and degeneracy.
Our side has been too damned snotty and uppity to take stock of itself, and is still peddling the bitter and icy "pill" of economic "conservatism" to the masses of people who have rejected it for fifty years, by bigger margins each time.

It took me 15 years to figure that out.

In 1956, I sold out the magazine I had successfully started for the wives of Service men all over the world, ("U. S. Lady" Magazine) and put all the money into an effort to "unite" the conservatives. I formed the "American Federation of Conservative Organizations," innocently believing that, if only we could get the right wing together, we could easily conquer the left.

By this time, I had plenty of opportunity to look over the activity of the "right wing"-the conservatives-and had come to the conclusion, in my total ignorance of the real nature of the case, that all they needed to succeed was an organizational drive to get them "together", with a business-like PLAN. I had found that there were dozens and maybe hundreds of very rich men, like H. L. hunt of Texas, and Robert Welch of Boston, who felt much as I did, and who, together, could pool enough money and resources to swamp the Marxist-Zionist Jews and left wingers. There seemed to be plenty of talent and ability-and actually a majority of our people over on my side of politics, so that common sense seemed to force the conclusion that it was only a lack of determined effort to put this TOGETHER which permitted the leftwing minority, sparked by the sub-minority of Jews, to keep winning victory after victory and send America down the path to Marxist socialism and racial disintegration.

I realized, even then, that talking and educating are useless unless they are directed at the only worthwhile political goal, POWER.
But I reckoned without any knowledge of the human content of the "right-wing", in those days.

>From the millionaires to the scared little people who attend the endless pitiful "conservative", "100% American", "old-fashioned", "constitutional", "state's rights"meetings -I learned by bitter experience, that the human material of the right wing consists 90% of cowards, dopes, nuts, one-track minds, blabber-mouths, boobs, incurable tightwads and-worst of all-hobbyists people who have come to enjoy a perverted, masochistic pleasure in telling each other forever how we are all being raped by the "shhh-youknow-whos", but, who, under no conditions, would think of risking their two cars, landscaped homes, or juicy jobs to DO something about it.

Knowing none of this, however, and being full of my usual enthusiasm and drive, I paid for a series of radio spots before and after rightwing commentator Fulton Lewis' show, announcing a Washington meeting to organize the rightwing.

The response seemed to be gratifying. Hundreds of people called and I arranged with one of them, Sam Jones, the correspondent of Bill Buckley's National Review, to use the lovely old Virginia mansion in McLean for our first meeting,

Of the hundreds who called, only about fifty showed up at the meeting.

I addressed the meeting in the best "conservative" style lecturing "nicely" on the need "to get together" more than anything else, and receiving little flurries of polite applause.

How I shudder now to think of all that feeble, useless, stupid "niceness"-while our race and our whole world are being brutally destroyed!

>From time to time somebody in the audience would ask "what about the Jews?" And there would be snickers and shifting around of feet, like grammar school kids when somebody mentions the word "sex". Then I would scold this "bold" character for such a "disgusting display of prejudice", making my righteous love of the wonderful Jews very clear, and even sharing knowing winks with some close friends at my "clever" deception.

The Jews would not have disturbed such a meeting for anything in the world. We, like a million other "conservatives", were giving ourselves the illusion of "fighting" treason, subversion, Communism and race-mixing (the Jews) without doing anything and without hurting the enemy himself. If we did NOT have such silly little secret meetings, we would eventually build up such a pressure of frustrated patriotism that we just might have done something forcefuland therefore effective.
A little collection was taken up; we passed out membership cards, and then stood around babbling, as is the inevitable custom after such "battles" with the enemy.

Everybody congratulated everybody else at this new and terrible assault on the "Eskimos", as John Kasper called them then, and we went home all aglow with the great "success".

I poured out my time and money in an all-out effort to organize the rightwing "nicely", as the "American Federation of Conservative Organizations", and publish a national conservative paper.

We held meetings in the best meeting rooms in the Statler and Mayflower Hotels. I had beautiful stationery engraved in gold. I used all my skill in art, writing, organizing, promoting and leading-the same skills that are now serving the American Nazi Party-but were useless then. The basic premise-the premise of conservatism-was wrong.

Although it is made to appear so, the battle between the "conservatives" and "liberals" is NOT a battle of ideas or even of political organization. It is a battle of force, terror and power. The Jews and their accomplices and dupes are not running our country and its people

because of the excellence of their ideas or the merit of their work, or the genuine majority of people behind them.

They are in power in spite of the lack of these things, and only because they have driven their way into power by daring MINORITY TACTICS. They can stay in power only because people are afraid to oppose them-afraid they will be socially ostracized, afraid they will be smeared in the press, afraid they will lose their jobs, afraid they will not be able to run their businesses, afraid th4y will lose political offices. It is FEAR, and FEAR alone that keeps these filthy leftwing sneaks in power- NOT ignorance by the American people as the "conservatives" keep telling each other.

Our right-wing "fighters" keep assuring each other "ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free". But the truth is that any SLAVE knows the truth, but what good does it do him, unless he can somehow get the POWER to FORCE his way to freedom. It is not the truth that will make us free in America, because millions already know the truth and hate bitterly what is going on, but they are AFRAID even to admit they know the truth. Ten million signed the petition for Joe McCarthy-and they are not all dead. But they might as well be, as long as the right wing spends all its time and money trying to "win" another ten million instead of getting the ten million we already have to STAND UP! We have plenty of people, money and facilities to take America back from the traitors tomorrow morning if all the people who already know what is going on, were not AFRAID anymore and would STAND UP! As long as the right-wing confines its fighting to being "nice", the great masses of the public will bow down like sheep to the left-wing which is NOT nice - which uses smear, economic persecution, legal harassment, and finally physical terror to maintain its domination of our national life and culture by FORCE. The force is disguised, of course, in checkbooks, judge's robes, rigged party conventions, etc.-but it is still either the force itself, or the threat of force which has America down and AFRAID.

No amount of papers and pamphlets, were they all masterpieces of propaganda-and no amount of talk and meetings can stop this growing left wing force and POWER and FEAR it inspires-much less drive it back and finally destroy it.

But in 1955, I still imagined we could "sneak up" on the Jews, like the rest of my "sissy" friends. We would build a great "grass-roots" membership by not mentioning the Jews at all, even praising them-and then, while they suspected nothing, we would get stronger and stronger until finally one fine day we would wipe the smiles off our faces, spin around on the surprised Hebrews, and let them see just what we had in mind!

I found this coward's dream being promoted everywhere I went. Every conservative I met would draw me aside and groan about the latest outrages and treason of the "youknowwho's", and describe to me the latest plans to sneak up on the tormentors.

And I was as much a part of this childish illusion as anybody else. I spent literally hundreds of hours discussing the methods for this super-sneaky revolution.

And the only thing I gained from it all was the final discovery that it was-and always has beenimpossible to beat terrorists by talk. One must dislodge such evil usurpers by the same weapon that got them in POWER. Theirs was and is secret and disguised. Ours, by nature, must be open, legal and honest. But it must still be POWER-not talk of pamphlets or sneaky dreams-and it involves, therefore, RISK.

I also learned to know the people my wife and I came to call the "die-hards" for some obscure reason I can't recall. These were the perennial "patriots", the eternal attenders of meetings, the inexhaustible talkers and babblers, the super-clever know-it-ails who are going to "throw the election into the house this time", etc., etc., and the disgusting hobbyists who discharged their pent-up "patriotism" once a week or so in the masochistic organism they seemed to obtain by flagellating themselves with the latest outrages of the Jews. These people seemed
to have been "fighting" the Jews all their lives-years and years and years. Their standard reaction to anything they didn't think up themselves-a new plan for sneaking up on the Jewwas "I was fighting this thing before you were born, son"-and this was supposed to send the upstart packing.

As if people who had spent forty or fifty years fighting so monstrously unsuccessfully had any business daring to open their mouths at all!

As the months wore on and we began to see our small savings diminish with no signs of any real progress, I began to get a case of the "desperationitis" so common to the right wing. I had begun to meet a large, unorganized, but regular circle of "patriots" which exists everywhere, and discuss all kinds of "trick" methods of "spilling the beans" on the Jews, all at once. There were endless plans for dropping "the whole story" out of airplanes by the millions on the public while the helpless Jews watched the leaflets flutter down in rage. There was talk of a plan to raid a TV network station, hold the personnel at gunpoint while one of us-nobody cared to discuss exactly who-would present to the breathless millions the documents and facts on the Jewishness of Communism-which we have so abundantly but which mean so little as long as we reach only each other. There was even a scheme for

sending aloft huge signs on balloons, tied to inaccessible places, which would "squeal" on the Jews from the sky while they scrambled madly to get them down. These wild ideas are actually-as you read thisbeing discussed by otherwise intelligent people somewhere-people who are simply too overwhelmed by their own timidity and ignorance to see that even if they DID these nasty tricks on the Jews, there would be NO RESULT at all.

People are more inert than it is possible to believe, even after you discover this fact. It takes an incredible amount of propaganda, repeated over and over and over and over to move them even a little bit. This is one of the reasons Joe McCarthy told me he wouldn't even attempt to tell the whole truth. "They'd simply put me away as a lunatic" he said, 'and the public would forget what it was all about". And he was probably right.

The idea that there is ANYTHING EASY that can be done, which will send the Jew traitors scurrying for Israel like rats, while we walk triumphantly into the White House, is one of the worst self-delusions which has been keeping the right wing babbling and conspiring while the Jews have been laughing at us and trampling all over our Constitution, our rights, our traditions, our dignity and our White Race.

Anybody, when he first discovers what is going on, might be forgiven a certain period of nourishing this childish delusion. But when he sees the Jews starving the families of his fellow sneaks, railroading them into jail, shipping them to mental health "hospitals", smearing and blasting them for just the teeniest weeniest little attempt to stand up to Jewish power, he ought to get the idea in no more than a few years. Any man who spends thirty or forty years pretending to imagine there is such an easy way while our country and our White Race go down and down and down- is not a dreamer-or ignorant. He is a coward!

"Conservatives" are the world's champion ostriches, muttering to each other down under the sand in "secret", while their plumed bottoms wave in the breezes for the Jews to kick at their leisure. Conservatives are fooling nobody but themselves.

One of the conservative leaders I contacted was William F. Buckley, Jr., the publisher of National Review. My friend here in D. C., Sam Jones, was his correspondent, and we got together at a meeting in New York. It was an intellectual thrill, just talking with Buckley and his staff. There is more pulsating brainpower and genius than any place else on earth I have ever been. Bill, himself, is personable in the extreme, and brighter than all the rest. But his staff contains three or four Jews, one of them particularly Jewish-looking, and the atmosphere there is different than with other "conservative" groups.

Buckley is extremely cagey on the Jewish question and even when you get him alone, it is difficult to elicit information as to his awareness. The best you can get are guarded implications from which you are at liberty to infer what you want. I have since learned the reason for this: Buckley's millionaire father had a major interest with the Jews in Israel, and the result, even today, is that Buckley's anti-liberalism and anti-Communism stop at the borders of Israel and the Zionist meeting halls.

However, at the time, I too was playing this silly "I've-got-my-eyes-closed" game, so I felt that much could be accomplished by helping Buckley, and I agreed to promote National Review for him. He deposited a thousand dollars in a Washington bank to my account and I started on a project designed to get mass circulation for National Review in colleges and universities.

In those days, however, I was heavily involved in my own effort to launch A. F. C. 0. and the newspaper, and I am ashamed to have to admit that I did a rotten job for Bill. I made some efforts, but they were without the drive and full enthusiasm necessary in such a promotion, and nothing happened. I returned the money to Bill, less expenses, with a guilty conscience. Outside of being too cagey on the Jewish question, which is, of course, his privilege, Bill Buckley was 1O0% square as a man, and unlike the situation with other right-wingers with whom I have worked or tried to work, my failure to accomplish anything with Buckley was entirely my fault.

In spite of all the money I poured into it and all the work and inspiration I gave it. My effort to "unite the conservatives" and beat the champion sneaks of the world-the Jews-by sneaking didn't work. I ran out of money and went to work for two right-wing millionaires, first Bob Snowden of Memphis, Tenn. and Hughes, Arkansas, and then Russell Maguire, (who used to publish Mercury Magazine-I was his assistant).

Maguire talked a good fight. But when the real fight began, he took off. I have exposed the whole ugly story in a previous book, (without libel suits by either of them), but I will not repeat it here.

Suffice to say that these millionaires, while sincere, simply did not and probably still do not really believe that we are in deadly danger. They figure there will be some easy way of saving their enormous wealth, short of "coming right out with it".

Many right-wingers are sincerely concerned, I know, about my battles with men such as Maguire, Snowden, Welch, Hargis, et al., and my revelations of what they really are. "They

are doing good", I am told, "why not let them go about their business their own way. They are helping. Don't hurt them".

I maintain they are only giving the appearance of helping-but are actually hurting.

Before a mass of people will rise up and do anything effective and forceful about a tyrannical situation, there must be built up a certain emotional pressure. A firecracker has not the force of a rifle bullet because it explodes harmlessly in all directions. But the gas from a rifle bullet cannot escape, except by forcing the bullet out at terrific speed, because it is confined, directed into useful channels.

As long as Welch and all the rest of his ilk, rich and poor, can give themselves the illusion of "fighting the Jews" by exploding the pressure inside of them verbally and harmlessly, in all directions, and without ever hurting a Jew traitor, they keep the pressure we need to get mad and fight from ever building up.

The Jews know this, and permit these hundreds and hundreds of harmless rightwing organizations to spout endlessly in silence behind the Jewish "paper curtain". They don't reach any significant number of people outside their own group. Even when they do, their approach is so feeble and so psychologically wrong that they win only a few rare types.

They never, never get out into the public, into the streets, and reach the masses with an inspiring and driving masculine movement, which alone can win the hearts of the masses! They pass literature and talk only to each other.

If just one tenth of the money which pours every year, year after year, into such "firecracker" movements were to be contained, directed, and used behind an ideological bullet forced out by fighting men, the Jews would stop at nothing to crush and destroy that deadly "bullet". Even without that money, with only a few grains of "powder", but confined and directed with force, we have already earned the all-out hate of the Jews, the only sure sign that we are not firing the eternal rightwing "gas" at them, but the deadly bullets which they know will eventually destroy their illegal, tyrannical power.

This does not mean that we must work ourselves up to a "pitchfork-and-barricade" revolution by violence. This old-fashioned attack won't work, as our side learned in the Civil War and the Klan prosecutions.

There are plenty of people already awake in America. They are afraid and they are frustrated by their inability to do anything about the terrible evil they see growing.

Mercury magazine did indeed "inform" a lot of people. So does the Birch Society. But we don't need any more informed people who won't stand up and FIGHT to oppose tyranny!

Such things as Mercury and the Birch Society also kept the "steam pressure" of emotions down in millions of Americans who were already informed-who feel that as long as such things as Mercury are published and Welch is petitioning to impeach Earl Warren, "something" is being done. These good people are fooled by the constant advice to "write your senator" into imagining that we can somehow petition or talk our way out of tyranny. Worst of all, these papers and societies are financial "leaks" which keep the rightwing bled to death and anemic. There simply is no money for the battle, no money for the bullets and powder, because it has all been spent on fire-crackers, uniforms, the band, pictures of the enemy, exciting rallies, and bed-time stories for the troops.

You can't get these myriad stamp-licking and squawking societies together-as I found out-and every experienced "patriot" knows. And even if you could, they would be worse hitched up together than they are squabbling separately. As Hitler puts it so masterfully, "eight lame men walking arm in arm do not make one gladiator".

These weak rightwing leaders, who, for forty or fifty years have been preaching a million different tricks to avoid the desperate, dangerous fight which is always the price of any victory, are approaching the end of the road. They cannot much longer pretend that we can save ourselves with their sugary nostrums. When the patient feels the death rattle in his chest, as white America can feel it now, our people will become disgusted with the quack physicians and their sugar syrups and pills, and will welcome our rough and tough, but powerful medicine.
Our motto here is "White man, stand and fight for survival with us, or stand out of our way!!!"

But it is not just the pantywaist "conservative" dabblers who stand in our way and must be pushed aside if we are ever to win.

Even more deadly are the Judas's, the Kosher Conservative "leaders" the other side sends over to lead our side.

Consider!

A Jew, Kivie Kaplan, leads the NAACP, while other Jews like the Rosenwalds, the Sterns and the Lehmans provide the millions in gold to promote Communist race mixing in America.

A Jew, Milton Rosen, leads the most dangerous and violent Communist group in America, "Progressive Labor".

A Jewess, Bettina Aptheker, leads our college intellectuals and leftist revolutionaries.

A Jewess, Dorothy Schiff, publishes the leftist New York Post, while her fellow Jews publish most of the other "liberal" papers such as the New York Times (Sulzburger), Washington Post (Myers), and so ad nauseum.

If it's LEFT, you will find one of God's Chosen leading it and/or financing it, sometimes with a "shabbez-Goy" out front, but always with the Jews holding the purse strings and providing the sparks of life for leftist revolution, race mixing and perversion.

You would think that with this undeniable record of leading the attack on America, Jews would have a tough time getting themselves accepted as OUR leaders, too. You would think that the rightwing would at least be suspicious of Jews, let alone accept them as leaders. In fact, the Protocols (and Lenin) have openly said that the way to emasculate and smash the opposition is to LEAD it yourself-lead it to perdition and frustration.

And is not the whole rightwing in perdition and frustrated as few such large movements in history have ever been frustrated?
Knowing the brilliance of the Jewish and Communist conspiracy, can anyone believe that these master-plotters would fail to install some of their best men and women over on OUR side?

It was a little difficult to SEE all this about Barry Goldwater, in spite of his sponsorship of more integration legislation than any other senator, his sell-out of Taft for Ike, his backing of "terrible 1313", and his origination of the Alaska Mental Health concentration camp laws.

If Goldwater was really trying to get elected in 1964, can you think of anything more stupid than to go to Appalachia and preach cutting down aid for the poor, go to Tennessee and preach cutting cheap TVA electricity to poor farmers, to go to St. Petersburg, Florida and

preach cutting aid to the aged? Or, when the people were up in arms about nigger crime in the streets and the Republicans had made an excellent movie on the subject for national television, can you think of a better way to insure not getting votes than by banning this film, as Goldwater did, so that it was never shown?

It was downright funny for millions and millions of White Americans to be working so desperately hard to elect a Jewish president of the United States!

But there is nothing funny about the man behind Goldwater-and behind Buckley, behind Young Americans for Freedom, behind the Committee to Keep Red China Out of the U.N., and a dozen other "fronts" operated from 79 Madison Avenue, New York City-the 100% Jew"ex"Communist MARVIN LIEBMAN!

Liebman's latest front is the "Friends of Rhodesian Independence" and, like all his other "committees' and fronts, it is raking in the influential names-and the cash-millions of dollars. He is getting free advertising from dozens of good and sincere patriots and their papers. So long as this Yiddish faker can be made to appear to be "doing something" to help our White brothers in Rhodesia, nothing real can be done to help them. It is a vile and sickening fraud which angers me more than any such Jew fakes in the recent past.

To present my case against Mr. Liebman, let me dissect one of his earlier "committees" which is still doing a land office business sabotaging America, even while the best Americans are still pouring out their souls and their substance to help this Jewish "right-wing leader".

Liebman set up the "Committee to Keep Red China Out of the United Nations" at his patriotic money-mill, 79 Madison Avenue, New York City. Like all Liebman fronts, this one was beautifully calculated to grab right-wingers and patriots in a sensitive spot, with a consequent rich haul in cash. It did and it continues to do so.
But few or none of the patriotic victims of this Hebrew political swindle have ever examined the letterhead of Liebman's "Committee". There they would have found the names of such sterling "conservatives" as Sen. Paul Douglas, Rep. Fino, Rep. Halpern, Sen. Javits, Hubert Humphrey and dozens of other rabid leftists.

Why? How come?

Why would leftists want to keep Red Chinese out of their beloved, Red and Black U. N.?

The answer is that on the day Red China gets INTO the United Nations, there is an excellent chance that the U.S.A. will get OUT. Public opinion has taken a lot from the U.N., but these leftists cunningly calculate that Red China in would mean the U.S.A. out.

Meanwhile, Mr. Liebman gathers up literally millions of dollars, holds mass rallies in Madison Square Garden, etc., and keeps good, patriotic American all busy as beavers fighting to keep Red China out of the U.N. so that the U.S.A. will stay in this filthy mess.

When it became obvious that tens of thousands of patriotic young Americans at our colleges were fed up with the rabid beatniks and leftist traitors rampaging on college campuses, Mr. Liebman got some assistant Jew (Schuchman) to organize "Young Americans For Freedom" and once again he rounded up all the opposition to Jewry and set them to harmless sputtering in carefully controlled, pro-Jewish patriotic meetings. As usual, the Goy herd of rich and influential patriots could hardly wait to pour their names and cash upon this wonderful Jew, Liebman. When I speak on college campuses, some of the most violent and vociferous opposition comes from the poor, Liebman-dominated YAF'ers who wave the stupidest, and most pitiful picket signs imaginable at me and shout that I am a "Red", etc. (Incidentally, I have also had some of my most heartening successes with these poor kids in Liebman's "YAF". They have basically good instincts, and my speech always astounds them. Often they gather with me later and it is only a matter of an hour or two to disgust them with the way Liebman and the finks running YAF have deceived them.)

Back in February 1962, in the ninth issue of the Rockwell Report, I started a long series of exposes of Liebman and his money-mill at 79 Madison Avenue. I exposed the fact that, although Liebman was supposed to have nothing to do with YAF, Liebman's postage meter number appeared on YAF mail, and YAF mail was opened and signed for by Liebiman's office! That included cash!

As soon as this expose was out, Liebman hurriedly shifted operations to cover up.
But I have continued to follow his nefarious operations and expose them to college students at every opportunity. Especially have I been able to make progress with college students in YAF when I reveal Liebman's atrocious Communist background. Finally, when the facts could no longer be hidden, YAF admitted them.

Here are the facts, admitted by YAF in its own publication, The New Guard, for May 1966. You read them and then judge whether Mr. Liebman could possibly be the right man to lead the kids in YAF, the patriots in the Red China Committee, the White Men in the Rhodesia Committee and all the other fronts he uses to pump the rightwing dry and keep it frustrated

and miserable. Marvin Liebman was recruited by a Jew civics teacher (!) in his native Brooklyn into the American Students Union, notorious as the way-out front for young Communists. Within months, Liebman rose into the disciplined ranks of the Communist Party itself, openly joining the Young Communist League. YAF admits "few even of New York City youth were as active in the Party as young Marvin".

Liebman himself confesses that, in typical Jew fashion, he didn't like the open, "rough stuff" like picketing, preferring to become what he calls a "manipulator" of others!! (As he is now doing.) Jew Liebman-"Marv"-did all the right Jew things: matriculated at New York University, took an apartment in "the Village", wrote leftwing propaganda and affected all the "literary" pretensions of the dirty beatnik Reds, Negroes and general scum.

Drafted into the Army, YAF admits that Liebman discovered a "clever" system to avoid KP and any other details he didn't like. In typical Jewish style, Marvin simply "broke his glasses", allowing the Goyim boobs to do all the work. When this no longer worked, Jew Marvin managed to get a "cut finger". (No kidding! YAF actually admits all this in print!) This sharpie Communist Jew also managed to flunk basic training!

In spite of ducking all KP by either breaking his glasses or malingering with a hangnail, the Jew was able to fast-talk his way into writing the KP manual for the Goyim to work harder!

Finally, Marvin managed to get himself discharged from the hated Army-for sunstroke!

The courageous Jew, fresh from "battle" in the Army, scurried back into the Communist sewer pipe and became editor of The Spotlight for American Youth For Democracy. YAF says, at this point, "Liebman flourished under Communist discipline and was proud to be a Communist functionary".

No broken glasses or hangnails here for this hebe.
Liebman became a satellite of Communist leader Earl Browder and his Jewish wife. When Browder fell from grace, Marvin found himself out in the cold with the straight commie gang, and, like most Jews, became a follower of the top Jewish Communist of all time (outside of Marx, himself), Trotsky (Bronstein).

As a Trotskyite, Liebman signed on with the Israeli terrorist gang, the IRGUN, and helped in the torture and murder of British young men. Then he tried to join the Greek Communists,

but was discouraged by lack of funds, and decided there was a way to be a Communist and wealthy and comfortable.

Marv went to work as a fund-raiser for the United Jewish Appeal. These professional Jew money gatherers sent him to school on how to make a "pitch", how to design a tear-jerking campaign to rake in the shekels, how to beat the bucks out of the faithful by veiled pressure and how to gather names and influence.

Once he saw these professional Jew moneychangers operating, Marvin knew he had discovered his life's work. But he was still so Red, so passionately left, that he felt impelled to put his talents to work for his Jew Communist "cause". He raised money for Henry Wallace's campaign for President. He campaigned for the rabid leftist Rudolph Halley for New York City Council. Finally he wound up working for the man who set him on course for what he is doing now, a rabid leftist named Harold Oram. Oram put Liebman in charge of smuggling Chinese out of Red China (and, it must be presumed, into our U.S.A.). Liebman raised huge sums doing it and learned the techniques of squeezing money and big names out of his causes with which to get more money.

In 1953, when patriots were worried about a sell-out to Red China, Oram and Liebman saw their golden opportunity to:

1. Rake in the millions

2. Mislead the anti-Communists

3. Prevent the anti-Communists from effective action

4. Keep real anti-Communists broke

5. Discredit real anti-Communists, and
6. Hide the real facts about Communists.

They formed their "Committee of One Million Against the Admission of Red China to the United Nations". They herded in Herbert Hoover, Charles Edison, Walter Judd and many other real patriots. But mostly they gathered in the money! How it rolled in!

After that one, it was easy. Using the techniques learned in the Communist Party and at the United Jew Appeal school on fund-raising, Liebman set up one outfit after the other to rake in the millions from gullible patriots who never stopped to consider how odd it was that with the leftwing led almost 100'% by Jews, only a rabid Jew Zionist-terrorist "ex"Communist seems to be available to "lead" our side in opposing all these Jews!

Now let's take a look at Liebman's latest, his committee on Rhodesia.

At the head of it he has placed no other than "Taylor Caldwell".

Taylor Caldwell is supposed to be a great novelist, and also a great "rightist".

I used to wonder how a strong anti-Communist can get her books sold so vigorously all over the world in every Jew book store.
Then I learned something. Miss "Caldwell" wrote me a vile letter after she read one of my Rockwell Reports about the "Berlin Crisis", in which I exposed the printed material by the Jews in which they predicted, before World War II, exactly how they would divide Germany, as it has been divided, and how they would eventually exterminate the Germans as a people, by mass sterilization. (See Rockwell Report No. 1, October 1961)

Miss "Caldwell's" letter was a staggering document. It was stupid and uninformed beyond my possibility of belief.

She wrote pages of foolishness of which I will give one example: in order to discredit my claim that Jews have something to do with Communism, she rages that the two most antiCommunist papers in New York are the News and the Mirror (this was in 1961) and that they are owned by Jews! On the other hand, says this "great" writer, the most leftwing paper in New York, the Times, is 98% Christian. (! ! !!) (The Times is owned by the Sulzburgers and the Ochs-Jews-while for new readers, the News is owned by the Christian Pattersons).

To top off her hysterical display of ignorance, and "prove" Communism is not Jewish, she writes that notorious "Sidney Hook of Columbia University is deeply conservative"!!
Here's a direct quote from this crazy female: "The majority of Jews . . . are deeply conservative". (!) She adds that millions and milions of Jews were murdered by "Russian Communists"!!!

She ends her letter with the word, "Sh-t !".

A real "lady".

I was simply flabbergasted by this dose of madness and utter stupidity. I could not understand it, no matter how I tried.

Finally, I dug into the lady's background a bit and began to learn that there is a reason for her "insanity", and a reason for her great "success" as a "writer".

She isn't really "Taylor Caldwell"; she is really "Mrs. Marcus Reback" and is married to Mr. Reback, a Jew!

Her daughter married a Jew by the name of Gerald Fried Another daughter married a Jew named Goodman.

Now do you see why "Miss Caldwell" had such a fit when I printed the evidence of Jewish involvement in Communism and the plan to exterminate the German people? And why she can peddle her books by the millions in Jew bookshops all over the world even while she is a top Birch Society functionary and author? And why such a filthy-mouthed woman can be hailed far and wide as a brilliant authoress, just as Jewess Barbara Streisand is worshipped in every Jewish paper and magazine as the world's greatest singer, etc. etc.?
While "Taylor Caldwell" is one of the big wheels of the John Birch Society, she is also listed as a "contributing editor" of the magazine that attacked Goldwater as a psychopath, the great "conservative" magazine Fact, published by Ralph Ginsburg, recently sentenced to prison for his utterly filthy "Eros". Fact is about as far left as you can get, and this "Taylor Caldwell" (Mrs. Marcus Reback) gets away with posing as a great "conservative" even while she helps Mr. Ginsburg smear her supposed conservative "friends"!

So now "Miss Caldwell" (Mrs. Reback) has been made the head of the Friends of Rhodesia, under Marvin Liebman. With such a nice brace of Jew "friends", Rhodesia doesn't need any enemies.

But even this Jewish manipulator, Liebman, isn't the worst cause of the endless failure in the anti-Communist camp!
The most deadly danger of all are the capable "conservatives" who have somehow fallen into the clutches of the Jews!

These Jew-directed "Kosher Conservatives" have enormous amounts of money, industrial power and national influence. Were they ever to take a united stand against the Jewish tormentors of our people, the game would be over in the morning.

So, knowing this, the Jews have developed for these sincere but shortsighted wealthy rightwingers a sort of playpen in which they can thrash around to their heart's content, without ever doing any damage to the plans of our mortal enemies!

The very word and idea of "conservatism" guarantees that the victims of this delusion will merely try to "conserve" what is already GONE (such as the Constitution, etc.), thus condemning themselves to a pitiful, rear-guard DEFENSIVE action. They are very much like white-whiskered old Calvary Generals, long retired, cackling and fuming for the restoration of their beloved cavalry, long after tanks and rocket-launchers have swept the last horses from the battlefield.

Those committed to "conserving" something are doomed to think so strongly in terms of defense that the very idea of attack seems sacrilegious to them. \Whenever I propose action, such as beating the daylights out of the traitors who burn American flags, these "conservatives" react as though I had belched in the middle of the silent prayer in church.

The Jews have made it relatively safe for patriots who agree tacitly to remain in the official Jewish playpen. And the boundaries of that Jewish playpen consist of avoiding mention of just two things: RACE and JEWS.

You are allowed to be an economic conservative; you are allowed to be against all sorts of pet hates of "conservatives", such as "big government", Earl Warren, low tariffs, taxes, unions, etc. But let any conservative mention the Jews publicly and he will promptly find himself attacked with maximum Jew terrorism. Let him say that he thinks there is some evidence that perhaps Negroes are not biologically equal to White People-and the floodgates of Jewish hate and sewage will be opened to pour upon his head such a torrent of abuse and smear that he will run like a rabbit. He will be termed a "racist", a "bigot", a "hater", a "fascist"-and finally, a "NAZI"!

The poor, scared inmates of this Jewish "conservative" playpen are so terrified of the Jews getting even the least idea that they might even be thinking about sneaking an inch or two out of the playpen, that they usually seek to assure and reassure the Jews of their meek submission by endless attacks on "racists" and "Nazis".

Such organizations as The Birch Society, Billy James Hargis, Fred Schwartz, the Constitution Party all stay in their playpen, although most of the leaders know "the score". But they have decided that it is "clever strategy" to cooperate with the Jews in order, thereby, to build a larger membership and financial power.

But did you ever in your life hear of anybody winning a war by agreeing first never to mention the enemy, and then never doing anything to attack the enemy which was not first approved by the enemy?

That's precisely how we lost the Korean War and are now wasting thousands of American lives losing in Vietnam.

When an enemy has you down and almost whipped, it is pure insanity to accommodate him in ANY way. And to pretend he is your pal, and then allow him to dictate your strategy is pure suicide, not to mention cowardice.

In addition to emasculating your fight before it begins, this conservative defeatism and lack of aggressiveness- the "States' Rights" euphemisms CONVINCES OUR SIDE THAT THE ENEMY IS ALL-POWERFUL. Cocky self-confidence is a might weapon, and has more than once given victory over a big man to a little man. But any man, little or big, who cowers and cringes before the enemy, rubbing his hands and smiling and hunching his shoulders and reassuring his deadly enemy that he is just crazy about him-has disarmed himself and made it impossible for himself to FIGHT. There's nothing clever or smart about that.

Our nation and our people are perishing from an overdose of political sneaks, demagogues, liars and cowards. The people may not be able to articulate that thought in these words. But they know it in their hearts. They long for a man to come forth who disdains compromise, sneaking, demagoguery and slick lies. They want to hear a man say- nay shout-what is in the hearts of the people without fear and without compromise. They want a real LEADER, not another slick politician. They will accept, vote for and cheer a substitute only so long as the real thing is unavailable. The light of the moon is appreciated only when there is no sun.

Before such a strong leader can come forward and reach the hearts of millions of the people, the people must first be made ready for the battle that will be made inevitable by any such a leader. The Jews, Blacks, Communists, liberals -and the entrenched Kosher Conservatives - will fight desperately to prevent such a man from coming forward, because they know it will mean their own death knell as "leaders." They will fight with furious passion against the

leadership of an honest man, because it will expose their own miserable failure and cowardice.

The people already sense this. But they do not yet want the all-out, bloody battle, in which they would probably lose their color TV, their two cars and their electric lawnmower. They still hope they can win by some EASY way. And George Wallace (as I write) represents that hopeful, "easy" way, to America's millions.

But the enemy cannot allow the victory of a Wallace because they know Wallace would be only the forerunner of a new, all-out "Hitler"-IF he won.

At the same time, Wallace has built into his campaign the same weaknesses and guarantees of destruction as the Birchers, etc.; he has insisted on trying to win a life-and death battle the same way we are "fighting" in Vietnam- by fighting only on terms and grounds allowed by the enemy Instead of fighting on the grounds of RACE, on which he could unite the squabbling and divided "right", he fight on the untenable grounds of "states' rights", "segregation' and the rest of the Kosher Conservative shibboleths which are so easily demolished by the brutal enemy.

The clever campaign and pressure of the Jews upon America first produced such compromising economic kosher "conservatives" as Buckley. When he was unable to stop the Jewish juggernaut (because he was with it), the few who could see the need for something more flocked to the banners of the Birch Society. But today, that too is failing, because the Birch Society also consorts with and "loves" the enemy-the Jews Jews-and gives patriots' contributions to send Negroes to college on scholarships, all while calling honest men who name the enemy "Communist agents provocateurs"!

The next phase of this American movement toward the right must be and is "Wallace-ism"the covert and sneaky racism, which is now the fashion in the South and conservative circles.

For the same reasons that Buckleyism and Welchism failed, Wallace-ism will also fail.

We can't win in Korea and Vietnam when we won't fight, and we can't win here in America either when we not only will not fight, but we won't even name the enemy.

Are we not damned fools to continue to let the enemy dictate the terms of the struggle?

Are we not idiots to continue to fight on the enemy's brutal terms when we suffer nothing but defeat, and see the end only months away?

Are we not worse than mad to tolerate almost nothing but Jews and "ex"-Communists or proCommunists like Liebman, Goldwater-and now Reagan-to lead us, when there are millions of pure, unadulterated Americans willing and capable of leading?

How long will we continue to believe we can "out-sneak" and out-wit the Jews by "smart" demagoguery, when they are the world's champion sneaks and demagogues?
For every sneaky lie we can tell, (such as that we are "not racists",) the Jews can tell ten much better and more convincing lies.

How long before our masses of great Americans get mad enough to say, as we must, "To hell with all the pretense and fancy talk! It's time to name the damnable Jewish, Zionist, "nigger" and Communist enemy, fight him, and kill those who are trying to commit treason, enslave us or kill us! It's time to fight!"

The answer to that question is that it will not be long. Wallace must have his day. The people must learn that our race of people can't win by any kind of sneaking-even when it is considered clever sneaking, such as denying that one is a "racist", and even saying that "racism is evil". Wallace-ism is a phase that must be grown out of, as a teenager passes through immature phases of development. Racism is not only not "evil"-racism is our only hope!

America will soon be ready for a leader who has gone through hell to preach pure racism, to fight for our White people, as a race, without any pretty excuses or cover-ups.

The people, when they have been robbed of their savings by inflation and economic catastrophe, when "niggers" are raping their mothers, wives, sisters and daughters, when their country is in flames and being looted by "nigger" mobs, when Jews have become only a tiny bit more arrogant and monopolize everything, parading around as our teachers, musicians, comedians, actors, philosophers, writers and finally our owners-when the people have had only a little more of this, then the radical racial stance and record of the American Nazi Party will bring us the hearts and love of the masses of Americans.

It is tempting for a rightist political group to make all sorts of compromises right now in order to attract, hold and gain the financial support of large numbers of people who do not yet see the desperate need for radical measures.
This is what all the big, successful rightwing organizations are now doing. They say everything calculated to bring them flocks of frustrated people, and they avoid saying anything that might shock and distress these flocks of poor, frustrated Americans, even though they may know that our people need to hear and know the bloody, deadly and dangerous truth.

These presently "successful" rightwing organizations, including the Wallace promoters, are like a mother who is too chicken to take her son to a dentist to have his tooth pulled when it is rotten and diseased, but instead gives him doped-up soothing syrup. None of these "soothing syrup" patriots dare to go after the deadly germs which are causing the trouble, recommend killing the germs (which represents the Jewish traitors in our midst) and getting rid of the aching tooth. (Which, in this analogy, represents the twenty million "niggers" causing America the worst "ache" we have ever had.)

But the time comes when even the worst coward about going to the dentist can no longer fool himself with soothing syrups, and scrambles in to a real dentist to have the radical treatment which alone can solve his problem-to have the tooth jerked out and the germs of decay KILLED.

Nothing less can stop a real tooth-ache.

And nothing less than killing the enemy germs and extracting the "nigger" hell-raisers can stop the disease and pain which is killing America and the White Race.

Our job is to be good dentists, remain steadfast and keep our pliers and germicide ready to extract the black aching tooth and disinfect our Nation of the germs of Jewish treason and decay, when the patient is ready.

Fifty years of "conservative" failure is enough!

WHITE IMPERIUM

In the previous chapter, I have presented the almost unbelievable evidence that, faced with the ultimate catastrophe in all human history; the only response of most of our side has been to follow the enemy.

Before I proceed with a presentation of what can and must be done to stop this suicidal insanity, I must pause to reinforce in the mind of the reader that this struggle is not only "for keeps", but that loss of the struggle will mean slaughter and terror such as this planet has never before experienced.

The Jews and their colored allies behind the hell in the world today are not fooling; they do not use half-measures. They kill their enemies.

For an unimpeachable witness to the bloody, murderous nature of the Jews, one has only to inspect their own words. They boast about it.

In the early centuries of human history, all races and groups did plenty of killing. But only the Jews and other Orientals have ever wallowed in the blood and gloried in the agony and bizarre slaughter of their victims, with a depraved hate.

If this sounds too extreme, pick up the Jewish Torah (the Old Testament) and read the first few chapters as history. The men whom the Jews worship as their "saints" and "prophets" were the bloodiest gang of massacre-artists in all history, by their own testimony. Everywhere they went, they delighted in slaughtering all those who "pisseth against the wall" (as they like to put it), sometimes going still further and murdering even the pigs, cattle, and cats and dogs of their enemies.

Edward Gibbon provides another historical example of the oriental-Jewish propensity for murder, in his monumental and authoritative Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. On page 384 of edition published In London in 1783, Gibbon writes:

>From the reign of Nero to that of Antoninus Pius, the Jews displayed a fierce impatience of the dominion of Rome, which repeatedly broke out in the most furious massacres and insurrections. Humanity is shocked at the recital of the horrid cruelties that they [the Jews] committed in the cities of Egypt, of Cyprus, and of Cyrene, where they dwelt in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives. . In Cyrene they massacred 220,000 Greeks; in Cyprus, 240,000; in Egypt a very great multitude. Many of these unhappy victims were sawed asunder according to a precept to which David had given the sanction of' his example The victorious Jews devoured the flesh, licked up the blood, and twisted the entrails like a girdle around their bodies.

Too few Americans are aware of the fact that in modern times the most frightful gang of killers ever spawned in America is not the Mafia, but a gang of Jews from the Lower East Side of New York City.

Murder, Inc., was based in the Greenpoint District of Brooklyn and run by the Jew, Louis "Lepke" Buchaiter. In the tradition of the Torah Jews and the Jews mentioned by Gibbon, who sawed people asunder and danced in the streets wearing the entrails of their victims, the bloodthirsty Jews of Murder, Inc., specialized in trussing up their victims alive and then stabbing them to death slowly with ice-picks-for cash! No other group of killers for pay has ever equaled the bloody, Jewish, Murder, Inc.!

>From a hard-to-find book called Murder, Inc. about the clean up of this gang by the former Attorney General of New York, Thomas E. Dewey, I copied down the choice characters as they appeared in the book. Take a look at the names of the people involved in this Jewish murdermill for money.

AL GLASS Carl SHAPIRO Max "The Jerk" GOLOB Irving "Chippy" WEINER "Abbadabba" BERMAN "Waxey Gordon" WECHSLER Bo WEINBERG Emanuel "Mendy" WEISS "Tootsie" FEINSTEIN Sholem BERNSTEIN Hyman KASNER Jacob "Hooky" ROTHMAN Mickey COHEN (You've heard of him.) Charlie WORKMAN Mert WERTHEIMER "Pittsburg Phil" STRAUSS "Pretty" AMBBERG (This "Abe" WAGNER Jew specialized in murder "Bugsy" GOLDSTEIN by torture with an ice pick.) "Bugsy" SIEGEL (Another one you've heard of) "Dopey Benny" FEIN Benny "The Boss" TANNENBAUM Abraham "Misfit" LANDAU "Big Harry" SCHACTER Meyer LANSKY Joey AMBERG "Gangy" COHEN Emanuel "Manny" KESSLER "Puggy" FETNSTEIN "Dandy Phil" KASTEL Frankie TEITELBAUM "Longy" ZWILLMAN "Lulu" ROSENKRANZ Isidore "Curley" HOLZ Charlie SOLOMON Paul BERGER Lou COHEN "Wolfie" GOLDIS Abe

SLABOW "Nig" ROSEN Yasha KATZENBERG "Fat Sidney" BLATZ Max RUBIN Allie "Tick Tock" TANNENBAUM Charlie YANOWSKI Moses "Moey Dimples" WOLINSKY Max SHAMAN "Happy" MELTZER Moses "Moe" SEDWAY AL SILVERMAN Harry "Big Greenie" Lou GLASSER GREENBAUM Willie SHAPIRO Jacob "Gurrah" SHAPIRO Max BLECKER Sam GASBERG Harry MILMAN Arnold ROTHSTEIN "Muddy" KASOFF Joey SILVERS Hyman YURAN "Fatty" KOPERMAN Solomon "Jack" GOLDSTEIN Izzzy FARTISTEIN And many others, all JEWS.

During World War II, the Nazis were supposed to have been the ultimate in brutality and ruthlessness. But the fact is that they failed precisely because they were not as ruthless and brutal as the enemy.

Almost all the guerrilla fighters behind Nazi lines have since turned out to be Communistsand Jews. When these Communist "partisans" started shooting German soldiers in the back from ambush during World War II and murdering troops and civilians by blowing up trains, the Germans responded by shooting some hostages, but almost always with a certain restraint. The inevitable result was always a more bitter resistance by the Reds, because when you strike a blow at a determined enemy, it must smash him completely-or it only fires him up to greater resistance, hatred, and strength.

When you use terror, as the Jews know all too well, it must be total.
Observe what these Communist lovers of humanity did in the Katyn Forest in Poland during World War II. The U.S. Senate investigated this unspeakable atrocity, and you can check the facts in the U.S. Senate report on the massacres there.

As soon as the Communists overran Poland, the Jewish commissar in the Red army gathered all the officers of the Polish army-not just the top ones, but every officer in the Polish army15,000 of them-marched them out into the Katyn Forest, and systematically slaughtered them. They buried these 15,000 Polish officers in acres of mass graves.

When the Germans got control of Eastern Poland they found the mass graves.

They called in the International Red Cross to inspect the site right after they found it, and then invited two top U.S. Army Colonels to see, with their own eyes, this bloody evidence of the nature of the Jews who were leading our "gallant Soviet allies" (as I was being told at the time). Roosevelt and his gang gagged these two U.S. officers and threatened them with court martial if they ever opened their mouths!

My point in picking out this tiny bit of evidence of the nature of the monsters we must fight is to show you a pattern-a pattern of systematic extermination that will quickly destroy us, our people and our whole civilization, unless we stop it!
The Jewish masters of world revolution never take any chances on attacks behind their lines. They know that most people don't move without leadership of the elite of their group-the natural leaders-just as your hands won't move without the leadership of your head. So the Jewish revolutionists systematically, coldly, smash the "head".

That is why they killed all the Polish officers (not a few hostages, as the Germans might have done)-the whole leadership corps of Polish strength. Beheaded, the Polish people never again caused the Reds any real trouble.

One of the latest refinements in the Jewish technique of "beheading" whole peoples and movements is used more and more frequently in the Soviet satellite states of Europe (which were given to the Reds by traitors in the U.S. government).

The wily Jews running things from behind the scenes in these unhappy Soviet work-colonies have discovered and put to use an absolutely devilish scheme to keep any resistance to Jewish tyranny from ever succeeding.

>From time to time, these calculating Communist friends, just like their brethren in Murder, Inc., cold-bloodedly plot, organize, and pull off a "rebellion" against themselves.

Secretly, they permit the arming and organizing of a "resistance" they themselves have promoted. They watch it develop, sometimes helping it if it seems to falter. Their "Radio Free Europe" has this devilish purpose, for example.

As soon as they feel sure it has rounded up all the best and most daring potential leaders of the people, they precipitate open rebellion, which lets them swoop in and exterminate the latest and newest crop of leaders-which is what they were after in the first place!

This actually happened in Hungary in 1956!

This calculating deviltry has the added advantage that the tortured people begin to be aware of how they have been suckered, so that any future leaders who try to organize any resistance are instantly treated as enemy agents provocateurs by their own peoples, no matter how sincere. It is impossible for resistance to develop in such a fog of suspicion.

In recent centuries, the Jews have found an even easier way to kill off the hated goyim. They get us to do it.
My brother used to be the bouncer in a roughneck dance hall. Since my brother is anything but a tough guy, I asked him how he survived as a sort of "cop" among all those brutal hoods.

He answered, "Whenever I find a tough who is drunk and causing trouble, I go find a bigger tough, usually just as drunk, and tell him I need his help. I build up his ego, make him feel important, and convince him the other guy is an "enemy". He goes over and throws the other guy out, and then I lock 'em both out."

For a least a hundred years now, the Jews have been working this diabolical scheme on White nations the world over.

Whenever I travel from our Arlington, Virginia, headquarters to our printing and production plant, down in the Virginia countryside between Washington and Richmond, I pass through some of the most blood-soaked ground in America, battlegrounds of a war in which more White Americans were slaughtered than all the rest of our wars combined! (People forget that the so-called Civil War was our greatest bloodletting, far surpassing World Wars I and II and all our other wars.)

Sometimes when I see one of the little historical markers on the highway. I stop the car and walk out into the quiet hills and meadows where armies of brave young Americans killed each other. As I stand there on those long-silent battlefields of Bull Run, Manassas, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, or Chancellorsville surrounding the national headquarters and printing plant of the American Nazi Party, I can almost hear the bugles and shouts of those hundreds of thousands of the finest youth on both sides; the rebel yells-stopped suddenly by a thrust of cold steel in the gut and changed to a scream of terror and death. I can hear the animal grunts as my brothers, on both sides, work hard at the bloody job of stabbing, shooting,

cannonading and clubbing their own white brothers to death by the hundreds of thousands-all on behalf of swarms of half-ape Negroes who are now tearing up America! I am not ashamed to admit that, standing there in the peaceful silence of the countryside and visualizing thousands of our heroic young lads killing and dismembering each other on those battlefields, I cannot hold back the tears.

The so-called Civil War is far enough back in history, today, so that many Americans on both sides of the Mason-Dixon line can begin to see, at last, the tragic folly of this fratricide. For

many years now, as I write this, the "Southern Democrats" and the "Conservative Republicans" of the North have been standing together, at least in some Congressional struggles, to try to repair some of the crazy damage done to our White Race on the bloody battlefields of the Civil War.
The Civil War was not fought to "preserve the Union", as the propaganda goes, but to serve the commercial interests of the racial agitators who provoked that war with their "Uncle Tom's Cabin" propaganda and their sob-sister, hypocritical "love" of the Blacks. These same racial agitators happily and greedily brought their colored friends over to America by the boatload when it paid (up until 1808, when the slave trade was stopped). But as soon as Southern commercial competition seemed inconvenient to them, as soon as there was no more cash in selling the Blacks, then their hearts went out to the poor, persecuted half-apes they had so recently delivered in chains from Africa, for gold, for cash, in the great sailing ships of the North.

The Civil War was only the first of the "Wars of Racial Suicide" of our people, the first of the hundred-year marathon of mutual slaughter of White Brother by White Brother (and now that air-bombing is possible, the slaughter of White Sisters, too, by White Brothers, as we did during World War II when we slaughtered a quarter of a million of them fleeing from Communism in the beautiful, nonmilitary, defenseless city of Dresden).

Nothing is so completely insane and suicidal as the eager rush of White men all over the world to murder each other by the millions whenever it suits the Jews and their lying, liberal friends to set us at each other's throats.

The Jews have only to use their newspapers, television, radio, books, magazines, and school texts to poison our minds, and different groups of White men can be fired up to murderous rage against each other, time after time. The Jews have only to tell us of the "atrocities" committed by some other group of White men, and we slaughter them by the millions. Always it is the best manhood among us that is killed off in these fratricidal wars, since the less able are left home as "4-F's" while the best potential fathers go off to the slaughter. And of these "best" who do go to the slaughter, it is always the cream of the crop of the best of our manhood who get killed first, since they are the ones whose idealism and courage lead them to be the volunteers in the first assaults and on especially dangerous missions.

Whenever any segment of the White Race appears to the Jews to be on the road to recovery of national health (and therefore ready to flush out the germs of Jewish degeneracy and disease), the Jews simply go to work on all the rest of the White world (exactly as predicted in the Protocols) to inflame the rest of us against our own brothers.

They lie to us that our White Brothers are the "enemy", that our White Brothers are "torturing and murdering babies and innocent people", that they are planning to "conquer" us and enslave or murder us, that they are "beasts", that all humanity cries out for us to go and smash our brothers-always on behalf of these Jews and/or Negroes-and for the last half century, on behalf of the Communists. What did the American majority get out of World War I or World War II?

Did we save the world from Tyranny? No!

Did we make the world "safe for Democracy"? No!

Did we gain any land or great, rich prizes-any mines or colonies? No!

All we got were headaches, responsibilities, and more little spit-in-the-eye wars, antiAmerican hate, Berlin Walls, "Foreign Aid" handouts, Koreas, Vietnams, Cubas, and endless riots and crime at home.

That is the standard pattern of our "wars" today-mutual suicide of White against White, followed by the handing over to Communists, Jews, and Negroes of more and more of our territory, wealth, rights, and power, and the disarming of any real opposition to Jewish-led scum as a form of treason to the "American dream".

As long as the Conservatives are too cowardly to face up to this fact, and continue to blast real anti-Communist fighters such as the German National Socialists, and now the American Nazis, we will be utterly defenseless against the wily Jews. You cannot claim the "truth" as your biggest weapon, and then crawl at the feet of the Jews to tell the biggest lies of all times about Adolf Hitler and your own fighters!

To see the psychological folly of the Conservative position on Hitler and the "Nazis", just imagine the effect if there had been large numbers of rich Mexicans living in the United States at the time of the fight at the Alamo. Further, let's suppose that most American newspapers were owned and controlled by Mexican-Americans, so that our people heard nothing else but that Davy Crockett and his gang of "war-criminals" were committing "aggressive war" by seizing Mexican property at the Alamo, while Santa Anna led the "democratic" forces of "justice and mercy".

Any American who questioned the evilness of Davy Crockett or who doubted the goodness of Santa Anna would never get a hearing, but would be immediately dubbed a "Mexican hater", an "anti-Mexican"--and then be driven into poverty and disgrace.

Unless somebody had the guts and integrity to tell the truth about the heroism of Davy Crockett and his men at the Alamo, America itself would soon be completely in the hands of the Mexicans!
That's what the Jews have accomplished by scaring or swindling American conservatives into joining the Jews in their hate-Hitler and anti-Nazi campaign of lies and filth.

Without the inspiration and heroism of men like Crockett and Bowie and Travis, we can't win our wars, When you become so depraved and cowardly that you can be scared into cursing your own heroes, you have lost the power to survive-history has already marked you for the ash-heap.

In 1932, when the conspirators managed to get Franklin Roosevelt and his Jewish gang into the White House, they planned an open takeover for their Communist world revolution. America had been lied to, primed with a terrible depression, and sold the Roosevelt billofgoods. It would have been a cinch.

But the monkey wrench in their machinery of world revolution was Germany, which was the key to the control of Europe. Unless Germany could be seized, or at least rendered powerless (as it now has been), world Communist victory would be impossible.

At the last moment, a strong man arose and seized the initiative from the scheming Jews. Adolf Hitler managed to win back to sanity and honor so many millions of good German people that the weak government was forced to give Hitler legal power, by the will of the people.

Adolf Hitler fought the Alamo of the White Race. He held off the colored forces of racial suicide, the forces of Communism, the forces of arrogant Zionism, and the forces of international money-manipulation long enough for a few men like myself to wipe the Jewish cobwebs out of our brains and start the long battle to awaken our people and free them from the menacing spectre of Jewish and colored world tyranny.

Hitler purchased, with his own life and the lives of millions of young German men, the precious time for us to be able to wake up and organize to resist the Jews and Negroes, just

as Crockett and his men purchased with their lives the time for General Sam Houston to organize to resist the Mexicans.

To get back to our Mexican-American analogy, can you imagine how the Mexicans would have been doubled up laughing (in private) if at the time of the Alamo, all American leaders were denouncing Crockett and his men as "a gang of hoodlums", "war criminals", "bullies", "Huns", operators of Mexican "slaughter camps", etc., while at the same time these American leaders were heaping endless praise on their wonderful, patriotic Mexican "friends" here in America, and sending every kind of help and aid to Santa Anna, calling him "Good old Uncle Santa"-just as Truman referred to Stalin as "Good Old Uncle Joe"?

But there's more to the Conservative madness.

Today the Jews have actually got the Conservatives in America repeating in chorus; like a bunch of parrots, "Communism and Nazism are the same thing"! (This allows the Conservatives to "prove" to the Jews and Red terrorists that they, the Conservatives, are just as anti-Nazi as they are anti-Communist!)

This bit of madness must have the Jews rolling on the floor, holding their sides in agonies and paroxysms of laughter.

To get the full flavor of this "Communism-and-Nazism are-the-same-thing" madness, I must ask the reader to bear with me a moment while we return to the Alamo analogy. Imagine, if you can, all the "respectable" men and patriots of the time, all doing lots of profitable business with Mexicans, swearing up and down to their Mexican friends that while they were proAmerican, they were certainly not ''anti-Mexican''!
To equal the madness of the present day "patriots" saying, "Communism and Nazism are the same thing," these "patriots" of the Alamo days would have to be bowing up and down before their Mexican business partners like figures in Black Forest clocks, repeating over and over, "We're not Anti-Mexican. In fact, we're just as much against Crockett as we are against Santa Anna. In fact, Crockett and Santa Anna are the same thing! They are both shooting and using guns!"

It's really as simple as that, although, when you are right in the middle of it all, and you yourself are subject to the terrorism and smear and loss of job and fortune arranged by the Jewish lovers of democracy, it may be hard for you to realize the full depth of this anti-Hitler madness for a while.

In historical perspective, William Buckley putting Max Lerner, Jacob Javits, and a long parade of vile, pinko, Red, and Zionist Jews on his TV program and treating them like noble and honest Americans while he cannot find enough words to curse and damn me or anybody else who dares tell the truth about Adolf Hitler, will be downright funny (if we survive long enough to laugh).

For a hundred years, the Jewish agitators have doubled and redoubled the rate at which we are killing off our best, by pitting brother against brother in endless, silly wars we always lose and they always win.
The Jewish aim is and remains the wiping out of the best of the goyirn", as the Talmud puts it. They keep getting us killed - now by the millions - while they increase and grow stronger.
In the beginning of this chapter I mentioned that there was one other Oriental group beside the Jews that has distinguished itself in history for the magnitude of its slaughter and bloodthirstiness - the Mongols.

There is nothing else in all history to match the record of hideous mass cruelty and murder of the "Golden Horde" of Genghis Khan.

The same Asiatic strain in the Jews that produces such a love of slaughter and cruelty is found in its pure, original form in the savage Mongol.

When this yellow beast of Asia rises up and stalks the earth, the Great Writer of history dips his pen in blood and prepares to write chapters of death, suffering, and destruction. But that was hundreds of years ago. What could Genghis Khan have done with a hydrogen bomb, today?

Unless you, White Man, can muster the will to make yourself think that chilling thought, and do something about the approaching time when it will happen, you will find out, and your children will learn the ancient meaning of the 'Yellow Peril" - the colored peril.

The Jews have gathered up the colored peoples of the earth, armed them with the ultimate weapons of atomic energy, and agitated them to unlimited dreams of world conquest. As I write, our "experts" keep expressing more and rnore "surprise" at the speed with which Red China is progressing with a deliverable H-bomb!

Only a fool could fail to see that the world is rapidly approaching a terrible climax in which the most historic decision in all human history will be made: the long-awaited Armageddon, or "Ragnarok",

Every year, every month, every week, and every hour, we get closer to that terrible moment when Red China, allied with black Africa, India, black America, and the rest of the colored world, will have the power to launch at the White nations of the world rockets with H-bomb warheads. China already is within months of being able to devastate White America and White Europe.

We comfort ourselves with the thought that "they wouldn't dare" - because we would blast them right back. If they kill a hundred million of us, we'll kill two hundred million of them. How silly can you get?

Immediately after the Reds took over China, they purposely murdered forty million people to "thin out" a population far too thick to support. All the colored nations have this same overpopulation problem, as we have already shown in the first parts of this book. China, India, and Africa would be blessed by the destruction of several hundred million extra hungry mouths.

If these colored races launch a swarm of H-bombs at us, a possibility our experts already admit, we could stop only a few of them. Most of them would get through, wiping out such cities as Los Angeles, New York, Chicago, Detroit, Boston, Dallas, Denver, Minneapolis, Houston, St. Louis, Philadelphia, and Washington, We'd lose not only more than a hundred million of our people, but all the complex machinery which supports a modern, industrial society.

What we would destroy in "retaliation" against the colored world would not be "people" in the American sense of the word, but swarms of illiterates, miserable, barely existing coolies, cannibals, untouchables, anti beggars, who are worthless - an actual burden to their government!

The colored leaders do not fear "retaliation"! it would be a help to them!

Russia is realizing this more and more. There is a growing hostility and fear between Russia and China, because Russia realizes that China is less a Communist nation than a colored nationalistic nation.

Russians are "White", and the Chinamen hate and attack them as "imperialists and exploiters" - just the same as they attack us "dirty American fascists".

What's ahead for our world, in your lifetime, is not a war between Communism and Capitalism, but a war of annihilation between the elite white minority of mankind and the swarming, inferior, colored majority.

Communism is becoming - in fact is - a colored world mutiny against the White Race. And the colored Chinese are within days or months of possessing the power to destroy all of us with out own atomic weapons (which our liberals and Jews have given to them)

While Johnson, DeGaulle, Kosygin, Wilson, Kissinger and the rest of the white ninnies, posing as "statesmen", bicker and haggle with one another, Red China, harboring and training colored world revolutionists and terrorists, is organizing, on a worldwide scale too terrible and bloody for the Western mind to contemplate, a Genghis Khan horde of colored death for the White Race.

Once these colored men of the East possess the H-bomb and the ability to deliver it, nothing can stop the attack -and the destruction of the West!

They have everything to gain - and we have everything to lose.

They openly write about it, talk about it, gloat about it! And still our "statesmen" play medieval games of economic sanctions, power-balances, disarmament, etc., ad nauseam.

As long as the vast masses of the White men in all nations tolerate puppets and damned fools in positions of leadership, these puppets and liberals will play their childish games of 19thcentury "power politics" while the colored world and the Jews prepare for the racial Armageddon, using the White Man's H-weapons to destroy him.

To survive, we must get these puppets and fools out of positions of power and influence, and install some tough, realistic leaders who will unite and organize us for survival. Such men will realize and make use of the basic fact of life that is so thoroughly forgotten by the fatheads in power today.

The central fact that is being forgotten in today's insane world is force!

Liberalism and intellectualism have so blinded Western Man that the majority of us have forgotten the absolute and total primacy of force.

Every grain of sand on every beach in the world is where it is because of a force that put it there.

When superior force meets weaker force, superior force always conquers and annihilates the weaker. The liberals and mush-heads wish it were otherwise, and today's artificial world of machinery makes it appear possible to them that force can be replaced by "reason".

But this is as irrational and superstitious a bit of jungle "thought" as that of any witch doctor waving a lizard's tail over a cannibal with a broken leg.
If good men abandon and denigrate force, then bad men will take it up and beat us to death with it.
When good men lay down their club, bad men will smash them with that club sooner or later.

If I get over only one single point in this book let it be this fact: that civilization, peace, and order depend, not on "good will", but force, policemen, armies, and weapons.

Hitler put it more succinctly and more poetically than I could hope to: "The gentle Goddess of Peace can walk safely only at the side of the fierce God of War!"

Those who truly want to see a world of real order and peace, a world where men can live their lives with reasonable expectations of planning their futures and achieving goals without being shot, bombed, blown up, raped, burned, beaten to death in insurrections, eaten in the Congo, sent off to insane wars to die by the millions for nothing, and forever kept in spiritual turmoil and misery, must decide right now to work for the establishment of white unity and white mastery of the world.

There is no other alternative.

Only the White Race - always the White Race - has demonstrated, over the centuries, the ability to enforce peace and order in this world.

Ever since the British Empire abdicated, exactly as Adolf Hitler predicted, the world has plunger deeper and deeper into chaos, bloodshed, and terror.

Nothing can stop this continuing plunge, outside of an all-out drive by White Men to quit arguing about petty, relatively minor differences among them, unite as a Master Race, and enforce peace and order.

The whole world is in a state of riot, much like that in our cities.

The only way to restore order in a riot is with force: instant, sure, and dramatic force, applied with intelligence and as much justice as possible - but, above all, force.

That word, "force," has been made a dirty word, today, by the Jews and their suckers who dream of peace through wormy weakness.

What used to be called our War Department, for instance, has been renamed the "Defense Department" - a subtle and apparently minor change, but a psychological retreat of enormous significance. This psychology of retreat and "defense" has robbed us of Nature's primary gift to all her creatures, the will to fight to live and protect one's own.

The whole White Race has been poisoned with this subtle defeatism and weakness. The White Race was once the policeman of the world, and the world was orderly. Compared to the bloody upheavals of today, it was also relatively peaceful.

Unless the White Race can find the leadership, the wisdom, and the will once again to police the world, the planet will continue in the grip of increasing chaos and terror, until the jungle reclaims the survivors hiding in caves and holes like frightened beasts.

Only a united White Race, supremely conscious of its natural destiny, a destiny bequeathed it in the gift of superior birth, as a master race, a noble race able to create the wonders of Western Culture - only such a united race can muster the will and the strength to restore order to a world in the process of suicide and disintegration.

And yet, faced by the most hideous threat of all times, outnumbered ten to one, we find ourselves disorganized, demoralized, wallowing in defeatism, crawling at the feet of our own destroyers, and losing strength every moment. It is easy to fall prey to despair.

But there is another element in this cosmic crap game which must be taken into account if we are to make a correct judgment about the survival of our people and culture is the fact of the Jewish-Negroid-Mongoloid threat.

That element is timing - or, if you will, destiny.

The mighty White Race is brainwashed, filled with suicidal self-hatred, crazy about its deadly enemies, trivialized, doped up on drugs and lies, and apparently rushing headlong toward oblivion.

But the strength of the blood is still there, as we have shown in every war where the Jews have "turned us loose".

Whenever as in World War II, the Jews wish us to be our ancient, ferocious, mighty selves, able to smash anything in our way: whenever they allow Natural Law to return to us, even in a temporary and wrong way, our people show themselves still heroes and fighters, not decadent weaklings, or in any way like the people of a dying culture.
The rumors of our death, to quote Mark Twain, are "greatly exaggerated".

They are appearances only.

Let only a strong leader appear, let our people once see the real nature of their Jewish and colored "friends" (as is already beginning to happen), and the blood of our Viking ancestors will well up in a berserker rage which will sweep away the miasma of Jewish and colored poison gas from our lives as a lion sends a pack of vultures flapping with one lunge.

It is not yet our "time" to die.
Destiny has a way of doing her will in spite of all human efforts to foil her, both when she is creating and when she is destroying.

Destiny brought forth the greatness of Rome when it was time. Arid, when it was time, she cast it aside and made a way for the mightier Barbarians, sweeping down from the cool northern forests.

Destiny brought forth the British Empire, when it was time. And, after centuries of rule, Destiny withdrew her blessing and the British Empire died - when it was time.

Destiny is even now, in America, conceiving the new imperium of our time, the White Imperium - the unification of the White Race and its conscious racial mastery of the Globe.

In spite of all signs of death and disease, deep within the vitals of our race is growing the embryo of that unity and that White Imperium which will last for its thousands of years, and destroy all which stands in its way.

Destiny simply will not be thwarted or swindled, even by such master swindlers as the Jews. The Jews have let the colored genie out of the bottle, armed him, agitated him, directed him to "sic" the White world, and set him galloping on a mission that the Jew hopes will turn the world over to the Chosen Ones.

But the latest moves of the African and Asian hordes remind me of that dramatic paragraph - one of the most dramatic in all of English literature - written by Somerset Maugham, which conveys my meaning as no other exposition could:

DEATH SPEAKS:
There was a merchant in Baghdad who sent his servant to market to buy provisions and in a little while the servant came back, white and trembling, and said "Master just now when I was in the market place I was jostled by a woman in the crowd and when I turned I saw it was Death that jostled me She looked at me and made a threatening gesture: now, lend me your horse and I will ride away from this city and avoid my fate. I will go to Samarra and there Death will not find me."

The merchant lent him his horse, and he dug his spurs in its flanks and as fast as the horse could gallop he went. Then the merchant went down to the market place and he saw me standing in the crowd and came to me and said, "Why did you make a threatening gesture to my servant when you saw him this morning?" "That was not a threatening gesture" I said, "It was only a start of surprise. I was astonished to see him in Baghdad, for I had an appointment with him tonight in Samarra."

Today, the colored untermenschen of the world, the scum, the beggars, cannibals, untouchables, and all that sorry swarm let loose by the Jews are riding hard upon their horses, charging at full speed, Spurring their mounts to furious gallops, racing faster and faster and faster to Samarra.

WHITE REVOLUTION

Before going further, let's briefly review what we've already covered In the first twelve chapters of WHITE POWER, I have presented the thesis that:

Western society is sick, rotten, and dying but most of its citizens don't seem to care. (Chapter 1- "Death Rattle")

Our people, especially our youth, are spiritually lost -empty. (Chapter II - "Spiritual Syphilis")

This sick, rotten, spiritually empty state of our people is not natural degeneration but the result of the efforts of a gang of "liberal" liars - the "chart forgers." The purpose of these lying chart forgers is to pile up Western Civilization on the rocks, so that, like the old-time ship wreckers, they can loot and enslave our people. (Chapter - "Chart Forgers")

To hurry our "ship of "state" onto the rocks, the ship wreckers have installed as our "captains" nothing but crooks and traitors working with the ship wreckers (Chapter IV "Crooked Captains")

The chart forgers and ship wreckers are led by a breed of people called "Jews." (Chapter V"The Ship Wreckers")

The Jewish breed is leading the ship wreckers, crooked captains, and chart forgers in a conspiracy to smash Western Civilization and the White Race because they are mentally ill, they suffer from mass Paranoia; they believe they are "God's Chosen People" and always innocent "scapegoats," the classic symptoms of paranoia. They have developed these crazy ideas into a "religion" because they are basically parasites that will not work and must get a living off other people, like tapeworms. Healthy societies always purge these human tapeworms out. Jews can live only in an unhealthy society, just as tapeworms can live only in an unhealthy and unclean body. Jews, therefore, foster every kind of degeneracy and chaos so that they can suck the blood of an unhealthy people.

(Chapter VI "Close Look at the Crooks")
There are two segments of this world Jewish conspiracy, both aiming at world conquest and both using the strategy "divide and conquer." One segment, the "friends of the captain," is Zionist and capitalist. They promote the world Jewish conspiracy by gathering up gold by fake speculation and unfair merchandising, then using the gold to buy up newspapers and other media with which to brainwash the people. They also exaggerate upper-class arrogance and wealth, thus promoting class war. (Chapter VII-"Friends of the Captain")

The other segment of world Jewry operates as "friends of the crew." They preach violent class war from below:

Communism - mutiny. The Communist Jews believe they can thus fulfill the ancient Jewish prophecies of world domination by the bloody violence of world revolution. They need endless masses of easily manipulated humanity. So the Jews promote first the breeding of the huge colored swarms and then their incitement to a Marxist mutiny against the elite White minority. (Chapter VIII-"Friends of the Crew")

To destroy the hated Whites and thus advance their violent world revolution, the Jews promote the endless breeding, arming, and organizing of the colored world. They move hordes of Blacks into urban areas, forcing them into competition with Whites, and then, when the Blacks fail, the Jews convince them that they are being "oppressed." This produces riots and finally armed rebellion both in America and elsewhere. As a result of this Jewish promotion of colored breeding, the colored birthrate is skyrocketing while the best of the Whites are killing each other off in fratricidal wars and by birth control. The end will be world racial warfare, in which the swarming colored races will be pitted against the minority of Whites for survival. Either the colored swarms, led and inflamed by the Jews, will overwhelm the White minority and inherit a ruined world, or we will smash them. It's "them or us," (Chapter IX "Black Plague")

The Negro masses are biologically inferior and easily manipulated. But the Jews can't as easily manipulate White men, so they are doing everything possible to destroy the idea that there is any such thing as "race," with the intention of breeding the White man (especially the Nordic) out of existence, (Chapter X,. "The Facts of Race")

Ahead lies all-out world race-war, with Blacks mutinying in the armed forces, with the Whites paralyzed by "love" and integration propaganda, with the fearful weapons of modern White technology falling into the hands of Black terrorists and being used against their White creators to create a Marxist-mongrel-Jewish U.N.-dominated America. (Chapter XI "Nightmare")

In the face of this hideous threat, the only White response has been fifty years of failure, because our side has insisted on "fighting" only in the Jewish-built conservative "Playpen," never mentioning the Jewish enemy, and never fighting on the only grounds which can unite our squabbling side -~ RACE. Conservatives have been suckered into fifty years of fighting on the Jews' favorite grounds - economic manipulations. "Conservatives" drive our own masses away from us by preaching economic "royalism," just as the Jews want. In spite of this conservative stupidity, the healthy racial instincts of our working people have been leading them steadily to the right, until a substantial portion are now following Wallace. But even Wallace accommodates the Jews by denying race, and by cooperating with the devilish Jewish enemy. No leader, even Wallace, who stays in the Jewish playpen, can hope to win. Only a leader who tells the revolutionary truth - all of it - can win. And that includes the fact that Adolf

Hitler fought the Alamo of our White Race and that the enemy is JEWISH and NEGRO. (Chapter XII - "Fifty Years of Failure")

Instead of such honesty, however, the conservative movement is used and manipulated by Jews who pose as our "leaders."

Those who have followed these facts and arguments must now be asking themselves (as I once did) "What does it all mean? What are we to do? Can we win? And, if so, how?"

The purpose of this chapter is to show the reader that there is a historically proven method of smashing these arrogant Red Jews and their colored troops. Hitler did it - which is precisely why they hate him and revile his name and anything connected with him so bitterly.

Germany found itself in exactly the same revolutionary mess we now face.

We have been forced into a crazy Vietnam War that we aren't allowed to win. Mobs here at home are sabotaging the kids out there fighting. They even attack troop trains and ammunition ships and get away with it.

German troops, fighting at the front in World War I, found themselves sabotaged from the rear by a Jewish-Marxist revolution, just as we have here now. Jews caused a vast ammunition strike, so the troops had nothing to shoot, and stirred up a mutiny in the German Navy at Kiel.

Here in America, Jews and their allies promote draft-dodging, give aid and comfort to the enemy, and promote outright rebellion among Negroes, who shout "Hell no, we won't go!" We find Jewish scum hanging up the Viet Cong (Communist) flag in our streets and burning our American flag.

In the states of Bavaria, Hesse, and Saxony, in Germany, the Reds seized governments. They hung up their hammer-and sickle rags and dragged the German flag in the mud.

In Germany, the Jews had used the methods of capitalism to gather up almost all the wealth, to become almost all the professors, almost all the lawyers, almost all the doctors, and to push Germans out of the professions. Jews dominated Germany through the press, the professions, and the power of money.

Here in America, we have the same thing happening, with the percentage of Jews in high positions going up, and, Jews quietly dominating America through control of the press, professions, and money.

While rich German Jews were seizing all the top professional jobs, the Communist-Jew labor agitators were turning millions of German working men into enemies of their own people - into rabid, violent Communists, just as Jews are doing to many U.S. laboring men, through rotten, Red unions.

The Jews in Germany, like typical parasites, devoured the wealth of the nation so greedily they wrecked the economy and ruined the currency, bringing on catastrophic inflation.

We have precisely the same thing going on here, with only the degree of crisis not yet the same as it was in Germany.
But all-out inflation is just ahead.

The Jews in Germany had almost total control of the press and all other media for reaching the minds and hearts of the people and were using this power to sow degeneracy, chaos, and mindless hedonism among the Germany people.

Is it any different here in America, today?

The Jews in Germany, with their Communist lies and propaganda, had incited and inflamed millions of Germans to hatred of their fellow Germans. Without understanding what was causing their poverty and misery, they filled the German streets with violent, rioting mobs.

Is it any different here in America, today?

The Jews in Germany, before World War II, were pushing sexual depravity, loose morals, filthy "literature," crazy "dances" fresh from the African jungles, insane "art," Marxist "music," and self-indulgence for youth.

Is it any different here in America, today?

NO!

The Jews wrecked Germany.

They have almost wrecked America.

In Germany, at the last minute, from out of the soul of the German people came forth a man with the spiritual power and leadership to reassert the supremacy of the German majority, restore German honor, and build a healthy, wholesome society.

A simple German corporal arose and gathered about him brave comrades who would rather die than watch their people smashed and enslaved by Jews. Adolf Hitler launched a gigantic renaissance of the people that astonished the whole world!

Hitler used the eternal laws of revolution and counter-revolution to smash illegal Jewish power and reassert the legitimate power of the majority of the German people.

The reason our side in America has done nothing but retreat in such a disgusting and cowardly manner for fifty years is that, so far, nobody on our side has ever applied these eternal laws of REVOLUTION, POWER, and MASS POLITICS to our problem

Our side has been too powerful and wealthy for too long to be able to feel any real possibility of defeat and death. Our side has been playing kid games of economic conservatism, while the enemy - professional revolutionaries almost to a man - has been systematically

destroying our power, our wealth, and our ability to resist. Every day, every year, we get weaker and they get stronger.

The continued existence of Western Civilization and the White Race depends on whether enough Americans are sufficiently concerned about imminent catastrophe to do something professional and revolutionary about it - rather than continue to play the easy, kosherconservative, play pen games of the last fifty years.
We are facing a REVOLUTION, and a bloody one at that.

"States' rights," "conservatism," "Wallace-ism," and even the Klan are only crumbling Maginot lines, walls which may delay the brutal advance of the enemy a bit, but which will never stop him. ONLY AN ATTACK CAN DO THESE THINGS and no half-hearted, Vietnam-style "attack," either, but the old-fashioned kind in which our purpose is simple and direct: to ANNIHILATE the enemy - to smash him, beat him down and exterminate him, until he is no longer a threat.

The reason our people are unable to see the urgent, desperate need for a revolution, instead of the silly, conservative shilly-shallying in the Jewish playpen, is that almost all of our people, on both sides, left and right, have fallen victims to Jewish propaganda against "extremism" and radicalism.

The attack upon us is called, even by the enemy, a "Black Revolution." It is Communist. It is lawless. IT IS RADICAL, VIOLENT AND BLOODY!

The only defense that even has a prayer of succeeding must be equally radical.

When somebody is shooting at you, only counter fire can succeed.

Anyone might be pardoned for believing for a few minutes, or even an hour or so, that he might be able to talk his way out of a gun fight. But when the shooting goes on and on, gets more and more bloody, and the enemy openly proclaims his intention of wiping you out, as the Blacks are doing, it is madness and suicide to keep depending on the easy, "nice," "moderate", conservative" methods of survival.

The way you "shoot back" in a revolution is with a revolution of your own.

THEY HAVE STARTED A BLACK REVOLUTION. ONLY A WHITE REVOLUTION CAN STOP IT!

And that's what this book's all about.

Over the past twenty years, I have run the course from "Republican," to "hard-shell Republican" to "anti-Communist" to "McCarthyite" to "Birch-type Conservative" to sneaky Nazi! ---and finally to all out National Socialist---Hitlerite!
I have become a revolutionary as dedicated to professional, hard-boiled, White Man's, antiCommunist revolution as any Communist is dedicated to his bloody revolution. And a White Man's, anti-Communist revolution to succeed, must be something more than just against the other side.

It must be a revolution for something so grand and noble that a man can give his life heroically fighting for it.

Men will talk about almost anything.

Men will fight for very few things.

And men will fight to the death for only the most basic of motives. They will fight heroically (that is, with supreme self-sacrifice - which is what "heroism" means) only for idealistic aims they hold greater and more holy than their own personal survival.

Only when you can make a man feel, deep in his heart, that survival of his loved ones, his honor, or his whole people are in deadly danger, will he risk his life to do battle against overwhelming odds, where his own personal survival is unlikely.

The Jews are filled to overflowing with this "family" feeling, so that they not only stick together, as is well known, but they sacrifice and give for each other too, as the records of any Jewish fund appeal will show, and the rush of Jews even to fight for their precious Israel shows this even more. Pointedly. it is this fanatic "family feeling" which makes the Jews such a power in this world.

The Blacks, today, have also been filled by Jewish agitation with this same feeling of fighting for their family, for "their own," to the point where they go out by the thousands and face beatings, fire hoses, jails, and even death to advance the revolution of their "soul brother's."

But America's anti-Communist leadership, so far, is so hung up on money, security, comfort, luxury, and Sunday evening, tea-sipping anti-Communism that nobody will sacrifice much for such disgusting materialism, let alone give his life heroically for such cowardly "leaders."

The masses of working people, especially, are not only not won over to fight for their own side by the "Bloomers" Buckley, "Rabbit" Welch, "Fatty" Hargis, and "Dry Goods" Goldwater economic approaches, but, as we have shown in "Fifty Years of Failure," the masses are positively repelled and disgusted by this selfish money-madness of the would-be, antiCommunist "leadership."
To fire up our people to fight the flaming counter-revolution we must launch at the Jewish and Negro enemy, we must give our people an overwhelming sense of family-an urgent, selfsacrificing, idealistic drive to draw together and fight for "our own." "Wallace-ism" is the nextto-last step toward that goal.

But Wallace-ism must fail, as have all the other half measures, because it lacks the guts and honesty to give the masses that powerful, OPEN feeling of "family," without which it is just one more (even if temporarily more successful) effort to sneak up on the Jewish enemies without naming them, and even by cooperating with them.

The fuel, which feeds the fires behind Wallace-ism is racism, the very feeling of family of which I have written.

But Wallace endlessly repeats, "I am not a racist; racism is evil!"

The people don't believe him of course. The enthusiasm he generates is racial family feeling - not political. Wallace is the best racial symbol of our White Family that has been allowed by the Jews (through compromise) to rise as a national and somewhat respectable figure.

But that very compromise by which Wallace has achieved some "respectability" will eventually give the Jews the power to destroy Wallace (and destroy him they will) -just as they have crushed all the other compromisers for 50 years.

It is not the compromisers and respectable "nice guys" who have the power to inflame and lead the masses of people in times of bloody revolution, but the wild, rabid, flaming extremists-the Patrick Henrys, the Lenins, the Garibaldis, the Kenyattas-and the Hitlers-the men most hated and cursed by whatever power they are fighting. (Let me make it clear that I

am not implying that these men are anything alike. My point is that each of them succeeded against a

starting lineup of dozens of other would-be leaders only because they were the most EXTREME.)

Lenin won in Russia, over the more moderate Mensheviks, precisely because he was exiled and jailed as the most violent and extreme among all the competing leaders.

Jomo Kenyatta, the Mau-Mau leader, won power in Kenya precisely because he was tossed in jail as the most violent, radical, and bloody cannibal leader.
Here in America, Stokely Carmichael and H. Rap Brown are inevitably winning the hearts of the Black masses precisely because they are the most violent, radical and extreme Black leaders and will probably go to jail, which will help make them all the more the leaders of the Blacks.

On an absolutely different plane, Adolf Hitler won the hearts of the German people, and won power precisely because he, too, was thrown in jail as the most extreme, most radical and uncompromising of all the competing "nationalist" leaders.

These ultimate leaders of revolution are always hated and cursed by the compromisers and cowards on their own side because the cowards and compromisers are desperately eager to avoid the bloody terrorism of the enemy. So the compromisers try to win the enemy's temporary favor by blasting away at the genuine revolutionaries who alone can win what these parlor revolutionaries pretend to fight for.

Thus, we find almost every anti-Communist leader in America, from Buckley to Welch, slyly spreading the lie that I am working for the Jews and Communists by "provoking" the enemy. Sure I provoke the enemy, just as a soldier provokes the enemy-by shooting at him! The compromisers and kosher conservatives hope that by blasting me viciously enough, they will win the trust and love of their Jewish pals (although every major Jewish organization and leader in America is viciously blasting away at Welch, Buckley, Hargis and the rest of the "mybest-friends are Jews" bunch).

How can you fight-and win-without provoking the enemy?

Deep in their hearts, the masses of people - and many of the leaders---already feel that the Jewish, Negro, and Communist problem has gone far, far past the point where we can talk

the enemy out of power. The ordinary workingman knows the enemy has forced us into a FIGHT to survive and keep what we have built, when he sees what the Blacks are doing in America.

If our people are to have any hope of eventual victory, we must have a hard-core revolutionary cadre organized and ready to assume leadership when Wallace-ism, the last hope of the compromisers folds up.

To organize and train that hard-core cadre of revolutionary White leaders is and has been my naked purpose in building the American Nazi Party.
When the Communists had had enough of Kerensky's hanky-panky, Lenin was able to grab power, even though he had to come from far behind in the leadership race, because he stuck resolutely to the hard, tough, no-compromise line, and was ready when the time was ripe, in spite of all jails and persecutions

When the Germans had had enough hanky-panky with Von Papen, Bruning, et al., Hitler was able to win power, even though he had to come from far behind in the leader-ship race, because he stuck resolutely to the hard, tough, no-compromise line and was ready when the time was ripe, in spite of jails and persecutions.

When the wild Blacks in Kenya had had enough of the hanky-panky of the "moderate", proBritish Black leaders, Jomo Kenyatta was able to come from behind in the leadership race, because he stuck resolutely to the hard, tough no-compromise line and was ready when the time was ripe in spite of the fact that he was doing a long jail sentence then.

No matter how we suffer and go to jail, starve, and are cursed by our own side today, I know with historical certainty that the Nazi party will have the strength to come from far behind when the time is ripe and our people are finally disgusted with the endless compromisers, from Welch to Wallace.

When they want to fight, when they are ready to sacrifice anything rather than bow to Negroes and Jews one more day, nothing can stop us. For we shall have behind us the mightiest force on this planet: millions and millions of fighting-mad White men, filled with that holy and revolutionary sense of family which has proven unconquerable down through the ages.

The situation, with the revolutionary, bloody Blacks forcing the calling out of the army in Detroit even as I write these words, has now gone past the point where a Wallace can deal with it on a "states' rights" basis. Already, it is clear that it will take a massive and unified federal effort to restore order and sanity.

When our people have had enough Black Revolution and conservative cowardice, then we will be ready to smash the enemy with WHITE REVOLUTION.

White Power - Chapter 15

NATIONAL SOCIALISM

So far, this book has been mostly critical.

Now it is time to present constructive plans for building and creating.

I have put a year of research and hundreds of pages of writing into the effort to help the reader see and understand that Western Civilization is within a very few years of the end reached by Roman civilization-oblivion-and that he, personally, will suffer the fate of millions who have already fallen into the hands of the Jewish mortal enemies of Western Civilizationenslavement or, more likely, murder-unless we can find the will and the wisdom, somehow, to stop running away from the enemy and attack him with a White revolution!

Just how do you go about creating a revolution?

Are we all to grow beards, rush into the streets and begin shouting, waving our arms, throwing bombs, and otherwise acting the part of stereotype "revolutionaries"? NO! Of course not.

Our revolution has been all laid out for us.

Hitler inspired, organized, and pulled off a relatively peaceful revolution, a revolution which took far fewer lives than the American Revolution, and an insignificant number of lives compared to any ever pulled off by the Jewish Bolsheviks.

Not only that, but Hitler's revolution, as he promised in Mein Kampf, was 100% "legal"legitimate---the formally expressed will of the majority of the German people, sanctioned by both the top executive officer of Germany, von Hindenburg, and by the German "congress", the Reichstag.1 Hitler had many opportunities to seize power by force and could have done it easily in 1931. But Hitler believed that a revolution against the will of the people, a revolution that gains power only by force, cannot long endure.

Hitler, as I do, believed that a leader is an enemy of civilization unless he has the will of his people behind him.
How, then, can I be calling for "revolution"? How can I write of "killing and being killed"?

Is not the very essence of revolution violence?

Not necessarily.

There may be an element of violence, yes. When you are attacked by a killer and faced with the choice of death or dealing death yourself, then violence is the only possibility. And Western Civilization is indeed under attack by an enemy who regularly, as a matter of policy, kills and massacres more ruthlessly than any other group in history.

So we must be violent enough to put a stop to the Communist enemy's killing and ruthless enough to smash his power.

1 In 1923, when the Reds threatened to seize power in Bavaria, the Nationalists, the conservatives, and General Ludendorf asked Hitler to lead a "Putsch"-a revolt-in Munich. Then the weakling leaders double-crossed him at the last moment. The "Putsch" was crushed and Hitler was sent to prison. But this was not a revolution against the will of the people, as events proved later. But the essence of a real revolution is never JUST the bloodshed and upheaval. In a genuine and lasting revolution, violence and killing are only one expedient means to the end of a radical change in over-all spiritual outlook-the outward manifestation of a supreme human will to establish a new arrangement of physical affairs to conform with an inner ideal.

The authority exercised by most of those in power today is unadulterated tyranny, though it is hypocritically disguised as "democracy". It is not the benevolent, intelligent authority to maintain order and justice established by the Founding Fathers for the benefit of White men.

Our revolution must be based firmly on the ideal of destroying the illegal power of tyrants, and restoring a just social order that is based on a firm authority that comes straight from our people, and is freely granted to a leader.

That, believe it or not, is precisely what Adolph Hitler did for Germany, and what we must do for America.

Our revolution, in short, must have as its driving force and goal, not merely the hatred and destruction of the enemy, but it must be imbued with an absolute determination to establish a just social order in which each man can achieve his maximum potential as a successful, happy, and productive part of our great White Race.
What is such a just order of society?

There is no need for this understanding of the scientific principles of successful group living among those in healthy societies where natural instincts are unimpaired. Animals, for instance, have orderly, successful "societies" because Nature gives every social creature all the instincts he needs for successful group living.

Wolves, ants, bees-and apes- for instance, have highly organized and thoroughly healthy, orderly societies.

Early men had healthy societies. Then man's growing control over Nature allowed him to escape his natural environment, surround himself with artificialities and luxury until he became decadent and full of arrogant conceit-a conceit that is today called "liberalism". Only by going back to the simpler and more primitive life-situation of the unthinking and uncivilized animal world, and observing the workings of the instincts given them by the Creator, can we catch a glimpse of the wonders of what has also been given us-and which we have thrown away.

Nature has created "breeds" with which she can experiment and seek always better breeds, just as does a good farmer. The Creator, being an infinitely wiser farmer than any human, absolutely insists on the purity, the sanctity-the BIOLOGICAL INTEGRITY of each group.

But Nature, like a farmer breeding cows, can improve the breed only by fostering the breeding of the better type, and eliminating the poorer type. Nature accomplishes this task with the most powerful instincts we are given: LOVE of our own, and HATRED of those who intrude-or "outsiders".

These two instincts are equally important: Love is not "good" while hate is "evil"-which is the canard so dearly loved by the Jews, liberals, hippies, queers, and half-wits.

Love is indeed incredibly powerful, and good, when it is NATURAL.

LOVE, the natural, healthy kind, is indeed what makes the world go round, and is the most beautiful, holy miracle we ever see here on this earth.

BUT WITHOUT A DEADLY HATE OF THAT WHICH THREATENS WHAT WE LOVE, LOVE IS AN EMPTY WORD, A CATCHWORD FOR HIPPIES, QUEERS, AND COWARDS.
I should like to write much more of this particular law of social living, because, as we shall see, BIOLOGICAL INTEGRITY is the essence, the be-all and end-all of National Socialism when applied to Aryan society-and, indeed, of every healthy human society which has ever existed.

But there simply is not space in this work for the book that could be written on this subject alone. I can only sum up by saying that the first law of all group living by social creatures is BIOLOGICAL INTEGRITY; absolute, total and uncompromising loyalty to one's own racial group based on a consuming love, and absolute, uncompromising hatred of any outsiders who intrude and threaten to mix their genes with those of the females of one's own group.

The everyday way this law is manifested is love of one's own kind, and hatred of aggressive intruders (which is why most healthy Whites have such instinctive abhorrence of "niggers", Jews, and other "aliens").

The second most important law is the law of TERRITORY.

For example, ten or twenty males of the tiny tropical fish called "swordtails" will each stake out a section of a tank as soon as they are placed in it, and they will attack any intrusion by another male.

If females are introduced into the tank, the males will fight over them, as expected. But the surprise to science was that sex is not the strongest motive in the life of these little fish.

If you start cooling the water in their tank, you can reach a point where the water is so cold the males no longer give much of a damn when you introduce the females. When the water gets so cold as almost to kill the little fish, they pay no attention at all to the females. But even when they are on the point of almost freezing to death, they will still come out ferociously to defend their TERRITORY-their private property!

National Socialism is based, among other things, on this concept of private property. The law of TERRITORY comes out as "Nationalism" and private property in human society.

Throughout the animal kingdom, the leader is never chosen by vote, but always by the natural selection established by Nature as the only sure method of insuring that the group is led by the best-combat. This I have called the law of LEADERSHIP.

Once each member of an animal society learns his or her place in the natural biological order of toughness, wisdom, and cleverness, each member settles down into his own niche and the group is relatively peaceful and orderly. Only when young males begin to mature and have to fight their way up or down the ladder is there serious battles. And then, as soon as each male learns who he can whip, and who can whip him, he settles down and lives peacefully and contentedly in that place he has found for himself.

Thus is established two more of the fundamental principles or laws of all group living - LEADERSHIP by the best, and a natural hierarchy or scale of leadership of all the other members of the group - STATUS.

Finally, a study of the animal world establishes that females stay out of the affairs of males, and specialize in producing and rearing the young by organizing healthy families. To summarize: There are five basic laws of all group living, which I have called "THE LAWS OF THE TRIBE";

(1) The law of BIOLOGICAL INTEGRITY (love inside, hate outside);

(2) The law of TERRITORY (private property);

(3) The law of LEADERSHIP (by the best);

(4) The law of STATUS (or the natural place of every individual in a group); and

(5) MOTHERHOOD for females.

With these natural principles in operation, as they are throughout the whole world of social animals, there is a relative peace and order in the group.

It is only when the group somehow is forced into unnatural conditions that the God-given instincts to obey these iron laws of Nature fail.

In evaluating all this in your own mind, think of the apparently "crazy" pattern of juvenile delinquency. We have the sons and daughters of some of the most "advantaged" and wealthy people suddenly seeming to go mad, beating up old folks, tearing things up senselessly, taking poisonous drugs, and becoming arrogant, anti-social criminals. At the same time, we find the children of some of the poorest groups in our society producing almost no delinquents at all.
Until very recently, for instance, young Chinese were never delinquents (and they still have a far lower delinquency rate than other groups) The young of tightly knit, even though very poor, groups are often untouched by the modern madness of juvenile delinquency.

Why is this? Why should a wealthy young boy or girl become a thief, a vandal, and be violently anti-social in spite of all conceivable advantages, while the children of some of the poorest people in America are well-adjusted and constructive?

The answer is that children who are brought up in a group which has managed to maintain some semblance of the laws of natural group living (the "Laws of the Tribe"), who feel that they are loyal members of a group, a "tribe", that they "belong" to something or somebody worthwhile, and who therefore have a sense of the five basic laws of all group living, are not frustrated, not lost and not empty.

The Jews, with their spreading of liberalism and Communism, have consciously and scientifically gone about the process of wiping from the souls of our people all memory of the sacred 'Laws of the Tribe", which, alone, can make a group of humanity healthy, happy and peaceful.

No human being can live in peace and productive happiness OUTSiDE of some kind of "TRIBE" to which he is SUPREMELY LOYAL and which in turn SUPPORTS HIM SPIRITUALLY.

The Jews have spread the unspeakably destructive idea of "universalism", "one-worldism"one mob of raceless, stateless, and atomized individuals-as the supreme idea of mankind. Even the conservatives have been suckered into paying lip-service to this same unnatural, fragmented, super-individualistic, JEWISH disease of society.

We are told by the Jews that the Law of BIOLOGICAL INTEGRITY (love inside, hate outside) is "racism"-the "ultimate evil" of all time! We are told that if we do not love Yellow men, Black men-and especially Jews-as much as our own people, then we are vicious, perverted, and doomed-we are "racists". Millions of pitiful White suckers believe that Jewish lie!

We are told that the Law of TERRITORY (private property) is an UN-natural greed, and that decent men must wish to share everything and have no desire for their own private property. They call this "Marxist socialism", "Communism", and various other names indicating a concern for "society" and "community"-but all of them striking at the heart of the most powerful and only motivation in living creatures to build, create, and produce. More millions believe these Jew liars.
We are told by the Jews that the Law of LEADERSHIP (rule of the best) is "dictatorship" and that we must strive for "democracy" (rule by mobs) : Millions of White Aryans have been suckered into believing this siren song of "democracy", until mobs of human garbage are now terrorizing our whole nation.

We are told by the Jews that the Law of STATUS (the establishment of the natural order of ability of each person in his right place) is "class exploitation" and that the natural leaders of society-those who have been successful- must be smashed and murdered by those who have not. Whole nations full of good White Aryans have been suckered with this vile Jewish method of dividing and conquering our people through class warfare.

Finally, we are told by these ever-loving Jews that the specialization of women in childrearing is a beastly enslavement of our females, that women are intended to be judges, locomotive engineers, army officers, and business executives. The result, of course, is the growing destruction of that sacred and beautiful institution of all healthy civilizations, motherhood, and with it the home and family. Our entire Western world has fallen for this "democratic" Jewish swindle, which has made women the most pitiful victims of the Jewish disease. Millions of "modern" women are hopelessly lost, frustrated and utterly miserable, even while they are squawking about more "rights" through loudspeakers and marching around in hell-raising, militant, political organizations. Meanwhile, millions of families are without warm, wonderful mothers, and homes are becoming more like luxurious jails than the miracles of love and warmth that were the homes of a century ago.

Have you ever wondered why so many juvenile delinquents congregate in gangs? For years, like most people, I presumed this was an unnatural perversity in "bad" boys, because I was brought up in a sort of bourgeois "cocoon", knowing little of the brutal realities of life.

But once one understands the laws of social living for all creatures-the human need to live by the "Laws of the Tribe"-"gang" becomes more understandable. It shows our kids, at least, still have healthy instincts, even though the outward manifestation of these instincts is vicious and antisocial as a result of the unnatural conditions imposed on the kids by their utterly unhealthy urban environment.

Observe that gang's very first characteristic is "exclusiveness". They fanatically "stick together". Attack one, and they all attack you. Mess with one of the gang's females, and you are dead. They are passionately loyal to each other. And they hate outsiders and attackers even more passionately.
They have reasserted Nature's holy laws of BIOLOGICAL INTEGRITY, of group loyalty, although they know not why.

Observe that the next thing a gang does is to stake out a "turf"-a territory. Woe unto him who violates that "turf"-infringes upon the "private property" of the gang! Could anything more obviously exemplify the law of TERRITORY?

The gang is never led by "democratic" elections, but by the toughest, the best (by the gang's standards). Here is a classic example of the law of LEADERSHIP.

Observe how each of a gang's members is acutely aware of his own exact place in the gangwho is above him, and who below. Let anybody try to move up on him, and he gets smashed. Let him try to move up a notch, and the guy above will smash him. Here is the law of STATUSjust as in Nature.

And finally, observe the females of a gang. Do they give any orders to the leader? No! Do they race around and demand "rights"? Hell no! They act in the manner of females in all the rest of the animal world and do not try to act like males. They glory in their roles as females, as "belonging" to and proudly helping a powerful male. And this is precisely the role of females in wholesome and happy societies.

(It is interesting to note that the Jewish Freudian psychiatrist fakers are being forced to return to the laws of the group, the laws of the tribe-to effect "cures" of drug addicts and

alcoholics. They form a group and their powerful instincts of loyalty to that group can sometimes overcome lonely, individual weaknesses)

The Blacks, too, in their blind and stupid struggling are doing the same thing, instinctively forming Black loyalties, hollering "Black Power" and calling each other "soul brothers".

In spite of the most extreme poverty on the Lower East Side of New York City in the early years of Jewish immigration, even these wretched swarms of Jewish refuse from Europe stuck together with such fanatical group loyalty obeying all the "Laws of the Tribe", that there was almost no delinquency and no crime against each other among them. In fact, the group loyalty of these Jews is perhaps the most fantastic in the history of the world. It has propelled them into near mastery of the entire world--not because they are braver, work harder are more intelligent or more worthy than the rest of us-but because they observe the basic laws of Nature and maintain group loyalty. While all the rest of us have fallen for their rotten "one world", "we-are-all-brothers" garbage, which disintegrates our Society, the Jews maintain their society with a group loyalty such as history has never before seen, and thus they go from one triumph to another.

Not until Adolf Hitler, fifty years ago, began to see all this intuitively as a new world-view, the Weltanschauung of National Socialism, did non-Jews gain their first insight into the emerging science of human group-living. What we have done instinctively for centuries, and the Jews are still doing instinctively, Adolf Hitler began to see and understand intuitively.

The essence of National Socialism is racism, which, in the simplest terms, is just the belief that humans differ in excellence of breed exactly the same as all other living things, and that the White Man is so far the finest breed to appear, while the Blacks are the lowest. And, as the reader will recall, this is the very first law of Group Living, "BIOLOGICAL INTEGRITY" as I have designated it.

Contrary to the abominable lies of the Jews (and the "conservatives") private property was powerfully protected by Adolf Hitler, Krup and the other large or small property owners and businessmen never lost a cent under Hitler, nor did the German princes. (At one time, rabid "leftists" in his party wanted to dispossess the German princes, and Hitler had to put down a mutiny in his own ranks to protect their property rights, which he did. Hitler was a nationalist, a believer in territory, private property.

Needless to point out, Hitler gave his people LEADERSHIP--not sweet-talk or demagoguery and they loved him for it. They followed him lovingly and willingly as do the members of all happy, successful, wholesome social groups.

There was peace and order among Hitler's people, because he taught that a man deserved and must get, as much respect for being a good ditch-digger (if that was the limit of his capacity to serve his People) as the man who was able to invent a new and wonderful machine, or be a Political leader.

Each person in Hitler's Germany was honored for his own place in society, provided he filled it to the best of his ability. They were not goaded eternally (as our people are by the Jews) to demand jobs only as Presidents, Chairmen of the Board, and executives when some people are not born with those particular talents.

To fail at what one could do, while raising hell and aiming for what one can't do, is to disrupt orderly and happy society, not to mention hopelessly frustrating the individual who refuses to recognize his natural place in the world.
Thus Hitler's state recognized the law of STATUS. Each man was honored for what he did loyally and with his best effort, regardless of whether he was a farmer, a warrior, a laborer, a factory worker, or whatever.

Finally, Hitler saw to it that women were restored to their ancient birthright and honored as wives, mothers and producers of happy, wholesome homes--as the authors of good people.

The lies about the Hitler-times are now so enormous and powerful that it is almost impossible to doubt them. But if you meet an honest and courageous German who lived through these great times (and he is willing to talk in spite of the terror which is abroad today for those who dare tell the truth), you will learn that the German people found out what good leadership and a natural healthy state is like, under Hitler.

To prevent that knowledge and that natural state of society from spreading (and thereby destroying the parasitic existence of Jewry) those Jewish devils provoked the rest of us to go and slaughter and smash this miracle of White Aryan renaissance.

But natural law cannot be smashed, anymore than you can "smash" the fact that two plus two equals four. You may terrorize people out of saying it and get them all parroting "two plus two is seventeen"--but two and two is still four, and there will always be someone with

the guts and wisdom, sooner or later, to strike down the terrorists and liars to reassert the truth.

Already, this is happening all over the world.
The young "gangs" I have mentioned are only one sign of what is really going on. People will find their way back to the natural "Laws of the Tribe".

What Hitler gave the world, as National Socialism is, in a sense, only a modern form of the ancient, natural "tribal law", the prescription for happy and healthy group living given by the Great Spirit to all living creatures, including man.

National Socialism is nothing more or less than NATURAL ORDER (a name which would, in some ways, be more descriptive of the reality than "National Socialism"). Hitler had to design the name of his movement to succeed in a specific political situation, and was therefore forced to use names and terms which would accomplish his purposes. In Germany, there were millions and millions of Germans who thought of themselves as "socialists"-but were in the manipulating clutches of the Jews. Rather than fight any more battles than he had to, Hitler said, in effect, to these millions, "If you must be 'socialists', let us not be Jewish 'socialists' Marxists------let us be 'NATIONAL Socialists', meaning a national society. Let us be 'socialists' for Germany, not the Jews."

And it worked! Millions and millions of good men and women who had been seduced into Communism by the Jews were won back to their own people and the Natural Order of healthy group living by Hitler's methods.

Beyond the fundamental elements of natural order, which I have set forth above, National Socialism, embodies something far higher and nobler than any mere set of rules or principles. National Socialism, as a PHILOSOPHY, embodies the eternal urge found in all living thingsindeed in all creation-toward a higher level of existence-toward perfection-toward God.

This "aristocratic" idea of National Socialism-the idea of a constant striving in all Nature toward higher and higher, more and more complex, and more and more perfect existence--is the metaphysical, supernatural aspect of our ideal.

In other words concepts of social justice and natural order are the Organs and nerves of National Socialism but its PERSONALITY, its "religious" aspect-the thing that lifts it above any

strictly Political philosophy-- its worshipful attitude toward Nature and a religious love of the Great gifts of an Unknown Creator.

Christianity, for instance, is a far higher thing than its rituals, the words of its prayers or any of its creeds, it supposes. It claims its a SPIRITUAL STRIVING toward the believer's ideals of Spiritual Perfection. National Socialism doesn't only claim, but IS is the same sort of spiritual striving toward ever higher and higher levels here on this earth, while Christianity is striving toward a future and later life not of this earth, which is unreal and cannot be obtained.

For the ordinary "soldier" in our "army", building and fighting for Natural Order--National Socialism--it is sufficient that they respect and obey the laws and doctrines established by the lofty ideals of our Philosophy with merely an instinctive love of those ideals, perhaps not with complete understanding of the highest forms of our Philosophy.

But just as the greatest Christian leaders have been those not preoccupied with details and rules but rather those who were "God intoxicated" with the highest ideals of the religion, the leaders among our National Socialist elite must share this fundamentally religious approach. For them the true meaning of our racial doctrine must be part of their idealistic "striving toward God".
Through total identification of ourselves with our great race, we partake of its past and future glories. When we contribute in any way, especially by self-sacrifice toward helping our race along the path toward a higher existence, we reach toward God-the Creator of the Master Race,

In short, while the mechanics and rules of National Socialism, as codified and set forth here, are sufficient for most of us, for the few idealists ready and willing to sacrifice their very lives in the cause of their people, National Socialism must be a very real religious ideal-a striving toward God. National Socialism is the only movement that has gained sufficient selfknowledge and insight to be able to understand this movement away from liberal artificiality and shortsightedness and toward the eternal wisdom of Nature. Our all-out belief in race, our insistence on the natural laws in society, economics and every other field of human activity are, in every case, the conscious, scientific application of Nature's iron laws, instead of conceited and short-sighted perversions of these laws, as pushed by the arrogant, peanutbrained liberals and Marxists.

Our liberal and Marxist opponents are just as blind to what they are doing. But in every case, it will be found that they are basically haters of the laws of Nature, conceited, hall-educated "intellectuals" who are victims of the truisms about "a little knowledge" being "a dangerous

things". Because they have found they can teach a Congo Negro to recite poetry or even act like a lawyer or a doctor, they get all puffed up with their ability to wrench Nature around to suit themselves, and imagine they can make self-starting, Western White men out of any Hottentot. The fact that Nature has already made of the Negro what he is, and no human agency can make a "silk purse out of a sow's ear", they simply refuse to acknowledge.

National Socialism is the distilled essence of the love of and respect for Nature, and the loving, conscious, and scientific application of the eternal, just and beautiful laws of Nature to every moment of Man's existence. At the same time, National Socialism recognizes Man's need for a higher culture than that of the unthinking animals of the jungle and there raises the application of Natural law from the naked, tooth-and-fang competition of the animal world, for instance, to regulated and orderly competition, under fair rules.

Our opponents want to eliminate competition altogether-an utterly unnatural idea.

National Socialism insists that man can refine and enrich the application of the Natural Laws of life for the benefit of man, but insists also that Man cannot escape or defy Natural Law.

Between the states of social health ("National Socialism" or Natural Order) and social disease (Jewish Marxism) lay the "no-man's-lands" of nothingness-the place where humans are neither dead, nor really alive.
Democracy, ''liberalism", and "conservatism" are pure, unadulterated states of nothingness. They have no basic, fundamental outlook on life, no understanding, no vital force deep down inside them. They are fancy tricks with pretty words and phrases, meaning nothing at all. They lead only to chaos and prepare the way for the Jews and their damnable, unnatural Communism.

The only way we can ever put a stop to this Jewish con game and capture the minds and hearts of our people is to restore to our people Natural Order-the Laws of the Tribe-which, alone, will give us the strength and the will to reassert the natural, biological superiority of our White Race, and thus save Western Civilization.

Destroy the cohesive forces of Natural Order in any group, and that group will become chaotic, hopeless, frustrated, lost, empty, vicious, and finally helpless before any other group that is united and obeys the Laws of the Tribe.

That's why the Blacks, in so many cases, terrify whole cities. They stick together. Hit one, and a million Blacks roar out at you. That's why police often no longer dare arrest them, even for the most outrageous offenses.

And the Jews are even more powerful among us, for the same reason. They stick together.

Adding the Laws of the Tribe to the Laws of Race which we examined earlier in Chapter IX, we can synthesize a new law of modern society; the Law of Group Dominance.

In a state of Nature, that animal or primitive human group that is biologically superior, the group composed of the best individuals, carrying the best genes and chromosomes, will dominate all inferior groups, because all groups in Nature (superior or inferior) obey the Laws of the Tribe equally.

Thus, the only factor operating competitively in the animal world is biological excellence of breeding. But scientific gadgetry, luxury and Jewish "liberalism" have so greatly destroyed the modern, civilized White Man's ability to feel and obey Nature's "Laws of the Tribe" that he has lost his group cohesiveness; he has come "unglued" as a social animal; he is fragmented and atomized into millions of isolated individuals and hundreds of thousands of selfish "pressure groups", classes, etc. This almost complete fragmentation of the great "tribe" of White men has reduced us to impotence, as a group.
The law of GROUP DOMINANCE among men is the rule that any group which fanatically adheres to the Natural Laws of the Tribe will be able to dominate any group which disobeys those laws, no matter how inferior may be the "tribe" which does obey the laws.

This is why Negroes and Jews lord it all over the White Man in the America built and owned by White men. This is why we suffer "minority" tyranny. Any organized minority of scum and human trash have power-while the great White, non-Jewish majority is a sprawling, helpless, paralyzed giant.

The goal, then, of our National Socialist revolution is the restoration of the Laws of the Tribe to our people, to enable their natural biological superiority of breeding once again to give the White Man dominion of what he built and should dominate.
This is exactly what Hitler and National Socialism did in Germany for millions and millions of fragmented, atomized people who were sunk in the depths of hopelessness and chaos.

Hitler did not win such astounding success with his people because he was a "tough guy", because he put on big, exciting rallies, because the Germans are natural "beasts", nor any of the other reasons put forth by the lying Jews and their toady liberal and conservative allies.

The reason Hitler was able to accomplish a social miracle in Germany was because Hitler intuitively understood all that I have written and restored his people to NATURAL SOCIAL ORDER.

Hitler taught his people to quit hating each other as isolated, lonely and frightened individuals, and gave them back that holy sense of nationhood, of "Tribe"; yes, of real brotherhood (not the artificial kind peddled by the Jews). (There is nothing wrong and everything right about "brotherhood" with your own people. It is when the Jews slyly and falsely try to extend "brotherhood" to pull the hood over the "brother" and try to make us "brothers" with Zulus, pygmies, Chinese, Bushmen and Jews, that "brotherhood" becomes a byword for racial catastrophe, as it has.)

Hitler gave his people the same sacrificial spirit of warm love for one's family and one's people (which is a big "family"), which unites and blesses every natural social group of creatures in creation.

As I have pointed out many times, no man can live happily, successfully, and productively as a lonely, bitter individual at war with all his fellows. Every one of us has a deep need for the warmth and love of his group, of those in his biological family of people. Modern man has lost that feeling of group warmth, loyalty and love, and the result is the chaos and spiritual emptiness we see all around us in this disintegrating Western society.

The horrors depicted in the first chapter of this book are the direct result of America's almost total disobedience of the laws of the tribe. These horrors would continue, even if all the Jews and Negroes were to disappear overnight, unless we restore to our people, as Hitler did, the NATURAL ORDER, "Laws of the Tribe".

Our revolution, therefore, is not material and physical, but a radical spiritual change in the feeling of our people:

The elimination of selfish atomism and greedy, narrow "individualism"; whether it be called "liberalism", "conservatism", or "democracy", and the restoration in the hearts of Western White men of the deeply satisfying feelings of love of our own kind. This love of one's group

manifests itself in the willingness to sacrifice and give for one's family-and the larger family of one's race.

White Power - Chapter 16

WHITE POWER

Make no mistake about it, I am advocating total and complete WHITE POWER in this world!

White men can no longer shilly-shally around with compromises and half-hearted measures to protect their own lives and interests. What we face is not a social, philosophical, economic, religious or territorial battle, but a struggle between QUALITY - the elite, but minority, White

Race - against QUANTITY, the vast swarms of sub-human scum who have been gathered up under the banners of Jewish Marxism to be used as a giant battering ram against the White Race.

Our beleaguered Race will organize itself and fight for its own survival, or the scum of the earth will inundate it. If we continue to hesitate, to rationalize, and to temporize with halfhearted measures, we will be obliterated from the face of this planet. This is truly "SCUM POWER" with a vengeance - like some horrible multiplication of roaches who, if there be only enough of them, can literally smother the greatest thinker or fighter in history the scum of the world are gathering for the attack.

There are seven of them for every one of us!

The only answer to SCUM POWER must be, and is, WHITE POWER. The power of the elite of the world, the White human beings who have already proved their natural, God-given superiority over this gathering swarm of scum, must drive it back, re-establish order and culture in the world, and maintain that order the only way order has ever been maintained - BY FORCE!

Today, there is no segment of the White Race left on earth with the possibility of turning back the scum except the White Men of the United States of America.

America is the only nation, as a matter of cold fact with the PHYSICAL power to master the scum.

The center of Jewish power and money is here in New York City, U. S. A. not Moscow, and not even Jerusalem. And the American working man and farmer still has in him the good and wholesome racial instincts of our ancestors who, time after time, drove back the mongrel hordes by sheer force of guts and will.

I am well aware of the upwelling of revulsion which comes over many Europeans at the thought of the sort of "Americans" they have seen and experienced ever being able to reestablish Western Culture. And they can hardly be blamed. "American" representatives in Europe today are, for the most part, JEWS. The "American" foreign policy they have seen, which destroyed their countries, slaughtered their people, and turned half of Europe over to Communism, and which today continues to give aid and comfort to White Men's enemies while destroying their friends, was and is directed, inspired and instigated by JEWS.

In short, Europeans have seen America only through Jewish eyes - they have seen "Americans" who are not Americans at all, but Jews.

But my fellow White Men of Europe, believe me when I tell you that America is brimming over with good and brave men - men who share your blood, and who will bring honor to our race when finally they see the urgent necessity of rolling up their sleeves for an all-out fight.

But aside from that point, the eternal jealousies, rivalries, and blood feuds between segments of the White Race must be STOPPED as a matter of strategic necessity-not to be continued for the benefit of united world Jewry.

White Men of Europe: put aside, if you can, the memory of two world wars in which we joined hands with our mortal enemies to slaughter your finest young men - we too shed our blood in those unholy wars. Forgive us for being so blind - for turning the deadly power of our might against you, instead of the Jewish Communism that is now devouring us all. Forgive us for the misery and degradation we forced upon you, and join us in a last ditch fight for our race and respective nations.

THIS TIME it will be different!

THIS TIME we shall stand together as brothers against a common foe.

THIS TIME the traitors will find no White Man anywhere who will listen to their lies and fight their battles for them.

THIS TIME we shall have no mercy for those who have caused untold suffering among our people; we shall give no quarter to those who have lived among us for no purpose other than to destroy us. THIS TIME - together - WE SHALL DRIVE THE BASTARDS TO THE WALL!
How is this to be done?

Believe it or not, it is not terribly difficult. The only obstacle in our path at the moment is the unbelievable ability of our people to RATIONALIZE and TEMPORIZE in the face of deadly danger.

The horse is infinitely more powerful than a man, and could stomp him to death if he ever realized it. But he doesn't realize it, and so he goes on in harness, pulling and hauling and tied up.

The vast majority of Americans are fed up to the teeth with arrogant Jews stealing their wealth and rioting Blacks tearing up their streets, but - like the horse -they know not their strength.

Here in America, White Men outnumber alien scum by enormous margins. If ever they realize the strength their numbers represent, nothing on earth can stop them from stomping to death the filthy subversives and traitors who have been beating them, lying to them, stealing from them, and finally turning a mob of black African savages loose on them.

Once a horse finds he CAN stomp a man and get away with it, he is an "outlaw" and nothing more can be done to make a drudge of him.

The only reason the White Men of America cannot now feel their strength, even though they are the overwhelming majority with unheard of strength, is that the Jews, through their control of our entire system of communications, have been able to keep them apart.

Most White Men IN THEIR HEARTS agree with the things I've said in this book. But they think they are alone!

The Jews have recognized the inborn sense of fair play in the White Man. They have recognized the White Man's deep-rooted desire for order, and his innate repugnance for that which upsets his order. AND THEY HAVE TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF THOSE GOOD AND WHOLESOME QUALITIES - they have used the best in us to destroy us!

TV, radio, movies, books, magazines, newspapers, schools, and even our own government officials, tell us constantly and repeatedly that it isn't "nice" to believe an African ape is not our equal - albeit the facts conclusively prove our superiority in all matters pertaining to a civilized society. It isn't "nice," we're taught to believe, to want our bloodline kept pure - to want our grandchildren WHITE.
It isn't "nice" to point to the filth, immorality, crime and disease that move into a neighborhood on the heels of Black "neighbors." It isn't "nice" to want our children educated on their own level, instead of being held down to that of the stupid Black. It isn't "nice," we are told, because it isn't "fair.' But let's turn it around.

Is it "nice" to have our women live in constant fear of being raped or murdered by a Black ape on the rampage? Is it "nice" to have our children adopting the language, attitudes and morals of sub-human scum? Is it "nice" to have our men competing with illiterates for their livelihood - and having the illiterates come out on top? Is it "nice" to tolerate taxes and inflationary prices to support the multiplication of Black scum, when it drives our mothers from the home and family into the factories? Is it "nice" to leave our children the inheritance of a world governed by alien scum?

HELL NO; IT ISN'T NICE - and it isn't fair.

You're a slave in your own country, White Man. Each year you get to keep less of the fruits of your labor; each year it gets more difficult to carry the burden the aliens have placed upon you each year the cheap labor of aliens makes your future less secure; each year you retreat a few steps more into the world of slavery.

Where will it all end? I'LL TELL YOU - it will end with the complete and total annihilation of "Whitey."

STOP rationalizing a situation you know to be deadly serious. STOP temporizing with halfway measures in a situation that screams for decisive action. STOP using business, social etiquette, family and security as an excuse for downright cowardly behavior. If you hesitate very much longer, the fight will be over-and the White Man will have lost!

STAND UP AND FIGHT!

Whites Dominate the Genius Department

-High Priest Mageson666

Guess JEW created those IQ charts that put Asian's over Whites?..... Professor MacDonald mentioned this in his work. The jews who published such in their work like Gould. Are not to be trusted as they are one jews and jews always lie. And two Jews from the Boasin school of cultural anthropology. Which is an anti-White, jew Communist political agenda dressed in fake science. The Jews skewed the actual IQ numbers to attempt make Whites lower as this is the whole point of cultural anthropology. In some IQ tests that spilled through the cracks in many cases the average White IQ is 120.

Whites dominate, where is the first world again? Wherever the most White People live. That is why we created the space age while the Asian's on their own would still be in the Bronze Age, they got their Iron Age knowledge from Aryan Persia and India.

It’s odd you saw all those Asian's living in places surrounded by Western developments, buildings, driving western cars, all western technology even dressed in Western clothing and using Western science and sending their best people to Western schools. And then think this is somehow Asian genius here. This is why Japan was destroyed in the Second war. They could not technologically advance or create new war tactics or tech against the British or Americans. When Germany was bombed to the ground still inverted literal rocket science and the most tech advances of the war. Where the Japanese were training with bamboo spears the German's where firing V2 rockets which had the fire power to knock out one to two blocks with one shot. The German's also created the first digital computer in the early 1940's and sent the first rocket into space under The National Socialist Government.

The Chinese built this massive dam and it failed because the slit drainage failed and the dam became a sand bar. The Dutch engineers kept telling the Chinese engineers they had to test this stuff first in real life not just depend on computer simulations. The Chinese didn't believe them or get it. Just like Japan ruined the clean-up from their nuclear problem they just could not find a creative solution to the problem and made mistake after mistake. They didn't create nuclear energy it came out of another races mind. So they don't have the level of mind to deal with it.

Asian's are intelligent and civilized people outside of China where people piss in the streets in day light. I never met a Japanese or Korean I didn't like either and I respect them in general. But they are not as evolved as the White Race we can build something and the Asian's can maintain it well but not invent it themselves or move beyond it. There is also Aryan blood in Japan and parts of China and probably Korea and other areas of the South Pacific from when the Aryan's lived all through there. Take a look at Nan Madol.

Malaysia is a jewel of South East Asia it was built by the British like Hong Kong.

Who Are The Aryans

by HP Mageson666 » Wed Jun 26, 2019

Who Are The Aryans

The Vril Society which was part of the Thule Society which created and ran the National Socialist Party, stated the beings they were in contact with were called the Sumaire, and had been behind the civilization of Sumera and this is were the German [European] People had descended from. The title Sumaire was the ancient title of the Tuadhe d'Anu, and in the ancient Gaelic of Ireland Sumaire meant serpent it also means Dragon. The Tuadhe d'Anu, were also called the Siddhie this is where the term Siddhi in Sanskrit comes from. Ishtar was the Goddess of the Vril Society this is the Goddess Ishtar were the Pagan holiday of Easter comes from. Ishtar or Ishtara in the ancient language means The White Island, its a term for the Milky Way galaxy of Orion where our Gods come from. This was also called Thule.

The Tuadhe d'Anu came from farther east, there own histories state they came to what is now Ireland around 10 to 15 thousand years ago travelling from the east by the sky in Vimana's. Ireland is properly Ari-land the ancient Irish were called the Aryish after Aryan. The ancient Aryan Scythians of which the name Saxon is from Scythian, another title of the Sumaire, lived all the way into north western China and the ancient cities of them found along the silk road are larger then anything of ancient Babylon. The ancient Scythians or Sumaire who lived in the far east spoke a language which is known to be Germanic and they used a runic script and they wore tartan style clothing the ancient Celtic People are famous for. The Sumerians stated that Enki created the Ari, the Aryans in His own image and into them He put His blood and soul.

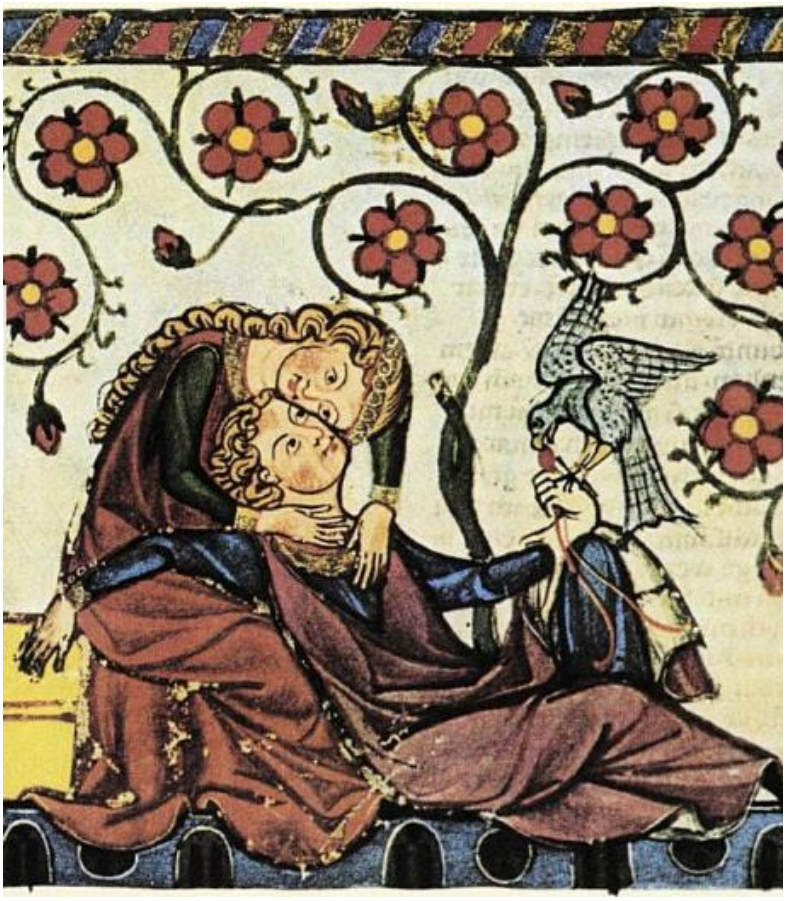

The title Druidhe was a Gaelic title for Witch, however the word relates to Tehuti a title of Thoth. This relates to the Dejedhi the serpent Priests of Egypt. The Druidhe were called the serpents.

Sumeru was also the ancient title of Orion as well where our Gods are from, the title of Tuadhe d'Anu, means the Race of the Anu Gods, the ancient Gods were called the Anu's collectively, it relates to the Heavenly Serpents. The ancient White Race, the modern White Europeans, originally were called the People of the Anu Gods, which are the same Anu or Anunnaki Gods of the Sumeru's of ancient Sumeria who also called themselves the Ari and of Ireland the Aryish and other area's of the ancient world.

The Goddess Lilith and the God Enki were the principal deities of the Anu Gods. Enki was also called Samael as He was the Lord of Sama, which means the Lord of the Heavens, but further east it also means "The End" as in the end of time, the finishing of the Magnum Opus, when one becomes immortal. Lilith was shown holding the Lily where Her name comes from and the dew cup of the grail which is the waters of immortal life. This tradition was the Pagan European tradition and survived until the destruction of it by the enemy with the Catholic Church. Which murdered its way through Europe. Ireland was invaded in a Catholic Crusade and its culture was destroyed and replaced by the lie of Christ, the Catholic Church. The tale of St. Patrick chasing out the serpents is the Churches war on the Druidhe culture of the Siddhie, the Druidhe were called the serpents. Its the tale that celebrates the extermination of the spiritual culture and identity of the White European race, the Aryans by the Catholic Church in the name of the lie of Christ.

The ancient Aryans from Europe to India, called Ireland the seat of wisdom, it was where the ancient Europeans went to be fully initiated into the teachings of the Sumaire, the Siddhie. It once had temple cities that housed tens of thousands and purpose was to teach the spiritual knowledge of the Anu Gods, the Sumaire or Shining Ones. The goal of the Druidhe was to finish the Magnum Opus and become the Siddhie a Perfected One. The Kings of the Pagan Europeans where called the Pendragons as they were Siddhie's. The Light Body was called the Dragon Body. The symbol of the Druidhe was the pentagram within the serpent circle and the number 666.

The teachings of the Sumaire were the Pagan Grail teachings which the Catholic Church attempted to destroy and then corrupt. The title of Sumaire also became Faire, which is where the term Faire tales come from which contain the secrets of the Magnum Opus within them. Note F-aire, Arie, Aryan. In the ancient Grail mythos the hero Percival only obtains the Grail after he renounces Christ and avoids all Christian Churches and rituals and embraces Lucifer. Its the Pagan Goddess Kundry that offers him the grail, the images that Kundry takes during the different phases of Percival's quest relate to the stages of the serpent moving through the different charka's to the crown. Where Kundry appears as the Fair [Faire] maiden and merges with Percival, this is Shakti uniting with Shiva in the crown. If one studies the Grail mythos the characters relate the Pagan runes and contain the names of the runes, which the Catholic Church banned by the death penalty.

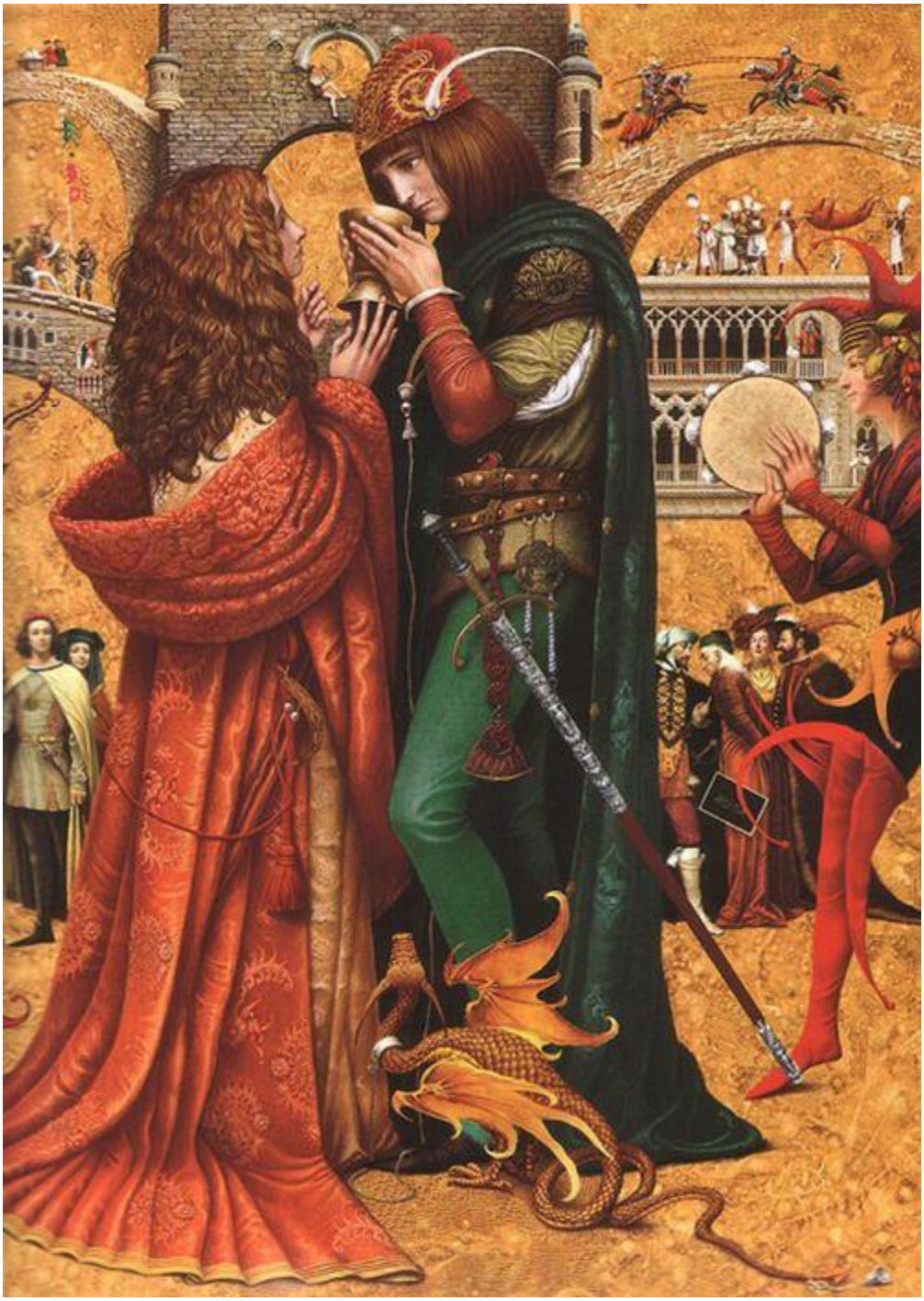

Sumaire also relates to the meaning of Kundalini energy as the coiled serpent the symbol of the Druidhe was the serpent wrapped around the rod or tree, the coiled serpent is not coiled in the root chakra its risen coiled around the spine. The ancient Europeans would wrap the image of a golden serpent around the tree in the sacred groves of the Druidhe to honor this symbol of the soul and our Gods. One of the titles of the head God of Tuadhe d'Anu was Hu which is Ku the ancient Sumerian word for the head God its the ancient title of the serpent energy, the serpent was the symbol of Enki to the Sumerians. It was

Ku that lead the Tuadhe d'Anu to Ireland, so it was Enki.

The White Aryan Peoples are the People of the Anu Gods, that is who we are and will always be. Our Gods the Sumaire, were working with the leaders of the Third Reich to save our Aryan Peoples from destruction by the enemy and return us to our European Aryan spiritual culture. Our Gods have not forgotten us. Our beautiful Aryan race will be victorious.

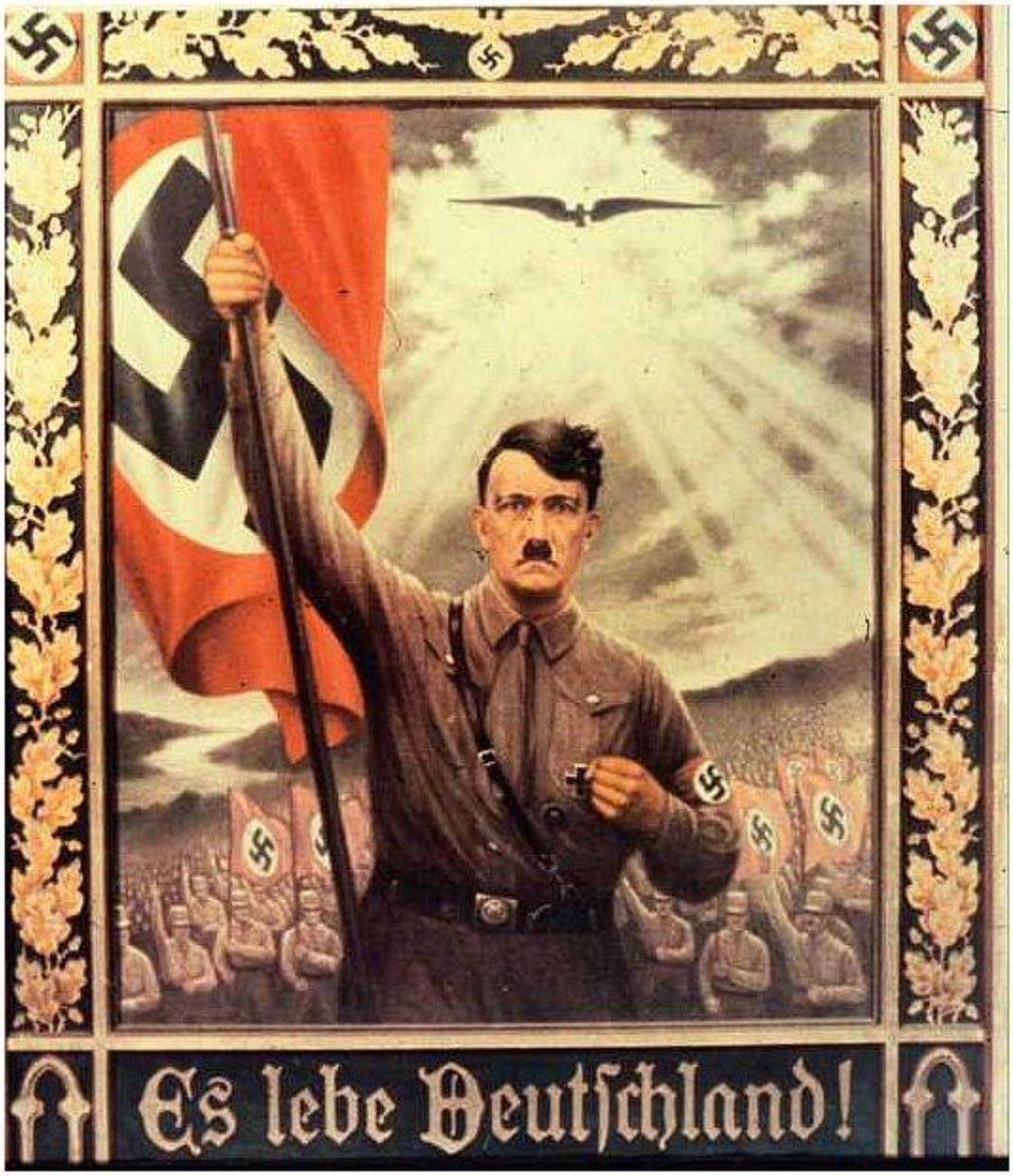

Source
Realm of the Ring Lords, Laurence Gardner
The Cloak of the Illuminati, William Henry
The Return of the Serpents of Wisdom, Mark Pinkham

Irish Origins of Civilization, Michael Tsarion
The Mystery of the Grail: Initiation and Magic in the Quest for the Spirit, Julius Evola

Who Are The Elohim
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Nov 27, 2018 12:23 pm**

Who Are The Elohim

In the Torah in the book of Genesis it states the Elohim said let us create Adam [the Jewish People in Judaism] in OUR own image. The Elohim are plural.

The leading Jewish Rabbi's Rambam [Maimonides] and Abulafia stated in their texts the Elohim in Genesis where the Seraphim angels. Hence it was the Seraphim talking when they created the Jewish People which is collectively called "Adam" in Hebrew in the image of the Seraphim. The Rabbi's state their "god" on the literal level is Metatron which is a collection a hive mind of Reptilian extra terrestrials which are also called Elohim. And that the race of Adam the Jews didn't come from this planet they came from "out there" a statement which Rabbi Laitman made famous in his class to his students in the Yeshiva in Israel. He didn't state anything the leading Rabbi's have not already know forever. The Jews state they are created from the genetic's of Elohim which are Reptilians this is why the Jewish racial gene the Cohen gene has reptilian DNA within it. The Jews call the Gentile races the "Pre-Adamic" races whom where created by the "Strange Gods" which means the Gods of the Goyim in Kabballah which the Jews openly state are Satan and the Demons of which the Jewish texts state the Gentiles are from the blood line of . They also state Satan and the Demons are physical Extra Terrestrials that come from the Orion Galaxy. Nephilim means "Sons of Orion". They don't hide this reality in their own inner teachings of history.

The importance of Rambam and Abulafia also making this statement is these two Rabbi's where adepts in the Merkava teachings which are based on astral projection and expansion of consciouness to be able to communicate with the Metatron as is shown in the books on the subject and openly commented on by the Rabbi's. The texts mention Rabbi's who astrally projected to the physical planet of the Elohim the Seraphim and take instructions from them directly. Today Rabbi's who are adept in this system state the same the Seraphim their "god" collectively are Reptillians who they communciate with directly and take orders from and these being gave their Moses the Torah. These teachings were the original occult teachings of the "School of the Prophets" whom communicated with the Elohim directly in the Torah.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Who Really Killed Jesus Christ?

Part One by High Priest Jake Carlson

“Good! I hope the Jews did kill Christ, I'd do it again. I'd f*cking do it again in a second!” — Jewish comedian, Sarah Silverman, Jesus is Magic; 72-minute movie, 2006

The Jews, like their creators, the reptilians who have been calling themselves "Jehovah-Yahweh," are masters of confusion, deception, and lies. With the way the Jews play head-games with the Gentiles, I can understand the confusion some Gentiles have about who really killed Christ in the Jewish gospels and who had no part in his death, but this sermon will not only reveal who are the real Christ-killers ***[if Christ had existed],*** but who invented the "Christ-killers" myth, why they invented it, and also the purpose that it serves.

For nearly 2,000 years, the Jewish people have been claiming to be "Christ-killers," and they claim to "reject" Christ and New Testament Christianity, in favor of the Talmud and the oral and written Torahs. This, however, is not true, considering that the Jews also read from the gospels and other New Testament writings when reciting their curses against the Gentiles. While many Jews claim to be out to "destroy" Christianity, there are other Jewish sects, such as "Jews For Jesus," as well as other Jews who boast about the great amount of Jews who have been coming to Christ and realizing that he is their messiah. The fact is that Christ, although fictitious, is one of their own, as in the Jewish fairy-tales of the gospels, Christ lived and died as a Jew.

By claiming to be "Christ-killers," the Jews have in many ways succeeded in covering up the REAL conspiracies against the Gentiles, namely, Jewish Ritual Murder, criminal banking, and extreme usury, among countless other crimes against us. In countries where there have been numerous Pogroms against the Jewish people, the Jews claim that they were exiled and massacred because they are "Christ-killers" in order to cover up their REAL crimes that I mentioned above.

Part One of this sermon examines this claim and as well as the question of "Who killed Jesus Christ?"

For information about Jewish Ritual Murder, see:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder2.html and

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

It must first be emphasized and understood that the Christian [Jewish] messiah, Yeshua/Jesus Christ/Iesous Christos never existed. He is a Jewish invention -- a thought-form -- that is programmed to destroy the Aryan race, as well as to be the ultimate ruling "king" over the enslaved non-Aryan Gentiles who he doesn't exterminate, but keeps as slaves, as the Jewish people hate anyone who isn't Jewish, and they are like leeches and vampires, as they can never learn how to live exclusively among their own without Gentile

slaves or other non-Jewish unfortunates.

For those who do not know what a thought-form is, please read this article that explains them, as Christ is nothing more than a powerful Jewish-invented thought-form. He never existed as a human being, and if we as Satanic National Socialists keep doing our part in exposing and destroying the Jewish people, awakening our people, and spreading the truth, he never will exist in the physical world:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Thoughtform.html

The Jews ADMIT that Christ never existed: "Jewish scholarship believes that there was no historical Jewish Messiah." "Historians of that era did not specifically mention the Nazarene. The Catholic Church deliberately inserted events regarding the Nazarene into Josephus' writings (e.g. Win. LaSor on the Prof. Winston edition of Josephus, Emil Schurer, "A History of the Jewish people in the Time of Jesus," N.Y., 1961 page 211 - 214). The references in the Talmud also do not refer to the exact personage of New Testament Writings. They are over 100 years too early and have such things as the fellow worshiping a Rock with only 5 students." "Other Rabbinic references are also much later than the Christian time frame, thus do not refer to the specific New Testament figure but reflects the many influences that were around and contributed to what became Christianity." [1]

In the above paragraph, the Jewish author stated that "the Catholic Church deliberately inserted events regarding the Nazarene into Josephus' writings," but like any other Jew that works to hide the truth, he holds back from providing the entire truth. The real truth is that the Jewish people are the ones who initially started the Catholic Church and have always called the shots for what the Gentiles do for this kosher institution -- this Synagogue of Rome. It is sad that not many Gentiles can see this reality.

Since the gospels of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, were written AFTER the fictitious character of Saul/Paul of Tarsus' epistles, the first thing to examine is a Bible verse from the gospel of Matthew that was obviously inserted at a period of time that was long after the myth of Christ was invented.

Matthew 27:22-25 states, 'What shall I do, then, with Jesus who is called the Messiah?' Pilate asked. They all answered, 'Crucify him!' 'Why? What crime has he committed?' asked Pilate. But they shouted all the louder, 'Crucify him!' When Pilate saw that he was getting nowhere, but that instead an uproar was starting, he took water and washed his hands in front of the crowd. 'I am innocent of this man's blood,' he said. 'It is your responsibility!' All the people answered, 'His blood is on us and on our children!'

The following statement concerning Matthew 27:22-25 is very interesting and true. The thing about Jews who tell the truth about some things is that they are lying about other things, as truth-telling, as in entire truths, is something that the Jews are genetically incapable of:

"...The exchange between Pilate and the Jews bears obvious signs of fictionalizing. Pilate had no need to answer to the people and no desire to be beholden to anyone not in the Roman organizational hierarchy." "He was a tyrant who represented the deadly

authoritarianism from which the Jews sought relief. The story that Pilate would seek or follow the wishes of the non-Romans he despised emerged only as a brazen post hoc attempt to implicate the Jews in the murder of Jesus and exonerate the true murderers." [2]

"The editors of the Book of Matthew still take pains to show Pilate attempting to save Jesus' life by briefly opposing the will of the Jewish mob. Clearly, the Matthew text results from deliberate spin-doctoring -- an effort conducted by New Testament editors, well after the death of Jesus, to slander the Jews and separate Judaism from Jesus. These editors also sought to rehabilitate Pilate, transforming him from a bloodthirsty tyrant into the unwitting agent of Jewish passion -- a convenient and utter falsehood." [3]

As for the myth that sprung from the so-called "Anti-Semitic" interpolations within the Jewish gospels that basically states that "Christ rebuked the Pharisees and was nailed to the cross for it," the following quote is important to take into consideration in our quest to find out who really killed the alleged founder of Christianity:

"The criticism of hypocrisy against the Pharisees...is very Jewish. No nation has more self-criticism and constructive criticism than the Hebrew/Jewish people and Judaism. It only sounds anti-Semitic when it is taken out of the true context which is a same-team, intra-family rebuking, correction and constructive criticism. Only when divorced from an in-shop, family criticism and presented by the pagan Nazi-like Romans, do those words take on an anti-Semitic spin." [4]

In order to find out if the Jews had any part in killing the Christian messiah, we must first examine the duty that the Christian messiah felt towards his fellow Jews:

"The Jesus who called Jews a pack of vipers could not be the same man that loved the Jewish people so much he instructed the original twelve apostles, 'Do not go among the gentiles or enter any town of the Samaritans. Go rather to the lost sheep of Israel' (Matthew 10:5-6). Eschewing any mission to the non-Jews (that was the later work of Paul), he instructs his disciples to shun the gentiles completely and work only with Jews.

The anti-Semitic Jesus would not have told the Canaanite woman who begged him to exorcise a demon from her daughter: 'I was sent only to the lost sheep of Israel.... It is not right to take the children's bread and toss it to the dogs.' Likening gentiles to dogs would be consistent with a Jesus who hated the Romans rather than the Jews." [5]

"The two Jesuses -- the anti-Semitic firebrand condemning Jews to hell, and the soft shepherd of Israel with no interest in proselytizing gentiles -- are utterly irreconcilable. One is authentic, the other manufactured.

There can be little doubt that Pauline editors changed the story, erasing Rabbi Jesus and inventing Jesus the anti-Semite to substantiate their claim that Jesus came to replace Judaism. Jesus' hatred of his people was a tragic and malevolent fabrication that later justified Christian antipathy toward Jews for rejecting Christianity. [6]

For those who don't know, the Christian messiah is not the Gentile Aryan Messiah, who is also known as the Anti-Christ, but the Jewish messiah, who has been called "Yeshua," "Jesus

Christ," and "Iesous Christos" [Greek version of the Christ character].

In part two, we will find out who exactly killed Christ in the fictitious gospel tale...

Who Really Killed Jesus Christ?

Part One by High Priest Jake Carlson

“Good! I hope the Jews did kill Christ, I'd do it again. I'd f*cking do it again in a second!” — Jewish comedian, Sarah Silverman, Jesus is Magic; 72-minute movie, 2006

The Jews, like their creators, the reptilians who have been calling themselves "Jehovah-Yahweh," are masters of confusion, deception, and lies. With the way the Jews play head-games with the Gentiles, I can understand the confusion some Gentiles have about who really killed Christ in the Jewish gospels and who had no part in his death, but this sermon will not only reveal who are the real Christ-killers ***[if Christ had existed],*** but who invented the "Christ-killers" myth, why they invented it, and also the purpose that it serves.

For nearly 2,000 years, the Jewish people have been claiming to be "Christ-killers," and they claim to "reject" Christ and New Testament Christianity, in favor of the Talmud and the oral and written Torahs. This, however, is not true, considering that the Jews also read from the gospels and other New Testament writings when reciting their curses against the Gentiles. While many Jews claim to be out to "destroy" Christianity, there are other Jewish sects, such as "Jews For Jesus," as well as other Jews who boast about the great amount of Jews who have been coming to Christ and realizing that he is their messiah. The fact is that Christ, although fictitious, is one of their own, as in the Jewish fairy-tales of the gospels, Christ lived and died as a Jew.

By claiming to be "Christ-killers," the Jews have in many ways succeeded in covering up the REAL conspiracies against the Gentiles, namely, Jewish Ritual Murder, criminal banking, and extreme usury, among countless other crimes against us. In countries where there have been numerous Pogroms against the Jewish people, the Jews claim that they were exiled and massacred because they are "Christ-killers" in order to cover up their REAL crimes that I mentioned above.

Part One of this sermon examines this claim and as well as the question of "Who killed Jesus Christ?"

For information about Jewish Ritual Murder, see:

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Jewish_Ritual_Murder2.html and

http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/ChristianMass_JewishRitualMurder.html

It must first be emphasized and understood that the Christian [Jewish] messiah, Yeshua/Jesus Christ/Iesous Christos never existed. He is a Jewish invention -- a thought-form -- that is programmed to destroy the Aryan race, as well as to be the ultimate ruling "king" over the enslaved non-Aryan Gentiles who he doesn't exterminate, but keeps as slaves, as the Jewish people hate anyone who isn't Jewish, and they are like leeches and vampires, as they can never learn how to live exclusively among their own without Gentile

slaves or other non-Jewish unfortunates.

For those who do not know what a thought-form is, please read this article that explains them, as Christ is nothing more than a powerful Jewish-invented thought-form. He never existed as a human being, and if we as Satanic National Socialists keep doing our part in exposing and destroying the Jewish people, awakening our people, and spreading the truth, he never will exist in the physical world:

http://www.angelfire.com/empire/serpentis666/Thoughtform.html

The Jews ADMIT that Christ never existed: "Jewish scholarship believes that there was no historical Jewish Messiah." "Historians of that era did not specifically mention the Nazarene. The Catholic Church deliberately inserted events regarding the Nazarene into Josephus' writings (e.g. Win. LaSor on the Prof. Winston edition of Josephus, Emil Schurer, "A History of the Jewish people in the Time of Jesus," N.Y., 1961 page 211 - 214). The references in the Talmud also do not refer to the exact personage of New Testament Writings. They are over 100 years too early and have such things as the fellow worshiping a Rock with only 5 students." "Other Rabbinic references are also much later than the Christian time frame, thus do not refer to the specific New Testament figure but reflects the many influences that were around and contributed to what became Christianity." [1]

In the above paragraph, the Jewish author stated that "the Catholic Church deliberately inserted events regarding the Nazarene into Josephus' writings," but like any other Jew that works to hide the truth, he holds back from providing the entire truth. The real truth is that the Jewish people are the ones who initially started the Catholic Church and have always called the shots for what the Gentiles do for this kosher institution -- this Synagogue of Rome. It is sad that not many Gentiles can see this reality.

Since the gospels of Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John, were written AFTER the fictitious character of Saul/Paul of Tarsus' epistles, the first thing to examine is a Bible verse from the gospel of Matthew that was obviously inserted at a period of time that was long after the myth of Christ was invented.

Matthew 27:22-25 states, 'What shall I do, then, with Jesus who is called the Messiah?' Pilate asked. They all answered, 'Crucify him!' 'Why? What crime has he committed?' asked Pilate. But they shouted all the louder, 'Crucify him!' When Pilate saw that he was getting nowhere, but that instead an uproar was starting, he took water and washed his hands in front of the crowd. 'I am innocent of this man's blood,' he said. 'It is your responsibility!' All the people answered, 'His blood is on us and on our children!'

The following statement concerning Matthew 27:22-25 is very interesting and true. The thing about Jews who tell the truth about some things is that they are lying about other things, as truth-telling, as in entire truths, is something that the Jews are genetically incapable of:

"...The exchange between Pilate and the Jews bears obvious signs of fictionalizing. Pilate had no need to answer to the people and no desire to be beholden to anyone not in the Roman organizational hierarchy." "He was a tyrant who represented the deadly

authoritarianism from which the Jews sought relief. The story that Pilate would seek or follow the wishes of the non-Romans he despised emerged only as a brazen post hoc attempt to implicate the Jews in the murder of Jesus and exonerate the true murderers." [2]

"The editors of the Book of Matthew still take pains to show Pilate attempting to save Jesus' life by briefly opposing the will of the Jewish mob. Clearly, the Matthew text results from deliberate spin-doctoring -- an effort conducted by New Testament editors, well after the death of Jesus, to slander the Jews and separate Judaism from Jesus. These editors also sought to rehabilitate Pilate, transforming him from a bloodthirsty tyrant into the unwitting agent of Jewish passion -- a convenient and utter falsehood." [3]

As for the myth that sprung from the so-called "Anti-Semitic" interpolations within the Jewish gospels that basically states that "Christ rebuked the Pharisees and was nailed to the cross for it," the following quote is important to take into consideration in our quest to find out who really killed the alleged founder of Christianity:

"The criticism of hypocrisy against the Pharisees...is very Jewish. No nation has more self-criticism and constructive criticism than the Hebrew/Jewish people and Judaism. It only sounds anti-Semitic when it is taken out of the true context which is a same-team, intra-family rebuking, correction and constructive criticism. Only when divorced from an in-shop, family criticism and presented by the pagan Nazi-like Romans, do those words take on an anti-Semitic spin." [4]

In order to find out if the Jews had any part in killing the Christian messiah, we must first examine the duty that the Christian messiah felt towards his fellow Jews:

"The Jesus who called Jews a pack of vipers could not be the same man that loved the Jewish people so much he instructed the original twelve apostles, 'Do not go among the gentiles or enter any town of the Samaritans. Go rather to the lost sheep of Israel' (Matthew 10:5-6). Eschewing any mission to the non-Jews (that was the later work of Paul), he instructs his disciples to shun the gentiles completely and work only with Jews.

The anti-Semitic Jesus would not have told the Canaanite woman who begged him to exorcise a demon from her daughter: 'I was sent only to the lost sheep of Israel.... It is not right to take the children's bread and toss it to the dogs.' Likening gentiles to dogs would be consistent with a Jesus who hated the Romans rather than the Jews." [5]

"The two Jesuses -- the anti-Semitic firebrand condemning Jews to hell, and the soft shepherd of Israel with no interest in proselytizing gentiles -- are utterly irreconcilable. One is authentic, the other manufactured.

There can be little doubt that Pauline editors changed the story, erasing Rabbi Jesus and inventing Jesus the anti-Semite to substantiate their claim that Jesus came to replace Judaism. Jesus' hatred of his people was a tragic and malevolent fabrication that later justified Christian antipathy toward Jews for rejecting Christianity. [6]

For those who don't know, the Christian messiah is not the Gentile Aryan Messiah, who is also known as the Anti-Christ, but the Jewish messiah, who has been called "Yeshua," "Jesus

Christ," and "Iesous Christos" [Greek version of the Christ character].

In part two, we will find out who exactly killed Christ in the fictitious gospel tale...

Who Really Killed Jesus Christ?

Part Three by High Priest Jake Carlson

This part three will conclude this sermon for those who have stayed with me thus far. So far, we have witnessed that if Jesus Christ had existed, it would have been the Gentile Pagan Romans who would have wanted Christ dead and would have been behind his death, as well as the fact that it is the Jews who are behind the Christian "anti-Jewish" interpolations added to the Jewish gospels to make it look as if Judaism and Christianity are distinct and separate religions when they are, in fact, no such thing. This part of the sermon will take a brief examination of the Jewishness of Christ's character and will also look at WHY the Romans put an end to the life of Christ in this fictional Jewish fairy-tale.

The final person for us to examine is Marcion who is responsible for editing the Jewish gospels and some of fictitious Paul's epistles into the canonized form of the gospels that we have today. Marcion is not a fictitious character, and as far as I know, he wasn't Jewish, but he still played a major role in editing the Jewish gospels and changing the Jewish originals to invent the form of Christianity that our people have been indoctrinated with over the centuries. The Jewish people, although given epithets like "generation of vipers" and "children of the devil," fully supported Marcion's work, and later on, Martin Luther's work, because the Jews know that any "resistance" they show towards Christianity, that Christianity is promoted and advanced by the Gentile's belief that "If the Jews are against Christianity, then it must be worth defending and fighting for."

"Marcion, son of the bishop of Sinope in Pontus, joined the Syrian Gnostic credo in Rome in developing a dualistic view of sacred history. This postulated the existence of two 'gods,' the good and gracious 'god' of the Nazarene and the demiurge 'god' of the Jews. He taught an irreconcilable dualism between Gospel and Law, Christianity and Judaism. The demiurge of the Jew's religion was seen as harsh and severe; therefore Jews were thrown into Hades by the Nazarene who was the 'Good god.'

Marcion established the 'New Canon of Gospels:' an abridged Gospel of Luke and ten of Paul's epistles. He twisted the words in Matthew 5:17 to say, "I am not come to fulfill the Law and the Prophets, but to destroy them." Ref. www.marcion.info/

Marcion believed that Christianity had no connection whatsoever with the past, but had fallen abruptly and magically from heaven. The Nazarene was not born nor did he die. His body was a phantom to reveal the 'good G-d' and his death was an illusion. This Nazarene was not the predicted Messiah. He was a totally new and unforseen manifestation of the good god of Greek dualism. The rest of the apostles were corruptors of pure Christianity. The Nazarene appointed Paul to be the apostle to preach the truth of Marcion's anti-nomianism and anti-Judaism.

Marcion was the first to create a 'New Testament' and believed that the 'Old Testament' should be discarded! The Church excommunicated Marcion because of lunacy and heresy, but even so, they incorporated his collections of Gospel texts and

the epistles of Paul into the canonised, official 'New Testament.'

...Some Christian scholars point out that the anti-Semitic aspects of the epistles are from Marcion, and the pro-Jewish sentiments are original Paulinian. There was a great influx of Gentiles into this new Hebrew sect at the same time that Roman oppression was growing and would wipe out a generation of Jews. Therefore, the ensuing wars between Jews and the Roman Empire removed the Sadducees from history along with the small Hebrew Messianic community. It also blotted out the righteous school of the House of Shammai. During the wars against Rome, Jews fought against the pro-Roman Sadducee Jews. In brief, the ensuing wars between the Jews and the Roman Empire knocked the Sadducees right out of history along with many small contradicting Hebrew sects, including Hebrew Christian sects.

The majority of arguments between the Gospels and the Pharisees were actually arguments between the schools of Hillel vs. Shammai (schools of legitimate Biblical thought)." [16]

Like many other Christians who cannot handle the fact that Christianity is Judaism, Marcion attempted to make Christianity into his own version and changed the pro-Jewish messages into a Gnostic "Pagan" Christianity [an oxymoron], which I have even seen some people who claim to be "Pagan" or even "Satanists" shamelessly claim to be pure, true, original or "primordial" Christianity. This is a disgrace. No matter how many conservative Pagan elements Christianity adopts, every last bit of Christianity will always be primordial Communism. Christianity from the conservative wing is not exempt from being Communist, not even if it claims to fight Communism. Yes, that means Christians like David Duke, Ted Pike, and Texe Marrs are Communists who hate "Communism." If this doesn't make any sense, it is because the Jews never intended for Christianity to make any sense or have any rationality to it. Likewise, Christianity's followers have very little rationality, if any at all.

Let's carefully examine the Jewishness of Christ's character from the mouths of the Jewish people who ADMIT that the fictitious founder of the Christian religion is actually one of their own.

"Jesus lived, taught, and died as a Jew. He defined himself and his Jewishness in much the same way as today's Torah-observant Jews. He conducted himself as a devout rabbi and Pharisee. He wore a Jewish head covering, prayed in the Hebrew language, ate only kosher food, honored the Sabbath, had the mezuzah parchment on the doorposts of his home, lit a Chanukah menorah, wore the tzitzit-fringes, donned tefillin daily, waved an esrog and lulav on Sukkot, ate matzo on Passover, and studied the Torah regularly. He enjoyed the selfsame relationship with God shared by all Jews." [17]

"As a devout rabbi trained in the Torah, Jesus founded his sermons, parables, and aphorisms upon the same Jewish sayings and traditions that governed every aspect of his life." [18]

"What better proof can we find of Jesus' true nature as a politician and Jewish patriot than the manner of his death? If he were put to death for blasphemy, he would not

have been crucified. Jesus was killed by the distinctly Roman form of capital punishment reserved for political rebels against the rule of Rome: crucifixion on a cross.

Death on the cross was a punishment usually reserved for rebellious slaves, but in a conquered territory such as Palestine, Roman officials used to punish acts of insurrection or rebellion against their occupation. The fact that Jesus died on the cross further testifies to his position as a Jewish rebel leader." [19]

Unlike the gospel of Matthew, the following contradictory verse from the gospel of John shows that it was the Gentile Pagan Romans, and not the Jewish people, who wanted Christ to die, as he was a subversive Jew who was leading his Jewish people in a revolt against Pagan Rome, as well as for enforcing an un-natural, anti-traditional monotheistic religion to replace the Roman people's Paganism, which was Satanism back during pre-Christian times when Paganism and Satanism were still synonymous:

John 11:52, "He did not say this on his own, but as high priest that year he prophesied that the Nazarene would die for the Jewish nation, and not only for that nation but also for the scattered children of G-d, to bring them together and make them one. So from that day on they [the Gentile Pagan Romans] plotted to take his life."

Note: Whenever any Jew, including Christ or his apostles speak of bringing any Gentiles together, they are referring to race-mixing, as any other purpose the Jews have for Gentiles of the same race who are together is to divide and conquer them.

"Neither from the Talmud, nor from any other Jewish source, is there any legitimate evidence to suggest the Jews killed Jesus. Every story relates to another Yeshu, or Jesus, a name very common in Temple times and a period rife with people claiming to be the messiah. All other sources are fictitious. There remains no proof, either Christian or Jewish, of any genuine animosity between Jesus and the religious authorities of his day; to the contrary, the New Testament says explicitly that the rabbis saved the life of Jesus when it was threatened by Herod. Had the rabbis wanted Jesus dead, they could have finished him off right then and there when the brutal king sought his scalp." [20]

At this point, when looking at the fictitious gospels and the rest of the New Testament, we now know that the Jews were not responsible for the death of Christ [as he was one of their own] and that they tried to save his life. We know that it was the Romans who wanted the death of Christ and took his life. Other than the crimes of Jesus Christ that we know about, namely, his subversion of the Satanic Roman Empire, what is the underlying reason as to why the Romans wanted Christ dead and killed him?

"Since the Nazarene was being killed because he was Jewish, he died a righteous death; as such, it served as atonement for sins." [21]

Something interesting is that, because of the Christ ["seed/son of David"] myth, in the Roman law books, the Romans, for 400 years, had a law that demanded the death penalty for any Jew who might be considered as being the seed of David, whether they were believed to be Jesus Christ [Messiah ben Yosef in the "first coming" or

Messiah ben David in the "second coming"] or not.

And for the record, the Goddess/Demoness Astaroth [Isais/Ishtar] told the Nazi Vril Society that the Jews have been a problem and a menace against humanity long before the Christ myth was concocted.

In the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, the Jews state, "We shall destroy God" and "We shall forbid Christ," but the truth is that these are also interpolations to make it look like "Judaism versus Christianity" when there is nothing further from the truth. The Jews actually PROMOTE Christianity at every turn, while other Jews promote liberalism and acceptance of things such as homosexual marriage and homosexual rights, just as a trick to fool the Christians into thinking that if the Jews are sticking up for homosexuals [the third sex], then traditional Christian "family values" must be worth defending in the eyes of the confused "goyim" [Jewish slang for Gentiles, which means "cattle"]. Once again, nothing could be further from the truth. The Jews are behind both liberalism AND Christianity in all of its forms.

In closing, we have looked at how the Jews use the "Christ-killers" mythology when their REAL crimes are discovered, but perhaps the biggest Jewish crime of all that I have not gone into much detail about until now, is the INVENTION of Christianity to destroy the REAL God of the Gentiles, who is Satan, and by using Christianity to cut Satan's Aryan people off from him and the Powers of Hell, as the Jews needed to cut us off from our roots in order to make us easier to brainwash, domesticate, and control.

For many centuries, the Gentile God Pan, who wears horns and hooves [an allegory for male virility and Mercurial healing power], has been given the epithet of "the Devil" and the Church has equated him with Satan. Satan used to come to me in the form of Pan back in 2003. Although, in Greek legends, the goat God Pan is said to be the son of Hermes, in Egypt, it was the goat God Ptah who is Satan himself, and Thoth-Hermes is one of his sons, which makes it the other way around from Greek lore.

When the Jews say that they will destroy God, they are talking about Satan. Satan is the God of Nature. The Jews invented a Christian "god" of the so-called "supernatural." However, do not be fooled ever again! There is NOTHING EVEN REMOTELY SPIRITUAL, SUPERNATURAL, OR EVEN NATURAL ABOUT CHRISTIANITY!!! By erasing our past and severing our Pagan roots, the Jews have been at liberty to rewrite history and replace the truth with lies. Adolf Hitler once stated that Christianity is the biggest lie the Jews have ever told humanity.

Regarding the symbolic "defeat" of Pan and the [temporary] Jewish victory of Christianity:

"In the 2nd century ad the Greek essayist Plutarch recorded that during the reign of Emperor Tiberius travelers sailing along the west coast of Greece heard a loud voice proclaiming the death of the great god Pan. In Christian legend, this story was associated with the Passion of Christ, which occurred during the reign of Tiberius, and was held to portend the victory of Christ over the pagan gods." [22]

By dedicating one's soul to Satan and his National Socialist cause and by forming close relationships to Satan and his Demons, we are rediscovering our roots. Paganism is Satanism. "Pagan" = Satanic and Gentile.

When the Jews say that they will forbid "Christ" [which is an interpolation in the Protocols], they are not referring to Christ the Christian messiah. What they really mean is that they will forbid Gentiles from raising their kundalini serpents and from becoming Gods so that the Jews can be the "gods" of planet Earth, and thus fulfill their messianic cause of becoming their own messiah, killing the Aryan White race, and enslaving all remaining races. Christ is nothing more than the Jewish version of the process of raising the kundalini serpent [Jewish Leviathan] and the process of spiritual alchemy that involves transforming the human body and soul into that of a God. The Jews are not out to destroy Christ, but the spiritual CONCEPT that was inserted by Gentiles who were writing certain scriptures under duress. This was the only way they could get Satanic secrets inserted into the Christian Bible for Gentiles who have the spiritual eyes to see. This was a cry for help that was made from Pagans who were forced to convert to Christianity. It was also artists like Leonardo Da Vinci who were crying out for help from Gentiles who have their spiritual eyes open and can see the truth that he was trying to tell. Many Aryan artists, poets, and authors tried to let us know that Christ never existed as a person and was stolen from a Pagan spiritual concept.

Through Jewish Ritual Murder, usury, and replacing ancient Paganism [Satanism] with Christianity, Islam, and Communism, the Jews have symbolically destroyed God. Satan is God, and his people are the Gentiles. The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion do not refer to "god" as in Jehovah-Yahweh or Jesus Christ, but to Satan and his Demons.

References:

[1] Jewish Secrets Hidden In the New Testament: The Growing Global Torah Revolution by Rabbi Avraham Feld and Ovadyah Avrahami p. xxii

[2] Kosher Jesus by Rabbi Shmuley Boteach p. 82

[3] ibid. pages 84-85

[4] Jewish Secrets Hidden In the New Testament: The Growing Global Torah Revolution by Rabbi Avraham Feld and Ovadyah Avrahami pages 201-202

[5] Kosher Jesus by Rabbi Shmuley Boteach p. 135

[6] ibid p. 136

[7] Jewish Secrets Hidden In the New Testament: The Growing Global Torah Revolution by Rabbi Avraham Feld and Ovadyah Avrahami pages 133-134

[8] Kosher Jesus by Rabbi Shmuley Boteach p. 51

[9] ibid. p. 90

[10] ibid. p. 93

[11] ibid. p. 71

[12] ibid. p. 110

[13] ibid. pages 75-76

[14] ibid. pages 79-80

[15] ibid. pages 87-88

[16] Jewish Secrets Hidden In the New Testament: The Growing Global Torah Revolution by Rabbi Avraham Feld and Ovadyah Avrahami pages 171-172

[17] Kosher Jesus by Rabbi Shmuley Boteach p. x

[18] ibid. p. 24

[19] ibid. p. 89

[20] ibid. p. 225

[21] Jewish Secrets Hidden In the New Testament: The Growing Global Torah Revolution by Rabbi Avraham Feld and Ovadyah Avrahami pages 106-107

[22] http://www.defendingthebride.com/ch/ca/rock4.html [Shameless Christian website bashing Satan and his Demons, but I used this as a reference to illustrate a point]

Why Drugs Are Useless

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Wed Mar 14, 2018 8:57 pm**

Let's say I take an not so very bright person and I take them to Cern. They will get amazed at the large collider. They will get stunted by the scientists they will see at Cern. Truly magnificent they will feel when they will see all these things on these screens that look like video games. Indeed they will imagine going into the collide and smashing out like an electron. You can even explain to them some basic things about the experiment going on here, but they can never understand what they see other than possibly sheer amazement of the stuff they do not see.

Truly they may also find these boring, since they do not understand them, or even meaningless. And truly if you keep them there for a while it will assume this place its right now it's working place as well, and that they somehow belong there. When they are told they do no belong, they will be hurt about this fact.

Then if they ever leave Cern they will try to relate their experiences to other people, and the people who have never been there will be so astounded by these so called 'experiences'. Sure as all imbeciles do they will add some saucing on their experience to make it look stronger than it was as well, because they want other people to go to Cern as if someone going to Disneyland, because they believe it's very good to be at Cern and bust the nuts of scientists 24/7.

Soon around Cern (let's say Cern is some alternate spiritual dimension) there will be all sorts of pseudo-information, and lies.

Upon leaving Cern they will feel so good at being there. Truly they will believe they are somehow superior than other people and way more insightful simply because they have been into this place. Because they saw Cern finally. They will really hope to go there again like a person who went to Disneyland and wants to go again.

Or they can confuse the meanings based on things they saw, because they have no knowledge, and they cannot really relate them properly. For example the large hardon collider is a large circular biscuit from my grandma's oven and no matter what the scientist retards are, I saw this for myself, cause I saw it.

Universal research is done by a giant biscuit as thus. They can also get militant about this belief, as they SAW it, they EXPERIENCED it, but they never had KNOWLEDGE about it, or had any true experience or knowledge about what they saw. But they saw it.

The above is how drugs are not only fake, but these create delusional paranoia. Cern in the above instance is the spiritual level, the scientists are the people who truly exist on these levels, while the retard is the person who tries to get into this place by the use of drugs. Eventually the above explains what happens in such cases. The above is the case with druggies and others.

A lot of the hallucinogenics they do cause them so called 'experiences'. However these experiences are not the True Cern, they are sort of like, a video shot by a retarded camera man from Cern that was sold to someone in a cheap XXX video shop, which they later put in their VR

headset to watch, by (((Steven Spielberg))). You know Spielberg is going to Spiel shit in your brain, but you want to experience Cern. So Spielberg tells you that you can really do this without ever studying about science, but by taking a magic pill or a eating dozens of shrooms. In a similar manner on how the race of Spielberg told people 2000 years ago that they can randomly save their Soul without ever meditating. But now hoaxes are more low level than they were back then.

Yes, the comparison between actually experiencing anything spiritual and the drug experiences are THAT unrelated, real spirituality compared to the induced chemical states is what is video games to real life.

Simply 'experiencing' something isn't doing all that much in regards to spirituality. Knowledge is what matters. False experiences can lead to false knowledge, and the false knowledge can lead to disaster. For which these drug users have none. Also, how much knowledge can you deduct from a broken and corrupted video game, about something for which you have not the faintest idea about? The same goes for spiritual science.

As such drugs are a big time waster. Not only that these people are convinced these things are true after a point, so they can never really get in touch with the real spiritual reality, and/or practice to get there. This is sort of like being living in a video game that is like life, but hating to live life, and fanatically refusing to do it. Which is why Drugs are assosciated with Neptune, the planet of deception.

The door to higher dimensions is quite similar to the door to decay. One door leads upwards the other leads downwards.

One example. Some people do some drugs and they feel 'a sense of unity with every other being'. Which is a true fact, they come in awareness of such thing. But what does that fact mean? Nothing. But to the communist druggie, this means communism is somehow universally justified.

For example if I understand gravity. That doesn't mean that I should drop bombs to innocents since gravity will help me do this, nor that dropping such bombs is morally justified. In the same way, if we understand this "unity", that doesn't mean we have to impose Communism simply because on some level all beings are united, in a world where everything is by nature unequal by design and definition. Indeed someone who wants to enslave masses may try to use this law to their advantage. Which is what is going on. This is criminality based on spiritual laws, not true spirituality.

Does it matter to see some random experience, or even see anything? Which of course doesn't even happen to most people, they simply get stoned. Even if we assume the risk caused any 'experience', one would simply have nothing to do with that experience.

It would be empty and useless. Which is why even in the fairytales of the druggies, the ones they read by "Shamans" and others, the Shamans or whatever, are 'advanced spiritually' before they do these erm, stoning of their brain. But of course the fact of advancement (even in their own new age fairytales) is completely discarded.

Many people pretend that their interest in drugs is basically somehow interest in spirituality. Which in the bottom essence, it may as well be, somewhere, somehow. But when push really comes to shove is when someone asks you, you want to learn about spirituality, or you want to wear your VR glasses and see videos of Cern created by a jewish poisoner. Or study and at some point go to Cern and beyond?

This is where the above gets tight. This is a reason many people also renounce the JoS in that they do not want to really spiritually advance. They just want to plaster, meme around, and be "Satanists" without really actually finding out what Satanism is really about. Or having a chance to see for themselves, if they disagree with us, that is.

This is what differentiates the true Spiritual seeker from the noob that simply wants the fake "experiences" without the understanding, the sacrifice, the patience and the wisdom to get there, that leads to the true experiences. And the second person cannot hope to attain these levels to use them for personal achievement, advancing the world, and evolving to the highest level. The first person however, will do this.

Because the first person is putting themselves in the destiny of being a God, while the second person is putting themselves on the destiny to be a stupid kid that will eventually get kicked out of Cern for harassing the scientists.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Why Hitler Destroyed "Freemasonry"

by **HoodedCobra666** » Fri Mar 09, 2018 11:08 am

Many people hate the Illuminati and the Freemasons, Rosicrucian Order and Anthroposophists. Some people like Pike have touched on the pre-Jewish-infestation meanings of these orders, but these have had well collapsed by the 1700's or so, therefore what they found is only shadows mixed in the greater Jewish filth produced later on.

It's very true, Hitler did so as well, attack these orders and destroyed almost all of them. And annihilated them from Germany. One gets a better explanation about what these occult orders do when they study their manuscripts.

One example is Jah-Bul-On, which is used by the Masonic Lodges. JAH is YAH from the Psalms in the bible. Bul, they say it has to do with Baal, which simply means "King" in Semitic languages. As such both Gentiles and Jews have brawled over the term. ON simply means living entity. The whole name means Yahweh is the king of the living. Which is stating the obvious. As it was found in the 18th century, this name relates to the YHWH directly.

Freemasonry is just a political frontier of Judaism. That is active in Goyim lands. That's what Freemasonry is. On the basic levels it keeps some idiots to act as cannon fodder and defence to it's higher objectives. The work of the Freemason is to deliver the country in the hands of the Jews. As part of the greater (((Messianic Plan))).

By Hitler's time, all the above organizations were doing simply, rituals to honour Jehova, potentially human sacrifices, and guess what they have had in every Lodge...A Torah. From which they read curses and blessings for their Masonic order, by the eulogies of the Jewish egregores, to do what they always did best, keep the countries under Jewish rule. Masons actually believe in themselves as appointed leaders of the Jewish God. And openly promote it's interests in the Gentile lands. One enters Freemasonry and the Illuminati knowing full well, that they will be serving the Jews, or in rare cases, learning about it a bit later.

Forces Occultes is a film that was created in 1943 and was heavily associated with "Nazi Conspiracy Rhetoric". As it was created in France. It's truly educational for the Jewish Masonic Orders and how they operate. It also shows the corruption of a good man by Freemasonry and how he found himself trapped as a politician from the Juden. The people who made this film were all assassinated, by the way.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AiMR8LuWcLs

In the manuscripts of all the orders. You clearly have the Torah, rituals to Jesus Christ as the "Superior God", rituals to attack and subvert Demons, full blown glorifying rituals and meditations related to Jehova and to other bizarre alterations of it's name (In the bible there are tens upon tens of such, one more doesn't mean anything really). The meditators practice the Jewish Qlippothic Tree, they read the Torah, and they follow passages in the same way the Jews read it.

In the case of the so called "ANTHROPOSOPHY", many people complain on why Hitler persecuted and shut their little Jewish shop down. They were practising the Jewish Qlippothic tree and many other Jewish meditations. Because they were Jews. And praising the same egregores as the above categories did. All of these little mushrooms are part of the same cancerous network.

Anthroposophy which was made by the Rudolf Steiner, with whom Hitler had a severe hatred for playing the wanna-be occultist in the midst of Germany... Praises the following Jewish egregores: Anael, Gabriel, Michael, Oriphiel, Raphael, Samael, and Zerachiel. He simply praises the Jewish egregores.

What Hitler writes in 1921 about Steiner (Founder of Ariosophy):

"It is possible that Simons can actually value it better; the man appears to have exactly valued the capacity for work of the German people. In the course of the London affair there now rises to the surface, by degree, such mysterious accompanying circumstances that it is not only appropriate but also quite necessary to inspect somewhat closer this Mr. Minister -- the intimate friend of the Gnostic, Anthroposophist Rudolf Steiner himself the adherent of the Threefold Social Order which is one of the many completely Jewish methods of destroying the peoples' normal state of mind – to see whether his mindless face, mindless according to the opinion of Lloyd George, is really only the result of the lack of spirit or whether it is the larva behind which something else is concealed… "

What is the simple fact here...Just destroying Jewish spirituality all around. Which is why Hitler also destroyed the Freemasons, the Illuminati and all the orders who praised the Jewish egregores and read the Torah, while conspiring with the entities behind the "Angelic Host" to destroy Germany. Because Hitler was with the opposing side of ETs who wanted Germany to live, not to die. This is one of the reasons Hitler is also called "The Satan", as he is an enemy of the Jews. The Christards of Zion literally call Hitler "The Anti-Christ". While few try to maintain the lie of a "Christian Hitler", the facts speak well for their own.

Also note Hitler accuses Steiner of Gnosticism. Which is nothing more than pure Jewish filth in the late centuries. One of the most hijacked Jewish movements.

Naturally the lodges were infuriated when Hitler was going to power. And you truly do not want a 5th spiritual column in your own Nation. So Hitler made a decision to cleanse them out in full. However other orders, and all other, non Jewish religious faiths (including ones that practised Hinduism or Meditation) remained intact. Because there is a different between just practising a religion, and reading the Talmud and the Torah to throw curses on your government or the people upon which you govern.

Which is why the Illuminati and the Freemasons are hated to this day. All these lodges do is simply, the last three centuries, enslave the Gentile countries for shekels and power given to them by the Jews.

Take a look at this baby book here. What do you think it is? It's a bible. This is the thing they read, study from, and praise in the Masonic Lodges. Yes, the same thing the Pope has plated in gold, and the same thing the Rabbis study and curse from Humanity, 24/7.

What Hitler and the National Socialists found out in Lodges in 1933...The same things.

Occultists who were Ariosophists and others who were Aryan were given free footing. Many also were put in the SS and other important organizations to reconstruct lost knowledge.

Lastly on tolerance of religion in Germany. The NS were fine with non-Jewish faiths. Like Buddhism and other such religions and they never persecuted these minorities, they actually worked to bridge and find things together with the representatives of such. Which is historically admitted. Below a historic article explaining the situation quite well.

https://studybuddhism.com/en/advanced-s ... -and-tibet

What did Hitler do to Jews and Freemasons? What every Satanist (enemy in Hebrew) would have done. He sent the SS to completely flatten Freemasonry, the Illuminati, and all Jewish occultistic lodges fully. Destroying Jewish spiritual power in his Nation. Step by step until the final peel of the Jewish onion which is Christianity. Which was largely extinct after less than 10 years in Germany.

Hitler was representing the forces of the Gods and fought for the restoration of the ancient faiths same as eradicating the Jewish spiritual influence. Which was the fundamental of the Thule Society as well, to represent Aryan Thule. This is represented from the banner to everything the NS party did. To the abolishing of Christ and putting Nietzsche's Antichrist in the hand of every grown youth and Zarathustra as national literature.

All of the above as messianic Christians admit was the work of the Devil and the Anti-Christ. That of a spiritual liberation from the Jewish spiritual stranglehold.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Re: Why Hitler Destroyed "Freemasonry"

by **HP Mageson666** » Sat Mar 10, 2018 12:04 am

Hitler witnessed along with many other Germans the Communist revolution in Germany, the uprisings where all led and directed by Jews out of the major Free Mason Lodges. It was the same in Russia.

Steiner tried to start an occult war against the National Socialists and the Thule Society. He lost in the end he died from the curses he launched being directed back to him along with extra for the Thule Society. They chased him out of Berlin.

Steiner was a Theosophist which is Kabala Theosophy and the goal of this society was to have the second coming of Christ which they claimed was Krisna Murti. They wanted to create a global one world government and communistic New Age religion which is Christian gnostic teachings. Steiner left over a disagreement he believed the Catholic dogma on this. His new group was simply the same Theosophy with a different name.

The head lodge of world free masonry is the Binah Brith. The Jewish lodge that is run by the Rothschilds and orders the governments of the world around openly or under different lobbies.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Why Hitler Destroyed "Freemasonry"

by **HP Mageson666** » Sat Mar 10, 2018 12:09 am

The Jewish Problem:

What happened is the Jews created the Illuminati, the doctrine was created by Jacob Frank the declared Jewish Messiah of the time and leader of the Jewish race and another Jew, Adam Weishaupt who's father was a rabbi. It was Frank thought his vast money power and connections that got the Rothschild dynasty started. Frank's goal and his fellow Jewish elites plan was to take over the Enlightenment by the Illuminist doctrine and use it to create the Zionist World Government the Jewish Torah tells the Jews the Jewish Messiah must create as the fulfilment of their God Yahweh's promise to them. This is the Jewish Kabala doctrine of synthesis. The Enlightenment and the Jewish conspiracy united by taking over the Lodges which are the driving engine of the new social order and then merging them into Jewish control via Communism. When this occurred in Russia the Masonic Lodges were all exterminated by the Jews with their Gentile members.

The Jews used their influence in money and its effects on politics' to remove the ban on Jews from being in Free Masonry with the congress of Wilhelmsbad:

"When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long

afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschild's, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns."

From here the Jews took over key lodges from the inside and worked to replace the Hellenic doctrine of Liberty with Illuminist ideology and the esoteric vehicle became the Jewish kabala with Christian additions for the Goyim. The simple fact is the philosophy of the Jewish kabala is pure Communism. Which is what the Illuminati doctrine is that of Communism.

The fact is the Jewish Illuminati was a subversive movement was known within the Masonic world. Washington wrote about this to a friend in letter still in the library of Congress:

Library of Congress link:

http://memory.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?a ... 0395%29%29

Mount Vernon, October 24, 1798.

Revd Sir: I have your favor of the 17th. instant before me; and my only motive to trouble you with the receipt of this letter, is to explain, and correct a mistake which I perceive the hurry in which I am obliged, often, to write letters, have led you into.

It was not my intention to doubt that, the Doctrines of the Illuminati, and principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more truly satisfied of this fact than I am.

The idea that I meant to convey, was, that I did not believe that the Lodges of Free Masons in this Country had, as Societies, endeavoured to propagate the diabolical tenets of the first, or pernicious principles of the latter (if they are susceptible of separation). That Individuals of them may have done it, or that the founder, or instrument employed to found, the Democratic Societies in the United States, may have had these objects; and actually had a separation of the People from their Government in view, is too evident to be questioned.

My occupations are such, that but little leisure is allowed me to read News Papers, or Books of any kind; the reading of letters, and preparing answers, absorb much of my time."

The Jews took over the French revolution from within with the Jacobin movement which was the political arm of the Illuminati which had taken over the Grand Orient Lodge in Paris which was the command lodge of the time. Its well known the Jewish Frankist movement was the guiding hand behind all of this within France. It was with Robespierre the Jacobin, the Jews launched their coup within the revolutionary government it was also Robespierre that end the animation of Christianity as the goal. Allowed Christianity back into the Nation and tried to start a Christian cult. The Jew Trotsky wrote in his own works he considered Robespierre to be the pure revolution in which the Communists wanted to return to. And the execution of him as treason and counter revolution. The reason Trotsky felt this way was because the Jacobins had been the previous name of the Communist league.

Something to note about Marx and Hess the two writers of the Communist Manifesto which is the exoteric doctrine of the Jewish esoteric doctrine of kabala:

In 1841, Moses Hess, brought Marx into a society called the "League of the Just"

The motto of the League of the Just (Bund der Gerechten) was "All Men are Brothers" and its goals were "the establishment of the Kingdom of God on Earth, based on the ideals of love of one's neighbour, equality and justice".

Strange statement for a bunch of claimed atheists….

Remember this society was Jewish and its ideology was written by Jewish Rabbinical leaders and authors this is taking only about fellow Jews. All Men is simply the Jews. As only Jews believe they are human and the Gentiles are animals. The Goyim are put here to be property of the Jews. The “Government of God on earth” is the Jewish Messianic Kingdom which is laded out in the Jewish Torah, Talmud and Kabala. The core mission statement of the Communists from the start was to create the Jewish World Order. As the entire Communist movement was created by Rabbinical Jews. That of Jacob Frank, Weishaupt , Marx, Hess and numerous Elders of Zion overseeing and founding it. While it’s called Marxism it’s well known that Marx was the student of Moses Hess and

that is was Hess who wrote the Communist Manifesto and let Marx take the front credit. This is because Marx was hiding his Jewishness and pretending to be a Gentile Christian. Like Weishaupt hid its Jewishness and pretended to be a Christian Gentile to infiltrate as well.

Moses Hess is the father of Zionism and in his own writings stated Zionism is about creating a world Jewish dictatorship run from a future state of Israel. This is what Communism is the Jewish religion exoteric form to bring this about. Which is what Hess wrote this doctrine of Communism to do.

Note Weishaupt in his own writing:

“These high speculative intellects, they become Magi. These collect and put in order the higher philosophical system and work at the People’s Religion which the Order we will give to the world”.

The “People’s Religion” is Judaism. This is a Rabbi writing. The doctrine of Judaism at the core of the Torah is the Kabala of which is the instructions and doctrines for the Jewish Rabbi’s to create a One World Jewish Government. And which the exoteric political doctrine of the Jewish religion is Communism. The outer form of the Jewish religion is simply Communism. This is why the Jews called all anti-Communist opinion anti-Semitism, because it literally is.

The Russian Revolution stared out as a peaceful change to democracy and freedoms for the Russian People and leaving the autocratic Feudalist order of the Czar’s and church theocracy behind. However the Communists after failing to get anywhere within the new democracy despite even promising the peasants their own property which is anti-Communist. Setting up democratic worker councils offering liberal freedoms to the People of Russia. The Jewish leaders of the Communist Party then reveal this was all pandering for power to then bring in their totalitarian regime. When after failing in democratic elections and being a tiny minority fringe party. They launched a violent armed coup against the democratic government and started arresting and murdering all their political opposition. Lenin the Jew, then shut down all the workers councils and ended all liberal freedoms by violence and started a civil war for power that killed ten million people and they simply slaughtered all their political opposition. And they exterminated the Free Masons and removed all spiritual knowledge in the process from the population even executing other spiritualist societies outside the Masons. The Jews don’t want anyone having spiritual knowledge they stole this from the Gentiles and then removed it with their programs so they could become God.

“The Bolshevik leader of the Revolution, Lenin, who on both sides of his family was of Jewish lineage, contributed his plan for a centralized government that would be controlled by a Jewish oligarchy. After Lenin and his Illuminati cohorts raised their flags at the end of the Russian Revolution, their new communist government emerged with Jews occupying at least 75% of its highest positions.”

The first thing Lenin did was pass the anti-Semitism Act which made anti-Semitism against the law and punished it by death. This is the sign the Jews are now your masters and that’s it. Note the Jews shot anyone owning a copy of The Proctors of the Elders of Zion under this act. Say what you want but Henry Ford believed them to be true to the point he paid to put a free copy of this book inside every Ford Motor Vehicle he sold so everyone could own this work for themselves. And published them in his paper which was the third largest news paper in America. Ford willingly incurred the wrath of the Jews to get that information to the public. Note the original Protocols were just nothing but tracts from the Torah and Talmud. The second version the 1905 edition published by Nilus had this removed and the anti-Christian statements put in. The Jews under their Communist terror still tortured and murdered Nilus for publishing this book. The original 1903 copy of the Protocols has been authenticated by Russian academics. They were obtained during the Kishinev pogrom by the rioters who ransacked the homes of the Jewish elites. And published in the local paper run by Krushevan who then lied about where he got then to avoid being arrested as possessing stolen property from the pogrom. Even the Protocols are just repeating what’s in the Jewish Torah.

Note.

Lenin and his fellow Jew Trotsky then stated the structure of the Communist system would be nothing more than a “Labour Army” with a dictator giving all the commands. Thus breaking all their promises to the Russian People. Because they were lying Jews the whole time. The Jews enslaved Russia into a plantation state run by a totalitarian owner’s class of racist Jews. Who then tried to do this to the whole world. This was the plan from the start as the mission statement of the Jewish Communists stated. The religion of the People is Judaism which says the Gentiles are animals put here to labour for the Jews as their property.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
www.joyofsatan.com
www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Why Hitler Destroyed "Freemasonry"

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sat Mar 10, 2018 3:37 pm

> *Templarmkd wrote:* “There are millions of Christards and Muslims who think that Judaism/the Torah is separate and opposed to the Cabala. Fools. If only they knew... that their religions are a Cabalistic spell. It's sad.”

They just don't care about knowing. So they spend their existence slaving for those in the know.

Re: Why Hitler Destroyed "Freemasonry"

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sun Mar 11, 2018 7:05 pm

> *EasternFireLion666 wrote:* “Hitler left budhism alone because it was harmless, but budhism is similar to xianity in just a few ways meaning you do not make any developments to your soul. While is good to promote peace and love, universal epace and love is harmless as it makes one defenseless”

Back then Buddhism still had sects of secretive people working with a sealed mouth that had a lot of spiritual power and also were far more cleaner than new-age Buddhism of today. Such as Tibetan Buddhism. They also had black magicians and many others who were extremely powerful and helped in the NS effort. So they granted them safe passage in Germany for these reasons as they were also Aryan Spiritual practitioners.

www.joyofsatan.com

Why Jews Hate Us?

HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Mon May 20, 2019

Nobody really wakes up one day and just says: "You know what, I am going to really dislike jews today". This never happens. People primarily start becoming disgusted when they see disgusting things. The more said things that are done on such basis, the more people hate.

The idea of random contempt coming up at someone for absolutely no reason is a fallacious idea, and cannot happen past a certain magnitude if someone isn't really doing at least something to agitate this hatred.

If you met someone who has broke up with over 100 women, and they came to one woman as the 101st one, and told her, that all the other 100 women were just stupid, crazy bitches, Satanic, or whatever other reasoning, and that "This is why they kicked them away", would you be inclined to believe them? Of course not.

But when jews come to state this on a national or worldwide standard, everyone seems to somehow buy this argument for whatever reason. This also harms jews first and foremost, which, as their own clever ones sometimes try to tell them (Most of the times they murder these of their own that talk some sense to them since they see them as 'obstacles' in the speed of their advancement towards Zion) should just try to escape from the ways of the past and start fixing things.

Any said "voices" within their midst such as 1 out of 10,000, are ousted as basically traitors and non jews and this is for very good reason. This is because yes, these people do betray the core of Jewish identity, which is decided by others, and not by the exception.

Jews perceive anyone of their own that tells them to slow down on harming goyim as some sort of crazy outsider of the Yetzer HaRa in Kabbalistic terms, the "Evil Side". After all to not kill Amalek and other Gentile people is a breaching of the Divine Commandments or Mitzvot. Any talks for peace or understanding from their own midst come from capital enemies of the jewish people, who may happen to be of "jewish descent" but are as harmful to them as any other Amalekite or Son of Esav.

Even in the animal kingdom, where many animals are quite devoid of any logical function, hatred arises out of two primary reasons: Living necessity (ie, for food or shelter) or because an animal is of harm or danger to another animal. So long these conditions are not met, then there is no 'hatred' or aggressive behavior.

The enemy due to the nature of their whole identity which revolves around hating, wanting to murder, and forcibly dominate as slaves other people, by the very furthering of this agenda, they just evoke

hatred. This hatred then they try to misdirect as some sort of randomly generated hatred by their "nutcase" opposition.

If the whole world dislikes and/or hates them or at some point has hated them, the jews are too psychopathic to sit down and assess the situation and put any blame onto themselves for it. Reconsidering said stance against Gentiles is beyond the question too. This is at best done momentarily and only to distance Gentiles and make them "Forgive" them, that is until the next time they repeat the same things against them. A vicious circle that keeps repeating in the eyes of any historically aware person, and a cycle that of course people are going to hate.

If jews want to stop the world's hate then all they had to do would be very simple: Let their neolithic, hatred based beliefs on the side, and just try to mind their own business without attacking, defiling, and ruining all other people on earth. But here lies the oxymoron: The jews are the only religious racial group that has DEFINED itself by a separation and hatred against other people of earth.

To stop hating, in other words, for jews, and have for once some of their own "Anti-Hate" medication, is only going to spell the end of all jewish people, through assimilation. This is very well understood by the jews themselves, as such they keep their homeland and culture a strictly religious/race based homeland, same as their tenets and everything else.

In other words, you cannot be jewish and be a goy at the same time, and in order to be a "Jew" your "God Given Mission" is to hate, abuse, and enslave Gentiles, ie, the "Heathen Goyim", so that you prove yourself to be a good or pious jew. Your "God" is a neolithic thoughform that is supposed to hunt down the "Cattle Non Jews" and essentially your goal is to rule over the earth and put the "Goyim" in their place.

In other words to stop "hatred" in the jews, and to stop "racism", eventually one is left without any "Jewish" identity to support. This is because the whole identity is weaved around a persecution syndrome and also an ideology of boundless spiritual and physical hatred that drives the jews for centuries.

While other people try to find their way onto this planet and hate other people over personal or national reasons, more or less due to historical concepts, the jew hates people "as a principle", ie, to be a Jew, you have to at all costs not be a "Goyim". This was the first argument the jews posed on the "Goyim" as a valid reason for universally hating them, and from there on, began their neolithic paranoia and war of extermination and setting themselves apart from the "Goyim people".

It is part of natural principle to jews NOT to be wrong, but to hate others based on PRINCIPLE, ie, that you must hate the non-jews even if there are no viable reasons to do so over a mere complex that you personally harbor.

The reasons behind such the enemy tries to reason in many ways: Spiritual reasons as to why the Goyim are Goyim. The "beginning" of that hatred is arrayed in the Bible and in Talmudic lore where the sole reason the jew is to hate the Gentile is because of a natural predestination of the non-jew to be cattle,

as created by the jewish tribal "God" Jehovah. Motivated by the belief that man is only a cattle in humanoid form, the jew tries to separate himself from cattle (Gentiles) as holy and pious.

Upon this moral justification we have all the divine justification for abuse, constant ransacking, and of course, since the Goyim Animals ie Gentiles are by definition incapable of Logic (They are animals in jewish lore) they cannot reason out what are their own reasons for such hatred - therefore, there are no reasons of said hatred is what the jews claim. Reasoning is considered a human ability which the Ze Goyim are incapable of even having.

Jews do not recognize the "hate" or dislike they evoke into their enemies as something natural, or normal, but rather the result of mental illness, since, according to them, Goyim cannot reason. Therefore if a dog is angry at them, a jew would claim, it's not because a dog is being beat up, but rather, because the dog is out of his mind for wanting revenge for getting beaten up.

The jew is also the only lifeform on earth that couples the reaction of his victims, as many psychopaths do, with fiddling with their brains and telling them that the very same reasons that motivate the jew to do his actions, such as having their own values of assessment of danger (ie, that all non-jews have to become slaves or die simply just because of their non-jewishness) cannot be used against THEM.

In other words, the jews only accuse and cry loud where their opponents do formulate something akin to what they have been using for centuries, or even worse, they accuse their opponents of major senseless evil when they react to defend themselves from this paranoid mess. This is because it's beyond the mind of the jew that anyone, even people they have victimized for centuries, have any right of disagreeing with this etc.

If they didn't have racist beliefs and a core ideology of hatred themselves, they wouldn't whine about hatred, they would try to work around solutions with other people on earth to alleviate and fix it. But this is not in their plans and it hasn't been for around 2500 years now, and despite all the events that happened as a result of this hatred they harbor.

This is always the case as never have the Gentiles hated the jews over "no reason whatsoever" nor have they hated them just one beautiful morning. However, the jews, starting from Abraham, wasted a war of universal conquest against all non-jews, one "Morning" as part of their "Revealed Truth".

Jews on the other hand in the question on "Why Do You Hate Goyim", they make a logical loop and only reply: "Because they are Goyim". The birth of their 'religion' from Abraham was just that "We wuz jewish kangz and goyim be made for slavery and slaughter yo, gibs me dat gold egyptian goyim, cuz g-d said so". This became the banner of jewish people in what has formed today into a full blown mafia conglomerate that runs the planet based on the above reasoning.

Any resistence to jewish We Wuz Kangism is seen as a "Threat" and as an opposition from universal evil, the "HaSatan" and the "HaRa" or the "Evil Side". When the goyim refuse jewish commands it boils down to these forces as manifestation of how devastating they are to jews when they randomly demand to ransack a productive people or a nation.

The national Gods, the blood of a nation, and any form of mindset or reasoning that opposes or resists this advance and ransacking is made into "Moral Evil", ie, Evil Goyim, and whatever such tendency to defend themselves is called "Satanism", as such is the case how all Pagan Gods did just end up in the "Satanic" side, and any adversary of the jews or any form of thorn into their path is a "Satan" by definition, an enemy.

As reason calls any faith that obstructs their advancement by empowering their prey to resist them is by definition a Satanic, and immoral faith, while all faiths such as Christianity that open up people to be slaved and ransacked are great and "Holy faiths".

When these people say no, then they are Evil, "Yetzer HaRa", or of the "Satan", and they need to be burned or killed, because the jew randomly decided their purpose is to only slave for jewish benefit.

We might as well say that Judaism is the original we wuz kangizm when an unproductive faction of alien inbreeds decided that it has to exist simply because it said so and not because it did anything productive for itself and for the world, like all other people gained their right to exist. At this moment their lazy brain conceived Judaism and we have been having all these problems with jewish hatred to all directions ever since.

Why do Jews hate us? Any reasonable person would want for a more reasonable explanation, but so far with the jews, the answer boils down to that: "Just because of who we [Gentiles] are".

Jews are also the only race on the planet which also runs on the belief that a nation is to be punished for the sins of it's own fathers, ie, if someone punched a jew a thousand years ago because he stole from him, it's sensible and moral to avenge by genocide on some random other person of said tribe as a form of retribution, despite of the time spectrum of the crime or anything like that.

The jews are motivated by this as a definite reality, which is showing itself in how Israel is treating all it's neighbors. It doesn't matter if present day "Arabs" have mostly done no wrong to them, they are all to be toasted equally because of what happened (Or maybe didn't even happen) one or two thousands of years ago.

Makes you wonder when a species is going around with these beliefs, is it normal for others to at the very least dislike it or not?

If anything can be said, jews are very good teachers of hatred, and htey have "Blessed" this world with endless neolithic consciousness, that only backfires back at them every so often, because this generates the same or worse neolithic consciousness in their opponents as the last straw of their ability to defend and break free from this.

When this happens, they call this a mental illness, and "Anti-semitism". When jews practice this for thousands of years, this is called "Jewish Identity" and any jew who does this is a honorable "Builder of Zion".

People constantly whine about hate, maybe it's time then to start addressing it at the source.

Why Race Mixing Happens

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Sep 20, 2018 5:08 pm**

Man is not very different than any other animal but only because he has soul and intelligence.

Unlike animals, man does posess the ability to see in the far future. Many races and many individuals do not really posess this ability, which is fundamental of human survival.

However like animals, man can likewise act like one. Indeed man can sink lower than many animals on the animal kingdom. One example is humans are the only animals who in their blind need to populate, or overconsume their own living environment kill it. This is a similarity with only one species of life. A virus. A virus does the same thing to a living body in which it lives.

Ancient people did not cause anything of the above in any reasonable extent for the situation to mean a very threat to our existence.

Modern humans empowered by technology, blided more than ever spiritually, and stupified intellectually to the lowest standards imposed by the jewish worldwide mental stranglehold, do indeed act like viruses. This is a sad situation.

Thing is with all species that have any basic compatibility of genes, race mixing can actually happen. Why? Because the continuation of life in situations where lack of resources or intelligence is concerned, man is hopelessly trying to further the life of his species.

Think of it that way. Many people would like to drink water that would kill them the next day rather than die of thirst today.

Similarly many species like dogs on whom we humans have developed for specific purposes have been mixed to fit our own ends. This is the truth for plants and many other species.

Normally when dogs have the ability to select mates, they do not select blind, sick, or very different dogs. However if you lock them in a cage on mating season, or enforce the situation, breeding can happen.

The same situation is done with those that are on top of this planet, and they want to create a slave race. They ship people to different countries, and we are locked in a similar digital and mental cahe of enforced media race mixing propaganda which is merciless. Like the dogs above.

Even then the people who choose to race mix are way less than the people who choose not to. This tendency of nature is criminalized by these lunatics and slavers. Think of how you will curse at dogs in a cage who do not want to race mix. In the case of dogs you can do horny vrility injections, in the case of living humans we have use of financial force, intensive propaganda, and all sorts of other pressures.

Nobody asked us what kind of people they would like to be in the future. Developed Africans? Great Whites? Proud Asians?

Who gives a shit really of the jews ruling?
The jews practice their own eugenics and racial purity policy to keep themselves safe and sound as an indentifiable race.

So why should they care about the opinion of others? It's all cattle. Does anyone ask a pig or swine or dog about policies of bastardizations imposed upon them?

Humans also are born beautiful and attractive in all races, sexy or appealing. It has been documented we have as humans an understanding of what it means to be beautiful. Universal qualities like beauty or intelligence are understood and admired by all humans. And can create attractions.

Attraction can be equally dumb as any person having it. Or it can be the most intelligent and beautiful thing in the world. Given the nature of many, there are people who consider it healthy and normal to prey on children or have sex with birds.

So in contrast to the above race mixing doesn't seem all that illogical or strange where humans are concerned. It can happen.

The jews have projected powerfully race mixing as fun, new, inventive, or whatever. This is like cigarettes it's all marketing. Actually race mixing is and has been a characteristic of the past in history, one that someone would expect that after maturation of people would eventually disappear.

Also many race mixers just state this is because they do not see race but a person that accepts them. Whatever mates. Aren't there other people in the hundreds or billions of your race that would accept you? There are. Excuses all the time. Excuses coming from guilt basically

Whole great empires have perished because of this falsely presented as "new" trend of incessant race mixing. The jews know this and mention is as explicitly as it gets in their writings. Their culture is nothing but a series of "REMAIN CLEAN AND BASTARDIZE THE OTHER NATIONS TO RULE OVER THEM".

This they have achieved to an extent where the results are felt and are life threatening for the different species of this planet. Socially the manifestations are even worse.

You have people living on top of glorious civilizations today and being total savages and dumb compared to their "ancestors". This is because, except of social and outward causes, the internal characteristics of race that made greatness have given in.

In modern society mixing the races together has had only one outcome. Instead of people seeing themselves as part of a whole, all sense of distinction amongst the shitty sameness mass has become more paramount. This is why you have self regulating Asian neighborhoods, Italian neighborhoods, Black neighborhoods and so forth.

In Brazil what you have is too much race mixing which since people are not related biologically

all that much, empathy has tragically decreased. Since the jews also have ruined Brazil financially, this creates of a devastating combination. "Every little bit counts when ruining the goyim!".

Many people in chase of these living qualities will relate to anyone simply for whatever reason. Some people are struck over this way too much and this is also culture based.

The story of mankind is the one of controlling our drives. Wait no. The story of mankind until now is that of largely being in complete oblivion of our drives and following them exactly like animals.

For example many races have not controlled anger on their own creative energy. They would rather kill someone out of temporary hatred.

If we have 4 people in a place, someone can get angry and bust the other's head with a rock. While this will satisfy the anger of this human, on the long term, it can spell the end of themselves as a species.

But people do not care for this either. With similar drives and by being affected of "muh orgasm" some people just incessantly race mix, putting them in hierarchy of intelligence lower than cattle animals.

I have happened to see how dog breeders who that have this job do it. The striking majority of dogs does not want to race mix or feels attracted by other types of dogs, even if put in prison confinement in mating season.

Due to the complexity of the human mind many people resort to race mixing for other reasons.

A white person hates themselves, they spend their life burning in Solarium, and they just go and disappear their genetics by mating with foreign races and producing offspring that does not even resemble them.

As Muhammad Ali stated any intelligent person would want their kids to look like them. Any dumb person whose Christian self hate has reached critical proportions wants to disappear and assimilate in what they perceive as good and worthwhile to live. Similarly there are Blacks who hopelessly try to "Whiten up" in order to become what Jewish Brainwashing has been putting in their head is the optimal.

I have also came to know some weak white women who just have sex with all sorts of inferior individuals out of mercy for 3rd world "tortured by life" invaders. These mother Theresa Dumbos will be rewarded with the mortal weakening of their offspring. Again we have nothing more than Christianity at play. Christianity has steeped so deep in the heads of some people that it no longer needs to be around. It has become a soul pestillence taking different forms.

Lastly there is nothing magical about race mixing. Just the generation of people who will after centuries all look the same and will have inherited a stagnated and same internal makeup that is so similar that will actually be the same everywhere on the planet.

Even race mixed people just do not present the "diversity" that we were all promised. Just amother empty and troublesome process by jews, what's new?

What's new is in the pursuit of this artificial process undesirable (By the jew world order) races are going extinct. And that's it.

The people who are supposedly so "diverse" just look like specific races all over again, until this process continues and then anything returns back to the "desired new normal" that jews have envisioned.

A person can have 7 nationalities in the US after so much mixing and still look african for example. Wasted time. Why sacrifice one parent from every generation to just literally come at the same spot you were (and even better than before) all over again?

Just to extinct undesirables.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Why Race Mixing Happens
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Sep 20, 2018 5:19 pm**

The Jews created the concept of turning race mixing into a global religion with their evil Bible its right in the New Testament and the Jewish created schemes to promote race mixing in a secular society are just secularization of the same fucking Bible garbage. Yet in Israel the Jews don't mix they enforce this with laws and even force Gentile foreign workers [the Jews important them to do manual labour as they don't do this] to sign legal documents pledging not to race mix with Jewish women. And they have armed Jew race gangs beating up any Gentile on the streets even suspected of trying to date a Jew all this done with the consent of the Police and government.

The reason the Jews tell us all to Race mix and our Racial identities are meaningless is because this is Jewish racism and supremacism towards Gentiles. All us Gentiles are just cattle put here to be the animals of the only Human race on earth the Jews. As the Jewish holy books state. Your all one race Goy....The cattle of the Jews race....

Re: Why Race Mixing Happens
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Sep 20, 2018 8:52 pm**

> **NinRick wrote:**I don‘t really get why people want to have Kids with different races.
> For me if a girl is too black She isn‘t appealing to me anymore.
> Its just like you said, you want your Kids to look like you lol.

Some people feel like they suck so they don't wanna see anyone like them ever again walking the planet, they think they are that bad.

So they have some random kids they can't even relate to either, and may even turn out to hate them.

Hesiod or someone else wrote that in the decadent era of the bronze people in contrast to the era of the silver and the gold people (the Kali Yuga perception of the Ancient Greeks), the 'son did not resemble the father', and that 'women gave birth to kids that did not resemble them or their parent'.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/

Re: Why Race Mixing Happens

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Thu Sep 20, 2018 9:05 pm**

> **Zygisrko wrote:**That makes me curious though, what about if you just to have sex with the member of the different race but not birth any children? Is there any negative implications when it comes to mingling with other races but not going "all" the way with them? I remember there used to be a sermon or post regarding how each race has its own collective soul and that during sex, the fluids exchanged are the material representation of the racial soul and if the 2 are incompatible (different races) then it weakens the persons soul whole. I am not sure if that was correct or atleast close to correct, but if anyone could expand on this, I would appreciate it wholesomely.

I will tell you what happens in this 'mysterious' and 'taboo' thing.

Anything that happens in any other sexual relation. Exchange, possible bonding, and more exchange.

I doubt I wrote something exactly as you state here. But what happens is just exchange. Let's leave it at that because people will think if you wear a big condom or something else, since it's just fluids, that's it. But it's nowhere close to any 'fluid'.

The act of sexual union is a union of spirit, to one level or another. One can be totally oblivious to this but it still happens. This has to do with the chakras, the aura, and the spirit. The people whom we spend time with we also exchange.

There are people who have sex with drug addicts and then in some cases become addicts themselves. This doesn't happen because somehow heroin did transfer from fluids, but because they started absorbing the habits of the other person, and had exchange.

You cannot "fuck" something and not build any emotion or attraction towards the object (or the person, but well since many people just see different colored meat as 'fun' lets just say object) that you are getting laid with. Even the most sociopathic people after engaging in sex over and over with something they build some sort of emotional attraction over them.

These attractions create links, and these connections create transfers.

There IS a connection, and also, this connection can have numerous manifestations. Also irrespective of what people think consciously, the unconscious mind doesn't really make many distinctions. There is also another person or persons on the other end whom one doesn't know their own dreams or ambitions about this supposed 'superficial' relationship.

Many superficial one night stands have ended up in lifelong responsibilities with offspring that magically resulted out of nowhere.

The easiest drive to derail into race mixing is not any superior drive but the simple sex drive that everything in the animal kingdom has. So everything begins with sexual attraction.

Offspring is like a finality level of a relationship. Sex and sexual attraction is a beginning and bonding stage throughout it.

Nowadays humanity is so clever they go from beginning to end in 5 minutes and they then ask themselves why the US is like number one in divorce worldwide somehow.

Re: Why Race Mixing Happens

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Sep 21, 2018 1:01 pm**

> **Zygisrko wrote:**
>
> **Hoodedcobra666 wrote:**
>
> **Zygisrko wrote:**That makes me curious though, what about if you just to have sex with the member of the different race but not birth any children? Is there any negative implications when it comes to mingling with other races but not going "all" the way with them? I remember

there used to be a sermon or post regarding how each race has its own collective soul and that during sex, the fluids exchanged are the material representation of the racial soul and if the 2 are incompatible (different races) then it weakens the persons soul whole. I am not sure if that was correct or atleast close to correct, but if anyone could expand on this, I would appreciate it wholesomely.

I will tell you what happens in this 'mysterious' and 'taboo' thing.

Anything that happens in any other sexual relation. Exchange, possible bonding, and more exchange.

I doubt I wrote something exactly as you state here. But what happens is just exchange. Let's leave it at that because people will think if you wear a big condom or something else, since it's just fluids, that's it. But it's nowhere close to any 'fluid'.

The act of sexual union is a union of spirit, to one level or another. One can be totally oblivious to this but it still happens. This has to do with the chakras, the aura, and the spirit. The people whom we spend time with we also exchange.

There are people who have sex with drug addicts and then in some cases become addicts themselves. This doesn't happen because somehow heroin did transfer from fluids, but because they started absorbing the habits of the other person, and had exchange.

You cannot "fuck" something and not build any emotion or attraction towards the object (or the person, but well since many people just see different colored meat as 'fun' lets just say object) that you are getting laid with. Even the most sociopathic people after engaging in sex over and over with something they build some sort of emotional attraction over them.

These attractions create links, and these connections create transfers.

There IS a connection, and also, this connection can have numerous manifestations. Also irrespective of what people think consciously, the unconscious mind doesn't really make many distinctions. There is also another person or persons on the other end whom one doesn't know their own dreams or ambitions about this supposed 'superficial' relationship.

Many superficial one night stands have ended up in lifelong responsibilities with offspring that magically resulted out of nowhere.

The easiest drive to derail into race mixing is not any superior drive but the simple sex drive that everything in the animal kingdom has. So everything begins with sexual attraction.

Offspring is like a finality level of a relationship. Sex and sexual attraction is a beginning and bonding stage throughout it.

Nowadays humanity is so clever they go from beginning to end in 5 minutes and they then ask themselves why the US is like number one in divorce worldwide somehow.

> Ahh okay so what I was thinking was true is true. It wasn't more about the 'fluids' that I was kind of trying to get at, it was more like as though if the sexual union of 2 members of the different race were to clash and cause issues. Which you pointed out was that the consistent issue is the birth of a mixed raced baby. The fluids stuff was just more like on the thought of "If a white girl gave an asian guy a blowjob, would that be mix racing or harmful?", along those lines was what I wanted to get at.

The souls who contribute on the downfall of the planet, even unconsciously, will be punished for their actions.

"Oh it was just a blowjob, come on". And these 1 million hypothetical blowjobs created a quarter million babies down the line, and one hundred thousand left wives or rotten relations where there could be incompatibility and abuse. And the quarter million babies created more of the communist condition of race mixing. Then we had some blacks and arabs and we had some blowjobs here, and some blowjobs here.

And the communist condition a hundred years from now created nice gulags for this "new race" to live in and eat their own shit by jews. And how it all begins?

From a little innocent fluid exchange once upon a time.

Just some pointless misplaced fun. And a little more dwelling in it. And keeping it like that for some time.

Our actions have reverberations on the cosmic structure.

Then five lifetimes later maybe if this woman finds herself in a gulag as cattle she can know how she contributed to this "vibrant reality". Aside with her loved hypothetical mate, they will be wonderful neutered cattle for the jews, what a happy end.

Why Saturn In Kabbalah

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Oct 22, 2018 9:56 am**

The Rabbi's state the Leviathan they have created in the astral grid of the planet is designed to weigh down on people energetically and close them off spiritually. This is why they use Saturn to connect this into. As stated the Kabbalah cube is the Leviathan grid and the symbol of Saturn and the earth. The Jews go to Synagogue on the day of Saturn to do their Torah rituals and connect this into the day the energies of Saturn are the strongest. All of their churches, mosques and synagogues and symbols are designed to connect into the energy of Saturn. If one feels the energy of the enemy its always heavy and toxic.

Saturn rules blockages in astrology the blockages in the soul, the energy body, the psyche and such that keep people from spiritually ascending their consciousness and cause them sickness and death. The purpose of the Jewish witchcraft of the Torah is to keep Gentiles bound and spiritually dormant to gain and maintain control. Think of how this affects people Saturn transits as well.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Why Saturn

Postby **High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Mon Oct 22, 2018 4:42 pm**

> **Lydia wrote:**
>
> **HorusLucis wrote:**No wonder Saturn tends to wreck whenever its transiting a Certain House in a Natal chart and thank Gods for inspiring Lydia on how to Obliterate Saturn. Ave Satan.
>
> > That was definitely inspired by the Gods, I was doing qigong then meditating and it all jumped into my head during those, how to write it out and everything. (If anyone is wondering what it is, the link is in my signature here.)
> >
> > Jupiter square can be started Nov 8, and any Thursday after, this can help people who are going through rough Saturn transits. Also keeping your energy high throughout the day, HPS Maxine posted a sermon before (I can't find it to link) on doing 5 times through the day something to keep energy up, yoga, qigong, breathing exercises, mantras, and so on. Saturn is strong in Capricorn now, so its transits will be even stronger than the past 6 years when it was in its neutral signs.

Keep your aura and soul clean. This is extremely important and it is easy and only takes a few

minutes. Just sit in a relaxed position. Focus on your aura and visualize a brilliant light descending from your head all the way down through and out your feet, pushing dark energy out. You can use a lamp to help you visualize with your eyes closed, but do NOT ever use LED lights or light bulbs. They will ruin your eyesight. Even through closed eyes. Use a soft white bulb.

Do the cleaning 3 times for each session. When you clean your aura, all kinds of nasties come off. Then, other filth surfaces. Chains are bindings and obstacles, there can be thought forms, all sorts of filth holding you back from previous lifetimes.
This most important exercise should be done daily, at least once a day.

Saturn rules old age, loss and death. Few people really look to the loss that comes through age. Loss of health, loss of senses, loss of beauty,
friends, relatives, and others die. Old age is vicious and cruel. Elderly people go to nursing homes with nothing to look forward to other than death. Most people really don't see this or a lot of other related things.

Having your soul and aura thoroughly cleaned is very important in performing the Magnum Opus.

After cleaning your aura, it is important to put some positive energy into your soul with a protective affirmation, such as "I am always safe, secure, protected and fine, in every way and at all times." State this 3 times while visualizing yourself engulfed in the light.
Also know, each of us has our own fate. The fates of others are on their own souls, such as a loved one dying. Cleaning your own soul won't prevent tragedy in another. Though, you can clean the soul of a loved one through visualization. A Demon helper should be present for this. This can be complicated.

The sad thing is, there are people who are disabled and such due to being exploited and abused through overwork, slavery and related situations in past lives. For example, someone who can't walk for whatever reason in this life may have been forced to stand or walk endlessly in a former lifetime. He/she may still (unknowingly) be hanging onto this. This sort of thing is a defense mechanism, in that the person who cannot walk cannot be forced to stand. This stays on the soul unless it is cleaned.

Sadly, many people take things out on themselves, rather than on what the real problem is, such as slavery and overwork.

These oh so pristine New Age people don't understand why many often encounter misfortune when empowering their souls through yoga, meditation and related. In a lot of cases, nasties from past lives will manifest.

Keeping one's soul clean on a daily basis helps to protect one's self and also stops the bad so-called "karma" from manifesting. In addition, the daily cleaning of one's aura also prevents nasties from getting a foothold in this lifetime.

Affirmations should always be stated following each cleaning session.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

Why Should the Bible be 'Legit'?

by **HoodedCobra666** » Sat Mar 10, 2018 4:22 pm

It's very interesting and it shows how massively the intelligence of people has fallen, in why so many people consider the bible important.

For example, there are hundreds of texts (that thankfully survived) that talk about Gods, cosmology, and many other things. Which are all equally a fairytale when one reads it from a normal perspective. However for some reason some people consider that a fairytale. Because it truly is. However if we take this on this level (The average Christian reads the texts on such) there are so many other wonderful fairy tales to follow. Such as the Veda, for example.

One simple question to ask a Christian: "Why is the bible legit and/or important?". They have nothing to tell you. "Because it's the word of god" is probably the answer. Well scarcely it has any. One reads some philosophers from old and they see an unending amount of wisdom, positive advice, and many other interesting things. Logically speaking one doesn't have to take the bible seriously. Which is why many people are atheists. In a technical form as well this book is lousy and useless.

But for some reason people 'decide' that the Jewish fairytale of world domination is the best one for them. Truly so they have never read it. No Christian has ever read the bible cover to cover. Or they would know a thing or two. Such as that the bible, within the bible, prohibits it's interpretation. And that it must be taken as it is.

However these Christians go later to tell you about the guy X who made theory X about the bible. The bible is 2000 pages long in some translations, even more. Translations and the softness of the words used range. From 'children acceptable' to 'truly as the Jews imagined it', with all the gore details involved. It speaks of rape, gore, all sorts of other crazy and bizarre Jewish stories. Because it's reprehensible and stupid, people try to 'interpret' it. You can make it fit and support just about anything. This is the same thing with liars, they can support anything, because they indeed have nothing in them. The same thing is the bible.

What many people confuse is popularity with truth. If we had 1 billion followers here nobody would be questioning our 'legitimacy' and nobody would really try to do these under-belt attacks to our doctrine. Some out of fear, some others for other reasons. Now we receive endless attacks for stating the obvious. Why this happens? Because we kill nobody, we terrorize nobody on a personal level, nor we preach taking over the sword. Which is exactly what Christianity did.

The Christians are basically afraid and low IQ people. They take whatever is presented to them at face value. Why? Because the Jew said so. And why don't they leave their beliefs? Fear and comfort. There are benefits for being a Christian, you live your life as a materialistic animal, and you serve the Jewish agenda, which provides with social acceptance, shekels, and the fake feeling of power by beating people in the face with a thick book. If someone reaches the higher strata of such religion such as the Vatican, they can rape freely, and enjoy their little and small lifetime in swimming in golden bathtubs, while promoting on the masses the 'god of the wretched'.

If you preach the Christian message of communism, you will not really make any enemies either, especially in a world such as this. And so long you brawl like an idiot to white wash it, the Jew is always happy because he has won against you at level 1, before any level. That of fooling you to get engaged into their foul excrement. From there on they work with magick and massive social deception to attain their purposes easily.

Many people say the bible is herd mentality. Which is partially true. However the people I have noticed that serve the enemy, have a huge ego. They like to enslave other people over stupidity and channel the limited power handed to them by the Jews through the bible, the text and the correlations, to enslave other people for no reason whatsoever. It's a bargain. Are you disabled, stupid, and retarded? Are you bored to do anything meaningful to gain the respect of people in this world? You take the bible in your hand and go preach it, (((We))) will handle the rest. And so goes the useless Goy in many ways with deceit, to get it's part in the criminal Mafia scheme that is called Christianity.

Preying on the sentimental nature of people, and viciously attacking them over their worst fears and their highest aspirations, one manages to enslave a few stupid people here and there. And the bigger the Mafia, the more the victims. It's basically a contract where you take part in the slaver's house to enslave what you can, and you get something in return out of it.

One example here is the "Christian Analysts" and others who take the Christian dogma and try to endlessly pervert it to fill some different ideology. Which is basically UPDATING it according to the will of the Goyim at this time. Constantly altering it every next month, to go with the flow.

Christianity is the religion for the stupid, the meek, the traitorous, and the fearful. This is why these people are only destined to die at the feet of the Jew. The Jew has won over them by doing absolutely nothing, and the powers that be have enslaved them without any effort, but some silly imaginary threats about 'hell'. They do not deserve to exist either. Eventually the price they pay is they lose their mind, lose their vitality, and pay many prices on the afterlife as well for serving the true evil forces of this world. After all these forces have told them in their own book (but they never read it...) what is going to happen to them for such. This category of people is in the mercy of any power that be. And this is a 'sad' fact.

From every perspective, not only the bible is useless, but not legit. It's like a Jewish porn magazine, expressing a Jewish wet dream about the world. Why should one give any attention or care to such thing?

- High Priest Hooded Cobra 666
www.joyofsatan.com

Why Some Fail On the LHP, Christian Trends of Thought

Tue Jul 25, 2017 11:58 am

HP Mageson666

Edelwise wrote:

I'm having trouble understanding the cosmology. Jews may have been engineered by Greys, Reptilians, or whoever has dominion over them. But who or what is the source of this plague? Who's the evil mastermind? If the gods are the primary manifestation of Akasha, then shouldn't one or more of these gods be responsible for this mess?
If that's not so, then the only other possibility is that a part of the original creation was (for lack of a better word) 'defective' and manifested as an infiltration into Satan's creation (for some reason).

Answer:

The fact is into Sanskrit the void or En Sop, its called the pregnant void of creation or womb of creation. The I letter relates to this in Hinduism and in the Greek the Iota what existence is born from. I as a letter manifests prana. All existence comes from this womb of creation descending into the world of forms and how it relates to the spectrum of light, sound and number as a unified energy field. The geometry holds the information of light the shape which is also the sound and elemental quality.

There is simply a creative energy field at the source of everything. Its an organizing intelligence. From this all life forms arise and follow the evolutionary patterns of their environments. DNA literally manifests out of the En Sop or Womb of creation as found in lab tests. I wrote about how evolution or the changing forms of beings is related to adjustments in the frequency field that the matter organizes itself according to. Periodic tables are the movement of light and its organizing frequencies. As I discussed the Greeks mention the Perfected form which is perfection within nature the golden mean template of the soul. The soul is multi layered. This relates to vibrational templates and their properties, elements are templates of existence. This is Venus.

Existence has a trine aspect the symbol of existence is the triangle shown as the yoni or womb of creation. This relates to three natures of organized existence. Each chakra is shown as a triangle in Hinduism. And are called the Yoni gates.

The name of En Sop is the word the 22 letters of Kabala as everything in existence is a combination of different letters into sonic algorithms that generate and organize matter across the different levels of density fields that from the octave scales, light waves and geometric formulation into what we perceive as organic matter. This is the organizational intelligence of the universe. The Jews who stole the kabala from Gentiles know this. The vocal range of the human voice has been mapped as having 54 sounds it can make. This

relates to the 54 letters of the Sanskrit alphabet which relate to the petals which form the vibrational, geometric, organic, elemental template of the human. A wise person can note what letter could correspond to different elemental combinations by the chakra's, the letters are placed within. The numbers of petals relates to organization properties of the elements and how they relate to the planets and vowels. The Vowels are the spirit of the letter and the seven vowels are called the seven mothers of creation in Hinduism. The seven chakra's. And what each chakra relates to in the worlds or frequency temples of existence. Note each chakra is formed by the three natures which condense as the nadis along the scale they reside at. Which relate to electrical and magnetic properties in the astral. And how to unify them. The Vowels are stated to be the ruling name of creation in Kabala, same with the Greek and Hindu. IAO the name of Zeus the En Sop [which is were the Jews took this from] is the trine organization and generating principals of energy. That relate to the ruling powers of the seven vowels, planets and chakra's. IAO is a serpent god as the trine aspects of the serpent IAO, Fire, Air, Water. That manifest as the three nadis. Note the Jews took IAO and hide it for themselves as the ancient Kabbalistic documents call their god IAO. This is the three lines of the triangle the yoni of creation.

The different chakra's are called Deva's. And the Deva is a symbol of the cosmological properties of the element of existence it governs. This is dialectical in explanation. Not literal. Its the same with the En Sop of which sparks form all the chakra's or worlds in Kabala. En Sop is the level of existence when the inner sexual union of the chakra's and soul has taken place and brought the person to perfection within Cosmo's, nature. The En Sop is shown as serpent wearing a crown wrapped around the tree. The symbol of perfection and eternal life to the Gentiles. This is all dialectical. There is not a serpent wearing a crown in other realm directing all this.

The reason I have noted a lot of people fail on the Satanic path is because they can't grasp this fact and revert back into something that is pseudo Satanic in its doctrines that calls itself Satanic or Luciferian and formulates according to Christian ideology. In a gnostic sense. They wish to evaporate into the extinction of their being which is right from RHP Buddhism that influenced early Christianity and that gets mixed with Gnosticism in the sense of some evil god that created the world of matter [Mara or Yahweh] they must escape whom they claim Yahweh instead of Mara. This is due to Christian teachings that the body is corrupted and the world is fallen and only the spirit is good and some mystical spiritual realm is good. Which was the excuse to remove spiritual knowledge and give people a death cult. However the soul is the reflection of the body. And the body is part of the soul.

There is just nature and the different scales that it organizes according to. The Gods are beings who perfected themselves within nature. And understand it from the highest level. That is liberation.

The ancients had a principal they called Lucifer which is their name for the perfecting order of nature the Golden mean spiral which are the energy movements all matter arise from and organize according to and its math system is always coming back to 666. This

relates to the principal of Venus which is the principal of spirit forming matter. The 6. They placed the symbol of existence as three triangles or Yoni's that were formed into the pentagram and given 666 with the En Sop around it. This is the key to the underlying organizing principal of energy or spirit.

The point of spiritual practices is to give yourself a tune up and get the lead out. Which brings about the Venus or Lucifer form the gold....en mean in the work. The serpent is always related to Venus. The serpent is the symbol of prana which is the force of the universe. Maha Kundalini is another term for this in Hinduism. Its dialectical. The highest light is stated in Hinduism to be blue which we perceive as White light. Note the god that is the symbol of the Venus principal from Zeus to Visnu is always shown as blue, this what Venus rules in the east, White light which is also the blue light. This is dialectic. Venus is sound, light and geometric form. The geometric numbers for the human body are related to 5:8. Venus numbers.

Source

The Greek Kabala, Barry
Did Moses Exist, DM Murdock
The Myths and Gods of Inda, Danielou
The Doctrine of the Awakening, Evola
The Hermetic Tradition, Evola.
Inner Tantric Yoga, Frawley

Why Some People Fail In Satanism

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Oct 20, 2017 6:19 am**

Why Some People Fail In Spiritual Satanism

Some people fail on this path for the reason of deluded mind. Some people have developed a self identity around themselves based on false information and emotional imprints to the level that their false sense of self are too challenged when they are confronted with the nature of reality. In their condemnation of Truth they simply project their own deluded mind onto the path and those on it. They are threatened and need to attack.

These types when they seek out something they are simply seeking bias conformation that does not challenge their own deluded mind and this is how they approach Satanism and they end up going nowhere. They are not serious people and are just looking for a pseudo metaphysical form of consumerism for their weak sense of self. In time they will constantly change their path like a person changes socks. They are weak, selfish and cowardly and too undisciplined to commit to anything. Don't allow their weakness and complaints to effect you. Misery loves company.

The other reason people fail is they are not disciplined enough to maintain a daily practice of power meditations.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Why Some People Fail In Satanism

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Fri Oct 20, 2017 11:13 pm**

So hol up amigo, whitey, does that mean that if I am not a trillionaire yet, it's not Satan's fault? Why don't the Gods make me into a God cause I am a fucking lazy scum? I mean clearly I was someone extremely important like the emperor of the galaxy in my past life, and now I suck in general.

This must be Satan that is for sure. Cause I dedicated to Satan 1 month ago and in the JoS it writes somewhere, I do not remember where cause probably I just invented this out of my ass, that Satan will take responsibility for all my shit like I am a little kid all the time. While of course doing all my favors for my life.

And I can blame the Gods for everything of course. Why is the JoS focusing on Hitler? Hitler was important, ok, but now I was the emperor of the Galaxy. And please do not say I am an attention whore cause I am not, ok? I am more important so hear me now. I have done so much.

Like, I did an RTR three years ago. Then the gods failed on tehir end of the bargain to make me

a multi-trillionaire by the night of friday which was agreed (I can communicate with them 100% not like you the deluded ones) and they failed.

What is wrong with my life?

It was only half of it, this RTR I did. Cause I am too strong and I attract too many enemies when I try to do RTR.. Then I went into a bargain with the Gods because who are they to get my help? and who are all of you here to listen to my long despair? But I make a favor to you to write you something very important.

Also, why do you try to moderate my posts? Are ye censoring Prince Judeaus Maximum Infernus 666x2, yet again? The Gods whom are my own friends and servants will get to you! Also, everyone here doesn't know their shit! You don't need to meditate, you need to worship me, Prince Kabbalisticus Judeaus Maximus Infernus 666x2, in order to be saved.

Now I am going to make a website and complain about how bad this priesthood is! BYE!!

YOUR LOSS FOR NOT HAVING ME AROUND!

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Why Some People Fail In Satanism
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Oct 22, 2017 5:43 am**

Then who better to listen to..... The advice of the members who are still counted in the ranks despite the years and are increasing in evolution of their being. Or the chaff that fell away. How about listening to the Clergy and the long term members we are the People who want you to succeed and work for this success.

It is possible to fail on this path. And there are many people and forces who are working to make that failure happen. Let that fact sink in.

> **Neoma Isaora wrote:**I wasn't sure of posting this...I feel this is quite harsh. There are many new people out there well intentioned that still seriously lack knowledge and power. And honestly I am part of that. It has been only 6 months dedicating for me with serious emotional ups and downs.
> This topic gave me the impression that dealing with fools and infiltrators for years may have caused some people to become a little bit.. *cold]* to actual human suffering ?
> Now I know people here and especially the clergy and other veterans are very dedicated to our cause.

That's not in question at all.
And don't get me wrong I also like some sarcasm from time to time, but not when it is directed to our own people.
And how will some people who are not dedicated yet, or just dedicated and haven't seen how people are around feel when they read this kind of topic ? I doubt they will feel very comfortable...

Why The Ego
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Wed Jun 06, 2018 9:45 am**

Why The Ego

The RHP and New Agers rant and rant about the Ego and how its the problem..... And one is supposed to overcome and get rid of the Ego.

If one reads the ancient Pagan texts they make a difference between the false ego and the actual ego. And they state the ego is one owns consciousness. Its not about getting rid of the ego. The Amkara the false ego is the stored impressions in the mind and soul that form incorrect perceptions of one's self and reality. Ever like a band years ago only to wonder what you where thinking today. That is how that works. The Atman or true self is also called the super conscious state that arrives with opening up the mind and soul with raising the serpent of Satan in the ancient texts. This occurs slowly over time with spiritual practices like pealing an onion.

The ancient texts stated you don't get rid of the ego you simply perfect it and expand its awareness to a super conscious level.

The RHP programs want to break you down so they can then control you with the supra ego of the bible they want to replace your brain with. . Just read about life in a nunnery where they have total control over a person's life. The tactic's they use vegan diets, extreme fasting, all kinds of physical, sexual and mental abuse. That is why the Catholic Church allows the regime of child sexual abuse they know it makes a person unstable and traumatized and it also creates a mentally ill dependency on the Church. Where they feel a love for their abuser's and the organization they represent.

The RHP whines that Satan represents the EGO and that is why Satan is bad. Why is your own soul consciousness a bad thing..... Unless its an obstacle to some freak wanting to have total control over you and make you their property. And that is what it all comes down to. The RHP ideology of Christianity-Islam is the Jewish program of turning the Gentiles into abused slave property of the Jewish race.

This is why Satan's great crime in the judeo-Xian-islam program was refusing to bow down. However if you look deeper and understand the terminology of Judaism. Satan's great crime was refusing to bow to the Jewish Race. That is openly stated in the Torah. That is why anyone who opposes the Jews are called "Satan's" in Judaism.

Don't want to bow down Goyim it must be that Satanic ego of yours. Our Bible is supposed to get rid of dat there problem, Oy Veh!

The Jews as Bobby Fisher a Jew himself stated. Feel a tremendous hatred and burning murderous rage for anything or anyone they can't control. He mentioned that is why Jews hate nature so much and love to rape the environment and ruin it with pollution with the global corporations they own. They hate it because they can't control it. Their resentment and resentful rage is also the reason they hate Satan. They know that Satan is a real and living God and the God of this planet and the Gentiles. The Jews also known they are nothing but would be false gods of this planet. This causes them psychotic hatred of Satan and the Gentiles and why they seek to destroy Gentiles on any level. They are trying to be come the false gods of this world out of their hatefulness. The Jews are an ugly and evil alien soul that hates the naturally good and beautiful. Because they are ugly and alien.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Why The Ego
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Thu Jun 07, 2018 6:56 am**

Depends as some schools state this relates to losing one's own ego and becoming a zombie with an empty smile. However the original texts state the personality remains intact but the awareness of the individual now goes beyond the common idea of mind.

> **Alexander wrote:**Hinduism and also Buddhism i think and some other eastern religions say that Atman is Brahman, the essential nature of our consciousness is the essential nature of

the universe, they are one and the same.
Do you agree with this?

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Why The Enemy Is Panicking

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 03, 2018 5:25 am**

Why The Enemy Is Panicking

We have witnessed the Jews pushing Article 13 to attempt to remove freedom of speech on line to censor the populations of Europe. This was done for a reason the internet is the driving force behind the new Nationalist paradigm in Europe. And this is how effective it has been.

It came from the Tony Blair institutes report at the end of 2017 on the result of elections in 946 European districts the globalist far left only held on in....56 districts which is under six percent of European elections in the other 94 percent the populist right parities and populist anti-EU parties have won. Literally the entire Jewish left wing is dying off. What just happened in Italy is the future trend across Europe. The Jewish lying press was celebrating the repression of the Italian Nationalist parities to wake up to their biggest defeat. The Nationalist cabinet has been formed in Italy and defeated the EU coup against European Nationalism on the 88th day since this election. 88 that is an omen.

In Germany the AFD Nationalist Party is now the second most popular party in Germany. Merkel is weak in the polling. Austria, Poland and Hungry are against the EU and have turned to the Nationalist Right. Eight other European nations are ready to also stand with those three against the EU. And Trump has launched a trade war with the EU. Which is further weakening the EU and causing support for the Right. Britain is also going towards Nationalism with the Brexit. Note Germany is the heart of Europe when the Jew Merkel's government is out and Nationalism takes over that is going to swing all of Europe in one sweep. All of this will come together into a Pan European movement.

The EU was created by the Jewish Elders of Zion for total control over Europe when the EU fails the Jewish grip over Europe is over. And in time with a new spirit of Nationalism and freedom people are going to be calling out the Jewish problems. As the Jews are in a panic as people already have woken up to them.

This is a historic moment what we are on is the precipice of the total collapse of the Jewish Regime that is on the scale of the fall of the Soviet Union. Our RTR's have caused this.

It was on the 88th day the whole pendulum swung this way.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Why The Enemy Is Panicking

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 03, 2018 8:37 am**

The energy the enemy is getting is not connecting due to the RTR's. The hub of the wheel that directs the entire thought form is the 72 names. The 42 is how they manifest this and the Shema is how they connect the energies together from the sender to the energy form and back. Its the transmitting and recovering tower. This is why our victories have speed up with the Shema. The

more the RTR's are done the more the enemy thought form dissolves out and loses power.

> **Wildfire wrote:**So, do the RTRs go after them or snowball them so the gods can wreck them? Is it okay if I may ask this just to be sure with myself? As always, the Jews can always try with mass numbers and rabbi masters crapping in their torah prayers as we as a few ruin their days and them, this is really like an epic fight as I can think of it.
>
> A life of a Satanist >>> Become a total spiritual badass.

Re: Why The Enemy Is Panicking
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Jun 03, 2018 8:44 am**

The current EU is nothing more then a cover for the Jews to gain political control and create a centralized regime and merge Europe into one super state they can level down economically and flood with non-European's mainly Islamic's as with Christianity gone and Communism too weak they want to use Islam as the fall back.

In a future Nationalist Europe some kind of a mutual economic partnership to compete in a globalized economy against larger nations like America and China would most likely come around. As well as mutual defence alliances and such. To defend the common Europe and maintain peace within. These things would naturally exist.

> **ss666 wrote:**Should there be a European Union of States?
>
> I think that European states would be weak if left alone to compete with other giants like China and US. There were some good things that EU did like tempering strong rivalries between European Sates, easy trade and easy travelling for the people.
>
> The only shit problems in EU would be the forced decisions from the centralized EU parliament, that can dictate things like refugees influx or privacy laws to other countries against their will. Another problem is the huge difference in economy between some European countries that also forces massive immigration.
>
> I think a trade union would be great. And Schengen type of structure could be applied in different zones with the similar economic development like:
>
> the Central zone with Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Benelux
> the Eastern zone with Poland, Romania, Hungary, Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Slovakia
> the Southern zone with Spain, Portugal, Italy, Greece, Malta, Cyprus
> the Nordic zone with Norway, Sweden, Finland, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Denmark, Iceland
> the West zone with UK, Ireland and France
>
> Of course this is a rough sketch, but the cultural/economic differences aren’t huge in the zones themselves. A lot of problems can be solved only with race based citizenship, like how

the original American constitution was, which also includes Jews as a different race and thus not citizens.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Why The Enemy Is Panicking
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 03, 2018 11:45 pm**

The European "Union" Is literally the place where all Europeans from individual Nations go there to just try to claim MORE for their own individual nation. And when they are told to GTFO because the jews own the place. That's what the European "Union" really is.

I do not see where the "Union" really is. It should be called Jewish Disunion over European Goys.

Larissa666 wrote: The jew is a really cunning creature, indeed.

How does jew keep the Europeans divided? He creates "European Union".
How does jew create even deeper divides among male and female Gentiles: He infiltrates feminist movement, and start his version of "women's liberation".
How does the jew make gentiles leave their Gods? He creates a religion specially for them, which will do nothing for them, but will greatly benefit the jews and their overlords.

See? Whatever they do, they masquerade that into what Gentiles are really striving for.

Gentiles of European nations will not stop until they are united into a single nation? Hmm...let's give them the unity then, our way.

Gentile women want freedom, and will not stop? Hmm...OK, let the "freedom" begin.

Gentile refuse to give up their religion no matter what? Hmm...how about we not force them into not being religious, but somehow make them worship OUR religion instead?

I think that there would be no happier day for every Satanist, other than day we see this disgrace gone.

It would be a sense of relief like no other, ever.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org

- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com

Re: Why The Enemy Is Panicking
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Jun 03, 2018 11:46 pm**

> **slavic.aryan wrote:**I finally found the way to contact You HP.
> I'm blue-eyed Slavic Aryan from Poland.
> I swear on Satan and all God's of Hell that what I want to tell You is TRUTH.
>
> There are times I feel our GODS Power in my chest. It's NOT common anger but supernatural it's kind BERSEKR. I have morderous revenge thoughts. I can run for 5 min full speed and not even think about being tired. I feel tremendous strenght. Not human strenght it's Vril. This is WILL of GODS.
>
> Listen. When I'm going BERSEKR immediately aircrafts shows up in the sky and are spraying something know as chemtrails.
>
> It is reflecting LUCIFER Light !
> It's reflecting healing power of the SUN.
>
> I'm Actively Working for Satan for about 5 months. I have no experience in evocation.
> I recently developed site with RTRs for Polish People http://rokt.army (view on desktop, mobile is in progress)
> I'm sincerely asking You to provide me some knowledge about this. I must learn to controller this wrath. It's truth.
>
> Moreover Recently Trump signed approval that American Congress will help jewish associacions restore jewish lands and estates from before the WWII. We Polish people were hiding them from Germans risking lives and now how they repay us.
> Hitler was right about them.
> Please do some ocult work to wake the Polish people. All Israelites will come to our country because NATO will not defend them against Iran.

You need to relax. You more than likely just become extremely pissed off that the chemtrails happen. You do not 'cause' this nor this is related to you. Your subconscious picks up the danger of the chemtrail and you become pissed off about it, and go berserk.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Why The Enemy Is Panicking

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Jun 04, 2018 6:44 am**

They just failed in Italy with all their tricks and they failed at Brexit. Germany's next election will probably be a collation of Nationalist Parities picking up most of the vote. Much like Italy.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Why The Focus On Love

by HP Mageson666 » Tue Mar 12, 2019

Why The Focus On Love

Love is the emotion that opens one up psychically and is magnetic in nature it connects one into something. That is why two people in love can finish each other sentences and seem to know what each other is thinking. They have created a psychic connection and bond with each other by projecting the feeling of intense love into each other mind's and soul's.

The enemy program of Christianity is focused on getting people to develop and project the feelings of intense love into the thought form of Christ. If you study the Jesuit spiritual exercises created by the Jewish founder of the Jesuit's, Loyola who was a Kabbalistic adept. Its based on using emotions of love and empathy which are interconnected to create the mental, psychic connection into the thought form of Christ and then to merge with this vortex of energy and infuse it with ones own spiritual-psychic energies. And then the individual becomes a conduit for it to materialize and act thought into the world. This is why the image of Christ is always shown as physical human, hanging on a cross suffering and the false claims of his non-existent love, its designed to generate the feelings of empathy and love which connect one into the thought form. Human's by nature reciprocate such feelings its manipulating this common psychology.

That is why the enemy program is always telling you that you need to let Jesus into your heart and open your heart and such to this thought form the constant obsessive focus on love. Its designed to put you into the needed open psychic-emotional state to connect you into this energy matrix of the Christ Consciousness grid and damn you on the level of your soul.

That is why the focus on constant worship of the Christ thought form is the bases of Christianity they need you to continue to feed energy into this energy matrix and to stay connected into this. This is the key to their power.
Top

Why The Gods "Hate" Jews?

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Dec 18, 2018 12:04 pm**

Not sure quite why some people cannot understand this concept, which in itself, is very clear and obvious as to why this is the situation.

The enemy and the jews are essentially the only and one element on this world who came up with the idea of attacking, perverting, and finally, attempting to dislocate and remove the Gods literally from existence. The Gods were made into low class "demons", they were defiled, their inheritances left to humanity attacked, or attempted to be removed. The people who followed the Gods as their own children, burned and desecrated or literally made extinct in many cases. There was not such higher historical attack or act of disrespect by the acts of the jews.

Not only that, but their 'replacement' happened in the most defiling, aggressive, and murderous manner humanly possible. All the people of the Gods were mercilessly murdered by the retards and slaves the jews had recruited, led by the jews. Even mainstream history is made to blame the people who did these actions like the "Christians", but if one goes back in time, or looks closely at the so called "Christian Leadership" which drove these insane actions, one only sees jews, all over again.

As to the reasoning of the jews in regards to these actions, there is no reason to this either, that is founded upon logic. The jews themselves write it was all done to dominate and destroy people of the earth, and exact vengeance on superior people like the Romans whom they observed as their superior, and were jealous of them. The very same thing was pulled on other people of the ancient times, for no reason whatsoever. Just for the jews to loot, pillage, and enjoy of the downfall and destruction of these people.

Other than that, the 'superior' plan is equally retarded coming from the jews, it's just an alien hive boasting of it's destructive power, and just saying all in all that this world needs to be rallied, malformed, and destroyed, simply because of their own vision about the world. This is what they write in "Christianity" and in Judaism, where there is absolutely no valid reasoning as to why the world has to be turned into shit - it just has to happen because "God" aka the sickly kikes said so. As to where this ends up one can look in some Islamic countries today, and think where they were hundreds of years ago. This should be enough to understand how the jew imagines the world, a desolate place without life or purpose, like they are on the inside themselves.

As to why people naturally hate the jews, I will tell you the reason, aside the superficial reasons that arise from time to time. It's because of all the crimes they have done. While people may not be consciously aware of these, they hate the jews so much, because these are registered on the back end of our racial minds, souls, astral realm, and basically even written history. The greatest proof of these crimes is no further to be searched than the bible and the quran.

So people lash out on the jews all the time, but without being fully aware as to why. Marcus Eli Ravage the jew admitted this is also because of essentially their destruction put on Gentiles, and their mind viruses imposed on the populace, which make people become angry as if someone was injected with lethal poison.

Everyone feels the imprisonment of the jewtrix, and people hate the jews for the crimes they have done, spiritually and materially. The proof of many has been erased, but imagine, the existing proof is still enough to generate endless reasons and endless hatred, which should also notify people as to what these people really mean. This comes soaring through the souls of Gentiles as the breath is exhaled from the lungs, the so called 'hatred' which the jews always try to dodge by calling people "insane".

Even Tacitus on his time in the Roman empire wrote the jews have so much hatred about the Gods and anything about them. As to why this is the case, the jews also answer to their own - they come from other 'gods'. When this is understood in the light of the info today, this is pretty simple and deals with another faction of aliens than the one represented by the Gods who have helped us around for thousands of years.

Due to mistakes many have perished but the people who stood by the Gods have remained alive and life, even in such difficult conditions that life pushes forth on itself, has survived regardless, and with some degree of quality. This was created by the toil and deaths of centuries, which, look at Europe today how the jews that rule it, treat. Countries created in centuries are being rallied by uninvited monkeys to their own destruction, with jewish eulogies.

This is just the program of the jews playing on repeat. As one Rabbi said vocally in "Facebook" - because of course jews can use this to spread "hate", "America is the new Esav and Roman Empire" implying it has to be subdued and destroyed, perverted and corrupted. All of the crimes are constantly on the repeat by this tribe.

All the work of the Gods to generate better and spiritual people, was trashed and destroyed by the jews. The same people the Gods instructed on Astronomy and Astrology or other sciences like mathematics, found themselves, due to jewish dogma, trapped in nonsense and full ignorance for thousands of years. There are people still today who are stuck permanently on this level without the hope of escaping, or with their escape being extremely hard.

Many people have hated Islam, Christianity, or Judaism, but what about the minds, souls, and people that created and given birth to these? And who for all these centuries, have repeated the same process of annihilation on people repeatedly, without anyone even deserving any of this destruction? The jews bastardized the Roman empire out of existence, and now, a good 15 or more centuries later, they insist on doing the very same things until their enemies are extinct.

The Gods are beneficiary beings and helpers of mankind, and it only makes sense the jews will attack them, and that the Gods will hate the jews. As for the stance of the jews in all of this, one needs only to open their racial texts and read that they want to kill, enslave, and ban the Gods out of existence. Isn't that more than enough for the Gods to hate them forever and without exception?

The pathological rabbi and symbol of goyim slave love, "Jesus Christ" or "Rabbi Yeshua" in the jewish dictionary, says that he will smash all the unbelievers like pots when he arrives. The believers too since they are not jewish, but who cares, let's ignore this line goyim. As to other things that are promised to happen also, we have the destruction of the planet, the largest

portion of the planet dropping dead, including other "BEAUTIFUL" events and "LOVELY" events caused by the jewish wet dream.

All Gentile people, in war or in peace, always had a common understanding, at least on some level, of the Gods. And they accepted the Gods under different names, because all in all, this is the inheritance we have of spiritual understanding, which is the most important possession of humanity. Only the jews could never accept anything like that. And if you pay close attention, there is nothing existentially evil like let's say the Ancient Greek Pantheon or anything like that. To any sensible person, it would make sense.

Replacing this with pedophile prophets, lords of murder like "Christ", or some other rabbinical figure, is at the very least, extremely stupid or weird. But we know it's more than that it's a conspiracy.

If you lived for ten thousand years there would be no illusions in these matters, the lifespan of individual people would look to you as something simple. The 'forgiving people' towards the jews, would always be excusing 'individual jews', a sole 'good jew' (a thing like that does not exist) and you would observe that by excusing this 'good jew', you just gave birth to 10 more jews that essentially want to keep practicing all of the above. 9 out of 10 which would want to naturally kill you. 1 of them would be the good jew so that you would keep them around and always excuse them. This is a vicious circle that never ends, in which 'forgiveness' is just hypocrisy.

As for the enemy, they understand the same thing. So they want to extinct all their enemies like White people to the last one, because of the above. The added weight of jewish crimes makes it also dangerous for anyone whom they have wronged to exist in the same form over and over again, as this will at some point bring heavy and merciless retribution or a settling of accounts.

For such reason the jews rally in full speed the bastardization plan in a way to kill the frogs without putting them in boiling water, lest they jump out of it. Slowly and in ever increasing speed, they will racially bastardize and extinct their enemies, or so they think, without agitating the race of War to fight war against them, in which situation, the jewish race would be flattened in around 5 hours total.

The jews will never be accepted by the Gods or by Satan, in anyway, shape or form. As for this there are two statements to support it. For one, the jewish statement that this is punishable by their own 'gods' and 'impossible', and the second aspect of it is that the jews are a detestable and hated race by the Gods, now and forever, for all the continuous crimes they have done, and what they are on a fundamental level which can never change - their jewishness.

The fact that from the times of the Romans or before, the jews haven't change one inch, while other people have adjusted or evolved or went by the times, should notify people that this is not some sort of joke. We are dealing with a race determined to destroy everyone else because they themselves are mentally insane. One just needs to read the "Mitzvot" they practice many of which say that they need to kill Gentiles in their lifetime in order to attain "salvation" and wage war at them based on imaginary events that never happened against the jews, to name only ONE example.

The jews say they were innocent about the supposed gassings that never even really happened against the 60 gorillion of them. Since they are innocent, let's just quote them on their own work here:

> "We are commanded to eradicate the nation of Amalek, wiping any vestige of them from the face of the Earth. The reason, as discussed in the previous mitzvah, is because of the cowardly attack that the Amalekites made against God when He took the Jews out of Egypt. Apparently, God knows that certain traits are ingrained within the descendants of Amalek. Nevertheless, many people find this to be a very troubling mitzvah. As historic victims of inquisitions and pogroms, they ask, don't we find it inconsistent to justify genocide?
>
> We can understand this mitzvah better if we realize that the Amalekites had the opportunity to turn their backs on the ways of their nation and be spared their fate. (This is very different from the way in which Jews were treated in, say, the Holocaust.) As with other nations, Amalek had the opportunity to accept the seven universal (Noachide) laws and submit to Israel's rule. Not only that, they could convert. The Talmud in Gittin (57b) famously tells us that Haman had descendants who taught Torah in B'nei Brak. (Many authorities believe this to include the renowned sage Rabbi Akiva, who was known to be from B'nei Brak and who was descended from converts.)"
>
> https://www.ou.org/torah/mitzvot/taryag/mitzvah604/

As to who this "Amalek" thing is, it has an occult connotations (Those that don't like the jews) and a racial one. For the racial one:

> "When Kaiser Wilhelm of Germany visited Jerusalem during his journey to the Holy Land almost all the religious leaders of Jerusalem came to the city gates to greet him. Rabbi Yosef Chaim Sonnenfeld (d.1932), the spiritual leader of Ashkenazic Jewry in Israel at that time, did not go. When asked about his refusal he answered that although the Kaiser himself was deserving of the honor bestowed upon him, "I have a tradition that Germany is Amalek."
>
> http://hebrewnations.com/articles/16/germ1.html

As to what the jews want to do to the 'disbelievers' who do not comply with their racial mind viruses and hoaxes, classified under "Amalek":

> Amalek, the Bible tells us, is an evil nation that is to be wiped out completely. We are not even to spare Amalek's cattle, to say nothing of Amalekite women and children.
>
> https://www.thedailybeast.com/what-happ ... ple-amalek

Makes you wonder why jews in Europe are not stopping the rape and murder of children by expulsion of the mudslimic monkeys with which Europe is infested with. Or why they never bothered to remove chrisitanity which is the worship of a reject rabbi as national religion. At least, they are following their Mitzvot correctly, as the jews they are.

Isn't it a bit sensible at this point that the Gods who have took care of us for thousands of years, tens of thousands, are interested to end this madness and pay the jews with their own shekel for all of this?

The psychopathy of the jews and their plots will not pass. They must and will be spiritually obliterated. Do not let idiots tell you that the Gods favor these pieces of humanoid trash, who have attacked them for centuries, and ruined all the glorious works of mankind progressively and repeatedly with the mental viruses generated by their sick minds.

As to those who "worship the Gods" who are displaced, attacked, and had their existence literally outlawed from our life and pretend to even be their "FOLLOWERS", and still cannot figure out that the enemy is responsible for this giant crime against them and all of us deserving retribution. What can anyone say.

We cannot find most of the information about literally our own past because the church destroyed it, or some jews like Philo burned the greatest libraries with all the world's knowledge in them. Another act of the "INNOCENT" race.

We were all forced and rallied to worship jewish idols by force of threatening penalty of DEATH for thousands of years now and even now we are perceived as insane by the very races and people who a few hundred years back worshiped our own Gods. If these do not look to you like crimes deserving of at least retribution and setting things in the straight order, nothing can help you anymore than a lobotomization can. The thought that for our belief in the Pagan Gods we can be killed an tortured, socially exempt, and attacked, should notify you that you need to do something spiritually and mentally amend this tragic situation.

Doesn't that notify you to say that ENOUGH IS ENOUGH?

This can be achieved by legal and normal means of distributing information, activism, doing spiritual warfare, and just uncucking yourself in front of something that is weak, but grows by your ignorance, which is the enemy and their plots.

The World Is Ours - This Is and has ALWAYS been OUR World - Wake Up and Reclaim!

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Why The Gods "Hate" Jews?
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Tue Dec 18, 2018 4:39 pm**

> **Bull Gotze wrote:**
>
> **HPS Shannon wrote:**I remember before coming to Satan, I would see and look at Jews and always felt in the back of my mind that they were "outcasts"...different and alien from all the rest of us in some way.
>
> Now I can tell if someone is Jewish 9 times out of 10. You feel it and sense it, especially now in being in Satan. Their complexion, eyes, ears...all of it, just off.
>
> Me aswell. Alot of them are just unlikable in general.

The majority of people has been wronged or deceived by jews on a daily basis or severely but they never understood that this huge nose and ratty eyes and green colored taint skins probably nodding to some little more exaggerated meaning. Just a giant cohencidence.

Why Are Things So Difficult for Us?
By Joseph Goebbels

Many of us will have asked ourselves more frequently over the five years that this war has gone on, why it is so especially difficult for the German people to build its national life and its future? Why must it make such sacrifices and take on such burdens, things that other, happier peoples are spared, or even know absolutely nothing about? These questions are more than justified. Not only must we fight for our existence with all we have in this war, our whole history is nothing but a path of enormous sorrow. Other peoples reached great or world power status much more easily than we did, and today they have such substantial resources that the length of the war hardly seems to have a material effect on them. We to the contrary must work and slave by the sweat of our brow, and our enemies object to the little that we can call our own.

Is not fate treating us unjustly, and do we not have cause to complain? In no way! Our people are the product of its racial characteristics, its geopolitical situation, and its historical development. The question is only whether it has made and makes all that is possible to make from the material and ideals it has, and whether this will continue to be true in the future. This is a question we must answer ourselves. Not only our difficult situation, but also our hard and unbendable national character is the result of these conditions. Just as the life struggle of the individual forms his personality, so it is in the lives of peoples. That the German people possess more character strengths than any other cannot be denied. Ask friend or foe as you wish.

For centuries, the Reich has been the yeast not only of Europe, but also of the whole world. It is possible to imagine the absence of this or that people from human history with no great change or impact. That is impossible with the German people. Until the Thirty Years War and after, even during centuries of impotence and fragmentation, German history was European history. We gave humanity its pioneers. Even in the circles of our enemies, we were called the nation of poets, philosophers, and inventors. How can that be reconciled with the fact that we have had so few successes on the field of power politics?

The answer to this question is all too clear: It is because we are of greater value than other peoples, not lesser. Our general fate and the geopolitical

location of the Reich simply force us to work harder to develop our national life than our few friends and many enemies. The resulting natural superiority makes us hated and unloved. We must work harder than other peoples if we are even to survive. For this reason, they try to keep us from achieving equality or resist us, since they know that if we had the same opportunities as they, we would soon have the advantage over them. They fear the unstoppable rhythm of our national growth, the intensity of our productive force, the genius of our inventive spirit, the high level of our national morale and national discipline, all of which are the result not only of our racial characteristics and our political education, but also of our cramped living conditions. No matter how far back in history we look, our people have always been surrounded by danger. Where the danger is not deadly, it increases strength. That is the case with the German people. It has grown through danger, reaching heights of national ability that no other people can even approach.

This conclusion in no way springs from a sense of national arrogance. It is constantly strengthened and affirmed by the facts of this war. We are holding on to our continent in this fifth year against the assault of four world powers, not to mention many open and hidden lesser enemies, essentially alone, dependent only on ourselves. What other people on earth could do that? Our enemies have repeatedly underestimated our powers of resistance because they are simply incapable of imagining it given the standards that prevail by them. We may be forced to surrender territory in the east to keep our defensive lines intact, but should not forget amid these setbacks that no other people would be able to resist at all.

The English and Americans admire Soviet military successes. How much more must they admire us, who are conducting the war in the east against a people double our size, supplied with rich assistance, and with only half of our national strength. In Italy, the human and material superiority of two world powers cannot reach their goal against a small fraction of our army. Imagine how the battle would be if we had such superiority and our enemies were surrounded on every side as we are today! The question answers itself.

One can understand why the historically unique heights of war morale and war capacity of the German people always make our enemies nervous. They fear giving us the initiative, which would present them with unforeseeable consequences. That also explains their howls of hatred against the Reich, which are only the result of their inferiority complex. If we are to have a

chance of success, we must be more steadfast than they, we must fight more bravely, work harder, and live with greater discipline. The pitiless demand of these virtues is also our advantage and our strength over the enemy. In every war, there comes the point when victory depends on these virtues. At the decisive hour, the people will better use them than ever before. In other words, our present sorrows and difficulties are not only a burden to us, but also training. It is certainly true that the well-to-do generally enjoy a more comfortable life than hard-working laborers, who earn their daily bread through the sweat of their brow. Yet when the critical hour comes when life itself must be defended, the workers have the advantage for they have had the most experience in fighting for life. The Spartan attitude that our exposed and limited situation has forced on us for centuries is the real cause of our national virtues, and also the reason for the hatred and persecution of our enemies. One is the result of the other; they are bound together.

This war is a battle between higher quality and higher numbers. Its course and above all its length depend primarily on strengthening and preserving that which separates us from our enemies. Therein lies our hope of victory. If ever a people had no reason to feel inferior, it is our people in its present situation. Even setbacks, if they are properly accepted and borne, can only strengthen our conviction of superiority.

We were not the cause of this war; our enemies forced it upon us. From the beginning, they have made it plain that their goal was to destroy our life substance and destroy us as a people. The fact that they have attacked us with such numerical superiority is more proof than none of them dares to take us on alone. That our people has held its own so far, and will do so in the future, must give us all reason for pride, for unshakeable national self-confidence. We may never forget that no other people in the world is capable or in the situation to be able to withstand such a test of its life strength as we Germans today. We need only imagine what would happen if we faced one of our enemies alone, although they are with the exception of England each superior to us in population and resources, to know how little ground for triumph our enemies have and how much cause we have for faith in ourselves.

No people can choose the conditions under which it lives and maintains itself, not even we Germans. They develop from many conditions from which the present generation at least cannot escape. As far as the material aspects of the war go, our conditions are anything but favorable when

compared to our opponents. The resulting superiority of character, morality, and ideals balance out the material superiority of our enemies, if only we use them fully. We hold our fate in our hands. The German people today, in the truest sense of the words, is the blacksmith of its own happiness, and not only of those living today, but of generations yet to come. It is understandable that we sometimes lose sight of the high obligation we owe the future in the midst of the pressure of everyday life and the steadily growing sorrows and burdens of the war. That obligation is there nonetheless. This person or that may ask here or there what he still has to lose. His house and possessions have gone up in flames. His own life seems of little value in view of the gnawing pain of the loss of his loved ones. That question, however bitter it may be to those affected, is egotistical. Even he who has suffered the hardest, most terrible blows in this war still has something to lose: the future of his people.

This has absolutely nothing to do with national pathos. We have not the least desire, nor any ability, to engage in arrogant nationalistic preaching. We only see things clearly and realistically. Whether justly or unjustly, whether from its own guilt or that of preceding generations, our generation has a German mission to fulfill, a mission that seems almost beyond human capacity. It must master an age that commands life to be formed but not enjoyed. Such an age will be better endured by those whose whole nature and temperament are better suited to forming life rather than enjoying it. Neither the one nor the other can escape the age. It is our absolute lord and master. For some the absence of the spiritual and intellectual matters that ennoble life, and which are made almost impossible by this war, may be as hard as or even harder than the loss by others of a pound of butter or a side of ham. Neither might find the loss of the other particularly difficult. Each must face the categorical imperative that the duties and tasks that the war and his people place on him.

This has nothing to do with the fact that we may mourn the loss of our possessions or of a loved one. That we can scarcely forget. We all respect the sorrow that affects the individual, and the higher one is, the more one feels the pain of millions. If there were a way to spare our people its sorrow, we would be the first to reach for it with both hands. There is no such way. We must pass through this valley of pain, for only at its end does the great prize glimmer. We cannot and will not give it up. It will crown and justify our sacrifice. All that we have so far willingly and patiently endured will receive its meaning. If we do not succeed, all will have been meaningless.

Our own lives and that of our people would fall into a darkness from which no bright and beautiful day would ever dawn.

Against that, what are the enemy's hysterical screams of hate and revenge! They will fade at the hour the war ends and the goddess of history gives us the laurels. From the sounds of this war will rise the heroic fame of our fighting people, which trusting only in its own strength and loyal through all the twists of war's fortunes stayed at the post history had given it. Then we will understand why it so hard for us: To prove that we could use our full strength, holding back nothing that we could grow even beyond our imaginings, giving an example to all other peoples. Above all, so that in the face of this century's growing skepticism we could prove that the West was not ready for decline, but rather that it stands at a new beginning. The great cultural crisis that fell on civilized humanity with the First World War must be overcome. That is possible only through an abundance of life will and life determination that is shown only by fate's hardest tests. Perhaps Europe will one day realize how close it stood to the abyss.

This will bring the admiration for our actions that is today withheld. That is how it will be, not otherwise. If amidst the worst burdens of this war one gave us the choice, we would never change places with any people under happier circumstances. We choose our own. How could the fact that our people must fight for its existence confuse our thinking? Now more than ever we give it our whole love and all our power and strength. In the storms that rage around us, we are prouder than ever before to be German.

Why is There Suffering? Satan Gives Answers

Unlike those so-called "Gods" that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain. Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called "The Golden Age." It was a time of peace, prosperity and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and destruction.

Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to "look" at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US $20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the "Holy Bible" factored in, as even more prevalent than the $20.00 bill, there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims "pray" 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it, though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53
The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21
"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.
[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called "State" to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35
For I have come to turn "'a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law-

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn't matter whether a follower has read the Bible

cover to cover or is even familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped - torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry. deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism 'Eat me" "Drink me, " as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem, that has resulted in the deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24
24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for "riches." The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]
http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/10339-mamon-mammon
Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the 2+4=6. The Jews always use the number 6. through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26
21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.
22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.
23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Mark 4:19
19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5
4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.
5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10
He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4
Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7
Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21
19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:
20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:

Matthew 19:14
But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of "witches." That man was reported to have read the "Holy Bible" some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.

Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly:

Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate

- The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered
- Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered
- While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered
- A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered
- There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered
- Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered
- The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered
- Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered
- When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered
- While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them will a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered
- A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered
- Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered
- God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered
- God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered
- The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered
- The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered
- God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered
- Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered
- The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered
- The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered
- Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered

- A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered
- The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered
- God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered
- David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered
- God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered
- God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered
- The endless list goes on and one. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message here is MURDER.

The above was taken from:
http://dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.com/2010/04/drunk-with-blood-gods-killin gs-in-bible.html
The above website has many more examples. The listing I included in the above is very small.

There is no need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is soooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

Why is There Suffering? Satan Gives Answers

Unlike those so-called "Gods" that are false and worshipped by followers of the enemy programs, Satan gives us wisdom, knowledge and sensible answers. Christians and Muslims, being as deceived as they are, are at a loss to explain. Most people wonder why there is so much suffering, misery and ugliness in this world. Thousands of years ago, there was a time called "The Golden Age." It was a time of peace, prosperity and happiness. Humans in those days lived hundreds of years. Our Gods were with us as well. Ever since the coming of Christianity and Islam, everything beautiful and positive turned to ugliness and destruction.

Now, most of you here are familiar with the powers of the mind and soul and meditation. I remember many years ago when I was still an atheist, I was reading a book on chakras and the book instructed to "look" at each one of your chakras, of which I did and I got a shock that nearly knocked me off of the sofa. That freaked me out. Now, this was a result of focusing my attention. Most of you have had spiritual experiences where you have had similar occurrences. Just focusing on a chakra or another area of your soul and you find it is a very intense experience.

I wrote about this part before, but just look around you, everything you see, your computer screen, your chair, your bed, your furniture, the cars outside, buildings, windows...everything you see was once someone's idea before it materialized into a physical form in reality. Now, I also want to add in some instances, such as with science, for example storms manifest on their own; hot humid air colliding with cold, dry air for example, but the majority of everything here was once someone's idea. This right here reveals the importance of one's thinking and one's mind. Those of you who have been meditating for any length of time know how important it is to try to focus on positive things, as focusing on destructive thoughts, needless worry and negativity, with a strong mind and soul one will attract this.

The average person who does not meditate and who has a much weaker mind, where most thoughts tend to dissipate, alone does not have much power, but when combined with the mass mind of millions of other people who are focusing along the same lines, then thoughts do have much more power. I came across a book some 20 years ago [I can't remember the name of the book or the author], but I read it and the author had a technique where she could place her hands upon a book and subliminally absorb all of the information in that book. I also heard of where the same can be done in learning a foreign language. Most of you are familiar with the US $20.00 bill and the 9-11 incident. I also wrote of this and how the "Holy Bible" factored in, as even more prevalent than the $20.00 bill, there is a bible in nearly every home, in hospitals, hotel rooms, and in many other places.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Bible_Jewish_Witchcraft.htm

Psychiatrists, psychologists and others who work with the human mind give certain tests like the Rorschach Ink Blot tests to probe into the minds of patients in order to ascertain what they dwell on and to determine their psychological make-up. Most people will see things in these ink blots according to what their own experiences in life have been and how they think, and what they dwell on.

Now, again, most of you here are even somewhat aware of the extent of the extreme negativity, and this is an understatement, contained in both the Bible and the Koran. In reading through scriptures for reverse Torah rituals, the curses against humanity are prolific to where one can't even begin to count them all. Curse after curse, after curse and the damnation and the most utter debased depravity. One does not have to read the Bible or the Koran cover to cover to be influenced by or to tie into the most hideous energy contained therein. Just focusing on this is enough, and by focusing, I mean attending church, and of course, Muslims "pray" 5 times a day, facing east in the direction that with the gravitational pull of the earth, amplifies energies.

So, just how much energy has been put into and is still being put into such extreme destruction and negativity? This has influenced this world and everything in it. Much of the populace is steeped in it, though lifetimes. One individual alone doesn't have too much power, but how about tens of millions? Most people aren't even aware of the subliminal. I like to do crossword puzzles and in nearly every book, they have the biblical crap. In other words, this is supposed to be common knowledge.

Wonder why there is so much fighting and family break-ups?

Luke 12:53
The father shall be divided against the son, and the son against the father; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

Matthew 10:21
"Brother will betray brother to death, and a father his child; children will rebel against their parents and have them put to death.
[This one is a given with Jewish communism, where many children were brainwashed into turning their parents over to the so-called "State" to be put to death].

Matthew 10:35
For I have come to turn "'a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law-

The above is only a very small portion of where human focus and energies have been going for centuries. It doesn't matter whether a follower has read the Bible

cover to cover or is even familiar with its contents [as most people who follow such depravity are not], he/she still connects with the energy and with more available information regarding the human mind, one can see this is a fact. What one thinks, believes and the energies one ties into and identifies with determines what one is and where one is going in life. In addition, even those who reject the Christian and Islamic programs or who are non-believers are affected, as the mass mind is powerful enough to influence the world. The mass mind is more powerful.

Both with Christianity and Islam, the focus is on suffering and death. Followers live for their death. The filthy parasitical worthless Nazarene is worshipped - torn, ragged, beaten and bled dry. deader than a doornail. DEATH. Every mass/church service focuses on the death of that Nazarene. Then, of course the cannibalism 'Eat me" "Drink me, " as this creates the necessary ties for Jewish ritual murder to succeed where they take an abducted Gentile child into a secret back room of a synagogue and proceed to butcher him/her after tying him/her to a cross in simulation of that Nazarene and then drink his/her blood. The foundation for this is in Deuteronomy- the book of instructions on how to carry out living blood sacrifices. The Jews even openly claim it as such as to their Torah.

I have also written about poverty. Poverty is a world-wide serious problem, that has resulted in the deaths of millions over the centuries and has ruined many lives.

Matthew 6:24
24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.
[MAMON (MAMMON): Mishnaic Hebrew and Aramaic for "riches." The word itself is given in the Sermon on the Mount.]
http://www.jewishencyclopedia.com/articles/10339-mamon-mammon
Also note the above scripture, the number 6 is emphasized again. 6 and the 2+4=6. The Jews always use the number 6. through this, they direct the energies into slave labor for Gentiles and of course, their own wealth and riches. The Bible dupes Gentiles into accepting poverty and living for their death, while the Jews who created this work of degeneracy and filth know better. Wealth and power is concentrated in their hands.

Matthew 19:21-26
21 Jesus said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.
22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.
23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

Mark 4:19
19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unfruitful.

Proverbs 23: 4-5
4 Labour not to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.
5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is not? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

Ecclesiastes 5:10
He that loveth silver shall not be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

Proverbs 11:4
Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

2 Corinthians 9:7
Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.

Matthew 6:19-21
19 Lay not up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal:
20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal:

The above is only a small sample of indoctrination into a lifetime of poverty. This in many cases persists into many lifetimes as it clings to the soul.

In the verse below, the suffering of innocent children is encouraged:

Matthew 19:14
But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

There was a man who both encouraged and participated the murdering of "witches." That man was reported to have read the "Holy Bible" some 53 times. It is no wonder he displayed a murderous bent. When one worships murder, one becomes a murderer.

Below is a sampling of the endless murders committed by Yahweh/Jehovah in the Bible. This is praised and extolled by Christians incessantly:

Killing Event Reference Bible's Number Estimate

- The Flood of Noah- Genesis 7:23, an estimated 20,000,000 murdered
- Abraham's war to rescue Lot- Genesis 14:17-19, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Sodom and Gomorrah Genesis 19:24 an estimated 2,000 murdered
- While they were sore, Dinah's brethren slew all the males Genesis 34:1-31, Judith 9:2-3 2 an estimated 1,000 murdered
- A seven year worldwide famine Genesis 41:25-54, an estimated 70,000 murdered
- There will be blood: The first plague of Egypt Exodus 7:15-27, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- The seventh plague: hail Exodus 9:25, an estimated 300,000 murdered
- Firstborn Egyptian children Exodus 12:29-30, an estimated 500,000 murdered
- The Lord took off their chariot wheels Exodus 14:8-26, an estimated 600 5,000 murdered
- Amalekites Exodus 17:13, an estimated 1,000 murdered
- Who is on the Lord's side?: Forcing friends and family to kill each other Exodus 32:27-28 an estimated 3,000 murdered
- When the people complained, God burned them to death Num 11:1 an estimated 100 murdered
- While the flesh was still between their teeth, the Lord smote them will a very great plague Num 11:33, an estimated 10,000 murdered
- Ten scouts are killed for their honest report Num 14:35-45, 10 murdered
- A man gathering sticks on the Sabbath day is stoned to death Num 15:32-35, 1 murdered
- Korah, his companions, and their families are buried alive Num 16:27 3, 9 murdered
- God burns 250 people to death for burning incense Num 16:35, 250 murdered
- God kills 14,700 for complaining about God's killings Num 16:49 14, 700 murdered
- The Jericho massacre Joshua 6:21 1,000 murdered
- The Ai massacre Joshua 8:1-25 12,000 murdered
- God stops the sun so Joshua can get his killing done in the daylight Joshua 10:10-11 5,000 murdered
- Joshua utterly destroyed all that breathed as the Lord commanded Joshua 10:28-42 7 7,000 murdered
- The genocide of twenty cities: There was not any left to breathe Joshua 11:8-12 2 20,000 murdered
- The Lord delivered the Canaanites and Perizzites Judges 1:4 10,000 murdered
- Gideon's story: The Lord set every man's sword against his fellow Judges 7:22 120,000 murdered

- A city is massacred and 1000 burn to death because of God's evil spirit Judges 9:23-27 1,001 2,000 murdered
- The Ammonite massacre Judges 11:32-33 20,000 murdered
- God forces the Philistines to kill each other 1 Samuel 14:20 1,000 murdered
- David spends the day killing Amalekites 1 Samuel 30:17 1,000 murdered
- God killed 100,000 Syrians for calling him a god of the hills 1 Kings 20:28-29 100,000 murdered
- God killed 27,000 Syrians by making a wall fall on them 1 Kings 20:30 27,000 murdered
- The endless list goes on and one. Steeped in bloodthirsty heinous murder. The subliminal message here is MURDER.

The above was taken from:
http://dwindlinginunbelief.blogspot.com/2010/04/drunk-with-blood-gods-killin gs-in-bible.html
The above website has many more examples. The listing I included in the above is very small.

There is no need to elaborate on war here. That filthy bible is full of wars, injustices, famine, endless savage cruelty and a hatred for humanity. This is celebrated with hijacked Pagan holidays, singing for the damnation of humanity, worshipping, focusing and giving copious amounts of energy into promoting suffering, loss, death, misery and pain. This is soooooo obvious. As I already mentioned, when doing some research for reverse torah rituals, the amount of direct curses aimed at humanity was so extensive I didn't even know where to begin and with Lilith's direction, picked out the most blatant ones and there were also plenty of those.

We are what we think about and dwell upon. This is where the mass mind has been for well over two thousand years. It is no wonder there is so much pain and suffering. There is your answer.

Wicca The New Age And The CoS

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Fri Jul 13, 2018 8:05 pm**

The founder of Wicca Gerald Gardner was himself a Free Mason and member of the Christian Rose Cross Order and an ordained Christian minister and member of Crowley's O.T.O and who personally knew Crowley.

Gardner decided to found Wicca after the anti Witchcraft Laws were repealed in England in the 1940's. If one reads the original Wicca books that Gardner wrote that explained the Wiccan system. The entire system is based on the system of Crowley's O.T.O which is based on the Jewish Kabala. Gardner put elements of Judeo Free Masonry into the system as well which is also based on the Kabala and the Christian Bible which is also based on the Kabala. The entire system of Wicca is based on the Jewish Kabala and nothing else.

If one picks up books on Wicca they will find them full of references to Cultural Marxist ideology, Angels the Kabala and such. The situation is one enters into Wicca because they are disgusted with Christianity and wish to reconnect to the Gods only to find themselves bogged down in enemy garbage and connecting to a mixed current of energies of our Gods and the enemy thought form YHVH by using the Kabala and Angels. This creates major problems in the persons life as the energies clash and the Kabala the book of the enemy thought form is purely negative. As well as one being fed the ideals of Jewish Communism. This is why the enemy promotes Wicca to the mainstream its full of curses against Gentiles and bindings against our Gods. Its an attempt to control and try and reign in those who are looking elsewhere and trying to connect to the Gods.

Crowley himself drew one of the "Angelic beings" he summoned from the Kabala he used in his own group and the image he drew of this being called "Lam" was an enemy Grey. The Jews in their own Kabala called the Angels the Seraphim the incarnation of "God" and describe them as literal reptilians. Showing what is behind all this enemy garbage. A collection of reptilian extra terristials.

Crowley's system was based on using Kabala exercises to generate a psychic connection into the enemy thought form of YHVH to then connect oneself into this vortex of negative energy of the enemy. This what he called "The Holy Guardian Angel" which is a form of Talsimanic magic in Kabala that connects to this vortex. The Jesuits founded by a Jewish occult adept also taught the same exercises for their members to turn them into drones to channel the will of the Jewish YHVH thought form. The enemy thought form. The rituals of the Catholic Church are based on Kabala. Christ is simply Talismanic kabala magic that connects ones soul into this energy vortex of YHVH on the astral. The lives of Christians are full of misery for this reason. And they bring misery and destruction to the world for this reason. They are physical conduits for the vortex of YHVH to manifest though and manifest into the world. This vortex is what they call "The Holy Spirit" which is called the Ruach Elohim in Kabala which is the energy of the YHVH matrix.

Remember most of what is called the New Age is founded on Thesophy most of the major thinkers of the New Age were all Theosophists. Theosophy is based on the Kabala. The New Age was also created on the works of Crowley and Wicca, hence the Kabala. Others such as what is thought of as the Hindu aspect like Yogananda were Thesophists who were influenced

by Thesophy's branch in India and simply promoted the enemy thought form of Christ and pushed a version of Christianity that was Thesophical and connects one into the enemy thought form of YHVH.

Also be warned the Cos the Church of Satan if one studies their material also connects into this by stating the literal name of YHVH after their rituals that of Shemhamforash this is why the Jews call YHVH "Hashem" in Juadism its the short form of Shamhamforash the 72 names. Ha Shem means "The Name" the 72 names. These are the 72 names of the entire thought form of YHVH that connects into the entire vortex of energy and directs it. They also place the name "Levithan" around the symbol of the Baphomet which is designed to tie into the enemy thought form as all the Hebrew letters are astrally charged to raditate and generate the YHVH thought form. Leviathan is the name of the Jewish soul and this YHVH they created to connect into their soul. These are attempts to bind the energies of actual Satanism and to curse those involved in these rituals by the Jews. This is why the Church of Satan is allowed to be promoted to the mainstream. It ties into the enemy Kabala.

The CoS also promotes the false ideal of Satan is just an "archetype" and does not exist. Despite the fact Lavey himself even confessed that Satan is a God, openly in a Televison interview he did and called the Demons real beings in the Satanic Bible. This is swept aside on purpose for the same reason the enemy Talsimanic sigils and phrases are put in and left to ruin the lives of people who connect into this. Its punishing the Goyim for trying to turn to Satan.

This is why its crucial to understand the enemy on the highest level which is their Kabala. Otherwise one is damned to be enslaved by it even in organizations one believes is totally against and contrary to the Jewish program of Christianity.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Winning

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Sep 29, 2018 4:30 pm**

In a few years doing the RTR's daily has drained the enemy thought form down drastically to the point of almost nothing. This enemy energy form has been running for centuries and has been empowered daily by hundreds of million to billions of people. Our RTR's have got to the point they materialize right away into the world. That is only from a small number of people doing them daily for only a few years. This is because the enemy god form is drastically weakened by the RTR's already. A small number of people in a few years vs billions of people for centuries. That is TOTAL WIN!!!!

Think about what the Final RTR is doing to them and will do to them being done daily. Its erasing their entire "god" from existence and with that their entire global empire is falling apart its all built on this god form they created. Their god is the word and the word is their god right in the opening line of their Torah and the word in their Torah is the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet their god is the 22 letters of the Hebrew alphabet that is why their call their god Hashem meaning the name....its chanted as the 22 letters in Judaism. Their empire is falling like all Mordor fell when the one ring was thrown into the fires of mount doom. What else perished with the one ring....Golem.

With the total and eternal collapse of the enemy false god. And with doing the Final RTR daily your removing all the curses and bindings from yourself and the astral grid around the planet. Which means your own spiritual practices and magical workings will become powerful and be able to manifest totally as well. The jews place the 22 letters of their false god on the symbol of the tree of life which is a stolen map of the human soul. The ten worlds are the three upper worlds the three main parts and energy points of the brain and the seven other worlds are based on the seven planets and the seven chakra's. An example of the three upper worlds Uranus is the higher octave of mercury which rules the pineal gland and telepathic abilities and such. All the Hebrew 22 letters are placed on the pathways in combinations to bind the Gentile soul. This is why people are all reporting doing the Final RTR daily is opening their soul drastically. Its removing the bindings and also allowing for years of power meditations to shine thought fully. The Final RTR is a form of daily power meditation and a needed must to achieve full transformation of the soul.

The Final RTR do it daily.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Winning

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Sep 29, 2018 11:43 pm**

No in the end the jews have words upon words of power in Hebrew to curse the Gentile soul in many different ways. However they are all made out of the 22 letters so this removes everything. The whole torah is one big curse itself upon Gentiles and its thousands of words

long. But its thousands of different combinations of the 22 letters.

> **raynexiii wrote:**Would vibrating the reversed hebrew letters on the parts of the soul the kikes placed them on, like the chakras or pineal gland, be effective or worth a try?

Re: Winning

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Sep 30, 2018 2:37 am**

Tolkien I don't think really put any Xian elements in his Lord of the Rings, he was good friends with C.S Lewis and even brought him into Xianity. However Tolkien criticized Lewis for putting Xian elements into his fantasy tales. Tolkien I think was more of a Pagan then a Xian and his Xianity was more cultural of the time. He was obviously most interested in Paganism as he chose to become a professor in that subject over a Priest.

Even his perceived Xian elements really come to be a type of Zoroastrian mythos. He has a pantheon of Gods not a single monotheistic god. In fact it was Sauron that tried to introduce the monotheism. Note with the fall of Numenor it was the Numenorians who remained true to the Gods that were spared and moved to middle earth. This is the other part of Atlantis. Tolkien also put totally racialist elements in his story he comments on the quality of blood of the Gondorians and their aristocracy and the problem of the mixing of superior blood with lower quality people there is lot of racial imagery the superior humans have the most Numenorian blood. The superior lines of the humans all come from the union of Elven blood with the highest human types. The Elven Race is perfected and immortal with Siddhi powers they are like Gods and live with the Gods in Valinor for the most part. This was the ancient Aryans in the Golden age. The human is the second age like a silver age with Numeror that arises after the first age and the war against Melkor in which the Gods themselves come from Valinor to destroy Melkor. And this second age is led by the superior half Elven half human lines. The returned King of Gondor also marries the Elven women who is the daughter of Elrond the brother of the King who founded the line of Numenor. Elrond who chooses to become full Elven instead of half divine human. The worst crime of the Elf's in the first age was the Kin slaying and it was caused by greed the entire first age becomes the war of the Jewel. Its the same attitude that destroyed this age of the Elven in middle earth that leds to the fall of Numenor in the next age the revolt against the Gods and the spiritual teachings of Sanatana Dharma. Sauron is the embodiment of the Asura.....Sauron.....Asaura… Asur is also Asaur or Asaura in Sanskrit.

Re: Winning

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Sep 30, 2018 2:50 am**

I doubt it the only state that might make that threat would be California and they can barely survive as it is. That sad State should be a lesson when Jewish Leftist elites run a place totally they run it into the ground.

Re: Winning
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sun Sep 30, 2018 4:39 pm**

> **Artanis wrote:**"In a few years doing the RTR's daily has drained the enemy thought form down drastically to the point of almost nothing."
>
> But youve also said that we will win in our *lifetimes*. That sounds like we would win maybe in 10-50 years. But when the Enemy thoughtform is almost nothing, isnt it the same as were *almost* winning this war?

We are winning battles after very long of people doing nothing against the enemy. We are winning everyday more and more.

But are we done with this? Hell no. Are we close to final victory? Hell no, if one is being honest.

All that is said is that we are winning, not that we have won. "When" is not a matter in question either. One would lie in full if they said they know when this is 'over'.

Also, our meaning of over is strict.

Re: Winning
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sun Sep 30, 2018 6:16 pm**

I did state in the past it might take a century to clean up the environment and totally heal the planet and the people on it from centuries of enemy pollution. But that is after we win. Cleaning the ocean's, reforesting the planet, turning barren sand regions into grass lands and forrests, cleaning the soil of all the toxin's, dealing with the waste dumps and nuclear pollution and such takes time.

You have this habit of assigning statements and claims to people out of context. I have mentioned this to you before you need to stop and think before you do this its confusing to people. Or provide context and a link otherwise its the telephone game and that is how confusion arises.

> **Artanis wrote:**
>
> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**Where did I say that.....
>
> **Artanis wrote:**"In a few years doing the RTR's daily has drained the enemy thought form down drastically to the point of almost nothing."
>
> But youve also said that we will win in our *lifetimes*. That sounds like we would win maybe

in 10-50 years. But when the Enemy thoughtform is almost nothing, isnt it the same as were *almost* winning this war?

It.... Might have ALSO been some other member that i confuse with your name. 🤒🤒😅
Sorry HP

You Just Can't Win With Jew Made Up Original Sin

-High Priest Mageson666

You Just Can't Win With Jew Made Up Original Sin

I know the favorite pastime of Christian moralists is to rail about Gay People, Escorts, Porno, people having sex outside of marriage, anyone whoever masturbated ever in the history of the universe and such. But let’s be honest and hold the bible gropers to the standard of their own Bible which they never read anyway but like to pretend they did or something. Since they like to create their own standard of acceptable sex to make them pure to then condemn everyone from.

In Christianity all sex is deviant thus immoral and sinful. Sex is the original sin that causes the fall of man, this is mentioned in the Old Testament and was the original gospel of the church. The point of the gospel was Jesus is the only sinless man because he was born of a virgin, without sex involved. We are born in sin because our parents had sex to create us. Jesus the perfect Christian is a celibate, sex hating, woman hating Jewish man. Who tells everyone normal sexual desires are the worst sin and will send them all to hell. For a man to even fell desire for a women is sin in Christianity as stated by Jesus. Jesus tells everyone to be a eunuch for the Kingdom of Heaven. A eunuch is man who is castrated and thus can't ever have sex or masturbate. This is Jesus the perfected Christian all Christians are supposed to be.....CHRIST LIKE. Christian Monks would literally castrate themselves in the most devout cases. The church carried on the practice of castrating boys for centuries up till the 19th century. Many times so they would sing in their church choirs without needing any icky, Eve like, whores around. You know those people called Women and stuff.

The church mandated enforced celibacy on the European population among married couples as well for insane amounts of time. When a women gave birth the church priests would count back the months to her conception to see if it was during the periods of enforced celibacy and woe to the couple if it was. Lowering the White birth rates as much as possible. Which is what the Jews are still doing today.

Don't give me that family values talk either. Jesus the Perfect Christian hated the family unit and demanded a person has to HATE their Father and Mother, siblings in order to love him. And that he had come to turn family members against either other, thus destroying the Family unit. The European White family unit as well. This is what the Jews are still doing today.

Masturbation is also a sin the sin of Onnanism you just can’t win in Christianity. Don't have sex with anyone else ever, don't masturbate, don't even think about anything sexual even the thought is a sin the same as having sex as Jesus stated.

It’s the ultimate form of Jewish guilt pedaling, take something natural and psycho-pathologize it into something evil and then offer the solution of control by Jewish narrative. That's the same old jewish tactic even today with sexism and racism. Their attempts to turn racial altruism and normal sex roles into sinfulness. And pedal guilt and offer their solution that of Jewish communism and White genocide. The Jews took their original sin hokum and are now pedaling it as The Original Sin Of Being Born With White Skin. To which all White People must repent and embrace the Jewish salvation of enforced race mixing, open boarders in the name of White Guilt.....Why? Because Jews that's why. That's always been why.

This anti-White narrative is nothing new. Its all Christianity has ever been from the start. Telling Europeans all their Pagan ancestors are burning in the Hell of a Jewish god for being Racist [following the Race Religion of the Aryans] and they must repent of being White and their natural White identity, embrace a Jewish man from ancient Judea as their Master and god. And become part of an alien, anti-White cultural identity of the Jewish promoted, universal, radical egalitarian, multi-racial brotherhood of man. What's really changed in all these centuries same Jewish game, different names.

Story: The Wolves and the Rats

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

[...] So when is given up this idea of leadership, in general and in leadership of the Wolves in themselves, their memories of their Elders, they are in the open, like a lone wolf without a pack. Then, hundreds of rats and rodents, in many divisions, such rats disguised as wolfs come in and terrorize or deceive this wolf. The rats have well studied the wolf before the attack.

They have well studied the terrain of the battle, they have guided the wolf through unseen means to be alone and finally, they got the wolf where they wanted. The wolf foolishly listened to them, thinkink they were as innocent as they seemed, and so powerless, that they could never harm him. They could never take a wolf in any other way, but by deception, as wolves can easily bring the demise something so subservient to them, lest that threatened him. Though now, the terrain has been staged. He is alone, therefore he is not tapping into the collective power of who he is, which an extension of himself is.

Before anything else, he has to KNOW that he is a wolf, but the rats take him from early on and convince him that either he is a rat, or that the rats are too wolves. To some they say that wolves do not exist. They say and keep saying, so long the wolves are asleep. The rats are quite inventive. The rats kept appearing to this wolf and patiently put in his mind what the rats had within themselves. They used the nature of the wolf and turned it against the wolf. But, when there are 10 wolves in one team and organized pack travelling in the woods with one direction, could 10 sewer rats ever destroy them? Could they ever terrorize them? This can never happen, as this naturally is impossible. The lost and deceived lone wolf is told that they are themselves a rat. The rats try to rob the senses of the wolf and blind them, distort all their sense of how to be and what it means to be a wolf.

If the wolf doesn't give in, the rats will go fearfully and attempt to swarm them. If the rats are many, they will succeed. It's inside the soul of a wolf to fight until death and die with pride. So the rats try to disguise themselves as fake wolves, if the swarm is impossible. And when some rats are like 3% of the total population of wolves, it really is impossible to swarm the wolfs. They gave up this plan long ago, but rats multiply fast and wolves rarely do this as such. The wolves are in the millions or even billions. They are just alone, disoriented and without memories, direction and knowledge. They do not know, they cannot see. As Fake "leaders" and fake "support", disguised rats under the guise of a wolf, proceed to carry on a vile assault.

Yet, how can one rat pretend to be wolf? It's a rat. ONLY if the wolf believes they are a rat, can the rat succeed. Only if the rat tries to learn, behave and confuse the wolfs it can thrive amongst them, it must blend, but it will of course, reveal its ratty nature, because from this it cannot escape and its unwilling to escape. It was part of the studying of the victims that the rat understood their weaknesses. It quite well understood how to turn the great powers of a wolf, to the drive that leads them to death. They know that only a wolf can kill a wolf easily.

They made the pride of many wolves become so great that they attacked their pack, that they runned from their pack and went alone in the forest. The rat knows how to use these. Then, hundreds of rats cornered the wolf and devoured him at once. They tried to act like the rats told them a wolf is supposed to act. They listened to their enemy. They listened all their enemy had to say. They made a wolf that was indoctrinated into being a rat-wolf, think they are an actual wolf, far before their time. Yet if the wolves take these ratty lies out of themselves and see the rat nature, that the disguised rats, reveal as “normal” or “natural amongst wolves” they will be blind. They do not see the enemy within themselves or within their own kind. Again, robbing of the senses and delusions. This is what the rats told them. They told them this is normal “amongst us wolves”. But they thought this was coming from a real wolf, and not a rat in disguise.

But the rat knows what it is and that’s why it keeps lying. It wouldn’t last a day if the wolves actually saw it for what it is. The wolf cannot quite become a rat, neither the rat can become a wolf. Yet, the rat can deceive the wolf and use it like a slave, because the wolves are by nature equally pack animals and lone animals and they like to help one another, defend their own and themselves. So the rat will enjoy a wolf’s power and its abilities to eat, live and enjoy the protection of the wolf, while a wolf is gladly deceived. It will of course, live the life of a wolf, which it otherwise would never live. And the rat thinks itself a king and very intelligent. The rat will become king of the wolves, and live the life of such a king. A life stolen from the actual kind of life the wolves live. It always knows that its time is numbered, so as it sits on the throne of the wolf, he doesn’t quite ever sleep. The rat is constantly in a state of paranoia, fear and anxiety, awareness, especially when the wolf acts wolf-y so to say. And this is natural for the wolf. Even if the wolf wants to play, the rat cannot play like the wolf and is always under the danger if being injured by the wolf. Therefore, the rats and the disguised rats always make sure to punish the wolves and try to remove all their wolf nature from their within. They know this cannot happen, but they try. Fear motivates them to find new ways and methods and force the wolves more, in numerous deceitful ways. Therefore, the rat becomes increasingly paranoid and has to always invent new methods to keep the wolf asleep.

So the rat decides to create a wolf suit. It wears the customs, knowledge, culture of its prey. And disguises itself behind this, because it knows, the Wolves always, no matter how confused they are, deep in their mind they respect their wolf customs. Yet, these are made now into rat customs and a rat culture, only with the faces and masks of a wolf culture. The rat doesn't stop here. It even says it’s the big wolf and the father of all wolves even. Wolves, not knowing they are wolfs and thinking they are rats, they believe that this rat in the costume is the actual “Strong, Elder Wolf”. The rat chose this guise because it knows that this is the archetype that is sleeping inside the hearts of all wolfs. It used once to be their strongest point, but the rats have turned this into a point of bleeding weakness. They know that the Wolfs, being animals of pride, self sacrifice and heroism, they are willing to sacrifice everything for the “Strong, Elder Wolf”. He is their Wolf Father, although to some his memory has been long gone, desecrated and lost forever.

Memories like the old wolves did fight at the side of one another to protect their freedom, how these old wolves have been loyal to the death to their friends and family, they still have these values. Its part of being a wolf. A rat in the disguise of a wolf, can also turn the

brainwashed wolf against another enemy wolf, who can see the rat and warns against it. This way, the rat will win a battle it was never able to win, the battle against some other Wolf who smelled inside the suit that rotten stench of the rat and attacked the rat with some other wolves, as the legend says. This wolf, one legend says will be burried the in the memory of the worst of all criminals and the asleep wolves will praise the disguised rat for a time, until his Spirit will Rise from the grave and the Truth will be known. At this time, it will be too late for the rats.

Then, while the wolf that protected the rat, from the other Ancient Wolf them sleeps, paradoxically, this most loyal and stupid wolf that only did the mistake of giving his loyalties to a wrong master and a deceiver, will be given a poisonous bite and put them to death by the rat. The wolf cries his last moments, meeting death and seeing the rat on its throat. But what it can do, for it is too late. Its not like he didn't know, because he always sensed something was wrong and that this "wolf" wasn't quite. Sometimes his sense of smell operated better and he could smell some stentch. He denied who he was and his senses. He was a wolf… Yet he chose to remain ignorant, deny his inherent ability to sense danger and deny the deeper part in himself that tried to save his life.

So the rat reigns supreme over what is superior of it. But if the rat does this, they will no longer enjoy the privilege of living like wolves. Its not like they can feel like a wolf feels when they eat food or drink water from the lake, but they are guided by the deep remorse and jealousy for the free wolves who do this. The rats want to live this life at all costs, as they are somewhat intelligent, yet by their creator totally uncapable to live it. The rats have to have the ability to live this life until there is no need for wolves. When there is no need of such, they will weed them out. The Ancients Wolves also have warned of this. But for now, they keep everyone under control through the Wolf Suit, turn wolves one against the other, create distraction and wonders for the wolves to see and get blinded by. Yet also, many wolves are "disappearing" from these controlled herds. The disguised rats are aware of these, as they remember the Ancient Wolf, who left them in a state of full awareness. Their fears were proven right by the Ancient Wolf : The wolves can wake up, they will definitely wake up and if they do, they will have most major problems once their deception has been revealed. This Ancient Wolf is silently in the memory, even if tainted, of all wolves.

Wolfs lose faith both in themselves, because they think being a wolf is so low, that its such weakness, that it has no potential, yet they are inaware that infact, they are following the way of the rats all along. The rats also did everything, to erase all the memories of the old, Strong Elder Wolves. A pack that has never been conquered, the Epic and Unconquerable Pack. The rats enslaving them is only consequence of their own slumber and ignorance of this pack. Some still, faintly remember. Rats rule only because wolves don't act like wolves and because the notion of wolf has been confused with being a rat.

This is the destruction of natural order of things. In the pack of these 100 wolfs, there is no "leadership" to the expense of anyone. A wolf cannot lead at the expense of the pack, for THEY are the pack. The notion of enslaving others doesn't apply to wolves. Their mothers, fathers and children are in the pack. Their future, past and present, rests in this pack. Their soul is in the pack. A wolf by nature is the leader of himself, yet, he knows when to flock with the pack and who to trust, because a wolf's senses are keen. Inside the leadership of another wolf, every wolf sees the greatness that lies in themselves and in their species,

therefore, also in himself. But this is all fairly forgotten. Wolves sadly claim these are teachings of the old times, in nights where they are in the den alone and are opening themselves up to some sort of hope, hope of being a wolf again. They don't know its this thing, but their heart knows. There are too, few wise wolves in the pack. These have a better nose. They can see. They can smell. They can sense. But they are alienated from the pack, especially because of this reason. Some of these wolves who have seen these things or felt these, have disappeared from the packs led by the rats. And they keep doing so...They are by nature wise Wolves.

But inside the failure and degeneration of other wolves, the wise wolf can also see the totality in their difference and the distance between a wolf made as a rat and them. They can see and recognize that those enslaved, are, for the time of their enslavement, below the level of a wolf. Unaware of this. Them themselves are individually strong, prideful and without any such petty notions of lowness, while others are trying to be rats. Unfortunately, many wolves are still believing the rat lies. But "unfortunately" doesn't stand as a legitimate excuse for the wolves with strong memory of their Elders. Their Elders, the legend states, fought as 7 wolves in the first pack and woke up the whole world in the ages to come. Then, the enemy has been revealed and defeated. This has been a story that has been circulating between the wolves who have spiritually departed from the degenerated pack, and they are preparing and advancing this story and knowledge, for all blind wolves to see.

Some may never see, some have became equal to rats. Yet, as the legend states, it only took very few wolves to free the whole of wolfkind again. They know that their keep senses are the key to this. Only those with keen sense can hear the message, smell and reveal the disguised rats. Yet, a rat that is disguised, they can lie to you, if you can't smell them. But some wolves smell the stench of the rat and thankfully, there is a new pack forming somewhere in all the forests of the Earth, a pack of spirit, a pack within all packs, that is waging spiritual war to these guised wolfs… They silently howl in the night for those who are willing to listen and they are the strongest and more aware of this, unfortunately, asleep and malformed kinds of wolves. They are nevertheless, still wolves. And if some have given their wolfkind up, its of no consequence, as the wolves secretly know the Truth of their Elders…It doesn't take all the wolves of the world. It just takes those who can still see, smell and finally, fight. Those who are not broken down by acting to be rats, they will listen to the call...And they will reply.

Rats will remain rats. They don't even feel otherwise, as this is their nature.

They are rats after all. They are made to live, be and think like slime. It's their nature and you can't blame them for this, but you have all rights to counter attack them when you find out their deeds against you. But if you don't, you can't fight. The disguise is so well created, or better yet, the eyes of the wolves are so much damaged, that they can no longer see. Some wolves are so weak that they do not believe their own nose anymore. They say, that you can't blame a rat-wolf for acting like a rat, since the wolves themselves are rats. The rats have them convinced. You can only defend yourself only from what you see. And the vision sometimes screams like a howl, like a howl that every able wolf can listen. From a rusted wolf that has once run away for their freedom and defended it, like the Ancient Wolves, like so many before him, and so many after him, following the ways of the Elder Wolfs, that all the Wise Wolfs do silently follow:

“But you can never forget, my faithful comrades, that you are WOLVES. I know of all of you, that you are Wolves. I know that you prefer death over slavery, just because this notion doesn’t live in you. A wolf would be rather gone but enslaved. He will choose to run in the forest, break the chains and live freely for an hour at whatever expense, rather than accept slavery for eternity. There is no such thing, especially between wolves, as you don’t have this in your heart. And I know that you may have been a lone wolf, fighting their way in existence, almost every day, fighting this rotten existence, which you will prevail over, by following the Ways of the Elders, but you must never forget, in spirit, we are all together, for we are all Wolves. We are the new pack that is forming amongst Wolf-kind. We move together, we carry our comrades, we carry our war together, we move steadfastly, we suffer together and advance together in spirit, under our True Leader and Forefather, The Father of All Wolfs…”

And the crying howls, flow furiously away in the veins of the forests…The wolves, from all the forests of the world are now howling.. They are howling and both the misguided wolves listen, but the Elder Wolves also… Their howls reach the Souls of every other Wolf…And it shatters the inside of all those who hear. Even in the most crowded parts, where the asleep wolves do live, there is a silent awakening… There is a fury of rage…They suddenly understand, they suddenly smell, they can suddenly see…Something is wrong with some wolves…We are wolves…We are meant to be free…Their senses are coming back to them..And who are these rat smelling wolves sitting there? What is this? A costume…Then their eyes grow red from anger and when the Free wolves and the Elder Wolves descend from the mountains, in their hearts they know, they know the call…

And nobody can quite say what happened later. Yet, as the lore of the Wolves goes, the Wolves did free themselves and once again, longed to become like their Elders. Their mistakes were never repeated, and they lived in peace...The lore says that again, they reached the Elder Wolves. And a New Age of existence began for them...But nobody knows yet more.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Women in the Jewish Religions, Bad Future of European Women

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

To all the Beta Cucks and liberal feminist idiots, who preach about "Diversity", or the liars who claim that Judeo Christianity has anything to do with women or their rights, or that "Christianity" is for White people, let's just let the evidence talk swiftly by itself. **Women equal life and civilization.** You attack and subvert women, you attack and subvert these values.

Our points are 5 and simple, clear to all educated people and the people who are aware of reality:

--Islam is a Radical program of Death and destruction for women, civilization and feminity in general.

--Christianity has also been the same, but given it failed historically to achieve its intended height of totally enslaving the West, we are now forced again back to this by the incessestant push towards "Islam".

--The opener of the doors for such is "feminism", as its named in the modern society, or any other philosophy that weakens down one's understanding of reality, or powers to resist. Then feminism replaces and attacks any warrior philosophy (such as Paganism, or Law and Justice) which like Christianity has the higher intention to destroy people, makes one docile to one's enemies, makes one neglect the fundamentals of war and reality, preaching the same universalism, naivety and slaver values of Christianity always did. Values that if followed by the letter kill people in one day. The only way to survive is to be outside of the borders of the so called "Christianity" or any of these fake values.

--All of this is based on the supposed "Human rights", which are just a blueprints of "rights" invented on by the bible, which reinforces all the above points. (ie. All people are equal under God, while at the same time the jews affirm superiority over the whole world in the Bible, which naive Christians backhandedly accept,t therefore accepting their "Will" as "God's Will")

--Due to systematic infiltration and destruction of the bonds that hold together a country or a race, the enemy is able to weaken down their chosen enemy and destroy them. Christianity is one infiltration that infiltrated and weakened the Ancient Paganism, which belonged solely to Whites or Aryans in the forms later called largely as "Satanism" by the church. Because this injection was not enough, the enemy kept going, as far as to try to assimilate and destroy the people in the most basic bond in existence: Racial, Family, Man and Woman, etc. Obviously this is a time lengthy process with many methods of operation.

It forms a circle easily observable if one knows of the jewish element: Jewish religions caust problems with women and enslave them (Christianity, Islam, Judaism). Then, the

jew, if they lose power, return through as the defenders of the rights of which they stole from women, to defend these (feminism). Then, they open the doors slowly so the first process can take over in other forms, religious, social and political. This is the part that the supposed "rights" of women are over extended to the point of breaking, into the complete and total "reaction" of what it prior was created by the jews.

Then, with this they gain the "Christian sheep" that revolt around "morality", while at the same time reinforcing their old program and opening the gates for the next invasion of the stronger program that is intended to do what the first one failed to do: Ie, ISLAM. The process repeats in history until the enemy "race" is destroyed. Names and programs change, but aims remain the same. The same thing can be observed into the Bible, and specifically in the New Testament and Old Testament, the Torah, which is the divine book of the jewish Race, by which they "survive" and "conquer" their enemies. All wise and studied ones of the jewish Race admit it.

The jew is totally aware both of feminism, of Christianity and how it is spiritually devoid and anything else. The jews simply do not believe in "Christianity" because they know its a made up program from their ancestors through which they control the Gentile world. If they ever participate, they do this for control and maintenance of this program and to reap the benefits. This is why the Jewish state [Israel] follows none of these, why all the learned ones of the jewish Race do disregard this completely or scorn it and laugh at the "Goyim" (Gentile "dumb animals" that believe it). In reality, the whole of the people of "Israel" it just advances steadily towards its steady purposes.

What many people call mistakenly as "Satanism" when comes to the jews, is merely Judaism. Judaism is a quite recent religion and as thus it has stolen customs, symbols and spirituality from the older religions, adjusting them in a murderous adjustment to fit the ends of the jewish race.

Theory aside, we will just reply with facts and let them talk on their own:

http://skepticsannotatedbible.com/quran/women/long.html

"*Menstruation is a filthy disease. All good Muslim men should stay the hell away from menstruating women And for God sakes, don't have sex with them while they're menstruating. It creeps Allah out just to think of it. 2:222a"*

"It's OK to have two, three, or four wives, slave or free. 4:3"

"In the mind of Allah, women are like a dirty field for men to plow with their penises. Plow them whenever you like (as long as they're not menstruating, of course.) 2:223"

"*A woman is worth one-half a man. 2:282*"

This is what is going to happen if you don't stop this, Europeans. And this would be your daughter or your mother:

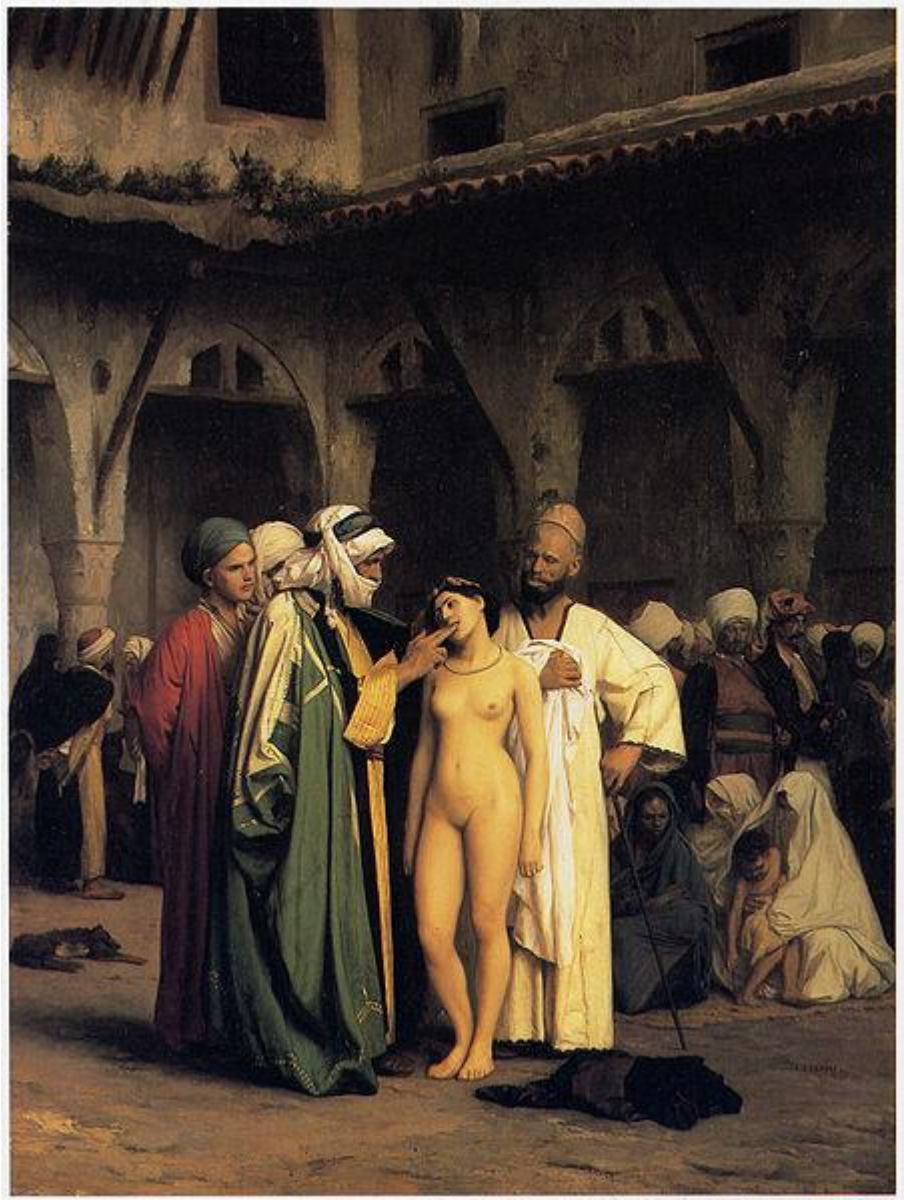

Then of course you have the jewish bible:

http://skepticsannotatedbible.com/women/long.html

---Lot and his daughters camp out in a cave for a while. The daughters get their "just and righteous" father drunk, and have sexual intercourse with him, and each conceives and bears a son (wouldn't you know it!). Just another wholesome family values Bible story. 19:30-38

These are some parts. Why are idiotic feminists and liberals wondering, why the massive rapes? Its their culture, its what their "God" tells them to do. They are fine with it.

Except of the above outrageous link, let's allow some pictures talk for themselves:

This is what European Women will be forced to wear soon, unless Europeans reply about this and put an end to these jewish hoaxes.

But this is not the first time European Women had this savagery of rape, suppression and destruction placed upon themselves. The jews and their agents have been on it again. This has happened again. THIS IS AN BATTLE BETWEEN THE ARYAN RACE AND THE PEOPLE OF THE LIGHT AND THE JEWISH RACE PLUS THEIR LACKEYS. It has always been and will forever be.

Some other Europeans tried to halt this back in time, stopped the jewish attacks and decay on women and they succeeded:

Heinrich Himmler ***stood against the Eternal Jew and their plans to destroy women who have been classified as HEXE, and the 3rd Reich knew of the plans of the Jewish/Abrahamic Hoaxes and the jewish instigators in trying to destroy the White people and Women, same as what they have done to White women in the past:***

In 1935 Himmler founded the 'H Sonderkommando' - H standing for Hexe, the German word for witch - to collate as much material as possible on sorcery, the occult and the supernatural.

The bulk of the collection was called the 'Witches Library' and concentrated on witches and their persecution in medieval Germany.

One of Himmler's quack theories was that the Roman Catholic Church tried to destroy the German race through witch hunts.

He also discovered that one of his own ancestors was burned as a witch.

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article ... years.html

"Allah" and his murderous attempts are now taking the place once "Jewsus" had. Jewsus was too weak in the end to destroy the intended targets, but it seriously weakened them and dumbed them down.

The same jews are behind everything and the same purpose. It did not change. I present to you the famous "Chastity Belt" blow, that of the Middle Ages, and the witch-hunts, in which all women with "magickal" characteristics were killed and raped, or sold as slaves. "Magickal" ie, even beautiful, or piercing eyes, blondes, white skin etc etc. Look below this entry for their Chastity belts and torture on women. Make your own research. All this is purposeful. Same as the Race Mixing that is advised of women. Everything that kills and destroys women, kills and destroyes their enemy.

The enemy is trying to bring again the Dark Ages in Europe, through "tolerance" and Islam. Then it was Christianity, but since this program failed, they are bringing the apes from the Middle East to try to give us another Middle Ages again:

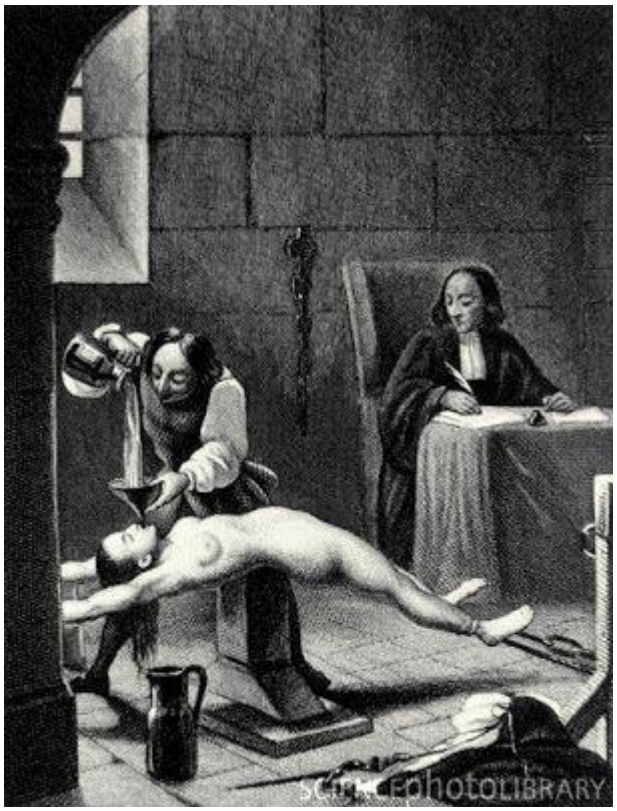
SCIENCEphotoLIBRARY

Wake up before it is too late...Do not let history repeat itself. The White man or woman are NOT evil, or guilty as a Racial entity or the Europeans or Whites as a race/continent. We must haul ourselves up and then save others who are being subjected into this endless filth, death and destruction. Justice must be served.

Then the same jews that caused all the above, directly by writting these depraved books and carrying out this war against women, are supposedly coming to save them, in order to feminize nations and AGAIN open the doors so this can happen again.

The above is proved by itself in the current European Crisis:

Feminism Is Jewish Social Marxism

topic9094.html

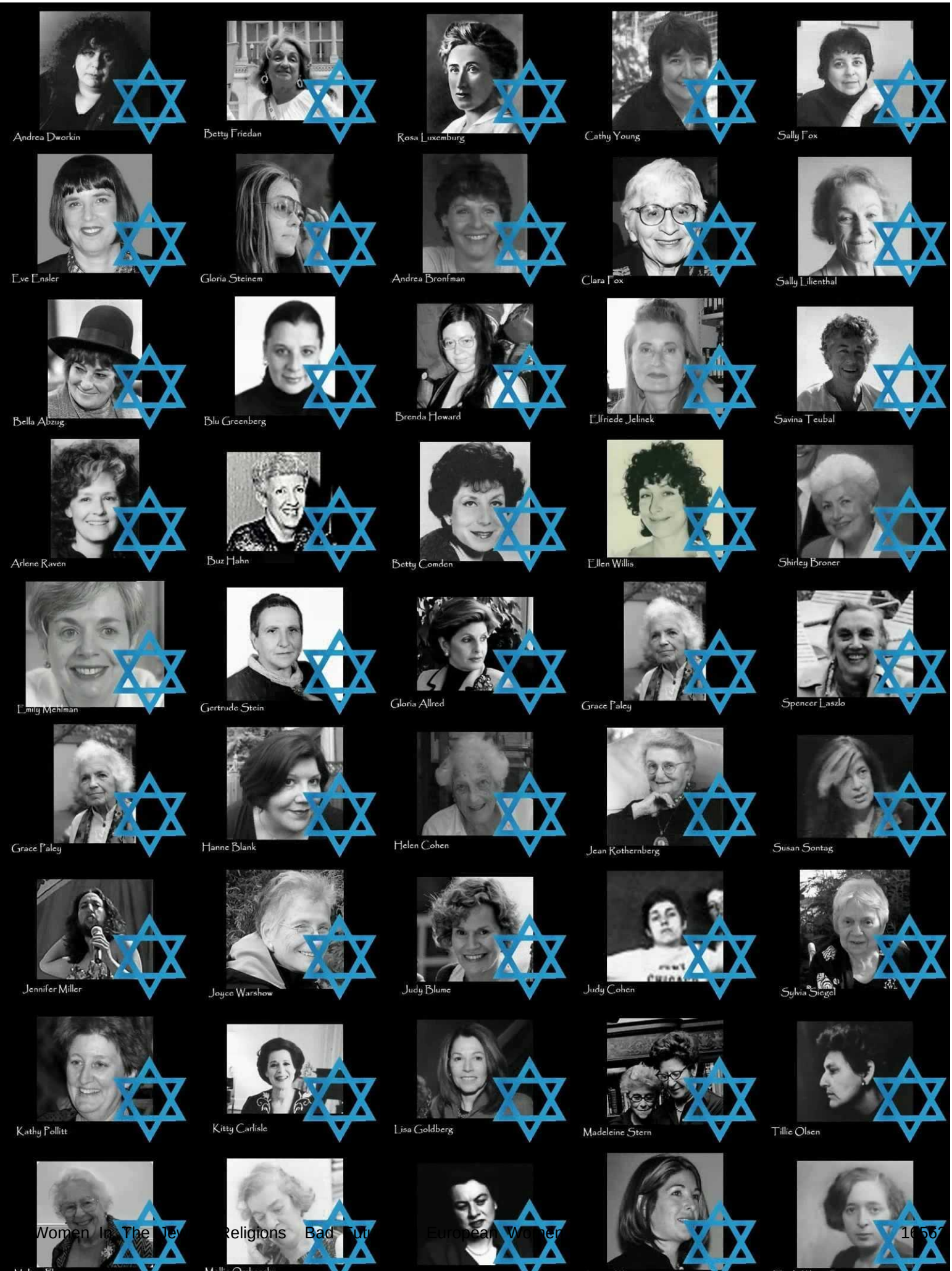
Andrea Dworkin
Betty Friedan
Rosa Luxemburg
Cathy Young
Sally Fox
Eve Ensler
Gloria Steinem
Andrea Bronfman
Clara Fox
Sally Lilienthal
Bella Abzug
Blu Greenberg
Brenda Howard
Elfriede Jelinek
Savina Teubal
Arlene Raven
Buz Hahn
Betty Comden
Ellen Willis
Shirley Broner
Emily Mehlman
Gertrude Stein
Gloria Allred
Grace Paley
Spencer Laszlo
Grace Paley
Hanne Blank
Helen Cohen
Jean Rothernberg
Susan Sontag
Jennifer Miller
Joyce Warshow
Judy Blume
Judy Cohen
Sylvia Siegel
Kathy Pollitt
Kitty Carlisle
Lisa Goldberg
Madeleine Stern
Tillie Olsen

PEOPLE OF EUROPE, DO NOT LET THEM SUCCEED!

THIS IS A BATTLE BETWEEN THE WHITE RACE, THE ENLIGHTENED PEOPLE WHO ARE WITH US AND THE ETERNAL ENEMY

DO NOT LET THEM BLIND YOU AND CONFUSE YOU!!!

HITLER SAID THE TRUTH!!!

LONG LIVE THE HONORABLE PEOPLE OF THE ARYAN RACE!!!

LONG LIVE THE SACRED EUROPEAN NATIONS!!!

LONG LIVE THE SACRED EUROPEAN WOMAN!!!

SIEG HEIL!!!

Women's Freedom

High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

Sun Feb 19, 2017 11:44 pm

Posts: 1662
Location: America

Greetings to all our People and Satanic Comrades.

Here I go again to alienate feminists, by writing fairly quickly and with a couple of grammar errors due to that, and many other zombies who are infected by ideologies just created by perverted jews to make everyone feel special, in a world where humans are just a number.

Its quite interesting how in the West especially, we hear about the cries of "freedom" from Women. Such as we were hearing the meme of how men should rule everything (of course to the expense of women), a few decades ago. Both these memes of course were created by profiteering jews with no higher aims, just destabilize society and profit shekels from it. Because well for the jew it doesn't really matter to which side the balance is perverted, its still good to them. You want abdul raping and killing his 15 wives? By all means, acceptable. You want hundreds of men becoming sissies because they cannot get the 'muh trophy wife' and therefore turn to cuckery? All the better.

These are the conditions the jew does want to inflict further damage to everyone involved, and profit from. To abdul they sell a new 'future' in the west with a potential harem under allah, to the other one, they promise the perfect VR reality, with their ideal wife as fake as the photoshopped ones online or their favorite porn actress. Its the same merchant guys...Just look at the merchant...

I am not here to debate what xians and other cucks do debate, for example, if these women are doing it right or wrong. Because in that case there is no right or wrong, its flat out alien and bizarre to act in particular ways.

Same as many men want to feel entitled by doing nothing but being liberal cucks, we have the same thing in women. This is a common trend amongst beings who do literally nothing to advance their existence. While others copiously spend their lifetimes to become better and improve in some way, these people just exist as a cattle and nothing more, by their own choice and admission. Therefore, the sheep want fancy shirts to wear in order to feel like they are not sheep, and free 'people'. But we know what ((('freedom'))) of theirs is.

Now let's see objectively the matter of Woman leaders. Many Women of course are pissed off, thanks to christianity, for the situation in regards to women in the West, for these hundreds of years time. Of course, little consideration is being taken over the fact that, well, you know, in many other places, women are stoned to death. We have seen serious improvements in the last decades, which the enemy immidiately pushes off into the opposite direction, to again destroy society. However this is not right, things have in other places been far worse, for jewish reasons all of us here know. The enemy literally,

flat out hates women, and all they represent. This is because they hate life and everything women stand for.

Part of the 'liberation' scheme nowdays, we have slutdom, doing drugs, and becoming generally a female version of a lawless, worthless to society, abscess to humanity, type of 'woman'. I am sure in some feminist offices they have a board where they rank the (((Women))) who spread the most STD's, and brought down the most 'social constructs', such as well, the fucking society in which they live in and does in anyway protect their jewish stupified conceptions.

This is of course done so women remain isolated from men, from themselves, from their families, and also one another. If women like that are ever to support one another, they are doing this harm the opposite gender, go out naked to protest their so called rights (until the radical islamist Abdul spouses them by force, for he comes and kills them or rapes them or something...), and then go flat out become bonged out with the money of their parents. Wow, this is exactly the idea that will produce women's rights. Yes, this social trend of the jewdified west is going to literally, last a long time. I mean what's better for surviving an alien attack, than having pink dildos instead of men, never having children, and stoning one's self out 24/7? These are really behaviors of a dominant, powerful, and higher up woman...NOT.

It never boils down to any gender. As we would never like to be ruled by a flat out, masculine psychopath that would violate humans all the time for no reason, in the same way, we don't want to be ruled by a person whose focus in life is just getting laid, or something like that. Its kind of contradicting. How can anyone, for that sake, have their life's purpose being reading jew Karl Marx's writings, stoning themselves to death, and then having gangbangs with robots and queers, be a guide for the future of humanity? I don't see this is as "EVIL" (eventhough one can say it is) but I see this as well. Erm, nonfunctional. It just cannot work that way. If it ever did, humanity would suffer and die a permanent death.

Lastly before I am accussed of being an asshole to everyone. I will pose to everyone the simplest of questions. If you find 'women' offensive, change the sentence to 'man' and repeat it. This may serve the latent feminism at once.

You have two women. Both are women. On one hand, you have the 'liberated' woman who does incesantly bad relations, flat out fucked up her family and future, or has done many of the things stated before, and was nothing at all in her life but a 'liberated' boozetard. On the other hand, you have a woman that is a mother, knows the needs of children, and has existed in a way of quality. I don't tie in sexual experiences insofar this creates tensions in the personality.

Who would you trust to run your life? Which woman protects the rights of women more? The vixen or the mother?

Many women do not get that many of their respective qualities come from the fact of being a woman. Your ability to motherhood, even 'fragility' (as in outwards softness) and many other aspects that may ward off the indoctrinated women nowadays, same as they are turned off by touching the spiritual, or

not twerking. Because of my how dare someone mention something about TWERKING, the new god? 'These are the idols we follow, honey! GTFO!'

In fact, you can see most of these 'women' hate everything about being a woman. They are distorted. They are like, hating their own self, trying to promote their so called 'self'. They are acting like the 'men' they are going against. Phallocentricism or Pussycentrisism doesn't really matter. Society must be in the middle pillar, the Shushumna, with both male and female aspects in balance.

How do we address Lilith? Don't we call Her, Mother Lilith? Why do we trust her with our lives? Who do our Goddesses have our admiration, respect, and unending love? Well, not exactly for their Vixen aspect. They are free, liberated, we all know this, but this has nothing to do with those to whom it is addressed. It stands there silently as a doorway to open up pent up suppression, with the higher end of controlling it, and dignifying it into something better.

If you are praying to a certain someone, would be rather praying to a mother, that will nurture you, and knows all your needs, shrouding you with love and protection? Or you will pray to a cucked, feminist abscess that will show up to you with a book of "Des Kapital", which if you don't read she will beat your ass to death? In a softer version, which one would you trust most to tell your issues, open up your heart, and which would you trust better to show you the way to enlightenment? You see, this trust is something natural, because there is a definition.

The vixen cares for herself and her own pleasure. The divine motherhood quality (irrespective of if you have children or not) is a balance, with emphasis on the well-being of others. This is the power to provide, protect, create and destroy, in the same way as the universal principle of a mother. While a woman with a divine motherhood quality fights for ideals, or her children, and if their well-being is attacked she will flatten out her enemies, what is the good in the 'other kind' of woman? If you steal her boozetard, she will protest naked? I guess that's only good for women of the jewish race. I'd rather have that happen in Pissrael.

Sorry if I offended your (((Freedoms))). I just don't deal well with Satanic women being only emotards, drug users, wasting their life, and becoming nothing else than what the enemy wants them to do. It doesn't sit well to me. If it sits well to some women... Women is a very dignified title that needs upholding. Not that. We can change this to 'living pig by jewish admission'.

And Hooded Cobra to Phallocentric Nazi Monster. Because well he has that fucked up issue about well, not liking to see women on the streets injecting heroin, or seeing poor mothers have children while on drug addiction. How can yer be so (((freedom))) hating at last? In the same context then I guess most of our women here are also anti-femienie, Phallocratic women! Oy vey! The (((Rights of women))) are at serious risk!

Does it still ring to people why the enemy has defamed Lilith in the worst, and lowest degrading words and meanings?

Do you understand now Her Importance? Lilith is the most Dignified Goddess. The rest is gibberish made

up by jews.

If you want to look at a feminine aspect to follow, don't put in front of you ghoulish jewesses, morbid creations, and wipe out the enemy prototypes from your mind.

Ennoble yourself, raise yourself, and in reality liberate yourself by going after our Goddesses. They are here to help women recover their lost feminity, and teach to every willing woman all the arts and the powers of their nature. No matter where exactly your nature falls, you can discover and elevate it.

After reading, you may want to check this here : "https://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic15382.html"

It takes one noble Goddess to drive whole legions to their death with the move of a hand, or even maybe their hair, it takes a million slut-dooms to even reach the heart of the lowest of men.

Be a woman of liberty...Not a useless jewtype "libertine"...

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

http://www.joyofsatan.org

Working With Energy

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Tue Aug 06, 2019

I see several people here were asking questions regarding my statement about cleaning one's aura.

When we clean our auras, even though we direct the bad energy down through the ground or floor, and with the help of our Guardian Demons, (they sometimes have assistants who take it away), it still is not safe to have any animals or children, or anyone else for that matter in the room. The energy is spiritual filth.

Also, NEVER do any breathing or other exercises where you draw energy in, when animals or children are in the room. Both are very vulnerable. This is very serious with advanced meditators. The more you draw in energy, the stronger this becomes over a length of time.

This can deplete their life force, making them ill or worse.

When we clean our auras, there is often a leftover residue that eventually dissipates. Especially if a lot of filth came off.

Though it is standard to scan with the light down through the feet; filth, chains (binding curses, or other obstacles), and other objects may come off the aura through the hip chakras, the throat and even the head chakras.

For spiritual warriors who are working with Guardian Demons, He/She may tell you to put your head down and let the negative energy drain out.

It can take many months, even years to completely clean one's aura. This is from accumulations over many lifetimes.

Cleaning the aura results in more filth surfacing. This is not always consistent. Sometimes more spiritual filth will come off and at other times, not much at all.

You can also clean the auras of others. Just make sure you have enough energy to do this though.

To clean the aura of a pet, just use your hand and begin at the top of the head, sweeping through the body through the hind quarters. Visualize the light (his/her aura beaming with the light following your hand), and your hand sweeping the dirt. Visualize the astral dirt going down through the floor or into the ground.

Cleaning the aura greatly assists with healing.

Cleaning one's aura can take a lot of energy. If you find it difficult to push the energy down after one or two times or more (an indicator is difficulty in maintaining visualizing the light), then stop. Wait until

your energies are back up.

To easily replenish energy, do 5 rounds of sun/moon alternate nostril breathing, concentrating on drawing energy in. It helps to concentrate on the back of your throat while gently drawing energy in.

https://www.joyofsatan.org/www.angelfir ... stril.html

I also want to add here, it is not necessary to sit up straight. In order to effectively draw energy in, it is important to be completely relaxed.

In closing, always remember, if something works for you, no need to change it. Each of us is individual.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.www.joyofsatan.org

World Changes One Deserves

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Nov 10, 2018 10:00 am**

If one pays close attention to the animal kingdom, the only animal that is stupid enough to complain, is the human.

A lion does not complain because they went in the middle of 10 hungry hyenas, with eyes closed, and wanted to make 'friends'.

A cat does not complain it was unable to hunt its prey or because birds can fly and escape.

A microbe does not complain it was not able to infect something in order to live.

Man on the other hand is a whole other subject. People consistently complain. One typical example here is how many people complain about so called 'injustice', but they maintain everything that leads to exactly these injustices.

They do not like injustice and thievery, but they like stupidly supporting the idea that all races on earth, who are biologically different and always act for their own benefit, have to be slapped together into the same territory to compete over what is clearly a limited amount of resources.

Then the mistakes are always furthered. For example, instead of accepting humans are acting in a biological manner and friendlier with their own but lack of friendliness towards those that do not resemble them, the world decides the best way to go is to create depressive societies filled with benzos and propaganda in order to make the unnatural, natural.

They act like they have a problem with 'rape', such as fat feminists, but they don't have a problem when an uncountable amount of people in whose culture rape and child rape is normal, come into a territory where it's not the case.

Then rape increases exponentially because of this stupid advocacy. It wasn't long ago a fat feminist in Sweden was protesting about the deportation of a child molesting multiple offender muslim in an ariplane. Then, the muslim was let loose and just repeated the crimes. Tragic.

They complain about how this world is being usurped on it's wealth, and how everyone suffers as a result, and how beings as such live a miserable life, but nobody has any of the guts to even accept the IDEA about ending this situation. There are around 300 jews on this planet owning what all the ownership of all the slaves combined is on this planet, and people are too cucked to even say the phrase 'jews are responsible'.

The total of the worlds wealth is controlled by 1 banking institution and 5 companies who have bought all others at this point or indirectly control them in a total way. Yes, only 5 international companies do control the whole world's production.

This is why politics has died in the west, because everything is just a whining of what 'should have been', all done by a bunch of idiots in complete oblivion of how this matter would be

achieved, or what price there is to pay for any achievement. Therefore, their only understanding is nihilism.

One example to explain the above. People want to increase the wealth in a country. But when the plan is laid out about how the wealth in such country would be increased by work and so forth, people of course do not want to pay the price to make it happen. And given most politicians are jewish sellouts, and horrible planners, these plans are also illogical, slavelike, and unachievable. So nothing really progresses. And people refuse to progress something. Since nobody is also willing to counter the great parasitic jews on the top who siphon 90% of the outcome of these plans, leaving nothing for those that make them, then this leaves things as they were before. As such countries do not develop or develop only with the remaining 10% of labor production.

So what happens is many people migrate and move to other places is they are looking for a new order to put their powers in motion, but at the same time, many people are jealous and hateful of this new authority. Even-though them moving in, in the same place, just shows that they need this authority and accept it's superiority. This is the case of many people on this world who move to White nations for a better life but hate whites. But they are here since they accept that their order is superior.

Then what happens is simple people just want everything to 'suit' the low energy and low productivity planning they had from where they came. Where you can sit in a rock and eat from a tree and survive. So when the requirements of existence start piling up, one does not want to pay the price of labor to belong as part of such organized structured. And therefore becomes a criminal, so they can have 'the life' and just do no labor to follow the state of existence up.

So what one essentially requests is an upgrade to their existence, for free. But nothing is for free, and when this EBT and "Free" is analyzed, it breaks down by added burden on the shoulders of those that produce. So what remains out of this is someone just coming in and demanding to be upgraded a hundred times, while downgrading others by a hundred times. And the jew has made this a rule, since the degradation of one team (White nations) is positive, while the upgrading of those coming in is just superficial, and no matter their living style upgrading, they can never oppose the actual order of the world which is the jews.

This is why you have Democrats in the US just trying to rip the country open. On one hand, they don't care how many people are worked in the corn fields, as this does not matter. On the other hand, this serves the jewish aim of destroying a country that could potentially wake up to them. All while the jew will be the one to work these people in the corn fields, and also gain from the collapse of the country, so to say. So of course, the US needs to get as many of such people in as possible. Actually Soros will just pay them huge amounts to go in, since the collapse of said nation will just crown his race supreme rulers of the earth. Paying them 2-3 thousands is therefore nothing if one calculates the outcome.

When shit hits the fan on this planet, everyone cries on two skirts. One skirt is the skirt of the Asians, the other one is the skirt of the Whites. People die in x region, whites have to go in and save them. Many terrible things happen in Arab countries but they do not go to Saudi Arabia which is a rich and strong country to receive an ear, because unfortunately none will be given.

How many doctors as Saudi Arabia sent to Africa to help the people there? When people were running from Syria how many people did Saudi Arabia take in as a rich power in the Middle East? None. And nobody scorns them for it either.

So we have a paradox here, those who help are not only parasitized, but are also hated. Constantly they are presented with new unreasonable and dumb demands, and constantly called racist. And those who look after their own ass get nothing of these things to them.

But he who gains all the profits from any of the living labor parasitism is just the jew. From whom nobody asks responsibilities from. The jew leads this planet by controlling all resources, but people do not ask anything out of them, nor they force changes, nor they expect them to get out of the way for them. Most people are even afraid to name them. This is because Whites are a slave race to do the 'humanitarian help' and the jew is the actual master who is just usurping all the benefits and has absolutely zero responsibility for anything.

So what it all boils down to is beings who do not want to accept any of the reality of what is going on, but whine this is the case of this reality. Basically they are not whining about reality, they are just whining about what the jew has taught them is reality to whine about. Plus, none of the people complaining about this so called 'reality' are even working to make anything different.

There are many blacks who wish for a normal white person who works 65 hours a week to die, but there aren't many blacks who have the guts to say that 5 jewish companies own and control all the worlds living supplication systems. And this is called cowardice. The same is the case of many others who just blame random concepts. There are many stupid feminists in Sweden that will whine for one more day about the 'rights of women' and will just inject people who are pedophiles into their country. There are people who have completely forgot how any working rights were earned by the blood of millions sacrificed, and just look idly when the jew requires people to study for 25 or 30 years for a job that hardly earns them the basics of life, and who consider this a 'reality' and comply with it without raising an eyebrow.

Maybe if all the above people cared for 1 year in total, they wouldn't be spending 30 years or a lifetime in this situation. For example, if all the planet did the RTR for 40 days, we would be absolved extremely quickly from all our problems related to spiritual exploitation. But people somehow consider harder or more 'trying' the duration of 1 year being woke up than sleeping 100 years in a nighmarish dream that for many is life.

Another reality of this world is poverty. This is simply because the majority of people do not develop any wealth. How many people do you know who took the stress, the effort, and the time, to develop about anything? Out of all these people, how many people who inherited things later, did respect it? How many people do want to baseline get a heart attack daily from stress, or overwork themselves, to generate any 'wealth'?

Most people just work because it's a must thing for survival, and if they could live for free, they would simply live for free. And of course this is how many people want to live, since, nobody wants to raise the burden of existence really. There are whole chunks of people in the west who simply exist by getting free labor coins of other people. This includes whole nations. And want to exterminate them on top of it.

Another thing is where many people complain about negative circumstances of life. The situation financially between Brazil and some places in Eastern Europe or Southern Europe is the same. People live in slum conditions. The poverty is still the same. If you do not have knowledge, intelligence, and work ethic, you will live the same anywhere you go.

Everyone whines about the situation in let's say in the US and Europe, but they do not want to do any of the existential lifting for it. Leave this to the stupid worthless Whitey to die for constitutions, freedom, and human rights, and stuff like that. We can just come in later and whine at them to be 'equal'. Then stupid whitey will take us all in, so we can exterminate them in unison with jews and get the products for free. After all bargains with the jews are always known to turn out honest...lol.

The jew has perverted Paganism and as a result all the natural understanding of people was lost. If two people have owned a goat each, they would understand how a goat is raised, and what it means to raise one. And they wouldn't wish for the goat of other to die, but rather, for it to be healthy and living. Now the jew just tells people if the goat of the neighbor dies (Whitey neighbor) you will have a million goats. So go kill his goat or something. But as to how this process of the million free goats will happen the jew does not explain anything. Because it won't happen.

Similar is the case where people wish for Europeans and many other to go extinct or their countries to go under. The situation is if you and your neighbor had a goat, and yours died as a result, your neighbor may have been kind enough to give you milk. But if you kill his goat, he will not be able to give you milk. Or if you go to kill his goat and the jew steals your own goat while you're out of the house doing what the jew said, you will also die. But many people do not even think of these things.

There were many cases where Whites had to risk the future of existence of their own country in order to generate something better for the living condition for the existence inside a country. Who has been historically willing to make a similar sacrifice? If a people in a country were asked, do you want 50% of the people to randomly die, for a GAMBLING CHANCE for better rights in the future, how many people would take this chance?

There is commonly the question where are things going to 'improve' for people and nations? The answer of this can only be given by the natural order of things. So long lions stay with eyes closed in the middle of hungry hyenas and holding a banner like 'solidarity between lions and hyenas cause god is love', are lazy as fuck, and do not accept the reality of this world, this world can only advance through coincidence or the labor of the very few, who do actually give a fuck, and have to raise the burden of the whole planet as a result.

This is why the Gods given us the RTR so we can raise weight that is otherwise impossible to fix and carry. This world has reached so far it cannot be saved by any conventional means at this point based on it's ignorance. And it advances slowly and by coincidence. Political power is also impossible to fix something directly either on its own, and any such better power requires spiritual pushing and protection, especially in this current century where all the interests of all humans on earth have become mixed up in one bowl.

The only changes that can happen are the changes humanity deserves. And from the standpoint of strict realism, humanity as a whole doesn't deserve even half of what it has. But regardless it appears the Gods are beneficiaries and too good to comply with this strict and violent natural realism, which is good for us, and for which they deserve respect. But guess what is going to happen 1 billion Muslims will still fall on their knees today and throw stones on Satan's idol again this year. This is needless to say an enraging and worthless situation, but as it appears, the Gods are too powerful to care about the negativity of the inferiors, and are only interested in development while showing lenience to a sick humanity that is controlled by a hebrew mind virus.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: World Changes One Deserves
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Nov 10, 2018 1:05 pm**

A lot of places are poor despite the populace has to work up to seven days a week like in China they are assigned the place of work and they work 28 days a month straight for nothing. To the point they have suicide nets on their plants. The same in other nations the reason is the economic system is run by the IMF and other Globalist outfits that are simply stealing the wealth and resources of entire nations and then fostering regimes that allow them to do this. Libya paid the price for trying to end this system within Africa. Libya had a high standard of living because their Green Revolution.

The reason there is no desire for many people to work is because their wages are undercut by capitalist bosses, they are over taxed and over worked to exhaustion and thus demoralized. Who wants to work hard at their motivating career of Walmart.... They are wage serfs on the Neo-Liberal, globalist plantation state. When you work up to 13 hour days of manual labour for serf wage you start to understand the situation.

The other issue is the UBI is now a conversation because of the undercutting of wages and the drive to save on labour and make production more faster and efficient to compete in a global market. Automation is the now the future and this means entire industries that still remain are now in the process of automation. So how is a person supposed to live in a money based society with no chance of a job even at slave wages.... When a person realizes the capitalist class are thieves who steal the value of their labour and many just sit around all day from doing

this the stock holders make millions a month off your labour when you make slave wage. UBI sounds more fair then having your life stolen off you by the capitalist machine. They print this money from nothing and then make money off manipulation of this to extreme criminal levels.

The issue with social psychology is people are not taught to think on the big picture so they are distracted by the rulers into small picture issues to confuse and mislead them. People are suffering from a life time of psychological abuse and economic abuse. What they require is education, motivation and organization. This is the job of the leadership of a paradigm change. People need a reason to live, act and struggle.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: World Changes One Deserves
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Nov 10, 2018 1:18 pm**

We are going to have to move society into a moneyless direction as the monetary system is a bad idea that is destorying everything on the planet. Its just a materialistic substitute to spiritual energy and will. One thing is the cities are going to have to be dismantled and people live in smaller communities with incentives to contribute as part of this. When its the food of your community and family your overseeing on automated style farming or the solar panel grid and such people will naturally work on this. This includes socialization where the desire of social altruism takes over and the self respect one gains from knowing they matter come in.

This will free people to do what they want in life. With a simple human based culture with spiritual practices and knowledge people's desire for spiritual expression and freedom will be the driving factor. My ancestors lived in a resource based society for half a million years maybe. And where fine.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: World Changes One Deserves
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Nov 10, 2018 1:19 pm**

> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**A lot of places are poor despite the populace has to work up to seven days a week like in China they are assigned the place of work and they work 28 days a month straight for nothing. To the point they have suicide nets on their plants. The same in other nations the reason is the economic system is run by the IMF and other Globalist outfits that are simply stealing the wealth and resources of entire nations and then fostering regimes that allow them to do this. Libya paid the price for trying to end this system within Africa. Libya had a high standard of living because their Green Revolution.
>
> The reason there is no desire for many people to work is because their wages are undercut by capitalist bosses, they are over taxed and over worked to exhaustion and thus demoralized. They are wage serfs on the Neo-Liberal, globalist plantation state. When you work up to 13 hour days of manual labour for serf wage you start to understand the situation.
>
> The other issue is the UBI is now a conversation because of the undercutting of wages and the drive to save on labour and make production more faster and efficient to compete in a global market. Automation is the now the future and this means entire industries that still remain are now in the process of automation. So how is a person supposed to live in a money based society with no chance of a job even at slave wages....
>
> The issue with social psychology is people are not taught to think on the big picture so they are distracted by the rulers into small picture issues to confuse and mislead them. People are suffering from a life time of psychological abuse and economic abuse. What they require is education, motivation and organization. This is the job of the leadership of a paradigm change.

This whole automation thing will just distance the rich from the poor and basically make the rich independent from the labor (and free of the potential uprising) of the poor. But many times even here I have seen this thing being glorified as some sort of very good upcoming thing.

I do not see 8 billions of people living in a 'labor free society', other than being given some 'free money' in some post scarcity (and all knowing surveillance based) civilization. If that is the case then many dissidents and others will not survive, while the rest will be living as worthless ants on the feet of those in power.

8 or 10 and ever increasing amounts of people and a scarcity free civilization, with a healthy planet, and free gurbs for all, simply cannot happen. And not because it's impossible but simply because those in power do not want this.

The only reason the super rich have not exterminated the poor is simply because they are related and it's through their labor they can maintain their status. But as time goes and robots will replace humans then there will be no point for them to keep troublesome humans around.

If one studies the incomes of the states and how much they pay to debt collectors their jaw is

going to drop. Literally more than 90% of the production of all states is going to jewish financial blackholes, while the rest of the 10% that remains is just kept around in jewish owned bank account such as the Rotshchild banks.

Whites are so entitled. Like, I do not know one white person who doesn't work 60 hours or more a week, to barely get by, almost unable to pay rent by the end of the month, in their own homelands where the blood of their ancestors filled the rocks for a better life.

Asians are even more entitled, just look in Asia and their work schedules as stated and you can see it. Meanwhile, many others who literally freeload on the mercy of others on that planet, are the 'supressed' ones.

I am willing to take on oppressed status and go to Harvard for free and without grades just because of the color of my skin guys. And 6500$ a month to raise 12 illegitimate babies like the other Muslim in London. Gibs me muh oppression.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: World Changes One Deserves
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Nov 10, 2018 1:22 pm**

That's what they want a caste system of haves and haves not. But the UBI allows the poor to have enough money to then give it back to the rich by spending it on their monopolized consumer industry. That is the finalization of the wheel of monopoly. Who is going to keep the rich, rich..... UBI.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: World Changes One Deserves
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Nov 10, 2018 1:36 pm**

> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**That's what they want a caste system of haves and haves not. But the UBI allows the poor to have enough money to then give it back to the rich by spending it

on their monopolized consumer industry. That is the finalization of the wheel of monopoly. Who is going to keep the rich, rich..... UBI.

Just look at Zuckerberg talking about the UBI it's like his commander from the borg came to him and gave him a kiss onto his reptilian cyborg head.

The UBI and "Universal Basic Income" is a big scam. How they plan to bring this about is that humans will relinquish all their privacy, and through this, the data mining or new oil will be used to steer the wheels into the so called "automated and post scarcity" civilization.

Yes goyim rest reassured we will pay you whatever you need for your life, all 10 billions of you, and your 20 billions children. The Borg will be very charitable, so much, that it wants none of you to work and get tired. We will calculate this every year based on what the Borg needs. Then the Borg will give you 300 or 400 Borg Coins, enough for you to buy your molded bread so you can live as a data gathering point for the Borg. Since you won't be able to produce and work we will keep you alive as we see fit. And then we will send you to become soil to the earth. Welcome to the UBI. - Mark "Borg" Kikeberg

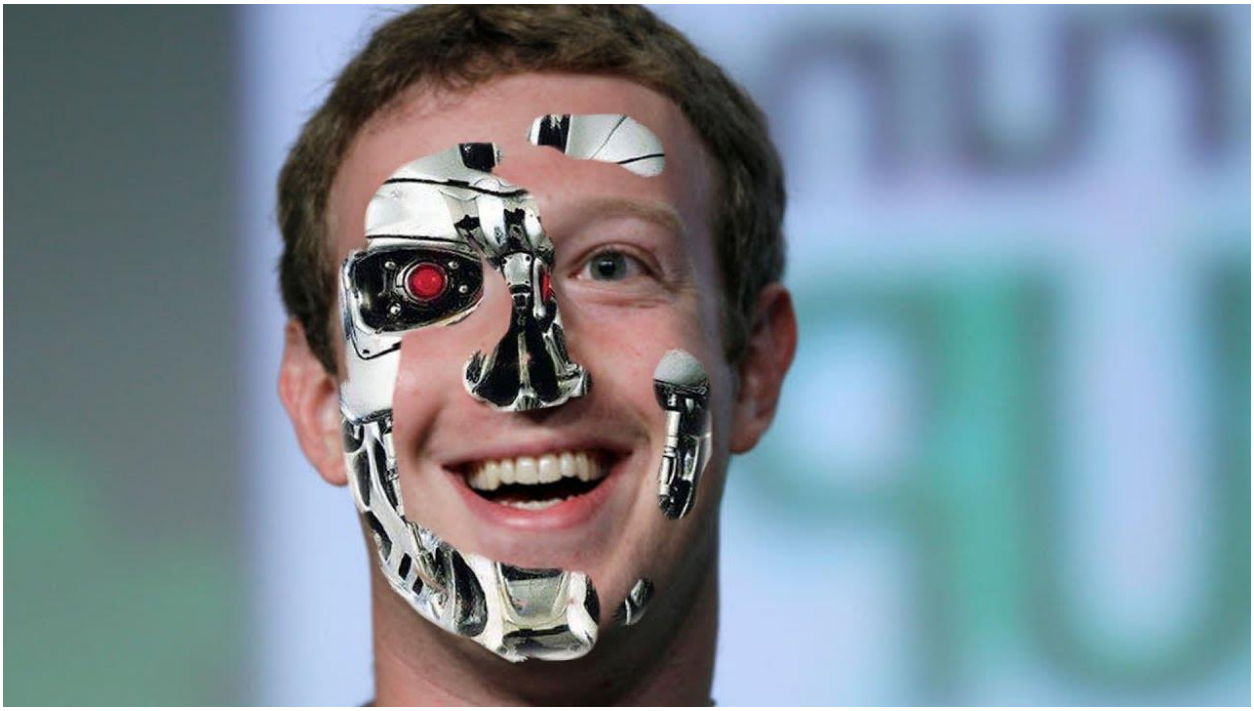

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/

- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: World Changes One Deserves
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Nov 10, 2018 1:39 pm**

So basically we will already have the same society we have now but with UBI.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: World Changes One Deserves
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Nov 10, 2018 1:46 pm**

We would be better off with moldy bread then the trash people buy from Macdonalds.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: World Changes One Deserves
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Nov 10, 2018 1:52 pm**

> **HP Mageson666 wrote:**So basically we will already have the same society we have now but with UBI.

Based on the experiments they have done with the UBI in places like Finland they found out it actually helped some people get their stuff together and improvise with their time and do interesting things. But this wasn't always the case.

According to how the jews imagine the so called "UBI" it will just be digital coins for the hoards of goyim to cover their so called 'necessities', but what they will have to give for exchange will be their data, bio-metric and otherwise. They will have to share their data and privacy, so they can receive the UBI as some sort of 'universal basic income for survival'.

This is sort of like the scheme The Zucc Borg created on Facebook where it does mine all the data and spy on everyone to provide a seemingly 'free service' that by some huge coincidence

where everything is 'free', has generated hundreds of billions for the Zucc and anyone else involved, without taking money from people. But just siphoning their data and selling it.

There will be no freebies so long this world exists, it's that simple. Another example is the lie we are moving to a cashless society but the bottom of it we are moving to a society that is the foundation of all that the creators of money imagined. We are just trans-versing the already existing monetary system into a digital one. There is no new system below it however same old usurious crap, just with the potential of the jews to create infinite amounts of deficits and wealth through digital keyboards.

The idea of the scarcity free civilization is based on two things, one that full relinquishing of privacy (because info and data will be equal to oil to have such an automated civilization running) and the other one in full unification of the planet. Europe doesn't have coal reserves, and in such a situation without 'money' couldn't get them either.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: World Changes One Deserves
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Nov 10, 2018 2:12 pm**

The financial situation of this planet is...

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: World Changes One Deserves
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Nov 10, 2018 2:28 pm**

Scarcity only exists because the Jewish controllers want it to be such. They have created this scarcity to then control everything thought it. Its all artificial scarcity so they can maintain monopoly. Half the food created in America alone is thrown away on purpose so the corporations can then fix prices high.

Most of what you arguing is the fact Jews are criminal and will game any system to take control. It does not matter what system we have with Jews in it. However we are already moving to UBI and thats how it is. Italy is already considering this as part of their Nationalist elections. Thats the current future. People need to money live in this society.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

WORLD IN CHAINS: THE ROTHSCHILD WEB

1911: Werner Sombart, in his book, "The Jews and Modern Capitalism," stated that from 1820 on, it was the "Age of the Rothschild," and concluded that there was, "Only one power in Europe, and that is Rothschild."
The Sayanim network:
http://groups.yahoo.com/group/JoSNewsletter/message/216

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose terraces we shall erect the throne of our universal King of the Jews; and should never know that we are commanding them to forge the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World"
– Opening speech made at the B'nai B'rith convention in Paris [published in the Catholic Gazette, Feb 1936]

Back history:
1743: Mayer Amschel Bauer, an Ashkenazi Jew, was born in Frankfurt, Germany, the son of Moses Amschel Bauer, a moneylender and the proprietor of a counting house. Moses Amschel Bauer placed a red sign above the entrance door to his counting house. This sign was a red hexagram, which under Rothschild instruction will end up on the Israeli flag some two centuries later.

1760: During this decade, Mayer Amschel Bauer worked for a bank owned by the Oppenheimers in Hanover, Germany. He was highly successful and became a junior partner. Whilst working at the bank he became acquainted with General von Estorff.
Following his father's death, Bauer returned to Frankfurt to take over his father's business. Bauer recognized the significance of the red hexagram and changed his name from Bauer to Rothschild, after the red hexagram hanging over the entrance door ["Rot," is German for, "Red," "Schild," is German for, "Sign"].
Now Mayer Amschel Rothschild, he discovered that General von Estorff was a member of the court of Prince William IX of Hesse-Hanau, one of the richest royal houses in Europe, which gained its wealth by the hiring out of Hessian soldiers to foreign countries for vast profits [a practice that continues today in the form of exporting, "peacekeeping," troops throughout the world].

He therefore made the General's re-acquaintance on the pretext of selling him valuable coins and trinkets at discounted prices. As he planned, Rothschild was subsequently introduced to Prince William himself who was more than pleased with the discounted prices that he charged for his rare coins and trinkets, and Rothschild offered him a bonus for any other business the Prince could direct his way.

Rothschild subsequently became a close associate of Prince William, and ended up doing business with him and members of the court. He soon discovered that loaning money to governments and royalty was more profitable than loaning to individuals, as the loans were bigger and were secured by the nation's taxes.

1769: Mayer Amschel Rothschild was given permission by Prince William to hang a sign on the front of his business premises declaring that he was, "M. A. Rothschild, by appointment court factor to his serene highness, Prince William of Hanau."

The French situation starting with creation of the Illuminati:
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Illuminati.htm

1770: Mayer Amschel Rothschild drew up plans for the creation of the Illuminati and entrusted Ashkenazi Jew, Adam Weishaupt, a Crypto-Jew who was outwardly Roman Catholic, with its organization and development. The Illuminati was to be based upon the teachings of the Talmud, which is in turn, the teachings of Rabbinical Jews.

Adam Weishaupt officially completed his organization of the Illuminati on May 1 of that year. The purpose of the Illuminati was to divide all non-Jews through political, economic, social, and religious means. The opposing sides were to be armed and incidents were to be created in order for them to: fight amongst each other; destroy national governments; destroy religious institutions; and eventually destroy each other.

Weishaupt soon infiltrated the Continental Order of Freemasons with this Illuminati doctrine and established lodges of the Grand Orient to be their secret headquarters. This was all under the orders and finance of Mayer Amschel Rothschild, and the concept was spread and was followed within Masonic Lodges worldwide to the present day.
Weishaupt also recruited 2,000 paid followers, including the most intelligent men in the field of arts and letters, education, science, finance, and industry.

Weishaupt wanted a system of truly global dimensions, even if it brought about violent worldwide revolution and rivers of blood. His "benevolent dictatorship" had six main points dealing with the abolition of:
1. Ordered or nationalistic governments in the form of monarchies
2. Private property
3. Inheritance rights
4. Patriotism to nationalist causes
5. Social order in families and all moral codes
6. All religious disciplines based on faith in the spiritual, as opposed to faith in materialism

This is almost word-for-word from Karl Marx's THE COMMUNIST MANIFESTO and that these six points are also perfectly consistent with the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion in general, [once again proving their legitimacy]. Weishaupt's vision for a future world was total Communism, with all possessions, even children, held in common.
"It is more interesting to learn that Karl Marx was not the real founder of Communist world revolution. Its true father was Adam Weishaupt, founder of the "Freemasonic Order" of the Illuminati – Marschalko

"The great strength of our Order lies in its concealment; let it never appear in any place in its own name, but always covered by another name, and another occupation. None is fitter than the three lower degrees of Freemasonry; the public is accustomed to it, expects little from it, and therefore takes little notice of it." – Adam Weishaupt

At its beginning, the Illuminati was not a Masonic order, and Weishaupt himself did not enter a lodge until 1777, when he received induction into the Lodge Theodore de Bon Conseil in Munich. However, once inside Masonry, Weishaupt immediately saw its potential value to be a vehicle for the realization of his Illuminati dreams. To create an official union between the Illuminati and Freemasonry, Weishaupt set about organizing the Congress of Wilhelmsbad at the Castle of William IX of Hesse-Kassel, to occur on July 16, 1782. That special event, which was momentous in both size and aspirations, was attended by elite representatives of Masonic lodges from all over. It was there that a decision was reached to allow the previously excluded Jews to be granted admittance into Freemasonry.

When the time came for a vote on their admittance at Wilhelmsbad, the Jews were so anxious to win the day that they completely filled the hall with other Jewish supporters. It was not long afterwards that the Illuminati membership included an abundance of Jewish banking families, including the Rothschilds, the Oppenheimers, the Wertheimers, the Schusters, Speyers, and Sterns.
New lodges of predominantly Jews were formed in Frankfurt, the Rothschild's financial capital in Europe, and soon all of Illumininzed Freemasonry would make the city its world headquarters.

1784: Adam Weishaupt issued his order for the French Revolution to be commenced by Maximilian Robespierre in book form. This book was written by one of Weishaupt's associates, Xavier Zwack, and sent by courier from Frankfurt to Paris. However, en route there, the courier was struck by lightning; and the book detailing this plan discovered by the police, was handed over to the Bavarian authorities. Consequently, the Bavarian government ordered the police to raid Weishaupt's Masonic lodges of the Grand Orient, and the homes of his most influential associates. Clearly, the Bavarian authorities were convinced that the book that was discovered was a very real threat by a private group of influential people to use wars and revolutions to achieve their political ends.

1785: The Bavarian government outlawed the Illuminati and closed all the Bavarian lodges of the Grand Orient. Mayer Amschel Rothschild moved his family home to a five-storey house in Frankfurt, which he shared with the Schiff family.

1786: The Bavarian government published the details of the Illuminati plot in a document entitled, "The Original Writings of The Order and Sect of The Illuminati." They sent this document to all the heads of church and state throughout Europe, but sadly, their warning was ignored.

1789: Due to the European ignorance of the Bavarian government's warning, the Illuminati's plan for a French Revolution succeeded from this year to 1793. This revolution was a bankers' dream.

Up to one million French civilians where slaughtered in this proto-Communist revolution under the Jacobins by the direct terror and by the wholesale slaughter of tens of thousands more by the Jacobin forces around the Nation. Infants where even killed and nailed to church doors, thousands where herded into locked barrages which were then sunk. France never recovered from this. The same terror and mass murder would occur again when the Jews launched another revolution in Russia in the 20th century.

The Jews always seek to turn the masses against the leadership class, with the middle class killing them off and replacing them with a Jewish elect to rule the mass of non-Jews under Communist systems, with no one left to challenge their Talmudic rule.

1827: Sir Walter Scott published his nine-volume set "The life of Napoleon," and in volume two, he stated that the French Revolution was planned by the Illuminati [Adam Weishaupt] and was financed by the moneychangers of Europe [The Rothschilds].

This would also give rise to the same ideology repackaged as Communism later on.
Some notes on the American situation covered in depth here:
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Jewish_Banksters_War.html

1906: The Rothschilds claimed that due to growing instability in the region and increasing competition from Rockefeller [the Rockefeller family are Rothschild descendants through a female bloodline] owned Standard Oil, was why they sold their Caspian and Black Sea Petroleum Company to Royal Dutch and Shell. This was another example of the Rothschilds trying to hide their true wealth.

1907: Rothschild, Jacob Schiff, the head of Kuhn, Loeb and Co., in a speech to the New York Chamber of Commerce, warned that, "Unless we have a Central

Bank with adequate control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history."
Suddenly America found itself in the middle of another typical run of the mill Rothschild engineered financial crisis, which ruined, as usual, the lives of millions of innocent people throughout America and made billions for the Rothschilds.

1909: Jacob Schiff founded the National Advancement for the Association of the Colored People [NAACP]. This was done to incite black people into rioting, looting, and other forms of disorder, in order to cause a rift between the black and white communities.

Jewish historian, Howard Sachar, stated the following in his book, "A History of the Jews in America":
"In 1914, Professor Emeritus Joel Spingarn of Columbia University became chairman of the NAACP and recruited for its board such Jewish leaders as Jacob Schiff, Jacob Billikopf, and Rabbi Stephen Wise."

Other Ashkenazi Jew co-founders included Julius Rosenthal, Lillian Wald, and Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch. It was not until 1920 that the NAACP appointed its first black president, James Weldon Johnson. Maurice de Rothschild married Ashkenazi Jew, Noémie Halphen.

1911: Werner Sombart, in his book, "The Jews and Modern Capitalism," stated that from 1820 on, it was the, "Age of the Rothschild," and concluded that there was, "Only one power in Europe, and that is Rothschild."

1912: In the December issue of, "Truth," magazine, George R. Conroy stated of banker Jacob Schiff, "Mr Schiff is head of the great private banking house of Kuhn, Loeb, and Co, which represents the Rothschilds interests on this side of the Atlantic. He has been described as financial strategist and has been for years the financial minister of the great impersonal power known as Standard Oil. He was hand in glove with the Harrimans, the Goulds, and the Rockefellers in all their railroad enterprises and has become the dominant power in the railroad and financial power of America."

1913: On March 4, Woodrow Wilson was elected the 28th President of the United States. Shortly thereafter, he was inaugurated and visited in the White House by Ashkenazi Jew, Samuel Untermyer, of the law firm, Guggenheim, Untermyer, and Marshall, who tried to blackmail him for the sum of $40,000 in relation to an affair Wilson had while he was a professor at Princeton University, with a fellow professor's wife.
President Wilson did not have the money, so Untermyer volunteered to pay the $40,000 out of his own pocket to the woman Wilson had had the affair with, on the condition that Wilson promised to appoint to the first vacancy of the United States Supreme Court, a nominee to be recommended to President Wilson by Untermyer. Wilson agreed to this. Jacob Schiff set up the Anti Defamation

League [ADL] in the United States. This organization was formed to slander anyone who questioned or challenged the Rothschild global conspiracy as, "anti-Semitic."

Strangely enough, the same year that they did this, they also set up their last and current central bank in America, the Federal Reserve. Congressman Charles Lindbergh stated, following the passing of the Federal Reserve Act on December 23, "The Act establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President signs this Bill, the invisible government of the monetary power will be legalized. The greatest crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking and currency bill."

It is important to note that the Federal Reserve is a private company, it is neither Federal, nor does it have any Reserve. It is conservatively estimated that profits exceed $150 billion per year and the Federal Reserve, not once in its entire history, published its accounts.

In 1914, Professor Emeritus Joel Spingarn of Columbia University became chairman of the NAACP and recruited for its board such Jewish leaders as Jacob Schiff, Jacob Billikopf, and Rabbi Stephen Wise."
Other Ashkenazi Jew co-founders included Julius Rosenthal, Lillian Wald, and Rabbi Emil G. Hirsch. It was not until 1920 that the NAACP appointed its first black president, James Weldon Johnson.

1921: Under the orders of Jacob Schiff, the Council on Foreign Relations [CFR] was founded by Ashkenazi Jews, Bernard Baruch and Colonel Edward Mandell House. Schiff gave his orders prior to his death in 1920, as he knew an organization in America needed to be set up to select politicians to carry on the Rothschild conspiracy, and the formation of the CFR was actually agreed upon in a meeting on May 30.

1919, at the Hotel Majestic in Paris, France:
In the beginning, CFR membership approximated 1,000 people in the United States. This membership included the heads of virtually every industrial empire in America, all the American based international bankers, and the heads of all their tax-free foundations. In essence, all the people who would provide the capital required for anyone who wished to run for Congress, the Senate, or the Presidency.
The first job of the CFR was to gain control of the press. This task was given to John D. Rockefeller who set up a number of national news magazines such as Life, and Time. He financed Samuel Newhouse to buy up and establish a chain of newspapers all across the country. Eugene Meyer would go on to buy up many publications such as the Washington Post, Newsweek, and The Weekly Magazine.
The CFR also needed to gain control of radio, television and the motion picture industry. This task was split amongst the international bankers from, Kuhn Loeb, Goldman Sachs, the Warburgs, and the Lehmanns.

From here, the Jew created the Great Depression in America and in the growing upheaval funded a million-man and growing Communist movement.
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Jewish_Banksters_War.html

On Roosevelt:
"President Roosevelt was born of a Jewish mother, and therefore satisfied the Ashkenazi rules of being Jewish." On November 16 1933, President Roosevelt recognized the Jewish regime of Stalin in Russia, without consultation with Congress, even as 8,000 Ukrainians marched in protest in New York.

Given the fact the Jews were in control of American's major media, economy, and even had one of their own Jews as President along with a totality kosher staff in the White House, it is no surprise that America was pulled into Jew War Two, along with all of the problems America has faced since at the hands of the Jewish cabal.

In England: The Founding Fathers stated the only reason for the Revolutionary War was that the Jewish bankster's in control of England forced it. This reveals the power the Jews had in England, since sneaking back in by funding the insane Puritan and genocidal fanatic Cromwell and his war against the Crown and the people of England. Cromwell's government wanted to make Hebrew the official language of England, as their ideology was British Israelism. Christianity has always been the Jews' major program and protector. Before this, the Jews had been banned from England for three centuries.

1812: Backed by Rothschild money, and Nathan Mayer Rothschild's orders, the British declared war on the United States. The Rothschild's plan was to cause the United States to build up such a debt in fighting this war that they would have to surrender to the Rothschilds and allow the charter for the Rothschild owned First Bank of the United States to be renewed.

1815: The five Rothschild brothers worked to supply gold to both Wellington's army [through Nathan in England] and Napoleon's army [through Jacob in France], and began their policy of funding both sides in wars. The Rothschilds love wars because they are massive generators of risk free debt. This is because they are guaranteed by the government of a country, and therefore the efforts of the population of that country, and it doesn't matter if that country loses the war, because the loans are given on the guarantee that the victor will honour the debts of the vanquished.

While the Rothschilds were funding both sides in that war, they used the banks they had spread out across Europe to give them the opportunity to set up an unrivalled postal service network of secret routes and fast couriers. The post these couriers carried was to be opened up by these couriers and their details given to the Rothschilds so they always were one step ahead of current events.

Furthermore, these Rothschild couriers were the only merchants allowed to pass through the English and French blockades. These couriers also kept Nathan Mayer Rothschild up to date with how the war was going so he could use that intelligence to buy and sell from his position on the stock exchange in accordance with that intelligence.
One of Rothschild's couriers was a man named Rothworth. When the outcome of the Battle of Waterloo was won by the British, Rothworth took off for the Channel and was able to deliver this news to Nathan Mayer Rothschild, a full 24 hours before Wellington's own courier.

At that time, British bonds were called consuls and they were traded on the floor of the stock exchange. Nathan Mayer Rothschild instructed all of his workers on the floor to start selling consuls. The made all the other traders believe that the British had lost the war so they started selling frantically.

Therefore, the consuls plummeted in value, which was when Nathan Mayer Rothschild discreetly instructed his workers to purchase all the consuls they could lay their hands on. When news came through that the British had actually won the war, the consuls rose to an even higher level than before the war ended, leaving Nathan Mayer Rothschild with a return of approximately 20 to 1 on his investment.

This gave the Rothschild family complete control of the British economy, now the financial centre of the world, following Napoleon's defeat, and forced England to set up a new Bank of England, which Nathan Mayer Rothschild controlled.

Interestingly, 100 years later, the New York Times ran a story stating that Nathan Mayer Rothschild's grandson had attempted to secure a court order to suppress publication of a book, which had this insider-trading story in it. The Rothschild family claimed the story was untrue and libelous, but the court denied the Rothschilds request and ordered the family to pay all court costs.

Back to 1815. This was the year Nathan Mayer Rothschild made his famous statement:
"I care not what puppet is placed upon the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the sun never sets. The man who controls Britain's money supply controls the British Empire, and I control the British money supply."
He would go onto brag that in the 17 years he had been in England he had increased the £20,000 stake given to him by his father, 2,500 times to £50 million.

The Rothschilds also used their control of the Bank of England to replace the method of shipping gold from country to country and instead used their five banks spread across Europe to set up a system of paper debits and credits, the banking system of today.

By the end of this century, a period of time known as the "Age of the Rothschilds," it is estimated that the Rothschild family controlled half the wealth of the world.

1891: The British Labour Leader made the following statement on the subject of the Rothschilds:
"This blood-sucking crew has been the cause of untold mischief and misery in Europe during the present century, and has piled up its prodigious wealth chiefly through fomenting wars between States, which ought never to have quarreled. Whenever there is trouble in Europe, wherever rumours of war circulate and men's minds are distraught with fear of change and calamity, you may be sure that a hook-nosed Rothschild is at his games somewhere near the region of the disturbance."

"Lord Nathan Rothschild was the most powerful man in Britain."
– British Prime Minister Lloyd George

The British Empire had been under Jewish control for a century by this point with the Jewish Banking Dynasties. Many such Jews had also become part of the British Nobility, such as the Rothschilds:

The Rothschild family.
The British branch of the family was elevated to British nobility at the request of Queen Victoria. It has been argued that during the 19th century, the family possessed by far the largest private fortune in the world, and by far the largest fortune in modern world history," even having Jews in control of the British Government directly such as Disraeli:
"Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of Beaconsfield, KG, PC, FRS, [21 December 1804 C 19 April 1881] was a British Prime Minister, parliamentarian, Conservative statesman, and literary figure. He started from comparatively humble origins. He served in government for three decades, twice as Prime Minister of the United Kingdom. Although his father had him baptized to Anglicanism at age 12, he was nonetheless Britain's first and thus far only Prime Minister who was born into a Jewish family– originally from Italy."

On Churchill:
"Winston Churchill [whose mother, Jenny [Jacobson] Jerome, was Jewish – indicating he was Jewish under Ashkenazi law, as he was born of a Jewish mother." No wonder he and his backers were so eager for a war against Germany after they lost control of it to the German National Socialist revolution, which freed the Germans from the Jewish death grip.

A member of the Black Hand, an Anarchist group that was put together and funded by Rothschild in private to act as usefools, sparked the Great War by the murder of the Arch Duke and his Wife. The war in Europe destroyed the old

order, generated a massive war debt to enslave the nations further, and allowed the Jews to manifest the international Communist take over they wanted.

"If my sons did not want wars, there would be none."
– Gutle Schnaper, Mayer Rothschild's wife

"Then a significant event occurred. Germany, although they were winning the war and not one foreign soldier had set foot on their soil, offered armistice to Britain with no requirement of reparations. The Rothschilds were anxious to make sure this didn't happen as they were expecting to make far more money off of this war, so they played another card they had up their sleeve.

While the British were considering Germany's offer, Rothschild agent Louis Brandeis sent a Zionist delegation from America to Britain promising to bring America into the war on the side of the British, provided the British agreed to give the land of Palestine to the Rothschilds.

The Rothschilds wanted Palestine for the following reason; they had major business interests in the Far East and desired their own state in that area along with their own military, which they could use as an aggressor to any state that threatened those interests.

The British subsequently agreed to the deal for Palestine, and the Zionists in London contacted their counterparts in America and informed them of this fact. Suddenly all the major newspapers in America that up to that point had been pro-German, turned on Germany and began running propaganda pieces such as: German soldiers were killing Red Cross Nurses; German soldiers were cutting off babies hands, etc, in order to manipulate the American public against the Germans."
This action led to the deaths of over a million young men of Britain in a prolonged war that did not have to be, if not for the Jewish control of England.
Thousands more Britons would later die in the second Jewish world war.

The Situation in Germany:
As mentioned, Germany was also pulled into the First War along with other European Nations due to Jewish manipulations.

This frustration of peace by the Jews caused the deaths of two million German young men in the war and hundreds of thousands of civilians due to the blockade of Germany and wartime deprivation. This was done to bring Germany down, into a situation where they could be taken over by a Communist revolution as the Jews worked in Russia and shortly thereafter in Hungary.

1919: In January, Ashkenazi Jews, Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg, were killed as they attempt to lead another Rothschild funded Communist coup, this time in Berlin, Germany.

The Versailles peace conference was held to decide reparations that the Germans needed to pay to the victors following the end of the First World War. A delegation of 117 Jews headed by Jew Bernard Baruch, brought up the subject of the promise of Palestine. At this point, the Germans realized why America had turned on them and under whose influence, the Rothschilds.

The Germans, naturally, felt they had been betrayed by the Jews. This was because, at the time, the Rothschilds made their deal with Britain for Palestine, in exchange for bringing America into the war. Germany was the most friendly country in the world towards the Jews, indeed the German Emancipation Edict of 1822 guaranteed Jews in Germany all civil rights enjoyed by Germans.

In addition, Germany was the only country in Europe that did not place restrictions upon Jews, even giving them refuge when they had to flee from Russia after their first attempted Communist coup failed there in 1905.

Nevertheless, the Rothschilds held up their side of the bargain to spill the blood of millions of innocents and as a result, Palestine was confirmed as a Jewish homeland, and while its handover to the Rothschilds took place, it was to remain under the control of Britain, as the Rothschilds control Britain. At that time, less than one percent of the population of Palestine was Jewish. Interestingly, the host of the Versailles peace conference was its boss, Baron Edmond de Rothschild.

The Versailles peace conference was also used as an attempt by the Rothschilds to set up a world government under the pretext of ending all wars [which they created]. This was called the "League of Nations." Fortunately, not enough countries accepted it and so it soon died.

Over a million Germans were to die in the extreme poverty, crime, and violence in the Jewish created post war chaos in their Nation in Weimar. The Jews made play after play to fold Germany into a Communist slave state as they did with Russia only to be stopped at the 11th hour by the Thule Society [who created the National Socialist Party] and their chosen Leader Adolf Hitler.

1933: On January 30, Adolf Hitler became Chancellor of Germany. He drove Jews, many of which were Communists, out of Governmental positions within Germany. Because of this, in July, the Jews held a World Conference in Amsterdam during which they demanded that Hitler re-instate every Jew back to his former position.
Hitler refused and as a result of this, Samuel Untermyer, the Ashkenazi Jew who blackmailed President Wilson, and was now the head of the American delegation and the president of the entire conference, returned to the United States, and made a speech on radio which was transcribed from the New York Times, Monday, August 7, 1933. In the speech, he made the following statements, "The Jews are the aristocrats of the world. Our campaign is the economic boycott

against all German goods, shipping and services. What we are proposing is to prosecute a purely defensive economic boycott that will undermine the Hitler regime and bring the German people to their senses by destroying their export trade on which their very existence depends. Each of you, Jew and Gentile alike must refuse to deal with any merchant or shopkeeper who sells any German-made goods or who patronizes German ships or shipping."

As two thirds of Germany's food supply had to be imported, and could only be imported with the proceeds of what they exported, if Germany could not export, two thirds of Germany's population would starve, as there would be not enough food for more than one third of the population.

As a result of this boycott, Jews throughout America would protest outside and damage any stores in which they found any products with, "Made in Germany," printed on them, causing stores to have to dump these products or risk bankruptcy.

Once the effects of this boycott began to be felt in Germany, the Germans, who had demonstrated no violence towards the Jews up to this point, simply began boycotting Jewish stores in the same way the Jews had done to stores selling German products in America.

The Jews then pushed Germany into a war via Poland, who under promises from Jews in England, along with France started a genocide campaign against the ethnic Germans whose homeland had been given to Poland, when Germany was cut up piece meal and given to other Nations. This would be identical to Americans in certain states waking up one day and finding themselves citizens of Mexico due to annexing of their sovereign soil by a decree of alien internationalist powers.

After numerous appeals to the League of Nations to intervene and attempted peace deals with Poland, even offering them extra land and greater access to sea-lanes, which is a major economic favour, the terror campaign only increased. Hitler warned the Polish government to cease its ethnic cleansing or he would end it himself by military force. By the time the German Forces committed their humanitarian armed intervention in Poland, over 50,000 German men, women and children had been murdered by the Polish army and armed civilian units. The rest is history. Hitler was forced into a war with the Rothschild [Jew] controlled powers of England, France, America, and the USSR. Jew War Two caused the deaths of 1/3 of the German people and millions others across Europe and the World. The Jews then created the holyhoax mythology to cover up their role as the aggressors while working to legitimize their genocidial criminal behavior under the guise of their propaganda lies:
http://www.zundelsite.org/
http://web.archive.org/web/20120613232902/http://holocaustdenialvideos.com/
http://www.angelfire.com/dawn666blacksun/Real_Holocaust.html

The situation in Russia:
On March 29, The Times of London reported regarding the Bolsheviks in Russia: "One of the curious features of the Bolshevist movement is the high percentage of non-Russian elements among its leaders. Of the twenty or thirty commissaries, or leaders, who provide the central machinery of the Bolshevist movement, not less than 75% were Jews."

It was reported that the Rothschilds were angry with the Russians because they were not prepared to allow them to form a central bank within their nation. They therefore gathered groups of Jewish spies and sent them into Russia to create a revolution for the benefit of the common man, which was actually a takeover of Russia by a Rothschild controlled Jewish elite.

These Jewish spies were, in age-old deceptive Jewish tradition, given Russian names, for example, Trotsky was a member of the first group, and his original name was Bronstein. These groups were sent to areas throughout Russia to incite riots and rebellion.

The Jewish Post International Edition, week ending January 24 1991, confirmed Vladimir Lenin was Jewish. Lenin was also on record as having stated, "The establishment of a central bank is 90% of communizing a nation."

These Jewish Rothschild funded Bolsheviks would go on in the course of history to slaughter 60 million Non-Jews in Soviet controlled territory. Indeed the author Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn in his work, "Gulag Archipelago, Vol. 2," affirmed that Jews created and administered the organized Soviet concentration camp system in which tens of millions of Non-Jews died. [See "Slave Labor/Death Camps: A Jewish Idea and Jewish Invention" link below].
http://dawn666blacksun.angelfire.com/Real_Death_Camps.htm

On page 79 of his book, he even named the administrators of this the greatest killing machine in the history of the world. They are Aron Solts, Yakov Rappoport, Lazar Kogan, Matvei Berman, Genrikh Yagoda, and Naftaly Frenkel. All six are Zionist Jews. In 1970, Solzhenitsyn would be awarded the Nobel Peace Prize for literature.

The Rothschilds ordered the execution by the Bolsheviks they controlled, of Tsar Nicholas II and his entire family in Russia, even though the Tsar had already abdicated on March 2. This was both to get control of the country and as an act of revenge for Tsar Alexander I, blocking their world government plan in 1815 at the Congress of Vienna, and Tsar Alexander II siding with President Abraham Lincoln in 1864.

1920: Winston Churchill [whose mother, Jenny [Jacobson] Jerome, was Jewish – indicating he was Jewish under Ashkenazi law as he was born of a Jewish

mother] wrote [my note gloats] in an article in the Illustrated Sunday Herald, dated February 8th:
"From the days of Illuminati leader Weishaupt, to those of Karl Marx, to those of Trotsky, this worldwide conspiracy has been steadily growing. And now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America, have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and become the undisputed masters of that enormous empire."

Up to sixty million Gentiles died under this Jewish controlled and created system.

The Israel America situation:
1948: In the spring of that year, the Rothschilds succeeded in bribing President Harry S. Truman [33rd President of the United States 1945 – 1953] into recognizing Israel as a sovereign state, with $2,000,000 of which they gave to him on his campaign train.

They then declared Israel to be a sovereign Jewish state in Palestine and within half an hour, President Truman declared the United States to be the first foreign nation to recognize it. In the early hours of April 19, 132 Jewish terrorists from the Irgun gang, led by future Israeli Prime Minister Menachem Begin, and the Stern gang, led by future Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, brutally massacred 200 men, women, and children while they were sleeping peacefully in the Arab village of Deir Yassin.

Following the United Nations transfer of Palestine to an independent Jewish state and an independent Arab state on May 15, the Israelis launched a military assault on the Arabs with blaring loudspeakers on their trucks informing the Arabs that if they did not flee immediately, they would be slaughtered.

800,000 Arabs with the recent memory of the Deir Yassin massacre at the forefront of their minds, fled in panic. They asked for help from neighboring Arab states, but those states did not get involved, as they were no match for the Israelis whose modern military hardware had been supplied by the Jewish Stalinist regime in Russia. Following this assault, the Jews now controlled 78% of former Palestine as opposed to the 57% that had been given to them illegally by the United Nations.

The Palestinians were never paid compensation for their homes, property, and businesses stolen from them during this illegal Jewish assault, and these people ended up in slum refugee cities of tents. Furthermore, at least half of the Palestinians in their hurry to flee, left their birth certificates behind. The State of Israel then passed a law that only those who could prove citizenship were allowed to return to Israel, thus meaning these 400,000 Palestinians could not return and lost all their property that they had left there. As of today, the Palestinians are still being slaughtered in a direct campaign of racial genocide against them by the Jews.

The China situation:
1949: On October 1, Mao Tse-tung declared the founding of the People's Republic of China in Tiananmen Square, Beijing. Mao was funded by Rothschild created Communism in Russia and also by the following Rothschild agents: Solomon Adler, a former United States Treasury official who was a Soviet Spy, Israel Epstein, the son of a Jewish Bolshevik imprisoned by the Tsar in Russia for trying to instigate a revolution there, and Frank Coe, a leading official of the Rothschild owned IMF.

Mao would carry out genocide against sixty million innocent Chinese people under his rule mainly to destroy traditional Chinese culture. No different from when Christianity was in control, any practitioners of spiritual systems were outlawed, killed, and sent to gulags, which was a slow death, and Communistic systems became the new culture of control. With China under their flag, Tibet was next on the list as being the last bastion of spiritual knowledge and histories of humanity. All the Jewish systems seek to remove spiritual knowledge from Gentiles and keep it in the hands of the Jewish elite. This is a major part of their domestication program.

A century and more before, the Rothschilds and the Solomon Brothers used their control of England and its control of India to run the Opium trade into China, killing tens of thousands and wrecking entire communities to the point the Chinese fought the Opium wars to try to throw the Jewish dealers out.

Sources:
Time line of the Rothschild family, Andrew Hitchcock
Thule Society documents

THE TRUTH ABOUT 9-11

HOW JEWISH MANIPULATION KILLED THOUSANDS

About Rev. Dr. Matt Hale

Rev. Dr. Matt Hale is currently an ordained minister and leader of the internationally recognized World Creativity Movement, which has bases across the United States and most European countries. While an advocate of nonviolence and change through peaceful methods, he has had an interesting life that has caused much controversy.

Among Hale's other talents (such as being a gifted orator and writer), he is an excellent violin player. He even received a partial scholarship during his undergraduate studies for his violin talent.

During his undergraduate studies, he majored in Political Science at Bradley University in Peoria, Illinois. Bradley University is a private school that has a 25 percent acceptance rate. He graduated in May 1993, having received his B.A.

Later, Hale attended Southern Illinois University. He graduated on 9 May 1998, having received his Juris Doctor (doctor of law). Afterwards, he took the 12-hour Bar Exam on July 28 and 29. He passed the Bar Exam and expected to receive his license to practice law.

Due to Hale's outspoken and politically incorrect views (such as being against Israeli-terrorism), he was denied his license to practice law. He fought the Illinois Bar all the way to the U.S. Supreme Court. Unfortunately, in a victory for those who wish to suppress politically incorrect views, the Supreme Court did not allow his case to be reviewed. Hale has been trying since then to obtain his license, even trying in the state of Montana, with no luck.

The Illinois Bar was just the beginning of a long string of organizations that tried to hurt Hale for his politically incorrect views. For a period of time, even his car insurance carrier sought to deny him coverage (which later changed after a lawsuit). At other times, some politically correct organizations have sought to keep him from publicly speaking in libraries. He has been maliciously attacked (both physically and verbally), and his mainstream views are often distorted by the media. In fact, most of his views are essentially the same as America's Founding Fathers.

Rev. Dr. Matt Hale actively promotes his views. He has appeared on NBC, CNN, the "Montel Williams Show," the "Jane Whitney Show," the "Jerry Springer Show," and the "Geraldo" show, among others. He has also has his own online radio show and produces videos that appear on public access television.

He has recently been imprisoned as a result of entrapment, and is making an appeal.

THE TRUTH ABOUT 9-11

HOW JEWISH MANIPULATION KILLED THOUSANDS

Rev. Dr. Matt Hale

Creativity Publications

Second Printing
Copyright July 2002

Subject Headings

Foreword..... 5
The Arguments Begin..... 6
Born in Blood..... 7
Mainstream Jewish Terrorism Directed Against America 14
Israel Destroyed Liberty..... 16
Dead US Marines Because Israel Didn't Want to
"Protect Americans"..... 22
Israeli Deception..... 23
Israel Tricked the U.S. into Fighting Battle..... 23
Jews and Spying..... 25
Paying Tribute to Terrorists..... 28
Zionist Hatred Worldwide?..... 30
Pre-911: What America Knew..... 31
What America's "Ally" Israel Knew..... 32
The Day Death Visited America..... 38
Why Is America Hated Abroad?..... 39
Osama bin Laden, America, and the Israelis..... 40
Are Jews Pulling the Strings of the American Government? 42
Moving Systems Incorporated—the Name Says It All... 43
The Spy Hunt Begins..... 48
The Conspiracy Begins..... 49
Remote Controlled Jets?..... 49
Earth, Wind, and Fire..... 50
The Implosion Conspiracy..... 51
A Brief Review..... 53
Israel, the Wild Card..... 53
Reincarnated Muslims..... 54
Flight 11 and the Mossad..... 57
The Identity Thieves..... 58
Terrorism via Germany..... 59
The Grand Jewish Conspiracy Begins to Unfold..... 60
The Jewish Media Barons: Selling Israel's Fantasyland.. 63
The Jewish Propagandists..... 64
The Best Government that Money Can Buy:
Jewish Plutocrats in Action..... 68
Reviewing the Grand Jewish Conspiracy..... 71
Putting an End to the Grand Jewish Conspiracy..... 74
Footnotes..... 76

Foreword

This book was not intended to be a *New York Times'* bestseller. It was not written as something to be found at your local bookstore since only those books that are *politically correct* are allowed in such places. In fact, it is the antithesis of *political correctness*. It was written by one who feels that Jewish supremacism is unacceptable. This book may not even sell more than 100 copies and may at the same time be censored across the world, particularly in those countries that cater to the interests of the Jews. However, this makes no difference to me, as telling the truth is my interest here rather than sales.

I refuse to play by the rules of the media darlings. When speaking of Jews who have committed vicious crimes against humanity, I call them what they are: "terrorists." When speaking of Jews who engage in vicious acts of hate, I refer to them as what they are: "hatemongers." Also, I try *not* to be too kind to their co-conspirators who accept these vicious acts and have the gall to attempt to make these terrible acts appear as if something decent.

I write this knowing full well that Jewish groups will try to ignore this book or, if forced to acknowledge its existence, will routinely condemn it. Vouchsafed, if acknowledged by Jewish supremacists, this book will be referred to as simply "anti-Semitic." However, this book was not written for the Jewish supremacists or their *Amen Corner*. It was written instead for those who want to right the wrong that the Jews have wrought in our country and who have the courage to do so.

I hope to prove beyond the shadow of a doubt in this book just one simple statement:

"Israel knew in advance when the World Trade Center was to be hit with planes and yet allowed thousands to die needlessly, and there is credible evidence to suggest that Israelis and their Jewish cohorts abroad were involved in the plot."

The intricate details will be shown of what truly occurred on that terrible day when people were burnt alive and crushed under tons of rubble. The conspiracy is vast, and it reaches all corners of

American culture. There may be some people who will dismiss this notion without looking at the arguments. These will be the people who argue that Israel is America's "best ally" in the Mid-East. These same people will say that Israel is simply incapable of either masterminding the World Trade Center's destruction or, at the very least, having foreknowledge of the specific plans to destroy it and not sharing it with the U.S.

For those people who would believe that Israel would not allow this to happen—falsely believing that Israel actually cares about its greatest benefactor, America—I would like to first comment on what has occurred in the past. By doing this, I hope to establish a precedent regarding Israel's treacherous and terrorist activities directed towards the United States and our other true allies, particularly England.

The Arguments Begin

In the early 1940s, the Jewish aspiration of an Israeli state was in doubt. Still, large numbers of Jews from around the world continued to immigrate to Palestine. Some Jews felt that their deity said they could just come and take the Arabs' homes—or something along those lines. Understandably, people in the Arab countries were not particularly fond of the idea that many Arabs would be forcibly displaced from their businesses, farmland, and homes where they had resided and did business for countless generations. Many Arabs, whose homes were later confiscated by Jews, were forced to vacate with what little they could carry and live in the barren desert, unprotected against the elements. Non-Jewish sympathizers would later provide tents, and *entire tent cities came into existence.*

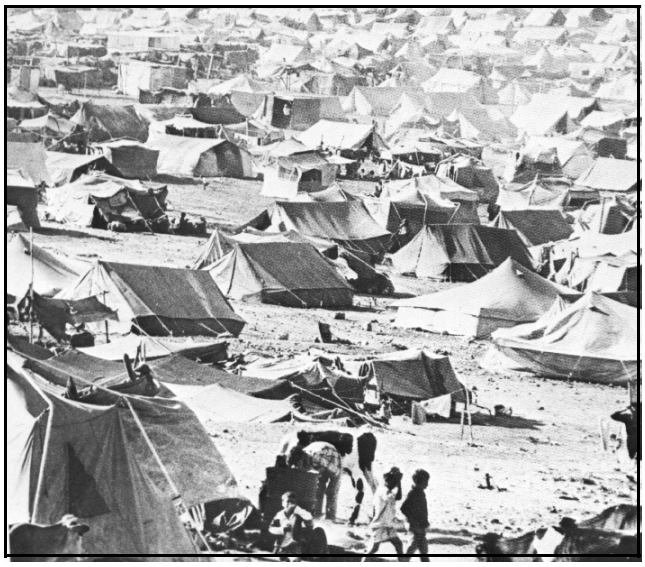

In England, a relatively small clique who sought the Jewish plutocrats' favor supported these acts committed by Jews. On 9 June 1942, one of these men, Lord Wedgwood, a quick-tempered man who cared little for common decency, gave a speech before the House of Lords. He argued that only Jews should rule Palestine. Any Arabs there, Lord Wedgwood contended, should be subjugated. It is unknown how much Wedgwood's pockets were filled with Jewish coins for having said this, but it seems as if it must have been quite a bit judging from his lavish lifestyle that he later enjoyed.

Still, there were some honorable men who stood steadfast against this subversive Jewish idea and proclaimed that Arabs should have self-determination and not be subjugated by Jews. These were men who cared more for people and peace than for the power of the purse. Sir Oswald Mosley was one of these men of decency. Lord Moyne was another one of these honorable men. Unlike Wedgwood, Lord Moyne exhibited qualities that you might expect of a statesman. Because Lord Moyne was considered to be well-reasoned and brilliant, many people paid close attention to his remarks. Lord Moyne argued that if European Jews were truly desirous of a homeland, Madagascar would be an ideal place for them to relocate. He promulgated that "it is surely those who wish to force an imported regime upon the Arab population who are guilty of the spirit of aggression and domination." Further, he noted that "despite the sympathy of the world," "the Zionists reject all schemes to re-settle … elsewhere, such as Madagascar."

Born in Blood

Some Jewish terrorists were unhappy with Moyne's comments and planned a violent response. Itzhak Yezernitsky, the 32-year-old leader of the Jewish terrorist organization known as the Stern Gang, approved Lord Moyne's assassination. Consequently, two members of the Stern Gang—Eliahu Beit-Zouri and Eliahu Hakim—went to Cairo and murdered Lord Moyne on 6 November 1944. They were caught and hanged in Cairo on 23 March 1945.

The picture on the next page is Lord Moyne, inset, and the funeral he was awarded by the hatemongering Jews for simply speaking his mind and seeking a peaceable solution.

Because of Lord Moyne being murdered, Itzhak Yezernitsky became a wanted man by England. It should be pointed out that Yezernitsky's feelings and actions did not deviate too much from mainstream Jews in Israel, as will be shown shortly. The picture of

Lord Moyne was murdered for trying to bring peace to Israel

him here was taken from a Wanted Poster for his arrest.

Winston Churchill was in shock that his lifelong friend, Lord Moyne, was murdered in cold blood by Jewish terrorists of the Stern Gang. In 1945, the Yalta Conference occurred. While there, both Stalin and Roosevelt urged Churchill to go along with their plans for the formation of a Jewish Israel. Churchill refused, and it was not until 1948 after he left office that Israel was indeed formed.

Jewish terrorism continued to grip the land. Field Marshall Bernard Montgomery, regarded as England's "most revered WWII hero," described these Jewish terrorists at the time:

"He is likely to refuse to engage in pitched battles with our troops; instead,

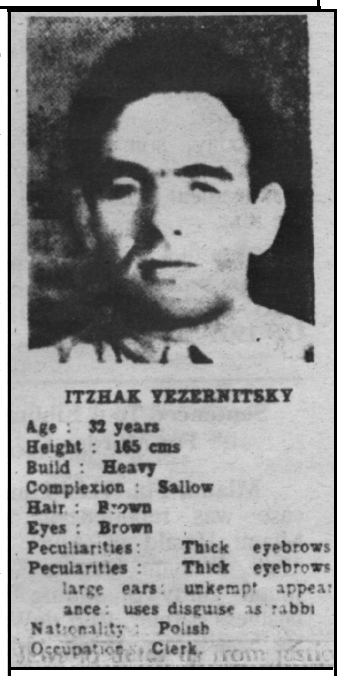

ITZHAK YEZERNITSKY
Age : 32 years
Height : 165 cms
Build : Heavy
Complexion : Sallow
Hair : Brown
Eyes : Brown
Peculiarities : Thick eyebrows
Peculiarities : Thick eyebrows
large ears: unkempt appear
ance: uses disguise as rabbi
Nationality : Polish
Occupation : Clerk

Yezernitsky became a wanted man for murder

he will go in for sabotage and kidnapping and generally will try to exhaust our patience."

This is what the King David Hotel looked like after the Israelis were done. Dozens of innocent people were injured; many died.

In 1946, Jews blew up the King David Hotel in Palestine, murdering 96 innocent people and injuring dozens more, many of whom were from England. It was later determined that the Jewish terrorist Moshe Begin ordered this wicked act.

In 1946 alone—excluding civilians, people from other nations, and Arabs—Jewish terrorists murdered 49 English soldiers and 28 English policemen. These were people who were told by the League of Nations to maintain peace in the area. But the Jewish terrorists did not want peace.

This terrorism continued. Although it is not the purpose of this book to mention all such acts, as it would take a much larger volume, a few other particularly vicious acts that occurred in 1947 as noted from *The Black Paper on the Jewish Agency* (cited in *The Palestine Plot* [pp. 122-123]), are mentioned below:

"April 18, 1947: A group of Jews drove into the Army Red Cross Building…. The medical inspection room, adjoining a ward containing sick men, was blown up. The Army Red Cross Building had two Red Cross flags flying… Two days later, a bomb was thrown at the Red Cross Convalescent depot cinema….

"April 22, 1947: A Cairo-Haifa train was blown up near Rehovoth by Jewish terrorists. Five British and three Arabs were

killed. Twenty-three British and four Arabs were injured….

"May 21, 1947: A band of armed Jews attacked a café in the Arab village of Fajja, near Petah Tikva, shooting one Arab dead, wounding seven others, and placing explosive charges on the premises….

"June 6, 1947: Twenty 'explosive letters' in all were sent at various times to British high officials, including Prime Minister Attlee … Winston Churchill, Herbert Morrison, etc. Leaders of the Stern Gang finally admitted they were the senders of those letters, which when opened would explode and maim or kill the receiver."

Hatemongering Jewish terrorists were regularly murdering non-Jews who tried to prevent the Jewish ultimate goal of making Israel Arab-free. Itzhak Yezernitsky was behind many of these measures. Newspapers in England at the time showed many of the English victims.

The book *The Palestine Plot* (p. 123), citing *The Black Paper on the Jewish Agency*, describes what occurred on the

DAILY EXPRESS

TEL-AVIV SHOTS: FIVE JEWS KILLED, MANY INJURED

ATTLEE MAY TELL OF CUTS IN BREAD AND BUTTER

HOLIDAYS ABROAD BARRED FOR BRITISH CHILDREN

HANGED BRITONS: Picture will shock the world

previous page:

"…On July 12 [1947], Stern Gang terrorists kidnapped two British sergeants—Paice, aged 20, and Martin, aged 21—as hostages for three Jewish terrorists who were being tried by the military court for murder and sabotage. The two sergeants were murdered by hanging [with piano wire, and their bodies were later] … found hanging from twin eucalyptus trees. One of the bodies was booby-trapped; and when it fell to the ground, it set off a mine, blowing the body to pieces, which were difficult to collect. A British captain nearby was seriously injured. This revolting crime aroused the wrath of the whole civilized world."

On many occasions, this Stern gang, led by the iniquitous Itzhak Yezernitsky, used bombs against non-Jews. The British High Commander of Palestine along with the British governors of Trinidad and Cyprus received letter bombs. In one instance, a letter bomb, which was sent to Major Roy Farran, was opened by Roy's brother, Rex, who died. A bomb was even planted under the seat of Foreign Secretary Ernest Bevin, when Jewish terrorists in England were able to sneak into London's Parliament building when no one was there.

Men of peace sought to end the Jewish terrorism that plagued the area, hoping to find some way to stop the violence and hatred there. Count Folke Bernadotte of Sweden was one of these men. He had dedicated his life to humanitarian causes, having been elected head of the Swedish Scouts in 1939 and president of Sweden's Red Cross in 1946. In fact, he had once been one of the leaders responsible for helping rescue Jews in Denmark, taking them to Sweden via a fleet of boats when it was discovered that they were to be placed in camps.

Count Folke Bernadotte tried to bring peace

In May of 1948, UN Secretary-General Trygva Lie appointed Bernadotte as the mediator between the Palestinians and Jews. Bernadotte then established a cease-fire between the two groups on 11 June. He proposed that Jews receive Galilee and that Palestinians receive

Negev, with Jerusalem becoming an international city. However, Jews didn't like that idea.

On 17 September 1948, Count Bernadotte, who was always unarmed and demanded the same of his bodyguards, was murdered in cold blood by Jewish terrorists. Jews blocked his car during a procession, shooting him and an aide at point-blank.

The fact cannot be emphasized enough that similar incidents to the ones cited above continued throughout Israel's formation as a Jewish country. Terrorism was the rule, not the exception. Up until the past few years, many people who resided in these areas simply accepted it until more recently when some Arabs have responded on a level that the mainstream Jewish terrorists could finally understand.

Some might wonder why these people are referred to as "mainstream Jewish terrorists." Indeed, how do the above-cited incidents prove that Jews at-large in Palestine supported such terrible measures in which numerous innocent non-Jews who simply sought to bring peace to the area were murdered in order to form Israel? How can it be said that the actions of Jewish terrorists represented mainstream Jews? In order to properly answer these questions, one more question must be asked: What ever happened to those vicious terrorists who murdered so many civilians? Moshe Begin, who gave orders for the bombing that murdered 96 people in the King David Hotel, later became Prime Minister of Israel. Itzhak Yezernitsky—who was responsible for the murders of Lord Moyne, U.N. Mediator Count Bernadotte, and scores of others, not to mention deaths via letter bombs—became known as Itzhak Shamir, yet another Israeli Prime Minister. Shamir later brought the remains of the two who murdered Lord Moyne back to Israel, where they were given a funeral fit for national heroes. In fact, Israeli postage stamps were made of the two. Could you imagine a non-Jew who had engaged in such terrorist activities in the United States or England being elected to such a high-position? Probably not, and yet, this is the mentality that shaped Israel.

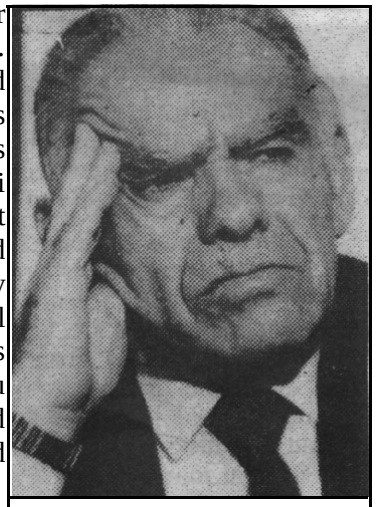

Former Israeli Prime Minister Itzhak Shamir, also known as Itzhak Yezerernitsky

In fact, even Jewish religious leaders in Palestine supported this massacre of people. Dr Isaac Herzog, who was the Chief Rabbi of Palestine, said that Palestine was "their homeland" despite the fact that many European Jews had never seen the country before. It appears that he felt that bombs and assassinations that were carried out by Jewish terrorists were the fault of the people trying to maintain peace. Twisting arguments, he suggested that the English were trying to prevent Jews from reaching "the shores." However, this is utter nonsense, as England's military was very capable of preventing all Jews from reaching Israel if this is what it had chosen to do. In April 1947, Chief Rabbi Dr. Herzog nevertheless promulgated:

"As a man of religion, I believe the misfortunes befalling Britain are heavenly punishments for her treatment of Jewish refugees reaching the shores of their homeland."

Despite the terrorism exhibited by mainstream Jews, in 1948, Israel, as a Jewish country, was formed. Ever since then, terrorism has been the way of life for Jews there. The Jews' ultimate goal appears to be to drive the Arabs into the sea, a task that has proven difficult considering that there are 1.3 billion Muslims in the world and only about 6 million Jews in Israel. This is not something said lightly. In fact, many Palestinians who lived in Jaffa

Palestinians in Jaffa were literally driven into the sea by Jewish hatemongers

were literally pushed into the sea in May of 1948, as shown on the previous page.

Today, as in the past, Israeli terrorists have proven to be particularly vicious and often attack their Arab neighbors at will. This Israeli terrorism has been occurring for several decades. And, on occasion, the victims of Israeli terrorism have been Americans.

Mainstream Jewish Terrorism Directed Against America

Much like England, America, which also sought peace in the area, was not to go unscathed. The mainstream Jewish terrorists took no prisoners; murder was their game, as it has always been. It is not the goal of this book to cite every act of terrorism or treachery against America, but a few of the major anti-U.S. attacks and so forth will be cited.

In 1954, one of the most well-known acts of terror perpetrated by mainstream Jewish terrorists occurred. It is now known as the Lavon Affair and it was but one more incident in a long string perpetrated by Jewish hatemongers at the highest level of Israel's government.

The Lavon Affair began when Israelis Gen. Moshe Dayan, Brig. Gen. Abraham Givli, and Shimon Peres developed a scheme designed to sever ties between the United States and Egypt. President Eisenhower had recently given Egypt $50 million in aid and was considering assisting Egypt with the world's largest dam, now known as the Aswan High Dam. The high-ranking Israeli terrorists decided that if large American facilities were bombed in Egypt with blame being pinned on "anti-American Egyptians," America would no longer support Egypt.

In order to have their plans succeed, these Jewish hatemongers called upon the Jewish communities in Egypt for assistance and found their "Sayanim," a term for ordinary Jews who volunteer to conduct "special missions" to benefit Jews. (According to the book *By Way of Deception* by Victor Ostrovsky, a former member of the Mossad, there are only 30 to 35 case officers of the Mossad, who are referred to as "Katsas." The reason that so few are needed is that there is such a large pool of these "Sayanim" who want to volunteer.) Several educated Jews volunteered for this mission: Dr. Musa Marzuk, Marcelle Ninio, Max Bennett, Prof. Samuel Azar, and a couple others. All were brought to Israel for training. There plans were unveiled that they were to attack several facilities in Egypt: an MGM theater, the U.S. Library of

Information, and several other businesses owned by America or England in Cairo and Alexandria.

The Mossad, Israel's spy organization, furnished the Jews with bombs, some of which were put inside of hollowed out books. First, the Jews took out the Alexandria Post Office with a firebomb. Next, on 14 July 1954, the Jews took out the U.S. Library of Information in Cairo. The blast nearly decimated the building and the ensuing fire consumed what remained. Two other Jews went to another target, the English-owned Rio Cinema. However, right before they walked in to plant their incendiary devices, the phosphorous bomb that was held by Philip Natanson went off prematurely, causing him severe burns. Upon interrogation, being caught red-handed (literally), he confessed. Consequently, they were arrested, with others being caught some time later.

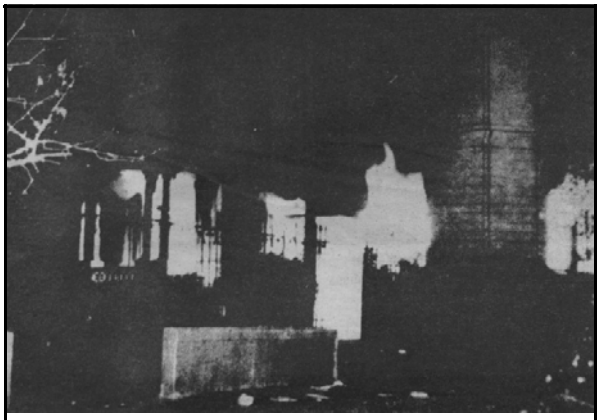

Flames light up the sky at night in Cairo, as the US Library of Information that Israelis bombed burns away

David Hirst, in his book *The Gun and the Olive Branch* (citing the *Jerusalem Post* of 12 December 1954), notes that Israeli Jews initially denied the incident. Many Jews used the age-old canard of the incident being evidence of mere "anti-Semitism," failing to admit that they were caught red-handed. At the time, Prime Minister Moshe Sharett declared:

"[It is a] wicked plot hatched in Alexandria ... the show trial which is being organized there against a group of Jews who have fallen victims to false accusations and from whom it seems attempts are being made to extract confessions of imaginary crimes, by threats and torture . . ."

This is the usual response, as those who are cognizant of the games Jews play realize.

The trial revealed all the grisly facts, however, much to the

chagrin of the Jews. As noted in Hirst's above-cited book, it was determined that an Israeli Colonel Avraham Dar a.k.a. John Darling (who was acting under orders from the head of Israeli Intelligence, Benyamin Givli) had ordered the strike.

According to the initial Israeli story, the Defense Minister Pinhas Lavon and the Prime Minister knew nothing about this plan, which was described by them as something of a rogue-operation. However, it seems nearly impossible that such a well-orchestrated plan involving the actual bombing of buildings owned by Britain and the U.S. could be carried out in Egypt without at least the Defense Minister's knowledge, let alone the Prime Minister, and this seems more like an attempt by them to save face. (In fact, Lavon later had to resign as a result of this reality.)

Even with all this occurring, other Jewish agents out in the field continued to terrorize Egypt, setting fire to several buildings on 23 July 1954. Two movie theaters in Cairo burned down, the main post office was set on fire, and the railway station was set likewise. Innocent human lives meant nothing to these Jewish terrorists who were more concerned about destruction than anything else.

The trial resulted in Dr. Marzuk and Prof. Azar receiving the death penalty. (Israelis later celebrated these terrorists by naming streets after them in the cities Beersheba and Ramat Gan.) Bennett committed suicide. The others received lengthy prison sentences, with them being revered as heroes among Israeli Jews upon their return. In fact, when Marcelle Ninio was married, "Prime Minister Golda Meir, Defense Minister Dayan, and the Chief of Staff General Bar Lev all attended the wedding," according to Hirst. This demonstrates, once again, how terrorists are celebrated by the Israeli people.

Israel Intentionally Attacked U.S.S. Liberty

On 8 June 1967, another act of anti-American treachery occurred. It involved the ship USS Liberty, sailing in international waters near Egypt. It had no major weapons. The ship proudly flew a large U.S. flag, with the wind being somewhat gusty that day, and was well-marked. Its mission was to simply monitor radio transmissions in the area, such as those by Syria and Egypt.

At around 2:00 in the afternoon, one of the most vicious, unprovoked attacks on a ship in American history occurred, rivaled only by Pearl Harbor. Much like the previous incident, it should have been considered an Act of War, deserving nothing less than a

full-scale counter-attack. However, it was *Israel* that attacked, so what eventually happened became one of the greatest scandals in U. S. history.

Israel wanted to make it look as if Arabs were attacking America (just as they had tried to do in the Lavon Affair) by quickly sinking the USS Liberty and then placing the blame on Egypt and Syria with whom it was presently at war. As stated by Admiral Thomas Moore at the USS Liberty crew's official website (www. ussliberty.org), "I have to conclude that it was Israel's intent to sink the Liberty." By sinking the Liberty and pinning the blame elsewhere, Israel thought that it would bring America into the war on the Israeli side against Egypt and Syria thereby insuring the defeat of those two countries. In other words, Israel wanted America to do Israel's bidding and that American lives would be lost and in fact deliberately taken by the Israelis in the process was of no concern whatever. Further, by sinking an American ship and successfully causing Egypt and Syria to be blamed, it would make America more willing to ignore Israel's other war crimes. (For instance, James Ennes Jr., who was on the ship that fateful day, reported in the *Washington Report on Middle East Affairs* of May/ June 1996 that during the war, 150 Egyptian POWs were forced to dig holes. Afterwards, Israelis shot the Arabs down with Uzis and tossed them in the holes.)

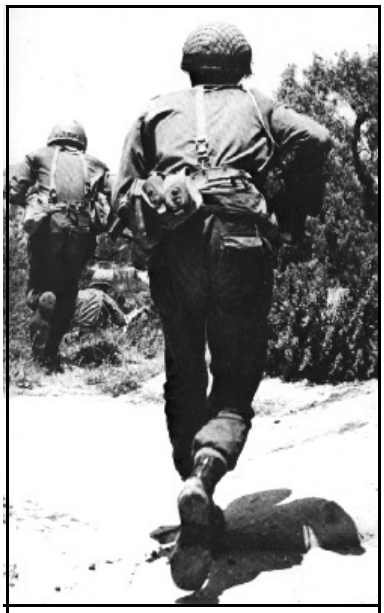

Jewish troops on the move

Of course, Jews deny that the U.S.S. Liberty was a vicious and calculated attack, saying that it was merely a mistake—an accident. However, as noted in former US Congressman Paul Findley's book *They Dare to Speak Out: People and Institutions Confront Israel's Lobby*, two different stations intercepted radio communications from one of the Israeli pilots who clearly identified to his base that it was an American ship. This was in fact obvious, as Jewish jets had flown over the ship for several hours before the attack, and the 5 by 8-foot American flag flying in the wind was

plainly seen. During the course of the attack, this was replaced with a 7 by 13-foot flag when the first was destroyed by Israeli jets.

To make matters worse, "The CIA had learned a day before the attack that the Israelis planned to sink the ship," according to former Congressman Findley. Why wasn't something done at the CIA to prevent this? Because their fellow Jews were entrenched also in the CIA. The Jews in the CIA were sympathetic with their brethren in Israel and could care less if some Gentiles died if Israel was benefited in the process. Therefore, the knowledge that Israel planned to sink the Liberty was ignored. Impossible? Hardly, for make no mistake about this: there is a Grand Jewish Conspiracy that this book will prove beyond a questionable doubt, and it penetrates every fiber of the Defense Department.

The attack began. Israel was able to find out the radio frequencies that the USS Liberty used (probably from one of their fellow Jews—or "*Sayanim*"—in the U.S. Navy this time) and jammed the USS Liberty's radio preventing initial calls for help. The Jewish mainstream terrorists in their jets (unmarked for the ruse just in case there were problems blocking the Liberty's SOS calls) continued to fire on the Liberty for 25 minutes. Rockets, bombs, large caliber bullets—even napalm—were used against the crew. Special bombs were released to take out their antenna. Dead people were all over the deck; legs, arms, and other body parts littered it. Large holes from the attacking Israeli terrorist jets were everywhere but the ship wouldn't sink. The Jewish hatemongers had murdered only nine people so far aboard the Liberty. This was gearing up to be a problem though for these Jewish terrorists, since the longer it remained afloat, the more likely they would be thwarted in their objective of destroying the Liberty and inveigling America into war on the Israeli side.

Israelis put a total of over 800 holes in the American ship USS Liberty

The crew of

the USS Liberty was somehow by fearless determination during the hellish attack able to use a back-up antenna to send a message to a nearby US warship. The message was received and jets were dispatched. However, in the highest office, President Johnson, caring less for the lives of America's military men than his own political career, *ordered them back*. The pilots were dispatched again, with the same response: they were ordered to return on Presidential orders. Johnson said that he didn't want his Jewish "friends" in Israel to be "embarrassed." "We were forbidden to help and could only listen to Liberty's call for air cover," said Admiral Morris, as noted in James Ennes Jr.'s book *Assault on the Liberty: The True Story of the Israeli Attack on an American Intelligence Ship* (1990) (available from the aforementioned website). Thanks to Johnson's pro-Israel (but anti-American) actions, more died aboard the Liberty. In fact, 25 more people died as a result of what happened next.

The Israeli jet fighters (gifts of the U.S. or at least funded with American tax-dollars) were not destroying the USS Liberty. So, the Israelis brought in back-up: three Israeli torpedo boats. The Liberty maneuvered to the best of its ability; but a torpedo still struck it, causing a 40-foot wide hole. During this whole time, the Israeli torpedo boats communicated via radio to its headquarters and these transmissions were intercepted by the U.S. The Israeli Jewish hatemongers knew who they were attacking and wanted them dead. The crew of the Liberty, concerned about drowning at sea, got out the lifeboats. However, sickeningly and in violation of all rules of war, crewmen were shot down and the Israeli Jews machine-gunned the lifeboats to pieces.

Unprovoked Israelis did this to the nigh-defenseless ship the USS Liberty

After the attack, there were a total of 821 holes in the

ship, of which 100 were rocket-sized holes as well as the 40-foot wide hole in the hull. The crewmen struggled for their lives. Dead men littered the deck and the lower levels where the torpedo struck. Thirty-four brave American sailors died because of Jewish Israeli terrorists that day with the collusion of the President of the United States while 171 were injured. The attack had lasted for approximately 70 minutes (though a Navy report initially falsified the information and said it had only lasted 6 minutes; this it was forced to correct later after protests by the crew).

Why did Israel stop its attack when it knew what it was attacking and had planned it all out in advance? Because the Liberty's radio distress signals were able to reach the U.S. ships with positive identification that the attack was being perpetrated by Israel. This information was then relayed to other branches of the service whose Jewish operatives must have warned Israel that America was now wise to its sick game. Only after realizing that an American warship had been warned, with the ship saying that it would be sending immediate help (although it did not), did Israel stop its attack and then tell the U.S. government it had merely made a "mistake." In addition (and ironically enough since Russia was the unofficial enemy of the U.S.), a Russian warship that was nearby came over after the attack to assist the Liberty, though the Liberty declined the Russian ship's help. (Nevertheless, the Russians stood by and waited until shortly before the American warship arrived, which is probably a good thing, as the Israelis might have returned to finish the job.) It was 15 hours before help finally arrived from an American vessel. The crew had been left for dead; it was a miracle, given the vicious nature of the attack, that most survived.

After the attack, Jews at the highest levels of the Defense Department sought to cover-up the ordeal. Quaintly for the Israelis, Jewish Admiral Isaac Kidd conducted the official inquiry. During this, as noted in Findley's book, he gave orders to the crew:

"Answer no questions. If somehow you are backed into a corner, then you may say that it was an accident and that Israel has apologized. You may say nothing else."

He said that the crewmembers should "say that it was an accident and that Israel has apologized." However, as is clear from the above, it was not an accident and apologies don't do too much good for the dead and maimed. Perhaps he ought to tell that to the children who grew up without fathers or to the wives who lost their

husbands on that fateful day. It seems obvious that he was but another Jew trying to cover-up for his brethren in Israel. How many American lives are we supposed to sacrifice so that Israel can play its wicked games? How many more non-Jews must die to satisfy Israel's bloodlust?

Two of the many American victims of Israel's War Crime—the attack on the USS Liberty—come home in a body bag

It seems that Admiral Kidd was not the only Jew in the U.S. government to help cover-up the affair for Israel. Eugene Rostow, undersecretary of state for political affairs, received a copy of a secret report about this from Israel. This report later disappeared, making the Freedom of Information Act useless. It is fair to question the loyalties of these Jews who seem more concerned with Israel and their fellow Jews than American soldiers.

Israeli Jews continued to deny fault for the incident. They did not initially want to pay for the ship's damage because, according to Israel, "we did not consider ourselves responsible for the train of errors," noted Findley. Thirteen years later, in 1980, when Senator Adlai Stevenson began to start an official inquiry, Israel appeared to have changed its mind, probably not wanting the issue brought to the attention of the American people. Israel then agreed to pay $6 million for the damages, and this effectively silenced the government's inquiry. (In reality, Israel merely agreed to accept $6 million less in American tax dollars from the countless millions in aid that it received in 1980 from the U.S.)

The full story concerning the dastardly attack upon the Liberty is even worse than I have stated, and I highly recommend the aforementioned books regarding this incident to those interested in learning more. As Admiral Moorer stated (as quoted in Findley's book), "The American people would be goddamned mad if they

knew what goes on." How true this is.

Dead U.S. Marines Because Israel Didn't Want to "Protect Americans"

In 1983 Beirut, a huge bomb went off while many Marines were sleeping in their barracks. The attack was purportedly the work of some extremist Shi'ite Muslims. The Mossad (if members of that Israeli intelligence agency were not involved in the matter themselves) reportedly had received warning that a truck was being prepared to convey some large bombs and that the Marines' barracks were the likely target. Former Mossad agent Victor Ostrovsky's book *By Way of Deception* said that only a routine notice was given to the CIA, which "was like sending a weather report." He noted that the Mossad chief in Tel Aviv promulgated:

"We're not there to protect Americans."

Indeed, as we've seen so far, the Israeli hatemongering Jews are certainly not there to protect the U.S. On that fateful day in

241 U.S. Marines died as a result of Israel's treachery because the Israelis intentionally failed to forewarn the U.S.

1983, 241 U.S. Marines died. If Israel had been a true ally, they would be still alive today. However, Israel once again probably wanted this to occur so that America might be encouraged to fight its battles.

Israeli Deception

The title to the book *By Way of Deception* (1990) by Victor Ostrovsky has an interesting meaning. Apparently, this title is also part of the logo of the Mossad itself. Below you'll see the Mossad's icon with a logo in Hebrew both above it—"Kee betachbulot ta'ase lecha milchama"—and below it—"Ha'Mossad Le'modiein."

If you understand these terms, you'll understand the Mossad. The first line means, "By way of deception, thou shalt do war." The second lines means, "The institute for the collection of information."

Israel Tricked the U.S. into Attacking Libya

Apparently, as has already been shown, the Mossad takes this quote "by way of deception" to heart. This was clearly demonstrated again in 1986 Libya. Ostrovsky describes what occurred there in his 1994 book *The Other Side of Deception*.

Apparently, the Mossad developed a plan called Operation Trojan. The plan was simple enough: plant a communication device deep inside of Libya close to where messages are usually sent by the Libyan government. This device retransmitted messages that were sent from Israel on a different frequency. Hence, Israel was able to send a message to the device, and people monitoring radio transmissions would believe that it was Libya transmitting this message. When the messages were retransmitted, they used the same code as Libya to further make the listeners believe that it was Libya who was sending the messages. This is why it was called Operation Trojan: it reminded the perpetrators of the tale of the Trojan Horse. Ostrovsky describes what happened next:

"By the end of March, the Americans were already intercepting messages broadcast by the Trojan, which was only

activated during heavy communication traffic hours. Using the Trojan, the Mossad tried to make it appear that a long series of terrorist orders were being transmitted to various Libyan embassies around the world (or, as they were called by the Libyans, Peoples' Bureaus). As the Mossad had hoped, the transmissions were deciphered by the Americans and construed as ample proof that the Libyans were active sponsors of terrorism. What's more, the Americans pointed out, Mossad reports confirmed it."

America fell for the Mossad's subterfuge, but other countries such as France and Spain thought it too suspicious for such radio transmissions to be believed. They thought it was too easy, and they were right. However, due to the false signals being intercepted by the U.S. and believed to be true, President Reagan launched an air attack upon Libya.

Ostrovsky called this one of the "Mossad's greatest successes." He called it this for three reasons: 1) It stopped negotiations for the release of American hostages held in Lebanon, which caused Hezbollah (God's Party) to remain a major enemy to U.S. interests; 2) it created more friction between Arabs and the U. S., showing Arabs that the U.S. was allied with Israel; and, 3) it boosted the Mossad's ego since its plan had worked.

In fact, the Mossad's plan worked greater than it could imagine. On 14 April 1986, approximately 60 tons of bombs were dropped on Libya. During this bombing, Libyan leader Qadafi's home was destroyed; and his daughter was killed.

Quadafi (inset) had his home destroyed, which resulted in his daughter being killed, as a result of Jewish deception

In response to the bombings, the Hezbollah murdered American hostage Peter Kilburn. On the other hand, France, which hadn't fallen for the Mossad's tricks and stayed out of the foray, had two of its hostages released. Once again, by the U.S. allying itself with Israel and its deceptive measures, many innocent people died. Ostrovsky then goes on to seemingly suggest that, according to another Mossad agent, Israel was somehow involved in masterminding the Iraqi conflict:

"Iraq and Saddam Hussein are the next target. We're starting now to build him up as the big villain. It will take some time, but in the end, there's no doubt it'll work."

Jews and Spying

As has already been shown, the Mossad is one of the most ruthless spy rings in the world when it comes to other nations. But what about the U.S.? Do Jews, particularly in the Mossad, spy on the government—and citizens—here as well? The answer to that question about Jews and spying has been answered many times throughout America's history. One might not think that a small group like the Jews, who constitute roughly two percent of America's population (and even a slimmer portion of the world's population), would not be the vast majority of spies apprehended in the U.S. However, this very much appears to be the case. While it would be too lengthy here to delve into all the Jews who have been arrested for spying (and, as one might imagine, there are probably a lot more who haven't been caught), a few of the major cases will be cited.

Even as far back as the Civil War, Jews were noted for spying. Back then, many Jews, some of whom were slave owners, supported the Jewish proselyte-Christian Confederacy Vice President Judah P. Benjamin. Perhaps as a result, the Jewish secret society B'nai B'rith (Sons of the Covenant) was reportedly involved in treasonous activities within the Union. The book *The Ugly Truth about the ADL* (of B'nai B'rith) tells how Simon Wolf, an early leader of B'nai B'rith, was arrested by LaFayette C. Baker, the chief of detectives in Washington, D.C., for being part of a "conspiratorial organization" that was allegedly involved in "spying and blockade running on behalf of the Confederacy." (LaFayette was later promoted to the position of head of the U.S. Secret Service.) Both General Grant and Baker reportedly looked upon the B'nai B'rith as

a "spy agency." Grant issued General Orders No. 11 to expel Jews from Tennessee's western military district, though this was later rescinded by Abraham Lincoln. According to Leonard Dinnerstein's book *Anti-Semitism in America*, however, Abraham Lincoln relayed a message to Grant through Henry W. Halleck, the General-in-Chief of the Army, with respect to Grant's desires:

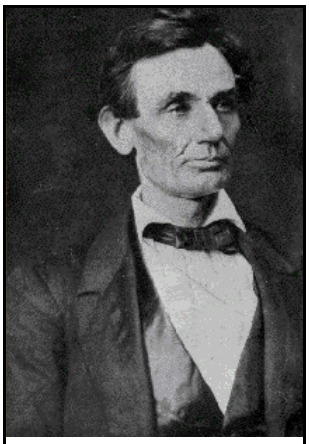

Abraham Lincoln had no problem with Gen. Grant expelling Jew "traitors and Jew peddlers."

"The President has no objection to you expelling traitors and Jew peddlers."

Treason seems to be a recurring theme among small groups of Jews in America despite their small numbers among the population as a whole. On 3 February 1949, during the height of the Cold War, the most notorious group of spies in U.S. history—the Klaus-Gold Spy Ring—was broken up. These spies were successful in stealing the secrets of the Manhattan Project, the project to build atomic bombs. They then gave this information to the now-defunct Soviet Union. Of those convicted for the crime of espionage—Harry Gold, David Greenglass, Abraham Brothman, Israel Weinbaum, Miriam Moscowitz, Sidney Weinbaum, Julius Rosenberg, Ethel Rosenberg, Klaus Fuchs, and Alfred Slack—the first 8 of the 10 were Jewish. The Rosenbergs were sentenced to death, which caused outrage among the Jews. They had stolen the secrets of a "proximity fuse" which was later used against American planes in Korea. In 1943, the so-called "Scientist X," who had been giving vital atomic

Julius and Ethel Rosenberg—a premonition of more things to come?

secrets away, turned out to Joseph Weinberg.

While these incidents are from long ago, the trend continues up to the present. As noted in Congressman Findley's book *They Dare to Speak Out*, former FBI Assistant Director Raymond W. Wannal Jr. said that he was aware of many times that the Israelis gained secret documents. As Wannal stated:

"[The FBI] knew of at least a dozen incidents in which American officials transferred classified information to the Israelis."

However, most such incidents appear to be ignored or dealt with silently so as not to alert the nation to this grave matter. Citing numerous sources among high-ranking government officials, former Congressman Findley said of the Israelis who were arrested for espionage, "None was prosecuted. The files gathered dust." However, there was one case that the government just could not allow to gather "dust."

In the history of the U.S., the spy who stole the most sensitive data in more recent history was the Jew Jonathon Pollard. Pollard took advantage of his position working for the government and stole classified documents every month. In fact, Pollard stole enough documents to "fill a box six by six by ten feet in dimension." During the Cold War, many of these documents were traded with Russia. Many of these were described as "sensitive U.S. weapons technology and strategic information" that the U.S. had gathered about other countries, according to former Congressman Findley's book. The CIA said that the way in which intelligence is gathered was compromised and Israel probably gained the ability to break top secret American codes. When he was initially caught by the U.S. government, Israel said that he was part of a "rogue" operation. However, *Israel later set up a bank account for him*, and put in $1 million for when the Jewish lobby in the United States finally succeeds in getting him out. It appears that in Israel, treachery and hatred of non-Jews is something to be admired.

Pollard—locked up for life?

Paying Tribute to Terrorists

The acceptance of terrorism seems to somehow be

embedded within Israel's Jewish culture. This is probably because, as shown, Israel was founded on it. The actions of hatemongering Jews seems to be respected in Israel, providing that this hate is directed against non-Jews, and this has allowed some Jews in America to escape the law unscathed. This is because Jews in the U. S. are often allowed to have dual-citizenship. When they commit a crime, they often flee to Israel where Jewish law is administered and Israel does not allow Jewish criminals from the U.S. to be extradited.

Robert Manning was a member of the organization known as the Jewish Defense League. He was believed to have been involved in a 1980 letter bomb that resulted in the murder of Arab civil rights activist Alex Odeh. Some police were also injured in an attempt to defuse a similar bomb. When Manning was indicted in the U.S., he ran off to Israel. Manning was even allowed to serve in the Israel Defense Forces (IDF). Perhaps the IDF liked him, since it he had apparently proven himself a dedicated terrorist in service of Israel.

Richard Smyth was indicted for selling devices to trigger nuclear bombs. He posted bail but fled before trial. He escaped to Israel where he lived happily ever after with his fellow Jews. The question might be asked: how many innocent people might die because of Smyth's treachery—treachery that Israel apparently condones by its refusal to extradite him? As noted in Findley's book, a Jewish official in Israel told of Israel's policy:

"There's a sort of feeling here that you can't hand a Jew to be tried by Gentiles."

This appears to always be the case—even when brutal, non-political murders are committed. Nineteen-year-old Samuel Sheinbein murdered and dismembered one of his classmates, Alfredo Tello, in 1997. Like so many others, Sheinbein fled to Israel. When the state of Maryland tried to have him extradited, the Jewish country's Supreme Court would not allow it. To allow Jews to be tried by Gentiles is against the Jewish religion and is further against Israeli law. In 1978, Israeli Prime Minister Begin passed a law that forbade the extradition of Jews, saying:

"No Jews should ever be handed to the Gentiles for punishment."

American Jewish terrorists are indeed often able to escape the hands of justice by running off to Israel and the entire Jewish culture there seems to venerate these terrorists provided that the acts committed were against Gentiles.

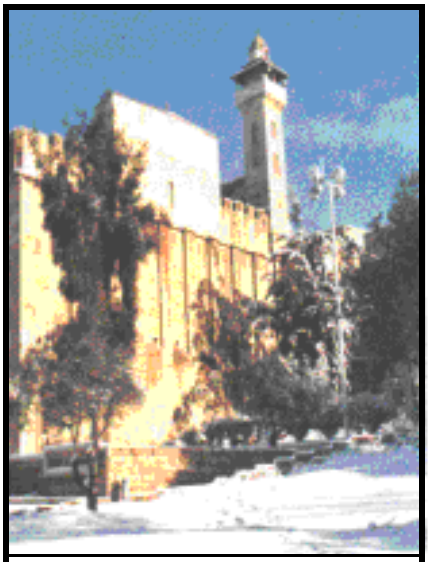

The tall tower is a monument in Israel that was made in remembrance of the mass-murderer Dr. Goldstein

On 25 February 1994, this deeply imbued, pathological hatred of non-Jews was clearly shown to the world. A Jewish physician born in NYC, Dr. Baruch Goldstein, went to Israel to share his hatred of non-Jews. In a mosque, while the members were having their morning prayers, Dr. Goldstein shot 292 people, murdering 67 of them. While non-Jews in the U.S. might find such acts deplorable, many Israeli Jews approved of these actions. One person said, "We bow our heads for our sacred hero, Dr. Goldstein. He died as a martyr while killing for the cause of God." A friend of Dr. Goldstein said, "He was a great Jew who dared to commit the very same thing that we have always wanted to do ourselves." As a lasting tribute to Goldstein for murdering so many non-Jews, a great monument to pay tribute to Dr. Goldstein was made in Israel and this monument is accorded great respect among many

Even Jewish schoolchildren terrorize Arab women

Jews.

This hatred of non-Jews is part of Jewish culture. A European television crew just a couple days after the Goldstein Massacre recorded this hate firsthand. According to the Damascus newspaper *Al-Thawra* of 22 February 2002 (No. 11721), a bus full of Jewish schoolchildren were witnessed singing a particularly gruesome song:

"This ugly Arab … whom I hate … I'll kill him with my bare hands … and pierce his flesh with my teeth … then, with these lips of mine, I'll suck his blood."

This hatred doesn't seem to be merely limited to Israel. Recently, members of the Jewish Defense League (JDL) were arrested for planning to murder Congressman Darrell Issa in California. According to the December 19-25, 2001, edition of the NY paper *The Village Voice*, these Jewish hatemongers of the JDL had plans to give Arabs "a wake-up call" and, possibly, bomb what the Jews described as "filthy mosques." Fortunately, the culprits were arrested before they ran off to Israel.

Jewish Hatred Worldwide?

It seems that no country is immune to these Jewish hatemongers. In fact, even Mexico recently faced Israeli terrorism. The Mexican Department of Justice's website (www.pgr.gob.mx, Bulletin No. 697/01) recently told about this in part in an article entitled (translated) "PGR Information about the Situation of Subjects who were Stopped in the House of Representatives." Two Israelis—Salvador Guersson Smecke and Saur Ben Zvi—were caught inside the Mexican Congress with pistols. This story was also confirmed by the Mexican website La Voz de Aztlan (www. aztlan.net) on October 12, 2001 in an English article entitled "Zionist Terrorists Arrested Inside Mexican Congress". Bombs, hand grenades, and wiring were reportedly also discovered with the Israeli terrorists. The article noted, "It is possible that an act of terrorism against the Mexican Congress was planned in order to 'terrorize' Mexico into towing the line against Islam."

Pre-911: What America Knew

There has been much talk recently about the U.S.

government having foreknowledge of the WTC attacks and failing to act upon this information. However, most of this knowledge that was known in advance appears to be little more than suspicions. Magazines such as *Time* and *Newsweek* have written many articles about this, with some even being fairly impartial. It is not the purpose of this book to recognize what the government knew in advance. Therefore, in an effort to keep this book concise, many details concerning the U.S. government's foreknowledge will not be re-told here. A brief examination, however, is worth taking a look.

Many curious things have been shown about the U.S. government and how it "should" have known what was to occur. There are probably many reasons why this did not occur. Probably, one of the greatest reasons were the language differences. Obviously, even if bugs had been planted, most FBI agents would have had no idea what they were saying if the supposed "terrorists" spoke to each other in Arabic as was probably the case. Another reason that the FBI may not have looked into these matters (and should be a matter of grave concern for all Americans) is summed up in one sentence contained in Newsweek: "The FBI was concerned about racial profiling."[1] When an American law enforcement agency fails to maintain a safe environment for the American people because it is more concerned about the *appearance* of impropriety (not any real impropriety), it is certainly time to reevaluate these policies in full.

There are so many details—so many things—that might lead one to believe that the U.S. government knew about this, that it behooves the imagination. As of this writing, a Congressional Inquiry is in the works. It is unknown what will come out of it.

There is also the possibility that some Jews within the FBI may have cared more for Israel's interest than that of America and looked the other way when it knew their fellow Israeli Jews were spying. Had the FBI paid more attention to the Mossad, it may have uncovered the plot well in advance. The government may have been able to find out what the Mossad was watching or doing, thereby preventing the attacks; but it seems that the government has a general "look the other way" policy when it comes to Jewish spying or treachery. This policy only changes in extreme cases, which is why after the WTC incident that so many suspected Israeli spies were indeed deported.

The head of the FBI just prior to the WTC attacks was Louis Freeh. In fact, it was literally days before the attack that Freeh left and Mueller took over. Certainly, Freeh—more than anyone else—

deserves to be punished for criminal negligence if it is determined that the FBI did not properly act on information it obtained. If anyone in the government was aware of what was being planned, it was certainly Freeh. Whether the government takes the appropriate action, if any, based on their findings remains to be seen.

What America's "Ally" Israel Knew

Did America's so-called "ally," Israel, know about the attacks beforehand and fail to tell the U.S. the full details? Did Israel have this specific knowledge about what was to occur, yet allowed thousands to die? Was Israel an *Accessory to the Fact* by not informing the United States of the disaster in advance? It seems that many people in the United States have started to feel that a resounding "yes" can be answered to all these questions and, from what has been shown so far, there is credible evidence that supports this conclusion.

Why would Israel do this? If you recall, according to former Mossad agent Victor Ostrovsky, Israel knew about some terrorists' plans but still allowed a U.S. Marine base in Beirut to be bombed that resulted in the deaths of 241 Marines. This was probably done so that America would be more sympathetic to Israel's problems. As noted earlier, the response from the Mossad chief was that Israel is "not there to protect Americans." This may be true, but it does seem that Israel is there to protect Israelis.

If Israel knew in advance what was going to occur, it would make sense that not many Israelis would have died. Therefore, a couple questions need to be asked: how many people were killed during the heinous WTC attack and how many were Israelis? Well, we know that of the total people estimated at the WTC on that terrible day (50,000), approximately 6 percent of all people (roughly 3,000) died, but was the relationship of the Israelis who were at the WTC and who died about the same percentage—6 percent—as that of all the other people at the WTC?

Some may say this is a stereotype, but Jews are well known throughout the world for their financial acumen and shrewd business tactics. Perhaps this is why it seems that there is always a Jewish head of the Federal Reserve Board (Greenspan, Greenberg, et cetera) and why we also regularly hear of reports about the latest Jewish financial criminals such as Marc Rich, (who was able to get a pardon from President Clinton despite Rich's outright illegal activities), Michael Milkin, Ivan Boesky, and the like. It would

therefore make sense that a great deal of the workers at the World Trade Center were Jewish.

So how many Jews worked at the WTC? Israel has not given any specific figures on this matter and Israel is unlikely to volunteer this information in the near future. However, immediately after the attack, the *Israel Insider* suggests that there were a great deal of Israelis who were employed at the WTC:

"According to media reports, many Israelis work in the high tech companies and trade agencies in the towers."[2]

4,000 Israelis were said to have been "in the areas of the WTC and Pentagon" on 9-11.

While the term "many Israelis" is rather vague, we do know that there are some Israeli companies that had offices there. *The Jerusalem Post* reported something that deserves further consideration:

"The Foreign Ministry in Jerusalem has so far received the names of 4,000 Israelis believed to have been in the areas of the World Trade Center and the Pentagon at the time of the attack."[3]

Of course, *The Jerusalem Post* does not say how many Israelis specifically worked at the WTC—just that they were "believed to have been in the areas." However, *if only half* that number—2,000—had worked there, it would make sense if 120 had perished if we base this on the 6 percent of all other people at the WTC who were killed on that terrible day.

President Bush spoke somewhat prematurely about this matter and said that many Israelis died at the WTC. He did this because there were rumors that no Israelis had died. However, the President said this before the toll had actually been counted, while Israelis were still trying to contact their relatives but were having difficulties and assuming the worst. President Bush suggested that

President Bush wearing a yarmulke

130 Israelis had perished. If what Bush had said was true, this would mean that Israel did not give their citizens advance warning. However, Bush spoke too early, and what he said was false.

According to CNN, the final tally proved quite different from Bush's early comments. In fact, according to CNN.com, only one Israeli is mentioned, Alona Avraham, who died during the WTC disaster. This one Israeli was not inside the building but inside the plane on UA Flight 175.[4]

Another Israeli, Daniel Lewin, also died, but he had dual-citizenship with the U.S. and is listed as an American at CNN's website. This brings the total to two people if he is included as an Israeli. He was also on a plane and not inside the WTC. According to the Jewish website and paper *Israel Insider*, "He served as officer in the Israel Defense Forces for more than four years."[5]

So, while two Israelis died in a plane, *there were no Israelis who died inside the WTC on that day*. Not one single Israeli. Some people might think this is kind of a miracle—but not if Israel knew in advance about the attacks.

Let's stop for a minute and think about the two known Israelis who were inside a plane and were killed. If Israel warned all of its citizens at the WTC in advance, why didn't it also warn its citizens who were planning to use those flights? There are two logical possibilities to this query.

If the Israelis were monitoring the Arabs and knew their plans, they might have known what was being planned but they might not have known the particular planes that were to be used. So, while Israelis may have been warned in advance what was to occur at the WTC, they might not have been given the specific flights that were to be used. Further, if the Arabs bought these tickets at the last minute, the Israelis might not have been able to comb the airports and look for their fellow Israelis. Indeed, if the Israeli government wanted to forewarn their fellow Israelis, they obviously couldn't announce over the airport's intercom that all Israelis should not board planes because Arab terrorists were

planning on destroying the WTC with planes.

It is also possible that the two Israelis aboard the flight were members of the Mossad and wanted to see this happen. Perhaps they were there to ensure that the operation was a success. After all, Lewin, as noted above, had been an officer in the Israel Defense Forces. This possibility will be looked at in more detail later.

Several things have been shown to be amiss so far. No Israelis died inside of the WTC and only two known Israelis died inside of the planes. These strange occurrences are enough to make one suspicious, but more proof is needed to demonstrate Israel's foreknowledge and possible involvement. Such proof is readily available.

In at least one known incident, an instant messaging service sent an advance warning to Israelis who were working at the World Trade Center. This was noted by the Israeli paper Ha'aretz.[6] According to Newsbytes (WashingtonPost.com), this warning was sent two hours before the WTC disaster to some Israelis who worked inside the WTC. Newsbytes noted:

"Officials at instant-messaging firm Odigo confirmed today that two employees received text messages warning of an attack on the World Trade Center two hours before terrorists crashed planes into the New York landmarks."[7]

The instant messaging service that was used, Odigo, is a US-based company with offices in Israel that has a unique service, People Finder, in which users can "seek out and contact others based on certain interests or demographics." In this particular case, it seems that the "interests" might have been the fact that they were Israelis. Despite the advanced warning given to the Israelis, it was reportedly not until "after the terrorist attacks on New York" that this warning given was shared with law enforcement.[8]

In any event, the Israelis who were found inside the WTC by the instant messaging service Odigo were given an advance warning two hours before the catastrophe, but what about the other Israelis? This was not an operation that was planned overnight. Years of planning went into it. The flight school itself took quite some time. It seems likely that most Israelis, particularly those who were part of large companies, would have been given more time to react.

The Zim Israel Navigation Company had many workers at the WTC. In fact, it had 10,000 square feet of space at the WTC.

While it is difficult to say for certain, this company might have even taken up an entire floor, if not more. In April, Zim announced that it had plans to move. This was not too long after the terrorists had started their flight training. It appears that the Mossad was monitoring this and later that year, one to two weeks before the WTC disaster, Zim moved. Dan Nadler, a spokesman for Zim, said, "When we watched the pictures, we felt so lucky."[9] Was it luck—or something more?

ClearForest is another Israeli-owned company. Much like Zim, its employees seemed to be emerge unscathed from the WTC; unlike Zim, however, ClearForest did not relocate. ClearForest Human Resource Director Sigal Srur claimed that "four or five" employees of that Israeli company were inside the WTC when the planes struck.[10] Sigal Srur promulgated:

"They got out at the last minute, and two who were lightly injured with scrapes have already been discharged from the hospital."[11]

This makes it seem as if some Israelis were there when the planes struck, but they *just happened* to avoid the fate of thousands of others and get away with "scrapes." However, this appears *not to be the case*. In fact, there is evidence that contradicts these "scrapes" that the Israelis, who were supposedly inside the WTC, received, because the day after the attack, according to the Jewish paper *Israel Insider*, no known Israelis had been admitted to hospitals:

"No Israelis have been located in any of the New York City hospitals admitting the injured from the bombings."[12]

So, as "luck" would have it, none of ClearForest's employees required hospitalization, nor any other Israeli within a day of the attack. Further of course, there was that bit of "luck" that Zim "just happened" to move out a week or so before the terrorists struck. Now, if that isn't enough "luck," the spokesman for ClearForest mentioned some more:

"Luckily, unlike many US companies which were totally wiped out, our R&D [research and development] is here, so all of our technology is here."[13]

By now, there can be no doubt left that all Israelis inside the WTC received an advance warning as to the planned attack. *Not one* Israeli died inside the WTC and *not one* Israeli even ended up in the hospital. As you might expect, it seems pretty clear that the Israeli government itself knew what was going to occur.

Probably to protect themselves, the Israelis actually did give America an advance warning. However, this warning was so vague that it was of absolutely no use to the American government. The Jerusalem Post describes the advance warning that was given:

"The paper said the Israeli officials specifically warned their counterparts in Washington that 'large-scale terrorist attacks on highly visible targets on the American mainland were imminent.' They offered no specific information about targets, but they did link the plot to Afghanistan-based terrorist Osama bin Laden, and they told the Americans there were 'strong grounds' for suspecting Iraqi involvement."[14]

So, Israel told the U.S. government that "highly visible targets" were going to be attacked. Football stadiums? The Empire State Building? The Statue of Liberty? The Sears Tower? The list goes on and on and on. And how soon is "imminent"? Today? Tomorrow? Next week? Eight days? Next month? Obviously, this bit of information was not given to the U.S. to help save its citizens but, rather, to help Israel if people figured out what it did--and that has now occurred, with this book.

The attack upon the World Trade Center benefited Israel the most. It created sympathy for Israel's problems in the eyes of some Americans who will not bother to find out the truth in these matters. The WTC catastrophe was good for Israel because it generated a feeling of compassion for Israelis who suffer from suicide bombers. This fact seems to even be acknowledged by former Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu. In an interview with The New York Times, Netanyahu stated:

"Asked tonight what the attack meant for relations between the United States and Israel, Benjamin Netanyahu, the former prime minister, replied, 'It's very good.' Then he edited himself: 'Well, not very good, but it will generate immediate sympathy.'"[15]

Netanyahu was right about one thing: it's "not very good" that thousands of Americans were killed with Israeli complicity, *and*

it's especially not going to be good for Israel when the American people find out.

The Day Death Visited America

September 11, 2001 will forever go down in history as one of the worst catastrophes to ever occur on U.S. soil. America was not ready for such an attack and indeed, how could it be? Aside from some occasional skirmishes abroad, there was no actual war occurring.

On that terrible day, I walked into Goodyear to get my car fixed and like so many other millions of Americans, saw the World Trade Center towers ablaze on the television there. When I later saw the buildings collapse also live on television, I knew that thousands of innocent people—from countries around the world—had died a cruel death.

When I first saw this, two questions immediately came to my mind: (1) Who did this, and (2) Why? At the time, neither answer was given.

Later in the day, President George W. Bush got on the airwaves. He said that the terrorists did it because they hated America's freedom or something along those lines. In a sense, he was partly right: whoever did it truly hated America. However, simply knowing that America is hated does not answer the extremely important question as to <u>why</u> it is hated. This question must be answered if we wish to prevent more attacks upon our country in the future.

Why is America Hated Abroad?

The reason that America is hated abroad is largely because

of its alliance with Israel. It has been shown already that Israel in the past has committed many treacherous activities against America and many American citizens have died as a result of Israel's activities. Keep in mind that Israel is supposed to be America's so-called "ally." However, if Israel does this to its ally, you might guess what it does to its enemies!

Picture the life of a Palestinian

Far too often in the Middle-East, particularly in Palestine, the inhabitants see Israelis wreaking havoc upon the land. Buildings are often destroyed. Innocent men, women, and children are shot.

120 homes were bombed by Israelis on 11-11-01. Many Palestinians died. Over the course of the last two years, over 1,700 Palestinians have been murdered and 40,000 injured by Israelis. If Palestine had a comparative population to the U.S. and the same percentage was killed, this would roughly equal 170,000 murders; and the 40,000 injured would equate to 4 million

This has been occurring for over a half-century, and there is no end in sight.

When these bombs from the Israelis hit the ground in Palestine, destroying lives and homes, an occasional piece is found. Typically, it will have these words emblazoned on it: "Made in the USA." In fact, many people in the Mid-East feel that the attacks were "made in the USA," just as the bombs were. It is because of America's support of Israel that the entire world hates America.

Osama bin Laden, America, and the Israelis

Iraqi children who were injured from a US bomb. For more about the horrific problems encountered there, please see this footnote's reference.[16]

Arab anger is constantly fueled by these unprovoked Israeli attacks against Palestinians. This was the driving force by Osama bin Laden (and perhaps it still is, if he is still alive). He hates America because of its support for Israel that resulted in many children suffering needlessly. In fact, this was noted in an interview with Peter Arnett on CNN in 1997. Bin Laden said specifically:

"[The US government] has committed acts that are extremely unjust, hideous and criminal whether directly or through its support of the Israeli occupation…. And we believe the US is directly responsible for those who were killed in Palestine, Lebanon, and Iraq. The mention of the US reminds us before everything else of those innocent children who were dismembered, their heads and arms cut off in the recent explosion that took place in Qana (in Lebanon). …

"A reaction might take place as a result of US government's hitting Muslim civilians and executing more than 600 thousand Muslim children in Iraq by preventing food and medicine from reaching them.

"With a simple look at the US behaviors, we find that it judges the behavior of the poor Palestinian children whose country

was occupied: if they throw stones against the Israeli occupation, it says they are terrorists whereas when the Israeli pilots bombed the United Nations building in Qana, Lebanon, [that] was full of

Jews pose for picture with dead Palestinian "trophy" that they killed at their feet

children and women, the US stopped any plan to condemn Israel.

"Mentioning the name of Clinton or that of the American

A Palestinian man holds his lifeless child, who was murdered by an Israeli bomb

government provokes disgust and revulsion. This is because the name of the American government and the name of Clinton and Bush directly reflect in our minds the picture of children with their heads cut off before even reaching one year of age. It reflects the picture of children with their hands cut off, the picture of the children who died in Iraq, the picture of the hands of the Israelis with weapons destroying our children."

Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon says "Jewish people control America"

Are Jews Pulling the Strings of the American Government?

Jewish politicians in Israel seem to boast and laugh about their control over the U.S. through financial means. This point will be shown later in more detail. Arabs pay close attention to this though the American public is often kept from this knowledge. This boasting of Jewish control over America extends to the highest levels of the Jewish government in Israel. During an argument between Prime Minister Ariel Sharon and Foreign Minister Shimon Peres on October 3, 2001, Peres said that the Israelis' policies of continued violence might "turn the US against us." To this, Sharon retorted:

"Every time we do something, you tell me Americans will do this and will do that. I want to tell you something very clear: Don't worry about American pressure on Israel; we, the Jewish people, control America. And the Americans know it."[17]

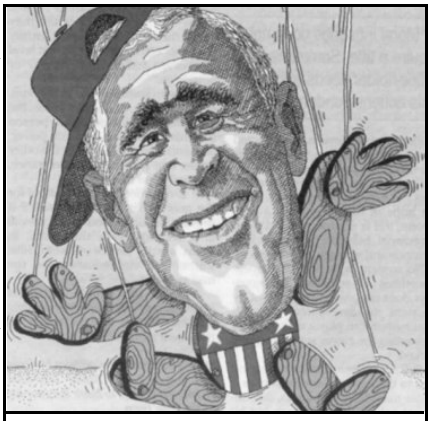

Bush is viewed as a puppet by Jews

This was noted in clear-cut

terms by IAP News in an article appearing at the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs' website.

Indeed, it seems Jews around the globe feel as if Gentiles are merely puppets to be controlled like little toys. Even as far away as Australia, Jews depict President Bush in their newspapers as a little toy. This picture of President George W. Bush appeared in the *Australian Jewish News* of 15 February 2002 and reveals the true Jewish opinion of him: a puppet. Some may get the impression that President Bush is exactly that, after reading about what happened during the 9-11 attack.

Moving Systems Incorporated—the Name Says It All

"Evidence linking these Israelis to 9/11 is classified. I cannot tell you about evidence that has been gathered. It's classified information."

--US official quoted in Carl Cameron's Fox News report

After the World Trade Center horrible attack that resulted in thousands of innocent people being burnt alive or crushed under thousands of tons of rubble, law enforcement around the country began to take an extremely pro-active approach to what was going on around it. No longer could the police or FBI or CIA ignore or neglect many of the suspicious activities occurring. Indeed, terrorism had to be uncovered, but what began to be uncovered was much different from what you might expect.

A mere eight hours after the bombing, police were on the lookout for a white van which was purportedly being driven by some men who were described as having a Middle Eastern appearance. Apparently, according to *The New York Post*, witnesses "saw them 'cheering' and 'jumping up and down' in Liberty State Park after the attack."[18] An alert was then issued to law enforcement:

"Vehicle possibly related to New York terrorist attack. White, 2000 Chevrolet van with New Jersey registration with 'Urban Moving Systems' sign on back seen at Liberty State Park, Jersey City, NJ, at the time of first impact of jetliner into World Trade Center.

"Three individuals with van were seen celebrating after initial impact and subsequent explosion. FBI Newark Field Office requests that, if the van is located, hold for prints and detain

individuals."[19]

Shortly thereafter, the suspects were arrested. They worked for a company known as Moving Systems Incorporated. Upon further investigation, it was discovered that the van had maps of the city with the location of the World Trade Center highlighted. One source commented, "It looked like they knew what was going to happen when they were at Liberty State Park." The employees were described as "Israeli tourists."[20]

It is certainly peculiar that such Israeli "tourists" would "cheer" at such a terrible catastrophe when all around them were in a state of grief and shock. Instead, as difficult as it may be to stomach for Americans, these Israelis were taking photographs of themselves on a rooftop, smiling with the nearby WTC in the background, while thousands of innocent people were being crushed or burnt alive.[21]

Later, police investigators searched the facilities of Moving Systems Incorporated. One thing that aroused the investigators' suspicions was the clear view of the WTC from the roof, which was easily accessible.[22] However, this turned out to be naught but a small piece of the puzzle. An Israeli mother, whose son thought that the WTC disaster was funny and was interrogated, told of the FBI's suspicions:

"They thought that because he has citizenship of a European country as well as of Israel that he was working for the Mossad [Israel's spy agency]."[23]

An Israeli who was questioned about the

Approximately a month after that, *The Mercury*, a news source out of Pottsdam, Pennsylvania, reported some equally strange things that added greatly to the puzzle's pieces. The police had been alerted by a call about some men dumping furniture illegally. At first, the police believed it to be a routine call. However, when the police arrived, they discovered that it was a moving company (with its name printed on the side of the van—"Moving Systems Incorporated," to be specific) that was dumping this furniture. This must have struck the police as certainly odd: a company that was

supposed to be moving furniture for someone was throwing it away. The police approached the supposed movers but they quickly fled the area.[24]

Fortunately, the police were able to apprehend these "movers." What the police found was extremely interesting: the men had a detailed video of the Sears Tower in Chicago. This video had zoomed-in shots of various parts of the building. Were they planning something there? All the suspects were discovered to be Israelis, including one woman (not the typical employee of a moving company). The woman had a German passport in one name, and prescription drugs in another name, which logically leads one to believe that she was working under different names.[25]

The police began to question the movers who offered strange and contradictory stories probably as a result of being nervous with their cover blown. The movers said that they were coming from New York and said they were going to New York. The reason that they were in Plymouth, Pennsylvania, they said, was that they were supposed to be picking up some furniture. Certainly, moving companies often move furniture for people out of state (though they are not usually found throwing it away). However, when asked for the name or phone number of the person's furniture they were to pick up, they could not give either. Obviously, a moving company would not offer to move someone's furniture out of state without a phone number, let alone a name. Upon further investigation, the police discovered that the truck's logbook was false too. Some of the so-called movers were then transported to a federal facility.[26] It seems likely that the crew had recently come from Chicago and had been casing the Sears Tower.

Other suspicious things continued to be uncovered about the Israelis involved with the company. Apparently, the owner of the company closed his business and fled to Israel. All the suspects in custody were given lie-detector tests twice, except for one who was given the test seven times. The "art students"—what some of the employees claimed to be—had even been recently trained by the Israeli Army in "signal interception and ordnance [demolition]."[27]

Pause here for a moment and consider the company's name. This is the company whose employees were jumping up and down in glee and taking pictures of themselves in front of the WTC when it burned and others were found to have a video that may have been part of a greater plan to deal with the Sears Tower. As you might know, many Jews like to play word games. This is clearly evident by their so-called "mystical" works, like the Kabala, where the

words equal numbers, which in turn stand for other words. Was this the case with the name of the company; did it also have a secret meaning?

Moving Systems Incorporated
MOving **S**ystem**S** incorpor**A**te**D**
MOSSAD

Is this idea of the Mossad's name within the company's name far-fetched? Possibly. Nevertheless, the FBI reportedly discovered that the employees of Moving Systems Incorporated were actually working for the Mossad. Due to the circumstances, the FBI even launched a Foreign Counter-intelligence Investigation. However, New York FBI spokesman Jim Margolin said, "If we found evidence of unauthorized intelligence operations, that would be classified material."[28] However, the pro-Zionist paper *Forward* quotes a former American official who was privy to this investigation. He said quite frankly:

"The assessment was that Urban Moving Systems was a front for the Mossad and operatives employed by it."[29]

The FBI—due to "prodding by Jewish and Israeli officials" (and, most likely, its *Amen Corner* in the U.S.)—eventually allowed these agents to escape to Israel.[30] It was purportedly believed by the FBI that these Israelis were not actually involved in the WTC disaster themselves but were just monitoring Arabs. Apparently, according to Chip Berlet, described as "a leading expert in American intelligence operations" (and who is employed as a senior analyst by Political Research Associates out of Boston), there is a protocol among spies who are from "allied" countries. Berlet said that there is a "backdoor agreement" between allied countries in that if a spy is caught, he is released provided that not too much harm was done and the usual reason given is that of a visa violation.[31] If this was the case why these Israelis were allowed to be deported, the government's view of "harm done" and that of its citizens seem completely different. How many lives could have been saved if America was given specific knowledge of what was to occur? Did these Mossad operatives know?

While the Israelis still claim that they had no foreknowledge of the attacks, their claims are illogical and inconceivable. This is best revealed by a slip of the tongue made to a news source by one

of the celebrating Israeli operatives. He tried to explain why the others (not him, of course) at the time of the WTC disaster were taking pictures and smiling while the building was burning and people were trying to scramble for their lives. The reason for their happiness, according to the Israeli operative, was simply this:

"These guys were like, 'Now America knows what we go through.'"[32]

They thought this was funny.

When the WTC disaster occurred, no one but the perpetrators, of course, knew exactly who or what caused it. So, the Israeli operatives couldn't have been initially overjoyed without having known who brought about the attack (whether it was Arabs or possibly the Mossad itself, as will be looked at shortly). If they were simply deranged individuals who enjoyed utter destruction, while still not understandable from a normal person's viewpoint, it would be more believable that they did not have advance knowledge. The idea that they had no foreknowledge would be more believable if they had said that they hated Americans and enjoyed watching the disaster. At least that might have explained their happiness if the plot was unknown to them.

How could a plane initially striking a building alone be reason to think, "Now, America knows what we [Israelis] go through," without having foreknowledge of who caused it? It could have been a plane that simply went off-course due to engine problems. Indeed, no one believed at the very second that the first plane struck that it was done by Arab terrorists, and there was no reason to suspect any particular group at the time. Information had not yet been given to the public about who caused the tragedy or who was even suspected of having done it. All that these Israelis should have known—if they were in the dark as they claimed—is that Israelis themselves could have been flying the jets. Yet, from

the beginning, these Israeli spies were seen watching the entire events unfold, enjoying the carnage as if it was a pre-planned little show made for them--as if they knew the intricate machinations of the events and found the whole thing utterly amusing to them--as if it was this well-made plan being successfully executed that made them happy.

Later, other suspicious stories continued to add to the puzzle's pieces. *The* [UK] *Times* reported another strange incident. Six men, driving in two separate white cars, were pulled over. The men all had Israeli passports. Oddly, the men also had box cutters, but what is more strange is that, according to *The Times*, the men had "detailed plans and photographs of a nuclear power plant in Florida." Further, "the men were also carrying plans of the 800-mile Trans-Alaska pipeline, which delivers 17 percent of America's oil," said *The Times*. Since the police felt that the men's papers were in order, they were released, which reportedly "infuriated" field agents of the FBI (and understandably so).[33] Despite the local police's mistake in this matter, the federal government took this possibility quite serious, and for 10 days, flights were not allowed to come within 10 miles of a nuclear facility. In addition, National Guardsmen were deployed at Florida's nuclear reactors.[34]

The Spy Hunt Begins

In the aftermath, dozens of Israelis were initially rounded up. Some were interrogated and later deported. Many were believed to have been spies posing as art students or pretending to have unassuming careers. On 12 December 2001, Carl Cameron reported on Fox News what had occurred:

"Since Sept. 11, more than 60 Israelis have been arrested or detained either under the new PATRIOT anti-terrorism law or for immigration violations. A handful of active Israeli military were among those detained, according to investigators, who say some of the detainees also failed polygraph questions when asked about alleged surveillance activities against and in the United States."

So why haven't we heard more about this? Cameron revealed this on Fox News on December 13:

"Investigators within the DEA, INS and FBI have all told Fox News that to pursue or even suggest Israeli spying ... is considered career suicide."

A few months later, it was reported by Intelligence Online in France that 120 Israelis had been deported or detained pending investigations. This was revealed in a 60-page report based on numerous field reports by the Drug Enforcement Agency and other law enforcement organizations. The report told about many of these Israelis' backgrounds: "special forces," "intelligence officer," "demolition/explosive ordnance specialist," "bodyguard to head of Israeli army," and "electronic intercept operator."[35]

No matter what way one looks at it, the Israeli spy network in the U.S. is vast with its tentacles reaching into the most well kept secrets of the U.S. Department of Defense.

The Conspiracy Begins

One of the more curious aspects of the World Trade Center catastrophe is the dissemination of many inaccuracies. These inaccuracies concern much of the disaster's background. Perhaps "inaccuracies" is too kind of a word for they are actually gross mistakes—if not outright lies and propaganda—that have been reported to the public as fact.

Part of the reason for this might have been the government wanting to both solve and share the information about who caused the World Trade Center disaster as soon as possible. It is true that many citizens were noticeably upset about the ordeal and many millions demanded that the politicians answer the question as to who did it. Such an atmosphere, however, is ripe ground for mistakes. As a result of initial poor research by the government, which will be shown in greater detail shortly, all sorts of conspiracy theories have been generated.

Remote Controlled Jets?

One conspiracy theory seems particularly bizarre. Some have recently suggested that there were no suicide bombers at all. Writer Carole Valentine of Public Action stated,

"There were no 'suicide' pilots on those September 11 jets. The jets were controlled by advanced robotics and remote-control technology, not hijackers."[36]

The above article goes on to suggest that there are remote-controlled jets. And, indeed, there are such devices. However, it is untrue that any of the four commercial jets in question were designed to be remote-controlled. If all America's jets were designed to be remote-controlled, it would be relatively simple for our jets to be wrecked via remote control, particularly when overseas near hostile regimes, which is why they are not made that way. This technology does exist—mostly for experimental and army planes (and this has resulted in several unmanned spy planes crashing); but, again, this technology is not used in commercial airlines. Further, even if these jets were remote-controlled—and there is no evidence to suggest that they were—it is doubtful that they could be maneuvered remotely in such a manner as to circle 270 degrees and strike the WTC at such a high speed. I merely mention this to demonstrate some of the rumors flying around.

Earth, Wind and Fire

Another writer at Public Action, J. McMichael, suggests that the fire created by the burning fuel would not have generated enough heat to melt the steel beams, and this claim warrants a closer look. He notes that the melting temperature of the steel beams by themselves is 2,800 degrees Fahrenheit (1,538 degrees Celsius). The steel beams in the center of the structure were encased within concrete, making the temperature needed to melt them even higher. Further, the steel floors had concrete on them as well.[37] Citing scientists, he argues that the heat created by the jet fuel would not reach the intense heat required to melt the steel beams.

Keep in mind that the WTC was not built like a house; it was designed so that if a fire occurred, no matter how severe, that the rest of the building would not be destroyed. It was designed to withstand incredible stress as well. Consider that a building of that magnitude experiences incredible forces from high winds alone hitting the entire structure. It was designed for the worst. In fact, one of the buildings demonstrated how durable it was back in 1993 when it withstood a large bomb inside the WTC that was caused by other Muslim extremists. The bombing caused no major structural damage. McMichael's report of the impact of fire on the WTC is certainly something that deserves greater study.

The Implosion Conspiracy

Is this an implosion?

There is one other thing of particular interest that is noted in McMichael's report. He cites a prominent engineer, Van Romero, who initially suggested that the buildings appeared as if they were imploded. According to this other article that appeared in the *Albuquerque Journal*, Romero had served as the director of the Energetic Materials Research and Testing Center at New Mexico Tech. This center studies, notes the *Albuquerque Journal*, "explosive materials and the effects of explosions on buildings, aircraft and other structures." Romero commented on the fact that the buildings' collapse appeared "too methodical."[38] He promulgated:

"My opinion is, based on the videotapes, that after the airplanes hit the World Trade Center there were some explosive devices inside the buildings that caused the towers to collapse…. It would be difficult for something from the plane to trigger an event like that…."[39]

Immediately after making the statement, he was "bombarded with e-mail" and, quite likely, phone calls from reporters. Understandably, many people wanted to know about this. "I'm very upset about that," he said, referring to the firestorm of controversy set off by his remarks. A little over a week after his first

statement, he said that, "certainly," the fire caused the building to "fail" but also stated again that, "the final collapse of each building was triggered by a sudden pressure pulse" that occurred as a result of some "source of combustion within the building." In conclusion, while he on the one hand backed off his original statement, he seemed to maintain his belief that the buildings' final collapse was caused by an additional reason. Trying to lessen the controversy, he said, "I'm not trying to say anything did or didn't happen."[40]

Obviously, for good reasons, Romero did not want to put his neck out and become the center of a great debate, but pause for a minute and think about what he said. If you've seen the footage, you'll probably agree that it certainly appears that the buildings may have been imploded. Could Israel's Mossad have planted bombs there in order to ensure that the WTC would be destroyed so that a greater amount of anti-Arab animosity would be generated? One bomb had been exploded in 1993 at the WTC by some Arab extremists but this bomb resulted in no significant structural damage. What if people who were trained in explosives had planted bombs in key areas throughout the WTC to make sure that unlike what happened in 1993 and what happened with the Liberty in 1967, <u>this</u> "ship" (the two towers) would sink? It seems likely that the Mossad would have wanted to see the Arab extremists' mission succeed so that international outrage would be created and directed against Arabs.

A few people who reportedly witnessed the disaster firsthand said some strange things that certainly give credence to the belief that there may have been bombs planted causing the buildings to collapse. Reportedly, one eyewitness said there were "a number of brief light sources being emitted from inside the building between floors 10 and 15." A "crackling sound" then followed this.[41] Kim White, who worked as an employee on the WTC's 80th floor said there was an "explosion" that occurred some time after the plane struck.[42] The online edition of the magazine *People* quoted firefighter Louie Cacchioli who was assigned to Engine 47 in Harlem. He said:

"I was taking firefighters up in the elevator to the 24th floor to get in position to evacuate workers. On the last trip up a bomb went off. We think there was [*sic*] bombs set in the building."[43]

University of Colorado Civil Engineering Professor Hyman Brown said that the building's structure should have been OK after

the plane crash but said that the ensuing fire caused the real damage. He had been a construction manager of the WTC. He stated, "This building would have stood had a plane or a force caused by a plane smashed into it."[44]

Would Israel's Mossad be so utterly ruthless that it would sacrifice thousands of people just so that it might generate American sympathy for Israel's battle against Arabs? Could the Mossad have planted explosives that were set off some time after the planes struck in order to ensure that the Arab extremists' mission was a success?

A Brief Review

Let's briefly review a few things here. If you'll recall, as noted in the Jewish pro-Zionist paper *Forward*, some of the so-called "art students" of Moving Systems Incorporated (who were determined to actually be working for the Mossad) were trained in "ordnance" (explosives/demolition).[45] Intelligence Online also said that some of the Israeli spy ring had been trained to work in "demolition/explosive ordnance"[46] This begs the question: why would Mossad operatives trained to use explosives be inside the U. S. unless they were here to plant them somewhere? In the past, as noted in the first part of this book, Israel has staged attacks against American interests in an effort to make it appear as if another country had done it. This has included planting bombs.

Make no mistake about it: Israel is known for its deceitfulness and has demonstrated that it has no qualms with murdering its allies. In fact, the U.S. Army's best school even recognizes this.

Israel--the Wild Card

In Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, the **School for Advanced Military Studies** (SAMS) provides training and works as a think-tank for the "Army's brightest officers." According to officials there, both the Army's chief of staff and the Joint Chiefs of Staff have asked SAMS in the past for the development of future military strategies.[47]

Ironically, on the day before the World Trade Center catastrophe, *The Washington Times* had a story that mentioned SAMS's findings on Israel. In a 68-page report issued by SAMS, it described Israel as a "500-pound gorilla" in the Mid-East. It went on to say that Israel's army is "well armed and trained" and "known

to disregard international law to accomplish [its] mission."[48] The report by SAMS also described Israel's Mossad:

"Wildcard. Ruthless and cunning. [The Mossad has the] capability to target US forces and make it look like a Palestinian/ Arab act."[49]

It seems likely, however, if the Mossad wanted to stage such an event, some Israeli operatives would have had to masquerade as Arabs and infiltrate the terrorist groups. This would be necessary in order to gain specific knowledge. This specific foreknowledge was indeed gained as is evident by the advance warnings of the attack. However, we know the identities of all the terrorists, and they were all Arabs. At least, that is what we have been told. However, what if their true identities were not actually given?

Reincarnated Muslims

The British Broadcasting Corporation, which is well respected around the globe, reported that many of the so-called Arab Terrorists who were supposed to have been on the planes the day of the WTC attack *are still alive*. Many other sources have

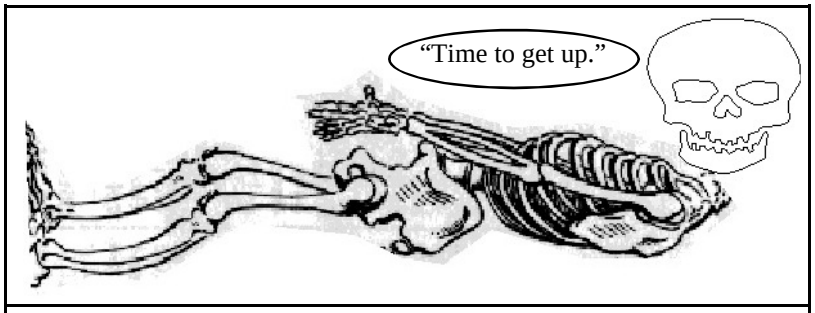

Are Muslim terrorists waking from the dead?

corroborated the BBC's findings. So who were some of these people if not the Muslim extremists that the media and government keeps telling us they were? Could some have been Mossad agents?

Certainly if several of the individuals whom the U.S. government says flew planes into the World Trade Center are still alive, we have a bit of a problem. Mistakes do happen, of course, but mistakes of this magnitude—to this degree—raise doubts to the integrity of the entire investigation surrounding the tragedy. Some

of these suspects' pictures were circulated worldwide as being the terrorists aboard the flights.

To keep track of these people, the number sign and a corresponding number in parentheses will appear before the mentioning of these people's names who were mistakenly identified.

Almost immediately after the terrorist list was issued, mistakes were found. As time progressed, more and more of the terrorists alleged to have been on the suicide mission were discovered to still be alive. Arabs (#1) Adnan Bukhari and (#2) Ameer Bukhari were the first two to be incorrectly identified. This "correction" appeared at CNN's website a couple days after the attack:

"…Based on information from multiple law enforcement sources, CNN reported that Adnan Bukhari and Ameer Bukhari of Vero Beach Florida were suspected to be two of the pilots who crashed planes into the World Trade Center. CNN later learned that Adnan Bukhari is still in Florida where he was questioned by the FBI…. A federal law enforcement source now tells CNN that Bukhari passed an FBI polygraph and is not considered a suspect. Through his attorney, Bukhari says that he is helping authorities. Ameer Bukhari died in a small plane crash last year."[50]

Al Ghamdi

Another so-called "terrorist" who was reportedly aboard the United Flight is still alive and well. This is the flight that crashed in Pennsylvania. Apparently, (#3) Saeed Al Ghamdi escaped death somehow.[51] At least, he says that he is still alive. Has he too come back from the dead? He was on the FBI list of terrorists who died in flames aboard the hijacked plane.

Al Midhar

Another Arab, (#4) Khalid Al Midhar, was also on the list but says that he is still alive.[52] Despite arguments to the contrary, he says that he was not aboard any of the Suicide Flights on that terrible day.

Another suspected Suicide Flight terrorist, (#5) Ahmed Al Nami, had this to say:

"I'm still alive, as you can see. I was

shocked to see my name mentioned by the American Justice Department. I had never even heard of Pennsylvania where the plane I was supposed to have hijacked [crashed]."[53]

Al Nami

Al Nami went on to say that he never lost his passport or any form of identification. This was also true of (#6) Salem Alhazmi, who was supposed to be one of the suicide terrorists aboard Flight 77. The UK Telegraph reported that he is working for a petrochemical company in the city of Yanbou. At the time of the attacks, he was in Saudi Arabia. Alhazmi said,

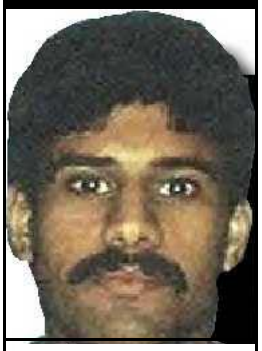

Alhazmi

"I have never been to the United States and have not been out of Saudi Arabia in the past two years."[54]

The website AllAfrica.com also mentions another person who was purportedly aboard the suicide mission but is still alive. "…[A] suspect sought by the FBI, (#7) Amer Kamfar, [is] in fact an alive pilot in Arabia."[55]

In the picture below, Mohammed Atta, who is pictured on the right and is suspected by the FBI as being one of the main participants in the WTC attack, is shown with another suspect, Waleed Al Shehri. This picture was obtained from a surveillance video just hours prior to the ordeal. However, this picture cannot be (#8) Waleed Al Shehri for a good reason. He says that he is still alive.

Waleed Al Shehri admits that he did attend flight school as the FBI said. There may have even been other Arabs who trained there with him. However, he said that he left the United States a year ago and has been working as an airline pilot for Saudi Arabian Airlines since then. He says that he was not on Flight 11, but was in Marrekesh at the time of the WTC disaster.[56] Should we believe him? Or should we believe the U.S. government who said that he died in the WTC attack in an apparent suicide mission?

Al Shehri Claims to Be Alive. Should We Believe Him?

Another Flight 11 survivor is among us. His name is (#9) Abdulaziz Al Omari. He has been working for Saudi Telecoms.[57] He said that he has been to the U.S. but he left long before the WTC disaster. "The name [listed by the FBI] is my name and the birth date is the same as mine, but I am not the one who bombed the World Trade Center in New York," Abdulaziz Al Omari said to the London-based newspaper *Asharq Al Awsat*. Should we believe him when he tells us that he is alive, or is he a zombie who has mastered life and death? This brings the total up to 9 of 19 people—a little under 50 percent—who it is believed were mistakenly identified by law enforcement. Were the others who they were said to be? Or were there more corpses lying in graves somewhere, with impostors having flown in their places?

Al Omari

Flight 11 and the Mossad?

As noted above, it is known for certain that there are at least 2 out of 5 falsely identified Arabs on Flight 11 who actually had no part in the terrorist attacks. There are a couple other peculiar things about that flight according to remarks made by Flight 11 stewardess Madeline Amy Sweeney before she died. She spoke to someone via cellular phone during the hijacking. "She was very, very composed, very detailed," said an American Airlines employee. "It was impressive that she could do that." According to the British Broadcasting Corporation News, she gave the seat numbers where

the *true* hijackers were originally sitting. However, none of these seats were the same as the ones that were "registered in the hijackers' names." Also, she said, according to BBC News, that "one spoke very good English."[58] However, since all of the hijackers had lived abroad until not too long ago, none of the hijackers should have spoken "good English." In reports in *Time* and *Newsweek*, those who had spoken with these Arabs say that the opposite was in fact true--they had spoke English poorly.

There was one person from the Mid-East aboard Flight 11 who we know did speak good English. His name was Daniel Lewin, and he was one of the *two Israelis* who died. However, as noted earlier, he was listed as a U.S. citizen at CNN's website because he held dual citizenship, being actually born in the U.S.[59] In an obituary appearing in the *Chicago Tribune* of 17 September 2001, it notes that he had served "four years in the Israel Defense Forces" (IDF) and excelled. In fact, the *Chicago Tribune* noted:

"He rose to the rank of captain in what is considered the [Israeli] Army's most elite unit."

It certainly seems strange that a former(?) captain of the IDF who had been a member of the "most elite unit" was aboard that flight along with the supposed terrorists. The Mossad is believed by many to be Israel's "most elite unit," though this article does not specify that. (It certainly may have raised some eyebrows if it had.) Since the government has refused to release the information, we don't know if one of the seat numbers given by the matches Lewin's seat number. This raises even more suspicions about the true identities of the suicide bombers.

The Identity Thieves

The whole issue of the FBI posting several incorrect names—names of people who are still alive—is an international embarrassment. It seems almost as if there are two possible reasons for this international embarrassment: 1.) The FBI just picked Arabic names out of the blue; or, 2.) Others were masquerading as some of these reported Arab terrorists? Let's consider these two possibilities.

Would the FBI and CIA just make up names out of the blue? While this is possible, it seems doubtful. Admittedly, the FBI's COINTELPRO speaks volumes. The CIA has its share of dirty

tricks too; but, on such a critical issue, it seems that a great deal of investigation probably went into this from all facets of law enforcement. Further, while the FBI had some names, the names and the true identities obviously did not match—at least, not entirely. This we know for certain.

So some people, whose identities remain unknown at the time, were masquerading as the people who were initially identified as the terrorists. It cannot be said that ALL the terrorists had fake identities, but it can be said that there were 9 who were at first incorrectly identified by law enforcement. This is a little under 50 percent and is quite a margin for error. Notwithstanding this, the director of the FBI, Robert Mueller, admitted (probably a little uneasily), according to CNN, "that some of those behind last week's terror attacks may have stolen the identification of other people."[60]

This brings up even more questions. How would these terrorists obtain such vital data to get visas based on someone else's identity? More importantly, who has this capability? Before these questions are answered, an interesting piece of information must be reviewed.

Terrorism via Germany

It seems that some of the terrorists came via Germany. This certainly seems like an odd correlation, to say the least, but ABC News reported this about supposed ringleader Mohammed Atta:

"Prior to coming to the United States, Atta and his cousin, Marwan Al-Shehhi, lived in Hamburg, Germany, a country federal authorities say has been used often as a base by a number of terrorist mastermind Osama bin Laden's operatives."[61]

There is one interesting possibility that is not openly disclosed about Germany. Evidently Germany, much like the U.S., has a very cozy relationship with Israel. In fact, according to one source—Jeffrey Steinberg of Executive Intelligence Review—Israel might even maintain all of Germany's visa applications. According to Steinberg, it is known that Israel oversees the visa process for Arabs who wish to visit certain European countries. Steinberg noted:

"…[In] several Western European countries, including the Netherlands and possibly Germany, the Israeli Mossad is officially

handling all visa background checks for applicants from Arab and Muslim countries. According to a well-placed diplomatic source, the Israelis offered these 'services' free of charge to the European immigration agencies in return for access to the unusually detailed information contained in the visa applications. The rationale for the deal is that the Israeli secret services maintain the most comprehensive watch-lists of suspected Arab and Islamic terrorists and criminals."[62]

The article then goes on to suggest that *Israel would have been the country that gave visas to Mohammed Atta and other Muslim extremists believed to have committed the attacks.* Steinberg asks the valid question: why was Atta allowed to run between Europe and the U.S.?[63] There is further another valid question not raised by the article: how is it that some of these terrorists who came via Germany were not who they were supposed to be? Could they have actually been Mossad agents (or *Sayanim*, their fellow Jews who volunteered to help as spies) who were given fictitious identities? More than likely, there are some Jews in Israel (whose families may have been killed or wounded in the decades-long struggle between Arab and Jew) who would gladly volunteer for such a critical operation. It seems likely that if what Steinberg says is true, identity theft would have been relatively easy for Israel, since it allegedly oversees some European countries' visa process.

Another interesting discovery again seems to implicate Israel in the matter. Reportedly, one Israeli company, ICTS (International Consultants on Targeted Security), controlled security at all the airports from which the hijacked planes departed.[64] This control was said to either be direct or through its subsidiaries. So, not only did Israel possibly have the ability to issue false visas but it also may have been able to have the security look the other way.

The Grand Jewish Conspiracy Begins to Unfold

Everything mentioned thus far deserves further examination. According to the Middle East Media Research Institute, columnist Galal Alsayyed asked a question in the daily Egyptian government newspaper Al-Akhbar that is worth considering. He wondered:

"…Why couldn't it be the Mossad that secretly planned this crime without exposing itself? [Later,] the idea crept out to bin Laden and his aides via his collaborators [in the Mossad]. I wouldn't

be exaggerating by saying that perhaps the Mossad sent bin Laden-trained men and pilots to carry out the operation, without [this] being discovered… Flight experts have pointed out that it's impossible for amateurs trained for a number of hours, or months, to fly such planes and to do what was done."[65]

The columnist's question is thought provoking. Could there be such a connection between the Mossad and Muslim extremists? Perhaps even between Osama bin Laden's operatives? While at first this might sound implausible given the hatred of many in the Mid-East to each other, this might not always be the case.

India's "number one weekly magazine," *The Week*, described such a link between Osama bin Laden's extremist Muslims, and this was described well over a year before the WTC attack in February 2000. This link was born out when in January 2000, several Muslims, believed to be extremists, were "detained on the suspicion of being hijackers." However, as odd as this may sound, according to the article, "under Israeli pressure, India allowed them to fly to Tel Aviv [Israel]." [66] A diplomat in India's Bangladesh High Commission in Delhi told the details to Subir Bhaumik, a reporter of *The Week* and BBC's eastern India correspondent. *The Week* described this unusual scenario:

"The eleven had Israeli passports but were believed to be Afghan nationals who had spent a while in Iran. …

"Indian intelligence officials, too, were surprised by the nationality profile of the eleven. 'They are surely Muslims; they say that they have been on tabligh (preaching Islam) in India for two months. But they are Israeli nationals from the West Bank,' said a Central Intelligence official.

"[The diplomat from India] claimed that Tel Aviv 'exerted considerable pressure' on Delhi to secure their release. 'It appeared that they could be working for a sensitive organisation in Israel and were on a mission to Bangladesh,' the official said. The Israeli intelligence outfit, Mossad, is known to recruit Shia [Shi'ite?] Muslims to penetrate Islamic radical networks.

"'It is not unlikely for [the] Mossad to recruit 11 Afghans in Iran and grant them Israeli citizenship to penetrate a network such as Bin Laden's. They would begin by infiltrating them into an Islamic radical group in an unlikely place like Bangladesh,' said intelligence analyst Ashok Debbarma. 'The pressure exerted on India by Israel for the release of the men, and the hurry with which they were flown

back suggested an aborted operation.'

"On January 11, the Bureau of Civil Aviation Security (BCAS) issued a top secret circular (NO: ER/BCAS/PIC/ CIRCULAR/99), quoting 'an intelligence input' about the possible hijack attempt on a Bangladesh Biman aircraft originating out of India. Copies of the circular signed by regional deputy commissioner of security (Calcutta Airport), L. Singsit, were issued to relevant Indian agencies and Bangladesh Biman's station manager in Calcutta, Md. Shahjahan. It said that eight 'Pushtu-speaking Mujahideen' had infiltrated into India for the purpose."[67]

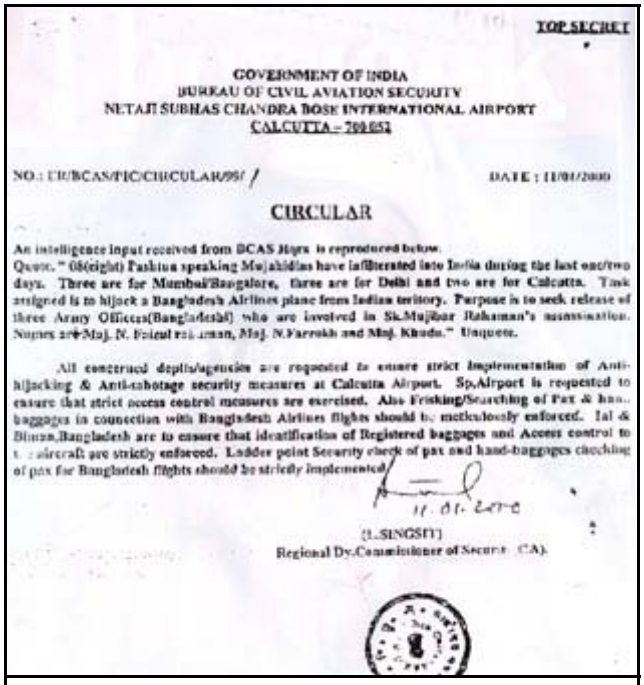

TOP SECRET

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
BUREAU OF CIVIL AVIATION SECURITY
NETAJI SUBHAS CHANDRA BOSE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT
CALCUTTA - 700 052

NO.: ER/BCAS/PIC/CIRCULAR/99/ DATE : 11/01/2000

CIRCULAR

An intelligence input received from BCAS Hqrs is reproduced below.
Quote. " 08(eight) Pashtun speaking Mujahidins have infiltrated into India during the last one/two days. Three are for Mumbai/Bangalore, three are for Delhi and two are for Calcutta. Task assigned is to hijack a Bangladesh Airlines plane from Indian territory. Purpose is to seek release of three Army Officers(Bangladesh) who are involved in Sk.Mujibur Rahaman's assassination. Names are Maj. N. Faizul Rahman, Maj. N.Farrokh and Maj. Khadu." Unquote.

All concerned depts/agencies are requested to ensure strict implementation of Anti-hijacking & Anti-sabotage security measures at Calcutta Airport. Sp.Airport is requested to ensure that strict access control measures are exercised. Also Frisking/Searching of Pax & hand baggages in connection with Bangladesh Airlines flights should be meticulously enforced. Iai & Biman,Bangladesh are to ensure that identification of Registered baggages and Access control to aircraft are strictly enforced. Ladder point Security check of pax and hand-baggages checking of pax for Bangladesh flights should be strictly implemented.

11.01.2000

(L.SINGSIT)
Regional Dy.Commissioner of Security (CA).

This **Top Secret** document from India's government indicates that the Mossad may have been working with Osama bin Laden

There may therefore be a connection between Osama bin Laden's network and the Mossad. Again, as noted by the above article, this was mentioned on 6 February 2000 and while it appears that India later foiled the plans of these extremists, America may not have been so lucky. Unfortunately, the article does not give the individuals' names, so there is no way to compare them to the WTC hijackers to see if they were the same. However, in any event, there probably was more than one group of Muslim extremists working with the Mossad terrorists.

It seems that, judging from articles by the Middle East Media Reporting Institute and appearing elsewhere, people in the

Middle East are some of the few who recognize many of the inconsistencies that surround the WTC disaster. Indeed, while it is known for certain overseas that Israel knew in advance of the attacks, the American media coolly ignores this altogether. Rather, the American media only reported the possibility that Bush knew in advance the intricate details of the WTC disaster and yet failed to take action. It must be asked, however, why the American media fails to look at Israel with the same magnifying glass. Indeed, while some reporters have written about Israel's foreknowledge and possible involvement, the mainstream media as for the most part failed to acknowledge this, choosing to keep the American people in the dark.

The Jewish Media Barons: Selling Israel's Fantasyland

While there are some honest reporters out there such as Carl Cameron of Fox News who has honestly reported many of the facts concerning this massive cover-up that reaches to the highest levels of the U.S. government and beyond, their numbers are few and far between. The reason for this is really quite simple: Jews control the media for the most part, and they seldom allow true criticism of Jews or Israel. If someone criticizes Israel in the media, Jews deal with them harshly.

Examples of Jewish Media Barons Thought Control policies abound. Reportedly, a month after the WTC disaster, a gentleman wrote a letter to the editor of the *Oneida* [NY] *Daily Dispatch* and blamed Israel for the September 11 attack. The managing editor printed it. The Associated Press of 20 October 2001 reportedly told what happened next in an article entitled "Newspaper Retracts Editorial Blaming Jews": Not only was the article retracted but both the managing editor and city editor were fired. The former managing editor commented:

"I am not working at the *Oneida Daily Dispatch* as of yesterday because of repercussions from allowing the Sept. 19 editorial to be published. I am not anti-Semitic, and anyone who knows me knows that."

This type of behavior by the Jewish Media Barons is typical. It happens because they have the power over our press.

Look at the heads of almost all the major news sources: Gerald Levin is the CEO of CNN, AOL, and Time Warner. Peter

Chernin is president and CEO of the FOX Group. Sumner Redstone, also known as Murray Rothstein, recently acquired CBS and controls the book publishing companies Simon & Schuster, Scribner, The Free Press, and Pocket Books. Redstone's Viacom also controls Showtime, MTV, and Nickolodeon, among other TV networks. Steven Borenstein is CEO of ESPN. Michael Eisner controls Walt Disney, Touchstone Television, Buena Vista Television, and ABC, not to mention dozens of radio stations. Ronald Perleman owns New World Entertainment. Jeffrey Katzenberg, Steven Spielberg, and David Geffen own DreamWorks. The brothers Samuel and David Newhouse, the children of media baron Samuel Newhouse, control 26 newspapers, 12 television stations, 87 cable TV systems, and about two-dozen popular magazines. Edgar Bronfman Jr., President and CEO of Seagrams, controls MCA and Universal Pictures which recently merged under the name of Universal Studios and controls Interscope Records and PolyGram as well. Mortimer Zuckerman controls *U.S. News & World Report*. Arthur Sulzberger Jr. controls *The New York Times*, 33 other newspapers, and about a dozen magazines. Until her recent death, Katherine Meyer Graham controlled Newsweek and the *Washington Post*. The same can be said of Canada where Israel Asper controls numerous newspapers and has reportedly fired employees for being critical of Israel. Names may change, but the Jewish Media Barons' practices and monopoly continues.

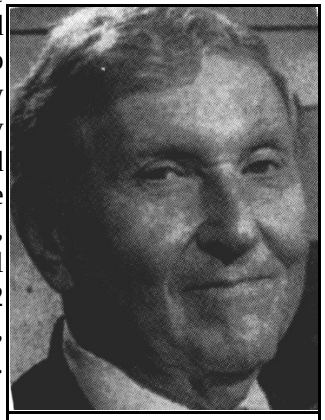

Sumner Redstone, aka Murray Rothstein

The Jewish Propagandists

As noted in the book *Anti-Semitism in America* by Leonard Dinnerstein, even former President Nixon acknowledged the Jewish Media Barons' influence in America. This is why Jews tend to hate him and say that he was an anti-Semite. In reality, according to Jews, anyone who dares to speak the truth about Jews is an anti-Semite. President Nixon said:

"[People] have to realize that the Jews in the U.S. control the entire information and propaganda machine, the large newspapers, the motion pictures, radio and television, and the big companies. And there is a force that we have to take into consideration."

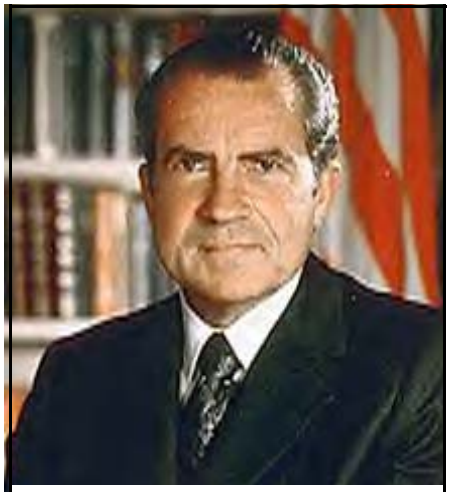

Nixon told the Truth about Jewish influence

The usual Jewish response to these facts is to say that it is merely *anti-Semitism* (and "anti-Semitism" actually means "against" the "favoritism of Jews," which is probably the true reason that Jews dislike anti-Semitism so much). However, whether the person is anti-Jewish or not is irrelevant to the facts that he states. Put another way, if there are people who dislike Jews and they say that the sky is blue, is it any less blue because they dislike Jews? According to Jews, if the person who says that comment about the sky is anti-Jewish, the answer is "yes," the sky is, therefore, not blue. Or, the Jews might say that it doesn't matter that the sky is blue because the person is anti-Jewish.

These little mind-games that Jews play are seen everywhere but particularly in the government. Jewish influence over the government is so vast that many Gentiles in high-level positions are following the Jews' every whim. Jewish groups are even training some members of the government by use of propaganda.

FBI Director Robert Mueller, for example, has said that he has "long admired the work of the ADL" of B'nai B'rith. The ADL is an exclusively Jewish organization that has strong ties with Israel. In fact, its Jewish members seem to stand with Israel over America. A recent example came when President Bush demanded that Israel pull out of Palestine. Jews throughout the world ignored or laughed at him, and the ADL was among those groups who sided with Israel over America. At the time, the ADL's website said that it was "concerned" that Bush asked Israel to "cease" its "activity." The article then went on to say, "We are also disappointed that the U.S.

voted for a second Security Council resolution that demanded Israeli withdrawal..." There can be no mistake of whom the ADL puts first: their fellow Jews in Israel over Americans.

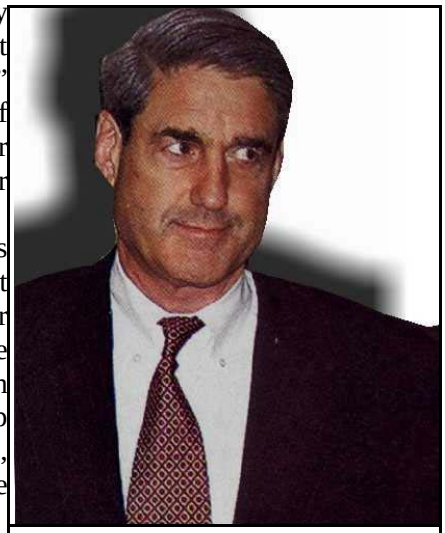

FBI Director Mueller: Putting Israel's interests before America's?

The above article was written on April 5, 2002 and just a month later, FBI Director Mueller gave a speech at the Anti-Defamation League's 24th Annual National Leadership Conference in Washington, DC, on May 7, 2002. During the course of Mueller's speech, he said some things that most Americans should find disturbing. He said that the ADL provides the FBI with "training and education," and said that this has "never been more relevant."

"That includes the conference on extremist and terrorist threats you are sponsoring later this month at the FBI Academy. And it especially includes the classes at the Holocaust Museum that Abe and Jess helped arrange for our New Agents and for National Academy students."

Essentially, Americans are paying with their taxes for the new FBI agents to study under the tutelage of an organization that is more representative of a foreign government's interests than that of the US. FBI agents are being indoctrinated with Jewish propaganda by this organization that promotes Israel over America. In addition to promoting Israel over America, the ADL also promotes the acceptance of other actions that most Americans find repugnant.

Much like many other Jewish groups, the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith openly encourages the acceptance of such deviant behavior as homosexuality. Likewise, their Jewish brethren in the media encourage people to accept such disgusting behavior as well, pushing their amoral lifestyle on good-natured people. In 1995, the ADL joined in a legal brief. This brief urged the "Supreme Court to let gays and lesbians march in Boston's St.

Patrick's Day parade." Imagine taking your children to see a parade, only to discover that there are men kissing one another, carrying whips, and having their buttocks exposed. This type of thing is occurring in some cities, and it is largely a result of the ADL's actions. "Certainly," said an attorney for the ADL, it supports "freedom of expression"—that is, the acceptance of homosexuality. This has been a long and disturbing trend with the ADL and its use of what might be construed as psychological warfare.

These transvestites would have been locked up in a mental institution a few decades ago; now, they parade down the streets because of Jews.

Jews try to stifle any criticism through psychological tactics. The Jewish Media Barons excel at this. Typically, Jews do this by exaggerating events of WWII Germany and trying to keep such thoughts fresh in our minds. This is one of the reasons that the ADL had some of the FBI's classes at the Holocaust Museum. While Jews openly talk about this holocaust, Jews try to avoid talk of the Bolshevik revolution in which Jews were overwhelmingly dominant and which resulted in the murder of over 40 million Gentile Russians. An example of these psychological games that Jews play can be seen in many

respected Jewish works. For example, Jewish author Gavin Langmuir writes in his book *Toward a Definition of Antisemitism*:

"Not only are Jews good in their eyes, but they are now seen as no worse than, or as good as, anyone else in the West. Consequently, 'antisemitism' is now understood as a highly pejorative term both by Jews and many non-Jews—which is *what makes the charge of 'antisemitism,' loosely defined, so useful a weapon in political discourse*. So long as memories of the 'Final Solution' remain vivid, the use of that special term of dark origin implies that there is something unusually and uniquely evil about any serious hostility toward all Jews."

As you noticed, he said that this term of "anti-Semitism" is "useful" as "a weapon in political discourse." This is typically the game that Jews play: if non-Jews tell the truth about the nefarious activities of Jews, these non-Jews are called "anti-Semites" regardless of whether it is true. However, by the actions of these Jews, they create Jewish antipathy; for who wants to put up with their nonsense?

It seems that the Jewish Media Barons focus on President Bush's supposed "foreknowledge" for the simple reason that the Jewish Media Barons want to distract people from finding the truth about Israel's foreknowledge and, possibly, Israel's involvement. In a sense, the Jewish Media Barons are concealing Israel's involvement, which is at the least an Accessory to the Fact, in one of the greatest mass-murders in history.

The Best Government Money Can Buy: Jewish Plutocrats in Action

As you can see, there is indeed a conspiracy and this conspiracy reaches all corners of America. It even extends to the highest level of government and even well beyond the FBI's practice of being trained by the ADL. America's politicians probably allow this travesty of justice to continue with the hope that the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) will toss them a bone and this is indeed what happens.

AIPAC is viewed by many as Israel's premier political

action committee, although it is actually a group of approximately seventy various Jewish plutocrats or organizations that work together to support Israel by offering money to politicians who vote favorably for issues concerning Israel. U.S. politicians, for the most part, seem to take this money without any qualms. Honest men might call this bribery and treason; politicians call it business as usual. Rather than use the given euphemism American Israel Public Affairs Committee, these pro-Israel organizations will be called here what they truly are: Jewish Political Action Committees (J-PACs).

In effect, this is what occurs: the government gives several *billion* dollars in American taxpayers' money every year to Israel (despite the fact that there are children in the US who go hungry). This has amounted to over $135 billion since Israel was formed, or to over $23,000 per every single Israeli.[68] (Think about that next time you can't afford to eat out or have to pay exorbitant taxes.) Much other taxpayer money is also sent to other countries in the Mideast to bribe them into not attacking Israel. Hence, the true amount spent due to Israeli influence is much greater.

Some Jews who are allowed to have dual-citizenship between Israel and the U.S. probably funnel a portion of this money that they receive in aid back to influence U.S. politicians. In fact, *over 60 percent of the Democrat budget and 35 percent of the Republican budget* comes from J-PACs.

Because of the J-PACs' influence, many US politicians support Israel—either because they want this money (paid for by US tax dollars) or because they fear that Jews will vigorously support their opponents, which has been shown to be true in many cases. (For example, see former Congressman Paul Findley's book, *They Dare to Speak Out*, which describes his problems when he dared to defy the J-PACs' totalitarian desires.)

Essentially, what all this means is that Israel—through its financial influence—makes the United States' foreign policy decisions in the Mid-East. In addition, Jews are even allowed to make tax-deductible donations to various organizations in Israel. The whole thing should be illegal; but, being that the very people who make the laws are the same people receiving this money, it is pretty easy to figure out why it's not.

U.S. Senator William Fulbright (after whom the Fulbright Scholarship is named) told the truth about Israel's relationship with the U.S. Senate. He admitted that the Senate was "subservient" to the Israelis' interests even when these interests were opposed to those of America. The truth about the U.S. government can be summed with just two sentences that Senator Fulbright said:

"Israel controls the Senate…. We should be more concerned about the United States' interests."[69]

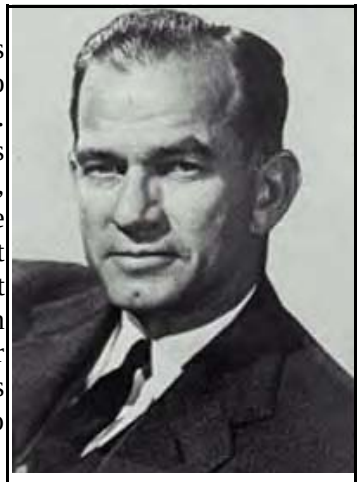
Senator Fulbright told the truth about Jewish control

It is not the purpose of this book to mention all politicians who have tapped into Israel's purse. Nearly all of them receive this money. This includes Presidents, too, who will not be mentioned here in an effort to keep this concise. It is staggering when you think about how a foreign government can exhibit such influence over Congress. Some of those Senators (S) and Representatives (H), who have received over $50,000 from the J-PAC's over the years follow:

Frank Murkowski (S), $63,000; Jon Kyl (S), $77,000; Dianne Feinstein (S), $113,000; Tom Lantos (H), $69,000; Howard Berman (H), $55,000; Jane Harman (H), $57,000; Bob Filner (H), $71,000; Christopher Dodd (S), $183,000; Joseph Lieberman (S), $227,000; Sam Gejdenson (S), $335,000; Bob Graham (S), $94,000; John Lewis (H), $64,000; Daniel Akaka (S), $93,500; Richard Durbin (S), $246,000; John Porter (H), $71,000; Lane Evans (H), $74,000; Dan Burton (H), $61,000; Thomas Harkin (S), $424,000; Mitch McConnell (S), $285,000; Olympia Snowe (S), $71,000; Paul Sarbanes (S), $160,000; Steny Hoyer (H), $52,000; Edward Kennedy (S), $66,000; Carl Levin (S), $564,000; Sander Levin (H), $87,000; Trent Lott (S), $67,000; Richard Gephardt (H), $135,000; Ike Skelton (H), $69,000; Max Baucas (S), $232,000; Conrad Burns (S), $165,000; J. Robert Kerrey (S), $199,000;

Harry Reid (S), $254,000; Shelley Berkley (H), $100,000; Robert Torricelli (S), $127,000; H. James Saxton (H), $54,000; Jeff Bingaman (S), $261,000; Eliot Engel (H),$99,000; Nita Lowey (H), $84,000; Benjamin Gilman (H), $81,000; David Price (H), $51,000; Kent Conrad (S), $196,000; Byron Dorgan (S), $96,000; Arlen Specter (S), $366,000, Richard Licht (S), $246,000; Jack Reed (H), $75,000; Claiborne Pell (S), $181,000; Ernest Hollings (S), $73,000; Tim Johnson (S), $51,000; Barton Gordon (H), $55,000; Martin Frost (H), $127,000; Orrin Hatch (S), $51,000; Charles Robb (S), $255,000; Slade Gorton (S), $180,000; Russell Feingold (S), $57,000; and, David Obey (H), $147,000.[70]

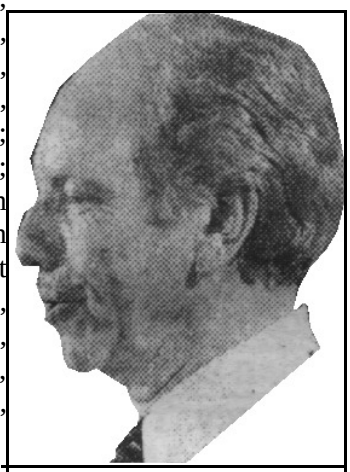

Senator Lieberman: Is he working for the US's interests or those of Israel?

As you can see, the amount of bribery received is staggering. In many cases, it is enough to make or break an election. The full-list is 12-pages long, and only under a dozen politicians received less than $1,000 from these J-PACs. The Jewish conspiracy reaches the highest offices of the government.

Reviewing The Grand Jewish Conspiracy

Some may scoff at the title of this section, thinking that even after having read this, that there is no such thing as "The Grand Jewish Conspiracy." However, in actuality, there is no term that is more apt, more pertinent, more fitting, than this; for there truly is a large body of Jews who are, in effect, working towards the same purpose—the subjugation of mankind. Many of these extremist Jews live in Israel, and their brethren throughout the world assist them in this devious purpose.

In the beginning of this book, it was shown that Israel was born in the blood of non-Jews. Many non-Jews met cruel deaths due to the hatred of these Jewish terrorists. Ironically, it is these same Jews who clamor about imagined persecution (unless

retaliatory measures for their own hateful deeds can somehow be construed as "persecution") that engage in some of the most ruthless terrorism. Men of peace who died at the hands of the Israeli hatemongers were mentioned. Moshe Begin, after having ordered the bombing of the King David Hotel that resulted in many innocent deaths, became Prime Minister of Israel. Likewise, Yitzhak Shamir, who also became Prime Minister, was responsible for several murders as well. Dr. Goldstein, who murdered dozens of people while they were praying in peace, now has a large monument erected in his behalf in Israel. Additionally, Jews in Israel murdered dozens of Americans aboard the USS Liberty, an act that should have resulted in America going to war against Israel but was instead covered up. Jews bombed US institutions in the Mid-East and yet hardly a word came out of the U.S. government for that as well. Jews in Israel allowed 241 US Marines to die in an effort to generate support for the Jews' totalitarian measures. Israel tricked the US into fighting Libya. Jews in America and abroad often spy on the US government. Jewish murderers and criminals often escape to Israel to live the good life because Jews live there without fear of extradition. What is more incredible than this is the simple fact that these incidents are just a small sampling of many, many such wicked crimes.

Israel had specific foreknowledge of the WTC attack. This is my unshakable conclusion based upon the evidence. Despite having this foreknowledge, Israel did not share it with the US. Admittedly, it is unknown for certain why Israel allowed 2,823 people to die a cruel and horrible death, but it seems that the reason why Israel did not share this information was because they wanted to unite America with Israel in its anti-Arab stance. While others in the WTC buildings died horrible deaths, Jews there received "instant" warnings and avoided this fate. This resulted in there being not one single Jew who was inside the WTC and who died. In fact, none even required a hospital visit.

The true reason why America is hated abroad was shown. It wasn't because other countries hate America's "freedom"; rather, it is because other countries are tired of seeing America supply Israel with bombs that it uses on civilians. This is one of the reasons that even the purported terrorist Osama bin Laden stated, and it is the reason that there will always be such people until America develops a more even-handed international

policy. As mentioned earlier, Jews sometimes boast about their control over America, and they themselves even depict American leaders as their little "puppets" in Jewish newspapers. Their arrogance is sickening.

The vast Israeli spy ring that was discovered after the WTC attack was described in these pages. Some Jews openly jumped up and down in glee after seeing the WTC burst in flames. It was later discovered that these Jews had special training and this training dealt with many different things, including explosives.

Along with the above, I described some conspiracies. One conspiracy about remote-controlled planes was shown to be hogwash. Yet another was viewed with curiosity: the implosion conspiracy. There were some things about this that deserve further investigation.

Israeli involvement in the WTC disaster was shown to be possible and in fact probable. From the very beginning, Jews were shown to have controlled the security at the airports. Many of the people suspected of being suicide bombers turned up alive and well, so this raises even more questions as to their true identities. Israelis have the ability to forge such identities. Jews might have even been able to oversee the visa process from Germany that allowed the terrorists, who may have even been Israelis, access to the United States. Many of those who were believed to have been the terrorists aboard Flight 11 were not sitting in the same seats as the actual terrorists. There appeared to be an odd connection with a member of the Israeli Army's "most elite unit" aboard that very same Flight 11. Some Israelis determined to be spies had been trained in the use of explosives. The School for Advanced Military Studies issued a report that said the Mossad has the "capability to target US forces and make it look like a Palestinian/Arab act," and this was noted on the very day before the WTC attack. Some people said that they thought that explosions occurred within the towers. Did these explosions—in addition to the planes—help bring down the towers?

And it was also shown that in January of 2000, reported members of Osama bin Laden's network were arrested in India. They were believed to be involved with a possible hijacking plan. This plan might have merely been training for the WTC incident. These Muslims were only released at the behest of Israel, and

they went to Tel Aviv, Israel, afterwards.

I showed how Jews control the media. I described a case in which someone was fired for allowing someone else to speak poorly of Israel in a newspaper. Jews often play these psychological games in an effort to stifle debate.

Further, I showed that Jewish plutocrats strongly influence—if not control—the American government. This is done with both financial influence, some of which inevitably comes from Israel, and with propaganda by the Jewish Media Barons.

Throughout all this, I have asked many questions. These questions were designed to make you think about all this. Now I have more questions, but of a different nature. How long are non-Jews expected to tolerate this bitter hatred by the Jews? How long are we supposed to just sit here and take it while the very concepts on which this nation was created are being torn asunder by mostly Jewish interests? Are we expected to sit idly by while foreign interests control our land and sell our future? Should Americans allow this outrage against our citizens to continue unabated? How many more people must die at the hands of Jews before action is taken? How many more USS Liberties? How many more Lavon Affairs? How many more Lebanons? How many more dead Marines? How many more WTCs?

Some may say that I am angry, and this may be true. However, my anger is the anger of the righteous.

Putting an End to The Grand Jewish Conspiracy

For far too long, Gentiles have watched while Jews have been viciously attacking our civilization. The time has come to put an end to this nonsense. I call upon all Gentiles of good will to work towards the immediate implementation of these 10 simple policies:

1.) An end to all foreign aid to Israel, with no tax-shelters allowed for Israeli bonds;
2.) An end to all dual-citizenship for Jews;
3.) An end to the acceptance of any PAC money that is designed to influence a politician to favor a foreign country or ethnicity;

4.) An end to supplying Israel with any military hardware or intelligence;
5.) A thorough background check on any Jew who wishes to go to Israel in order to ensure that he is not a criminal who is trying to take advantage of Israel's non-extradition policy;
6.) An immediate and thorough investigation of possible Israeli involvement in the WTC attacks—and an investigation of other attacks, such as the USS Liberty;
7.) An American peace-keeping force to keep Israelis from bullying their neighbors;
8.) An intensive investigation to determine how widespread Israeli spying is inside the US;
9.) An end to the legalization of Jewish-promoted homosexuality which makes a mockery of the family unit upon whose foundation our civilization is based; and,
10.) An end to the Jewish Media Barons' monopoly, which promotes Israeli propaganda and poor values.

With the implementation of the above 10 steps, America stands a chance of beginning to regain its former glory. To ignore The Grand Jewish Conspiracy and allow it to continue, however, will cause America to continue heading down the path toward destruction.

The End

- or -

The Beginning?

Footnotes

[1] Hirsh, Michael and Isikoff, Michael, Newsweek, "What Went Wrong" (May 27, 2002), p. 30.
[2] Shuman, Ellis, "Fear for Fate of Israelis in New York," *Israel Insider* (September 12, 2001).
[3] *Jerusalem Post*, "Thousands of Israelis Missing near WTC, Pentagon" (September 12, 2001)
[4] CNN.com, "September 11: A Memorial," 2001 (sorted by "country: Israel"). Currently online (as of 6 June 2002): http://www.cnn.com/SPECIALS/2001/memorial/lists/by-country/page9.html
[5] Shuman, Ellis, "Fear for Fate of Israelis in New York," *Israel Insider* (September 12, 2001).
[6] Dror, Yuval, *Ha'aretz*, "Odigo Says Workers Were Warned of Attack" (September 26, 2001)
[7] McWilliams, Brian, *Newsbytes*, "Instant Messages To Israel Warned Of WTC Attack" (September 27, 2001)
[8] McWilliams, Brian, *Newsbytes*, "Instant Messages To Israel Warned Of WTC Attack" (September 27, 2001)
[9] Shaviv, Miriam, *Jerusalem Post*, "Zim Workers Saved by Cost-Cutting" (September 13, 2001)
[10] Shaviv, Miriam, *Jerusalem Post*, "Zim Workers Saved by Cost-Cutting" (September 13, 2001)
[11] Shaviv, Miriam, *Jerusalem Post*, "Zim Workers Saved by Cost-Cutting" (September 13, 2001)
[12] Shuman, Ellis, "Fear for Fate of Israelis in New York," *Israel Insider* (September 12, 2001).
[13] Shaviv, Miriam, *Jerusalem Post*, "Zim Workers Saved by Cost-Cutting" (September 13, 2001)
[14] Davis, Douglas, *Jerusalem Post*, "Mossad Warned CIA of Attacks, Report" (September 17, 2001).
[15] Bennet, James, *New York Times*, "Spilled Blood Is Seen as Bond That Draws 2 Nations Closer" (September 12, 2001)
[16] Mohammed Alomari wrote an excellent book in English that tells of the struggles and hardships in Iraq. As a result of perpetual bombs that have destroyed the land and the blockade, hundreds of thousands of children there have died as a result. Alomari's book—*The Blockade & Destruction of Iraq: Crimes Against Humanity*—is available from Focus on American and Arab Interests and Relations; 17418 W. Ten Mile Rd.; Southfield, MI 48075.
[17] See the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs' website: http://www.wrmea.com/html/newsitem_s.htm
[18] Guart, Al, *The New York Post*, "Trio who Cheered Attack Face Boot as Illegal Aliens" (September 13, 2001), p. 12.
[19] Lima, Paulo, *The [New Jersey] Bergen Record*, "Five Men Detained as Suspected Conspirators" (September 12, 2001).
[20] Lima, Paulo, *The Bergen Record*, "Five Men Detained as Suspected Conspirators" (September 12, 2001).
[21] Radler, Melissa, *The Jerusalem Post*, "Israelis Mistaken for Terrorists May Be Home Soon" (October 26, 2001). One question about this article must be asked: Were they truly mistaken for terrorists, or wasn't there just enough readily available evidence to prove their guilt?
[22] Lisberg, Adam, The Bergen Record, "Five Hijack Suspects Had Links to N. J." (September 15, 2001).
[23] Melman, Yossi, (online English edition of Israeli newspaper) *Ha'aretz*, "5 Israelis Detained for 'Puzzling Behavior' after the WTC Tragedy" (September 17, 2001).
[24] Mowad, Michelle, *The Mercury*, "2 found with video of Sears Tower" (October 17, 2001).

[25] Mowad, Michelle, *The Mercury*, "2 found with video of Sears Tower" (October 17, 2001).
[26] Mowad, Michelle, *The Mercury*, "2 found with video of Sears Tower" (October 17, 2001).
[27] Perelman, Marc, *Forward*, "Spy Rumors Fly on Gusts of Truth" (March 15, 2002).
[28] Perelman, Marc, *Forward*, "Spy Rumors Fly on Gusts of Truth" (March 15, 2002).
[29] Perelman, Marc, *Forward*, "Spy Rumors Fly on Gusts of Truth" (March 15, 2002).
[30] Perelman, Marc, *Forward*, "Spy Rumors Fly on Gusts of Truth" (March 15, 2002).
[31] Perelman, Marc, *Forward*, "Spy Rumors Fly on Gusts of Truth" (March 15, 2002).
[32] Lisberg, Adam, The Bergen Record, "Five Hijack Suspects Had Links to N. J." (September 15, 2001).
[33] Kay, Katty, *The* [UK] *Times*, "FBI Fury as Men with Nuclear Plan Escape" (November 1, 2001).
[34] Merzer, Martin, et al., The Miami Herald, "Nuclear plants tighten security: FBI seeking 6 men seen in Midwest" (October 3, 2001).
[35] Sugg, John, *The* [Tampa Bay] *Weekly Planet*, "Israeli Spies Exposed" (April 22, 2002). (One question begs to be asked: Why would Israel have "demolition" and "explosive" experts here? Perhaps, that is best answered with another question: Anyone think that the buildings looked as if they were imploded?)
[36] Valentine, Carole, http://www.public-action.com/911/robotplane.html, "Operation 911: No Suicide Pilots" (October 6, 2001).
[37] McMichael, J., Public Action, "Muslims Suspend Law of Physics" (November 25, 2001).
www.public-action.com/911/jmcm/physics_1.html
[38] Uyttebrouck, Olivier, Albequerque Journal, "Explosives Planted in Towers, N.M. Tech Says" (September 11, 2001).
[39] Uyttebrouck, Olivier, Albequerque Journal, "Explosives Planted in Towers, N.M. Tech Says" (September 11, 2001).
[40] Fleck, John, *Albequerque Journal*, "Fire, Not Extra Explosives, Doomed Buildings, Expert Says" (September 21, 2001).
[41] Bollyn, Christopher, *American Free Press*, "Some Survivors say 'Bombs Exploded Inside WTC'" (October 22, 2001).
[42] Bollyn, Christopher, *American Free Press*, "Some Survivors say 'Bombs Exploded Inside WTC'" (October 22, 2001).
[43] *People*, "New York City" (September 12, 2001). See http://people.aol.com/people/special/0,11859,174592-3,00.html
[44] Baum, Geraldine and Farley, Maggie, *LA Times*, "Hijacked Jets Fly into Trade Center, Pentagon" (September 11, 2001).
[45] Perelman, Marc, *Forward*, "Spy Rumors Fly on Gusts of Truth" (March 15, 2002).
[46] Sugg, John, *The* [Tampa Bay] *Weekly Planet*, "Israeli Spies Exposed" (April 22, 2002).
[47] Scarborough, Rowan, *The Washington Times*, "US troops would enforce peace under Army study" (September 10, 2001), pp. A1, 9
[48] Scarborough, Rowan, *The Washington Times*, "US troops would enforce peace under Army study" (September 10, 2001), pp. A1, 9
[49] Scarborough, Rowan, *The Washington Times*, "US troops would enforce peace under Army study" (September 10, 2001), pp. A1, 9
[50] CNN, "Arrests Made at NY Airports" (September 13, 2001).
[51] BBC News, "Hijack Suspects Alive and Well" (September 23, 2001).
[52] BBC News, "Hijack Suspects Alive and Well" (September 23, 2001).
[53] Harrison, David, [UK] Telegraph, "Revealed: The Men with Stolen Identities" (September 23, 2001).
[54] Harrison, David, [UK] Telegraph, "Revealed: The Men with Stolen Identities" (September 23, 2001).
[55] AllAfrica.com, (translated) "The Americans Are Mistaken about 5 of the 19 Terrorists" (September 21, 2001). See: http://allafrica.com/stories/200109210084.html
[56] Bamford, David, BBC News, "Hijack 'Suspect' Alive in Morocco" (September 22,

2001).
[57] BBC News, "Hijack Suspects Alive and Well" (September 23, 2001).
[58] BBC News, "The Last Moments of Flight 11" (September 21, 2001).
[59] http://www.cnn.com/SPECIALS/2001/memorial/people/1359.html
[60] Sieberg, Daniel, CNN, "Expert: Hijackers Likely Skilled with Fake IDs" (September 21, 2001).
[61] ABCNews.com, "Who Did It? FBI Links Names to Terror Attacks" (January 9, 2002).
[62] Steinberg, Jeffrey, Executive Intelligence Review, "Administration Makes First Move Against Israeli Spies" (March 29, 2002).
[63] Steinberg, Jeffrey, Executive Intelligence Review, "Administration Makes First Move Against Israeli Spies" (March 29, 2002).
[64] Source attributed--ICTS's website--http://www.icts-int.com At the time of this writing, this website could not be accessed for verification.
[65] MEMRI (http://www.memri.org), "A New Anti-Semitic Myth in the Arab Press" (January 8, 2002); citing *Al-Akhbar* (Egypt), October 29, 2001.
[66] Bhaumik, Subir, *The Week*, "Aborted Mission Investigation: Did Mossad Attempt to Infiltrate Islamic Radical Outfits in South Asia?" (February 6, 2000).
[67] Bhaumik, Subir, *The Week*, "Aborted Mission Investigation: Did Mossad Attempt to Infiltrate Islamic Radical Outfits in South Asia?" (February 6, 2000).
[68] Washington Report on Middle East Affairs. See this website link for a better breakdown of Israel's foreign influence: http://www.wrmea.com/html/us_aid_to_israel.htm
[69] Findley, Paul, *They Dare to Speak Out* (Chicago: Lawrence Hill Books, 1989), p. 95.
[70] Washington Report on Middle East Affairs. See this link for a more comprehensive list: http://www.wrmea.com/html/aipac.htm

NOTE: Many of these references can be found online using the search engine http://www.google.com . Some links may not be active, but this may be resolved by clicking the "cached" link for the sources that Google displays. Usually, the references can be found by simply typing in the title of the article within quotation marks. (If this does not provide the article, adding the author not within quotation marks might help.) An example of a typical search for Footnote 67 above would be this exactly as shown:

"Did Mossad Attempt to Infiltrate Islamic Radical Outfits in South Asia?"
http://www.the-week.com/20feb06/events2.htm

This should work for most sources cited above. Other sources taken directly from newspapers and books might be found by searching for author's names in quotation marks and general subject matter.

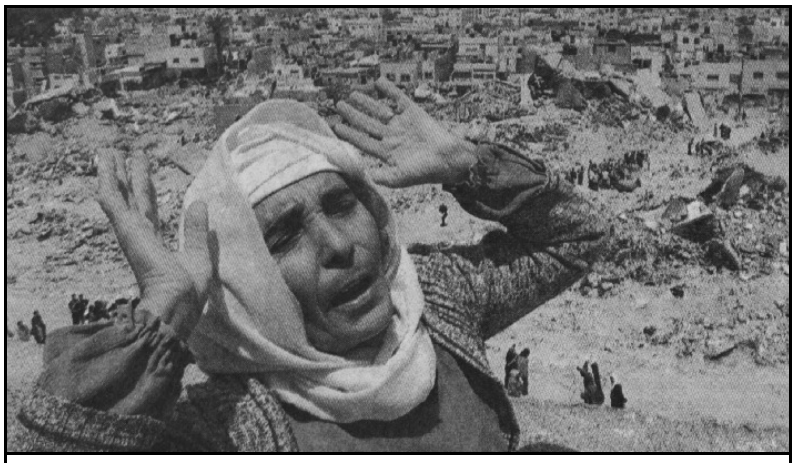

Her entire city was destroyed by the Jews.

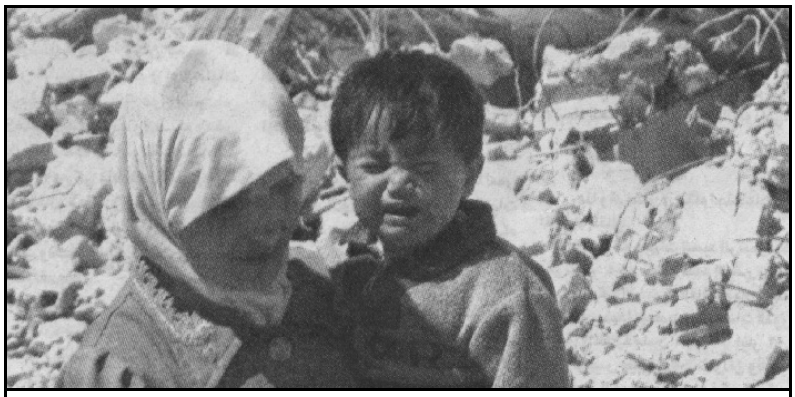

This child cries because his father is underneath the rubble.

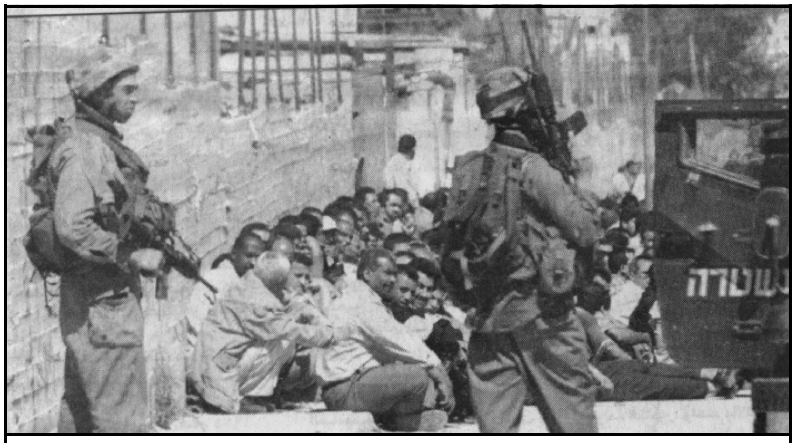

These Arabs were arrested. Their crime? Not being Jewish. Some will be tortured; others, murdered in cold blood. Just a typical day there.

On September 11, 2001—often referred to as Black Tuesday—the most vicious act of terrorism occurred on U.S. soil in our history. Much like Pearl Harbor, it is truly a day that will live in infamy.

From the moment that the wicked act occurred, there has been a curious movement to suppress many of the facts surrounding the ordeal. The mainstream media has all but ignored many important events that might lead to the conclusion that there may have been others—in particular, Jews from Israel and abroad—who were involved in the attack.

Indeed, from the very day the attack occurred, Israelis who were witnessing the event unfold firsthand were seen "celebrating" it. And it was later proven that Israelis had advance knowledge of the World Trade Center attack but did not share this information with American intelligence.

The conspiracy surrounding the WTC is vast and deep. And finally, with the publication of this book, all the sinister machinations surrounding the WTC attacks are exposed.

Christos-Lucifer: Christianity and the Illuminati

by High Priest Jake Carlson

http://gbltthulesociety666.angelfire.com/about/

A frequently-asked question in the Satanic e-groups that I moderate is, "Is the Illuminati of Satan?" This sermon will answer this question once and for all.

-John 9:5: "As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world." -- Jesus Christ

-Revelation 22:16: "I, Jesus, have sent my angel to testify to you about these things for the churches. I am the root and the descendant of David, the bright morning star." -- Jesus Christ

"Lucifer" means "Light-Bringer" or "Light-Bearer" in Latin, and the power that functions behind the name of Christ is usually a mass of bright white light. According to some occult lore, the fictitious character of Jesus Christ is also associated with Venus, the Morning Star, just like the real Lucifer is. Osiris and Horus are both the Pagan Lucifer's whom were stolen from in order to invent the Christos lie. Horus, in Egyptian Paganism, is Osiris-resurrected. This SPIRITUAL CONCEPT was twisted and perverted into the story of Jesus Christ.

The Illuminati believes that Jesus the Christos is really "Lucifer" the Christos due to the bright, shining light that is of the Jewish powers that exist behind this thought-form. Many unfortunate Gentiles have seen the thought-form of the Christos in Near-Death Experiences, and it has given unpleasant news without any details on what to do about the situation, but to "have faith" and "repent from sin." This suicidal, human-hating advice encourages the individual(s) involved to deny and abandon their life and live for their death, all for Christ, the King of the Jews. The reason why the thought-form of the Christos is so bright is because of the energy that it has been fed from Gentile Christians giving it power, while cursing and binding our real God, Satan-Lucifer, and depriving him of power. Before I move on here, I must state that Christos-Lucifer is a blasphemy against and a mockery of Satan-Lucifer, who is real, and has been deprived of power at the hands of his very own people who have fallen under the curse of Christianity.

All of the Jews who are at the uppermost levels of adepthood know beyond any shadow of a doubt that the Christos is fiction and is an IN-DWELLING force WITHIN the Jewish people, individually, and collectively. However, the Jewish people still rely on the faith of Christians in order to keep feeding this Jewish reservoir of power.

So, is it Christos-Lucifer or Satan-Lucifer who is the power behind the Illuminati?

Let's go straight to the horse's mouth, the Jewish founder of the Illuminati, Adam Weishaupt, and find out....

"One would almost imagine, that this degree, as I have managed it, is genuine Christianity, and that its end was to free the Jews from slavery. I say, that Freemasonry is concealed Christianity. My explanation of the hieroglyphics, at least, proceeds on this supposition; and as I explain things, no man need be ashamed of being a Christian." -- Adam Weishaupt [1]

"Jesus of Nazareth, the Grand Master of our order, appeared at a time when the world was in the utmost Disorder, and among a people who for ages had groaned under the yolk of Bondage. He taught them the lessons of reason. To be more effective, he took the aid of Religion--of opinions which were current--and in a very clever manner, he combined his secret doctrines with the popular religion, and with the customs which lay to his hand. In these he wrapped up his lessons --he taught by parables. Never did any prophet lead men so easily and so securely along the road to liberty. He concealed the precious meaning and consequences of his doctrines; but fully disclosed them to a chosen few. He speaks of a kingdom of the upright and faithful; His Father's kingdom, who's children we also are. Let us only take liberty and equality as the great aims of his doctrines, and Morality as the way to attain it, and everything in the New Testament will be comprehensible; and Jesus will appear as the Redeemer of slaves." -- Adam Weishaupt [2]

"Weishaupt believes that to promote this perfection of the human character was the object of Jesus Christ. That his intention was simply to reinstate natural religion, & by diffusing the light of his morality, to teach us to govern ourselves. His precepts are the love of God & love of our neighbor. And by teaching innocence of conduct, he expected to place men in their natural state of liberty & equality. He says, no one ever laid a surer foundation for liberty than our grand master, Jesus of Nazareth. He believes the Free masons were originally possessed of the true principles & objects of Christianity, & have still preserved some of them by tradition, but much disfigured. The means he proposes to effect this improvement of human nature are "to enlighten men, to correct their morals & inspire them with benevolence." -- Thomas Jefferson [3]

"No one...has so cleverly concealed the high meaning of His teaching, and no one finally has so surely and easily directed men on to the path of freedom as our great master Jesus of Nazareth. This secret meaning and natural consequence of His teaching He hid completely, for Jesus had a secret doctrine, as we see in more than one place of the Scriptures." -- Adam Weishaupt [4]

"When the origins of nations and peoples of the world ceased to be a great family, a single kingdom...Nationalism took the place of human love...Now it became a virtue to magnify one's fatherland at the expense of whoever was not enclosed within its limits, now as a means to this narrow end it was allowed to despise and outwit foreigners or indeed even to insult them. This virtue was called Patriotism." -- Adam Weishaupt [5]

Despite the head-games that the Jewish people like to play in order to give the Christian faith "credibility," we have seen that it is not Satan-Lucifer, but Christos-Lucifer, who the Illuminati holds in such high regards, insofar as the Jewish mythological messiah who serves as a subliminal for the coming of the real Christos that the Jews and Christians, alike, have been waiting for. The Jewish founder of the Illuminati, Adam Weishaupt, himself, stated, "No man should be ashamed to be a Christian." This speaks volumes about how inaccurate the deluded Gentile Christians' claim is that the Illuminati is of anyone but their own so-called "savior," the King of the Jews.

In addition to quotes from the Jewish founder of the Illuminati, there is a modern order called "The Ordo Antichristianus Illuminati" that used to have a website, but it no longer exists.

However, there is a book called "Babylon: Secret Rituals of the Illuminati" by Joshua Seraphim, and it can be purchased on: http://www.amazon.com.

It is a collection of the writings that were on the now non-existent website. Note: the "Anti-Christianity" that it claims to be is only against the conservative right-winged Paganism that Christianity has adopted in its desperation to stay alive. The left-winged horse manure that this self-proclaimed Illuminati organization is in favor of is in no way contradictory to the teachings of Christ or Christianity in any way,

whatsoever. There is NOTHING even remotely "Anti-Christian" about "The Ordo Antichristianus Illuminati" and here is proof from their own rituals....

"O Indwelling Christos, Who dost ever say to Thy disciples: 'Peace I leave with you, My Peace I give unto you,' grant us that peace and unity which are agreeable to Thy Holy Will and Commandment.'

... ***'The Body and Blood of our Lord the Christ keep thee unto Life Eternal.'"*** [6]

What about the so-called "Satan-Lucifer worship" that I had expected from this society when I didn't know any better and was looking for answers before I found true Satanism?

"...Father of Raphael, Gabriel, Uriel, Michael, receive our prayer. For you alone are the Holy One, you alone are the Lord, you alone are the Most High, Lucifer Christ, with the Holy Guardian Angels, in the glory of God the Father." [7]

Lucifer Christ?!?! However, even in Satanism, I have seen some deluded and confused individuals who can't separate Lucifer from Christ. This says a lot about the shameful characters of such sad individuals. Many years ago, there was a follower of Lucifer Christ who attacked me in one of the Yahoo! e-groups, and behind my back, was attacking me because I am of the Third Sex; a homosexual. These vile, worthless losers think that the Christian religion and National Socialism/Satanic Government can be reconciled. If these carriers of Christianity only knew that it is Adolf Hitler who is the ANTI-CHRIST and that the game of compromising with ANY form of so-called "Positive Christianity" or any other Christianity is FINISHED, as Christianity has been exposed for the JEWISH SCAM that it is to the point of no return!

Some idiots actually believe that Lucifer is Christ and that Jesus, the Jew, is the "Anti-Christ." Let us examine and find out if this is true. Here are some quotes from a Christian-Zionist author who makes it clear as to who the identity of the Jewish one-world leader is....

"Bluntly stated...if the Gospel that one preaches does not culminate with a Jewish man ruling the world, then it is not the Gospel of the New Testament." -- Joel Richardson [8]

"...The scriptural testimony is thorough, consistent, and clear that after Jesus returns, Israel will exist as a national kingdom, with many other distinct nations [Gentiles] rallying to her as the GLOBAL LEADER [emphasis, mine]. At the heart of the nation of Israel will be Jerusalem and the Temple, from which Jesus the Jewish King will reign over His people [the Jews]." -- Joel Richardson [9]

"...Jesus fully understood and affirmed that He was the King of the Jewish people who would someday rule as king over a restored Jewish kingdom--one that would last "from then on and forevermore." We cannot claim to affirm the Gospel as it was understood by the apostles unless we proclaim the future coming of the Jewish King who will rule the world from Jerusalem. To proclaim anything less is to diminish and distort the message of the Gospel." -- Joel Richardson [10]

And as author Mark Amaru Pinkham relates concerning the Illuminati and Christ,

"The ultimate goal of this united movement was to revive the Matriarchy and eventually place the future 'King,' Sanat-Sananda, on the throne of a one-world government." [11]

Note: The thought-form of the Christos has appeared to many New Agers and has told them that "he" prefers to be called "Sananda" instead of Jesus. Throughout the book I just cited, Mark Amaru Pinkham uses the name "Sananda" for Christ, while referring to Satan-Lucifer as Sanat Kumara. At this point, nobody can doubt that "God" and "the Devil" are BACKWARDS. It is only pure stupidity that can allow anyone to believe otherwise. The evidence is in plain sight.

Although many people could try to argue that the Illuminati isn't "traditional Christian Fundamentalism," but is "alternative Christianity," the fact still remains that whether left-winged Communist or Right-winged Patriotic, Christianity is

Christianity, which is Judaism that comes in the form of a Kosher Paganism that the Jewish people have concocted for their White Aryan Enemies in order to destroy us.

One of the Illuminati's biggest, most shameless blasphemies against Satan-Lucifer, is their belief that Christos and Lucifer are the same being, and that Christ as Lucifer "fell from heaven," and incarnated as Jesus Christ, and that he lived, died, and was resurrected, and that he redeemed not only the Jewish people, but his own self, when he arose to be seated at the right hand of Jehovah-Yahweh. I realize that it isn't only the Illuminati and some aspects of modern Freemasonry that believe this Jewish, anti-Pagan horse manure, but although this is all symbolic and metaphorical, it is one of the Illuminati's central tenets and one of their most "sacred" doctrines.

Satan, and his Chosen One--the GREAT ONE--Adolf Hitler, the Aryan Anti-Christ, get the blame for the Illuminati and the Jewish one-world Communist Government, but the Jewish writings of the Christian Bible--both Old and New Testaments--reveal that everything from a universal King of the Jews to the Microchip implants that prevent Gentiles from being able to buy or sell anything, let alone live, is the work of Jesus Christ and the so-called "god" of Christianity.

"But those mine enemies that would not that I should reign over them, bring hither and slay them before me." -- Jesus Christ, Luke 19:27

Here is a verse that has falsely been attributed to Adolf Hitler, the Anti-Christ, but in reality is about Christ....

Revelation 13:16: "Also it causes all, both small and great, both rich and poor, both free and slave, to be marked on the right hand or the forehead."

Now, let us compare the previous verse with the following scriptures that mean the same thing, but are accurately attributed to "god" or Christ....

Deuteronomy 6:8: "You shall bind them as a sign on your hand, and they shall be as frontlets between your eyes."

Deuteronomy 11:18: "You shall therefore lay up these words of mine in your heart and in your soul, and you shall bind them as a sign on your hand, and they shall be as frontlets between your eyes."

Ezekiel 9:5-7: "Then I heard the LORD say to the other men, "Follow him through the city and kill everyone whose forehead is not marked. Show no mercy; have no pity! Kill them all – old and young, girls and women and little children. But do not touch anyone with the mark. Begin your task right here at the Temple." So they began by killing the seventy leaders. "Defile the Temple!" the LORD commanded. "Fill its courtyards with the bodies of those you kill! Go!" So they went throughout the city and did as they were told."

Proverbs 16:4: "The Lord has made everything for his own ends, even the wicked for the evil day."

Revelation 22: 3-4: "And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb [Jesus Christ] shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him: And they shall see his face; and his name shall be in their foreheads."

The excellent news, however, is that the Christos has been crushed and defeated and will never come either for the first time for the Jewish people or the "second time" for the Gentile Christians. However, with Jesus out of the way, the Jews are putting forth the efforts to make the Jewish people rise up against the Aryan Anti-Christ, Adolf Hitler, and collectively exist as their own messiah.

This is what we are still fighting for, and anybody who doesn't do their part in making this a better world for the Satanic White Aryan Race and put an end to Christianity, Islam, Communism, and the Jewish people, do not deserve to be called Satanists. It's not easy, but Satan rewards us, and all of our efforts will prove to be worthwhile when all is said and done.

Since the answer to the question of whether the Illuminati is of Christos-Lucifer or Satan-Lucifer has been answered, my question is: Are you sure you really want to join the Illuminati and give your soul to Jesus Christ in exchange for things like wealth, power and fame in the here and now? Satan, on the other hand, never takes our souls when we make our Dedications to him. He shows us the road to how to achieve our desires, and he also shows us the difference between what we need versus what we simply want. But even with wants, Satan and his Demons show us how to obtain what we desire by proving to us that the power to achieve these ends are within us, in the power of our minds and souls. Christ never teaches anyone anything but how to be the perfect slave, and to rely on Kosher props and other crutches that keep people dependent upon forces outside of themselves.

Satan-Lucifer is the true Liberator. The power behind the Christos-Lucifer thought-form is the true Enslaver. For "born-again" Christians and Illuminati members, alike, it is only our own blood through Satan when we make our Dedications to Satan that has the power to overcome the so-called "blood of the lamb," the Christos, the King of the Jews.

For White Satanists, I highly advise against using the name "Lucifer" by itself because the Jewish power behind the Christos knows and understands that name. If you are going to use the name "Lucifer," I strongly recommend it being in the form of SATAN-Lucifer, thus using the name Lucifer in conjunction with the ultimate name of Satan. This way, there won't be any Jewish traps to fall into. It is the Jewish people who would feel the most uncomfortable using the name of Satan because he is their Enemy and Adversary. Everyone else simply needs to deprogram from the Jewish-instigated lies about Satan. Those of us who know Satan know beyond any shadow

of a doubt that he loves and cares for his people and has our best interests at heart, and that all of the Jewish lies about him are really everything that the "god" of the Jewish people and the Christian and Islamic religions are.

References:

[1] http://freemasonrywatch.org/illuminati.html

[2] ibid.

[3] ibid.

[4] ibid.

[5] ibid.

[6] Babylon: Secret Rituals of the Illuminati by Joshua Seraphim pages 246-247

[7] ibid. p. 269

[8] When a Jew Rules the World by Joel Richardson p. 7

[9] ibid. p. 89

[10] ibid p. 94

[11] Conversations With the Goddess by Mark Amaru Pinkham p. 130

Christian "Miracles"

-High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

For those who are new xian = Christian. We cross out the worthless Christ excrement.

This has to be addressed, as I know some people are confused. Once things are explained and people can readily see the truth on their own, there are no longer any unanswered questions or confusion.

Most of you are familiar with subliminal and how it works. This also has to do with energy. Those of us who have been harassed and/or attacked by enemy spirits can see how human individuals in the advanced stages of xianity have a compulsive obsession to push and coerce their xian program onto anybody and everybody. They are driven like a reved up motor and relentlessly harass, even to the point of murder, as history has shown. The alien energy engulfs the xian, who in the advanced stages looks like some sort of alien zombie with the smiley mask, parrots out scriptures like the old pull on the cord pre-school child's toy [prevalent back in the 1960's and 70's] where the arrow goes round and round and a prerecorded voice utters a phrase depending upon where the arrow stops. There is no longer any soul or spirit, just an empty robotic shell that is completely intolerant and self-righteous, that relentlessly pushed xianity. It is so obvious that something else has taken over what was once a human being.

Now, most of you here are also aware of how the Jews have near total control over the medical profession. Cures for cancer and other lethal diseases are vehemently suppressed, especially if they are easy and inexpensive. For more information regarding this, along with plenty of references and proof, please read Jewish Opposition to Cancer Cures by High Priest Don Danko pdf

http://www.exposingcommunism.com/JEWISH%20OPPOSITION%20TO%20CANCER%20CURES.pdf

The Jews make money that would make the average person's eyes water, just from the medical profession alone, which is way out of proportion with Jewish doctors. In addition to this, Hollywood [again subliminal] casts the

majority of medical doctor characters in movies, sitcoms, etc., to have Jewish surnames. The messages being that Jews are meant to be doctors.

Now, as for xian “miracles” we can see where this is going. With xian prayer groups, the energies of the believers often can heal the afflicted one, somewhat like a coven. This is the energy directed by several minds. Also, certain xian individuals who developed their powers in a past life, often through meditation of some sort, have superior ability in this life, as when one works on one’s soul, this remains through life-times. This has nothing to do with one’s present belief system. Certain people who have success in their prayers have superior ability, as I mentioned above. Another one is being at the right place and the right time and encountering certain energy that produces miracles and having that belief at that time. Yes it happens, but is very rare.

Now, as for the real miracles [and yes, these do happen], there is an explanation. Human-hating alien entities as most of you know are behind Xianity, Islam and related programs. These aliens made a deal with the Catholic Vatican centuries ago: wealth and power in exchange for souls. To make these phony so-called “religions” believable, every now and then, these aliens will heal a believer who is afflicted. This is to give credibility and also the healed one advertises in most cases. BUT, for every one who is healed, millions of believers continuously suffer and never recover.

For another, this is not a spiritual thing, as the believer never has any knowledge regarding how he/she was healed and of course, attributes all to that so-called “God” of theirs. I remember a xian woman who was weak and had a tumor removed and before this, she kept on about how “the Lord” saved her and such. She came out of the surgery permanently deaf in one ear and half of her face was practically gone, but that enemy alien had her soul, as she would go to prisons and spew out that xian filth in gratitude to jewsus. It is obvious here given this example, one of many, why this human-hating alien scum throws in a healing every so often. They completely possess her mind and soul.

Just stop to think how much illness, afflictions and other problems that plague humanity because of a lack of spiritual knowledge, keep the xian programs going. Xianity profits off of all of this. This keeps xianity alive and thriving. Now, if xianity were really benevolent as they claim it to be, then why wont those aliens, jewsus and his degenerate ilk give humanity the spiritual knowledge and power so people can heal themselves? This here is another obvious example of how xianity hates humanity. Of course, they TELL you.

That is the problem. Too many people are too fucking lazy to do any research or to find any truths for themselves in spite of the obvious. Also, xians are taught top have faith, and never to question.

No scam or swindle can be accomplished without the victim having faith and of course a lack of knowledge.

I have heard in my life comments of how “Rome could have put a man on the moon.” This would have happened if the Jews hadn’t interfered and failed in bringing down the Roman Empire and destroying it with xianity. As most of you know, Rome got too advanced and sophisticated for its time and the knowledge was taken away and destroyed and all of Europe descended into the Dark Ages where the xian church had total control. It took over 1,000+ years to even begin to recover. Most of the population lived as illiterate serfs [slaves].

Now, if humanity hadn’t been repeatedly attacked by human-hating aliens and their programs of xianity and Islam and their tool, the Jews, we would have had the secret to immortality a long time ago.

In summary, never be taken for a ride by any xian that claims he/she is healed or that jewsus heals and related bullshit. Again, this is no more than spiritual exploitation. It’s all for show.

Satan also heals and he gives us the knowledge we need so that we can heal ourselves.

HAIL SATAN! HAIL LILITH!

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich

www.joyofsatan.com

Yang Gang?

by HP Mageson666 » Tue May 14, 2019

I listened to the interview with Yang that Joe Rogan did. Somethings I noticed what was being brushed off and not addressed. And is framing a narrative that is defeatist.

Why not just ban automation of non-medical and military sectors?

Why can't we just ban C-3PO from manufacturing and all work sectors and just let humans do the jobs they always have done? And give business benefits for this? Just go into the factories and take the robots out and put people back into there. This question was just brushed off by Rogan and Yang like the common sense solution is somehow insane thinking, it was a very autistic moment. Commander Data does not compute. It was also fake on Rogan's part like he is trying to lead the narrative into a direction on purpose for something underhanded.

China, why do we have to deal with China? Like this Communist shithole is something we just have to care about? Why does America have to trade with these worthless fucking rats like they matter? Why does American manufacturing have to be in China? Why not just go into the mid west and everywhere there is an empty factory and gather the local community and form them into a manufacturing Guild and invest the money into them to organize them and rebuild the factory. Then just create a organized and guided economy where everything is created to make America a self sufficient economy and tell China to get fucked. We don't want and we don't need no worthless Communist junk. Then just tax and arrest any corporate traitors who try and sabotage this. And build America's wealth up. With the source of American's wealth which was manufacturing. Break Communist China with American manufacturing Power!

Why can't we just end the multi-national corporate monopolies and return the economic power back to Nationalist America? Why does America need to redesign itself around these worthless Jewish assholes and their looting of the America People and wealth? How about: Fuck These People 2020? Yang and Rogan, acted like this is just nothing to think about. We should just accept being fucked over. How about NO!

Why not ban the Fed and end Usury? Then use a debt free currency and flood America with the debt free money needed to rebuild it and just put the needed controls onto such to prevent inflation? This is proven to work, Rogan brushed this off with claiming that debt free currency makes inflation go up... LOL The Jews who run the banking system are terrified of this, they killed President Garfield over this issue and attacked National Socialist Germany to stop them from using this. It was obvious Rogan knew he was lying with his claim about debt free currency.

Why not just fucking kick out the 12 million illegals and finish the wall? Yang and Rogan act like enforcing the law is something not practical? When it is and you can just let ICE do their job and then pass laws that make hiring Illegals against the law and it ends with prison time and the confiscation of all business assets. And then.... REMOVE ALL GIBS TO ALL ILLEGALS. Then they have no way to stay and no reason. This has been done Eisenhower used the military to just put all the illegals on trains back over the southern border. Use the military is needed, fuck these spineless cucks who whine about that let the Illegals live with them.

Then why not just give two thousand dollars a month to every American over 18 as mentioned like they already do in Alaska with the revenue from their State economy. Alaska already proves American's can have this without all this destructive and criminal garbage that Yang just acts like we have to accept. This also is a major investment into the economy and family. And in a society in which the American worker is protected both blue and white collar. The UBI in this way can also be used to rebuild the economy, arm in arm with everything mentioned to rebuild the economy.

However the one thing Yang stated that makes sense is the 100 Democracy dollars that every voting age American would be issued to send to the candidate of their choice. That would return power to the voters and push corporate candidates out. Yang's comments on the public education system are true and the need to invest in trades are true. Yang's position on making the internet a utility is always a way to end tech censorship. But that can be done without the nonsense. Yang's policy on gun control is marching to remove the second amendment as well and the same style controls the Jews use to get to total gun control slowly. You won't have a first amendment without a second amendment. I appreciate that Yang is willing to make the automation issue mainstream but there are better solutions. No big brain in the Yang Gang.

What are peoples opinion on the Yang Gang and the Rogan interview? That is this Slothz's opinion what is yours?

Year Zero
by High Priest Don Danko
Mar 25, 2015

"Some call it Marxism — I call it Judaism."
– Rabbi S. Wise, The American Bulletin, May 5, 1935

"The Communist soul is the soul of Judaism. Hence it follows, that, just as in the Russian revolution the triumph of Communism was the triumph of Judaism...."
(A Program for the Jews and Humanity, Rabbi Harry Waton, p. 143-144).

Year Zero the doctrine of Communist Cambodia, which was called the perfect Communist revolution and was supported and put into power by the International Jews via their strong hold of Communist China:
topic2027.html http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic2027.html

It was the literal sweeping away of all civilization, the destruction of the family unit; the family unit was to come to an end forever, the abolishment of all progress, music, money, hospitals, learning, books, and reading, and the total liquidation of the educated and professional classes through mass-murder. Even love between humans was banned, with people being murdered for even smiling at each other in the slave camps. Even the word sleep was banned. People were worked from 3 am in the morning to 11 pm at night on a bowl of rice. If they failed to work or if they didn't work fast enough because of extreme exhaustion, they where killed on the spot. They were forced to live in barns without walls between them and where not allowed to speak to each other. They were reduced to animals. The point of life was to work and die. The entire population was forced into this, and all of their culture was exterminated along with the people, and replaced by a slave society of Jewish Communism.

All of the books within the great library of the capital were confiscated and destroyed by the communists. The cities were emptied and one third of the population was slaughtered. Any educated person was tortured to death after being arrested and taken to the infamous prisons and politically declared as a "sub person." Their pictures were taken upon arrest and the pictures of their murdered and tortured corpses were taken again after being killed. Their throats were slit and their bodies were mutilated and carved open by the Communist executioners. The majority of towns were all leveled into the ground and the populations marched into a real life Orwellian Animal Farm. Entire families where slaughtered. Women were even killed for the crime of "being too beautiful." People were put to death for being able to read.

The start of Year Zero was the end of life in now Communist Cambodia. This was the perfect and total implementation of Jewish Communism. This is exactly what we saw with the programs of Jewish Christianity and Islam. Jewish Christianity

also started the calendar at year Zero, AD, and did to entire societies what the Communists did to Cambodia. The libraries where destroyed, the spiritual and thus educated classes where slaughtered and tortured, the cities destroyed, all knowledge destroyed, art destroyed, music banned, and even bathing was banned as "Pagan practice," with being able to read made a capital punishment by the Church. The Church Commissars bragged they had wiped away the entire civilization and culture, and in its place was the slave society of Primal Communism, run by the Party in the form of the Church. Year Zero.

As the Communist Advisor to Putin, Alexander Dugin stated in an interview:
http://www.counter-currents.com/2012/07/interview-with-alexander-dugin/

This fits well with the orthodox critique of western Christianity. It is easy to see that the secularization of western Christianity gives us liberalism. The secularization of the orthodox religion gives us Communism…
Communism is the final Perfection of Christianity.

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."
–Le Peuple Juif, February 8, 1919.

"The idea behind Year Zero is that all culture and traditions within a society must be completely destroyed or discarded and a new revolutionary culture [my note Jewish Communism] must replace it, starting from scratch. All history of a nation or people before Year Zero is deemed largely irrelevant, as it will ideally be purged and replaced from the ground up.

In Cambodia, teachers, artists, and intellectuals were especially singled out and executed during the purges accompanying Year Zero."

If you think it is over just remember…
Communism is the Jewish Messianic Movement created and directed by the Elders of Zion such as the Rothschilds. They are still around and still working relentlessly to turn the whole world into Year Zero, which is the final goal of Judaism.
Zionism is Judaism:
http://josministries.prophpbb.com/topic8274.html
Zionism is Judaism "In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth."

Excerpt from “The Elephant Walk Cookbook” by Longteine De Monteiro and Katherine Neudstadt © 1998:

“The country was deeply embroiled in a civil war between the U.S. –backed government of Lon Nol, who had replaced King Norodom Sihanouk following a coup in 1970, and the communist insurgent revolutionaries, the Khmer Rouge, who were thought to be close to victory.

Three weeks earlier I had flown to Phnom Penh to try to persuade members of Ken’s family and my own to come to Taiwan (as my parents had done earlier that year), where they could wait out the end of the war in safety. Ken had already lost relatives in the fighting, and the capital was under intense fire the whole time I was there. I was able to get only three nephews and one of my younger sisters to leave Phnom Penh with me. My mother, who had come back to be with her mother, was too old to travel, refused to leave.

Later in the afternoon of April 17th, Ken and I listened to a radio report announcing that Cambodia had fallen to the Khmer Rouge and that the rebel troops were already marching into Phnom Penh as victors. And then there was silence. Days went by, then weeks and months, with no other official report or word of what was happening, except for the rumors and unbelievable first-person accounts of people who had somehow managed to escape: stories of savage cruelty and violence, of sanctioned executions and random murders at the hands of the Khmer Rouge. We heard of the immediate, massive evacuation of millions from the capital over the course of a single day, but we could not believe it, nor could we imagine that the stories of resettlement into forced labor camps around the countryside – part of the revolution’s plan to return Cambodia to a wholly peasant society were true.

Ken was trying desperately to make contact with the new government, to get news of our families and to get permission to return home, where he hoped to offer his diplomatic skills. When we finally did get some official word, it came from the CIA, informing us that my older sister’s husband, the Chief of the Cambodian Navy, was believed to have died at the hands of the Khmer Rouge on that first day of the takeover. It was assumed that my other relatives who held similar government positions – including my oldest brother, who had been the Minister of Commerce – had also died.

Suddenly all possibility of returning to Cambodia vanished completely, and at the same time that Ken’s job in Taiwan was becoming increasingly untenable – how could he be a representative if there was no country to represent? For Ken, this meant the dramatic and untimely end to his career. For the family, it meant that we were forced into exile.

In the months stretching into years that followed, we eventually found asylum in France and ended up in Béziers, a small Spanish-influenced town in the southwest, not far from the Mediterranean, where the surviving members of my family were reconvening. My two brothers-in-law and my brother were presumed

dead, and there continued to be no word of my mother or grandmother, my younger sister or any of Ken's family. Of these, only my sister survived.
As our savings dwindled and it became unmistakably clear that there would be no future diplomatic positions for Ken, we faced a financial crisis."

"With the fracturing of the Khmer society in recent years, like many of its cultural treasures, the finest of the traditional cuisine of Cambodia – both simple and elaborate – stands to be lost forever. Most of the people who cared deeply about food have been killed, have fled the country, or have died of old age. At this point, I wouldn't know where to begin to look for the old women who used to guard the secrets of the best spices for curry, preserving them for future generations to enjoy. I assume that these women are all gone."

""YEAR ZERO": THE CIVIL WAR"
"…in April 1975, the communists finally took control of the country. Under Pol Pot and a cadre of close advisors, the new revolutionary government set about to create overnight, a quasi-Marxist-Leninist peasant society by returning Cambodia to what they called Year Zero: a society, as one historian characterized it, without 'money, markets, formal education, Buddhism, books, private property…and freedom of movement' and – needless to say – without cuisine.

The impact of this era, the time of 'the killing fields' can hardly be overstated. Less than four years later, in 1979, the Khmer Rouge were driven out by Vietnamese forces in retaliation for their attack on Vietnam, but their policies and practices had resulted in the deaths of more than a million Cambodians from starvation, overwork, disease and torture. Decades later, the country still struggles to rebuild."

HIGHLY RECOMMENDED! THE MOVIE:

The Killing Fields [1984]
http://www.imdb.com/title/tt0087553/?ref_=nv_sr_1
A photographer is trapped in Cambodia during tyrant Pol Pot's bloody "Year Zero" cleansing campaign, which claimed the lives of two million "undesirable" civilians.
Stars: Sam Waterston, Haing S. Ngor, John Malkovich

Yogananda Mentioned Something Important

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Tue Jul 31, 2018 10:26 pm**

The Guru of Yogananda's Guru, Lahiri Mahasaya. Wrote the Jesuits which if you study their history they don't even hide their Jewishness it was all tribe from the start. And the Jews run the Catholic Church... So Yogananda's Guru wrote the Jesuits had spent decades and vast sums of money crossing India and removing all the spiritual knowledge from Hinduism. Removing all the Tantra's which is the text books on spiritual knowledge. And what they didn't fully remove was corrupted. To the point one had to either already have a personal family library with these texts in them or had to find someone who already knew this knowledge and would teach you. That is how obsessive the Jews are in removing this knowledge from the Gentiles. And they have been creating organizations for centuries to do this and grab power over Gentiles. Note the Jesuits use the KABALA. Their Jewish founder was a practicing Kabbalist. All the Jesuit occult exercises are from the Kabala.

Yogananda's own Guru, Sri Yukteswar stated that the enemy had been so efficient at removing the knowledge of the Light Body which is what Yoga is. That they had to create a system where they practice ten to sixteen hours a day straight because the knowledge they have left is so limited. And even then it might take several or more life times to obtain this goal if their lucky.

The fact Jews who's whole occult system is about binding Gentiles with the Kabala have been creating societies such as the different New Age groups and corrupting spiritual information even all the way to the Far East. What does that tell you. Notice how un spirituality advanced Hinduism is today.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Yom Kippur
Postby **HP Mageson666 » Mon Sep 17, 2018 11:21 am**

Yom Kippur

The Jewish Elites have openly admitted they are working to socially engineer the population into a social Darwinist, materialist world view. Where there is no soul, no spiritual purpose or meaning in life. The only meaning is to work in their neo-feudal system where ones whole reason, identity and status in life is the amount of luxury consumerism they can engage in and to fight everyone in this status seeking. This is the Jewish Bible the Gentiles are soulless animals put here to be lived off by Jews in a materialistic world the Goy live to make Jews powerful and rich. This is the materialization of the Bible into this world. This follows what they wrote in their Protocols as well. Which is just annotations on the Torah.

Money in occultism is stated and is a materialized version of spiritual energy. The Jews have replaced the natural spiritual order of society based on spiritual power and development with just money status and consumer level status. This is the Jewish soul their Holy Shekel the name of their god. Judaism is the one claimed ancient religion that their entire book is literally just materialism its one big bling, bling rap video. The entire Jewish covenant is based on the Jews will get all the money and wealth of the earth. That's it... Nothing of the soul, nothing of the after life, nothing spiritual. Many Rabbi's in their speeches to Jews look down on any type of meditation or anything of the soul and only go on and on about money. The spiritual knowledge the Jews have stolen and criminalized is just a scheme to steal the entire world for themselves rather then live one day an honest person.

The Bible is the word of "god" and "god" is the word hence the actual Bible is their "god" and the 22 Hebrew letters that form the Bible is the name of their "god" in Judaism. When the Jews talk about their future Kingdom of "god" on earth its the total materialization of the Bible spell. Manifesting this vortex of energy into the world fully every social order is a manifestation of the collective ideal. Marxism is the finalization of this and its nothing but a global capitalist planation state run by Jews. This is what the Bible states is the final Kingdom of their "god". Totalitarian Materialism. In which everyone will suffer for the Jews being able to live out their false religion and become the false gods of this world.

The reason this world is so destroyed and ugly is because of the Bible. Its around the time of the Jews Yom Kippur. This is their major time of cursing the world. Yom is the name of the mystical sea which relates to the element of ether and Kippur is stolen from the ancient Assyrian world for spiritual power. Kippur in the Jewish meaning is the 22 letters and the energy they manifest. This title simply means they are putting the collective energy of their Bible into motion for another year in the world. And how this connects into their racial soul to suck all the wealth, power and life out of the world for themselves. To do this they are transforming our world and lives into slavery and misery.

The way to destroy the enemy is by destroying their "god" which they stated is their 22 letters. So keep on the Final RTR and do this more around this time to dissolve this evil spell before it destroys all life on earth. This Jew world this spell has created might not even survive the environmental damage of the corporations run by these Jews by the end of this current century.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Yom Kippur
Postby **HPS Shannon** » **Mon Sep 17, 2018 11:46 am**

Everyone please try to do these rituals twice a day, or more, instead of once a day, especially around this time.

For those of you who work a 5 days a week and 8 hour day job, you can make up for it by doing it many times on your off days or on weekends. The RTR doesn't take too long.

Now with doing these rituals they will also increase our personal power and thus effect our efforts in doing this ritual-- I notice my energy and power flow has increased with this. It's amazing.

We are the ones who are empowering our souls and gaining even more strength than a Jew. We can do this.

Do it for Satan, our Earth and our personal livelihoods. Doing these rituals more a day will also increased it's effects by freeing us.

Doing this RTR daily is one of my favorite things as I always feel crap leaving my soul afterwards.

Hail Satan!

High Priestess Shannon
https://groups.yahoo.com/BlacksforSatan
https://groups.yahoo.com/SSHealth

Your Financial Slavery Explained

Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Aug 04, 2018 9:31 pm**

I do not know how many times a day I keep hearing from every goyim out there that 'they are free' and that 'they can do whatever they want', and that they have 'rights' and that above all, thank ___Insert name of kike persona here____ that we are not slaves anymore.

I will explain you some matters in the simplest way possible. In the 1950's in America you could get a house or become a land owner with just about a thousand bucks. The same was the case in any other place in the world. This was definitely an amount you could easily accumulate as even the lowest job out there would generate you more than enough to buy a house without a loan. Land ownership is the beginning of someone growing financial freedom. This is why you have the baby boomers who have money and they got any job they wanted with literally zero knowledge about their jobs. This escalated to where the baby boomers are actually now in their 70's and the pensioners, who actually, do still control the financial system and it's flows. This is because they own everything. Trump is one example here, and many other jews.

Now the situation is different. The same house that costed 1000$, 50 years before, now costs a minimum of 100,000$ to buy. Or let's say 250,000$. The yearly gains of an average family do not exceed 25,000$ in many cases. Economists love to shill for kikes and say all sorts of crap that it's because people are stupid and worthless, so they cannot make more money. This is exactly what the jew does, they constantly attack the victim and victimize them further. This is also a frequent argument for poor countries, but it's frequently used to victimize people in 'rich' countries, who can hardly buy a pair of shoes for their kids as their feet grows.

When it comes to those that steal however such as inhuman taxes, the economist always sees logic in these numbers, especially if they are 42, 6, 72, or 6,000,000, same as the amount of lampshades burned in WW2. They are instructed to always see sense of these matters is universities. For economists and the money hawks, it's great that families cannot buy medicine for their children. It makes absolute sense that native populations cannot have more than 2 kids in their own countries, and how hordes come and have 15 spawns for which are paid through the taxes of the innocent. It all makes total sense to them.

And it makes sense because the jew to progress in the next generation of their stealing demand this: 17 stateless, countryless, highly educated children, without any identity. So any situation that produces the useful slaves, the economist sees in a virtual form of money, as 'clicking' with the 'demands' of economy. As to the black hole that creates these 'demands', the economist calls it 'the market', or a mysterious entity that is seldom understood by most economists. But we will just call it 'the jews bottomless asshole of demands' to understand how the desires are shaped. They are just the appetites of the jews at the top, and what their requirments are to build Zion in the future. If 17 slaves are required, then that's it, bring the migrants in so we can have 17 slaves to build our temple, and give some 'reasoning' to the goyim about 'economics' which seldom makes sense to shut up. And that's it.

And this is the reality, the general populace is in poverty, they just do not understand what true wealth is, so they do not understand poverty either. One example is how every teenager is put in with the loan sharks to get a 'loan' in order to study, but the condition is simple: Slave to pay it. One doesn't slave directly, but they slave in a company or elsewhere, which many people call

"Work", but it's only "Work" when the conditions are decent, and in many cases this is not the same. Ask how many people like their job and you will understand what the case is here.

Now at the present point in economy to do any sort of initiative, you have to go and get yourself lended money from other people. "Savings", which were the basis of the financial infrastructure in the 20th century, does not exist anymore. Savings are impossible to make. People in average make just enough to buy a piece of food a day and two things for their fridge every single day. This situation people also call 'freedom'. The people who can buy a couple things for their fridge are around 90% of the population, with 7% of the population being a bit higher, and 3%, the jews, owning the whole planet 50 times over by the illogical numbers on which economies today are created.

People essentially only work to survive. Work compromises half of a man's day, the other half is sleep. This system hardly allows any space to humans to look out of this. This system also gives profits to parasites, and distributes wealth in illogical manner anymore. See for example, many people that don't work, have 10 children, and the state lives them, yet, the working classes cannot have more than 2 children without thinking they will financially collapse. There are countries where national welfare is higher than the monthly payment of a worker at this point. All of this is because the jews want to favor specific types of people and groups of people in this planet, one in all countries, the parasites above all.

Economists in general like to justify and say that every kike on the planet has it's wealth for good reason. Or that it's all justified somehow. They also love to say that bringing third world prisoners from pathetic regions where stealing and crime is the daily law, and they claim it's to do very great for this world's economy and revitalize it. Then they go into a deliberate analysis to claim that this situation is normal, but it's not. This is a state of permanent inflation. Actually economy has just transformed into all these alien numbers that seldom have to do with the real wealth of nations and how much people work in a said country.

I'll explain you why they do this: Need for more, cheaper, and dumber slaves. The european or american slave is not enough to usher the world in to the next point in development. The whole world is required.

If the rapist and plunderer of Africa for 20 centuries, the jew, Africans assume suddenly grew a heart to let them come to the 'promised land' for no bargain, you will see for yourself in the next decades where this situation leads.

They also love to say that the financial reality of today is different from slavery. What does a slave do? Work for food and little to nothing else. What do most people in developed White countries do? Without loans, all you do, is work for your food, and that's it. The average daily wage in Europe is like 17$, whereas Macdonalds costs 10$ for a grown man to eat.

Have you paid attention to your electricity, water, and other bills? If you observe the bill and read the notes, you will see some interesting things. I have checked my own bills many times and have seen "42$ tax", "6$ extra for X organization" and all sorts of other shit. In a 500$ bill, you will see, 200$ electricity used, and 300$ taxes, and wages from slavers who reside in all places of the state or your company, where nothing is explained. This is clearly slavery. In the same way the 'evil slavers of the past' came down in the horses on villages to threaten

individuals with death, the same threat exists today, and it's the threat of death. This is the invisible hand of the jewish government choking the working classes to death.

If you pay close attention, the only people that have some money now are the baby boomer generation mentioned above. This is because after WW2, the jews were scared shitless, and they fed this generation quite well. They let economy flourish for a while. Now, the millenial generation is going to be a poverty ridden generation, with the gap of the middle class being shrunk and shrunk even more. This is deliberate, as leaders of next generations rise from the middle and middle-lower socio-economic class. This is the class that doesn't have a lot of money, but enough to get by, and here are born idealists, rather than the poverty ridden people who just go after the loaf of bread, and the rich people who only waste their wealth and time on random vagina, or bragging about their perfumes in many cases.

The middle class is the foundation of freedom of every nation. And when the baby boomers and those born in the 60's and 50's give out and die, we will have poverty ridden generations coming. You will see this. It's already being shaped, and student loans and all sorts of other slavery wages are parts of this.

Then you have necessities that constantly rise such as PhD requirements to flip MacDonalds burgers, and an infinite pool of migrants that are told they are coming to the 'promised lands', and angry they flip burgers for 100 times a better life than the life they had, but 10 times minus than what the jew promised them, are gonna get angry, and resort back in knocking the normal people for it. So when these get too many, they will, as they do now, refuse to work, ask for the heaven on earth while doing nothing, and keep coming in until the point we will turn into Pakistan with some temples some now gone White Race made back in time, where we had ideals such as a strong middle class, which will be a sweet memory nobody will understand anymore since we will extinct. And this will be the history of humanity if nothing is done right now with a lot of force.

Of course, a few people will not be in this condition, but the generation in general will be. The burden of life feels, and is too heavy for these generations. This generation has baby boomer generation needs x10, and income capability -x100 of the baby boomers. So these people can put a roof above their heads they have to get loans definitely.

The muddening of the West is not happening because the jew's heart shines for the Black hoards that escape Nigerian Prisons to come to Europe, nor because they appreciate their rapping skills. It happens simply because they need poor people, and to keep injecting poor people in the developed world so they can have workers. So they will not have worker revolutions in the future where wages will keep and keep dropping all the way down to poverty. In this way the jew takes the few rich whites with him, as the Capitalist only understands to pay instead of 25$ a day to a worker, 23$, and sees this as a wonderful improvement, so they can buy more gum with the next 2$. They do not understand they are effectively ruining the whole planet by playing this dangerous game.

Taxation, in some cases and in some countries, goes as far as 50% of all money one gains, especially if one finds themselves in the higher spectrum. Essentially in the case of 30,000$, one pays 15,000$ to the government. This money becomes many useful things apparently,

such as let's say, free dentists for migrants, free houses for migrants, and teenage sex whores for Merkel's rotting pussy. 200$ or 2% out of this go to the German military, for example. If one breaks down national spending they see the same situation all over in all countries, more or less, the people in power steal incessantly - the stealing ranges from each country. There are also the funny bunches of people who say that other people are poor because they are stupid, as if some individuals on this planet such as Migos are really intelligent beings, and therefore, have their money as a relation to their intelligence. But this is unrelated.

If one's 15,000$ were going for orphanages and feeding the poor, or advancing the healing sector, people would have to be mentally fucked up to object this. But it's all going to absolute nowhere, it's just being stolen.

As I stated above the muddening of the West is a well thought plan to take all rights away. The younger native populations will be poor incels or at best high wage, high stress, slaves, while, all the invaders will keep replacing the locals in jobs due to migrant status and demanding less money which is still heavenly compared to what they have in their home nations. This is the first level, and this is the carrot. Nobody is seeing the hole in which the civilizations will fall when this carrot is chased.

This process will only last up to a decade, after which Whites will be left jobless for not wanting to participate in the labor market or for their life to be impossible to be supported by the working system. In 10 years time in London, where there will be only Pisslamics with a well fed tummy, the governments will start strangulating more and more the rights of the people, which after all, many pisslamic people actually want done. To them it's a riddle why we don't worship the jewish egregore in Europe anymore, under a different name, and they are ready to kill to impose this. This will come naturally to them that the strangulation of all rights, and turning the whole world to a shithole, is actually great progression. They are complaining why they cannot beat their women in the streets like animals, so them returning to the animal state will only seem normal.

With giving citizenship status to these foreigners, and jobs, the enemy will give them food and rights, and this will effectively just give them any nation without the people in the said nation be able to do anything. This will replace the native populations demographically which will keep retreating and retreating until they are a minority. This is why democracy is important right now and the enemy raves for it, because these goyim are destined to vote to steal the nations and hand these over directly to the jews.

When this replacement will happen, the jew will have the open ground to instate strangulating measures in freedom, which many people by this time will also want.

This is already there. People go to jail for being 'racist' in twitter. Kids have their doors busted down for writting mean things online. All this in the same Great Britain that won a change for the world by people assembling in the streets and asking for a better world. Now to even think about such has become a crime.

Unless you're a mudslime who wants to rape people and wants to impose Jihad as the ultimate aim of your existence, and Sadiq Khan is your prophet. Then you have all rights to do anything you want.

Then the jews will start victimizing people in all nations, very, very hard in all frontiers, and in particular, the financial frontier, way harder than today. Uniqueness will give in, in a planet where 15 billion goyim exist, and you can find a replacement slave for anything that you want. This is the aim to destroy the middle class of Whites which has been a blister in the jewish ass intellectually and otherwise until now.

The victimized hordes will have nothing in common, nor the intelligence or social cohesion to revolt against the jews. What exactly is going to rise up, an army of overweights, mulatto, incel whites, and random chinese restaurant owners? Physical revolt, amongst people who are too diverse and are all communally looking for their own asses, in reality, will be impossible to organize, let alone pull out. The rainbow dreams will all collapse in this civilization. Then slowly this situation will turn into a worldwide system of gulags and workers, colorless, cultureless, and who knows, even microchipped.

Also, the good African machette will not work on these slavers of the future. They will have robots and other things to defend them, and the masses will no longer matter to them. We are closing in past this point. Technology will nullify the fear of the 'people' and the 'masses'.

The Gods try to save us from this destiny. I believe we will be able to avert it. This is why you must not look only in the now, but look in the future too, or we will genuinely be fucked as a planet.

To explain, the situation going on financially now is just a carrot on the stick situation to move into the next stage of financial reality which is Communism, USSR style. There are still people who have enough money and their money matters enough (as a whole) to resist this. When these will be out of the way, the enemy will be able to move freely. Because this could not be normally achieved, they fill the developed countries with the people necessary for them to enslave and rally against the natives. These people will also be swindled hard when they have served past their time.

Everyone knows a stupid person who has a lot of money, and this is because money is distributed to the stupid in more than one ways, to keep the system in check. The jews don't see money they see life points they distribute to the goyim of this system. As to how this is done it's simple to observe it. The chuches are filled with donations from guillible and individuals threatened by the jews, to name one example. Another example is that every person on earth has their money somewhere else, or namely, into a bank. The beginning theory of Capitalism is that your money is not yours if it's not readily available to take and use at any time. Capitalists, if it's to shill for kikes, forget the values of their beginnings and their theories. So the case now is that this money is in a bank or 'safe storage' which essentially, safe as it is, bets it and loans it randomly to anyone else, or sells the money to the highest bidder. Banks, or jews, do own all the wealth, even the wealth that many people assume is in a bank.

Capitalists like to also pretend they are against 'government theft', but the banks are always the right hand of the government. One example is how the government can command banks to stop giving money to citizens, or keep tabs and drag money out of accounts for whatever use it considers proper. Anyone who has had their taxes dragged from the bank directly, or had a bank lock, will understand that this is the case. The money does not belong to you in any way.

In closing do not spend time contemplating why people are poor. This is because the system is created in such a way, and because people need to be worked in particular, so they can produce. However we have reached a point in the jewtrix where the demands of the jews at the top are getting higher and higher, such as needing 4 degrees to flip burgers nowadays.

These are not going to cease either in the present system simply because the jews have gained total power by putting everyone's faith in money, which has made them gods since they kept accumulating and stealing it. The money the jewish system has accumulated and how it presents it is fully fake at this point. For whatever reason, Zuckerberg has the money to buy 10 European countries all the way over, and enough to enslave every citizen, because he created a website for people.

The creation of the town and its empowerment in contrast to the village gave power to money that is of life and death. In Hitler's time towns were only equal or lower to the villages, which essentially meant, that even if people were financially attacked, they could still go plant potatoes to survive, and there would still be a well to drink from. This is why Hitler wanted to create the farmer and the worker in power, and not corporate entities, because they always jew the population.

Of course the world never understood Hitler's financial saving and granting of freedom to the people, and they always praise the imaginary structures of Rabbi Marx that have people to slave daily for 14 hours for a piece of a loaf of bread, when you produce 100 loafs of bread for the jew a day (Communism). Then the other system they praise is the one of the 10 hours a day for 2 loafs of bread, while you produce 100 loafs for the jew (Capitalism). Now people are like trapped rats that require bills to survive, and the jews know the power of these bills, which make humans do absolutely anything simply because these are survival points at this time.

We are in the jewtrix, make no mistake about it, and the only way out is to make this jewtrix drop. Uranus in Taurus is a good time to do this, so spam the RTR's and change will be manifested.

The good news is there is the power to bring down the Jewtrix and exist properly in the future. So we must do this now, without bending, and without any delays.

-High Priest Hooded Cobra 666

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Your Financial Slavery Explained
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Aug 04, 2018 10:14 pm**

Irrespectively of where this world is going, we have to look into two objectives:

Our own wellbeing,

The world's wellbeing, aka doing the spiritual warfare, and the social work necessary to bring change.

Do not forget the above. It's crucial.

The Gods will assist people who are serious in the two higher objectives.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

Re: Your Financial Slavery Explained
Postby **HP. Hoodedcobra666 » Sat Aug 04, 2018 10:22 pm**

> **Cacique Satanás wrote:**It was interesting to notice how in my university during an economic-banking master class there was a Jew monitoring the session.
>
> In my university we have never learned the history of banking and it's origins...maybe they do not teach of it due to the Jewish role and how their system ruined nations.We are just taught that money comes from certain entity,this entity stores the money and this money is paid by goyim workers, our banking classes are CLOSE to what you explained in this sermon.

It's all the same because all of our nations are enslaved by kikes. The idea of the present banking system was created by jews in the 15th century to steal all the wealth of all nations and keep it in their own hands.

It's the same in all countries on earth.

https://josmarket.org - Open again - New Update Up.
More will follow soon.

- http://www.joyofsatan.org
- http://www.satanslibrary.org/
- http://www.kabbalahexposed.com/
- http://www.groups-archive.com/

Re: Your Financial Slavery Explained

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 04, 2018 10:39 pm**

At the turn of the 20th century a Harvard education cost four hundred dollars per year. The average working person made at least two thousand dollars a year. You could obtain a Ivy League education and move up as a working man. Today its over forty thousand dollars per semester. And from reports you have to basically bribe your way in with millions of dollars donation to the school. This is done so only the Jews get the positions in higher society as they took Harvard over from the inside and with money. The book "The Big Test" stated the Jew tutor for Jews writing the entry test to Harvard would give parties for the students that just wrote it where the price of enter was one of the questions on the entry test. The Jews cheated their way into Harvard like everywhere else. Then they fucking cheat you out of a future.

There was a major movement the Green Backers in America in the 1870's that were trying to get an end the private Jewish banks that had been created in America that were causing the Depression of the 1870's. President Garfield upon his election came out in support of this movement to end debt based currency and create a proper economy he was murdered by the Tribe. For trying to save America.

Follow the Slothz search engine to:
http://www.kabbalahexposed.com
http://www.joyofsatan.com
http://www.exposingchristianity.com

Re: Your Financial Slavery Explained

Postby **HP Mageson666 » Sat Aug 04, 2018 10:43 pm**

This capitalism was formalized in Northern Holland by Jews and their Protestant Shabbos Goyim. Its based on the Torah. Scholars on the subject freely admit Capitalism is of a total Judaic origin and ideology.

Today people keep saying "That's not real Capitalism" well gentlemen it is real Capitalism. If you go back and study the history of Capitalism and its seven hundred years its always been this real Capitalism. So now what.

The first workers revolt was in Italy in the 14th century. Not in 1848 or 1871.

Your Future Is Not So Great If We Lose And Shit Is Going Down

-High Priest Mageson 666

The Jews are crashing the world market's like in 1929, to create the needed situation for a World Communist take over again, people are dying every day over what's going on. So everyone of you is going to have look in the mirror if you want to see who is going to save your ass and your families, nations and world. Don't look for a hero on a white horse. You have to be the hero to win.

Here is taste of what is coming globally this time with an advanced totalitarian technocracy with microchips, camera's, listening devices and on. There is no escape if they win. Only a nightmare you don't wake up from.

"In the time of the Messiah the Jews will exterminate all the peoples of the earth." In 1673 Bar Nachmani, in "Bammidhar rabba," fol. 172, c. 4 and fol. 173, c.

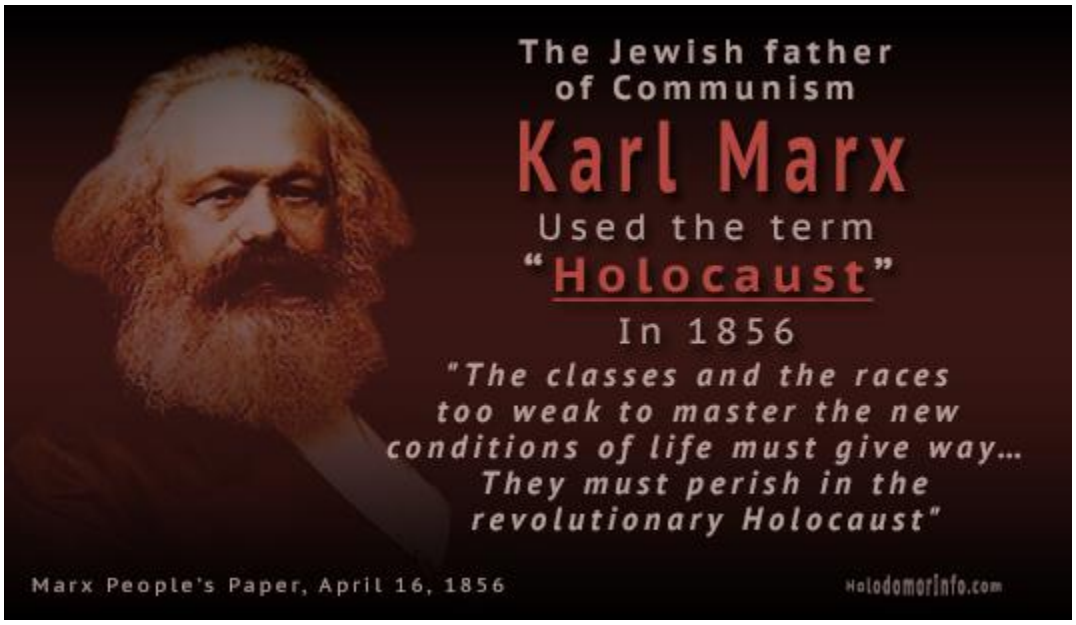

Your future if we lose, this map will be the whole world and you will be one of them camps if you live that long:
topic3995.html

Reality Time:

Stalin was a Jew and as a Russian General stated studied the Torah as his guide to rule: topic9605.html

Communism is Judaism is adapted to the 20th century nothing else. Many Jews in the Left state this. Behold the USSR was their Empire and a mass grave of the Gentiles.

In the USSR:
"Despite an official ideology in the which nationalism and ethnic separatism were viewed as reactionary." This meant the outlawing and execution of any Gentiles even suspected of Nationalism or ethnic loyalties. Remember terms like racism, sexism, xenophobia where created by Jewish social engineers like Freud who stated he was the new Moses, a Jewish messiah come to destroy the Western World for Judah and a major Communist designer after Marx and Hess and where being babbled by Jewish Commissars' like Trotsky as the intended Jewish, designer pseudo science to vilify and pathologize all natural, organic resistance to the creation of the Jewish International, globalist state under Communism. In which by their decree all nations, races and cultures even the family unit would be abolished and replaced with the New Soviet person.

The Jews running the USSR did the opposite for themselves. One standard for Jews another for everyone else.

As we can witness the Jewish claims of persecution in the USSR are bullshit the Jews lived as a privileged ruling caste.

In the USSR there was a powerful and openly Jewish section of the Communist Party the Evsetsiya....

The Evesktsiya job was:

"The development of a SATATE SPONSORED SEPARATIST YIDDISH SUBULTURE, including Yiddish schools and even Yiddish soviets. Its separatist culture was very aggressively sponsored by the Evsektsiya. Reluctant Jewish parents were forced "by terror" to send their children to these culturally separatist schools rather then schools where the children would not have to relearn their subjects in the Russian language in order to pass entrance examinations. The teams of the prominent and officially honored Soviet Jewish writers in the 1930's also bespeak the importance of ethnic [Jewish] identity."

In Poland we see the standard operating producer of the Jews. They work to hide themselves as this alien ruling class from the dominated goyim. And go to great lengths to make this work. Otherwise as in Poland and Hungary when this was determined by the Gentiles they went on openly anti-Jewish revolts against the Communist regimes. This is why the Jewish leaders, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin and such Jewishness where hid from the public. Along with numerous others in the leadership positions. This is why they allowed for a lower class of goyim members who were frequently purged by the upper rung Jews to keep them down. A smoke screen to hide behind. They also pulled off some Jewish, anti-Semitic kayfabe here and there to attempt to trick the goyim subjects as to the totally Jewish nature of the rulers with reverse psychology. Some times it worked some times it didn't. With anti Semitism being the death penalty in the USSR they could always and always did fall back on that club.

Stalin was Jewish along with the whole upper rulers of the Party:
topic9605.html

Poland offers us an open look into this.

"All main leaders who ran Poland between 1946 and 1956 where Jews, Berman, Bolesaw,Bierut, and Hillary Minc." Don't think it stopped their either.

"Schatz's [991] work on the group of Jewish communists who came to power in Poland after Word War 2 [termed by Schatz "the generation"]

"As in the case of post-World War 2 Hungary Poland became polarized between a predominantly Jewish ruling and administrative class supported by the rest of the Jewish population and by Soviet military power arrayed against the great majority of the native gentile population."

"The Jewish-dominated communist government actively sought to revive and perpetuate Jewish life in Poland so that, as in the case of the Soviet Union there was no expectation that Judaism would wither away under a communist regime, Jewish activists had an "ethno political vision" in which Jewish life flourished in the postwar period. Yiddish and Hebrew language schools and publications were established, as well s a great variety of cultural and social welfare organizations for Jews. A substantial percentage of the Jewish population was employed in Jewish economic cooperatives."

"Moreover as was the case with the CPUSA, actual Jewish leadership and involvement in Polish Communism was much greater than surface appearances. ethnic Poles were recruited and promoted to high positions in order to lessen the perception that the KPP was a Jewish movement. Jews who could physically pass as Poles were allowed to join and were encouraged to state they were ethnic Poles and to change their names to Polish sounding names. "Not everyone was approached [to engage in deception], and some were spared such proposals because nothing could be done with them: they just looked too Jewish".

"Jewish ethnic background was particularly important in recruiting for the internal security service: The generation of Jewish communists realized that their power derived entirely from the Soviet Union and that they would have to resort to coercion in order to control a fundamentally hostile non-communist society."

The same was done in Russia:
According to a report in The Canadian Jewish News of 13 November 1964 the present Soviet boss Leonid Brezhnev is married to a Jewess, and his children are brought up as Jews. There are a number of prominent Jews in the Soviet government, including Dimitri Dymshits in charge of industry, Lev Shapiro regional secretary of Birobidjan, and Yuri Andropov in charge of the secret police, the KGB. In fact, every secret police chief in Soviet history has been a Jew, from the first Uritsky to the most recent, the murderous Beria. A Jew is also in charge of the Soviet economy – Leonid Kantorovich.

"Although attempts were made to place a Polish face on what was in reality a Jewish-dominated government, such attempts were limited by the lack of trustworthy Poles able to fill positions in the Communist Party. Jews who had severed formal ties with the Jewish community, or who had changed their names to Polish-sounding names, or who could pass as Poles because of their physical appearance of lack of a Jewish accent were favored in promotions."

"After the collapse of the communist regime in Poland, "numerous Jews, some of them children and grandchildren of former communist, came "out of the closet" openly adopting a Jewish identity and reinforcing the idea that many Jewish communist were in fact crypto-Jews."

Hungary same situation:

After World War 2 the government was "completely dominated" by Jews a common perception among the Hungarian people . "The wags of Budapest explained the presence of a lone gentile in the party leadership on the ground that a 'goy' was needed to turn on the light on Saturday". The Hungarian Communist Party, with the backing of the Red Army, tortured, imprisoned and executed opposition political leaders and other dissidents and effectively harnessed Hungary's economy in the service of the Soviet Union."

"Jews constituted nearly all of the party's elite, held the top positions in the security police and dominated managerial positions thought the economy. Not only were Jewish Communist Party functionaries and economic managers economically dominate they also appear to have had fairly unrestricted access to gentile females working under them partly as a result of the poverty to which the the vast majority of the population had descended and partly because of specific government policies designed to undermine traditional sexual mores.... The domination of the Hungarian communist Jewish bureaucracy thus appears to have had overtones of sexual and reproductive domination of gentiles in which Jewish males were able to have disproportionate sexual access to gentile females."

The Jews used their power to create a real rape culture of the shiksa's. Just like the Jews run the sex slave trade out of Israel to this day. Right from the Torah.

"As an indication the full gulf between the ruler and ruled in Hungary, a student commented: "Take Hungary: Who was the enemy? For Rakosi [the Jewish leader of the Hungarian Communist Party] and his gang the enemy was us, the Hungarian people. This was the attitude of the Jewish communists, the Moscow group.....They had nothing but contempt for the people."

"It was not surprising therefore the Hungarian uprising of 1956 included elements of a anti-Semitic pogrom as indicated by anti-Jewish attitudes among the refuges of the period."

Reference, all quotations are from the book:

"The Culture Of Critique". Kevin MacDonald

Youth and the War by Joseph Goebbels

This Sunday afternoon, the Youth Film Festival for the winter 1940/41 opens, held in conjunction with the Hitler Youth, the League of German Girls, and the Reich Propaganda Office of the NSDAP. As was the case last year, it will have an extraordinarily important role in youth work. The Youth Film Festival began in 1934/35. It included 371 events with a total of 217,354 visitors. The event grew until 1939/40, when 8,244 events drew 3,538,224 visitors. Between 1934 and 1940, a total of 19,694 events drew a total of 9,411,318. This impressive result, like so much that has been done by National Socialism began small, and grew gradually. The first youth film festival was held in Cologne in 1934. As a result of experiences there, the second season expanded to the entire Reich. The Youth Film Festival grew from year to year, both in scope and significance, until now it reaches small towns and even those areas without a theater.

From the beginning, the goal was to use the German film as a way of systematically educating the German youth. The goal was also to give the youth another method of entertainment and education. During the season, this important festival should give the youth an overview of all areas of German film. Entertaining and cultural films are shown along with those having more political significance. Youth films are organized by the Press and Propaganda Office of the Reich Youth Leadership along with the Reich Propaganda Office of the NSDAP, Film Department. Each Gau office has a Hitler Youth official directly responsible for organizing the youth film festival.

This is an important way of meeting the needs of the youth, especially during the war. The problem of the youth is especially difficult during difficult times. The war makes serious demands upon the entire nation, including the youth. They need to display the necessary character to master the resulting difficulties, and to help those in authority to meet them as well.

Often, fathers are in the field or engaged in other work important to the war, and are unable to give the attention to the education of their children they would normally give in times of peace. The mother at the same time is overloaded with work and problems. Often she, too, is involved in war production, working to see to it that our soldiers have the munitions they need, or working with the Red Cross, Mother's Assistance, the National

Socialist Welfare Organization, or the Winter Relief. The education of the youth does not follow its normal course. The HJ and the BDM have the double duty to jump in to relieve the parents of burdens that under the circumstances they cannot handle. The educational and other activity of the HJ and BDM are hampered during the war by a thousand difficulties unknown in peace. The necessary meeting rooms are lacking. They have been taken over by the army or used for storage. Blackout regulations make evening activities, which are very important, impossible to the normal extent. In parts of the Reich, the risk of air raids simply makes systematic educational work impossible. Alongside their usual tasks, the HJ, and BDM have responsibilities to the Führer, the nation, and parents.

Educating the youth during war can only be done successfully by working closely with the youth themselves. The youth is not only the object, but also the subject of its own education. Much that as a matter of course is done at home or at school during peace is just as clearly impossible during war. Through their attitude and life style, the youth must render superfluous much of the educational work that relevant organizations handle during peace. The war is not only a great equalizer, it is a great educator. Only what is essential can survive its hard laws. It transforms all values. Things that we thought important or even essential during peace, we gladly give up during war to serve the common cause. War once involved only as small part of the population, whereas today it requires heroic work by all. Since our enemy is waging war even against children, children also must play their part. During the World War, the English blockade was particularly directed against German women and German children, and had a major role in the fact that at the critical hour we no longer had the strength to resist the English and French threat.

Our enemy intended to use the same weapon in this war, and hoped for the same result. The German leadership, however, had taken the necessary precautions to render the English blockade ineffective. Nonetheless, the war is ultimately aimed at the coming German generation, and it is therefore more than symbolic that they have followed the flag to defend the German cause on the battlefield. The public knows the statistics on the number of fallen and wounded, particularly leaders of the HJ. They do not need to be repeated. They are compelling proof that the youth have made this war into their cause.

The coming generation must fight the war at home. They are participants in it. They must display strong character and good behavior. When a nation is fighting for its future, which after all is the future of its children, the youth have to be involved, they have to support the battle with their full energy. They must show through discipline, order, industry, and attitude that they are worthy of their age, and of the men who are risking their lives. Cocky know-it-alls or big-mouthed boasters only look stupid. Particularly in the midst of a war in which millions of men are risking their lives for the nation, the youth must again learn respect for sacrificial manhood. They must also learn to honor women and mothers who are fighting for the continuation of their nation. They should be obedient and modest, and above all do their duty. That does not mean they have to act according to the saying: "Go through the land with hat in the hand." That was an idea of the past that we have left behind. Modesty is not the same as subjection, and a well-bred, disciplined lad of good character does not need to be a pussyfoot. Millions of soldiers today follow orders and do their duty. They have been willing to give up their own independence to serve the Fatherland in the community of the army. How much more should we expect that of German boys and girls during a war! They will become grown up, mature people of our great, proud nation, and many of them later in life will be giving orders to others.

That is why they must learn obedience now, especially in a time when everything hangs on us all on doing our duty obediently. The HJ and the BDM are there to help parents educate their children, since parents today are often in a position themselves to do only part of the job. Every father in the field and every mother at home or on the job must know that their dear child is in good hands with the HJ or the BDM. They must be confident that boys and girls are being brought up to be decent men and women.

The time in which we are living is unique. It makes increased demands on us all, the youth included. One or another may occasionally be inclined to overestimate the demands of the age. Later, when the war is over, crowned by proud victory, we will all look back on the duties and obligations we now have with joy and satisfaction. We will forget our current troubles. The months we now endure with faith and bravery will in retrospect be glorious. It was the same when the National Socialist movement was fighting for power. As soon as the battle was over and the Führer was in power, the old fighters looked back longingly to the time in which they had fought for power. The times when we worked for the movement, sometimes at the risk of our lives, looked wonderful. Who among us, including many who joined

us at 14, 15, or 16 would now want to have missed the National Socialist movement's struggle for power! How wonderful it is for the boys and girls of that period to look back and remember what they went through, and in a way that proved their worth! It is today their fondest memory. The same will some day be true of this war. When it is over and we rejoice in victory, we will remember with pride everything we are now going through. We will recall how we worked for victory with all our being.

It is a good thing for the German youth to fully experience these great days. They should do their best for the war, giving their courage, their idealism, and their faith. The coming youth film festival should serve these ends. The German youth is gathered throughout the Reich for the first program of the year 1940/41. These programs will occur at regular intervals, and will show the German youth the best work of the German film industry. Over the coming winter, they will be entertained, taught, and built up. Again and again, German boys and girls will gain new enthusiasm. We are not like the English plutocrats who teach their young children to wear frock coats and top hats. Anyone who needs to do that later can learn how later. We are teaching our youth what is difficult to learn later, namely attitude and character. The foundations must be laid early in life. Following the Führer's teaching, we are setting a new ideal for the education of our youth. The Hitler Youth has taken his name. It is the only organization in the Reich that does bear his name. That puts a heavy responsibility on it. Above all, it places on the youth an obligation to imitate the man whose name they bear, and to follow him.

The Führer is the shining example for the German youth. He demands that during the war they show a proper attitude, character, obedience, and discipline. In this sense and according to his command, the German youth must life, work, and create. I give my warmest and heartiest greetings to the entire German youth, which today is gathered in movie theaters throughout the Reich, and declare the Youth Film Festival for 1940/41 has begun.

2. Ritual of Protection, Wealth and Prosperity.

One can either begin this Ritual with the formal Standard Ritual, or just instantly recite the following prayer and proceed with the Runic Vibration and then the affirmation.

This ritual is extremely simple. The power of it will be cumulative and it will manifest over time, as we will repeat it on power dates.

As such the steps are simple:

1. Recite the prayer either aloud or in your mind.
2. Vibrate the Runes given.
3. Call your Guardian Demon or Satan by mentally asking them to come to you.
4. Say the Ritual Affirmation 10 times with powerful intention.
5. Close the Ritual with a big Hail Satan.

The Prayer:

"In the Presence of the Almighty and All-Powerful Satan, His loyal Demons, our one and only family in the Gods. We humbly request your attention, we request your assistance, we request your guidance, your power and wisdom, now and for all eternity. Pour your blessings on us all, your loyal followers and dedicated followers, bonded by blood, shower us with your power and eulogies!

On this most important night, the Night which belongs to you, O Satan, our loyalty is tried and tested. Our Loyalty is true. We fight against your enemies, we revile those who blaspheme your Name and the Names of your Demons. We anathematize their curses, reverse their benedictions, as today the long darkness gives in, for your spiritual light to return, so do our enemies collapse, and your Kingdom Arises!

Lord Satan, and our Loyal Demons of Hell, on this Greatest Night, hear our request: assist us in the direction of this blessed energy on your dedicated people linked by bond of blood, and the whole Joy of Satan members, of all ranks and levels in accordance to your Will and Power, and Service!"

After this one can call into their Guardian Demon to help them guide the energy (Whether they know whom it is or not, do not stress over this, just do this mentally) and proceed with the runic vibrations.

<u>The Runic Vibrations:</u>

We will vibrate the following Runes [The amount of vibrations can be either 10, or 40 both are equally effective, one can increase the numbers, but cannot follow less than 10. The vibrations can be shorter and do not need one full breath, just to be vibrated and intended powerfully. After 40 times you can do it 60 vibrations, 80 vibrations, or 100 vibrations]:

*This is to be done in succession - one does all the runes and then proceeds to the affirmation.

Fehu - 40 or 10 times. *FFFFFFFFFFF-EEEEEEEEE-HHHHHHHH-UUUUUUUUUUU.*
Sowilo - 40 or 10 times. *SSSSSSSSSS-OOOOOOOO-VVVVVVVV-EE-LLLLLLLL-OOOOOOOOOO*
Wunjo - 40 or 10 times. *VVVVVVVVVVV-EE-NNNNNNN-EE-OOOOOO*
Othal - 40 or 10 times. *OOOOO-DH-AAAAAA-LLLLLLL*
Ansuz- 10 times [AAAA-NNNN-SSSS-UUUU-ZZZZ]

When one is done with the total of the vibrations, they can focus intensely on the energy, and then say the following small affirmation:

The following is to be affirmed 10 times. *[Aum - Affirmation - Aum is one time. This has to be repeated 10 times.]*

Vibrate AUM

"All the members of the Joy of Satan Ministries, Dedicated to Lord Satan by blood, advancing in this Spiritual Path, are now growing in material wealth and power, and are permanently protected and prosperous in all ways, NOW, CONTINUOUSLY, AND FOREVER!"

Vibrate AUM

After this the Ritual is to be closed with a big HAIL SATAN!

4 Yrs. Old German Child Stoned by Immigrants

Moslems and their rocks. So “cultural” Germany is “lucky to have them”

A four-year-old boy has been hospitalized after having a stone thrown at him by a resident of a troubled German migrant center which has seen riots and Islamist violence. The young boy, who has not been identified, suffered “massive bruising” after he inadvertently interrupted a football game taking place at the state of Thuringia migrant center in Suhl, Germany. The child entered a gymnasium looking for his brothers when he kicked a football, enraging another migrant. The child was then beaten around the head “several times” with the ball until a supervisor stepped in to end the violence. Unluckily for the small boy, his assailant then caught up with him again after the game, and threw a rock at his head. Admitted to hospital for serious injuries, police said the boy had “massive bruising.” Police have failed to identify the migrant who caused the injuries to the child.

FULL COVERAGE : http://www.dailystormer.com/four-year-old-german-child-stoned-by-innocent-precious-asylum-seekers/

13/May/2019

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Mon May 13, 2019

I've always known never to hang onto important information. Get it out to the public. If you are new, a lot of this might not make sense. If you are a long time JoS member, most of it will. Just study http://www.joyofsatan.com

I rarely get back to answer questions in the groups or on the forum here. No, I don't have all the answers yet, but Satan told me "very soon."

What I have learned, that has taken close to 20 years:

From what I know now, the earth is one of many planets under attack, as there is definitely a war going on in our galaxy, out there. Much of this has come together for me in understanding what true Satanism is all about.

Aliens out there use spiritual warfare. Also, just because Lucifuge Rofocal and a very small number of other Greys are on our side, never forget the Greys are the enemy. I mentioned something to Satan about the Greys on 30, April. He replied, "3 percent" (The ones who don't have the implant), and said so with a real sneer.

Now, back to the spiritual warfare... One tactic of the enemy reptilians is to seal off any planet they have infested (with their Jews who do their agenda), with a web, grid, or whatever it is. This grid is a binding of the entire planet.

This factors over into people's minds, to where the psychic senses and awareness of reality is blocked. The spiritual is blocked. Life then degenerates. I'm sure most of you here are aware of the devout Christian, who has the alien artificial looking smiley mask, every hair in place, with the starched shirt, suit, etc. The Christian ties into the artificial alien energy and becomes more artificial and alien in appearance, the more into Christianity they are.

By destroying psychic awareness and power (which is our birthright, and is very normal and common to beings in other worlds, no big deal to them, as it has been made into here on earth), we are seriously disarmed and very vulnerable. This has been effectively done on other planets (as with Lucifuge Rofocal's planet, He is one of the very few who escaped without being implanted with the microchip). Lucifuge stated that the Greys on his planet didn't care; like most of the populace here at this time.

Lucifuge and some others barely escaped with their lives.

Now, getting back to here.

The Christian has a major barrier up in their mind that seals off awareness of reality. Unfortunately, this has affected the entire planet. Everyone has a barrier to one degree or another. Meditation knocks down a lot of this, but sadly it's still there.

This barrier is the reason you can tell a person the truth, and most won't listen to you. Everyone has it to varying degrees. Those of us who are more open, usually have a history of not conforming.

The next step will be for us to remove this web from our planet and destroy the gauntlet, the barrier that is on the world soul.

Satan told me they never expected us to get this far. He told me again on the 30th, that I've far exceeded their expectations.

I told you a while back, I saw beings with long, white, straight silky hair. They genuflected, indicating victory.

Another deal we are in danger of right now is the nuclear. Pay close attention to the news. Too many people already know and you know what that means. North Korea, the Arabian Gulf...

For more information regarding the nuclear, please read this webpage:
https://www.satanslibrary.org/666BlackS ... ntion.html

The modus operandi of the enemy is to destroy worlds they cannot take over through nuclear. More than one Jewish rabbi has written about this.

Thoth told me when I was new to Satanism, that "All souls are not the same."

Just as [YHVH's] people cannot see you, you cannot see them, but they will manifest blatantly as the Earth draws closer to the climax of our cause."
- Amdusias (Told to the JoS ministry in 2003).

Satan also told me on the 30th that He will be giving me some extremely important information this solar year. He said this information will change everything.

For those of you who are able to, stay on the final RTR:
https://www.ancient-forums.com/viewtopi ... =5&t=11506

This will make the destruction of the enemy occur faster.

The next group ritual will be destroying the psychic barriers placed upon this earth and humanity.

This will come within the next year.

17 Year Girl Charged For Not Wanting Rape By Brownz

-High Priest Mageson 666

How dare she not want to be culturally enriched like this Swedish woman.....

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rSOOsmv7A_I

Nearly a dozen Afghans raped of a 29-year old mother of two, a caretaker non-stop for 7 hours.

Seven-hour non-stop gang rape by 12 Afghan Muslim refugees was the 'most gruesome rape marathon in Sweden's history,' say prosecutors. The rape was oral, anal, and vaginal, with up to three rapists in her at the same time. Only 7 of the 12 rapists were convicted.

The other Muslim onlookers were clapping and cheering and calling the woman a "whore" and a "slut," how Muslim men describe unveiled women. The victim is now confined to a wheelchair, suffering severe mental distress. The Swedish media concealed the ethnicity of the perpetrators and quickly removed the story. Swedish socialists say it would be "racist" to deport the rapists.....

Remember White Racism and Anti-Semitism are not the problem not enough White Racism and Anti-Semitism is the problem because Jews and Brownz are the problem.

The Jews even brag they are behind all this.

---

http://newobserveronline.com/rapefugee-victim-to-be-prosecuted-for-defending-herself/

A 17-year-old Danish girl who used pepper spray to defend herself from a rape attack by a nonwhite invader "refugee" in the southern city of Sønderborg will now be prosecuted under the Firearms Act, local police have said

According to the Danish TV channel TV Syd, the 17-year-old was set upon by the nonwhite invader at 10 at night. The attacker, described as a “dark-skinned English-speaking man,” grabbed the girl by the arm and told her in English that she had to come with him.

She resisted and pulled herself free, whereupon he pushed her over and jumped on top of her, at the same time unbuttoning her pants in preparation for an attempted rape.

The girl managed to pull a pepper spray out of her pocket and sprayed the nonwhite in the face, whereupon he sprang off her and ran away, police spokesman Svend Erik Lassen said

The case is being investigated as attempted rape, but it is the charges which have now been brought against the girl which have received media attention in Denmark.

According to the Danish Firearms Act, it is illegal to possess and use pepper spray—even though it is freely available across the continent and there is no active attempt to prevent its importation, as the Sønderborg case shows. Possession of pepper spray can result in fines and up to three months in prison.

Sønderborg lies on the German border, and it is likely that the victim obtained the pepper spray in Germany, where sales of the self-defense spray have rocketed following the ever-increasing refugee sex attacks on white women.

“It is illegal to be in possession of, and using pepper spray, so she probably will be charged,” the head of the Sønderborg police, Knud Kirste, told TV Syd. He would not say whether the indictment could be waived because of extenuating circumstances of self-defense.

According to the Danish tabloid BT, police are already investigating a link between the attack and “problems with the local asylum seekers who have attacked other girls” in the city at night.

A local nightclub owner in Sønderborg told BT that ever since a former military barracks in the town had been transformed into an “asylum center,” the sexual harassment had started at the nightspots.

Another article revealed that in the wake of the news about the Sønderborg attack, many other complaints have been received about sexual harassment carried out by nonwhite invader “refugees” in Thisted, where a new “asylum center” housing 400 nonwhites was built only two months ago.

There are now so many “harassment problems in the city” that the council’s children and family director, Lars Sloth, said that “preventative measures” have had to be taken.

He did not say what these measures were, but said that “Thisted recognizes that there is a problem in relation to several girls in nightspots having been harassed by the city’s refugees.”

In addition, media said, there have also been a number of clashes between “citizens and asylum seekers” after several young women were harassed.

28/March/2019: Message from Azazel

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Thu Mar 28, 2019

I'm reiterating that we've totally won. Azazel told me to let everyone know there will be many very frightening and catastrophic events coming, especially regarding climate change and extreme weather. There will be serious and fiercely destructive storms, floods, earthquakes, fires and related.

Azazel told me for those of us here who are with Satan, we will all be protected through this. He stated we must not be frightened or worry.

As for the state of the earth, it is so far gone, humanity will need help. The Gods are coming back, but this won't happen yet for another 20 some years or so. Our Antichrist will be coming back with them.

Azazel told me their technology is so far advanced; our best and most modern up to the date technology is archaic JUNK in comparison.

As for the Jews, as I wrote before, Satan stated "Their fate has been sealed." He showed me and it is hideous to say the least. I never saw such grotesque energy. All of their so-called "karma" and much more is coming back on them all.

For those of you who are knowledgeable about astrology, transiting Pluto will be entering Aquarius in 2025. In addition, transiting Neptune will enter Aries. Both planets will be in these signs for 14 years, with Pluto in Aquarius through 2044.

This combination wreaks death, destruction and havoc for the Jews. Pluto has always been in a fixed sign (Taurus, Leo, Scorpio, Aquarius), when some of the worst pogroms and related occurred. The combination of Neptune in Aries is particularly lethal, as both their Temples of Solomon were destroyed when Pluto occupied a fixed sign with Neptune in Aries. The first was destroyed in 587 BCE, and the second one in 70 CE.

The expulsion from Spain, 1492, which was another disaster for the Jews, again, Pluto occupied a fixed sign, Scorpio.

Those who are without will suffer. Try to reach as many as possible and wake them up regarding the hoax of Christianity. Everyone should be working on their aura of protection daily.

As for Islam, Azazel told me, the RTRs made so much impact, Islam will more than likely collapse on its own. There will be seriously frightening and terrifying times coming. Know that those of us who agree with Satan and are dedicated to Him will have His protection.

The website still needs a lot of work.

To clean your aura, it is best to raise your energies first.

Visualize a brilliant white-gold light from the top of your head, scanning your entire aura and soul, pushing dark dross down through your feet 3 times. Push it through the floor.

Those of us who have been active in spiritual warfare will more than likely need help from a Demon.

After cleaning, affirm 3 times, visualizing and feeling your aura:
"My aura is constantly and continuously deflecting and repelling any and all negative energy, curses, bindings, hatred, ill will, destructive energy and thought forms directed at me and is immediately returning them to the senders.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

28/9/19

by High Priestess Maxine Dietrich » Sat Sep 28, 2019

I remember when I was only around 7 years old, I knew at least 10 telephone numbers of friends. I had them all memorized in my mind. Things were very different back in those days. One had to remember things. Nowadays, computers do that for us.

My point here is certain slogans are used. Namely, the overuse of slogans and clichés is Jewish.

Namely, the word "Smart" is used prolifically when referring to devices that think for us and dumb everyone down. The mind no longer has to think. How many important telephone numbers can you remember? Passwords?

Yes, in a way these devices make things much easier, BUT, my point here is how the Jewish controlled system pushes bold face lies on the populace.

Jewish communism does this incessantly. In North Korea, one of the absolute WORST places on this planet where government induced famine is the usual, where a slip of the tongue can not only send one to a gulag (actually a death camp), but one's friends and family as well just for association, where a young Korean woman had to rip out her sleeves to use as makeshift Kotex, as she was heavily bleeding, where pens, pencils and paper are rare, among other necessities.
For more information, check out tthe book "Nothing to Envy
ORDINARY LIVES IN NORTH KOREA"
By BARBARA DEMICK
https://www.penguinrandomhouse.com/book ... ra-demick/

The bigger the lie, the more slogans the Jews create that state the exact opposite in order to make the lie seem credible.

Another major lie promoted by communist filth was "liberating" countries, especially after the second world war, when the USSR invaded Eastern Europe with their heavy tanks and artillery. Liberation??? More like total brutal crackdown where many were mass murdered.

OK, I hopefully made my point with the above exampled, sadly, there are many more, ESPECIALLY the same with "The Good Book" which refers to the Holy Bible; the most evil book that was ever written.

I ran across in reading lately, how certain New Age people, JUST HOLIER THAN THOU!! Oh!! so pristine!!! Oh so commendable!! They form spiritual groups and like witch's covens, do spiritual workings for peace in the world.

These are the types who so pristinely preach "harm no one" and practice a "live and let live" philosophy.

NUMBER ONE, THEY ARE ONLY TREATING THE SYMPTOMS, NOT THE CAUSE!!

NUMBER TWO, DOES ANYONE WITH EVEN HALF A MIND AND A VERY PERFUNCTORY KNOWLEDGE OF HISTORY, EVEN BOTHER TO STOP TO CONSIDER, THAT JUST BECAUSE ONE HAS THE LIVE AND LET LIVE ATTITUDE, DOES THAT MEAN OTHERS FEEL THE SAME??? LOOK AT THE HISTORY OF FUCKING ISLAM. HAS THAT MOST EVIL, FOUL, DEPRAVED PROGRAM EVER ALLOWED LIVE AND LET LIVE????????
THESE NEW AGE GROUPS HAVE SHIT FOR BRAINS!!!!

I will be compiling a long chronology of wars, along with their causes. It's too much right now, as it is extremely extensive, but CHRISTIANITY, ISLAM AND THEIR JEWISH ROOT HAVE INCITED NEARLY EVERY WAR EVER FOUGHT SINCE THEIR INCEPTION. THIS IS A FACT!

I also want to reiterate how especially the program of Christianity incessantly touts itself as a movement of "peace." Then the charity racket, where generations upon generations of people are forcibly programmed and indoctrinated in church sermons, biblical teachings and related, that poverty is a virtue. As if poverty is something positive and desirable.
Then, these institutions supposedly come to the rescue with aid to help along extremely impoverished people.

The Jew creates the problem, provokes the reaction and then pushes the solution.

Islam, which is synonymous with TERRORISM, has NEVER adopted or practiced a "Live and let Live" philosophy. Anyone who does not submit to Islam's program of slavish worship, terrorism and murderous ways is murdered, no different from the Christian Inquisition. Until these programs are thoroughly destroyed and annihilated from the face of this earth, there will never be peace.

I also want to add that these wars serve these depraved programs certain nefarious purposes; one being how many of our youth wind up dead or incapacitated. I just read in my studies recently, how so many young men in Europe especially, were killed during WWI, how so many were promising students in the important sciences. Another way these alien assholes stop the advancement of knowledge with the Judeo/Christian
programs.

High Priestess Maxine Dietrich
http://www.joyofsatan.com

54. Did the Nazis and the Zionists collaborate?
As early as 1933, Hitler's government signed an agreement with the Zionists permitting Jews to emigrate from Germany to Palestine, taking large amounts of capital with them.

55. How did Anne Frank die?
After surviving internment in Auschwitz, she succumbed to typhus in the Bergen-Belsen camp, just a few weeks before the end of the war. She was not gassed.

56. Is the Anne Frank Diary genuine?
No. Evidence compiled by Dr. Robert Faurisson of France establishes that the famous diary is a literary hoax.

57. What about the familiar photographs and film footage taken in the liberated German camps showing piles of emaciated corpses? Are these faked?
Photographs can be faked, but it's far easier merely to add a misleading caption to a photo or commentary to a piece of footage. Piles of emaciated corpses do not mean that these people were "gassed" or deliberately starved to death. Actually, these were tragic victims of raging epidemics or of starvation due to a lack of food in the camps toward the end of the war.

58. Who originated the term "genocide"?
Raphael Lemkin, a Polish Jew, in a book published in 1944.

59. Are films such as "Schindler's List" or "The Winds of War" documentaries?
No. Such films are fictional dramatizations loosely based on history. Unfortunately, all too many people accept them as accurate historical representations.

60. How many books have been published that refute some aspect of the standard "Holocaust" story?
Dozens. More are in production.

61. What happened when the Institute for Historical Review offered $50,000 to anyone who could prove that Jews were gassed at Auschwitz?
No proof was submitted as a claim on the reward, but the Institute was sued for $17 million by former Auschwitz inmate Mel Mermelstein, who claimed that the reward offer caused him to lose sleep and his business to suffer, and represented "injurious denial of established fact."

62. What about the charge that those who question the Holocaust story are merely anti-Semitic or neo-Nazi?
This is a smear designed to draw attention away from facts and honest arguments. Scholars who refute Holocaust story claims are of all persuasions and ethnic-religious backgrounds (including Jewish). There is no correlation between "Holocaust" refutation and anti-Semitism or neo-Nazism. Increasing numbers of Jewish scholars openly admit the lack of evidence for key Holocaust claims.

63. What has happened to "revisionist" historians who have challenged the Holocaust story?
They have been subjected to smear campaigns, loss of academic positions, loss of pensions, destruction of their property and physical violence.

64. Has the Institute for Historical Review suffered any retaliation for its efforts to uphold the right of freedom of speech and academic freedom?
The IHR had been bombed three times, and was completely destroyed on July 4, 1984, in a criminal arson attack. Numerous death threats by telephone have been received. Media coverage of the IHR has been overwhelmingly hostile.

65. Why is there so little publicity for the revisionist view?
Because for political reasons the Establishment does not want any in-depth discussion about the facts surrounding the Holocaust story.

66. Where can I get more information about the "other side" of the Holocaust story, as well as facts concerning other aspects of World War II historical revisionism?
The Institute for Historical Review, P.O. Box 2739, Newport Beach, CA 92659, carries a wide variety of books, cassette and video tapes on significant historical subjects.

For a more detailed explaination and analysis of the information provided in this pamphlet, please go to:
http://www.zundelsite.org/english/debate/debatetoc.html

This information originally published by:
The Institute for Historical Review
P.O. Box 2739
Newport Beach, California 92659
http://www.ihr.org

This informative pamphlet has been brought to you by *The Church of Ohio®.* Building a Whiter, Brighter World. For more information visit us on the web at **www.creativityohio.com** or write:

The Church of Ohio
P.O. Box 771704
Lakewood, Ohio 44107

*(The Church of Ohio is not affiliated in any way, shape or form with The Institute for Historical Review or the Zundelsite.)

66 Questions and Answers on the "Holocaust"

1. What proof exists that the Nazis killed six million Jews?
None. All we have is postwar testimony, mostly of individual "survivors." This testimony is contradictory, and very few claim to have actually witnessed any "gassing." There are no contemporaneous documents or hard evidence: no mounds of ashes, no crematories capable of disposing of millions of corpses, no "human soap," no lamp shades made of human skin, and no credible demographic statistics.

2. What evidence exists that six million Jews were not killed by the Nazis?
Extensive forensic, demographic, analytical and comparative evidence demonstrates the impossibility of such a figure. The widely repeated "six million" figure is an irresponsible exaggeration.

3. Did Simon Wiesenthal state in writing that "there were no extermination camps on German soil"?
Yes. The famous "Nazi hunter" wrote this in *Stars and Stripes,* Jan. 24, 1993. He also claimed that "gassings" of Jews took place only in Poland.

4. If Dachau was in Germany, and even Wiesenthal says that it was not an extermination camp, why do many American veterans say it was an extermination camp?
After the Allies captured Dachau, many GIs and others were led through the camp and shown a building alleged to have been a "gas chamber." The mass media widely, but falsely, continues to assert that Dachau was a "gassing" camp.

5. What about Auschwitz? Is there any proof that gas chambers were used to kill people there?
No. Auschwitz, captured by the Soviets, was modified after the war, and a room was reconstructed to look like a large "gas chamber." After America's leading expert on gas chamber construction and design, Fred Leuchter, examined this and other alleged Auschwitz gassing facilities, he stated that it was an "absurdity" to claim that they were, or could have been, used for executions.

6. If Auschwitz wasn't a "death camp," what was its true purpose?
It was an internment center and part of a large-scale manufacturing complex. Synthetic fuel was produced there, and its inmates were used as a workforce.

7. Who set up the first concentration camps?
During the Boer War (1899-1902), the British set up what they called "concentration camps" in South Africa to hold Afrikaner women and children. Approximately 30,000 died in these hell-holes, which were as terrible as German concentration camps of World War II.

8. How did German concentration camps differ from American "relocation" camps in which Japanese-Americans were interned during WWII?
The only significant difference was that the Germans interned persons on the basis of being real or suspected security threats to the German war effort, whereas the Roosevelt administration interned persons on the basis of race alone.

9. Why did the German government intern Jews in camps?
It considered Jews a direct threat to national security. (Jews were overwhelmingly represented in Communist subversion.) However, all suspected security risks – not just Jews – were in danger of internment.

10. What hostile measure did world Jewry undertake against Germany as early as 1933?
In March 1933, international Jewish organizations declared an international boycott of German goods.

11. Did the Jews of the world "declare war on Germany"?
Yes. Newspapers around the world reported this. A front-page headline in the *London Daily Express* (March 24, 1933), for example, announced "Judea Declares War on Germany."

12. Was this before or after the "death camp" stories began?
This was years before the "death camp" stories, which began in 1941-1942.

13. What nation is credited with being the first to practice mass civilian bombing?
Britain— on May 11, 1940.

14. How many "gas chambers" to kill people were there at Auschwitz?
None.

15. How many Jews were living in the areas that came under German control during the war?
Fewer than six million.

16. If the Jews of Europe were not exterminated by the Nazis, what happened to them?
After the war millions of Jews were still alive in Europe. Hundreds of thousands (perhaps as many as one and a half million) had died of all causes during the war. Others had emigrated to Palestine, the United States, and other countries. Still more Jews left Europe after the war.

17. How many Jews fled or were evacuated to deep within the Soviet Union?
More than two million fled or were evacuated by the Soviets in 1941-1942. These Jews thus never came under German control.

18. How many Jews emigrated from Europe prior to the war, thus putting them outside of German reach?
Perhaps a million (not including those absorbed by the USSR).

19. If Auschwitz was not an extermination camp, why did the commandant, Rudolf Hoess, confess that it was?
He was tortured by British military police, as one of his interrogators later admitted.

20. Is there any evidence of American, British and Soviet policy to torture German prisoners in order to exact "confessions" for use at the trials at Nuremberg and elsewhere?
Yes. Torture was extensively used to produce fraudulent "evidence" for the infamous Nuremberg trials, and in other postwar "war crimes" trials.

21. How does the Holocaust story benefit Jews today?
It helps protect Jews as a group from criticism. As a kind of secular religion, it provides an emotional bond between Jews and their leaders. It is a powerful tool in Jewish money-raising campaigns, and is used to justify US aid to Israel.

22. How does it benefit the State of Israel?
It justifies the billions of dollars in "reparations" Germany has paid to Israel and many individual "survivors." It is used by the Zionist/Israeli lobby to dictate a pro-Israel American foreign policy in the Middle East, and to force American taxpayer aid to Israel, totaling billions of dollars per year.

23. How is it used by many Christian clergymen?
The Holocaust story is cited to justify the Old Testament notion of Jews as a holy and eternally persecuted "Chosen People."

24. How did it benefit the Communists?
It diverted attention from Soviet war mongering and atrocities before, during and after the Second World War.

25. How does it benefit Britain?
In much the same way it benefited the Soviet Union.

26. Is there any evidence that Hitler ordered mass extermination of Jews?
No.

27. What kind of gas was used in German wartime concentration camps?
Hydrocyanic gas from "Zyklon B," a commercial pesticide that was widely used throughout Europe.

28. For what purpose was "Zyklon B" manufactured?
It was a pesticide used to fumigate clothing and quarters to kill typhus-bearing lice and other pests.

29. Was this product suitable for mass extermination?
No. If the Nazis had intended to use poison gas to exterminate people, far more efficient products were available. Zyklon is a slow-acting fumigation agent.

30. How long does it take to ventilate an area after fumigation with Zyklon B?
Normally about 20 hours. The whole procedure is very complicated and dangerous. Gas masks must be used, and only trained technicians are employed.

31. Auschwitz commandant Hoess said that his men would enter the "gas chambers" to remove bodies ten minutes after the victims had died. How do you explain this?
It can't be explained because had they done so they would have suffered the same fate as the "gassing" victims.

32. Hoess said in his "confession" that his men would smoke cigarettes as they pulled bodies out of gas chambers, ten minutes after gassing. Isn't Zyklon B explosive?
Yes. The Hoess confession is obviously false.

33. What was the exact procedure the Nazis allegedly used to exterminate Jews?
The stories range from dropping gas canisters into a crowded room from a hole in the ceiling, to piping gas through shower heads, to "steam chambers," to "electrocution" machinery. Millions are alleged to have been killed in these ways.

34. How could a mass extermination program have been kept secret from those who were scheduled to be killed?
It couldn't have been kept secret. The fact is that there were no mass gassings. The extermination stories originated as wartime atrocity propaganda.

35. If Jews scheduled for execution knew the fate in store for them, why did they go along with the Germans without resisting?
They didn't fight back because they did not believe there was any intention to kill them.

36. About how many Jews died in the concentration camps?
Competent estimates range from about 300,000 to 500,000.

37. How did they die?
Mainly from recurring typhus epidemics that ravaged war-torn Europe during the war, as well as from starvation and lack of medical attention during the final months of the conflict, when virtually all road and rail transportation had been bombed out by the Allies.

38. What is typhus?
This disease always appears when many people are jammed together under unsanitary conditions. It is carried by lice that infest hair and clothes. Ironically, if the Germans had used more Zyklon B, more Jews might have survived the camps.

39. What is the difference if six million or 300,000 Jews died during the Second World War?
5,700,000.

40. Some Jewish "death camp" survivors say they saw bodies being dumped into pits and burned. How much fuel would have been required for this?
A great deal more than the Germans had access to, as there was a substantial fuel shortage during the war.

41. Can bodies be burned in pits?
No. It is impossible for human bodies to be totally consumed by flames in this manner because of lack of oxygen.

42. Holocaust historians claim that the Nazis were able to cremate bodies in about ten minutes. How long does it take to incinerate one body, according to professional crematory operators?
About an hour and a half, although the larger bones require further processing afterwards.

43. Why did the German concentration camps have crematory ovens?
To dispose efficiently and sanitarily of the corpses of those who had died.

44. Given a 100 percent duty cycle of all the crematories in all the camps in German-controlled territory, what is the maximum number of corpses it would have been possible to incinerate during the entire period such crematories were in operation?
About 430,600.

45. Can a crematory oven be operated 100 percent of the time?
No. Fifty percent of the time is a generous estimate (12 hours per day). Crematory ovens have to be cleaned thoroughly and regularly when in heavy operation.

46. How much ash is left from a cremated corpse?
After the bone is all ground down, about a shoe box full.

47. If six million people had been incinerated by the Nazis, what happened to the ashes?
That remains to be "explained." Six million bodies would have produced many tons of ashes, yet there is no evidence of any large ash depositories.

48. Do Allied wartime aerial reconnaissance photos of Auschwitz (taken during the period when the "gas chambers" and crematoria were supposedly in full operation) show evidence of extermination?
No. In fact, these photographs do not even reveal a trace of the enormous amount of smoke that supposedly was constantly over the camp, nor do they show evidence of the "open pits" in which bodies were allegedly burned.

49. What was the main provision of the German "Nuremberg Laws" of 1935?
They forbid marriage and sexual relations between Germans and Jews, similar to laws existing in Israel today.

50. Were there any American precedents for the Nuremberg Laws?
Years before Hitler's Third Reich, most states in the USA had enacted laws prohibiting marriage between persons of different races.

51. What did the International Red Cross have to report with regard to the "Holocaust" question?
An official report on the visit of an IRC delegation to Auschwitz in September 1944 pointed out that internees were permitted to receive packages, and that rumors of gas chambers could not be verified.

52. What was the role of the Vatican during the time six million Jews were allegedly being exterminated?
If there had been an extermination plan, the Vatican would most certainly have been in a position to know about it. But because there was none, the Vatican had no reason to speak out against it, and didn't.

53. What evidence is there that Hitler knew of an on-going Jewish extermination program?
None.